Historical Abstracts

PART A
MODERN HISTORY ABSTRACTS

FIVE YEAR INDEX

VOLUMES 21-25 1975-1979

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT
CHICAGO CIRCLE
801 SO. MORGAN
CHICAGO, IL. 60680

D
299
H52
V. 21-25
1975-79
N/C

Historical Abstracts

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORLD'S PERIODICAL LITERATURE
BIBLIOGRAPHIE DES PUBLICATIONS PERIODIQUES MONDIALES
BIBLIOGRAPHIE DER ZEITSCHRIFTENLITERATUR DER WELT
BIBLIOGRAFIA MUNDIAL DE PUBLICACIONES PERIODICAS
БИБЛИОГРАФИЯ МИРОВОЙ ПЕРИОДИЧЕСКОЙ ЛИТЕРАТУРЫ
世界各國期刊目錄

1 January 1982

PART A
MODERN HISTORY ABSTRACTS

FIVE YEAR INDEX

VOLUMES 21-25 1975-1979

American Bibliographical Center of ABC-Clio, Inc.
Riviera Campus, 2040 Alameda Padre Serra, Santa Barbara, California 93103

European Bibliographical Centre at Clio Press Ltd.
Woodside House, Hinksey Hill, Oxford OX1 5BE, England

Historical Abstracts

FIVE YEAR INDEX
VOLS. 21-25 1975-1979

ADVISORY BOARD

The term of office ends in the year in parentheses

Dirk van Arkel (1981), University of Leyden
Nancy N. Barker (1984), University of Texas at Austin
David Bushnell (1981), University of Florida
Lynn M. Case (1978), University of Pennsylvania
Guillermo Céspedes del Castillo (1978), Universidad Complutense, Madrid
A. W. Coats (1981), University of Nottingham
Chen Tsu-Lung (1978), China Academy, Taiwan
Gerald H. Davis (1981), Georgia State University
Constantine Th. Dimaras (1978), University of Paris
Dimitrije Djordjevic (1981), University of California, Santa Barbara
Ivan Dujcev (1978), Sofia Academy, Bulgaria
Fritz Fellner (1984), University of Salzburg
Aleksander Gieysztor (1978), University of Warsaw
John A. S. Grenville (1984), University of Birmingham
Paul H. Hardacre (1981), Vanderbilt University
Kentaro Hayashi (1981), University of Tokyo
Benjamin H. Hazard (1981), California State University, San Jose
Paul L. Horecky (1984), Library of Congress
Lyman H. Legters (1978), University of Washington
Richard C. Lewanski (1981), Johns Hopkins University
Raymond E. Lindgren (1984), California State University, Long Beach
W. David McIntyre (1981), University of Canterbury, New Zealand
Henry Cord Meyer (1978), University of California, Irvine
D. H. Murdoch (1981), University of Leeds
Masao Nishikawa (1981), University of Tokyo
Emiliana P. Noether (1984), University of Connecticut
R. John Rath (1981), Rice University
Sarah E. Roberts (1981), Hollywood, California
Walter A. Sedelow (1981), University of Kansas
Roberta G. Selleck (1981), Earlham College
Jerry Stannard (1981), University of Kansas
Donald W. Treadgold (1984), University of Washington
Susana Uribe (1981), El Colegio de Mexico
Francis S. Wagner (1981), Library of Congress
Ruben E. Weltsch (1984), State University of New York, Stony Brook
Henry Winkler (1981), University of Cincinnati

COOPERATING INSTITUTIONS

Centro de Estudios Históricos Internacionales, University of Barcelona (Indice Histórico Español)
Historisches Institut, University of Salzburg
Shigaku Kai (Japanese Historical Society)
University of Leeds, School of History
University of Pennsylvania, Graduate Program in Japanese History
University of Washington

Eric H. Boehm, Editor

Managing Editors

Roger W. Davis
Charles W. Olson

Assistant Editors

Jessica S. Brown
Carl Moody
Marianne A. White

Copyright© 1981 by ABC-Clio, Inc.
All rights reserved. No part of the work may be reproduced in any form without the written permission of ABC-Clio, Inc.

ISBN 0-87436-157-5

American Bibliographical Center - Clio Press
2040 Alameda Padre Serra, Box 4397
Santa Barbara, California 93103

Clio Press, Ltd.
Woodside House, Hinksey Hill
Oxford OX1 5BE, England

CONTENTS

User's Guide i
Subject Index 1
Author Index 902
List of Periodicals 975

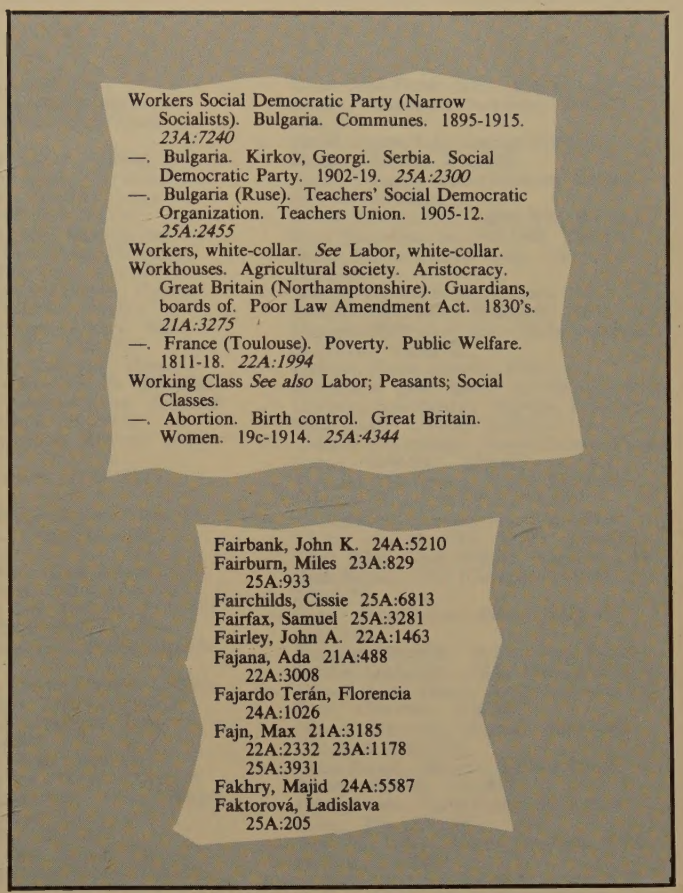
USER'S GUIDE

HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS FIVE YEAR INDEX (Vols. 21-25) contains a Subject Profile Index (SPIndex) and an author index. In the subject index each entry provides a profile of an article, consisting of an average of 3.8 subject, geographic, and biographic descriptors, followed by the chronology of the article. The descriptors are rotated so that the complete profile is cited under each index term in alphabetical order.

The abstract number is given in italics after the profile. It indicates the volume number first, followed by the individual citation number. The abstract numbers in this index volume refer to HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS, Part A, MODERN HISTORY ABSTRACTS, vols. 21-25.

A dash replaces second and subsequent identical leading terms. Cross references in the form of *See* and *See also* references are provided.

The separate author index lists the names of authors and abstract numbers.



Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). Bulgaria. Communes. 1895-1915. *23A:7240*
—. Bulgaria. Kirkov, Georgi. Serbia. Social Democratic Party. 1902-19. *25A:2300*
—. Bulgaria (Ruse). Teachers' Social Democratic Organization. Teachers Union. 1905-12. *25A:2455*
Workers, white-collar. *See* Labor, white-collar.
Workhouses. Agricultural society. Aristocracy. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Guardians, boards of. Poor Law Amendment Act. 1830's. *21A:3275*
—. France (Toulouse). Poverty. Public Welfare. 1811-18. *22A:1994*
Working Class *See also* Labor; Peasants; Social Classes.
—. Abortion. Birth control. Great Britain. Women. 19c-1914. *25A:4344*

Fairbank, John K. 24A:5210
Fairburn, Miles 23A:829
25A:933
Fairchilds, Cissie 25A:6813
Fairfax, Samuel 25A:3281
Fairley, John A. 22A:1463
Fajana, Ada 21A:488
22A:3008
Fajardo Terán, Florencia
24A:1026
Fajn, Max 21A:3185
22A:2332 23A:1178
25A:3931
Fakhry, Majid 24A:5587
Faktorová, Ladislava
25A:205

SUBJECT INDEX

Subject Profile Index (SPIndex) carries both generic and specific index terms. Begin a search at the general term but also look under more specific or related terms. Cross-references also appear in this index.

Each string of index descriptors is intended to present a profile of a given article; however, no particular relationship between any two terms in the profile is implied. Terms within the profile are listed alphabetically after the leading term. The variety of punctuation and capitalization reflects production methods and has no intrinsic meaning; e.g., there is no difference in meaning between "History, study of" and "History (study of)."

Cities, towns, counties, and other small geographical subdivisions are normally listed in parentheses following their respective countries, e.g., "France (Paris)." However, formerly independent geographical subdivisions, e.g., Bohemia or Prussia, do appear as leading terms, listed alphabetically in the index.

Terms beginning with an arabic numeral are listed after the letter Z. Chronology of a particular article appears at the end of the string of index descriptors. In the chronological descriptor, "c" stands for century, e.g., "19c" means "19th century."

All reference numbers are to abstracts in Historical Abstracts, Part A, Modern History Abstracts vols. 21-25.

A

Aachen Military Conference. Army. German Confederation. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. 1818. *22A:2453*

Abaca. Land use. Philippines (Davao Province). 1903-65. *22A:3144*

Abad, Matías (diary). Colombia (Atrato River; Chocó region). Franciscans. Indians. Travel. 1649. *22A:1896*

Abadal y Vinyals, Ramón de (obituary). Spain (Catalonia). 1888-1970. *21A:66*

Abascal, José Fernando. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Peru. 19c. *23A:1011*

Abasolo, José Mariano (documents). Genealogy. Independence movements. Mexico (Guanajuato). 1779-1886. *22A:3183*

Abbad y Lasierra, Íñigo. Demography. Geography. Lendrú, André Pierre. Puerto Rico (Guayanilla). 1582-18c. *21A:3151*

Abbas I. Armenians. Georgians. Persia (Isfahan). Prisoners of War. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5233*

Abbas II. Bābāi ben Lotf *(Kitab-I-Anusi)*. Jews. Persecution. Persia (Isfahan). ca 1650-1700. *23A:5236*

Abbas Mirza (review article). Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Persia. Russia. War. 1801-33. *22A:1780*

Abbe, Ernst. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Microscopes (theory). 1870's. *25A:2256*

Abbey, J. R. Bookbindings. British Library (Henry Davis Collection). Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *25A:4434*

Abbey Theatre. Fay brothers. Ireland. Theater Production and Direction. Yeats, William Butler. ca 1900-10. *25A:7427*

Abbeys. Italy. Libraries. ca 1000-1974. *23A:6589*

Abbot, Djeck (house). Greece (Salonika). Merchants, European. Resort. 1771-1858. *23A:7270*

Abbotsford collection. Ballads, border. Lockhart, Sophia Scott. Manuscripts. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1820-50. *24A:4152*

'Abbūd, Mārūn. Amīn, Ahmad. Education, traditional. Egypt. Lebanon. 1890's. *23A:5203*

Abd el-Kader. Algeria. Diplomacy. Great Powers. 1835-36. *24A:3097*

'Abd-al-Rahman b. Muhammed. Government. Islam. Nigeria. Revolution. 1750-1829. *24A:3153*

Abd-el-Kader. Algeria, conquest of. Christianity. Falloux, Frédéric (memoirs). France. Islam. ca 1848. *21A:1622*

Abd-el-Karid. Algeria. Economic relations. Mannucci brothers. Smuggling. Trade. 1835-39. *24A:5690*

Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Afghanistan. Curzon, George N. Great Britain. 1894. *25A:5791*

—. Afghanistan. Ethnic groups. Islam. Nation building. War. 1880-1901. *25A:6229*

—. India. Moguls. Rebellions. Shah Jahan. Succession. 1616-26. *21A:2941*

'Abduh, Muhammad. Al-Afghānī, Jamāl al-Dīn. Islam. Reform. Ridā, Muhammad Rashīd. 1892-1935. *24A:3005*

Abdul Medjid I. *Hatt-i Sherif of Gulhane.* Ottoman Empire. Reform rescripts. 1839. *22A:410*

Abdul-Hamid II. Capitulations. Documents. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1877. *21A:209*

—. Constitutionalism. Ottoman Empire. 1876-78. *22A:3034*

Abdullah el Taashi. *See* Khalifa, the.

Abdurahman, Abdullah. African People's Organization. South Africa (Cape Town). 1900-39. *22A:356*

à'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. Gilbert, William Schwenck *(The Happy Land)*. Gladstone, William Ewart. Opera. Political Theory. Satire, political. ca 1873-90. *22A:844*

Abel, Charles William. Keveri. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea (Kwoto Island). Tradition. 1863-1941. *25A:3667*

Abel, Wilhelm (review article). Europe. Famine. Social Problems. 1500-1850. *22A:231*

Aberdare, 1st Baron. Elections. Letters. Wales (Merthyr Tydfil). 1815-95. *25A:7116*

Aberdeen Steam Navigation Company. Great Britain. Shipping, coastal. 1835-80. *23A:3743*

Aberdeen University. Educational Policy. Scotland. Teacher training. 1907-08. *23A:3832*

—. Reid, Thomas (manuscripts). Rhetoric. 1730's. *25A:4520*

—. Scotland. Teacher recruits. 1860-1955. *23A:6261*

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Broglie, Léonce Victor de. France. Government. Guizot, François. 1787-1874. *23A:5812*

—. Cabinet. Crimean War. Great Britain. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Political factions. Reform. Russell, 1st Earl. 1853-54. *24A:4113*

—. Gladstone, William Ewart (letters). Great Britain. Naples. Persecution. Political Protest. 1851. *22A:2761*

Åberg, Ingrid. Lutheran Church. Sweden (Gävle). Temperance movements. 1880's. *25A:5037*

Abhinaw Bharat. Behavioral patterns. India. Terrorism. 19c. *22A:447*

Abi Madi, Iliyah. Egypt. Kamil, Mustafa. Nationalism. Poetry. ca 1900-08. *25A:3376*

Abidjan, University of (collections). Africa. Binger, Louis Gustave. Explorers. Ivory Coast. Photography. 1891-92. *22A:1325*

Abiogenesis. Germany. Great Britain. Science. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-80. *23A:492*

ABO system. Medical Research. Serology. 1869-1901. *25A:518*

Åbo, University of. *Allmän Litteratur-Tidning* (journal). Finland. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel. Tengström, Jakob. 1794-1804. *25A:4914*

—. Finland. Medicine, faculty of. Scientists. 17c. *25A:2143*

Abolition. Cerrato, Alonso López de. Contreras, Hernando. Contreras, Pedro. Indians. Nicaragua. Reform. Slavery. 1548-50. *24A:3475*

—. Cuba. ca 1873. *23A:5697*

—. Cúcuta, Congress of. Education. Freedom of the press. New Granada. Slavery. 1821. *21A:3056*

—. Great Britain. Negroes. Ramsay, James. Slave Trade. 1762-92. *23A:1407*

—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Maritime History. Slave Fleet (redeployment). 1807-11. *21A:914*

Abolition Movement *See also* Antislavery Sentiments; Emancipation.

—. Africa. British West Indies. Slave trade. 18c-19c. *25A:1543*

—. Africa, West. Development. ca 1800-1925. *24A:3157*

—. Africans. Equiano, Olaudah. Great Britain. 1783-92. *25A:7330*

—. Banditry. Indians. Peru. Rebellions. Slavery. Tribute. 1820-1900. *21A:3132*

—. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Haiti. Military campaigns. Slavery. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1801-22. *24A:3661*

—. Brazil. Gama, Luiz Gonzaga Pinto da. Slavery. 1830-88. *21A:3100*

—. Brazil (Campos). Secret Societies. Slavery. 1879-88. *24A:6193*

—. Brazil (Pernambuco). Labor, free. Slavery. Sugar plantations. ca 1840-1900. *22A:536*

—. Burke, Edmund. Slave trade. 1780-92. *23A:6386*

—. Buxton, Thomas Fowell. Guinea (Fouta Jallon; Timbo). Sierra Leone (Freetown). Slave trade. Thomson, William Cooper. Timbo expedition. ca 1830-43. *25A:3324*

—. Castelar, Emilio (speech). Colonies. Documents. Law. Spain. 1865-86. *21A:3012*

—. Clarkson, John (diary). Negroes. Settlement. Sierra Leone. 1787-92. *25A:3350*

—. Colonial Government. French Sudan. Senegal. Slavery. 1848-1905. *23A:627*

—. Colonies. Convention. French Revolution. Negroes. Slavery. 1790's. *25A:1301*

—. Colonization. Delaney, Martin R. Great Britain. Negroes. USA. 1850's. *24A:1331*

—. Craft, Ellen. Craft, William. Fugitive slaves. Great Britain. USA (Georgia). 1848-65. *25A:4125*

—. Cuba. Great Britain. Slavery. 1833-45. *25A:1150*

—. Douglass, Frederick. Exiles. Great Britain. Political Leadership. USA. 1845-47. *21A:797*

—. France. Great Britain. Société des Amis des Noirs. 1788-1848. *21A:742*

—. France. Literature. Negroes. Slave trade. 1770-1845. *22A:3328*

—. Great Britain. Madden, Richard Robert. Slavery. 1833-86. *24A:3667*

—. Great Britain. Sierra Leone. Slave trade. Temne. 19c. *22A:382*

—. Gurowski, Adam. Poland. Radicals. USA. 1849-66. *24A:7873*

Abor expedition. Great Britain. Lindsay, A. B. (letters). Military Campaigns. 1911-12. *24A:1496*

Aborigines. Adoption transactions. Constitution of 1875. Tonga. -1875. *21A:2986*

—. Australia. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. Race relations. 1792-1845. *25A:6428*

—. Australia. Racism. 1790's-1850's. *23A:3143*

—. Australia. Settlement. 1700-1949. *25A:6451*

—. Australia (Bonshaw). Massacres. Race Relations. 1848. *25A:3617*

—. Australia (Brisbane). Europeans. Values (review articles). Ward, Russell. 1890's. *25A:3607*

—. Australia (Gippsland). Settlement. -19c. *25A:6436*

—. Australia (Indented Head). Batman, John. Discovery and Exploration. Trade. 1835. *24A:5971*

—. Australia (Lachlan). Wiradjuri. ca 1815-50. *24A:3355*

—. Australia (New South Wales). Bibliographies. Dissertations. 18c-20c. *24A:5980*

—. Australia (New South Wales, Queensland). Settlement, pastoral. 19c. *23A:5400*

—. Australia (New South Wales, South Australia; Murray River Basin). Exhibits and Expositions. Gerstaecker, Friedrich. Gold fields. Travel books. 1816-72. *25A:3603*

—. Australia (Queensland). Colonial Government (resistance to). Native Mounted Police. 1840-97. *24A:3375*
—. Australia (South Australia). Coorong Massacre (investigations). *Maria* (vessel). Press. Race relations. 1840's. *24A:3360*
—. Australia (Tasmania). Genocide. ca 1880's. *21A:1817*
Aborigines Protection Society. Australia. Humanitarians, British. ca 1830-50. *24A:3378*
Aborigines (review article). Australia. Rowley, C. D. ca 1900-72. *25A:872*
Abortion. Advertising. Great Britain (Bath, Bristol). Iron. Medicine. Women. 1744-1859. *25A:1499*
—. Birth control. Great Britain. Social Classes. Women. 19c. *25A:4400*
—. Birth control. Great Britain. Women. Working Class. 19c-1914. *25A:4344*
—. France. Legislation. 1831-1970's. *23A:5793*
—. France. Women. 1800-1914. *25A:1352*
—. Great Britain. 1890-1914. *24A:6929*
Abrams, Lawrence. Business. Colonialism. France. Miller, David. Parti colonial français. 1890-1914. *24A:6419*
Abrantes, Viscount. Brazil. Germany. Trade. 1822-73. *24A:2805*
Abreu e Lima, Luís António de. Angola. Authorship. *Catalogue of the Governors.* Governors. Portugal. 1575-1825. *24A:5697*
Abreu, João Capistrano de. Brazil. Philosophy of History. 1874-83. *25A:77*
Abruzzi, Duke of. Italy. Museums. Polar exploration. *Stella Polare* (vessel). 1881-1943. *25A:4710*
Absenteeism. Landowners. Netherlands. 1850-90. *24A:4444*
Absolutism *See also* Enlightened Despotism.
—. Anderson, Perry (review article). Feudalism. 500 BC-1648. *23A:4859*
—. Anti-Machiavellianism. France. Mastellone, Salvo. Political Theory (review article). 1572-1610. *24A:6564*
—. Aretin, Karl Otmar von. Historiography. Hubatsch, Walther. ca 17c. *23A:317*
—. Argenson, René Louis d'. Democracy. France. Reform. 1737-64. *25A:6844*
—. Aristocracy. Cities. Peasants. Rebellions (review article). Spain. 16c. *24A:7332*
—. Armies (review article). Russia. Zaionchkovsky, P. A. 1881-1903. *21A:2483*
—. Army. Bureaucracy. Nobility (review article). Russia. 17c-18c. *24A:7993*
—. Assemblies. Nobility. Prussia. 1750-1800. *25A:2260*
—. Authorship. *En enfaldig bonde* (pamphlet). Leijonmarck, Sven. Pamphlets. Sweden. 1712-14. *24A:4670*
—. Bavaria. Civil Service. Higher education. Social Status. 17c-18c. *24A:7595*
—. Bocskay, István. Habsburg Empire. Nobility. ca 1600-08. *23A:7213*
—. Bodin, Jean. Locke, John. Montesquieu, Charles de. Patriarchalism. Philosophy. Political theory. 1974. *22A:201*
—. Bohemia. Political parties. Social reform. 1848-60. *21A:3687*
—. Capitalism. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1868-1900. *24A:3258*
—. Catherine II ("Instruction"). Enlightenment. Law Reform. Political theory. 18c. *24A:8069*
—. Centralization. Europe. France. 17c-18c. *25A:3994*
—. Centralization. Great Powers. Military organization. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:7616*
—. Centralization. Russia. ca 1462-1547. *24A:2569*
—. Chapman, George. Drama. Great Britain. Heroes. 1601-21. *24A:1487*
—. China (Yangchow). Economic development. Salt merchants. 18c. *22A:3053*
—. Church and State. Löscher, Valentin Ernst. Lutheran Church. Saxony. 1690's-1749. *24A:2051*
—. Civil disturbances. France (Montpellier). 1645. *22A:1947*
—. Constitutionalism. Elites. French Revolution (antecedents). Monarchy. Political systems. 10c-19c. *21A:3165*
—. Domanović, Radoje. Obrenovich dynasty. Satire. Serbia. 1890's-1903. *25A:8156*
—. Eminent domain. Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego. Political Theory. Spain (Castile). 1540-1640. *25A:7611*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, Eastern. Middle Classes. Reform. 18c. *24A:5516*
—. Ernest I, Duke. Germany. Lutheran Church. Saxe-Gotha, house of. Thirty Years War. ca 1618-75. *22A:2426*
—. Europe. Modernization. Philosophes. 17c-18c. *22A:2853*
—. Ferdinand II. Holy Roman Empire. Wallenstein, Albrecht von. 1618-34. *24A:7598*
—. Fiscal policy. France (Dauphiné). Sully, Duc de. *Taille.* Taxation. 1560-1610. *23A:3522*
—. France. Louis XIV. Monarchy. Politics. 13c-1715. *23A:5950*
—. France. Louis XIV. Nicole, Pierre. Political Theory. Sabine, George H. Veiras, Denis. 17c. *22A:671*
—. Germany, West. Historiography. 17c-18c. 1945-. *23A:55*
—. Government. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy. Politics. Prussia (Berlin). Steavens, Thomas (observations of). 1748. *21A:1532*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:4193*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Tisza River region). Leopold I. Rebellions. Szelepcsényi, György. Trials. 1670. *23A:7031*
—. Habsburg Empire. Mercenary troops. Montecuccoli, Raimund. 17c. *24A:7733*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Organization. Montecuccoli, Raimund. 17c. *25A:5147*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 1689-. ca 1917-72. *22A:4084*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 16c. 1968-71. *23A:2399*
—. Ideology. Monarchy. Russia. 16c. *23A:7378*
—. Institutions. Russia. ca 1801-1850. *23A:4447*
—. Islam. Janissaries. *Kul* system. Ottoman Empire. Social organization. ca 1300-1500. *25A:654*
—. Japan. Kishū clan. Political reform. Tsuda, Matatarō. 1867-71. *23A:711*
—. Japan. National Development. 1866-1903. *25A:3469*
—. Katkov, Mikhail. Press. Russia. 1878-81. *21A:1292*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1789-1917. *23A:2439*
—. Monarchy. Russia. Social classes. 16c-17c. *25A:8199*
—. Naples. Rebellions. Social Change. Spain. 1550-1700. *25A:6724*
—. Political Attitudes. Russia. Social Classes. 1861-1904. *25A:5450*
—. Political development. Russia. 1500-1917. *23A:2413*
Absolutism, collapse of. Ferdinand IV. Spain. 1814-20. *25A:4891*
Absolutism, formation of. Economic crisis. Rebellions. Russia. Social problems. 17c. *23A:7385*
Absolutism (ideal type model). Monarchy. Spain. 1474-1504. *23A:6737*
Absolutism (limitations). Church and State. Government. Peter I. Political Theory, Western. Russia. Sovereignty. 1689-1725. *21A:3760*
Absolutism, maintenance of. Economic conditions. Imperialism. Japan. Manchuria. Russo-Japanese War. 1901-05. *23A:705*
Absolutism (philosopher king). Mavrokordatos, Nicolae (forged letters). Moldavia. Phalaris. Wallachia. 1690-1727. *24A:2460*
Absolutism (types). Europe. Monarchy. Political Change. Social Classes. 16c-18c. *24A:336*
Abstracting. Periodicals. Price, Derek de Solla. Scientific growth. ca 1700-1975. *25A:3205*
Abu Talib, Mirza. Economic Theory. India. 1752-1806. *21A:1804*
Abyngdon, Henry. More, Thomas (epigrams). Music. ca 1498. *24A:1355*
Abyssinia. *see* Ethiopia.
Academia Colombiana de Historia. Bolívar, Simón. Calvani, Aristides (address). Colombia. Historical societies. Venezuela. 1971. *22A:2731*
—. Church history. Colombia (Bogotá). Music (religious). Restrepo Posada, José (tribute). Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. 16c-20c. *22A:2672*
—. Colombia. García Herrera, Alvaro. 1974. *22A:2663*
—. Colombia. Historians. Joaquín Guerra, José (eulogy). 1874-1974. *22A:1380*
—. Colombia. Santos, Eduardo (tribute). 1888-1974. *24A:137*
Academia Colombiana de Historia (annual report). Colombia. 1973-74. *22A:1455*
—. Colombia. 1972-73. *22A:2733*
Academia de Artes. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Ferrez, Marc. Ferrez, Zephirin. Sculpture. 1816-50's. *24A:967*
Academia Naturae Curiosorum. Germany. Great Britain. Medical associations. Physicians. Royal Society. ca 1652-1735. *23A:5050*
Academia San Alejandro. Art. Cuba (Havana). Institutes. ca 1810-60. *24A:6347*
Academic Association of Cracow. Poland. Science and Society. 1815-72. *25A:5274*
Academic freedom. Aehrenthal, Count von. Austria. Belmonte, Granito Pignatelli. Vatican. Wahrmund, Ludwig. ca 1900-11. *22A:2772*
—. Biedermann, Friedrich Karl. Censorship. Leipzig, University of. Politics. Saxony. ca 1842. *23A:4130*
—. Economists. Great Britain. Oxford University (Drummond professorship). Politics. Thorold Rogers, James E. 1868. *24A:6730*
—. Germany. Historiography. Military history. 1779-1975. *24A:7564*
Academic Legion. Austria (Vienna). Revolution of 1848. Students. 1848. *24A:2282*
Academic pollution. Ethnocentrism. Latin America. Teaching methods. USA. 1974. *22A:111*
Academic Society of German Historians. Austria (Graz). Historical Societies. 1877-1947. *25A:2818*
Académie d'Arras. Feminism. France. Kéralio, Louise Félicité Guynement. Robespierre, Maximilien (speech). 1787. *24A:3745*
Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (founding). Chaptal, Jean Antoine. France. Institut de France. 1795-1832. *24A:3782*
Académie Française. Bergson, Henri. Elections. Right. 1914. *25A:6833*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. Chénier, Marie Joseph de. France. Napoleon. ca 1811. *23A:3348*
—. Corneille, Pierre. France. Theatre, classical. Voltaire. 1760's. *22A:3450*
—. Dubos, Jean Baptiste. France. 1670-1742. *23A:1171*
—. Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Rhetoric. 1716. *25A:6945*
—. French Revolution. 1788-94. *25A:6785*
Académie Politique, founding. France. Intellectuals. Political reform. ca 1700-20. *23A:3414*
Academies. Colleges and Universities. Education. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 17c-1820's. *23A:6398*
—. Dictionaries. French Revolution. Institut de France. Metric system. ca 1793-1830's. *23A:1126*
—. Germany. Göttingen Society. Haller, Albrecht von. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1730-77. *23A:6937*
Academies of letters and sciences. Europe. Poland. Załuski, Józef A. 17c-18c. *23A:2833*
Academies, vernacular. Italy (Florence, Padua). Renaissance. Varchi, Benedetto. ca 1525-65. *24A:1768*
Academy of Arts. Art. Austria (Vienna). Rome. Scholars. 1819-48. *23A:7158*
Academy of Design. Artists. Florence. 1563-1784. *24A:7223*
Academy of Fine Arts. Art and State. Austria (Vienna). Italy (Rome). Scholarship. 1772-1818. *23A:4971*
—. Austria (Vienna). Students. 1726-53. *24A:2266*
Academy of History. Colonization. Portugal. Rego, Antonio da Silva. 20c. *25A:114*
Academy of Moral and Political Sciences. Archives. France. Social theory. 1832-48. *25A:144*
Academy of Physics. Physics. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1797-1800. *23A:1422*
Academy of Science. Attitudes. Habsburg Empire. Leopold II. Maria Theresa, Empress. Scientists. 1719-1817. *25A:2356*
—. Czechs. Russia (St. Petersburg). 17c-18c. *23A:4684*
—. Education. Leibnitz, Gottfried von (correspondence). Peter I. Russia. 1690-1720. *22A:2602*
—. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Russia. Science. 1724-65. *23A:7375*
—. USSR. 1724-1974. *23A:7448*
Academy of Science (Institute for Balkan Studies). Bulgaria. 1964-74. *25A:163*
Academy of Science (Institute of History). Academy of Science of the Ukrainian SSR. Historiography (conference). USSR. 1917-72. *23A:4707*
Academy of Science of the Ukrainian SSR. Academy of Science (Institute of History). Historiography (conference). USSR. 1917-72. *23A:4707*

Academy of Science, projected. Bertrand, Élie. Poland (Warsaw). 1766. *25A:8089*
Academy of Science, Scientific Council. Intervention. Russian Revolution (conference). 1917-22. 1972. *23A:4712*
Academy of Sciences. Arago, François. Biot, Jean Baptiste. Fresnel, Augustin. Letters. Optics. 1820-25. *25A:6787*
—. Archives. Class struggle. Germany, East. 1976. *25A:172*
—. Archives. France. 1676-1978. *25A:5689*
—. Archives. Germany, East. 17c-20c. *24A:2721*
—. Archives. Hungary. Libraries. Teleki, József. 1826-1976. *25A:161*
—. Areskin, Robert. Messerschmidt, Daniel. Russia. Science. 1677-1719. *25A:8230*
—. Baltic Area. Historiography. USSR. -1970's. *21A:1339*
—. Culture. Russia. 18c. *21A:1287*
—. Economic change. Elites. Russia. *Teknologicheskii Zhurnal* (periodical). 1800-26. *24A:7990*
—. Economic theory. Marxism-Leninism. Russia. 19c-1974. *22A:1315*
—. Estonia. Quantitative Methods. 17c-19c. *25A:5514*
—. Ethnography. Institute of Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. USSR. 1714-1974. *23A:144*
—. Friends of Learning Society. Poland. Warsaw Learned Society. 1800-1974. *22A:2540*
—. Geography. Russia. 16c-20c. *25A:2623*
—. Germany. Russia. 18c-20c. *25A:426*
—. Germany, East. Historical conferences. USSR. 1700-1975. *25A:2853*
—. Historiography. USSR. 1726-1976. *24A:5070*
—. Humanities. Russia (St. Petersburg). 18c-19c. *25A:5345*
—. Hungary. 1825-1975. *24A:4848*
—. Laboratory of Research in the History of the Working Class. Poland. Research. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:2507*
—. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Publishers and Publishing. Russia. USSR. 1725-1974. *23A:7427*
—. Peter I. Russia. 18c-20c. *23A:4482*
—. Prussia (Berlin). Russia (St. Petersburg). Scientific societies. 1700-40. *23A:2954*
—. Research. Russia (Siberia). Prehistory-1975. *24A:8068*
—. Research institutes. Scientific Experiments and Research. USSR. 1900-75. *23A:2405*
—. Russia. Science, organization of. 1724-1974. *21A:2484*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). Science. 1724-25. *23A:2436*
Academy of Sciences and Arts. Czechoslovakia. Philology. Social sciences. 1891-1914. *21A:2370*
Academy of Sciences (Department of History). Cultural History (conference). USSR. 1977. *25A:2852*
—. Historiography (conference). USSR. 1977. *25A:2854*
Academy of Sciences' Far Eastern Research Center. Archaeology. Asia. Ethnography. Historians. USSR. 1946-75. *24A:5160*
Academy of Sciences (founding). Russia (St. Petersburg). 1724. *21A:1262*
Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). Capitalism. Feudalism. Research. Russia. 15c-20c. 1970's. *25A:8200*
—. Foreign relations. USSR. 1974-77. *25A:2835*
—. Historiography. Poland. 1753-63. *23A:2641*
Academy of Sciences (Institute of History, conference). History Teaching. USSR. 1970's. *25A:2861*
Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Balkans. Slavs. USSR. 1976. *25A:155*
—. Cultural cooperation. Europe, Eastern. Slavic Studies. USSR. 1953-73. *25A:2844*
—. Europe, Eastern. Foreign relations. Germany. Historiography, Soviet. Slavs. -20c. 1960-75. *25A:2937*
—. Europe, Eastern. USSR. 1947-72. *25A:2831*
—. Historiography. Slavic Studies. USSR. 1947-77. *25A:5674*
Academy of Sciences (Institute of World History). Europe, Western. Historiography. USSR. 1975-77. *25A:5727*
Academy of Sciences (Institute on Africa, conference). Africa. Historiography (Soviet). USSR. 1976. *25A:2868*
Academy of Sciences, Library. Hungary. Literature. Manuscripts. 20c. *21A:1362*
Academy of Sciences of the USSR (Institute of Eastern Studies). Barthold Readings Conference, 2d. Land ownership. USSR. 700-1930. *24A:5298*
Academy of Sciences, Oriental Institute (12th annual meeting). Oriental Studies. USSR. 1976. *25A:5708*
Academy of Sciences (review article). France. Hahn, Roger. Science and society. 1666-1803. *23A:1298*
Academy of Sciences (Tibetan Section; collections). Czechoslovakia (Prague). Prints. Tibet. ca 17c-18c. *22A:3151*
Academy of Social Sciences and Belles Lettres. Literature. Venezuela (Caracas). 1869-70. *25A:1135*
Acadians. Acculturation. Exiles. France. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:2119*
Acadians (expulsion). Canada. Great Britain. Land tenure. Oath of allegiance. 11c-18c. *25A:4147*
Accademia degli Agiati. Cultural relations. Enlightenment. Gottsched, Johann Christoph. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy (Rovereto). 1750-60. *25A:3014*
Accademia dei Lincei. Cesi, Federigo. Counter-Reformation. Heckius, Johannes. Italy. Protestants. 1590-1618. *25A:1856*
Accademia del Cimento. Astronomy. Fabri, Honoré. Huygens, Christian. Saturn (planet, ring system). 17c. *25A:3210*
Accademia Fisicomatematica. Ciampini, Giovanni Giustina. Italy (Rome). Science, decline of. 1675-1700. *23A:3965*
Accident funds. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1850-1900. *22A:2055*
Accident insurance. Coal miners. Great Britain. Thrift. 1860-95. *25A:6981*
Accidents. Australia (New South Wales). Great Northern Railway. Railroads. 1889-90. *24A:6030*
—. Disaster funds. Great Britain. Mining. 1860-97. *21A:2021*
—. Dogger Bank. Great Britain. International crises. North Sea. Russia. 1905. *25A:5809*
—. Employees. Great Britain. Law. Railroads. Statistics. 1847-1900. *25A:4528*
—. France. Monarchy. 12c-. *23A:3463*
—. France. Working conditions. 19c-20c. *25A:6843*
—. Galileo. Philosophy. Physics. 1586-1638. *24A:4369*
—. Italy. Legislation. Parliament. Social insurance. 1879-98. *24A:7240*
Accolti, Benedetto. Crusades. Florence. Historians. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1453-64. *24A:4325*
Accountants. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Tribunal of Accounts. 1767-1810. *24A:965*
Accounting *See also* Auditing.
—. Agriculture. France. Physiocrats. 18c. *25A:6894*
—. Bureaucracies (Commissioners). Government. Great Britain. 1780-87. *25A:4565*
—. Business. Davison, Ralph (accounting journals). Netherlands. 1699-1700. *25A:2024*
—. Business administration. Japan. 19c-20c. *22A:2923*
—. Business history. Great Britain. History seminar. 19c. *22A:877*
—. Cattle raising. Mexico (Nueva Galicia). Statistics. 18c. *24A:3457*
—. Disentail. Estates, landed. Roca de Togores y Juan family. Spain (Elche). 1802-61. *24A:7344*
—. Great Britain. Profit, concept of. 1760-1900. *22A:3553*
Accounting, depreciation. Business History. Japan. Onoda Cement Company, Ltd. 1881-1904. *22A:3064*
Accounting (fixed capital). Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *22A:3581*
Accounting records (source). Czechoslovakia. Industry. 19c-20c. *23A:2538*
Accounting (reform). Colonial Government. South America. Spain. 18c. *23A:942*
Accounting (residual concept). Australia. Butlin, N. G. Economic growth. Western nations. 1861-1961. *24A:810*
Accounting system. Fiscal Policy. General Budget Law (1977). Law of Administration and Accounts of the Public Treasury (1911). Spain. 1911-78. *25A:7612*
Accounts records, County. Denmark. Feudalism. Income. ca 1526-1660. *23A:6806*
Acculturation *See also* Assimilation.
—. Acadians. Exiles. France. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:2119*
—. Afrikaans. Language. South Africa. 1875-1976. *25A:583*
—. Afro-American research. Anthropology. Brazil. Latin America. 1940-75. *21A:2608*
—. Algeria. Arabic. Colonial Government. Education. France. 1830-1954. *25A:575*
—. Asia. Jesuits. Latin America. Missions and Missionaries. 17c. *24A:5496*
—. Asia, Central. Great Britain. India. Language. Russia. 1835-1972. *22A:1609*
—. Asia, Southeast. Indonesia. Islam. 1300-1970. *25A:3518*
—. Bonghi, Ruggero. Italy, Southern. *Stampa* (newspaper). 1862-65. *24A:1715*
—. Brazil. Mexico. Negroes. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:5448*
—. China. Moslems. 14c-20c. *25A:6279*
—. Church Missionary Society. Maori. Missions and Missionaries. New Zealand. Williams, Henry. 1823-40. *23A:5416*
—. Colonial Government. Fortifications. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Military. Pimas. USA (Arizona). 1782-1821. *21A:1830*
—. Creolization. Jamaica. Race Relations. 17c-19c. *24A:3663*
—. Dance (waltz). Europe. ca 1780-1815. *22A:222*
—. Finnish. Language. Swedish. 1800-1975. *23A:4111*
—. France. Literacy. 17c-19c. *25A:1287*
—. Germany. Jews. 1890-1914. *25A:7704*
—. Japan. Modernization. Nationalism. ca 16c-20c. *23A:5280*
—. Minorities. Philippines. 16c-20c. *23A:5372*
Acculturation, European. Mozambique (Zambezi Valley). Portugal. Prazeros. 1675-1850. *23A:5127*
Acculturation, religious. Aymaras. Bolivia. Catholic Church. Indians. Peru. 16c-1971. *22A:1868*
—. Jews. Minorities. -20c. *23A:474*
Acculturation (resistance to). Africa, West. Missionaries. Polygamy. 19c-20c. *25A:617*
Accumulation, primitive. Gold Coast. Merchants. Social Customs. 19c. *25A:6202*
Achaguas. Colombia. Guahibos. Indians. Social Change. Spanish Conquest. Venezuela. ca 16c-20c. *22A:516*
Acham, Karl. Philosophy of History (review article). 1945-74. *24A:2661*
Acharya, M. P. T. *India* (newspaper). Nationalism. 1906-18. *23A:5335*
Achievement motive. Great Britain. Hume, David. Political economy. 1741-76. *21A:3353*
Achillini, Alessandro. Bologna, University of. Curricula. *Dispute di Scolari.* Italy. Student Teaching. 16c. *25A:4739*
—. Bologna, University of. Italy. Ockham, William of. Philosophy. 1490-1500. *23A:1846*
Achin. Military expedition. Sumatra, northern. 1973. *24A:704*
Acidity, theory of. Chemistry. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1770's. *21A:3176*
—. Chemistry. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Oxygen. 1750-1800. *22A:678*
Ackermann aus Böhmen (book). Authorship. Bohemia. Czechoslovakia. 15c-20c. *21A:321*
Acland, Henry W. Cholera. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Religion. Scientific method. Thomas, Vaughan. 1832-54. *23A:1632*
Acontius, Jacobus. Churches, foreign. DesGallars, Nicolas. Great Britain (London). Theological controversy. 16c. *23A:6093*
—. Protestant Churches. Reformation. 1500-67. *25A:4688*
Acosta, Christoval. Botany. India. Orta, Garcia da. Portugal. 16c. *25A:3539*
Acosta, José de. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. López de Gómara, Francisco. West Indies. 1511-99. *24A:3623*
Acoustics. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Ohm, Georg Simon. Seebeck, August. 1840-56. *24A:7638*
Acre (customary, statute). Great Britain (Cumberland). Measurements. 16c-19c. *24A:6735*
Acronyms. Gauss, Karl Friedrich (notes). Mathematics. 1795-1820. *24A:2027*
Act of Exchange. Bishops. Church and State. Church of England. Great Britain. Property (exploitation of). 1559. *22A:814*
Act of Union. Defoe, Daniel. Elections, general. Scotland. 1706-08. *23A:3642*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain. Scotland. 1707. *21A:2121*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Parliamentary debates. Scotland. 1706-27. *24A:7034*
—. Great Britain. Scotland. 1603-1707. *21A:2055*
—. Scotland. Working Class. 1707. *24A:6758*

Acta eruditorum. Cantemir, Dimitrie (works). Historians. Moldavia. 1714-38. *24A:2462*
Acta Historico-Oeconomica Iugoslaviae. Economic history. Yugoslavia. 1975. *23A:2577*
Acting. Betty, William Henry West. Children. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:3614*
—. Boys. Great Britain (London). Salisbury Court Theater. Theater. 1630-66. *24A:1325*
—. Great Britain. Kean, Charles. 1827-67. *21A:916*
—. Great Britain. Kean, Edmund (criticism of). Keats, John. 1817. *21A:3271*
—. Greece. Mounet, Jean Sully. Sophocles *(Oedipus).* Travel accounts. 1897-99. *24A:4869*
—. Rachel. Russia. Shchepkin, Mikhail (letters). Theater. Vasilevich, Pavel (letters). 1853-54. *25A:3077*
Acting companies. Bankes, William. Great Britain. Investments. Lawsuits. Prince Charles's Company. 1630-40. *25A:4117*
—. Local Government (contract). Spain (Badajoz). 1658. *23A:1956*
Acting techniques. Theater Production and Direction. 18c. *25A:3045*
Acting theory. Garrick, David. Great Britain. Hill, Aaron. *Prompter* (theatrical journal). 1730's-40's. *23A:1609*
Action Française. Bainville, Jacques. France. Germany. World War I. 1900-39. *23A:5910*
—. Catholic Church. Conservatism. France. Lefebvre, Marcel. Political participation. 19c-1976. *23A:5953*
—. France. Historiography, Reactionary. 1900-40. *23A:6003*
—. France. Nationalism. Xenophobia. 1900-40. *23A:6002*
Action Française (newspaper). France. Maurras, Charles. Monarchism. Nazism. 1895-1952. *22A:3410*
Action Libérale Populaire. Catholics. France. Mun, Albert de. Piou, Jacques. Political Parties. 1901-14. *24A:1227*
—. France. Mun, Albert de. Piou, Jacques. Political parties. 1901-06. *23A:5917*
—. France (Calais). 1904-14. *24A:1183*
Acton, J. E. E. D. Catholicism, Liberal. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. Ultramontanes. Ward, William George. 1834-70. *21A:3349*
Acton, John Francis. Hamilton, Emma. Maria Carolina, Queen. Naples. Nelson, Horatio. 1752-1814. *22A:3718*
Actors and Acting. Austen, Jane (*Mansfield Park*; letters). *Lovers' Vows* (play). 1775-1817. *23A:3735*
—. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. Great Britain. 1756-90. *23A:1625*
Actors and Actresses. Angiviller, Countess of. Bastille (fall of). French Revolution. 1748-90's. *24A:3779*
—. Austria (Vienna). Brockmann, Johann F. H. (letter). 1745-1812. *24A:4766*
—. Bernhardt, Sarah. France. Great Britain. Politics. 1844-1923. *23A:5752*
—. Bernhardt, Sarah (biography). France. 1870's-90's. *21A:3187*
—. Brazil. Camara, Eugenia Infante da. Poetry. Portugal. 1837-67. *23A:6623*
—. Chalon, Alfred Edward. Colon, Jenny. Portraits. 1829. *24A:400*
—. Charke, Charlotte Cibber. Sexual identity. 1730-55. *25A:1794*
—. Charles II. Gwynne, Nell (death). 1650-87. *24A:4091*
—. Comédie-Française. France (Paris). Louvre. Theater (repertoire). 1716-19. *23A:5949*
—. Great Britain. Kean, Charles. Press. 1827-67. *23A:6438*
—. Great Britain (London). Ibsen, Henrik. Theater Production and Direction. 1889-97. *23A:3758*
—. Mounet, Jean Sully. Rolland, Romain (letters, notes). 1891-1916. *24A:3953*
Actors, French. Comédiens de Mlle. d'Orléans. Great Britain (London). 1661-62. *23A:3809*
Acts of Trade. British North America. Colonies. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. Trade Regulations. 1763-75. *21A:3466*
Acupuncture. 207 BC-20c. *21A:1657*
—. Europe. Medicine. 19c. *23A:516*
—. Europe. Mesmerism. Perkins, Elisha. Science. 1774-19c. *23A:517*
—. Netherlands. Rhijne, Willem ten. 1683. *21A:2803*
Adachi Minechiro. Foreign Relations. Huerta, Victoriano. Japan. Mexico. USA. 1913-14. *25A:2924*
Adam, Charles. Great Britain. Naval Battles. Seychelles Islands. 1780-1853. *24A:6924*
Adam, Frederick. Great Britain. Greece (Ionian Islands). Maitland, Thomas. Military Occupation. Napier, Charles James. 1819-33. *24A:4873*
Adam, Juliette. Egypt. France. Great Britain. Kamil, Mustafa (letters). Nationalism. 1895-1908. *22A:393*
Adamawa. Administration. Fulbe. Nigeria, Northern. 1804-1903. *24A:603*
Adamek, Otto. Austria (Graz). Educational Reform. 1880-1945. *21A:1161*
Adams, Henry. History, traditional (review article). Marautaaroa, Queen (memoirs). Tahiti. -1970. *25A:3643*
Adams, Henry (*Memoirs of Maran Taaroa, Last Queen of Tahiti*). Haggerstein, Peter. Tahiti. 18c-19c. *22A:3158*
Adams, John. American Revolution. Capellen, Johan Derk van der. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Public opinion. 1775-82. *24A:1840*
—. Burke, Edmund. Government. Great Britain. Ostracism. Political Theory. USA. 1770-1800. *23A:6095*
—. Gazetteers. Great Britain. Maps. 1677-80. *25A:7292*
Adams, John (essays). American Revolution. Attitudes. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Newspapers. 1782. *25A:1629*
Adams, John Quincy. Diplomacy. Fishing Rights. Great Britain. Monroe, James. Newfoundland banks. USA. 1815-18. *22A:136*
Adams, Will. Great Britain. Japan. Trade. 1598-1620. *24A:5842*
Adangme. Ghana. Manya Krobo, stool of. Succession. 1800-1939. *25A:619*
Adanson, Michel. Beeckman, Daniel. Canary Islands. Peron, François. Spain. Travel literature. 16c-19c. *21A:1028*
Adath Israel. Federation of Synagogues. Great Britain. Immigrants, East European. Jews (Orthodox). Machzikei Hadath. 1880-1946. *22A:2137*
Addiction *See also* Alcoholism; Drug Abuse.
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (review article). Lefebure, Molly. Opium. 1772-1834. *23A:6135*
—. DeQuincey, Thomas. Great Britain (Manchester). Literature. Opium. Wordsworth, William. 1785-1859. *22A:773*
Addington, Henry. Corn Laws. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Owen, Robert (letter). 1815. *21A:2048*
Addison, Joseph. Blake, William. Enlightenment. Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von. Myths and Symbols. Voltaire. 1711-95. *22A:1668*
—. Friendship. Great Britain. Swift, Jonathan. Whigs. 1708-25. *22A:3546*
Address book. Bolsheviks. *Novaia Zhizn* (newspaper). Russia (St. Petersburg). 1905. *23A:4526*
Adelaide, Queen. Great Britain. 1818-49. *25A:4486*
Adelante (vessel). Davis, John (letter). Labor recruitment. Peru. Polynesia. 1862. *25A:949*
Adelmann, Howard B. Biology. Malpighi, Marcello (letters, review article). Medical Research. 17c. *24A:7279*
Adelphi (housing project). Dwellings. Garrick, David. Great Britain (London). 1717-79. *23A:3818*
Adelung, Friedrich. Linguistics, comparative. Russia. USA. 1768-1843. *23A:4523*
Aden. Constitutional history. Great Britain. 1839-1970. *25A:645*
Aden, Gulf of. Ethiopia. India. Somalia. Trade. ca 1840-1914. *23A:2900*
Adler, Alfred. Austria. Dialectics. ca 500 BC-1912. *22A:2495*
Adler, Friedrich. Assassination. Austria. Socialism. Socialism. 1900-17. *25A:7964*
Adler, Viktor. Anti-Semitism. Austria. Bauer, Otto. Kreisky, Bruno. Socialism. 1860's-. *23A:4307*
—. Austria. Bernstein, Eduard. Revisionism. Social Democrats. 1898-1902. *23A:2253*
Adlersten, Jöran. Charles XI. Decisionmaking. Sweden. Tithes. 1680-97. *24A:7657*
Administration *See also* Public Administration.
—. Adamawa. Fulbe. Nigeria, Northern. 1804-1903. *24A:603*
—. Archives. Bohemia (Domažlice). Economic Conditions. 1505-1620. *24A:7787*
—. Archives. Cathedral of Segorbe. Finance. Spain (Valencia). 1971. *23A:6724*
—. Archivo General de la Nación. Mexico. 1789-1975. *24A:2696*
—. Auckland, Earl of. British East India Company. India. 1836-42. *24A:5917*
—. Australia (South Australia). Land survey. Public lands. 1836-1931. *24A:776*
—. Bohemia. Ferdinand II. Habsburg Empire. 1620-23. *24A:7802*
—. Bulgaria. Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. Russia. 1877-79. *24A:2403*
—. Catholic Church. Laymen. 18c-20c. *23A:5019*
—. Central Institute of Nationalities. China. Colleges and Universities. Communist Party. Institute of Modern History. Peking University. 1975-76. *24A:5273*
—. Constabulary corps. Germany. 1872-1901. *23A:6939*
—. Constitutional History. Economic development. Habsburg Empire (review article). Legal History. 1848-1918. *23A:2207*
—. Denmark. Frederick VI. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1807-09. *24A:7502*
—. Denmark (Fyn). Quantitative methods. 1815-49. *24A:7501*
—. Famine. Papal States. 1764-67. *22A:3728*
—. France. Napoleon III. Politics. 1852-70. *23A:1362*
—. France (Combronde). Local Government. 1796-99. *23A:3449*
—. Grand Jury. Singapore. 19c. *24A:3297*
—. Great Britain (North Riding). Justices of the peace. Local Government (Quarter Sessions). 1603-25. *23A:3656*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire). Poor Laws. 1820-70. *23A:6423*
—. India (Hyderabad Carnatic). Moguls. 1687-1707. *23A:5341*
—. Military justice. Nicholas I. Russia. 1785-1860. *24A:5053*
—. Spain. 18c. *23A:6659*
Administration (documents). Belalcázar, Sebastián de. Colombia (Popayán). Religion. 1541-43. *23A:998*
Administration, economic. Ambar, Malik. Defense policy. Geography, historical. India. Moguls. 1600-26. *24A:5937*
Administration, German. Archives, state. Poland. 19c-20c. *23A:4378*
Administration (revolutionary character). European unity. France. Napoleon. 1799-1815. *23A:2733*
Administration, secular. Catholic Church. Corsini, Andrea. English College. Religious Education. Rome. 1773-1818. *24A:7228*
Administration, shrieval. County government. Great Britain (Cheshire). Ship money. Taxation. 1637. *24A:1510*
Administration, territorial. Historiography (review article). Kallas, M. Poland (Warsaw). 1815. *24A:2444*
Administrative actions. Japan. Judicial review. Taiwan. 1868-1976. *24A:5807*
Administrative change. Archives. Australia. Fischer, Gerald L. Record group concept. 1852-1970's. *23A:137*
Administrative designations. India (Bengal). Nusrat Shah (inscription). 1525-26. *21A:1795*
Administrative efficiency, decline of. Navy. Spain. 1808-98. *22A:1012*
Administrative history. Archaeology. Bolivia (Bautista Saavedra province). Economics. Kallawaya. 16c-1970. *22A:3200*
Administrative Law *See also* Civil Service; Constitutional Law; Local Government; Public Administration.
—. Aucoc, Léon. France. 19c. *22A:3307*
Administrative models. Bureaucracy. Land Reform. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1906-14. *23A:2500*
Administrative organization. Bureaucracy. Reform. Russia. Torke, Hans J. 1613-1861. *23A:2526*
Administrative personnel. Modernization. Prussia. Railroads. Stock companies. 1840-80. *24A:7610*
Administrative reform. Baden. Constitution of 1818. Parliamentary government. 1805-18. *23A:2100*
—. Boundaries (county). Documents. Wallachia. 1844. *24A:4934*
—. Christian IV. Council. Denmark. Finance. Nobility. 1620-40. *23A:6804*
—. Russia. Sweden. 17c-18c. *24A:8111*
Administrative reforms. Burgos, Francisco Javier de. Liberalism. Spain. 19c. *22A:3768*
—. Conservatism. Government. Hardenberg, Karl August von. Political Leadership. Prussia. 1820's. *22A:3795*
Admirable Campaign. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, war of. Military campaigns. Monteverde, Domingo de. Taguanes (battle). 1813. *23A:1039*

Admiralty. Armaments. Great Britain. Ordnance Office. 1660-1714. *23A:3870*
—. Childers, Hugh C. E. Great Britain. 1869-80. *23A:1686*
—. Great Britain. Longshoremen. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Riots. Royal Dockyards. 1800-05. *24A:1531*
—. Great Britain. Middleton, Charles. Naval Biography. 1800-10. *25A:7271*
—. Great Britain. Naval reform. 1875-90. *24A:1572*
—. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (ironclads). Somerset, 12th Duke of. 1855-70. *24A:6648*
—. Great Britain. Privateering. 1790's. *25A:7131*
Admiralty court. Common law. Great Britain. Merchants. 1540-1670. *25A:7350*
Admiralty regulations. France. Louis XIV. Medical services. Peter I. Russia. 1722. 1689. *23A:281*
Admont, monastery. Austria (Styria). Benedictines. Carinthia. Economic relations. 12c-20c. *23A:7114*
Ado, Anatoli. Capitalism, development of. French Revolution. Peasants. Soboul, Albert. 1789-99. *21A:3245*
—. French Revolution. Peasants (review article). 1789-99. *24A:1283*
Adolescence *See also* Youth.
—. Behavior. Prehistory-20c. *25A:365*
—. Children. Europe. Masturbation. Mental Illness. USA. 1700-1914. *23A:2820*
—. City life. France (southeastern). Men. Prostitution. Violence. 15c. *25A:1393*
—. France. Maps (cantonal). Men. Military Recruitment. Statistics. 1819-30. *25A:1263*
—. History, uses of. 1964-72. *22A:1479*
—. Rossi, Bernardo. Venetia. 1468-86. *23A:1839*
Adolescence (crises). Erasmus, Desiderius (early works). 15c. *23A:6594*
Adolphus Frederick, King. Manufactures. Sweden (Canton). Villages (model). 1740-70. *25A:2277*
Adoption. Foundlings. Public welfare. Spain. 18c-19c. *24A:1890*
Adoption transactions. Aborigines. Constitution of 1875. Tonga. -1875. *21A:2986*
Adrenal gland. Medical Research. Moulon, P. 1860's-1904. *24A:3033*
Adrian, Intendent-General. France. Military supply. 1900's-ca 1920. *23A:1155*
Adrianople, Treaty of. Danube River. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Galaţi). Shipbuilding. 1786-1853. *21A:3742*
—. Orlov, Aleksei. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Treaties. 1829-30. *23A:4787*
Adriatic Question. Barrère, Camille. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1900. *23A:5748*
—. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Venetia. 1848-49. *25A:5801*
Adriatic Sea. Great Britain. Italy, Northern. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Robertson, George Duncan. 1813-14. *25A:5836*
—. Sea power. Venetia. 840-1718. *24A:7215*
Adskaia Pochta (periodical). Emin, F. A. Gentry. Military Recruitment. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. *Truten* (periodical). 1769. *25A:8272*
Adult education. Australia (Brisbane). Mechanics' Institutes. Working class. 1820's-90's. *24A:807*
—. Birkbeck, George. Great Britain. Mechanics' Institutes. Working class. 1770-1845. *23A:3742*
—. Canada. Great Britain. 1516-1977. *24A:4109*
—. Carpenter, Edward. Great Britain. Morris, William. Socialism. 1844-1920's. 20c. *25A:4498*
—. Cockerton Judgment. Great Britain. Mansbridge, Albert. Workers Education Association. ca 1901-07. *25A:1489*
—. Government. Great Britain (Cornwall). Methodism. Mining. 1800-1900. *22A:908*
—. Great Britain. London School of Ethics and Social Philosophy. Muirhead, J. H. 1897-1900's. *25A:4399*
—. Great Britain. Royal Institution of Cornwall. 1818-1900. *21A:2147*
—. Great Britain (Cornwall). Miners. Working class. 18c-19c. *22A:833*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire, Yorkshire). Mechanics' Institutes. ca 1850-1900. *25A:1609*
—. Great Britain (London). History Teaching (syllabi). World and Universal History. 1970's. *25A:2886*
Adulthood, crises of. Civil Rights. Literature. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1828-1910. *23A:4476*
Adventure stories. Africans (image of). Fiction. Great Britain. ca 1850-1920. *23A:420*
Adventure (vessel). Burney, James (diary; review article). Cook, James. Voyages. 1772-73. *24A:5636*
Adventurers. Colonial Government. Netherlands East Indies. Trade. -19c. *22A:433*
Advertising *See also* Marketing; Publicity.
—. Abortion. Great Britain (Bath, Bristol). Iron. Medicine. Women. 1744-1859. *25A:1499*
—. Agricultural history. Great Britain (Dorset). Newspapers (provincial). 1868-1902. *23A:3790*
—. Barret, Thomas. Great Britain. Pears Transparent Soap. 1880's-1914. *22A:3642*
—. Cunard Line *(Official Guide).* Great Britain. Social customs. Victorian Age. 1877-78. *25A:4493*
—. Great Britain. *Morning Chronicle* (newspaper). Perry, James. Press. 1790-1821. *23A:6027*
—. Great Britain (Bath). Medicine. Newspapers. 1744-1800. *24A:6674*
—. Great Britain (Bath). Medicine, patent. Newspapers. 1744-1800. *23A:3590*
—. Great Britain (London). Journalism. Newspapers. 1650-1750. *21A:910*
—. Ireland (Cork; Dunmanway). Linen industry. Newspapers. 1746-49. *24A:7160*
—. Newspapers. Planning. Scotland (Aberdeenshire). Villages. 1750-1850. *25A:7200*
Ady, Endre. Babits, Mihály. Hungary. Literary History. Poets. ca 1877-1919. *25A:8029*
—. Counter Culture. Hungary. National regeneration. 1900-19. *23A:4332*
—. France. Hungary. Poetry. ca 1900-20's. *25A:5214*
—. Poets. 1877-1919. *25A:8024*
—. Poets. Socialism. 1877-1919. *25A:8036*
Aedile activity. Italy (Rome). 1870's. *23A:3939*
Aehrenthal, Count von. Academic freedom. Austria. Belmonte, Granito Pignatelli. Vatican. Wahrmund, Ludwig. ca 1900-11. *22A:2772*
—. Annexation. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Rumania. Triple Alliance. 1908-09. *25A:5818*
—. Balkans. Habsburg Empire. Izvolsky, Aleksandr. Russia. 1871-1908. *25A:247*
Aepinus, Franz. Electricity, theory of. Magnetism. Tourmaline crystal. 1750's. *23A:4155*
Aerodynamics. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso. Physics. 17c. *25A:1912*
Aeronautics *See also* Airplanes; Space.
—. Austria. Scientific Experiments and Research. Wels, Franz Xaver. ca 1906. *23A:2281*
—. Belgium (Brussels). History of Rocketry and Astronautics, 5th International Symposium. 1971. 1800-1951. *21A:110*
—. Burattini, Tito Livio. 17c. *25A:5276*
—. France (Paris). Musée de l'Air. 1978. *25A:5668*
—. Great Britain. 1809-1903. *25A:1691*
Aesthetes. Art and Society. Great Britain. 18c. ca 1870-1910. *24A:6740*
Aesthetic academy *(La Giocosa).* Education. Flecker, James Elroy. Great Britain. 1884-1915. *22A:3542*
Aesthetic criticism. Authority. Hume, David. Kant, Immanuel. 18c. *22A:2892*
Aesthetic Movement. Great Britain. James, Henry *(Portrait of a Lady).* USA. Wilde, Oscar. 1870's-80's. *23A:1728*
—. Opera. USA (Louisville). Wilde, Oscar (lecture tour). 1882. *24A:6792*
Aesthetics. Almafuerte. Ethics. Poetry. ca 1900. *24A:3516*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Russia. 1857-1901. *21A:3785*
—. Art and Society. Marx, Karl. 20c. *23A:404*
—. Art (Baroque). Europe, Eastern. 16c-18c. *25A:7891*
—. Austria. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Politics. Reinhardt, Max. Salzburg Festival. Theater. 1911-74. *22A:3916*
—. Beauty, concept of. Leont'ev, Konstantin. Russia. 1831-91. *21A:2490*
—. Bustamante, Carlos María de. Independence movements. Mexico. Politics. 1774-1848. *21A:3027*
—. Canada (Northwest Coast). Great Britain. Landscape painting. ca 1775-1800. *22A:247*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Tragic (category). ca 1850-89. *25A:8250*
—. Cookbooks. Enlightenment. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:4164*
—. Culture. Europe, Western. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1775-1834. *25A:7739*
—. France. Sorbonne. Veuillot, Louis. 19c. *24A:3944*
—. France. Stage Setting and Scenery (curtains). 17c. *25A:1430*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Negroes. Philosophy. 1690-1790. *23A:4144*
—. Hellenism. Rumania. 1830-1914. *25A:2578*
—. Historicism. 1673-1801. *25A:2762*
—. Kireevsky, Ivan. Philosophy. Religion. 1832-56. *25A:8198*
—. Lectures. USA (South). Wilde, Oscar. 1882. *25A:7253*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. 1850's-1920. *21A:1581*
—. Maiorescu, Titu (diary). Rumania. 1891-92. *21A:2451*
—. Marx, Karl. 1844-1956. *22A:1635*
—. Tolstoy, Leo. 19c. *25A:8292*
Aesthetics (good taste). France (Paris). Social Customs. 1660-94. *24A:3775*
Afa Warq, Gabra Iyasus. Amharic. Ethiopia. Literature. 1868-1947. *22A:2978*
Affiches de Picardie (periodical). French Revolution (Picardy). Press, Regional. 1787-93. *23A:5861*
Afgghani, Gamai Al-bin. Islam. Newspapers. Russia. 1887-89. *25A:5451*
Afghan War, 1st. Afghanistan (Jalalabad). Ellenborough, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Ranjit Singh. Shah Shuja. Sikhs. 1809-42. *22A:2814*
—. Army. Ford, Charles Wilbraham (memoirs). Great Britain. India. Sikh Wars. 1841-56. *24A:4050*
—. Cunliffe, David *(Sortie from Jellalabad).* Great Britain. Jalalabad (siege). 1842. *23A:4831*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Tactics. 1838-42. *24A:2844*
—. Great Britain. Lahore, Treaty of. Sikhs. 1843-46. *23A:2757*
—. Great Britain. Military. 1839-42. *24A:2849*
Afghan War, 2d. Asia, Central. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Lytton, 1st Earl of. 1870-90. *22A:2156*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1878-80. *21A:874*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. India (Hunza, Nagar). Russia. 1870-1900. *23A:774*
—. Great Britain. India. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Russia. Salisbury, 3d Marquess of. 1875-85. *21A:2656*
Afghan War, 3d. Ayug Khan. Great Britain. Maiwand (battle). 1880. *23A:4834*
Afghanistan. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Curzon, George N. Great Britain. 1894. *25A:5791*
—. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Ethnic groups. Islam. Nation building. War. 1880-1901. *25A:6229*
—. Baber (memoirs). Cultural history. India. Military Invasion route. 1483-ca 18c. *22A:237*
—. Boundaries. Press, international. Settlement. 1872-93. *22A:140*
—. Boundary dispute. Helmand River. Persia. ca 1850-1976. *25A:6226*
—. British East India Company. Diplomacy. India (Punjab). Mehdi Ali Khan. Military invasion. Persia (Bushire). 1798-1804. *24A:5801*
—. Chahar Aimaq. Great Powers. Migration. Nomads. Persia. -1973. *22A:3022*
—. Egypt. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Middle East. 1797-1801. *25A:2920*
—. Great Britain. India. Maiwand (battle). 1880. *21A:258*
—. India. Pakistan. Persia. Research. USSR. 1971. *21A:1321*
—. Political Change. 15c-1973. *25A:3365*
Afghanistan (Andarab). Migration. Settlement. 500 BC-1925. *23A:646*
Afghanistan (Herat). Anglo-Persian Treaty. Independence, guarantees of. Persia. Russia. 1830-63. *23A:3033*
—. Fortifications. Gauhar Shad Musalla (Timurid mosque). Great Britain. Mosques (destruction of). 1885. *21A:2879*
Afghanistan (Jalalabad). Afghan War, 1st. Ellenborough, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Ranjit Singh. Shah Shuja. Sikhs. 1809-42. *22A:2814*
Afghanistan (North-West frontier). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Mäldärs (Pashtu-speaking). Migration. Nomads. Russia. 1880's-1910's. *22A:387*
Afghanistan (Panjdeh). Egypt. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2837*
Africa *See also* Pan-Africanism.
—. Abidjan, University of (collections). Binger, Louis Gustave. Explorers. Ivory Coast. Photography. 1891-92. *22A:1325*
—. Abolition Movement. British West Indies. Slave trade. 18c-19c. *25A:1543*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute on Africa, conference). Historiography (Soviet). USSR. 1976. *25A:2868*
—. Algiers. Culture. Fromentin, Eugène (writings). 1850's. *24A:3099*

—. American Board Mission. Missions and Missionaries. Social customs. Zulu. 1835-60. *24A:554*
—. Americas (North and South). Anstey, Roger. Curtin, Philip. Quantitative methods. Slave Trade (review article). 1707-1807. *24A:432*
—. Americas (North and South). Asia. Cultural relations. Europeans. Native races. 16c-18c. *23A:4896*
—. Americas (North and South). Slave Trade. Statistics. 1821-43. *24A:3077*
—. Antarctica. Archives. Arctic. Royal Geographical Society. 1976. *24A:154*
—. Anthropology. Comhaire-Sylvain, Suzanne (obituary). Folklore. Women. 1898-1975. *25A:5612*
—. Anthropology, dynamic. Balandier, Georges. Developing Nations. Social change. 20c. *22A:2974*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Germany. Political Repression. Rebellions. 19c-1914. *21A:2284*
—. Antislavery movement. Germany. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. 1867-94. *24A:2866*
—. Arabia (Mecca). Fasi, Ahmad Ibn Ibris al-. Islam (spread of). ca 1800-37. *23A:650*
—. Architecture. City Planning. Hull, Richard W. (review article). 1000-1900. *24A:5656*
—. Art. Benin. Europe. Literature. 1897-20c. *25A:414*
—. Art. Brazil. Culture. 1500-1975. *25A:3760*
—. Art. Symbolism. 1580-1815. *22A:323*
—. Asia. Bibliographies. Conference on Historiography, 8th. Historiography. 1975. *25A:2857*
—. Asia. Bibliographies. Historiography (Israeli). 1971-75. *25A:2703*
—. Asia. Colonization. Great Britain. 1870-1900. *21A:160*
—. Asia. Ethnology. 20c. *25A:346*
—. Asia. Europe. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. 1790-1974. *21A:403*
—. Asia. Historiography. Mathematics. -20c. *25A:3186*
—. Asia. History Teaching. 1960's. *22A:2738*
—. Asia. Ideology. Independence Movements (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:2992*
—. Asia. Textbooks (review article). USSR. 18c-20c. 1975. *24A:5321*
—. Attitudes (European). Livingstone, David. 1841-. *21A:1700*
—. Barraclough, Geoffrey. Colonies. Historiography. 19c-1960. *21A:456*
—. Bayol, Jean. Colonial Government. France (Provence). Literature. Politics. 1875-1905. *23A:5854*
—. Berlin, Conference of. Partition. ca 1884-85. *25A:556*
—. Bertolini, Pietro (papers). Foreign Policy. Italy. Libya. Military Occupation. 1910-14. *23A:3948*
—. Bibliographies. 1450-1975. 1970-75. *24A:508*
—. Bibliographies. Business History. Colonialism. 1836-1973. *24A:512*
—. Bibliographies. Colonization. 19c-20c. *22A:317*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. Imperialism. 1870-1914. *24A:5664*
—. Bibliographies. Giglio, Carlo (tribute). Historians. Institute of Afro-Asian History and Institutions. 20c. *25A:2811*
—. Bibliographies. Imperialism. 19c-20c. *25A:3220*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. Negroes. USA. ca 1800-1975. *23A:5068*
—. Bibliographies. Poland. 1960-75. *24A:3084*
—. Bibliographies. Portugal. -1976. *25A:6128*
—. Biography. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1930-76. 19c-20c. *25A:6130*
—. Biography. Explorers, European. Livingstone, David. 19c. *23A:5066*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Colonialism. Germany. Imperialism. 1845-90. *21A:2255*
—. Blyden, Edward Wilmot. Nationalism. 1863-1914. *21A:2830*
—. Boundaries. Partition. Rivers. 1880-90's. *25A:6131*
—. Boy Scouts. Boyce, W. D. Great Britain. Lawrence, George R. Photography, wildlife. Safari. USA. 1909-10. *22A:1493*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Religious syncretism. 16c-20c. *24A:3523*
—. Brazil. Culture. Freyre, Gilberto *(Casa Grande & Senzala).* 19c-20c. *24A:6182*
—. Brazil. Foreign Policy. France. Slave trade. 1831-50. *24A:5562*
—. Brazil. Historiography. Querino, Manuel Raimundo. 1851-1923. *21A:622*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Mortality rates. Slave trade. 1825-30. *24A:363*
—. Brenthurst Collection. Libraries. Oppenheimer, Harry. 20c. *25A:5692*
—. Bryson, Alexander. Discovery and Exploration. Malaria. Quinine. Statistics. 1830's-50's. *24A:5611*
—. Buck, William. Painting. Ships. Slave Trade. 1846-70. *21A:1702*
—. *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française* (periodical). France. Germany. Imperialism. 1891-1914. *23A:5863*
—. *Cambridge History of Africa* (review article). Historiography. 17c-18c. *25A:3225*
—. Cameron, Verney Lovett. Explorers. Great Britain. 1870's. *22A:1700*
—. Cannabis, diffusion of. Drugs. Social Customs. 100-1974. *24A:510*
—. Carnegie-Mellon University. History Teaching. Personalized System of Instruction. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1970's. *24A:5310*
—. Catholic Church. Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. Nuns. 1863-1975. *24A:3009*
—. Cereals. 7000 BC-1970's. *24A:509*
—. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries (failure of). 19c-20c. *23A:526*
—. Chronology. Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P. (review article). 1000 BC-1971. *24A:3078*
—. Colleges and Universities. History teaching. 20c. *25A:5758*
—. Colonial government. Delavignette, Robert (obituary). France. Historiography. 1897-1976. *25A:2776*
—. Colonial Government. Documents. Great Britain. Oxford Colonial Records Project. 1960's. *21A:2594*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). 1869-1914. *24A:5658*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Europe. Ideology. 19c-20c. *23A:5062*
—. Colonial Government (review article). Germany. 1885-1914. *22A:1699*
—. Colonial history. German Africa Society (conference). Nationalism. 1966. *22A:101*
—. Colonialism. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Modernization. Political parties. Women. 16c-. *23A:2982*
—. Colonialism. Economic history. Prehistory-1950. *22A:1698*
—. Colonialism. France. 19c. *23A:533*
—. Colonialism. France. Historiography. 1860-1930. *25A:5905*
—. Colonialism. Government, Resistance to. Historiography. 1880-1914. 1950's-60's. *23A:5064*
—. Colonialism. Historiography. 1900-75. *21A:2828*
—. Colonialism. Historiography. Imperialism. 1800-1974. *21A:2829*
—. Colonialism. Moore, Robert B. (*Cycles of Civilization*). Russia. 1973. ca 1800-1914. *24A:80*
—. Colonialism. Portugal. 1415-1899. 1928-73. *22A:3748*
—. Colonialism. Social sciences. 1870's-1960's. *24A:5660*
—. Colonialism. Totalitarianism. ca 1870's-1970's. *24A:3080*
—. Colonies (Portuguese). Diplomacy. Germany. Great Britain. 1911-14. *22A:2778*
—. Colonization. Europe. Partition. 1815-1900. *24A:5662*
—. Colonization. Haiti. Literature. Nationalism. Negroes (review article). USA. 19c-1970. *21A:1413*
—. Colonization. Political Commentary. USA (West). 19c-20c. *24A:3081*
—. Colonization. Population displacement. -19c. *24A:3076*
—. Communications. Great Britain. Information. Societies. 1860-90. *21A:3340*
—. Cornerin, Robert. Slave trade. 15c-18c. *25A:3092*
—. Cultural relations. Frontier thesis. 1820-1960. *25A:6125*
—. Curtin, Philip. Historiography. Latin America. Slave trade. 1495-1885. *21A:352*
—. Curtin, Philip. North America. Slave Trade. Statistics. 1761-1810. *23A:2872*
—. Dairying. Lactose malabsorption. 3000 BC-1978. *25A:6136*
—. Dependency theory. Periodization of History. 19c-20c. *24A:5666*
—. Development. Historiography. -1976. *24A:5657*
—. Diaries. Great Britain. Racism. Voyages. 17c. *23A:5070*
—. Diplomacy. Germany. Great Britain. Holstein, Friedrich von. Portugal. 1897-1900. *25A:2947*
—. Documents (workshop). Government. 1976. *25A:5707*
—. Duignan, Peter. Economics. Gann, L. H. Imperialism (review article). 1870-1960. *25A:3222*
—. Economic history. Historiography. 19c-20c. *24A:516*
—. Economic history. Methodology. 19c. *24A:3150*
—. Education (review article). 1830-1940. *21A:2832*
—. Eminent Domain. France. Law. Property, private. 1607-1972. *22A:3430*
—. English. Nationalism. 1710-1975. *24A:5652*
—. Ethnic Groups. Jamaica. Maroons. 18c. *24A:3666*
—. Ethnography. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). Imperialism. 1890's. *25A:6920*
—. Europe. Imperialism, economic (review article). ca 1875-1914. *23A:2981*
—. Explorers. Grant, James A. Royal Geographical Society. ca 1861-92. *21A:1646*
—. Explorers. Livingstone, David. Missions and Missionaries. Physicians. 1813-73. *21A:2835*
—. Explorers. Missionaries. 15c-19c. *22A:320*
—. Explorers. Stanley, Henry Morton. USA. 1856-99. *21A:1687*
—. Fagg, W. B. *(Afro-Portuguese Ivories).* Ivory. Portugal. 1400-1699. *24A:7327*
—. Finnegin, Ruth. Folklore. Oral literature (review article). Religious studies. 19c-20c. *22A:321*
—. Folklore. Literature. USA. 17c-1970's. *23A:532*
—. Folklore. Social research. -1971. *21A:455*
—. Folktales. Methodology. ca 19c-20c. *23A:2980*
—. Foucauld, Charles de. France. Laperrine, Marie Joseph. Pacification. Sahara. 1890's-1920. *25A:6817*
—. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. Niger, Lower (Borgu region). Partition. 1894-98. *23A:600*
—. France. Imperialism. Railroads. Technocrats. Trans-Saharan Commission. 1869-81. *23A:527*
—. France (Abbaye de Sénanque). Social Organization (colloquium). Tuareg. 1974. *25A:3224*
—. Freedom, concept of. Monarchy. Slavery. -20c. *23A:5071*
—. Friendship. Great Britain (Nottingham). Livingstone, David. Webb, Emilia Jane. Webb, William. 1829-1930. *24A:1488*
—. Genealogy, Biblical. Tribes. Prehistory -1973. *21A:460*
—. Geographers. Livingstone, David. Scientists. 1840's-1871. *21A:450*
—. Geography. Johnston, Harry H. Royal Geographical Society. 19c. *25A:1514*
—. Geography (review article). 1952-62. 19c-20c. *22A:2976*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Historiography. Imperialism. 1884-90. *23A:2725*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. Louis, William R. Public Opinion. Samoa. 1885-1907. *21A:1453*
—. Giraffe. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6137*
—. Grant, James A. Great Britain. Imperialism. 19c. *24A:4003*
—. Great Britain. Jamaica. Mortality. Slave trade. 1782-1808. *25A:3105*
—. Great Britain. Profits. Slave trade. USA. 1600-1807. *24A:1610*
—. Great Britain. Slave trade. USA (New England). 16c-19c. *23A:6308*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Trade. West Indies. ca 1800-25. *23A:6108*
—. Great Britain (London). Pan-African Conference. Williams, Henry Sylvester. 1900. *25A:3221*
—. Haiti. Myths and Symbols. *Zombi.* ca 1500-1975. *23A:5717*
—. Hausa. Kambarin Beriberi. Trade. 19c. *24A:515*
—. Henige, David P. Historiography. Oral tradition (review article). -1900. *25A:43*
—. Herrige, David P. Oral History (review article). Time, meaning of. 1974. *23A:5074*
—. Historians. Macmillan, William Miller (tribute). West Indian studies. 20c. *22A:56*
—. Historiography. 14c-1968. *22A:318*
—. Historiography. Ideology. 19c-1960's. *25A:553*
—. Historiography. Imperialism (review article). -1973. *21A:1698*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1965-75. *23A:535*

—. Historiography. Negroes. Racism. Women. 17c-20c. *23A:5067*
—. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. -20c. *24A:5663*
—. Historiography. Religion. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:5069*
—. Historiography. Westermann, Diedrich (tribute). 19c-20c. *24A:126*
—. Historiography (review article). -20c. *25A:552*
—. Historiography (review article). Ki-Zerbo, Joseph. Negroes. 15c-20c. *25A:554*
—. History. Textbooks. 1971-72. *21A:2831*
—. History Teaching. 1974. *23A:189*
—. History Teaching. USA. 1784-1968. *22A:127*
—. Imperialism. 1879-80's. *23A:528*
—. Imperialism. Social organization. 19c-20c. *25A:6135*
—. Inoculation. Smallpox. 1706-1918. *24A:511*
—. Institute for African Studies. Research policy. Zambia. 1930's-70's. *23A:141*
—. Islam. 7c-20c. *25A:3218*
—. Ki-Zerbo, Joseph. Methodology. Oral History. 1960's. *22A:1329*
—. Law. Western Nations. -1974. *23A:531*
—. Lebaudy, Jacques. Spanish Sahara. 1886-1919. *24A:3082*
—. Literature. Negritude. 1600's-1970's. *24A:3083*
—. Military History (review article). -19c. *23A:5072*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Reformed churches. USA. 19c. *25A:6129*
—. Nationalism. Pan-Africanism. 1800-1970. *21A:458*
—. Nationalism. Pan-Africanism (review article). Thompson, V. Bakpetu. ca 1850-1963. *22A:319*
—. Native races. Oral History (Eurocentric distortions). 1960's-70's. *25A:28*
—. Natural selection. Negroes. Slave trade. Tribes. USA. 1451-1870. *22A:1701*
—. Periodization of history. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6126*
—. Quantitative Methods. Slave trade. 1701-1887. *24A:5665*
—. *Rainbow* (vessel). Slave Trade. Smith, James. USA. 1644-45. *24A:5653*
—. Religious movements. ca 1500-20c. *25A:555*
—. Río de la Plata. Slave trade. South America. Voyages. 1700-10. *22A:304*
—. Seychelles Islands. 1601-1971. *23A:638*
—. Slave trade. 1500-1700. *23A:5065*
—. Slavery (review article). 1400-1970. *25A:6132*
—. Slavery (review article). 15c-19c. *25A:6133*
—. Teaching. 1974. *22A:1477*
—. Textbooks (review article). USSR. 1971-76. *24A:5335*
Africa (Atlantic coast). Maritime History. Navigation. 1600-1850. *21A:1699*
Africa, Central. Africa, West. Colonial Government. France. Francophone areas (comparative study). Great Britain. 19c-1967. *21A:2868*
—. Bantu. Customary Law. Family. ca 1500-1972. *22A:1723*
—. Belgian Congo (Katanga). Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1900-14. *23A:5173*
—. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Social Change. 1560-1890. *22A:322*
—. Collaboration. Colonial Government (resistance to). Imperialism. 1850-1920. *24A:3079*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Oral History. Shi. 1902. *25A:3322*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Portugal. Spain. 1890. *24A:6396*
—. Exploration. Great Britain. Park, Mungo. 1771-1819. *21A:2833*
—. Family structure. Social Change. Tribes. ca 1500-1973. *22A:1722*
—. History teaching. 1977. *24A:2760*
—. Kongo. Oral History. -20c. *23A:5177*
Africa, East. Agricultural development. Famine. Sandawe. Tanzania. Tribes. 1864-1963. *22A:331*
—. Alliances. Great Britain. Masai. 1884-1914. *24A:5683*
—. Arab traders. Lukonge, King. Missionaries. Stanley, Henry Morton. Ukerewe. 1858-78. *21A:2838*
—. Arabs. Comoro Islands. Migration. 1200-1700. *23A:5086*
—. Archaeology. Mozambique (Angoche Island). Trade. 11c-16c. *25A:3279*
—. Arusha. Chagga. Law. Politics. 1880's-1950's. *22A:330*
—. Asians (review article). Mangat, J. S. Morris, H. S. 19c-20c. *23A:547*
—. Attitudes, native. Europe. Imperialism. 1860-1900. *23A:5083*
—. Bakerebe. Culture. Ivory trade. 17c-19c. *21A:463*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Boundaries. Colonialism. Germany. Great Britain. 1885-86. *23A:5087*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard. 1884-85. *23A:2990*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. Society for German Colonization. 1884-85. *25A:566*
—. Bohras. Islam. 1100-1975. *23A:5075*
—. Burma. East Indians (review article). Immigration. Malaya. Minorities. 1840-1940. *21A:2713*
—. *Charles et Georges* (vessel; capture of). France. Portugal. Slave Trade. 1857-58. *24A:3702*
—. Colonial policy. Ganda. Great Britain. Modernization. 1900-74. *24A:539*
—. Colonialism. Education. 1850-1960. *25A:6140*
—. Colonies. Medical research. Public Administration. 1901-72. *21A:1705*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Great Powers. Middle East. 1850-1970's. *25A:562*
—. Cooley, W. D. Geography. Hakluyt Society. Royal Geographical Society. 19c. *23A:6058*
—. East Indians. Immigration. 6c-1972. *25A:569*
—. Economic Growth. Emigration. Indians. 1800-1923. *21A:1715*
—. Economic Growth. Social Change. 19c. *21A:1704*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1897-1910. *23A:542*
—. Explorers. Park, Mungo. 1770-1806. *21A:459*
—. Explorers (motivations of). Great Britain. 1856-90. *21A:462*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Imperialism. Slave trade. 1860's-1900. *21A:467*
—. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1880-1900. *21A:1462*
—. Funj Sultanate. ca 1500-1821. *25A:557*
—. Gallagher, John. Great Britain. Imperialism (review article). Robinson, Ronald. 1882-1900. *24A:5682*
—. Great Britain. Gusii. Hut Tax. Taxation. 1905-08. *22A:1707*
—. India (Gujarat). Trade. 15c-19c. *23A:4975*
—. Intellectuals (biographies). Moslems. Ulama (religious leaders). Zanzibar. 19c. *21A:1714*
—. Islam. Ithna-asheri. Shiites. 1840-1967. *24A:536*
—. Karebe. Oral History. Tanzania. 1968-69. *23A:5082*
—. Khoja. Religious dissent. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1703*
—. Linguistics. Marketing. -19c. *25A:3245*
—. Masai. Social organization. 19c-20c. *25A:572*
—. Military contacts. Ngoni. 1860-98. *24A:518*
—. Slave trade. Social Organization. Tipoo Tip. 1870-90. *23A:5090*
—. Sukuma (tribe). Trade. War. 19c. *21A:464*
Africa, East (Buganda, Karagwe). Church Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Nyanza mission. 1876-77. *21A:2841*
Africa, East (Buhaya states: Buzinza, Ihangiro, Kiziba). Culture. Europeans. Social history. 19c-20c. *21A:1718*
Africa, East Central. Germany. Great Britain. Helgoland-Zanzibar Treaty. 1885-1900. *23A:4760*
—. Methodology. Oral history. 1960's-70's. *25A:24*
Africa, East (coastal areas). German East Africa Company. Great Britain. Rebellions. 1888-90. *24A:5668*
Africa, East (Juba and Tana Rivers). Bantu. Galla. Migration. Somali. 16c-19c. *23A:5095*
Africa, East (Kilimanjaro region). Elementary Education. Great Britain. Lutheran Church. Missionaries, German. 1893-1933. *21A:2843*
Africa, East (Lindi coast). France. Trade. 1785-89. *22A:324*
Africa, East (Masasi). Central Africa Mission. Missionaries. Ngoni raid. 1882. *21A:2842*
Africa, East (Northern Great Lakes Region). Economic History. Epidemics. Salt. 1870-1971. *22A:2977*
Africa, East (Nyanza). Ivory. Kerebe. Lake Victoria. Transportation. 1862-90. *21A:2839*
Africa, East (Victoria Nyanza region). Games, dancing. Kerebe. Music. Social Customs. 17c-1950's. *22A:327*
Africa (Kenya, Rift Valley). Cultural relations. Masai. 1850-1930. *24A:523*
Africa, North *See also* Barbary States, Maghreb.
—. Agricultural reform. Genealogy *(tawsit)*. Social organization. Tuareg. 19c. *25A:3246*
—. Algiers, bombardment of. Great Britain. Navy. Pirates. 1816. *24A:5691*
—. Arabia (Mecca). Badía y Leblich, Domingo (Ali Bey el-Abbassi). Spain. Travel. 1807. *23A:1927*
—. Assimilation. Westernization. 19c-20c. *22A:2987*
—. Attal, Robert. Hirschberg, H. Z. Jews (review article). -20c. *25A:6155*
—. Authors. Education (French). 1830-1950's. *24A:5689*
—. Barbary states. Pirates. ca 600-19c. *21A:471*
—. Bibliographies. Church of England. Jews. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Missions and Missionaries. Morocco. 19c. *22A:335*
—. Bossuet, Jacques. France. 1658-83. *23A:1343*
—. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Meryon, Charles Lewis (letters). 1815-16. *21A:2722*
—. Central State Archives. Documents. Italy. 19c-20c. *25A:3258*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Europe. Moslems. 1830-90's. *21A:2847*
—. Colonialism. France. Monuments. 1830-1970's. *22A:1718*
—. Grain. Imports. Military camps and Forts. Spain (Ceuta). 1640-48. *24A:7403*
—. Kinship. Tuareg. 19c-20c. *25A:3257*
—. Moslems. Slaves (Christian). 12c-19c. *23A:5104*
—. Pirates. 1575-1825. *23A:5108*
—. Pirates. Shipping. USA. War. ca 1780-1815. *24A:3103*
—. Pirates. Slaves, Christian. 1600-1815. *25A:6150*
—. Prisoners of War. Religion. Spain. 1551-1612. *24A:5688*
Africa, North (central, eastern). Elites. Ibn Khaldun. Military. Ottoman Empire. 1300-1575. *24A:3098*
Africa, northeast. Dervishes. Ethiopia (Eritrea). Foreign Relations. Kufit (battle). War. 1885-90. *25A:3229*
Africa (review article). Ben-Jochannon, Yosef. Jackson, John G. Williams, Chancellor. 4500 BC-1974. *22A:2975*
—. Exploration. Imperialism. -1972. *21A:461*
—. Rodney, Walter. 1972. *23A:529*
Africa (Sahara). Colonial Government. France. 1844-1957. *23A:534*
—. Salt. Trade. Tuareg. 19c-20c. *25A:3250*
Africa (Saharan coast). Fisheries. Spain. 15c-16c. *24A:5661*
Africa, South Central. Explorers. Jumbe. Livingstone, David. Malawi. 1860's. *22A:355*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Trade. ca 500-1936. *24A:3126*
Africa, Southeast. Colonization. Ngoni. 1859-97. *24A:5712*
—. Expansionism. Mutasa dynasty. 1600-1900. *24A:5725*
Africa, Southern *See also* South Africa.
—. Africanization. Historiography. 1972. *21A:2859*
—. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Foreign Investments. Germany. Victoria Falls Power Project. 1900-14. *22A:3002*
—. Artists. Australasia. Baines, Thomas. Great Britain. Travel. 1842-75. *22A:2166*
—. Bantu. Europe. 15c-20c. *22A:1727*
—. Bantu. Institutions. Sotho. 11c-20c. *25A:6179*
—. Bechuanaland Border Police. British South Africa Company Police. Military Recruitment. Pioneer Corps. 1880-1900. *25A:3299*
—. Bibliographies. -1978. 1961-78. *25A:6182*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. -1976. *25A:6174*
—. British South Africa Company. Chamberlain, Joseph. Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil. 1894-97. *23A:572*
—. British South Africa Company. Colonial government. Great Britain. Kaonde. Kasempa Salient. Lozi. 1890-1936. *22A:357*
—. British South Africa Company. Lobengula. Rhodes, Cecil. Rudd Concession. Weapons (rifles). 1889-93. *22A:345*
—. Colonial Government. Feudalism. Kongo. Portugal. 15c-19c. *21A:2860*
—. Colonial policy. Profits. 1830-1914. *22A:3003*
—. Dudley, Robert. Maps. 1574-1661. *24A:4156*
—. Explorers. *Stavenisse* (vessel). Transkei. 16c-17c. *25A:582*
—. Explorers (journals of). Names. 1853-84. *25A:3268*
—. Gold. Rozvi Empire. Trade. 1684-1834. *24A:3124*
—. Government. Griqua. Political participation. 1871-74. *21A:1734*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Mackenzie, John. 1877-91. *23A:577*

—. Great Britain. Trade. Tshaka. Zulu. 1824-28. *22A:1726*
—. Haggard, Rider. Novels. 1870's. *24A:5703*
—. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:6159*
—. Livingstone, David. Wainwright, Jacob (diary). 1873-74. *25A:3267*
—. Matambe. Nzinga, Queen. 1622-63. *23A:3007*
—. Mbire. Mwene Mutapa. 450-1696. *25A:3296*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Social Theory. ca 1850-90. *25A:3280*
—. Ndebele. Shona. Tribal warfare. 19c. *25A:3266*
—. Ndebele. Shona. Tribes. 19c. *22A:341*
—. Ndebele. Trade. 19c. *25A:579*
Africa, Southern (migration). Ngoni. 19c. *21A:478*
Africa, sub-Saharan. Anti-Imperialism. Great Britain. ca 1850-1900. *24A:5659*
Africa, tropical. Colonial government. Distance, effects of. 1890-1960. *23A:536*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism (causes). 1875-1900. *23A:6357*
Africa, West. Abolition movement. Development. ca 1800-1925. *24A:3157*
—. Acculturation (resistance to). Missionaries. Polygamy. 19c-20c. *25A:617*
—. Africa, Central. Colonial Government. France. Francophone areas (comparative study). Great Britain. 19c-1967. *21A:2868*
—. *Africain* (vessel). Slave trade. 1827. *25A:614*
—. Africans. Armies, colonial. Great Britain. Military recruitment. 19c. *23A:634*
—. Akan. Archaeology. Culture. Trade. ca 1470-19c. *25A:631*
—. Akan. Political Leadership. Succession. 17c-20c. *23A:3021*
—. Almada Negreiros, Antonio Lobo de. Costa Alegre, Caetanode. Poets. Portugal. São Tomé. 1880-93. *22A:3018*
—. Animism. Christianity. Historiography. Islam. Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:604*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. Mpongwe. Wilson, John Leighton. 1830-55. *23A:5166*
—. Army. Ashanti. 1680-1900. *24A:5757*
—. Ashanti. Folklore. Knot of wisdom. -1973. *21A:1742*
—. Ashanti. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Campaigns. Wolseley, Garnet. 1850-90's. *21A:1739*
—. Ashanti. Trade. 19c. *22A:365*
—. Ashanti invasion. Foreign Policy. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Parliament. 1864-65. *22A:878*
—. Automobiles. Dubois, Félix. 1898-1913. *22A:3015*
—. Baikie, William Balfour. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Niger River. 1845-64. *23A:615*
—. Batik. Fleming, Ebenezer Brown. Netherlands. Prévinaire firm. 1830-1914. *25A:6203*
—. Bibliographies. 19c-20c. *22A:3006*
—. Bibliographies. 1860-1974. *25A:626*
—. Boundary dispute. Foreign Relations. Maçina. Sokoto. 1808-46. *24A:5756*
—. Brazil. Cape Verde Islands. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Slave trade. 1469-1775. *21A:2759*
—. Brazil. Pombal, Marquês de. Slave trade. Trading companies. 1756-88. *22A:1637*
—. British Commonwealth. Foreign policy. 1830's-1974. *24A:5750*
—. British West Indies. Ideology. Negroes. Racism. USA. 1856-1956. *22A:2862*
—. Cambridge University. Church Missionary Society. Great Britain. Keswick Conventions. Missionaries. Racism. 1890's. *24A:6992*
—. Canoes. Fishing. Transportation. War. 18c-19c. *21A:2877*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Finance. Great Britain. Imperialism. Railroad policy. 1895-1904. *23A:6111*
—. Christianity. Colonialism. Igbo. 1857-1915. *23A:597*
—. Christianity. Converts. Cults. Islam. -20c. *24A:3149*
—. Cities. Colonialism. Urbanization, theories of. 18c-20c. *24A:3159*
—. Cloth. Egga. Trade. 19c. *21A:1743*
—. Cloth trade. Portugal. 1480-1540. *24A:616*
—. Colin, Paul. Colonization. Expeditions. France. Senegal. 1883-95. *23A:5165*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Horton, James Africanus Beale. 1865-85. *25A:6222*
—. Colonial government. France. Great Britain. 1880-1960. *23A:5185*
—. Colonial Government. Military recruitment. Social mobility. ca 1800-1917. *25A:638*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). France. 1830-1918. *21A:2875*
—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Slave trade. Trade. 1860-74. *22A:1746*
—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. West Indies. 1800-67. *24A:1434*
—. Colonialism. Education. France. 1900-39. *23A:5184*
—. Colonialism. France. Peanuts. 1830-70. *23A:590*
—. Colonies. France. Historiography. Slave trade. 1713-93. *23A:3445*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. *Oba* (king). Social organization. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *24A:605*
—. Converts. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. Social change. Women. 1850-1915. *25A:3321*
—. Cowries. Economic Conditions. Money. 14c-20c. *22A:374*
—. Darba Jula. Gambia River. Slave Trade. 18c. *24A:3163*
—. Developing Nations. Public Health. 19c-20c. *25A:3325*
—. Diplomacy. 1000-1875. *24A:613*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Timbuktu. 19c. *23A:625*
—. Droughts. Economic history. Hausa. Sahel. Tuareg. 1550-1973. *23A:5159*
—. Dyulas (origins). Traders. 1750. *23A:3025*
—. Economic Conditions. Immigrants. Lebanese. 1880-1914. *24A:5742*
—. Economic development. French Company of Western Africa (CFAO). Society of Commerce in Western Africa (SCOA). 1881-1965. *24A:588*
—. Economic development. Great Britain. Shipping. 1852-1914. *24A:3138*
—. Elites. Idealism. Integration. 1868-1940. *25A:3344*
—. Entente Cordiale. Foreign relations. France. Great Britain. 1904-12. *24A:5761*
—. *Europe* (vessel). Trade. Villault de Bellefond, Nicolas. Voyages. 1666-71. *25A:3357*
—. Europeans. Gold Coast. Mortality. Netherlands. 18c. *24A:3144*
—. Europeans. Rio Pongo (river). Trade. 1790-1808. *23A:5183*
—. Explorers. Negroes. 1841-73. *23A:3017*
—. Exports. Gold. Slavery. 1450-1850. *24A:3136*
—. Firearms. Imports. 1750-1900. *25A:3332*
—. Futa Toro. 1500-1900. *23A:629*
—. Futa Toro. Islam. *Jihad.* Qadir, Abdul. Umar bin Sa'id, al-hajj. 1852-64. 1760's-1806. *22A:1752*
—. Gambia River. Mali. 1230-1700. *25A:3336*
—. Geography. Germany. Imperialism. Research. ca 1870-1904. *21A:1749*
—. Great Britain. Mortality . Navy. Slave trade. 1821-39. *25A:6211*
—. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1790's. *25A:3334*
—. Hayatu ibn Said. Mahdi, the. Sokoto. Sudan. 1808-1903. *23A:619*
—. Historiography. Rebellions (review article). 1900-47. *25A:606*
—. Imperialism. 1885-ca 1900. *24A:593*
—. Islam. Jabi. *Ta'rikhs.* Translating and Interpreting. 1450-1900. *24A:3152*
—. Islam. Jakhanke. Slavery. ca 1250-1870. *25A:3349*
—. Islam. *Jihad.* Political Change. Uthman Dan Fodio. 1775-1817. *21A:2869*
—. Islam. *Jihad.* Uthman Dan Fodio (biography). 1754-1817. *21A:2870*
—. Islam. Maçina. 1818-90's. *24A:5741*
—. Islam. Mukhtar al-Kunti, Sidi al-. Qadiriyya brotherhood. 18c-19c. *21A:1738*
—. Islam. Mukhtar al-Kunti, Sidi al-. Qadiryya brotherhood. Tasawwuf, concept of. 683-1811. *23A:5160*
—. Kunta. Sahara, western. Tribes. Zwāya. 1400-1600. *22A:1755*
—. Military adventurer. Touré, Samori. Trade, triangular. 1830-1851. *22A:1749*
—. Monteil Mission. Partition. 1890-1906. *23A:5195*
—. Niger River. Providence Exploring and Trading Company. Trade. USA (Rhode Island). 1832-34. *22A:3005*
—. Oyo, kingdom of. War. Yoruba. ca 1800-35. *22A:1754*
—. Porto-Novo. 1724-1908. *23A:5191*
—. Portugal. Trade patterns. 1443-1640. *22A:3010*
—. *Sam Christovã* (vessel). Slave Trade. Voyages. 1535. *24A:602*
Africa, West (Central Sudan). Droughts. Economic change. ca 1550-1974. *24A:514*
Africa (west coast). Commerce. LeBrasseur, Joseph Alexandre (report). Social customs. 1778. *25A:3314*
—. Estrées, Jean d'. France. Naval expedition. 1670. *25A:3356*
Africa, West (Damergou). Colonialism. France. Tuareg. 1850-1927. *23A:3026*
Africa, West (Gabon-Congo). Commerce. Nzabi. 19c. *23A:596*
Africa, West (Kasai River; Katanga). Bakuba. Baluba. Land tenure. Social organization. Tribute. ca 1875-1900. *22A:3011*
Africa, West (Old Calabar). Ephraim, Duke. Great Britain (Liverpool). Palm oil. Tobin, John. Trade. 1807-54. *23A:436*
Africa, West (Oualata). Epidemics. Famine. 19c. *24A:5758*
Africa, West (Sudan). Islam. Sahara, western. Social organization. Trade. 1000-1850. *23A:624*
Africa, West (Upper Guinea). Landlord-stranger relationship. Trade regulations. ca 1790-1860. *23A:5181*
Africa, West (Upper Mendeland; Kailahun). Bawurume. Kailundu. Liberia. Military Campaigns. 1889. *23A:637*
Africa, West (western Sudan). Mande. Political Integration. Temne. 16c. *23A:5199*
Africa (Zambezi River). Livingstone, David. *Ma Robert* (vessel). Ships. Steel Industry. 1850's. *22A:312*
Africain (vessel). Africa, West. Slave trade. 1827. *25A:614*
African Lakes Company. Economic Growth. Malawi. Political Change. Swahili settlements. Trade. Zambia. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1717*
African Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. Race Relations. South Africa. 1896-1904. *25A:6170*
—. South Africa. USA. 1896-1906. *25A:585*
African National Congress of South Africa. Negroes. Political attitudes. South Africa. USA. ca 1900-43. *22A:359*
African People's Organization. Abdurahman, Abdullah. South Africa (Cape Town). 1900-39. *22A:356*
African Society of Providence. Colonization. Freedmen. Sierra Leone. USA (Rhode Island). 1789-95. *23A:5164*
African studies. History. 18c-19c. *21A:2834*
—. Ideology. Westermann, Diedrich. 19c-20c. *24A:127*
Africanists. Colonialism. Ideology. Tribalism. 20c. *21A:457*
Africanization. Africa, Southern. Historiography. 1972. *21A:2859*
Africans *See also* Negroes.
—. Abolition movement. Equiano, Olaudah. Great Britain. 1783-92. *25A:7330*
—. Africa, West. Armies, colonial. Great Britain. Military recruitment. 19c. *23A:634*
—. Afrikaners. Race Relations. South Africa. 1652-1977. *24A:5716*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. -1492. *24A:3412*
—. Boers. Cape Colony. Great Britain. Military Service. Rifle Brigade (1st Battalion). 1852-53. *23A:277*
—. Brazil. Freedmen. 1818-68. *22A:3201*
—. Cape Colony. Christianity. Nationalism. Separatist Movements. 1875-1960's. *25A:6178*
—. Cape Colony. Diamond mining. Pass-law system. 1867-72. *24A:3129*
—. Cape Colony. Dutch East India Company. Europeans. 1652-1795. *25A:6172*
—. Colonial government. Education. Kenya. Missions and Missionaries. 1902-32. *24A:5673*
—. Colonial Government. Goa. India. Portugal. Slavery. 1500-1800. *24A:5924*
—. Colonialism. Economy. Great Britain. Labor. Uganda. 1900-10. *24A:3089*
—. Colonialism. German East Africa. Maji Maji Rebellion. 1887-1907. *21A:2845*
—. Colonialism. Ranger, T. O. Rhodesia. 1890-1965. *21A:2853*
—. Creoles. Family structure. Slaves. Trinidad and Tobago. 1813. *25A:3824*
—. East Indians. Kenya. Race Relations. ca 1805-1974. *25A:3239*
—. Economic experiments. Missions and Missionaries. Natal. 1845-80. *25A:6165*
—. Europeans. Lebanese. Sierra Leone (Pendembu). Traders. 1908-68. *21A:493*
—. Natal. South Africa. USA. Washington, Booker T. 1900-15. *23A:3006*
—. *Oxford History of South Africa* (review article). South Africa. -1870. *22A:2993*

—. Rhodesia (Bulawayo). Schools. 1893-1970. *22A:1721*
Africans, dispersal. Pan-Africanism. ca 8000 BC-1970's. *23A:530*
Africans (image of). Adventure stories. Fiction. Great Britain. ca 1850-1920. *23A:420*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. ca 1870-1900. *22A:242*
Africanus, Leo. Hausaland. Military. Songhai conquest. Sudan. 16c. *25A:6127*
Afrika (vessel). Naval expansion. New Zealand (Auckland). Russia. 1870's-81. *25A:8181*
Afrikaans. Acculturation. Language. South Africa. 1875-1976. *25A:583*
Afrikaners. Africans. Race Relations. South Africa. 1652-1977. *24A:5716*
—. Calvinism. Economic activity. South Africa. 18c-1975. *22A:3000*
Afro-American linguistic elements. Language. Latin America. -1971. *22A:1828*
Afro-American research. Acculturation. Anthropology. Brazil. Latin America. 1940-75. *21A:2608*
Afro-Americans. *See* Negroes.
Afterpieces. Authors. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1702-76. *24A:4100*
Aga Khan III. Culture. Twain, Mark. 1885. *25A:393*
—. Islam. Ismailism, Nizari. Nimatullahi Sufi Order. Persia. 15c-1948. *22A:3039*
Agadir Crisis. Caillaux, Joseph. Clemenceau, Georges. Diplomacy. France. Germany. Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von. Morocco. 1911-12. *23A:194*
—. Foreign Office. Great Britain. Imperialism, opposition to. Radicals. 1911-14. *21A:3451*
Agaja, King. Dahomey. Monopolies. Private traders. Slave trade. 1668-1887. *25A:6204*
Agapetus (influence). Europe. 1500-1825. 6c. *25A:5998*
Agardh, Carl Adolph (review article). Economic theory. Smith, Adam. Sweden. Wallerius, Bengt. 1976. ca 1800-59. *25A:5035*
Agassi, J. Croce, Benedetto. Finocchiaro, M. A. Historiography. Philosophy of science (review article). 20c. *25A:3171*
Agassiz, Louis. Forbes, James David. Glaciers. 1840-70. *25A:6081*
—. Genetics. Heredity. Mendel, Gregor. 1864-66. *21A:1694*
Age. Australia (New South Wales). Housing demand. 1861-1900. *23A:819*
—. Census. Methodology. Russia. 1897. *25A:8304*
—. Discrimination, Employment. Great Britain. Poverty. Social Conditions. 1500-1750. *24A:7072*
—. Family. Fertility. Great Britain (Durham, Easington). 1846-51. *25A:7120*
—. Hacke Regiment. Infantry. Prussia (Stettin). 1783. *25A:2176*
Age distributions. France. Population. Public Employees. 1750-1806. *22A:699*
Âge d'or dévoilé (treatise). France. Utopian socialism. 1820's-30's. *24A:6503*
Aged *See also* Death and Dying; Gerontocracy; Pensions; Public Welfare.
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. 17c. *24A:7046*
—. Austria (Enns Valley). Lumberjacks. Pensions. 1790's. *24A:4779*
—. Biography. Ethnohistory. France. Methodology. Oral History. 20c. *25A:11*
—. Denmark. Family, extended. 1780-1801. *24A:7492*
—. James, Henry. Literature. Tolstoy, Leo. Yeats, William Butler. 1890's-1939. *25A:392*
—. Netherlands (Haarlem). Public Welfare. 17c-18c. *23A:1892*
—. Public Welfare. Sweden. 1850's-1950's. *25A:2286*
Agency for the Evacuation. French Revolution. Military requisitions. Spain. 1794-95. *23A:4795*
Aggression, theories of. Psychology. Violence. 1968. *21A:329*
Agha Mohammed Khan. Bureaucracy. Persia. 1779-1879. *23A:667*
Agincourt, Battle of. France. Great Britain. Leadership. Military strategy. 1450. *23A:4847*
Agnelli, Giovanni. Craponne, Bonnefon. Giolitti, Giovanni. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. National Association of Mechanical Industrialists (ANIMA). Political opposition. Strikes. 1911-21. *22A:3697*
Agnew, Phillip. Australia. Clergy. Free Church of England. Religion. 1840-80. *25A:879*
Agnosticism. Hume, David. Religion. 18c. *23A:6455*
Agōn, concept of. Christianity. Church history. Play elements. 2c-16c. *22A:2932*
Agostini, Rafael. Colombia. Diplomacy. Liberalism. Márquez, Rafael. Venezuela. 1858-75. *23A:5651*
—. Márquez, Rafael (memoirs). Poets. Venezuela. 1828-87. *24A:6288*
Agoult, Marie d' (pseud. Daniel Stern). Allart, Hortense. Feminism. France. Romanticism. Tristan, Flora. 1830's. *24A:6559*
Agramunt y Subiela, José (tribute). Historians. Spain (Tarragona). 1893-1968. *21A:2564*
Agrarian Justice (pamphlet). France. Paine, Thomas. Political Theory. 1795-96. *21A:305*
Agrarian League. Anti-Semitism. Free Trade (opposition to). Germany, southwestern. Political Parties. 1893-1914. *24A:7563*
Agrarian movement. Peasants. Poland. Political Parties. 1875-1939. *24A:7855*
Agrarian Party. Bohemia. Coalition government. Peasant movements. Švehla, Antonín. 1890's-1940's. *25A:8009*
—. Elections. Finland (Vaasa province). Political Parties. 1906-17. *24A:7513*
—. Finland. Rural life. Social Change. 1860's-1908. *24A:7510*
Agrarian protest. Land Tenure. Mexico. Railroads. 1800-1920. *22A:3169*
Agrarian Reform. *See* Land Reform.
Agrarian Union. Bulgaria. 1899-1900. *23A:2321*
—. Bulgaria. Intellectuals. Peasants. Politics. 1878-99. *24A:4857*
—. Bulgaria. Politics. 1899-1901. *23A:2322*
Agreement of the People. Great Britain. Parliament. Religious Liberty (debates). 1644-49. *22A:3593*
Agreement on Copyright. Copyright. Latin America. Press. USA. 1889-1910. *22A:1829*
Agricola, Johannes. German. Luther, Martin. Proverbs, polemical. 1529-40. *25A:2184*
Agricultural Affairs Ministry. Hungary. Office supplies. Public Administration (purchasing). 1867-1919. *25A:2425*
Agricultural apprentice (diary). Great Britain (Northumberland). 1842. *24A:1503*
Agricultural associations. Demel, Jan Rudolf. Ideology. Middle classes, rural. Moravia. 1860's. *25A:5205*
Agricultural Bank. Economic reform. Ottoman Empire. 1888-1908. *23A:662*
Agricultural Children Act. Child labor. Great Britain. Legislation. School attendance. 1873. *24A:1454*
Agricultural colonies. Argentina (Santa Fe). Immigration. ca 1870-80. *24A:962*
Agricultural Commodities. Economic exploitation. Jesuits. Paraguay. *Yerba maté.* 17c-18c. *23A:3259*
Agricultural congress. Estonia. Middle classes. Reform. Revolution of 1905. 1902-07. *23A:2422*
Agricultural contracts (draft project). Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Rumania. 1864-65. *23A:2356*
Agricultural Cooperatives. Alice River settlement. Australia (Queensland). 1890's. *23A:821*
—. Balkans. ca 1870-1945. *24A:4691*
—. Dairying. Norway. 1856-1935. *25A:2272*
Agricultural crisis. Farms, deserted. Land registers. Sweden. ca 1450-1500. *25A:5030*
—. Land. Rebellions, Rural. Spain (Valencia). 1878-79. *24A:7367*
Agricultural development. Africa, East. Famine. Sandawe. Tanzania. Tribes. 1864-1963. *22A:331*
—. Business cycles. Europe. Migration, internal. 1800-1914. *24A:2992*
—. Colonial Government. Cotton. Ghana. 1902-20. *24A:5735*
—. Comizi Agrari. Economic Conditions. Italy (Otranto). 1867-92. *25A:7468*
—. Economic structure. Japan. 1684-1851. *24A:3243*
—. France. Great Britain. ca 18c-1914. *25A:6720*
—. Garrard, George. Great Britain. Livestock. 1798. *24A:6693*
—. Japan. 1880-1965. *22A:3059*
—. Land Tenure. Wallachia. ca 1750-1864. *23A:4402*
—. Malawi. Prehistory-1972. *21A:473*
—. Railroads. Wales. 19c. *22A:3536*
—. Russia. 19c-1914. *23A:2505*
Agricultural Development (review article). Boserup, Ester. Economic Theory. Population. Traditional societies. 1965-72. 15c-. *22A:2926*
—. Capitalism. France (Île-de-France). Jacquart, Jean. Land. 16c-17c. *24A:6522*
Agricultural Engineering *See also* Irrigation.
—. Exports. Great Britain (Ipswich). Ransomes, Sims, and Jeffries (firm). Russia. 19c-1914. *25A:6041*
Agricultural experimentation. Argentina. Jews. 1890-1914. *24A:6170*
—. DesSource, L. Pattison, James F. Settlement. Venezuela (Orinoco River Valley). 1853-70. *24A:6317*
—. Great Britain. Howard, John (research reports). Potatoes, cluster. Society of the Encouragement of the Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. 1768-72. *24A:6756*
Agricultural history. Advertising. Great Britain (Dorset). Newspapers (provincial). 1868-1902. *23A:3790*
—. Auctions (catalogs). Great Britain. Local History. 1840's-1930's. *25A:7143*
—. Camps i Arboix, Joaquim de (obituary). Historians. Spain (Catalonia). 1894-1975. *24A:5217*
—. Depressions. Great Britain (Dorset). Methodology and Research Methods. 1868-1902. *21A:3410*
—. Great Britain. 17c-19c. *24A:6785*
—. Great Britain. Methodology. 19c-20c. *24A:6975*
—. Historians. Lithuania. Picheta, V. I. (tribute). Slavic studies. USSR. 1878-1960's. *25A:5649*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Quantitative methods. Russia. 1966-. ca 1800-50's. *23A:2417*
—. Music (open air). 1970-78. *25A:2821*
—. Peasants. Slovakia. 18c-20c. *25A:2391*
—. Research priorities. Spain. 19c-20c. *24A:1893*
Agricultural history (review article). Capitalism, development of. Europe. Jones, E. L. Parker, W. N. Wallerstein, Immanuel. 600-1900. *24A:5570*
—. Great Britain (Kent). Roake, Margaret. Whyman, John. ca 11c-19c. *24A:6760*
Agricultural history (symposium). Europe, Eastern. USSR. 16c-19c. 1958-75. *25A:5092*
—. USSR. 1976. *25A:5699*
Agricultural Implements. Finland. 1700-1900. *25A:2125*
Agricultural implements (hoes). Japan. 14c-18c. *25A:727*
Agricultural Industry *See also* Food Industry.
Agricultural interdependence. Social Organization. Wales (Cardiganshire, South). ca 1880-1900. *22A:829*
Agricultural Labor *See also* Migrant Labor; Peasants.
—. Apprenticeship, imposition of. Emancipation. Riots. St. Kitts. Strikes. 1834. *23A:3283*
—. Argentina. Discrimination. Economic Development. ca 1860-1930. *22A:532*
—. Bocas estates. Mexico (San Luis Potosí). Social Conditions. 1851-1904. *24A:3427*
—. Bohemia. Social Change. Villages. 19c-20c. *24A:2357*
—. Brazil. Estates, landed. Grain. Poland. Sugar. ca 1550-1750. *25A:6032*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Davatz, Thomas (grievances). Ibicaba (farm). Immigration. 1850's. *23A:983*
—. British West Indies. Freedmen. Plantations (flight from). 1838-42. *25A:6675*
—. Budgets. Economic Reform. Great Britain. Land tenure. Lloyd George, David. 1909-14. *25A:1577*
—. Capitalism (transition to). Estates. Estonia, southern. Wages. 1866. *24A:8088*
—. Chinese. Surinam. 1858. *23A:3275*
—. Class Struggle. Farms. Great Britain (Norfolk). 1900-20. *25A:4311*
—. Colonial Government. France. Plantations. Tonkin. 1880's-1914. *24A:757*
—. Cotton. Income distribution (unequal). India, western. Markets, expansion of. 1860-1900. *23A:5324*
—. Debt. Mexico. 17c-20c. *25A:6543*
—. Diseases. Italy (Lombardy). Rice. Standard of Living. 18c-19c. *23A:6520*
—. Economic Development. Immigration policy. Mexico (Acayucan). Ortíz y Ayala, Tadeo. 1824-34. *24A:3458*
—. Farmers. Great Britain (Norfolk). Labor disputes. 1900-23. *24A:1457*
—. Ferroul, Ernest. France. Unemployment. Winemaking. 1900-11. *25A:6925*
—. France. Strikes. 1890-1935. *21A:1936*
—. Germany. Marx, Karl. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:3599*
—. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *23A:6840*
—. Germany (Thuringia). Historiography. 1400-1550. *25A:7723*

—. Great Britain. Illustrations. Steell, Gourlay. Stephen, Henry *(Book of the Farm)*. Women. 19c. *25A:4307*
—. Great Britain. Kent Union. Rebellions. 1872-79. *23A:6023*
—. Great Britain. Labor market. New Poor Law. Social policy. Unemployment. 1834. *22A:780*
—. Great Britain (East Anglia). Oral history. ca 1830-60. *23A:6276*
—. Great Britain (Warwickshire). Labor Unions and Organizations. Methodism, Primitive. 1872-75. *24A:1438*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire; East Riding). Population. Villages. 1851-61. *22A:2230*
—. Housing. Poles. Prussia (Magdeburg). 19c-20c. *25A:4989*
—. Hungary. 1870-1900. *23A:2305*
—. India (Bihar). Land reform. 19c-20c. *23A:5303*
—. Industrialization. Migration, Internal. Poles. Prussia (Posen). 19c. *23A:4141*
—. Italy. Social conditions. 1500-1600. *23A:6540*
—. Italy, northern. Slavery. USA. 17c-1881. *24A:7230*
—. Land Reform. Social History. Spain. Valencia, Pedro de. 17c. *22A:1031*
—. Latin America. Plantations. 16c-20c. *25A:6498*
—. New Zealand (Ilmington). Purser, John (memoirs). 1890's. *23A:3147*
—. Occupations. Rural Areas. Trinidad. 1890-1910. *22A:591*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Dobruja). 1560-1829. *21A:3737*
—. Political Recruitment. Propaganda. Prussia. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1903. *24A:2116*
—. Wales. 19c. *21A:3350*
Agricultural Labor (dignity of). Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Peasant's plow (myth). Serfdom, abolition of. 1769. 19c. *23A:2214*
Agricultural Labor (hiring). China. 1770-1850. *23A:686*
Agricultural labor movement. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Landowners. 1870's. *23A:6180*
Agricultural Machinery. Agricultural Technology and Research. Great Britain. 1786-1830's. *24A:6911*
Agricultural management. Bohemia. Capitalism (first stage). Chotek (family). 19c. *21A:2394*
Agricultural methods. Haford estate. Johnes, Thomas. Newcastle, 4th Duke of. Social Conditions. Wales. 1780-1846. *24A:4015*
—. Improvement Movement. Scotland (Roxburghshire, Berwickshire). 1700-60. *23A:3639*
Agricultural movements. Mexico. 16c-1971. *21A:597*
Agricultural museums (3d international congress). Museums. 1971. *22A:2730*
Agricultural Policy. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. 1860-80. *22A:2534*
—. Cocoa. Colonial government. Economic development. Gold Coast. 1890-1940. *21A:2873*
—. Coffee. Costa Rica. Economic Development. ca 1650-1970's. *24A:6133*
—. Compañía Agrícola del Tlahualilo. Cotton. Díaz, Porfirio. Economic Development. Mexico (Laguna District). 1885-1911. *24A:6120*
—. East Prussia. Germany. Politics. 1850-1914. *23A:6947*
—. Economic conditions. India (Baroda). 1860-81. *25A:3523*
—. Granaries. Habsburg Empire. Military Frontier. 1803. *25A:5154*
—. Hungary. Independence Movements. Nationalities policy. Social Democratic Party. ca 1868-1914. *23A:7231*
—. Japan (Northern Kantō region). Peasants. Social Organization. Villages. 1740's-1860's. *21A:521*
—. Land Tenure. Livonia. Monarchy. Poland. ca 1561-1625. *23A:4385*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1899-1907. *22A:2565*
—. Netherlands. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1894-1906. *23A:3997*
—. Peasants. Press. Russia. 1886-98. *22A:1252*
Agricultural Policy (Special Committee). Russia. Witte, Serge. 1902-05. *24A:2555*
Agricultural Production. Blotinière (estate). France (Vendômois; Lunay). Land Tenure. 18c. *25A:4073*
—. Bohemia. Cottage industries. Textile Industry. 18c. *22A:2525*
—. Brazil. Economic Growth. Slavery. 16c-19c. *22A:3212*
—. Brazil (Santa Cruz plantation). Portugal. 1790-1815. *23A:3249*
—. Cereals. Exports. Italy (Urbino). 17c-18c. *25A:1933*
—. Chayanov, Aleksandr. Economic Theory. Peasants. 19c-20c. *25A:3102*
—. China. India. Perkins, Dwight H. 1900-50. *24A:5804*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. 17c. *25A:7254*
—. Cole, W. A. Deane, Phyllis. Economic growth. Great Britain (review article). Population. Trade, overseas. 1688-1959. *21A:3294*
—. Communes *(ejidos)*. Land reform. Mexico. 1927-64. *21A:1832*
—. Cuba. Sugar. 1750-1850. *24A:6343*
—. Demography. Food consumption. France (Artois, Flanders). ca 15c-1840. *23A:5833*
—. Economic Conditions. Nguyen dynasty. Rice. Social Organization. Vietnam. 1800-1850. *22A:463*
—. Economic Structure. Europe. Wheat. 1873-1935. *25A:6024*
—. Economic Structure. Trade. USA. 19c-1960's. *25A:6045*
—. Ecuador. Haciendas. Landlords and Tenants. ca 17c-20c. *24A:1000*
—. El Salvador. Haciendas. Land Tenure. 16c-19c. *22A:502*
—. Europe. Exports. Grain. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1770-1976. *23A:6450*
—. Farmers, tenant. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Profits. 1793-1815. *24A:1458*
—. Food Consumption. Germany. World War I. 1907-25. *23A:2051*
—. Food crops. Jamaica. 16c-20c. *22A:589*
—. Food Supply. France (Normandy). Land use. 16c-19c. *25A:3944*
—. Geography. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. Politics. Social organization. 19c. *22A:401*
—. Germany. Hungary. 1850-1914. *23A:434*
—. Germany. Quantitative Methods. 1880-1972. *23A:2097*
—. Grain. Italy (Verona). Landlords and Tenants. Wine. 1800-50. *22A:2316*
—. Grain. Russia. Statistics (reliability). 1890's-1928. *24A:8120*
—. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Truck farming. 1799-1939. *24A:6649*
—. Great Britain (East Anglia). *London Gazette* (newspaper). Wheat. 1820-64. *25A:1453*
—. Haciendas. Mexico (Hidalgo). San Antonio Tochatlaco. 1880-1920. *25A:3682*
—. Hemp. Spain. 1750-1800. *25A:2077*
—. Hungary. 1869-1969. *23A:2303*
—. India. Peasants. Prices. Railroads. ca 1860-1900. *22A:3116*
—. Italy. Wheat. 1815-1922. *23A:1858*
—. Merchants. Netherlands. Tobacco. 1610-1800. *25A:4824*
—. Norway. Population. Potatoes. 18c-20c. *23A:4206*
—. Peasants. Slovakia. Social mobility. 1890-1910. *25A:8019*
—. Poland. 1808-1914. *25A:8087*
—. Raisins. Spain (Denia). Trade. 19c-1975. *24A:7364*
—. Russia (Siberia). 1851-1917. *25A:2676*
Agricultural Production (improvement plan). Country life. Great Britain (Midlands). Industrial Revolution. Leveson-Gower family. Loch, James. Nobility. 1803-51. *24A:7012*
Agricultural Production (review article). Nowak, Andrzej. Poland (Kalisz). 16c-17c. *24A:4887*
Agricultural Production (surplus). India. Mogul Empire. Rural-Urban Studies. ca 1550-1800. *25A:6349*
Agricultural program. Lenin, V. I. (methodology). Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:2587*
Agricultural Reform *See also* Land Reform.
—. Africa, North. Genealogy *(tawšit)*. Social organization. Tuareg. 19c. *25A:3246*
—. Alexander II. Peasants. Russia. 1857. *23A:2504*
—. Bibliographies. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. ca 1860-1974. *23A:7435*
—. Bolivia. Landlords and Tenants. Precolonial-1971. *23A:3237*
—. Capitalism. Peasants. Prussia (eastern provinces). ca 1811-65. *23A:2087*
—. "Captain Swing". Class Struggle. Great Britain (West Midlands). 1830-31. *21A:2130*
—. Carol I. Economic Growth. Peasant Revolt (1907). Political Parties. Rumania. ca 1900-14. *21A:1254*
—. China. Taiping Rebellion. 1850-64. *22A:1789*
—. Coke, Thomas William. Great Britain (Norfolk). Parliament. 1754-1842. *23A:3835*
—. Communal lands. Mexico. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1856-1910. *23A:5508*
—. Coups d'Etat. Greece. Military League. Social reform. Venizelos, Eleutherios. 1909-10. *24A:7842*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Rumania. Social Change. 1860-65. *21A:3717*
—. Denmark. Enclosures. Peasants. 1750-1800. *25A:2116*
—. Documents. Estate management. Monasteries. Russia. Secularization. 1669-1723. *25A:5353*
—. France. Labor movement. Social Conditions (regional). 19c-1930. *22A:3298*
—. France (Lyons). Rozier, François. 18c. *24A:3826*
—. Fredo estate. Godlewski, Joseph. Government. Peasants. Poland (Mariampol). 1815. *24A:4904*
—. Germany. Peasant movements. 1750-1976. *24A:7601*
—. Germany. Regionalism. ca 1780-1807. *25A:7722*
—. Germany (Swabia). Peasants War. Twelve Articles of Memmingen. 1525. *23A:6855*
—. Government inspection. Haese, Georg Friedrich. Pomerania, Eastern. 1835-37. *25A:7832*
—. Great Britain. Tied cottage. ca 1860's-1970's. *25A:4430*
—. Land Law. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-64. *24A:4920*
—. Military Reform. Russia. ca 1855-62. *23A:7367*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. Socialists. 1907. *21A:2450*
—. Peasants. Revolution. Rumania. ca 1864-1907. *21A:1235*
—. Peasants. Russia. 1861-81. *24A:2532*
—. Poteca, Eufrosin (letter). Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1840's-52. *24A:4960*
—. Rumania. 1865-66. *24A:2472*
Agricultural revolution. Buildings. Great Britain (Norfolk). Holkham Estates. 1790-1914. *25A:1682*
—. Cereals (yields). France. Historiography. 18c. *22A:3404*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Scotland. 1775-1875. *22A:801*
—. Enclosures. Farming. Great Britain. Historiography. Parliament. 16c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:3877*
—. Farms. Historiography. Land. Scotland. Surveying. 1600-1850. 1960's-70's. *23A:3540*
—. France. 1815-74. *24A:3881*
—. France. 1815-74. *25A:4092*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1650-1850. 1870's-1970's. *25A:4348*
Agricultural revolution (conference, review). Hungary. Orbán, Sándor. -1972. *24A:4847*
Agricultural societies. Peasants. Property. Russian Free Economic Society. 18c. *24A:5071*
Agricultural society. Aristocracy. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Guardians, boards of. Poor Law Amendment Act. Workhouses. 1830's. *21A:3275*
Agricultural Technology and Research. Agricultural Machinery. Great Britain. 1786-1830's. *24A:6911*
—. Asia. Business, private. Cotton industry. Japan. 1820's-1970's. *22A:2973*
—. Australia (Victoria). Harvest operations. 1860-1900. *22A:477*
—. Barbanella (experimental farm). Economic development. Ricasoli, Bettino. Tuscany (Maremma). ca 1855-59. *24A:1705*
—. Beet sugar industry. Germany. 19c. *23A:2085*
—. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Chemists. Gilbert, Joseph Henry. Lawes, John Bennet. Liebig, Justus von. Mineral theory. Plants (nutrition). 19c. *21A:2798*
—. Bulgarians. Gagauz. Minorities. Moldavia. Ukraine. ca 1850-1900. *25A:3094*
—. Cattle trade. Great Britain. Markets. Transportation. 1815-50. *24A:6661*
—. Engineering. Germany (Bonn-Poppelsdorf). Gieseler, Eberhard. Physics. 1874-1914. *23A:4189*
—. Europe, Western. Farming plots, trial. Plants (nutrition). 1620's-1840's. *24A:6378*
—. Farming, group. France. 16c-20c. *23A:1154*
—. Finland. Modernization. 19c-1930's. *23A:6812*
—. Germany. Liebig, Justus von (review article). Rossiter, Margaret W. USA. 1840-80. *23A:2107*
—. Italy (Lombardy, Como). Silkworm epidemic. 1850-70. *22A:953*
—. Jews. Poland (Płock, Mazovia). Sarna, Izydor. Sarna, Mojżesz. 1870's-1970's. *22A:1221*

—. Peasants. Prize essays. Prussian Academy. 18c. *25A:4970*
—. Rumania. 1800-99. *23A:7334*
—. Runrig, development of. Scotland. 1704-52. *22A:820*
Agricultural works, leasing of. City Government (communal councils). Landowners. Legal prerogatives. Rumania. 1866. *24A:7902*
Agriculturalism. China. France. Physiocrats. 18c. ca 1000. *25A:457*
Agriculturalists' Relief Act (1879). Economic Conditions. India (Deccan). Peasants. Riots. 1860's-70's. *21A:1783*
Agriculture *See also* Agricultural Engineering; Agricultural Labor; Conservation of Natural Resources; Country Life; Crops; Dairying; Farms; Food Industry; Forests and Forestry; Land; Land Tenure; Livestock; Plantations; Reclamation of Land; Rural Development; Sericulture; Winemaking.
—. Accounting. France. Physiocrats. 18c. *25A:6894*
—. Anarchism. Napoleonic Wars. Peasant movements. Spain. 1789-1936. *25A:2052*
—. Animal husbandry. Historiography. Nomads. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). 1800's-1910's. *25A:5376*
—. Animal rearing (stall feeding). Prussia. 1780-90. *23A:2109*
—. Archives. Australian Agricultural Company. Stock company, joint. 1824-1970. *24A:775*
—. Archives. Bohemia (Pohled, Polna, Pribyslav). 1242-1945. *24A:7804*
—. Archives. Finland. Russia. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:8315*
—. Aristocracy. Modernization. Monopolies. Peru. 19c-20c. *24A:3591*
—. Assessment. India (Jaipur). 18c. *22A:3123*
—. Associationism. Italy. Upper classes. 1900-20's. *25A:7456*
—. Australia. Colleges and Universities. 1850-1900. *23A:5380*
—. Australia. Kangaroos. Wildlife Conservation. ca 1870-1970. *23A:5407*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Convict labor. Macquarie, Lachlan. 1810-21. *24A:816*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Segenhoe). Macqueen, Thomas Potter. 1791-1854. *24A:821*
—. Banat (Timişoara). Commerce. Habsburg Empire. 1761-75. *24A:2230*
—. Banking. India (Oudh). Industrial production. Transportation. 1770-1857. *21A:2958*
—. Banks. Bulgaria. Midhat Pasha. ca 1858-71. *24A:2407*
—. Belgium. Peasant movements. Political parties. 1700-1976. *24A:6400*
—. Bermuda. Education. Reid, William. 1839-46. *24A:3634*
—. Bibliographies. -1974. *23A:2903*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. -20c. 1973. *25A:4301*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. -20c. 1974-75. *25A:4417*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. -20c. 1974-75. *25A:3829*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. -20c. 1972-74. *25A:3830*
—. Bohemia. Migrant labor. Social status. 1850-1914. *21A:2380*
—. Bohemia. Socioeconomic structure. 16c. *23A:7194*
—. Boserup, Ester. China. North America. Russia. USA (South). 18c-19c. *21A:2772*
—. Brazil. Development. Land tenure. ca 1790-1823. *25A:1075*
—. Brazil. Economic Growth. Trans-Amazon highway. 1865-77. 1960's. *24A:6201*
—. British Honduras. Carib wars. Ecology. Historiography. 1763-97. 1950's-78. *25A:6557*
—. British West Indies. Economic growth. French West Indies. Sugar production. 1624-54. *24A:3622*
—. Business cycles. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas. Wages. 1820's. *25A:1541*
—. Caldas, Francisco José de. *Calendario Rural* (treatise). Camacho, Joaquín. Colombia. 1801. *23A:3255*
—. Cambridge University. Depressions. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1871-1913. *25A:7408*
—. Cameroon. Germany. Plantations. 1885-1914. *23A:618*
—. Capitalism. Chile. Feudalism. 1540's-1973. *25A:6627*
—. Capitalism. Colonization. Russia. 1863-1913. *23A:7397*
—. Capitalism. Europe. Feudalism. Government Enterprise. USA. ca 1700-1890. *25A:456*
—. Capitalism. Farms, family. Marx, Karl. 18c-19c. *25A:6036*
—. Capitalism. Germany. Prussia. 1848-70. *25A:4967*
—. Capitalism. Giorgetti, Giorgio. Historiography. Italy. Marxism. 18c-20c. *25A:7537*
—. Capitalism. Japan. Liberalism. Rebellions. 1882-84. *25A:6295*
—. Capitalism. Land reform. Scotland. 18c. *25A:7147*
—. Cattle. Italy (Marches). Plows. 15c. *25A:1859*
—. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Dundonald, 9th Earl of. Great Britain. ca 1800. *23A:3737*
—. Chemistry, organic. Liebig, Justus von. 19c. *24A:2144*
—. Chile. Protectionism. 1880-1930. *23A:993*
—. Class struggle. Economics. Industry. Trade. 19c-20c. *24A:2983*
—. Collectivism. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 19c. *23A:2880*
—. Colonial Government. Disasters, Natural. Great Britain. India, North. 1860-1940. *23A:799*
—. Colonial Government. India (Punjab). 1907. *21A:538*
—. Colonial Government. Philippines. Spain. 1785-1885. *24A:763*
—. Colonial society. Latin America. Spain. 18c-19c. *21A:2715*
—. Colonialism. Kola nuts. Nigeria. 1880-1920. *24A:3134*
—. Colonization. Meitzen, August. Prussia. 1848-1900. *23A:6877*
—. Comizi Agrari. Italy. 1860's-1900's. *25A:7463*
—. Commerce. Poland. Towns. 16c-17c. *24A:4913*
—. Contracts. Naples. Press. 18c-19c. *24A:4375*
—. Corn. North America. South America. ca 8000 BC-1972. *21A:2764*
—. Corn Laws. Free trade. Great Britain. Wealth distribution. 18c-1970's. *24A:6915*
—. Cost of Living. India (Vilyatpur). Peasants. 1848-1968. *23A:5319*
—. Credit. Great Britain. 1650-1720. *24A:6847*
—. Crop rotation. Great Britain. Plants (nutrition). *St. Quentin* v. *Lett.* 1868-71. *24A:6829*
—. Crops. Denmark. 17c. *24A:4547*
—. Crops. Sweden. 18c-20c. *24A:4679*
—. DellaRovere, Giovanni (survey). Investiture. Italy (Urbino; Senigallia). Property. 1489-90. *25A:1858*
—. Demography. Spain (La Mancha). 1700-1800. *25A:2066*
—. Denmark. Mortality rates. 1735-1839. *21A:1056*
—. Depressions. Grain. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Prices. 1730-50. *24A:6864*
—. Dominican Republic. Social Organization. 1850-1900. *23A:1064*
—. Economic Change. India. 1750-1968. *23A:5325*
—. Economic Committee for the Preparation and Appraisal of Commercial Policies. Germany. Industry. Trade. 1897. *24A:2067*
—. Economic Conditions. Ireland. Marketing. 1850-1926. *22A:941*
—. Economic crisis. Poland. Trade. ca 1600-1700. *23A:2894*
—. Economic Development. 13c-18c. *24A:425*
—. Economic Development (review article). Europe. 16c. *25A:6033*
—. Economic growth. Germany. Industrial Revolution. Technology. 1850-1913. *22A:2447*
—. Economic Growth. Labor systems, service. 16c-20c. *23A:2879*
—. Economic growth. Spain (Catalonia, Galicia). 18c. *24A:7380*
—. Economic Theory. Gramsci, Antonio. Italy. Marxism. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1890-1922. *21A:938*
—. Education. Italy. Rudolfi, Cosimo. Tuscany. ca 1770-1960. *21A:955*
—. Estate management. Forests. Livestock. Scotland (Highlands, southern). 1700-1850. *24A:6897*
—. Europe. Latin America. Social Organization. -19c. *23A:432*
—. Europe. Literature. 16c. *21A:428*
—. Europe. Methodology and Research Methods. Statistics. 1500-1900. *22A:2914*
—. Europe. Salt. -1850. *23A:2906*
—. Europe, Eastern. 1800-1970. *23A:2189*
—. Europe, Eastern. Interrepublican Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe, 12th. 1600-1914. 1971. *23A:2660*
—. Europe, Eastern. Interrepublican Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe, 15th. USSR (Vologda). 12c-20c. *24A:180*
—. Europe, Eastern. Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe. 1600-20c. 1971. *23A:7009*
—. Exports. Hungary. 1450-1800. *25A:8028*
—. Exports. Nicaragua. Political Systems. 1860-1930. *25A:6563*
—. Fascism. Italy (Lombardy). Liberalism. Serpieri, Arrigo. ca 1900-25. *24A:4391*
—. Feudalism. Fouché, Joseph. France. Illyrian Provinces. ca 1800-14. *23A:265*
—. Feudalism. Latvia. Peasants. Property. 1600-1800. *24A:5021*
—. Feudalism. Leaseholding. Moldavia. Social Classes. 1750-1815. *22A:3990*
—. Feudalism. Social Organization. -20c. *22A:1607*
—. Finland. Land Tenure. Population. 1910. *24A:7514*
—. Fishing. Great Britain (Channel Islands). 1534-1970. *21A:3444*
—. Folklore. Russia (Uzbekistan; Surkhandarya). 1860-1917. *23A:2423*
—. France. Government regulation. Industry. Peasant movements. 1850-1950. *24A:6430*
—. France. Great Britain. Statistics. Young, Arthur. 1750-1800. *23A:3311*
—. France. Labor supply. 1850's-1900. *22A:703*
—. France. Modernization. 1870's-1940's. *25A:6915*
—. France (Bonnières-sur-Seine). Industrialization. Railroads. 19c. *24A:3727*
—. France (Limousin, Marche). Land tenure. 15c. *23A:1335*
—. France (Picardy). Land Reform. Peasants. Saint-Just, Louis de. Youth. 18c. *22A:1975*
—. Fruit. Management. Scotland (Carse of Gowrie). 1750-1900. *23A:1536*
—. Fruitgrowing. Slovenia. 1896-1972. *24A:7734*
—. Germany. Junkers. Political power. Socioeconomic structure. 1907-25. *23A:2052*
—. Germany. Labor, division of. Peasants. Sex roles. Work patterns. 1800. *25A:7798*
—. Germany, East. Plows. 1850-70. *25A:5022*
—. Germany (Swabia). Peasants. Social Organization. 1490-1560. *23A:6927*
—. Germany (Swabia). Social change. 1440-1525. *23A:6926*
—. Gourlay, Robert. Great Britain (Wiltshire). 1810-15. *24A:6937*
—. Government. Japan. Social Classes. 1600-1750. *24A:3244*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Industrial Revolution (review article). 1650-1815. *24A:1542*
—. Great Britain. Investments. 1840-80. *25A:7267*
—. Great Britain. Migrant labor. 1750-1914. *23A:3611*
—. Great Britain. Poor law. 1817-31. *23A:6416*
—. Great Britain. Prices. Railroads. 1880-1914. *24A:1350*
—. Great Britain (Herefordshire). National Farmers' Union. Parliamentary representation. 1909-22. *23A:6340*
—. Great Britain (Kent). 1500-1900. *23A:1496*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Lindsey). Historiography. Profits. 1813-37. *24A:6983*
—. Great Britain (Lindsey). Landlords and Tenants. Prices. 1780-1850. *24A:6984*
—. Great Britain (Morpeth). Inventions. Machinery. Raistrick, John. 1776-1820. *25A:4376*
—. Historiography. Marxism. -19c. *24A:2630*
—. Historiography. Peasants. Poverty. Russia. ca 1885-1900. *25A:8355*
—. Historiography. Research. 1600-1976. *24A:14*
—. Historiography. Thaer, Albrecht Daniel. 1807-28. *23A:6892*
—. Historiography (British, Magyar, Slovak). Marxist interpretations. Slovakia. 1848-1918. *21A:2392*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Peasants. Russia. USSR. 1970-75. 800-1700. *25A:5367*
—. History Teaching. Material culture. Scotland. 18c-20c. *25A:1559*
—. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. Population. Settlements. 1680's-1720's. *24A:4852*
—. Hunting. Lwo. Nomads. Social Change. Uganda. 1409-1911. *24A:5667*
—. Immigrants. Palestine. Zionists (Old Yishuv). 1854-1914. *24A:637*
—. Immigration policy. Settlements. Venezuela. ca 1823-20c. *24A:3619*
—. Indians. Migration. Peru (Huancavelica). Steppe. 16c-18c. *23A:3264*

—. Industrialization. Norway. 1850-1940. *21A:1110*
—. Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. Latin America. Prehistory-1973. *24A:6070*
—. International, 1st. Marx, Karl. 1867-72. *23A:4888*
—. Italy. Neo-Physiocratic movement. Solari, Stanislao. 1878-1907. *22A:3677*
—. Italy (Cremona). Land Tenure. Standard of living. Working conditions. 1860-1900. *22A:2287*
—. Italy (southern). Portici Faculty of Agriculture. 1872-1977. *25A:7472*
—. Japan. Labor. Wages. 1727-1830. *25A:756*
—. Japan (Kantō). Local government. Merchants, Country. 1770-1840. *24A:3236*
—. Japan (Ōsaka). Land Tenure. Nakagawa family. Okuno family. 1649-1886. *24A:5876*
—. Japan (Ōsaka). Land Tenure. Rice inspection system. 1910-20. *24A:3234*
—. Kelp industry. Scotland. 1750-1900. *23A:1696*
—. Kola nuts. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1870-1970. *24A:3135*
—. Korea. Landlords and Tenants. 19c-20c. *24A:5882*
—. Land reform. Latin America. Modernization. 19c-20c. *23A:5439*
—. Land Reform. Mexico. Poverty. Social Change. 1917-65. *21A:1834*
—. Landlords and tenants. Rent. Wales. ca 1795-1895. *25A:7040*
—. Laur, Ernst. Political parties. Swiss Peasants Union. 1863-1964. *24A:7678*
—. Livestock. Settlement, frontier. South Africa. 1717-79. *23A:3005*
—. Manufactures. Rome (Santa Cecilia, Santa Maria in Trastevere). Social Classes. 17c-18c. *25A:1915*
—. Market structure. Railroads. Russia. ca 1855-1913. *22A:4057*
—. Mechanization. Netherlands. ca 1850-1950. *22A:977*
—. Mexico. Urban development. 16c. *24A:907*
—. Migration. Spain (Andalusia; Estepa). 206 BC-1900. *25A:4870*
—. Migration, internal. Sweden. 1816-20. *24A:2154*
—. Modernization. Scotland (Grampian). 1780-1880. *25A:1811*
—. Moldavia. Peasants. Rebellions. 1851-59. *21A:1246*
—. National Center of Scientific Research (Equipe de Recherche Associé). Research, interdisciplinary. Spain (Seville). -1973. *23A:1930*
—. Netherlands (Limburg). Soil (loess areas). 1800-50. *22A:975*
—. Plows. Russia. 11c-18c. *24A:5015*
—. Poland. Social Organization. Suffrage. 1864-1914. *23A:4373*
—. Rogatec, manor. Slovenia. 1456-1566. *23A:2211*
—. Russia. ca 1880-1917. *23A:2434*
—. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1905. *21A:1270*
—. Scotland. Summer-fallow. 18c. *23A:1716*
—. Scotland (Lowlands). Social Conditions. 1810-40. *25A:7062*
—. Slovakia. 1900-14. *23A:4328*
—. Spain. Vocational education. 18c-1970's. *25A:7585*
—. Tuscany (Pitigliano). 16c. *24A:4335*
—. Wales (Glamorgan). 1660-1800. *25A:7256*
Agriculture, adaptation of. Europe. Market economy. Peasant movements (colloquium). Technology. ca 1875-1975. *24A:2959*
Agriculture and Government. Chambers of Agriculture. Germany. Poland (Poznań). 1894-96. *21A:1213*
—. Denmark. Interest groups. Political stability. 1840's-1961. *23A:2039*
—. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain. Wheat. 1730's-70's. *24A:6094*
—. Taxation. Uganda. 1900-64. *25A:560*
Agriculture (breadfruit). Banks, Joseph. Bligh, William. Tahiti. West Indies. 1760-96. *21A:1670*
Agriculture, commercial. Chile. Family. 1740-1860. *25A:6620*
—. Development. Indians. Mexico (Chiapas). 1528-1975. *24A:922*
—. Encumbered Estates Act. Ireland. Law. Pollock, Allan. 1853-88. *24A:4298*
—. Feudalism. Trade. 1500-1789. *23A:4982*
—. Latvia. 1800's-70's. *24A:8106*
Agriculture, commercialization of. Norway. Rural Development. 19c. *23A:4207*
Agriculture Department. Ireland. Plunkett, Horace Curzon. Politics. 1890-1914. *25A:7436*
Agriculture (field patterns). Enclosures. Ireland (Derry). Land tenure. 1734-1859. *24A:1653*
Agriculture (field systems; review article). Baker, A. R. H. Butlin, R. A. Great Britain. Methodology. Prehistory-1976. *24A:6881*
Agriculture (innovations). Cape Colony. Parlby, Samuel. Settlement. 1831-78. *21A:1726*
Agriculture Ministry. Archives. Hungary. Slovak Central State Archive. 1874-1917. *25A:2398*
Agriculture, mixed. Crop rotation. France, northern. 1815-40. *25A:1297*
Agriculture (review article). Capitalism. Greece. 19c-1975. *24A:2414*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Hungary. 19c. *23A:2905*
—. Italy, southern. 18c-19c. *24A:1724*
Agriculture, Spanish. Colonization. Land tenure. Mexico (Coapa). 1485-1800. *23A:5500*
Agriculture, Traditional. Czechoslovakia (Orlík dam region). Land use. 1900-50. *22A:1181*
Agriculture, transformation of. Cooperative Plan. Economic Planning. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. Russia. ca 1900-17. *22A:1303*
Agronomy. French Revolution. Italy (Marches). Politics. Spada, Girolamo. 1790-1821. *25A:7515*
Agronomy (plant nutrition). Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Scientific debates. Ville, Georges. 1848. *23A:3440*
Agüero, José Carlos de. Colonial Government. *Residencia* evaluation. Venezuela. 1772-77. *23A:5660*
—. Colonial Government. *Residencia* evaluation. Venezuela (Araure). 1778. *23A:5665*
Agüero Velasco, Francisco. Cuba. Independence Movements. 1822-25. *23A:1061*
Aguilar, Gabriel. Audiencia of Cuzco (proceedings). Peru. Subversion. Ubalde, José Manuel. 1805. *22A:570*
Aguilera, Miguel (commemoration). Colombia. 1893-1973. *21A:68*
Agüimes. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Convents. Religious Orders. Spain. 6c-19c. *22A:992*
Aguinaldo, Emilio. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Moxica y Rodrins, Ambrosio. Philippines (Leyte). Political Leadership. Rebellions. 1898-1902. *22A:469*
Aguiriano y Gómez, Francisco Mateo (report). Spain (Cádiz). 1809. *24A:1940*
Aguirre family. Genealogy. Spain (Álava). 16c-20c. *23A:6786*
Agulhon, Maurice. Ethnohistory. France (Provence, Var). Interdisciplinary studies. Roubin, Lucienne A. Social Change (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:195*
—. France (Provence; Var). Peasant protest (review article). 1848-52. *22A:3391*
Agustín, Antonio. Catholic Church. Trent, Council of. 1540-86. *25A:7592*
Agvanhaidav, Luvsangiin. Literary criticism. Mongolia. Sumba-Hambo. 1704-1838. *24A:5890*
Ahab (fictional character). Great Britain. Lawrence, T. E. Melville, Herman (*Moby Dick*). Novels. USA. 1888-1935. *23A:3857*
Ahafo. Ghana. Historiography. Political opposition. 1966-69. *24A:5753*
Ahiara expedition. Colonial Government (resistance to). Great Britain. Igbo. Nigeria (Mbaise). Stewart, Dr. (murder). 1905-16. *25A:6196*
Ahimaaz. Bible. Historians. Samuel, Book of. 1100 BC-1000 BC. *21A:34*
Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, C. W. (papers). Cabinet crises. Defense Policy. Denmark. 1905-10. *24A:7498*
Ahmad Bey (review article). Brown, L. Carl. Elites. Modernization. Tunisia. 1837-55. *25A:6151*
Ahmad Khan, Syad. Attitudes. Indian National Congress. Moslems. 1885-1900. *24A:731*
Ahmad, Khwaja Fariduddin. India. Mathematics. Sayyid Ahmad Khan *(Sirat-e-Faridiya).* 1896. *22A:3121*
Ahmed Ali Pasha (memorandum). Ottoman Empire. Political Change. Russo-Turkish War. 1768-74. *23A:660*
Ahmed, Giridi. Geography. Wallachia. 1725-74. *25A:5313*
Ahmed Pasha (farm). Boundary decree. Ottoman Empire. Slovakia (Nové Zámky). 1663-65. *23A:4309*
Ahumada, Duque de (Francisco Javier Girón). Guardia Civil. Military typology. Spain. 1844. *23A:1977*
AID (Automatic Interaction Detector Analysis). Methodology. Migration. Models. 1964-75. *25A:32*
Aikin, John *(Essay on the Application of Natural History to Poetry).* Poetry. Science. 1747-1822. *24A:6990*
Ainsworth, Henry. *Art of Logick.* Authorship. 1653. *24A:6931*
Ainsworth, William Harrison. Great Britain. History. Novels, Victorian. 1830's-82. *22A:2162*
Ainu. Colonization. Culture. Japan (Hokkaido). Peasants. 18c-19c. *23A:5262*
—. Enslie, Mr. (letters). Grave robbing. Japan. 1861-96. *23A:3081*
Air. Chemistry. 1600-1800. *21A:426*
—. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1774-75. *22A:672*
Air, ambient. Anatomy (nose). Europe. Physiology. USA. ca 17c-1931. *22A:1692*
Air Forces. Aviators. Folklore. Great Britain. Memoirs. 1912-18. *24A:6887*
—. Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz. Habsburg Empire. World War I. 1893-1918. *22A:1160*
—. Italy. 1909-73. *24A:7285*
—. Russia. 1909-14. *22A:2577*
Air Pollution. Evelyn, John. Great Britain (London). 17c. *23A:1724*
—. Fuel crises. Great Britain (London). Population. 1250-1650. *22A:3626*
—. Great Britain (London). Royal Society. 17c. *25A:4143*
—. Japan. 1721-1970's. *25A:775*
Airplane industry. Army. Prussia. 1909-14. *22A:2432*
—. Business History. Colombia. Germany. 1843-1971. *22A:1895*
—. deHavilland, Geoffrey. Great Britain. 1908-65. *25A:6965*
—. Deperdussin, Armand. France. Fraud. 1902-24. *21A:722*
Airplane industry (review article). Great Britain. Hartley, Keith. Penrose, Harold. Taylor, H. A. 1903-76. *25A:4229*
Airplanes *See also* Aeronautics.
—. Earhart, Amelia. Lindbergh, Charles. Wright Brothers. 1896-1942. *21A:1638*
—. Great Britain. Strathallan Collection. 1970-77. *25A:5667*
—. Inventions. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1809-1908. *25A:3178*
—. World War I. 1911-16. *23A:4842*
Airplanes, test flights. India (Madras). 1909-10. *23A:5331*
Airy, George Biddell. Compass, magnetic. *Ironside* (vessel). Scientific Discoveries. 1838. *24A:1373*
—. Magnetism. Scoresby, William. Ships (iron). 19c. *24A:6702*
—. Migraine. 1865. *23A:6231*
Aitken, George Atherton. Great Britain. Libraries. Literature. Texas, University of (Austin). USA. 18c. *22A:93*
Aizan, Yamaji. Historiography. Japan. Liberalism. Meiji Restoration. Sohō, Tokutomi. Yosaburō, Takekoshi. 1880's-90's. *21A:2920*
Akamba. Family. Famine. Kenya. 1850-1900. *24A:5672*
Akan. Africa, West. Archaeology. Culture. Trade. ca 1470-19c. *25A:631*
—. Africa, West. Political Leadership. Succession. 17c-20c. *23A:3021*
—. Europe. Gold Coast. Liquor trade. Social Problems. 1875-1910. *22A:1742*
Akan wars. Asemã, Ano. Ghana. Heroes. Ivory Coast. Ndenye. 1680-1720. *24A:607*
Akatui Prison. Decembrists. Lunin, Mikhail (death). Political Imprisonment. Russia (Siberia; Nerchinsk). 1841-45. *22A:4032*
Akbar. Anaga, Maham. India. Political influence. 16c. *24A:3328*
—. Aquaviva, Claude. India (Fatehpur Sikri). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (letter). 1578-84. *25A:808*
—. Art. Atelier, royal. Hindustan. India. 1556-1605. *21A:2948*
—. Economic reform. India (Deccan). Social Reform. 1556-1605. *24A:3333*
—. India. Islam. Mahdar of 1579. Religious policy. 1579. *24A:3327*
—. India. Military. Nobility. Ranks and titles. 1556-80's. *24A:3334*
—. India. Moguls. Sovereignty, concept of. 1570-1654. *22A:3118*
—. India. Painters. Painters, court (biographies). ca 1570's-1605. *23A:5309*
Akhmatova, Anna (letters). Bryusov, Valeri. Poetry. Russia. Symbolism. 1910. *23A:4511*

Akiyama, Saneyuki. Japan. Naval strategy. Saneyuki, Akiyama. 1898-1912. *24A:684*
Aksakov, Ivan S. Bohemia. *Den* (journal). Habsburg Empire. Russia. Slavophiles. 1860's. *23A:4462*
—. Koshelev, Alexander. Liberalism. Russia. Samarin, George. Slavophiles. 1860's. *25A:5384*
Aksakov, Konstantin (letter). Nicholas I. Political Theory. Russia. Slavophilism. 1848. *25A:2691*
Aksakov, Konstantin (note). Ideology. Liberalism. Russia. Slavophiles. 1855-81. *24A:5094*
Aksakov, Sergei. Biography. Russia. 1800-50's. *25A:2626*
Al Liva (newspaper). Egypt. Kamil, Mustafa. Nationalism. 1874-1908. *24A:5782*
Aladura (review article). Christianity. Converts. Islam. Nigeria. Peel, John. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *25A:640*
Al-Afghānī, Jamāl al-Dīn. 'Abduh, Muhammad. Islam. Reform. Ridā, Muhammad Rashīd. 1892-1935. *24A:3005*
Alamán, Lucas. Álvarez, Juan. Guerrero, Vicente. Land. Mexico, southeast. Rebellions. 1831-57. *23A:5488*
Alamán, Lucas (works). Historiography. Mexico. 1823-52. *23A:898*
Alameda y Brea, Cirilo. Carlist Wars. Catholic Church. Franciscans. Spain. 1781-1872. *22A:2345*
Alarcon, Ruperto (memoir). Ifugaos. Philippines. Rites and Ceremonies. Social Customs. 1857. *24A:5955*
Alarm (newspaper). Anarchism and Anarchists. Conrad, Joseph *(Secret Agent).* 1885. *24A:6638*
Alas, Leopoldo (Clarín, pseud.). Azorín. Generation of '98. Novels. Spain. 1897-1900. *23A:2002*
—. Literature. Portugal. Spain. 19c. *21A:361*
Alasingaperumal, M. C. India. Journalism. 1890-1904. *23A:5334*
Alaska. Chistiakov, P. E. Governors. Maksutov, D. P. Russian-American Company. Wrangel, Ferdinand. 1825-68. *25A:5434*
—. Collins, Perry McDonough. Russia. Telegraph. USA. ca 1860-67. *22A:1495*
—. Colonialism. Pacific Area. Russia. 1581-1867. *24A:5078*
—. Governors. Hagemeister, Ludwig von. Muraviev, Matvei. Russia. Yanovskii, Semyon. 1818-25. *24A:8075*
—. Russia. Serfs. Settlement. 1795-1823. *25A:2683*
Álava Brotherhood. Crime prevention. Spain (Castile). 13c-1476. *24A:1928*
Alawi dynasty. Folklore. Morocco. Politics. 17c. *23A:562*
—. Manuscripts. Morocco. Politics. *Relations des Franciscains* (document). 1727-50. *25A:3256*
Al-'Ayyachi. Morocco. 1563-1641. *24A:3100*
Alba de Tormes (castle; defense). Military Biography. Miranda y Cabezón, José de. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Salamanca). 1812. *23A:4828*
Alba, Duke of. Belgium. Government. Netherlands. Spain. 1567-73. *24A:3693*
—. Ghent, Pacification of. John of Austria (Don John). Netherlands. Rebellions. Religious Liberty. Spain. 1570's. *24A:7318*
—. Netherlands (Brabant). Philip II. Spain. Taxation. 1570's. *22A:3282*
—. Netherlands (Brabant). Spain. Taxation. 1569. *22A:3281*
Alba, dukes of. Construction. Liria Palace. Spain (Madrid). 1764-83. *24A:4513*
—. Genealogy. López de Zúñiga, Diego. Monterrey, counts of. Spain (Orense). Zúñiga y Acevedo, Gaspar de. 1464-20c. *22A:1047*
Albania. Archives. 15c-20c. *24A:2215*
—. Archives, Serbian. Nationalism. 1860's-80's. *25A:5141*
—. Balkan Wars. Foreign Relations. Triple Alliance. Triple Entente. World War I (antecedents). 1913-14. *21A:1425*
—. Balkan Wars. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1911. *25A:7902*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. Italy. Public opinion. 1897-1903. *24A:1790*
—. Balkans (review article). Greece. -1961. *21A:2338*
—. Bektashis. Dedaya, S. A. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Sects, Religious. 1520-1920. *25A:5142*
—. Buchberger, Karl (memoir). Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. 1911-16. *25A:2327*
—. Cavalry. Mercenary troops. ca 16c. *23A:4244*
—. Cities. Islam. Language. Literature. 15c-19c. *24A:7731*
—. Cities. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 17c-18c. *24A:7729*
—. Diplomacy. Greece. Malissori. Rebellions. USA. 1911. *25A:2328*
—. Drama. Frasheri, S. *(Besa).* Ottoman Empire. Political reform. 1870-99. *25A:7903*
—. Forests. Imperialism, economic. Italy. San Giuliano, Marchese di. Vismara, Giacomo. 1910-14. *23A:3930*
—. Historiography. Institute of History and Linguistics. Periodicals. 1945-66. *22A:30*
—. Historiography (review article). Prehistory-1960's. *25A:7904*
—. Immigrants. Macedonia. Statistics. 19c-20c. *25A:5140*
—. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1877-1912. *25A:7892*
—. National History (review article). Pollo, S. Puto, A. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:2198*
—. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Reform. Temo, Ibrahim. Young Turks. 1889-1910. *24A:7730*
Albania, northern. Boundary dispute. Great Britain. Great Powers. Grey, Edward. 1912-13. *24A:243*
Albania (Shkodër). Culture. Economic Development. 1750-99. *24A:7732*
Albania (Voskopojë). Cultural history. Enlightenment. 18c. *24A:7728*
Albanians. Bibliographies. Colonization. Sicily. 1450-1600. *23A:3953*
—. Culture. Italy, southern. 14c-19c. *25A:7520*
Albemarle, 1st Duke of. *See* Monck, George.
Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Argentina. Constitution. Hamilton, Alexander. Political Theory. USA. 1787-1860. *23A:3230*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Federalism. Government, Resistance to. 1862. *24A:3514*
Alberoni, Guilio. Italy (Rome). Parks. Villa Paganini. 1650-1935. *23A:1823*
Albert hat. Great Britain. Infantry. Uniforms, Military. 1843. *25A:7024*
Albert I. Belgium. Ingenbleek, Jules. Monarchy. Secretaries. 1876-1953. *24A:6410*
Albert, Prince Consort. Cole, Henry. Great Britain (London; South Kensington). Great Exhibition. Museums (review article). Sheppard, F. H. W. 1835-1900. *25A:4460*
—. Great Britain (London; Kensington Gardens). Monuments. Victoria, Queen. 19c. *24A:4220*
Albert, 1st Duke of Prussia. Foreign Policy (review article). Jagellons. Mattek, Janusz. Poland. Prussia. 1525-48. *25A:7821*
Alberti, Leon Battista. Architecture. Italy (Rome). Vatican Palace. 1450-1500. *23A:1874*
—. Florence. Ideas, History of. Jefferson, Thomas. Renaissance. USA. 1743-1826. 1404-72. *21A:2724*
Albertine Plan. Austria (Vienna). Maps. ca 1475-1500. *24A:4774*
Albini, Septimiu. Brote, Eugene. Emigration, political. Popovici, Aurel. Rumania. Transylvanian National Rumanian Party. ca 1893-1900's. *21A:2446*
Albisu Theater. Barrio, Manuel del. Cuba (Havana). Stage Setting and Scenery. 1898-1918. *25A:6686*
Albums. Archives. Books. Czechoslovakia. 16c-17c. *24A:4799*
—. Photography. Slovenia (Maribor). 19c. *24A:4760*
Albuquerque, Mathias d'. Brazil (Bahia, Pernambuco). Defense. Netherlands. 1620-40. *23A:5587*
Alcalá, University of. Basilians. Inquisition. Navarro y Belluga, Francisco. Spain. 1760-81. *23A:1923*
—. Cisneros, Cardinal. Spain. 1509-1674. *24A:7467*
—. Metaphysics. Spain (Valencia). Teaching. 16c. *23A:6690*
Alcalá, University of (College of San Pedro y San Pablo). Franciscans. Spain. ca 1500-1796. *25A:4898*
Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Colleges and Universities. Genealogy. Manrique de Lara (family). Spain. 1571-1971. *21A:1022*
—. Colleges and Universities. Genealogy. Manrique de Lara (family). Spain. 1571-1972. *21A:3549*
Alcalá, University of (façade). Gil de Hontañón, Rodrigo. Sculptors. Spain. 1531-53. *24A:1941*
Alcalde del Río y Torrelavega, Hermilio. Art, rock. Spain (Santander). 1867-1942. *24A:1921*
—. School of Arts and Crafts. Spain (Torrelavega). Working class. 1892-1906. *23A:4047*
Alcatraz (battle). Latin America. Naval History. 1823. *23A:850*
Alcedo y Bexarano, Antonio de. Castro, Agustín Pablo de. Centurión, Manuel. Letters. Robertson, William. 1778-90. *25A:6521*
Alchemists. Chemistry. Digby, Kenelm. 1625-75. *21A:2807*
Alchemy. Austria (Vienna). Laskaris Archimandrita (Mercurius Laskaris). 1691. *23A:2274*
—. Bacon, Francis. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1600-26. *22A:848*
—. Bacon, Roger. Drama. Great Britain. Greene, Robert *(Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay).* 1588-92. *23A:1697*
—. Bánfihunyadi, János. Bible (inscriptions). Great Britain. 1600-50. *25A:2423*
—. Blomefylde, Myles. 1525-1603. *25A:6969*
—. Britton, Thomas (library). Chemistry. Great Britain. Libraries. 1650-1725. *25A:1508*
—. Caprillo, Cesare (*De auro libri tres*). Giraldo, Lilio Gregorio. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. 1586. *23A:6574*
—. Chemistry. 1775-1970. *23A:5060*
—. Chemistry. China. Europe. 4c-16c. *24A:3064*
—. Christianity. Europe. Fabre, Pierre Jean. 16c-17c. *22A:295*
—. Dee, Arthur. Great Britain. Hunyades, Johannes Banfi. Russia. 1590-1650. *24A:5608*
—. Digby, Kenelm (works). Great Britain. Philosophy. 1625-75. *22A:3498*
—. Dobbs, B. J. T. Newton, Isaac (review article). ca 1660-1727. *24A:6769*
—. Donne, John. Milton, John. Poetics. 16c-17c. *24A:7025*
—. Egg (symbol). Philosophy. 4000 BC-20c. *25A:527*
—. Fludd, Robert *(Declaratio Brevis).* Great Britain. James I. 1600-25. *25A:7154*
—. France. Literature. 15c-1730. *25A:4053*
—. Germany. Nettesheim, Agrippa von. 1500-35. *23A:2112*
—. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen. Jung, C. G. *(Mysterium Coniunctionis, Psychology and Alchemy).* Silberer, Herbert. 1855-1956. *22A:257*
—. Jonson, Ben *(Mercury Vindicated).* Sendivogus, Michael *(Dialogus Mercurii Alchymistae et Naturae).* ca 1600-37. *24A:1495*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(The Prince).* Symbolism. ca 1513. *23A:6533*
—. Manuscripts. Mechanics. Newton, Isaac. Smithsonian Institution, Burndy Library (collections). 1670's-1727. *25A:7064*
—. Medicine. Slovenia (Rogaška Slatina). ca 1575-1600. *23A:7054*
—. Mystagogus, Cleidophorus (pseud.). Newton, Isaac. 1692-1710. *25A:4237*
—. Newton, Isaac *(Index Chemicus).* 1675-1725. *23A:1774*
—. Painting. 1500-1700. *23A:502*
—. Seton, Alexander. Zwinger, Jacob (correspondence). 1601-05. *25A:519*
Alcohol. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Congregationalism. Micronesia, eastern. Missionaries. 1820's-1907. *24A:845*
—. Barkeepers. Breweries. Innkeepers. Jews. Poland (Bielsko). 1650-1795. *25A:2513*
—. Colonial Government. New Spain. *Pulque.* Taxation. 1663-18c. *23A:5504*
—. Micronesia. Western nations. 1521-1910. *24A:846*
Alcohol and Alcoholism. Great Britain. Reform. 1870's-1920's. *22A:2098*
Alcohol consumption. Industrialization. Wales, South. Working Class. 1800-70. *23A:1580*
—. Ireland. Popular culture. Social Customs. Whiskey. 19c. *25A:7411*
Alcoholism *See also* Temperance Movements.
—. Cancer. Death and Dying. Thomson, James. 1876-82. *24A:4131*
—. Distilling industry. Labor recruitment. Mining. Temperance Movements. Transvaal. 1880's-1903. *25A:3297*
—. Finland (Karkku). Lutheran Church (record books). Morality. 1750-1806. *25A:2139*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Medicine. Social Theory. 1800-50. *21A:1543*
—. France. Social History. ca 1831-1914. *23A:1246*
Alcoholism commission. Industrialization. Medicine. Morality. Russia. Social policy. 1897-1903. *21A:3769*
Aldine press. Manutius, Aldus. Publishing. Renaissance. Venetia. ca 1490-1515. *24A:1744*

Aldridge, A. Owen. Baker, Keith Michael. Enlightenment (review article). France. Kors, Alan Charles. 18c. *24A:1240*
Aldridge, Ira Frederick (correspondence). Bohemia (Prague). Theater. 1826-53. *22A:1175*
Alecsandri, Iancu (letters). Great Britain. Rumania. Travel. 1850. *23A:1401*
Alecsandri, Vasile. Diplomacy. Rumania. 1821-90. *22A:3986*
Aled, Tudur (sons). Poets. Wales. ca 1500. *25A:7100*
Alegria, José Augusto (communication). Brazil (Minas Gerais). Music. 17c-18c. *24A:6206*
Alekseev, Pëtr. *Narodniki.* Radicals. Russia. 1872-91. *24A:7972*
Alekseev, V. M. Bibliographies. Oriental studies. Russia. ca 1900-51. *23A:7482*
Alem, Leandro. Argentina. Radical Union. 1870-90's. *23A:5577*
Aleman, Fadrique. Melgar, Alonso de. Printing. Spain (Burgos). 16c. *24A:1965*
Alemán, Mateo (documents, interpretations). Authors. Spain. ca 1568-97. *22A:1002*
Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Condorcet, Marquis de. Mathematics (probability theory). 1751-1889. *25A:4088*
—. Euler, Leonhard. Mathematics (differential equations). 1740-49. *25A:501*
—. Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bouvier de. Scientific revolution, concept of. 18c. *23A:2947*
—. Laplace, Pierre Simon. Mathematics (probability theory). 1773-1812. *25A:1442*
Alençon, Duc d' (marriage proposal). Allegory. Elizabeth I. Sidney, Philip *(Fortress of Perfect Beauty).* 1581. *23A:6082*
Aleni, Giulio *(Chih-fang wai chi).* China. Culture, European. Geography. Jesuits. 1641-49. *24A:5823*
Alessandri, Angelo. Painting. Ruskin, John (letters). 1877-1904. *25A:4176*
Alessandri, Arturo. Balmaceda, José Manuel. Chile. Coups d'Etat. Politics and the Military. 1891-1924. *24A:3550*
Alexander, Edward Porter (letter). Catholic Church (annual Passion Play). Nicaragua (Greytown). 1898. *21A:1852*
Alexander, Frederick Matthias. Australia. Behaviorism. Philosophy. 1869-1955. *25A:917*
Alexander Karageorgevich. Belgrade lycée. Cukić, Kosta. Janković, Milovan. Political Science. Serbia. Teaching. 1848-60's. *22A:4003*
Alexander Regiment Grenadier Guards. Military History. Prussia. 1814-1944. *22A:3823*
Alexander the Great (decree; manuscript). Slavs. Slovenia. 14c-16c. *22A:1145*
Alexander, William. Court life. Culture. Renaissance. Scotland. 16c-17c. *25A:4588*
Alexander I. Alliances. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. France. Napoleon. Staël, Madame de. Sweden. 1812-14. *22A:1536*
—. Austria. Diplomacy. France. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1809. *22A:2794*
—. Belgium. France. Josephine, Empress. Leopold I. Napoleon. 1804-15. *22A:1531*
—. Bulgaria. Burmov, Todor S. Cabinet crisis. Davidov, A. P. Russia. 1879. *24A:4864*
—. Bulgaria. Clement, Metropolitan. Government. 1879-80. *24A:4863*
—. Bureaucracy. Educational policy. Maistre, Joseph de. Russia. 1803-28. *25A:2614*
—. Capodistrias, John (memoranda). Diplomacy. Russia. 1809-22. *25A:8338*
—. Converts. Jews. Russia. 1817. *25A:2685*
—. Finland. Lutheran Church (Archbishopric). Russia. Tengström, Jakob. 1755-1832. *23A:2043*
—. Foreign policy. Press, foreign. Russia. 1800-25. *25A:5463*
—. Foreign policy. Russian-American Company. Trade. USA (Northwest coast). 1782-1824. *25A:5435*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. Russia. 1815-20. *22A:145*
—. Greece. Independence Movements. Philike Hetairia. Russia. ca 1815-21. *24A:5367*
—. Holy Alliance. Mysticism. Russia. 1790-1816. *25A:8295*
—. Pnin, Ivan. Political reform. Russia. ca 1790's-1810. *23A:7452*
—. Poland. Russia. 1815-25. *21A:2497*
Alexander I (death). Fedor Kuzmich, mystery of. Russia. 1825-64. *23A:2528*
Alexander I (election). Bulgaria. Press. Russia. 1878-79. *25A:8055*
Alexander I (ukase). Diplomacy. Monroe Doctrine. Pacific Area. Russia. USA. 1812-23. *24A:5051*
—. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Noncolonization principle. Russo-American Convention of 1824. Trade. USA (Northwest coast). 1821-25. *24A:2519*
Alexander I (visits). Mennonites. Ukraine. 1818-25. *23A:7409*
Alexander II. Agricultural Reform. Peasants. Russia. 1857. *23A:2504*
—. Assassination. People's Will. Russia. 1879-81. *23A:2444*
—. Brătianu, Ion. Diplomatic mission. Rumania. Russia (Crimea). 1876-77. *25A:2931*
—. Bureaucracy. Ministers. Public Administration. Russia. 1860's-70's. *25A:2655*
—. Editing Commissions. Emancipation. Russia. Serfs. 1859-60. *25A:5406*
—. Ems ukase. Language. Russia. Ukrainian. 19c. *24A:8090*
—. Ems ukase. Language. Russia. Ukrainian. 1876. *23A:7458*
—. Golovnin, A. V. (critique). Reform. Russia. 1860's. *23A:4475*
—. Law Enforcement. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Russia. Violence. 1880-81. *23A:2520*
Alexander III. Assimilation. Emigration. Jews. Russia. 1880's. *23A:2375*
—. Conservatism. Russia. 1881-94. *22A:4013*
—. Emancipation. Jews. Russia. Social reform. Tolstoy, Dmitri. 1882-89. *24A:5005*
—. Jews. Political repression. Russification. 1881-94. *24A:2557*
—. Navies (volunteer fleet). Pobedonostsev, Konstantin. Political influence. Russia. 1883. *23A:2499*
Alexander VII, Pope. Bzovius, Abraham (*Annales Ecclesiastici*). Censorship. Constance, Council of. Germany (Cologne). Inquisition. 1640's. *22A:2439*
Alexandre, Pierre. Authority. Calvinism. DesGallars, Nicolas. 16c. *24A:6459*
Alexei, Tsarevich. Peter I. Russia. 1689-1718. *23A:2407*
Alfaro, Francisco de. Arias de Saavedra, Hernando. Indians, protection of. Paraguay. Ramírez de Velasco, Juan. Río de la Plata. Statutes. 1597-1610. *23A:920*
Alfonso XII. Amadeus, King. Cuba. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Spain. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:323*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Isabella II. Letters. Santillán, Emilio. Spain. 1869-74. *23A:2015*
—. Castelar, Emilio. María Cristina, Queen. Politics. Republicans. Spain. 1875-90. *24A:7368*
Alfonso (XII), Prince (documents). Grain. Seville Municipal Archive. 1465-68. *23A:4090*
Alfonso XIII. Bullfights. Spain (Zaragoza). 1903-08. *22A:2376*
Algae research. Bibliographies. Philippines. 1817-1970. *21A:2980*
Algeciras Act. Banking. Economic crisis. France. Moroccan State Bank. 1844-1906. *24A:542*
Algeria. Abd el-Kader. Diplomacy. Great Powers. 1835-36. *24A:3097*
—. Abd-el-Karid. Economic relations. Mannucci brothers. Smuggling. Trade. 1835-39. *24A:5690*
—. Acculturation. Arabic. Colonial Government. Education. France. 1830-1954. *25A:575*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Colonialism. Traditionalism. Young Algerians. 1883-1918. *25A:3253*
—. Anti-Imperialism. France. Planat de la Faye. Saint-Simonians. 1836-40's. *24A:6439*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Jaurès, Jean. Settlers, French. Socialists. 1895-1914. *22A:2986*
—. Assimilation. France. Social Customs. Women. 1830-1970. *22A:1719*
—. Behaviorism. Diplomacy. France (Marseilles). Murder. 1603-20. *22A:1522*
—. Bibliographies. Colonial Government. France. 1830-1930. ca 1965-70. *23A:558*
—. Burdett, Arthur (letter). Travel. Tunisia. 1845. *24A:5687*
—. Bureau Arabes. Colonial Government (officers). Military policy. 1830-ca 1920. *23A:5112*
—. Cathcart, James Leander (journal). Pirates. Slavery. USA. ca 1785-95. *22A:1716*
—. Colonial Government. Education. Moslems. 1888-1914. *21A:470*
—. Colonialism. France. 1830-1976. *25A:577*
—. Colonialism. France. Historiography. Islam. 1830-1973. *22A:2992*
—. Colonialism. France. Peasants. 1830-1954. *21A:2846*
—. Colonialism. Islam. Women. 1865-. *23A:2999*
—. Colonists. Étienne, Eugène. France. Imperialism. 1884-1905. *23A:2995*
—. Colonists. Moslems. Nationalism. 1880-1920. *23A:2994*
—. Colonization. Fanon, Frantz. West Indies. Women. 20c. *21A:1539*
—. Colonization. France. Land titles. Rural life. Warnier Law of 1873. 1840-96. *23A:563*
—. Colonization. France. Peasants. Rebellions. Social change. 1830-1957. *21A:1721*
—. Cultural liberation. Men. Women. 1830's-1970's. *23A:5099*
—. Desvaux, Toussaint (memoirs). France. Military Biography. 1851-70. *23A:3377*
—. Education (French). Islam. 1830-1960. *24A:545*
—. Engels, Friedrich. France. Military science. War. 1830-90. *21A:2670*
—. Foreign Investments. France. Railroads. 1858-92. *25A:3955*
—. Foreign relations. Pirates. Spain. Trade. 1814-30. *25A:266*
—. France. Gérard, Jules. Hunting. 1842-64. *22A:2989*
—. France. Historiography. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3482*
—. France. Islam. Tocqueville, Alexis de (writings). ca 1830's-59. *21A:1620*
—. France. Kabyles. Rebellions. 19c. *24A:549*
—. France. Rebellions. 1871. *23A:559*
—. Hamidou, Raïs. Pirates. 1790-1815. *23A:561*
—. Military government. Napoleon III. Political change. 1849-71. *21A:469*
—. Pirates. Spain. Trade. 1791-1814. *23A:2909*
—. Religious Orders. Wealth. ca 1890's. *22A:338*
—. Women. ca 1830-1974. *23A:560*
Algeria (Ahaggar). Islam. Kinship. Tuareg. 1680-1974. *25A:3247*
—. Marriage. Social organization. Tuareg. ca 1600-1959. *25A:3249*
—. Social Organization (Temazlayt relationship). Tuareg. 1864-1960's. *25A:3251*
Algeria (Chénoua). Land Reform. Settlement. 1840-1967. *25A:3254*
Algeria, conquest of. Abd-el-Kader. Christianity. Falloux, Frédéric (memoirs). France. Islam. ca 1848. *21A:1622*
—. Hussein Pasha (exile of). Italy (Naples, Leghorn). 1824-34. *21A:1437*
Algeria (Constantine). France. Government (direct, indirect). Valée, Marshal. 1837-38. *22A:2985*
Algeria, eastern. Political leadership, indigenous. Rebellions. 1840-1900. *23A:564*
Algeria (Great Kabylia). Colonial Government. France. Tribes. 1857-70. *23A:555*
Algeria (Oran). Avenir Colonial (cooperative association). Colonial Government. French. Working Class. 1892-95. *23A:5103*
Algeria (St. Denis du Sig). Colonization. Fourierism. France. Union Agricole d'Afrique. 1846-53. *24A:3102*
Algeria (Touat). Law. Oases. Water rights. 17c-18c. *25A:6152*
Algerian policy. France. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3394*
Algiers. Africa. Culture. Fromentin, Eugène (writings). 1850's. *24A:3099*
—. France. Hérault, R. P. (notes). Prisoners. 1599-1645. *24A:3096*
—. Hérault, R. P. (memoirs). Moslem courts. 1645. *25A:3248*
Algiers (battle). Art. France. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Varna (battle). 1828-30. *22A:402*
—. O'Reilly, Alexander. Spain. 1775. *24A:1908*
Algiers, bombardment of. Africa, North. Great Britain. Navy. Pirates. 1816. *24A:5691*
Algiers, capture of. Barbary states. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Navies. 6c-19c. *23A:5105*
Algiers, flight to. Galleys. Mediterranean Sea and Area. *San Gennaro* (vessel). *Sant'Antonio* (vessel). Sicily (Trapani). Slaves, Moslem. 1750's. *25A:2966*
Algorithmic thinking. Computers. Demography. Rural areas. Switzerland (Alps). 1946-73. *21A:1326*
Algorithms. Law *(epieikeia).* Luther, Martin. 1520-46. *25A:7717*
Ali Pasha, Mehmet Emin. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1850's-70's. *24A:5790*
Ali Pasha of Buda. Castles. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Nógrád). Military campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1552. *25A:2435*
Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Botsaris, Markos. Epirus (Tzoumerka). Khursid Pasha. Military expedition. Ottoman Empire. Plaka, battles of. 1821. *25A:2477*
—. Epirus. Noutsos, Alexis. Ottoman Empire. ca 1800-22. *24A:2202*
—. Epirus (Souli). Greece. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1821. *24A:2208*

—. Greece (Corfu). Psalidas, Athanasios. Teaching. 1824-29. *25A:2473*
Ali, Seydi. India (Sind). 1555-57. *23A:5318*
Alicante, siege of. Great Britain. Richards, Governor. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1708-09. *23A:4836*
Alice River settlement. Agricultural Cooperatives. Australia (Queensland). 1890's. *23A:821*
Alienation. Behavior. Politics. 1970's. *21A:2693*
—. Capitalism. Marx, Karl *(Grundrisse)*. Science. Technology. Working class. 1857-58. *25A:2186*
—. Elites. Latin America. Social Classes. 16c-20c. *23A:840*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Marx, Karl (early works). Philosophy. 1850's-60's. *25A:6008*
—. Hegel, Georg. Hess, Moses. Liberty. Philosophy. 1840's. *24A:2023*
—. Historiography. Psychoanalysis. 1975. *23A:2552*
—. Lamb, Robert. Models. Smith, Adam. 1770's. *24A:7111*
—. Marx, Karl (early works). Philosophy. 1840's. *24A:2939*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Social Contract)*. 1712-78. *24A:6557*
Alienation, Social. Intellect, crisis of. 19c-20c. *23A:2836*
Alienation, theory of. Literature, sociology of. Marx, Karl. -1974. *21A:2749*
—. Marx, Karl. Ollman, Bertell. Political Theory. 1818-83. *21A:306*
Alienists. Great Britain. Phrenology. Psychiatry. 1825-45. *24A:6700*
Aliens *See also* Immigration.
—. China. Folklore. Novels. War. 18c-20c. *23A:5252*
—. China. Law. Taiwan. Treaties. 7c-1973. *23A:687*
—. Ethnic identity. Nationalism. Poland. Public opinion. ca 1020-1699. *25A:2539*
—. Great Britain. Russia (Moscow; Foreign Suburb). 1613-82. *25A:2674*
—. Liechtenstein. 18c-20c. *24A:2176*
Aliens, exclusion of. Japan. Leiden, University of. Netherlands. Students. 1640's-50's. *25A:4790*
Aliens' rights. Europe. Spain. -20c. *25A:2988*
Aligarh College. India. Moslems. Political factions. Students. 1860-1920. *23A:5322*
Alin, Oscar. Conservative Party. Norway. Political Theory. Sweden. Unification. 1814-1905. *22A:2405*
Alison, Alexander. Great Britain. Libraries, free. Social Reform. 1850-67. *21A:828*
Alkali industry, synthetic. Chemical industry. Great Britain. Regional location. ca 1823. *24A:1515*
Alkalis, fixed. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. 1789-1810. *21A:1666*
All India Sido-Kanhu Baisi (Association). Hembrom, Solomon Gokul. India (Bihar). Santals. Sido-Kanhu Movement. Social reform. 1965-73. 1800's-56. *22A:1806*
All Quiet on the Western Front (film). Films. History Teaching. World War I. 1930. *25A:5767*
All the Year Round (journal). Censorship. Trollope, Anthony (serialized works). 1825-1900. *24A:4041*
Alla fyra ständernas i Finland tal (pamphlet). Authorship. Political Commentary. Sweden. 1712-13. *24A:7656*
Allainval, Abbé d' (pseud. of Léonor Jean Christine Soulas). Drama. 1730-53. *25A:1253*
Allamand, Frédéric-Louis. Botany. Netherlands (Leiden). Physicians. 18c. *22A:2337*
Allan, David. Australia (New South Wales). Commissariat Department. Drennan, Frederick. Embezzlement. Public Administration. 1813-20. *25A:910*
Allart, Hortense. Agoult, Marie d' (pseud. Daniel Stern). Feminism. France. Romanticism. Tristan, Flora. 1830's. *24A:6559*
Allegory. Alençon, Duc d' (marriage proposal). Elizabeth I. Sidney, Philip *(Fortress of Perfect Beauty)*. 1581. *23A:6082*
—. Art. Culture. Europe. Literature. 16c. *24A:5520*
Allemand, Jean Joseph. Belgium. Boys. Confraternities. Poor. 19c. *23A:3315*
Allemane, Jean. Brousse, Paul. France. Political Factions. Socialism. 1890-91. *21A:3247*
Allen, Alice Margaret. Education. Rhodesia (Salisbury). 19c. *25A:3293*
Allen and Hanburys Ltd. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Pharmaceuticals. Trade, transatlantic. 1775-1840. *22A:904*
Allen, David Elliston. Biology. Great Britain. Naturalists (review article). 19c. *25A:1496*
Allen, E. J. B. Lee, J. A. Mills, W. T. New Zealand. Socialism. 1856-1930's. *24A:832*
Allen, George N. (journal). Jamaica. 1863-64. *23A:5718*
Allen, H. C. (letters). Boxer Rebellion. China. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1899-1902. *24A:6978*
Allen, Heman. Chile. Diplomacy. USA. 1823-27. *22A:3216*
Allen, William. Baptists. Baxter, Richard. Great Britain. Lambe, Thomas. 1650's. *25A:1720*
Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Africa, Southern. Electrical industry. Foreign Investments. Germany. Victoria Falls Power Project. 1900-14. *22A:3002*
—. Electrical industry. Germany. Industrial development. Jews. Rathenau, Emil. Rathenau, Walther. 19c-1922. *25A:7806*
—. Electrical industry. Germany. Siemens, Werner. ca 1870-1900. *24A:4610*
Allgemeine Zeitung (newspaper). Capitalism. Japan. Marx, Karl (letters). 1851-52. *25A:5879*
Alliance israélite universelle. Iraq (Baghdad). Jews. Lorimer, J. G. (consular report). Ottoman Empire. Shohet, Haron Da'ud. 1910. *22A:405*
Alliance of Cabinet Makers' Association. Great Britain. Libraries. Politics. Working Class. 1879. *25A:4517*
Alliances *See also* names of specific alliances, e.g. Entente Cordiale; International Relations (discipline); Treaties.
—. Africa, East. Great Britain. Masai. 1884-1914. *24A:5683*
—. Alexander I. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. France. Napoleon. Staël, Madame de. Sweden. 1812-14. *22A:1536*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Florence. Italy. Venetia. 1354-1677. *22A:2277*
—. Balance of power. Europe. Kaplan, Morton A. Poisson model. 1814-1914. *23A:213*
—. Balance of power. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. 1789-1960's. *22A:1506*
—. Balance of power. War. 1815-1914. *25A:5810*
—. Balkans. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Powers. Imperialism. 1901-13. *25A:2570*
—. Balkans. International crises. World War I (antecedents). 1900-14. *23A:222*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Phanariots. Russia. 1710-11. *23A:7320*
—. Catherine de Médicis. Croix, Nicolas de la. Diplomacy. France. Switzerland. 1561-65. *22A:1504*
—. Catherine II. France. Louis XVI. Necker, Jacques. Russia. 1787-89. *22A:2771*
—. Ceylon (Maritime Provinces, Kandy). Colonial Government. Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North). 1798-1815. *22A:1799*
—. Christopher, Duke. Heidelberg Union. Holy Roman Empire. Württemberg. 1553-56. *25A:5000*
—. Church and State. Germany. Protestantism. Reformation. 1524-77. *25A:7770*
—. Denmark. Diplomacy. Northern War. Russia. 1700-09. *23A:2771*
—. Desmond, 10th Earl of. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Ireland. 1528-29. *24A:7167*
—. Diplomacy. Guttman-Lingoes Smallest Space Analysis. Methodology and Research Methods. War. 1815-1973. *22A:2830*
—. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. Poland. 1608-13. *24A:7701*
—. Europe, Western. Religion. 1500-50. *25A:6060*
—. Foreign Policy. Germany. Great Britain. Russia. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1897-1900. *22A:138*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Treaties of Commerce and Alliance (1778). USA. War. 1778-1971. *22A:1514*
—. Foreign Relations. India. Marathi. Sikhs. 1758-1803. *21A:2968*
—. France. Frederick I. Prussia. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-06. *23A:2760*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Peacemaking. 1812-22. *24A:276*
—. France. Historiography. USA. 17c-1778. *25A:6794*
—. France. Isolationism. Jefferson, Thomas. USA. 1778. *24A:3841*
—. Franco-Russian Alliance. Russia. 1870's-90's. *24A:5370*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1878-95. *25A:261*
—. Great Britain. Monroe Doctrine. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:3593*
—. Great Britain. Poland. Russia. 1763-67. *23A:4786*
—. International organizations. 17c-20c. *25A:2917*
—. Rumania. Treaties. 1300-1725. *25A:8128*
Alliances, defensive. Military organization. North German Confederation. Prussia. ca 1866. *21A:2281*
Allioni, Carlo. Italy. Letters. Natural history. Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 18c. *25A:4740*
Allmän Litteratur-Tidning (journal). Åbo, University of. Finland. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel. Tengström, Jakob. 1794-1804. *25A:4914*
All-Russian Postal and Telegraph Workers. Bolshevik Party. Russia. Strikes. Working Class. 1905. *24A:8029*
All-Russian Social Revolutionary Organization. Populism. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Trials. 1874-77. *25A:5464*
All-Russian Women's Congress, 1st. Feminism. Russia. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1908. *24A:8000*
—. Intellectuals. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Classes. 1908. *25A:2632*
All-Union Historiographic Conference. Historiography. USSR. 1976. *25A:2855*
All-Union Library of Foreign Literature. Lenin Library. Libraries. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. USSR. 19c-1970. *22A:2685*
All-Union Scholarly Conference of Historians-Slavicists, 7th. Bulgaria. Slavic studies. USSR. 1975. *24A:5292*
All-Union Scientific Conference of Slavic Historians, 6th. Europe, Eastern. 1973. *25A:2856*
Almack's. Clubs. Great Britain (London). Nobility. Social History. Women. 1754-1863. *23A:3878*
Almada Negreiros, Antonio Lobo de. Africa, West. Costa Alegre, Caetanode. Poets. Portugal. São Tomé. 1880-93. *22A:3018*
Almafuerte. Aesthetics. Ethics. Poetry. ca 1900. *24A:3516*
Almamya. France. Logo Affair. Senegal. 1857-78. *22A:369*
Almanacs. Astronomy. Great Britain. 17c. *23A:1532*
—. Bible. Great Britain. Literature (distribution). 17c. *24A:7048*
—. Literature. Russia. 1794-1852. *21A:1291*
Almanacs, pocket. Diaries. Great Britain (Cambridge). 1587-92. *22A:910*
Almansa (battle). Army. Great Britain. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707-14. *24A:5421*
—. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707. *23A:309*
Al-Mansuri, Mustafa. Arabia. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Shumayl, Shihli. Socialism. 1900-30. *23A:645*
Almond, Gabriel (review article). Political development. 1832-1975. *22A:207*
Al-Nahdah (newspaper). Egypt (Cairo). Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey. Islam. Jadīdism. Russia. 1908. *23A:3038*
Alnwick Castle. American Revolution. Great Britain. Maps. Northumberland, 2d Duke of. 1775-77. *21A:3299*
Alodia, kingdom of. Sudan, eastern. 1500-1820. *23A:5093*
Alomar, Gabriel (commemoration). Authors. Politics. Spain (Majorca). 1873-1941. *22A:55*
Alonso, José Ramón. Army. Politics and the Military (review article). Spain. 1700-1931. *23A:4091*
Alopeus, David. France (Meurthe-et-Moselle; Nancy). Military occupation. Napoleonic Wars. 1814. *24A:2827*
Alpacas. Entrepreneurs. Ledger, Charles. Quinine. 1840's-90's. *25A:7378*
Alpári, Gyula. Hungary. *Ifjúmunkás* (newspaper). Social Democratic Party. 1906-44. *23A:2300*
—. Liebknecht, Karl. Roland-Holst, Henriëtte. Socialism. Youth International. 1905-07. *23A:312*
Alpha particles. Helium. Physics. Rutherford, Ernest. 1898-1908. *25A:4570*
Alphabetical game books. Children. Educational reform. Great Britain. Literature. Locke, John *(Thoughts Concerning Education)*. 18c. *25A:7273*
Alphabets. Balkans. Culture. 800-1972. *24A:4711*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India. Sindhi. 1853-80's. *24A:718*
Alphen, Hieronymus van (letters). Business. Netherlands. Politics. Religion. ca 1765-1803. *23A:3991*
Alpine routes. Foreign Policy. France. Savoy. 13c-15c. *22A:593*
Alps. Discovery and Exploration. Saussure, Horace Bénédict de *(Voyages dans les Alpes)*. Switzerland. 1760-99. *23A:4231*

Alquié, Ferdinand. Cartesianism. Ideas, history of. Malebranche, Nicolas de (review article). ca 1670's-1710's. *24A:6413*
Alquiza, Sancho de (letter). Defense. Spain. Venezuela (La Guaira). 1609. *24A:1041*
Alsace (Kochersberg). France. Inheritance. Political power. Religious affiliation. Social Status. 1840-1950. *24A:3950*
Alsace, northern. Amish. Germany (Palatinate). Immigrants. Mennonites. USA (Pennsylvania). 1693-1803. *24A:3014*
Alsace-Lorraine. Annexation. Economic Conditions. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. 1871. *23A:291*
—. Architecture (Baroque, Rococo). Catholic Church. Monasteries. Thumb, Peter. 18c. *21A:725*
—. Artisans. Churches. Construction. 1698-1793. *21A:726*
—. Baden. Liberalism. Liberty. Switzerland. Württemberg. 1815-50. *25A:5891*
—. Ethnic Groups. Germany. Language. Nationalism. 1871-1918. *21A:3220*
—. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. Soell, Hartmut D. 1900-23. *21A:1617*
—. Hymnals. Lutheran Church. ca 1791-1899. *25A:6885*
Alsace-Lorraine (Colmar). Government. Protestantism. Reformation. ca 1522-75. *24A:3815*
Alsace-Lorraine (Haguenau). Ehrenpfort family. Genealogy. Humbert family. Protestants. 1580-1898. *24A:3877*
Alsace-Lorraine (Sélestat). Libraries. 1452-20c. *25A:5671*
Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Anabaptism (colloquium). Bucer, Martin. Religious leaders. ca 1520-50. *24A:3853*
—. Anabaptists. Bucer, Martin. Holy Roman Empire. Reformation. 1532-35. *24A:1213*
—. Anabaptists. Religious schism. 1526-27. *25A:1365*
—. Bibliographies. Nonconformists. 16c-17c. *25A:3986*
—. Family. Protestantism. 1648-1789. *24A:3946*
—. Lutheranism. Pietism. Religious attitudes. Wills. 1678. 1786. *24A:3947*
—. Reformation. 1520-48. *24A:3854*
—. Reformation. Religion and Science. 1519-35. *25A:1419*
Alsina, Valentín. Latin America. Laws of the Indies. 16c-1820's. *21A:3145*
Alston, Edward. Great Britain. Royal College of Physicians. 1655-66. *23A:3574*
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. Historiography. Spain. 1890's-1951. *22A:1359*
Altarpieces. Art. Larrea, Lope de. Spain (Álava). Ullibari Arana church. Velasco, Esteban de. 16c. *25A:2083*
Altars. Catholic Church. France (Provence). Iconography. 18c. *25A:1286*
—. Ceramic tiles. Fernández, Juan. Spain (Talavera de la Reina, Valdastilla). 1566-1603. *22A:2358*
Altars, house. Charles VI. Francis I. Goldsmithing. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Heraldry. 1737-40. *25A:7985*
Altback, Philip G. Higher Education. India. Political Protest (review article). Students. 1850-1968. *22A:1802*
Altdorf, Academy of. Drama (Latin). Germany. 1577-1626. *25A:5007*
Alte Wiener Schule. Medicine. Reform. Spain. 17c. *25A:4877*
Althorp, Lord. Great Britain. House of Commons. Reform Bill of 1832. 1806-45. *24A:6822*
Althusius, Johannes. Federalism. Germany. Hugo, Ludolph. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4635*
Althusser, Louis. Epistemology. France. Historiography. Marxism. Social theory. 20c. *22A:1362*
—. Historiography. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Marx, Karl. Social organization. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *23A:73*
—. Marxism. Philosophy of History. 1973. *21A:1340*
Altmann, Alexander. Germany. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses (review article). Philosophy. 1729-86. *22A:3791*
Altolaguirre, Jacinto de. Colonial Government. Falkland Islands. Spain. 1767-1811. *23A:921*
Alua, Mlan. *Blahima.* Ivory Coast. Political Leadership. Sanvi. 19c. *25A:6194*
Alula, Ras. Ethiopia (Tigre). Johannes IV. Menelik II. 1840-97. *24A:528*
Alula, Ras (Ge'ez manuscript). Ethiopia. ca 1875-97. *23A:2985*
Alum. Belgium. Imports. Netherlands. Textile industry. 1501-98. *24A:3704*
Aluminum. ca 1825-90's. *25A:515*
Alured, Matthew. Army officers (petition). Cromwell, Oliver (opposition to). Great Britain. Okey, John. Saunders, Thomas. Wildman, John. 1654. *25A:7359*
Alvar, Manuel. Castellanos, Juan de (review article). New Granada. Zilio, Giovanni M. 16c. *21A:605*
Alvarado, Rudecindo. Independence movements. South America. 19c. *23A:938*
Alvarez, Alfred. Attitudes. Suicide. Western Nations. -20c. *25A:5955*
Álvarez Campardón, Pedro. Argentina (Tierra del Fuego; Buen Suceso). Lefrant, Manuel (letter). *San Pío X* (vessel). Voyages. 1792. *23A:961*
Alvarez de Acevedo, Tomás (reports). Audiencia of Chile. Chile. Jesuits. Property. 1784-87. *22A:1892*
Álvarez, Diego. Incas. Peru. Social Customs. ca 1550-1600. *24A:1014*
Álvarez, Juan. Alamán, Lucas. Guerrero, Vicente. Land. Mexico, southeast. Rebellions. 1831-57. *23A:5488*
Álvarez, Mariano. Annexation. Dominican Republic. Spain. 1860. *21A:674*
Álvarez Mariño, José. Law, proposed. Public employees. Spain. 1887. *24A:7356*
Álvarez, Pedro. Cities (founding). Venezuela (Borburata). Villegas, Juan de (Instructions). 1549. *23A:5669*
Álvarez Thomas, Ignacio. Darregueyra, José. Independence, war of. Luzuriaga, Toribio. Peru. 1775-1857. *23A:1026*
Álvarez Thomas, Melchor (letter). Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Latin America. Poinsett, Joel Roberts. USA. 1827. *21A:2650*
Alvi, Ciro (diary). French Revolution. Italy (Todi). Roman Republic. Social Classes. 1798-99. *25A:2962*
Alvimar, Octaviano d'. Espionage. France. Mexico. 1807-23. *24A:278*
Alzamiento Nacional. Pradera, Víctor. Primo de Rivera, Miguel. Spain. 1900-36. *23A:1942*
Alzina, Ignatio Francisco *(Historia).* Dance. Literature. Music. Philippines (Visayan Islands). 1660's. *24A:5961*
Amadeus, King. Alfonso XII. Cuba. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Spain. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:323*
—. Anticlericalism. Church and State. Legislation. Spain. 1868-74. *23A:4074*
Amadeus VIII, Duke. *Constituciones et Statuta.* Courts, Ecclesiastical. Judicial reform. Savoy. Switzerland (Geneva). 1450. *24A:2174*
Amadu Ba. Islam. *Jihad.* Jolof, kingdom of. Reform. ca 1865-90. *23A:5167*
Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano. Catholic Church. Church and state. De'Ricci, Scipione. Italy. Religious reform. 1750-88. *23A:1817*
Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano (correspondence). Catholic Church. Church and state. De'Ricci, Scipione. Italy. Religious reform. 1780-90. *25A:1868*
Amalgamated Labour League. Great Britain (East Anglia). Labor. Methodism. National Agricultural Labourers' Union. Revolt of the Field. 1872-96. *24A:7033*
Amalgamated Shearers' Union. Australia. Sheep shearing. Spence, W. G. Strikes, maritime. 1880-90. *24A:815*
Amalgamated Society of Engineers. Chartism. Great Britain. Labor movement. 1851-60. *25A:4121*
Amalgamated Workers' Association. Australia (Queensland). Labor Party. McCormack, William. Theodore, E. G. 1907-13. *25A:6440*
Amann, Peter H. Bezucha, Robert J. France. Johnson, Christopher H. Utopian socialism (review article). Working class. 1834-51. *24A:6546*
Amano, Tameyuki. Business Education. Japan. ca 1868-1912. *22A:3086*
Amarilio, Solomon. Judaism. Palestine (Safed). Zahalon, Yom Tov. ca 1570-1620. *23A:3048*
Amateur tradition. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. Social organization. 19c. *23A:6043*
Amateurs. Bohemia. Theater. 17c-19c. *23A:7174*
—. Botany. Ecology. Great Britain. Professionals. 1890-1910. *25A:4371*
Amazon River. *Bandeirantes.* Brazil (Mato Grosso). Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. 17c-20c. *24A:6226*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Ferreira, João (letter). Orinoco River. Roman, Manuel. ca 1740-50. *23A:5444*
Ambar, Malik. Administration, economic. Defense policy. Geography, historical. India. Moguls. 1600-26. *24A:5937*
—. India (Hyderabad). Intervention. Territorial integrity. 1600-26. *23A:797*
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji. Castes. India. 1916-48. *25A:812*
Ameer Ali, Syed. Central National Mohammedan Association. India. Islam. Reform. ca 1870's-1900's. *22A:1807*
American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies (symposium). Slavic studies. 1976. *25A:171*
American Bibliographical Center-Clio Press. Bibliography. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1975. *23A:4528*
American Board Mission. Africa. Missions and Missionaries. Social customs. Zulu. 1835-60. *24A:554*
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Alcohol. Congregationalism. Micronesia, eastern. Missionaries. 1820's-1907. *24A:845*
—. Arabic. Bible. Translations, Protestant. 1843-60. *23A:5030*
—. Armenia. Education. Euphrates College. Ottoman Empire (Harput). ca 1830-1915. *25A:3405*
—. Bible studies. Ecumenism. Missions and Missionaries. Palestine. 1812-1975. *24A:3169*
American Colonization Society. Crummell, Alexander. Education. Liberia. Negroes. 1853-73. *23A:5155*
—. Liberia. Negroes. Settlement. 19c. *24A:5745*
American Company of Comedians. Jamaica. Theater. USA. 1775-85. *23A:5720*
American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatism. Great Britain (London, Stockport). Industrial Revolution. Marshall, Alfred. Working class. 1750-1950. 1976. *24A:7142*
—. Conservatives. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Victorian Age. Whigs. 1800-1914. 1976. *24A:7143*
American Institute of Basque Studies. Argentina. Spain (Basque provinces). 15c-20c. *25A:7581*
American Jewish Historical Society. Bibliographies. Jews. 1960-74. *21A:1304*
American Jewish Historical Society (collections). Bibliographies. Jews. USA. 1960-75. *22A:74*
American Jewish Labor Movement. Emigration. Intellectuals. Jews. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2562*
American legation. Foreign Policy. Korea. Navy (Asiatic Squadron). 1882-97. *25A:781*
—. Restorations. Tangier. 1821-1975. *24A:544*
American myth. Enlightenment. France. 18c. *25A:6756*
—. French Revolution (antecedents). Liberalism. 1776-89. *22A:3330*
—. Great Britain. Reform. USA. Utopias. 1800-1970. *23A:1734*
American Revolution. Adams, John. Capellen, Johan Derk van der. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Public opinion. 1775-82. *24A:1840*
—. Adams, John (essays). Attitudes. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Newspapers. 1782. *25A:1629*
—. Alnwick Castle. Great Britain. Maps. Northumberland, 2d Duke of. 1775-77. *21A:3299*
—. Amphibious operations. Great Britain. Seven Years War. Tactics. 1750-85. *21A:1505*
—. *Andrew Doria* (vessel). Flags (official salute). Netherlands. Political factions. St. Eustatius. 1776. *24A:6358*
—. *Annual Register.* Great Britain. Historiography. Lecky, W. E. H. *(A History of England in the Eighteenth Century).* Plagiarism. 1878-90. *23A:3907*
—. Antigua. Estaing, Jean Baptiste d'. Hotham, William. Naval Strategy. 1778. *23A:300*
—. Aranda, Conde de. Diplomacy. Gálvez, Bernardo de. Latin America. Military. Miralles, Juan de. 1763-76. *23A:3161*
—. Archives. France. Libraries. Maps. Portraits. 1973. 18c. *21A:103*
—. Aristocracy. Burgoyne, John. Great Britain. Saratoga (battle). 1722-92. *23A:6402*
—. Armaments. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1776-81. *23A:5885*
—. Armies. Great Britain. 1775-83. *25A:4449*
—. Armies. Great Britain. Howe, 5th Viscount. 1775-1814. *21A:1488*

—. Armies (Provincial Corps). Great Britain. Loyalists. 1775-83. *24A:1480*
—. Arms Trade. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. France. Hortalez & Cie. Lawsuits. 1775-1835. *25A:6847*
—. Asbury, Francis. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1770-90. *23A:6014*
—. Atlantic Ocean. Paris, Declaration of. Privateering. Ship convoys. 1776-1856. *24A:308*
—. Attitudes. Capellen, Johan Derk van der. Netherlands. 1776-83. *24A:4441*
—. Attitudes. Declaration of Independence. Great Britain. 1776. *23A:1646*
—. Attitudes. Poland. 1763-94. *25A:2516*
—. Bancroft, Edward (biography). Deane, Silas. Great Britain. Physicians. 18c. *21A:2013*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. 1775-93. *23A:6182*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. 1750-1800. *23A:6299*
—. Barry, James. Great Britain. Painting. *Phoenix* (pamphlet). 1776. *23A:6405*
—. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. France. Hortalez & Cie. Vergennes, Comte de. 1760-77. *23A:3451*
—. *Beaver* (vessel). Great Britain. *Oliver Cromwell* (vessel). Privateering. 1777. *25A:1593*
—. Belgium. Gorman, T. K. Newspapers (review article). Revolution. 1789-90. *24A:3725*
—. Belgium. Neutrality. Trade. USA. 1763-83. *23A:3318*
—. Bellot, Leland J. Bonwick, Colin. Great Britain. Public Opinion (review article). 1776-83. *25A:7008*
—. Bermuda. Refugees. Trade. 1775-82. *23A:3281*
—. Bernstorff, Andreas Peter von. Denmark. 1776-1857. *24A:7499*
—. Bill of Rights Society. Great Britain (London). Politics (pro-American). Social Classes. Wilkes, John. 1769-82. *25A:4506*
—. Books. Emigration. Great Britain. Peasants. Political Theory. 1776. *24A:6641*
—. Bouillé, François Claude (memoirs). Christopher, Saint. France. Great Britain. Naval campaigns. 1776-83. *21A:1487*
—. British North America. British West Indies. Colonies. Economic History. Trade. ca 1609-1800. *22A:583*
—. British West Indies. Food Supply. Slaves. Trade. 1771-1804. *24A:3638*
—. Bunker Hill (battle). Great Britain. 1775. *22A:2822*
—. Burke, Edmund *(Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents).* Great Britain. 1770's. *23A:3686*
—. Caracas Company. Denmark. Great Britain. Neutrality. Trade. 1782-83. *21A:1436*
—. Carolina Corps. Great Britain. Loyalists. Negroes. 1783-98. *23A:6419*
—. Centennial. French Revolution. 1876. 1889. *24A:1255*
—. Chauncy, Charles. Great Britain. Letters. Nonconformists. Price, Richard. 18c. *25A:1665*
—. Chinard, Gilbert (obituary). France. USA. 1908-56. *22A:52*
—. Choctaws. Indians. Military Biography. Spain. USA (Mississippi, Natchez). Villebeuvre, Juan de la. 1764-97. *22A:1019*
—. Civil War. Historiography. Rumania. 1776-1973. *24A:7890*
—. Civil War. Historiography. Rumania. 1776-1944. *25A:5287*
—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. 1750-1800. *25A:4170*
—. Colonialism. Democracy. Europe. Federalism. 1776-1900. *23A:4877*
—. Colonies. France. Turgot, Anne Robert (memorandum). 1776. *25A:6851*
—. Colonies. Independence, war of. Latin America. 1770's-1820's. *24A:6054*
—. Comparative History. French Revolution. 18c. *23A:1183*
—. Comparative History. French Revolution. 1775-95. *24A:6472*
—. *Comuneros.* New Granada. Rebellions. 1776-83. *24A:6160*
—. Constitution. Europe. Political influence. ca 1776-1848. *24A:313*
—. Continental Congress. Diplomacy. France. Gérard, Conrad. 1779. *25A:6906*
—. *Courier de l'Europe* (newspaper). *Courier de Londres* (newspaper). Europe. France. Great Britain. Swinton, Samuel. 1776-1826. *25A:3841*
—. Cuba. Diplomacy. Economic relations. Spain. West Indies. 1775-83. *23A:5677*
—. Diplomacy. France. Military. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1780-1805. *25A:1373*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. India. Military strategy. 1775-83. *23A:6380*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Neutrality. Shipping. 1775-78. *22A:2769*
—. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. Lee, William. 1778. *25A:7948*
—. Eggertt, Johann Justus (diary). Foreign Auxiliaries. German regiment. Great Britain. 1776-1823. *22A:1548*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (London). Loyalists. Negroes. Sierra Leone. 1784-92. *21A:854*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. French Revolution. 1776-1919. *22A:214*
—. Enlightenment. Partition. Poland. Public Opinion. USA. 1775-85. *22A:1212*
—. Europe. Franklin, Benjamin. Independence movements. Political Theory. 18c. *25A:306*
—. Faucitt, William (reports). Foreign auxiliaries. Germany (Hesse-Cassel). Great Britain. Uniforms, military. 1776-81. *24A:1439*
—. Finance. France. Loans. 1777-89. *24A:3824*
—. Flags. France. Gâtinais Regiment (18th Infantry Regiment). 18c-20c. *24A:3738*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. Hessians. 1776-81. *24A:2123*
—. Foreign relations. France. Lafayette, Marquis de. 1775-77. *21A:2652*
—. Foreign Relations. Government. Great Britain. Oglethorpe, James. 1760-84. *24A:7049*
—. Foreign relations. Netherlands. 1775-82. *24A:1841*
—. Foreign relations. Spain. 18c. *24A:1868*
—. Fothergill, Ann. Fothergill, John. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (London). Visitors, foreign. 1750-1800. *25A:6988*
—. France. Great Britain. Ireland. Military strategy. 1776-80. *24A:7148*
—. France. Great Britain. Naval expedition. 1776-80. *24A:3794*
—. France. *Hercule* (vessel; anonymous journal). Naval Battles. Yorktown (siege). 1779-83. *24A:2850*
—. France. Historiography. Intervention. 1776. *24A:3780*
—. France. Ireland. Military strategy. 1776-83. *25A:3869*
—. France. Louis XVI. 1764-83. *25A:1280*
—. France. Military expedition. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1777-82. *24A:3842*
—. France. Military Finance. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1765-84. *24A:3767*
—. France. Press. Saratoga, battle. 1777. *25A:3864*
—. Franklin, Benjamin. Hungary. 18c-19c. *24A:4835*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Marxism. 1775-95. *23A:3386*
—. French Revolution. Ideology. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus. Military Biography. Poland. 1774-1800. *25A:2487*
—. French Revolution. Military officers. Veterans. 1776-94. *24A:3748*
—. Galloway, Joseph. Great Britain. Loyalists. Poetry. Wesley, Charles. 1775-83. *24A:6644*
—. Galvez, Don Bernardo. Spain. USA (Louisiana). 1776-86. *21A:1422*
—. George III. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1776-80. *23A:3635*
—. George III. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. USA. 1774-76. *22A:862*
—. Germain, George Sackville. Great Britain. Military supply, protection of. 1775-78. *23A:1739*
—. *Grafton* (vessel). Great Britain. Navy. Stradley, John (memoirs). 1777-81. *25A:6973*
—. Great Britain. 1766-81. *23A:3892*
—. Great Britain. Historiography, Anglo-American. 1790's-1976. *25A:7251*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. 17c-18c. *25A:1757*
—. Great Britain. Loyalists. Treason. Trials. 17c-1783. *23A:3546*
—. Great Britain. Loyalists (review article). Political Theory. 1760-83. *24A:6957*
—. Great Britain. Military campaigns. 1775-78. *23A:3652*
—. Great Britain. Military Capability. 1770's-83. *23A:6277*
—. Great Britain. Military defeats. 1776-83. *24A:6833*
—. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. 1776-89. *24A:1479*
—. Great Britain. Military service. Negroes. ca 1775-82. *24A:1413*
—. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1781. *24A:6779*
—. Great Britain. Navies. Scotland (Clyde River). Trade. 1777-83. *21A:3259*
—. Great Britain. Navy. 1763-81. *23A:1738*
—. Great Britain. Navy Board (transports). Victualling Board. 1775-83. *21A:3439*
—. Great Britain. Newspapers. Public opinion. Spain. 1779-83. *21A:908*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1762-83. *23A:6300*
—. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Radicals. 1763-83. *24A:1334*
—. Great Britain. Plagiarism. Politics. Wesley, John (*A Calm Address to our American Colonies*). 1770-79. *22A:3648*
—. Great Britain. Political attitudes. Wesley, John. 1770-77. *23A:1436*
—. Great Britain. Privateering. Spain (Barcelona). 1779-81. *24A:7474*
—. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1774-78. *21A:791*
—. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1775-77. *21A:2089*
—. Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. ca 1750-90. *23A:3579*
—. Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. Republicanism. 1774-1800. *23A:6371*
—. Great Britain. Smith, Adam. 1770-76. *25A:1784*
—. Great Britain. Trade convoys. 1775-83. *23A:6407*
—. Great Britain. Walpole, Horace. 1776-83. *23A:6330*
—. Great Britain (London). Loyalists. Painting. Refugees. West, Benjamin. 1776-1812. *21A:3404*
—. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4849*
—. Ideology. Independence movements. Latin America. 1776-1976. *25A:6513*
—. Immigration. Loyalists. Negroes. Race Relations. Sierra Leone (Freetown). 1791-92. *25A:3353*
—. Independence Movements. Latin America. Liberalism. 19c. *23A:844*
—. Independence movements. Latin America. Political Theory. Puglia, Santiago Felipe de. 1794. *23A:5437*
—. Independence movements. Lower classes. Mexico. Minorities. 1775-1825. *25A:3685*
—. Independence Movements. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. ca 1776-1816. *23A:3277*
—. Ireland. USA. 1770-. *21A:2177*
—. Jews. Netherlands. Restorations. St. Eustatius. Trade. 1660-1977. *24A:6359*
—. Jones, John Paul (letter). Scotland (St. Mary's Isle). Selkirk, Countess of (Helen Hamilton). 1778-79. *23A:3560*
—. Kalb, Baron de. Lafayette, Marquis de. Volunteers. 1775-80. *23A:1358*
—. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Patriotism. Poland. 1746-1817. *23A:4383*
—. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Poland. 1776-1817. *23A:2344*
—. League of Armed Neutrality. Sweden. Trade. 1774-83. *24A:2167*
—. Literature. Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn. Poland. ca 1776-1841. *24A:7858*
—. Merchants. Scotland (Glasgow). Speirs, Alexander. Tobacco. 1714-82. *23A:3637*
—. Methodist Church. Rankin, Thomas. USA. 1773-77. *21A:409*
—. Navy. Solano y Bote, José. Spain. 1726-1806. *23A:4073*
—. New Spain. Political Attitudes. 1779-83. *25A:6538*
—. Puerto Rico. Trade. 1775-1854. *23A:5725*
—. Rumania. USA. ca 1790-1828. *23A:4397*
—. Russia. Trade. 1763-83. *24A:7983*
—. Russia. Trade. USA. 1763-83. *22A:1249*
—. St. Eustatius (capture of). 1775-83. *23A:5721*
—. Spain. 1775-80. *23A:4045*
American Revolution (antecedents). Beccaria, Cesare. Founding Fathers. Political Theory. 1764-83. *24A:1721*
—. Board of Trade. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1748-76. *24A:4071*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Stamp Act. 1765. *23A:6385*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Government. 1569-1763. *24A:1623*
—. Great Britain. Stamp Act (review article). Thomas, P. D. G. 1763-67. *23A:6428*
—. Locke, John. Political Theory. 1660-1775. *21A:1519*
—. Parliament. Pitt, William (speeches). Taxation. 1766. *24A:1361*
American Revolution (Louisiana). Colonial policy. Spain. 1776-83. *25A:7586*

American Revolution (New England). British West Indies. Fitch, Eliphalet. Trade. 1776-84. *24A:3637*
American Revolution (sources). Diplomacy. Germany. 1775-84. *23A:6860*
American Society of Church History. Church history. Speeches. 1977. *25A:482*
American Studies. Bibliographies. Discovery and Exploration. Historians. Morison, Samuel Eliot. 1887-1976. *24A:2677*
—. Brogan, Denis (tribute). Great Britain. USA. 1900-74. *21A:60*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. Spain (Madrid, Seville). 1968. *21A:2622*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1972. *21A:134*
—. Nordic Association for American Studies (4th conference). Sweden. 1971. *21A:111*
American Tobacco Company. Government ownership. Japan (Tokyo). Parrish, Edward James. Tobacco. 1899-1904. *23A:5266*
American University. Colleges and Universities. Lebanon (Beirut). 1861-. *23A:653*
American Zulu Mission. Missions and Missionaries. Natal. Political Protest. Race relations. 1850-1910. *25A:3289*
Americanization *See also* Westernization.
—. Americas (North and South). Linguistics. 19c-20c. *24A:6072*
—. Christianity. Education. Janes, Leroy Lansing. Japan (Kumamoto). 1838-76. *23A:721*
—. Colonial government. National Self-image. Philippines. 1900's-46. *25A:6407*
Americans. Italy. Landscape Painting. Romanticism. Sculpture. ca 1850's. *21A:965*
—. Mexico. Travel accounts. 1831-69. *24A:904*
Americas (North and South). Africa. Anstey, Roger. Curtin, Philip. Quantitative methods. Slave Trade (review article). 1707-1807. *24A:432*
—. Africa. Asia. Cultural relations. Europeans. Native races. 16c-18c. *23A:4896*
—. Africa. Slave Trade. Statistics. 1821-43. *24A:3077*
—. Africans. Discovery and Exploration. -1492. *24A:3412*
—. Americanization. Linguistics. 19c-20c. *24A:6072*
—. Animals. Art. Engravings. Explorers. Peter Martyr. 1492-1521. *22A:252*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Church and State. Legislation. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5447*
—. Ariel concept. Latin America. Rodó, José. 19c-20c. *25A:1036*
—. Art. Cultural heritage. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:851*
—. Atlantic Coast. Dee, John (manuscript). Great Britain. Manuscripts. Territorial claims. 1578. *25A:4614*
—. Ayllon, Lucas Vázquez de (contract). Settlement. Spain. 1523-26. *23A:849*
—. Belknap, Jeremy. Discovery and Exploration. History Teaching. 1774-1974. *21A:123*
—. Bembo, Pietro *(Histoire du Nouveau Monde).* Books (editions). France. 16c. *25A:3669*
—. Bible. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Gliozzi, Giuliano. Indians. Spanish Conquest. 1500-1700. *25A:6495*
—. Bible. Encyclopedias. Hungary. Molnár, Albert Szenci. Translating and Interpreting. 1590-1625. *24A:4854*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Research, postdoctoral. 1970. *21A:582*
—. Bibliographies. Science. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:3160*
—. Bibliographies. Spain. 1967. *21A:2502*
—. Cabot, Sebastian. Discovery and Exploration. 1550-57. *23A:2977*
—. Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 15c-16c. *24A:7349*
—. Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 16c. *25A:2036*
—. Caraci, Giuseppe (obituary). Discovery and Exploration. Historians. 1893-1971. *23A:4616*
—. Carranza, Bartolomé de. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Social Problems. Utopias. 16c. *24A:1980*
—. Cartography. Navy. Spain. 16c-18c. *25A:4856*
—. Cartography (Asia-in-West belief). Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 1492-1520. *24A:3066*
—. Censorship. Historiography. Indians. Spain. Tovar, Juan de. ca 1570-90. *24A:6077*
—. Christians. Equiano, Olaudah (autobiography). Moslems. Ottoman Empire. Race Relations. ca 1745-97. *25A:551*
—. Civilization. Diffusion theory. Gordon, Cyrus H. Historiography (review article). Riley, Carroll L. -1492. 1968-71. *22A:40*
—. Colonial Government. Historiography. Separatist movements. Spanish Conquest. 18c. *24A:6084*
—. Colonization. Diseases. Population. 15c-17c. *24A:6056*
—. Colonization. Ecology. Europeans. 1492-20c. *25A:5778*
—. Colonization. Europe. Myths and Symbols. Utopianism. 16c-18c. *23A:497*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 1492. *23A:5055*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Heraldry. Spain. 1490-98. *22A:228*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Niño, Pedro Alonso. 15c-16c. *24A:3048*
—. Cosa, Juan de la. Discovery and Exploration. Maps, world. ca 1500. *23A:5041*
—. Culture. Drama. Imperialism. Spain. Vega, Lope de *(San Diego de Alcalá).* 17c-18c. *24A:7457*
—. Díaz de Isla, R. Europe. Syphilis. ca 1500. *25A:6093*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Indians. Madog ab Owain Gwynedd (legend). Wales. 16c-18c. *25A:3217*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Historiography. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. 16c. *23A:6721*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Maps. 1482-1507. *23A:2969*
—. Diseases. Yellow fever. 17c-1909. *23A:925*
—. Echard, Laurent *(Dictionnaire géographique).* Europe. Toponymy. Venezuela. 1750. *24A:6327*
—. Economic development. Social Change. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:6762*
—. Engravings. Literature, popular. Myths and Symbols. Spain (Catalonia). 19c. *22A:1030*
—. Epidemics. Sugar industry. Yellow fever. 17c-19c. *25A:3670*
—. Europe. Galleys. 16c-17c. *25A:2986*
—. Europe. Indians. Myths and Symbols. 16c-18c. *23A:367*
—. Europe. International law. 1789-1976. *24A:5425*
—. Foreign Relations. International Conference of American States, 1st. USA (Washington, D.C.). 1890. *22A:1527*
—. Free trade. Legislation. Spain. War, colonial. 18c. *24A:1909*
—. Historiography. Negroes. Slavery. 1960's-70's. 16c-19c. *23A:3158*
—. Indians. Race Relations. 16c-20c. *24A:6086*
—. Indians. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. Spain. 1510-73. *23A:4042*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Primitivism. Utopias. 16c. *24A:1923*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Social criticism. 16c. *24A:1966*
—. Letters. Myths and Symbols (golden age). Spain. Utopias. 16c. *24A:7334*
—. Maps ("High" latitudes). Spain. 1500-1767. *23A:4054*
—. Melville, Herman. Slavery. Symbolism in Literature. Violence. 1799. *21A:318*
—. Plants. Rumania. 17c-20c. *23A:4406*
—. Postal Service. Spanish Conquest. 18c. *21A:568*
—. Racism. Slavery. 16c-19c. *24A:2903*
—. Voltaire. 1717-78. *23A:1314*
Americas (North and South; Pacific Coast). Bohemia. Discovery and Exploration. Russia. 16c-19c. *24A:7793*
Ames, R. Chambers, R. W. Kautsky, Karl. More, Thomas *(Utopia;* review article). 16c-20c. *25A:3049*
Amesius, Willem. Lodensteyn, Jodocus van. Netherlands. Pietism. Reform. Voetius, Gysbert. ca 1600-80. *25A:2008*
Amharic. Afa Warq, Gabra Iyasus. Ethiopia. Literature. 1868-1947. *22A:2978*
Amherst, William Pitt. Burmese War, 1st. Great Britain. War declaration. 1824. *23A:206*
Ami de l'ordre (journal). Belgium (Namur). Electoral reform. 1890-93. *23A:1109*
Amiens, Charter of (1906). France. Labor Unions and organizations. Politics. 1906-76. *23A:5933*
Amiens, Treaty of. France. Great Britain. Napoleon. Smiles, Samuel. War, opposition to. 1800-15. *23A:2734*
Amīn, Ahmad. 'Abbūd, Mārūn. Education, traditional. Egypt. Lebanon. 1890's. *23A:5203*
Aminuccia, Giovanni. Italy (Rome). Music. Neri, Saint Philip. Religious Orders. 1515-95. *22A:3681*
Amiras, Alexandru *(Chronicle;* review article). Authorship. Boyars. Moldavia. Simionescu, Dan. 1661-1729. *25A:2582*
Amish. Alsace, northern. Germany (Palatinate). Immigrants. Mennonites. USA (Pennsylvania). 1693-1803. *24A:3014*
Amman, Caspar (manuscripts). Bible chant. Germany (Swabia). Jews (Ashkenazic). Music. 1511-45. *24A:7522*
Ammirato, Scipione. Italy. Philip II. Spain. ca 1570-1600. *24A:4377*
Ammunition. *See* Gunpowder.
Amnesty *See also* Military Service.
—. Communards. Criminal Law. France. Political Imprisonment. 1848-51. 1871-80. *21A:750*
—. Communards. Elections. France (Paris; Belleville). Gambetta, Léon. Trinquet. 1880-81. *22A:3373*
—. Government. Law. Russia. 10c-15c. *24A:5017*
Amor de Dios Hospital. Hospitals. Mexico. Syphilis. 16c-1786. *22A:3185*
Amor Ruibal, Ángel. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1930. *21A:3570*
Amorós, Francisco (letters). Bonaparte, Joseph. Spain (Basque provinces). 1809. *23A:4822*
Ampère, André Marie. Electricity and Electronics. 1790's-1836. *24A:3848*
Ampère, André Marie (letter). Beek, Albertus van. Electricity and Electronics. Netherlands. Oersted, Hans Christian. 1800-50. *22A:2338*
Ampère, Jean Jacques. Friends, Society of. Travel. USA. Voltaire. 19c. *24A:6520*
Amphibious operations. American Revolution. Great Britain. Seven Years War. Tactics. 1750-85. *21A:1505*
—. Army. Philippines (Manila). Spanish-American War. 1898. *23A:4839*
—. Cochin China. France. Missions and Missionaries (protection of). Spain. 1858-63. *23A:802*
—. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *25A:280*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. Naval Battles. Netherlands (Den Helder). Russia. 1799. *23A:240*
—. Great Britain. Marines. 1775-1945. *23A:6355*
—. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Renovales, Mariano. Spain (Cantabria coast). 1810-11. *23A:4812*
Amphilochius. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:2558*
Ampíes, Juan de. Settlement. Venezuela (Coro). 1527-29. *25A:6665*
Ampthill, 1st Baron. *See* Russell, Odo.
Ampudia, castle of. Pharmacy. Spain. 12c-19c. *23A:6683*
Ampurias, counts of. Aristocracy. Spain. 806-1972. *22A:1014*
Amritsar, Treaty of. Great Britain. Imperialism. India (Kashmir). 1846-1935. *21A:172*
Amsdorf, Nikolaus von. Lutheran Church. Predestination, double. Reformation. Theology. 1516-64. *25A:2208*
Amsterdam Festival of Social Sciences. Netherlands. Social Theory. 1975. *23A:146*
Amsterdam Historical Museum. Museums. Netherlands. 1975. *23A:4656*
Amsterdam (vessel). Great Britain (Hastings). Netherlands. Shipwrecks. 1749. *23A:3307*
Amunátegui, Miguel Luis. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Historians. Liberalism. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 1840's-90's. *24A:6241*
Amyloidosis. Diseases. Dyes, aniline. Scientific Discoveries. ca 1875. *24A:479*
Anabaptism. Anticlericalism. Swiss Brethren. 1526-84. *25A:5066*
—. Bibliographies. 1962-74. 1520-1630. *24A:464*
—. Bibliographies. Krahn, Cornelius. Mennonites. Netherlands. Russia. 1924-77. *24A:5591*
—. Bucer, Martin. Germany (Hesse). Historiography. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Religious liberty. Ziegenhain ordinance. 1520's-40's. *24A:4643*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Ten Articles. 1534-36. *23A:1577*
—. Engravings. Luyken, Jan. *Martyr's Mirror* (text). 1685-1977. *25A:3056*
—. Eschatology. Protestantism. Reformation (origins). 16c. *21A:420*
—. France (Strasbourg). Heresy. Meckel, Michael. 16c. *25A:3858*
—. Historians. Krahn, Cornelius. Mennonites. 1926-77. *24A:5208*

—. Historiography. 15c-20c. 1931-76. *24A:3029*
—. Mennonites. Sittert, T. T. van *(Apology,* transl.). 1664. *23A:479*
Anabaptism (colloquium). Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Bucer, Martin. Religious leaders. ca 1520-50. *24A:3853*
Anabaptism, origins of. Germany. Historiography. Netherlands. Switzerland. 16c. *23A:475*
Anabaptist leaders. Austria. Germany. Switzerland. 1525-1618. *23A:453*
Anabaptists. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Bucer, Martin. Holy Roman Empire. Reformation. 1532-35. *24A:1213*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Religious schism. 1526-27. *25A:1365*
—. Arnold, Eberhard (speech). Reformation. 16c. 1935. *25A:3124*
—. Artisans. Church and State. Economic Conditions. Peasants. ca 1520-1600. *22A:292*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Friedmann, Robert (tribute). Historians. Hutterites. Mennonites. Reformation. 1915-70. *22A:1392*
—. Austria. Denck, Hans. Germany. Hubmaier, Balthasar. 1520's. *22A:1666*
—. Austria. Germany. Statistics. Switzerland. 1527-1618. *25A:6057*
—. Baden, Augustin. Europe (Northwestern). Philips, Dirk. Reformation. Restitution, concept of. 1530-60. *22A:1664*
—. Ballads, martyr. 1583-1977. *24A:5584*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. 1524-1972. 1524-25. *24A:2059*
—. Bookbindings. Dreller, Isaac. Friedmann, Robert. 1533-1655. *24A:345*
—. Butzer, Martin. Religious conflict. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. Tübingen Colloquy. 1528-35. *25A:7721*
—. Church and State. Germany (Münster). Government. Prophets. Reformation. 1534-35. *25A:2267*
—. Church and state. Mennonites. 17c-20c. *22A:2949*
—. Communism. Hutterian Brethren. Moravia. 1528-95. *22A:3919*
—. Composers. Lowinsky, Edward. Waelrant, Hubert. 1540-89. *25A:6739*
—. Economic Conditions. Netherlands (The Brill, Brielle). Reformation. Spain. 16c. *22A:2340*
—. Ethics. Germany. Luther, Martin. Mysticism. Reformation. Tauler, John. 1516-42. *22A:2454*
—. Faith, confession of. Switzerland (Schleitheim). 1527. *24A:2171*
—. Germany. Historiography. Münzer, Thomas (works). Social reform. 1500-25. *22A:3832*
—. Germany. Religious reform. 1525-27. *23A:6866*
—. Germany. Switzerland. Taxation. USA. War. 16c-1972. *25A:5782*
—. Germany (Hesse). Reformation. Rinck, Melchior (biography). ca 1493-ca 1553. *22A:2424*
—. Germany (Hesse; Gemünden). Religious Liberty. 1536. *24A:7558*
—. Germany (Münster). Rammstedt, Otthein. Reformation (review article). Religious cults. 13c-20c. *25A:2212*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Religious toleration. 1530. *23A:2067*
—. God, view of. Grebel, Konrad. 1517-25. *25A:7877*
—. Grebel, Konrad. Religious attitudes. 1523-25. *25A:7871*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hubmaier, Balthasar. Reformation. 1507-28. *23A:2939*
—. Historiography. 1970-76. *25A:6072*
—. Hubmaier, Balthasar. Martyrs. Reformation. 1500-28. *25A:5051*
—. Iechil, Alessandro. Italy (Friuli). Reformation. 1550-1600. *25A:7518*
—. Italy. 16c. *24A:1764*
—. Italy (Milan, Venice). Lando, Ortensio *(Quattro libri de dubbi).* Spiritualism. 1550-52. *23A:3964*
—. Law. Münzer, Thomas. Theology. 1518-24. *23A:476*
—. Manuscripts. Mysticism. Spirituality, medieval. Sudermann, Daniel. 1550-1631. *24A:5586*
—. Martyrs. Netherlands. Women. 1525-1665. *23A:6606*
—. Münzer, Thomas. Revolution. ca 1500-25. *23A:6874*
—. Münzer, Thomas *(Prague Manifesto).* Reformation. Theology. 1521. *25A:2185*
—. Ochino, Bernardino. Persecution. Reformation. ca 1500-64. *24A:3013*
—. Persecution. Sectarianism. 16c. *25A:3138*
—. Reformation. Religious schism. 1523-40. *25A:477*
—. Reformation. Theology. 16c. 1945-77. *25A:3139*
—. Simons, Menno. Switzerland (Zurich). 1524-43. *23A:6982*
Anabaptists (review article). Friedmann, Robert. Historiography. 16c-20c. *22A:1656*
Anaga, Maham. Akbar. India. Political influence. 16c. *24A:3328*
Anagni Seminary. Coccia, Camillo. Curricula. Daily life. Italy. Letters. 1858-1906. *25A:1882*
Anak raja. Malay States (Kedah). Rebellions. 18c. *25A:3553*
Anales de la Universidad de Buenos Aires (journal). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Colleges and Universities. Periodicals. 1877-1904. *25A:6582*
Analogies. Europe. Medicine. Neural circulation, theory of. Regius, Henricus. -18c. *25A:3163*
Anarchism. Agriculture. Napoleonic Wars. Peasant movements. Spain. 1789-1936. *25A:2052*
—. Argentina. Labor movement. 1872-99. *25A:6584*
—. Art. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Revolution. 20c. *21A:143*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Blanik. Bohemia (Prague). Habsburg Empire. Revolutionary Movements. 1868-72. *24A:7798*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Communism. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1860's-70's. *25A:5898*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Political Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 19c. *25A:2990*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Marxism. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:202*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. Latin America. 1970-72. ca 19c-20c. *25A:328*
—. Chulkov, Georgi. Ivanov, Viacheslav. Mysticism. Revolution of 1905. Symbolists. ca 1900-10. *25A:8302*
—. Communism. Japan. Ōsugi Sakae. Watanabe Masanosuke. 1912-26. *25A:3495*
—. Education, libertarian. Godwin, William. 18c-19c. *24A:3967*
—. Fanelli, Giuseppe. Spain. 1868-1939. *24A:1912*
—. France. *Grand Soir* (origins and meaning). 1880-1900. *21A:3233*
—. French Revolution. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Press. Rome, University of. Teaching. 1888-92. *22A:2318*
—. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Political theory. 18c. *22A:3649*
—. Ho Chi Minh. Marxism. Vietnam. 1905-27. *25A:851*
—. Japan. Johnson, Albert. Kotoku, Denziro. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Letters. 1904-10. *24A:5848*
—. Labor movement. Socialism. Spain. 1876-1914. *24A:1883*
—. Land Tenure. Rebellions. Reform. Spain (Andalusia; Medina Sidonia). 1870-1939. *24A:1857*
—. Marxism. 1872-1972. *24A:2876*
—. Marxism. New Left. 19c-20c. *23A:357*
—. Marxism. Paris Commune. Populism. Russia. 1871-1917. *22A:4019*
—. Myths and Symbols. Political theory. Revolution. 19c. *25A:3006*
—. People's Will. Political Factions. Russia. 1881-84. *25A:8287*
—. Political participation. Spain. Women. 1868-1939. *25A:4873*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Terrorism. 1977. 19c. *24A:5440*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Syndicalism. 1870's-1910's. *22A:2859*
—. Spain (Andalusia; Jerez de la Frontera). 19c. *23A:6717*
Anarchism and Anarchists *See also* Communism.
—. Aesthetics. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Russia. 1857-1901. *21A:3785*
—. *Alarm* (newspaper). Conrad, Joseph *(Secret Agent).* 1885. *24A:6638*
—. Azaña, Manuel. Social reform movement. Spain (Andalusia; Casas-Viejas). 1870-1936. *24A:7350*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Bibliographies. 1876-1976. *24A:7978*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Psychohistory. Russia. 1834-76. *24A:8060*
—. Democracy. Italy, central and northern. Labor movement. Periodicals. Socialism. 1861-92. *22A:3710*
—. Economic theory. Historiography. Spain (Catalonia, Valencia). 20c. *24A:7430*
—. Educational reform. Spain. 1868-1909. *24A:4473*
—. France. 1883-1973. *24A:6532*
—. France. Lazare, Bernard. Zionism. 1880's-1903. *24A:3865*
—. France. Press. 1893-1973. *24A:6531*
—. France. Russian Revolution. Serge, Victor (letters). 1909-19. *23A:2449*
—. France (Nord). ca 1880-1912. *22A:3422*
—. Godwin, William. Political Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Punishment, justification of. 1975. *22A:211*
—. Guardia, Ferrer (views of). 1875-1908. *24A:7369*
—. Italy (Turin). Socialism. 1870-88. *21A:964*
—. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Political Theory. 1850-1968. *21A:1510*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mexico. ca 1850-1910. *21A:1835*
—. Mechnikov, Lev. Russia. Sociology. 1838-88. *23A:7483*
—. Netherlands. Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand Domela. 1890-1940. *24A:7297*
—. Press. Spain (Barcelona). Working Class. 1869-99. *23A:1914*
Anarchism and Anarchists (letters). Cipriani, Amilcare. Italy (Capolago; Congress). Malatesta, Enrico. Merlino, Francesco. 1890-92. *22A:2286*
Anarchism and Anarchists (review article). Italy. Labor movement. Santarelli, Enzo. 1880-1960. *24A:7194*
—. Political Theory. 19c-1970's. *22A:2835*
Anarchism and Anarchists ("Spartana"). Economic Conditions. Italy (Carrara). Politics. 1867-94. *22A:2281*
Anarchism, criticism of. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. 1844-1970. *21A:1509*
Anarchism (review article). Kaplan, Temma. Peasants. Spain (Andalusia). 19c-20c. *25A:4854*
Anarcho-syndicalism. Brazil. Immigrants. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1890-1921. *24A:6210*
Anastases, Nikolaos. Diakrouses, Anthimos. Greece (Mt. Athos). Manuscripts. St. Panteleïmon, monastery of. 18c-19c. *23A:7265*
Anastasevich, V. G. Bibliography. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. Sopikov, V. S. 18c-19c. *21A:1269*
Anatoli, A. *(Babi Yar).* Jews. Karaites. Russia. Sects, Religious. 1800-1945. *25A:8231*
Anatolian Railway. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Railroads and State. 1890-1908. *24A:5792*
Anatomy. Artists. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. Tinney, John *(Compendium Anatomicum).* 1743. *21A:3427*
—. Buffon, Georges *(Histoire Naturelle).* Daubenton, Louis. France. Natural History. 18c. *22A:1978*
—. China. *Hsi Yuan Lu* (coroner's manual). Medicine. 1252-1927. *23A:3069*
—. China. Wang Ching-jen. 1790-1830. *25A:3467*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Netherlands. Secondary Education. William I. 1815-43. *25A:7558*
—. Douglas, James. Great Britain. Hunter, William. Medical Research. 1675-1740's. *21A:2800*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Lectures. Monro, Alexander (secundus). Scotland. Students (notes). 1760's-80's. *25A:7360*
—. Edwardes, David. Great Britain (Cambridge). ca 1525-42. *23A:3821*
—. France. Parchappe, Maximilien. 19c. *23A:1173*
—. *Funfbilderserie* (text). Galen. Medicine. 12c. 1907. *22A:311*
—. Great Britain. Medical Education. 16c-18c. *23A:1451*
—. Horses. Japan. Tosui, Kikuchi *(New Book of Horse Anatomy).* 1852. *25A:743*
—. Horses. Japan. Veterinary medicine. 16c-18c. *25A:747*
—. Illustrations. Lelli, Ercole. 18c. *25A:7447*
—. Italy (Ferrara). Vesalius, Francesco. 16c. *25A:1894*
—. Japan. *Kaitaishinsho.* Medicine (practice of). Translating and Interpreting. Westernization. 18c-19c. *25A:757*
—. Malpighi, Marcello (letters). 17c. *25A:4670*
—. Medicine. Spleen. 16c-17c. *24A:5648*
—. Netherlands. Painting. Rembrandt *(Anatomy Lesson).* 1632. *25A:4812*
Anatomy Bill. Benthamites. Bodysnatchers. Great Britain (London). Medical Education. Utilitarians. 1820-42. *25A:4216*
Anatomy, comparative. Darwinism. Evolution (descent theory). Gegenbauer, Carl. Haeckel, Ernst. 19c. *23A:5039*

—. Great Britain. Theology. Willis, Thomas. 1660-1715. *21A:768*
Anatomy Department. Scotland (Dundee). University College. 1888-1954. *25A:1795*
Anatomy, microscopic. Bichat, F. X. Galen. Vegetative nervous system. Willis, Thomas. ca 150-1974. *21A:1637*
Anatomy (nose). Air, ambient. Europe. Physiology. USA. ca 17c-1931. *22A:1692*
Anatomy theater. Colleges and Universities. Medical Education. Netherlands (Leiden). 1574-1975. *23A:1888*
AnChŏng-bok. Confucianism. Western learning (criticism). 18c. *24A:692*
Anchorena family. Argentina. Cattle industry. 1818-85. *24A:6168*
Ancient History. Beloch, Jules (lecture). Rome, University of. 1879. *25A:2749*
—. Enlightenment. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* Oriental studies. 18c. *25A:50*
—. Enlightenment. Patriotism. Political symbolism. 1700-1815. *25A:5882*
—. Folard, Jean Charles de. France. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de. Military theory. 18c. *25A:6854*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography (comparative). 1970's. ca 800-300 BC. *23A:179*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Monarchy (panegyrics). 1772-88. *24A:5153*
—. History Teaching. USA. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. 1970's. *22A:1470*
—. Music. Orthodox Eastern Church. Paschides, Thomas A. (letter, memorandum). Patronage. Publishers and Publishing. 1878. *25A:8065*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. 1844-1900. *25A:7741*
—. Philosophy of history. Ranke, Leopold von. 19c. *23A:2586*
Ancient Holy Brotherhood of the Royal City. Law Enforcement. Spain (Madrid). 18c-19c. *21A:3564*
Ancient Monuments Act (1882). Antiquities, protection of. Great Britain. 1820's-1953. *24A:1571*
Ancient Theater. Drama. Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). Yevreinov, Nikolai. 1902-20. *24A:2563*
Anda, Governor de. Jesuits. Philippines. Spain. 1768-1800. *23A:3129*
Andalusians. Cities. Peru (Arequipa). 1540. *23A:1023*
Andean Army. Military Campaigns. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1814-16. *23A:1021*
Andean civilization. South America. Toynbee, Arnold J. *(Study of History).* 1954. *23A:5548*
Andeanism. Venezuela (Táchira). 1899-1958. *23A:1035*
Anderson, Amos. Finland. *Huvudstadsbladet* (newspaper). Insurance industry. Publishers and Publishing. 1895-1913. *25A:4916*
Anderson, James. Constitution. France. Freemasonry. 1723-19c. *25A:5931*
Anderson, James Augustine. Fenians. Ireland. Nationalism. 1837-1903. *23A:6466*
Anderson, John (papers). Glasgow University. Hutcheson, Francis. Law. Smith, Adam (lectures). 1751-64. *24A:6933*
Anderson, Michael. Family (review article). Farber, Bernard. Great Britain (Lancashire). 19c. *24A:1560*
Anderson, Perry (review article). Absolutism. Feudalism. 500 BC-1648. *23A:4859*
Anderson, R. C. (obituary). Editors and Editing. Maritime History. 1883-1976. *24A:111*
Andes Mountains. Attitudes, anti-Indian. Coca. Cocaine. Europe. Medicine (practice of). USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6080*
—. Chiefs. Commerce. Incas. Social Change. ca 1560-1800. *23A:944*
—. Colonization. Indians. Marriage. South America. Women. 16c. *24A:3481*
—. Colonization. Indians. Spain. ca 16c-19c. *23A:5564*
Andes Mountains (crossing). Army of Freedom. Lima, liberation of. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1814-21. *23A:5561*
—. Military intelligence. San Martín, José de. ca 1820. *25A:3719*
Andes Mountains (Sierra del Nevado). Basavilbaso, Domingo. O'Higgins, Ambrosio (letter). Postal Service. 1790's. *21A:3060*
Andler, Charles (letter). France. Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Political Factions. Socialism. 1913. *22A:3445*
Andorra. Economic development. Electric Power. 1902-74. *25A:1176*
Andrade e Castro, Bernadim Freire de. Peninsular War. Portugal. 1793-1809. *21A:2669*
Andrássy, Gyula. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. Russia. 1885-87. *21A:2641*
—. Foreign Policy (secret protocols). Francis Joseph. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Military Strategy. Politics. 1872. *23A:7055*
André, Dominique (correspondence). Banking. Cottier, François (correspondence). France (Paris). Napoleonic Wars. 1808-15. *22A:666*
Andréa, Francisco José de. Brazil (Santa Catarina). Military Government. Rebellions. 1830's. *25A:3736*
Andreas, Bert. Communist League. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1847. *21A:270*
Andree, John *(Essay on Gonorrhoea).* Great Britain. Venereal disease. 1779-81. *23A:1476*
Andree, Salomon. Ballooning. Polar Exploration. Scientific Expeditions. 1897. *24A:5644*
Andreescu, Ştefan. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler; review article). Stoicescu, Nicolae. ca 1450-76. *25A:8112*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler; review article). Stoicescu, Nicolae. Wallachia. 1428-76. *25A:8119*
Andreev, Leonid. Literature. 1871-1919. *25A:2657*
Andrew Doria (vessel). American Revolution. Flags (official salute). Netherlands. Political factions. St. Eustatius. 1776. *24A:6358*
Andrews, E. M. (field notes). Excavations. Figurines. Rhodesia (Umtali). 1905. *25A:3269*
Andronicus, Grand Ecclesiarch. Forgery. Ghika, Gregory. Moldavia. Monasteries. Persecution. 1854-1904. *24A:2465*
Anesthesia. 18c-19c. *23A:2972*
—. Bernard, Claude. ca 1880's-1970's. *24A:3057*
—. Biochemistry. Congress on the History of Medicine, 8th British. Great Britain (Liverpool). Medical education. 1642-1972. *21A:115*
Anestin, Victor. Astronomy. Journalism. Rumania. Scientific societies. 1875-1918. *24A:7892*
Ang Duong, King (death). Cambodia. Chronology. Historiography. 1859-60. *25A:3563*
Angaur. Colonial government. Germany. Labor policy. Nauru. Phosphate mines. 1906-14. *25A:6479*
Angelieri, Antonio ("Novelle cinque"). Italy. Literature. Romeo and Juliet legend. Shakespeare, William (themes). Yale University (Beinecke Library collection). 1507. *23A:1816*
Angelini, Werther. Italy (Ferrara). Jews (review article). Minorities. Socioeconomic conditions. 18c. *24A:7270*
Angelis, Pedro de. Argentina. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Territorial claims. 1847-1888. *23A:3233*
Angelis, Pedro de (will). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Journalists. Wills. 1784-1859. *23A:956*
Angell, Norman. Germany. Intellectuals. Peace movements. 1913. *21A:203*
Angell, Norman *(The Great Illusion).* Great Britain. Pacifism. World War I (antecedents). 1910-14. *22A:2253*
Angeloni, Luigi. Art. Canova, Antonio. Confiscations. Giordani, Pietro. Italy. Napoleonic Wars. 1818-48. *23A:1854*
—. Buonarotti, Filippo Michele. Conspiracy. France. Malet, Claude François de. Napoleon. 1812. *24A:6606*
—. Democracy. Italy. Liberalism. ca 1790's-1800's. *24A:4350*
Angels. Ficino, Marsilio. Italy. Philosophy. 1482. *22A:3663*
Angelus, Johannes. France. Genealogy. Literature. Monarchy. Troy, legend of. 1490's. *25A:6863*
Angiviller, Countess of. Actors and Actresses. Bastille (fall of). French Revolution. 1748-90's. *24A:3779*
Angles, Joseph *(Flores Theologicarum).* Books (editions). Great Britain. 1586. *22A:788*
Anglesey, 1st Earl of (memoirs). Authorship. Pett, Peter. ca 1642-86. *25A:1587*
Anglican Communion *See also* Church of England; Episcopal Church, Protestant.
—. Australia. Bishops, Conference of. Church and state. 1850. *24A:5982*
—. Australia (Queensland). Church and state. State aid to education. 1860's. *25A:6432*
—. Australia (Tasmania). Catholic Church. Christian Socialism. Delany, Patrick. Mercer, J. E. 1890-1920. *23A:812*
—. Beard, Thomas. Calvinism. Hakewill, George. Providence, doctrine of. Puritanism. 1550's-1700. *25A:483*
—. Bermuda. Clergy (ordination). Episcopal Church, Protestant. Lightbourn, Francis. USA. 1850-68. *23A:5016*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. USA. 1973-75. *24A:3024*
—. Bishops. Madagascar. Ratsizehena, John. 1864-1912. *25A:3360*
—. British Empire. Councils and Synods. 1850-60. *25A:3147*
—. British North America. Church and State. Grey, 3d Earl. Public policy. 1830-34. *22A:3474*
—. Catholic Church. Gavin, Anthony (*A Master Key to Popery*). Great Britain. Literature. USA (Virginia). 1724-73. *21A:398*
—. Church and State. Indemnity Acts. Nonconformists. 1726-1867. *21A:887*
—. Church Missionary Society. Colonial government. Kenya. Missions and Missionaries. 1875-1914. *22A:1714*
—. Great Britain. Tories. Trimmers. 1682-1704. *21A:2029*
—. Missionaries. Steere, Edward. Tanganyika. Universities Mission to Central Africa. 1876-1926. *24A:3088*
—. Parliament. Religious toleration. Scotland. 1575-1864. *23A:6361*
—. Scotland. Taylor, Jeremy (letters). 1661-63. *24A:4284*
Anglican Communion (High Church). Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. Oxford Movement. 19c-1960's. *21A:2161*
Anglicans. Civil war. Great Britain. Puritans. Theology. 1620-60. *24A:1520*
Anglicization. Colonial government. Educational policy. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Trinidad and Tobago. Warner, Charles William. 1838-70. *25A:6706*
—. Colonization. Historiography. New Zealand. 19c. *25A:6474*
Anglo-American Conferences on History Teaching. History teaching. USA (California). 1973. *21A:104*
Anglo-American History Conference. Great Britain. History Teaching. USA. 1973. *22A:120*
Anglo-Bulgarian conference. Bulgaria. Historians. -20c. 1973. *25A:185*
Anglo-Catholicism. Clergy, Ritualist. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. 1833-1920. *23A:3776*
Anglo-Dutch Wars. DeWitt, Jan. Great Britain. Netherlands. Privateering. 17c. *24A:2840*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Mechanics. Military Biography. Netherlands. Ruyter, Michiel de. 1652-76. *23A:3989*
Anglo-French blockade. Baltic Sea. Crimean War. France. Military Strategy. Russia. 1853-56. *23A:275*
Anglo-French Commercial Treaty of 1786. *See* Eden Treaty.
Anglo-French Condominium. Bankruptcy. Egypt. France. Great Britain. ca 1865-76. *22A:1766*
Anglo-Japanese Alliance (1902). Great Britain. Japan. Military capability. 1902-10. *22A:189*
Anglo-Ndebele War. Pioneers. Profit motive. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. Settlement. Volunteers. 1893. *22A:358*
Anglo-Oriental Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. China. India. Opium. 1874-1914. *23A:373*
Anglo-Persian Oil Company. Economic Policy. Government. Oil Industry. 1912-24. *24A:6876*
Anglo-Persian Treaty. Afghanistan (Herat). Independence, guarantees of. Persia. Russia. 1830-63. *23A:3033*
Anglo-Portuguese Alliance. Charles II. Foreign policy. Portugal. Spain. 1660-61. *25A:3828*
Anglo-Russian Entente. Browne, Edward Granville. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Persia. 1908-13. *25A:4403*
Angola *See also* Africa, Southern.
—. Abreu e Lima, Luís António de. Authorship. *Catalogue of the Governors.* Governors. Portugal. 1575-1825. *24A:5697*
—. Asia, East. Bishop, Isabella. Great Britain. Travel. USA. ca 1854-1910. *21A:3398*
—. Benguela Railroad. Portugal. Railroads. ca 1760-1972. *21A:2855*
—. Brazil. Independence. Portugal. 1822. *23A:5146*
—. Brazil. Portugal. Slave trade. 18c. *25A:445*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Goa. São Tomé. 16c-20c. *23A:5063*
—. Colonial Government. Governors. Mota Feo, Luis da (letters). 1816-19. *21A:2858*
—. Colonial Government. Melo, Miguel Antonio de (official correspondence). Portugal. 1797-1802. *22A:354*

—. Colonial Government. Noronha, Fernando Antonio de (official correspondence). Portugal. 1802-06. *22A:351*
—. Colonialism. History (resources, themes). 1480-1973. *21A:2851*
—. Diplomacy. Kasanje, Kingdom of. Portugal. Trade. 1750-1810. *23A:3011*
—. Historiography. Philology. Quimbares. Trade. -19c. *23A:5116*
—. Imperialism. Portugal. 15c-20c. *25A:6175*
—. Iron. Myths and Symbols. 1450-20c. *25A:6177*
—. Matoso, Álvaro de Carvalho e. Pharmacy (*materia medica*). 1780's. *23A:5143*
Angola, central. Bailundu. Portugal. Rebellions. 1876-1912. *23A:584*
Angola (Lândana). Holy Ghost Fathers. Missions and Missionaries. 1873-1973. *24A:5699*
Angola (Luanda; St. Paul). Creoles. Slave trade. 1838-48. *24A:573*
Angola (Moçâmedes). Chronology. Colonial Government. 1857-62. *24A:3133*
—. Colonization. Portugal. 19c. *23A:5142*
—. Colonization. Portuguese. Revolution. 1840-20c. *21A:483*
—. Germany. Hottentot raids. Imperialism. Portugal. 1880-1900. *24A:5702*
Angola, southwest. Colonization. Development. Portugal. 19c-20c. *25A:590*
Angoulême, Duc d'. Cadiz, defense of. France. Intervention. Military expedition. Spain. 1822-23. *24A:297*
Angst, Henry (letters). Arms race. Bebel, August. Germany. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. ca 1901-14. *24A:229*
Anián, Strait of. Ascension, Antonio de la. Geography. Mexico. USA (California). 1602-1792. *21A:3036*
Añibarro, Pedro Antonio de. Benita de Arrizurieta, J. (Mother Corazón de María). Catholic Church. Spain (Zarauz). ca 1772-1811. *21A:1050*
Animal behavior. Enlightenment. Germany. Mind (origin of). Psychology. Reimarus, Hermann Samuel. Social Theory. 1679-1918. *22A:1619*
Animal husbandry. Agriculture. Historiography. Nomads. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). 1800's-1910's. *25A:5376*
Animal products. Germany. Grain. Peasants. Protectionism. Tariffs. 1890-1914. *21A:3611*
Animal rearing (stall feeding). Agriculture. Prussia. 1780-90. *23A:2109*
Animals. Americas (North and South). Art. Engravings. Explorers. Peter Martyr. 1492-1521. *22A:252*
—. Darwin, Charles. Demography. Evolution. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Lyell, Charles. 1800-60. *21A:1656*
—. France (Paris). Société Protectrice des Animaux. 1851-70. *25A:1443*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. State. 1801-1900. *21A:814*
Animals, domestic. Crops, Euroasiatic. Mexico. 1512-40. *23A:907*
Animals, predatory. Finland. Wolves. 19c. *24A:2016*
Animals, treatment of. Kant, Immanuel. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Social Problems. 1c-20c. *22A:2869*
Animism. Africa, West. Christianity. Historiography. Islam. Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:604*
Anna, Empress. Cantemir, Antioch. Maittaire, Michael. Poetry. Russo-Turkish War. 1737. *24A:407*
—. Dolgoruki, Vasili. Keith, James Francis Edward (memoirs). Monarchy. Patronage. Russia. Succession. 1730. *25A:8212*
Anna Leopoldovna, Grand Duchess. Diplomacy. Germany (Mecklenburg-Schwerin). Marriage. Ostermann, Andrei. Pistorius, Jacob (memorandum). Russia. 1732. *25A:2922*
Annaes da Província de S. Pedro. Books (editions). Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Letters. 1839. *25A:1082*
Annales de Chimie (journal). Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. France. Great Britain. *Journal de Physic.* Métherie, Jean Claude de la. 1810-30. *22A:1920*
Annales Historique de la Révolution Française (periodical). French Revolution. Historians. Markov, Walter. 1909-73. *24A:5207*
Annales (periodical). Enlightenment. France. Journalism. Linguet, Simon. 1777-84. *23A:5924*
—. France. Social history. 1900-. *22A:2623*
Annales school. Bloch, Marc. Febvre, Lucien. France. Historiography. 1929-70's. *24A:5163*
—. Braudel, Fernand. Economic History. France (review article). Labrousse, Ernest. Social history. 1789-1880. 1950-76. *25A:1285*
—. Economic history. France. Social History. 1870-1975. *25A:2748*
—. Europe. Research. 16c-17c. *25A:374*
—. France. Historiography. 20c. *25A:1446*
—. France. Historiography. ca 1920-78. *25A:5575*
—. France. Historiography. Marxism. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:5161*
—. France. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. Structuralism. 1900-70. *21A:37*
—. France. Historiography. Political history. -1973. *21A:2516*
—. France. Historiography. Structuralism. 1900-70. *21A:49*
—. France. Historiography (review article). 1976. *24A:2620*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Marxism. 1789-99. 20c. *25A:4025*
—. Historiography. 1929-49. *24A:5151*
Annales school (review article). Forster, Robert. Historiography. Ranum, Orest. Stoianovich, Traian. 1929-78. *25A:5563*
—. Historiography. Stoianovich, Traian. 1976-78. *25A:2717*
Annali dell'economia italiana (periodical). Bachi, Riccardo. Economic Conditions. Italy. 1880's-1919. *25A:1941*
Annals of Science (journal). Britten, Benjamin. Periodicals. Science, history of. 1940's-76. *24A:3053*
Annam. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. ca 1600-1800. *23A:5366*
—. Colonial Government. France. Thanh Thai, Emperor (abdication). 1907. *25A:3566*
—. Missions and Missionaries. ca 1583-1800. *23A:803*
Annam (Hue). Chinese. Cochin China. Secret societies. Tu-Duc. 1882-83. *25A:6394*
Anne, Queen. Great Britain. Historiography. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. 1702-14. *25A:7344*
Anne, Queen (portrait). Blenheim, Battle of. Great Britain. Leeward Islands. Marlborough, 1st Duke of (statuette). Miniatures. Parke, Daniel, II. 1704-10. *25A:6992*
Anne, Saint. Engravings. Grien, Hans Baldung. Jesus Christ. Witchcraft. 16c. *25A:7841*
Année 1917 (television film). Research. Russian Revolution. Teaching Aids and Devices. USA. World War I. 1917. 1967. *23A:2692*
—. Russian Revolution. Teaching Aids and Devices. USA. World War I. 1967. *23A:180*
Annexation. Aehrenthal, Count von. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Rumania. Triple Alliance. 1908-09. *25A:5818*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Economic Conditions. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. 1871. *23A:291*
—. Álvarez, Mariano. Dominican Republic. Spain. 1860. *21A:674*
—. Anti-imperialism. Cuban Revolutionary Party. Martí, José. USA. 1888-95. *25A:6683*
—. Assimilation. Bessarabia. Russia. 1812-1918. *23A:7421*
—. Australia (Queensland). Torres Straits Islands. 1870's. *24A:5986*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Rumania (Dobruja). 1878. *25A:5292*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Socialism. 1908. *24A:4728*
—. Boundaries. Germany. Interest Groups. 1870-71. *22A:2428*
—. Boundaries, natural. Brazil. John VI. Uruguay. 1820's. *24A:6153*
—. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia (Suceava). Serfdom, abolition of. 1848. *21A:3732*
—. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Buzludzha holiday. Social Democratic Party (founding congress). 1868-92. *22A:3955*
—. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Kallai, Benjamin (diary). Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1878. *21A:2332*
—. Burma. China. Mhajaïy. Siam (Sipsong Panna). 1836-58. *25A:6261*
—. Catholic Church. France. Napoleon. Papal States. Pius VII, Pope (captivity). 1800-11. *22A:161*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Great Britain. Hawaii. Naval officers. USA. 1893-94. *23A:3150*
—. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution (Avignon, Venaissin). Papal enclaves. Quantitative methods. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1791. *24A:1210*
—. Cuba. *New York Times* (newspaper). Slavery. Spain. USA. 1851-69. *23A:1055*
—. Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of. Imperialism. India (Oudh). Lee-Warner, William. 1856. *21A:1784*
—. Diplomacy. Ito, Hirobumi. Japan. Mutsu Munemitsu. Taiwan. 1894-95. *25A:3423*
—. Dominican Republic. Douglass, Frederick. Negroes. USA. 1871-72. *25A:6689*
—. Economic Conditions. Education. Foreign relations. France. Politics. Savoy. 1860-75. *22A:687*
—. Fiji. Goodenough, James Graham. Great Britain. 1873-75. *24A:837*
—. Fiji. Great Britain. 1874. *23A:833*
—. Flemish. France (Flanders). French. Teaching. ca 1659-1971. *23A:1156*
—. France (Béarn; Salles-Mongiscard). LaForce, Duc de. Protestants. Rebellions. 1620-22. *25A:6835*
—. France (Franche-Comté). Law. 1674-19c. *25A:6765*
—. Germany (Frankfurt, Hanover, Hesse, Nassau). Prussia. 1866. *23A:6930*
—. Giulini della Porta, Cesare (commission). Lombardy. Sardinia. 1859. *23A:1872*
—. Gold rushes. Great Britain. New Guinea. 1870's. *24A:839*
—. Italy. Nationalism. Public Opinion. Rome. Rumania. 1870. *21A:1225*
—. Japan. Korea. Terauchi, Masatake (assassination attempt). 1910-13. *23A:5243*
—. Japan (Ōsaka prefecture). Provincial Government. Towns. 1871-1903. *24A:5856*
—. Nye, Gideon, Jr. Taiwan. USA. 1857. *22A:3096*
Annexation (threats). Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Netherlands. Prussia. 1860's-70. *23A:2715*
Annual Register. American Revolution. Great Britain. Historiography. Lecky, W. E. H. *(A History of England in the Eighteenth Century).* Plagiarism. 1878-90. *23A:3907*
—. Burke, Edmund. Dodsley, James. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Hawkesworth, John (essays, letters). Periodicals. 1766-67. *25A:7364*
Annual reports. Economic research. Financial institutions. Methodology and Research Methods. Statistics. 1972. *22A:19*
Ansaldo, Mateo (account). Jesuits. New Spain. Rebellions. Yaquis. 1740. *24A:3445*
Ansbach, Margrave of. Enlightenment. Voltaire (letters). 1763-75. *24A:3855*
Anse la Barque (battle). French West Indies. Great Britain. Guadeloupe. Napoleonic Wars. Naval battles. 1809. *23A:256*
Anstey, Roger. Africa. Americas (North and South). Curtin, Philip. Quantitative methods. Slave Trade (review article). 1707-1807. *24A:432*
Antarctica *See also* Polar Exploration.
—. Africa. Archives. Arctic. Royal Geographical Society. 1976. *24A:154*
—. Argentina. Discovery and Exploration. 650 BC-1958. *23A:496*
—. Argentina. Swedish expedition, rescue. *Uruguay* (vessel). 1901-03. *23A:2958*
—. Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Evans, Hugh B. (memoirs). Polar exploration. *Southern Cross* (vessel). 1898-1900. *23A:2950*
—. Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Norway. Polar exploration. Zoology. 1894-1934. *23A:491*
—. Bove, Giacomo (papers). Italy. Polar Exploration (projected). 1880-84. *25A:4784*
—. Charcot, Jean Baptiste. France. Scientific Expeditions. 1867-1936. *23A:504*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Webster, William Henry Bayley. 1793-1875. *23A:506*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Scott, Robert. Shackleton, Ernest. Transportation, motorized. 1907-11. *23A:5043*
—. Explorers. Great Britain. Shackleton, Ernest. ca 1900-22. *22A:2963*
—. Norway (Bergen). Whaling Industry. 1894-1913. *22A:2460*
Antarctica (Kerguelen Island). *Edward* (vessel). Evans, Hugh B. (memoirs). Polar exploration. 1897-98. *23A:5045*
Antarctica (New South Shetland). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Smith, William. 1819. *23A:5049*
Antell family. Finland. 1548-1704. *25A:4913*

Antell, Herman Frithiof. Art. Finland. National Museum of Finland. Parliament (commission). Philanthropy. 1893-1977. *25A:5688*
Antequera y Castro, José de. Colonial Government. Paraguay. Rebellions. Spain. 1717-35. *23A:1005*
Antequera y Castro, José de (trial). Church and State. Civil disturbances. Peru. 1726-31. *23A:1031*
Anthems, national. González Bocanegra, Francisco. Mexico. Pacheco, José Ramón. 1840-54. *25A:973*
Anthonizoon, Cornelius. Landscape Painting. Portugal. Sintra, rock of. 16c-17c. *24A:7326*
Anthrax, pulmonary (woolsorters' disease). Bell, John Henry. Eurich, Frederick William. Medical research. Scotland. Woolen Industry. 1877-97. *24A:6719*
Anthropogenesis. Darwin, Charles. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Labor. 19c-20c. *25A:6004*
Anthropo-geography. Economic development. Technology. 1975. *22A:223*
Anthropological Society of Cuba. Cuba. Exhibits and Expositions. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1877-1977. *25A:3813*
Anthropological Society of London. Hunt, James. Politics. Racism. 1863-71. *25A:7288*
Anthropological Society of Paris. Broca, Paul (biography). France. Medical Research (craniology). 1824-80. *21A:3197*
Anthropologists. Boas, Franz. Mexico. Revolution. Schools (plans for). 1910-14. *25A:981*
—. Nigeria. 1884-1960. *23A:609*
Anthropology *See also* Acculturation; Archaeology; Ethnology; Language; Linguistics; Race Relations; Social Change.
—. 19c-20c. *24A:5468*
—. Acculturation. Afro-American research. Brazil. Latin America. 1940-75. *21A:2608*
—. Africa. Comhaire-Sylvain, Suzanne (obituary). Folklore. Women. 1898-1975. *25A:5612*
—. Argyll, 8th Duke of. Evolution. Lubbock, John. Scientific controversy. 1867. *24A:1423*
—. Colonial policy. Netherlands. 1800-1960. *24A:7300*
—. Culture. Germany. 1969. *21A:1077*
—. Douglas, Mary. Science, history of (review article). Sociology of knowledge. 1977. *24A:5145*
—. Ethnohistory. History. 1973. *21A:23*
—. Europe. Marxism. North America. Sex Discrimination. Women. 19c-20c. *24A:5479*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Folklore. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Odobescu, A. Rumania. 19c. *21A:3654*
—. Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan. Methodology. Oral history. 1902-73. *24A:4*
—. Evolutionary Theory. 1859-1972. *21A:326*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Philosophy. Theology. 19c. *21A:3607*
—. Finland. 1843-1970's. *22A:3785*
—. Folklore. Historiography. Social history. 1700-1977. *25A:2756*
—. Frazer, James George. 1890-1941. *25A:1451*
—. Great Britain. Social Status. USA. Women. 19c-20c. *25A:1766*
—. Historiography. 20c. *25A:34*
—. Historiography. Structuralism. 1975. *23A:4548*
—. Indians. Latin America. -1970. *21A:400*
—. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Structuralism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. 1950's. *24A:7229*
—. Lovejoy, Arthur O. *(The Great Chain of Being).* Philosophy. ca 1790-1850. *22A:2073*
—. Psychiatry. 19c-20c. *23A:2838*
Anthropology, criminal. Criminology. Lombroso, Cesare. Turin, University of. 1876-90. *23A:5750*
—. Italy. Lombroso, Cesare. Psychiatry. ca 1850-1900. *25A:4680*
Anthropology, Cultural *See also* Ethnocentrism; Tribes.
—. Cassirer, Ernst. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of History. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1710-1925. *21A:1582*
—. Durkheimians. Methodology. Sociology (primitive societies). 1890-1940. *23A:5997*
—. Greece. Makryjannis (memoirs). Revolution. ca 1815-60's. *23A:7266*
—. Progress, theory of. ca 19c-20c. *23A:2857*
Anthropology, dynamic. Africa. Balandier, Georges. Developing Nations. Social change. 20c. *22A:2974*
Anthropology, Economic. Economic History. 20c. *23A:4999*
Anthropology (evolution). Engels, Friedrich *(Dialectics of Nature).* Labor. 1870's. *25A:429*
Anthropology, historical. Great Britain. Locke, John. Nature, state of. Political Theory. 1690. *22A:219*
—. Research. 1950's-70's. *25A:5572*
Anthropology (Indo-European hypothesis). Aryans (origins). Europe. 19c. *23A:4936*
Anthropology, philosophical. Educational reform. Humboldt, Wilhelm von. Prussia. ca 1800-10. *23A:2147*
Anthropology, physical. Race. 19c. *21A:1677*
Anthropology, Physical (racial typology). Ethnology. Malays. Prehistory-20c. *24A:3300*
Anthropology, political (review article). Finland. Incas. Karsten, Rafael. Methodology. Political science. 1930's. ca 12c-16c. *23A:4550*
Anthropology (review article). France. Moravia, Sergio. 1701-1830. *23A:5860*
Anti-Americanism. Bagehot, Walter. Great Britain. 1861-77. *25A:1497*
—. Engels, Friedrich. French Revolution. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Marx, Karl. USA. 1776-1900. *22A:1577*
—. France. Political leadership. USA. 1776-1977. *25A:1351*
—. Germany. USA. 1776-1975. *23A:6910*
—. Latin America. Martí, José. Pan-American Conference, 1st. USA. 1889-91. *23A:848*
Anti-Brahminism. Brahmins. India (Kerala). 1880-1919. *25A:6358*
Anticapitalism. Historiography. Socialism. 20c. *23A:4566*
Anti-Catholicism. Attitudes. Independence movements. Latin America. USA. 1810-25. *23A:3159*
—. Belaney, Robert. Catholics, Irish. Great Britain (Seaham). Londonderry, Marchioness of (Frances Anne Vane). Wilkinson, George Howard. 1860-65. *23A:6080*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. Patriotic Fund for Victims of the Crimean War. *Times* (newspaper). Wiseman, Nicholas. 1857. *23A:6284*
—. Education. Great Britain. Political Parties. Southern Conference on British Studies. Women. 1550-1918. 1976. *24A:7141*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Sewell, Elizabeth *(Margaret Percival).* Sewell, William *(Hawkstone).* 1840's. *24A:6776*
—. Great Britain. Political Parties. Propaganda. 1678-89. *22A:826*
—. Great Britain. Vatican. 1850-51. *23A:6323*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Murphy, William. Riots. 1834-72. *23A:1375*
Anti-Christianity movement. China. Intellectuals. 1850-1900. *24A:3204*
Anticlericalism. Amadeus, King. Church and State. Legislation. Spain. 1868-74. *23A:4074*
—. Anabaptism. Swiss Brethren. 1526-84. *25A:5066*
—. Aurora, Enrico Michele l'. Directory. French Revolution. Italy. Political Theory. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1773-1815. *22A:2315*
—. Belgium. Catholic Church. Elementary Education. Freemasonry. 1842-78. *24A:3710*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Portugal. Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira. 1100-1975. *24A:1842*
—. Catholic Church. Elementary education. France (Lille). 1830-48. *24A:1245*
—. Catholic Church. France. Politics. 1859-76. *25A:1210*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Pius X, Pope. Spain. 1903-14. *23A:456*
—. Catholic Church. Monasteries. Religious orders. Spain. 1808-23. *24A:4510*
—. Church and state. France. Parti Socialiste Revolutionnaire. Socialism. Vaillant, Édouard. 1890's-1905. *24A:6500*
—. Clergy (appointments). Germany (Speyer). Local Government (memorandum of 1538). Lutheran Church. Reformation. 1538. *23A:2139*
—. Colombia. Foreign Relations. Vatican. 1810-87. *22A:490*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Rural Areas. Tithes. ca 1750-1830. *23A:6122*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. Great Awakening. Protestantism. USA. 1640's-1830's. *24A:3017*
—. France. Waldeck-Rousseau, René. 1886-1904. *25A:6838*
—. Italy. Masuccio di Salerno. 15c. *24A:1752*
—. Italy. Socialism. 1880-1914. *22A:2322*
Anticlericalism (review article). Italy. Jesuits. Pamphlets. Venturi, Franco. 18c. *25A:4738*
Anti-Communism. Communist Party. Historical periodicals. 1945-70's. *23A:2559*
—. Communist Party. Historical periodicals. 1945-70's. *23A:2566*
Anti-Communism (Warsaw conference). Editors and Editing. Europe, Eastern. 1974. *25A:2889*
Anti-Congo campaign. Belgian Congo. Belgium. Great Britain. Stokes, Charles. 1895-96. *23A:616*
Anti-Corn Law League. Bright, John. Great Britain. Political Speeches. 1840-45. *22A:3518*
—. Education. Great Britain. Lancashire Public School Association. 1846-87. *24A:1473*
—. Free Trade. Great Britain. Radnor, 3d Earl of. 1836-49. *23A:3706*
Anti-Erasmianism. Erasmus, Desiderius. Italy. Lando, Ortensio (funeral dialogue). 1540. *23A:6530*
Antifeminism. Clothing. Social Customs. Women. 19c. *24A:2918*
—. Lucena, Luis de *(Repetición de Amores).* Plagiarism. Spain. 1480-1500. *24A:4528*
Antigua. American Revolution. Estaing, Jean Baptiste d'. Hotham, William. Naval Strategy. 1778. *23A:300*
—. Barbados. Church of England. Missions and Missionaries. Negroes. 1824-35. *22A:1916*
—. Colonial Government. Martin, Josiah. USA (North Carolina). 1700-86. *24A:6337*
—. Rebellions. Slaves. 1700-40. *25A:1146*
Anti-Imperialism *See also* Imperialism; Nationalism.
—. Africa. Germany. Political Repression. Rebellions. 19c-1914. *21A:2284*
—. Africa, sub-Saharan. Great Britain. ca 1850-1900. *24A:5659*
—. Africa, West. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. Mpongwe. Wilson, John Leighton. 1830-55. *23A:5166*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. Traditionalism. Young Algerians. 1883-1918. *25A:3253*
—. Algeria. France. Planat de la Faye. Saint-Simonians. 1836-40's. *24A:6439*
—. Annexation. Cuban Revolutionary Party. Martí, José. USA. 1888-95. *25A:6683*
—. Asia, Central. Historians. India. Snesarev, A. E. 1898-1919. *25A:3421*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1899-1902. *23A:3548*
—. Boer War. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1899-1902. *23A:2492*
—. British Empire. India. 19c. *25A:4408*
—. Cape Colony. Cattle killings. Xhosa. 1856-57. *25A:3306*
—. Ceylon. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Woolf, Leonard. 1904-11. *25A:3519*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. Vigné d'Octon. 1880's-1906. *24A:6437*
—. China. Japan. Nationalism. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *25A:674*
—. Cuba. Ho Chi Minh. Martí, José. Vietnam. 19c-20c. *23A:4867*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. ca 1850-95. *24A:1060*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political theory. 1966-75. 19c. *24A:1052*
—. France. 17c-1970's. *22A:2031*
—. France. Vigné d'Octon. 1871-1914. *23A:1144*
—. French West Africa. Independence movements. Strikes. 1890-1960. *25A:635*
—. Germany. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1884-1910. *22A:3820*
—. Gold Coast. Hayford, Casely. Pan-Africanism. 1866-1930. *23A:598*
—. Great Britain. 1825-83. *21A:780*
—. Great Britain. India. 1875-1900. *24A:1376*
—. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore, Lucknow). Massacres. Nana Sahib. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5904*
—. Ideology. Ottoman Empire. Political attitudes. Young Turks. 1908-19. *23A:5219*
—. Islam. Messianism. Senegal. ca 1850-1914. *25A:613*
—. Latin America. Martí, José. Pan-American Conference, 1st. 1889-91. *23A:5687*
—. Latin America. Roosevelt, Theodore. USA. 1900's-10's. *24A:6075*
—. Ottoman Empire. Westernization. Young Turks. 1908-18. *24A:628*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *24A:5020*
Anti-imperialists. Elections. Guerrilla Warfare. Philippines. USA. 1900. *24A:3347*
Antilabor activities. Great Britain. Labor history (review article). 1870's-1940's. *22A:3579*
Antillón y Marzo, Isidoro de. Ferdinand VII. Spain. 1814. *22A:2379*
Anti-Machiavellianism. Absolutism. France. Mastellone, Salvo. Political Theory (review article). 1572-1610. *24A:6564*
Antimilitarism. Communist Party. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Youth policy. 1900-40's. *23A:2093*

—. France (Languedoc). Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Classes. 1900-14. *22A:602*
Antimodernist reactions. Italy (Lombardy). Pius X, Pope. 1903-14. *23A:1814*
Anti-Nazism. Partisans. Thälmann, Ernst (symposium). World War II. 1929-44. 1976. *23A:4705*
Antioquia Academy of History (presidents). Colombia (Medellín). Historical Societies. 1575-1675. *25A:1101*
Antioquia Republic. Colombia. Montoya, José María. 1810-11. *23A:996*
Antipapalism, decline of. Catholics. Great Britain. 1760-1870. *23A:1591*
Antiquarian studies. Italy (Rome). Vasi, Giuseppe (guidebook). Vasi, Mariano (guidebook). 1790's-1820. *22A:2297*
—. Speed, John. Wales (Caernarvonshire). Wynn, John. ca 1600-30. *25A:7172*
Antiquarianism. Authorship. Huddesford, William. Llwyd, Edward. *Memoirs of the Life of Edward Llwyd.* Owen, Nicholas *(British Remains).* 17c-18c. *23A:6334*
—. Camden, William *(Britannia).* Gibson, Edmund. Great Britain. Lhuyd, Edward. Printing. 1692-95. *24A:7103*
—. Literary Criticism. Philosophy of History. Rymer, Thomas. 1674-1714. *25A:5598*
—. Roy, William. Scotland. Surveying. 18c. *25A:1572*
Antiquities, protection of. Ancient Monuments Act (1882). Great Britain. 1820's-1953. *24A:1571*
Anti-Semitism *See also* Jews.
—. ca 1c-20c. *24A:341*
—. 1000 BC-1945. *25A:5944*
—. Adler, Viktor. Austria. Bauer, Otto. Kreisky, Bruno. Socialism. 1860's-. *23A:4307*
—. Agrarian League. Free Trade (opposition to). Germany, southwestern. Political Parties. 1893-1914. *24A:7563*
—. Algeria. France. Jaurès, Jean. Settlers, French. Socialists. 1895-1914. *22A:2986*
—. Argentina. 19c-20c. *25A:6579*
—. Argentina (Entre Ríos). Colonization, agricultural. Emigration. Europe, Eastern. Jewish Colonization Association. 1890's. *21A:3090*
—. Aryan Theatre. Austria (Vienna). Müller-Guttenbrunn, Adam. Nationalism, German. 1898-1903. *22A:3903*
—. Assimilation. Emancipation. Germany. Jews. 19c-1914. *25A:7836*
—. Assimilation. Feldman, Wilhelm. Nossig, Alfred. Poland (Lvov). Zionism. 1880's-90's. *25A:2520*
—. Assimilation. France. Jews. 1789-1970. *23A:1223*
—. Assimilation. Germany. Jews. Wassermann, Jakob. 1890-1935. *22A:1084*
—. Auerbach, Berthold. Germany. Hartman, Moritz. Literature. 19c. *21A:2292*
—. Austria. ca 1885-1900. *24A:2325*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1848-1977. *25A:5189*
—. Austria. Labor movement. Nazism. 1860-1939. *25A:2360*
—. Austria. Socialism. 1890's-1914. *24A:4790*
—. Austria (Linz, Vienna). Hitler, Adolf. Nationalism. *Scherer* (periodical). 1899-1905. *21A:2363*
—. Austria (Vienna). Schnitzler, Arthur *(Professor Bernhardi).* Theater. 1900. *21A:1150*
—. Baden. Jews. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2110*
—. Baptism. Germany. Marx, Karl (family). ca 1816-83. *25A:4975*
—. Barrès, Maurice. France. Socialism, anti-Marxist. 1880's-90's. *23A:3509*
—. Bohemia. Hilsner, Leopold. Masaryk, Tomáš. 1899. *21A:2391*
—. Bonald, Louis de. France. Jews. 1800-50. *21A:693*
—. Brunner, Constantin. Judaism. Zionism. 1862-1937. *24A:2923*
—. Capitalism. Marxism. Mehring, Franz. 1880-1914. *24A:7647*
—. Catholic Church. Dreyfus Affair. France. Garnier, Theodore. Populism. Union Nationale. ca 1885-1920. *25A:4085*
—. Catholics. Germany. 1890-1914. *25A:7709*
—. Central League of German Citizens of Jewish Faith. Germany. Political Participation. 1893-1914. *25A:7786*
—. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Great Britain. Racism. Religion. 1890's-1921. *22A:3628*
—. Chirac, Auguste. France. Socialist movement. Toussenel, Alphonse. 1847-1903. *21A:1931*
—. Christianity. Germany. Historiography. 19c-20c. *22A:3826*
—. Cocatre-Zilgien, M. Jewish Question. 1944. *24A:5453*
—. Constitutionalism. Holy Brotherhood. Newspapers. Russians. Switzerland (Geneva). *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). 1871-83. *21A:2476*
—. Darwinism. Europe. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1800-1945. *21A:348*
—. Dreyfus Affair. 1894-1954. *21A:748*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Henry, Hubert. Monuments (subscription). Social Classes. 1898-99. *25A:1437*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Jews. 1890's. *23A:6001*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Jews. Literature. 1800-1908. *23A:3372*
—. Dreyfus, Alfred. Greece. Judaism. 300 BC-1973. *21A:1553*
—. Economic Conditions. Jews. Poland. 1264-1795. *23A:2350*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl. 1843-84. *23A:2056*
—. Europe. Israel. 19c-20c. *24A:2864*
—. Europe. Israel. Laqueur, Walter. Zionism (review article). 1896-1973. *21A:1512*
—. Europe. Jews. Nazism. *Protocols of the Elders of Zion.* 1860-. *21A:1542*
—. France. Intellectuals. Jews. Socialism. 1800-1950. *21A:1513*
—. France. Leroux, Pierre. Nationalism. Socialists. Toussenel, Alphonse. 19c. *24A:3736*
—. France. Riots. 1898. *21A:2007*
—. France (review article). Human rights. Journalism. Social organization. 1789-1898. *21A:695*
—. Fritsch, Theodor (letters). Germany. Marr, Wilhelm. 1882-86. *25A:7843*
—. Germany. 1890-1914. *25A:7729*
—. Germany. Hep-hep riots. Riots. 1819. *23A:4163*
—. Germany. Historiography. 1870-1910. *25A:7830*
—. Germany. Ideology, *Völkisch*. Myths and Symbols. 19c-20c. *22A:2452*
—. Germany. Intellectuals. Nazism. Paulsen, Friedrich. 19c-20c. *22A:1093*
—. Germany. Jews. Luther, Martin. 1543. *21A:411*
—. Germany. Judaism. Protestants. 1510-1945. *22A:3830*
—. Germany. Lazarus, Moritz. Letters. Liberalism. 1879-80. *25A:7673*
—. Germany. Marx, Karl (essays). Socialists. 1880-1914. *23A:2157*
—. Germany. Marxism. Russia. 1880's-1914. *23A:2801*
—. Germany. Protestantism. Stoecker, Adolf. 1874-90. *23A:2070*
—. Germany. Pueckler, Count. 1899-1908. *23A:2078*
—. Germany. Social Classes. 1812-48. *25A:4922*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 19c. *25A:7831*
—. Germany. Socialism. 1870's-1914. *25A:7797*
—. Germany. William II. 1877-1918. *25A:7682*
—. Germany, West. Hitler, Adolf. Textbooks. War crimes. 1930's-40's. 1970's. *23A:2697*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons (disqualification from). Samuel, Stuart. 1912. *21A:3301*
—. Historiography. Poliakov, Léon. -20c. *25A:5920*
—. Hungary. Jews. 1875-85. *21A:1196*
—. Hungary. Jews. Katus, László. 1880's. *21A:2405*
—. Intellectuals. Spain. 1550-1650. *23A:4061*
—. Islam. Palestine. 1880's-90's. *23A:3045*
—. Jesus Christ. 100-1975. *23A:2919*
—. Jews. Korolenko, Vladimir. Russia. 1880's-1920's. *22A:4020*
—. Jews. Protestantism. 1520-1789. *24A:5592*
—. Jews. Ukraine. 17c-1945. *23A:7449*
—. Jews. Vigny, Alfred Victor de (writings). ca 1820-35. *21A:1894*
—. Jews, Lithuanian. Poland (Choroszcz). Social History. Trade. 1550-1795. *22A:1211*
—. Leskov, Nikolai. Russia. 1831-95. *25A:5371*
—. Literature. Russia. 1850's-1870's. *21A:1273*
—. Luther, Martin. Lutheranism, Confessional. Tiefel, Hans. 1520-1945. *21A:2786*
—. Marx, Karl. 1843-81. *23A:395*
—. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Rozanov, Vasili. Russia. 1856-1919. *24A:5031*
—. Philosophy of history. Toynbee, Arnold J. 1889-1975. *24A:77*
—. Pogroms. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1881-82. *25A:2599*
—. Poland. Publishing. Tavern owners. 1788-92. *25A:2502*
—. Poland. Socialists. 1910. *23A:7283*
—. Religion. Secularization. ca 1870-1914. *25A:6059*
—. Revolutionary Movements. 1825-1953. *24A:331*
—. Russia. Zion, A. P. 1842-1912. *21A:330*
—. Zionism. 19c-20c. *25A:342*
Anti-Semitism, Catholic. Austria (Vienna). Brunner, Sebastian. Press. 1835-93. *23A:4306*
Anti-Semitism (review article). Germany. Levy, Richard S. 1870's-1918. *25A:2178*
Antiseptic techniques. Lister, Joseph. Rubio, Federico. Spain. Surgery. 1870's. *21A:3568*
Antislavery legislation. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1806-50. *25A:4223*
Antislavery movement. Africa. Germany. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. 1867-94. *24A:2866*
—. Cuba. Great Britain. Rebellions. Slave trade. Turnbull, David. 1840-51. *24A:6346*
Antislavery Sentiments *See also* Abolition Movement.
—. Americas (North and South). Church and State. Legislation. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5447*
—. Brazil. Literature. Racism. -1972. *21A:624*
—. Brazil (Maranhão). Magalhães, Celso Tertuliano da Cunha. Negroes. 1867-79. *23A:5595*
—. British West Indies. Plantations. Profits. Sugar. 1650-1834. *25A:6677*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Public opinion. USA. 1861-65. *24A:1499*
—. Cuba. Novels. 1830-60. *23A:5701*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Slave trade. Sugar. Vienna, Congress of. 1807-15. *22A:1636*
—. France. Political economy. Say, Jean Baptiste. Société des Amis des Noirs. 1796-99. *23A:3480*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1840-60. *25A:1486*
—. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. USA. 1824-44. *24A:4310*
—. Puerto Rico. Schoelcher, Victor. 1841. *21A:685*
Anti-Socialist Law. Germany. Hirsch, Karl. *Laterne* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. Socialist Workers' Party. 1878-79. *23A:2091*
—. Germany (Gross-Ottersleben). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1870's-90's. *25A:4926*
Antisocialist measures. Germany. Propaganda. Socialists. 1890-1914. *24A:4593*
Antisocialist policy. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Berlin). Secret police. Socialist Act. 1878-90. *22A:3822*
Anti-Spanish sentiment. Historiography. Navy. Spain. 1500-1973. *23A:1991*
Antitithe agitation. Church Temporalities Act. Government reactions. Ireland. 1832-33. *21A:933*
Antitrinitarians (Socinians). Emigration. Niemirycz, Krzysztof. Prussia (Brandenburg). Religious Liberty. Unitarianism. ca 1660-95. *22A:1671*
Antiurbanism. Germany. Textbooks. ca 1840-1933. *24A:4632*
Antivivisection movement. Curricula. Education. Great Britain. Physiology. 1850-99. *24A:7056*
Antiwar Sentiment *See also* Peace Movements.
—. Balkan Wars. Slovakia. Social Democrats. 1912-13. *25A:2388*
—. *Daily Citizen. Daily Herald.* Great Britain. Labor movement. Newspapers. World War I. 1912-15. *22A:2136*
—. Demonstrations. International, 2d. Speeches. 1912. *25A:322*
—. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Working class. 1900-14. *23A:1221*
Antoine, André. Drama (Naturalist school). France (Paris). Théâtre-Libre. 1880's-90's. *23A:3492*
Antonelli, Giacomo. Barili, Lorenzo (correspondence). Castelar, Emilio. Government, Resistance to. Madrid, University of. Papal States. Spain. 1865. *23A:4035*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Military Campaigns. Papal States. Perugia (sack of). Risorgimento. Sardinia. 1859. *22A:2324*
—. Financial crisis. Italy (Rome). Monetary Convention of 1865. Papal States. 1865-70. *23A:455*
—. Nationalism. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Risorgimento. 1846-49. *23A:1821*
Antonelli, Giacomo (instructions). Bishops (appointment of). Church and State. Simeoni, Giovanni. Spain. Vatican. 1857-76. *25A:4851*
Antonian Library. Franciscans. Italy (Padua). Scholars. 14c-15c. *24A:2703*
Antonism. Kimbangu, Simon. Kongo. Prophets. Religion. 18c-20c. *24A:5746*

Antony and Cleopatra theme. Cultural attitudes. Drama. Europe. 16c. *25A:3066*

Antrim, 1st Earl of. Franciscans. Ireland. MacDonnell, Francis. Politics. Scotland. ca 1600-36. *24A:1654*

Antûn, Farah. Christians. Haddâd, Niqûlâ. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Shumayyil, Shiblî. Socialism. Syria. 1890-1960. *21A:2888*

Antwerp (siege of). Belgium (Brabant). Meulen, Daniel van der. 16c. *25A:1184*

Anunciação, Miguel da. Bishops. Brazil (São Paulo). Catholic Church. Portugal (Coimbra). Ressureição, Manuel da. 18c. *24A:466*

Anxiety, concept of. Philosophy. Tolstoy, Leo. 19c. *25A:8312*

Anzoátegui, José Antonio (death). Independence Movements. Military Biography. New Granada. 1819. *24A:3482*

Aonghus nan Aoir. Poets. Scotland. 16c. *25A:1685*

Apaches. Imperialism. Indian-White Relations. Mexico. 16c-1850. *24A:3461*

—. Indian Wars. Juh (Apache chief). Mexico. 1870's. *21A:590*

—. Indians. Mexico. Ugalde, Juan de. 18c-19c. *24A:3465*

—. Indians. Mexico (Coahuila). Military Campaigns. Ugalde, Juan de. USA (Texas). 18c-19c. *24A:916*

Apaches, Chiricahua. Crook, George. Indian Wars. Mexico. USA. 1883. *23A:5481*

Apartheid *See also* Race Relations.

—. Great Britain. Natal (Durban). 1900's. *25A:598*

—. History Teaching. South Africa. 1970's. *23A:184*

—. Industry. Labor unions and organizations. South Africa. 1890-20c. *25A:3270*

Apathy. Evangelism. Great Britain (Manchester). Poor Relief. Scotland (Glasgow). USA (Boston). ca 1800-50. *21A:2128*

Apel, Karl-Otto. Hermeneutics. Historicism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. Winch, Peter. ca 1680's-1744. *24A:69*

Apologia. Authorship. Bél, Mátyás. Slovakia. 18c. *25A:2392*

—. Authorship. Bél, Mátyás. Slovakia. 18c. *24A:2377*

—. Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu-Raymond de. Catholic Church. French Revolution. Pamphlets. 1789-91. *25A:6795*

Aponte Figueroa, Juan de. Chile. Ponce de Leon, Francisco. Ports. Settlements. Spanish. Travel accounts. 1622-44. *22A:540*

Apostasy. Christianity. Intellectuals. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:6321*

Apostolic Fathers. Cotelier, Jean-Baptiste. Editors and Editing. Ittig, Thomas. LeClerc, Jean. ca 1640-1736. *23A:5006*

Apostolski, Mihailo. Historians. Military Biography. World War II. 20c. *25A:5646*

Appanages, inalienability of. Burgundy. France. Louis XI. Monarchy. Succession. 1363-1566. *24A:3912*

Appeasement. Foreign Aid. Panama Canal Zone. USA. 1903-63. *21A:1854*

—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1865-1939. *24A:1483*

Appellate procedure. Criminal Law (confessions). Damhouder, Joost de. France (Burgundy). Wielant, Philips. 1500-1650. *25A:1433*

—. France. Parlement of Paris. Trials. Witchcraft. 1565-1640. *25A:1411*

Apple Trees (hybridization). Horticulture. Mendel, Gregor. Moravia (Brno). 1859-84. *21A:2389*

Apprenticeship. Children. Great Britain (London). Poor. Somersetshire Society for Apprenticing the Children of the Poor. ca 1811-1908. *25A:1641*

—. Children, pauper. Great Britain. Poor Law. 1575-1850. *24A:4245*

—. Engineering. Great Britain. Technical Education. 1868-1903. *24A:7017*

—. France (southwestern). 1749-89. *25A:3905*

—. Frankland, Edward. Great Britain (Lancashire). Pharmacy. 1840-99. *25A:7315*

—. Freedmen. Mauritius. Race relations. 1839-79. *25A:6225*

—. Historical Evidence and Analysis (course). Students. 1978. *25A:5754*

Apprenticeship, imposition of. Agricultural labor. Emancipation. Riots. St. Kitts. Strikes. 1834. *23A:3283*

Apprenticeship, records of. Business History. Great Britain (Bristol). Merchant marine. 1785-90. *23A:3670*

—. Craft industry. Economy, rural. Great Britain (Central Surrey). Local History. ca 1710-31. *21A:755*

Appropriation. Grotius, Hugo. Locke, John. Money. Property. Pufendorf, Samuel. 1625-89. *21A:2770*

Aprilov, Vasil. Bulgaria. Cultural relations. Russia. Ukraine. 1840's. *25A:353*

'Aqil, Muhammed bin. *Essex* (vessel). Oman (Dhofar). Pirates. Red Sea. 1800-77. *22A:1762*

Aquaviva, Claude. Akbar. India (Fatehpur Sikri). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (letter). 1578-84. *25A:808*

Aquinas, Thomas (criticism). Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Subjectivity. Theology. 1274-1974. *22A:264*

Arab culture. Literature. Philosophy. Tawhīdī, Abū Hayyān al- (bibliographical essay). 10c-11c. 1883-1965. *23A:2828*

Arab society. Art (Arabesque motif). Genealogy. Islam. 15c-20c. *23A:3035*

Arab studies. Germany. Islamic studies. 19c-20c. *24A:2779*

Arab studies (conference). Nationalism. Social Change. 1976. *25A:2863*

Arab traders. Africa, East. Lukonge, King. Missionaries. Stanley, Henry Morton. Ukerewe. 1858-78. *21A:2838*

Arabi Pasha. Ceylon. Education. Moslems. Political Imprisonment. 1883-1901. *25A:3520*

Arabia. Al-Mansuri, Mustafa. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Shumayl, Shihli. Socialism. 1900-30. *23A:645*

—. Armaments. Muscat-American Treaty of Amity and Commerce. Trade. USA. 1792-1976. *23A:5208*

—. Bibliographies. Foreign Relations. Spain. Travelers. 19c. *22A:1596*

—. Brinton, Crane (revolution theories). Ibn Saud, King. Revolution. 1902-53. *21A:2880*

—. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Egypt. Ethics. Nubia. Sudan. Travel. 1813. *22A:296*

—. China. Malay States. Navigation. Toponymy. ca 1500. *24A:705*

—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Yemen. 1871-1900's. *22A:389*

—. Conservatism. Egypt. Mehemet Ali. Reform. Syria. 1810-40. *25A:6232*

—. Doughty, Charles Montagu. Evolution. Exploration. Geology. 1876-78. *23A:647*

—. Egypt. Foreign Relations. 1811-1975. *24A:620*

—. Exports. Trade routes. 2300 BC-20c. *23A:648*

Arabia (Asir). Great Britain. Italy. Yemen. 1900-34. *25A:646*

—. Military Occupation. Ottoman Empire. Yemen. 1849-1914. *24A:5775*

Arabia (Hejaz). Centralization. Jordan, Southern. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1900-14. *22A:3033*

Arabia (Jidda). Great Powers. Massacres. 1837-95. *25A:6230*

Arabia (Jidda, Mecca). Governors. Letters. Ottoman Empire. 1840. *25A:647*

Arabia (Mecca). Africa. Fasi, Ahmad Ibn Ibris al-. Islam (spread of). ca 1800-37. *23A:650*

—. Africa, North. Badía y Leblich, Domingo (Ali Bey el-Abbassi). Spain. Travel. 1807. *23A:1927*

—. Hurgronje, Christiaan Snouk. Islamic studies. 1885-86. *24A:623*

Arabia (Medina). Islam. Muhammad Hayyā al-Sindī. Muhammed ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb. Wahhābī movement. 18c. *22A:1763*

Arabia (Nejd). Midhat Pasha. Ottoman Empire. Political Reform. 1872. *22A:390*

Arabia (Sinai, Negev). Astronomy. Bedouin. Navigation. -20c. *22A:388*

Arabic. Acculturation. Algeria. Colonial Government. Education. France. 1830-1954. *25A:575*

—. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Bible. Translations, Protestant. 1843-60. *23A:5030*

—. Belot, Jean-Baptiste. Jesuits. Lebanon (Beirut). 1822-1906. *25A:3387*

—. Egyptian University. Literary history. Political history. Teaching. 1909. *25A:3375*

—. Literary Criticism. Novels. Realism. 1870's-1920's. *25A:3070*

—. Literature. 19c-20c. *25A:3080*

—. Literature. 6c-20c. *25A:3363*

—. Ottoman Empire. Sultanate. Tugrā. ca 14c-20c. *22A:1767*

Arabic, medieval. Documents. Europe, Western. Political culture. 700-1500. *22A:597*

Arabism. Culture, Hispanic. Historiography. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Peru. Spain. 8c-17c. *24A:6260*

Arab-Israeli conflict. Islam. Textbooks. USA. 1975. *24A:5332*

—. Naval strategy. Panama Canal. Suez Canal. 1869-1969. *21A:192*

Arabists. Great Britain. Imperialism. Lawrence, T. E. 1850-1936. *23A:1552*

Arab-Moslem heritage. Secondary education. Spain. Syria. Textbooks. 1972. *22A:1462*

Arabs. Africa, East. Comoro Islands. Migration. 1200-1700. *23A:5086*

—. Architecture. Art. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Spain. 1892-1967. *21A:2552*

—. Colonial government. India (Bombay, Surat). Trade. 1800-40. *25A:798*

—. Colonization. Olagüe, Ignacio. Spain. Westernization. 711-1492. *23A:4052*

—. Ethiopia (Wallaga; Belā Shangul). Islam. Mahdi, the. Trade. 1821-90. *23A:551*

—. Great Britain. Journalism. *Nahlah* (journal). Sabunji, John Louis. 1876-91. *25A:5912*

—. Great Britain. Lane, Edward William. Literature. Stereotypes, negative. Twain, Mark. USA. ca 1800-1900. *21A:2736*

—. Historiography. Lewis, Bernard *(Arabs in History,* introduction). ca 500-20c. *24A:5776*

Arago, François. Academy of Sciences. Biot, Jean Baptiste. Fresnel, Augustin. Letters. Optics. 1820-25. *25A:6787*

—. France. Fresnel, Augustin. Light (wave theory). Optics. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1805-18. *23A:3385*

Arakan. British East India Company. Burma. Maghs. 1760-85. *25A:852*

Arakcheev, Aleksei. Cultural revival. Karazyn, Vasyl. Kharkov University. Russia. Skovoroda, Grigori. Ukraine. ca 1800-30. *25A:5401*

Aramah, Isaac. Jews. Maimonides. Mathematics (probability theory). Spain. 15c. *21A:3566*

Aranda, Antonio de. Charles V. Diplomacy. Holy Roman Empire. Maronites. Ottoman Empire. 1531. *24A:2784*

Aranda, Antonio de (confessor). Franciscans. Juana of Austria. Palestine. Spain. ca 1500-55. *24A:7358*

Aranda, Conde de. American Revolution. Diplomacy. Gálvez, Bernardo de. Latin America. Military. Miralles, Juan de. 1763-76. *23A:3161*

Aranda, Conde de (memoir). Spain. Whitaker, Arthur P. 1783. 1937. *25A:2075*

Arango Mejía, Gabriel. Bibliographies. Colombia. Historians. 20c. *23A:110*

Araucanians. Chile. Indians. Pineda y Bascuñán, Francisco de. Prisoners. 17c. *23A:985*

Araujo de Azevedo, Antônio de. Berry, Duc de. France. Maria Isabel, Infanta. Marriage (dynastic). Portugal. 1797-1818. *24A:6386*

Araujo, Jose de. Architecture. Art. Portugal. Silva, Andre Soares da. 1600-1800. *21A:984*

Araújo Lima, Pedro de. Brazil. Conservative Party. Government. 1837-40. *25A:3747*

Araújo, Pedro. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. Portuguese Guinea. 1913-42. *22A:1751*

Araure, battle of. Civil War. Venezuela. 1859. *25A:6656*

Arawakan. Indians. Language. South America. West Indies. -1969. *21A:567*

Arawaks. Colonialism. Economic development. Haiti. Slaves. ca 18c. *24A:3660*

—. Columbus, Christopher. Genocide. Haiti. Indians. 1492-1500. *23A:1069*

Arbes, Jakub. Bohemia. Novels. Revolution of 1848. 1848-90's. *22A:1171*

Arbitration. Judicial Process. Law Reform. Peter I. Russia. 1697-1723. *21A:3797*

Arbitration, Industrial *See also* Collective Bargaining; Lockouts; Strikes.

—. Australia. Government. 1890's-1967. *22A:3153*

—. Dale, David. Great Britain. Iron industry. Kane, John. 1869-1914. *21A:868*

—. Great Britain. Labor. New Zealand. 1860-1907. *24A:2977*

Arbitration, International *See also* Boundaries; Disarmament.

—. Bissagos archipelago (Bulama). Foreign Relations. Grant, Ulysses S. Great Britain. Portugal. Sovereignty. USA. 1860-70. *21A:2653*

—. Cobden, Richard (speech). Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1849. *22A:3460*

—. Great Britain. Navies. North Sea Incident. Russo-Japanese War. 1904. *22A:1500*

Arbitration, International (documents). Boundary dispute. Colombia. Spain. Venezuela. 1896-98. *23A:939*
Arbitristas. National Self-image. Reform. Social Conditions. Spain. 1600-34. *24A:7372*
Arbulo, Pedro de. Fernández Vallejo, Juan. St. Michael of Berganzo church (altarpiece). Spain (Álava). 1571-1662. *25A:7578*
Arcadianism. Ideology. New Zealand. Urbanization. 19c-20c. *23A:829*
Arcamone, Ignazio. India. Linguistics. Missions and Missionaries. 1631-83. *23A:786*
Arcaya, Pedro M. (tribute). Historians. 1874-1958. *23A:4604*
Arce, Diego de. Franciscans. Library of Saint Francis. Spain (Murcia). 1553-1616. *23A:1987*
Arce, Manuel Jose. Central America. Nationalism. Politics. 1811-28. *23A:869*
Archaeological survey. Australia (New South Wales; Saumarez Station). Settlement. Water. Woolen industry. 19c. *24A:3354*
Archaeological Survey of India. Art. Asia, Southeast. Buddhism. Indianization. 1862-1956. *21A:2932*
Archaeology *See also* Anthropology; Excavations; Gems; Industrial Archaeology; Museums; Paleontology; Pottery.
—. Academy of Sciences' Far Eastern Research Center. Asia. Ethnography. Historians. USSR. 1946-75. *24A:5160*
—. Administrative history. Bolivia (Bautista Saavedra province). Economics. Kallawaya. 16c-1970. *22A:3200*
—. Africa, East. Mozambique (Angoche Island). Trade. 11c-16c. *25A:3279*
—. Africa, West. Akan. Culture. Trade. ca 1470-19c. *25A:631*
—. Art. Bibliographies. France. Henry, Françoise (tribute). Ireland. 20c. *24A:124*
—. Ballyhack Castle. Ireland (Wexford). Itchingham family. Pottery. Trade. 1640-84. 1975. *23A:3912*
—. Berchem, Max van. Bibliographies. Middle East. Paleography. 1863-1949. *25A:3369*
—. Berchem, Max van (letters). *Corpus inscriptionum arabicarum,* origins of. Rosen, Victor. Russia (Samarkand). ca 1900. *21A:1595*
—. Bohemia. Kalina von Jäthenstein, Mathias. 1772-1848. *25A:5201*
—. Bolivia (Tiahuanaco). Lummis, Charles F. 1892. *21A:620*
—. Boni, Giacomo. Italy. Risorgimento. 1859-1925. *24A:1700*
—. Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Collectors and Collecting. Numismatics. Tyszkiewicz, Michael. 19c. *25A:8103*
—. China (Hosi Corridor). Manuscripts. Tunhuang studies. 111BC-20c. *24A:3207*
—. China (Tunhuang). Manuscripts. Silk Road. Stein, Aurel. 1906-08. *24A:3205*
—. Chronology (development of). Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). 1840-1960's. *23A:5524*
—. City life. Ottoman Empire. Pottery. Rumania. 15c-18c. *24A:7933*
—. Coins. Latvia. ca 1200-1550. *25A:2671*
—. Confucianism. Minh-Mang, Emperor. Vietnam (Hue; the Arenas). ca 1820-40. *22A:1811*
—. Corry, John. Ireland (Armagh). Mullynure (archepiscopal residence). 13c-14c. 1848. *24A:1663*
—. Costume. Finland. Women. 1880-1970. *25A:2151*
—. DeSanctis, Gaetano (correspondence). Italy (Rome, Turin). 1892-1919. *22A:3661*
—. Drouyn, Leo. France (Bordeaux). Landscape Painting. Middle Ages. 1816-96. *23A:1278*
—. Egypt (Nile Valley). Navy. Papal States. 1840-41. *23A:1837*
—. Ethnology. Museums. National Museum of Anthropology and Archaeology. Peru (Lima). 1974. *21A:2597*
—. Europe. Historiography. Material culture. 20c. *25A:51*
—. Great Britain. India. Pioneers. 1794-1896. *23A:5348*
—. Great Britain. Skara Brae. Stennis. 1772. *21A:2100*
—. Great Britain (Midlands). History. Societies. 1973. *21A:890*
—. Great Britain (Stonesfield). Roman pavement. 1712-1800. *25A:7199*
—. Greeks, Alexandrian. India. Moguls. Weapons (development). -1900. *21A:2959*
—. Guatemala. 1524-20c. *24A:928*
—. Historians. Oriental studies. Piotrovsky, Boris (tribute). 1908-78. *25A:5624*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Rostovtzeff, Michael I. 1926-70. *23A:92*
—. Historiography. Nectario María, Brother (tribute). Venezuela. 1896-1976. *25A:83*
—. Historiography, British. India (Mahabalipuram). Monuments. 1788-20c. *23A:5349*
—. India (Ajanta). Painting, cave. 1819-85. *23A:5344*
—. India (Sarnath). 1794-20c. *23A:5347*
—. Indians. Mayo. Mexico (Sinaloa, Sonora). Myths and Symbols (pot burials). Reincarnation. -1974. *21A:1829*
—. Methodology. Poland. Research. 1400-1900. 20c. *25A:2537*
—. Mexico (Pachuca, Real del Monte). Obsidian mining. Silver mining. ca 2000 BC-1975. *23A:3193*
—. Moreno y Martínez, Manuel Gómez (tribute). 1870-1970. *24A:139*
—. Netherlands (Ijssel Lake). Shipwrecks. 16c-18c. *25A:1987*
—. Philippines. 1500's-1950. *22A:3140*
—. Rumania. 15c-20c. *23A:7340*
—. Schliemann, Heinrich. Sophie, Queen. 1875-90. *24A:7293*
Archaeology collection. Germany, West. Heidelberg University. 1849-1974. *23A:2620*
Archaeology (Lužice burial site). Bohemia (Neštěmice). 1845. *23A:7202*
Archaeology (stone ruins). Racism. Rhodesia. -20c. *23A:568*
Archaeology (survey). Villages. Wales (Gwent; Runston). 1973-76. *25A:7022*
Archbishops. *See* Bishops.
Archbold, James (letters). Exports. Ireland. Linen. Portugal. Spain. 1771-79. *23A:3918*
Archdeacon, Nicholas (papers). Catholic Church. Ireland. 1800-23. *21A:928*
Archdeaconate. Trent, Council of. 1545-63. *23A:5027*
Archer, Margaret Scotford. Economic history. Education (review article). France. Great Britain. Vaughan, Michalina. Wardle, David. 1789-1900. *21A:3155*
Architects. Austria. Wielemans, Alexander von. 1843-1911. *23A:7124*
—. Austria (Vienna). Pilgram, Franz Anton. 18c. *24A:2328*
—. Batenkov, Gavriil. City planning. Decembrists. Russia (Siberia; Tomsk). 1816-63. *25A:5437*
—. Biology. Ireland. Military Engineering. 1600-1730. *25A:4649*
—. Campi, Antonio. Italy (Cremona). 16c. *24A:4356*
—. Caños del Peral. Rabaglio, Virgilio. Spain (Madrid). Theater. 1742. *24A:4524*
—. Cathedrals. Guilds. Religious observance. Spain (Barcelona). 1257-1827. *22A:994*
—. Churches. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:4433*
—. Churriguera family. Larra Churriguera, Manuel de. Spain. 1715-55. *24A:4529*
—. City Planning. Spain (Sierra Morena). 1767. *24A:4474*
—. Daily life. Income. Pompei, Ercole. Public Administration. Venetia (Verona). 1705-72. *23A:6496*
—. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). Richardson, Henry Hobson. USA. 1859-65. *24A:6447*
—. Great Britain. Hare, Henry T. Libraries. 1890-1909. *25A:4206*
—. Italy (Ancona). Vanvitelli, Luigi (conference on). 18c. *24A:1707*
—. Lisboa, Antonio Francisco. 1775-1814. *24A:3532*
—. Manor house. Museums. Netherlands (Arnhem). Outshoorn, Cornelis. 1870's-1912. *23A:6604*
—. McDougall, Gilbert. South Africa. 1815-52. *24A:3118*
—. Portugal (Coimbra). Santa Cruz, church of. Tombs, royal. ca 1500. *23A:6622*
Architects, Baroque. Austria. Ospel, Anton Johann. 18c. *24A:2340*
Architectural competition. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Parliament. Politics. Pugin, Augustus. 1834-37. *24A:1575*
Architectural heritage. Chapels. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Preservation. 1700-1900. *23A:1731*
Architectural imagery. Jewish Temple (model). Templo, Jacob Judah Leon. 1641. *22A:1631*
Architectural theory. Austria. Loos, Adolf. 1890-1933. *22A:3908*
—. Burlington, 3d Earl of. Great Britain. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. USA. 1715-59. *23A:6306*
—. Mysticism. Pacioli, Luca. Polyhedron, 72-faced. 15c. *24A:7255*
Architecture *See also* Buildings; Construction.
—. Africa. City Planning. Hull, Richard W. (review article). 1000-1900. *24A:5656*
—. Alberti, Leon Battista. Italy (Rome). Vatican Palace. 1450-1500. *23A:1874*
—. Arabs. Art. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Spain. 1892-1967. *21A:2552*
—. Araujo, Jose de. Art. Portugal. Silva, Andre Soares da. 1600-1800. *21A:984*
—. Archives, National. France (Paris). 1948-58. *23A:121*
—. Argentina. Bibliographies. Buschiazzo, Mario J. (commemoration). Historians. ca 1920-70. *22A:53*
—. Armenian communities. Poland. 16c-17c. *23A:7281*
—. Armenians. City planning. Russia (Nakhichevan). 1779-1863. *23A:7413*
—. Art. Austria (Feldkirch). Balzers, Christoph von. School of drawing. 19c-20c. *24A:4789*
—. Art. Churches. Spain (Burgos; Villasandino). 17c-18c. *24A:4476*
—. Art. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). 1820-1900. *23A:3407*
—. Art. France. Furniture. Germany. Romanticism. 19c. *25A:3051*
—. Art. Indians. Latin America. 16c. *25A:961*
—. Art history. Florence. Vasari, Giorgio. 1550-68. *24A:4326*
—. Art History. Ruskin, John (notebook). Scholars. Yale University (Beinecke Library). 1849-50. *23A:6294*
—. Art, religious. Catholic Church. Cities. Ecuador (Quito). 1534-1800. *24A:999*
—. Australia (Armidale). Churches. Hunt, John Horbury. Turner, James Francis. 1869-93. *25A:3619*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Railroad stations. 1870-90. *24A:3366*
—. Australian Museum (Sydney). Canterbury Museum. Museums. New Zealand (Christchurch). 1965. *22A:1406*
—. Austria. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard. Klesheim Castle. 17c-20c. *23A:4298*
—. Austria. Loos, Adolf (tribute). ca 1870-1933. *21A:2367*
—. Austria (Linz). Elisabethines. Monasteries. Pilgram, Franz Anton. Trientl, Paul Ulrich. 1744-63. *24A:2296*
—. Austria (Linz). Schools. Ursuline cloister. 1679-1975. *23A:7084*
—. Austria (Linz; Vienna). Cathedrals. Votive Church. 19c. *25A:2381*
—. Barberini Palace. Italy (Rome). 1583-1630's. *24A:1792*
—. Bavaria. Louis II *(Journal intime).* Music. Wagner, Richard. 1845-86. *22A:3824*
—. Belgium. Vierendeel frame. 1896-1966. *23A:5771*
—. Belgium (Ghent). City Hall. 1480-20c. *25A:1189*
—. Benedictines. Monasteries. Sant Miquel de Cuixà church. Spain (Catalonia). Verdaguer, Père. 974-1974. *24A:7480*
—. Berenguer, Francisco. Gaudí, Antonio. Güell bodegas. Spain (Sitges; Garraf). ca 1900-03. *24A:1853*
—. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. Fontana, Carlo (drawings). Vatican (St. Peter's Square). 17c. *24A:4368*
—. Bezacier, Louis (obituary). Vietnam. ca 1935-66. *22A:1387*
—. Bibliographies. Libraries. -1930's. *21A:80*
—. Bigotti, Giovanni Battista. Italy. Vanvitelli, Luigi. 1726-73. *23A:6528*
—. Blenheim Palace. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Vanbrugh, John. 1704-20's. *24A:1529*
—. Blenheim Palace. Great Britain (Woodstock). Vanbrugh, John. 1702-24. *23A:1688*
—. Bolivia (Cuzco, Chuquisaca). Jesuits. Peru (Lima). 16c-17c. *23A:932*
—. Books. Great Britain. Interior Decoration. USA. 18c. *25A:7386*
—. Brazil. City planning. Colonial government. Culture. 1750-1800. *24A:968*
—. Brazil (Minas Novas). Churches, colonial. San José chapel. 13c-19c. *25A:1083*
—. Buddhism. Grand Palace. Siam (Bangkok). 18c-20c. *23A:5364*
—. Buildings (reconstruction). Great Britain (London). 1836-74. *25A:4549*

—. Campen, Jacob van. City hall. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Verboons, Philips. 17c. *24A:1821*
—. Canterbury Cathedral. Cathedrals. Great Britain. Restorations. 7c-20c. *25A:4208*
—. Cathedral of the Transfiguration. Russia. Solovetskii monastery. 1558-66. *24A:5035*
—. Catholic University Church. Churches. Ireland (Dublin). Newman, John Henry. 1850's. *25A:4647*
—. Caves, Obsidian. Indians. Mexico (Samachique, Chihuahua). Tarahumara. 1600's-1973. *22A:498*
—. Chambiges, Martin. France (Beauvais). St. Etienne Church (choir). 1502-20's. *24A:3880*
—. Chancel, deep. Church of England. Ecclesiology Society. Great Britain (Cambridge). 1839-60. *25A:7089*
—. Church of England. Sheldon, Gilbert (review article). Sutch, Victor D. 1640-75. *24A:3976*
—. Churches. Congregationalism. Great Britain (Surrey). Shaw, Richard Norman. 1895-1905. *25A:4123*
—. Churches. Mexico. 1535-1741. *23A:5494*
—. Churches. Missions and Missionaries. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (will). Portugal (Elvas). Vieira, António. 1539-1614. *24A:4452*
—. Cities. Methodology. 11c-19c. *24A:374*
—. Cities, futuristic. Europe. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:2871*
—. City Life. Germany (Merseburg). Vaults. 9c-20c. *25A:4996*
—. City Planning. Fire. Great Britain (London). Rebuilding Act (1667). 1666-1710. *21A:3462*
—. City Planning. France (Paris). LesHalles. ca 1854-1973. *22A:650*
—. City Planning. Hastie, William. Russia. ca 1795-1830. *21A:3788*
—. City Planning. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1703-1835. *22A:2574*
—. Classicism. Germany. Guilds. *Säulenbücher* (column books). 16c-18c. *25A:4985*
—. Construction. Florence. Palaces. Strozzi family (letters). 1489-90. *24A:7226*
—. Construction. Mexico (Mexico City). 1780-1805. *24A:6117*
—. Construction. Skyscrapers. 1820's-1970's. *25A:497*
—. Construction industry. Florence. Palaces. Renaissance. Strozzi, Filippo. 1489-1506. *22A:955*
—. Costa Rica. Neoclassicism. 1850-1920. *23A:5528*
—. Country Houses. Great Britain. Servants. Social change. 1840-1914. *23A:3658*
—. Crescenza castle. Italy (Rome). 1450-75. *24A:4320*
—. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Urban growth. 14c-20c. *23A:2294*
—. Daily life. Great Britain (London; New Barnet). Suburbs. Women. 1850-1914. *24A:4121*
—. Denmark. Spas. 1850-1925. *24A:2002*
—. Design theory. France. Professional Education. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1648-1863. *24A:6542*
—. DiGiorgio, Francesco (treatises). Engineering. 15c. *24A:4321*
—. Documents. Rojas, Antonio de (tomb). Siloe, Diego de. Spain (Burgos). Tombs. 16c. *24A:4485*
—. Domènech i Montaner, Lluís. Modernism. Spain (Catalonia). 1870-1923. *23A:1925*
—. Doors, carved. Kenya (Lamu). 1450-1974. *22A:329*
—. Drawings. France. Franciscans. Gaignères, Roger de (collection). Tombs. 13c-17c. *25A:3918*
—. Duban, Félix. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). 1832-40. *25A:6941*
—. Dumas, Alexandre *(père)*. France (Paris). Théâtre Historique. 1847-62. *25A:6830*
—. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). Grand Prix de Rome. 1780's-1900. *24A:6504*
—. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). Hunt, Richard Morris. 1846-1975. *23A:1241*
—. Engineering. García Fària, Pere. Sanitation. Spain. 19c-20c. *25A:2099*
—. Engineering. Heat. Ventilation. 19c. *25A:6079*
—. Engravings. Italy (Pisa). Lasinio, Carlo. Lasinio, Giovanni Paolo. 1807-35. *25A:7497*
—. Europe. Jesuits. 18c-19c. *22A:260*
—. Exposición Hispano-Francesa (1908). Modernism. Spain (Zaragoza). ca 1900-13. *22A:1061*
—. Festival book. Herrera, Francisco (sketches). Spain. 1660-1700. *25A:4862*
—. France. Middle Ages. Restorations. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 19c. *22A:2001*
—. France. Napoleon III. Patronage. 1848-70. *24A:3786*
—. France (Agen). LeLoup, Jean. 16c. *23A:1305*
—. France (Paris). Halle au Blé (building). Hôtel de Soissons. Property Speculation. Urbanization. 1630-1880. *22A:1953*
—. France (Paris). Louvre (Henry II wing). Monarchy. Propaganda. Renaissance. 1546-55. *24A:6508*
—. France (Paris). Nôtre Dame Cathedral (west portals). Restorations. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1845-64. *21A:1979*
—. France (Saint Omer). Lefranc, P. B. Neoclassicism. Town halls. 1834-40. *25A:1274*
—. Furniture. Houses. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *22A:3741*
—. Gaudí, Antonio. Spain. 1868-1968. *21A:992*
—. Germany. Hinckeldeyn, Karl. USA. Vogel, F. Rudolf. 1885-1910. *21A:1594*
—. Germany. Jews. Semper, Gottfried. Synagogues. 19c. *24A:7616*
—. Germany. Social Classes. 1898-1918. *25A:7730*
—. Germany (Kulmbach). Plassenburg (fort). Renaissance. 1559-85. 1972. *21A:2275*
—. Great Britain. 1450-1750. *25A:1455*
—. Great Britain. Jones, Inigo. 1605-52. *24A:4253*
—. Great Britain. Jones, Inigo. Jonson, Ben. Poetry. 1575-1650. *21A:2115*
—. Great Britain (London). Northumberland House. Percy family. 1605-1874. *24A:1374*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk; King's Lynn). 1524-1975. *22A:3571*
—. Haiti. Nigeria. Shotgun house. USA (New Orleans). Yoruba. 18c-1974. *23A:5073*
—. Historicism. Slovenia (Maribor). 19c. *23A:4262*
—. Houses. Japan (Niiminoshō). 1264-1465. *24A:3240*
—. India. Islam. Tombs. 1300-1650. *23A:5357*
—. India. Tombs, Anglo-Indian. 1790-1950. *23A:5355*
—. Italy. Vanvitelli, Luigi. 1718-73. *23A:6527*
—. Japan. Westernization. 1853-1912. *25A:6314*
—. Margadant, Dirk Antonie Nicolaas. Netherlands. Railroad stations. ca 1870-1915. *23A:4012*
—. Mijares, Juan de. Spain (Toledo). Tavera Hospital. 1550-1600. *23A:2030*
—. Modernism. Parsons, William E. Philippines. USA. 1905-14. *22A:1816*
—. Museums. Netherlands. 1840-1970's. *24A:1800*
—. Olaguíbel, Justo Antonio de. Spain (Álava). Towers. 1769-1819. *23A:6725*
—. Preservation. Regional Museum. Slovenia (Ptuj). 13c-18c. 1970-74. *25A:141*
—. Russia. Tradition. 18c-20c. *25A:5362*
—. Society of Architectural Historians, 25th annual meeting (abstracts of papers). 1972. *21A:1396*
—. Spain (Barcelona). Urbanization. 1765-91. *22A:1025*
Architecture (Baroque). Augustus II. Moritzburg (hunting lodge). Restorations. Saxony (Dresden). 18c-1971. *22A:2444*
—. Augustus II. Restorations. Saxony (Dresden). Zwinger (palace). 1696-1971. *22A:2443*
—. Austria. Finance. Social classes. 1650-1750. *24A:4772*
—. Austria (Vienna). Belvedere Palace. 1847-51. *23A:2260*
—. Bohemia (Březnov). Church of St. Margaret. Dientzenhofer, Christoph. ca 1700. *23A:7193*
—. Borromeo, Saint Carlo (tomb). Italy (Milan). Richini, Francesco Maria. 1600-58. *23A:6585*
—. Chapels, open-air. Peru. 1729-60. *24A:1009*
—. Churches. France (Cambrai). Jesuits. 1678-94. *24A:1222*
—. Cultural influences. Europe, Western. Russia (Moscow). 1640's-90's. *24A:8028*
—. Jesuits. Sánchez, Pedro. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:2009*
—. Libraries. Monasteries. 1580-18c. *23A:4923*
Architecture (Baroque, Rococo). Alsace-Lorraine. Catholic Church. Monasteries. Thumb, Peter. 18c. *21A:725*
Architecture (chapel model). Cavalieri, Emilio dei (correspondence). DellaPorta, Giacomo. Florence. Montano, Giovanni Battista. 1598-1604. *25A:1905*
Architecture (colonial). Churches. Costa Rica (Nicoya). 19c. *24A:3469*
—. Lime. Mexico. Monopolies. 1794. *21A:3030*
Architecture, commercial and domestic. Costa Rica (Cartago). Geography. Social customs. 1716-1974. *22A:501*
Architecture (concept of space). Bramante. 1470's-1514. *24A:1680*
Architecture, Creole. Cuba (Havana). Osma family (house). 19c. *24A:1056*
Architecture (Dutch baroque). Germany (Dessau). Henrietta Catherine of Orange-Nassau. Oranienbaum (residence). 1680's. *23A:4170*
Architecture (French order). France. 16c-18c. *25A:1360*
Architecture, Gothic revival. Bradford Wool Exchange. Great Britain. Industrialization. Ruskin, John. ca 1850-70. *24A:1622*
Architecture, Indo-Islamic. India. Mosques, panchmukhi. 1490-1540. *24A:3323*
Architecture (Mudéjar). Capricho (garden house). Gaudí, Antonio. Spain (Comillas). 1883. *24A:1968*
Architecture (National Romantic). Finland. Sonck, Lars Eliel. 1895-1935. *21A:2249*
Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Beckford, William. Fonthill Abbey. Great Britain (Wiltshire). Romanticism. Wyatt, James. 1800-25. *23A:1701*
—. Catholic Church. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus. Netherlands. Thijm, Josephus Albertus Alberdingk. 1853-1900. *23A:1893*
Architecture (Portals). Austria. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard. Prandtauer, Jakob. Stonecutting. 18c. *23A:2261*
Architecture (Regency). City planning. George IV. Great Britain (London). Nash, John. 1810's-20's. *23A:3774*
Architecture (Romanesque). Australia. USA. 1890-93. *23A:822*
—. Berlage, H. P. Netherlands. Richardson, Henry Hobson (influence). USA. 1890's. *21A:2214*
—. Galleries, Porticoed. Spain (Soria). ca 1c-16c. *24A:1924*
Architecture, Romantic (review article). Gerő, László. Hungary (Budapest). 1778-1863. *24A:4838*
Architecture (rural). Granaries. Spain (Basque provinces). -1971. *21A:989*
Architecture, vernacular. Construction. Great Britain. Social Change. 1530-1800. *25A:1673*
—. Great Britain (Pennines). 15c-19c. *23A:6064*
—. Local history. 1952-. *23A:2679*
Architecture (Victorian Gothic). Great Britain. 19c. *23A:1576*
Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Archives, National. Bureau of Insular Affairs Library. Cuba. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:3811*
—. Archives, State. Authors (papers). Czechoslovakia. 1972. *22A:95*
—. Assistance publique de Paris. Economic History. France. Libraries. Public Welfare. 12c-19c. *21A:84*
—. Australia (South Australia). State Library of South Australia. 1970's. *25A:169*
—. Bavaria. Europe, Western. Libraries. 1977. *24A:2728*
—. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (Belgian inventory). 16c-20c. *25A:6733*
—. Brazil (Bananal). Coffee. Plantations. Standard of Living. 1822-82. *25A:3734*
—. Brazil (Nova Friburgo). Colonization. Switzerland. 1819-27. *24A:3534*
—. Central Military Archives. Military History. Poland (Warsaw). 1918-69. *21A:101*
—. Central State Archive. Colonial Government. Germany. Oceania. 1884-99. *24A:6045*
—. Cisneros, Cardinal. Convents. Quintanilla, Pedro de. San Juan de la Penitencia. Spain (Toledo). ca 1500-50. *24A:7328*
—. Colegio del Arte Mayor de la Seda. Silk industry. Spain (Valencia). 1495-1850. *23A:6734*
—. Colonial Government. Venezuela. 1792-93. *23A:5566*
—. Colonial Government. Venezuela. 1795. *23A:5673*
—. Communal Library. Convent of Monteripido (codices catalog). Italy (Perugia). 12c-16c. *24A:4324*
—. Diplomats. France (Paris). Siam. 17c-1920's. *25A:3555*
—. Directory. DuPont family. Eleutherian Mills Historical Library (collection). France. Manuscripts. 1795-99. *25A:3990*
—. Directory. Foreign Affairs Ministry. French Revolution. 1795-99. *25A:3921*
—. Directory. French Revolution. Newberry Library (collection). 1795-99. *25A:3931*

—. Escornalbou, monastery of. Monasteries. Spain. 1580-1686. *24A:7408*
—. Fiji (Suva). Methodist Mission Papers. Religion. Social history. 1835-1964. *25A:951*
—. Foreign Affairs Ministry (Administrative Registry). Habsburg Empire. 1848-1918. *25A:7952*
—. Franciscans. San Pascual Bailon *(Custodia)*. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *23A:6773*
—. Great Britain. 1977. *25A:5697*
—. Great Britain. Labor history. 1972. *21A:3436*
—. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library. Theater. 1633-1899. *23A:4690*
—. Great Britain (Thames River). Guildhall Library. 1500-. *23A:6454*
—. India. Libraries. Portugal (Lisbon). 15c-20c. 1977. *25A:807*
—. Indonesia (Djakarta). Netherlands. 1977-78. 19c. *25A:5665*
—. Manuscripts. Middle Ages. Renaissance. Yale University Library. -1550. 1951-70. *25A:5672*
—. Manuscripts. Rhetoric. Scotland (Edinburgh). 18c-19c. *24A:1464*
—. Menezes, 1st Viscount (papers). Portugal. 19c. *23A:4689*
—. Municipal Archive and Casal de San Jordi. Periodicals. Spain (Alcoy). 19c-20c. *23A:6638*
—. Netherlands. State Archives of North Brabant (Collection Cuypers van Velthoven). 1978. *25A:5698*
—. Ottoman Empire. Russia (Crimea). Tatars. 16c-19c. *24A:3171*
—. Russia. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. Tatischev, Dmitri (papers). 1767-1845. *24A:5019*
—. Santa María de Barría (convent). Spain (Alava). 1232-1946. *25A:7589*
—. Tahiti (Papeete). 1868-1963. *24A:6050*
Archival Catalogs and Inventories (British). Documents. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Russia. 1550-1600. *25A:5789*
Archival Catalogs and Inventories (Lower Saxony; Wolfenbüttel). Germany (Brunswick). Judicial process. 16c-18c. *24A:7536*
Archival Catalogs and Inventories (state records). Australia (Queensland). 1970's. *24A:812*
Archival exchange. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Venetia. Vienna, Peace of. 1797-1868. *23A:4653*
Archival policies. Research. 1976. *23A:4670*
Archival processing. Documents. Hungary. Local History. Villages. ca 17c-1950. *21A:2410*
Archival science. Argentina. Historiography. Paleography. 1970's. *23A:72*
—. Classification. Documents. Germany, East. USSR. 1917-75. *21A:102*
—. USSR. 1974. *23A:115*
Archival science, transformation of. 1974. *23A:2534*
Archival sources. Catholic Church. France. -1970's. *23A:3447*
—. India. Marathi. 17c-18c. *21A:1796*
Archival studies. Poland (Katowice). 1972. *23A:2614*
Archival topics. Malay States (Kuala Lumpur). Symposium. 1973. *21A:1391*
Archive Congress (10th). Austria (Bregenz). Historians' Congress (12th). 1973. *21A:107*
Archive Histórico Ultramarino. Biblioteca da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa. Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa. Cape Verde Islands. Libraries. Portugal (Lisbon). 1971-72. *22A:1401*
Archive of Ecclesiastical Law. Austria. 1949-74. *23A:2634*
Archive of Simancas. Documents (registry). Spain (Seville). 1500. *23A:4083*
Archive of the Ambassadorial Order (draft inventory). Central State Archive of Ancient Acts. Russia. 15c-17c. *24A:5027*
Archive of the Church of the Conception. Venezuela (Tocuyo). Vital Statistics. 1626-1896. *23A:5671*
Archive of the Kingdom (catalog). Spain (Valencia). ca 15c-20c. *23A:6793*
Archives *See also* names of individual archives, e.g. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv; Court Records; Documents; Manuscripts; Public Records.
—. 1976. *23A:2627*
—. Academy of Moral and Political Sciences. France. Social theory. 1832-48. *25A:144*
—. Academy of Sciences. Class struggle. Germany, East. 1976. *25A:172*
—. Academy of Sciences. France. 1676-1978. *25A:5689*
—. Academy of Sciences. Germany, East. 17c-20c. *24A:2721*
—. Academy of Sciences. Hungary. Libraries. Teleki, József. 1826-1976. *25A:161*
—. Administration. Bohemia (Domažlice). Economic Conditions. 1505-1620. *24A:7787*
—. Administration. Cathedral of Segorbe. Finance. Spain (Valencia). 1971. *23A:6724*
—. Administrative change. Australia. Fischer, Gerald L. Record group concept. 1852-1970's. *23A:137*
—. Africa. Antarctica. Arctic. Royal Geographical Society. 1976. *24A:154*
—. Agriculture. Australian Agricultural Company. Stock company, joint. 1824-1970. *24A:775*
—. Agriculture. Bohemia (Pohled, Polna, Pribyslav). 1242-1945. *24A:7804*
—. Agriculture. Finland. Russia. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:8315*
—. Agriculture Ministry. Hungary. Slovak Central State Archive. 1874-1917. *25A:2398*
—. Albania. 15c-20c. *24A:2215*
—. Albums. Books. Czechoslovakia. 16c-17c. *24A:4799*
—. Alliances. Diplomacy. Florence. Italy. Venetia. 1354-1677. *22A:2277*
—. American Revolution. France. Libraries. Maps. Portraits. 1973. 18c. *21A:103*
—. Archivo Segreto Vaticano. Vatican. 13c-20c. *25A:5656*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Libraries. 1977. *25A:5659*
—. Armenia. Documents, Armeno-Kipchak. Philology. Poland (Lvov). 16c-17c. *24A:7994*
—. Armidale College of Advanced Education (New England Historical Resources Centre). Australia (New South Wales; New England region). Local history. 19c-20c. *23A:4658*
—. Artists. Authors. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2845*
—. Asia. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. ca 1830-1950. *24A:3183*
—. Asia, Southeast. China. Historiography. 14c-17c. *21A:507*
—. Association of French Archivists. Cultural activities. France. 1974. *22A:1450*
—. Australia. Colleges and Universities. 1947-70. *24A:158*
—. Australia. Foreign Relations (review article). Greenwood, Gordon. Grimshaw, Charles. 1901-18. 1977. *25A:3602*
—. Australia. Holmes, Aubrey (report). 1927. *25A:145*
—. Australia. Latin American studies. 1970-74. *24A:3395*
—. Australia. Maclean, Ian (tribute). 1942-75. *24A:2674*
—. Australia. Queensland State Archives. 1963-73. *24A:170*
—. Australia (Canberra). Pacific Area. 1885-1943. *25A:3579*
—. Australia (Perth). Films. 1890's-1970. *24A:156*
—. Australia (South Australia). Historiography. 1977. *24A:6022*
—. Australia (South Australia). Historiography. 1977. *25A:6459*
—. Australia (Sydney). Church history. 19c-20c. *24A:778*
—. Austria. Galicia. Poland. Railways Ministry (records). 19c-1918. *22A:2682*
—. Austria. Italy (Trieste). Maritime History. 1800-1945. *23A:4686*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). 1893-1940. *23A:7040*
—. Austria (Vienna). France. Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv. Historiography. 9c-1914. *21A:1360*
—. Austria (Vienna). Labor movement. Society for the History of the Working-Class Movement. 1959-75. *23A:4692*
—. Austria (Vienna). Moldavia, northern. 1599-1786. *21A:3720*
—. Austria (Vienna). Rilke, Rainer Maria (letters). Secession group. 1898-1901. *23A:7119*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). Historians. Kleiner, Victor. Ulmer, Andreas. Welti, Ludwig. 1875-1971. *24A:4768*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg; Feldkirch, Tosters). 1391-1925. *24A:2694*
—. Bahamas. Public Record Office. 1970's. *22A:1403*
—. Baltic Area. Hoover Institution. USA. 20c. *22A:1421*
—. Baroda Record Office. India (Gujarat). 1607-1970's. *24A:2704*
—. Baross, Gábor. Hungarian State Railway. Railroads and State. 1864-1975. *24A:7816*
—. Başbakanlik Arşivi (Maliyeden Müdevver Fond). Crimea (Kefe vilayet; Feodosiya). Finance. Ottoman Empire. 903-1790. *25A:8221*
—. Beaverbrook Library (collections). Great Britain (London). 1974. *23A:2640*
—. Belgian Center of the History of the Two World Wars. World War I. World War II. 1945-. *22A:2725*
—. Belgium. 1386-1972. *23A:4672*
—. Belgium. Colonization. Eloin, F. (private papers). Leopold II. New Hebrides. 1861. *23A:1116*
—. Belgium. Stassart, Goswin de (papers). 1780-1854. *22A:2721*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Bureau Socialiste International (B.S.I.). International, 1st. 1914-60. *23A:127*
—. Belgium (Hainaut). Estates. 16c. *25A:1195*
—. Belgium (Hainaut; Ath). Newspapers. Political parties. 1841-1969. *22A:2688*
—. Berg, Theodor (papers). Poland. Russia. 1863-74. *24A:2571*
—. Bethel College. Krahn, Cornelius (interview). Mennonite Library and Archives. Reformation. 1937-77. *24A:5270*
—. Bibliographies. 1975. *24A:5263*
—. Bibliographies. Brazil (Salvador). Research. 1750-1970. *25A:3756*
—. Bibliographies. Cathedrals. Spain (Orihuela). 16c-20c. *24A:1845*
—. Bibliographies. Cathedrals. Spain (Segorbe). 18c-1937. *24A:159*
—. Bibliographies. Diplomacy. Portugal. 16c-20c. *25A:4836*
—. Bibliographies. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. 1830-1976. *24A:5269*
—. Bibliographies. Electronic Data Processing. 1975. *21A:2576*
—. Bibliographies. Foreign Affairs, Ministry of (library). Manuscripts. Spain (Madrid). 16c-19c. 1967. *21A:1385*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. 1830-1920. *23A:3729*
—. Bibliographies. Manuscripts. 1973. *22A:2686*
—. Bibliographies. Manuscripts. 1976. *25A:5666*
—. Bibliographies. Teaching. ca 1000-1970. *21A:138*
—. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Paris. Economic history. France. Law. Libraries. 1803-. *21A:1374*
—. Biography. Psychologists. Research. 19c. *23A:9*
—. Birmingham Reference Library. Great Britain. 1975. *23A:2635*
—. Boerescu, Vasile. Diplomatic correspondence. Documents. Ghika, Ion. Rumania. 1873-74. *24A:4992*
—. Bofarull y de Sartorio, Manuel de (letters). Lafuente, Modesto. Library history. Spain (Barcelona). 1850-66. *22A:2395*
—. Bohemia. Chlumecký, Peter de. Moravia. 1825-63. *21A:2397*
—. Bohemia. Czechoslovakia. 13c-1970's. *22A:2683*
—. Bohemia. Czechoslovakia. Windischgrätz family. 1000-1945. *24A:7776*
—. Bohemia. Enlightenment. Historians. Nostic family. Pelcl, František Martin. 18c. *23A:7178*
—. Bohemia. Palacký, František. 19c. *24A:2349*
—. Bohemia (Prague). National Museum. Rezek, Antonín. 1875-78. *25A:2406*
—. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Harrach, counts of. 1623-67. *24A:4793*
—. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Local Government. Manuscripts. 1498-99. *24A:4800*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Microfilms. Venezuela. 19c. *21A:2596*
—. Bolivia (Potosí). Silver production. Taxation. 1550-1735. *24A:3519*
—. Bonaini, Francesco. Italy. 1860-74. *24A:4342*
—. Bouillon, duchy of. 16c-18c. *23A:1102*
—. Boulton, Matthew. Business History. Great Britain (Birmingham). New Central Library (Boulton and Watt Collection). Watt, James. 1750-1900. *24A:4056*
—. Boundary dispute. Hungary. Morskie Oko Lake. Poland. 1877-1908. *24A:2190*
—. Boyle, Leonard E. Italy. Middle Ages. Vatican Archives (review article). 1972. *21A:2572*
—. Bravo, Francisco Javier (collection). Jesuits. Latin America. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *22A:1425*
—. British East India Company (Secret Department of Inspection). India. 1766-88. *25A:1816*

—. British Empire. Cambridge University (South Asian Archives). India. 1760-1947. *25A:162*
—. British Records Association (conference). 1450-1976. *24A:2743*
—. Bruzzesi, Giacinto (letters). Central Museum of the Risorgimento. Italy. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:7508*
—. Budapest City Archive. Hungary. 1970-75. *25A:2436*
—. Buildings. Poland (Lomza). 19c. *24A:2428*
—. Bulgaria. 1393-1970's. *23A:2313*
—. Bundesarchiv-Bildarchiv. Films. Germany (Koblenz). Photographs. 1850-1950. *21A:1388*
—. Bureaucracy. Reform. Russia. 1836-66. *24A:5055*
—. Business. 1973. *24A:2697*
—. Business. Economic Historical Archives. Netherlands. 17c-20c. *25A:2019*
—. Business. Finland. 1976. *24A:144*
—. Business. Netherlands (Utrecht). Westraven tile factory. 17c-19c. *24A:1815*
—. Business history. Great Britain (London). 1978. *25A:5694*
—. Calvinism. Church History. Hungary (Debrecen district). 16c-20c. *24A:2722*
—. Canada. Culture. Educational services. France. USA. 1977. *25A:160*
—. Canada. Libraries. Lithuania. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:1420*
—. Canadian Mennonite Bible College (Mennonite Heritage Centre). Mennonites. 1979. *25A:5669*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie (letters). Moldavia. 1696-1723. *21A:1250*
—. Caribbean Archives Conference, 2d. 1975. *23A:150*
—. Carinthia. Church History. 1972. *23A:4675*
—. Carinthia. Libraries. St. Georgen am Längsee (monastery). 1783. *23A:4665*
—. Cathedral of Barcelona. Spain (Barcelona, Valencia). 1258-1728. *23A:6646*
—. Cathedrals. Spain (Badajoz). 1255-1965. *24A:5282*
—. Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Gregory XV, Pope. 1622. *25A:3153*
—. Catholic Church. France. Molette, Charles. Women's lay orders. -1974. *23A:1354*
—. Catholic Church. France (Southern). Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:6788*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. Vatican. 1578-1789. *21A:79*
—. Catholic Church. Lithuania (Vilnius Chapter). 14c-1970's. *24A:157*
—. Catholic Church. New Britain (Rabaul archdiocese). 1844-1939. *24A:5272*
—. Catholic Church (Archiepiscopate). Suria, Jaime. Venezuela (Caracas). 16c-20c. *24A:3617*
—. Census. Denmark. 20c. *22A:2712*
—. Central Archive of the State. Italy. 1450-1976. *23A:4679*
—. Central Museum of the Risorgimento (collections). Italy. Monarchy. Risorgimento. Savoy-Carignan, House of (papers). 19c-20c. *24A:4380*
—. Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Documents. Lenin, V. I. Marxism-Leninism, Institute of. USSR. 1923-68. *21A:2592*
—. Central State Archives of Ancient Documents. Russia. 13c-20c. *25A:2814*
—. Charles V (correspondence). Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. 1519-21. 1919-32. *23A:7152*
—. Charles V (correspondence). Habsburg Empire. Spain (Madrid). 1500-58. *24A:1937*
—. Château d'Espeyran. France. Microfilms. 1973. *21A:78*
—. Church books. Denmark. 19c. *22A:3779*
—. Church History. Hungary. 1969-74. *24A:2742*
—. Church Missionary Society. Kenya. Miji Kenda. Shungwaya myth. 1850-1900. *25A:3233*
—. City Record Office. Great Britain (Coventry). 1973. *22A:1409*
—. Civil order. Colonial government. France. Military. Police (Gendarmerie). 12c-. *22A:3455*
—. Colleges and Universities. Documents (acquisition). 1971. *21A:1384*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Scotland. 1975. *22A:85*
—. Colleges and Universities. Poland. 1945-66. *24A:2715*
—. Colombia. García Ortiz, Laureano. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1840-1920. *25A:1099*
—. Colombia (Cali). Maps, index of. Microfilms. -1968. *22A:97*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Zetland, 2d Marquess of (papers). 1917-40. *22A:3120*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Genoa. 15c. 1974. *24A:1675*
—. Commerce. Kingma family. 18c-19c. *24A:1837*
—. Commerce. Melbourne University. New Zealand. Papua New Guinea. 20c. *25A:3665*
—. Communes. Italy (Bari). Local History. 19c-20c. *25A:4701*
—. Communist League. Communist Parties and Movements. Germany (Dresden). 1848-52. *21A:3609*
—. Communist Party. French Institute of Social History (I.F.H.S.). Marty, André. 1920's-56. *22A:2704*
—. Computers. 1973. *23A:134*
—. *Computi.* Taxation. Vatican. 1709-1803. *25A:3128*
—. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Latin America. Microfilms. Missions and Missionaries. 1622-1966. *22A:2687*
—. Conservators, Commission of. Galicia, West. Poland. 1888-1927. *24A:2447*
—. Consulado (merchant guild). Economic history. Peru. 16c-1812. *24A:3582*
—. Consular reports. France. Spain (Valencia). -1971. *23A:5738*
—. Contemporary Scientific Archives Centre. Great Britain (Oxford). 1973. *21A:2577*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Documents (inventory). Manuscripts. Olsztyn Diocese Archives. Poland. 1520. *22A:3960*
—. Corporation of London Records Office. Great Britain (London). ca 12c-20c. *22A:1424*
—. Country Life. France. Methodology. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:1418*
—. Coups d'Etat (victims). France. Pensions. 1851. 1881-88. *23A:3516*
—. Court of Augmentations (records). Great Britain. Public Record Office. 1536-1972. *24A:163*
—. Court records *(Tingbøger).* Denmark. Legal history. 13c-17c. *25A:2121*
—. Courts. Great Britain. Star Chamber, Court of. 16c-17c. *24A:1319*
—. Courts. Hungary (Fejér). 1860-71. *25A:8023*
—. Courts, district. Netherlands (Gelderland). 1838-1930. *25A:1991*
—. Crown lands. Spain (Valencia). 1749-1880. *23A:6740*
—. Cultural and Artistic Heritage Agency. Mexico (Mexico, state of). 1976-77. *25A:3680*
—. Cunard Line. Liverpool, University of. Public policy. 1978. *25A:5658*
—. Customs and Excise Office (records). Great Britain. 1203-1972. *24A:1469*
—. Cybernetics. Poland. 1974. *23A:130*
—. Cyprus (Turkish Federated State). Research facilities. 1775-1976. *24A:5777*
—. Czech. Dictionaries, archaic. 1722-66. *22A:1172*
—. Czechoslovakia. Documents. 1973. *21A:13*
—. Czechoslovakia. Documents, technical. 1973. *22A:75*
—. Czechoslovakia. Government. Law. 1848-1973. *21A:95*
—. Czechoslovakia. Křivoklát, castle of. 1110-1975. *23A:7204*
—. Czechoslovakia (Olomouc). Estates. State Scientific Library. 15c-1974. *22A:1434*
—. Czechoslovakia (Prague). National Museum. 1972. *22A:69*
—. Dahomey. France. Monarchy. Oral History. Politics. 1889-94. *24A:5737*
—. Danzetta family (documents). Italy (Perugia). Risorgimento. 1621-ca 1882. *24A:1750*
—. Demography. Family. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Melbourn). Peasants. 1840. *25A:4415*
—. Demography. Family. Methodology. Migration. 1970's. *25A:2732*
—. Demography. Italy. 1450-20c. *24A:1789*
—. Demography. Peru (Arequipa). 1549-1820. *25A:6651*
—. Denmark. 1820-82. *24A:4550*
—. Denmark. Elections. -1974. *22A:2702*
—. Denmark. Interior ministry. 1870-80. *23A:4107*
—. Denmark. Local history. 1937-69. *22A:2718*
—. Denmark. Navy. Shipbuilding. 1640-1850's. *21A:2237*
—. Denmark. Norway (Oslo). Pacific Area. Royal University Library (Kroepelien Collection). 19c-20c. *25A:3587*
—. Denmark. Provincial Archives of Northern Jutland. Voting and Voting behavior. 1849-1901. *21A:2238*
—. Diaries. Landowners. Memoirs. Russia. 1850-1914. *24A:8062*
—. Dietrichstein family. Moravia (Mikulov). Nobility. 16c-. *24A:2369*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1874-80. *25A:5330*
—. Diplomacy. Eastern Question. Great Powers. Rumania. 1878-99. *24A:5372*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Venetia. 1370-1797. *22A:1502*
—. Diplomacy. Hungary. Spain (Barcelona, Madrid). 13c-16c. 1975. *25A:260*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Venetia. 1492-1797. *22A:1501*
—. Diplomacy. Russia. Venetia. 1476-1797. *22A:1503*
—. Diplomacy. South America. -1975. *24A:3509*
—. Documentation centers. France. 1975. *22A:2726*
—. Documents. 1973. *22A:67*
—. Documents. Independence, war of. Rumania. 1877. *24A:4950*
—. Documents. Military History. Poland. 20c. *22A:2699*
—. Documents. Santa María de la Asunción, priory of. Spain (Carmona). 1252-1515. *24A:1899*
—. Documents. Social history. Spain (Galicia). 18c. 1969. *21A:1382*
—. Documents (abbreviation key). Goa. India. Portuguese. 15c-17c. *25A:811*
—. Dominicans. Philippines. Santo Tomás, University of. -1972. *21A:2568*
—. Drama. Mexico. Texas, University of (Nettie Lee Benson Latin American Collection). Villalongín Dramatic Company. 1870's-1936. *25A:983*
—. Dresden State Archive. Germany, East. Music. Saxony. Schütz, Heinrich. 1585-1672. *21A:1085*
—. Dualism. Finance Ministry. Habsburg Empire. 1868-1945. *23A:7080*
—. Dubrovnik. 12c-20c. *24A:5274*
—. Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe (papers). France (Vendée). Huguenots. ca 1584-1623. *24A:1242*
—. Economic development. Scotland (Shetland). ca 900-1960. *25A:4526*
—. Electronic data processing. Microfilms. 1973. *21A:91*
—. Emigration. Museums. Sweden. USA. 1975. *24A:2163*
—. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Haiti. Missions and Missionaries. 1855-1939. *23A:1065*
—. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Liberia. Missions and Missionaries. 1822-1939. *23A:605*
—. European Economic Community. ca 1957-74. *22A:99*
—. Evans, Luther. Historical Records Survey. USA. 1935-74. *21A:1378*
—. Exchequer records. Fanshawe, Henry. Fanshawe, Thomas. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Mary I. Winchester, 1st Marquess of. 1532-1601. *22A:2115*
—. Exchequer records. Scotland. 13c-20c. *24A:1534*
—. Fairfax family. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 15c-1973. *21A:3295*
—. Family. Great Britain. Industrialization. Iron Industry. 1600-1820. *21A:773*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire (Innsbruck, Vienna). Putsch von Kakking, Wilhelm. 1524-50. *23A:7049*
—. Finland. Private Archives Committee. 1900-60. *25A:5686*
—. Foreign Ministry. Research. Spain. 1914-31. 1971. *23A:4687*
—. Foreign Relations. France. 16c-1914. *21A:1363*
—. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Poland. 1795-1919. *25A:257*
—. Fouw, Cornelis de (memorandum). Netherlands. Public Administration. 1795-1813. *25A:4809*
—. France. Fronde. Mazarin, Cardinal (documents). Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). 17c. *21A:2571*
—. France. Guillaume, James. International, 1st. Syndicalism. 1859-1916. *23A:1353*
—. France. Historiography. Military history. 15c-20c. 1940-60. *22A:176*
—. France. Lenin, V. I. Police. 1875-1914. *22A:3441*
—. France. Oral history. 1976. *23A:4683*

—. France (Belleville). Laffitte, Jacques. Mortgages (records). Real estate. 1830-55. *21A:719*
—. France (Dunkirk). Pilot service. Ports. 1729-1972. *25A:1379*
—. France (Paris). Libraries. 19c-20c. *24A:2711*
—. France (Sarthe). Public Administration. 1800-1940. *21A:87*
—. Free Wesleyan Church. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries. Tonga. 1822-1978. *25A:6478*
—. French Military Historical Service. Military History. 18c-1972. *23A:2615*
—. General State Archives. Netherlands (The Hague). 1813-50. *24A:4434*
—. Germany. Grundmann, Günther (tribute). Monuments. Preservation. ca 1917-76. *25A:122*
—. Germany. Poland. Silesia. -1945. *22A:1407*
—. Germany (Altenburg, Gotha). 16c-20c. *23A:132*
—. Germany (Bautzen). Sorbian Culture Archive. 1962-72. *21A:86*
—. Germany (Berlin). 1945-75. *24A:2725*
—. Germany (Brunswick). Labor history. Lower Saxon State Archives (Wolfenbüttel). 1815-1945. *24A:4612*
—. Germany, East. Socialist Unity Party. 1963-73. *22A:94*
—. Germany (Lippe; Detmold, Minden). Labor movement. ca 1775-1955. *24A:2132*
—. Germany (Potsdam). Military history. ca 14c-20c. *24A:289*
—. Germany, West. Heidelberg University Archives (collections). 1973. *23A:142*
—. Goa. India. Portugal. Trade. 17c. *24A:5934*
—. Government. India (Tamil Nadu). Oriental Manuscripts Library. Persia. 20c. 1750-1857. *21A:93*
—. Government (prime ministers; collections). Ottoman Empire. Turkey (Istanbul). 19c-ca 1920. *23A:139*
—. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio. Skibitski, Rolia. USSR. Venezuela. 1825-32. *25A:3720*
—. Great Britain. Historical record societies. ca 1835-1974. *24A:2705*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Redland College. ca 1969-70. *21A:133*
—. Great Britain. Horticulture. 17c. *25A:4261*
—. Great Britain. Horticulture. 17c. *25A:4602*
—. Great Britain. Huguenots. Immigrants. Jews. Polish Underground Movement Study Trust. -1974. *22A:98*
—. Great Britain. Judicial process. Star Chamber, Court of. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1515-ca 1616. *23A:6157*
—. Great Britain. Labor. 1974. *24A:166*
—. Great Britain. Labor history. 1954-71. *21A:1358*
—. Great Britain. Labor history. Warwick, University of (Modern Records Centre). 1945-73. *25A:2840*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Legislation. Macarthur, Mary. Women's Trade Union League (Gertrude Tuckwell collection). 1890-1920. *25A:5677*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Local History. Warwick, University of (Modern Records Centre). 19c-20c. *25A:1544*
—. Great Britain. Labour Party. ca 1890-1945. *23A:6422*
—. Great Britain. Law. Plea roll publication. 1974. ca 13c-16c. *22A:1419*
—. Great Britain. London, University of. Manuscripts. 1974. *22A:76*
—. Great Britain. London, University of (King's College, Liddell Hart Centre). Military General Staff. 1914-45. *25A:5691*
—. Great Britain. Master of the Tents. Monarchy. Public Record Office. Royal household. 12c-17c. *24A:1631*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. 1497-1691. *24A:146*
—. Great Britain. Windsor Castle (Royal Archives). 16c-20c. *25A:2830*
—. Great Britain (Calder Valley). Labor unions and Organizations. 1830's-1978. *25A:7129*
—. Great Britain (Derbyshire, Yorkshire). Sheffield City Libraries Archives Department. 1974. *21A:2584*
—. Great Britain (England, north). 13c-20c. 1974. *23A:6451*
—. Great Britain (Kew Gardens). Public Record Office. 1969-70's. *22A:1399*
—. Great Britain (London). Jesuits. 1623-20c. *24A:4040*
—. Great Britain (London). National Register of Archives. 1976. *23A:4674*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Libraries. Science, history of. 1656-1976. *24A:5651*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. Straits Question. World War I (antecedents). 1914-15. *25A:5812*
—. Greece. Independence, War of. Legislation. 14c-20c. *22A:1415*
—. Gwynedd Record Office. History teaching. Local History. Wales. 1977. *25A:2881*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Venetia. ca 1814-59. *22A:2706*
—. Harvard University. Science, history of. USA (Massachusetts). 1640-1973. *22A:73*
—. Historiography. Methodology. -1974. *24A:28*
—. History. Libraries. 1970. *22A:1414*
—. Hospitals. Spain (Valencia). 1971. *23A:6660*
—. Hungary. 1765-1874. *21A:2419*
—. Hungary. Nógrad County Archives. 1945-75. *24A:2724*
—. Hungary. Török, János (report). 1873. *24A:7807*
—. Hungary (Berhida). Huszár family. Property. Veszprem County Archives (collection). 1802-46. *25A:5679*
—. Hungary (Pécs). Water Supply. Wells. 17c-20c. *25A:2429*
—. Huysmans, Camille. International, 1st. Socialist International Bureau (B.S.I.). 1900-63. *22A:1417*
—. India. Uttar Pradesh State Archives. 1540-1972. *21A:2593*
—. India (Jammu; Kashmir). 1724-1972. *22A:2693*
—. India (Kerala). ca 1500-. *22A:2696*
—. India (Kota). Jhala House. 17c-1947. *25A:837*
—. Indians. Inquisition. Mexico. 1522-1821. *25A:982*
—. Industry. Netherlands. 20c. *23A:2628*
—. Institute of Marxism-Leninism. Lenin, V. I. USSR. 1923-70. *22A:64*
—. International Archival Congress, 7th. 1972. *22A:1441*
—. International Archival Congress, 7th. USSR (Moscow). 1972. *21A:112*
—. International Archival Congress, 7th. USSR (Moscow). 1972. *21A:1392*
—. International Archival Congress, 8th. 1976. *25A:5676*
—. International Council on Archives. 1948-76. *23A:4681*
—. International Council on Archives, Southeast Asian Regional Branch. 1971. *21A:1399*
—. International Council on Archives, Southeast Asian Regional Branch. Philippines (Manila). 1971. *21A:1398*
—. International Institute of Social History. Labor movement. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1960's. *23A:2632*
—. International Organization Data Archive Project. 1972-. *23A:2621*
—. International Organizations. 1975. *22A:96*
—. Italy. Military history. -1969. *22A:2715*
—. Italy. Poland. 1243-1944. *22A:1410*
—. Italy (Ancona). 1532-1968. *22A:1422*
—. Italy (Campania). 1940-69. *22A:1439*
—. Italy (Rome). Marists. Missions and Missionaries. New Caledonia. 19c. *25A:3650*
—. Italy (Termini Imerese). Notarial records. 17c-18c. *24A:5260*
—. Italy (Turin). Nitti, Francesco Saverio. 1875-1950. *24A:7236*
—. Japan. Netherlands. 1975. *24A:2732*
—. Jesuits. Poland. St. Matthew's Gymnasium. Secondary Education (German). Wrocław State Archives (collection). 1628-1935. *24A:4891*
—. Judges (acts). Tuscany. 1300-19c. *24A:4317*
—. Kangchu system. Malay States (Johore). Public Administration. 1844-1910. *24A:3302*
—. Karamzin, Nikolai. Russia. ca 1800-20's. *25A:8266*
—. Labor movement. Nordic Workers Archives. Scandinavia. 1903-19. *23A:2035*
—. Labor movement. Sweden. 1902-77. *25A:7858*
—. Land Credit Society. Old Records Main Archives (collection). Poland (Warsaw). 1925-50. *22A:2684*
—. Land registers. Netherlands. 1811-20c. *25A:2005*
—. Latin America. Skibitski, Rolia (writings). 1825-32. *25A:3675*
—. Libraries. Netherlands. 1972. *21A:77*
—. Libraries. Paraguay. -1976. *25A:165*
—. Libraries. Poland (Warsaw). Russian holdings. 1974. *23A:2629*
—. Libraries. Warsaw Voivodeship Archives Library. 1920-75. *24A:171*
—. Lithuania. Pociej, Ludwik. Poland (Warsaw). 1722. *23A:4502*
—. Lithuanian Unity. Poland. Protestantism. 16c-20c. *23A:4364*
—. Local government. Netherlands (North Holland). Polders. 1850-1950. *25A:7555*
—. Logic. Mathematics. Russell, Bertrand. 1895-1913. *25A:4265*
—. Luis Vives Institute. Nobility. Royal Seminary School. Spain (Valencia). 1767-1820. *23A:6665*
—. Madagascar (Mamoko Archipelago). Tabia, Djaotombo (Chief). 1877-1906. *22A:3020*
—. Majorcan Historical Archives. Spain (Majorca, Valencia). 13c-19c. *23A:6776*
—. Malta. Microfilms. Monastic Manuscript Microfilm Library. St. John's University. 1975. -1440. *22A:2703*
—. Maya, Juan José. Venezuelans. Virgin Islands (St. Thomas). 1773-1815. *24A:3680*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Ruiz Archives. Spain (Valladolid). 1948-72. *21A:2582*
—. Mexico (Guadalajara). 1548-19c. *24A:148*
—. Military. Photographs. 1970's. *23A:2625*
—. Military history. Sweden (Marieberg). Thirty Years War. 1840-1917. *21A:73*
—. Military regulations. Venezuela. 1795. *23A:1049*
—. Netherlands. 17c-1975. *23A:6607*
—. Netherlands. 1789-1973. *24A:1810*
—. Netherlands (Friesland). Reformed Church (parishes). -1970's. *24A:4416*
—. Netherlands, Northern. Poor relief. 1531-1854. *24A:4435*
—. New Zealand. War Archive. 1939-76. *25A:151*
—. Notarial protocols. Provincial Historical Archives. Spain (Castellón de la Plana). 18c. *23A:6677*
—. Pacher, Johann. Sculpture (baroque). 1699-1744. *24A:2339*
—. Papal States. Pontifical Railways (General Commissariat). Railroads. 1840's-70. *24A:4383*
—. Papua New Guinea. Research. 1970's. *25A:5673*
—. Peasants. Razin, Stenka. Rebellions. Russia. 1670-72. *25A:5350*
—. Philip II (letters). Royal Monastery of Corpus Christi. Spain (Valencia). ca 1550-98. *23A:6758*
—. Poland. Szczecin Voivodeship State Archives. -1974. *22A:2710*
—. Poland (Oświęcim). 16c-1962. *23A:2616*
—. Portugal. São Tomé. ca 1800-40. *24A:3165*
—. Psychology, history of. 19c-20c. *23A:147*
—. Public records. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1262-1974. *22A:100*
—. Record Commissions. Scotland. Thomson, Thomas. 1800-41. *24A:152*
—. Rumania. 19c-20c. *24A:2714*
—. Russia. 1553-1682. 1972. *21A:90*
—. Russia. 1760-1914. *25A:2838*
—. Spain. 15c-20c. *24A:2701*
—. Spain (Castile). 18c-1974. *24A:5275*
—. Switzerland. 18c-1974. *21A:2578*
—. USSR. 1976. *25A:140*
Archives, administrative. Research. 1976. *23A:4662*
Archives (Bückeburg). Germany (Schaumburg-Lippe). Labor history. ca 1815-1950. *24A:4604*
Archives, Cathedral. Churches. Spain (Gerona). 1968. *21A:85*
Archives (conference). Bulgaria. 1973. *25A:178*
Archives, county. Denmark (Sjaelland). Labor movement. 1870-1961. *24A:4542*
Archives (county, municipal). Denmark. 1870-1976. *24A:7493*
Archives (crown accounts). Finland. Historiography. Sweden. 1860-1920. *23A:4115*
Archives, Czechoslovak. Cuba. Revolutionary Movements. Spain. 1972. *24A:2713*
Archives de la Guerre. France (Paris). Military History. 17c-20c. *21A:1369*
Archives de la Préfecture de Police. France (Paris). Police. 1660-. *21A:1361*
Archives, diocesan. Catholic Church. Colombia (Santa Marta). Documents index. 1719-1942. *22A:81*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland (Armagh). 1787-1963. *22A:2191*
—. Catholic Church. Spain (Cádiz). 1971. *23A:2643*
Archives (finding aids). Germany. Netherlands. 1976. *24A:2720*
Archives (French-language). Vietnam. 1969. *22A:86*
Archives (guidebooks). Finland. 1970-76. *23A:4660*

Archives, hospital. Microforms. Military Medicine. 1975. *22A:2617*
Archives (international). Bibliographies. Czechoslovakia. 1972-74. *25A:2702*
Archives, Italian. Foreign Relations. Franco-Prussian War. 1870-71. *23A:192*
Archives, Judicial. Crime. France (La Beauce). Rural areas. Social history. 19c. *25A:6815*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). Social history. 15c-20c. *25A:6528*
Archives (local). Austria (Vienna). Hango, Hermann. 1911-23. *23A:7113*
—. New Zealand. 1950's-70's. *24A:167*
Archives, military. Saxony. War Ministry. 1848-1919. *23A:122*
Archives, municipal. France. Italy (Saranza). Military Occupation. 1797-99. *22A:2690*
—. Socioeconomic conditions. Spain (Alcoy). 8c-20c. *23A:6639*
—. Spain (Alberic). 17c-19c. *23A:6707*
—. Spain (Castellón de la Plana). 16c-19c. *23A:6772*
Archives, National. Architecture. France (Paris). 1948-58. *23A:121*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Bureau of Insular Affairs Library. Cuba. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:3811*
—. Archives, Private. France. 1974. *22A:1408*
—. Asia, Southeast. Imperialism. India (New Delhi). 1600-1969. *21A:81*
—. Australia. Lamb, W. Kaye (report). 1927-77. *25A:159*
—. Australia. New Zealand. ca 1850-1960's. *24A:804*
—. Baltic Area. USA. 1811-1954. *23A:7379*
—. Bibliographies. France (Paris). Institut Français d'Histoire Sociale, Centre de Documentation. Social History. 19c-20c. *21A:1365*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Manuscripts. Pedro I. 1804-89. *22A:1428*
—. Briceño, Emigdio. Colombia. 1866. *22A:3223*
—. Catholic Church. France. Religion (documents). 1789-1966. *23A:5818*
—. Caycedo family (archive catalog). New Granada. 16c-19c. *23A:946*
—. Costa Rica. 1881-1974. *25A:168*
—. Denmark. Filigranology. 1880-1976. *24A:2612*
—. Documents, acquisition of. USSR. 1920-74. *24A:150*
—. Documents (inventory). France. Napoleonic studies. 1973. *23A:2751*
—. Escobedo, Mariano (library). Mexico. Military history. 1977. *25A:3686*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Russia. 1808-1917. *25A:142*
—. France (Paris). Political Protest. Revolutionary Movements (documents). Russia. 1882-1910. *22A:1275*
—. French West Africa. Senegal (Dakar). 18c-20c. *25A:153*
—. Gennarelli, Achille. Italy. Risorgimento. 19c. *24A:1780*
—. Germany, East. Model lists. 1969. *22A:2689*
—. Ghana. 1959-74. *25A:135*
—. Guatemala. Pardo Gallardo, José Joaquín. 1935-64. *22A:1431*
—. India. 1973. *24A:2719*
—. India (Maharashtra). 1748-20c. *24A:724*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Papua New Guinea. 1975. *24A:2710*
—. Libraries. Malay States. National Library. 1942-70. *24A:153*
—. Malay States. 1957-72. *21A:2573*
—. Mexico. 1790-1977. *25A:2820*
—. New Zealand. 1840-1975. *24A:2712*
—. Norway. 1814-41. *24A:2718*
—. Rebellions. Slaves. Venezuela. 1809. *23A:5672*
—. South America. 1974. *22A:82*
—. Turkey (Istanbul). 1970-77. *23A:123*
Archives, National (collections). Documents. Philippines (Leyte, Samar). 1500-1898. 1975. *23A:2624*
—. Ghana. 1840-1971. *23A:128*
Archives, National (duplicate sources). Industry. Poland. 1970's. *22A:2711*
Archives, National Historical. Rodríguez de Toro, María Teresa. Spain. Villares-Toro collection. 16c-19c. *23A:6693*
Archives, National (international connections). Hungary. 1874-1974. *24A:2702*
Archives, National (program). International Council on Archives. UN. 1945-50. *23A:4669*
Archives, National (system). France (Paris). 1789-1973. *23A:2622*
Archives, Navy. Panama Canal. Roads. Russia. 1840's-1900. *24A:6139*
Archives of Doubs (Besançon). Documents. France (Franche-Comté). 10c-20c. *21A:1928*
Archives of Hungarian Military History. Cartography. Hungary. Military History. 1918-69. *21A:1372*
Archives of Saint-Trond. Franciscans. Ministers General (letters). 1749-1838. *24A:3022*
Archives (organization). Civil and Military Commissions. Poland. 1788-92. *22A:3959*
Archives, Oriental. Asia, South. East India Companies. Indian Ocean and Area. 1500-1858. *21A:82*
Archives, parochial. Catholic Church. San Juan Bautista Church. Spain (Manises). 1829-1970's. *23A:6738*
—. Genealogy. Mexico. 16c-1968. *22A:83*
Archives policy. Australia. Government. 1942-73. *24A:173*
Archives, Private. Archives, national. France. 1974. *22A:1408*
—. Catholic Church. France. 1967. *22A:654*
Archives Project. Bibliographies. Munger Africana Library. Political development. South Africa. 1881-1974. *22A:339*
Archives, provincial. Belgium (St. Trond). Franciscans (ministers general; letters). ca 1300-1750. *24A:1118*
Archives, public. Historiography. Latin America. Libraries, private. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1820-1922. *21A:2514*
Archives (review article). Assize records. Great Britain. Law enforcement. Local government. 16c-17c. *24A:4149*
—. Germany. Kahlenberg, Friedrich P. 1945-72. *22A:1426*
—. Grimsted, Patricia Kennedy. USSR (Leningrad, Moscow). 1917-70. *24A:2700*
Archives (royal correspondence). National Register. Sweden. 16c-17c. *22A:2465*
Archives, Serbian. Albania. Nationalism. 1860's-80's. *25A:5141*
Archives, state. Administration, German. Poland. 19c-20c. *23A:4378*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Authors (papers). Czechoslovakia. 1972. *22A:95*
—. Austria (Styria). Economics. 18c-20c. *24A:7767*
—. Documents. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. 1945-66. *24A:149*
—. Documents, Turkish. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. 1541-1691. *24A:4829*
—. Finland. Research. 1976. *23A:4677*
—. Germany (Potsdam). 1949-74. *22A:2716*
—. Hungary. 1975. *23A:4691*
—. Italy. 1870-1969. *22A:2701*
—. Land Tenure. Lubomirski, princes (records). Poland (Przemyśl). 16c-1941. *23A:4375*
—. Poland. 14c-20c. *25A:2834*
—. Public Administration. Wallachia. 1831-62. *21A:1237*
Archives, State (Potsdam). Germany (Berlin). Theater. 19c-20c. *24A:7573*
Archives, state (regulation). Poland. 1918-39. *24A:2729*
Archives, Swedish. Finland. -1809. *23A:6800*
Archives (theory). Germany. Spiess, Philip Ernst *(Von Archiven)*. 18c. *22A:1073*
Archives (transfer). Revolution of 1848. Transylvania (Sibiu). 1848. *23A:2358*
Archives (8th International Congress). Technology. 1976. *24A:2734*
Archivio Storico Lombardo (journal). Italy. ca 1874-1900. *25A:1921*
Archivists. Association des Conservateurs d'Archives, de Bibliothèques et de Musées. Belgium. Music. 1966. *23A:2663*
—. Australia. Copyright Act. Documents (unpublished). Libraries. 1968. *24A:2737*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Richardson, G. D. (retirement). 1950's-1973. *24A:141*
—. Austria. Historians. Redlich, Oswald. 1885-1924. *23A:7127*
—. Austria. Institute of Austrian History. Kürschner, Franz. Teachers. 1840-82. *23A:7125*
—. Austria (Linz). Krackowizer, Ferdinand. State Archive of Upper Austria. 1875-1903. *23A:7151*
—. Austria (Styria). Wartinger, Josef. 1773-1861. *24A:4780*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Historians. Zibermayr, Ignaz. 1878-1966. *22A:2665*
—. Bakhuizen van den Brink, Reinier Cornelius (letters). Cuypers van Velthoven, Prosper. Netherlands. 1849-71. *23A:4021*
—. Belorussia. Historians. Ulashchik, Nikolai (tribute). 1920's-76. *25A:2788*
—. Bibliographies. Emmison, F. G. (tribute). Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Essex). 1925-76. *25A:5648*
—. Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford). Estate records. Great Britain. 1497-1521. *24A:4188*
—. Camerani, Sergio (tribute). Italy (Florence). 1950's-73. *23A:4618*
—. Cashmore, Herbert Maurice (obituary). Great Britain (Birmingham). Librarianship. ca 1905-50. *21A:1345*
—. Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Prokopenko, Nikolai (obituary). Russian Revolution. ca 1930-75. *25A:2808*
—. Corporation of London Records Office. Great Britain (London, City of). Sharpe, Reginald R. 1876-1914. *24A:4138*
—. Czechoslovakia. Enlightenment. Hulakovský, Jan. Philology. 1804-77. 18c. *23A:7184*
—. Czechoslovakia. Vojtíšek, Václav (obituary). 1883-1974. *24A:2673*
—. Developing nations. International Archival Congress, 7th. USSR. 1973. *25A:190*
—. Dozy, Charles Marius. Netherlands (Leiden). 1852-1901. *25A:4831*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Muller, Samuel (tribute). Netherlands (Utrecht). 1874-1918. *24A:5255*
—. García Chuecos, Héctor (obituary). Historians. Venezuela. 1896-1973. *23A:4642*
—. Germany, southwestern. Local history. Miller, Max (obituary). 1901-73. *24A:5214*
—. Grandchamp, Pierre (tribute). Tunisia. 20c. *23A:100*
—. Great Britain (London). Meekings, C. A. F. (obituary). Public Record Office. 1912-77. *24A:2679*
—. Hardenberg, Herman (obituary). Historians. Netherlands. 1901-76. *25A:116*
—. Historians. Kövers, Géza (obituary). 1895-1977. *25A:5622*
—. Historians. Maiakovskii, Ilia (obituary). USSR. 1913-59. *25A:80*
—. Historians. New Zealand. 1977. *25A:166*
—. Largiadèr, Anton (obituary). Switzerland. 1893-1974. *24A:5215*
—. Legal history. Netherlands. TerKuile, Gijsbert Johan (obituary). 1906-75. *25A:89*
—. Lugard, G. J., Jr. (tribute). Netherlands. 1918-69. *24A:2690*
—. New Zealand. Pascoe, John Dobree (obituary). 1908-72. *24A:102*
—. Research. 1976. *24A:164*
—. Science, history of. 1960. *24A:2695*
—. USSR. Valk, Sigismund (obituary). 1907-75. *25A:2812*
Archivists (training). Southeast Asian Regional Branch, International Council on Archives (proceedings). 1968-73. *22A:1454*
—. Southeast Asian Regional Branch, International Council on Archives (symposium). 1973. *22A:1453*
Archivo de la Delegación de Hacienda (collections). Bibliographies. Local Government. Spain (Alicante). 1788-1886. *23A:6727*
Archivo del Colegio de Corpus Christi. Monasteries. Socioeconomic history. Spain (Valencia). 16c-18c. *23A:6661*
Archivo del Reino de Valencia (inventory). Disentail. Spain. 1836-1900. *23A:6669*
Archivo General de la Nación. Administration. Mexico. 1789-1975. *24A:2696*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombres Mármol, Eduardo L. Letters. San Martín, José de. 19c-20c. *23A:5683*
Archivo Historico del Guayas (publications). Ecuador (Guayaquil). Estrada Ycaza, Julio Enrique. ca 1970's. *23A:126*
Archivo Segreto Vaticano. Archives. Vatican. 13c-20c. *25A:5656*
Arconati, Marquis. Colet, Louise. Croatia. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). Montalembert, Charles de. 1836-73. *22A:3733*
Arcq, Chevalier d' (Philippe-Auguste de Sainte-Foy). France. Social Change. 1721-95. *21A:698*
Arctic *See also* Polar Exploration.
—. Africa. Antarctica. Archives. Royal Geographical Society. 1976. *24A:154*
—. Aristocracy. Polar Exploration. Russia. Sedov, Georgy Yakovlevich. 1912-14. *21A:3758*
—. Canada (Beechey Island). Franklin, John. Great Britain. Polar Exploration. 1845-48. *25A:526*
—. Exploration. Kruzenshtern, Ivan Fedorovich. Romanov, Vladimir Pavlovich. Russian-American Company. USA. 1819-25. *21A:2799*

—. Explorers. *Gerkules* (vessel). Northern Sea Route. Rusanov, Vladimir. Russia (Novaya Zemlya). 1908-12. *22A:2554*
—. Great Britain. Markham, Clements Robert. Nares, George Strong. Polar Exploration. Royal Geographical Society. 1865-76. *24A:6684*
—. Oceanography. Ross, John. 1818. *25A:3196*
Arctic expedition. Cabot, Sebastian. Great Britain. Northeast Passage. Russia. Trade. 1551-56. *24A:5633*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. 1875-76. *23A:5047*
—. Explorers. Great Britain. Nares, George Strong. Oceanography. 1831-1915. *23A:6089*
Area studies. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. 1974. *21A:125*
Areche, José Antonio de (report). Aristocracy. Creoles. Judges. Peru (Lima). 1700-80. *24A:3580*
Aréjula, Juan Manuel. Censorship. Science, repression of. Spain. 1806. *24A:1888*
Arendsee, Martha. Communist Party. Germany. 1885-1953. *25A:7697*
Arendt, Hannah. Hegel, Georg. Political Theory. Revolution. ca 1780's-1960's. *24A:2953*
—. Philosophy of History. 1958-68. *24A:2659*
—. Political theory. 1950's-60's. *24A:5536*
Arendt, Hannah (obituary). Historians. 1906-76. *24A:2683*
Areskin, Robert. Academy of Sciences. Messerschmidt, Daniel. Russia. Science. 1677-1719. *25A:8230*
Aretin, Karl Otmar von. Absolutism. Historiography. Hubatsch, Walther. ca 17c. *23A:317*
—. Blanning, T. C. W. Enlightened despotism (review article). Europe. 1740-1800. *23A:314*
Aretino, Pietro. Great Britain. Political commentary. Pornography. Satire. 16c-17c. *24A:6754*
Arganill, Juan Francisco. Assassination attempt. Bolívar, Simón. Gran Colombia. 1828. *25A:1102*
Argenson, René Louis d'. Absolutism. Democracy. France. Reform. 1737-64. *25A:6844*
Argentina *See also* Río de la Plata.
—. Agricultural experimentation. Jews. 1890-1914. *24A:6170*
—. Agricultural Labor. Discrimination. Economic Development. ca 1860-1930. *22A:532*
—. Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Constitution. Hamilton, Alexander. Political Theory. USA. 1787-1860. *23A:3230*
—. Alem, Leandro. Radical Union. 1870-90's. *23A:5577*
—. American Institute of Basque Studies. Spain (Basque provinces). 15c-20c. *25A:7581*
—. Anarchism. Labor movement. 1872-99. *25A:6584*
—. Anchorena family. Cattle industry. 1818-85. *24A:6168*
—. Angelis, Pedro de. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Territorial claims. 1847-1888. *23A:3233*
—. Antarctica. Discovery and Exploration. 650 BC-1958. *23A:496*
—. Antarctica. Swedish expedition, rescue. *Uruguay* (vessel). 1901-03. *23A:2958*
—. Anti-Semitism. 19c-20c. *25A:6579*
—. Architecture. Bibliographies. Buschiazzo, Mario J. (commemoration). Historians. ca 1920-70. *22A:53*
—. Archival science. Historiography. Paleography. 1970's. *23A:72*
—. Armaments. Army. Germany. Military training. 1880-1914. *22A:531*
—. Army (formation proclamation). 1810. *23A:968*
—. Art. Popular Culture. 19c. *25A:1042*
—. Azara, Félix de. Paraguay. Scientific Experiments and Research. Travel. Uruguay. 1740-1811. *21A:2992*
—. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Historians (tributes). Toribio Medina, José. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 19c. *21A:3107*
—. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1881. 1931. *22A:1865*
—. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1931. 1881. *22A:1866*
—. Belgium (Amberes). Brazil. Emigration. 1830-1914. *24A:3713*
—. Belgrano, Manuel. Independence Movements. Military Biography. 19c. *25A:1041*
—. Belgrano, Manuel (letters). Independence Movements. 1812. *21A:609*
—. Bibliographies. Military history. 16c-1971. *21A:612*
—. Bibliographies. Molinari, José Luis. 1926-71. *22A:1383*
—. Biography. Historiography. Mitre, Bartolomé. 1821-1906. *25A:3727*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Historiography. Nationalism. Rojas, Ricardo (review article). San Martín, José de. 1822. *22A:506*
—. Bolivia (plateau). Independence, War of. Military Strategy. Peru, Lower. 1809-25. *21A:250*
—. Bonapartism. France. Peronism. 19c-20c. *24A:6617*
—. Bouchard, Hypolite. Monterey (battle). USA (California). 1818. *21A:2671*
—. Boundaries. Chile. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1881. *22A:1860*
—. Boundary dispute. Brazil. Francia, José Rodríguez. Indians. Paraguay (Candelaria, northern frontier). 1814-40. *23A:5634*
—. Boundary dispute. British Guiana. Great Britain. Public opinion. Venezuela. 1899. *24A:3487*
—. Brazil. Cattle raising. Mexico. Uruguay. 19c-1930. *25A:6487*
—. Brazil. Economic structure. Immigration. Labor. 1876-1914. *25A:1039*
—. Brazil. Foreign policy. Mexico. 18c-1975. *25A:6505*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Uruguaiana). Paraguay. Paraguayan War. Uruguay. 1864-70. *21A:3057*
—. Bribery. Buenos Aires (blockade). Coe, John Halsted. Finance. Navy. 1850-54. *22A:527*
—. British. 19c. *21A:614*
—. Buenos Aires, University of. Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. Law. 1971. *22A:1437*
—. Business Cycles. Foreign investments. Great Britain. 1808-1914. *24A:2970*
—. Canada. Dependency, external. Economic Conditions. Grain. 1880-1930. *22A:3196*
—. Catholic Church. Chile. Patagonia. 1520-1881. *22A:518*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Liberalism. Roca, Julio. 1880-86. *21A:1860*
—. Catholic Church. Independence, War of. Navarro, Julián. 1777-1854. *21A:610*
—. Cattle Raising. Gauchos. 1800-1973. *21A:615*
—. Central America. Chile. Independence, War of. Naval History. Pirates. ca 1821. *21A:2998*
—. Central Argentine Railway. Economic development. Railroads. 1850-76. *25A:1045*
—. Central Argentine Railway. Economic development. Railroads. 1854-81. *25A:6589*
—. Charles IV. Colonies. Spain. 1788-1808. *25A:2073*
—. Chaves, Lorenzo. Gath, Alfredo. Great Britain. Retail trade. South American Stores Ltd. (history). 1900-40. *21A:1858*
—. Chile. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Elites. Modernization. Political conflict. 1900-25. *23A:5559*
—. Chile. Ethnic groups. Immigrants. Slavs, South. 1840-1974. *22A:1863*
—. Chile. Lalive d'Epinay, Christian. Protestantism. 1820-1970. *25A:1025*
—. Chile. Railroads. Trans-Andean Railroad. 1770-1964. *22A:507*
—. Chile. Revolutionary Movements. Students. 16c-1810. *22A:544*
—. Cities. Social Classes. 1869-1914. *24A:6176*
—. City idea. National development. 19c-20c. *24A:6175*
—. Civil war. Great Britain. Naval expedition. Paraná River. 1845-46. *23A:3222*
—. Clergy. Independence, War of. Speeches. 1810-30. *23A:963*
—. Congress of Argentine and Regional History. 1970's. *22A:1444*
—. Congress of the History of Argentine Law (3d). Law. 16c-. *22A:104*
—. *Congress* (vessel). Neutrality. USA. Voorhees, Philip F. 1844-45. *21A:150*
—. Díaz, José Javier. Independence, War of. Military Ground Forces. Peruvian Army (Auxiliary Division). 1815-16. *21A:3045*
—. Diplomacy. Saenz Peña, Roque. ca 1880-1914. *23A:5573*
—. Economic Conditions. Peronism. 19c-20c. *23A:3231*
—. Economic development. Livestock. López, Vicente Fidel. Protectionism. Woolen Industry. 1866-70's. *21A:3068*
—. Economic diversity. 1875-1914. *23A:3235*
—. Economic growth. Social organization. 1870-1914. *21A:3072*
—. Education. Feminism. Philanthropy. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. 1860-1926. *25A:6580*
—. Education. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. USA. 1866. *21A:1859*
—. Elites. Political socialization. Socialist Party. 1896-1959. *23A:966*
—. Essays. Philosophy. 1900-25. *25A:3724*
—. Ethnology. Immigration. Mestization. -1810. *21A:3086*
—. Family. Language. Social Customs. 1850-1970. *25A:6586*
—. Feldman Josin, Luis (obituary). Historians. 1935-71. *21A:2566*
—. Fernández, Macedonio. Literature. Lugones, Leopoldo. 1900-50. *24A:961*
—. Foreign Relations. Independence (recognition of). Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Spain. 1860. *21A:154*
—. France. Great Britain. Mediation. Naval battles. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1845. *23A:4849*
—. Functionalism. Political instability. 19c-20c. *24A:957*
—. Generation of '80. Politics. Social organization. 1880-1914. *25A:3726*
—. Güemes, Martín Miguel. Independence Movements. 1785-1821. *21A:3069*
—. Güemes, Martín Miguel (birthdate). 1785. *21A:611*
—. Heraldry. Heraldry (coats of arms). 1813. *21A:3074*
—. Hernández, José *(Martín Fierro)*. Perón, Juan. Political Protest. Social protest. 1872-1974. *25A:6588*
—. Historiography. 1940-73. *24A:24*
—. History (continuity of). Philosophy. 16c-1970. *21A:608*
—. Ideology. Immigration policy. Labor. Modernization. 1810-1914. *24A:3515*
—. Independence. Monarchists. Political Attitudes. 1815-20. *24A:6171*
—. Independence. San Martín, José de. 1811-50. *23A:5569*
—. Independence Movements. Military Biography. Mitre, Bartolomé. ca 1840's-1906. *23A:957*
—. Independence movements. Mitre, Bartolomé. 1821-1906. *21A:3083*
—. Independence movements. Recuero, Casimiro. 1802-50. *21A:3091*
—. Independence, War of. Muñoz, Bartolomé. Poets. ca 1800-31. *24A:958*
—. Independence, War of. Pan-Continentalism. Political Leadership. 1807-21. *21A:3073*
—. Indians. 17c-19c. *22A:529*
—. Indians. 1806-1970's. *23A:964*
—. Indians. 1875-1975. *25A:3729*
—. Jurists. Political Attitudes. Spain. 1810-70. *21A:3088*
—. Korn, Alejandro. Social movements. Theology. 1883-1936. *23A:5576*
—. Land reform. Rivadavia, Bernardino. 1826-27. *24A:6173*
—. Maritime history. -1972. *23A:955*
—. Military officers (review drill). 1812. *23A:5567*
—. Naval Vessels (cruisers). ca 1875-1914. *25A:6583*
—. Newspapers. Río de la Plata. San Martín, José de. 1822-28. *24A:3491*
—. Novels. Social Conditions. Strikes. Viñas, David *(Masters of the Earth)*. Working class. 1900-20. *24A:6177*
—. Oil policy. 1907-55. *22A:3197*
—. Oligarchy. Pellegrini, Carlos. Presidency. Roca, Julio. 1880-1910. *23A:3232*
—. Postal Service. Railroad post offices. 1750-1972. *21A:3067*
—. Railroads. Toponymy. 19c-1972. *22A:1872*
—. Rebellions. Recessions. 1870-1970. *22A:3198*
—. San Carlos College. Schools. Vertiz, Juan José de. 1783-1807. *23A:5575*
—. San Martín, José de. 1831-52. 1974. *25A:1046*
—. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Teaching. Women, US. 19c. *22A:1873*
Argentina (Buenos Aires). Accountants. Tribunal of Accounts. 1767-1810. *24A:965*
—. Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Federalism. Government, Resistance to. 1862. *24A:3514*
—. *Anales de la Universidad de Buenos Aires* (journal). Colleges and Universities. Periodicals. 1877-1904. *25A:6582*
—. Angelis, Pedro de (will). Journalists. Wills. 1784-1859. *23A:956*
—. Assimilation. Brazil (São Paulo). *Fanfulla* (newspaper). Italians. *Patria degli Italiani* (newspaper). 1893-1913. *25A:6566*
—. Azamor y Ramírez, Manuel. Chorroarín, Luis José. Libraries, public. 1796-1823. *21A:613*
—. Bibliographies. Ports. 19c-1972. *21A:3080*

—. Canada (Montreal). Colleges and Universities. McGill University. National University of La Plata. Physics. 1890-1920. *25A:6581*
—. Catholic Church. Financial management. Merchants. 1778-1810. *23A:3234*
—. Cities (founding). Furlong, Guillermo. 1536. *23A:5570*
—. Colonial government. Defense. 1672-79. *25A:1043*
—. Commerce. Dallas, Hugh and Company. Miller, Henry. Speculation. 1816-22. *25A:3730*
—. Contucci, Felipe (report). Independence. Political factions. Río de la Plata. 1808. *24A:960*
—. Creoles. Guilds. Immigrants. Silversmiths. 1788-98. *24A:6172*
—. Dance. Tango. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1880's-1970's. *25A:3722*
—. Echeverría, Esteban. France. Press. Revolution of 1848. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1848. *21A:1857*
—. Economic autonomy. Marketing. 1810-60. *24A:959*
—. Economic development. Urquiza, Justo José de. 1851-62. *21A:3077*
—. Economics. Federalism. Free trade. Historiography. 16c-1970. *21A:3065*
—. Government. Indians. Paraguay. Social Customs. Wine, consumption of. 17c-18c. *22A:515*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Patrician Legion. 1807. *23A:248*
—. Hospitals. Medicine. Newspapers. 19c-1972. *21A:617*
—. Independence, War of. Lima, fall of. Peru. 1821. *23A:945*
—. Industrialization. Working conditions. 1880-1920. *24A:3512*
—. Jews. Social Organization. 1860-90. *24A:6174*
—. Latin America. Models. Peru (Lima). Urban history (review article). 1640-1930. *24A:6060*
—. Money (devaluation of). Prices. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Wheat. 1835-51. *21A:3075*
—. Naval Military School. 16c-1972. *23A:953*
—. Religious reform. Rivadavia, Bernardino. 1822. *24A:964*
Argentina (Buenos Aires, Córdoba). Federalism. 1810-30. *21A:3085*
Argentina (Buenos Aires, Córdoba, Rosario). History. Indians. Institutes. Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. Law. 1966-69. *21A:2583*
Argentina (Buenos Aires, Mendoza). Chile (Santiago). Posthouses. Travel (itineraries). Uspallata Pass. 18c. *21A:3061*
Argentina (Cañete, El Barco, San Miguel de Tucumán). Jaime Freire, Ricardo. Settlement. 16c. *23A:960*
Argentina (Catamarca, Santa Marta). Army. Military registration. Rivadavia, Bernardino. 1811-14. *21A:3084*
—. Census. Population. 1771. *21A:3082*
—. Death rate. Epidemics. 1882-89. *21A:3066*
Argentina (Córdoba). Catholic Church. Clergy. Social Conditions. ca 1813. *23A:965*
—. Colonization. Immigrants. Rural Development. 19c-1915. *22A:1870*
—. Integration. Marriage. Melting pot theory. Social Mobility. 1869-1909. *24A:3518*
Argentina (Córdoba, Mendoza). Bethlehemites. Orellana, Rodrigo Antonio de. Ortiz de Ocampo, Francisco Antonio. Political Change. ca 1810-16. *21A:3076*
Argentina (Corrientes). Franciscans. Indians. Settlements. 16c-18c. *24A:963*
Argentina (Cuyo). Colleges and Universities. Montserrat, Colegio. Students. 1710-1855. *22A:526*
Argentina (Diamante River). Indians. Pehuenches. San Rafael (fort). Sobremonte, Rafael de. 1805-79. *22A:524*
Argentina (Entre Ríos). Anti-Semitism. Colonization, agricultural. Emigration. Europe, Eastern. Jewish Colonization Association. 1890's. *21A:3090*
—. Ramírez, Francisco. Revolution. 19c. *21A:3064*
Argentina (Gualeguaychú). Church History. Colonial Government. Social conflict. ca 1790-1816. *21A:3078*
—. Cities. Rocamora, Tomás de. ca 1783-1814. *21A:616*
Argentina (Humid Pampa). Geography, historical. Politics. Spain. -1850. *22A:3199*
Argentina (Itatí). Cultural History. 16c. *25A:1044*
Argentina (Jujuy). Indians. Land tenure. Peasants. Rebellions. 1872-75. *24A:3517*
Argentina (La Pampa). Cattle raising. Colonization. Gauchos. Social Organization. 1542-17c. *24A:956*
—. Gauchos. Head, Francis Bond. Indians. Social Conditions. Travel accounts. ca 1825. *21A:3087*
Argentina (La Plata). Belgrano, Manuel. Enlightenment. Ideas, history of. 18c-1820. *21A:3081*
Argentina (La Rioja). Sobremonte, Rafael de (report). 1783-97. *23A:952*
Argentina (Martin García). Boundaries. Río de la Plata. Sovereignty. Uruguay. 16c-1971. *22A:510*
Argentina (Mendoza). 1561-1975. *23A:5568*
—. Archives. Libraries. 1977. *25A:5659*
—. Chile (Santiago). Great Britain. Prisoners of war. 1806-07. *21A:3053*
—. Constitution. Diplomatic missions. Provincial Government. 1827-30. *22A:525*
—. Constitution, republican. Molina, Pedro. San Miguel de las Lagunas Treaty. 1820's. *22A:530*
—. Immigration. Italians. 18c-1816. *21A:3071*
—. Irrigation. Law. Water Supply. 18c. *21A:3079*
—. National Convention of Santa Fe. Political participation. Provincial Government. 1828-29. *22A:528*
—. Travel accounts. 19c. *22A:533*
Argentina (Mendoza, Cuyo). Governors. Politics. Portraits. San Martín, José de. 1813-1966. *21A:3089*
Argentina (Neuquen province). Exploration. Gold. 1553-1973. *23A:951*
Argentina, northwest. City Planning. New Towns. 18c. *23A:5574*
Argentina (Patagonia). Bulnes Llanquetruz, José María. Indians. Military History. Political conditions. 1831-58. *21A:3063*
—. Cwm Hyfryd (settlement). Wales. ca 1870-1905. *25A:6587*
Argentina (Patagonia; Chubut). Emigration. Wales. 1861-1912. *23A:5578*
—. Emigration. Wales. 1865-1915. *24A:2897*
Argentina (Pigüe). Emigration. France. ca 1880-90. *24A:3511*
Argentina (Resistencia, Santiago del Estero). Economic Planning. Regional development. 1870-1920. *25A:6585*
Argentina (Salta). Lawyers (biographies). 16c. 18c-1970. *21A:3070*
—. Mule trade. Peru. Prices. 1657-98. *21A:3058*
—. Pharmacy. Todd, José María. 1805-11. *23A:5572*
Argentina (San Juan). Independence, War of. Military aid. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1820. *25A:1027*
—. Provincial Government. Sarassa, Saturnino L. 1760-1835. *21A:618*
Argentina (Santa Fe). Agricultural colonies. Immigration. ca 1870-80. *24A:962*
—. Garay, Juan de. Settlement. 1573-1810. *23A:958*
—. Provincial status. 1810. *23A:954*
Argentina (Tablada). Independence Movements. Lamadrid, Gregorio Araóz de. Méndez, Juan Antonio. Military cooperation. 19c. *24A:3513*
Argentina (Tierra del Fuego). 16c-1972. *22A:1871*
Argentina (Tierra del Fuego; Buen Suceso). Álvarez Campardón, Pedro. Lefrant, Manuel (letter). *San Pío X* (vessel). Voyages. 1792. *23A:961*
Argentina (Tucumán). Bolivia (Potosí). Immigrants. 1607-10. *23A:3223*
—. Chile. Córdoba, University of. Students. ca 1600-1815. *24A:6154*
—. Human Rights. Property rights. Slavery. 1820-24. *23A:967*
—. Labor, forced. Plantations. Sugar industry. ca 1875-95. *25A:3728*
—. Politics. Sugar industry. Tornquist, Ernesto. 1880-1900. *23A:5571*
Arguijo, Gaspar de. Arguijo, Juan de. Luxury. Middle classes. Spain (Seville). 16c. *23A:6790*
Arguijo, Juan de. Arguijo, Gaspar de. Luxury. Middle classes. Spain (Seville). 16c. *23A:6790*
Argus du Département et de l'Armée du Nord (newspaper). Editors and Editing. French Revolution (Nord). *Gazette du Département du Nord.* Newspapers. 1792. *24A:3861*
Argyll, 2d Duke of. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1711-12. *25A:295*
—. Great Britain. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1711. *24A:286*
Argyll, 8th Duke of. Anthropology. Evolution. Lubbock, John. Scientific controversy. 1867. *24A:1423*
—. Great Britain. Land. Property rights. 1860-1900. *24A:1513*
Argyll, 8th Duke of *(Unseen Foundations of Society).* Great Britain. Property, private (defense of). 1880-1900. *25A:1684*
Arhiva (journal). Rumania (Iaşi). Scientific and Literary Society. Societies. 1888-1940. *22A:1243*
Arias, Antonio (report). Franciscans. Indians. Mexico (Nayarit). 1673. *24A:3444*
Arias de Saavedra, Hernando. Alfaro, Francisco de. Indians, protection of. Paraguay. Ramírez de Velasco, Juan. Río de la Plata. Statutes. 1597-1610. *23A:920*
Arias de Villacinda, Alonso. Díaz Moreno, Alonso. Nectario Maria, Brother. Venezuela (Valencia). 16c. *23A:1041*
Arias Maldonado, Rodrigo. House of Shells (construction). Spain (Salamanca). 1482-1512. *23A:4060*
Arias Montano, Benito. Familists. Netherlands (Antwerp). Niclaes, Hendrik. Plantin, Christophe. Reformation. 16c. *25A:4810*
Ariel concept. Americas (North and South). Latin America. Rodó, José. 19c-20c. *25A:1036*
Ariès, Philippe. Child Study. Demography. France. Social history. Teaching. 1670-1970. *22A:722*
—. Death and Dying. France. Historiography. Mentalities. 1450-19c. 1940-78. *25A:6882*
—. Death and Dying. France. Historiography. Social history. 1940's-70's. *24A:3874*
—. Family. Social History. 1500-1973. *24A:364*
Ariès, Philippe *(Centuries of Childhood).* Europe, Western. Family life. 1550-. *23A:1090*
Ariescu brothers (residence). Rumania (Cîmpina). Socialism (meetings). 1905-24. *25A:5329*
Ariosto, Lodovico. Authors. Rome, images of. ca 1495-1533. *24A:1761*
Ariosto, Lodovico *(Orlando Furioso).* Poets. 1474-1533. *23A:3985*
Arismendi, Juan Bautista. Elementary Education. Reform. Sanz, Miguel José. Venezuela. 18c-19c. *24A:6318*
Aristarchus. Astronomy (heliocentrism). Copernicus, Nicolaus. Italy. ca 1400-1599. *25A:1892*
Aristocracy *See also* Democracy; Gentry; Nobility; Upper Classes.
—. Absolutism. Cities. Peasants. Rebellions (review article). Spain. 16c. *24A:7332*
—. Agricultural society. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Guardians, boards of. Poor Law Amendment Act. Workhouses. 1830's. *21A:3275*
—. Agriculture. Modernization. Monopolies. Peru. 19c-20c. *24A:3591*
—. American Revolution. Burgoyne, John. Great Britain. Saratoga (battle). 1722-92. *23A:6402*
—. Ampurias, counts of. Spain. 806-1972. *22A:1014*
—. Arctic. Polar Exploration. Russia. Sedov, Georgy Yakovlevich. 1912-14. *21A:3758*
—. Areche, José Antonio de (report). Creoles. Judges. Peru (Lima). 1700-80. *24A:3580*
—. Army. France. Military Reform. 18c. *22A:1952*
—. Asylum, political. Belhomme, Jacques. French Revolution. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. *21A:728*
—. Authors. Germany. Political attitudes. Romanticism. 1799-1840. *25A:4925*
—. Balkans. Culture. Higher education. Rumania. 1688-1821. *21A:1234*
—. Balzac, Honoré de (*Comédie Humaine*). French Revolution. Middle Classes. Social History. 1789-1815. *22A:3314*
—. Barbaro, Ermolao. Barbaro, Francesco. Caldiera, Giovanni. Family. Literature. Marriage. Venetia. ca 1450-1520. *24A:1739*
—. Baroja, Pío. Halen, van (family). Hermosilla, Marqués de. Netherlands (Gelderland). Spain (Cádiz). ca 16c-20c. *22A:1928*
—. Behavior, collective. Investments. Naples. 16c-18c. *25A:4726*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Empire). Junkers. Militarism. Prussia. Zollverein. 1870-71. *21A:3603*
—. Borghese family. Italy (Rome, Siena). 1537-1621. *23A:1861*
—. Bourbon-Conti, house of. France. 1655-1791. *22A:695*
—. Boyar Duma. Peter I. Russia. 1689-1700. *21A:3763*
—. Boyars. Land Tenure. Peasants. Rumania (Vatra-Dornei). 1800-35. *21A:3735*
—. Boyars. Peasants. Rumania. 16c-19c. *21A:3721*

—. Brazil (Bahia). Military. 1800-21. *23A:978*
—. Bureaucracy. Peter I. Peter III. Russia. Social Organization. 1613-1861. *22A:1309*
—. Bureaucracy. Peter I. Reform. Russia. Table of Ranks. 1730-70. *21A:3780*
—. Bureaucracy, upper. Middle Classes. Prussia. 1794-1806. *22A:3793*
—. Bute, marquesses of. Shipyards. Trade. Wales (Cardiff). 1839-1914. *23A:3627*
—. Calthorpe family. Charities. Great Britain (Birmingham). Landlords and Tenants. Urbanization. 1810-1910. *23A:6068*
—. Cambridge Teachers' Training Syndicate. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Teacher Training. Vaughan, Herbert. 1894-99. *23A:3756*
—. Canary Islands. Ranks and Titles. Spain. 16c-1972. *21A:3590*
—. Carinthia. Genealogy. Seyerl family. 17c-20c. *25A:7951*
—. Castles. Medinaceli, dukes of. Ribera family. Spain. -1972. *22A:3771*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Historiography. Property. Secularization. 1803. *21A:2291*
—. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. Salm-Reifferscheidt-Reitz, Franz (letter). 1820-34. *21A:1138*
—. Chamber of Princes. Consultation of Rulers of Indian States. India. Political change. 1921-75. *25A:833*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Lenin, V. I. Psychohistory. Turgenev, Ivan. Youth. 1869-1920's. *24A:8071*
—. Chivalry. Díez de Games, Gutierre. Spain. ca 1450. *24A:1895*
—. Civil Service. Education. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1798-1855. *21A:3783*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. 1529-1642. *24A:1360*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Historiography. House of Commons. 1640's. *25A:1615*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. House of Lords. Long Parliament. Reform. 1641. *25A:1517*
—. Colonial Government. Family. New Spain (Northern). Settlement. 16c. *24A:6103*
—. Cotton industry. County government. Great Britain (Lancashire). Justices of the peace. 1821-41. *21A:3319*
—. Crime and Criminals. Habsburg Empire. 1811-51. *21A:1142*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Migration. 16c-17c. *25A:7955*
—. Culture. Working class. ca 1700-1800. *23A:392*
—. Debt. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:4160*
—. Debt. Monarchy. Spain (Castile). 17c. *21A:2220*
—. Deference. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. Whigs. 1832. *23A:6088*
—. Deist, Wilhelm. Germany. Naval history. Politics. Schottelius, Herbert. 1871-1914. *21A:3610*
—. Demography. Florence. 16c-19c. *25A:1918*
—. Denmark. Monarchy. Norway. Political development. 1448-1684. *23A:6795*
—. Diet of Borgå. Finland. Swedes. 1809. *21A:1059*
—. DiNapoli family (archives). Italy. Land. Peasants. Sicily (Troina). Social history. 16c-19c. *22A:2278*
—. Economy. Money. Poland. Social conditions. 16c-17c. *23A:7292*
—. Edwardian Age. Great Britain. Nicolson, Harold. Social Classes. Social Customs. 1900-10. *21A:2123*
—. Emancipation. Feudal privileges. Landlords and Tenants. Serfs. 1848-63. *22A:1151*
—. Emigrés. French Revolution. 1789-19c. *24A:1170*
—. Europe. Government (resistance to). Ministers. Ministers. 17c. *21A:2689*
—. France. Legion of Honor. Napoleon. Social Status. 1800-15. *22A:645*
—. France. Letters. Newspapers (gazettes). 17c. *22A:3336*
—. France. Modernization. Peasants. Rebellions. 1675-1788. *21A:3202*
—. France. Privileges. Taxation. ca 1793. *22A:622*
—. France (Nice). Grimaldi, Honoré. 1665-1741. *22A:2028*
—. France (Picardy). Mailly, Louis de (letters). Peasants. 1761-63. *22A:1957*
—. France (Toulouse). Patronage. Working class. 1830-72. *25A:1202*
—. Franco de Valdés, Francisco. Genealogy.
. Mexico. Uluapa, marqueses de. 16c-1836. *22A:1843*
—. French Revolution. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1780's-1810's. *25A:7466*
—. Genealogy. History. Mexico. Montezuma II. Spain. Prehistory-1972. *21A:3021*
—. Genealogy. Lithuania. Names. Poland. Stankowski (family). 15c-20c. *22A:1216*
—. Genoa. 16c-18c. *25A:1903*
—. Germany. Loyalism. Poland. 1886-90. *21A:2431*
—. Germany. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:3615*
—. Great Britain. Holland, Baroness (Elizabeth Vassall). Social Conditions. 1786-1845. *23A:1522*
—. Great Britain. Lander, J. R. Monarchy. 1450-1550. *25A:1838*
—. Great Britain. Landowners. Towns. 19c. *25A:7017*
—. Great Britain. Middle classes. Political power. 1832-1906. *23A:1376*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Nobility. 1450-1509. *24A:6890*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Political Attitudes. Trollope, Anthony. 1864-80. *22A:2123*
—. Great Britain. Social mobility. 16c-17c. *24A:1461*
—. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Industrial Revolution. Iron trade. 1780-1860. *21A:3418*
—. Horses, Andalusian. Spain. -1972. *22A:1006*
—. Hungary. Liberalism. 19c. *23A:7229*
—. Hunting. Law. Nuñez de Avendano, Pedro. Spain (Castile). 1543. *25A:2085*
—. Ideology. Maffei, Francesco Scipione di. Reform. Venetia. 1710. *25A:7470*
—. India, Eastern. Land. Prices. Social Change. Zamindars. 1793-1940. *23A:5302*
—. Industrialization. Spain (Asturias). 19c. *22A:1056*
—. Intellectuals. Venetia. 1415-85. *23A:6536*
—. Italy, northern. Melzi d'Eril, Francesco. Prefects, selection of. 1802-14. *25A:2952*
—. Kinship. Land tenure. *Ramage.* Social organization. Tonga. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6480*
—. Latin America. Nobility. Spain. 1500-. *23A:385*
—. Leadership. Political repression. Russia. 16c. *25A:8260*
—. Medinaceli, dukes of (Catalan inheritance). Spain. -1971. *22A:2357*
—. Nicaragua. 18c. *23A:913*
—. Poland. Russia. Wielopolski, Zygmunt. 1863-97. *21A:3709*
—. Political Reform. Russia. 1895-1910. *21A:2472*
—. Reform. Spain (Castile). Taxation *(mercedes).* 1476-82. *23A:6702*
—. Rumania. Settlement. Social Organization. -19c. *25A:2566*
—. Spain. 16c-19c. *21A:991*
Aristocracy, Anglo-Irish. Historiography. Ireland. Unionism. ca 1850's-1917. *24A:4304*
Aristocracy (creation of). France. Government. Land grants. Military Occupation. Napoleon. 1800-15. *22A:170*
Aristocracy (destruction of). Conspiracy of 1820. Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay. ca 1820. *21A:3128*
Aristocracy, ecclesiastical. Campano, Giovann'Antonio. Catholic Church. Humanism. Pius II, Pope. ca 1429-77. *24A:7213*
Aristocracy (lesser). Poland (Podlasie). Poverty. 14-16c. *21A:3714*
Aristocracy (loss of privileges). Cortes. Military academies. Spain (Cádiz). 19c. *21A:3544*
Aristocratic reaction. Army. France. -1789. *21A:3168*
Aristocratic resurgence. France. Great Britain. Lawyers. Lincoln's Inn. Social Classes. 1680-1804. *22A:853*
Aristocratic service hierarchy. Godunov, Boris. Government. Ivan IV. Russia. Sitskiĭ family. Social Status. 1578-79. *22A:2579*
Aristotelevy Vrata (treatise). Ideology. Judaizers. Russia. 16c. *25A:8350*
Aristotelianism. Atheism. France. Italy (Padua). Renaissance. 16c-18c. *23A:5747*
—. Bibliographies. Latin Commentaries. Renaissance. 1500-1650. *25A:410*
—. Bibliographies. Latin Commentaries. Renaissance. 1500-1650. 15c-16c. *25A:5991*
—. Education. Europe. Latin Commentaries. Renaissance. 1500-1650. *21A:2741*
—. Galileo. Italy. Randall, John Herman *(The Career of Philosophy).* Science. ca 1590-1620. *24A:1717*
—. Germany. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. Plato. 1670-76. *23A:2050*
—. Jackson, Thomas. Platonism. Twisse, William. ca 1613-31. *25A:7157*
Aristotle. Astronomy. Kepler, Johannes. Planetary motion. 1620. *24A:4602*
—. Biancani, Giuseppe (treatise). Catena, Pietro. Galileo. Mathematics. Piccolomini, Alessandro. ca 1540-1620. *25A:4718*
—. Buonamici, Francesco. Philosophy. Philosophy. ca 1550-1620. *25A:4721*
—. Educational Reform. Lemos, Luis de. Philosophy. Spain (Salamanca). 16c. *25A:4883*
—. Ethics. Existentialism. Kierkegaard, Søren. -19c. *21A:371*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Psychology. Rhetoric, classical. ca 350 BC. -1967. *22A:1624*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Justice (concept). Political Theory. ca 1640's-79. *24A:1514*
—. Linnaeus, Carolus. Scientific classification. 1730's-58. *25A:5032*
—. Medical theories. Torni, Bernardo. 1452-97. *25A:4741*
—. Natural sciences. Tomeo, Niccolò Leonico. 1456-1531. *25A:4698*
—. Philosophy. Plato. Renaissance. 15c-17c. *25A:5982*
Aristotle (theory of time). Bruno, Giordano. Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Philosophy. Physics. Telesio, Bernadino. 13c-17c. *24A:4366*
Arithmetic, binary. Leibniz, Gottfried von (review article). Number systems, Chinese. Zacher, Hans J. ca 1690-1716. *25A:3157*
Arithmetic, octonary. Italy. Mathematics. 17c. *22A:2319*
Arizmendi, Juan Alejo de. Independence Movements. Puerto Rico. 1810-12. *21A:686*
Arjan Dev, Guru (execution). India. Jahangir, Emperor. Mogul Empire. Rebellions. 1605. *21A:556*
Arkadi, monastery of. Art. Greece (Crete). Pachis, Charalambos. Revolution. 1866-69. 19c. *23A:7261*
Arkwright, Richard. Cotton factory. Great Britain. Patents. Pollard, William. USA (Philadelphia). 1775-1800. *24A:4260*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Inventions. Technology. ca 1760-92. *23A:6408*
Arllechwedd, deanery of (minute book). Church of Wales. Wales. 1873-1910. *22A:890*
Armada. Armaments. Great Britain. Naval battles. Spain. 1588. *23A:302*
—. Bureaucracy. Great Britain. Spain. 1588. *23A:1650*
—. Drake, Francis. Great Britain. Social conditions. Spain. 1558-88. *23A:3305*
—. Dubrovnik. Ships. Spain. 1585-90. *25A:5853*
—. Great Britain. Military Invasion proclamation. Philip II. Spain. 1597. *21A:2223*
—. Great Britain. Spain. 1588. *24A:1098*
—. Great Britain. Spain. Warships. 1585-90. *24A:5414*
Armada (postponement). Aumale, Duc d'. Catholic League. France (Picardy). Rebellions. Spain. 1587. *24A:1169*
Armagh Union Workhouse. Economic conditions. Famine. Ireland (Armagh). Social Conditions. 1845-47. *24A:7156*
Armament orders. Russia. Sweden. 1830-60. *24A:292*
Armaments *See also* Disarmament; Military Ground Forces; Naval Armaments.
—. Admiralty. Great Britain. Ordnance Office. 1660-1714. *23A:3870*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1776-81. *23A:5885*
—. Arabia. Muscat-American Treaty of Amity and Commerce. Trade. USA. 1792-1976. *23A:5208*
—. Argentina. Army. Germany. Military training. 1880-1914. *22A:531*
—. Armada. Great Britain. Naval battles. Spain. 1588. *23A:302*
—. Armstrong, Whitworth Company. Automobiles. Great Britain. Investments. Noble, Andrew. 1902-14. *23A:3712*
—. China. Economic Conditions. Providence Conspiracy. Sino-Japanese War. USA (Rhode Island). 1894. *22A:132*
—. Europe. Inventions. Machine guns. USA. World War I. 1865-1918. *21A:2673*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Mexico. USA. *Ypiranga* (vessel). 1914. *21A:147*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Naval armor. Spain. 1890-1914. *21A:2776*
—. Great Britain. Navy. Shipbuilding. 1883-1901. *23A:1656*
—. Military strategy. Rumania. Technology. 1860's-1940's. *25A:2544*

Armaments Industry. Artillery. Serbia (Majdanpek). 1847-60's. *24A:2512*
—. Capitalism. Great Britain. 1889-1905. *22A:3509*
—. China (Nanking, Shanghai, Tientsin). Modernization. 1860-68. *23A:3065*
—. Defense Policy. Russia. 1870-1914. *22A:2596*
—. France. 1850-1914. *22A:3327*
—. France. Methodology and Research Methods. 1815-1913. *21A:1915*
—. France (Indret). History. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Shipbuilding. 1642-1974. *21A:3189*
—. Government (Staatsauftrag). Prussia. 19c. *24A:4622*
—. Great Britain. Vickers. 1829-1974. *23A:3607*
Armaments Industry (blast furnaces). Artillery. Spain (Cantabria). 1620-1825. *24A:1849*
Armaments Industry (foreign). Ottoman Empire. 1500-1700. *22A:408*
Armaments Industry (small arms). Great Britain. Technology. USA. 1840-80. *22A:3511*
Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig von. Eichhorn, Johann Albrecht. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. War scares. 1830-31. *24A:2787*
Armas, Manuel Itriago. Armas, Pedro Rafael. Castro, Cipriano. Guanape (skirmish). Revolution. Venezuela. 1901-02. *21A:3136*
Armas, Pedro Rafael. Armas, Manuel Itriago. Castro, Cipriano. Guanape (skirmish). Revolution. Venezuela. 1901-02. *21A:3136*
Armed Forces. *See* Military.
Armenia *See also* Ottoman Empire; Russia.
—. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Education. Euphrates College. Ottoman Empire (Harput). ca 1830-1915. *25A:3405*
—. Archives. Documents, Armeno-Kipchak. Philology. Poland (Lvov). 16c-17c. *24A:7994*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Press. Rebellions. ca 1875-78. *24A:5797*
—. Catholics. Mekhitar, Peter Manoug. Missionaries. 1676-1749. *24A:640*
—. Ch'mshkatsagets'i, Step'anos. Colophons. ca 1440-80. *23A:5212*
—. Chulkov, M. D. Historiography. Russia. Trade. 1660-1800. *24A:2979*
—. Civil disturbances. Documents. Paris, Treaty of. 1856-90. *23A:3049*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Russia. 1779-1804. *23A:7387*
—. Documents. Foreign policy. Georgia. Russia. 1796-98. *25A:2621*
—. Europe. Independence Movements. Russia. 18c-19c. *23A:652*
—. Gentry. Historiography. Russia. 18c-19c. *24A:8042*
—. Great Britain. Massacres. Ottoman Empire. 1894-97. *23A:4768*
—. Ideology. Intellectuals. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 19c. *24A:8008*
—. Independence Movements. Russia. 16c-20c. *25A:8226*
—. Language. Literature. Renaissance. 1500-1863. *21A:369*
—. Marxism. Russia (Transcaucasia). Specifists. 1903-05. *25A:8279*
—. *Narodniki.* Novonakhichevanites. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1860-86. *23A:7473*
—. Ottoman Empire. 4c-19c. *25A:3384*
—. Ottoman Empire. Reform. ca 1450-1880. *25A:3386*
—. Russia. Samuelyan, Khatchik. 19c-20c. *25A:2662*
—. Sassouni, Garo (obituary). 1889-1977. *25A:2807*
Armenia, Western. Ethnography. Mox. Orbeli, I. 1911-12. *25A:644*
—. *Masis* (newspaper). Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1854-63. *24A:630*
Armenia (Yerevan). Dorpat, University of. Language. Literature. ca 1840-1935. *25A:3361*
Armenian. Byron, George Gordon. Language. San Lazzaro (monastery). Venetia. 1816-24. *22A:3650*
—. Duran, E. Kushnerian, Kerovbe (article). Poetry. Shevchenko, Taras. Translating and Interpreting. Ukraine. 1876-1975. *23A:7352*
—. Great Britain. Patten, William (works). Scholarship. 1550-1600. *24A:6968*
Armenian Academy of Sciences. Bibliographies. Colonial policy. Politics. Russia. 17c-20c. 1940's-60's. *24A:8007*
Armenian Apostolic Church. Austria. 4c-20c. *24A:2341*
—. France (Marseilles). Netherlands (Amsterdam). Oscan, Vartapet. Printing. 1662-84. *25A:3150*
Armenian communities. Architecture. Poland. 16c-17c. *23A:7281*
Armenian merchants. Commerce, manual of. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Vanand, Lucas de. 1699. *23A:2891*
—. India (Surat). Minaz, Khwaja. 1660-90. *24A:5899*
Armenian National Assembly. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1869-77. *23A:5221*
Armenian Question. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 1877-90. *24A:258*
Armenians. Abbas I. Georgians. Persia (Isfahan). Prisoners of War. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5233*
—. Architecture. City planning. Russia (Nakhichevan). 1779-1863. *23A:7413*
—. Austria (Vienna). Coffee houses. Koltschitzky, Georg Franz. Legends. Merchants. 1680-1730. *25A:5187*
—. Austria (Vienna). Diodato, Johannes. ca 1675-1710. *24A:4785*
—. Bulgarians. Derby, 15th Earl of (letters). Elliott, Henry George (letter). Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *23A:4791*
—. Christianization. Cities. Emigration, forced. USA. USSR. 16c-20c. *23A:3040*
—. Christians. Greeks. Ottoman Empire. Pottery. 15c-20c. *25A:6249*
—. Commerce. Nalbandyan, Mikayel (review article). Russia. Social Theory. 1860's. *22A:2585*
—. Communalism. Copts. Egypt. Ottoman Empire. Violence. ca 16c-1968. *22A:1761*
—. Culture. Moldavia. 967-1968. *25A:2586*
—. Cyprus. 868-1974. *22A:1764*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Political repression. 1879-94. *25A:3411*
—. Diplomatic service. Poland. 16c-17c. *23A:7296*
—. Economic Conditions. Nalbandyan, Mikayel ("Agriculture as the True Way"). Nationalism. Russia. Turkey. 1860-62. *21A:3781*
—. Ethnicity. Nalbandyan, Mikayel. Radicalism. Russia. 1840-66. *21A:1283*
—. Genocide. Ottoman Empire. ca 1515-1915. *25A:3404*
—. Georgians. Nationalism. Revolution. Russia. Tatars. 1905-07. *21A:1264*
—. Haigazian, Armenag Hartune. Jenanyan, Harutune S. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Teachers. Turkey (Anatolia). 1880-1921. *22A:409*
—. *Hatt-i Sherif of Gulhane.* Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1839-56. *23A:5220*
—. Herzl, Theodor. Zionism. 1895-97. *25A:6243*
—. India. Mirza Zul-Qarnain. Moguls. ca 1592-1640. *25A:3549*
—. Local Government. Poland. Refugees. Social Conditions. Ukraine (Kamenets-Podolski). 16c-17c. *24A:8082*
—. Middle East. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1890-1903. *23A:5206*
—. Russia (Circassia). Settlement. 1838-39. *25A:8255*
Armidale College of Advanced Education (New England Historical Resources Centre). Archives. Australia (New South Wales; New England region). Local history. 19c-20c. *23A:4658*
Armies *See also* Army; Volunteer Armies.
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1775-83. *25A:4449*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Howe, 5th Viscount. 1775-1814. *21A:1488*
—. Atrocities. Philippines. USA. 1899-1902. *22A:1820*
—. Aurangzeb. Battles. Marathi. Moguls. 1681-89. *21A:2960*
—. Brigandage. Italy. 1861-70's. *25A:4683*
—. British East India Company. India. Nationalism. World War I. World War II. 1759-1947. *24A:5905*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia; Halifax). Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Lyons, Charles. 1812-63. *25A:4277*
—. Colonialism. Latin America. Spain. ca 16c-20c. *25A:3672*
—. Croatia. Habsburg Empire. Weapons. 16c. *24A:2253*
—. Dutch War. France. Franche-Comté (conquest). 1673-74. *25A:5840*
—. Espagnac, counts of. French Revolution. Italy. Profiteering. Property Speculation. 1789-1817. *22A:2807*
—. Ethiopia. Peasants. 1850-1935. *25A:6139*
—. Fascism. Italy. Military history. 1896-1945. *22A:958*
—. Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah. Great Britain. Public Health. 1790's. *24A:6663*
—. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1805. 1976. *24A:5393*
—. France. Infantry division. 1740-96. *21A:1984*
—. France. Left. Political Factions. Strikes. 1880-1907. *21A:1963*
—. France. Libraries. Military science. 17c-1965. *21A:1387*
—. Great Britain. New South Wales Corps. Social Classes. ca 1770's-1800. *25A:4450*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Propaganda, subversive. Radetzky, Joseph. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *21A:1498*
—. India, Northern. Military Invasion. ca 1000 BC-1800. *25A:814*
—. Italy. Letters patent. Ranks and Titles. 17c-20c. *25A:4714*
—. Italy. Military History. 1856. *25A:4785*
—. Italy. Military Organization. Risorgimento. 1859-70. *22A:2299*
—. Italy (Parma). Militia. Uniforms, Military. 18c. *25A:4685*
—. Lithuania. Nobility. Poland. 1600-16. *25A:5489*
—. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-30. *24A:897*
—. Military theory. Revolution. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. ca 1898-1917. *21A:2482*
Armies (billeting). France. 14c-20c. *22A:3407*
Armies, colonial. Africa, West. Africans. Great Britain. Military recruitment. 19c. *23A:634*
Armies (commander-in-chief). Belgium. Franco-Prussian War. Leopold II. 1870. *22A:3278*
Armies, French (retreat). Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812. *23A:239*
Armies (native troops). Morocco. Spain. 1300-1966. *24A:548*
Armies (peacetime attrition). Frederick William I. Prussia. 1713-40. *25A:7695*
Armies, popular. Citizenship. Europe, Western. Nationalism. USA. 1789-1970's. *23A:330*
Armies (popularization of). Grant, James. Great Britain. Novels. Scotland (Edinburgh). War. 1850-87. *22A:2141*
Armies, private. China. Yung army. 1850-1900. *24A:3212*
Armies (Provincial Corps). American Revolution. Great Britain. Loyalists. 1775-83. *24A:1480*
Armies (purchase system). Cardwell, Edward. Great Britain. Military reform. Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871. 1868-74. *23A:1497*
Armies (*Regimento José Napoléon*). France. Kindelan, Juan Ambrosio. Spain. 1809-32. *24A:261*
Armies (review article). Absolutism. Russia. Zaionchkovsky, P. A. 1881-1903. *21A:2483*
—. British Empire. India. Mason, Philip. Sepoys. 19c-20c. *22A:1809*
—. France. LaGorce, Pierre de. Political history. Social Classes. 1870-1961. *22A:3427*
Armin (signature). Authorship. Iordăchescu, Teodor. Nădejde-Armasu, Iosif. Press. Rumania. Working Class. 1905-06. *25A:5309*
Armitage, Edward. India (Sind). Meanee, Battle of. Painting. 1843. *25A:842*
Armor *See also* Firearms.
—. Germany. Japan. Naval vessels. USA. 1850-1900. *24A:5418*
—. Ireland. Literature. Weapons. 1170-1600. *25A:1848*
—. Ireland. Literature, Gaelic. 1170-1600. *24A:4294*
Armor collections. Austria (Vienna). Museum of Fine Arts. 15c-19c. *23A:140*
Armor (poleaxe). Shakespeare, William *(Hamlet).* 16c. *21A:248*
Armored Vessels. *See* Warships.
Armorers. Dubrovnik. Johannes, Magister (Zoane). 1433-56. *23A:2192*
—. Firearms. Spain (Barcelona, Ripoll). 18c. *22A:1042*
Arms. *See* Ordnance; Weapons.
Arms control. Disarmament. 18c-20c. *25A:5793*
—. Great Powers. Hague Conference. 1899. *23A:4772*
Arms race. Angst, Henry (letters). Bebel, August. Germany. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. ca 1901-14. *24A:229*
Arms Trade *See also* Armaments Industry.
—. American Revolution. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. France. Hortalez & Cie. Lawsuits. 1775-1835. *25A:6847*
—. Blockade-running. Carlist Wars. Spain. 1874-75. *25A:4864*
—. China (Yangtze Valley). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Mason, Charles. Riots, antimissionary. Secret societies. Smuggling. 1891. *23A:5258*

—. *Commodore* (vessel). Cuba. Independence Movements. Smuggling. USA (North Carolina; Wilmington). 1895. *25A:3804*
—. Economic Growth. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1454-75. *25A:2573*
—. Petrović, Milisav. Rebellions. Serbia. 1772-1813. *25A:8159*
Armstrong, Alan. Chalklin, C. W. Great Britain (Lincoln, York). Hill, Francis. Towns, provincial (review article). 18c-20c. *25A:1782*
Armstrong, D. M. Berkeley, George. Turbayne, Colin. Vision, theory of. 1709-33. *24A:4249*
Armstrong, John. Bloodletting. Clutterbuck, Henry. Great Britain. Medicine (practice of). 1800-50. *24A:6962*
Armstrong, John A. Bureaucracies. Elites. Europe. Public Administration (review article). 1700-1945. *24A:2879*
—. Bureaucracies (review article). Europe. Gladden, E. N. Russia. Yaney, George L. 11c-. *23A:2794*
Armstrong, John W. (diary). Ireland (Loughlinstown). King's County Regiment. Sheares brothers. United Irishmen. 1798. *25A:4655*
Armstrong, Whitworth Company. Armaments. Automobiles. Great Britain. Investments. Noble, Andrew. 1902-14. *23A:3712*
—. Great Britain. Torpedo boats. 1880's-1900's. *25A:6999*
Army *See also* Armies; Grand Army.
—. Aachen Military Conference. German Confederation. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. 1818. *22A:2453*
—. Absolutism. Bureaucracy. Nobility (review article). Russia. 17c-18c. *24A:7993*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Ford, Charles Wilbraham (memoirs). Great Britain. India. Sikh Wars. 1841-56. *24A:4050*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti. 1680-1900. *24A:5757*
—. Airplane industry. Prussia. 1909-14. *22A:2432*
—. Almansa (battle). Great Britain. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707-14. *24A:5421*
—. Alonso, José Ramón. Politics and the Military (review article). Spain. 1700-1931. *23A:4091*
—. Amphibious operations. Philippines (Manila). Spanish-American War. 1898. *23A:4839*
—. Argentina. Armaments. Germany. Military training. 1880-1914. *22A:531*
—. Argentina (Catamarca, Santa Marta). Military registration. Rivadavia, Bernardino. 1811-14. *21A:3084*
—. Aristocracy. France. Military Reform. 18c. *22A:1952*
—. Aristocratic reaction. France. -1789. *21A:3168*
—. Art. Catholic Church. Education. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Nationalism. 1740-1970's. *22A:2488*
—. Attitudes. Charles I (guilt). Civil War. Great Britain. 1640's. *25A:1527*
—. Attitudes. France. Odoards, Fantin des (journals). Revolution of 1830. 1830. *22A:1962*
—. Australia. 1840-50. *25A:870*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1823-24. *24A:3590*
—. Bands, mounted (kettle drummer). Great Britain. Life Guards, 2d. Uniforms, Military. 1830's. *25A:4284*
—. Battles. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:2983*
—. Belgium. Military Capability. World War I. 1901-18. *23A:1114*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Midleton, 1st Earl of. Military Reform. 1899-1903. *24A:1580*
—. Brazil. Coups d'Etat. Politics and the Military. Professionalization. 1822-89. *24A:6194*
—. Burma. Great Britain. India. Morton, Alexander (memoir). 1854-74. *21A:1501*
—. Byrne, James (escape). France. Irish. Prisoners of War. 1794-96. *24A:2834*
—. Campo Santo (battle). Irish Brigades. Italy. Spain. War of the Austrian Succession. 1710-43. *22A:2824*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Richmond, 3d Duke of. Wolfe, James (letters). 1755-58. *23A:1781*
—. Caroline, Queen (death). Great Britain. Riots. Working class. 1821. *24A:6973*
—. Catholics. Civil War. Great Britain (Northern). Royalists. 1642-46. *24A:4155*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. 1820-23. *25A:8204*
—. Chamlay, Marquis de. Dutch War. France. Louis XIV. 1672-79. *24A:3867*
—. China. Cope, Jesse D. (article). USA. 1898-1902. 1931. *24A:655*
—. Civil-military relations. Italy. Military Strategy. 1870-82. *22A:961*
—. Clothing. General United Society. Great Britain. Military supply. ca 1790's. *24A:4130*
—. Coal miners. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Featherstone). Lockouts. Violence. 1893. *24A:1536*
—. Colonial Government. Documents. Treasury. Venezuela. 1793. *25A:3790*
—. Colonial government. Indians. New Spain. *Pardos.* Racism. ca 1760-1810. *23A:5463*
—. Courts martial, regimental. Great Britain. 1718-1800. *24A:6794*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Naval strategy. 1853-54. *25A:2984*
—. Cuba. Protectorate. USA. 1898-1908. *22A:585*
—. Denmark. Germany. Schleswig-Holstein. 1848-51. *25A:7641*
—. Desertion. Prussia. 1723-30. *23A:6932*
—. Devoy, John. Fenians. Great Britain. Ireland. Revolutionary Movements. 1864-67. *22A:2266*
—. Documents. New Granada. Royal Cashier's Office. Treasury. 1793. *24A:6167*
—. Domestic function. Germany. Imperialism. ca 1870-1918. *24A:4568*
—. Economy. Habsburg Empire (dissolution; review article). Monarchy. 1867-1918. *25A:5173*
—. Egypt. Peasants. Seéves, Joseph. 1823-82. *25A:651*
—. El Callao (siege). Independence, War of. Peru. Rodil, José Ramón (memoirs). Spain. 1821-26. *23A:5640*
—. Enlightenment. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Moral codes. Poland. ca 1770's-1817. *24A:7881*
—. Europe. Food supply. 16c-. *22A:1561*
—. Europe. Press. Public opinion. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5314*
—. European Regiments. Great Britain. India. Mutinies. 1858-60. *21A:1805*
—. Failly, Lieutenant (journal). France. Napoleonic Wars. 1814. *24A:2822*
—. Fear. France. Panic. 1872-1914. *25A:6803*
—. Finland. Russia. Tujulin, Karl Johan (letters). 1864-82. *24A:2568*
—. Flags. Prussia. Regimental history (40th Rifle Regiment). 1818-1918. *22A:1108*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. Irish. Letters. Moore, R. S. O'Reilly, Andrew. Ottoman Empire. 1850-55. *22A:175*
—. France. 18c. *25A:1250*
—. France. 1515-89. *25A:4005*
—. France. Military Recruitment. Social history. 18c. *22A:630*
—. France. Patriotism. -20c. *22A:1955*
—. France. Politics and the Military. Revolution of 1830. 1830. *23A:1280*
—. France (Franche-Comté). Infantry Regiment, 60th. 17c-20c. *25A:6762*
—. French Revolution (Anjou). Occupations. Vendéan Revolt. 1793. *24A:1244*
—. French Revolution (Grasse). Military recruitment. National Guard. 1789-1871. *24A:6444*
—. General Accounting Office. Río de la Plata. 1810-. *23A:947*
—. Germany. Military history. Working class. 16c-20c. *23A:6869*
—. Germany. Patronage. Regimental commanders, honorary. Women. 1676-1919. *24A:2107*
—. Germany. Working class. 1905-18. *25A:4933*
—. Germany (Hesse-Cassel). Middle classes. ca 16c-19c. *22A:3790*
—. Ginzkey, Franz Karl. Habsburg Empire. 1866-1918. *23A:7050*
—. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. James II. Militia. 1685-88. *21A:850*
—. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Law. Mutiny Act. 1689. *22A:2096*
—. Great Britain. Impressment. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704-12. *24A:1421*
—. Great Britain. Impressment bill. Jenkinson, Charles. Public opinion. 1779. *25A:1576*
—. Great Britain. India. Uniforms, Military (khakis). 1846-1912. *23A:6057*
—. Great Britain. India (Vellore). Mutinies. 1806. *23A:5300*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Military Biography. Nathan, Matthew. Rebellions. ca 1900-16. *23A:6166*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Police. Ross, John. 1869-82. *21A:2180*
—. Great Britain. Military History. Public Opinion. Rifle Volunteers. Royal United Services Institute. 1869-90. *24A:6650*
—. Great Britain. Military life. 1558-1603. *23A:1619*
—. Great Britain. Military Organization. 1850-60. *22A:2188*
—. Great Britain. Military Reform. Uniforms, military. 1854. *25A:4546*
—. Great Britain. Military Service, Professional (Colonel of the Regiment). 1660-1974. *22A:2066*
—. Great Britain. Mines. Strikes. Tonypandy riots. 1910. *21A:794*
—. Great Britain. Monarchs, protection of. Queen's Life Guard. -1973. *21A:2078*
—. Great Britain. Paine, Thomas *(The Rights of Man).* Political Attitudes. 1792. *23A:1477*
—. Great Britain. Scots Guards (founding). 1639-61. *24A:7055*
—. Great Britain. Scottish Highlanders. Wolfe, James. 1746-58. *23A:1568*
—. Great Britain (London). Military Recruitment (records). 18c. *23A:3664*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. Transylvania. 1848-49. *24A:4991*
—. Habsburg Empire. Irish. 1625-1918. *23A:2229*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military reform. 1870-83. *22A:3877*
—. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. Uniforms, military. 1848-49. *25A:2414*
—. Independence, War of. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:8122*
—. Ireland. Spain. Ultonia regiment. 1691-1818. *23A:6686*
—. Japan. Rebellions. Reform (opposition). Satsuma. 1877. *22A:3061*
—. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Military reform. Poland. 1788-94. *23A:7284*
—. Latin America. Military Government. USA. 1810-1973. *24A:6065*
—. Latin America. Public Administration. Treasury. 1792. *23A:866*
—. Lefort, François (letters). Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1681-94. *25A:8177*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Reform. Wallachia. 1593-1601. *25A:5325*
—. Military occupation. Moldavia. Russia. Wallachia. 1806-12. *24A:275*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Newspapers. Prussia. 1813-14. *22A:2795*
—. Peru. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1780-83. *23A:5639*
Army ('Abid al-Bukhari). Ethnic Groups. Morocco. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. Slavery. Social Classes. 1674-1757. *25A:576*
Army Bill debate. Germany. Social Democratic Party. War preparations. 1913-14. *22A:3816*
Army, British. India. Uniforms, Military (infantry buttons). 1903-22. *24A:716*
Army chaplain corps. Clergy. Spain. 1900-36. *24A:1910*
Army Corps, 3rd. Art. Balkan Wars. Flora-Karavia, Thaleia (drawings). 1912-13. *23A:6995*
Army Dress Regulations. Great Britain. *Madras Artillery Records.* Military History. 1842. *22A:2044*
Army (formation proclamation). Argentina. 1810. *23A:968*
Army, French. Churches. Confiscations. Italy (Genoa). Ligurian Republic. Precious metals. 1798-99. *23A:4824*
—. Croatian Regiments. Napoleonic Wars. 1809-13. *25A:286*
—. Desertion. Foreign Auxiliaries (Irish). O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-97. *24A:1933*
Army (Hungarian units). Habsburg Empire. Magyarization. Slovaks. 1865-1918. *24A:2224*
Army (irregulars). India. Royal Army Commission. 1857-63. *25A:838*
Army, Liberator (casualties). Cuba. Revolutionary Movements. 1896-97. *24A:3644*
Army Museum. Germany, East. Tradition, military. 1955-75. *25A:5693*
—. Military history. Poland (Warsaw). 19c-1969. *22A:2698*
Army of Freedom. Andes Mountains (crossing). Lima, liberation of. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1814-21. *23A:5561*
Army officers. Conscription, military. France. 1891. *23A:3431*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. Military education. ca 1876-1911. *23A:892*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Guerrilla warfare. North America. 1740-60. *25A:7316*
—. Finns. Russia. 1821-1917. *25A:7659*
—. Great Britain. Honor code. Law. 1750-1800. *23A:6142*
—. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. Public schools. Reform. 19c. *25A:1829*
—. Hungary. Military recruitment. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7806*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Uniforms, Military (insignia of rank). ca 1800-15. *25A:298*

—. Prussia. Uniforms, Military (insignia of rank). 1850-1918. *25A:2195*
Army officers (casualties). Debray, André. France. Napoleonic Battles. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *23A:4816*
Army officers (commissions). Great Britain. Purchase system. ca 1100-1660. *23A:1414*
Army officers (discontent). Brazil. 1870-89. *23A:973*
Army officers (petition). Alured, Matthew. Cromwell, Oliver (opposition to). Great Britain. Okey, John. Saunders, Thomas. Wildman, John. 1654. *25A:7359*
Army officers (promotions). France. 1848-95. *25A:6930*
Army, parliamentary. Civil War. Finance. Great Britain. Wages. 1645-51. *22A:3515*
Army, private. France (Normandy). Tax Farms. ca 1680-1789. *21A:1983*
Army recruits. Elementary Education. Militarism. Prussia. Rodenwaldt, Ernst (dissertation). 1870-1904. *23A:2074*
Army reorganization. Beresford, William Carr. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal. 1808-13. *23A:2738*
—. France. 1870-1914. *23A:5873*
—. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. 1856-80. *23A:2443*
Army, royalist. Independence, war of. Saturnino de Castro, Juan. South America. Spain. 19c. *25A:1023*
Army, Russian. Bulgaria. Military Aid. Peasants. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5850*
Army Service Corps. France. Military Organization. 14c-1882. *22A:3401*
Army, standing. Great Britain. Pamphlets. 1697-99. *24A:1397*
Army, Turkish. Crimean War. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Sevastopol, siege. 1854-55. *23A:299*
Army-nation concept. Civil-Military Relations. France. Weygand, Maxime. 19c-1958. *21A:1892*
Arnaíz, Antonio. Carlist Wars. Guardia Civil. Spain. 1847-48. *22A:1008*
Arnauld, Antoine. Ideas, History of. Locke, John. 17c. *22A:268*
—. Intellectual history. Logic. Nicole, Pierre. *Port-Royal Logic* (textbook). 1662. *25A:6743*
Arnauld, Antoine (complete works). Bellegarde, Gabriel du Bac de. Jansenism. Philosophy. Publishers and Publishing. Theology. 1775-83. 17c. *23A:4943*
Arnedo, Salvador Martín (exile of). Colonial Government (resistance to). Philippines. Spain. Torre, Carlos María de la. 1870-75. *21A:1815*
Arngart, Olof. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Toponymy. -1945. *21A:826*
Arnim-Boitzenburg, Adolf Heinrich von (letters). Junkers. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:4946*
Arnold, Benedict. Arnold, Margaret Shippen. Canada (New Brunswick). Great Britain. West Indies. 1781-1801. *23A:3554*
—. Arnold, Margaret Shippen. Great Britain. Treason. 1780-1801. *21A:2096*
Arnold, Eberhard (speech). Anabaptists. Reformation. 16c. 1935. *25A:3124*
Arnold, Margaret Shippen. Arnold, Benedict. Canada (New Brunswick). Great Britain. West Indies. 1781-1801. *23A:3554*
—. Arnold, Benedict. Great Britain. Treason. 1780-1801. *21A:2096*
Arnold, Matthew. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Protestantism. Ruskin, John. Social criticism. 19c. *23A:3669*
—. Collins, John Churton. Education. English studies. Great Britain. Literature. 1892-1904. *24A:6877*
—. Great Britain. Literary criticism. 1877-88. *24A:1406*
—. Great Britain. Progress, theory of. 19c. *23A:1608*
—. Literary criticism. 1843-88. 1945-74. *25A:7046*
—. Poetry. Religion. 1880. *21A:859*
Arnold, Oliver. Great Britain. Industrial Technology. Steel industry. 1900-14. *25A:7318*
Arnold, William Delafield. Forster, E. M. Great Britain. India. Morality. 1853-1968. *22A:3107*
Arnould, Arthur. Bakunin, Mikhail (manuscripts). Guillaume, James. Letters. Publishers and Publishing. Reclus, Elisée. 1872-83. *25A:3000*
Aro. Colonial government. Nigeria, eastern. Oral history. Political change. 18c-20c. *25A:615*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Nigeria. Slave trade. 1807-1907. *22A:1734*
—. Nigeria (Owerri). Trade routes. 18c-19c. *25A:6199*
—. Nigeria, southeastern. Nsukka. Trade routes. 19c. *24A:579*
Arocha Moreno, Jesús (tribute). Historians. Venezuela. 1900-60. *25A:5629*
Aromannii. Habsburg Empire. Kral, August (report). Macedonia. Nationalism. Propaganda. Rumania. 1898. *22A:3866*
Aron, Raymond. Clausewitz, Karl von. Howard, Michael. Military Strategy (review article). Paret, Peter. 19c. *25A:7791*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). Leadership. War. 19c-20c. *23A:2840*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). War. 1804-30. 1976. *25A:4960*
—. Philosophy of history. Sartre, Jean Paul. Violence (review essay). 1973. *23A:4597*
Aron Tiranul, Prince. Crimea, khanate of. Girai-Bora (letter). Habsburg Empire. Military Campaigns. Moldavia. 1594. *25A:5087*
Arquivo Historico da Marinha (journal). Naval history. Portugal. 1933-36. *23A:4023*
Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino. Documents. Great Britain. Mozambique. Napoleonic wars. Portugal. 1800-15. *24A:2830*
Arrazola García, Lorenzo. Narváez, Ramón María (letters). Spain. 1866. *23A:6644*
Arredondo y Acuña, Pablo. Guerrero Almazán, Antonio. Guerrero Mendieta, Juan. Military Biography. Spain (Torreperogil). 19c-1924. *21A:3556*
Arrhenius, Svante August. Chemistry (ionic theory). Japan. 1880's. *25A:764*
Arrighi, Cletto. Italy (Milan). Theater. ca 1865-90. *23A:3963*
Arrighi, G. Political Economy. Rhodesia. Shangwe. Tobacco industry. 1898-1938. *23A:5129*
Arrighi, Paul (tribute). Corsica. Historians. 1895-1975. *23A:2604*
Arrow (vessel). Bowring, John. China (Canton). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. ca 1840-56. *21A:2658*
—. China (Canton). Great Britain. Parkes, Harry. War. 1856. *24A:667*
Arroyal, León de (letters). Political Theory. Revolutionary Movements. Spain. 1800-25. *23A:2014*
Arsenal. France (Paris). Libraries. Theater history. 9c-20c. *21A:1367*
Arsenale. France (Port Louis). Italy (Venice). Museums. Navies. 16c-. *24A:151*
Arsenic. Diseases, chronic. Medicine, practice of. Opium. Strychnine. 1800's-1912. *23A:499*
Arsenié, Archbishop (resignation). Macedonia (Ohrid). Orthodox Eastern Church. 18c. *25A:5094*
Arson. Foster, Thomas Campbell. Great Britain (East Anglia). Poor. Rebellions. 1840's. *25A:4329*
—. France (Normandy). 1830. *23A:3444*
Arsov, Petar Pop. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Macedonia. 1880's-1941. *25A:5127*
Art *See also* Architecture; Artists; Arts and Crafts; Collectors and Collecting; Decorative Arts; Exhibits and Expositions; Folk Art; Graphic Arts; Landscape Painting; Painting; Portraits; Sculpture.
—. Academia San Alejandro. Cuba (Havana). Institutes. ca 1810-60. *24A:6347*
—. Academy of Arts. Austria (Vienna). Rome. Scholars. 1819-48. *23A:7158*
—. Africa. Benin. Europe. Literature. 1897-20c. *25A:414*
—. Africa. Brazil. Culture. 1500-1975. *25A:3760*
—. Africa. Symbolism. 1580-1815. *22A:323*
—. Akbar. Atelier, royal. Hindustan. India. 1556-1605. *21A:2948*
—. Algiers (battle). France. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Varna (battle). 1828-30. *22A:402*
—. Allegory. Culture. Europe. Literature. 16c. *24A:5520*
—. Altarpieces. Larrea, Lope de. Spain (Álava). Ullibari Arana church. Velasco, Esteban de. 16c. *25A:2083*
—. Americas (North and South). Animals. Engravings. Explorers. Peter Martyr. 1492-1521. *22A:252*
—. Americas (North and South). Cultural heritage. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:851*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Revolution. 20c. *21A:143*
—. Angeloni, Luigi. Canova, Antonio. Confiscations. Giordani, Pietro. Italy. Napoleonic Wars. 1818-48. *23A:1854*
—. Antell, Herman Frithiof. Finland. National Museum of Finland. Parliament (commission). Philanthropy. 1893-1977. *25A:5688*
—. Arabs. Architecture. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Spain. 1892-1967. *21A:2552*
—. Araujo, Jose de. Architecture. Portugal. Silva, Andre Soares da. 1600-1800. *21A:984*
—. Archaeological Survey of India. Asia, Southeast. Buddhism. Indianization. 1862-1956. *21A:2932*
—. Archaeology. Bibliographies. France. Henry, Françoise (tribute). Ireland. 20c. *24A:124*
—. Architecture. Austria (Feldkirch). Balzers, Christoph von. School of drawing. 19c-20c. *24A:4789*
—. Architecture. Churches. Spain (Burgos; Villasandino). 17c-18c. *24A:4476*
—. Architecture. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). 1820-1900. *23A:3407*
—. Architecture. France. Furniture. Germany. Romanticism. 19c. *25A:3051*
—. Architecture. Indians. Latin America. 16c. *25A:961*
—. Argentina. Popular Culture. 19c. *25A:1042*
—. Arkadi, monastery of. Greece (Crete). Pachis, Charalambos. Revolution. 1866-69. 19c. *23A:7261*
—. Army. Catholic Church. Education. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Nationalism. 1740-1970's. *22A:2488*
—. Army Corps, 3rd. Balkan Wars. Flora-Karavia, Thaleia (drawings). 1912-13. *23A:6995*
—. Asia, East. Cultural influences. Great Britain. 17c-19c. *23A:1758*
—. Attitudes. Austria. Festivals. Mannerism. 1520-1700. *25A:2380*
—. Austria. Hundertpfund, Liberat. ca 1815-30. *23A:4267*
—. Austria. Hunting lodge. Johann, Archduke (diary). 1810-60. *23A:2258*
—. Avant-garde. Literature. 1900-38. *23A:421*
—. Avant-garde. Literature. 1800-1970. *25A:428*
—. Bacon, Francis. Case, John. Nature. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:1583*
—. Balkans. Enlightenment. 18c. *23A:7003*
—. Barbaro, Daniele. Patronage. Venetia. 1542-70. *23A:1833*
—. Bavaria. Patronage. Schönborn family. 17c-18c. *23A:4139*
—. Belgium. Confiscations. French Revolution. Italy. 1794-97. *24A:2833*
—. Belgium. Confiscations. Napoleon. 1815. *21A:216*
—. Belgium. Confiscations. Napoleonic Wars. -1815. *21A:217*
—. Ben-Uri Art Society. Great Britain. Jews. Student organizations. 1880-1945. *22A:2262*
—. Berenson, Bernard. Berenson, Mary (diary). Italy. Renaissance. USA. 1903-04. *23A:1829*
—. Bibliographies. Italy (Rome). 18c. *23A:3936*
—. Bibliographies. Malevich, Kazimir. Suprematism. 1900-35. *25A:8196*
—. Blake, William. Tibaldi, Pellegrino. 16c. 19c. *25A:387*
—. Bohemia. Folklore. Literature. Sudeten Germans. 14c-. *25A:8016*
—. Bohemia. Russia. 19c. *22A:2893*
—. Books (editions). Burne-Jones, Edward. *Golden Legend* (Kelmscott edition). Morris, William. 1892. *25A:7348*
—. Brazil. Cultural missions. Science. 1795-1875. *24A:981*
—. Brown, Ford Madox. Great Britain. Social conditions. 1840's-50's. *22A:851*
—. Bulgaria. Engravings. Rumania. 18c-19c. *21A:2325*
—. Byzantinism. Idealism. Russia. Shevchenko, Taras. 1840's-50's. *24A:8089*
—. Canary Islands. Portugal. Spain. 15c-19c. *24A:7362*
—. *Capricho.* Culture. Literature. Spain. 1700-1800. *24A:7370*
—. Carpet patterns. Persia. Symbolism, religious. 16c-18c. *23A:3051*
—. Catholic Church. Rome. St. Peter's Basilica. Sainthood, declarations of. 1712-67. *25A:4712*
—. Catlin, George. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). Indians. USA. 1845. *25A:6910*
—. Chesneau, Ernest *(La Peinture Anglaise).* France. Great Britain. Hunt, William Holman (letters). 1882. *22A:2160*
—. China. Chinnery, George. Ports. Sailors. USA. 18c-19c. *21A:1768*
—. China. Culture. Japan. Korea. 108 BC-1972. *21A:1775*

—. China. Europe. Missionaries. 1670's-1760's. *22A:2886*
—. City life. Forain, Jean-Louis. France (Paris). 1879-1931. *25A:3885*
—. City states. Florence. Italy. Renaissance. Republicanism. 15c-1973. *21A:3482*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Comic strips. Middle classes. -1973. *25A:351*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 1832-75. *23A:1649*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. Italy (Rome). Shrewsbury, Duke of. 1701-05. *23A:1396*
—. Collingwood, R. G. History. Literary criticism. 1938-72. *22A:1364*
—. Commission of Arts and Sciences. Directory. France. Italy. Scientific discoveries. 1796. *22A:2784*
—. Conway, William Martin. Great Britain. Industry. National Association for the Advancement of Art and its Application to Industry. 1888-90. *23A:6396*
—. Čop, Matija. Korytko, Emil. Langus, Matevž. Slovenia. Tombs. 19c. *24A:7736*
—. Costin, Miron. Rumania. 17c. *25A:8144*
—. Cranach, Lucas. Humanism. Italy. 1500-20. *23A:1815*
—. Criticism. Greece. Literature. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:2863*
—. Daguerre, Louis. France. Photography. 1789-1851. *21A:1929*
—. Davis, Thomas. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Ireland. Nationalism. 1800-1921. *24A:1644*
—. Death and Dying. Holbein, Hans ("Dance of Death"). Literature. More, Thomas *(Dialogue of Comfort).* 1526. *24A:5541*
—. Dietrichstein, Alexandrina. Italy (Rome). Patronage. Russia. Shuvalov, Catherine. ca 1805-15. *24A:1696*
—. Documents, Figurative. Farms. Historiography. Italy (Po River). 11c-16c. *25A:1951*
—. Drawings. Leonardo da Vinci. 1493-1515. *24A:1757*
—. Dresden Art Gallery (collections). Germany, East. ca 1722-1972. *24A:5264*
—. Elphinstone-Holloway, Amelia (sketches). South Africa. 1825-44. *21A:482*
—. Este, Ercole I d'. Italy (Ferrara). Patronage. 1471-1505. *24A:1736*
—. Europe. Industry. Science and society. Semper, Gottfried. 1830-79. *25A:7685*
—. Europe. Jews. USA. 1870-1976. *25A:3011*
—. Europe. Music. National Self-image. Popular culture. Social movements. ca 1900-30's. *25A:5988*
—. Europe, Eastern. Literature. Nationalism. 1800-50. *23A:2188*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Westernization. 18c-1939. *24A:4697*
—. Eyeglasses. Literature. Satire. 16c. *23A:4954*
—. Fra Angelico. Ruskin, John *(Modern Painters).* 1845-60. *21A:2728*
—. France. Great Britain. Neoclassicism. 1770-90. *23A:5760*
—. France. Moreau, Gustave. Painting. Symbolism, precursor of. 1860's-90's. *24A:6417*
—. France (Paris). Musée de l'Homme (Robert Lingat collection). Orientalist. 1974. *22A:720*
—. Germany. *Jugendstil.* ca 1870-1914. *24A:4584*
—. Germany. Politics. ca 1860-76. *25A:7767*
—. Girtin, Thomas. Great Britain. Landscape painting. 1799. *21A:918*
—. Glasgow, Ellen. Great Britain. Novels. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:1539*
—. Goodban, George E. South Africa. 1815-1970. *21A:474*
—. Goya, Francisco de. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. ca 1773-1828. *23A:1962*
—. Goya, Francisco de (letter). Peñafiel, Marquesa de. Spain. 1789-95. *23A:2023*
—. Great Britain. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Religion. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1860's-70's. *23A:1415*
—. Great Britain. Hunt, William Holman. Painting. Pre-Raphaelites. Realism. Symbolism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3372*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Poland. Technology. 18c-19c. *25A:5266*
—. Great Britain. Manning, Henry Edward. Ruskin, John (letters). ca 1870-87. *22A:3500*
—. Haiti. History teaching. Literature. Rodman, Selden. 1975. *22A:1472*
—. Historical Sites and Parks. Poland. 14c-20c. *23A:2324*
—. Historiography. Literature. -20c. *21A:2525*
—. Hunt, William Holman. Letters. Pre-Raphaelites. Ruskin, John. 1851-59. *24A:4117*
—. Ideas, History of. Social Change. 1890-1918. *21A:320*
—. Ideology. Ivan IV. Renaissance. Russia. 16c. *23A:7411*
—. Ideology. Marx, Karl. 1841-58. *21A:2755*
—. Impressionism. 1880's-1900's. *25A:404*
—. Italy. Renaissance. Rome, ancient (influence). 15c-1513. *23A:1831*
—. Italy (Bologna). Painting. 18c. *23A:6569*
—. Jahangir, Emperor (biography, diary). Moguls. 1605-27. *21A:2972*
—. Judaism. Maharal. Michelangelo. ca 1500-1600. *23A:4956*
—. Krichevskyi, Vasili. Nationalism. Pavlovskyi, Vadim (writings). Ukraine. 16c-20c. *25A:3062*
—. Locksmiths. Spain (New Castile). 17c. *23A:4067*
—. Malevich, Kazimir. Russia. Space (fourth dimension). Time. 19c-1919. *25A:8241*
—. Malevich, Kazimir (writings). Suprematism. ca 1900-35. *25A:8277*
—. Mexico. Prehistory-1978. *25A:3684*
—. Missionaries. Nigeria. Westernization. 15c-20c. *25A:639*
—. Moldavia. 1457-1504. *24A:2493*
—. Napoleon. 1969. ca 1800-15. *23A:5799*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. Unification. ca 1848-. *21A:1221*
—. Painting. Stage Setting and Scenery. Yakulov, Georgi. 1884-1929. *24A:5057*
—. Phallic symbols. Tibet. -1972. *22A:1821*
—. Prado Museum. Spain (Madrid). 1785-1957. *23A:6763*
—. Rare books. Russia. Texas, University of (Humanities Research Center). 1901-39. *25A:2602*
—. Spain (Tarragona). 1466-1727. *24A:7404*
—. Tapestry. 20c. 3000 BC-16c. *22A:259*
—. Technology. 18c-20c. *25A:6089*
—. Venezuela. 1600-1820. *24A:3606*
Art (abstract). Malevich, Kazimir. Russia. Stage designs. Suprematism, origins of. *Victory Over the Sun* (opera). 1913. *21A:1577*
Art (abstraction). Blake, William. Romanticism. 18c-19c. *24A:6945*
Art and design (review article). Burne-Jones, Edward. Crane, Walter. Morris, William. Whistler, James McNeill. ca 1860-1900. *24A:6707*
Art and Society. Aesthetes. Great Britain. 18c. ca 1870-1910. *24A:6740*
—. Aesthetics. Marx, Karl. 20c. *23A:404*
—. Asars, Janis. Marxism. 1900-08. *25A:8262*
—. Authors. Europe. Language. Politics. 19c. *25A:3013*
—. Authors. Western Nations. 18c-20c. *23A:4927*
—. David, Jacques Louis. Painting. 1789-1820. *23A:1143*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. French Revolution. Musée Carnavalet. 1790's-1977. *25A:6883*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Futurists (exhibit). Italy. Social attitudes. 1909-20. 1972-73. *22A:1610*
—. France. Individualism. 1790's-1830. *24A:3836*
—. France. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1600-40. *24A:3690*
—. France. Stendhal. 19c. *21A:3237*
—. *Giornale Artistico* (periodical). Italy (Florence). 1873-74. *25A:1914*
—. Great Britain. Rowlandson, Thomas. 1756-1828. *23A:1596*
—. Impressionism. Italy. Pica, Vittorio. 1882-1912. *23A:6538*
—. Social Change. Yeats, William Butler. 1900-39. *25A:7198*
Art and State. Academy of Fine Arts. Austria (Vienna). Italy (Rome). Scholarship. 1772-1818. *23A:4971*
—. Austria. Mellys, Eduard. 1814-53. *25A:7984*
—. France. Monet, Claude. Murals. 1894-1919. *25A:6831*
—. France. Patronage. Royal Academy of Art. 1648-1881. *24A:3932*
—. France (Paris). Napoleon. Salons. 1800-14. *24A:3862*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan,* title page). Hollar, Wenceslaus. 17c. *25A:4148*
Art (Arabesque motif). Arab society. Genealogy. Islam. 15c-20c. *23A:3035*
Art (Arabic, Western). Klee, Paul. Matisse, Henri. ca 1900-54. *25A:383*
Art as organism. Literature. Romanticism. 19c-1960's. *22A:1632*
Art (Baroque). Aesthetics. Europe, Eastern. 16c-18c. *25A:7891*
Art (Baroque, Hispano-Guarani). Paraguay. 1617-1820. *23A:5633*
Art (Baroque, Rococo). Bavaria (Ottobeuren). Monasteries. 18c. *24A:2128*
Art, Byzantine. Children's Literature. Rumania. Tafrali, Oreste. 1900-37. *25A:2548*
Art courses. Cambridge University. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Humanism. ca 1535-90. *24A:1468*
Art criticism. Daumier, Honoré. Literature. Russia. USSR. 1890-1920. *25A:8252*
—. Ferguson, James. India. 1835-46. *23A:5345*
—. Millet, Jean François. Painting (agrarian classicism). 1850-1920. *24A:6418*
—. Painting. Realism. 17c-1973. *21A:366*
—. *Rivista* (periodical). Tuscany (Florence). 1844-46. *24A:4386*
Art, *fin de siècle*. Painting. Russia. Vrubel, Mikhail. 1856-1910. *23A:4494*
Art for art's sake. Europe, Western. Values. 1560-1970. *22A:594*
Art Galleries and Museums *See also* names of particular galleries and museums, e.g. Louvre.
—. Beaumont family. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain (London). National Gallery. Patronage. 15c-19c. *23A:1542*
—. Blake, William. Great Britain (London). National Gallery (Truchsessian Gallery). 1804. *24A:6972*
—. Ethics. 18c-1968. *21A:1377*
—. France (Paris). Louis XVI. Louvre. 1774-89. *21A:3175*
—. Iconography. Methodology and Research Methods. Musée d'Art d'Histoire. Switzerland (Geneva). 1974. *21A:1383*
Art, gothic-mudéjar. Churches. Knights Hospitalers. Spain (Ambel). 12c-16c. *22A:2396*
Art history. Architecture. Florence. Vasari, Giorgio. 1550-68. *24A:4326*
—. Architecture. Ruskin, John (notebook). Scholars. Yale University (Beinecke Library). 1849-50. *23A:6294*
—. Austria. Riegl, Alois. 1858-1905. *23A:2609*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. 16c-18c. *24A:3415*
—. Böcklin, Arnold. Death and Dying. Mythology. Painting. 1860's-99. *24A:7673*
—. Canaletto, Antonio. Great Britain (London). Painting. 1746-56. *21A:848*
—. Estlander, Carl Gustaf. Finland. Italy (Rome). 1864-65. *21A:2208*
—. Focillon, Henri. Francastel, Pierre. Methodology. Panofsky, Erwin. 20c. *25A:3*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Seroux d'Agincourt, Jean Baptiste. 1730-1830. *24A:1446*
—. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Spain. 1890-1970. *21A:71*
—. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (autobiography). Spain. 1870-1970. *21A:67*
—. Henry, Françoise (tribute). Ireland. 20c. *24A:131*
—. Hunt, John (obituary). Ireland. 1900-76. *25A:96*
—. India. Painting (Indo-Persian style). 16c. *23A:5308*
—. Italy (Siena). 1211-1512. *21A:960*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Ulea, Sorin. Wallachia. 15c-16c. *24A:7883*
—. Nigeria. Research. -20c. *25A:623*
—. Rubens, Peter Paul (reputation). 1577-1977. *25A:1190*
—. Serbia. -1918. *25A:8166*
—. Social history. 1950-77. *25A:33*
—. Vasari, Giorgio. 1511-74. *23A:3981*
—. Warburg, Aby. 1866-1975. *23A:4140*
Art History (European). Lazarev, Viktor N. (obituary). USSR. 1897-1976. *24A:5233*
Art (loss of). Casa de Contratación. Spain (Cádiz). 1789-91. *21A:1045*
Art market. Belgium. DeNeyt, Herman. Netherlands. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1577-1640. *25A:1181*
Art (Neo-classicism). Papal States (Rome). Teaching. 1804-1819. *22A:3685*
Art of Logick. Ainsworth, Henry. Authorship. 1653. *24A:6931*
Art, patriotic. Ireland. Johnson, Samuel. Nationalism. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 18c-1908. *23A:6483*
Art (prints). Democracy. Government. Great Britain. 1720's-80's. *24A:4179*
Art, religious. Architecture. Catholic Church. Cities. Ecuador (Quito). 1534-1800. *24A:999*
—. Caracas Cathedral (monstrance). Fermin, Pedro. Picón, Juan. Silversmithing. Venezuela. 1678-1799. *22A:1910*

—. Caracas, University of. Furniture. St. Rose of Lima, Chapel. Silver. Venezuela. 1755-1811. *24A:6291*
—. Castro, Damián de. Cathedrals. Silversmithing. Spain (Cordova). Venezuela (Caracas). 18c. *24A:6309*
—. Cathedrals (silver tabernacle). Venezuela (Caracas). 1734-1814. *24A:6292*
—. Colombia (Cauca, Popayán). Colonial imagery. 1570-1893. 1962-66. *22A:1903*
—. Jews. Morocco. -ca 1939. *25A:3252*
Art, removal of. Belgium. French Revolution. Military Occupation. 1794. *23A:235*
Art, return of. France. Italy (Lombardy, Modena, Venetia). Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *21A:1474*
Art (review article). Biolostocki, Jan. Bohemia. Hungary. Poland. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *25A:7889*
Art, rock. Alcalde del Río y Torrelavega, Hermilio. Spain (Santander). 1867-1942. *24A:1921*
Art Social (periodical). *Enclos* (periodical). France. Social art. Theater. 1893-1901. *22A:3341*
Art studio. Belgium (Antwerp). Painting. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1608-40. *25A:1192*
Art, theory of. Craftsmanship. Great Britain. Morris, William. 1800-60. *22A:2232*
Art, topographical. Great Britain. Local history. 1568-1851. *23A:6033*
Arthaber, Rudolf von. Austria. Trade. ca 1800-48. *22A:3907*
Arthurian legends. Caxton, William *(Morte d'Arthur).* Great Britain. Malory Manuscript. Printing. 1480's-1970's. *25A:4296*
Artificial insemination. Bufalini, Giuseppe. Letters. Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 1767-92. *25A:4702*
Artigas, José Gervasio. Independence movements. Uruguay. 1810-20. *25A:3782*
—. Independence, War of. Land Reform. Uruguay. 1811-20. *24A:6274*
Artillery. Armaments Industry. Serbia (Majdanpek). 1847-60's. *24A:2512*
—. Armaments Industry (blast furnaces). Spain (Cantabria). 1620-1825. *24A:1849*
—. Bicocca, battle of. Italy, northern. 1522. *25A:1955*
—. British East India Company. India. ca 1748-1858. *25A:815*
—. Cannonmaking. Technology. 18c. *23A:4832*
—. Castillon (battle). France. Hundred Years War. 1453. *24A:295*
—. Cavalli, Giovanni. Italy. Military Biography. ca 1820's-79. *23A:1878*
—. France. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de. Military Reform. 1740-89. *24A:1172*
—. France. Gribeauval system. Military Reform. 1765-95. *23A:1301*
—. Galleys. Mediterranean Sea and Area. 1450-1550. *23A:4843*
—. Gazola, Count of. Military Reform. Spain. 1761-62. *23A:1948*
—. Great Britain. Navy. Spain. 18c. *23A:6696*
—. Mexican War. USA. 1838-47. *23A:3180*
—. Military Organization. Spain. 17c. *23A:6697*
—. Morocco. Portugal. 1415-1578. *25A:2030*
Artillery Commission. France. Military Organization. 1790-1910. *23A:1331*
Artillery, foot. Great Britain. Swords. 1800-55. *25A:4418*
Artillery, horse. Heraldry. Italy. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. 1733-1943. *25A:4717*
Artillery instruction service. France. Military technology. 1900-74. *23A:1333*
Artillery Museum. France. 1500-1974. *23A:129*
Artillery, purchase of. Diplomacy. France. Germany. Greece. 1905-08. *23A:7276*
Artillery school. France. Military Education. 1792-95. *23A:1147*
Artillery, standardization of. France. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de. Napoleon. ca 1770-1815. *24A:3959*
Artillery, train of. Great Britain. Ireland. Military Campaigns. 1649-60. *23A:3733*
Artillery (75 Cannon). Military History. 1870-1942. *23A:1238*
Artisans. Alsace-Lorraine. Churches. Construction. 1698-1793. *21A:726*
—. Anabaptists. Church and State. Economic Conditions. Peasants. ca 1520-1600. *22A:292*
—. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Enlightenment. Ideology. Industry. Peasants. Spain. 18c. *21A:3530*
—. Céline, Louis Ferdinand *(Mort à Crédit).* France. Middle Classes. Social problems. 1900-14. *25A:1309*
—. Culture. Europe. Labor unions and organizations. Social change. 17c-20c. *25A:377*
—. Diseases. France. 18c. *25A:1278*
—. Family. France (Lyons). Industrial Revolution. Silk weaving. 1820-50. *24A:3936*
—. France (Paris). 1847-60. *25A:3965*
—. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). Music (concerts). ca 1850. *25A:6725*
—. Guilds (craft). Spain (Zamora). 1515-1800. *21A:3563*
—. Marriage records. Naples. Social Classes. 17c. *25A:1938*
Artisans (orderbooks). Austria. Business. 16c-18c. *23A:7168*
Artisans (urban masters). Germany. Ideology. Political Attitudes. 1890-1900. *22A:1071*
Artist, Bulom. Sculpture, ivory. Sierra Leone. 1460-1560. *23A:3020*
Artists. Academy of Design. Florence. 1563-1784. *24A:7223*
—. Africa, Southern. Australasia. Baines, Thomas. Great Britain. Travel. 1842-75. *22A:2166*
—. Anatomy. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. Tinney, John *(Compendium Anatomicum).* 1743. *21A:3427*
—. Archives. Authors. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2845*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Morten, Thomas (career, suicide). Savage Club. Social Conditions. ca 1830-66. *21A:2094*
—. Baines, Thomas. Explorers. Roome, William. South Africa (Cape Town, Grahamstown). 1842-72. *23A:5117*
—. Biography. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 1889-1930. *24A:979*
—. Bohemia (Roudnice). Lobkowitz collection. Portraits. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:2864*
—. Brazil. Photography. 1840's-60's. *24A:6197*
—. Burne-Jones, Edward. Morris, William. 1860's-70's. *24A:4120*
—. Cambrai, siege of. France. Louis XIV. ca 1677. *24A:1182*
—. Cape Colony. Photography. 19c. *24A:3120*
—. Coberger, Wenzel. 1580-1634. *25A:6734*
—. Corneille, Pierre. France. Patronage. Voltaire. 1762-63. *22A:2041*
—. Courbet, Gustave. Political theory. 1861-73. *25A:1396*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2087*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2060*
—. Culture. Latin America. 19c-20c. *23A:5445*
—. Czechs. Hungary. Music. Theater. 18c-19c. *23A:2307*
—. Della Porta workshop. Italy (Genoa). Renaissance. 1530's. *22A:3701*
—. Dictionary of Jewish Artists. Jews. Poland. 18c-20c. *22A:1220*
—. Diplomacy. Netherlands. Rubens, Peter Paul. Spain. 1577-1640. *25A:1196*
—. Doyle, Richard. Illustrations. Novels. Thackeray, William Makepeace. 1853-55. *25A:7395*
—. Ebden, Henry Anderson (album). South Africa (Cape Town). 1850-59. *25A:3294*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Nationalism. Petrovic, Nadezda. Political Attitudes. Serbia (Belgrade). Slavs, South. 1904. *22A:2552*
—. Fiction. Women, images of. Woolf, Virginia. ca 1920's-30's. *23A:1504*
—. Florence. Guilds. Italy. Michelozzo. Partnerships. 1420-60. *21A:3483*
—. France. Legion of Honor. Napoleon. 1804-15. *22A:653*
—. Gabburri, Francesco Maria Niccolò. 16c-17c. *24A:4396*
—. History. Leslie, Alfred. Torres, Horacio. 18c-19c. 1970's. *24A:5524*
—. Italy. Michelangelo. 1475-1564. *24A:7287*
—. Klassen, John. Mennonites. Ukraine (Chortitza). 1909-33. *24A:8129*
—. Numers, Fredrik Adolf von. Russia. Sweden. War. 1754-92. *22A:3849*
—. Pissarro, Camille (photo identification). Venezuela. ca 1849. *24A:3602*
—. Ruskin, John (sketchbook). Switzerland (Lucerne). Yale University Library (collections). 1861-70. *23A:6304*
—. South Africa. Wichgraf, Fritz. 1892-1900. *21A:2863*
Artists, American. France (Paris). USA. 1850-70. *21A:1925*
Artists, baroque. Austria (Tirol, Vorarlberg). 17c-18c. *22A:3899*
—. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. France. Italy. 1665. *23A:1199*
Artists (biographies). Sculpture. Switzerland (Geneva). 19c. *21A:3647*
Artists' colony. Hungary (Gödöllő). Kőrösfői-Kriesch, Aladár. 1904-20. *25A:8027*
Artists, European. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Netherlands East Indies. Painting. 1608-1949. *23A:757*
Artois, Comte d'. *See* Charles X.
Arts. Cîurlionis, M. K. Lithuania. 1904-09. *23A:4518*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Spain (Barcelona). 1890's-1910. *25A:7620*
—. Gothic imagery. Great Britain. Middle Ages. USA. 1750-1840. *22A:254*
—. Jerram, Edward Jenner. Patronage. South Africa. 1839-69. *25A:3295*
Arts and Crafts *See also* Decorative Arts; Folk Art; Home Economics; Jewelry; Metallurgy; Pottery; Weaving; Wood Carving.
—. Birmingham School of Jewellers and Silversmiths. Great Britain. Vocational Education. 1888-ca 1930. *25A:4252*
—. Chile (Santiago). Cultural services. Education. 1650-1700. *24A:3551*
—. China. Exhibits and Expositions. USA (St. Louis). World's fair. 1904. *25A:3435*
—. Europe. Modernism. Reform. 1860-1900. *24A:378*
—. Finland (North Karelia). 1600-1975. *25A:2147*
—. *Giornale Artistico* (periodical). Industrialization. Italy (Florence). 1851-73. *25A:1953*
—. Glass and Glassmaking. Spain (La Granja). 1746-1833. *23A:2011*
—. Jews. Poland (Bielsko). ca 1650-1795. *24A:4892*
Arts and sciences. Johannesburg Savage Club. Social Organizations. South Africa. 1905-06. *21A:1722*
Arts, applied. Bohemia (Prague). Museums. 1850-1900. *24A:168*
Arts, visual. France. Poetry. Valéry, Paul. 18c-1945. *22A:676*
Arumanian. Linguistics. 11c-20c. *25A:7897*
Arundel, 12th Earl of. Feudalism. Great Britain (Sussex). Peasants. Rebellion. Social Classes. 1549. *22A:909*
Arup, Erik. Denmark. Erslev, Kristian. Historiography (German, French). 1900-75. *23A:2541*
Arusha. Africa, East. Chagga. Law. Politics. 1880's-1950's. *22A:330*
Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar. Emigrés. Finland. Nordström, Johan Jakob. Political theory. Sweden. 1820-47. *21A:1514*
Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar (pseudonyms). Finland. Sweden. 1838-45. *21A:2246*
Arya, Surendranath. India (southern). Nationalism. Social reform. ca 1905-14. *23A:5338*
Aryan Theatre. Anti-Semitism. Austria (Vienna). Müller-Guttenbrunn, Adam. Nationalism, German. 1898-1903. *22A:3903*
Aryanism. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Race, theory of. 1850-70. *22A:3112*
Aryans (origins). Anthropology (Indo-European hypothesis). Europe. 19c. *23A:4936*
Asaf Jah Nizam VI. Government. India. Political factions. Salar Jung II. 1883-87. *23A:5342*
Asaf-ud-daulah. Debt. Government. India (Oudh). 1790-96. *25A:799*
Asars, Janis. Art and society. Marxism. 1900-08. *25A:8262*
Asbury, Francis. American Revolution. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1770-90. *23A:6014*
Asbury, Francis (letters). Great Britain (Salisbury). Methodist Church. Winscom, Jasper. 1770-96. *25A:4583*
Ascension, Antonio de la. Anián, Strait of. Geography. Mexico. USA (California). 1602-1792. *21A:3036*
Asceticism. Austria. Kafka, Franz *(Letters to Felice).* Literature. 1912-17. *21A:1586*
—. Nogarola, Isotta. Sex Discrimination. Venetia (Verona). 1418-66. *25A:7493*
Ascham, Roger. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Higher education. Tutors. 1530-63. *24A:6951*
Ascher, Saul. Enlightenment. Germany. Jews. 1787-1822. *25A:7707*
Asemã, Ano. Akan wars. Ghana. Heroes. Ivory Coast. Ndenye. 1680-1720. *24A:607*
Ashanti. Africa, West. Army. 1680-1900. *24A:5757*
—. Africa, West. Folklore. Knot of wisdom. -1973. *21A:1742*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Campaigns. Wolseley, Garnet. 1850-90's. *21A:1739*

—. Africa, West. Trade. 19c. *22A:365*
—. Boundaries. Colonial Government. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Local government. 1896-1951. *25A:3315*
—. Diplomacy. 1816-20. *23A:5176*
—. Ghana. Markets, transit. Trade. 1874-1900. *22A:1735*
—. Military. Politics. 1650-1874. *23A:621*
—. Money. Politics. 1900-40. *25A:605*
Ashanti invasion. Africa, West. Foreign Policy. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Parliament. 1864-65. *22A:878*
Ashanti War. Colonial policy. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Newcastle, 5th Duke of. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. 1863-64. *21A:2872*
Ashburnham, 5th Earl. Delisle, Leopold. France. Great Britain. Manuscripts, stolen. 1878-88. *22A:1926*
Ashburton, 1st Baron. *Creole* (vessel). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Rebellions. Slavery. USA. Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842. 1841-53. *22A:3543*
Ashendene Press. Great Britain. Hornby, C. H. St. J. Publishing. 1890-1930. *24A:4103*
Ashio Copper Mine. Government. Japan. Kawamata riots. Modernization. Muckrakers. Pollution. 1896-1903. *23A:3093*
Ashkenazi, R. Israel. Ashkenazic Yeshiva. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1518-23. *23A:3041*
Ashkenazic Yeshiva. Ashkenazi, R. Israel. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1518-23. *23A:3041*
Ashmenev, Adyl. Pugachev, Emelyan (manifesto). Rebellions. Russia. 1774. *23A:7444*
Ashraf. Egypt. Elites. Islam. 1650-1952. *25A:3377*
Ashton, T. S. (tribute). Economic history. Historians. Industrial Revolution. 1889-1968. *25A:97*
Asia *See also* Asia, Central; Asia, East; Asia, South.
—. Academy of Sciences' Far Eastern Research Center. Archaeology. Ethnography. Historians. USSR. 1946-75. *24A:5160*
—. Acculturation. Jesuits. Latin America. Missions and Missionaries. 17c. *24A:5496*
—. Africa. Americas (North and South). Cultural relations. Europeans. Native races. 16c-18c. *23A:4896*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Conference on Historiography, 8th. Historiography. 1975. *25A:2857*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Historiography (Israeli). 1971-75. *25A:2703*
—. Africa. Colonization. Great Britain. 1870-1900. *21A:160*
—. Africa. Ethnology. 20c. *25A:346*
—. Africa. Europe. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. 1790-1974. *21A:403*
—. Africa. Historiography. Mathematics. -20c. *25A:3186*
—. Africa. History Teaching. 1960's. *22A:2738*
—. Africa. Ideology. Independence Movements (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:2992*
—. Africa. Textbooks (review article). USSR. 18c-20c. 1975. *24A:5321*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Business, private. Cotton industry. Japan. 1820's-1970's. *22A:2973*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. ca 1830-1950. *24A:3183*
—. Canada. Christianity. Colleges and Universities (review article). 1850-1971. *23A:449*
—. Climate. Environment. Europe. Individualism. Law, comparative. 1973. *21A:2695*
—. Colonialism. Education. Japan. Science, history of. 19c-20c. *25A:3420*
—. Constitutional reform. Europe. Persia. Revolution. 1848-1906. *22A:3036*
—. Despotism. Government. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws).* Political Theory. Travel accounts. 1748. *25A:4089*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Netherlands. Popular culture. 17c. *24A:4443*
—. Economic Conditions (precolonial). Marx, Karl. Social Theory. 1788-1883. *24A:2867*
—. Economic development. Foreign Relations. Japan. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *23A:730*
—. Economic history. 19c-20c. *21A:2895*
—. Europe. Imperialism. Technology. ca 18c-19c. *23A:5238*
—. Europe. Steensgaard, Niels. Trade (review article). 16c-17c. *23A:2882*
—. Europe, Western. Language. Maritime History. Naval commands. Ships, sailing. USA. 1880-1930. *23A:2813*
—. Far Eastern Historians, 9th conference. USSR. 1600-1974. *24A:179*
—. Feudalism. Landownership. Middle East. Social Organization. 1000-1900. *25A:5777*
—. Foreign Policy. Japan. 1400-1940. *25A:6301*
—. France. Institutes. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1959. *22A:1411*
—. French National Commission. Manuscripts (private). Oceania. -1970's. *23A:3054*
—. Great Britain. Photography. Thomson, John. 1860's-1921. *25A:7261*
—. History Teaching. Simulations and games. 19c-20c. *25A:5753*
—. Imperialism. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1868-1912. *24A:3256*
—. Marx, Karl. Social Conditions. -19c. 1850-77. *25A:3418*
—. Portuguese East India Company. Stock companies. Trade. 1628-33. *23A:6631*
—. Siam. Social Theory. Weber, Max. ca 1850-1970. *22A:461*
—. Toponymy. 500 BC-. *21A:2894*
Asia, Central. Acculturation. Great Britain. India. Language. Russia. 1835-1972. *22A:1609*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Lytton, 1st Earl of. 1870-90. *22A:2156*
—. Anti-imperialism. Historians. India. Snesarev, A. E. 1898-1919. *25A:3421*
—. Balkans. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. 1877-78. *25A:5816*
—. Belk, Fred Richard. Epp, Claas, Jr. Mennonites (review article). Migration. Russia. 1880's. *25A:2639*
—. Bibliographies. Russia. Travel. 1558-1917. *24A:5010*
—. China. Family registers. Western Nations. 906-1644. *22A:422*
—. China. Foreign Relations. India. Ladakh. Tibet. 300-1830. *21A:2893*
—. China. Imperialism. Russia. 1750-1850. *22A:416*
—. China (Amur region). Ching dynasty. Expansionism. 17c-18c. *21A:1767*
—. Choma, A. Kereshi. Hungary. Oriental studies. Tibet. 600-1976. *25A:5713*
—. Communes. 1850-1917. *23A:2472*
—. Diplomacy. Expansionism. Great Britain. Russia. 1839-42. *23A:215*
—. Economic Policy. Expansionism. Russia. 1860-80. *24A:5039*
—. Employers' associations. Industry. Russia. Trade. 1850's-90's. *24A:8043*
—. Espionage. Great Britain. Imperialism. India Survey Department. Kipling, Rudyard. Russia. 19c. *21A:2651*
—. Expansionism. Lobbying. Military. Russia. 1870-87. *22A:4059*
—. Expansionism. Russia. 19c. *23A:2378*
—. Expansionism. Russia. Tashkent, occupation of. 1840-66. *24A:2538*
—. Expansionism. Russia (Turkestan). 1850-1917. *21A:2486*
—. Expeditions. Prisoners of war. Russia. Sweden. 1709-1974. *22A:1683*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Russia. 1850's-80's. *21A:1444*
—. Foreign Policy. Imperialism. Russia. USSR. 1850-1973. *21A:1294*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Napoleon. Russia. 1801-42. *21A:2645*
—. Government (Tsarist, Soviet). Russia. 18c-1970's. *23A:2517*
—. Historiography. Kazakhstan. Regional history (conferences). USSR. 1974-75. *24A:188*
—. Immigration. Russia. 19c-20c. *23A:2506*
—. Medical services. Russia. 1905-17. *21A:2499*
—. Peter I. Russia. Sea power. Trade. 1690's-1725. *22A:4027*
—. Russia. Scientific Expeditions. Semenov, Pëtr. 1856-57. *25A:5407*
Asia, Central (Bukhara, Khiva). Diplomacy. Ignatiev, Nikolai (mission). Military presence. Russia. 1858. *22A:4080*
Asia, East. Angola. Bishop, Isabella. Great Britain. Travel. USA. ca 1854-1910. *21A:3398*
—. Art. Cultural influences. Great Britain. 17c-19c. *23A:1758*
—. *Bayard* (vessel). Durand-Viel, Georges (letters). France. 1896-97. *23A:3056*
—. Bibliographical controls. Chinese studies. Libraries, private. USA. -1972. *21A:1312*
—. Brazil. Rubber industry. 1876-1945. *24A:6225*
—. British Empire. India. Social Change. Westernization. 19c. *21A:350*
—. Cady, John F. France (Lyons). Imperialism (causes). 1900. *21A:721*
—. Electrical industry. Felten & Guilleaume Carlswerk. Germany. North German Ocean Cable Works. 1850-1939. *25A:441*
—. Expansionism. Foreign policy. Russia. 19c. *23A:2379*
—. Foreign policy. Japan. *Sakoku* (seclusion). 1600-44. *24A:3272*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. 1776-1976. *24A:646*
—. France. Imperialism. Racism. Yellow Peril. 1894-1914. *23A:5892*
—. Franciscans. Jesuits. Martin of the Ascension, Saint (reports). Missions and Missionaries. 1550-1600. *24A:5578*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Russia. 1898-1905. *23A:2713*
—. Intelligentsia. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-14. *24A:5805*
—. Netherlands. Trade Routes. 1815-50. *24A:4412*
—. Toronto, University of (East Asian library collection). 1933-73. *21A:74*
Asia, East (review article). China. Japan. 1894-1972. *23A:5241*
Asia (newspaper). Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Press, Armenian. 1872-74. *23A:5226*
Asia, north and central. Language. Migration. Mongols. Prehistory-. *23A:670*
Asia Society (seminar). Land reform. Peasants. Revolutionary movements. 1974. ca 1500-. *21A:2603*
Asia, South. Archives, Oriental. East India Companies. Indian Ocean and Area. 1500-1858. *21A:82*
—. Brazil. Plants. Spices. Trade. 18c. *25A:6614*
—. Economic History. Thorner, Daniel (obituary). 1915-74. *23A:2611*
Asia, South (review article). Historiography. India. 1885-1947. *25A:3517*
Asia, South (studies). Canada. Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute. 1967-78. *25A:5678*
Asia, Southeast *See also* Indochina.
—. Acculturation. Indonesia. Islam. 1300-1970. *25A:3518*
—. Archaeological Survey of India. Art. Buddhism. Indianization. 1862-1956. *21A:2932*
—. Archives. China. Historiography. 14c-17c. *21A:507*
—. Archives, National. Imperialism. India (New Delhi). 1600-1969. *21A:81*
—. Bastin, John. Historiography (Western bias). -20c. *23A:744*
—. Brooke family. City government. Elites. Ethnic Groups. Sarawak (Kuching). ca 1841-1941. *25A:6332*
—. Cheng Siok Hwa. Coquerel, Albert. Ingram, James. Rice. Trade. 1850-1914. *21A:562*
—. China. Cultural influences. India. 1110 BC-1948. *23A:746*
—. Chinese. Cuba. Indentured labor. Peru. 1843-73. *21A:1762*
—. Chinese. Ethnicity. Regionalism. 1850-1940. *25A:6331*
—. Chinese. Merchants, expatriate. Modernization. ca 1900-11. *24A:5894*
—. Diplomacy. 1820-30's. *24A:5941*
—. Documents. Great Britain. Manuscripts. -1971. *21A:89*
—. Economic history. Geography. Malay States. Newspapers. 19c. *22A:1418*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Garnier, Francis. Imperialism. 1873-74. *21A:563*
—. Great Britain. Maps. Public Record Office. 19c. *21A:72*
—. Great Britain. Trade. 18c. *24A:3289*
—. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. Steinberg, David. 19c-20c. *21A:559*
—. Imperialism. USA. 1784-1900. *24A:3290*
—. Malaya. Moslems. Pirates. ca 6c-1900. *24A:3293*
Asian studies. Czechoslovakia. Oriental studies. 1918-68. *22A:118*
—. Hummel, Arthur W. (obituary). 1884-1975. *24A:5196*
Asians *See also* East Indians.
—. Commerce. Politics. Uganda. 1850-1972. *24A:3093*
—. Discrimination. Uganda. 1880-1972. *24A:530*
—. Occupational segregation. Rhodesia. Segregation. Trade patterns. 1890-1950. *24A:5707*
Asians (review article). Africa, East. Mangat, J. S. Morris, H. S. 19c-20c. *23A:547*
Asiatic mode of production. Dialectical materialism. Marxism. 1964-76. *24A:2643*
—. Economic Development. Marx, Karl. 1859-70's. *25A:6048*
Asiatick Society of Bengal. Culture, Oriental. Great Britain. India (Calcutta). Scholars. Societies. 1784-1800. *24A:5935*
—. Great Britain. India. Jones, William. Linguistics. 1746-94. *22A:3103*

Asiatische Forschungen (review article). Bonn, University of (East Asian seminar). Historiography. -20c. 1959-77. *25A:664*
Asiento. Negroes. Portugal. Slave trade. Smuggling. Spain. 17c. *22A:2919*
Asirgarh, fall of. Historiography. India (Khandesh). Military Camps and Forts. 1601. *25A:3537*
Askenazy, Szymon. Historians. Jews. Poland. 18c-19c. ca 1872-1935. *22A:57*
Askesian Society. Great Britain (London). Institutions. Science and society. ca 1790-1820. *24A:1463*
Askwith, George Ranken. Great Britain. Industrial Relations (review article). 1896-1919. *22A:3558*
Asmara Congress. Colonialism. Italian Colonial Institute. ca 1892-1906. *24A:7178*
Assassination *See also* Murder.
—. Adler, Friedrich. Austria. Socialism. Socialism. 1900-17. *25A:7964*
—. Alexander II. People's Will. Russia. 1879-81. *23A:2444*
—. Bonnet, Bernardine M. Corday, Charlotte (review article). French Revolution. Marat, Jean Paul. ca 1789-93. *24A:1173*
—. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Darnley, Lord. Mary, Queen of Scots. Moray, Earl of. Morton, 4th Earl of. Rizzio, David. Scotland. 1565-69. *22A:3504*
—. Boutros Pasha. Egypt. Great Britain. Ibrahim Nasif al-Wardani. 1875-1911. *25A:6239*
—. Cavendish, Frederick Charles. Ireland (Dublin). Spencer, 5th Earl (statement). Terrorism. 1889. *21A:2175*
—. Escoman, Jacqueline d'. France. Henry IV. Ravaillac, François. 1595-1614. *22A:3348*
—. Europe. 1672-1798. *24A:315*
—. Government. Nepal. Thapa, Mathabar Singh. 1843-45. *22A:466*
—. Great Britain. Paul I. Russia. Whitworth, Charles (papers). ca 1795-1801. *25A:2643*
—. Nechaev, Sergei. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1860's-70's. *21A:2491*
Assassination attempt. Arganill, Juan Francisco. Bolívar, Simón. Gran Colombia. 1828. *25A:1102*
—. Chastel, Jean. France. Henry IV. Politics. 1594. *25A:6933*
—. Conspiracy, anti-Bourbon. Ferdinand II. Milano, Agesilao. Naples. 1856. *23A:6549*
—. France. Great Britain. Napoleon III. Orsini, Felice. Palmerston, 3rd Viscount. 1858-59. *24A:1107*
—. Napoleon III. Orsini, Felice. Public opinion. 1852-58. *23A:5955*
Assemblies. Absolutism. Nobility. Prussia. 1750-1800. *25A:2260*
—. Autonomy. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1150-1713. *25A:5148*
Assemblies, Nocturnal. Hispaniola (La Marmelade). Mesmerism. Slaves. Trials. 1786. *25A:3820*
Assemblies, territorial. Germany. Peasants War. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1525. *23A:2053*
Assembly Archives. Spain (Valencia). 19c-20c. *23A:6748*
Assembly, freedom of. Courts (administrative). Poles. Prussia. 19c. *25A:7838*
Assembly of Notables. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. France. Maupeou, René-Nicolas de. Parlement of Paris. Political Reform. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1770-87. *22A:1987*
Assembly (report). International Commission on the Danubian Principalities. Paris Convention. Rumania. Unification. 1858. *24A:2470*
Assessment *See also* Taxation.
—. Agriculture. India (Jaipur). 18c. *22A:3123*
—. City Government. Clegate Case. Great Britain. London Company of Vintners. Monarchy. 1628. *23A:6196*
—. Great Britain. Taxation, local. 16c-19c. *23A:3561*
—. Great Britain (London). Maps. Parochial Assessments Act of 1836. 19c. *23A:3709*
Assessment (Purvey). County government. Great Britain (Cumberland). Taxation. 17c-18c. *23A:6039*
Assimilation *See also* Acculturation; Integration.
—. Africa, North. Westernization. 19c-20c. *22A:2987*
—. Alexander III. Emigration. Jews. Russia. 1880's. *23A:2375*
—. Algeria. France. Social Customs. Women. 1830-1970. *22A:1719*
—. Annexation. Bessarabia. Russia. 1812-1918. *23A:7421*
—. Anti-Semitism. Emancipation. Germany. Jews. 19c-1914. *25A:7836*
—. Anti-Semitism. Feldman, Wilhelm. Nossig, Alfred. Poland (Lvov). Zionism. 1880's-90's. *25A:2520*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Jews. 1789-1970. *23A:1223*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Jews. Wassermann, Jakob. 1890-1935. *22A:1084*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Brazil (São Paulo). *Fanfulla* (newspaper). Italians. *Patria degli Italiani* (newspaper). 1893-1913. *25A:6566*
—. Belorussia. Nationalism. 1897-1970. *24A:8021*
—. Belorussia. Poland. Ukraine, Western. ca 1700-1945. *22A:3969*
—. Bibliographies. Missionaries. Moslems. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia, eastern. 1800-1917. *24A:5011*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Jews, German. 1860-1914. *24A:4794*
—. Boundaries. Judicial administration. Lapps. Norway. Sweden (Västerbotten; Åsele). 18c. *23A:6971*
—. Brazil. Immigration. Poles. 1889-910. *22A:538*
—. Brazil. Indians. Portugal. 17c-20c. *23A:974*
—. Brunner, Constantin (pseud. of Leo Wertheimer). Jews. ca 1900-37. *23A:2860*
—. Chinese. Education. Language. Nationalism. Siam. 1600-1975. *24A:5953*
—. Chinese. Peru (Lima). USA (New York City). 1849-1976. *25A:6653*
—. Civil List. France. Great Britain. Huguenots. 1696-1727. *24A:7062*
—. Colonial attitudes. Maori. Nationalism. New Zealand. 1860-1976. *24A:6036*
—. Costa Rica. Negroes. Race Relations. Social status. 1871-1970. *25A:3714*
—. Cuddihy, John Murray. Jews (review article). Traditionalism. 19c-20c. *23A:2824*
—. Elites. Europe. Jews. 1880's-1930's. *24A:5488*
—. Emancipation. Jewish studies. 18c-1974. *21A:1557*
—. Emigration. Jonsson, Jonas (diary). Sweden. USA. 1864-95. *24A:7661*
—. Employment. Irish. Scotland (Greenock). Social status. 1841-91. *21A:3379*
—. Ethnic groups. Netherlands. 19c-20c. *24A:7314*
—. Euchel, Isaac. Europe. Jews. Montesquieu, Charles de (*Persian Letters*). 1788-89. *24A:395*
—. Europe. Historiography. Jews. Katz, Jacob (review article). Social Change. 18c. *22A:238*
—. Europe. Jews. Liberalism. 1780-1860. *25A:3024*
—. Europe, Eastern. Folklore. Germany (Freiburg im Breisgau). Institute for East German Folklore in Freiburg. 1950-77. *24A:5271*
—. Germany. Jews. Mendelssohn, Henrietta Meyer. 1776-1862. *24A:2108*
—. Germany. Jews. Nationalism. 1870-1900. *24A:7591*
—. Great Britain. Immigrants. Italians. 15c-20c. *24A:6884*
—. Great Britain. Judaism (Conservative, Reform). 1881-1945. *22A:2170*
—. Habsburg Empire (Sremska Mitrovica). Migration. National self-image. Rusyns. 1851-1914. *25A:5163*
—. Hungary. Jews. Magyars. Nationalists. 1840-1945. *21A:2398*
—. Hungary. Magyarization. ca 1850's-1914. *23A:7224*
—. Indians. National Indian Commission. Venezuela (frontier region). 18c-20c. *24A:1028*
—. Integration. Marriage, Mixed. Poland. 1815-70. *25A:2508*
—. Japan. Japanese Americans. *Jōge kankei*, concept of. Social Organization. USA. 17c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:5264*
—. Jews. Literature. Prussia (Berlin). Robert, Ludwig. Varnhagen, Rahel. ca 1780's-1833. *21A:2278*
—. Jews. Poland. ca 1565-1780. *22A:3966*
—. Lithuanians. Prussia. 18c. *23A:4178*
—. Waldensians. Württemberg. 1846. *25A:4951*
Assimilation *(mestizaje)*. Latin America. 19c. *23A:5441*
Assín y Palacios de Ongoz, José. Chemistry. Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Spain. Zapata, Diego Mateo. 1710. *23A:4072*
Assistance publique de Paris. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Economic History. France. Libraries. Public Welfare. 12c-19c. *21A:84*
Assize records. Archives (review article). Great Britain. Law enforcement. Local government. 16c-17c. *24A:4149*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1558-1625. *24A:1365*
Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Française. Catholic Church. France (Lille). Youth Movements. 1905-30. *23A:1224*
Association des Conservateurs d'Archives, de Bibliothèques et de Musées. Archivists. Belgium. Music. 1966. *23A:2663*
Association for the Improvement of Geometric Teaching. Colleges and Universities. Geometry, Euclidean. Great Britain. ca 1836-1903. *24A:1342*
Association for the Propagation of Greek Instruction. Greeks. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1861-1922. *24A:635*
Association of French Archivists. Archives. Cultural activities. France. 1974. *22A:1450*
Association of German Historians (proclamation). Colleges and Universities. Curriculum reform. Germany, West. History Teaching. 1976. *24A:219*
Association of Industry and Trade. Russia. Social insurance. Working Class. 1908-12. *23A:2476*
Association of Students. Colleges and Universities. Reform movement. Students. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1893-1918. *21A:3062*
Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions. Great Britain. Labor. Teachers. Technical Education. 1904-14. *22A:2099*
Association of West German Historians (proclamation). Colleges and Universities. Germany, West. History teaching. 1976. *23A:4753*
Associationism. Agriculture. Italy. Upper classes. 1900-20's. *25A:7456*
Associations. Denmark. Social Change. 19c-1914. *24A:1995*
Assumpsit. Courts (jurisdiction). Great Britain. Marshalsea. ca 1590-1650. *24A:6807*
Assumption of the Virgin Mary. Greece (Ioannina). Monasteries. Property catalog. 1865. *25A:2481*
Assyrians. Minorities. Newspapers. Persia. 1906-14. *25A:3415*
Astbury, William Copeland. Fakenham Academy. Great Britain (Norfolk). Legge, William. 1845. *25A:4441*
Astrakhan expedition. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1567-69. *22A:2809*
Astrolabe. Danti, Egnatio. Florence. Museum of the History of Science. 17c. *25A:4760*
—. Khalil, Muhammad. Persia. 1697-98. *24A:5803*
Astrological horoscopes. Florence. Galileo. Medici, Cosimo II de'. National Library. 1590-1611. *25A:1948*
Astrology. Cardan, Jérôme. Religions, horoscopes of. 1501-76. *23A:5936*
—. Champier, Symphorien. Ficino, Marsilio. Humanism. 15c-16c. *24A:5529*
—. Dee, John. Magic. Optics. 1527-1608. *25A:1521*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of Science. Sociology. 17c. *23A:1789*
—. Yeats, William Butler. 1890's. *25A:4295*
Astronomers. Bibliographies. Cultural history. Slovenia. 12c-1800. *22A:1143*
Astronomy *See also* Astrology; Eclipses.
—. Accademia del Cimento. Fabri, Honoré. Huygens, Christian. Saturn (planet, ring system). 17c. *25A:3210*
—. Almanacs. Great Britain. 17c. *23A:1532*
—. Anestin, Victor. Journalism. Rumania. Scientific societies. 1875-1918. *24A:7892*
—. Arabia (Sinai, Negev). Bedouin. Navigation. -20c. *22A:388*
—. Aristotle. Kepler, Johannes. Planetary motion. 1620. *24A:4602*
—. Azarquiel. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Ibn-al-Shatir. Mercury (orbit). Ptolemy. 130-1600. *22A:309*
—. Belgium. Criminology. Quételet, Adolphe. Statistics. 1820's-74. *24A:6412*
—. Books (editions). Cohen, I. Bernard. Newton, Isaac *(Theory of the Moon's Motion)*. 1700-26. *24A:7099*
—. Books (editions). Huygens, Christian (*De Saturni Luna*). 1656. *25A:4805*
—. Borel, Pierre. France. Religion. 1657. *21A:3172*
—. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso. Venus, visibility of. 1662-91. *25A:1947*
—. Brahe, Tycho. Galileo. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1632. *25A:4706*
—. Brewster, David. Geology. Theology, natural. Whewell, William. 19c. *24A:1343*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Great Britain. Michell, John. Newtonianism. ca 1750-90's. *23A:1616*
—. China. Mathematics. Mei Wen-ting. Tradition. Westernization. 17c. *25A:689*
—. Comets. Hooke, Robert. Planetary motion. Wren, Christopher. 1660-75. *23A:3565*

—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Galileo. ca 16c. *24A:5627*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Galileo. Ptolemy. Scientific method. 1595-1638. *25A:3167*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Heliocentrism. Science, history of. 1500-1730. *22A:2968*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Historiography. Methodology. 1500-1650. *25A:2529*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Methodology and Research Methods. Poland. 1507-43. *22A:3971*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Moslems. Poland. 15c. *21A:2821*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Nationalism. Poland. 1493-1543. *23A:2331*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 1473-1830's. *22A:2541*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 1473-1543. *22A:2548*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 1500-43. *23A:2339*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Science. 1473. *23A:4367*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Scientific revolutions. 1473-1543. 20c. *23A:2975*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Horrebow, Peder Nielsen (writings). Kepler, Johannes. 1717-42. *21A:3591*
—. Earth rotation. Galileo. Riccioli, Giovanni Battista. 17c. *25A:4709*
—. Flamsteed, John. Great Britain. Horrocks, Jeremiah. Kepler, Johannes (2d law). 1640-70. *23A:3868*
—. Flamsteed, John (lectures). Great Britain (London, Sussex). Gresham College. Royal Greenwich Observatory. 1681-84. *25A:1562*
—. Folklore. Slavs. Slovenia. 1974. *22A:1141*
—. Gauss, Karl Friedrich (Anagram). Göttingen Observatory. 1812. *25A:4923*
—. Gravitation. Kepler, Johannes. Newton, Isaac. 1609-1935. *21A:2827*
—. Great Britain. Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. Women. ca 1750-1850. *22A:3582*
—. Great Britain (Greenwich). Herstmonceux Observatory. Royal Greenwich Observatory. 1675-1965. 1965-75. *24A:1620*
—. Hagen, Johann Georg. USA. Vatican. 1847-1930. *21A:443*
—. Herschel, William. 1757-1822. *25A:7201*
—. Herschel, William. Music. 1757-1822. *25A:7174*
—. India. Royal Observatory. 1600-1850. *25A:793*
—. Kepler, Johannes. 1575-1625. *24A:7532*
—. Kepler, Johannes. Mars, orbit of. 1601-09. *25A:488*
—. Kepler, Johannes. Physics. ca 1590's-1630. *24A:2045*
—. Laun, Hartog van. Netherlands. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1760-1815. *23A:4005*
—. Leverrier, Urbain. Newtonianism. 1845-60. *23A:501*
—. Mästlin, Michael. 1550-1631. *25A:4953*
—. Navigation (latitude and longitude charts). 1415-1510. *25A:543*
—. Observatory. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Takiyüddin Mehmed bin Ma'rûf. 1575-82. *22A:407*
—. Physics. -1700. *23A:2962*
—. Physics. Rheticus *(Narratio Prima)*. 1540. *25A:2198*
—. Rowley, John (orrery). 1705-61. *25A:4414*
—. Science, history of. Sticker, Bernhard (obituary). 1906-77. *25A:5643*
—. Telescopes. 1611-50. *25A:516*
Astronomy (Galactic rotation). Eddington, Arthur. Gyldén, J. A. Hugo. Lindblad, Bartil. Oort, J. H. 1871-1931. *22A:315*
Astronomy (heliocentrism). Aristarchus. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Italy. ca 1400-1599. *25A:1892*
Astronomy (review article). Japan. Nakayama, Shigeru. 7c-19c. *24A:5843*
Asturias (vessels). Naval vessels. Spain. 1857-1975. *23A:4051*
Asylum. Revolutionaries. Russia. Switzerland. 1910-17. *25A:7875*
Asylum, political. Aristocracy. Belhomme, Jacques. French Revolution. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. *21A:728*
—. Revolutionary movements. Russians. Switzerland. 1870-1917. *22A:1134*
Asylum, right of. Austria. 17c-18c. *25A:2365*
Asylums. Civil Rights. Great Britain. Mental Illness. 19c. *25A:7218*
—. Deviance. Europe. Mental Illness. Social control. USA. 16c-19c. *25A:3040*
—. France (Auxerre, Paris). Mental Illness. 1838-70. *23A:3337*
Atahualpa. Battles. Incas. Peru. Pizarro, Francisco. Spanish Conquest. 1524-33. *23A:5638*
Atahualpa (execution). Incas. Peru. Pizarro, Francisco. 1533. *24A:1005*
Atatürk, Kemal. Dervish orders (dissolution). Religious Orders. Turkey. ca 1820-1925. *22A:3030*
—. Military officers. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1908-18. *24A:627*
—. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. 1905-08. *25A:3396*
—. Ottoman Empire. Revolutionary Movements. 1905-08. *25A:3397*
Ataullah Rashidi. India. Taj Mahal. Ustad Ahmad Lahori. 1632-60. *21A:550*
Atelier, royal. Akbar. Art. Hindustan. India. 1556-1605. *21A:2948*
Ateneo. Education. Jesuits. Philippines. Rizal, José. 1880-89. *24A:5967*
—. Philippines. Revolution. Rizal, José. 1870's-90's. *25A:6419*
Ateneo de Madrid library. Spain. 1835-1923. *21A:92*
Ateneo de Manila University. Philippines. Vocational education. 1860-98. *24A:766*
Atheism *See also* Deism; Rationalism.
—. Aristotelianism. France. Italy (Padua). Renaissance. 16c-18c. *23A:5747*
—. Bradlaugh, Charles. Great Britain. House of Commons (membership). Politics. 1880-86. *23A:6328*
—. Catholic Church. Papal infallibility. Trent, Council of. 1867. *25A:3137*
—. Collins, Anthony. Deism. Great Britain. O'Higgins, James. 1676-1729. *23A:3568*
—. Great Britain. Hylo-idealism. Lewins, Robert. Naden, Constance. 1870-1890's. *25A:7342*
—. Humanism. Marx, Karl. 19c. *23A:4961*
—. Marxism. ca 1840-80. *24A:5523*
Atheism, radical. Egoism. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Stirner, Max. 1844-1971. *21A:3632*
Athens, University of. Dobolles, John. Government. Greece. Wills. 1850. *24A:2410*
Atherstone, Elizabeth (letter). Daily Life. South Africa (Cape Town). 1782-1855. *23A:5152*
Atherton, Herbert M. Cartoons and Caricatures (review article). Great Britain. Hogarth, William. Kunzle, David. 18c. *23A:3788*
Athlete, image of. Christianity, Muscular. Kingsley, Charles. Novels. ca 1850-75. *24A:6840*
Athletics. *See* Physical Education and Training; Sports.
Atias family. France (Bayonne). Jews, Portuguese. 1725-73. *23A:3453*
Atkins, Abraham. Baptists. Great Britain. Rites and Ceremonies (Communion). 1718-1826. *23A:6298*
Atkinson, C. T. Military Capability. Regiments, British. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702-06. *24A:307*
Atlantic Cable. Communications. Field, Cyrus. Morse, Samuel. 1856-63. *21A:1669*
Atlantic Coast. Americas (North and South). Dee, John (manuscript). Great Britain. Manuscripts. Territorial claims. 1578. *25A:4614*
Atlantic Ocean. American Revolution. Paris, Declaration of. Privateering. Ship convoys. 1776-1856. *24A:308*
—. Barks. Investments. Shipping. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 18c. *22A:3760*
—. Bibliographies. Canary Islands. 1970-72. *24A:5109*
Atlantic Revolution. Revolution, propagation of. 1770-1825. *24A:2865*
Atlantic routes. Emigrants. Italy. Maritime History. Río de la Plata. 1860-1900. *21A:3490*
—. Italy. Maritime history. 1800-60. *21A:3491*
Atlas. Books (editions). China. Martini, Martino. 1655. 1974. *25A:683*
Atlas Vingboons. Engravings. Mauritania. Senegal. 1600-48. *23A:3029*
Atlases. Coing, Helmut. Europe. Legal history. Maps. Methodology and Research Methods. -1972. *21A:1527*
—. Cultural history. History, study of. Serbia. 19c-20c. *23A:4737*
Atlases, historical. Europe. 814-1970. *22A:1490*
—. USSR. 1960's. *22A:2741*
Atlases, world. Australia (Victoria). D'Après de Mannevillette. Moll, Herman. Royal Historical Society. 18c. *24A:5278*
—. Maps. Martines, Joan. Spain (Catalonia). 1587. *22A:1037*
Atom (model). Bohr, Niels. Chemistry. Great Britain. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. Nuclear Science and Technology. X rays. 1913. *21A:1664*
Atomic structure. Germany. Kossel, Walther. Munich, University of. Nuclear Science and Technology. Sommerfeld, Arnold. 1912-19. *21A:2813*
Atomic theory. Broek, Antonius Johannes van den. Physics. 1913. *25A:4806*
—. Chemistry. Dalton, John. 1800-10. *25A:7035*
—. Chemistry. Dalton, John. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William. 1765-1840. *22A:3505*
—. Chemistry. Dalton, John. Richter, Jeremias Benjamin. 1790-1805. *24A:3055*
—. Chemistry. Higgins, William. 1798-1808. *25A:1613*
—. Chemistry. Williamson, Alexander William. 19c. *25A:1730*
—. Dalton, John. Netherlands. Science and Society. 19c. *25A:2011*
—. Geiger, Hans. Marsden, Ernest. Nuclear Science and Technology. Physics. 1912-13. *21A:1688*
—. Optics. 1672-75. *25A:514*
—. Ostwald, Wilhelm (letter). Rau, Albrecht. 1880's. *25A:536*
—. Rutherford, Ernest. 1900-14. *25A:4569*
Atomism. Boyle, Robert. Great Britain. Naturalism. Theology. 1680's. *25A:7159*
Atrocities. Armies. Philippines. USA. 1899-1902. *22A:1820*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Marx, Karl (letters). Novikov, Olga. Russia (Turkestan). 1876. *24A:320*
Attainder. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Parliament. 1509-47. *23A:6228*
Attainder, bill of. Great Britain. House of Commons. Judicial Process. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1600-60. *24A:7078*
Attal, Robert. Africa, North. Hirschberg, H. Z. Jews (review article). -20c. *25A:6155*
Attems family. Clothing. Maribor Regional Museum. Portraits. Slovenia. 18c. *23A:2235*
Atterborn, Per Daniel Amadeus. Denmark. Molbech, Christian. Romanticism. Scandinavianism. Sweden. ca 1800-50. *22A:2402*
Attitudes *See also* Cultural Attitudes; Mentalities; Political Attitudes; Public Opinion; Religious Attitudes; Values.
—. Academy of Science. Habsburg Empire. Leopold II. Maria Theresa, Empress. Scientists. 1719-1817. *25A:2356*
—. Adams, John (essays). American Revolution. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Newspapers. 1782. *25A:1629*
—. Aged. Great Britain. 17c. *24A:7046*
—. Ahmad Khan, Syad. Indian National Congress. Moslems. 1885-1900. *24A:731*
—. Alvarez, Alfred. Suicide. Western Nations. -20c. *25A:5955*
—. American Revolution. Capellen, Johan Derk van der. Netherlands. 1776-83. *24A:4441*
—. American Revolution. Declaration of Independence. Great Britain. 1776. *23A:1646*
—. American Revolution. Poland. 1763-94. *25A:2516*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Independence movements. Latin America. USA. 1810-25. *23A:3159*
—. Army. Charles I (guilt). Civil War. Great Britain. 1640's. *25A:1527*
—. Army. France. Odoards, Fantin des (journals). Revolution of 1830. 1830. *22A:1962*
—. Art. Austria. Festivals. Mannerism. 1520-1700. *25A:2380*
—. Artists. Great Britain. Morten, Thomas (career, suicide). Savage Club. Social Conditions. ca 1830-66. *21A:2094*
—. Australia. Spain. 1793-1895. *25A:876*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Northern Railway. 1870-81. *24A:5990*
—. Authors. Censorship. Great Britain. 1643-1929. *24A:1607*
—. Authors. Education. Great Britain. Women. ca 1760-1800. *24A:6895*
—. Authors. Great Britain. Turkey. ca 1580-1974. *23A:657*
—. *Avenir du Tonkin* (newspaper). Bureaucracy. Colonists. Indochina. 1888-1914. *24A:5945*
—. *Bee-Hive* (newspaper). Civil War. Great Britain. USA. Working class. 1861-65. *24A:4128*
—. Behavior, deviant. Europe. Social Change. ca 15c-20c. *25A:369*
—. Bells. Catholic Church. France (Mende, St.-Flour). 15c-19c. *24A:3796*

—. Bibliographies. Education. Great Britain. Social Classes. Women. 1970-76. 19c. *25A:4155*
—. Birth control. France. Secularism. 1760-1860. *21A:3217*
—. Birth control. Great Britain. Puritanism. 16c. *23A:6362*
—. Bolsheviks. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. War. 1900-14. *22A:1576*
—. Boshin War. Fukai, Eigo. Gunma Affair. Japan. Uchimura, Kanzō. 1867-68. *24A:5854*
—. Brazil. Dramatists. França Júnior, Joaquim José de. Politics. Social Conditions. 1838-90. *24A:6186*
—. Brazil. Engravings. Native races. Thevet, André. 1557. *25A:5923*
—. Brazil. Europeans. Indians. 16c-18c. *24A:3535*
—. British North America. Confederation. Derby, 15th Earl of. Head, Edmund Walker. Letters. 1858. *24A:6885*
—. Bryce, James. Great Britain. Political Commentary. USA. 1865-1900. *24A:7090*
—. Buckingham and Chandos, 3d Duke of. Great Britain (Buckinghamshire). Justices of the peace. Social recruitment. 1868-88. *24A:4129*
—. Bulgaria. Independence. Middle classes. 1870-79. *25A:8054*
—. Bunyan, John *(Pilgrim's Progress).* Great Britain. Literature. Social problems. 1670's. *25A:7241*
—. Business. Gambling. Games. Time. 10c-20c. *25A:3038*
—. Businessmen. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1870-1900. *24A:4099*
—. Cadastres. France (Toulouse). Peasants. Property tax. Taxation. 1500-1789. *22A:3356*
—. Capetians. Monarchy. Portugal. ca 14c-1974. *22A:984*
—. Cartesianism. France. Gothicism, German. Great Britain. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7202*
—. Cemeteries. Death and Dying. France (Cambrai, Lille). Riots. Social Classes. 1776-86. *25A:1339*
—. Childhood. Education. Great Britain. Jones, John. Pediatricians. Phaire, Thomas. 1544-79. *22A:747*
—. Children. Death and Dying. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Personality. 16c. *21A:878*
—. Children. Family. France. Social status. 1650-1700. *23A:5837*
—. Children. Freud, Sigmund. Sexuality. 19c. *21A:332*
—. China. Containment. Western Nations. 13c-20c. *22A:3045*
—. China. Enlightenment. Historiography. 18c-20c. *24A:2956*
—. Cholera. Epidemics. France (Seine-et-Oise). 1832. *23A:3486*
—. Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. Race Relations. 1865-75. *24A:4112*
—. Colonialism. Netherlands East Indies. Political parties. 1871-19c. *22A:982*
—. Colonialism. Newspapers. Spain (Madrid). Spanish-American War. Working Class. 1898. *24A:7424*
—. Comines, Philippe de. France. Monarchy. 15c. *22A:690*
—. Convents. Death and Dying. France (Auxerre, Dijon, Langres). 17c-18c. *25A:6805*
—. Cosmetics. Great Britain. Jonson, Ben. Women. 17c. *23A:1467*
—. Culture. France. Germany. 1972. *21A:1558*
—. Davis, Henry Winter (letters). Europe. Travel. USA. 1854. *24A:2906*
—. Death and Dying. France (Bayonne). Jews, Portuguese. ca 1685-1785. *25A:4018*
—. Death and dying. France (Paris). Wills. 16c-18c. *25A:1246*
—. Economic development. Germany. Netherlands. 19c. *25A:3089*
—. Economic Theory. France. Ideology *(esprit de système).* Merchants. Social Conditions. 1780's. *24A:6499*
—. Economists. Europe. USA. 17c-1962. *24A:2997*
—. Elms. France. Villages (public square). -20c. *23A:1276*
—. Emancipation. Peasants. Russia (Kostroma district). Village intermediaries (records). 1861. *24A:2540*
—. Enlightenment. Enthusiasm. Revolutionary movements. 18c-19c. *23A:4973*
—. Ethiopia. Europe. Negroes. 1850-1900. *21A:465*
—. Europe. Great Britain. 1797-1815. *25A:5832*
—. Europe. Idealism. USA. World War I. 1914-18. *25A:350*
—. Europe. Myths and Symbols. Romanticism. ca 1780-1880. *22A:1590*
—. Feminism. Great Britain. Psychohistory (nurturant fantasies). Schreiner, Olive. ca 1875-1920. *24A:6657*
—. Feminism. Nightingale, Florence. 1820-1910. *25A:4107*
—. Finland. Immigrants. Newspapers. USA. 1850's-1900's. *24A:7507*
—. Folk songs. France. Society. Tradition. Woodcuts *(images populaires).* 19c. *25A:3940*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6303*
—. France. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Saint-Simon, Duc de. 1770-1972. *23A:1086*
—. France. Labor unions and Organizations. Modernization. *Pascendi* (encyclical, 1907). Pius X, Pope. 1907-14. *22A:2948*
—. France. Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires).* Monarchy. Peasants. Religion. Social conditions. ca 1690-1729. *24A:3789*
—. France. Modernization. Rural areas. Social organization. 1815-80. *22A:3320*
—. France. Nationalism. Vietnam. 1900-14. *23A:2790*
—. France (Aix-en-Provence). Illegitimacy. Sex. Women. 1727-89. *25A:6813*
—. French Revolution. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Napoleon III. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:4699*
—. French Revolution. Lafayette, Marquis de (imprisonment). Moravia (Olomouc). 1794-97. *24A:4819*
—. French Revolution. Revolutionaries. 1789-1800. *25A:6749*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Intellectuals. Psychoanalysis (unconscious concept). 1750-1910. *25A:3050*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Germany. Psychoanalysis. 1894-1907. *21A:2258*
—. German-Americans. USA. 1870-1914. *21A:1547*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. History. Literature. Middle Classes. USA. Women. 19c. *22A:2874*
—. Great Britain. Homosexuality. 19c. *25A:4595*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Law (personal conduct). 1576-1628. *21A:832*
—. Great Britain. Indians. 1583-1640. *24A:6886*
—. Great Britain. Miners. Productivity. Work. 1400-1600. *25A:4128*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Women. ca 1855-70. *24A:6944*
—. History Teaching. Students. 1975. *23A:185*
—. India. Moslems. Nationalism. ca 17c-20c. *24A:715*
—. Industrialization. Labor, unskilled. 1850-1920. *24A:368*
—. Ireland. Travelers, French. 1820-45. *24A:1648*
—. Japan. Modernization. Politics. Upper Classes (rural). 1880-1901. *24A:3242*
—. Larousse, Pierre. Peace. War. 1840-75. *23A:3481*
—. Methodology. Nigeria. Political culture. Social Classes. 1800-1960. *25A:3327*
—. Mexico. Modernization. Travel. USA. 1867-1911. *24A:6105*
—. Nigeria. 19c. *24A:598*
—. Nobility. Poland. Values (personal models). 17c. *24A:4909*
—. Oral history. Venezuela. 1928-48. *25A:5522*
—. Paris Commune. Spain. 1871. *24A:7402*
—. Poland. USA. 18c-20c. *25A:5256*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Women. 1747-78. *23A:1356*
—. Russia. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:2678*
—. South Africa. USA. 1846-1976. *23A:5134*
Attitudes, anti-Indian. Andes Mountains. Coca. Cocaine. Europe. Medicine (practice of). USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6080*
Attitudes, Christian. Religion, non-Christian. 1c-20c. *23A:5024*
Attitudes, collective. France. Nobility. Religious Wars. 16c-17c. *24A:1270*
—. Peasants. Rumania. 11c-18c. *24A:2466*
Attitudes (Czech). Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Legal status. 1867-1918. *22A:3894*
Attitudes (Edwardian). Great Britain. Intellectuals. 1901-09. *22A:2198*
Attitudes (European). Africa. Livingstone, David. 1841-. *21A:1700*
—. Culture (non-Western). Travel books. 16c. *22A:1599*
Attitudes, native. Africa, East. Europe. Imperialism. 1860-1900. *23A:5083*
Attitudes (review article). Great Britain. India. Novels. Parry, Benite. 1880-1930. *24A:4215*
Attitudes, secular. Europe. Legislation. Marriage. ca 16c-18c. *25A:368*
Attitudes, social and fiscal. Chambers of Justice. Elites. France. 1661. *23A:3368*
Attitudes, stereotyped. French. Germans. 19c. *21A:1555*
Attitudes, Western. Birth control. Prostitution. Venereal disease. Women. 19c. *24A:5478*
—. Great Britain. India. Social Customs. Suttee. 1857-1947. *24A:5931*
Attwood, Thomas. Birmingham Political Union. Great Britain. House of Commons. Political reform. Radicals. 1832-39. *25A:7242*
Aubert, Giuseppe. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1762-64. *24A:1788*
Aubert-Roche, Léon-Rémy. France. Napoleon III. Settlement. Somalia. 1850's. *22A:1703*
Aubrey, John (donation of books). Great Britain. Royal Society. 1670-97. *21A:2032*
Auchmuty, Samuel. Great Britain. Java. Latin America. Military Campaigns. 1756-1822. *23A:1651*
Auckland, Earl of. Administration. British East India Company. India. 1836-42. *24A:5917*
—. Famine. India (North-West Province). Public Policy. 1837-38. *25A:6370*
Auckland Grammar School. Great Britain. New Zealand. Secondary education. 1869-80's. *25A:931*
Aucoc, Léon. Administrative law. France. 19c. *22A:3307*
Auctions (catalogs). Agricultural history. Great Britain. Local History. 1840's-1930's. *25A:7143*
Audap, René (obituary). France. Protestantism. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1906-74. *22A:1378*
Audiencia of Caracas. Charles IV (decree). Local government. Spain. Venezuela (Caracas). 1789. *25A:6670*
Audiencia of Chile. Alvarez de Acevedo, Tomás (reports). Chile. Jesuits. Property. 1784-87. *22A:1892*
Audiencia of Cuzco (proceedings). Aguilar, Gabriel. Peru. Subversion. Ubalde, José Manuel. 1805. *22A:570*
Audiencia of Guatemala. Guatemala. Judges. Villaurrutia, Jacobo de. 1794-1804. *23A:3205*
Audiencia of Lima. Colonial Government. Creoles. *Peninsulares.* Peru. ca 1748-1808. *22A:564*
—. Colonial Government. Creoles. Peru. ca 1750-1800. *22A:565*
Audiencia of New Granada. Bernardo Alvarez, Manuel Bernardo de (career). Colonial Government. New Granada. 1735-56. *22A:514*
—. Colombia (Tunja). Colonial Government. Díaz Venero de Leiva, Andrés. Indians. 1563-82. *25A:1015*
—. Colonial Government. Demography. New Granada. Social policy. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:5551*
Audiencia of Panama. Chancellery, royal. Colonial Government. Panama. 1538-1819. *21A:3042*
Audiencia of Quito. Carondelet, Luis Héctor de. Colonial Government. Ecuador (Quito). ca 1799-1807. *23A:1000*
Audiencia of Santo Domingo. Ayuntamiento of Caracas. Colonial Governors (appointment controversy). Padilla, Juan de. Venezuela. 1674-76. *22A:488*
Audiencia of the Philippines. Colonial Government. Philippines. Statutes of 1596. 1596. *22A:3145*
Audiencia (ordinances). Colonial Government. Venezuela (Caracas). 1805. *24A:3620*
Audiovisual materials. Education, Experimental Methods. History Teaching. 1972. *22A:112*
—. Films. History teaching. Netherlands. 1920's-72. *22A:1478*
—. Films. History teaching. Women. ca 1690-20c. *24A:2768*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1485-1640. *21A:140*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:110*
—. Higher education. History Teaching. USSR. 1960's-70's. *23A:2701*
—. History Teaching. Methodology. 1974. *23A:175*
Auditing *See also* Accounting.
—. Court of Audit. Great Britain. 1503-09. *24A:6816*
Auditor, office of. France (Poitiers). Napoleon. 1811-16. *21A:1914*
Auerbach, Berthold. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Hartman, Moritz. Literature. 19c. *21A:2292*
Auerswald-Hansemann ministry. Frederick William IV. Politics. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2100*

Auffray, Bernard. Diplomacy. France. Margerie, Pierre de (review article). 1906-31. *24A:1276*
Augsburg, Diet of. Charles V. Pfeilschifter, Georg. Rabe, Horst. Reformation (review article). 1547-48. *23A:471*
Augsburg, Diet of (review article). Historiography. Immerkötter, Herbert. Reformation. 1530. *24A:7562*
Augsburg, Interim of. Gallus, Nicholas (anonymous publication). Germany (Magdeburg, Regensburg). Reformation. 1548. *23A:4197*
Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung (newspaper). Croatia. Habsburg Empire. Jelačić, Josip. Pan-Slavism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7739*
Augus mission. Deák, Ferencz (Easter Article). Dualism. Habsburg Empire. 1864-65. *23A:7044*
Augustine Hermits. Carinthia (Völkermarkt). 1550-1616. *23A:7100*
Augustine, Saint. Christianity. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Philosophy. Providence, concept of. 410-1970. *22A:1370*
Augustinians. Austria. Theology. Vienna, University of. Wimmer, Joseph Friedrich. 18c. *24A:2278*
—. Austria (Graz). Education. Hueber, Sigisbert. 1741-1821. *22A:3902*
—. Austria (Güssing). Monasteries. 16c. *24A:4777*
—. Bishops. India. 1537-1617. *25A:3542*
—. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. Peñuela, Cayo Leonidas. 1819. *21A:638*
—. Carinthia (Völkermarkt). Wunder, Bonaventura. 1724-88. *24A:2277*
—. Christianization. Jesuits. Missionaries. Philippines (Leyte). 1595-1768. *21A:2978*
—. Convent of the Augustine Mothers. Spain (Arceniega). 1586-19c. *23A:6711*
—. Gran Colombia. Independence. Padilla, Diego Francisco. 19c. *23A:3216*
—. India. 1572-1622. *24A:3317*
—. Intramuros (monastery). Philippines (Manila). 1500's-1800's. *23A:5370*
—. Maldonado, Juan Martín *(Breve Summa).* Peru. ca 1650. *23A:1024*
—. Mexico (Ucareo). Monasteries. 16c. *23A:5489*
—. Observant movement. Religious reform. Research. 1350-1510. *25A:6076*
—. Piask Abbey. Poland, Central. Silesia (Breslau). 12c-16c. *24A:2437*
Augustinis, Augustine de. Diplomacy. Espionage. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Physicians. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523-51. *23A:1519*
Augustów Voivodship Commission. Poland. Russia. 1816-68. *24A:2430*
Augustus Caesar. Europe. Horace. Literary history. Pope, Alexander *(Epilogue to the Satires).* Satire. 1660-1800. *22A:2899*
Augustus II. Architecture (Baroque). Moritzburg (hunting lodge). Restorations. Saxony (Dresden). 18c-1971. *22A:2444*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Restorations. Saxony (Dresden). Zwinger (palace). 1696-1971. *22A:2443*
—. Monarchy. Poland. Saxony. 1697-1733. *22A:2545*
Aultman, Otis. Mexico. Photography. Revolution. 1910-16. *23A:5468*
Aumale, Duc d'. Armada (postponement). Catholic League. France (Picardy). Rebellions. Spain. 1587. *24A:1169*
—. France. Newspapers. Propaganda, Orleanist. 1830-97. *22A:3317*
Aumont, Anrulfe d'. *Encyclopédie.* France. Galen. Health and hygiene. Medicine. 18c. *21A:3174*
Auna, chief (memoirs). Hawaii. Missions and Missionaries. Society Islands (Raiatéa). 1820-37. *25A:3656*
Aurangzeb. Armies. Battles. Marathi. Moguls. 1681-89. *21A:2960*
—. Chronicles. India. Ishwardas. 1658-1707. *23A:5298*
—. Foreign Policy. India (Deccan, Bijapur). Mogul Empire. Shah Jahan. 1636-57. *21A:539*
—. India. Militarism. Mogul Empire (decline). Patronage. 1660-1724. *24A:5940*
—. India (Jodhpur). Indra Singh. Marwar War. Rajasthani. 1678-79. *22A:3122*
Aurangzeb (order). India (Gujarat). Land. Law. Public Administration. Taxation. 1660's. *25A:6393*
Aureliano Buendía (fictional character). Civil War. Colombia. García Márquez, Gabriel *(Cien Años de Soledad).* Military officers. Uribe Uribe, Rafael. 1848-1902. *24A:6245*
Auriol, Vincent. France (Southern). Local politics. Socialist Party. 1910-30. *23A:3438*
Aurora, Enrico Michele l'. Anticlericalism. Directory. French Revolution. Italy. Political Theory. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1773-1815. *22A:2315*
Aurora (newspaper). Cuba. Press. *Siglo* (newspaper). Women's Liberation Movement. Working Class. 1865-89. *25A:3815*
Ausgleich. See Dualism.
Ausra (newspaper). Basanavičius, Jonas. Lithuania. Nationalism. 1851-1927. *24A:8080*
Austen, Francis. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1786-1863. *23A:6177*
Austen, Jane. Craftsmen. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Novels. Social customs. 1775-1850. *25A:4490*
—. Great Britain. Literature. 1796-1818. 20c. *23A:1788*
Austen, Jane *(Emma;* letters). Daily life. Great Britain. Literary models. Villages. 1812-16. *25A:7207*
Austen, Jane (*Mansfield Park*). Novels. Women. 1814. *23A:3657*
Austen, Jane *(Mansfield Park;* letters). Actors and Acting. *Lovers' Vows* (play). 1775-1817. *23A:3735*
Austen, Jane *(Pride and Prejudice).* Conservatism. Country life. Great Britain. Novels. 18c. *25A:1699*
Austen, Jane (review article). Bush, Douglas. Butler, Marilyn. Halperin, John. Literary Criticism. 1775-1817. 1975. *25A:1589*
Austin, Sarah. Exiles. Great Britain. Italy. Mexico (Real del Monte). Mining. Vetch, James. 1820's. *23A:3190*
Austin, Stephen F. Mexico. Political Imprisonment. Texas. 1834-35. *23A:3173*
Australasia. Africa, Southern. Artists. Baines, Thomas. Great Britain. Travel. 1842-75. *22A:2166*
—. Documents (Joint Copying Project). Great Britain (London). Public Record Office. ca 1850-1971. *24A:162*
Australasian Federation League. Australia (New South Wales). Federalism. 1893-99. *24A:829*
Australia *See also* Australasia.
—. Aborigines. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. Race relations. 1792-1845. *25A:6428*
—. Aborigines. Racism. 1790's-1850's. *23A:3143*
—. Aborigines. Settlement. 1700-1949. *25A:6451*
—. Aborigines Protection Society. Humanitarians, British. ca 1830-50. *24A:3378*
—. Aborigines (review article). Rowley, C. D. ca 1900-72. *25A:872*
—. Accounting (residual concept). Butlin, N. G. Economic growth. Western nations. 1861-1961. *24A:810*
—. Administrative change. Archives. Fischer, Gerald L. Record group concept. 1852-1970's. *23A:137*
—. Agnew, Phillip. Clergy. Free Church of England. Religion. 1840-80. *25A:879*
—. Agriculture. Colleges and Universities. 1850-1900. *23A:5380*
—. Agriculture. Kangaroos. Wildlife Conservation. ca 1870-1970. *23A:5407*
—. Alexander, Frederick Matthias. Behaviorism. Philosophy. 1869-1955. *25A:917*
—. Amalgamated Shearers' Union. Sheep shearing. Spence, W. G. Strikes, maritime. 1880-90. *24A:815*
—. Anglican Communion. Bishops, Conference of. Church and state. 1850. *24A:5982*
—. Arbitration, industrial. Government. 1890's-1967. *22A:3153*
—. Architecture (Romanesque). USA. 1890-93. *23A:822*
—. Archives. Colleges and Universities. 1947-70. *24A:158*
—. Archives. Foreign Relations (review article). Greenwood, Gordon. Grimshaw, Charles. 1901-18. 1977. *25A:3602*
—. Archives. Holmes, Aubrey (report). 1927. *25A:145*
—. Archives. Latin American studies. 1970-74. *24A:3395*
—. Archives. Maclean, Ian (tribute). 1942-75. *24A:2674*
—. Archives. Queensland State Archives. 1963-73. *24A:170*
—. Archives, national. Lamb, W. Kaye (report). 1927-77. *25A:159*
—. Archives, National. New Zealand. ca 1850-1960's. *24A:804*
—. Archives policy. Government. 1942-73. *24A:173*
—. Archivists. Copyright Act. Documents (unpublished). Libraries. 1968. *24A:2737*
—. Army. 1840-50. *25A:870*
—. Attitudes. Spain. 1793-1895. *25A:876*
—. Australia (New South Wales; New England). Electoral registers. ca 1870-90. *23A:5377*
—. Authority. Bishops. Catholic Church. Murray, James. Patrician Brothers. 1881-88. *23A:5399*
—. Automobile. Inventions. Physicians. 1894-1908. *24A:5988*
—. Aviation. 1843-1920. *24A:796*
—. Aviators. Duigan, John Robertson. 1910. *24A:5996*
—. Ballads. Literature (bush tradition). Paterson, Andrew "Banjo". ca 1890's-1900's. *24A:6019*
—. Bandits. Bodrewood, Rolf *(Robbery Under Arms).* Captain Starlight (fictional character). Novels. Pearson, Frank. ca 1890. *24A:3377*
—. Banking (branches). 1817-1914. *25A:873*
—. Banks. Gold Rushes. Larkworthy, Falconer. New Zealand. 1850's-80's. *23A:807*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. Missionary policy. 1830-60. *22A:2934*
—. Baudin, Nicolas. Botany *(Protea; Adenanthos Labill).* Guichenot, Antoine. Scientific Expeditions. 1800-03. *25A:3613*
—. Behavior. Great Britain. Mayhew, Henry. Prisoners. 1840's. *25A:7320*
—. Bibliographies. 18c-20c. *25A:6444*
—. Bibliographies. Foreign Relations. 1450-1976. 1970-75. *23A:5387*
—. Bibliographies. Geography, historical. New Zealand. -20c. 1969-75. *25A:867*
—. Biography. Methodology. Research. Reynolds, Samuel. 1853-1901. *24A:5989*
—. Blainey, G. *(The Tyranny of Distance).* Geography. 1810-65. *25A:3634*
—. Boarding-out system. Child Welfare. Orphans. 1850-1900. *25A:914*
—. Boer War. British Empire. Volunteer Armies. 1899-1902. *25A:5842*
—. Boer War. Labor Party. Public opinion. Social Classes. 1899-1902. *25A:6430*
—. Bordo, Michael David. Cairnes, John E. Gold rushes. Methodology. 1851-73. *25A:6437*
—. British Commonwealth. Canada. Historiography. ca 19c-20c. *23A:1764*
—. British Empire. Immigration (review article). USA. ca 1830-1970. *25A:5953*
—. Brown, P. L. Clyde Company (papers; review article). Livestock. Woolen industry. 1836-57. 1941-71. *24A:777*
—. Brown, Robert. *Investigator* (vessel). Natural history. Voyages. 1801-05. *25A:3594*
—. Bush. Historiography. National Self-image. Ward, Russell *(Australian Legend).* 1958-78. 19c-20c. *25A:6465*
—. Business. Cultural relations. Stanford, Thomas Welton. USA. 1859-1918. *23A:5397*
—. Business Cycles. Immigration. 1880-93. *25A:929*
—. Business cycles. Population. 1861-1965. *23A:3146*
—. Business History. Hume Enterprises. 1910-40. *22A:1822*
—. Butlin, S. J. (obituary). Economic History. 1910-77. *25A:5609*
—. Buxton, Gordon (obituary). Historians. 1927-72. *24A:99*
—. Cairnes, John E. Economic Theory. Gold, discovery of. 1851-73. *23A:809*
—. Campbell, Ian. Free Trade Council. Liberal and Reform Association. Parliament. Political Factions. 1890's-1907. *25A:3628*
—. Canada. Federal grants. State governments. USA. 1787-1974. *23A:3142*
—. Canada. New Zealand. Political party systems. South Africa. 1870-1976. *24A:5460*
—. Capital punishment. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Papua New Guinea. 1888-1945. *25A:6423*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Dyson, William Henry. Great Britain. Socialism. 1910-38. *23A:4875*
—. Catholic Church. -20c. *24A:5995*
—. Catholic Church. -20c. *25A:6439*
—. Catholic Church. Church Schools. McKillop, Mary. St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of. Woods, Julian Tenison. 1840's. *25A:909*
—. Catholic Church. Letters. Polding, John Bede. Religious controversy. Willson, William Robert. 1844-64. *25A:6460*
—. Catholic Church. O'Brien, Eris Michael (obituary). 1895-1974. *23A:4630*
—. Catholic Church. Religious education. Schools. 1872-1972. *25A:3620*
—. Catholics. Political Participation. 19c-20c. *24A:6024*

—. Chile. Grain. Trade. 1830-48. *23A:4976*
—. China. Diplomacy. 19c-1930's. *24A:239*
—. Chinese. Immigrants. 1848-1977. *25A:3595*
—. Christianity. Evolution. Freethinkers. Rationalism. 1875-1914. *25A:6453*
—. Church and State (separation of). Clark, Andrew Inglis. 1880-98. *24A:792*
—. Church Missionary Society. New Zealand. Sexual crimes. Voyeurism. Yate, William. 1829-49. *23A:5374*
—. Classical studies. Education. ca 1800-ca 1918. *24A:825*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. New Zealand. Victorian studies. 1972. *23A:166*
—. Colleges and Universities. Historians. 1950's-1973. *24A:215*
—. Colonial Government. Discovery and exploration. Great Britain. Settlement. 1758-1916. *24A:5985*
—. Colonial Office. Great Britain. Immigration. Women. 1832-36. *25A:1600*
—. Colonial Office. Merivale, Herman. 1848-60. *25A:894*
—. Colonial policy. Federalism. Great Britain. 1850-1900. *21A:2983*
—. Colonial policy. Papua New Guinea. Parliamentary debates. 1903-05. *23A:826*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. New Zealand. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (review article). 1830-54. *25A:3586*
—. Colonialism. Papua New Guinea. 1880's-1975. *23A:5428*
—. Colonization. Europe. Hartz, Louis. 18c-. *23A:808*
—. Colonization. Europeans. Hartz, Louis (fragment thesis). 19c. *22A:3155*
—. Colonization. Inglis, Kenneth S. Social History (review article). 1788-1870. *23A:3140*
—. Communications. Methodology. Towns, rural. 19c. *25A:875*
—. Confederation. High Court. Symon, Josiah. 1880-1914. *25A:6467*
—. Constitution. Defense. Government. Railroad planning. Referendum. 1911-13. *24A:3373*
—. Constitution Act of 1901. Nation building. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:5383*
—. Consular service. USA. Williams, John Hartwell (letters). 1833-50. *25A:911*
—. Creswell, William Rooke. Naval policy. World War I. 1911-19. *24A:6029*
—. Cultural History (review article). Serle, Geoffrey. 1788-1972. *25A:921*
—. Cultural pluralism. 18c-20c. *25A:869*
—. Culture. Immigration. Poles. Science. ca 1800-1975. *25A:3615*
—. Culture. National self-image. ca 1790-1972. *24A:791*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. Sweden. 1970's. *24A:211*
—. Davidson, James Wightman (obituary). Historians. Pacific Area. 1915-73. *25A:120*
—. Davison, Graeme (interview). Urban history. 19c-20c. *25A:6461*
—. Decolonization. Public administration. 19c-20c. *25A:3629*
—. Defense Policy. Great Britain. Railroads, transcontinental. ca 1900-20's. *24A:3374*
—. Demography. Economic growth. 1861-1911. *23A:820*
—. Demography. Population. 1891-1911. *23A:3136*
—. Discovery and exploration. Flinders, Matthew. 1791-1803. *24A:6005*
—. Discovery and exploration. Flinders, Matthew. ca 1795-1803. *25A:903*
—. Discovery and exploration. Flinders, Matthew *(A Voyage to Terra Australis).* 1789-1814. *24A:5972*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Prado y Tovar, Diego de. Torres, Luis Vaez de. 1605. *23A:818*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Great Britain. 1814-24. *21A:2101*
—. Economic Development. Immigration. Prisoners. 1787-1974. *22A:478*
—. Economic Growth. Veblen, Thorstein. ca 1899-1923. *23A:3135*
—. Educational reform. Labor movement. 1879-1914. *24A:781*
—. Elections. Political Parties. 1901. *25A:6442*
—. Emigration. Hutchinson, John. 1852-61. *25A:3599*
—. *Empire* (newspaper). Parkes, Henry (diaries, letters). Politics. 1858-63. *25A:905*
—. Ethnic Groups. Immigration. Politics. USA. 1810-1976. *24A:6008*
—. Explorers. Leichhardt, F. W. Ludwig (review article). 1813-48. *24A:784*
—. Federal convention. Voting and voting behavior. 1897. *23A:3141*
—. Federalism. Tariff. 1901-02. *25A:882*
—. Ferguson, John A. Libraries. 1900-69. *24A:819*
—. Fertility. Population. 1861-1901. *23A:815*
—. Florance, Thomas. Surveyor-General's Department. 1783-1867. *24A:788*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 19c-1970's. *24A:5371*
—. Foreign relations. Japan. Racism. 19c-20c. *24A:234*
—. Foreign Relations. Timor. 1903-76. *25A:3580*
—. Frontier. Kangaroo drive. ca 1850-1900. *23A:5409*
—. Germans. Settlement. Trade. 1891-1914. *25A:928*
—. Gold Rushes. Historiography. Sherer, John. 1850-53. *25A:6450*
—. Gold rushes. Immigration. Jamaica. 1850's-80's. *24A:5992*
—. Gold Rushes. Train, George Francis. USA. 1850's. *23A:824*
—. Gordon, Joseph Maria. Military biography. 1893-1912. *24A:6011*
—. Government. High Court. Judicial dispute. 1900-14. *25A:6448*
—. Great Britain. *Guide to manuscripts.* Pacific Area (South West). 1964-70. ca 1800-20c. *24A:773*
—. Great Britain. Norfolk Island. Penal reform. Phrenology. 1805-50. *23A:379*
—. Great Britain. Prices. Trade. 1890-1970. *22A:475*
—. Great Britain (Shrewsbury). Ornithology. Shropshire and North Wales Natural History and Antiquarian Society. Wakefield, Joseph (collection). 1800-40. *24A:6965*
—. Great Northern Railway. Knox, Thomas Wallace *(Boy Travellers in Australasia).* New Zealand. Pacific Area. Travel. 1880's. *24A:3352*
—. Groom, Littleton. Liberalism. Politics. 1890-1904. *24A:5979*
—. Health. Military Service. New South Wales Corps (46th, 73rd Regiments). Vital Statistics. 1800-15. *24A:6007*
—. Health, Department of. 1880's-1921. *23A:5401*
—. Historians. LaNauze, John Andrew (tribute). 20c. *23A:4610*
—. Historians. McRae, Malcolm (obituary). 1925-74. *25A:117*
—. Historians. Pike, Douglas Henry (obituary). 1908-74. *25A:106*
—. Historians. Railroads. 19c. *23A:3137*
—. Historical societies. Local history. Museums. 1973. *25A:194*
—. Historical Societies. Royal Australian Historical Society (headquarters). 1901-71. *24A:790*
—. Historiography. Pacific Area (conference). USSR. 1977. *25A:5702*
—. Historiography. Regional history. 18c-20c. *25A:6445*
—. Historiography. Religion. 1788-1975. *24A:3370*
—. Historiography. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:3608*
—. India. Maps (collections). New Zealand. 1975. *21A:2590*
—. Industrial Relations. Political protest. Violence. 1793-1970's. *24A:824*
—. Japan. Prostitution. 1887-1916. *25A:6458*
—. Judaism. -20c. *24A:5973*
—. Judaism. -20c. *25A:6425*
—. Kelly, Ned. Outlaws. 1877-80. *24A:5997*
—. Labor history (review article). Rickard, John. Social Classes. 1890-1910. 20c. *25A:6468*
—. Labor movement. Mitchell Library (collections). Murphy, W. E. (manuscripts). Social history. 1860-96. *24A:801*
—. Labor (review article). 19c-1975. *25A:904*
—. Land Tenure. New Hebrides. 1902-74. *24A:3353*
—. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Pellet, Charlotte. Servants. 1841-53. *24A:6012*
—. Legislative bodies. New Zealand. Quantitative methods. 1857-1901. *23A:5376*
—. Libraries. National Library (collections). Oral history. 1920's-73. *24A:161*
—. Libraries. National Library of Australia. 1950-75. *22A:1404*
—. Manning, Frederick Norton. Mental health services. 1839-1903. *24A:811*
—. Medical Research. Mining. Occupational hazards. Pneumoconioses. 1875-1926. *21A:1816*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. 1788-1860. *24A:5975*
—. Nation building. USA. 1776-1856. *25A:6447*
—. National Self-image. Pioneers. Symbols. 19c-20c. *25A:3604*
—. News (sources). Press. 1907-67. *25A:3605*
—. Norfolk Island. Sheep raising. 1793-1813. *25A:889*
—. Novels. Physicians. Poets. 18c-20c. *24A:6027*
—. Novels. Satire. 1890's-1950. *25A:3630*
—. Oral History 75 Conference. 1975. *23A:4701*
—. Pichi Richi Railway. Preservation. Railroads. Smith, Quenton. 1877-1977. *25A:3624*
—. Politics. *Queensland Investment and Land Mortgage Company Ltd.* v. *Grimley and others* (1892). Trials. 1860-1900. *23A:5404*
—. Racism (review article). 19c-1973. *24A:785*
—. Settlement. 19c. *22A:3156*
—. Shipping, cost of. Wool. 1788-1850. *23A:810*
—. Shipping industry. Strikes, maritime. 1890. *24A:802*
—. Town life (review article). Twopeny, R. E. N. *(Town Life in Australia).* 1857-1915. *25A:877*
—. War scares. 19c. *24A:5994*
—. Women's studies (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:6463*
—. Zionism. 1850-1948. *24A:5981*
Australia (Adelaide). Daily life. Letters. 1860's. *25A:3632*
—. Federalism. Murdoch, Walter. ca 1897. *25A:924*
Australia (Armidale). Architecture. Churches. Hunt, John Horbury. Turner, James Francis. 1869-93. *25A:3619*
—. Catholic Church. Construction. St. Peter's Cathedral. 1788-1883. *25A:3597*
—. St. Peter's Cathedral. 1869-93. *25A:3614*
Australia (Bonshaw). Aborigines. Massacres. Race Relations. 1848. *25A:3617*
Australia (Botany Bay). British East India Company. Colonization. Crime. 1786. *25A:887*
—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Prisoners. 1786. *24A:830*
—. Colonization. Economic motives. 1780's. *23A:5393*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Naval stores. 1786. *23A:816*
—. Cook, Arthur. Settlement. 1787-1804. *24A:3361*
—. *Daily Universal Register* (newspaper). Great Britain (London). Settlement. 1786-87. *25A:906*
Australia (Brisbane). Aborigines. Europeans. Values (review articles). Ward, Russell. 1890's. *25A:3607*
—. Adult education. Mechanics' Institutes. Working class. 1820's-90's. *24A:807*
—. Churches, institutional. Political influence. 1890-1900. *24A:808*
—. Local government. Public Finance. 1840-1925. *23A:3138*
—. Social classes. 1890's. *23A:3139*
Australia (Broken Hill). London, Jack (article). Mining. Strikes. USA. 1909. *25A:3612*
Australia (Burrangong). Riots. 1860-61. *25A:920*
Australia (Canberra). Archives. Pacific Area. 1885-1943. *25A:3579*
—. City Planning. Johnson, Walter Burley. USA. 1911-21. *22A:3154*
—. International Congress of Orientalists. Orientalists. 1971. *21A:1395*
Australia (Cooper's Creek). Burke, Robert O'Hara. Scientific expeditions. Wills, William J. 1860-61. *23A:828*
Australia (Eyre Peninsula, Gawler Range). Darke, John Charles. Discovery and Exploration. Somerville, J. D. 1844. *25A:927*
Australia (Fremantle). Great Britain. Shipwrecks. *Success* (vessel). 1825-29. *23A:817*
Australia (Gippsland). Aborigines. Settlement. -19c. *25A:6436*
Australia (Indented Head). Aborigines. Batman, John. Discovery and Exploration. Trade. 1835. *24A:5971*
Australia (Lachlan). Aborigines. Wiradjuri. ca 1815-50. *24A:3355*
Australia (Melbourne). Batman, John (home). Buildings. Discovery and Exploration. 1837-1976. *24A:6017*
—. Boxing, abolition of. Judkins, William Henry. Social reform. Wren, John. 1906. *25A:6446*
—. Charity Organization Society. Melbourne Ladies' Benevolent Society. Morris, Edward. Poor relief. 1845-93. *25A:902*
—. Clubs. Cricket Club. Melbourne Club. 1838-41. *24A:6006*

—. Gold Rushes. Urban growth. USA (San Francisco). 1848-70. *25A:6441*
—. Innes, Frank (diary). *Louisa Craig* (vessel). New Zealand (Kaipara). Ocean travel. 1909-10. *23A:806*
—. Landlords and Tenants. Social classes. Suburbs. 1891-1911. *24A:787*
—. Langwarrin Military Reserve. Preservation. 1880's-1976. *24A:5977*
—. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Parks. Urbanization. 1839-82. *24A:6016*
—. Locomotives, steam. Railroads. Restorations. 1900-77. *25A:3590*
—. Real Estate. 1880's. *25A:922*
—. Suburbs. 1830's-50's. *24A:5993*
—. Suburbs. Urbanization. 1838-90's. *24A:6010*
Australia (New England). Cartography. Discovery and Exploration. Galloway, John James. 1833-52. *25A:3621*
Australia (New South Wales). Aborigines. Bibliographies. Dissertations. 18c-20c. *24A:5980*
—. Accidents. Great Northern Railway. Railroads. 1889-90. *24A:6030*
—. Age. Housing demand. 1861-1900. *23A:819*
—. Agriculture. Convict labor. Macquarie, Lachlan. 1810-21. *24A:816*
—. Allan, David. Commissariat Department. Drennan, Frederick. Embezzlement. Public Administration. 1813-20. *25A:910*
—. Architecture. Railroad stations. 1870-90. *24A:3366*
—. Archivists. Richardson, G. D. (retirement). 1950's-1973. *24A:141*
—. Attitudes. Great Northern Railway. 1870-81. *24A:5990*
—. Australasian Federation League. Federalism. 1893-99. *24A:829*
—. Australian Agricultural Company. Coal industry. 1820-31. *24A:826*
—. Autonomy. Great Britain. 1840's. *25A:880*
—. Bailey, William. Free Church of England. 1806-79. *24A:786*
—. Banking. Government Enterprise. Savings Bank of New South Wales. 19c. *23A:5406*
—. Benevolent Society. Government. Poor. Public Welfare. Social policy. 1818-70's. *25A:896*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Political Theory. Rebellions. Rum Rebellion. 1790-1816. *25A:6424*
—. Bigge, John Thomas (reports). Colonial Government. 1810-21. *25A:3616*
—. Bigge, John Thomas (reports). Commission of Inquiry. Great Britain. Macquarie, Lachlan. Prisoners. 1819-21. *25A:916*
—. Birth rate. Royal Commission *(Report,* missing volume). 1903-04. *24A:803*
—. Bourke, Richard. Colonial secretary, office of. Great Britain. Macleay, Alexander. Patronage. Thompson, Edward Deas. 1824-37. *25A:884*
—. Boyce, Francis B. British Empire League. Empire Day. 1900-05. *25A:886*
—. British Commonwealth. Carruthers, J. H. Elections. States' Rights. 1900's. *24A:3376*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Labor Party. State Aid to Education. 1890-1915. *24A:798*
—. Child Welfare. Legislation. Mackeller, Charles. State Children's Relief Department. 1900-15. *25A:3592*
—. Chinese Restriction and Regulation Act. Immigration. 1880's. *24A:3356*
—. Church schools. Education, Finance. Public schools. 1863-85. *25A:908*
—. Civil War. *Newcastle Chronicle* (newspaper). Newspapers. USA. 1861-65. *24A:799*
—. Clubs, Registered. Drinking patterns. 1860's-1950's. *25A:874*
—. Colonial Government. Darling, Ralph. Recall. Sudds and Thompson case. 1831. *25A:926*
—. *Colonist* (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Lang, John Dunmore. Newspapers. 1835-40. *25A:3627*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Naval Biography. Phillip, Arthur. Prisoners. 1738-1814. *23A:5384*
—. Congregationalism. Conservatism. Garran, Andrew. 1850-1901. *23A:3145*
—. Contracts. Great Northern Railway. Railroad building. Statistics. 1854-86. *24A:6031*
—. Courts. Justices of the Peace. Supreme Court. 1787-1850. *24A:813*
—. Crime and Criminals. Emigration. Ireland (Cork). Rebels. 1791-1805. *25A:1852*
—. Darley, Frederick. Judges. Judges (chief justices). Law reform. 19c. *25A:871*
—. Demography. Fertility, Differential. Royal Commission. 1891-1911. *25A:895*
—. Dwellings. Governors. 1788-1974. *25A:890*
—. East Indians. Labor. ca 1800-30. *24A:789*
—. Economic Development. Great Northern Railway. Railroads. 1860-90. *24A:3364*
—. Economic development. Railroads. ca 1833-80. *24A:3362*
—. Elections. Religion. 1843-56. *24A:3368*
—. Elections, Convention. Federalism. 1897. *24A:818*
—. Electoral boundaries. 1843-1973. *25A:3601*
—. Electoral reform. 1858-93. *25A:3625*
—. Elland Society. Great Britain. Marsden, Samuel. Religion. 1765-93. *25A:1834*
—. Empire Day. Imperialism. Nationalism. 1880's-1921. *25A:6434*
—. Executive power. Gipps, George. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Local Government. 1830's-40's. *25A:915*
—. Family. Great Britain (Hampshire; Eversley). Kingsley, Charles. 1819-76. *23A:6346*
—. Family history. Hargrave, John Fletcher. 19c. *25A:6456*
—. Farmers movement. Land reform. 1881-95. *25A:901*
—. Federalism. Local politics. Parliament. 1891-99. *23A:5398*
—. Forsyth, J. H. (travel account). Great Northern Railway. Railroads. 1870-1942. *24A:3357*
—. Free selection. Land use. Sheep raising. Wheat. 1861-83. *25A:900*
—. Freetrade Party. Liberal and Reform Association. Local Politics. Political Organization. 1891-1911. *23A:5402*
—. Frontier thesis. Settlement. 1829-90. *24A:3372*
—. Galloway, John James (letter). Railroads. Surveyor. 1856. *24A:3380*
—. Gardner, William. 1843-60. *25A:3598*
—. Government. Hospitals. Subsidies. 1858-1910. *25A:897*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Molesworth, William (committee). Prisoners, transportation of (abolition). Russell, 1st Earl. 1837-68. *23A:6333*
—. Great Britain. Immigration. Social status. 1875-1900. *23A:814*
—. Great Britain. North America. Settlement. 1780-1800. *22A:476*
—. Great Britain. Political reform. Wentworth, William Charles. 1790's-1820's. *23A:5391*
—. Great Northern Railway. Politics. Railroads. 1873-93. *24A:3363*
—. Hospital services. 1875-1900. *23A:5382*
—. Judges (Chief Justice). Salomons, Julian (resignation). 1836-86. *24A:780*
—. Land grants. 1790-1855. *25A:923*
—. Local history. Newcastle Public Library (collection). 1964-71. *24A:820*
—. Marsden, Samuel. Woolen industry. 1794-1830. *23A:827*
—. McIntyre, William. Schools (inspection of). 1861-1902. *25A:3611*
—. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries. 1815-36. *24A:783*
—. Mining Engineering. 1848-84. *25A:919*
—. Parkes, Henry. Penal reform. Public works. Trial Bay Project. 1866-98. *25A:912*
—. Parkes, Henry. Politics. Protestantism. 1850-70. *24A:3367*
—. Ports. Shipping. 19c-20c. *25A:3589*
—. Presbyterian Church. 1835-69. *25A:3610*
—. Religion. Scott, Thomas Hobbes. Wilton, Charles Playdell Neale. 1820's-30's. *24A:3369*
—. Religion. Scott, Thomas Hobbes. Wilton, Charles Playdell Neale. 1827-29. *25A:3633*
—. Savings banks. Social policy. Working class. 1832-71. *25A:6466*
—. School boards. 1866-80. *24A:793*
—. Social history. 1856-1900. *23A:813*
Australia (New South Wales; Armidale). Baptists. 1884-1959. *23A:5403*
—. Booloominbah estate. New England, University of. White family. 19c-20c. *24A:779*
—. Clergy. Curuthers, J. E. Methodist Church. 1849-93. *23A:5392*
Australia (New South Wales; Botany Bay). Great Britain. Politics. Settlement. ca 1775-1900. *23A:5378*
Australia (New South Wales; Castle Forbes). Convict labor. Emancipist Party. Emigrant Party. Political crisis. Rebellions. 1830's. *25A:6426*
Australia (New South Wales; Colo catchment area). Cartography. Govett, William Romaine. 1820's-30's. *25A:3588*
Australia (New South Wales; Hunter River valley). Pioneers. Settlement. ca 1820's-60's. *23A:5405*
Australia (New South Wales; Irrawang). Business. King, James. Pottery. 1830's-50's. *24A:782*
Australia (New South Wales; New England). Australia. Electoral registers. ca 1870-90. *23A:5377*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Hillgrove gold field. Industrial archaeology. ca 1880-1940. *23A:5396*
—. Politics. Press. 1856-1930. *25A:893*
Australia (New South Wales; New England region). Archives. Armidale College of Advanced Education (New England Historical Resources Centre). Local history. 19c-20c. *23A:4658*
Australia (New South Wales; Port Jackson). *Britannia* (vessel; log). Murray, Robert. 1792-94. *25A:883*
Australia (New South Wales, Queensland). Aborigines. Settlement, pastoral. 19c. *23A:5400*
—. Plague. Public Health. Research. 1880-1910. *25A:918*
Australia (New South Wales; Riverina). Political Campaigns. Separatist Movements. 1856-66. *25A:885*
Australia (New South Wales; Saumarez Station). Archaeological survey. Settlement. Water. Woolen industry. 19c. *24A:3354*
Australia (New South Wales; Segenhoe). Agriculture. Macqueen, Thomas Potter. 1791-1854. *24A:821*
Australia (New South Wales, South Australia). Boarding-out system. Children. 1860-90's. *25A:6455*
Australia (New South Wales, South Australia; Murray River Basin). Aborigines. Exhibits and Expositions. Gerstaecker, Friedrich. Gold fields. Travel books. 1816-72. *25A:3603*
Australia (New South Wales; Sydney). Capitalism. Labor movement (review article). Nairn, Bede. Politics. 1870-1900. *25A:3609*
—. Shipbuilding. 19c. *25A:898*
Australia (New South Wales; Tamworth). Catholic Church. 1844-20c. *24A:800*
—. Postal service. ca 1840-1939. *23A:5395*
Australia (New South Wales; upper Hunter Valley). Great Northern Railway (annual reports). Railroads. 1878-90. *24A:3379*
Australia (New South Wales, Victoria; Port Phillip). Autonomy. Gipps, George. Local Government. 1838-50. *24A:6013*
Australia (New South Wales; Walgett). Communications. Postal Service. 1851-1970's. *24A:3371*
Australia (New South Wales; Warialda). Postal service. 1848-1902. *23A:5394*
Australia (Newcastle). Urban development. 19c. *21A:565*
Australia (Northern Territory, South Australia). Economic development. Railroads (transcontinental). 1863-1911. *25A:3593*
Australia (Perth). Archives. Films. 1890's-1970. *24A:156*
—. Brady, John. Catholic Church (schism). New Norcia mission. Papal infallibility. 1850-52. *23A:5385*
Australia (Port Jackson). Mental Illness. Settlement. Social Conditions. 1788-1803. *25A:888*
Australia (Queensland). Aborigines. Colonial Government (resistance to). Native Mounted Police. 1840-97. *24A:3375*
—. Agricultural Cooperatives. Alice River settlement. 1890's. *23A:821*
—. Amalgamated Workers' Association. Labor Party. McCormack, William. Theodore, E. G. 1907-13. *25A:6440*
—. Anglican Communion. Church and state. State aid to education. 1860's. *25A:6432*
—. Annexation. Torres Straits Islands. 1870's. *24A:5986*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories (state records). 1970's. *24A:812*
—. Bowen, George (letters). Carnarvon, 4th Earl of. Federalism. 1859-66. *24A:805*
—. Capital punishment. Rape. 1859-1901. *23A:5379*
—. Colonial Government (Secretary's Office). 1859-98. *24A:822*
—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. 1856-59. *23A:5390*
—. Economic development. Nationalism. Tariff debate. 1850-1900. *24A:3365*
—. Elementary Education. Religion. State aid. 1860. *24A:3359*
—. Europeans. Melanesians. Pacific Island Labourers Act. Repatriation. 1901. *25A:3591*
—. Griffith, Samuel Walker. Lawyers. Political Leadership. 1867-1919. *25A:899*
—. Historians. Morrison, Alan A. (obituary). 1945-75. *25A:101*

—. Hospitals. Indentured Labor. Melanesians. Pacific Island Labourers Act. 1880-90. *24A:823*
—. Labor recruitment. Melanesia, southern. Plantations. 1840-90. *25A:6422*
—. Migrant labor. Oceania. 1863-1904. *24A:817*
Australia (River Murray). Customs. Irrigation. Trade, Intercolonial. 1884-1975. *25A:930*
Australia (South Australia). Aborigines. Coorong Massacre (investigations). *Maria* (vessel). Press. Race relations. 1840's. *24A:3360*
—. Administration. Land survey. Public lands. 1836-1931. *24A:776*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. State Library of South Australia. 1970's. *25A:169*
—. Archives. Historiography. 1977. *24A:6022*
—. Archives. Historiography. 1977. *25A:6459*
—. Bankruptcy. Colonial Government. 1830's-45. *23A:825*
—. Burke, Edmund. Constitution of 1855. Political development. 19c. *23A:5389*
—. Catholics. Labor Party. State aid to education. 1890's. *25A:6435*
—. Church organization. Demography. Economic crisis. 1880-1900. *24A:3358*
—. Coeducation. Colonialism. 19c. *25A:3596*
—. Copper Mines and Mining. Railroads. 1845-70. *25A:878*
—. Estates, freehold. 19c. *24A:828*
—. Farmers' Mutual Association. Political Parties. 1879-92. *24A:797*
—. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. MacDonnell, Richard (memoirs). Politics. 1855-62. *25A:907*
—. Historical Society of New South Australia. Oral history project. 1903-08. *24A:5974*
—. Immigration. Ireland. O'Dea, Michael (memoirs). 1840's-50's. *25A:913*
—. Industry, secondary. 1830-76. *23A:3144*
—. Press, German. 1848-1900. *24A:827*
Australia (South Australia, Victoria). Boundary dispute. Politics. 1869-1914. *25A:3631*
—. Crown lands. Legislation. Settlement. 19c. *25A:3600*
Australia (South Australia; Yorke Peninsula). Maps. 1830's-70. *25A:3623*
Australia (Sydney). Archives. Church history. 19c-20c. *24A:778*
—. Bampton, William Wright. India (Calcutta). Sheep, merino. Shipping. 1792-93. *24A:794*
—. Benedictines. Missions and Missionaries. North America. Polding, John Bede (letter). Wimmer, Boniface (letter). 1847-55. *23A:473*
—. *Bulletin* (periodical). Bush. City Life. Journalism. Values. 1890's. *25A:6431*
—. City government. 1880's. *24A:795*
—. Crime. Great Britain (London). Sweden (Stockholm). 1820's-1970's. *25A:370*
—. Daily life. Family. Longshoremen. Working conditions. 1900-14. *25A:6449*
—. Education. Glasgow, University of. Lang, John Dunmore. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. 1799-1822. *25A:6968*
—. French Canadians. Lepailleur, Maurice (diary). Prisoners. 1840. *25A:6427*
—. Legislative Council (Select Committee on Intemperance). Parkes, Henry. Temperance movements. 1854-55. *25A:6443*
—. Ships. 1845-99. *25A:3606*
Australia (Sydney; Darlinghurst). Hospitals. St. Vincent's Hospital. Sisters of Charity. 1850-1970. *25A:6433*
Australia (Tasmania). 19c-20c. *25A:6462*
—. Aborigines. Genocide. ca 1880's. *21A:1817*
—. Anglican Communion. Catholic Church. Christian Socialism. Delany, Patrick. Mercer, J. E. 1890-1920. *23A:812*
—. Bank deposits. 1865-1902. *23A:811*
—. Bibliographies. Government. Politics. 1900-74. *23A:5386*
—. Naval visit. Russia. 1822-23. *22A:3152*
Australia (Torres Strait Islands). Melanesians. 1884-1977. *25A:891*
Australia (vessel; survivors). Disasters. South Africa. Travel. 1840-41. *24A:556*
Australia (Victoria). 1774-1924. *24A:5970*
—. -20c. *24A:6028*
—. -20c. *25A:6464*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Harvest operations. 1860-1900. *22A:477*
—. Atlases, world. D'Après de Mannevillette. Moll, Herman. Royal Historical Society. 18c. *24A:5278*
—. Beekeeping. Bolton, Thomas. 1886-1919. *24A:5976*
—. Business History. Huddart Parker & Company. 1876-1976. *25A:892*
—. Cadet movement. Military Education. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6429*
—. Chirnside family. Research. Restorations. Werribee Park (estate). 1880's. 1976. *24A:6021*
—. Christianity. Feminism. Temperance movements. Woman's Christian Temperance Union. 1837-1908. *23A:5388*
—. Church and State. Politics. Sectarianism. State aid. 1836-56. *25A:6454*
—. Church of England. Rusden, George William (letter books). 1847-82. *24A:5999*
—. Clapp, Harold. Railroads. 1867-1952. *25A:868*
—. Coastline. Geography (historical). 1840-49. *24A:6000*
—. Colonial Government. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph (letters). Lawyers (selection of). 1856. *24A:5984*
—. Cricket. Football. Great Britain. Sports. 19c. *24A:369*
—. Defense. McCulloch, William. Provincial government. 1880-1903. *24A:6004*
—. Economic competition. Great Britain. Machinery, agricultural. USA. 1870-1914. *23A:4993*
—. Economic decline. Ports. 1890-1900. *24A:809*
—. Education. Tate, Frank. 1895-99. *25A:3622*
—. Farms. Goldfields. Law. Settlement. 1842-70. *24A:6009*
—. Foreign policy. Service, James. 1880-99. *25A:925*
—. Free Church of England. 1857-90. *24A:5983*
—. Harcourt, John Thomas. Immigrants Aid Society. Mental Illness. Social work. 1844-85. *24A:6023*
—. Health Act of 1855. Public health. 1855-64. *25A:881*
—. Historians. Medicine (history of). Royal Historical Society. Verso, Murray Linton. 1939-74. *24A:5232*
—. Immigration. Ports. 1830's-50's. *24A:6002*
—. Investments. Mortgages. Real estate. 1880's. *25A:6457*
—. Irish. Kelly, Ned. Social protest. 1868-80. *25A:6452*
—. Jones, John Percy. Socialist Party. 1872-1955. *23A:823*
—. Kingsley, Henry (travel account). ca 1850-60. *23A:5408*
—. Local history. Methodology. 1800-1969. *24A:6026*
Australia (Victoria; Mornington). Vegetation. 19c. *24A:5978*
Australia (Victoria, Port Phillip). Colonial Government. Development. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1839-54. *24A:6014*
—. Colonial government. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1839-54. *24A:5987*
—. Colonial Government. Lonsdale, William (letters). 1836-39. *24A:6018*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Economic development. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Settlement. 1803-40's. *24A:6020*
—. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1839-54. *24A:6025*
Australia (Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia). Colonial policy. Government, responsible. Great Britain. 1850's. *25A:3626*
Australia (Victoria; Wilson's Promontory). Economic Development. Natural Resources. 1840-1908. *24A:6001*
Australia (Western Australia). Church history. Documents. J. S. Battye Library (collections). 19c-20c. *24A:814*
—. Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. European images. 1616-1829. *23A:5381*
—. Emigrants. Finland (Kälvid). Johnson, Joseph. 1876-1935. *24A:5998*
Australia (Western District). Economic conditions. Farmers. Livestock. 1890-1914. *24A:6003*
Australia (Westernport Watershed). Cattle runs. Settlement. 1828-70's. *24A:6015*
Australian Agricultural Company. Agriculture. Archives. Stock company, joint. 1824-1970. *24A:775*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Coal industry. 1820-31. *24A:826*
—. Flour mills. 1820-60. *25A:6438*
Australian Association of the History and Philosophy of Science. Biology. Gasking, Elizabeth Belmont (eulogy). Historians. 1914-73. *22A:2657*
Australian Folklorists' Conference. Oral history. 1973. *24A:187*
Australian Museum (Sydney). Architecture. Canterbury Museum. Museums. New Zealand (Christchurch). 1965. *22A:1406*
Austria *See also* Carinthia; Habsburg Empire.
—. Academic freedom. Aehrenthal, Count von. Belmonte, Granito Pignatelli. Vatican. Wahrmund, Ludwig. ca 1900-11. *22A:2772*
—. Adler, Alfred. Dialectics. ca 500 BC-1912. *22A:2495*
—. Adler, Friedrich. Assassination. Socialism. Socialism. 1900-17. *25A:7964*
—. Adler, Viktor. Anti-Semitism. Bauer, Otto. Kreisky, Bruno. Socialism. 1860's-. *23A:4307*
—. Adler, Viktor. Bernstein, Eduard. Revisionism. Social Democrats. 1898-1902. *23A:2253*
—. Aeronautics. Scientific Experiments and Research. Wels, Franz Xaver. ca 1906. *23A:2281*
—. Aesthetics. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Politics. Reinhardt, Max. Salzburg Festival. Theater. 1911-74. *22A:3916*
—. Alexander I. Diplomacy. France. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1809. *22A:2794*
—. Anabaptist leaders. Germany. Switzerland. 1525-1618. *23A:453*
—. Anabaptists. Bibliographies. Friedmann, Robert (tribute). Historians. Hutterites. Mennonites. Reformation. 1915-70. *22A:1392*
—. Anabaptists. Denck, Hans. Germany. Hubmaier, Balthasar. 1520's. *22A:1666*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Statistics. Switzerland. 1527-1618. *25A:6057*
—. Anti-Semitism. ca 1885-1900. *24A:2325*
—. Anti-Semitism. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1848-1977. *25A:5189*
—. Anti-Semitism. Labor movement. Nazism. 1860-1939. *25A:2360*
—. Anti-Semitism. Socialism. 1890's-1914. *24A:4790*
—. Architects. Wielemans, Alexander von. 1843-1911. *23A:7124*
—. Architects, Baroque. Ospel, Anton Johann. 18c. *24A:2340*
—. Architectural theory. Loos, Adolf. 1890-1933. *22A:3908*
—. Architecture. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard. Klesheim Castle. 17c-20c. *23A:4298*
—. Architecture. Loos, Adolf (tribute). ca 1870-1933. *21A:2367*
—. Architecture (baroque). Finance. Social classes. 1650-1750. *24A:4772*
—. Architecture (Portals). Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard. Prandtauer, Jakob. Stonecutting. 18c. *23A:2261*
—. Archive of Ecclesiastical Law. 1949-74. *23A:2634*
—. Archives. Galicia. Poland. Railways Ministry (records). 19c-1918. *22A:2682*
—. Archives. Italy (Trieste). Maritime History. 1800-1945. *23A:4686*
—. Archivists. Historians. Redlich, Oswald. 1885-1924. *23A:7127*
—. Archivists. Institute of Austrian History. Kürschner, Franz. Teachers. 1840-82. *23A:7125*
—. Armenian Apostolic Church. 4c-20c. *24A:2341*
—. Art. Attitudes. Festivals. Mannerism. 1520-1700. *25A:2380*
—. Art. Hundertpfund, Liberat. ca 1815-30. *23A:4267*
—. Art. Hunting lodge. Johann, Archduke (diary). 1810-60. *23A:2258*
—. Art and State. Mellys, Eduard. 1814-53. *25A:7984*
—. Art History. Riegl, Alois. 1858-1905. *23A:2609*
—. Arthaber, Rudolf von. Trade. ca 1800-48. *22A:3907*
—. Artisans (orderbooks). Business. 16c-18c. *23A:7168*
—. Asceticism. Kafka, Franz *(Letters to Felice)*. Literature. 1912-17. *21A:1586*
—. Asylum, right of. 17c-18c. *25A:2365*
—. Augustinians. Theology. Vienna, University of. Wimmer, Joseph Friedrich. 18c. *24A:2278*
—. Authors. Catholic Church. Grillparzer, Franz. Papal States. 1855-70. *24A:2335*
—. Autonomy. Italy (Trentino). 1901-48. *23A:6525*
—. Babenbergs. Historiography. 15c. *23A:4297*
—. Balkans. Diplomacy. Enlightenment. Russia. 18c. *23A:7005*
—. Bank for Upper Austria and Salzburg. Economic crisis. 1869-1937. *23A:7142*
—. Banks (assets). Economic Growth. Industrialization. 1873-96. *21A:1151*
—. Beethoven, Caroline Barbara van (letters). 1830-1900. *21A:342*
—. Beethoven, Johann van. Pharmacy. 1805-32. *23A:7157*
—. Belgium. Germany. Poets. Symbolism. 1869-1914. *25A:399*
—. Bibl, Viktor. Historiography. Metternich. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1920's. *24A:2242*

—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Germany. Social history. 19c-20c. *25A:6034*
—. Bibliographies. Habsburg Empire. History Teaching. Military history. 13c-. 1800-1973. *21A:3677*
—. Bibliographies. Klemenčič, Nace. Physicists. Slovenes. 1890's. *21A:1647*
—. Bibliographies. Military Biography. Probszt von Ohstorff, Günther. 1887-1973. *22A:3909*
—. Bibliographies. Population. Social history. 1600-1971. *22A:3913*
—. Bibliographies (review article). Czechoslovakia. Hungary. Poland. 1902-68. *21A:2334*
—. Blackmore, J. T. Mach, Ernst (review article). Philosophy of Science. 1880-1917. *23A:2247*
—. Bohemia. Germany. Numismatics. ca 1467. *21A:1183*
—. Bohemia. Hormayr, Joseph von (letters). Nationalism, cultural (Czech). Palacký, František. 1827-48. *23A:7046*
—. Bohemia. Industrialization. Location analysis. 1750-1914. *25A:5158*
—. Bohemian-Slavonic Social Democratic Party. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 1870's. *22A:2483*
—. Bonnet, Charles. Brain. Gall, Franz Joseph. Herder, Johann von. Psychophysiology. 1780's-1823. *21A:2366*
—. Botany. Medals. Müller, Ferdinand von (letter). Royal Society. 1880's. *25A:3618*
—. Breuer, Joseph (letters). Mach, Ernst. Motion. Physiology. 1860-1908. *22A:2504*
—. Business, non-German. Capital market. Nationalism. 1848-1912. *24A:7763*
—. Canals. Engineering. Francesconi, Hermenegild. Railroads. Roads. 1820-60. *21A:2368*
—. Canon law. Evangelical churches. 19c-20c. *23A:7107*
—. Carinthia. Historians. Radhaupt, Jakob. 1480-1500. *24A:2284*
—. Carsten, F. L. Fascism (review article). 19c-1930's. *25A:7972*
—. Castles. Preservation. Styrian Castle Society. 1924-77. *25A:149*
—. Catholic Church. Converts. Klinkowström, Friedrich von (letters). Perthes, Friedrich. Romanticism. 1778-1835. *25A:384*
—. Catholic Church. Legal status. Property. 15c-20c. *23A:4280*
—. Catholic Church. Reformation. Trent, Council of. 16c. *24A:4773*
—. Catholicism, Baroque. Hallweil, Count. Jansenism. 1706-84. *23A:7161*
—. Catholics. Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica von. Novels. Periodicals. 1890-1918. *25A:2362*
—. Cattle. Hungary. Trade. Venetia. 1600-45. *24A:452*
—. Censorship, theological. Heresy. Stöger, Ferdinand (trial). Vienna, University of. 1770's-80's. *23A:4283*
—. Census. Economic Growth (sectoral comparison). 1869-1961. *23A:4289*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Hungary. Letters. Mary of Hungary. 1531-32. *24A:2260*
—. Child psychiatry. Freud, Sigmund. 1908-09. *23A:2252*
—. Christian socialism. 1815-1907. *24A:2295*
—. Christian Socialist Party. Economic development. Peasants. Political participation. 1867-1914. *22A:2494*
—. Christian Socialists. Pan-Germans. Politics. Schönerer, Georg von (trial). 1887-1921. *24A:2336*
—. Church and State. Evangelical Church. 19c-20c. *23A:4294*
—. Church of Maria Trost. Construction. 1714-1857. *21A:1159*
—. Cities. Economic structure. Occupations. 1869-1973. *24A:2311*
—. Clergy (confessions). Protestantism. Reformation. 1566. *23A:6991*
—. Clock cases, metal. France. 18c-19c. *21A:1587*
—. Coing, Helmut. Germany. Law. Property. Schlosser, Johann Georg. Sovereignty. 1789. *21A:2268*
—. Colleges and Universities. Contemporary History. Teaching. 1974. *23A:2683*
—. Colleges and universities. History Teaching. 1974. *23A:2706*
—. Colleges and Universities. Italians. Nationalism. 1866-1911. *22A:3900*
—. Communist Party. Philipovich, Philip. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Serbia. ca 1897-1920. *21A:3753*
—. Comprehensive Schools. Educational Reform. 19c. *24A:2268*
—. Comprehensive Schools. Educational Reform. Gloeckel, Otto. 1848-1919. *23A:7093*
—. Conspiracy. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Jacobins. 1775-95. *22A:1165*
—. Constitutional history. Documents (review article). 1713-1970. *22A:3905*
—. Consular reorganization. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. ca 1711-1848. *22A:2770*
—. Consumers. Cooperatives. Renner, Karl. 1900-70. ca. *23A:4273*
—. Contemporary History. Educational Law. Teaching. 1975. *23A:2707*
—. Contemporary History. Secondary Education. 1974. *23A:2705*
—. Cultural activities. Poles. Socioeconomic conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:2280*
—. Cultural developments (review article). Engel-Janosi, Friedrich (memoirs). Social Change. 20c. *23A:7097*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Eastern. 1815-48. *23A:6998*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Nationalities. Self-determination. Social Democratic Party. 1868-74. *22A:2486*
—. Defense. Geography. Military Strategy. 1800-1976. *24A:7762*
—. Depressions. Economic growth. 1873-1913. *25A:7991*
—. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall. Great Britain. Lewis, George Robert. Travel. 1818. *23A:2240*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign policy. Historical conferences. 12c-20c. 1973. *24A:190*
—. Diplomacy. France. Mexico. 1861-64. *21A:1416*
—. Diplomatic mission. Ferdinand III. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Poland. Russia. Sweden. 1657. *21A:1454*
—. Diplomats. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. 1795-1876. *21A:1137*
—. Dobrushka, Moses. Enlightenment. Frankism. Judaism. 1753-94. *21A:345*
—. Drama. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von *(Jedermann)*. Komissarzevskaia, Vera. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1905-07. *23A:2850*
—. Dualism. Liberals. Middle classes. Nationalism. Progressive Club. 1870's. *25A:7983*
—. Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von (diaries). Habsburg Empire. Literary History. Politics. 1866-1916. *23A:7074*
—. Economic development. Industrialization. 1750-1913. *23A:7169*
—. Economic development. Yugoslavia (Adriatic coast). 500 BC-1962. *23A:4263*
—. Economic history. Methodology. Social History. Statistics. 1750-1918. *24A:7769*
—. Economics. Government. Schüller, Richard (memoirs). 1899-1938. *24A:2231*
—. Education. 900-1975. *24A:2269*
—. Education. Engineers. Social status. 14c-20c. *23A:7111*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Literature (Vormärz). 1839-81. *23A:4281*
—. Enlightenment. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Jacobinism. Riedel, Andreas. 1790's. *25A:7976*
—. Equity, principle of. France. Germany. Law codes. 19c. *21A:308*
—. Erdmann, Karl Dietrich. Germany. Historiography (review article). 1800-1977. *25A:4938*
—. Europe. Freud, Sigmund. Politics. Psychology. 1870's-1939. *21A:3678*
—. Europe, Eastern. Geography. Germany, West. Switzerland. Textbooks. USSR. 1964. *22A:1466*
—. Europe, Eastern. Germany (Munich). Historiography. Research. 1800-1977. *25A:5089*
—. *Fackel* (periodical). Kraus, Karl. Literature. ca 1890's-1936. *23A:4301*
—. Factories. Habsburg Empire. Industry. Legislation. Social Conditions. Working class. 1790-1848. *24A:2243*
—. Federalism. Historiography. 18c-20c. *24A:4719*
—. Feudalism, opposition to. Strikes. Working Class. 1840's. *23A:4274*
—. Fontane, Theodor (correspondence). Military history. Prussia. Seven Weeks War. 1866-70. *22A:2816*
—. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Historians. Hubka, Gustav. 1873-1962. *24A:7752*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Italy. Neutrality. 1870-1915. *22A:2777*
—. Foreign Relations. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I (review article). Wiesflecker, Hermann. 1450-93. *22A:1584*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Furlani, Silvio. Italy. Wandruszka, Adam. -1970's. *23A:4785*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Casale, Monferrato). Military Campaigns. 1859. *21A:2207*
—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke (assassination). Habsburgs. Psychohistory. Rudolf, Crown Prince (suicide). 1880-1914. *23A:4248*
—. French Revolution. History Teaching. Methodology. 1976. *23A:4752*
—. Freud, Martha. Freud, Sigmund. Jews. 1861-1951. *22A:2490*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Politics. 1890's-1918. *21A:2362*
—. Freud, Sigmund (essays). Sexuality, theory of. 1905. *23A:2257*
—. Freud, Sigmund *(Interpretation of Dreams)*. Psychoanalysis. 1900-70. *22A:2500*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slavs. 1848-1970. *22A:2843*
—. Germany. History Teaching. Poetry. Tucholsky, Kurt. 1919-33. *23A:4746*
—. Germany. Ideology. Political Factions. Social Democratic Parties. 19c-20c. *23A:4890*
—. Germany. International, 1st. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 1871-74. *24A:2874*
—. Germany. Labor history. Stern, Leo (tribute). 1901-76. *23A:4608*
—. Germany. Public opinion. Unification. 1871. *23A:7065*
—. Germany. Revolution. Students. ca 1815-48. *21A:303*
—. Government, constitutional. John of Austria, Archduke (correspondence). Reform. Revolution of 1848. Wessenberg-Ampringen, Johann Philipp von (correspondence). 1848. *22A:3898*
—. Graz, University of. Nazor, Vladimir. 1894-98. *25A:7922*
—. Gross-Hoffinger, Anton Johann. Liberalism. Publishers and Publishing. 1830's-48. *24A:4784*
—. Gumplowicz, Ludwig. Hellwald, Friedrich von. Ratzenhofer, Gustav. Social Darwinism. Social Theory. 1866-1918. *25A:2384*
—. Gussenbauer, Carl. Mountaineering. 1842-1904. *23A:7089*
—. Guttenbrunn, Ludwig. Italy (Rome). Painters. Portraits. ca 1750-1813. *24A:380*
—. Historians. Institut für Zeitgeschichte. Istituto di Studi Storici. Italy. 1945-73. *25A:147*
—. Historians. Institute for Contemporary History. Jedlicka, Ludwig (obituary). 1916-77. *25A:2781*
—. Historians. Kiszling, Rudolf (tribute). 1882-1972. *24A:95*
—. Historians. Lamprecht, Otto (tribute). 1898-1974. *23A:108*
—. Historians. Mayer, Franz Martin. 1844-1914. *24A:2324*
—. Historians. Novotny, Alexander (tribute). 1906-76. *23A:4628*
—. Historians. Novotny, Alexander (tribute). 1906-71. *24A:134*
—. Historians. Protestantism. Zimmermann, Bernhard Hans (tribute). 1904-74. *24A:123*
—. Historians. Santifaller, Leo (obituary). 1890-1974. *23A:4639*
—. Historians. Silva-Tarouca, Egbert (obituary). 1887-1971. *24A:100*
—. Historians. Zöllner, Erich (tribute). 1916-76. *23A:4631*
—. Historiography. Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen (tribute). USA. Voluntary Associations. 1910-69. *21A:2562*
—. Historiography, Polish. 1848-1971. *23A:2278*
—. History Teaching. 1973. *23A:4740*
—. History Teaching. Hofer, Andreas. Kossuth, Louis. Nationalism. Secondary Education. 1809-49. 1975. *23A:2677*
—. History Teaching. Imperialism. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1870-1914. 1977. *25A:2895*
—. History, teaching. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *21A:139*
—. History teaching. Newspapers. Schattendorf trial. 1927-77. *25A:2891*
—. History Teaching. Political parties. Secondary Education. 1974-75. *23A:2699*
—. Hospitals. Medical Reform. Vienna General Hospital. 1784-19c. *23A:2256*
—. Humanism. Intellectuals. 1451-69. *25A:2379*
—. Hungary. Protectionism. Trade. 1882-1913. *24A:4722*
—. Imperial Royal Industrial Cabinet. Technology. Widmanstätter, Aloys Beckh von. 1754-1849. *23A:7101*

—. Intellectual history (review article). Johnston, William M. 1848-1938. *23A:2248*
—. Jacobins. Kant, Immanuel. Revolution. 1793-1805. *24A:270*
—. Jewish National Students' Movement. Youth Movements. Zionism. 1882-1914. *22A:2496*
—. Jews. Lawyers. 1765-1938. *25A:2369*
—. Joseph I. Kendlmayr von Rottenmann, Johann Albert. 1697. *23A:2271*
—. Kardelj, Edward. Nationalism. Slovenes. 13c-20c. *23A:4257*
—. Koschak-Pachler, Marie. Schneller, Julius (letters). 1823-30. *25A:2371*
—. Labor, white-collar. Quantitative Methods. 1790-1934. *24A:7766*
—. Lamberg, Anton Raimund. Provincial Government. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1139*
—. Language. Poetry. 1750-1800. *24A:2262*
—. Law, critique of. Menger, Anton. Social reform. 1841-1906. *23A:7147*
—. Lirer, Thomas. *Schwäbischen Chronik*. 15c. *23A:7088*
—. List, Friedrich. Metternich. Prussia. Zollverein. 1820-53. *24A:442*
—. Lutteroth, Emma von. Social History. Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von. 1860-71. *21A:1155*
—. Mach, Ernst. Philosophy of Science. 1836-1916. *22A:2491*
—. Mach, Ernst. Physics. Vienna, University of. 19c. *23A:2259*
—. Marriage. Nobility. 16c-19c. *24A:2305*
—. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. ca 1900-20's. *23A:4285*
—. Matl, Josef (obituary). Slavic studies. 1897-1974. *23A:4614*
—. Mendel, Gregor (illness). Psychohistory. 1849. *23A:2269*
—. Military Biography. Probszt von Ohstorff, Günther. 1887-1973. *22A:3914*
—. Military Campaigns. Nobili, Johann Baptist. Revolution of 1848. Vienna, siege of. 1848. *21A:2364*
—. Moering, Karl (diaries). 1829-70. *21A:1166*
—. Monastery of Kremsmünster. Music. Plank, Beda (notebooks). 1804-30. *22A:2498*
—. Monod-Boethlingk, Henri (letters). Russia. Travel accounts. 1815-16. *21A:447*
—. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Music. 1756-91. *21A:2365*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church (Bulgarian, Russian). 20c. *24A:2318*
—. *Österreich in Geschichte und Literatur* (journal). 1956-76. *23A:4668*
—. Parliament. Slavic Union. 1909-11. *25A:2345*
—. Peasants. Revolution. 16c-20c. *23A:7098*
—. Politics. Public Welfare. 1870-1977. *25A:5186*
—. Protestantism (review article). Switzerland. Vienna, University of. 16c-20c. *23A:4279*
—. Renner, Karl. Socialist Party. 1888-1950. *22A:3901*
—. Saria, Balduin (obituary). Slavic studies. 1893-1974. *23A:4620*
—. Schmid, Heinrich Felix (obituary). Slavic studies. 1896-1963. *23A:2598*
Austria (Alps, Burgenland). Folk songs. 17c-20c. *25A:7969*
Austria (Altach). Germany (Ulm). Lirer, Thomas. *Schwäbischen Chronik*. 15c. *23A:7117*
Austria (Arlberg). Toponymy. 15c-17c. *23A:7155*
Austria (Arlberg Pass). Customs. Taxation law. 13c-19c. *23A:7102*
Austria (Bernstein). Economic development. Glassworks. 1633-88. *24A:4781*
Austria (Bregenz). Archive Congress (10th). Historians' Congress (12th). 1973. *21A:107*
—. Bandel family. Pharmacy. 1636-1976. *23A:7154*
—. Publishers and Publishing. 1651-1976. *24A:2279*
Austria (Brixen). Havlíček, Karel (exile, papers). Political Theory. 1851-55. *21A:2354*
Austria (Burgenland). 10c-20c. *23A:7094*
—. Botany. Clusius, Carolus. 15c-16c. *24A:4787*
—. Burgenländische Landesbibliothek. Libraries. 1922-72. *24A:2709*
—. Emigration. USA. 1880-1940. *23A:7092*
—. Peasants. 17c-20c. *24A:7759*
—. Protestantism. 16c-20c. *24A:2323*
Austria (Burgenland; Eisenstadt). Esterházy castle. Haydn, Joseph. Hungary. Music. Tomasini, Luigi. 18c-19c. *24A:2390*
Austria (Burgenland; Grosspetersdorf). Local history. 13c-20c. *24A:7768*
—. Music. Organs. Tausz, Anton. 1826-1903. *24A:2334*
Austria (Burgenland; Oberwart). Evangelical Church. 17c-20c. *25A:7977*
Austria (Burgenland; Purbach). Orphan records. 1550-1650. *24A:2291*
Austria (Burgenland; Vienna). Botgorschek, Ferdinand. Cultural history. Literature. Vogl, Nepomuk. 1807-68. *24A:2299*
Austria (Cisleithania). Labor movement. Socialism. 19c-1918. *22A:2505*
Austria (Döbling). Spitalerhof. Winemaking. 16c-18c. *24A:4775*
Austria (Enns Valley). Aged. Lumberjacks. Pensions. 1790's. *24A:4779*
Austria (Feldkirch). Architecture. Art. Balzers, Christoph von. School of drawing. 19c-20c. *24A:4789*
—. Hummel, Johann Baptist. Nicholas, Saint. Publishers and Publishing. 1715. *23A:7159*
Austria (Goisern). Kästner, Christoph (letter). Kiessling, Johann Tobias. Protestantism. 1781. *23A:7163*
Austria (Graz). Academic Society of German Historians. Historical Societies. 1877-1947. *25A:2818*
—. Adamek, Otto. Educational Reform. 1880-1945. *21A:1161*
—. Augustinians. Education. Hueber, Sigisbert. 1741-1821. *22A:3902*
—. Baravelle, Robert. Pann, Franz. Pann, Klara. *Wilden Mann* (inn). 1794-1819. *21A:1158*
—. Cannons. Museums. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1584-1708. *25A:5188*
—. Constitutional reform. Slovenia. Societies. 1848-49. *22A:3876*
—. Culture. Decsey, Ernst. 1898-1921. *21A:1156*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Institute for Slavic Studies. Slavic studies. 1871-1971. *23A:2645*
—. Ferryschloss. Radio Styria. 1800-1970. *21A:1147*
—. Fire. Theater building. 1823-25. *24A:4767*
—. Medicine, history of. Methodology and Research Methods. Vital Statistics. 1788-1820. *21A:1157*
—. Military Biography. Social History. 1850-1900. *22A:3906*
—. Music. 1815-48. *25A:5180*
—. Piringer, Johannes. Sculpture, baroque. 1709-88. *22A:3911*
—. Schneller, Julius. 1806-23. *25A:2372*
Austria (Güssing). Augustinians. Monasteries. 16c. *24A:4777*
Austria (Hallein). Dürrnberg firm. Salt mines. Tourism. 1653-1792. *24A:2330*
Austria, Inner. Chancellery ordinance. Government. 1650. *23A:7140*
Austria (Klagenfurt). Church of the Guardian Angel. 1672-1809. *23A:7149*
—. Textbooks, German-Slovene. Youth, conduct of. 1794. *21A:2345*
Austria (Linz). 13c-15c. *23A:7121*
—. Architecture. Elisabethines. Monasteries. Pilgram, Franz Anton. Trientl, Paul Ulrich. 1744-63. *24A:2296*
—. Architecture. Schools. Ursuline cloister. 1679-1975. *23A:7084*
—. Archivists. Krackowizer, Ferdinand. State Archive of Upper Austria. 1875-1903. *23A:7151*
—. Binzer, Emilie von. Cultural circle. Grillparzer, Franz. Maximilian, Emperor. 19c. *25A:2383*
—. Carmelite church. 1669-1973. *23A:4288*
—. Carmelites. Convents. 1640-1974. *23A:4271*
—. Carmelites. Religious festivals, Baroque. 1720-74. *23A:4276*
—. Daily life. Satire (nonsense writings). 1779-87. *23A:7146*
—. Education. Hitler, Adolf. 1900-05. *23A:7167*
—. Fascism. Internationale Tagung der Historiker der Arbeiterbewegung (10th conference). Labor movement. ca 1920-45. *24A:183*
—. Feil, Franz Ignaz von. 1792-1816. *23A:7126*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Thirty Years War. 1609-28. *23A:7156*
—. Pharmacy. Wasser pharmacy. 1500-1974. *23A:4305*
—. Police. Revolutionary movements. 1815-48. *25A:2366*
Austria (Linz; Alt-Urfahr). 19c-20c. *23A:7108*
Austria (Linz, Vienna). Anti-Semitism. Hitler, Adolf. Nationalism. *Scherer* (periodical). 1899-1905. *21A:2363*
—. Architecture. Cathedrals. Votive Church. 19c. *25A:2381*
Austria (Lockenhaus). Local History. 17c-20c. *25A:5182*
Austria (Lower Austria). Archives. 1893-1940. *23A:7040*
—. Bibliographies. 1945-65. ca 5c-. *24A:4769*
—. Bibliographies. 15c-20c. 1973-75. *25A:7978*
—. Bibliographies. 13c-20c. 1976-77. *25A:7979*
—. Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Monasteries (Melk). Schönburg, Johannes von. 1549-55. *23A:7116*
—. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Reform. 1550-1600. *25A:2359*
—. Ferdinand I. Finance Chamber. 1519-39. *24A:7764*
—. Göttweig monastery (warrant books). 1547-61. *25A:7975*
—. Grain. Measurements. 15c-20c. *25A:7988*
—. Matthias, Emperor. Peasants. Prunner, George. Rebellions. 1597. *25A:5177*
Austria (Lower Austria, Styria). Iron industry. Social change. Technological development. 19c. *24A:2306*
Austria (Mühlviertel). Boosians. Religion. ca 1800-50. *23A:7148*
Austria (Oberfellach). 16c-18c. *23A:7160*
Austria (Queensland). Finnish cooperative settlement. Kurikka, Matti. Utopias. 1898-1900. *24A:806*
Austria (Rohrbach). Jesuits. Paper mills. 1750-1845. *23A:2265*
Austria (Salzburg). East Prussia. Emigrés. Netherlands. Protestants. 18c-19c. *23A:5036*
—. Inquisition. Jackl (trial). Witchcraft. 1675-90. *24A:2307*
—. Labor Disputes. 1900-14. *23A:7128*
—. Land Tenure. Peasants. Windbichl estate. 13c-19c. *23A:4291*
—. Marriage. Provincial Government. 1770-90. *21A:1160*
—. Niederleghaus (warehouse). Trade. 14c-20c. *23A:4290*
Austria (Salzburg, Schwarzach). Emigration, forced. Firmian, Prince-Archbishop. Persecution. Protestants. 1731. *24A:2271*
Austria (Salzburg, Vienna). Humboldt, Alexander von. Science. 1792-98. *24A:2329*
Austria (Styria). Admont, monastery. Benedictines. Carinthia. Economic relations. 12c-20c. *23A:7114*
—. Archives, State. Economics. 18c-20c. *24A:7767*
—. Archivists. Wartinger, Josef. 1773-1861. *24A:4780*
—. Authors. Eggenberg, Eleonora von *(Granatapfel)*. Folk medicine. 1695-1863. *25A:2376*
—. Burgstall Castle. Drawings. 1882-95. *23A:2267*
—. Carinthia. Estates. Frederick III. Legends. 1470. *24A:2286*
—. Carinthia. Harrach, counts of. Property. 1450-1500. *24A:2280*
—. Cattle. Edelmann, Hans. Thirty Years War. Trade. 1618-48. *23A:2277*
—. Civic Corps. Provincial Guard. Slovenia (Maribor). Uniforms, military. 18c. *24A:4763*
—. Commerce. Iron industry. 1750-1800. *22A:3910*
—. Culture. Literature. Schlossar, Anton. 1849-1942. *21A:1153*
—. Defense. Hungary. Military Invasion. Ottoman Empire. 1606-62. *22A:3891*
—. Economic conditions. Estates, manorial and monastic. Labor. Social Conditions. 1527-1632. *22A:2497*
—. Educational reform. 1774-1806. *22A:2501*
—. Elementary Education. Slovenes. Teachers. ca 1850's-1974. *23A:4275*
—. Fleur-de-lis. Heraldry. Provincial government. 14c-15c. *25A:7981*
—. Genealogy. Herberstorff family. 1625-95. *23A:7106*
—. Genealogy. Maister, Rudolf. Slovenia. Yugoslavia. 1750-1920. *21A:1143*
—. Historians. Illmayer, Wilhelm. Wittmaier, Leopold. 1873-1968. *25A:123*
—. Historians. Pirchegger, Hans (obituary). 1875-1973. *24A:2685*
—. Iron industry. Manuscripts, French. Scythes. 1788-1821. *22A:2499*
—. Land survey. 19c-20c. *24A:2263*
—. Loserth, Johann (*Huldigungsstreit*; letters). Publishers and Publishing. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst, Hans von (letters). 1889-1906. *23A:2241*
—. Machinery. Steam power. 1828-55. *22A:2502*
—. Military supply. Textiles. Trade. 17c. *22A:3915*
—. Money, devaluation of. 13c-20c. *23A:2239*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Tobacco laws. 1650-1763. *23A:2264*
—. Postal service. 19c. *24A:2317*
—. Printing. Religion. 1575-1606. *22A:3912*
—. State Printing House. 1831-1923. *24A:7758*

Austria (Styria; Deutschlandberg). Information, diffusion of. Postal service. Reporters and Reporting. 1522-1847. *23A:7141*
Austria (Styria; Fürstenfeld). City hall. 14c-1970's. *23A:2263*
—. Town halls. 14c-1970's. *24A:2316*
Austria (Styria; Gösting). Druschnitz, Richard. Glass and Glassmaking. Working Class. 1889-1973. *23A:2268*
Austria (Styria; Knittelfeld). Candle. St. Benedikten (church). 1713. *25A:2373*
Austria (Styria, Liezen). Culture. Economic Growth. 1848-1910. *21A:1162*
Austria (Styria; Mitterndorf). Historical lies. Lobenstock family. Physicians. ca 1702-1970. *25A:2363*
Austria (Styria; Murau). Customs. 1492. *24A:2264*
Austria (Styria; Schladming). Graswein, Wolfgang (report). Guilds (apprentices). Labor Disputes. 1524. *24A:2315*
Austria (Styria; St. Ruprecht an der Raab). Teachers. 1414-1869. *25A:2367*
Austria (Tirol). Bishops. Catholics. Christian Socialist Party. Conservative Party. Political Factions. 1890-1907. *24A:7770*
—. Collegium Germanicum. Counter-Reformation. Nationalism. Rome. Students. 1552-1798. *25A:3154*
—. Estates. Leopold II. Political Protest. 1790-92. *25A:7986*
—. French Revolution. Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. War. 1796-97. *24A:5400*
—. Giovanelli, Joseph von. Görres, Joseph von *(Athanasius)*. 1829-48. *25A:2364*
—. Heimburg, Gregor. Humanism, diffusion of. Pius II, Pope. Renaissance. Sigmund, Duke. 14c-16c. *23A:423*
Austria (Tirol, Vorarlberg). Artists, baroque. 17c-18c. *22A:3899*
—. Engineering. Liebener, Leonhard von. 1800-69. *23A:2250*
—. Volunteers (*Standschutze*). World War I. 18c-1918. *23A:2246*
Austria (Upper Austria). Archivists. Historians. Zibermayr, Ignaz. 1878-1966. *22A:2665*
—. Canals. Danube River. Economic policy. Industrialization (review article). Shipping. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4765*
—. Clergy. Protestants. Reformation. Übermann, Samuel. Württemberg. 1567-1627. *25A:485*
—. Food consumption. Standard of living. 1700-1914. *25A:2377*
—. Hospitals. 1100-1914. *22A:2503*
—. Law. Medical Education. Physicians. 1800-1850. *24A:2321*
—. Maps. Winemaking. 8c-18c. *24A:2338*
Austria (Valduna). Hospitals. Jochum, Joseph Anton. 1870-1974. *23A:4299*
Austria (Vienna). Academic Legion. Revolution of 1848. Students. 1848. *24A:2282*
—. Academy of Arts. Art. Rome. Scholars. 1819-48. *23A:7158*
—. Academy of Fine Arts. Art and State. Italy (Rome). Scholarship. 1772-1818. *23A:4971*
—. Academy of Fine Arts. Students. 1726-53. *24A:2266*
—. Actors and Actresses. Brockmann, Johann F. H. (letter). 1745-1812. *24A:4766*
—. Albertine Plan. Maps. ca 1475-1500. *24A:4774*
—. Alchemy. Laskaris Archimandrita (Mercurius Laskaris). 1691. *23A:2274*
—. Anti-Semitism. Aryan Theatre. Müller-Guttenbrunn, Adam. Nationalism, German. 1898-1903. *22A:3903*
—. Anti-Semitism. Schnitzler, Arthur *(Professor Bernhardi)*. Theater. 1900. *21A:1150*
—. Anti-Semitism, Catholic. Brunner, Sebastian. Press. 1835-93. *23A:4306*
—. Architects. Pilgram, Franz Anton. 18c. *24A:2328*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Belvedere Palace. 1847-51. *23A:2260*
—. Archives. France. Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv. Historiography. 9c-1914. *21A:1360*
—. Archives. Labor movement. Society for the History of the Working-Class Movement. 1959-75. *23A:4692*
—. Archives. Moldavia, northern. 1599-1786. *21A:3720*
—. Archives. Rilke, Rainer Maria (letters). Secession group. 1898-1901. *23A:7119*
—. Archives (local). Hango, Hermann. 1911-23. *23A:7113*
—. Armenians. Coffee houses. Koltschitzky, Georg Franz. Legends. Merchants. 1680-1730. *25A:5187*
—. Armenians. Diodato, Johannes. ca 1675-1710. *24A:4785*
—. Armor collections. Museum of Fine Arts. 15c-19c. *23A:140*
—. Autonomy. City government. Constitution. Ferdinand I. 1526. *23A:4272*
—. Baptism. Prisoners of War. Turks. 1683-99. *24A:4786*
—. Blind. Glass harmonica. Kirchgässner, Marianne. Musicians. 1769-1808. *21A:1163*
—. Bohemia. Canals. Exports. Fuel. Wood. 1850-1900. *24A:2261*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Catholic revival. Converts, Guntherian. Jews. 1800-50. *24A:7750*
—. Buildings. Construction. Fortifications. 16c. *23A:4292*
—. Buildings. Papal nuncios (residence). 12c-20c. *24A:2301*
—. Buildings. Trienterhof. 15c-19c. *24A:4778*
—. Burgtheater. Theater. 1776-1976. *25A:2361*
—. Business History. Commerce. 16c. *23A:4278*
—. Business History. Wittgenstein, Karl. 1847-1913. *22A:2493*
—. Canals. Danube Canal. ca 1580-1977. *25A:7982*
—. Catholic Church. Christian Socialism. Political Reform. 1880-1914. *22A:2492*
—. Catholic Church. Füster, Anton. Revolution of 1848. 1832-48. *23A:2270*
—. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization. Mormons. Working class. 1815-1914. *22A:3897*
—. Cawood, Benjamin (diary). Great Exhibition. 1873. *21A:3679*
—. Centralization. Joseph II. Medicine and State. 1750-1800. *23A:7086*
—. Cities (capital). Cultural development. 18c. *25A:2368*
—. City Government. Political Change. 1861-1973. *24A:7772*
—. Civil law. Germany (Nuremberg). Legal relations. 15c-16c. *23A:4767*
—. Clergy (abbot). Elections. Monasteries. Schottenstift monastery. Values. 1832. *25A:2378*
—. Concert halls. 18c-1848. *24A:4788*
—. Conscription, military. House numbers. Street names signs. 1770-1958. *23A:2279*
—. Conspiracy. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Jacobins. 1747-19c. *23A:7112*
—. Construction. Francis I (monument). 1841-47. *23A:4287*
—. Converts. Leopoldstätter, Karl Eugen (Mehmed Efendi). Turks. 1715-27. *23A:2275*
—. Cornax, Matthias. Pharmacy. Physicians. 16c. *23A:7096*
—. Corsini, Bartolomeo. Corsini, Lorenzo. Pecci, Gaetano. Travel accounts. 1752. *25A:7974*
—. Court Records. Crime. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:4771*
—. Culture. 16c. *23A:4304*
—. Culture. Intellectuals. Pichler, Caroline. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. 1817-72. *21A:1154*
—. Culture, baroque. Horses (Lippizaner stallions). Spanish Riding School. ca 1580-1972. *24A:7773*
—. Czech representatives' club. Habsburg Empire. Parliament. 1863-73. *22A:1158*
—. Czechs (review article). Glettler, Monika. Minorities. 19c-20c. *23A:2243*
—. Danube River. Flood Protection Project. Public Administration. 19c-20c. *23A:7110*
—. Danube River. Research Institute for the Danube Area. 1953-73. *23A:2639*
—. Diesel engine. Scientific Experiments and Research. Simmering-Graz-Pauker AG. 1900-68. *23A:2249*
—. Diseases. New Vienna School of Medicine. Pathology (hematohumoral theory). Rokitansky, Carl. Virchow, Rudolf. 1846-61. *25A:7973*
—. Dollond, John. Goldsmithing. Great Britain (London). Optics (achromatic lenses). Strasser, Josef. 18c. *24A:481*
—. Dramatists. Kaiser, Friedrich *(Wer wird Amtmann?)*. Nestroy, Johann *(Talisman)*. Satire. Theater. 1830's-40's. *25A:7990*
—. Economic development. Joseph II. Mercantilism. 18c. *23A:7090*
—. Education, Finance. Polytechnic Institute. Technical education. 1804-13. *23A:2245*
—. Elections. Lueger, Karl (death). Mayors. Political parties. Press. 1900-12. *25A:5185*
—. Emancipation. Jews. 1782-ca 1900. *23A:7104*
—. Enlightened despotism. Political development. 18c. *23A:7115*
—. Enlightenment. Medical Education. Medical research. Netherlands (Leiden). 18c. *21A:1680*
—. *Ephemeris* (newspaper). Greeks. Marcides Pouliou, brothers. Newspapers. Serbs. *Serbskija Novini* (newspaper). 1791-92. *24A:7771*
—. Exhibits and Expositions (Styrian). World's Fair. 1873. *23A:2238*
—. Exner, Wilhelm. Museums. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1907-22. *23A:125*
—. Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. Psychiatry. 1806-49. *23A:2244*
—. Flint, pyrophor-metal. Inventions. Welsbach, Karl Auer von. 1880-1929. *21A:3676*
—. Fortifications. Rebellions. 1704-1848. *24A:2265*
—. Frankl, Ludwig August. Kindergarten. Lämel School (founding). Palestine (Jerusalem). 1856. *24A:352*
—. French Revolution. Germans, West. Nobility. 1789-1800. *24A:282*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Liberalism. Marriage. 1894-1907. *25A:2358*
—. Galvagni, Pietro di L. A. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (monument). Sculpture. 19c. *24A:2319*
—. History teaching. Hungary (Budapest). Teachers (conferences). Textbooks. 1966. *22A:2745*
—. Holy Trinity Church. Merchants. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. 1730-1907. *23A:4293*
—. Hungary (Budapest). Social Democratic Party (formation). 1868-71. *25A:5171*
—. Immigration. Italians. 1620-1750. *23A:4302*
—. Intellectuals. 18c. *24A:2331*
—. Intellectuals. 19c-1900's. *25A:2375*
—. Intellectuals (Lower Austrians). 13c-20c. *23A:7042*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 12th. 1965. *22A:1448*
—. Italian. Opera. Salvi, Matteo. 18c-19c. *25A:7968*
—. Italians. Social Organization. 1815-48. *25A:5184*
—. Jellinek, Hermann. Jews. Radicals and Radicalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5181*
—. Kudlich, Hans. Revolution of 1848. Violand, Ernst von. ca 1844-49. *25A:7971*
—. Kurzbeck Press. Literature. Publishers and Publishing. Serbia. 1770-1800. *21A:2324*
—. Labor policy. 14c-1848. *23A:7109*
—. Local Government. Mayors. Tepser, Jakob Daniel. 1653-1711. *23A:2266*
—. Measurements (Longitude). Science. 16c. *23A:2276*
—. Microscopes. Optics. Plössl, Simon. 1794-1868. *23A:2237*
—. Mitterhofer, Peter. Typewriter. 1822-93. *23A:2255*
—. Museums. Nagler, Josef Wilhelm. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1950-66. *23A:124*
—. Museums. Schützenhofer, Viktor. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1930-49. *23A:138*
—. Museums. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade (construction). 1908-57. *23A:143*
—. Music. Newspapers. Schumann, Robert. 1830-40. *21A:1165*
—. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. -1848. *21A:3680*
—. Neo-Slavism. *Slavianskii Vek* (periodical). Werhun, Dimitrij. 1900-05. *25A:7989*
—. Optics. Plössl, Simon. Prechtl, Johann Joseph von. Rittrow, Joseph Johann von. Rogers, William. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2242*
—. Optics. Plössl, Simon. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2251*
—. Optics (devices). Plössl, Simon. 1794-1868. *23A:2254*
—. Press, Polish. 1838-1934. *23A:2282*
—. Protestantism. Reformation. ca 1520-1620. *23A:4286*
—. Railroads (local). 1850-20c. *23A:7139*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Rumania. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1814. *22A:1242*
—. Salesian Street. 1717-1973. *24A:7761*
—. Tourism. Transportation. 19c-20c. *25A:7965*
Austria (Vienna; Kärtnerstrasse). House "at the Three Heads". 1371-1697. *23A:2262*
Austria (Vienna; Ringstrasse). Monuments. 1850-1900. *21A:1152*
Austria (Vienna; Stock im Eisen). Cities. ca 1300-1974. *24A:2313*
Austria (Vienna woods). Parliament. Revolution of 1848. Weavers (petitions). 1848. *25A:7970*
Austria (Voitsberg). Coal mines. 1792-1957. *25A:7987*

Austria (Vorarlberg). Archives. Historians. Kleiner, Victor. Ulmer, Andreas. Welti, Ludwig. 1875-1971. *24A:4768*
—. Chambers of Commerce. 1850-1975. *23A:4282*
—. Finance. Hospitals. 300-1974. *23A:4303*
—. Foreign Relations. War. ca 1250-1918. *23A:4277*
—. Humanism. Mennel, Jakob. Münzer, Hieronymus. Rheticus. 1450-1580. *21A:1149*
—. Lake Constance. Music. 10c-20c. *23A:4296*
—. Libraries. 19c-20c. *24A:172*
—. Library, State. 20c. *24A:147*
—. Local History. 1850-1973. *21A:1148*
—. Military Strategy. 17c-1970's. *23A:4284*
—. Music, brass band. ca 1450-1975. *23A:4295*
—. Napoleonic Wars. War of the Second Coalition. 1799-1801. *24A:2817*
Austria (Vorarlberg; Bregenz). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Rochus Hundertpfund, P. South America. 18c. *23A:5565*
Austria (Vorarlberg; Feldkirch, Tosters). Archives. 1391-1925. *24A:2694*
Austria (Wachau). Winemaking. 12c-20c. *23A:7133*
Austria (Wartberg). Health insurance. Vogel & Noot. 1888. *23A:2272*
Austria-Hungary. *See* Habsburg Empire.
Austrian Congress of Historians, 11th. Economy. Europe, Eastern. Science. 1971. *24A:2214*
Austrian Institute for East and Southeast European Studies. Balkans. Europe, Eastern. 1958-77. *25A:5681*
—. Documents. 1958-78. *25A:5682*
—. Research. 1974. *23A:2633*
—. Research. USSR. Voslenski, M. S. (report). 1973. *23A:2567*
Austrian Institute of Culture. Hefel, Ernst (obituary). Librarians. 1888-1974. *23A:4638*
Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Navies. Shipping. 1838-45. *25A:7912*
—. India. Shipping. Trade routes. 1860's-1920. *25A:3100*
Austrian National Library. Bohemia. Documents. 15c-1970's. *22A:1400*
Austrian-Netherlands. *See* Belgium.
Austrian State Archives (Belgian inventory). Belgium. Charles V. Habsburg Empire. 1500-55. *25A:1185*
Austro-German Alliance of 1879. *See* Dual Alliance.
Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Czechs. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Napoleon III. Rieger, Franz von (memorandum). 1867-69. *22A:3918*
—. Economic relations. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Nationalism. 1907. *21A:3668*
Austro-Marxism. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Self-determination. Social Democratic Party (Brno congress). 1899. *23A:2209*
Austro-Prussian War. *See* Seven Weeks War.
Austro-Slavism. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. 19c. *21A:3667*
—. Dobrovský, Josef. Habsburg Empire. 1791-1809. *22A:3934*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Organizations. Patriotism. Slavic Lindentrees. 1848-49. *21A:2360*
Authoritarianism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Historiography. International, 1st. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. 1864-71. *22A:2857*
—. Balmaceda, José Manuel. Chile. Parliament. Presidency. 1833-91. *24A:6239*
—. Bonapartism. Democracy. Developing Nations. Political systems. 19c-20c. *23A:4883*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. Political theory. 1821-1910. *25A:3695*
—. Economic conflict. Méndez de Vigo, Santiago. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1840-44. *23A:1073*
—. France. Historiography (Anglo-American). Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3342*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Psychoanalysis. 1906-25. *23A:2868*
—. Gneist, Rudolf. Liberals. Prussia. *Rechtstaat*. 1862-78. *25A:2189*
—. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. Presidency. 1857-1910. *23A:5521*
—. Kajar dynasty. Persia. 19c. *21A:1757*
—. Liberalism. Utopianism. 300 BC-. *23A:2845*
—. Mexico. Models. Moore, Barrington, Jr. 1800-1910. *23A:3176*
—. Militarism. National Characteristics. Prussia. 18c-20c. *25A:7839*
Authority. Aesthetic criticism. Hume, David. Kant, Immanuel. 18c. *22A:2892*
—. Alexandre, Pierre. Calvinism. DesGallars, Nicolas. 16c. *24A:6459*
—. Australia. Bishops. Catholic Church. Murray, James. Patrician Brothers. 1881-88. *23A:5399*
—. Bible. Knox, John. Protestantism. 1530-70. *25A:4266*
—. British North America. Egalitarianism. Pirates. Political Leadership. ca 1600-1800. *24A:1348*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. 1801-90. *22A:2195*
—. Church and State. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan*). Political theory. 1651. *23A:6394*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. 1689-1717. *22A:2177*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran Church. Scripture. 1577. *25A:7789*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Reformation. 1517-21. *24A:7623*
—. Great Britain (London). Police. USA (New York City). 1830-70. *25A:1695*
—. Political systems. 1800-1971. *24A:318*
—. Political Theory. Western Nations. 100 BC-20c. *24A:5442*
Authority, delegation of. Cambacérès, Jean Jacques (letters). France. Napoleon. 1799-1815. *23A:1340*
Authors *See also* names of individual authors; Dramatists; Poets.
—. Africa, North. Education (French). 1830-1950's. *24A:5689*
—. Afterpieces. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1702-76. *24A:4100*
—. Alemán, Mateo (documents, interpretations). Spain. ca 1568-97. *22A:1002*
—. Alomar, Gabriel (commemoration). Politics. Spain (Majorca). 1873-1941. *22A:55*
—. Archives. Artists. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2845*
—. Ariosto, Lodovico. Rome, images of. ca 1495-1533. *24A:1761*
—. Aristocracy. Germany. Political attitudes. Romanticism. 1799-1840. *25A:4925*
—. Art and Society. Europe. Language. Politics. 19c. *25A:3013*
—. Art and Society. Western Nations. 18c-20c. *23A:4927*
—. Attitudes. Censorship. Great Britain. 1643-1929. *24A:1607*
—. Attitudes. Education. Great Britain. Women. ca 1760-1800. *24A:6895*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Turkey. ca 1580-1974. *23A:657*
—. Austria. Catholic Church. Grillparzer, Franz. Papal States. 1855-70. *24A:2335*
—. Austria (Styria). Eggenberg, Eleonora von *(Granatapfel)*. Folk medicine. 1695-1863. *25A:2376*
—. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Bibliographies. 1841-73. *24A:1889*
—. Azorín. Generation of '98. Intellectuals. Spain. ca 1898-1914. *24A:1951*
—. Baldwin, William. 1563-87. *25A:7104*
—. Bibliographies. Bolivia. Books. 1900-50. *22A:1874*
—. Bibliographies. Foronda, Valentín. Spain (Álava). 18c-19c. *23A:6691*
—. Borrow, George. Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy. Great Britain. Marriage proposal. ca 1843-75. *22A:3510*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Literary History. 1889-1930. *24A:3537*
—. Bulgaria. Communist Party. Historiography. ca 1890-1970's. *22A:3953*
—. Castro, Eugénio de (letters). Unamuno, Miguel de. 1890-1936. *24A:6369*
—. Catherine II. Monarchy. Political Theory. Russia. Sumarokov, Alexander. 1750's-60's. *24A:8014*
—. Catholic Church. Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. Missions and Missionaries. Poland. St. Peter Claver, Sisters of. 1885-1922. *25A:2527*
—. Catholicism. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Patriotism. 1874-1936. *23A:1368*
—. Chamfort, Nicolas-Sebastien Roch. France. 1741-94. *21A:718*
—. Chandra, Sarat. Literature. Tagore, Rabindranath. 19c. *24A:734*
—. Chapman, Frederic. Chatto, Andrew. DelaRamée, Marie Louise. Publishers and Publishing. 1870's-1930's. *25A:7270*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. France. Récamier, Madame. 1811-1849. *23A:1194*
—. Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. Christianity. Politics. 1877-1951. *24A:3868*
—. Chesterton, G. K. (lectures). Novels, Victorian. 19c. *25A:1468*
—. China. Islam. ca 1580-1780. *22A:421*
—. Colleges and Universities. Literature. Scotland. 1707-1834. *24A:4067*
—. Composers. Music. Spain (Madrid). Theater. 1848-51. *21A:3579*
—. Davies, David. Great Britain (Berkshire; Barkham). 1742-1819. *24A:6969*
—. Economic Conditions. Germany. Professions. 19c. *24A:2114*
—. Eden, Emily. Great Britain. 1797-1869. *21A:811*
—. Education. Great Britain. 17c-20c. *24A:4153*
—. Eglinton, John (pseud.). Ireland. Literary Revival. 1890's-1910's. *24A:7152*
—. *Encyclopédie*. France. 1745-72. *22A:670*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, Eastern. Nationalism. 1770-1850. *25A:5128*
—. Enlightenment. Jews. 1740-83. *25A:3081*
—. Family. Fertility. France. Great Britain. Violence. 18c-19c. *25A:3842*
—. Finance (personal). Spain. Valera, Juan. ca 1850-1900. *22A:995*
—. Finland (Karelia). Paulaharju, Samuli. ca 1900-44. *25A:2128*
—. Folklore. Moravia, central. Popular culture. Socialism. 19c-20c. *24A:4803*
—. France. Novels, historical. Romanticism. 1820's-30's. *25A:4051*
—. Franko, Ivan. Ukraine. Ukrainka, Lesia (letters). 1892-1904. *25A:5419*
—. Frontier and Pioneer Life. Norway. USA (West). 1877. *23A:4203*
—. Germany. Ideas, History of. National Characteristics. Politics. 18c-20c. *25A:2266*
—. Germany. Patronage. Publishers and Publishing. 1890-1933. *25A:7816*
—. Ghose, Aurobindo. ca 1880's-90's. *25A:820*
—. Godwin, William. Hays, Mary. 1760-1843. *25A:7203*
—. Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred. Imperialism. Social commentary. ca 1850-1902. *21A:824*
—. Great Britain. Travel. Zola, Émile. 1893-98. *24A:1256*
—. Great Britain. Women. 1475-1640. *24A:1417*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Literature. 1800-. *21A:764*
—. Gregory, Augusta. Patronage. Yeats, William Butler. 1896-1930. *25A:7438*
—. Guimerá, Ángel. 1870-1924. *25A:2108*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. Rittner, Thaddäus. 1873-1921. *23A:7071*
—. Hawkins, Aphra. 1613-46. *25A:1619*
—. Hostos, Eugenio María de. Puerto Rico. West Indies. 19c. *24A:6362*
—. India. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *25A:821*
—. India (Madras). Leyden, John. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. Voyages. 1775-1805. *25A:7323*
—. Italy (Pisa, Milan). Letters. 1828-49. *22A:3699*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Reading. 18c. *25A:1805*
—. Kuzmin, Mikhail. 1875-1936. *25A:8328*
—. Latin America. Literature. USA. 1890's-1930's. *21A:360*
—. Leont'ev, Konstantin. Romanticism. ca 1860-90. *25A:2682*
—. Marmontel, Jean-François (review article). Renwick, John. 1750's-99. *25A:1234*
—. Nicaragua. Travel. Vanderbilt, Cornelius. Walker, William. 1849-60. *24A:3476*
—. Norway. 19c. *24A:2145*
—. Peacham, Henry. Theology. 1574-1634. *25A:1835*
—. Pearson, Norman Holmes (bequest). Rare books. Yale University Library (collections). 1591-1718. *25A:7380*
—. Periodicals (checklist). 1700-1820. *24A:2951*
—. Revolution. Violence. 1848-1975. *23A:409*
—. Rhetoric. Sholem Aleichem (pseudonym). 1883-1915. *24A:2945*
—. Rumania. Travel accounts. Yugoslavia. 1600-1970's. *23A:2362*
—. Russia. Terpigorev, S. N. 1860-70. *22A:4007*
—. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. Turgenev, Ivan. Vovchok, Marko. 1860's. *22A:4017*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research. Strindberg, August. *(Inferno, To Damascus)*. Transmutation theories. 1895-96. *24A:7669*
—. Sylva, Carmen (pseud. for Elizabeth, Queen of Rumania). 19c-1916. *23A:7325*
—. West Indies. 1492-1977. *25A:3792*
Authors, American. Bibliographies. Book reviewers (British). Great Britain. Literature, American. USA. 1798-1833. *24A:7105*
—. Cities. Great Britain (Liverpool). Slums. USA. 19c. *24A:1626*
Authors, foreign. Macedonia. Nationalities. 20c. *25A:5075*

Authors (papers). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Archives, State. Czechoslovakia. 1972. *22A:95*

Authors (rights). Copyright. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1557-ca 1750. *21A:2118*

Authorship. Abreu e Lima, Luís António de. Angola. *Catalogue of the Governors.* Governors. Portugal. 1575-1825. *24A:5697*

—. Absolutism. *En enfaldig bonde* (pamphlet). Leijonmarck, Sven. Pamphlets. Sweden. 1712-14. *24A:4670*

—. *Ackermann aus Böhmen* (book). Bohemia. Czechoslovakia. 15c-20c. *21A:321*

—. Ainsworth, Henry. *Art of Logick.* 1653. *24A:6931*

—. *Alla fyra ständernas i Finland tal* (pamphlet). Political Commentary. Sweden. 1712-13. *24A:7656*

—. Amiras, Alexandru *(Chronicle;* review article). Boyars. Moldavia. Simionescu, Dan. 1661-1729. *25A:2582*

—. Anglesey, 1st Earl of (memoirs). Pett, Peter. ca 1642-86. *25A:1587*

—. Antiquarianism. Huddesford, William. Llwyd, Edward. *Memoirs of the Life of Edward Llwyd.* Owen, Nicholas (*British Remains*). 17c-18c. *23A:6334*

—. *Apologia.* Bél, Mátyás. Slovakia. 18c. *25A:2392*

—. *Apologia.* Bél, Mátyás. Slovakia. 18c. *24A:2377*

—. Armin (signature). Iordăchescu, Teodor. Nădejde-Armasu, Iosif. Press. Rumania. Working Class. 1905-06. *25A:5309*

—. Bankruptcy. *City-Street* (pamphlet). Conduit Mead estate. Great Britain (London). Leases, renewal of. Nash, Thomas. 1740's. *24A:1395*

—. Bél, Mátyás. Christianity. Slovakia (Trenčín). 18c. *24A:4827*

—. *Beneficio di Cristo.* Golding, Arthur. Great Britain. Protestantism. Translating and Interpreting. 1573. *25A:7257*

—. Berti, Marcello Virgillo d'Andrea. Buonaccorsi, Biagio (manuscript). Italy (Florence). Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1490's-1510's. *23A:1862*

—. Bohemia. Havlíček, Karel. Hulákovský, Jan. Nationalism. Propaganda. 1844. *21A:2369*

—. *Book of Annals.* Russia. 17c. *25A:2670*

—. Books (alleged). Fleetwood, William. Great Britain. Lambarde, William *(Archeion;* manuscript). 1576-94. *25A:7382*

—. Books (editions). France (Lyons). LaMarche, Olivier de. Women. 1531-32. *24A:6555*

—. Botany. Graham, Thomas. *Outlines of Botany, for the Use of Families and Schools.* Royal Polytechnic Institution. 1809-69. *24A:4236*

—. Boyars. Chronicles. Ivan IV. Russia. *Tsarstvennaia kniga* (marginalia). 1560-69. *25A:5465*

—. British East India Company. "Indian Revelry". Thompson, W. F. ca 1830-1870. *22A:3131*

—. Brontë, Charlotte *(Jane Eyre).* Gaskell, Elizabeth. Literary Criticism. *Sharpe's London Magazine* (article). Winkworth, Catherine. 1825-75. *24A:4200*

—. Bunel, Pierre (letter). Literary Criticism. Pole, Reginald *(Vita Longolii).* Villeneuve, Simon de. 1530. *24A:6397*

—. Byrd, William, II. *Careless Husband* (play). Cibber, Colley. Drama. Great Britain. 1730-64. *22A:781*

—. Byron, George Gordon. Disraeli, Benjamin. *Metropolitan Magazine.* Poetry. 1834. *23A:3697*

—. Censorship. Great Britain. Kenilworth Castle (revels). Patten, William. "Robert Laneham's *Letter."* 1575. *25A:1779*

—. Costin, Nicolae. Giurescu, Constantin. Historiography. Moldoveanul, Sava. 1712-1914. *24A:7954*

—. Coyne, J. Stirling. Drama. Taylor, Tom. *Vicar of Wakefield* (play). 1850. *25A:4116*

—. Czechs. Lelek, Cyprián. Miarek, Karol. Nationalism. Pamphlets. Prussia. Silesia. 1875. *21A:2326*

—. Dams (weirs). Spain. Turriano, Juanelo (Codex). ca 1550-1600. *23A:4049*

—. *De moribus Tartarorum, Lituanorum et Moschorum.* Lithuania. Mikhailon the Lithuanian. 1500-50. *24A:5065*

—. Defoe, Daniel. Drury, Robert. Madagascar. Slavery. 1701-43. *22A:3534*

—. *Dona Elmira* (novelette). Literature. 1774-1840. *25A:3916*

—. Dorset, 6th Earl of. Killigrew, William (letter). Patronage. 1692. *24A:4256*

—. DuBellay, Joachim. Poetry. ca 1558. *24A:6591*

—. Duff-Gordon, Lucie. Letters. South Africa (Cape Town). 1862-85. *21A:476*

—. *Eguaglianza* (newspaper; anonymous article). Friscia, Saverio. International, 1st. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Riggio, Antonio. 1871-1958. *25A:4770*

—. "Fit of the Spleen, in Imitation of Shakespear" (poem). Ibbot, Benjamin. Madan, Judith Cowper. Poetry. 1737. *25A:7002*

—. Freedom of Speech. Periodicals. Science. 17c-18c. *25A:6104*

—. Great Britain. *Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the State of England.* Pamphlets. Politics. Rawlins, Thomas. Stephens, William. 1706. *25A:4213*

—. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Starkey, George. 1650-70. *21A:2167*

—. Kimbolton, Lord. Marston, John (letter). ca 1620. *25A:7372*

—. Lewis, Joseph. *Mother Midnight's Comical Pocket-Book.* 1753. *25A:1825*

—. Lewis, William. Medicine. *Pharmacopoeia Reformata.* 1744. *24A:6747*

—. Malebranche, Nicolas de. Terrasson, Jean. Theology *(Traité de l'Infini Crée).* 1670-1769. *24A:1160*

—. Ottoman Empire. Prisoners of War. *Tractatus de moribus, condicionibus et nequicia Turcorum.* Transylvania. ca 1475-1500. *24A:7939*

—. Psalm, Angel. Religion. Sweden. 1694. *24A:4680*

Authorship, joint. Bakunin, Mikhail. Nechaev, Sergei ("Catechism of a Revolutionary"). Russia. 1868-69. *24A:8077*

Autobiography. Burnett, John. Great Britain. Oxlade, John. Working Class (review article). 1790's-1920's. *25A:1712*

—. China. Kao P'an-lung. Neo-Confucianism. 1562-1626. *25A:712*

—. Court Life. Leo X, Pope. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Asino).* Poetry. ca 1517. *25A:1946*

—. Friends, Society of. Hayes, Alice. Penington, Mary. 17c-19c. *23A:6051*

—. Historicism. 18c-19c. *25A:60*

—. Methodology. Social history. ca 1800-1975. *23A:4578*

—. Sociology. ca 1924. *22A:24*

Autobiography and Memoirs *See also* names of individuals with the subdivision autobiography or memoirs; Biography; Diaries.

—. *Encyclopaedia Britannica.* Young, Thomas. 1800-30. *25A:7144*

—. Ethiopia. Slavery. 19c. *24A:535*

—. Labor movement. 19c-20c. *24A:2991*

—. Military Service. Napoleonic Wars. Offenbacher, Anton (autobiography). 1800-59. *25A:7980*

—. Research. 17c-20c. *24A:2*

—. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5495*

Auto-da-fé. Inquisition. Portugal (Oporto). 1541-45. *23A:6627*

Automation *See also* Computers; Electronic Data Processing.

—. Economic development. Industrial Revolution. Technometry. 18c-20c. *25A:493*

—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Labor. Machinery. Steam power. 19c. *25A:4509*

Automobile. Australia. Inventions. Physicians. 1894-1908. *24A:5988*

Automobile design. Benz Company. Germany. Nibel, Hans. Torpedo tourer. 1910-33. *21A:2253*

Automobile industry. Economic History. Entrepreneurship. France. 1889-1914. *21A:1962*

—. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Working conditions. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3849*

—. France. Panhard et Levassor. 1845-1918. *24A:3792*

—. Netherlands (Trompenburg). Spyker (automobile). 1900-25. *23A:3987*

Automobile Industry and Trade. Electrical components. Great Britain. Lucas, Joseph, Ltd. 1880-1930. *25A:4171*

—. France. 1890-1914. *22A:3358*

Automobile racing. France (Clermont-Ferrand). 1905-74. *22A:1949*

—. France (Paris). 1908-09. *21A:1568*

Automobiles. Africa, West. Dubois, Félix. 1898-1913. *22A:3015*

—. Armaments. Armstrong, Whitworth Company. Great Britain. Investments. Noble, Andrew. 1902-14. *23A:3712*

—. India (Madras). Rolls-Royce. Upper classes. 1894-1970's. *23A:5332*

Autonomy. Assemblies. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1150-1713. *25A:5148*

—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. 1840's. *25A:880*

—. Australia (New South Wales, Victoria; Port Phillip). Gipps, George. Local Government. 1838-50. *24A:6013*

—. Austria. Italy (Trentino). 1901-48. *23A:6525*

—. Austria (Vienna). City government. Constitution. Ferdinand I. 1526. *23A:4272*

—. Canada. Ellice, Edward. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1838-40. *24A:4014*

—. China (Chekiang). Local government. 1909-27. *23A:5256*

—. Communes. Italy. Local Government. Rosa, Gabriele. 19c. *24A:4395*

—. Conservatism. Local government. Russia. Zemstvos. 1881-94. *25A:8247*

—. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Russo-Turkish War. 1768-75. *25A:5458*

—. Counter-Reformation. Hungary. Leopold I. Religious liberty. Sopron, Diet of. ca 1660-81. *21A:2399*

—. Cuba. Independence Movements. Martí, José. Maura, Antonio. Spain. 1890-98. *22A:3249*

—. Elites. France. Italy (Liguria). 1780's-1810's. *25A:7443*

—. Estates of Languedoc. France (Languedoc). Parlement of Toulouse. Provincial autonomy. 1515-60. *24A:1142*

—. Finland. Middle classes. Politics. Russia. 1880-1900. *23A:4123*

—. Finland. National consciousness. 1742-1809. *22A:2410*

—. France (Brittany). Regionalism. 1648-1977. *25A:1262*

—. France (La Rochelle). Free trade. Local Government. 1568-1628. *24A:1295*

—. France (Languedoc). Intellectuals. Occitan. 1905-14. *25A:6741*

—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire (Trentino). 1880's-1902. *25A:7915*

—. Germany. Local Government. 1750-1975. *23A:2148*

—. Government. Guam. 1500 BC-1972. *25A:936*

—. Independence movements. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1273-1878. *25A:2559*

—. Indian National Congress. Liberals. 1880-1915. *25A:836*

—. Industrialization. Local Government. Saxony. 1808-1918. *25A:4973*

—. Italy. Local government. Radicals. Republicans. 1860's-1900. *25A:4715*

—. Jews. Political theory. -20c. *24A:5532*

—. Lithuania. Poland. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1900-01. *25A:8102*

—. Madoz, Pascual (law). Spain (Basque provinces). 1855. *22A:2377*

—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1550's-90's. *25A:8140*

—. National Characteristics. New Zealand. 1907-73. *23A:5420*

—. Nationalism. Slovakia. States' rights. ca 1840's-1918. *25A:8012*

—. Nationalism. Slovakia. Towns, chartered. 1217-1723. *25A:2402*

—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1615-83. *25A:2561*

—. Paris, Treaty of. Serbia. 1856. *25A:8162*

—. Provincial Government (executive committee). Slovenia (Gorizia). 1861-1918. *22A:3883*

—. Regionalism. Spain (Aragon). 1868-1936. *24A:1922*

—. Rumania. Treaties. 1393-1877. *24A:7944*

—. Social Classes. Trieste. 1382-19c. *21A:963*

Autonomy (limitation). British East India Company. Charter Renewal Act. Great Britain. 1853. *21A:774*

Avant-garde. Art. Literature. 1900-38. *23A:421*

—. Art. Literature. 1800-1970. *25A:428*

—. Literature. 1910-60. *25A:433*

Avanti! (newspaper). Balkan Wars. *Critica Sociale* (newspaper). Italy. Socialists. 1912-13. *24A:7273*

—. Balkans. Italy. Libyan War. Radev, Simeon. Socialism. 1911-12. *25A:1864*

Aveiro, Duchess of. Bustillo, Lorenzo. Jesuits. Letters. Mariana Islands. Missions and Missionaries. Salgado, Francisco. 1676-89. *25A:6477*

—. Catholic Church. Missions and missionaries. Spain. ca 1660-1715. *23A:1928*

Aveling, Edward B. Darwin, Charles. Marx, Karl *(Capital;* dedication). 1873-83. *24A:5511*

—. Darwin, Charles (letters). Germany. Great Britain. Marx, Karl. 1850-1900. *22A:1614*

—. Darwin, Charles (letters). Marx, Karl. 1873-80. *24A:415*

Aveling, Edward B. (letter). Carroll, P. Thomas. Darwin, Charles. Fay, Margaret A. 1880. *25A:5978*
Aveling, Eleanor Marx (biographical sketches). Great Britain (London). Labor movement. Marx, Karl (family). Rosebury, Aaron (reminiscences). 1850's-98. *22A:3600*
Aveling, J. C. H. Bossy, John. Catholics (review article). Great Britain. Persecution. Social History. 1570-1850. *25A:1594*
Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Authors. Bibliographies. 1841-73. *24A:1889*
—. Cuba. Feminism. Spain. 1839-73. *25A:2098*
—. Feminism. Literature. Spain. 19c. *22A:3761*
Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de (letters). Romero Ortiz, Antonio. Spain (Madrid). 1853-54. *25A:4848*
Avenir Colonial (cooperative association). Algeria (Oran). Colonial Government. French. Working Class. 1892-95. *23A:5103*
Avenir du Tonkin (newspaper). Attitudes. Bureaucracy. Colonists. Indochina. 1888-1914. *24A:5945*
Aviation *See also* Aeronautics.
—. Australia. 1843-1920. *24A:796*
—. Balloons. Great Britain (Somerset). Stringfellow, John (drawings). 1831-83. *24A:1553*
Aviators. Air Forces. Folklore. Great Britain. Memoirs. 1912-18. *24A:6887*
—. Australia. Duigan, John Robertson. 1910. *24A:5996*
Ávila, Gil González de. Cities (founding). Córdoba, Francisco Fernández de. Nicaragua. 1523-25. *23A:5535*
Avilés, Gabriel de. Lastaria, Miguel de (report). Uruguay. 1803. *25A:1127*
Avineri, Shlomo (review article). Hegel, Georg. Political Theory. ca 1790's-1830. *22A:1086*
Avitabile, Paolo di Bartolomeo (documents). India (Dhyanpur, Punjab). Land grants. Vaishnava. 1829-31. *22A:444*
Avogadro, Amadeo (hypothesis). Chemistry (periodic system). France. Gaudin, Marc. 19c. *22A:3325*
Avrich, A. Ja. Bonapartism. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. ca 1850-1917. *24A:2544*
Axelrod, Joseph. Highet, Gilbert. History teaching. Whitehead, Alfred North. ca 1970's. *23A:4716*
Ayacucho (battle). Army. Peru. 1823-24. *24A:3590*
—. Blanco Fombona, Rufino. Historiography. 1824. *24A:3581*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Bolivia. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *21A:3092*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Junín (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's. *24A:1007*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. 1824. *24A:3499*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Peru (Cuzco). Zuñiga, Francisco (speech). 1825. *25A:6639*
—. Bolivia. Independence, War of. Tactics. 1824. *24A:3496*
—. Documents. Independence, War of. Peru. Treaties. 1824-25. *24A:6269*
—. Documents. Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de (Will). 19c. *24A:3594*
—. García Camba, Andrés (memoirs). Peru. 1846. *24A:3584*
—. Independence Movements. Military strategy. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1112*
—. Independence Movements. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. Swords. Weapons. 1824. *24A:6258*
—. Independence Movements. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1013*
—. Independence, war of. Junín (battle). Military campaigns. Miller, William (letters). Peru. 1824. *22A:3232*
—. Independence, war of. Junín (battle). South America. 1824. *25A:1031*
—. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 19c. *24A:1022*
—. Independence, War of. Miller, William (memoirs). Peru. 1824. *24A:3587*
—. Independence, War of. O'Connor, Francis Burdett (memoirs). Peru. 1824. *24A:3588*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *23A:1032*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *24A:3593*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *24A:6262*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *24A:6265*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *23A:3271*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1823-24. *24A:1010*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *24A:3592*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 19c. *24A:6263*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de (dispatch). 1824. *24A:3595*
—. Independence, War of. Peru (Huamanga). 1824. *23A:1029*
—. Independence, War of. South America. 1824. *24A:3583*
—. Independence, war of. South America. 1824. *24A:3585*
—. Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de (communiqué). 1824. *24A:6270*
—. Junín (battle). Olmedo, José Joaquín. Poetry. 1824. *25A:6633*
—. Lara, Jacinto. New Granada. 1824. *24A:3503*
—. Military Biography. Miró Rubini, José Antonio. Peru. 1792-1842. *25A:1120*
—. Peru. 1824. *24A:3589*
—. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1116*
—. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1117*
—. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1122*
Ayacucho (battle, sesquicentennial). Independence, War of. Military History. Peru. 1823-24. *22A:3238*
Ayacucho (battle; surrender). Historiography. Marmol, Colombres, Jr. Peru (Huamanga). 1824. *25A:6648*
Ayala, Manuel José de. Colonies. Law codes. Spain. 18c. *25A:2049*
Āyān families. Commerce. Ottoman Empire (Smyrna, Bergama, Marisa). Provincial government. 1748-78. *25A:3409*
Ayanlik. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Cities. Ottoman Empire. Social Organizations. 17c-18c. *24A:5798*
Aydelotte, William. Benson, Lee. Dollar, Charles. Floud, Roderick. History. Jensen, Richard. Quantitative methods. 1971-74. *21A:2513*
Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao. Cities. Novels. Spain (Madrid). 1838-58. *21A:3571*
—. Editors and Editing. *Fandango* (newspaper). Spain. Xenophobia. 1844-46. *24A:4525*
Ayllon, Lucas Vázquez de (contract). Americas (North and South). Settlement. Spain. 1523-26. *23A:849*
Ayloffe, William *(The Government of the Passions)*. Government. Military. Reason. Religion. Steele, Richard *(Christian Hero)*. 1700-10. *24A:383*
Aylward, Alfred. Cape Colony. Fenians. Ireland. 1861-84. *24A:5714*
Aymaras. Acculturation, religious. Bolivia. Catholic Church. Indians. Peru. 16c-1971. *22A:1868*
—. Demography. Economic Conditions. Indians. Peru (Chulumani, Pacajes). ca 1780-1800. *23A:1022*
Ayón, Tomás (account). Nicaragua. Politics. War. 1811-24. *24A:3473*
Ayscue, George. Barbados (capture). Commonwealth. Great Britain. Royalists. 1650-60. *23A:5686*
Ayug Khan. Afghan War, 3d. Great Britain. Maiwand (battle). 1880. *23A:4834*
Ayukawa, Yoshisuke. Business reorganization. Japan. Mining Company (Kuhara Kôgyô). Nissan Zaibatsu. 1905-28. *22A:3090*
Ayuntamiento of Caracas. Audiencia of Santo Domingo. Colonial Governors (appointment controversy). Padilla, Juan de. Venezuela. 1674-76. *22A:488*
Azamor y Ramírez, Manuel. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Chorroarín, Luis José. Libraries, public. 1796-1823. *21A:613*
Azaña, Manuel. Anarchism and Anarchists. Social reform movement. Spain (Andalusia; Casas-Viejas). 1870-1936. *24A:7350*
Azanza, Miguel José de. Berenguer de Marquina, Félix. Colonial Government. Iturrigaray, José de. New Spain. 1798-1808. *23A:5462*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Mexico. 1798-1800. *22A:499*
Azara, Félix de. Argentina. Paraguay. Scientific Experiments and Research. Travel. Uruguay. 1740-1811. *21A:2992*
—. Isolation, myth of. Scientists. Spain. 1746-20c. *23A:1949*
—. Natural History. 1746-1821. *23A:485*
—. Natural history. South America. 1775-1821. *22A:1676*
Azarquiel. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Ibn-al-Shatir. Mercury (orbit). Ptolemy. 130-1600. *22A:309*
Azcárate, Gumersindo de (letters). Daily life. Revolution of 1868. Spain (León). 19c. *23A:1918*
Azcárate y Florez, Pablo de. Cuba. Foreign Relations. Spanish-American War. 1897. *21A:2657*
Azevedo, Aluizio (*Mulato*). Brazil (Maranhão). 1881. *23A:5594*
Azevedo, Francisco Ferreira de. Bishops. Blind. Brazil (Goiás). 19c. *25A:1065*
Azikiwe, Nnamdi. Intellectual history. Nigeria. 1889-1974. *22A:372*
Azores. *See* Portugal.
Azores expedition. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Naval History. Raleigh, Walter. Spain. 1597. *23A:1526*
Azorín. Alas, Leopoldo (pseud. Clarín). Generation of '98. Novels. Spain. 1897-1900. *23A:2002*
—. Authors. Generation of '98. Intellectuals. Spain. ca 1898-1914. *24A:1951*
—. Clarín. Generation of '98. Novels. Spain. 1897-1900. *23A:2002*
—. Generation of '98. Literature. Spain. 1874-1967. *24A:1942*
Aztecs. Bibliographies. Literature, Nahuatl. Manuscripts. 1500-99. *24A:3433*
—. Catholic Church. Inquisition. Mexico. Missionaries. Spain. ca 1521-40. *21A:3037*
—. Cortés, Hernando (*probanzas*). Mexico. Narváez, Pánfilo de (expedition). 1520. *23A:908*
—. Highways, colonial. Mexico (Mexico City, Veracruz). Transportation. 15c-1521. *22A:1852*
—. Mexico. Spain. War. 16c. *22A:1840*
—. Mexico. Women. 1400-1519. *25A:975*

B

Baa, Karamoxo. Jaaxanke. Manuscripts, Arabic. Tuuba, founding of. 15c-20c. *24A:608*
Baader, Franz Xaver von. Bavaria. Catholic Church. Counterrevolution. Political Theory. 1810-41. *22A:1082*
—. Conservatism. Germany. 1765-1841. *23A:6907*
Bābāi ben Lotf (*Kitab-I-Anusi*). Abbas II. Jews. Persecution. Persia (Isfahan). ca 1650-1700. *23A:5236*
Babenbergs. Austria. Historiography. 15c. *23A:4297*
Baber (memoirs). Afghanistan. Cultural history. India. Military Invasion route. 1483-ca 18c. *22A:237*
Baber (tomb). Chauburj memorial. India (Agra). 1530-45. *23A:5329*
Babeuf, Gracchus. Babouvist Conspiracy. France. *Journal des hommes libres de tous les pays* (periodical). Republicans. Trials. 1796-97. *21A:3185*
—. Conspiracy. French Revolution. Press. Radicals and Radicalism. USA. 1796-97. *22A:3303*
—. Democracy. Dictatorship. French Revolution. 1796. *25A:4047*
—. French Revolution. Political Theory. 1760-97. *23A:5967*
—. French Revolution. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(Carnets,* notes). Robespierre, Maximilien. Saint-Just, Louis de. ca 1840's-50's. *22A:723*
Babeuf, Gracchus (manuscripts). Bibliothèque Historique de la Ville de Paris (collections). French Revolution (Paris). 1794-96. *23A:5902*
Babić, Golub (dagger). Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1875-78. *23A:7010*
Babington Conspiracy. Great Britain. Mary, Queen of Scots. 1542-87. *23A:1466*
Babinski, Hubert M. Europe. Literature. Mazepa, Ivan (review article). Romanticism. Ukraine. 19c. *22A:2890*
Babism. Islam. Persia. Religion. Social Change. 1800-50. *22A:413*
Babits, Mihály. Ady, Endre. Hungary. Literary History. Poets. ca 1877-1919. *25A:8029*
Babouvist Conspiracy. Babeuf, Gracchus. France. *Journal des hommes libres de tous les pays* (periodical). Republicans. Trials. 1796-97. *21A:3185*
Babushkin, Ivan (documents). Exiles. Political Protest. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1890-1905. *23A:2462*
Baccarini Law (1882). Economic Policy. Italy. Public finance. Reclamation of land. 1874-87. *23A:6560*
Bach, Alexander. Germanization. Habsburg Empire (Sremska Mitrovica). Theater, Serbian. 1849-50. *25A:5149*
Bachi, Riccardo. *Annali dell'economia italiana* (periodical). Economic Conditions. Italy. 1880's-1919. *25A:1941*

Bachot, Ambroise (*Le Gouvernail*). France. Mechanics. Ramelli, Agostino. 1580-1600. *21A:2812*

Bačka. Banat. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Settlement. 1689. *25A:7941*

Backhouse, James *(Narrative)*. Botany. Cape Colony. Friends, Society of. 1838-40. *25A:6181*

Backhouse, John. Foreign Office (permanent undersecretaries). Government (organization). Great Britain. 1800-45. *22A:870*

Bacon, Francis. Alchemy. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1600-26. *22A:848*

—. Art. Case, John. Nature. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:1583*

—. Boyle, Robert. Italy. Jesuits. Science. 1645-93. *23A:6564*

—. Cosmology. 17c. *24A:1565*

—. Descartes, René. Epistemology. Methodology. 1500-1640. *25A:3058*

—. Diotima. Great Britain. Public opinion. Rationalism. Roosevelt, Franklin D. (acceptance speech). 16c-17c. *22A:2052*

—. Empiricism. Science (popular). 1600-50. *25A:3212*

—. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Patronage. Pepys, Samuel. Sandwich, 1st Earl of. 16c-17c. *25A:1770*

—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1561-1626. *23A:1484*

—. Liebig, Justus von. Philosophy of Science. 1830's-73. *25A:3203*

—. Matter, theory of. Science. 1575-1650. *24A:7007*

—. Paracelsian cosmology. 1586-1626. *23A:1661*

—. Periodization of history. Philosophy of History. ca 1605-26. *24A:6948*

—. Philosophy. Psychology. Scotland. 1800-20. *23A:1681*

—. Scientific method. ca 1605-23. *25A:1606*

Bacon, Francis (analytical works). Church of England. Great Britain. 1589. 1603. *22A:2227*

Bacon, Francis (*Great Instauration*). Paracelsian cosmology. 1600-40. *23A:1660*

Bacon, Francis (*Henry VII*). Great Britain. Historiography. 1622-1974. *22A:3485*

Bacon, Francis (policies; critics of). British Association for the Advancement of Science. Great Britain. Science. 1830's. *23A:6287*

Bacon, Nicholas. Education. Great Britain. 1540-70. *25A:4563*

Bacon, Nicholas (collection). Great Britain. Literature. Manuscripts (*Great House Sententiae*). Renaissance. 1575-76. *24A:1641*

Bacon, Roger. Alchemy. Drama. Great Britain. Greene, Robert *(Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay)*. 1588-92. *23A:1697*

Bacon, Roger (manuscript). Cipher solution. 1666-1969. *23A:3591*

Bacsany, Maximilian von. Habsburg Empire. Russo-Japanese War. Tactics. World War I. 1866-1915. *25A:7910*

Bacteriology. Davaine, Casimir-Joseph. France. Phytopathology. 1818-82. *22A:649*

—. Medical Research. Virus concept. 19c. *22A:1696*

Bade, Klaus J. Colonialism (review article). Germany. 1870-1920. *25A:2179*

Baden. Administrative reform. Constitution of 1818. Parliamentary government. 1805-18. *23A:2100*

—. Alsace-Lorraine. Liberalism. Liberty. Switzerland. Württemberg. 1815-50. *25A:5891*

—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2110*

—. Bavaria. Property tax. Public Administration. Württemberg. 1806-50. *24A:4645*

—. Beauharnais, Stéphanie de. Charles, Grand Duke. France. Marriage. Napoleon. 1806. *25A:1233*

—. Catholics. Center Party. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905-13. *24A:7649*

—. Diplomacy. Diplomatic Recognition. Germany. Italy. Roggenbach, Franz von. 1848-61. *21A:1465*

—. Educational societies. Working class. ca 1840-1914. *23A:6838*

—. Germany. Swabia. Württemberg. ca 1075-1972. *22A:1080*

—. Jews. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *23A:4200*

Baden, Augustin. Anabaptists. Europe (Northwestern). Philips, Dirk. Reformation. Restitution, concept of. 1530-60. *22A:1664*

Baden-Powell, Robert. Boer War. Great Britain. Mafeking, siege of. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh. South Africa. 1900. *23A:2767*

Badia, Gilbert. Luxemburg, Rosa (review article). 1890's-1919. *24A:2028*

—. Luxemburg, Rosa (review article). 1898-1919. *24A:2034*

Badía y Leblich, Domingo (Ali Bey el-Abbassi). Africa, North. Arabia (Mecca). Spain. Travel. 1807. *23A:1927*

Baegert, Johann Jacob (memoirs). Catholic Church. Indians. Mexico (Baja California). 1752-69. *24A:3462*

Baer, Karl Ernst von. Embryology. 1828-59. *24A:494*

—. Estonia. *Folia Baeriana* (periodical). Scientists. 1820's-76. 1978. *25A:8291*

Baernreither, Joseph Maria. Habsburg Empire. Labor Reform. Social policy. 1863-1918. *23A:7030*

—. Habsburg Empire. Social Reform. 1845-1925. *25A:5146*

Bagamoyo. Economic relations. Zanzibar. 1860-80. *21A:1708*

Baganda. Christianity. Islam. Uganda. 19c. *25A:3232*

Bagehot, Eliza Wilson (diary). Great Britain. Women. 1851-1921. *25A:7393*

Bagehot, Walter. Anti-Americanism. Great Britain. 1861-77. *25A:1497*

—. Constitution. Great Britain. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:1776*

—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Political Theory. Science and Society. 1855-67. *25A:1822*

—. Deference. Social Classes. ca 1850's-77. *23A:6393*

—. Great Britain. Liberalism. Political theory. 1850's-77. *23A:6432*

—. Great Britain. Politics (review article). Victorian studies. ca 1820-1978. *25A:6978*

Bagehot, Walter (writings). *Economist* (periodical). Great Britain. Journalism. Liberalism. 1826-77. *23A:3592*

Baggāšōt. Judaism. Literature. Maghreb. Middle East. ca 1100-1926. *25A:3362*

Baghdad railroad. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Nicolson, Arthur. Russia. 1910-14. *23A:6077*

Bagiotti, Tullio (review article). Economic Theory. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. Translating and Interpreting. 1776. *23A:6266*

Bagocki, Sergiusz. Lenin, V. I. Poland (Cracow, Poronin). Political conditions. Russians. 1912-14. *22A:1195*

Bagpipe. Music. Renberg, Mats. Scandinavia. -1943. *21A:1055*

Bagshawe v. *Leeds to Liverpool Canal Company*. Canals. Great Britain. Landowners. Property. 1790-99. *24A:4218*

Bahadur Shah. Ibn Behran, Mustafa. India (Diu; Gujarat). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. Portugal. 1531. *22A:1557*

Bahadur Shah (petition). Chittaud (siege of). Foreign policy (nonintervention). Humayun, Emperor. India (Hindustan, Gujarat). 1534-35. *23A:795*

Bahamas. Archives. Public Record Office. 1970's. *22A:1403*

—. British West Indies. Loyalists. ca 1783-1824. *23A:5676*

Bahamas (Great Exuma). Jamaica. Plantations. Slaves. Social Conditions. 1780-1840. *25A:1145*

Bahamas (Nassau). Blockade-running. Civil War. Trade. 1861-65. *24A:3635*

Bahamas (San Salvador). Hispaniola. Indian-White Relations. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 16c. *24A:6088*

Bahitwa. Hartwig, Gerald W. Iron Age. Kerebe. Oral History (review article). Tanzania, Northwestern. 1968-69. *22A:1334*

Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich. Enlightenment. Prussia. Radicals and Radicalism. 1765-92. *25A:4969*

Bahurutshe. Botswana, eastern. Motebele, King. Transvaal, western. Tribes. ca 1700-1918. *25A:591*

Bai Bureh. Great Britain. Hut Tax War. Sierra Leone. Temne. 1898. *23A:3013*

Baigan, Ishida. Business ethics. Japan. 1700-44. *22A:3088*

Baikie, William Balfour. Africa, West. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Niger River. 1845-64. *23A:615*

—. Fugitive Slaves. Glover, John. Great Britain. Nationalism. Niger Expedition. Yoruba. 1852-1866. *23A:5186*

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. DeVries, Hugo. Heredity. Mendelism. 1892. 1900. *21A:1696*

Bailey, William. Australia (New South Wales). Free Church of England. 1806-79. *24A:786*

Bailiff's court. France (Falaise). Judicial Process. 1668-1790. *25A:3923*

Baillet, Adrien *(La vie d'Edmond Richer)*. France. Gallicanism. Richer, Edmond. ca 1650-1715. *24A:6618*

Baillie, John. Habsburg Empire. Railroad building. 1806-97. *23A:2218*

Bailundu. Angola, central. Portugal. Rebellions. 1876-1912. *23A:584*

Bain, Alexander. Great Britain. Knowledge organization theory. 1839-57. *22A:2228*

—. Psychology. Scotland. 1870-1910. *22A:803*

Bainbrigg, Cuthbert. Cambridge University (Christ's College). Johnson, Francis. Puritans. Religious Liberty. 1589-90. *25A:1655*

Baines, Edward, Jr. Education, state. Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). *Leeds Mercury* (newspaper). Nonconformists. Voluntary Schools. 1847-52. *25A:1570*

Baines, Thomas. Africa, Southern. Artists. Australasia. Great Britain. Travel. 1842-75. *22A:2166*

—. Artists. Explorers. Roome, William. South Africa (Cape Town, Grahamstown). 1842-72. *23A:5117*

—. Bibliographies. South Africa. ca 1845-75. *24A:5698*

Bainton, Roland H. Reformation. Women (review article). 1450-1550. *23A:2916*

Bainville, Jacques. Action Française. France. Germany. World War I. 1900-39. *23A:5910*

Bakalov, Georgi (letters). Bulgaria. Publishers and Publishing. Socialism. 1894-97. *25A:5226*

Baker, A. R. H. Agriculture (field systems; review article). Butlin, R. A. Great Britain. Methodology. Prehistory-1976. *24A:6881*

Baker, Augustine *(Sancta Sophia)*. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Mysticism. ca 1550-1657. *24A:1502*

Baker, Frank. Great Britain. Methodism. Murray, Grace. Wesley, John (marriage). 1749-51. *24A:7140*

Baker, Henry (biography). Great Britain (London). Microscopy. Royal Society. Science. 1698-1774. *22A:917*

Baker, Keith Michael. Aldridge, A. Owen. Enlightenment (review article). France. Kors, Alan Charles. 18c. *24A:1240*

Baker, Nicholas. Oxford University Press. Publishers and Publishing (review article). Sutcliffe, Peter. 1478-1978. *25A:7321*

Baker, Shirely Waldemar. Great Britain. Politics. St. Johnston, Alfred. Symonds, Henry Francis (letters). Tonga. 1883-85. *24A:6043*

Bakerebe. Africa, East. Culture. Ivory trade. 17c-19c. *21A:463*

Bakhtiyārī (tribe). Ilkhānī. Persia. Tribal government. 1878-1930's. *25A:3412*

Bakhuizen van den Brink, Reinier Cornelius (letters). Archivists. Cuypers van Velthoven, Prosper. Netherlands. 1849-71. *23A:4021*

Baking industry. Lithuania. 16c-1975. *23A:2456*

Bakuba. Africa, West (Kasai River; Katanga). Baluba. Land tenure. Social organization. Tribute. ca 1875-1900. *22A:3011*

Bakufu. Bolitho, Harold. Feudalism. *Fudai*. Japan. ca 1860-70. *25A:768*

Bakunin, Mikhail. Anarchism. Art. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Revolution. 20c. *21A:143*

—. Anarchism. Blanik. Bohemia (Prague). Habsburg Empire. Revolutionary Movements. 1868-72. *24A:7798*

—. Anarchism. Communism. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1860's-70's. *25A:5898*

—. Anarchism. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Political Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 19c. *25A:2990*

—. Anarchism. Marxism. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:202*

—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Bibliographies. 1876-1976. *24A:7978*

—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Psychohistory. Russia. 1834-76. *24A:8060*

—. Authoritarianism. Historiography. International, 1st. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. 1864-71. *22A:2857*

—. Authorship, joint. Nechaev, Sergei ("Catechism of a Revolutionary"). Russia. 1868-69. *24A:8077*

—. Bohemia (Prague). Nationalism. Pan-Slav Congress. 1848. *21A:2333*

—. Evolution. Theology. 1814-76. *23A:7382*

—. Herzen, Alexander. Ideology. Revolutionary tactics. Russia. 1861-69. *24A:8076*

—. Hungary. Independence. 1848-65. *24A:5443*

—. International, 1st (Hague Congress). Marx, Karl. Political Factions. 1871-72. *24A:2869*

—. Kravchinskii, Sergei. Lavrov, Pëtr. Revolutionary tactics. Russia. *Vpered!* (periodical). 1875-76. *24A:8096*

Bakunin, Mikhail *(Appeal to the Slavs).* Bohemia. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:2379*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Separatist Movements. 1848-49. *24A:7790*
Bakunin, Mikhail (diary, letters). Ideology. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1872. *22A:3684*
Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Lopatin, German A. (letters). Nechaev Affair. Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1870. *22A:4021*
—. Nechaev, Sergei. Pamphlets. Revolutionary movements. Switzerland. 1870. *21A:311*
—. Nechaev, Sergei. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1870. *22A:1310*
Bakunin, Mikhail (manuscripts). Arnould, Arthur. Guillaume, James. Letters. Publishers and Publishing. Reclus, Elisée. 1872-83. *25A:3000*
Bakunin, Mikhail ("State-Socialism and Anarchy"). Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1860-70. *23A:2383*
Bakunin, Tatiana. Bibliographies. Bourychkine, Paul. Freemasonry (review article). Russia. 1730-1822. 1971. *23A:4470*
Bakusu. Chetambe War (accounts). Great Britain. Kenya. Military campaigns. 1895. *23A:5092*
Balaban, Meir (tribute). Historians. Jews. Poland. 1906-41. *24A:2688*
—. Historians. Jews. Poland. 12c-20c. *25A:99*
Balabanov, Angelica. Russia. Socialism. Women. 19c. *24A:2585*
Balaklava (battle). Cardigan, 7th Earl of. Crimean War. Light Brigade, charge. 1854. *24A:5419*
Balam, William. Dobell Manuscript. Donne, John. Great Britain. Literary History. Poets. 1651-1726. *22A:3595*
Balance of payments. Economic Development. Industrialization. Russia. Savings. 1861-1914. *25A:8232*
—. Foreign Investments. France. Russia. 1890's. *23A:7390*
—. Gold standard. Money. Russia. Witte, Serge. ca 1860-1905. *24A:5009*
—. Prices. Spain. 1492-1606. *25A:7593*
Balance of Power *See also* Power (concept).
—. Alliances. Europe. Kaplan, Morton A. Poisson model. 1814-1914. *23A:213*
—. Alliances. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. 1789-1960's. *22A:1506*
—. Alliances. War. 1815-1914. *25A:5810*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign Relations. 1870-81. 1973. *21A:1438*
—. Civil War. Europe, Central. Foreign policy. National development. USA. ca 1861-71. *24A:5373*
—. Confederation of the Rhine. Diplomacy. German Confederation. 1813-20. *25A:4958*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. 1815-71. *22A:146*
—. Educational reform. Europe. USA. USSR. 1789-1961. *21A:328*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. USA. 1782-1976. *23A:4765*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. Government, representative. Monarchy. 1848-1918. *22A:137*
—. Europe. Military Capability. Nation states. War. 1400-1600. *23A:2774*
—. Foreign policy. France. Greater France ideal. Imperialism. ca 1870-1914. *22A:1945*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 17c. *23A:1405*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Italy. 1859-60. *21A:1432*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Navy. William III. 1689-1713. *24A:1430*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Industrialization. Nationalism. Russia. 1795-1970. *22A:149*
—. Geopolitics. War. 1816-1965. *23A:4771*
Balance sheets (forms). Business History. Japan. 1873-ca 1900. *22A:3087*
Balandier, Georges. Africa. Anthropology, dynamic. Developing Nations. Social change. 20c. *22A:2974*
Balangiga, massacre of. Guerrilla Warfare. Philippines. Rebellions. USA. 1901. *24A:5969*
Balasha, Ivan. Cossacks. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia (Smolensk). 1632-34. *25A:5341*
Balbo, Prospero. Education. France. Nobility. Politics. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1796-1814. *24A:280*
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de. Bibliographies. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 1502-13. *23A:4078*
Balbus, Isaac. Capitalism. Marxism. Political Theory. Social change. 1971. *22A:1587*
Bălcescu, Nicolae. Blaj assemblies. Habsburg Empire. Iancu, Avram. Revolution of 1848. Rumanians, Transylvanian. 1847-72. *23A:2221*
—. Danubian confederation. Nationalism. Rumania. 1840-52. *22A:3997*
—. Ghika, Ion. Political Attitudes. Revolution of 1848. Rosetti, C. A. Wallachia. 1848. *24A:7926*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:7918*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 19c. *21A:2445*
—. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *23A:4393*
—. Rumania. 1844-52. *25A:5332*
Baldwin, Charlene M. Baldwin, David E. Bibliography. Nigeria. Yoruba (review article). 11c-20c. *25A:6217*
Baldwin, David E. Baldwin, Charlene M. Bibliography. Nigeria. Yoruba (review article). 11c-20c. *25A:6217*
Baldwin, Margaret Brown (memoirs). Childhood. Frontier and Pioneer Life. Mexico (Baja California). 1900-20. *23A:5464*
Baldwin, Stanley. Country Life. Great Britain. Novels. Politics. Young, Francis Brett. ca 1900-47. *25A:7018*
Baldwin, William. Authors. 1563-87. *25A:7104*
Balfour, Arthur James. Boer War. Cabinet crisis. Chamberlain, Joseph. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Historiography. 1903. *24A:6800*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. *Times* (newspaper). 1805-90. *23A:1604*
Balfour Declaration. Great Britain. Hovevei Zion movement. Palestine. Zionism 1884-1917. *22A:2104*
Balić, Carlo (tribute). Church History. Franciscans. 1899-1977. *25A:2767*
—. Church History. Franciscans. 1899-1977. *25A:2768*
Balincourt, Claude Testu de (memoirs). France. Military Biography. 1643-93. *22A:1948*
Baliño, Carlos. Cuba. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Participation. ca 1860-1930. *24A:6342*
Baliño, Carlos *(Militarista).* Communist Party (1st Congress). Cuba. Exiles. Revolutionary activities. 1869-1926. *25A:3817*
Balkan League. Greece. Venizelos, Eleutherios. 1900-12. *24A:7840*
Balkan merchants. Business. Habsburg Empire. Transylvania (Braşov). ca 1775-1850. *24A:2245*
Balkan policy. Bulgaria. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés, Polish. Exarque, Alexander *(Mémoire).* Nationalism. Serbia. 1842-43. *25A:2318*
—. Germany. World War I (antecedents). 1900-18. *25A:7716*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Prussia. Russia. Slavs. 1859. *23A:200*
Balkan Sanjaks. Ottoman Empire. Weights and measures. 1500-1700. *22A:3860*
Balkan studies. Historiography. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:4702*
Balkan Wars. Albania. Foreign Relations. Triple Alliance. Triple Entente. World War I (antecedents). 1913-14. *21A:1425*
—. Albania. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1911. *25A:7902*
—. Antiwar sentiment. Slovakia. Social Democrats. 1912-13. *25A:2388*
—. Army Corps, 3rd. Art. Flora-Karavia, Thaleia (drawings). 1912-13. *23A:6995*
—. *Avanti!* (newspaper). *Critica Sociale* (newspaper). Italy. Socialists. 1912-13. *24A:7273*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign Policy. France. 1912-13. *25A:3882*
—. Bulgaria. Military history. Serbia. War. World Wars. 1885-1945. *23A:2310*
—. Economic structure. Ottoman Empire. Social Organization. War. 1912-18. *25A:6253*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slovenia. 1912-13. *24A:4746*
—. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Self-determination. Serbia. World War I. 1912-16. *23A:4855*
Balkans. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Slavs. USSR. 1976. *25A:155*
—. Aehrenthal, Count von. Habsburg Empire. Izvolsky, Aleksandr. Russia. 1871-1908. *25A:247*
—. Agricultural cooperatives. ca 1870-1945. *24A:4691*
—. Albania. Foreign policy. Italy. Public opinion. 1897-1903. *24A:1790*
—. Alliances. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Powers. Imperialism. 1901-13. *25A:2570*
—. Alliances. International crises. World War I (antecedents). 1900-14. *23A:222*
—. Alphabets. Culture. 800-1972. *24A:4711*
—. Aristocracy. Culture. Higher education. Rumania. 1688-1821. *21A:1234*
—. Art. Enlightenment. 18c. *23A:7003*
—. Asia, Central. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. 1877-78. *25A:5816*
—. Austria. Diplomacy. Enlightenment. Russia. 18c. *23A:7005*
—. Austrian Institute for East and Southeast European Studies. Europe, Eastern. 1958-77. *25A:5681*
—. *Avanti!* (newspaper). Italy. Libyan War. Radev, Simeon. Socialism. 1911-12. *25A:1864*
—. Bentinck, William (diaries). Travel. 1801. *24A:2195*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Diplomacy. Great Powers. 1878. *25A:5814*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Intervention. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1877-78. *23A:229*
—. Bibliographies. Cities. Ottoman Empire. Socioeconomic development. 15c-19c. *24A:7724*
—. Bibliographies. Historical conferences. Nationalism. 1875-78. 1968-78. *25A:7899*
—. Bishops. Ottoman Empire. Segonus, Martinus (memorandum). Towns. 15c. *24A:7712*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Germany. Ottoman Empire. 1880-90. *24A:7641*
—. Black Sea. Commerce. Ottoman Empire. 18c-19c. *25A:3095*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Revolutionary Movements. 1880's-1922. *25A:7879*
—. Botany. Dallaway, James. Sibthorp, John. Travel accounts. 1786-96. *24A:2194*
—. Bulgaria. Census registers *(tahrir defterleri).* Historiography. Methodology. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *25A:7882*
—. Bulgaria. Commission of Polish and Bulgarian Historians (2d session). Emigration, Polish. 1974. ca 1830-59. *25A:2324*
—. Bulgaria. Confederation. Dimitrov, Georgi (article). *Sloboda* (newspaper). 1913. *25A:8043*
—. Bulgaria. Congress of Balkan Studies, 3d. 5c-20c. *25A:2306*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Malinov, Aleksandr. Railroad projects (planned routes). 1908. *23A:218*
—. Bulgaria. Historians. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *24A:5299*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Revolutionary Movements. 1875-77. *25A:7901*
—. Canini, Marco Antonio. Nationalism. 19c. *24A:2209*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Greeks. Historiography. 18c. *25A:5136*
—. Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Greek publications. Orthodox Eastern Chruch. 17c. *25A:2325*
—. Christianity. Culture. Education. Ottoman Empire. 18c. *23A:7021*
—. Chronology. 1875-78. *25A:7893*
—. Cities. Mediterranean Sea and Area (Western islands). Population. Slavery. Trade. 16c-17c. *24A:5571*
—. Cities. Russia. 11c-19c. *24A:5487*
—. Cultural development. Islam. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Social Classes. 17c-19c. *24A:7711*
—. Cultural history. Slavs, South. 500-20c. *25A:2322*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. France. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Russia. 1830-48. *24A:2791*
—. Decembrists. Research. Russia. Russo-Turkish war. 1819-29. *25A:2612*
—. Diplomacy. France. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1895-1903. *25A:2912*
—. Dubrovnik. Europe, Central. Trade. ca 1326-ca 1519. *25A:5097*
—. Dubrovnik. Stock Companies. Trade. 1463-90. *23A:2196*
—. Eastern Question. Economic history. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. 18c-20c. *23A:4233*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign policy. Great Powers. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. 1875-78. *24A:5374*
—. Eastern Question. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. 1875-77. *25A:5796*
—. Eastern Question. Independence Movements (conference). Russia. 1870's. 1977. *25A:5703*
—. Eastern Question. Neutrality. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1875-76. *24A:4926*
—. Eastern Question. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1875-78. *22A:1505*
—. Eastern Question (conference). Independence Movements. 1875-78. 1975. *25A:5125*
—. Economic Development. Feudalism. Modernization. Social conditions. 1718-50. *23A:6997*
—. Economic Development. Industrialization. 19c-1914. *23A:7008*
—. Economic Development. Social development. 1453-1821. *24A:2211*

—. Engravings (chalcography). Saints. 19c. *24A:7705*
—. Enlightenment. 1750-1850. *23A:7023*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. 1733-1868. *23A:6996*
—. Enlightenment. French Revolution. Military occupation. Napoleon. 1760-1881. *23A:7011*
—. Enlightenment. Josephism. Neo-Hellenism. Politics. 1711-1821. *23A:4236*
—. Enlightenment. Orthodox Eastern Church. 18c. *23A:7024*
—. Ethnic Groups. Hellenism. San Stefano, Treaty of. Treaties (juridical regulations). 1870's-1912. *25A:2326*
—. Europe. Trade. Transportation costs. 16c-19c. *25A:2301*
—. Europe, Western. Family studies (review article). Japan. Laslett, Peter. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:381*
—. Exports. Hungary. Merchants. Wine. 18c. *25A:8022*
—. Federalism. Socialism. 15c-20c. *22A:3858*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Foreign policy. Germany. 1912-14. *24A:2789*
—. Folklore. Rumania. 1900-47. *21A:1229*
—. Foreign policy. France. Loans. 1900-14. *25A:3914*
—. Foreign policy. France. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-11. *25A:3915*
—. Foreign policy. France. Russia. 1908-14. *25A:2918*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. 1770-1829. *24A:4703*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. 1860-1914. *25A:251*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Macedonia. 1900-14. *25A:2949*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1751-92. *23A:7061*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. World War I (antecedents). 1912-14. *23A:201*
—. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. 19c. *21A:1433*
—. Geography (review article). Public Opinion. Reclus, Elisée. 1878. *25A:7880*
—. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:7900*
—. Historians. Nationalism. 18c. *24A:4707*
—. Historiography. Peter I. Rumania. Russia. 1672-1799. *24A:2523*
—. Independence Movements. Karatasos, Dimitrios Tsamis. Ottoman Empire. ca 1820's-61. *24A:7683*
—. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:2981*
—. Independence, War of. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. ca 1793-1914. *21A:3661*
—. Industrialization. Italy. 1900-14. *25A:6044*
—. Institute of Southeastern European Studies. Iorga, Nicolae. Rumania. 1890-1913. *25A:8145*
—. International Association of Southeastern European Studies (conference). Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Urban studies. 16c-19c. 1973. *25A:186*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Nationalism. Slavs, South. 1830's-50's. *23A:2193*
—. Language. Nationalism. 19c. *23A:2195*
—. Local government. Macedonia. *Martoloses.* Ottoman Empire. 15c-19c. *25A:5131*
—. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Socialism. 1903-04. *21A:2329*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Serbia. Socialism. 1846-75. *24A:4996*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Nationalism. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 19c. *24A:332*
—. Merchants. Trade. Transylvania. Wallachia. 1529-54. *25A:5108*
—. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *25A:7895*
—. Ottoman Empire. Political development. Socialists (reactions). 1909-12. *24A:7699*
—. Paris Commune. Yugoslavia. 1860-71. *22A:4001*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1890's-1910's. *24A:7727*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1870's. *25A:5873*
—. Slavic studies. Zachariadis, Georgios. 1778-1835. *24A:7709*
—. Technological change. Values, Western European. 1400-1880. *22A:1147*
—. Trade. Transylvania. 17c. *25A:5115*
—. Vlachs (symposium). 15c-16c. 1973. *22A:2732*
Balkans (Adriatic area). Bohemia. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1718-50. *22A:3867*
Balkans (review article). Albania. Greece. -1961. *21A:2338*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. Russia. 1875-78. *22A:1520*
Balkans, southwestern. Cultural solidarity. Ethnic groups. Macedonia. Orthodox Eastern Church. 17c. *24A:7723*
Ballads. Australia. Literature (bush tradition). Paterson, Andrew "Banjo". ca 1890's-1900's. *24A:6019*
—. Child, Francis J. (collection). Folk songs. Great Britain. 13c-19c. *24A:6777*
—. China (Kwangtung). *Mu-yü-shu.* Popular culture. ca 600-1970's. *24A:3191*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Folklore. Great Britain. Hume, David. Methodology. 18c. *22A:2120*
—. Deloney, Thomas. Folklore. George a Greene (fictional character). Jack of Newbury (fictional character). 1590's. *25A:7397*
—. Farms. Scotland, northeast. Servants. Social conditions. 19c. *25A:4425*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1655-92. *25A:7105*
Ballads, border. Abbotsford collection. Lockhart, Sophia Scott. Manuscripts. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1820-50. *24A:4152*
Ballads, martyr. Anabaptists. 1583-1977. *24A:5584*
Ballads, traditional. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Propp, Vladimir. Spain. 16c. *23A:6648*
Ballanche, Pierre-Simon. French Revolution. Philosophy of history. Religion. Social Theory. 1818-47. *22A:704*
Ballantyre, R. M. (*Six Months at the Cape*). Libraries. South Africa (Cape Town). ca 1878. *24A:551*
Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). *Britannia* (training ship). Burney, E. Great Britain (Dartmouth, Gosport). Naval training. 1875-85. *23A:1385*
—. Burma (Irrawaddy River). Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Military Campaigns. Naval Biography. 1880-90. *24A:1317*
—. Great Britain. Navies. 1880-84. *23A:6029*
Balles de Saavedra, Alonso. Lawsuits. Mexico (Pachuca). Silver mining. Zamora, Alonso de. 1553-66. *23A:3188*
Ballet. Composers. France. Saint-Léon, Arthur (letters). 1843-70. *25A:3952*
—. Diaghilev, Sergei. Russia. ca 1900-29. *23A:7437*
—. Harvard Theater Collection (Sergejev Collection). Russia. Sergejev, Nikolai. 1894-1951. 1976. *23A:4521*
Ballet Russe. Bibliographies. Diaghilev, Sergei. 1890's-1929. *25A:5449*
—. Diaghilev, Sergei (notebook). Russia. 1909-11. *23A:4434*
Ballistics. Santbech, Daniel. 16c. *25A:1992*
Ballod, Carl *(Zukunftsstaat).* Economic Planning. Socialism. 1892-98. *25A:8179*
Ballooning. Andree, Salomon. Polar Exploration. Scientific Expeditions. 1897. *24A:5644*
—. France. Gambetta, Léon. Mangin, Théodore. 1871. *21A:1891*
—. Public Opinion. Technology. 1780-1800. *21A:2819*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1793-94. *22A:2971*
Balloons. Aviation. Great Britain (Somerset). Stringfellow, John (drawings). 1831-83. *24A:1553*
—. Clemenceau, Georges (letter). France. 1870. *21A:1972*
—. France. 1782-84. *25A:3938*
Balloons, Observation. Brazil. Paraguayan War. 1865-70. *24A:3495*
Ballot Act of 1872. Elections. Great Britain. 1833-72. *23A:1785*
Ballyhack Castle. Archaeology. Ireland (Wexford). Itchingham family. Pottery. Trade. 1640-84. 1975. *23A:3912*
Balmaceda, José Manuel. Alessandri, Arturo. Chile. Coups d'Etat. Politics and the Military. 1891-1924. *24A:3550*
—. Authoritarianism. Chile. Parliament. Presidency. 1833-91. *24A:6239*
Balmas, E. France. Literature. Renaissance (review article). Valeri, D. 15c-16c. *25A:3945*
Balmes, Jaime. Democracy. Liberalism. Political Commentary. Spain. 1833-47. *24A:7373*
—. Political theory. Spain. 19c. *23A:2000*
—. Protestant churches. Religious toleration. Spain. ca 1840-1970. *21A:1047*
Balmont, Konstantin (letters). Poets. Russia. Shakhovskaia, Dagmar. Yale University Library (collections). 1901-42. *23A:7453*
Balmoral Castle. *Diplomacy* (play). Robins, Elizabeth (account). Theater (command performance). Victoria, Queen. 1893. *25A:4321*
Bălşan, Dincă. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1817-83. *24A:7898*
Balthamy, Louis. Hungary. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Social Problems. ca 1848-55. *23A:4336*
Baltic Area *See also* Estonia; Latvia; Lithuania; Russia.
—. Academy of Sciences. Historiography. USSR. -1970's. *21A:1339*
—. Archives. Hoover Institution. USA. 20c. *22A:1421*
—. Archives, National. USA. 1811-1954. *23A:7379*
—. Bezzenberger, Adalbert. Philology. 1851-22. *22A:1298*
—. Bibliographies. Finland. Literary history. Poland. 1500-1973. *23A:7019*
—. Civil service. Middle Classes. Russification. 1906-08. *25A:8234*
—. Commerce. Consular service. Germany (Oldenburg). Russia. 1806-68. *23A:4152*
—. Commerce. Crops. Economic growth. 1500-1700. *22A:1648*
—. Conference on Baltic Studies in Scandinavia, 4th. 1977. *25A:5715*
—. Crimean War. Neutrality. Sweden. Treaties. 1853-56. *21A:1442*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). France. Great Britain. Treaties. 1738-39. *25A:245*
—. Economic Conditions. Feudal obligations. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1802-07. *24A:8039*
—. Expansionism. Foreign Policy. Russia. Stolbova Peace. Sweden. 1612-21. *21A:2320*
—. Fascism. Feudalism. Finnish-Soviet Historical Symposium. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1975. *23A:2657*
—. Finland. Trade. ca 1835-1944. *23A:2044*
—. Folktales. 5c-20c. *22A:1250*
—. Foreign Policy. Military history. 19c-20c. *22A:1246*
—. Germans. Russification. Upper Classes. 1840-1914. *24A:5069*
—. Germans, Baltic. Literature. Russia. 1812-56. 20c. *21A:1289*
—. Germans, Baltic. Newspapers. 1600-1944. *25A:8313*
—. Germany. Historiography. 1300-1970. *23A:7471*
—. Great Britain. Mackenzie, George (report). Russia. Trade. 1714-15. *23A:4990*
—. Hanseatic League. Ivan III. Russia. Teutonic Knights. Trade. 1400's-90's. *23A:4431*
—. Historiography. 1974. *23A:6799*
—. Historiography. Military History. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812. *24A:5390*
—. Industrialization. Rural Development. Russia. Serfs. 1700-1900. *22A:2592*
—. Intellectuals. Latvia. Nationalism. Peasants. Russia. Urbanization. 1820-90. *22A:2591*
—. Netherlands. Ship registers. Sound Due Accounts. Trade. 1705-1825. *24A:2980*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Violence (rural and urban). 1905-07. *23A:2445*
Baltic Fleet. Maritime regulations. Peter I. Russia. Zotov, Konon. ca 1710-1853. *24A:2567*
Baltic Germans. *See* Germans, Baltic.
Baltic Institute. Poland. Scandinavian studies. 1927-. *25A:5683*
Baltic peoples. Finns. Russia. -1973. *21A:1260*
—. Historiography, bourgeois. Russia. 1969. *23A:157*
Baltic policy. East Prussia. Germany (Danzig). Poland. 16c. *25A:2484*
—. Great Britain. James I. 1603-25. *24A:6870*
—. Gustavus Adolphus. Nobility. Poland. Sweden. War. 17c. *25A:294*
—. Gustavus III. Sweden. 1771-92. *23A:6968*
Baltic Sea. Anglo-French blockade. Crimean War. France. Military Strategy. Russia. 1853-56. *23A:275*
—. Crimean War. Graham, James. Great Britain. Napier, Charles James. Naval Strategy. 1854. *23A:6160*
Baltic studies. Hoover Institution (monograph and serial holdings). 1900-76. *24A:2723*
—. Hungary. Latvia. Literature. Lithuania. 1945-73. *21A:2420*
Baluba. Africa, West (Kasai River; Katanga). Bakuba. Land tenure. Social organization. Tribute. ca 1875-1900. *22A:3011*
Baluduánszky, Mihály. Economic Regulations. Peasants. Reform. Russia. 1820-61. *23A:2432*

Balvey y Parés, Tomás. Fors y Cornet, Raimundo. Industrial craftsmanship. Pharmaceutical factory. Spain (Barcelona). 1838-39. *23A:4055*
Balzac, Honoré de. Blest Gana, Alberto. Chile. Novels. Realism. ca 1850's-1920. *23A:988*
—. Castries, Duchess de. Friendship. Letters. 1830's-40's. *25A:1240*
—. Catherine de Médicis. Confraternities. France. Novels. Political attitudes. 1559-89. 1829-30. *22A:3424*
—. Crime. France. Hugo, Victor. Novels. Police. ca 1830-50. *22A:667*
—. Economic theory. Marxism. Time horizons. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6025*
—. France. García, Carlos. Literature. Spain. 19c. 17c. *21A:357*
—. France. Italy. Politics. 1820-50. *22A:3262*
—. France. Literature. Russia. Sand, George. 19c. *25A:407*
—. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Novels. Public Opinion. ca 1840-1900. *24A:1482*
Balzac, Honoré de *(Comédie Humaine)*. Aristocracy. French Revolution. Middle Classes. Social History. 1789-1815. *22A:3314*
—. Desplein (fictional character). Dupuytren, Guillaume. Novels. Surgeons. 18c-19c. *25A:1333*
Balzac, Honoré de *(Père Goriot)*. Fiction. Vautrin (fictional character). 1835. *24A:6576*
Balzac, Honoré de (statue). France. Rodin, Auguste. Sculpture. 1891-98. *23A:1200*
Balzers, Christoph von. Architecture. Art. Austria (Feldkirch). School of drawing. 19c-20c. *24A:4789*
Bamberger, Ludwig. Germany. Legislation. Liberalism. Standard of living. Working class. 1870's. *22A:2455*
Bamford, Samuel. Fiction. Great Britain. White, William Hale (pseud. Mark Rutherford). 1850-1913. *22A:2084*
Bampton, William Wright. Australia (Sydney). India (Calcutta). Sheep, merino. Shipping. 1792-93. *24A:794*
Ban, Matija. Croatia. Dalmatia. Public opinion. Unification. 1848. *24A:4744*
Banalités. Feudal rights. France (Massif Central). 17c-18c. *25A:1381*
Banarasidas (*Ardha-Kathanak*). Businessman. Daily Life. India. Middle classes. 1560-1615. *22A:457*
Banarasidas (autobiography). India, northern. Public administration. 1600-50. *24A:743*
Banat. Bačka. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Settlement. 1689. *25A:7941*
—. Colonization. Germans. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rural Settlements. 1828-1971. *22A:2484*
—. Documents. Militia. 1753-61. *25A:7939*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nikolaj, Stojka (diary). Ottoman Empire. War. 1683-1832. 1788-90. *25A:2334*
—. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. Serbs. 1848. *21A:1200*
—. Land Reform. Mihajlović, Srećko (letters). 1848-49. *25A:2335*
Banat (Pančevo). Habsburg Empire. Population. Taxation. 1728-50. *25A:5160*
Banat (Timişoara). Agriculture. Commerce. Habsburg Empire. 1761-75. *24A:2230*
Banca Commerciale. Banking. Finance, international. Investments. Italy. Nationalism. 1894-1915. *22A:2325*
Banco di Santa Maria del Popolo *(copiapolizze* journals). Banking. Naples. 1589. *24A:7206*
Bancroft, Edward (biography). American Revolution. Deane, Silas. Great Britain. Physicians. 18c. *21A:2013*
Bandeirantes. Amazon River. Brazil (Mato Grosso). Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. 17c-20c. *24A:6226*
Bandel family. Austria (Bregenz). Pharmacy. 1636-1976. *23A:7154*
Banditry. Abolition Movement. Indians. Peru. Rebellions. Slavery. Tribute. 1820-1900. *21A:3132*
—. Capital Punishment. Juvenile Delinquency. Spain. 1759-1843. *24A:7337*
—. Crime and Criminals. Guardia Civil. Spain. 1881-1907. *22A:3770*
—. Foreign Relations. Kells, Dewitt C. McNelly, L. H. Mexico. USA (Texas). 1875. *21A:211*
Bandits. Australia. Bodrewood, Rolf *(Robbery Under Arms)*. Captain Starlight (fictional character). Novels. Pearson, Frank. ca 1890. *24A:3377*
—. Boundaries. Diplomacy. Mexico. Romero-Frelinghuysen Agreement. USA. ca 1848-82. *23A:5513*
—. Brazil, northeast. Social Conditions. 1900-30's. *25A:3755*
—. El Pollo. Mendoza, Blas. Mexico (Tizayuca). Silver shipment. 1831. *23A:3195*
—. Goya, Francisco de. Painting. Piñero, Pedro (pseud. Maragato). Spain. Zaldivia, Pedro de. 1799-1835. *24A:7434*
—. Great Britain (London). Militia. Police. 17c-18c. *25A:1592*
—. Independence Movements. Jaume the Bearded. Royalists. Spain (Valencia). 19c. *24A:7462*
—. Law enforcement. Moriscos. Pirates. Spain (Valencia). 1581-1594. *24A:4496*
—. Moors. Spain (Andalusia). 16c. *23A:4092*
Bandleaders. Composers. Military History. Music. Prussian Guard Corps. 18c-19c. *21A:1099*
Bands, mounted (kettle drummer). Army. Great Britain. Life Guards, 2d. Uniforms, Military. 1830's. *25A:4284*
Bands of Hope. Children. Great Britain. Self-improvement. Working Class. 1847-1897. *23A:3838*
Banerjee, Sasipada. India (Bengal). Industrial Relations. Working class. 1840-1913. *24A:3310*
Bánfihunyadi, János. Alchemy. Bible (inscriptions). Great Britain. 1600-50. *25A:2423*
Banishment. Crime. Rumania. 17c-19c. *24A:2508*
Bank deposits. Australia (Tasmania). 1865-1902. *23A:811*
Bank for Upper Austria and Salzburg. Austria. Economic crisis. 1869-1937. *23A:7142*
Bank Holidays Act. Great Britain. Lubbock, John. 1853-1913. *23A:1720*
Bank, hypothecate. Financial policy. Japan. Local Politics. Matsukata, Masayoshi. 1881-85. *23A:3089*
Bank of England. China houses. Great Britain. Magniac and Company. Trade. Yrissari and Company. 1825. *21A:2760*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 17c-19c. *21A:882*
Bank of Exchange. Spain (Valencia). ca 15c-20c. *23A:6719*
Bank of Finland. Economic Growth (review article). Finland. 1860-1976. *25A:7665*
Bank of France. France. Paris Commune. 1871. *22A:732*
Bank of Japan. Industrialization. Japan. Money. 1869-1900's. *21A:523*
Bank of Rome. Catholic Cooperative Movement. Credit. Economic Policy. Fascism. Italy. ca 1900-24. *24A:4333*
Bank of San Carlos. Money, paper. Spain. 1780's. *21A:1042*
Bank of Sweden. Furniture. Sweden. 1693. *23A:4217*
Banke, Niels. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. 1776. *25A:1574*
Bankers. Christian IV. Denmark. Frederick III. Marselis, Gabriel. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1630-70. *23A:4009*
—. Foreign investments. France. Russia. 1900-14. *22A:657*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). Great Britain. Military Finance. Rothschild, House of. ca 1770-1815. *21A:1552*
Bankes, William. Acting companies. Great Britain. Investments. Lawsuits. Prince Charles's Company. 1630-40. *25A:4117*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Friendship. Great Britain. 1780's-1855. *23A:1692*
Banking *See also* Credit; Foreign Exchange; Investments; Money.
—. Agriculture. India (Oudh). Industrial production. Transportation. 1770-1857. *21A:2958*
—. Algeciras Act. Economic crisis. France. Moroccan State Bank. 1844-1906. *24A:542*
—. André, Dominique (correspondence). Cottier, François (correspondence). France (Paris). Napoleonic Wars. 1808-15. *22A:666*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Government Enterprise. Savings Bank of New South Wales. 19c. *23A:5406*
—. Banca Commerciale. Finance, international. Investments. Italy. Nationalism. 1894-1915. *22A:2325*
—. Banco di Santa Maria del Popolo *(copiapolizze* journals). Naples. 1589. *24A:7206*
—. Belgium. Business History. Netherlands. Société Générale de Belgique. 19c. *22A:3284*
—. Belgium (Bruges). Usury. ca 13c-18c. *25A:1186*
—. Bethmann, Moritz von (apprenticeship). Germany (Frankfurt). 1826-45. *24A:4597*
—. Bohemia. Depressions. Moravia. Nationalism. Young Czechs. 1897-1913. *25A:5194*
—. Brazil. Economic Development. 1800-51. *24A:978*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). ca 1820-40. *25A:3753*
—. Burma. Chettiars (Indian). Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rice. 1880's-1930's. *22A:459*
—. Business history. France. Historiography. Steel industry. 19c. *22A:3347*
—. Business History. Italy (Siena). Monte dei Paschi. 1472-1973. *24A:7288*
—. Capital market. Germany. Industrialization. ca 1815-1914. *22A:1116*
—. Capitalism. Demography. Italy (Genoa). Money. 17c. *22A:3686*
—. Checks (origins). 300 BC-17c. *24A:5552*
—. Clerks. Economic History. 19c-20c. *24A:2986*
—. Clerks. North and South Wales Bank. Wales. Working conditions. 1850-75. *23A:1371*
—. Cooperatives. Germany. Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm. Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. 19c-20c. *24A:4570*
—. Corporativism. Economic policy. Government. Indians (financing of). Italy. 1870-1939. *22A:966*
—. Cotton industry. Economic Growth. Great Britain (Manchester). 1825-50. *25A:7176*
—. Credit. Economic Policy. Russia. 18c-1917. *25A:2620*
—. Credit. Germany. Industry. 1883-1913. *22A:3817*
—. Credit institutions. Islam. Middle East. 8c-16c. *22A:3023*
—. Credito Italiano. Italy. 1870-1974. *23A:3980*
—. DellaCasa family. Florence. Genealogy. Guadagni family. Merchants. 1342-1533. *23A:3935*
—. Economic Development. Railroads. Spain. 1856-68. *24A:7451*
—. Economic growth. Sweden. 1656-1914. *25A:7862*
—. Economic leadership. Hungary. 19c-20c. *23A:4344*
—. Economic structure. India, South. 1800-1930. *25A:6368*
—. Economic Theory. Government Regulation. Morality. Smith, Adam. ca 1759-76. *24A:1313*
—. Emigration. Milford and Pembrokeshire Bank (failure). Philipps, Thomas. South Africa. Wales. 1797-1820. *24A:7076*
—. Europe. Industrialization. ca 1780-1900. *24A:2974*
—. Florence. Medici family. 1406-92. *23A:1835*
—. Florence. Merchants. Rome. 1494-1534. *24A:1695*
—. Foreign Investments. Industrialization. Italy. 1894-1914. *23A:6556*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. Russo-Chinese Bank. 1895-1903. *21A:162*
—. France. Lüthy, M. Protestants. Thellusson and Company. 1715-17. *25A:3861*
—. France (Rouen). 1798-1914. *23A:3352*
—. Fugger family. Spain (Seville). Trade. 1534-44. *25A:2062*
—. Funck-Brentano, Frantz. Political influence. Renaissance. 16c. *25A:3099*
—. Germany. Government regulation. Reichsbank. 1875-1910. *25A:2206*
—. Germany. Industrial development. Investments. 1880-1914. *24A:7597*
—. Germany. Industrial Revolution. Prussian Bank. ca 1800-1870's. *21A:1081*
—. Germany. Industrial Technology. Japan. 1883-1967. *23A:2898*
—. Germany. Jews. USA. 17c-20c. *24A:7555*
—. Gold standard. Liquid assets. Management. 1890-1909. *23A:2885*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Stockholders. 1836-66. *23A:1370*
—. Historiography. Portugal. Preston, Diogo. 1640-1700. *25A:7574*
—. Hope & Company. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c-18c. *23A:1881*
—. Industrial Revolution. Landed magnates. Linen. Scotland. 1730-1830. *24A:6894*
—. Italy (Crema). Jews. Pawnshops. 15c. *23A:6545*
—. Japan. Westernization. 1872-1914. *21A:2926*
—. Latin America. 1580-1640. *25A:959*
—. Norway. Smallholders' and Laborers' Housing Bank. Social reform. 1903. *22A:3845*
—. Savings Bank of Barcelona. Spain (Catalonia). Taula de Canvi. 1781-1865. *25A:2105*
Banking (branches). Australia. 1817-1914. *25A:873*
Banking center. Economic Conditions. France (Lyons). Social history. 16c-1967. *22A:681*
Banking, commercial. Business History. France (Meuse). 1871-1914. *22A:3326*

Banking consortium. Belgium. Berthelot, Philippe. China. Empain, Edouard. France. Railroads. 1898-1914. *23A:4992*
Banking families. Economic development. Egypt (Cairo). Jews. ca 1800-1952. *24A:3170*
Banking (investment). Bouault Bank. France (Dijon). 1816-43. *25A:3963*
—. Economic development. Pereire brothers. Saint-Simonians. 1828-70. *25A:6810*
Banking, merchant. Brazil Company. Old Christians. Portugal. 1550-1700. *22A:2342*
Banking (origins). Europe, Western. Periodization of History. ca 100 BC-1815. *24A:5551*
Banking (Rome branch). DeRoover, Raymond. Florence. Medici family. 1495. *24A:4397*
Bankoku Shimbun affair. Black, John Reddie. Extraterritoriality. Great Britain. Japan. Parkes, Harry. Press. 1861-78. *24A:674*
Bankruptcy. Anglo-French Condominium. Egypt. France. Great Britain. ca 1865-76. *22A:1766*
—. Australia (South Australia). Colonial Government. 1830's-45. *23A:825*
—. Authorship. *City-Street* (pamphlet). Conduit Mead estate. Great Britain (London). Leases, renewal of. Nash, Thomas. 1740's. *24A:1395*
—. Charles V. Fortifications. Italy (Siena). 1552-54. *25A:1907*
—. Creditors' claims. France. Jesuits. ca 1750-1800. *24A:1291*
Banks *See also* Land Banks; Savings Banks.
—. Agriculture. Bulgaria. Midhat Pasha. ca 1858-71. *24A:2407*
—. Australia. Gold Rushes. Larkworthy, Falconer. New Zealand. 1850's-80's. *23A:807*
—. Business. Elites. Italy (Florence). 1861-94. *25A:4695*
—. Documents. France. Germany. Iron Mining. Monopolies. 1910-13. *23A:4986*
—. Economic development. Germany. Loan policy. 1883-1913. *23A:4199*
—. Fascism. Giolitti, Giovanni. Imperialism (review article). Industry. Italy. 1908-15. *24A:4381*
—. Germany. Loans. Ottoman Empire. 1875-1918. *24A:5557*
—. Investments. Italy (Florence). 1860-80. *24A:7200*
—. Monopolies. Rivers. Russia (Siberia). Transportation. 1900-17. *21A:1288*
—. Spain (Aragon). 1856-1920. *24A:7347*
Banks (assets). Austria. Economic Growth. Industrialization. 1873-96. *21A:1151*
Banks (foreign, national). Chile. 1900-20. *23A:986*
—. Chile. Economic development. 1900-20. *24A:983*
Banks (German). Foreign investments. Oil industry. Rumania. 1899-1906. *23A:2359*
Banks, independent. Denmark. Economic development. Independence Movements. Norway. 1660-1789. *24A:4537*
Banks, Joseph. Agriculture (breadfruit). Bligh, William. Tahiti. West Indies. 1760-96. *21A:1670*
—. Botany. Taxonomy. ca 1760's-1820. *24A:1522*
—. Chenevix, Richard. Palladium. Scientific controversy. Wollaston, William Hyde. 1803-05. *25A:7376*
—. Great Britain. Jones, William. Letters. Royal Society. 1765-94. *23A:3599*
Banks, Joseph (letters). Botany. Perrin, William Phelp. Scientific Expeditions. 1766-68. *22A:855*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Dowson, Warren (calendar). Europe, northern. Iceland. 1731-1848. *25A:4557*
Banks, rural. Catholic Church. Italy. 1890's-1920's. *25A:7474*
Banquet of the People. France. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1890*
Bantry expedition. French Revolution. Great Britain. Ireland. Military Campaigns. Separatist Movements. United Irishmen. 1796-98. *23A:2741*
Bantu. Africa, Central. Customary Law. Family. ca 1500-1972. *22A:1723*
—. Africa, East (Juba and Tana Rivers). Galla. Migration. Somali. 16c-19c. *23A:5095*
—. Africa, Southern. Europe. 15c-20c. *22A:1727*
—. Africa, southern. Institutions. Sotho. 11c-20c. *25A:6179*
—. Cultural relations. Europeans. Religion. Trade. 16c-19c. *24A:517*
Bantu origins. Guthrie, Malcolm. Linguistics. Prehistory-. *23A:571*
Bapasme, Hubert de (letters). France (Lille, Strasbourg). Protestantism. 1545-47. *25A:6804*
Baptism. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Marx, Karl (family). ca 1816-83. *25A:4975*
—. Austria (Vienna). Prisoners of War. Turks. 1683-99. *24A:4786*
—. Births. Census. Great Britain (Colyton). 1851. *24A:1635*
—. Births. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy (court ceremonies). 18c. *23A:7070*
—. Burials. Demography. Great Britain. 1974. *21A:3374*
—. Catholic Church (Constitutional). French Revolution (Douai). Religious observance. 1791-1801. *25A:1329*
—. Children. Eck, John. Jews. Usury. Zasius, Ulrich. 1508-18. *25A:2236*
—. Counter-Remonstrants. Grotius, Hugo. Netherlands (Brielle). 1650's. *24A:7486*
—. France (Lormont). Names. 17c. *25A:6928*
Baptism, certificates of. Dominguez, Manuel (family). Mexico (Querétaro). Ortiz de Dominguez, Josefa. 1801-12. *22A:3184*
Baptism, forced. Children. Jews. Zasius, Ulrich. 1500-10. *24A:7680*
Baptism, infant. Keach, Benjamin. Owen, James. Paedobaptists. Wales. ca 1670's-1704. *23A:3720*
Baptismal holy water *(madzi-manga)*. Barue kingdom. Monarchy (investiture). Oral History. Portugal. Rites and Ceremonies. 1800-1918. *24A:3116*
Baptismal registers. Church of England. Great Britain. Vital Statistics. 16c-18c. *25A:1831*
—. Fertility. Great Britain. Local History. -1800. *24A:6866*
—. Ireland (Armagh, Down, Louth). Methodist Church. 1830-65. *24A:7175*
Baptist Church. China. Missions and Missionaries. Shuck, Eliza G. Sexton. USA. 1846-63. *24A:5825*
—. Discipline. Great Britain. Somerset Confession. 1609-1740. *23A:1603*
—. Great Britain (Andover, Halifax). Whitewood, Samuel. 1825-60. *21A:2165*
—. Great Britain (Berkhampsted). Religious discipline. Russell, John. 1712-18. *24A:4031*
—. Great Britain (Leicestershire, Rutland). 1646-1815. *23A:1397*
Baptist Church (records). Great Britain (Clipstone). 1752-1969. *22A:3491*
Baptist College. Clergy. Great Britain (Bristol). Religious Education. 18c. *25A:7092*
Baptist Home Missionary Society. Booth, Abraham. Great Britain. 1734-1806. *22A:3587*
Baptist Missionary Society. Compere, Lee. Fountain, John. Great Britain. Grigg, John. Missionaries. Radicals. 1795-1830. *24A:454*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Missions and Missionaries. 1879-90. *22A:3062*
Baptista de Lima, Manuel C. Canada. Discovery and Exploration. Pinheiro, Diogo. Pinheiro, Manoel. Portugal (Barcelos). Voyages. 1521-98. *22A:1695*
Baptists. Allen, William. Baxter, Richard. Great Britain. Lambe, Thomas. 1650's. *25A:1720*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1775-93. *23A:6182*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1750-1800. *23A:6299*
—. Atkins, Abraham. Great Britain. Rites and Ceremonies (Communion). 1718-1826. *23A:6298*
—. Australia. Great Britain. Missionary policy. 1830-60. *22A:2934*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Armidale). 1884-1959. *23A:5403*
—. Beecher Grove Church (churchbook). Church of England. Great Britain (Watford). 1659-1719. *23A:3889*
—. Bennett, Robert. Clarke, John (letters). Great Britain (London). Religious Liberty. 1655-58. *24A:7117*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1790-1865. *24A:4244*
—. Bunyan, John. 1665-88. *25A:7185*
—. Calvinism. Edwards, Jonathan (influence). Theology. 1780-1830. *21A:424*
—. Castleden, James (correspondence). Great Britain (Hampstead). 1778-1854. *22A:3472*
—. Catholic Church. Evangelism. Philippines. 1520-1978. *25A:6413*
—. Charity schools. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Poor. 1687-1806. *24A:6774*
—. Church and State. Gladstone, William Ewart. 1848-94. *23A:3564*
—. Church and state. Great Britain (Bristol). Persecution. Russia. 1660-1975. *22A:2940*
—. Church associations. Great Britain (Kent, Sussex). 1779-1950. *24A:6823*
—. Clergy. Education. Great Britain. 1870-1901. *23A:6271*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Hawkins, William. Kinghorn, Joseph. Letters. 1790-1814. *23A:6191*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Northamptonshire Baptist Association. 1770-1816. *23A:6392*
—. Clergy (training). Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). 1792-1918. *22A:3528*
—. Congregationalists. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1855-1905. *22A:3466*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain (Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, Rutland). Religious Liberty. 1650-61. *22A:2057*
—. Developing nations. Missions and missionaries. 1644-1973. *23A:5010*
—. *Dictionary of National Biography*. Great Britain. Lambe, Thomas. 1640-63. *24A:4252*
—. Downs chapel. Great Britain (London; Clapton). 1865-1976. *24A:4170*
—. Eastern Association of Baptist Churches. Great Britain. 1775-82. *24A:4239*
—. Education. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Poor. 19c. *24A:4081*
—. Fifth Monarchy Men. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Pendarves, John. 1637-60. *22A:924*
—. Francis, Benjamin. Theology. Thomas, Joshua. 1758-70. *24A:4158*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Penn, William. Puritans. 1558-1677. *21A:3310*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Religious conflict. 1647-60. *24A:1453*
—. Great Britain. 1600-1950. *24A:6790*
—. Great Britain. Mann, Isaac (letters). Yale University Library (collections). 1742-1973. *24A:6710*
—. Great Britain. Newton, John (letters). Ryland, John. 1774-1803. *24A:6685*
—. Great Britain. Restitution. Separatist Movements. 1575-1650. *25A:4255*
—. Great Britain. Rippon, John. 1751-73. *23A:6250*
—. Great Britain. Sects. USA. 1633-1900. *23A:6319*
—. Great Britain. Spurr, Robert (autobiography). Working class. 1822-67. *23A:6290*
—. Great Britain (Crewe). 1840-1940. *25A:4440*
—. Great Britain (King's Lynn). Nonconformists. Politics. Richards, William. 1793-1818. *24A:4160*
—. Great Britain (Leicestershire, Rutland). Persecution. 1647-48. *21A:2022*
—. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). 1770-1916. *23A:1523*
—. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Local Government. Political participation. 1830's-90's. *25A:4285*
—. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Social Work. Working Conditions. 1850's. *25A:1605*
—. India. Missions and Missionaries. Phillips, Jeremiah. Santals. 1810-75. *25A:6375*
—. India (Orissa; Cuttack). Missionaries. Oriya. Printing. ca 1805-50's. *25A:3550*
—. Jamaica. Missions and Missionaries. Peasants. Plantations. 1832-1911. *25A:3822*
—. Jamaica. Missions and Missionaries. Social Conditions. 1832-65. *24A:3664*
—. North Wales Baptist College. Prichard, John. Wales. 1796-1875. *24A:1527*
Baptists (admission). Rites and Ceremonies. 1525-1969. *23A:468*
Baptists, Particular. Great Britain (Leicestershire). 1662-1892. *23A:3571*
—. Great Britain (London). Persecution. Petty France Particular Baptist Church. 1641-88. *25A:1542*
Baptists, Particular (review article). Great Britain. White, B. R. 1650-61. *22A:3580*
Baptists (polity). Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). 1665-1920. *21A:2068*
Baquero y Malvar, Alonso. Franciscans (provincials). Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1797-1800. *24A:4512*
Baquijano y Carrillo, José. Economic Policy. Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de. Peru (Lima). 18c-1817. *22A:1906*
—. Ideology ("common good"). Liberalism. Peru. ca 1780's-1817. *22A:3235*
Baran, Paul. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. Profits. Sweezy, Paul M. 1867-1974. *25A:439*
—. Mandel, Ernest. Marxism. Political economy. Sweezy, Paul M. 1840's-90's. 1960's. *22A:210*
Barante, Prosper de. Literature. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Silhouette, Étienne de. Translating and Interpreting. 1709-1882. *23A:4928*
Baravelle, Robert. Austria (Graz). Pann, Franz. Pann, Klara. *Wilden Mann* (inn). 1794-1819. *21A:1158*

Barbados. Prehistory-1975. *23A:5680*
—. Antigua. Church of England. Missions and Missionaries. Negroes. 1824-35. *22A:1916*
—. British West Indies. Colonial governors. Law and society. Slavery. 1780-1825. *21A:668*
—. Chase family. Coffins. Occult *(danse macabre)*. 1807-20. *24A:1047*
—. Europeans, poor. Race Relations. 1620-1976. *23A:5679*
Barbados (Bridgetown). Methodist Chapel (destruction). Rebellions. Shrewsbury, William James. Slavery. 1790-1825. *24A:1049*
Barbados (capture). Ayscue, George. Commonwealth. Great Britain. Royalists. 1650-60. *23A:5686*
Barbados Mercury and Bridgetown Gazette (newspaper). Great Britain. Independence, War of. Río de la Plata. 1815-18. *24A:6143*
Barbanella (experimental farm). Agricultural Technology and Research. Economic development. Ricasoli, Bettino. Tuscany (Maremma). ca 1855-59. *24A:1705*
Barbarism. Civilization. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire)*. Philosophy of History. 1776-91. *24A:36*
Barbaro, Daniele. Art. Patronage. Venetia. 1542-70. *23A:1833*
Barbaro, Ermolao. Aristocracy. Barbaro, Francesco. Caldiera, Giovanni. Family. Literature. Marriage. Venetia. ca 1450-1520. *24A:1739*
Barbaro, Francesco. Aristocracy. Barbaro, Ermolao. Caldiera, Giovanni. Family. Literature. Marriage. Venetia. ca 1450-1520. *24A:1739*
Barbaro, Franz. Carinthia. Counter-Reformation. Habsburgs. Venetia (Aquileia). 1593-94. *23A:5022*
Barbarossa II (document). Finance. Hercegnovi (fortress). Naval expedition. Ottoman Empire. 1539. *24A:3175*
Barbary states. Africa, North. Pirates. ca 600-19c. *21A:471*
—. Algiers, capture of. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Navies. 6c-19c. *23A:5105*
—. Christians. Converts. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Pirates. 1453-1623. *23A:5216*
Barberini, Francesco. Calvinism (polemic against). Vatican. Verstegan, Richard (letter). ca 1550-1641. *21A:1629*
—. Cassiano del Pozzo (diary). Escorial. Spain. 1626. *24A:1901*
Barberini Palace. Architecture. Italy (Rome). 1583-1630's. *24A:1792*
Barbey D'Aurevilly, Jules. France. Guérin, George Maurice de (letters). Poets. 1835-39. *23A:1174*
Barbezieux, Marquis de. France. Louis XIV. War of the League of Augsburg. 1691-97. *23A:3433*
Barblan, Otto. Music. Senger, Hugo de. Switzerland (Geneva). Wehrstedt, E. C. F. 18c-20c. *24A:4687*
Barbosa, Ruy. Brazil. Public Opinion. ca 1890-1973. *21A:3099*
Barcelona College of Pharmacy. Pharmacy. Spain. 18c. *23A:4034*
Barcelona, University of. Manuscripts. Pharmacy. 17c. *23A:2618*
—. Manuscripts. Pharmacy. Spain. 1823. *23A:4041*
Barclay, Captain (Robert Barclay Allardice). Scotland. Sports. Walking. ca 1775-1850. *21A:3320*
Barclay de Tolly, Mikhail. Poetry. Pushkin, Alexander *(Commander)*. 1835-36. *25A:2641*
Barcroft, Joseph. Bernard, Claude *(milieu intérieur)*. Great Britain. Physiology. 1854-1937. *21A:1665*
Bardějov City College. Colleges and Universities. Income. Slovakia. Teachers. 1604-46. *22A:2515*
Bardic tradition. Folk songs *(P'ansori)*. Korea. *Kwangdae*. 100 BC-19c. *25A:785*
Bardina, Sophia. *Narodniki*. Russia. 1853-83. *23A:4439*
Bargemen. France (Agen; Garonne River). Social classes. 18c. *24A:1137*
Barges. Boats (collection). Ottoman Empire. 1200-1918. *21A:501*
Barili, Lorenzo (correspondence). Antonelli, Giacomo. Castelar, Emilio. Government, Resistance to. Madrid, University of. Papal States. Spain. 1865. *23A:4035*
Baring, Evelyn. *See* Cromer, 1st Earl of.
Baring, Francis. British East India Company. Cotton. India. Trade regulations. 1793. *25A:1783*
Baring, Thomas George. *See also* Northbrook, 1st Earl of.
—. Education Despatch. Great Britain. India. Wood, Charles. 1854. *22A:439*
Barium salts. Germany. Great Britain. Pharmaceuticals. 17c-1974. *21A:1685*
Bark trade. Great Britain. Leather industry. Wood (Oak). 1660-1830. *24A:6691*
Barkeepers. Alcohol. Breweries. Innkeepers. Jews. Poland (Bielsko). 1650-1795. *25A:2513*
Barkla, C. G. (J Phenomenon). Physics. ca 1908-30. *24A:507*
Barks. Atlantic Ocean. Investments. Shipping. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 18c. *22A:3760*
Barkun, Michael. Disasters. Millenarianism (review article). Psychohistory. Utopias. 1500-1975. *24A:2628*
Barlaamites, Christophoros (diary). Greece (Thessaly). Independence Movements. Monasteries. 1768-93. *25A:2474*
Barlaeus, Caspar. Calvinists. Jews. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1610-48. *25A:1976*
Barlow, Joel (letters). Europe, Central and Eastern. Napoleonic Wars. USA. 1812. *23A:4802*
Barlow, William. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Reformation. Religious reform. 1529-59. *23A:6258*
—. Great Britain. Reformation. 1531. *25A:4402*
Barman, Panchanan. Castes. India (Bengal, northern). Ksatriya movement. Social reform. 1891-1910. *25A:834*
Barnard, Anne. Cape Colony. Dundas, Henry (letters). 1788-1808. *24A:5711*
—. Great Britain. Poets. Scotland. 1790-1807. *21A:777*
—. Maps. Travel. 1798. *24A:567*
—. Poetry. 1771. *25A:3283*
Barnard, T. C. Dublin Philosophical Society. Hartlib Circle. Ireland. Scientists. ca 1650-1700. *24A:4296*
Barnes, Robert. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Reformation. Theology. 1495-1540. *23A:6116*
Barnett, Dene. France. Music (Cantata, Opera). 1700-50. *23A:1342*
Barnett, Samuel Augustus. Educational theory. Great Britain. 1880's-1913. *25A:6956*
Baroda Record Office. Archives. India (Gujarat). 1607-1970's. *24A:2704*
Baroja, Pío. Aristocracy. Halen, van (family). Hermosilla, Marqués de. Netherlands (Gelderland). Spain (Cádiz). ca 16c-20c. *22A:1928*
—. Generation of '98. Literature. Spain. 1872-1956. *24A:7425*
—. Historical consciousness. Literature. Spain. 1872-1947. *21A:1048*
—. Liberalism. Political Attitudes. Spain. 19c-20c. *25A:2043*
—. Morocco. Reporters and Reporting. Spain. War. 1903. *21A:1000*
—. Novels. Spain. ca 1900-56. *23A:1932*
Baroja, Pío (*La Lucha Por la Vida*). Generation of '98. Politics. Spain. 1904. *23A:1922*
Barometer, balance. Inventions. Morland, Samuel. ca 1678. *23A:6066*
Baroni, Francesco. Florence. Government (chancellery). 1480-94. *24A:7257*
Baroque style. Behavior (collective). France (Provence; Nice). 18c. *23A:3526*
—. Moldavia. 17c. *25A:8131*
Baross, Gábor. Archives. Hungarian State Railway. Railroads and State. 1864-1975. *24A:7816*
Barov, Bogdan Atsev *(Wandering)*. Bulgaria. Labor movement. Novels. 1885-1941. *25A:2441*
Barozzi, Ivan (journal). Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Potëmkin, Grigori. Russia. Russo-Turkish War. Shumla negotiations. 1789-90. *21A:2647*
Barracks. Girón, Francisco. Guardia Civil. Spain. 19c. *23A:1978*
Barraclough, Geoffrey. Africa. Colonies. Historiography. 19c-1960. *21A:456*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1972. *23A:4539*
Barral, Pierre. Dupeux, Georges. France (Isère, Loir-et-Cher). Social History (review article). ca 1870-1940. *23A:1281*
Barranco family. Mexico (Jalisco; Bolaños). Silver mining. 1740's-60. *23A:895*
Barras, Paul de. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien. Thermidor. 1794. *25A:1361*
Barreda, Gabino. Diplomatic mission. Germany. Mexico. 1878-79. *24A:3456*
Barrère, Camille. Adriatic Question. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1900. *23A:5748*
Barrès, Maurice. Anti-Semitism. France. Socialism, anti-Marxist. 1880's-90's. *23A:3509*
—. Boulangism. *Cocarde* (periodical). France. Socialism. 1889-95. *21A:3234*
—. Literature. Politics. 1889-1923. *23A:5998*
Barrès, Maurice (review article). Fascism. France. Nationalism. Soucy, Robert. Sternhell, Zeev. 1862-1923. *24A:3882*
Barret, Thomas. Advertising. Great Britain. Pears Transparent Soap. 1880's-1914. *22A:3642*
Barreto, Melchior Nunes (letter). Francis Xavier, Saint. Goa. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. India. Jesuits. 1553-54. *23A:5362*
Barrett, Wilson (papers). Great Britain. Texas, University of (Austin). Theater. 1864-1904. *21A:3280*
Barrio, Manuel del. Albisu Theater. Cuba (Havana). Stage Setting and Scenery. 1898-1918. *25A:6686*
Barros Arana, Diego. Amunátegui, Miguel Luis. Chile. Historians. Liberalism. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 1840's-90's. *24A:6241*
—. Argentina. Chile. Historians (tributes). Toribio Medina, José. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 19c. *21A:3107*
—. Argentina. Chile. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1881. 1931. *22A:1865*
—. Argentina. Chile. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1931. 1881. *22A:1866*
Barrot, Odilon. Corpus Christi, Feast of. France (Lourmarin). Protestants. Religious liberty. Rites and Ceremonies. Roman, Jacques Paul. 1818-19. *25A:4007*
Barrow, Henry. Clergy. Great Britain. Higher Education. 16c. *25A:4244*
Barrow, Samuel. Charles II. Great Britain. Milton, John. Physicians. ca 1654-82. *23A:3902*
Barrows, David Prescott. Humanitarianism. Imperialism. Philippines. USA. 1900-09. *24A:3346*
Barrundia, José Francisco. Creoles. Latin America. 1784-1854. *23A:864*
Barry, James. American Revolution. Great Britain. Painting. *Phoenix* (pamphlet). 1776. *23A:6405*
Bärstecher, Johann G. (Müller). France. Germany (Swabia, Ulm). Reform. ca 1789-1800. *21A:276*
Bartenev, P. I. Bryusov, Valeri. Poetry. Russia. *Russki Arkhiv* (journal). 1899-1902. *24A:5101*
Bartenstein, Johann Christoph von. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. 1749-53. *24A:2233*
Bartered Bride. Europe, Eastern. Folklore. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1970. *21A:3653*
Barth, Theodore. Germany. Liberalism. Middle Classes. Neumann, Friedrich. Social Democrats. 1870-1914. *21A:3613*
Barthez, Paul Joseph. France. Medicine. Philosophy. Vitalism. ca 1770's-1806. *24A:6492*
Barthold Readings Conference, 2d. Academy of Sciences of the USSR (Institute of Eastern Studies). Land ownership. USSR. 700-1930. *24A:5298*
Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste. France. Sculpture. Statue of Liberty. USA. 1871-86. *24A:6570*
Bartholin, Erasmus (manuscript). Crystallography. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1669. *24A:7495*
Bartholomew, Saint. Latin America. Missionaries. Religion (native). Thomas, Saint. 16c. *24A:3413*
Bartocci, Sergio. Catholic movement. Italy - (Perugia). 1896-1915. *21A:969*
Bartolache, José Ignacio (estate). Mexico. Scientists. ca 1760-90. *24A:6129*
Bartolomeis, Luigi de (diary). Italy. Lombardy. Military Campaigns. 1848. *21A:949*
Bartolus. Roman law. ca 14c-19c. *23A:2803*
Barton, Edward. Great Britain. Levant Company. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Trade. 1588-98. *23A:197*
Bartoszewicz, Julian. Intellectuals. Poland. Szajnocha, Karol (letters). 1850-57. *24A:2429*
Barue kingdom. Baptismal holy water *(madzi-manga)*. Monarchy (investiture). Oral History. Portugal. Rites and Ceremonies. 1800-1918. *24A:3116*
Barzun, Jacques. Gay, Peter. Methodology (review article). 1974. *23A:4549*
—. Historiography (review article). 1975. *23A:48*
Basanavičius, Jonas. *Aušra* (newspaper). Lithuania. Nationalism. 1851-1927. *24A:8080*
Basavilbaso, Domingo. Andes Mountains (Sierra del Nevado). O'Higgins, Ambrosio (letter). Postal Service. 1790's. *21A:3060*

Başbakanlik Arşivi (Maliyeden Müdevver Fond). Archives. Crimea (Kefe vilayet; Feodosiya). Finance. Ottoman Empire. 903-1790. *25A:8221*
Basch, Françoise. Beer, Patricia. Novels. Society. Women, Victorian (review article). 19c. *25A:1660*
Bascuñán, Jose Miguel. Chile (Maule region). Elections. Montt, Manuel. 1845-51. *22A:542*
Basedow, Johann Bernard. Campe, Joachim Heinrich. Educational Policy. Philanthropy. Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf. 1724-1818. *21A:1573*
Basedow, Johann Bernhard *(Elementarwerk)*. Germany. Teaching. 1774. *23A:2144*
Basford Union Workhouse. Chartism. Great Britain (Nottingham). New Poor Law. Political opposition. 1844. *23A:6153*
Bashford, James W. China. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. Social problems. USA. 1889-1919. *22A:3048*
Bashir II. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. Lebanon. Rebellions. 1840. *21A:2886*
Basilians. Alcalá, University of. Inquisition. Navarro y Belluga, Francisco. Spain. 1760-81. *23A:1923*
—. Catholic Church. Reform. Spain. 18c-19c. *24A:7342*
—. Italy (Calabria). Monasteries. Reform. Trent, Council of. 16c-17c. *25A:4751*
Basilio, Pedro. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Cistercians. Convents. Spain. 1592-1971. *21A:3583*
Basily, Constantine. Elections (ad hoc assemblies). Paris, Congress of. Rumania. Russia. Self-Determination. 1856-60. *23A:209*
Basketmaking. Guilds. Spain (Zaragoza). 17c. *24A:4516*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Seri Indians. USA (California, Southern). 17c-1973. *21A:1849*
Basly, E. (reform policies). France (Pas-de-Calais). Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. Politicians. 1880-1914. *22A:694*
Basnage, Jacques. Bayle, Pierre. Enlightenment. Historiography. Jews. ca 1650-1725. *25A:1177*
Basques. *Cahiers de doléance*. French Revolution (Cibourre, Saint-Jean-de-Luz). Primogeniture. Women's rights. 1789-93. *24A:3734*
—. Ethnic conflict. France. Modernization. Spain. 1890's-1970's. *22A:3261*
—. Ethnic identity. Historiography. Regionalism. Social Classes. Spain. 15c-1970's. *25A:4869*
—. France. Inheritance. Navarre. Women. 11c-17c. *24A:3798*
—. France. Inheritance. Women. 16c-17c. *24A:3799*
—. France (Baigorry valley). Land tenure. Political power. Property, public. 18c. *24A:3746*
—. Inheritance. Population. Spain (Baztán Valley; Azpilcueta, Errazu). 1750-1900. *25A:4845*
—. Language, native. Spain. Ulibarri y Galíndez, José Pablo de. 1775-1847. *22A:991*
—. Modernization. Spain (Ataún). 1900-71. *24A:1851*
—. Nationalism. Spain. 1840-. *23A:1957*
—. Needham, John T. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Societies. Spain. Travel. ca 1728-81. *24A:7453*
—. Spain. -1971. *21A:999*
Bas-reliefs. Greece (Grevená). Monasteries. Vounassia, monastery of. 1650-1850. *25A:5243*
Bass Company. Brewing industry. Great Britain (Burton on Trent). Museums. 18c-20c. *25A:4203*
Bass, Tommie (collection). Ireland. Jokes. 16c-1973. *25A:7439*
Bassaget, André. French Revolution (Vaucluse). Jacobins. Politics. Protestantism. ca 1780-1843. *23A:1252*
Bassein, fall of. Burma. Church and State. Jesuits. Military Camps and Forts. 1739. *25A:6399*
Bastards. France. Louis XIV. Maine, Duc du. Toulouse, Comte de. 1694-1717. *25A:4079*
—. France. Nobility. 1400-1600. *23A:1206*
Bastidas, Rodrigo de. Boundaries. Colombia (Santa Marta). Ecuador. History. 1525-1830. *21A:3122*
Bastide, Jules. Foreign Relations. France. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Unification. 1848. *21A:2640*
Bastide, Roger. Brazil. Religion (African; review article). 1600-1960. *23A:5596*
Bastille (fall of). Actors and Actresses. Angiviller, Countess of. French Revolution. 1748-90's. *24A:3779*
Bastin, John. Asia, Southeast. Historiography (Western bias). -20c. *23A:744*
Bastogi, Pietro. Economic development. Foreign Investments. Italy (southern). Railroads. 1860's. *24A:4330*
Basutoland *See also* Lesotho.
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. Politics. South Africa. 1831-1971. *24A:3111*
Bataafsche Societeit. Chemistry. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Scientific societies. Sulfides. 1790-94. *23A:4014*
Bataillon, Marcel (obituary). France. Historians. 1895-1977. *25A:108*
—. France. Historians. 1895-1977. *25A:2806*
—. Historians. Portugal. Spain. 1895-1977. *25A:5639*
Bataillon, Marcel (tribute). Cultural history. Historians. Latin America. Spain. 1895-1977. *25A:5627*
Batallón de Tres Villas (battalion). Mexico. Military. 1796-1835. *25A:6535*
Bataviaansch Handelsblad (newspaper). Colonial government. Freedom of the press. Lion, H. J. Netherlands East Indies. Rochussen, J. J. 1856-60. *25A:790*
Batavian Fury. China. Ch'ing-fu (memorial to throne). Java. Trade. 1740's. *25A:3416*
Batavian Republic. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. Netherlands. 1795-1813. *22A:162*
—. Poor relief. 1760's-1806. *24A:4420*
Batawana. Botswana. Missions and Missionaries. Social Customs. 1820-1906. *21A:1735*
Bate, Walter Jackson. Johnson, Samuel (review article). Literature. Psychohistory. 1730's-84. *25A:7373*
Batéke. Congo. Dictionaries. Oral history. 1889-92. *23A:635*
Bateman-Brown, W. A. Colleges and Universities (tutorial classes). Education. Great Britain (Staffordshire; Longton, Oxford). Tawney, R. H. Working class. 1900-08. *24A:1500*
Batenkov, Gavriil. Architects. City planning. Decembrists. Russia (Siberia; Tomsk). 1816-63. *25A:5437*
Bater, James H. Cities (review article). Hamm, Michael F. Rozman, Gilbert. Russia. 1750-20c. *25A:2687*
Bateson, William. Biometry. Genetics (theory of). Great Britain. Mendelism. 1884-1926. *21A:1650*
—. Fisher, R. A. Genetics. Mendel, Gregor. 1865. *21A:1689*
—. Genetics. Mendelism. 1897-1905. *24A:6723*
Bath, Jonas Mohammed. Freedmen. Mandingos. Trinidad and Tobago (Port of Spain). 1831-38. *25A:1163*
—. Mandingos. Repatriation. Slavery. Trinidad. 1804-38. *23A:1078*
Bathe, Greville. Historians. Rare books. Swarthmore College Library (Bathe Collection in the History of Technology). Technology. ca 1900-55. *25A:6107*
Bathhouses. Europe. Social Customs. 13c-16c. *24A:343*
Bathing machines. Great Britain. Social Customs. ca 1730-20c. *22A:2128*
Báthory, Andrew. Church and State. Michael of Wallachia. Papal nuncios. San Severo, Malaspina di. Transylvania. Wallachia. ca 1592-1601. *24A:4983*
Báthory, Sigismund. Europe. Michael of Wallachia. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1593-1601. *23A:4408*
Baths. Çelebi, Evliya. Europe, southeastern. Hospitals. Ottoman Empire. Travel accounts. 17c. *25A:3407*
Baths, Turkish *(hamam)*. Hygiene, personal. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 14c-20c. *25A:3379*
Batik. Africa, West. Fleming, Ebenezer Brown. Netherlands. Prévinaire firm. 1830-1914. *25A:6203*
Batman, John. Aborigines. Australia (Indented Head). Discovery and Exploration. Trade. 1835. *24A:5971*
Batman, John (home). Australia (Melbourne). Buildings. Discovery and Exploration. 1837-1976. *24A:6017*
Batowski, Aleksander (diary). Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Kozik, Jan. Revolution of 1848 (review article). 1848-49. *25A:2346*
Battalion of Volunteers, 2d. French Revolution (Ain). Military recruitment. 1791-93. *23A:5905*
Batten, Benjamin (letter). King Philip's War. *London Gazette* (newspaper). USA (Massachusetts). 1675-76. *21A:837*
Batthyány, Bathasar, III. Botany. Lécluse, Charles de. 16c. *25A:541*
Batthyány, Lajos. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Mészáros, Lázár. War Ministry. 1848. *24A:7817*
—. Hungary. Jellačič, Josip. Kossuth, Louis. Radicals and Radicalism. Revolution of 1848. Society for Equality. 1848. *22A:3943*
Battle cries. Indians. Venezuela (La Grita). 16c-17c. *24A:6298*
Battles *See also* names of battles, e.g. Rorke's Drift (battle); Naval Battles.
—. Armies. Aurangzeb. Marathi. Moguls. 1681-89. *21A:2960*
—. Army. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:2983*
—. Atahualpa. Incas. Peru. Pizarro, Francisco. Spanish Conquest. 1524-33. *23A:5638*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Guerrilla Warfare. Imperialism. South Africa. 1899-1902. *23A:287*
—. Brazil. Independence Movements. 1822. *25A:1077*
—. Great Britain. India, northern. Pathans. Saragarhi (fort). Sikh regiments. 1897. *24A:3318*
—. Independence, War of. Press, European. Rumania. 1877. *21A:1255*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora, El Plomo). Papagos. 1898. *21A:1831*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Smith, John. 1600-30. *24A:7909*
Battles (centenary conference). Bulgaria. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5864*
Battleships, steam. Coast defenses. Great Britain. Navies. 1840-60. *24A:6672*
Baturin, N. N. Bolshevism. Newspapers. Revolutionary Movements. Working class. 1903-12. *25A:8193*
Batzaria, Nicolae (memoirs). Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-18. *23A:659*
Baud, Jean Chrétien. Colonial Government. Ministerial responsibility. Slavery. Surinam. 1842-45. *25A:6654*
Baudelaire, Charles. Crane, Stephen. France. Poetry. USA. 19c. *21A:1597*
Baudin, Nicolas. Australia. Botany *(Protea; Adenanthos Labill)*. Guichenot, Antoine. Scientific Expeditions. 1800-03. *25A:3613*
—. Puerto Rico. Scientific Expeditions. 1797. *21A:682*
Baudouin, François. France (Paris). Herburt, Jan. History. Montaigne, Michel de. Poland. 1573. *21A:3711*
Baudry, Jean Baptiste (experiences). France (Paris). Revolution. 1830. *21A:1974*
Bauduin, François de. Cassander, Georg. Humanism. Letters. 1557-64. *25A:6058*
—. Catholics. Mediation. Netherlands, southern. Protestants. 1563. *25A:470*
Bauer, Bruno. Criticism, philosophy of. Germany. Religion. Young Hegelians. 1835-60. *23A:2127*
Bauer, Heinrich. Communist League. 1813-51. *23A:328*
Bauer, Otto. Adler, Viktor. Anti-Semitism. Austria. Kreisky, Bruno. Socialism. 1860's-. *23A:4307*
Baule. Colonization. Ivory Coast. Textile Industry. Women. 1875-1975. *25A:6200*
—. France. Imperialism. Ivory Coast. War. 1891-1911. *25A:6214*
—. Ivory Coast. 1600-1889. *24A:5759*
—. Ivory Coast. Trade. 18c-19c. *25A:3323*
Baumgart, Winfried. Buol, Count von. Crimean War (review article). Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Schroeder, Paul W. 1850's. *23A:294*
Bautista de la Salle, Juan. Education. Mexico. 17c. *24A:910*
Bautista Pino, Pedro. Colonial Government. Discrimination. Negroes. Spain. USA (New Mexico). 1812. *22A:3759*
Bautru des Matras, Jean. Bodin, Jean (letter). Political Attitudes. Religion. ca 1567-69. *24A:1263*
Bavaria. Absolutism. Civil Service. Higher education. Social Status. 17c-18c. *24A:7595*
—. Architecture. Louis II (*Journal intime*). Music. Wagner, Richard. 1845-86. *22A:3824*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Europe, Western. Libraries. 1977. *24A:2728*
—. Art. Patronage. Schönborn family. 17c-18c. *23A:4139*
—. Baader, Franz Xaver von. Catholic Church. Counterrevolution. Political Theory. 1810-41. *22A:1082*
—. Baden. Property tax. Public Administration. Württemberg. 1806-50. *24A:4645*

—. Books (editions). Monasteries. Reichenau Abbey. 724-1974. *24A:7543*
—. Carinthia (Tarvisio). Customshouses. 17c. *23A:7047*
—. Catholic Church. 6c-20c. *25A:2246*
—. Charles Theodore, Elector. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. Maria Leopoldine, Archduchess. Marriage. 1788-99. *25A:5826*
—. Church and state. Eck, Leonhard von. Montgelas, Maximilian Joseph von. 13c-19c. *25A:2228*
—. Colleges and Universities. Government. Higher education. 19c. *24A:7540*
—. Confederation of the Rhine. Liberalism. Napoleonic Wars. 1813-14. *21A:1480*
—. Consulates. France. 19c-1918. *25A:2927*
—. Converts, false. Ertl, Anton Wilhelm. Lutheranism. 1680. *24A:4562*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Kaunitz, Dominik Andreas. 1655-1705. *24A:2220*
—. Economic policy (elasticity theory). Mercantilism. Trade. 1765-1799. *23A:4148*
—. Foreign policy. France. Germany. Louis XIV. War of the League of Augsburg. 1687-88. *24A:5376*
—. Gentry. Maximilian II Emanuel (candidacy). Monarchy. Pamphlets. Poland. 1600-99. *24A:7867*
—. Germany. Maximilian II (essay contest). Middle classes. Revolution of 1848. Social change. 1848. *22A:3828*
—. Germany (Palatinate). Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I, Duke (bookplate). Ottheinrich, Count (collection). Vatican Library (Bibliotheca Palatina). 1543-1623. *25A:7761*
—. Greece. Otto I. 1832-43. *24A:2413*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Reform. Worms, Diet of. 1495. *24A:7519*
—. Illegitimacy. Lower classes. Morality. Sex. 1800-50. *23A:4184*
—. Illegitimacy. Peasants. Sex. 1750-1850. *25A:2268*
—. Monarchy, cult of. Patriotism. Working class. ca 1900. *25A:7677*
—. Montez, Lola. USA. Women. 1818-62. *21A:2274*
—. Nobility. Political Representation. Taxation. 13c-16c. *22A:3794*
Bavaria, Lower. Marriage (dynastic; symposium). Poland. 1475. *23A:4699*
Bavaria (Marktredwitz). Bohemia. Munich, Treaty of. Territorial transfer. 1816. *22A:3805*
Bavaria (Munich). Bulgaria. Intellectuals. Letters. ca 1880-1914. *23A:7243*
—. Cultural history. Daily life. Wittelsbachs. 19c-1918. *23A:2123*
—. Rumford, Count (review article). Social theory. ca 1780's-. *23A:2089*
Bavaria (Ottobeuren). Art (Baroque, Rococo). Monasteries. 18c. *24A:2128*
Bavaria (Passau). Calligraphy. Lindensperger, Christof (textbook). 1509-14. *24A:4607*
Bavaria, Upper. Demography. 1750-1850. *23A:6899*
Bâville, Delamoignon de (letters). Camisards. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France (Languedoc). Protestants. Rebellions. 1701-18. *22A:3292*
Bawurume. Africa, West (Upper Mendeland; Kailahun). Kailundu. Liberia. Military Campaigns. 1889. *23A:637*
Bax, Ernest Belfort. Great Britain. Historiography. Marxism. 1880's-90's. *25A:4612*
Bax, Ernest Belfort (writings). Great Britain. Marxism. 1854-1926. *21A:863*
Baxter, Richard. Allen, William. Baptists. Great Britain. Lambe, Thomas. 1650's. *25A:1720*
Bayard (vessel). Asia, East. Durand-Viel, Georges (letters). France. 1896-97. *23A:3056*
Bayes, Thomas (manuscripts). Electricity. Franklin, Benjamin. Great Britain. Simpson, Thomas. 1710-61. *22A:823*
Bayle, Pierre. Basnage, Jacques. Enlightenment. Historiography. Jews. ca 1650-1725. *25A:1177*
—. Berkeley, George. Hume, David. Locke, John. Philosophy. 1690-1780. *25A:6709*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Rationalism. 1650-1800. *22A:3711*
—. Hume, David. Ideas, History of. 17c-18c. *25A:417*
—. Time, expansion of. 1682-1706. *24A:6456*
Bayley, Thomas Butterworth. Cape Colony. Hermann, Heinrich Wilhelm. Painting. 1869-1916. *24A:3119*
Bayol, Jean. Africa. Colonial Government. France (Provence). Literature. Politics. 1875-1905. *23A:5854*
Bayreuth Festival. Bismarck, Otto von. Ludwig II. Music. Patronage. Wagner, Richard. 1850-83. *25A:7744*
—. Composers. Ideology. Wagner, Richard (review article). 1876-1976. *25A:2213*
Bazaine, Achille. Courts martial. Franco-Prussian War. Public opinion. 1870-73. *23A:5807*
—. Franco-Prussian War (armistice). Metz (capitulation). 1870-73. *23A:292*
Beach, Moses Y. Diplomacy, secret. Mexican War. Storms, Jane McManus. USA. 1846-48. *22A:3180*
Beachcombing. Caroline Islands (Ponape). Cultural relations. Trade. War. 1830-54. *23A:3153*
Beagle (vessel). Darwin, Charles. FitzRoy, Robert. McCormick, Robert. Naturalist. Scientific Expeditions. 1830-35. *23A:3595*
—. Darwin, Charles. Geology. Scientific expeditions. Zoology. 1831-36. *23A:498*
—. Shipbuilding. 1807-37. *25A:7051*
Beaglehole, John Cawte. Cook, James (review article). Discovery and Exploration. Hooper, Beverly. Voyages. ca 1768-71. *24A:4234*
Beaglehole, John Cawte (obituary). Cook, James. Historians. Voyages. 1901-71. *25A:2777*
Beard, Charles A. Collingwood, R. G. Historicism. Meinecke, Friedrich. Philosophy of History. 1930's. *21A:55*
—. Domestic Policy. Germany. Historians. Kehr, Eckart. USA. 1931-48. *22A:2630*
Beard, George Miller. Freud, Sigmund. Neurasthenia. Neurosis. Psychiatry. 1880's-90's. *24A:7765*
Beard, Mary R. (*Woman as Force in History*). Historiography. USA. Women. 1946-70. ca 2c BC-20c. *22A:1591*
Beard, Thomas. Anglican Communion. Calvinism. Hakewill, George. Providence, doctrine of. Puritanism. 1550's-1700. *25A:483*
Beasley, W. G. Japan. Meiji Restoration (review article). 1860's. *21A:2919*
Beatification. Bibliographies. New Spain. Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de. Spain (El Burgo de Osma, Osma). 17c. *24A:1882*
Beato, Felice (photograph). Great Britain. India. Military officers. Sepoy Mutiny. 1858. *25A:804*
Beatriz de Silva, Saint (itinerary). Monasteries. Spain. ca 1484-1684. *24A:7388*
Beauclerk, Topham. Johnson, Samuel. Social History. Walpole, Horace. 1727-80. *23A:1629*
Beaufort, Francis. Cartography. Great Britain. Maritime History. 1806-57. *24A:3051*
Beauharnais, Eugène de. Italy. Napoleon. 1812-14. *25A:2960*
Beauharnais, Josephine de. *See* Josephine, Empress.
Beauharnais, Stéphanie de. Baden. Charles, Grand Duke. France. Marriage. Napoleon. 1806. *25A:1233*
Beaujour, Felix (essays). Consular reports. Greece (Salonika). Trade. 1796-1840. *24A:7848*
Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. American Revolution. Arms Trade. France. Hortalez & Cie. Lawsuits. 1775-1835. *25A:6847*
—. American Revolution. France. Hortalez & Cie. Vergennes, Comte de. 1760-77. *23A:3451*
—. Drama. French Revolution. Political Attitudes. 1787-99. *23A:3355*
Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de (*The Marriage of Figaro*). Dramatists. France. 18c. *23A:3529*
Beaumont, Augustus Hardin (account). Belgium. Revolution. USA. 1830. *24A:1119*
Beaumont family. Art Galleries and Museums. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain (London). National Gallery. Patronage. 15c-19c. *23A:1542*
Beaumont, Francis. Drama. Fletcher, John. *Noble Gentleman* (play). 1606-10. *24A:4051*
Beaumont, Francis (*Poems*). Blaiklock, Laurence. 1653. *25A:7126*
Beaumont, Gustave de. Bibliographies. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1772-1866. *24A:1272*
Beaumont-Maillet, Laure. Convents. Cordeliers. France (Paris). Franciscans. 13c-20c. *24A:3896*
Beauregard, Antoine Saulnier de. Lestrange, Augustin de. Trappists. 1815-27. *21A:399*
Beausse, Adrien (memoirs). French Revolution (Boulogne). Priests, parish. 1790. *24A:3766*
Beauty, concept of. Aesthetics. Leont'ev, Konstantin. Russia. 1831-91. *21A:2490*
—. Great Britain. Illustrations. Milton, John (*Paradise Lost*). 1688-1802. *22A:2134*
Beaver (vessel). American Revolution. Great Britain. *Oliver Cromwell* (vessel). Privateering. 1777. *25A:1593*
Beaverbrook Library (collections). Archives. Great Britain (London). 1974. *23A:2640*
Beaw, William. Espionage. Exiles. Great Britain. Royalists. 1649-61. *23A:6158*
Bebel, August. Angst, Henry (letters). Arms race. Germany. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. ca 1901-14. *24A:229*
—. Bracke, Wilhelm (letters). Germany. Social Democratic Party (Gotha Conference). 1875. *25A:7740*
—. Democracy. Germany. Marxism. Reform. Social Democratic Party. 1966-71. *24A:4621*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Erfurt Program. Germany. Liebknecht, Karl. Social Democratic Party. 1875-91. *21A:1082*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Naval Law, Second. Tirpitz, Alfred von. ca 1900-14. *24A:7582*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Socialism. 1878-96. *25A:4963*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Prussia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1869-71. *21A:1088*
—. Frantz, Constantin. Gerlach, Ludwig von. Germany (Empire). ca 1870-90. *23A:2090*
—. Germany. Kautsky, Karl. Labor unions and organizations. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1893. *23A:2137*
—. Germany. Labor movement. Social Democratic Party. 1866-71. *22A:3812*
—. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. Legien, Carl. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1900. *23A:6912*
—. Germany. Leibknecht, Wilhelm. Russia. Socialists. 1848-91. *21A:1455*
—. Germany. Naval Law. Shipbuilding. Social Democratic Party. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1900. *25A:7757*
Bebel, August (draft). Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1890. *25A:7675*
Bebel, August (essay). Germany. Working Class. 1901. *23A:2077*
Bebel, August (letters). Class struggle. Germany. Haussmann, Conrad. Social Democrats. 1909. *23A:2138*
—. Germany. Natorp, Paul Gerhard (letters). Revisionism. Socialism. 1895. *24A:2068*
—. Labor movement. Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). Württemberg. 1866-69. *24A:2076*
Beccaria, Cesare. American Revolution (antecedents). Founding Fathers. Political Theory. 1764-83. *24A:1721*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Goldworth, Amnon. Great Britain. Happiness. Philosophy. 18c-20c. *21A:912*
—. Declaration of Independence. Founding Fathers. USA. 18c. *24A:7214*
Becher, Alfred. Culture. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Music critic. Revolution of 1848. 1840-48. *21A:1164*
Bechuanaland *See also* Africa, Southern; Botswana.
—. British South Africa Company. Imperialism. Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil. 1880's-90's. *22A:346*
—. Bushmen. Colonial government. Domestic Policy. Great Britain. 1835-1940. *25A:6169*
—. Church and State. Education. London Missionary Society. Missionaries. Tswana. 1800-1907. *24A:3108*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Protectorate. 1868-85. *22A:1724*
—. Colonial Government. South-West Africa. 1884-1966. *25A:3277*
—. Great Britain. Land. Pass system. Protectorate. 1885-95. *22A:2997*
—. Imperialism. Mackenzie, John. ca 1885-95. *23A:5126*
—. Postal service. 1885-98. *25A:6164*
—. Printing press. Royal Engineers (7th company). 1884-85. *24A:565*
Bechuanaland Border Police. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company Police. Military Recruitment. Pioneer Corps. 1880-1900. *25A:3299*
Bechuanaland (Kolobeng mission station). Boers. Livingstone, David. London Missionary Society. Potgieter, Andries Hendrik (letter). Ross, William. 1840's. *24A:3105*
Bechuanaland (Kuruman). Gould, Alfred James (diary). London Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. 1883. *25A:6167*
Bechuanaland (Kweneng). Economic history. Kwena. 1885-1966. *25A:6163*
Bechuanaland (Macloutsi). Military. Police (border patrol). Sitwell, William (letters). 1892-1915. *25A:3300*
Bechuanaland (Ngami). British South Africa Company. Rhodes, Cecil. Settlement. Tawana. 1890-1910. *25A:599*

Beck, Johann Tobias. Biblicism. Finland. Lutheran Church. Theology. 1804-78. *24A:2005*
Becker, Carl L. France. French Revolution. Political participation. Roland, Madame (letters, memoirs). 1763-93. *21A:1955*
Becker, Hermann. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Hackenberg, Carl. Letters. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. *23A:2062*
Becker, Johann Philipp. Clubs. International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Marx, Karl. Nuremberg Congress. Working Class. 1868. *24A:329*
Becket, Thomas. Booksellers. Gibbon, Edward (letter). Great Britain. 1761. *25A:1809*
Beckford, George L. Developing nations. Economic exploitation (review article). Indonesia. Plantations. 19c-20c. *23A:5292*
Beckford, William. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Fonthill Abbey. Great Britain (Wiltshire). Romanticism. Wyatt, James. 1800-25. *23A:1701*
Beckwith, N. M. (letter). Civil War. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Harvard University, Baker Library (Forbes Collection). Italy. USA. 1861. *24A:4408*
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo (essays). Literature. Spain (Navarra). 1854-70. *22A:1001*
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo (*Historia de los templos de España*). Geography. Literature. Spain (Soria). 1856-58. *21A:3523*
Bedell, William. Catholic Church. Ireland (Ulster). Reformation. Ussher, James. 1625-56. *24A:7159*
Bedford, Duke of (John of Lancaster). Great Britain. *Mirror for Magistrates*, Tragedy 30. Nobility, Elizabethan. Poetry. 1435-1587. *23A:1691*
Bedford, 1st Duke of. Charles I. Civil War. Great Britain. Parliament. 1641. *25A:1760*
Bedford, 4th Duke of. Elections. Fielding, Henry. Great Britain (London). Patronage. 1745-70. *25A:6976*
Bedford, 1st Earl of. Government. Great Britain (Western counties). Rebellions. 1539-55. *25A:4599*
Bedouin. Arabia (Sinai, Negev). Astronomy. Navigation. -20c. *22A:388*
Bedouins. Egypt. Great Britain. 'Urābīyūn. War. 1882. *25A:652*
Bedwell, William. Great Britain. Moslems. Protestants. 1563-1640. *25A:7173*
Beech trees. Great Britain (Amesbury, Stonehenge). Napoleonic Battles. Ship dispositions. Trafalgar (battle). 1805-06. *24A:2825*
Beecher Grove Church (churchbook). Baptists. Church of England. Great Britain (Watford). 1659-1719. *23A:3889*
Beecher, Lyman (travels). Great Britain. USA. World Temperance Convention. 1846. *23A:6246*
Beeckman, Daniel. Adanson, Michel. Canary Islands. Peron, François. Spain. Travel literature. 16c-19c. *21A:1028*
Bee-Hive (newspaper). Attitudes. Civil War. Great Britain. USA. Working class. 1861-65. *24A:4128*
Beek, Albertus van. Ampère, André Marie (letter). Electricity and Electronics. Netherlands. Oersted, Hans Christian. 1800-50. *22A:2338*
Beekeeping. Australia (Victoria). Bolton, Thomas. 1886-1919. *24A:5976*
Beer, Patricia. Basch, Françoise. Novels. Society. Women, Victorian (review article). 19c. *25A:1660*
Beerbohm, Max. Leverson, Ada. Literature. 1893-1927. *25A:7114*
Bees. Biology. Lécluse, Charles de. Plants. 1550-1609. *25A:7551*
Beeston family. Genealogy. Great Britain. Maritime History. Tyrell family. 16c. *22A:2062*
Beet sugar industry. Agricultural Technology and Research. Germany. 19c. *23A:2085*
—. Capitalism. Corporations. Germany. ca 1836-1900. *23A:2084*
Beethoven, Caroline Barbara van (letters). Austria. 1830-1900. *21A:342*
Beethoven, Johann van. Austria. Pharmacy. 1805-32. *23A:7157*
Beethoven, Ludwig van. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. 1796-1842. *21A:2371*
—. Domanowetz, Nikolaus Zmeskall von. 18c-19c. *25A:430*
—. Music criticism. Tovey, Donald Francis. 1900-40. *23A:6207*
Beethoven, Ludwig van (sketchbook). Composers. Princeton University (Scheide Library). 1815-16. *23A:4172*
Beethoven, Ludwig van (travel). Bohemia. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Spas. 1811-12. *21A:2377*
Beetles *(Goliathus Goliatus Drury)*. Costa, Emanuel Mendes da. Drury, Dru. Hunter, William. Natural History. 1770. *25A:4146*
Beets, Nikolaas. Haverschmidt, François. Literature. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:1803*
Beggars. Bertier de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne de. Detention centers. France (Paris). Intendants. Social Reform. 1767-87. *24A:6414*
—. Brederode, Hendrik van. Netherlands. Nobility. 16c. *24A:1804*
—. France. Literature. Public opinion. Upper classes. 16c-17c. *23A:3354*
Beggar's badge. City Government. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 17c. *24A:4739*
Begging. Epidemics. Famine. Spain (Madrid). 1812-23. *21A:3532*
—. France. Legislation. Vagrancy. 1650-1789. *23A:3367*
—. France (Languedoc). Legislation. 1775-83. *23A:3448*
—. Poor. Statistics. Tuscany. 1809-12. *25A:4781*
Begriffsgeschichte (review essay). Language. Methodology. 1750-1850. *25A:5525*
Behaim, Martin. Columbus, Bartholomew. Maps, world. Martellus, Henricus. 1480's-90's. *25A:500*
Behari Basu, Rash. India (Bihar). Revolutionary Movements. ca 1909-15. *25A:822*
Behavior. Adolescence. Prehistory-20c. *25A:365*
—. Alienation. Politics. 1970's. *21A:2693*
—. Australia. Great Britain. Mayhew, Henry. Prisoners. 1840's. *25A:7320*
—. Boy Scouts. Germany. Great Britain. *Wandervogel* (youth organization). Youth Movements. 1900-33. *23A:378*
—. Business history. Entrepreneurs. Japan Business History Society Conference. Social organization. 1975. 19c-20c. *23A:2652*
—. Capital replacement. Great Britain. Habakkuk, H. J. Labor, skilled. Technology (review article). USA. 19c. *21A:1606*
—. Children. DeMause, Lloyd. Historiography. 1976. *23A:4580*
—. Computers. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. International Relations (discipline). Methodology and Research Methods. 1966. *21A:15*
—. Court life. DellaCasa, Giovanni. Political theory. 16c. *24A:7181*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Man. Zoology (species transmutation). 1837-39. *25A:1611*
—. Decisionmaking. Foreign Relations. 1848-1959. *22A:2760*
—. Economic Structure. France (Marseilles). Working class. 1848-51. *22A:2026*
—. Epidemics. Social classes. Spain (Málaga). Yellow fever. 1741-1820's. *25A:4852*
—. Ethnology. Historiography. Smets, Georges. Veyne, Paul. Waxweiler, Emile. 19c-20c. *25A:5574*
—. Family. France (Artois). Marriage. Nobility. Social attitudes. 1548-1600. *23A:5934*
—. Health. Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. Spain. 1852-1934. *21A:3514*
—. Hobbes, Thomas *(Leviathan)*. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4055*
—. Leadership recruitment. Political Parties. -1973. *21A:1525*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *21A:2511*
—. Physicians. Technology. 430 BC-1976. *25A:528*
—. Psychology. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7266*
Behavior (acromegaly). Henry IV. Marañón, Gregorio. Spain (Castile). 1454-74. *23A:4040*
Behavior, collective. Aristocracy. Investments. Naples. 16c-18c. *25A:4726*
—. Baroque style. France (Provence; Nice). 18c. *23A:3526*
Behavior, deviant. Attitudes. Europe. Social Change. ca 15c-20c. *25A:369*
Behavior (fear). Europe. Military history. Panic phenomena. ca 18c-1970. *22A:1547*
Behavior, individual and group. Biography. Psychohistory. ca 1940-73. *22A:1369*
Behavior, juridical. France (Grenoble). Marriage contracts. Social Change. 1813-1939. *22A:3293*
Behavior, professional. Crime. France (Rouen). *Parlementaires*. Social classes. ca 1525-1625. *25A:1267*
Behavior (social aestheticism). Brummell, Beau. Great Britain. Social Organization. 1810-20. *23A:1725*
Behavioral objectives. Bloom, B. S. History Teaching. 1974. *24A:2772*
Behavioral patterns. Abhinaw Bharat. India. Terrorism. 19c. *22A:447*
Behavioral sciences. Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr. (review essay). History. Methodology and Research Methods. 1969. *21A:2515*
—. International Congress of the History of Science, 15th. Science and Society. 1977. *25A:5718*
Behavioral theory. Business history. Innovation, theory of. 1968. *23A:447*
Behaviorism. Alexander, Frederick Matthias. Australia. Philosophy. 1869-1955. *25A:917*
—. Algeria. Diplomacy. France (Marseilles). Murder. 1603-20. *22A:1522*
—. Biology (review article). Evolution. Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1976. *24A:81*
—. Educational Reform. Great Britain. Lancaster, Joseph. Monitorial system. 19c. *25A:1640*
—. Historicism. Meinecke, Friedrich. Philosophy of History. 20c. *23A:87*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Psychology, history of. 1910-72. *22A:1330*
Behaviorism (Pavlovian). Bibliographies. Historiography. Psychology. USSR. 1818-1971. *23A:4438*
Behrens, Betty. Cavanaugh, Gerald J. France. Nobility. Privileges. Taxation. 18c. *23A:3538*
Behring, Emil von. Diptheria. Ehrlich, Paul. Germany. Pharmacy. ca 19c-20c. *24A:4631*
Bektashis. Albania. Dedaya, S. A. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Sects, Religious. 1520-1920. *25A:5142*
Bél, Mátyás. *Apologia*. Authorship. Slovakia. 18c. *25A:2392*
—. *Apologia*. Authorship. Slovakia. 18c. *24A:2377*
—. Authorship. Christianity. Slovakia (Trenčín). 18c. *24A:4827*
Bél, Mátyás (manuscripts). Magin, Jan Baltazar (apology). Slovakia (Trenčín). 18c. *25A:2403*
Belalcázar, Sebastián de. Administration (documents). Colombia (Popayán). Religion. 1541-43. *23A:998*
Belaney, Robert. Anti-Catholicism. Catholics, Irish. Great Britain (Seaham). Londonderry, Marchioness of (Frances Anne Vane). Wilkinson, George Howard. 1860-65. *23A:6080*
Belcher, Edward. Great Britain. Polar Exploration. 1852-54. *25A:3169*
Belén conspiracy. Catholic Church. Central America. Guatemala. Revolutionary Movements. Ruiz, Tomás. 1803-19. *24A:3422*
Belgian Center of the History of the Two World Wars. Archives. World War I. World War II. 1945-. *22A:2725*
Belgian Congo *See also* Africa, West; Congo.
—. Anti-Congo campaign. Belgium. Great Britain. Stokes, Charles. 1895-96. *23A:616*
—. Bibliographies. Congo. 16c-1960's. *22A:368*
—. Colonial Government. Henquin, Victor-Félix-Désiré (papers). Public finance. 1901-36. *25A:6221*
—. Documents. Missions and Missionaries. White Fathers. 1868-1960. *25A:3329*
—. Political Systems. -20c. *23A:620*
Belgian Congo (Abir). Concessions. Rubber. 1890-1913. *23A:604*
Belgian Congo (Bangui). Cities. 1889-93. *23A:603*
Belgian Congo (Kabare, Ngweshe). Chiefs. Mafundwe. Rugemaninzi. Shi. 1895-1960. *25A:3320*
Belgian Congo (Kasai). Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. USA. 1871-1964. *25A:3341*
Belgian Congo (Katanga). Africa, Central. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1900-14. *23A:5173*
—. Labor. Mines. 1890's-1940. *25A:3319*
Belgian Congo (Kivu; Nyangezi). Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. 1906-29. *25A:3342*
Belgian Congo (Kwango basin). Colonial policy. Tribalism. Yaka. 1880-1960. *25A:6215*
Belgian Congo (Shaba). 1885-1970's. *25A:6213*
—. Catholic Church. Education, rural. Missions and Missionaries. 1885-1939. *25A:6201*
Belgian Congo (Shaba, Kasai). Methodism. Missions and Missionaries. Religious education. 1910-60. *25A:6195*
Belgian History Bulletin. Research. 1976-77. ca 15c-20c. *25A:5579*
Belgian Public Works Company. Belgium (Brussels). Corruption. Newspapers. 1865-68. *24A:3716*
Belgian Worker's Party. Colonialism. Congo. Socialism. 1907-08. *22A:3286*

Belgians. Napoleonic Battles. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *22A:2783*

Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). Exiles. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 1808-53. *23A:1832*

—. France. Italy. Mignet, François. Patriotism. 1830-48. *21A:958*

Belgium. Agriculture. Peasant movements. Political parties. 1700-1976. *24A:6400*

—. Alba, Duke of. Government. Netherlands. Spain. 1567-73. *24A:3693*

—. Albert I. Ingenbleek, Jules. Monarchy. Secretaries. 1876-1953. *24A:6410*

—. Alexander I. France. Josephine, Empress. Leopold I. Napoleon. 1804-15. *22A:1531*

—. Allemand, Jean Joseph. Boys. Confraternities. Poor. 19c. *23A:3315*

—. Alum. Imports. Netherlands. Textile industry. 1501-98. *24A:3704*

—. American Revolution. Gorman, T. K. Newspapers (review article). Revolution. 1789-90. *24A:3725*

—. American Revolution. Neutrality. Trade. USA. 1763-83. *23A:3318*

—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Elementary Education. Freemasonry. 1842-78. *24A:3710*

—. Anti-Congo campaign. Belgian Congo. Great Britain. Stokes, Charles. 1895-96. *23A:616*

—. Architecture. Vierendeel frame. 1896-1966. *23A:5771*

—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Habsburg Empire. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (Belgian inventory). 16c-20c. *25A:6733*

—. Archives. 1386-1972. *23A:4672*

—. Archives. Colonization. Eloin, F. (private papers). Leopold II. New Hebrides. 1861. *23A:1116*

—. Archives. Stassart, Goswin de (papers). 1780-1854. *22A:2721*

—. Archivists. Association des Conservateurs d'Archives, de Bibliothèques et de Musées. Music. 1966. *23A:2663*

—. Armies (commander-in-chief). Franco-Prussian War. Leopold II. 1870. *22A:3278*

—. Army. Military Capability. World War I. 1901-18. *23A:1114*

—. Art. Confiscations. French Revolution. Italy. 1794-97. *24A:2833*

—. Art. Confiscations. Napoleon. 1815. *21A:216*

—. Art. Confiscations. Napoleonic Wars. -1815. *21A:217*

—. Art market. DeNeyt, Herman. Netherlands. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1577-1640. *25A:1181*

—. Art, removal of. French Revolution. Military Occupation. 1794. *23A:235*

—. Astronomy. Criminology. Quételet, Adolphe. Statistics. 1820's-74. *24A:6412*

—. Austria. Germany. Poets. Symbolism. 1869-1914. *25A:399*

—. Austrian State Archives (Belgian inventory). Charles V. Habsburg Empire. 1500-55. *25A:1185*

—. Banking. Business History. Netherlands. Société Générale de Belgique. 19c. *22A:3284*

—. Banking consortium. Berthelot, Philippe. China. Empain, Edouard. France. Railroads. 1898-1914. *23A:4992*

—. Beaumont, Augustus Hardin (account). Revolution. USA. 1830. *24A:1119*

—. Beresford, Chapelain. Great Britain. International law. Rape. 1781. *23A:3299*

—. Bernard, Henri. Napoleonic Wars. Wellington, 1st Duke of (review article). 1815. *23A:247*

—. Bibliographic institutes. Franciscans. Italy. USA. 1220-1969. *22A:2707*

—. Bibliographies. 1450-1974. *24A:3711*

—. Bibliographies. 1450-1973. *24A:3712*

—. Bibliographies. Colonial and Modern History, Seminar of. Dissertations. Ghent, University of. Spanish-American studies. 16c-19c. *23A:865*

—. Bibliographies. Liturgy (musical notations). Royal Library (collections). 1486-1798. *22A:2694*

—. Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. Library, national. ca 1380-1974. *21A:2588*

—. Books (editions). Great Britain. Reformation. Tyndale, William *(Obedience of a Christian Man).* 1524-28. *24A:6739*

—. Boundaries. France. 18c-19c. *25A:1174*

—. Brazil. Carlota, Empress. Flanders, Count of (Philip). Marriage (dynastic). 1860-64. *25A:5797*

—. Brazza, Savorgnan de. Donceel, Léon Donckier de (letters). French Congo. Sales representative. Société Anonyme Belge pour le Commerce du Haut-Congo. 1892-94. *25A:3348*

—. Brussels Scientific Society. Catholic Church. Religion and Science. *Revue des questions scientifique.* 1875-1914. *24A:1114*

—. Calamine mining consortium. Foreign Investments. Italy. Société Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Zinc de la Vieille Montagne. 19c-20c. *25A:6721*

—. Canals. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Schelde Estuary. Trade. 1866-67. *24A:6394*

—. Catholic Church. Ghent, University of. Huet Society. Intellectuals. ca 1846-50. *24A:3709*

—. Catholic Church. Holy Sepulcher Order (Hennegau Priory). Religious orders. 1312-1731. *25A:1183*

—. Catholic Church (Curia). Church and State. French Revolution. Netherlands. ca 1789-1801. *24A:2828*

—. Catholics. Education. Liberals. Netherlands. 1815-30. *24A:3705*

—. Catholics. Educational Policy (review article). Netherlands. Vroede, Maurits de. 1815-30. *24A:1115*

—. China. Habsburg Empire. Ostend East India Company. Trade. 1718-35. *23A:428*

—. Christian unity. Lipsius, Justus. Reformation. 16c. *22A:3283*

—. Churchill, Winston. Great Britain. Military strategy. War Office. 1911. *25A:4604*

—. Cities. Computers. Demography. Industrial Revolution. Liège, University of. 1976. *24A:5143*

—. Cities, sacking of. Military occupation. Netherlands. Spain. 1567-85. *23A:5736*

—. Coal mines. Taxation. 1818-50. *23A:1104*

—. Coal Mines and Mining. Economic Development. ca 1770's-. *23A:1105*

—. Coal Mines and Mining. Labor movement. National Federation of Belgian Miners. 1889-1914. *24A:6405*

—. Colins de Ham, Baron de. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1803-57. *22A:2781*

—. Colleges and Universities. Louvain, University of. 1425-. *23A:3319*

—. Colleges and Universities. Men. Teacher training. 1817-42. *25A:1194*

—. Commerce. Hanens, C. d' (reports). Rumania. 1847-55. *24A:450*

—. Communist League (1st congress). Wolff, Wilhelm. 1847. *25A:5897*

—. Congo. Imperialism. International Association of the Congo. Sanford, Henry S. USA. 1883-85. *25A:632*

—. Consular reports. Economic crisis. Foreign Relations. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1852-1920. *21A:1463*

—. Convention. French Revolution. Germany (Rhineland). Scientific acquisitions. 1794-95. *22A:2785*

—. Country life. Farmers. Landscape Painting. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1618-20. *25A:1188*

—. Crosier Fathers. Monasteries. St. Agatha monastery. Verheijen, Henricus Walteri. 1618-47. *23A:4008*

—. Cuelebroeck, Édouard Blondeel van. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Unification. 1856-57. *25A:2934*

—. Darquenne, Roger. Napoleon. Walloons (review article). 1780-1815. *24A:2823*

—. Decorations, civil and military. Foreign relations. Monarchy. 1831-1934. *22A:3277*

—. Defense. Law of Incompatibilities (1848). Military officers. Parliament. 1831-48. *22A:3280*

—. Deffonseca, Marc (papers). Habsburg Empire. 1678-1743. *23A:5763*

—. Demography. Quantitative Methods. 17c-18c. *25A:1187*

—. DePaepe, César. International Workingmen's Association (letters). Marx, Karl. Socialism. 1865-72. *22A:3275*

—. Diest, Isala van. Feminism. Medicine, practice of. 1862-1916. *23A:5766*

—. Diplomacy. Flemish movement. Germany. 1867-1914. *23A:1107*

—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Kieft, D. O. Lademacher, H. Neutrality (review article). 1830-1940. *22A:3288*

—. Diplomacy. Leopold I. Military officers. ca 1831-65. *22A:3285*

—. Diplomacy. Lipsius, Justus. Political Theory. Spain. ca 1591-1612. *22A:1930*

—. Diplomacy. Rumania. Syllvain, Count de (correspondence). Unification. 1859. *24A:5361*

—. Diplomacy (*chargé d'affaires*). USA. 1832-51. *23A:1111*

—. Diseases. Grisar, Bartholemew. Puerperal fever. 1850-70. *21A:441*

—. Duhem, V. France. Hereditary chorea (St. Vitus' dance). Huntington, George. Medical Research. ca 1870's. *23A:5746*

—. Economic growth. France. Industrialization. Military Occupation. Netherlands. 1789-1815. *22A:598*

—. Economics. Europe. Germany. Industrialization. 1814-1914. *21A:388*

—. Education Department. 1879-1907. *23A:5762*

—. Elites. Emigration. Latin America. Nationalism. Technology. 1880-1915. *24A:3410*

—. Emblem books. Jesuits. 1587-1710. *25A:6729*

—. Epidemics. Military. Social Conditions. ca 1740-1815. *22A:3276*

—. Erosion. Geology. 1778-1888. *25A:3857*

—. Feminism. Medical Education. Physicians. 1873-1914. *23A:1110*

—. Flemings. Pypelinckx, Maria. Women. 14c-20c. *23A:3316*

—. Flemish. French. Verhoeven, G. F. Verlooy, J. B. C. 18c. *22A:3273*

—. Flemish. Language. Walloons. 1830-1914. *22A:3289*

—. Flemish. Minorities. Negroes. Social Mobility. USA. 1830-1970's. *24A:6408*

—. Flemish movement. Journalism. Nationalism. Oetker, Friederich. 1840-61. *24A:1113*

—. Flemish movement. Louvain, University of. Students. 1836-1940. *25A:1193*

—. Flemish Movement. Nationalism. Separatist Movements. ca 1850's-1940. *22A:1936*

—. Flushing, siege of. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Osten, Pierre-Jacques (despatches). 1809. *21A:1473*

—. Foreign Investments. France. Industrial Revolution. Stock companies. 1830-70. *23A:5770*

—. Foreign Relations. France. Tariff. 1908-10. *25A:6708*

—. Foreign Relations. Texas. USA. 1837-44. *22A:2764*

—. France. Germany. Great Britain. National characteristics. Working class. 1890-1914. *21A:2774*

—. France. Parish registers. Rites and Ceremonies (Communion). 17c-18c. *24A:1084*

—. France. Taxation *(pots-de-vin).* 14c-19c. *24A:3684*

—. Franciscans. National congresses. Social problems. 1897-99. *24A:3714*

—. Franciscans. Netherlands. 1226-20c. *24A:6377*

—. Franciscans. Netherlands. 1226-20c. *25A:6713*

—. Franco-Belgian Metallurgical Company of Mortagne. Industry. Zinc. 1905-48. *22A:3266*

—. French. Italian. Language. Lemaire de Belges, Jean. ca 1500. *21A:692*

—. French Revolution (Paris). Girondins. Military defeats. Riots. 1793. *23A:5803*

—. Frisius, Gemma. Lipsius, Justus. Louvain, University of. 1425-1835. *23A:3317*

—. Geyl, Pieter. History teaching. Netherlands. Textbooks. 1953-76. *24A:200*

—. Ghent, Pacification of. Netherlands. Religious conflict. Spain. 1576. *24A:1085*

—. Government. Habsburg archdukes. Public Policy. 1596-1621. *24A:1117*

—. Government. Habsburg Empire. Neny, Patrice-François de. Reform. 18c. *23A:5767*

—. Government investigation. Working conditions. 1875-87. *24A:1112*

—. Great Britain. Industrial archaeology. 1700-1973. *24A:5*

—. Great Britain. Leopold I (letters). Victoria, Queen (letters). 1836-61. *23A:3308*

—. Great Netherlands idea. Nationalism. Netherlands. Socialists. ca 1860's. *23A:5739*

—. Habsburg Empire. Maria Christina, Archduchess. Political reform. 1742-98. *25A:6731*

—. Habsburg Empire. Military engineering. 1717-56. *22A:3274*

—. Habsburg Empire. Ostend East India Company. Stock Companies. Voyages (costs). 1710-25. *23A:5764*

—. Historians. 1782-1872. *22A:1934*

—. Historians. Middle Ages. Pirenne, Henri. 1862-1962. *23A:104*

—. History competition. Netherlands. William I. 1826. *25A:3849*

—. History Teaching. Local history. 1967. *22A:113*

—. Immigration. Poles. Social Organization. 1890's-1970's. *25A:3853*

—. Industrial Revolution. Poverty. Social Work. Working conditions. 18c-19c. *24A:3721*

—. Industrialization, rates of. Netherlands. Population. Wages. ca 1800-50. *22A:596*

—. International Cooperation. Quételet, Adolphe. 19c. *22A:1931*
—. Israel. Jews. Kubovy, Aryeh L. (obituary). Zionism. 1896-1966. *22A:62*
—. Kumps, A. M. (letter). Napoleonic Wars. Waterloo (battle). Wavre (battle). 1815. *21A:236*
—. Land grants. Wellington, 1st Duke of. William I. 1815-1975. *25A:5829*
—. Law. Social rights. 19c. *25A:6738*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Public Opinion. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *21A:222*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Waterloo (battle; guided tour). 1815. *22A:2804*
—. Nationalism. Social movements. 18c-19c. *25A:6728*
—. Neo-Malthusianism. Population. Social Organizations. 1900-14. *25A:6737*
—. Netherlands. Public Administration. Spain. Trade. 1600-1770. *23A:1088*
—. *Paedagogica Historica* (journal). Plancke, Robert L. (tribute). 1911-76. *25A:2810*
—. Press. 1858. *23A:1103*
Belgium (Amberes). Argentina. Brazil. Emigration. 1830-1914. *24A:3713*
Belgium (Antwerp). Art studio. Painting. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1608-40. *25A:1192*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Pamphlets. Printing. Thirty Years War. Verhoeven, Abraham. 1620-21. *25A:303*
—. Business History. Middle Classes. Trade center. 1500-1585. *22A:599*
—. Celebration, quadricentennial. Painting. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1577-1640. 1977. *24A:6399*
—. Cities. Documents (aldermen's records). Economic development. Real estate. 1545-1610. *24A:1830*
—. Education, universal. Séprés, Pierre Y. de la Ramée de. 1825-29. *23A:1115*
—. Food consumption. Standard of living. 1807-59. *24A:6403*
—. Housing (slums, ghettos). Poverty. Rent. Working class. 1780-1850. *24A:3717*
—. Industry. Textile printing. 18c. *22A:1935*
—. Plantin-Moretus Museum (collection). Printing (typefounder molds). 16c-18c. *24A:6406*
Belgium (Antwerp, Brussels). Bibliothèque de Bourgogne. Librarians. Miraeus, Aubertus. 1573-1640. *23A:1106*
Belgium (Antwerp, Elewijt). Dwellings. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1608-40. *25A:1179*
Belgium (Artois). Boffles, François de (letters). Christianity. Nobility. ca 1560-1606. *24A:3718*
Belgium (Brabant). Antwerp (siege of). Meulen, Daniel van der. 16c. *25A:1184*
—. Catholics. Habsburg Empire. Noot, Henri van der. Rebellions. 1788-90. *24A:6409*
—. Crime. Poverty. 18c. *24A:3724*
—. Economic development. Rebellions. 1780's-19c. *22A:592*
Belgium (Brabant, Flanders). Engravings. Heemskerck, Maarten *(Bel and the Dragon)*. Iconoclasm. ca 1565. *24A:1109*
Belgium (Bruges). Banking. Usury. ca 13c-18c. *25A:1186*
—. *De Rapsodisten* (periodical). Détert, B. Economics. Editors and Editing. Joseph II. 1784-85. *22A:1929*
—. Mansion, Colard. Printing. ca 1450-1500. *23A:1112*
Belgium (Brussels). Aeronautics. History of Rocketry and Astronautics, 5th International Symposium. 1971. 1800-1951. *21A:110*
—. Archives. Bureau Socialiste International (B.S.I.). International, 1st. 1914-60. *23A:127*
—. Belgian Public Works Company. Corruption. Newspapers. 1865-68. *24A:3716*
—. Bollandists. Catholic Church. Jesuits. Oliva, Giovanni Paolo. Saints. 1660-69. *22A:1933*
—. Centennial. Developing Nations. Human Rights. International Law Association. Nonaligned Nations. 1873-1973. *21A:2601*
—. Charities. Poor. 15c. *24A:6401*
—. Communist League. Marx, Karl. 1847. *23A:4895*
—. Drama. *Folly of Waterloo* (play). Jouhaud, Auguste. Napoleon. Waterloo (battle). 1815. 1837. *23A:5765*
—. Duriau, Alexander. Freemasonry. Ithier, Paul. Women's rights. 1860. *25A:6727*
—. Economic Theory. France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (symposium). Syndicalism. 1809-65. 1965. *22A:1451*
—. Expatriates. San Martín, José de. 1824-30. *23A:1113*
—. France. Mathematics. Poincaré, Henri. Quantum theory. Solvay Congress. 1911-12. *21A:2818*
—. Higher Education. Schoepflin, Jean-Daniel. 1726-69. *25A:3856*
—. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Popow, I. F. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1914. *22A:209*
—. Maritime History, Congress of Societies for. Ports. 1968. *21A:109*
—. Tapestry. Theater. 1692-1701. *25A:402*
Belgium (Brussels, Ghent). Grain supply. Rye. Wheat. ca 1800-50. *24A:3723*
Belgium (Charleroi). Census (falsification). Public Administration. 1796-1812. *23A:242*
Belgium (Dijle *département*). Local Government (reorganization). 1790's-1850's. *23A:267*
Belgium (Flanders). Bruegel, Pieter the Elder. Daily life. Painting. 16c. *25A:1182*
—. Catholic Church. John of Austria (Don John). Perpetual Edict. Spain. 1576-77. *24A:6407*
—. Debt, public. Habsburg Empire. Interest rates. 1755-77. *25A:3854*
—. Emigration. Migrant labor. 19c. *24A:1116*
—. Maximilian I. Regency crisis. 1477-92. *24A:1110*
Belgium (Flanders, Western). Government. Napoleonic Administration. 1800. *24A:271*
Belgium (Ghent). Architecture. City Hall. 1480-20c. *25A:1189*
—. Catholic Church. Seminary, episcopal. 1569-1623. *24A:3720*
—. Culture. Flemish. Willems fund. 1851-1976. *23A:3320*
—. Food consumption. 1806-59. *23A:5769*
—. Jacobs, Jan Bernard. Medicine (practice of). Obstetrics. 1734-90. *24A:3719*
—. Jesuits (Culemborg novitiate). Netherlands. 1814-25. *22A:2328*
—. Nationalism. Twenty-Four Articles. *Vaderlander* (newspaper). 1831-39. *24A:3708*
Belgium (Hainaut). Archives. Estates. 16c. *25A:1195*
—. Economic decline. Hundred Years War. War damage. 1453-1500. *23A:3321*
—. Emigration. 1884-89. *23A:5768*
Belgium (Hainaut; Ath). Archives. Newspapers. Political parties. 1841-1969. *22A:2688*
Belgium (Jemappes). Coal mines. Miche, Alexandre. Statistics. 1795-1812. *23A:270*
—. Conscription, Military. Courts Martial (judgments). Desertion. Grand Army. 1806-09. *24A:268*
—. Government. Napoleon. Property, national (concealed). 1801-32. *24A:2821*
Belgium (Kortrijk). Middle Classes. Protestants. 1566-85. *24A:6398*
Belgium (La Hulpe). Household structure. Population registers. Vital statistics. 1847-66. *24A:6411*
—. Population registers. Vital Statistics. 1847-80. *25A:6730*
Belgium (Leuze). Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Jansenism. Religious factions. Robert, Philippe Charles. 1634-1719. *25A:6732*
Belgium (Liège). Coppée, Denis. Politics. Theater. 1580-1630. *25A:1180*
—. Guerrilla Warfare (precursor). Kriekelerenbosch (battle). 1466. *22A:2818*
—. Infantry. Military Organization. 1100-1500. *21A:3160*
—. International, 1st. Paris Commune. 1860's-80's. *23A:1108*
—. Paris Commune. Socialism. 1871-86. *23A:1117*
—. Poor, rural. Public welfare. Unemployment. 1823. *24A:3715*
Belgium (Louvain). Bellefontaine, Abbé de. Carmelites. Isabelle de Saint-Paul (letters). Spain. 1560-1641. *21A:3161*
—. Colleges and Universities. France (Paris). Montaigue, College of. Standonck, Jan. Students, poor. ca 1453-1504. *23A:3302*
—. French Revolution. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Ultramontanism. Velde, Jan Frans van de. 1780's-90's. *23A:4011*
Belgium (Marche-en-Famenne). Fire. Tascher, Maurice de (diary). 1786-1813. *25A:3855*
Belgium (Marchienne). Condé, Prince de (Louis II). Hospital, military. Neutralization, legal. Villahermosa, Duke of. War of Devolution. 1666-77. *23A:4838*
Belgium (Mechelen). Boys. Church and State. Clergy, secular. Secondary Education. 1802-1914. *25A:6735*
Belgium (Mechlin). Burgundy. Carondelet, Jean. Courts. Parlement. 1440-70's. *23A:1118*
Belgium (Mons). Coal Mines and Mining. Economic growth. Industrial Revolution. 1765-1865. *24A:3726*
Belgium (Namur). *Ami de l'ordre* (journal). Electoral reform. 1890-93. *23A:1109*
Belgium (northern). Flemish Movement. Nationalism. Oetker, Friederich. 1840-61. *24A:6402*
Belgium (Ostend). China. Trade. 1718-35. *24A:1111*
Belgium (Seraing). Business History. Cockerill Family. Industrial Revolution. Iron Industry. 1799-1842. *22A:3279*
Belgium (St. Agatha). Holy Cross, Order of. Monasteries. Netherlands (Uden). 1800-40. *24A:3703*
Belgium (St. Trond). Archives, provincial. Franciscans (ministers general; letters). ca 1300-1750. *24A:1118*
Belgium (Tournai). Margaret of Parma. Rebellions. 1562-67. *24A:3722*
Belgium (Verviers). Demography. Industrial Revolution. Social Conditions. 1806-46. *22A:1932*
Belgium (Wijnendale). Feudalism (seigniories). 1775-93. *25A:6736*
Belgium (Ypres). Calvinism. Camerlynck, Jan. Persecution. Trials. Wild Geuses. 1566-69. *24A:3706*
Belgrade lycée. Alexander Karageorgevich. Cukić, Kosta. Janković, Milovan. Political science. Serbia. Teaching. 1848-60's. *22A:4003*
Belgrano, Manuel. Argentina. Independence Movements. Military Biography. 19c. *25A:1041*
—. Argentina (La Plata). Enlightenment. Ideas, history of. 18c-1820. *21A:3081*
—. Chile. Madia (cultivation). Salas, Manuel. 1754-1841. *21A:629*
Belgrano, Manuel (letters). Argentina. Independence Movements. 1812. *21A:609*
Belhomme, Jacques. Aristocracy. Asylum, political. French Revolution. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. *21A:728*
Belinski, Vissarion. Gogol, Nikolai. Literature. Russia. Social criticism. ca 1840. *23A:4488*
—. Literary Criticism (Soviet). Shevchenko, Taras. Swoboda, Victor. 1830's-48. 1961-78. *25A:8331*
Belinski, Vissarion (biography). Literary criticism. Psychology, Applied. Russia. 1811-48. *21A:2470*
Belize. *See* British Honduras.
Belk, Fred Richard. Asia, Central. Epp, Claas, Jr. Mennonites (review article). Migration. Russia. 1880's. *25A:2639*
—. Immigration. Mennonites. Russia. USA. 1880-84. *23A:7363*
Belknap, Jeremy. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. History Teaching. 1774-1974. *21A:123*
Bell, Alexander Graham. Inventions. Reis, Johann. Telephone. 19c. *23A:5042*
Bell, Charles. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Independence. Tibet. ca 1900-45. *24A:227*
Bell, Jacob. *Bellford Gazette* (newspaper). Ford, Robert Lawson. Great Britain (Darlington). Smith, H. F. Students. 1826. *24A:6949*
Bell, John Henry. Anthrax, pulmonary (woolsorters' disease). Eurich, Frederick William. Medical research. Scotland. Woolen Industry. 1877-97. *24A:6719*
Bell, Quentin. Feminism. Great Britain. Literature. Woolf, Virginia (biography, review article). 1905-41. *21A:2114*
Bell ringing tradition. Great Britain. ca 13c-20c. *24A:1351*
Bellah, Robert. Calvin, John. Eucharist. Reformation. Theology. ca 1528-64. *21A:1630*
Bellamy, Edward. Great Britain. Morris, William. Utopia. 1888-90. *21A:341*
Bellarmine, Robert *(Controversies)*. Calvin, John. Counter-Reformation. Humanism. Scholasticism. 1523-96. *24A:5601*
Bellefontaine, Abbé de. Belgium (Louvain). Carmelites. Isabelle de Saint-Paul (letters). Spain. 1560-1641. *21A:3161*
Belleforest, François de *(Pyrénée)*. France. Novels. Pastoral literature. 1530-83. *25A:6948*
Bellegarde, Gabriel du Bac de. Arnauld, Antoine (complete works). Jansenism. Philosophy. Publishers and Publishing. Theology. 1775-83. 17c. *23A:4943*
Bellegarde, Heinrich. Habsburg Empire. Nobility, confirmation of. Venetia. 1814-34. *25A:7462*
Bellew, Dominick. Bishops. Catholic Church. Ireland (Dundalk, Killala). 1745-1812. *24A:7158*

Bellford Gazette (newspaper). Bell, Jacob. Ford, Robert Lawson. Great Britain (Darlington). Smith, H. F. Students. 1826. *24A:6949*
Bellido, Tomás. Bremond, Tomás. Church and State. Franciscans. Grimaldi, Marquis de. Morocco. Spain. 1767-74. *24A:7340*
Bellini, Vincenzo (death). Composers. France (Paris). Poisoning. 1835. *25A:1910*
Bello, Andrés. Canary Islands. Genealogy. 17c-19c. *24A:4491*
—. Chile. Humanism. Venezuela. 1800-65. *21A:3044*
—. Chile. Language. Venezuela. 1781-1865. *21A:665*
—. Chile. Lastarria, José Victorino. Philosophy of history. ca 1840-44. *23A:5612*
—. Colombia. Literature. ca 1780-1865. *21A:649*
—. History. Society. 19c. *21A:349*
Bello, Andrés (letter). Blanco White, José María (letter). Chile. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Irisarri, Antonio José de. 1820. *21A:2642*
Belloc, Hilaire. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1890's-1910's. *25A:7219*
—. Historians. 1890's-1940's. *25A:7312*
Bellot, Leland J. American Revolution. Bonwick, Colin. Great Britain. Public Opinion (review article). 1776-83. *25A:7008*
Bells. Attitudes. Catholic Church. France (Mende, St.-Flour). 15c-19c. *24A:3796*
—. Inscriptions. Middle Ages. ca 1100-1600. *22A:1593*
Bells, church. Mexico (Mexico City). Noise Pollution. 1767-1860. *25A:3704*
Belluga, Pedro de. Law. Spain (Valencia). ca 1450. *23A:6694*
Belmonte, Granito Pignatelli. Academic freedom. Aehrenthal, Count von. Austria. Vatican. Wahrmund, Ludwig. ca 1900-11. *22A:2772*
Beloch, Jules (lecture). Ancient History. Rome, University of. 1879. *25A:2749*
Belogradgic (battle). Cantilli, Grigore (memoirs). Ottoman Empire. Plevna (battle). Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:2968*
Belorussia. Archivists. Historians. Ulashchik, Nikolai (tribute). 1920's-76. *25A:2788*
—. Assimilation. Nationalism. 1897-1970. *24A:8021*
—. Assimilation. Poland. Ukraine, Western. ca 1700-1945. *22A:3969*
—. Cultural relations (conference on). Lithuania. Poland. Ukraine. 15c-17c. *24A:7700*
—. Derzhavin, Gavriil. Jews. Reform. 1799-1800. *24A:2588*
—. Historiography (terminology). Periodization of history. Ukraine. 9c-20c. *23A:7493*
—. Independence movements. Poland. Social Classes. 1860's-70's. *25A:8081*
—. Industry. Occupational distribution. Revolutionary movement. Working class. ca 1900-17. *25A:5336*
—. Jews, rights of. Svyatopolk-Mirsky, Dmitry (report). 1880's-1903. *23A:4527*
Belorussians. Cultural relations. Czechs. Slovaks. 14c-20c. *24A:4705*
—. Nationalities. Russia. Ukrainians. ca 1600-1975. *23A:4460*
Belot, Jean-Baptiste. Arabic. Jesuits. Lebanon (Beirut). 1822-1906. *25A:3387*
Belousow, Constantine G. Russia. Scholars. 1896-1977. *25A:5631*
Bels, Alberts. Ethnicity. Latvia. Novels. Rungis, Aivars. 1905-74. *23A:7441*
Beluche, Renato. Maracaibo uprising. Naval Battles. Spain. Venezuela. 1823. *24A:1029*
Belvedere Circle. Christian Socialism. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Funder, Friedrich. Reform. *Reichspost* (newspaper). 1905-14. *24A:2314*
Belvedere Palace. Architecture (Baroque). Austria (Vienna). 1847-51. *23A:2260*
Belvézet château. Castles. France (Aveyron; La Couvertoirade). 1170-1860. *25A:4064*
Belvoir Castle. Crabbe, George. Great Britain. Literature. 1754-1832. *21A:902*
Bely, Andrei. Medtner, Emili. 1902-15. *25A:2669*
—. Symbolism in Literature. 1880-1934. *23A:4484*
Bely, Andrei (documents). Bugaeva-Vasileva, K. *(Memoirs).* Symbolism in Literature. 1900-27. *23A:4486*
Bely, Andrei (works). Bibliographies. Journalism. Symbolism in Literature. 1902-34. *23A:4485*
Belza, Igor. Cultural History (review article). Europe, Eastern. Russia. 17c-20c. 1930-75. *25A:5989*
Bem, Józef. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. 1848-49. *23A:7324*
Bem, Józef (letter). Military Strategy. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Poland. Rebellions. 1846-50. *25A:8092*
Bemba. Ibn Suliman, Abdullah. Livingstone, David. Northern Rhodesia (Kawamba). Tipoo Tip. Trade. 1867-1913. *22A:1729*
Bemba chiefs. France. Missions and Missionaries. Northern Rhodesia. White Fathers. 1890-1935. *25A:3284*
Bembe. Congo. Markets, development of. 1870-1911. *24A:5736*
Bembo, Pietro *(Histoire du Nouveau Monde).* Americas (North and South). Books (editions). France. 16c. *25A:3669*
Bembridge School (Haddon C. Adams Collection of Ruskiniana). Great Britain (Isle of Wight). Ruskin, John. ca 1925-71. *21A:2045*
Benavente, Count of. Cervantes, Miguel de *(Don Quixote).* Naseli, Alberto. 16c-17c. *25A:2061*
Benbow, William. Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. Strikes, general. 1830. *23A:6320*
Bencivenni, Giuseppe Pelli (*Efemeridi*). Buonarroti, Filippo Michele (youth). Italy (Tuscany). *Journal Politique* (newspaper). Rossi, Bernardo de'. 1777-86. *22A:2303*
Benda, Jiří. Drama. Germany. Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm. Opera. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet).* 1740-78. *25A:7672*
Bender (attack). Charles XII. Northern War. Russia. Sweden. 1713. *22A:2821*
Bender, George A. (lecture). Medicine. Pharmacy. 1930's-70's. *23A:4718*
Benedek, Ludwig von. Habsburg Empire. Königgrätz (battle). Military strategy. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *21A:255*
Benedetti, Vincent. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Great Britain. Neutrality. Treaties (draft). 1869. *21A:198*
Benedetti, Vincent (memorandum). Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. France. Prussia. 1866-70. *23A:199*
Benedict XIV, Pope. Catholic Church. Ireland. Kent, John. 1742. *21A:3469*
—. Loans. Maffei, Francesco Scipione di (petition). 1745-46. *25A:4711*
Benedictines. Admont, monastery. Austria (Styria). Carinthia. Economic relations. 12c-20c. *23A:7114*
—. Architecture. Monasteries. Sant Miquel de Cuixà church. Spain (Catalonia). Verdaguer, Père. 974-1974. *24A:7480*
—. Australia (Sydney). Missions and Missionaries. North America. Polding, John Bede (letter). Wimmer, Boniface (letter). 1847-55. *23A:473*
—. Bohemia (Broumov, Prague archdiocese). Břevnov monastery. Catholic Church (jurisdiction). Monasteries. 1705-58. *25A:5198*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy (abbots). Monasteries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain. 17c-19c. *21A:3552*
—. Catholic Church. France. Guépin, Alphonse (journey). Monasteries. Silos. Spain. 1880. *21A:3554*
—. Catholic Church. Germany (Eisleben). Great Britain. Matilda, Saint (revelations). 1200-1500. *22A:1658*
—. Enlightenment. Erfurt, University of. Germany. Gordon, Andreas. Philosophy. 1712-51. *24A:2053*
—. France (Paris). Interest rates. St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). 17c. *23A:5991*
—. Great Britain. More, Gertrude. Mysticism. 1623-1700. *23A:6278*
—. Monasteries. Spain (Huesca; Cinca Valley). -1963. *24A:4475*
—. Monasteries (restoration). Spain. 1850-1900. *23A:1989*
Benedictines (Cassinese). Catholic Church. Great Britain. Law, Thomas Gregory. Religious Orders. 1611-50. *22A:854*
Benedictines (review article). Brazil. Lohr Endres, José. Monasteries. 1582-1975. *24A:6204*
Beneficio di Cristo. Authorship. Golding, Arthur. Great Britain. Protestantism. Translating and Interpreting. 1573. *25A:7257*
—. DaMantova, Benedetto. Flaminio, Marco Antonio. Italy. Religion. 1540's. *25A:7527*
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard. Fries, Jakob Friedrich. Germany. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of science. Psychology. 1780-1850. *25A:7748*
Benetti, Antonio. Donado, Giovanni. Serbia (Belgrade). 1681. *24A:7968*
Benevolent Society. Australia (New South Wales). Government. Poor. Public Welfare. Social policy. 1818-70's. *25A:896*
Benevolent-educational foundations. Philanthropy. Spain (Burgos). 1554-1855. *24A:1891*
Bengal Conspiracy (1757). Clive, Robert. Hindus. India. Moslems. Sirajuddaulah. 1752-57. *23A:785*
Benguela Railroad. Angola. Portugal. Railroads. ca 1760-1972. *21A:2855*
Ben-Gurion, David. *Ha-Achduth.* Newspapers. Palestine. Socialism. 1906-16. *21A:1753*
Benin *See also* Africa, West; Dahomey; French West Africa.
—. Africa. Art. Europe. Literature. 1897-20c. *25A:414*
—. Economic Structure. Government. 13c-19c. *23A:607*
Benita de Arrizurieta, J. (Mother Corazón de María). Añibarro, Pedro Antonio de. Catholic Church. Spain (Zarauz). ca 1772-1811. *21A:1050*
Benítez family. Governors. Mexico (Nuevo León). 19c-20c. *24A:893*
Benivieni, Antonio. Florence. Libraries. Medicine (practice of). 1443-1502. *25A:4772*
Benjamin, Walter R. Burton, Robert. Heise, John. Manuscripts. Radziwill, Nicholas Christopher (letter). ca 1936-76. *23A:4930*
Ben-Jochannon, Yosef. Africa (review article). Jackson, John G. Williams, Chancellor. 4500 BC-1974. *22A:2975*
Benkovski, Georgi. Bulgaria. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:2451*
Bennet, J. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Macaronis. Sayer, R. Upper classes. 1765-90. *21A:3307*
Bennett, Arnold. Great Britain (Staffordshire, Yorkshire). Methodism. Shaw, Charles. Wray, J. Jackson. 19c. *25A:4214*
Bennett, Robert. Baptists. Clarke, John (letters). Great Britain (London). Religious Liberty. 1655-58. *24A:7117*
Bensen, Naaman. Conring, Herman. Fichlau, Johan. Milton, John *(Defensio Pro Populo Anglicano).* 1649-51. *21A:851*
Benson, Edward White (letter). Church of England. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Conference, 3d. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. 1888. *24A:1414*
Benson, Lee. Aydelotte, William. Dollar, Charles. Floud, Roderick. History. Jensen, Richard. Quantitative methods. 1971-74. *21A:2513*
—. Historiography. 1973. *21A:27*
Benson, Nettie Lee. Latin America. Librarians. Texas, University of (Nettie Lee Benson Latin American Collection). ca 1940-76. *25A:2823*
Bentham, Jeremy. Australia (New South Wales). Political Theory. Rebellions. Rum Rebellion. 1790-1816. *25A:6424*
—. Beccaria, Cesare. Goldworth, Amnon. Great Britain. Happiness. Philosophy. 18c-20c. *21A:912*
—. Blackstone, William. Great Britain. Law. 1765-1830. *24A:6994*
—. Cameron, Charles Hay. Ceylon. Charter of Justice. Colonial Government. Judicial reform. 1833. *24A:5896*
—. Civil Rights. Great Britain. Women. ca 1781-1869. *22A:2260*
—. Colombia. 1810-32. *25A:6630*
—. Constitution. Greece. 1823-24. *24A:7849*
—. Democracy. Political Theory. USA. 1770-1830. *24A:6827*
—. Economic theory. Laissez-faire. ca 1750-1850. *24A:6986*
—. Great Britain. Law. Political theory. Utility, principle of. 1770-1832. *23A:1457*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Poor. 1748-1832. *23A:1535*
—. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1748-1832. *21A:2035*
—. Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. ca 1789-1810. *23A:1462*
—. Latin America. Political Theory. Portugal. Spain. 1780's-1832. *25A:3076*
—. Law. Utilitarianism. ca 1770's-1832. *25A:4518*
Bentham, Jeremy *(Chrestomathia).* Education. Great Britain. Utilitarianism. 1816. *25A:1633*
Bentham, Jeremy (Panopticon-penitentiary scheme). Crime. Great Britain. Prisons. 1790's. *24A:1459*
—. Executive Power. Great Britain. Parliament. Prisons. 1790-1820. *25A:1626*
Bentham, Jeremy (review essay). Law. 1775-1832. *23A:3700*
Bentham, Samuel. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. 1771-1828. *24A:3998*
—. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. 1771-1829. *25A:1505*
—. Shipbuilding. 1799-1837. *25A:7014*

Bentham, Thomas (letter book). Bishops. Church of England. Finance. Great Britain. ca 1560-75. *23A:1394*

Benthamites. Anatomy Bill. Bodysnatchers. Great Britain (London). Medical Education. Utilitarians. 1820-42. *25A:4216*

Bentinck, William (diaries). Balkans. Travel. 1801. *24A:2195*

Bentley, Richard. Books (editions). Epicurean revival. Great Britain. Halley, Edmund (ode). Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. 1687-1726. *24A:6626*

Ben-Uri Art Society. Art. Great Britain. Jews. Student organizations. 1880-1945. *22A:2262*

Benwell, Penelope. Berry, Mary (letter). Walpole, Horace (death). 1797. *25A:1677*

Benyovszky, Móric. Habsburg Empire. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. 1776-78. *25A:2341*

Benz Company. Automobile design. Germany. Nibel, Hans. Torpedo tourer. 1910-33. *21A:2253*

Benzene. Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm (letter). Chemistry. Kolbe, Hermann. ca 1881-89. *25A:4907*

—. Chemistry. Körner, Guglielmo. 1839-1925. *25A:3200*

Béranger, Nicolas. Business. Tunisia (Tunis). 1684-1706. *25A:6158*

Beránkové (Lamb brothers). Bohemia. Counter-Reformation. Persecution. Protestantism. Sects, religious. 17c-18c. *23A:7187*

Berbers. Casablanca (siege). Gonzáles Salmón, Juan Manuel (diary). Morocco. Spain. 1790. *23A:5098*

Bercé, Yves-Marie. Bibliographies. France. Rebellions (review article). 17c. *25A:6901*

Berchem, Max van. Archaeology. Bibliographies. Middle East. Paleography. 1863-1949. *25A:3369*

Berchem, Max van (letters). Archaeology. *Corpus inscriptionum arabicarum*, origins of. Rosen, Victor. Russia (Samarkand). ca 1900. *21A:1595*

Berde, Mózes. Government commissioner. Transylvania. 1815-71. *25A:2342*

Berechiah, Aaron. Cabala. Italy. Judaism. 17c. *23A:2941*

Berenger, Henry. Clemenceau, Georges. France. Intellectuals (term). Literature. 1880's-90's. *25A:3964*

Berenguer de Marquina, Félix. Azanza, Miguel José de. Colonial Government. Iturrigaray, José de. New Spain. 1798-1808. *23A:5462*

Berenguer, Francisco. Architecture. Gaudí, Antonio. Güell bodegas. Spain (Sitges; Garraf). ca 1900-03. *24A:1853*

Berenson, Bernard. Art. Berenson, Mary (diary). Italy. Renaissance. USA. 1903-04. *23A:1829*

Berenson, Mary (diary). Art. Berenson, Bernard. Italy. Renaissance. USA. 1903-04. *23A:1829*

Beresford, Chapelain. Belgium. Great Britain. International law. Rape. 1781. *23A:3299*

Beresford, William Carr. Army reorganization. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal. 1808-13. *23A:2738*

—. Great Britain. Mello, Francesco de. Military Reform. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letter). 1809. *22A:1539*

—. Infantry brigades. Military Organization. Peninsular War. Portugal. 1809-14. *23A:269*

Berg, Theodor (papers). Archives. Poland. Russia. 1863-74. *24A:2571*

Bergenske Jager (vessel). Denmark. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. Warships. ca 1800. *23A:2732*

Berger, Henning. Emigration. Literature. Sweden. USA (Chicago). 1872-1924. *21A:2315*

Bergeron, Pierre. Editors and Editing. France. Travel accounts. 1600-37. *24A:1220*

Bergevin, Claude. Globe, terrestrial. Louis XVII. 1784-95. *24A:6462*

Bergh, Guillaume F. J. van den. Netherlands. Political economy. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Social Theory. Voo, Goose W. van der. 1830-40. *22A:2334*

Bergman, Andrew. Films (review article). Historiography. Mast, Gerald. 1900-74. *21A:38*

Bergman, Torbern Olof. Chemistry. Lavoisier, Antoine. Margraff, Andreas Sigismund. Mineralogy. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. 18c. *22A:1689*

—. Chemistry (analytical element concept). Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. Thomson, Thomas *(System of Chemistry)*. 1774-1802. *24A:3041*

Bergsland, Knut. Lapps. Norway. ca 1300-1740. *22A:1124*

Bergson, Henri. Académie Française. Elections. Right. 1914. *25A:6833*

—. Catholic revival. France. Philosophy. 1900-14. *21A:1938*

—. Colleges and Universities. France. 1900-14. *24A:1194*

—. Doumic, René (memoirs). École Normale Supérieure. Jaurès, Jean. 1878. *25A:1272*

—. Durkheim, Émile. Psychohistory. 19c. *24A:1193*

—. France. Philosophy. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1941. *22A:1630*

—. France. Philosophy. Zeno of Elea. 1881-89. *21A:355*

Beriberi. Disease prevention. Japan. Rice shavings. Vitaminology. 1910's. *25A:766*

—. Diseases (germ theory). 1830-1910. *25A:495*

Berkeley, Anne *(An Account of the Life of George Berkeley)*. Berkeley, George. 1776. *25A:1483*

Berkeley, George. Armstrong, D. M. Turbayne, Colin. Vision, theory of. 1709-33. *24A:4249*

—. Bayle, Pierre. Hume, David. Locke, John. Philosophy. 1690-1780. *25A:6709*

—. Berkeley, Anne *(An Account of the Life of George Berkeley)*. 1776. *25A:1483*

—. Hutcheson, Francis. Molyneux problem. Nationalism, Irish. Philosophy. 1692-1788. *23A:5731*

—. Optics. Philosophy. Reid, Thomas. ca 1750. *24A:4000*

—. Reform. USA (Rhode Island; Newport). 1704-34. *25A:4663*

Berkeley, George ("The Bond of Society"). Religion. Social theory. ca 1713-51. *24A:6892*

Berkeley, George *(Three Dialogues.)* Microscopes. Philosophy. 1713. *23A:3924*

Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr. (review essay). Behavioral sciences. History. Methodology and Research Methods. 1969. *21A:2515*

Berlage, H. P. Architecture (Romanesque). Netherlands. Richardson, Henry Hobson (influence). USA. 1890's. *21A:2214*

—. City planning. Housing. Netherlands. 1901-70's. *24A:1828*

Berlin Charity Hospital. Horn, E. Malpractice. Mental illness. Prussia. 1806-11. *23A:4190*

Berlin, Conference of. Africa. Partition. ca 1884-85. *25A:556*

—. Brazzaville Conference. Colonization. Togo. 1884-1944. *25A:607*

Berlin, Congress of. Andrássy, Gyula. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. Russia. 1885-87. *21A:2641*

—. Annexation. Rumania (Dobruja). 1878. *25A:5292*

—. Balkans. Diplomacy. Great Powers. 1878. *25A:5814*

—. Balkans. Intervention. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1877-78. *23A:229*

—. Bulgaria. Diplomatic protest. Great Britain. Ports. Russia (Batumi). 1885-87. *21A:1441*

—. Bulgaria. Europe. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. 1875-80. *21A:169*

—. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Russo-Turkish War. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:2190*

—. Bulgaria. Loans. Railroads. 1878-1915. *21A:2423*

—. Bulgaria. Rumania (Dobruja). Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8150*

—. Defense. Independence, War of. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1396-1878. *25A:7905*

—. Historiography, Bulgarian. Macedonia. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1878. *25A:5071*

Berlin Congress of Natural Scientists. Germany. Purkyně, Jan Evangelista (letters). Scientists. 1828. *22A:1096*

Berlin Geographical Society. Geography. Germany. 1828-1978. *25A:7750*

Berlin, Isaiah. Fellmann, Ferdinand. Philosophy of History. Pompa, Leon. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). 1668-1744. *25A:5596*

—. Pompa, Leon. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). 1668-1744. *25A:1926*

Berlin, Isaiah (review article). Herder, Johann von. Ideas, history of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:2932*

Berlin Pathological Institute. Cohnheim, Julius. Germany. Medical Research. Pathology, cellular. Virchow, Rudolf. 1848-71. *25A:7759*

Berlin, Saul *(Ktav Yosher)*. Germany (Berlin). Jews. Satire. 1794. *23A:4183*

Berlin, University of. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Teachers (junior). 1848. *24A:7556*

—. Germany. Historians. Politics. ca 1900-14. *23A:2106*

Berliner Abendblätter (newspaper). Censorship. Kleist, Heinrich von. Newspapers. Prussia. 1810-11. *25A:7799*

Berman, Adolf. Germans. Miloš. National Development. Schlesinger, Josef. Serbia. 1830's. *23A:7347*

Bermuda. Agriculture. Education. Reid, William. 1839-46. *24A:3634*

—. American Revolution. Refugees. Trade. 1775-82. *23A:3281*

—. Anglican Communion. Clergy (ordination). Episcopal Church, Protestant. Lightbourn, Francis. USA. 1850-68. *23A:5016*

—. Canada. Political Integration. 1800-1977. *24A:6335*

—. Colonial Government. Day, Samuel (recall). Mears Brothers. Merchants. 1700. *24A:6333*

—. Whaling Industry. 1611-ca 1900. *21A:3148*

Bermúdez, José Francisco. Carabobo (battle). Caracas (capture of). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1873*

—. Caracas (battle). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1817-21. *21A:1872*

Bern, University of (seminar). Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von (report). Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Labor movement. Methodology. 1870. *25A:7919*

Bernabé, Antonio Valerio de. Military Biography. Politics. South America. Spain. 1810-63. *24A:937*

Bernadin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri *(Paul et Virginie)*. Netherlands. Novels. Theater (adaptations). Translations. 1790-1910. *23A:6613*

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. Alexander I. Alliances. France. Napoleon. Staël, Madame de. Sweden. 1812-14. *22A:1536*

—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Sweden. Woyna, Eduard (reports). 1820-44. *23A:221*

Bernanos, Georges. France. Literature. 1910-48. *22A:3453*

Bernard, Claude. Anesthesia. ca 1880's-1970's. *24A:3057*

—. Biology. Dutrochet, Henri. France. Schiller, Joseph (obituary). 19c-20c. *25A:2773*

—. Biology, experimental. Kant, Immanuel. Methodology. 18c-20c. *24A:500*

—. Diabetes, artificial. France. ca 1850's. *21A:3191*

—. France. Germany. Ludwig, C. Pflüger, E. Physiology. Respiration, site of. Tissue oxidation. 19c. *21A:1651*

—. France. Medicine. Physiology, experimental. 1813-78. *22A:620*

—. Medical research. Physiology. 1830-78. *25A:6939*

—. Physiology. 1840's-78. *25A:1439*

—. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1813-78. *25A:3917*

Bernard, Claude *(milieu intérieur)*. Barcroft, Joseph. Great Britain. Physiology. 1854-1937. *21A:1665*

Bernard, Henri. Belgium. Napoleonic Wars. Wellington, 1st Duke of (review article). 1815. *23A:247*

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint. Calvin, John. Theology. 1539-59. *25A:478*

Bernard, Samuel. Extraordinary War Budget. France. Louis XIV. Military Finance. War. 1643-1715. *24A:3807*

Bernardi, Jacopo (diary). Religious Liberty. Vatican Council I. 1870. *23A:2936*

Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques (literary works). Nancrede, Joseph (letters). Publishing. Thomas, Isaiah. USA. 1796-97. *21A:1600*

Bernardo Alvarez, Manuel Bernardo de (career). Audiencia of New Granada. Colonial Government. New Granada. 1735-56. *22A:514*

Bernays, Karl Ludwig. Civil War. Germany. Journalism. Switzerland. USA. 1815-79. *24A:2179*

Bernhard of Kochberg. Nobility. Saxony (Heilingen). War of the Brothers. 15c. *24A:2092*

Bernhardt, Sarah. Actors and Actresses. France. Great Britain. Politics. 1844-1923. *23A:5752*

—. Great Britain. Terry, Ellen. Theater (review article). ca 1750-1900. *24A:6923*

Bernhardt, Sarah (biography). Actors and Actresses. France. 1870's-90's. *21A:3187*

Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. Architecture. Fontana, Carlo (drawings). Vatican (St. Peter's Square). 17c. *24A:4368*

—. Artists (Baroque). France. Italy. 1665. *23A:1199*

Bernolák, Anton. Hungary. Nationalism. Slovakia. ca 1723-90. *25A:7958*

Bernoulli, Johann. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Motion. Physics. 1720-37. *24A:5619*
Bernstein, Aron. Germany. Jews. Liberalism. *Volks Zeitung* (newspaper). 1812-84. *25A:2243*
Bernstein, Eduard. Adler, Viktor. Austria. Revisionism. Social Democrats. 1898-1902. *23A:2253*
—. Europe, Central. Marxists. Reform. Revolution. 20c. *24A:1992*
—. Germany. Labor movement. Revisionism. 1880's-1914. *25A:2175*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Political Theory. Revisionism. 1871-1932. *22A:2412*
—. Germany. Marxism. Revisionism. Social Democratic party (triangle). 1890-1918. *22A:1076*
—. Germany. Political parties. Revisionism. Social Democratic Party. 1890's-1900's. *25A:7733*
—. Political Theory. Revisionism. Socialism. 1890-98. *25A:7817*
Bernstein, Max. Gold Rushes. International Company of Mexico. Jews. Mexico (Baja California). USA (California). 1854-1971. *22A:3188*
Bernstorff, Andreas Peter von. American Revolution. Denmark. 1776-1857. *24A:7499*
Berrío, Pedro Justo. Colombia (Antioquia). Political Leadership. 1827-75. *23A:5621*
Berry, Duc de. Araujo de Azevedo, Antônio de. France. Maria Isabel, Infanta. Marriage (dynastic). Portugal. 1797-1818. *24A:6386*
Berry, Mary (letter). Benwell, Penelope. Walpole, Horace (death). 1797. *25A:1677*
Bersier, Eugene. Etoile, Church of the. France (Paris). Protestantism. 1831-89. *24A:1178*
Bertelli, Sergio. Historiography (review article). 16c-18c. 1973. *23A:4557*
Bertha, Queen. Burgundy. Legends. Switzerland. 10c. 19c. *25A:5064*
Berthelot, Marcelin. Chemistry. Liquids (tension). Physics. 1850-20c. *25A:1425*
Berthelot, Marcellin. Franco-Prussian War. Science. 1870-71. *23A:2755*
Berthelot, Philippe. Banking consortium. Belgium. China. Empain, Edouard. France. Railroads. 1898-1914. *23A:4992*
Berthelot, Pierre E. Marcelin. Chemistry. Organic synthesis. 1850's-60's. *22A:2960*
Berthollet, Claude Louis. Chemistry (phlogiston). France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1776-1803. *22A:677*
—. France. Mesmer, Franz Anton. Mesmerism. 1734-1822. *22A:314*
Berthollet, Claude Louis *(Essai de Statique Chimique)*. Bibliographies. Dalton, John. Translations. 1800-05. *25A:1409*
—. Chemistry (acidity). 1803. *23A:3424*
Berti, Marcello Virgillo d'Andrea. Authorship. Buonaccorsi, Biagio (manuscript). Italy (Florence). Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1490's-1510's. *23A:1862*
Bertier de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne de. Beggars. Detention centers. France (Paris). Intendants. Social Reform. 1767-87. *24A:6414*
Bertolini, Pietro (papers). Africa. Italy. Libya. Military Occupation. 1910's. *23A:3948*
Bertram House. Museums. Restorations. South Africa (Cape Town). 1745-1975. *23A:5130*
Bertrand, Élie. Academy of Science, projected. Poland (Warsaw). 1766. *25A:8089*
Bertrand, Henri Gratien. Documents. France. Military Campaigns. Military Camps and Forts. Napoleon. 1808. *21A:215*
Bérulle, Pierre de. Christianity. Philosophy. 1600-29. *25A:6935*
—. France. Theology. 1575-1629. *23A:1254*
Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. Chemistry (concept of the radical). Laurent, Auguste. 1830's-40's. *23A:2946*
—. Dalton, John. Great Britain. Scientific method. 1805-20. *21A:3441*
—. Geology. 1821-42. *23A:6972*
Berzelius, Jöns Jakob (letter). Physiology. Rudolphi, C. A. 1829. *24A:4673*
Berzeviczy, Gergely (documents). Hungary. Napoleon. 1789-1809. *24A:260*
Besançon, Alain. Mentalities. National Characteristics. Russia. 1974. *25A:2714*
Besant, Annie. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami. India. Ram Mohan Roy. Reform. Vivekananda, Swami. 1800-1914. *23A:5354*
Beseda circle. Political participation. Russia. 1899-1905. *23A:2396*
Beskrovny, L. G. (tribute). Military history. Russia. 1905-75. *24A:113*
Besouw, Jan van. Industrial Relations. Netherlands (North Brabant; Goirle). Textile Industry. Workers' councils. ca 1900-09. *22A:3739*
Bess of Hardwick. Great Britain (London). 1591. *21A:788*
Bessarabia. Annexation. Assimilation. Russia. 1812-1918. *23A:7421*
—. Bibliographies. Economic Conditions. Social history. 18c-20c. *23A:4471*
—. Bulgaria. Military Service. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5857*
—. Monasteries. Population. Russia. ca 1750-1850. *25A:5483*
Bessarabia (cession). Bucharest, Treaty of. France. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812. *22A:2793*
Bessieux, Monsignor. Colonization. Gabon. 1858-1902. *24A:592*
Besterman, Theodore. Enlightenment. Voltaire studies. 18c. *24A:1302*
Best-sellers. Creolism. Cuba (Oriente). National self-image. Publishers and Publishing. 1855-85. *25A:3802*
—. DuMaurier, George *(Trilby)*. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1894-96. *25A:7285*
—. Germany. Melander, Otto. More, Thomas. Publishers and Publishing. 1600-43. *23A:6859*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Political Commentary. 1776. *24A:6852*
Betances, Ramón Emeterio. Cuba. Haiti. Independence Movements. Petión, Alexandre. Puerto Rico. 1870. *21A:667*
—. Nationalism. Puerto Rico. 1818-98. *21A:688*
Betancourt, Marcos de. Colonial Government. Monopolies, royal. Trade. Venezuela. 1716-20. *24A:6315*
Beteta family. Spain. Wills. 1580. *24A:1905*
Bethel College. Archives. Krahn, Cornelius (interview). Mennonite Library and Archives. Reformation. 1937-77. *24A:5270*
—. Musical instruments. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Organs, cabinet. 18c. *22A:2336*
Bethlehem Hospital. Engravings. Great Britain (London). History (pictorial sources). Mental Illness. Sweden. 19c. *25A:376*
Bethlehem Steel Corporation. China. Naval assistance. 1911-29. *24A:3192*
Bethlehemites. Argentina (Córdoba, Mendoza). Orellana, Rodrigo Antonio de. Ortiz de Ocampo, Francisco Antonio. Political Change. ca 1810-16. *21A:3076*
Bethlen, Gabriel. Belgium (Antwerp). Pamphlets. Printing. Thirty Years War. Verhoeven, Abraham. 1620-21. *25A:303*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *23A:7004*
—. Graţiani, Gaspar. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Thirty Years War. Transylvania. 1617-21. *25A:2978*
Bethmann, Moritz von (apprenticeship). Banking. Germany (Frankfurt). 1826-45. *24A:4597*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von. Fischer, Fritz (thesis). Germany (review article). World War I. 1900-39. *21A:2285*
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von (review article). Foreign policy. Germany. Jarausch, Konrad H. Politics. 1909-17. *22A:2417*
Bethune, Angus. China (Canton). Northwest Company. Trade. USA. 1812-17. *24A:2990*
Betnava manor. Colonization. Slovenia (Pohorje). 1100-1542. *23A:7057*
Betsileo. Castes. Economic Structure. Madagascar, central. Merina. Political Stratification. 18c-19c. *24A:5763*
Betting, Geraldo. Brazil (São Paulo). Mining. Netherlands. 18c. *24A:3522*
Betty, William Henry West. Acting. Children. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:3614*
Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Three Emperors' League. 1871. *23A:2215*
Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von (report). Bern, University of (seminar). Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Labor movement. Methodology. 1870. *25A:7919*
Bevervoorde, Adriaan van. Meeter, Eillert. Netherlands. Periodicals. Radicals and Radicalism. 1840-51. *22A:979*
Bevilaqua, Simon. Books (editions). Horigono, Marcus. Petrarch *(Bucolicum carmen)*. 1503. *25A:4758*
Bewick, Thomas (memoirs). Bibliographies. Biography. Great Britain. Newbery, John. Publishers and Publishing (review article). 1740-1860. *24A:6964*
Beyme, Klaus von. Davies, James C. Johnson, Chalmers. Lindner, Clausjohann. Revolution. Systems theory. -1973. *21A:8*
Beyträge zur Geschichte des Krieges der Jahre 1812 und 1813 (periodical). Germany. Napoleonic Wars. Underground Press. ca 1814. *25A:4979*
Beza, Theodore. Bible (Psalms). France. Huguenots. Marot, Clément. Worship. ca 1520-1685. *25A:4091*
—. Calvin, John. Humanism. Reformation. Viret, Pierre. 16c. *22A:2942*
—. David, King (portrayal of). France. Government, Resistance to. Huguenots. 1560-70. *24A:6484*
—. France. Huguenots. Religious wars. Viret, Pierre. 16c. *23A:1202*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Propaganda. Reformation. ca 1560-1660. *21A:2746*
Bezacier, Louis (obituary). Architecture. Vietnam. ca 1935-66. *22A:1387*
Bezucha, Robert J. Amann, Peter H. France. Johnson, Christopher H. Utopian socialism (review article). Working class. 1834-51. *24A:6546*
Bezucha, Robert J. (review article). France (Lyons). Politics. Rebellions. Social Problems. 1834. *24A:3755*
Bezzenberger, Adalbert. Baltic Area. Philology. 1851-22. *22A:1298*
Bhagirathi River. British influence. India (Bengal). -20c. *23A:780*
Bhosle, Chatursing. India (Poona, Satara). Rebellions. 1796-1811. *22A:443*
Bhutan. Bogle, George. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Trade. Treaties. ca 1775-1836. *21A:163*
—. Colonialism. Foreign relations. 1890-1911. *24A:762*
—. Development. 1865-1978. *25A:6403*
Biafra, Bight of. Palm oil. Slave trade. 1698-1850. *24A:3156*
Biagi, Guido. Fumagalli, Giuseppe. Italy. Librarians. 1875-1939. *24A:2736*
Bialic, Domik I. Catholic Church. *Friend of Christian Truth* (quarterly). Korczyński, Michał. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). 1833-40. *23A:4370*
Bialik, Chaim Nachman. Hebrew. Jews. Poetry. Russia. Translations. 1880-1924. *23A:4432*
Białkowski, Anthony. Goslar, Julian Matthias (letters). Habsburg Empire. National Assembly (Vienna). Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7862*
Biancani, Giuseppe (treatise). Aristotle. Catena, Pietro. Galileo. Mathematics. Piccolomini, Alessandro. ca 1540-1620. *25A:4718*
Bianciardi, Stanislao. Tommaseo, Niccolò (letters). 19c. *24A:4334*
Bianu, Ioan. Bulgaria. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Poetry. Rumania. Schischmanoff, I. D. (letters). 1893-1910. *21A:2336*
Bianu, Ioan (notebook). Political Leadership. Rumania. Sturdza, Dimitrie. 1904-14. *22A:3995*
Bibby, Cyril. Education. Great Britain. Huxley, Thomas Henry (review article). 1850's-95. *25A:4357*
Bibl, Viktor. Austria. Historiography. Metternich. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1920's. *24A:2242*
Bible. Ahimaaz. Historians. Samuel, Book of. 1100 BC-1000 BC. *21A:34*
—. Almanacs. Great Britain. Literature (distribution). 17c. *24A:7048*
—. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Arabic. Translations, Protestant. 1843-60. *23A:5030*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration (review article). Gliozzi, Giuliano. Indians. Spanish Conquest. 1500-1700. *25A:6495*
—. Americas (North and South). Encyclopedias. Hungary. Molnár, Albert Szenci. Translating [illegible]terpreting. 1590-1625. *24A:4854*
—. Authority. Knox, John. Protestantism. 1530-70. *25A:4266*
—. Books. Engravings, wood. Peru. ca 15c-19c. *23A:3272*
—. Books. Manuscripts. Netherlands. ca 1425-1525. *24A:4425*
—. Books (editions). Erasmus, Desiderius. New Testament (Greek text). Theology. Translating and Interpreting. 1516. *25A:1975*
—. Buber, Martin. 1898-1965. *25A:6071*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Great Britain. Pius X, Pope. 1840-1910. *21A:3284*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Spain. 16c-17c. *22A:1651*
—. Codex Argenteus. Germany (Heidelberg). Gothic language. Scaliger, Joseph Justus. 4c-17c. *24A:7569*

—. Delenus. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Translating and Interpreting. 16c. *24A:4442*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Annotations). Glossa Ordinaria.* New Testament. 16c. *24A:4428*
—. Fox, George. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Puritans. 1650-60. *23A:1377*
—. France. Jews. Philosophy of History. Renan, Ernest. ca 1848-90. *25A:3895*
—. France. Medicine (practice of). Plague. 16c. *25A:3969*
—. Great Britain. Language. 1350-1611. *23A:3775*
—. Great Britain. Translating and Interpreting. 7c-1970. *23A:3653*
—. Luther, Martin. Reformation. 1520's-30's. *25A:4972*
—. Micah. Poverty. Swift, Jonathan *(Modest Proposal).* 1729. 700 BC. *25A:7425*
—. Pellikan, Konrad (review article). Reformation. Switzerland (Zurich). Zürcher, Christoph. 1526-56. *25A:7872*
Bible, Centenary. France. Protestant Bible Society. Translating and Interpreting. 1911. *25A:1235*
Bible chant. Amman, Caspar (manuscripts). Germany (Swabia). Jews (Ashkenazic). Music. 1511-45. *24A:7522*
Bible, Coverdale (first facsimile edition). Editors and Editing. 1535. *24A:4140*
Bible, European. Explorers. Incunabula, American. Princeton University, Scheide Library. 15c-16c. 1976. *23A:2631*
Bible (Genesis). Cuvier, Georges. Geology. Lyell, Charles. Religion and Science. 18c. *25A:3195*
Bible, Geneva. Church of England. Puritanism. Switzerland. 1560-1611. *24A:5590*
Bible (inscriptions). Alchemy. Bánfihunyadi, János. Great Britain. 1600-50. *25A:2423*
Bible, Lollard and Tyndale. English. Linguistics. Religion. Social change. 1300-1865. *24A:6953*
Bible, Low German. Christianity. Editors and Editing. Language. 15c-16c. *24A:4603*
Bible, Protestant Hungarian. Janson, Anton. Kis, Nicholas. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Printing. 1680-1702. *24A:5507*
Bible (Psalms). Beza, Theodore. France. Huguenots. Marot, Clément. Worship. ca 1520-1685. *25A:4091*
Bible sessions. Prophecy. Protestant churches. Reformation. 1525-1600. *25A:3127*
Bible studies. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Ecumenism. Missions and Missionaries. Palestine. 1812-1975. *24A:3169*
—. Classical Studies. Schwartz, Eduard. 1858-1940. *25A:7766*
—. Criticism, textual. Erasmus, Desiderius. LeClerc, Jean. Reading, harder. 16c-17c. *25A:6055*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism, Christian. Philology. Valla, Lorenzo. 1450-1536. *25A:464*
—. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. 1870's-1970's. *22A:946*
—. Methodology. 1712-1976. *25A:469*
Bible, Tremellius-Junius. Junius, Franciscus (the Elder). Poetry. Sidney, Philip. 1573-80. *25A:7067*
Bible, Vorsterman. Netherlands. 16c. *24A:4409*
Bible (1535 edition). Coverdale, Miles. Great Britain. 1500-36. *23A:3577*
Biblical Criticism. Davidson, Samuel. Nonconformists. 19c. *23A:3869*
—. Judaism. LaPereyre, Isaac. Manasseh ben Israel. Messianism. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1654-55. *23A:6608*
Biblical scholarship. Religion. Sociology. Weber, Max. ca 1890-1914. *23A:6883*
Biblical theology movement. Congregationalism. Great Britain. Mackintosh, Robert. 1890-1933. *22A:901*
Biblicism. Beck, Johann Tobias. Finland. Lutheran Church. Theology. 1804-78. *24A:2005*
Bibliographic Archives of Santas Creus. Bonavia i Jaca, Joan (pseud. Bernat de Gaià; obituary). Monasticism. Spain (Catalonia). 1900-68. *22A:2659*
Bibliographic institutes. Belgium. Franciscans. Italy. USA. 1220-1969. *22A:2707*
Bibliographical aids. Government publications. Ireland. 1800-1975. *24A:4302*
Bibliographical controls. Asia, East. Chinese studies. Libraries, private. USA. -1972. *21A:1312*
Bibliographie de l'Histoire des Grandes Routes Maritimes. Europe. Maritime history. 1932-72. *25A:2902*
Bibliographies. Aborigines. Australia (New South Wales). Dissertations. 18c-20c. *24A:5980*
—. Africa. 1450-1975. 1970-75. *24A:508*
—. Africa. Asia. Conference on Historiography, 8th. Historiography. 1975. *25A:2857*
—. Africa. Asia. Historiography (Israeli). 1971-75. *25A:2703*
—. Africa. Business History. Colonialism. 1836-1973. *24A:512*
—. Africa. Colonization. 19c-20c. *22A:317*
—. Africa. Europe. Imperialism. 1870-1914. *24A:5664*
—. Africa. Giglio, Carlo (tribute). Historians. Institute of Afro-Asian History and Institutions. 20c. *25A:2811*
—. Africa. Imperialism. 19c-20c. *25A:3220*
—. Africa. Literature. Negroes. USA. ca 1800-1975. *23A:5068*
—. Africa. Poland. 1960-75. *24A:3084*
—. Africa. Portugal. -1976. *25A:6128*
—. Africa, North. Church of England. Jews. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Missions and Missionaries. Morocco. 19c. *22A:335*
—. Africa, southern. -1978. 1961-78. *25A:6182*
—. Africa, Southern. Periodicals. -1976. *25A:6174*
—. Africa, West. 19c-20c. *22A:3006*
—. Africa, West. 1860-1974. *25A:626*
—. Agricultural labor movement. Great Britain. Landowners. 1870's. *23A:6180*
—. Agricultural reform. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. ca 1860-1974. *23A:7435*
—. Agriculture. -1974. *23A:2903*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. -20c. 1973. *25A:4301*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. -20c. 1974-75. *25A:4417*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. Ireland. -20c. 1974-75. *25A:3829*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. Ireland. -20c. 1972-74. *25A:3830*
—. Albanians. Colonization. Sicily. 1450-1600. *23A:3953*
—. Alekseev, V. M. Oriental studies. Russia. ca 1900-51. *23A:7482*
—. Algae research. Philippines. 1817-1970. *21A:2980*
—. Algeria. Colonial Government. France. 1830-1930. ca 1965-70. *23A:558*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Nonconformists. 16c-17c. *25A:3986*
—. American Jewish Historical Society. Jews. 1960-74. *21A:1304*
—. American Jewish Historical Society (collections). Jews. USA. 1960-75. *22A:74*
—. American Studies. Discovery and Exploration. Historians. Morison, Samuel Eliot. 1887-1976. *24A:2677*
—. Americas (North and South). Latin America. Research, postdoctoral. 1970. *21A:582*
—. Americas (North and South). Science. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:3160*
—. Americas (North and South). Spain. 1967. *21A:2502*
—. Anabaptism. 1962-74. 1520-1630. *24A:464*
—. Anabaptism. Krahn, Cornelius. Mennonites. Netherlands. Russia. 1924-77. *24A:5591*
—. Anabaptists. Austria. Friedmann, Robert (tribute). Historians. Hutterites. Mennonites. Reformation. 1915-70. *22A:1392*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. 1524-1972. 1524-25. *24A:2059*
—. Anarchism. Europe. Latin America. 1970-72. ca 19c-20c. *25A:328*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Bakunin, Mikhail. 1876-1976. *24A:7978*
—. Anglican Communion. Great Britain. USA. 1973-75. *24A:3024*
—. Arabia. Foreign Relations. Spain. Travelers. 19c. *22A:1596*
—. Arango Mejía, Gabriel. Colombia. Historians. 20c. *23A:110*
—. Archaeology. Art. France. Henry, Françoise (tribute). Ireland. 20c. *24A:124*
—. Archaeology. Berchem, Max van. Middle East. Paleography. 1863-1949. *25A:3369*
—. Architecture. Argentina. Buschiazzo, Mario J. (commemoration). Historians. ca 1920-70. *22A:53*
—. Architecture. Libraries. -1930's. *21A:80*
—. Archives. 1975. *24A:5263*
—. Archives. Brazil (Salvador). Research. 1750-1970. *25A:3756*
—. Archives. Cathedrals. Spain (Orihuela). 16c-20c. *24A:1845*
—. Archives. Cathedrals. Spain (Segorbe). 18c-1937. *24A:159*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Portugal. 16c-20c. *25A:4836*
—. Archives. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. 1830-1976. *24A:5269*
—. Archives. Electronic Data Processing. 1975. *21A:2576*
—. Archives. Foreign Affairs, Ministry of (library). Manuscripts. Spain (Madrid). 16c-19c. 1967. *21A:1385*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. 1830-1920. *23A:3729*
—. Archives. Manuscripts. 1973. *22A:2686*
—. Archives. Manuscripts. 1976. *25A:5666*
—. Archives. Teaching. ca 1000-1970. *21A:138*
—. Archives (international). Czechoslovakia. 1972-74. *25A:2702*
—. Archives, National. France (Paris). Institut Français d'Histoire Sociale, Centre de Documentation. Social History. 19c-20c. *21A:1365*
—. Archives Project. Munger Africana Library. Political development. South Africa. 1881-1974. *22A:339*
—. Archivists. Emmison, F. G. (tribute). Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Essex). 1925-76. *25A:5648*
—. Archivo de la Delegación de Hacienda (collections). Local Government. Spain (Alicante). 1788-1886. *23A:6727*
—. Argentina. Military history. 16c-1971. *21A:612*
—. Argentina. Molinari, José Luis. 1926-71. *22A:1383*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Ports. 19c-1972. *21A:3080*
—. Aristotelianism. Latin Commentaries. Renaissance. 1500-1650. *25A:410*
—. Aristotelianism. Latin Commentaries. Renaissance. 1500-1650. 15c-16c. *25A:5991*
—. Armenian Academy of Sciences. Colonial policy. Politics. Russia. 17c-20c. 1940's-60's. *24A:8007*
—. Arngart, Olof. Great Britain. Toponymy. -1945. *21A:826*
—. Art. Italy (Rome). 18c. *23A:3936*
—. Art. Malevich, Kazimir. Suprematism. 1900-35. *25A:8196*
—. Art history. Latin America. 16c-18c. *24A:3415*
—. Asia, Central. Russia. Travel. 1558-1917. *24A:5010*
—. Assimilation. Missionaries. Moslems. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia, eastern. 1800-1917. *24A:5011*
—. Astronomers. Cultural history. Slovenia. 12c-1800. *22A:1143*
—. Atlantic Ocean. Canary Islands. 1970-72. *24A:5109*
—. Attitudes. Education. Great Britain. Social Classes. Women. 1970-76. 19c. *25A:4155*
—. Australia. 18c-20c. *25A:6444*
—. Australia. Foreign Relations. 1450-1976. 1970-75. *23A:5387*
—. Australia. Geography, historical. New Zealand. -20c. 1969-75. *25A:867*
—. Australia (Tasmania). Government. Politics. 1900-74. *23A:5386*
—. Austria. Economic History. Germany. Social history. 19c-20c. *25A:6034*
—. Austria. Habsburg Empire. History Teaching. Military history. 13c-. 1800-1973. *21A:3677*
—. Austria. Klemenčič, Nace. Physicists. Slovenes. 1890's. *21A:1647*
—. Austria. Military Biography. Probszt von Ohstorff, Günther. 1887-1973. *22A:3909*
—. Austria. Population. Social history. 1600-1971. *22A:3913*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). 1945-65. ca 5c-. *24A:4769*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). 15c-20c. 1973-75. *25A:7978*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). 13c-20c. 1976-77. *25A:7979*
—. Authors. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. 1841-73. *24A:1889*
—. Authors. Bolivia. Books. 1900-50. *22A:1874*
—. Authors. Foronda, Valentín. Spain (Álava). 18c-19c. *23A:6691*
—. Authors, American. Book reviewers (British). Great Britain. Literature, American. USA. 1798-1833. *24A:7105*
—. Aztecs. Literature, Nahuatl. Manuscripts. 1500-99. *24A:3433*
—. Baines, Thomas. South Africa. ca 1845-75. *24A:5698*
—. Bakunin, Tatiana. Bourychkine, Paul. Freemasonry (review article). Russia. 1730-1822. 1971. *23A:4470*

—. Balboa, Vasco Núñez de. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 1502-13. *23A:4078*
—. Balkans. Cities. Ottoman Empire. Socioeconomic development. 15c-19c. *24A:7724*
—. Balkans. Historical conferences. Nationalism. 1875-78. 1968-78. *25A:7899*
—. Ballet Russe. Diaghilev, Sergei. 1890's-1929. *25A:5449*
—. Baltic Area. Finland. Literary history. Poland. 1500-1973. *23A:7019*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1790-1865. *24A:4244*
—. Beatification. New Spain. Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de. Spain (El Burgo de Osma, Osma). 17c. *24A:1882*
—. Beaumont, Gustave de. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1772-1866. *24A:1272*
—. Behaviorism (Pavlovian). Historiography. Psychology. USSR. 1818-1971. *23A:4438*
—. Belgian Congo. Congo. 16c-1960's. *22A:368*
—. Belgium. 1450-1974. *24A:3711*
—. Belgium. 1450-1973. *24A:3712*
—. Belgium. Colonial and Modern History, Seminar of. Dissertations. Ghent, University of. Spanish-American studies. 16c-19c. *23A:865*
—. Belgium. Liturgy (musical notations). Royal Library (collections). 1486-1798. *22A:2694*
—. Bely, Andrei (works). Journalism. Symbolism in Literature. 1902-34. *23A:4485*
—. Bercé, Yves-Marie. France. Rebellions (review article). 17c. *25A:6901*
—. Berthollet, Claude Louis *(Essai de Statique Chimique)*. Dalton, John. Translations. 1800-05. *25A:1409*
—. Bessarabia. Economic Conditions. Social history. 18c-20c. *23A:4471*
—. Bewick, Thomas (memoirs). Biography. Great Britain. Newbery, John. Publishers and Publishing (review article). 1740-1860. *24A:6964*
—. Bibliothèque Nationale. Cartography. Foncin, Myriem (tribute). France. 1893-1976. *25A:5628*
—. Biography. Historiography. 1976-78. *25A:5576*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Spain. 19c-1974. *24A:4481*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Historiography. Moltke, Helmuth von. Paris, bombardment of. 1870-1907. *24A:287*
—. Boccaccio, Giovanni. Engravings. 14c-1599. *25A:422*
—. Boccaccio, Giovanni. Florence. Literature. Methodology. 1470-1939. *25A:1908*
—. Bogomils. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Heresy. Historiography. 12c-16c. *24A:2206*
—. Bohemia. Collegium Carolinum. Sudeten Germans. 1956-73. Prehistory-1918. *23A:2299*
—. Bohemia. Jungmann, Josef. Nationalism. 1827-1940. *21A:1177*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Catholic Church (bishopric). ca 973-1973. *23A:7176*
—. Bohigas Balaguer, Pedro. Historiography. Literature. Spain (Catalonia). ca 1925-71. *22A:1044*
—. Bolivia. Literature. -1971. *21A:621*
—. Bonstetten, Charles Victor de. Constant, Benjamin. Sismondi, Jean-Charles. Staël, Madame de. Switzerland (Coppet). 1800's-15. *24A:2173*
—. Books. Simmler, Johann Jakob (collection). Switzerland (Zurich). ca 1730-88. *24A:2178*
—. Books. Urban history. 1450-20c. 1975-76. *25A:5969*
—. Booksellers. Drama. Great Britain. Lowndes, Thomas. 1777. *21A:873*
—. Botswana. Historiography. ca 1700-20c. *25A:595*
—. Brazil. Brown University Library (collections). Europe. 1561-1828. *25A:6594*
—. Brazil. Dissertations. 1892-1971. *22A:3206*
—. Brazil. Dissertations. Portugal. 1892-1970. *21A:2*
—. Brécy, Robert. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1871-1921. *23A:1220*
—. British Guiana. Historiography. West Indies. 17c-19c. *24A:3627*
—. British Museum (acquisitions). Collectors and Collecting. Natural history. Sowerby family. 19c. *25A:4618*
—. Broek, Antonius Johannes van den. Physics. 1907-26. *25A:2012*
—. Brontë, Charlotte. Literary Criticism. 1945-74. ca 1845-55. *24A:6985*
—. Bulgaria. Fiction. Historiography. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:8057*
—. Bulgaria. Philosophy. 9c-1975. *24A:2402*
—. Bulgaria. Socialism. 1888-91. *22A:3949*
—. Bunyoro-Kitara. Monarchy (review article). Uganda. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5078*
—. Bureaucracy. Russia. ca 1700-1914. *24A:5066*
—. Burgelin, Pierre. Philosophy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1923-71. *23A:5*
—. Burke, Edmund. 18c. 1945-75. *25A:4253*
—. Burma. Historiography. 19c. ca 1939-74. *24A:3291*
—. Burn, William Lawrence. 1935-67. *23A:6247*
—. Burney, Charles. Music. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1770-1808. *24A:1568*
—. Business history. France. 1970's. 19c-20c. *25A:4014*
—. Butler, Samuel. Evolution. 1835-1902. *25A:4179*
—. Canada. Europe. Latin America. USA. 16c-1973. *23A:1*
—. Canada. Scandinavia. USA. 1970. *22A:9*
—. Canon law. Historians. Hoyer, Ernst. 1890-1955. *25A:2805*
—. Capitalism. Russia. 18c-20c. 1970's. *25A:5416*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. 1928-74. *22A:3496*
—. Catholic Church. Chile. 1843-1973. *24A:3552*
—. Catholic Church. Church History. 1973. *21A:423*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Reformation. Theologians. 16c. *24A:2142*
—. Catholic Church. Martyrs. Missions and Missionaries. Río de la Plata. 16c-17c. *24A:3510*
—. Catholic Church. Protestantism. Reformation. 15c-16c. *24A:3032*
—. Catholic Church. Vatican Council I. 1960-69. 1869-70. *21A:2784*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. Ireland. 16c-19c. 1978. *25A:4626*
—. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain. ca 1550-1970. *23A:3628*
—. Center for Reformation Research (microfilm collection). Reformation. 15c-16c. *25A:486*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Engineering. Ideology. Spain. 19c. *25A:2097*
—. Ceyssens, Lucien. Jansenism. 16c-17c. 1937-77. *25A:3151*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Periodicals. Public opinion. 1960-73. 1880's-1914. *24A:6993*
—. Childhood. ca 18c-1974. *21A:1560*
—. Chile. Iquique, Battle of. Montt, Luis (*Arturo Prat i el combate de Iquique*). Prat, Arturo. War of the Pacific. 1880. *22A:545*
—. China. Franke, Wolfgang. 1912-77. *25A:5655*
—. China. Humanities. Social sciences. 1969-73. *22A:2605*
—. China. Iliushechkin, V. P. (tribute). 1952-75. *24A:5257*
—. China (Kwangtung). Huang Yin-p'u. 1972. *25A:3451*
—. Christianity. Evolutionary theory. 1970's-75. *22A:6*
—. Christianity. God, Kingdom of. Social Change. Theology. 1974. *21A:2788*
—. Church and state. Dissertations. 1965. *22A:2955*
—. Church history. 1974. *22A:1672*
—. Church history. 1974. *23A:480*
—. Church history. France. 1974. *21A:1634*
—. Church history. Latin America. 16c-20c. 1950-75. *24A:6061*
—. Church History (review article). Festschriften. 7c-20c. *25A:3148*
—. Church of England. Episcopal Church, Protestant. 1972. *22A:1670*
—. Cities. Historiography. Moravia. 1960's. *21A:2393*
—. Civil service. Colonial Government. Hong Kong. Lockhart, James Haldane Stewart. 1858-1937. *21A:2915*
—. Clergy. Colomer i Oms, Francesc María. Spain (Igualada). 19c-20c. *24A:7361*
—. Coal. Great Britain. Labor. 1975. *23A:3566*
—. Coletti, Lucio. Hegel, Georg. Marxism (review article). 1844-1973. *24A:5527*
—. Collections, American. Orłowski, Alexander. Painting. Poland. 1777-1832. 1940-76. *24A:7882*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Slavic studies. 1966-71. *21A:5*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Transportation (theses). 18c-1970's. 1964-72. *22A:1690*
—. Collegi de Sant Jordi. Education. Flos y Calcat, Francisco. Spain. 1856-1929. *23A:6742*
—. Colombia. Lake Maracaibo (battle). Padilla, José. Venezuela. ca 1790-1828. *21A:607*
—. Colonial Government (British, German). Islam. Tanzania. 1973. *23A:544*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Rhodesia. 19c-20c. *25A:586*
—. Colonialism. France. Maghreb. 1830-1967. *24A:541*
—. Colonization. French West Indies. Plantations. Slaves. 1968. *21A:3149*
—. Communal history. Germany. Jews. 1500-1945. *25A:7755*
—. Communism. Lenin, V. I. (theoretical works). 1889-1923. *21A:2688*
—. Computers. Humanities. Methodology. 1973. *23A:4551*
—. Constitutional law. Loewenstein, Karl. 1917-72. *21A:1311*
—. Convent of the Calvary. Franciscans. Libraries. Spain (Salamanca). 1949-75. *23A:4651*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. 15c-16c. *24A:4902*
—. Corović, Vladimir (works). Historians. Serbia. 1897-1975. *24A:7965*
—. Cosío Villegas, Daniel (obituary). Historians. Mexico. 1898-1976. *24A:2680*
—. Cosío Villegas, Daniel (tribute). Mexico. 1922-71. *23A:112*
—. Costa, Horacio de la. Historians. Jesuits. 1940-78. *25A:5504*
—. Cremation. Italy. 1857-99. *25A:1919*
—. Creoles. France. India. Madagascar. Trade. 18c-20c. *25A:5781*
—. Crime. Great Britain (London). Methodology and Research Methods. Social Conditions. 1700-1900. *21A:3409*
—. Crotch, George Robert. Zoology. 1874-76. *25A:4522*
—. Cuba. 1971-73. *23A:1058*
—. Cuba. Guerra, Ramiro (obituary). Historians. 1880-1970. *24A:97*
—. Cuba. Periodicals. Spain. ca 1800-98. *24A:6349*
—. Cuba. Women. 1900-74. *23A:1063*
—. Cultural influences. Science, history of. -1973. *21A:4*
—. Cultural influences. Science, history of. 1974. *22A:7*
—. Curricula. Dar es Salaam, University of. Science, Technology, and Development (course). Tanzania. 1978. *25A:5774*
—. Decembrists. Historiography. Russia. 1825-1975. *25A:5467*
—. Delgado, Martín Morúa. Latin America. Literature. Romero, Anselmo Suarez. Slavery. 1839-91. *21A:570*
—. Demography. Great Britain. Urban history. 1723-1965. *23A:1586*
—. Denmark. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Historians, British. Prussia. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-64. *22A:2220*
—. Developing Nations. India. Publishing. 1960-74. *22A:1*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Marxism. ca 1969-74. *22A:250*
—. Dietzgen, Joseph. Education. Great Britain. Marxism. Working class. 1828-1920. *22A:857*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Military History. 1837-1901. *24A:1425*
—. Discipline. Labor. 1966-76. 19c-20c. *25A:5892*
—. Dissertations. Great Britain (London). Urban development. 1500-1978. *25A:7103*
—. Dissertations. Historiography (French). Russia. Social sciences. 1970. *24A:5007*
—. Dissertations. Hungary. 1920-70's. *22A:3944*
—. Dissertations. Ireland. 1974-75. *23A:3921*
—. Dissertations. Jews. Warsaw, University of. 1930's. *22A:91*
—. Dissertations. Latin America. Madrid, University of. Spain. -1969. *21A:2503*
—. Dissertations. Latin America. Madrid, University of. Spain. 11c-. 1974-75. *23A:2532*
—. Dissertations. Latin America. Spain. -1972. *23A:6*
—. Dissertations. Madrid, University of. Spain. 16c-20c. 1968. *21A:1309*
—. Dissertations. Madrid, University of. Spain. -1968. *21A:1310*
—. Dissertations. Military. -1972. *21A:251*
—. Dissertations. Wales. 1970-72. *23A:1559*
—. Dissertations. Wales. -20c. 1973-76. *25A:7168*
—. DiVittorio, Giuseppe. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1907-57. *24A:7261*

—. Drama. Orga family. Publishers and Publishing. Spain (Valencia). 1761-1811. *21A:2228*
—. Durán Cañameras, Félix. Spain. 1889-1971. *22A:1036*
—. Ecology. Population. ca 1744-1977. *25A:3168*
—. Economic growth. Mexico. 1875-1970. *22A:1846*
—. Economic history. Europe, western. Methodology. Middle Ages. 11c-17c. 1973. *23A:5758*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. Ireland. 1970. *21A:381*
—. Economic History. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. 1973. *22A:595*
—. Economic History. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. 1975. *23A:5753*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. 1972. *24A:6379*
—. Economic History. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. -20c. 1976. *25A:3847*
—. Economic History. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. -1977. *25A:7300*
—. Economic history. Ireland. Social history. -20c. 1973-74. *25A:1840*
—. Economic history. Latin America. 1830-1930. 1950-1977. *24A:6058*
—. Economic history. Scandinavia. Social history. 1974. *23A:2529*
—. Economic History. Scandinavia. Social history. -20c. 1976. *25A:2111*
—. Economic history. Spain. 1970's. *25A:4879*
—. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. 18c. 1950's-70's. *25A:7392*
—. Economy. Politics. Press. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6636*
—. Education. Examinations. Spain (Madrid). 1632-1844. *21A:3578*
—. Education. Finland. -1970's. *24A:7505*
—. Education. France. Textbooks. 1684-1800. *23A:3519*
—. Education. Great Britain. Labor movement. 19c-20c. *24A:1592*
—. Education. Great Britain. Working class. 1780-1900. *22A:2145*
—. Education. Great Britain. Working class. 1975. *23A:3708*
—. Education. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Philosophy. 1776-1841. *25A:2217*
—. Education. Historiography. 1973-74. 17c-20c. *25A:3023*
—. Education. Madrid, University of. Spain. -1971. *21A:1*
—. Education, history of. Periodicals. 1971-73. *23A:362*
—. Electrical technology. 18c-19c. *23A:2952*
—. Elyot, Thomas. ca 1500-46. *25A:1534*
—. Emigration. Sweden. 1959-75. 19c-20c. *24A:2153*
—. Engel-Janosi, Friedrich. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. 18c-20c. *25A:7908*
—. Enlightenment. France. Methodology. Religious history. 1945-70. 1770-1820. *25A:3073*
—. Enlightenment. Mladenović, Jovan. Novaković, Dionisije. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:8160*
—. Enlightenment. Socinianism. Theology. 17c-18c. *25A:1897*
—. Estonia. 18c-20c. *22A:2553*
—. Estonia. 1777-1975. *24A:8074*
—. Europe. Historiography. 14c-17c. *24A:2640*
—. Europe. Historiography. Methodology. 1975. *25A:2*
—. Europe. Labor movement. Social history. 19c-20c. *22A:232*
—. Europe. Musicians, classical. USA. 18c-20c. 1950's-70's. *23A:2837*
—. Europe, Central and Eastern. Statistical yearbooks. 1871-1974. *21A:3657*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Russian Revolution. USSR. -1970. *22A:3*
—. Europe, Eastern. Independence Movements. 1875-78. *25A:7884*
—. Europe, Eastern. Literature. 1453-1975. *24A:2196*
—. Europe, Eastern. USSR. 1973-74. *23A:7027*
—. Europe, Western. Historiography. Poland. USA. 1815-1914. 1930-74. *23A:2570*
—. Europe, Western. Historiography. Psychology. ca 1900-75. *22A:1345*
—. Evangelicalism. Theologians. Württemberg. 16c. *24A:2143*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. Protestantism. 1877-1977. *25A:4046*
—. Falco, Giorgio. Italy. 1888-1966. *21A:2560*
—. Feminism. Great Britain. 1974. *21A:3450*
—. Feudal economy. Peasants. 16c. *23A:4977*
—. Films. History Teaching. 1977. *25A:209*
—. Finland. Historiography. 1974. *22A:3784*
—. Finland. Historiography. 1975. *23A:6815*
—. Fiscal policy. Spain. 16c-19c. *21A:3521*
—. Folklore. Italy. ca 1875-20c. *23A:6502*
—. Fontana, Giovanni. Science. 1390-1454. *25A:1881*
—. Foreign relations. Germany. Russia. 1856-1900. *23A:4781*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Rumania. Russia. 1870-1973. *24A:248*
—. Formula of Concord. Historiography. Lutheran Church. 1577. *25A:472*
—. France. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (Screw cruisers). 1840-1900. *24A:6388*
—. France. Historiography. Japan. 1860's-1970. 1970-74. *23A:3086*
—. France. Historiography, French. Napoleonic era. Social history. 1799-1815. 1971-78. *25A:6921*
—. France. Institut Français de Polémologie. Peace. War. -1974. *23A:2531*
—. France. Institut Français de Presse et des Sciences de l'Information. Journalism. Research. 1750-1970. *23A:5986*
—. France. Labor. Women. 1830-1918. *25A:6896*
—. France. Meuvret, Jean (tribute). Rural Areas. 17c. 1951-71. *22A:2664*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1871. 1968-71. *21A:3179*
—. France. Physiocracy. Political economy. 18c. 1949-74. *23A:3359*
—. France. Political theory. Social Organization. 16c. *25A:4023*
—. France. Popular culture. 1450-1975. 1948-76. *24A:3742*
—. France. Science, history of. 17c-. *21A:703*
—. France. Theater history. 1975-77. ca 500 BC-1977. *25A:6007*
—. France (Paris). Periodicals (indexes). Russia. 1722-1969. *24A:5004*
—. France (Paris). Press. Russia. 1848-59. *22A:718*
—. France, southern. Prehistory-1974. *23A:3518*
—. Franciscans. Spain. 1476-1900. *23A:1929*
—. French Equatorial Africa. 16c-20c. *22A:1748*
—. French Equatorial Africa. 18c-19c. *23A:622*
—. French Revolution. Napoleon. 1789-1815. *22A:1989*
—. French Revolution. Napoleon. 1789-1815. 1960-75. *23A:1191*
—. French West Indies. 1961-62. 17c-19c. *22A:1918*
—. Funerals. Methodology. Research. Sermons. ca 1500-17c. *23A:23*
—. Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey (essay). Islam. Jadīdism. Reform. Russia. 1901. *23A:4473*
—. Geikie, Archibald. Geology. Scotland. 1835-1924. *25A:4192*
—. Generation of '98. Journalism. Maeztu, Ramiro de (articles). Spain. 1897-1904. *24A:4504*
—. Genoa. Navy. 13c-18c. *24A:1777*
—. Genocide. Jews. Literature. World War II. 1939-45. *22A:1468*
—. Geology. Great Britain. 1660-1800. *24A:1554*
—. Germany. 1789-1918. *23A:2063*
—. Germany. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. 1976. *25A:4919*
—. Germany. Historiography. Peasants War. 1524-26. *24A:7586*
—. Germany. History. Technology, history of. 1750-. *21A:1683*
—. Germany. Imperialism. 1900-18. 1960-74. *25A:7710*
—. Germany. Jews. 1974. *23A:6854*
—. Germany. Jews. Leo Baeck Institute collection. 1977. *25A:5498*
—. Germany. Library history. 1967-73. *22A:2676*
—. Germany. Lutheranism. Religious conflict. 1546-77. *24A:4611*
—. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa. Socialism. 20c. *21A:3597*
—. Germany. Methodology. Research. Social classes. ca 1945-75. 19c-20c. *24A:7570*
—. Germany. Middle Ages. ca 500-1500. 1969-72. *22A:3800*
—. Germany. Military history. 1648-1974. *21A:3627*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). Reading Society. Serials, subscription. 1789. *24A:2066*
—. Gesner, Konrad von. Zoology. 1516-65. *25A:5068*
—. Goldsmithing. Ramos, Pedro Ignacio (will). Silversmithing. Venezuela. 16c-19c. *25A:1131*
—. Granada, University of. Pharmacy. Spain. Valverde, José Luis. 1962-71. *24A:1990*
—. Great Britain. 16c-17c. *23A:3769*
—. Great Britain. 15c. *24A:6814*
—. Great Britain. 18c-19c. *25A:4391*
—. Great Britain. Guth, De Lloyd. Historiography. 15c. *25A:7119*
—. Great Britain. Herbert, Edward. 1583-1648. 17c-20c. *25A:7329*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Imperialism. India. 1885-1947. 1960-75. *25A:828*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Industrial Archeology. Technology. 19c-20c. *22A:4*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Poland. 1844-1970. *24A:4916*
—. Great Britain. Historiography (review article). Tudors. 1485-1603. *24A:4263*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Methodology and Research Methods. -1973. *22A:109*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1832-68. 1966-76. *24A:1378*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (speeches). 1830-53. *24A:4022*
—. Great Britain. Intellectual life. Politics. 1906-14. *23A:3822*
—. Great Britain. Justices of the peace. USA. 1506-1776. *25A:1492*
—. Great Britain. Labor history. 1974. *22A:3633*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Trade councils. 1880-1945. *21A:3292*
—. Great Britain. Lawrence, D. H. Novels. Social Classes. ca 1912-15. ca 1970's. *23A:3665*
—. Great Britain. LePatourel, John (publications). 1935-75. *23A:1589*
—. Great Britain. Literary criticism. Literature, sentimental. Tragic realism. ca 18c-20c. *23A:3661*
—. Great Britain. Local history. 1600-1969. *21A:2510*
—. Great Britain. Local history. -1976. *24A:4006*
—. Great Britain. Local history. Music. 1975. *23A:6245*
—. Great Britain. London and Birmingham Railway Company. Railroads. 1837-1956. *25A:4484*
—. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 1811-46. *21A:864*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. 18c-20c. *24A:5588*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. 18c-20c. *24A:6768*
—. Great Britain. Nicolson, Harold. 1886-1968. *22A:8*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. 19c. *23A:1606*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1977. *25A:7093*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. Transportation. -1974. *23A:2899*
—. Great Britain. Poor Law. 1795-1834. *24A:1388*
—. Great Britain. Royal Society. 1975. *23A:3904*
—. Great Britain. Social history. 1956-77. *24A:1358*
—. Great Britain. Social history. ca 1900-76. *24A:5330*
—. Great Britain. Theater. 1660-1800. 1974. *23A:3683*
—. Great Britain. Victorian studies. 1977. 19c. *25A:7366*
—. Great Britain. Women. 18c. *22A:2224*
—. Great Britain. Women's studies. 1975-76. *24A:2909*
—. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library (collections). Subways. 1850-. *22A:3637*
—. Great Britain (London). Halliwell, James Orchard. *Parthenon* (periodical). 1836-37. *22A:923*
—. Great Britain (review article). 1485-1660. *22A:3607*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Frontier. 1700-1881. *22A:1162*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military frontier. 16c-19c. *23A:7078*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military frontier (review article). 16c-19c. *23A:7079*
—. Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. (tribute). Ireland. Military History. 1933-76. *24A:110*
—. High schools. Islam. Middle East. 600-1970's. *24A:3167*
—. Higher education. Historiography. USSR. 1903-78. *25A:5772*
—. Highland peoples. Tribes. Vietnam. 1935-66. *22A:462*
—. Hispanic American Periodicals Index. Latin America. Periodicals. ca 1970-77. *24A:5117*
—. Hispanic studies. Latin America. Periodicals. 1900-76. *25A:5500*
—. Histology. 1650-1977. *24A:5609*
—. Historians. Kot, Stanislaw (obituary). Poland. Reformation. 1885-1975. *24A:2684*
—. Historians. Latin America. Robertson, William Spence. 1872-1955. *23A:4609*

—. Historians. Lemberg, Eugen (obituary). 1903-76. *25A:2782*
—. Historians. Mexico. Pereyra, Carlos. 1895-1971. *21A:3038*
—. Historians. Mexico. Pereyra, Carlos. 1895-1942. *24A:125*
—. Historians. Mexico. Vigneras, Roberto Ramos (tribute). 1974. *24A:142*
—. Historians. Mexico (Nueva Vizcaya). Saravia, Atanasio González (tribute). 1888-1971. *21A:2559*
—. Historians. Nucete Sardi, José. Venezuela. 1920-72. *23A:109*
—. Historians. Pivec-Stele, Melitta. Yugoslavia. 1974. *23A:111*
—. Historians. Spain (Barcelona). Vives y Miret, José. 1903-67. *22A:1379*
—. *Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church*. 1964-72. *23A:4*
—. Historiography. 20c. *21A:2524*
—. Historiography. 1500-20c. *24A:58*
—. Historiography. Independence Movements. Rumania. 19c. *25A:8134*
—. Historiography. Ireland. 1955-72. *21A:2176*
—. Historiography. Italy. Marxism. 1950-70's. *25A:5550*
—. Historiography. Italy. Ragionieri, Ernesto. 1946-75. *24A:7281*
—. Historiography. Jews. Poland. -1870. *22A:3968*
—. Historiography. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*. Psychology. 1967-77. *24A:5634*
—. Historiography. Literature. Venezuela. 1970's. *24A:6285*
—. Historiography. Lithuania. Poland (Poznań). -20c. 1970-75. *24A:7857*
—. Historiography. Macedonia. -20c. 1945-70's. *25A:5085*
—. Historiography. Mexico. 1519-1810. 1945-75. *23A:3168*
—. Historiography. Pacific Area. 1977-78. *25A:6421*
—. Historiography. Persia. 19c-20c. *21A:2891*
—. Historiography. Peru. 1967-68. -1830. *21A:3133*
—. Historiography. Public Administration. 1967-77. 19c. *25A:5573*
—. Historiography. Reformation. Slovakia. 16c. *24A:4795*
—. Historiography. Russia. USSR. 1974-75. *23A:7487*
—. Historiography. Ruthenia. -1974. *22A:3863*
—. Historiography. Secondary education. 1973-74. *23A:2666*
—. Historiography. Taylor, A. J. P. 1934-75. *24A:33*
—. Historiography. Witchcraft. 15c-16c. *24A:2894*
—. Historiography. Yugoslavia. 1965-75. *23A:4529*
—. Historiography (Belgian). Italy. Risorgimento. 19c. *24A:4351*
—. Historiography (review article). Hungary. 1945-68. *23A:4337*
—. Historiography, Western. Persecution. Witchcraft. 16c-17c. 1945-. *23A:390*
—. History teaching. 1976. *23A:4745*
—. History Teaching. 1974. *24A:2776*
—. History Teaching. Philosophy of history. 1500-1800. *21A:1344*
—. Hlond, August. Poland. 1897-1951. *25A:5261*
—. Human sciences. Humanities. 20c. *21A:2500*
—. Hume, David. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:1595*
—. Hutchinson, John. Medical Research. 1844-1977. *25A:4124*
—. Iguíniz, Juan B. (tribute). Mexico (Jalisco). 1881-1971. 16c-1821. *22A:1391*
—. Illinois, University of (library). Rare books. Spain. 1492-1700. *24A:1960*
—. Immigration. Research. Scandinavia. 1960-76. *24A:7488*
—. India. Library history. 19c-20c. *24A:5918*
—. Indians. *Indigenismo*. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. Theology. ca 1500-70. *25A:6501*
—. Indians. Literature. Mexico. North America. 1849-1971. *21A:1303*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Latin America. Statistics. -1978. *25A:6509*
—. Inscriptions. Poland. 17c-20c. *24A:4905*
—. Intellectual history. Mexico. 1920-75. *23A:896*
—. Intellectuals. Islam. Sayyid Jamāl al-Dīn al-Afghānī. 1838-97. *25A:657*
—. International Institute of Social History. Mexico. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1880-1940. *24A:3430*
—. Ireland. 1955-73. *22A:3653*
—. Ireland. 1974. *23A:6464*
—. Ireland. 1968-75. *24A:7153*
—. Ireland. Legal history. -1968. *24A:1668*
—. Ireland. Military history. 1848-1975. *24A:1656*
—. Islam (review article). ca 600-1973. *22A:2933*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1975-76. 19c. *25A:4733*
—. Italy. Military Engineering. 16c-18c. *23A:1843*
—. Italy. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *22A:3991*
—. Italy. Vimercati, Ottaviano (papers). 1841-79. *22A:3692*
—. Italy (Urbino). Painting (perspective). 15c-20c. *24A:1706*
—. Japan. Mathematics. Research, state of. 1875-1975. *23A:3085*
—. Japan. Medical books. Netherlands. 1700-19c. *23A:718*
—. Jesuits. Literature. Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio. Spain. ca 1595-1698. *22A:1009*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. Torres Bollo, Diego de. 1551-1638. *25A:1124*
—. Jewish studies (Festschriften). 1868-1970. *24A:456*
—. Jews. Russia. 1860's-90's. *25A:8325*
—. Kant, Immanuel (review article). Political theory. 1724-1804. *24A:2094*
—. Kingsley, Charles. Literary criticism. Novels. ca 1848-20c. *23A:3598*
—. Korczak, Janusz. 1901-73. *23A:4931*
—. Krause, Karl C. F. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1971. *22A:5*
—. Lane, Frederic C. Politics. Venetia. 14c-16c. *23A:3937*
—. Laredo, Bernardino de ("Modus Faciendi"). Pharmacy. 1495-1513. *23A:4043*
—. Latin America. Literature. Negroes. ca 1816-1976. *24A:6067*
—. Latin America. Markets. Trade. Prehistory-1975. *24A:3397*
—. Latin America. Microfilms. Rare books. 1500-1940. *23A:862*
—. Latin America. Protestantism. 1528-1974. *24A:6073*
—. Latin America. Quantitative Methods. 1960-74. 19c-20c. *24A:864*
—. Latin America. Research, postdoctoral. USA. 1968. *21A:581*
—. Latin America. Women. -1975. *24A:3403*
—. Latvia. 1777-1972. *21A:1302*
—. Lawrence, T. E. 1888-1935. *25A:4413*
—. Leningrad University. Oriental studies. 1971-75. *24A:2599*
—. Libraries. 1967. *22A:2692*
—. Libraries. Medicine, history of. Oms family (collection). Spain. 15c-19c. *22A:1427*
—. Library, National (collections). Philippines (Leyte, Samar). 1975. 19c-20c. *23A:3134*
—. Libya. 1866-1973. *23A:5113*
—. Literature. Mestres, Apeles. Spain. 1854-1936. *21A:1046*
—. Literature. Science. 20c. *22A:2606*
—. Literature. Science. 1973-74. *23A:2530*
—. Literature. Science. -20c. 1974-75. *24A:5107*
—. Literature. Science. 1975-76. *25A:1*
—. Literature. Science. -20c. 1976-77. *25A:5503*
—. Literature. Theater history. 1973-75. ca 500 BC-1975. *24A:355*
—. Literature. Voyages, imaginary. 1600-1974. *24A:406*
—. Literature. Women. 19c-1970's. *25A:5990*
—. Lithuania. 1793-1970's. *23A:4429*
—. Lithuania. Poland. Religious Liberty. Warsaw Confederation. 1573. *24A:7870*
—. Livestock. Miloš. Serbia. Trade. 1815-39. *22A:4005*
—. Local Government. Revolution. Spain (Alicante). 1868-74. *23A:6732*
—. Local history. Sweden. 15c-20c. *24A:7668*
—. Luther, Martin. 1967-76. *24A:4559*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò (review article). 1469-1527. 1969-. *23A:3949*
—. Malay States. 1874-1976. 1960-76. *24A:5951*
—. Malay States. Periodization of History. 1946-67. *21A:2931*
—. Manuscripts. Natural history. Oxford University libraries. 1976. *25A:3194*
—. Manuscripts. Science. -1600. *25A:522*
—. Maritime history. 1970. ca 14c-20c. *25A:3117*
—. Maritime history. 1972. ca 15c-20c. *25A:3118*
—. Maritime history. 1971. *25A:3119*
—. Medicine. Netherlands. Science, history of. 15c-20c. 1973-75. *25A:4819*
—. Medicine. Spain (Valencia). ca 1450-20c. *23A:6726*
—. Meiji Restoration. 1868-1912. 1961-67. *24A:3281*
—. Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (commemoration). Spain. 19c-1968. *22A:2662*
—. Mennonites. Reformation. 1974-75. *23A:5011*
—. Mennonites. Reformation. 1973-74. *24A:5606*
—. Methodology. Political participation. Weber, Max. ca 1889-1920. *23A:6863*
—. Mexico. -20c. *25A:6527*
—. Mexico. Working Class. 1867-1914. *25A:989*
—. Michelangelo. 16c-1975. *24A:4403*
—. Middle East. Teaching. 1950-77. *25A:5756*
—. Military. Rhodesia. 1890-1975. *23A:5140*
—. Military Biography. Páez, José Antonio. Political Leadership. Venezuela. 1790-1873. *23A:1047*
—. Mining. Slovakia. 1970's. *25A:2397*
—. Monasticism. Portugal. Spain. 1950-70. *22A:1661*
—. Moravia (Ostrava). Nationalities. Newspapers, regional. 1900-41. *24A:2348*
—. More, Thomas. 1478-1535. 1662-1746. *23A:6107*
—. Moslem countries. Socialism. ca 1900-50's. *23A:348*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Spain. 1808-14. *23A:4800*
—. Navigation, history of. Río de la Plata. 16c-19c. *21A:3048*
—. Netherlands. Urban history. 1300-1975. *25A:7556*
—. New York Public Library (Slavonic Division). Russia. Westernization. 18c. *22A:79*
—. Nonconformists. 16c-17c. *25A:3144*
—. Northumberland, 10th Earl of. 1602-68. *24A:4032*
—. Norway (Bergen). Wiesener, Anthon Mohr. 1879-1947. *25A:5023*
—. Occult. Western Nations. Witchcraft studies. 1959-71. *22A:2868*
—. Oral history. 1973-77. *24A:5105*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1950's-70's. 1c-20c. *25A:484*
—. Ortí y Lara, Juan Manuel. Philosophy. Spain. 1826-1904. *21A:3558*
—. Pacific area. 1450-1975. *24A:774*
—. Pacific Area. 1975-77. *25A:864*
—. Pacific Area. -20c. 1973-74. *25A:3581*
—. Pacific Area. -20c. 1972-73. *25A:3583*
—. Pacific Area. -20c. 1971-72. *25A:3584*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1973. 19c. *24A:6304*
—. Pasquier, Étienne (works). 16c. *23A:3514*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. 1907. *23A:4415*
—. Periodicals. Urban history. 17c-20c. 1973. *25A:5506*
—. Periodicals. Urban history. 1973-75. *25A:5583*
—. Periodicals. Urban history. 16c-20c. 1976-77. *25A:5935*
—. Periodicals. Urban history. -20c. 1975-76. *25A:5972*
—. Philosophy. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. 1971-75. *24A:4430*
—. Philosophy of history. 1962-68. *22A:1374*
—. Philosophy of history. 1966-72. *22A:2650*
—. Pittsburgh, University of (collection). Rumania. 1861-1974. *25A:2563*
—. Political theory. -20c. 1974-76. *24A:2943*
—. Politics. Sports. 1950's-70's. *24A:5110*
—. Press, local. Spain (Játiva). 1894-1921. *24A:1986*
—. Printing. Switzerland (Geneva). 1550-1600. *23A:6980*
—. Prussia (Brandenburg). 1450-1960's. *22A:3803*
—. Psychohistory. 19c-1975. *22A:2607*
—. Reference Books. Taiwan. 1949-72. *22A:1316*
—. Reformation. ca 1450-1600. *24A:3031*
—. Research. Restorations. Theater. 1660-1900. *21A:3*
—. Research. Revolution of 1905. Russian Revolution (February). 1970's. *25A:5348*
—. Research. Russia. 14c-20c. 1970's. *25A:5351*
—. Revolution. 18c-20c. *24A:5439*
—. Revolution. Rumania. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1821. *22A:1238*
—. Revolution. Spain. 1868. *22A:1058*
—. Russia. 1973. *22A:4096*
—. Russia. Prehistory-1972. *23A:7354*
—. Russia. -20c. 1976-77. *25A:8317*
—. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1902-04. *25A:5395*
—. Russian studies. 1975-76. *24A:5102*
—. Scandinavia. 1970-71. 20c. *24A:7489*
—. Science, history of. 1973-75. *23A:3*
—. Science, history of. -20c. 1975-76. *24A:5640*
—. Science, history of. -20c. 1975-77. *24A:5641*

—. Science, history of. -1978. *25A:3189*
—. Scotland. 1973. *22A:2211*
—. Scotland. 1974. *23A:3803*
—. Scotland. 1975. ca 500-1975. *24A:7003*
—. Scotland. -1970's. 1976. *25A:4469*
—. Simmons, Jack. Transportation. 1940-75. *23A:2881*
—. Slovakia. 19c-20c. *23A:4330*
—. Spain. 1968. *21A:1001*
—. Spain. Theater (popular). Valencian. 1845-1969. *21A:3538*
—. Spain (Madrid). -1971. *21A:1030*
—. Spain (Valencia). 1971. *23A:6699*
—. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c-18c. *24A:1819*
—. Tanzania. 1799-1899. *22A:2980*
—. Technology, history of. 1972. *21A:1662*
—. Theater. 17c-18c. 1972-73. *21A:1306*
—. Theater history. 1972-76. ca 500 BC-1976. *24A:5544*
—. Theater history. 17c-18c. 1975. *25A:395*
—. Theology. -1972. *23A:481*
—. Thomas, H. B. (obituary). Uganda. ca 1908-71. *24A:2691*
—. Topography. Wales. 1770-1870. *23A:1412*
—. Urban history. 1973-74. *25A:5505*
—. Urban history. 1974-75. *25A:5580*
—. Urban history. -20c. 1976-77. *25A:5968*
—. Venezuela. 1969-72. ca 18c-20c. *24A:1036*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1976. *24A:7276*
—. Wales. 15c-20c. 1975. *25A:1773*
—. West Indies. 1699-1843. *24A:3625*
—. Women. 1970's. *25A:5497*
—. Yugoslavia. 1973-75. *25A:5501*
Bibliographies (checklist). *Victorian Studies* (periodical). 1957-77. *24A:5108*
Bibliographies (national). Libraries. Nigeria. 1950-75. *22A:1394*
Bibliographies (proposed). Europe, Eastern. Historiography. USA. 20c. *22A:2748*
Bibliographies (review article). Austria. Czechoslovakia. Hungary. Poland. 1902-68. *21A:2334*
—. China. Skinner, G. William. 1644-1970's. *24A:5839*
—. Chinese Studies. Japan. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *25A:6286*
—. Cioranescu, Alexandre. France. Historiography. Literature. 16c-18c. *25A:4076*
—. Switzerland (Jura region). 1928-72. *25A:2294*
Bibliographies (translations). Business. Economics. Political economy. -1973. *22A:2*
Bibliography *See also* Archives; Book Collecting; Books; Information Storage and Retrieval Systems; Library Science; Manuscripts; Printing; Reference Books.
—. American Bibliographical Center-Clio Press. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1975. *23A:4528*
—. Anastasevich, V. G. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. Sopikov, V. S. 18c-19c. *21A:1269*
—. Baldwin, Charlene M. Baldwin, David E. Nigeria. Yoruba (review article). 11c-20c. *25A:6217*
—. Biography. Names. 1978. *25A:5538*
—. Blackford, Dominique de. British North America. Plagiarism. 1767-71. *22A:244*
—. Books. 1972. *21A:2501*
—. British Library. Campbell, Frank. Libraries. 1890-95. *24A:2739*
—. Classification. Periodicals, scientific. 17c-1934. *24A:5106*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Lew David Feldman Lecture. Manuscripts. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1971. ca 1500-1815. *21A:1308*
—. Colleges and Universities. Denmark. 1968. *25A:2892*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. India. Land settlement reports. 1840-1947. *25A:797*
—. Computers. Methodology and Research Methods. USSR. 1961-70. *21A:18*
—. Cuba. Exiles. Sarausa, Fermín Peraza (tribute). USA (Florida). 1933-69. *22A:61*
—. Delamain, Richard *(Grammelogia).* Inventions. Slide rule, logarithmic. 1631-33. *22A:297*
—. Diplomacy. Language. Literature. Paleography. Spain. -1970. *22A:2374*
—. Divorce. Milton, John *(The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce).* 1643-45. *24A:7073*
—. *Eighteenth-Century Studies* (periodical). 18c. 1926-76. *24A:1*
—. Famulus. History. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Negroes. 1974. *21A:1305*
—. Great Britain. Natural history. Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. Taxonomy. 1970's. *25A:2813*
—. Hispanic Society of America. Penney, Clara Louise (obituary). USA. 1468-1700. *22A:2655*
—. Latin America. Libraries (services). 1973. *22A:1442*
—. Law. Social history. 1974. *24A:31*
—. Lew David Feldman Lecture. 1972. *21A:1307*
—. Moscow Bibliographical Society. Russia. 1889-1930. *23A:2388*
Bibliography (Western; review article). Ianovskii, Abel Efimovich. Russia. 1890-1904. *23A:2*
Biblioteca Academiei Republicii Socialiste România. Books. Documents. Rumania. Vacaresco family (collections). 1532-1874. *24A:2461*
Biblioteca Corsiniana. Books, prohibited. Catholic Church (Holy Office). 18c. *25A:4713*
Biblioteca da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa. Archive Histórico Ultramarino. Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa. Cape Verde Islands. Libraries. Portugal (Lisbon). 1971-72. *22A:1401*
Biblioteca de Cataluña. Libraries. Spain (Catalonia; Barcelona). 1907-64. *22A:68*
—. Libraries. Spain (Catalonia; Barcelona). 10c-. 1907-73. *22A:78*
Biblioteca Nacional. Greek codices. Libraries. Loaisa Girón, García de. Mendoza y Bobadilla, Francisco de. Spain (Madrid). 1544-1768. *21A:3516*
—. Manuscripts, Catalog of the. Silvester, Juan. Spain. Uceda, 4th Duke of. 1679-1712. *22A:1395*
Biblioteca Nacional (collection). Books of hours. Gregory, Saint (Mass). Iconography. Spain (Madrid). 15c. *24A:460*
Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa. Archive Histórico Ultramarino. Biblioteca da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa. Cape Verde Islands. Libraries. Portugal (Lisbon). 1971-72. *22A:1401*
Biblioteca Nazionale. Italy (Rome). Libraries. 1958-77. *25A:154*
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana. Felsenthal, Bernard. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Roest, Meyer (letters). Rosenthal, George (letters). USA (Chicago). 1868-96. *23A:6593*
Bibliothèque de Belgique (journal). Literary Criticism. Luzac, Étienne. Prévost, Abbé. Religion. 1731-32. *24A:1095*
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne. Belgium (Antwerp, Brussels). Librarians. Miraeus, Aubertus. 1573-1640. *23A:1106*
Bibliothèque de Genève. Libraries (catalogs). Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. 1978. *25A:2817*
Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Bordeaux. France. History (local, regional, colonial). Libraries. Slavery. Voyages. 1600-1974. *21A:2579*
Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Paris. Archives. Economic history. France. Law. Libraries. 1803-. *21A:1374*
Bibliothèque Historique de la Ville de Paris (collections). Babeuf, Gracchus (manuscripts). French Revolution (Paris). 1794-96. *23A:5902*
Bibliothèque Nationale. Bibliographies. Cartography. Foncin, Myriem (tribute). France. 1893-1976. *25A:5628*
—. France. Libraries. 1337-1973. *24A:2708*
—. France (Paris). Libraries. 16c-20c. *25A:5657*
Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire (Pozzi Collection). Morny, Duc de (letters). Pozzi, Jean. Switzerland (Geneva). 19c. *21A:1376*
Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. Belgium. Library, national. ca 1380-1974. *21A:2588*
Bichat, F. X. Anatomy, microscopic. Galen. Vegetative nervous system. Willis, Thomas. ca 150-1974. *21A:1637*
Bichat, Marie. Comte, Auguste. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Social theory. 1750-1850. *25A:3953*
Bichet, Marie François. Clinic of Charity. France (Paris). Laënnec, René. Medicine. Physiology. 1790-19c. *23A:5876*
Bichet, Marie Georges (coronation). Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. Nkomi. 1855-1950. *23A:601*
Bichilly, I. K. (memoirs). Military Occupation (resistance to). Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Spain. 1808. *24A:5388*
Bichurin, Iakinf. China. Historiography. Mongolia. 19c. *25A:3424*
Bichurin, Nikita. China. Historiography. 1810-53. *25A:8335*
Bicocca, battle of. Artillery. Italy, northern. 1522. *25A:1955*
Bicycle. Fontana, Giovanni. Michaux, Ernest. Sivrac, Chevalier de. Transportation. 1418-1974. *21A:1549*
Bicycling. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Social Change. 1890-1900. *24A:7023*
Bida emirate. Labor. Nigeria. Slavery. 1857-1901. *24A:3154*
Bidloo, Nicholas (drawings). Physicians. Russia. Theater. 1701-20's. *25A:2694*
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl. Academic Freedom. Censorship. Leipzig, University of. Politics. Saxony. ca 1842. *23A:4130*
Biel, Gabriel (review article). Ernst, Wilhelm. Theology. 1450-95. *25A:2202*
Biemann, Dominik. Bohemia. Glass and Glassmaking. ca 1820-57. *23A:7189*
Big Four Railway Museum. Burridge, Frank. Great Britain (Bournemouth). Railroads. 1923-60's. *25A:5675*
Bigamy. Coalitions. Danby, 1st Earl of. Great Britain (London, City of). Hyde, Bridget. Vyner, Robert. 1670-1740. *23A:1369*
—. Great Britain. Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh). Russia. 1749-86. *24A:4021*
—. Great Britain. Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh). Trials. 1776. *23A:1611*
Bigge, John Thomas (reports). Australia (New South Wales). Colonial Government. 1810-21. *25A:3616*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Commission of Inquiry. Great Britain. Macquarie, Lachlan. Prisoners. 1819-21. *25A:916*
Bignon family. Culture. France. Public Administration. 1620-1789. *25A:6792*
Bignon, Jean-Paul. Censorship. France. Literature, religious. Louis XIV. 1699-1715. *24A:1216*
Bigotti, Giovanni Battista. Architecture. Italy. Vanvitelli, Luigi. 1726-73. *23A:6528*
Bill of Rights Society. American Revolution. Great Britain (London). Politics (pro-American). Social Classes. Wilkes, John. 1769-82. *25A:4506*
Billion, Henri Charles Joseph (letters). France (Arras). Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. ca 1804-15. *23A:4807*
Billot, Albert. Foreign Ministry (Director of Political Affairs). France. ca 1841-90. *23A:3369*
Bills of exchange. Europe. Finance. Raymond de Roover. Usury. 13c-19c. *25A:3106*
Bills of lading. China. Great Britain. Royal Asiatic Society (Hong Kong Branch; McMullen Collection). Trade. 19c. *23A:3828*
Bimetallism. Dingley Tariff. Diplomacy. France. Tariff. USA. 1897. *24A:6485*
—. France. Monetary Systems. 1790-1803. *21A:3221*
—. Monetary Systems. Persia. Silver. USA. 1880-90. *23A:3050*
Binet, Alfred. Educational psychology (intelligence tests). Schools. 1890-20c. *25A:1401*
Binger, Louis Gustave. Abidjan, University of (collections). Africa. Explorers. Ivory Coast. Photography. 1891-92. *22A:1325*
Binzer, Emilie von. Austria (Linz). Cultural circle. Grillparzer, Franz. Maximilian, Emperor. 19c. *25A:2383*
Biochemistry. Anesthesia. Congress on the History of Medicine, 8th British. Great Britain (Liverpool). Medical education. 1642-1972. *21A:115*
—. Historiography. 1800-1975. *23A:507*
Biochemistry (cozymase). Great Britain. Harden, Arthur. 1898-1907. *22A:2158*
Biogenetic law. Cell lineage. 1859-1908. *25A:6108*
Biographical analysis. Great Britain. Historiography. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Voltaire. 1800-60. *23A:25*
Biographical Chronicle (1970-73). Lenin, V. I. 1870-1917. *21A:2478*
Biographical studies. Culture. Gershenzon, Michael (*A History of Young Russia).* Orlov, Michael. Russia. 1869-1925. *21A:2493*
Biography *See also* names of persons for biographies of individuals; Autobiography and Memoirs; Genealogy; Military Biography; Naval Biography; Portraits.
—. Africa. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1930-76. 19c-20c. *25A:6130*
—. Africa. Explorers, European. Livingstone, David. 19c. *23A:5066*
—. Aged. Ethnohistory. France. Methodology. Oral History. 20c. *25A:11*
—. Aksakov, Sergei. Russia. 1800-50's. *25A:2626*
—. Archives. Psychologists. Research. 19c. *23A:9*
—. Argentina. Historiography. Mitre, Bartolomé. 1821-1906. *25A:3727*
—. Artists. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 1889-1930. *24A:979*
—. Australia. Methodology. Research. Reynolds, Samuel. 1853-1901. *24A:5989*

—. Behavior, individual and group. Psychohistory. ca 1940-73. *22A:1369*
—. Bewick, Thomas (memoirs). Bibliographies. Great Britain. Newbery, John. Publishers and Publishing (review article). 1740-1860. *24A:6964*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1976-78. *25A:5576*
—. Bibliography. Names. 1978. *25A:5538*
—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. 18c. *21A:3248*
—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Literary History. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 18c-20c. *22A:777*
—. Boswell, James. Johnson, Samuel. ca 1760's-91. *25A:1586*
—. Cartwright, John. Humanism. Methodology and Research Methods. Peel, Robert. Russell, 1st Earl. 1974. *22A:1358*
—. Catholic Church. Newman, John Henry. Ward, Wilfrid Philip. 1890-1912. *25A:7108*
—. Cavendish, George *(Life of Wolsey).* Wolsey, Cardinal. 1550's. *25A:7398*
—. Charles II. Great Britain. Savile, George (essay). 1688. *25A:6987*
—. *Chronicle of Don Alvaro de Luna.* Historiography. Luna, Alvaro de. Novels. Spain. 15c. *23A:6698*
—. Church history. Mexico (Tamaulipas). 16c-19c. *24A:890*
—. Clark, Arthur Melville. Corson, James C. Great Britain. Scott, Sir Walter (birthdate controversy). 1770-71. *22A:799*
—. Cuvier, Georges. Science. ca 1780's-1832. *23A:5937*
—. Dialectical materialism. Historiography. Marx, Karl. Mehring, Franz. 1818-83. 1918-46. *25A:7746*
—. Dickens, Charles. Fiction. 1830's-70. *25A:1549*
—. Dictionaries. *Documentary Collection of the Independence Movement.* Independence (sesquicentennial). Maritime history. Peru. 1974. *23A:1018*
—. *Dictionary of National Biography.* Great Britain. Historiography. Namier, Lewis. 1951-60. *21A:41*
—. Documents. Land use. Research. War. ca 1800-1950. *24A:5156*
—. Emden, A. B. (review article). Great Britain. Oxford University. 1501-40. *22A:2063*
—. España, José Maria (review article). Venezuela. 1790-1855. *22A:1911*
—. Family. Panama. 16c-19c. *23A:5542*
—. France. Historiography. 1890-1940. 1643-1715. *23A:5888*
—. France. Psychology. 1851-70. *23A:3536*
—. Freud, Sigmund (review article). Jones, Ernest. Roazen, Paul. 1856-1939. *25A:2374*
—. Genealogy. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1668-1875. *24A:5991*
—. Germany. Rathenau, Walther. 1900-72. *23A:6953*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Politics. 19c. *22A:809*
—. Great Britain. Historians. Methodology and Research Methods. Strachey, Lytton. 1880's-1910. *22A:21*
—. Greece. Intellectuals. 19c. *25A:8073*
—. Guam. 1526-1949. *23A:5423*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Rautenstrauch, Johann. Riedel, Friedrich Justus. 1779. *24A:2238*
—. Harrison, Frederic. Positivism. Ruskin, John. 1860-1901. *23A:6421*
—. Historical movements. Historiography. Psychology. ca 1901-74. *21A:1315*
—. Historiography. 1978. *25A:5551*
—. Historiography. Novels, historical. Pushkin, Alexander. 1800's-37. 1967-77. *25A:8224*
—. Historiography. Psychoanalysis. 1976. *23A:4553*
—. Historiography. Voltaire. 1694-1778. *25A:1199*
—. History teaching. 1972. *21A:1410*
—. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. Jesuits. ca 1600-25. *24A:3010*
—. India. Poetry. ca 1630-1800. *21A:1778*
—. Johnson, Samuel *(Life of Savage).* 1744. *23A:6420*
—. Literature. 1978. *25A:40*
—. Marx, Eleanor (review article). Women. 1855-98. *25A:1788*
—. Methodology. 1976-77. *24A:5142*
—. Methodology. Psychohistory. 1800-1975. *25A:35*
—. Methodology. Russia. 19c. *23A:13*
—. Miñano, Sebastián de. Satire, political. Spain. 1821-23. *21A:2233*
—. Pioneers. Rhodesia. 19c-20c. *23A:5148*
—. Research. 1978. *25A:7*
—. Shelley, Edward. Wilde, Oscar (trial). 1890's. *25A:4384*
—. Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. Shelley, Percy Bysshe. 1821-39. *25A:7083*
—. Weber, Marianne. Weber, Max (review article). ca 1890-1920. *24A:7624*
—. Wollstonecraft, Mary (review article). Women. 1759-97. *23A:6418*
Biography, collected. Historiography. Prosopography. 19c. *23A:4582*
Biography, collective. Methodology and Research Methods. USA. 1945-72. *21A:11*
Biography (errors). Botany. Dillenius, John James. Sherard, James. Sherard, William. ca 1680-1750. *25A:4564*
Biography (review article). Business. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 800-1970. *24A:4659*
—. Great Britain. Politics (Victorian). 1830-80. *23A:3703*
Biography (terms). *Oxford English Dictionary.* 1978. *25A:61*
Biological species concept. Illiger, Johann (translated essay). 1799. *21A:1671*
Biological theory. Evolution. Great Britain. Liberalism. 1870-1910. *24A:4054*
Biologists. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species).* France. 1859-1900. *22A:3350*
—. Social attitudes. Women. 19c. *25A:6111*
Biology *See also* Botany; Genetics; Natural History.
—. 400 BC-20c. *24A:3058*
—. Adelmann, Howard B. Malpighi, Marcello (letters, review article). Medical Research. 17c. *24A:7279*
—. Allen, David Elliston. Great Britain. Naturalists (review article). 19c. *25A:1496*
—. Architects. Ireland. Military Engineering. 1600-1730. *25A:4649*
—. Australian Association of the History and Philosophy of Science. Gasking, Elizabeth Belmont (eulogy). Historians. 1914-73. *22A:2657*
—. Bees. Lécluse, Charles de. Plants. 1550-1609. *25A:7551*
—. Bernard, Claude. Dutrochet, Henri. France. Schiller, Joseph (obituary). 19c-20c. *25A:2773*
—. Bonnet, Charles. Switzerland. Taxonomy. 1747-83. *23A:2172*
—. Buffon, Georges *(Histoire Naturelle;* "Initial Discourse"). 1749. *24A:1221*
—. Chemistry. Evolution. 1973. *21A:438*
—. Climate. Lyell, Charles. 19c. *25A:1727*
—. Corporation of London Records Office. Great Britain (London). Hunter, John (manuscripts). Physicians. Royal College of Physicians Library. 1760's-93. *22A:2103*
—. Darwin, Charles. Darwin, Erasmus. Evolution. 1803-59. *24A:1420*
—. Darwin, Charles. Economics. Malthus, Thomas *(Essay on the Principle of Population).* Struggle, concept of. ca 1798-1859. *23A:6056*
—. Darwin, Charles. Philosophy. Religion and Science (argument from design). 1809-82. *24A:6667*
—. Darwinism. Genetics (variation and heredity). Russia. 1874-1909. *21A:2475*
—. Foucault, Michel. Methodology. Mineralogy. 1550-1800. *24A:5607*
—. Foucault, Michel. Science, history of. Taxonomy. 18c-19c. 1970. *24A:5643*
—. Galton, Francis. Great Britain. Heredity. 1822-1911. *22A:2088*
—. Generations. Germany. Intellectuals. Romanticism. 1790's. *25A:7749*
—. Genetics (prematurity). Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c-1970's. *22A:1681*
—. Geology. Germany. Kielmeyer, Karl Friedrich. Recapitulation theory (critique). 1793-1804. *21A:434*
—. Greece. Language. Modern Greek Studies Association symposium. 1975. *23A:155*
—. Historians. Schierbeck, Abraham (obituary). 1906-74. *25A:2801*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 20c. *25A:5*
—. Huxley, Thomas Henry ("On the Physical Basis of Life"). Teaching. 1868-70. *23A:6257*
—. Mechanism-vitalism controversy. 1900-72. *21A:2814*
—. Medicine. Organization, metaphor of. Social theory. 1800-50. *23A:2951*
—. Statistics. 19c. *25A:3214*
Biology (epigenesis, preformation). France. ca 1600-1800. *22A:730*
Biology, experimental. Bernard, Claude. Kant, Immanuel. Methodology. 18c-20c. *24A:500*
Biology (forms of). 1640-1851. *21A:1588*
Biology (genotype concept). Denmark (Copenhagen). Genetics. Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1909-26. *22A:2407*
Biology (metaphors). Marx, Karl. Political economy. 19c. *25A:3063*
Biology (psychological). Japan. 1868-1912. *21A:519*
Biology (review article). Behaviorism. Evolution. Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1976. *24A:81*
Biology (species theory). Darwin, Charles. Lyell, Charles. 1830-33. *23A:1430*
—. Darwin, Charles (transmutation notebooks). 1830-39. *25A:7189*
Biology (vitalism and mechanism). Bordeu, Théophile *(Glandes).* Physiology. 1750-76. *23A:3399*
Biolostocki, Jan. Art (review article). Bohemia. Hungary. Poland. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *25A:7889*
Biomedical research. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Chagas, Carlos. Cruz, Oswaldo. Oswaldo Cruz Institute. Public health. Science and Government. 1899-1920. *23A:982*
Biometric School. Great Britain. Mendel, Gregor. Scientific controversy. 19c. *23A:493*
Biometry. Bateson, William. Genetics (theory of). Great Britain. Mendelism. 1884-1926. *21A:1650*
—. Darwinism. Evolutionary theory. Statistical analyses. 1869-. *21A:1676*
—. Genetics (Galtonian and Mendelian theories). 19c. *24A:3070*
Biopolitics. Europe. Historiography. Social sciences. USA. 16c-20c. *24A:5333*
Biot, Jean Baptiste. Academy of Sciences. Arago, François. Fresnel, Augustin. Letters. Optics. 1820-25. *25A:6787*
—. Careers. France. Science. 1796-1803. *25A:3937*
Birch, Thomas. Great Britain. Royal Society. 1660-1760. *21A:2138*
Birkbeck, George. Adult education. Great Britain. Mechanics' Institutes. Working class. 1770-1845. *23A:3742*
Birkbeck Library. Birkbeck, Morris. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (York). Libraries. 1641-1973. *21A:2585*
Birkbeck, Morris. Birkbeck Library. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (York). Libraries. 1641-1973. *21A:2585*
Birken, Sigmund von *(Der Donaustrand).* Germany (Nuremberg). Rumania. 1664. *22A:2421*
Birmingham Education Society. Education Act (1870). Great Britain. National Education League. 1850's-70. *25A:1676*
Birmingham Political Union. Attwood, Thomas. Great Britain. House of Commons. Political reform. Radicals. 1832-39. *25A:7242*
—. Great Britain. Parkes, Joseph. Parliamentary reform. Radicalism. 1796-1865. *21A:792*
Birmingham Reference Library. Archives. Great Britain. 1975. *23A:2635*
Birmingham School of Jewellers and Silversmiths. Arts and Crafts. Great Britain. Vocational Education. 1888-ca 1930. *25A:4252*
Birrell, Augustine. Great Britain. Ireland. 1907-16. *24A:1467*
Birth Control *See also* Abortion; Birth Rate.
—. Abortion. Great Britain. Social Classes. Women. 19c. *25A:4400*
—. Abortion. Great Britain. Women. Working Class. 19c-1914. *25A:4344*
—. Attitudes. France. Secularism. 1760-1860. *21A:3217*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Puritanism. 16c. *23A:6362*
—. Attitudes, Western. Prostitution. Venereal disease. Women. 19c. *24A:5478*
—. Catholic Church. Infanticide. ca 6c-1750. *25A:364*
—. Catholic Church. Marriage. 19c-1960's. *23A:391*
—. Children. Fertility. Finland. Mortality. 1776-96. *24A:2019*
—. France. 13c-19c. *25A:1355*
—. France. Left. Morality (traditional). 19c. *23A:5921*
—. France. Mortality rates. Population. 17c-18c. *22A:643*
—. France, southwestern. 1740-1914. *25A:6818*
—. Germany. Working class. 1880's-1914. *25A:7777*
—. Great Britain. Models. Wrigley, E. A. 1647-1800. *24A:1375*

—. Great Britain. Social classes. 19c. *23A:6220*
—. Great Britain. Working class. 1820's-30's. *23A:3765*
—. Japan. Mortality. Peasants. 1721-1846. *23A:5267*
Birth Rate *See also* Birth Control; Fertility; Population.
—. Australia (New South Wales). Royal Commission *(Report,* missing volume). 1903-04. *24A:803*
—. Defense Policy. France. 1913. *21A:1952*
—. Family. Sweden. Work. 1600-1800. *25A:5033*
—. Food consumption. Infanticide. Japan. Modernization. 1600-1966. *25A:6310*
—. France. Marriage. Napoleonic Wars. Statistics. 1800-20. *22A:603*
Birthdate. San Martín, José de. South America. 1777-78. *23A:3229*
Births. Baptism. Census. Great Britain (Colyton). 1851. *24A:1635*
—. Baptism. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy (court ceremonies). 18c. *23A:7070*
Births, seasonality of. Exports. Jamaica. Plantations. 1880-1938. *24A:6356*
Bishop, Isabella. Angola. Asia, East. Great Britain. Travel. USA. ca 1854-1910. *21A:3398*
Bishops. Act of Exchange. Church and State. Church of England. Great Britain. Property (exploitation of). 1559. *22A:814*
—. Anglican Communion. Madagascar. Ratsizehena, John. 1864-1912. *25A:3360*
—. Anunciação, Miguel da. Brazil (São Paulo). Catholic Church. Portugal (Coimbra). Ressureição, Manuel da. 18c. *24A:466*
—. Augustinians. India. 1537-1617. *25A:3542*
—. Australia. Authority. Catholic Church. Murray, James. Patrician Brothers. 1881-88. *23A:5399*
—. Austria (Tirol). Catholics. Christian Socialist Party. Conservative Party. Political Factions. 1890-1907. *24A:7770*
—. Azevedo, Francisco Ferreira de. Blind. Brazil (Goiás). 19c. *25A:1065*
—. Balkans. Ottoman Empire. Segonus, Martinus (memorandum). Towns. 15c. *24A:7712*
—. Bellew, Dominick. Catholic Church. Ireland (Dundalk, Killala). 1745-1812. *24A:7158*
—. Bentham, Thomas (letter book). Church of England. Finance. Great Britain. ca 1560-75. *23A:1394*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Spain. 19c-1974. *24A:4481*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence Movements. Lasso de la Vega, Rafael. South America. 1764-1831. *25A:1019*
—. Booth, William. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). 1447-52. *23A:6078*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro diocese). Catholic Church. Mendonça, Lourenço de. 1639-40. *25A:1076*
—. Burnet, Gilbert (will). Great Britain. 1687-89. *24A:6857*
—. Capitalism. Catholic Church. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain (Durham). Lead mining. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1406-1529. *21A:2023*
—. Capuchins. Counter-Reformation. France (Grenoble). 17c. *25A:6806*
—. Caputo, Nicola. Italy, southern. Liberalism. Risorgimento. 1750-1900. *24A:7249*
—. Carinthia (Wolfsberg). Church and State. Habsburg Empire. 1602-90. *24A:4776*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. French Revolution (Bordeaux). Lacombe, Dominique. Pius VII, Pope. 1749-1802. *24A:6476*
—. Catholic Church. Colonial Government. Latin America. Spain. ca 16c-1820's. *21A:2994*
—. Catholic Church. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Ireland (Armagh). O'Neill family. 1347-1471. *21A:3478*
—. Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. 1c-17c. *25A:3145*
—. Catholic Church. Croatia (Djakovo bishopric). Strossmayer, Joseph. 17c-1905. *25A:2352*
—. Catholic Church. Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert. France (Orléans). 1822-78. *25A:6783*
—. Catholic Church. Economic problems. Great Britain (Ely). 16c. *21A:2073*
—. Catholic Church. Education. France. Journalists. Press. 1841-47. *23A:1250*
—. Catholic Church. France. Nobility. Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges. Social origins. 1438-1550. *24A:6466*
—. Catholic Church. France. Social Classes. 1614. *24A:3829*
—. Catholic Church. France (Bordeaux). Pastoral Visits. 18c. *23A:1268*
—. Catholic Church. Germany (Regensburg). Sailer, Johann Michael. 1800-32. *24A:7544*
—. Catholic Church. Indians. Latin America. 16c-17c. *23A:857*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. MacMahon, Hugh. 1707-37. *24A:4293*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. Political influence. 1800-52. *22A:3655*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. Regalian rights (English system). 13c-. *22A:937*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Vatican Council I. 1869-70. *23A:450*
—. Catholic Church. Leo XII, Pope *(Etsi iam diu).* Mexico. Political Attitudes. 1824-29. *24A:3450*
—. Catholic Church. Paraguay. 1547-1838. *22A:3228*
—. Catholic Church. Spain. 1878-1939. *23A:6667*
—. Catholic Church (cathedral chapters, pastoral councils). 11c-20c. *24A:471*
—. Catholic Church (dioceses). New Granada. 16c. *24A:6246*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Henry VII. Hill, Richard. Morton, John. 1494-96. *24A:6824*
—. Church history. Finland. Salomies, Ilmari Johannes (obituary). 1893-1973. *24A:5228*
—. Church of England. Cranmer, Thomas (manuscripts). Great Britain (Canterbury). Nevinson, Stephen. Parker, Matthew. 1563-70. *24A:6660*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Property. ca 1530-50. *24A:4084*
—. Cifuentes Sotomayor, Luis de. Indians. Mexico (Yucatán). Pastoral visits. 1644-49. *25A:979*
—. Colombia. Genealogy. Toro, Francisco Cristóbal. 1567-20c. *25A:1096*
—. Colonial Government. Commissaries. Great Britain (London). USA (South Carolina). 1707-16. *23A:6436*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Mexico. Ortega Montañés, Juan de. 17c. *23A:5503*
—. Colonies. Spain. Vital Statistics. 1789-1845. *25A:2042*
—. Courts (episcopal). Great Britain (Essex). Methodology. Puritans. 1560-1610. *24A:4107*
—. Crespo de Solís, Benito. Mexico (Puebla de los Ángeles). 1723-37. *25A:995*
—. Culture. Iceland (Skálholt). 1056-1896. *22A:3842*
—. Debt. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). Reformation. 1554-1632. *25A:1722*
—. Divine right of kings. France (Besançon). Gallicanism. Letters. Patriotism. 1674-1789. *25A:6873*
—. Echter, Julius. Germany (Würzburg). Government. 1563-1617. *22A:1103*
—. Evangelical Church. Germany. 16c-20c. *23A:4136*
—. France. Francis I. 1516-47. *21A:706*
—. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Religious supremacy. 1534-40. *23A:1404*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Secker, Thomas. Stamp Act (repeal). 1765-66. *25A:1668*
—. Great Britain. Lloyd, William (commonplace-books). ca 1650-1700. *24A:6713*
—. Great Britain. Reformation. Turner, William. 16c. *23A:6309*
—. Great Britain. Sheldon, Gilbert (memoirs). 1598-1677. *25A:6980*
—. Great Britain (York). Institution act books. 1545-1619. *25A:7338*
—. Letters. Netherlands. Press, Catholic. Schaepman, M. J. A. M. 1887-96. *24A:1811*
—. Protestantism. Transylvania. Wiener, Paul (confession of faith). ca 1500-55. *25A:2317*
Bishops *(ad limina* visit). Catholic Church. Papacy. Sacred Congregation for Bishops (decree). 100-1975. *25A:468*
Bishops (appointment of). Antonelli, Giacomo (instructions). Church and State. Simeoni, Giovanni. Spain. Vatican. 1857-76. *25A:4851*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Gregory XIII, Pope. Innocent XI, Pope. Papal bulls. 1575-1894. *25A:3754*
—. Catholic Church. Foreign policy. France. Francis I. 1200-1700. *23A:3375*
—. Catholic Church. Spain. Vatican. 1875-80. *24A:7426*
Bishops, auxiliary. Catholic Church. Clergy (appointments). France. Spain. ca 1760-1974. *24A:5604*
Bishops, Conference of. Anglican Communion. Australia. Church and state. 1850. *24A:5982*
Bishops, conferences. Catholic Church. Leo XIII, Pope. Pius X, Pope. 1846-1903. *23A:458*
Bishops, nomination of. Catholic Church (Curia). Papacy. 1447-64. *25A:3126*
Bishops (nonresidency). Catholic Church. Naples. 1806-15. *23A:2746*
Bishops, proprietary. Catholic Church. Latin America. 1800-50. *21A:3009*
Bishops (residence). Carinthia (Gurk, Strassburg). Carinthia (Strassburg). Urban history. 16c-18c. *24A:2310*
—. Carinthia (Klagenfurt). Habsburg Empire. Maria Anna, Archduchess. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1765-90. *24A:2290*
Bishops (restoration). Church of England. Great Britain. Political instability. 1655-65. *24A:6665*
Bishops (selection of). Church and State. Czacki, Nuncio. France. Leo XIII, Pope. 1879-80. *24A:6533*
Bishopsgate Institute. Great Britain (London). Labor history. Libraries. 1894-1978. *25A:5687*
Bismarck, Otto von. Africa. Colonialism. Germany. Imperialism. 1845-90. *21A:2255*
—. Africa, East. Boundaries. Colonialism. Germany. Great Britain. 1885-86. *23A:5087*
—. Africa, East. Germany. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard. 1884-85. *23A:2990*
—. Africa, East. Germany. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. Society for German Colonization. 1884-85. *25A:566*
—. Annexation (threats). Franco-Prussian War. Netherlands. Prussia. 1860's-70. *23A:2715*
—. Antisocialist policy. Germany (Berlin). Secret police. Socialist Act. 1878-90. *22A:3822*
—. Aristocracy. Germany (Empire). Junkers. Militarism. Prussia. Zollverein. 1870-71. *21A:3603*
—. Balance of power. Foreign Relations. 1870-81. 1973. *21A:1438*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Germany. Ottoman Empire. 1880-90. *24A:7641*
—. Bayreuth Festival. Ludwig II. Music. Patronage. Wagner, Richard. 1850-83. *25A:7744*
—. Benedetti, Vincent (memorandum). Diplomacy. France. Prussia. 1866-70. *23A:199*
—. Beust, Friedrich von. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Three Emperors' League. 1871. *23A:2215*
—. Bibliographies. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Historiography. Moltke, Helmuth von. Paris, bombardment of. 1870-1907. *24A:287*
—. Bleichröder, Gerson von (review article). Germany. Jews. Stern, Fritz. 1866-71. *24A:7590*
—. Bonapartism. Conservatism. Germany. 1848-90. *24A:7546*
—. Bonapartism. Foreign policy. Germany. 19c. *25A:7842*
—. Bonapartism. Germany. Historiography. Middle classes. 19c. *25A:7809*
—. Bonapartism. Germany. Methodology. Models. Politics. Weber, Max. ca 1825-1900. *24A:4660*
—. Bonapartism. Napoleon III. 19c. *24A:5447*
—. Bonapartism. Political Attitudes. 19c. *24A:7551*
—. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign Policy. Germany. Poland. 1890-94. *25A:2163*
—. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign policy. Germany. Russia. Tariffs, agricultural. ca 1879-94. *23A:6928*
—. Carol I. Diplomacy. Germany. Hohenzollern Candidature. Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Rumania. Spain. 1848-70. *25A:2913*
—. Christianity. Church and State. Germany. ca 1850-98. *21A:1104*
—. Class Struggle. Germany. Kulturkampf. Wasserburg, Philipp. 1848-97. *21A:1078*
—. Diplomacy. Espionage. Prussia. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. 1864. *25A:4990*
—. Diplomacy. Germany. Great Britain. Russell, Odo. 1871-84. *24A:2809*
—. Dual Alliance. Economic relations. Germany. Habsburg Empire. 1877-85. *24A:2814*
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign policy. Germany. Interest Groups. 1870's-80's. *25A:7681*
—. Englander, Sigismund. Germany. Havas Agency. News agencies. Telegraph systems. ca 1870-90. *24A:7605*
—. Expansionism. France. Germany. Liberalism. Napoleon III. 1860-70. *25A:2908*
—. Foreign Policy (review article). Germany. Hillgruber, Andreas. 1848-1914. *23A:6881*
—. Foreign Relations. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Napoleon III. 1860-71. *22A:1509*

—. Franco-Prussian War. Military Strategy. Prussia. 1870. *22A:2825*
—. Franco-Prussian War (origins). Prussia. Thiers, Adolphe. 1870. *23A:2726*
—. Frederick III. Germany. Political Leadership. 1887-88. *23A:2114*
—. Freedom of the press. Germany. 1866-90. *24A:2069*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. Treaties (Austro-Rumanian). ca 1880-1916. *25A:258*
—. Germany. Hegel, Georg. Liberals. Political Theory. 1860-80. *22A:1100*
—. Germany. Historiography. -1973. *21A:1108*
—. Germany. Naval Strategy. 1860's-90. *22A:2418*
—. Germany. Political leadership. 1850's-90. *23A:2096*
—. Germany. Political Leadership. Psychohistory. 1815-98. *25A:2197*
—. Germany, West. Historiography. Industrial society, theory of. 1870-71. 1970's. *22A:2448*
—. Germany, West. National-state cohesiveness. 1871-1971. *23A:2060*
—. Germany (Westphalia). Hammacher, Friedrich (report). Liberalism. Miners. Strikes. William II. 1889. *25A:7808*
—. Imperialism (review article). Wehler, Hans Ulrich. Welfare state. 1870's-80's. *23A:6908*
—. Keudell, Robert von (papers). Prussia. Russia (St. Petersburg). Travel. 1860. *22A:1299*
—. Minorities. Nationalism. Poles. Prussia. 1886. *22A:1075*
Bismarck, Otto von (childhood). Prussia. Psychohistory. 1810-1900. *22A:1111*
Bismarck, Otto von (dismissal). Eulenburg, Philipp zu. Germany. Holstein, Friedrich von. Kayser, Paul. Politics. William II. 1890. *22A:2440*
Bismarck, Otto von (opposition to). Gerlach, Ludwig von (papers). Germany. Unification. 1830's-77. *25A:2180*
Bismarck, Otto von (papers). Germany. Government (chancellors). 1870-1914. *23A:4137*
Bismarck, Otto von (revelations). Foreign Relations. Germany. Marschall von Bieberstein, Adolph. Political corruption. William II. 1890-97. *24A:2135*
Bismarck, Otto von (review article). Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1871-1918. *23A:2152*
Bissagos archipelago (Bulama). Arbitration, International. Foreign Relations. Grant, Ulysses S. Great Britain. Portugal. Sovereignty. USA. 1860-70. *21A:2653*
Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida. Europe. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Nationalities. Political Change. 1896-1915. *25A:4708*
Bitonto (battle). Comacchio (battle). Habsburg Empire. Inscriptions, Latin. Papal States. 1708-34. *25A:2985*
Bittmann, Karl. Charles the Bold. Switzerland. War (review article). 1468-76. *23A:4840*
Bittner, L. Diplomacy. Europe. Grosz, L. Quantitative Methods. Social status. 1648-1715. *25A:2938*
Bixio, Nino. Bonetti, Anton Maria. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Guerzoni, Giuseppe. Italy. Military Occupation. Rome. 1870. *24A:4348*
—. Films. Historiography. Rebellions. Risorgimento. Sicily (Bronte). 1860. *24A:1687*
Black Act. Crime and Criminals. Great Britain. Parliament. Property, destruction of. 1722-23. *22A:2218*
Black Dwarf (newspaper). Great Britain. Newspapers. Radicals and Radicalism. Satire. Wooler, T. J. ca 1810-25. *25A:4297*
Black Hand. Guardia Civil. Internationalism. Social Problems. Spain (Andalusia). Terrorism. 1874-83. *21A:3518*
Black, James. Heat, theory of. Hutton, James. 1760-1800. *25A:7066*
Black, John Reddie. *Bankoku Shimbun* affair. Extraterritoriality. Great Britain. Japan. Parkes, Harry. Press. 1861-78. *24A:674*
Black, Joseph. Chemistry. Mineral waters. Shaw, Peter. 18c. *24A:1403*
—. Chemistry, pneumatic. Cullen, William. Newtonianism. 1756. *23A:3640*
Black, Joseph (lectures). Chemistry. Otago, University of (Medical School Library, Monro Collection). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1791-96. *22A:879*
Black Lamp. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Labor Unions and Organizations. Radicals and Radicalism (review article). Thompson, E. P. 1801-02. *23A:6460*
Black Legend. Chile. Historiography. Intellectuals. Lastarria, José Victorino. Positivism. 19c. *21A:3110*
—. Colonial government. Historiography. Latin America. Spain. 16c-18c. 1971. *21A:585*
—. Culture. Spain. 15c-20c. *24A:4519*
—. Enlightenment. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Nuix de Perpiñá, Juan. Spain. 18c. *24A:7390*
—. Germany. Spain. *Spanische Post and Wächterhörnlein an die Teutsche Nation.* 1583-1619. *23A:1965*
—. Indians. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. Spanish Conquest. 1492-1650. *22A:485*
Black nationalism. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Social Conditions. South Africa. 1835-80. *24A:3112*
—. Dean, Harry Foster. South Africa. USA. 1864-1935. *23A:5119*
Black Repartition movement. Historiography. Russia. 1880-90. *22A:4061*
Black Sea. Balkans. Commerce. Ottoman Empire. 18c-19c. *25A:3095*
—. Canals. Danube River. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1838-60. *24A:7894*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. London Conference of 1871. Neutrality. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 19c. *21A:3775*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1774-98. *22A:274*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Trade. Treaties. ca 1475-1853. *25A:660*
—. Maps. Rumania. 1553-1957. *25A:5310*
—. Moldavia. Naval battles. Ottoman Empire. Stephen of Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4938*
—. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Russia. Trade. 18c. *25A:3104*
Black Sea Clauses. Eastern Question. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. Military strategy. Russia. 1870. *23A:219*
Black Sea region. Conference of Soviet and Polish historians. Europe, Eastern. 1490-1710. 1975. *25A:174*
—. International law. Treaties. 1871-1973. *24A:2786*
Blackburne, Anna. Botany. Ornithology. USA. 1726-93. *25A:4611*
Blackford, Dominique de. Bibliography. British North America. Plagiarism. 1767-71. *22A:244*
Blackfriars. Dominicans. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1224-1666. *23A:1443*
Blackfriars Theatre. Evans, Henry. Great Britain (London). Kendall, Thomas. Kirkham, Edward. Lawsuits. Theater Production and Direction. 1560's-1608. *25A:7340*
Blackmore, J. T. Austria. Mach, Ernst (review article). Philosophy of Science. 1880-1917. *23A:2247*
Blackmore, R. W. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (Kronstadt). Theology. Translating and Interpreting. 1825-82. *24A:8003*
Blackmore, Richard. Literary Criticism. Pope, Alexander. 18c. *24A:7008*
Blacks. *See* Africans; Negroes.
Blacksmiths' Guild. Community, militant. France. Socialism. 1911-20. *23A:1166*
Blackstone, William. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. Law. 1765-1830. *24A:6994*
Blackstone, William *(Commentaries).* Catherine II (notes). Government. Law. Reform. Russia. 1774-87. *24A:8081*
Blackwood's Magazine. Buchan, John. Fiction. Scotland. 1899-1923. *22A:3493*
—. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. 1817-1976. *23A:3910*
—. Great Britain. 1810-1912. *21A:3384*
—. Political Economy. Robinson, David. Tories. 1829. *25A:7290*
Bladensburg (battle). Great Britain. USA. War of 1812. 1814. *24A:4038*
Blagoev, Dimitur. Balkans. Bulgaria. Revolutionary Movements. 1880's-1922. *25A:7879*
—. Bulgaria. Communist Parties and Movements. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1885-1922. *23A:2785*
—. Bulgaria. Dictatorship of the proletariat. Political Theory. 1899-1921. *24A:7818*
—. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. Macedonia. ca 1870-1924. *25A:5096*
—. Bulgaria. Plekhanov, G. V. Russia. 1884-1923. *23A:2319*
—. Bulgaria. Political Factions. Purges. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1914. *25A:2450*
—. Bulgarian Workers' Social Democratic Party (Narrow). Lenin, V. I. 1896-1917. *21A:1203*
Blahima. Alua, Mlan. Ivory Coast. Political Leadership. Sanvi. 19c. *25A:6194*
Blaho, Pavel. Hlasists. Hungary. Nationalism. Slovakia. Šrobár, Vavro. 1899-1918. *24A:2373*
Blaiklock, Laurence. Beaumont, Francis *(Poems).* 1653. *25A:7126*
Blaine, James G. Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. Pan-Americanism. USA. Washington Conference. 1826-1976. *24A:859*
—. Diplomacy. Latin America. Trade, reciprocal. USA. 1884-94. *25A:966*
Blainey, G. *(The Tyranny of Distance).* Australia. Geography. 1810-65. *25A:3634*
Blair, James. Dentistry. Great Britain. 1747-1817. *25A:4303*
Blaj assemblies. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Habsburg Empire. Iancu, Avram. Revolution of 1848. Rumanians, Transylvanian. 1847-72. *23A:2221*
Blake, N. F. Business. Caxton, William (review article). Deacon, Richard. Painter, George D. Printing. 1473-76. *25A:7274*
Blake, William. Addison, Joseph. Enlightenment. Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von. Myths and Symbols. Voltaire. 1711-95. *22A:1668*
—. Art. Tibaldi, Pellegrino. 16c. 19c. *25A:387*
—. Art (abstraction). Romanticism. 18c-19c. *24A:6945*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Great Britain (London). National Gallery (Truchsessian Gallery). 1804. *24A:6972*
—. Children. Education. Emblems. Illustrations. 1789-94. *25A:7384*
—. City life. Great Britain (London). Poets. Wordsworth, William. 1790's-1810's. *25A:4629*
—. City life. Great Britain (London). Symbolism in literature. 1793. *25A:4452*
—. Etty, William (letter). Lawrence, Thomas. Patronage. 1830. *25A:4225*
—. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Literature. Methodism. Nonconformists. 1740-1800. *25A:4198*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Malkin, Benjamin Heath *(A Father's Memoirs of his Child).* Malkin, Thomas Williams. 1802-27. *21A:3382*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Revolution, idea of. 1762-1810. *22A:3641*
—. Labor. Literary criticism. Social conditions. 1940's-70's. ca 1785-1827. *24A:6997*
—. Milton, John. Portraits. 1780's-1827. *25A:7246*
—. Patronage. Swedenborg, Emanuel. Tulk, Charles Augustus. 18c-19c. *24A:6728*
Blake, William *(First Book of Urizen).* Darwin, Erasmus *(Economy of Vegetation).* Evolutionary theory. 1770's-90's. *25A:4361*
Blake, William *(Four Zoas).* Newtonianism. Poetry. ca 1790-1810. *24A:6636*
Blake, William *(Jerusalem).* Great Britain. Philosophy of History. 1804. *24A:7128*
Blakely, Thomas J. Gavin, W. J. Philosophy (review article). Russia. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:2649*
Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War (escape). 1805-10. *22A:1532*
—. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War (escape). 1800-10. *23A:4796*
Blanchard, François (travel account). Caribs. West Indies. 1674. *24A:3624*
Blanchet, André. Bremond, Henri (review article). Catholic Church. David, A. L. Modernism. Poulat, Émile. ca 1875-1933. *25A:3865*
Blanchini, Eugenio. Italy (Friuli). Professional education. Social problems. 19c-1921. *23A:3942*
Blanchot de Verly, François. Boufflers, Stanislas Jean de. Colonial Government. France. Great Britain. Senegal (Saint-Louis, Gorée). 1758-1809. *22A:1744*
Blanco Aguinaga, Carlos. Pérez de la Dehesa, Rafael. Socialism. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1894-1936. *21A:1039*
Blanco Fombona, Rufino. Ayacucho (battle). Historiography. 1824. *24A:3581*
Blanco Fombona, Rufino (tribute). Bolívar, Simón. Historians. Independence movements. Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:5226*
—. Historians. Venezuela. 1874-1944. *25A:85*
Blanco White, José María (letter). Bello, Andrés (letter). Chile. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Irisarri, Antonio José de. 1820. *21A:2642*
Blanik. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Bohemia (Prague). Habsburg Empire. Revolutionary Movements. 1868-72. *24A:7798*
Blanik (journal). Bohemia. Frich, J. V. Ideology. Radicals and Radicalism. 1868. *25A:2390*
Blankaert, Nicholas. Books (editions). Grotius, Hugo *(De Aequitate).* Netherlands. 1600-1800. *22A:3742*

Blankenstein, Baron von (Aaron Leb Wetzlar). Fraud. Germany. Jews. ca 1804-20. *24A:2119*
Blanning, T. C. W. Aretin, Karl Otmar von. Enlightened despotism (review article). Europe. 1740-1800. *23A:314*
Blanqui, Adolphe (correspondence). France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (publications; correspondence). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:1159*
Blanqui, Auguste. Clemenceau, Georges. France. Revolution. 1860-80. *25A:4080*
—. Flourens, Gustave. France. 1838-71. *21A:2004*
—. France. Politics. Radicals. 1857-64. *24A:6464*
Blanquism, myth of. France. Socialism. 1871-1900. *24A:3835*
Blanquist Party. Boulanger crisis. France. Left. Politics. 1870-1900. *22A:669*
Blasco, Vicente. Medical Education. Reform. Spain. Valencia, University of. 1786-1800. *25A:4889*
Blaugh, Mark. Great Britain. Old Poor Law (Allowance System). Poverty. 1802-24. *25A:1800*
Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna. Occult. Russia. Theosophy. 1831-91. *22A:2882*
Bleek, Wilhelm H. I. Bushmen. Language. South Africa. 1856-75. *21A:324*
Bleichröder, Gerson von (review article). Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Jews. Stern, Fritz. 1866-71. *24A:7590*
Blenheim, Battle of. Anne, Queen (portrait). Great Britain. Leeward Islands. Marlborough, 1st Duke of (statuette). Miniatures. Parke, Daniel, II. 1704-10. *25A:6992*
—. Europe. Infantry. Tactics. Thirty Years War. Weapons. 1550-1770. *21A:2672*
—. France. Great Britain. Military campaigns. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *23A:4835*
Blenheim Palace. Architecture. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Vanbrugh, John. 1704-20's. *24A:1529*
—. Architecture. Great Britain (Woodstock). Vanbrugh, John. 1702-24. *23A:1688*
Blennie, George (journal). Ireland. Nicol, Daniel (journal). Rebellions. 1798. *21A:2181*
Blest Gana, Alberto. Balzac, Honoré de. Chile. Novels. Realism. ca 1850's-1920. *23A:988*
Blet, Pierre. Clergy. France. Louis XIV (review article). 1670-93. *21A:3178*
Bleuler, Eugen. Gadelius, Bror. Kraepelin, Emil. Psychiatry. Schizophrenia. 19c-20c. *25A:2274*
Bligh, William. Agriculture (breadfruit). Banks, Joseph. Tahiti. West Indies. 1760-96. *21A:1670*
—. Breadfruit trees. Food Supply. West Indies. 1769-93. *21A:3146*
Blincoe, Robert. Child labor. Great Britain (Manchester). Labor reform. Textile mills. 1760-1860. *22A:794*
Blind. Austria (Vienna). Glass harmonica. Kirchgässner, Marianne. Musicians. 1769-1808. *21A:1163*
—. Azevedo, Francisco Ferreira de. Bishops. Brazil (Goiás). 19c. *25A:1065*
—. Cardano, Girolamo. Education. Lana-Terzi, Francesco. 16c-19c. *24A:2899*
—. France. Haüy, Valentin. Social Reform. 1786-1843. *22A:2040*
—. Great Britain. Royal Normal College. Teacher Training. 18c-19c. *25A:1503*
Blind, Karl. Germany. Revolution. 1848-71. *21A:1072*
Blissmer, J. G. Evangelism. Missions and Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (St. Petersburg). Society for the Encouragement of Spiritual and Ethical Reading. 1876-84. *21A:3770*
Bloch, Joseph. Europe. Germany. *Sozialistische Monatshefte* (periodical). World War I. 1888-1936. *24A:7529*
—. Europe. Germany. Unification. Zionism. 1871-1936. *25A:7678*
Bloch, Marc. *Annales* school. Febvre, Lucien. France. Historiography. 1929-70's. *24A:5163*
—. Febvre, Lucien. Marxism. Philosophy of history. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:78*
Bloch, Marc (*Mélanges historiques*). France. Methodology. -1965. *22A:27*
Bloch, Marc (review article). Philosophy of history. Social history. 1940-50. *24A:5182*
Blockade. British agents. Espionage. Great Britain. USA (Long Island Sound). War of 1812. 1814-15. *21A:252*
—. Civil War. Confederate States of America. France. Great Britain. USA. 1861. *25A:1164*
—. Continental System. Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. 1805-15. *22A:1203*
—. Continental System. Economic Crisis. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1802-05. *22A:155*
—. Continental System. Economic Crisis. France (Bordeaux). Napoleonic Wars. Santo Domingo (revolt). USA. 1798-1815. *22A:615*
—. Continental System. Economic problems. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-15. *22A:154*
—. Free trade. Great Britain (south coast). Smuggling. 1752-1831. *24A:6898*
—. International law. Sea power. 16c-1970's. *23A:210*
Blockade, British. Naval Tactics. USA (Long Island Sound). War of 1812. *Yankee* (vessel). 1813. *21A:1493*
Blockade (definition of). Europe. International law. Ports. 1550-1910. *21A:189*
Blockade-running. Arms Trade. Carlist Wars. Spain. 1874-75. *25A:4864*
—. Bahamas (Nassau). Civil War. Trade. 1861-65. *24A:3635*
Blohm & Voss. Germany (Hamburg). Shipyards. 1877-1977. *25A:4957*
Blok, Alexander. Intellectuals. Peasants. Russia. 1880-1921. *23A:2452*
Blomberg, Barbara. Habsburg Empire. Spain. 1546-98. *23A:1973*
—. Spain. Wills. 1546-98. *23A:2026*
Blomefylde, Myles. Alchemy. 1525-1603. *25A:6969*
Blomefylde, Myles (library). Book Collecting. Physicians. 16c. *24A:6643*
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm. Chemistry (inorganic). Mineralogy. Sweden. 1850's-97. *22A:2464*
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm (letters). Benzene. Chemistry. Kolbe, Hermann. ca 1881-89. *25A:4907*
—. Chemistry. Jørgensen, Sophus M. (letters). 1870-97. *24A:5624*
Blondel, Maurice. Catholic Church. Historicism. Hügel, Friedrich von. Loisy, Alfred *(L'Evangile et l'Eglise).* Modernism. 1903-04. *24A:5515*
—. France. Laberthonnière, Lucien. Philosophy of History. Theology. 1860-1932. *21A:1343*
Blood circulation. Bruno, Giordano. Harvey, William. Philosophy. Physiology. Servetus, Michael. 16c. *23A:2970*
—. Bylebyl, Jerome J. Harvey, William *(Essay on the Motion of the Heart and the Blood).* Scientific Experiments and Research. 17c. *24A:4279*
—. Cesalpini, Andreas *(Peripatetic Problems).* 16c. *25A:4693*
—. Euripus metaphor. Harvey, William. Scientific theory. 1500-1800. *23A:2955*
—. Harvey, William. Medical Research (quantification). Nutrition. Politics. 17c. *24A:6679*
—. Harvey, William. Medicine. Read, Alexander. 16c-17c. *24A:1412*
—. Harvey, William. Netherlands. Walaeus, Johannes. 17c. *21A:449*
Blood feuds. Government, Central. Morocco (Rif). Violence. 1850-1920. *23A:2993*
Blood pressure. Measurements. Struthius, Joseph. 1555-68. *25A:2525*
Blood, purity of (statutes). Jews. Philip III. Spain. ca 1609-21. *25A:4881*
Blood relations, myth of. Germany. Great Britain. ca 1880-1970. *22A:2834*
Bloodclotting. Home, Everard. Müller, Johannes. Physiology. 1820-40. *23A:2960*
Bloodletting. Armstrong, John. Clutterbuck, Henry. Great Britain. Medicine (practice of). 1800-50. *24A:6962*
—. Dind, Joseph (manuscript). Herbs. Medicine. Switzerland (Vaud). 1724-54. *23A:6979*
Bloody Assizes. Great Britain. Jeffreys, George. Monmouth's Rebellion. 1648-89. *23A:1384*
Bloody Sunday. Revolution of 1905. Rumania. Russia. Working Class (reaction). 1905. *23A:4401*
Bloom, B. S. Behavioral objectives. History Teaching. 1974. *24A:2772*
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks. Clothing. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Oakeshott, Michael. Rational dress movement. Traditionalism. USA. 1798-1966. *22A:258*
Bloomsbury group. Great Britain. Woolf, Virginia. 1882-1941. *22A:822*
Bloquel de Croix, René Antoine. Dancourt, Florent Carton (insult). France. Theater. 1700. *24A:1284*
Blotinière (estate). Agricultural Production. France (Vendômois; Lunay). Land Tenure. 18c. *25A:4073*
Blotius, Hugo (correspondence). Habsburg Empire. 1575-1609. *24A:2237*
Blount, Charles. Book licensing. Deism. Great Britain. 1679-93. *22A:2212*
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Pomerania. Prussia. 1807. *23A:4819*
Blücher (vessel). *Derfflinger* (vessel). Germany. Shipbuilding. *Von der Tann* (vessel). Warships. World War I. 1906-18. *24A:7633*
Bluestockings. Feminism. France. Great Britain. Salons. ca 17c-18c. *23A:5732*
Blum, Léon (works, review article). France. Socialism. 1872-1950. *21A:1912*
Blum, Robert. Catholic Movement. Germany. Politics. 1844-46. *24A:2093*
Blumenfeld, R. D. *Daily Express.* Great Britain. Hyndman, H. M. (letters). 1913. *24A:4094*
Blyden, Edward Wilmot. Africa. Nationalism. 1863-1914. *21A:2830*
—. Pan-Africanism. 1776-1963. *24A:5655*
Blyth, Edward. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Malthus, Thomas. Natural selection. Science. 1832-38. *22A:3608*
—. Darwin, Charles (correspondence). Evolutionary theory. India (Calcutta). 1854-56. *21A:1639*
Blyth, Edward (letter). Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary Theory. Great Britain. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1855. *21A:3264*
Board of Education Special Reports. Great Britain. Home economics. Teaching. 1897-1907. *25A:1476*
Board of Education, Welsh Department. Interest groups. Schools (proposed). Wales (Amman Valley). 1902-18. *25A:7057*
Board of Scientific Advice. Colonial Government. India. Royal Society (Indian Advisory Committee). Science. 1898-1923. *24A:727*
Board of Trade. American Revolution (antecedents). Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1748-76. *24A:4071*
—. Customs records. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Indexing. 1726-1900. *25A:1513*
—. Great Britain. Industrial relations. Press. 1896-1914. *25A:7054*
Boarding school. Bordley, Simon George (account book). Catholics. Great Britain (Ince-Blundel). Religious education. 1750-85. *23A:6388*
Boarding-out system. Australia. Child Welfare. Orphans. 1850-1900. *25A:914*
—. Australia (New South Wales, South Australia). Children. 1860-90's. *25A:6455*
Boars. Liechtenstein. ca 4000 BC-1975. *24A:4681*
Boas, Franz. Anthropologists. Mexico. Revolution. Schools (plans for). 1910-14. *25A:981*
Boat, two-mast. Man, Isle of. *Peggy* (vessel). 18c. *21A:805*
Boats *See also* Sailing; Ships; Steamboats.
—. Broadbridge, S. R. Great Britain. Midland Canal. Socioeconomic conditions. 1795-1920. *23A:3684*
—. Canals. Great Britain (Midlands). Hanson, H. Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1870-1950. *25A:4145*
—. Exeter Maritime Museum. Great Britain. Maritime History. Portugal. 20c. 1963-77. *25A:2819*
Boats (collection). Barges. Ottoman Empire. 1200-1918. *21A:501*
Boats (flats). Great Britain. 1780-1825. *23A:3798*
Boats (owners). Great Britain (East Midlands). Shipbuilding. 19c. *23A:3691*
Boats, service. Denmark. France. Great Britain. Shipyards. 1747-1832. *23A:487*
Bobinska, Celina. Historiography (review article). 1945-65. *24A:56*
Bobrikov, Nikolai. Centralization, coercive. Finland. Governors. Russia. 1898-1904. *24A:7512*
—. February Manifesto. Finland. Russification. 1898-99. *21A:1064*
—. Finland. Press. Public opinion. Russia. 1900. *24A:2017*
Bobrowskaja, Zezilija S. (observations). Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Switzerland (Geneva). 1903-04. *22A:193*
Bobrowski, Tadeusz (letters). Conrad, Joseph *(Lord Jim).* Great Britain. 1869-93. *22A:2896*
Bocas estates. Agricultural labor. Mexico (San Luis Potosí). Social Conditions. 1851-1904. *24A:3427*
Boccaccio, Giovanni. Bibliographies. Engravings. 14c-1599. *25A:422*
—. Bibliographies. Florence. Literature. Methodology. 1470-1939. *25A:1908*
Boccalini, Traiano. Bodin, Jean. Geopolitics. Italy. Religious Liberty. 1612-13. *25A:4696*

—. Great Britain. Italy. Literature. Swift, Jonathan. ca 1612-1710. *21A:1589*
Boček, Antonín. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Moravia. Nationalism. Palacký, František. Separatist Movements. 1932-38. *22A:2520*
Böcklin, Arnold. Art History. Death and Dying. Mythology. Painting. 1860's-99. *24A:7673*
Bocskay, István. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Nobility. ca 1600-08. *23A:7213*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. *Querelae.* Rebellions. 1604-06. *23A:7230*
—. Hajduks. Hungary (Szabolcs-Szatmár). Military Frontier. Settlement. 1605. *25A:2418*
Bodhisattva. China. Manchus. Monarchy. 1644-1912. *25A:6275*
Bodin, Jean. Absolutism. Locke, John. Montesquieu, Charles de. Patriarchalism. Philosophy. Political theory. 1974. *22A:201*
—. Boccalini, Traiano. Geopolitics. Italy. Religious Liberty. 1612-13. *25A:4696*
—. France. Political Theory (review article). Richelieu, Cardinal. 16c-17c. *23A:3499*
—. France (Anjou). Grimaudet, François. Law. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. 1520-80. *23A:5938*
—. French Academy of Music. Genebrard, G. *(Apology).* Musicians. Patronage. 1567-71. *25A:1404*
—. Postel, Guillaume. Theology. 1540's-81. *25A:4052*
Bodin, Jean *(Demonomanie, Republic).* France. Political Theory. Witchcraft. 1550-96. *23A:1133*
Bodin, Jean (legal opinion). Europe. Names. Skalić, Paulus. Travel. ca 1550-70. *24A:360*
Bodin, Jean (letter). Bautru des Matras, Jean. Political Attitudes. Religion. ca 1567-69. *24A:1263*
Bodin, Jean *(Six livres de la République).* Italy. Political Theory. ca 1576-1620. *23A:6509*
Bodleian Library (catalogs). Cataloging theory. Great Britain (Oxford). Library history. 1674. 1738. *23A:4664*
Bodley, Thomas. Book collecting. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). Taylor, Robert H. USA. 17c. 20c. *24A:1525*
Bodnarski, B. S. Library Science (decimal classification). Russia. 1895-1921. *24A:8084*
Bodoni, Giambattista. Italy (Parma). Museums. Printing. 1940-60. *24A:5288*
Bodrewood, Rolf *(Robbery Under Arms).* Australia. Bandits. Captain Starlight (fictional character). Novels. Pearson, Frank. ca 1890. *24A:3377*
Body. Costume. -1971. *21A:1564*
Bodysnatchers. Anatomy Bill. Benthamites. Great Britain (London). Medical Education. Utilitarians. 1820-42. *25A:4216*
Boelen, Jacobus (memoirs). *Lynx* (vessel). Netherlands. Pacific area. Trade. *Wilhelmina and Maria* (vessel). Willink, J. P. M. (memoirs). 1815-40. *25A:863*
Boer War. Anti-Imperialism. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1899-1902. *23A:3548*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1899-1902. *23A:2492*
—. Army. Great Britain. Midleton, 1st Earl of. Military Reform. 1899-1903. *24A:1580*
—. Australia. British Empire. Volunteer Armies. 1899-1902. *25A:5842*
—. Australia. Labor Party. Public opinion. Social Classes. 1899-1902. *25A:6430*
—. Baden-Powell, Robert. Great Britain. Mafeking, siege of. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh. South Africa. 1900. *23A:2767*
—. Balfour, Arthur James. Cabinet crisis. Chamberlain, Joseph. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Historiography. 1903. *24A:6800*
—. Battles. Great Britain. Guerrilla Warfare. Imperialism. South Africa. 1899-1902. *23A:287*
—. Botha, Louis. Buller, Redvers. Colenso (battle). Military strategy. South Africa (Tugela River). 1899. *23A:4837*
—. Boyd, Kate (memoirs). Ladysmith, siege of. Nurses and Nursing. 1899-1900. *24A:2852*
—. Carter-Campbell, G. T. C. (diary). Great Britain. Scottish Rifles. South Africa. 1899-1900. *25A:289*
—. Ceylon (Ragama). Dekker, Ernest (album). Prisoners of war. 1901. *25A:2974*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Indemnity. South African Loan and War Contribution Act. 1899-1903. *25A:5805*
—. Coins, gold. Marshall, Alexander (photographs). Mints. South Africa. 1902. *23A:5144*
—. Concentration camps. Great Britain. Guerrillas. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Military Strategy. South Africa. 1901-02. *21A:2682*
—. Division, 8th (Leinster Regiment, 1st Battalion). Great Britain. Jones, B. J. (letters). Orange Free State. 1901-02. *25A:2969*
—. Exiles. Leipoldt, C. Louis (letter). Martial law. South Africa. 1899-1902. *25A:2987*
—. Faul, R. H. (travel account). Mafeking, siege of. South Africa. 1900. *21A:246*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. South Africa. 1899-1901. *23A:4852*
—. Great Britain. Immigration (opposition to). Labor movement. 1899-1902. *22A:2051*
—. Great Britain. Military Medicine. Porter, Frederick J. W. (diary). South Africa. 1899-1901. *25A:288*
—. Great Britain. Public Opinion (US). USA. 1898-1903. *23A:2759*
—. Gwynne, S. D. (diary). Mafeking, siege of. 1899-1900. *25A:5851*
—. Henwood, Mrs. J. (diary). O'Okiep (siege). South Africa. 1902. *24A:300*
—. Imperialism. Negroes. USA. 1899-1902. *24A:2845*
—. Irish Brigades. Military Service (enlistees). Transvaal. 1899-1902. *22A:2827*
—. Kimberley (siege). Pescod, William (letters). South Africa. 1899-1900. *22A:182*
—. South Africa. Villebois-Mareuil, Comte de. Volunteers. 1871-1900. *23A:576*
Boerescu, Vasile. Archives. Diplomatic correspondence. Documents. Ghika, Ion. Rumania. 1873-74. *24A:4992*
—. Carol I. Diplomacy. Independence. Rumania. 1874-78. *24A:2499*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Independence. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1873-77. *25A:5302*
Boerhaave, Herman. DuLaurens, André. Medicine. Melancholia. Willis, Thomas. 1597-1709. *24A:3059*
—. Fire. 1673-1727. *25A:4814*
Boers. Africans. Cape Colony. Great Britain. Military Service. Rifle Brigade (1st Battalion). 1852-53. *23A:277*
—. Bechuanaland (Kolobeng mission station). Livingstone, David. London Missionary Society. Potgieter, Andries Hendrik (letter). Ross, William. 1840's. *24A:3105*
—. Champion, George. Missions and Missionaries. South Africa (Ginani). USA. Zulu. 1836-41. *25A:6173*
Bofarull y de Sartorio, Manuel de (letters). Archives. Lafuente, Modesto. Library history. Spain (Barcelona). 1850-66. *22A:2395*
Boffles, François de (letters). Belgium (Artois). Christianity. Nobility. ca 1560-1606. *24A:3718*
Bogado, José Feliz. Independence, War of. Paraguay. 18c-19c. *23A:1008*
Bogdan, Ioan (library). Central University Library. Rumania. 1864-1919. *24A:7886*
Bogdan, Stefan (audience). Great Britain. James I (audience with). Moldavia. 1607. *23A:6072*
Bogdanovich, Ippolit. Fonvizin, Denis. Ideology. Intellectuals. Russia. 1760's. *23A:7392*
Bogert, Cornelius V. R., III. Bongaert, Cornelius Janszen. Genealogy. Germany (Rhineland). Netherlands. 12c-1577. *24A:2882*
Bogle, George. Bhutan. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Trade. Treaties. ca 1775-1836. *21A:163*
Bogomils. Bibliographies. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Heresy. Historiography. 12c-16c. *24A:2206*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Property. 15c-16c. *24A:4725*
Bogoridi, Atanas. Greece. Literature. *Logios Hermes* (journal). Nationalism. Revolution. ca 1810-26. *23A:7006*
Bogoslovskii, Mikhail M. Historiography, bourgeois. Russia. 1867-1929. *23A:4440*
Boguet, Henri. France (Saint-Claude). Trials. Witchcraft. 1598-1607. *24A:3804*
Bohemia *See also* Czechoslovakia.
—. Absolutism. Political parties. Social reform. 1848-60. *21A:3687*
—. *Ackermann aus Böhmen* (book). Authorship. Czechoslovakia. 15c-20c. *21A:321*
—. Administration. Ferdinand II. Habsburg Empire. 1620-23. *24A:7802*
—. Agrarian Party. Coalition government. Peasant movements. Švehla, Antonín. 1890's-1940's. *25A:8009*
—. Agricultural Labor. Social Change. Villages. 19c-20c. *24A:2357*
—. Agricultural management. Capitalism (first stage). Chotek (family). 19c. *21A:2394*
—. Agricultural production. Cottage industries. Textile Industry. 18c. *22A:2525*
—. Agriculture. Migrant labor. Social status. 1850-1914. *21A:2380*
—. Agriculture. Socioeconomic structure. 16c. *23A:7194*
—. Aksakov, Ivan S. *Den* (journal). Habsburg Empire. Russia. Slavophiles. 1860's. *23A:4462*
—. Amateurs. Theater. 17c-19c. *23A:7174*
—. Americas (North and South; Pacific Coast). Discovery and Exploration. Russia. 16c-19c. *24A:7793*
—. Anti-Semitism. Hilsner, Leopold. Masaryk, Tomáš. 1899. *21A:2391*
—. Arbes, Jakub. Novels. Revolution of 1848. 1848-90's. *22A:1171*
—. Archaeology. Kalina von Jäthenstein, Mathias. 1772-1848. *25A:5201*
—. Archives. Chlumecký, Peter de. Moravia. 1825-63. *21A:2397*
—. Archives. Czechoslovakia. 13c-1970's. *22A:2683*
—. Archives. Czechoslovakia. Windischgrätz family. 1000-1945. *24A:7776*
—. Archives. Enlightenment. Historians. Nostic family. Pelcl, František Martin. 18c. *23A:7178*
—. Archives. Palacký, František. 19c. *24A:2349*
—. Art. Folklore. Literature. Sudeten Germans. 14c-. *25A:8016*
—. Art. Russia. 19c. *22A:2893*
—. Art (review article). Biolostocki, Jan. Hungary. Poland. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *25A:7889*
—. Austria. Germany. Numismatics. ca 1467. *21A:1183*
—. Austria. Hormayr, Joseph von (letters). Nationalism, cultural (Czech). Palacký, František. 1827-48. *23A:7046*
—. Austria. Industrialization. Location analysis. 1750-1914. *25A:5158*
—. Austria (Vienna). Canals. Exports. Fuel. Wood. 1850-1900. *24A:2261*
—. Austrian National Library. Documents. 15c-1970's. *22A:1400*
—. Authorship. Havlíček, Karel. Hulákovský, Jan. Nationalism. Propaganda. 1844. *21A:2369*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail *(Appeal to the Slavs).* Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:2379*
—. Balkans (Adriatic area). Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1718-50. *22A:3867*
—. Banking. Depressions. Moravia. Nationalism. Young Czechs. 1897-1913. *25A:5194*
—. Bavaria (Marktredwitz). Munich, Treaty of. Territorial transfer. 1816. *22A:3805*
—. Beethoven, Ludwig van. Habsburg Empire. 1796-1842. *21A:2371*
—. Beethoven, Ludwig van (travel). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Spas. 1811-12. *21A:2377*
—. *Beránkové* (Lamb brothers). Counter-Reformation. Persecution. Protestantism. Sects, religious. 17c-18c. *23A:7187*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *23A:7004*
—. Bibliographies. Collegium Carolinum. Sudeten Germans. 1956-73. Prehistory-1918. *23A:2299*
—. Bibliographies. Jungmann, Josef. Nationalism. 1827-1940. *21A:1177*
—. Biemann, Dominik. Glass and Glassmaking. ca 1820-57. *23A:7189*
—. *Blanik* (journal). Frich, J. V. Ideology. Radicals and Radicalism. 1868. *25A:2390*
—. *Book of Burghers* (translation). Burghers. Carchesius-Kraus, Martin. Germany. Negelein, Paul. 1600-02. *24A:5499*
—. Boundaries. Habsburg Empire. Highways (Prague-Vienna). Moravia. 1700-50. *21A:3689*
—. Bratranek, Franz Thomas. Idealism. 1815-84. *22A:2513*
—. Calendar, Gregorian. Catholic Church. Protestantism. 16c. *22A:1170*
—. Carlisle, 1st Earl of (James Hay). Diplomacy. Donne, John. Great Britain. 1619-20. *23A:3833*
—. Cartels. Habsburg Empire. Industrial development. Iron and Steel Association. 1880-1914. *21A:2382*
—. Catholic Church (Curia). Foreign relations. Pius II, Pope. Poděbrad, George of. Poland (Wrocław). 1458-64. *24A:2792*
—. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. Journalism. 17c-1848. *23A:4324*

—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Schmalkaldic wars. 1546-47. *23A:7082*
—. Cholera. Physicians. Škoda, Josef. 1831-32. *23A:2287*
—. Christianity. Church History (review article). Seibt, F. 973-1973. *24A:2376*
—. Christianity (review article). 973-1973. *23A:4310*
—. Cities. Development. Historiography. 1500-50. *25A:8005*
—. Cities. Heraldry. 15c-16c. *24A:2365*
—. Civil Service. 1900-14. *21A:2384*
—. Civil War. Comenius, John Amos. Education. Great Britain. 17c. *22A:2844*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. 1780's-ca 1800's. *23A:7182*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. France. Great Britain. 1450-1800. *24A:5489*
—. Class struggle. Historiography (Marxist). Hussite movement. Rebellions. 15c. 1920-30's. *25A:7999*
—. Coins. 16c. *22A:3935*
—. Colleges and Universities. Radicals and Radicalism. Slovenia. Young Slovenes. ca 1890-1914. *23A:4265*
—. Composers. Literature. Romanticism. Smetana, Bedřich. 19c. *22A:1168*
—. Composers. Mahler, Gustav. 1875-1910. 1975. *22A:2509*
—. Composers. National Museum of Prague (collection). Tomášek, V. J. (estate). ca 1800-50. *23A:4654*
—. Constitutional conflict. Estates. Historiography. 1526-1620. 1846-1976. *25A:2401*
—. Cottage industries. Musical instruments (wind). Wood Carving. 14c-1800. *25A:2395*
—. Courts (participants). Land Court. Painting. 16c. *25A:2409*
—. Croatia. Frič, J. V. Kvaternik, Eugen. Nationalism. Revolutionary Movements. 1860's. *24A:4752*
—. Crown lands. Economic History. Marketing. Trade. 1648-1700. *22A:1174*
—. Crowns. Goldsmithing. 15c-17c. *24A:4813*
—. Cultural heritage. Palacký, František. 1840's-76. *25A:2407*
—. Cultural relations. Lego, Jan V. Politics. Slovenia. 1833-1906. *24A:4820*
—. Cultural relations. Russia. Science. 17c-18c. *23A:4329*
—. Culture. Decembrists. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1820-75. *24A:7799*
—. Culture. Sauer, August. Sudeten Germans. 1855-1926. *21A:1179*
—. Czech. Germanization. Nationalism. Writing (humanistic style). 18c. *22A:1169*
—. Czech National Museum. Monuments (national). Preservation. 19c-1914. *24A:7791*
—. Czech National Museum. *Musejnik* (journal). Slavic studies. 1827-1914. *24A:7782*
—. Czechs. Germans. Nationalism. 18c-20c. *22A:3937*
—. Demography. Emigration. Industrialization. Migration, Internal. 1775-1939. *22A:1179*
—. Diaries. Moravia. Poland. Stanislas II Poniatowski. Travel Accounts. 1784. *23A:7195*
—. Diplomacy. Ferdinand III. Gustavus Adolphus. Holy Roman Empire. Johann Georg I, Elector. Military campaigns. Saxony. Sweden. 1631. *22A:1117*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *24A:5366*
—. Diwald, H. Mann, Golo. Thirty Years War. Wallenstein, Albrecht von (review article). 1583-1634. *24A:2368*
—. Dobner, Gelasius. Historiography. 1753. *23A:2285*
—. Dobner, Gelasius. Historiography. Palacký, František. 19c. *24A:2351*
—. Dobrovský, Josef. Historians. Methodology. Palacký, František. ca 1820-76. *24A:2370*
—. Donkey eaters (epithet). Nicknames. Silesia. 15c-16c. *25A:7949*
—. Drama, Czech. Germany. 18c-19c. *23A:7208*
—. Economic Conditions. Industry (mining, iron). Labor movement. Social conditions. 19c. *22A:2516*
—. Economic Conditions. Trade. 1520-1620. *21A:1182*
—. Economic Development. Industrial Technology. Iron industry. 1830-75. *22A:1173*
—. Economic relations. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. 18c-1848. *22A:3888*
—. Education. 1775-1848. *24A:2350*
—. Egermann, Friedrich. Glass and Glassmaking. 1800's-64. *24A:4792*
—. Elections. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Joseph II (vote). 1764. *24A:7755*
—. Emancipation. Jews. Nationalism. 1815-49. *22A:3938*
—. Emigration. Persecution. Protestantism. Religious liberty. 18c. *24A:7800*
—. Enlightenment. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1730-1800. *21A:184*
—. Enlightenment. Sporck, Franz Anton. 1662-1738. *25A:5192*
—. Ethnic groups. Nationalism. Nobility. 17c. *24A:2363*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Propaganda. Spain. 16c. *23A:7180*
—. Europe. Historiography. 10c-20c. *22A:3932*
—. Felbiger, J. I. History teaching. 19c. *24A:4818*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Trent, Council of. 1526-66. *21A:2378*
—. Feudalism. Land use. 16c-17c. *23A:7207*
—. Feudalism. Rebellions. Serfs. 1775. *24A:2366*
—. Fiscal administration. Habsburg Empire. 16c-19c. *23A:7052*
—. Folklore. Popular culture. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4797*
—. Folklore studies. Nationalism (popular). 18c-19c. *23A:7198*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Nationalism. Palacký, František (letters). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:8002*
—. Gellner, František. Habsburg Empire. Satire. 1900-14. *22A:1176*
—. Genealogy. Němcová, Božena. 1820-62. *24A:2354*
—. Genealogy. Rilke, Rainer Maria. 17c-20c. *23A:7196*
—. German (Viennese dialect). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Migration, internal. Slavs. Social problems. 19c. *24A:2297*
—. Germanization. Historiography. Independence Movements. Poland. Revolution. 19c. *24A:7877*
—. Germany. Hussite movement. Peasants War. Rebellions. 1415-1525. *23A:4885*
—. Glass harmonica. Music. 18c-19c. *21A:1169*
—. Gold. Silver. Trade. -1620. *23A:2289*
—. Goldsmithing (Baroque). 14c-1800. *23A:7209*
—. Grillparzer, Franz. Habsburg Empire. Literature, German. 1791-1872. *22A:2479*
—. Habsburg Empire. Haugwitz, Karl von. Prokopp, Ludwig Ferdinand. Slovakia. Textile Industry. 1755-56. *22A:3884*
—. Habsburg Empire. Independence Movements. Law. 1860-78. *21A:3690*
—. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1850-69. *23A:2292*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Political development. 1848-71. *21A:1146*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Serfs. 1775-81. *24A:7779*
—. Habsburg Empire. Social Organization. Statistics. 1850-1900. *21A:2375*
—. Habsburgs. Nobility. 1627-1742. *22A:3920*
—. Hamuljak, Martin. Nationalism. Palacký, František (letters). Slovakia. 1827-28. *21A:2386*
—. Havlíček, Karel (papers). Russia. 1842-44. *21A:2390*
—. Hek, František Vladislav. Jirásek, Alois (*F. L. Věk*). Nationalism. 1887-1930. ca 1800-47. *21A:3683*
—. Herkner, Heinrich. Jesser, Franz. Nationalism. Reform. Sudeten Germans. Working class. 1900-16. *22A:3930*
—. Herman, K. Russia. Scientific contacts (review article). Vávra, J. 18c-20c. *25A:3182*
—. Historians. Nationalism. Palacký, František. 1836-67. *23A:2293*
—. Historiography. Hussite movement. Ideology. Nationalism. Palacký, František. ca 1820's-76. *24A:2371*
—. Historiography. Hussite movement. Moravia. Research. 14c-17c. *23A:7186*
—. Historiography. Hussite movement. Socialism. USSR. 19c-20c. *21A:1178*
—. Historiography. Ideology. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *23A:7185*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Palacký, František. 1798-1876. *24A:7796*
—. Hungary. Hussite movement. Jiskra, Ján. Matthias Corvinus. War. 1458-67. *24A:4701*
—. Hungary. Kerner, Robert Joseph. Király, Béla K. Political Change (review article). 1780-92. *21A:2340*
—. Hungary. Parliament. Poland. 15c. *24A:2205*
—. Hussite movement. Revolution. Taborites. 1419-1789. *22A:3933*
—. Ideology. Social classes. 19c. *24A:7781*
—. Industrial Revolution. Political Parties. Social conditions. Working class. 19c. *22A:2519*
—. Industrialization. Labor. Palacký, František. 1840-76. *25A:2400*
—. Industry. Labor. Moravia. 1700's-1830's. *25A:8008*
—. Intellectuals. Nationalism. Nonconformists. Social mobility. 1648-1848. *22A:3924*
—. Iron industry. 1875-1914. *23A:2291*
—. Jews. Nationalism. Neoabsolutism. 1850-66. *23A:4325*
—. Jungmann, Josef. Literature. Nationalism. 1845. *21A:1171*
—. Kuneš, Václav (manuscript codex). Teaching. 17c. *24A:2353*
—. Labor. Railroads. Strikes. 1905-07. *24A:2359*
—. Labor movement. Nationalism. 19c. *22A:2517*
—. Land tenure. Property, freehold. 15c-19c. *24A:2343*
—. Law, financial. Public finance. Taxation. 19c-20c. *24A:2342*
—. Leipzig (battle). Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. Poniatowski, Józef. 1813. *21A:1484*
—. Liechtenstein, House of. 1140-1976. *24A:2184*
—. Literary Criticism. Němcová, Božena. 1920-40. ca 1840-62. *25A:8017*
—. Literature. Moravia. Sreznevskij, I. I. (letters). 1840's. *25A:2389*
—. Macek, Antonín. Šalda, F. X. (letters). 1904-22. *24A:7785*
—. Manufacturing. Moravia. Sugar beet industry. 1810-50. *25A:7995*
—. Masaryk, Tomáš. Political Culture. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2521*
—. Measurements. 1833. *23A:7179*
—. Metric system. Weights and measures. 18c-19c. *25A:5193*
—. Middle East. Moravia. Travel. 12c-19c. *23A:5204*
—. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. Moravia. Silesia. 1619-1919. *22A:3928*
—. Miners. Musical bands. Social Change. 19c. *21A:2376*
—. *Mlada Morava.* Moravia. Social Organizations. 1860's-74. *21A:1191*
—. Moravia. Nobility. Poles. Travel accounts. 16c-18c. *21A:2387*
—. Moravia. Ossolinski, Joseph Maximilian. Travel. 1792. *24A:7786*
—. Moravia. Peasants. Rebellions. 1525. *24A:2362*
—. Moravia. Satire, political. Thirty Years War. 1638-40. *21A:1176*
—. Museum of Roztoky. Tiles. ca 7c-20c. *23A:7200*
—. National Self-image. 1888-1938. *25A:8007*
—. Nationalism. Němcová, Božena. 1830-1913. *24A:2346*
—. Nationalism. Political theory. 18c-19c. *24A:7797*
—. Nationalism. Russia. Slavs. 1700-50. *22A:3926*
—. Nobility. Peasants. Serfdom. 1487-18c. *23A:4331*
—. Pan-Slavism. Slav Academies, union of. 1910-14. *24A:7784*
—. Peasant movements. 1789-1945. *25A:2396*
—. Pewter. -1973. *21A:1181*
—. Poetry (ghazels). 19c. *23A:7171*
—. Poland. Rieger, Franz von. 19c. *22A:3869*
—. Poland. Stankevich, Nicolas. Travel. 1830-40. *23A:2184*
—. Political organization. Young Czechs. 1874-91. *24A:7801*
—. Pottery, glazed. 1664-1737. *24A:7795*
—. Religious toleration. 1420-1781. *23A:7201*
—. Riegger, Josef Antonín. Statistics. 18c. *24A:4791*
—. Serfdom. 15c-19c. *23A:4317*
—. Vienna, Congress of. 1515. *23A:7075*
Bohemia (Aš). Clubs. International, 1st. Social conditions. Working class. 1865. *23A:4311*
Bohemia (Břevnov). Population. 1652-1800. *21A:3682*
Bohemia (Březnov). Architecture (baroque). Church of St. Margaret. Dientzenhofer, Christoph. ca 1700. *23A:7193*
Bohemia (Broumov). Demography. Mortality. 1632-85. *24A:7774*
Bohemia (Broumov, Prague archdiocese). Benedictines. Břevnov monastery. Catholic Church (jurisdiction). Monasteries. 1705-58. *25A:5198*

Bohemia (Carlsbad, Eger). Convalescence. Schiller, Friedrich von. 1790-91. *23A:7206*
Bohemia (Český Krumlov; Třeboň). Land Registers. Schwarzenberg estates. 1793-20c. *24A:2378*
Bohemia (Cheb). Branković, Jiří. Exiles. Nationalism. Serbia. ca 1680's-1711. *22A:4004*
—. Measurements, Volume. 19c. *23A:4313*
Bohemia (Děčín). Estate management. Thun-Hohenstein, František Antonin. 1808-44. *21A:1187*
Bohemia (Doksy). Music. Patronage. Waldstein family (collection). 1740-1930. *23A:7199*
Bohemia (Domažlice). Administration. Archives. Economic Conditions. 1505-1620. *24A:7787*
Bohemia (Friedland, Liberec). Folklore. Local government records. Poetry (scribes' verses). 1574-1729. *22A:3931*
Bohemia (Jičín). Wallenstein, Albrecht von. 1623-34. *24A:4802*
Bohemia (Jihlava). Law. Mining regulation. 13c-20c. *23A:7172*
Bohemia (Kounice). Rural Settlements. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1907-19. *23A:4318*
Bohemia (Kutná Hora). Coins, silver. 1472-1530. *23A:7181*
Bohemia (Kutná Hora; Přítoky). Farm management. Hocke, Florián. 1867-72. *25A:5197*
Bohemia (Litomyšl). Costume. Folklore. Popular culture. 17c-20c. *23A:7197*
—. Furniture, Painted. Guilds. 18c. *25A:8014*
Bohemia (Most). Burghers. Church of the Assumption. Patronage. Zderaz monastery. 1250's-1500. *25A:5202*
Bohemia (Neštěmice). Archaeology (Lužice burial site). 1845. *23A:7202*
Bohemia, northeastern. Mercantilism. Silk industry. 17c-20c. *25A:8020*
Bohemia, Northern. Coal mines and mining. Lignite. 17c-1918. *24A:2361*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Lignite. Social change. 1880-1914. *24A:2360*
Bohemia (Olomouc). Grain. Trade. 17c-20c. *23A:7173*
—. Holešov estate. Landowners. 1113-1976. *23A:7170*
Bohemia (Paskov). Coal mines and mining. 1900. *24A:7792*
Bohemia (Pohled, Polna, Pribyslav). Agriculture. Archives. 1242-1945. *24A:7804*
Bohemia (Prague). Aldridge, Ira Frederick (correspondence). Theater. 1826-53. *22A:1175*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Blanik. Habsburg Empire. Revolutionary Movements. 1868-72. *24A:7798*
—. Archives. National Museum. Rezek, Antonín. 1875-78. *25A:2406*
—. Arts, applied. Museums. 1850-1900. *24A:168*
—. Assimilation. Jews, German. 1860-1914. *24A:4794*
—. Austria (Vienna). Catholic revival. Converts, Guntherian. Jews. 1800-50. *24A:7750*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Nationalism. Pan-Slav Congress. 1848. *21A:2333*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church (bishopric). ca 973-1973. *23A:7176*
—. Bolzano, Bernhard. Catholic Church (seminary). Havlíček, Karel (dismissal). Kratohvíl, Vaclav (papers). Nationalism. 19c. *21A:2381*
—. Born, I. Czech Scientific Society (founding date). 1769-74. *21A:3684*
—. Castles. Lobkowitz palace. 15c-1973. *24A:4824*
—. Černý, Jan Matouš. Nationalism. 19c. *25A:2411*
—. Charles University. Law. Teaching. 1748-1882. *22A:3936*
—. Cities. Communications. Public Transportation. Social mobility. Working class. ca 1820-1900. *22A:2507*
—. City Planning. 1801-1918. *22A:1167*
—. Commerce. Reformation. Wettengel, Christoph. 1540-1640. *22A:3923*
—. Cosmas's chronicle. Historiography. Regel, V. E. 19c. *24A:7783*
—. Counter-Reformation. Habsburg Empire. Papal nuncios. ca 1583-1620. *24A:4806*
—. Dobrovský, Josef (library). Mstislavets, Petr (Four Gospels). Rare books. Russia. 1575. 18c. *23A:7469*
—. Europe, Eastern. Newspapers. Politics. ca 1600-50. *23A:4323*
—. Friedrich, Gustav. Intellectuals. 1900's. *21A:1193*
—. German. Jews. Literature, Czech. Translating and Interpreting. 1895-1920. *25A:7994*
—. Germans. Language. Pan-Slav Congress. Slavs. 1848. *23A:2791*
—. Great Britain (London). Historiography. Hus, John. Lützow, Francis. 1902-11. *21A:3688*
—. Hek, František Vladislav (autobiography). Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Don Giovanni)*. Opera. 1787. *24A:2356*
—. Hungary. Maria Theresa, Empress (coronation). Nationalism. Radvanští brothers. 1740's. *23A:7068*
—. Hussite movement. Investments. Property. Public Finance. 1420-1547. *25A:8000*
—. Mints. Money. ca 1700-1856. *24A:4816*
—. Modrzejewska, Helena. Realism. Theater. 1891. *21A:2373*
—. Museums. National Museum (historical collection). Palacký, František. 19c. *25A:5191*
—. Music, lute. Zwixtmeyer, Bernard (collection). 1694-95. *24A:4825*
—. Palacký, František. Pan-Slav Congress (manifesto). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5206*
—. Pan-Slav Congress. Revolution of 1848. Turánsky, Marcel (testimony). Windischgrätz, Alfred zu. 1848. *21A:3686*
—. Physics. Scientists. 1612-67. *23A:7191*
Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Archives. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Harrach, counts of. 1623-67. *24A:4793*
—. Archives. Local Government. Manuscripts. 1498-99. *24A:4800*
—. Brus, Anton. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Ordination records. 1561-80. *23A:4315*
Bohemia (Prague, Liberec). Chambers of commerce. Industrialization. Middle Classes. Separatist Movements. Social change. 1850-90. *22A:3917*
Bohemia (Příbram). Coal mines and mining. Industrialization. 1755-1855. *24A:7794*
Bohemia (Roudnice). Artists. Lobkowitz collection. Portraits. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:2864*
Bohemia (Roudnice district). Cereals. Prices. 1700-75. *22A:1180*
Bohemia (Sokolov). Czechs. Miners. Minorities. 1868-1914. *21A:2385*
—. Industrialization. Labor market. 1870-1914. *25A:8004*
Bohemia (Šumperk). Nationalities. 19c-20c. *24A:2345*
Bohemia (Turnov). High School of Art, Metalworking and Jewelry. Jewelry. 1880's-1974. *23A:7188*
Bohemian Brethren. Březan, Václav (studies, youth). 1584. *23A:7183*
Bohemian crown (election). Charles Emmanuel I. Foreign Policy. Holy Roman Empire. Savoy. 1619. *22A:2293*
Bohemian-Slavonic Social Democratic Party. Austria. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 1870's. *22A:2483*
Bohigas Balaguer, Pedro. Bibliographies. Historiography. Literature. Spain (Catalonia). ca 1925-71. *22A:1044*
Böhme, Jakob. Mysticism. 1575-1624. *23A:4162*
Bohorques Girón, Pedro de. Indians. Peru (Tucuman). Rebellions. 1656-67. *23A:1025*
Bohr, Niels. Atom (model). Chemistry. Great Britain. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. Nuclear Science and Technology. X rays. 1913. *21A:1664*
Bohras. Africa, East. Islam. 1100-1975. *23A:5075*
Bohun, Edmund. Conquest theory. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. International Law. Political Theory. 1689-93. *24A:6798*
Bois, Guy. Demography (review article). France (Normandy, Upper). 1300-1550. *25A:3983*
Boisanger, Claude de. Philosophy. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1828-1910. *23A:7369*
Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu-Raymond de. Apologia. Catholic Church. French Revolution. Pamphlets. 1789-91. *25A:6795*
Bolam, Charles Gordon (obituary). Great Britain. *Transactions of the Unitarian Historical Society*. Unitarianism. 20c. *22A:1384*
Bolin, Wilhelm. Finland. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1870-71. *24A:7517*
Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount. Political theory. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. Tories. Whigs. ca 1700-13. *24A:3993*
Bolitho, Harold. Bakufu. Feudalism. *Fudai*. Japan. ca 1860-70. *25A:768*
Bolívar, Simón. Abascal, José Fernando. Independence, War of. Peru. 19c. *23A:1011*
—. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Calvani, Aristides (address). Colombia. Historical societies. Venezuela. 1971. *22A:2731*
—. Admirable Campaign. Independence, war of. Military campaigns. Monteverde, Domingo de. Taguanes (battle). 1813. *23A:1039*
—. Archives. Microfilms. Venezuela. 19c. *21A:2596*
—. Archivo General de la Nación. Colombres Mármol, Eduardo L. Letters. San Martín, José de. 19c-20c. *23A:5683*
—. Arganill, Juan Francisco. Assassination attempt. Gran Colombia. 1828. *25A:1102*
—. Argentina. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Historiography. Nationalism. Rojas, Ricardo (review article). San Martín, José de. 1822. *22A:506*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolivia. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *21A:3092*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Junín (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's. *24A:1007*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Panama, Congress of. 1824. *24A:3499*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru (Cuzco). Zuñiga, Francisco (speech). 1825. *25A:6639*
—. Bishops. Independence Movements. Lasso de la Vega, Rafael. South America. 1764-1831. *25A:1019*
—. Blaine, James G. Panama, Congress of. Pan-Americanism. USA. Washington Conference. 1826-1976. *24A:859*
—. Blanco Fombona, Rufino (tribute). Historians. Independence movements. Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:5226*
—. Book Collecting. History. Venezuela. 1800-30. *21A:3138*
—. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. 1819. *24A:3572*
—. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1819. *24A:3560*
—. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. South America. 1819. *24A:3565*
—. Brión, Luis. Independence, War of. Naval History. New Granada. West Indies. 1810-21. *21A:3004*
—. Cancino, José María. Panama Canal (plans). 1822. *24A:6149*
—. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Soublette, Carlos. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1869*
—. Carabobo (battle). Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3135*
—. Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). Venezuela. 19c-1975. *24A:5231*
—. Catholic Church. Independence Movements. Latin America. Panama, Congress of. Pradt, Dominique de. 1820's. *24A:851*
—. Church history. Historians. Quintero, José Humberto (tribute). Venezuela. 1926-76. *24A:5201*
—. City Government. Elections. Nepotism. Vega, Pedro de la. Venezuela (Caracas). 1809. *24A:6321*
—. Colombia. Cúcuta, siege of. Venezuela. 1813. *25A:6573*
—. Colombia. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Vega, Lasso de la. 1820's. *21A:1855*
—. Colombia. Great Britain. USA. Weapons (dueling pistols). 1825-1973. *23A:2804*
—. Colombia. Independence, War of. Vargas (battle). 1819. *24A:3564*
—. Colombia. Mendoza, Cristóbal (works). 1824-26. *23A:950*
—. Colombia. O'Leary, Daniel Florence. Venezuela. 1817-54. *21A:1856*
—. Colombia. Patronage. Vatican. 1820's. *23A:922*
—. Colombia. Poets. 19c-1972. *21A:3115*
—. Colombia (Bogotá). Education. Great Britain (London). Rodríguez, Simón. Venezuela. 1715-1854. *21A:3046*
—. Colombia (Bogotá). Politics. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1820. *25A:6629*
—. Colombia (Pasto). Military Occupation. 1811. *21A:637*
—. Colombia (Socha). Independence, War of. 1819. *24A:3570*
—. Colombia (Socha). Military Campaigns. 1819. *24A:3569*
—. Cúcuta, Congress of. Gran Colombia. Miranda, Francisco. Political Integration. 16c-1821. *24A:3502*
—. Democracy (monistic; tradition of). Latin America. Middle classes. 1813-1974. *22A:1826*
—. Desertion. Independence, War of. Iribarren, Colonel. South America. 1818-28. *24A:6152*

—. Diplomacy. Panama, Congress of. 1810-29. *24A:3401*
—. Ducoudray-Holstein. Mercenary Troops. 1829. *23A:5544*
—. Economic conditions. Independence Movements. Junín (battle). Peru. 1824. *25A:1119*
—. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Medicine. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1821. *24A:3480*
—. Education. Latin America. Rodríguez, Simón (influence). ca 1780-1830. *22A:522*
—. Egana, Juan. Organization of American States. Panama, Congress of. Pan-Americanism. 1826-1971. *23A:230*
—. Espinar, José Domingo. Independence Movements. Physicians. 19c. *24A:940*
—. Foreign Aid. Foreign Policy. Independence movements. Military campaigns. Panama, Congress of. Peru. 1823-26. *21A:3008*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin America. Leturía, Petro de *(Bolívar y Leon XII)*. Vatican. 1824-28. *22A:482*
—. Genealogy. Germany. Spain (La Mancha). 15c-1830. *24A:3489*
—. Government. Political Theory. Pradt, Dominique de. ca 1810-30. *22A:512*
—. Government. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1818-28. *24A:6290*
—. Great Britain. Latin America. Military campaigns. Volunteers. 1808-21. *21A:2991*
—. Guatemala. ca 1820-50. *22A:503*
—. Guayaquil conference. Historiography. Latin America. Spain. 1809-29. *23A:855*
—. Guayaquil conference. Independence. San Martín, José de. South America. 1822. *23A:3217*
—. Guayaquil conference. Independence. San Martín, José de. South America. 1822. *23A:3219*
—. Guayaquil conference. Marmol, Colombres, Jr. (letters). San Martín, José de. Venezuela. 1822. 1940-76. *24A:6155*
—. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Venezuela (Bolívar). 1864-74. *24A:1033*
—. Haiti. Land reform. Pétion, Alexandre. 1809-14. *22A:3256*
—. Independence. Revolution. South America. 19c. *23A:5435*
—. Independence, concept of. South America. 19c. *23A:934*
—. Independence movements. Lallement, M. *(Histoire de la Colombie)*. Reading. South America. 1821-26. *24A:949*
—. Independence movements. Latin America. 1805-30. *21A:3007*
—. Independence Movements. Latin America. 1813-24. *22A:505*
—. Independence Movements. Latin America. Panama, Congress of (sesquicentennial). 1826. *25A:1014*
—. Independence, War of. Lecuna, Vicente (papers). Venezuela. 1813. *21A:657*
—. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1820's. *24A:936*
—. Independence, War of. Military campaigns. Peru. 1823. *24A:6255*
—. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1823. *24A:1018*
—. Independence, war of. Military Campaigns. South America. 1812-14. *25A:6568*
—. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns ("admirable campaign"). Nationalism. 1813. *22A:576*
—. Independence, War of. New Granada. Pantano de Vargas (battle). 1819. *21A:3054*
—. Independence, War of. Piar, Manuel Carlos (execution). Venezuela. 1817. *22A:573*
—. Independence, War of. South America. 1783-1820. *25A:3721*
—. Independence, War of. Venezuela (Coro). 1820-26. *24A:6281*
—. Junín, battle of. Military Strategy. 1824. *24A:1016*
—. Junín, battle of. Military Strategy. Peru. 1824. *24A:1021*
—. Junín, Battle of. Miller, William. Peru. 1824. *24A:1013*
—. Junín, Battle of. Peru. 1824. *24A:1011*
—. Junín, Battle of. Peru. 1824. *24A:1012*
—. Latin America. Panama, Congress of. Unification. 1826. *21A:3003*
—. Latin America. Pan-Americanism. 1810-30. *21A:1822*
—. Latin America. Political Integration. 1810-30. *21A:1826*
—. Latin America. Political Theory. San Martín, José de. 19c. *24A:6064*
—. Latin America. Political Theory. Unification. 1810-30. *21A:1823*
—. Latin America. Social Reform. Unification. Venezuela. ca 1800-30. *21A:3139*
—. Latin America (ideal). Panama, Congress of. 1824. *23A:5557*
—. Letters. Muñoz y Herrera, Manuel Ignacio. Panama. 1777-1836. *25A:6565*
—. Maillefer, P. D. Martin *(Los Novios de Caracas)*. Venezuela (Caracas). 1783-1830. *24A:1037*
—. Marriage. Rodríguez de Toro, María Teresa. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *24A:6141*
—. Marriage. Spain (Bilbao, Madrid). Toro Ascanio, Maria Teresa de. 1800-02. *24A:4471*
—. Mendoza, Cristóbal. Páez, José Antonio (letters). Venezuela. 1820's. *23A:5653*
—. Military. Politics. South America. 1783-1830. *24A:952*
—. Military Biography. Santana, Juan Nepomuceno. Venezuela. 1818-63. *24A:6325*
—. Military decorations, Flags, and Symbols. South America. 1813-30. *25A:1034*
—. Miranda, Francisco (capture of). Rebellions. South America. Venezuela. 1812. *24A:3611*
—. Monroe Doctrine. Peru. Political Integration. 1820's. *22A:569*
—. Monteagudo, Bernardo. Panama, Congress of. 1826. *23A:842*
—. Panama, Congress of. Perpetual Union, League, and Confederation (Treaty). 1826. *23A:3163*
—. Political Theory. Unity (concept). Venezuela. 1783-1830. *21A:3006*
—. Rodríguez, Simón. Teachers. ca 1790's-1854. *24A:3485*
—. Rodríguez, Simón. Teachers. 1824. *24A:6146*
—. Rumania. Venezuela. 1780-1830. *25A:6576*
Bolívar, Simón (Angostura speech). Hamilton, James. Manuscripts. 19c. *24A:6150*
—. Morality. Political Theory. 1820. *24A:6284*
Bolívar, Simón (arrival date). Charles IV (letter). Spain. 1799. *24A:4494*
Bolívar, Simón (biography). Latin America. Nationalism. Pan-Americanism. 1783-1830. *21A:1821*
Bolívar, Simón (Cartagena Manifesto). Social problems. South America. 19c. *24A:6162*
Bolívar, Simón (commemoration). Etchegoyen, Martin J. South America. 1959-69. *24A:948*
—. South America. 1783-1830. *24A:935*
Bolívar, Simón (death). Sáenz, Manuela. Women. 1830. *25A:1103*
Bolívar, Simón (decree). Catholic Church. Gómez Canedo, Lino. Missions and Missionaries (suppression). Venezuela. 1828. *24A:6279*
—. Presidency (legal duties). Venezuela. 1819. *24A:1038*
Bolívar, Simón (dispatch). Carabobo (battle). Cúcuta, Congress of. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. Torre, Miguel de la (dispatch). 1821. *23A:949*
Bolívar, Simón (interviews). Lasso de la Vega, Rafael. Venezuela (Trujillo). 1821. *21A:3137*
Bolívar, Simón *(Letter from Jamaica)*. Independence movements. Latin America. 1815-21. *22A:519*
—. Translating and Interpreting. 1815-25. *23A:5430*
Bolívar, Simón (letters). Ecuador (Ibarra, Otavalo). Pérez, José Gabriel (letters). 1822. *21A:3126*
—. Gran Colombia. Nationalism. 1820-30. *21A:1824*
—. Junín (battle). Olmedo, José Joaquín. Peru. 1825. *24A:1020*
—. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1783-1830. *24A:950*
Bolívar, Simón (letters; review article). Independence Movements. ca 1800-30. *24A:3504*
Bolívar, Simón (prose style). Literature. Venezuela. ca 1800-30. *21A:3001*
Bolívar, Simón (resolution). Central University of Venezuela. Philip V (letters patent). Santa Rosa Seminary. Venezuela (Caracas). 18c-19c. *23A:1050*
Bolívar, Simón (review article). Independence Movements. Lee López, Alberto. New Granada. 19c. *24A:6157*
—. Psychohistory. Zulaica, Antonio Martinez. 1780-1830. *25A:6574*
Bolívar, Simón (statue). Mexico. Panama, Congress of (sesquicentennial). 1824. 1976. *24A:6079*
Bolívar, Simón (writings). Colombia. Cúcuta, Congress of. Independence, War of. 1821. *22A:557*
—. Law. South America. 19c. *23A:940*
Bolivia. 1825-1975. *23A:5581*
—. 1550-1973. *24A:6180*
—. Acculturation, religious. Aymaras. Catholic Church. Indians. Peru. 16c-1971. *22A:1868*
—. Agricultural reform. Landlords and Tenants. Precolonial-1971. *23A:3237*
—. Authors. Bibliographies. Books. 1900-50. *22A:1874*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *21A:3092*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Tactics. 1824. *24A:3496*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. -1971. *21A:621*
—. Boundaries. Chile. Foreign relations. Peru. 19c-20c. *24A:3498*
—. Brooklyn Museum. Colonialism. Painting. Peru. USA. 17c-18c. *21A:3131*
—. Bureaucracy, liberal. Colonial government. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820-30. *23A:5579*
—. Church history. Periodization of History. 1535-1920. *24A:6179*
—. Culture. Mendoza, Jaime. 1874-1939. *23A:3236*
—. Discovery and exploration. Lake Titicaca. Moguer, Pedro Martín de. Peru. 1533. *24A:938*
—. Foreign Policy. Sea (corridor to). 19c-20c. *25A:3731*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Smolenski, Vladmir. USA. War of the Pacific. 1879-80. 1970. *22A:1524*
—. Foreign Relations. Ports. 1825-1977. *25A:3732*
—. Guerrillas. Independence, war of. 1809-25. *22A:1877*
—. Historiography. Toynbee, Arnold J. 16c-1972. *21A:619*
—. Incas. Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' (journey). Roads (Yanacachi). Santa Cruz, Andrés de. Prehistory-19c. *22A:1876*
—. Peasants. Revolutionary process. 1825-1952. *23A:970*
—. Revolution. ca 1800-1974. *23A:5580*
Bolivia (Acre). Brazil. Plácido de Castro, José. 1873-1908. *25A:3764*
Bolivia (Bautista Saavedra province). Administrative history. Archaeology. Economics. Kallawaya. 16c-1970. *22A:3200*
Bolivia (Charcas). Cañete, Pedro Vicente (*Código Carolino*). Law. Mining. 18c. *21A:3094*
Bolivia (Cobija). Ports. 1825-28. *21A:3093*
Bolivia (Cochambamba). Colonization. 16c. *24A:3520*
Bolivia (Cuzco, Chuquisaca). Architecture. Jesuits. Peru (Lima). 16c-17c. *23A:932*
Bolivia (La Paz). Junta Tuitiva. Revolution. 1809. *22A:534*
—. Slave Trade. 1615-1803. *22A:535*
Bolivia (La Paz department). Guerrilla Warfare. Independence, War of. Muñecas, Ildefonso. Santos Pariamo, Captain. 1814-16. *22A:1875*
Bolivia (Llanos de Mojos). Indians. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Moxos. Social organization. 16c-1825. *21A:3095*
Bolivia (plateau). Argentina. Independence, War of. Military Strategy. Peru, Lower. 1809-25. *21A:250*
Bolivia (Potosí). Archives. Silver production. Taxation. 1550-1735. *24A:3519*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Immigrants. 1607-10. *23A:3223*
Bolivia (Santa Cruz). Economic growth. 1825-1974. *23A:969*
Bolivia (Sucre). Constitutions. Education. Lawyers. Real Academia Carolina. Rivera y Peña, Ramón. 1776-77. *21A:3096*
Bolivia (Tiahuanaco). Archaeology. Lummis, Charles F. 1892. *21A:620*
Bolkhovitinov, Nikolai. Foreign Relations (review article). Russia. USA. 1775-1815. *24A:8095*
Bollandists. Belgium (Brussels). Catholic Church. Jesuits. Oliva, Giovanni Paolo. Saints. 1660-69. *22A:1933*
Bologa, Valeriu Lucian (obituary). Medicine, history of. Rumania. 1890-1971. *22A:1390*
Bologna, University of. Achillini, Alessandro. Curricula. *Dispute di Scolari*. Italy. Student Teaching. 16c. *25A:4739*
—. Achillini, Alessandro. Italy. Ockham, William of. Philosophy. 1490-1500. *23A:1846*
Bolotnikov, Ivashko. Documents. Rebellions. 1614-15. *24A:5043*
Bolotov, Andrei (papers). Culture. Russia. 1738-1833. *23A:7454*
Bolshevik Party. All-Russian Postal and Telegraph Workers. Russia. Strikes. Working Class. 1905. *24A:8029*

—. Chronicles. Documents. Methodology. Revolutionary movement. Russia. USSR. 1901-17. *21A:3778*
—. Clerks. Labor. Political Protest. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trade. 1905. *25A:2656*
—. Communist Party. Kulkov, Mikhail. Russia. 1891-1939. *23A:2480*
—. Documents. Kadets. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:5045*
—. Foreign policy. Middle Classes. Working Class. 1900-14. *25A:5808*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalities policy. Russia. 1903-23. *23A:2390*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1903-17. *25A:8318*
Bolsheviks. Address book. *Novaia Zhizn* (newspaper). Russia (St. Petersburg). 1905. *23A:4526*
—. Attitudes. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. War. 1900-14. *22A:1576*
—. Constitution of 1876. Lenin, V. I. Ottoman Empire. Political Attitudes. Young Turks. 1908-09. *25A:3382*
—. Germany. Liadov, Martyn. Liebknecht, Karl. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1903-05. *23A:4886*
—. Latvia. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Stučka, Peteris. Unification. 1905-14. *24A:7998*
—. Mensheviks. Middle Classes (liberal). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1904-05. *22A:4024*
—. Mensheviks. Political Parties (membership). Revolution of 1905. Workers' congress. 1905-07. *24A:8041*
—. Mensheviks. Rebellions (armed). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1903-07. *22A:4025*
—. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 18c-1907. *24A:8110*
—. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Soviets. 1905. *24A:7995*
—. Mensheviks. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1903. *25A:8306*
—. Moldavia. Press. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *24A:4953*
—. Political Organization. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democratic Workers' Party (3d, 4th congresses). 1903-06. *23A:7492*
—. Political organization. Sex Discrimination. Women. Working class. 1905-20. *23A:7368*
—. Propaganda (distribution). Russia (Moscow). 1907-10. *25A:2660*
—. Russia. Women. Working class. 1905-20. *23A:4436*
—. Russia. Zhilin, Ivan. 1870-1922. *25A:2628*
Bolshevism *See also* Communism.
—. Baturin, N. N. Newspapers. Revolutionary Movements. Working class. 1903-12. *25A:8193*
—. Democratic centralism. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:7973*
—. Dubrovinski, Iosif. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1895-1913. *25A:8309*
—. Dzerzhinsky, Felix. Revolutionary Movements. USSR. 1890's-1926. *25A:8219*
—. Iaroslavski, Emelian. 1898-1943. *25A:8174*
—. Internationalism, proletarian. Nationalities question. Political Theory. Shaumian, Steven. 1902-17. *23A:7388*
—. Kržižanovskij, Gleb. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1885-1931. *23A:2515*
Bolshevism, origins of. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1870-1917. *23A:7490*
Boltas, José. Foreign Relations. Morocco. Prisoners of War. Spain. 1750-1800. *21A:180*
Bolton Ogden & Company. Business History. Great Britain (Liverpool). Ogden Day & Company. USA (New York). 1790-1850. *22A:3548*
Bolton, Thomas. Australia (Victoria). Beekeeping. 1886-1919. *24A:5976*
Boltzmann, Ludwig. Einstein, Albert. Physics. 1900-11. *25A:523*
Bolzano, Bernhard. Bohemia (Prague). Catholic Church (seminary). Havlíček, Karel (dismissal). Kratohvíl, Vaclav (papers). Nationalism. 19c. *21A:2381*
—. Cantor, Georg. Mathematics (infinite sets). 19c-1918. *24A:3039*
Bolzano, Bernhard (review essay). Logic. Mathematics. Science. 1830's-40's. *24A:379*
Bombelli, Rafael. Italy. Mathematics. 1560-72. *21A:956*
Bomboná, battle of. Carabobo (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. Military. Venezuela. 1821-22. *21A:2988*
—. Independence, war of. Torres, Pedro León. Venezuela. 1814-17. *25A:6663*
Bon Marché. Boucicaut, Aristide. Department store. France (Paris). Retail trade. 1867-77. *24A:6529*
Bonaini, Francesco. Archives. Italy. 1860-74. *24A:4342*
Bonald, Louis de. Anti-Semitism. France. Jews. 1800-50. *21A:693*
—. Catholicism. Naturalism. 18c-1840's. *25A:3970*
—. France. Wealth, personal. 1789-1840. *23A:3333*
Bonaparte *See also* Napoleon; Napoleon III; Napoleon, the Prince Imperial.
Bonaparte, Caroline (burial site). Letters. Murat daughters. 1839-40. *25A:1924*
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien. Ornithology. Scientific societies. USA (Philadelphia). 1823-30. *25A:6778*
Bonaparte family. Corsica. Nobility. 1750-1810. *24A:3791*
Bonaparte family (commemorations). Great Britain (Chiselhurst, Farnborough Abbey). Napoleonic Victory Museum. 1973. *22A:2792*
Bonaparte, Joseph. Amorós, Francisco (letters). Spain (Basque provinces). 1809. *23A:4822*
—. Catholic Church. Nobility. Property, confiscation of. Spain. 1809-13. *23A:260*
—. Economic policy. Spain. 1808-13. *23A:4815*
—. France. Naples (Calabria). Rebellions. 1806-07. *23A:4803*
—. France. USA (New Jersey; Bordentown). 1800-44. *21A:1946*
Bonaparte, Louis. Cadastres. France. Netherlands. Taxation. 1806-10. *25A:284*
—. Discrimination. Jews. Netherlands. Social Conditions. 1796-1940. *24A:7309*
—. Netherlands. 1806-10. *25A:4793*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Theater. 1806-10. *22A:3737*
Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (marriage). Diplomacy. France. Habsburg Empire. Sardinia. 1850-60. *21A:1443*
Bonapartism. Argentina. France. Peronism. 19c-20c. *24A:6617*
—. Authoritarianism. Democracy. Developing Nations. Political systems. 19c-20c. *23A:4883*
—. Avrich, A. Ja. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. ca 1850-1917. *24A:2544*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Conservatism. Germany. 1848-90. *24A:7546*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign policy. Germany. 19c. *25A:7842*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Historiography. Middle classes. 19c. *25A:7809*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Methodology. Models. Politics. Weber, Max. ca 1825-1900. *24A:4660*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Napoleon III. 19c. *24A:5447*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Political Attitudes. 19c. *24A:7551*
—. Democracy. France. Napoleon III. 1850-70. *25A:1368*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1865-95. *23A:4880*
—. Europe. 19c. *24A:5455*
—. Fascism. Nazism. 1848-1939. *23A:4868*
—. France. 1848-75. *24A:6479*
—. France. Gambetta, Léon. 1860's-80's. *24A:6429*
—. France. Gaullism. 19c-20c. *24A:6563*
—. France. Napoleon, cult of. 19c. *24A:6607*
—. Franco-German Historians Conference, 13th. Germany. Political Systems. 19c-20c. *24A:2877*
Bonapartist myth. Cattaneo, Carlo. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Lombardy. Nationalism. 1852-59. *21A:2195*
Bonapartists. France. Historiography. Rémond, René. Right. 1815-70. *25A:3926*
—. French Revolution. Hungary. Jacobins. Kosáry, Domokos. Language. Reform. 18c-19c. *21A:2416*
—. Hundred Days. Napoleonic Wars. Political Factions. Public opinion. Royalists. 1815. *21A:2660*
Bonavia i Jaca, Joan (pseud. Bernat de Gaià; obituary). Bibliographic Archives of Santas Creus. Monasticism. Spain (Catalonia). 1900-68. *22A:2659*
Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (autobiography). Dukhobors. Historians. Museum for Religion and Atheism. Religion. Russia. 1873-1958. *22A:4099*
—. Latvia. Research. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1895-1905. *25A:8190*
Bond, John. Children (expenses for). Great Britain (Dorsetshire). 1762-77. *25A:1767*
Bond, William. Drake, Francis. *Golden Hind* (vessel). Shipbuilding. 1570-1600. *23A:3760*
Bond, William Dunn (diary). Majuba Hill (battle). Military History. South Africa. 1881-82. *23A:308*
Bondholders. Grace, Michael P. Great Britain. Loans (default). Peru. 1870-90. *24A:6267*
Bonds *See also* Securities.
—. Chancery Court. Great Britain. 1553-68. *23A:1530*
Bonds, government. Caisse d'Amortissement. France. Prices (manipulation). 1816-24. *25A:3890*
Bone setters. Medicine. Netherlands (Jisp). Ploegh family. 17c. *25A:4803*
Bonetti, Anton Maria. Bixio, Nino. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Guerzoni, Giuseppe. Italy. Military Occupation. Rome. 1870. *24A:4348*
Bonfils, Félix. Daily life. Middle East. Photography. 1867-95. *25A:6227*
Bongaert, Cornelius Janszen. Bogert, Cornelius V. R., III. Genealogy. Germany (Rhineland). Netherlands. 12c-1577. *24A:2882*
—. Genealogy. Netherlands. ca 1520-1625. *25A:4792*
Bonghi, Ruggero. Acculturation. Italy, Southern. *Stampa* (newspaper). 1862-65. *24A:1715*
Bonham case. Coke, Edward. Constitutional Law. Government Regulation. Judicial review. Medicine (practice of). ca 1610-11. *22A:2113*
Boni, Giacomo. Archaeology. Italy. Risorgimento. 1859-1925. *24A:1700*
Bonifacio, Giovanni. Exiles. Germany (Danzig). Libraries. 1557-97. *23A:1873*
Bonifácio, José (letters). Brazil. Caldeira Brant, Felisberto (letters). Cochrane, Thomas. Independence Movements. Navy. 1822-25. *25A:1057*
Bonn, University of (East Asian seminar). *Asiatische Forschungen* (review article). Historiography. -20c. 1959-77. *25A:664*
Bonnart, Nicolas (engraving). *Commedia dell'arte.* France (Paris; St. Germain). *Harlequin Grand Vizier* (play). Theater. 1687-1715. *24A:1265*
Bonnefous, Edouard. Bonnefous, Georges. France (review article). Political history. 1906-40. *22A:632*
Bonnefous, Georges. Bonnefous, Edouard. France (review article). Political history. 1906-40. *22A:632*
Bonner, Edmund. Catholic Church. Church of England. Erasmianism. Great Britain. ca 1530-60. *23A:1711*
—. Great Britain (London diocese). Mary I. Persecution. Protestants. ca 1553-57. *24A:3964*
Bonner, Edmund (printed receipts). Clergy. Great Britain. Taxation. 1542-45. *25A:7385*
Bonnet, Bernardine M. Assassination. Corday, Charlotte (review article). French Revolution. Marat, Jean Paul. ca 1789-93. *24A:1173*
Bonnet, Charles. Austria. Brain. Gall, Franz Joseph. Herder, Johann von. Psychophysiology. 1780's-1823. *21A:2366*
—. Biology. Switzerland. Taxonomy. 1747-83. *23A:2172*
—. Methodology. Science. Senebier, Jean. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *25A:5057*
Bonnet, Charles (review essay). Enlightenment. Marx, Jacques. Philosophy. Voltaire. 1738-1850. *25A:7863*
Bonneval, Claude Alexandre de. France. Military Biography. 1675-1747. *23A:1222*
Bonomi, Ivanoe. Italy. Politics. Socialism. 1890's-1914. *22A:3680*
Bonpland, Aimé (correspondence). Humboldt, Alexander von. Science. South America. ca 1790's-1858. *23A:5554*
Bonsdorff, Carl Gabriel von. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Historiography. Professorship. Voionmaa, Väinö. 1911-15. *21A:2247*
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de. Bibliographies. Constant, Benjamin. Sismondi, Jean-Charles. Staël, Madame de. Switzerland (Coppet). 1800's-15. *24A:2173*
Bonwick, Colin. American Revolution. Bellot, Leland J. Great Britain. Public Opinion (review article). 1776-83. *25A:7008*
Book cases, movable. British Library. Garnett, Richard. Great Britain (London). Libraries. 1887-96. *23A:3757*
Book clubs. Cavendish Society. Gmelin, Leopold *(Handbook of Chemistry).* Great Britain. 1846-72. *25A:6998*
—. Great Britain. Philobiblons. 19c. *23A:3699*
Book Collecting *See also* Rare Books.

—. Blomefylde, Myles (library). Physicians. 16c. *24A:6643*
—. Bodley, Thomas. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). Taylor, Robert H. USA. 17c. 20c. *24A:1525*
—. Bolívar, Simón. History. Venezuela. 1800-30. *21A:3138*
—. Cambridge University (Corpus Christi College Upper Library). Great Britain. Libraries. Parker, Matthew. 1550's-1960's. *22A:71*
—. Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Sagstetter, Urban (library). 1556-73. *23A:4673*
—. Finland. Knös, Olof Andersson. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel (letters). Sweden. 1787-89. *23A:4101*
—. Genealogy. Great Britain. Parker, William, Jr. Princeton University Library (collection). Shakespeare, William (First Folio). 1594-1791. *23A:6359*
—. Great Britain. Philobiblons. Rare books. 1870-1900. *23A:1534*
—. Great Britain. Stowe Library. Temple, Richard. 1650-1700. *23A:6011*
—. Medicine, history of. Sweden. Uppsala University Library (Bibliotheca Walleriana). Waller, Erik (collection). 16c-1800. *25A:2283*
—. Phillipps, Thomas. 19c-1980. *25A:1554*
Book Industries and Trade. Chile. 1748-1973. *22A:543*
—. Death and dying. France. Reading. 17c-18c. *25A:1390*
—. France. Literature. 18c. *21A:704*
Book licensing. Blount, Charles. Deism. Great Britain. 1679-93. *22A:2212*
Book notices. Clergy. Libraries. Lutheran Church (cathedral chapters). Sweden. 19c. *24A:2161*
Book of Annals. Authorship. Russia. 17c. *25A:2670*
Book of Burghers (translation). Bohemia. Burghers. Carchesius-Kraus, Martin. Germany. Negelein, Paul. 1600-02. *24A:5499*
Book of Common Prayer. Church of England. Evangelicals. Great Britain. Worship. 1750-1850. *23A:3586*
—. Great Britain. Liturgy. Unitarian Church. 1741-1974. *24A:6981*
—. Methodists. USA. Wesley, John. 1780's-92. *25A:4282*
Book of mixed entries (parish register). Cuba. Havana Cathedral. 1584-1622. *23A:5704*
Book of Ratisbon. Bucer, Martin (Memorandum). Capito, Wolfgang. Ginzburg, Carlo *(Il Nicodemismo)*. Reformation. Theology, Nicodemite. 1540's. *23A:459*
Book reviewers (British). Authors, American. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Literature, American. USA. 1798-1833. *24A:7105*
Book Subscription List Project. Great Britain. 17c-1974. *24A:7101*
Bookbindings. Abbey, J. R. British Library (Henry Davis Collection). Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *25A:4434*
—. Anabaptists. Dreller, Isaac. Friedmann, Robert. 1533-1655. *24A:345*
—. British Library. Davis, Henry (bequest). ca 16c-19c. *25A:4242*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Koberger, Anton. ca 1445-1513. *23A:6925*
Books *See also* Authors; Bibliography; Copyright; Libraries; Literature; Manuscripts; Press; Printing; Publishers and Publishing; Rare Books; Textbooks.
—. Albums. Archives. Czechoslovakia. 16c-17c. *24A:4799*
—. American Revolution. Emigration. Great Britain. Peasants. Political Theory. 1776. *24A:6641*
—. Architecture. Great Britain. Interior Decoration. USA. 18c. *25A:7386*
—. Authors. Bibliographies. Bolivia. 1900-50. *22A:1874*
—. Bible. Engravings, wood. Peru. ca 15c-19c. *23A:3272*
—. Bible. Manuscripts. Netherlands. ca 1425-1525. *24A:4425*
—. Bibliographies. Simmler, Johann Jakob (collection). Switzerland (Zurich). ca 1730-88. *24A:2178*
—. Bibliographies. Urban history. 1450-20c. 1975-76. *25A:5969*
—. Bibliography. 1972. *21A:2501*
—. Biblioteca Academiei Republicii Socialiste România. Documents. Rumania. Vacaresco family (collections). 1532-1874. *24A:2461*
—. *Brasiliae Rebus Pluribus*. Brazil. 1747. *25A:6593*
—. Brazil. Pamphlets. ca 18c-1822. *25A:6608*
—. British Library (acquisitions). Great Britain. 1641-1700. 1965-75. *25A:4322*
—. Broadsides. Germany (Mainz). Gutenberg, Johann. Princeton University, Scheide Library. 1976. ca 1450's. *23A:4145*
—. Catholic Church. Rostock, Sebastian Ignatius (library). Silesia (Breslau). 1664-71. *25A:5012*
—. Censorship. Lithuania. Nationalism. Russia. 1865-83. *25A:2692*
—. Chemistry. France (Paris). Hellot, Jean (library). 1685-1766. *25A:4068*
—. Childhood, commercialization of. Games. Great Britain. Toys. 18c. *23A:6310*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Mendelssohn, Sidney. Painting. South Africa. 19c-1967. *21A:485*
—. Cultural relations. Moldavia. Printing. Wallachia. 16c. *24A:2476*
—. Darwin, Charles (reading notebooks). 1838-60. *24A:7098*
—. Dialects. Lithuania. Mažvydas Catechism. 1547. *22A:4073*
—. Dogs. Great Britain. Yale University Library (collections). 1555-76. *23A:6253*
—. Drama. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 17c. *24A:1324*
—. Education, History of. 16c-1848. *25A:1423*
—. Ethiopia. Manuel I. Portugal. Prester, John. 1515. *24A:2795*
—. Fedorov, Ivan. Printing. Ukraine. 1574-1975. *22A:2595*
—. France (Lyons). Printing. Tournes, Jean de (the elder). 1504-64. *23A:1267*
—. France (Paris). Janot, Denis. Marot, Clément. Printing. 1544. *24A:1254*
—. Geometry. Hobbes, Thomas. White, Thomas. ca 1600-60. *25A:4331*
—. Gibbon, Edward (letter). Great Britain. 1762. *21A:905*
—. Great Britain. Latin. Printing. 1550-1640. *24A:6658*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 19c. *24A:1471*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 18c. *24A:1494*
—. Great Britain. Morality (Victorian). 19c. *25A:4167*
—. Great Britain. Robinson, F. J. G. Subscribers, lists of (review article). Wallis, P. J. 1617-1973. *23A:1417*
—. Great Britain (London). Homerton Social Democratic Club. Political Change. Radicals and Radicalism. 1881-82. *25A:6974*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Magdalen College Library. Neele, John (bequest). ca 1488-89. *22A:3508*
—. Historiography. Publishers and Publishing. Rumania. 1821-48. *25A:2556*
—. Humanities Research Center (collection). Spanish. Texas, University of (Austin). USA. 1507-1600. 1974. *23A:2613*
—. Jewel, John. Oxford University (Magdalen College Library). 1497-1570. *24A:6880*
—. Latvia. Printing. 15c-16c. *22A:4090*
—. Manuscripts. ca 1475-1575. *23A:365*
—. Portugal (Chaves). Printing. *Vita Christi*. 1450-1500. *25A:4841*
—. Printing. Spain. 1490's-1690's. *24A:7365*
—. Quantitative methods. Rumania. Subscribers, lists of. 1815-53. *24A:2507*
—. Rumania. Subscribers, lists of. 1800-50. *24A:7955*
—. Spain (Catalonia). 1474-1974. *24A:7479*
—. Spain (Soria). 16c-18c. *23A:2032*
—. Switzerland (Zurich). Zentralbibliotek (Simmlersche Sammlung). 1552-1600. *24A:4684*
—. Thackeray, William Makepeace *(Rebecca and Rowena)*. 1849. *24A:4079*
Books (alleged). Authorship. Fleetwood, William. Great Britain. Lambarde, William *(Archeion;* manuscript). 1576-94. *25A:7382*
Books (annotated). Culture. Great Britain. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 18c. *24A:3990*
—. Great Britain. Literary Association. Literature. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 1800-1950. *24A:1578*
Books (catalog). Bucer, Martin. Reformation. Theology. 1515-18. *24A:7554*
—. Greece (Mesolóngion). Publishers and publishing. 1823-88. *25A:2470*
Books, Catholic. Censorship. Great Britain. *Leicester's Commonwealth* (book). 1584. *24A:1550*
Books, Chinese. Cleveland Public Library (John G. White Department). Islam. -1976. *25A:6075*
Books (classics). Intellectual history. Popular Culture. 1700-1930. *24A:2769*
Books (editions). 1400-1600. *22A:11*
—. Americas (North and South). Bembo, Pietro *(Histoire du Nouveau Monde)*. France. 16c. *25A:3669*
—. Angles, Joseph (*Flores Theologicarum*). Great Britain. 1586. *22A:788*
—. *Annaes da Província de S. Pedro*. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Letters. 1839. *25A:1082*
—. Art. Burne-Jones, Edward. *Golden Legend* (Kelmscott edition). Morris, William. 1892. *25A:7348*
—. Astronomy. Cohen, I. Bernard. Newton, Isaac *(Theory of the Moon's Motion)*. 1700-26. *24A:7099*
—. Astronomy. Huygens, Christian (*De Saturni Luna*). 1656. *25A:4805*
—. Atlas. China. Martini, Martino. 1655. 1974. *25A:683*
—. Authorship. France (Lyons). LaMarche, Olivier de. Women. 1531-32. *24A:6555*
—. Bavaria. Monasteries. Reichenau Abbey. 724-1974. *24A:7543*
—. Belgium. Great Britain. Reformation. Tyndale, William *(Obedience of a Christian Man)*. 1524-28. *24A:6739*
—. Bentley, Richard. Epicurean revival. Great Britain. Halley, Edmund (ode). Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. 1687-1726. *24A:6626*
—. Bevilaqua, Simon. Horigono, Marcus. Petrarch *(Bucolicum carmen)*. 1503. *25A:4758*
—. Bible. Erasmus, Desiderius. New Testament (Greek text). Theology. Translating and Interpreting. 1516. *25A:1975*
—. Blankaert, Nicholas. Grotius, Hugo (*De Aequitate*). Netherlands. 1600-1800. *22A:3742*
—. Botany. Curtis, William *(Flora Londinensis)*. 18c-19c. *25A:4589*
—. Brès, Guy de (*Bastions of Christian Faith*). Christianity. Reformation. 1555-1601. *24A:3754*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Paisi of Hilendar *(History of the Slavo-Bulgars)*. ca 1800-50. *24A:2408*
—. Byron, George Gordon *(Ode to Napoleon)*. Great Britain. 1814. *21A:367*
—. Calvin, John *(Institutes of the Christian Religion)*. France. Reformation. 1562. *22A:2015*
—. Carroll, Lewis *(Alice's Adventures in Wonderland)*. 1960's. *23A:1778*
—. Cicero *(De Officiis)*. Foulis brothers. 1757. *25A:7230*
—. Clough, Arthur H. *(Poems)*. Gollin, Richard M. Great Britain. Poetry. USA. 1849-62. *21A:2750*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Mandeville, John *(Travels)*. 1356-1750. *24A:6950*
—. Discovery and Exploration. *Life and Explorations of David Livingstone, LL.D.* Livingstone, David. 1874. *24A:1337*
—. Documents. Fedorov, Ivan. Publishing. Ukraine. 16c-17c. *24A:5063*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Convivium Profanum)*. Philosophy. 1518-22. *25A:2009*
—. France. Staal de Launay, Madame de. Women. 1684-1970. *21A:354*
—. France (Paris). Gournay, Marie de. Montaigne, Michel de *(Essais)*. 1595. *21A:743*
—. Garth, Samuel *(The Dispensary)*. Great Britain. Publishing. 1699-1905. *22A:895*
—. Geology. Parkinson, James *(Organic Remains of a Former World)*. 1804-11. *25A:4559*
—. Gilbert, Felix. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Istorie Florentine)*. ca 1450-1550. *24A:4349*
—. Góngora y Argote, Luis de. Poetry. Spain. 1620's-54. *22A:1003*
—. Great Britain. Hooker, Richard *(Tractate of Pride)*. Literature. Manuscripts, autograph. 1586-1641. *21A:921*
—. Great Britain. Hume, David *(Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion)*. 1779-1821. *21A:869*
—. Great Britain. Hume, David *(Essays and Treatises)*. 1754-56. *21A:776*
—. Great Britain. Illustrations. Keats, John. Poetry. 1854-88. *22A:2127*
—. Great Britain. Pepys, Samuel (diary). 1660-1974. *22A:843*
—. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William *(Pavier Quartos)*. 1619. *22A:871*
—. Great Britain. USA. Walpole, Horace (correspondence). 18c. 1933-73. *21A:3377*
—. Hungary. Unrest, Jacob *(Hungarian Chronicle)*. 1260's-1490's. 18c-. *23A:7210*

—. Jews. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Proops, Selomah. 1706-12. *24A:1797*
—. Malory, Thomas (*Morte d'Arthur*). 19c. *21A:798*
—. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. Russia. 1890-1909. *23A:2481*
—. Montaigne, Michel de *(Essais)*. 1595. *25A:1346*
—. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 16c. *24A:366*
Books (editions, distribution). Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. 1867-73. *22A:1110*
Books (identification of). Libraries. Newton, Isaac. 1727-78. *24A:6826*
Books, illustrated. Engravings. Europe. Holbein, Hans *(Dance of Death)*. 1472-1538. *25A:403*
—. Italy. Manutius, Aldus. Princeton University, Scheide Library. Printing. 1490's. 1976. *23A:3951*
Books, miniature. Europe. Japan. Publishers and Publishing. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:3071*
Books of hours. Biblioteca Nacional (collection). Gregory, Saint (Mass). Iconography. Spain (Madrid). 15c. *24A:460*
Books, penny. Great Britain. Journalism. Popular Culture. Stead, William Thomas. 1880-1912. *23A:1391*
Books, prohibited. Biblioteca Corsiniana. Catholic Church (Holy Office). 18c. *25A:4713*
—. Censorship. Donadoni, Antonio Maria. Morelli, Giocomo. Venetia. 1769-95. *23A:6558*
Books (sale catalog). Gaskell, Elizabeth. Manchester Central Library. Reading. 19c. *24A:4269*
Booksellers *See also* Publishers and Publishing.
—. Becket, Thomas. Gibbon, Edward (letter). Great Britain. 1761. *25A:1809*
—. Bibliographies. Drama. Great Britain. Lowndes, Thomas. 1777. *21A:873*
—. Censorship. Heresy. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. Trials. 1544-1600. *22A:3687*
—. Chancery Court. Copyright. Great Britain (London). Literary property. Parliament. 1759-74. *24A:7102*
—. Germany. Harrassowitz, Otto. 1872-1972. *22A:3798*
—. Great Britain. Prices, retail. 19c. *21A:3400*
—. Great Britain (London). Hone, William. Radicalism. ca 1800-42. *25A:1621*
—. Great Britain (London). Taylor, Randall. Wills. 1689. *25A:7268*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk). 1700-1800. *22A:786*
—. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. 1910. *25A:8090*
Booksellers, provincial. Great Britain. *Harlean Miscellany* Subscription List. Oxford, 2d Earl of (library). 1742-46. *24A:7080*
Booksellers (sales catalogs). Copyright. Great Britain. Stanhope, George. 1678-1768. *24A:6652*
Bookselling *See also* Publishers and Publishing.
—. Business. Great Britain. Johnson, Joseph. 1760-1810. *24A:6688*
—. Caxton, William. Great Britain. Printing. 1476-99. *24A:6963*
—. Cuba. Literature. 1830-60. *23A:5691*
—. France (Avignon). Papal enclaves. Publishing. 1740-85. *21A:3218*
—. Germany. May, Karl. Novels (Colporteur). Popular culture. 1860-1900. *24A:4582*
—. Novels, serial. Police reports. Saxony (Zwickau). 19c. *25A:4987*
Boole, George. Logic, algebraic. Mathematics. 1847. *24A:4115*
Booloominbah estate. Australia (New South Wales; Armidale). New England, University of. White family. 19c-20c. *24A:779*
Boosians. Austria (Mühlviertel). Religion. ca 1800-50. *23A:7148*
Booth, Abraham. Baptist Home Missionary Society. Great Britain. 1734-1806. *22A:3587*
Booth, Charles. Employment. Great Britain (London). Parliamentary inquiry. Poverty. Social theory. 1840's-90's. *25A:4298*
—. Great Britain (London). Social problems. Working Class (survey). 1887. *22A:3492*
—. Poverty. Royal Commission on the Poor Laws. Webb, Beatrice. 1905-09. *24A:1517*
Booth, George. Commonwealth. Coups d'Etat. Great Britain. Rump Parliament. 1659. *25A:7387*
Booth, William. Bishops. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). 1447-52. *23A:6078*
—. Evangelism (Christian Mission). Great Britain. Musical bands. Salvation Army. 1865-99. *24A:1335*
Boots, Felt. Finland. 1880-1914. *25A:7653*
Booty register. Italy. Knights of St. Stephen. Turks. War. 1568-1687. *24A:2847*
Borah, Woodrow. Cook, Sherburne Friend. Hispaniola. Indians. Population (review article). 1492-1514. *25A:3794*
Borana. Ethiopia. *Gada* system (review article). Social Customs. ca 1000-1975. *25A:3231*
Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Antarctica. Evans, Hugh B. (memoirs). Polar exploration. *Southern Cross* (vessel). 1898-1900. *23A:2950*
—. Antarctica. Norway. Polar exploration. Zoology. 1894-1934. *23A:491*
Bordeaux, University of. Durkheim, Émile (lecture). France. Sociology. 1887. *22A:1977*
Bordereau Annote. Dreyfus, Alfred. Espionage. France. Treason. 1897. *21A:3244*
Borders. *See* Boundaries.
Bordeu, Théophile. Ideas, History of. Medical theories. 18c. *24A:5638*
Bordeu, Théophile *(Glandes)*. Biology (vitalism and mechanism). Physiology. 1750-76. *23A:3399*
Bordley, Simon George (account book). Boarding school. Catholics. Great Britain (Ince-Blundel). Religious education. 1750-85. *23A:6388*
Bordo, Michael David. Australia. Cairnes, John E. Gold rushes. Methodology. 1851-73. *25A:6437*
Bordone, Joseph. France. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Military History. 1821-71. *21A:244*
—. France. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Military General Staff. Sardinia. 1813-80. *22A:2298*
Boredom. France. Symbolism in Literature. 1760-1840's. *25A:4029*
Borel, Pierre. Astronomy. France. Religion. 1657. *21A:3172*
Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso. Aerodynamics. Physics. 17c. *25A:1912*
—. Astronomy. Venus, visibility of. 1662-91. *25A:1947*
—. Documents. Sicily (Etna). Volcanoes. ca 1669-72. *24A:4378*
Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso (theories). Galleys. Italy. Shipbuilding. 1675. *22A:960*
Borg, Fredrik. Labor. Norway (Oslo). Thrane, Marcus (letters). 1842-90. *24A:2151*
Borghese family. Aristocracy. Italy (Rome, Siena). 1537-1621. *23A:1861*
Borghini, Vincenzio. Italy. Linguistics. 1520-83. *24A:7272*
Borini, Antonio Maria (letters). Clement XIII, Pope. Political Corruption. Vatican. 1761-81. *23A:451*
Born, Hedvig von (biography). Finland. 1824-1907. *21A:1061*
Born, I. Bohemia (Prague). Czech Scientific Society (founding date). 1769-74. *21A:3684*
Born, Ignaz von. Metallurgy (amalgamation process). Slovakia (Skleno). 1786. *23A:7205*
Börne, Ludwig (letters). France. Germany (Hesse). Radicalism. 1815-37. *25A:4964*
Bornu. Constitutional theory. 19c. *24A:587*
—. Foreign relations. Mandara. -1900. *25A:624*
—. Kanem. Lake Chad. Libya. Political history. Trade routes. 8c-19c. *22A:337*
—. Politics. Religion. 12c-19c. *24A:5732*
Borough charters. Great Britain. 1547-1649. *23A:6052*
—. Wales (Chepstow). Worcester, 1st Earl of (Charles Somerset). 1524. *24A:7016*
Boroughs, incorporation of. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Local Government. 1540-58. *24A:1614*
Borovitinov, Mihail. Finland. Nationalism. Russification. Senate, administrative. 1913-17. *24A:7515*
Borrero, Eusebio. Colombia. Military Biography. 1790-1853. *23A:3252*
Borret, Arnoldus Eduardus. Colleges and Universities. Netherlands (North Brabant; Huisseling). Ruys, Wilhelmus Walterus. Theology. 1799-1824. *22A:2330*
Borromeo, Saint Carlo. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Italy (Rome). Jubilee of 1575. Neri, Saint Philip. 1575. *24A:1779*
Borromeo, Saint Carlo (tomb). Architecture (Baroque). Italy (Milan). Richini, Francesco Maria. 1600-58. *23A:6585*
Borromini, Francesco. Italy. Oratorians. Vallicellan Library. 17c-20c. *25A:2837*
Borrow, George. Authors. Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy. Great Britain. Marriage proposal. ca 1843-75. *22A:3510*
—. Ford, Richard. Great Britain. Spain. Travel. 1830's. *23A:2003*
Bosc, Henri (tribute). Delteil, Frank. France. Libraries. Protestantism. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1866-1974. *22A:1389*
Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume. Consular Service. France. Natural History. USA. 1796-98. *25A:6751*
Bosco, Giovanni. Catholic Church. Poland. Salesian Fathers. 19c-20c. *23A:7308*
Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe. Faraday, Michael. Physics (point-atoms theory). 1754-1900's. *25A:3198*
Boserup, Ester. Agricultural Development (review article). Economic Theory. Population. Traditional societies. 1965-72. 15c-. *22A:2926*
—. Agriculture. China. North America. Russia. USA (South). 18c-19c. *21A:2772*
Bosher, Robert Semple (obituary). Church History. Historians. 1911-76. *24A:5206*
Boshin War. Attitudes. Fukai, Eigo. Gunma Affair. Japan. Uchimura, Kanzō. 1867-68. *24A:5854*
Boskant (church). Buildings and Roads, Department of. Catholic Church. Netherlands (The Hague). 1840's-1975. *25A:7560*
Bosnia and Herzegovina. Aehrenthal, Count von. Annexation. Rumania. Triple Alliance. 1908-09. *25A:5818*
—. Annexation. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Socialism. 1908. *24A:4728*
—. Babić, Golub (dagger). Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1875-78. *23A:7010*
—. Bibliographies. Bogomils. Heresy. Historiography. 12c-16c. *24A:2206*
—. Bogomils. Property. 15c-16c. *24A:4725*
—. Consular service. Courts. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1850-81. *25A:7896*
—. Council of the Academies of Sciences and Arts (Sarajevo symposium). Eastern Question. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1875-78. 1975. *23A:4708*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Nationalism. Poland. 1841-78. *24A:7716*
—. Diplomacy. Eastern Question. Great Powers. 1875. *25A:2943*
—. Economic Development (review article). Habsburg Empire. Sugar, Peter F. 1878-1918. *25A:2357*
—. Foreign Aid. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Russia. Vukalovic, Luka. 1860's-73. *21A:3655*
—. *Garibaldini*. Italy. Rebellions. 1876-77. *25A:2982*
—. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1875-76. *24A:2210*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historical conference. Rebellions. 1875-78. 1975. *24A:2197*
—. Historians. Kapidžić, Hamdija K. (obituary). 1904-74. *23A:4603*
—. Rebellions. Russia. Volunteers. 1875-76. *25A:2340*
Bossi, Carlo. Botta, Carlo. Higher education. Napoleonic Administration. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1800-02. *22A:156*
Bossuet, Jacques. Africa, North. France. 1658-83. *23A:1343*
—. Catholic Church. France. Louis XIV. ca 1650's-1704. *23A:1124*
—. Fénelon, François de la Mothe-. France. Louis, Duke of Burgundy. Louis, le Grand Dauphin. Teachers. 1670-95. *24A:6450*
Bossuet, Jacques (correspondence). Catholic Church. France. Quietism. 1696-99. *21A:3205*
Bossy, John. Aveling, J. C. H. Catholics (review article). Great Britain. Persecution. Social History. 1570-1850. *25A:1594*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. ca 1570-1660. *25A:7399*
Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Archaeology. Collectors and Collecting. Numismatics. Tyszkiewicz, Michael. 19c. *25A:8103*
Boswell, James. Biography. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. 18c. *21A:3248*
—. Biography. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Literary History. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 18c-20c. *22A:777*
—. Biography. Johnson, Samuel. ca 1760's-91. *25A:1586*
—. France (Montpellier). Great Britain. Smollett, Tobias. Social conditions. Sterne, Laurence. 1760's. *23A:3331*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1763-75. *21A:2083*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1776-91. *22A:827*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Scotland (Highlands). 1773. 1973. *21A:870*
Boswell, James (*Letter to the People of Scotland*). Manuscripts. Scotland. 1785. *21A:3380*
Boswell, James (papers; discovery of). Buchanan, David (review article). 18c-20c. *24A:4070*

Botanical Garden. Ferdinand VI. Science and Government. Spain (Madrid). 18c. *23A:1915*
—. Spain (Madrid). Zea, Francisco Antonio. 1803-07. *21A:994*
Botanical gardens. Medicinal plants. Spain (Madrid). 16c-18c. *24A:1978*
Botanical specimens. Cook, James. Documents. Pacific Area. Voyages. 18c. *25A:3585*
Botany. Acosta, Christoval. India. Orta, Garcia da. Portugal. 16c. *25A:3539*
—. Allamand, Frédéric-Louis. Netherlands (Leiden). Physicians. 18c. *22A:2337*
—. Amateurs. Ecology. Great Britain. Professionals. 1890-1910. *25A:4371*
—. Austria. Medals. Müller, Ferdinand von (letter). Royal Society. 1880's. *25A:3618*
—. Austria (Burgenland). Clusius, Carolus. 15c-16c. *24A:4787*
—. Authorship. Graham, Thomas. *Outlines of Botany, for the Use of Families and Schools.* Royal Polytechnic Institution. 1809-69. *24A:4236*
—. Backhouse, James *(Narrative).* Cape Colony. Friends, Society of. 1838-40. *25A:6181*
—. Balkans. Dallaway, James. Sibthorp, John. Travel accounts. 1786-96. *24A:2194*
—. Banks, Joseph. Taxonomy. ca 1760's-1820. *24A:1522*
—. Banks, Joseph (letters). Perrin, William Phelp. Scientific Expeditions. 1766-68. *22A:855*
—. Batthyány, Bathasar, III. Lécluse, Charles de. 16c. *25A:541*
—. Biography (errors). Dillenius, John James. Sherard, James. Sherard, William. ca 1680-1750. *25A:4564*
—. Blackburne, Anna. Ornithology. USA. 1726-93. *25A:4611*
—. Books (editions). Curtis, William *(Flora Londinensis).* 18c-19c. *25A:4589*
—. Brazil. Diplomats. Houtte, Louis van. Landscape Painting. Mary, Benjamin. Scientific expeditions. 1832-46. *25A:3757*
—. Brazil. Indians. Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich von. Russia. Scientific expeditions. 1807-29. *22A:1675*
—. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. 1800-41. *25A:5059*
—. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. Patriotism. Switzerland. 1800-41. *25A:5045*
—. Christian, Harold Basil. Rhodesian Agricultural Union. 1900-50. *25A:3291*
—. Cleyer, Andreas. Japan. Meister, Georg. Scientific Expeditions. 1660's-80's. *25A:3509*
—. Correns, Carl. DeVries, Hugo. Genetics (xenia phenomenon). Guignard, Jean-Louis-Léon. Nawaschin, Sergei. Scientific Experiments and Research. Webber, Herbert J. 1898-1901. *22A:1678*
—. Darwin, Erasmus. Linnaeus, Carolus. Scientific Experiments and Research. Thornton, Robert John *(A New Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnaeus).* 1790-1810. *22A:299*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Hispaniola. 15c-1974. *24A:3631*
—. Domitzer, Johann. Franken, Gottfried von. Gardening literature. Lonitzer, Adam. Middle Ages. ca 1350-1750. *22A:1679*
—. Europe. Greenhouses. 17c. *23A:1082*
—. Europe. Tulips. -20c. *23A:5057*
—. Explorers. Humbert, Henri. Madagascar. 1887-1967. *21A:427*
—. France (Paris). Jardin des Plantes. LaBrosse, Guy de. Medical Education. Monarchy. Patronage. 1620-40. *23A:5875*
—. French Guiana. Fusée-Aublet, Jean Baptist Christophe. ca 1740-78. *23A:5795*
—. Germany. Humboldt, Alexander von *(Essay on Plant Geography).* Physical Geography. 1805-1975. *22A:2419*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von *(Urpflanze* concept). 18c-19c. *25A:4974*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. ca 1730-1823. *25A:5043*
—. Haller, Albrecht von ("Die Alpen"). Poetry. Pope, Alexander. 1732-50. *24A:4689*
—. Hoerhaave, Herman. Publishers and Publishing. Vaillant, Sebastian. 1727. *25A:3208*
—. Humanism. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *24A:496*
—. Hungary, Western. Lécluse, Charles de. Painters. 16c-17c. *24A:2381*
—. Japan. Netherlands. 1828-49. *25A:3187*
—. Japan. Udagawa, Yôan. Westernization. 1822-39. *25A:770*
—. Lapland. Linnaeus, Carolus (journal). Voyages. 1732. ca 1715-78. *21A:3593*
—. Linnaeus, Carolus. Myths and Symbols. Taxonomy. 18c. *25A:7857*
—. Linnaeus, Carolus. Taxonomy. 18c. *21A:2815*
—. Manuscripts. Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de *(Traité des Vertus des Plantes Usuelles).* 1707. *25A:3886*
—. Netherlands. Pelletier, Caspar. 1600's. *25A:4800*
—. New Granada. New Spain. Scientific expeditions. Spain. 1780's-1810's. *22A:487*
—. Ornithology. Ray, John (letters). 1658-63. *25A:4560*
—. Scientific Expeditions. Spain, northern. 1878. *25A:4855*
—. Titford, William Jowett. USA. 1784-1827. *25A:4562*
—. Zalužanský, Adam. 16c-17c. *25A:4934*
Botany (mycology). Persoon, Christiaan Hendrik. 1800-36. *25A:1996*
Botany (plant morphogenesis). Germany. Klebs, George. Vöchting, Hermann. 1878-1903. *21A:1692*
Botany *(Protea; Adenanthos Labill).* Australia. Baudin, Nicolas. Guichenot, Antoine. Scientific Expeditions. 1800-03. *25A:3613*
Botany (tables). Language, universal. Paschall, Andrew. Wilkins, John. 1678. *25A:1810*
Botany (taxonomy). Garden, Alexander. Loblolly Bay *(Gordonia,* naming). 1755-71. *21A:1642*
Botas, Diego de (report). Mines. Saavedra, Francisco de. Venezuela (Villa de Cura). 1787. *24A:6328*
Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Guerrilla Warfare. Independence Movements. Savvov, Stefaniki (memoirs). Vratsa Revolutionary Committee. ca 1876. *24A:7827*
—. Bulgaria. Guerrilla Warfare. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *24A:4858*
—. Bulgaria. Poets. Revolutionary activities. Rumania. ca 1847-73. *22A:1186*
—. Bulgaria (Vratsa). Guerrilla Warfare (review article). Independence Movements. 1876. *24A:7821*
Botev, Khristo (trip). Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Russia. 1875. *25A:8060*
Botgorschek, Ferdinand. Austria (Burgenland; Vienna). Cultural history. Literature. Vogl, Nepomuk. 1807-68. *24A:2299*
Botha, Louis. Boer War. Buller, Redvers. Colenso (battle). Military strategy. South Africa (Tugela River). 1899. *23A:4837*
Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Assassination. Darnley, Lord. Mary, Queen of Scots. Moray, Earl of. Morton, 4th Earl of. Rizzio, David. Scotland. 1565-69. *22A:3504*
—. Denmark. Political Imprisonment. Scotland. 1561-78. *23A:1706*
Botkin, Vassili *(Lettres sur l'Espagne).* Russia. Spain. Travel. 1845. *23A:1935*
Bōtō-ni, Nomura. Japan. Politics. Sex Discrimination. Women. 1830-70. *23A:5284*
Botsaris, Markos. Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Epirus (Tzoumerka). Khursid Pasha. Military expedition. Ottoman Empire. Plaka, battles of. 1821. *25A:2477*
Botswana *See also* Bechuanaland.
—. Batawana. Missions and Missionaries. Social Customs. 1820-1906. *21A:1735*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. ca 1700-20c. *25A:595*
—. Colonial Government. Concessions, imperial. Land Tenure (local adaptation). Tai Company. 1880's-ca 1913. *22A:360*
—. Commerce. Great Britain. Jousse, Paul. Khama III. Ngwato Tswana. 1910-16. *23A:5137*
—. Economic history. 1875-1923. *23A:3008*
—. Khama III. Ngwato. 1852-1966. *23A:5149*
Botswana, eastern. Bahurutshe. Motebele, King. Transvaal, western. Tribes. ca 1700-1918. *25A:591*
Botta, Carlo. Bossi, Carlo. Higher education. Napoleonic Administration. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1800-02. *22A:156*
Bouault Bank. Banking (investment). France (Dijon). 1816-43. *25A:3963*
Bouchard, Claude (report). Diplomacy. France. Senegal (Bambuk). 1729. *22A:1740*
Bouchard, Hypolite. Argentina. Monterey (battle). USA (California). 1818. *21A:2671*
Boucher, Jean. France (Paris). Holy League of French Catholics. Political Theory. Rose, Guillaume (pseud. Rossaus). 1576-95. *23A:1344*
Boucicault, Dion. Drama. Great Britain (London). Ireland. Stereotypes. 1830-60. *25A:7250*
Boucicaut, Aristide. Bon Marché. Department store. France (Paris). Retail trade. 1867-77. *24A:6529*
Boué, Ami. Cities. Culture. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. Westernization. 19c. *24A:7961*
Boufflers, Stanislas Jean de. Blanchot de Verly, François. Colonial Government. France. Great Britain. Senegal (Saint-Louis, Gorée). 1758-1809. *22A:1744*
Bougainville. Historiography. Migration. Pacific Area. Torau. 1860's. *24A:3391*
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de. Discovery and Exploration. Fesche, Charles F. P. (journal). Uruguay (Montevideo). 1767. *24A:6273*
Bouillé, François Claude (memoirs). American Revolution. Christopher, Saint. France. Great Britain. Naval campaigns. 1776-83. *21A:1487*
Bouillon, duchy of. Archives. 16c-18c. *23A:1102*
Boulanger crisis. Blanquist Party. France. Left. Politics. 1870-1900. *22A:669*
—. France. Guesdists. Political Factions. Socialism. 1888-90. *23A:1253*
Boulanger, Georges. France. Politics. 1880's. *23A:5878*
Boulanger, Georges (interview). Crawford, Virginia M. France. 1889. *21A:1897*
Boulangism. Barrès, Maurice. *Cocarde* (periodical). France. Socialism. 1889-95. *21A:3234*
—. Constans, Ernest. Elections. France (Toulouse). Republicans. Susini, Paul de. 1889. *24A:1185*
Bouligny, Francisco (report). Gálvez, Bernardo de. Immigration policy. Navarro, Martin (*Political Reflections*). Spain. USA (Louisiana territory). 1776-83. *23A:4039*
Boulle, Pierre H. Europe. Industrialization. Richardson, David. Slavery (review article). Williams, Eric *(Capitalism and Slavery).* 1716-98. *23A:2883*
Boulton, Matthew. Archives. Business History. Great Britain (Birmingham). New Central Library (Boulton and Watt Collection). Watt, James. 1750-1900. *24A:4056*
—. Marketing. Steam engines. Watt, James. 1770's-1820's. *25A:1798*
—. Steam engines. Technology transfer. Watt, James. 1775-1825. *25A:6119*
Boundaries *See also* Annexation; Boundary dispute; Geopolitics.
—. Afghanistan. Press, international. Settlement. 1872-93. *22A:140*
—. Africa. Partition. Rivers. 1880-90's. *25A:6131*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Colonialism. Germany. Great Britain. 1885-86. *23A:5087*
—. Annexation. Germany. Interest Groups. 1870-71. *22A:2428*
—. Argentina. Chile. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1881. *22A:1860*
—. Argentina (Martin García). Río de la Plata. Sovereignty. Uruguay. 16c-1971. *22A:510*
—. Ashanti. Colonial Government. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Local government. 1896-1951. *25A:3315*
—. Assimilation. Judicial administration. Lapps. Norway. Sweden (Västerbotten; Åsele). 18c. *23A:6971*
—. Bandits. Diplomacy. Mexico. Romero-Frelinghuysen Agreement. USA. ca 1848-82. *23A:5513*
—. Bastidas, Rodrigo de. Colombia (Santa Marta). Ecuador. History. 1525-1830. *21A:3122*
—. Belgium. France. 18c-19c. *25A:1174*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Highways (Prague-Vienna). Moravia. 1700-50. *21A:3689*
—. Bolivia. Chile. Foreign relations. Peru. 19c-20c. *24A:3498*
—. Brazil (northwestern). Humboldt, Alexander von (letter). 1850's. *24A:6219*
—. Butler, Anthony. Diplomacy. Mexico. Texas. USA. 1829-36. *23A:5486*
—. Captaincy general. Venezuela. 1528-1811. *21A:658*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Nerchinsk, Treaty of. Russia. 1587-1720's. *23A:4770*
—. China. Manchuria, north. Maps. Sovereignty. 1905-11. *25A:6282*
—. Colombia. Panama. 19c-20c. *23A:3155*
—. Colonial Government. Cuba. Spain. 1812. *21A:672*
—. Communications. Migration. Political Geography. 19c-1974. *22A:198*
—. Diplomacy. García, Jesús. Mexico (Sonora). USA (Arizona; Nogales). 1893-96. *23A:3178*
—. Diplomacy. Iraq. Persia. 1639-1938. *22A:2757*
—. Economic development. France (Lorraine). Luxembourg. Saar. 1815-1974. *23A:5744*
—. Economic history. Rebellions. Social history. Spain (Toledo). 15c-16c. *23A:1988*
—. Enclaves. Exclaves. -1972. *22A:195*
—. Ethiopia. Treaties. 1827-1968. *21A:1710*

—. Europe, Eastern. -1977. *25A:7887*
—. Finland. Parishes (ecclesiastical, secular). 1500-1920. *24A:2018*
—. Finland (Häme). 1450-1550. *21A:1069*
—. Finland (North Karelia). Russia. 1400-1970. *25A:2148*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. Sweden. ca 1617-1700. *22A:2758*
—. Great Britain. Scotland. 14c-18c. *24A:6831*
—. Historiography. Mexico. USA. 1812-1975. *23A:880*
—. India (Bengal). 19c. *21A:1800*
—. Jurisdictional disputes. Netherlands. Rivers. Schelde Estuary, West (Honte). ca 12c-19c. *23A:1883*
—. Mozambique. Rhodesia (Mashonaland). 1891-1906. *25A:6186*
—. South Africa. Transkei. 1828-1976. *25A:596*
Boundaries (civil, ecclesiastical). Expansionism. Italy (Genoa). Poland. Workers' Party. 1777. *22A:3693*
Boundaries (county). Administrative reform. Documents. Wallachia. 1844. *24A:4934*
Boundaries, Ecclesiastical. Church of England. Population. ca 1830-1920. *24A:1528*
Boundaries, landscape. Great Britain. USA (Massachusetts; Scituate). 1542-1795. *24A:7057*
Boundaries (markers). Gadsden Treaty line. Mexico (Sonora). USA (Arizona). 1855-1969. *24A:6098*
Boundaries, natural. Annexation. Brazil. John VI. Uruguay. 1820's. *24A:6153*
Boundaries (revision). Poland. Political attitudes. 19c-20c. *25A:5248*
Boundary decree. Ahmed Pasha (farm). Ottoman Empire. Slovakia (Nové Zámky). 1663-65. *23A:4309*
Boundary dispute. Afghanistan. Helmand River. Persia. ca 1850-1976. *25A:6226*
—. Africa, West. Foreign Relations. Maçina. Sokoto. 1808-46. *24A:5756*
—. Albania, northern. Great Britain. Great Powers. Grey, Edward. 1912-13. *24A:243*
—. Arbitration, International (documents). Colombia. Spain. Venezuela. 1896-98. *23A:939*
—. Archives. Hungary. Morskie Oko Lake. Poland. 1877-1908. *24A:2190*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Francia, José Rodríguez. Indians. Paraguay (Candelaria, northern frontier). 1814-40. *23A:5634*
—. Argentina. British Guiana. Great Britain. Public opinion. Venezuela. 1899. *24A:3487*
—. Australia (South Australia, Victoria). Politics. 1869-1914. *25A:3631*
—. British Guiana. Dollar diplomacy. Orinoco Company. USA. Venezuela. 1895-1909. *21A:575*
—. Canada. *Caroline* (vessel). Great Britain. USA. 1837-42. *24A:1474*
—. China. Defense Policy. Korea. 1637-1900. *24A:645*
—. Diplomacy. Mexico. Texas. USA. 1825-45. *23A:5510*
—. Erzerum, Treaty (1847). Iraq. Persia. Shatt al-Arab. 1847-1971. *22A:3021*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Liberal Party. USA. Venezuela. 1895-96. *25A:6994*
—. Foreign relations. Uganda (Buganda; Bunyoro). 1900-64. *24A:5674*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Naga Hills. 1842-72. *21A:531*
—. India (Arunachal, Ladakh). 700-1975. *24A:739*
—. Lund, University of. Models. 1977. *25A:5507*
—. Ottoman Empire. Persia. Shatt al-Arab. Treaties. 1847-1975. *23A:3032*
Boundary meeting. Hunting grounds. Lapps. Law. Norway. Sweden. 14c-16c. *22A:2403*
Boundary monument 122. Mexico (Sonora; Nogales). USA (Arizona). 1854-1976. *23A:3197*
Boundary Treaty (1884). Chamizal. Mexico. Morteritos Island. Rio Grande (river). USA. 1884-89. *24A:3431*
Boundou. Kamara, Moussa. Senegal, eastern. 1681-1921. *24A:599*
Bounty (vessel). Broughton, Captain. Macao. Mutinies. Ships (schooners). 1795-1805. *24A:5806*
Bourbaki, Charles Denis Sauter. Franco-Prussian War. Manteuffel, Edwin Hans Karl von. 1871. *25A:5843*
Bourbon, Cardinal. Catholic Church. Spain (Toledo diocese). 1800-23. *24A:7391*
Bourbon court. Fish. Food Consumption. Spain (Galicia). Transportation, Commercial. 1740-90. *21A:1026*
Bourbon pretender. Chambord, Comte de. France. 1830's-83. *23A:3335*
Bourbon Restoration. *Commissaires-extraordinaires du roi*. France. Government authority. Political Protest. 1814. *22A:3414*
—. Court, Provost. France (Seine Inférieure). Sedition. 1816-18. *22A:3446*
Bourbon-Conti, house of. Aristocracy. France. 1655-1791. *22A:695*
Bourbons *See also* names of individual monarchs.
—. Foreign Policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Succession. 1819-20. *21A:173*
—. Monarchy. Spain. 1469-1969. *22A:2354*
—. Philip V. Spain. 1700-01. *25A:7590*
Bourdonnais, Mahé de la. Explorers. France (Cuvilly). Hérault de Séchelles family. Seychelles Islands. 18c-19c. *22A:1758*
Bourgeois, Louyse. Childbirth. Europe. Midwives. Physicians. 15c-17c. *25A:490*
Bourgeois spirit. 1970. *21A:1536*
Bourgeois (term). Europe. Marx, Karl. 11c-19c. *24A:2883*
—. France (Paris). Social Status. 11c-18c. *25A:6796*
Bourgeoisie. *See* Middle Classes.
Bourgeoisification. French Revolution. Military system. Prussia. 18c-1814. *23A:2156*
—. Military Reform. National Peoples Army. Scharnhorst, Gerhard von. 1806-13. *23A:2149*
Bourget, Bishop (letters). Canada (Quebec). Catholic Church (unity). Habsburg Empire. Italy. War. 1859. *22A:2272*
Bourignon, Antoinette. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Remonstrants. Sects, Religious. Velde, Volckert van de. 1667-84. *25A:1995*
Bourignon, Antoinette (letter). Entomology. Mysticism. Netherlands. Swammerdam, Jan. 1673. *25A:4811*
Bourke, Richard. Australia (New South Wales). Colonial secretary, office of. Great Britain. Macleay, Alexander. Patronage. Thompson, Edward Deas. 1824-37. *25A:884*
Bourmont, Louis de. France. Military Biography. Napoleon. 1800-29. *23A:3334*
Bourne, Immanuel. Clergy. Nayler, James. Puritans. Theology (inner light). 1640-60. *24A:4159*
Bourne, John. Dutch War. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1650-75. *23A:6316*
Bourychkine, Paul. Bakunin, Tatiana. Bibliographies. Freemasonry (review article). Russia. 1730-1822. 1971. *23A:4470*
Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Agricultural Technology and Research. Chemists. Gilbert, Joseph Henry. Lawes, John Bennet. Liebig, Justus von. Mineral theory. Plants (nutrition). 19c. *21A:2798*
—. Agronomy (plant nutrition). Scientific debates. Ville, Georges. 1848. *23A:3440*
Bouthoul, Gaston. Carruère, René. Peace Research. War (review article). 1740-1974. *25A:292*
Boutros Pasha. Assassination. Egypt. Great Britain. Ibrahim Nasif al-Wardani. 1875-1911. *25A:6239*
Bove, Giacomo (papers). Antarctica. Italy. Polar Exploration (projected). 1880-84. *25A:4784*
Boves, José Tomás. Day of Youth. Independence, War of. LaVictoria (battle). Venezuela. 1814. *21A:1868*
—. Democracy. González, Juan Vicente. Venezuela. 19c. *25A:1133*
Bowen, George (letters). Australia (Queensland). Carnarvon, 4th Earl of. Federalism. 1859-66. *24A:805*
Bowen, Thomas. Dean, Peter. Great Britain (Walsall). Journalism. Methodism. Myers, Edward. Social Reform. 1766-1905. *21A:3431*
Bowers, Brian. Physics. Wheatstone, Charles (review essay). 1830's-75. *24A:1427*
Bowes, Jerome. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Horsey, Jerome. Political Factions. Russia. 1583-1649. *24A:6906*
Bowes, Jerome (reputation). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Muscovy Company. Political factions. Russia. 1583-1670. *24A:6711*
Bowes Museum. Great Britain (Durham). Poetry. Tyzack, Peregrine. 18c. *24A:4174*
Bowles, William A. Great Britain. Spain. USA (Florida). 1783-1804. *24A:6630*
Bowring, John. *Arrow* (vessel). China (Canton). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. ca 1840-56. *21A:2658*
—. China. Concessions. Treaty revision. 1854-56. *24A:255*
Bowron, John. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. Surinam. 1657-59. *21A:3134*
Bowser, Frederick P. Negroes. Peru. Slavery (review article). 1524-1650. *23A:5642*
Bowyer firm (ledger). Great Britain (London). Labor. Printing. 1730-39. *24A:6920*
Boxer protocol. China. Diplomacy. Indemnity. Japan. Komura, Jutaro. 1900-02. *24A:5855*
Boxer Rebellion. Allen, H. C. (letters). China. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1899-1902. *24A:6978*
—. Catholic Church. China. Christians. Indemnity. Missions and Missionaries. Protestant Churches. 1900-05. *21A:2913*
—. China. German Expeditionary Corps. Taku forts (siege). 1900. *23A:692*
—. China. Historiography. Models. 1898-1901. *24A:5819*
—. China. Hunt, Michael (thesis). Reparations. USA. 1900-06. *25A:3465*
—. China. Letters. Mongolian. Political repression. 1900. *25A:6288*
—. China. Li Hsi-Sheng (account). Reform. 1900. *25A:3447*
Boxhornius, M. Z. Burgersdijk, F. Court, Pieter de la. Huber, Ulric. Political theory. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *25A:7554*
Boxing. Broughton, John. Great Britain. Greece. Sports. 500 BC-1972. *21A:1535*
—. Engineering. Great Britain. Perrins, Isaac. 1770's-1801. *23A:1425*
—. Great Britain. 18c. *25A:7305*
Boxing, abolition of. Australia (Melbourne). Judkins, William Henry. Social reform. Wren, John. 1906. *25A:6446*
Boy Scouts. Africa. Boyce, W. D. Great Britain. Lawrence, George R. Photography, wildlife. Safari. USA. 1909-10. *22A:1493*
—. Behavior. Germany. Great Britain. *Wandervogel* (youth organization). Youth Movements. 1900-33. *23A:378*
Boyacá (battle). Augustinians. Colombia. Independence, War of. Peñuela, Cayo Leonidas. 1819. *21A:638*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. 1819. *24A:3572*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1819. *24A:3560*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Independence, War of. South America. 1819. *24A:3565*
—. Independence, War of. New Granada. 1819. *23A:936*
Boyar Duma. Aristocracy. Peter I. Russia. 1689-1700. *21A:3763*
Boyars. Amiras, Alexandru *(Chronicle;* review article). Authorship. Moldavia. Simionescu, Dan. 1661-1729. *25A:2582*
—. Aristocracy. Land Tenure. Peasants. Rumania (Vatra-Dornei). 1800-35. *21A:3735*
—. Aristocracy. Peasants. Rumania. 16c-19c. *21A:3721*
—. Authorship. Chronicles. Conspiracy. Ivan IV. Russia. *Tsarstvennaia kniga* (marginalia). 1560-69. *25A:5465*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Revolutionary movement. Rumania (Bucharest). 1821. *22A:141*
—. Lithuania. Military service. Nobility. 15c. *23A:4458*
Boyars, lists of. Russia. 1580-1610. *25A:2665*
Boyce, Francis B. Australia (New South Wales). British Empire League. Empire Day. 1900-05. *25A:886*
Boyce, W. D. Africa. Boy Scouts. Great Britain. Lawrence, George R. Photography, wildlife. Safari. USA. 1909-10. *22A:1493*
Boycott. Chambers of Commerce. China. Protectionism. 1903. *25A:711*
—. China (Shanghai). Immigration policy. Nationalism. USA. 1905. *24A:3211*
Boycott, Charles Cunningham. Great Britain. Ireland. Land reform. Parnell, Charles Stewart. Peasants. 1880-82. *23A:3926*
Boyd, Alice. Literature. Scott, William Bell (letters). 1859-84. *24A:6781*
—. Scott, William Bell (letters). 1859-84. *24A:1410*
Boyd, Kate (memoirs). Boer War. Ladysmith, siege of. Nurses and Nursing. 1899-1900. *24A:2852*
Boyer, Carl (obituary). Mathematics. 1906-76. *25A:104*
Boyer, Jean Pierre. Abolition Movement. Haiti. Military campaigns. Slavery. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1801-22. *24A:3661*
—. Christophe, Henri. France. Haiti. Independence. Pétion, Alexandre. Race Relations. 1804-25. *25A:6696*
Boyl, Bernal. Columbus, Bartholomew. Columbus, Christopher (arrest). Margarit, Pedro. Spain. West Indies. ca 1490-1500. *23A:6759*

Boyle des Hermens, R. de. Catholic Church. France (Chambon). Protestants. Religious Wars. ca 1343-1779. *21A:1944*

Boyle, Leonard E. Archives. Italy. Middle Ages. Vatican Archives (review article). 1972. *21A:2572*

Boyle, Robert. Atomism. Great Britain. Naturalism. Theology. 1680's. *25A:7159*

—. Bacon, Francis. Italy. Jesuits. Science. 1645-93. *23A:6564*

—. Great Britain. Invisible College. Scientific Experiments and Research. Worsley, Benjamin. 17c. *22A:921*

—. Hobbes, Thomas. Scientific Experiments and Research. Vacuum controversy. 1644-76. *24A:6905*

—. Politics. Religion. Social reform. 1650's. *24A:1466*

—. Religion and Science. 1627-91. *25A:1634*

Boyle, Robert (anonymous works). Politics. Religion. 1660's-90. *25A:6959*

Boyne (battle, commemorations). Ireland. Stuarts. William III. 1690-1798. *23A:6378*

Boyne, Battle of. Dillon, John. Great Britain. Ireland. William III (mementos). 1690. *24A:7161*

Boys. Acting. Great Britain (London). Salisbury Court Theater. Theater. 1630-66. *24A:1325*

—. Allemand, Jean Joseph. Belgium. Confraternities. Poor. 19c. *23A:3315*

—. Belgium (Mechelen). Church and State. Clergy, secular. Secondary Education. 1802-1914. *25A:6735*

—. Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred. Novels, historical. 1860's-1902. *22A:2078*

Boy's Own Paper (periodical; correspondence column). Children. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1894-95. *24A:6820*

Božić, Ivan. Ćirković, Sima. Historiography (review article). Kovačević, Jovan. Montenegro. Živković, Dragoje. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8076*

Bozvelli, N. Bulgarians. Izvorsky, Stefan. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Schools. 1839-78. *25A:661*

Bracci, Pietro. Italy (Rome). St. Anthony of the Portuguese, church of. Sculpture. Vanvitelli, Luigi. ca 1745-50. *24A:1773*

Brace, Richard M. (obituary). Historians. 1915-77. *25A:134*

Brachet de la Milletière, Theodore (memorandum). Cromwell, Oliver. Dury, John. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Religion. 1654. *22A:1517*

Bracke, Wilhelm (letters). Bebel, August. Germany. Social Democratic Party (Gotha Conference). 1875. *25A:7740*

Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (letters). Great Britain. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Novels. Women. 1862-73. *22A:2261*

Bradford, John. Great Britain. Martyrdom. Psychohistory (guilt). 1500-55. *24A:3996*

Bradford Wool Exchange. Architecture, Gothic revival. Great Britain. Industrialization. Ruskin, John. ca 1850-70. *24A:1622*

Bradish, John. Diplomacy. Fraud. Rumania. USA. 1844. *22A:148*

Bradlaugh, Charles. Atheism. Great Britain. House of Commons (membership). Politics. 1880-86. *23A:6328*

—. Christianity. Great Britain. Holyoake, George Jacob. Secularism. 19c. *22A:749*

—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Tories (Fourth Party). 1880-88. *24A:1561*

Bradley, Ian. Church of England. Evangelicals (review article). Great Britain. ca 1790-1860. *25A:7400*

Bradshaw, Brendan. Catholic Church (review article). Great Britain. Ireland. 1509-47. *24A:1646*

Bradstreet, Anne. Great Britain. Poets. Renaissance. USA (New England). Winchilsea, Countess of (Anne Kingsmill). Women. 16c-17c. *22A:3640*

Brady, John. Australia (Perth). Catholic Church (schism). New Norcia mission. Papal infallibility. 1850-52. *23A:5385*

Brahe, Tycho. Astronomy. Galileo. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1632. *25A:4706*

Brahmachari, Nilakanta. Independence Movements. India. Philosophy. 1889-1940's. *25A:6376*

—. India. Murder. Trials. 1911. *23A:5337*

Brahmins. Anti-Brahminism. India (Kerala). 1880-1919. *25A:6358*

—. India. Metalware. Peasants. Pottery. Tobacco. 17c. *21A:2950*

Brahmins, *shrotriya*. Castes. India (Mithila). 1300-1974. *22A:1805*

Brailsford, Henry Noel. Great Britain. Macedonia. Relief mission. 1903. *25A:5093*

Brain. Austria. Bonnet, Charles. Gall, Franz Joseph. Herder, Johann von. Psychophysiology. 1780's-1823. *21A:2366*

Brain fever. Diseases. Fiction. 19c. *23A:4958*

Brain (journal). Great Britain. Holmes, Gordon M. Neurology. 1897-1965. *23A:1410*

Bramah, Ernest. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Novels. 1890-1940. *23A:1780*

Bramante. Architecture (concept of space). 1470's-1514. *24A:1680*

Bramhall, John. Carolinists. Catholic Church. Church of England (dissuasives). Sherlock, William. 1625-88. *23A:3761*

Branca, Giovanni. Inventions (review article). Machinery. Ramelli, Agostino. 1550-1650. *25A:6101*

Brâncoveanu, Constantine. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Matejanič, Ilija. Wallachia. 1692-1701. *25A:5129*

—. Greeks. Wallachia. 1688-1714. *24A:2487*

Brand (fictional character). Ibsen, Henrik. Literature. Quiroga, Horacio. Values. 1906-36. *25A:6655*

Brandmüller, Walter. Catholic Church. Social Reform. Working class. 19c. *24A:5583*

Brandt. Denmark. Political Crimes. Struensee, Johann Friedrich von. Trials. 1770-80. *23A:4106*

Braniște, Valeriu (memoirs). Memorandum movement. Rumania. 1918. *24A:2501*

Branković, Djordje. *Naše doba* (newspaper). Ruvarac, Ilarion (letter). Serbs. Vojvodina (Novi Sad). *Zastava* (newspaper). 17c-1896. *25A:2344*

Branković, George. Hunyadi, John. Letters (authenticity). Ottoman Empire. 1450. *24A:4706*

Brankovič, Jiří. Bohemia (Cheb). Exiles. Nationalism. Serbia. ca 1680's-1711. *22A:4004*

Branković, Mara (birthdate). Serbia. Sfrances, Georgij. 1401-20. *25A:8167*

Brant, Sebastian. France (Strasbourg). Grüninger, Johann (Virgil; illustrated edition). Printing. Woodcuts. 1502. *22A:1620*

Brasiliae Rebus Pluribus. Books. Brazil. 1747. *25A:6593*

Brask, Hans. Genealogy. Sweden. 15c-17c. *24A:2165*

Brașov Company. Commerce. Greece. Sibiu Company. Transylvania. 1636-1746. *24A:4936*

Brașov (siege). Michael of Wallachia. Military campaigns. Transylvania. ca 1599-1603. *24A:4931*

Brass rubbings, medieval. Elementary Education. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:106*

Brătianu, Dimitrie. Diplomatic mission. Neutrality. Rumania. 1876. *25A:5286*

Brătianu, Ion. Alexander II. Diplomatic mission. Rumania. Russia (Crimea). 1876-77. *25A:2931*

—. Carol I. Independence. Liberal Party. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8151*

—. Constitutional reform. Politics. Rumania. Stere, Constantin. 1884-1914. *24A:4976*

—. Diplomatic dispatches. Giers, Nikolai. Rumania. Russia. 1877-1909. *21A:167*

Bratislava Academy of Law. Education. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Law. Lectures, German-language. 1850-60. *22A:3887*

Bratranek, Franz Thomas. Bohemia. Idealism. 1815-84. *22A:2513*

Braubach, Max. France. Frederick William, Elector (review article). Fürstenberg, Wilhelm Egon von. Germany. Opgenoorth, Ernst. 1620-1704. *23A:6929*

Braubach, Max (obituary). Historians. 1899-1975. *23A:4641*

—. Historians. 1889-1975. *24A:5234*

—. Historians. 1899-1975. *24A:5240*

Braudel, Fernand. *Annales* school. Economic History. France (review article). Labrousse, Ernest. Social history. 1789-1880. 1950-76. *25A:1285*

—. Capitalism (review article). 15c-16c. 1973. *25A:3028*

—. Historiography. Mediterranean Sea and Area (review article). 16c. ca 1920's-70's. *24A:51*

—. Mediterranean civilization. Methodology. 16c. 20c. *24A:3683*

Braudy, Leo. Gibbon, Edward (review article). Historiography. Jordan, David. Parkinson, R. N. 18c. *23A:1760*

Braun, Carl. Medical Education. Obstetrics, chair of. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. Vienna, University of. Zurich, University of. 1858. *25A:6115*

Braun, Heinrich. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Sombart, Werner (letters). Working conditions. 1899. *24A:7549*

Braun, Rudolf. Entrepreneurs. Patriarchalism. Rural Development. Switzerland (Zurich Oberland). Textile industry. 19c-20c. *23A:2174*

Braunisch, Reinhard. Catholic Church. Gropper, Johannes. Melanchthon. Reformation (review article). Theology (justification). 16c. *24A:470*

Braverman, Harry *(Labor and Monopoly Capital).* Gouldner, Alvin W. *(For Sociology).* Marx, Karl (review article). 19c-20c. *23A:322*

Bravo de Anaya, Diego Bartolomé *(residencia* evaluation). Colonial Government. Venezuela. 1690-92. *23A:5663*

Bravo, Francisco Javier (collection). Archives. Jesuits. Latin America. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *22A:1425*

Bravo-Murillo, Juan González. Conservatism. *Defensa de la Sociedad* (periodical). Press. Spain (Jerez de la Frontera). 1872-79. *21A:3585*

—. Law. Public employees. Spain. 1844. 1852. *21A:3535*

Brazil. 1822-1972. *23A:5599*

—. Abolition Movement. Gama, Luiz Gonzaga Pinto da. Slavery. 1830-88. *21A:3100*

—. Abrantes, Viscount. Germany. Trade. 1822-73. *24A:2805*

—. Abreu, João Capistrano de. Philosophy of History. 1874-83. *25A:77*

—. Acculturation. Afro-American research. Anthropology. Latin America. 1940-75. *21A:2608*

—. Acculturation. Mexico. Negroes. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:5448*

—. Actors and Actresses. Camara, Eugenia Infante da. Poetry. Portugal. 1837-67. *23A:6623*

—. Africa. Art. Culture. 1500-1975. *25A:3760*

—. Africa. Catholic Church. Religious syncretism. 16c-20c. *24A:3523*

—. Africa. Culture. Freyre, Gilberto *(Casa Grande & Senzala).* 19c-20c. *24A:6182*

—. Africa. Foreign Policy. France. Slave trade. 1831-50. *24A:5562*

—. Africa. Historiography. Querino, Manuel Raimundo. 1851-1923. *21A:622*

—. Africa, West. Cape Verde Islands. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Slave trade. 1469-1775. *21A:2759*

—. Africa, West. Pombal, Marquês de. Slave trade. Trading companies. 1756-88. *22A:1637*

—. Africans. Freedmen. 1818-68. *22A:3201*

—. Agricultural labor. Estates, landed. Grain. Poland. Sugar. ca 1550-1750. *25A:6032*

—. Agricultural Production. Economic Growth. Slavery. 16c-19c. *22A:3212*

—. Agriculture. Development. Land tenure. ca 1790-1823. *25A:1075*

—. Agriculture. Economic Growth. Trans-Amazon highway. 1865-77. 1960's. *24A:6201*

—. Anarcho-syndicalism. Immigrants. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1890-1921. *24A:6210*

—. Angola. Independence. Portugal. 1822. *23A:5146*

—. Angola. Portugal. Slave trade. 18c. *25A:445*

—. Annexation. Boundaries, natural. John VI. Uruguay. 1820's. *24A:6153*

—. Antislavery Sentiments. Literature. Racism. -1972. *21A:624*

—. Araújo Lima, Pedro de. Conservative Party. Government. 1837-40. *25A:3747*

—. Architecture. City planning. Colonial government. Culture. 1750-1800. *24A:968*

—. Argentina. Belgium (Amberes). Emigration. 1830-1914. *24A:3713*

—. Argentina. Boundary dispute. Francia, José Rodríguez. Indians. Paraguay (Candelaria, northern frontier). 1814-40. *23A:5634*

—. Argentina. Cattle raising. Mexico. Uruguay. 19c-1930. *25A:6487*

—. Argentina. Economic structure. Immigration. Labor. 1876-1914. *25A:1039*

—. Argentina. Foreign policy. Mexico. 18c-1975. *25A:6505*

—. Army. Coups d'Etat. Politics and the Military. Professionalization. 1822-89. *24A:6194*

—. Army officers (discontent). 1870-89. *23A:973*

—. Art. Cultural missions. Science. 1795-1875. *24A:981*

—. Artists. Photography. 1840's-60's. *24A:6197*

—. Asia, East. Rubber industry. 1876-1945. *24A:6225*
—. Asia, South. Plants. Spices. Trade. 18c. *25A:6614*
—. Assimilation. Immigration. Poles. 1889-910. *22A:538*
—. Assimilation. Indians. Portugal. 17c-20c. *23A:974*
—. Attitudes. Dramatists. França Júnior, Joaquim José de. Politics. Social Conditions. 1838-90. *24A:6186*
—. Attitudes. Engravings. Native races. Thevet, André. 1557. *25A:5923*
—. Attitudes. Europeans. Indians. 16c-18c. *24A:3535*
—. Balloons, Observation. Paraguayan War. 1865-70. *24A:3495*
—. Banking. Economic Development. 1800-51. *24A:978*
—. Barbosa, Ruy. Public Opinion. ca 1890-1973. *21A:3099*
—. Bastide, Roger. Religion (African; review article). 1600-1960. *23A:5596*
—. Battles. Independence Movements. 1822. *25A:1077*
—. Belgium. Carlota, Empress. Flanders, Count of (Philip). Marriage (dynastic). 1860-64. *25A:5797*
—. Benedictines (review article). Lohr Endres, José. Monasteries. 1582-1975. *24A:6204*
—. Bibliographies. Brown University Library (collections). Europe. 1561-1828. *25A:6594*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. 1892-1971. *22A:3206*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Portugal. 1892-1970. *21A:2*
—. Bolivia (Acre). Plácido de Castro, José. 1873-1908. *25A:3764*
—. Bonifácio, José (letters). Caldeira Brant, Felisberto (letters). Cochrane, Thomas. Independence Movements. Navy. 1822-25. *25A:1057*
—. Books. *Brasiliae Rebus Pluribus.* 1747. *25A:6593*
—. Books. Pamphlets. ca 18c-1822. *25A:6608*
—. Botany. Diplomats. Houtte, Louis van. Landscape Painting. Mary, Benjamin. Scientific expeditions. 1832-46. *25A:3757*
—. Botany. Indians. Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich von. Russia. Scientific expeditions. 1807-29. *22A:1675*
—. Budgets. Political change. Public expenditure. Social Classes. 1880-99. *24A:6199*
—. Bureaucracy. Matutos. Rebellions *(quebra-quilo).* 1850-90's. *24A:6203*
—. Burton, Richard. Gama, José Basílio da (*O Uruguay*). Great Britain. Translations. 1769. 1879. *23A:4940*
—. Businessmen. Exports. Interest Groups. Landowners. 19c. *25A:6603*
—. Câmara, José Aurélio (obituary). Historians. 1921-74. *25A:113*
—. Carnival. Dance. Social Classes. 1855-1976. *25A:3765*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clergy. Pedro II. Reform. ca 1850-75. *25A:6590*
—. Catholic Church. Enlightenment. Independence movements. 1770-1840. *25A:1049*
—. Catholic Church. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. Santa Ursula, Manuel de. Santana, Manuel de. 1747-68. *21A:628*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Political power. 16c-20c. *25A:1053*
—. Catholic Church. Lisboa, Antonio Francisco. Sculpture. 1730-88. *21A:623*
—. Catholic Church. Modernization. Traditionalism. 15c-20c. *25A:3763*
—. Catholic University of America. Libraries. Oliveira Lima, Manuel de. Portugal. 18c-20c. *21A:1389*
—. Cattlemen. Cities. Elites. Politics. War. 1828-50. *21A:3101*
—. Central Immigration Society. Middle Classes. Reform. 1880's-90's. *24A:6200*
—. Centralism. Federalism. Government. 19c-20c. *23A:5585*
—. Centralization. National Development. Pedro II. 1831-89. *25A:6610*
—. Chile. Civil War. Diplomacy (review article). Spain. Valladão, Alfredo. 1817-1930's. *25A:263*
—. China. Planters. 1850-93. *23A:972*
—. Church and State. Moura, A. M. de. Religious orders. 1830's. *25A:3749*
—. Church and State. Oratorians. Portugal. Religious orders. Revolutionary activities. 19c. *25A:3750*
—. Church and state. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Regalism. 18c-19c. *24A:5427*
—. Church history. Periodization of History. 1500-1974. *24A:6202*
—. Cities. Latin America. Slavery. USA. 1817-68. *24A:6059*
—. Civil rights. Legislation. Negroes. 1822-41. *25A:6596*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. USA. Webb, James Watson. 1860-65. *25A:1071*
—. Coffee. Exchange rates. Prices. 1821-1969. *24A:6198*
—. Colombia. Foreign Relations. 1822-31. *21A:647*
—. Colonial policy. Portugal. Revolution. Social Change. 1817. *21A:625*
—. Colonial society. Europeans. Family. Women. 1500-1822. *25A:6606*
—. Colonial society. Women. 16c-19c. *25A:6607*
—. Colonialism. Films (review article). Historiography. Racism. Slavery. 19c-20c. *25A:1054*
—. Colonialism. French Revolution. Independence movements. Portugal. 1789-1834. *25A:275*
—. Colonialism. John VI. Portugal. Public Administration. 1795-1815. *25A:1068*
—. Colonialism. Plants, Indian. Portugal. 17c-18c. *24A:6183*
—. Colonization. Jews, Portuguese. New Christians. 16c. *24A:6228*
—. Colonization. Labor. Race relations. USA (Virginia). ca 1530-1675. *23A:2876*
—. Commerce (local). Economic policy. 16c-19c. *24A:6216*
—. Composers. Villa-Lobos, Heitor. 1890-1959. *25A:1073*
—. Confederate States of America. Exiles. 1865-70. *24A:982*
—. Confederate States of America (South Carolina). Emigration. Gaston, James McFadden. 1865-90. *24A:6190*
—. Confraternities, lay. Mulattoes. Negroes. Religious Education. Social Work. 1550-1844. *22A:3210*
—. Conrad, Robert. Slavery (review article). Toplin, Robert Brent. 1850's-88. *22A:3204*
—. Conservatism. Middle Classes. Nationalism. Radicalism. 1889-1930. *25A:3769*
—. Conservatism. Prado, Eduardo. 1889-1901. *23A:5602*
—. Constitutional Assembly. Inácio, Bernarda de Francisco (mutiny). Independence movements. Pedro I. 1822. *25A:1061*
—. *Coronelismo* (rural bossism). 16c-1975. *23A:5601*
—. *Correio Brasiliense* (newspaper). Independence Movements. Press. 1808-22. *25A:1064*
—. Costa da Cunha e Távora, João. Gama, José Basílio da (sonnet). Portugal. 18c. *22A:3749*
—. Costa, Hipolito da. Development. Trade. USA. 1776-1850. *24A:973*
—. Coudreau, Henri. Explorers. French Guiana. Tumuc-Humac mountains. 1877-1967. *22A:3192*
—. Cuba. Slavery (review article). 18c-19c. *23A:838*
—. Cultural relations. Dahomey (Ouidah). Social Change. 18c-19c. *24A:3139*
—. Cultural relations. Diplomacy. Foreign relations. Russia. 1813-43. *25A:2929*
—. Culture. Mining Conspiracy. ca 1750-1820. *25A:1069*
—. Culture. Political Change. Portugal. Social change. 1807-22. *25A:1072*
—. Cunha Barbosa, Januário da (philosophy). Economic Development. Elites. Historical and Geographical Institute. 19c. *22A:1887*
—. Demography. Historiography. Methodology. 16c-19c. *24A:5123*
—. Denmark. Diplomacy. Löwenstern, Baron von (diary, drawings). 1827-29. *24A:2790*
—. Diamantino Mission. Indians. Jesuits. 1841-1950's. *24A:3540*
—. Diplomacy. Mello Franco, Afrânio de. 1906-37. *24A:3536*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Great Britain. Independence. Pedro I. Portugal. 1821-26. *25A:1070*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Economic Development. Europeanization. Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von. Social Change. ca 1792-1822. *25A:1063*
—. Drawings. Marcgrave, Georg. Natural history. Piso. 1648. *25A:3216*
—. Dutch West India Company. Slave trade. West Indies. 17c-19c. *25A:1982*
—. Economic Conditions. Gold. Great Britain. Newspapers, Dutch. Portugal. 18c. *25A:6040*
—. Economic development. 19c-1939. *25A:3751*
—. Economic Development. Interest groups. 1840-1900. *25A:6604*
—. Economic Development. Urbanization. 1548-1920. *22A:1885*
—. Economic policy. John VI. Portugal. 1807-21. *24A:6218*
—. Economic Theory. Imperialism. 19c. *23A:3243*
—. Economy, closed. Slavery. 19c. *22A:1883*
—. Educational reform. Enlightenment. Portugal. 18c. *25A:7573*
—. Elementary Education. Paraguayan War. Prisoners of war. 1865-70. *24A:3483*
—. Elites. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1822-89. *25A:6592*
—. Elites, political. Law graduates. Students. 1822-89. *24A:3521*
—. Elmsley, Peter. Peninsular War. Southey, Robert (letters). Wesley, John. ca 1810-25. *23A:3705*
—. Emancipation. Isabel, Princess. Slavery. 1888. *24A:3525*
—. Emigration. Letters. Peasants. Poland. ca 1850-1918. *24A:3530*
—. Emigration. Portugal. ca 1855-80. *24A:4462*
—. Emigrés. Germans. International, 2d. Labor movement. Social Democrats. 1893-96. *24A:3528*
—. Estates, landed. Land policy. Public lands. 1822-89. *22A:3202*
—. Ethnic groups. Immigration. Islam. 16c-1971. *22A:1886*
—. Ethnology. Geography. Politics. -1838. *25A:1067*
—. Europe. Latin America. Precious metals. 17c-18c. *24A:2985*
—. Europeans. Guilds. Immigration. Labor, foreign. Portugal. Working class. 1822-89. *25A:3737*
—. Exiles. Papal States. Revolutionaries. Savi, Vincenzo. 19c. *25A:5886*
—. Explorers. Fritz, Samuel. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. 1680's-1724. *23A:943*
—. Federal Republican Party. Political parties. 1890's. *24A:6232*
—. Federalism. Government. Republicanism. USA. 1781-89. 1831-40. *25A:3771*
—. Feijó, Diogo Antônio. Politics. Regency. 1831-37. *24A:3529*
—. Flory, Thomas. Judges. Politics. 1830-60. *25A:1086*
—. Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da. Military Club. Politics. 1889-91. *25A:3744*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. USA. 1870-80. *23A:3247*
—. Foreign policy. 1800-1973. *21A:626*
—. Foreign policy. 1820's-1975. *25A:3768*
—. Foreign policy. Frontier thesis. Historiography. 19c. *24A:974*
—. Foreign Relations. Hopkins, Edward. Naval Battles. Paraguay (Paraná River). USA. *Water Witch* Incident. 1855-59. *21A:1457*
—. Foreign relations. Immigration. Japan. Trade. 19c-1960's. *25A:2923*
—. Foreign relations. Portugal. Sumter, Thomas, Jr. USA. 1809-21. *25A:6598*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. Trade. 1808-28. *23A:4757*
—. Franciscans. Indians. Missions and missionaries. 16c-19c. *25A:3770*
—. Franciscans. Monasteries. Slaves. 1595-1888. *24A:3544*
—. Franciscans (Immaculate Conception Province). 1675. *25A:6601*
—. Freyreiss, George Guilherme. Scientific expeditions. Sellow, Frederico. Wied, Maximilian zu. 1815. *23A:5598*
—. Frontier. Historiography. ca 1500-20c. *23A:977*
—. Garcia, Rudolfo (tribute). Historians. 1873-1973. *25A:81*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Negroes. Slavery. 1690's-1790's. *24A:980*
—. Government. Historians. Tavares de Lyra, Augusto (commemoration). 1872-1958. *23A:4646*
—. Government. Liberalism. Politics. Reform. 1830's. *25A:3746*
—. Government. Monarchy. Vasconcelos, Bernardo Pereira de. ca 1820's-50. *23A:5589*
—. Healing. Homeopathy. Medicine (psuedo-scientific). 1850-1900. *22A:539*
—. Historians. Matos, Raimundo José da Cunha *(Brazilian Eras).* -1839. *25A:1060*
—. Historians. Monteiro, Tobias (tribute). 1866-1952. *23A:4602*

—. Historians. Taunay, Afonso d'Escragnolle (tribute). 1876-1958. *24A:5209*
—. Historians. Torres, João Camillo de Oliveira (obituary). -1973. *25A:110*
—. Historians. Valladão, Alfredo (tribute). 1873-1959. *25A:115*
—. Historical and Geographical Institute of Brazil. Pinheiro, Jose Feliciano Fernandes. ca 1790-1847. *25A:3740*
—. Historiography. 1972. *21A:1327*
—. Historiography. 1889-1964. *24A:3541*
—. Historiography. 1831-40. 1974. *25A:3759*
—. Historiography. Peasants. 19c. *23A:5600*
—. Historiography. Slavery. 18c-19c. *24A:6227*
—. Historiography. Social Classes. 19c-20c. *25A:1062*
—. Immigration. Legislation. 1830's. *25A:3739*
—. Immigration. Maurice, John. Mennonites. 1637. *22A:1884*
—. Independence movements. 1820-22. *24A:969*
—. Independence Movements. Political geography. 1822. *25A:1074*
—. India. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Paraguay. 16c-18c. *25A:466*
—. Indian policy. Integration. 16c-20c. *24A:977*
—. Inquisition. Property, inventories of. 18c. *23A:979*
—. Institute of History and Geography. 1838-. *23A:5586*
—. Jesuits. Vieira, António. 17c. *24A:971*
—. Judges. Parliament. Politics. 1827-89. *24A:3524*
—. Land grants. 1795. *25A:1085*
—. Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich von. 19c. *24A:2748*
—. Law. Slavery. 1808-89. *23A:3239*
—. Law codes. Valle Cabral, Alfredo do (Annals of the national printing office). 1811-20. *23A:975*
—. Leão, J. de Sousa. -1968. *21A:3105*
—. Liberalism. Marinho, Saldanha. Pedro II. ca 1830's-95. *23A:5606*
—. Linguistics. Portuguese. 1822-1975. *23A:5592*
—. Lisanti, Luis. Mercantilism. Pinheiro, Francisco. Portugal (Lisbon). Trade (review article). 1695-1760. *23A:427*
—. Literary Criticism. Macedo, Joaquim Manoel de. Pamphlets. 19c. *25A:1052*
—. Literature (binary opposition). Portugal. 16c-19c. *25A:3766*
—. Mental Illness. Nabuco, Joaquim (letter). Pedro II. 1887-89. *21A:3098*
—. Merchants. *Negocios Coloniais* (review article). Pinheiro, Francisco (correspondence). Portugal. Socioeconomic history. 1701-52. *24A:6208*
—. Messianism. Social Change. 1844-1960. *22A:3209*
—. Middle Classes. Modernization. Positivism. Social reform. Zea, Leopoldo. 1870-1915. *24A:3533*
—. Military. Monarchy. Republic. 1889. *24A:3526*
—. Military. Political protest. Positivism. Rebellions. 1904. *24A:6217*
—. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. 1385-1974. *22A:537*
—. Military invasion. Portugal. Spain. Uruguay. 1816-20. *24A:951*
—. Monarchy (crises). Republican movement. 1860's-70's. *23A:980*
—. Money flow. Río de la Plata. Trade. 1800-50. *24A:947*
—. National Self-image ("bovarism"). Social Problems. *Ufanismo.* 19c-20c. *24A:6189*
—. Naval Academy Library. São Bento (monastery). Science. 1808-12. *23A:981*
—. Paraguayan War. Tuiuti, Battle of. 1864-70. *21A:3047*
—. Pedro II. USA (New Orleans). 1876. *24A:6188*
—. Peixoto, Floriano. Presidency. 1891-94. *22A:3205*
—. Political attitudes. Press. Public opinion. 1830's. *25A:3748*
—. Political Change (review article). Valladão, Alfredo *(From the Acclamation to the Majority).* 1640-1840. *25A:1059*
—. Political Factions. Political parties. 1820's-30's. *25A:3762*
—. Political Systems. Prosopography. Quantitative Methods. 1822-89. *25A:1050*
—. Politics. Social movements. 1831-40. *25A:3738*
—. Politics. Torres, Adalberto. 1882-1916. *24A:6211*
—. Portugal. Salomon, Noël (obituary). Society of French Hispanicists. Spain. 1963-77. *25A:5606*
—. Press. Women's rights. 1850-99. *25A:6597*
—. Research. 1831-40. 1974. *25A:3767*
—. Reuyters, Dierich. Travel (accounts). Vereeniging, Linschoten. 17c. *25A:1080*
—. Salamanca, University of. Spain. Students. 1597-1640. *25A:4857*
—. Trade. USA (Massachusetts; Salem). 1807-70. *21A:166*
—. Urbanization (review article). Valladão, Alfredo *(Campanha da Princesa).* 1740-1896. *25A:1051*
Brazil (Amazon basin). Cacao. 1730-1820. *23A:5582*
—. Economic development. 1870-1976. *24A:6205*
—. Indians. Orellana, Francisco de. Social Conditions. 16c-1970. *21A:627*
Brazil (Amazonia). Colonial government. Indians. Labor, forced. Negroes. Portugal. 1700-50. *23A:976*
Brazil (Amazonia, Paraná, São Paulo). Frontier thesis. Turner, Frederick Jackson. 1850-20c. *23A:3241*
Brazil (Bahia). Aristocracy. Military. 1800-21. *23A:978*
—. Businessmen. Elites. Planters. 19c. *23A:5597*
—. Economic Conditions. Independence movements. Portugal. 19c. *24A:6181*
—. Elites. 1750-1822. *22A:3207*
—. Elites. Religious orders. Women. 1677-1800. *25A:6609*
—. Elites. Social movements. 1824-40. *24A:6223*
—. Enlightenment. Portugal. Rebellions. Revolution. Tailors Conspiracy. 1797-99. *24A:6222*
—. Forests and Forestry. 1750-1800. *25A:3758*
—. Higher education. Pereira, Antonio Alvares (letters). Portugal (Coimbra). Students, Brazilian. 17c. *23A:6628*
—. Merchants. Planters. 1600-1740. *25A:6595*
—. Population. Slaves. 1805-11. *21A:3103*
—. Slavery (manumission). 1684-1745. *22A:3211*
Brazil (Bahia; Mataripe). Genealogy. Mill owners. Sugar plantations. 1584-1922. *23A:5584*
Brazil (Bahia, Pernambuco). Albuquerque, Mathias d'. Defense. Netherlands. 1620-40. *23A:5587*
Brazil (Bahia; Salvador). Convent of Santa Clara do Dêsterro. Nuns. Women. 1677-1800. *22A:1888*
Brazil (Bananal). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Coffee. Plantations. Standard of Living. 1822-82. *25A:3734*
—. Coffee. Economic Development. Menezes, R. de. Towns. 18c. *25A:3733*
Brazil (Belém). Class Struggle. Poor. Racism. Rebellions. 1835-36. *25A:3735*
Brazil (Belo Horizonte). Elites, Political. Public administration. Urban development. 1895-1920. *24A:6230*
Brazil (Brasília). Cities (capital relocation advocates). Government, seat of. 19c. *24A:6184*
Brazil (Campinas). Development. Historiography. 18c-19c. *24A:6207*
—. Rebellions. Slavery. 1832. *23A:3244*
Brazil (Campo Maior). Gama de Moura e Azevedo, Estêvão da. Portugal. 1700-41. *23A:1905*
Brazil (Campos). Abolition movement. Secret Societies. Slavery. 1879-88. *24A:6193*
Brazil Company. Banking, merchant. Old Christians. Portugal. 1550-1700. *22A:2342*
Brazil (Cuiabá). Independence Movements. Rebellions. 1830's. *24A:966*
Brazil (Espírito Santo). Family survival. Immigrants. Italians. Social organization. 1870-1974. *25A:6591*
Brazil (Goiás). Azevedo, Francisco Ferreira de. Bishops. Blind. 19c. *25A:1065*
—. Economic conditions. Politics. 1889-1930. *25A:1056*
Brazil (Ilhéus). Rebellions. Slavery. 18c. *24A:3539*
Brazil (Ipiranga). Independence. Monuments. 1822. *22A:1881*
—. Independence proclamation (eyewitnesses). Pedro I. 1822. *22A:1880*
—. Independence proclamation (location). Pedro I. 1822. *22A:1878*
Brazil (Maranhão). Antislavery Sentiments. Magalhães, Celso Tertuliano da Cunha. Negroes. 1867-79. *23A:5595*
—. Azevedo, Aluizio *(Mulato).* 1881. *23A:5594*
—. Church and State. Jesuits. Religious orders. 1677-1756. *25A:3741*
—. Journalism. Political Factions. Rebellions. 1830's. *24A:6215*
Brazil (Maranhão, Pernambuco). Cochrane, Thomas. Politics. Prize money. Rebellions. 1824-25. *23A:3248*
Brazil (Mato Grosso). Amazon River. *Bandeirantes.* Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. 17c-20c. *24A:6226*
—. Elites. Nativism. Portuguese. Prejudice. 1831-34. *23A:3246*
Brazil (Mato Grosso, São Paulo). Cattle. Trade. Transportation, Commercial. 1876-1920's. *25A:1047*
Brazil (Minas Gerais). Alegria, José Augusto (communication). Music. 17c-18c. *24A:6206*
—. Colonial Government. Culture. Gold, discovery of. Ligboa, Antonio Francisco. 1700-30. *23A:5604*
—. Colonial government. Fiscal policy. Portugal. Taxation (capitation tax). 1730's-50. *25A:1084*
—. Elections. Resende, Antônio de Lara (memoir). 1900-76. *24A:6224*
—. Family. Rural-Urban Studies. 1804-38. *25A:6602*
Brazil (Minas Gerais; Ouro Prêto). Mortality. 1799-1801. *25A:3743*
Brazil (Minas Novas). Architecture. Churches, colonial. San José chapel. 13c-19c. *25A:1083*
Brazil, northeast. Bandits. Social Conditions. 1900-30's. *25A:3755*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clergy (role). Politics. 1889-1964. *21A:3104*
Brazil, northeastern. Colonial society. Ethnic Groups. 16c-18c. *25A:6599*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Taxation. 1874-75. *24A:6185*
—. Plantations. Slavery. Sugar. 1850-88. *22A:3203*
Brazil (northwestern). Boundaries. Humboldt, Alexander von (letter). 1850's. *24A:6219*
Brazil (Nova Friburgo). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Colonization. Switzerland. 1819-27. *24A:3534*
—. Colonization. Schaeffer, Jorge Antônio. 1820's. *25A:1081*
Brazil (Paraiba Valley). Land ownership. Legislation. 1854. *24A:6229*
Brazil (Paraná). Colonization. Immigration. 1853-1953. *25A:1058*
Brazil (Pati do Alferes). Fugitive Slaves. Rebellions. 1838. *22A:1889*
Brazil (Pernambuco). Abolition Movement. Labor, free. Slavery. Sugar plantations. ca 1840-1900. *22A:536*
—. Coelho, Jorge de Albuquerque (sons). Guardianship. Portugal. ca 1560-1610. *24A:4449*
Brazil (Pôrto Alegre). *Exemplo* (newspaper). Mulattoes. Race relations. 1892-95. *24A:6187*
—. Journalism. Politics. *Século* (periodical). Werna, Miguel de. 1880-89. *24A:3542*
Brazil (Recife). Congregation zur Israel (members). Jews. 17c. *25A:6613*
—. Migration, internal. Sugar. Trade, foreign. Urbanization. 19c. *22A:1882*
Brazil (Rio Claro). Coffee. Modernization. Railroads. Transportation. 1860's-1900. *24A:6196*
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Academia de Artes. Ferrez, Marc. Ferrez, Zephirin. Sculpture. 1816-50's. *24A:967*
—. Africa. Mortality rates. Slave trade. 1825-30. *24A:363*
—. Archives, National. Manuscripts. Pedro I. 1804-89. *22A:1428*
—. Artists. Biography. 1889-1930. *24A:979*
—. Authors. Literary History. 1889-1930. *24A:3537*
—. Banking. ca 1820-40. *25A:3753*
—. Biomedical research. Chagas, Carlos. Cruz, Oswaldo. Oswaldo Cruz Institute. Public health. Science and Government. 1899-1920. *23A:982*
—. Bishops (appointment of). Gregory XIII, Pope. Innocent XI, Pope. Papal bulls. 1575-1894. *25A:3754*
—. Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Property sale. 1808-21. *25A:6612*
—. Chronicles. 1565-1965. *25A:1066*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Insubordination. Military School. Morais, José Prudente de. 1897. *23A:5605*
—. Commerce. Ports. USA (South Carolina; Charleston). 18c. *24A:975*
—. Convent of Santo Antônio. -20c. *25A:1055*
—. Culture, diffusion of. Higher Education. Military academies. 1808-21. *21A:3097*
—. Electoral registers. Professional classification. 1876. *23A:5591*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Independence, 150th anniversary. National Museum of Fine Arts. 1972-73. *21A:2575*
—. Family. Slavery. 1791. *24A:970*
—. Immigrants, Portuguese. Jacobins. Protectionism. 1890-1900. *23A:5588*

—. Interest groups. Political Participation. Social change. Voluntary associations. 1870-1945. *22A:1879*
—. Linguistics. Portuguese (Carioca dialect). 19c. *23A:5593*
—. Slave trade, internal. 1852-72. *22A:3208*
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro diocese). 1676. *25A:6605*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Mendonça, Lourenço de. 1639-40. *25A:1076*
—. Catholic Church. 1676. *25A:1078*
—. Sebastian, Saint. 1565-1759. *25A:6600*
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro; Niterói; Praia Grande). Politics. Urbanization. 1818-40. *25A:1079*
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). *Annaes da Província de S. Pedro.* Books (editions). Letters. 1839. *25A:1082*
—. Cattle. Slave cowboys. 19c. *24A:976*
—. Colonization. Economic development. Emigration. Italy. 1819-1960. *24A:6191*
—. Diplomatic relations. Farroupilha revolt. Rebellions. USA. Wheat. 19c. *25A:3752*
—. Ethnic Groups. Immigration. 1820-1925. *24A:6192*
—. Farrapos. Race Relations. Separatist Movements. Slaves. 1835-45. *24A:3531*
—. Independence Movements. 1822. *22A:1890*
—. Italians. Ragamuffin War. Revolutionaries. 1835-45. *23A:5590*
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Uruguaiana). Argentina. Paraguay. Paraguayan War. Uruguay. 1864-70. *21A:3057*
Brazil (Salvador). Archives. Bibliographies. Research. 1750-1970. *25A:3756*
Brazil (Santa Catarina). Andréa, Francisco José de. Military Government. Rebellions. 1830's. *25A:3736*
—. Immigration. Modernization. 19c. *24A:6220*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. 1913-16. *23A:3242*
Brazil (Santa Cruz plantation). Agricultural production. Portugal. 1790-1815. *23A:3249*
Brazil (Santo Antônio). Documents. Guardians. 1584-1893. *24A:3543*
Brazil (Santos). Independence Movements. Political organizations. Society of the Defenders of Liberty and National Independence. 1830's. *24A:6231*
Brazil (São Francisco River valley). Economic Development. 18c-20c. *25A:6611*
Brazil (São Paulo). Agricultural Labor. Davatz, Thomas (grievances). Ibicaba (farm). Immigration. 1850's. *23A:983*
—. Anunciação, Miguel da. Bishops. Catholic Church. Portugal (Coimbra). Ressureição, Manuel da. 18c. *24A:466*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Assimilation. *Fanfulla* (newspaper). Italians. *Patria degli Italiani* (newspaper). 1893-1913. *25A:6566*
—. Betting, Geraldo. Mining. Netherlands. 18c. *24A:3522*
—. Castro Alves, Antônio de. Poets. 1868. *23A:5583*
—. Children, abandoned. Foundlings. Hospitals. 19c. *24A:6213*
—. Coffee. Economic Development. 1875-1975. *24A:6221*
—. Coffee. Economic Development. Railroads. 1867-1920. *24A:6212*
—. Coffee. Immigration. Labor. 1886-1930. *25A:3745*
—. Coffee. Museums. National Coffee Museum. Pau d'Alho Plantation. Plantations. 19c-20c. *24A:3538*
—. Colonization. Economic Development. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 16-18c. *25A:3742*
—. Conservative Union (statutes). Republican movement. 1867. *23A:971*
—. Cultural relations. Europe. Intellectuals. Prado family. 1860-1930. *24A:6209*
—. Demography. Population. 1765-1836. *21A:3102*
—. Immigration. Italians. 1880-1920. *24A:972*
—. Immigration. Radicalism. Working class. ca 1880-1914. *24A:3527*
—. Itú, convention of. Republican Party. 1871-73. *21A:3106*
—. Law. Slavery. 1837-88. *23A:3238*
—. Provincial Government. 16c-19c. *24A:6195*
—. Railroads. Transportation. Trolleys. Urban development. 1865-1900. *23A:3240*
Brazil (São Paulo; Brás). Methodology. Urbanization. 1890's-1900's. *24A:3545*
Brazil (São Paulo; Itú). Family. Farmers, tenant. 19c. *24A:6214*
Brazil (São Paulo; Olinda). Colleges and Universities. Higher education. Law. Printing. Valladão, Alfredo. 1827. *25A:1048*
Brazil (Vila Rica). Family. Marriage. Women. 1800-05. *23A:3245*
Brazilian Institute of History and Geography. Historians. Valladão, Alfredo (tribute). 1873-1959. *25A:88*
—. Meireles, Joaquim Cândido de. Physicians. 19c. *23A:5603*
Brazza, Savorgnan de. Belgium. Donceel, Léon Donckier de (letters). French Congo. Sales representative. Société Anonyme Belge pour le Commerce du Haut-Congo. 1892-94. *25A:3348*
Brazzaville Conference. Berlin, Conference of. Colonization. Togo. 1884-1944. *25A:607*
Bread. Food policy. Netherlands, northern. Prices. 15c-17c. *25A:7567*
—. Food Supply. France (Gonesse, Paris). 1650-99. *22A:3361*
Breadalbane, earls of. Scotland. Slate industry. 17c-20c. *24A:4255*
Breadfruit trees. Bligh, William. Food Supply. West Indies. 1769-93. *21A:3146*
Breakwaters. Civil Engineering. Great Britain (Plymouth). Rennie, John. Whidbey, Joseph. 1750's-1840's. *25A:4410*
Breast feeding. Childbirth. Great Britain. Marriage manuals. Pregnancy. Puritans. 1550-1660. *21A:3428*
—. Children. Fertility. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). Mortality. 17c. *25A:4401*
Brécy, Robert. Bibliographies. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1871-1921. *23A:1220*
Breda, siege of. Calderón de la Barca, Pedro *(El sitio de Bredá).* Netherlands. Theater performance (1st). 1625. *25A:7632*
Brederode, Hendrik van. Beggars. Netherlands. Nobility. 16c. *24A:1804*
Breitscheid, Rudolf. Class Struggle. Germany. Ideology. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *21A:1093*
—. Germany. Political Attitudes. Social Democratic Party. 1874-1914. *22A:2435*
Breitscheid, Rudolf (letter). Germany. Pée, Julius. Political development. Socialists. 1912. *25A:7825*
Bremond, Henri (review article). Blanchet, André. Catholic Church. David, A. L. Modernism. Poulat, Émile. ca 1875-1933. *25A:3865*
Bremond, Tomás. Bellido, Tomás. Church and State. Franciscans. Grimaldi, Marquis de. Morocco. Spain. 1767-74. *24A:7340*
Brenes, Francisco de. González de Linares, Francisco (letter). Hispaniola. Political repression. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1822. *24A:1046*
Brenner, Robert. Class Struggle. Germany (Elbe River). Peasants. Social Organization. 1110-1525. *25A:5020*
—. Economic Development (review article). France. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1600-1800. *25A:3834*
Brentano, Bettina *(Correspondence).* Germany. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Liberalism. Young Germany. 1808-53. *24A:2036*
Brentano, Clemens *(Gustav Wasa).* Satire. 1798-1800. *25A:4948*
Brentano, Franz. Freud, Sigmund. Psychology. 1880-1900. *25A:394*
Brentano, Lujo. Germany. Letters. Mehring, Franz. Political Factions. Socialism. 1891-93. *23A:6917*
Brenthurst Collection. Africa. Libraries. Oppenheimer, Harry. 20c. *25A:5692*
Brereton, Robert. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. Villeneuve, Pierre Charles de. West Indies. 1805. *23A:266*
Brès, Guy de *(Bastions of Christian Faith).* Books (editions). Christianity. Reformation. 1555-1601. *24A:3754*
Bresciani, Ernesto (memorandum). Catholic Church. Italy, Southern. 1901. *23A:1870*
Breslau Prison. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa (letters). Socialism. 1914-19. *24A:4661*
Bressolette, Barthélemy. Daily Life. France (Auvergne; Livradois). Migration, seasonal. Worker's book. 1858-76. *24A:1141*
Brest, blockade of. English Channel. France. Great Britain. Naval tactics. 1745-1815. *23A:295*
Brethren Movement. Darby, John Nelson. Evangelism. Great Britain. 1828-82. *22A:2122*
Breton Association. France. Journalism. 1829. *21A:1975*
Bretons. France (Paris). Migration, Internal. Periodicals. Social Customs. 17c-1971. *21A:3206*
Brett, Thomas. Documents (lost). Puritans. 1588-1602. *24A:4002*
Bretton Woods Conference. Methuen Treaty. Social Organization. Trade. ca 1600-1970's. *23A:2875*
Breuer, Joseph (letters). Austria. Mach, Ernst. Motion. Physiology. 1860-1908. *22A:2504*
Břevnov monastery. Benedictines. Bohemia (Broumov, Prague archdiocese). Catholic Church (jurisdiction). Monasteries. 1705-58. *25A:5198*
Brewer, Walter Vance. Cousin, Victor (review article). Education, comparative. France. 19c. *23A:1240*
Breweries. Alcohol. Barkeepers. Innkeepers. Jews. Poland (Bielsko). 1650-1795. *25A:2513*
Brewing industry. Bass Company. Great Britain (Burton on Trent). Museums. 18c-20c. *25A:4203*
—. Capital, sources of. Scotland. ca 1750-1830. *24A:1393*
—. Great Britain. Industrial location. ca 1839-1977. *25A:1540*
Brewster, David. Astronomy. Geology. Theology, natural. Whewell, William. 19c. *24A:1343*
—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Harcourt, William Vernon. Science. 1830-35. *23A:1641*
—. Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Great Britain. Herschel, John Frederick William. Optics. Spectroscopy. 1817-61. *23A:1736*
Břežan, Václav (studies, youth). Bohemian Brethren. 1584. *23A:7183*
Brezhnev, Leonid. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Europe, Eastern. Prophecy. Russia. Stalin, Joseph. 1848-1974. *23A:4495*
Briand, Aristide. Caillaux, Joseph. World War I (antecedents). 1914. 1932. *25A:6781*
—. Church and state, separation of. Commission of 33. France. 1903-05. *25A:6754*
—. France. Social reform. Socialist Party. 1909. *22A:638*
—. France (St. Nazaire). Freemasonry. 1862-1932. *22A:3315*
Briand, Aristide (biography). France. Guesde, Jules. ca 1900-32. *21A:1909*
Bribery. Argentina. Buenos Aires (blockade). Coe, John Halsted. Finance. Navy. 1850-54. *22A:527*
—. Burgundy. Decisionmaking. Patronage. 14c-15c. *24A:1087*
—. Business History. Germany. Krupp News Agency. 1890-1914. *25A:4924*
—. Germany (Wetzlar). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Judges. Wetzlar, Nathan Aaron. 1766-75. *21A:2301*
—. Nobility. Political offices. Sicily. Taxation *(mezz'annata).* ca 1620-1758. *24A:4399*
Brice, Angel Francisco (obituary). Venezuela. 1910-69. *24A:86*
Briceño, Emigdio. Archives, national. Colombia. 1866. *22A:3223*
Bricklayers. Economic conditions. Italy (Bari; Acquaviva delle Fonte). Wages. 1661-1865. *25A:7516*
Brickmaking industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Labor Unions and Organizations. Technology. Violence. 1859-70. *23A:6318*
—. Wales (Flintshire). ca 1730-20c. *25A:4483*
Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Catholic Church. Church and State. France (Paris). Religious reform. St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). 1507-1534. *22A:726*
—. Letters. Margaret of Navarre. Navarre. 16c. *24A:6393*
Briçonnet, Guillaume de (letter). Charles V. France. Francis I. Holy Roman Empire. Treaty, marriage. 1516. *24A:251*
Briçonnet, Guillaume (synodal address). Estienne, Henri. France (Meaux). Reformation. 1519. *23A:5981*
Bricot, Thomas *(Tractatus Insolubilium).* Semantics (Liar Paradox). 1491. *24A:6633*
Bridewell. Great Britain (London). Prisons. 1523-1863. *23A:1444*
Bridge (association). Germany. Ostwald, Wilhelm. Scientific societies. 1909-14. *24A:4600*
Bridgeport, University of. Europe. Films. History Teaching. 1976. *23A:2667*
Bridges. Carr, John. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 1752-1807. *25A:4576*
—. Germany. Military History. Thirty Years War. 500 BC-1900. *25A:2167*
—. Government. Venezuela (Petare, Caurimare River). 1807-44. *24A:6278*
—. Great Britain (Rotherham). Iron and steel works. Ordnance. Walker Company. 18c-19c. *25A:4232*

Bridges (collapse). Civil Engineering. Great Britain (Menai Strait, Milford Haven). 1819. 1970. *23A:6062*
Bridges family. Genealogy. Great Britain. Navy. Rodney, 1st Baron. 1750-75. *23A:6097*
Bridges (multi-use). Technology. ca 10c-1973. *21A:2804*
Bridges, Robert. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Poetry. 1889-1930. *24A:6745*
Bridges (Roman). Manuscripts. Spain (Alcántara). 1558-86. *24A:7363*
Bridges, suspension. Brown, Samuel. Great Britain. ca 1820-52. *25A:7179*
—. Great Britain. Models. ca 1814-70. *25A:7339*
Bridges (tubes). Civil Engineering. Great Britain. 1797-19c. *25A:4577*
Bridgewater, 1st Duke of. Egerton family. Electoral system. Great Britain (Northamptonshire; Brackley). Oligarchy. 1701-15. *23A:6389*
Bridgman, Elijah. China. Gutzlaff, Karl. Imperialism. Lin Tse-hsü. Literature (Western). Protestantism. Wei Yuan. Western Nations. 19c. *21A:508*
Brie, Germain de (letters). Erasmus, Desiderius. France. Great Britain. More, Thomas (letters). Naval battles. 1512-20. *24A:294*
Brière de l'Isle, Louis (papers). Colonial Government. Senegal. 1876-91. *25A:633*
Brigandage. Armies. Italy. 1861-70's. *25A:4683*
—. Civil disturbances. France. Italy, Southern. Risorgimento. ca 1860. *23A:6567*
—. Guerrilla warfare. Italy, Southern. Military strategy. 1861. *25A:4707*
—. Peasants. Political protest. Venetia (Polesine). 19c. *25A:4700*
—. Russia. 1800-50. *25A:2615*
Bright, John. Anti-Corn Law League. Great Britain. Political Speeches. 1840-45. *22A:3518*
—. Great Britain. Rhetoric. Teaching. 19c. *22A:3598*
Bright, Richard. Mercury. Nephritis. ca 1815-58. *25A:7264*
Brighton Festival. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain. India. 1973. *22A:925*
Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy. Authors. Borrow, George. Great Britain. Marriage proposal. ca 1843-75. *22A:3510*
Brillon, Madame. Franklin, Benjamin (letters). French. Language. 1779. *25A:6880*
Brinton, Crane (revolution theories). Arabia. Ibn Saud, King. Revolution. 1902-53. *21A:2880*
Brión, Luis. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Naval History. New Granada. West Indies. 1810-21. *21A:3004*
—. Curaçao. Independence Movements. Venezuela. 1782-1821. *22A:3242*
Briousov, Valery. France. Germany. Poets. Russia. Symbolism. 1890-1910. *25A:386*
Brissac, 12th Duc de (memoirs). France. ca 1870's-20c. *23A:5845*
Brissot, Jacques Pierre. France. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Reform. 1784. *25A:6763*
Bristol (vessel). Great Britain. *Mary* (vessel). Naval Vessels (rigging data). 18c. *24A:4039*
Britain. *See* Great Britain.
Britannia (training ship). Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). Burney, E. Great Britain (Dartmouth, Gosport). Naval training. 1875-85. *23A:1385*
Britannia (vessel). British East India Company. Fergusson, Robert (letters). *Hindoostan* (vessel). India. Mackintosh, Lachlan (letters). Ocean Travel. 1732-1806. *22A:3129*
Britannia (vessel; log). Australia (New South Wales; Port Jackson). Murray, Robert. 1792-94. *25A:883*
Britannic Legion. Carlist Wars. Mercenary troops. Spain. Vitoria (battle). 1835. *23A:6775*
British. Argentina. 19c. *21A:614*
British Academy (annual report). Great Britain. 1972-73. *22A:2723*
British African Society. Diplomacy. France. Public opinion. Slave trade. 1814-15. *25A:1384*
British agents. Blockade. Espionage. Great Britain. USA (Long Island Sound). War of 1812. 1814-15. *21A:252*
British and Foreign School Society. Roberts (Nefydd), William. Schools. Wales, south. 1853-63. *23A:6084*
British Association for the Advancement of Science. Bacon, Francis (policies; critics of). Great Britain. Science. 1830's. *23A:6287*
—. Brewster, David. Harcourt, William Vernon. Science. 1830-35. *23A:1641*
—. Dalton, John. Forbes, James David. Scientists. Scotland (Edinburgh). ca 1832-34. *22A:884*
—. Educational policy. Parliament. Pressure Groups. Science. ca 1830-70. *25A:4356*
British Broadcasting Corporation. Curricula. Radio. Schools. Television. 1924-64. *25A:2871*
—. Education. Great Britain. History Teaching. Radio. World and Universal history. 1920's-70's. *22A:1485*
—. Educational programming. History Teaching. 1924-45. *24A:2759*
—. Imperial War Museum. Oral history. 1950-73. *22A:114*
British Central Africa Protectorate. *See* Nyasaland.
British Columbia, University of (Library collection). China. Humanities. -20c. 1960-77. *25A:705*
British Commonwealth *See also* Great Britain.
—. Africa, West. Foreign policy. 1830's-1974. *24A:5750*
—. Australia. Canada. Historiography. ca 19c-20c. *23A:1764*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Carruthers, J. H. Elections. States' Rights. 1900's. *24A:3376*
—. Historians. Reese, Trevor Richard (obituary). 1955-76. *25A:90*
—. Historiography. West Indies. 1500-1970. 1940-75. *23A:3284*
British Commonwealth (review article). Imperialism. Mansergh, Nicholas. 19c-20c. *22A:216*
British East Africa. *See* Africa, East; Kenya.
British East India Company. Administration. Auckland, Earl of. India. 1836-42. *24A:5917*
—. Afghanistan. Diplomacy. India (Punjab). Mehdi Ali Khan. Military invasion. Persia (Bushire). 1798-1804. *24A:5801*
—. Arakan. Burma. Maghs. 1760-85. *25A:852*
—. Armies. India. Nationalism. World War I. World War II. 1759-1947. *24A:5905*
—. Artillery. India. ca 1748-1858. *25A:815*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). Colonization. Crime. 1786. *25A:887*
—. Authorship. "Indian Revelry". Thompson, W. F. ca 1830-1870. *22A:3131*
—. Autonomy (limitation). Charter Renewal Act. Great Britain. 1853. *21A:774*
—. Baring, Francis. Cotton. India. Trade regulations. 1793. *25A:1783*
—. *Britannia* (vessel). Fergusson, Robert (letters). *Hindoostan* (vessel). India. Mackintosh, Lachlan (letters). Ocean Travel. 1732-1806. *22A:3129*
—. Browne, Samuel James. Military Biography. 1824-1901. *25A:4141*
—. Capital Punishment. Forgery. India. Judicial Process (*lex loci*). Kumar, Nanda (execution). 1775. *24A:5920*
—. Castes. Colonial government. India (Madras). 1639-1749. *24A:5929*
—. Ceylon. Economic reform. Social Change. 1796-1802. *21A:2936*
—. Charter Act of 1833. India (Calcutta). Supreme court. 1781-1833. *22A:3125*
—. China. *Edinburgh Review*. Great Britain. Opium War. Smith, Sydney. 1810-40's. *24A:1505*
—. China. Foreign policy. Nepal. 1767-1947. *25A:6260*
—. China. India. *Pitt* (vessel). Trade routes. Voyages. 1758-59. *21A:2892*
—. Christianity. India (Calcutta). Missions and Missionaries. Parliament. 1793-1813. *23A:3117*
—. City planning. Hinduism. India (Madras, Madurai). 1c-20c. *25A:6362*
—. Clive, Robert. Colonial Government. India. 1744-74. *23A:798*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Theory. India. Money. 1757-1859. *21A:2944*
—. Colonial Government. Hickey, William. India. 1769-1808. *21A:553*
—. Colonial Government. India. Robinson, William (death, letter). 1822. *25A:6383*
—. Colonial Government. India (Bengal). Judicial Administration. 1772-94. *21A:2942*
—. Colonial government. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. Singapore. 1781-1826. *23A:750*
—. Commerce. India. Mogul Empire. 17c. *25A:3551*
—. Cotton. Economic development. India, northern. ca 1803-34. *24A:723*
—. Diplomacy. India. Nepal. Tibet. Trade. 1583-1900. *22A:3098*
—. Dutch East India Company. India (Bengal). Trade. 1630-1720. *25A:3548*
—. East India Company Museum *(Catalogues)*. Horsefield, T. Moore, F. 1600-1907. *25A:4183*
—. Economic development. India (Bombay). 1661-1708. *25A:809*
—. Economic policy. India. Mill, James. 1819-50's. *24A:1558*
—. Education. India. Northbrook, 1st Earl of. Wood, Charles (dispatch). 1854. *23A:764*
—. Educational reform. India (Uttar Pradesh). Thomason, James. 1843-54. *23A:3105*
—. Elections. Governors. India (Madras). Macartney, 1st Earl. Treasury. 1780. *24A:746*
—. Erddig Park estate. Restorations. Wales (Wrexham). Yale, Elihu. 1649-1712. *24A:7108*
—. Evans, John. India (Bengal, Madras). Missions and Missionaries. 1677-1724. *24A:730*
—. Expansionism. India. Trading companies. 18c. *25A:826*
—. Foreign policy. Lobbying. 1660-1700. *24A:4227*
—. Foreign Relations. Imperialism. Modernization. Nepal (review article). 1700-1971. *21A:2976*
—. Foreign Relations. India. Iraq (Baghdad). Ottoman Empire. 1828-43. *24A:3177*
—. Foreign Relations. Malay States (Atjeh). 1760-1819. *21A:533*
—. Ghulam Husain Khan Tabataba. Historiography. India (Bengal, Bihar). Public Administration. 1707-81. *21A:2940*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Orders in Council. Trade. USA. 1811-13. *24A:5398*
—. Heroism. *Sarah Sands* (vessel). Shipwrecks. Victoria Cross Warrant. 1857-58. *23A:1455*
—. Imperialism. India (Oudh). Treaty, Commercial. Wellesley, 1st Marquess. 1760-1810. *24A:5916*
—. Imperialism. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. 1781-1826. *22A:911*
—. India. Johnstone, John. 1734-95. *22A:3128*
—. India. Military Ground Forces. 17c. *21A:2961*
—. India. Moguls. Protocol and monetary payments. Sovereignty. 1803-58. *21A:1793*
—. India. Nepal. Trade routes. 1850-1900. *24A:5895*
—. India (Assam). Tibet, eastern. Trade routes. 1771-1914. *24A:5893*
—. India (Bengal). Monopolies. Salt. 18c-19c. *22A:456*
—. India (Bengal). Monopolies. Salt. 1780-1834. *25A:6384*
—. India (Bombay). Military Government. Oxenden, George. 1662-69. *24A:5928*
—. India (Dinapur). Social development. ca 1750-1850. *23A:3103*
—. India (Madras). Padmanabham (battle). Vijayarama Raju. 1766-94. *25A:6340*
—. India Office Library and Records. 1600-1947. *25A:2829*
—. India (Rajputana; Alwar). Monarchy. ca 1775-1850. *25A:6356*
—. Indian Law Commission. Law codes. 19c. *21A:1787*
—. Indian Ocean and Area. Maps. McCluer, John (trigonometrical surveys). Persian Gulf. 1787-93. *23A:523*
—. Malay States. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. Rajas. Singapore. 1810's-20's. *24A:3303*
—. Military recruitment. Reform. 1760-1800. *25A:4257*
British East India Company (Secret Department of Inspection). Archives. India. 1766-88. *25A:1816*
British Empire *See also* Great Britain.
—. Anglican Communion. Councils and Synods. 1850-60. *25A:3147*
—. Anti-Imperialism. India. 19c. *25A:4408*
—. Archives. Cambridge University (South Asian Archives). India. 1760-1947. *25A:162*
—. Armies (review article). India. Mason, Philip. Sepoys. 19c-20c. *22A:1809*
—. Asia, East. India. Social Change. Westernization. 19c. *21A:350*
—. Australia. Boer War. Volunteer Armies. 1899-1902. *25A:5842*
—. Australia. Immigration (review article). USA. ca 1830-1970. *25A:5953*
—. Budgets. Colonial Government. Commerce. 1860-1912. *24A:6724*
—. Canada. Great Britain (London). Provincial Government (agent general). 18c-20c. *23A:3842*
—. China. Imperialism (informal empire). Merchants. 1830-70. *24A:5814*
—. China. Newspapers, English-language. Reform. 1895-1900. *23A:682*
—. Colonial agents. Economic Development. 1880-1914. *24A:6882*
—. Colonial government. Government regulation. Labor market. Migration, internal. 1846-1932. *24A:5567*
—. Colonialism. Indians. Labor. Slavery (review article). Tinker, Hugh. 1830-1920. *25A:6363*
—. Colonies. Immigration. Legislation. Racism. 1880-1920. *21A:1554*

—. Coronation regalia. Durbar. George V. India (Delhi). Mary, Queen. 1911. *23A:787*
—. Cultural relations. Merivale, Herman. Native races. 1837-61. *25A:7231*
—. Customs records. Methodology. 1671-1914. *25A:4164*
—. Discrimination. Immigrants, non-white. 19c. *23A:381*
—. Fabians. Political Theory. Socialism. Utilitarianism. 1899-1900. *22A:2223*
—. Firearms (dum dum bullet). War, colonial. 1895-97. *24A:7051*
—. Foreign Policy. Imperialism. India. 18c-20c. *21A:1782*
—. Free Trade. Gallagher, John. Imperialism. Robinson, Ronald. 1840-70. *22A:2157*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism, popularization of. Television (series; review article). 1972. *21A:3394*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. Social Status. 1890-1969. *22A:3588*
—. Historiography. Seeley, John Robert. 1880's. *22A:2069*
—. Historiography. Seeley, John Robert. 1883-1915. *24A:6809*
—. House of Commons. Imperialism. 1868-80. *23A:1473*
—. India, North. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterians. USA. ca 1800-1950. *23A:759*
—. Merchant Marine (crew lists, records). 1863-1913. *22A:866*
—. Slavery (review article). 17c-18c. *24A:7104*
British Empire (film). Films. History Teaching. 1970's. *24A:5323*
British Empire League. Australia (New South Wales). Boyce, Francis B. Empire Day. 1900-05. *25A:886*
British Empire (protectorate). Islam. Maldive Islands. Sunnites. 1153-1974. *22A:3097*
British Empire (review article). Churchill, Winston. Colonial Office. Elgin, 9th Earl of. Hyam, Ronald. 1905-08. *22A:864*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. 19c-1914. *22A:2117*
British Expeditionary Force. France. War plans. World War I (antecedents). 1908-14. *25A:5863*
British Film Institute. Films. 1933-76. *24A:2733*
British Guiana *See also* Guyana.
—. Argentina. Boundary dispute. Great Britain. Public opinion. Venezuela. 1899. *24A:3487*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. West Indies. 17c-19c. *24A:3627*
—. Boundary dispute. Dollar diplomacy. Orinoco Company. USA. Venezuela. 1895-1909. *21A:575*
—. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. Neale, Leonard (report). USA. 1780-83. *24A:6235*
—. Catholic Church (bishopric). Social Conditions. Ventura de Cabello, José (report). 1792. *24A:6234*
—. Childbearing. East Indians. Folk songs. 1962. 1836-1917. *22A:3214*
—. Congregationalism. Hughes, John (diary). Missions and Missionaries. Racism. 1847. *25A:6615*
—. East Indians. Gladstone, William Ewart. Immigrants. Labor. 1838-44. *24A:6233*
—. East Indians. Negroes. 19c-20c. *23A:984*
—. Elites. Ethnic Groups. Portuguese. Retail trade. 19c. *25A:1089*
—. Immigration. Labor. 1834-91. *22A:3213*
British Honduras. Agriculture. Carib wars. Ecology. Historiography. 1763-97. 1950's-78. *25A:6557*
—. Caste War. Chan Santa Cruz. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). Political Systems. 1847-1901. *22A:1834*
—. Caste War. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). Peace, Articles of. 1860's-85. *25A:6518*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Heroes. 1660-1949. *25A:6553*
—. Creoles. Historiography. 1759-1978. *25A:6552*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Guatemala. Sovereignty. 1506-1963. *22A:1833*
—. Government centers. 1638-1926. *25A:6555*
—. *Honduras Almanack* (newspaper). Printing. 1826. *24A:3466*
—. Libraries. Publishers and Publishing. 1826-87. *25A:6558*
—. Lumber and Lumbering. Slavery. 1775-1837. *25A:6554*
British Honduras (Ambergris Cay). Daily life. 1900's. *25A:6556*
British Honduras (Belize). Printing. 1825-1900. *23A:909*
—. Social History. 18c. *21A:1850*
British Honduras (Bullet Tree Falls). Economic development. Ethnic Groups. Population. 1857-1977. *25A:6559*
British Honduras (Corozal). Daily life. East Indians. Social organization. 1900-30. *25A:3713*
British Honduras (review article). Caiger, Stephen Langrish. Imperialism. 18c-20c. 1929-49. *25A:6560*
British influence. Bhagirathi River. India (Bengal). -20c. *23A:780*
British Legion. Carabobo (battle). Ferriar, John. Ferriar, Thomas I. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1818-29. *21A:1871*
—. Carlist Wars. Evans, George de Lacy. Foreign Auxiliaries. Great Britain. Spain. ca 1815-60. *21A:2686*
—. Colombia. Independence, War of. Pantano de Vargas (battle). Rooke, James. 1819. *22A:1894*
—. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Rooke, James. South America. 19c. *24A:3484*
British Library. Bibliography. Campbell, Frank. Libraries. 1890-95. *24A:2739*
—. Book cases, movable. Garnett, Richard. Great Britain (London). Libraries. 1887-96. *23A:3757*
—. Bookbindings. Davis, Henry (bequest). ca 16c-19c. *25A:4242*
—. Broadsides. Germany. Propaganda. 1619-73. *25A:4977*
—. Caxton, William. Great Britain. Printing. Victoria and Albert Museum (exhibition). 15c-20c. 1877-1950's. *25A:4433*
—. Europe. Faust, Johann. *Harrowing of Hell* (magic book). Literature. Oral tradition. 16c-20c. *25A:3053*
—. Florer, Nicasius. Germany. Songs, religious. ca 1550-65. *25A:4976*
—. French Revolution. Manuscripts. 1817-1960's. *25A:3889*
—. George III (library). Libraries. 1762-1823. *24A:2699*
—. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 1976. *25A:2847*
—. Great Britain. Napier family (papers). 1782-1933. *25A:4127*
—. India. Jainism. Manuscripts. 16c-17c. *25A:3543*
—. Poetry. Schein, Johann Hermann. 1616-30. *25A:4978*
British Library (acquisitions). Books. Great Britain. 1641-1700. 1965-75. *25A:4322*
British Library (collections). Italy (Bologna). Law, city and regional. 1473-1600. *25A:4757*
British Library (Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books). Collectors and Collecting. Japan. Siebold, Franz von. 1823-68. *25A:3472*
British Library (Henry Davis Collection). Abbey, J. R. Bookbindings. Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *25A:4434*
British Library Lending Division. Documents. Government. Libraries. 1962-75. *24A:2717*
British Library (Ormonde collection). Cowley, Abraham *(On the Death of Mr. Crashaw).* Great Britain. Philips, Katherine (pseud. Orinda; autographs). Poetry. 17c. *25A:4334*
British Library Reference Division. Libraries. 1976. *24A:2716*
British Library Reference Division (collections). Manuscripts. Oriental Studies. 9c-20c. *25A:3417*
British Medical Association. Colonial government. Medicine. 19c-20c. *23A:1556*
—. National Insurance Act. Physicians. Political Protest. 1911-13. *25A:4300*
British Museum. Burma. Collectors and Collecting. Manuscripts. Phayre, Arthur. 15c-19c. *25A:3560*
—. Claflin, Victoria. Libel. 1892-94. *23A:1617*
—. Croatia. Geography. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 1972. *21A:2349*
—. Gosse, Edmund William. Literature. 1867-75. *25A:4439*
—. Gray, John Edward (autobiography). Zoology. 1800-75. *25A:4271*
—. Great Britain. Libraries. 1974. *21A:2586*
—. Hillier, George Alexander. Madden, Frederick (correspondence). Manuscripts, stolen. 19c. *24A:4092*
—. Madden, Frederick (journal). Manuscripts, Keeper of. 1852. *24A:6653*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1750-80. *22A:92*
—. Natural history. Sowerby family (papers). 19c. *25A:4175*
British Museum (acquisitions). Bibliographies. Collectors and Collecting. Natural history. Sowerby family. 19c. *25A:4618*
British National Bibliography. Classification. Great Britain. Indexing. Libraries. PRECIS (system). 1973. *21A:1301*
British North America *See also* North America; USA.
—. Acts of Trade. Colonies. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. Trade Regulations. 1763-75. *21A:3466*
—. American Revolution. British West Indies. Colonies. Economic History. Trade. ca 1609-1800. *22A:583*
—. Anglican Communion. Church and State. Grey, 3d Earl. Public policy. 1830-34. *22A:3474*
—. Attitudes. Confederation. Derby, 15th Earl of. Head, Edmund Walker. Letters. 1858. *24A:6885*
—. Authority. Egalitarianism. Pirates. Political Leadership. ca 1600-1800. *24A:1348*
—. Bibliography. Blackford, Dominique de. Plagiarism. 1767-71. *22A:244*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Rhetoric. Self-interest, mutual. Shipley, Jonathan (sermon, speech). 1770-75. *23A:6150*
—. Colonial Government. 1763-76. *23A:6086*
—. Colonial interests. Planters. Sugar. West Indies. 1763-75. *24A:1050*
—. Economic relations. Mercantilism. Smith, Adam. ca 1776. *23A:1717*
—. Family. Household size. 1675-1775. *22A:241*
—. Great Britain. Muller, Herbert. Sex ratios. 17c-18c. *21A:903*
—. Great Britain. Navy (North American Squadron). 1774-76. *24A:1636*
—. Military Finance. Oglethorpe, James (accounts). War of the Austrian Succession. 1739. *24A:2855*
British North Borneo Chartered Company. Clifford, Hugh. Colonial Government. Malay States. Race Relations. 1883-1929. *25A:3571*
British Peace Society. Crimean War. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Birmingham). Pacifism. Sturge, Joseph. 1843-59. *23A:6133*
—. Crimean War. *Morning Star* (newspaper). Peace movements. Sturge, Joseph. 1853-58. *24A:6783*
British Records Association (annual conference). Great Britain (London). Public Records. Wills. 1974. *22A:1452*
British Records Association (conference). Archives. 1450-1976. *24A:2743*
British Society for Psychical Research. Psychology. Rhine, J. B. *(Extra-Sensory Perception).* 1880-1935. *23A:2854*
British Somaliland. *See* Somalia.
British South Africa Company. Africa, Southern. Chamberlain, Joseph. Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil. 1894-97. *23A:572*
—. Africa, Southern. Colonial government. Great Britain. Kaonde. Kasempa Salient. Lozi. 1890-1936. *22A:357*
—. Africa, Southern. Lobengula. Rhodes, Cecil. Rudd Concession. Weapons (rifles). 1889-93. *22A:345*
—. Bechuanaland. Imperialism. Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil. 1880's-90's. *22A:346*
—. Bechuanaland (Ngami). Rhodes, Cecil. Settlement. Tawana. 1890-1910. *25A:599*
—. Bureaucracy. Rebellions. Rhodesia (Matabeleland). 1890-1900. *25A:597*
—. Capitalism. Government, constraints on. Imperialism. Rhodesia (Marandellas). 19c. *22A:349*
—. Expansionism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Lobengula. Mashonaland. Rhodesia. 1890's. *22A:344*
—. Freedom of movement. Labor. Mozambique (Tete District). Portugal. Rhodesia. 1913-25. *21A:2866*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Investments. Mozambique Company. Rhodesia. 1887-1948. *25A:3273*
—. Government. Responsible Government Movement. Rhodesia. 1910-23. *24A:5710*
—. Imperialism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Organizational Theory. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. South Africa. 1888-99. *21A:1724*
—. Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil (review article). South Africa. 1875-97. 1965-75. *24A:5700*
—. Land policy. Matabele War. Rebellions. Rhodesia. 1893-1915. *23A:578*
—. Matabele War. Ndebele (review article). Rhodesia. 1840-1900. *22A:340*
—. Rhodes, Cecil (myths). 19c. *22A:2107*
British South Africa Company Police. Africa, Southern. Bechuanaland Border Police. Military Recruitment. Pioneer Corps. 1880-1900. *25A:3299*

British visitors. France (Paris). Literary circles. Social Conditions. 19c. *23A:1286*
British West Indies *See also* West Indies.
—. Abolition Movement. Africa. Slave trade. 18c-19c. *25A:1543*
—. Africa, West. Ideology. Negroes. Racism. USA. 1856-1956. *22A:2862*
—. Agricultural labor. Freedmen. Plantations (flight from). 1838-42. *25A:6675*
—. Agriculture. Economic growth. French West Indies. Sugar production. 1624-54. *24A:3622*
—. American Revolution. British North America. Colonies. Economic History. Trade. ca 1609-1800. *22A:583*
—. American Revolution. Food Supply. Slaves. Trade. 1771-1804. *24A:3638*
—. American Revolution (New England). Fitch, Eliphalet. Trade. 1776-84. *24A:3637*
—. Antislavery sentiments. Plantations. Profits. Sugar. 1650-1834. *25A:6677*
—. Bahamas. Loyalists. ca 1783-1824. *23A:5676*
—. Barbados. Colonial governors. Law and society. Slavery. 1780-1825. *21A:668*
—. Canada. Political integration. 1884-1974. *24A:6336*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Stamp Act. 1765-76. *24A:3639*
—. Colonies. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 17c-18c. *21A:1880*
—. Credit. Investments. Sugar. 1838-97. *21A:669*
—. Decolonization, cultural. Poetry. 1900-70. *23A:5684*
—. Demography. Economic Conditions. Slavery. USA. 17c-19c. *23A:3282*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1783-89. *23A:3285*
—. Emancipation. Labor. Sugar. 1838-50. *21A:670*
—. Family. Slavery. 1800-34. *23A:5685*
—. Fertility. Slaves. USA. 1650-1830. *25A:1147*
—. Great Britain. Naval rivalry. USA. 1882-1940. *21A:3147*
—. Historiography. Plantations. Slavery. Social Conditions. 1970's. 18c-19c. *22A:1915*
—. Historiography. Slavery. 1816-34. *24A:1048*
—. Jamaica. Profits. Slavery. Sugar. 19c. *22A:1914*
—. Jay Treaty (Article 12). Liverpool, 1st Earl of. Trade. USA. 1794. *23A:6332*
—. Latin America. Race. Slavery. USA. 17c-19c. *21A:331*
—. Newspapers. 1718-1976. *24A:6334*
—. Phillips family. Plantations. Senior family. Slavery. 1771-1815. *25A:6676*
—. St. Vincent. Whaling industry. 1820-1970. *25A:1144*
British-Canadian Symposium, 2d. Canada. Geography, historical. 1977. *25A:175*
Britten, Benjamin. *Annals of Science* (journal). Periodicals. Science, history of. 1940's-76. *24A:3053*
Britton, Thomas (library). Alchemy. Chemistry. Great Britain. Libraries. 1650-1725. *25A:1508*
Broad Church Circle. Christian Socialism. Great Britain (London). 1848-54. *21A:2011*
Broadbridge, S. R. Boats. Great Britain. Midland Canal. Socioeconomic conditions. 1795-1920. *23A:3684*
Broadsides. Books. Germany (Mainz). Gutenberg, Johann. Princeton University, Scheide Library. 1976. ca 1450's. *23A:4145*
—. British Library. Germany. Propaganda. 1619-73. *25A:4977*
—. Butler, Samuel. Great Britain. Jury, Grand. Popish Plot. 1681. *22A:3631*
—. Germany. Holy Roman Empire (free cities). Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *22A:1112*
—. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library. Libraries. Manuscripts. 18c. 1970. *21A:2595*
Broca, Paul. Great Britain. Jackson, Hughlings. Speech disorders. 1864. *21A:2065*
Broca, Paul (biography). Anthropological Society of Paris. France. Medical Research (craniology). 1824-80. *21A:3197*
Brocchi, Giovanni Battista. Historiography, comparative. Lyell, Charles. Paleontology. 1814-30. *23A:5053*
Brockmann, Johann F. H. (letter). Actors and Actresses. Austria (Vienna). 1745-1812. *24A:4766*
Broek, Antonius Johannes van den. Atomic theory. Physics. 1913. *25A:4806*
—. Bibliographies. Physics. 1907-26. *25A:2012*
Brogan, Denis (obituary). France. Historians. 1900-74. *24A:5227*
Brogan, Denis (tribute). American studies. Great Britain. USA. 1900-74. *21A:60*
Brogden family. Industrial development. Wales (Glamorgan). 1850's-60's. *25A:7138*
Broglie, Albert de. Catholics, liberal. France. Politics. Ultramontanes. 1850-80. *24A:3818*
—. Conservatism. France. Politics. 1848-75. *23A:3395*
Broglie, Charles-François de (memoirs). Favier, Jean Louis *(Conjectures Raisonnées).* Foreign policy. France. Great Powers. 1760-1800. *24A:3825*
Broglie, Léonce Victor de. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. France. Government. Guizot, François. 1787-1874. *23A:5812*
Broke, Phillip Bowes. *Chesapeake* (vessel). Great Britain. Lawrence, James. Naval Battles. *Shannon* (vessel). USA. War of 1812. 1813. *21A:1497*
Bromboszcz, Teofil (biography). Catholic Church. Silesia (Katowice diocese). 1912-37. *21A:3697*
Bromilow, William E. Bwaidoka wars. Converts. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea (D'Entrecasteaux Islands). *Tolama.* 1890-1912. *25A:953*
Brondo Whitt, Encarnación. Historians. Mexico (Chihuahua, Nuevo León). 19c-20c. *25A:3692*
Brontë, Charlotte. Bibliographies. Literary Criticism. 1945-74. ca 1845-55. *24A:6985*
Brontë, Charlotte *(Jane Eyre).* Authorship. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Literary Criticism. *Sharpe's London Magazine* (article). Winkworth, Catherine. 1825-75. *24A:4200*
Brook, Thomas. Great Britain. Military officers. Portraits. Royal Monmouthshire Militia. 1855. *25A:1459*
Brooke, Arthur de Capell. Explorers. Scandinavia (North Cape). 1820-21. *25A:6109*
Brooke family. Asia, Southeast. City government. Elites. Ethnic Groups. Sarawak (Kuching). ca 1841-1941. *25A:6332*
Brooke, Graham Wilmot. Church Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Niger. Racism. 1890's. *25A:3347*
Brooke, James. Colonial Government. Malay States. Sarawak. 1825-88. *21A:2939*
—. France (Bordeaux). Henry, Delphin. Sarawak. Succession. 1858-60. *22A:2753*
—. Mozheyko, I. Pirates. Sarawak. 19c. *25A:792*
Brooklyn Museum. Bolivia. Colonialism. Painting. Peru. USA. 17c-18c. *21A:3131*
Brosses, Charles de. France. Italy. Music. 1730's-50's. *22A:3271*
Brote, Eugene. Albini, Septimiu. Emigration, political. Popovici, Aurel. Rumania. Transylvanian National Rumanian Party. ca 1893-1900's. *21A:2446*
Brotherhood of People. Catholic Church. Independence movements. Italy. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1800-60. *23A:6570*
Brotherhood of Refuge and Piety. Charities. Spain (Madrid). 1530-1814. *24A:1861*
Brotherhood of Trade Salesmen. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. Merchants. Poland (Warsaw). 1856-81. *22A:1213*
Brotherhoods of the True Cross. Religious Orders. 1260-. *23A:464*
Brotze, Johann. Latvia. Tornadoes (description and drawing). 1795. *22A:1274*
Brougham, Henry Peter. Canadian Rebellion Losses Bill. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Politics. Rebellions. 1849. *25A:4389*
Broughton, Captain. *Bounty* (vessel). Macao. Mutinies. Ships (schooners). 1795-1805. *24A:5806*
Broughton, John. Boxing. Great Britain. Greece. Sports. 500 BC-1972. *21A:1535*
Broughton, Rhoda *(Belinda).* Great Britain (Oxford). Literature. Pattison, Mark. 1878-84. *21A:922*
Broughton, William. Macao. Ships (schooner; purchase). 1795-1800. *25A:6265*
Brousse, Paul. Allemane, Jean. France. Political Factions. Socialism. 1890-91. *21A:3247*
—. *Red Flag* (song). Revolution. 1877-1965. *23A:4863*
Brower, Daniel R. Higher Education (review essay). Nihilism. Russia. 1840's-70's. *25A:5411*
—. Nihilists. *Raznochintsy* (review article). Russia. 1848-80. *24A:5013*
Brown, Benjamin F. Italy. Politics. Sonnino, Sidney (papers). 19c-20c. *25A:7535*
Brown, Capability. Great Britain. Landscape architecture. 1750-80. *25A:7377*
Brown, Ford Madox. Art. Great Britain. Social conditions. 1840's-50's. *22A:851*
—. Painting. Shakespeare, William *(King Lear).* Stage Setting and Scenery. ca 1840-93. *25A:6990*
Brown, George. Fijians. Oceania. *Vakavuvuli.* Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. 1875-1935. *25A:6486*
Brown, George Douglas. Edward, D. E. Literature. Poor. Scotland (Coylton). 1919-23. *24A:6681*
Brown, John. France. Medical methodology (observation). Scotland. 1780-1880. *21A:1682*
—. Medicine. Philosophy. Schelling, Friedrich von. 18c-19c. *24A:498*
Brown, Joseph. Cardiology. Heart disease, rheumatic. 1828-68. *24A:6651*
Brown, L. Carl. Ahmad Bey (review article). Elites. Modernization. Tunisia. 1837-55. *25A:6151*
Brown, P. L. Australia. Clyde Company (papers; review article). Livestock. Woolen industry. 1836-57. 1941-71. *24A:777*
Brown, Robert. Australia. *Investigator* (vessel). Natural history. Voyages. 1801-05. *25A:3594*
Brown, Samuel. Bridges, suspension. Great Britain. ca 1820-52. *25A:7179*
Brown University. France. Historiography. Libraries. 16c-18c. *21A:1364*
Brown University, John Hay Library (collection). Luther, Martin (last prayer). Manuscripts. Reformation. 1545. *24A:4615*
Brown University Library (collections). Bibliographies. Brazil. Europe. 1561-1828. *25A:6594*
Browne, Edward Granville. Anglo-Russian Entente. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Persia. 1908-13. *25A:4403*
Browne, John. Ireland. Population. Statistics (controversy). Swift, Jonathan. 1720's. *23A:3916*
Browne, Samuel James. British East India Company. Military Biography. 1824-1901. *25A:4141*
Brownian movement. Chemistry. Perrin, Jean. Svedberg, The. 1906-09. *23A:4216*
Browning, Andrew (obituary). Great Britain. Historians. 1889-1972. *21A:2563*
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Poetry. 1806-61. *23A:6120*
Browning, Robert. Chatterton, Thomas. Forgery. Great Britain. Smalley, Donald. 1750-1890. *22A:2171*
—. Evolution. Incarnation. Poetry. Religion and Science. 1835-81. *25A:7130*
—. Literary History. 1855-60. *21A:801*
Browning, Robert *(A Death in the Desert).* Great Britain. Literary Criticism. 1863-65. *23A:1709*
Browning, Robert *(Bishop Blougram's Apology).* Catholic Church (hierarchy restoration). Great Britain. Literature. 1850-51. *25A:1678*
Browning, Robert *(Christmas Eve).* Great Britain. Poetry. 1849-50. *22A:3490*
Brownmiller, Susan. Rape (review article). 1300-1975. *25A:5963*
Brown-Séquard, Charles. France. Great Britain. Medicine. Organotherapy. Physiology. 1891-1920. *24A:3036*
—. France. Physiology, experimental. 1817-94. *22A:619*
Brownson, Orestes A. Catholic University. Ireland. Newman, John Henry. USA. 1853-54. *23A:1806*
Broyer, Pierre. Church and state. Colonial Government. Germany. Samoa. Solf, Wilhelm. 1845-1914. *25A:6482*
Brożek, Jan. Gloriosi, Giovanni Camillo. Mathematics (isoperimetrical figures). Ramus, Petrus. Roomen, Adriaan Van. 1569-1652. *25A:491*
Brozozowski, Stanisław. Intellectuals. Poland. Political theory. 1900-11. *23A:2343*
Bruce, James. Discovery and Exploration. Lobo, Jeronymo *(Voyage to Abyssinia).* Percy, Thomas. 1750-94. *23A:3558*
Bruce, John. Edinburgh, Duke of (Alfred). Engravings. Holl, William (engraving). 1807-1974. *24A:1338*
Bruce, Michael. France (Paris). Hely-Hutchinson, John. LaValette, Antoine Marie de. Treason. Wilson, Robert. 1815-18. *24A:5392*
Brucioli, Antonio ("Ways to Earn Money . . . "). Florence. Tax collection. 1554. *25A:4728*
Brucker, Johann Jakob. Leibniz, Gottfried von. *Philosophia perennis,* concept of. Philosophy, history of. 16c-18c. *25A:2162*
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder. Belgium (Flanders). Daily life. Painting. 16c. *25A:1182*
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder *(Alchemist).* Netherlands. Painting. Steen, Jan. Woodcuts. 16c-17c. *25A:4794*
Brugghen, J. J. L. van der (review article). Church schools. Law. Netherlands. 1850's. *22A:3747*

Bruhn, Karl (confiscated papers). Germany, northern. Marx, Karl. Revolution. 1849. *23A:2049*
Brum, Joachim de (papers). Capelle, Adolph (papers). Guam, University of (Micronesian Area Research Center). Marshall Islands. 1885-1944. *25A:3658*
Brumaire. Coups d'Etat. France. Jacobins. Napoleon. 1799. *25A:6938*
Brummell, Beau. Behavior (social aestheticism). Great Britain. Social Organization. 1810-20. *23A:1725*
—. Fashion. Great Britain. 1800-16. *23A:3806*
Brunei. Great Britain. Intervention. Local Government. 19c. *23A:749*
Brunei, sultans of. Genealogy. Low, Hugh. 1796-1804. *24A:706*
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Education. Engineering. Great Britain. 1750-1850. *25A:4150*
—. Engineering. Great Britain. 1822-60's. *23A:6165*
—. Great Britain. Great Western Railway. Railroads (gauges). 19c. *25A:4104*
—. *Great Britain* (vessel). Steamships (ocean screw). 1840-50. *25A:7196*
Brunel, Marc Isambard. Naval technology. Shipbuilding (blockmaking). 1750-1825. *23A:6075*
Bruner, J. S. Castles. Educational theory. History Teaching. Social History. ca 1450-1650. *25A:226*
Brunetière, Ferdinand. Dreyfus Affair. Durkheim, Émile ("L'Individualisme et les intellectuals"). France. Political theory. 1898. *22A:689*
Brunetière, Ferdinand (essays). Philosophy. Taine, Hippolyte. 1889-1902. *25A:6839*
Bruni, Leonardo. Decline, idea of. Gibbon, Edward. Philosophy of History. 15c-17c. *24A:66*
Brunner, Constantin. Anti-Semitism. Judaism. Zionism. 1862-1937. *24A:2923*
Brunner, Constantin (pseud. of Leo Wertheimer). Assimilation. Jews. ca 1900-37. *23A:2860*
Brunner, Sebastian. Anti-Semitism, Catholic. Austria (Vienna). Press. 1835-93. *23A:4306*
Bruno, Giordano. Aristotle (theory of time). Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Philosophy. Physics. Telesio, Bernardino. 13c-17c. *24A:4366*
—. Blood circulation. Harvey, William. Philosophy. Physiology. Servetus, Michael. 16c. *23A:2970*
—. Busa, Roberto. Computers. Humanities. Italy. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1548-1744. 1951-68. *22A:2284*
—. Catholic Church. Copernicanism. Inquisition. Italy. ca 1565-1600. *23A:1827*
—. Galileo. Inquisition. 1600-33. *25A:1916*
—. Galileo (trial). Religion and Science. 1600-42. *23A:3954*
—. Great Britain. Hill, Nicholas. 1583-1610. *24A:4137*
—. Poetry. ca 1584-92. *24A:4371*
Brunswick, Duke of. Netherlands (Groningen). Sovereignty (offer of). 1592-94. *23A:1884*
Brunswick, Duke of (Karl II). Carlota, Empress. Maximilian, Emperor (execution). Mexico (Querétaro). Sophie, Archduchess (letters). ca 1857-67. *23A:3177*
Brunswick, Duke of (Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand). Germain, George Sackville. Great Britain. Military Strategy. Minden (battle). Seven Years War. 1759. *23A:311*
Brunswick Manifesto. French Revolution (Chatellerault). Local Government. 1792-93. *24A:6537*
Brunswick-Lüneburg, dukes of. Germany. Intellectuals. Literature, Baroque. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Faber du Faur Collection). 1528-1830. *24A:7619*
Brus, Anton. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Ordination records. 1561-80. *23A:4315*
Brussels Scientific Society. Belgium. Catholic Church. Religion and Science. *Revue des questions scientifiques*. 1875-1914. *24A:1114*
Bruzzesi, Giacinto (letters). Archives. Central Museum of the Risorgimento. Italy. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:7508*
Bryan, William Jennings. International Harvester Company. Intervention. Mexico (Yucatán). USA. 1913-15. *24A:883*
—. Mexico. Travel. USA. 1897-1922. *25A:6550*
Bryce, James. Attitudes. Great Britain. Political Commentary. USA. 1865-1900. *24A:7090*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ideology. Ireland. 1880-87. *24A:1445*
—. *English Historical Review*. Great Britain. 1867-86. *23A:3852*
—. Great Britain. History. Politics. 1838-1922. *21A:2133*
Bryson, Alexander. Africa. Discovery and Exploration. Malaria. Quinine. Statistics. 1830's-50's. *24A:5611*
Bryusov, Valeri. Akhmatova, Anna (letters). Poetry. Russia. Symbolism. 1910. *23A:4511*
—. Bartenev, P. I. Poetry. Russia. *Russki Arkhiv* (journal). 1899-1902. *24A:5101*
—. Theater. 1890's-1920's. *25A:2598*
Brzozowski, Stanisław. Independence Movements. Marxism. Poland. Young Poland. 1902-11. *23A:4348*
—. Literary Criticism. Neo-Romantics. Poland. Wyspiański, Stanisław. 1900-11. *24A:4874*
Buber, Martin. Bible. 1898-1965. *25A:6071*
—. Intellectuals. Landauer, Gustav. ca 1900-65. *25A:405*
Bubón, Antonio. Guadalquivir River. Inventions. Shipwrecks, raising. Spain (Seville). 1675-85. *24A:1955*
Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio. Charles III. Indian-White Relations. New Spain. Spain. 1773. *23A:5452*
Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio (letter). Colonization. Pangua, Francisco. Spain. USA (San Francisco). 1774-76. *23A:3170*
Buccleuch, 3d Duke of. Military Recruitment. Scotland (Midlothian). South Fencibles regiment. 1778-83. *23A:3547*
Bucer, Martin. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Anabaptism (colloquium). Religious leaders. ca 1520-50. *24A:3853*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Anabaptists. Holy Roman Empire. Reformation. 1532-35. *24A:1213*
—. Anabaptism. Germany (Hesse). Historiography. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Religious liberty. Ziegenhain ordinance. 1520's-40's. *24A:4643*
—. Books (catalog). Reformation. Theology. 1515-18. *24A:7554*
—. Church and State. Reformation. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1522-46. *24A:3028*
—. Church of England (establishment). Great Britain. Parker, Matthew. Reformation. 1560-75. *25A:1815*
—. Communion. Letters. Rites and Ceremonies. Vadianus, Joachim. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1530-36. *25A:7873*
—. Heidelberg Disputation. Luther, Martín. Theology. 1518. *24A:4605*
—. Reformation. Sadolet, Jacopo. Theology (reconciliation). 1534-36. *24A:3020*
Bucer, Martin (Memorandum). Book of Ratisbon. Capito, Wolfgang. Ginzburg, Carlo *(Il Nicodemismo)*. Reformation. Theology, Nicodemite. 1540's. *23A:459*
Buchan, John. *Blackwood's Magazine*. Fiction. Scotland. 1899-1923. *22A:3493*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred. Imperialism. ca 1870-1920. *23A:1753*
Buchan, William *(Domestic Medicine)*. Great Britain. Medicine (popular). 1769. *23A:1587*
Buchan, 11th Earl of. Dundas, Henry. Patronage. Royal Society of Edinburgh. Scientific Societies. Scotland. 1730-1830. *23A:3837*
Buchanan, David (review article). Boswell, James (papers; discovery of). 18c-20c. *24A:4070*
Buchanan, George. Cheke, John. Education. Edward VI. Great Britain. James I. 16c. *25A:4173*
Buchanan, James. Crimean War. Dallas, George Mifflin. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. 1853-57. *21A:1427*
—. Dallas, George Mifflin. Diplomacy. Great Britain. USA. ca 1856-61. *22A:131*
—. Diplomacy. Randolph, John. Russia. USA. 1829-34. *24A:5052*
Buchanan, William. Diseases. Folk medicine. Great Britain. 1769-1805. *22A:825*
Bucharest, Treaty of. Bessarabia (cession). France. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812. *22A:2793*
—. Diplomacy. France. Napoleonic Wars. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1812. *22A:166*
Buchberger, Karl (memoir). Albania. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. 1911-16. *25A:2327*
Buchez, Philippe. Christian socialism. Political Theory. ca 1820's-65. *23A:5825*
—. France. Philosophy of History. Working class. 1789-1865. *23A:3478*
Büchner, Ludwig. Germany. Materialism, naturalistic. Revolution of 1848. 1824-99. *21A:1089*
Buck, William. Africa. Painting. Ships. Slave Trade. 1846-70. *21A:1702*
Buckingham and Chandos, 1st Duke of. George, Elizabeth (journal). Great Britain (Stowe). Landlords and Tenants. 1840-47. *21A:2062*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Political Factions. 1817-29. *25A:4504*
Buckingham and Chandos, 3d Duke of. Attitudes. Great Britain (Buckinghamshire). Justices of the peace. Social recruitment. 1868-88. *24A:4129*
Buckingham, James Silk. Great Britain. Legislation. Merchant Marines Act of 1850. Training Schools. ca 1837-90. *22A:828*
Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Cinque Ports (lords warden). Elections. Great Britain. Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). Zouche, 11th Baron. 1604-28. *25A:4270*
—. Foreign policy. France. Great Britain. Huguenots. LaRochelle (battle). 1610-29. *25A:3825*
Buckingham, 2d Duke of. Clayton and Morris. Great Britain. Land. Management, absentee. 1640-80. *24A:6934*
Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford). Archivists. Estate records. Great Britain. 1497-1521. *24A:4188*
Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford; execution). Court of the Lord High Steward. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Treason. Trials. ca 1402-1634. *24A:1442*
Buckland, William. Dinosaurs. Great Britain. Mantell, Gideon. Owen, Richard. Paleontology. 1820-35. *22A:2087*
Buckle, Henry Thomas. Great Britain. Historiography. 1857-62. *23A:64*
Buckles (master stamps). Estonia. Folk Art. Silver decorations. 1752-1900. *23A:2426*
Buckman, Sydney Savory. Great Britain. Harberton, Lady. Hautboy affair. Rational dress movement. 1890's. *24A:4209*
Budapest City Archive. Archives. Hungary. 1970-75. *25A:2436*
Budapest Technological University. Hungary. Libraries. 1848-1973. *21A:1366*
Budd, George. Diseases. Food Consumption. Great Britain. Medicine. 1842. *21A:823*
Buddha. Historiography. India. 1734-1975. *22A:1320*
Buddhism. Archaeological Survey of India. Art. Asia, Southeast. Indianization. 1862-1956. *21A:2932*
—. Architecture. Grand Palace. Siam (Bangkok). 18c-20c. *23A:5364*
—. Burma. Sāsanavamsa. 1500-1885. *23A:3125*
—. Civil religion. Nationalism. ca 1200-1975. *24A:5949*
—. Confucianism. Korea. Persecution. Taoism. Yi dynasty. ca 3c-19c. *24A:3283*
—. Cosmography. Siam. 19c. *24A:5948*
—. Csoma de Koros, Alexander. Magyars. Tibet studies. 1797-1842. *22A:3150*
—. Elementary Education. Monasteries. Siam. 13c-1970's. *22A:1814*
—. Honganji. Japan. Kinship. Shinshū sect of Pure Land. Succession. ca 1200-1500. *21A:2925*
—. Huyen Doan Minh. Huynh So. Vietnam. 3c-20c. *24A:3341*
—. Institute of Tibetology. Tibet. 1957-75. *23A:2617*
—. Laos. Monarchy. Rebellions. Siam. 1901-02. *24A:3342*
—. Millenarianism. Peasants. Rebellions. Siam, northeastern. 1699-1902. *24A:755*
—. Politics. Siam. Social organization. 19c. *25A:6400*
—. Siam. Tradition. ca 1300-1965. *24A:5944*
—. Vietnam. 2c-20c. *24A:761*
Buddhism (Mahayana). China. Lo Chiao. Sects, Religious. 1505-21. *25A:706*
Buddhism (nirvana). Etymology. Symbolism in Literature. Tolstoy, Leo *(Anna Karenina)*. 1870's. *25A:8345*
Buddhism, spread of. Ladakh. Trade routes. 1812-1900. *23A:3055*
Buddhism, Theravada. Christianity. 1c-20c. *25A:6056*
—. *Dhamma*, concept of. Historiography. ca 1825-1975. *23A:5003*
—. Millenarianism. Siam (northeastern). 1899-1902. *24A:5943*
Buddhist revival. Ceylon. Nationalism. Social change. Westernization (opposition to). 1865-85. *21A:2935*
Buddhist studies. Czechoslovakia. India. Tibet studies. 1775-1975. *23A:5320*
—. Russia. 15c-1962. *21A:2467*
Buddhist tradition. Colonial government. Colonial Government (resistance to). Lê dynasty. Vietnam. 1428-1788. *23A:5367*

"Buddy Quow". Dialects. Folklore. Gullah. Jamaica. Poetry. 1800. *21A:3150*
Budé, Guillaume. Humanism (review article). McNeil, David O. Renaissance. 15c-1975. *23A:5886*
Budgets *See also* Public Finance.
—. Agricultural labor. Economic Reform. Great Britain. Land tenure. Lloyd George, David. 1909-14. *25A:1577*
—. Brazil. Political change. Public expenditure. Social Classes. 1880-99. *24A:6199*
—. British Empire. Colonial Government. Commerce. 1860-1912. *24A:6724*.
—. Chalcocondyles, Laonicus. Fiscal policy. Historians. Ottoman Empire. 1430-81. *24A:641*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Rumania. Taxation. 1859-66. *21A:2463*
—. Defense. Poland. Political Theory. Taxation. 18c. *24A:7856*
—. Denmark. National development. Norway. Sweden. 1875-1965. *25A:7639*
—. Estates, landed. Farms. Latvia. 1750-1850. *24A:8105*
—. France. Monarchy. Public finance. Quantitative Methods. 1497-1785. *25A:6836*
—. France (Perpignan). Military. Persecution. Political Imprisonment. Protestants. 1703-09. *21A:707*
—. General petition (term). Military Finance. Netherlands. War, state of (term). 16c-17c. *25A:1980*
—. Land reform. Lloyd George, David. National Insurance Act. Social reform. 1900's-14. *23A:6143*
—. Netherlands. 1814-1939. *25A:2015*
Buenos Aires (blockade). Argentina. Bribery. Coe, John Halsted. Finance. Navy. 1850-54. *22A:527*
Buenos Aires, University of. Argentina. Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. Law. 1971. *22A:1437*
Bufalini, Giuseppe. Artificial insemination. Letters. Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 1767-92. *25A:4702*
Buffault, Philippe Jean-Baptiste. Buxeuil de Roujoux, Louis-Julien de. France (Saône-et-Loire). Prefects. Public administration. 1800-15. *22A:705*
Buffon, Georges. Clairaut, Alexis Claude. Newton, Isaac (inverse-square law). Philosophy of Science. 1733-65. *23A:5735*
—. Fertilization. Natural History (gestation theory). Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 1765-84. *21A:1684*
—. Linnaeus, Carolus. Taxonomy. 1740's. *23A:5056*
Buffon, Georges *(Histoire Naturelle).* Anatomy. Daubenton, Louis. France. Natural History. 18c. *22A:1978*
Buffon, Georges *(Histoire Naturelle;* "Initial Discourse"). Biology. 1749. *24A:1221*
Bugaeva-Vasileva, K. *(Memoirs).* Bely, Andrei (documents). Symbolism in Literature. 1900-27. *23A:4486*
Buganda. Christianity. Converts. Ijebu. Islam. Tradition. 1850-1910. *25A:630*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Uganda Agreement. 1856-1960's. *22A:325*
—. Colonialism. Political change. 1856-1962. *24A:5677*
—. Land ownership. Uganda Agreement. West, Henry. 1900. *23A:5084*
—. Monarchy. Rites and Ceremonies. Shrines. ca 16c-1967. *25A:570*
Bugis dynasty. Historiography. Malay States. *Tuhfat Al-Nafis.* 1718-1864. *25A:3565*
Buglio, Ludovico (pamphlet). China. Faria, Bento Pereira de (embassy). K'ang-hsi, Emperor. Lion (gift). Portugal. 1678. *25A:244*
Buhr, Manfred. Europe. Philosophy (review article). 10c-19c. 1977. *25A:5975*
Building codes. Environment. Housing Law. Netherlands. 20c. *24A:1813*
Building descriptions. Prussian Land Registry and Revenue Administration. 1892-1939. *22A:1097*
Building fund book. Santiago, hermitage of. Spain (Reinosa, Aldea de Ebro). 1618-1873. *23A:4030*
Building patterns. Farms. Norway. Peasants. ca 800-1900. *21A:3640*
Building Registers. Commercial development. Great Britain (Southampton). Housing. Urban growth. 1878-1914. *24A:6729*
Buildings *See also* Architecture; Skyscrapers.
—. Agricultural revolution. Great Britain (Norfolk). Holkham Estates. 1790-1914. *25A:1682*
—. Archives. Poland (Lomza). 19c. *24A:2428*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Batman, John (home). Discovery and Exploration. 1837-1976. *24A:6017*
—. Austria (Vienna). Construction. Fortifications. 16c. *23A:4292*
—. Austria (Vienna). Papal nuncios (residence). 12c-20c. *24A:2301*
—. Austria (Vienna). Trienterhof. 15c-19c. *24A:4778*
—. Chambers, William. Great Britain (London). Somerset House. Strand Block. 1780-1836. *24A:4127*
—. Cities. Poland. Public Administration. 18c. *24A:4911*
—. Farms. Great Britain. Wheelhouses, distribution of. -20c. *24A:6861*
—. France (Paris). Monuments. 1567-1900. *23A:3483*
—. Great Britain. Morris, William (manifesto). Preservation. Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. 1877-1977. *25A:4378*
—. Great Britain (Chatham). Mast houses. 18c. *22A:2081*
—. Great Britain (Singleton). Museums. Weald and Downland Open Air Museum. 1971-77. *25A:2833*
—. Meischke, M. C. A. South Africa. 1889-1927. *24A:570*
Buildings and Roads, Department of. Boskant (church). Catholic Church. Netherlands (The Hague). 1840's-1975. *25A:7560*
Buildings, public. Jews. Poland (Radom). Synagogue Superintendence Office. ca 19c. *24A:4898*
Buildings (reconstruction). Architecture. Great Britain (London). 1836-74. *25A:4549*
Buildings (religious). Mosques. Ottoman Empire (Smyrna). ca 1450-20c. *22A:397*
Buildings, wooden. Dendrochronology. Germany, East. Peasants. 1424-1968. *25A:2718*
—. Poland (Łódz). 1784-1960. *24A:7851*
Bukharin, Nikolai. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 19c-1973. *22A:2910*
Bukovina. Annexation. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia (Suceava). Serfdom, abolition of. 1848. *21A:3732*
—. Bem, József. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. 1848-49. *23A:7324*
—. Colleges and Universities. Czernowitz, German University of. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. Unification. 1875-1919. *22A:3885*
—. Creţu, Grigore (letter). Monuments. Rumania. 1871. *25A:2569*
—. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. Peasants. Rebellions. 1821. *25A:5290*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Rumanians. 1775-1918. *25A:2557*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna, Graz). Historians. Klein, Anton Adalbert (recollections). World War I. 1894-1918. *22A:3904*
Bulatovič, Aleksandr. Greece (Mount Athos). Monasteries. Orthodox Eastern Church (Onomatolâtres). 1906-19. *23A:7264*
Bulgaria. Academy of Science (Institute for Balkan Studies). 1964-74. *25A:163*
—. Administration. Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. Russia. 1877-79. *24A:2403*
—. Agrarian Union. 1899-1900. *23A:2321*
—. Agrarian Union. Intellectuals. Peasants. Politics. 1878-99. *24A:4857*
—. Agrarian Union. Politics. 1899-1901. *23A:2322*
—. Agricultural Policy. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. 1860-80. *22A:2534*
—. Agriculture. Banks. Midhat Pasha. ca 1858-71. *24A:2407*
—. Alexander I. Burmov, Todor S. Cabinet crisis. Davidov, A. P. Russia. 1879. *24A:4864*
—. Alexander I. Clement, Metropolitan. Government. 1879-80. *24A:4863*
—. Alexander I (election). Press. Russia. 1878-79. *25A:8055*
—. All-Union Scholarly Conference of Historians-Slavicists, 7th. Slavic studies. USSR. 1975. *24A:5292*
—. Andrássy, Gyula. Berlin, Congress of. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. Russia. 1885-87. *21A:2641*
—. Anglo-Bulgarian conference. Historians. -20c. 1973. *25A:185*
—. Aprilov, Vasil. Cultural relations. Russia. Ukraine. 1840's. *25A:353*
—. Archives. 1393-1970's. *23A:2313*
—. Archives (conference). 1973. *25A:178*
—. Armenia. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Press. Rebellions. ca 1875-78. *24A:5797*
—. Army, Russian. Military Aid. Peasants. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5850*
—. Art. Engravings. Rumania. 18c-19c. *21A:2325*
—. Attitudes. Independence. Middle classes. 1870-79. *25A:8054*
—. Authors. Communist Party. Historiography. ca 1890-1970's. *22A:3953*
—. Bakalov, Georgi (letters). Publishers and Publishing. Socialism. 1894-97. *25A:5226*
—. Balkan policy. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés, Polish. Exarque, Alexander *(Mémoire).* Nationalism. Serbia. 1842-43. *25A:2318*
—. Balkan Wars. Foreign Policy. France. 1912-13. *25A:3882*
—. Balkan Wars. Military history. Serbia. War. World Wars. 1885-1945. *23A:2310*
—. Balkans. Blagoev, Dimitur. Revolutionary Movements. 1880's-1922. *25A:7879*
—. Balkans. Census registers *(tahrir defterleri).* Historiography. Methodology. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *25A:7882*
—. Balkans. Commission of Polish and Bulgarian Historians (2d session). Emigration, Polish. 1974. ca 1830-59. *25A:2324*
—. Balkans. Confederation. Dimitrov, Georgi (article). *Sloboda* (newspaper). 1913. *25A:8043*
—. Balkans. Congress of Balkan Studies, 3d. 5c-20c. *25A:2306*
—. Balkans. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Malinov, Aleksandr. Railroad projects (planned routes). 1908. *23A:218*
—. Balkans. Historians. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *24A:5299*
—. Balkans. Nationalism. Revolutionary Movements. 1875-77. *25A:7901*
—. Barov, Bogdan Atsev *(Wandering).* Labor movement. Novels. 1885-1941. *25A:2441*
—. Battles (centenary conference). Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5864*
—. Bavaria (Munich). Intellectuals. Letters. ca 1880-1914. *23A:7243*
—. Benkovski, Georgi. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:2451*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Diplomatic protest. Great Britain. Ports. Russia (Batumi). 1885-87. *21A:1441*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Europe. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. 1875-80. *21A:169*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Russo-Turkish War. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:2190*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Loans. Railroads. 1878-1915. *21A:2423*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Rumania (Dobruja). Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8150*
—. Bessarabia. Military Service. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5857*
—. Bianu, Ioan. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Poetry. Rumania. Schischmanoff, I. D. (letters). 1893-1910. *21A:2336*
—. Bibliographies. Fiction. Historiography. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:8057*
—. Bibliographies. Philosophy. 9c-1975. *24A:2402*
—. Bibliographies. Socialism. 1888-91. *22A:3949*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Communist Parties and Movements. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1885-1922. *23A:2785*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Dictatorship of the proletariat. Political Theory. 1899-1921. *24A:7818*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Independence Movements. Macedonia. ca 1870-1924. *25A:5096*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Plekhanov, G. V. Russia. 1884-1923. *23A:2319*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Political Factions. Purges. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1914. *25A:2450*
—. Books (editions). Historiography. Paisi of Hilendar *(History of the Slavo-Bulgars).* ca 1800-50. *24A:2408*
—. Botev, Khristo. Guerrilla Warfare. Independence Movements. Savvov, Stefaniki (memoirs). Vratsa Revolutionary Committee. ca 1876. *24A:7827*
—. Botev, Khristo. Guerrilla Warfare. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *24A:4858*
—. Botev, Khristo. Poets. Revolutionary activities. Rumania. ca 1847-73. *22A:1186*
—. Capitalism. Economic Development. Rumania. Trade. 1840-78. *25A:2305*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. 1877-1944. *25A:8037*
—. Catholic Church. Europe, southeastern. Propaganda. 17c. *25A:2315*

—. Catholicism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Parčević, Peter. 17c. *23A:4345*
—. Chemistry. 1840's-71. *21A:2428*
—. Cherkaski, Vladimir. Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. Institutions. Military government. Russia. 1877-79. *25A:8049*
—. Church and State. Macedonia. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1870's. *25A:5081*
—. Cities. Culture. Ottoman Empire. Paisi of Hilendar. Social Conditions. 15c-19c. *24A:7830*
—. Citizenship (rights of). Dubrovnik. Ottoman Empire. Property. ca 1450-1600. *24A:2207*
—. Civil law. Common law. Family. Inheritance. 19c-20c. *25A:8052*
—. Civil law. Feudalism. Land Reform. Ottoman Empire. Political reform. ca 1834-78. *25A:5229*
—. Communes. Ottoman Empire. 15c-18c. *25A:5228*
—. Communes. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1895-1915. *23A:7240*
—. Communist Party (10th congress). Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. 1971. *22A:2629*
—. Communists. Paris Commune. Social Democrats. 1891-1944. *22A:1189*
—. Conference of Bulgarian and French Historians, 2d. Foreign Relations. France. Historiography. 1900-15. 1974. *25A:181*
—. Corporations. Dubrovnik. Investments. Merchants. Trade. ca 1480-1570. *25A:2319*
—. Credit. Ottoman Empire. Taxation. 17c-18c. *25A:2448*
—. Cultural relations. Czechs. Jireček, Konstantin Josef. Slovaks. 1878-1918. *25A:2313*
—. Cultural Relations. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1886-96. *21A:181*
—. Cyril and Methodius Gymnasium. Macedonia (Salonika). Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Schools. Youth. 1880-1913. *22A:2533*
—. Czajkowski, Michal (review article). Nationalism. Pasha, Sadyk. Smochowska-Petrova, Wanda. 1804-86. 1973. *25A:5233*
—. Czechs. Secondary education. Teachers. 1878-80's. *25A:8040*
—. Danev, Stefan. Ferdinand I. Foreign policy. Government. Progressive-Liberal Party. 1901-03. *24A:2398*
—. Democratic Party. Political Factions. Social Democrats. Working class. 1908-11. *22A:3957*
—. Demography. Gandev, Khristo. Ottoman Empire. Todorov, Nikolai. ca 1350-1500. *24A:4862*
—. Dimitrakiev uprising. Documents. Independence Movements. Kulin, Ivan. Ottoman Empire. 1856-58. *21A:2425*
—. Dimitrov, Georgi. Germany. Labor unions and organizations. Social Democrats. ca 1890-1919. *25A:331*
—. Dimitrov, Georgi. Journalism. 1901-12. *23A:2320*
—. Dimitrov, Georgi. Youth movements. 1895-1948. *23A:2317*
—. Diplomacy. Giers, Nikolai. Great Britain. Russia. Staal, Egor (letters). 1885-88. *23A:4776*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. 1885-88. *23A:204*
—. Diplomacy. Military. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:5846*
—. Diplomacy. Russia. 1890's. *24A:2807*
—. Diplomacy. Russia. 1856-78. *25A:256*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Germany. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. ca 1850-76. *24A:2806*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Independence Movements. *Journal de Genève* (periodical). Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1875-78. *24A:7679*
—. Documents. National Conference of Museum Curators, 3d. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. ca 1876. *24A:7823*
—. Documents, Turkish. Librarians. Popov, Nikola (obituary). 1892-1975. *24A:5249*
—. *Dunavski Lebed* (newspaper). Europe. Independence Movements. Rakovski, Georgi. 1860-61. *21A:1202*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1870's. *24A:7829*
—. Eastern Question. Great Powers. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1875-77. *25A:5821*
—. Economic History. *Istoricheski Pregled* (journal). Nathan, Jacques (tribute). 1902-74. *25A:132*
—. Economic History. Nathan, Jacques (tribute). 1904-74. *24A:129*
—. Education. Language. Literature. Nationalism. Rilski, Neofit. 1793-1881. *25A:2457*
—. Education. Vaskidovich, Emanuil. ca 1815-75. *24A:4859*
—. Education, secular. Rilski, Neofit. 19c. *24A:2405*
—. Eldarov, Giorgio (lecture). Nationalism. Parčevič, Peter. Ukraine. ca 1610-74. *25A:5236*
—. Ethnography. Folklore. 1889-1969. *22A:1188*
—. *Etoile d'Orient* (newspaper). Independence Movements. Newspapers. 1868-69. *24A:4856*
—. Europe. Trade. Treaties. 1904-07. *25A:2456*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Krandžalov, Dimitr (obituary). 1907-71. *21A:2565*
—. Expansionism. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1878-1978. *25A:5235*
—. Finance. Industrialization. Serbia. ca 1878-1914. *22A:3861*
—. Foreign policy. Independence Movements. Rakovski, Georgi. 1840-67. *22A:2535*
—. Foreign policy. Macedonia. Political Parties. 1900-14. *25A:2454*
—. Foreign policy. Milan I. Pašić, Nikola (letter). Radical Party. Serbia. 1887. *21A:3749*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Matharel, Camille Louis de. 1912-13. *25A:2928*
—. Foreign relations. Great Powers. Nationalism. 16c-18c. *25A:2445*
—. Foreign Relations. Greece (Athens). Ottoman Empire. Trikoupes, Kharilaos. Vulkovich, Georgi. 1890-91. *21A:2655*
—. Gabashvili, T. (travel book). Manuscripts (Georgian). ca 1100-1800. *24A:2406*
—. Genealogy. Karavelov, Luben. ca 1835. *23A:2315*
—. Germany. Intellectuals. Politicians. Weigand, Gustav (letters). 1889-1905. *23A:4948*
—. Greece (Athens). Newspapers. Public opinion. Rebellions. Voulgaris, Leonidas. 1850's-70's. *25A:2479*
—. Greece (Crete). Nationalism. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1866-69. *22A:3951*
—. Habsburg Empire. Tariff negotiations. 1894-95. *24A:2203*
—. Habsburg Empire. Trade. 1857-77. *22A:3954*
—. *Hatt-i Humayun.* Middle classes. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1856-70. *25A:8050*
—. Historians. International Congress of Slavic Studies, 7th. Slavic Studies. 1973. *25A:173*
—. Historians. Kosev, Dimitur (tribute). 19c-20c. *24A:2686*
—. Historians. Kosev, Dimitur (tribute). 1920's-74. *25A:111*
—. Historians. Kosev, Dimitur (tribute). 1974. *25A:131*
—. Historians. Nathan, Jacques (obituary). 1902-74. *25A:100*
—. Historiography. Independence movements. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1903. *23A:2316*
—. Historiography. Independence Movements. USSR. 1876. 20c. *24A:7828*
—. Historiography. Jireček, Konstantin Josef. 1854-1918. *24A:4855*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. ca 1890-1970. *21A:42*
—. Historiography. Military participation. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8048*
—. Historiography. Parensov, Petr Dmitrievich. Russo-Turkish War. 1876-80. *21A:2429*
—. Historiography. Periodicals. 1878-1944. *25A:2465*
—. Historiography. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:8061*
—. Historiography. Rebellions. Socioeconomic conditions. 1870-78. *25A:8051*
—. Historiography (Bulgarian, Soviet). Independence. Ottoman Empire. 19c-1909. *24A:4861*
—. Historiography (conference). Russo-Turkish War. World War II. 1877-78. 1944. *25A:8062*
—. Historiography (review article). Nationalism. 12c-20c. *24A:2399*
—. History majors. Social Surveys. Sofia University. Students (career goals). 1973. *25A:232*
—. History teaching. Research. 1944-72. *23A:2673*
—. Ideology. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. ca 1876. *24A:7824*
—. Ideology. Independence movements. Paisi of Hilendar *(History of the Slavo-Bulgars).* 1722-73. *22A:1190*
—. Ideology. Revolution of 1905. Russia. ca 1905-25. *24A:2400*
—. Ideology, agrarian. Peasants. Stamboliski, Aleksandr. 1902-23. *23A:7246*
—. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Rebellions. Russia. 1863-77. *25A:5804*
—. Ilarion, Metropolitan. Nationalism. 1821-38. *24A:7820*
—. Independence. Russia. Western nations. 1877-78. *25A:5806*
—. Independence. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8045*
—. Independence movements. Odessa Bulgarian Trusteeship (OBN). Palauzov, Nikolai. 1856-78. *23A:7242*
—. Independence Movements. Rakovski, Georgi (review article). 19c. *23A:7244*
—. Independence Movements. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-70. *24A:4699*
—. Independence movements. Rumania. 1876. *23A:6993*
—. Independence movements. Russia. ca 1800-30. *25A:2446*
—. Independence Movements. Russia. 1820's. 1877-78. *25A:5813*
—. Industrialization. 1900-12. *25A:5227*
—. Industry. Statistics. Working class. 1900-10. *25A:8039*
—. Intellectuals. Yugoslavism. 19c. *22A:1144*
—. Intelligentsia. International, 1st. Socialism. 1870-76. *22A:1191*
—. Jagić, Vatroslav. Philology. 1860's-1923. *25A:5232*
—. Journalism. Kherbst, Iosif. 1901-25. *24A:4865*
—. Journalists. Nationalism. Newspapers. Public opinion, foreign. Rakovski, Georgi. 1850's-76. *25A:2442*
—. Jungmann, Josef. Literature. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. 19c. *21A:1201*
—. Khitov, Panaiot (memoirs). Kurshovski, Ivan. Rebellions (bandit). 1867-73. *24A:2401*
—. Kirkov, Georgi. Marxism. Russia (Nikolayev). Secondary Education. 1879-86. *23A:4346*
—. Kirkov, Georgi. Serbia. Social Democratic Party. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1902-19. *25A:2300*
—. Kishelski, Ivan. Project for the Society of Immortals. Revolutionary movements. ca 1856. *23A:2318*
—. Land Tenure. Peasant movements. 1789-1945. *25A:2452*
—. Law (origins). 7c-20c. *25A:8038*
—. Levski, Vasil (centenary conference). Revolutionary activities. 1837-73. 1973. *25A:2449*
—. Literary relations. Rumania. 1878-1916. *21A:3660*
—. Literature. Societies. 1856-78. *21A:2426*
—. Macedonia. Petrov, Gjorché (article). 1880-1900. *25A:5119*
—. Military Reform. National Volunteer Force. Russia. Stoletov, N. G. 1877-85. *25A:2462*
—. Military Service. Russo-Turkish War. Ukraine. 1877-78. *25A:5861*
—. Militia. National Volunteer Force. 1880-91. *25A:2464*
—. Minkov, Todor. Russia (Nikolayev). School, boys'. 1857-92. *23A:7412*
—. Modernization. Villages. 1875-1900. *25A:8044*
—. Music. Nationalism. 9c-1878. *25A:2443*
—. *Nadezda* (vessel). Navies. Warships. 1879-1918. *21A:3693*
—. National Liberal Party. Political parties. Stambolov, Stefan. 1894-1903. *25A:5231*
—. Nationalism. Orthodox Eastern Church. 14c-19c. *25A:2453*
—. Nationalism. Orthodox Eastern Church (reestablishment of). Ottoman Empire. Rakovski, Georgi. 1820-70. *22A:1187*
—. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1875-76. *21A:1754*
—. Nationalism. Periodicals. Public opinion. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:2323*
—. Nedkov, Boris Khristov (obituary). Ottoman Empire. 1910-75. *24A:5254*
—. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1876. *21A:1124*
—. Ottoman Empire. Public Opinion (international). Rebellions. 1876. *24A:2394*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Rumania. 1861-78. *25A:2463*
—. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. Russo-Turkish War. Serbia. 1804-13. *21A:1479*
—. Papazoglu Brothers. Rose oil. Trade. ca 1858-78. *24A:2397*
—. Parčevič, Peter. ca 1644-74. *25A:5225*
—. Paris Commune. Public opinion. 1871. *22A:3950*
—. Peasants. Tserkovski, Tsanko (appeal). 1899. *24A:2395*

—. Plekhanov, G. V. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party (Broads, Narrows). 1891-1914. *23A:4347*
—. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party (Broads, Narrows). 1891-1908. *23A:2314*
—. Politics. Radical-Democratic Party. 1902-07. *21A:2427*
—. Press. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8058*
—. Rebellions. Revolutionary strategy. ca 1860-76. *25A:8047*
—. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1876. *25A:2444*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russian Revolution. Students. World War II. 1889-1944. *21A:3695*
—. Rumania. Trade. 16-17c. *25A:5116*
—. Rumania. Wages, real. Yugoslavia. 1901-44. *24A:4693*
Bulgaria (Blagoevgrad). Prosveshtenie (100th anniversary meeting). Teachers' organizations. 1973. *25A:2458*
Bulgaria (Chiprovtsi). Local Politics. Social Democratic Party. 1894-1907. *23A:2312*
Bulgaria (Dobruja) *See also* Rumania (Dobruja).
—. Peasants. Social Organization. 1870's. *23A:2311*
Bulgaria (Dobruja; Hadzioglu Pazardzik). Guilds. Tailors. 1857. *24A:7826*
Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Annexation. Buzludzha holiday. Social Democratic Party (founding congress). 1868-92. *22A:3955*
—. Annexation. Kallai, Benjamin (diary). Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1878. *21A:2332*
—. *Ayanlik*. Cities. Ottoman Empire. Social Organizations. 17c-18c. *24A:5798*
—. Diplomacy. European Commission on Eastern Rumelia. Great Britain. Russia. 1878-79. *25A:5807*
Bulgaria (Elena). *Chorbadzhi*. Social Classes. ca 1850-75. *24A:2404*
Bulgaria (Gabrovo). Cottage industries. Knife making. 18c-19c. *25A:5230*
Bulgaria (Harmanli). Caravansary. Ottoman Empire. 16c-19c. *23A:7247*
Bulgaria (Khaskovo). Levski, Vasil (visit). Revolutionary movement. 1872. *24A:2396*
Bulgaria (Lom). Independence Movements. Middle classes. 1838-78. *25A:8042*
Bulgaria (Niš, Vidin). Land tenure. Ottoman Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Taxation. 1839-56. *23A:7245*
Bulgaria (northeast). Independence Movements. Middle classes. 1825-75. *25A:8059*
Bulgaria (Plovdiv). Labor history (conference). Laboratory for the History of the Trade Union Movement. 1875-20c. 1965-75. *25A:2459*
Bulgaria (Ruse). Maps. Toponymy. ca 69-1750. *23A:7241*
—. Teachers' Social Democratic Organization. Teachers Union. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1905-12. *25A:2455*
Bulgaria (Sofia). Cathedrals. Construction. Political Parties. 1880-1924. *21A:2424*
—. Labor movement. Museums. National Museum of the Revolutionary Movement of Bulgaria (25th anniversary). Revolutionary Movements. 1975. *24A:5285*
Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Botev, Khristo (trip). Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Russia. 1875. *25A:8060*
—. Independence Movements. Middle classes. 1750-1878. *25A:8046*
—. Nationalism. Rebellions. Secret Revolutionary Committee. Shivarov, Khristo (memoirs). ca 1875. *24A:4860*
Bulgaria (Stara Zagora; conference). Independence Movements. Rebellions. ca 1875. *24A:5300*
Bulgaria (Svishtov). Russo-Turkish War (centenary conference). 1877-78. *25A:5852*
Bulgaria (Varna). *Derzki* (vessel). Torpedo boats. 1866-1973. *21A:1502*
Bulgaria (Veliko Turnovo). Constituent Assembly. Political parties. Russia. Social Classes. 1860-79. *22A:3956*
—. Marxism. Propaganda. Social Democratic Party. ca 1885-92. *22A:3952*
Bulgaria (Vidin). Murad III. Ottoman Empire. Taxation *(qanums)*. Trade. 16c. *24A:7819*
Bulgaria (Vratsa). Botev, Khristo. Guerrilla Warfare (review article). Independence Movements. 1876. *24A:7821*
Bulgarian Agrarian Union. Labor Unions and Organizations. Peasants. Taxation. 1878-1901. *25A:2460*
Bulgarian Historians, National Conference of. Historians. 1975. *24A:2753*
Bulgarian Historical Society. Historiography. 1972. *23A:4713*
Bulgarian Historical Society (conference). Historiography. Societies. 1972. 19c-. *21A:2602*
Bulgarian Historical Society, 1st Congress. -1960's. 1970. *25A:184*
Bulgarian Horrors. Clarke, James F. (report). Dwight, Henry O. Missions and Missionaries. Rebellions. USA. 1876-77. *25A:8041*
—. *Daily News* (newspaper). Great Britain. Journalism. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Russo-Turkish War. 1876-78. *25A:8053*
—. *Daily News* (newspaper). MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Rebellions. *Stara Planina* (newspaper). 1870's. *25A:2447*
—. Eastern Question. Newspapers. USA. 1875-78. *25A:8056*
—. France. Mazade, Charles de. Rebellions. *Revue des Deux Mondes* (newspaper). *Temps* (newspaper). Valbert, J. 1876-77. *25A:2461*
—. Georgia. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. Russia. 1876. *24A:7825*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart (lectures, pamphlet). Great Britain. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius (articles). Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. 1876. *24A:6863*
—. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1876. *24A:7831*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. USA. 1876. *24A:7822*
Bulgarian Literary Society. Documents (Serbo-Croat, Slovene). Scientists. 1885-1904. *21A:3694*
Bulgarian Workers' Social Democratic Party (Narrow). Blagoev, Dimitur. Lenin, V. I. 1896-1917. *21A:1203*
Bulgarians. Agricultural Technology and Research. Gagauz. Minorities. Moldavia. Ukraine. ca 1850-1900. *25A:3094*
—. Armenians. Derby, 15th Earl of (letters). Elliott, Henry George (letter). Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *23A:4791*
—. Bozvelli, N. Izvorsky, Stefan. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Schools. 1839-78. *25A:661*
—. Bulgarin, Khadzhi Khristo. Greece. Independence, War of. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1821-29. *22A:1194*
—. Education. Serbia. 1830-78. *24A:4999*
—. Military intelligence. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *23A:303*
Bulgarin, Faddei V. Karamzin, Nikolai *(History of the Russian State)*. Lelewel, Ignacy. Russia. 1818-24. *23A:2455*
Bulgarin, Khadzhi Khristo. Bulgarians. Greece. Independence, War of. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1821-29. *22A:1194*
Bulgarini, Belisario *(Gli scambi)*. Comedy. Italy. Theater. ca 1550-1600. *25A:1930*
Bulharyn, Tadeusz. Journalism. Poland. Russia. Sekowski, Józef. 1817-1880. *22A:4075*
Bullard, Reader (obituary). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Middle East. 1886-1976. *24A:5202*
Buller, Redvers. Boer War. Botha, Louis. Colenso (battle). Military strategy. South Africa (Tugela River). 1899. *23A:4837*
Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française (periodical). Africa. France. Germany. Imperialism. 1891-1914. *23A:5863*
—. Colonialism. France. Germany. Political Attitudes. 1891-1914. *25A:3951*
Bulletin (periodical). Australia (Sydney). Bush. City Life. Journalism. Values. 1890's. *25A:6431*
Bullfights. Alfonso XIII. Spain (Zaragoza). 1903-08. *22A:2376*
—. Cattle Raising. Spain (Aranjuez). 1560-1766. *23A:4058*
—. Cattle Raising. Spain (Madrid). 1619-1700. *22A:2369*
—. DelaPlaza, Antonio. Servera, Juan Bautista. Spain. 18c. *23A:1913*
—. Isabella II. Spain (Madrid). 1846. *21A:2224*
—. Latin America. Spain. Prehistory-1825. *23A:4922*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Rocca, John (manuscript). Spain. Staël, Madame de. Switzerland (Geneva). 1808-14. *23A:263*
—. Spain. 1700-1971. *22A:2368*
—. Spain. 18c. *23A:4076*
Bullinger, Heinrich. Calvin, John. Peter Martyr (letters). Reform. 1542-62. *23A:2913*
—. Calvin, John. Switzerland (Zurich). Usury. ca 1520-45. *21A:3645*
Bullock, William. Egyptian Hall. Great Britain (London). Museums. 19c. *25A:4096*
Bullock, William (letters). Ehrlich, Paul (letters). Scientists. 1896-1914. *23A:490*
Bulnes Llanquetruz, José María. Argentina (Patagonia). Indians. Military History. Political conditions. 1831-58. *21A:3063*
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von. Denmark. Great Britain. Hodges, George Lloyd (letters). International commission. Schleswig-Holstein. 1849-50. *23A:4774*
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von (correspondence). Denmark. National-Liberals. Neutrality. Vedel, P. (correspondence). 1859. *22A:2408*
Bülow, Bernhard von. Foreign policy. Germany. Imperialism. Navies. 1860's-1914. *24A:4657*
Bunbury, Henry William. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Unification. Walpole, Horace. 1770-1811. *23A:3812*
Bund. Jews. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-10. *24A:5093*
Bund der Christlichen Deutschen. Galicia. Germans. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1907-23. *22A:2480*
Bund Jüdischer Corporationen. Colleges and Universities. Fraternities. Germany. Zionism. 1901-14. *25A:4991*
Bundesarchiv-Bildarchiv. Archives. Films. Germany (Koblenz). Photographs. 1850-1950. *21A:1388*
Bundu, kingdom of. Maalik Si. Oral History. Senegal. 1690's. *23A:5168*
Bunel, Pierre (letter). Authorship. Literary Criticism. Pole, Reginald *(Vita Longolii)*. Villeneuve, Simon de. 1530. *24A:6397*
Bunge, Nikolai. Child Labor. Labor law. Russia. 1880's. *25A:2624*
Bungu. Military Campaigns. Nyungu-ya-Mawe. Tanzania, southwestern. 1750-1893. *23A:548*
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich. Fiction. Russia. Travel, philosophy of. 1870-1953. *21A:3786*
Bunjik, Josip. Croatia (Slavonia). Lentulj, Mirko (letters). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *23A:7062*
Bunker Hill (battle). American Revolution. Great Britain. 1775. *22A:2822*
Bunyan, John. Baptists. 1665-88. *25A:7185*
—. Clergy (organizational response). Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Nonconformists. Persecution. 1670's. *23A:3662*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Puritans. 17c. *22A:2229*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Political Imprisonment. 1660-72. *23A:1495*
—. Great Britain (East Anglia, Midlands). Nonconformists. 1662-88. *23A:3672*
—. Peninsular War. Southey, Robert (letters). ca 1810-43. *23A:3751*
Bunyan, John *(Holy War)*. Great Britain (London). Nonconformists. 1639-82. *23A:1511*
Bunyan, John *(Pilgrim's Progress)*. Attitudes. Great Britain. Literature. Social problems. 1670's. *25A:7241*
Bunyoro-Kitara. Bibliographies. Monarchy (review article). Uganda. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5078*
Buol, Count von. Baumgart, Winfried. Crimean War (review article). Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Schroeder, Paul W. 1850's. *23A:294*
—. Crimean War. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. 1852-59. *22A:3895*
Buonaccorsi, Biagio (manuscript). Authorship. Berti, Marcello Virgillo d'Andrea. Italy (Florence). Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1490's-1510's. *23A:1862*
Buonamici, Francesco. Aristotle. Philosophy. Philosophy. ca 1550-1620. *25A:4721*
Buonarotti, Filippo Michele. Angeloni, Luigi. Conspiracy. France. Malet, Claude François de. Napoleon. 1812. *24A:6606*
Buonarroti, Filippo Michele (youth). Bencivenni, Giuseppe Pelli (*Efemeridi*). Italy (Tuscany). *Journal Politique* (newspaper). Rossi, Bernardo de'. 1777-86. *22A:2303*
Buozzi, Bruno. Italian Metallurgical Workers Association. Labor Unions and Organizations. Metallurgy. 1908-14. *24A:7216*
Burada, Teodar Slugerul. Moldavia. Quin, Michael Joseph *(A Steam Voyage . . .)*. 1834. *24A:2506*
Burattini, Tito Livio. Aeronautics. 17c. *25A:5276*
Burckhardt, Jacob. Historians. 1818-97. *24A:75*
—. Modernization. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *24A:398*
—. Philosophy of History. 1868-69. *24A:5185*
Burckhardt, Jakob. Cultural decline. Europe. Huizinga, Johan. Pessimism. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2643*
—. French Revolution. Historiography (review article). Renaissance. 13c-19c. *25A:2755*
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Africa, North. Meryon, Charles Lewis (letters). 1815-16. *21A:2722*

—. Arabia. Egypt. Ethics. Nubia. Sudan. Travel. 1813. *22A:296*
—. Explorers. Palestine. Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper. 1805-17. *22A:1770*
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig (tomb). Egypt (Cairo). 1784-1817. *21A:499*
Burdett, Arthur (letter). Algeria. Travel. Tunisia. 1845. *24A:5687*
Burdett O'Conner, Francisco (memoirs). Independence, War of. Junín, battle of. Peru. 1824. *24A:1006*
Burdett-Coutts, Angela. Charities. Great Britain. 1837-1906. *23A:1643*
Bureau Arabes. Algeria. Colonial Government (officers). Military policy. 1830-ca 1920. *23A:5112*
Bureau of Insular Affairs Library. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Archives, National. Cuba. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:3811*
Bureau Socialiste International (B.S.I.). Archives. Belgium (Brussels). International, 1st. 1914-60. *23A:127*
Bureaucracies. Armstrong, John A. Elites. Europe. Public Administration (review article). 1700-1945. *24A:2879*
—. China. Chou Hsüeh-Hsi. Industrialization. Investments. 1873-1916. *25A:6271*
—. Crimean War. Liberalism. Reform. Russia. 19c. *22A:4082*
—. Dictatorship. France. Hotels. Industrialization. Statistics. 1804-10. *25A:3959*
—. Eisenstadt, S. N. Political systems. 7c BC-20c. *25A:318*
—. Elites. French Revolution. Political change. Prussia. Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1789-1848. *23A:319*
—. Elites. Internal Affairs, Ministry of. Russia. 1905-16. *22A:4069*
—. France. Naples. Public Finance. 1790's-1810's. *25A:7467*
—. Gentry. Great Britain. Social Change. 1846-73. *25A:1707*
—. Italy. Public Administration. 1861-91. *22A:2285*
—. Japan. Reform. Succession. 1868-1900. *24A:5870*
—. *Manṣab* policy. Mogul Empire. Shah Jahan. 1575-1707. *25A:795*
—. Marxism. Social Conditions. 1850-1969. *21A:1518*
—. State. 18c-20c. *24A:324*
Bureaucracies (Commissioners). Accounting. Government. Great Britain. 1780-87. *25A:4565*
Bureaucracies (recruitment). École Libre des Sciences Politiques. Elites. Examinations (*concours*). France. 1871-1914. *24A:3885*
Bureaucracies (review article). Armstrong, John A. Europe. Gladden, E. N. Russia. Yaney, George L. 11c-. *23A:2794*
Bureaucracies (*tao*). Centralization. China. Provincial government. 14c-19c. *21A:2906*
Bureaucracy. Absolutism. Army. Nobility (review article). Russia. 17c-18c. *24A:7993*
—. Administrative models. Land Reform. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1906-14. *23A:2500*
—. Administrative organization. Reform. Russia. Torke, Hans J. 1613-1861. *23A:2526*
—. Agha Mohammed Khan. Persia. 1779-1879. *23A:667*
—. Alexander I. Educational policy. Maistre, Joseph de. Russia. 1803-28. *25A:2614*
—. Alexander II. Ministers. Public Administration. Russia. 1860's-70's. *25A:2655*
—. Archives. Reform. Russia. 1836-66. *24A:5055*
—. Aristocracy. Peter I. Peter III. Russia. Social Organization. 1613-1861. *22A:1309*
—. Aristocracy. Peter I. Reform. Russia. Table of Ranks. 1730-70. *21A:3780*
—. Armada. Great Britain. Spain. 1588. *23A:1650*
—. Attitudes. *Avenir du Tonkin* (newspaper). Colonists. Indochina. 1888-1914. *24A:5945*
—. Bibliographies. Russia. ca 1700-1914. *24A:5066*
—. Brazil. Matutos. Rebellions *(quebra-quilo)*. 1850-90's. *24A:6203*
—. British South Africa Company. Rebellions. Rhodesia (Matabeleland). 1890-1900. *25A:597*
—. Capitalism. Ottoman Empire. Political Change. Social Classes. 18c-20c. *21A:2885*
—. China. Education. Elites. Social Organizations. ca 220 BC-20c. *25A:716*
—. Clans, Hindu. India (Rajasthan). ca 16c-17c. *23A:790*
—. Colonial Government. Floods. Mexico (Mexico City). ca 1600-35. *23A:5491*
—. Colonial Government. Hausaland. Islamic revival. Nigeria. Political Protest. Public Administration. 1808-1968. *22A:376*
—. École Sainte-Geneviève (graduates). Elites. France (Paris). Jesuits. Schools. 1854-1913. *23A:5893*
—. Economic policy. Liberalism. Reutern, Mikhail. Russia. 1850-70. *23A:4467*
—. Education. Russia. School of Jurisprudence. Tsarskoe Selo Lyceum. 1811-1917. *24A:5083*
—. Elites. French Revolution. Italy. Nobility. 1780's-1810's. *25A:5827*
—. Elites. Interior Ministry. Milan. Napoleonic institutions. 1802-14. *25A:7511*
—. Foreign Office. Great Britain. Modernization. 1782-1841. *23A:1627*
—. France. Louis XIV. Netherlands. War. William III. 17c. *24A:3700*
—. Government. Peasants. Russia. Social Conditions. Yaney, George L. (review). 1711-1905. *22A:1267*
—. Habsburg Empire. 18c-20c. *24A:2229*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 1700-1848. *23A:4333*
—. Italy. Local government. 1802-14. *25A:7442*
—. Italy. Public Education, Ministry of. 1858-81. *23A:6582*
—. Jovanovic, Vladimir. Marković, Svetozar. Serbia. 19c. *21A:3748*
—. Judges. Líšeň castle library. Moravia. 18c. *24A:4823*
—. Korf, Baron (diaries). Russia. Tsimmerman, General (memoirs). 1845-54. *21A:1281*
—. Merchants. Miliutin, Nikolai. Municipal Reform Act of 1846. Political Reform. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1846-57. *22A:1277*
—. Modernization. Ottoman Empire. 1789-1960. *24A:632*
—. Nepal. Political systems. 18c-20c. *22A:467*
—. Nobility, lesser. Sweden. 1634-1718. *22A:3854*
Bureaucracy, liberal. Bolivia. Colonial government. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820-30. *23A:5579*
Bureaucracy, lower. Japan. 1336-1573. *24A:5849*
Bureaucracy, upper. Aristocracy. Middle Classes. Prussia. 1794-1806. *22A:3793*
Bureaucratization. Government. 18c-20c. *23A:2787*
Bureaucrats. Civil service. Emancipation. Professional Education. Russia. Social History. 1790's-1860's. *23A:4490*
Burgelin, Pierre. Bibliographies. Philosophy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1923-71. *23A:5*
Burgenländische Landesbibliothek. Austria (Burgenland). Libraries. 1922-72. *24A:2709*
Burgersdijk, F. Boxhornius, M. Z. Court, Pieter de la. Huber, Ulric. Political theory. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *25A:7554*
Burges, James Bland. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Koehler, George Frederick. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1791-93. *23A:2721*
Burges, James Bland (secret papers). Etches, Richard Cadman. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. Trade. 1775-90. *23A:1550*
Burghers. Bohemia. *Book of Burghers* (translation). Carchesius-Kraus, Martin. Germany. Negelein, Paul. 1600-02. *24A:5499*
—. Bohemia (Most). Church of the Assumption. Patronage. Zderaz monastery. 1250's-1500. *25A:5202*
—. Businessmen. Finland. Legal status. Russia. 1809-60. *25A:8217*
—. Civil rights. Landowners. Lithuania. 1791-95. *25A:5392*
Burghers' Corps. Slovenia (Ljubljana). Uniforms, Military. 18c-19c. *24A:4762*
Burgos, Francisco Javier de. Administrative reforms. Liberalism. Spain. 19c. *22A:3768*
—. Public Administration. Reform. Spain. 1834. *24A:7446*
Burgoyne, John. American Revolution. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Saratoga (battle). 1722-92. *23A:6402*
—. Dramatists. Great Britain (London). Military Biography. Politics. ca 1742-92. *23A:1380*
—. Genealogy. Great Britain. 1387-1738. *23A:6161*
Burgstall Castle. Austria (Styria). Drawings. 1882-95. *23A:2267*
Burgtheater. Austria (Vienna). Theater. 1776-1976. *25A:2361*
Burgundy. Appanages, inalienability of. France. Louis XI. Monarchy. Succession. 1363-1566. *24A:3912*
—. Belgium (Mechlin). Carondelet, Jean. Courts. Parlement. 1440-70's. *23A:1118*
—. Bertha, Queen. Legends. Switzerland. 10c. 19c. *25A:5064*
—. Bribery. Decisionmaking. Patronage. 14c-15c. *24A:1087*
—. Church and state. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. 1400-1800. *25A:7929*
—. Foreign Relations. Isabella of Portugal. Philip the Good. 1397-1471. *24A:6374*
—. France. 11c-20c. *25A:6742*
—. France (Lille). Trade. Wheat market. 1270-1500. *25A:1166*
—. Margaret of Burgundy. ca 1465-1500. *25A:3840*
—. Wine measures. 15c. *24A:1104*
Burhanpur (battle). Daud Khan Panni. Farrukh Siyar, Emperor. Husain Ali Khan. India (Deccan). Moguls. 1715-19. *21A:2945*
Burials. Baptism. Demography. Great Britain. 1974. *21A:3374*
Buridan, Jean. Galileo. Inertia, principle of. Physics. 13c-17c. *24A:5614*
Burke, Edmund. Abolition Movement. Slave trade. 1780-92. *23A:6386*
—. Actors and Acting. French Revolution. Great Britain. 1756-90. *23A:1625*
—. Adams, John. Government. Great Britain. Ostracism. Political Theory. USA. 1770-1800. *23A:6095*
—. *Annual Register*. Dodsley, James. *Gentleman's Magazine*. Hawkesworth, John (essays, letters). Periodicals. 1766-67. *25A:7364*
—. Australia (South Australia). Constitution of 1855. Political development. 19c. *23A:5389*
—. Bibliographies. 18c. 1945-75. *25A:4253*
—. Butler, Samuel. Conservatism. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2139*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Philosophy. 1770-90. *21A:847*
—. Colonies (loss of unity). History, uses of. Marcuse, Herbert. Revolution. Spain. 18c. 20c. *23A:2853*
—. Dreyer, Frederick. Natural law. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1729-97. *24A:7053*
—. Ethics. Genetic fallacy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *21A:2756*
—. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Ideology. Parliament. Whigs. 1784-89. *21A:2077*
—. French Revolution. Humanism. Rhetoric. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Man)*. 1790. *25A:7355*
—. French Revolution. Language. Political theory. Science. 18c. *25A:7296*
—. French Revolution. MacKintosh, James *(Vindiciae Gallicae)*. 1791. *24A:6666*
—. French Revolution. Morality, political. 1791-97. *24A:6883*
—. French Revolution. Property. 1770-97. *23A:6126*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Gothic fantasies. Great Britain. Psychology. USA. 1674-1972. *24A:2936*
—. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Parliament. Political Theory. ca 1688-1800. *24A:4027*
—. Great Britain. Hoffman, Ross J. S. O'Gorman, Frank. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of (review article). Whigs. 1730-97. *22A:3470*
—. Great Britain. 'Home Rule' speech. Ireland. Morley, John. Rhetoric (criticism). 1888. *21A:809*
—. Great Britain. Mackintosh, James. Political Theory. Reform. 1790's. *21A:2038*
—. Ideology. Pitt, William. Political Leadership. Walpole, Robert. 1740-80. *25A:4397*
—. Mill, James. Prescription doctrine. Utilitarians. ca 1750-1836. *25A:4207*
—. Natural law. Political theory. Utilitarianism. 1729-97. *23A:6099*
—. Political theory. 18c. *23A:6110*
—. Political theory. Revolution. Sociology. ca 1780's-90's. *25A:7095*
—. Religion. 18c. *24A:1398*
Burke, Edmund (doctrine of prescription). Conservatism. Mill, James. Political Theory. 1757-1820. *24A:7139*
Burke, Edmund *(On the Sublime and Beautiful)*. Philosophy. Trollope, Anthony (marginalia). 1833. *25A:7155*
Burke, Edmund *(Reflections)*. French Revolution. Political theory. Price, Richard. 18c. *25A:7070*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Newspapers. 1790-95. *21A:2185*
Burke, Edmund *(Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents)*. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1770's. *23A:3686*
Burke, Kenneth. Historiography. Kuhn, Thomas. Wise, Gene. 1975. *24A:2626*
Burke, Robert O'Hara. Australia (Cooper's Creek). Scientific expeditions. Wills, William J. 1860-61. *23A:828*

Burke, William. Cadavers. Hare, William. Knox, Robert. Medical Education. Murder. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1827-28. *25A:7068*
Burkhardt, Johannes. Education, history of. History, humanistic (review article). Landfester, Rüdiger. 1300-1974. *22A:2635*
Burlador de Sevilla (play). Don Juan theme. Morality. Social criticism. Spain. 1600-48. *25A:4899*
Burlingame, Anson. China. Foreign Policy (cooperative). USA. 1861-71. *25A:3428*
Burlington, 3d Earl of. Architectural theory. Great Britain. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. USA. 1715-59. *23A:6306*
—. Cultural circle. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Pope, Alexander. ca 1720's-53. *23A:3820*
Burma. Africa, East. East Indians (review article). Immigration. Malaya. Minorities. 1840-1940. *21A:2713*
—. Annexation. China. Mhajaïy. Siam (Sipsong Panna). 1836-58. *25A:6261*
—. Arakan. British East India Company. Maghs. 1760-85. *25A:852*
—. Army. Great Britain. India. Morton, Alexander (memoir). 1854-74. *21A:1501*
—. Banking. Chettiars (Indian). Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rice. 1880's-1930's. *22A:459*
—. Bassein, fall of. Church and State. Jesuits. Military Camps and Forts. 1739. *25A:6399*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 19c. ca 1939-74. *24A:3291*
—. British Museum. Collectors and Collecting. Manuscripts. Phayre, Arthur. 15c-19c. *25A:3560*
—. Buddhism. Sāsanavamsa. 1500-1885. *23A:3125*
—. Cities. Europeans. Ports. Social conditions. Trade. Travel accounts. 13c-16c. *21A:1812*
—. City planning. 14c-19c. *25A:853*
—. Colonial government. 1862-1922. *25A:855*
—. Colonial Government. Education (English). Great Britain. Missionaries. 1830-80. *25A:856*
—. Colonialism. Economic development. 1890-1970. *24A:753*
—. Colonization. Historiography (European). 19c-20c. *24A:3339*
—. Economic development. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Independence. 1886-1975. *22A:3133*
—. Economic development. Rubber industry. 1876-1964. *24A:5952*
—. Education. Monarchy. Westernization. 1826-86. *25A:857*
—. Ethnic groups. Politics. 18c. *25A:6401*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Military supply. Thebaw, King. 1883-85. *21A:2636*
—. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Pagan Min, King. Rebellions. Tharrawaddy, King. 1837-52. *25A:3568*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Nationalism. 1824-1948. *21A:560*
Burma (Irrawaddy River). Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Military Campaigns. Naval Biography. 1880-90. *24A:1317*
Burmese War, 1st. Amherst, William Pitt. Great Britain. War declaration. 1824. *23A:206*
Burmese War, 2d. Great Britain. Lambert, George Robert. Scandals (coverup). 1825-75. *25A:7275*
Burmese War, 2d (antecedents). Foreign relations. Great Britain. ca 1840-53. *25A:5817*
Burmese War, 3d. Great Britain. Monarchy (fall of). 1885. *25A:6398*
Burmov, Todor S. Alexander I. Bulgaria. Cabinet crisis. Davidov, A. P. Russia. 1879. *24A:4864*
Burn, William Lawrence. Bibliographies. 1935-67. *23A:6247*
Burn, William Lawrence (obituary). Great Britain. History (Victorian). 20c. *23A:4605*
Burne-Jones, Edward. Art. Books (editions). *Golden Legend* (Kelmscott edition). Morris, William. 1892. *25A:7348*
—. Art and design (review article). Crane, Walter. Morris, William. Whistler, James McNeill. ca 1860-1900. *24A:6707*
—. Artists. Morris, William. 1860's-70's. *24A:4120*
Burnell, Henry *(Landgartha)*. Catholicism. Drama. Great Britain. Ireland. 1640. *25A:1854*
Burnet, Gilbert. Great Britain. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Whigs. 17c. *23A:6237*
Burnet, Gilbert (will). Bishops. Great Britain. 1687-89. *24A:6857*
Burnett, John. Autobiography. Great Britain. Oxlade, John. Working Class (review article). 1790's-1920's. *25A:1712*
Burney, Charles. Bibliographies. Music. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1770-1808. *24A:1568*
Burney, E. Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). *Britannia* (training ship). Great Britain (Dartmouth, Gosport). Naval training. 1875-85. *23A:1385*
Burney, Fanny *(Journals and Letters;* review article). French Revolution. Great Britain. 1791-93. *23A:6241*
Burney, James (diary; review article). *Adventure* (vessel). Cook, James. Voyages. 1772-73. *24A:5636*
Burns, John. Great Britain (London). Local Government (county council). Politics. 1892-1918. *25A:4149*
Burns, Robert. Folk songs. Scotland. 1780's-96. *24A:4124*
—. Peasants. Poetry. Scotland. Tradition. 1785. *23A:1570*
Buroz, Eulalia. Venezuela. 1796-1817. *23A:3279*
Burr, Aaron. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA (Louisiana Territory). 1801-08. *21A:183*
Burridge, Frank. Big Four Railway Museum. Great Britain (Bournemouth). Railroads. 1923-60's. *25A:5675*
Burrus, Ernest J. Link, Wenceslao *(Diario;* letters). Mexico (Baja California). Travel. 18c. *23A:5507*
Burschenschaften. Germany. Ideology. Students. 1815-19. *25A:7815*
Burt, Edmund (letters). Military Campaigns. Scotland. Wade, George. 1725-28. *24A:6908*
Burton, Henry. Great Britain. Laud, William. Puritans. 1637. *23A:1543*
Burton, Isabel. Burton, Richard. Great Britain. Travel. 1850-96. *23A:1674*
Burton Park. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain (Sussex). Jesuits. 1680-1780. *23A:1538*
Burton, Richard. Brazil. Gama, José Basílio da (*O Uruguay*). Great Britain. Translations. 1769. 1879. *23A:4940*
—. Burton, Isabel. Great Britain. Travel. 1850-96. *23A:1674*
—. Nile River. Speke, John Henning. 1864. *21A:1701*
Burton, Robert. Benjamin, Walter R. Heise, John. Manuscripts. Radziwill, Nicholas Christopher (letter). ca 1936-76. *23A:4930*
—. Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Medical Research (humoral theory). Melancholia. Willis, Thomas. 17c. *25A:6098*
Burtsev, Vladimir. Emigrés. Great Britain. Political Repression. Russians. Terrorism. 1880's-98. *21A:174*
—. Foreign Agentura. France (Paris). Revolutionaries. Russia. Secret police. 1907-14. *24A:8128*
Burundi. Cattle. Contracts. Land. Political power. Tutsi. 1800-1920. *25A:3236*
—. Church and state. 1879-1972. *25A:3227*
—. Court life. Mwezi II Kisabo. 1852-1908. *25A:3235*
—. Monarchy, sacred. Tombs. 1700-1900's. *22A:1702*
—. Names, proper. Onomastics. -20c. *25A:3241*
Bury, J. B. Philosophy of history. ca 1890-1927. *24A:5181*
Buryats. London Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Russia (Novo-Selenginsk). 1818-40. *25A:5488*
Burzyński, Adam Prosper. Catholic Church. Poland (Sandomierz diocese). 1800-30. *24A:2451*
—. Egypt, Upper. Missions and Missionaries. 1790-1808. *24A:3026*
Busa, Roberto. Bruno, Giordano. Computers. Humanities. Italy. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1548-1744. 1951-68. *22A:2284*
Buschiazzo, Mario J. (commemoration). Architecture. Argentina. Bibliographies. Historians. ca 1920-70. *22A:53*
Bush. Australia. Historiography. National Self-image. Ward, Russell *(Australian Legend)*. 1958-78. 19c-20c. *25A:6465*
—. Australia (Sydney). *Bulletin* (periodical). City Life. Journalism. Values. 1890's. *25A:6431*
Bush, Douglas. Austen, Jane (review article). Butler, Marilyn. Halperin, John. Literary Criticism. 1775-1817. 1975. *25A:1589*
Bushido. Capitalism. Japan. 19c-20c. *23A:5277*
Bushmen. Bechuanaland. Colonial government. Domestic Policy. Great Britain. 1835-1940. *25A:6169*
—. Bleek, Wilhelm H. I. Language. South Africa. 1856-75. *21A:324*
—. Missions and Missionaries. South Africa (Ramah). 1816-50. *23A:5151*
—. Seiner, Franz (account). South-West Africa. ca 1890-1906. *25A:6184*
Business *See also* Accounting; Advertising; Banking; Consumers; Corporations; Credit; Management; Manufactures; Marketing; Multinational Corporations.
—. Abrams, Lawrence. Colonialism. France. Miller, David. Parti colonial français. 1890-1914. *24A:6419*
—. Accounting. Davison, Ralph (accounting journals). Netherlands. 1699-1700. *25A:2024*
—. Alphen, Hieronymus van (letters). Netherlands. Politics. Religion. ca 1765-1803. *23A:3991*
—. Archives. 1973. *24A:2697*
—. Archives. Economic Historical Archives. Netherlands. 17c-20c. *25A:2019*
—. Archives. Finland. 1976. *24A:144*
—. Archives. Netherlands (Utrecht). Westraven tile factory. 17c-19c. *24A:1815*
—. Artisans (orderbooks). Austria. 16c-18c. *23A:7168*
—. Attitudes. Gambling. Games. Time. 10c-20c. *25A:3038*
—. Australia. Cultural relations. Stanford, Thomas Welton. USA. 1859-1918. *23A:5397*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Irrawang). King, James. Pottery. 1830's-50's. *24A:782*
—. Balkan merchants. Habsburg Empire. Transylvania (Braşov). ca 1775-1850. *24A:2245*
—. Banks. Elites. Italy (Florence). 1861-94. *25A:4695*
—. Béranger, Nicolas. Tunisia (Tunis). 1684-1706. *25A:6158*
—. Bibliographies (translations). Economics. Political economy. -1973. *22A:2*
—. Biography (review article). Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 800-1970. *24A:4659*
—. Blake, N. F. Caxton, William (review article). Deacon, Richard. Painter, George D. Printing. 1473-76. *25A:7274*
—. Bookselling. Great Britain. Johnson, Joseph. 1760-1810. *24A:6688*
—. Cape Colony. Jerram, Edward Jenner. 19c. *24A:5709*
—. Chambers of Commerce. France (Lyons). Imperialism. 1900-14. *23A:1230*
—. Chinese. Immigration. Mexico (Sonora). Persecution. 1890's-1931. *23A:5493*
—. Colonists. France. Parti colonial français. 1890-1914. *24A:1120*
—. Compagnie du Chemin de Fer du Nord. France. Press. Publicity. 1852-70. *24A:6536*
—. Computers. Information storage and retrieval systems. Ontario Hydro Company. 1952-74. *21A:98*
—. Cuba. Diplomacy. Spain. Taylor, Hannis. USA. 1893-97. *25A:2926*
—. Eckstein, Hermann Ludwig. Pioneers. South Africa. 1882-94. *24A:3113*
—. Economic development. Japan. Stock companies. ca 1870-1900. *22A:2921*
—. Economic growth, rapid. USA. 1790-1840. *21A:1608*
—. Economic Theory. Gemeinwirtschaft school. Germany. Government regulation. 1970's. *24A:5564*
—. Employment policies (seminar). Great Britain. 19c-20c. *24A:4280*
—. Entrepreneurs. 1968. *21A:1609*
—. Ethics. Friends, Society of. 1600-1750. *23A:2930*
—. Felltham, Owen. Great Britain. 1623-41. *25A:1481*
—. Finland. Joppensson, Jöns (pseud. Rame Jöns). 1510-40. *25A:2133*
—. Finland. Pösö, Juho. 1840-1905. *25A:7666*
—. Foreign Investments. Gottfried, Edward. Peru. USA. 1877-1900. *22A:566*
—. France. Levy, Daniel. Mexico. Pharmacists. Snakes. 1885-87. *24A:2973*
—. France. Middle Classes (consolidation). Political Leadership. 1880-1914. *24A:1241*
—. France (Champagne). Russia. Wine. 1819-89. *24A:5028*
—. France (Paris). Investments. 15c. *21A:708*
—. Freemen. Great Britain (London, City of). 1551-53. *25A:7289*
—. Germans. Pacific Area. 1857-1914. *25A:3640*
—. Germany. Imperialism, economic. 1884-1914. *22A:3806*
—. Germany. Interest Groups. Liberalism. Political Factions. Union of German Trade. 1890-1900. *24A:7630*

—. Germany. Iron Industry. Kollmann, Wilhelm. Silesia (Upper). 1870-1908. *24A:4581*
—. Germany. Jews. Olschki family. Rare Books. Rosenthal family. 1859-1976. *25A:2235*
—. Germany. Society. 1780-1900. *25A:2255*
—. Germany (Cassel). Henschel & Son. Henschel, Sophie. Locomotive works. Railroads. 1860-1912. *25A:5010*
—. Germany (Cassel). Henschel & Son. Railroads (locomotive works). 1860-1912. *24A:4650*
—. Government. Iron and steel industry. Monopolies. 1907-35. *24A:683*
—. Great Britain. Iron industry. 1840-64. *21A:915*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. 18c. *22A:3568*
—. Great Britain. Modernization. Shipping. Tyne Steam Shipping Company. 1864-80's. *25A:4435*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Industrialization. Social Change. 1777-1860. *23A:3644*
—. Guatemala. Irisarri, Antonio José de. Revolutionaries. Trade. ca 1780-1868. *21A:1851*
—. Habsburg Empire. Labor, concentration of. Law. Licenses. Moravia (Brno). 1848-53. *25A:5195*
—. Investments (joint ownership). Netherlands. Ships (sale of). 16c. *25A:4829*
—. Islam. Palestine (Samaria; 'Arrâbeth). Sharika contracts. 1853-1943. *23A:656*
—. Japan. Management. Sumitomo Zaibatsu. 1868-. *23A:731*
—. Japan. Mitsui Company. Stock companies (limited liability). 1880's-1909. *22A:3092*
—. Japan (Kyoto, Nambu Koriyama). Management. Ono Gonemon family. ca 19c. *22A:3079*
—. Jews. Letters. Moldavia. 1829-42. *24A:4962*
—. Kenya (Nairobi). Land Tenure. Women. ca 1900-50. *23A:5079*
—. Ligo Regionalista. Nationalism. Political Parties. Right. Spain (Catalonia). 1901-23. *24A:1902*
—. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies (East Java; Bezoeki). Politics. Putte, Fransen van de. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 1849-62. *24A:4421*
—. Sisal factory. South Africa (Grahamstown). 1888-92. *24A:3114*
Business administration. Accounting. Japan. 19c-20c. *22A:2923*
Business Cycles *See also* Business History; Depressions; Recessions.
—. Agricultural development. Europe. Migration, internal. 1800-1914. *24A:2992*
—. Agriculture. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas. Wages. 1820's. *25A:1541*
—. Argentina. Foreign investments. Great Britain. 1808-1914. *24A:2970*
—. Australia. Immigration. 1880-93. *25A:929*
—. Australia. Population. 1861-1965. *23A:3146*
—. Climate. Trade. Volcanoes. ca 1814-20. *22A:284*
—. Economic development. Germany. Prussian Bank (annual reports). 1847-75. *23A:6895*
—. Great Britain. Labor recruitment. Strikes, frequency of. 1892-1938. *24A:1551*
—. Great Britian. Prices. USA. 1820-60. *21A:1618*
—. Hungary. Mining. Slovakia (Kremnica). 1450-1600. *25A:5211*
Business Cycles (long-term). Economic time series. Great Britain. Methodology. 1700-1938. *22A:3617*
Business directories. Great Britain (Congleton, Leek, Macclesfield). Industrial structure. Silk producers. 1784-1846. *24A:1629*
Business Education *See also* Accounting.
—. Amano, Tameyuki. Japan. ca 1868-1912. *22A:3086*
Business ethics. Baigan, Ishida. Japan. 1700-44. *22A:3088*
Business failures. China. Great Britain. Trading companies. USA. 1834-37. *24A:5554*
Business handbook. Hidža, Djura. Serbia. 18c. *23A:2371*
Business history. Accounting. Great Britain. History seminar. 19c. *22A:877*
—. Accounting, depreciation. Japan. Onoda Cement Company, Ltd. 1881-1904. *22A:3064*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Colonialism. 1836-1973. *24A:512*
—. Airplane industry. Colombia. Germany. 1843-1971. *22A:1895*
—. Apprenticeship, records of. Great Britain (Bristol). Merchant marine. 1785-90. *23A:3670*
—. Archives. Boulton, Matthew. Great Britain (Birmingham). New Central Library (Boulton and Watt Collection). Watt, James. 1750-1900. *24A:4056*
—. Archives. Great Britain (London). 1978. *25A:5694*
—. Australia. Hume Enterprises. 1910-40. *22A:1822*
—. Australia (Victoria). Huddart Parker & Company. 1876-1976. *25A:892*
—. Austria (Vienna). Commerce. 16c. *23A:4278*
—. Austria (Vienna). Wittgenstein, Karl. 1847-1913. *22A:2493*
—. Balance sheets (forms). Japan. 1873-ca 1900. *22A:3087*
—. Banking. Belgium. Netherlands. Société Générale de Belgique. 19c. *22A:3284*
—. Banking. France. Historiography. Steel industry. 19c. *22A:3347*
—. Banking. Italy (Siena). Monte dei Paschi. 1472-1973. *24A:7288*
—. Banking, commercial. France (Meuse). 1871-1914. *22A:3326*
—. Behavior. Entrepreneurs. Japan Business History Society Conference. Social organization. 1975. 19c-20c. *23A:2652*
—. Behavioral theory. Innovation, theory of. 1968. *23A:447*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Middle Classes. Trade center. 1500-1585. *22A:599*
—. Belgium (Seraing). Cockerill Family. Industrial Revolution. Iron Industry. 1799-1842. *22A:3279*
—. Bibliographies. France. 1970's. 19c-20c. *25A:4014*
—. Bolton Ogden & Company. Great Britain (Liverpool). Ogden Day & Company. USA (New York). 1790-1850. *22A:3548*
—. Bribery. Germany. Krupp News Agency. 1890-1914. *25A:4924*
—. Capital formation. Great Britain. Prices. 18c-19c. *24A:4281*
—. Cartels. Germany. Laissez-faire. 1873-90's. *22A:3807*
—. Coal mines. France (Morlanwelz-Mariemont). Stock companies. Warocqué, Nicolas. 1794-1815. *22A:633*
—. Colonialism. Dutch East India Company. Netherlands (Gelderland). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Frederik Godard van (correspondence). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Johan Frederik van (correspondence). 1775-1801. *22A:2331*
—. Deutsche Bank. Myths and Symbols. 19c-20c. *24A:2994*
—. Documents. Great Britain (London). Industrial Revolution. Public Record Office. 18c-19c. *23A:3805*
—. Economic history. 1900-66. *21A:390*
—. Economic Structure. France. Malthus, Thomas. 19c-20c. *22A:684*
—. Enterprises, large-scale. Europe, Western. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:2878*
—. Entrepreneurs. *Tradition* (journal). 1956-71. *24A:2988*
—. Europe. Manufacturing. Multinational corporations. 1815-1974. *22A:2908*
—. Fishing. Mowinckel, Johan Ludvig. Norway (Bergen). 1805-50. *23A:4210*
—. Fointemoing, Joseph. Fointemoing, Raymond. France (Libourne, Gironde). Wine. 1791-1820. *22A:616*
—. France. Investments. 19c-20c. *25A:3897*
—. Frobisher, Martin. Great Britain. Northwest Project. Stock companies. 1576-79. *23A:3836*
—. Germany. Government. Great Britain. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:448*
—. Germany. Historical consciousness. 19c-20c. *25A:2248*
—. Germany, East. Historiography. 1970's. *25A:5540*
—. Germany, West. History Teaching. Redlich, Fritz. Research. 1945-77. *25A:222*
—. Gourvish, T. R. Great Britain. Harvey, C. E. Management performance. Slavin, A. 1870-1939. *25A:4623*
—. Great Britain. Manufacturing. Multinational Corporations. 1815-1974. *22A:3621*
—. Great Britain. Shipping. 1885-1967. *22A:3538*
—. Great Britain (London). Linen drapers. Salte family. 18c. *23A:1489*
—. Historiography. Japan. Methodology and Research Methods. 1965. *22A:2922*
—. Historiography. Netherlands. 17c-20c. *24A:7317*
—. India (Bengal). Rural development. Sahana family. 1850-1950. *22A:1803*
—. Industrial Technology. Japan. ca 1860's-1940. *23A:737*
—. Italy. Terni firm. 19c-20c. *24A:7211*
—. Italy. Terni firm. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4394*
—. Japan. Management. ca 1900. *22A:3093*
—. Japan. Management. Matsushita, Konosuke. Toyota, Sakichi. 1867-1961. *25A:767*
—. Japan. Ôsakabo Company. 1883-1912. *24A:5846*
—. Locomotives. North British Locomotive Company. Scotland (Glasgow). 1903-58. *25A:4159*
—. Management education. 19c-20c. *23A:2668*
—. Management education. 1975. *23A:2684*
—. Methodology. 1920-70's. *25A:2715*
Business History (family). Cattle trade. Jonathan, David (account books). Jonathan, Thomas. Wales. 1839-1880. *22A:768*
Business, non-German. Austria. Capital market. Nationalism. 1848-1912. *24A:7763*
Business organization. India. Managing agency system. 1834-47. *21A:551*
—. Industry, heavy. 19c-1914. *22A:2913*
Business organization *(zaibatsu)*. Industrialization. Japan. 1868-1914. *22A:3080*
Business, private. Agricultural Technology and Research. Asia. Cotton industry. Japan. 1820's-1970's. *22A:2973*
Business promotion. China. Commerce, Ministry of. 1903-09. *25A:698*
Business reorganization. Ayukawa, Yoshisuke. Japan. Mining Company (Kuhara Kôgyô). Nissan Zaibatsu. 1905-28. *22A:3090*
Business transaction. Luden, Johannes. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Vanlerberghe, Aimé-Eugene. 1822-67. *23A:4002*
Businessman. Banarasidas *(Ardha-Kathanak)*. Daily Life. India. Middle classes. 1560-1615. *22A:457*
Businessmen. Attitudes. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1870-1900. *24A:4099*
—. Brazil. Exports. Interest Groups. Landowners. 19c. *25A:6603*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Elites. Planters. 19c. *23A:5597*
—. Burghers. Finland. Legal status. Russia. 1809-60. *25A:8217*
—. Chambers of commerce. Great Britain. Nationalism. 1860-96. *21A:810*
—. Education. Ethnic Groups. Lithuania (Kaunas, Vilnius). Middle classes. 1905-14. *23A:4516*
—. English Channel. France. Tunnel project. 1913. *24A:1251*
—. Foreign Investments. Japan. Korea. Railroads. Seoul-Pusan Railway. 1876-1906. *25A:6262*
—. Hungary (Selmecbánya). Mining. Social Classes. 16c. *24A:7813*
—. Political influence. Russia (Moscow). 1850-80's. *25A:5446*
Busion, G. Pareto, Vilfredo *(Scritti Politici)*. Political Theory (review article). 1872-93. *24A:1720*
Busk, Ellen. Friendship. Heathorn, Henrietta. Huxley, Thomas Henry. 1851-55. *25A:7163*
Busoni, Ferruccio. Finland. Music. 1888-90. *21A:1068*
Buss, Frances Mary. Education. Great Britain. Women. 1860's-90's. *23A:1670*
Buss, Wilfried (review essay). Germany. Jews. 1600's-1971. *21A:2283*
Bussard (vessel). German East Africa. Marines. Rebellions. 1905-07. *25A:558*
Bussorah Merchant (vessel). Physicians. Scott, James (diary). South Africa (Cape Town). Voyages. 1839. *25A:3301*
Bustamante, Carlos María de. Aesthetics. Independence movements. Mexico. Politics. 1774-1848. *21A:3027*
Bustamante, José María. Colombia. Independence, war of. Peru. 1796-1858. *24A:3508*
Bustillo, Lorenzo. Aveiro, Duchess of. Jesuits. Letters. Mariana Islands. Missions and Missionaries. Salgado, Francisco. 1676-89. *25A:6477*
Butashevich-Petrashevskii, Mikhail. Intellectuals. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1840's. *23A:2442*
Butchering trade. France (Grenoble). Meat consumption. 14c-15c. *25A:1362*
Bute, marquesses of. Aristocracy. Shipyards. Trade. Wales (Cardiff). 1839-1914. *23A:3627*
Bute, 3d Earl of. Diplomacy. Frederick II. Great Britain. Hague Overtures. Newcastle, 1st Duke of (Thomas Pelham-Holles). Prussia. 1750-1800. *24A:5381*
—. Ideology. Portraits. Ramsey, Alan. Reynolds, Joshua. 1750-75. *22A:751*

Bute, 3d Earl of (letter). Great Britain. Grenville, George. Political Leadership. 1761. *22A:899*
Butet, M. (diary). Charlevoix, Pierre Xavier *(Historia de Santo Domingo).* Daily Life. Hispaniola. 1716-30. *24A:3633*
Butler, Anthony. Boundaries. Diplomacy. Mexico. Texas. USA. 1829-36. *23A:5486*
Butler, Charles. Catholics (defense of). Great Britain. Impressment. Law. Sandwich, 4th Earl of. 1750-83. *25A:6957*
Butler, James. Great Britain (London). Hospitals. Royal Hospital of St. Katherine by the Tower. 1660-98. *22A:2155*
Butler, James (visitation book). Catholic Church. Ireland. 1752-54. *23A:3922*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. 1758-64. *24A:4306*
Butler, John Wesley (letters). Methodist Church. Mexico. Missions and Missionaries. Revolution. 1910-11. *25A:6541*
Butler, Marilyn. Austen, Jane (review article). Bush, Douglas. Halperin, John. Literary Criticism. 1775-1817. 1975. *25A:1589*
Butler, Samuel. Bibliographies. Evolution. 1835-1902. *25A:4179*
—. Broadsides. Great Britain. Jury, Grand. Popish Plot. 1681. *22A:3631*
—. Burke, Edmund. Conservatism. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2139*
—. Darwin, Charles. Natural History. 1749-1882. *25A:4180*
—. Great Britain. Handel, George Frederick. Music. 1855-1902. *23A:1411*
Butler, William. Medicine, practice of. Physicians. 1535-1618. *25A:4135*
Butler, William (papers). Great Britain (Cambridge). Physicians. ca 1550's-1618. *25A:4621*
Butlin, N. G. Accounting (residual concept). Australia. Economic growth. Western nations. 1861-1961. *24A:810*
Butlin, R. A. Agriculture (field systems; review article). Baker, A. R. H. Great Britain. Methodology. Prehistory-1976. *24A:6881*
Butlin, S. J. (obituary). Australia. Economic History. 1910-77. *25A:5609*
Butt, Isaac. Economic Theory (imputation). Ireland (Dublin). Longfield, Mountifort. Say, Jean Baptiste. Utility, marginal. 1832-47. *22A:940*
Butter industry. Grain. Russia (Siberia). Tariff. ca 1895-1915. *25A:2666*
Butter trade. Dairying. Ireland (Munster, Cork). 19c. *21A:926*
Butter trade (review article). Donnelly, James S. Ireland (Cork). 1870-90. *25A:4648*
Butzer, Martin. Anabaptists. Religious conflict. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. Tübingen Colloquy. 1528-35. *25A:7721*
Buxeuil de Roujoux, Louis-Julien de. Buffault, Philippe Jean-Baptiste. France (Saône-et-Loire). Prefects. Public administration. 1800-15. *22A:705*
Buxton, Gordon (obituary). Australia. Historians. 1927-72. *24A:99*
Buxton, Thomas Fowell. Abolition Movement. Guinea (Fouta Jallon; Timbo). Sierra Leone (Freetown). Slave trade. Thomson, William Cooper. Timbo expedition. ca 1830-43. *25A:3324*
Buzludzha holiday. Annexation. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Social Democratic Party (founding congress). 1868-92. *22A:3955*
Bwaidoka wars. Bromilow, William E. Converts. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea (D'Entrecasteaux Islands). *Tolama.* 1890-1912. *25A:953*
Bylebyl, Jerome J. Blood circulation. Harvey, William *(Essay on the Motion of the Heart and the Blood).* Scientific Experiments and Research. 17c. *24A:4279*
Byrd, William, II. Authorship. *Careless Husband* (play). Cibber, Colley. Drama. Great Britain. 1730-64. *22A:781*
Byrne, James (escape). Army. France. Irish. Prisoners of War. 1794-96. *24A:2834*
Byron, Anna Isabella. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. Marriage. Slander. 1792-1860. *21A:3279*
Byron, George Gordon. Armenian. Language. San Lazzaro (monastery). Venetia. 1816-24. *22A:3650*
—. Authorship. Disraeli, Benjamin. *Metropolitan Magazine.* Poetry. 1834. *23A:3697*
—. Bankes, William. Friendship. Great Britain. 1780's-1855. *23A:1692*
—. Byron, Anna Isabella. Great Britain. Marriage. Slander. 1792-1860. *21A:3279*
—. Grand Tour. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Romanticism. 1822-1900. *21A:358*
—. Great Britain. History. Poets. Satire. 1813-24. *22A:3502*
—. Great Britain. Islam. Poetry. ca 1800-16. *25A:4126*
—. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Poetry. 1825-1970. *22A:3478*
—. Great Britain. Social Customs. 1788-1824. *21A:765*
—. Great Britain (London). Italy (Florence). Poe, Edgar Allan. 1785-1842. *21A:2744*
—. Greece. Greece (Mesolóngion). Poets. 1821-24. *23A:7259*
—. Letters (review article). Marchand, Leslie A. 1814-19. *25A:7033*
—. Poetry. Russia. Venevitinov, Dmitriĭ. 1805-27. *22A:1282*
—. Poetry. Spain. Travel. 1809. *21A:3565*
Byron, George Gordon ("Beppo, the Vision of Judgment," "Don Juan"). Great Britain. Poetry. Romanticism. 1818-20. *23A:3799*
Byron, George Gordon (letters, journals). Great Britain. 1810-25. *21A:843*
Byron, George Gordon (*Marino Faliero*). Poetry. Political Theory. 1820. *21A:353*
Byron, George Gordon (*Ode to Napoleon*). Books (editions). Great Britain. 1814. *21A:367*
Byron, George Gordon (seminar). Europe. Philosophy. Poetry. 1974. ca 1800-24. *25A:4369*
Byzantine Empire. Constantinople, fall of. Philosophy of history. 1453. *24A:7713*
—. Constantinople, siege of. Ottoman Turks. 1453. *25A:662*
—. Europe, western. Lascaris, John. Librarians. Manuscripts. 1445-1535. *24A:1093*
—. Gibbon, Edward. 1776-91. *24A:53*
—. Ivan III (marriage). Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Sophia, Empress. Tarchaniotes, Neilos. 1472-1521. *24A:8073*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Nationalism. Rumania. 1596-1600. *25A:5318*
Byzantine Empire (restoration ideal). Cantacuzino, Serban. Diplomacy. Heraldry. Wallachia. 1678-1716. *24A:2483*
Byzantine studies. Dvornik, Francis (obituary). Historians. 1893-1975. *25A:2771*
Byzantinism. Art. Idealism. Russia. Shevchenko, Taras. 1840's-50's. *24A:8089*
Bzovius, Abraham (*Annales Ecclesiastici*). Alexander VII, Pope. Censorship. Constance, Council of. Germany (Cologne). Inquisition. 1640's. *22A:2439*

C

Cabala. Berechiah, Aaron. Italy. Judaism. 17c. *23A:2941*
—. Christianity. Converts. Great Britain. Helmont, Franciscus Mercurius van. Jews. 1670-90. *23A:1442*
Cabala, Christian. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. Renaissance. 15c. *24A:7218*
Cabalism. Christianity. Eger, Johann Habermann van. Netherlands. 1540-90. *25A:2003*
—. Hermetism. Judaizer Heresy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 15c-16c. *22A:1312*
Caballero, Fermín (letters). Historiography. Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. 1875-76. *24A:1927*
Caballero, Jerónimo. Educational Reform. Law. Spain. Valencia, University of. 1802. *22A:2382*
Cabanis, Pierre. France. Medicine. 1795-1804. *24A:3914*
—. France. Psychology. 1754-1836. *22A:2032*
Cabet, Etienne. Spain (Catalonia). USA. Utopias. 1800-71. *22A:1063*
Cabinet *See also* individual names of cabinet members and prime ministers.
—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Crimean War. Great Britain. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Political factions. Reform. Russell, 1st Earl. 1853-54. *24A:4113*
—. Canning, George. Great Britain. Politics. 1827. *24A:1524*
—. Castro, Cipriano. Governors. Venezuela. 1899-1908. *24A:3616*
—. Court life. Great Britain. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). House of Lords. Victoria, Queen. 1879-86. *25A:4308*
—. Denmark. Great Britain. Krieger, A. F. (journey, newspaper articles). Press. Schleswig-Holstein. Twiss, Travers. 1845-48. *23A:3701*
—. Elites. Japan. Political Leadership. 1885-1973. *22A:428*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Schleswig-Holstein. Victoria, Queen. 1863-64. *23A:6351*
—. Goschen, George Joachim (review article). Government. Great Britain. Political Parties. 1885-1914. *23A:6194*
—. Government. Great Britain. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). 1878. *22A:2143*
—. Japan. Matsukata, Masayoshi. Newspapers. Politics and Media. 1891-92. *23A:5270*
Cabinet (appointments). Great Britain. 1895-1971. *24A:3963*
Cabinet (British). Civil War. Confederate States of America. Great Britain. Intervention. Textile industry. 1862. *24A:6936*
Cabinet crises. Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, C. W. (papers). Defense Policy. Denmark. 1905-10. *24A:7498*
—. Alexander I. Bulgaria. Burmov, Todor S. Davidov, A. P. Russia. 1879. *24A:4864*
—. Balfour, Arthur James. Boer War. Chamberlain, Joseph. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Historiography. 1903. *24A:6800*
Cabinet de lecture. France. Libraries. Reading. 1830's. *25A:6950*
—. France. Reading. 1800-50. *25A:1435*
Cabot, John. Cuba. Discovery and Exploration. Geography (insularity). 1498. *23A:5693*
Cabot, Sebastian. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. 1550-57. *23A:2977*
—. Arctic expedition. Great Britain. Northeast Passage. Russia. Trade. 1551-56. *24A:5633*
Cabral, Pedro Alvares. Gama, Vasco da. Indian Fleet, 4th (command of). Manuel I. Naval expedition. Portugal. ca 1501-02. *23A:6630*
Cabrera, Estada. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Guatemala. Intervention. USA. 1909-13. *21A:1420*
Cabrières, Monseigneur de (letters). Catholic Church. D'Alzon, Father. France. 1849-80. *21A:701*
Cacao. Brazil (Amazon basin). 1730-1820. *23A:5582*
Caceres, Francisco de. Serpa, Fernandez de. Settlement. Spanish conquest. Venezuela (La Grita). 1549-55. *24A:6297*
Cáceres, José Núñez de. Dominican Republic. Independence. 1821-44. *24A:3657*
—. Dominican Republic. Independence Movements. 19c. *24A:3658*
Cachin, Marcel. France. *Humanité* (newspaper). Socialist Party. 1893-1958. *23A:1121*
Cacique system. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Modernization. Politics. Primo de Rivera, Miguel. Spain. 1898-1931. *23A:4081*
—. Elections. Local Politics. Spain. 1875-1911. *23A:6784*
—. Politics. Spain (Andalusia). 1890-1931. *25A:2101*
Cadastres. Attitudes. France (Toulouse). Peasants. Property tax. Taxation. 1500-1789. *22A:3356*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. France. Netherlands. Taxation. 1806-10. *25A:284*
—. Feudalism. Methodology. Russia. 1500-1650. *25A:5342*
—. Historiography. Russia. 16c-20c. *25A:5426*
—. Occupations. Peasants. Russia (Novgorod; Bezhetsk *piatina).* Social Change. 1470's-90's. *25A:5432*
—. Pushechnikov, Dmitri. Russia (Chuvash, Mordva regions). ca 1600-50. *25A:8189*
Cadavers. Burke, William. Hare, William. Knox, Robert. Medical Education. Murder. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1827-28. *25A:7068*
Cadet, Louis Claude. Chemistry. France. Pharmacy. 1731-1821. *21A:1898*
Cadet movement. Australia (Victoria). Military Education. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6429*
Cadet training ships. Great Britain. Impressment. Seamen, merchant. Working Conditions. 1835-90. *21A:3360*
Cádiz Company. Negroes. Slave trade. Spain. 1765-79. *25A:2100*
Cádiz, defense of. Angoulême, Duc d'. France. Intervention. Military expedition. Spain. 1822-23. *24A:297*
Cádiz, Gulf of. Fortifications. Military science. Spain. 14c-. *22A:3753*
Cádiz (siege). France. Military expedition. Spain. 1823. *24A:5416*
Cadogan, 1st Earl. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Military Biography. 1672-1726. *23A:6098*
Cadorna, Luigi (letters). Risorgimento. Rome, liberation of. 1870. *22A:3673*
Cadoudal, Georges. Enghien, Duc d' (execution). France. Great Britain. Napoleon (abduction plot). 1803-04. *25A:282*
Cady, John F. Asia, East. France (Lyons). Imperialism (causes). 1900. *21A:721*

Caesar, Charles (epitaph). Quarles, Francis. 1642. *24A:4095*
Caesarean section. Childbirth. Europe. Folk Songs. Henry VIII. Seymour, Jane (death). Women. 16c. *25A:540*
Caetani, Antonio (letter). Lerma, Duke of. Papal nuncios. Spain. 1616. *23A:1995*
Caetani, Enrico. Clement VIII, Pope. Diplomatic mission. Poland. 1596-97. *24A:256*
Cafeterias. Charities. Poland (Warsaw). Warsaw Charitable Organization. 1869-1914. *25A:2519*
Caffa, fall of. Crimea. Genoa. Ottoman Empire. 1475. *25A:2605*
Cagliostro, Alessandro di. Catherine II. Freemasonry. Russia. 1779-91. *22A:2575*
Cagniard de la Tour, Charles. Carnot, Lazare (report). Carnot, Sadi. Engines. France. 19c. *24A:3844*
Caher Castle, siege of. Ireland (Tipperary). Maps. 1599. *24A:1659*
Cahiers de doléance. Basques. French Revolution (Cibourre, Saint-Jean-de-Luz). Primogeniture. Women's rights. 1789-93. *24A:3734*
—. Elections. Estates General. French Revolution (Paris). Nobility. Political participation. 1789. *25A:3934*
—. Estates General. France (Beaujolais). Nobility. 1649-51. *23A:1204*
—. France (Ardres). Local Government (departments). 1789-90. *24A:6604*
—. French Revolution (Châtellerault). Nobility. 1789. *25A:3910*
Caiger, Stephen Langrish. British Honduras (review article). Imperialism. 18c-20c. 1929-49. *25A:6560*
Caillaux, Henriette. Calmette, Gaston (murder). *Figaro* (newspaper). France. Murder. 1914. *24A:6568*
Caillaux, Joseph. Agadir Crisis. Clemenceau, Georges. Diplomacy. France. Germany. Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von. Morocco. 1911-12. *23A:194*
—. Briand, Aristide. World War I (antecedents). 1914. 1932. *25A:6781*
Caillaux, Joseph (speech). France. Richelieu, Cardinal. 17c. 1936. *25A:1392*
Caille, Pierre François (register). Clergy (constitutional). French Revolution (Douai). Religious life. 1793-1802. *23A:5900*
Caillié, René. Explorers. French West Africa (Timbuktu). 1828. *25A:616*
Cairnes, John E. Australia. Bordo, Michael David. Gold rushes. Methodology. 1851-73. *25A:6437*
—. Australia. Economic Theory. Gold, discovery of. 1851-73. *23A:809*
Caisse d'Amortissement. Bonds, government. France. Prices (manipulation). 1816-24. *25A:3890*
Calabria, Duke of (Ferdinand). Este family. Mantua, Jachet de (mass). Music. 1501-50. *25A:3844*
Calamine mining consortium. Belgium. Foreign Investments. Italy. Société Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Zinc de la Vieille Montagne. 19c-20c. *25A:6721*
Calamy, Edward. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Puritanism. Radicalism. 17c-18c. *21A:2131*
Calandrelli, Alessandro. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Roman Republic. Treason. 1848-53. *22A:2301*
Calandrini, Jean Louis. Mathematics. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* Translating and Interpreting. 1703-58. *25A:5041*
Calas, Jean. France. Huguenots. Religious toleration. Voltaire. 1713-62. *24A:3729*
Calasanzio, Giuseppe. Poor. Religious Education. Scolopico order. Sicily. 1617-1964. *22A:3722*
Calculating device (circles of proportion). Davenport, Robert. Mathematics. Scotland. 1647-60. *23A:6065*
Calculus. Mathematics. Spain. 1650-1800. *23A:4088*
Calcutta Public Library. India. Libraries. 1835-98. *23A:777*
Caldas, Francisco José de. Agriculture. *Calendario Rural* (treatise). Camacho, Joaquín. Colombia. 1801. *23A:3255*
—. Colombia. Colonial society. Science. 1768-1816. *23A:5617*
Caldas y Tenorio, Francisco José de. Humboldt, Alexander von. Latin America. Scientific instruments. 1802. *21A:2987*
Caldas y Tenorio, Francisco José de (documents). Colombia. Independence Movements. Scientists. 1806-16. *22A:549*
Caldeira Brant, Felisberto (letters). Bonifácio, José (letters). Brazil. Cochrane, Thomas. Independence Movements. Navy. 1822-25. *25A:1057*
Calderón, Abdón. Río de la Plata (Buenos Aires province). 1585-1880. *23A:948*
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro *(El sitio de Bredá).* Breda, siege of. Netherlands. Theater performance (1st). 1625. *25A:7632*
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro *(The Lady Ghost).* Comedy. Superstition, attack on. 17c. *24A:2955*
Calderón, Mencia. Río de la Plata. Travel. 1556. *24A:942*
Caldiera, Giovanni. Aristocracy. Barbaro, Ermolao. Barbaro, Francesco. Family. Literature. Marriage. Venetia. ca 1450-1520. *24A:1739*
Caleb Baily Charity. Clergy (aid). Great Britain. 1750-1974. *22A:3597*
Calendar, Gregorian. Bohemia. Catholic Church. Protestantism. 16c. *22A:1170*
Calendar of performances. Scotland (Edinburgh). Theater. 1700-50. *22A:2241*
Calendar reform. Easter. Pius X, Pope. 1903-14. *23A:478*
—. Habermel, Erasmus. 16c. *25A:4681*
Calendar rituals. *Maslenitsa* (Slavic spring carnival). Rites and ceremonies. Russia. 19c-1914. *22A:1287*
Calendario Rural (treatise). Agriculture. Caldas, Francisco José de. Camacho, Joaquín. Colombia. 1801. *23A:3255*
Calendars. French Revolution. Sociology. 1793-1806. *25A:1444*
—. Judaism. ca 1100-1975. *25A:3202*
—. Mixtec. Zapotec. 16c-17c. *22A:3159*
Calendars (equinoxes, solstices). Chronology. 1450-1650. *25A:16*
Calendars (Georgian, Gregorian). Great Britain. Jones, Hugh. USA. 1752. *24A:4154*
Calendars, perpetual. Cook, James. *Endeavour* (vessel). Voyages. 1768-71. *24A:492*
Calico. Caravans. Nigeria (Kano). Trade. Tripoli. 1862-1918. *24A:513*
Calico printing. France (Jouy-en-Josas). Oberkampf, Christophe Philippe (factory). Working Class. 1760-1815. *24A:1154*
California State University, Long Beach. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. USA. 1500-1918. *22A:1489*
California, University of (Berkeley). Libraries. Society of Cabinetmakers. Spain (Madrid). 20c. *24A:1935*
Calleja del Rey, Félix María (inspection report). Economic conditions. Mexico (Nuevo Léon, Nuevo Santander). Militia. 1795. *23A:3201*
Calligraphy. Bavaria (Passau). Lindensperger, Christof (textbook). 1509-14. *24A:4607*
Callosa, Bernardino. Catholic Church. Colombia (Socorro). Loyalty. Martínez, José. Royalists. 1816. *21A:648*
Calmette, Gaston (murder). Caillaux, Henriette. *Figaro* (newspaper). France. Murder. 1914. *24A:6568*
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. Assembly of Notables. France. Maupeou, René-Nicolas de. Parlement of Paris. Political Reform. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1770-87. *22A:1987*
—. Eden Treaty. France. Great Britain. Treaties (commercial). 1786. *25A:6711*
Calorique de vide. Clément-Desormes, Nicolas. France. 1810-20. *21A:435*
Calthorpe family. Aristocracy. Charities. Great Britain (Birmingham). Landlords and Tenants. Urbanization. 1810-1910. *23A:6068*
Calthorpes' Edgbaston Estate. Cities. Great Britain (Birmingham). Social Classes. 1717-1960's. *25A:4161*
Calvados (vessel). China. France. Infantry Regiment, 101st. Moncets, Ernest Jacquelot des (letters). Voyages. 1859-60. *25A:5859*
Calvani, Aristides (address). Academia Colombiana de Historia. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Historical societies. Venezuela. 1971. *22A:2731*
Calvert, C. J. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Macedonia. Miladinov brothers. Prisoners. 1861. *25A:5070*
Calvert, George. Great Britain. Parliament. Patronage. 1604-25. *25A:4346*
Calvet, Jean. Catholics. Literary History. 1874-1974. *25A:1259*
Calvignac, Jean Baptiste (memoirs). France (Carmaux). Industrial Relations. Miners. Socialism. Workers' Federation of Tarn. 1880's-1934. *22A:2035*
Calvin Academy. Cramer, Gabriel. Mathematics. Switzerland (Geneva). 1724-52. *24A:4690*
Calvin, John. Bellah, Robert. Eucharist. Reformation. Theology. ca 1528-64. *21A:1630*
—. Bellarmine, Robert *(Controversies).* Counter-Reformation. Humanism. Scholasticism. 1523-96. *24A:5601*
—. Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint. Theology. 1539-59. *25A:478*
—. Beza, Theodore. Humanism. Reformation. Viret, Pierre. 16c. *22A:2942*
—. Bullinger, Heinrich. Peter Martyr (letters). Reform. 1542-62. *23A:2913*
—. Bullinger, Heinrich. Switzerland (Zurich). Usury. ca 1520-45. *21A:3645*
—. Christianity. Humanism. 16c. *21A:1628*
—. Church (role). Theology. 1520-. *21A:2793*
—. Consistories. Morality. Switzerland (Geneva). 1559-69. *24A:2181*
—. Determinism. Theology. 1539-59. *23A:467*
—. Discrimination. France (Strasbourg). Refugees. *Schutzschrifft vor Calvinum* (tract). ca 1530-85. *24A:3843*
—. Huguenots. Predestination (doctrine). 16c-18c. *25A:3125*
—. Penal law. Theology. 1520's-40's. *22A:1654*
—. Preaching. Rhetoric. 1529-64. *23A:2937*
—. Predestination (seal, sealing). Sacraments. Theology. 1520's-59. *25A:7874*
—. Reformation. Sermons. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1549-64. *25A:2299*
Calvin, John *(French Catechism;* preface). Christianity. Italy. Reformation. Valdès, Juan de (catechetical instruction). 1526-45. *22A:294*
Calvin, John *(Institutes of the Christian Religion).* Books (editions). France. Reformation. 1562. *22A:2015*
—. Castellio, Sebastianus. 1553. *23A:470*
Calvin, John (letter). Farel, Guillaume. Switzerland (Geneva). 1545-1977. *25A:5058*
Calvinism *See also* Congregationalism; Puritans.
—. Afrikaners. Economic activity. South Africa. 18c-1975. *22A:3000*
—. Alexandre, Pierre. Authority. DesGallars, Nicolas. 16c. *24A:6459*
—. Anglican Communion. Beard, Thomas. Hakewill, George. Providence, doctrine of. Puritanism. 1550's-1700. *25A:483*
—. Archives. Church History. Hungary (Debrecen district). 16c-20c. *24A:2722*
—. Baptists. Edwards, Jonathan (influence). Theology. 1780-1830. *21A:424*
—. Belgium (Ypres). Camerlynck, Jan. Persecution. Trials. Wild Geuses. 1566-69. *24A:3706*
—. Catholic Church. Fontanini, Benedetto. Reformation. 16c. *25A:3152*
—. Church and state. Great Britain. Puritans. 1560-1603. *25A:4317*
—. Clergy. Costerus, Abraham. Netherlands. 1575-1620. *24A:7306*
—. Dax, Leonhard. Debates. Germany (Alzey Castle). Hutterites. 1567-68. *23A:2082*
—. Democracy. Historiography. 16c-20c. *24A:2782*
—. Evangelical Church. Liffort, Charles (visit). Transylvania. 1593. *24A:3003*
—. France. Italy (Ferrara). Renée of France. 1529-36. *25A:3835*
—. France (Strasbourg). Reformation. Refugees. 1523-97. *24A:3907*
—. Germany (Magdeburg archbishopric). Joachim Friedrich, Elector. Prussia (Brandenburg). 1566-1608. *23A:4186*
—. Great Britain. Predestination. Reformation. 1520-53. *21A:3447*
—. Great Britain (Sussex). Heathfield Independent Chapel. Religious conflict. ca 1767-1878. *22A:3477*
—. Napier, John. Politics. Revelation (interpretation of). Scotland. 1593. *21A:3293*
—. Netherlands. Teachers. 1570-1630. *23A:1880*
—. Politics. Social Change. 16c-20c. *25A:240*
Calvinism (polemic against). Barberini, Francesco. Vatican. Verstegan, Richard (letter). ca 1550-1641. *21A:1629*
Calvinist scholasticism. Italy. Peter Martyr. Theology. Zanchi, Jerome. 1540-90. *24A:7208*
Calvinist (term). Etymology. ca 1550-55. *24A:3019*
Calvinists. Barlaeus, Caspar. Jews. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1610-48. *25A:1976*
—. Divine right of kings. France. Government, Resistance to. ca 1579-1628. *24A:6516*
—. France (Armentières). Iconoclastic crisis. Trials. 1566. *25A:1387*
—. France (Rouen). Labor. Persecution. Protestants. 1700. *21A:702*
—. Germany. Netherlands. Revolution. 1560-1620. *23A:4191*
—. Lutheranism. Netherlands. 16c. *24A:7310*

Calwer, Richard. Europe. Imperialism. Quessel, Ludwig. *Sozialistische Monatshefte* (periodical). 1905-18. *24A:4578*
Calypso tradition. Literature. Music. West Indies. 1890's-1970. *21A:3143*
Camacho, Joaquín. Agriculture. Caldas, Francisco José de. *Calendario Rural* (treatise). Colombia. 1801. *23A:3255*
Camacho Roldán, Salvador (memoirs). Colombia. 1827-1900. *25A:1106*
Camaiani, Nofri (letter). Elections. Papacy. Pastor, Ludwig von (account). Paul IV, Pope. 1555. *25A:7529*
Camara, Eugenia Infante da. Actors and Actresses. Brazil. Poetry. Portugal. 1837-67. *23A:6623*
Câmara, José Aurélio (obituary). Brazil. Historians. 1921-74. *25A:113*
Cambacérès, Jean Jacques. France. Historiography. Napoleon. ca 1800-17. *24A:1294*
Cambacérès, Jean Jacques (letters). Authority, delegation of. France. Napoleon. 1799-1815. *23A:1340*
Cambodia. Ang Duong, King (death). Chronology. Historiography. 1859-60. *25A:3563*
—. Chronicles, royal (Inscription Number 39). Inscriptions. 1656-1747. *25A:3562*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Relations. Siam. Tribute. Vietnam. ca 1790's-1863. *21A:1810*
—. Feudalism. Land ownership. Law. 1850-60. *24A:5950*
—. France. Independence Movements. Monarchy. Nationalism. 1850-86. *25A:3557*
—. France. Norodom Sihanouk. Sisowath, King. Succession. 1904-41. *24A:5946*
—. Kai (monk). Rebellions (anti-Vietnamese). 1820. *24A:752*
—. Land Tenure. Law. 19c. *25A:3570*
—. Laos. Vietnam. ca 11c-1975. *23A:5365*
Cambodia (Ba Phnom). Cults, religious. Nak ta Me Sa. Sacrifice, human. Siwotha, Prince. 1877. *25A:3556*
Cambon, Paul. Colonial Government. France. Lyautey, Hubert. Morocco. Tunisia. 1869-1925. *23A:2997*
—. Diplomacy. France. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1891-98. *25A:2945*
—. Entente Cordiale. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Grey, Edward (letters). 1912. *21A:1447*
Cambon, Paul (letters). Dreyfus Affair. France. Jews. 1890's. *23A:6000*
Cambrai, League of. France. Propaganda. 1509-10. *25A:1407*
—. Italy (Po River). Julius II, Pope. Naval expedition. Venetia. War. 1509-10. *23A:6523*
—. Polesella, battle of. Venetia. 1509. *25A:2977*
Cambrai, siege of. Artists. France. Louis XIV. ca 1677. *24A:1182*
Cambrai, Treaty of. Charles V (correspondence). Decisionmaking model. France. Holy Roman Empire. Margaret of Austria. 1529. *23A:5757*
Cambridge Group for the Study of Population and Social Structure. Census. Family structure. 18c-20c. *23A:4694*
—. Family (review article). Social Organization. 1974. *23A:375*
Cambridge History of Africa (review article). Africa. Historiography. 17c-18c. *25A:3225*
Cambridge Platonists. Great Britain. Humanitarianism (irresistible compassion). USA. ca 1660-1800. *23A:2841*
Cambridge Teachers' Training Syndicate. Aristocracy. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Teacher Training. Vaughan, Herbert. 1894-99. *23A:3756*
Cambridge University. Africa, West. Church Missionary Society. Great Britain. Keswick Conventions. Missionaries. Racism. 1890's. *24A:6992*
—. Agriculture. Depressions. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1871-1913. *25A:7408*
—. Art courses. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Humanism. ca 1535-90. *24A:1468*
—. Cattell, James McKeen. Great Britain. Psychology (experimental laboratory). 1886-88. *22A:2236*
—. Cheke, John. Curricula. Great Britain. Humanism. Master of grammar (glomery). ca 1440-1540. *25A:4106*
—. Colet, John. Great Britain. Humanism. Oxford University. ca 1465-1505. *23A:3666*
—. Curricula. Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. Mathematics. 1500-49. *25A:1771*
—. Dewey, C. J. Great Britain. Idealism. Utilitarianism. 1874-1914. *22A:3489*
—. Dialectics. Great Britain. ca 1560-90. *21A:3356*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Great Britain. Mechanics. Physics. 1800-50. *23A:3841*
—. Education. Great Britain. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1865-69. *21A:3385*
—. Education. Great Britain. Whewell, William. 1819-55. *21A:3262*
—. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Oxford University. Reform. 1871-1913. *23A:1471*
—. Geography. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. 1871-1923. *22A:2239*
—. Great Britain. Idealism, abstract. Oxford University. 19c. *22A:869*
—. Historiography. India. Nationalism. 1950's-70's. ca 1875-1947. *25A:6348*
—. Oxford University. Philosophy. 1900's. *24A:4058*
Cambridge University (Christ's College). Bainbrigg, Cuthbert. Johnson, Francis. Puritans. Religious Liberty. 1589-90. *25A:1655*
Cambridge University, Corpus Christi College (collections). Libraries. Marlowe, Christopher. Parker, Matthew (library). 1578-93. *25A:1729*
Cambridge University (Corpus Christi College Upper Library). Book collecting. Great Britain. Libraries. Parker, Matthew. 1550's-1960's. *22A:71*
Cambridge University (King's Hall). Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Oxford University. Teaching. 15c-16c. *25A:4177*
Cambridge University (Magdalene College). Great Britain. Kingsley, Charles. 1840-70. *23A:1424*
Cambridge University Press. Great Britain. London Stationers' Company. Publishers and Publishing. 1631-34. *21A:3256*
Cambridge University (review article). Educational ideals. Great Britain. Rothblatt, Sheldon. 1850's-90's. *25A:4278*
Cambridge University (South Asian Archives). Archives. British Empire. India. 1760-1947. *25A:162*
Cambridge University (St. John's College). Great Britain. Pilkington, James. Puritanism. ca 1553-65. *22A:3465*
Cambronne, Pierre (eulogy). France. Imperial Guard. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *21A:238*
Camden, William *(Britannia)*. Antiquarianism. Gibson, Edmund. Great Britain. Lhuyd, Edward. Printing. 1692-95. *24A:7103*
Camelford, 2d Baron (Thomas Pitt). Crime. Great Britain. Naval Biography. Pitt family. 1775-1804. *23A:3800*
Camellias. China. Horticulture. Japan. South Pacific. USA. -1972. *22A:2961*
Camerani, Sergio (tribute). Archivists. Italy (Florence). 1950's-73. *23A:4618*
Camerlynck, Jan. Belgium (Ypres). Calvinism. Persecution. Trials. Wild Geuses. 1566-69. *24A:3706*
Cameron, Charles Hay. Bentham, Jeremy. Ceylon. Charter of Justice. Colonial Government. Judicial reform. 1833. *24A:5896*
Cameron, Julia Margaret. Great Britain. Photography. Poetry. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(Idylls of the King)*. 1874-79. *22A:2181*
Cameron, K. N. Holmes, R. Literature. Shelley, Percy Bysshe (review article). 1810's-22. *25A:1738*
Cameron, Simon. Civil War. Diplomacy. Europe. Intervention. Russia. USA. 19c. *21A:1449*
Cameron, Verney Lovett. Africa. Explorers. Great Britain. 1870's. *22A:1700*
Cameroon. Agriculture. Germany. Plantations. 1885-1914. *23A:618*
—. Colonial Government. France. Germany. 1884-1960. *22A:379*
—. Duala. Economic Conditions. Politics. Social systems. 1706-1916. *24A:582*
—. France. Germany. Imperialism. 1884-1914. *23A:5187*
—. Germany. Literature, colonial. 1884-1914. *23A:5172*
Cameroon (Adamawa; Banyo). Fulas. Germany. 1902. *23A:606*
Camillis, Joseph de *(Catechism)*. Printing. Ruthenia (Trnava). Uniates. ca 1526-1700. *24A:7704*
Camino, Alonso de (family). Genealogy. Spain (Ajo). Vélez de Hontanilla family. 1585-18c. *23A:2017*
Camino Real. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain (California, Alta and Baja). 1697-1771. *24A:885*
Camisards. Bâville, Delamoignon de (letters). Edict of Nantes (revocation). France (Languedoc). Protestants. Rebellions. 1701-18. *22A:3292*
Camões, Luis Vazde. Poetry. Portugal. Renaissance. Utopias. 1539-80. *23A:1907*
Camp de Boulogne. France. Military Camps and Forts. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1805. *23A:232*
Campaigns. *See* Military Campaigns.
Campaigns, Political. *See* Political Campaigns.
Campan, Henriette. Education. France. Monarchy. Women. 1768-1822. *23A:1318*
Campanella, Tommaso. Colonialism. Monarchy (idealization of). Spain. 1600. *24A:1896*
—. Drake, Stillman *(Galileo Against the Philosophers)*. Galileo. Gassendi, Pierre. Mersenne, Marin. Philosophers. 1625-42. *24A:6391*
—. Friendship. Rome. San Remigio, Serafino di. Santa Maria sopra Minerva (convent). 1634. *25A:7503*
—. Protestantism. Theology. 1568-1639. *25A:7496*
Campano, Giovann'Antonio. Aristocracy, ecclesiastical. Catholic Church. Humanism. Pius II, Pope. ca 1429-77. *24A:7213*
Campbell, Frank. Bibliography. British Library. Libraries. 1890-95. *24A:2739*
Campbell, George. Charles II. Cochran, John. Colonies. Conspiracy. Great Britain. 1682-83. *24A:1478*
—. Educational policy. India (Bengal). 1871-74. *23A:3111*
Campbell, Ian. Australia. Free Trade Council. Liberal and Reform Association. Parliament. Political Factions. 1890's-1907. *25A:3628*
Campbell, John. Ethiopia. Mikael (ambassador). 1658-1739. *21A:466*
Campbell, John (article). Korea. 1705-48. *25A:784*
Campbell, John Logan. Connelly, Frank. Fiction. New Zealand (Auckland). Sculpture. 1817-1912. *24A:833*
Campbell, John McLeod. Church of Scotland. Irving, Edward. Scotland. Theology. 1826-41. *24A:1357*
Campbell, Neil (diary). Napoleon (exile). 1814-15. *23A:251*
Campbell of Inverawe (family). Scotland (Argyll). Youth (careers). ca 1645-1716. *22A:3523*
Campbell, R. H. Economics. Skinner, Andrew S. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations;* review article). Wilson, Thomas. 1776-1976. *23A:6433*
Campe, Joachim Heinrich. Basedow, Johann Bernard. Educational Policy. Philanthropy. Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf. 1724-1818. *21A:1573*
Campen, Jacob van. Architecture. City hall. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Verboons, Philips. 17c. *24A:1821*
Camperdown (vessel). Great Britain. Libya (Tripoli). Shipwrecks. Tryon, George. *Victoria* (vessel). 1893. *24A:547*
Campi, Antonio. Architects. Italy (Cremona). 16c. *24A:4356*
Campillo y Cossio, José del. Colonies. Economic Development. Indians. Latin America. Reform. Spain. 18c. *25A:6514*
Campo, Marqués de (letter). Godoy, Manuel de. Spain. Telegraph. 1789. *23A:2031*
Campo Santo (battle). Army. Irish Brigades. Italy. Spain. War of the Austrian Succession. 1710-43. *22A:2824*
Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Artisans. Enlightenment. Ideology. Industry. Peasants. Spain. 18c. *21A:3530*
—. Enlightenment. Library history. Spain. 1788. *21A:2219*
Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de (archives). *Sinapia*. Spain. Utopias. 17c. *24A:1875*
Camps i Arboix, Joaquim de (obituary). Agricultural history. Historians. Spain (Catalonia). 1894-1975. *24A:5217*
Canada *See also* North America.
—. Acadians (expulsion). Great Britain. Land tenure. Oath of allegiance. 11c-18c. *25A:4147*
—. Adult education. Great Britain. 1516-1977. *24A:4109*
—. Archives. Culture. Educational services. France. USA. 1977. *25A:160*
—. Archives. Libraries. Lithuania. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:1420*
—. Argentina. Dependency, external. Economic Conditions. Grain. 1880-1930. *22A:3196*
—. Army. Great Britain. Richmond, 3d Duke of. Wolfe, James (letters). 1755-58. *23A:1781*
—. Asia. Christianity. Colleges and Universities (review article). 1850-1971. *23A:449*
—. Asia, South (studies). Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute. 1967-78. *25A:5678*
—. Australia. British Commonwealth. Historiography. ca 19c-20c. *23A:1764*
—. Australia. Federal grants. State governments. USA. 1787-1974. *23A:3142*
—. Australia. New Zealand. Political party systems. South Africa. 1870-1976. *24A:5460*

—. Autonomy. Ellice, Edward. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1838-40. *24A:4014*
—. Baptista de Lima, Manuel C. Discovery and Exploration. Pinheiro, Diogo. Pinheiro, Manoel. Portugal (Barcelos). Voyages. 1521-98. *22A:1695*
—. Bermuda. Political Integration. 1800-1977. *24A:6335*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. Latin America. USA. 16c-1973. *23A:1*
—. Bibliographies. Scandinavia. USA. 1970. *22A:9*
—. Boundary dispute. *Caroline* (vessel). Great Britain. USA. 1837-42. *24A:1474*
—. British Empire. Great Britain (London). Provincial Government (agent general). 18c-20c. *23A:3842*
—. British West Indies. Political integration. 1884-1974. *24A:6336*
—. British-Canadian Symposium, 2d. Geography, historical. 1977. *25A:175*
—. Capitalism. Imperialism. Socialism. Women. ca 1870-1975. *22A:2912*
—. *Capricieuse* (vessel). France. Naval vessels (official visit). 1855. *25A:4036*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. France. Publications. 1850-1914. *23A:1319*
—. Catholic Church. Financial support. France. 17c-18c. *25A:6859*
—. Catholics. Emigration. Glengarry Highlanders. Impressment. Macdonnell, Alexander. Scotland. 1770's-1814. *22A:3623*
—. Colleges and universities. Great Britain. USA. Victorian studies. 1971. *22A:105*
—. Colonial Government. Durham, 1st Earl of (censure). Great Britain. Whigs. 1800-50. *24A:6959*
—. Colonial Stock Act of 1900. Great Britain. Imperialism. Laurier, Wilfrid. Trade. 1890's-1900. *24A:6872*
—. Communalism. Dukhobors. Russia. 1652-1908. *25A:5404*
—. Communism (review article). Europe, Eastern. Public administration. USSR. ca 1850-1975. *23A:7013*
—. Corporativism. France. Groulx, Lionel. Maurras, Charles. Nationalism. 1910-40. *25A:1421*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Western. Foreign policy. USA. ca 1850's-20c. *23A:4764*
—. Cultural relations. France. Trade. 1760-1870. *23A:5957*
—. Defense Policy. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. 1896-1914. *24A:6801*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Macdonald, John Alexander. Spain. 1878-83. *25A:5822*
—. Dukhobors. Emigration. Persecution. Russia. 1654-1899. *24A:2593*
—. Dukhobors. Russia. Sects, Religious. 1898-1902. *24A:8121*
—. Ellice, Edward. Expansionism. Great Britain. *Montreal Gazette* (newspaper). USA. ca 1837-54. *25A:7039*
—. Europe. Sports. USA. 1740-1975. *24A:5467*
—. Fletcher, Henry Charles. Great Britain. Military. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1878. *21A:1499*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company (purchase of). International Financial Society. Railroad building. 1863. *24A:6703*
—. France. Fur trade. 1600-50. *22A:3383*
—. France. Intellectuals. Political Culture. 1760-1815. *22A:1510*
—. France. Tariff. Treaty negotiations. 1901-09. *24A:6585*
—. France. Trade. 1640-1760. *25A:4038*
—. Fur trade. Japan. Sea otters. USA. Wildlife Conservation. 18c-20c. *25A:3121*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Land. Prices. Taxation. 1890-1970's. *24A:5574*
—. Governors (lieutenant). Great Britain. Head, Francis Bond (appointment). 1835. *24A:6918*
—. Great Britain. Indian-White Relations. 1840. *21A:3289*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Liberalism. Monck, Charles Stanley. Reform. ca 1840-87. *21A:852*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations (dues). Law. Political contributions. USA. 1871-1961. *22A:218*
—. Great Britain. Lawrence, D. H. *(Lady Chatterley's Lover).* 1911-72. *22A:2132*
—. Great Britain. National characteristics, British. Textbooks. USA. 1880-1930. *25A:1479*
—. Great Britain. Public Opinion. Rural Settlements. 1840's-1860's. *21A:845*
—. Historians. Japan. Norman, E. Herbert (review article). 1940-77. *25A:2794*
—. Immigration. Ireland. Poor Law Commission. Servants. Women. 1865. *24A:1671*
—. Immigration. Jews. Russia. Segal, Beryl (memoirs). USA. 1900-70's. *24A:2580*
—. Islamic studies. Scholarship. Slavic Studies. 1950-70. *23A:2689*
—. Japan. Trade. Wheat. 1896-1911. *22A:3067*
—. Onomastics. Russia. Ukraine. 1860-1966. *21A:1300*
Canada (Annapolis Royal). Charles I. Colonization. France. Scotland. 1621-35. *24A:4190*
Canada (Beechey Island). Arctic. Franklin, John. Great Britain. Polar Exploration. 1845-48. *25A:526*
Canada (British Columbia). Douglas, James. Education. Governors. Scotland (Lanark). 1812-19. *24A:6796*
Canada (Cape Breton Islands; Louisbourg). Fishing company. France (Poitou; Les Sables d'Olonne). Huart, Christophe-Albert-Alberic d'. Nobility. 1750-75. *23A:1138*
Canada (Halifax). *Challenger* (vessel). Honeyman, David. Oceanography. 1872-76. *21A:1673*
Canada (King William Island). Franklin, John. Great Britain. Northwest Passage. Polar Exploration. 1845-1954. *21A:2805*
Canada (Manitoba). Immigration. Mennonites, Bergthaler. Stoesz, David (diary). Ukraine. 1872-76. *23A:7415*
Canada (Montreal). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Colleges and Universities. McGill University. National University of La Plata. Physics. 1890-1920. *25A:6581*
—. Catholic Church. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Lartigue, Jean Jacques. 1819-37. *23A:1129*
—. Great Britain. Military History. 1840's. *21A:3432*
Canada (New Brunswick). Arnold, Benedict. Arnold, Margaret Shippen. Great Britain. West Indies. 1781-1801. *23A:3554*
Canada (New Brunswick; Saint John). *Columbine* (vessel). Great Britain. Hills, George. Mutinies. 1809. *25A:7283*
Canada (New France). Charlevoix, François Xavier de. France. Historiography. Methodology. 1682-1761. *22A:700*
—. Colonial policy (review article). Eccles, William J. France. Seignelay, Marquis de. ca 1675-95. *24A:1247*
—. France. Huguenots. Protestantism. 1541-1760. *23A:3409*
Canada (Newfoundland). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain (Bristol). Lloyde, Johan. ca 1479-81. *24A:6856*
—. Geology. Great Britain. Jukes, Joseph Beete. Travel. 19c. *25A:4110*
Canada (Northwest Coast). Aesthetics. Great Britain. Landscape painting. ca 1775-1800. *22A:247*
Canada (Northwest Territories). Great Britain. Lefroy, John Henry (journals). Magnetic survey. Scientific Expeditions. 1843-44. *22A:1682*
Canada (Nova Scotia). East Indians. Presbyterian Church. Religious Education. Trinidad. 1868-1912. *24A:6364*
Canada (Nova Scotia; Halifax). Armies. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Lyons, Charles. 1812-63. *25A:4277*
—. Great Britain. Naval bases. War of 1812. 1795-1815. *23A:6238*
Canada (Nova Scotia; St. Ann's). MacLeod, Norman. Migration. Presbyterian Church. Scotland. ca 1800-50's. *23A:3625*
Canada (Ontario). Chippewas. Europe. Indians. Maungwudaus (George Henry). Theater. 1840's. *24A:2914*
Canada (Prince Edward Island). Emigration. Scotland (Highlands). Selkirk, 5th Earl of. 1803. *25A:7009*
Canada (Quebec). Bourget, Bishop (letters). Catholic Church (unity). Habsburg Empire. Italy. War. 1859. *22A:2272*
—. Chinese studies. 1950-75. *24A:664*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Colonial Government. France. Patronage. 1650's-1700. *25A:6807*
—. Compagnie de Colonisation et de Crédit des Cantons de l'Est. Foreign Investments. France. Settlement. 1881-93. *25A:6864*
—. DeGaulle, Charles (Montreal speech). Foreign relations. France. 1763-1976. *25A:1283*
—. France. Lamaletie, Jean-André. Trading circles. 1741-63. *24A:6436*
—. France. Merchants. Protestants. Trade. 1740-60. *21A:2758*
Canada (Quebec; Montreal). Coubertin, Pierre de. Olympic Games. 1892-1976. *24A:357*
Canada (Vancouver). Great Britain. Naval withdrawal. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1793-95. *25A:5786*
—. Great Britain. Navies. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. Territorial rights. 1790. *23A:227*
Canada (Vancouver Island). Cook, James. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1778-94. *25A:270*
Canadian Mennonite Bible College (Mennonite Heritage Centre). Archives. Mennonites. 1979. *25A:5669*
Canadian Rebellion Losses Bill. Brougham, Henry Peter. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Politics. Rebellions. 1849. *25A:4389*
Canal boats. Daily Life. Great Britain (Midlands). Hanson, H. Social Conditions. ca 1830-60. *24A:3987*
—. Great Britain (Midlands, East). Shipbuilding. 19c. *25A:4294*
Canalejas y Méndez, José. Catholic Church. Church and State. Spain (Catalonia). 1910. *21A:1034*
—. Guardia Civil. Politics. Romanones, Conde de. Spain (Barcelona, Salamanca). Students. 1901-03. *21A:3525*
Canaletto, Antonio. Art History. Great Britain (London). Painting. 1746-56. *21A:848*
Canals *See also* names of canals, e.g. Suez Canal, etc.; Navigation, Inland.
—. Austria. Engineering. Francesconi, Hermenegild. Railroads. Roads. 1820-60. *21A:2368*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Danube River. Economic policy. Industrialization (review article). Shipping. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4765*
—. Austria (Vienna). Bohemia. Exports. Fuel. Wood. 1850-1900. *24A:2261*
—. Austria (Vienna). Danube Canal. ca 1580-1977. *25A:7982*
—. *Bagshawe* v. *Leeds to Liverpool Canal Company.* Great Britain. Landowners. Property. 1790-99. *24A:4218*
—. Belgium. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Schelde Estuary. Trade. 1866-67. *24A:6394*
—. Black Sea. Danube River. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1838-60. *24A:7894*
—. Boats. Great Britain (Midlands). Hanson, H. Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1870-1950. *25A:4145*
—. Climate. Economy. Methodology. Netherlands. 1634-1839. *25A:2020*
—. Construction. Geography, Historical. Laman Canal. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Dobruja). 16c-19c. *24A:2199*
—. Engineers. Great Britain. Korsakov, Nikolai (travels). Russia. 1775-77. *24A:2527*
—. Finance. Grand Western Canal. Great Britain. 1769-1838. *25A:4412*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Railway and Canal Traffic Act. 1894-1913. *25A:4156*
—. Netherlands (Middelburg). Ships (mole). 1500-1800. *25A:4817*
Canals family. Cotton print factory. Spain (Barcelona). 1756-86. *24A:7329*
Canard, Henri-Philibert. France. Military Biography. Senegal. 1819-1923. *23A:610*
Cañaris. Ecuador (Sierra). Inca Empire. Indians. Spanish conquest. 16c. *23A:5645*
Canary Islands. Adanson, Michel. Beeckman, Daniel. Peron, François. Spain. Travel literature. 16c-19c. *21A:1028*
—. Agüimes. Catholic Church. Convents. Religious Orders. Spain. 6c-19c. *22A:992*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 15c-16c. *24A:7349*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 16c. *25A:2036*
—. Aristocracy. Ranks and Titles. Spain. 16c-1972. *21A:3590*
—. Art. Portugal. Spain. 15c-19c. *24A:7362*
—. Atlantic Ocean. Bibliographies. 1970-72. *24A:5109*
—. Basilio, Pedro. Catholic Church. Cistercians. Convents. Spain. 1592-1971. *21A:3583*
—. Bello, Andrés. Genealogy. 17c-19c. *24A:4491*
—. Catholic Church. Novels. Nuns. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. ca 1860's-1920. *21A:3572*
—. City Council. Cubas Martín, Sebastián de. Hospital of San Lázaro (administration). Spain. 1647-57. *23A:6652*
—. Colonies. Genoa. Riberol, Francisco de. Sugar. Trade. 12c-16c. *24A:7443*

—. Commerce. Great Britain. Ireland (Dublin). Lowther, Christopher. Wheat. 1632-33. *25A:1847*
—. Constitutional Law. Provincial Government. Spain. Zuaznávar y Francia, José María. 1494-1970. *21A:1019*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Genealogy. Ordaz, Diego de. Peru (Marañón River). Silva brothers. Spain. 1530. *24A:5613*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Latin America. Social Conditions. Spain. 1840-95. *24A:4502*
—. Economic Conditions. Europeans. Spain. 16c. *24A:1914*
—. Genealogy. Piar, Manuel Carlos. Soublette, Carlos. Venezuela. 17c-18c. *24A:6296*
—. Historians. *Revista de Historia Canaria.* Serra, Elías. Spain. ca 1948-71. *24A:136*
—. Lebrija, Sancho de. Nebrija, Antonio de (children). Spain. 15c-16c. *23A:6663*
—. Lugo, Alonso de. Shipping (outfitters of). Spain. Tenerife, conquest of. 1493-94. *23A:6679*
Canary Islands (Fuerteventura). Catholic Church. Inés de Benigamin, Saint. Santa Inés (hermitage). Spain. 17c-1969. *22A:1054*
Canary Islands (Grand Canary). Capitulations of 1480. Finance. Military Finance. Spain. 1480. *23A:6680*
Canary Islands (Tenerife). Catholic Church (jurisdiction). Spain. 1528-19c. *23A:6751*
Cañas, Juan Manuel de. Costa Rica (Heredia). Independence. 1821-23. *21A:600*
Cancellor, Reginald. Corporal punishment. Great Britain. Hopley, Thomas. *Regina* v. *Hopley.* Schools. 16c-19c. *25A:1657*
Cancer. Alcoholism. Death and Dying. Thomson, James. 1876-82. *24A:4131*
—. Great Britain. Society for Investigating the Nature and Cure of Cancer. 1801-02. *22A:2226*
—. Great Britain (London). Guy, Richard. Lawsuits. Sweden. 1759-70's. *25A:487*
Cancino, José María. Bolívar, Simón. Panama Canal (plans). 1822. *24A:6149*
Candia Expedition. France. Naval Vessels (galleys). Vivonne, Duc de. 1669. *23A:288*
Candle. Austria (Styria; Knittelfeld). St. Benedikten (church). 1713. *25A:2373*
Candle industry. Rumania. Trade. Venetia. Wax. 16c-18c. *23A:4979*
Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. Botany. 1800-41. *25A:5059*
—. Botany. Patriotism. Switzerland. 1800-41. *25A:5045*
—. Science. Teaching. 1800-40. *25A:5046*
Cañete, Pedro Vicente (*Código Carolino*). Bolivia (Charcas). Law. Mining. 18c. *21A:3094*
Canga Argüelles, José (memorandum). Disentail. Legislation. Public debt. Spain. 1813-23. *23A:6655*
Canini, Marco Antonio. Balkans. Nationalism. 19c. *24A:2209*
Canizares, Eduardo (report). Governor's Palace (repair of). Guam. 1884. *24A:3384*
Cannabis. Counterculture, Victorian. Great Britain. Morality. Pornography. Sexual repression. Wilde, Oscar *(Salome).* Women's liberation movement. 19c. *22A:2202*
Cannabis, diffusion of. Africa. Drugs. Social Customs. 100-1974. *24A:510*
Canning, George. Cabinet. Great Britain. Politics. 1827. *24A:1524*
—. Coalition government. Great Britain. Political Factions. Whigs. 1827-30. *24A:7106*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. Sweden. 1807-14. *21A:1485*
—. George IV. Great Britain. Politics. 1796-1827. *23A:1533*
Canning, George (letters; nicknames). Great Britain. Political Leadership. Politics. 1817-20. *24A:1371*
Cannon factory. Ismail, Mawlay. Morocco (Tetuán). Spain. 1726-90. *23A:5111*
Cannon, W. F. (paper). Physics. Science, History of. ca 1800-40. *25A:3192*
Cannonmaking. Artillery. Technology. 18c. *23A:4832*
—. Carron Company. Naval technology. Russia. Scotland. 1768-85. *24A:7980*
Cannons. Austria (Graz). Museums. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1584-1708. *25A:5188*
—. Europe. Naval warfare. Ordnance. 1338-1790. *23A:2770*
Canny, N. Conquest (review article). Great Britain. Ireland. Sidney, Henry. 16c. *25A:1494*
Cano, Juan Sebastián del. Discovery and Exploration (circumnavigation of globe). Magellan, Ferdinand. Spain. 1519-22. *23A:522*
Canoes. Africa, West. Fishing. Transportation. War. 18c-19c. *21A:2877*
Canon law. Austria. Evangelical churches. 19c-20c. *23A:7107*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Hoyer, Ernst. 1890-1955. *25A:2805*
—. Catholic Church. 19c-20c. *23A:2938*
—. Catholic Church. Marriage. 11c-20c. *24A:476*
—. Catholic Church. Marriage. Papal States (Romagna). 1520-93. *24A:1783*
—. Catholic Church. Marriage laws. Poland. 11c-16c. *23A:7309*
—. Catholic Church. Switzerland. 19c-20c. *24A:2175*
—. Catholic Church. Switzerland. 15c-20c. *24A:4683*
—. Divorce. France (Nord). Judicial Administration. Officialité. 17c-18c. *25A:1340*
—. Papacy. Torquemada, Juan de. 1440-68. *23A:460*
Caños del Peral. Architects. Rabaglio, Virgilio. Spain (Madrid). Theater. 1742. *24A:4524*
Canot, Theodore. Senegal. Slave trade. 1834. *23A:594*
Canova, Antonio. Angeloni, Luigi. Art. Confiscations. Giordani, Pietro. Italy. Napoleonic Wars. 1818-48. *23A:1854*
Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Alfonso XII. Isabella II. Letters. Santillán, Emilio. Spain. 1869-74. *23A:2015*
—. Cacique system. Modernization. Politics. Primo de Rivera, Miguel. Spain. 1898-1931. *23A:4081*
—. Conservative Party. Constitution. Political theory. Spain. ca 1850-97. *24A:7330*
—. Cuba. Government. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Reform. Spain. 1868-79. *23A:6649*
—. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Monarchy (restoration). Political parties. Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco. Spain. 1874. *25A:2037*
Cantabrian battalions. Carlist Wars. Spain. Volunteers. 1873-76. *24A:1903*
Cantacuzene, Constantin. Drawings. Petrovaradin, siege of. Rumania. 1694. *24A:7895*
Cantacuzino, Serban. Byzantine Empire (restoration ideal). Diplomacy. Heraldry. Wallachia. 1678-1716. *24A:2483*
Cantemir, Antioch. Anna, Empress. Maittaire, Michael. Poetry. Russo-Turkish War. 1737. *24A:407*
Cantemir, Dimitrie. Alliances. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Phanariots. Russia. 1710-11. *23A:7320*
—. Amphilochius. Moldavia. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:2558*
—. Balkans. Greeks. Historiography. 18c. *25A:5136*
—. Costin, Miron. Moldavia. Rumanians (origins of). 1714-1960's. *21A:1226*
—. Europe. Moldavia. Readership. 1698-1834. *21A:1232*
—. Expansionism. Philosophy of History. Russia. 1673-1723. *25A:2759*
—. Foreign Policy. Historians. Monarchy. 1673-1723. *24A:4930*
—. Foreign relations. Moldavia. Political theory. Proclamation of 1711. 1711. *21A:1245*
—. Historians. Ideas, Western. Moldavia. Rumania. 1673-1723. *21A:3733*
—. Historians. Ottoman Empire. Politicians. Rumania. 1673-1723. *23A:4392*
—. Historians. Rumania. 1675-1723. *23A:7315*
—. Historians. Rumania. 17c-18c. *23A:7335*
—. History. Ottoman Empire. 1693-1700's. *21A:502*
—. Independence Movements. Moldavia. 1673-1723. *24A:4989*
—. Intellectuals. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Russia. 1673-1723. *25A:5283*
—. Legal History. Moldavia. ca 1700. *21A:1248*
—. Moldavia. Peter I. Russia. Treaties. 1711. *21A:170*
—. Nationalism. Rumanians (origins of). 1716-1918. *21A:1253*
Cantemir, Dimitrie (autographed manuscript). Music. Rumania. 18c-19c. *21A:1223*
Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Book on the Moslems' System of Religion).* Islam. Translating and Interpreting. Vračanski, Sofronie. 1800-13. *25A:5095*
Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Description of Moldavia).* Maps. Moldavia. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Publishers and Publishing. 1714-1957. *25A:5288*
Cantemir, Dimitrie *(History of the Ottoman Empire).* Historiography. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1714-1877. *23A:4403*
Cantemir, Dimitrie (letters). Archives. Moldavia. 1696-1723. *21A:1250*
—. Moldavia. 1696-1721. *21A:1220*
Cantemir, Dimitrie (works). *Acta eruditorum.* Historians. Moldavia. 1714-38. *24A:2462*
Canterac, José. Latin America. Military Biography. Spain. 1786-1835. *24A:4526*
Canterac, José (communiqué). Independence, War of. Junín, battle of. 1824. *24A:6271*
Canterac, José (dispatch). Junín, battle of. Military Campaigns. 1824. *24A:1024*
Canterbury, Archbishop of. Church of England. Great Britain. Morton, John. 1486-1500. *25A:1603*
Canterbury Cathedral. Architecture. Cathedrals. Great Britain. Restorations. 7c-20c. *25A:4208*
Canterbury Museum. Architecture. Australian Museum (Sydney). Museums. New Zealand (Christchurch). 1965. *22A:1406*
Cantilli, Grigore (diary). Carol I (diary). Independence, War of. *Pirelli* (periodical). Plevna (battle). Rumania. 1877. *25A:5324*
Cantilli, Grigore (memoirs). Belogradgic (battle). Ottoman Empire. Plevna (battle). Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:2968*
Cantillon, Richard. Economics. LeMaître, Alexandre. Methodology. Urban studies. 18c-20c. *23A:2544*
Canton. Federalist Republicans. Spain (Seville). 1868-73. *23A:1979*
Canton movement. Centralization. Local government. Paris Commune. Spain. 1871-73. *23A:6722*
Cantoni, Costanzo. Cotton. Industrialization. Italy (Gallarate). ca 1820-1900. *24A:1763*
Cantor, Georg. Bolzano, Bernhard. Mathematics (infinite sets). 19c-1918. *24A:3039*
—. Infinite (concept). Mathematics (set theory). 1895. *25A:2171*
—. Leo XIII, Pope. Mathematics (set theory). Theology (infinity). ca 1872-95. *24A:384*
—. Mathematics (set theory). 1870-73. *25A:2226*
—. Mathematics (set theory). Philosophy. 1871-97. *25A:2223*
Canzio, Stefano. Democratic associations. Italy (Genoa). Military campaigns. Politics. 1859-1909. *25A:4690*
Cão, Diogo. Congo. Discovery and Exploration. Portugal. Vaz, Fernão. 1479-83. *24A:586*
Cape Colony *See also* South Africa.
—. Africans. Boers. Great Britain. Military Service. Rifle Brigade (1st Battalion). 1852-53. *23A:277*
—. Africans. Christianity. Nationalism. Separatist Movements. 1875-1960's. *25A:6178*
—. Africans. Diamond mining. Pass-law system. 1867-72. *24A:3129*
—. Africans. Dutch East India Company. Europeans. 1652-1795. *25A:6172*
—. Agriculture (innovations). Parlby, Samuel. Settlement. 1831-78. *21A:1726*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Cattle killings. Xhosa. 1856-57. *25A:3306*
—. Artists. Photography. 19c. *24A:3120*
—. Aylward, Alfred. Fenians. Ireland. 1861-84. *24A:5714*
—. Backhouse, James *(Narrative).* Botany. Friends, Society of. 1838-40. *25A:6181*
—. Barnard, Anne. Dundas, Henry (letters). 1788-1808. *24A:5711*
—. Bayley, Thomas Butterworth. Hermann, Heinrich Wilhelm. Painting. 1869-1916. *24A:3119*
—. Business. Jerram, Edward Jenner. 19c. *24A:5709*
—. Colonial Government. Coloureds. Kat River Settlement. Rebellions. 1829-54. *24A:3117*
—. Colonization. Netherlands. Riebeeck, Jan van. 1652. *24A:5704*
—. Cowley, John. Frontier War, 7th. Irwin, W. N. (letters). Military Medicine. 1843-76. *24A:555*
—. Dutch East India Company. Wolzogen, Karl von (letters). Württemberg Regiment. 1786-90. *24A:572*
—. Europeanization. Migration. Orlam. South-West Africa. 1800-85. *25A:3290*
—. Evangelism. Nationalism. Taylor, William. 1856-1910. *24A:5715*
—. Genealogy. George III. Rex, George. 1765-90's. *23A:5122*
—. Libraries. ca 1800-60. *25A:3288*
—. Pattle, James (family). ca 1800-55. *24A:557*
—. Plague. Public Health. Segregation. 1900-09. *25A:3302*
—. Slavery. 17c-19c. *25A:587*
—. Travel. Wurmb, Fr. von (letters). 1775. *24A:3131*

Cape Colony (northeast). Harris, William Cornwallis. Maps. 1836-37. *23A:5118*
Cape Verde Islands. Africa, West. Brazil. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Slave trade. 1469-1775. *21A:2759*
—. Archive Histórico Ultramarino. Biblioteca da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa. Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa. Libraries. Portugal (Lisbon). 1971-72. *22A:1401*
—. France (Dieppe). Paris, François de (account). Slave Trade. Voyages. 1682-83. *24A:614*
Capellanías (benefices). Catholic Church. Investments. Mexico. 1665-1799. *24A:884*
Capelle, Adolph (papers). Brum, Joachim de (papers). Guam, University of (Micronesian Area Research Center). Marshall Islands. 1885-1944. *25A:3658*
Capellen, Johan Derk van der. Adams, John. American Revolution. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Public opinion. 1775-82. *24A:1840*
—. American Revolution. Attitudes. Netherlands. 1776-83. *24A:4441*
Capetians. Attitudes. Monarchy. Portugal. ca 14c-1974. *22A:984*
Capgrave, John (manuscripts). Great Britain. 1748-1970's. *22A:767*
Capital *See also* Banking; Capitalism; Investments; Labor; Monopolies.
—. Cotton spinning and weaving. Great Britain (Lancashire). Gregg family. Gregg, Samuel and Company. Management. 1784-1840. *24A:4206*
—. Economic Structure. Elites. Naples. 1815-60. *24A:1710*
—. Emigrants. Italy, southern. Land. Liberals. 1860-1913. *25A:1880*
—. Foreign Investments. Free trade. Latin America. 1811-1970. *24A:868*
—. Government. Mineowners. Politics. Transvaal. 1900-07. *22A:353*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 18c-19c. *21A:3302*
—. Italy. Social Classes (review article). Sylos Labini, Paolo. 1881-1971. *24A:7252*
Capital accumulation. Europe. Industrialization. 1650-1860. *24A:2984*
—. Japan. Kurashiki Textile Firm. Landownership. Ohara family. Textile Industry (review article). 1868-1911. *25A:6311*
—. Japan. Landownership. Mitsubishi Company. 1870-93. *25A:3481*
—. Japan. Mitsui Clan Council. Monopolies. Property. 1886-93. *23A:5276*
Capital (availability). Economic Growth (regional differences). Europe, Eastern. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *21A:2328*
Capital Cities. *See* Cities, Capital.
Capital, concentration of. Cotton. Great Britain (Lancashire). Industrialization. 1812-50. *24A:1418*
Capital, devaluation of. France. Public expenditure. 1815-1970. *25A:3935*
Capital exports. Foreign Investments. France. Imperialism. ca 1880's-1914. *22A:613*
—. USA. Western Nations. 1825-1945. *23A:441*
Capital, foreign. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1859-65. *21A:1256*
Capital formation. Business History. Great Britain. Prices. 18c-19c. *24A:4281*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Investments. Savings. 1870-1913. *24A:1400*
—. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. Slave trade. Williams, Eric. 18c. *21A:790*
Capital formation, fixed. Construction. Great Britain (Merseyside). 1800-1913. *25A:7181*
Capital investment. Enclosures. Great Britain. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. Working conditions. 1760-1830. *21A:3281*
Capital market. Austria. Business, non-German. Nationalism. 1848-1912. *24A:7763*
—. Banking. Germany. Industrialization. ca 1815-1914. *22A:1116*
—. Money. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *23A:1894*
Capital Punishment *See also* Executions.
—. Australia. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Papua New Guinea. 1888-1945. *25A:6423*
—. Australia (Queensland). Rape. 1859-1901. *23A:5379*
—. Banditry. Juvenile Delinquency. Spain. 1759-1843. *24A:7337*
—. British East India Company. Forgery. India. Judicial Process *(lex loci)*. Kumar, Nanda (execution). 1775. *24A:5920*
—. Crime. Spain (Lorca). 19c. *21A:1015*
—. Death and Dying. Rites and Ceremonies. Social Customs. ca 1400-1850. *24A:5476*
—. Great Britain. Harriot, Thomas. Raleigh, Walter (speech before execution). 1618. *21A:2144*
—. Guillotine. Switzerland (Geneva). 19c. *21A:1121*
—. Press. Slanc, Karl. Slovenia. 1848-78. *24A:7756*
Capital replacement. Behavior. Great Britain. Habakkuk, H. J. Labor, skilled. Technology (review article). USA. 19c. *21A:1606*
Capital, sources of. Brewing industry. Scotland. ca 1750-1830. *24A:1393*
—. Scotland (Glasgow). Tobacco. Trade. USA (South). ca 1740-80. *22A:779*
Capitalism *See also* Capital; Socialism.
—. Absolutism. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1868-1900. *24A:3258*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). Feudalism. Research. Russia. 15c-20c. 1970's. *25A:8200*
—. Agricultural Development (review article). France (Île-de-France). Jacquart, Jean. Land. 16c-17c. *24A:6522*
—. Agricultural reform. Peasants. Prussia (eastern provinces). ca 1811-65. *23A:2087*
—. Agriculture. Chile. Feudalism. 1540's-1973. *25A:6627*
—. Agriculture. Colonization. Russia. 1863-1913. *23A:7397*
—. Agriculture. Europe. Feudalism. Government Enterprise. USA. ca 1700-1890. *25A:456*
—. Agriculture. Farms, family. Marx, Karl. 18c-19c. *25A:6036*
—. Agriculture. Germany. Prussia. 1848-70. *25A:4967*
—. Agriculture. Giorgetti, Giorgio. Historiography. Italy. Marxism. 18c-20c. *25A:7537*
—. Agriculture. Japan. Liberalism. Rebellions. 1882-84. *25A:6295*
—. Agriculture. Land reform. Scotland. 18c. *25A:7147*
—. Agriculture (review article). Greece. 19c-1975. *24A:2414*
—. Alienation. Marx, Karl *(Grundrisse)*. Science. Technology. Working class. 1857-58. *25A:2186*
—. *Allgemeine Zeitung* (newspaper). Japan. Marx, Karl (letters). 1851-52. *25A:5879*
—. Anti-Semitism. Marxism. Mehring, Franz. 1880-1914. *24A:7647*
—. Armaments industry. Great Britain. 1889-1905. *22A:3509*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Sydney). Labor movement (review article). Nairn, Bede. Politics. 1870-1900. *25A:3609*
—. Balbus, Isaac. Marxism. Political Theory. Social change. 1971. *22A:1587*
—. Banking. Demography. Italy (Genoa). Money. 17c. *22A:3686*
—. Beet sugar industry. Corporations. Germany. ca 1836-1900. *23A:2084*
—. Bibliographies. Russia. 18c-20c. 1970's. *25A:5416*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain (Durham). Lead mining. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1406-1529. *21A:2023*
—. British South Africa Company. Government, constraints on. Imperialism. Rhodesia (Marandellas). 19c. *22A:349*
—. Bukharin, Nikolai. Economic Theory. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 19c-1973. *22A:2910*
—. Bulgaria. Economic Development. Rumania. Trade. 1840-78. *25A:2305*
—. Bulgaria. Industrialization. 1877-1944. *25A:8037*
—. Bureaucracy. Ottoman Empire. Political Change. Social Classes. 18c-20c. *21A:2885*
—. Bushido. Japan. 19c-20c. *23A:5277*
—. Canada. Imperialism. Socialism. Women. ca 1870-1975. *22A:2912*
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Verona). Mazza, Nicola (essay). Usury. 1745-1865. *22A:3669*
—. Catholic movement. Historiography. Venetia. 1800-1900. *22A:3702*
—. China (Hunan; Ch'ang-sha, Yüeh-chou). Imperialism. Japan. Ports. 1899-1904. *25A:666*
—. Chinese. Economic structure. Foreign investments. Great Britain. Malay States. 1786-1976. *25A:3554*
—. Chlorosis. Diseases. Great Britain. Medicine. Social Classes. 19c. *25A:7087*
—. Cities. Germany. Middle classes. Social mobility. ca 1500-1800. *23A:6871*
—. Class struggle. Japan. 1853-1961. *24A:3225*
—. Cobbett, William. Great Britain. Industrialization. Urbanization. 1763-1835. *22A:926*
—. Colonial Government. Imperialism. Independence movements. Lenin, V. I. 1896-1924. *21A:287*
—. Colonial society. Frank, Andre Gunder. Latin America. 16c-19c. *23A:5440*
—. Colonization. Kenya. Land. ca 1880's-ca 1920's. *25A:3240*
—. Communism. Mill, John Stuart. Socialism. 1826-73. *21A:2097*
—. *Communist Manifesto*. Property, private. 19c. *23A:2907*
—. Consumerism. Economic Development. Spain. 1890's. *22A:1049*
—. Consumption. Marx, Karl. Veblen, Thorstein. 19c-20c. *24A:2862*
—. Developing nations. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 1840's. 1970-72. *25A:462*
—. Developing nations. Marxism-Leninism. Revolution. 1840's-1970's. *24A:5457*
—. Distribution. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 19c-20c. *25A:3120*
—. Economic change. Feudalism. French Revolution. 18c-19c. *25A:3116*
—. Economic Conditions. Europe. Political change. Social Conditions (review article). 1964-1975. ca 1400-1800. *24A:220*
—. Economic crisis. 1815-. *23A:2886*
—. Economic development. Elites. Government. Russia. 1860-1917. *23A:2385*
—. Economic development. Macedonia. Trade. 19c. *23A:7025*
—. Economic development. Marx, Karl. Russia. 1861-81. *24A:5042*
—. Economic history. Historiography. Korea. 1750-1910. *25A:782*
—. Economic History. Keynes, John Maynard. Marx, Karl. Smith, Adam. 1700's-1974. *22A:1647*
—. Economic planning. Socialism. ca 850-1970's. *23A:435*
—. Economic Policy. Italy. Liberal Party. 1880-90. *22A:2271*
—. Economic Regulations. Inflation. Marxism. ca 18c-20c. *22A:273*
—. Economic stagnation. Netherlands. 17c-19c. *22A:3740*
—. Economic systems, multiplicity of. Russia. -1914. *21A:2485*
—. Economic Theory. Industrialization. Italy. Models. 19c-20c. *24A:7212*
—. Economic Theory. Jews. Sombart, Werner *(The Jew and Modern Capitalism)*. 1911. *24A:439*
—. Economic Theory. Politics. Poor. ca 1750-65. *24A:7112*
—. Economic Theory. Schumpeter, Joseph. 1900-40. *25A:5179*
—. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:1409*
—. Economic transition. Feudalism. 15c-20c. *25A:461*
—. Elites. Farming. Tanzania. 19c-1960's. *25A:3242*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Industrialization. Marx, Karl. Working class. 16c-1876. *23A:3740*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. Marx, Karl. Revolution, theories of. 1844-75. *23A:4861*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. ca 1840-1900. *21A:1517*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Military theory. Working class. ca 1848-1900. *21A:1491*
—. Environment. Great Britain. Religious justification. 17c-18c. *23A:1431*
—. Estates, mortgaged. Russia. State Gentry Land Bank. 1880's-90's. *25A:5360*
—. Europe. Feudalism. 1940-70's. ca 14c-17c. *25A:3103*
—. Europe. Feudalism. Poland. 18c-19c. *25A:5951*
—. Europe. Imperialism. 1500-1650. *22A:1646*
—. Europe, Eastern. Manorialism. 16c-17c. *21A:3663*
—. Europe, Eastern. Nationalism. 1760-1870. *25A:2307*
—. Europe, Western. Marxism. Social Classes (formation). 19c-20c. *24A:310*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Middle Classes. ca 1850-1970. *21A:2767*
—. Factory organization. Management. 19c-20c. *23A:2895*
—. Feudalism. France. Peasants. Prussia. ca 1780-1825. *24A:5497*
—. Feudalism. Great Britain. ca 1380-1835. *25A:7197*

—. Feudalism. Political Change. Social Classes. 1750-1900. *22A:1588*
—. Forests. Konjice-Oplotnica (estate). Peasants (usufruct rights). Slovenia. Windischgrätz family. 1850-1900. *24A:7757*
—. France. Headgear *(chechias)*. Industrialization. Textile industry. Tunisia. ca 1720-1830. *22A:289*
—. France. Maritime history. Ports. 1700-89. *23A:5809*
—. France. Napoleon. Political Systems. 1800-14. *22A:659*
—. France (Langlée). Paper industry, 18c. *23A:1184*
—. Free trade. Gallagher, John. Great Britain. Historiography. Imperialism. Robinson, Ronald. 1850-1914. *25A:1703*
—. Germany. Historiography. Political systems. 1890-1918. *25A:7691*
—. Germany. Jews. Social classes. 1890-1914. *25A:7768*
—. Germany (Nordlingen). Weavers. Worner family. 1650-1700. *24A:4579*
—. Government. Italy (Lombardy). Working Class. ca 18c-19c. *24A:1753*
—. Government enterprise. Industrialization. Labor, wage. 1877-86. *24A:5847*
—. Government regulation. History Teaching. USSR. 1890-1970's. *25A:5752*
—. Great Britain. Guild socialism. ca 1910-30. *23A:6442*
—. Great Britain. India (Bihar). Industrialization (deindustrialization). 1914. *24A:3306*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slavs. ca 1815-67. *24A:2227*
—. Harvard University (Baker Library; Kress collection). London, University of (Goldsmith's Library). 1450-1800. *25A:3087*
—. Historians. Pătrăscanu, Lucretiu. Rumania. Social history. 1821-1907. *24A:2503*
—. Historiography. Peasants (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:5965*
—. Ideology. Slavery. 19c. *25A:459*
—. India (Kerala). Izhavas. Religious movements. 20c. *25A:3538*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Monopolies. Protectionism. 1868-1912. *24A:3252*
—. Industrialization. Labor. Mexico. Women. 1880-1907. *24A:3459*
—. Industry. Manufactures. Russia. 1890's-1921. *21A:1276*
—. Islam (decline of). Weber, Max. 1864-1920. *21A:2633*
—. Japan. Local Government. Villages. 1871-1900. *24A:5850*
—. Japan. Market structure. Trade. 1600-1868. *25A:3484*
—. Japan. Nationalism. 1853-94. *25A:3488*
—. Japan. Zaibatsu. 1890-1930. *24A:5869*
—. Japan (Saitama prefecture). Landlords and tenants. Social Classes. 1868-1926. *22A:1795*
—. Labor, division of. Ottoman Empire. Social classes. 1527-1918. *23A:5218*
—. Management, town. Slovakia. 1848-1918. *21A:2383*
—. Marx, Karl. Production processes. 19c. *24A:447*
—. Marx, Karl. Science, economic role of. Technological change. 19c-20c. *22A:286*
—. Marxism. 19c-20c. *25A:3114*
—. Marxism. Political economy. 17c-20c. *23A:445*
—. Marxism. Protestantism. Sects, Religious. Weber, Max. 1906-20. *21A:1572*
—. Napoleonic institutions. Nationalism. Prussia (Rhineland). 1810-15. *22A:167*
—. Ottoman Empire. 1525-1915. *23A:655*
—. Parsons, Talcott. Social change. Weber, Max. 20c. *21A:1546*
—. Pi i Margall, Francisco (letters). Socialism. Solferino, Duke of. Spain. 1846-65. *24A:7407*
—. Protestant ethic. Rachfahl, Felix. Translating and Interpreting. Weber, Max. 1904-10. *25A:2265*
—. Protestantism. ca 1600-1900. *25A:5784*
—. Protestantism. Sports. -20c. *25A:5938*
—. Social Change (review article). Wallerstein, Immanuel. Prehistory-1640. *24A:356*
—. Social reform. Zionism. 1890-1974. *23A:2779*
—. Sweden. ca 16c-1802. *23A:4218*
—. Working class. 1850-1972. *23A:380*
Capitalism, advanced. Marx, Karl. Social Classes. 19c. *21A:279*
Capitalism, agrarian. Enclosures. Great Britain. Kerridge, Eric. Landlords and Tenants. Tawney, R. H. 16c. *22A:3462*
—. Estates. Land Tenure. Peru. 19c-1914. *23A:1027*
—. Forests. France (Ariège). Peasants. Revolution of 1830. Social protest. 1827-32. *24A:3872*
—. Italy. Rice cultivation. 18c-19c. *24A:7204*
Capitalism, collapse of. Ideas, History of. Luxemburg, Rosa. Marxism. 1890-1919. *22A:199*
Capitalism, crisis of. Philosophy of history, bourgeois. 20c. *23A:4600*
Capitalism, development of. Ado, Anatoli. French Revolution. Peasants. Soboul, Albert. 1789-99. *21A:3245*
—. Agricultural history (review article). Europe. Jones, E. L. Parker, W. N. Wallerstein, Immanuel. 600-1900. *24A:5570*
—. Degn, Christian. Denmark. Schimmelmann family. 18c-19c. *23A:6809*
—. Europe. Feudalism. Peasant movements. 16c-18c. *24A:5430*
—. Flax. Peasants. Russia. Trade. Vegetable oils. 1800-50's. *22A:4083*
—. Government. Japan. 1858-1974. *23A:703*
—. Premarital conception. Sex. Switzerland (Neuchâtel; Cortaillod). 1678-1820. *23A:4223*
Capitalism, entrepreneurial. Elective affinities. Management. Predestination. Weber, Max. 20c. *21A:1414*
Capitalism (first stage). Agricultural management. Bohemia. Chotek (family). 19c. *21A:2394*
Capitalism, industrial. Historiography, Marxist. Italy. Merli, Stefano. Working Class (review article). 1880-1900. *23A:6529*
Capitalism, monopolistic. History teaching. Ideology. Imperialism. Japan. Yasuoka, Massatsu. 1945-67. *24A:2754*
Capitalism (overproduction). Economic crisis. Europe. 1825. *23A:4991*
Capitalism (phases of). Dialectical materialism. Economic Theory (value). Marxism. 1859-65. *24A:5577*
Capitalism (review article). Braudel, Fernand. 15c-16c. 1973. *25A:3028*
—. Dagut, J. Houghton, H. Hobart. South Africa. 1860-1970. *24A:3123*
—. Gestri, L. Italy (Massa Carrara). Labor movement. Socioeconomic structure. 1860-1905. *24A:7242*
Capitalism (transition to). Agricultural Labor. Estates. Estonia, southern. Wages. 1866. *24A:8088*
—. Cities. Europe, Western. Rural areas. 18c. *23A:439*
Capitalists. Newspapers. Periodicals. Russia. 1858-97. *23A:7423*
Capito, Wolfgang. Book of Ratisbon. Bucer, Martin (Memorandum). Ginzburg, Carlo *(Il Nicodemismo)*. Reformation. Theology, Nicodemite. 1540's. *23A:459*
Capitol building. Italy (Rome). Luzi, Luzio. Painting. Paul III, Pope. 1544-69. *22A:2308*
Capitulations. Abdul-Hamid II. Documents. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1877. *21A:209*
Capitulations of 1480. Canary Islands (Grand Canary). Finance. Military Finance. Spain. 1480. *23A:6680*
Capó, Rafael. Military Biography. Monagas, José Tadeo. Southerland, Jorge. Venezuela. 1838-66. *24A:6286*
Capodistrias, John. Dobolles, John. Greece. Nationalism. ca 1780-1851. *24A:2409*
—. Greece. Independence Movements. Russia. 1809-22. *24A:7976*
—. Greece. Macedonia. 1828-29. *23A:7260*
—. Greece. Revolution. Russia. 1810's-20's. *24A:7833*
Capodistrias, John (memoranda). Alexander I. Diplomacy. Russia. 1809-22. *25A:8338*
Capodistrias, John (200th anniversary symposium). Greece. Russia. Septinsular Republic. 1776-1831. *25A:2480*
Cappel, Ange *(Le Confident)*. France. Henry IV. Political power. Press. Sully, Duc de. 1598-99. *22A:3334*
Cappellotto, Italico Corradino. Catholic Church. Italy (Treviso). Politics. 1895-1948. *25A:1963*
Capponi, Gino (letter). Germany. Italy. Liberalism. Majocchi, Gionalessando (letter). Mittermaier, Karl. Vegezzi Ruscalla, Giovenale (letter). 1848. *22A:2847*
Capricho. Art. Culture. Literature. Spain. 1700-1800. *24A:7370*
Capricho (garden house). Architecture (Mudéjar). Gaudí, Antonio. Spain (Comillas). 1883. *24A:1968*
Capricieuse (vessel). Canada. France. Naval vessels (official visit). 1855. *25A:4036*
Caprillo, Cesare (*De auro libri tres*). Alchemy. Giraldo, Lilio Gregorio. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. 1586. *23A:6574*
Caprivi, Leo von. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign Policy. Germany. Poland. 1890-94. *25A:2163*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign policy. Germany. Russia. Tariffs, agricultural. ca 1879-94. *23A:6928*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. *Kuryer Poznański* (newspaper). Politics. 1890-94. *22A:1523*
Caprivi, Leo von (opposition to). Germany. *Kladderadatsch* (newspaper). Satire. 1890-94. *24A:2133*
Capron, Horace. Economic Development. Japan (Hokkaido). Modernization. 1869-79. *24A:3249*
Captain Starlight (fictional character). Australia. Bandits. Bodrewood, Rolf *(Robbery Under Arms)*. Novels. Pearson, Frank. ca 1890. *24A:3377*
"Captain Swing". Agricultural Reform. Class Struggle. Great Britain (West Midlands). 1830-31. *21A:2130*
Captain (vessel; loss of). Great Britain. Ships (design). 1865-70. *22A:897*
Captaincy general. Boundaries. Venezuela. 1528-1811. *21A:658*
Capture, risk of. Life insurance contracts. Spain (Barcelona). Travel, maritime. 1525-1609. *23A:6730*
Capuchins. Bishops. Counter-Reformation. France (Grenoble). 17c. *25A:6806*
—. Carinthia (Villach). Catholic Church. Monasteries. 1629-1787. *23A:7136*
—. Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). Venezuela. 16c-1975. *24A:5194*
—. Economic Stagnation. Indians. Massacres. Missions and Missionaries. Trinidad. 1686-1708. *23A:5728*
—. France (Paris). Religious education. ca 1600-1789. *23A:3435*
—. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. Venezuela. 1650-1973. *23A:1037*
Capuchins, Catalan. Economic Development. Missions and Missionaries. Syndicate system. Venezuela (Orinoco River). 18c. *23A:1042*
Caputo, Nicola. Bishops. Italy, southern. Liberalism. Risorgimento. 1750-1900. *24A:7249*
Čaqar. Mongolia. Population. 1600-1910. *25A:6330*
Carabobo (battle). Bermúdez, José Francisco. Caracas (capture of). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1873*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Soublette, Carlos. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1869*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3135*
—. Bolívar, Simón (dispatch). Cúcuta, Congress of. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. Torre, Miguel de la (dispatch). 1821. *23A:949*
—. Bomboná, battle of. Colombia. Independence, War of. Military. Venezuela. 1821-22. *21A:2988*
—. British Legion. Ferriar, John. Ferriar, Thomas I. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1818-29. *21A:1871*
—. Carillo, Cruz. Independence, War of. Valencia (battle). Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1874*
—. Colombia. Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3140*
—. Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Royalists. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1877*
—. Geography. Independence, War of. Military Strategy. Urdaneta, Rafael. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1870*
—. Independence, War of. Military Organization. Spain. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3141*
—. Independence, War of. Physicians. Venezuela. 1821. *24A:1032*
—. Independence, War of. Rondón, Juan José. Valencia (battle). Venezuela. 1812-22. *21A:1878*
—. Independence, War of. Sola, Juan Bartolomé de. Venezuela. 1786-1858. *22A:575*
—. Military Organization. Venezuela. 1821. *22A:577*
Caracas (battle). Bermúdez, José Francisco. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1817-21. *21A:1872*

Caracas (capture of). Bermúdez, José Francisco. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1873*
Caracas Cathedral (monstrance). Art (religious). Fermin, Pedro. Picón, Juan. Silversmithing. Venezuela. 1678-1799. *22A:1910*
Caracas Company. American Revolution. Denmark. Great Britain. Neutrality. Trade. 1782-83. *21A:1436*
Caracas, University of. Art (religious). Furniture. St. Rose of Lima, Chapel. Silver. Venezuela. 1755-1811. *24A:6291*
Caracciolo, Domenico (letters). Naples (Calabria). Silk industry. 18c. *23A:3969*
Caraci, Giuseppe (obituary). Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Historians. 1893-1971. *23A:4616*
Carafa, Carlo. Jesuits. Papal States. Venetia. 1655-57. *24A:1735*
Carafa, Tiberio (document). Habsburg Empire. Law. Naples. Nobility. Vice-regency. ca 1710. *21A:3666*
Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi de. Italy. Painting. 1571-1610. *22A:957*
Caravaggio, Polidoro da. France. Italy. Painting. 17c. *24A:6475*
Caravans. Calico. Nigeria (Kano). Trade. Tripoli. 1862-1918. *24A:513*
—. Niger (Damergu). Tripoli-Kano route. 1870-1930. *24A:5730*
Caravansary. Bulgaria (Harmanli). Ottoman Empire. 16c-19c. *23A:7247*
Carbery, Anne. Marriage. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. 1708. *24A:4203*
Carbohydrates. Russia. Scientific experiments and research. Tollens, Bernhard. 1840-1920. *25A:5364*
Carbon atom, asymmetric. LeBel, Joseph Achille. Scientific Experiments and Research. Van'tHoff, Jacobus Henricus. 1820's-70's. *25A:6091*
Carbonari. Confalonieri, Federico (memorandum). *Eridano* (vessel). Habsburg Empire. Italy (Po River). Rebellions. Steamboats. 1820-25. *22A:2273*
—. Corsica. Italy. Politics, rural. Secret societies. 1820's-30's. *21A:2205*
—. Didier, Charles. Italy. Nationalism. Poets. 19c. *24A:1701*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political Participation. 1819-31. *22A:2280*
Carbonell y Bravo, Francisco. Medicine. Spain (Barcelona). 1830-32. *23A:4069*
Carchesius-Kraus, Martin. Bohemia. *Book of Burghers* (translation). Burghers. Germany. Negelein, Paul. 1600-02. *24A:5499*
Cardan, Jérôme. Astrology. Religions, horoscopes of. 1501-76. *23A:5936*
Cardano, Girolamo. Blind. Education. Lana-Terzi, Francesco. 16c-19c. *24A:2899*
—. Cryptography. Mathematics (numerations). Mersenne, Marin. 16c-17c. *24A:3043*
Cardarelli. Italy. Poets. 1908-45. *24A:7238*
Cárdenas, Pablo E. (commemoration). Historians. New Granada. 1900-65. *23A:93*
Cardigan, 7th Earl of. Balaklava (battle). Crimean War. Light Brigade, charge. 1854. *24A:5419*
Cardigan, 7th Earl of (acquittal). Denman, 1st Baron. Dueling. Great Britain. Trials. ca 1800-41. *25A:1564*
Cardinal protectors (review article). Catholic Church. Great Britain. Reformation. Wilkie, William E. 1514-34. *25A:4377*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Wilkie, William E. 1492-1534. *24A:1509*
Cardinals. Catholic Church (Curia). France. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. 1870's-82. *25A:6069*
—. Catholic Church (Curia). Ireland. 15c. *22A:945*
Cardiology. Brown, Joseph. Heart disease, rheumatic. 1828-68. *24A:6651*
—. Great Britain. Mackenzie, James (letters). Netherlands. Wenckeback, Karel Frederik. 1902-23. *21A:2816*
Cardiovascular catheterization. Europe. 17c-20c. *25A:503*
Carducci, Giosuè. Dante. Italy. Leopardi, Giacomo. Literature. Pascoli, Giovanni. Vergil. 50 BC-1912. *22A:3705*
Carducci, Giosuè (jubilee). D'Ancona, Alessandro. Letters. 1890. *24A:4341*
Cardwell, D. S. L. Clapeyron, Benoit-Pierre-Émile. Science. Thermodynamics (review article). 1750-1840. *23A:513*
Cardwell, Edward. Armies (purchase system). Great Britain. Military reform. Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871. 1868-74. *23A:1497*
Careers. Biot, Jean Baptiste. France. Science. 1796-1803. *25A:3937*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Great Britain. Lincoln Cathedral. 1660-1750. *22A:3596*
—. Education. Egypt. 1882-1922. *25A:6238*
—. Europe. Higher education. ca 10c-20c. *23A:370*
—. France. Women. 19c-20c. *22A:2029*
—. Grammar schools. Great Britain (Warwickshire; Worcestershire). Teachers. 17c. *25A:4443*
Careless Husband (play). Authorship. Byrd, William, II. Cibber, Colley. Drama. Great Britain. 1730-64. *22A:781*
Carew, Peter. Great Britain. Military Biography. 1514-75. *25A:4578*
Carib wars. Agriculture. British Honduras. Ecology. Historiography. 1763-97. 1950's-78. *25A:6557*
Caribbean Archives Conference, 2d. Archives. 1975. *23A:150*
Caribbean Area. *See* West Indies.
Caribbean Sea. Drake, Francis. *Golden Hind* (vessel). Great Britain. Pacific Ocean. Voyages. 1572-80. *25A:7402*
Caribs. Blanchard, François (travel account). West Indies. 1674. *24A:3624*
—. Central America. 1797-1834. *25A:6517*
Caricatures. *See* Cartoons and Caricatures.
Carillo, Cruz. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Valencia (battle). Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1874*
Carinthia. Admont, monastery. Austria (Styria). Benedictines. Economic relations. 12c-20c. *23A:7114*
—. Archives. Church History. 1972. *23A:4675*
—. Archives. Libraries. St. Georgen am Längsee (monastery). 1783. *23A:4665*
—. Aristocracy. Genealogy. Seyerl family. 17c-20c. *25A:7951*
—. Austria. Historians. Radhaupt, Jakob. 1480-1500. *24A:2284*
—. Austria (Styria). Estates. Frederick III. Legends. 1470. *24A:2286*
—. Austria (Styria). Harrach, counts of. Property. 1450-1500. *24A:2280*
—. Barbaro, Franz. Counter-Reformation. Habsburgs. Venetia (Aquileia). 1593-94. *23A:5022*
—. Catholic Church. Mary, Virgin. Worship. 18c. *23A:7134*
—. Catholic Church. Priests. Religious Education. 16c-19c. *23A:7144*
—. Children. Diseases. Folk Medicine. 17c-19c. *24A:2281*
—. Christalnick, Michael Gothart. Letters. Ortenburg, Joachim zu. 1580. *24A:2288*
—. Church history. Hansiz, P. Marcus. Klein, Magnus. 17c-18c. *23A:7105*
—. Clergy (abbess). Habsburg court. Platz, Maria Antonia von (election). St. Georgen am Längsee (monastery). 1711. *23A:7132*
—. Decrignis, Matthias Josef. Folklore. 1800-40. *24A:2283*
—. Dedic, Paul. Exiles. Genealogy. 16c-17c. *24A:2303*
—. Documents. Folk customs (four mountains run). 1500. *24A:2332*
—. Egger, Rudolf (tributes). Historians. 1882-1969. *24A:143*
—. Eibelhof (farm). Toponymy. 17c-20c. *23A:7137*
—. Einspieler, Andrej. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Slovenes. 1875-80. *23A:2236*
—. Elementary Education. Slovenes. Society of Saints Cyril and Methodius. 1885-1913. *25A:7962*
—. Estates. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). Politics. 1535-36. *24A:2289*
—. Estates. Habsburg Empire. Law. 16c-18c. *24A:2221*
—. Fresacher, Josef. Historians. 1846-1932. *24A:2273*
—. Fresacher, Walther (tribute). Historians. 1884-1970. *24A:109*
—. Gailtal Railroad. Railroads. 1890-1932. *23A:7122*
—. Genealogy. Historiography. Sunthaym, Ladislaus. Unrest, Jakob. 16c-17c. *24A:2333*
—. Genealogy. Nobility. 16c-20c. *23A:7123*
—. Geneva, University of. Students. Switzerland. 16c-17c. *24A:2177*
—. Geography. Valvasor, Johann Weikhard von. 1641-93. *23A:7029*
—. Ginhart, Karl (tribute). Historians. 1890-1969. *24A:108*
—. Görlich, Walter (obituary). Historians. 1907-69. *24A:93*
—. Government. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slovenes. 1848-1972. *23A:4252*
—. Great Britain. Pococke, Richard (travelogue). 1743-45. *24A:2300*
—. Habsburg Empire. Jaksch, August von. Research. 1882-1932. *23A:7053*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Camps and Forts. 18c-1918. *23A:7162*
—. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Germans. Slovenes. Toponymy (review article). 19c-20c. *23A:4256*
—. Habsburg Empire. Savings Banks. 1835-1930. *23A:7153*
—. Habsburg Empire. Slovenes. 1879-93. *23A:4258*
—. Historians. Tiefenbacher, Thomas. 1892-1970. *24A:101*
—. Historiography. Linhart, Anton T. Slovenes. 15c-18c. 6c-9c. *25A:7936*
—. Italy. Scorel, Jan van. Travel itineraries. 1500-20. *24A:1793*
—. Koschier, Franz (tribute). 20c. *24A:107*
—. Legends. Romanticism. White Rose of Arnoldstein. 19c-20c. *23A:7130*
—. Maria Saal, chapter of. 1450-1500. *23A:7164*
—. Methodology. Mines. Models. Precious Metals. 16c. *24A:2320*
—. Minorities. Slovenes. 18c-20c. *23A:7131*
—. Nationalism. Slovenes. 19c-1918. *25A:7953*
—. Opthalmology. Surgery. Willburg, Karl Anton von. 1728-89. *23A:7099*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1848. Riots. 1848. *24A:2274*
—. Postage stamps. 1800-50. *23A:7120*
—. Research. 10c-20c. *24A:2287*
—. Roads. Trade. 16c-18c. *24A:2326*
—. Sculpture, Gothic. Tombs. 1450-1500. *24A:2308*
—. Toponymy. 19c-20c. *23A:7138*
—. Toponymy. 19c-20c. *23A:7165*
Carinthia (Friesach). Counter-Reformation. 1720-24. *24A:2267*
Carinthia (Gmünd). Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). Keutschach, Leonhard von. Maximilian I. Mine ownership. 1502. *24A:2337*
—. Judges, municipal. Mayors. 13c-20c. *23A:7118*
Carinthia (Gurk). Catholic Church. Salm-Reifferscheid, Count of. 1749-1822. *23A:7145*
—. Hippo, Nikolaus von. Paracelsus. 1450-1512. *24A:2309*
—. Historians. Turs, Johann. 1450-1500. *23A:7103*
Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Austria (Lower Austria). Monasteries (Melk). Schönburg, Johannes von. 1549-55. *23A:7116*
—. Book Collecting. Sagstetter, Urban (library). 1556-73. *23A:4673*
—. Catholic Church. Finance control book. 16c. *23A:7135*
—. Catholic Church. Spaur, Christoph Andreas von (correspondence). Vatican. 1574-1603. *23A:5021*
Carinthia (Gurk, Strassburg). Bishops (residence). Carinthia (Strassburg). Urban history. 16c-18c. *24A:2310*
Carinthia (Klagenfurt). Bishops (residence). Habsburg Empire. Maria Anna, Archduchess. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1765-90. *24A:2290*
—. Colleges and Universities. Jesuits. 1652. *23A:7143*
Carinthia (Oberdrauburg). Castle Stein. 14c-17c. *24A:2276*
Carinthia (Obervellach). Castle Trabuschgen. 15c-19c. *24A:2275*
—. Economic history. Markets. 10c-20c. *23A:7087*
—. Reformation. 16c-17c. *24A:2327*
—. Silver Mining (chief inspector's office). 15c-18c. *24A:2298*
Carinthia (Paternion). Protestantism. 16c-1781. *24A:2302*
Carinthia (Preitenegg). Elementary education. 1827-69. *24A:2294*
Carinthia (Spittal an der Drau). Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Reformation. 16c-17c. *23A:7150*
Carinthia (St. James in Rosenthal). Knaffl, Johann. Medicine. 19c. *23A:7166*
Carinthia (Strassburg). Bishops (residence). Carinthia (Gurk, Strassburg). Urban history. 16c-18c. *24A:2310*
Carinthia (Tarvisio). Bavaria. Customshouses. 17c. *23A:7047*
Carinthia (Upper Lavanttal). Elementary education. 1827-69. *24A:2293*
Carinthia (Villach). Capuchins. Catholic Church. Monasteries. 1629-1787. *23A:7136*

—. Catholic Church (reconversion). Counter-Reformation. 1594. *23A:7129*
—. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Rizzi family (document). 1812. *24A:279*
—. Neumann, Wilhelm. Silver mines. Trade. 1480-1536. *24A:2285*
—. Storage rights. Trade. 17c. *24A:2272*
Carinthia (Völkermarkt). Augustine Hermits. 1550-1616. *23A:7100*
—. Augustinians. Wunder, Bonaventura. 1724-88. *24A:2277*
—. Tombstone inscriptions. 17c. *24A:2292*
Carinthia (Windisch, Bleiberg, Zell). Economic development. 19c-20c. *23A:7085*
Carinthia (Wolfsberg). Bishops. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. 1602-90. *24A:4776*
Carlenças, Félixe de Juvénal de (extract). Europe. Printing. ca 1450's-1688. *22A:301*
Carleton, Mary. Great Britain. Social History. 1642-73. *23A:1721*
Carleton, William. Fiction. Ireland (Ulster). Political Attitudes. 19c. *22A:2268*
Carleton, William *(Redmond Count O'Hanlon, the Irish Rapparee).* Folklore. Ireland. Novels, historical. O'Hanlon, Redmond. 16c-17c. 1862. *24A:1652*
Carlile, Richard. Great Britain. Historiography. Ireland. National Conference on British Studies. Politics. Working class. 1600-1914. 1976. *24A:7144*
Carlisle House. Cornelys, Theresa. Great Britain (London; Soho). Masquerades. 1760-78. *24A:7010*
Carlisle, 1st Earl of (James Hay). Bohemia. Diplomacy. Donne, John. Great Britain. 1619-20. *23A:3833*
Carlist Wars. Alameda y Brea, Cirilo. Catholic Church. Franciscans. Spain. 1781-1872. *22A:2345*
—. Arms Trade. Blockade-running. Spain. 1874-75. *25A:4864*
—. Arnaíz, Antonio. Guardia Civil. Spain. 1847-48. *22A:1008*
—. Britannic Legion. Mercenary troops. Spain. Vitoria (battle). 1835. *23A:6775*
—. British Legion. Evans, George de Lacy. Foreign Auxiliaries. Great Britain. Spain. ca 1815-60. *21A:2686*
—. Cantabrian battalions. Spain. Volunteers. 1873-76. *24A:1903*
—. Cholera. Liberalism. Montijo, Count of (letters). 1834-37. *23A:1985*
—. Constitutional reform. Ferdinand VII. Narváez, Ramón María. Spain. 1812-45. *23A:4062*
—. Fernández de Pineda, Manuel Pando. France. Isabella II. Philippines. Spain. Territorial cession. 1839. *24A:7478*
—. Generation of '98. Novels. Pacifism. Spain. 1880-1920. *23A:4037*
—. Great Britain. Intervention. Spain. 1835-40. *24A:3696*
—. Middleton, Arthur (diary). Spain. 1837. *21A:1016*
—. Naval Biography. Sánchez Barcáiztegui, Victoriano. Spain. 1826-75. *22A:2367*
Carlists. Carlos Luis, Count of Montemolín. Monarchy (pretenders). Quintanilla, Marqués de. Spain. 1783-1864. *23A:6785*
—. Carlos María de los Dolores, Duke of Madrid (correspondence). Cerralbo, Marquis (Enrique de Aguilera y Gamboa). Spain. 1888-1919. *21A:2232*
—. Cuevillas, Ignacio Alonso de. Guerrilla Warfare. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-35. *24A:1975*
—. Disentail. Property. Spain (Basque provinces). 18c-19c. *24A:1877*
—. Morocco (Alhucemas, Ceuta, Melilla). Navy. Rebellions. Spain. 1838-39. *23A:5106*
—. Political Participation. Spain (Valencia). 19c. *25A:2082*
Carlos, Don. Ferdinand VII. Monarchy. Spain. Succession. 1568. 1807. *23A:1960*
—. Literature. Spain. 1545-68. *24A:1907*
Carlos Luis, Count of Montemolín. Carlists. Monarchy (pretenders). Quintanilla, Marqués de. Spain. 1783-1864. *23A:6785*
Carlos María de los Dolores, Duke of Madrid (correspondence). Carlists. Cerralbo, Marquis (Enrique de Aguilera y Gamboa). Spain. 1888-1919. *21A:2232*
Carlota, Empress. Belgium. Brazil. Flanders, Count of (Philip). Marriage (dynastic). 1860-64. *25A:5797*
—. Brunswick, Duke of (Karl II). Maximilian, Emperor (execution). Mexico (Querétaro). Sophie, Archduchess (letters). ca 1857-67. *23A:3177*
—. France. Intervention. Maximilian, Emperor. McDougall, James A. Mexico. USA (California). 1860-66. *21A:1844*
Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Property sale. 1808-21. *25A:6612*
—. Colonies. Monarchy (enthronement plan). Spain. 19c. *23A:5434*
—. Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. Regency. Spain. 1808-09. *22A:159*
Carlton House. George IV (residence). Great Britain (London). 1709-1827. *25A:1526*
Carlyle, Thomas. Arnold, Matthew. Great Britain. Protestantism. Ruskin, John. Social criticism. 19c. *23A:3669*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1928-74. *22A:3496*
—. Economics, classical. Great Britain. Moral critics. Ruskin, John. 1800-50. *22A:800*
—. Eliot, T. S. Great Britain. Libraries. London Library. 1841-1974. *22A:2691*
—. Great Britain. Literature, German. 1830's. *22A:2075*
—. Great Britain. Political theory. Religion. ca 1830's-81. *23A:6048*
—. Great Britain. Scientific naturalism. Social criticism. ca 1830-80. *22A:2243*
—. Morris, William. Poverty. Ruskin, John. 19c. *25A:7128*
Carlyle, Thomas (*Chartism*). Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Overs, John (letter). Working class. 1840-44. *22A:2235*
Carlyle, Thomas (*French Revolution*). Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Historiography (narrative). Literature. Social commentary. 1837-53. *24A:3966*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Romanticism. ca 1830-37. *22A:846*
Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. Negroes. Racism. Rebellions. 1865-70. *22A:931*
—. Great Britain. Historians. 1820-24. *22A:743*
Carlyle, Thomas *(Sartor Resartus).* Irony. Romanticism. 1830's. *25A:7127*
—. Novels. Presbyterian Church. 1819-38. *23A:6307*
Carmelite church. Austria (Linz). 1669-1973. *23A:4288*
Carmelites. Austria (Linz). Convents. 1640-1974. *23A:4271*
—. Austria (Linz). Religious festivals, Baroque. 1720-74. *23A:4276*
—. Belgium (Louvain). Bellefontaine, Abbé de. Isabelle de Saint-Paul (letters). Spain. 1560-1641. *21A:3161*
—. Education. New Spain (Querétaro). Women. 1739. *24A:6093*
—. Great Britain (London). Priory of Our Lady of Mount Carmel. 1240-17c. *23A:1448*
Carnarvon, 4th Earl of. Australia (Queensland). Bowen, George (letters). Federalism. 1859-66. *24A:805*
Carnatic War, 2d. Chanda Sahib. France. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Muhammad Ali. Tiruchchirappalli (fortress). 1751-55. *21A:2962*
Carnegie-Mellon University. Africa. History Teaching. Personalized System of Instruction. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1970's. *24A:5310*
Carnevalini, Fabio. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. Maheigt, Federico. Nicaragua. Walker, William. 19c. *23A:914*
—. Immigration. Italy. Nicaragua. Political participation. Press. 19c. *22A:3190*
Carnival. Brazil. Dance. Social Classes. 1855-1976. *25A:3765*
—. Cultural change. Trinidad and Tobago. 1783-1976. *23A:5727*
—. Rebellions. Switzerland (Basel). 1376-1976. *23A:6989*
Carnival (review article). France (Languedoc). Gaignebet, Claude. Spain (Catalonia). 17c-20c. *25A:1168*
Carnot, Hippolyte. Education. France. Reform. Republicanism. 1848. *22A:664*
—. Educational reform. France. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:3897*
Carnot, Lazare. France. Hoche, Lazare. Ireland. 1796-98. *23A:1089*
—. French Revolution. Historians. Reinhard, Marcel (tribute). 1899-1973. *23A:2608*
—. French Revolution. *Journal des Defenseurs de la Patrie* (newspaper). Military. Newspapers. *Soirée du Camp* (newspaper). 1794-97. *25A:1345*
Carnot, Lazare (report). Cagniard de la Tour, Charles. Carnot, Sadi. Engines. France. 19c. *24A:3844*
Carnot, Sadi. Cagniard de la Tour, Charles. Carnot, Lazare (report). Engines. France. 19c. *24A:3844*
—. France. 1800-20. *21A:444*
—. Heat, mechanical equivalent of. Physics. Thermodynamics. 1824-96. *23A:3406*
Caro, Annibal (letters). Italy. Varchi, Benedetto. 16c. *21A:2204*
Caro Baroja, Julio. Chapbooks. Popular Culture. Spain. -1971. *22A:2359*
—. Levy, Reuben. Mutanabbi, al-. Spain. 10c-1960's. *22A:2361*
Carol I. Agricultural reform. Economic Growth. Peasant Revolt (1907). Political Parties. Rumania. ca 1900-14. *21A:1254*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. Germany. Hohenzollern Candidature. Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Rumania. Spain. 1848-70. *25A:2913*
—. Boerescu, Vasile. Diplomacy. Independence. Rumania. 1874-78. *24A:2499*
—. Brătianu, Ion. Independence. Liberal Party. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8151*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. France. Napoleon III. Rumania. Vienna, Conference of. 1848-70. *22A:1997*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Gardiner, Leslie (travel account). Monarchy. Rumania. Unification. 1856-1975. *22A:3993*
—. Elections. Parliament. Rumania. 1866. *21A:3723*
—. Foreign Relations. Michael. Rumania. Serbia. Treaty of friendship. 1868. *21A:3649*
Carol I (diary). Cantilli, Grigore (diary). Independence, War of. *Pirelli* (periodical). Plevna (battle). Rumania. 1877. *25A:5324*
Carolina Corps. American Revolution. Great Britain. Loyalists. Negroes. 1783-98. *23A:6419*
Caroline Islands. Islands, uninhabited. 1804-1905. *24A:850*
Caroline Islands (Palau). Cultural relations. Europeans. 1525-1750. *25A:3646*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Drake, Francis. Philippines (Mindanao; Davao Gulf). 1579. *25A:3183*
Caroline Islands (Ponape). Beachcombing. Cultural relations. Trade. War. 1830-54. *23A:3153*
Caroline Islands (Truk Islands). Cultural relations. Europeans. 1565-1890. *25A:3645*
Caroline Islands (Ulithi). Discovery and Exploration. Sequeira, Gomes de. 1525. *24A:844*
Caroline Islands (Yap). Holcomb, Crayton Philo. Trade. 1830-85. *25A:942*
Caroline, Queen. Great Britain. Landscape Architecture. Merlin's Cave. Politics. Propaganda. 1730-40. *24A:1368*
—. Great Britain. Lawyers. 1820. *21A:784*
Caroline, Queen (death). Army. Great Britain. Riots. Working class. 1821. *24A:6973*
Caroline (vessel). Boundary dispute. Canada. Great Britain. USA. 1837-42. *24A:1474*
—. Documents. Heberley, James (memoirs). New Zealand. Pacific Area. Whaling Industry. 1820's-32. *25A:865*
Carolinists. Bramhall, John. Catholic Church. Church of England (dissuasives). Sherlock, William. 1625-88. *23A:3761*
Carondelet, Jean. Belgium (Mechlin). Burgundy. Courts. Parlement. 1440-70's. *23A:1118*
Carondelet, Luis Héctor de. Audiencia of Quito. Colonial Government. Ecuador (Quito). ca 1799-1807. *23A:1000*
Carp, Petrache. Maiorescu, Titu. Political feud. 1911. *23A:7337*
Carpenter, Edward. Adult education. Great Britain. Morris, William. Socialism. 1844-1920's. 20c. *25A:4498*
Carpenter, Mary. Charities. Great Britain (Bristol). Social reform. Women. 1807-77. *23A:3830*
Carpenters. Diet. Food, processed. Income. Peasants. Saxony, Lower. 1766-74. *23A:6826*
—. New Zealand. Unemployment. 1876-1900. *25A:6475*
Carpentier, Alejo. Historians. Novels, historical. 1904-74. *24A:6076*
Carpentry. Cruck-building. Scotland (Corrimony). ca 19c. *21A:3334*
Carpet patterns. Art. Persia. Symbolism, religious. 16c-18c. *23A:3051*
Carr, E. H. *(What is History?).* Historiography. Meinecke, Friedrich. 20c. *21A:1338*

Carr, John. Bridges. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 1752-1807. *25A:4576*
Carr, Robert. *See* Rochester, Viscount.
Carra, Jean-Louis. French Revolution. Intellectuals. Radicals and Radicalism. 1742-93. *23A:3412*
Carranza, Bartolomé de. Americas (North and South). LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Social Problems. Utopias. 16c. *24A:1980*
Carranza, Venustiano. Huerta, Victoriano. Mexico (Coahuila). Revolution (decision). 1913. *24A:887*
—. Mexico (Coahuila). Provincial Government. Revolution. 1911-13. *23A:5467*
Carré, Louis. Optics. 1650-1725. *23A:512*
Carrel, Alexis. France. Medicine. Morality. Philosophy. 20c. *24A:3917*
—. Medicine. Philosophy. 1873-1944. *23A:5912*
Carrera, Rafael. Catholic Church. Guatemala. Indians. Peasants. Reform. Taxation. 1837-48. *21A:3040*
—. Catholic Church. Guatemala. Political Parties. 19c. *21A:601*
Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). Bolívar, Simón. Venezuela. 19c-1975. *24A:5231*
—. Capuchins. Venezuela. 16c-1975. *24A:5194*
—. Historians. Venezuela. 1922-75. *24A:5225*
—. Historians. Venezuela. 1922-75. *24A:5242*
Carrion de Nisas, Marie Henri (journal). France. Italy. Napoleon. 1797. *21A:1481*
Carro de las donas. Erasmús, Desiderius. Franciscans. Mysticism. Venegas, Alejo. 1537-42. *24A:7472*
Carroll, Lewis *(Alice's Adventures in Wonderland).* Books (editions). 1960's. *23A:1778*
—. Children's Literature. Values (Victorian). 1840's-80's. *25A:7245*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Literature. 1862-65. *23A:1669*
Carroll, P. Thomas. Aveling, Edward B. (letter). Darwin, Charles. Fay, Margaret A. 1880. *25A:5978*
Carron Company. Cannonmaking. Naval technology. Russia. Scotland. 1768-85. *24A:7980*
Carruère, René. Bouthoul, Gaston. Peace Research. War (review article). 1740-1974. *25A:292*
Carruthers, J. H. Australia (New South Wales). British Commonwealth. Elections. States' Rights. 1900's. *24A:3376*
Carsten, F. L. Austria. Fascism (review article). 19c-1930's. *25A:7972*
Cartagena (attack on). Diaries, anonymous. Great Britain. Naval History. New Granada. Vernon, Edward. 1741. *22A:3224*
Cartagena, defense of. Colombia. Great Britain. Lezo, Blas de. Sailors, Spanish. Spain. 1741. *24A:990*
Cartagena, liberation of. Colombia. Independence, War of. Montilla, Mariano. 1821. *21A:3116*
Cartagena, sacking of. Colombia. Colonial Government. France. Ríos, Diego de los. 1697. *24A:995*
Carte-de-visite. Disderi, André Adolphe. Photography. 1860's. *21A:1530*
Cartels. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Industrial Development. Iron and Steel Association. 1880-1914. *21A:2382*
—. Business History. Germany. Laissez-faire. 1873-90's. *22A:3807*
—. Chlorate industry. France. Protectionism. 1890-1934. *25A:3110*
—. Coal Industry. Great Britain (Midlands, East). 19c. *21A:807*
Carter-Campbell, G. T. C. (diary). Boer War. Great Britain. Scottish Rifles. South Africa. 1899-1900. *25A:289*
Cartesianism. Alquié, Ferdinand. Ideas, history of. Malebranche, Nicolas de (review article). ca 1670's-1710's. *24A:6413*
—. Attitudes. France. Gothicism, German. Great Britain. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7202*
—. Common Sense school. Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Philosophy. Reid, Thomas. 17c-18c. *25A:408*
—. Geulincx, Arnold. Philosophy. 1640's-69. *25A:3852*
—. Great Britain. Harvey, William. Psychophysiology. Soul, theory of the. ca 1600-57. *23A:1621*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7291*
Cartesianism, decline of. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Physics. 1720's. *21A:439*
Cartesianism (review article). Clarke, Gilbert. Great Britain. Pacchi, Arrigo. 17c. *25A:7101*
Carthusians. Charterhouse Žiče. Monasteries. Slovenia. 12c-1782. *23A:2220*
—. Great Britain. Theology. Translating and Interpreting. ca 1200-1530. *24A:4216*
—. Italy (Pavia). Monasteries. 1396-1947. *24A:7282*
Cartography *See also* Maps.
—. Americas (North and South). Navy. Spain. 16c-18c. *25A:4856*
—. Archives of Hungarian Military History. Hungary. Military History. 1918-69. *21A:1372*
—. Australia (New England). Discovery and Exploration. Galloway, John James. 1833-52. *25A:3621*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Colo catchment area). Govett, William Romaine. 1820's-30's. *25A:3588*
—. Beaufort, Francis. Great Britain. Maritime History. 1806-57. *24A:3051*
—. Bibliographies. Bibliothèque Nationale. Foncin, Myriem (tribute). France. 1893-1976. *25A:5628*
—. City planning, ichnographic. Renaissance. 16c. *23A:2858*
—. Coello, Francisco. Madoz, Pascual. Spain. 1840's. *21A:1013*
—. Computers. Quantitative Methods. 1973. *22A:1335*
—. Computers. Urban history. 1973. *21A:25*
—. Coronelli, Marco Vincenzo. Venetia. ca 1650-1718. *23A:1875*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Jesuits. Venezuela. 1646-1771. *24A:3605*
—. Discovery and exploration. Ottoman Empire. Reis, Piri. 1517-53. *23A:3043*
—. Documents. Geography, historical. Spain (Valencia). ca 16c-1850. *23A:6666*
—. Documents. Linguistics. Moldavia. 1438-1668. *24A:7887*
—. Engineering. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal (Aveiro). Vouga River (sandbar). 1750-77. *23A:6626*
—. Engineers. Martínez, Enrico. New Spain. 1589-1632. *23A:5459*
—. Gascoyne, Joel. Great Britain (London; Stepney). 1650-1750. *24A:4187*
—. Genoa. Portugal. Spain (Catalonia). Trade routes. 14c-15c. *24A:6387*
—. Geodetics. Italian Military Geographic Institute. 1872-1972. *23A:6588*
—. Geographers. Great Britain. USA. 1750's-70's. *21A:2802*
—. Geography. Ireland. Petty, William. Trade. 1624-87. *24A:1643*
—. Geology. Physical Geography. Poland. Russia. Scientific contacts. 1750-1820. *25A:546*
—. Great Britain (counties). 1571-1839. *23A:1537*
—. Historiography. Russia. 19c-1974. *21A:2477*
—. Italy. Military Geographical Institute. 1872-1976. *25A:4743*
—. Italy. Navigation. 11c-20c. *25A:4692*
—. Judicial administration. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *23A:3999*
—. Military. -19c. *24A:5411*
—. Packe, Christopher. Physicians. 1686-1749. *25A:4323*
—. Pont, Timothy. Scotland. 16c. *25A:1561*
Cartography (Asia-in-West belief). Americas (North and South). Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 1492-1520. *24A:3066*
Cartography, Ptolemaic. Florence. Painting. Renaissance. 1458-1500. *23A:1826*
Cartoons and Caricatures. Australia. Dyson, William Henry. Great Britain. Socialism. 1910-38. *23A:4875*
—. Bennet, J. Great Britain. Macaronis. Sayer, R. Upper classes. 1765-90. *21A:3307*
—. Bunbury, Henry William. Great Britain. Unification. Walpole, Horace. 1770-1811. *23A:3812*
—. Charles, William. Great Britain. USA. 1776-1826. *23A:6223*
—. Costume (crinoline). Great Britain. 1850's-60's. *23A:1762*
—. DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Geology. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. 1831. *23A:1694*
—. Elementary Education (6th form). Great Britain. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:119*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Political commentary. *Vanity Fair* (periodical). Ward, Leslie. 1873-89. *23A:1613*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain. Politics. Social Conditions. Walpole, Horace. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). 1740-1811. *21A:3420*
—. French Revolution. Pharmacy. 1789-1799. *23A:1208*
—. Germany. Satire, social. *Simplicissimus* (periodical). 1896-1914. *23A:6835*
—. Gould, Francis Carruthers. Parliament. 1870's-1925. *23A:6148*
—. Grandville. 1830's-40's. *25A:6887*
—. Great Britain. Lewis Walpole Library (Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). USA (Connecticut; Farmington). 1734-1801. 1953-75. *23A:133*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Peacock, Thomas Love *(Nightmare Abbey).* 1785-1866. *22A:3602*
—. Great Britain. Morgan, Matt. *Tomahawk* (periodical). 1867-70. *23A:1565*
—. Great Britain. Press. 1896-1970's. *23A:6368*
—. History teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1830-1977. *24A:5326*
—. Optics (multistability). Romanticism. 1800-25. *24A:5535*
—. Politics. 15c-20c. *23A:4856*
—. Rubens, Peter Paul. Tapestry. ca 1600-16. *24A:3707*
—. Russia. Satire. Violence. 1812-1915. *23A:7370*
Cartoons and Caricatures (review article). Atherton, Herbert M. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. Kunzle, David. 18c. *23A:3788*
Carts. Finland (North Karelia; Liperi). Transportation. 1840-1914. *25A:2145*
Cartter, Allen M. Colleges and Universities. Employment (review article). Europe, Eastern. Scholars. USA. ca 1950-75. *25A:198*
Cartwright, John. Biography. Humanism. Methodology and Research Methods. Peel, Robert. Russell, 1st Earl. 1974. *22A:1358*
—. Great Britain. Hampden Club. Parliament. Political Reform. 1811-13. *22A:2182*
Cartwright, Thomas. Church of England. Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity).* ca 1594. *25A:1456*
—. Church of England (restitution doctrine). Great Britain. Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity).* 1550-1600. *24A:6904*
Carus-Wilson, Eleanora (obituary). Economic history. Great Britain. 1897-1977. *24A:132*
Carvajal, Luis de. Mexico (Huasteca). Religion. 1581-82. *24A:889*
Cary, Patrick. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Music. Poets. Reymes, William. 1650's. *25A:4600*
Cary, Robert. Pioneer Corps (review article). Rhodesia. 1869-1975. *25A:6160*
Casa de Contratación. Art (loss of). Spain (Cádiz). 1789-91. *21A:1045*
—. Spain (Seville). Trade (colonial). 1697-1717. *22A:3757*
Casa del Obrero Mundial. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mexico. Revolution. Strikes. 1909-16. *25A:985*
Casablanca affair. Desertion. France. Germany. International law. World Court. 1908-09. *24A:5382*
Casablanca (siege). Berbers. Gonzáles Salmón, Juan Manuel (diary). Morocco. Spain. 1790. *23A:5098*
Casal, Julián del. Cuba. Literature. Martí, José. Modernism. 1863-1976. *24A:3652*
Casali, Battista (sermon). Circumcision, rite of. Humanism. Vatican Library. 1490-1508. *24A:7245*
Casanova, Giacomo. Philosophy. Sense experience. 18c. *24A:4315*
—. Saint-Simon, Duc de. Spain (Soria). Travel accounts. 18c. *24A:1956*
Casanova, Giacomo (memoirs). France. 18c. *25A:1343*
Casati, Alessandro. Catholicism. Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. Italy. Jacini, Stefano. Liberalism. 1907-48. *25A:1860*
Casati, Gabrio (letters). Civic Museum of Natural History. Italy (Milan). Museums. 1858-84. *25A:4771*
Cascajares, Antonio María. Catholic Church. Politics. Spain. 1889-99. *21A:990*
Casciolo, Brizio. Italy. League of Neutral Countries. Neutrality. World War I. 1914-15. *21A:939*
CASCON (system). Computers. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. International Relations Theory. Methodology. 1945-71. *24A:5114*
Case, John. Art. Bacon, Francis. Nature. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:1583*
Case, Lynn M. Foreign Policy (review article). France. Italy. Thouvenel, Edouard. 1841-62. *24A:6463*
Casembroot, F. F. de. Graeff van Polsbroek, Dirck de. Japan (Shimonoseki Strait). *Medusa* (vessel). Naval Battles. Netherlands. 1850-1916. *25A:5785*
Cash economy. Peasants. Russia (Kostroma). Social classes. 1840-50's. *23A:4448*

Cashmore, Herbert Maurice (obituary). Archivists. Great Britain (Birmingham). Librarianship. ca 1905-50. *21A:1345*
Cassal, Felix. Discovery and Exploration. France. Museum of Natural History, National. Natural sciences. Tunisia. 1797-98. *21A:1643*
Cassander, Georg. Bauduin, Francois de. Humanism. Letters. 1557-64. *25A:6058*
Cassel, Gustav. Purchasing-power-parity. Sweden. 1967. *22A:1128*
Cassiano del Pozzo (diary). Barberini, Francesco. Escorial. Spain. 1626. *24A:1901*
Cassirer, Ernst. Anthropology, cultural. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of History. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1710-1925. *21A:1582*
—. Ideas, History of (macrocosm, microcosm). 17c. *24A:2947*
Cast iron. Door gratings. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 18c. *24A:7302*
Castañeda, Pedro de (journal). Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de (expedition). Explorers. Spain. USA (Southwest). 1540-42. *23A:2021*
Caste associations. India, south. Social Organizations. 18c-20c. *25A:794*
Caste organizations. India. Kayastha caste. Shivagan Chand, Swami. 1887-90's. *24A:3308*
Caste War. British Honduras. Chan Santa Cruz. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). Political Systems. 1847-1901. *22A:1834*
—. British Honduras. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). Peace, Articles of. 1860's-85. *25A:6518*
Castelar, Emilio. Alfonso XII. María Cristina, Queen. Politics. Republicans. Spain. 1875-90. *24A:7368*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Barili, Lorenzo (correspondence). Government, Resistance to. Madrid, University of. Papal States. Spain. 1865. *23A:4035*
Castelar, Emilio (speech). Abolition Movement. Colonies. Documents. Law. Spain. 1865-86. *21A:3012*
Castell d'Emporda. Castles. Fortifications. Spain. 13c-1967. *21A:1023*
Castellanos, Juan de (review article). Alvar, Manuel. New Granada. Zilio, Giovanni M. 16c. *21A:605*
Castelli romani. Constitution. Papal States. 16c-17c. *25A:7495*
Castellio, Sebastianus. Calvin, John (*Institutes of the Christian Religion*). 1553. *23A:470*
Castelnau-de-Lévis (manor). Economic recovery. Farms. France (Tarn). 14c-15c. *25A:6786*
Castelnuovo, Giacomo di (war diary). Habsburg Empire. Italy. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *24A:302*
Castes *See also* Social Classes.
—. Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji. India. 1916-48. *25A:812*
—. Barman, Panchanan. India (Bengal, northern). Ksatriya movement. Social reform. 1891-1910. *25A:834*
—. Betsileo. Economic Structure. Madagascar, central. Merina. Political Stratification. 18c-19c. *24A:5763*
—. Brahmins, *shrotriya*. India (Mithila). 1300-1974. *22A:1805*
—. British East India Company. Colonial government. India (Madras). 1639-1749. *24A:5929*
—. Christians. Hindus. India. Moslems. 600-20c. *23A:782*
—. Education, vernacular. India (Bengal). Politics. 1835-70. *24A:3324*
—. Gauda Sārasvata Brāhmana. India, western. Middle Classes. ca 1900-30's. *22A:441*
—. India. Islam. Moguls. 800-1800. *24A:728*
—. India. Kolhapur Movement. Nationalism. Social reform. ca 1890-1930. *21A:1801*
—. India. Methodology. Social history. Social Sciences. 1873-1975. *24A:5901*
—. India (Bengal). Land Tenure. Social mobility. 1200-1800. *24A:742*
—. India, South. Social Organization. 11c-19c. *23A:5361*
—. Social Organization. Villages. 18c. *24A:3335*
Castiella y Maíz, Fernando María (tribute). Historians. Spain. 20c. *25A:2769*
Castiglione, Baldassare. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Leadership. Renaissance. 1490-1530. *23A:1836*
Castiglione, Baldassare *(Courtier).* Francis I. Italy. Patronage. 1494-1530. *25A:3832*
Castilian. Colonies. Language. Spain. 15c-17c. *25A:7633*
—. Language, native. Venezuela. -1970. *21A:655*
Castilla (cruiser). Manila Bay, Battle of. Morgada Pita da Veiga, Alonso. Philippines (Cavite). Spanish-American War. 1881-98. *24A:771*
Castilla, Ramón (burial). Peru. 19c. *23A:3274*
Castillo, Gonzalo (eyewitness account). Cuba (Occidente province). Ten Years War. 1860-74. *22A:3250*
Castillo y Rada, José María del. Colombia. Finance Ministry. 1796-1835. *25A:1097*
—. Colombia. Independence Movements. Ocaña, convention of. 1800-35. *21A:3117*
Castillon (battle). Artillery. France. Hundred Years War. 1453. *24A:295*
Castle Campes (manor). Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Property sale. 1580-1629. *23A:1714*
Castle of Buda. Hungary. Restorations. 12c-20c. *24A:2727*
Castle Stein. Carinthia (Oberdrauburg). 14c-17c. *24A:2276*
Castle Trabuschgen. Carinthia (Obervellach). 15c-19c. *24A:2275*
Castleden, James (correspondence). Baptists. Great Britain (Hampstead). 1778-1854. *22A:3472*
Castles *See also* Fortification.
—. Ali Pasha of Buda. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Nógrád). Military campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1552. *25A:2435*
—. Aristocracy. Medinaceli, dukes of. Ribera family. Spain. -1972. *22A:3771*
—. Austria. Preservation. Styrian Castle Society. 1924-77. *25A:149*
—. Belvézet château. France (Aveyron; La Couvertoirade). 1170-1860. *25A:4064*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Lobkowitz palace. 15c-1973. *24A:4824*
—. Bruner, J. S. Educational theory. History Teaching. Social History. ca 1450-1650. *25A:226*
—. Castell d'Emporda. Fortifications. Spain. 13c-1967. *21A:1023*
—. Peratallada Castle. Restorations. Spain. -1972. *23A:6767*
Castries, Duchess de. Balzac, Honoré de. Friendship. Letters. 1830's-40's. *25A:1240*
Castrillo, Alonso de. *Comuneros.* Constitutional conflict. Monarchy. Spain (Castile). 1521. *24A:4492*
Castro, Agustín Pablo de. Alcedo y Bexarano, Antonio de. Centurión, Manuel. Letters. Robertson, William. 1778-90. *25A:6521*
Castro Alves, Antônio de. Brazil (São Paulo). Poets. 1868. *23A:5583*
Castro, Américo. Dilthey, Wilhelm. Historiography. 20c. *24A:2627*
—. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy of History. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 20c. *23A:1974*
Castro, Américo (review article). Philosophy of History. Rubia Barcia, José. Spain. 15c-20c. *25A:2038*
Castro, Cipriano. Armas, Manuel Itriago. Armas, Pedro Rafael. Guanape (skirmish). Revolution. Venezuela. 1901-02. *21A:3136*
—. Cabinet. Governors. Venezuela. 1899-1908. *24A:3616*
—. Exiles. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Venezuela. 1908-24. *24A:1039*
Castro, Damián de. Art (religious). Cathedrals. Silversmithing. Spain (Cordova). Venezuela (Caracas). 18c. *24A:6309*
Castro, Eugénio de (letters). Authors. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1890-1936. *24A:6369*
Castro, Fidel. Cuba. Independence Movements. Revolution. 1868-1968. *22A:3248*
Castro, Francisco de (estate). Mexico (San Pedro de Guanecevi). Military Service, Professional. 1642-43. *22A:3167*
Castro, João de (biography). Colonial Government (viceroys). India. Portugal. 16c. *25A:3522*
Castro, Mateo de. Catholic Church. Society for Foreign Missions. Vicars apostolic. 1580-1700. *25A:3146*
Casualties. Desertion. Emigration. France. Military Service. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-14. *22A:164*
—. Junín (battle). Santa Cruz, Andrés de (dispatch). 1824. *24A:1025*
Catalan. Language. Spain (Murcia, Valencia). 13c-16c. *24A:7470*
Catalan (prohibition of). Charles III. Language policy. Spain. 1714-68. *24A:7475*
Cataloging theory. Bodleian Library (catalogs). Great Britain (Oxford). Library history. 1674. 1738. *23A:4664*
Catalogue of the Governors. Abreu e Lima, Luís Antônio de. Angola. Authorship. Governors. Portugal. 1575-1825. *24A:5697*
Catalonian League. Domènech i Montaner, Lluís. Political Participation. Separatist movement. Spain. ca 1875-1923. *23A:6632*
Catarina of San Juan (Indian princess). Indians. Psychohistory. 16c. *23A:881*
Catcott, Alexander. Flood, Noachian. Geology. 1744-68. *24A:6958*
Catechism. Catholic Church. France. Jansenism. 18c. *24A:6556*
—. Christianization. Indians. New Granada. Spain. 16c-18c. *23A:930*
—. Lutheran Church. Religious Education (review article). Schools. Sweden. 1900-70. *24A:7659*
Catéchisme du citoyen (pamphlet). Cour des Aides *(Remonstrances).* France. Political Theory. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-89. *25A:6745*
Catena, Pietro. Aristotle. Biancani, Giuseppe (treatise). Galileo. Mathematics. Piccolomini, Alessandro. ca 1540-1620. *25A:4718*
Cathcart, James Leander (journal). Algeria. Pirates. Slavery. USA. ca 1785-95. *22A:1716*
Cathedral Church of St. Mary the Virgin (inscribed stones). South Africa (Johannesburg). 1887-1975. *23A:5131*
Cathedral of Archangel Michael. Iconography. Ivan IV. Russia. 16c. *25A:8202*
Cathedral of Barcelona. Archives. Spain (Barcelona, Valencia). 1258-1728. *23A:6646*
Cathedral of Segorbe. Administration. Archives. Finance. Spain (Valencia). 1971. *23A:6724*
Cathedral of the Transfiguration. Architecture. Russia. Solovetskii monastery. 1558-66. *24A:5035*
Cathedrals. Architects. Guilds. Religious observance. Spain (Barcelona). 1257-1827. *22A:994*
—. Architecture. Austria (Linz; Vienna). Votive Church. 19c. *25A:2381*
—. Architecture. Canterbury Cathedral. Great Britain. Restorations. 7c-20c. *25A:4208*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Spain (Orihuela). 16c-20c. *24A:1845*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Spain (Segorbe). 18c-1937. *24A:159*
—. Archives. Spain (Badajoz). 1255-1965. *24A:5282*
—. Art (religious). Castro, Damián de. Silversmithing. Spain (Cordova). Venezuela (Caracas). 18c. *24A:6309*
—. Bulgaria (Sofia). Construction. Political Parties. 1880-1924. *21A:2424*
—. Chile (Santiago). ca 1650-1950. *24A:6237*
—. Choirs. Great Britain. Singing, choral. 19c. *21A:2017*
—. Fire. Isabella II. Spain (Murcia). 19c. *21A:1020*
—. France (Cambrai). Iconography. 1148-1874. *24A:1290*
—. Funerals (precedence at). Philip II. Spain (Seville). 1598. *23A:2028*
—. Ireland (Kilkenny). Pococke, Richard (letters). Restorations. St. Canice's Cathedral. 1756-57. *25A:1850*
—. Musicians. Spain (Badajoz). Vázquez, Juan. 1530-51. *24A:7458*
Cathedrals (Bangor). Church administration. Wales (Dyffryn Clwyd deanery). 1066-1859. *24A:7013*
Cathedrals (choristers). Crosby Hall (preservation). Great Britain (London). Hackett, Maria. 1800-74. *22A:3514*
Cathedrals (el Pilar). Jewelry (sale of). Spain (Zaragoza). 18c-1870. *21A:2229*
Cathedrals (pax). Silversmithing. Venezuela (Caracas). 16c. *24A:6293*
Cathedrals (silver tabernacle). Art, religious. Venezuela (Caracas). 1734-1814. *24A:6292*
Catherine de Médicis. Alliances. Croix, Nicolas de la. Diplomacy. France. Switzerland. 1561-65. *22A:1504*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Confraternities. France. Novels. Political attitudes. 1559-89. 1829-30. *22A:3424*
—. Diplomacy. France. Henry III. Poland. Succession. 1565-72. *21A:3707*
—. France. Margaret of Navarre. Marot, Clément *(Psalmes,* translations). Religious liberty. Villemadon, D. (letter). ca 1559. *23A:5969*
Catherine II. Alliances. France. Louis XVI. Necker, Jacques. Russia. 1787-89. *22A:2771*
—. Authors. Monarchy. Political Theory. Russia. Sumarokov, Alexander. 1750's-60's. *24A:8014*
—. Cagliostro, Alessandro di. Freemasonry. Russia. 1779-91. *22A:2575*
—. Censorship. Novikov, Nikolai. Radishchev, Alexander. Russia. 1770's-90's. *24A:5050*
—. Commerce. Economic development. Government Regulation. Merchants. Russia (St. Petersburg). ca 1760-90. *23A:4480*
—. Constitutional change. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 18c. *22A:1306*

—. Desnitsky, Semën. Government. Reform. Russia. Smith, Adam. 1765-68. *24A:7987*
—. Diderot, Denis. Enlightenment. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1773. *23A:364*
—. Dissertations. Russia. Social History. ca 1762-96. *22A:1294*
—. Enlightened Despotism. Propaganda. Russia. Voltaire. 1764-68. *21A:1584*
—. Epidemics. Industry. Plague. Russia (Moscow). 1771. *21A:1258*
—. Europe, Western. Monarchy. Russia. Women. 1734-1860. *22A:4056*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Russia. 1792-96. *21A:3779*
—. Government. Russia. 1729-96. *21A:2479*
—. Great Britain. Knowles, Charles. Military. Russia. Technological development. 1771-74. *23A:2391*
—. Great Britain. Oxford University. Russia. Students. Theology. 1766-75. *25A:4189*
—. Immigrants. Russia. Settlement. 1750-1800. *23A:7360*
—. Jews. Pale settlement. Russia. 1762-95. *23A:2465*
—. Law, rule of. Republicanism. Russia. ca 1762-96. *22A:2572*
—. Panin, Nikita. Russia. Senate (appointments). Trubetskoi family. Viazemski family. 1762-69. *23A:7425*
—. Peter I (image). Russia. 1740-96. *25A:8299*
—. Pugachev, Emelyan. Revolution. Russia. Social Conditions. 1773-75. *22A:2590*
Catherine II ("Instruction"). Absolutism. Enlightenment. Law Reform. Political theory. 18c. *24A:8069*
Catherine II (notes). Blackstone, William *(Commentaries)*. Government. Law. Reform. Russia. 1774-87. *24A:8081*
Catherine of Aragon. Divorce. Henry VIII. Italians (review article). Surtz, Edward. ca 1529. *24A:1349*
—. Escoriaza family. Genealogy. López de Escoriaza, Fernán. Spain (Vitoria). 1350-1977. *25A:7631*
Catherwood, Frederick. Jerusalem. Maps. 1835-38. *22A:399*
Catherwood, Thomas Burn (report). Medical department. Military life. Peninsular War. 1809-14. *24A:5387*
Catholic activism. French Revolution (Puy-de-Dôme). Patriots. Religious Fanatics. 1792-94. *23A:1264*
Catholic associations. Great Britain. Howard, William. 1550-1650. *21A:2129*
Catholic Church *See also* religious orders by name, e.g. Franciscans, Jesuits, etc.; Papacy; Papal States; Vatican.
—. Acculturation, religious. Aymaras. Bolivia. Indians. Peru. 16c-1971. *22A:1868*
—. Action Française. Conservatism. France. Lefebvre, Marcel. Political participation. 19c-1976. *23A:5953*
—. Administration. Laymen. 18c-20c. *23A:5019*
—. Administration, secular. Corsini, Andrea. English College. Religious Education. Rome. 1773-1818. *24A:7228*
—. Africa. Brazil. Religious syncretism. 16c-20c. *24A:3523*
—. Africa. Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. Nuns. 1863-1975. *24A:3009*
—. Agüimes. Canary Islands. Convents. Religious Orders. Spain. 6c-19c. *22A:992*
—. Agustín, Antonio. Trent, Council of. 1540-86. *25A:7592*
—. Alameda y Brea, Cirilo. Carlist Wars. Franciscans. Spain. 1781-1872. *22A:2345*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Architecture (Baroque, Rococo). Monasteries. Thumb, Peter. 18c. *21A:725*
—. Altars. France (Provence). Iconography. 18c. *25A:1286*
—. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano. Church and state. De'Ricci, Scipione. Italy. Religious reform. 1750-88. *23A:1817*
—. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano (correspondence). Church and state. De'Ricci, Scipione. Italy. Religious reform. 1780-90. *25A:1868*
—. Anglican Communion. Australia (Tasmania). Christian Socialism. Delany, Patrick. Mercer, J. E. 1890-1920. *23A:812*
—. Anglican Communion. Gavin, Anthony *(A Master Key to Popery)*. Great Britain. Literature. USA (Virginia). 1724-73. *21A:398*
—. Angola. Clergy. Goa. São Tomé. 16c-20c. *23A:5063*
—. Añibarro, Pedro Antonio de. Benita de Arrizurieta, J. (Mother Corazón de María). Spain (Zarauz). ca 1772-1811. *21A:1050*
—. Annam. Missions and Missionaries. ca 1600-1800. *23A:5366*
—. Annexation. France. Napoleon. Papal States. Pius VII, Pope (captivity). 1800-11. *22A:161*
—. Anticlericalism. Belgium. Elementary Education. Freemasonry. 1842-78. *24A:3710*
—. Anticlericalism. Church and state. Portugal. Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira. 1100-1975. *24A:1842*
—. Anticlericalism. Elementary education. France (Lille). 1830-48. *24A:1245*
—. Anticlericalism. France. Politics. 1859-76. *25A:1210*
—. Anticlericalism. Latin America. Pius X, Pope. Spain. 1903-14. *23A:456*
—. Anticlericalism. Monasteries. Religious orders. Spain. 1808-23. *24A:4510*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. France. Garnier, Theodore. Populism. Union Nationale. ca 1885-1920. *25A:4085*
—. Anunciação, Miguel da. Bishops. Brazil (São Paulo). Portugal (Coimbra). Ressureição, Manuel da. 18c. *24A:466*
—. Apologia. Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu-Raymond de. French Revolution. Pamphlets. 1789-91. *25A:6795*
—. Archdeacon, Nicholas (papers). Ireland. 1800-23. *21A:928*
—. Architecture. Art, religious. Cities. Ecuador (Quito). 1534-1800. *24A:999*
—. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus. Netherlands. Thijm, Josephus Albertus Alberdingk. 1853-1900. *23A:1893*
—. Archival sources. France. -1970's. *23A:3447*
—. Archives. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Counter-Reformation. Harrach, counts of. 1623-67. *24A:4793*
—. Archives. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Gregory XV, Pope. 1622. *25A:3153*
—. Archives. France. Molette, Charles. Women's lay orders. -1974. *23A:1354*
—. Archives. France (Southern). Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:6788*
—. Archives. Ireland. Vatican. 1578-1789. *21A:79*
—. Archives. Lithuania (Vilnius Chapter). 14c-1970's. *24A:157*
—. Archives. New Britain (Rabaul archdiocese). 1844-1939. *24A:5272*
—. Archives, diocesan. Colombia (Santa Marta). Documents index. 1719-1942. *22A:81*
—. Archives, diocesan. Ireland (Armagh). 1787-1963. *22A:2191*
—. Archives, diocesan. Spain (Cádiz). 1971. *23A:2643*
—. Archives, National. France. Religion (documents). 1789-1966. *23A:5818*
—. Archives, parochial. San Juan Bautista Church. Spain (Manises). 1829-1970's. *23A:6738*
—. Archives, private. France. 1967. *22A:654*
—. Argentina. Chile. Patagonia. 1520-1881. *22A:518*
—. Argentina. Church and State. Liberalism. Roca, Julio. 1880-86. *21A:1860*
—. Argentina. Independence, War of. Navarro, Julián. 1777-1854. *21A:610*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Financial management. Merchants. 1778-1810. *23A:3234*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Clergy. Social Conditions. ca 1813. *23A:965*
—. Aristocracy. Cambridge Teachers' Training Syndicate. Great Britain. Teacher Training. Vaughan, Herbert. 1894-99. *23A:3756*
—. Aristocracy. Germany. Historiography. Property. Secularization. 1803. *21A:2291*
—. Aristocracy, ecclesiastical. Campano, Giovann'Antonio. Humanism. Pius II, Pope. ca 1429-77. *24A:7213*
—. Army. Art. Education. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Nationalism. 1740-1970's. *22A:2488*
—. Art. Rome. St. Peter's Basilica. Sainthood, declarations of. 1712-67. *25A:4712*
—. Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Française. France (Lille). Youth Movements. 1905-30. *23A:1224*
—. Atheism. Papal infallibility. Trent, Council of. 1867. *25A:3137*
—. Attitudes. Bells. France (Mende, St.-Flour). 15c-19c. *24A:3796*
—. Australia. -20c. *24A:5995*
—. Australia. -20c. *25A:6439*
—. Australia. Authority. Bishops. Murray, James. Patrician Brothers. 1881-88. *23A:5399*
—. Australia. Church Schools. McKillop, Mary. St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of. Woods, Julian Tenison. 1840's. *25A:909*
—. Australia. Letters. Polding, John Bede. Religious controversy. Willson, William Robert. 1844-64. *25A:6460*
—. Australia. O'Brien, Eris Michael (obituary). 1895-1974. *23A:4630*
—. Australia. Religious education. Schools. 1872-1972. *25A:3620*
—. Australia (Armidale). Construction. St. Peter's Cathedral. 1788-1883. *25A:3597*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Church and State. Labor Party. State Aid to Education. 1890-1915. *24A:798*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Tamworth). 1844-20c. *24A:800*
—. Austria. Authors. Grillparzer, Franz. Papal States. 1855-70. *24A:2335*
—. Austria. Converts. Klinkowström, Friedrich von (letters). Perthes, Friedrich. Romanticism. 1778-1835. *25A:384*
—. Austria. Legal status. Property. 15c-20c. *23A:4280*
—. Austria. Reformation. Trent, Council of. 16c. *24A:4773*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). Counter-Reformation. Reform. 1550-1600. *25A:2359*
—. Austria (Vienna). Christian Socialism. Political Reform. 1880-1914. *22A:2492*
—. Austria (Vienna). Füster, Anton. Revolution of 1848. 1832-48. *23A:2270*
—. Austria (Vienna). Habsburg Empire. Industrialization. Mormons. Working class. 1815-1914. *22A:3897*
—. Authority. Church of England. Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. 1801-90. *22A:2195*
—. Authors. Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. Missions and Missionaries. Poland. St. Peter Claver, Sisters of. 1885-1922. *25A:2527*
—. Aveiro, Duchess of. Missions and missionaries. Spain. ca 1660-1715. *23A:1928*
—. Aztecs. Inquisition. Mexico. Missionaries. Spain. ca 1521-40. *21A:3037*
—. Baader, Franz Xaver von. Bavaria. Counterrevolution. Political Theory. 1810-41. *22A:1082*
—. Baegert, Johann Jacob (memoirs). Indians. Mexico (Baja California). 1752-69. *24A:3462*
—. Baker, Augustine *(Sancta Sophia)*. Great Britain. Mysticism. ca 1550-1657. *24A:1502*
—. Balkans. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Greek publications. Orthodox Eastern Church. 17c. *25A:2325*
—. Banks, rural. Italy. 1890's-1920's. *25A:7474*
—. Baptists. Evangelism. Philippines. 1520-1978. *25A:6413*
—. Basilians. Reform. Spain. 18c-19c. *24A:7342*
—. Basilio, Pedro. Canary Islands. Cistercians. Convents. Spain. 1592-1971. *21A:3583*
—. Bavaria. 6c-20c. *25A:2246*
—. Bayle, Pierre. Italy. Rationalism. 1650-1800. *22A:3711*
—. Bedell, William. Ireland (Ulster). Reformation. Ussher, James. 1625-56. *24A:7159*
—. Belén conspiracy. Central America. Guatemala. Revolutionary Movements. Ruiz, Tomás. 1803-19. *24A:3422*
—. Belgian Congo (Kivu; Nyangezi). Missions and Missionaries. 1906-29. *25A:3342*
—. Belgian Congo (Shaba). Education, rural. Missions and Missionaries. 1885-1939. *25A:6201*
—. Belgium. Brussels Scientific Society. Religion and Science. *Revue des questions scientifique*. 1875-1914. *24A:1114*
—. Belgium. Ghent, University of. Huet Society. Intellectuals. ca 1846-50. *24A:3709*
—. Belgium. Holy Sepulcher Order (Hennegau Priory). Religious orders. 1312-1731. *25A:1183*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Bollandists. Jesuits. Oliva, Giovanni Paolo. Saints. 1660-69. *22A:1933*
—. Belgium (Flanders). John of Austria (Don John). Perpetual Edict. Spain. 1576-77. *24A:6407*
—. Belgium (Ghent). Seminary, episcopal. 1569-1623. *24A:3720*
—. Bellew, Dominick. Bishops. Ireland (Dundalk, Killala). 1745-1812. *24A:7158*
—. Benedict XIV, Pope. Ireland. Kent, John. 1742. *21A:3469*
—. Benedictines. Clergy (abbots). Monasteries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain. 17c-19c. *21A:3552*
—. Benedictines. France. Guépin, Alphonse (journey). Monasteries. Silos. Spain. 1880. *21A:3554*

—. Benedictines. Germany (Eisleben). Great Britain. Matilda, Saint (revelations). 1200-1500. *22A:1658*
—. Benedictines (Cassinese). Great Britain. Law, Thomas Gregory. Religious Orders. 1611-50. *22A:854*
—. Bialic, Domik I. *Friend of Christian Truth* (quarterly). Korczyński, Michał. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). 1833-40. *23A:4370*
—. Bibliographies. Bishops. Spain. 19c-1974. *24A:4481*
—. Bibliographies. Chile. 1843-1973. *24A:3552*
—. Bibliographies. Church History. 1973. *21A:423*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Reformation. Theologians. 16c. *24A:2142*
—. Bibliographies. Martyrs. Missions and Missionaries. Río de la Plata. 16c-17c. *24A:3510*
—. Bibliographies. Protestantism. Reformation. 15c-16c. *24A:3032*
—. Bibliographies. Vatican Council I. 1960-69. 1869-70. *21A:2784*
—. Biography. Newman, John Henry. Ward, Wilfrid Philip. 1890-1912. *25A:7108*
—. Birth Control. Infanticide. ca 6c-1750. *25A:364*
—. Birth Control. Marriage. 19c-1960's. *23A:391*
—. Bishops. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro diocese). Mendonça, Lourenço de. 1639-40. *25A:1076*
—. Bishops. Capitalism. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain (Durham). Lead mining. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1406-1529. *21A:2023*
—. Bishops. Church and State. French Revolution (Bordeaux). Lacombe, Dominique. Pius VII, Pope. 1749-1802. *24A:6476*
—. Bishops. Colonial Government. Latin America. Spain. ca 16c-1820's. *21A:2994*
—. Bishops. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Ireland (Armagh). O'Neill family. 1347-1471. *21A:3478*
—. Bishops. Councils and Synods. 1c-17c. *25A:3145*
—. Bishops. Croatia (Djakovo bishopric). Strossmayer, Joseph. 17c-1905. *25A:2352*
—. Bishops. Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert. France (Orléans). 1822-78. *25A:6783*
—. Bishops. Economic problems. Great Britain (Ely). 16c. *21A:2073*
—. Bishops. Education. France. Journalists. Press. 1841-47. *23A:1250*
—. Bishops. France. Nobility. Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges. Social origins. 1438-1550. *24A:6466*
—. Bishops. France. Social Classes. 1614. *24A:3829*
—. Bishops. France (Bordeaux). Pastoral Visits. 18c. *23A:1268*
—. Bishops. Germany (Regensburg). Sailer, Johann Michael. 1800-32. *24A:7544*
—. Bishops. Indians. Latin America. 16c-17c. *23A:857*
—. Bishops. Ireland. MacMahon, Hugh. 1707-37. *24A:4293*
—. Bishops. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. Political influence. 1800-52. *22A:3655*
—. Bishops. Ireland. Regalian rights (English system). 13c-. *22A:937*
—. Bishops. Latin America. Vatican Council I. 1869-70. *23A:450*
—. Bishops. Leo XII, Pope *(Etsi iam diu)*. Mexico. Political Attitudes. 1824-29. *24A:3450*
—. Bishops. Paraguay. 1547-1838. *22A:3228*
—. Bishops. Spain. 1878-1939. *23A:6667*
—. Bishops *(ad limina* visit). Papacy. Sacred Congregation for Bishops (decree). 100-1975. *25A:468*
—. Bishops (appointment of). Foreign policy. France. Francis I. 1200-1700. *23A:3375*
—. Bishops (appointment of). Spain. Vatican. 1875-80. *24A:7426*
—. Bishops, auxiliary. Clergy (appointments). France. Spain. ca 1760-1974. *24A:5604*
—. Bishops, conferences. Leo XIII, Pope. Pius X, Pope. 1846-1903. *23A:458*
—. Bishops (nonresidency). Naples. 1806-15. *23A:2746*
—. Bishops, proprietary. Latin America. 1800-50. *21A:3009*
—. Blanchet, André. Bremond, Henri (review article). David, A. L. Modernism. Poulat, Émile. ca 1875-1933. *25A:3865*
—. Blondel, Maurice. Historicism. Hügel, Friedrich von. Loisy, Alfred *(L'Evangile et l'Eglise)*. Modernism. 1903-04. *24A:5515*
—. Bohemia. Calendar, Gregorian. Protestantism. 16c. *22A:1170*
—. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Brus, Anton. Counter-Reformation. Ordination records. 1561-80. *23A:4315*
—. Bolivar, Simón. Independence Movements. Latin America. Panama, Congress of. Pradt, Dominique de. 1820's. *24A:851*
—. Bolívar, Simón (decree). Gómez Canedo, Lino. Missions and Missionaries (suppression). Venezuela. 1828. *24A:6279*
—. Bonaparte, Joseph. Nobility. Property, confiscation of. Spain. 1809-13. *23A:260*
—. Bonner, Edmund. Church of England. Erasmianism. Great Britain. ca 1530-60. *23A:1711*
—. Books. Rostock, Sebastian Ignatius (library). Silesia (Breslau). 1664-71. *25A:5012*
—. Borromeo, Saint Carlo. Counter-Reformation. Italy (Rome). Jubilee of 1575. Neri, Saint Philip. 1575. *24A:1779*
—. Bosco, Giovanni. Poland. Salesian Fathers. 19c-20c. *23A:7308*
—. Boskant (church). Buildings and Roads, Department of. Netherlands (The Hague). 1840's-1975. *25A:7560*
—. Bossuet, Jacques. France. Louis XIV. ca 1650's-1704. *23A:1124*
—. Bossuet, Jacques (correspondence). France. Quietism. 1696-99. *21A:3205*
—. Bourbon, Cardinal. Spain (Toledo diocese). 1800-23. *24A:7391*
—. Boxer Rebellion. China. Christians. Indemnity. Missions and Missionaries. Protestant Churches. 1900-05. *21A:2913*
—. Boyle des Hermens, R. de. France (Chambon). Protestants. Religious Wars. ca 1343-1779. *21A:1944*
—. Bramhall, John. Carolinists. Church of England (dissuasives). Sherlock, William. 1625-88. *23A:3761*
—. Brandmüller, Walter. Social Reform. Working class. 19c. *24A:5583*
—. Braunisch, Reinhard. Gropper, Johannes. Melanchthon. Reformation (review article). Theology (justification). 16c. *24A:470*
—. Brazil. Church and State. Clergy. Pedro II. Reform. ca 1850-75. *25A:6590*
—. Brazil. Enlightenment. Independence movements. 1770-1840. *25A:1049*
—. Brazil. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. Santa Ursula, Manuel de. Santana, Manuel de. 1747-68. *21A:628*
—. Brazil. Latin America. Political power. 16c-20c. *25A:1053*
—. Brazil. Lisboa, Antonio Francisco. Sculpture. 1730-88. *21A:623*
—. Brazil. Modernization. Traditionalism. 15c-20c. *25A:3763*
—. Brazil (northeast). Church and State. Clergy (role). Politics. 1889-1964. *21A:3104*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro diocese). 1676. *25A:1078*
—. Bresciani, Ernesto (memorandum). Italy, Southern. 1901. *23A:1870*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Church and State. France (Paris). Religious reform. St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). 1507-1534. *22A:726*
—. British Guiana. Missions and Missionaries. Neale, Leonard (report). USA. 1780-83. *24A:6235*
—. Bromboszcz, Teofil (biography). Silesia (Katowice diocese). 1912-37. *21A:3697*
—. Brotherhood of People. Independence movements. Italy. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1800-60. *23A:6570*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Copernicanism. Inquisition. Italy. ca 1565-1600. *23A:1827*
—. Bulgaria. Europe, southeastern. Propaganda. 17c. *25A:2315*
—. Burzyński, Adam Prosper. Poland (Sandomierz diocese). 1800-30. *24A:2451*
—. Butler, James (visitation book). Ireland. 1752-54. *23A:3922*
—. Butler, James (visitation book). Ireland. 1758-64. *24A:4306*
—. Cabrières, Monseigneur de (letters). D'Alzon, Father. France. 1849-80. *21A:701*
—. Callosa, Bernardino. Colombia (Socorro). Loyalty. Martínez, José. Royalists. 1816. *21A:648*
—. Calvinism. Fontanini, Benedetto. Reformation. 16c. *25A:3152*
—. Canada. Clergy. France. Publications. 1850-1914. *23A:1319*
—. Canada. Financial support. France. 17c-18c. *25A:6859*
—. Canada (Montréal). France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Lartigue, Jean Jacques. 1819-37. *23A:1129*
—. Canalejas y Méndez, José. Church and State. Spain (Catalonia). 1910. *21A:1034*
—. Canary Islands. Novels. Nuns. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. ca 1860's-1920. *21A:3572*
—. Canary Islands (Fuerteventura). Inés de Benigamin, Saint. Santa Inés (hermitage). Spain. 17c-1969. *22A:1054*
—. Canon law. 19c-20c. *23A:2938*
—. Canon Law. Marriage. 11c-20c. *24A:476*
—. Canon law. Marriage. Papal States (Romagna). 1520-93. *24A:1783*
—. Canon law. Marriage laws. Poland. 11c-16c. *23A:7309*
—. Canon law. Switzerland. 19c-20c. *24A:2175*
—. Canon law. Switzerland. 15c-20c. *24A:4683*
—. *Capellanías* (benefices). Investments. Mexico. 1665-1799. *24A:884*
—. Capitalism. Italy (Verona). Mazza, Nicola (essay). Usury. 1745-1865. *22A:3669*
—. Cappellotto, Italico Corradino. Italy (Treviso). Politics. 1895-1948. *25A:1963*
—. Capuchins. Carinthia (Villach). Monasteries. 1629-1787. *23A:7136*
—. Cardinal protectors (review article). Great Britain. Reformation. Wilkie, William E. 1514-34. *25A:4377*
—. Cardinal Protectors (review article). Great Britain. Wilkie, William E. 1492-1534. *24A:1509*
—. Carinthia. Mary, Virgin. Worship. 18c. *23A:7134*
—. Carinthia. Priests. Religious Education. 16c-19c. *23A:7144*
—. Carinthia (Gurk). Salm-Reifferscheid, Count of. 1749-1822. *23A:7145*
—. Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Finance control book. 16c. *23A:7135*
—. Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Spaur, Christoph Andreas von (correspondence). Vatican. 1574-1603. *23A:5021*
—. Carinthia (Spittal an der Drau). Counter-Reformation. Reformation. 16c-17c. *23A:7150*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Guatemala. Indians. Peasants. Reform. Taxation. 1837-48. *21A:3040*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Guatemala. Political Parties. 19c. *21A:601*
—. Cascajares, Antonio María. Politics. Spain. 1889-99. *21A:990*
—. Castro, Mateo de. Society for Foreign Missions. Vicars apostolic. 1580-1700. *25A:3146*
—. Catechism. France. Jansenism. 18c. *24A:6556*
—. Catholics, Liberal. Spain. 19c. *22A:1004*
—. Caulfield, James. Clergy. Ireland (Wexford). 1796. *21A:3468*
—. Cavite Mutiny (sources). Courts martial. Philippines. 1870's. *22A:1819*
—. Celibacy. Clergy. 19c. *23A:2929*
—. Celibacy. Erasmus, Desiderius. Priests. 1518-32. *25A:1984*
—. Celibacy. Germany. Hirscher, Johann Baptist. Möhler, Johann Adam. 1820's-30's. *21A:3604*
—. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. Sporck, Franz Anton. 1729. *21A:1125*
—. Censorship. Indexes (Roman, Spanish). Montano, Arias. Valencia, Pedro de. 1607-12. *25A:475*
—. Census. Congregations, female. France. Women. 19c. *22A:674*
—. Center Party. Germany. Social Movements. 19c. *23A:4158*
—. Centralization. Democracy. France. Great Britain. Higher education. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1840-1968. *21A:2697*
—. Centralization. Italy (Luni-Sarzana diocese). 16c. *23A:6539*
—. Centre d'Histoire de la Réforme et du Protestantisme (meeting). France. Protestant Churches. Religious practices. 16c. 1977. *25A:3133*
—. Ceylon. Goa. Missionaries. Vaz, Jose. 1651-1711. *22A:432*
—. Chagot family. France (Montceau-les-Mines). Mining. Schools. Working Class. 1875-1903. *25A:6853*
—. Chaplaincies, administration of. Colombia. Documents. 1789. *21A:636*
—. Charities. Hospitals. John of God, Saint. 15c-16c. *25A:3130*
—. Charities. Ireland. 1815-45. *21A:934*
—. Charles II. Great Britain. Hudleston, John. 1651-85. *23A:1602*
—. Charles III. Military General Vicarage. Regalism. Spain. 1762. *24A:7410*
—. Charles III (decree). Clergy. Colombia (Cartagena). Spain. 1766. *23A:995*
—. Charles V. Franciscans. 1506-82. *23A:6662*

—. Chateaubriand, François de *(Vie de Rancé).* Spirituality. 1802-44. *25A:6934*
—. Children. France (Lyons). Industrialization. Weavers. Workshops, convent. 1850's. *25A:6931*
—. Chile. Errazuriz, Crescente. Historiography. Salas, José Hipólito. 1840's-70's. *24A:3556*
—. Chile. Jesuits (expulsion; documents). 1767-1967. *23A:482*
—. Christian Socialism. Labor movement. Moravia. 19c-1900's. *22A:2512*
—. Christianity. Enlightenment. Europe, Western. 1770-1830. *22A:1927*
—. Christianity. Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. Pope, Alexander. 1711-44. *22A:763*
—. Church and Social Problems. Europe, Western. Modernism. 1890-1914. *21A:414*
—. Church and Social Problems. Revolutionary Movements. ca 4c-20c. *25A:476*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Naples. Reform. 1806-15. *25A:7505*
—. Church and State. Clergy (parochial competition). Spain (Toledo). 1825. *22A:2398*
—. Church and State. Clericalism. People's Party. Slovakia. 1905-38. *25A:7992*
—. Church and State. Colleges and Universities. Intellectuals. Political opposition (colloquium). 1500-1650. 1976. *25A:3142*
—. Church and State. Colombia. Diplomacy. Vatican representatives. ca 16c-1970. *22A:1900*
—. Church and state. Concordat of 1542-43. Courts. Poland. ca 1400-1600. *25A:2524*
—. Church and State. Constitutional Church. France. Grégoire, Henri. Reform. 1789-1801. *21A:1991*
—. Church and State. Converts. Germany. Monarchy. Protestantism. ca 1680-1720. *21A:3602*
—. Church and state. Courts, ecclesiastical. Law of Guaranties. Legazia Apostolica. Sicily. 1846-71. *21A:3507*
—. Church and State. Education. Falloux law. France. 1850. *21A:1951*
—. Church and State. Elections. France. 1790's-1960's. *22A:1964*
—. Church and state. Enlightenment. France. John XXIII, Pope. Religious liberty. Vatican Council II. 1800-1963. *22A:1653*
—. Church and State. France. Gallicanism. Louis XIV. 1622-95. *23A:1164*
—. Church and State. Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay. 1814-28. *22A:1904*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Ireland. Protestantism. 1547-53. *24A:4285*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Religious controversy. Ultramontanism. Ward, William George. 1833-76. *23A:6178*
—. Church and State. Iglesias y Barcones, Tomás. Spain. 1851-74. *22A:2372*
—. Church and State. Italy. Jacobini, Domenico Maria. Societies. 1837-1900. *21A:1621*
—. Church and state. Italy. Marriage, civil. Public Opinion. ca 1866-80. *23A:6522*
—. Church and State. Italy. National Conservative Party. 1878-79. *21A:953*
—. Church and State. Italy (Calabria). Sacred box. 1796. *21A:3502*
—. Church and State. Kulturkampf. Ledóchowski, Mieczysław. Poland (Gniezno, archdiocese of). Prussia. 1874-86. *21A:3716*
—. Church and state. Kulturkampf. Prussia. Vatican. 1878-82. *22A:2941*
—. Church and state. Liberals, moderate. Spain. 1840's-50's. *24A:1963*
—. Church and state. Portugal. 1900-30. *25A:4844*
—. Church and State. Spain. Vázquez de Mella y Fanjul, Juan. 19c-1928. *22A:1053*
—. Church History. 1974. *22A:1673*
—. Church history. Mexico (Monterrey). Zambrano, Francisco (obituary). 1888-1973. *24A:2678*
—. Church history. Research. 1974. *21A:1397*
—. Church of England. Cotton, Robert (essay). Great Britain. 1617-18. *24A:7029*
—. Church of England. Ecclesiastical commissioners. Great Britain (Chester diocese). Protestantism. 1550-98. *24A:1508*
—. Church of England. Ecumenism. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *23A:6444*
—. Church of England. Elementary education. Endowments. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). Nonconformists. 1660-99. *24A:1596*
—. Church of England. Europe. Great Britain. Reform. Superstition. 1517-1648. *23A:2944*
—. Church of Utrecht. Dupac de Bellegarde, Gabriel. Figueiredo, António Pereira de. Portugal. Religious schism. 1760-80. *25A:6067*
—. Church Schools. France. Secondary education. 1850-70. *23A:5870*
—. Church Schools. Netherlands (Tilburg). Sisters of Charity. 19c. *22A:974*
—. Cingari, Alfonso. Italy (Cagli). Napoleonic Wars. 1800-17. *22A:2801*
—. Cisneros, Cardinal (beatification process). Quintanilla, Pedro de (documents). 1650-61. *24A:5597*
—. Cities. Mexico. Nationalization. Property ownership (concentration). 1813-1900. *24A:6122*
—. City government. Mexico (Mexico City). Poor. Public schools, free. Social Problems. 1786-1820. *21A:3020*
—. City Planning. Italy (Rome). Master Plan of 1883. 1870-83. *23A:3957*
—. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. Clergy (constitutional). French Revolution. Theology. 1790-1801. *24A:1249*
—. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. French Revolution. Historiography. Mathiez, Albert. 1790-91. *23A:1346*
—. Civil rights. Great Britain. Persecution. 18c. *22A:2102*
—. *Civiltà Cattolica* (periodical). Italy. 1850-59. *24A:1730*
—. Class struggle. Italy. Left. Murri, Romolo. Working Class. 1900's-44. *24A:1758*
—. Clement VII, Pope (letter). Reformation. Roussel, Gerard. 16c. *24A:463*
—. Clergy. Colombia. Independence Movements. 1811-19. *22A:556*
—. Clergy. Colonial Government. Guadeloupe. Montculier, François (letter book). 1888-1910. *22A:3255*
—. Clergy. Craponne, Bonnefon. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:3709*
—. Clergy. Emigrés. French Revolution. Spain (Calahorra, diocese). 1789. *23A:4792*
—. Clergy. France (Aquitaine). Pastoral visits. 13c-20c. *25A:1255*
—. Clergy. French Revolution. Minutolo, Enrico Capece (memorandum). Naples (Mileto). 1799. *25A:7539*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Jansenism. Jesuits. Religious conflict. 1689-1715. *24A:6744*
—. Clergy. Italy (Ancona). Religious Education. Social Classes. 1850-1900. *25A:7454*
—. Clergy. Italy (Apulia; Nardò). Liberalism. Ricciardi, Giuseppe. 1889-1908. *22A:3714*
—. Clergy. Latin America. Politics. 18c-20c. *23A:860*
—. Clergy. Mexico, central. Peasants. 1840-67. *24A:6124*
—. Clergy. Spain (Santander). 1793. *23A:6642*
—. Clergy (account). Ladrones Islands. Ribadeneira, Marcelo. Social customs. Spain. 1596. *24A:6042*
—. Clergy (canons). France (Paris). Nôtre Dame Cathedral. 1450-1550. *22A:635*
—. Clergy (diaconal visits). France (Chelles, Montmorency). 1468-70. *24A:3941*
—. Clergy (martyred). Documents. Mutinies. Philippines (Makati). 1860's-72. *22A:1817*
—. Clergy (recruitment). France (Arras diocese). 1800-50. *22A:668*
—. Clergy (recruitment). France (Embrun Archbishopric). 18c. *24A:1288*
—. Clergy (recruitment). France (Gap). Social Change. 1694-1790. *23A:5979*
—. Clergy, Rural. France. France (Paris region). Income. 17c-18c. *22A:636*
—. Clergy, secular. Missions and Missionaries. Moura, Patricio Xavier de. Portuguese Guinea. 1445-1930. *22A:380*
—. Clergy, secular. Nationalism. Philippines. Religious orders. 1767-76. *24A:764*
—. Clerical movements. Elections. Italy. Liberal Party. 1895-1914. *22A:2270*
—. Clubs. Enlightenment. French Revolution (Toulouse). Penitents. 18c. *24A:1138*
—. Colleges and Universities. Counter-Reformation. Education. Habsburg Empire. Humanism. 1520-1650. *24A:2226*
—. Colleges and Universities. Nationalism, origins of. Philippines. Rizal, José. 19c. *23A:3133*
—. Colleges and Universities (English). Copernicanism. France (Douai). Religion and Science. 18c. *23A:3498*
—. Colombia. 16c-20c. *21A:646*
—. Colombia. Conservatism. Reform. 1509-1970. *22A:3225*
—. Colombia. Guerrillas. Independence movements. ca 1800-19. *21A:3121*
—. Colombia (Santa Fe de Bogotá). Councils and Synods. Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. 1576. *24A:6243*
—. Colombia (Santa Marta). Dominicans. Indians. Ortiz y Berlanga, Tomás. 1528-31. *24A:3558*
—. Colonial Government. France. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. Senegambia. 1815-70. *23A:5163*
—. Colonialism. Franciscans. Mexico (Mexico City). Sahagún, Bernardino de. 1584-87. *24A:878*
—. Colonies. Latin America. Mission workshops. 1609-1767. *21A:3005*
—. Colonization. Europe, Eastern. Germany. Textbooks. 12c-14c. 1870-1975. *23A:4732*
—. Communications. Local Government. Monasteries. Río de la Plata. San Lorenzo (monastery). Spain (Madrid). Vatican. 1813-25. *21A:3059*
—. Computers. Disentail. Methodology. Spain. Valladolid, University of. 1830-40. *24A:7444*
—. Concordats. Ireland. Mey, John. O'Neill, Henry. 15c. *24A:4311*
—. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. MacLeod, Norman. Missions and Missionaries. Munro, Robert. Scotland (Strathglass). 1671-1777. *21A:3383*
—. Conservatism. Pius IX, Pope. Social Change. Spain. 1846-78. *24A:4482*
—. Conservatism. Spain. 1760-1835. *24A:1860*
—. *Consolidación*, Law of. New Spain. Property. 1804-09. *22A:3178*
—. Constitutional Triennium. Fiscal policy. Reform. Spain. 1820-23. *21A:3580*
—. Convents. France. Lochhead, Marion (personal account). Marmontier, Abbey of. 4c-20c. *22A:2004*
—. Converts. Henry IV. Psychohistory. 1593. *24A:1168*
—. Converts. Italy. Jews. Prayer, Hebrew. 16c. *25A:4773*
—. Cooperation, image of. Social attitudes. 1878-1963. *24A:3012*
—. Copernicus, Andrew. Poland (Warmia). Sigismund I. 1513-14. *21A:1205*
—. Corsica. French Revolution. Property. 1789-1864. *23A:3347*
—. Cortes. García Blanco, Antonio María. Spain. 1837. *22A:1033*
—. Cortes. Spain (Castile). 15c-16c. *24A:7360*
—. Costa y Borrás, José Domingo. Protestantism. Spain. Spain. 1850-57. *21A:1003*
—. Councils and Synods. Evangelism. Indians. New Granada. Trent, Council of (influence). ca 1550-1800. *23A:3225*
—. Councils and Synods. Ireland (Cashel). Statutes. 1661. *21A:3476*
—. Councils and Synods. Venetia. 1859-73. *22A:3671*
—. Counter-Reformation. Great Britain. Historiography. Pole, Reginald. 1558-1975. *22A:861*
—. Creagh, Peter. Ireland. Persecution. Plunkett, Oliver (letter). 1674. *24A:1655*
—. Credit. Italy (Bari). ca 17c-18c. *24A:7246*
—. Croatia (Stibri). Peasants. Rebellions. Taxation. 1608-10. *23A:7028*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Strossmayer, Joseph. Tisza, Kálmán. 1881-93. *23A:4253*
—. Cushner, Nicholas. Land Tenure (review article). Philippines. Roth, Dennis M. Socioeconomic development. 16c-19c. *25A:862*
—. Czechoslovakia. Librarians. Monasteries. Printing. Strahov monastery. 1780-1950. *21A:1168*
—. Degrees, Academic (baccalaureate). Education. Erasmus, Desiderius (early career). Netherlands (Rotterdam). ca 1480's-1510's. *22A:2339*
—. Denziger, Heinrich Joseph Dominikus. Germany. Theology. Würzburg, University of. 19c. *25A:7835*
—. Diet. Monasteries. Politics. Reformation. Württemberg. 1450-1805. *21A:2269*
—. Diplomats. Ivan IV. Possevino, Antonio. Russia. Travel accounts. 1581-82. *21A:1278*
—. Disentail. García Abella, Archbishop. Spain (Valencia diocese). Vatican. 1852-57. *23A:6658*
—. Döllinger, Ignaz von. Germany. Janssen, Johannes. Papal infallibility. 1850-1900. *24A:7524*
—. Donne, John. Great Britain. Walton, Izaak. 1570-1601. *22A:2100*
—. Droulers, Paul. France. Historiography. Poulat, Émile. Social action. 1903-18. *23A:3421*

—. Dufriche-Desgenettes, Abbé. France. Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, archconfraternity of. Religious fervor. ca 1836-. *23A:1313*
—. Earthquake of 1812. Independence Movements. Núñez, Diego Agustín. Venezuela (Yaracuy). 1794-1841. *24A:6311*
—. Earthquakes. Italy (Calabria). Land Reform. 1783. *23A:1857*
—. Ecclesiastical principalities. Holy Roman Empire. Schönborn family. 1640-1803. *23A:6933*
—. Ecclesiastical Titles Bill. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. Tractarian movement. Vatican. 1846-51. *22A:3561*
—. Ecclesiology. France. Liberalism. Sibour, Monsignor. 1840-57. *25A:6823*
—. Economic decline. Olivares, Conde de. Spain. 17c. *23A:4079*
—. Economic Theory. France. Property. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1757-89. *21A:1910*
—. Economic theory. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. ca 1800-50. *23A:1830*
—. Ecuador. Periodization of history. 1534-19c. *24A:6248*
—. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Hügel, Friedrich von. 1852-1925. *22A:2153*
—. Ecumenism. Lutheran Church. Teaching authority. 1520-80. 1922-73. *21A:2787*
—. Education. Galicia (Auschwitz). Hlond, August. 1893-1905. *25A:5156*
—. Education. Nationalism. Transylvania. 1770-1825. *23A:4250*
—. Educational Reform. Elections, general. Great Britain. Vaughan, Herbert. Voluntary Schools' Association. 1884-91. *25A:4393*
—. Egan, Cornelius. Ireland. Kelly, Oliver. McDonnell, Eneas (letters). 1824. *21A:924*
—. El Salvador (San Salvador bishopric). 16c-1843. *24A:927*
—. Elections. Giannattasio, Nicola. Italy. Politics. 1908-26. *23A:1847*
—. Elections. Papacy. 9c-1930's. *23A:2920*
—. Elementary education. Ferry, Jules. France. 1832-93. *24A:6587*
—. Elementary education. France (Aquitaine; Agenais). 1744-1803. *25A:3892*
—. Elementary education. Government. Great Britain. 1870-1902. *23A:1399*
—. Elementary education. Netherlands (Utrecht). Parents. ca 1600-1806. *25A:1977*
—. Elisabeth Convent. Neercassel, Johannes van. Netherlands (Huissen). 1675-79. *24A:1829*
—. Emigration. *Innes Review* (periodical). Scotland. Scottish Historical Committee. 15c-. *21A:2025*
—. Emigration. Missions and Missionaries. 1845-1974. *25A:479*
—. Emigration, political. Ireland (Dublin). Mater Hospital. Pecherin, Vladimir. Redemptorists. 1807-85. *24A:4300*
—. Encyclicals. Exiles, Polish. Orthodox Eastern Church. Pius IX, Pope. Slavs, South. Unification. 1846-49. *24A:4723*
—. Encyclicals. Modernism. Newman, John Henry. Pius X, Pope *(Pascendi Gregis)*. Ward, Wilfrid Philip. 1907. *21A:1625*
—. Endowments. France (Anjou). Mass. Social classes. 17c-18c. *24A:6614*
—. Enlightenment. Italy. Reform. 1760's. *24A:4405*
—. Epidemics. Famine. Poland. Prussia. Relief. Silesia. 1846-79. *21A:3710*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Intellectuals. Italy. Lando, Ortensio. 16c. *25A:1957*
—. Escobar, José Joaquín. Independence Movements. New Granada. 1750-1821. *21A:3118*
—. Espionage. France. Ottoman Empire. 17c. *23A:5951*
—. Ethics. France. Molière. Theater. 1622-72. *21A:3225*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. Papacy. ca 1676-1721. *23A:5020*
—. Europe. Papal nuncios (reports). 16c. *23A:466*
—. Europe. Papal nuncios (reports). 19c. *23A:5031*
—. Europe. Papal nuncios (reports). Religious Reform. Trent, Council of. 1545-1600. *23A:461*
—. Evangelism. Italy. Ochino, Bernardino (sermons). 1530's-42. *21A:3498*
—. Falloux Law. France. Newspapers. 1830-50. *21A:733*
—. Family. France. Population. 17c-. *23A:1345*
—. Famine. Ireland. Modernization. Religious beliefs. 19c. *23A:3920*
—. Farías, Valentín Gómez. Mexico (Mexico City). Rebellions. Reform. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. 1832-34. *21A:3018*
—. Fasci. Labor Disputes. Sicily. 1890's. *24A:1782*
—. Fauchet, Claude. French Revolution. Reform. 18c. *21A:1977*
—. Fertility. Latin America. Modernization. 19c-20c. *23A:5431*
—. Firminus of Amiens, Saint. France (Amiens). Rites and Ceremonies. 1854. *22A:698*
—. Fleming, Patrick. Ireland. Plunkett, Oliver (letter, trial). 1677-78. *24A:1665*
—. Folklore. Philippines (Visayan Islands). Priests, image of. 16c-20c. *24A:5960*
—. Foreign Relations. Religious history. Renouvin, Pierre. 1910-74. *24A:5595*
—. Fraknói, Vilmos. Historiography. Hungary. 1861-71. *22A:2531*
—. France. Freemasonry. 1780's-1971. *21A:3224*
—. France. Grégoire, Pierre *(Praeludia)*. Politics. 16c. *24A:3802*
—. France. Historiography. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexican expedition. 1861-67. *23A:3186*
—. France. Humanism. Maritain, Jacques (obituary). Political Theory. 1912-73. *23A:99*
—. France. Imperialism. Lebanon. Missions and Missionaries. Ottoman Empire (Beirut, Damascus). Syria. 1850-1920. *21A:2889*
—. France. India. Theology (primitive revelation). 1800-50. *24A:1286*
—. France. Inquisition of Cuenca. Protestantism. Spain. 1554-78. *22A:1013*
—. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Liberalism. Roca y Cornet, Joaquín. Spain. ca 1840's. *22A:1924*
—. France. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. Legitimists. Ralliement. 1825-90. *25A:1209*
—. France. Legitimists. Politics. 1870's-80's. *21A:699*
—. France. Margaret of Navarre *(Heptaméron)*. Reformation. Religious orders. 1559. *22A:1941*
—. France. Medicine. Religious orders. Women. 19c. *25A:1334*
—. France. Natural law. 18c-19c. *21A:3200*
—. France. Pacifism. Sangnier, Marc. *Sillon* (journal). World War I (antecedents). 1905-14. *24A:1206*
—. France. Papa, Giovanni. Pousset, Yves. Religious Education (review article). Viguerie, Jean de. 17c. *24A:6457*
—. France. Press. USA. 1840's. *21A:737*
—. France. Protestants. Turenne, Vicomte de (conversion). 1640-70. *24A:3765*
—. France. Religious Education *(petits seminaires)*. 19c. *23A:5901*
—. France. Religious practices. 1802-1939. *22A:3310*
—. France. Secondary education. Social appeals. Upper classes. 1850-80. *23A:3401*
—. France. Secondary Education. Teaching. 1850-70. *25A:6841*
—. France. Working class. 1834-1914. *25A:1260*
—. France (Bordeaux diocese). Religious practices. 19c. *23A:3466*
—. France (Cambrai). Priests (image of). 17c. *24A:1164*
—. France (Dauphiné). Lower Classes. 15c. *23A:1265*
—. France (Langres diocese). Pastoral visits. 800-1789. *25A:4072*
—. France (Lyons). Ivory Coast, lower. Missionaries. 1895-1960. *24A:584*
—. France (Montpellier). Gallicanism. LeCourtier, François Marie. Napoleon III. Reform. Ultramontanism. 1847-73. *22A:1965*
—. France (Montpellier). Lamennais, Félicité de. Leo XIII, Pope. Religious controversy. 19c. *22A:3319*
—. France (Port-Royal). Jansenism. Nicole, Pierre. 1625-54. *23A:1149*
—. France (Provence, east). Pastoral visits. 1550-1778. *25A:3942*
—. Franciscans, Observant. Lithuania. ca 1450-1600. *25A:5366*
—. Freemasonry. Latin America. Protestant Churches. 1878-1914. *21A:571*
—. *Fujenti* (religious festival). Italy (Naples). Mary, Virgin (Madonna of the Arch). Rites and Ceremonies. 1450-1974. *23A:6579*
—. Fürstenberg, Franz von. Lectures. Münster, University of. Prussia. Wecklein, Michael. 1806. *24A:7587*
—. Gansfort, Wessel. Government. Netherlands. Theology. 15c. *24A:4437*
—. Garampi, Giuseppe. Habsburg Empire. Monastic vows. Partition, 1st. Poland. Vatican. 1772. *23A:4779*
—. General Masters (index). Mercedarians. 1218-1968. *23A:457*
—. Germans, Baltic. Knopken, Andreas. Latvia (Riga). Reformation. 15c-16c. *24A:8025*
—. Germany. Historians. Höfler, Constantin (letters). Theiner, August. 1841-45. *21A:404*
—. Germany. Italy. Pius X, Pope. Political Parties. Unione Popolare. *Volksverein*. 1905-14. *21A:2778*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Pamphlets. Reformation. 1521. *22A:2446*
—. Germany. Missions and Missionaries. New Guinea. ca 1900-14. *25A:941*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Piety. 1415-1550. *23A:6830*
—. Germany. Political Reform. Saxony. 1848-49. *22A:2429*
—. Germany. Wessenberg, Ignaz Heinrich von. 1785-1815. *21A:1073*
—. Germany. Working class. 19c. *25A:2172*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historians. 1776-91. *24A:30*
—. Gil Dalmau, Isidro (memoirs). Monasteries. Property (inventory, secularization). San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain. 1835-39. *21A:3581*
—. González, Zeferino. Philosophy. Social policy. Spain. 1831-94. *24A:1897*
—. Government (Millets). Ottoman Empire. Protestantism. ca 1450-1875. *22A:1768*
—. Gran Colombia, Congress of. New Granada. Politics. 1821-27. *21A:3114*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Newman, John Henry. ca 1831-81. *22A:36*
—. Great Britain. Holtby, Richard. Priest holes. 1580-1640. *23A:6176*
—. Great Britain. Hooker, Richard. Theology. Travers, Walter. ca 1582-90. *25A:1474*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Nativism. Radicalism. 1800-48. *22A:2074*
—. Great Britain. Italy. Liguori, Alfonso Maria de' (saint). Newman, John Henry. Truth, concept of. 1700-1864. *22A:1652*
—. Great Britain. Land. Monasteries. Pole, Reginald. Revenues. 1553-58. *22A:3591*
—. Great Britain. Merry del Val, Raphael (correspondence). Modernism. 1880's. *21A:822*
—. Great Britain. Papal authority. Pole, Reginald. 1555-58. *22A:3592*
—. Great Britain. Persecution. Priest holes. 1580-1603. *21A:821*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Immigrants. Irish. 1846-71. *24A:6901*
—. Great Britain (Northumberland). Jesuits. 1558-1603. *25A:1614*
—. Great Britain (Sussex). Teachers (biographies). 1558-1603. *21A:2103*
—. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Harvington Hall. Persecution. Priest holes. 1580-1606. *22A:3533*
—. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Pakingtons (family). Persecution. 1550-1650. *21A:2162*
—. Greek studies. Križanić, Juraj. Orthodox Eastern Church. Theology. 17c. *24A:5605*
—. Guerrillas. Independence, War of. Indians. Muñecas, Ildefonso. Peru. ca 1805-16. *22A:568*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Language policy. Nationalism. Religious Liberty. ca 1850-1912. *22A:1152*
—. Habsburg Empire. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). 1772-1850. *23A:4369*
—. *Helvetia Sacra* (handbook). Institutions. Switzerland. 15c-1874. 1972-74. *22A:1131*
—. Herdegom, Gerardus van. Mary, Virgin (Cult of). Netherlands (Thorn). Our Lady of Loreto (chapel). 17c. *25A:4816*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Manuel. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Mexico. Mortgages. 1807-10. *21A:591*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence. Mexico. Spain. 1810-30. *24A:3451*
—. Historians. Netherlands. Rogier, L. J. (obituary). ca 1920's-. *23A:2592*
—. Historiography. Ireland. 1800-1922. 1960-75. *23A:6482*
—. Historiography. Latin America. Theology. -1976. *23A:5433*
—. Hoheb, Samuel David. Jews. Religious liberty. Venezuela (Barquesimeto). Yepes, Jose Macario. 1839-40. *24A:3601*
—. Holy Ghost Fathers. Missionary policy. Nigeria, eastern. 1885-1920. *22A:373*
—. Holy Years. Rites and ceremonies. 1300-1975. *24A:472*
—. Holy Years. Rites and Ceremonies. St. Peter's Basilica (Holy Door). Vatican. ca 1000-1975. *24A:1738*
—. Home Rule. Ireland. Kirby, Tobias (letters). Vatican. 1852-1894. *22A:2264*

—. Hooke, Luke Joseph. Paris, University of. Theology. 1740-96. *23A:6467*
—. Hügel, Friedrich von. Modernism. 1883-1908. *21A:396*
—. Human rights. Religious liberty. 19c-20c. *25A:6066*
—. Humanism. Luther, Martin. Maffei, Raffaele *(Apologeticus).* Theology. 1517-22. *24A:7203*
—. Humanists. Scholastics. ca 1510-30. *23A:2933*
—. Hungary. Patronat's law. 11c-20c. *23A:7218*
—. Income. Spain (Aragon). 18c. *24A:1871*
—. Independence Movements. Mexico. 1810-15. *24A:3452*
—. Indians. Lenten curtains. Peru. Weaving. 18c. *25A:1115*
—. Indians. Periodization of history. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *24A:6306*
—. Inquisition. Latin America. 16c. *25A:1276*
—. Intellectuals. 1545-. *22A:2946*
—. Intellectuals. Liberalism. Social Problems. Spain. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2352*
—. Intellectuals. Nobility. Prussia. Stolberg-Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold zu. ca 1770-1819. *24A:7631*
—. Ireland. Irish College, Rome. Kirby, Tobias (letters). Vatican. 1836-61. *21A:395*
—. Ireland. Political Systems. 19c-20c. *22A:3654*
—. Ireland. Secondary Education. ca 1780-1975. *25A:4658*
—. Ireland (Derry; Ballyneil). Periodicals. Riots. Smith, William (arrest). 1725. *24A:1661*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Nationalism. Repealers. 1840-48. *23A:6468*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Persecution. 18c. *22A:936*
—. Italy. Liberalism. Religious Liberty. Risorgimento. 19c-1973. *22A:2321*
—. Italy. Markiewicz, Bronisław (biography). Poland (Przemyśl, Miejsce Piastowe). Theology. 1867-1911. *21A:3699*
—. Italy. Modernism. Reform. Semeria, Giovanni. 1897-1914. *21A:968*
—. Italy. Murri, Romolo (interview). Women. 1902-05. *25A:1888*
—. Italy. Negri, Girolamo. Reform. Servetus, Michael (execution). 16c. *25A:7521*
—. Italy. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Shuvalov, Grigori. Unification. 1804-59. *25A:7540*
—. Italy. Peasants. 1814-30. *24A:1791*
—. Italy. Popular party. Sturzo, Luigi. 1900's. *21A:2206*
—. Italy. Popular Party. Sturzo, Luigi. ca 1900-22. *24A:4404*
—. Italy. Sermons, Lenten. Spiera, Ambrosuis. Theology. 1413-55. *21A:3505*
—. Italy (Teramo bishopric). Montesanto, Vincenzo. Property. 1592-1609. *23A:6546*
—. Jansen, Cornelis (papal condemnation). Theology. 1653-1728. *22A:1655*
—. Jansenism. Spain. Tavira y Almazán, Antonio. 1775-1807. *22A:2399*
—. Jesuits (expulsion). Naples. Property (division). ca 1707-69. *24A:1755*
—. Kopitar, Jernej (Roman visit). Papacy. Persecution. Poland. 1830's-40's. *24A:3025*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Netherlands. 1868-1903. *23A:1899*
—. LaRoche, Jacques Fontaine de. Literary Criticism. Montesquieu, Charles de *Spirit of the Laws.* 1748-54. *24A:3858*
—. Latin America. Mary, Virgin (Virgin del Pilar). Spain. 1118-1962. *25A:7579*
—. Latin America. Mercedarians. Missions and missionaries. Spain (Castile). 16c. *24A:7359*
—. Latin America. Mercy for the Redemption of Captives, Order of. Missions and missionaries. Spain (Castile). 16c. *23A:5429*
—. Latin America. Radicals and Radicalism. ca 1500-1970. *23A:845*
—. Latvia. Russia. Siestrzencevicz-Bohusz, Stanislas. 18c-19c. *22A:1251*
—. Liberals. Monarchy. Spain. 1813-14. *25A:4878*
—. Liberius, Jacek. Mary, Virgin. Poland (Cracow). Theology. 1599-1673. *25A:5275*
—. Libraries. Manuscripts. Microfilms. Monasteries. St. John's University. 1964-67. *21A:2587*
—. Libraries. Monasteries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain (Gerona). 1785. 1971. *21A:2570*
—. Liturgy. Mission Fathers. Peasants. Poland. 1651-1864. *25A:5249*
—. Loans. Mexico. Victoria, Guadalupe. 1829-61. *23A:887*
—. Local Government. Religious policy. Switzerland (Zurich). Zwingli, Ulrich. ca 14c-1520's. *22A:2472*
—. Lunel, Vicente. Trent, Council of. 1540-60. *21A:416*
—. Mary, Virgin (Our Lady of Levoča). Shrines. Slovakia (Spiš; Levoča). Worship. ca 13c-1975. *23A:4321*
—. Maza, Francisco de la. Mexico. Nationalism. 17c-1791. *22A:1836*
—. Mendizábal, Juan Álvarez. Property, rural. Spain (Navarra). 1836. *23A:6671*
—. Merino, Jerónimo. Monasteries. Silos. Spain. 1769-1944. *22A:1055*
—. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. Reyes, Antonio Maria de los. 1768-87. *21A:598*
—. Military chaplains. Spain. *Vicarios.* 1530-1700. *25A:4894*
—. Modernism. 1880's-1900's. *23A:5018*
—. Monasteries. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). ca 1400-1772. *23A:4363*
—. Monasteries (studies). Semana de Estudios Monásticos. Spain. -1970. *22A:1443*
—. Monasteries (studies). Semana de Estudios Monásticos. Spain (Leyre). -1971. *22A:1447*
—. Morality. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). Religious life. 1600-1783. *23A:4381*
—. Morgan, Patrick. New Zealand. Religious Education. State Aid to Education. 1871-95. *24A:831*
—. Napoleon III. Nationalism, Italian. Rome. Wallon, Jean Gustave (letters). ca 1821-82. *24A:1094*
—. Netherlands. Recreation. ca 1700. *23A:3990*
—. Old Catholicism. Reform. 1871-1973. *21A:394*
—. Olivet, Felipe. Sanctuary of Our Lady of Health. Spain. 18c-1967. *21A:1036*
—. Ortega y Gasset, José. Rahner, Karl. Spain. Theology. 19c-1955. *21A:2792*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Papal infallibility. Pius IX, Pope. Vatican Council I. 1868. *21A:421*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Religious Orders. Research. 1869-1962. *23A:2921*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Slavs, South. Terlecki, Hipolit. Tommaseo, Niccolò. Unification. 1832-53. *25A:5086*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Slavs, South. Terlecki, Hipolit. Uniates. 1830's-50's. *24A:7692*
—. Paiva de Andrade, Diogo de. Portugal. Reform. 1528-75. *24A:7325*
—. Papal infallibility. Paul VI, Pope. Pius IX, Pope. 1870-1970. *22A:1660*
—. Patronage. Venezuela. 1888-90. *21A:656*
—. Philippines. Seminaries, diocesan. 1707-1972. *22A:471*
—. Philippines (Cavite). Revolution. 1890's. *24A:772*
—. Philosophy. Pla y Deniel, Narciso. Progress (concept). Spain. 19c. *21A:356*
—. Philosophy. Voltaire. 1720's-60's. *25A:6769*
—. Pius II, Pope. ca 1425-64. *24A:4392*
—. Pius IX, Pope. 18c-20c. *25A:6070*
—. Pius IX, Pope. Seminaries, reestablishment of. Spain. 1846-78. *23A:6668*
—. Poland. Servant Sisters of the Most Holy Heart of Jesus. 1894-1939. *25A:5270*
—. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). 1867-1914. *23A:4357*
—. Poland (Stryszów, Sakrau parishes). 14c-20c. *25A:5265*
—. Priests. Religious Education. Spain (Valencia). 13c-18c. *24A:7353*
—. Property. Santas Creus (estate). Spain. 19c. *21A:1008*
—. Property. Reformation. Secularization. Switzerland (Schaffhausen). 16c. *25A:2296*
—. Ramos Martínez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1837-1903. *21A:663*
—. Reformation. Rites and Ceremonies (Confession). 16c. *23A:2917*
—. Reformation. Trent, Council of. 1545-63. *24A:3011*
—. Religious life. Spain (Régil; St. Martin of Zallurroa parish). 16c-18c. *23A:6739*
—. Religious Orders (jurisdiction over). Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 1800-06. *23A:6750*
—. Roads. Spain (Madrid; Carrera de San Jeronimo). 16c-19c. *21A:1040*
—. Slovenia (Maribor; St. Peter Parish). 1236-1786. *23A:4261*
—. Slovenia (Šmihel pri Pliberku parish). 1461-1787. *24A:7754*
—. Social Reform. Working class. 19c. *23A:2918*
—. Theology (exegesis). 16c. *23A:5029*
—. Venezuela (Caracas archdiocese). Wanguemert, Carballo. 1750-99. *24A:6295*
Catholic Church (administration). Church and State. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1780-85. *21A:1937*
Catholic Church (annual Passion Play). Alexander, Edward Porter (letter). Nicaragua (Greytown). 1898. *21A:1852*
Catholic Church (Archiepiscopate). Archives. Suria, Jaime. Venezuela (Caracas). 16c-20c. *24A:3617*
Catholic Church (benefices). Europe, Western. Pius II, Pope. 1437-58. *23A:452*
Catholic Church (bishopric). Bibliographies. Bohemia (Prague). ca 973-1973. *23A:7176*
—. British Guiana. Social Conditions. Ventura de Cabello, José (report). 1792. *24A:6234*
—. Clergy (examination). Germany (Speyer). Weis, Nikolaus. 1842. *22A:3810*
—. Mendizábal, Luciano. Spain (Vitoria). 1863-69. *23A:6768*
—. South America. ca 1514-1820. *25A:6572*
—. Venezuela (Mérida diocese; Barinas). 1777-1830. *25A:6664*
Catholic Church (cathedral chapter). Germany (Mainz). 1400-1800. *23A:6918*
Catholic Church (cathedral chapters, pastoral councils). Bishops. 11c-20c. *24A:471*
Catholic Church (Collegial Chapter). Poland (Brzozów). 1724-88. *23A:4377*
Catholic Church (Constitutional). Baptism. French Revolution (Douai). Religious observance. 1791-1801. *25A:1329*
—. Church and State. French Revolution. 1794-1802. *25A:4020*
Catholic Church (conversion attempt). Couvains family. France (Cotentin). Inheritance. Protestants. 1717-42. *23A:5897*
Catholic Church (Curia). Belgium. Church and State. French Revolution. Netherlands. ca 1789-1801. *24A:2828*
—. Bishops, nomination of. Papacy. 1447-64. *25A:3126*
—. Bohemia. Foreign relations. Pius II, Pope. Poděbrad, George of. Poland (Wrocław). 1458-64. *24A:2792*
—. Cardinals. France. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. 1870's-82. *25A:6069*
—. Cardinals. Ireland. 15c. *22A:945*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). *Unparteiische Universal-Kirchenzeitung* (journal). 1837. *25A:5006*
—. Germany (Munich). Görres, Joseph von. Gregory XVI, Pope. Papal nuncios. Viole-Prelà, Michele. 1838-45. *25A:2252*
—. Reform. 100-1967. *25A:480*
Catholic Church (decrees). Commerce (prohibitions on). Fairs. France (Normandy). 16c-17c. *22A:3372*
Catholic Church (dioceses). Bishops. New Granada. 16c. *24A:6246*
Catholic Church (excesses). Domènech, Girolamo (memorandum). Sicily. 1563. *23A:1866*
Catholic Church (hierarchy). Garcia, Miguel. Monescillo, Antolín. Monterola, Vicente de. Philippines. Spain. 19c. *22A:3147*
Catholic Church (hierarchy restoration). Browning, Robert *(Bishop Blougram's Apology).* Great Britain. Literature. 1850-51. *25A:1678*
Catholic Church (Holy Office). Biblioteca Corsiniana. Books, prohibited. 18c. *25A:4713*
Catholic Church (jurisdiction). Benedictines. Bohemia (Broumov, Prague archdiocese). Břevnov monastery. Monasteries. 1705-58. *25A:5198*
—. Canary Islands (Tenerife). Spain. 1528-19c. *23A:6751*
Catholic Church (parish). France. 1563-1967. *22A:3397*
Catholic Church (popular piety). French Revolution. Théot, Catherine. 1794. *21A:712*
Catholic Church (reconversion). Carinthia (Villach). Counter-Reformation. 1594. *23A:7129*
—. Counter-Reformation. Miracles. Netherlands, Southern. 1600-50. *23A:1896*
Catholic Church (reorganization). Poland (Gniezno archdiocese). Prussia. Vienna, Congress of. 1793-1833. *21A:3700*
Catholic Church (review article). Bradshaw, Brendan. Great Britain. Ireland. 1509-47. *24A:1646*
—. France. Intellectuals. Maritain, Jacques. Mounier, Emmanuel. Social policy. Working class. 1793-20c. *23A:3390*
—. Poland. 1973. *21A:1208*
Catholic Church (schism). Australia (Perth). Brady, John. New Norcia mission. Papal infallibility. 1850-52. *23A:5385*
—. Church and State. Erkel, Johan Christiaan van. Religious Liberty. ca 1700-34. *24A:1827*

—. Philippines. Revolution. 1895-1923. *23A:804*
Catholic Church (seminary). Bohemia (Prague). Bolzano, Bernhard. Havlíček, Karel (dismissal). Kratohvíl, Vaclav (papers). Nationalism. 19c. *21A:2381*
—. Mexico (Guadalajara). San Juan Bautista, College of. 1790's-1847. *22A:1841*
Catholic Church (unity). Bourget, Bishop (letters). Canada (Quebec). Habsburg Empire. Italy. War. 1859. *22A:2272*
Catholic Congress, 19th. Christian Democrats. Italy (Bologna). Pius X, Pope. Politics. 1903. *22A:2269*
Catholic Cooperative Movement. Bank of Rome. Credit. Economic Policy. Fascism. Italy. ca 1900-24. *24A:4333*
Catholic critics. Luther, Martin. Theology. 1517-1600. *21A:2783*
Catholic Education Crisis Fund. Education. Great Britain. Howard of Glossop, 1st Baron. Manning, Henry Edward. 1870-71. *23A:1703*
Catholic Emancipation. Great Britain. Politics. ca 1770-1830. *24A:4126*
—. Great Britain. Public Opinion. Scotland. 1800-50. *21A:3397*
—. Great Britain (London). Protestant Ministers, General Body of. Theology (controversies). 1829-44. *21A:2141*
Catholic humanism. Habsburg Empire. Liberalism. Nationalism. Slavs. 1792-1868. *21A:2359*
Catholic ideas. Gennadius, Archbishop. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (Novgorod). 1484-1504. *21A:1298*
Catholic Institute. France (Paris). Higher education. 1875-1975. *24A:1123*
Catholic League. Armada (postponement). Aumale, Duc d'. France (Picardy). Rebellions. Spain. 1587. *24A:1169*
—. France. Politics. Satire. 1576-1600. *24A:6579*
Catholic League (The Sixteen). Cromé, François Movin de *(Dialogue D'entre Le Maheustre et Le Manant)*. France. 1593-94. *23A:3327*
Catholic movement. Bartocci, Sergio. Italy (Perugia). 1896-1915. *21A:969*
—. Blum, Robert. Germany. Politics. 1844-46. *24A:2093*
—. Capitalism. Historiography. Venetia. 1800-1900. *22A:3702*
—. Center for Religious Historical Studies (conference). Center for Social and Religious Research (conference). Italy (Venice). 1874-1974. *24A:1766*
—. International Congress of the Salesian Auxiliary Priests. Italy (Bologna). 1895. *21A:2186*
—. Italy. Meda, Filippo (letter). 1851. *21A:978*
—. Italy. Medolago-Albani, Stanilas. Opera dei Congressi. Pius X, Pope. 1903-04. *22A:959*
—. Italy. Radini Tedeschi, Giacomo. 1890's. *25A:1875*
—. Italy. Rossi, Mario G. 1907-20. *22A:3698*
—. Italy. Sacchetti, Giuseppe. 1850-1900. *25A:1944*
—. Italy. Social Christian movement. 1870-1914. *22A:3708*
—. Italy (Marches, Umbria). Opera dei Congressi. Tedeschi, Radini. 1890's. *23A:3934*
—. Italy, Southern. Religion. 19c-20c. *22A:971*
—. Italy (Varese). Working class. 1890's. *24A:1760*
Catholic Party. France. Mackau, Baron de. Mun, Albert de. 1881-85. *24A:3731*
—. Hungary. Politics. Slovaks. Zichy, Ferdinand. 1895-1905. *25A:7945*
Catholic preparatory school. Educational reform. Great Britain (Surrey). Petre, William Joseph. Woburn School. 1869-93. *23A:1615*
Catholic reaction. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. 1840's-75. *22A:2221*
Catholic revival. Austria (Vienna). Bohemia (Prague). Converts, Guntherian. Jews. 1800-50. *24A:7750*
—. Bergson, Henri. France. Philosophy. 1900-14. *21A:1938*
—. Great Britain. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. ca 1800-73. *21A:2782*
Catholic University. Brownson, Orestes A. Ireland. Newman, John Henry. USA. 1853-54. *23A:1806*
—. Colleges and Universities. Ireland (Dublin). Newman, John Henry. 1852-58. *25A:7426*
Catholic University Church. Architecture. Churches. Ireland (Dublin). Newman, John Henry. 1850's. *25A:4647*
Catholic University of America. Brazil. Libraries. Oliveira Lima, Manuel de. Portugal. 18c-20c. *21A:1389*
—. Clement XI, Pope. Libraries. 15c-19c. *25A:4750*
Catholic University School of Medicine. Ireland (Dublin). Medical Education. 1860-80. *25A:4651*
—. Authors. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Patriotism. 1874-1936. *23A:1368*
—. Bonald, Louis de. Naturalism. 18c-1840's. *25A:3970*
—. Bulgaria. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Parčević, Peter. 17c. *23A:4345*
—. Burnell, Henry *(Landgartha)*. Drama. Great Britain. Ireland. 1640. *25A:1854*
—. Casati, Alessandro. Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. Italy. Jacini, Stefano. Liberalism. 1907-48. *25A:1860*
—. Charles Edward, the Young Pretender. Culloden (battle). Great Britain. Stuarts. 1720-45. *24A:1396*
—. Decadent school. Huysmans, Joris Karl. Novels. 1884-1907. *25A:1306*
—. Donne, John. Poets. 1601-15. *23A:6129*
—. Great Britain. Religious history. Spalding, Martin John. 1842-75. *25A:4337*
—. Italy. Society. State. ca 1875-1910. *21A:2211*
—. Jansenism. Jesuits. Secularization. Social Theory. ca 1400-1700. *25A:6005*
—. Mestizos. New Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5456*
—. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Poland. Political Theory. 16c-18c. *23A:7301*
—. Religious practices. Spain. 10c-20c. *25A:4861*
Catholicism, Baroque. Austria. Hallweil, Count. Jansenism. 1706-84. *23A:7161*
Catholicism, Liberal. Acton, J. E. E. D. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. Ultramontanes. Ward, William George. 1834-70. *21A:3349*
—. Bible. Great Britain. Pius X, Pope. 1840-1910. *21A:3284*
—. Church and State. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Utopias. 1820's-30's. *24A:3943*
—. Ecuador. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Montalvo, Juan. Political Theory. ca 1830-80. *23A:350*
—. France. Lammenais, Félicité de. Religious Orders. Ultramontanism. 1806-34. *21A:3177*
—. France. Meaux, Vicomte de. Papal Infallibility. Vatican Council I. 1870. *21A:1965*
—. Great Britain. Ultramontanism. 1796-1803. *23A:1469*
—. Jansenists. Political Parties. Spain. 19c. *21A:3527*
—. Montalembert, Charles de. 1830's-70. *24A:3757*
—. Spain. ca 19c-1972. *22A:2370*
Catholicism, Social. France. Leo XIII, Pope. Mun, Albert de (letter). Pius X, Pope (condemnation). Sillon. 1890's-1910. *25A:1344*
Catholicism, Social (review article). France. ca 1800-1945. *22A:2006*
Catholics. Action Libérale Populaire. France. Mun, Albert de. Piou, Jacques. Political Parties. 1901-14. *24A:1227*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain. Patriotic Fund for Victims of the Crimean War. *Times* (newspaper). Wiseman, Nicholas. 1857. *23A:6284*
—. Antipapalism, decline of. Great Britain. 1760-1870. *23A:1591*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. 1890-1914. *25A:7709*
—. Armenia. Mekhitar, Peter Manoug. Missionaries. 1676-1749. *24A:640*
—. Army. Civil War. Great Britain (Northern). Royalists. 1642-46. *24A:4155*
—. Australia. Political Participation. 19c-20c. *24A:6024*
—. Australia (South Australia). Labor Party. State aid to education. 1890's. *25A:6435*
—. Austria. Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica von. Novels. Periodicals. 1890-1918. *25A:2362*
—. Austria (Tirol). Bishops. Christian Socialist Party. Conservative Party. Political Factions. 1890-1907. *24A:7770*
—. Baden. Center Party. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905-13. *24A:7649*
—. Bauduin, François de. Mediation. Netherlands, southern. Protestants. 1563. *25A:470*
—. Belgium. Education. Liberals. Netherlands. 1815-30. *24A:3705*
—. Belgium. Educational Policy (review article). Netherlands. Vroede, Maurits de. 1815-30. *24A:1115*
—. Belgium (Brabant). Habsburg Empire. Noot, Henri van der. Rebellions. 1788-90. *24A:6409*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. 16c-19c. 1978. *25A:4626*
—. Boarding school. Bordley, Simon George (account book). Great Britain (Ince-Blundel). Religious education. 1750-85. *23A:6388*
—. Bossy, John. Great Britain. ca 1570-1660. *25A:7399*
—. Calvet, Jean. Literary History. 1874-1974. *25A:1259*
—. Canada. Emigration. Glengarry Highlanders. Impressment. Macdonnell, Alexander. Scotland. 1770's-1814. *22A:3623*
—. Cecil, Robert. Fawkes, Guy. Great Britain. Gunpowder Plot. 1605. *23A:3553*
—. Charities. Europe. Poor. 15c-17c. *24A:5495*
—. Charles I. Forster, Richard. Great Britain. Royal Household. 1585-1661. *25A:4245*
—. Choisy, Abbé de (memoirs). France. ca 1670-1727. *24A:6554*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Monasteries (dissolution). ca 1534-1539. *23A:3634*
—. Church and state, separation of. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. Religious liberty. 1807. *23A:1803*
—. Churches, multiconfessional use of. Colmar von Mainz, Joseph Ludwig. Germany (Zweibrücken). Protestants. ca 1680-1800. *23A:5017*
—. Coalitions. Italy (Florence). Liberals. Socialism. 1902-15. *24A:1775*
—. Coleman, Edward (letters). Great Britain. James II. Oates, Titus. 1674-78. *25A:7237*
—. Colleges and Universities. Netherlands. Student associations. ca 1870-1900. *24A:1825*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. French Revolution (Gard). Protestants. 1789-91. *25A:6845*
—. Conservatism. *Croix* (newspaper). France. Nationalism. 1843-90. *24A:6577*
—. Culture. Italy. 1900-27. *25A:1967*
—. Dance. Estrades, Father d'. France (La Rochelle). Protestants. Vincent, Philippe. ca 1628-39. *25A:4030*
—. Demography. France (Rouen). Huguenots. Religious wars. 1530-1600. *23A:1130*
—. Donne, John. Great Britain. Hawkins, Henry (preface). Maffaeus, Peter *(Fuga Saeculi)*. Translating and Interpreting. 1600-50. *24A:4046*
—. Edict of Nantes (opposition to). France. Henry IV. Huguenots. 1598-99. *25A:6750*
—. Education. Great Britain (Northumberland). Haggerston family. 1583-1870. *25A:4333*
—. Education, classical. Falloux law. France. Gaume, Joseph. 1848-72. *21A:1942*
—. Elections. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Politics. 1602-04. *25A:4269*
—. Elections. Italy (Rome). Political Participation. Roman Union. 1870-81. *22A:3707*
—. Elections, general. Great Britain. Ireland. Liberal Party. 1870's-80. *25A:4497*
—. Elizabeth I (court). Great Britain. Oxford, 17th Earl of. Raleigh, Walter. Sidney, Philip. 1579. *25A:7263*
—. Englefield, Francis. Great Britain. Plowden, Edmund. Property. Sandford, Richard. 1550-85. *23A:6295*
—. Espínola, Marcelo. Political participation. Spain (Seville). 1900-06. *23A:1912*
—. Evennett, H. O. France. Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine; review article). Nugent, Donald. Poissy, colloquy of. Protestants. 1561. *24A:6601*
—. Foreign relations. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia. Vatican. 1823-1916. *24A:5582*
—. France (provinces). Huguenots. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1572. *25A:3868*
—. French Revolution. Ireland. 1789-1800. *24A:1660*
—. French Revolution (Gard). Merchants. Political Protest. Protestants. 1780's-95. *24A:3834*
—. Germany. Politics. Social history. 1837-. *23A:6914*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Liberals. Political Participation. 1904-14. *25A:1883*
—. Glass and Glassmaking. Great Britain. Ravenscroft, George. 1632-83. *23A:1664*
—. Glorious Revolution. Ireland (Galway). Jacobites. 1687-91. *23A:6475*
—. Great Britain. 19c. *24A:1582*
—. Great Britain. James II. Naval officers. 1685-88. *25A:7110*
—. Great Britain. Oaths. 1534-1829. *24A:6775*
—. Great Britain. Philanthropy. 1800-65. *24A:1394*
—. Great Britain (Warwickshire). Nonconformists. Social Classes. 1660-1720. *25A:4313*
—. Hungary. People's Party. Political factions. 1890's. *25A:2434*

—. Immigrants. Netherlands. USA. 1845-75. *25A:7568*
—. Ireland (Belfast). Labor Unions and Organizations. Ports. Protestants. Strikes. 1907. *24A:4303*
—. Italy. Journalism. Politics. Satire. 1907-25. *24A:4354*
—. Italy. Liberals. Risorgimento. 19c-1975. *23A:3976*
—. Italy (Florence). Jews. Social History. 1810-50. *25A:1954*
—. Italy (Milan). Political Participation. Vatican. ca 1900. *25A:1939*
Catholics (defense of). Butler, Charles. Great Britain. Impressment. Law. Sandwich, 4th Earl of. 1750-83. *25A:6957*
Catholics, Eastern Rite. *See* Uniates.
Catholics, Irish. Anti-Catholicism. Belaney, Robert. Great Britain (Seaham). Londonderry, Marchioness of (Frances Anne Vane). Wilkinson, George Howard. 1860-65. *23A:6080*
Catholics, liberal. Broglie, Albert de. France. Politics. Ultramontanes. 1850-80. *24A:3818*
—. Catholic Church. Spain. 19c. *22A:1004*
Catholics (recusants). Bibliographies. Great Britain. ca 1550-1970. *23A:3628*
—. Burton Park. Great Britain (Sussex). Jesuits. 1680-1780. *23A:1538*
—. Court of King's Bench. Great Britain. *Recorda* (conformity certificates). 1563-1627. *24A:4010*
—. Economic consequences. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Nobility. 1559-1607. *24A:6676*
—. Great Britain. Inns of Court. Lawyers. Persecution. 1558-1601. *24A:6976*
—. Great Britain (Durham). 1603-25. *24A:6843*
—. Great Britain (Durham). Nobility. 1559-1603. *24A:4089*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Stanyhurst family. 16c-17c. *23A:3917*
Catholics (review article). Aveling, J. C. H. Bossy, John. Great Britain. Persecution. Social History. 1570-1850. *25A:1594*
Catholics, temporalist. Europe. Prophecy. ca 1848-73. *24A:5581*
Catlin, George. Art. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). Indians. USA. 1845. *25A:6910*
Cattaneo, Carlo. Bonapartist myth. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Lombardy. Nationalism. 1852-59. *21A:2195*
—. Cultural activities. Jan, Giorgio. Letters. Porro, Alessandro. Porro, Carlo. Scientists. 1835-46. *25A:7531*
—. Culture. Italy. 1830's-69. *21A:951*
—. Friendship. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. 1860-73. *22A:3695*
—. Intellectuals. Italy (Ticino). Risorgimento. 1830-69. *22A:3731*
Cattaneo, Carlo (letter). Italy. Scientific congress. 1845. *22A:3715*
Cattaneo, Carlo (letters). Italy. Liberalism. Strazza, Giovanna. 1840-67. *22A:3717*
Cattell, James McKeen. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Psychology (experimental laboratory). 1886-88. *22A:2236*
Cattle. Agriculture. Italy (Marches). Plows. 15c. *25A:1859*
—. Austria. Hungary. Trade. Venetia. 1600-45. *24A:452*
—. Austria (Styria). Edelmann, Hans. Thirty Years War. Trade. 1618-48. *23A:2277*
—. Brazil (Mato Grosso, São Paulo). Trade. Transportation, Commercial. 1876-1920's. *25A:1047*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Slave cowboys. 19c. *24A:976*
—. Burundi. Contracts. Land. Political power. Tutsi. 1800-1920. *25A:3236*
—. Great Britain. Ndebele. Rebellions. Rhodesia. Rinderpest. 1896. *25A:6183*
Cattle drovers. Great Britain. Wales. 19c. *23A:3612*
Cattle industry. Anchorena family. Argentina. 1818-85. *24A:6168*
—. Mexico. Revolution. USA. 1910-23. *23A:3183*
Cattle killings. Anti-Imperialism. Cape Colony. Xhosa. 1856-57. *25A:3306*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Millenarianism. South Africa. Xhosa. 1778-1858. *25A:6171*
Cattle market. Meat consumption. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *23A:6987*
—. Meat consumption. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *25A:5062*
Cattle raising. Accounting. Mexico (Nueva Galicia). Statistics. 18c. *24A:3457*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Mexico. Uruguay. 19c-1930. *25A:6487*
—. Argentina. Gauchos. 1800-1973. *21A:615*
—. Argentina (La Pampa). Colonization. Gauchos. Social Organization. 1542-17c. *24A:956*
—. Bullfights. Spain (Aranjuez). 1560-1766. *23A:4058*
—. Bullfights. Spain (Madrid). 1619-1700. *22A:2369*
—. Estates. Government. Venezuela. 1801-57. *24A:3609*
—. Mesta (accounts). Spain. 1510-1709. *23A:6720*
Cattle runs. Australia (Westernport Watershed). Settlement. 1828-70's. *24A:6015*
Cattle trade. Agricultural technology and Research. Great Britain. Markets. Transportation. 1815-50. *24A:6661*
—. Business History (family). Jonathan, David (account books). Jonathan, Thomas. Wales. 1839-1880. *22A:768*
Cattlemen. Brazil. Cities. Elites. Politics. War. 1828-50. *21A:3101*
Catuir, location of. Historiography. India. 1519. *24A:744*
Cau Braña Dharmāśokarāja. Inscriptions. Siam (Kamphaeng Phet). Siva (statue). 1886. *25A:3558*
Caucasian Wars. Imperial proclamations. Russia (North Caucasus, Dagestan). ca 1800-1810's. *22A:4063*
Cauchy, Augustin (complete works; review article). Mathematics. Publishers and Publishing. 1814-57. *25A:3950*
Caulfield, James. Catholic Church. Clergy. Ireland (Wexford). 1796. *21A:3468*
Causal determination. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:1322*
Causality. Energy retention. Physics. 19c. *25A:3179*
Causation. Economic History. Gould, J. D. Quantitative Methods. 1974. *21A:2762*
—. Hinsley, F. H. Historiography. Taylor, A. J. P. Trevor-Roper, Hugh. World War II. 1961-78. *25A:5543*
—. Historiography. VonWright, Georg Henrik. 1974. *21A:2538*
—. Ideas, History of. Social conditions. 1775-1975. *23A:4583*
—. Methodology. Weber, Max (*Protestant Ethic*). ca 20c. *23A:4964*
Cauvin, Marcel (obituary). France. Protestantism. 1890-1975. *23A:2605*
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. France. Historiography. Military Strategy (troop movements). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:6007*
—. Mann, A. Dudley. Switzerland. Treaties. USA. 1848-60. *25A:7869*
Cavalieri, Emilio dei (correspondence). Architecture (chapel model). DellaPorta, Giacomo. Florence. Montano, Giovanni Battista. 1598-1604. *25A:1905*
Cavalieri, Francesco Bonaventura. Mersenne, Marin. Scientists. Telescope, reflecting. 17c. *22A:2958*
Cavallari, Domenico. Church and state. Italy, southern. 18c. *23A:3944*
Cavalli, Giovanni. Artillery. Italy. Military Biography. ca 1820's-79. *23A:1878*
Cavalry. Albania. Mercenary troops. ca 16c. *23A:4244*
—. Charles I. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Naseby, battle of. 1644-45. *21A:3361*
—. Elephants. India. Infantry. Military Campaigns. 1143-1724. *21A:2965*
—. Hussars of Cantabria (regiment). Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-15. *23A:4810*
—. Jews. Poland. Rebellions. Russia. Volunteer Armies. 1830. *22A:1230*
—. Military. Oyo, kingdom of. 1600-1830's. *23A:613*
—. Military strategy. Napoleonic Battles. Union Brigade. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *24A:284*
Cavanaugh, Gerald J. Behrens, Betty. France. Nobility. Privileges. Taxation. 18c. *23A:3538*
Cavendish, Frederick Charles. Assassination. Ireland (Dublin). Spencer, 5th Earl (statement). Terrorism. 1889. *21A:2175*
Cavendish, George (*Life of Wolsey*). Biography. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1550's. *25A:7398*
Cavendish, Henry. Astronomy. Great Britain. Michell, John. Newtonianism. ca 1750-90's. *23A:1616*
—. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Monge, Gaspard. Priestley, Joseph. Water, synthesis of. 1781-83. *22A:1691*
—. Chemistry (phlogiston). Heat. 1780's. *25A:1686*
—. Economic Conditions. Ethnology. Europe, Eastern. Ottoman Empire. Travel. 1589. *21A:3650*
Cavendish Society. Book clubs. Gmelin, Leopold (*Handbook of Chemistry*). Great Britain. 1846-72. *25A:6998*
Caves, Obsidian. Architecture. Indians. Mexico (Samachique, Chihuahua). Tarahumara. 1600's-1973. *22A:498*
Cavite Mutiny (sources). Catholic Church. Courts martial. Philippines. 1870's. *22A:1819*
Cavour, Camillo di. Antonelli, Giacomo. Military Campaigns. Papal States. Perugia (sack of). Risorgimento. Sardinia. 1859. *22A:2324*
—. Diplomacy. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Napoleon III. Risorgimento. 1858-61. *24A:2799*
—. Financial policy. Sardinia. Treitschke, Heinrich von. 1850-60. *23A:3950*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. LaMasa, Giuseppe (*On the Insurrectional War*). Risorgimento. 1850-1900. *24A:1785*
—. Italy. Political compromise. Radice, Evasio (letters). Risorgimento. 1820-50. *23A:6563*
Cavour, Camillo di (review article). Italy. Romeo, Rosario. 1840's-50's. *25A:7526*
Cawnpore (siege). Dicken, William Stephens (memoir). India. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *21A:2955*
Cawood, Benjamin (diary). Austria (Vienna). Great Exhibition. 1873. *21A:3679*
Caxton, William. Bookselling. Great Britain. Printing. 1476-99. *24A:6963*
—. British Library. Great Britain. Printing. Victoria and Albert Museum (exhibition). 15c-20c. 1877-1950's. *25A:4433*
—. Great Britain. Printing. 15c. *24A:6838*
Caxton, William (initials). Printing. 1487. *25A:7094*
Caxton, William (International Congress). Great Britain. Printing. 1976. *24A:4009*
Caxton, William (*Morte d'Arthur*). Arthurian legends. Great Britain. Malory Manuscript. Printing. 1480's-1970's. *25A:4296*
Caxton, William (review article). Blake, N. F. Business. Deacon, Richard. Painter, George D. Printing. 1473-76. *25A:7274*
Caycedo family (archive catalog). Archives, National. New Granada. 16c-19c. *23A:946*
Caycedo, María Clemencia. Colombia (Bogotá). Convents. Schools (girls). 1765-70. *21A:639*
Cayetano Soler, Miguel. Disentail. Fiscal crisis. Spain. ca 1800. *23A:1959*
Ceauşu, Ion Radu. Cetate (battle). Crimean War. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1853-54. *22A:2826*
Ceballos family. Genealogy. Guerra de la Vega family. Inheritance. Quevedo y de Hoyos, Lope González de. Spain (Santander). 1572-1817. *23A:2008*
Cecil, Lamar. Diplomatic Service (review article). Germany. Monarchy. 1871-1914. *24A:7577*
Cecil of Chelwood, 1st Viscount. Great Britain. 1864-1958. *23A:1423*
Cecil, Robert. Catholics. Fawkes, Guy. Great Britain. Gunpowder Plot. 1605. *23A:3553*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Speeches. Wroth, Robert. 1604. *25A:1812*
Cederschjöld, Pehr Gustaf. Medical Research. Obstetrics. Puerperal fever. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. 18c-19c. *25A:2282*
Cedervaller family. Finland (Vyborg). Periodicals. 1821-53. *21A:1062*
Cefali, Sebastiano. Italy. Masini, Cristoforo. Poland. Politics. ca 1655-74. *23A:7279*
Çelebi, Evliya. Baths. Europe, southeastern. Hospitals. Ottoman Empire. Travel accounts. 17c. *25A:3407*
—. Cities. Ottoman Empire. 15c-19c. *24A:5789*
Celebration. Monarchy (restoration). Portugal (Madeira). 1640's. *23A:1904*
Celebration, quadricentennial. Belgium (Antwerp). Painting. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1577-1640. 1977. *24A:6399*
Celebrations. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1837-97. *24A:4194*
Celibacy. Catholic Church. Clergy. 19c. *23A:2929*
—. Catholic Church. Erasmus, Desiderius. Priests. 1518-32. *25A:1984*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Hirscher, Johann Baptist. Möhler, Johann Adam. 1820's-30's. *21A:3604*
—. Clergy. Humanism. Marriage. Starkey, Thomas. 1500-50. *24A:7134*
Céline, Louis Ferdinand. Europe. Philosophy of History. ca 1914-61. *25A:66*

Céline, Louis Ferdinand *(Mort à Crédit).* Artisans. France. Middle Classes. Social problems. 1900-14. *25A:1309*
Cell lineage. Biogenetic law. 1859-1908. *25A:6108*
Cellulitis. Medicine. 19c-20c. *24A:3063*
Celsius, Anders. Thermometer, decimal. 1720's-44. *25A:2288*
Celtic revival. Gladstone, William Ewart. Ireland. Land acts. Liberals. Scotland. 1870-86. *23A:6096*
Celts. Germany. Görres, Joseph von. Historians. 1800-48. *25A:2210*
—. Ireland. Nationalism. Scotland. Wales. 12c-20c. *25A:1723*
Cemeteries. Attitudes. Death and Dying. France (Cambrai, Lille). Riots. Social Classes. 1776-86. *25A:1339*
—. Documents. Jews. Poland (Tarnów). 15c-20c. *25A:8079*
—. Funerals. Great Britain (Bradford). Social Classes. Undercliffe Cemetery. 19c. *25A:4474*
—. Haiti. 1724-91. *23A:1066*
—. Jews. Morocco (Tetuán). 1490-1970. *21A:2849*
—. Jews. Netherlands (Oosterhout). 18c-1973. *25A:1983*
—. Jews. Venezuela (Caracas). 1820-20c. *24A:6275*
—. Spain. 1787-1845. *23A:1952*
Cemetery, Minot. France (Châtillonnais). Social History. 19c-20c. *22A:2043*
Cemetery of the Holy Innocents. Death and Dying. France (Paris). 18c. *22A:3352*
Cenić, Mita (visit). Documents. Russia. Serbia. 1870-71. *25A:8163*
Censorship *See also* Freedom of Speech; Freedom of the Press.
—. Academic Freedom. Biedermann, Friedrich Karl. Leipzig, University of. Politics. Saxony. ca 1842. *23A:4130*
—. Alexander VII, Pope. Bzovius, Abraham *(Annales Ecclesiastici).* Constance, Council of. Germany (Cologne). Inquisition. 1640's. *22A:2439*
—. *All the Year Round* (journal). Trollope, Anthony (serialized works). 1825-1900. *24A:4041*
—. Americas (North and South). Historiography. Indians. Spain. Tovar, Juan de. ca 1570-90. *24A:6077*
—. Aréjula, Juan Manuel. Science, repression of. Spain. 1806. *24A:1888*
—. Aristocracy. Habsburg Empire. Salm-Reifferscheidt-Reitz, Franz (letter). 1820-34. *21A:1138*
—. Attitudes. Authors. Great Britain. 1643-1929. *24A:1607*
—. Authorship. Great Britain. Kenilworth Castle (revels). Patten, William. "Robert Laneham's *Letter."* 1575. *25A:1779*
—. *Berliner Abendblätter* (newspaper). Kleist, Heinrich von. Newspapers. Prussia. 1810-11. *25A:7799*
—. Bignon, Jean-Paul. France. Literature, religious. Louis XIV. 1699-1715. *24A:1216*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Journalism. 17c-1848. *23A:4324*
—. Books. Lithuania. Nationalism. Russia. 1865-83. *25A:2692*
—. Books, Catholic. Great Britain. *Leicester's Commonwealth* (book). 1584. *24A:1550*
—. Books, prohibited. Donadoni, Antonio Maria. Morelli, Giocomo. Venetia. 1769-95. *23A:6558*
—. Booksellers. Heresy. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. Trials. 1544-1600. *22A:3687*
—. Catherine II. Novikov, Nikolai. Radishchev, Alexander. Russia. 1770's-90's. *24A:5050*
—. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Sporck, Franz Anton. 1729. *21A:1125*
—. Catholic Church. Indexes (Roman, Spanish). Montano, Arias. Valencia, Pedro de. 1607-12. *25A:475*
—. China. Dorgun, Regent. Manchus. Shun Chih, Emperor. 1644-60. *25A:3452*
—. Colonial government. Gold Coast. Law. Press. 1880-1950. *24A:3143*
—. Colonial government. Gold Coast. Newspaper Registration Ordinance (1893). 1890-1951. *25A:6198*
—. Colonial Government. India (Punjab). Publishing. 1867-1947. *22A:437*
—. Committee of 2 April 1848. Ethnology. Folklore. Herzen, Alexander. Russia. 1848-55. *23A:2382*
—. Communist countries. Historians. 1917-73. *21A:2530*
—. Custodi, Pietro. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Milan. 1500-1850. *25A:4756*
—. Denmark. Freedom of Speech. Interest groups. Naval officers. 1907-08. *24A:4539*
—. Diet. Finland. Wuorenheimo, Erik Ossian. 1904-05. *21A:1060*
—. Documents. Political program. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1901-13. *23A:7420*
—. Dryden, John. Great Britain. Restorations. Theater. 1677-80. *21A:893*
—. Economic Theory. Periodicals. Russia. 1755-1847. *22A:2580*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Political stability. 16c. *22A:849*
—. Enlightenment. Montengón, Pedro (*Eusebio*). Publishing. Spain. 1786-1807. *21A:3551*
—. *Español* (periodical). Great Britain. Political opposition. Spain. White, Joseph Blanco. 1810-14. *22A:1024*
—. Europe. Political Theory. 16c. *24A:2873*
—. Fiction. Grin, A. S. Russia. Vengerov, S. A. (letter). ca 1906. *25A:5383*
—. Finland. Press. Russia. 1829-67. *22A:3782*
—. France. Liberalism. 1881-1970's. *24A:6488*
—. France. Luther, Martin. Paris, University of. Parlement of Paris. Reformation. 1521-22. *24A:6497*
—. France. Mably, Gabriel Bonnet de. 1740-84. *24A:3801*
—. France. Séjour, Victor. Theater. 1844-75. *25A:6888*
—. France. Teachers (dismissal). 1877-78. *25A:6922*
—. France. Torcy, Colbert de. 1700-15. *23A:5887*
—. France (Paris). Henry IV. Theater. Yates, Frances A. 1604. *21A:3231*
—. Freedom of speech. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Political theory. 19c. *24A:5503*
—. Gilbert, William Schwenck *(Mikado).* Great Britain. Japanese. Opera. 1907. *21A:836*
—. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Parliament. Press. 1688-89. *24A:7031*
—. Great Britain. Libraries, circulating. Moore, George. Mudie, Charles Edward. 1880's. *25A:7152*
—. Great Britain. Middleton, Thomas *(A Game of Chess).* Parliament. Puritans. Theater, popular. 1624. *24A:1448*
—. Great Britain. Newspapers. Public opinion. 1688-1702. *22A:2249*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Wroth, Mary *(Urania).* 1621. *25A:1762*
—. Habsburg Empire. Haugwitz, Friedrich Wilhelm (collection). Religious Toleration. 18c. *25A:2354*
—. Habsburg Empire. Pellico, Silvio. Political imprisonment. 1832-34. *25A:7547*
—. Historians. Russia. Semevski, V. I. 1900-16. *23A:2435*
—. Index. Inquisition. Printing. Venetia. 1540-1605. *23A:3955*
—. Jansenism. Mésenguy, Philippe François (Catechism). Naples. Papacy. Tanucci, Bernardo. 1760-65. *25A:4734*
—. Kostomarov, Nikolai. Russia. 1840-42. *21A:1274*
—. Latin America. Publishers and Publishing. 1480-1810. *25A:6503*
—. Literature. Pasternak, Boris. Russia. USSR. 1800-1960. *21A:2465*
—. Marx, Karl (expulsion of). *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). Prussia. 1849. *22A:1074*
Censorship, ecclesiastical. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia. Shishkov, Aleksandr. 1799-1855. *24A:8001*
Censorship, regional. China. Evaluation system. Provincial Government. 1368-1644. *23A:5247*
Censorship, theological. Austria. Heresy. Stöger, Ferdinand (trial). Vienna, University of. 1770's-80's. *23A:4283*
Census *See also* Statistics.
—. Age. Methodology. Russia. 1897. *25A:8304*
—. Archives. Denmark. 20c. *22A:2712*
—. Argentina (Catamarca, Santa Marta). Population. 1771. *21A:3082*
—. Austria. Economic Growth (sectoral comparison). 1869-1961. *23A:4289*
—. Baptism. Births. Great Britain (Colyton). 1851. *24A:1635*
—. Cambridge Group for the Study of Population and Social Structure. Family structure. 18c-20c. *23A:4694*
—. Catholic Church. Congregations, female. France. Women. 19c. *22A:674*
—. Chandler, Tertius. Demography (review article). Fox, Gerald. Glass, D. V. Wrigley, E. A. -20c. *25A:5508*
—. Computers. Methodology and Research Methods. 1800's. *21A:1317*
—. Computers (CONVRT). Methodology. 1973. *22A:1326*
—. Cuba. 1778. *25A:6684*
—. Demography. France. 1740-1840. *22A:642*
—. Demography. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. Taxation (gate, *háne).* 1546-62. *24A:7809*
—. Demography. Ottoman Empire. 15c-17c. *23A:5217*
—. Demography. Population. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:6657*
—. Documents. Indians. Peru (Arequipa; Atico, Caravelí). 1549. *25A:6647*
—. Economic Conditions. Property. Spain (Badajoz). 1749. *24A:7387*
—. Ethnic composition. Habsburg Empire. Language. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 1880. *23A:2234*
—. Family (extended, nuclear). Methodology. 1970's. *24A:2600*
—. France. Military. 1819-30. *25A:3920*
—. France. Population Office. 1798-1820. *22A:609*
—. French Revolution (Douai). ca 1767-1821. *23A:5899*
—. Frontier characteristics. Pioneers. Rhodesia (Salisbury). 1898. *22A:350*
—. Great Britain. Horses. 19c. *23A:3866*
—. Great Britain. Parish registers. Rickman, John. Vital Statistics. 1801-41. *24A:4043*
—. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. 1851. *25A:1457*
—. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. Research. 1851. 1973-77. *25A:6961*
—. Great Britain. Religion. Worship. 1851. *23A:6018*
—. Great Britain (Cliston Hundred). Rickman, John. Sellman, R. R. Vital Statistics. 1801. *24A:4274*
—. Great Britain (Leeds). Methodism (church attendance). 1851. *21A:3306*
—. Great Britain (Northumberland, Durham). Occupations. 1851-1911. *21A:876*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire). Marriage. Parish registers. Rickman, John. 1801. *24A:4042*
—. Housing. Italy (Ravenna). Social classes. 1881. 1849. *21A:973*
—. Immigration. Population. Trinidad. 1840-1901. *24A:3677*
—. Industry. Russia. Statistics (supplemental analysis). 1900. *24A:8119*
—. Ireland. Presbyterians, non-subscribing. Unitarians. 1861-1911. *24A:7162*
—. Jews. Poland (Cracow). Population, rural. 1819. *25A:8099*
—. Landownership. Russia, European. Statistics. 1877-78. *23A:7472*
—. Paraguay. 1846. *23A:5635*
—. Poor. Portugal (Leiria, Santarem). Taxation. 1537. *24A:4459*
—. Public administration. Scotland (Lothian, East). 1851. *25A:7037*
—. Serbs. Slavonia (Syrmia archdiocese). 1800-20. *25A:2336*
—. Spain (Llanes). 1831. *21A:3529*
—. Sweden (Kalmar). Vadstena Archive. 1775-90. *22A:3851*
Census enumeration books. Great Britain. Industry. Local history. Public Record Office. 19c. *23A:6391*
—. Great Britain (Middlesbrough). Immigration. Quantitative Methods. Welsh. 1861. *23A:3679*
—. Immigrants, Irish. Local History. Scotland. 1851-1931. *24A:3972*
Census (falsification). Belgium (Charleroi). Public Administration. 1796-1812. *23A:242*
Census of 1561. Demography. Social organization. Spain (Seville). 16c-17c. *24A:1971*
Census, parochial. Denmark. Migration, Internal. 1811-75. *22A:3778*
Census, private. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Corby). Vital Statistics (enumerators' returns). 1971. 19c. *23A:3850*
Census registers *(tahrir defterleri).* Balkans. Bulgaria. Historiography. Methodology. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *25A:7882*
Centennial. American Revolution. French Revolution. 1876. 1889. *24A:1255*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Developing Nations. Human Rights. International Law Association. Nonaligned Nations. 1873-1973. *21A:2601*
—. Historiography (reactionary). Meiji Restoration. Nakatsuka, Akira. 1868-1912. *24A:3257*
—. Japan. USA. 1876. *24A:3226*
Centennial Celebrations (international). USA (Philadelphia). 1876. *24A:312*
Centennial Exhibition of 1876. Europe. National Self-image. Technology. USA (Philadelphia). 1876. *23A:5052*

Centennial exposition. France. Labor delegation (reports). USA (Philadelphia). 1876. *24A:3793*
Center for Reformation Research (microfilm collection). Bibliographies. Reformation. 15c-16c. *25A:486*
Center for Religious Historical Studies (conference). Catholic Movement. Center for Social and Religious Research (conference). Italy (Venice). 1874-1974. *24A:1766*
Center for Social and Religious Research (conference). Catholic Movement. Center for Religious Historical Studies (conference). Italy (Venice). 1874-1974. *24A:1766*
Center of Caribbean Studies. Martinique. Montreal, University of. West Indies. 1960-77. *24A:6330*
Center Party. Baden. Catholics. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905-13. *24A:7649*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Social Movements. 19c. *23A:4158*
—. Elections. Reichstag. Silesia (Ratibor). 1871-1918. *25A:2227*
—. Politics. Social Democratic Party. Württemberg. 1890-1914. *24A:4560*
—. Württemberg. 1850's-90's. *23A:6839*
Centerprise Community Publishing Project. Great Britain (Hackney). History teaching. 1974. *22A:1491*
Centigrade thermometer. Inventions. Martel, Pierre. Switzerland (Geneva). 1742-50. *22A:3856*
Central Africa Mission. Africa, East (Masasi). Missionaries. Ngoni raid. 1882. *21A:2842*
Central America. Arce, Manuel Jose. Nationalism. Politics. 1811-28. *23A:869*
—. Argentina. Chile. Independence, War of. Naval History. Pirates. ca 1821. *21A:2998*
—. Belén conspiracy. Catholic Church. Guatemala. Revolutionary Movements. Ruiz, Tomás. 1803-19. *24A:3422*
—. Caribs. 1797-1834. *25A:6517*
—. Clothing. Folk art. 16c-20c. *24A:3417*
—. Colonial Government. López de Cerrato, Alonso. Reform. Slavery. 1540-55. *24A:3423*
—. Colonial Government. Reform. Spain. 1750-86. *23A:874*
—. Cultural dependence. Economic relations. 19c-20c. *24A:3420*
—. Declaration of Independence. 1821. *23A:877*
—. Documents. Great Britain. USA. Webster-Crampton Treaty. 1852. *24A:3425*
—. Economic development. Guatemala. Political change. 1840-1900. *23A:868*
—. Economic integration. 15c-1974. *23A:5457*
—. Economic trends. Taxation. 1787-1819. *23A:3171*
—. Ethnography. Ethnohistory. Quiche-Maya Indians. 1971. *21A:1828*
—. Ethnography. Maya, Tzutujil. 16c. *21A:3014*
—. Gámez, José D. *(Reminiscencias).* Independence movements. 1810-21. 1913. *24A:3419*
—. Government. Spain (Cádiz). 1812. *21A:1009*
—. Great Britain. Maudslay, Alfred Percival. Maya. 1868-1908. *23A:1403*
—. Guatemala. Ideology, spiritual. Independence movements. 18c-19c. *21A:589*
—. Higher Education. León, University of. Nicaragua. 1678-1951. *25A:3676*
—. Independence. Journalism. Valle, José Cecilio del (works). 1820-22. *23A:878*
—. Independence. Socioeconomic conditions. 19c. *23A:872*
—. Independence movements. 19c. *23A:871*
—. Mexico. Monuments, pre-Colombian. Waldeck, Friedrich (diary, lithographs). 19c-1904. *23A:5461*
—. Revolution. 19c. *23A:3169*
—. Statistics. Trade. 1830-1900. *25A:6522*
Central American Peace Conferences. Diplomatic recognition. International Law. Tobar Doctrine. USA. 1900-30. *24A:3424*
Central Archive and Court Library. Germany (Regensburg). Libraries. Restorations. Thurn and Taxis, princes of. 1812-1975. *24A:5277*
Central Archive of the State. Archives. Italy. 1450-1976. *23A:4679*
Central Archives for Historical Documents. Documents. Poland (Warsaw). Royal Castle. 1796-1918. *23A:2340*
Central Argentine Railway. Argentina. Economic development. Railroads. 1850-76. *25A:1045*
—. Argentina. Economic development. Railroads. 1854-81. *25A:6589*
Central Asia. *See* Asia, Central.
Central Association of German Industrialists (CDI). Hugenberg, Alfred. Industrial associations. League of Industrialists (BdI). Politics. Stresemann, Gustav. 1876-1918. *25A:5004*
Central Bureau of Genealogy. Genealogy. Netherlands (The Hague). 20c. *25A:164*
Central Bureau of Statistics. Emigration. Parish registers. Statistics (errors). Sweden. 1840-90. *25A:5036*
Central Charitable Association. Greece. Revolutionary movement. Rumania (Dacia). Stamen, Ioan. 1866-1913. *21A:1123*
Central Immigration Society. Brazil. Middle Classes. Reform. 1880's-90's. *24A:6200*
Central Institute for History (Center for Scholarly Information and Documentation). Germany, East. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1974. *25A:136*
Central Institute of Nationalities. Administration. China. Colleges and Universities. Communist Party. Institute of Modern History. Peking University. 1975-76. *24A:5273*
Central League of German Citizens of Jewish Faith. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Political Participation. 1893-1914. *25A:7786*
Central Library of German Classics. Germany (Weimar). Libraries. Literature, classical. 1750-1850. *24A:5267*
Central Mexican Railroad. Jackson, William Henry. Mexico. Photography. Railroads. USA. 1883-84. *24A:3437*
Central Military Archives. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Military History. Poland (Warsaw). 1918-69. *21A:101*
Central Military Library. Libraries. Military History. Poland. 1919-69. *22A:2719*
Central Museum of the Revolution of the USSR. Music. Russian Revolution (Moscow). 19c-1970's. *25A:2828*
Central Museum of the Risorgimento. Archives. Bruzzesi, Giacinto (letters). Italy. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:7508*
—. Ferrari, Ettore (letters). Italy. Republicanism. ca 1875-1900. *25A:1928*
Central Museum of the Risorgimento (collections). Archives. Italy. Monarchy. Risorgimento. Savoy-Carignan, House of (papers). 19c-20c. *24A:4380*
Central National Mohammedan Association. Ameer Ali, Syed. India. Islam. Reform. ca 1870's-1900's. *22A:1807*
Central State Archive. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Colonial Government. Germany. Oceania. 1884-99. *24A:6045*
Central State Archive of Ancient Acts. Archive of the Ambassadorial Order (draft inventory). Russia. 15c-17c. *24A:5027*
Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Archives. Documents. Lenin, V. I. Marxism-Leninism, Institute of. USSR. 1923-68. *21A:2592*
—. Archivists. Prokopenko, Nikolai (obituary). Russian Revolution. ca 1930-75. *25A:2808*
Central State Archives. Africa, North. Documents. Italy. 19c-20c. *25A:3258*
—. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Documents. Holy Roman Empire. Imperial Chancellery Archives. 16c-1628. *25A:2815*
—. Germany (Merseburg). Prussia (Brandenburg). Thirty Years War (sources). 1618-48. *23A:4854*
Central State Archives of Ancient Documents. Archives. Russia. 13c-20c. *25A:2814*
—. Peasants. Razin, Stenka. Rebellions. Russia. 1670-71. *25A:8320*
Central University Library. Bogdan, Ioan (library). Rumania. 1864-1919. *24A:7886*
—. Libraries. Moldavia (Iaşi). Vasilian College. 1640-1839. *25A:2560*
Central University of Venezuela. Bolívar, Simón (resolution). Philip V (letters patent). Santa Rosa Seminary. Venezuela (Caracas). 18c-19c. *23A:1050*
—. Rodriguez Rivero, Placido Daniel (tribute). Student movements. Venezuela. 1876-1939. *24A:5197*
Centralism. Brazil. Federalism. Government. 19c-20c. *23A:5585*
—. Colleges and Universities. Habsburg Empire. Politics. 1867-1918. *23A:7048*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Government. Mexico. Political Leadership. 1876-1928. *25A:3699*
—. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. 1526-1918. *22A:3872*
Centralization. Absolutism. Europe. France. 17c-18c. *25A:3994*
—. Absolutism. Great Powers. Military organization. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:7616*
—. Absolutism. Russia. ca 1462-1547. *24A:2569*
—. Arabia (Hejaz). Jordan, Southern. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1900-14. *22A:3033*
—. Austria (Vienna). Joseph II. Medicine and State. 1750-1800. *23A:7086*
—. Brazil. National Development. Pedro II. 1831-89. *25A:6610*
—. Bureaucracies *(tao).* China. Provincial government. 14c-19c. *21A:2906*
—. Canton movement. Local government. Paris Commune. Spain. 1871-73. *23A:6722*
—. Catholic Church. Democracy. France. Great Britain. Higher education. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1840-1968. *21A:2697*
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Luni-Sarzana diocese). 16c. *23A:6539*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Government. Modernization. Siam. 1875-1910. *24A:5947*
—. Economic Conditions. Government. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Politics. 1870-87. *24A:6299*
—. Famine. France. Public Administration. 1693-94. *25A:3870*
—. Feudalism. Ivan IV. *Oprichniki.* Russia. Social Classes. 1540's-84. *24A:5044*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Political Change. 1841-68. *25A:3507*
—. Feudalism. Rumania. 15c-19c. *23A:4418*
—. Finland. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. 1855-90. *25A:7664*
—. France. Political power. 15c-20c. *23A:5943*
—. France (Brittany). Monarchy. Provincial Government *(Grand Voyer).* Sully, Duc de. 1598-1610. *23A:3520*
—. France (Provence). Law. Political history. 1500-1789. *25A:6812*
—. Grain. Regional market, formation of. Spain (Galicia). 1860-90. *23A:1945*
—. Land. Politics. Rwanda. Social Classes. 1850-1950. *25A:3230*
—. Ottoman Empire. Provincial Government. Turkey. 19c-20c. *22A:3032*
—. Russia. 16c-17c. *25A:5354*
Centralization, coercive. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Finland. Governors. Russia. 1898-1904. *24A:7512*
Centre d'Histoire de la Réforme et du Protestantisme (meeting). Catholic Church. France. Protestant Churches. Religious practices. 16c. 1977. *25A:3133*
Centurión, Manuel. Alcedo y Bexarano, Antonio de. Castro, Agustín Pablo de. Letters. Robertson, William. 1778-90. *25A:6521*
Cepeda, Lorenzo de. Ecuador (Quito). Teresa, Saint. 16c. *25A:1108*
Ceramic tiles. Altars. Fernández, Juan. Spain (Talavera de la Reina, Valdastilla). 1566-1603. *22A:2358*
Ceramics. Culture. Jamaica. Slaves. 18c. *24A:1071*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Middle Classes. 18c-19c. *25A:3019*
—. Hutterian Brethren. Moravia. Slovakia. 16c-19c. *25A:2394*
Ceramics, English. Great Britain. Museums. Netherlands. Wedgwood, Josiah. 1750-1850. *25A:1990*
Cerberus (vessel). Great Britain. Naval Vessels. 1870-1924. *22A:2808*
Cerdá, Ildefonso. Bibliographies. Engineering. Ideology. Spain. 19c. *25A:2097*
—. Cities. City planning. Spain (Barcelona). 19c. *25A:2055*
—. Cities. Engineering. Politics. Spain. 19c. *25A:2107*
—. Cities. Industrial Revolution. Transportation. 19c. *25A:455*
Cereals *See also* Grain.
—. Africa. 7000 BC-1970's. *24A:509*
—. Agricultural Production. Exports. Italy (Urbino). 17c-18c. *25A:1933*
—. Bohemia (Roudnice district). Prices. 1700-75. *22A:1180*
—. Diet. Great Britain. 1790's-1914. *24A:6698*
—. Exports. Free Trade. Venetia. 1500-1797. *23A:1877*
—. France (Beauce). Land (sale of). Taxation *(centième denier).* Viticulture. 1761-90. *25A:1208*
Cereals (yields). Agricultural revolution. France. Historiography. 18c. *22A:3404*
Cerna, Vicente. Conservatism. Guatemala. Liberalism. Political change. 1865-71. *23A:5529*
Černý, Jan Matouš. Bohemia (Prague). Nationalism. 19c. *25A:2411*
Cerralbo, Marquis (Enrique de Aguilera y Gamboa). Carlists. Carlos María de los Dolores, Duke of Madrid (correspondence). Spain. 1888-1919. *21A:2232*
Cerrato, Alonso López de. Abolition. Contreras, Hernando. Contreras, Pedro. Indians. Nicaragua. Reform. Slavery. 1548-50. *24A:3475*

Cerrutti, Marcello. Diplomatic missions. Italy. Persia. Photographs. 1830-62. *23A:2727*
Certeau, Michel de. Cultural History. Historiography (review article). Religious history. 1945-75. *25A:5553*
Cervantes, Miguel de. González, Estebanillo. Poland. 1600-50. *22A:1224*
Cervantes, Miguel de *(Don Quixote).* Benavente, Count of. Naseli, Alberto. 16c-17c. *25A:2061*
—. Culture (oral, written). 1605-1976. *24A:7438*
Cervantes, Miguel de *(El Coloquio de los perros).* Germany. Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Literature. Spain. 1813. 1613. *22A:265*
Cervera, Francisco María (letters). Franciscans. Lerchundi, José (letters). Missions and Missionaries. Morocco. 1877-1903. *23A:554*
Cervini, Marcello. Printing (Greek typeface). Rome. Sophianós, Nikolaos. Vatican Library (manuscript collection). 1530's-40's. *24A:7251*
Červinková-Riegrová, Marie (papers). Czechoslovakia. National Museum. Rieger, Franz von. 1854-95. *25A:5200*
Cesalpini, Andreas *(Peripatetic Problems).* Blood circulation. 16c. *25A:4693*
Cesi, Federigo. Accademia dei Lincei. Counter-Reformation. Heckius, Johannes. Italy. Protestants. 1590-1618. *25A:1856*
Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de. Cuba. Independence Movements. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:1060*
—. Cuba. Revolution. ca 1868. *23A:5700*
—. Cuba (Manzanillo). Public Works, Board of. 1860-62. *25A:6685*
Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de (death). Cuba. Ramírez, Benjamín (memoirs). Ten Years War. 1844-74. *25A:3800*
Céspedes, Helena de. Fraud. Hermaphroditism. Spain (Toledo). 1587. *23A:6685*
Cetate (battle). Ceauşu, Ion Radu. Crimean War. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1853-54. *22A:2826*
Cevallos, José. Earthquakes. Enlightenment. Religious controversy. Spain (Seville). 1755. *23A:4024*
Ceylon. Anti-Imperialism. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Woolf, Leonard. 1904-11. *25A:3519*
—. Arabi Pasha. Education. Moslems. Political Imprisonment. 1883-1901. *25A:3520*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Cameron, Charles Hay. Charter of Justice. Colonial Government. Judicial reform. 1833. *24A:5896*
—. British East India Company. Economic reform. Social Change. 1796-1802. *21A:2936*
—. Buddhist revival. Nationalism. Social change. Westernization (opposition to). 1865-85. *21A:2935*
—. Catholic Church. Goa. Missionaries. Vaz, Jose. 1651-1711. *22A:432*
—. Colonization. Culture. Netherlands. Portugal. Religion. ca 500 BC-1970's. *23A:3097*
—. Developing nations. Marriage. Women. 1901-71. *24A:696*
—. Dutch East India Company. Public Administration. Rajasingha II. 1638-1796. *25A:789*
—. Education. Middle classes. Moslems. 1881-1901. *24A:3294*
—. Education. Moslems. 1780-1880. *21A:2934*
—. India. Pakistan. Royal Society for India, Pakistan, and Ceylon. Societies. 1866-1975. *24A:1435*
—. Land. Settlement. Social reform. 1840-1976. *24A:695*
—. Myths and Symbols. Rogers, Thomas William (death). 1840-45. *21A:1776*
Ceylon (Maritime Provinces, Kandy). Alliances. Colonial Government. Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North). 1798-1815. *22A:1799*
Ceylon (Ragama). Boer War. Dekker, Ernest (album). Prisoners of war. 1901. *25A:2974*
Ceyssens, Lucien. Bibliographies. Jansenism. 16c-17c. 1937-77. *25A:3151*
Chaadaev, Pëtr. Army. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. 1820-23. *25A:8204*
—. Cultural decline. Herder, Johann von. Ideas, History of. Russia. 1817-31. *22A:1255*
—. France. Ideology. Intellectuals. Lamennais, Félicité de. Romanticism. Russia. 1834-36. *24A:5531*
Chaadaev, Pëtr (*Philosophical Letter*). Ideas, History of. Russia. Slavophiles. Westernizers. 1836. *23A:4499*
Chabot, François. Conspiracy. Convention. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. 1793-94. *24A:6494*
Chabran, Joseph (memoirs). Duhesme, Joseph. France. Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Catalonia). 1763-1843. *25A:2958*
Chacabuco, Battle of. Chile. Independence, War of. 1817. *22A:546*
Chacón y Calvo, José María (obituary). Cuba. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. 1869-1968. *23A:94*
Chad (Ouadaï). Libya (eastern). Politics. Sanusi. Trade routes. 1809-1907. *24A:5654*
Chadwick, Edwin. Civil Registration Act (politics of). Great Britain. Legislation. 1829-36. *21A:2043*
—. Demsetz, Harold. Economic competition. Great Britain. Monopolies (theories). USA. 1968-76. 19c. *24A:424*
—. Great Britain (London). Public health. Roman Empire. Sanitation. 776 BC-1 AD. 19c-20c. *21A:425*
Chadwick Reports. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Hong Kong. Housing. 1841-1971. *21A:2916*
Chagas, Carlos. Biomedical research. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Cruz, Oswaldo. Oswaldo Cruz Institute. Public health. Science and Government. 1899-1920. *23A:982*
Chagga. Africa, East. Arusha. Law. Politics. 1880's-1950's. *22A:330*
Chagin, B. A. Nikurbatov, I. N. Plekhanov, G. V. (review article). Russia. 1856-1918. *25A:5368*
Chagot family. Catholic Church. France (Montceau-les-Mines). Mining. Schools. Working Class. 1875-1903. *25A:6853*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. France (Montceau-les-Mines). 1856-1900. *21A:1919*
Chagres Castle (capture). Morgan, Henry. Panama, Isthmus of. Pirates. San Lorenzo castle (capture). ca 1670's. *24A:932*
Chahar Aimaq. Afghanistan. Great Powers. Migration. Nomads. Persia. -1973. *22A:3022*
Chaikovsky Circle. Ideology. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Populism. Program for Circles of Self-Education. Russia. 1869-74. *21A:3782*
Chailley-Bert, Joseph. Colonial interests. Economic development. France. Pressure Groups. *Union Coloniale Française.* 1890-1910. *21A:1971*
Chairs. Lithuania. Peasants. 19c-20c. *24A:5003*
Chalcocondyles, Laonicus. Budgets. Fiscal policy. Historians. Ottoman Empire. 1430-81. *24A:641*
Chalcondyles, Demetrius. Italy. Padua, University of. Renaissance. Speeches. 1463-1500. *21A:3492*
Chalklin, C. W. Armstrong, Alan. Great Britain (Lincoln, York). Hill, Francis. Towns, provincial (review article). 18c-20c. *25A:1782*
Challe, Robert. Explorers. France. Literature. Women. 1690-1721. *21A:1993*
—. France. Reform. 1700-19. *24A:3911*
Challen, W. H. Challoner, Richard. Great Britain (Chiddingly). 1690-1790. *21A:2164*
Challenger (vessel). Canada (Halifax). Honeyman, David. Oceanography. 1872-76. *21A:1673*
—. Oceanography. Scientific Expeditions. Wallich, George Charles. 1815-99. *25A:4481*
Challoner, Richard. Challen, W. H. Great Britain (Chiddingly). 1690-1790. *21A:2164*
Chalon, Alfred Edward. Actors and Actresses. Colon, Jenny. Portraits. 1829. *24A:400*
Chamber of Deputies. Anti-imperialism. France. Vigné d'Octon. 1880's-1906. *24A:6437*
—. Colonialism. France. *Groupe colonial* (minute book). Lobbying. 1892-1932. *22A:3290*
—. Constitution. Foreign policy. France. Spoilation Claims. 1834-35. *21A:3238*
—. Elections. France (Lille). Lafargue, Paul. Socialists. 1891. *24A:1157*
—. France. Imperialism. Loyalty. Political parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1880-85. *23A:5814*
—. France. Political Change. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. 1827-31. *22A:3368*
Chamber of Mines Labour Importation Agency. Chinese. Gold Mines and Mining. Indentured labor. Transvaal. 1899-1908. *24A:5723*
Chamber of Princes. Aristocracy. Consultation of Rulers of Indian States. India. Political change. 1921-75. *25A:833*
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Anti-Semitism. Great Britain. Racism. Religion. 1890's-1921. *22A:3628*
—. Germany. Jews. Racism. 1855-1927. *21A:1531*
Chamberlain, Joseph. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil. 1894-97. *23A:572*
—. Africa, West. Finance. Great Britain. Imperialism. Railroad policy. 1895-1904. *23A:6111*
—. Balfour, Arthur James. Boer War. Cabinet crisis. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Historiography. 1903. *24A:6800*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Periodicals. Public opinion. 1960-73. 1880's-1914. *24A:6993*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Indemnity. South African Loan and War Contribution Act. 1899-1903. *25A:5805*
—. Church of England. Disestablishment. Elections, general. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 1885. *23A:6379*
—. Decisionmaking. Dilke, Charles. Egypt. Great Britain. Intervention. 1882. *23A:6073*
—. Education, free. Elections. Great Britain. 1885. *24A:1593*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. South Africa. 1895-99. *21A:2125*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Political Parties (caucuses). Radicalism. 1886. *24A:1437*
—. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ireland. Liberal Unionist Party. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1886-92. *22A:3494*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1854-92. *21A:3354*
—. Labor. Nigeria. Railroads. Socioeconomic impact. 1895-1911. *24A:606*
Chambers of Agriculture. Agriculture and Government. Germany. Poland (Poznań). 1894-96. *21A:1213*
Chambers of Commerce. Austria (Vorarlberg). 1850-1975. *23A:4282*
—. Bohemia (Prague, Liberec). Industrialization. Middle Classes. Separatist Movements. Social change. 1850-90. *22A:3917*
—. Boycott. China. Protectionism. 1903. *25A:711*
—. Business. France (Lyons). Imperialism. 1900-14. *23A:1230*
—. Businessmen. Great Britain. Nationalism. 1860-96. *21A:810*
—. Economic history. Simancas General Archives (collections). Spain (Valencia). 1800-34. *23A:6765*
—. Employers. Great Britain. Legislation. Public welfare. Social policy. 1905-14. *25A:4289*
—. France (Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles). Imperialism. Local history. Trade. 19c. *22A:2003*
—. France (Lyons). Imperialism. Indochina. Silk merchants. 1875-1940. *23A:5891*
—. Spain (Valencia). 1692-18c. *24A:7421*
Chambers of Commerce *(Handelskammern).* Economic unification. German Commercial Congress. Government. 1815-71. *24A:2140*
Chambers of Justice. Attitudes, social and fiscal. Elites. France. 1661. *23A:3368*
—. Finance. France. Monarchy. 1600-60's. *22A:3299*
Chambers of Rhetoric. Drama. Netherlands. Religious reform. 1418-1600. *24A:1805*
Chambers, R. W. Ames, R. Kautsky, Karl. More, Thomas *(Utopia;* review article). 16c-20c. *25A:3049*
Chambers, Robert *(Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation).* Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary Theory. Great Britain. 1840's. *21A:3345*
—. Evolution (nebular hypothesis). 1840-65. *23A:3781*
—. Evolutionary theory. Owen, Richard. Whewell, William. 1844-45. *24A:3988*
Chambers, William. Buildings. Great Britain (London). Somerset House. Strand Block. 1780-1836. *24A:4127*
Chambiges, Martin. Architecture. France (Beauvais). St. Etienne Church (choir). 1502-20's. *24A:3880*
Chambon de Montaux, Nicholas. France (Paris). Hospitals. Medical Education. Royal Society of Medicine. 1789-90. *24A:6474*
Chambord, Comte de. Bourbon pretender. France. 1830's-83. *23A:3335*
—. Education. Exiles. France. Legitimists. Monarchy. 1832-38. *22A:656*
—. France. LaBouillerie, Joseph de. Legitimists. 1871-75. *24A:6523*
Chamfort, Nicolas-Sebastien Roch. Authors. France. 1741-94. *21A:718*
Chamizal. Boundary Treaty (1884). Mexico. Morteritos Island. Rio Grande (river). USA. 1884-89. *24A:3431*
Chamlay, Marquis de. Army. Dutch War. France. Louis XIV. 1672-79. *24A:3867*
Chamorro. Discovery and Exploration. Documents. Fernberger, Christoph Carl. Mariana Islands. Travel accounts. 16c-17c. *25A:3666*

—. Guam. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. 1620-1825. *23A:5422*
Chamorro, Pedro Joaquín. Jesuits. Nicaragua. 1873-75. *25A:3717*
Champassak, Kingdom of. Laos, southern. Monarchy. 1713-1946. *24A:758*
Champier, Symphorien. Astrology. Ficino, Marsilio. Humanism. 15c-16c. *24A:5529*
Champion, George. Boers. Missions and Missionaries. South Africa (Ginani). USA. Zulu. 1836-41. *25A:6173*
Champion of the Seas (vessel). Clipper ships. Great Britain. 1854. *25A:4130*
Champollion, Jean François. Egyptology. France. Linguistics. Rosetta Stone. ca 1820-32. *22A:3375*
Chan Santa Cruz. British Honduras. Caste War. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). Political Systems. 1847-1901. *22A:1834*
Chancel, deep. Architecture. Church of England. Ecclesiology Society. Great Britain (Cambridge). 1839-60. *25A:7089*
Chancellery ordinance. Austria, Inner. Government. 1650. *23A:7140*
Chancellery, royal. Audiencia of Panama. Colonial Government. Panama. 1538-1819. *21A:3042*
Chancery Clerkship. Civil service. Russia. 1827-33. *21A:2488*
Chancery Court. Bonds. Great Britain. 1553-68. *23A:1530*
—. Booksellers. Copyright. Great Britain (London). Literary property. Parliament. 1759-74. *24A:7102*
—. Courts. Great Britain. Orphans. 1520-1706. *22A:2077*
—. Great Britain. James I. Law (royal, common). Williams, John. 1621-25. *23A:6411*
—. Poland. Revolutionary committees. 1859-62. *23A:2338*
Chancery records. Courts. Great Britain. 1250's-1520's. *23A:6185*
Chanda Sahib. Carnatic War, 2d. France. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Muhammad Ali. Tiruchchirappalli (fortress). 1751-55. *21A:2962*
Chandler, Samuel. Church of England. Doddridge, Philip. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Herring, Thomas. 1733-51. *21A:3405*
Chandler, Tertius. Census. Demography (review article). Fox, Gerald. Glass, D. V. Wrigley, E. A. -20c. *25A:5508*
Chandra, Sarat. Authors. Literature. Tagore, Rabindranath. 19c. *24A:734*
Chanel, Pierre. Marists. Martyrs. Missions and Missionaries. Oceania. 1841-55. *25A:3653*
Chang Ping-lin. China. Historiography. Manchus. Revolution. ca 1900-11. *24A:5816*
Chang Shih-chao. China. Revolution, theories of. 1910-73. *23A:695*
Chantry certificates. Churches. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Prayers. 1546. *21A:3425*
Chapbooks. Caro Baroja, Julio. Popular Culture. Spain. -1971. *22A:2359*
—. Great Britain. Humor. Literature, popular. Sexuality. ca 1660-1700. *23A:1744*
—. Great Britain. Pamphlet anthologies. Publishers and Publishing. 1790-1815. *24A:6989*
—. Great Britain. Popular Culture. Prophecy. Religion. ca 18c. *25A:1814*
—. Pepys, Samuel *(Penny Merriments).* 17c. *24A:7075*
—. Silva, Antónia José da. 18c. *25A:2029*
Chapelain, Jean (letters). Scientists. 1632-73. *25A:1261*
Chapels. Architectural heritage. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Preservation. 1700-1900. *23A:1731*
Chapels, open-air. Architecture (Baroque). Peru. 1729-60. *24A:1009*
Chaplaincies, administration of. Catholic Church. Colombia. Documents. 1789. *21A:636*
Chaplains. Church of England. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Italy (Rome). Portugal (Madeira; Funchal). ca 1830-50. *24A:3018*
—. Evangelicalism. Habsburg Empire. Military. 1860's. *23A:7043*
Chapman, Frederic. Authors. Chatto, Andrew. DelaRamée, Marie Louise. Publishers and Publishing. 1870's-1930's. *25A:7270*
Chapman, George. Absolutism. Drama. Great Britain. Heroes. 1601-21. *24A:1487*
Chappare brothers. Colonization. Hispaniola. 1760-75. *25A:6693*
Chaptal, Jean Antóine. Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (founding). France. Institut de France. 1795-1832. *24A:3782*
—. Educational Reform. France. Professional Education. Technical education. 1800-15. *22A:680*
Charcoal. Coke. Great Britain. Iron. Smelting. Technology. 1709-90. *21A:3355*
Charcot, Jean Baptiste. Antarctica. France. Scientific Expeditions. 1867-1936. *23A:504*
Charcot, Jean Martin. Europe. Freud, Sigmund *(On Male Hysteria).* Hysteria. 1880's-90's. *22A:1685*
—. France. Psychoanalysis. 1882-93. *23A:1312*
—. Neurology. Spinal muscular atrophy, progressive. ca 1850-69. *25A:3211*
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon. France. Greuze, Jean Baptiste. Painting (absorption theme). 1750-70. *23A:5851*
Charette, Athanase de. France. Legitimists. Mun, Albert de. 1870-80's. *24A:3866*
Chargé d'affaires. Chile. Foreign Relations. USA. 1823-50. *25A:6626*
Charisma. Economic Conditions. France. Jews. Saint-Simonism. Weber, Max. ca 1817-1975. *22A:1999*
—. Leadership. Religion. -20c. *25A:463*
—. Weber, Max. ca 1920-74. *21A:317*
Charities *See also* Philanthropy; Public Welfare; Red Cross.
—. Aristocracy. Calthorpe family. Great Britain (Birmingham). Landlords and Tenants. Urbanization. 1810-1910. *23A:6068*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Poor. 15c. *24A:6401*
—. Brotherhood of Refuge and Piety. Spain (Madrid). 1530-1814. *24A:1861*
—. Burdett-Coutts, Angela. Great Britain. 1837-1906. *23A:1643*
—. Cafeterias. Poland (Warsaw). Warsaw Charitable Organization. 1869-1914. *25A:2519*
—. Carpenter, Mary. Great Britain (Bristol). Social reform. Women. 1807-77. *23A:3830*
—. Catholic Church. Hospitals. John of God, Saint. 15c-16c. *25A:3130*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. 1815-45. *21A:934*
—. Catholics. Europe. Poor. 15c-17c. *24A:5495*
—. Clergy. Crackenthorpe, John (accounts). Great Britain. Herbert, George. ca 1660-1719. *22A:3550*
—. Clergy, poor. Great Britain. 1620-1958. *23A:3585*
—. Confraternities. Hospitals. Poverty. Spain (Duero Valley). ca 1300-1500. *23A:4071*
—. Drama. Integrity. 17c-20c. *25A:401*
—. Economics. Education. Herrera, Alonso de. Royal Madrilenian Economic Society of Friends of the Country. Spain (Madrid). 1775-1835. *24A:7377*
—. France. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Women. 19c. *25A:6722*
—. France. Pontchartrain, Comte de. Poor, rural. 1690's. *25A:1211*
—. France (Nice diocese). Religious life. 17c. *25A:7139*
—. Germany. Workingmen's Samaritan Federation. 1888-1933. *25A:7742*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Lutheran Church. Social change. Wichern, Johann Heinrich. 1833-49. *21A:2256*
—. Great Britain. Social Reform. Solly, Henry. Working Men's Club Movement. 1815-1903. *22A:930*
—. Great Britain (London). Jordan, Wilbur K. Puritans. 1658-60. *23A:3696*
—. Great Britain (London, City of). Poor book. Stationers' Company. 1608-1700. *24A:6765*
—. Great Britain (Nottingham). Poor relief. 1800-50. *23A:6387*
—. Help for Orphans Society. Orphans. Poland. 1910-34. *25A:5269*
—. India (Ajmer). Moguls. Shrines. 1556-58. *25A:6344*
—. Industry (brewery, distillery). Poland (Lublin). Vetter family (archives). ca 1789-1939. *23A:2333*
—. Jews. Poland. Social organizations. 1907-15. *25A:5264*
—. Lewis, Joseph. *Public Advertiser* (newspaper). 1768. *25A:1758*
—. Military officers. Naval Knights of Windsor. Travers, Samuel (will). 1650-1910. *23A:3609*
—. *Morning Light* (journal). Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. Schools. 1777-80. *25A:2640*
—. Poor. Slovenia (Piran). Wills. 14c-15c. *23A:7001*
—. Spain (Burgos). Teaching. 1802-73. *24A:4497*
Charity bazaars. Great Britain. Women. 19c. *25A:1745*
Charity Commission. Cy prés doctrine. Great Britain. 1853-94. *21A:2106*
Charity Organization Society. Australia (Melbourne). Melbourne Ladies' Benevolent Society. Morris, Edward. Poor relief. 1845-93. *25A:902*
—. Great Britain. Guild of Help. Poor. Social Welfare Movement. 1900-14. *25A:1701*
Charity schools. Baptists. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Poor. 1687-1806. *24A:6774*
—. Children. Education. Great Britain. 1698-1870. *24A:4019*
Charke, Charlotte Cibber. Actors and Actresses. Sexual identity. 1730-55. *25A:1794*
Charlatanism. Comité de Salubrité. French Revolution. Medicine (practice of). 1790-91. *25A:6824*
Charles Albert. Manin, Daniele. Political Factions. Venetia. 1848. *24A:7243*
Charles Albert (letters). Sardinia. Victor Emmanuel I (letter). Yenne, Marquis d'. 1819-29. *24A:1734*
Charles Edward, the Young Pretender. Catholicism. Culloden (battle). Great Britain. Stuarts. 1720-45. *24A:1396*
Charles Emmanuel I. Bohemian crown (election). Foreign Policy. Holy Roman Empire. Savoy. 1619. *22A:2293*
—. Diplomacy. Savoy. 1603-04. *23A:6499*
—. Financial aid. Savoy. Spain. Venetia. War. 1616-18. *23A:6578*
Charles et Georges (vessel; capture of). Africa, East. France. Portugal. Slave Trade. 1857-58. *24A:3702*
Charles, Grand Duke. Baden. Beauharnais, Stéphanie de. France. Marriage. Napoleon. 1806. *25A:1233*
Charles the Bold. Bittmann, Karl. Switzerland. War (review article). 1468-76. *23A:4840*
Charles Theodore, Elector. Bavaria. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. Maria Leopoldine, Archduchess. Marriage. 1788-99. *25A:5826*
Charles University. Bohemia (Prague). Law. Teaching. 1748-1882. *22A:3936*
—. Czechoslovakia (Prague). 1348-1973. *22A:1184*
Charles, William. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. USA. 1776-1826. *23A:6223*
Charles I. Bedford, 1st Duke of. Civil War. Great Britain. Parliament. 1641. *25A:1760*
—. Canada (Annapolis Royal). Colonization. France. Scotland. 1621-35. *24A:4190*
—. Catholics. Forster, Richard. Great Britain. Royal Household. 1585-1661. *25A:4245*
—. Cavalry. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Naseby, battle of. 1644-45. *21A:3361*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. 1628-44. *25A:1642*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. 1642. *25A:4382*
—. Civil War. Great Britain (York). Parliament. 1642. *24A:4250*
—. Dwarfs. Great Britain. Hudson, Jeffrey. 1630-82. *24A:4167*
—. Economic Policy. Great Britain. Tobacco. USA (Virginia). 1621-31. *23A:1784*
—. Elsyng, Henry. Great Britain. Petition of Right. Printing. 1628. *21A:2059*
—. Gentry. Great Britain. Knighthood, compulsory. Taxation. 1625-41. *25A:1659*
—. Great Britain. Hesilrige, Arthur. Long Parliament. 1600-1700. *24A:6757*
—. Great Britain. Saye and Sele, 1st Viscount. Ship money. Taxation. 1636-40. *25A:4103*
—. Great Britain. Short Parliament. 1640. *25A:1524*
—. Great Britain (London). Windebank, Francis (letter). 1640. *25A:1733*
Charles I (children). Education. Great Britain. Makin, Bathsua. Women. 1630's-70's. *25A:4144*
Charles I (Declaration). Finch, John. Great Britain. Short Parliament. 1640. *24A:4016*
Charles I (defeat). Cheriton, Battle of. Civil War. Great Britain. 1644. *25A:1491*
Charles I (guilt). Army. Attitudes. Civil War. Great Britain. 1640's. *25A:1527*
Charles I (letter). Great Britain. Ship money. Taxation. 1603-34. *25A:4551*
Charles I (trial, execution). Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Fairfax, Thomas. Great Britain. 1644-49. *25A:7182*
Charles II. Actors and Actresses. Gwynne, Nell (death). 1650-87. *24A:4091*
—. Anglo-Portuguese Alliance. Foreign policy. Portugal. Spain. 1660-61. *25A:3828*
—. Barrow, Samuel. Great Britain. Milton, John. Physicians. ca 1654-82. *23A:3902*
—. Biography. Great Britain. Savile, George (essay). 1688. *25A:6987*

—. Campbell, George. Cochran, John. Colonies. Conspiracy. Great Britain. 1682-83. *24A:1478*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Hudleston, John. 1651-85. *23A:1602*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Letters (anonymous). 1680. *25A:1477*
—. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; *History of Rebellion and Civil Wars).* Great Britain. 1674. *22A:893*
—. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; letter). Great Britain. Howard, Robert. Patronage. Politics. 1660-69. *22A:811*
—. Courtiers and courtesans. Great Britain. 1660-88. *21A:756*
—. Economic Policy. Great Britain (London). Riots. Weavers. 1670-75. *22A:2093*
—. Foreign Policy. Parliament. Political Factions. Rupert, Prince. Whigs. 17c. *24A:6970*
—. Freedom of the Press. *Mercurius Caledonius* (periodical). Scotland (Edinburgh). Sydserf, Thomas. 1660-61. *23A:3594*
—. Great Britain. Literature, Popular. Monarchy (restoration). Public Opinion. 1660. *23A:6118*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy (Restoration). Monck, George. 1660. *25A:7097*
—. Great Britain (Newark-upon-Trent). House of Commons. Suffrage. 1673-77. *23A:1475*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1665-1714. *25A:5787*
—. Philip IV. Spain. Theater (court repertory). 1621-98. *25A:7623*
Charles II (court). Chiffinch, William. Great Britain. 1666-85. *23A:3542*
Charles II (escape; hiding). Great Britain. Priest holes. Worcester (battle). 1651. *24A:6845*
Charles III. Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio. Indian-White Relations. New Spain. Spain. 1773. *23A:5452*
—. Catalan (prohibition of). Language policy. Spain. 1714-68. *24A:7475*
—. Catholic Church. Military General Vicarage. Regalism. Spain. 1762. *24A:7410*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Spain. 1789. *21A:3124*
—. Enlightenment. Labor Reform (menial services). Spain. 18c. *22A:1010*
—. Foreign investments. Loans in respondentia (bottomry loans). Shipping. Spain (Cádiz). Trade (colonial). 1750-1800. *22A:1000*
—. Peru. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 18c. *23A:3265*
Charles III, court of. Diplomatic dispatches (review article). Habsburg Empire. Spain. 1759-69. *23A:4769*
Charles III, death of. Franciscans. Funerary honors. Ríos, Cristóbal (letter). Spain. Tangier. 1788-89. *24A:5686*
Charles III (decree). Catholic Church. Clergy. Colombia (Cartagena). Spain. 1766. *23A:995*
Charles IV. Argentina. Colonies. Spain. 1788-1808. *25A:2073*
Charles IV (decree). Audiencia of Caracas. Local government. Spain. Venezuela (Caracas). 1789. *25A:6670*
Charles IV (letter). Bolívar, Simón (arrival date). Spain. 1799. *24A:4494*
Charles V. Aranda, Antonio de. Diplomacy. Holy Roman Empire. Maronites. Ottoman Empire. 1531. *24A:2784*
—. Augsburg, Diet of. Pfeilschifter, Georg. Rabe, Horst. Reformation (review article). 1547-48. *23A:471*
—. Austria. Ferdinand I. Hungary. Letters. Mary of Hungary. 1531-32. *24A:2260*
—. Austrian State Archives (Belgian inventory). Belgium. Habsburg Empire. 1500-55. *25A:1185*
—. Bankruptcy. Fortifications. Italy (Siena). 1552-54. *25A:1907*
—. Bohemia. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Schmalkaldic wars. 1546-47. *23A:7082*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de (letter). France. Francis I. Holy Roman Empire. Treaty, marriage. 1516. *24A:251*
—. Catholic Church. Franciscans. 1506-82. *23A:6662*
—. Colonial policy. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Spain. 1519-58. *24A:2078*
—. Economic decline. Industry. Population. Spain. 16c. *24A:7455*
—. Ferdinand I. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Transylvania. 1526-59. *24A:4718*
—. Ferdinand I. Government (limitations). Habsburg Empire. 1531. *22A:2489*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburgs. Holy Roman Empire. Succession. 1519-58. *25A:2214*
—. Habsburg Empire. Philip I (death). Spain. Succession. 1506. *25A:4901*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Luther, Martin. Worms, Diet of. 1521. *24A:2085*
—. Knights Hospitalers. Malta. Spain. Tripoli. 16c. *23A:226*
—. Libraries. Páez de Castro, Juan (letters). Spain (Guadalajara). Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo de. 16c. *23A:1911*
Charles V (correspondence). Archives. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. 1519-21. 1919-32. *23A:7152*
—. Archives. Habsburg Empire. Spain (Madrid). 1500-58. *24A:1937*
—. Cambrai, Treaty of. Decisionmaking model. France. Holy Roman Empire. Margaret of Austria. 1529. *23A:5757*
Charles VI. Altars, house. Francis I. Goldsmithing. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Heraldry. 1737-40. *25A:7985*
—. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy. Pragmatic Sanction (1713). 1703-40. *21A:1141*
—. Holy Roman Empire. India (Bengal). Ostend East India Company. 1727-39. *24A:242*
Charles VIII. France. Judicial reform. Louis XII. Monarchy. 1493-1511. *23A:3511*
Charles IX. France. Gregory XIII, Pope. Medallions. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1572. *24A:6506*
—. France. Montluc, Blaise de. 16c. *23A:1347*
Charles X. France (Paris). Liberalism. Political Leadership. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. Students. ca 1820-30. *22A:696*
—. French Revolution (Yeu). Great Britain. 1795. *24A:283*
Charles X Gustavus. Dahlberg, Erik. Denmark. Military Campaigns (ice crossing). Sjaelland, Battle of. Sweden. 1657-58. *24A:4534*
Charles XI. Adlersten, Jöran. Decisionmaking. Sweden. Tithes. 1680-97. *24A:7657*
—. Government. Lindschöld, Erik. Sweden. 1678-80. *24A:7663*
Charles XII. Bender (attack). Northern War. Russia. Sweden. 1713. *22A:2821*
—. Defense. Finance. Germany. Stralsund, siege of. Sweden. 1713-16. *24A:2846*
—. Denmark. Historiography. Sweden. 1525-1718. 1890-1920. *23A:6973*
—. Government. Political Reform. Sweden. 1697-1718. 1840. *21A:1114*
—. Northern War. Poland (Bender). Stanislas I Leszczyński. Sweden. 1710-14. *24A:5369*
—. Sweden. Swords. Weapons. ca 1700-18. *24A:7667*
Charles XIV John. *See* Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste.
Charles-Roux, Jules. Colonialism. France (Marseilles). 1889-98. *24A:3889*
Charlevoix, François Xavier de. Canada (New France). France. Historiography. Methodology. 1682-1761. *22A:700*
Charlevoix, Pierre Xavier *(Historia de Santo Domingo).* Butet, M. (diary). Daily Life. Hispaniola. 1716-30. *24A:3633*
Charlotte Dundas (vessel). Marine Engineering. Steamships. Symington, William. 1785-1830. *25A:4137*
Charlotte, Princess. Great Britain. Monarchy. Succession. 1817. *23A:1673*
Charlton, Edward (journal). Great Britain. Military Recruitment. Napoleonic Wars. Sicily (Messina, Palermo). 1804-14. *23A:4806*
Charron, Pierre. France. Ideas, history of. Methodology. 1600-30. *21A:2737*
—. France. Ideas, history of. Methodology. ca 1600. *21A:3230*
Charron, Pierre *(Traité de la Sagesse).* France. Morality. Natural law. ca 1589-1604. *21A:3196*
Charter Act of 1833. British East India Company. India (Calcutta). Supreme court. 1781-1833. *22A:3125*
Charter of Justice. Bentham, Jeremy. Cameron, Charles Hay. Ceylon. Colonial Government. Judicial reform. 1833. *24A:5896*
Charter Renewal Act. Autonomy (limitation). British East India Company. Great Britain. 1853. *21A:774*
Chartered company. Labor supply. Migration. Rhodesia. 1870-1923. *22A:352*
Charterhouse. Este, Borso d'. Italy (Ferrara). Monasteries. Political Leadership. 1452. *23A:6568*
—. Philanthropy. Sutton, Thomas. 1575-1625. *24A:1590*
Charterhouse Žiče. Carthusians. Monasteries. Slovenia. 12c-1782. *23A:2220*
Chartism. Amalgamated Society of Engineers. Great Britain. Labor movement. 1851-60. *25A:4121*
—. Basford Union Workhouse. Great Britain (Nottingham). New Poor Law. Political opposition. 1844. *23A:6153*
—. Class consciousness. Great Britain. Working class. 1830's-40's. *23A:6214*
—. Convention of 1839. Great Britain. Political leadership. 1839. *23A:1561*
—. Doherty, John. Europe. Great Britain. Historiography. Labor movement. Radicals and Radicalism (review article). 19c. *25A:1803*
—. Education. Great Britain. 1833-93. *24A:4023*
—. *English Republican* (journal). Linton, William. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republicanism. 1846-55. *25A:4516*
—. Factory Education Bill. Graham, James. Great Britain (England, north). Nonconformists. 1843. *25A:1808*
—. Free Trade Movement. Great Britain. Rhetoric. 1820-45. *21A:753*
—. Freemen. Great Britain (Coventry). Labor. 1838-60. *25A:4513*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 19c. *25A:7388*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Wade, Arthur Savage. 1787-1845. *21A:838*
—. Great Britain. *Northern Star* (newspaper). O'Connor, Feargus. 1837-50. *23A:3649*
—. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Public opinion. Wales. ca 1839-50. *21A:3359*
—. Great Britain. Stephens, Joseph Rayner. 1838. *21A:3363*
—. Great Britain. Temperance movements. ca 1831-69. *23A:6163*
Chartism (review article). Great Britain. Ward, J. T. 1815-60. *21A:2051*
Chartists (manifesto). Labor. Parliament. Reform. 1838. *24A:1477*
Chartists, National Convention of. Great Britain. Historiography. 1839. *25A:7178*
Chase family. Barbados. Coffins. Occult *(danse macabre).* 1807-20. *24A:1047*
Chase, James (day book). Great Britain. Monarchy. Pharmacy. Royal Apothecary. 1685-1718. *25A:7217*
Chasles, Philarète. France. Laboulaye, Édouard. Liberals. Race. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 19c. *24A:3737*
Chastel, Jean. Assassination attempt. France. Henry IV. Politics. 1594. *25A:6933*
Chastellux, François de (letter). Garrick, David. 18c. *24A:3692*
Château de Pont-de-Briques. France. Napoleon. Restorations. 1800's. 1969-75. *24A:1129*
Château d'Espeyran. Archives. France. Microfilms. 1973. *21A:78*
Chateaubriand, François de. Académie Française. Chénier, Marie Joseph de. France. Napoleon. ca 1811. *23A:3348*
—. Authors. France. Récamier, Madame. 1811-1849. *23A:1194*
—. DeGaulle, Charles. France. 19c-20c. *21A:3219*
—. France. Hundred Days. Pamphlets. Royalists. 1815. *25A:3874*
—. France. Napoleon. ca 1795-1820. *23A:1192*
—. Literature. Political Theory. 1768-1848. *25A:3859*
Chateaubriand, François de *(Mémoires d'outre tombe).* France. Napoleon. ca 1800-48. *23A:1212*
Chateaubriand, François de *(Vie de Rancé).* Catholic Church. Spirituality. 1802-44. *25A:6934*
Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. Authors. Christianity. Politics. 1877-1951. *24A:3868*
Châtelet, Marquise du. Mechanics. Metaphysics. 1740. *24A:6502*
Chatham, 1st Earl of. *See* Pitt, William.
Chatrian, Alexandre. Erckmann, Emile. France (Lorraine; Phalsbourg). Lahalle, Colonel. Novels. Social conditions. 1844-53. *23A:3380*
Chatsworth Street Cutting. Great Britain. Liverpool and Manchester Railway. Railroads. 19c-20c. *25A:4477*
Chatterton, Thomas. Browning, Robert. Forgery. Great Britain. Smalley, Donald. 1750-1890. *22A:2171*
Chatto, Andrew. Authors. Chapman, Frederic. DelaRamée, Marie Louise. Publishers and Publishing. 1870's-1930's. *25A:7270*
Chauburj memorial. Baber (tomb). India (Agra). 1530-45. *23A:5329*
Chauliac, Guy de. Germany (Freiburg). Medical glossary. Minner, Johannes. ca 1550. *21A:431*
Chauncy, Charles. American Revolution. Great Britain. Letters. Nonconformists. Price, Richard. 18c. *25A:1665*
Chaunu, Pierre. Enlightenment. Europe. 18c. *23A:3446*

Chaussinand-Nogaret, G. Enlightenment. France. Nobility (review article). Social Change. 18c. *25A:1295*
Chauvet, Victor. Italy (Elba). 1788-1830. *23A:6508*
Chaves, Lorenzo. Argentina. Gath, Alfredo. Great Britain. Retail trade. South American Stores Ltd. (history). 1900-40. *21A:1858*
Chayanov, Aleksandr. Agricultural Production. Economic Theory. Peasants.m 19c-20c. *25A:3102*
—. Economics. Historiography. Neopopulism. Peasants. Russia. 1900-30. *23A:7403*
Chayter, Diego. Colombia. *Independence* (vessel). Río de la Plata. Spain. 1822. *23A:5563*
Cheating. Cope, Barclay. Court of King's Bench. Great Britain (Wells). Pulsford, Benjamin. Whist. 1761-63. *22A:2111*
—. Games. Great Britain. Hoyle, Edmond. Social History. Whist. 1674-1819. *22A:2175*
Checks (origins). Banking. 300 BC-17c. *24A:5552*
Cheese. France. Saint Nectaire. 1650-1978. *25A:6936*
Cheke, John. Buchanan, George. Education. Edward VI. Great Britain. James I. 16c. *25A:4173*
—. Cambridge University. Curricula. Great Britain. Humanism. Master of grammar (glomery). ca 1440-1540. *25A:4106*
Chelsea Hospital. Duplessis, James (uncle, nephew). Great Britain. Huguenots. 18c. *25A:4387*
Chemical industry. Alkali industry, synthetic. Great Britain. Regional location. ca 1823. *24A:1515*
—. Economic growth. Industrial Technology. Textile bleaching. ca 1775-1825. *22A:2920*
—. Germany (Dresden). Scientific Experiments and Research. Technical Education. 1870-1932. *23A:2165*
—. Great Britain. Labor unions and Organizations. 1870's-1970's. *25A:7073*
—. Great Britain (Bradford). Leather, George Henry. Northbrook Chemical Company. Sulphuric acid. 1750-1920. *25A:4238*
Chemical Revolution (term). Fourcroy, Antoine de. France. 1775-1800. *23A:3396*
Chemical theory (reception of). Delamétherie, Jean Claude. Festinger, Leon. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Psychohistory. ca 1780-1816. *22A:727*
Chemical warfare. Europe. Great Britain. ca 1840's-1915. *23A:4851*
Chemistry *See also* Pharmacy.
—. Acidity, theory of. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1770's. *21A:3176*
—. Acidity, theory of. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Oxygen. 1750-1800. *22A:678*
—. Agriculture. Davy, Humphry. Dundonald, 9th Earl of. Great Britain. ca 1800. *23A:3737*
—. Air. 1600-1800. *21A:426*
—. Alchemists. Digby, Kenelm. 1625-75. *21A:2807*
—. Alchemy. 1775-1970. *23A:5060*
—. Alchemy. Britton, Thomas (library). Great Britain. Libraries. 1650-1725. *25A:1508*
—. Alchemy. China. Europe. 4c-16c. *24A:3064*
—. Alkalis, fixed. Davy, Humphry. 1789-1810. *21A:1666*
—. *Annales de Chimie* (journal). Davy, Humphry. France. Great Britain. *Journal de Physic*. Métherie, Jean Claude de la. 1810-30. *22A:1920*
—. Assín y Palacios de Ongoz, José. Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Spain. Zapata, Diego Mateo. 1710. *23A:4072*
—. Atom (model). Bohr, Niels. Great Britain. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. Nuclear Science and Technology. X rays. 1913. *21A:1664*
—. Atomic theory. Dalton, John. 1800-10. *25A:7035*
—. Atomic theory. Dalton, John. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William. 1765-1840. *22A:3505*
—. Atomic theory. Dalton, John. Richter, Jeremias Benjamin. 1790-1805. *24A:3055*
—. Atomic theory. Higgins, William. 1798-1808. *25A:1613*
—. Atomic theory. Williamson, Alexander William. 19c. *25A:1730*
—. Bataafsche Societeit. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Scientific societies. Sulfides. 1790-94. *23A:4014*
—. Benzene. Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm (letter). Kolbe, Hermann. ca 1881-89. *25A:4907*
—. Benzene. Körner, Guglielmo. 1839-1925. *25A:3200*
—. Bergman, Torbern Olof. Lavoisier, Antoine. Margraff, Andreas Sigismund. Mineralogy. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. 18c. *22A:1689*
—. Berthelot, Marcelin. Liquids (tension). Physics. 1850-20c. *25A:1425*
—. Berthelot, Pierre E. Marcelin. Organic synthesis. 1850's-60's. *22A:2960*
—. Biology. Evolution. 1973. *21A:438*
—. Black, Joseph. Mineral waters. Shaw, Peter. 18c. *24A:1403*
—. Black, Joseph (lectures). Otago, University of (Medical School Library, Monro Collection). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1791-96. *22A:879*
—. Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm (letters). Jørgensen, Sophus M. (letters). 1870-97. *24A:5624*
—. Books. France (Paris). Hellot, Jean (library). 1685-1766. *25A:4068*
—. Brownian movement. Perrin, Jean. Svedberg, The. 1906-09. *23A:4216*
—. Bulgaria. 1840's-71. *21A:2428*
—. Cadet, Louis Claude. France. Pharmacy. 1731-1821. *21A:1898*
—. Cavendish, Henry. France. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Monge, Gaspard. Priestley, Joseph. Water, synthesis of. 1781-83. *22A:1691*
—. China. Fryer, John. Science, Western. 1868-96. *25A:687*
—. China. Fryer, John. Translating and Interpreting (Chinese). 1835-1900. *24A:5618*
—. Cholera. Contagion. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William. 1800-1860. *23A:3654*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Philosophy of Science. 1794-1826. *24A:6896*
—. Curie, Marie. France. Physics. 1890's-1909. *25A:3973*
—. Curie, Marie. Nobel Prize. Reid, Robert. 1911. *25A:1320*
—. Dalton, John. Gases. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. 1800-07. *25A:4241*
—. Davy, Humphry. Diamonds. Great Britain. 1808-14. *21A:3433*
—. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Lectures. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1778-1829. *21A:2822*
—. Development. 19c-20c. *25A:550*
—. Dyes. -20c. *25A:3193*
—. Dyes. Madder. 1845-55. *23A:494*
—. Europe. Medical research (antigen-antibody reaction). Physics. 1880's-1900's. *22A:1687*
—. Europe, Western. Geology. Salt industry. 1750-1825. *24A:493*
—. Fahlberg, Constantin. Remsen, Ira. Saccharin. Scientific Discoveries. 1870-1900. *25A:6099*
—. Fermentation (enzyme action). Liebig, Justus von. Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 1780-1850. *25A:3174*
—. France. Great Britain. Lemery, Nicolas. Netherlands. Protestantism. Religious toleration. 1670-1715. *21A:3192*
—. France. Heat (caloric theory). Lavoisier, Antoine. 1766-94. *23A:1255*
—. France. Sabatier, Paul. Scientists. ca 1900-12. *24A:6548*
—. Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric. Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August. Kolbe, Hermann. 1830. *21A:2810*
—. Germany. Industry. ca 1745-90. *23A:2146*
—. Germany. Liebig, Justus von. 1830's-73. *22A:3833*
—. Germany. Liebig, Justus von. Physiology. Reductionism. Vitalism. 1830's-40's. *21A:3618*
—. Germany. North America. Psychology. 19c. *24A:2040*
—. Germany (Giessen). Laboratory accounts. Liebig, Justus von. Research schools. Scotland (Glasgow). Thomson, Thomas. 1820-50. *21A:454*
—. Germany (Giessen). Liebig, Justus von. 1824-73. *23A:2143*
—. Great Britain. Paleontology. Parkinson, James. 1750-1825. *21A:3365*
—. Hebrew University (Sidney M. Edelstein Collection). Israel (Jerusalem). 1500-1900. *25A:5685*
—. Historiography. 19c-20c. *22A:316*
—. Horstmann, August Friedrich. Pfaundler, Leopold. 19c. *25A:535*
—. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:726*
—. Japan. Women. 20c. *25A:772*
—. Kant, Immanuel. ca 1750-1800. *24A:4595*
—. Lavoisier, Madame (letter). Saussure, Horace Bénédict de. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1740-99. *25A:1410*
—. Letters. Stradonitz, Friedrich Augustus Kekule von. Van'tHoff, Jacobus Henricus. 1870's-80's. *25A:3215*
—. Liebig, Justus von. Methodology. Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 19c. *25A:512*
—. Metaphysics. Methodology. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1762-81. *25A:4396*
—. Methodology. 20c. *25A:548*
—. Quantitative methods. 17c-19c. *24A:3054*
—. Radioactivity. Rutherford, Ernest. Soddy, Frederick. 1875-1914. *25A:4230*
—. Spectroscopy. 1825-85. *23A:2973*
—. Williamson, Alexander William. 1824-1904. *25A:4283*
Chemistry (acidity). Berthollet, Claude Louis *(Essai de Statique Chimique)*. 1803. *23A:3424*
Chemistry (analytical element concept). Bergman, Torbern Olof. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. Thomson, Thomas *(System of Chemistry)*. 1774-1802. *24A:3041*
Chemistry (combustion, phlogiston). Lomonosov, Mikhail. Russia. Scientific Discoveries. 1735-65. *22A:1273*
Chemistry (compound structure). Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric. Laurent, Auguste. Philosophy of Science. 1830-60. *25A:3160*
Chemistry (concept of the radical). Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. Laurent, Auguste. 1830's-40's. *23A:2946*
Chemistry (coordination theory). Optically active coordination compounds. Switzerland. Werner, Alfred. 1897-1914. *22A:2471*
Chemistry (Dulong-Petit's Law). Dulong, Pierre Louis. Petit, Alexis Thérèse. 1819-1912. *25A:1417*
Chemistry (elasticity laws). Hooke, Robert. 1678. *25A:7244*
Chemistry (elements). Crookes, William. Great Britain. Spectroscopy. Urbain, Georges. 1859-1910. *22A:2086*
—. Scientific Discoveries. -20c. *23A:2965*
Chemistry (heterogenous catalysis). Döbereiner, Johann Wolfgang. 1810-30. *23A:6856*
Chemistry (inorganic). Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm. Mineralogy. Sweden. 1850's-97. *22A:2464*
—. Germany. Romanticism. 1797-1840. *21A:3631*
Chemistry (Iodine dispute). Cuvier, Georges. Davy, Humphry (letter). France. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1810-20. *22A:306*
Chemistry (ionic theory). Arrhenius, Svante August. Japan. 1880's. *25A:764*
Chemistry (laws of affinity). 1750-1800. *25A:506*
Chemistry (lipids and dyes). Chevreul, Michel Eugene. France. Optics. 1786-1889. *22A:621*
Chemistry (nomenclature). China. Japan. ca 1789-1914. *25A:668*
—. Fischer, Emil. Purines. 1897-1967. *25A:6095*
Chemistry, organic. Agriculture. Liebig, Justus von. 19c. *24A:2144*
Chemistry (organic classification). Germany. Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August. 1850-60. *22A:2423*
Chemistry (periodic system). Avogadro, Amadeo (hypothesis). France. Gaudin, Marc. 19c. *22A:3325*
—. Classification. Mendeleev, Dmitri. ca 1850's-1907. *25A:5442*
—. Spronsen, Johannes Willem van. 1859-65. *21A:432*
Chemistry (periodic system; review article). Spronsen, Johannes Willem van. 19c. *21A:1681*
Chemistry (phlogiston). Berthollet, Claude Louis. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1776-1803. *22A:677*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Heat. 1780's. *25A:1686*
—. Earth (Concept of). Mineralogy. 17c-18c. *25A:3190*
—. Electricity. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1700-1800. *25A:6118*
—. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1743-94. *22A:618*
Chemistry, physiological. Liebig, Justus von. Methodology. Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 1830's-70's. *25A:6092*
Chemistry, pneumatic. Black, Joseph. Cullen, William. Newtonianism. 1756. *23A:3640*
Chemists. Agricultural Technology and Research. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Gilbert, Joseph Henry. Lawes, John Bennet. Liebig, Justus von. Mineral theory. Plants (nutrition). 19c. *21A:2798*
—. Education. Germany. Professionalization. 1860-1914. *25A:4930*
Chemotherapy. Drugs. Medicine. 16c-19c. *24A:3067*

Chemulpo (battle). Historiography (Soviet). Militarism. Press, Russian. Russo-Japanese War. 1904. *24A:5417*
Ch'en Ch'i-mei (letter). Chiang Kai-shek. China. Huang Hsing. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *22A:3047*
Ch'en Yin-k'oh (eulogy). China. Civilization. History. Language. 1890-1970. *21A:2567*
Chenevix, Richard. Banks, Joseph. Palladium. Scientific controversy. Wollaston, William Hyde. 1803-05. *25A:7376*
Cheng Siok Hwa. Asia, Southeast. Coquerel, Albert. Ingram, James. Rice. Trade. 1850-1914. *21A:562*
Chénier, Marie Joseph de. Académie Française. Chateaubriand, François de. France. Napoleon. ca 1811. *23A:3348*
—. Festival. French Revolution. 1789-94. *23A:3461*
Cherepnin, Lev (obituary). Historians. 1930's-70's. *25A:5654*
Cherepnin, Lev (tribute). Historians. USSR. 1905-75. *24A:94*
Cheriton, Battle of. Charles I (defeat). Civil War. Great Britain. 1644. *25A:1491*
Cherkaski, Vladimir. Bulgaria. Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. Institutions. Military government. Russia. 1877-79. *25A:8049*
Chernigov Regiment. Decembrists. Exiles. Rebellions. Russia (Caucasus). Ukraine. 1825-29. *23A:7438*
Chernovtsy, University of. Habsburg Empire. Ukrainians. 1875-1975. *23A:7374*
Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Aesthetics. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Tragic (category). ca 1850-89. *25A:8250*
—. Aristocracy. Lenin, V. I. Psychohistory. Turgenev, Ivan. Youth. 1869-1920's. *24A:8071*
—. Darwinism, opposition to. Russia. 1870's-80's. *22A:1295*
—. Dialectical materialism. Revolution, theories of. ca 1850-89. *25A:8245*
—. Europe (Central, Southeastern). Independence Movements. 1850-98. *25A:5869*
—. Historiography. Philosophy. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:8278*
—. Intellectuals. Revolutionaries. Russia (Turkestan). 19c-20c. *25A:8257*
—. Italy. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1850-98. *25A:5890*
—. Law. Political theory. 19c-20c. *25A:8343*
—. Lenin, V. I. (review article). Russia. Valentinov, Nikolai. 1870-1924. *22A:2597*
—. Liberals. Nobility. Revolution. Russia. 1850-70. *23A:2496*
—. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 19c. *25A:8264*
—. Methodology. Russia. Statistics. 1853-62. *25A:8274*
—. Nihilism. Russia. Sociology (origins of). 1854-69. *21A:1297*
Chernyshevski, Nikolai *(What is to be Done?)*. Utopias. 1863. *23A:7445*
Chesapeake (vessel). Broke, Phillip Bowes. Great Britain. Lawrence, James. Naval Battles. *Shannon* (vessel). USA. War of 1812. 1813. *21A:1497*
Chesneau, Ernest. Painting. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (letter). 1882. *25A:1520*
Chesneau, Ernest *(La Peinture Anglaise)*. Art. France. Great Britain. Hunt, William Holman (letters). 1882. *22A:2160*
Chester, Robert *(Loves Martyr: or Rosalins Complaint)*. Great Britain. Literature. 1601. *23A:1639*
Chesterfield, Brimington and High Moors Turnpike Trust. Economic Growth. Great Britain (Derbyshire). Turnpikes. 1766-1803. *25A:4527*
Chesterton, G. K. Authors. Catholicism. Great Britain. Patriotism. 1874-1936. *23A:1368*
—. Belloc, Hilaire. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1890's-1910's. *25A:7219*
—. Christianity. 1874-1936. *23A:6326*
—. Dickens, Charles. Humor. Literary Criticism. 20c. *24A:4044*
—. Dickens, Charles. Literary criticism. 1906-13. *24A:4147*
—. Distributist circle. Great Britain. Intellectuals. 1911-19. *23A:6081*
—. Drama. 1901-24. *23A:6079*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Guilds. Novels. Rural life. 18c. *24A:6878*
—. Eugenics. Great Britain. Nazism. 1903-26. *24A:1353*
—. Fantasy, theme of. Great Britain. Novels. 1898-1914. *23A:6032*
—. Great Britain. Ibsen, Henrik. Literary criticism. Norway. 1871-1908. *23A:2826*
—. Human nature. 1901-10. *23A:6171*
—. Philosophy. USA. 1874-1936. *23A:3885*
—. Sociology. 1902-20's. *24A:4075*
Chesterton, G. K. (lectures). Authors. Novels, Victorian. 19c. *25A:1468*
—. Literature, Victorian. Notre Dame, University of. USA. 1930. *24A:3970*
Chesterton, G. K. *(Napoleon of Notting Hill)*. Literature. Quinn, Joseph A. (address). 1976. *24A:4185*
Chesterton, G. K. (review article). Conovan, Margaret. 1900-36. 1977. *25A:4514*
Chetambe War (accounts). Bakusu. Great Britain. Kenya. Military campaigns. 1895. *23A:5092*
Chetham Society. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archeological Society. Great Britain. Historical Record Societies. Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. 20c. *25A:5660*
Chettiars (Indian). Banking. Burma. Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rice. 1880's-1930's. *22A:459*
Chevalier, Michel. Economic theory. France. Saint-Simon, Comte de (influence). 19c. *25A:4011*
Chevallier, Jean Baptiste Alphonse. France. Pharmacy. Public health. 1822-69. *25A:6758*
Chevreul, Michel Eugene. Chemistry (lipids and dyes). France. Optics. 1786-1889. *22A:621*
Chew, Geoffrey. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Metaphysics, corpuscularian. Monadology. Philosophy of Science. 1964-74. 17c. *21A:2730*
Cheyne, George. Medicine. Newton, Isaac (attraction concept). Philosophy. 1671-1743. *25A:4136*
Cheyne, George (writings). Great Britain. Intellectual climate. Medicine. 18c. *22A:2154*
Cheysson, Emile. Economic Theory (input selection). France. Supply areas. 1887. *22A:665*
Chézy, Helmine de (collection). Philanthropy. Sanskrit. Switzerland (Geneva). 1783-1856. *25A:7870*
Chiang Kai-shek. Ch'en Ch'i-mei (letter). China. Huang Hsing. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *22A:3047*
—. Ideology. Sun Yat-sen. Tai Chi-t'ao. ca 1910-30. *25A:702*
Chiari (surname). Panama. 18c. *23A:3214*
Chiarugi, Vincenzo. Enlightenment. Hospitals. Mental Illness. Reform. Tuscany (Florence). 1780-95. *25A:1959*
Chibbett, David Graham (obituary). Historians. Japan. 1947-77. *25A:93*
Chibchas. Colombia (Tunja). Documents. Education. Indians. 1578-1810. *24A:3573*
Chicago, University of (collection). Harper, Samuel Northrup. History Teaching. Russia. 1906-43. *25A:2627*
Chicago, University of (Regenstein Library Collection). Germany (Swabia). Grynaeus family. Melanchthon (autographs). Theology. ca 1500-50. *23A:4146*
Chicherin, Georgi. Kuzmin, Mikhail. Letters. 1890-1905. *23A:4514*
Chichibu Affair. Japan. Peasants. Rebellions. 1883-84. *22A:3071*
Chichimeca-Jonaz. Imperialism. Indians. Mexico (Sierra Gorda). 17c-19c. *21A:3022*
—. Indian Wars. Mexico (Sierra Gorda). 18c-1971. *22A:493*
Chidgey, Thomas. Exports. Great Britain (Watchet). Painting. Ships. 1867-1926. *25A:4258*
Chidley family. Civil War. Great Britain (London). Levellers. Reform. 1640's-60. *25A:7106*
Chief Native Commissioner. Land reform. Public Administration. Rhodesia (Manicaland, Matabeleland). Social conditions. Taylor, Herbert John. 1865-73. *25A:3286*
Chiefdoms. Colonial Government (canton). France. Senegal. 1855-1960. *24A:617*
Chiefdoms (amalgamation of). Great Britain. Imperialism. Military organization. Uganda. Warbands. 1870-1900. *25A:564*
Chiefs. Andes Mountains. Commerce. Incas. Social Change. ca 1560-1800. *23A:944*
—. Belgian Congo (Kabare, Ngweshe). Mafundwe. Rugemaninzi. Shi. 1895-1960. *25A:3320*
—. Colonial government. Sierra Leone. Women. 1896-1910. *23A:3014*
—. Colonial government. Social Classes. Uganda (Teso district). 1896-1927. *25A:3243*
—. Customs. Europeans. Oral history. Rhodesia (Urungwe district). ca 1400-1968. *22A:1731*
—. Ivory Coast, southeastern. Ndenye. ca 1720. *24A:5752*
—. Nyungu-ya-Mawe. Tanzania, western. 1300-1900. *22A:2981*
Ch'ien-lung, Emperor. China. Ideology. Monarchy (emperorship). 18c. *25A:676*
Chiffinch, William. Charles II (court). Great Britain. 1666-85. *23A:3542*
Child abuse. Great Britain. Masturbation. Middle classes. Morality, Victorian. ca 1850-1900. *22A:812*
Child, Arnold. Crown lands. Great Britain (Northumberland). Land survey. Smyth, William. 1629. *25A:7327*
Child ballads. Folk Songs. Great Britain. Scotland. 14c-19c. *21A:2153*
Child care. City Life. Country Life. France. Physicians. 18c. *25A:1363*
—. France. Physical Education. Rousseau, Jean Jacques (reputation). 1762-89. *23A:1135*
—. Great Britain. Melancholia. Psychohistory. 1529-56. *25A:7011*
Child development. Research (coding system). 16c-20c. *23A:4919*
Child, Francis J. (collection). Ballads. Folk songs. Great Britain. 13c-19c. *24A:6777*
Child labor. Agricultural Children Act. Great Britain. Legislation. School attendance. 1873. *24A:1454*
—. Blincoe, Robert. Great Britain (Manchester). Labor reform. Textile mills. 1760-1860. *22A:794*
—. Bunge, Nikolai. Labor law. Russia. 1880's. *25A:2624*
—. Conscription, Military. France (Seine Inférieure). Working conditions. 1815-50. *22A:728*
—. Demography. Employment. France (Anzin, Roubaix). Women. 1872-1906. *25A:6937*
—. Education, Experimental Methods. Great Britain (Derbyshire). History Teaching. 1974. 1840's. *22A:1467*
—. Family. France. Social reform. Working Class. 1830-48. *25A:3992*
—. France (Pas-de-Calais). Government Inspection. Peasants. Social Conditions. Working Conditions. 1852-70. *22A:3353*
—. Girls. Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire). Manufacturing (pillow lace and straw plait). Working conditions. 1850-80. *22A:2140*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Legislation. Manchester Board of Health. Percival, Thomas. Thackrah, Charles Turner. 1784-1867. *25A:7317*
—. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). School attendance. ca 1867-90. *25A:7150*
—. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Legislation. Technological change. Women. Working conditions. 1830's-1910's. *22A:2139*
—. Industry. Social Policy. Sweden. 1860-1970. *22A:2467*
—. Legislation. Netherlands (Haarlem). ca 1870-1900. *23A:4004*
—. Methodology. Olsson, Lars. Research. Social change. Sweden. Technology. ca 1860-1976. *25A:2733*
—. Netherlands (Utrecht). Poor. Scherenberg, R. Spinning mill. 1807. *23A:1890*
Child psychiatry. Austria. Freud, Sigmund. 1908-09. *23A:2252*
Child Study *See also* Adolescence.
—. Ariès, Philippe. Demography. France. Social history. Teaching. 1670-1970. *22A:722*
—. Fathers. Stiften, Adalbert. 1800-50. *25A:7966*
Child Welfare *See also* Child Labor; Children; Juvenile Delinquency.
—. Australia. Boarding-out system. Orphans. 1850-1900. *25A:914*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Legislation. Mackeller, Charles. State Children's Relief Department. 1900-15. *25A:3592*
—. France (Lille). Illegitimacy. 1709-90. *22A:686*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Manning, Henry Edward. ca 1880-89. *24A:4221*
—. Royal Foundling Asylum of Madrid. Spain. 1787-99. *22A:1007*
Childbearing. British Guiana. East Indians. Folk songs. 1962. 1836-1917. *22A:3214*
Childbirth. Bourgeois, Louyse. Europe. Midwives. Physicians. 15c-17c. *25A:490*
—. Breast feeding. Great Britain. Marriage manuals. Pregnancy. Puritans. 1550-1660. *21A:3428*
—. Caesarean section. Europe. Folk Songs. Henry VIII. Seymour, Jane (death). Women. 16c. *25A:540*
—. Finland. Rural areas. 1914. *23A:6814*
—. France. Midwives. Women. 17c-18c. *25A:1325*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Hackness). 1630-76. *23A:3899*

Childers, Hugh C. E. Admiralty. Great Britain. 1869-80. *23A:1686*
Childhood. Attitudes. Education. Great Britain. Jones, John. Pediatricians. Phaire, Thomas. 1544-79. *22A:747*
—. Baldwin, Margaret Brown (memoirs). Frontier and Pioneer Life. Mexico (Baja California). 1900-20. *23A:5464*
—. Bibliographies. ca 18c-1974. *21A:1560*
—. Europe. Family. Industrial Revolution. 1750-1870's. *25A:5952*
—. France. Louis XIII. Psychohistory. 1601-43. *22A:735*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Moravia (Freiberg). 19c. *23A:2295*
—. Germany. Paranoia. Persecution. Psychoanalysis. Schreber, Daniel Paul. ca 1840-1920. *21A:3629*
—. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). Historians. 1737-94. *23A:6130*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Theology. Wesley, John. 1700-50. *22A:873*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart (*Autobiography*). 1806-73. *23A:3759*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Victoria, Queen. 1818-37. *24A:3968*
—. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Psychohistory. ca 1478-98. *23A:6348*
—. McCosh, James. Religion. Scotland. Teachers. 1811-51. *21A:3376*
Childhood, commercialization of. Books. Games. Great Britain. Toys. 18c. *23A:6310*
Childhood, concept of. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanities. Protestantism. Reformation. Sacraments, sequence of. ca 16c. *24A:3006*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Prostitution. Reform. 1880-85. *25A:7111*
Childhood, evolution of. DeMause, Lloyd. Jaynes, Julian. Jews. Psychohistory (review article). 1000 BC-1977. *24A:5465*
Childhood (review article). Erikson, Erik. Historiography. Hunt, David. Psychology. 1960-71. *23A:53*
Children *See also* Birth Rate; Child Study; Childhood; Education; Youth.
—. Acting. Betty, William Henry West. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:3614*
—. Adolescence. Europe. Masturbation. Mental Illness. USA. 1700-1914. *23A:2820*
—. Alphabetical game books. Educational reform. Great Britain. Literature. Locke, John *(Thoughts Concerning Education)*. 18c. *25A:7273*
—. Apprenticeship. Great Britain (London). Poor. Somersetshire Society for Apprenticing the Children of the Poor. ca 1811-1908. *25A:1641*
—. Attitudes. Death and Dying. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Personality. 16c. *21A:878*
—. Attitudes. Family. France. Social status. 1650-1700. *23A:5837*
—. Attitudes. Freud, Sigmund. Sexuality. 19c. *21A:332*
—. Australia (New South Wales, South Australia). Boarding-out system. 1860-90's. *25A:6455*
—. Bands of Hope. Great Britain. Self-improvement. Working Class. 1847-1897. *23A:3838*
—. Baptism. Eck, John. Jews. Usury. Zasius, Ulrich. 1508-18. *25A:2236*
—. Baptism, forced. Jews. Zasius, Ulrich. 1500-10. *24A:7680*
—. Behavior. DeMause, Lloyd. Historiography. 1976. *23A:4580*
—. Birth Control. Fertility. Finland. Mortality. 1776-96. *24A:2019*
—. Blake, William. Education. Emblems. Illustrations. 1789-94. *25A:7384*
—. *Boy's Own Paper* (periodical; correspondence column). Great Britain. Periodicals. 1894-95. *24A:6820*
—. Breast feeding. Fertility. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). Mortality. 17c. *25A:4401*
—. Carinthia. Diseases. Folk Medicine. 17c-19c. *24A:2281*
—. Catholic Church. France (Lyons). Industrialization. Weavers. Workshops, convent. 1850's. *25A:6931*
—. Charity schools. Education. Great Britain. 1698-1870. *24A:4019*
—. Chinese voluntary association. Hong Kong. Kidnapping. Slavery. Society for the Protection of Women and Girls (Po Leung Kuk). 1844-93. *23A:701*
—. Christ's Hospital. Great Britain (London). Mortality. Public health. 16c. *24A:6718*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Education. Great Britain (Durham, Northumberland). Labor. Working class. ca 1831-70. *24A:4013*
—. Comenius, John Amos (*Orbis Sensualium Pictus*). Teaching. 17c. *24A:2375*
—. Consumer Goods. Finland. Industry. Labor. Women. 1840-1900. *21A:2248*
—. Daily life. Family. Johnson, Samuel. Thrale, Hester Lynch (journal). Upper Classes. 1741-76. *24A:6862*
—. Dendy, Mary. Great Britain (Cheshire; Sandlebridge). Mental Illness. Schools. 1855-1903. *25A:1528*
—. Diseases. Masturbation. Medicine. 19c. *22A:2964*
—. Edgeworth, Maria *(Parents Assistant)*. Great Britain. Literature. Social Classes. Values. 18c. *25A:4351*
—. Edinburgh Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Moslems. Russia (Caucasus; Karass). 1802-35. *24A:8036*
—. Education. Family. France. 17c-18c. *25A:1266*
—. Education. Great Britain. Morality. Social change. 18c. *23A:6311*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Migration, Internal. 1870-90. *25A:7272*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Poor Law Schools' Inspectorate. Technical education. Tufnell, Edward Carleton. 1837-80. *25A:4454*
—. Employment. Factory Act of 1833. Government regulation. Great Britain. Textile industry. 1830-35. *25A:1683*
—. Europe. Family. Parents. Social Classes. 18c. *22A:233*
—. Family, Victorian. Great Britain. Psychology, Applied. Suicide. 1850-1910. *21A:2088*
—. Florence. Mortality, Bills of. 14c-19c. *25A:7458*
—. France. Literature. 17c-20c. *23A:5960*
—. France. Mental Illness. Mesmer, Franz Anton. Psychologists. Reich, Wilhelm. 1784-1812. *21A:3235*
—. France. Netherlands. Social Classes. 16c-17c. *24A:1822*
—. France. Wetnursing. 1874-1914. *24A:3937*
—. France (Paris). Wetnursing. 1769-1876. *24A:3940*
—. Germany. Hoffmann, Heinrich *(Struwwelpeter)*. Literature. Violence. 1844-20c. *25A:4940*
—. Germany. Literature. Socialization. 1785-1961. *22A:1081*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Local history. 1920's. *24A:207*
—. Great Britain. Puritans. 1560-1700. *25A:7345*
—. Italy (Cesena). Smallpox vaccine. Syphilis. 1870. *25A:1895*
—. Librarians. Literature. 15c-19c. *24A:2892*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Population. Poverty. 1775-99. *24A:4427*
—. Novels, historical. 1950's-70's. *25A:2876*
—. Orphans. Tuscany. 17c-19c. *25A:1885*
—. Parents. Psychohistory. ca 1000 BC-1974. *22A:2878*
—. Psychology. Tiedemann, Dietrich. ca 1765-1803. *24A:2039*
Children, abandoned. Brazil (São Paulo). Foundlings. Hospitals. 19c. *24A:6213*
—. Food. France (Paris). Prices. 18c. *23A:3366*
—. France (Clermont). Illegitimacy. Morality. 1750-1800. *24A:6415*
—. Peasants. Russia. 1762-96. *24A:2572*
Children (expenses for). Bond, John. Great Britain (Dorsetshire). 1762-77. *25A:1767*
Children (home-leaving age). Family. Great Britain. 17c-19c. *25A:4586*
Children, malformed. Physicians (reports). 18c. *25A:2284*
Children, pauper. Apprenticeship. Great Britain. Poor Law. 1575-1850. *24A:4245*
Children, planet. Europe. Illustrations. Sports. 15c-16c. *25A:3026*
Children (review article). Family. Gillis, John R. Hewitt, Margaret. Pinchbeck, Ivy. 18c-20c. *25A:3025*
Children's Literature. Art, Byzantine. Rumania. Tafrali, Oreste. 1900-37. *25A:2548*
—. Carroll, Lewis *(Alice's Adventures in Wonderland)*. Values (Victorian). 1840's-80's. *25A:7245*
—. Estonia. Illustrations. 1795-1940. *24A:8057*
—. Europe. National Self-image. 1697-1976. *24A:5470*
—. Social History. 19c. *22A:1352*
Chile. 1750-1976. *23A:3251*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Feudalism. 1540's-1973. *25A:6627*
—. Agriculture. Protectionism. 1880-1930. *23A:993*
—. Agriculture, commercial. Family. 1740-1860. *25A:6620*
—. Alessandri, Arturo. Balmaceda, José Manuel. Coups d'Etat. Politics and the Military. 1891-1924. *24A:3550*
—. Allen, Heman. Diplomacy. USA. 1823-27. *22A:3216*
—. Alvarez de Acevedo, Tomás (reports). Audiencia of Chile. Jesuits. Property. 1784-87. *22A:1892*
—. Amunátegui, Miguel Luis. Barros Arana, Diego. Historians. Liberalism. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 1840's-90's. *24A:6241*
—. Aponte Figueroa, Juan de. Ponce de Leon, Francisco. Ports. Settlements. Spanish. Travel accounts. 1622-44. *22A:540*
—. Araucanians. Indians. Pineda y Bascuñán, Francisco de. Prisoners. 17c. *23A:985*
—. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Historians (tributes). Toribio Medina, José. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 19c. *21A:3107*
—. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1881. 1931. *22A:1865*
—. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1931. 1881. *22A:1866*
—. Argentina. Boundaries. Patagonia. Treaty of 1881. 1881. *22A:1860*
—. Argentina. Catholic Church. Patagonia. 1520-1881. *22A:518*
—. Argentina. Central America. Independence, War of. Naval History. Pirates. ca 1821. *21A:2998*
—. Argentina. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Elites. Modernization. Political conflict. 1900-25. *23A:5559*
—. Argentina. Ethnic groups. Immigrants. Slavs, South. 1840-1974. *22A:1863*
—. Argentina. Lalive d'Epinay, Christian. Protestantism. 1820-1970. *25A:1025*
—. Argentina. Railroads. Trans-Andean Railroad. 1770-1964. *22A:507*
—. Argentina. Revolutionary Movements. Students. 16c-1810. *22A:544*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Córdoba, University of. Students. ca 1600-1815. *24A:6154*
—. Australia. Grain. Trade. 1830-48. *23A:4976*
—. Authoritarianism. Balmaceda, José Manuel. Parliament. Presidency. 1833-91. *24A:6239*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Blest Gana, Alberto. Novels. Realism. ca 1850's-1920. *23A:988*
—. Banks (foreign, national). 1900-20. *23A:986*
—. Banks (foreign, national). Economic development. 1900-20. *24A:983*
—. Belgrano, Manuel. Madia (cultivation). Salas, Manuel. 1754-1841. *21A:629*
—. Bello, Andrés. Humanism. Venezuela. 1800-65. *21A:3044*
—. Bello, Andrés. Language. Venezuela. 1781-1865. *21A:665*
—. Bello, Andrés. Lastarria, José Victorino. Philosophy of history. ca 1840-44. *23A:5612*
—. Bello, Andrés (letter). Blanco White, José María (letter). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Irisarri, Antonio José de. 1820. *21A:2642*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. 1843-1973. *24A:3552*
—. Bibliographies. Iquique, Battle of. Montt, Luis *(Arturo Prat i el combate de Iquique)*. Prat, Arturo. War of the Pacific. 1880. *22A:545*
—. Black Legend. Historiography. Intellectuals. Lastarria, José Victorino. Positivism. 19c. *21A:3110*
—. Bolivia. Boundaries. Foreign relations. Peru. 19c-20c. *24A:3498*
—. Book Industries and Trade. 1748-1973. *22A:543*
—. Brazil. Civil War. Diplomacy (review article). Spain. Valladão, Alfredo. 1817-1930's. *25A:263*
—. Catholic Church. Errazuriz, Crescente. Historiography. Salas, José Hipólito. 1840's-70's. *24A:3556*
—. Catholic Church. Jesuits (expulsion; documents). 1767-1967. *23A:482*
—. Chacabuco, Battle of. Independence, War of. 1817. *22A:546*
—. Chargé d'affaires. Foreign Relations. USA. 1823-50. *25A:6626*
—. Church History. Periodization of history. 1535-1974. *24A:6242*
—. Colonial Government. Council of the Indies. Letters patent. Spain. 16c-1818. *21A:3109*
—. Colonial Government. Regency. Spain. 1810-11. *21A:633*

—. Colonization. Germany. Philippi, Bernhard Eunom. Protestants. 1846-52. *21A:3113*
—. Communism. Middle Classes. Political development. Socialism. 1880-1943. *22A:3215*
—. Communist Party. Labor movement. Recabarren, Luis Emilio. 1890's-1924. *23A:3250*
—. Coups d'Etat (precedents). 19c-1973. *23A:5609*
—. Cuba. Mexico. Political participation. Social mobilization hypothesis. Venezuela. 1800-25. *22A:3160*
—. Customs. Inflation. Political Protest. 1888-1918. *22A:3219*
—. Daily life. Poetry. 16c-1818. *22A:3217*
—. Demography. Methodology. 1750-1975. *25A:6622*
—. Dependency. Local Government (review article). Valenzuela, Arturo. 1880-1977. *25A:1092*
—. Diet. Military. 1768. *24A:987*
—. Diplomacy. Miraflores, Armistice of. Peru. War of the Pacific. 1881. *21A:1827*
—. Diplomacy. Navy. Tracy, Benjamin Franklin. USA. 1891-92. *25A:6619*
—. Diplomatic rivalry. Foreign Relations. Peru. Spain. USA. 1864-71. *21A:1424*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Peru. Royal Expedition. 1777. *24A:6142*
—. Economic Conditions. Free trade. Protectionism. Tax reform. 1851-1900. *24A:988*
—. Economic Conditions. Rural areas. Social Conditions. 1840-1915. *25A:6617*
—. Economic Conditions. Statistics. 1830-1976. *25A:6621*
—. Economic Growth (limitations). 1500-1950. *21A:634*
—. Economic history. Research. 1973. 19c. *21A:1861*
—. Education. Modernization. 19c-20c. *22A:3218*
—. Engaña, Mariano. Lambert, Charles. Mining associations. 1824-36. *24A:3555*
—. Eyzaguirre G., Jaime (commemoration). Philosophy of History. 1908-68. *22A:48*
—. Federalism. 1823-30. *22A:1891*
—. Gana, Blest *(Martín Rivas)*. Ideology. Novels. 1837-91. *23A:5607*
—. Great Britain. Independence movements. O'Higgins, Bernardo (letters). 1817-31. *24A:3548*
—. Historiography. 1842-1970. *24A:5171*
—. Historiography. Political systems. Portales, Diego. 1830-91. *25A:1091*
—. History. Independence, War of. Mitre, Bartolomé. San Martín, José de. 1778-1875. *21A:630*
—. History Teaching. Secularization. Textbooks. 1840-90. *23A:991*
—. *Huascar* (battleship). Naval history. 1879-91. *23A:992*
—. Independence. Lavalle, Juan Galo de. Peru. 1797-1841. *23A:5543*
—. Independence movements. Kinship. Larraín family. Politics. 1685-1838. *23A:5608*
—. Independence, war of. Naval Recruits. 1815-25. *24A:3547*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1822. *23A:3226*
—. Indians. Land. Servitude, personal. Social Organization. 16c-17c. *23A:989*
—. Indians. Law. Marriage. Spain. 1776. *21A:3112*
—. Inquisition. Molina, Juan Ignacio. Natural History. ca 1740-1821. *21A:631*
—. Intellectuals. Latin America. Unification concept. 1842-62. *24A:3554*
—. Intellectuals. Melendez Pelayo, Marcelino (correspondence). Spain. 1882-1904. *22A:2353*
—. Irisarri, Antonio José de. Loans. 1819-26. *25A:6628*
—. Lastarria, José Victorino. Letelier, Valentín. Philosophy of History. Positivism. ca 1868-1901. *23A:5613*
—. Letelier, Valentín (letters). Teachers. ca 1875-1919. *21A:3111*
—. Navy. USA. Wooster, Charles Whiting. 1791-1848. *25A:1093*
—. O'Higgins, Ambrosio. Public finance. 1788-96. *25A:1090*
—. O'Higgins, Bernardo. Revolution. 19c. *25A:6623*
—. Political systems. 1891-1925. *24A:6240*
—. Revolutionary movements. Social Classes. 1810-59. *25A:6624*
Chile (Aisén). Economic Conditions. Local Government. Settlement. 1902-36. *24A:3549*
Chile (Atacama Desert). Economic domination. Great Britain. Imperialism. 19c. *23A:5611*
Chile (Bio Bio region). Economic development. Trade patterns. 1884-1925. *23A:990*
Chile (Concepción). Granaries. Legislation. Local Government. O'Higgins, Ambrosio. 1791. *21A:3108*
Chile (Cuyo). City Government (corregidores). Colonial Government. 1689-1773. *24A:984*
Chile (La Serena, Santiago). Social Organization. 1541-1800. *23A:5610*
Chile (Maule region). Bascuñán, Jose Miguel. Elections. Montt, Manuel. 1845-51. *22A:542*
Chile, northern. Demography. Research. 1600-1854. *25A:6625*
Chile (Pica). Economic Structure. Land Tenure. Social Organization. 18c. *22A:541*
Chile (San Pedro de Atacama). Mines. 16c-1970. *21A:632*
Chile (Santiago). Argentina (Buenos Aires, Mendoza). Posthouses. Travel (itineraries). Uspallata Pass. 18c. *21A:3061*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Great Britain. Prisoners of war. 1806-07. *21A:3053*
—. Arts and Crafts. Cultural services. Education. 1650-1700. *24A:3551*
—. Cathedrals. ca 1650-1950. *24A:6237*
—. Cities. Social Classes. 1541-81. *24A:985*
—. City life. Social classes. 1650-1700. *24A:986*
—. Economic Development. Labor. Market economy. 1559-1600. *24A:3546*
—. Indians. International Congress on the History of Indian Law, 2d. Law. 1969. *21A:2604*
—. Manor house. Marriage. Mortedo family. Property. 1544-1909. *24A:3553*
Chile (Talca). Revolution. Social Problems. ca 1800-51. *24A:6238*
Chile (Talcahuano region). Coal industry. Great Britain. Steamships. Wheelwright, William. 1834-50. *23A:987*
Chile (Tarapacá). Taxation (lists). 1845. *25A:6618*
Chilembwe, John. Historiography. Malawi. Nationalism. Rebellions. 1870-1915. *25A:592*
Chillianwallah (battle). Great Britain. India. Pennycuick, J. (diary). Sikh War, 2d. ca 1800-49. *22A:1560*
China *See also* Taiwan.
—. Acculturation. Moslems. 14c-20c. *25A:6279*
—. Administration. Central Institute of Nationalities. Colleges and Universities. Communist Party. Institute of Modern History. Peking University. 1975-76. *24A:5273*
—. Agricultural Labor (hiring). 1770-1850. *23A:686*
—. Agricultural production. India. Perkins, Dwight H. 1900-50. *24A:5804*
—. Agricultural Reform. Taiping Rebellion. 1850-64. *22A:1789*
—. Agriculturalism. France. Physiocrats. 18c. ca 1000. *25A:457*
—. Agriculture. Boserup, Ester. North America. Russia. USA (South). 18c-19c. *21A:2772*
—. Alchemy. Chemistry. Europe. 4c-16c. *24A:3064*
—. Aleni, Giulio *(Chih-fang wai chi)*. Culture, European. Geography. Jesuits. 1641-49. *24A:5823*
—. Aliens. Folklore. Novels. War. 18c-20c. *23A:5252*
—. Aliens. Law. Taiwan. Treaties. 7c-1973. *23A:687*
—. Allen, H. C. (letters). Boxer Rebellion. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1899-1902. *24A:6978*
—. Anatomy. *Hsi Yuan Lu* (coroner's manual). Medicine. 1252-1927. *23A:3069*
—. Anatomy. Wang Ching-jen. 1790-1830. *25A:3467*
—. Anglo-Oriental Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. India. Opium. 1874-1914. *23A:373*
—. Annexation. Burma. Mhajaïy. Siam (Sipsong Panna). 1836-58. *25A:6261*
—. Anti-Christianity movement. Intellectuals. 1850-1900. *24A:3204*
—. Anti-imperialism. Japan. Nationalism. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *25A:674*
—. Arabia. Malay States. Navigation. Toponymy. ca 1500. *24A:705*
—. Archives. Asia, Southeast. Historiography. 14c-17c. *21A:507*
—. Armaments. Economic Conditions. Providence Conspiracy. Sino-Japanese War. USA (Rhode Island). 1894. *22A:132*
—. Armies, private. Yung army. 1850-1900. *24A:3212*
—. Army. Cope, Jesse D. (article). USA. 1898-1902. 1931. *24A:655*
—. Art. Chinnery, George. Ports. Sailors. USA. 18c-19c. *21A:1768*
—. Art. Culture. Japan. Korea. 108 BC-1972. *21A:1775*
—. Art. Europe. Missionaries. 1670's-1760's. *22A:2886*
—. Arts and crafts. Exhibits and Expositions. USA (St. Louis). World's fair. 1904. *25A:3435*
—. Asia, Central. Family registers. Western Nations. 906-1644. *22A:422*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Relations. India. Ladakh. Tibet. 300-1830. *21A:2893*
—. Asia, Central. Imperialism. Russia. 1750-1850. *22A:416*
—. Asia, East (review article). Japan. 1894-1972. *23A:5241*
—. Asia, Southeast. Cultural influences. India. 1110 BC-1948. *23A:746*
—. Astronomy. Mathematics. Mei Wen-ting. Tradition. Westernization. 17c. *25A:689*
—. Atlas. Books (editions). Martini, Martino. 1655. 1974. *25A:683*
—. Attitudes. Containment. Western Nations. 13c-20c. *22A:3045*
—. Attitudes. Enlightenment. Historiography. 18c-20c. *24A:2956*
—. Australia. Diplomacy. 19c-1930's. *24A:239*
—. Authors. Islam. ca 1580-1780. *22A:421*
—. Autobiography. Kao P'an-lung. Neo-Confucianism. 1562-1626. *25A:712*
—. Banking consortium. Belgium. Berthelot, Philippe. Empain, Edouard. France. Railroads. 1898-1914. *23A:4992*
—. Baptist Church. Missions and Missionaries. Shuck, Eliza G. Sexton. USA. 1846-63. *24A:5825*
—. Bashford, James W. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. Social problems. USA. 1889-1919. *22A:3048*
—. Batavian Fury. Ch'ing-fu (memorial to throne). Java. Trade. 1740's. *25A:3416*
—. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. Ostend East India Company. Trade. 1718-35. *23A:428*
—. Belgium (Ostend). Trade. 1718-35. *24A:1111*
—. Bethlehem Steel Corporation. Naval assistance. 1911-29. *24A:3192*
—. Bibliographies. Franke, Wolfgang. 1912-77. *25A:5655*
—. Bibliographies. Humanities. Social sciences. 1969-73. *22A:2605*
—. Bibliographies. Iliushechkin, V. P. (tribute). 1952-75. *24A:5257*
—. Bibliographies (review article). Skinner, G. William. 1644-1970's. *24A:5839*
—. Bichurin, Iakinf. Historiography. Mongolia. 19c. *25A:3424*
—. Bichurin, Nikita. Historiography. 1810-53. *25A:8335*
—. Bills of lading. Great Britain. Royal Asiatic Society (Hong Kong Branch; McMullen Collection). Trade. 19c. *23A:3828*
—. Bodhisattva. Manchus. Monarchy. 1644-1912. *25A:6275*
—. Boundaries. Foreign Relations. Nerchinsk, Treaty of. Russia. 1587-1720's. *23A:4770*
—. Boundaries. Manchuria, north. Maps. Sovereignty. 1905-11. *25A:6282*
—. Boundary dispute. Defense Policy. Korea. 1637-1900. *24A:645*
—. Bowring, John. Concessions. Treaty revision. 1854-56. *24A:255*
—. Boxer protocol. Diplomacy. Indemnity. Japan. Komura, Jutaro. 1900-02. *24A:5855*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Catholic Church. Christians. Indemnity. Missions and Missionaries. Protestant Churches. 1900-05. *21A:2913*
—. Boxer Rebellion. German Expeditionary Corps. Taku forts (siege). 1900. *23A:692*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Historiography. Models. 1898-1901. *24A:5819*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Hunt, Michael (thesis). Reparations. USA. 1900-06. *25A:3465*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Letters. Mongolian. Political repression. 1900. *25A:6288*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Li Hsi-Sheng (account). Reform. 1900. *25A:3447*
—. Boycott. Chambers of Commerce. Protectionism. 1903. *25A:711*
—. Brazil. Planters. 1850-93. *23A:972*
—. Bridgman, Elijah. Gutzlaff, Karl. Imperialism. Lin Tse-hsü. Literature (Western). Protestantism. Wei Yuan. Western Nations. 19c. *21A:508*
—. British Columbia, University of (Library collection). Humanities. -20c. 1960-77. *25A:705*
—. British East India Company. *Edinburgh Review*. Great Britain. Opium War. Smith, Sydney. 1810-40's. *24A:1505*

—. British East India Company. Foreign policy. Nepal. 1767-1947. *25A:6260*
—. British East India Company. India. *Pitt* (vessel). Trade routes. Voyages. 1758-59. *21A:2892*
—. British Empire. Imperialism (informal empire). Merchants. 1830-70. *24A:5814*
—. British Empire. Newspapers, English-language. Reform. 1895-1900. *23A:682*
—. Buddhism (Mahayana). Lo Chiao. Sects, Religious. 1505-21. *25A:706*
—. Buglio, Ludovico (pamphlet). Faria, Bento Pereira de (embassy). K'ang-hsi, Emperor. Lion (gift). Portugal. 1678. *25A:244*
—. Bureaucracies. Chou Hsüeh-Hsi. Industrialization. Investments. 1873-1916. *25A:6271*
—. Bureaucracies (*tao*). Centralization. Provincial government. 14c-19c. *21A:2906*
—. Bureaucracy. Education. Elites. Social Organizations. ca 220 BC-20c. *25A:716*
—. Burlingame, Anson. Foreign Policy (cooperative). USA. 1861-71. *25A:3428*
—. Business failures. Great Britain. Trading companies. USA. 1834-37. *24A:5554*
—. Business promotion. Commerce, Ministry of. 1903-09. *25A:698*
—. *Calvados* (vessel). France. Infantry Regiment, 101st. Moncets, Ernest Jacquelot des (letters). Voyages. 1859-60. *25A:5859*
—. Camellias. Horticulture. Japan. South Pacific. USA. -1972. *22A:2961*
—. Censorship. Dorgun, Regent. Manchus. Shun Chih, Emperor. 1644-60. *25A:3452*
—. Censorship, regional. Evaluation system. Provincial Government. 1368-1644. *23A:5247*
—. Chang Ping-lin. Historiography. Manchus. Revolution. ca 1900-11. *24A:5816*
—. Chang Shih-chao. Revolution, theories of. 1910-73. *23A:695*
—. Chemistry. Fryer, John. Science, Western. 1868-96. *25A:687*
—. Chemistry. Fryer, John. Translating and Interpreting (Chinese). 1835-1900. *24A:5618*
—. Chemistry (nomenclature). Japan. ca 1789-1914. *25A:668*
—. Ch'en Ch'i-mei (letter). Chiang Kai-shek. Huang Hsing. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *22A:3047*
—. Ch'en Yin-k'oh (eulogy). Civilization. History. Language. 1890-1970. *21A:2567*
—. Ch'ien-lung, Emperor. Ideology. Monarchy (emperorship). 18c. *25A:676*
—. Ch'ing dynasty. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. Upper Classes (review article). 1644-1912. *23A:5259*
—. Ch'ing Dynasty. Geography. Historiography. 1796-1850. *23A:3067*
—. Ch'ing dynasty. Philosophy. Political Theory. Scholarship. Silhak. 1630-1700. *24A:3197*
—. Ch'ing dynasty. Sinology, Russian. Skachkov, Konstantine. Taiping Rebellion. 1821-83. *21A:2900*
—. Christian Literature Society. Missionaries. Westernization. 1887-1911. *24A:3213*
—. Christianity. Confucianism. Jesuits. Western Civilization. Yang Kuang-hsien *(Pu-te-i)*. 16c-17c. *25A:718*
—. Christianity. Defoe, Daniel (fictional account). Missions and Missionaries. Peter I. Russia. ca 1700. *22A:1781*
—. Christianity. Imperialism. Missions and missionaries. 1910's-20's. *22A:3057*
—. Christianity. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. Mongolia. 1903. *25A:3425*
—. Ch'un, Prince (I Huan). Kuang Hsü, Emperor. Monarchy. Politics. Tzu Hsi, Empress Dowager. 1880's. *21A:1770*
—. Church History. Jesuits. Smorzhevski, Feodosi (narrative account). 1745-55. *23A:689*
—. Cities (review article). Japan. Rozman, Gilbert. 1610-1911. *24A:644*
—. Civil religion. Russia. 11c-20c. *25A:2989*
—. Civil service. 1644-1911. *23A:688*
—. Civil service. Examinations. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1974. *23A:2682*
—. Civil service. Examinations. *Shu-yüan*. 1645-1908. *21A:513*
—. Civil war. Taiping Rebellion. Yale University Library (Jen Yu-wen collection). 1851-66. *23A:3071*
—. Class struggle. Nationalism. 20c. *22A:426*
—. Claudel, Paul. France. Poets. 1894-1911. *22A:3046*
—. Colleges and Universities. Missions and Missionaries. Reform. Young Men's Christian Association. 1850-1950. *23A:677*
—. Colleges and Universities. Peking University. 1896-1911. *21A:1764*
—. Commerce. Economic Conditions. "Exalt commerce" movement. Merchants. ca 1900. *21A:2907*
—. Commerce. Foreign policy. Korea. T'ang Shao-i. Treaty Ports. 1882-99. *25A:3426*
—. Communes. Marxism. Paris Commune. 1871. 1957-58. *24A:6525*
—. Communist Party. Peasants. Secret societies. 1840-73. *23A:5260*
—. Comparative History. Europe. Ferrari, Giuseppe. 1000 BC-1900. *22A:1580*
—. Concessions. Foreign investments. Nationalization. Railroads. ca 1895-1911. *24A:3199*
—. Confucianism. 1842-1974. *25A:3442*
—. Confucianism. Historiography. Hong Kong. -1968. *21A:46*
—. Constant, Charles de (memoirs). Europe. Trade. 1719-1833. *22A:419*
—. Constitution. Sun Yat-sen. 1924. *21A:1772*
—. Constitutional development. Goodnow, Frank Johnson. Monarchy. Yüan Shih-k'ai. 1913-15. *22A:1791*
—. Consumption. Modernization. Westernization. 19c-20c. *25A:688*
—. Cooperative Policy. Japan. Taiwan. Territorial cession. ca 1870-95. *24A:3288*
—. Corvée. Taxation. Yellow Registers. 1381-1642. *25A:3450*
—. Coups d'Etat. Japan. Korea. Treaties. 1884. *21A:1761*
—. Cournot, Antoine Augustin. Europe. International conflict. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *23A:79*
—. Court of justice. Great Britain. Opium War. 1830's. *25A:703*
—. Creelman, James. *New York World* (newspaper). Port Arthur massacre. Press. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1544*
—. Criminal law. 2c BC-20c. *25A:3440*
—. Criminal procedure. Punishment. 1644-1911. *25A:3459*
—. Cultural activities. Education. Japan. Toa Dobun Kai. 1898-1945. *24A:3196*
—. Cultural attitudes. Great Britain. Social status. USA. Women. 1840-1927. *23A:5251*
—. Cultural heritage. Social Customs. -1974. *23A:3063*
—. Cultural relations. Missions and Missionaries. Spain (Seville). 16c. *23A:4056*
—. Cultural relations. Philippines. Trade. 1400's-1603. *25A:6258*
—. Culture. Great Britain. Taiping Rebellion. 1851-64. *24A:3198*
—. Culture. Islamic revival. Literature. 19c. *24A:657*
—. Culture. Korea. ca 1650-1800. *23A:3094*
—. Customs Service. Great Britain. Hart, Robert. Succession. ca 1897-1911. *22A:3041*
—. Deliusin, L. P. Economic development. Feudalism. 19c-ca 1910's. *23A:691*
—. Democracy, Western. Political parties. 1910-14. *24A:3189*
—. Demography. Manchus. Military Capability. 1616-62. *22A:3049*
—. *Deutsch-Chinesische Nachrichten* (newspaper; special issue). Peking University. Philosophers. Spinoza, Baruch. 1932. *25A:686*
—. Development. Sun Yat-sen (speech). 1905. *25A:3430*
—. Dialectical materialism. Marxism. New Culture Movement. Social history controversy. 20c. *22A:420*
—. Díaz, Pero. López de Villalobos, Ruy. Voyages. 1544-48. *24A:7469*
—. Diplomacy. France. Loans. 1895-1914. *23A:2719*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Russia. Turkey. 1858-82. *24A:8063*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Rosthorn, Arthur von. Scholars. 1862-1945. *25A:5170*
—. Diplomacy. Korea. Tribute. 1644-1885. *24A:3185*
—. Diplomacy. Li Hung-Chang. Russia. USA. 1896. *24A:5815*
—. Diplomacy. Politics. T'ang Shao-i. 1880's-1938. *24A:659*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Missions and Missionaries. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. USA. 1911-13. *25A:3456*
—. Diplomatic service. Naval training. Reform. 1844-1900. *22A:418*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Garnier, Francis. Indochina. Lagrée, Doudart de. Mekong Exploration Mission. 1857-68. *23A:745*
—. Dissertations. Higher Education. USA. 1962-74. *23A:2695*
—. Documents. Foreign Affairs Ministry (Russian). Russia. 1800-14. *24A:2793*
—. Documents. Government. Methodology and Research Methods. Monarchy. Pei Huang. 1644-1795. *21A:22*
—. Drugs. Great Britain. Medicine. Pharmaceuticals. Trade. ca 1700-1850. *21A:1668*
—. Drury, Admiral. Great Britain. Letters. Macao. Military Occupation. 1805-10. *24A:5834*
—. Dupuis, Jean. France. Garnier, Francis. Military invasion. Tonkin. 1868-73. *24A:756*
—. Economic change. Tientsin, Treaty of. Trade. ca 1860-70. *25A:6269*
—. Economic Development (symposium). Labor. 1840-1949. *25A:6289*
—. Economic exploitation. Europe. Manac'h, Étienne M. (travel account). 19c-20c. *23A:3068*
—. Economic history. 15c-19c. 1934-73. *23A:5253*
—. Economic history. Social History (symposium). Taiwan. 17c-1945. *25A:176*
—. Economic History (review article). Elvin, Mark. Social History. 13c-20c. *22A:423*
—. Economic Policy. Foreign Policy. France. Revolution. 1911-12. *21A:149*
—. Economic relations. USA. 1776-1940's. *24A:5817*
—. Education. 1861-1974. *23A:681*
—. Education. -1970's. *23A:683*
—. Education. Imperial College. 1644-1795. *25A:3453*
—. Education. Law. USA. -1973. *24A:5812*
—. Education. Sun Yat-sen (three principles). 1886-1925. *23A:3058*
—. Education, directors of. Provincial Government. 1795-1906. *24A:666*
—. Education officials, local. 1368-1644. *25A:701*
—. Eisenstadt, S. N. Political Systems (review article). 600 BC-1911. *25A:694*
—. Elites. Parliament. Political parties. 1913-14. *25A:6272*
—. Elites. Sociology (segmented coordination). 19c. *25A:699*
—. Emigration. USA (California). ca 1840's-60's. *24A:668*
—. Encyclopedias. Vietnam. 1870-77. *25A:3422*
—. Enlightenment. Utopias. 17c-20c. *23A:3064*
—. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain. India. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:2924*
—. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Missions and Missionaries (papers). 1835-1951. *22A:3043*
—. Erikson, Erik *(Young Man Luther)*. Germany. History. Ideology. Lifton, Robert J. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1500-1960. *22A:42*
—. Ethnocentrism. Great Britain. *North China Herald*. 1850-1941. *21A:1451*
—. Ethnocentrism. Imperialism. Nationalism. Political Theory. Westernization. ca 1860-1900. *21A:2912*
—. Europe. Imperialism. Maritime History. Reform. Wei Yuan. 1790-1860. *21A:512*
—. Europe. Papermaking. 100-1900. *25A:460*
—. Europe. Tibet. Travel. 1860-80. *24A:3351*
—. Europe, northern. Literature. Manchus. 17c. *23A:4968*
—. Expansionism. Foreign policy. Japan. 1911-15. *23A:3057*
—. Explorers. France. Garnier, Francis. Naval History. 1839-73. *21A:1648*
—. Extraterritoriality. Imperialism. Trade policy. USA. 1876-85. *25A:704*
—. Extraterritoriality. Law. Trademarks. 1904-23. *25A:690*
—. Extraterritoriality. Law Reform. Shen Chia-pen. 1904-13. *24A:5833*
—. Fairbank, John King. Missions and Missionaries (review article). USA. ca 1860-1949. *24A:5827*
—. Fairs. Nanking South Seas Exhibition. 1910. *25A:6277*
—. Family. Feminist theory. Women. ca 100 BC-1975. *25A:6283*
—. Family. Law. Marriage Reform Law. 19c-20c. 400 BC-1978. *25A:713*
—. Family. Marriage, arranged. Tzu Hsi, Empress. ca 1800-1920. *24A:3193*
—. Feminism. Press. Upper Classes. 1902-11. *23A:678*
—. Fertility. Population. 1900-72. *21A:2908*
—. Finance. Free Trade. Imperialism. Ottoman Empire. Persia. ca 1880-1914. *23A:2896*
—. Finance, native. Foreign Investments. Railroads. 1903-11. *24A:3200*
—. Fiscal Policy. Government. 1644-1850. *25A:691*

—. Foochow (battle). Lew Buah, Captain. Navy. Shipbuilding. 1862-95. *21A:1769*
—. Foot binding. Women. 10c-19c. *24A:5818*
—. Foreign investments. Japan. 1903-23. *23A:5240*
—. Foreign Investments. Nationalism. USA. 1890-1931. *24A:5824*
—. Foreign Policy. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Tai Chi-t'ao *(Nihonron)*. 1928. *22A:1782*
—. Foreign policy. Li Hung-chang. Sino-Japanese War. 1894-95. *21A:1765*
—. Foreign policy. Ma Chien-chung. 1870-1900. *24A:652*
—. Foreign Policy. Marshall, Humphrey. Taiping Rebellion. USA. 1853-54. *24A:3195*
—. Foreign Policy. Open Door Policy. Rockhill, William W. USA. 1886-1920. *25A:6285*
—. Foreign policy. Russia. USA. 17c-1968. *25A:253*
—. Foreign policy. Treaty Ports. 1879-84. *25A:3460*
—. Foreign Relations. ca 1800-80. *21A:1771*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Japan. Revolutionary movement. ca 1895-1911. *21A:2897*
—. Foreign relations. Germany. 1897-1939. *25A:2944*
—. Foreign relations. Great Britain. India. Simla Conference (1913). Tibet. 1899-1912. *25A:6259*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *24A:2838*
—. Foreign Relations. Hsien Fêng (memorial to). Kung, Prince. Tsungli Yamen (Office for General Management). 1861. *21A:2899*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. 1870's-1970's. *24A:648*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Korea. Vietnam. -1900. *22A:415*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Okinawa. 14c-20c. *24A:647*
—. Foreign Relations. Manchuria. Railroads. Russia. 1895-1900. *23A:220*
—. Foreign relations. Mercenary Troops. Modernization. Ward, Frederick Townsend. 1830-65. *25A:3461*
—. Foreign Relations. Moslems. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1368-1644. *25A:3111*
—. Foreign Relations. Treaties. USA. 1770-1972. *21A:2910*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. 1840-1972. *21A:157*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. Warships. 1784-1850. *21A:204*
—. France. Imperialism. Indochina. ca 17c-20c. *25A:3561*
—. France. Indonesia. Scientific Expeditions. 1866-68. *22A:417*
—. France. Mousnier, Roland (review article). Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 17c. *23A:2710*
—. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. 18c. *24A:3188*
—. Free trade. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1839-60. *24A:3215*
—. French Revolution. Revolution. 1789. 1911. *25A:5865*
—. Friendship. Tso Tsung-t'ang. *24A:656*
—. Fryer, John. *Ko-chih hui-pien* (periodical). Letters to the editor. Science. 1876-92. *23A:3066*
—. Garvine, Thomas. Russia. Scotland. Surgeons. ca 1713-17. *23A:1416*
—. Geography. Historiography. Martini, Martino. 17c. *25A:6268*
—. Government. Horsebreeding. Imperial Stud. 1440-1776. *25A:3427*
—. Government. Liu Jung. Military. Taiping Rebellion. ca 1855-74. *24A:3202*
—. Government. Minorities. 133 BC-1970. *22A:3051*
—. Government Enterprise. Salt industry. Trade. 1368-1644. *21A:2898*
—. Government, frontier. Manchuria. Reform. 1644-1908. *24A:3190*
—. Government, Resistance to. Intellectuals. Loyalism. Lü Liu-liang. 1660's-83. *25A:3437*
—. Government, world. K'ang Yu-wei. Reform. 1898-1911. *24A:5811*
—. Goyer, Peter de. Keyzer, Jakob de. Netherlands. Trade mission. 1655. *23A:2877*
—. Grand Council. Tzu Hsi, Empress. 1860-1900. *23A:3060*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Lin Tse-hsü. Opium War (review article). 1839-42. *25A:6287*
—. Great Britain. India. Labour Party. Revolutionary Movements. 1924-27. *23A:3855*
—. Great Britain. India. Trading companies (collapse). 1830-34. *24A:5555*
—. Great Britain. Intervention. USA. 1557-1949. *24A:5832*
—. Great Britain. Kwangtung Provincial Archives. 19c. *25A:707*
—. Great Britain. Language. Morrison, Robert. Students. 1734-1834. *22A:1787*
—. Great Britain. Military History. Shanghai Volunteer Corps. ca 1854-1939. *23A:276*
—. Great Britain. Military policy. Upton, Emory (report). USA. 1874-78. *22A:424*
—. Great Britain. Neutrality. Revolution. 1911. *23A:196*
—. Great Britain. Nott, John. Physicians. Travel. 18c. *22A:2072*
—. Great Britain. Opium War. Trade. 1700-1850. *21A:2909*
—. Great Britain. Opium War (causes). ca 1760-1840. *25A:6274*
—. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1785-1840. *22A:3050*
—. Great Britain (London). Kidnapping. Sun Yat-sen. 1896. *25A:3003*
—. Gulick, Edward V. Parker, Peter. Trade Opening (review article). USA. 1840's-50's. *22A:3055*
—. Higher education. Historians. Lo Chia-luen. 1896-1969. *23A:2593*
—. Historiography. -1971. *23A:77*
—. Historiography. Imperialism (economic). USA. 1965-73. 19c-20c. *24A:5836*
—. Historiography. Islam. Tradition. Western Civilization. 600 BC-20c. *24A:5167*
—. Historiography. Italy. Zoli, S. (review article). 1500-1700's. *24A:5519*
—. Historiography. Levenson, Joseph R. (review article). 1935-76. *25A:5644*
—. Historiography. Modernization. Yang-Wu movement. 1860-90. *25A:6284*
—. Historiography. Peasants. Rebellions. ca 1600-1949. *24A:5837*
—. Historiography. Revolution (review article). 1911. *23A:3062*
—. Historiography (Communist). Immigration. USA. 1949-73. *22A:1793*
—. Historiography (comparative). Millenarianism. Taiping Rebellion. 1844-56. *24A:5830*
—. Historiography, Marxist. Revolution. 1911. 1950's-60's. *25A:684*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Maoism. Social history. ca 1960-74. ca 19c-20c. *25A:710*
—. Historiography, Taiping. Hung Hsiu-ch'üan. Politics. 1949-74. 19c. *22A:427*
—. *History of China* (review article). Textbooks. -20c. *24A:5835*
—. History (official). Shun Chih, Emperor (records). 1627-61. *23A:685*
—. History Teaching. 1900-70. *21A:136*
—. History Teaching. Opium War. Simulation and Games. Wheaton College. 1839-43. 1975. *23A:2681*
—. History Teaching. Peking University. Students, foreign. Textbooks. 1974-75. *25A:2872*
—. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1750-1976. *24A:2770*
—. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1916-27. *25A:211*
—. Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Company. Steamboats. 1858-67. *22A:1785*
—. Hsu Chi-Yu. Intellectuals. 1795-1880. *21A:511*
—. Hu Han-min. Reform. Women's rights. 1879-1936. *25A:3433*
—. Hu Shih (tribute). Philosophy. Scientific theory. ca 1900-62. *22A:2661*
—. Huang Tsun-hsien. Reform. USA (San Francisco). 1877-85. *25A:3444*
—. Hung Hsui-ch'üan. Manchus. Taiping Rebellion. 1850's-64. *23A:5249*
—. Hunting. Manchus. Soyolji. 1701-90. *25A:6276*
—. Ideology. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1875-1975. *25A:682*
—. Immigrants. Settlement, frontier. Social conditions. Taiwan (T'ao-yuan hsien). 18c. *23A:3096*
—. Immigrants, protection of. Latin America. Treaties. Wu T'ing-fang. 1900-10. *23A:3059*
—. Immigration. Manchuria. 1600-1900. *21A:2904*
—. Immigration policy. USA. 1850-1974. *22A:425*
—. Imperialism. Japan. Westernization (review article). 1815-1914. *25A:6264*
—. Imperialism. Medical education. 1890's-1910's. *22A:1783*
—. Imperialism. Netherlands. 1839-1903. *22A:972*
—. Imperialism. Periodization of History. Westernization. 16c-19c. *25A:675*
—. Imperialism. Trade. USA. 1784-1914. *24A:663*
—. India. Kumar, Janardan. Trade (review article). 7c-1833. *24A:3182*
—. Intellectuals. Politics. 1368-1911. *22A:3054*
—. Intellectuals. Reform. Wei Yuan. 1790-1860. *21A:514*
—. Islam. 8c-20c. *25A:3443*
—. Japan. Jesuits. Philippines. Royal Academy of History (collection). Spain (Madrid). 16c-18c. *25A:481*
—. Japan. K'ang Yu-wei. Meiji Restoration. Political Reform. 1898. *23A:675*
—. Japan. Kita, Ikki *(Shina Kakumei Gaishi)*. Revolution. 1910-20's. *23A:673*
—. Japan. Korea. Rabies. 8c BC-20c. *25A:671*
—. Japan. Literary history. Russia. ca 17c-19c. *23A:2859*
—. Japan. Manchus. Revolutionary movement. Students. 1900-11. *21A:1759*
—. Japan. Mass Media. USSR. 19c-1970's. *25A:5927*
—. Japan. Methodology. Rozman, Gilbert (central place theory). Urbanization (review article). 17c-20c. 1973. *23A:5244*
—. Japan. Military. Modernization. Weapons. Western Nations. 19c. *24A:3186*
—. Japan. Press. Public opinion. Sino-Japanese war. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1550*
—. Japan. Revolution. Suzuki, Tengan. 1908-12. *25A:669*
—. Japan. Science, Western. 1600-1912. *25A:672*
—. Japan. Secret societies. Utopia. -1900. *23A:671*
—. Japan. Social change. Temporality. 19c. *21A:1760*
—. Japan (Nagasaki). Painting, scroll. Ships (junks). 18c. *23A:674*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Philippines. 17c. *25A:6281*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Ricci, Matteo. Wan-Li, Emperor. 1583-1610. *24A:5810*
—. Judges. Provincial Government. 1796-1908. *24A:3214*
—. K'ang-hsi, Emperor (review article). Spence, Jonathan. 1661-1722. *25A:692*
—. Ku Ssu-li *(Yüan shih hsuan)*. Poetry. 17c-18c. *25A:3454*
—. Ku Yen-wu. Manchus. Political Theory. 1550-1920. *25A:695*
—. Land tax. 1650-1865. *24A:3201*
—. Law, Patriarchal. Lê dynasty. Vietnam. 18c-20c. *24A:3345*
—. Li Hung-chang. Reform. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1894. 1911. *21A:1763*
—. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. Liberalism. Political factions. 1910-16. *24A:650*
—. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. Novels. Social reform. Yen Feu. ca 1897-1915. *24A:5822*
—. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao (autobiography). Modernization. 1873-1929. *25A:3448*
—. Literary criticism. Wang Kuo-wei (suicide). 1871-1927. *25A:677*
—. Literature. Social Change. Women. ca 1300-1850. *24A:662*
—. Liu Ming-ch'uan. Provincial Government. Reform. Taiwan. 1884-91. *24A:5892*
—. Local Government. Management, personnel. Political Corruption. 1865-1911. *22A:1786*
—. Management, personnel. 1865-1911. *21A:1766*
—. Manchus. Missions and Missionaries. Science. Verbiest, Ferdinand. 17c. *23A:5245*
—. Manchus. Wu San-Kuei. 1644. *24A:5821*
—. Mao Tse-tung. Marxism-Leninism (symposium). 20c. *24A:5820*
—. Mao Tse-tung. Sun Tzü. War. -1969. *21A:253*
—. Mao Tse-tung. World and Universal history. 1941-70's. *23A:86*
—. Martin, W. A. P. *Peking Magazine*. Periodicals. Reform. Western civilization. 19c. *25A:680*
—. Medical Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. 1835-90. *22A:1794*
—. Medical Research. 206 BC-20c. *21A:2911*
—. Medicine. Mental health. 9c-20c. *25A:708*
—. Metzger, Thomas. Models. Political Systems (review article). 17c-20c. *25A:681*
—. Military Biography. Saumarez, Thomas. Taku forts (siege). 1858. *24A:2857*
—. Military dispatch. Taiping Rebellion. 1852. *23A:3061*
—. Military Organization (Manchu). Taiping Rebellion. 1850-60. *22A:1792*
—. Military subversion. Revolution. 1900-12. *23A:684*
—. *Min-sheng*. Public Welfare. Sun Yat-sen. 1894-1919. *25A:3429*

—. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. Travel accounts. 1575. *25A:3455*
—. Missions and Missionaries (expulsion). Propaganda (anti-Christian). 1732-39. *23A:676*
—. Modernization theories. 19c-20c. *23A:696*
—. Monarchy. Succession. Yung Cheng, Emperor. 1700-35. *24A:653*
—. Mongolia. Russia. Treaties. 17c-19c. *25A:6266*
—. Mongolia (Hovd). 1715-1802. *25A:6329*
—. Mongols. Trade. 1368-1600. *22A:3052*
—. Mongols (submission of). 1607-1714. *25A:670*
—. Nationalist Party. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. Sung Chiao-jen. 1910's. *25A:697*
—. Navy. Taiping Rebellion. USA. 1850-61. *25A:3441*
—. Nien Rebellion. Secret societies. White Lotus Society. 1851-68. *23A:693*
—. *Ningpo* (vessel). Ships (junks). USA (California; Catalina harbor). 19c-20c. *24A:5813*
—. Novels (historical). ca 1650-1975. *25A:700*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. 16c-19c. *23A:698*
—. Peasants. Taiping Rebellion (review article). Teng, S. Y. Western nations. 1840-60. *25A:3434*
—. Peasants. Value system. 1650's-1940's. *24A:3210*
—. Periodization of History. 1850-1965. *22A:3042*
—. Philippines (Sulu). Trade. 18c-19c. *24A:3349*
—. Philosophy. Science. -1975. *23A:690*
—. Political factions. Succession. Yung Cheng, Emperor. ca 1720-35. *25A:3438*
—. Political parties. 1911-13. *24A:651*
—. Political Theory. Sun Yat-sen (treatise). 1886-1925. *23A:3073*
—. Population. 2000 BC-1978. *25A:3458*
—. Population. 1850-1953. *25A:6280*
—. Provincial Government. 1436-1644. *23A:5248*
—. Provincial Surveillance Office. Regional Censorate. 1368-1644. *24A:654*
—. Railroad building. Western nations. 1870-1930. *23A:5257*
—. Revive China Society. Revolutionary movement. Sun Yat-sen. 1894-96. *24A:3206*
—. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1886-1925. *21A:510*
—. Revolutionaries. Russia. Sun Yat-sen. 1896-1925. *23A:697*
—. Salt industry. 1644-1911. *23A:5246*
—. Salt industry. 1644-1911. *25A:3432*
—. Science, history of. Yuan Tuan *(Ch'ou Jen Chuan).* ca 1785-1850. *23A:3072*
—. Scientific notation. Writing. 7c-20c. *25A:673*
—. Social Darwinism. Societies, academic. 1895-1911. *24A:658*
—. Social mobility. 1850-1949. *24A:660*
—. Society and the State in China, 6th conference. USSR. 1036-1975. *24A:5826*
—. Swisher, Earl (obituary). 1902-75. *24A:5210*
—. Tai Chi t'ao. Tsu-yu tang party. 1911-13. *21A:509*
—. Taiping Rebellion. Theater. 1850-66. *23A:5254*
—. Trade policy. Tributary relations. 200 BC-20c. *25A:715*
—. Women. Young Women's Christian Association. 1890-1923. *25A:3445*
—. Women's rights. 1890-1915. *25A:6273*
China (Amur region). Asia, Central. Ching dynasty. Expansionism. 17c-18c. *21A:1767*
China (Canton). *Arrow* (vessel). Bowring, John. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. ca 1840-56. *21A:2658*
—. *Arrow* (vessel). Great Britain. Parkes, Harry. War. 1856. *24A:667*
—. Bethune, Angus. Northwest Company. Trade. USA. 1812-17. *24A:2990*
—. Educational Reform. K'ang Yu-wei. Schools. 1891-98. *24A:3209*
—. Europe. Modernization. Trade. 16c-18c. *25A:3466*
—. Executions, ritual. Murder. 1886. *23A:699*
—. Great Britain. Riots. Xenophobia. ca 1842-49. *24A:661*
—. Hong Kong. Painting. Ports. 1857-59. *21A:2896*
China (Canton River). Opium War. Steamships. 1829-42. *23A:679*
China (Changsha). Gentry. Modernization. Political Change. Rice. Riots. ca 1895-1911. *25A:709*
China (Chekiang). Autonomy. Local government. 1909-27. *23A:5256*
—. Defense policy. Fortifications. Towns. 1553-56. *25A:3439*
China (Chekiang; Kiangsu). Loans. Nationalism. Railroads. Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. Sheng Hsuan-huai. 1898-1914. *22A:1784*
China (Chekiang; Peking). Concessions. Economic Integrity. Gentry. Great Britain. Merchants. Nationalism. Soochow-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. 1907-10. *21A:2905*
China (Chungking). Missionaries. Riots. 1863-86. *24A:3203*
China (Foochow). Maritime History. Peabody Museum of Salem (Arthur H. Clark Collection). Photography. 1868-69. *23A:5250*
China (Fukien). Colonial Government. Japan. *Min Pao* (newspaper). Taiwan. 1880-1910. *23A:5242*
—. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. San José, Diogo de (reports). 1727. *24A:5808*
—. Genealogy. Li Chih. 1527-1602. *25A:3431*
—. Heaven and Earth Society. 1767. *25A:6278*
China (Honan; Hsiao-t'un). Chinese studies. Excavations. Inscriptions, oracle. 1200 BC-1100 BC. 1898-1928. *24A:5828*
China (Hosi Corridor). Archaeology. Manuscripts. Tunhuang studies. 111BC-20c. *24A:3207*
China houses. Bank of England. Great Britain. Magniac and Company. Trade. Yrissari and Company. 1825. *21A:2760*
China (Hunan). Mao Tse-tung. Revolutionary movements. 1911-20's. *25A:6270*
China (Hunan; Ch'ang-sha, Yüeh-chou). Capitalism. Imperialism. Japan. Ports. 1899-1904. *25A:666*
China (Inner Mongolia). Independence Movements. 1912. *25A:3462*
China (Inner Mongolia; Ordos). Documents. Mostaert, Antoine (notebooks). Salt industry. 1886-1921. *24A:5831*
China (Kiangsi). Likin. Military finance. Taiping rebellion. Taxation. 1860-64. *21A:515*
China (Kiangsu). Elites. Revolution. ca 1900-12. *24A:5838*
China (Kwangchowan). Political Factions. Rebellions. Sun Yat-sen. Yan Tsu-yun. 1895. *25A:3457*
China (Kwangsi, Kwangtung). Missions and Missionaries. 17c-18c. *24A:3194*
China (Kwangtung). Ballads. *Mu-yü-shu.* Popular culture. ca 600-1970's. *24A:3191*
—. Bibliographies. Huang Yin-p'u. 1972. *25A:3451*
—. Folk songs. ca 1750. *25A:3446*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Opium War. 1856-60. *22A:3058*
China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company. Industrialization. Management. Merchants. Shanghai Cotton Cloth Mill. 19c. *22A:3056*
China (Nanking, Shanghai, Tientsin). Armaments industry. Modernization. 1860-68. *23A:3065*
China (Peking). Historiography. Institutions. 15c-20c. *25A:3436*
—. Hundred Days of 1898. K'ang Yu-wei. Kuang Hsü, Emperor. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. 1898. *21A:2902*
—. Mackerras, Colin. Theater (review essay). 1770-1870. *21A:2901*
—. Railroads. Russia (Moscow). Trans-Manchurian Railroad. 1896-1975. *25A:6031*
—. Russia (Moscow). Trade. Trans-Siberian caravan route. 1690-1949. *24A:2972*
—. Urban development. 403 BC-1970. *25A:678*
China (Port Arthur). Modernization. Navy. Ports. 1880-90. *24A:665*
China (Shanghai). Boycott. Immigration policy. Nationalism. USA. 1905. *24A:3211*
—. Kiangnan Arsenal. Military capability. Reform. 1865-1911. *21A:2903*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Wang T'ao. Westernization. 1849-62. *25A:3464*
—. Newspapers. Propaganda. Reform. *Shih Pao* (newspaper). 1904-40. *24A:649*
China (Shantung). Elites. 1911-49. *23A:680*
—. Land. Political Factions. Single Whip. Tax reform. 1550-70. *25A:3449*
China (Sinkiang province). Geography. Kung Tzu-chen. 1814-84. *23A:5255*
China (Szechuan). Nationalization. Railroads. Revolution. ca 1900-11. *25A:696*
China (Tientsin). Renouf, Vincent Adams (papers). Teaching. USA. 1903-10. *25A:717*
China (Tunhuang). Archaeology. Manuscripts. Silk Road. Stein, Aurel. 1906-08. *24A:3205*
China, west. Trade Routes. Transportation. 1860-1943. *25A:6267*
China (Wuchang). Rebellions. T'ung-meng-hui Central Chinese Bureau. 1908-11. *25A:685*
—. Revolutionary movement. Students. 1869-1912. *24A:3208*
China (Yangchow). Absolutism. Economic development. Salt merchants. 18c. *22A:3053*
China (Yangtze River). Great Britain. Hope, James. Imperialism. Taiping Rebellion. Trade. USA. 1850-61. *22A:1790*
China (Yangtze Valley). Arms Trade. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Mason, Charles. Riots, antimissionary. Secret societies. Smuggling. 1891. *23A:5258*
—. Economic competition. Foreign policy. France. Great Britain. 1913-14. *25A:2915*
China (Yunnan). Copper. Government Enterprise. Transportation. 18c. *23A:694*
—. Copper Mines and Mining. 1740-1874. *25A:679*
—. Nationalism. Westernization. ca 1880-1900. *24A:5829*
Chinard, Gilbert (obituary). American Revolution. France. USA. 1908-56. *22A:52*
Chinca, Inocencio. Colombia. Independence, War of. Pantano de Vargas (battle). Rondón, Juan José. 1819. *22A:3226*
Chinese. Agricultural labor. Surinam. 1858. *23A:3275*
—. Annam (Hue). Cochin China. Secret societies. Tu-Duc. 1882-83. *25A:6394*
—. Asia, Southeast. Cuba. Indentured labor. Peru. 1843-73. *21A:1762*
—. Asia, Southeast. Ethnicity. Regionalism. 1850-1940. *25A:6331*
—. Asia, Southeast. Merchants, expatriate. Modernization. ca 1900-11. *24A:5894*
—. Assimilation. Education. Language. Nationalism. Siam. 1600-1975. *24A:5953*
—. Assimilation. Peru (Lima). USA (New York City). 1849-1976. *25A:6653*
—. Australia. Immigrants. 1848-1977. *25A:3595*
—. Business. Immigration. Mexico (Sonora). Persecution. 1890's-1931. *23A:5493*
—. Capitalism. Economic structure. Foreign investments. Great Britain. Malay States. 1786-1976. *25A:3554*
—. Chamber of Mines Labour Importation Agency. Gold Mines and Mining. Indentured labor. Transvaal. 1899-1908. *24A:5723*
—. Colonial Government. Germany. Labor. Trading and Plantation Company of Hamburg. 1879-1913. *25A:937*
—. Colonial government. Immigration. Labor policy. Samoa. 1900-14. *25A:3659*
—. Confucian Revival. Malaya. Singapore. 1899-1911. *24A:5954*
—. Confucianism. Indonesia. Nationalism. 1900-74. *22A:3101*
—. Foreign businesses. Massacres. Mexico (Torreon). Revolution. 1911. *21A:3024*
—. Immigration. New Zealand. 1860-1950. *25A:6470*
—. Immigration. Russia. ca 1850-1917. *25A:8321*
—. Labor. Mines. Politics. South Africa. 1906-07. *23A:575*
—. Malay States. Minorities. -20c. *21A:2930*
—. Panama. Railroads. Social Problems. 1854-55. *21A:1853*
Chinese, expulsion of. Foreign investments. Mexico (Sonora). 1900-31. *21A:3025*
Chinese Grand Council (letter). Foreign Relations. Tibet. 1816. *23A:5239*
Chinese, importation of. Great Britain. Politics. Public Opinion. South Africa. 1904-07. *21A:3331*
Chinese legation (establishment). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Kuo Sung-tao. Margary incident (1875). 1780-1891. *22A:152*
Chinese Polytechnic Institute. Education. Essay contests. Wang T'ao. Westernization. 1886-93. *25A:3463*
Chinese Restriction and Regulation Act. Australia (New South Wales). Immigration. 1880's. *24A:3356*
Chinese studies. Asia, East. Bibliographical controls. Libraries, private. USA. -1972. *21A:1312*
—. Bibliographies (review article). Japan. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *25A:6286*
—. Canada (Quebec). 1950-75. *24A:664*
—. China (Honan; Hsiao-t'un). Excavations. Inscriptions, oracle. 1200 BC-1100 BC. 1898-1928. *24A:5828*
—. Germany, West. 1956-77. *25A:5760*
Chinese voluntary association. Children. Hong Kong. Kidnapping. Slavery. Society for the Protection of Women and Girls (Po Leung Kuk). 1844-93. *23A:701*
Ch'ing dynasty *See also* Manchus.

—. Asia, Central. China (Amur region). Expansionism. 17c-18c. *21A:1767*
—. China. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. Upper Classes (review article). 1644-1912. *23A:5259*
—. China. Geography. Historiography. 1796-1850. *23A:3067*
—. China. Philosophy. Political Theory. Scholarship. Silhak. 1630-1700. *24A:3197*
—. China. Sinology, Russian. Skachkov, Konstantine. Taiping Rebellion. 1821-83. *21A:2900*
Ch'ing-fu (memorial to throne). Batavian Fury. China. Java. Trade. 1740's. *25A:3416*
Chinnery, G. R. (letters). Educational Reform. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1808-11. *23A:3550*
Chinnery, George. Art. China. Ports. Sailors. USA. 18c-19c. *21A:1768*
Chipansya (chief). Nyamwanga. Tanzania, southwestern. 1700-1918. *23A:540*
Chippendale, Thomas. Furniture, Georgian. Great Britain (London). 1753-1813. *23A:1501*
Chippewas. Canada (Ontario). Europe. Indians. Maungwudaus (George Henry). Theater. 1840's. *24A:2914*
Chirac, Auguste. Anti-Semitism. France. Socialist movement. Toussenel, Alphonse. 1847-1903. *21A:1931*
Chirnside family. Australia (Victoria). Research. Restorations. Werribee Park (estate). 1880's. 1976. *24A:6021*
Chirol, Ignatius Valentine. Great Britain. Mahan, Alfred T. Middle East. 1900-03. *23A:6215*
Chirot, Daniel. Social Change (review article). Wallachia. Wallerstein, Immanuel. 1250-1917. *25A:8147*
Chishima. Consular courts. Courts. Japan. Western Nations. 1893-95. *25A:719*
Chisholm, Grace Emily. Mathematics. Young, William Henry. 1863-1944. *25A:1583*
Chistiakov, P. E. Alaska. Governors. Maksutov, D. P. Russian-American Company. Wrangel, Ferdinand. 1825-68. *25A:5434*
Chistiakova, E. V. Cities. Economic conditions. Rebellions. Russia. Social Conditions. 1630's-48. *25A:8356*
—. Cities. Rebellions (review article). Russia. Social Classes. 1630's-40's. *24A:8058*
Chitral, siege of. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Politics. 1895-97. *23A:1547*
Chitsuroku. Finance. Japan. Reform. 1868. *24A:3268*
Chittaud (siege of). Bahadur Shah (petition). Foreign policy (nonintervention). Humayun, Emperor. India (Hindustan, Gujarat). 1534-35. *23A:795*
Chivalry. Aristocracy. Díez de Games, Gutierre. Spain. ca 1450. *24A:1895*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Middle Ages. Novels. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1782-1832. *22A:761*
Chloral hydrate. Germany. Medicine (practice of). 1832-1906. *21A:1644*
Chlorate industry. Cartels. France. Protectionism. 1890-1934. *25A:3110*
Chlorine. Lavoisier, Antoine. Muriatic acid. Oxygen theory of acidity. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1789-1817. *25A:3980*
Chlorosis. Capitalism. Diseases. Great Britain. Medicine. Social Classes. 19c. *25A:7087*
—. Diseases. Medicine. 19c-20c. *24A:5622*
Chlumecký, Peter de. Archives. Bohemia. Moravia. 1825-63. *21A:2397*
Ch'mshkatsagets'i, Step'anos. Armenia. Colophons. ca 1440-80. *23A:5212*
Chocolate. Food Industry. 1519-1786. *21A:336*
Choctaws. American Revolution. Indians. Military Biography. Spain. USA (Mississippi, Natchez). Villebeuvre, Juan de la. 1764-97. *22A:1019*
Chodakowski, Zorian Dołęga. Folklore. Nationalism. Poland. Romanticism. 1784-1825. *24A:4879*
Chodera, Jan (obituary). Germany. Scholars. 1930's-75. *25A:2787*
Choirs. Cathedrals. Great Britain. Singing, choral. 19c. *21A:2017*
—. Germany. Men. Working Class. 19c-1914. *25A:7687*
—. Great Britain (London). St. Paul's Cathedral. 1750-1873. *22A:3513*
—. Morera, Enric. New Catalonia. Spain (Barcelona). 1895. *25A:2031*
Choiseul, Duc de. Corsica. France. Grafton, 3d Duke of. Great Britain. Military invasion. 1764-70. *23A:1098*
—. Defense Policy. France. West Indies. 1759-78. *23A:6054*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Louis XV. Monarchy. Poland. Russia. 1763-64. *22A:1525*
—. France. Great Britain. War plans. 1763-70. *24A:3927*
Choisy, Abbé de (memoirs). Catholics. France. ca 1670-1727. *24A:6554*
Chojecki, Edmund. Democracy. France (Paris). Independence. Poland. 1847-99. *25A:5887*
—. France. Sand, George (letter). 1855. *21A:1982*
Cholera. Acland, Henry W. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Religion. Scientific method. Thomas, Vaughan. 1832-54. *23A:1632*
—. Attitudes. Epidemics. France (Seine-et-Oise). 1832. *23A:3486*
—. Bohemia. Physicians. Škoda, Josef. 1831-32. *23A:2287*
—. Carlist Wars. Liberalism. Montijo, Count of (letters). 1834-37. *23A:1985*
—. Chemistry. Contagion. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William. 1800-1860. *23A:3654*
—. Colonial Government. Development. Dysentery. India, Eastern. 1871-1921. *22A:3111*
—. Depretis, Agostino (letters). Sardinia (Piedmont; Stradella). 1854-55. *22A:3674*
—. Diseases. East London Water Company. Great Britain (London). 1866. *24A:6903*
—. Epidemics. France (Aix-en-Provence). Public Health. 1835. *22A:2013*
—. Epidemics. Spain (Valdegovía). 1855. *25A:7617*
—. France. 1832-54. *25A:1222*
—. France. Poisoning. Public Health. 1832. *21A:747*
—. Moldavia (Iaşi). Mortality. 1832-65. *21A:3738*
—. Pacini, Filippo. Scientific discoveries. 1854-84. *25A:4705*
—. Physicians. Professionalization. Russia. 1850-1900. *25A:5363*
Choma, A. Kereshi. Asia, Central. Hungary. Oriental studies. Tibet. 600-1976. *25A:5713*
Chopin, Frédéric. France (Marseilles). 1839. *23A:6008*
Choquehuanca, José Domingo. Independence. Peru. 1789-1854. *23A:3270*
Chorbadzhi. Bulgaria (Elena). Social Classes. ca 1850-75. *24A:2404*
Chorroarín, Luis José. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Azamor y Ramírez, Manuel. Libraries, public. 1796-1823. *21A:613*
Chōshū army. Japan. Meiji Restoration (review article). People's United Front. Reform. Shibahara, Takeji. 1853-68. *24A:3239*
Chōshū clan. Japan. Peasants. Rebellions. 1854-68. *25A:6307*
Chotek (family). Agricultural management. Bohemia. Capitalism (first stage). 19c. *21A:2394*
Chou Hsüeh-Hsi. Bureaucracies. China. Industrialization. Investments. 1873-1916. *25A:6271*
Chouans *See also* Vendéan Revolt.
—. French Revolution (Normandy). Frotté, Louis de (execution). 1789-1800. *23A:5822*
Christalnick, Michael Gothart. Carinthia. Letters. Ortenburg, Joachim zu. 1580. *24A:2288*
Christendom, concept of. Diplomacy. France. Holy Roman Empire. Louis XIV (correspondence). 1680-84. *23A:225*
—. European unity. Louis XIV. 17c-1715. *23A:4788*
Christian Democracy. Italy. Left. Right. 19c-20c. *25A:4754*
—. Italy. Popular Party. Sturzo, Luigi. 20c. *25A:4747*
Christian Democrats. Catholic Congress, 19th. Italy (Bologna). Pius X, Pope. Politics. 1903. *22A:2269*
—. *Ère Nouvelle* (periodical). France. Journalism. Ozanam, Frédéric. 1848-49. *24A:6544*
—. Italy. Leo XIII, Pope (*Rerum novarum*). Newspapers. Social Change. Toniolo, Giuseppe. 1879-91. *22A:3672*
Christian, Harold Basil. Botany. Rhodesian Agricultural Union. 1900-50. *25A:3291*
Christian Hebraists. France. Jews. Scholars. ca 1545-1639. *25A:4054*
—. Jews. Reformation. Renaissance. Reuchlin, Johannes. ca 1435-16c. *23A:5035*
Christian Lay Churches. Great Britain (Northeast). Methodism, Primitive. 1873-86. *24A:6938*
—. Great Britain (Sunderland). Methodism, Primitive. Religious Schism. 1870's. *23A:6262*
Christian league. Hunyadi, John. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1400-56. *25A:5315*
Christian Literature Society. China. Missionaries. Westernization. 1887-1911. *24A:3213*
Christian Observer (periodical). Great Britain. Novels. Theology. 1802-22. *22A:3590*
Christian Social Union. Gore, Charles. Great Britain. Social reform. 1860-1910. *23A:6417*
Christian Socialism. Anglican Communion. Australia (Tasmania). Catholic Church. Delany, Patrick. Mercer, J. E. 1890-1920. *23A:812*
—. Austria. 1815-1907. *24A:2295*
—. Austria (Vienna). Catholic Church. Political Reform. 1880-1914. *22A:2492*
—. Belvedere Circle. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Funder, Friedrich. Reform. *Reichspost* (newspaper). 1905-14. *24A:2314*
—. Broad Church Circle. Great Britain (London). 1848-54. *21A:2011*
—. Buchez, Philippe. Political Theory. ca 1820's-65. *23A:5825*
—. Catholic Church. Labor movement. Moravia. 19c-1900's. *22A:2512*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Péguy, Charles. Sand, George. 19c-1914. *23A:2866*
—. Fabians. Great Britain. Headlam, Stewart. Social reform. 1875-1924. *23A:6347*
—. Germany. Naumann, Friedrich. Social Darwinism. 1860-1919. *23A:2081*
—. Germany. Protestant Churches. Social change. Stoecker, Adolf. 1877-1909. *21A:2287*
—. Great Britain. Hughes, Thomas. Morality. 1848-57. *21A:2069*
—. Great Britain. Ideas, History of. 1848-54. *23A:6232*
—. Hungary. Prohàszka, Ottokàr. ca 1900. *24A:4840*
—. Intelligentsia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *25A:2684*
Christian Socialist Party. Austria. Economic development. Peasants. Political participation. 1867-1914. *22A:2494*
—. Austria (Tirol). Bishops. Catholics. Conservative Party. Political Factions. 1890-1907. *24A:7770*
Christian Socialists. Austria. Pan-Germans. Politics. Schönerer, Georg von (trial). 1887-1921. *24A:2336*
—. Cooperative movement. Great Britain. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1848-1909. *23A:6092*
—. Great Britain. Models. Social reform. 1848-54. *25A:4363*
—. League of Christian Socialists. Netherlands. Vlies, Anke van der. 1907-21. *25A:7569*
Christian I. Constitution, representative. Denmark. Ripen, Treaty of. Schleswig-Holstein. 1460-80. *23A:6798*
Christian II. Denmark (Jutland). Kaas, Mogens Thomsen. Political Crimes. 1516-23. *21A:2244*
Christian III. Denmark. Germany. Letters. Lutheran Church. Reformation. 16c. *24A:4536*
Christian III (charter). Denmark. Huitfeldt, Arild. Norway. Unification. 1397-1605. *21A:2236*
Christian IV. Administrative Reform. Council. Denmark. Finance. Nobility. 1620-40. *23A:6804*
—. Bankers. Denmark. Frederick III. Marselis, Gabriel. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1630-70. *23A:4009*
Christian VII. Denmark. Great Britain. Masquerade ball. 1768. *24A:4192*
Christianity *See also* Catholic Church; Councils and Synods; Dechristianization; Deism; Missions and Missionaries; Protestantism; Theology.
—. Abd-el-Kader. Algeria, conquest of. Falloux, Frédéric (memoirs). France. Islam. ca 1848. *21A:1622*
—. Africa. Missions and Missionaries (failure of). 19c-20c. *23A:526*
—. Africa, Central. Missions and Missionaries. Social Change. 1560-1890. *22A:322*
—. Africa, West. Animism. Historiography. Islam. Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:604*
—. Africa, West. Colonialism. Igbo. 1857-1915. *23A:597*
—. Africa, West. Converts. Cults. Islam. -20c. *24A:3149*
—. Africans. Cape Colony. Nationalism. Separatist Movements. 1875-1960's. *25A:6178*
—. Agōn, concept of. Church history. Play elements. 2c-16c. *22A:2932*
—. Aladura (review article). Converts. Islam. Nigeria. Peel, John. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *25A:640*
—. Alchemy. Europe. Fabre, Pierre Jean. 16c-17c. *22A:295*

—. Americanization. Education. Janes, Leroy Lansing. Japan (Kumamoto). 1838-76. *23A:721*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Historiography. 19c-20c. *22A:3826*
—. Apostasy. Intellectuals. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:6321*
—. Asia. Canada. Colleges and Universities (review article). 1850-1971. *23A:449*
—. Augustine, Saint. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Philosophy. Providence, concept of. 410-1970. *22A:1370*
—. Australia. Evolution. Freethinkers. Rationalism. 1875-1914. *25A:6453*
—. Australia (Victoria). Feminism. Temperance movements. Woman's Christian Temperance Union. 1837-1908. *23A:5388*
—. Authors. Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. Politics. 1877-1951. *24A:3868*
—. Authorship. Bél, Mátyás. Slovakia (Trenčín). 18c. *24A:4827*
—. Baganda. Islam. Uganda. 19c. *25A:3232*
—. Balkans. Culture. Education. Ottoman Empire. 18c. *23A:7021*
—. Belgium (Artois). Boffles, François de (letters). Nobility. ca 1560-1606. *24A:3718*
—. Bérulle, Pierre de. Philosophy. 1600-29. *25A:6935*
—. Bible. Great Britain. Spain. 16c-17c. *22A:1651*
—. Bible, Low German. Editors and Editing. Language. 15c-16c. *24A:4603*
—. Bibliographies. Evolutionary theory. 1970's-75. *22A:6*
—. Bibliographies. God, Kingdom of. Social Change. Theology. 1974. *21A:2788*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Church and State. Germany. ca 1850-98. *21A:1104*
—. Black nationalism. Missions and Missionaries. Social Conditions. South Africa. 1835-80. *24A:3112*
—. Bohemia. Church History (review article). Seibt, F. 973-1973. *24A:2376*
—. Books (editions). Brès, Guy de *(Bastions of Christian Faith).* Reformation. 1555-1601. *24A:3754*
—. Bradlaugh, Charles. Great Britain. Holyoake, George Jacob. Secularism. 19c. *22A:749*
—. British East India Company. India (Calcutta). Missions and Missionaries. Parliament. 1793-1813. *23A:3117*
—. Buddhism, Theravada. 1c-20c. *25A:6056*
—. Buganda. Converts. Ijebu. Islam. Tradition. 1850-1910. *25A:630*
—. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Philosophy. 1770-90. *21A:847*
—. Cabala. Converts. Great Britain. Helmont, Franciscus Mercurius van. Jews. 1670-90. *23A:1442*
—. Cabalism. Eger, Johann Habermann van. Netherlands. 1540-90. *25A:2003*
—. Calvin, John. Humanism. 16c. *21A:1628*
—. Calvin, John (*French Catechism*; preface). Italy. Reformation. Valdès, Juan de (catechetical instruction). 1526-45. *22A:294*
—. Catholic Church. Enlightenment. Europe, Western. 1770-1830. *22A:1927*
—. Catholic Church. Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. Pope, Alexander. 1711-44. *22A:763*
—. Chesterton, G. K. 1874-1936. *23A:6326*
—. China. Confucianism. Jesuits. Western Civilization. Yang Kuang-hsien *(Pu-te-i).* 16c-17c. *25A:718*
—. China. Defoe, Daniel (fictional account). Missions and Missionaries. Peter I. Russia. ca 1700. *22A:1781*
—. China. Imperialism. Missions and missionaries. 1910's-20's. *22A:3057*
—. China. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. Mongolia. 1903. *25A:3425*
—. Christmas. Europe. Myths and Symbols. Pascal, Blaise. Religion and Science. ca 17c-20c. *23A:5014*
—. Church and State. Civil religion. ca 300-1900. *22A:2854*
—. Church and state. Europe. Gold Coast. 1492-1947. *23A:626*
—. Church and State. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). Vélez, Rafael. 1800-50. *22A:2346*
—. Church History. Historians. Richardson, Cyril (obituary). 1909-76. *24A:5220*
—. Church history. Women. 1975. *22A:1663*
—. Churches (prayerhall). India (Gujarat; Champaner). 15c-16c. *25A:827*
—. Civil religion. Democracy. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1820-50. *24A:6514*
—. Civil religion. Patriotism. ca 300-1900. *22A:2950*
—. Classicism. Humanism. Mutianus Rufus. ca 1500-26. *24A:2024*
—. Clergy. Economic Conditions. Germany. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Social question. ca 1840-70. *23A:6921*
—. Colonial Government. Ethnic Groups. Social Classes. Uganda (Ankole). 1900-25. *24A:526*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Missionaries. Moslem emirates. Nigeria. 1900-28. *25A:637*
—. Colonialism. Spain. Vitoria, Francisco de. ca 1539. *25A:2060*
—. Colonization. Portugal. 1492-1760. *24A:4446*
—. Congo. Monarchy. Portugal. 15c-18c. *24A:3158*
—. Conservatism. Enlightenment. Newtonianism. 1690-1730. *24A:6867*
—. Constitutional change. Dā'ūd Pasha. International commission. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. 1860-64. *22A:1778*
—. Converts. Hinduism. India. Islam. 839-1871. *25A:3545*
—. Converts. Jews. Spain (Castile). 14c-15c. *23A:6650*
—. Converts. Lithuania. Reformation. ca 1550-1650. *24A:8048*
—. Cranmer, Thomas. Eucharist. 1530-48. *23A:6321*
—. Creation, date of. Ussher, James. 17c. *24A:4289*
—. Culture. Dooyeweerd, Herman. Kuyper, Abraham. Philosophy of history. 1960's. *21A:1341*
—. Culture. Historiography. 1974. *21A:393*
—. DeNobili, Roberto. Hinduism. India. LeSaux, Henri. Monasticism. Monchanin, Jules. Upadyaya, Brahmabandhab. 17c-1970's. *22A:1801*
—. Donaldson, Dwight Martin (obituary). Islam. Missions and Missionaries. Persia. 1884-1976. *24A:5224*
—. Dubois, Pierre. Monasticism. Utopianism. 14c-16c. *24A:5525*
—. Ecology. Religion and Science. White, Lynn, Jr. ("The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis"). -20c. *23A:2709*
—. Education. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. 1492-1536. *25A:1972*
—. Education. Greece. Hellenism. Sophianós, Nikolaos. ca 1540-50. *23A:7275*
—. Emperor system. Japan. 19c-20c. *23A:3090*
—. Empiricism. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. 1709-84. *21A:2018*
—. Enlightenment. Smith, Adam. ca 1750-65. *24A:7050*
—. Epirus. Ottoman Empire. Pogonion, archbishops of. 15c-17c. *24A:2412*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Petrarch. Valla, Lorenzo. 1326-1536. *23A:2923*
—. Europe. Montenay, Georgette de. Myths and Symbols. 16c-17c. *25A:3020*
—. Faith. History. 1973. *21A:1619*
—. Forgery. Hermes Trismegistus (tradition). Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Theology. ca 1580-1614. *24A:397*
—. France. Middle classes. Political Leadership. Protestants. Social problems. 1848-50. *22A:3346*
—. Francis Xavier, Saint. Japan (Satsuma). 16c-18c. *25A:753*
—. French Revolution. Religious history. ca 1000-20c. *23A:159*
—. Germany. Mysticism. Sociology. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *22A:2951*
—. Great Britain. Hegel, Georg. Idealism. 1865-1914. *22A:2135*
—. Great Britain. Hoskins, Anthony. Thomas a Kempis *(Imitation of Christ,* translations). 1500-1700. *23A:1449*
—. Great Britain. Humanism. 16c. *23A:1763*
—. Great Britain. Humanism. Poor Law of 1536. 1500-40. *23A:1486*
—. Great Britain. Immigrants. Jews. Missions and Missionaries. 1880-1914. *22A:2263*
—. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Missions and Missionaries (review article). Schools. 1793-1837. *23A:762*
—. Great Britain. Indians. New England Company. Royal Society. 1660's-70's. *23A:1553*
—. Great Britain. Seeley, John Robert *(Ecce Homo;* reviews). 1865-80. *24A:4166*
—. Hinduism. India. 1606-1977. *25A:3544*
—. Historians. Portugal. Spain. Vega, Ángel Custodio (obituary). 1894-1972. *24A:119*
—. Historians. Toynbee, Arnold J. 1960's. *21A:2545*
—. Historiography. 1973. *21A:39*
—. Historiography. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. 16c. *24A:3405*
—. Historiography (review article). Marsden, George. Roberts, Frank. 1975. *25A:2757*
—. Historiography (review essay). McIntire, C. T. 20c. *23A:2575*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Philosophy. 1600's. *23A:3745*
—. Holy Ghost Fathers. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria, Eastern. 1885-1905. *23A:592*
—. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Poets. 1864-89. *23A:6289*
—. Humanism. Islam. Nicholas of Cusa. Theology. 15c. *24A:3002*
—. Humanism. Italy (Florence). Pulci, Luigi. 15c. *21A:3495*
—. India. Religious reform. 19c. *25A:6350*
—. Islam. Judaism. Spain. 1492. *23A:6718*
—. Jellinek, George. Sociology. Troeltsch, Ernst. Weber, Max. 20c. *22A:2945*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Sermons. 1709-84. *23A:6374*
—. Judaism. Lavater, Johann Kaspar. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1750's-70's. *25A:7638*
—. Judaism. Servetus, Michael. Spain. ca 1510-50. *23A:2914*
—. Language. Latin America. Law. Spain. 16c-1972. *21A:2999*
—. Language, Theory of. Locke, John. ca 1690. *23A:6267*
—. Lebanon. Partition. ca 800-1976. *25A:3403*
—. Marxism. Periodization of History. ca 1860-1960. *24A:3001*
—. Militarism. War, theory of. 2c-20c. *25A:239*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Tanzania, Northeastern. Villages. 1863-1918. *23A:543*
—. Mysticism. Troeltsch, Ernst. 20c. *22A:2938*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Nihilism. 19c. *23A:6946*
—. Oxford University. Political economy. Trinity College. Whately, Richard. ca 1830. *24A:1563*
—. Philippines. 19c-20c. *25A:3576*
—. Philosophy. Yoshino Sakuzō. 1877-1930. *25A:6299*
—. Philosophy of history. ca 1961. *25A:67*
—. Philosophy of history. Troeltsch, Ernst. Western Civilization. 20c. *24A:67*
—. Philosophy of History. Voegelin, Eric. 20c. *25A:76*
—. Pilgrimages. Slovenia (Piran). 15c. *24A:4724*
—. Rationalism. Religion and Science. Whately, Richard. 1820-60. *25A:7291*
—. Religion and Science. Scientific discoveries. 16c-20c. *23A:5005*
—. Religion (Germanic). ca 10c-20c. *25A:4932*
—. Science and Society. Technology. 5c BC-19c. *25A:492*
—. Secularization. Western Nations. 1700-1970. *23A:5034*
Christianity, irrelevance of. France. Leroux, Pierre. Religion, democratic. Social reform. 19c. *22A:1942*
Christianity, Muscular. Athlete, image of. Kingsley, Charles. Novels. ca 1850-75. *24A:6840*
—. Clergy. Education. Great Britain. Sports. 19c. *25A:1830*
Christianity (rejection). Evans, John. Great Britain. Swift, Jonathan (sermon, *Mutual Subjection).* 1718. *22A:778*
Christianity, resistance to. Missionaries. Ndebele. Rhodesia. Shona. 1890-1914. *24A:577*
Christianity (review article). Bohemia. 973-1973. *23A:4310*
—. Dowley, Tim. 1c-20c. *25A:3132*
Christianity (typology). Troeltsch, Ernst. 1c-19c. ca 1910-31. *22A:2953*
Christianity, Victorian. Education. Marsden, Samuel. Oceania. 19c. *24A:842*
Christianization. Armenians. Cities. Emigration, forced. USA. USSR. 16c-20c. *23A:3040*
—. Augustinians. Jesuits. Missionaries. Philippines (Leyte). 1595-1768. *21A:2978*
—. Catechism. Indians. New Granada. Spain. 16c-18c. *23A:930*
—. Incas. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. 16c. *23A:5641*
Christians. Americas (North and South). Equiano, Olaudah (autobiography). Moslems. Ottoman Empire. Race Relations. ca 1745-97. *25A:551*
—. Antûn, Farah. Haddâd, Niqûlâ. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Shumayyil, Shiblî. Socialism. Syria. 1890-1960. *21A:2888*
—. Armenians. Greeks. Ottoman Empire. Pottery. 15c-20c. *25A:6249*

—. Barbary States. Converts. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Pirates. 1453-1623. *23A:5216*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Catholic Church. China. Indemnity. Missions and Missionaries. Protestant Churches. 1900-05. *21A:2913*
—. Castes. Hindus. India. Moslems. 600-20c. *23A:782*
—. Citizenship. Great Britain. War. Wesley, John. 1723-91. *23A:3710*
—. Clergy (training). India (Malabar). 17c-20c. *25A:6378*
—. Crémieux, Adolphe. France. Jews (subscriptions). Lebanon. Relief. 1860. *25A:6793*
—. Damascus Blood Libel Affair. Jews. Ottoman Empire. Persecution. 1840-1907. *25A:6248*
—. Festivals. Latin America. Moors. Philippines. Spain. 1492-1976. *23A:4897*
—. Fiestas. Moors. Music. Spain. -1974. *24A:1848*
—. Firman and Hatt-I-Humayun (document). Ottoman Empire. Reform rescripts. 1856. *22A:3035*
—. Goa. India. Marriage. Parish registers. 1830-1909. *25A:6390*
—. Great Britain. Zionism. 17c-20c. *24A:4224*
—. Great Powers. Greece (Crete). Intervention. Ottoman Empire. ca 1821-1913. *22A:2537*
—. Historians. Scholarship (objectivity in). 1977. *24A:5165*
—. Islam. Nationalism. Russia (Caucasus). -1967. *21A:3776*
—. Janissaries. Ottoman Empire. 1359-1826. *23A:5222*
—. Lebanon. Massacres. Persecution. Press, Rumanian. Syria. 1860. *21A:1419*
—. Marinović, Jovan (memorandum). Ottoman Empire. Serbia. 1848. *24A:7702*
Christians, protection of. Historiography. Kuchuk Kainarji, Treaty of. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1770's-20c. *24A:5357*
Christie, Agatha *(Murder at the Vicarage).* Collingwood, R. G. *(Idea of History).* Methodology. 20c. *25A:2721*
Christie, Gabriel. Germain, George Sackville. Great Britain. Military Offenses. ca 1770's-80's. *22A:1566*
Christina, Queen. Education. Sweden. 1632-49. *25A:5031*
—. Exiles. Property. Sweden (Gotland). 1654-89. *24A:2152*
—. Property records. Sweden (Gotland). Tax journal. 1652-54. *23A:4221*
Christmas. Christianity. Europe. Myths and Symbols. Pascal, Blaise. Religion and Science. ca 17c-20c. *23A:5014*
—. Great Britain. Social Customs. 16c-20c. *24A:6637*
—. Great Britain (London). Social Customs. 1400-1900. *25A:7153*
Christmas Island. Mining. Murray, John. Phosphate industry. 1886-1914. *23A:669*
Christophe, Henri. Boyer, Jean Pierre. France. Haiti. Independence. Pétion, Alexandre. Race Relations. 1804-25. *25A:6696*
—. Dessalines, Jean Jacques. Haiti. Land Tenure. Revolution. 1793-1806. *24A:1068*
—. Dominican Republic. Haiti. Negroes. Revolution. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1790-1804. *21A:1881*
Christopher, Duke. Alliances. Heidelberg Union. Holy Roman Empire. Württemberg. 1553-56. *25A:5000*
Christopher, Saint. American Revolution. Bouillé, François Claude (memoirs). France. Great Britain. Naval campaigns. 1776-83. *21A:1487*
Christopoulos, Athanasios. *Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände* (newspaper). Pappas, Anastasios E. Poetry. Schwab, Gustav. Translations, German. ca 1820. *25A:3068*
Christ's Hospital. Children. Great Britain (London). Mortality. Public health. 16c. *24A:6718*
Chronicle of Don Alvaro de Luna. Biography. Historiography. Luna, Alvaro de. Novels. Spain. 15c. *23A:6698*
Chronicle of Moldavia. Peter I (communiqué). Poltava (battle). Russia. Sweden. 1709. *24A:2859*
Chroniclers. Discovery and Exploration. Historians. West Indies. 16c. *24A:1043*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Historians. West Indies. 1485-1686. *25A:1141*
—. Neculce, Ion. Rumania. 17c. *24A:7949*
Chronicles. Aurangzeb. India. Ishwardas. 1658-1707. *23A:5298*
—. Authorship. Boyars. Conspiracy. Ivan IV. Russia. *Tsarstvennaia kniga* (marginalia). 1560-69. *25A:5465*
—. Bolshevik Party. Documents. Methodology. Revolutionary movement. Russia. USSR. 1901-17. *21A:3778*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 1565-1965. *25A:1066*
—. Cities. Germany. Peasants War. 16c. *25A:7775*
—. Danto, A. C. History. Philosophy of History. 1973. *21A:2546*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1459-62. *25A:2320*
—. Enlightenment. French Revolution. Journalism. Transylvania. 1789-94. *21A:2449*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Russia. 11c-18c. 1917-75. *24A:2541*
—. India (Rajasthan). Language. 1300-1700. *24A:5933*
—. Indians. Jesuits. Mexico, northwestern. Tarahumara. 16c-18c. *24A:6111*
—. Jews, Sephardic. Mendes, David Franco. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1492-1772. *25A:2001*
—. *Lay of Prince Igor's Host* (epic). Russia. 1617-1820's. *24A:8061*
Chronicles, Mavari. Cultural history. India (Rajputana). Methodology. Social History. ca 1500-1800. *25A:3552*
Chronicles, royal (Inscription Number 39). Cambodia. Inscriptions. 1656-1747. *25A:3562*
Chronology. Africa. Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P. (review article). 1000 BC-1971. *24A:3078*
—. Ang Duong, King (death). Cambodia. Historiography. 1859-60. *25A:3563*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Colonial Government. 1857-62. *24A:3133*
—. Balkans. 1875-78. *25A:7893*
—. Calendars (equinoxes, solstices). 1450-1650. *25A:16*
—. *Codex Telleriano-Remensis.* Mexico. Sahagún, Bernardino de *(Historia General).* Spanish Conquest. 1519-21. *23A:885*
—. Constitution. Ottoman Empire. Politics. Rumania (Bucharest). 1877. *25A:5305*
—. Culture. Literary history. Semiology. 1976. *23A:2554*
—. Eclipses. Methodology. Oral history. 1902-74. *24A:8*
—. Economic development. Enclosures. Farms, consolidation of. Great Britain (Devonshire). 1200-1600. *22A:789*
—. Education. Philippines. 1500's-1970's. *22A:468*
—. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Mercers' Company of London (Acts of Court). 1453-1527. *25A:7358*
—. Historiography. Renaissance. Scaliger, Joseph Justus. 1500-1700. *23A:4565*
—. Malevich, Kazimir. Painting. Suprematism. 1900-35. *25A:8210*
Chronology (development of). Archaeology. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). 1840-1960's. *23A:5524*
Chronometer. Great Britain. Harrison, John. Lalande, Joseph (travel account). Navigation (longitude). 1763. *25A:3831*
—. Great Britain. Harrison, John. West Indies. 1736. *24A:4136*
Chronometer, marine. Clock and watchmaking. Great Britain. Navigation. 1770-1920. *25A:7055*
Chronometer (sea test). Great Britain. Harrison, John. Inventions. Navigation. 1735-40. *25A:6977*
Chrono-thermalism. Dickson, Samuel. Great Britain. Medical Reform. 1828-60's. *21A:2031*
Chu Si-Kyong. Korean Language Study Society. Writing. Yu Kil-Chun. 1880-1957. *24A:5883*
Chubaty, Nicholas (obituary). Historians. Ukraine. USA. 1891-1975. *23A:98*
Chuckerbutty, Soorjo Coomar. India. Medicine. 1826-74. *22A:455*
Chudovo manuscript. Law (second Lithuanian statute). Lithuania. Pseudo-Demetrius. 1566-1604. *21A:2492*
Chukovsky, Kornei. Intellectuals. Russia. 1905-14. *21A:1266*
Chulalongkorn, King. Centralization. Government. Modernization. Siam. 1875-1910. *24A:5947*
—. Financial policy. Great Britain. Siam. ca 1880-1910. *25A:6395*
—. Foreign advisors. Modernization. Siam. 1903-16. *25A:3572*
—. Genealogy (review article). Jones, Robert B. Ranks and titles. 1853-1910. *24A:3343*
—. Imperialism. Modernization. Siam. 1868-1910. *24A:759*
Chulkov, Georgi. Anarchism. Ivanov, Viacheslav. Mysticism. Revolution of 1905. Symbolists. ca 1900-10. *25A:8302*
Chulkov, M. D. Armenia. Historiography. Russia. Trade. 1660-1800. *24A:2979*
Ch'un, Prince (I Huan). China. Kuang Hsü, Emperor. Monarchy. Politics. Tzu Hsi, Empress Dowager. 1880's. *21A:1770*
Church administration. Cathedrals (Bangor). Wales (Dyffryn Clwyd deanery). 1066-1859. *24A:7013*
—. Cultural cooperation. Dalmatia, north. Greeks. Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbs. 12c-18c. *25A:2310*
—. Denis, Philippe (handlist). Great Britain. Huguenots. ca 16c-17c. *25A:4273*
—. Great Britain (London). Local Government. 1640-60. *24A:1519*
—. Joseph II. Maria Theresa, Empress. Moravia (Brno diocese). Pius VI, Pope. 1777. *25A:5190*
Church administration (Magyar). Croats. Habsburg Empire (Medjumurje). Hungary. 11c-19c. *24A:4720*
Church and Social Problems. Catholic Church. Europe, Western. Modernism. 1890-1914. *21A:414*
—. Catholic Church. Revolutionary Movements. ca 4c-20c. *25A:476*
—. Lewek, Michał. Silesia (Tarnowskie Góry). ca 1900-67. *25A:4921*
Church and State *See also* Religious Liberty.
—. Absolutism. Löscher, Valentin Ernst. Lutheran Church. Saxony. 1690's-1749. *24A:2051*
—. Absolutism (limitations). Government. Peter I. Political Theory, Western. Russia. Sovereignty. 1689-1725. *21A:3760*
—. Act of Exchange. Bishops. Church of England. Great Britain. Property (exploitation of). 1559. *22A:814*
—. Alliances. Germany. Protestantism. Reformation. 1524-77. *25A:7770*
—. Amadeus, King. Anticlericalism. Legislation. Spain. 1868-74. *23A:4074*
—. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano. Catholic Church. De'Ricci, Scipione. Italy. Religious reform. 1750-88. *23A:1817*
—. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano (correspondence). Catholic Church. De'Ricci, Scipione. Italy. Religious reform. 1780-90. *25A:1868*
—. Americas (North and South). Antislavery Sentiments. Legislation. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5447*
—. Anabaptists. Artisans. Economic Conditions. Peasants. ca 1520-1600. *22A:292*
—. Anabaptists. Germany (Münster). Government. Prophets. Reformation. 1534-35. *25A:2267*
—. Anabaptists. Mennonites. 17c-20c. *22A:2949*
—. Anglican Communion. Australia. Bishops, Conference of. 1850. *24A:5982*
—. Anglican Communion. Australia (Queensland). State aid to education. 1860's. *25A:6432*
—. Anglican Communion. British North America. Grey, 3d Earl. Public policy. 1830-34. *22A:3474*
—. Anglican Communion. Indemnity Acts. Nonconformists. 1726-1867. *21A:887*
—. Antequera y Castro, José de (trial). Civil disturbances. Peru. 1726-31. *23A:1031*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Portugal. Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira. 1100-1975. *24A:1842*
—. Anticlericalism. France. Parti Socialiste Revolutionnaire. Socialism. Vaillant, Édouard. 1890's-1905. *24A:6500*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo (instructions). Bishops (appointment of). Simeoni, Giovanni. Spain. Vatican. 1857-76. *25A:4851*
—. Argentina. Catholic Church. Liberalism. Roca, Julio. 1880-86. *21A:1860*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Catholic Church. Labor Party. State Aid to Education. 1890-1915. *24A:798*
—. Australia (Victoria). Politics. Sectarianism. State aid. 1836-56. *25A:6454*
—. Austria. Evangelical Church. 19c-20c. *23A:4294*
—. Authority. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan*). Political theory. 1651. *23A:6394*
—. Baptists. Gladstone, William Ewart. 1848-94. *23A:3564*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (Bristol). Persecution. Russia. 1660-1975. *22A:2940*
—. Bassein, fall of. Burma. Jesuits. Military Camps and Forts. 1739. *25A:6399*

—. Báthory, Andrew. Michael of Wallachia. Papal nuncios. San Severo, Malaspina di. Transylvania. Wallachia. ca 1592-1601. *24A:4983*
—. Bavaria. Eck, Leonhard von. Montgelas, Maximilian Joseph von. 13c-19c. *25A:2228*
—. Bechuanaland. Education. London Missionary Society. Missionaries. Tswana. 1800-1907. *24A:3108*
—. Belgium. Catholic Church (Curia). French Revolution. Netherlands. ca 1789-1801. *24A:2828*
—. Belgium (Mechelen). Boys. Clergy, secular. Secondary Education. 1802-1914. *25A:6735*
—. Bellido, Tomás. Bremond, Tomás. Franciscans. Grimaldi, Marquis de. Morocco. Spain. 1767-74. *24A:7340*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. 1965. *22A:2955*
—. Bishops. Carinthia (Wolfsberg). Habsburg Empire. 1602-90. *24A:4776*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. French Revolution (Bordeaux). Lacombe, Dominique. Pius VII, Pope. 1749-1802. *24A:6476*
—. Bishops. Great Britain. Henry VII. Hill, Richard. Morton, John. 1494-96. *24A:6824*
—. Bishops (selection of). Czacki, Nuncio. France. Leo XIII, Pope. 1879-80. *24A:6533*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Christianity. Germany. ca 1850-98. *21A:1104*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Clergy. Pedro II. Reform. ca 1850-75. *25A:6590*
—. Brazil. Moura, A. M. de. Religious orders. 1830's. *25A:3749*
—. Brazil. Oratorians. Portugal. Religious orders. Revolutionary activities. 19c. *25A:3750*
—. Brazil. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Regalism. 18c-19c. *24A:5427*
—. Brazil (Maranhão). Jesuits. Religious orders. 1677-1756. *25A:3741*
—. Brazil (northeast). Catholic Church. Clergy (role). Politics. 1889-1964. *21A:3104*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Catholic Church. France (Paris). Religious reform. St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). 1507-1534. *22A:726*
—. Broyer, Pierre. Colonial Government. Germany. Samoa. Solf, Wilhelm. 1845-1914. *25A:6482*
—. Bucer, Martin. Reformation. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1522-46. *24A:3028*
—. Bulgaria. Macedonia. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1870's. *25A:5081*
—. Burgundy. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. 1400-1800. *25A:7929*
—. Burundi. 1879-1972. *25A:3227*
—. Calvinism. Great Britain. Puritans. 1560-1603. *25A:4317*
—. Canalejas y Méndez, José. Catholic Church. Spain (Catalonia). 1910. *21A:1034*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Naples. Reform. 1806-15. *25A:7505*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy (parochial competition). Spain (Toledo). 1825. *22A:2398*
—. Catholic Church. Clericalism. People's Party. Slovakia. 1905-38. *25A:7992*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities. Intellectuals. Political opposition (colloquium). 1500-1650. 1976. *25A:3142*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia. Diplomacy. Vatican representatives. ca 16c-1970. *22A:1900*
—. Catholic Church. Concordat of 1542-43. Courts. Poland. ca 1400-1600. *25A:2524*
—. Catholic Church. Constitutional Church. France. Grégoire, Henri. Reform. 1789-1801. *21A:1991*
—. Catholic Church. Converts. Germany. Monarchy. Protestantism. ca 1680-1720. *21A:3602*
—. Catholic Church. Courts, ecclesiastical. Law of Guaranties. Legazia Apostolica. Sicily. 1846-71. *21A:3507*
—. Catholic Church. Education. Falloux law. France. 1850. *21A:1951*
—. Catholic Church. Elections. France. 1790's-1960's. *22A:1964*
—. Catholic Church. Enlightenment. France. John XXIII, Pope. Religious liberty. Vatican Council II. 1800-1963. *22A:1653*
—. Catholic Church. France. Gallicanism. Louis XIV. 1622-95. *23A:1164*
—. Catholic Church. Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay. 1814-28. *22A:1904*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Ireland. Protestantism. 1547-53. *24A:4285*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Religious controversy. Ultramontanism. Ward, William George. 1833-76. *23A:6178*
—. Catholic Church. Iglesias y Barcones, Tomás. Spain. 1851-74. *22A:2372*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Jacobini, Domenico Maria. Societies. 1837-1900. *21A:1621*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Marriage, civil. Public Opinion. ca 1866-80. *23A:6522*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. National Conservative Party. 1878-79. *21A:953*
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Calabria). Sacred box. 1796. *21A:3502*
—. Catholic Church. Kulturkampf. Ledóchowski, Mieczysław. Poland (Gniezno, archdiocese of). Prussia. 1874-86. *21A:3716*
—. Catholic Church. Kulturkampf. Prussia. Vatican. 1878-82. *22A:2941*
—. Catholic Church. Liberals, moderate. Spain. 1840's-50's. *24A:1963*
—. Catholic Church. Portugal. 1900-30. *25A:4844*
—. Catholic Church. Spain. Vázquez de Mella y Fanjul, Juan. 19c-1928. *22A:1053*
—. Catholic Church (administration). France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1780-85. *21A:1937*
—. Catholic Church (constitutional). French Revolution. 1794-1802. *25A:4020*
—. Catholic Church (schism). Erkel, Johan Christiaan van. Religious Liberty. ca 1700-34. *24A:1827*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Utopias. 1820's-30's. *24A:3943*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Monasteries (dissolution). ca 1534-1539. *23A:3634*
—. Cavallari, Domenico. Italy, southern. 18c. *23A:3944*
—. Charles II. Great Britain. Letters (anonymous). 1680. *25A:1477*
—. Christianity. Civil religion. ca 300-1900. *22A:2854*
—. Christianity. Europe. Gold Coast. 1492-1947. *23A:626*
—. Christianity. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). Vélez, Rafael. 1800-50. *22A:2346*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Great Britain (Canterbury diocese). 1552-62. *25A:7006*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. 1830-1974. *25A:7361*
—. Church of England. Puritans. Sermons. 1534-59. *25A:6997*
—. Church of Ireland. Disestablishment. Education. Ireland. 1830-85. *21A:930*
—. Cisalpine Republic. Expropriation. Lombardy. Property. Real Estate (sale of). 1796-1802. *21A:1478*
—. Civil Religion. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Puritans. 1640-60. *22A:2190*
—. Civil Religion. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 1526-1970. *22A:2468*
—. Clergy. Denmark. Economic conditions. Klemme letter. Property. Reformation. 1536-55. *21A:1058*
—. Clergy. France (Pas-de-Calais). Politics. 1902-14. *24A:1202*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Military Finance. Militia. 1580-1610. *24A:4144*
—. Clergy. Law. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 1870-90. *24A:2170*
—. Clergy (parish). Estates General. French Revolution. 1789. *22A:2010*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Peru. Regalism, Bourbon. Spain. ca 1680's. *24A:1008*
—. Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Bill. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Historiography. Taxation. 1868-1968. *21A:3251*
—. Concordat of 1855. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Haynald, Lajos. Vatican. 1868. *22A:2929*
—. Concordia, Marqués de la. Jesuits. Peru (Lima). Property (administration). Rivera, Lázaro de. 1815. *22A:1908*
—. Confessional policy. Monarchy. Sweden. 1569-1608. *23A:4214*
—. Congregational Independents. Great Britain. Ideology. 1640-62. *24A:6699*
—. Constitutional Convention. Democratic Party. Spain. 1869. *21A:2231*
—. Convents. John II. Poor Clares. Spain (Salamanca). 1238-1900. *24A:7436*
—. Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon. Heresy. Leiden, University of. Lipsius, Justus. 1589-91. *25A:7559*
—. Counter-Reformation. France. Morality. Secret Societies. 1629-60. *24A:1175*
—. Court life. Habsburg Empire. Jesuits. Leopold I. Wolff, Frederick von Lüdinghausen-. 1658-1708. *25A:7916*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. *Disputatio inter clericum et militem* (Berthelet edition). Great Britain. Henry VIII. Propaganda. 1531. *25A:4276*
—. DiSanta Rosa, Pietro. Pittavino, Bonfiglio. Risorgimento. Sacraments, administration of. 1850. *24A:7258*
—. Discipline. France (Haut-Rhin; Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines). Protestantism. 1658-1705. *25A:6866*
—. Education. India. USA. 19c. *25A:3535*
—. Education. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria. 1842-1948. *25A:6189*
—. Educational reform. Great Britain. Pressure groups. State Aid to Education. 1833-1900. *25A:1590*
—. Elections. Emperors (faith of). Holy Roman Empire. 17c-18c. *24A:4598*
—. Equality. Germany. Judaism. 1908-18. *25A:7743*
—. Evangelical Church. Michael of Wallachia. Transylvania. 1599. *24A:4919*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Finance. France. Protestantism. Teachers. 1877-1906. *25A:4045*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran Church. Theology. ca 1546. *25A:7679*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran church. Theology. Unification. 1561-77. *25A:7735*
—. France. French Revolution. Nurses and Nursing. Women. -18c. *21A:2003*
—. France. Gibbons, James. Nolan, Edward J. (letter). Sabatier, Paul. USA. 1906. *24A:1145*
—. France. Gueneau, Lucien. Ladoue, Thomas Casimir de. Seize Mai. 1877. *23A:5983*
—. France. Jansenism. Parlement of Paris. 1653-68. *24A:3822*
—. France. Papacy. Trent, Council of. 1564-84. *24A:5589*
—. France (Alsace). Lutheran Church. Metzger, Jean-Ulrich. Napoleon. Organic Articles. 1802. *22A:3431*
—. Franciscans. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. USA (Arizona). 1767-1842. *21A:1836*
—. French Revolution. *Journal encyclopédique.* 1789-93. *23A:3426*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Monarchy (restoration). Radicals and Radicalism. 1659-60. *25A:7293*
—. Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. Italy. National Democratic League. 1906-09. *21A:974*
—. Gee, Edward. Great Britain. Presbyterian Church. 1650-60. *24A:4231*
—. General Agency for Supplications. Marriage. Papacy. Spain. 1778-99. *24A:7382*
—. Germany. Görres, Joseph von. Wessenberg, Ignaz Heinrich von. 1800-50. *25A:2161*
—. Gologanov, Theodosius. Macedonia (Skopje). Revolutionary Movements. 1890-92. *25A:5083*
—. Government. New Granada. 16c-1819. *22A:511*
—. Great Britain. Hart, Henry. Protestantism. 1545-56. *24A:6919*
—. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Monasteries (refoundations). 1536-39. *25A:7121*
—. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1509-25. *23A:1555*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Protestantism. Reformation. ca 1515-1600. *25A:7413*
—. Great Britain (Kent). Nicholls, Josias. Puritans. Radicalism. 1553-1639. *25A:7030*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Joseph II. Religious reform. 18c. *25A:5183*
—. Habsburg Empire. Legislation. Metternich. Pius IX, Pope (letters). Vatican. 1847. *22A:2943*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lutherans. Moravia. Religious toleration. Repnin, Nikolai. Teschen, Congress of. 1779. *21A:2396*
—. Habsburg Empire. Morality. Venetia. 1828-30. *25A:7448*
—. Iceland. Lutheran Church. 1000-1976. *23A:6961*
—. Ideology. Political Attitudes. *Seminario Católico Vasco-Navarro* (periodical). Spain (Basque provinces). 1866-73. *25A:2048*
—. India, South. Monarchy. Sects, Religious. Temples. 1350-1700. *25A:6341*
—. Inoue, Tsuyoshi. Japan. Religious liberty. 1864-95. *23A:5286*
—. Inquisition. Italy (Lucca). Reform. 16c-18c. *24A:7271*
—. Ireland. Lombard, Peter. O'Neill family. Papal States (Rome). Theology. 1600-25. *23A:6481*
—. Italy. Political Theory. Taparelli d'Azeglio, Luigi. 1850-1900. *24A:7207*

—. Italy. Vatican. 1871-1929. *23A:1844*
—. Japan (Okinawa). Local Government. Neo-Confucianism. Saion, Gushichan Oyakata Bunjaku. 17c-18c. *23A:3077*
—. Land. Monasteries. Peasants. Russia (Moscow). 1650-1725. *25A:8288*
—. Land acquisition. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Taxation. ca 1650-1700. *25A:8326*
—. Lātūkefu, Sione. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries (review article). Political development. ca 1822-75. *25A:3637*
—. Lithuania. Russia. Valancius, Motiejus. 1850-75. *23A:7391*
—. Marriage laws. New Zealand. Sects, Religious. 1850-60. *24A:834*
—. Netherlands. Protestantism. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 19c. *22A:2329*
—. Netherlands. Religious liberty. ca 1500-1970's. *23A:1882*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church (conciliar consecration). Ukraine. 988-1921. *24A:5081*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Peter I. Religious reform. Russia. 1720-25. *21A:1268*
—. Papal nuncios. Rangoni, Claudio. Sigismund III. 1599-1621. *25A:6062*
—. Poland. Prussia. Stablewski, Florian. 1870-1907. *25A:5254*
—. Prussia. Religious reform. 1800-50. *21A:2277*
—. Religious liberty. -1973. *22A:1674*
—. Spain. Vidal i Barraquer, Arxiu (memoirs). 19c-20c. *25A:7597*
—. Venezuela (Táriba). 1777-1804. *25A:6658*
Church and State (review article). Ethiopia. Tamrat, Taddesse. 1270-1527. *23A:5077*
—. Germany. Huber, Ernst Rudolf. Huber, Wolfgang. Vatican Council I. 1848-90. *24A:2081*
Church and State (separation of). Australia. Clark, Andrew Inglis. 1880-98. *24A:792*
—. Briand, Aristide. Commission of 33. France. 1903-05. *25A:6754*
—. Catholics. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. Religious liberty. 1807. *23A:1803*
—. France (Bordeaux). Protestantism. Reformed Church. 1872-1938. *25A:6889*
Church associations. Baptists. Great Britain (Kent, Sussex). 1779-1950. *24A:6823*
Church books. Archives. Denmark. 19c. *22A:3779*
Church brasses, value of. Great Britain (Kendal). Research. Tombstone inscriptions. ca 1533. *23A:6275*
Church Councils. *See* Councils and Synods.
Church, floating. Great Britain. *Tees* (vessel). 1817-72. *24A:1594*
Church Historical Society (papers). Episcopal Church, Protestant. Puerto Rico. USA. 1870-1952. *22A:3257*
Church history. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Colombia (Bogotá). Music (religious). Restrepo Posada, José (tribute). Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. 16c-20c. *22A:2672*
—. Agōn, concept of. Christianity. Play elements. 2c-16c. *22A:2932*
—. American Society of Church History. Speeches. 1977. *25A:482*
—. Archives. Australia (Sydney). 19c-20c. *24A:778*
—. Archives. Calvinism. Hungary (Debrecen district). 16c-20c. *24A:2722*
—. Archives. Carinthia. 1972. *23A:4675*
—. Archives. Hungary. 1969-74. *24A:2742*
—. Argentina (Gualeguaychú). Colonial Government. Social conflict. ca 1790-1816. *21A:3078*
—. Australia (Western Australia). Documents. J. S. Battye Library (collections). 19c-20c. *24A:814*
—. Balić, Carlo (tribute). Franciscans. 1899-1977. *25A:2767*
—. Balić, Carlo (tribute). Franciscans. 1899-1977. *25A:2768*
—. Bibliographies. 1974. *22A:1672*
—. Bibliographies. 1974. *23A:480*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. 1973. *21A:423*
—. Bibliographies. France. 1974. *21A:1634*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. 16c-20c. 1950-75. *24A:6061*
—. Biography. Mexico (Tamaulipas). 16c-19c. *24A:890*
—. Bishops. Finland. Salomies, Ilmari Johannes (obituary). 1893-1973. *24A:5228*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Historians. Quintero, José Humberto (tribute). Venezuela. 1926-76. *24A:5201*
—. Bolivia. Periodization of History. 1535-1920. *24A:6179*
—. Bosher, Robert Semple (obituary). Historians. 1911-76. *24A:5206*
—. Brazil. Periodization of History. 1500-1974. *24A:6202*
—. Carinthia. Hansiz, P. Marcus. Klein, Magnus. 17c-18c. *23A:7105*
—. Catholic Church. 1974. *22A:1673*
—. Catholic Church. Mexico (Monterrey). Zambrano, Francisco (obituary). 1888-1973. *24A:2678*
—. Catholic Church. Research. 1974. *21A:1397*
—. Chile. Periodization of history. 1535-1974. *24A:6242*
—. China. Jesuits. Smorzhevski, Feodosi (narrative account). 1745-55. *23A:689*
—. Christianity. Historians. Richardson, Cyril (obituary). 1909-76. *24A:5220*
—. Christianity. Women. 1975. *22A:1663*
—. Churchwardens' account book. Great Britain (London). St. Margaret Moses Church. 1547-97. *22A:2144*
—. Colombia. Periodization of History. Venezuela. 1514-1930. *24A:6164*
—. Congregational Church. Corbishley, Joseph. Great Britain (Abbess Roding, Essex). 1698-1790. *22A:875*
—. Costa, Horacio de la (obituary). Jesuits. Philippines. 1916-77. *25A:5642*
—. Etymology (heresy). Historiography. Waldensians. 13c-20c. *22A:2939*
—. Eusebius of Caesarea. Historiography. 3c-4c. *21A:32*
—. Evangelical Church. Kühnert, Wilhelm (tribute). 20c. *24A:2676*
—. France. Historiography. Sociology. 1789-20c. *24A:3846*
—. Glasgow Cathedral. Scotland. Wishart, Bishop. 1829-. *21A:2149*
—. Great Britain. Maitland, Samuel Roffey. Methodology. 1826-48. *22A:1319*
—. Great Britain. Manning, Bernard Lord. ca 1919-41. *22A:3635*
—. Great Britain (London). St. Margaret's (cartulary; grants). ca 1200-1600. *22A:3501*
—. Harvard University. History Teaching. LaPiana, George. 1915-47. *23A:2704*
—. Hispaniola. Periodization of History. 1493-1973. *24A:6350*
—. Historians. Rittsteuer, Josef (tribute). 1914-74. *24A:133*
—. Historiography. Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Sweet, William Warren. ca 1910-65. *23A:35*
—. Historiography. Poland. 16c-20c. 1950's-70's. *24A:4889*
—. Historiography. Protestantism. 15c-19c. *25A:3134*
—. History Teaching. 1969-70. *21A:413*
—. Hospitals. Poland (Trzebinia). Priests. St. Stanislas, church of. Social work. 1670-1927. *25A:5262*
—. Latin America. Methodology. 15c-1974. *24A:6062*
—. Latin America. Periodization of History. 1492-1974. *24A:6087*
—. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 11c-20c. *25A:2285*
—. Mexico. Periodization of History. 1519-1972. *24A:6121*
—. Netherlands. Society for Ecclesiastical History. 16c-17c. 1946-71. *23A:118*
—. Netherlands. Ypey, Annaeus. ca 1785-1837. *24A:4429*
—. Parishes. Slovenia (Maribor). 1200-1600. *22A:1142*
—. Sorel, Georges *(Reflections on Violence).* Theology. Violence. ca 1870's-1922. *23A:2943*
—. Sweden. 1900-1937. *24A:2157*
Church History (review article). Bibliographies. Festschriften. 7c-20c. *25A:3148*
—. Bohemia. Christianity. Seibt, F. 973-1973. *24A:2376*
Church History (work plan). Latin America. Periodization of History. 1492-20c. 1974. *24A:6089*
Church Missionary Society. Acculturation. Maori. Missions and Missionaries. New Zealand. Williams, Henry. 1823-40. *23A:5416*
—. Africa, East (Buganda, Karagwe). Missions and Missionaries. Nyanza mission. 1876-77. *21A:2841*
—. Africa, West. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Keswick Conventions. Missionaries. Racism. 1890's. *24A:6992*
—. Anglican Communion. Colonial government. Kenya. Missions and Missionaries. 1875-1914. *22A:1714*
—. Archives. Kenya. Miji Kenda. Shungwaya myth. 1850-1900. *25A:3233*
—. Australia. New Zealand. Sexual crimes. Voyeurism. Yate, William. 1829-49. *23A:5374*
—. Brooke, Graham Wilmot. Missions and Missionaries. Niger. Racism. 1890's. *25A:3347*
—. Dennis, T. J. Igbo. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria. 1869-1917. *25A:6197*
—. Ekechi, F. K. Great Britain. Igbo. Missions and Missionaries (review article). 1857-1914. *24A:581*
—. Language. Nigeria. Schools. Yoruba. 1800-82. *24A:5729*
Church of England *See also* Puritans.
—. Act of Exchange. Bishops. Church and State. Great Britain. Property (exploitation of). 1559. *22A:814*
—. Africa, North. Bibliographies. Jews. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Missions and Missionaries. Morocco. 19c. *22A:335*
—. Anabaptism. Great Britain. Ten Articles. 1534-36. *23A:1577*
—. Antigua. Barbados. Missions and Missionaries. Negroes. 1824-35. *22A:1916*
—. Architecture. Chancel, deep. Ecclesiology Society. Great Britain (Cambridge). 1839-60. *25A:7089*
—. Architecture. Sheldon, Gilbert (review article). Sutch, Victor D. 1640-75. *24A:3976*
—. Australia (Victoria). Rusden, George William (letter books). 1847-82. *24A:5999*
—. Authority. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. 1801-90. *22A:2195*
—. Authority. Great Britain. 1689-1717. *22A:2177*
—. Bacon, Francis (analytical works). Great Britain. 1589. 1603. *22A:2227*
—. Baptismal registers. Great Britain. Vital Statistics. 16c-18c. *25A:1831*
—. Baptists. Beecher Grove Church (churchbook). Great Britain (Watford). 1659-1719. *23A:3889*
—. Benson, Edward White (letter). Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Conference, 3d. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. 1888. *24A:1414*
—. Bentham, Thomas (letter book). Bishops. Finance. Great Britain. ca 1560-75. *23A:1394*
—. Bible, Geneva. Puritanism. Switzerland. 1560-1611. *24A:5590*
—. Bibliographies. Episcopal Church, Protestant. 1972. *22A:1670*
—. Bishops. Cranmer, Thomas (manuscripts). Great Britain (Canterbury). Nevinson, Stephen. Parker, Matthew. 1563-70. *24A:6660*
—. Bishops. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Property. ca 1530-50. *24A:4084*
—. Bishops (restoration). Great Britain. Political instability. 1655-65. *24A:6665*
—. Bonner, Edmund. Catholic Church. Erasmianism. Great Britain. ca 1530-60. *23A:1711*
—. Book of Common Prayer. Evangelicals. Great Britain. Worship. 1750-1850. *23A:3586*
—. Boundaries, Ecclesiastical. Population. ca 1830-1920. *24A:1528*
—. Bradley, Ian. Evangelicals (review article). Great Britain. ca 1790-1860. *25A:7400*
—. British North America. Great Britain. Rhetoric. Self-interest, mutual. Shipley, Jonathan (sermon, speech). 1770-75. *23A:6150*
—. Canterbury, Archbishop of. Great Britain. Morton, John. 1486-1500. *25A:1603*
—. Careers. Clergy. Great Britain. Lincoln Cathedral. 1660-1750. *22A:3596*
—. Cartwright, Thomas. Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity).* ca 1594. *25A:1456*
—. Catholic Church. Cotton, Robert (essay). Great Britain. 1617-18. *24A:7029*
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiastical commissioners. Great Britain (Chester diocese). Protestantism. 1550-98. *24A:1508*
—. Catholic Church. Ecumenism. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *23A:6444*
—. Catholic Church. Elementary education. Endowments. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). Nonconformists. 1660-99. *24A:1596*
—. Catholic Church. Europe. Great Britain. Reform. Superstition. 1517-1648. *23A:2944*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Disestablishment. Elections, general. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 1885. *23A:6379*
—. Chandler, Samuel. Doddridge, Philip. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Herring, Thomas. 1733-51. *21A:3405*
—. Chaplains. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Italy (Rome). Portugal (Madeira; Funchal). ca 1830-50. *24A:3018*

—. Church and State. Clergy. Great Britain (Canterbury diocese). 1552-62. *25A:7006*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. 1830-1974. *25A:7361*
—. Church and state. Puritans. Sermons. 1534-59. *25A:6997*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Scotland. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:778*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Scotland. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:778*
—. Church reconstruction. Methodism. Wales (Cardiganshire; Llanbadarn Fawr). 1830-ca 1900. *25A:7171*
—. Civil rights. Episcopal Church in Scotland. Great Britain. Parliament. Penal law. 1789-92. *24A:6921*
—. Civil War. Political Attitudes. Reconstruction. USA. 1840-75. *25A:1530*
—. Clergy. Family. Great Britain. Marriage. 1558-1603. *25A:1482*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Science. Social Theory. ca 1688-1700. *23A:3716*
—. Clergy (parish). Great Britain. Reform movement. ca 1830-1930. *23A:1528*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Missionaries. Solomon Islands. 1850-1950. *25A:3647*
—. Colonialism. Heber, Reginald. India. Missions and Missionaries. 1813-22. *22A:1810*
—. Comet Club. Ireland (Dublin). *Parson's Hornbook.* ca 1831-1938. *22A:3652*
—. Cotton, James Henry. Wales. 1780-1862. *23A:6329*
—. Cranmer, Thomas. Prebendaries' plot. 1535-45. *24A:4276*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Patronage. Preaching. Reformation. 1530-40. *25A:1487*
—. Death and dying *(ars moriendi).* Great Britain. Perkins, William *(A Salve for a Sicke Man).* 1595. *25A:1464*
—. Debates. House of Lords. Sacheverell, Henry (impeachment). 1688-1710. *24A:1472*
—. Doe, John (Brother Michael). Great Britain. Mason, George. 1880-1900. *21A:900*
—. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Temperance movements. 1859-73. *22A:3583*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Tithe Redemption Commission (reports). 1836-1960. *24A:4193*
—. Evangelicalism. Girdlestone, Edward. Great Britain (Bristol, Lancashire). Social Reform. 1805-84. *25A:7266*
—. Farmers. Great Britain. Tithes. ca 18c. *23A:1775*
—. Field, Edward. Great Britain. National Society. Schools (Inspection of). 1840-41. *25A:1639*
—. Funerals. Great Britain. Rossetti, William Michael (diary; letters). Swinburne, Algernon Charles. 1850-1920. *22A:2201*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Oxford Movement. 1833-45. *24A:4132*
—. Gray, William. Great Britain (Ely). Patronage. 1454-78. *22A:3526*
—. Great Britain. Hackett, Maria (papers). 1800-74. *23A:1499*
—. Great Britain. Henson, Herbert Hensley. 1880-1947. *23A:1645*
—. Great Britain. Hoadly, Benjamin. Nonconformists. 1715-61. *23A:1460*
—. Great Britain. Hymns. Socialization. 1820-70. *24A:7066*
—. Great Britain. Josselin, Ralph. Puritans. Wilberforce, Samuel. 16c-19c. *21A:842*
—. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Conference, 1st. Longley, Bishop (correspondence). Thomson, William (correspondence). 1867. *22A:2109*
—. Great Britain. Lord Keeper. Monarchy. Patronage. 1558-1642. *22A:876*
—. Great Britain. Matthew, Tobias. Patronage. Politics. 1582-95. *22A:2108*
—. Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. Oxford Movement. Pusey, Edward Bouverie. 1800-82. *22A:2118*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Social Problems. 1825-1900. *24A:6873*
—. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. Radicals. 1833-45. *24A:1436*
—. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. Social Movements. 1830-50. *23A:3675*
—. Great Britain. Parker Society. Publishers and Publishing. 1840-55. *24A:7083*
—. Great Britain. Patronage. ca 1540-1640. *24A:1545*
—. Great Britain. Preaching (combination lectures). ca 1603-25. *23A:1433*
—. Great Britain. Priests (ordination). Reformation. 1536-47. *25A:1490*
—. Great Britain. Protestant ethic. Sermons. Slavery. ca 1700-66. *24A:6805*
—. Great Britain. Reformation. Tunstall, Cuthbert. 1547-59. *21A:3378*
—. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. Tractarian Movement. ca 1846-52. *23A:1637*
—. Great Britain. Temperance movements. 1820-99. *21A:886*
—. Great Britain (Chester diocese). Porteus, Beilby (visitation). 1777-78. *25A:1452*
—. Great Britain (Suffolk). Local Politics. Puritans. 1550-1600. *25A:7325*
—. Head-hunting. Missionaries. Political Change. Solomon Islands (Santa Isabel; Bugotu). ca 1860-1900. *25A:944*
—. Heresy. Whiston, William. 1709-14. *24A:4033*
—. Jacob, Margaret C. Newtonianism. Religion and Science (review article). 1679-1720. *25A:7149*
—. Jamaica. Lipscomb, Christopher. Religious education. Slaves. 1824-34. *24A:3669*
—. Lewis of Henllan, Richard. Wales (Pembrokeshire). 19c. *23A:6195*
—. Newman, John Henry. Oxford Movement. 1833-45. *21A:808*
Church of England (Commissioners' records). Clergy, poor. Great Britain. 1704-1948. *24A:4201*
—. Great Britain. 1704-1971. *23A:3816*
Church of England (dissuasives). Bramhall, John. Carolinists. Catholic Church. Sherlock, William. 1625-88. *23A:3761*
Church of England (establishment). Bucer, Martin. Great Britain. Parker, Matthew. Reformation. 1560-75. *25A:1815*
Church of England (restitution doctrine). Cartwright, Thomas. Great Britain. Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity).* 1550-1600. *24A:6904*
Church of Ireland. Church and State. Disestablishment. Education. Ireland. 1830-85. *21A:930*
—. Clergy. Ireland. Pamphlets. Sermons. 1613-34. *23A:3915*
—. Country Life. Ireland (Derry; Magherafelt). Vital Statistics. 1717-36. *22A:3657*
—. Disestablishment Conference. Great Britain. Legislation. 1868-69. *24A:4047*
—. Ireland. Peel, Robert. Reform. 1800-69. *24A:1647*
—. Ireland. Taylor, Jeremy (letters). 1661-63. *23A:1809*
Church of Maria Trost. Austria. Construction. 1714-1857. *21A:1159*
Church of Scotland. Campbell, John McLeod. Irving, Edward. Scotland. Theology. 1826-41. *24A:1357*
—. Colonies. Culture. Missions and Missionaries. Religion. Scotland. 1813-43. *25A:1516*
—. Education. Scotland (Highlands, Islands). 1824-43. *25A:1515*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Scottish Missionary Society. 1796-1843. *25A:4168*
—. Persecution. Presbyterians. Scotland. Wodrow, Robert (*History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*). 1662-1721. *22A:905*
—. Sex. Wallace, Robert (essay). ca 1761. *25A:7341*
Church of Scotland (parochial extension scheme). Scottish Disruption. 1830's-43. *23A:3604*
Church of St. Margaret. Architecture (baroque). Bohemia (Březnov). Dientzenhofer, Christoph. ca 1700. *23A:7193*
Church of the Assumption. Bohemia (Most). Burghers. Patronage. Zderaz monastery. 1250's-1500. *25A:5202*
Church of the Guardian Angel. Austria (Klagenfurt). 1672-1809. *23A:7149*
Church of Utrecht. Catholic Church. Dupac de Bellegarde, Gabriel. Figueiredo, António Pereira de. Portugal. Religious schism. 1760-80. *25A:6067*
Church of Wales. Arllechwedd, deanery of (minute book). Wales. 1873-1910. *22A:890*
—. Parish registers. Wales. 1538-19c. *24A:6926*
—. Tenison, Edward (visitation report). Wales (St. David's diocese). 1710. *22A:805*
—. Tennison, Edward (visitation report). Wales (Carmarthen). 1710. *24A:6810*
Church organization. Australia (South Australia). Demography. Economic crisis. 1880-1900. *24A:3358*
Church reconstruction. Church of England. Methodism. Wales (Cardiganshire; Llanbadarn Fawr). 1830-ca 1900. *25A:7171*
Church records. Education. Great Britain. Teaching. 1558-1642. *24A:1544*
Church (role). Calvin, John. Theology. 1520-. *21A:2793*
Church Schools *See also* Religious Education.
—. Australia. Catholic Church. McKillop, Mary. St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of. Woods, Julian Tenison. 1840's. *25A:909*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Education, Finance. Public schools. 1863-85. *25A:908*
—. Brugghen, J. J. L. van der (review article). Law. Netherlands. 1850's. *22A:3747*
—. Catholic Church. France. Secondary education. 1850-70. *23A:5870*
—. Catholic Church. Netherlands (Tilburg). Sisters of Charity. 19c. *22A:974*
—. Japan. Missions and Missionaries. Protestant Churches. 1859-86. *21A:517*
Church Slavonic. Karamzin, Nikolai (*History of the Russian State*). Language. Russian. 1766-1826. *23A:4442*
Church Temporalities Act. Antitithe agitation. Government reactions. Ireland. 1832-33. *21A:933*
Church vestments. Economic history. Religious orders. Textile industry. 13c-19c. *24A:419*
Church, William F. (obituary). France. Historians. 1912-77. *25A:109*
Churches *See also* Cathedrals; Chapels.
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Artisans. Construction. 1698-1793. *21A:726*
—. Architects. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:4433*
—. Architecture. Art. Spain (Burgos; Villasandino). 17c-18c. *24A:4476*
—. Architecture. Australia (Armidale). Hunt, John Horbury. Turner, James Francis. 1869-93. *25A:3619*
—. Architecture. Catholic University Church. Ireland (Dublin). Newman, John Henry. 1850's. *25A:4647*
—. Architecture. Congregationalism. Great Britain (Surrey). Shaw, Richard Norman. 1895-1905. *25A:4123*
—. Architecture. Mexico. 1535-1741. *23A:5494*
—. Architecture. Missions and Missionaries. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (will). Portugal (Elvas). Vieira, António. 1539-1614. *24A:4452*
—. Architecture, Baroque. France (Cambrai). Jesuits. 1678-94. *24A:1222*
—. Architecture (colonial). Costa Rica (Nicoya). 19c. *24A:3469*
—. Archives, Cathedral. Spain (Gerona). 1968. *21A:85*
—. Army, French. Confiscations. Italy (Genoa). Ligurian Republic. Precious metals. 1798-99. *23A:4824*
—. Art, gothic-mudéjar. Knights Hospitalers. Spain (Ambel). 12c-16c. *22A:2396*
—. Chantry certificates. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Prayers. 1546. *21A:3425*
—. Construction. Great Britain. 1700-1815. *23A:3544*
—. Construction. New Spain. Public Finance. Spain. 1533-1813. *25A:6519*
—. Cromwellian Council. Orrery, 1st Earl of. Scotland. 1655-56. *24A:3991*
—. Famine. Finland (Merimasku). Northern War. 1690-1726. *25A:2130*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (London; Endsleigh Gardens). 1911-27. *24A:7124*
—. Great Britain (Hampshire, Hereford). Hensley, William (letters). Monuments (inscriptions). Phillipps, Thomas. ca 1810-30. *24A:7000*
—. Greece (Salonika). Monasteries. 900-1500. *25A:5246*
—. Greeks. Monuments. Venetia. 16c. *25A:1925*
—. Guidebooks. Local History. 1973. *23A:4724*
—. Hungary. Icons. Serbs. 18c. *24A:4831*
—. Industrial Revolution. Religion. Switzerland. Textbooks. 1945-77. 19c-20c. *25A:2297*
—. Islam. Mosques. 7c-. *22A:2936*
—. Italy (Positano). Religion. 11c-18c. *25A:1909*
—. Madagascar. Merina. Missionaries. Protestantism. Tranobiriky. 1818-1927. *24A:5767*
—. Mexico (Celaya). Nuestra Señora del Carmen. San Fermín, Antonio de. 1740-1806. *22A:1853*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Nieuwe Zijds Chapel. 17c. *24A:7298*
—. St. Christopher of Borrasus (chapel). Spain. 11c-18c. *23A:6715*
—. Spain (Guipúzcoa). Worship. 13c-20c. *24A:1939*
Churches, colonial. Architecture. Brazil (Minas Novas). San José chapel. 13c-19c. *25A:1083*
Churches, foreign. Acontius, Jacobus. DesGallars, Nicolas. Great Britain (London). Theological controversy. 16c. *23A:6093*

Churches (Gothic choir stalls). Secularism. Spain. ca 1450-. *23A:1983*
Churches, institutional. Australia (Brisbane). Political influence. 1890-1900. *24A:808*
Churches, multiconfessional use of. Catholics. Colmar von Mainz, Joseph Ludwig. Germany (Zweibrücken). Protestants. ca 1680-1800. *23A:5017*
Churches (prayerhall). Christianity. India (Gujarat; Champaner). 15c-16c. *25A:827*
Churchill, Charles. Great Britain. Journalism. *North Briton* (periodical). Politics. 1760-64. *23A:6358*
Churchill, Charles Henry. Digby, Jane. Maundrell, Henry. Middle East. Stanhope, Hester. Travel. 1695-1881. *22A:386*
Chruchill, John. *See* Marlborough, 1st Duke of.
Churchill, Winston. Belgium. Great Britain. Military strategy. War Office. 1911. *25A:4604*
—. British Empire (review article). Colonial Office. Elgin, 9th Earl of. Hyam, Ronald. 1905-08. *22A:864*
—. Europe. Napoleon. 1940's. *24A:3686*
—. Great Britain. Maritime History. Navies. Reform. 1911-15. *21A:3371*
—. Great Britain. Naval history. Political Leadership. 1911-14. *21A:3343*
—. Westminster College (Winston Churchill Memorial and Library). 1961-70. *21A:96*
Churchill, Winston (interview). Great Britain. Michigan, University of. 1901. *23A:1640*
Churchill, Winston (review article). Great Britain. Politics. Social reform. 1900-14. *23A:6168*
Churchwardens' account book. Church History. Great Britain (London). St. Margaret Moses Church. 1547-97. *22A:2144*
Churriguera family. Architects. Larra Churriguera, Manuel de. Spain. 1715-55. *24A:4529*
Chydenius, Samuel (manuscript). Finland. Military science. 1755. *23A:4118*
Chyzhevs'kyi, Dimitro (tribute). Historians. Ukraine. 1920's-74. *25A:2786*
Cialdini, Enrico. Fanti, Manfredo. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Lamarmora, Alfonso. Military campaigns. Risorgimento. 1848-66. *22A:2302*
Ciampini, Giovanni Giustina. Accademia Fisicomatematica. Italy (Rome). Science, decline of. 1675-1700. *23A:3965*
Ciasca, Raffaele. Historians. Italy (Southern). 19c-20c. *24A:105*
Cibber, Colley. Authorship. Byrd, William, II. *Careless Husband* (play). Drama. Great Britain. 1730-64. *22A:781*
Cicero. France. Montaigne, Michel de *(Essais)*. 1580-92. *23A:1197*
Cicero *(De Officiis)*. Books (editions). Foulis brothers. 1757. *25A:7230*
Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea. Drama. Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de. ca 1625-18c. *23A:4965*
Cieszkowski, August. Disarmament. Peace. 1814-94. *23A:7303*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. Young Hegelians. 1814-94. *22A:1633*
Cifuentes Sotomayor, Luis de. Bishops. Indians. Mexico (Yucatán). Pastoral visits. 1644-49. *25A:979*
Cigna, Giovanni Francesco. Enlightenment. Italy (Turin). Physiology. Respiration. 18c. *23A:6534*
Cigna, Giovanni Francesco (iatromechanical experiments). Lagrange, Joseph Louis de. Physiology. Respiration. 1759-91. *21A:1663*
Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da. Counter-Reformation. Literary interpretation. Painting. Tasso, Torquato *(Jerusalem Delivered)*. ca 1590. *25A:1872*
Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Constitution. Independence Movements. National Party. Revolution of 1848. Wallachia. 1834-48. *22A:3999*
—. Diplomacy. Emigrés, Polish (correspondence). Rumania. Unification. 1834-59. *23A:7343*
Cinchona. López Ruiz, Sebastián José. Mutis, José Celestino. Panama. Political attitudes. 1741-1832. *24A:933*
—. Medicine. 1738-1965. *24A:3035*
Cingari, Alfonso. Catholic Church. Italy (Cagli). Napoleonic Wars. 1800-17. *22A:2801*
Cinque Ports (lords warden). Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Elections. Great Britain. Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). Zouche, 11th Baron. 1604-28. *25A:4270*
Cioranescu, Alexandre. Bibliographies (review article). France. Historiography. Literature. 16c-18c. *25A:4076*
Cipher solution. Bacon, Roger (manuscript). 1666-1969. *23A:3591*
Ciphers. Codes. Military Intelligence. ca 12c-1974. *21A:2675*
Cipriani, Amilcare. Anarchism and Anarchists (letters). Italy (Capolago; Congress). Malatesta, Enrico. Merlino, Francesco. 1890-92. *22A:2286*
Circe (fictional character). Literature. Marlowe, Christopher. Milton, John. Spenser, Edmund. ca 1570's-80's. *25A:7303*
Circle of Ouidah (Annual Report). Colonial Government. Dahomey. France. Political activities. Slaves, Brazilian. ca 1908. *24A:3137*
Circularity. Ideas, History of. Philosophy of History. 1973. *22A:1622*
Circumcision, rite of. Casali, Battista (sermon). Humanism. Vatican Library. 1490-1508. *24A:7245*
Circuses. Great Britain (London). Royal Circus. 1782-83. *25A:7079*
—. Spain (Barcelona). Variety shows. 1900-60. *24A:1894*
Ćirković, Sima. Božić, Ivan. Historiography (review article). Kovačević, Jovan. Montenegro. Živković, Dragoje. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8076*
Cironi, Piero. Independence Movements. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Politics. Tuscany. 1857-62. *25A:4668*
Cironi, Piero (diary). Exiles. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Politics. Tuscany. 1836-62. *25A:4669*
Cisalpine Republic. Church and State. Expropriation. Lombardy. Property. Real Estate (sale of). 1796-1802. *21A:1478*
Cisneros, Cardinal. Alcalá, University of. Spain. 1509-1674. *24A:7467*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Convents. Quintanilla, Pedro de. San Juan de la Penitencia. Spain (Toledo). ca 1500-50. *24A:7328*
—. Genealogy. Spain (Torrelaguna). 15c-16c. *24A:4511*
—. Spain (Alcalá de Henares). 1487-1521. *24A:1934*
Cisneros, Cardinal (beatification process). Catholic Church. Quintanilla, Pedro de (documents). 1650-61. *24A:5597*
Cisneros, Francisco Javier. Colombia. Economic development. Latin America. Transportation. 1857-98. *21A:573*
Cistercian Abbey. Libraries. Switzerland (Aargau; Wettingen-Mehrerau). 10c-20c. *24A:165*
Cistercians. Basilio, Pedro. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Convents. Spain. 1592-1971. *21A:3583*
—. Hungary (Zirc). Monasteries. Silesia (Heinrichau). 1699-1814. *25A:473*
—. Ireland (Tullyallen). McCabe, John. Tombstone inscriptions. 18c-20c. *24A:7155*
—. Monasteries (abbot). Spain (Aragon). 17c-19c. *23A:1982*
Citadel (South Carolina). Curricula (interdisciplinary). History. Latin America. Literature. USA. -1975. *22A:1465*
Cities *See also* headings beginning with the word city and the word urban; names of cities and towns by country; Housing; Rural-Urban Studies; Sociology; Urbanization.
—. Absolutism. Aristocracy. Peasants. Rebellions (review article). Spain. 16c. *24A:7332*
—. Africa, West. Colonialism. Urbanization, theories of. 18c-20c. *24A:3159*
—. Albania. Islam. Language. Literature. 15c-19c. *24A:7731*
—. Albania. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 17c-18c. *24A:7729*
—. Andalusians. Peru (Arequipa). 1540. *23A:1023*
—. Architecture. Art, religious. Catholic Church. Ecuador (Quito). 1534-1800. *24A:999*
—. Architecture. Methodology. 11c-19c. *24A:374*
—. Argentina. Social Classes. 1869-1914. *24A:6176*
—. Argentina (Gualeguaychú). Rocamora, Tomás de. ca 1783-1814. *21A:616*
—. Armenians. Christianization. Emigration, forced. USA. USSR. 16c-20c. *23A:3040*
—. Austria. Economic structure. Occupations. 1869-1973. *24A:2311*
—. Austria (Vienna; Stock im Eisen). ca 1300-1974. *24A:2313*
—. Authors, American. Great Britain (Liverpool). Slums. USA. 19c. *24A:1626*
—. *Ayanlik*. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Ottoman Empire. Social Organizations. 17c-18c. *24A:5798*
—. Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao. Novels. Spain (Madrid). 1838-58. *21A:3571*
—. Balkans. Bibliographies. Ottoman Empire. Socioeconomic development. 15c-19c. *24A:7724*
—. Balkans. Mediterranean Sea and Area (Western islands). Population. Slavery. Trade. 16c-17c. *24A:5571*
—. Balkans. Russia. 11c-19c. *24A:5487*
—. Belgian Congo (Bangui). 1889-93. *23A:603*
—. Belgium. Computers. Demography. Industrial Revolution. Liège, University of. 1976. *24A:5143*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Documents (aldermen's records). Economic development. Real estate. 1545-1610. *24A:1830*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Moravia. 1960's. *21A:2393*
—. Bohemia. Development. Historiography. 1500-50. *25A:8005*
—. Bohemia. Heraldry. 15c-16c. *24A:2365*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Communications. Public Transportation. Social mobility. Working class. ca 1820-1900. *22A:2507*
—. Boué, Ami. Culture. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. Westernization. 19c. *24A:7961*
—. Brazil. Cattlemen. Elites. Politics. War. 1828-50. *21A:3101*
—. Brazil. Latin America. Slavery. USA. 1817-68. *24A:6059*
—. Buildings. Poland. Public Administration. 18c. *24A:4911*
—. Bulgaria. Culture. Ottoman Empire. Paisi of Hilendar. Social Conditions. 15c-19c. *24A:7830*
—. Burma. Europeans. Ports. Social conditions. Trade. Travel accounts. 13c-16c. *21A:1812*
—. Calthorpes' Edgbaston Estate. Great Britain (Birmingham). Social Classes. 1717-1960's. *25A:4161*
—. Capitalism. Germany. Middle classes. Social mobility. ca 1500-1800. *23A:6871*
—. Capitalism, transition to. Europe, Western. Rural areas. 18c. *23A:439*
—. Catholic Church. Mexico. Nationalization. Property ownership (concentration). 1813-1900. *24A:6122*
—. Çelebi, Evliya. Ottoman Empire. 15c-19c. *24A:5789*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. City planning. Spain (Barcelona). 19c. *25A:2055*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Engineering. Politics. Spain. 19c. *25A:2107*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Industrial Revolution. Transportation. 19c. *25A:455*
—. Chile (Santiago). Social Classes. 1541-81. *24A:985*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Economic conditions. Rebellions. Russia. Social Conditions. 1630's-48. *25A:8356*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Rebellions (review article). Russia. Social Classes. 1630's-40's. *24A:8058*
—. Chronicles. Germany. Peasants War. 16c. *25A:7775*
—. Colombia (Río Negro). 1542. *24A:3557*
—. Commerce. Nobility. Patricians. Venetia (Verona). ca 16c-19c. *24A:1682*
—. Commercial directories. Great Britain (Ashby de la Zouch). ca 1850-60. *23A:6292*
—. Congo (Kinshasa). 17c-20c. *25A:634*
—. Cotton industry. France (Corbeil-Essonnes). Industrialization. Population. 1750-1850. *24A:1153*
—. Culture. Economic history. Europe. Investments. 1977. *25A:5704*
—. Culture. Middle Classes. Nobility. 17c. *23A:7277*
—. Culture. Social Conditions. 19c. *25A:389*
—. Dalmatia. Enlightenment. Religious toleration. 17c-18c. *24A:7725*
—. Decisionmaking. Geographers. Urban history. Values. 1950's-73. *24A:206*
—. Demography. Estonia. USSR. 17c-1965. *23A:2468*
—. Demography. France. Historiography. Social change. 18c-19c. *25A:1212*
—. Demography. Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. Travelers, foreign (memoirs). 1634-53. *24A:2490*
—. Demography. Mexico (Chalco). Property, community. 1769. *23A:5485*
—. Demography. Migration, Internal. 17c-1850. *25A:5962*
—. Development. Palestine (Jerusalem). Religion. 19c. *22A:400*
—. Documents. Property. Wallachia. 1665. *24A:7888*
—. Economic Conditions. Europe. Social Classes. Suburbs. 18c. *24A:2917*
—. Economic Conditions. Spain (Aragon). Trade. 1667. *24A:4478*
—. Economic Development. Europe, Western. 14c-17c. *24A:5576*

—. Economic development. *Past and Present* (conference). ca 13c-17c. *24A:2965*
—. Economic growth. Pirenne, Henri. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *22A:272*
—. Egypt (Cairo). ca 639-20c. *25A:648*
—. Elites. France (St. Malo). ca 1710-89. *23A:5904*
—. Elites. India (Bombay). Rural areas. 19c. *23A:5312*
—. Elites (political). Europe, Central and Western. Investments. 13c-17c. *25A:6053*
—. Europe. Historiography. Religion. ca 1820's-1970's. *25A:6065*
—. Feudal obligations. Moldavia. Property. Wallachia. 1711-1831. *23A:7328*
—. Feudal obligations. Rumania. Settlements, dependent. 1831-64. *24A:2471*
—. Feudalism. Lithuania (Samogitia). Magdeburg law. 18c. *24A:8049*
—. Folklore. Modernization. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:5436*
—. France. 16c-18c. *23A:5925*
—. France. Political Leadership. Republicanism. Revolution. 1840-48. *21A:3186*
—. France. Sea power. 1692-1715. *23A:5889*
—. France (Bordeaux). Militia. Social history. 1722. *23A:1328*
—. France (Nice). 13 BC-1788. *25A:3879*
—. France (Nice). Methodology. Population. Tourism. 1872-1911. *23A:3403*
—. France (Provence). Villages. 1750-1850. *25A:6944*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Historiography. Rural-urban relations. USA. 1975. *24A:2635*
—. Germany. Housing. Poor. 1750-1850. *25A:5003*
—. Germany (Cologne). Marx, Karl (articles). Reform. *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1842. *22A:2450*
—. Government. Political Participation. Spain (Castile). 1519-25. *24A:1855*
—. Government enterprise. Great Britain. Socialism. Trade. 19c. *25A:7177*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. Registrar-General's Annual Reports. Standard of Living. ca 1850-75. *25A:7001*
—. Great Britain. Religion. Victorian Age. 19c. *22A:836*
—. Great Britain. Social History (review article). 1750-1900. *23A:1590*
—. Great Britain (Huddersfield). Marriage. Social Classes. 1850-80. *25A:1536*
—. Great Britain (Leicester). -1974. *23A:1693*
—. Heraldry. Russia. 15c-19c. *24A:8103*
—. Historiography. Merchants. Russia. 1450-1600. *25A:8222*
—. Historiography. Russia. Social change. 1860-1900. *25A:8242*
—. Historiography (conference). Naval history. 1977. ca 14c-20c. *25A:5719*
—. Historiography, English-language. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:3468*
—. Immigration (review article). USA. 1850-1920. *24A:5477*
—. Industrialization (lack of). Italy. 19c-20c. *25A:1870*
—. International Commission for the History of Cities (10th Colloquium). Spain. 1968. *22A:102*
—. Italy. Political Change. 1860-80. *25A:1900*
—. Italy (Rome). Venezuela (Mérida). -1972. *23A:377*
—. Japan. Urbanization. 1868-1912. *23A:3084*
—. Jones, Josephus. South Africa (Cape Town; panorama). 1784-1808. *22A:2996*
—. Local Government. Mexico (Querétaro). 18c. *22A:3186*
—. Local History. Research, Comparative. Sweden. 1200-1977. *24A:2159*
—. Manuscripts. Mexico (Mexico City). 1788. *22A:495*
—. Maps. Spain. 1857-1960. *22A:1038*
—. Mexico. Urbanization. 1803-1921. *23A:5472*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). 16c-20c. *22A:1856*
—. Middle East. -20c. *24A:5771*
—. Netherlands (Bergen op Zoom). 15c-17c. *23A:6609*
—. New Granada. Parishes. Settlement. 16c-18c. *24A:943*
—. New Granada (Zipacón). 1560-1775. *23A:5619*
—. Nigeria, Southwestern. Rites and Ceremonies. Yoruba. 15c-20c. *25A:6208*
—. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Trade routes. 15c-19c. *25A:3380*
—. Population. Russia. 1500-1700. *25A:8214*
—. Puerto Rico (San Germán). 1500-1898. *25A:6705*
—. Puerto Rico (San Juan). 1519-1898. *24A:3643*
—. Radicalism. Social Theory. 19c. *25A:5936*
—. Rumania (Cluj). 124-1974. *23A:7336*
—. Rumania (Turnu-Severin). Working class. 125-1975. *24A:7943*
—. Scotland (Edinburgh). 18c. *23A:1562*
—. Spain (Álava). Toponomy. -1969. *22A:1027*
—. Spain (Zaragoza). 15c-19c. *24A:4527*
—. Sudan, north central. 1520-1898. *24A:5684*
—. Venezuela (Barinas). 1577-1977. *25A:6666*
—. Venezuela (Coro). 1527-1976. *24A:6276*
—. Venezuela (Coro). 1511-1977. *25A:6659*
—. Venezuela (Coro). 1527-1977. *25A:6660*
Cities (capital). Austria (Vienna). Cultural development. 18c. *25A:2368*
—. Colonial Government. France. Ivory Coast (Bingerville). 1899-1909. *24A:5760*
—. Costa Rica. Political Factions. 1821-42. *24A:3467*
—. Ethiopia (Begemdir; Däbrä Tabor). Travel accounts. 1798-1936. *24A:5680*
—. Gold Coast (Northern Territories). Local Government. 1897-1951. *24A:585*
—. Hungary (Budapest). 2c-1972. *25A:2428*
—. Mozambique (Lourenço Marques). 1500-1972. *25A:581*
—. Slave trade. Togo (Lomé). 1720-1972. *25A:608*
—. Social Classes. 16c-18c. *25A:309*
Cities (capital relocation advocates). Brazil (Brasília). Government, seat of. 19c. *24A:6184*
Cities (classification). Demography. Moldavia. ca 1800-50. *25A:2575*
Cities (founding). Álvarez, Pedro. Venezuela (Borburata). Villegas, Juan de (Instructions). 1549. *23A:5669*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Furlong, Guillermo. 1536. *23A:5570*
—. Ávila, Gil González de. Córdoba, Francisco Fernández de. Nicaragua. 1523-25. *23A:5535*
—. Colombia (Bogotá). Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo. 1538-39. *22A:1899*
—. Colombia (Santa Marta). 1526. *22A:1901*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Garay, Francisco de. Mexico (Pánuco). Spanish Conquest. 1522-23. *25A:6544*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Norway. 1661-1770. *21A:3642*
—. Development. Venezuela (Coro). 1527-1830. *25A:6657*
—. Latin America. Spain. 16c-18c. *24A:6063*
—. Russia (Novosibirsk). Trans-Siberian Railroad. 1893-96. *25A:5403*
—. Venezuela (Barinas). 1973. ca 1577. *23A:5655*
Cities, futuristic. Architecture. Europe. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:2871*
Cities, German. Defense. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1395-1526. *23A:4844*
Cities, imperial. Germany. Guilds. Lower classes. Peasants War. Social instability. 1500-50. *23A:6865*
Cities (industrial). Great Britain. Historiography. 18c-19c. 1960's-70's. *25A:1501*
Cities, large. Germany. Urbanization. 1890-1914. *23A:4169*
—. Poland. Social Organization. 16c-17c. *24A:4877*
Cities (legal status). Culture. Political development. Rumania. 17c-19c. *24A:7911*
Cities (maritime). Economic development. Italy. Trade. 14c-16c. *24A:4372*
Cities, medieval. France. Historiography. Pirenne, Henri. 1939-70. *22A:2621*
Cities (preindustrial). Russia (Moscow). Shevky-Bell model. 1897. *25A:8170*
Cities (primary towns). Great Britain. 6c-19c. *23A:6124*
Cities (review article). Bater, James H. Hamm, Michael F. Rozman, Gilbert. Russia. 1750-20c. *25A:2687*
—. China. Japan. Rozman, Gilbert. 1610-1911. *24A:644*
—. Daily Life. Great Britain. 1837-1901. *23A:1461*
—. Everitt, Alan. Great Britain. 1465-1851. *24A:1595*
—. France (Paris). Reinhard, Marcel. Tulard, Jean. 1789-1815. *25A:3954*
—. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:6230*
Cities, sacking of. Belgium. Military occupation. Netherlands. Spain. 1567-85. *23A:5736*
—. Military Law. Netherlands. 16c. *22A:2811*
Cities (symbolism). Europe. Japan. Leisure. Rites and Ceremonies. 1400 BC-20c. *23A:2815*
Cities (Victorian; review essay). Civil engineering. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:2233*
Citizen campaigns. Japan. Peasants. Political Protest. Rebellion. 1603-1867. ca 1945-73. *22A:3075*
Citizen complaints. Pirates. Spain (Andalusia). Taxation. ca 1624. *23A:1920*
Citizenship *See also* Patriotism; Suffrage.
—. Armies, popular. Europe, Western. Nationalism. USA. 1789-1970's. *23A:330*
—. Christians. Great Britain. War. Wesley, John. 1723-91. *23A:3710*
—. Epirus. Greece (Lamia). Migration. ca 1860. *25A:8070*
—. Finland. Russia. Social Classes. 1809-1912. *25A:7647*
—. Finns. Labor. Migration. Passports, internal. Russia. 1809-1917. *25A:7643*
—. French Revolution. Jews. 1789. *23A:5773*
—. Immigration. Koreans. Russia. 1863-1924. *23A:4454*
Citizenship, dual. Liberia. Negroes. USA. 1848-1973. *25A:641*
Citizenship (ideals; review article). Hanson, Donald W. Political Theory. Walzer, Michael. -1970. *21A:1523*
Citizenship (rights of). Bulgaria. Dubrovnik. Ottoman Empire. Property. ca 1450-1600. *24A:2207*
City Council. Canary Islands. Cubas Martín, Sebastián de. Hospital of San Lázaro (administration). Spain. 1647-57. *23A:6652*
City Government *See also* Cities; City Politics; Public Administration.
—. Asia, Southeast. Brooke family. Elites. Ethnic Groups. Sarawak (Kuching). ca 1841-1941. *25A:6332*
—. Assessment. Clegate Case. Great Britain. London Company of Vintners. Monarchy. 1628. *23A:6196*
—. Australia (Sydney). 1880's. *24A:795*
—. Austria (Vienna). Autonomy. Constitution. Ferdinand I. 1526. *23A:4272*
—. Austria (Vienna). Political Change. 1861-1973. *24A:7772*
—. Beggar's badge. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 17c. *24A:4739*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Elections. Nepotism. Vega, Pedro de la. Venezuela (Caracas). 1809. *24A:6321*
—. Catholic Church. Mexico (Mexico City). Poor. Public schools, free. Social Problems. 1786-1820. *21A:3020*
—. Commerce. Economic Conditions. Meat supply. Mexico (Cuernavaca). 1663-1797. *21A:3015*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain (London). 1855-1975. *25A:4615*
—. Democracy, direct. French Revolution (Paris). 1789-90. *24A:1188*
—. Elections. Greece (Kozane; Blatsi). 1888. *23A:7269*
—. Elections. Italy (Rome). 1850-1900. *23A:6500*
—. Elections. Spain (Zaragoza). 1835. *24A:7393*
—. Espinal, Valentín. *Gaceta de Caracas* (newspaper). Moxó, Salvador. Police Edict. Venezuela (Caracas). 1810-24. *24A:6319*
—. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). Social Classes. 18c. *24A:1103*
—. France (Paris). Hôtel de Ville. 1660's-70's. *23A:5988*
—. Germany (Schwäbisch-Hall). Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I. Ratskeller controversy. Social Classes. 1485-1529. *24A:7533*
—. Government ownership. Public Transportation (tramway system). Reformers. Scotland (Glasgow). USA. 1894-1914. *24A:6634*
—. Guilds, craft. Spain (Zamora). 1515-1800. *21A:2230*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Law. 1867-1914. *21A:3691*
—. India. *Kotwal* (city manager). 1526-1605. *22A:3106*
—. Italy (Milan). Working class. 1859-98. *24A:4365*
—. Lithuania. Magdeburg Law. Trade. 16c-18c. *24A:4914*
—. Miliutin, Nikolai. Reform. Russia. St. Petersburg Municipal Act of 1846. ca 1842-46. *23A:4474*
—. Monasteries. Santa María del Espino, monastery of. Spain (Castile). Water mill. 1503. *24A:7376*
—. Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). Urbanization. 1870-1914. *25A:8184*
—. Scotland (Stirling). Urbanization. 1780-1880. *25A:7229*
City Government (appointments). Naples (Reggio Calabria). 1734. *23A:3974*
City Government (communal councils). Agricultural works, leasing of. Landowners. Legal prerogatives. Rumania. 1866. *24A:7902*

City Government (corregidores). Chile (Cuyo). Colonial Government. 1689-1773. *24A:984*
City Government (harbor commissions). Denmark. Løvenørn, Poul. Ports (facilities). 1740-1868. *24A:7500*
City Government *(Quartiers).* France (Paris). 1588-1783. *22A:701*
City Hall. Architecture. Belgium (Ghent). 1480-20c. *25A:1189*
—. Architecture. Campen, Jacob van. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Verboons, Philips. 17c. *24A:1821*
—. Austria (Styria; Fürstenfeld). 14c-1970's. *23A:2263*
City idea. Argentina. National development. 19c-20c. *24A:6175*
City Lands Committee. Great Britain (London). Poor. Public Welfare. Sanitation. 1550-1650. *24A:4228*
City life. Adolescence. France (southeastern). Men. Prostitution. Violence. 15c. *25A:1393*
—. Archaeology. Ottoman Empire. Pottery. Rumania. 15c-18c. *24A:7933*
—. Architecture. Germany (Merseburg). Vaults. 9c-20c. *25A:4996*
—. Art. Forain, Jean-Louis. France (Paris). 1879-1931. *25A:3885*
—. Australia (Sydney). *Bulletin* (periodical). Bush. Journalism. Values. 1890's. *25A:6431*
—. Blake, William. Great Britain (London). Poets. Wordsworth, William. 1790's-1810's. *25A:4629*
—. Blake, William. Great Britain (London). Symbolism in literature. 1793. *25A:4452*
—. Child care. Country Life. France. Physicians. 18c. *25A:1363*
—. Chile (Santiago). Social classes. 1650-1700. *24A:986*
—. Commerce. France (Lyons; review article). Gascon, R. Italy. 16c. *23A:3450*
—. Crime. Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain. Novels. 1728-31. *23A:3839*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Great Britain (London). Literature. Reynolds, G. M. *(Mysteries of London).* ca 1850's. *24A:4139*
—. Economic growth. Slovakia (Trnava). Social change. 18c-19c. *21A:1175*
—. Ferry, Jules *(Comptes fantastiques d'Haussmann).* France (Paris). Zola, Émile *(La Curée).* 1851-70. *23A:3484*
—. France. Great Britain. Photography. 1822-97. *23A:3314*
—. Great Britain (London). Journalism. Mayhew, Henry. 19c. *21A:3341*
City Life (review article). Great Britain (London). Mayhew, Henry. Poor. Standard of living. 1840's-50's. *25A:1625*
City Planning *See also* Housing; Regional Planning; Social Surveys.
—. Africa. Architecture. Hull, Richard W. (review article). 1000-1900. *24A:5656*
—. Architects. Batenkov, Gavriil. Decembrists. Russia (Siberia; Tomsk). 1816-63. *25A:5437*
—. Architects. Spain (Sierra Morena). 1767. *24A:4474*
—. Architecture. Armenians. Russia (Nakhichevan). 1779-1863. *23A:7413*
—. Architecture. Brazil. Colonial government. Culture. 1750-1800. *24A:968*
—. Architecture. Fire. Great Britain (London). Rebuilding Act (1667). 1666-1710. *21A:3462*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). LesHalles. ca 1854-1973. *22A:650*
—. Architecture. Hastie, William. Russia. ca 1795-1830. *21A:3788*
—. Architecture. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1703-1835. *22A:2574*
—. Architecture (Regency). George IV. Great Britain (London). Nash, John. 1810's-20's. *23A:3774*
—. Argentina, northwest. New Towns. 18c. *23A:5574*
—. Australia (Canberra). Johnson, Walter Burley. USA. 1911-21. *22A:3154*
—. Berlage, H. P. Housing. Netherlands. 1901-70's. *24A:1828*
—. Bohemia (Prague). 1801-1918. *22A:1167*
—. British East India Company. Hinduism. India (Madras, Madurai). 1c-20c. *25A:6362*
—. Burma. 14c-19c. *25A:853*
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Rome). Master Plan of 1883. 1870-83. *23A:3957*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Cities. Spain (Barcelona). 19c. *25A:2055*
—. Civics, theory of. Geddes, Patrick. Great Britain. Sociology. 1880-1904. *23A:3767*
—. Cotton Industry. Dale, David. Labor. Owen, Robert. Scotland (New Lanark). 1780's-1820's. *23A:1525*
—. Cultural influences. Europe. Latin America. 16c-19c. *24A:853*
—. Demography. Elites. Great Britain. India (Madras). 1860-1900. *24A:5913*
—. Evolution. Geddes, Patrick. Mumford, Lewis. Social conditions. ca 1874-1932. *23A:6377*
—. France. Haussmann, Georges. Monarchy. 18c-19c. *25A:6876*
—. France (Paris). Haussmann, Georges. 1852-70. *23A:1186*
—. France (Paris). Haussmann, Georges. Public Administration. 1853-70. *23A:1288*
—. France (Pompignan). LeFrance, Jean-Jacques. Modernization. 1760's-70's. *23A:3339*
—. Geddes, Patrick. Great Britain. 1903-32. *22A:3519*
—. Geddes, Patrick. India. Scotland. 1854-1932. *22A:3108*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). USA. 1890-1916. *24A:7593*
—. Great Britain. Social classes. USA. 1845-1974. *23A:6353*
—. Great Britain (Bath, Chester, Norwich). Social Change. 17c-1970's. *25A:1563*
—. Great Britain (London; Covent Garden). Streets. 1700-1970's. *25A:4220*
—. History of Urban Planning Group (1st international conference). 19c-20c. *25A:5726*
—. Ideas, History of. Japan (Tokyo). 1865-1945. *25A:6318*
—. Italy (Rome). Napoleon. Tiber River. 1809-12. *22A:2782*
—. Karl Johans Gate (avenue). Linstow, H. D. F. Norway (Oslo). 1828-54. *24A:4666*
—. Latin America. 1514-1850. *24A:873*
—. Lithuania (Sventoji River). Ports. 1772-91. *25A:8281*
—. Local History. Villages. 1809-1971. *23A:27*
—. Montoliu, Cebrià de. Spain (Catalonia). 19c-1923. *22A:2387*
—. Poland. Towns. 15c-17c. *24A:4915*
—. Political Culture. Rome. 8c BC-20c. *24A:7201*
—. Russia (Moscow). 12c-20c. *21A:2494*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). Westernization. 1760's. *23A:4481*
—. Street names. Venezuela (Caracas). 16c-1975. *24A:3618*
—. Urban history. Venezuela (Caracas). 1560-1960. *24A:6303*
City Planning (absence of). Ottoman Empire. Urban organization. 14c-19c. *24A:5795*
City Planning (grandeur). France (Marseilles, Rochefort). Louis XIV. 1666-94. *23A:3416*
City planning, ichnographic. Cartography. Renaissance. 16c. *23A:2858*
City Planning (zoning). Germany. Reform. USA. 1860-1968. *23A:6904*
City Politics *See also* City Government; Local Politics.
—. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). Political parties, provincial. USA (New York). 1850-1910. *21A:316*
—. India (Bombay). *Mohollas.* Moslems. Nationalism. Political organizations. 1904-15. *25A:6364*
City Record Office. Archives. Great Britain (Coventry). 1973. *22A:1409*
City states. Art. Florence. Italy. Renaissance. Republicanism. 15c-1973. *21A:3482*
—. Elites. India (Saurashtra). 1800. *22A:3127*
—. Great Powers. Italy (Elba). 15c-1802. *23A:6512*
—. Local government. Poland (Wrocław). 1336-1564. *23A:4356*
—. Nation states. Political Systems. World state. 338 BC-20c. *23A:2797*
City-Street (pamphlet). Authorship. Bankruptcy. Conduit Mead estate. Great Britain (London). Leases, renewal of. Nash, Thomas. 1740's. *24A:1395*
Čiurlionis, M. K. Arts. Lithuania. 1904-09. *23A:4518*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). Painting. Theater, Russian. 1910. *25A:418*
Civic Corps. Austria (Styria). Provincial Guard. Slovenia (Maribor). Uniforms, military. 18c. *24A:4763*
Civic Museum of Natural History. Casati, Gabrio (letters). Italy (Milan). Museums. 1858-84. *25A:4771*
Civic unity. Economic structure. Germany (Erfurt). Reformation. Social Classes. 16c. *23A:6935*
Civics, theory of. City planning. Geddes, Patrick. Great Britain. Sociology. 1880-1904. *23A:3767*
Civil and Military Commissions. Archives (organization). Poland. 1788-92. *22A:3959*
Civil Code. Law, Subsidiary. Portugal. 12c-19c. *23A:6618*
Civil Code (Article 711). Japan. Liability. Murder. 1892-1920. *25A:3497*
Civil Constitution of the Clergy. Catholic Church. Clergy (constitutional). French Revolution. Theology. 1790-1801. *24A:1249*
—. Catholic Church. French Revolution. Historiography. Mathiez, Albert. 1790-91. *23A:1346*
—. Counterrevolution. France (Anjou). French Revolution. 1791-93. *21A:1995*
Civil Disobedience *See also* Government, Resistance to; Nonviolence.
—. Conscription, Military (opposition to). France. Napoleonic Wars. 1804-06. *21A:1470*
—. Elites. Gandhi, Mahatma. India (Champaran). Indigo. Land Tenure. Plantations (European). ca 1850-1918. *25A:818*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. South Africa. 1880's-1914. *21A:1731*
—. Goodman, Christopher. Great Britain. Puritans. 1554-84. *25A:4195*
—. Great Britain. Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline. Suffrage. Women's Social and Political Union. 1906-17. *23A:1490*
Civil Disturbances *See also* Revolution; Riots.
—. Absolutism. France (Montpellier). 1645. *22A:1947*
—. Antequera y Castro, José de (trial). Church and State. Peru. 1726-31. *23A:1031*
—. Armenia. Documents. Paris, Treaty of. 1856-90. *23A:3049*
—. Brigandage. France. Italy, Southern. Risorgimento. ca 1860. *23A:6567*
—. Courts *(cour prévôtale).* France (Hérault). Royalists. 1816-17. *24A:1300*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain (Kent). 1558-1640. *23A:6076*
—. Economic crisis. Japan (Bushū, Yokahama). 1866. *25A:763*
—. France. Huguenots. Richelieu, Cardinal. Rohan, Duc de. 1579-1638. *23A:1309*
—. France (Grenoble). Périer, Casimir Pierre. 1832. *21A:1904*
—. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). Urban growth. 18c. *23A:3310*
—. Germany. 1470-1517. *23A:6897*
—. Great Britain. Jamaica. Maroons. Political Systems. Treaties. 1730-50. *23A:5719*
—. Italy (Milan). Labor movement. Strikes. 1870-72. *23A:1850*
—. Mendes, David Franco (eyewitness account). Netherlands (Amsterdam). Patriots. William V, Stadholder. 1787-88. *23A:1885*
—. Peasants. Ukraine. 1907-14. *23A:7396*
Civil Engineering *See also* Bridges; Canals; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Marine Engineering; Military Engineering; Mining Engineering; Reclamation of Land; Rivers; Roads; Subways; Surveying; Water Supply.
—. Breakwaters. Great Britain (Plymouth). Rennie, John. Whidbey, Joseph. 1750's-1840's. *25A:4410*
—. Bridges (collapse). Great Britain (Menai Strait, Milford Haven). 1819. 1970. *23A:6062*
—. Bridges (tubes). Great Britain. 1797-19c. *25A:4577*
—. Cities (Victorian; review essay). Great Britain. 19c. *22A:2233*
—. Gavand, Eugene-Henri. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Beyoglu, Galata). Tunnels. 1867-1971. *24A:3178*
—. Italy (Rome). Modernization. 1870. *22A:3712*
—. Railroads. Smith, Marcus (diary). South Africa. 1860-66. *22A:1730*
—. Rhodesia. Wrey, Philip Bourchier Sherard. 1858-1936. *25A:3305*
Civil law. Austria (Vienna). Germany (Nuremberg). Legal relations. 15c-16c. *23A:4767*
—. Bulgaria. Common law. Family. Inheritance. 19c-20c. *25A:8052*
—. Bulgaria. Feudalism. Land Reform. Ottoman Empire. Political reform. ca 1834-78. *25A:5229*
—. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 1451-1955. *25A:658*
—. Poland. 1523. *23A:7293*
Civil Liberty. *See* Civil Rights.
Civil life. France. Individualism. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1750-65. *23A:1131*
Civil List. Assimilation. France. Great Britain. Huguenots. 1696-1727. *24A:7062*
Civil List Acts (1760, 1782). Finance. George III. Great Britain. 1751-82. *21A:3417*

Civil order. Archives. Colonial government. France. Military. Police (Gendarmerie). 12c-. *22A:3455*
Civil Registration Act (politics of). Chadwick, Edwin. Great Britain. Legislation. 1829-36. *21A:2043*
Civil religion. Buddhism. Nationalism. ca 1200-1975. *24A:5949*
—. China. Russia. 11c-20c. *25A:2989*
—. Christianity. Church and State. ca 300-1900. *22A:2854*
—. Christianity. Democracy. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1820-50. *24A:6514*
—. Christianity. Patriotism. ca 300-1900. *22A:2950*
—. Church and state. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Puritans. 1640-60. *22A:2190*
—. Church and State. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 1526-1970. *22A:2468*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Guelzo, Allen C. Morality. 1600-60. *23A:6273*
—. Europe. Puritans. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:340*
—. Murphy, Bruce (review article). Puritanism. 1650's. *23A:3676*
Civil Rights *See also* Academic Freedom; Freedom of Assembly; Freedom of Speech; Freedom of the Press; Human Rights; Religious Liberty.
—. Adulthood, crises of. Literature. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1828-1910. *23A:4476*
—. Asylums. Great Britain. Mental Illness. 19c. *25A:7218*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. Women. ca 1781-1869. *22A:2260*
—. Brazil. Legislation. Negroes. 1822-41. *25A:6596*
—. Burghers. Landowners. Lithuania. 1791-95. *25A:5392*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Persecution. 18c. *22A:2102*
—. Church of England. Episcopal Church in Scotland. Great Britain. Parliament. Penal law. 1789-92. *24A:6921*
—. Constitution. El Salvador. Martial law. 1883-1962. *25A:3716*
—. Constitutionalism. Hagiwara Nobutoshi. Mutsu Munemitsu. Political Theory. 1868-1900. *25A:3470*
—. Contagious Diseases Acts. Great Britain. Military. Prostitution. Venereal disease. 1850-1900. *25A:7125*
—. Debbasch, Yvan. French West Indies. Haiti. Negroes. Race Relations. Reform. Slavery. 1635-1833. *22A:581*
—. Democracy. Tocqueville, Alexis de. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *23A:2842*
—. Emancipation. Germany. Jews. Local Government. 19c. *24A:7635*
—. *Encyclopédie.* Enlightenment. France. Political theory. 1751-93. *21A:2006*
—. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Law. Spain. 19c-1915. *21A:3536*
—. Government. Jews. Military service. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Revolution. 1830-31. *23A:4352*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Jews. Joseph II (decree). 1782-83. *24A:2383*
—. Hegel, Georg. Justi, Johann Heinrich Gottlob von. Moser, Johann Jacob. Political theory. Social Classes. 18c. *25A:7833*
—. Holy Roman Empire. *Joyeuse Entrée* of Brabant. Law Reform. Spittler, Ludwig Timotheus. 18c. *25A:7829*
—. Homosexuality. Social protest. 1864-1935. *22A:2876*
—. Jews. Poland. Russia. Stock Exchange Committee (memorial). 1882-86. *24A:4884*
—. Law. Philippines. USA. 1890's-1970's. *24A:5956*
—. Legislation. Revolution. Spain. Teaching, Freedom of. 1868. *21A:3582*
—. Lyceum. Serbia (Belgrade). Students. 1861-62. *25A:8157*
—. Monarchy, limited. Spain (Aragon). 1450-1750. *25A:2063*
—. Ninet-Repingon, Louise. Switzerland. Women. 19c. *21A:1116*
—. Nobility. Poland. Privileges. 16c-18c. *25A:5255*
—. Prat de la Riba y Serra, Enrique. Sociology. Spain. 1870-1917. *21A:1053*
—. Roman Law (Velleianum Senate report). Spain. Women. ca 2 BC-1971. *22A:2366*
Civil rights (sovereignty of). Government intervention. Mill, John Stuart *(On Liberty).* Utilitarianism. 1859. *24A:4096*
Civil Service *See also* Public Administration; Public Employees.
—. Absolutism. Bavaria. Higher education. Social Status. 17c-18c. *24A:7595*
—. Aristocracy. Education. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1798-1855. *21A:3783*
—. Baltic Area. Middle Classes. Russification. 1906-08. *25A:8234*
—. Bibliographies. Colonial Government. Hong Kong. Lockhart, James Haldane Stewart. 1858-1937. *21A:2915*
—. Bohemia. 1900-14. *21A:2384*
—. Bureaucrats. Emancipation. Professional Education. Russia. Social History. 1790's-1860's. *23A:4490*
—. Chancery Clerkship. Russia. 1827-33. *21A:2488*
—. China. 1644-1911. *23A:688*
—. China. Examinations. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1974. *23A:2682*
—. China. Examinations. *Shu-yüan.* 1645-1908. *21A:513*
—. Clientalism. Greece. Politics. 19c. *25A:5245*
—. Colonial Service Office. Great Britain. Pensions. 1865-1911. *24A:6662*
—. Crime. Philippines (Mindoro; Calapan). Quezon, Manuel. USA. ca 1890-1910. *22A:3143*
—. Egypt (Cairo). Judges. 1450-95. *25A:6240*
—. Finance. France. French Revolution. 1774-91. *21A:1901*
—. Great Britain. Harrison, Henry Leland. India (Bengal). ca 1859-90. *22A:3113*
—. Great Britain. Trollope, Anthony. 1858-83. *21A:871*
—. Great Britain (London). Reform. Rhetoric. *Times* (editorials). 1854. *22A:3589*
Civil Service, Madras. India (Ootachamund). Sullivan, John. 1780-1858. *21A:2952*
Civil Service (secretariat of state). Delafaye, Charles. Great Britain. Huguenots. 1677-1762. *25A:4507*
Civil War. Agricultural Production. Great Britain. 17c. *25A:7254*
—. American Revolution. Historiography. Rumania. 1776-1973. *24A:7890*
—. American Revolution. Historiography. Rumania. 1776-1944. *25A:5287*
—. Anglicans. Great Britain. Puritans. Theology. 1620-60. *24A:1520*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Great Britain. Public opinion. USA. 1861-65. *24A:1499*
—. Araure, battle of. Venezuela. 1859. *25A:6656*
—. Argentina. Great Britain. Naval expedition. Paraná River. 1845-46. *23A:3222*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. 1529-1642. *24A:1360*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Historiography. House of Commons. 1640's. *25A:1615*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. House of Lords. Long Parliament. Reform. 1641. *25A:1517*
—. Army. Attitudes. Charles I (guilt). Great Britain. 1640's. *25A:1527*
—. Army. Catholics. Great Britain (Northern). Royalists. 1642-46. *24A:4155*
—. Army, parliamentary. Finance. Great Britain. Wages. 1645-51. *22A:3515*
—. Attitudes. *Bee-Hive* (newspaper). Great Britain. USA. Working class. 1861-65. *24A:4128*
—. Aureliano Buendía (fictional character). Colombia. García Márquez, Gabriel *(Cien Años de Soledad).* Military officers. Uribe Uribe, Rafael. 1848-1902. *24A:6245*
—. Australia (New South Wales). *Newcastle Chronicle* (newspaper). Newspapers. USA. 1861-65. *24A:799*
—. Bahamas (Nassau). Blockade-running. Trade. 1861-65. *24A:3635*
—. Balance of power. Europe, Central. Foreign policy. National development. USA. ca 1861-71. *24A:5373*
—. Beckwith, N. M. (letter). Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Harvard University, Baker Library (Forbes Collection). Italy. USA. 1861. *24A:4408*
—. Bedford, 1st Duke of. Charles I. Great Britain. Parliament. 1641. *25A:1760*
—. Bernays, Karl Ludwig. Germany. Journalism. Switzerland. USA. 1815-79. *24A:2179*
—. Blockade. Confederate States of America. France. Great Britain. USA. 1861. *25A:1164*
—. Bohemia. Comenius, John Amos. Education. Great Britain. 17c. *22A:2844*
—. Brazil. Chile. Diplomacy (review article). Spain. Valladão, Alfredo. 1817-1930's. *25A:263*
—. Brazil. Foreign Relations. USA. Webb, James Watson. 1860-65. *25A:1071*
—. Cabinet (British). Confederate States of America. Great Britain. Intervention. Textile industry. 1862. *24A:6936*
—. Cameron, Simon. Diplomacy. Europe. Intervention. Russia. USA. 19c. *21A:1449*
—. Cavalry. Charles I. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Naseby, battle of. 1644-45. *21A:3361*
—. Charles I. Great Britain. 1628-44. *25A:1642*
—. Charles I. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. 1642. *25A:4382*
—. Charles I. Great Britain (York). Parliament. 1642. *24A:4250*
—. Charles I (defeat). Cheriton, Battle of. Great Britain. 1644. *25A:1491*
—. Charles I (trial, execution). Cromwell, Oliver. Fairfax, Thomas. Great Britain. 1644-49. *25A:7182*
—. Chidley family. Great Britain (London). Levellers. Reform. 1640's-60. *25A:7106*
—. China. Taiping Rebellion. Yale University Library (Jen Yu-wen collection). 1851-66. *23A:3071*
—. Church and state. Civil Religion. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Puritans. 1640-60. *22A:2190*
—. Church of England. Political Attitudes. Reconstruction. USA. 1840-75. *25A:1530*
—. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde). Great Britain (Cornwall). Jane, Joseph (letter). 1644-45. *23A:3770*
—. Colombia. Panama. Poetry. 1903-04. *22A:548*
—. Comenius, John Amos. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Hartlib, Samuel. 1630's-60's. *25A:1739*
—. Confederate Navy. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (blockade runners). Shipbuilding. USA. 1861-65. *23A:1592*
—. Confederate States of America. Cotton. Great Britain. Military aid. 1861-65. *23A:6229*
—. Confederate States of America. Erlanger, Emile. Europe. Loans. USA. 1863-64. *22A:282*
—. Confederate States of America. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Neutrality. USA. 1861-65. *22A:1516*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Leeds). Liberal Party. Politics. Press. USA. 1850's-60's. *21A:3460*
—. Cotton. Exports. India. Land reform. Trade. USA. 1861-65. *21A:2970*
—. Cotton. Mexico. Trade. USA. 1861-65. *21A:1843*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. House of Commons. Manchester, 2d Earl of. Self-Denying Ordinance. 1644-45. *25A:1525*
—. Crown lands (sale). Great Britain. Military. 1649. *23A:3905*
—. Darwin, Charles. Gray, Asa. Letters. Slavery. USA. 1844-66. *25A:7038*
—. Diggers. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Ranters. 17c. *22A:837*
—. Diggers. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Winstanley, Gerrard. 1640-60. *24A:6954*
—. Dillon, Peter. Methodist Church. Missionaries. Tonga. 1826-41. *24A:6041*
—. Diplomacy. Downing, George. Espionage. Great Britain. 1640's-80's. *23A:3693*
—. Diplomacy. Lessovsky, Stephan. Navies (visiting). Russia. USA (New York City). 1863-64. *21A:1439*
—. Diplomats. Great Britain. Malet, Edward Baldwin. USA. 1852-1900. *25A:7059*
—. Documents. Documents. Law, Manchu. Migration, Internal. Mongolia. 1905. 1921. *22A:431*
—. Dudley, Gameliel (letter). Great Britain. Pontefract (battle). Rupert, Prince. 1645. *23A:1388*
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign investments. Venezuela. 1888-1908. *24A:6323*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Peasants. 1550's-1643. *22A:3565*
—. Ellison, Mary. Great Britain (review article). Labor. Political Attitudes. USA. 1861-65. *21A:853*
—. Emancipation. France. Liberals. Race relations. USA. 1852-70. *24A:1209*
—. Emigration. Haiti. Negroes. USA. 1859-64. *25A:6698*
—. Empiricism. Liberalism. Locke, John. Pamphlets. Political Theory. 1650's-60's. *25A:7240*
—. Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo. Military Biography. Political reform. Venezuela. ca 1840-69. *24A:3615*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Military occupation. Zápolya, John. 1510's-20's. *25A:2415*

—. Fifth Monarchy Men. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Religion. 16c-17c. *22A:3639*
—. Finland. Land reform. Peasant movements. 1867-1939. *25A:2132*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. *Trent* Affair. USA. USA. 1861-62. *21A:188*
—. Foreign Relations. García y Tassara, Gabriel. Neutrality. Spain. USA. 1857-67. *22A:3752*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Japan. 1868-69. *21A:518*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:3543*
—. Foreign relations. Latin Americâ. USA. 1860's. *24A:6069*
—. Foreign Relations. Prim y Prats, Juan (visit). Spain. USA. 1862. *25A:7584*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. Revolutionary movements. Russian Revolution. 1640-1970's. *25A:324*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Nayler, James. Political Theory. Radicalism. 1649-60. *25A:1833*
—. Friends, Society of (Irish). Pim, Frederick W. (letters). USA. 1864. *21A:935*
—. Gentry. Great Britain (Cumberland, Westmorland). Royalists. 1642-60. *25A:7269*
—. Goring, George (debauchery). Great Britain. Military Biography. Royalists. 1637-45. *24A:3969*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1629-42. 1970's. *23A:3545*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1642-49. *25A:1755*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Radicalism. Winstanley, Gerrard. ca 1649. *22A:3541*
—. Great Britain. Historiography (Chinese). 17c-19c. *25A:1519*
—. Great Britain. Holles, Denzil. Parliament. Peace terms, secret. Presbyterians. Savile, Thomas. Whitelocke, Bulstrode. 1644-45. *23A:3620*
—. Great Britain. Long Parliament. Politics, adversary. 1640's. *25A:1648*
—. Great Britain. Methodists. Reconstruction. USA. 1860-68. *24A:6722*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Parliament. 1604-29. *24A:4212*
—. Great Britain. Parliament, Members of. Political Factions. Property. 1642-46. *25A:1706*
—. Great Britain. Plymouth, siege of. *Providence* (vessel). Syms, John (day book). 1644. *23A:1628*
—. Great Britain. Prerogative court. Probate. 1641-46. *24A:4110*
—. Great Britain. Quantitative methods. Religion. Royal Society (membership). Science and Society. 1645-68. *24A:4278*
—. Great Britain. Rowton Heath (battle). 1645. *24A:1320*
—. Great Britain. Winstanley, Gerrard. 17c. *24A:1383*
—. Great Britain (London). Parliament. Politics. 1642-43. *25A:1556*
—. Great Britain (London). Presbyterianism. Provincial assembly. 1645-47. *25A:4367*
—. Great Britain (London; Dunstan Parish). Jordan, Wilbur K. Poor relief. 1640's. *24A:6839*
—. Historiography. Hume, David *(History of England)*. Royalism. ca 1754. *24A:4133*
—. History Teaching. Japan. 1482-1558. *25A:3492*
—. Japan. Political factions. 1866-68. *25A:3489*
—. Montrose, 1st Marquess of. Scotland. 1612-50. *23A:1383*
—. Republicanism. Scotland. USA. 1870's. 1863. *21A:3463*
Civil War Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Composition Papers. Gentry. Great Britain (Cumberland). Income. Land. ca 1649-60. *25A:1735*
Civil War (review article). Fletcher, A. Great Britain (Sussex). Local History. Manning, B. S. 1600-60. *24A:6947*
—. Foreign relations. Italy. Marsh, George Perkins. Risorgimento. USA. 1861-65. *23A:6506*
—. García Escudero, José María. Spain. 1900-40. *25A:2086*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 17c. *22A:841*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1640's-60. *24A:4205*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Liberty. Monarchy. 1603-60. *25A:1612*
Civilization. Americas (North and South). Diffusion theory. Gordon, Cyrus H. Historiography (review article). Riley, Carroll L. -1492. 1968-71. *22A:40*
—. Barbarism. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire)*. Philosophy of History. 1776-91. *24A:36*
—. Ch'en Yin-k'oh (eulogy). China. History. Language. 1890-1970. *21A:2567*
—. Family. Religion. Women. Prehistory-. *24A:2890*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Social Theory. 18c. *24A:6594*
—. Social change. War. -20c. *23A:4833*
Civilization (concept). Communism. Methodology. Philosophy of History. 1978. *25A:5594*
—. Japan. Modernization. Westernization. Yukichi, Fukujawa. 1850-1900. *25A:3493*
—. Literature. Rumania. 19c. *25A:8114*
Civilization (crisis). European Commission for the Rumanian Principalities. Rumania (Bucharest). Talleyrand, Charles Angélique. 1856-58. *25A:2910*
Civilizations, Precolombian. Latin America. Western Civilization. 16c. *24A:6085*
Civilizing mission. Colonization. Maori. New Zealand. 1809-1917. *23A:5419*
Civil-Military Relations *See also* Politics and the Military.
—. Annexation. Great Britain. Hawaii. Naval officers. USA. 1893-94. *23A:3150*
—. Army. Italy. Military Strategy. 1870-82. *22A:961*
—. Army-nation concept. France. Weygand, Maxime. 19c-1958. *21A:1892*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Insubordination. Military School. Morais, José Prudente de. 1897. *23A:5605*
—. Europe. Military General Staff (structure). ca 17c-20c. *22A:2819*
—. France. 1870-1977. *25A:1248*
—. France. Military Strategy. Plan XVII. World War I. 1911-14. *25A:4055*
—. France. War Office. 1776-89. *24A:3756*
—. French Revolution. Social classes. 1791-94. *22A:607*
—. Great Britain. India. 1760-1977. *25A:805*
—. Great Britain. Military Officers. 19c. *21A:812*
—. Italy. Literature. 16c-20c. *25A:4736*
Civiltà Cattolica (periodical). Catholic Church. Italy. 1850-59. *24A:1730*
Clachans, disappearance of. Cottage industries. Ireland (Ards, County Down). Land use. Settlement. 1834-1901. *21A:3471*
CLACSO (Commission on Economic History). Economic history. Latin America. 1970-75. *25A:5735*
Claflin, Victoria. British Museum. Libel. 1892-94. *23A:1617*
Claims Commission. Foreign Relations. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Mexico. USA. 1868. *22A:497*
Clairaut, Alexis Claude. Buffon, Georges. Newton, Isaac (inverse-square law). Philosophy of Science. 1733-65. *23A:5735*
Clan warfare. Covenanters. Dunaverty Castle (massacre). Royalists. Scotland (Argyll). 1647. *23A:6399*
Clans. Feudalism. Japan. Tokugawa. 1600-58. *24A:3267*
—. Jacobites. Scotland (Sutherland). 1745-1834. *23A:6243*
Clans, feudal. Japan (Hiroshima prefecture). Kobayakawa clan. Primogeniture, abolition of. 1180-1494. *24A:3245*
Clans, Hindu. Bureaucracy. India (Rajasthan). ca 16c-17c. *23A:790*
Clans (review essay). Hertefelt, Marcel d'. Rwanda. Social Change. -18c. *23A:539*
Clapeyron, Benoit-Pierre-Émile. Cardwell, D. S. L. Science. Thermodynamics (review article). 1750-1840. *23A:513*
Clapp, Harold. Australia (Victoria). Railroads. 1867-1952. *25A:868*
Clarendon Press. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. *Oxford English Dictionary*. 1870's-1913. *25A:7357*
Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde). Civil War. Great Britain (Cornwall). Jane, Joseph (letter). 1644-45. *23A:3770*
Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; *History of Rebellion and Civil Wars)*. Charles II. Great Britain. 1674. *22A:893*
Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; letter). Charles II. Great Britain. Howard, Robert. Patronage. Politics. 1660-69. *22A:811*
Clarin. *See* Alas, Leopoldo.
Clarion (newspaper). Clubs. Great Britain. Holiday associations. Socialism. Youth. 1890-1900. *24A:4182*
Claris, Aristide. Exiles. France. Lemonnyer, Jules. Paris Commune. Vallès, Jules. 1871-80. *22A:2039*
Clark, Andrew Inglis. Australia. Church and State (separation of). 1880-98. *24A:792*
Clark, Arthur Melville. Biography. Corson, James C. Great Britain. Scott, Sir Walter (birthdate controversy). 1770-71. *22A:799*
Clark, Badger (papers). Cuba (Camagüey). Local government. Prisons. USA (South Dakota). 1904-05. *24A:6340*
Clark, Edward Warren. Cultural relations. Japan (Shizuoka, Tokyo). Missions and Missionaries. Nakamura Masanao. USA. ca1870-1907. *25A:6304*
Clarke, George. Committee of Imperial Defence. Defense policy. Great Britain. Hankey, Maurice. Methodology. 1904-07. *23A:3668*
Clarke, Gilbert. Cartesianism (review article). Great Britain. Pacchi, Arrigo. 17c. *25A:7101*
Clarke, James F. (report). Bulgarian Horrors. Dwight, Henry O. Missions and Missionaries. Rebellions. USA. 1876-77. *25A:8041*
Clarke, James Freeman. Conway, Moncure. Johnson, Samuel. Oriental Studies. Religion. USA. ca 1870-75. *21A:1590*
Clarke, John (letters). Baptists. Bennett, Robert. Great Britain (London). Religious Liberty. 1655-58. *24A:7117*
Clarke, Mary Anne (recollections). Great Britain. Monarchy. York, Duke of (Frederick Augustus). ca 1800-50. *22A:2089*
Clarke, Mary Cowden. Great Britain. Heroines. Morality, Victorian. Shakespeare, William. Women. 1845-90. *23A:1514*
Clarke, P. F. Great Britain (Lancashire). Progressivism (review article). ca 1906-14. *25A:1823*
Clarke, Samuel. Leibnitz, Gottfried von (correspondence). Metaphysics. 1715. *21A:373*
Clarke, William. Fabians. Great Britain. Socialism. ca 1870's-90's. *23A:1768*
Clarke, William Newton *(Outline of Christian Theology)*. Japan. Meiji Gakuin (mission school). Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Textbooks controversy. 1875-1910. *23A:5287*
Clarkson, John. Colonial Government. Race Relations. Sierra Leone Company. 1786-93. *22A:375*
Clarkson, John (diary). Abolition Movement. Negroes. Settlement. Sierra Leone. 1787-92. *25A:3350*
Class consciousness. Chartism. Great Britain. Working class. 1830's-40's. *23A:6214*
—. Elections, general. Liberal Party. New Zealand. Working class. 1890. *23A:5412*
—. Feminism. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. USA. Women's Trade Union League. 1890-1925. *23A:6187*
—. Feudalism. Galicia. Peasants. Polish People's Party. Political Change. 1860-1914. *22A:1200*
—. France, northern. Labor. Railroads. 1850-1910. *24A:3759*
—. Germany (Ruhr). Labor Unions and Organizations. Nationalism. Polish Workmen's Association (ZZP). 1902-23. *23A:6893*
—. Labor. National consciousness. Peasants. Poland. 19c. *21A:3702*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:8253*
Class struggle. Academy of Sciences. Archives. Germany, East. 1976. *25A:172*
—. Agricultural labor. Farms. Great Britain (Norfolk). 1900-20. *25A:4311*
—. Agricultural Reform. "Captain Swing". Great Britain (West Midlands). 1830-31. *21A:2130*
—. Agriculture. Economics. Industry. Trade. 19c-20c. *24A:2983*
—. Bebel, August (letters). Germany. Haussmann, Conrad. Social Democrats. 1909. *23A:2138*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Kulturkampf. Wasserburg, Philipp. 1848-97. *21A:1078*
—. Bohemia. Feudalism. 1780's-ca 1800's. *23A:7182*
—. Bohemia. Feudalism. France. Great Britain. 1450-1800. *24A:5489*
—. Bohemia. Historiography (Marxist). Hussite movement. Rebellions. 15c. 1920-30's. *25A:7999*
—. Brazil (Belém). Poor. Racism. Rebellions. 1835-36. *25A:3735*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf. Germany. Ideology. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *21A:1093*

—. Brenner, Robert. Germany (Elbe River). Peasants. Social Organization. 1110-1525. *25A:5020*
—. Capitalism. Japan. 1853-1961. *24A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Left. Murri, Romolo. Working Class. 1900's-44. *24A:1758*
—. China. Nationalism. 20c. *22A:426*
—. Colombia (Bogotá). Revolutionary Movements. 1830-55. *25A:3774*
—. Colonial Government. Martinique. Rebellions. 1635-1976. *25A:3819*
—. Colonialism. Racism, scientific. 19c-20c. *23A:4957*
—. Communism. Ireland. Nationalism. 18c-1973. *21A:3480*
—. Communist Party. Lenin, V. I. Political education. Press. 1905-20. *25A:8265*
—. Conseil des Prud'hommes (conciliation board). France (Lyons). Gasparin, Adrien de. Labor movement. Rebellions. Silk industry. Strikes. 1831-34. *22A:1951*
—. Coups d'Etat. Monarchy. Serbia. 1903. *25A:2593*
—. Cuba (Oriente). Hubbard, Elbert G. *(Message to García).* McKinley, William (message). Spanish-American War. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:3798*
—. Darwin, Charles. Marx, Karl. 1859-82. *25A:431*
—. Defense. Duma, 3d. Germans, Baltic. Russia. 1907-11. *22A:1263*
—. Democracy. French Revolution (review article). Historiography. Social classes. 1788-96. 1958-59. *21A:1969*
—. Dialectical materialism. Germany. Lenin, V. I. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *25A:5597*
—. Dictatorship. French Revolution (Paris). Sansculottes. 1793. *25A:1378*
—. Distilleries. Peasants. Political repression. Rebellions. Rumania. 1898-1901. *24A:7932*
—. Economic Development. Historical Science Society of Japan. Japan. Research. 1853-68. *25A:3500*
—. Educational policy. Mexico. Revolution. 1890-1930. *25A:6547*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. Marx, Karl. 1830-48. *21A:310*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Philosophy of history. 1847. *22A:2832*
—. Estonia. Historiography (Soviet). Latvia. 13c-18c. 1945-75. *25A:2686*
—. Feminism. France. Great Britain. 17c-20c. *25A:6712*
—. Festivals. French Revolution (Saint-Geniez-d'Olt). Sansculottes. 1793. *25A:6898*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. Russia. Serfs. ca 9c-1861. *22A:1281*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Peasants. 16c-18c. *25A:371*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Peasants. Prussia (Brandenburg). 18c. *25A:2262*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Modernization. Research. 1615-1868. *25A:3504*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Reform. 1688-1862. *25A:3499*
—. Feudalism. Landlords and Tenants. Latvia. Peasants. 1200-1900. *22A:1314*
—. Feudalism. Peasants. 1500-1789. *24A:5484*
—. Finland. Foreign Relations. Nationalities. Russia. 1905-09. *21A:3594*
—. Finland. Nationalism. Working class. 1880-1918. *25A:7648*
—. Forest rights. France (Central Pyrenees). ca 1825-50. *23A:1152*
—. France (Limoges). Labor. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:735*
—. France (Marseilles). Sociology, historical. 12c-17c. *25A:6942*
—. France (Paris). Military Recruitment. Militia. 1848. *21A:3173*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Thierry, Augustin. ca 1814-50. *21A:1923*
—. Gentry. Great Britain. Poor. 18c. *25A:7362*
—. Germany. Independence movements. Poland. 1848-63. *21A:191*
—. Germany. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Middle Classes. Na'aman, Shlomo. 1848-64. *21A:1074*
—. Germany. Middle classes. 1830-34. *25A:4928*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *21A:3596*
—. Great Britain. Marxism. Public health. 1770's-1860's. *25A:4574*
—. Great Britain. Political Theory. Working Class. ca 1830's-1970. *21A:3412*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk). Labor disputes. Liberal Party (decline). 1900-14. *25A:4309*
—. Guyana. Racism. 17c-20c. *25A:1087*
—. Guyana. Racism. 17c-20c. *25A:3772*
—. Habsburg Empire. Reform. Slovakia. 1750-1800. *25A:2393*
—. Habsburg Empire. Social Classes. Venetia. 1815-66. *24A:7186*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Ideology. Political theory. 17c. *25A:1462*
—. Ideology. Propaganda. Russia. Working Class. ca 1870's-1900. *22A:1265*
—. Ideology. Revolutionary Movements. Working class. 1871-20c. *24A:5456*
—. Imperialism. Japan. Riots (1905). Working class. 1890-1919. *24A:3280*
—. International, 2d. Marxism. Nationalism. 1866-1920. *24A:327*
—. Ireland. Marriage. Moore, George. Novels. 1886. *22A:2267*
—. Iron miners. Robot. Slovakia. 16c-18c. *24A:7803*
—. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Marxism. Political Parties. Working class. 1890-95. *22A:969*
—. Labor. Rumania. ca 1850-1920. *21A:1228*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. Political Theory. 1900-25. *25A:5888*
—. Marxism (terminology). Revolution. 19c-20c. *23A:4924*
—. Mexican Americans. Racism. USA. ca 16c-1974. *22A:491*
—. Middle classes. Naples. Peasants. ca 1790-1860. *24A:1742*
—. Middle Classes. Revolution. Working class. 19c. *22A:1583*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1812-25. *23A:7355*
—. Nationalism. Socialism. War. ca 1890-1914. *24A:5454*
—. Peasants. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:2488*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. 1437-1976. *24A:7960*
—. Peasants war. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:2584*
Class Struggle (review article). Cobbett, William. Great Britain (Oldham). Radicals and Radicalism. Reform Bill of 1832. 1830-50. *25A:1571*
—. Foster, John. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Methodology and Research Methods. 1820's-40's. *22A:2125*
—. Foster, John. Great Britain. Working Class. 1830-60. *25A:4619*
Classes. *See* Social Classes.
Classical scholarship. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Trinity College. 1873-. *21A:3479*
Classical studies. Australia. Education. ca 1800-ca 1918. *24A:825*
—. Bible studies. Schwartz, Eduard. 1858-1940. *25A:7766*
—. Curricula. Education. Finland. 19c. *25A:7652*
—. Education. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. 1808-16. *22A:1099*
—. Germany. Historians. Mommsen, Theodor. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von. ca 1870's-1931. *22A:2628*
Classicism *See also* Neoclassicism.
—. Architecture. Germany. Guilds. *Säulenbücher* (column books). 16c-18c. *25A:4985*
—. Christianity. Humanism. Mutianus Rufus. ca 1500-26. *24A:2024*
—. Cultures, two. Germany. Romanticism. 16c. 1900-14. *23A:6956*
—. Educational theory. Wolf, Friedrich August (works). 1759-1824. *23A:4157*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Hegius, Alexander. Literature. Valla, Lorenzo. 1470-1530. *22A:261*
—. Germany. Netherlands. Revolution. 1620-1850. *24A:2125*
—. Great Britain (Cambridge). Libraries. 1537-45. *21A:3434*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Literary criticism. ca 1738-84. *23A:3791*
Classification. Archival science. Documents. Germany, East. USSR. 1917-75. *21A:102*
—. Bibliography. Periodicals, scientific. 17c-1934. *24A:5106*
—. British National Bibliography. Great Britain. Indexing. Libraries. PRECIS (system). 1973. *21A:1301*
—. Chemistry (periodic system). Mendeleev, Dmitri. ca 1850's-1907. *25A:5442*
—. Intellectual history. Libraries. 1975. *22A:2713*
Claudel, Paul. China. France. Poets. 1894-1911. *22A:3046*
—. France. Gide, André. Malraux, André. Michel, Francisque. Romanticism. ca 1825-1970. *22A:3454*
Clausewitz, Karl von. Aron, Raymond. Howard, Michael. Military Strategy (review article). Paret, Peter. 19c. *25A:7791*
—. France. Maillard, L. Military strategy. Prussia. 19c. *22A:192*
—. French Revolution. Methodology. Prussia. War, theory of. 1809-12. *23A:253*
—. Germany. Military Strategy. Tactics. ca 1810-1945. *24A:2026*
—. Germany. Military theory. Reform. 1800-31. *23A:2055*
—. Germany. Military theory. Schlieffen Plan. 1888-1914. *22A:1077*
—. Germany. Morality. War. ca 1833. *21A:2674*
—. Jomini, Henri. Military strategy. USA. 1804-. *21A:1490*
—. Mao Tse-tung. Military theory. People's war. 19c-20c. *25A:2160*
—. Military Strategy. 1832. *21A:2685*
—. Military Theory. 19c. *24A:7572*
Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). Aron, Raymond. Leadership. War. 19c-20c. *23A:2840*
—. Aron, Raymond. War. 1804-30. 1976. *25A:4960*
—. Military History. Translating and Interpreting. 19c-20c. *24A:7585*
—. Napoleon. War (theory of). 19c. *25A:287*
—. Paret, Peter. Political Theory. 1795-1831. *25A:4917*
Clausing, Theodor. Conspiracy. France (Lille). War of the League of Augsburg. 1695. *24A:299*
Clausius, Rudolf. Germany. Great Britain. Rankine, William John Macquorn. Thermodynamics, second law of. 1850's. *21A:2806*
Clauzel, Bertrand. France. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. 1772-1842. *23A:1325*
Clavé, Josep Anselm (review article). Labor movement. Spain (Catalonia). 19c. *25A:2109*
Clavijero, Francisco. Mexico. 1731-87. *21A:592*
Clay, Cassius Marcellus. Diplomacy. Russia. USA. 1861-69. *23A:4512*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. USA. 1861-69. *21A:213*
Clay industries. Coalport Porcelain Works. Great Britain (Shropshire). Randall, John (survey). Strikes. 1833. *25A:4620*
Clayton and Morris. Buckingham, 2d Duke of. Great Britain. Land. Management, absentee. 1640-80. *24A:6934*
Clayton, Robert. Construction. Fire. Great Britain (London). Urban development. 1666-72. *24A:6935*
Clean Air Act (1956). Economic development. Fog. Great Britain (London). 1810's-1960's. *25A:4119*
Clegate Case. Assessment. City Government. Great Britain. London Company of Vintners. Monarchy. 1628. *23A:6196*
Clemenceau, Georges. Agadir Crisis. Caillaux, Joseph. Diplomacy. France. Germany. Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von. Morocco. 1911-12. *23A:194*
—. Berenger, Henry. France. Intellectuals (term). Literature. 1880's-90's. *25A:3964*
—. Blanqui, Auguste. France. Revolution. 1860-80. *25A:4080*
—. France. Philosophy. ca 1900-29. *24A:6491*
Clemenceau, Georges (letter). Balloons. France. 1870. *21A:1972*
Clement, Metropolitan. Alexander I. Bulgaria. Government. 1879-80. *24A:4863*
Clement of Ohrid National and University Library. Libraries. Yugoslavia (Skopje). 1945-77. *25A:2824*
Clement VII, Pope. Este, Alfonso d'. Habsburg Empire. League of Cognac. Modena, fall of. 1526-27. *23A:3933*
Clement VII, Pope (letter). Catholic Church. Reformation. Roussel, Gerard. 16c. *24A:463*
Clement VIII, Pope. Caetani, Enrico. Diplomatic mission. Poland. 1596-97. *24A:256*
Clement XI, Pope. Catholic University. Libraries. 15c-19c. *25A:4750*
Clement XIII, Pope. Borini, Antonio Maria (letters). Political Corruption. Vatican. 1761-81. *23A:451*
Clément-Desormes, Nicolas. *Calorique de vide.* France. 1810-20. *21A:435*
Clergy *See also* Bishops; Cardinals; Priests; and specific denominations by name.
—. Agnew, Phillip. Australia. Free Church of England. Religion. 1840-80. *25A:879*
—. Angola. Catholic Church. Goa. São Tomé. 16c-20c. *23A:5063*

—. Argentina. Independence, War of. Speeches. 1810-30. *23A:963*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Catholic Church. Social Conditions. ca 1813. *23A:965*
—. Army chaplain corps. Spain. 1900-36. *24A:1910*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Armidale). Curuthers, J. E. Methodist Church. 1849-93. *23A:5392*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Protestants. Reformation. Übermann, Samuel. Württemberg. 1567-1627. *25A:485*
—. Baptist College. Great Britain (Bristol). Religious Education. 18c. *25A:7092*
—. Baptists. Education. Great Britain. 1870-1901. *23A:6271*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. Hawkins, William. Kinghorn, Joseph. Letters. 1790-1814. *23A:6191*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. Northamptonshire Baptist Association. 1770-1816. *23A:6392*
—. Barrow, Henry. Great Britain. Higher Education. 16c. *25A:4244*
—. Bibliographies. Colomer i Oms, Francesc María. Spain (Igualada). 19c-20c. *24A:7361*
—. Blet, Pierre. France. Louis XIV (review article). 1670-93. *21A:3178*
—. Bonner, Edmund (printed receipts). Great Britain. Taxation. 1542-45. *25A:7385*
—. Book notices. Libraries. Lutheran Church (cathedral chapters). Sweden. 19c. *24A:2161*
—. Bourne, Immanuel. Nayler, James. Puritans. Theology (inner light). 1640-60. *24A:4159*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Church and State. Pedro II. Reform. ca 1850-75. *25A:6590*
—. Calvinism. Costerus, Abraham. Netherlands. 1575-1620. *24A:7306*
—. Canada. Catholic Church. France. Publications. 1850-1914. *23A:1319*
—. Careers. Church of England. Great Britain. Lincoln Cathedral. 1660-1750. *22A:3596*
—. Catholic Church. Caulfield, James. Ireland (Wexford). 1796. *21A:3468*
—. Catholic Church. Celibacy. 19c. *23A:2929*
—. Catholic Church. Charles III (decree). Colombia (Cartagena). Spain. 1766. *23A:995*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Naples. Reform. 1806-15. *25A:7505*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia. Independence Movements. 1811-19. *22A:556*
—. Catholic Church. Colonial Government. Guadeloupe. Montculier, François (letter book). 1888-1910. *22A:3255*
—. Catholic Church. Craponne, Bonnefon. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:3709*
—. Catholic Church. Emigrés. French Revolution. Spain (Calahorra, diocese). 1789. *23A:4792*
—. Catholic Church. France (Aquitaine). Pastoral visits. 13c-20c. *25A:1255*
—. Catholic Church. French Revolution. Minutolo, Enrico Capece (memorandum). Naples (Mileto). 1799. *25A:7539*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Jansenism. Jesuits. Religious conflict. 1689-1715. *24A:6744*
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Ancona). Religious Education. Social Classes. 1850-1900. *25A:7454*
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Apulia; Nardò). Liberalism. Ricciardi, Giuseppe. 1889-1908. *22A:3714*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Politics. 18c-20c. *23A:860*
—. Catholic Church. Mexico, central. Peasants. 1840-67. *24A:6124*
—. Catholic Church. Spain (Santander). 1793. *23A:6642*
—. Celibacy. Humanism. Marriage. Starkey, Thomas. 1500-50. *24A:7134*
—. Charities. Crackenthorpe, John (accounts). Great Britain. Herbert, George. ca 1660-1719. *22A:3550*
—. Christianity. Economic Conditions. Germany. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Social question. ca 1840-70. *23A:6921*
—. Christianity, Muscular. Education. Great Britain. Sports. 19c. *25A:1830*
—. Church and State. Church of England. Great Britain (Canterbury diocese). 1552-62. *25A:7006*
—. Church and State. Denmark. Economic conditions. Klemme letter. Property. Reformation. 1536-55. *21A:1058*
—. Church and State. France (Pas-de-Calais). Politics. 1902-14. *24A:1202*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Military Finance. Militia. 1580-1610. *24A:4144*
—. Church and state. Law. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 1870-90. *24A:2170*
—. Church of England. Family. Great Britain. Marriage. 1558-1603. *25A:1482*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Science. Social Theory. ca 1688-1700. *23A:3716*
—. Church of Ireland. Ireland. Pamphlets. Sermons. 1613-34. *23A:3915*
—. Collins, Anthony (essays). Great Britain. *Independent Whig* (periodical). Religion. 1720-21. *23A:1395*
—. Congregationalism. Great Britain (Bath). Jay, William. Morality. Protestantism. ca 1800-53. *22A:912*
—. Constitutional Law. Ecclesiastical principalities. Elections. Golden Bull *(caput temporale)*. Holy Roman Empire. Legitimacy. 1780-1800. *24A:7541*
—. Convention. French Revolution. Secularization. 1792-94. *25A:3949*
—. Couët-du Vivier, Jacques (letters). Ferry, Paul. Persecution. Protestantism. 1660-61. *25A:4001*
—. Counterrevolution. Morillo, Pablo. New Granada. Rebellions. 1810-20. *23A:5550*
—. Crashawe, William. Great Britain. Inns of Court (Inner Temple, Middle Temple). Temple Church. 1605-13. *22A:3507*
—. Crashawe, William (library). Great Britain (London). Middle Temple (collection). Puritans. 1613-15. *24A:6771*
—. Culture. Hungary. Patronage. Vitez, Johannes. 15c. *23A:4335*
—. Economic Conditions. Italy. Material culture. Pastoral visits. 15c-16c. *25A:1964*
—. Education. Europe, Eastern. Intellectuals. Laity. 17c. *21A:3651*
—. Elections (contested). France (Lilliers). 1902-03. *22A:3415*
—. Ellenberger, Jakob. Germany. Mennonites. 1800-79. *25A:2221*
—. Enlightenment. Regalism. Spain. 18c. *22A:3763*
—. Evangelism. Great Britain (Lancashire). Puritans. 1558-1603. *24A:4074*
—. Family life. Germany. Protestantism. Spener, Philipp Jakob. 1526-1976. *24A:4627*
—. Feoffees for the Purchase of Impropriations. Heylyn, Peter (sermon). Laud, William. Puritans. 1626-33. *24A:4066*
—. France. Historiography. Religious Life. 17c-18c. 1972. *22A:3429*
—. France (Grenoble). Jansenism. Molinism. ca 1700-20's. *22A:3448*
—. France (Montbéliard). Morice, François (possessions inventory). Protestantism. Standard of living. 1563-68. *25A:6802*
—. France (Nord). Schools, normal. 1845-83. *24A:1199*
—. France (Paris). Loans. Social classes. 17c. *25A:1356*
—. France (Poitou). Gibaud family. Protestantism. ca 1767-1914. *25A:1268*
—. France (Quercy). Immigrants. Social mobility. 15c. *24A:1215*
—. France (Saint-Genniens). Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Huguenots. Pujolas, Henri. Refugees. 1662-1749. *25A:4142*
—. Galicia (Tarnów diocese). Habsburg Empire. Peasants. 1868-1918. *25A:5174*
—. Gapon, Father. Ideology. Russia. Socialism, police. Working class. Zubatov, Sergei. 1900-05. *24A:8047*
—. Germany (Danzig). Giese, Tiedemann. Poland (Ermeland). Rebellions. Reich, Felix. Sigismund I. 1525. *24A:4876*
—. Germany (Hesse; Hanau-Lichtenberg). Income. Lutheran Church. Standard of Living. 1618-1792. *25A:7802*
—. Germany (Mannheim). Labor movement. Protestant Churches. Socialism. 1890-1933. *24A:2083*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Reformation. Social history. 16c. *22A:2451*
—. Great Britain. Higher education. Sex roles. Women. 1840-90. *24A:6677*
—. Great Britain. Hoxton Academy. Methodism. Religious Education. 19c. *25A:4372*
—. Great Britain. Intellectuals. Migration (reemigration). USA (New England). 1640-60. *23A:6403*
—. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Politics. Squire, Samuel. Whigs. 1742-61. *25A:7003*
—. Great Britain. Patronage. Puritanism. Warwick, 2d Earl of (Robert Rich). 1619-42. *24A:1391*
—. Great Britain (Hull, Lincolnshire). Teaching. 1834-37. *25A:1670*
—. Great Britain (Kent). Reformation. 1521-64. *22A:3647*
—. Idolatry. Indians. New Granada. ca 1550-1750. *23A:931*
—. Islam. Russia (Turkestan). ca 1870-1916. *21A:1271*
—. Migration. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. Russia. Serapheim II, Patriarch (visit). 1768-74. *25A:8183*
—. Mucante family. Papal States. 1545-1617. *24A:1794*
—. Philippines (Manila archdiocese). Sancho, Archbishop. 1770's. *24A:765*
—. Spain (Castile). 1591. *21A:1027*
Clergy (abbess). Carinthia. Habsburg court. Platz, Maria Antonia von (election). St. Georgen am Längsee (monastery). 1711. *23A:7132*
Clergy (abbot). Austria (Vienna). Elections. Monasteries. Schottenstift monastery. Values. 1832. *25A:2378*
Clergy (abbots). Benedictines. Catholic Church. Monasteries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain. 17c-19c. *21A:3552*
Clergy (account). Catholic Church. Ladrones Islands. Ribadeneira, Marcelo. Social customs. Spain. 1596. *24A:6042*
Clergy (aid). Caleb Baily Charity. Great Britain. 1750-1974. *22A:3597*
Clergy (appointments). Anticlericalism. Germany (Speyer). Local Government (memorandum of 1538). Lutheran Church. Reformation. 1538. *23A:2139*
—. Bishops, auxiliary. Catholic Church. France. Spain. ca 1760-1974. *24A:5604*
Clergy (benefices). Livingston, Walter. Scotland (Sutherland). Sinclair, George. 1575-86. *25A:4426*
Clergy (canonical visits). Convent of the Recollects. France (Toulouse). Franciscans. 1649-1743. *24A:3774*
Clergy (canons). Catholic Church. France (Paris). Nôtre Dame Cathedral. 1450-1550. *22A:635*
Clergy (confessions). Austria. Protestantism. Reformation. 1566. *23A:6991*
Clergy (constitutional). Caille, Pierre François (register). French Revolution (Douai). Religious life. 1793-1802. *23A:5900*
—. Catholic Church. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. French Revolution. Theology. 1790-1801. *24A:1249*
Clergy (deposition). Presbyterian Church. Scotland. 1638-51. *23A:1732*
Clergy (diaconal visits). Catholic Church. France (Chelles, Montmorency). 1468-70. *24A:3941*
Clergy (episcopal control). Interdict. Papal States. Venetia. 1584-1610. *22A:3730*
Clergy (examination). Catholic Church (bishopric). Germany (Speyer). Weis, Nikolaus. 1842. *22A:3810*
Clergy, foreign. Foreign Policy. Pensions. Spain (Castile dioceses). ca 1570-1610. *23A:6678*
Clergy (image, requirements). Great Britain. Social Customs. 1840-70. *24A:1447*
Clergy (martyred). Catholic Church. Documents. Mutinies. Philippines (Makati). 1860's-72. *22A:1817*
Clergy (ordination). Anglican Communion. Bermuda. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Lightbourn, Francis. USA. 1850-68. *23A:5016*
—. Costa, Horacio de la. Ethnic Groups. Philippines. Rites and Ceremonies. 18c. *25A:6418*
—. Great Britain. Methodist Church. 1791-1850. *25A:4138*
—. Great Britain. Methodist Church. Rites and Ceremonies. 1781-1850. *25A:4139*
—. Italy (Lombardy; Lodi). 1775-1900. *23A:1869*
Clergy (organizational response). Bunyan, John. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Nonconformists. Persecution. 1670's. *23A:3662*
Clergy (parish). Church and State. Estates General. French Revolution. 1789. *22A:2010*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Reform movement. ca 1830-1930. *23A:1528*
—. French Revolution (antecedents). 18c. *25A:4083*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Social mobility. 18c. *23A:2401*
Clergy (parochial competition). Catholic Church. Church and State. Spain (Toledo). 1825. *22A:2398*
Clergy, poor. Charities. Great Britain. 1620-1958. *23A:3585*
—. Church of England (Commissioners' records). Great Britain. 1704-1948. *24A:4201*
Clergy, Protestant. Estates General. Letters. Netherlands. Spain. Switzerland (Graubünden). 1621. *25A:2911*

Clergy (questionnaire). Italy. Reform. Rites and Ceremonies (holy days of obligation). Socioeconomic conditions. 1740-50. *25A:7501*
Clergy (recruitment). Catholic Church. France (Arras diocese). 1800-50. *22A:668*
—. Catholic Church. France (Embrun Archbishopric). 18c. *24A:1288*
—. Catholic Church. France (Gap). Social Change. 1694-1790. *23A:5979*
Clergy (refractory). French Revolution (Calvados). Vital Statistics. 1790-1801. *23A:1239*
Clergy (register). Great Britain. Hill, William. Methodist Church. 1795-1932. *25A:4254*
Clergy, Ritualist. Anglo-Catholicism. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. 1833-1920. *23A:3776*
Clergy (role). Brazil (northeast). Catholic Church. Church and State. Politics. 1889-1964. *21A:3104*
Clergy, Rural. Catholic Church. France. France (Paris region). Income. 17c-18c. *22A:636*
Clergy, secular. Belgium (Mechelen). Boys. Church and State. Secondary Education. 1802-1914. *25A:6735*
—. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. Moura, Patricio Xavier de. Portuguese Guinea. 1445-1930. *22A:380*
—. Catholic Church. Nationalism. Philippines. Religious orders. 1767-76. *24A:764*
Clergy (training). Baptists. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). 1792-1918. *22A:3528*
—. Christians. India (Malabar). 17c-20c. *25A:6378*
—. Collegium Germanicum. Netherlands. Rome. 1552-1627. *22A:1659*
Clerical movements. Catholic Church. Elections. Italy. Liberal Party. 1895-1914. *22A:2270*
Clericalism. Catholic Church. Church and State. People's Party. Slovakia. 1905-38. *25A:7992*
—. Emigrés. Lithuania. 1900-74. *24A:2513*
Clerk, John. Great Britain. Naval tactics. Nelson, Horatio. Rodney, 1st Baron. Saints, Battle of the. Trafalgar (battle). ca 1728-1812. *22A:1556*
Clerks. Banking. Economic History. 19c-20c. *24A:2986*
—. Banking. North and South Wales Bank. Wales. Working conditions. 1850-75. *23A:1371*
—. Bolshevik Party. Labor. Political Protest. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trade. 1905. *25A:2656*
—. Department stores. France (Paris). Women. 1870-1920. *25A:4002*
—. Germans. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 16c. *24A:4694*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool, Manchester). Voluntary associations. Young Men's Christian Association. 1847-1900. *23A:6019*
Cleveland, Augustus. Great Britain. India (Bhagalpur). Law Enforcement. Tribes, hill. ca 1765-84. *25A:806*
Cleveland, John. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Mechanico-materialism. Metaphysics. Poetry. 1630-51. *21A:3430*
Cleveland Public Library (John G. White Department). Books, Chinese. Islam. -1976. *25A:6075*
Clevier, Thomas du. DesPériers, Bonaventure *Cymbalum Mundi*. France. Satire. 15c-17c. *24A:6545*
Cleyer, Andreas. Botany. Japan. Meister, Georg. Scientific Expeditions. 1660's-80's. *25A:3509*
Clientalism. Civil service. Greece. Politics. 19c. *25A:5245*
Clifford, Hugh. British North Borneo Chartered Company. Colonial Government. Malay States. Race Relations. 1883-1929. *25A:3571*
Clifford, James L. Greene, Donald J. Intellectual history. Johnson, Samuel (review article). 18c. *24A:3965*
Climate *See also* Meteorology.
—. Asia. Environment. Europe. Individualism. Law, comparative. 1973. *21A:2695*
—. Biology. Lyell, Charles. 19c. *25A:1727*
—. Business cycles. Trade. Volcanoes. ca 1814-20. *22A:284*
—. Canals. Economy. Methodology. Netherlands. 1634-1839. *25A:2020*
—. Daily life. Harvests. Switzerland (Geneva). 16c-18c. *23A:2179*
—. Disasters, natural. Rumania. 1508-1699. *24A:7915*
—. Environment. Meteorology. -1975. *25A:6082*
—. France. Medicine. Royal Medical Society (review article). Social history. Vicq d'Azyr, Félix. 18c. *23A:5813*
—. Gabriel y Galán, José María (writings). Geography. Spain (Castile, Estremadura). 19c-1905. *21A:3546*
—. Great Britain. Methodology. Weather maps. 18c-19c. *25A:1647*
—. Kant, Immanuel (review article). 19c. *21A:2534*
—. Nomads. Russia (Eurasian Steppe). 9c-17c. *22A:4041*
Climatology. France. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel (review article). Pédelaborde, Pierre. 1967. *22A:26*
Cline, Howard F. (obituary). Latin America. Library of Congress (Hispanic Foundation). USA. 1915-71. *22A:2658*
—. Latin American Studies Association. 1915-71. *25A:133*
Clinic of Charity. Bichet, Marie François. France (Paris). Laënnec, René. Medicine. Physiology. 1790-19c. *23A:5876*
Clipper ships. *Champion of the Seas* (vessel). Great Britain. 1854. *25A:4130*
Clive, John. Great Britain. Historians. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (review article). 1800-59. *22A:3484*
—. Great Britain. Historians. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (review article). 1800-38. *22A:3644*
Clive, Robert. Bengal Conspiracy (1757). Hindus. India. Moslems. Sirajuddaulah. 1752-57. *23A:785*
—. British East India Company. Colonial Government. India. 1744-74. *23A:798*
—. Election division. Great Britain (Mitchell borough). House of Commons. Political factions. 1754-55. *24A:1367*
Clock and watchmaking. Chronometer, marine. Great Britain. Navigation. 1770-1920. *25A:7055*
—. Droz, Pierre-Frédéric. Switzerland. Travel. 1768-70. *24A:7681*
—. Great Britain. Switzerland. Technology. USA. 19c. *23A:489*
—. Guilds (craft). Silversmiths. Spain (Zamora). 1501-1847. *22A:3765*
—. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *21A:998*
Clock cases, metal. Austria. France. 18c-19c. *21A:1587*
Clogg, Richard. Dakin, Douglas. Greece. Independence, War of (review article). St. Clair, William. Woodhouse, C. M. 1814-32. *21A:2430*
Cloots, Anacharsis. Dechristianization. Enlightenment. French Revolution. 1775-94. *24A:3812*
Cloth *See also* Textiles.
—. Africa, West. Egga. Trade. 19c. *21A:1743*
—. Customs. Exports. Great Britain (London, Southampton). 1473-1509. *25A:7034*
—. Dye (woad). Germany (Thuringia). Trade. ca 1400-1600. *23A:4175*
—. Money. Tiv. Trade. 1907-14. *24A:3141*
Cloth dyeing. France (Roubaix). Industry. Meillassoux, Jean (memoirs). Motte, Alfred. 1868-1918. *22A:3395*
Cloth trade. Africa, West. Portugal. 1480-1540. *24A:616*
—. Economic Conditions. Exports. Italy (Genoa). 1796-1815. *25A:4779*
Clothing *See also* Costume.
—. Antifeminism. Social Customs. Women. 19c. *24A:2918*
—. Army. General United Society. Great Britain. Military supply. ca 1790's. *24A:4130*
—. Attems family. Maribor Regional Museum. Portraits. Slovenia. 18c. *23A:2235*
—. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Oakeshott, Michael. Rational dress movement. Traditionalism. USA. 1798-1966. *22A:258*
—. Central America. Folk art. 16c-20c. *24A:3417*
—. Denmark. Social History. Textiles. 16c-20c. *23A:2042*
—. Europe, Western. -1970's. *21A:335*
—. Franciscans. Ireland (Cork). 1814-22. *21A:3475*
—. Hedwig, Saint (legend). Silesia. 15c. *25A:2258*
—. Ivan IV (tomb). Monasteries. Russia. 16c. *24A:5047*
Clothing (Baroque fabrics). Embroidery. Europe. 1650-1780. *24A:354*
Clothing trade. Great Britain (London). Industrialization. Workshops. 1860's-1910. *22A:2222*
Clothworkers Company. Great Britain. Hakluyt, Richard *(Principles of Navigation)*. Merchants Adventurers. Trade. 1566-1601. *24A:7004*
—. Great Britain (London). Labor Disputes. Merchants Adventurers. 1566-1614. *25A:4470*
Clough, Arthur H. *(Poems)*. Books (editions). Gollin, Richard M. Great Britain. Poetry. USA. 1849-62. *21A:2750*
Club War. Finland. Nobility. Peasants. Rebellions. 1596-97. *24A:4554*
Clubs. Almack's. Great Britain (London). Nobility. Social History. Women. 1754-1863. *23A:3878*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Cricket Club. Melbourne Club. 1838-41. *24A:6006*
—. Becker, Johann Philipp. International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Marx, Karl. Nuremberg Congress. Working Class. 1868. *24A:329*
—. Bohemia (Aš). International, 1st. Social conditions. Working class. 1865. *23A:4311*
—. Catholic Church. Enlightenment. French Revolution (Toulouse). Penitents. 18c. *24A:1138*
—. *Clarion* (newspaper). Great Britain. Holiday associations. Socialism. Youth. 1890-1900. *24A:4182*
—. France. Mountaineering. Political attitudes. Social history. ca 1870-1914. *25A:6855*
—. Great Britain (London). Politics. 1660-88. *24A:1310*
—. Newspapers (interviews). Prisons. South Africa. Twain, Mark (tour). 1896. *24A:5720*
—. Rumania. Socialism. Villages. 1898-99. *24A:4964*
Clubs *(petites A's)*. Elementary Education. France (Paris). Social mobility. Youth. 1894-1904. *25A:6871*
Clubs, political. France (Paris). Judicial process. Political repression. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:3732*
—. French Revolution. Germany (Worms). Jacobinism. 1792-93. *25A:7800*
Clubs, private. Great Britain. Men. 17c-20c. *23A:6445*
Clubs, Registered. Australia (New South Wales). Drinking patterns. 1860's-1950's. *25A:874*
Clubs, trade unions'. Czechoslovakia. Documents. Labor Unions and Organizations. Working Class. ca 1800's-1914. *22A:1166*
Cluniacs. Entertainment. Great Britain (Norfolk). Monasteries. Our Lady of Thetford, Priory of. 1450-1550. *25A:1819*
Cluny school. France. Social change. Technology. Vocational education. 1866-91. *21A:1917*
Clusius, Carolus. Austria (Burgenland). Botany. 15c-16c. *24A:4787*
Cluster analysis (effective distance). Intergovernmental organizations. 1865-1964. *23A:2730*
Clutterbuck, Henry. Armstrong, John. Bloodletting. Great Britain. Medicine (practice of). 1800-50. *24A:6962*
Clyde Company (papers; review article). Australia. Brown, P. L. Livestock. Woolen industry. 1836-57. 1941-71. *24A:777*
Coal. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Labor. 1975. *23A:3566*
—. France. Fuel. Wood. ca 1700-89. *23A:3534*
—. Fuel. Great Britain. Wood. ca 16c-17c. *23A:6114*
—. Fuel saving. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Technology. 18c. *21A:2150*
—. Germany (Ruhr). Industry. Management. Steel. 1890-1914. *23A:4192*
—. Industrialization. Italy. Tariffs. 1860-1910. *21A:975*
Coal drops. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Severn and Wye Railway. Sharpness Docks. 19c. *25A:4463*
Coal industry. Australia (New South Wales). Australian Agricultural Company. 1820-31. *24A:826*
—. Cartels. Great Britain (Midlands, East). 19c. *21A:807*
—. Chile (Talcahuano region). Great Britain. Steamships. Wheelwright, William. 1834-50. *23A:987*
—. Craft skills. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:1443*
—. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Industrialization. 1815-1914. *24A:3809*
—. Gas. Marketing. Scotland (Lothian). 1802-1914. *25A:4288*
—. Great Britain. 16c-17c. *24A:1639*
—. Great Britain. 19c-1970. *24A:4226*
—. Great Britain. Londonderry, 3d Marquess of. Mines. Working Conditions. 1831-44. *21A:3336*
—. Great Britain (Tyneside). Limitation of the Vend. Monopolies. Profits. 1771-1800. *23A:6083*
—. Industrial Relations. Wales, South. 1873-80. *23A:6437*
Coal miners. Accident insurance. Great Britain. Thrift. 1860-95. *25A:6981*
—. Army. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Featherstone). Lockouts. Violence. 1893. *24A:1536*

—. Education. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 1881-1930. *25A:1715*
—. France (Anzin). Strikes. Trials. 1833. *23A:3397*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Labor history. Lockouts. 1893. *24A:4272*
Coal mines. Austria (Voitsberg). 1792-1957. *25A:7987*
—. Belgium. Taxation. 1818-50. *23A:1104*
—. Belgium (Jemappes). Miche, Alexandre. Statistics. 1795-1812. *23A:270*
—. Business History. France (Morlanwelz-Mariemont). Stock companies. Warocqué, Nicolas. 1794-1815. *22A:633*
—. Geography. Geology. Wales (Point of Ayr). 1593-1976. *25A:4485*
—. Nationalism (debate). Socialism. Wales (Rhondda; Trealaw). 1912. *22A:2186*
Coal Mines and Mining. Accident funds. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1850-1900. *22A:2055*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Beaumont family. Great Britain (London). National Gallery. Patronage. 15c-19c. *23A:1542*
—. Belgium. Economic Development. ca 1770's-. *23A:1105*
—. Belgium. Labor movement. National Federation of Belgian Miners. 1889-1914. *24A:6405*
—. Belgium (Mons). Economic growth. Industrial Revolution. 1765-1865. *24A:3726*
—. Bohemia, Northern. Lignite. 17c-1918. *24A:2361*
—. Bohemia, Northern. Lignite. Social change. 1880-1914. *24A:2360*
—. Bohemia (Paskov). 1900. *24A:7792*
—. Bohemia (Příbram). Industrialization. 1755-1855. *24A:7794*
—. Chagot family. France (Montceau-les-Mines). 1856-1900. *21A:1919*
—. Children. Education. Great Britain (Durham, Northumberland). Labor. Working class. ca 1831-70. *24A:4013*
—. Commerce, Ministry of. Germany. Hibernia Company. Nationalization (attempted). 1850-1914. *25A:4966*
—. Courrières Company. Disasters. France. Strikes. 1906. *25A:4021*
—. Demography. Great Britain. Wales. 1801-1911. *21A:795*
—. Durham Cathedral Priory. Economic conditions. Great Britain. Monasteries. ca 1300-1550. *22A:3574*
—. Economic Conditions. Population. Silesia (Falknov). Villages, transitional. 1880-1914. *24A:2087*
—. Elections. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Barnsley). Independent Labour Party. 1897. *25A:7313*
—. Employment. Monopolies. Poland (Dąbrowa). 1870-1913. *24A:4875*
—. Fertility. Great Britain. Marriage. 19c. *24A:6818*
—. France (Gard). May Day. Strikes. 1890. *23A:3387*
—. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialist Party. Textile industry. 1905-14. *24A:1235*
—. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Methodology and Research Methods. Social Mobility. 1850-20c. *22A:3360*
—. Grand Allies. Great Britain, northeastern. Monopolies. 1715-50. *25A:7047*
—. Great Britain. Labor unions and Organizations. Poverty. Rymer, Edward Allen (autobiography). 19c. *25A:4429*
—. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1700-1969. *21A:786*
—. Great Britain. Profits. Shipping. 18c. *25A:1607*
—. India. Investments. 1835-1939. *25A:839*
—. India. Labor. Peasants. 1880-1939. *25A:6387*
—. Labor. Moravia (Ostrava). 1760's-1948. *25A:5207*
—. Labor. Oral history. Social history. 1870-1970. *22A:1608*
—. Newcomen engine. Scotland (Ayrshire). Steam power. Technology. 1719-1860. *25A:4598*
—. Productivity. Wales, south. Working Class. 1870-1914. *22A:920*
—. Rhodesia (Wankie). Strikes. 1903-13. *24A:560*
—. Slovenia (Ojstro). Strikes. 1883. *21A:2348*
Coal supply. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Madrid). 1797-1808. *21A:231*
Coal trade. Great Britain (Whitby). Shipping. Simpson & Chapman (company). 1755-59. *23A:1545*
Coal Trimmers Union. Industrial Relations. Shipping. Wales (Cardiff). 1884-1914. *25A:4197*
Coal war. France. Germany. Imperialism, economic. Thyssen, August. Thyssen, Fritz. 1912-13. *25A:6027*
Coalition government. Agrarian Party. Bohemia. Peasant movements. Švehla, Antonín. 1890's-1940's. *25A:8009*
—. Canning, George. Great Britain. Political Factions. Whigs. 1827-30. *24A:7106*
—. Educational policy. Great Britain. Political Factions. Unionists. 1895-1902. *24A:6955*
—. France. Gambetta, Léon. Political Factions. 1881. *22A:3294*
—. Hungary. Politics. Social Democratic Party. 1906-09. *21A:2418*
—. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. Strikes. 1906-07. *21A:2409*
Coalitions. Bigamy. Danby, 1st Earl of. Great Britain (London, City of). Hyde, Bridget. Vyner, Robert. 1670-1740. *23A:1369*
—. Catholics. Italy (Florence). Liberals. Socialism. 1902-15. *24A:1775*
—. Emigrés. Great Britain (London). Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1889-97. *25A:8237*
—. Engels, Friedrich (letters). Italy. Socialist Party. Turati, Filippo. 1894. *22A:3724*
—. Great Britain. Labour Party. Liberal Party. ca 1906-14. *23A:6305*
—. Japan. Liberal Party. Political Parties. Progressive Party. 1886-90. *24A:679*
Coalport Porcelain Works. Clay industries. Great Britain (Shropshire). Randall, John (survey). Strikes. 1833. *25A:4620*
Coast defenses. Battleships, steam. Great Britain. Navies. 1840-60. *24A:6672*
—. Military History (colloquium). Sweden (Stockholm). 1973. *23A:4706*
—. Military watch towers. Sicily. 15c-16c. *24A:1769*
Coastline. Australia (Victoria). Geography (historical). 1840-49. *24A:6000*
Cobb, Richard. France. Historiography (review article). 1789-19c. *24A:1146*
—. French Revolution (review article). Historiography. 1789-1820. *25A:1383*
Cobb, Richard *(Paris and the Provinces 1792-1802).* French Revolution (review article). 1792-1802. *25A:3961*
Cobbett, William. Capitalism. Great Britain. Industrialization. Urbanization. 1763-1835. *22A:926*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Great Britain (Oldham). Radicals and Radicalism. Reform Bill of 1832. 1830-50. *25A:1571*
—. Education. Great Britain. 1790's-1820's. *24A:7084*
—. Freethought. Houston, George. Letters. Nonconformists. 1813-16. *24A:6737*
—. Paine, Thomas. Political Theory. 1793-1835. *25A:1836*
Cobbett, William (letters). Rutgers University Library Collection. 1832-35. *25A:1726*
Cobbett, William *(Two-Penny Trash).* Great Britain. Political Commentary. 1830-32. *21A:907*
Cobden, Richard. Economic Theory. Hobson, J. A. Imperialism, economic. Radicalism. 1898-1914. *25A:7012*
—. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Nonconformists. Peace movements. USA. 1840-60. *25A:1813*
Cobden, Richard (diary). Russia. Textile industry. Travel. 1847. *24A:8123*
Cobden, Richard (speech). Arbitration, International. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1849. *22A:3460*
Cobden-Chevalier Treaty (1860). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Trade. 1860-1939. *22A:2255*
Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James. Doves Press. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. Walker, Emery. 1900-26. *21A:2037*
Coberger, Wenzel. Artists. 1580-1634. *25A:6734*
Coca. Andes Mountains. Attitudes, anti-Indian. Cocaine. Europe. Medicine (practice of). USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6080*
—. Indians. Medicine, Popular. Peru. 16c-20c. *25A:6646*
Cocaine. Andes Mountains. Attitudes, anti-Indian. Coca. Europe. Medicine (practice of). USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6080*
Cocaism. Drug Abuse. Ecuador. Indians. South America. 16c-19c. *23A:854*
Cocarde (periodical). Barrès, Maurice. Boulangism. France. Socialism. 1889-95. *21A:3234*
Cocatre-Zilgien, M. Anti-Semitism. Jewish Question. 1944. *24A:5453*
Coccia, Camillo. Anagni Seminary. Curricula. Daily life. Italy. Letters. 1858-1906. *25A:1882*
Cochin, Augustin. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. Historiography. 19c-20c. *24A:3773*
Cochin China. Amphibious operations. France. Missions and Missionaries (protection of). Spain. 1858-63. *23A:802*
—. Annam (Hue). Chinese. Secret societies. Tu-Duc. 1882-83. *25A:6394*
—. France. Intervention. Spain. 1857-63. *23A:3124*
Cochran, John. Campbell, George. Charles II. Colonies. Conspiracy. Great Britain. 1682-83. *24A:1478*
Cochrane, Alexander. Great Britain. Naval strategy. New Orleans, Battle of. USA. War of 1812. 1814. *23A:6441*
Cochrane, Thomas. Bonifácio, José (letters). Brazil. Caldeira Brant, Felisberto (letters). Independence Movements. Navy. 1822-25. *25A:1057*
—. Brazil (Maranhão, Pernambuco). Politics. Prize money. Rebellions. 1824-25. *23A:3248*
—. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1793-1860. *25A:1793*
Cockburn, James (letters). Colonial Government. South Africa. Yonge, George (letters). 1800-01. *21A:484*
Cockerill Family. Belgium (Seraing). Business History. Industrial Revolution. Iron Industry. 1799-1842. *22A:3279*
Cockerton Judgment. Adult Education. Great Britain. Mansbridge, Albert. Workers Education Association. ca 1901-07. *25A:1489*
Cocoa. Agricultural Policy. Colonial government. Economic development. Gold Coast. 1890-1940. *21A:2873*
—. Economic Growth. Ghana (Accra). Trade. 1908-21. *22A:1736*
—. Economic relations. Fernando Póo. Liberia. Migrant labor. 1860-1930. *23A:5194*
—. Farmers, migrant. Nigeria (western). Social change. 1850-1974. *23A:5161*
—. Social classes. Trade. Venezuela. 16c-19c. *25A:1128*
Cocoa Tree. Great Britain. Loyal Brotherhood. Political organizations. Tories. 1727-60. *24A:6696*
Code Napoléon. France. Inheritance (sole heir). Law. ca 1735-1829. *22A:3308*
—. France. Labor Law. 1800-68. *25A:1236*
Code words. Saint-Simonians. Social theory. 18c-19c. *25A:6003*
Codes. Ciphers. Military Intelligence. ca 12c-1974. *21A:2675*
Codex Argenteus. Bible. Germany (Heidelberg). Gothic language. Scaliger, Joseph Justus. 4c-17c. *24A:7569*
Codex Telleriano-Remensis. Chronology. Mexico. Sahagún, Bernardino de *(Historia General).* Spanish Conquest. 1519-21. *23A:885*
Coe, John Halsted. Argentina. Bribery. Buenos Aires (blockade). Finance. Navy. 1850-54. *22A:527*
Coeducation *See also* Education; Women.
—. Australia (South Australia). Colonialism. 19c. *25A:3596*
Coelho, Jorge de Albuquerque (sons). Brazil (Pernambuco). Guardianship. Portugal. ca 1560-1610. *24A:4449*
Coello, Francisco. Cartography. Madoz, Pascual. Spain. 1840's. *21A:1013*
Coenenzn, Adriaen (manuscript). Eskimos. Netherlands. White, John (drawings). 16c. *23A:1901*
Coffee. Agricultural policy. Costa Rica. Economic Development. ca 1650-1970's. *24A:6133*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Brazil (Bananal). Plantations. Standard of Living. 1822-82. *25A:3734*
—. Brazil. Exchange rates. Prices. 1821-1969. *24A:6198*
—. Brazil (Bananal). Economic Development. Menezes, R. de. Towns. 18c. *25A:3733*
—. Brazil (Rio Claro). Modernization. Railroads. Transportation. 1860's-1900. *24A:6196*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Economic Development. 1875-1975. *24A:6221*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Economic Development. Railroads. 1867-1920. *24A:6212*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Immigration. Labor. 1886-1930. *25A:3745*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Museums. National Coffee Museum. Pau d'Alho Plantation. Plantations. 19c-20c. *24A:3538*

—. Colombia. Economic Development. Exports. Income distribution. 19c. *24A:997*
—. Economic Development. Guatemala. Liberalism. Social Classes. ca 1850-1900. *23A:5530*
—. El Salvador. Land tenure. 15c-20c. *24A:6135*
Coffee houses. Armenians. Austria (Vienna). Koltschitzky, Georg Franz. Legends. Merchants. 1680-1730. *25A:5187*
Coffee, instant. Guatemala. Wyld, Federico Lehnhoff. 1899-1932. *23A:5531*
Coffins. Barbados. Chase family. Occult *(danse macabre)*. 1807-20. *24A:1047*
Cognetti de Martiis, Salvatore. Italy. Laboratory of Political Economy. Political Economy. Turin, University of. 1893-1901. *24A:4388*
Cognition. Germany. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Netherlands. Spinoza, Baruch. 1680's. *24A:5534*
Cog-wheel pump. Germany. Kepler, Johannes. Scientific Experiments and Research (hydraulic experiments). 1589-1625. *23A:2120*
Cohen, Henry (obituary). Great Britain. Medicine, history of. 1900-77. *25A:2795*
Cohen, Hermann. Ethics. Judaism. Law. 1870's-1918. *25A:7774*
—. Germany. Ideology. Jews. Lazarus, Moritz. Riesser, Gabriel. Social Organizations. 1890-1914. *21A:2298*
Cohen, I. Bernard. Astronomy. Books (editions). Newton, Isaac *(Theory of the Moon's Motion)*. 1700-26. *24A:7099*
—. Koyré, Alexandre. Mathematics. Newton, Isaac (review article). Whitman, Anne. 1687-1726. *21A:451*
Cohen, Stephen P. Colonial Government. Griffith, Percival. India. Majumdar, B. N. Military service. Police (review article). 1670-1970. *21A:2963*
Cohnheim, Julius. Berlin Pathological Institute. Germany. Medical Research. Pathology, cellular. Virchow, Rudolf. 1848-71. *25A:7759*
Coignard, Alexander. France. Prisoners. 1818. *24A:1150*
Coignet, F. France. Japan. Mining Engineering. Ozier, Paul (letters). 1877-81. *25A:3510*
Coimbra, Henrique de. Franciscans. Portugal. 1498-1532. *24A:4457*
Coimbra, University of. History Teaching. Hooykaas, R. Portugal. Science, history of. 1962-71. *25A:191*
—. Portugal. Scripture studies. Theology. 1640-1910. *24A:4461*
Coin Collecting. *See* Numismatics.
Coing, Helmut. Atlases. Europe. Legal history. Maps. Methodology and Research Methods. -1972. *21A:1527*
—. Austria. Germany. Law. Property. Schlosser, Johann Georg. Sovereignty. 1789. *21A:2268*
—. Germany. Judges. Law. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. 1806-61. *21A:2288*
—. Italy (Rome). Law and Society. Public opinion. 17c-19c. *21A:2194*
Coins. Archaeology. Latvia. ca 1200-1550. *25A:2671*
—. Bohemia. 16c. *22A:3935*
—. Economic Conditions. Political crisis. Russia (Zagorsk). Streltsy. 17c. *25A:8324*
—. Economic Integration. Europe. Foreign exchange. Sweden. 1534-1630. *24A:7664*
—. Fiscal policy. Góis, Damião de. Portugal (Lisbon). *Tostão* (gold, silver). Vicente, Gil. 1517. *24A:4453*
—. Japan. Monetary policy. 1736-1860. *25A:751*
Coins, debased. Europe. Numismatics. Philology ("bullion"). 1300-1500. *24A:441*
Coins (debased, gold). Germany. Senckenberg, Johann Erasmus. 1620-1795. *21A:2297*
Coins, gold. Boer War. Marshall, Alexander (photographs). Mints. South Africa. 1902. *23A:5144*
—. France (Cambrai). 1347-1974. *24A:1217*
Coins, metallic. Economic Conditions. France. 1870-1914. *25A:4066*
Coins, Roman gold. Great Britain. Numismatics. Thorngrafton Find. 1837. *22A:3506*
Coins (shortage). French Revolution (Chalon-sur-Saône). Monetary policy. Promissory notes. 1790-94. *25A:3899*
Coins, silver. Bohemia (Kutná Hora). 1472-1530. *23A:7181*
Coke. Charcoal. Great Britain. Iron. Smelting. Technology. 1709-90. *21A:3355*
Coke, Edward. Bonham case. Constitutional Law. Government Regulation. Judicial review. Medicine (practice of). ca 1610-11. *22A:2113*
Coke, Thomas. Methodism. Rites and Ceremonies. USA. Wesley, John *(Sunday Service)*. 1780's. *23A:5008*
Coke, Thomas William. Agricultural reform. Great Britain (Norfolk). Parliament. 1754-1842. *23A:3835*
Colajanni, Napoleone. Marxism. Sorel, Georges (letters). 1896-1905. *24A:1089*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republicanism. Sicily. 1870-1921. *22A:3726*
Colapietra, R. Economic History (review article). Finance. Money. Naples. 17c. *25A:7528*
—. Ideology (review article). Italy. Middle classes. 1896-1900. *25A:1869*
Colbert, Auguste. France. Military Biography. 1789-1809. *24A:3883*
Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Canada (Quebec). Colonial Government. France. Patronage. 1650's-1700. *25A:6807*
—. Economic Theory. Huet, Pierre Daniel. Mercantilism. Spain. Ustáriz, Jerónimo de. 1717. *23A:6764*
—. France. Lobbying. Political Factions. 1661-72. *24A:6461*
—. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. Wealth. 1600-50. *24A:3778*
—. France. Naval reforms. Seignelay, Marquis de. War of the League of Augsburg. 1669-90. *23A:1269*
Colchester Medical Society. Great Britain. Medicine. 1774-1976. *24A:7001*
Colclough, Mary. Feminism (debate). New Zealand (Auckland). 1860-93. *23A:5415*
Cold War. Germany. Historiography. Nazism. Revisionism. World War II. ca 1930-50. *22A:35*
Colden, Cadwallader. Lancisi, Giovanni Maria. Papal States. Sanitation. USA (New York City). ca 1717-74. *25A:7491*
—. Science (mind-body problem). ca 1700-76. *24A:1449*
Colding, Poul (tribute). Denmark. Historians. 1896-1974. *23A:2591*
Cole, Frederick. Great Britain (Swansea). Lean, Thomas John. Libraries. Public Libraries Act of 1870. Thompson, Samuel Edward. 1870-1924. *24A:5286*
Cole, Grenville Arthur James. Geography. Ireland. 1880-1924. *25A:4638*
Cole, Henry. Albert, Prince Consort. Great Britain (London; South Kensington). Great Exhibition. Museums (review article). Sheppard, F. H. W. 1835-1900. *25A:4460*
Cole, Humphrey (pocket compendium). Scientific instruments. 1520-91. *25A:1636*
Cole, Thomas. Evangelicalism. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Nonconformists. Whitefield, George. ca 1690-1760. *24A:4157*
Cole, W. A. Agricultural production. Deane, Phyllis. Economic growth. Great Britain (review article). Population. Trade, overseas. 1688-1959. *21A:3294*
—. Deane, Phyllis. Economic growth. Great Britain. 18c. *23A:3618*
Colebrooke, Henry. India. Printing press. Scholarship. Wilkins, Charles. 1778-1836. *23A:5346*
Colegio de San Ildefonso (admission applications). Orphanage. Social history. Spain (Madrid). 1674-99. *23A:4033*
Colegio del Arte Mayor de la Seda. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Silk industry. Spain (Valencia). 1495-1850. *23A:6734*
Colegio del Espiritu Santo. Lleras, Lorenzo María. New Granada (Bogotá). Secondary Education. 1846-53. *24A:3561*
Coleman, Edward (letters). Catholics. Great Britain. James II. Oates, Titus. 1674-78. *25A:7237*
Coleman, James. History teaching. Simulation and games. 1960's. *21A:130*
Colenso (battle). Boer War. Botha, Louis. Buller, Redvers. Military strategy. South Africa (Tugela River). 1899. *23A:4837*
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Chemistry. Philosophy of Science. 1794-1826. *24A:6896*
—. Davy, Humphry. Drugs. Nitrous oxide (laughing gas). 1799-1800. *25A:1622*
—. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Poetry. Science. ca 1790's-1834. *23A:1429*
—. French Revolution. Human rights. Natural law. 18c. *25A:4432*
—. Great Britain. Intellectuals. Literary History. 1775-1800. *22A:3539*
—. Great Britain. Jeffrey, Francis. Poets. 1797-1820. *21A:3312*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Race. ca 1828. *21A:3328*
—. Great Britain. Physicians. 1772-1834. *21A:2067*
—. Poetry. Science. 1796-1825. *25A:1662*
—. Reich, Charles. Romanticism. 1790's. 1970's. *21A:322*
—. Romanticism. Senses and sensations. Touch. 1800's. *25A:1697*
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor ("Essay on Scrofula"). Scrofula. 1848. *24A:6865*
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor ("Fears in Solitude"). Great Britain. Patriotism. Poetry. 1798-1815. *25A:7191*
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (review article). Addiction. Lefebure, Molly. Opium. 1772-1834. *23A:6135*
—. Kant, Immanuel *(Dissertation)*. Science. 1792-1834. *23A:1654*
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor *(Zapolya)*. Harrington, James. Political Theory. 1817. *24A:4011*
Colet, John. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Humanism. Oxford University. ca 1465-1505. *23A:3666*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Enchiridion)*. Theology. 1495-99. *24A:6382*
—. Faith, justification by. Theology. 1496-1519. *24A:6868*
Colet, Louise. Arconati, Marquis. Croatia. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). Montalembert, Charles de. 1836-73. *22A:3733*
—. Flaubert, Gustave. Literature. ca 1850's-70. *23A:5838*
Coletti, Lucio. Bibliographies. Hegel, Georg. Marxism (review article). 1844-1973. *24A:5527*
Colin, George Séraphin (obituary). 1893-1977. *25A:5633*
Colin, Paul. Africa, West. Colonization. Expeditions. France. Senegal. 1883-95. *23A:5165*
Colins de Ham, Baron de. Belgium. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1803-57. *22A:2781*
Collaboration. Africa, central. Colonial Government (resistance to). Imperialism. 1850-1920. *24A:3079*
Collections, American. Bibliographies. Orłowski, Alexander. Painting. Poland. 1777-1832. 1940-76. *24A:7882*
Collective Bargaining *See also* Arbitration, Industrial; Labor Unions and Organizations; Lockouts; Strikes.
—. Department stores. France (Paris). Women. Working conditions. 1872-1914. *25A:6860*
—. France. Great Britain. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:1101*
—. Hungary. 19c-1919. *25A:8025*
—. Italy. Labor. Legislation. 1893-1911. *22A:2312*
Collectivism. Agriculture. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 19c. *23A:2880*
—. Gordon, Aaron David. Palestine. Socialism. Zionism. ca 1903-23. *22A:1777*
Collectors and Collecting *See also* Art; Book Collecting.
—. Abbey, J. R. Bookbindings. British Library (Henry Davis Collection). Great Britain. 16c-20c. *25A:4434*
—. Anatomy. Netherlands. Secondary Education. William I. 1815-43. *25A:7558*
—. Archaeology. Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Numismatics. Tyszkiewicz, Michael. 19c. *25A:8103*
—. Art. Comic strips. Middle classes. -1973. *25A:351*
—. Art. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 1832-75. *23A:1649*
—. Art. Great Britain. Italy (Rome). Shrewsbury, Duke of. 1701-05. *23A:1396*
—. Ballads. Folklore. Great Britain. Hume, David. Methodology. 18c. *22A:2120*
—. Bibliographies. British Museum (acquisitions). Natural history. Sowerby family. 19c. *25A:4618*
—. Bibliography. Lew David Feldman Lecture. Manuscripts. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1971. ca 1500-1815. *21A:1308*
—. Books. Mendelssohn, Sidney. Painting. South Africa. 19c-1967. *21A:485*
—. British Library (Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books). Japan. Siebold, Franz von. 1823-68. *25A:3472*
—. British Museum. Burma. Manuscripts. Phayre, Arthur. 15c-19c. *25A:3560*
—. Contarini, Jacomo (library). Italy (Venice). Mathematics. Renaissance. 1536-95. *25A:4762*
—. Documents. Pogodin, Mikhail. Rumiantsev, Nikolai. Russia. ca 1800-50. *25A:5417*
—. Economic Theory. Individuality. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:6020*

—. Eugene of Savoy. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1691-1716. *24A:361*
—. Folk art. Macedonia. Music. 19c. *25A:5123*
—. Frankopan family. Habsburg Empire. Portraits. Zrinski family. 17c. *24A:4751*
—. Great Britain. Herbert, Thomas (poem). Princeton University Library (manuscript collection). 17c. 1950's-70's. *23A:3891*
—. Ireland. Manuscripts. Music. Numismatics. Petrie, George. 1789-1866. *24A:4313*
—. Science. Settala, Manfredo. 1600-80. *25A:1961*
Collège de France. France. Ideology. Science, history of. Tannery, Paul. 1892-1913. *24A:1239*
Collège de Godrans. Curriculum reform. France (Dijon). History teaching. Secondary education. 1778. *25A:3887*
Collège de l'Immaculée Conception. École Sainte-Geneviève. France. Jesuits. Religious education. 1852-1913. *25A:3976*
Collège Louis-le-Grand. France. Scholarships. Social mobility. Students. 1762-89. *24A:6448*
College of Holy Schools. Education. Spain (Zaragoza). 11c-20c. *25A:7621*
College of Pharmacy, Chemistry and Botany. Medicine. Pharmacy. Spain (Barcelona). Valladolid, University of. 1763. *23A:6766*
College of San Juan de Letran. Guam. Santa Maria, Gregorio. State aid to education. 1843. 1975. *23A:5424*
College of St. Athanasios. Greece (Veroia). Manios, Kallinikos. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rome. 1642-49. *23A:5025*
College of the Pacific. Grangerism. Scott, Sir Walter *(The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte).* 1800-1920. 1958. *23A:6146*
Colleges and Universities *See also* names of individual institutions; Degrees, Academic; Dissertations; Higher Education; Students.
—. Academies. Education. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 17c-1820's. *23A:6398*
—. Administration. Central Institute of Nationalities. China. Communist Party. Institute of Modern History. Peking University. 1975-76. *24A:5273*
—. Africa. History teaching. 20c. *25A:5758*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. Horton, James Africanus Beale. 1865-85. *25A:6222*
—. Agriculture. Australia. 1850-1900. *23A:5380*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Genealogy. Manrique de Lara (family). Spain. 1571-1971. *21A:1022*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Genealogy. Manrique de Lara (family). Spain. 1571-1972. *21A:3549*
—. American studies. History Teaching. Spain (Madrid, Seville). 1968. *21A:2622*
—. American University. Lebanon (Beirut). 1861-. *23A:653*
—. *Anales de la Universidad de Buenos Aires* (journal). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Periodicals. 1877-1904. *25A:6582*
—. Anatomy theater. Medical Education. Netherlands (Leiden). 1574-1975. *23A:1888*
—. Archives. Australia. 1947-70. *24A:158*
—. Archives. Documents (acquisition). 1971. *21A:1384*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Scotland. 1975. *22A:85*
—. Archives. Poland. 1945-66. *24A:2715*
—. Area studies. Curricula. 1974. *21A:125*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Canada (Montreal). McGill University. National University of La Plata. Physics. 1890-1920. *25A:6581*
—. Argentina (Cuyo). Montserrat, Colegio. Students. 1710-1855. *22A:526*
—. Art courses. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Humanism. ca 1535-90. *24A:1468*
—. Association for the Improvement of Geometric Teaching. Geometry, Euclidean. Great Britain. ca 1836-1903. *24A:1342*
—. Association of German Historians (proclamation). Curriculum reform. Germany, West. History Teaching. 1976. *24A:219*
—. Association of Students. Reform movement. Students. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1893-1918. *21A:3062*
—. Association of West German Historians (proclamation). Germany, West. History teaching. 1976. *23A:4753*
—. Australia. Great Britain. New Zealand. Victorian studies. 1972. *23A:166*
—. Australia. Historians. 1950's-1973. *24A:215*
—. Austria. Contemporary History. Teaching. 1974. *23A:2683*
—. Austria. History Teaching. 1974. *23A:2706*
—. Austria. Italians. Nationalism. 1866-1911. *22A:3900*
—. Authors. Literature. Scotland. 1707-1834. *24A:4067*
—. Bardějov City College. Income. Slovakia. Teachers. 1604-46. *22A:2515*
—. Bavaria. Government. Higher education. 19c. *24A:7540*
—. Belgium. Louvain, University of. 1425-. *23A:3319*
—. Belgium. Men. Teacher training. 1817-42. *25A:1194*
—. Belgium (Louvain). France (Paris). Montaigue, College of. Standonck, Jan. Students, poor. ca 1453-1504. *23A:3302*
—. Bergson, Henri. France. 1900-14. *24A:1194*
—. Berlin, University of. Educational Reform. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Teachers (junior). 1848. *24A:7556*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Slavic studies. 1966-71. *21A:5*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Transportation (theses). 18c-1970's. 1964-72. *22A:1690*
—. Bibliography. Denmark. 1968. *25A:2892*
—. Bohemia. Radicals and Radicalism. Slovenia. Young Slovenes. ca 1890-1914. *23A:4265*
—. Borret, Arnoldus Eduardus. Netherlands (North Brabant; Huisseling). Ruys, Wilhelmus Walterus. Theology. 1799-1824. *22A:2330*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Olinda). Higher education. Law. Printing. Valladão, Alfredo. 1827. *25A:1048*
—. Bukovina. Czernowitz, German University of. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. Unification. 1875-1919. *22A:3885*
—. Bund Jüdischer Corporationen. Fraternities. Germany. Zionism. 1901-14. *25A:4991*
—. Cambridge University (King's Hall). Great Britain. Oxford University. Teaching. 15c-16c. *25A:4177*
—. Canada. Great Britain. USA. Victorian studies. 1971. *22A:105*
—. Carinthia (Klagenfurt). Jesuits. 1652. *23A:7143*
—. Cartter, Allen M. Employment (review article). Europe, Eastern. Scholars. USA. ca 1950-75. *25A:198*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Intellectuals. Political opposition (colloquium). 1500-1650. 1976. *25A:3142*
—. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Education. Habsburg Empire. Humanism. 1520-1650. *24A:2226*
—. Catholic Church. Nationalism, origins of. Philippines. Rizal, José. 19c. *23A:3133*
—. Catholic University. Ireland (Dublin). Newman, John Henry. 1852-58. *25A:7426*
—. Catholics. Netherlands. Student associations. ca 1870-1900. *24A:1825*
—. Centralism. Habsburg Empire. Politics. 1867-1918. *23A:7048*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. Reform. Young Men's Christian Association. 1850-1950. *23A:677*
—. China. Peking University. 1896-1911. *21A:1764*
—. Colonial society. Elites. Venezuela. 16c-1973. *24A:1031*
—. Commission for National Education. Educational reform. Poland. 1773-94. *24A:2434*
—. Constitution. Spain. Valencia, University of. 1561. *24A:1886*
—. Contemporary History. Dissertations. Doctor of philosophy degree. France. 1967-70. *22A:107*
—. Costa, Joaquín. Government intervention. Rural life. Spain. ca 1850-1911. *22A:3754*
—. Crosland, Maurice. Science (review article). Stone, Lawrence. 1600-1900. *24A:495*
—. Curricula. Foreign Relations. Methodology and Research Methods. 1971. *22A:2611*
—. Curricula. Grammar schools. Great Britain. Humanism. 1500-1660. *24A:1624*
—. Curricula. Great Britain. Local history. 1970-77. *25A:5737*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1775-. *21A:135*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1972-. *24A:5334*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. World and Universal History. 1960's-. *24A:5336*
—. Curricula. Psychohistory. 1976. *24A:2765*
—. Czechoslovakia (Olomouc). History Department. Palacký University. 1946-72. *21A:1405*
—. Derozio, Henry. Education (English). Hindu College. India (Calcutta). Young Bengal. 1817-51. *24A:5914*
—. Developing Nations. History Teaching. Military history. USA. 1970's. *24A:5315*
—. Developing nations. Methodology. Research, interdisciplinary. 1970's. *24A:9*
—. Diet. France. Students. ca 1750-89. *23A:5853*
—. Dissertations. Great Britain. Latin American studies. -1968. *21A:2610*
—. Dissertations. History. Ireland. 1973-74. *21A:3477*
—. Documents. History Teaching (European, US). 1960's-70's. *25A:219*
—. Dorn, Bernhard. Oriental studies. Russia. 1829-57. *25A:5394*
—. Education, Experimental Methods. World and Universal history. 1975. *23A:2685*
—. Educational Policy. Japan. Modernization. 1876-1920. *25A:6292*
—. Educational reform. France. 15c. *24A:6610*
—. Educational Reform. France. Hahn, Ludwig. Hillebrand, Karl. Thiersch, Friedrich. 19c. *25A:6771*
—. Educational reform. France. Teaching. 19c-20c. *24A:1208*
—. Educational Reform. General Statute of Russian Universities. Pigorov, Nikolai. Russia. 1856-66. *22A:4054*
—. Educational Reform. Revolution of 1868. Spain. 1830-68. *22A:3769*
—. Educational Reform. Spain. 1713-1805. *21A:988*
—. El Salvador, University of. 1812-1974. *25A:1006*
—. Elites, academic. Japan. Modernization. Politics. Tokyo Daigaku. 1870-1905. *24A:681*
—. Endowments. Russia (Moscow). Shaniavski, Al'fons. 1905-08. *25A:5487*
—. Enlightenment. Scotland. 1770's-80's. *24A:7087*
—. Estonia. Tarta, University of. 1802-1977. *25A:2606*
—. Europe. Historiography (US). History Teaching. 1970's. *25A:210*
—. Europe. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1480-1780's. *25A:228*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Teaching. USSR. 1975. *24A:5347*
—. Federal Polytechnical School. Switzerland. 19c-20c. *23A:2180*
—. Films. History Teaching. Students (disadvantaged). 1974. *21A:127*
—. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Pipping, Fredrik Wilhelm (speeches; disciplinary policies). Topelius, Zacharias (diary). 1830-40. *22A:3787*
—. Finland. Intellectual climate. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 1809-1917. *21A:2235*
—. Finland. Roman law. Teaching. 1600-1975. *25A:7651*
—. France. Letters, unpublished. Social history. ca 1846-70. *22A:3388*
—. France (Paris). Political economy. Teaching (proposed). 19c. *24A:6609*
—. France (Paris, Lyons). Literary History. Ozanam, Frédéric (tribute). 1813-53. *22A:3374*
—. German Historians' Union. History Teaching. 1976. *25A:2874*
—. Germany. Government. Kant, Immanuel. Teachers. 1798-. *22A:2413*
—. Germany. Law. Serbia (Belgrade). Textbooks. 1850's-60's. *24A:4998*
—. Germany. Science and Government. 1890-1914. *23A:4135*
—. Germany. Simmel, Georg. Social sciences. USA. 1890's-1914. *23A:4953*
—. Germany. Students. 1376-1600. *21A:3621*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. 1724-1971. *23A:2688*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1973. *21A:2605*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Textbooks (US). 5c-20c. *25A:5775*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching (departmental development). Leeds, University of (Yorkshire College). 1877-1974. *23A:3858*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching (Victorian). 19c. *23A:2691*
—. Great Britain. Latin American studies. 1965-70. *21A:119*
—. Great Britain. Libraries. Research. ca 1960's. *24A:2611*
—. Great Britain. London Society for the Extension of University Teaching. Teaching (extension). 1875-1925. *24A:7110*
—. Great Britain. Schools. Students (age of admission). 16c-18c. *25A:4630*
—. Great Britain. Science, history of. 1975. *22A:1469*
—. Guatemala. San Carlos, University of. 1676-1976. *25A:1009*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Italians. Slovenes. 1900-14. *24A:7743*

—. Historiography. History Teaching. USSR. 1970-72. *24A:5327*
—. History Teaching. 1967. *22A:124*
—. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:2678*
—. History teaching. 1973. *23A:4720*
—. History Teaching. 1977. *24A:5324*
—. History teaching. ca 1960's-70's. *25A:2890*
—. History Teaching. Media projects. Students. 1969-76. *24A:5344*
—. History teaching. Social sciences. 1970's. *22A:2740*
—. History Teaching. USA. 1960-84. *24A:2762*
—. History Teaching. World and Universal history. 1975. *23A:2686*
—. India. Libraries. 1851-1979. *22A:1423*
—. Intelligentsia. Personnel records. Russia. Social Classes. Teachers. 1860's-90's. *25A:5459*
—. Italy. Libraries. 1974. *21A:1386*
—. Italy. Pisa, University of. Renaissance. 1543-1609. *24A:1774*
—. Italy. Politics. 13c-20c. *24A:5480*
—. Italy. Rome, University of. Teachers (oath of allegiance). 1870-71. *23A:6491*
—. Japan. 1868-1945. *25A:3490*
—. Japan. Physicists. Western Nations. 1868-1900. *24A:3246*
—. Japan. Tokyo, University of. 1877-93. *23A:724*
—. Language. Tourreil, José Adolfo Elisnor. Venezuela. 1788-1900. *22A:1913*
—. Latin American studies. Netherlands. -1968. *21A:2617*
—. Lawsuits. Salamanca, University of. Spain. Students. 1630-1700. *21A:2227*
—. Letters patent, royal. Mexico, University of. 1551-1816. *23A:5527*
—. Liberalism. Russia. 1880's-1900's. *25A:5400*
—. Liberia College. Negroes. 1847-1900. *24A:601*
—. Libraries. USSR. 1974. *21A:1381*
—. Melanchthon. Reformation. Tübingen, University of (ordinances). 1535-36. *25A:7720*
—. Mexico, University of. Salamanca, University of. Spain. ca 1200-1700. *24A:2920*
—. Poland. Public Education, Ministry of. Stanislas II Poniatowski. 1772-1818. *21A:2436*
—. Poor. Students. 1300-1550. *25A:5959*
—. Royal College of St. Isidore. Spain (Madrid). 1773-93. *23A:4075*
—. Russia. Social Classes. Tuition fees. Uvarov, Sergei. ca 1833-49. *25A:2618*
—. Spain (Orihuela). 1568-1824. *23A:6788*
—. Trustee, history of the. ca 1200's-1974. *22A:221*
—. Victorian studies. 1970's. *25A:1467*
Colleges and Universities (administration). Educational reform. Germany. Heidelberg University (constitution). 19c. *24A:7644*
Colleges and Universities (English). Catholic Church. Copernicanism. France (Douai). Religion and Science. 18c. *23A:3498*
Colleges and Universities (freshman, sophomore survey). History teaching. Japan. 1966. *24A:2778*
Colleges and Universities (German-speaking). Europe, Central and Eastern. Science. Slavs. 1348-1970. *22A:2887*
Colleges and Universities (internal jurisdiction). Legislation. Russia. 1755-1917. *21A:2487*
Colleges and Universities (records). Great Britain. 18c-1975. *25A:156*
Colleges and Universities (review article). Asia. Canada. Christianity. 1850-1971. *23A:449*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Science. Stone, Lawrence. 1300-1977. *24A:5639*
—. Social change. Stone, Lawrence. 14c-20c. *24A:2919*
Colleges and Universities (tutorial classes). Bateman-Brown, W. A. Education. Great Britain (Staffordshire; Longton, Oxford). Tawney, R. H. Working class. 1900-08. *24A:1500*
Colleges, Junior. *See* Junior Colleges.
Collèges (liquidation). French Revolution. Secondary Education. 1789-95. *25A:3866*
Colleges of arbiters. Industrial Relations. Italy. 1883-1914. *25A:4745*
Colleges of St. James of Compostella. Food consumption. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1555-1751. *23A:6673*
Collegi de Sant Jordi. Bibliographies. Education. Flos y Calcat, Francisco. Spain. 1856-1929. *23A:6742*
Collegium Carolinum. Bibliographies. Bohemia. Sudeten Germans. 1956-73. Prehistory-1918. *23A:2299*
Collegium Germanicum. Austria (Tirol). Counter-Reformation. Nationalism. Rome. Students. 1552-1798. *25A:3154*
—. Clergy (training). Netherlands. Rome. 1552-1627. *22A:1659*
Collet, Dobson. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Marx, Karl (letters). Novikov, Olga. Russia. 1876. *24A:5451*
Colletti, Lucio. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 19c. *25A:7484*
Colley, Thomas. Great Britain. Osborne, Ruth. Witch-hunting. 1751. *22A:760*
Collier, George (review article). Ethnicity. Maya. Mexico (Chiapas). Prehistory-1960's. *24A:915*
Collier, Jeremy. Congreve, William. Monarchy. Patriarchalism. 1690's. *25A:7145*
—. Drama (Restoration). Great Britain. 1660-98. *23A:3694*
Collinge, W. E. Great Britain. Natural History. Woodlice. Yorkshire Museum (Collinge collections). 1880's-1947. *25A:4280*
Collingwood, Cuthbert. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval Biography. Nelson, Horatio. 1748-1810. *23A:3886*
Collingwood, R. G. Art. History. Literary criticism. 1938-72. *22A:1364*
—. Beard, Charles A. Historicism. Meinecke, Friedrich. Philosophy of History. 1930's. *21A:55*
—. Constructionism. Goldstein, Leon. Philosophy of History. 1951-77. *25A:79*
—. Crane, Ronald S. Historical inference. Literary criticism. Popper, Karl. 20c. *24A:5137*
—. Descartes, René. Philosophy of History. 17c. 20c. *24A:2655*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of history. 1889-1943. *21A:57*
—. Imagination, *a priori*. Philosophy of History. 1946. *22A:1375*
—. Philosophy of history. Research. 1935-40. *23A:12*
Collingwood, R. G. *(Idea of History).* Christie, Agatha *(Murder at the Vicarage).* Methodology. 20c. *25A:2721*
Collingwood, R. G. (review essay). Philosophy of history. 1972. *23A:4587*
Collins, Anthony. Atheism. Deism. Great Britain. O'Higgins, James. 1676-1729. *23A:3568*
—. Freethinkers. Great Britain. Philosophy. ca 1700's-20's. *23A:3569*
Collins, Anthony (essays). Clergy. Great Britain. *Independent Whig* (periodical). Religion. 1720-21. *23A:1395*
Collins, J. T. E. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. Mines. 1894-1954. *21A:839*
Collins, John Churton. Arnold, Matthew. Education. English studies. Great Britain. Literature. 1892-1904. *24A:6877*
Collins, Perry McDonough. Alaska. Russia. Telegraph. USA. ca 1860-67. *22A:1495*
—. Russia (Siberia). Telegraph systems. USA (Alaska). 1850's-1960's. *22A:1254*
Collins, Wilkie (*Moonstone*). Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Novels. Social criticism. 1868. *22A:2213*
Colloquium of American and Soviet historians, 2d. Historiography. Peasants. Slavery. USA. USSR. 1975. *25A:5352*
Colloquium on Jacobin and Napoleonic Italy. Italy. 1796-1815. 1974. *23A:4825*
Collowrat collection. Composers. Czechoslovakia. Europe. Manuscripts, concert. Radenin Castle. 18c-19c. *23A:417*
Colmar von Mainz, Joseph Ludwig. Catholics. Churches, multiconfessional use of. Germany (Zweibrücken). Protestants. ca 1680-1800. *23A:5017*
Colmeiro, Manuel. Educational policy. Law. Madrid, University of. Spain. 1846. *23A:6713*
Cologne conference. Courtin, Honoré. Dutch War. France. Peacemaking. Sweden. 1672-74. *25A:5798*
Coloma, Juan de. Poetry. Spain. 16c. *23A:1940*
Colombia *See also* Gran Colombia; New Granada.
—. Prehistory-1972. *24A:6247*
—. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Bolívar, Simón. Calvani, Aristides (address). Historical societies. Venezuela. 1971. *22A:2731*
—. Academia Colombiana de Historia. García Herrera, Alvaro. 1974. *22A:2663*
—. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Historians. Joaquín Guerra, José (eulogy). 1874-1974. *22A:1380*
—. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Santos, Eduardo (tribute). 1888-1974. *24A:137*
—. Academia Colombiana de Historia (annual report). 1973-74. *22A:1455*
—. Academia Colombiana de Historia (annual report). 1972-73. *22A:2733*
—. Achaguas. Guahibos. Indians. Social Change. Spanish Conquest. Venezuela. ca 16c-20c. *22A:516*
—. Agostini, Rafael. Diplomacy. Liberalism. Márquez, Rafael. Venezuela. 1858-75. *23A:5651*
—. Agriculture. Caldas, Francisco José de. *Calendario Rural* (treatise). Camacho, Joaquín. 1801. *23A:3255*
—. Aguilera, Miguel (commemoration). 1893-1973. *21A:68*
—. Airplane industry. Business History. Germany. 1843-1971. *22A:1895*
—. Anticlericalism. Foreign Relations. Vatican. 1810-87. *22A:490*
—. Antioquia Republic. Montoya, José María. 1810-11. *23A:996*
—. Arango Mejía, Gabriel. Bibliographies. Historians. 20c. *23A:110*
—. Arbitration, International (documents). Boundary dispute. Spain. Venezuela. 1896-98. *23A:939*
—. Archives. García Ortiz, Laureano. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1840-1920. *25A:1099*
—. Archives, national. Briceño, Emigdio. 1866. *22A:3223*
—. Augustinians. Boyacá (battle). Independence, War of. Peñuela, Cayo Leonidas. 1819. *21A:638*
—. Aureliano Buendía (fictional character). Civil War. García Márquez, Gabriel *(Cien Años de Soledad).* Military officers. Uribe Uribe, Rafael. 1848-1902. *24A:6245*
—. Bello, Andrés. Literature. ca 1780-1865. *21A:649*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. 1810-32. *25A:6630*
—. Bibliographies. Lake Maracaibo (battle). Padilla, José. Venezuela. ca 1790-1828. *21A:607*
—. Bishops. Genealogy. Toro, Francisco Cristóbal. 1567-20c. *25A:1096*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Boyacá (battle). 1819. *24A:3572*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Boyacá (battle). Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1819. *24A:3560*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Boyacá (battle). Independence, War of. South America. 1819. *24A:3565*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Cúcuta, siege of. Venezuela. 1813. *25A:6573*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Vega, Lasso de la. 1820's. *21A:1855*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Great Britain. USA. Weapons (dueling pistols). 1825-1973. *23A:2804*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Vargas (battle). 1819. *24A:3564*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Mendoza, Cristóbal (works). 1824-26. *23A:950*
—. Bolívar, Simón. O'Leary, Daniel Florence. Venezuela. 1817-54. *21A:1856*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Patronage. Vatican. 1820's. *23A:922*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Poets. 19c-1972. *21A:3115*
—. Bolívar, Simón (writings). Cúcuta, Congress of. Independence, War of. 1821. *22A:557*
—. Bomboná, battle of. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military. Venezuela. 1821-22. *21A:2988*
—. Borrero, Eusebio. Military Biography. 1790-1853. *23A:3252*
—. Boundaries. Panama. 19c-20c. *23A:3155*
—. Brazil. Foreign Relations. 1822-31. *21A:647*
—. British Legion. Independence, War of. Pantano de Vargas (battle). Rooke, James. 1819. *22A:1894*
—. Bustamante, José María. Independence, war of. Peru. 1796-1858. *24A:3508*
—. Caldas, Francisco José de. Colonial society. Science. 1768-1816. *23A:5617*
—. Caldas y Tenorio, Francisco José de (documents). Independence Movements. Scientists. 1806-16. *22A:549*
—. Camacho Roldán, Salvador (memoirs). 1827-1900. *25A:1106*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3140*
—. Cartagena, defense of. Great Britain. Lezo, Blas de. Sailors, Spanish. Spain. 1741. *24A:990*
—. Cartagena, liberation of. Independence, War of. Montilla, Mariano. 1821. *21A:3116*
—. Cartagena, sacking of. Colonial Government. France. Ríos, Diego de los. 1697. *24A:995*
—. Castillo y Rada, José María del. Finance Ministry. 1796-1835. *25A:1097*

—. Castillo y Rada, José María del. Independence Movements. Ocaña, convention of. 1800-35. *21A:3117*
—. Catholic Church. 16c-20c. *21A:646*
—. Catholic Church. Chaplaincies, administration of. Documents. 1789. *21A:636*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Diplomacy. Vatican representatives. ca 16c-1970. *22A:1900*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Independence Movements. 1811-19. *22A:556*
—. Catholic Church. Conservatism. Reform. 1509-1970. *22A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Guerrillas. Independence movements. ca 1800-19. *21A:3121*
—. Chayter, Diego. *Independence* (vessel). Río de la Plata. Spain. 1822. *23A:5563*
—. Chinca, Inocencio. Independence, War of. Pantano de Vargas (battle). Rondón, Juan José. 1819. *22A:3226*
—. Church history. Periodization of History. Venezuela. 1514-1930. *24A:6164*
—. Cisneros, Francisco Javier. Economic development. Latin America. Transportation. 1857-98. *21A:573*
—. Civil War. Panama. Poetry. 1903-04. *22A:548*
—. Coffee. Economic Development. Exports. Income distribution. 19c. *24A:997*
—. Concordats. Vatican. 1753-1973. *23A:5623*
—. Córdoba, José María. Restrepo, José Félix. Trials. 1820's. *21A:642*
—. Córdoba, José María (death). Military. 1829. *24A:996*
—. Cuba. Exiles. Fernández Madrid, José. 1816-25. *23A:3286*
—. Cúcuta, Congress of. Independence movements. Nariño, Antonio. 1765-1823. *22A:551*
—. Daza, José Manuel. Documents. Indians. Military Campaigns. Yariguis. 1794. *21A:641*
—. Debt. Treaties. Venezuela. 1830-50. *24A:6158*
—. Diplomacy, secret. Foreign relations. Historians. Uribe Vargas, Diego (biography). 19c-1973. *21A:650*
—. Documents. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1821-35. *22A:3222*
—. Duque de Alzate, Simona. Independence Movements. 19c. *23A:994*
—. Earthquakes. Venezuela. 1875. *24A:6147*
—. Economic growth. Social Conditions. 1895-1915. *24A:6244*
—. Economic History. Ospina Vásquez, Luis (obituary). 1906-77. *25A:5641*
—. Economic Policy. Núñez, Rafael (tribute). ca 1850's-94. *23A:5627*
—. Ecuador. Incas. Indian-White Relations. Pastos. Quillacingas. Spain. Tribal history. 16c. *22A:513*
—. Education (overseas). New Granada. Technical education. 1845-90. *22A:554*
—. Elections. Political economy. Presidency. 1897. *23A:5615*
—. Esguerra, Joaquín. Travel. 1870's. *25A:1098*
—. Flags. 1811-61. *21A:3119*
—. Frontier, tropical. Venezuela. 16c-20c. *23A:5555*
—. *Gaceta de Colombia* (periodical). 1821. *21A:3120*
—. Gálvez, José de. Journalism. Socorro Rodríguez, Manuel del (letters). 1784-90. *24A:3571*
—. Genealogy. Gutiérrez de Piñeres family. Independence, War of. Ortiz Durán, Juan de Dios. Ortiz y Tello, Miguel Jacinto. 17c-19c. *21A:635*
—. Genealogy. Independence Movements. New Granada. Spain (Murcia). Ucros, family of. 18c-1971. *22A:553*
—. Girardot, Atanasio. Independence, War of. Military Biography. 1810-13. *22A:3220*
—. Historians. Liévano, Roberto (tribute). 20c. *22A:2668*
—. Historians. Quijano, Arturo. 19c-20c. *22A:2654*
—. History teaching. 1973. *21A:118*
—. Independence. Panama. 1903-04. *23A:5614*
—. Independence. USA. 1810-27. *24A:3559*
—. Independence. USA. 1776-1820's. *24A:3568*
—. Independence movements. Mantilla, José María. Ortiz McCormick, Ricardo. Reform. 1810-60. 20c. *23A:5629*
—. Independence movements. Miranda, Francisco. Nariño, Antonio. Venezuela. 1796-1823. *21A:604*
—. Independence Movements. Nariño, Antonio (homage). Political participation. 1765-1823. 1973. *22A:2671*
—. Independence Movements. Osorio, Alejandro (documents). 1813-60. *22A:555*
—. Independence Movements. Panama. USA. 1821-1911. *21A:1820*
—. Independence Movements. Salvarrieta, Policarpa (execution). 1817. *23A:5616*
—. Independence, War of. Permanent War Council. Torres, Camilo (trial). 1816. *23A:3257*
—. Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo. Tundana (cacique). 1537. *24A:3567*
—. Judicial Process. Obando, José María (extradition). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de (assassination). Venezuela. 1833-40. *24A:6159*
—. Language. Law. 15c-. *23A:3254*
—. Latin America. Political development. Values. 15c-20c. *23A:5432*
—. Liberal Party. Political repression. Revolution. 1886-99. *23A:3253*
—. Mariño y Soler, Francisco. Military Biography. 1800-75. *24A:3566*
—. Medicine, history of. Soriano Lleras, Andrés (tribute). 1907-74. *22A:2667*
—. Oligarchy. Panama (Panama City). Trade. 1821-49. *23A:3210*
—. *Papel Periódico Ilustrado* (periodical). Urdaneta, Alberto. 1845-87. *22A:1902*
—. Political Leadership. Samper, Miguel (tribute). 1845-99. *23A:5620*
—. Robledo C., Emilio (tribute). 1875-ca 1960. *23A:5628*
—. Social studies. 16c-20c. *21A:644*
Colombia (Antioquia). Berrío, Pedro Justo. Political Leadership. 1827-75. *23A:5621*
—. Colonization. 19c. *21A:645*
—. Colonization. Social mobility. 1835-1974. *25A:3773*
—. Geography (field observation). Settlement, Spanish. Social change. 1500-1977. *24A:994*
—. Independence, War of. New Granada. Women. 18c-19c. *21A:3051*
—. LaSerna, Rafael de. San Francisco Seminary. 18c-19c. *23A:997*
Colombia (Atrato River; Chocó region). Abad, Matías (diary). Franciscans. Indians. Travel. 1649. *22A:1896*
Colombia (Bogotá). Academia Colombiana de Historia. Church history. Music (religious). Restrepo Posada, José (tribute). Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. 16c-20c. *22A:2672*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Education. Great Britain (London). Rodríguez, Simón. Venezuela. 1715-1854. *21A:3046*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Politics. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1820. *25A:6629*
—. Caycedo, María Clemencia. Convents. Schools (girls). 1765-70. *21A:639*
—. Cities (founding). Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo. 1538-39. *22A:1899*
—. Class Struggle. Revolutionary Movements. 1830-55. *25A:3774*
—. Independence Day (celebration). 1872-73. *21A:643*
—. Independence movements. Lozano de Peralta, Jorge (family). 18c-19c. *24A:3563*
—. Jesuits. Libraries. Pey, Francisco. San Bartolomé Seminary (inventory). 1605-1767. *24A:5281*
—. Lake Parima (myth). 1542-1883. *24A:989*
—. San Diego, convent of. 17c-19c. *23A:5618*
Colombia (Bolívar). Núñez, Rafael. Politics. 1876-80. *25A:1104*
Colombia (Cali). Archives. Maps, index of. Microfilms. -1968. *22A:97*
Colombia (Cartagena). Catholic Church. Charles III (decree). Clergy. Spain. 1766. *23A:995*
—. Fugitive Slaves. Negroes. 16c-17c. *25A:1095*
Colombia (Cauca). Cúcuta, Congress of (representatives). 1821. *23A:5622*
Colombia (Cauca, Popayán). Art, religious. Colonial imagery. 1570-1893. 1962-66. *22A:1903*
Colombia (Cauca, Popayán, Pasto). López, José Hilaro. Revolution. Social Conditions. 1848-51. *21A:1862*
Colombia (Chocó). Gold mines and mining. Profits. Slavery. 1680-1810. *23A:5626*
Colombia (Corrales). Independence. New Granada. 18c-1971. *22A:550*
Colombia (Cúcuta). Independence Movements. Panama. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1733-1840. *22A:484*
—. Lizón, Bartolomé. Llano del Carrillo (battle). Prisoners of war. 1813-14. *24A:992*
Colombia (Málaga). *Encomienda* (Tequía). Indians. 1540-1800. *21A:640*
Colombia (Marinilla). Independence, War of. 19c. *24A:3574*
Colombia (Medellín). Antioquia Academy of History (presidents). Historical Societies. 1575-1675. *25A:1101*
—. Discovery and Exploration. 1616-75. *25A:1100*
—. Mariana de Austria (letter patent). 1675. *25A:1094*
Colombia (Paipa). El Salitre (house). Estates. Independence, war of. ca 1750's-1970's. *22A:1893*
Colombia (Pasto). Bolívar, Simón. Military Occupation. 1811. *21A:637*
—. Heroines. Independence Movements. Women. 19c. *23A:919*
—. Independence, War of. Jimenez Padilla, Pedro. Santander, Leonardo. 1819-21. *24A:3562*
Colombia (Popayán). Administration (documents). Belalcázar, Sebastián de. Religion. 1541-43. *23A:998*
—. Creoles. Elites. Local Government *(Cabildo).* 1540-1706. *22A:3221*
Colombia (Río Negro). Cities. 1542. *24A:3557*
Colombia (Santa Fe de Bogotá). Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. 1576. *24A:6243*
Colombia (Santa Marta). 1526. *23A:5624*
—. Archives, diocesan. Catholic Church. Documents index. 1719-1942. *22A:81*
—. Bastidas, Rodrigo de. Boundaries. Ecuador. History. 1525-1830. *21A:3122*
—. Catholic Church. Dominicans. Indians. Ortiz y Berlanga, Tomás. 1528-31. *24A:3558*
—. Cities (founding). 1526. *22A:1901*
—. Fernández de Piedrahita, Lucas. Morgan, Henry. Pirates. 1669. *24A:991*
Colombia (Socha). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. 1819. *24A:3570*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military Campaigns. 1819. *24A:3569*
Colombia (Socorro). Callosa, Bernardino. Catholic Church. Loyalty. Martínez, José. Royalists. 1816. *21A:648*
Colombia (Tenza). Independence movements. Political Leadership. 19c. *23A:5625*
Colombia (Tolima). Echandía family. Genealogy. 18c-20c. *25A:1105*
—. Genealogy. Rocha Flórez, José Rafael de la. Rocha Gutiérrez, Juan de la Cruz. 18c-20c. *22A:552*
Colombia (Tunja). Audiencia of New Granada. Colonial Government. Díaz Venero de Leiva, Andrés. Indians. 1563-82. *25A:1015*
—. Chibchas. Documents. Education. Indians. 1578-1810. *24A:3573*
Colombian Academy of History. Historical Societies. 1902-77. *25A:167*
—. History. Literature. Maya, Rafael. 1973. *21A:54*
Colombian National Library. Libraries. 1767-88. *25A:150*
Colombine, Charles. Ireland (Carlow). Maps. Morland, Thomas. 1703-1839. *25A:7424*
Colombo, R. M. Literary History. Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* review article). Social Conditions. Utopias. 16c-17c. *25A:1679*
Colombres Mármol, Eduardo L. Archivo General de la Nación. Bolívar, Simón. Letters. San Martín, José de. 19c-20c. *23A:5683*
Colomer i Oms, Francesc María. Bibliographies. Clergy. Spain (Igualada). 19c-20c. *24A:7361*
Colon, Jenny. Actors and Actresses. Chalon, Alfred Edward. Portraits. 1829. *24A:400*
Colonial Agents. British Empire. Economic Development. 1880-1914. *24A:6882*
—. Economic Administration. Great Britain. 1883-1906. *21A:866*
—. Great Britain. Public Administration (study, methodology). 1833-1909. *21A:867*
Colonial agents (letters). Goa. India. John III. Portugal. 1521-46. *22A:985*
Colonial and Modern History, Seminar of. Belgium. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Ghent, University of. Spanish-American studies. 16c-19c. *23A:865*
Colonial attitudes. Assimilation. Maori. Nationalism. New Zealand. 1860-1976. *24A:6036*
—. Great Britain. Uganda. 1900-10. *24A:529*
Colonial conflicts. Great Britain. Puerto Rico (Crab Island). Sovereignty, establishment of. Spain. 1650-1850. *21A:1884*
—. Independence Movements. Nationalism. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *22A:578*
Colonial congresses. France. Lobbying. 1889-1911. *23A:5945*
Colonial expenditures. Electronic Data Processing (coding system). Latin America. Quantitative Methods. Spain. 1972. 16c. *22A:13*

Colonial Government *See also* Colonial Policy; Imperialism.
—. Abolition Movement. French Sudan. Senegal. Slavery. 1848-1905. *23A:627*
—. Accounting (reform). South America. Spain. 18c. *23A:942*
—. Acculturation. Algeria. Arabic. Education. France. 1830-1954. *25A:575*
—. Acculturation. Fortifications. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Military. Pimas. USA (Arizona). 1782-1821. *21A:1830*
—. Adventurers. Netherlands East Indies. Trade. -19c. *22A:433*
—. Africa. Bayol, Jean. France (Provence). Literature. Politics. 1875-1905. *23A:5854*
—. Africa. Biography. Great Britain. 1930-76. 19c-20c. *25A:6130*
—. Africa. Delavignette, Robert (obituary). France. Historiography. 1897-1976. *25A:2776*
—. Africa. Documents. Great Britain. Oxford Colonial Records Project. 1960's. *21A:2594*
—. Africa, Central. Africa, West. France. Francophone areas (comparative study). Great Britain. 19c-1967. *21A:2868*
—. Africa (Sahara). France. 1844-1957. *23A:534*
—. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Great Britain. Kaonde. Kasempa Salient. Lozi. 1890-1936. *22A:357*
—. Africa, Southern. Feudalism. Kongo. Portugal. 15c-19c. *21A:2860*
—. Africa, tropical. Distance, effects of. 1890-1960. *23A:536*
—. Africa, West. France. Great Britain. 1880-1960. *23A:5185*
—. Africa, West. Military recruitment. Social mobility. ca 1800-1917. *25A:638*
—. Africans. Education. Kenya. Missions and Missionaries. 1902-32. *24A:5673*
—. Africans. Goa. India. Portugal. Slavery. 1500-1800. *24A:5924*
—. Agricultural development. Cotton. Ghana. 1902-20. *24A:5735*
—. Agricultural Labor. France. Plantations. Tonkin. 1880's-1914. *24A:757*
—. Agricultural Policy. Cocoa. Economic development. Gold Coast. 1890-1940. *21A:2873*
—. Agriculture. Disasters, Natural. Great Britain. India, North. 1860-1940. *23A:799*
—. Agriculture. India (Punjab). 1907. *21A:538*
—. Agriculture. Philippines. Spain. 1785-1885. *24A:763*
—. Agüero, José Carlos de. *Residencia* evaluation. Venezuela. 1772-77. *23A:5660*
—. Agüero, José Carlos de. *Residencia* evaluation. Venezuela (Araure). 1778. *23A:5665*
—. Alcohol. New Spain. *Pulque.* Taxation. 1663-18c. *23A:5504*
—. Algeria. Bibliographies. France. 1830-1930. ca 1965-70. *23A:558*
—. Algeria. Education. Moslems. 1888-1914. *21A:470*
—. Algeria (Great Kabylia). France. Tribes. 1857-70. *23A:555*
—. Algeria (Oran). Avenir Colonial (cooperative association). French. Working Class. 1892-95. *23A:5103*
—. Alliances. Ceylon (Maritime Provinces, Kandy). Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North). 1798-1815. *22A:1799*
—. Alphabets. Great Britain. India. Sindhi. 1853-80's. *24A:718*
—. Altolaguirre, Jacinto de. Falkland Islands. Spain. 1767-1811. *23A:921*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Board of Trade. Great Britain. 1748-76. *24A:4071*
—. Americanization. National Self-image. Philippines. 1900's-46. *25A:6407*
—. Americas (North and South). Historiography. Separatist movements. Spanish Conquest. 18c. *24A:6084*
—. Angaur. Germany. Labor policy. Nauru. Phosphate mines. 1906-14. *25A:6479*
—. Anglican Communion. Church Missionary Society. Kenya. Missions and Missionaries. 1875-1914. *22A:1714*
—. Anglicization. Educational policy. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Trinidad and Tobago. Warner, Charles William. 1838-70. *25A:6706*
—. Angola. Governors. Mota Feo, Luis da (letters). 1816-19. *21A:2858*
—. Angola. Melo, Miguel Antonio de (official correspondence). Portugal. 1797-1802. *22A:354*
—. Angola. Noronha, Fernando Antonio de (official correspondence). Portugal. 1802-06. *22A:351*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Chronology. 1857-62. *24A:3133*
—. Annam. France. Thanh Thai, Emperor (abdication). 1907. *25A:3566*
—. Antequera y Castro, José de. Paraguay. Rebellions. Spain. 1717-35. *23A:1005*
—. Antigua. Martin, Josiah. USA (North Carolina). 1700-86. *24A:6337*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Ceylon. Great Britain. Woolf, Leonard. 1904-11. *25A:3519*
—. Arabs. India (Bombay, Surat). Trade. 1800-40. *25A:798*
—. Architecture. Brazil. City planning. Culture. 1750-1800. *24A:968*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Central State Archive. Germany. Oceania. 1884-99. *24A:6045*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Venezuela. 1792-93. *23A:5566*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Venezuela. 1795. *23A:5673*
—. Archives. Civil order. France. Military. Police (Gendarmerie). 12c-. *22A:3455*
—. Archives. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Zetland, 2d Marquess of (papers). 1917-40. *22A:3120*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Defense. 1672-79. *25A:1043*
—. Argentina (Gualeguaychú). Church History. Social conflict. ca 1790-1816. *21A:3078*
—. Aristocracy. Family. New Spain (Northern). Settlement. 16c. *24A:6103*
—. Army. Documents. Treasury. Venezuela. 1793. *25A:3790*
—. Army. Indians. New Spain. *Pardos.* Racism. ca 1760-1810. *23A:5463*
—. Aro. Nigeria, eastern. Oral history. Political change. 18c-20c. *25A:615*
—. Ashanti. Boundaries. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Local government. 1896-1951. *25A:3315*
—. Attitudes. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. Race Relations. 1865-75. *24A:4112*
—. Audiencia of Lima. Creoles. *Peninsulares.* Peru. ca 1748-1808. *22A:564*
—. Audiencia of Lima. Creoles. Peru. ca 1750-1800. *22A:565*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Bernardo Alvarez, Manuel Bernardo de (career). New Granada. 1735-56. *22A:514*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Colombia (Tunja). Díaz Venero de Leiva, Andrés. Indians. 1563-82. *25A:1015*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Demography. New Granada. Social policy. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:5551*
—. Audiencia of Panama. Chancellery, royal. Panama. 1538-1819. *21A:3042*
—. Audiencia of Quito. Carondelet, Luis Héctor de. Ecuador (Quito). ca 1799-1807. *23A:1000*
—. Audiencia of the Philippines. Philippines. Statutes of 1596. 1596. *22A:3145*
—. Audiencia (ordinances). Venezuela (Caracas). 1805. *24A:3620*
—. Australia. Capital punishment. Great Britain. Papua New Guinea. 1888-1945. *25A:6423*
—. Australia. Discovery and exploration. Great Britain. Settlement. 1758-1916. *24A:5985*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bigge, John Thomas (reports). 1810-21. *25A:3616*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Darling, Ralph. Recall. Sudds and Thompson case. 1831. *25A:926*
—. Australia (South Australia). Bankruptcy. 1830's-45. *23A:825*
—. Australia (Victoria). LaTrobe, Charles Joseph (letters). Lawyers (selection of). 1856. *24A:5984*
—. Australia (Victoria, Port Phillip). Development. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1839-54. *24A:6014*
—. Australia (Victoria; Port Phillip). LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1839-54. *24A:5987*
—. Australia (Victoria; Port Phillip). Lonsdale, William (letters). 1836-39. *24A:6018*
—. Azanza, Miguel José de. Berenguer de Marquina, Félix. Iturrigaray, José de. New Spain. 1798-1808. *23A:5462*
—. Balfour, Arthur James. Boer War. Cabinet crisis. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Historiography. 1903. *24A:6800*
—. Banking. Burma. Chettiars (Indian). Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rice. 1880's-1930's. *22A:459*
—. *Bataviaansch Handelsblad* (newspaper). Freedom of the press. Lion, H. J. Netherlands East Indies. Rochussen, J. J. 1856-60. *25A:790*
—. Baud, Jean Chrétien. Ministerial responsibility. Slavery. Surinam. 1842-45. *25A:6654*
—. Bautista Pino, Pedro. Discrimination. Negroes. Spain. USA (New Mexico). 1812. *22A:3759*
—. Bechuanaland. Bushmen. Domestic Policy. Great Britain. 1835-1940. *25A:6169*
—. Bechuanaland. Great Britain. Protectorate. 1868-85. *22A:1724*
—. Bechuanaland. South-West Africa. 1884-1966. *25A:3277*
—. Belgian Congo. Henquin, Victor-Félix-Désiré (papers). Public finance. 1901-36. *25A:6221*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Cameron, Charles Hay. Ceylon. Charter of Justice. Judicial reform. 1833. *24A:5896*
—. Bermuda. Day, Samuel (recall). Mears Brothers. Merchants. 1700. *24A:6333*
—. Betancourt, Marcos de. Monopolies, royal. Trade. Venezuela. 1716-20. *24A:6315*
—. Bibliographies. Civil service. Hong Kong. Lockhart, James Haldane Stewart. 1858-1937. *21A:2915*
—. Bibliography. Great Britain. India. Land settlement reports. 1840-1947. *25A:797*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Latin America. Spain. ca 16c-1820's. *21A:2994*
—. Bishops. Commissaries. Great Britain (London). USA (South Carolina). 1707-16. *23A:6436*
—. Black Legend. Historiography. Latin America. Spain. 16c-18c. 1971. *21A:585*
—. Blanchot de Verly, François. Boufflers, Stanislas Jean de. France. Great Britain. Senegal (Saint-Louis, Gorée). 1758-1809. *22A:1744*
—. Board of Scientific Advice. India. Royal Society (Indian Advisory Committee). Science. 1898-1923. *24A:727*
—. Bolivia. Bureaucracy, liberal. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820-30. *23A:5579*
—. Botswana. Concessions, imperial. Land Tenure (local adaptation). Tai Company. 1880's-ca 1913. *22A:360*
—. Boundaries. Cuba. Spain. 1812. *21A:672*
—. Bravo de Anaya, Diego Bartolomé *(residencia* evaluation). Venezuela. 1690-92. *23A:5663*
—. Brazil (Amazonia). Indians. Labor, forced. Negroes. Portugal. 1700-50. *23A:976*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Culture. Gold, discovery of. Ligboa, Antonio Francisco. 1700-30. *23A:5604*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Fiscal policy. Portugal. Taxation (capitation tax). 1730's-50. *25A:1084*
—. Brière de l'Isle, Louis (papers). Senegal. 1876-91. *25A:633*
—. British East India Company. Castes. India (Madras). 1639-1749. *24A:5929*
—. British East India Company. Clive, Robert. India. 1744-74. *23A:798*
—. British East India Company. Economic Theory. India. Money. 1757-1859. *21A:2944*
—. British East India Company. Hickey, William. India. 1769-1808. *21A:553*
—. British East India Company. India. Robinson, William (death, letter). 1822. *25A:6383*
—. British East India Company. India (Bengal). Judicial Administration. 1772-94. *21A:2942*
—. British East India Company. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. Singapore. 1781-1826. *23A:750*
—. British Empire. Budgets. Commerce. 1860-1912. *24A:6724*
—. British Empire. Government regulation. Labor market. Migration, internal. 1846-1932. *24A:5567*
—. British Medical Association. Medicine. 19c-20c. *23A:1556*
—. British North America. 1763-76. *23A:6086*
—. British North Borneo Chartered Company. Clifford, Hugh. Malay States. Race Relations. 1883-1929. *25A:3571*
—. Brooke, James. Malay States. Sarawak. 1825-88. *21A:2939*
—. Broyer, Pierre. Church and state. Germany. Samoa. Solf, Wilhelm. 1845-1914. *25A:6482*
—. Buddhist tradition. Colonial Government (resistance to). Lê dynasty. Vietnam. 1428-1788. *23A:5367*
—. Buganda. Great Britain. Uganda Agreement. 1856-1960's. *22A:325*
—. Bureaucracy. Floods. Mexico (Mexico City). ca 1600-35. *23A:5491*
—. Bureaucracy. Hausaland. Islamic revival. Nigeria. Political Protest. Public Administration. 1808-1968. *22A:376*
—. Burma. 1862-1922. *25A:855*
—. Burma. Education (English). Great Britain. Missionaries. 1830-80. *25A:856*
—. Cambon, Paul. France. Lyautey, Hubert. Morocco. Tunisia. 1869-1925. *23A:2997*

—. Cameroon. France. Germany. 1884-1960. *22A:379*
—. Canada. Durham, 1st Earl of (censure). Great Britain. Whigs. 1800-50. *24A:6959*
—. Canada (Quebec). Colbert, Jean Baptiste. France. Patronage. 1650's-1700. *25A:6807*
—. Cape Colony. Coloureds. Kat River Settlement. Rebellions. 1829-54. *24A:3117*
—. Capitalism. Imperialism. Independence movements. Lenin, V. I. 1896-1924. *21A:287*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. Negroes. Racism. Rebellions. 1865-70. *22A:931*
—. Cartagena, sacking of. Colombia. France. Ríos, Diego de los. 1697. *24A:995*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Guadeloupe. Montculier, François (letter book). 1888-1910. *22A:3255*
—. Catholic Church. France. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. Senegambia. 1815-70. *23A:5163*
—. Censorship. Gold Coast. Law. Press. 1880-1950. *24A:3143*
—. Censorship. Gold Coast. Newspaper Registration Ordinance (1893). 1890-1951. *25A:6198*
—. Censorship. India (Punjab). Publishing. 1867-1947. *22A:437*
—. Central America. López de Cerrato, Alonso. Reform. Slavery. 1540-55. *24A:3423*
—. Central America. Reform. Spain. 1750-86. *23A:874*
—. Chadwick Reports. Great Britain. Hong Kong. Housing. 1841-1971. *21A:2916*
—. Chiefs. Sierra Leone. Women. 1896-1910. *23A:3014*
—. Chiefs. Social Classes. Uganda (Teso district). 1896-1927. *25A:3243*
—. Chile. Council of the Indies. Letters patent. Spain. 16c-1818. *21A:3109*
—. Chile. Regency. Spain. 1810-11. *21A:633*
—. Chile (Cuyo). City Government (corregidores). 1689-1773. *24A:984*
—. China (Fukien). Japan. *Min Pao* (newspaper). Taiwan. 1880-1910. *23A:5242*
—. Chinese. Germany. Labor. Trading and Plantation Company of Hamburg. 1879-1913. *25A:937*
—. Chinese. Immigration. Labor policy. Samoa. 1900-14. *25A:3659*
—. Cholera. Development. Dysentery. India, Eastern. 1871-1921. *22A:3111*
—. Christianity. Ethnic Groups. Social Classes. Uganda (Ankole). 1900-25. *24A:526*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Missionaries. Moslem emirates. Nigeria. 1900-28. *25A:637*
—. Church and State. Indians. Peru. Regalism, Bourbon. Spain. ca 1680's. *24A:1008*
—. Circle of Ouidah (Annual Report). Dahomey. France. Political activities. Slaves, Brazilian. ca 1908. *24A:3137*
—. Cities (capital). France. Ivory Coast (Bingerville). 1899-1909. *24A:5760*
—. Clarkson, John. Race Relations. Sierra Leone Company. 1786-93. *22A:375*
—. Class struggle. Martinique. Rebellions. 1635-1976. *25A:3819*
—. Cockburn, James (letters). South Africa. Yonge, George (letters). 1800-01. *21A:484*
—. Cohen, Stephen P. Griffith, Percival. India. Majumdar, B. N. Military service. Police (review article). 1670-1970. *21A:2963*
—. Columbus, Christopher (family). Spain. West Indies. 1492-1523. *22A:3764*
—. Commandancy General of the Internal Provinces. New Spain (northern). 1776-1821. *25A:3679*
—. Costa Rica. Slavery. 17c-18c. *24A:3470*
—. Council of the Indies. Latin America. Spain. 1773-1808. *23A:6656*
—. Court of Appeal (Special Approvals Tribunal). French West Africa. Law, traditional. 1903-20. *24A:610*
—. Creoles. Historiography. Humboldt, Alexander von *(Political Essay on New Spain)*. New Spain. Spanish conquest. 1500-1811. *25A:3677*
—. Cromer, 1st Earl (Evelyn Baring). Great Britain. 1909-10. *21A:772*
—. Cultivation project. Historiography, Eurocentric. Java. 1830-70. *25A:791*
—. Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of. India. Utilitarianism. ca 1845-56. *25A:6353*
—. Democracy. Modernization. Philippines. USA. 1898-20c. *25A:6412*
—. Denburg, Bernhard. German East Africa. Germany. Reform. 1906-10. *21A:3623*
—. Dependency. Development. Tanzania. 20c. *25A:6144*
—. Diallo, Alfa Yaya. France. Guinea. 1855-1913. *23A:593*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. James I. 1601-1722. *22A:3643*
—. Documents. Goa State Archives. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Portugal. 1662-64. *21A:2971*
—. Documents. Law. Venezuela. 1769. *25A:3784*
—. Documents. Venezuela. 1795-96. *25A:3786*
—. Documents. Venezuela. 1796. *25A:3789*
—. Dominica. Ellis, John. Great Britain. Natural history. USA (Florida, West). 18c. *25A:4472*
—. Douglas, Bloomfield (diary). Malay States (Selangor). 1876-82. *25A:3559*
—. East Indians. Fiji. Great Britain. 1875-1970. *25A:3662*
—. Economic Conditions. France. Senegal. Trade regulations. 1672-1860. *22A:1739*
—. Economic conditions. New Granada. Spain. Tienda de Cuervo, Bartolomé (report). 1734. *22A:1897*
—. Economic crisis. Mexico. Spain. 17c. *23A:5492*
—. Economic Development. Local politics. Slavery. Spain. Venezuela. 1526-1810. *24A:6326*
—. Economic development. Malaya. 1874-1957. *24A:698*
—. Economic exploitation. Fiscal reform. Mexico (Zacatecas). Royal Treasury. Spain. 1750-1821. *25A:6532*
—. Economic Growth. Great Britain. Nigeria, eastern. 1862-1960. *22A:3012*
—. Economic Growth. India (Bengal). Modernization, differential. 1800-1940. *24A:740*
—. Economic growth. Japan. Taiwan. 1895-1939. *25A:788*
—. Economic policy. Reform. Spain. Venezuela. 18c. *24A:6308*
—. Education. King's College. Nigeria (Lagos). 1906-11. *24A:604*
—. Educational policy. Ghana, northern. Guggisbery, F. G. 1906-40. *23A:5196*
—. Educational Policy. Mariana Islands. ca 1688-1940. *25A:940*
—. Eliot, John. Great Britain. USA (Florida, West). 1742-69. *24A:7006*
—. Elites. Great Britain. India. Political Factions. 19c-ca 1914. *23A:3121*
—. Elites. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Rebellions. 1791-1947. *25A:6357*
—. Ethnicity. Kaguru. Political Leadership. Tanzania. Tradition. 1880-1944. *25A:6138*
—. Expansionism. McKinley, William. Philippines. Schurman, Jacob Gould (commission). USA. 1898-1902. *22A:3142*
—. Fages, Pedro. Indian Wars. Mexico. 1762-94. *24A:6123*
—. Famine. Gogo. Relief. Tanzania (Dodoma, Manyoni, Mpwapwa). 1850-1963. *21A:2837*
—. Famine. India. Malthus, Thomas. Population theory. 19c. *24A:712*
—. Federalism. Malay States. Swettenham, Frank. 1889-95. *21A:534*
—. Fiji. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Historiography. 1875-85. *25A:3644*
—. Finance. Río de la Plata. 1790. *22A:3193*
—. Fleming, Francis (despatches). Sierra Leone. 1892-94. *21A:1741*
—. France. Great Britain. New Hebrides. Spain. 1606-1974. *21A:2984*
—. France. Imperialism. Indochina. Manchus. Revolutionaries. Sun Yat-sen. 1895-1911. *21A:1813*
—. France. Indochina. Lyautey, Hubert (tribute). Military Biography. Morocco. 1854-1934. *22A:3332*
—. France. Lyautey, Hubert. Morocco. 1912-25. *25A:6146*
—. France. Mandarins. Pacification. Rebellions. Tonkin. 1883-97. *21A:2975*
—. France. Nationalism. Tunisia. Young Tunisians. 1882-1919. *23A:553*
—. Freedom of the press. Newspapers. Venezuela. 1820-21. *24A:3613*
—. French Guiana. Malouet, Pierre Victor. 1776-78. *24A:3576*
—. French Revolution. India (Pondicherry). 1785-92. *21A:2967*
—. French West Africa. 1890-1914. *21A:495*
—. Ganda. Kiga. Ssbalijja. Uganda (Kigezi district). 1908-30. *24A:538*
—. German East Africa. Islam. 1911. *21A:2836*
—. German East Africa. Medical services. 1890-1918. *21A:1706*
—. German East Africa. Ndungutse. Rebellions. 1912. *24A:525*
—. German East Africa (Mwanza). Gunzert, Theodor (memoirs). 1907-16. *21A:2840*
—. Germany. Language. New Guinea. Pidgin. ca 1900-14. *25A:947*
—. Germany. Social conditions. South-West Africa. Working class. 1890-1914. *22A:3001*
—. Ghana (Elmina). Monarchy. Oral tradition. 1479-1957. *23A:3022*
—. Gold Coast (Northern Territories). Labor, forced. Mines. 1906-27. *24A:615*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Slave trade. Sudan. 1874-80. *23A:549*
—. Government Enterprise. Mozambique Company. Nyassa Company. Portugal. 1870's-1941. *24A:3132*
—. Great Britain. Hindi. India. Judicial Administration. Press. 1875-1900. *21A:1785*
—. Great Britain. Hut Tax War. Nyagua. Sierra Leone. 1880-1906. *22A:362*
—. Great Britain. India. 1880-1935. *24A:5938*
—. Great Britain. India. Industrialization. 1890-1933. *24A:5910*
—. Great Britain. India. Nationalists, Irish. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880-84. *22A:774*
—. Great Britain. India. Sepoy Mutiny. 1613-1857. *23A:767*
—. Great Britain. India. Social change. 1832-70. *25A:3530*
—. Great Britain. India (Assam, Garo Hill district). Local Government. Public Administration. 1822-1910. *21A:1781*
—. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Mir Jafar. 1757-60. *22A:446*
—. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Political Culture. 1700-1972. *21A:536*
—. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Land. Taxation. 1812-20. *24A:5926*
—. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore). Mosque affair of 1913. Press (Moslem). Urban Renewal. 1913. *21A:1797*
—. Great Britain. India, eastern. Land Tenure. Permanent Settlement. 1793-20c. *25A:800*
—. Great Britain. India (Maharashtra, Poona and Satara). Local Government. 1720-42. *21A:1789*
—. Great Britain. India, northern. Land Tenure *(bhaiachara)*. Social Organization. Villages. 1775-1840. *24A:5936*
—. Great Britain. India (North-West Frontier Province). Pathans. 1750-1947. *25A:6339*
—. Great Britain. India Office. 1858-69. *21A:3452*
—. Great Britain. India (Orissa). Rebellions. Zamindars. 1781-1850. *25A:819*
—. Great Britain. India (Travancore). 1805-59. *25A:850*
—. Great Britain. Indian Councils Act. Legislation, progressive. 1892. *25A:849*
—. Great Britain. Language policy. Nigeria. Schools. Yoruba. 1882-1955. *25A:609*
—. Great Britain. Leadership. Nigeria. Tiv. 1900-49. *21A:2871*
—. Great Britain. Libraries. Oxford Colonial Records Project. Oxford University. 1963-73. *21A:97*
—. Great Britain. MacCarthy, Charles. Missions and Missionaries. Sierra Leone. 1768-1824. *24A:5744*
—. Great Britain. New Guinea. 1884-88. *23A:5425*
—. Great Britain. Nigeria. Tiv. 1900-70. *24A:3140*
—. Great Britain. Nigeria, Northern. Public Finance. Taxation. 1900-34. *24A:5739*
—. Great Britain. South Africa. 19c. *24A:5692*
—. Great Britain. USA (New Jersey). 1754-64. *23A:3663*
—. Hidalgo, Manuel Timoteo de. Law. Philippines. Rizal, José (letters). Spain. 1888-90. *24A:5966*
—. Higher education. Indochina. Madagascar. Picquié, Albert. 1913. *21A:498*
—. Higher education. Nigeria. 1900-50. *21A:488*
—. Hindus. India. Moslems. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *22A:3115*
—. Hindus. India. Moslems, deputation of. Simla deputation. 1906. *21A:2964*
—. Housing. Spain. Venezuela (Caracas). 1567-1900. *24A:6316*
—. Igbo. Nigeria. Political Systems (dual-sex). Women. -1970's. *25A:6212*
—. Independence, War of. Letters. Mexico, Gulf of. Mexico (Veracruz; Boquilla de Piedra, Misantla, Nautla). 1815-20. *24A:6113*
—. India. Indian National Congress (annual meeting reports). Nationalism, militant. 1897-1906. *21A:1786*

—. India. Libel. Long, James (address). Missions and Missionaries. *Nil Durpan* (pamphlet). Seton-Karr, W. S. Trials. 1861. *24A:3338*
—. India (Bengal). Judicial Process. Law officers. 1779-1800. *21A:1779*
—. India (Calcutta). Moslems. Political participation. 1876-1900. *24A:719*
—. India (Cawnpore). Moslems. Mosque affair of 1913. Political Protest. 1908-13. *23A:3123*
—. India (Kashmir). Lytton, 1st Earl of. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1846-85. *21A:548*
—. Indians. Labor. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. Toledo, Francisco de. 1570-75. *24A:1017*
—. Indians. Land Tenure. Legislation. Venezuela. 1788-89. *24A:3604*
—. Indians. Land tenure. Mexico (Metztitlán). 16c-18c. *22A:3181*
—. Indians. Latin America. Legislation, protective. 18c. *21A:2996*
—. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain. Religious orders. 1523-1620. *25A:6525*
—. Indonesia. Politics. 1511-1942. *24A:3301*
—. Insular Affairs, Bureau of. Philippines. USA. 1898-1934. *23A:3128*
—. Islam. Moros. Philippines (Mindanao). 19c. *25A:859*
—. Ivory Coast. Political repression. 1908-20. *24A:591*
—. Japan. *Pao-chia.* Police. Rural Areas. Taiwan. 1895-1945. *25A:787*
—. Jonama, Santiago. Pradt, Dominique de (letters). South America. Spain. 1818. *25A:1028*
—. Juntas. Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. 1808-10. *22A:489*
—. Land policy. Malawi. Peasants. ca 1900-73. *24A:561*
—. Land tenure. Malay states. Maxwell, William. Swettenham, Frank. 1880's-90's. *24A:3304*
—. Latin America. Law *(Partidas).* Spain. 16c-1818. *24A:866*
—. Latin America. Malhorti, Francisco (essays). Spain. 1754. *24A:858*
—. Latin America. Reform. Spain. 1717-92. *24A:4469*
—. Law. Spain. Trinidad. 1569-70. *24A:1077*
—. Local Government. Mayors. Senegal. 1763-1872. *22A:383*
—. Local Government *(alcaldes mayores, corregidores).* Mexico (Marquesado del Valle). 1590-1810. *24A:6097*
—. Lugard, Frederick. Medical policy. Nigeria. 1899-1918. *24A:3147*
—. Madagascar. Western Company of Madagascar. 1895-1934. *21A:496*
—. Maori. New Zealand (Wairarapa Valley; Wharekaka). Weald, Frederick. 1844-86. *24A:6037*
—. Mauricius, Jan Jacob. Netherlands. Plessis, Salomon de. Surinam. 18c. *25A:1126*
—. Mexico. Military recruitment. Spain. 1780-1810. *23A:3166*
—. Mexico. Public works. Spain. 16c. *23A:3179*
—. Mexico. Salt. Taxation. 1580. *23A:5458*
—. Mexico (Nuevo León). Muñoz de Villavicencio, Juan Manuel. 18c. *24A:881*
—. Middlemen. Nigeria (Eastern Delta). Trade patterns, precolonial. 19c-20c. *25A:629*
—. Military. Peru. Race Relations. Spain. 1615-1780. *23A:1013*
—. Money. Tanganyika. ca 1880-1940. *24A:534*
—. National Self-image. Philippines. Social Classes. Spain. 16c-20c. *25A:860*
—. Netherlands East Indies. Reform. 19c. *22A:435*
—. New Spain. Nudity. Poverty. 18c. *21A:587*
—. New Spain. Taxation. Tobacco. 18c. *24A:3442*
—. New Spain (California). Public Employees (origins). Spain. 1691-1810. *24A:1913*
—. Nigeria, southeastern. Roads. 1903-39. *25A:6210*
—. Paraguay. Royal Decrees. 1700-16. *24A:1002*
—. Paula Sanz, Francisco de. Río de la Plata. 1783-88. *23A:5560*
—. Philippines. Taft, William H. (legacy). USA. 1900-05. *24A:3348*
—. Philippines (Samar, Dapdap). Public Administration (documents). Spain. 1882. *22A:470*
—. Plantations. Rebellions. Slavery. Surinam. Working conditions. 1750-59. *22A:571*
—. Plantations. Uganda. 1901-23. *24A:3091*
—. *Residencia.* Torres de Navarra, Manuel González. Venezuela. 1782-87. *23A:5667*
—. Residential system. Robinson, William C. F. Straits Settlements. 1877-79. *21A:2938*
—. Taxation. Tobacco. Venezuela. 1770's-80's. *24A:1027*
Colonial Government (British, German). Bibliographies. Islam. Tanzania. 1973. *23A:544*
Colonial Government (canton). Chiefdoms. France. Senegal. 1855-1960. *24A:617*
Colonial Government (charter). Great Britain. USA (Rhode Island). Williams, Roger. 1629-83. *23A:1509*
Colonial Government (condominium). France. Great Britain. New Hebrides. 16c-20c. *23A:835*
Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Great Britain. Locke, John *(Two Treatises of Government).* Political theory. Reform. USA (Virginia). 1673-97. *21A:2687*
—. Great Britain. Nigeria, southeastern. Warrant chiefs. 1891-1929. *22A:363*
Colonial government (inspectors). France. Indochina. 1867-1913. *22A:3134*
Colonial Government (inspectors; response). France. Guadeloupe. Senegal. Slave trade. 1815-49. *23A:5855*
Colonial Government (lieutenant governor). Puerto Rico. 18c. *25A:1161*
Colonial Government (officers). Algeria. Bureau Arabes. Military policy. 1830-ca 1920. *23A:5112*
Colonial Government (report). Economic conditions. Social Conditions. Vietnam (Camau). 1898. *22A:460*
Colonial Government (residents). Great Britain. Malaya. Swettenham, Frank. 1895-1904. *24A:697*
Colonial Government (resistance to). Aborigines. Australia (Queensland). Native Mounted Police. 1840-97. *24A:3375*
—. Africa. 1869-1914. *24A:5658*
—. Africa. Europe. Ideology. 19c-20c. *23A:5062*
—. Africa, central. Collaboration. Imperialism. 1850-1920. *24A:3079*
—. Africa, central. Oral History. Shi. 1902. *25A:3322*
—. Africa, North. Europe. Moslems. 1830-90's. *21A:2847*
—. Africa, West. France. 1830-1918. *21A:2875*
—. Ahiara expedition. Great Britain. Igbo. Nigeria (Mbaise). Stewart, Dr. (murder). 1905-16. *25A:6196*
—. Arnedo, Salvador Martín (exile of). Philippines. Spain. Torre, Carlos María de la. 1870-75. *21A:1815*
—. Bibliographies. Rhodesia. 19c-20c. *25A:586*
—. British Honduras. Heroes. 1660-1949. *25A:6553*
—. British West Indies. Stamp Act. 1765-76. *24A:3639*
—. Buddhist tradition. Colonial government. Lê dynasty. Vietnam. 1428-1788. *23A:5367*
—. Cattle killings. Millenarianism. South Africa. Xhosa. 1778-1858. *25A:6171*
—. France. Imperialism. Polynesia. War. 1844-47. *24A:3390*
—. German East Africa. Military Leadership. Turu. 1901-12. *22A:328*
—. Great Britain. Igbo. 1882-1917. *21A:2867*
—. Great Britain. Niger delta states. 1807-95. *21A:2874*
—. Historiography. Rhodesia. Shona. 1890-98. *25A:6185*
—. India (Malabar). Islam. Martyrdom. Moplahs. 1500-1940. *25A:6351*
—. Jamaica (Blue Mountains). Maroon War. Nanny (chieftainess). 1729-34. *25A:1160*
—. Maghreb. 19c-1914. *25A:6156*
—. Moslems. Netherlands East Indies. Rebellions. Reform. Saminists. 19c-20c. *23A:752*
—. Mozambique. ca 1500-1972. *23A:573*
—. Mozambique (Zambézia). Portugal. ca 1750's-19c. *25A:6188*
—. Political leadership. Swaziland. 1815-1902. *24A:5719*
Colonial Government (restoration plan). Ferdinand VII. Military expedition. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1814-20. *24A:4520*
Colonial Government (review article). Africa. Germany. 1885-1914. *22A:1699*
Colonial Government (Secretary's Office). Australia (Queensland). 1859-98. *24A:822*
Colonial Government (viceroys). Azanza, Miguel José de. Mexico. 1798-1800. *22A:499*
—. Bishops. Mexico. Ortega Montañés, Juan de. 17c. *23A:5503*
—. Castro, João de (biography). India. Portugal. 16c. *25A:3522*
—. Croix, Charles de. Jesuits (expulsion). Mexico. Reform. Spain. 1767-71. *25A:987*
—. Documents. Latin America. 16c-19c. *21A:2995*
—. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Municipal council (proceedings). 1644. *25A:1109*
—. Government, Resistance to. Independence Movements. New Spain. Peru. Spain. 1810-24. *23A:836*
—. Güemes, Juan Francisco de. New Spain. 18c. *25A:970*
—. Independence, War of. New Spain. 1810-24. *24A:3416*
—. Indians. Peru. Settlements. Toledo, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:3586*
—. Negroes. Peru. Taxation. 17c. *25A:1123*
—. Olañeta, Pedro Antonio. Río de la Plata. 1825. *24A:934*
—. Ranks and Titles. Spain (Castile). 15c. *24A:7378*
Colonial Government (viceroys; letters). New Spain. Spain. 16c. *24A:4501*
Colonial governors. Barbados. British West Indies. Law and society. Slavery. 1780-1825. *21A:668*
—. Documents. Orsorio Villegas, Diego de. Piña Ludueña, Gonzalo de. Venezuela. 1589-1600. *23A:5666*
—. Eyre, Edward John. Gordon, William. Jamaica (Morant Bay). Rebellions. 1815-1901. *21A:678*
Colonial Governors (appointment controversy). Audiencia of Santo Domingo. Ayuntamiento of Caracas. Padilla, Juan de. Venezuela. 1674-76. *22A:488*
Colonial history. Africa. German Africa Society (conference). Nationalism. 1966. *22A:101*
—. Historiography. Indians. Latin America. Negroes. Slavery. Social history. 16c-19c. *21A:586*
—. Latin America. Quantitative Methods. 16c-19c. *24A:3411*
—. Mexico (Tampico). 16c-18c. *24A:891*
Colonial imagery. Art, religious. Colombia (Cauca, Popayán). 1570-1893. 1962-66. *22A:1903*
—. Great Britain. Independence Movements. USA. 1765-75. *24A:4101*
—. Great Britain. Press. USA. 18c. *23A:1413*
Colonial interests. British North America. Planters. Sugar. West Indies. 1763-75. *24A:1050*
—. Chailley-Bert, Joseph. Economic development. France. Pressure Groups. *Union Coloniale Française.* 1890-1910. *21A:1971*
Colonial Land and Emigration Commission. Great Britain. Immigration. Jamaica. Plantations. Race Relations. 1840-60. *24A:6354*
Colonial Office. Australia. Great Britain. Immigration. Women. 1832-36. *25A:1600*
—. Australia. Merivale, Herman. 1848-60. *25A:894*
—. British Empire (review article). Churchill, Winston. Elgin, 9th Earl of. Hyam, Ronald. 1905-08. *22A:864*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Slavery. Stephen, James. 1813-47. *24A:6646*
—. Governors. Great Britain. 1900-60. *24A:6961*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Expedition. Nigeria, northern. Royal Niger Company. 1897-1900. *22A:381*
—. Great Britain. Patronage. 1820-50. *25A:1646*
Colonial policy. Africa, East. Ganda. Great Britain. Modernization. 1900-74. *24A:539*
—. Africa, Southern. Profits. 1830-1914. *22A:3003*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. Slave trade. Trade. 1860-74. *22A:1746*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. West Indies. 1800-67. *24A:1434*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1750-1800. *25A:4170*
—. American Revolution (Louisiana). Spain. 1776-83. *25A:7586*
—. Anthropology. Netherlands. 1800-1960. *24A:7300*
—. Arabia. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Yemen. 1871-1900's. *22A:389*
—. Armenian Academy of Sciences. Bibliographies. Politics. Russia. 17c-20c. 1940's-60's. *24A:8007*
—. Ashanti War. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Newcastle, 5th Duke of. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. 1863-64. *21A:2872*
—. Australia. Federalism. Great Britain. 1850-1900. *21A:2983*
—. Australia. Papua New Guinea. Parliamentary debates. 1903-05. *23A:826*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). Great Britain. Prisoners. 1786. *24A:830*
—. Australia (Queensland). Great Britain. 1856-59. *23A:5390*

—. Australia (Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia). Government, responsible. Great Britain. 1850's. *25A:3626*
—. Belgian Congo (Kwango basin). Tribalism. Yaka. 1880-1960. *25A:6215*
—. Brazil. Portugal. Revolution. Social Change. 1817. *21A:625*
—. Charles V. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Spain. 1519-58. *24A:2078*
—. Communalism. Cyprus. Great Britain. ca 1820-1973. *22A:1765*
—. Cultural attitudes. Great Britain. Imperialism. 19c. *24A:7028*
—. Discrimination. Great Britain. Indians. Kenya. 1903-25. *22A:2979*
—. Economic development. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Land. 1894-1900. *22A:1747*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. India. 19c. *23A:800*
—. Ethiopia (Eritrea). Italy. Martini, Ferdinando. 1850-1900. *24A:521*
—. Europe, Western. Methodology. Racism. 16c-19c. *22A:1589*
—. Foreign Investments. Hobson, J. A. Lenin, V. I. Malay States (Johore). Straits Settlements. 1878-1907. *21A:389*
—. Germany. Monopolies. 1879-1900. *23A:2115*
—. India. Indonesia. Nationalism. 1800-1955. *23A:5291*
—. Java. Netherlands. 1830-1900. *23A:751*
—. Latin America. New Granada. Peru. Reform. Spain. 1787-92. *25A:4902*
—. Latin America. Philippines. Spain. 1685-1783. *21A:295*
—. Military Invasion plans, secret. Portugal. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1814-20. *25A:2032*
—. Public opinion. Sierra Leone. 1800-96. *23A:5170*
Colonial policy (review article). Canada (New France). Eccles, William J. France. Seignelay, Marquis de. ca 1675-95. *24A:1247*
Colonial Records Project. Development Records Project. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1914-70's. *25A:5684*
Colonial relations. Great Britain. Shenandoah Affair. USA. 1864-72. *24A:241*
Colonial rivalry. France. Great Britain. Siam. 1896-1904. *24A:3340*
Colonial secretary, office of. Australia (New South Wales). Bourke, Richard. Great Britain. Macleay, Alexander. Patronage. Thompson, Edward Deas. 1824-37. *25A:884*
Colonial Service Office. Civil Service. Great Britain. Pensions. 1865-1911. *24A:6662*
Colonial society. Agriculture. Latin America. Spain. 18c-19c. *21A:2715*
—. Brazil. Europeans. Family. Women. 1500-1822. *25A:6606*
—. Brazil. Women. 16c-19c. *25A:6607*
—. Brazil, northeastern. Ethnic Groups. 16c-18c. *25A:6599*
—. Caldas, Francisco José de. Colombia. Science. 1768-1816. *23A:5617*
—. Capitalism. Frank, Andre Gunder. Latin America. 16c-19c. *23A:5440*
—. Colleges and Universities. Elites. Venezuela. 16c-1973. *24A:1031*
—. Creoles. Elites. Peru. ca 1600-50. *25A:6640*
—. Elites. Venezuela (Caracas). 1595-1627. *23A:5648*
—. Historiography. Labor movement. Latin America. Mexico. 18c-20c. *25A:6506*
—. Historiography. Mexico. 17c. *24A:6099*
—. Indians. Peru. Women. 16c. *25A:6641*
Colonial Stock Act of 1900. Canada. Great Britain. Imperialism. Laurier, Wilfrid. Trade. 1890's-1900. *24A:6872*
Colonialism *See also* Colonization; Imperialism.
—. Abrams, Lawrence. Business. France. Miller, David. Parti colonial français. 1890-1914. *24A:6419*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Business History. 1836-1973. *24A:512*
—. Africa. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Imperialism. 1845-90. *21A:2255*
—. Africa. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Modernization. Political parties. Women. 16c-. *23A:2982*
—. Africa. Economic history. Prehistory-1950. *22A:1698*
—. Africa. France. 19c. *23A:533*
—. Africa. France. Historiography. 1860-1930. *25A:5905*
—. Africa. Government, Resistance to. Historiography. 1880-1914. 1950's-60's. *23A:5064*
—. Africa. Historiography. 1900-75. *21A:2828*
—. Africa. Historiography. Imperialism. 1800-1974. *21A:2829*
—. Africa. Moore, Robert B. (*Cycles of Civilization*). Russia. 1973. ca 1800-1914. *24A:80*
—. Africa. Portugal. 1415-1899. 1928-73. *22A:3748*
—. Africa. Social sciences. 1870's-1960's. *24A:5660*
—. Africa. Totalitarianism. ca 1870's-1970's. *24A:3080*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Boundaries. Germany. Great Britain. 1885-86. *23A:5087*
—. Africa, East. Education. 1850-1960. *25A:6140*
—. Africa, North. France. Monuments. 1870-1960. 1960-72. *22A:1718*
—. Africa, West. Christianity. Igbo. 1857-1915. *23A:597*
—. Africa, West. Cities. Urbanization, theories of. 18c-20c. *24A:3159*
—. Africa, West. Education. France. 1900-39. *23A:5184*
—. Africa, West. France. Peanuts. 1830-70. *23A:590*
—. Africa, West (Damergou). France. Tuareg. 1850-1927. *23A:3026*
—. Africanists. Ideology. Tribalism. 20c. *21A:457*
—. Africans. Economy. Great Britain. Labor. Uganda. 1900-10. *24A:3089*
—. Africans. German East Africa. Maji Maji Rebellion. 1887-1907. *21A:2845*
—. Africans. Ranger, T. O. Rhodesia. 1890-1965. *21A:2853*
—. Africans (image of). Great Britain. ca 1870-1900. *22A:242*
—. Agriculture. Kola nuts. Nigeria. 1880-1920. *24A:3134*
—. Alaska. Pacific Area. Russia. 1581-1867. *24A:5078*
—. Algeria. Anti-Imperialism. Traditionalism. Young Algerians. 1883-1918. *25A:3253*
—. Algeria. France. 1830-1976. *25A:577*
—. Algeria. France. Historiography. Islam. 1830-1973. *22A:2992*
—. Algeria. France. Peasants. 1830-1954. *21A:2846*
—. Algeria. Islam. Women. 1865-. *23A:2999*
—. American Revolution. Democracy. Europe. Federalism. 1776-1900. *23A:4877*
—. Angola. History (resources, themes). 1480-1973. *21A:2851*
—. Arawaks. Economic development. Haiti. Slaves. ca 18c. *24A:3660*
—. Armies. Latin America. Spain. ca 16c-20c. *25A:3672*
—. Asia. Education. Japan. Science, history of. 19c-20c. *25A:3420*
—. Asmara Congress. Italian Colonial Institute. ca 1892-1906. *24A:7178*
—. Attitudes. Netherlands East Indies. Political parties. 1871-19c. *22A:982*
—. Attitudes. Newspapers. Spain (Madrid). Spanish-American War. Working Class. 1898. *24A:7424*
—. Australia. Great Britain. New Zealand. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (review article). 1830-54. *25A:3586*
—. Australia. Papua New Guinea. 1880's-1975. *23A:5428*
—. Australia (South Australia). Coeducation. 19c. *25A:3596*
—. Belgian Worker's Party. Congo. Socialism. 1907-08. *22A:3286*
—. Bhutan. Foreign relations. 1890-1911. *24A:762*
—. Bibliographies. France. Maghreb. 1830-1967. *24A:541*
—. Bolivia. Brooklyn Museum. Painting. Peru. USA. 17c-18c. *21A:3131*
—. Brazil. Films (review article). Historiography. Racism. Slavery. 19c-20c. *25A:1054*
—. Brazil. French Revolution. Independence movements. Portugal. 1789-1834. *25A:275*
—. Brazil. John VI. Portugal. Public Administration. 1795-1815. *25A:1068*
—. Brazil. Plants, Indian. Portugal. 17c-18c. *24A:6183*
—. British Empire. Indians. Labor. Slavery (review article). Tinker, Hugh. 1830-1920. *25A:6363*
—. Buganda. Political change. 1856-1962. *24A:5677*
—. *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française* (periodical). France. Germany. Political Attitudes. 1891-1914. *25A:3951*
—. Burma. Economic development. 1890-1970. *24A:753*
—. Business History. Dutch East India Company. Netherlands (Gelderland). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Frederik Godard van (correspondence). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Johan Frederik van (correspondence). 1775-1801. *22A:2331*
—. Campanella, Tommaso. Monarchy (idealization of). Spain. 1600. *24A:1896*
—. Catholic Church. Franciscans. Mexico (Mexico City). Sahagún, Bernardino de. 1584-87. *24A:878*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. *Groupe colonial* (minute book). Lobbying. 1892-1932. *22A:3290*
—. Charles-Roux, Jules. France (Marseilles). 1889-98. *24A:3889*
—. Christianity. Spain. Vitoria, Francisco de. ca 1539. *25A:2060*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Missionaries. Solomon Islands. 1850-1950. *25A:3647*
—. Church of England. Heber, Reginald. India. Missions and Missionaries. 1813-22. *22A:1810*
—. Class Struggle. Racism, scientific. 19c-20c. *23A:4957*
—. Cotton industry. France. 1885-1970. *25A:3996*
—. Cuba. Revolution. 1868-1973. *25A:1148*
—. Dependency. Niger. Social Organization. Tuareg, Yullemmedem. 1800-1974. *25A:3317*
—. Dewolfs, Jean Philippe Alexis. 1902. *23A:5197*
—. Dubois, Marcel (tribute). France. Geography. Nationalism. 1856-1916. *25A:5607*
—. Economic development. Great Britain. Nigeria (Ibadan). Yoruba. 1830-1900. *23A:5157*
—. Economic development. Social Classes (formation). South Africa. 1830-1976. *24A:5705*
—. Economic exploitation. Missionaries. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:434*
—. Education. Germany. 1890's-1914. *23A:2142*
—. Education. Negroes. South Africa. USA. 1890-1914. *25A:3278*
—. Education. Nigeria. 1840-1939. *25A:6209*
—. Elites. France. Social Change. Vietnam. Villages. 20c. *25A:3569*
—. Emigration. Italy. Socialists. 1880-1914. *25A:1889*
—. Enlightenment. France. Political Theory. Raynal, Guillaume Thomas. 18c. *21A:1913*
—. Espinoza Medrano, Juan de. Logic. Peru. Scholasticism. 17c. *21A:1866*
—. Ethics. Great Britain. Kenya. Leys, Norman. Ross, W. McGregor. 1900-39. *24A:5685*
—. Ethnic groups. Great Britain. Malay States. 1800's-1974. *25A:6396*
—. Etienne, Eugène. Parliament. 1881-1914. *24A:3890*
—. Europe. French Sudan (Bambouk). Gold. 15c-19c. *24A:589*
—. Europe. Hajjar, J. Middle East (review article). 1815-48. *23A:643*
—. Europe. Independence movements. 1415-1966. *22A:2858*
—. Europe. Raynal, Abbé *(Philosophical History of the Two Indies)*. 1770. *23A:3491*
—. Factories. India (Kanara; Mangalore). Letters. 1747-69. *25A:6386*
—. Fiji. Great Britain. Local Government. Tradition. 1896-1940. *25A:3655*
—. France. Gabon estuary (Glass). Mpongwe. USA. 1842-45. *23A:591*
—. France. Gallieni, Joseph. Lyautey, Hubert. Politics and the Military. ca 1870-1914. *23A:3487*
—. France. Gambetta, Léon. 1869-1903. *23A:5774*
—. France. Great Britain. Racism. Schools. Textbooks. ca 1804-1969. *24A:1091*
—. France. *Guerre Sociale* (journal). *Mouvement Socialiste* (journal). Socialism. 1899-ca 1913. *23A:1282*
—. France. Madagascar. USA. Waller, John L. 1891-95. *23A:5202*
—. France. Mahmadu Lamin. Senegal. Soninke. 1835-85. *24A:3151*
—. France. Organizations. 1870-1914. *24A:1121*
—. France. Papua New Guinea. Western nations. 1828-1974. *25A:6481*
—. France. Parliament, Members of. Parti colonial français. Politics. 1889-1914. *23A:5946*
—. France (Marseilles). Socialists. 1890-1914. *23A:1260*
—. General Tobacco Company. Philippines. Tobacco. 1881-1974. *25A:861*
—. German East Africa. Hehe. Merere (paramount chief). Sangu. 1837-1908. *22A:334*
—. Germany. Ideology. War aims. 1840-1918. *22A:3831*

—. Government, Resistance to. Hausa. Nigeria (Adamawa). Yunguru. 1905-14. *24A:600*
—. Great Britain. Java. Netherlands East Indies. War. 1800-30. *23A:5294*
—. Great Britain. Kasagama. Modernization. Toro, kingdom of. Uganda, western. 1891-1900. *22A:1713*
—. Great Britain. Malaya. 1880-1957. *24A:707*
—. Grimm, Hans. Kipling, Rudyard. Literature. Mille, Pierre. Totalitarianism. ca 1880's-1945. *25A:356*
—. Historiography. Latin America. Martí, José. 16c-19c. *24A:3394*
—. Historiography, bourgeois. Portugal. 16c-20c. 1970's. *24A:7324*
—. India (Lahore). Social change. 1849-72. *25A:6360*
—. Indians. Peru. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1760-80. *25A:6652*
—. International, 2d. Socialism. 1889-1914. *22A:1575*
—. Italy. Socialists. 1885-1911. *22A:3665*
—. Marx, Karl. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:2881*
—. Medicine. Papua New Guinea. -1974. *23A:3151*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Rebellions. Rhodesia. 1888-98. *25A:3307*
—. Mozambique. Political economy. South Africa. 1890's-1960's. *25A:3282*
—. Nationalism. Panama (Natá de los Caballeros). Politics. 15c-1972. *22A:504*
—. Racial policy. South Africa. 1800-1972. *23A:567*
—. Russia. Socialist Revolutionary Party. 1906-11. *22A:4034*
—. South Africa. 19c-20c. *25A:3285*
Colonialism, internal. Higher education. Scotland. 1560-1970. *23A:6137*
Colonialism (opposition). Ferry, Jules. France. Parliament. Tonkin. 1885-89. *23A:1315*
Colonialism (review article). Bade, Klaus J. Germany. 1870-1920. *25A:2179*
Colonies. Abolition Movement. Castelar, Emilio (speech). Documents. Law. Spain. 1865-86. *21A:3012*
—. Abolition movement. Convention. French Revolution. Negroes. Slavery. 1790's. *25A:1301*
—. Acts of Trade. British North America. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. Trade Regulations. 1763-75. *21A:3466*
—. Africa. Barraclough, Geoffrey. Historiography. 19c-1960. *21A:456*
—. Africa, East. Medical research. Public Administration. 1901-72. *21A:1705*
—. Africa, West. France. Historiography. Slave trade. 1713-93. *23A:3445*
—. American Revolution. British North America. British West Indies. Economic History. Trade. ca 1609-1800. *22A:583*
—. American Revolution. France. Turgot, Anne Robert (memorandum). 1776. *25A:6851*
—. American Revolution. Independence, war of. Latin America. 1770's-1820's. *24A:6054*
—. Argentina. Charles IV. Spain. 1788-1808. *25A:2073*
—. Ayala, Manuel José de. Law codes. Spain. 18c. *25A:2049*
—. Bishops. Spain. Vital Statistics. 1789-1845. *25A:2042*
—. British Empire. Immigration. Legislation. Racism. 1880-1920. *21A:1554*
—. Campbell, George. Charles II. Cochran, John. Conspiracy. Great Britain. 1682-83. *24A:1478*
—. Campillo y Cossio, José del. Economic Development. Indians. Latin America. Reform. Spain. 18c. *25A:6514*
—. Canary Islands. Genoa. Riberol, Francisco de. Sugar. Trade. 12c-16c. *24A:7443*
—. Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Monarchy (enthronement plan). Spain. 19c. *23A:5434*
—. Castilian. Language. Spain. 15c-17c. *25A:7633*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Mission workshops. 1609-1767. *21A:3005*
—. Church of Scotland. Culture. Missions and Missionaries. Religion. Scotland. 1813-43. *25A:1516*
—. Communications. Great Britain. North America. West Indies. 1702. *21A:894*
—. Cotton industry. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 1736-56. *24A:1930*
—. Defense Policy. Spain. 1535-85. *24A:7392*
—. Dubrovnik. Government. Merchants. Ottoman Empire. 16c-17c. *24A:5794*
—. Dutch East India Company. Netherlands. Patriots. Reform. ca 1795. *23A:6610*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. Navigation Acts. Quantitative Methods. Tobacco market. 1770-90. *21A:923*
—. Elections. French Revolution. Negroes. Parliament. 1789-99. *25A:3873*
—. Elites. France. Freemasonry. 18c. *23A:2817*
—. Ethnicity. Jews, Sephardic. Spain. 1523-1800. *24A:862*
—. Exports. Industrial production. Spain (Catalonia). 1778-97. *24A:1892*
—. Fabians. Olivier, Sydney. Socialism. 1880's-1943. *24A:6753*
—. Foreign Investments. France. Railroads and State. 1860-1940. *25A:3875*
—. Foreign Relations. Labra, Rafael María de. Latin America. Spain. 1810-13. *21A:193*
—. France. French West Indies. Trade. 1750-1800. *25A:1307*
—. France. Great Britain. Historiography. North America. 1663-1763. *24A:3689*
—. France. Military intendancy. 1626-1960's. *23A:1324*
—. France. Trade. 1880-1913. *24A:6534*
—. Great Britain. Railroads. 19c. *25A:3090*
—. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William *(Tempest)*. 16c-17c. *24A:4045*
—. Historiography. Latin America. *Noticias Secretas de America* (document). Spain. 1970. 1740's. *22A:1864*
—. Historiography. Latin America. *Noticias Secretas de America* (document). Spain. 1970. 1740's. *23A:3157*
—. Inca state. Indians. Peru (Abancay, Pachacha). ca 1470's-1600. *21A:3130*
—. Independence Movements (origins). Latin America. 1763-1824. *21A:2989*
—. Industrialization. Spain (Catalonia). Textile industry. Trade. 18c. *24A:1881*
—. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808. *24A:2826*
—. Navarrete, Juan Antonio. Venezuela (review article). 18c. *21A:660*
—. Portugal. Spain. Tordesillas, Treaty of. 1494. *25A:254*
Colonies, Hispanic. Municipal meetings. Venezuela (Cumaná). 1808-09. *21A:1867*
Colonies (loss of). Ideology. Spain. 1898-1914. *22A:3767*
—. Spain (Calatayud). Spanish-American War. 1898. *22A:1041*
Colonies (loss of unity). Burke, Edmund. History, uses of. Marcuse, Herbert. Revolution. Spain. 18c. 20c. *23A:2853*
Colonies (Portuguese). Africa. Diplomacy. Germany. Great Britain. 1911-14. *22A:2778*
Colonies (review article). British West Indies. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 17c-18c. *21A:1880*
Colonies (typology). Models. 400BC-20c. *24A:5351*
Colonist (newspaper). Australia (New South Wales). Editors and Editing. Lang, John Dunmore. Newspapers. 1835-40. *25A:3627*
Colonists. Algeria. Étienne, Eugène. France. Imperialism. 1884-1905. *23A:2995*
—. Algeria. Moslems. Nationalism. 1880-1920. *23A:2994*
—. Attitudes. *Avenir du Tonkin* (newspaper). Bureaucracy. Indochina. 1888-1914. *24A:5945*
—. Business. France. Parti colonial français. 1890-1914. *24A:1120*
—. Haiti. Race Relations. Slaves. 1789-94. *23A:1067*
Colonius, Petrus. France (Metz). Netherlands. Protestantism. Taffin, Jean. 1559-69. *25A:1366*
Colonization *See also* Settlement.
—. 15c-20c. *23A:4882*
—. Abolition Movement. Delaney, Martin R. Great Britain. Negroes. USA. 1850's. *24A:1331*
—. Academy of History. Portugal. Rego, Antonio da Silva. 20c. *25A:114*
—. Africa. Asia. Great Britain. 1870-1900. *21A:160*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. 19c-20c. *22A:317*
—. Africa. Europe. Partition. 1815-1900. *24A:5662*
—. Africa. Haiti. Literature. Nationalism. Negroes (review article). USA. 19c-1970. *21A:1413*
—. Africa. Political Commentary. USA (West). 19c-20c. *24A:3081*
—. Africa. Population displacement. -19c. *24A:3076*
—. Africa, Central. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Portugal. Spain. 1890. *24A:6396*
—. Africa, Southeast. Ngoni. 1859-97. *24A:5712*
—. Africa, West. Colin, Paul. Expeditions. France. Senegal. 1883-95. *23A:5165*
—. African Society of Providence. Freedmen. Sierra Leone. USA (Rhode Island). 1789-95. *23A:5164*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Russia. 1863-1913. *23A:7397*
—. Agriculture. Meitzen, August. Prussia. 1848-1900. *23A:6877*
—. Agriculture, Spanish. Land tenure. Mexico (Coapa). 1485-1800. *23A:5500*
—. Ainu. Culture. Japan (Hokkaido). Peasants. 18c-19c. *23A:5262*
—. Albanians. Bibliographies. Sicily. 1450-1600. *23A:3953*
—. Algeria. Fanon, Frantz. West Indies. Women. 20c. *21A:1539*
—. Algeria. France. Land titles. Rural life. Warnier Law of 1873. 1840-96. *23A:563*
—. Algeria. France. Peasants. Rebellions. Social change. 1830-1957. *21A:1721*
—. Algeria (St. Denis du Sig). Fourierism. France. Union Agricole d'Afrique. 1846-53. *24A:3102*
—. Amazon River. *Bandeirantes*. Brazil (Mato Grosso). Discovery and Exploration. 17c-20c. *24A:6226*
—. Americas (North and South). Diseases. Population. 15c-17c. *24A:6056*
—. Americas (North and South). Ecology. Europeans. 1492-20c. *25A:5778*
—. Americas (North and South). Europe. Myths and Symbols. Utopianism. 16c-18c. *23A:497*
—. Andes Mountains. Indians. Marriage. South America. Women. 16c. *24A:3481*
—. Andes Mountains. Indians. Spain. ca 16c-19c. *23A:5564*
—. Anglicization. Historiography. New Zealand. 19c. *25A:6474*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Portugal. 19c. *23A:5142*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Portuguese. Revolution. 1840-20c. *21A:483*
—. Angola, southwest. Development. Portugal. 19c-20c. *25A:590*
—. Arabs. Olagüe, Ignacio. Spain. Westernization. 711-1492. *23A:4052*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Brazil (Nova Friburgo). Switzerland. 1819-27. *24A:3534*
—. Archives. Belgium. Eloin, F. (private papers). Leopold II. New Hebrides. 1861. *23A:1116*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Immigrants. Rural Development. 19c-1915. *22A:1870*
—. Argentina (La Pampa). Cattle raising. Gauchos. Social Organization. 1542-17c. *24A:956*
—. Australia. Europe. Hartz, Louis. 18c-. *23A:808*
—. Australia. Europeans. Hartz, Louis (fragment thesis). 19c. *22A:3155*
—. Australia. Inglis, Kenneth S. Social History (review article). 1788-1870. *23A:3140*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). British East India Company. Crime. 1786. *25A:887*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). Economic motives. 1780's. *23A:5393*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). Great Britain. Naval stores. 1786. *23A:816*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. Naval Biography. Phillip, Arthur. Prisoners. 1738-1814. *23A:5384*
—. Australia (Western Australia). Discovery and Exploration. European images. 1616-1829. *23A:5381*
—. Banat. Germans. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rural Settlements. 1828-1971. *22A:2484*
—. Baule. Ivory Coast. Textile Industry. Women. 1875-1975. *25A:6200*
—. Berlin, Conference of. Brazzaville Conference. Togo. 1884-1944. *25A:607*
—. Bessieux, Monsignor. Gabon. 1858-1902. *24A:592*
—. Betnava manor. Slovenia (Pohorje). 1100-1542. *23A:7057*
—. Bibliographies. French West Indies. Plantations. Slaves. 1968. *21A:3149*
—. Bolivia (Cochambamba). 16c. *24A:3520*
—. Brazil. Jews, Portuguese. New Christians. 16c. *24A:6228*
—. Brazil. Labor. Race relations. USA (Virginia). ca 1530-1675. *23A:2876*
—. Brazil (Nova Friburgo). Schaeffer, Jorge Antônio. 1820's. *25A:1081*
—. Brazil (Paraná). Immigration. 1853-1953. *25A:1058*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Economic development. Emigration. Italy. 1819-1960. *24A:6191*

—. Brazil (São Paulo). Economic Development. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 16-18c. *25A:3742*
—. Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio (letter). Pangua, Francisco. Spain. USA (San Francisco). 1774-76. *23A:3170*
—. Burma. Historiography (European). 19c-20c. *24A:3339*
—. Canada (Annapolis Royal). Charles I. France. Scotland. 1621-35. *24A:4190*
—. Cape Colony. Netherlands. Riebeeck, Jan van. 1652. *24A:5704*
—. Capitalism. Kenya. Land. ca 1880's-ca 1920's. *25A:3240*
—. Catholic Church. Europe, Eastern. Germany. Textbooks. 12c-14c. 1870-1975. *23A:4732*
—. Ceylon. Culture. Netherlands. Portugal. Religion. ca 500 BC-1970's. *23A:3097*
—. Chappare brothers. Hispaniola. 1760-75. *25A:6693*
—. Chile. Germany. Philippi, Bernhard Eunom. Protestants. 1846-52. *21A:3113*
—. Christianity. Portugal. 1492-1760. *24A:4446*
—. Civilizing mission. Maori. New Zealand. 1809-1917. *23A:5419*
—. Colombia (Antioquia). 19c. *21A:645*
—. Colombia (Antioquia). Social mobility. 1835-1974. *25A:3773*
—. Company of Cape Verde and Senegal. Senegal (St. Louis, founding of). 1638-64. *23A:5171*
—. Confederate States of America. Edwards, John Newman. Expeditions. Mexico. Military. Shelby, Joseph Orville. 1865. *23A:5476*
—. Culture. Irish. Montserrat. Negroes. 1632-1965. *25A:3796*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Europe. Libraries. Minnesota, University of (James Ford Bell Library). 1973. -1800. *21A:88*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico (Tamaulipas). ca 1530-1848. *23A:5496*
—. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Great Britain. North America. Quinn, David Beers. 1481-1620. *24A:1587*
—. Domestic Policy. Madagascar. Mozambique. ca 1750-1976. *25A:3219*
—. Dutch East India Company. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *24A:4415*
—. Eastern Colonization Company (Tôyô Takushoku Kabushiki-kaisha). Japan. Korea. Military Invasion. 1907-09. *23A:672*
—. Economics (sufficient price doctrine). Great Britain. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. 19c. *21A:834*
—. Egypt. Great Britain. Nationalism. Ninet, John (letters). Revolution. 1840-82. *21A:500*
—. Europe, Northern. Family, nuclear. Land (availability). Social organization. 17c-19c. *24A:5483*
—. Explorers. France. Ivory Coast. 1890-1908. *22A:1756*
—. Fortifications. Great Britain. Moors. Tangier. 1661-84. *25A:6157*
—. France. Land tenure. Law. Tunisia. 1881-1914. *22A:2988*
—. France. Public finance. 1850-1913. *25A:1214*
—. Germans. Lithuania. Prussia (Insterburg). 1700-50. *23A:4177*
—. Germans. Poland (Oświęcim). Population. -1260-16c. *22A:3970*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. North America. Renaissance. Rome (precedents of). 1499-1640's. *24A:6999*
—. Great Britain. James I. North America. Spain. 1603-09. *24A:1562*
—. Great Britain. Kenya, northern. Political leadership. Turkana. 1900-20's. *24A:531*
—. Great Britain. Kenya, western. 1894-1908. *24A:5676*
—. Great Britain. St. Kitts. 1624-1728. *22A:3247*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. USA (South Carolina). West Indies. 1670-90. *23A:393*
—. Henry the Navigator. Madeira. Portugal (Algarve). 15c. *24A:4456*
—. Hispaniola. Serrallonga, Joan de. Spain (Igualada). ca 1500. *24A:7355*
—. Historiography. Latin America. -1972. *21A:1332*
—. Iceland. Olafsson, Jon. USA (Alaska; Kodiak Island). 1873-75. *23A:4201*
—. India. Philosophy. 1498-1945. *25A:829*
—. Indians. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. ca 1500-66. *24A:1932*
—. Italy. Swiss. 1880-1900. *25A:7452*
—. Kambilo, Kabuku. Portugal. Trade. 1850-99. *24A:553*
—. Labor supply. Land. Natal Land and Colonization Company. South Africa. 1838-1948. *23A:583*
—. Land. Mexico (Baja California). Taxation. Urbano Lassepas, Ulises. 1856-60. *22A:1851*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Mendieta, Jerónimo de. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. Spain. 16c. *24A:1959*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Philosophy. Vitoria, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:7466*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. Vitoria, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:953*
—. Liberia. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missionaries. Negroes. USA. 1833-48. *24A:3146*
—. Liberia. Mortality. 1802-43. *23A:631*
—. Mexico (Chamal). USA (Oklahoma). 1903-16. *25A:3709*
—. Morocco. Protectionism. Technology. Trade. 1700-1912. *25A:3259*
—. Mossi Empire. Social Organization. Upper Volta. 1172-1972. *25A:611*
—. Palestine. Zionism. 19c. *22A:2841*
—. Peasants. Russia (Urals). 17c-19c. *24A:8108*
—. Pérez del Puerto, Rafael. Río de la Plata. Uruguay (Rocha). 1778-1801. *24A:1026*
—. Peru (Sócota). ca 1470-1970. *24A:6259*
—. Russia (Okhotsk Sea). 1650's-90's. *25A:5356*
—. Slavery. West Indies. 1492-17c. *25A:1143*
—. Tinian. 1500 BC-1974. *24A:841*
Colonization, agricultural. Anti-Semitism. Argentina (Entre Ríos). Emigration. Europe, Eastern. Jewish Colonization Association. 1890's. *21A:3090*
Colonization Commission. Land tenure. Poland. Prussia. 1886-1919. *24A:7566*
Colonization (competition). Great Britain. Spain. USA. War of Jenkins' Ear. 1739-48. *22A:1558*
Colonization (mission presidio system). Indian policy. New Spain (northwest coast). Spain. 1750-1800. *24A:874*
Colonization (review article). Discovery and Exploration. North America (borderlands). Spain. 1762-1804. *24A:505*
Colonization, secular. Mexico (Baja California). 1768-1830. *24A:909*
Colonization societies. France. Freedmen. Great Britain. Portugal. Portuguese Guinea (Bolama). USA. 1700-1870. *22A:1737*
Colonization Society. Freedmen. Hannon, Henry (correspondence). Liberia (Cape Palmas). USA. 1834-52. *22A:3016*
Colophons. Armenia. Ch'mshkatsagets'i, Step'anos. ca 1440-80. *23A:5212*
Color vision tests. Holmgren, Frithiof. Medical Technology. Railroad accident. Sweden (Lagerlunda). 1875. *25A:2281*
Colorado River. Mexico (Port Isabel). Ports. Steamboats (traffic). ca 1800-78. *23A:3200*
Colorado, University of (Center for Slavic and East European Studies). Europe, Eastern. Historiography (US). 1700-1977. *25A:7886*
Coloureds. Cape Colony. Colonial Government. Kat River Settlement. Rebellions. 1829-54. *24A:3117*
Coloureds. Racial policy. Reform. South Africa. Theron Commission. 20c. *25A:584*
Colp, Ralph, Jr. Darwin, Charles (illness, review article). Great Britain. Medicine. 19c. *24A:7123*
Colpahuaico (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. Tactics. 19c. *24A:3579*
Columbia Magazine. Great Britain. *Lane's Annual Novelist.* Publishers and Publishing. Short stories. 1770-86. *25A:4456*
Columbine (vessel). Canada (New Brunswick; Saint John). Great Britain. Hills, George. Mutinies. 1809. *25A:7283*
Columbus, Bartholomew. Behaim, Martin. Maps, world. Martellus, Henricus. 1480's-90's. *25A:500*
—. Boyl, Bernal. Columbus, Christopher (arrest). Margarit, Pedro. Spain. West Indies. ca 1490-1500. *23A:6759*
Columbus, Christopher. Americas (North and South). Cartography (Asia-in-West belief). Discovery and Exploration. 1492-1520. *24A:3066*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. 1492. *23A:5055*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Heraldry. Spain. 1490-98. *22A:228*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Niño, Pedro Alonso. 15c-16c. *24A:3048*
—. Arawaks. Genocide. Haiti. Indians. 1492-1500. *23A:1069*
—. Archives. Genoa. 15c. 1974. *24A:1675*
—. Columbus, Diego. Discovery and Exploration. Hispaniola. Méndez, Diego. 1473-1536. *25A:6691*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Genoa. 1436-1506. *23A:6542*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico. Morison, Samuel Eliot. Ponce de León, Juan. Puerto Rico. Tió, Aurelio. 1493-1517. *23A:484*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Navigation, celestial. Spain. 16c. *22A:307*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Pinzón, Martín Alonso. Spain. 1492-93. *23A:6780*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Puerto Rico. 1493. *22A:590*
—. Discovery and Exploration. South America. 1494. *25A:1035*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 1436-1506. *23A:6705*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Spain (Andalusia). 15c. *23A:6672*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Venezuela. 1492-93. *24A:6283*
—. Ferdinand V. Spain (Aragon). 1492-93. *22A:2397*
—. Hispaniola (La Navidad). Settlement. Spain. 1492-1500. *25A:6690*
—. Isabella I. Spain. 1474-1504. *23A:6792*
Columbus, Christopher (arrest). Boyl, Bernal. Columbus, Bartholomew. Margarit, Pedro. Spain. West Indies. ca 1490-1500. *23A:6759*
Columbus, Christopher (family). Colonial Government. Spain. West Indies. 1492-1523. *22A:3764*
Columbus, Christopher (remains). Cuba (Havana). Dominican Republic. 1795-1973. *21A:580*
Columbus, Christopher (writings). Literature. 1481-1503. *23A:2867*
Columbus, Diego. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Hispaniola. Méndez, Diego. 1473-1536. *25A:6691*
Columbus, Ferdinand. Commerce, Ministry of. Economic policy. Encina, Juan del. Nebrija, Antonio de. Productivity. Prussia. 1810-1933. *21A:3625*
Columbus, Maria. Politics. Spain. 1535-45. *25A:2039*
Columnar Cacti (exploitation of). Mexico (Sonora). Seri Indians. -1974. *21A:1833*
Colville, David (letters). Escorial. Humanism. 1621-29. *24A:2999*
Comacchio (battle). Bitonto (battle). Habsburg Empire. Inscriptions, Latin. Papal States. 1708-34. *25A:2985*
Combes, Émile. France. Government. Letters. "Republic of Committees." 1902-04. *25A:1203*
Combination Acts. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labor. 1799-1825. *24A:6715*
Combustion. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Halogens. Scientific Discoveries. 1790-1825. *23A:1432*
Comédie-Française. Actors and Actresses. France (Paris). Louvre. Theater (repertoire). 1716-19. *23A:5949*
—. Drama. Mounet, Jean Sully (reports). 1879-88. *24A:3761*
Comédiens de Mlle. d'Orléans. Actors, French. Great Britain (London). 1661-62. *23A:3809*
Comedy. Bulgarini, Belisario *(Gli scambi).* Italy. Theater. ca 1550-1600. *25A:1930*
—. Calderón de la Barca, Pedro *(The Lady Ghost).* Superstition, attack on. 17c. *24A:2955*
—. France. Italy. Painting. 17c-19c. *24A:3699*
—. Gregory, Augusta. Irish Dramatic Movement. Peasants. Religion, popular. Stereotypes. Synge, John Millington. 19c-1914. *25A:7416*
—. Midsummer ritual. St. John's Day. Shakespeare, William *(Midsummer Night's Dream).* 1595. *25A:1817*
Comedy, Restoration. Congreve, William. Ethics. Great Britain. Libertine, archetypal. 1660-1750. *25A:1719*
—. Great Britain (London). Theater. Vanbrugh, John. 1800-91. *21A:855*
Comedy-ballet. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Molière. Music. 1661-87. *22A:3403*
Comenius, John Amos. Bohemia. Civil War. Education. Great Britain. 17c. *22A:2844*
—. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Hartlib, Samuel. 1630's-60's. *25A:1739*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus *(De Revolutionibus).* Manuscripts. Nostitz family. Rheticus. 1500-1956. *24A:2924*
—. Education. Greeks. Hungary (Sárospatak). 17c-18c. *24A:4832*
—. Education. Protestantism. Sweden. Unity of Bohemian Brothers. 1592-1670. *24A:225*

Comenius, John Amos (diary). Educational reform. Hartlib, Samuel. Social reform. 1640's. *25A:3048*
Comenius, John Amos *(Orbis Sensualium Pictus)*. Children. Teaching. 17c. *24A:2375*
Comet Club. Church of England. Ireland (Dublin). *Parson's Hornbook*. ca 1831-1938. *22A:3652*
Comets. Astronomy. Hooke, Robert. Planetary motion. Wren, Christopher. 1660-75. *23A:3565*
Comhaire-Sylvain, Suzanne (obituary). Africa. Anthropology. Folklore. Women. 1898-1975. *25A:5612*
Comic strips. Art. Collectors and Collecting. Middle classes. -1973. *25A:351*
Comic tradition. Ireland. Literature. Synge, John Millington *(Playboy of the Western World)*. ca 1907. *21A:2172*
Comines, Philippe de. Attitudes. France. Monarchy. 15c. *22A:690*
—. France. Historiography. Louis XI. Monarchy (favorites). 1464-98. *23A:1168*
Comintern. Communist Party. Germany. Paris Commune. 1921-31. 1871. *23A:1262*
Comité de Salubrité. Charlatanism. French Revolution. Medicine (practice of). 1790-91. *25A:6824*
Comizi Agrari. Agricultural development. Economic Conditions. Italy (Otranto). 1867-92. *25A:7468*
—. Agriculture. Italy. 1860's-1900's. *25A:7463*
Commandancy General of the Internal Provinces. Colonial government. New Spain (northern). 1776-1821. *25A:3679*
Commandino, Federico (letters). Mathematics (classical texts). Renaissance. 16c. *25A:4763*
Commedia dell'arte. Bonnart, Nicolas (engraving). France (Paris; St. Germain). *Harlequin Grand Vizier* (play). Theater. 1687-1715. *24A:1265*
—. Diffusion theory. Haiti. Voodoo (dramatic elements). 18c. *24A:3662*
—. France (Paris). Theater. 1716-25. *24A:6434*
—. Italy. Netherlands, Southern. Theater. 16c. *23A:4013*
—. Renaissance. Rome. 1483-1644. *24A:7217*
Commerce *See also* Banking; Business; Chambers of Commerce; Monopolies; Prices; Retail Trade; Statistics; Stock Exchange; Tariff; Trade; Trade Routes; Transportation; Wholesale Trade.
—. Africa (west coast). LeBrasseur, Joseph Alexandre (report). Social customs. 1778. *25A:3314*
—. Africa, West (Gabon-Congo). Nzabi. 19c. *23A:596*
—. Agriculture. Banat (Timişoara). Habsburg Empire. 1761-75. *24A:2230*
—. Agriculture. Poland. Towns. 16c-17c. *24A:4913*
—. Andes Mountains. Chiefs. Incas. Social Change. ca 1560-1800. *23A:944*
—. Archives. Kingma family. 18c-19c. *24A:1837*
—. Archives. Melbourne University. New Zealand. Papua New Guinea. 20c. *25A:3665*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Dallas, Hugh and Company. Miller, Henry. Speculation. 1816-22. *25A:3730*
—. Armenians. Nalbandyan, Mikayel (review article). Russia. Social Theory. 1860's. *22A:2585*
—. Asians. Politics. Uganda. 1850-1972. *24A:3093*
—. Austria (Styria). Iron industry. 1750-1800. *22A:3910*
—. Austria (Vienna). Business History. 16c. *23A:4278*
—. Ayān families. Ottoman Empire (Smyrna, Bergama, Marisa). Provincial government. 1748-78. *25A:3409*
—. Balkans. Black Sea. Ottoman Empire. 18c-19c. *25A:3095*
—. Baltic Area. Consular service. Germany (Oldenburg). Russia. 1806-68. *23A:4152*
—. Baltic area. Crops. Economic growth. 1500-1700. *22A:1648*
—. Belgium. Hanens, C. d' (reports). Rumania. 1847-55. *24A:450*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Reformation. Wettengel, Christoph. 1540-1640. *22A:3923*
—. Botswana. Great Britain. Jousse, Paul. Khama III. Ngwato Tswana. 1910-16. *23A:5137*
—. Braşov Company. Greece. Sibiu Company. Transylvania. 1636-1746. *24A:4936*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Ports. USA (South Carolina; Charleston). 18c. *24A:975*
—. British East India Company. India.. Mogul Empire. 17c. *25A:3551*
—. British Empire. Budgets. Colonial Government. 1860-1912. *24A:6724*
—. Canary Islands. Great Britain. Ireland (Dublin). Lowther, Christopher. Wheat. 1632-33. *25A:1847*
—. Catherine II. Economic development. Government Regulation. Merchants. Russia (St. Petersburg). ca 1760-90. *23A:4480*
—. China. Economic Conditions. "Exalt commerce" movement. Merchants. ca 1900. *21A:2907*
—. China. Foreign policy. Korea. T'ang Shao-i. Treaty Ports. 1882-99. *25A:3426*
—. Cities. Nobility. Patricians. Venetia (Verona). ca 16c-19c. *24A:1682*
—. City Government. Economic Conditions. Meat supply. Mexico (Cuernavaca). 1663-1797. *21A:3015*
—. City life. France (Lyons; review article). Gascon, R. Italy. 16c. *23A:3450*
—. Consular reports. France. 1781-1914. *23A:3457*
—. Consular reports. Great Britain. Spain. 1854-1914. *23A:1095*
—. Contracts. Economic Development. Wallachia. 1829-58. *23A:2364*
—. Cook, James. Japan. Voyages. 1776-78. *21A:796*
—. Customs Bills of Entry. Great Britain. Ports. 18c-19c. *25A:4163*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Britain. Public Record Office. Sardinia. 1749-55. *25A:4482*
—. Drapers' Company. Great Britain (London). Star Chamber, Court of. 1564-71. *22A:2252*
—. Economy, feudal. Poland. Social Organization. ca 1700-1800. *23A:4349*
—. Ecuador. Social change. Sunday markets. ca 1800-1900. *23A:999*
—. Fatinanti, Ambrogio. Genoa. Spain (Barcelona). 1472-97. *24A:7405*
—. Feudalism. Japan. 1800-70. *24A:5861*
—. France. Fréjus tunnel. Italy. Tunnels. 1871-1925. *22A:3259*
—. France. Great Britain. Maritime Law (ship searches). Slave Trade (suppression). 1841-45. *24A:2797*
—. France. Italy. Treaties. 1850-1900. *24A:6370*
—. France. Monarchy. -18c. *22A:3333*
—. France (Lyons). Industrialization. 19c. *25A:1241*
—. France (Meaux). Peasants. Standard of living. 1700-50. *23A:5788*
—. France (Paris, Seine River). 17c. *23A:1338*
—. France (Port-Louis). Ports. 15c-18c. *25A:1354*
—. France (southwestern). Transportation, land. 18c. *25A:6903*
—. France (Toulouse). Rawhides. 16c. *25A:6784*
—. Genoa. Morocco. Viale, Francesco Saverio. 1769-84. *23A:2873*
—. Germany (Thuringia; Erfurt). Money economy. 1200-1500. *24A:2086*
—. Gold Coast. Rubber. 1880-1914. *23A:595*
—. Grain. Greece (Patmos; Saloniki). Prices. 18c. *22A:2536*
—. Great Britain. Peru. 1818-1919. *22A:2902*
—. Great Britain (London). Livery companies. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1350-1650. *22A:2192*
—. Great Britain (London). Lobbying. Politics. Vintners' Company. 1552-68. *22A:2116*
—. Hume, David. Philosophy. ca 1738-76. *23A:1757*
—. Indians. Local Government (*corregidores*). Peru. Tribute. 1500-1800. *24A:6268*
—. Inquisition. Peru. Portugal. Spain. 1580-1640. *25A:6643*
—. Italy (Ancona). Middle East. Venetia. ca 1289-1469. *24A:4318*
—. Japan (Tsuruga). Ports. 1652-1710. *24A:3264*
—. Jews, Portuguese. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. 1615. *25A:1994*
—. Jews, Sephardic. Netherlands. Spain. 1609-60. *25A:6718*
—. Juárez, Benito. McLane-Ocampo Treaty. Mexico. Ocampo, Melchor. USA. 1857-60. *23A:5518*
—. Mawlāy Al-Yazīd, Sultan (letters). Morocco (Casablanca). Spain. 1790. *23A:5097*
—. Measurements (metric equivalents). 17c-18c. *23A:438*
—. Montesquieu, Charles de. Nobility. Social Theory. Verón de Forbonnais, François. 1730-80. *25A:6900*
—. Russia. Shipbuilding. 17c-18c. *25A:5444*
Commerce, court of. Law. Spain (Seville). 1739. *23A:1958*
Commerce (local). Brazil. Economic policy. 16c-19c. *24A:6216*
Commerce, manual of. Armenian merchants. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Vanand, Lucas de. 1699. *23A:2891*
Commerce, Ministry of. Business promotion. China. 1903-09. *25A:698*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Germany. Hibernia Company. Nationalization (attempted). 1850-1914. *25A:4966*
—. Columbus, Ferdinand. Economic policy. Encina, Juan del. Nebrija, Antonio de. Productivity. Prussia. 1810-1933. *21A:3625*
Commerce (prohibitions on). Catholic Church (decrees). Fairs. France (Normandy). 16c-17c. *22A:3372*
Commercial agents. Díaz, Porfirio. Diplomatic recognition. Foreign policy. Mexico. USA. 1876-78. *25A:3689*
Commercial Convention of 1875. Diplomacy. Economic conditions. Habsburg Empire. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1860-82. *23A:2186*
Commercial development. Building Registers. Great Britain (Southampton). Housing. Urban growth. 1878-1914. *24A:6729*
Commercial directories. Cities. Great Britain (Ashby de la Zouch). ca 1850-60. *23A:6292*
Commercial exploration. Forests. Scotland (Highlands). 1750-1870. *23A:3747*
Commercial House. Moscu family. Wallachia. 1751-1828. *24A:7923*
Commercial Law *See also* Bankruptcy; Corporation Law; Maritime Law; Mortgages; Patents.
Commercial law code. Great Britain. Legal ideology. 1880's-1906. *25A:4231*
Commercial policy. Sardinia. 1814-59. *23A:6517*
Commercial Reform. Spain. Trade routes. 1700-99. *25A:2102*
Commercial revolution. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Trade rivalry. Venetia. ca 1590-1690. *23A:2902*
Commercial rights. Korea. Treaties. ca 1875-1900. *24A:693*
Commercial rivalry. Epidemics. Italy (Marches; Ancona, Senigallia). 16c-19c. *25A:7441*
—. Foreign Relations. Goa. India. Jesuits. Moguls. Portuguese. Xavier, Jerome. 1613-17. *21A:2951*
Commercial societies. Río de la Plata. 16c-19c. *23A:3224*
Commissaires-extraordinaires du roi. Bourbon Restoration. France. Government authority. Political Protest. 1814. *22A:3414*
Commissariat Department. Allan, David. Australia (New South Wales). Drennan, Frederick. Embezzlement. Public Administration. 1813-20. *25A:910*
Commissaries. Bishops. Colonial Government. Great Britain (London). USA (South Carolina). 1707-16. *23A:6436*
—. Foreign Relations. Panama Canal Zone. USA. 1900-36. *21A:177*
Commission for Historical Monuments. France. Gothic style. Historical Sites and Parks. Louis Philippe. 1820's-45. *23A:1198*
Commission for National Education. Colleges and Universities. Educational reform. Poland. 1773-94. *24A:2434*
—. Dutkowa, Renata. Educational Reform (review article). Poland. 1773-94. *25A:2486*
—. Education. Poland. Teacher training. 1773-94. *22A:1225*
—. Educational Reform. History teaching. Poland. 18c. *25A:2518*
—. Lithuania. Poland. Schools (inspections, visits). 1773-94. *24A:4900*
—. National integration. Poland. Public Schools. 1773. *24A:7874*
Commission of Arts and Sciences. Art. Directory. France. Italy. Scientific discoveries. 1796. *22A:2784*
Commission of Historians. Historiography. Hungary. USSR. 1949-76. *25A:5716*
Commission of Inquiry. Australia (New South Wales). Bigge, John Thomas (reports). Great Britain. Macquarie, Lachlan. Prisoners. 1819-21. *25A:916*
Commission of Investigation. Decembrists. Russia. Society of United Slavs. 1825-26. *25A:5405*
Commission of Polish and Bulgarian Historians (2d session). Balkans. Bulgaria. Emigration, Polish. 1974. ca 1830-59. *25A:2324*
Commission of 33. Briand, Aristide. Church and state, separation of. France. 1903-05. *25A:6754*
Commission on Commerce. Economic policy. Merchants. Russia. Social organization. 1763-67. *24A:2528*

Commission on History of Geographical Thought. Geography. Poland. 1968-72. *21A:2624*
Commissioners. Great Britain. Loans, forced. Military Finance. 1626-27. *25A:7050*
Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. Economic Policy. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. 1689-1713. *22A:2159*
Commissioners of Sewers (records). Great Britain (London). Public Administration. Sewage disposal. Urban development. 1531-1847. *24A:4024*
Committee of Imperial Defence. Clarke, George. Defense policy. Great Britain. Hankey, Maurice. Methodology. 1904-07. *23A:3668*
—. Gooch, John. Great Britain. Military General Staff (review article). ca 1900-19. *22A:2238*
Committee of Ministers. Korf, M. A. (note). Russia. 1831-34. *24A:5062*
Committee of Public Safety. French Revolution. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. *23A:5884*
Committee of Republican Surveillance. French Revolution (Lyons). 1793. *24A:1195*
Committee of Soviet and Czechoslovak Historians (conferences). Czechoslovakia. USSR. 1967-76. 19c-20c. *25A:2859*
Committee of 2 April 1848. Censorship. Ethnology. Folklore. Herzen, Alexander. Russia. 1848-55. *23A:2382*
Commodities. Japan. Middle Classes, lower. Towns, merchant. 1500-1760. *24A:3276*
—. Monasteries. Russia. Trade. 14c-15c. *25A:5382*
Commodore (vessel). Arms Trade. Cuba. Independence Movements. Smuggling. USA (North Carolina; Wilmington). 1895. *25A:3804*
Common Council. Great Britain (London). Radicalism. Waithman, Robert (biography). 1795-1818. *21A:2047*
Common law. Admiralty court. Great Britain. Merchants. 1540-1670. *25A:7350*
—. Bulgaria. Civil law. Family. Inheritance. 19c-20c. *25A:8052*
—. Great Britain. Humanism. Selden, John. 1620's-54. *24A:1638*
—. Great Britain. Language. Ruggle, George *(Ignoramus).* Satire. 1614. *24A:7089*
—. Great Britain. More, Thomas. 1510-35. *25A:4511*
—. Great Britain. Nationalism, juridical. ca 1500-1900. *23A:6204*
Common man. Germany. Peasants War. 1490-1560. *23A:6843*
Common people (review article). Daikichi, Irokawa. Japan (Tokyo; Tama area). ca 1868-1912. *22A:3076*
Common Pleas. Court Records. Great Britain. Prothonotaries. Robinson, Thomas (notebooks). 17c. *25A:6970*
Common sense. Epistemology. Priestley, Joseph. Reid, Thomas *(Of Constitution).* 1764-85. *25A:1557*
Common Sense school. Cartesianism. Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Philosophy. Reid, Thomas. 17c-18c. *25A:408*
—. Comte, Auguste. Philosophy. Theologians, Reformed. USA. ca 1850's-80's. *24A:6445*
Commons, House of. *See* House of Commons.
Commonweal (newspaper). Great Britain. Morris, William. Socialist League. 1834-96. *25A:4326*
—. Great Britain. Morris, William *(News from Nowhere).* Socialism. 1850-1925. *25A:4368*
Commonwealth. Ayscue, George. Barbados (capture). Great Britain. Royalists. 1650-60. *23A:5686*
—. Booth, George. Coups d'Etat. Great Britain. Rump Parliament. 1659. *25A:7387*
—. Conservatives. Constitution. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1738-76. *24A:1323*
Communal history. Bibliographies. Germany. Jews. 1500-1945. *25A:7755*
Communal lands. Agricultural Reform. Mexico. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1856-1910. *23A:5508*
—. Indians. Ley Lerdo. Mexico. 1856-1911. *23A:5483*
Communal Library. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Convent of Monteripido (codices catalog). Italy (Perugia). 12c-16c. *24A:4324*
Communal relations. India (Kerala). Social organization. 16c. *21A:545*
Communalism *See also* Communes.
—. Armenians. Copts. Egypt. Ottoman Empire. Violence. ca 16c-1968. *22A:1761*
—. Canada. Dukhobors. Russia. 1652-1908. *25A:5404*
—. Colonial policy. Cyprus. Great Britain. ca 1820-1973. *22A:1765*
—. France (Provence). 18c. *22A:3344*
Communards. Amnesty. Criminal Law. France. Political Imprisonment. 1848-51. 1871-80. *21A:750*
—. Amnesty. Elections. France (Paris; Belleville). Gambetta, Léon. Trinquet. 1880-81. *22A:3373*
—. France. Paris Commune. Political Repression. 1871. *21A:1999*
Commune, rural. Emancipation. Russia. Schnitzler, J. H. *(L'Empire des tsars;* review). Serfs. 1860's. *22A:1291*
Communes *See also* names of individual communes; Counter Culture; Utopias.
—. Archives. Italy (Bari). Local History. 19c-20c. *25A:4701*
—. Asia, Central. 1850-1917. *23A:2472*
—. Autonomy. Italy. Local Government. Rosa, Gabriele. 19c. *24A:4395*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. 15c-18c. *25A:5228*
—. Bulgaria. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1895-1915. *23A:7240*
—. China. Marxism. Paris Commune. 1871. 1957-58. *24A:6525*
—. East Prussia. Evangelical Church. Germany. 1848-1914. *25A:2233*
—. Feudalism. Germany. Russia. 15c-20c. *24A:5474*
—. Land redistribution. Peasants. Russia. 1720-63. *23A:7476*
—. Land Reform. Peasants. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1905-17. *24A:2514*
—. Land Tenure. Moldavia (Pudreda). Peasants. Serfdom. 16c-20c. *25A:5323*
—. Land tenure. Russia, central. 1700-1825. *24A:7970*
—. Revolutionary tradition. Working class. 1789-1917. *23A:2788*
Communes *(ejidos).* Agricultural Production. Land reform. Mexico. 1927-64. *21A:1832*
Communes *(obshchina).* International, 1st. Land. Russia. Socialism. ca 1867-1917. *23A:2424*
Communication in art. Diderot, Denis. France. Sensibility, concept of. 1751-73. *22A:2007*
Communication routes. Europe. India. Philately. Postal routes. ca 1490-1877. *22A:310*
Communications *See also* Information Sciences; Language; Mass Media; Newspapers; Postal Service.
—. Africa. Great Britain. Information. Societies. 1860-90. *21A:3340*
—. Atlantic Cable. Field, Cyrus. Morse, Samuel. 1856-63. *21A:1669*
—. Australia. Methodology. Towns, rural. 19c. *25A:875*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Walgett). Postal Service. 1851-1970's. *24A:3371*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Cities. Public Transportation. Social mobility. Working class. ca 1820-1900. *22A:2507*
—. Boundaries. Migration. Political Geography. 19c-1974. *22A:198*
—. Catholic Church. Local Government. Monasteries. Río de la Plata. San Lorenzo (monastery). Spain (Madrid). Vatican. 1813-25. *21A:3059*
—. Colonies. Great Britain. North America. West Indies. 1702. *21A:894*
—. Demography. Habsburg Empire. Slovenia (Postojna Gap). 14c-15c. *24A:4729*
—. France. Great Britain. National Characteristics. Stereotypes. 19c-. *23A:3295*
—. Ghent, University of. Luykx, Theo (obituary). 1977. *25A:5604*
—. Guazzo, Stephano *(The Civile Conversation).* Humanism. Italy. Renaissance. Rhetoric. 1574. *22A:962*
—. Human Rights. Political Theory. Technology. Valéry, Paul. ca 1895-1931. *21A:3204*
—. Nonconformists. Popular culture. Sweden. 18c. *22A:2462*
—. Rhetoric. Smith, Adam. 18c. *21A:323*
—. Río de la Plata (Tucumán). Spain. Vitoria, Francisco de. ca 1600. *23A:917*
Communications, Military *See also* Transportation, Military.
—. Language. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. Tatars. 1773-75. *25A:5339*
Communications (official). Peru. 1543-51. *23A:3273*
Communion. Bucer, Martin. Letters. Rites and Ceremonies. Vadianus, Joachim. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1530-36. *25A:7873*
—. Luther, Martin. Sermons. Zwingli, Ulrich (lecture). 1526-28. *25A:7636*
Communism *See also* Anarchism and Anarchists; Bolshevism; Comintern; Leninism; Maoism; Marxism; Socialism.
—. Anabaptists. Hutterian Brethren. Moravia. 1528-95. *22A:3919*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1860's-70's. *25A:5898*
—. Anarchism. Japan. Ōsugi Sakae. Watanabe Masanosuke. 1912-26. *25A:3495*
—. Bibliographies. Lenin, V. I. (theoretical works). 1889-1923. *21A:2688*
—. Capitalism. Mill, John Stuart. Socialism. 1826-73. *21A:2097*
—. Chile. Middle Classes. Political development. Socialism. 1880-1943. *22A:3215*
—. Civilization (concept). Methodology. Philosophy of History. 1978. *25A:5594*
—. Class Struggle. Ireland. Nationalism. 18c-1973. *21A:3480*
—. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Šmeral, Bohumír. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905. *23A:2204*
—. Democracy, liberal (concept). Marxism. 1850-95. *23A:346*
—. Dimitrov, Georgi. Germany. Historiography (Bulgarian). Labor movement. Socialism. ca 1900-45. *24A:2091*
—. Durkheim, Émile *(Socialism and Saint Simon).* Socialism. 1880's. *25A:1330*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Lenin, V. I. Marx, Karl. Political economy. 1848-1920's. *23A:354*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Wolff, Wilhelm. 1849. *23A:2134*
—. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa. Political Theory. ca 1900-19. *23A:2059*
—. Historians. Wolfe, Bertram D. (tribute). 1896-1977. *25A:86*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania. 1906-66. *21A:1251*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 1844-80's. *25A:336*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 1818-1978. *25A:5872*
—. Marx, Karl. Social Change. 1845-91. *25A:5930*
—. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* Political Theory. Totalitarianism. 1867-1967. *22A:2833*
—. Marx, Karl *(Communist Manifesto).* 1848-1978. *25A:5889*
—. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program).* 1875-1975. *24A:2863*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 7c-20c. *25A:2698*
—. Red Army. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1905-18. *23A:4459*
—. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Voskov, Semen. 1889-1920. *22A:4085*
—. Rhetoric. Strausz-Hupe, Robert (tribute). 1970. *21A:2554*
—. Trotsky, Leon *(Transitional Program).* 1905-21. *21A:281*
Communism, Christian. Intellectuals. Postel, Guillaume (texts). ca 1549-81. *24A:3921*
Communism, national. Marx, Karl. Nationalism. ca 1840-83. *24A:340*
Communism (review article). Canada. Europe, Eastern. Public administration. USSR. ca 1850-1975. *23A:7013*
—. France. Italy. Russia. 1800-1969. *21A:302*
Communism (theory). Marx, Karl. 1818-83. *21A:289*
Communist Countries *See also* Western Nations.
—. Censorship. Historians. 1917-73. *21A:2530*
—. International Symposium on the Role of the Working Class. Working class. 1945-76. *23A:4700*
—. Internationalism, Proletarian. Working class. 1830's-1970's. *24A:5446*
Communist International. *See* Comintern.
Communist League. Andreas, Bert. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1847. *21A:270*
—. Archives. Communist Parties and Movements. Germany (Dresden). 1848-52. *21A:3609*
—. Bauer, Heinrich. 1813-51. *23A:328*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Marx, Karl. 1847. *23A:4895*
—. *Communist Manifesto.* Historiography. Political education. 1849-51. *23A:327*
—. Communist Manifesto (125th anniversary declaration). Engels, Friedrich. Great Britain (London). Marx, Karl. 1973. 1847-48. *21A:2692*
—. Democratic centralism. Political organization. 1847. *23A:345*
—. France (Paris). German Legion. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4636*
—. Germany. Pamphlets. Propaganda. 1850-51. *23A:2116*
—. Germany (Cologne). Revolution of 1848. 1847-48. *23A:2105*
Communist League (1st congress). Belgium. Wolff, Wilhelm. 1847. *25A:5897*

Communist Manifesto. Capitalism. Property, private. 19c. *23A:2907*
—. Communist League. Historiography. Political education. 1849-51. *23A:327*
—. Economic Theory. 1848. *23A:2777*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Military policy. 1840's. *23A:325*
—. Habsburg Empire (Brno). 1893. *23A:2297*
—. Revolutionary movements. 1848-1972. *23A:326*
—. Working class. 1848-98. *23A:2061*
Communist Manifesto (125th anniversary). 1848-1973. *22A:217*
Communist Manifesto (125th anniversary declaration). Communist League. Engels, Friedrich. Great Britain (London). Marx, Karl. 1973. 1847-48. *21A:2692*
Communist Parties and Movements *See also* specific parties by country.
—. Archives. Communist League. Germany (Dresden). 1848-52. *21A:3609*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1885-1922. *23A:2785*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1871. 1970's. *22A:1586*
—. Oral history. Poland. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:8098*
Communist Parties and Movements (colloquium). Hungary. Rumania. 1846-1921. *25A:2321*
Communist Party. Administration. Central Institute of Nationalities. China. Colleges and Universities. Institute of Modern History. Peking University. 1975-76. *24A:5273*
—. Anti-Communism. Historical periodicals. 1945-70's. *23A:2559*
—. Anti-Communism. Historical periodicals. 1945-70's. *23A:2566*
—. Antimilitarism. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Youth policy. 1900-40's. *23A:2093*
—. Archives. French Institute of Social History (I.F.H.S.). Marty, André. 1920's-56. *22A:2704*
—. Arendsee, Martha. Germany. 1885-1953. *25A:7697*
—. Austria. Philipovich, Philip. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Serbia. ca 1897-1920. *21A:3753*
—. Authors. Bulgaria. Historiography. ca 1890-1970's. *22A:3953*
—. Bolshevik Party. Kulkov, Mikhail. Russia. 1891-1939. *23A:2480*
—. Chile. Labor movement. Recabarren, Luis Emilio. 1890's-1924. *23A:3250*
—. China. Peasants. Secret societies. 1840-73. *23A:5260*
—. Class struggle. Lenin, V. I. Political education. Press. 1905-20. *25A:8265*
—. Comintern. Germany. Paris Commune. 1921-31. 1871. *23A:1262*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. ca 1860-1920. *23A:7329*
—. Eight hour day. Rumania. Socialists. Working class. 1888-1928. *24A:4977*
—. France. Marie, Jean (autobiography). Mines. Strikes. 1870-1926. *21A:730*
—. Germany. Historiography. Revolution of 1848. Social Democrats. 1918-32. *23A:2095*
—. Gramsci, Antonio. Italy. Political Theory. 1912-24. *22A:3713*
—. Historians. Italy. Ragionieri, Ernesto (obituary). 1924-75. *24A:5204*
—. Historians. Italy. Ragionieri, Ernesto (obituary). 1924-75. *24A:5238*
—. Historians. Knorin, Vilgelm (memorial). Purges. USSR. 1890-1939. *22A:2669*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Labor History Institute. 1946-73. *24A:2744*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Political Theory. Social Democratic Party. Szabo, Erwin. 1903-76. *24A:7805*
—. Historiography. Methodology. USSR. *Voprosy Istorii KPSS* (periodical). 1903-77. *25A:2659*
—. Historiography, Anglo-American. Lenin, V. I. Martov, Julius. 1895-1910. 1970's. *23A:2380*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory (debates). Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1906-75. *25A:5494*
—. Marxism. Methodology. Peasants. USSR. -20c. ca 1960-77. *25A:5484*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. -1975. *24A:2500*
—. Netherlands. Political Factions. *Tribune* (newspaper). 1907-18. *24A:4423*
Communist Party (Central Committee). Historiography. Institute of Historical and Socio-Political Studies (symposium). Rumania. Working Class. 1974. *24A:5293*
Communist Party (Central Committee Secretariat). Mezhinskaia, Liudmila. Mezhinskaia, Vera. Propaganda. Russian Revolution. Teachers. 1872-1944. *23A:2415*
Communist Party (conference). Historians. USSR (Yakutsk). 1967-74. *24A:177*
—. Historiography. 1976. *25A:5722*
Communist Party (program). Independence Movements. Rumania. 800-1977. *24A:7945*
Communist Party (1st Congress). Baliño, Carlos *(Militarista).* Cuba. Exiles. Revolutionary activities. 1869-1926. *25A:3817*
Communist Party (10th congress). Bulgaria. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. 1971. *22A:2629*
Communist Party (11th Congress). Research. Rumania. 1974. *24A:4973*
Communist Party (25th Congress). Historians. USSR. 1976. *24A:5328*
—. History Teaching. Moscow State University. USSR. 1976. *25A:217*
Communist traditions. Poland. Political Parties. Proletariat Party. Revolutionary movements. Russians. United Workers' Party. 1846-20c. *23A:7285*
Communist Workers' Party. Lenin, V. I. Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1896-1924. *22A:1206*
Communists. Bulgaria. Paris Commune. Social Democrats. 1891-1944. *22A:1189*
—. Military Strategy. Revolution. Russia. 1897-1917. *25A:5456*
Communities, autonomous. Gandhi, Mahatma *(Hind Swaraj).* India. Philosophy. 1908. *24A:751*
Community. Schleiermacher, Friedrich. Social Organization. 1826-34. *21A:2296*
—. Slavs. 1760's-1840's. *24A:5444*
Community identity. Factory towns. Great Britain (Lancashire). Political attitudes. Voting and voting behavior. 1840's-80's. *23A:3726*
Community, militant. Blacksmiths' Guild. France. Socialism. 1911-20. *23A:1166*
Community studies. Interdisciplinary studies. 19c-20c. *25A:2744*
Comoro Islands. Africa, East. Arabs. Migration. 1200-1700. *23A:5086*
Comoro Islands (Anjouan). Economic Structure. France. Peasants. Plantations. Protectorate. Rebellions. Slave Revolts. 1820-91. *22A:1759*
Comoro Islands (Mayotte). Emancipation. Slavery. 1841-56. *24A:5768*
Compagnia Balestrieri. Italy (Lucca; symposium). 1972. ca 1200-1860. *24A:4339*
Compagnie d'Assurance Suisse. Insurance. Italy (Leghorn). Switzerland. 1820-30. *25A:7513*
Compagnie de Colonisation et de Crédit des Cantons de l'Est. Canada (Quebec). Foreign Investments. France. Settlement. 1881-93. *25A:6864*
Compagnie de Saint-Gobain. Deslandes, Pierre Delaunay (memoirs). France. Glass and Glassmaking. 1750-1800. *23A:3402*
Compagnie du Chemin de Fer du Nord. Business. France. Press. Publicity. 1852-70. *24A:6536*
Compañía Agrícola del Tlahualilo. Agricultural Policy. Cotton. Díaz, Porfirio. Economic Development. Mexico (Laguna District). 1885-1911. *24A:6120*
Compañía de Minas de Real del Monte. Landesio, Eugenio. Landscape painting. Mexico. Silver mining. 1855-58. *23A:5509*
Compans, Jean-Dominique. French Revolution. Military Biography. 1769-1845. *24A:6481*
Company of Cape Verde and Senegal. Colonization. Senegal (St. Louis, founding of). 1638-64. *23A:5171*
Company store. Inquest commission. Labor Disputes. Netherlands, eastern. 1888-89. *25A:4822*
Comparative History. American Revolution. French Revolution. 18c. *23A:1183*
—. American Revolution. French Revolution. 1775-95. *24A:6472*
—. China. Europe. Ferrari, Giuseppe. 1000 BC-1900. *22A:1580*
—. Europe. Revolution. 16c-. *23A:2802*
—. Europe. Rumania. ca 18c-. *23A:4409*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Social Sciences. 20c. *22A:1323*
Compass, magnetic. Airy, George Biddell. *Ironside* (vessel). Scientific Discoveries. 1838. *24A:1373*
Compere, Lee. Baptist Missionary Society. Fountain, John. Great Britain. Grigg, John. Missionaries. Radicals. 1795-1830. *24A:454*
Composers. Anabaptists. Lowinsky, Edward. Waelrant, Hubert. 1540-89. *25A:6739*
—. Authors. Music. Spain (Madrid). Theater. 1848-51. *21A:3579*
—. Ballet. France. Saint-Léon, Arthur (letters). 1843-70. *25A:3952*
—. Bandleaders. Military History. Music. Prussian Guard Corps. 18c-19c. *21A:1099*
—. Bayreuth Festival. Ideology. Wagner, Richard (review article). 1876-1976. *25A:2213*
—. Beethoven, Ludwig van (sketchbook). Princeton University (Scheide Library). 1815-16. *23A:4172*
—. Bellini, Vincenzo (death). France (Paris). Poisoning. 1835. *25A:1910*
—. Bohemia. Literature. Romanticism. Smetana, Bedřich. 19c. *22A:1168*
—. Bohemia. Mahler, Gustav. 1875-1910. 1975. *22A:2509*
—. Bohemia. National Museum of Prague (collection). Tomášek, V. J. (estate). ca 1800-50. *23A:4654*
—. Brazil. Villa-Lobos, Heitor. 1890-1959. *25A:1073*
—. Collowrat collection. Czechoslovakia. Europe. Manuscripts, concert. Radenín Castle. 18c-19c. *23A:417*
—. Corelli, Arcangelo (sonatas). Italy. Music (violins). 1681-1713. *23A:6519*
—. David, Félicien. 1835-76. *25A:1288*
—. Dramatists. Spain (Aragon). Zurrón Sánchez, Vicente. 1899-1915. *22A:2389*
—. Essex Circle. Great Britain. Tessier, Charles. 1600. *23A:6425*
—. Fauré, Gabriel. ca 1870-1924. *23A:3328*
—. France. *Marseillaise* (song). Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph. 1790-1830. *25A:3862*
—. France. Ravel, Maurice. 1936-37. *22A:2019*
—. France. Satie, Erik. 1900-25. *23A:1336*
—. Habsburg Empire. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (*Magic Flute*). Opera. Women. 1791. *22A:3875*
—. Heine, Heinrich. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Poets. Political attitudes. 1789-1961. *22A:245*
—. India, south. Thyagaraja. 1792-1847. *24A:3329*
—. Italy. Opera. Risorgimento. Verdi, Giuseppe. 1814-90. *21A:2196*
—. Italy. Opera. Verdi, Giuseppe. 1813-1901. *21A:3494*
—. Knez, Jurij. Plavec, Gabriel. Slatkonja, Jurij. Slovenia. 15c-17c. *24A:4726*
—. Liszt, Franz. Wagner, Richard. 19c. *23A:2844*
—. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:4053*
—. Music (atonality). Schönberg, Arnold. 1908-14. *22A:2895*
—. Poets. Serra Jordi, Jaime. Spain (Catalonia; Anoia region). Verdaguer, Jacinto. Vives, Amadeo. 19c. *24A:7348*
—. Poland. Revolution. Songs. 1863. *23A:4368*
—. Ravel, Maurice. Spain. 1901-37. *25A:1251*
—. Rumania. Vidu, Ion. 1863-88. *24A:7914*
Composition. Penal law. Rumania. 15c-19c. *25A:2554*
Composition Papers. Civil War Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Gentry. Great Britain (Cumberland). Income. Land. ca 1649-60. *25A:1735*
—. Gentry. Great Britain. Income. Phillips, C. B. Royalists. ca 1640-60. *25A:7032*
Comprehension, modes of. Fiction. History. -20c. *21A:2531*
Comprehensive Schools. Austria. Educational Reform. 19c. *24A:2268*
—. Austria. Educational Reform. Gloeckel, Otto. 1848-1919. *23A:7093*
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Bill. Church and State. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Historiography. Taxation. 1868-1968. *21A:3251*
Computers *See also* Electronic Data Processing; Information Storage and Retrieval Systems.
—. Algorithmic thinking. Demography. Rural areas. Switzerland (Alps). 1946-73. *21A:1326*
—. Archives. 1973. *23A:134*
—. Behavior. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. International Relations (discipline). Methodology and Research Methods. 1966. *21A:15*
—. Belgium. Cities. Demography. Industrial Revolution. Liège, University of. 1976. *24A:5143*
—. Bibliographies. Humanities. Methodology. 1973. *23A:4551*
—. Bibliography. Methodology and Research Methods. USSR. 1961-70. *21A:18*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Busa, Roberto. Humanities. Italy. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1548-1744. 1951-68. *22A:2284*

—. Business. Information storage and retrieval systems. Ontario Hydro Company. 1952-74. *21A:98*
—. Cartography. Quantitative Methods. 1973. *22A:1335*
—. Cartography. Urban history. 1973. *21A:25*
—. CASCON (system). Conflict and Conflict Resolution. International Relations Theory. Methodology. 1945-71. *24A:5114*
—. Catholic Church. Disentail. Methodology. Spain. Valladolid, University of. 1830-40. *24A:7444*
—. Census. Methodology and Research Methods. 1800's. *21A:1317*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Social conditions. Workhouses, records of. 1834-71. *23A:3678*
—. Economic history. Methodology. 1974. *23A:4553*
—. Emigration. Methodology. Poland. 1831-44. *23A:7306*
—. Europe. USA. 1600-1978. *25A:513*
—. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973-74. *22A:1338*
—. Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire, Rutland, Westmorland). Poll books. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1700-13. *22A:3618*
—. Great Britain (Dorset). Local history. 1573-1670. *23A:6434*
—. Great Britain (London). Theater. 19c. *25A:4209*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk, Suffolk). Methodology. Probate inventories. 1587-1735. *25A:22*
—. Historians. Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. Quantitative Methods. 1970-72. *22A:1339*
—. Historical records. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *22A:1324*
—. Historiography. 1973-. *21A:1324*
—. Historiography. 20c. *22A:2618*
—. Historiography. 18c. *24A:2606*
—. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. Scotland. Social conditions. 1970's. ca 18c. *23A:10*
—. History teaching. World and universal history. 1977. *24A:5338*
—. Humanities. Research. 1968. *22A:1321*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Libraries. 1972. *21A:83*
—. Interdisciplinary approach. Quantitative Methods. 1974. *23A:30*
—. International Research Conference on the History of Computing. Technology. 1914-70. *24A:2746*
—. Lawrence University. *London Stage,* Information Bank. Social history. Theater history. USA (Wisconsin; Appleton). 1660-1800. 1971. *22A:1337*
—. Mamaia Colloquium. Quantitative Methods. Rumania. 1595-1907. *23A:4537*
—. Marxism. Research. USSR. 1973. *24A:5125*
—. Medical Research. Pascal, Blaise. 17c-20c. *21A:430*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *22A:1317*
—. Quantitative Methods. 1974. *21A:1314*
—. Quantitative Methods. Spain. 16c-20c. *24A:5116*
Computers (CONVRT). Census. Methodology. 1973. *22A:1326*
Computi. Archives. Taxation. Vatican. 1709-1803. *25A:3128*
Comte, Auguste. Bichat, Marie. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Social theory. 1750-1850. *25A:3953*
—. Common Sense school. Philosophy. Theologians, Reformed. USA. ca 1850's-80's. *24A:6445*
—. Development. Philosophy of History. Secularization. 1818-57. *25A:5602*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Positivism. Saint-Simon, Comte de. 19c. *23A:3343*
—. Durkheim, Émile (Latin thesis). Montesquieu, Charles de. Political science. 1892-1920. *25A:1359*
—. Education. Positivism. ca 1830's-57. *23A:5992*
—. France. Historiography. Ideas, History of. Positivism. 1852-1939. *21A:1599*
—. France. Positivism. Republicanism. 1848-83. *24A:6432*
—. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Intellectuals. Positivism. 1860-1900. *24A:3315*
—. Positivism. 19c. *23A:5890*
Comuneros. American Revolution. New Granada. Rebellions. 1776-83. *24A:6160*
—. Castrillo, Alonso de. Constitutional conflict. Monarchy. Spain (Castile). 1521. *24A:4492*
—. García Olano, Manuel. New Granada. Rebellions. 1750's-80's. *22A:521*
Comynet, Henri (diary). Discovery and Exploration. Ecuador. Geology. 1852. *24A:1001*
Concentration Camps *See also* Political Imprisonment; Prisoners of War.
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Guerrillas. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Military Strategy. South Africa. 1901-02. *21A:2682*
—. Elkins, Stanley M. Germany. Personality. Slavery. USA (South). 18c-1945. *21A:2709*
Conceptionists. Convents. Spain (Cuenca). 1494-1511. *23A:6745*
Concepts, conflict of. Golden age. Iron age. Literature. Renaissance. 1400's-1500's. *23A:405*
Concert halls. Austria (Vienna). 18c-1848. *24A:4788*
Concert of Europe. Courts (central investigation commission). Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. Verona, Congress of. 1822-23. *25A:5800*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. 1815-54. *23A:198*
—. Diplomacy. France. Germany. Napoleon III. 1868-69. *21A:1429*
Concession laws. Foreign investments. Industrialization. Natural resources. Norway. 1900-15. *25A:7847*
Concessions. Belgian Congo (Abir). Rubber. 1890-1913. *23A:604*
—. Bowring, John. China. Treaty revision. 1854-56. *24A:255*
—. China. Foreign investments. Nationalization. Railroads. ca 1895-1911. *24A:3199*
—. China (Chekiang; Peking). Gentry. Great Britain. Merchants. Nationalism. Soochow-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. 1907-10. *21A:2905*
—. Economic exploitation. Foreign Investments. French Congo. Labor, forced. 1900-20. *22A:370*
—. Economic exploitation. France. French Equatorial Africa. 1899-1972. *24A:3161*
—. Great Britain. Lever, William. Morel, E. D. Nigeria. Politics. Sierra Leone. 1907-13. *22A:377*
Concessions, imperial. Botswana. Colonial Government. Land Tenure (local adaptation). Tai Company. 1880's-ca 1913. *22A:360*
Concordat of 1542-43. Catholic Church. Church and state. Courts. Poland. ca 1400-1600. *25A:2524*
Concordat of 1855. Church and State. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Haynald, Lajos. Vatican. 1868. *22A:2929*
Concordat of 1914. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Serbia. Vatican. 1914-15. *24A:5602*
Concordats. Catholic Church. Ireland. Mey, John. O'Neill, Henry. 15c. *24A:4311*
—. Colombia. Vatican. 1753-1973. *23A:5623*
Concordia Club. Czechs. Hungary (Budapest). Labor Unions and Organizations. Slovaks. Socialism. 1866-90. *21A:3692*
Concordia, Marqués de la. Church and State. Jesuits. Peru (Lima). Property (administration). Rivera, Lázaro de. 1815. *22A:1908*
Conde, Christopher. Delgado, José Martínez. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Religious Orders. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 1806-14. *24A:1947*
Condé household. Fidelity. France. 17c. *21A:724*
Condé, Prince de (Louis II). Belgium (Marchienne). Hospital, military. Neutralization, legal. Villahermosa, Duke of. War of Devolution. 1666-77. *23A:4838*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). Political change. 1685-86. *21A:713*
Condillac, Étienne de. Economic theory. Hume, David. Morality. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *24A:444*
—. Enlightenment. Philosophy of History. Sensationalism. 18c. *24A:78*
—. Linguistics. Monboddo, Lord. Smith, Adam. 1767. *24A:6889*
Condillac, Étienne de (letter). France. Sensationalism. 1750. *25A:1216*
Condorcanqui, Jose Gabriel. *See* Tupac Amaru.
Condorcet, Marquis de. Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Mathematics (probability theory). 1751-1889. *25A:4088*
—. Enlightenment. Philosophy. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-90. *24A:3913*
—. France. Laplace, Pierre Simon. Mathematics (probability theory). Politics. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1774-90's. *22A:1986*
—. Liberalism. Social Sciences. 1790's. *23A:3349*
—. Progress (concept). 1743-95. *21A:319*
Conduit Mead estate. Authorship. Bankruptcy. *City-Street* (pamphlet). Great Britain (London). Leases, renewal of. Nash, Thomas. 1740's. *24A:1395*
Confalonieri, Federico. Intellectuals. Italy. Pellico, Silvio. Romanticism. ca 1800-50's. *23A:1838*
Confalonieri, Federico (memorandum). Carbonari. *Eridano* (vessel). Habsburg Empire. Italy (Po River). Rebellions. Steamboats. 1820-25. *22A:2273*
Confectioners, Swiss. Finland. Immigration. 1800-1900. *21A:2245*
Confederate Army *See also* Confederate States of America.
Confederate Navy. Civil War. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (blockade runners). Shipbuilding. USA. 1861-65. *23A:1592*
—. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (Ironclad rams). Shipbuilding. 1861-65. *22A:1554*
Confederate States of America. Blockade. Civil War. France. Great Britain. USA. 1861. *25A:1164*
—. Brazil. Exiles. 1865-70. *24A:982*
—. Cabinet (British). Civil War. Great Britain. Intervention. Textile industry. 1862. *24A:6936*
—. Civil War. Cotton. Great Britain. Military aid. 1861-65. *23A:6229*
—. Civil war. Erlanger, Emile. Europe. Loans. USA. 1863-64. *22A:282*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Neutrality. USA. 1861-65. *22A:1516*
—. Colonization. Edwards, John Newman. Expeditions. Mexico. Military. Shelby, Joseph Orville. 1865. *23A:5476*
—. Free trade. Great Britain. Tariff reform. Unionist Party. 1906-10. *23A:1737*
—. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (cruisers). 1860-65. *24A:1490*
Confederate States of America (South Carolina). Brazil. Emigration. Gaston, James McFadden. 1865-90. *24A:6190*
Confederation *See also* Political Integration; Unification.
—. Attitudes. British North America. Derby, 15th Earl of. Head, Edmund Walker. Letters. 1858. *24A:6885*
—. Australia. High Court. Symon, Josiah. 1880-1914. *25A:6467*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Dimitrov, Georgi (article). *Sloboda* (newspaper). 1913. *25A:8043*
—. Crown lands. Lithuania. Nobility. Poland. 1569-1791. *25A:5278*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Italy. Russell, 1st Earl. 1859-60. *22A:3265*
—. Foreign Relations. Jay, John. USA. 1783-89. *21A:1459*
—. Persia. Shāhsevan tribes. ca 1500-1800. *22A:414*
Confederation of the Rhine. Balance of power. Diplomacy. German Confederation. 1813-20. *25A:4958*
—. Bavaria. Liberalism. Napoleonic Wars. 1813-14. *21A:1480*
Confederazione Generale Italiana del Lavoro. *See* General Confederation of Labor (CGIL).
Confédéré (newspaper). Exiles, republican. France. Schmitt, George Joseph. Switzerland (Fribourg). 1851-69. *23A:4230*
Conference of Bulgarian and French Historians, 2d. Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. France. Historiography. 1900-15. 1974. *25A:181*
Conference of Soviet and Italian Historians, 6th. 15c-1922. 1974. *24A:5294*
Conference of Soviet and Polish historians. Black Sea region. Europe, Eastern. 1490-1710. 1975. *25A:174*
Conference of Young Historians. Historiography. USSR. 1975. *25A:2851*
Conference on Baltic Studies in Scandinavia, 4th. Baltic Area. 1977. *25A:5715*
Conference on Historiography, 8th. Africa. Asia. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1975. *25A:2857*
Conference on Science Manuscripts. Manuscripts. Science, history of. 1960. *24A:2758*
Confessional policy. Church and State. Monarchy. Sweden. 1569-1608. *23A:4214*
Confirmation remembrances. France. Protestantism. Rites and Ceremonies. 1804-1972. *25A:6858*
Confiscations. Angeloni, Luigi. Art. Canova, Antonio. Giordani, Pietro. Italy. Napoleonic Wars. 1818-48. *23A:1854*
—. Army, French. Churches. Italy (Genoa). Ligurian Republic. Precious metals. 1798-99. *23A:4824*
—. Art. Belgium. French Revolution. Italy. 1794-97. *24A:2833*

—. Art. Belgium. Napoleon. 1815. *21A:216*
—. Art. Belgium. Napoleonic Wars. -1815. *21A:217*
—. Estates. Inns. Jacobites. Scotland. Travel. 1745-64. *25A:4524*
—. Moriscos. Property. Spain (Granada). 16c. *24A:7445*
Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Africa, East. Great Powers. Middle East. 1850-1970's. *25A:562*
—. Africa, West. *Oba* (king). Social organization. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *24A:605*
—. Behavior. Computers. International Relations (discipline). Methodology and Research Methods. 1966. *21A:15*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Ireland (Armagh). O'Neill family. 1347-1471. *21A:3478*
—. CASCON (system). Computers. International Relations Theory. Methodology. 1945-71. *24A:5114*
—. Catholics. French Revolution (Gard). Protestants. 1789-91. *25A:6845*
—. Ethnic Groups. Military. Police. 18c. 1960-70's. *25A:314*
—. Fashoda expedition. Foreign Relations. 1898-1976. *24A:237*
—. Foreign Relations. Industrial Revolution. Peace research. 17c-20c. *21A:1446*
—. Greece. Jews. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1453-20c. *24A:7832*
—. Greece. Ottoman Empire. 1830-1977. *25A:2939*
—. Kappel, battle of. Reformation. Social Organization. Switzerland (Zurich). 1531-32. *25A:7868*
Conflict of interest. Fiji. USA. Williams, John Brown. 1848-60. *22A:1823*
Conflict, subcultural. France. Political Factions. 1870-1940. *24A:6599*
Conflict theory. Marx, Karl. Simmel, Georg. 1840's-1918. *23A:4967*
Confraternities. Allemand, Jean Joseph. Belgium. Boys. Poor. 19c. *23A:3315*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Catherine de Médicis. France. Novels. Political attitudes. 1559-89. 1829-30. *22A:3424*
—. Charities. Hospitals. Poverty. Spain (Duero Valley). ca 1300-1500. *23A:4071*
—. Constitution. Spain (Madrid). 1702-1807. *21A:986*
—. Cuba (Bayamo). Negroes. *Pardos.* 1840-65. *25A:3801*
—. France (Fanjeaux). Our Lady of Fanjeaux. Saints. Worship. 1317-1643. *24A:3900*
—. Montón brotherhood. Venezuela (Carora). 16c-19c. *23A:5670*
—. Spain (Seville). -1972. *23A:1966*
Confraternities, lay. Brazil. Mulattoes. Negroes. Religious Education. Social Work. 1550-1844. *22A:3210*
Confraternities, Penitential. France (Nice). Religious life. 17c-18c. *25A:6772*
Confraternities (review article). Economy. Gasparini, G. De Sandre. Italy (Padua). Society. 15c-16c. *25A:7494*
Confucian Revival. Chinese. Malaya. Singapore. 1899-1911. *24A:5954*
Confucianism. AnChông-bok. Western learning (criticism). 18c. *24A:692*
—. Archaeology. Minh-Mang, Emperor. Vietnam (Hue; the Arenas). ca 1820-40. *22A:1811*
—. Buddhism. Korea. Persecution. Taoism. Yi dynasty. ca 3c-19c. *24A:3283*
—. China. 1842-1974. *25A:3442*
—. China. Christianity. Jesuits. Western Civilization. Yang Kuang-hsien *(Pu-te-i).* 16c-17c. *25A:718*
—. China. Historiography. Hong Kong. -1968. *21A:46*
—. Chinese. Indonesia. Nationalism. 1900-74. *22A:3101*
—. Educational Reform. Japan. Shôkei Academy. 1787-1860. *21A:2918*
—. Examinations. Korea. Public Administration. Social status. 1392-1600. *21A:2928*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Science. 1603-1868. *25A:760*
—. Ideology. Korea. Leadership. Nationalism. 1864-1910. *22A:3094*
—. Intellectuals. Japan. Kaibara, Ekiken. Scientific theory. 1603-1868. *25A:769*
—. Japan. Rationalism. Science. Westernization. -19c. *25A:745*
—. Japan. Shinto. ca 1630-1750. *24A:5863*
—. Japan. Succession (non-agnatic adoption). 1670-1740. *23A:5282*
—. Korea. Silhak. Yi Kyu-gyong. 16c-19c. *24A:3287*
—. Lãn Ông. Medical ethics. Vietnam. 1973. 1720-91. *22A:464*
—. Nakae, Tôju. Philosophy. Wang Yang-ming. 1607-48. *24A:3184*
—. Political Theory (Western). Yokoi, Shônan. 1809-69. *24A:5851*
Congo. Batéke. Dictionaries. Oral history. 1889-92. *23A:635*
—. Belgian Congo. Bibliographies. 16c-1960's. *22A:368*
—. Belgian Worker's Party. Colonialism. Socialism. 1907-08. *22A:3286*
—. Belgium. Imperialism. International Association of the Congo. Sanford, Henry S. USA. 1883-85. *25A:632*
—. Bembe. Markets, development of. 1870-1911. *24A:5736*
—. Cão, Diogo. Discovery and Exploration. Portugal. Vaz, Fernão. 1479-83. *24A:586*
—. Christianity. Monarchy. Portugal. 15c-18c. *24A:3158*
—. Demography. Historiography. 1550-1750. 1588-1949. *25A:6220*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Douville, Jean Baptiste. South America. 1830-37. *24A:3073*
—. Douville, Jean Baptiste. Explorers. France. 1827-30. *22A:1694*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterians. Sheppard, William Henry. USA (Virginia). 1891-1910. *23A:3027*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Technical education. 1878-1908. *25A:6223*
Congo (Kinshasa). Cities. 17c-20c. *25A:634*
Congo Republic (Leopoldville). *See* Belgian Congo; Zaire.
Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Archives. Catholic Church. Gregory XV, Pope. 1622. *25A:3153*
—. Archives. Latin America. Microfilms. Missions and Missionaries. 1622-1966. *22A:2687*
—. Balkans. Catholic Church. Greek Publications. Orthodox Eastern Church. 17c. *25A:2325*
—. Catholic Church. MacLeod, Norman. Missions and Missionaries. Munro, Robert. Scotland (Strathglass). 1671-1777. *21A:3383*
Congregation of Monte Oliveto. Economic Conditions. Italy. Monasteries. 1649-50. *22A:3716*
Congregation zur Israel (members). Brazil (Recife). Jews. 17c. *25A:6613*
Congregational Church. Church History. Corbishley, Joseph. Great Britain (Abbess Roding, Essex). 1698-1790. *22A:875*
—. Exiles. Great Britain. Hooker, Thomas. Netherlands. 1631-33. *23A:4015*
Congregational Independents. Church and State. Great Britain. Ideology. 1640-62. *24A:6699*
Congregationalism *See also* Calvinism; Friends, Society of; Puritans; Unitarianism.
—. Alcohol. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Micronesia, eastern. Missionaries. 1820's-1907. *24A:845*
—. Architecture. Churches. Great Britain (Surrey). Shaw, Richard Norman. 1895-1905. *25A:4123*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Conservatism. Garran, Andrew. 1850-1901. *23A:3145*
—. Biblical theology movement. Great Britain. Mackintosh, Robert. 1890-1933. *22A:901*
—. British Guiana. Hughes, John (diary). Missions and Missionaries. Racism. 1847. *25A:6615*
—. Clergy. Great Britain (Bath). Jay, William. Morality. Protestantism. ca 1800-53. *22A:912*
—. Dale, Robert William (letters). Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1847-84. *21A:3358*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1880-1914. *25A:4122*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Libraries. 1800-1900. *22A:845*
Congregationalists. Baptists. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1855-1905. *22A:3466*
Congregations, female. Catholic Church. Census. France. Women. 19c. *22A:674*
Congress of Argentine and Regional History. Argentina. 1970's. *22A:1444*
Congress of Balkan Studies, 3d. Balkans. Bulgaria. 5c-20c. *25A:2306*
Congress of Deputies (president). Spain. 1810-1936. *21A:1044*
Congress of Economic Historians, 2d. Economic History. France. 18c-20c. *24A:3770*
Congress of Polish Studies. Humanities. Marxism. Poland. Socialism. 1973. *22A:1446*
Congress of the History of Argentine Law (3d). Argentina. Law. 16c-. *22A:104*
Congress of the Union of Mexican States. Juárez, Benito (tribute). 1806-72. 1972. *24A:6132*
Congress on the History of Medicine, 8th British. Anesthesia. Biochemistry. Great Britain (Liverpool). Medical education. 1642-1972. *21A:115*
Congress on the History of the Kingdom of Aragón, 10th. France. Franciscans. Military occupation. Napoleon. Santander, Miguel de. Spain (Aragon). 1212-1809. *24A:5291*
Congress Party. *See* Indian National Congress.
Congress (vessel). Argentina. Neutrality. USA. Voorhees, Philip F. 1844-45. *21A:150*
Congreve, William. Collier, Jeremy. Monarchy. Patriarchalism. 1690's. *25A:7145*
—. Comedy, Restoration. Ethics. Great Britain. Libertine, archetypal. 1660-1750. *25A:1719*
Coninck, Frederic de. Denmark. Great Britain. Maritime Law. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. Neutrality. Trade. 1795-1807. *21A:224*
Conneau, Henri (memoirs). Napoleon III. 19c. *23A:5824*
Connelly, Frank. Campbell, John Logan. Fiction. New Zealand (Auckland). Sculpture. 1817-1912. *24A:833*
Connolly, James. Drama. Ireland. Theater. 1868-1916. 1970's. *25A:4637*
—. Griffith, Arthur. Ireland. Nationalism. Pearse, Padhraic. Revolutionary ideals. 20c. *23A:6479*
Connolly, James (review article). Ireland. Radicalism. 1890-1916. *21A:2184*
Conovan, Margaret. Chesterton, G. K. (review article). 1900-36. 1977. *25A:4514*
Conquest. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Poland. Prussia. Silesia. 1768-72. *24A:244*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Dobruja). 1388-1484. *24A:2478*
Conquest, ideas of. Constitution. Debates. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. ca 1688-93. *24A:1611*
Conquest (review article). Canny, N. Great Britain. Ireland. Sidney, Henry. 16c. *25A:1494*
Conquest theory. Bohun, Edmund. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. International Law. Political Theory. 1689-93. *24A:6798*
Conquistadors. Diseases. Guatemala (Totonicapán). Population. 16c-20c. *24A:6137*
—. Guatemala. Values. Women. 16c. *25A:1008*
—. Indians. Mexico. Women. 1500-1635. *23A:5519*
—. Río de la Plata. Schmidl, Ulrich (manuscript). 1534-60's. *25A:1029*
Conrad, Joseph. Culture (Victorian). Morality. 19c. *25A:4592*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. Imperialism. Kipling, Rudyard. Stevenson, Robert Louis. 1878-1928. *24A:6766*
—. Literary History. Poland. 1896-1973. *22A:3965*
Conrad, Joseph *(Lord Jim).* Bobrowski, Tadeusz (letters). Great Britain. 1869-93. *22A:2896*
Conrad, Joseph *(Nostromo).* Imperialism. Literary History. Novels. Social Classes. South America. 1877-1924. *25A:5921*
Conrad, Joseph *(Secret Agent). Alarm* (newspaper). Anarchism and Anarchists. 1885. *24A:6638*
Conrad, Robert. Brazil. Slavery (review article). Toplin, Robert Brent. 1850's-88. *22A:3204*
Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz. Air forces. Habsburg Empire. World War I. 1893-1918. *22A:1160*
Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz (papers). Habsburg Empire. World War I. 1900-75. *23A:7034*
Conring, Herman. Bensen, Naaman. Fichlau, Johan. Milton, John *(Defensio Pro Populo Anglicano).* 1649-51. *21A:851*
Conring, Hermann. LePlay, Frédéric. Quantitative methods. Quételet, Adolphe. Sociology. 17c-19c. *24A:2937*
Conry, Yvette. Darwinism (review article). France. 1860-1900. *24A:6541*
Consalvi, Ercole. Greece. Metternich. Papacy. Persecution. Revolution. 1820-30. *25A:5819*
Conscience. Hegel, Georg. Kant, Immanuel. Morality. Philosophy. ca 1750-1831. *24A:4567*
Consciousness. Dietzgen, Joseph. Intelligentsia. Marxism. Philosophy. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1866-69. *24A:370*
Consciousness, discovery of. Romanticism. 18c-29c. *25A:5977*
Conscription, Military *See also* Military Recruitment.
—. Army officers. France. 1891. *23A:3431*
—. Austria (Vienna). House numbers. Street names signs. 1770-1958. *23A:2279*
—. Belgium (Jemappes). Courts Martial (judgments). Desertion. Grand Army. 1806-09. *24A:268*

—. Child labor. France (Seine Inférieure). Working conditions. 1815-50. *22A:728*
—. Desertion. France (Poitiers). 1808-13. *23A:1157*
—. Emigration, prohibition on. Nobility. Prussia (Eichsfeld-Erfurt, Hamm, Hildesheim, Münster). 1803-05. *23A:6889*
—. Finland (Ostrobothnica). Vital Statistics. 1618. *25A:2137*
—. Finland (Vyborg). Sweden. 1600-80. *23A:4117*
—. France. Germany (Hanseatic departments). Napoleonic Administration. Notables. Social classes. 1810-13. *22A:172*
—. France. Militia. 1726-30. *23A:3512*
—. Francis II. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Abaúj). 1821. *23A:4338*
—. Guard of Honor. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. 1813. *23A:4809*
—. Household deferments. Japan. 1868-1912. *23A:723*
—. Latin America. Spain. 16c. *23A:841*
—. Militia. Riots. Spain (Valencia). 1856. *23A:4028*
Conscription, Military (opposition to). Civil Disobedience. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1804-06. *21A:1470*
Conscription, Military (registers). France (Mazamet). Labor recruitment. Social history. 19c. *25A:1242*
—. France (Mortagne). Social history. 1817-18. *21A:723*
Conscription, military (resistance to). France. Migration. 1804-15. *23A:5821*
Conscription, Military (universal). France (Poitiers). Law of February 24. 1793. *21A:1930*
Conseil des Prud'hommes (conciliation board). Class Struggle. France (Lyons). Gasparin, Adrien de. Labor movement. Rebellions. Silk industry. Strikes. 1831-34. *22A:1951*
Conseil d'État. Elections. France. Purges. Republicans. 1879. *22A:3451*
Conseiller des femmes (newspaper). Feminism. France (Lyons). 1833-34. *25A:1414*
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. Instituto de Estudios Madrileños. Spain (Madrid). -1971. *21A:2591*
—. Instituto de Historia Jerónimo Zurita. Spain. 1975. *24A:2738*
Conservation of Natural Resources *See also* types of resource conservation, e.g. Wildlife Conservation; Ecology; Environment; Forests and Forestry.
—. Forests and Forestry. Guatemala (Totonicapán). -1970's. *25A:6561*
—. Landscape painting. Ruskin, John. Science. 19c. *25A:7298*
—. Legislation. New Zealand. 1840-76. *25A:935*
Conservatism. Action Française. Catholic Church. France. Lefebvre, Marcel. Political participation. 19c-1976. *23A:5953*
—. Administrative reforms. Government. Hardenberg, Karl August von. Political Leadership. Prussia. 1820's. *22A:3795*
—. Alexander III. Russia. 1881-94. *22A:4013*
—. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Great Britain (London, Stockport). Industrial Revolution. Marshall, Alfred. Working class. 1750-1950. 1976. *24A:7142*
—. Arabia. Egypt. Mehemet Ali. Reform. Syria. 1810-40. *25A:6232*
—. Austen, Jane *(Pride and Prejudice).* Country life. Great Britain. Novels. 18c. *25A:1699*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Congregationalism. Garran, Andrew. 1850-1901. *23A:3145*
—. Autonomy. Local government. Russia. Zemstvos. 1881-94. *25A:8247*
—. Baader, Franz Xaver von. Germany. 1765-1841. *23A:6907*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Germany. 1848-90. *24A:7546*
—. Bravo-Murillo, Juan González. *Defensa de la Sociedad* (periodical). Press. Spain (Jerez de la Frontera). 1872-79. *21A:3585*
—. Brazil. Middle Classes. Nationalism. Radicalism. 1889-1930. *25A:3769*
—. Brazil. Prado, Eduardo. 1889-1901. *23A:5602*
—. Broglie, Albert de. France. Politics. 1848-75. *23A:3395*
—. Burke, Edmund. Butler, Samuel. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2139*
—. Burke, Edmund (doctrine of prescription). Mill, James. Political Theory. 1757-1820. *24A:7139*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia. Reform. 1509-1970. *22A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Pius IX, Pope. Social Change. Spain. 1846-78. *24A:4482*
—. Catholic Church. Spain. 1760-1835. *24A:1860*
—. Catholics. *Croix* (newspaper). France. Nationalism. 1843-90. *24A:6577*
—. Cerna, Vicente. Guatemala. Liberalism. Political change. 1865-71. *23A:5529*
—. Christianity. Enlightenment. Newtonianism. 1690-1730. *24A:6867*
—. Cuba. Intellectuals. Liberalism. Slavery. 1800-50. *23A:1059*
—. Cuba. Spanish-American War. USA. 1895-98. *21A:175*
—. *Czas* (newspaper). Poland. Popiel, Paweł. Romanticism. Wielopolski, Alexander. ca 1850-1900. *23A:7291*
—. Diderot, Denis. *Encyclopédie.* Mallet, Abbé. Religion. 1747-55. *23A:5964*
—. Educational Reform. Germany. Modernization. 1780-1850. *24A:7599*
—. Enlightenment. Great Britain (Selborne). Science. White, Gilbert. 1720-93. *24A:6721*
—. Enlightenment. Nobility. Poland. 1700-95. *23A:2342*
—. Ethnology, diffusionist. Germany. Middle classes. Social Theory. 1870's-ca 1900. *25A:7811*
—. France. Government. Thiers, Adolphe. 1872-1914. *22A:713*
—. France. LaGorce, Pierre de. Philosophy of History. 19c. *24A:2650*
—. France. Maistre, Joseph de. Ultramontanism. 1753-1821. *23A:1169*
—. France (Paris). Political Protest. Sorbonne. Students. 1910-14. *23A:1355*
—. French Revolution. Hanover. Intellectuals. Political Theory. 1789-91. *24A:262*
—. French Revolution. Maistre, Joseph de. 1789-91. *25A:4093*
—. Gentry. Hungary. Nationalism. 1848-54. *24A:2386*
—. Germany. Halle-Wittenberg University. Political function. Student associations. 1814-48. *22A:3804*
—. Germany. Marxism. Romanticism. 19c. *24A:4616*
—. Germany. Nationalism. 1890's-1900. *23A:6945*
—. Germany. Political Theory. 18c-1973. *21A:1070*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. 16c-20c. *24A:6749*
—. Grigor'ev, A. A. Nationalism. Political Opposition. Russia. 1850's. *24A:7997*
—. Historicism. Philosophy of History. ca 1900-40. *23A:4599*
—. Ideology. Utopias. Western nations. 18c-20c. *24A:5517*
—. *Kreuzzeitung* (newspaper). Prussia. Revolution of 1848. Wagener, Hermann. 1848-50's. *23A:2160*
—. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Press. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1911-14. *24A:7992*
Conservatism (diversity). Political Theory. 20c. *25A:5980*
Conservatism (Third of May Camp). Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigration (review article). Press. Szostakowski, Stanislaus. 1832-46. *24A:7863*
Conservatism (ultra Right). Constitutionalism. Monarchy. Prussia. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1830-52. *24A:7603*
Conservative Party *See also* Tories.
—. Alin, Oscar. Norway. Political Theory. Sweden. Unification. 1814-1905. *22A:2405*
—. Araújo Lima, Pedro de. Brazil. Government. 1837-40. *25A:3747*
—. Austria (Tirol). Bishops. Catholics. Christian Socialist Party. Political Factions. 1890-1907. *24A:7770*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Constitution. Political theory. Spain. ca 1850-97. *24A:7330*
—. City government. Great Britain (London). 1855-1975. *25A:4615*
—. Civil War. Great Britain (Leeds). Liberal Party. Politics. Press. USA. 1850's-60's. *21A:3460*
—. Democracy. Gorst, John Eldon. Great Britain. Political Change. Suffrage. 1865-68. *24A:1621*
—. Denmark. Lower classes. Social Democratic Party. Social Insurance. 1890-1933. *21A:1057*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Egypt. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1875-80. *24A:1314*
—. Editors and Editing. *Kreuzzeitung* (newspaper). Prussia. Wagener, Hermann. 1848-72. *23A:2161*
—. Education Act (1868). Great Britain. 1868. *24A:1330*
—. Elections. Great Britain (Blackburn, Lancashire). Liberal Party. Vincent, John R. 1868. *21A:2098*
—. Elementary education. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Reform Bill of 1867. 1867-70. *22A:859*
—. Great Britain. 1780's-1840's. *25A:4380*
—. Great Britain. Intellectuals. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. ca 1860-1902. *21A:831*
—. Great Britain. Peel, Robert. Sugar crisis. 1841-46. *23A:1488*
—. Great Britain (Salford). Liberal Party. Religion. Voting and Voting Behavior. Working class. 1868-86. *21A:3325*
—. Ireland (Ulster). Northcote, Stafford (travel diary). 1883. *23A:6463*
—. Rumania. World War I (entry). 1880-1916. *23A:4405*
Conservative Party (defeat of). Elections. Great Britain (Sunderland). Parliament. 1841. *21A:3338*
Conservative Restoration. French Revolution. Hegel, Georg. Prussia. Reformation. 16c-19c. *23A:2048*
Conservative Union (statutes). Brazil (São Paulo). Republican movement. 1867. *23A:971*
Conservatives. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Great Britain. Nonconformists. Victorian Age. Whigs. 1800-1914. 1976. *24A:7143*
—. Commonwealth. Constitution. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1738-76. *24A:1323*
—. Democracy. Great Britain. House of Lords. Political Reform. Suffrage. 1911-28. *24A:6692*
—. Elementary Education. Habsburg Empire (Tirol). Taaffe, Eduard von. 1879-1907. *25A:2350*
Conservators, Commission of. Archives. Galicia, West. Poland. 1888-1927. *24A:2447*
Considérant, Victor Prosper. Marx, Karl *(Communist Manifesto).* Reform. Revolution. 1840's. *25A:6800*
—. Mexico. Peonage system. Social reform. Utopian Socialism. 1850's-60's. *22A:500*
Consiglio d'Italia ("Consultas" series). Documents. Italy. Simancas General Archives. Spain. 1562-86. *23A:4655*
Consiglio d'Italia (dispatches). Documents. Italy. Simancas General Archives. Spain. 1560-82. *23A:4661*
Consignee system. Dreyfus, Auguste. Government. Guano. Monopolies. Peru. War of the Pacific. ca 1860-82. *21A:3129*
Consistorial registers. Ethics. France. Protestant Churches. Social control. 16c-17c. *25A:1277*
Consistories. Calvin, John. Morality. Switzerland (Geneva). 1559-69. *24A:2181*
—. France. Jews. 19c. *22A:601*
Consolidación, Law of. Catholic Church. New Spain. Property. 1804-09. *22A:3178*
Conspiracy. Angeloni, Luigi. Buonarotti, Filippo Michele. France. Malet, Claude François de. Napoleon. 1812. *24A:6606*
—. Austria. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Jacobins. 1775-95. *22A:1165*
—. Austria (Vienna). Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Jacobins. 1747-19c. *23A:7112*
—. Authorship. Boyars. Chronicles. Ivan IV. Russia. *Tsarstvennaia kniga* (marginalia). 1560-69. *25A:5465*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. French Revolution. Press. Radicals and Radicalism. USA. 1796-97. *22A:3303*
—. Campbell, George. Charles II. Cochran, John. Colonies. Great Britain. 1682-83. *24A:1478*
—. Chabot, François. Convention. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. 1793-94. *24A:6494*
—. Clausing, Theodor. France (Lille). War of the League of Augsburg. 1695. *24A:299*
—. Despard, Edward Marcus (trial). Great Britain. Ireland. 1802. *25A:1553*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Nationalities. 1580-1620. *23A:7016*
—. France (Roussillon). Partition. Spain (Catalonia). 1674. *23A:1091*
—. Freemasonry. French Revolution. Jesuits. 1791. *22A:3331*
—. Freemasonry. Judaism. 1776-1945. *25A:310*
Conspiracy, anti-Bourbon. Assassination attempt. Ferdinand II. Milano, Agesilao. Naples. 1856. *23A:6549*
Conspiracy of Equals. France (Paris). Police. Political participation. 1795-97. *21A:3163*
Conspiracy of 1820. Aristocracy (destruction of). Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay. ca 1820. *21A:3128*

Constable, John. Geography. Landscape Painting. ca 1800-37. *23A:3807*
—. Great Britain. Painting. 19c. *21A:3270*
Constabulary corps. Administration. Germany. 1872-1901. *23A:6939*
Constance, Council of. Alexander VII, Pope. Bzovius, Abraham *(Annales Ecclesiastici)*. Censorship. Germany (Cologne). Inquisition. 1640's. *22A:2439*
Constans, Ernest. Boulangism. Elections. France (Toulouse). Republicans. Susini, Paul de. 1889. *24A:1185*
Constant, Benjamin. Bibliographies. Bonstetten, Charles Victor de. Sismondi, Jean-Charles. Staël, Madame de. Switzerland (Coppet). 1800's-15. *24A:2173*
—. Constitution. France. Government. Liberalism. Ministerial responsibility. 1814-15. *25A:1305*
—. Diaries. French Revolution. Joubert, Joseph. Maine de Biran. Stendhal. 1774-1824. *25A:6779*
—. France. Napoleon. 1814-15. *25A:3930*
Constant, Benjamin *(Adolphe)*. France. Lindsay, Anna. Staël, Mme. de. 1800's. *21A:3180*
Constant, Charles de (memoirs). China. Europe. Trade. 1719-1833. *22A:419*
Constantine, Grand Duke. Elagin, Sergei. Naval history. Russia. Sokolov, Alexander. Veselago, Feodosii. 1853-95. *24A:8118*
—. Judicial Reform. Navy. Russia. 1853-75. *25A:8344*
—. Kankrin, E. F. Numismatics. Rubles (Constantine). Russia. Succession. 1825-1965. *25A:8244*
—. Military Reform. Naval administration. Russia. 1855-70. *21A:2496*
Constantinople, fall of. Byzantine Empire. Philosophy of history. 1453. *24A:7713*
Constantinople, siege of. Byzantine Empire. Ottoman Turks. 1453. *25A:662*
—. Diplomacy. Venetia. 1452-53. *23A:3039*
Constituciones et Statuta. Amadeus VIII, Duke. Courts, Ecclesiastical. Judicial reform. Savoy. Switzerland (Geneva). 1450. *24A:2174*
Constituent Assembly. Annexation. French Revolution (Avignon, Venaissin). Papal enclaves. Quantitative methods. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1791. *24A:1210*
—. Bulgaria (Veliko Turnovo). Political parties. Russia. Social Classes. 1860-79. *22A:3956*
—. French Revolution. Judges. Political Theory. Separation of powers. 1700-91. *23A:1299*
—. French Revolution. Political leadership. Reubell, Jean François. 1789-91. *23A:5874*
—. Portugal. Republican Party. 1911. *25A:2028*
Constituent Assembly (deputies). French Revolution. Government (continuity). 1780's-1830's. *25A:6857*
—. French Revolution. Social Classes. 1789-95. *24A:3878*
Constitution. Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Argentina. Hamilton, Alexander. Political Theory. USA. 1787-1860. *23A:3230*
—. American Revolution. Europe. Political influence. ca 1776-1848. *24A:313*
—. Anderson, James. France. Freemasonry. 1723-19c. *25A:5931*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Diplomatic missions. Provincial Government. 1827-30. *22A:525*
—. Australia. Defense. Government. Railroad planning. Referendum. 1911-13. *24A:3373*
—. Austria (Vienna). Autonomy. City government. Ferdinand I. 1526. *23A:4272*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Great Britain. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:1776*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Greece. 1823-24. *24A:7849*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Conservative Party. Political theory. Spain. ca 1850-97. *24A:7330*
—. *Castelli romani.* Papal States. 16c-17c. *25A:7495*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Foreign policy. France. Spoilation Claims. 1834-35. *21A:3238*
—. China. Sun Yat-sen. 1924. *21A:1772*
—. Chronology. Ottoman Empire. Politics. Rumania (Bucharest). 1877. *25A:5305*
—. Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Independence Movements. National Party. Revolution of 1848. Wallachia. 1834-48. *22A:3999*
—. Civil Rights. El Salvador. Martial law. 1883-1962. *25A:3716*
—. Colleges and Universities. Spain. Valencia, University of. 1561. *24A:1886*
—. Commonwealth. Conservatives. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1738-76. *24A:1323*
—. Confraternities. Spain (Madrid). 1702-1807. *21A:986*
—. Conquest, ideas of. Debates. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. ca 1688-93. *24A:1611*
—. Constant, Benjamin. France. Government. Liberalism. Ministerial responsibility. 1814-15. *25A:1305*
—. Cortes. Economic Conditions. Ferdinand VII. Political crisis. Spain (Alicante). 1808-14. *24A:7440*
—. Cortes. Reform. Spain. 1845. *24A:4509*
—. Council. Serbia. 1805-50. *22A:4002*
—. Cuba. Guáimaro, Assembly of. Revolution. 1868. *24A:1061*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Havlíček, Karel. Nationalism. 1849-51. *21A:2356*
—. Debates. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Law. 1861-66. *21A:2412*
—. Debates. Impeachment. Ministerial responsibility. Prussia. 1848-63. *24A:4592*
—. Denmark. Lehmann, Orla. Letters. Tscherning, A. F. 1833-53. *25A:2123*
—. Diet. Frederick Augustus I. Warsaw, Grand Duchy of. 1807. *25A:2493*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Higher education. Ireland. Parliament. 1873. *21A:3265*
—. *Enragés.* French Revolution. Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789-93. *25A:6872*
—. Executive power. Monarchy. Political Theory. Spain. 1812-37. *24A:7456*
—. Finland. Liberals. Mechelin, Leo. Russia. 1903-04. *22A:3781*
—. Flores Magón, Ricardo. Liberal Party (program). Mexico. 1906-17. *24A:899*
—. Fortescue, John. Great Britain. Monarchy. 15c. *23A:1782*
—. France. Monarchy. 1870-75. *21A:3246*
—. France. Political Theory. 1789-1960's. *23A:1177*
—. Franciscans. Law. Spain (Santa Cruz province). Venezuela (Caracas). 1500-1654. *24A:1945*
—. Freemasonry. Persia. 1907-20's. *25A:6257*
—. French Revolution. Napoleon. Plebiscites (abstentions). 1800. *25A:3977*
—. German Confederation. Germany. 1815-66. *25A:7794*
—. Germany. Poland. Public Opinion. 1791. *22A:1226*
—. Germany. Political Protest. Social Classes. 1848-49. *21A:3614*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary system. Political Parties. 1783-1832. *22A:806*
—. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *25A:6242*
—. Human rights. Japan. 1889-1947. *25A:6313*
—. Human rights. Mexico. Political theory. 1857. *24A:3447*
—. Japan (Tokushima; Awa). Political development. 1860-70's. *25A:3475*
—. Latin America. Models. Political Systems. USA. 1776-1830. *25A:967*
—. Local Government. Political Participation. Political Representation. Spain. 1812-1936. *24A:7354*
—. Monarchy. Russia. Social Classes. 16c. *24A:7991*
—. Monarchy (powers). Spain. 1812. *24A:7414*
—. Napoleon. Poland. Public Administration. 1806-15. *24A:5396*
—. National Syndicate. Netherlands. 1801. *23A:6596*
—. Papal States. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. 1848. *23A:1811*
—. Parliament. Political offices. Public employees. Spain. 1812-37. *24A:7415*
—. Society. State. 19c. *25A:5893*
Constitution Act of 1901. Australia. Nation building. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:5383*
Constitution, adat. Labi, Maria. Monarchy. Negri Sembilan. Political Systems. Succession. 1772-1864. *21A:1811*
Constitution (draft). Ideology. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Moldavia. Revolutionaries. 1848. *21A:3740*
Constitution, imperial. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1849. *22A:1115*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Lutheran Church. Resistance theory. ca 1520. *21A:2779*
Constitution (model). Florence. Giannotti, Donato (*Republica de' Viniziani*). Venetia. 1526-27. *24A:1697*
Constitution, Norwegian. Germany. Wienbarg, Ludolf. 1843. *24A:7487*
Constitution of 1755. Corsica. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1755-69. *23A:3346*
Constitution of 1791. Enlightenment. Kołłątaj, Hugon. Konarski, Stanisław. National consciousness. Partition. Poland. Reform. 1720-1820. *22A:1209*
Constitution of 1795. French Revolution. Terror, Reign of. 1795. *22A:3323*
Constitution of 1818. Administrative reform. Baden. Parliamentary government. 1805-18. *23A:2100*
Constitution of 1837. Feudal privileges, Turkish. Land Tenure. Peasants. Rebellions. Serbia. 1830-37. *21A:3750*
Constitution of 1855. Australia (South Australia). Burke, Edmund. Political development. 19c. *23A:5389*
Constitution of 1868. Criminal Laws of 1870. Press. Spain. 1848-70. *22A:1048*
Constitution of 1875. Aborigines. Adoption transactions. Tonga. -1875. *21A:2986*
—. France. Republic (centenary; definitions). 1848-1975. *22A:3363*
—. France. Wallon, Henri Alexandre. 1812-1904. *22A:3433*
Constitution of 1876. Bolsheviks. Lenin, V. I. Ottoman Empire. Political Attitudes. Young Turks. 1908-09. *25A:3382*
—. Intelligentsia. Middle Classes. Ottoman Empire. Political development. 1865-90. *25A:3400*
Constitution, representative. Christian I. Denmark. Ripen, Treaty of. Schleswig-Holstein. 1460-80. *23A:6798*
Constitution, republican. Argentina (Mendoza). Molina, Pedro. San Miguel de las Lagunas Treaty. 1820's. *22A:530*
Constitutional Amendments. Federalism. Switzerland. 1874-1972. *22A:1132*
Constitutional Assembly. Brazil. Inácio, Bernarda de Francisco (mutiny). Independence movements. Pedro I. 1822. *25A:1061*
Constitutional change. Catherine II. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 18c. *22A:1306*
—. Christianity. Dā'ūd Pasha. International commission. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. 1860-64. *22A:1778*
—. France. Law Reform. Lawyers. Middle Classes. 1789. *21A:1916*
Constitutional Church. Catholic Church. Church and State. France. Grégoire, Henri. Reform. 1789-1801. *21A:1991*
Constitutional conflict. Bohemia. Estates. Historiography. 1526-1620. 1846-1976. *25A:2401*
—. Castrillo, Alonso de. *Comuneros.* Monarchy. Spain (Castile). 1521. *24A:4492*
—. Denmark. Intellectuals. Pingel, Victor. Venstre. 1870's-80's. *23A:4109*
—. France. Separation of powers. 1877-1930's. *23A:5831*
—. Oyo, kingdom of. Political Change. 1690-1796. *23A:612*
—. Progressive Party. Prussia. Working class. 1862-66. *24A:7547*
Constitutional Congress. Mexico. Social Classes. Voting and Voting behavior. 1856-57. *22A:3187*
Constitutional Convention. Church and State. Democratic Party. Spain. 1869. *21A:2231*
Constitutional crisis. Reform. Social Change. Venetia. Venier, Marc Antonio. Zeno, Renier. ca 1575-1635. *22A:2313*
Constitutional Democrats. *See* Kadets.
Constitutional development. China. Goodnow, Frank Johnson. Monarchy. Yüan Shih-k'ai. 1913-15. *22A:1791*
—. Egypt. ca 1870-82. *23A:5211*
Constitutional History *See also* Democracy; Government; Monarchy; Political Science.
—. Aden. Great Britain. 1839-1970. *25A:645*
—. Administration. Economic development. Habsburg Empire (review article). Legal History. 1848-1918. *23A:2207*
—. Austria. Documents (review article). 1713-1970. *22A:3905*
—. Europe. 3c BC-20c. *23A:4884*
—. Europe. Parliamentary system. Voting and Voting Behaviors. 19c-20c. *22A:200*
—. Fahlbeck, Erik (obituary). Sweden. 1893-1975. *23A:2607*
—. Federalism. Reform. Switzerland. 1874-1974. *23A:6985*
—. George III. Great Britain. Law. Morality. 1760-1820. *22A:2092*
—. Italy. 18c-1922. *21A:2193*
—. Spain. 19c. *21A:1002*
—. Switzerland. 1874-1974. *23A:4227*

Constitutional Law *See also* Citizenship; Civil Rights; Democracy; Legislation; Legislative Bodies; Monarchy; Political Science; Referendum; Suffrage.
—. Bibliographies. Loewenstein, Karl. 1917-72. *21A:1311*
—. Bonham case. Coke, Edward. Government Regulation. Judicial review. Medicine (practice of). ca 1610-11. *22A:2113*
—. Canary Islands. Provincial Government. Spain. Zuaznávar y Francia, José María. 1494-1970. *21A:1019*
—. Clergy. Ecclesiastical principalities. Elections. Golden Bull *(caput temporale)*. Holy Roman Empire. Legitimacy. 1780-1800. *24A:7541*
—. Europe. Loewenstein, Karl. Public Administration. Spain. -1971. *21A:265*
—. Italy (Rome). Patriots. Religious problems. Saragat, Giuseppe (centennial speech). 1870-1970. *21A:3509*
—. Japan. Minobe, Tatsukichi. Political Theory. 1873-1948. *24A:5873*
Constitutional prerogative. Foreign relations. French Revolution. National Assembly. 1789-91. *24A:3906*
Constitutional reform. Asia. Europe. Persia. Revolution. 1848-1906. *22A:3036*
—. Austria (Graz). Slovenia. Societies. 1848-49. *22A:3876*
—. Brătianu, Ion. Politics. Rumania. Stere, Constantin. 1884-1914. *24A:4976*
—. Carlist Wars. Ferdinand VII. Narváez, Ramón María. Spain. 1812-45. *23A:4062*
—. France. Loans. Russia. ca 1905-07. *23A:4780*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (3d Congress). 1904-05. *23A:7353*
—. Switzerland. 1798-1975. *23A:6988*
Constitutional relations. Great Britain. Legislative power. Man, Isle of. 1333-1974. *24A:1484*
Constitutional theory. Bornu. 19c. *24A:587*
—. Cortes. Liberalism. Spain. Traditionalism. 1810-14. *24A:7389*
—. Democracy. Political Theory (consensus). 19c. *24A:7002*
Constitutional thought. Independence. Venezuela. 1961. *21A:662*
Constitutional traditions. Lagerroth, Fredrik. Sweden. 18c-20c. 1910-74. *23A:2170*
Constitutional Triennium. Catholic Church. Fiscal policy. Reform. Spain. 1820-23. *21A:3580*
Constitutionalism. Abdul-Hamid II. Ottoman Empire. 1876-78. *22A:3034*
—. Absolutism. Elites. French Revolution (antecedents). Monarchy. Political systems. 10c-19c. *21A:3165*
—. Anti-Semitism. Holy Brotherhood. Newspapers. Russians. Switzerland (Geneva). *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). 1871-83. *21A:2476*
—. Civil rights. Hagiwara Nobutoshi. Mutsu Munemitsu. Political Theory. 1868-1900. *25A:3470*
—. Conservatism (ultra Right). Monarchy. Prussia. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1830-52. *24A:7603*
—. Coronel Matus, Manuel (articles). Nicaragua. Zelaya, José Santos. 1896. *23A:3167*
—. Fazl Allah Nuri, Shaykh. Persia. 1875-1925. *25A:6255*
—. Germany. Liberals. Monarchy. USA. 1787-1848. *22A:1072*
—. Russia. *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). Zemstvo Union. 1881-82. *22A:2561*
Constitutions. Bolivia (Sucre). Education. Lawyers. Real Academia Carolina. Rivera y Peña, Ramón. 1776-77. *21A:3096*
Construction *See also* Architecture; Engineering.
—. Alba, dukes of. Liria Palace. Spain (Madrid). 1764-83. *24A:4513*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Artisans. Churches. 1698-1793. *21A:726*
—. Architecture. Florence. Palaces. Strozzi family (letters). 1489-90. *24A:7226*
—. Architecture. Mexico (Mexico City). 1780-1805. *24A:6117*
—. Architecture. Skyscrapers. 1820's-1970's. *25A:497*
—. Architecture, vernacular. Great Britain. Social Change. 1530-1800. *25A:1673*
—. Australia (Armidale). Catholic Church. St. Peter's Cathedral. 1788-1883. *25A:3597*
—. Austria. Church of Maria Trost. 1714-1857. *21A:1159*
—. Austria (Vienna). Buildings. Fortifications. 16c. *23A:4292*
—. Austria (Vienna). Francis I (monument). 1841-47. *23A:4287*
—. Bulgaria (Sofia). Cathedrals. Political Parties. 1880-1924. *21A:2424*
—. Canals. Geography, Historical. Laman Canal. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Dobruja). 16c-19c. *24A:2199*
—. Capital formation, fixed. Great Britain (Merseyside). 1800-1913. *25A:7181*
—. Churches. Great Britain. 1700-1815. *23A:3544*
—. Churches. New Spain. Public Finance. Spain. 1533-1813. *25A:6519*
—. Clayton, Robert. Fire. Great Britain (London). Urban development. 1666-72. *24A:6935*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. Germany, West. Housing. 1949-72. 19c. *22A:1091*
—. Foreign policy. Panama Canal. 1880-1971. *24A:6140*
—. Fortifications. Germany. Speckle, Daniel. ca 1550-89. *25A:7805*
—. Great Britain (London). Hospitals. Nightingale, Florence. St. Thomas' Hospital (Victorian pavilions). 1850's-71. *23A:3667*
—. Great Britain (London; Whitehall). 1820-60. ca 1850. *25A:4459*
—. Houses. Norway (Øsfold). 1850-1915. *25A:2273*
—. Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1900-15. *21A:937*
—. Planning. Russia. Towns. 16c-17c. *25A:2596*
Construction industry. Architecture. Florence. Palaces. Renaissance. Strozzi, Filippo. Strozzi Palace. 1489-1506. *22A:955*
—. Credit institutions. Denmark. 1850-1976. *24A:1999*
—. Germany (Rathenow). Labor movement. Strikes. 1878-86. *23A:2111*
Construction (nails). Great Britain (Bristol). 1492-1586. *23A:1508*
Construction projects. Government. Labor (navvies). New Zealand. 1891-1912. *24A:6034*
Constructionism. Collingwood, R. G. Goldstein, Leon. Philosophy of History. 1951-77. *25A:79*
Consulado de Cartagena de Indias. New Granada. Pombo, José Ignacio de. 1810's. *25A:1021*
Consulado (merchant guild). Archives. Economic history. Peru. 16c-1812. *24A:3582*
Consular agency. Foreign Relations. Germany. Greece. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1866-79. *21A:3664*
Consular courts. *Chishima*. Courts. Japan. Western Nations. 1893-95. *25A:719*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Law, Western. 1875. *24A:671*
Consular reform. Exports. Norway. Sweden. 1906. *24A:4674*
Consular reorganization. Austria. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. ca 1711-1848. *22A:2770*
Consular reports. Archives. France. Spain (Valencia). -1971. *23A:5738*
—. Beaujour, Felix (essays). Greece (Salonika). Trade. 1796-1840. *24A:7848*
—. Belgium. Economic crisis. Foreign Relations. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1852-1920. *21A:1463*
—. Commerce. France. 1781-1914. *23A:3457*
—. Commerce. Great Britain. Spain. 1854-1914. *23A:1095*
—. Cunningham, Charles. Ports. Rumania (Brăila, Galaţi). Trade. 1837-48. *25A:8121*
—. France. Russia (Caucasus). Shamil (chief). War. 1830-60. *25A:5855*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania. Stern, Adolph. USA. 1877. *25A:8138*
—. Mexico (Veracruz). Pickett, John T. Politics. Twyman, R. B. I. USA. 1853-61. *23A:3174*
Consular service. Australia. USA. Williams, John Hartwell (letters). 1833-50. *25A:911*
—. Baltic Area. Commerce. Germany (Oldenburg). Russia. 1806-68. *23A:4152*
—. Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume. France. Natural History. USA. 1796-98. *25A:6751*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Courts. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1850-81. *25A:7896*
—. Foreign Policy. Rumania. USA. 1857-81. *25A:8126*
—. Great Britain. James, George Payne Rainsford. Novels. USA (Virginia). 1852-58. *24A:6932*
—. Great Britain. Nigeria (Lagos). 1851-61. *24A:3160*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Hawthorne, Nathaniel (memoirs). Political commentary. USA. 1853-60. *23A:6234*
Consulates. Bavaria. France. 19c-1918. *25A:2927*
—. Dictatorship. Government. Paraguay. 1813-44. *25A:6635*
Consultation of Rulers of Indian States. Aristocracy. Chamber of Princes. India. Political change. 1921-75. *25A:833*
Consumer Goods. Children. Finland. Industry. Labor. Women. 1840-1900. *21A:2248*
Consumerism. Capitalism. Economic Development. Spain. 1890's. *22A:1049*
Consumers. Austria. Cooperatives. Renner, Karl. 1900-70. ca. *23A:4273*
—. Credit. Economic conditions. France (Comtat-Venaissin). 1460-1560. *25A:1322*
Consumers' leagues. Europe. Social action. 1900-14. *25A:6011*
Consumption. Capitalism. Marx, Karl. Veblen, Thorstein. 19c-20c. *24A:2862*
—. China. Modernization. Westernization. 19c-20c. *25A:688*
—. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas. Ricardo, David. 1821. *25A:7374*
Contact lenses. Descartes, René. France. Illustrations. Telescope. 1637. *21A:3210*
Contagion. Chemistry. Cholera. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William. 1800-1860. *23A:3654*
—. Europe. Physicians. Puerperal fever. 1830-60. *25A:6113*
—. France (Marseilles). Great Britain (London). Plague. 1665. 1720. *25A:1175*
Contagious Diseases Acts. Civil rights. Great Britain. Military. Prostitution. Venereal disease. 1850-1900. *25A:7125*
—. Great Britain (Plymouth, Southampton). Poor. Prostitution. 1864-69. *22A:919*
Containment. Attitudes. China. Western Nations. 13c-20c. *22A:3045*
Contamine, Henry (speech). Franco-Prussian War. Psichari, Henriette. Renan, Ernest. 1870-80. 1970. *21A:1968*
Contarini, Jacomo (library). Collectors and Collecting. Italy (Venice). Mathematics. Renaissance. 1536-95. *25A:4762*
Contemporary History. 1974. *23A:2563*
—. 19c-20c. *25A:5577*
—. Austria. Colleges and Universities. Teaching. 1974. *23A:2683*
—. Austria. Educational Law. Teaching. 1975. *23A:2707*
—. Austria. Secondary Education. 1974. *23A:2705*
—. Colleges and Universities. Dissertations. Doctor of philosophy degree. France. 1967-70. *22A:107*
—. Encyclopedias. *Soviet Historical Encyclopedia*. 1961-76. *25A:5559*
—. Germany. Historians. Vogelsang, Thilo (obituary). 20c. *25A:5653*
—. Germany, West. Political Science. Social Theory. 1949-76. *23A:4576*
—. Germany, West. USSR. 1956-78. 20c. *25A:5546*
—. Great Britain. Language. Poetry. Social Classes. Thomas, Edward. 1900-17. *25A:4533*
—. Great Britain (Lincoln). History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2626*
—. Interviews. Oral History. 1969. *22A:15*
—. Japan. Western Civilization. 20c. *25A:213*
—. Literary skills. Methodology and Research Methods. 1945-72. *22A:2608*
—. Methodology. 1976. *24A:3*
—. Philosophy of History. 1965. *22A:2640*
—. Religion. 20c. *23A:2676*
Contemporary Scientific Archives Centre. Archives. Great Britain (Oxford). 1973. *21A:2577*
Continental Congress. American Revolution. Diplomacy. France. Gérard, Conrad. 1779. *25A:6906*
Continental System. Blockade. Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. 1805-15. *22A:1203*
—. Blockade. Economic Crisis. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1802-05. *22A:155*
—. Blockade. Economic Crisis. France (Bordeaux). Napoleonic Wars. Santo Domingo (revolt). USA. 1798-1815. *22A:615*
—. Blockade. Economic problems. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-15. *22A:154*
—. Economy. Europe. Napoleon. 1806-13. *23A:2752*
Continuum Mechanics. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Maxwell, James Clerk. Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *25A:4422*
Contractors. Finance companies. Great Britain. Railroads. 1840's-1866. *22A:2082*
Contracts. Agriculture. Naples. Press. 18c-19c. *24A:4375*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Northern Railway. Railroad building. Statistics. 1854-86. *24A:6031*
—. Burundi. Cattle. Land. Political power. Tutsi. 1800-1920. *25A:3236*

—. Commerce. Economic Development. Wallachia. 1829-58. *23A:2364*
—. Japan (Honshu). Law Enforcement. Villages. 1683-1868. *22A:3069*
—. Jews. Mints. Money. Morocco. Tribunal, rabbinical. 1741. *21A:2850*
Contreras family. Mansion of San Pablo. Minaño family. Pezuela family. Spain (Segovia). 14c-19c. *21A:3526*
Contreras, Hernando. Abolition. Cerrato, Alonso López de. Contreras, Pedro. Indians. Nicaragua. Reform. Slavery. 1548-50. *24A:3475*
Contreras, Pedro. Abolition. Cerrato, Alonso López de. Contreras, Hernando. Indians. Nicaragua. Reform. Slavery. 1548-50. *24A:3475*
Contucci, Felipe (report). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Independence. Political factions. Río de la Plata. 1808. *24A:960*
Convalescence. Bohemia (Carlsbad, Eger). Schiller, Friedrich von. 1790-91. *23A:7206*
Convent del Calvario. Franciscans. Spain (Salamanca). 1500's-1819. *24A:1846*
Convent of Los Llanos. Spain (Albacete). 1672-1836. *24A:4464*
Convent of Monteripido (codices catalog). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Communal Library. Italy (Perugia). 12c-16c. *24A:4324*
Convent of Saint Clare. Spain (Cuéllar). 1244-1970. *24A:4533*
Convent of Santa Clara do Dêsterro. Brazil (Bahia; Salvador). Nuns. Women. 1677-1800. *22A:1888*
Convent of Santo Antônio. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). -20c. *25A:1055*
Convent of the Augustine Mothers. Augustinians. Spain (Arceniega). 1586-19c. *23A:6711*
Convent of the Calvary. Bibliographies. Franciscans. Libraries. Spain (Salamanca). 1949-75. *23A:4651*
Convent of the Recollects. Clergy (canonical visits). France (Toulouse). Franciscans. 1649-1743. *24A:3774*
Convention. Abolition movement. Colonies. French Revolution. Negroes. Slavery. 1790's. *25A:1301*
—. Belgium. French Revolution. Germany (Rhineland). Scientific acquisitions. 1794-95. *22A:2785*
—. Chabot, François. Conspiracy. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. 1793-94. *24A:6494*
—. Clergy. French Revolution. Secularization. 1792-94. *25A:3949*
—. Energumens (nickname). French Revolution. 1792-95. *25A:6951*
—. French Revolution. Jacobins. Law of the Maximum. Prices. 1792-93. *24A:6566*
Convention of 1839. Chartism. Great Britain. Political leadership. 1839. *23A:1561*
Convention of 1864. France. Japan. Ports (closure). 1863-64. *23A:216*
Conventionalism. Philosophy of Science. Physics. Poincaré, Henri. 1887-1912. *25A:1291*
Conventions. International cooperation. 1870-1914. *22A:1512*
Conventions, International. *See* Treaties.
Convents. Agüimes. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Religious Orders. Spain. 6c-19c. *22A:992*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Cisneros, Cardinal. Quintanilla, Pedro de. San Juan de la Penitencia. Spain (Toledo). ca 1500-50. *24A:7328*
—. Attitudes. Death and Dying. France (Auxerre, Dijon, Langres). 17c-18c. *25A:6805*
—. Austria (Linz). Carmelites. 1640-1974. *23A:4271*
—. Basilio, Pedro. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Cistercians. Spain. 1592-1971. *21A:3583*
—. Beaumont-Maillet, Laure. Cordeliers. France (Paris). Franciscans. 13c-20c. *24A:3896*
—. Catholic Church. France. Lochhead, Marion (personal account). Marmontier, Abbey of. 4c-20c. *22A:2004*
—. Caycedo, María Clemencia. Colombia (Bogotá). Schools (girls). 1765-70. *21A:639*
—. Church and State. John II. Poor Clares. Spain (Salamanca). 1238-1900. *24A:7436*
—. Conceptionists. Spain (Cuenca). 1494-1511. *23A:6745*
—. Economic Growth. Mexico. Social role. Women. 16c-18c. *23A:5499*
—. Enlightenment. Great Britain. Literature. Mental Illness. Prostitution. Sexuality. 1700's. *24A:3997*
—. France, southern. Religious reform. 17c. *23A:1270*
—. Franciscans. Monasteries. Naples. Terra di Lavoro, Province of. 1646-47. *24A:4343*
Conventus Publicus. Government (Committees). Silesia. 17c-18c. *24A:4630*
—. Habsburg Empire. Sejm. Silesia. Tribunal. 17c-18c. *24A:2101*
—. Higher Office. Sejm. Silesia. 17c-18c. *24A:2102*
—. Legislative Bodies (procedures). Silesia. 17c-18c. *24A:7604*
—. Parliaments. Poland. Silesia. 17c. *21A:3705*
Converts. Africa, West. Christianity. Cults. Islam. -20c. *24A:3149*
—. Africa, West. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. Social change. Women. 1850-1915. *25A:3321*
—. Aladura (review article). Christianity. Islam. Nigeria. Peel, John. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *25A:640*
—. Alexander I. Jews. Russia. 1817. *25A:2685*
—. Austria. Catholic Church. Klinkowström, Friedrich von (letters). Perthes, Friedrich. Romanticism. 1778-1835. *25A:384*
—. Austria (Vienna). Leopoldstätter, Karl Eugen (Mehmed Efendi). Turks. 1715-27. *23A:2275*
—. Barbary States. Christians. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Pirates. 1453-1623. *23A:5216*
—. Bromilow, William E. Bwaidoka wars. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea (D'Entrecasteaux Islands). *Tolama*. 1890-1912. *25A:953*
—. Buganda. Christianity. Ijebu. Islam. Tradition. 1850-1910. *25A:630*
—. Cabala. Christianity. Great Britain. Helmont, Franciscus Mercurius van. Jews. 1670-90. *23A:1442*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Germany. Monarchy. Protestantism. ca 1680-1720. *21A:3602*
—. Catholic Church. Henry IV. Psychohistory. 1593. *24A:1168*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Jews. Prayer, Hebrew. 16c. *25A:4773*
—. Christianity. Hinduism. India. Islam. 839-1871. *25A:3545*
—. Christianity. Jews. Spain (Castile). 14c-15c. *23A:6650*
—. Christianity. Lithuania. Reformation. ca 1550-1650. *24A:8048*
—. Economic activity. Inquisition. Jews. Spain (Majorca). 1489-90. *24A:7374*
—. Enríquez Gómez, Antonio. Inquisition. Jews. Poetry. Spain. 1647-49. *24A:7428*
—. France (Lyons; Saint-Romain-de-Couze). Huguenots. Religious toleration. 1651-87. *25A:6877*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Lutheran Church. Pietism. Puritanism. USA. 17c-18c. *23A:477*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Judaism. Netherlands. Sperling, Benedictus Sebastian (letters). 1682. *22A:1669*
—. Inquisition. Jews. Marrano, Righetto. Venetia. 1497-1573. *24A:7253*
—. Islam. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *24A:7717*
—. Jews. Montoro, Antón de *(Cancionero)*. Social Conditions. Spain (Cordova). 16c. *23A:1916*
—. Lutheran Church (Slavonic catechism). Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Sweden. ca 1614-57. *23A:4219*
Converts, Anglican. Great Britain. Spain. White, Joseph Blanco. 1800-41. *24A:6956*
Converts, Catholic. dePinto, Ishac (manuscript). Jews. Marranos. Netherlands (Antwerp). Portugal. ca 1497-1671. *23A:5755*
—. Discrimination. Jews. Marranos. Philip II. Spain. 16c. *25A:2056*
—. Documents. Italy (Lucca). Simoni, Simone. 16c. *24A:4358*
—. Hospice of the Converts. Huguenots. Italy (Rome). 1673-1850. *23A:1851*
Converts, Christian. Gómez, Diego (Samuel Abolafia). Inquisition. Jews. Spain (Toledo). 1492-1510. *23A:1951*
—. Hindus. India (Godavery-Krishna). 1860-1900. *23A:3115*
—. Jews. Names. Spain (Toledo). 1500-50. *23A:1950*
—. Jews. Rites and Ceremonies. Spain (Toledo). 1475-1500. *23A:1969*
—. Spain (Toledo). ca 1465. *23A:1955*
Converts, false. Bavaria. Ertl, Anton Wilhelm. Lutheranism. 1680. *24A:4562*
Converts, Guntherian. Austria (Vienna). Bohemia (Prague). Catholic revival. Jews. 1800-50. *24A:7750*
Convict labor. Agriculture. Australia (New South Wales). Macquarie, Lachlan. 1810-21. *24A:816*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Castle Forbes). Emancipist Party. Emigrant Party. Political crisis. Rebellions. 1830's. *25A:6426*
—. Cuba. Puerto Rico. 1763-1800. *25A:3793*
—. Straits Settlements (Penang, Malacca). 1826-67. *21A:535*
Convicts. *See* Political Prisoners; Prisoners.
Convoy principle. Denmark. Great Britain. Neutrality. 1790-1800. *25A:5831*
Convoys, merchant. Katz, Naftali (letter). Poland (Pinsk, Torun). 1644. *25A:2510*
Convulsionaries of Saint-Médard. France (Paris). Politics. Religious cults. ca 1700-30. *23A:1227*
Conway, Anne. Finch, John. Friends, Society of. Letters. ca 1647-79. *25A:7375*
Conway, Moncure. Clarke, James Freeman. Johnson, Samuel. Oriental Studies. Religion. USA. ca 1870-75. *21A:1590*
Conway, William Martin. Art. Great Britain. Industry. National Association for the Advancement of Art and its Application to Industry. 1888-90. *23A:6396*
Cook, Arthur. Australia (Botany Bay). Settlement. 1787-1804. *24A:3361*
Cook, James. *Adventure* (vessel). Burney, James (diary; review article). Voyages. 1772-73. *24A:5636*
—. Beaglehole, John Cawte (obituary). Historians. Voyages. 1901-71. *25A:2777*
—. Botanical specimens. Documents. Pacific Area. Voyages. 18c. *25A:3585*
—. Calendars, perpetual. *Endeavour* (vessel). Voyages. 1768-71. *24A:492*
—. Canada (Vancouver Island). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1778-94. *25A:270*
—. Commerce. Japan. Voyages. 1776-78. *21A:796*
—. Discovery and exploration. Forster, Georg. Forster, Johann Reinhold (journal). Manuscripts. Pacific Area. ca 1770-75. *25A:3582*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Pacific Area. Voyages. 1768-79. *22A:2962*
—. Drawings (catalog). Oceania. Voyages. Webber, John. 1776-80. *25A:3651*
—. Education. Great Britain. Social mobility. 18c. *25A:4186*
—. Linnaeus, Carolus. Naturalists. Pacific Area. Solander, Daniel C. (biography). Voyages. 1758-82. *21A:2820*
—. Pacific Area. Voyages. 1768-80. *25A:3578*
—. Voyages. Zimmermann, Heinrich (journal). 1776-78. *25A:7206*
Cook, James (review article). Beaglehole, John Cawte. Discovery and Exploration. Hooper, Beverly. Voyages. ca 1768-71. *24A:4234*
Cook, John Mason. Cook, Thomas. Great Britain. Travel. 1808-99. *23A:1756*
Cook, Richard I. Mandeville, Bernard (review article). Monro, Hector. Primer, Irwin. 18c. 1975. *23A:3715*
Cook, Sherburne Friend. Borah, Woodrow. Hispaniola. Indians. Population (review article). 1492-1514. *25A:3794*
Cook, Sherburne Friend (obituary). Mexico. Population. USA (California). 1896-1974. *24A:2669*
Cook, Thomas. Cook, John Mason. Great Britain. Travel. 1808-99. *23A:1756*
—. Edward IV. Great Britain. Treason. Trials. 1468. *25A:4302*
—. Great Britain (London). Treason. 1468. *25A:4550*
Cookbooks. Aesthetics. Enlightenment. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:4164*
—. Czerniecki, Stanisław. Poland. Russian. Translating and Interpreting. 17c. *21A:1559*
—. France. Middle classes. 17c-18c. *25A:6826*
Cooke, Anthony. Education. Great Britain. Women. 1505-76. *23A:1620*
—. Financial ruin. Gentry. Gildea Hall (estate). Great Britain (Essex). 1560-1625. *25A:7227*
Cooke, Thomas Herbert. Land agent. Wales. ca 1815-1900. *25A:1523*
Cooking. Military. Sweden. 1812-1971. *25A:5027*
—. Norway. Nutrition. Peasants. 1864-1932. *24A:4668*
—. Sex Discrimination. Women. ca 1c BC-1970's. *23A:371*
Cooking equipment. France. Military supply. 1850's-1940's. *23A:1266*

Cooley, W. D. Africa, East. Geography. Hakluyt Society. Royal Geographical Society. 19c. *23A:6058*
Cooper, Anna Julia. French Revolution. Historians (black). Slavery. USA. West Indies. 1892-1925. ca 1789. *23A:2600*
Cooper, Anthony Ashley-. *See* Shaftesbury, 1st and 3d Earls of.
Cooperation, image of. Catholic Church. Social attitudes. 1878-1963. *24A:3012*
Cooperation of the Polish Nation. Dembowski, Edward. Poland (Warsaw). Revolutionary activities. Working Class. 1822-46. *24A:4883*
Cooperative credit association. Credit, rural. Government. Russia. 1861-1917. *24A:2516*
Cooperative movement. Christian Socialists. Great Britain. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1848-1909. *23A:6092*
—. Economic Conditions. Ethnic Groups. Malaya. 19c-20c. *24A:3296*
Cooperative Plan. Agriculture, transformation of. Economic Planning. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. Russia. ca 1900-17. *22A:1303*
Cooperative Policy. China. Japan. Taiwan. Territorial cession. ca 1870-95. *24A:3288*
Cooperative Society of Rumanian Master Builders. Labor movement. Photography. Rumania (Bucharest). 1886-88. *25A:5322*
Cooperatives *See also* Agricultural Cooperatives.
—. Austria. Consumers. Renner, Karl. 1900-70. ca. *23A:4273*
—. Banking. Germany. Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm. Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. 19c-20c. *24A:4570*
—. Diamant, Teodor. Rumania. Utopian socialism. ca 19c. *24A:4967*
—. France. Producers' associations. Socialism, trade. 19c. *24A:1237*
Coopers, dock. Great Britain (London). Strikes. West India Dock. 1821. *21A:3408*
Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon. Church and State. Heresy. Leiden, University of. Lipsius, Justus. 1589-91. *25A:7559*
Coorong Massacre (investigations). Aborigines. Australia (South Australia). *Maria* (vessel). Press. Race relations. 1840's. *24A:3360*
Čop, Matija. Art. Korytko, Emil. Langus, Matevž. Slovenia. Tombs. 19c. *24A:7736*
—. Great Britain. Letters. Literary History. Slovenia. 1821-28. *24A:7753*
Cope, Barclay. Cheating. Court of King's Bench. Great Britain (Wells). Pulsford, Benjamin. Whist. 1761-63. *22A:2111*
Cope, Jesse D. (article). Army. China. USA. 1898-1902. 1931. *24A:655*
Cope, R. L. Davenport, T. R. H. Elphick, Richard. Historiography (review article). Hodgson, T. L. Khoi. South Africa. 19c-20c. *25A:6161*
Copeau, Jacques. France. Theater Production and Direction. ca 1890's-1920's. *25A:4026*
Copenhagen, Battle of. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval Biography. Smith, G. C. (memoirs). 1800-05. *23A:2742*
Copernicanism. Bruno, Giordano. Catholic Church. Inquisition. Italy. ca 1565-1600. *23A:1827*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities (English). France (Douai). Religion and Science. 18c. *23A:3498*
—. Germany. Melanchthon. Reinhold, Erasmus. Rheticus. Wittenberg, University of. 1540-75. *23A:4198*
—. Germany (Lusatia). Hornik, Michael. Poland. 19c. *24A:2452*
—. Ideas, History of. 1543-. *21A:1602*
Copernicus, Andrew. Catholic Church. Poland (Warmia). Sigismund I. 1513-14. *21A:1205*
Copernicus, Nicolaus. Archives. Documents (inventory). Manuscripts. Olsztyn Diocese Archives. Poland. 1520. *22A:3960*
—. Aristarchus. Astronomy (heliocentrism). Italy. ca 1400-1599. *25A:1892*
—. Astronomy. Azarquiel. Ibn-al-Shatir. Mercury (orbit). Ptolemy. 130-1600. *22A:309*
—. Astronomy. Galileo. ca 16c. *24A:5627*
—. Astronomy. Galileo. Ptolemy. Scientific method. 1595-1638. *25A:3167*
—. Astronomy. Heliocentrism. Science, history of. 1500-1730. *22A:2968*
—. Astronomy. Historiography. Methodology. 1500-1650. *25A:2529*
—. Astronomy. Methodology and Research Methods. Poland. 1507-43. *22A:3971*
—. Astronomy. Moslems. Poland. 15c. *21A:2821*
—. Astronomy. Nationalism. Poland. 1493-1543. *23A:2331*
—. Astronomy. Poland. 1473-1830's. *22A:2541*
—. Astronomy. Poland. 1473-1543. *22A:2548*
—. Astronomy. Poland. 1500-43. *23A:2339*
—. Astronomy. Science. 1473. *23A:4367*
—. Astronomy. Scientific revolutions. 1473-1543. 20c. *23A:2975*
—. Bibliographies. 15c-16c. *24A:4902*
—. Economic theory. Monetary systems. Poland. 16c. *21A:1610*
—. Einstein, Albert. Scientists. 16c-20c. *25A:521*
—. Foscarini, Paolo Antonio. Inquisition. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. ca 1575-1600. *21A:3497*
—. Gans, David. Jews. 17c-18c. *24A:3065*
—. Heliocentrism. Rheticus *(Narratio Prima).* 1539-43. *25A:2259*
—. Humanities. Science. 16c-20c. *21A:452*
—. Ideas, history of. Poland. ca 1500-43. 1970-74. *22A:2544*
—. Medicine (practice of). Poland (Ermeland). 1500-43. *25A:2491*
—. Money. Poland. 1500-43. *21A:1206*
—. Physicians. Poland. 1473-1543. *21A:2441*
—. Poland. Renaissance. Science. 15c. *22A:2539*
—. Poland. Science. 1473-1543. *23A:7289*
—. Science. 1473-1543. *23A:7287*
—. Science. Silesian circle. 16c. *24A:2436*
Copernicus, Nicolaus *(De Revolutionibus).* Comenius, John Amos. Manuscripts. Nostitz family. Rheticus. 1500-1956. *24A:2924*
—. Paul III, Pope. Religion and Science. 1512-43. *23A:520*
Copernicus, Nicolaus (death date). Poland. 1543. *21A:1210*
Copernicus, Nicolaus (review article, symposium). Westman, Robert S. 16c. 1973-75. *24A:7869*
Copernicus, Nicolaus (500th anniversary). Exhibits and Expositions (catalog). Harvard University (Houghton Library). Science. 1486-1597. *25A:8085*
—. Italy. Science. 1473-1973. *23A:2978*
Coplas de Mingo Revulgo. Drama. Spain. 1400-1600. *23A:6779*
Coppée, Denis. Belgium (Liège). Politics. Theater. 1580-1630. *25A:1180*
Copper. China (Yunnan). Government Enterprise. Transportation. 18c. *23A:694*
—. Documents *(arhsattas).* India (Rajasthan, Eastern). Land revenue rates. Prices. 1665-1750. *23A:3106*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. War. 1729-84. *23A:1680*
—. Monomotapa Empire. Trade. 900-1800. *23A:3009*
—. Monopolies. Rozenkrants Company. Russia. 1887-1913. *25A:2697*
Copper boilers. Food. Fothergill, John. Great Britain. Scurvy. Travis, John (letter). 1757. *24A:6875*
Copper industry. Great Britain. Höchstetter family. Stock companies. ca 1550-1660. *21A:3330*
Copper Mines and Mining. Australia (South Australia). Railroads. 1845-70. *25A:878*
—. China (Yunnan). 1740-1874. *25A:679*
—. Great Britain (Cornwall; Marazion). Tregurtha Downs mines. 1700-1965. *25A:4571*
—. Hitachi Copper Mine. Japan. Pollution. 1910-20. *24A:3270*
—. Mexicans. Migrant Labor. USA (Arizona; Clifton-Morenci area). 1872-1903. *24A:3448*
Copper smelter. Fugger family. Poland (Mogila). Turzon, John. 15c-16c. *24A:4895*
Coppet (château). Langalerie, Charles de. Pietism. Switzerland (Lausanne). ca 1800-35. *25A:7876*
Coprolite. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Mining. 1851-1902. *24A:6811*
Coptic Church. Egypt. Moslems. 7c-19c. *24A:5779*
Coptic communal reform. Cyril IV, Patriarch. Egypt. Religious reform. 1860-1914. *22A:395*
Copts. Armenians. Communalism. Egypt. Ottoman Empire. Violence. ca 16c-1968. *22A:1761*
Copyholds. Denmark. Landowners. Political participation. 1843-61. *24A:4541*
Copyright *See also* Books; Patents; Publishers and Publishing; Trademarks.
—. Agreement on Copyright. Latin America. Press. USA. 1889-1910. *22A:1829*
—. Authors (rights). Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1557-ca 1750. *21A:2118*
—. Booksellers. Chancery Court. Great Britain (London). Literary property. Parliament. 1759-74. *24A:7102*
—. Booksellers (sales catalogs). Great Britain. Stanhope, George. 1678-1768. *24A:6652*
Copyright Act. Archivists. Australia. Documents (unpublished). Libraries. 1968. *24A:2737*
Coquerel, Albert. Asia, Southeast. Cheng Siok Hwa. Ingram, James. Rice. Trade. 1850-1914. *21A:562*
Coral reefs. Darwin, Charles. Geology. Lyell, Charles. 1778-1874. *23A:6401*
Corazzini, Sergio. Poets. 1886-1907. *24A:7183*
Corbett, Julian. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. ca 1886-1916. *21A:2676*
Corbett, Percy E. International law (review article). 19c-20c. *22A:1578*
Corbishley, Joseph. Church History. Congregational Church. Great Britain (Abbess Roding, Essex). 1698-1790. *22A:875*
Corday, Charlotte (review article). Assassination. Bonnet, Bernardine M. French Revolution. Marat, Jean Paul. ca 1789-93. *24A:1173*
Cordeliers. Beaumont-Maillet, Laure. Convents. France (Paris). Franciscans. 13c-20c. *24A:3896*
Córdoba, Francisco Fernández de. Ávila, Gil González de. Cities (founding). Nicaragua. 1523-25. *23A:5535*
Córdoba, Gonzalo de. Italy. Military Campaigns. Santa Hermandad (army). Spain. ca 1500. *22A:1060*
Córdoba, José María. Colombia. Restrepo, José Félix. Trials. 1820's. *21A:642*
Córdoba, José María (death). Colombia. Military. 1829. *24A:996*
Córdoba, University of. Argentina (Tucumán). Chile. Students. ca 1600-1815. *24A:6154*
Córdova-Bello, Eleazar. Haiti. Maracaibo uprising. Venezuela. 1799. *23A:839*
Corelli, Arcangelo (sonatas). Composers. Italy. Music (violins). 1681-1713. *23A:6519*
Corn. Agriculture. North America. South America. ca 8000 BC-1972. *21A:2764*
Corn Laws. Addington, Henry. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Owen, Robert (letter). 1815. *21A:2048*
—. Agriculture. Free trade. Great Britain. Wealth distribution. 18c-1970's. *24A:6915*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Ricardo, David. 1813-46. *24A:6849*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Ricardo, David. Wages (adjustment). 1800-23. *22A:797*
Cornax, Matthias. Austria (Vienna). Pharmacy. Physicians. 16c. *23A:7096*
Corneille, Pierre. Académie Française. France. Theatre, classical. Voltaire. 1760's. *22A:3450*
—. Artists. France. Patronage. Voltaire. 1762-63. *22A:2041*
Cornelys, Theresa. Carlisle House. Great Britain (London; Soho). Masquerades. 1760-78. *24A:7010*
—. Great Britain. Recreation. Upper Classes. 18c. *24A:1619*
Cornerin, Robert. Africa. Slave trade. 15c-18c. *25A:3092*
Cornet, Nicolas. Jansenism. 1592-1663. *25A:3901*
Cornu, Madame. France. Hohenzollern candidature. Monarchy. Napoleon III. Spain. 1869. *22A:133*
Cornuel, Thomas Richard. Italy (Elba). Napoleon (friendship). 1787-1815. *23A:231*
Cornwallis, Charles. India (Bengal). Lawyers *(Vakeel).* 1793-1833. *21A:1806*
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de (expedition). Castañeda, Pedro de (journal). Explorers. Spain. USA (Southwest). 1540-42. *23A:2021*
Coronation, medieval (accounts). Scotland. 17c. *25A:7204*
Coronation regalia. British Empire. Durbar. George V. India (Delhi). Mary, Queen. 1911. *23A:787*
Coronel Matus, Manuel (articles). Constitutionalism. Nicaragua. Zelaya, José Santos. 1896. *23A:3167*
Coronel Urtecho, José. Historiography (review article). Nicaragua. 16c-19c. *23A:5532*
Coronelismo (rural bossism). Brazil. 16c-1975. *23A:5601*
Coronelli, Marco Vincenzo. Cartography. Venetia. ca 1650-1718. *23A:1875*
Coroners' inquests. Death and Dying. Great Britain (Middlesex). 1819-42. *24A:6773*
—. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Prisoners. Ships. 1817-27. *25A:7091*
Ćorović, Vladimir (works). Bibliographies. Historians. Serbia. 1897-1975. *24A:7965*
Corporal punishment. Cancellor, Reginald. Great Britain. Hopley, Thomas. *Regina* v. *Hopley.* Schools. 16c-19c. *25A:1657*
Corporation Act. Debates. Great Britain. Parliament. Test Act. 1787-90. *25A:1538*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Test Act. 1787-90. *22A:3497*
Corporation Law. Gilbert, William Schwenck. Great Britain. Satire. 1870's-80's. *21A:2027*
Corporation of London Records Office. Archives. Great Britain (London). ca 12c-20c. *22A:1424*

—. Archivists. Great Britain (London, City of). Sharpe, Reginald R. 1876-1914. *24A:4138*
—. Biology. Great Britain (London). Hunter, John (manuscripts). Physicians. Royal College of Physicians Library. 1760's-93. *22A:2103*
Corporations *See also* Government Ownership; Guilds; Multinational Corporations.
—. Beet sugar industry. Capitalism. Germany. ca 1836-1900. *23A:2084*
—. Bulgaria. Dubrovnik. Investments. Merchants. Trade. ca 1480-1570. *25A:2319*
—. Elites. France. Methodology. 1852-70. *24A:6526*
—. Estate management. Great Britain. Ireland. Land. 1845-80's. *23A:1801*
Corporatism. Germany (Mainz). Holy Roman Empire. Knights. 1500-1750. *25A:7705*
—. Hong Kong (New Territories; San Tin, Poon Uk Tsuen). Land tenure. Man family. 13c-1905. *25A:6291*
—. Latin America. National development. Populism. 1800-1975. *25A:1040*
Corporative Congress. France (Nantes). Labor movement. National Federation of Work Exchanges. Syndicalism. 1894. *25A:6825*
Corporativism. Banking. Economic policy. Government. Indians (financing of). Italy. 1870-1939. *22A:966*
—. Canada. France. Groulx, Lionel. Maurras, Charles. Nationalism. 1910-40. *25A:1421*
Corps of Royalist Volunteers. Military Organization. Spain. Volunteers. 1810-23. *23A:6733*
Corpus Christi convent. Indians. Mexico (Mexico City). Religious Orders. Women. 1724-1821. *25A:6531*
Corpus Christi, Feast of. Barrot, Odilon. France (Lourmarin). Protestants. Religious liberty. Rites and Ceremonies. Roman, Jacques Paul. 1818-19. *25A:4007*
Corpus Hermeticum. Ficino, Marsilio *(Pimander).* Hermetism. Literary Criticism. Translating and Interpreting. 1463. *24A:7254*
Corpus inscriptionum arabicarum, origins of. Archaeology. Berchem, Max van (letters). Rosen, Victor. Russia (Samarkand). ca 1900. *21A:1595*
Corpus Reformatorum. Melanchthon (letter 1249, dating). Reformation. 1534-35. *24A:4594*
Corradini, Enrico. Marxism. Nationalism. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:7464*
Correio Brasiliense (newspaper). Brazil. Independence Movements. Press. 1808-22. *25A:1064*
Correlates of War Project. Foreign relations. Michigan, University of. Quantitative Methods. 1816-1970's. *25A:5511*
Correns, Carl. Botany. DeVries, Hugo. Genetics (xenia phenomenon). Guignard, Jean-Louis-Léon. Nawaschin, Sergei. Scientific Experiments and Research. Webber, Herbert J. 1898-1901. *22A:1678*
Correnti, Cesare. Educational Reform. Italy. Legislation. Public schools. Religious instruction. 1870-80. *23A:6557*
—. Elections, contested. Politics. Sardinia. ca 1848-57. *24A:1693*
—. Fanucci, Alberto. Italy. Marcora, Giuseppe. Press (controversy). Vatican. 1885. *23A:6548*
Correo del Orinoco. Spain (Catalonia). Venezuela (Angostura). 1818-22. *22A:572*
Corruption *See also* Political Corruption.
—. Belgian Public Works Company. Belgium (Brussels). Newspapers. 1865-68. *24A:3716*
Corruption, financial. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Walpole, Robert. 1720's-30's. *22A:3495*
Corry, John. Archaeology. Ireland (Armagh). Mullynure (archepiscopal residence). 13c-14c. 1848. *24A:1663*
Corset. Fashion. France. Poiret, Paul. ca 1910-44. *21A:1924*
Corsica. Arrighi, Paul (tribute). Historians. 1895-1975. *23A:2604*
—. Bonaparte family. Nobility. 1750-1810. *24A:3791*
—. Carbonari. Italy. Politics, rural. Secret societies. 1820's-30's. *21A:2205*
—. Catholic Church. French Revolution. Property. 1789-1864. *23A:3347*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. France. Grafton, 3d Duke of. Great Britain. Military invasion. 1764-70. *23A:1098*
—. Constitution of 1755. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1755-69. *23A:3346*
—. Economic conflict. Farmers. Shepherds. 18c. *23A:3365*
—. Elites. Intergovernmental Relations. Local government. Mayors. Political Attitudes. 19c-20c. *24A:3901*
—. Family. Mayors. Political Corruption. 1820-70. *24A:3895*
—. France. Great Britain. Independence Movements. 1764-80. *23A:5759*
—. France. Land policy. Rebellions. 1768-91. *23A:3469*
—. French Revolution. Genoa. 1790. *23A:2735*
—. Genealogy. Napoleon. Ramolino family. 1490-1914. *23A:1127*
—. Genoa. Independence movements. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1758-69. *23A:5995*
—. Genoa. Rebellions (articles). 18c. *24A:6435*
—. Italy. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1755-69. *24A:1689*
—. Italy. Public Opinion. Revolution. ca 1760-70. *24A:1787*
—. Italy (Modena). Nationalism. Santelli, Nicolao. 1848-49. *21A:962*
—. Napoleon. Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo. Secrets. 1769-1821. *23A:3441*
—. Paoli, Pasquale di (Education). 1725-55. *23A:3379*
—. Provincial Government *(pays d'État).* 1769-89. *23A:5801*
Corsica (Ponte Nuovo). Great Britain. Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North; letter). Military occupation. Minto, 1st Earl of. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1795. *23A:4794*
Corsican Light Infantry Battalion. France (Boulogne). Genealogy. Napoleon. 1779-1805. *24A:1127*
Corsini, Andrea. Administration, secular. Catholic Church. English College. Religious Education. Rome. 1773-1818. *24A:7228*
Corsini, Bartolomeo. Austria (Vienna). Corsini, Lorenzo. Pecci, Gaetano. Travel accounts. 1752. *25A:7974*
Corsini, Lorenzo. Austria (Vienna). Corsini, Bartolomeo. Pecci, Gaetano. Travel accounts. 1752. *25A:7974*
Corson, James C. Biography. Clark, Arthur Melville. Great Britain. Scott, Sir Walter (birthdate controversy). 1770-71. *22A:799*
Cortes. Aristocracy (loss of privileges). Military academies. Spain (Cádiz). 19c. *21A:3544*
—. Catholic Church. García Blanco, Antonio María. Spain. 1837. *22A:1033*
—. Catholic Church. Spain (Castile). 15c-16c. *24A:7360*
—. Constitution. Economic Conditions. Ferdinand VII. Political crisis. Spain (Alicante). 1808-14. *24A:7440*
—. Constitution. Reform. Spain. 1845. *24A:4509*
—. Constitutional theory. Liberalism. Spain. Traditionalism. 1810-14. *24A:7389*
—. Coups d'Etat. Guardia Civil. Iglesia y Tompes, José de la. Pavia y Alburquerque, Manuel. Spain. 1873. *21A:3520*
—. *Cunerismo.* Political representation. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1866-98. *23A:1075*
—. El Salvador. Ferdinand VII (imprisonment). Independence Movements. Politics. Spain (Cádiz). 1820-29. *24A:3471*
—. Fiscal policy. Olivares, Conde de. Philip IV. Spain (Aragon). 1626. *24A:4479*
—. Law. Spain (Navarra). 1781. *23A:6645*
—. Liberalism. Spain (Cádiz). Villanueva, Joaquín Lorenzo de. 19c. *25A:2057*
Cortes delegation. *Diputación.* Spain (Valencia). 17c-1707. *24A:7442*
Cortés, Hernando. Cities (founding). Garay, Francisco de. Mexico (Pánuco). Spanish Conquest. 1522-23. *25A:6544*
—. Daily life. López de Gómara, Francisco. Mexico. Montezuma II. 1519. *23A:3182*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico (Baja California). New Spain. 1530's. *21A:1840*
—. Malentzin Tenépal. Spanish conquest. Women. ca 1505-27. *25A:976*
—. Malinche. Mexico. ca 1519-30. *23A:5477*
—. Mexico. Myths and Symbols. Quetzalcóatl's return. Spanish conquest. 1519. *24A:895*
Cortés, Hernando *(probanzas).* Aztecs. Mexico. Narváez, Pánfilo de (expedition). 1520. *23A:908*
Cortés, Hernando (remains). Hospital of Jesus. Mexico. Spain. 1500-47. 1946. *23A:894*
Corvée. China. Taxation. Yellow Registers. 1381-1642. *25A:3450*
—. Estonia. Peasant households. Quantitative Methods. 1800-20. *24A:2551*
—. France. Rural life. Social Organization. -1789. *23A:5802*
—. Peasants. Russia. 16c. *23A:7381*
—. Peasants. Russia. 16c. *25A:8314*
Cosa, Juan de la. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Maps, world. ca 1500. *23A:5041*
Cosiata Revolt. Gran Colombia. Nationalism. Rebellions. Venezuela (Petare). 1826-50. *22A:481*
Cosío Villegas, Daniel. *Historia Moderna de México* (review article). Mexico. 1867-. *22A:3171*
Cosío Villegas, Daniel (obituary). Bibliographies. Historians. Mexico. 1898-1976. *24A:2680*
Cosío Villegas, Daniel (tribute). Bibliographies. Mexico. 1922-71. *23A:112*
Cosmas's chronicle. Bohemia (Prague). Historiography. Regel, V. E. 19c. *24A:7783*
Cosmetics. Attitudes. Great Britain. Jonson, Ben. Women. 17c. *23A:1467*
—. Europe. Indians. Public Opinion. 1497-1684. *25A:366*
—. India (Thanjavur). Medical Research. Serfoji, Raja. ca 1800-32. *21A:1803*
Cosmography. Buddhism. Siam. 19c. *24A:5948*
Cosmology. Bacon, Francis. 17c. *24A:1565*
—. Humanism. Science. Wallace, Alfred Russel *(Man's Place in the Universe).* Whewell, William *(Plurality of Worlds).* 1848-1914. *24A:6835*
Cosmopolitanism. Economic Theory. France. Nationalism. Railroads. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-40's. *25A:3896*
Cosmos (periodical). Germany. Great Britain (London). Refugees. 1851. *25A:4512*
Cossacks. Balasha, Ivan. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia (Smolensk). 1632-34. *25A:5341*
—. Ermak Timofeev. Exploration. Russia (Siberia, western). 1577-99. *23A:7466*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire (Azov). Russia. ca 1082-1690. *22A:135*
—. France. Literature. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812-1900. *22A:2788*
—. Great Britain (London). Press. Rebellions. Russia (Zboriv). 1645-50. *21A:2649*
—. Hetmans. Poland. Politics and the Military. 1661-62. *24A:7866*
—. Military state. Ukraine. 1385-1764. *24A:2560*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Vodă, Ioan. 1560-74. *24A:4929*
—. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Ukraine. 17c-1750. *23A:7359*
Cossacks, Greben. Russia (Caucasus; Terek River). Settlement. 1530's-1650's. *25A:5481*
Cossacks (review article). Longworth, Philip. Russia. Ukraine. 15c-20c. *23A:4500*
Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Autonomy. Russo-Turkish War. 1768-75. *25A:5458*
—. Democracy. Ukraine (Dnieper basin). 1475-1600. *24A:5100*
—. Emigrés. Great Powers. Mazepa, Ivan. Orlyk, Pylyp. Ukraine. 1709-42. *25A:8329*
—. Migration. Nationalities. Ruthenians, Bačka. Ukraine. ca 1785-1880. *25A:348*
Cost analysis, comparative. Developing nations. Industrialized countries. Trade. 19c-20c. *23A:2871*
Cost of Living *See also* Prices; Wages.
—. Agriculture. India (Vilyatpur). Peasants. 1848-1968. *23A:5319*
—. Economic Conditions. France. Labor movement. 1910-14. *21A:1927*
—. Food. Government inspection trip (expense report). Naples (Caserta). 1781. *22A:949*
—. Spain (Seville). 1544-45. *23A:2029*
Costa Alegre, Caetanode. Africa, West. Almada Negreiros, Antonio Lobo de. Poets. Portugal. São Tomé. 1880-93. *22A:3018*
Costa da Cunha e Távora, João. Brazil. Gama, José Basílio da (sonnet). Portugal. 18c. *22A:3749*
Costa, Emanuel Mendes da. Beetles *(Goliathus Goliatus Drury).* Drury, Dru. Hunter, William. Natural History. 1770. *25A:4146*
Costa, Hipolito da. Brazil. Development. Trade. USA. 1776-1850. *24A:973*
Costa, Horacio de la. Bibliographies. Historians. Jesuits. 1940-78. *25A:5304*
—. Clergy (ordination). Ethnic Groups. Philippines. Rites and Ceremonies. 18c. *25A:6418*
Costa, Horacio de la (obituary). Church history. Jesuits. Philippines. 1916-77. *25A:5642*
Costa, Joaquín. Colleges and Universities. Government intervention. Rural life. Spain. ca 1850-1911. *22A:3754*
—. Historicism. Krause, Karl C. F. Law. Spain. 1846-1911. *21A:2691*
Costa Rica. Agricultural policy. Coffee. Economic Development. ca 1650-1970's. *24A:6133*
—. Architecture. Neoclassicism. 1850-1920. *23A:5528*

—. Archives, National. 1881-1974. *25A:168*
—. Assimilation. Negroes. Race Relations. Social status. 1871-1970. *25A:3714*
—. Cities (capital). Political Factions. 1821-42. *24A:3467*
—. Colonial Government. Slavery. 17c-18c. *24A:3470*
—. Coto War. Panama Canal. Porras, Belisario. Treaties. USA. 1846-1921. *23A:3209*
—. Declaration of Los Nublados. Independence. Nicaragua. 1821. *23A:876*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Foreign Relations. Latin America. USA (Kansas). 1858. *25A:972*
—. Foreign Investments. Railroads. 1850-1905. *24A:925*
—. Guatemala. Independence, Act of. Intellectuals. Valle, José Cecilio del. 1780-1834. *21A:588*
—. Higher education. Santo Tomás, University of. 1814-88. *25A:3715*
—. Independence. Lombardo Alvarado, José Santos. Political Leadership. 1821. *23A:3204*
—. Nicaragua. Soto, Bernardo (journey). 1887. *23A:873*
Costa Rica (Cartago). Architecture, commercial and domestic. Geography. Social customs. 1716-1974. *22A:501*
Costa Rica (Cartago, San José). Local Government. Public Records. 1812-21. *25A:1005*
Costa Rica (Guanacaste). 16c. *24A:3468*
Costa Rica (Heredia). Cañas, Juan Manuel de. Independence. 1821-23. *21A:600*
Costa Rica (Nicoya). Architecture (colonial). Churches. 19c. *24A:3469*
—. Land. Surveys. 1764-73. *24A:6134*
Costa y Borrás, José Domingo. Catholic Church. Protestantism. Spain. Spain. 1850-57. *21A:1003*
Costa-Foru, Constantin G. Rumania. 1862-1935. *25A:2574*
Coste, Jean François. France (Versailles). Mayors. Military Medicine. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1780-1814. *24A:6449*
Costerus, Abraham. Calvinism. Clergy. Netherlands. 1575-1620. *24A:7306*
Costin, Miron. Art. Rumania. 17c. *25A:8144*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. Rumanians (origins of). 1714-1960's. *21A:1226*
—. Historians. National Self-image. Rumania. 1665-83. *24A:2456*
Costin, Nicolae. Authorship. Giurescu, Constantin. Historiography. Moldoveanul, Sava. 1712-1914. *24A:7954*
Costume *See also* Uniforms, Military.
—. Archaeology. Finland. Women. 1880-1970. *25A:2151*
—. Body. -1971. *21A:1564*
—. Bohemia (Litomyšl). Folklore. Popular culture. 17c-20c. *23A:7197*
—. Czechoslovakia. 15c-20c. *25A:8003*
—. Falstaff, John. Great Britain. Theater. *Wits or Sport upon Sport* (frontispiece). 1640-62. *25A:4342*
—. Headgear. Norway (Flesberg, Numedal). ca 1800-1970. *24A:2149*
—. Netherlands. Vogelsang, Willem. 20c. *24A:1826*
—. Poles. Prussia (Brandenburg; Meseritz). 17c-20c. *25A:7724*
—. Scotland. Tartans. -1974. *21A:2112*
Costume (crinoline). Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. 1850's-60's. *23A:1762*
Costume (headgear). Mongols. 19c-20c. *23A:740*
Cotelier, Jean-Baptiste. Apostolic Fathers. Editors and Editing. Ittig, Thomas. LeClerc, Jean. ca 1640-1736. *23A:5006*
Cotes, Roger. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Halley, Edmund. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. Pemberton, Henry. 17c-1727. *22A:807*
Coto War. Costa Rica. Panama Canal. Porras, Belisario. Treaties. USA. 1846-1921. *23A:3209*
Cottage industries. Agricultural production. Bohemia. Textile Industry. 18c. *22A:2525*
—. Bohemia. Musical instruments (wind). Wood Carving. 14c-1800. *25A:2395*
—. Bulgaria (Gabrovo). Knife making. 18c-19c. *25A:5230*
—. Clachans, disappearance of. Ireland (Ards, County Down). Land use. Settlement. 1834-1901. *21A:3471*
—. Family structure. Great Britain. Households. Industrialization. 16c-1820's. *25A:4407*
—. Great Britain. Lace Associations. Philanthropy. 1880-1920. *23A:3848*
—. Industrialization. ca 1500-1900. *25A:3107*
Cotterell, Charles *(Instrument for Arithmeticke)*. Great Britain. Mathematics. 1667-77. *24A:1346*
Cottier, François (correspondence). André, Dominique (correspondence). Banking. France (Paris). Napoleonic Wars. 1808-15. *22A:666*
Cotton. Agricultural development. Colonial Government. Ghana. 1902-20. *24A:5735*
—. Agricultural labor. Income distribution (unequal). India, western. Markets, expansion of. 1860-1900. *23A:5324*
—. Agricultural Policy. Compañía Agrícola del Tlahualilo. Díaz, Porfirio. Economic Development. Mexico (Laguna District). 1885-1911. *24A:6120*
—. Baring, Francis. British East India Company. India. Trade regulations. 1793. *25A:1783*
—. British East India Company. Economic development. India, northern. ca 1803-34. *24A:723*
—. Cantoni, Costanzo. Industrialization. Italy (Gallarate). ca 1820-1900. *24A:1763*
—. Capital, concentration of. Great Britain (Lancashire). Industrialization. 1812-50. *24A:1418*
—. Civil War. Confederate States of America. Great Britain. Military aid. 1861-65. *23A:6229*
—. Civil War. Exports. India. Land reform. Trade. USA. 1861-65. *21A:2970*
—. Civil War. Mexico. Trade. USA. 1861-65. *21A:1843*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Imperialism, economic. Nigeria. 1904-70. *21A:1744*
—. Famine. Grain. India. Railroads. 1860-1900. *23A:3112*
—. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Industrial Revolution. Social Change. Textile industry. 1850-1914. *25A:810*
—. Guilds. Japan (Settsu, Kawachi). Landlords and Tenants. 1716-1868. *23A:732*
—. Hove, Dr. (travel account). India, western. Socioeconomic conditions. 1787-88. *23A:760*
—. Japan. Merchants. Trade. Villages. 1600-1868. *21A:2922*
—. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. Trade. USA. 1860-65. *23A:905*
—. Mexico. Reform. Textile industry. 1850-1900. *23A:5495*
Cotton factory. Arkwright, Richard. Great Britain. Patents. Pollard, William. USA (Philadelphia). 1775-1800. *24A:4260*
Cotton gin factories. Economic Growth. India (Bombay, Hubli-Dharwar). USA. 1843-92. *21A:1792*
Cotton industry. Agricultural Technology and Research. Asia. Business, private. Japan. 1820's-1970's. *22A:2973*
—. Aristocracy. County government. Great Britain (Lancashire). Justices of the peace. 1821-41. *21A:3319*
—. Banking. Economic Growth. Great Britain (Manchester). 1825-50. *25A:7176*
—. Cities. France (Corbeil-Essonnes). Industrialization. Population. 1750-1850. *24A:1153*
—. City Planning. Dale, David. Labor. Owen, Robert. Scotland (New Lanark). 1780's-1820's. *23A:1525*
—. Colonialism. France. 1885-1970. *25A:3996*
—. Colonies. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 1736-56. *24A:1930*
—. Combination Acts. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labor. 1799-1825. *24A:6715*
—. Dutch Trading Company (reports). Netherlands, eastern and southern. 1832-39. *25A:4801*
—. Economic growth. Japan. Textile industry. 1900-70. *21A:1774*
—. Factories. Spain (Catalonia). 1832-61. *24A:7422*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Industrial Revolution. Labor. Management. 1830's. *22A:3624*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Woman suffrage. Working Class. 1890's-1914. *25A:4365*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Libraries. Philanthropy. Rylands, John. ca 1800-1973. *21A:3315*
Cotton, James Henry. Church of England. Wales. 1780-1862. *23A:6329*
Cotton, John. Donne, Gruffydd. Elections. Parliament. Wales (Cardigan). 1547-1604. *24A:1402*
—. Great Britain. Hammond, Henry. Prayer books *(Supply of Prayer)*. Puritans. Ships. 1644-62. *22A:3619*
Cotton print. Manufactures. Spain (Barcelona). 1747-1808. *24A:7384*
Cotton print factory. Canals family. Spain (Barcelona). 1756-86. *24A:7329*
Cotton, Robert (essay). Catholic Church. Church of England. Great Britain. 1617-18. *24A:7029*
Cotton spinning. Japan. Labor. Productivity. Textile industry. 1891-1935. *24A:686*
Cotton spinning and weaving. Capital. Great Britain (Lancashire). Gregg family. Gregg, Samuel and Company. Management. 1784-1840. *24A:4206*
Cotton Weavers' Guild. Labor Disputes. Mexico. Silk Weavers' Guild. 1796. *25A:3700*
Coubertin, Pierre de. Canada (Quebec; Montreal). Olympic Games. 1892-1976. *24A:357*
—. France. Ideology. Sports. 1870-1914. *23A:3530*
—. International Olympic Committee. Olympic Games. Women, participation of. 1900-26. *24A:5491*
—. Nationalism. Olympic Games. Reform. Sports. 1896-1972. *21A:2712*
—. Olympic Games. Sports. 1880-94. *25A:1372*
Coudreau, Henri. Brazil. Explorers. French Guiana. Tumuc-Humac mountains. 1877-1967. *22A:3192*
Couët-du-Vivier, Jacques (letters). Clergy. Ferry, Paul. Persecution. Protestantism. 1660-61. *25A:4001*
—. Ferry, Paul. France (Loudon). Protestantism. 1659-60. *24A:1230*
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de (review article). Engineering. France. Gillmor, C. Stewart. Intellectual life. Physics. 1736-1806. *21A:1997*
Council. Administrative reform. Christian IV. Denmark. Finance. Nobility. 1620-40. *23A:6804*
—. Constitution. Serbia. 1805-50. *22A:4002*
Council in the Marches. Four Shire controversy. Gentry. Great Britain. Wales. 1604-14. *25A:1597*
Council of Europe. Curricula (evaluation). History teaching. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1950-74. *24A:217*
—. Europe. Religion. Textbooks. 1972. *22A:1481*
Council of Ministers. Ferdinand VII. Spain. 18c-1824. *23A:6674*
—. Foreign relations. Russia. 1907-14. *25A:8223*
Council of Ministers (protocols). Habsburg Empire. 1848-67. *24A:2240*
Council of Puerto Rico. Fortifications. Puerto Rico. 1588. *25A:1162*
Council of State. Government. Spain. 15c-19c. *23A:6676*
Council of the Academies of Sciences and Arts (Sarajevo symposium). Bosnia and Herzegovina. Eastern Question. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1875-78. 1975. *23A:4708*
Council of the Four Counties (letters). Jews. Lida, David. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Poland. 1680-84. *25A:3129*
Council of the Indies. Chile. Colonial Government. Letters patent. Spain. 16c-1818. *21A:3109*
—. Colonial Government. Latin America. Spain. 1773-1808. *23A:6656*
—. Guirior, Viceroy (plan). New Granada. Spain. Trade regulations. 1770-75. *24A:955*
Council of the King. France. Judicial Process. 18c. *25A:1308*
Council of the Prince of Wales. Herbert family. Power struggle. Wales. 1471-83. *25A:4370*
Council of the Realm. Government. Spain. ca 1250-1967. *23A:1990*
Councils and Synods. Anglican Communion. British Empire. 1850-60. *25A:3147*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. 1c-17c. *25A:3145*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia (Santa Fe de Bogotá). Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. 1576. *24A:6243*
—. Catholic Church. Evangelism. Indians. New Granada. Trent, Council of (influence). ca 1550-1800. *23A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland (Cashel). Statutes. 1661. *21A:3476*
—. Catholic Church. Venetia. 1859-73. *22A:3671*
—. France. Historiography. Protestant Churches. Waldensians. 1603-55. *22A:660*
—. Gibb, James (trial). Heresy. New Zealand (Dunedin). 1880-1910. *25A:6469*
Counter Culture *See also* Communes.
—. Ady, Endre. Hungary. National regeneration. 1900-19. *23A:4332*
—. Development. Models. Social History. Weber, Max. 18c-20c. *23A:2823*
Counter Culture (Victorian). Interdisciplinary Conference. 1830-1900. *23A:4702*

—. Cannabis. Great Britain. Morality. Pornography. Sexual repression. Wilde, Oscar *(Salome)*. Women's liberation movement. 19c. *22A:2202*
Counterfeiting. Economic Conditions. Money. *Seña*. Torre, Miguel de la (report). Venezuela. 1823. *25A:3785*
Counterinsurgency *See also* Guerrilla Warfare.
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-11. *24A:920*
—. Independence, War of. Mexico. Royalists. 1811-12. *22A:3172*
Counter-Reformation. Accademia dei Lincei. Cesi, Federigo. Heckius, Johannes. Italy. Protestants. 1590-1618. *25A:1856*
—. Archives. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Catholic Church. Harrach, counts of. 1623-67. *24A:4793*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). Catholic Church. Reform. 1550-1600. *25A:2359*
—. Austria (Tirol). Collegium Germanicum. Nationalism. Rome. Students. 1552-1798. *25A:3154*
—. Autonomy. Hungary. Leopold I. Religious liberty. Sopron, Diet of. ca 1660-81. *21A:2399*
—. Barbaro, Franz. Carinthia. Habsburgs. Venetia (Aquileia). 1593-94. *23A:5022*
—. Bellarmine, Robert *(Controversies)*. Calvin, John. Humanism. Scholasticism. 1523-96. *24A:5601*
—. *Beránkové* (Lamb brothers). Bohemia. Persecution. Protestantism. Sects, religious. 17c-18c. *23A:7187*
—. Bishops. Capuchins. France (Grenoble). 17c. *25A:6806*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Habsburg Empire. Papal nuncios. ca 1583-1620. *24A:4806*
—. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Brus, Anton. Catholic Church. Ordination records. 1561-80. *23A:4315*
—. Borromeo, Saint Carlo. Catholic Church. Italy (Rome). Jubilee of 1575. Neri, Saint Philip. 1575. *24A:1779*
—. Carinthia (Friesach). 1720-24. *24A:2267*
—. Carinthia (Spittal an der Drau). Catholic Church. Reformation. 16c-17c. *23A:7150*
—. Carinthia (Villach). Catholic Church (reconversion). 1594. *23A:7129*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities. Education. Habsburg Empire. Humanism. 1520-1650. *24A:2226*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Historiography. Pole, Reginald. 1558-1975. *22A:861*
—. Catholic Church (reconversion). Miracles. Netherlands, Southern. 1600-50. *23A:1896*
—. Church and state. France. Morality. Secret Societies. 1629-60. *24A:1175*
—. Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da. Literary interpretation. Painting. Tasso, Torquato *(Jerusalem Delivered)*. ca 1590. *25A:1872*
—. Davanzati, Bernardo. Florence. Medici family. 1550-1606. *24A:4387*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Papal States. Spaur, Christoph Andreas von. 1581. *24A:2250*
—. Dmitri, pretender. Gentry. Intervention. Poland. Public opinion. Russia. ca 1604-09. *23A:4374*
—. Estates. Habsburg Empire. 17c. *24A:2322*
—. France (Paris). Reformation. Social conflict. 1555-94. *25A:1388*
—. Franco, Nicolás (trial). Naples. Ochino, Bernardino. Spain. Valdés, Juan de. 16c. *24A:3688*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Protestantism. Reformation. 1520-1784. *23A:7214*
—. Trent, Council of. ca 1550-1650. *24A:3027*
Counter-Remonstrants. Baptism. Grotius, Hugo. Netherlands (Brielle). 1650's. *24A:7486*
Counterrevolution. Baader, Franz Xaver von. Bavaria. Catholic Church. Political Theory. 1810-41. *22A:1082*
—. Chabot, François. Conspiracy. Convention. French Revolution. 1793-94. *24A:6494*
—. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. France (Anjou). French Revolution. 1791-93. *21A:1995*
—. Clergy. Morillo, Pablo. New Granada. Rebellions. 1810-20. *23A:5550*
—. Cochin, Augustin. French Revolution. Historiography. 19c-20c. *24A:3773*
—. Democrats. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Silesia (Hirschberg). 1848. *24A:2072*
—. Freemasonry. French Revolution. Politics. Social Classes. 18c. *23A:3506*
—. French Revolution. Journalism. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. 1760-1825. *25A:1217*
—. French Revolution (Western). Social Change. 1789-1815. *23A:5927*
—. Ideology. Revolution. Semantics. ca 1780-1974. *23A:2800*
—. Liberalism. Peasants. Spain. 19c. *25A:7624*
Country Houses. Architecture. Great Britain. Servants. Social change. 1840-1914. *23A:3658*
—. Meredith, George *(Egoist)*. Values. 1879. *25A:1791*
Country Life *See also* Rural Life.
—. Agricultural Production (improvement plan). Great Britain (Midlands). Industrial Revolution. Leveson-Gower family. Loch, James. Nobility. 1803-51. *24A:7012*
—. Archives. France. Methodology. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:1418*
—. Austen, Jane *(Pride and Prejudice)*. Conservatism. Great Britain. Novels. 18c. *25A:1699*
—. Baldwin, Stanley. Great Britain. Novels. Politics. Young, Francis Brett. ca 1900-47. *25A:7018*
—. Belgium. Farmers. Landscape Painting. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1618-20. *25A:1188*
—. Child care. City Life. France. Physicians. 18c. *25A:1363*
—. Church of Ireland. Ireland (Derry; Magherafelt). Vital Statistics. 1717-36. *22A:3657*
—. Duby, Georges. France. Peasants (review article). Wallon, Armand. -1970's. *25A:1449*
—. Finland. National Museum of Finland (collection). Photography. 1876-93. *25A:2126*
—. Great Britain (Dorset; Stinsford). Hardy, Thomas *(Mellstock)*. Social organization. 1840's-70's. *25A:7151*
—. India (Maharashtra). Social Organization. 18c. *25A:6377*
—. Italy (Emilia). Museums. Peasants. -1970's. *25A:2843*
—. Kilvert of Clyro (diary). Wales. ca 1870. *24A:3986*
—. Population. Social Change. Switzerland (Zurich). 1465-1585. *23A:4229*
Country Party. Great Britain. Politics. Public Accounts, Commission of. 1690-97. *23A:6105*
County accounts. Denmark. Tax census. ca 1500. *23A:2038*
County Government *See also* Local Government.
—. Administration, shrieval. Great Britain (Cheshire). Ship money. Taxation. 1637. *24A:1510*
—. Aristocracy. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Lancashire). Justices of the peace. 1821-41. *21A:3319*
—. Assessment (Purvey). Great Britain (Cumberland). Taxation. 17c-18c. *23A:6039*
—. Gentry. Great Britain (Cheshire). 1603-40. *23A:6173*
—. Gentry. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Political leadership. Star Chamber, Court of. ca 1600-20. *23A:6132*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 1640-60. *23A:6131*
County magistrates. Great Britain (Midlands). Social Classes. 1835-60. *25A:1734*
Couplet, Pierre (memoirs). Engineering. 1700-43. *25A:1310*
Coups d'Etat. Agricultural reform. Greece. Military League. Social reform. Venizelos, Eleutherios. 1909-10. *24A:7842*
—. Alessandri, Arturo. Balmaceda, José Manuel. Chile. Politics and the Military. 1891-1924. *24A:3550*
—. Army. Brazil. Politics and the Military. Professionalization. 1822-89. *24A:6194*
—. Booth, George. Commonwealth. Great Britain. Rump Parliament. 1659. *25A:7387*
—. Brumaire. France. Jacobins. Napoleon. 1799. *25A:6938*
—. China. Japan. Korea. Treaties. 1884. *21A:1761*
—. Class struggle. Monarchy. Serbia. 1903. *25A:2593*
—. Cortes. Guardia Civil. Iglesia y Tompes, José de la. Pavia y Alburquerque, Manuel. Spain. 1873. *21A:3520*
—. Cyprus. 12c-1974. *25A:3370*
—. Federalism. Republic. Spain. 1873. *22A:3750*
—. France. Gros, Auguste (eyewitness account). Napoleon III. 1851. *22A:3366*
—. France. Morny, Duc de. Napoleon III. 1851. *24A:3884*
—. France. Napoleon. Plebiscites. 1799-1800. *23A:5894*
—. France (provinces). Napoleon III. 1851. *23A:3322*
—. French Revolution. Religious policy. Robespierre, Maximilien. Thermidor. 1794. *22A:3387*
—. Intervention. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. USA. Wilson, Henry Lane. 1911-13. *24A:879*
—. Militia. Social Classes. Spain (Madrid). 1821-22. *25A:2092*
—. Political Theory. Utopian socialists. 1848-52. *23A:5847*
Coups d'Etat (precedents). Chile. 19c-1973. *23A:5609*
Coups d'Etat (victims). Archives. France. Pensions. 1851. 1881-88. *23A:3516*
Cour des Aides *(Remonstrances)*. *Catéchisme du citoyen* (pamphlet). France. Political Theory. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-89. *25A:6745*
Courbet, Gustave. Artists. Political theory. 1861-73. *25A:1396*
—. Exiles. Switzerland (Geneva). 1873-77. *25A:5067*
—. Folk songs. France (Franche-Comté). Prints, popular. 1840-69. *24A:3800*
Courier de l'Europe (newspaper). American Revolution. *Courier de Londres* (newspaper). Europe. France. Great Britain. Swinton, Samuel. 1776-1826. *25A:3841*
Courier de Londres (newspaper). American Revolution. *Courier de l'Europe* (newspaper). Europe. France. Great Britain. Swinton, Samuel. 1776-1826. *25A:3841*
Courier, Paul Louis. Enlightenment. 1772-1825. *23A:5898*
—. French Revolution. Liberalism. Restorations. 1789-1825. *24A:1282*
Courland. Denmark. Holstein, Duke of (Magnus). Ivan IV. Russia. 1579. *23A:4777*
—. Europe, Western. Family. Methodology and Research Methods. Peasants. Russia. Tuscany (Altopascio). 18c. *21A:2719*
—. Family. Farms. Peasants. 1797. *22A:4064*
—. Family life. Feudalism. Peasants. Russia. 18c. *23A:7446*
—. France. Lithuania. Military Campaigns. Napoleon. Russia. 1798-1812. *21A:219*
Courland, Duke of (James). Diplomacy. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1650's. *23A:2729*
Cournot, Antoine Augustin. China. Europe. International conflict. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *23A:79*
Courrières Company. Coal Mines and Mining. Disasters. France. Strikes. 1906. *25A:4021*
Court bailiff *(nedel'shchik)*. Judicial Process. Russia. 15c-17c. *23A:2487*
Court books. Denmark. Sweden (Skåne). 16c. *22A:2708*
Court intrigue. Great Britain. Henry, Prince of Wales. Literature. Patronage. Rochester, Viscount. Webster, John (dedication). ca 1610-25. *25A:1478*
Court life. Alexander, William. Culture. Renaissance. Scotland. 16c-17c. *25A:4588*
—. Autobiography. Leo X, Pope. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Asino)*. Poetry. ca 1517. *25A:1946*
—. Behavior. DellaCasa, Giovanni. Political theory. 16c. *24A:7181*
—. Burundi. Mwezi II Kisabo. 1852-1908. *25A:3235*
—. Cabinet. Great Britain. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). House of Lords. Victoria, Queen. 1879-86. *25A:4308*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Jesuits. Leopold I. Wolff, Frederick von Lüdinghausen-. 1658-1708. *25A:7916*
—. Creevey, Thomas. Diaries. Great Britain. Greville, Charles C. F. Politics. ca 1794-1865. *23A:1668*
—. Equality. France. Louis XIV. Social Psychology. 17c. 1941-45. *25A:6755*
—. Frederick, Prince of Wales. George II. Great Britain. Hervey, John. Vane, Anne. 1730-32. *23A:1518*
—. George III. Great Britain. Windsor Castle. 1760-1820. *23A:1527*
—. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Political Factions. 1700-05. *25A:5151*
Court of accounts. France (Provence). Social Classes. 1692-1771. *24A:6455*
Court of Appeal (Special Approvals Tribunal). Colonial Government. French West Africa. Law, traditional. 1903-20. *24A:610*
Court of Arches (records). Family history. Great Britain (Canterbury). Princeton University (Shelby Cullom Davis Center for Historical Studies). 1977. *24A:7146*
Court of Audit. Auditing. Great Britain. 1503-09. *24A:6816*

Court of Augmentations (records). Archives. Great Britain. Public Record Office. 1536-1972. *24A:163*
Court of justice. China. Great Britain. Opium War. 1830's. *25A:703*
Court of King's Bench. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain. *Recorda* (conformity certificates). 1563-1627. *24A:4010*
—. Cheating. Cope, Barclay. Great Britain (Wells). Pulsford, Benjamin. Whist. 1761-63. *22A:2111*
Court of King's Bench (writs). Great Britain. Stamps (metal, wood). 1584-96. *23A:1624*
Court of Requests. Judicial Process. Landlords and Tenants. Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-50. *22A:2071*
Court of Star Chamber. *See* Star Chamber, Court of.
Court of the Lord High Steward. Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford; execution). Great Britain. Henry VIII. Treason. Trials. ca 1402-1634. *24A:1442*
Court, Pieter de la. Boxhornius, M. Z. Burgersdijk, F. Huber, Ulric. Political theory. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *25A:7554*
Court, Provost. Bourbon Restoration. France (Seine Inférieure). Sedition. 1816-18. *22A:3446*
Court Records. Austria (Vienna). Crime. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:4771*
—. Common Pleas. Great Britain. Prothonotaries. Robinson, Thomas (notebooks). 17c. *25A:6970*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Local Government. 1771. *23A:4108*
—. Great Britain. USA. 12c-1973. *21A:76*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Social history. 17c. *25A:4579*
—. Poland. Russification. Warsaw Chamber of Justice. 1876-1917. *23A:4379*
Court Records (rabbinical). France (Metz). Jews. 1750-1800. *23A:3539*
Court records *(Tingbøger).* Archives. Denmark. Legal history. 13c-17c. *25A:2121*
Courtiers. Monarchy. Spain. 15c-18c. *24A:4503*
Courtiers and courtesans. Charles II. Great Britain. 1660-88. *21A:756*
Courtin, Honoré. Cologne conference. Dutch War. France. Peacemaking. Sweden. 1672-74. *25A:5798*
Courtly love. Europe. Witchcraft. Women, images of. 12c-17c. *25A:3035*
—. Liñán y Verdugo, Antonio. Literature. Remón, Alonso. Spain (Madrid). 1620. *21A:1006*
Courts *See also* Judges; Judicial Administration; Judicial Process; Jury.
—. Archives. Great Britain. Star Chamber, Court of. 16c-17c. *24A:1319*
—. Archives. Hungary (Fejér). 1860-71. *25A:8023*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Justices of the Peace. Supreme Court. 1787-1850. *24A:813*
—. Belgium (Mechlin). Burgundy. Carondelet, Jean. Parlement. 1440-70's. *23A:1118*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Consular service. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1850-81. *25A:7896*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Concordat of 1542-43. Poland. ca 1400-1600. *25A:2524*
—. Chancery Court. Great Britain. Orphans. 1520-1706. *22A:2077*
—. Chancery records. Great Britain. 1250's-1520's. *23A:6185*
—. *Chishima.* Consular courts. Japan. Western Nations. 1893-95. *25A:719*
—. Crime. Great Britain (Hertfordshire). Women. 1589-1603. *24A:1628*
—. Documents. Hungary (Csongrád). 1849-61. *25A:5218*
—. France. Marriage. *Rapt,* crime of. 16c-17c. *24A:3768*
—. Government. Tabla Regia. Transylvania. 1542-1918. *25A:2571*
—. Great Britain. 1575-1650. *22A:755*
—. Great Britain. Probate. 1653-60. *25A:4343*
—. Great Britain (London; Southwark Stews). Winchester, bishops of (jurisdiction). ca 1430-1500. *25A:1743*
—. India. Maharaj libel case. Sects, Religious. Social change. 1862. *22A:451*
—. Law and Society. Ottoman Empire. *Vekil* (legal agent). 17c. *23A:3044*
—. Law Reform. Russia. 1864-94. *23A:7481*
—. Ottoman Empire (Kayseri). *Sharia* courts. Women. 1600-25. *25A:3390*
—. Ottoman Empire (Kayseri). *Sharia* courts. *Zimmis* (non-Moslems). 1603-27. *25A:6247*
—. Real Casa y Corte. Spain (Castile). 1791. *21A:1032*
Courts (administrative). Assembly, freedom of. Poles. Prussia. 19c. *25A:7838*
—. Germany, West. 16c-1970. *23A:2154*
Courts (central investigation commission). Concert of Europe. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. Verona, Congress of. 1822-23. *25A:5800*
Courts, council. Great Britain. Wolsey, Cardinal. ca 1500-36. *23A:6156*
Courts *(cour prévôtale).* Civil disturbances. France (Hérault). Royalists. 1816-17. *24A:1300*
Courts, district. Archives. Netherlands (Gelderland). 1838-1930. *25A:1991*
Courts, domain. Judicial Administration. Prussia (Brandenburg; Kurmark). 18c-19c. *22A:3799*
Courts, Ecclesiastical. Amadeus VIII, Duke. *Constituciones et Statuta.* Judicial reform. Savoy. Switzerland (Geneva). 1450. *24A:2174*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Law of Guaranties. Legazia Apostolica. Sicily. 1846-71. *21A:3507*
Courts (episcopal). Bishops. Great Britain (Essex). Methodology. Puritans. 1560-1610. *24A:4107*
Courts, exceptional. France. Lower classes. *Maréchaussée.* 18c. *25A:1238*
Courts (jurisdiction). *Assumpsit.* Great Britain. Marshalsea. ca 1590-1650. *24A:6807*
Courts, Land. Land. Nobility. Poland. Prussia. 15c-18c. *24A:2423*
Courts Martial *See also* Military Law.
—. Bazaine, Achille. Franco-Prussian War. Public opinion. 1870-73. *23A:5807*
—. Catholic Church. Cavite Mutiny (sources). Philippines. 1870's. *22A:1819*
—. Great Britain. James II. Military officers. William III. 1688. *25A:1744*
—. Judge advocates. Military officers. Sweden. 1545-1948. *25A:5038*
—. Kon, Feliks. Poland. Socialism. 1884-85. *22A:1197*
Courts Martial (judgments). Belgium (Jemappes). Conscription, Military. Desertion. Grand Army. 1806-09. *24A:268*
Courts martial, regimental. Army. Great Britain. 1718-1800. *24A:6794*
Courts, Mixed. Egypt. Judicial reform. Politics. 1876-91. *22A:391*
Courts, municipal. Habsburg Empire. Jury. Silesia (Gleiwitz). 16c-17c. *24A:2236*
Courts, native. Divorce. Senegal. 1872-1946. *24A:609*
Courts (participants). Bohemia. Land Court. Painting. 16c. *25A:2409*
Courts (probate). Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Petrie, William. 1536-40. *21A:833*
Courts, sovereign. Criminal Law. France (Roussillon). 1660-1790. *23A:5841*
Courts (Westminster Hall). Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Judges. 1650-58. *24A:3983*
Courtship. Field, Eliza. Great Britain (London). Jones, Peter. Missions and Missionaries. USA (New York). ca 1820-30's. *24A:4232*
Cousin, Victor (review article). Brewer, Walter Vance. Education, comparative. France. 19c. *23A:1240*
Couvains family. Catholic Church (conversion attempt). France (Cotentin). Inheritance. Protestants. 1717-42. *23A:5897*
Covariance principles. Einstein, Albert. Relativity, theory of. 1912-16. *25A:6088*
Covenanters. Clan warfare. Dunaverty Castle (massacre). Royalists. Scotland (Argyll). 1647. *23A:6399*
—. Great Britain. Ireland (Ulster). Scots. Settlement. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1626-41. *21A:2120*
—. Great Britain. Scotland. Taxation. 1625-51. *21A:896*
—. Protestant Churches. Scotland. 1637-45. *21A:897*
Covent Garden. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1732-1970's. *23A:6216*
Coverdale, Miles. Bible (1535 edition). Great Britain. 1500-36. *23A:3577*
Cowley, Abraham *(On the Death of Mr. Crashaw).* British Library (Ormonde collection). Great Britain. Philips, Katherine (pseud. Orinda; autographs). Poetry. 17c. *25A:4334*
Cowley, John. Cape Colony. Frontier War, 7th. Irwin, W. N. (letters). Military Medicine. 1843-76. *24A:555*
Cowley, 1st Baron. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Spain. 1811-12. *23A:249*
Cowley, 1st Earl. France. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy. Mediation. War. 1859. *25A:5824*
Cowper, 1st Earl. Hughes, John. Letters. Literature. Patronage. ca 1690-1720. *23A:3813*
Cowries. Africa, West. Economic Conditions. Money. 14c-20c. *22A:374*
—. Inflation. Monetary systems. Nigeria. Quantity theory. 1850-95. *22A:1745*
Coyne, J. Stirling. Authorship. Drama. Taylor, Tom. *Vicar of Wakefield* (play). 1850. *25A:4116*
Crabbe, George. Belvoir Castle. Great Britain. Literature. 1754-1832. *21A:902*
—. Great Britain. Poor. 1775-1830. *23A:3865*
Crabbe, George ("The Village"). Great Britain. Pastoral myth. Poetry. 1740-1800. *22A:813*
Crackenthorpe, John (accounts). Charities. Clergy. Great Britain. Herbert, George. ca 1660-1719. *22A:3550*
Cracow, University of. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Language. Thun-Hohenstein, Leo. 1848-50's. *25A:7923*
Cradock, John. Great Britain. Loyal Lusitanian Legion, Portuguese. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Almeida). Wilson, Robert. ca 1808-11. *24A:269*
Craft, Ellen. Abolition Movement. Craft, William. Fugitive slaves. Great Britain. USA (Georgia). 1848-65. *25A:4125*
Craft industry. Apprenticeship, records of. Economy, rural. Great Britain (Central Surrey). Local History. ca 1710-31. *21A:755*
Craft skills. Coal industry. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:1443*
Craft, William. Abolition Movement. Craft, Ellen. Fugitive slaves. Great Britain. USA (Georgia). 1848-65. *25A:4125*
Crafts. *See* Arts and Crafts.
Craftsman (periodical). *Gray's-Inn Journal.* Great Britain. Murphy, Arthur. Periodicals. 1726-86. *21A:2015*
Craftsmanship. Art, theory of. Great Britain. Morris, William. 1800-60. *22A:2232*
Craftsmen. Austen, Jane. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Novels. Social customs. 1775-1850. *25A:4490*
—. East Prussia. Jews. Precious metals. Prussia. 18c-19c. *23A:6846*
—. Economics. Russia (Dagestan). 19c-20c. *24A:5006*
Craig, Edward Gordon. Dodge, Mabel. Italy (Florence). Jones, Robert Edmond. Stage Setting and Scenery. USA. ca 1913. *25A:3061*
Craig, R. Great Britain (Liverpool, London). Jarvis, R. Maritime History. Ships, registry (review article). 1650-1969. *22A:3483*
Craik, Dinah Mulock. Great Britain. Novels. Women. 1847-87. *22A:902*
Craik, W. A. Eliot, George (review article). Gaskell, Elizabeth. Novels. Roberts, Neil. 19c. *25A:1550*
Cramer family. Physicians. Switzerland (Geneva). 17c-20c. *24A:4686*
Cramer, Gabriel. Calvin Academy. Mathematics. Switzerland (Geneva). 1724-52. *24A:4690*
Cramer, Karl Friedrich. French Revolution. Germany. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789-1807. *22A:2442*
Cramer, Marc (obituary). Natural Science Museum. Switzerland (Geneva). 20c. *24A:2681*
Cranach, Lucas. Art. Humanism. Italy. 1500-20. *23A:1815*
Cranborne Chase (forest). Great Britain (Dorset, Wiltshire). 1107-1828. *23A:1707*
Crane, Ronald S. Collingwood, R. G. Historical inference. Literary criticism. Popper, Karl. 20c. *24A:5137*
Crane, Stephen. Baudelaire, Charles. France. Poetry. USA. 19c. *21A:1597*
Crane, Walter. Art and design (review article). Burne-Jones, Edward. Morris, William. Whistler, James McNeill. ca 1860-1900. *24A:6707*
Cranmer, Thomas. Christianity. Eucharist. 1530-48. *23A:6321*
—. Church of England. Prebendaries' plot. 1535-45. *24A:4276*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. France (Calais). Great Britain. Lisle, Viscount. Reformation. 1500-1600. *25A:7337*
Cranmer, Thomas (manuscripts). Bishops. Church of England. Great Britain (Canterbury). Nevinson, Stephen. Parker, Matthew. 1563-70. *24A:6660*
Craponne, Bonnefon. Agnelli, Giovanni. Giolitti, Giovanni. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. National Association of Mechanical Industrialists (ANIMA). Political opposition. Strikes. 1911-21. *22A:3697*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:3709*
Crashawe, William. Clergy. Great Britain. Inns of Court (Inner Temple, Middle Temple). Temple Church. 1605-13. *22A:3507*

Crashawe, William (library). Clergy. Great Britain (London). Middle Temple (collection). Puritans. 1613-15. *24A:6771*
Crawford, Joseph Tucker. Cuba. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1860. *24A:1063*
Crawford, Virginia M. Boulanger, Georges (interview). France. 1889. *21A:1897*
Crawford, William. Graham, James. Great Britain (London, North). Penal reform. Pentonville Prison. Vocational education. 1836-40's. *22A:3627*
Crawfurd, John. Great Britain. Siam. Trade. 1821-23. *23A:5363*
Creagh, Peter. Catholic Church. Ireland. Persecution. Plunkett, Oliver (letter). 1674. *24A:1655*
Creation, date of. Christianity. Ussher, James. 17c. *24A:4289*
Credit *See also* Banking; Loans.
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. 1650-1720. *24A:6847*
—. Bank of Rome. Catholic Cooperative Movement. Economic Policy. Fascism. Italy. ca 1900-24. *24A:4333*
—. Banking. Economic Policy. Russia. 18c-1917. *25A:2620*
—. Banking. Germany. Industry. 1883-1913. *22A:3817*
—. British West Indies. Investments. Sugar. 1838-97. *21A:669*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Taxation. 17c-18c. *25A:2448*
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Bari). ca 17c-18c. *24A:7246*
—. Consumers. Economic conditions. France (Comtat-Venaissin). 1460-1560. *25A:1322*
—. Fiji. Hennings family. 1860-1906. *25A:3663*
—. Foreign Investments. Netherlands. Public finance. USA. 1781-94. *25A:7565*
—. Government offices, sale of. Social Mobility. ca 1200-1700. *22A:1582*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Social Customs. ca 1700-1970's. *25A:4404*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Lindsey). Loans. 1660-1800. *25A:1616*
—. India (Bengal, Bihar). Land Tenure. Peasants. 1885-1947. *24A:714*
—. Investments. Italy (Naples). Real estate. Speculation. 1870-99. *24A:7234*
—. Money. Social conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:4980*
Credit Association. Hōtokusha. Japan (Shizuoka). 1870's-1900. *23A:5273*
Credit expansion. Economic Theory. France. Law, John. Money, paper. 1716-29. *22A:3343*
Credit institutions. Banking. Islam. Middle East. 8c-16c. *22A:3023*
—. Construction industry. Denmark. 1850-1976. *24A:1999*
Credit, rural. Cooperative credit association. Government. Russia. 1861-1917. *24A:2516*
Credito Fondiario. Italy. Middle classes. Modernization. 1860-80. *24A:7191*
Credito Italiano. Banking. Italy. 1870-1974. *23A:3980*
Creditors' claims. Bankruptcy. France. Jesuits. ca 1750-1800. *24A:1291*
Creelman, James. China. *New York World* (newspaper). Port Arthur massacre. Press. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1544*
Creevey, Thomas. Court life. Diaries. Great Britain. Greville, Charles C. F. Politics. ca 1794-1865. *23A:1668*
Crelle, August Leopold. Editors and Editing. Periodicals. Science. 1780-1855. *24A:2043*
Crelle, August Leopold (journals). Prussia. Railroad building. 1829-39. *23A:2064*
Cremation. Bibliographies. Italy. 1857-99. *25A:1919*
Crémieux, Adolphe. Christians. France. Jews (subscriptions). Lebanon. Relief. 1860. *25A:6793*
Crémieux, Adolphe (correspondence). France. Jews. Rumania. Universal Israelite Alliance. 1848-70. *23A:4411*
Creole, Dutch. Guyana. Language. 1624-1975. *25A:6616*
Creole (vessel). Ashburton, 1st Baron. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Rebellions. Slavery. USA. Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842. 1841-53. *22A:3543*
Creoles. Africans. Family structure. Slaves. Trinidad and Tobago. 1813. *25A:3824*
—. Angola (Luanda; St. Paul). Slave Trade. 1838-48. *24A:573*
—. Areche, José Antonio de (report). Aristocracy. Judges. Peru (Lima). 1700-80. *24A:3580*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Guilds. Immigrants. Silversmiths. 1788-98. *24A:6172*
—. Audiencia of Lima. Colonial Government. *Peninsulares.* Peru. ca 1748-1808. *22A:564*
—. Audiencia of Lima. Colonial Government. Peru. ca 1750-1800. *22A:565*
—. Barrundia, José Francisco. Latin America. 1784-1854. *23A:864*
—. Bibliographies. France. India. Madagascar. Trade. 18c-20c. *25A:5781*
—. British Honduras. Historiography. 1759-1978. *25A:6552*
—. Colombia (Popayán). Elites. Local Government *(Cabildo).* 1540-1706. *22A:3221*
—. Colonial government. Historiography. Humboldt, Alexander von *(Political Essay on New Spain).* New Spain. Spanish conquest. 1500-1811. *25A:3677*
—. Colonial society. Elites. Peru. ca 1600-50. *25A:6640*
—. Cuba. Maceo, Antonio. Negroes. Rebel tradition. 1533-1895. *24A:1054*
—. Great Britain. Montevideo (battle). Prisoners of War. Uruguay. 1807. *21A:233*
—. Latin America. Political change. Social Classes. 19c. *23A:5450*
—. Liberalism. Mexico. Nationalism. 19c. *21A:3016*
Creoles (review article). Sierra Leone. Spitzer, Leo. 1870-1951. *24A:5762*
Creolism. Best-sellers. Cuba (Oriente). National self-image. Publishers and Publishing. 1855-85. *25A:3802*
Creolization. Acculturation. Jamaica. Race Relations. 17c-19c. *24A:3663*
Crescenza castle. Architecture. Italy (Rome). 1450-75. *24A:4320*
Crespo de Solís, Benito. Bishops. Mexico (Puebla de los Ángeles). 1723-37. *25A:995*
Creswell, William Rooke. Australia. Naval policy. World War I. 1911-19. *24A:6029*
Creţu, Grigore (letter). Bukovina. Monuments. Rumania. 1871. *25A:2569*
Cri du Peuple (newspaper). Journalism. Paris Commune. Vallès, Jules. 1870-85. *23A:5810*
Cricket. Australia (Victoria). Football. Great Britain. Sports. 19c. *24A:369*
Cricket Club. Australia (Melbourne). Clubs. Melbourne Club. 1838-41. *24A:6006*
Crime. Archives, Judicial. France (La Beauce). Rural areas. Social history. 19c. *25A:6815*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). British East India Company. Colonization. 1786. *25A:887*
—. Australia (Sydney). Great Britain (London). Sweden (Stockholm). 1820's-1970's. *25A:370*
—. Austria (Vienna). Court Records. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:4771*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. France. Hugo, Victor. Novels. Police. ca 1830-50. *22A:667*
—. Banishment. Rumania. 17c-19c. *24A:2508*
—. Behavior, professional. France (Rouen). *Parlementaires.* Social classes. ca 1525-1625. *25A:1267*
—. Belgium (Brabant). Poverty. 18c. *24A:3724*
—. Bentham, Jeremy (Panopticon-penitentiary scheme). Great Britain. Prisons. 1790's. *24A:1459*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain (London). Methodology and Research Methods. Social Conditions. 1700-1900. *21A:3409*
—. Camelford, 2d Baron (Thomas Pitt). Great Britain. Naval Biography. Pitt family. 1775-1804. *23A:3800*
—. Capital Punishment. Spain (Lorca). 19c. *21A:1015*
—. City Life. Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain. Novels. 1728-31. *23A:3839*
—. Civil service. Philippines (Mindoro; Calapan). Quezon, Manuel. USA. ca 1890-1910. *22A:3143*
—. Courts. Great Britain (Hertfordshire). Women. 1589-1603. *24A:1628*
—. Drama. France. Molière. Punishment. 1622-73. *25A:6881*
—. Economic Theory. Law Enforcement. 1968. *22A:270*
—. Education, history of. Geography, historical. Great Britain. Methodology. 1960-70. 19c. *25A:2723*
—. Europe, Western. Methodology. ca 1500-1789. *25A:3848*
—. Europe, Western. Poverty. Vagrancy. 15c-16c. *23A:3296*
—. Executions. Great Britain. Lorrain, Paul. Newgate Prison. Religion. 1700-19. *23A:6125*
—. Fences. Great Britain. Law. 16c-20c. *25A:4299*
—. Foucault, Michel. Historiography. Punishment. 1750-1950. *25A:5958*
—. France. Germany. Urbanization. 1830-1914. *25A:3043*
—. France. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Women. 1830's-80's. *21A:3154*
—. France. Judicial Process. Parlement of Paris. 1515-47. *22A:3432*
—. France. Urbanization. Violence, collective. 1830-1900. *21A:727*
—. France (Angoulême, Lectoure). 1643-44. *22A:3302*
—. France (Arras). Habsburg Empire. Law enforcement. Social Classes. 1477-1550. *25A:4015*
—. France (Languedoc). Punishment. 1750-90. *25A:1237*
—. France (Pays d'Auge). Punishment. 18c. *25A:1358*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. USA. ca 1775-19c. *23A:1581*
—. Great Britain. Law. Women. 18c. *25A:6979*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Sexual deviance. 1800-25. *24A:6795*
—. Great Britain. Peace, Charles. 1864-79. *25A:1750*
—. Great Britain. Punishment. 1894-1967. *25A:7396*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Juvenile delinquency. 1890-1914. *23A:6145*
—. Great Britain (Surrey, Sussex). 1660-1800. *23A:6035*
—. Hooliganism. Peasants. Russia. 1903-14. *25A:8346*
—. Judicial Process. Netherlands (Utrecht). 16c. *23A:3996*
—. Law. Research. 16c-19c. 1977. *25A:2862*
—. Law and society. Police. Russia (St. Petersburg). Trepov, Theodore. 1866-78. *25A:2595*
—. Law *(fueros).* Spain (Valencia). 1547-48. *24A:1962*
—. Local Government. New Poor Law. Vagrancy. Wales. 1840-70. *24A:4104*
—. Research. Social attitudes. 19c-1914. *25A:5957*
—. Research. Wales. 1970's. 19c. *25A:4328*
—. Spain (Seville). 1572. *24A:7431*
Crime and Criminals *See also* names of crimes, e.g. Banditry, Murder, etc.; Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Delinquency; Juvenile Delinquency; Outlaws; Pirates; Police; Political Crimes; Prisons; Punishment; Riots; Terrorism; Treason; Trials; Violence.
—. Aristocracy. Habsburg Empire. 1811-51. *21A:1142*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Emigration. Ireland (Cork). Rebels. 1791-1805. *25A:1852*
—. Banditry. Guardia Civil. Spain. 1881-1907. *22A:3770*
—. Black Act. Great Britain. Parliament. Property, destruction of. 1722-23. *22A:2218*
—. Delinquency. France (Toulouse). Migration, Internal. Social problems. 1846. *22A:1968*
—. Economic decline. France (Brittany, Bas-Maine). Tariff. ca 1680-1788. *21A:3184*
—. Exports, illegal. Great Britain (Kent, Sussex). Military Campaigns. Tariff. Wool. 1698-1750. *21A:3399*
—. Fitton, Michael. Great Britain. *Nancy* (vessel). Naval History. *Sparrow* (vessel). USA. Wylie, Hugh. 1799. *21A:2683*
—. France. Libri, Gugliemo. Manuscripts. 19c. *22A:3301*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Political instability. Spain. 1800-50. *22A:1034*
Crime control. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse).* Switzerland (Clarens). Utopias. 1761. *23A:3411*
Crime prevention. Álava Brotherhood. Spain (Castile). 13c-1476. *24A:1928*
Crime (review article). Great Britain. Politics. Social Conditions. 1688-1800. *24A:7060*
—. Great Britain. Sex. Upper Classes. Women. 1780-1910. *25A:7326*
Crime stories (review essay). Popular Culture. 19c-1975. *23A:415*
Crimea. Caffa, fall of. Genoa. Ottoman Empire. 1475. *25A:2605*
Crimea (conquest). Military Campaigns. Russia. 18c. *23A:7432*
Crimea (Kefe vilayet; Feodosiya). Archives. Başbakanlik Arşivi (Maliyeden Müdevver Fond). Finance. Ottoman Empire. 903-1790. *25A:8221*
Crimea, khanate of. Aron Tiranul, Prince. Girai-Bora (letter). Habsburg Empire. Military Campaigns. Moldavia. 1594. *25A:5087*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 1687-1789. *24A:3172*

—. Expansionism. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Succession crisis. Tatar khanate. 1577-91. *23A:7364*
—. Finance. Ottoman Empire. 1475-1772. *24A:3173*
—. Foreign Policy. Mohammed II. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. 1453-81. *23A:7012*
—. Military expedition. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1571-72. *24A:3176*
Crimean War. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Cabinet. Great Britain. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Political factions. Reform. Russell, 1st Earl. 1853-54. *24A:4113*
—. Anglo-French blockade. Baltic Sea. France. Military Strategy. Russia. 1853-56. *23A:275*
—. Army. Great Britain. Naval strategy. 1853-54. *25A:2984*
—. Army, Turkish. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Sevastopol, siege. 1854-55. *23A:299*
—. Balaklava (battle). Cardigan, 7th Earl of. Light Brigade, charge. 1854. *24A:5419*
—. Baltic Area. Neutrality. Sweden. Treaties. 1853-56. *21A:1442*
—. Baltic Sea. Graham, James. Great Britain. Napier, Charles James. Naval Strategy. 1854. *23A:6160*
—. British Peace Society. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Birmingham). Pacifism. Sturge, Joseph. 1843-59. *23A:6133*
—. British Peace Society. *Morning Star* (newspaper). Peace movements. Sturge, Joseph. 1853-58. *24A:6783*
—. Buchanan, James. Dallas, George Mifflin. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. 1853-57. *21A:1427*
—. Buol, Count von. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. 1852-59. *22A:3895*
—. Bureaucracies. Liberalism. Reform. Russia. 19c. *22A:4082*
—. Ceauşu, Ion Radu. Cetate (battle). Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1853-54. *22A:2826*
—. Dasha of Sevastopol (identity). Nurses and Nursing. Russia. Shestoperova, Dasha Lvovna. 1854-56. *25A:5460*
—. Defense Policy. Great Britain. India. Russia. 1854-56. *24A:3305*
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 1820-60. *21A:1756*
—. Emigrants. Foreign Policy. Great Britain (Jersey). *Homme* (periodical). Socialism. 1853-55. *23A:6213*
—. Ferdinand II. Habsburg Empire. Naples. Neutrality. 1852-56. *25A:5815*
—. Foreign auxiliaries. German Legion. Great Britain. 1854-56. *23A:3880*
—. Foreign auxiliaries. Ottoman Empire. Poles. Rumanians. Russia. 1853-54. *25A:2970*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st Viscount. 1853-54. *23A:3695*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Public opinion. 1850's. 1961-70. *25A:2965*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography, Turkish. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Western Nations. 1853-56. *25A:300*
—. France. Great Britain. Muraviev, Nikolai. Naval war. Pacific Area. Russia. 1854-56. *21A:2679*
—. France. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. Pacific Ocean. Russia. 1854-58. *21A:247*
—. France. Guys, Constantine. Painting. ca 1824-92. *23A:1295*
—. Great Britain. Hospitals. Nightingale, Florence. Nurses and Nursing. 1837-87. *23A:6123*
—. Great Britain. Kerwin, Margaret (reminiscences). Women. 1854. *23A:289*
—. Great Britain. Medical Staff Corps. Military Medicine. 1854-98. *23A:298*
—. Great Britain. Military Medicine. Reid, Douglas A. (letters). 1855-56. *22A:191*
—. Great Britain. Naval warfare. Warships. 1837-1910. *23A:1588*
—. Great Britain. Swiss Legion. 1853-56. *23A:307*
—. Military hospitals. Nightingale, Florence. Stanley, Mary. 1854-56. *21A:3260*
—. Modernization. Navy. Russia. 1856-63. *22A:1268*
—. Paris, Congress of (text). 1856. *23A:4763*
—. Public opinion. Russia. Sevastopol (siege). USA. 1854-55. *25A:8194*
Crimean War (review article). Baumgart, Winfried. Buol, Count von. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Schroeder, Paul W. 1850's. *23A:294*
Criminal Code. Legislation. Nicholas II. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1903-10. *24A:2521*
Criminal Law *See also* Capital Punishment; Jury; Military Law; Trials.
—. Amnesty. Communards. France. Political Imprisonment. 1848-51. 1871-80. *21A:750*
—. China. 2c BC-20c. *25A:3440*
—. Courts, sovereign. France (Roussillon). 1660-1790. *23A:5841*
—. Deák, Ferencz. Hungary. Liberalism, radical. Reform. ca 1830's-67. *23A:7227*
—. Documents. Forgery. Spain. ca 500-18c. *23A:4025*
—. Documents. France (Languedoc). Research. Social attitudes. 18c. *23A:1234*
—. Dupaty, Charles Mercier. Enlightenment. Reform. Séguier, Antoine Louis. Trois Roués case. 1783-87. *24A:3837*
—. France. Judges (discretionary powers). 13c-18c. *21A:1987*
—. France. Poisoning. 15c-1702. *25A:1342*
—. Great Britain. Hale, Matthew. Rape. Witchcraft. 17c-20c. *25A:4625*
—. Great Britain. Mackintosh, James. Reform. 1819-23. *21A:2110*
—. Italy. Political Crimes. Working class. 1850-1900. *22A:3720*
—. Middle classes. Penal law. Property. Prussia. Social Problems. 1836-48. *22A:2414*
—. Penology. 19c-20c. *25A:375*
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 11th clause. Great Britain. Homosexuality. House of Commons. Labouchère, Henry duPré. Wilde, Oscar. 1882-95. *23A:6382*
Criminal Law (confessions). Appellate procedure. Damhouder, Joost de. France (Burgundy). Wielant, Philips. 1500-1650. *25A:1433*
Criminal Law (Western). Egypt. Ottoman Empire. 1830-75. *25A:307*
Criminal Laws of 1870. Constitution of 1868. Press. Spain. 1848-70. *22A:1048*
Criminal procedure. China. Punishment. 1644-1911. *25A:3459*
—. Family. France (Grasse). 1748-63. *25A:4008*
—. Judicial Administration. Political repression. Russia. 1861-66. *22A:4049*
Criminal Psychology. Korn, Alejandro (graduate thesis). Mental Illness. 1800-83. *24A:6178*
Criminal responsibility. Great Britain. Mental Illness. USA. ca 1268-1954. *22A:1606*
Criminology. Anthropology, criminal. Lombroso, Cesare. Turin, University of. 1876-90. *23A:5750*
—. Astronomy. Belgium. Quételet, Adolphe. Statistics. 1820's-74. *24A:6412*
—. Great Britain. Mental Illness. Psychology. Sexuality. Social control. 1850-1910. *25A:7082*
—. Montyon, Baron de. 1775-86. *23A:3423*
Crispi, Francesco. Ethiopia. Military Finance. Sonnino, Sidney (resignation). 1895. *25A:4746*
—. Foreign Relations. Italy. Mediterranean policy. 1887-90. *23A:6553*
—. Italy. Merchant marine. Politics. Public finance. 1881-94. *23A:6492*
—. Italy. News agencies. Pisani Dossi, Alberto. Stefani Press Agency. 1885-90. *25A:7534*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. Sicily. 1843-49. *25A:4694*
Cristóbal Colón (vessel). Naval Vessels (purchase). Spain. USA. 1896-98. *25A:4865*
Critica Sociale (newspaper). *Avanti!* (newspaper). Balkan Wars. Italy. Socialists. 1912-13. *24A:7273*
Critical consciousness. Historiography. 19c-20c. *23A:47*
Critical Heritage Series (selection). Great Britain. Literature. 19c. *23A:1684*
Critical Theory. Curricula. Education. Germany. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:2687*
—. Industrial society. Marxism. Sociology of Knowledge (analysis). 1965-71. *22A:225*
Criticism *See also* Art Criticism; Literary Criticism.
—. Art. Greece. Literature. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:2863*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. 1870-95. *22A:3254*
—. Denmark. *Dramatiske Journal* (periodical). Rosenstand-Goiske, Peder. Theater. 1767-1803. *22A:3774*
—. France. Italy. Literary History. Montaigne, Michel de. Pasquier, Étienne. Renaissance. 1300-1600. *21A:3164*
—. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Poetry, theory of. 1c BC-1850. *22A:3585*
Criticism, philosophy of. Bauer, Bruno. Germany. Religion. Young Hegelians. 1835-60. *23A:2127*
Criticism, textual. Bible studies. Erasmus, Desiderius. LeClerc, Jean. Reading, harder. 16c-17c. *25A:6055*
Criticism, worldly. France. Méré, Chevalier de. Salons. ca 1650-1700. *23A:1163*
Croatia. Arconati, Marquis. Colet, Louise. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). Montalembert, Charles de. 1836-73. *22A:3733*
—. Armies. Habsburg Empire. Weapons. 16c. *24A:2253*
—. *Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung* (newspaper). Habsburg Empire. Jelačić, Josip. Pan-Slavism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7739*
—. Ban, Matija. Dalmatia. Public opinion. Unification. 1848. *24A:4744*
—. Bohemia. Frič, J. V. Kvaternik, Eugen. Nationalism. Revolutionary Movements. 1860's. *24A:4752*
—. British Museum. Geography. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 1972. *21A:2349*
—. Cultural activities. Social Democrats. Working Class. 1908-14. *24A:4747*
—. Dalmatia. Kukuljević, Ivan. Nationalism. Political development. 1849-61. *24A:2239*
—. Documents. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia. 1573. *25A:5175*
—. Dominicans. Letters, Registry of. 1392-1600. *23A:7007*
—. Dominicans. Strossmayer, Joseph (letters). 1888-1901. *23A:7039*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1903. *24A:2219*
—. Economic Growth. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization. 1850-1914. *21A:2347*
—. Editors and Editing. Historiography. Kukuljević, Ivan. 1850-75. *24A:4754*
—. Education, history of. Serbia. Slovenia. 1900-18. *21A:3659*
—. Emigration. Habsburg Empire. 1880-1914. *24A:2222*
—. Feudal obligations. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia. Trade. 16c. *23A:2205*
—. Garašanin, Ilija. Politics. Revolution of 1848. Serbia. 1848-49. *25A:7878*
—. Gundulić, Ivan *(Osman;* review article). Poetry (epic). Rapacka, Joanna. 1622-32. *24A:7689*
—. Historians. Novak, Viktor (obituary). ca 1920's-70's. *25A:5625*
—. Historians. Novak, Viktor (obituary). ca 1920's-70's. *25A:5647*
—. Historiography. Illyrian movement. Nationalism. Periodization of History. ca 1780-1880's. *22A:1157*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Political Theory. Supilo, Frano. 1895-20c. *24A:4714*
—. Majkov, Apolon. Right. Starčević, Ante (memoirs). Youth movements. 1869-77. *24A:4755*
—. Nationalism. Party of Rights. *Pravaštvo.* Starčević, Ante. 1861-1918. *25A:2338*
—. Nationalism. Starčević, Ante. 1845-71. *23A:7069*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. 1568-69. *24A:4713*
Croatia (Djakovo bishopric). Bishops. Catholic Church. Strossmayer, Joseph. 17c-1905. *25A:2352*
Croatia (Drežnik). Ferenberger, Ivan. Mandelc, Janez. Pamphlets. Printing. 1578. *24A:4749*
Croatia (Slavonia). Bunjik, Josip. Lentulj, Mirko (letters). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *23A:7062*
Croatia (Stibri). Catholic Church. Peasants. Rebellions. Taxation. 1608-10. *23A:7028*
Croatia (Talovec). Towns. 14c-. *24A:7698*
Croatia (Zagreb). Gaj, Ljudevít. Historical Societies. Illyrian movement. 19c. *23A:2662*
Croatian. Language. Nationalism. Zagreb Linguistic Circle. 1836-1972. *23A:7022*
Croatian Peasant Party. Nationalism. Radić, Stjepan. 1871-1928. *23A:7000*
Croatian Regiments. Army, French. Napoleonic Wars. 1809-13. *25A:286*
Croats. Aristocracy. Habsburg Empire. Migration. 16c-17c. *25A:7955*
—. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Strossmayer, Joseph. Tisza, Kálmán. 1881-93. *23A:4253*
—. Church administration (Magyar). Habsburg Empire (Medjumurje). Hungary. 11c-19c. *24A:4720*
—. Czechs. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Poles. Seven Weeks War. Slav Congress of 1866. 1866-67. *22A:1161*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Minorities. Nationalism. 1860-68. *22A:1156*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1860-64. *21A:2355*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Political opposition. 1880's. *23A:2230*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Tkalač, Imbro Ignatijević. 19c. *24A:4753*

—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. Slovaks. Young Slovaks. 1830's-48. *22A:1164*
—. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenes. 1572-73. *23A:2208*
—. Habsburg Empire. Progressivism (Czech). Radić, Stjepan. 19c. *22A:3889*
—. Habsburg Empire (Burgenland). Hadrovics, L. Language. 18c-19c. *23A:4247*
—. Rački, Franjo. Strossmayer, Joseph. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1846. *24A:7718*
Croat-Slovene coalition. Habsburg Empire. Military. State of Emergency. 1869-1914. *23A:4266*
Croce, Benedetto. Agassi, J. Finocchiaro, M. A. Historiography. Philosophy of science (review article). 20c. *25A:3171*
—. DalPane, L. Italy. Labriola, Antonio (review article). Philosophy. ca 1880's-1900's. *24A:7192*
—. Fascism. Italy. Philosophy. 1903-52. *22A:3662*
—. Gentile, Giovanni. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Letters. Marxism. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *24A:4332*
—. Gentile, Giovanni (letters; review article). Philosophy. 1896-1900. *24A:4340*
—. Historians. Italy. Liberalism. Risorgimento. Valeri, Nino (obituary). 20c. *25A:5640*
—. Historiography. Marxism. 1896-97. *25A:1874*
—. Industrialization. Intellectual climate. Italy. 1890-1910. *21A:2188*
—. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Marxism. 1895-1910. *22A:3700*
—. Philosophy of History. Positivism. 19c-20c. *24A:5184*
—. Salvemini, Gaetano (letters). 1903-18. *25A:4768*
Croce, Benedetto (works; editions). Historiography. Italy. Literary Criticism. 1890-1950. *23A:1840*
Crockford, William. Gambling establishment. Great Britain (London). 1828-44. *23A:3578*
Croft, James (autobiography). Great Britain. Political Leadership. Tudors. 1540's-80's. *25A:1596*
Crofters. Economic structure. Presbyterianism. Religious Revivals. Scotland (Highlands, Northwest; Hebrides). ca 1750-1890. *22A:3537*
—. Great Britain. Land League. Land reform. Politics. Scotland (Highlands). 1873-95. *21A:2079*
Croix, A. Demography (review article). France (Loire Valley; Nantes). Vital Statistics. 16c. *23A:5840*
Croix, Charles de. Colonial Government (viceroys). Jesuits (expulsion). Mexico. Reform. Spain. 1767-71. *25A:987*
Croix (newspaper). Catholics. Conservatism. France. Nationalism. 1843-90. *24A:6577*
Croix, Nicolas de la. Alliances. Catherine de Médicis. Diplomacy. France. Switzerland. 1561-65. *22A:1504*
Croix, Teodoro de. Mexico (Coahuila). 1542-1892. *21A:599*
Croker, John. Disraeli, Benjamin (letters). Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Lockhart, John Gibson. Murray, John. *Quarterly Review.* 1825. *23A:1636*
Cromé, François Movin de *(Dialogue D'entre Le Maheustre et Le Manant).* Catholic League (The Sixteen). France. 1593-94. *23A:3327*
Cromer, 1st Earl (Evelyn Baring). Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1909-10. *21A:772*
—. Drummond-Wolff Convention. Egypt. Judicial Administration. Modernization. Nubar Pasha. 1876-87. *22A:3025*
Cromwell, Oliver. Baptists. Great Britain (Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, Rutland). Religious Liberty. 1650-61. *22A:2057*
—. Brachet de la Milletière, Theodore (memorandum). Dury, John. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Religion. 1654. *22A:1517*
—. Cavalry. Charles I. Civil War. Great Britain. Naseby, battle of. 1644-45. *21A:3361*
—. Charles I (trial, execution). Civil War. Fairfax, Thomas. Great Britain. 1644-49. *25A:7182*
—. Church and state. Civil Religion. Civil War. Great Britain. Puritans. 1640-60. *22A:2190*
—. Civil Religion. Great Britain. Guelzo, Allen C. Morality. 1600-60. *23A:6273*
—. Civil War. Comenius, John Amos. Great Britain. Hartlib, Samuel. 1630's-60's. *25A:1739*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. House of Commons. Manchester, 2d Earl of. Self-Denying Ordinance. 1644-45. *25A:1525*
—. Courts (Westminster Hall). Great Britain. Judges. 1650-58. *24A:3983*
—. Drogheda (battle). Ireland. Military campaigns. 1649. *22A:3659*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Protectionism. Trade. 1649-60. *22A:863*
—. Government. Ireland. Monck, George. 1649. *25A:4635*
—. Great Britain. Psychohistory. 1599-1658. *25A:1624*
—. Marvell, Andrew. Poetry. Satire. 17c. *24A:1548*
Cromwell, Oliver (opposition to). Alured, Matthew. Army officers (petition). Great Britain. Okey, John. Saunders, Thomas. Wildman, John. 1654. *25A:7359*
Cromwell, Oliver (statue). Great Britain (London). Parliamentary dispute. 1895-1900. *23A:1389*
Cromwell, Richard. Great Britain. House of Commons. Political Factions. 1658-59. *24A:6966*
Cromwell, Thomas. Church and state. *Disputatio inter clericum et militem* (Berthelet edition). Great Britain. Henry VIII. Propaganda. 1531. *25A:4276*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Patronage. Preaching. Reformation. 1530-40. *25A:1487*
—. Courts (probate). Great Britain. Petrie, William. 1536-40. *21A:833*
—. Cranmer, Thomas. France (Calais). Great Britain. Lisle, Viscount. Reformation. 1500-1600. *25A:7337*
—. Educational reform. Great Britain. Humanism. Law. 1530-40. *25A:4239*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Ireland (Kildare). Rebellions. Stanihurst, Richard (narrative). 1533-35. *24A:7151*
—. Great Britain. Humanism *(Via Media).* Reformation. ca 1520-38. *24A:1637*
—. Henry VII. Henry VIII. Ireland. Kildare, 9th Earl of. Rebellions. 1496-1534. *25A:1845*
Cromwell, 2d Baron. Great Britain. Law (freedom from arrest). Nobility. 1540-1640. *25A:1584*
Cromwellian Council. Churches. Orrery, 1st Earl of. Scotland. 1655-56. *24A:3991*
Crone, Ernst (tribute). Historians. Navigation. 1891-1975. *25A:92*
Croock, Joris. Dam, Jacob van. Dubrovnik. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. 17c. *25A:2909*
Crook, George. Apaches, Chiricahua. Indian Wars. Mexico. USA. 1883. *23A:5481*
Crookes, William. Chemistry (elements). Great Britain. Spectroscopy. Urbain, Georges. 1859-1910. *22A:2086*
—. Matter, fourth state of. Scientific Discoveries. 1870's. *23A:3633*
Crop rotation. Agriculture. Great Britain. Plants (nutrition). *St. Quentin* v. *Lett.* 1868-71. *24A:6829*
—. Agriculture, mixed. France, northern. 1815-40. *25A:1297*
Crops *See also* names of crops and farm products, e.g. Corn.
—. Agriculture. Denmark. 17c. *24A:4547*
—. Agriculture. Sweden. 18c-20c. *24A:4679*
—. Baltic area. Commerce. Economic growth. 1500-1700. *22A:1648*
—. Disasters. Oral history. Papua New Guinea (Eastern Highlands). 1880's-90's. *25A:950*
—. Grain. Methodology. Prices. Russia. Statistics. 18c-20c. *24A:5060*
—. India (Central Provinces). 1861-1921. *25A:3536*
—. Land use. Spain (Denia). 1870-1970. *24A:7429*
—. Leopold II. Medical Reform. Science. Tuscany. 1747-90. *25A:1968*
Crops, cash. Indians. Paraguay (Maracayú). Plantations. Yerba mate. 16c. *21A:3127*
Crops, Euroasiatic. Animals, domestic. Mexico. 1512-40. *23A:907*
Cros, Charles. Sound recording. 1877-78. *24A:3038*
Crosby Hall. Great Britain (London). Gresham College. Hackett, Maria. More, Thomas. 1450-1977. *24A:6791*
Crosby Hall (preservation). Cathedrals (choristers). Great Britain (London). Hackett, Maria. 1800-74. *22A:3514*
Crosier Fathers. Belgium. Monasteries. St. Agatha monastery. Verheijen, Henricus Walteri. 1618-47. *23A:4008*
Crosland, Maurice. Colleges and Universities. Science (review article). Stone, Lawrence. 1600-1900. *24A:495*
Crosse, Andrew. Electrolysis. Faraday, Michael. Scientific experiments and Research. 1836-50. *21A:3435*
Crotch, George Robert. Bibliographies. Zoology. 1874-76. *25A:4522*
Crous, Ernst (biography). Germany. Mennonites. 1882-1967. *21A:2558*
Crouzet, Maurice (eulogy). France. Historians. 1897-1973. *21A:1351*
Crow, Hugh. Great Britain. Merchant marine. Naval Biography. 1765-1830. *24A:4262*
Crow, William (letter). Elliot of Minto, Gilbert. Exercise machine. Scotland. 1738. *22A:2194*
Crowd psychology. France. Ideas, History of. Italy. Social history. 1890-1914. *25A:1169*
Crowds *See also* Demonstrations; Riots; Social Psychology.
—. Democracy. France. 1890-1914. *24A:3805*
—. Elections, general. Great Britain. Malpractice controls. 1865-85. *22A:891*
—. Europe. Historiography. Riots. Rudé, George. 18c-20c. *25A:5941*
—. France (Paris). Violence. 1830. *23A:1271*
Crowe, Eyre (memorandum). Foreign policy. France. Germany. Great Britain. 1907-14. *23A:1440*
Crown lands. Archives. Spain (Valencia). 1749-1880. *23A:6740*
—. Australia (South Australia, Victoria). Legislation. Settlement. 19c. *25A:3600*
—. Bohemia. Economic History. Marketing. Trade. 1648-1700. *22A:1174*
—. Child, Arnold. Great Britain (Northumberland). Land survey. Smyth, William. 1629. *25A:7327*
—. Confederation. Lithuania. Nobility. Poland. 1569-1791. *25A:5278*
—. Feudalism. Henry IV. Nobility. Spain (Castile). 1469-74. *23A:4084*
—. Government Inspection records. Poland. Statistics. Taxation. 1564-66. *25A:2523*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1000-1660. 19c-20c. *25A:7148*
—. Great Britain. Surveys, model. 1649-60. *24A:6850*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). Land Tenure. 1558-1603. *24A:1609*
Crown lands (concessions). Henry IV. Santillana, 2d Marquis of. Spain (Santander). 1466-75. *24A:1954*
Crown lands, distribution of. Nobility. Poland (Kalisz, Poznań). Sigismund III. 1587-1682. *25A:8097*
Crown lands (sale). Civil War. Great Britain. Military. 1649. *23A:3905*
—. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Land purchasers. 1649-60. *25A:1575*
Crowns. Bohemia. Goldsmithing. 15c-17c. *24A:4813*
—. Frederick III. Holy Roman Empire. 1440-93. *22A:2478*
Crucé, Eméric. Internationalism. Nationalism. Peace. ca 1623-1974. *22A:1526*
Cruck-building. Carpentry. Scotland (Corrimony). ca 19c. *21A:3334*
Cruikshank, George. Artists. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2087*
—. Artists. Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2060*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Illustrations. 1835-70's. *22A:766*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Illustrations. Novels. 19c. *21A:2148*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Illustrations. Novels. Victorian Age. 19c. *21A:2157*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Literature. 1835-77. *22A:3487*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2036*
—. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2119*
—. Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2071*
Cruikshank, George (artistic style). Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2146*
Cruikshank, George (biography). Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2117*
Cruikshank, George (collection). Illustrations. Princeton University. USA. -1973. *21A:1368*
Cruikshank, George (later works). Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2054*
Cruikshank, George (stylistic evolution). Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2085*
Cruikshank, William C. Fontana, Felice. Great Britain. Nerve regeneration. 1776-19c. *25A:1721*
Crummell, Alexander. American Colonization Society. Education. Liberia. Negroes. 1853-73. *23A:5155*
Crusades. Accolti, Benedetto. Florence. Historians. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1453-64. *24A:4325*
—. Europe. Ottoman Empire. War. 16c. *24A:288*

—. Historiography (non-Marxist). Propaganda. 18c-20c. *23A:49*
Crussol, Jacques de. Denmark. Eric XIV. France (Southern). Military recruitment. Sweden. War. 1565-70. *24A:2858*
Cruveilhier, Jean. France. Medicine. Neurology. Pathology. 1835-74. *21A:1926*
Cruz, José de la (marriage). Mexico. Military. 1813-21. *22A:1844*
Cruz, Juan Alonso de la. Faith healing, decrees against. Indians. Venezuela (Caracas). 1721. *23A:1046*
Cruz, Juana Ines de la. Mexico. Women. 1669-95. *25A:6548*
Cruz, Oswaldo. Biomedical research. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Chagas, Carlos. Oswaldo Cruz Institute. Public health. Science and Government. 1899-1920. *23A:982*
Cryptography. Cardano, Girolamo. Mathematics (numerations). Mersenne, Marin. 16c-17c. *24A:3043*
Crystal structure theory. Mineralogy. Physics. Scientists. 1596-1773. *24A:5649*
Crystallography. Bartholin, Erasmus (manuscript). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1669. *24A:7495*
—. Haüy, René Just. Science. Textbooks. 19c. *23A:3388*
—. Haüys, René Just. 1780-1822. *24A:6620*
Csoma de Koros, Alexander. Buddhism. Magyars. Tibet studies. 1797-1842. *22A:3150*
Cuadrado Muñiz, Adolfo. Hispanicisms. Language. Philippines. Tagalog. 1565-1972. *22A:1815*
Cuba. Abolition. ca 1873. *23A:5697*
—. Abolition Movement. Great Britain. Slavery. 1833-45. *25A:1150*
—. Agricultural Production. Sugar. 1750-1850. *24A:6343*
—. Agüero Velasco, Francisco. Independence Movements. 1822-25. *23A:1061*
—. Alfonso XII. Amadeus, King. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Spain. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:323*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. Economic relations. Spain. West Indies. 1775-83. *23A:5677*
—. Annexation. *New York Times* (newspaper). Slavery. Spain. USA. 1851-69. *23A:1055*
—. Anthropological Society of Cuba. Exhibits and Expositions. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1877-1977. *25A:3813*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Ho Chi Minh. Martí, José. Vietnam. 19c-20c. *23A:4867*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Martí, José. ca 1850-95. *24A:1060*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Martí, José. Political theory. 1966-75. 19c. *24A:1052*
—. Antislavery movement. Great Britain. Rebellions. Slave trade. Turnbull, David. 1840-51. *24A:6346*
—. Antislavery sentiments. Novels. 1830-60. *23A:5701*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Archives, National. Bureau of Insular Affairs Library. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:3811*
—. Archives, Czechoslovak. Revolutionary Movements. Spain. 1972. *24A:2713*
—. Arms Trade. *Commodore* (vessel). Independence Movements. Smuggling. USA (North Carolina; Wilmington). 1895. *25A:3804*
—. Army. Protectorate. USA. 1898-1908. *22A:585*
—. Army, Liberator (casualties). Revolutionary Movements. 1896-97. *24A:3644*
—. Asia, Southeast. Chinese. Indentured labor. Peru. 1843-73. *21A:1762*
—. *Aurora* (newspaper). Press. *Siglo* (newspaper). Women's Liberation Movement. Working Class. 1865-89. *25A:3815*
—. Autonomy. Independence Movements. Martí, José. Maura, Antonio. Spain. 1890-98. *22A:3249*
—. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Feminism. Spain. 1839-73. *25A:2098*
—. Azcárate y Florez, Pablo de. Foreign Relations. Spanish-American War. 1897. *21A:2657*
—. Baliño, Carlos. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Participation. ca 1860-1930. *24A:6342*
—. Baliño, Carlos *(Militarista).* Communist Party (1st Congress). Exiles. Revolutionary activities. 1869-1926. *25A:3817*
—. Betances, Ramón Emeterio. Haiti. Independence Movements. Petión, Alexandre. Puerto Rico. 1870. *21A:667*
—. Bibliographies. 1971-73. *23A:1058*
—. Bibliographies. Guerra, Ramiro (obituary). Historians. 1880-1970. *24A:97*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. Spain. ca 1800-98. *24A:6349*
—. Bibliographies. Women. 1900-74. *23A:1063*
—. Bibliography. Exiles. Sarausa, Fermín Peraza (tribute). USA (Florida). 1933-69. *22A:61*
—. *Book of mixed entries* (parish register). Havana Cathedral. 1584-1622. *23A:5704*
—. Bookselling. Literature. 1830-60. *23A:5691*
—. Boundaries. Colonial Government. Spain. 1812. *21A:672*
—. Brazil. Slavery (review article). 18c-19c. *23A:838*
—. Business. Diplomacy. Spain. Taylor, Hannis. USA. 1893-97. *25A:2926*
—. Cabot, John. Discovery and Exploration. Geography (insularity). 1498. *23A:5693*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Government. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Reform. Spain. 1868-79. *23A:6649*
—. Casal, Julián del. Literature. Martí, José. Modernism. 1863-1976. *24A:3652*
—. Castro, Fidel. Independence Movements. Revolution. 1868-1968. *22A:3248*
—. Census. 1778. *25A:6684*
—. Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de. Independence Movements. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:1060*
—. Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de. Revolution. ca 1868. *23A:5700*
—. Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de (death). Ramírez, Benjamín (memoirs). Ten Years War. 1844-74. *25A:3800*
—. Chacón y Calvo, José María (obituary). Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. 1869-1968. *23A:94*
—. Chile. Mexico. Political participation. Social mobilization hypothesis. Venezuela. 1800-25. *22A:3160*
—. Colombia. Exiles. Fernández Madrid, José. 1816-25. *23A:3286*
—. Colonialism. Revolution. 1868-1973. *25A:1148*
—. Conservatism. Intellectuals. Liberalism. Slavery. 1800-50. *23A:1059*
—. Conservatism. Spanish-American War. USA. 1895-98. *21A:175*
—. Constitution. Guáimaro, Assembly of. Revolution. 1868. *24A:1061*
—. Convict labor. Puerto Rico. 1763-1800. *25A:3793*
—. Crawford, Joseph Tucker. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1860. *24A:1063*
—. Creoles. Maceo, Antonio. Negroes. Rebel tradition. 1533-1895. *24A:1054*
—. Criticism. Martí, José. 1870-95. *22A:3254*
—. Cultural relations. Guinea. Slave trade. 1778-1898. *24A:5362*
—. Culture. Literature. Technology. Working Class. 19c-20c. *24A:1053*
—. Culture. Negroes. 19c-20c. *25A:1153*
—. Daily life. Landaluze, Víctor Patricio de. Painting. 19c. *23A:5708*
—. Demography. Methodology. 18c-19c. *23A:5689*
—. Dissertations, US. 1905-73. *23A:3289*
—. Documents. National Historical Archive. Spain (Madrid). 1850-1900. *24A:1062*
—. Dominican Republic. Independence Movements. Mexico. Portes, Simón de. 19c. *24A:3408*
—. Dominican Republic. Independence Movements. Portes, Simón de. 1822-26. *24A:3406*
—. Dulce, Domingo. Great Britain. Slave Trade (suppression). 1807-64. *24A:3647*
—. Economic relations. Moret y Prendergast, Segismundo. 1897. *22A:3253*
—. Economic Structure. Plantations. Slavery. Sugar industry. USA. 1800-1920's. *23A:1057*
—. Educational reform. History teaching. 1976-77. *25A:215*
—. *Encomienda,* abolition of. Indian-White Relations. Rebellions. 1500-45. *25A:3806*
—. Europe, Eastern. Russian Revolution. Textbooks. ca 1970's. 1917. *25A:5728*
—. Exiles. Hungarians. Revolution of 1848. ca 1848. *23A:5690*
—. Exiles. Martí, José. USA (New York City). 1880-92. *22A:586*
—. Exiles. Panama. 19c. *23A:5538*
—. Exports. Spain (Catalonia). 1898-1914. *21A:3541*
—. Fernando Póo. Great Britain. Spain. 1839-69. *24A:5769*
—. Figarola-Caneda, Domingo. Genealogy. Vuelta Abajo family. ca 1850-1909. *25A:6679*
—. Flores, Lázaro *(Arte de Navegar).* 1673. *24A:1059*
—. Foner, Philip S. Historiography (Marxist). Martí, José *(Inside the Monster;* review article). 1890's. 1975. *25A:1152*
—. Foreign policy. Prim y Prats, Juan. South America. Spain. USA. ca 1862-99. *21A:2654*
—. Foreign Relations. Negroes. USA. 1868-1977. *24A:6341*
—. Foreign Relations. Revolution. USSR. 1890's-20c. *24A:6344*
—. Freemasonry. Independence movements. 1810-26. *21A:671*
—. French West Indies. Immigrants, French. 1791-1809. *23A:5688*
—. Government. Pieltain, Cándido. Reform. 1868-73. *24A:3641*
—. Great Britain. Jamaica. Slavery. Social change. Sugar duties. 1807-54. *23A:3280*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Puerto Rico. 1851-94. *22A:582*
—. Historiography. Maceo, Antonio. 1846-97. *24A:3655*
—. Historiography. Scientists. Ten Years War. 1820-68. *22A:3252*
—. History. 15c-1954. *25A:1149*
—. Ideology. Revolution of 1868. 1850-68. *23A:5695*
—. Imperialism. Manifest Destiny. Spain. USA. 1776-1898. *22A:1521*
—. Incunabula. José Martí National Library. 15c-1974. *23A:4659*
—. Independence Movements. Jamaica. Public opinion. 1868-98. *25A:6674*
—. Independence movements. Nationalism. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:1062*
—. Independence movements. Negroes. 1879-95. *23A:5707*
—. Independence movements. Political factions. 1895-98. *25A:3809*
—. Independence, War of. *Sanchez Barcáiztegui* (vessel). Shipwrecks. 1895. *25A:3803*
—. Independence, war of. Socioeconomic conditions. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *25A:6680*
—. Kiple, Kenneth *(Blacks in Colonial Cuba).* Negroes. 1774-1899. *24A:3646*
—. Landaluze, Víctor Patricio de. Literature. Social Customs (regional). 19c. *24A:1065*
—. Latin America. Pinillos, Claudio Martinez de (Count of Villanueva). Railroads. Tacon, Miguel. 1837-89. *21A:2997*
—. Leighton, Bryan (reports). Shafter, William. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *22A:184*
—. Linguistics. Negroes. 19c-20c. *23A:5702*
—. Literary movements. National Characteristics. Revolution. 1800-1940. *25A:3808*
—. Literature. Martí, José. Nationalism. 1853-95. *21A:673*
—. Marriage, Mixed. Pimienta-Dodge family. Slavery. 19c-20c. *24A:1058*
—. Martí, José. 1853-95. *24A:3656*
—. Martí, José. Mexico. Socialism. 1875-77. *23A:5480*
—. Martí, José. Political Attitudes. USA. 1870's-95. *25A:6681*
—. Martí, José. Political conditions. Republicanism. 19c. *24A:3642*
—. Martí, José. Political Integration. Puerto Rico. West Indies. 19c. *24A:1044*
—. Martí, José. Political Theory. Revolution. 1870's-95. *25A:6687*
—. Martí, José. Political theory. Revolutionary movements. 1860's-90's. *24A:1066*
—. Martí, José. Political Theory. USA. 1886-95. *24A:3649*
—. Martí, José. Political Theory. USA. 1870's-95. *24A:3654*
—. Martí, José. Revolutionary Movements. 19c. *24A:3650*
—. Martí, José. Women's Liberation Movement. 1881-90's. *24A:1067*
—. Mexico, Gulf of. New Spain. Privateering. USA (New Orleans). 1812-20. *23A:870*
—. Middle Classes. Slavery. Spain (Catalonia). 1786-1886. *24A:6345*
—. Milanés, Federico (letters). Milanés, José Jacinto (letters). Travel. USA. 1848-49. *22A:584*
—. Military Campaigns. Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de. USA (Georgia). 1742. *24A:2851*
—. Military government. Public works. USA. 1898-1902. *22A:3251*
—. Military occupation. Photographs. Rost, Ernest C. USA. 1898-99. *23A:3287*
—. Military occupation. USA. Wood, Leonard. 1899-1902. *23A:5694*
—. Military successes. Revolutionaries. Ten Years War. 1868. *25A:3805*
—. Naval Battles. Santiago (battle). Spain. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *22A:186*

—. Negroes. Poetry. Racism. Slavery. Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción. 1809-44. *25A:1151*
—. Novels. Racism. Slavery. Villaverde, Cirilio *(Cecilia Valdés).* 1882. *23A:5696*
—. Novels. Slavery. Social Conditions. Villaverde, Cirilo *(Cecilia Valdés).* 1830. *25A:6682*
—. Poetry. Women. 19c-20c. *23A:1056*
—. Political Imprisonment. Revolutionary activities. Torriente, Pablo de la. 1901-36. *25A:3812*
—. Puerto Rico. Spain. Trade. 19c. *24A:6331*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:6348*
—. Slave trade. 19c. *23A:5698*
—. Slave trade. Statistics. 1790-1843. *23A:3288*
—. Treason. Zenea, Juan Clemente (death). 1870-71. *25A:6678*
Cuba (Bay of Pigs). López, Narciso. Military campaigns. Spain. USA. 1851-55. *23A:5705*
Cuba (Bayamo). Confraternities. Negroes. *Pardos.* 1840-65. *25A:3801*
Cuba (Camagüey). Clark, Badger (papers). Local government. Prisons. USA (South Dakota). 1904-05. *24A:6340*
Cuba (Havana). Academia San Alejandro. Art. Institutes. ca 1810-60. *24A:6347*
—. Albisu Theater. Barrio, Manuel del. Stage Setting and Scenery. 1898-1918. *25A:6686*
—. Architecture, Creole. Osma family (house). 19c. *24A:1056*
—. Columbus, Christopher (remains). Dominican Republic. 1795-1973. *21A:580*
—. Dressmakers. Women. 1880. *23A:5699*
—. Freedmen. Mulattoes. Wills. 19c. *24A:1051*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Revolution. Urban commando. 1871. *24A:1055*
—. Mexico. Regules, José Jerónimo de. Shipping. Spain (Santander). 1790-1850. *24A:1988*
—. Military campaigns. San Pedro, encampment of. 1896. *24A:1064*
—. Militia. Pita de Figueroa, Santiago. ca 1700-50. *25A:3816*
—. *Papel Periódico* (journal). Theater. 1790's. *24A:3645*
—. Tylden, John Maxwell (diary). 1814-15. *24A:3653*
Cuba (Manzanillo). Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de. Public Works, Board of. 1860-62. *25A:6685*
Cuba (Metrópoli). Drama. Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de (residence). 1720-33. *23A:5703*
Cuba (Occidente province). Castillo, Gonzalo (eyewitness account). Ten Years War. 1860-74. *22A:3250*
Cuba (Oriente). Best-sellers. Creolism. National self-image. Publishers and Publishing. 1855-85. *25A:3802*
—. Class Struggle. Hubbard, Elbert G. *(Message to García).* McKinley, William (message). Spanish-American War. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:3798*
—. Elections. Political attitudes. 1902-25. *25A:3814*
—. Independence, War of. Maceo, Antonio (letters). 1895-96. *25A:3799*
—. Iron industry. Spanish-American Iron Company. USA. 1883-1959. *25A:3807*
—. Political parties. Rebellions. Spain. 1878-95. *25A:3797*
Cuba (Santa Clara). Independence Movements. Isabel II Regiment (1st battalion). Spain. 1895-99. *24A:3648*
Cuba (Santiago). Military Campaigns. Prejudice, anti-Cuban. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *23A:5706*
—. Military Camps and Forts. Moncada barracks. 1859-1960. *25A:3818*
Cuban Revolutionary Party. Annexation. Anti-imperialism. Martí, José. USA. 1888-95. *25A:6683*
—. Independence. 1892-98. *25A:3810*
—. Martí, José. Political Theory. 1873-92. *24A:3651*
Cubas Martín, Sebastián de. Canary Islands. City Council. Hospital of San Lázaro (administration). Spain. 1647-57. *23A:6652*
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de. France. Government, fall of. Political Corruption. 1840's. *24A:1179*
Cuchulain (mythological figure). Ireland. Pearse, Padhraic. Yeats, William Butler. 1906-16. *25A:7431*
Cuciureanu, Gh. Moldavia. Public Health (project). Sanitation. 1851. *24A:7912*
Cuckoo. Finland (Karelia). Folklore. Literature. 19c. *25A:2149*
—. Jenner, Edward. Ornithology. 1788-1921. *21A:1686*
Cúcuta, Congress of. Abolition. Education. Freedom of the press. New Granada. Slavery. 1821. *21A:3056*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Gran Colombia. Miranda, Francisco. Political Integration. 16c-1821. *24A:3502*
—. Bolívar, Simón (dispatch). Carabobo (battle). Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. Torre, Miguel de la (dispatch). 1821. *23A:949*
—. Bolívar, Simón (writings). Colombia. Independence, War of. 1821. *22A:557*
—. Colombia. Independence movements. Nariño, Antonio. 1765-1823. *22A:551*
—. Gran Colombia. 1821. *23A:924*
—. Méndez, Ildefonso. New Granada. 19c. *21A:3052*
Cúcuta, Congress of (representatives). Colombia (Cauca). 1821. *23A:5622*
Cúcuta, siege of. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Venezuela. 1813. *25A:6573*
Cuddihy, John Murray. Assimilation. Jews (review article). Traditionalism. 19c-20c. *23A:2824*
Cuelebroeck, Édouard Blondeel van. Belgium. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Unification. 1856-57. *25A:2934*
Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. Historiography. Social Classes. Spain (Andalusia). 19c. *23A:1936*
Cuenot, Lucien. Evolutionary theory. Neo-Darwinism. 1886-1901. *23A:5909*
Cuevas, Jeronima de las. Greco, El *(Lady with the Mantilla).* Painting. Spain (Toledo). ca 1580. *25A:7604*
Cuevillas, Ignacio Alonso de. Carlists. Guerrilla Warfare. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-35. *24A:1975*
Cukić, Kosta. Alexander Karageorgevich. Belgrade lycée. Janković, Milovan. Political science. Serbia. Teaching. 1848-60's. *22A:4003*
Cullen, Paul. Ireland. Nationalism. Reform. ca 1850-70. *23A:6485*
Cullen, William. Black, Joseph. Chemistry, pneumatic. Newtonianism. 1756. *23A:3640*
—. Medicine (practice of). Physicians. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1760's-90. *22A:2214*
Culloden (battle). Catholicism. Charles Edward, the Young Pretender. Great Britain. Stuarts. 1720-45. *24A:1396*
Cult of the cross. France. Politics. Religion. 1815-40. *25A:6899*
Cultivation project. Colonial government. Historiography, Eurocentric. Java. 1830-70. *25A:791*
Cults. Africa, West. Christianity. Converts. Islam. -20c. *24A:3149*
Cults, religious. Cambodia (Ba Phnom). Nak ta Me Sa. Sacrifice, human. Siwotha, Prince. 1877. *25A:3556*
Cultura society. Labor Unions and Organizations. Railroads. Rumania (Piteşti). 1896. *24A:4941*
Cultural achievements. Germany. Jews. 1888-1914. *22A:1087*
Cultural activities. Archives. Association of French Archivists. France. 1974. *22A:1450*
—. Austria. Poles. Socioeconomic conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:2280*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Jan, Giorgio. Letters. Porro, Alessandro. Porro, Carlo. Scientists. 1835-46. *25A:7531*
—. China. Education. Japan. Toa Dobun Kai. 1898-1945. *24A:3196*
—. Croatia. Social Democrats. Working Class. 1908-14. *24A:4747*
Cultural and Artistic Heritage Agency. Archives. Mexico (Mexico, state of). 1976-77. *25A:3680*
Cultural antagonism. France (Lorraine). Germanization. Industrial development. 1870-1918. *23A:1303*
Cultural Assimilation. *See* Acculturation; Assimilation.
Cultural attitudes. Antony and Cleopatra theme. Drama. Europe. 16c. *25A:3066*
—. China. Great Britain. Social status. USA. Women. 1840-1927. *23A:5251*
—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Imperialism. 19c. *24A:7028*
—. France. USA. 19c. *25A:6852*
—. Germany. Ireland. Literature. 1750-1850. *25A:4657*
—. Holmes, John Henry. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea. 1890-1914. *25A:6484*
—. Leadership. Philippines. Rizal, José. 1861-96. *24A:769*
Cultural bias. Enlightenment. France. Spain. 1680-1760. *23A:5879*
Cultural change. Carnival. Trinidad and Tobago. 1783-1976. *23A:5727*
—. Drama. Great Britain. ca 1660-1750. *25A:1645*
—. Ethnohistory. Methodology. Mexico. 1492-1810. *24A:923*
—. Great Britain (Midlands, West; Birmingham). Private Schools. Teachers. 1750-90. *24A:1526*
—. Peasants. Sweden. 19c. *23A:6970*
—. Psychology, developmental. Vico, Giovanni Battista. World and universal history. 18c-20c. *24A:5192*
Cultural circle. Austria (Linz). Binzer, Emilie von. Grillparzer, Franz. Maximilian, Emperor. 19c. *25A:2383*
—. Burlington, 3d Earl of. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Pope, Alexander. ca 1720's-53. *23A:3820*
Cultural cooperation. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Europe, Eastern. Slavic Studies. USSR. 1953-73. *25A:2844*
—. Church administration. Dalmatia, north. Greeks. Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbs. 12c-18c. *25A:2310*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rumania (Timişoara). Serbia. 18c. *24A:2477*
Cultural decline. Burckhardt, Jakob. Europe. Huizinga, Johan. Pessimism. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2643*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. Herder, Johann von. Ideas, History of. Russia. 1817-31. *22A:1255*
Cultural dependence. Central America. Economic relations. 19c-20c. *24A:3420*
Cultural development. Austria (Vienna). Cities (capital). 18c. *25A:2368*
—. Balkans. Islam. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Social Classes. 17c-19c. *24A:7711*
—. Dubrovnik. Socioeconomic structure. 17c-18c. *24A:7706*
—. Economic Growth. Money. Rural Life. 1850-1970. *25A:7656*
—. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. Russia. 1905-18. *23A:7395*
Cultural developments (review article). Austria. Engel-Janosi, Friedrich (memoirs). Social Change. 20c. *23A:7097*
Cultural exchange. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Hungarians. Kossuth cult. 1849-67. *23A:2216*
—. Destutt de Tracy, Antoine. Europe, Western. Philosophy. Russia. 16c-17c. *22A:2897*
—. Economic Development. Fairs. Poland (southern). 19c-20c. *22A:1196*
—. Literature. Science. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam).* ca 1830-50. *24A:4063*
Cultural heritage. Americas (North and South). Art. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:851*
—. Bohemia. Palacký, František. 1840's-76. *25A:2407*
—. China. Social Customs. -1974. *23A:3063*
—. Educational ideals. Western Nations. -1974. *23A:361*
—. Marxism-Leninism. World and Universal History. 17c-20c. *24A:5352*
Cultural history. Afghanistan. Baber (memoirs). India. Military Invasion route. 1483-ca 18c. *22A:237*
—. Albania (Voskopojë). Enlightenment. 18c. *24A:7728*
—. Argentina (Itatí). 16c. *25A:1044*
—. Astronomers. Bibliographies. Slovenia. 12c-1800. *22A:1143*
—. Atlases. History, study of. Serbia. 19c-20c. *23A:4737*
—. Austria (Burgenland; Vienna). Botgorschek, Ferdinand. Literature. Vogl, Nepomuk. 1807-68. *24A:2299*
—. Balkans. Slavs, South. 500-20c. *25A:2322*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (tribute). Historians. Latin America. Spain. 1895-1977. *25A:5627*
—. Bavaria (Munich). Daily life. Wittelsbachs. 19c-1918. *23A:2123*
—. Certeau, Michel de. Historiography (review article). Religious history. 1945-75. *25A:5553*
—. Chronicles, Mavari. India (Rajputana). Methodology. Social History. ca 1500-1800. *25A:3552*
—. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Jews. Museums. Restorations. State Jewish Museum. 12c-20c. *25A:8001*
—. Czechs. ca 10c-20c. *25A:7997*
—. Education. France (Provence). 18c. *23A:3528*
—. Enlightenment. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio (letters). Mayáns y Siscar, Juan Antonio (letters). Spain (Catalonia; Valencia). 18c. *23A:6647*
—. Europe. Interdisciplinary studies. 1974. *24A:2625*
—. Europe. Social history. 19c-20c. *24A:47*

—. Europe, Central and Eastern. Foreign Relations. 1000-1970. *22A:3868*
—. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. Jews. Linguistics. Yiddish (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:5922*
—. Great Britain. Ideas, History of (review article). Newton, Isaac. Religion and science. 17c. *24A:344*
—. Haiti. 16c-20c. *25A:1158*
—. Historiography. Marx, Karl. 1840's-20c. *25A:49*
—. Historiography. Marxism. 19c-20c. *25A:2751*
—. Huizinga, Johan (play theory). 1938. *25A:2734*
—. Institute for History of Material Culture. Methodology. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:5132*
—. Linguistics. Michelet, Jules (review article). Orr, Linda. 1833-74. *24A:5158*
—. Macedonia. 800-1960's. *25A:5137*
—. Methodology. Romanticism. 1950's-70's. 19c. *25A:3086*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Pan-Slavism. Russia. 17c-19c. *23A:7468*
—. Milan. ca 18c-20c. *25A:7502*
—. Russia. 18c. *25A:5390*
Cultural History (conference). Academy of Sciences (Department of History). USSR. 1977. *25A:2852*
Cultural History (review article). Australia. Serle, Geoffrey. 1788-1972. *25A:921*
—. Belza, Igor. Europe, Eastern. Russia. 17c-20c. 1930-75. *25A:5989*
Cultural Imperialism. Hungary. Moyses, Stephen. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1840's-60's. *22A:2511*
Cultural influences. Architecture (baroque). Europe, Western. Russia (Moscow). 1640's-90's. *24A:8028*
—. Art. Asia, East. Great Britain. 17c-19c. *23A:1758*
—. Asia, Southeast. China. India. 1110 BC-1948. *23A:746*
—. Bibliographies. Science, history of. -1973. *21A:4*
—. Bibliographies. Science, history of. 1974. *22A:7*
—. City planning. Europe. Latin America. 16c-19c. *24A:853*
—. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Rhodes. 1184 BC-1948. 1975. *23A:3046*
—. Ifugaos. Philippines (Luzon, Northern). Settlement patterns. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5371*
—. India. Mogul Empire. Persia. 1526-1739. *23A:5311*
—. India (Kashmir). Persia. 1320-1586. *25A:3015*
—. Jesuits. Mexico. Seminary of St. Peter and St. Paul. 1573-1600. *23A:875*
—. Latin America. Spain. 16c-17c. *22A:3165*
—. Mexico. Nationalism. Violence. ca 1550-1969. *21A:1839*
Cultural Integration. *See* Acculturation.
Cultural liberation. Algeria. Men. Women. 1830's-1970's. *23A:5099*
Cultural missions. Art. Brazil. Science. 1795-1875. *24A:981*
Cultural organizations. Higher Education (culture). Pârvan, Vasile. Publishing. 1903-25. *21A:3747*
Cultural pluralism. Australia. 18c-20c. *25A:869*
Cultural policy. Liechtenstein. States, small. Switzerland. ca 1700-1975. *23A:6983*
Cultural relations. Accademia degli Agiati. Enlightenment. Gottsched, Johann Christoph. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy (Rovereto). 1750-60. *25A:3014*
—. Africa. Americas (North and South). Asia. Europeans. Native races. 16c-18c. *23A:4896*
—. Africa. Frontier thesis. 1820-1960. *25A:6125*
—. Africa (Kenya, Rift Valley). Masai. 1850-1930. *24A:523*
—. Aprilov, Vasil. Bulgaria. Russia. Ukraine. 1840's. *25A:353*
—. Australia. Business. Stanford, Thomas Welton. USA. 1859-1918. *23A:5397*
—. Austria. Europe, Eastern. 1815-48. *23A:6998*
—. Bantu. Europeans. Religion. Trade. 16c-19c. *24A:517*
—. Beachcombing. Caroline Islands (Ponape). Trade. War. 1830-54. *23A:3153*
—. Belorussians. Czechs. Slovaks. 14c-20c. *24A:4705*
—. Bohemia. Lego, Jan V. Politics. Slovenia. 1833-1906. *24A:4820*
—. Bohemia. Russia. Science. 17c-18c. *23A:4329*
—. Books. Moldavia. Printing. Wallachia. 16c. *24A:2476*
—. Brazil. Dahomey (Ouidah). Social Change. 18c-19c. *24A:3139*
—. Brazil. Diplomacy. Foreign relations. Russia. 1813-43. *25A:2929*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Europe. Intellectuals. Prado family. 1860-1930. *24A:6209*
—. British Empire. Merivale, Herman. Native races. 1837-61. *25A:7231*
—. Bulgaria. Czechs. Jireček, Konstantin Josef. Slovaks. 1878-1918. *25A:2313*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1886-96. *21A:181*
—. Canada. Europe, Western. Foreign policy. USA. ca 1850's-20c. *23A:4764*
—. Canada. France. Trade. 1760-1870. *23A:5957*
—. Caroline Islands (Palau). Europeans. 1525-1750. *25A:3646*
—. Caroline Islands (Truk Islands). Europeans. 1565-1890. *25A:3645*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. Spain (Seville). 16c. *23A:4056*
—. China. Philippines. Trade. 1400's-1603. *25A:6258*
—. Clark, Edward Warren. Japan (Shizuoka, Tokyo). Missions and Missionaries. Nakamura Masanao. USA. ca1870-1907. *25A:6304*
—. Cuba. Guinea. Slave trade. 1778-1898. *24A:5362*
—. Cyprus. Rumania. Trade. ca 1580-1802. *25A:5918*
—. Europe. Tonga. 17c-18c. *25A:6483*
—. Europe, Central and Eastern. Publishers and Publishing. Research Group on Cultural Relations in Central and Eastern Europe. 18c-20c. *23A:2659*
—. Europe, Eastern. Foreign policy. Historiography, Marxist. Russia. 1700-25. *24A:5068*
—. Europe, Western. Intellectuals. Lasicki, Jan. Poland. Travel. 1556-61. *25A:2482*
—. Europeans. Kahura, Chief. Maori. Massacres. New Zealand (Queen Charlotte Sound; Grass Cove). Rowe, John. 1769-99. *25A:934*
—. Germany. Goethe Society. Great Britain. 1886-1914. *25A:3055*
—. Government. Panama. Peru. 16c-19c. *25A:955*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). *Logios Hermes* (journal). Periodicals. Rumania. 1811-21. *24A:2187*
—. History Teaching (Moldavian). Moldavia. Russia. Ukraine. 1490-1812. *24A:5311*
—. Humanism. Intellectuals. National Self-image. Rumania. 1643-1800. *25A:5293*
—. Italy. Poland. 12c-20c. *25A:5928*
—. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1493-20c. *25A:3079*
—. Paraguay. Spain. USA. 1513-20c. *25A:3775*
—. Poland. Rumania. 17c. *24A:7686*
—. Poland. Scandinavia. 14c-20c. *25A:6000*
—. Rumania. Trade. Trebizond. 1330-1819. *23A:4407*
Cultural relations (conference on). Belorussia. Lithuania. Poland. Ukraine. 15c-17c. *24A:7700*
Cultural revival. Arakcheev, Aleksei. Karazyn, Vasyl. Kharkov University. Russia. Skovoroda, Grigori. Ukraine. ca 1800-30. *25A:5401*
—. Czechs. Jungmann, Josef. Nationalism. 1774-1847. *23A:2290*
Cultural services. Arts and Crafts. Chile (Santiago). Education. 1650-1700. *24A:3551*
Cultural solidarity. Balkans, southwestern. Ethnic groups. Macedonia. Orthodox Eastern Church. 17c. *24A:7723*
Cultural stages. Humanities. Rumania. ca 1680-1820. *24A:7906*
Culture *See also* Education; Popular Culture; Scholarship.
—. Academy of Sciences. Russia. 18c. *21A:1287*
—. Aesthetics. Europe, Western. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1775-1834. *25A:7739*
—. Africa. Algiers. Fromentin, Eugène (writings). 1850's. *24A:3099*
—. Africa. Art. Brazil. 1500-1975. *25A:3760*
—. Africa. Brazil. Freyre, Gilberto *(Casa Grande & Senzala).* 19c-20c. *24A:6182*
—. Africa, East. Bakerebe. Ivory trade. 17c-19c. *21A:463*
—. Africa, East (Buhaya states: Buzinza, Ihangiro, Kiziba). Europeans. Social history. 19c-20c. *21A:1718*
—. Africa, West. Akan. Archaeology. Trade. ca 1470-19c. *25A:631*
—. Aga Khan III. Twain, Mark. 1885. *25A:393*
—. Ainu. Colonization. Japan (Hokkaido). Peasants. 18c-19c. *23A:5262*
—. Albania (Shkodër). Economic Development. 1750-99. *24A:7732*
—. Albanians. Italy, southern. 14c-19c. *25A:7520*
—. Alexander, William. Court life. Renaissance. Scotland. 16c-17c. *25A:4588*
—. Allegory. Art. Europe. Literature. 16c. *24A:5520*
—. Alphabets. Balkans. 800-1972. *24A:4711*
—. Americas (North and South). Drama. Imperialism. Spain. Vega, Lope de *(San Diego de Alcalá).* 17c-18c. *24A:7457*
—. Anthropology. Germany. 1969. *21A:1077*
—. Architecture. Brazil. City planning. Colonial government. 1750-1800. *24A:968*
—. Archives. Canada. Educational services. France. USA. 1977. *25A:160*
—. Aristocracy. Balkans. Higher education. Rumania. 1688-1821. *21A:1234*
—. Aristocracy. Working class. ca 1700-1800. *23A:392*
—. Armenians. Moldavia. 967-1968. *25A:2586*
—. Art. *Capricho.* Literature. Spain. 1700-1800. *24A:7370*
—. Art. China. Japan. Korea. 108 BC-1972. *21A:1775*
—. Artisans. Europe. Labor unions and organizations. Social change. 17c-20c. *25A:377*
—. Artists. Latin America. 19c-20c. *23A:5445*
—. Attitudes. France. Germany. 1972. *21A:1558*
—. Australia. Immigration. Poles. Science. ca 1800-1975. *25A:3615*
—. Australia. National self-image. ca 1790-1972. *24A:791*
—. Austria (Graz). Decsey, Ernst. 1898-1921. *21A:1156*
—. Austria (Styria). Literature. Schlossar, Anton. 1849-1942. *21A:1153*
—. Austria (Styria, Liezen). Economic Growth. 1848-1910. *21A:1162*
—. Austria (Vienna). 16c. *23A:4304*
—. Austria (Vienna). Intellectuals. Pichler, Caroline. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. 1817-72. *21A:1154*
—. Balkans. Christianity. Education. Ottoman Empire. 18c. *23A:7021*
—. Becher, Alfred. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Music critic. Revolution of 1848. 1840-48. *21A:1164*
—. Belgium (Ghent). Flemish. Willems fund. 1851-1976. *23A:3320*
—. Bignon family. France. Public Administration. 1620-1789. *25A:6792*
—. Biographical studies. Gershenzon, Michael *(A History of Young Russia).* Orlov, Michael. Russia. 1869-1925. *21A:2493*
—. Bishops. Iceland (Skálholt). 1056-1896. *22A:3842*
—. Black Legend. Spain. 15c-20c. *24A:4519*
—. Bohemia. Decembrists. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1820-75. *24A:7799*
—. Bohemia. Sauer, August. Sudeten Germans. 1855-1926. *21A:1179*
—. Bolivia. Mendoza, Jaime. 1874-1939. *23A:3236*
—. Bolotov, Andrei (papers). Russia. 1738-1833. *23A:7454*
—. Books (annotated). Great Britain. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 18c. *24A:3990*
—. Boué, Ami. Cities. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. Westernization. 19c. *24A:7961*
—. Brazil. Mining Conspiracy. ca 1750-1820. *25A:1069*
—. Brazil. Political Change. Portugal. Social change. 1807-22. *25A:1072*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Colonial Government. Gold, discovery of. Ligboa, Antonio Francisco. 1700-30. *23A:5604*
—. Bulgaria. Cities. Ottoman Empire. Paisi of Hilendar. Social Conditions. 15c-19c. *24A:7830*
—. Catholics. Italy. 1900-27. *25A:1967*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Italy. 1830's-69. *21A:951*
—. Ceramics. Jamaica. Slaves. 18c. *24A:1071*
—. Ceylon. Colonization. Netherlands. Portugal. Religion. ca 500 BC-1970's. *23A:3097*
—. China. Great Britain. Taiping Rebellion. 1851-64. *24A:3198*
—. China. Islamic revival. Literature. 19c. *24A:657*
—. China. Korea. ca 1650-1800. *23A:3094*
—. Christianity. Dooyeweerd, Herman. Kuyper, Abraham. Philosophy of history. 1960's. *21A:1341*
—. Christianity. Historiography. 1974. *21A:393*
—. Chronology. Literary history. Semiology. 1976. *23A:2554*
—. Church of Scotland. Colonies. Missions and Missionaries. Religion. Scotland. 1813-43. *25A:1516*
—. Cities. Economic history. Europe. Investments. 1977. *25A:5704*
—. Cities. Middle Classes. Nobility. 17c. *23A:7277*
—. Cities. Social Conditions. 19c. *25A:389*

—. Cities (legal status). Political development. Rumania. 17c-19c. *24A:7911*
—. Clergy. Hungary. Patronage. Vitez, Johannes. 15c. *23A:4335*
—. Colonization. Irish. Montserrat. Negroes. 1632-1965. *25A:3796*
—. Cuba. Literature. Technology. Working Class. 19c-20c. *24A:1053*
—. Cuba. Negroes. 19c-20c. *25A:1153*
—. Custine, Astolphe de (letters). Diplomacy. Foreign Policy. Government. Russia. 1839. *21A:3774*
—. Dalmatia. Language. 1870's. *24A:4759*
—. Darío, Rubén. Latin America. Leonard, José. 19c-20c. *24A:477*
—. Decadence. Europe, Western. Literature. 1850-20c. *25A:412*
—. Decadence. Italy. 16c. *24A:1770*
—. Demography. Europe. Social Change. 17c. *24A:5490*
—. Development. Interdisciplinary studies. Peace research. Philosophy. Religion. 15c-1976. *25A:236*
—. Development. Moldavia. Social Change. 1834-49. *25A:2551*
—. Discrimination. Habsburg Empire. Minorities. Slovaks. 1800-1918. *22A:1185*
—. Enlightenment. Publishers and Publishing. Rumania. Social classes. 18c-19c. *24A:7907*
—. Estonia. Germans, Baltic. *Kalevipoeg* (epic poem). Schultz, George Julius von. 1839-75. *25A:8333*
—. Ethnography. France, southern. -20c. *25A:6744*
—. Ethnology. Habsburg Empire. Slovaks. Vojvodina. ca 1720-1970. *25A:2351*
—. Europe. Poland. Technology. 18c-1972. *22A:2966*
—. Europe. Religious liberty. 16c-17c. *24A:5580*
—. Europe, Western. Modernization. 1100-1600. *25A:5917*
—. Fabbroni, Giovanni. Humboldt, Alexander von. Humboldt, Wilhelm von (letters). Intellectuals. Tuscany. 1790's-1800's. *21A:946*
—. Finland. Folk songs. Lönnrot, Elias (*Kalevala*). Politics. 1835-1935. *23A:6823*
—. Florence. Linguistic hegemony. Medici, Cosimo I de'. Politics. 1516-75. *25A:1863*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 18c. *25A:265*
—. France. Guizot, François. Political theory. 1820-30. *24A:1156*
—. France. Henry III. Pamphlets. 1551-89. *25A:3894*
—. France. Ideology. Parliament. Politics. 1870-1978. *25A:6946*
—. France. Lawrence, T. E. 1891-1921. *25A:3839*
—. France. Poland. 18c-20c. *24A:348*
—. France (southeastern). Fraternities. Youth. 15c-16c. *24A:6573*
—. French Revolution. Social control. Staël, Madame de. 1795-1800. *23A:1193*
—. Gaelic. Ireland. Moran, David Patrick. Nationalism. 19c. *25A:7434*
—. Galt, John. Literature. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1771-1832. *21A:841*
—. Geography. History. Peru. Prehistory-1960's. *22A:3237*
—. Germanization. Poland. Prussia. Silesia (Opole). 1742-1807. *24A:7542*
—. Germany. Jews. Mendelssohn, Felix. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1769-1850. *22A:1078*
—. Germany. Judaism. 19c-20c. *24A:7645*
—. Germany. Meinecke, Friedrich. Political Theory. Social status. 1907-45. *25A:5015*
—. Germany. Pessimism. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2425*
—. Germany. Sports. ca 1880's-1930's. *25A:5013*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Poetry. Sachs, Hans. 16c. *24A:4563*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Roman Empire. 1776-91. *24A:27*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Montaigne, Michel de. Philosophy. Skepticism. 1550-92. *24A:409*
—. Government. Hasunuma, Monzō. Japan. National instructional campaign (Shūyōdan). 1903-30's. *24A:682*
—. Government. Political systems. Senegal. Wolof states. -19c. *22A:367*
—. Great Britain. Towns. Urbanization. 1680-1760. *25A:4133*
—. Great Britain (London). Politics. Working Class. 1870-1900. *23A:1560*
—. Greeks. Rumania. 1850-1900. *21A:1243*
—. Grenada. ca 1498-1974. *24A:6338*
—. Guarani. Language. Paraguay. Spanish. 1782-1975. *25A:3776*
—. Habsburg Empire. Islam. Oriental Studies. 17c-20c. *24A:2218*
—. Habsburg Empire (Pressburg). Salons. Schröer, Therese (letters). 19c. *24A:2247*
—. Historians. Nationalism. Palacký, František. ca 1830-48. *23A:7177*
—. Historiography. 20c. *25A:46*
—. Historiography. Philosophy of History. 19c-1965. *23A:4601*
—. Historiography (development of). 15c-18c. *21A:1328*
—. History. Jews. 1972. *22A:226*
—. Human rights. Political Theory. 1215-1976. *25A:3017*
—. Humanism. Renaissance. 13c-16c. *25A:425*
—. Hume, David. Scotland. 1739-72. *24A:7113*
—. Hungary, northern. Immigration. Nationalism. Slovaks. USA. 1780-1903. *24A:2372*
—. India. Mahabat Khan. Nobility. ca 1605-27. *25A:6338*
—. Indonesia (Bali). Religion. ca 1520-1976. *24A:701*
—. Intellectuals. Italy (Reggio nell'Emilia). Local History. Social History. 14c-19c. *25A:7460*
—. Islam. 11c-19c. *24A:5599*
—. Islam. Nigeria (Kano). 14c-19c. *25A:3358*
—. Islamic societies. Theology. 20c. *22A:2875*
—. Italy (Sesto San Giovanni). Politics. Working class. 1880-1915. *25A:4679*
—. Ivan IV. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia. 15c-16c. *24A:8094*
—. Japan (East and West). Prehistory-1867. *21A:2923*
—. Jews. Literature. Morocco. 17c-20c. *24A:3104*
—. Language. Middle Ages. Renaissance. World and Universal History. 14c-16c. *25A:3016*
—. Language. Rumania. 15c-20c. *25A:8123*
—. Latin America. Linguistics. Spain. ca 1800-1900. *24A:3396*
—. Lenin, V. I. Poland. Socialism. 1912-70. *22A:1202*
—. Linguistics. Mexico. 4 BC-1976. *23A:5451*
—. Literature. Philosophy. Santayana, George. 1896-1953. *21A:1571*
—. Lithuania. 14c-16c. *25A:5344*
—. Maiorescu, Titu (essay). Rumania. 1860's. *24A:7928*
—. Manuscripts, dating of. Russia. ca 1300-1600. *25A:2710*
—. Medicine. Vietnam. 18c. *21A:1814*
—. Methodology. USA (Kentucky; Richmond). 1972. *21A:1393*
—. Mexico. ca 13c-20c. *23A:5465*
—. Moldavia. Phanariots. Politics. Wallachia. 1550-1831. *24A:2498*
—. Nationalism. Politics. Slovakia (Bratislava). 1780-1918. *21A:2372*
—. Nationalism. Spain (Valencia). 19c. *24A:7452*
—. Renaissance. Science. ca 1500-1700. *25A:3156*
—. Slovenia (Pliberk). Socioeconomic conditions. 1461-1787. *23A:2273*
—. Translations, German. Werder, Dietrich von dem *(Jerusalem Liberated)*. 1624-28. *24A:4564*
Culture, African. Latin America. Negroes. Rebellions. Slave trade. 1500's-1837. *24A:856*
Culture, baroque. Austria (Vienna). Horses (Lippizaner stallions). Spanish Riding School. ca 1580-1972. *24A:7773*
Culture, Catalonian. Ex-voto. France (Roussillon). Sailors. 15c-19c. *24A:3850*
Culture, definitions of. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. 19c-1971. *24A:5466*
Culture, diffusion of. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Higher Education. Military academies. 1808-21. *21A:3097*
—. Europe. Italians. Reform. Renaissance. 1525-1625. *23A:2807*
Culture, European. Aleni, Giulio *(Chih-fang wai chi)*. China. Geography. Jesuits. 1641-49. *24A:5823*
—. Literature. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria (Lagos). 1515-1930's. *24A:5728*
Culture, French. French Revolution. Poland (Cracow). 1795-1815. *23A:4820*
Culture, Hellenic. Greece (Patras). Westernization. 18c-19c. *24A:7837*
Culture, Hispanic. Arabism. Historiography. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Peru. Spain. 8c-17c. *24A:6260*
Culture, Ministry of. Exhibits and Expositions. Hungary. Rákóczy, Francis II (documents). 1676-1735. *25A:5159*
Culture (non-Western). Attitudes (European). Travel books. 16c. *22A:1599*
Culture (oral, written). Cervantes, Miguel de *(Don Quixote)*. 1605-1976. *24A:7438*
Culture, Oriental. Asiatick Society of Bengal. Great Britain. India (Calcutta). Scholars. Societies. 1784-1800. *24A:5935*
Culture, primitive. Discovery and Exploration. Historiography. LaPopelinière, Henri de. 1541-1608. *24A:3813*
Culture, provincial. Daudet, Alphonse. Fiction. France. Maupassant, Guy de. ca 1860's-80's. *23A:5915*
Culture (symposium). Europe. Poland. 17c. *24A:4881*
Culture, theory of. Socialism. 18c-20c. *22A:2872*
Culture (universal). Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Religion. 15c-20c. *25A:3394*
Culture (Victorian). Conrad, Joseph. Morality. 19c. *25A:4592*
—. Europe. Ideas, History of. Stability (concept). ca 1840-1900. *23A:2808*
—. Fairy tales. Great Britain. Literature. Romanticism. 1800-70. *21A:3369*
Culture, written. Literacy. Methodology. Prehistory-1978. *25A:5523*
Cultures, two. Classicism. Germany. Romanticism. 16c. 1900-14. *23A:6956*
Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archeological Society. Chetham Society. Great Britain. Historical Record Societies. Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. 20c. *25A:5660*
Cumberland, Duke of (William). George III. Great Britain. Military Biography. Politics. 1743-65. *24A:1627*
—. Great Britain. Horse racing. Politics. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of. Whigs. 1765-66. *23A:1434*
Cumberland, George (journal). Long, Charles. Travel. Wales. 1784. *24A:6900*
Cumberland Presbyterian Church (admission). Religion. USA. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1880-84. *24A:468*
Cumberland, Richard. Political theory. Sovereignty. Utilitarianism. ca 1660's-70's. *25A:7186*
Cunard Line. Archives. Liverpool, University of. Public policy. 1978. *25A:5658*
Cunard Line *(Official Guide)*. Advertising. Great Britain. Social customs. Victorian Age. 1877-78. *25A:4493*
Cunas. Indians. Navarro, Jaime (report). Pacification. Panama (Darién). ca 1769-1810. *24A:3479*
Cuneo, Giorgio Battista. Exiles. *Iniciador* (newspaper). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Uruguay (Montevideo). Young Italy. 1838-48. *25A:3781*
Cunerismo. Cortes. Political representation. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1866-98. *23A:1075*
Cunha Barbosa, Januário da (philosophy). Brazil. Economic Development. Elites. Historical and Geographical Institute. 19c. *22A:1887*
Cunliffe, David *(Sortie from Jellalabad)*. Afghan War, 1st. Great Britain. Jalalabad (siege). 1842. *23A:4831*
Cunningham, Charles. Consular reports. Ports. Rumania (Brăila, Galaţi). Trade. 1837-48. *25A:8121*
Cunningham, G. G. Discovery and Exploration. Uganda (Ankole). 1894. *24A:3095*
Cunningham, William. Economics. Marshall, Alfred. Professionalization. 1870-1920. *23A:6249*
Cuoco, Vincenzo (essay). Naples. Revolution. 1801-06. *25A:1935*
Curaçao. Brión, Luis. Independence Movements. Venezuela. 1782-1821. *22A:3242*
—. Economic conditions. 1895-1903. *24A:6360*
—. Jews. Settlement. 1659-1976. *24A:6361*
Cure of Folly (paintings). Medicine (trephination). Netherlands. 16c-17c. *25A:4826*
Curie family papers (editions). 1900-75. *23A:2865*
Curie, Marie. Chemistry. France. Physics. 1890's-1909. *25A:3973*
—. Chemistry. Nobel Prize. Reid, Robert. 1911. *25A:1320*
Curie, Pierre. France. Langevin, Paul. Physics (electrons, relativity). ca 1890-1906. *24A:1214*
Curran, Constantine P. (obituary). Georgian studies. Historiography. Ireland. Literary Criticism. 1886-1972. *24A:2668*
Currency. *See* Money.
Curricula. Achillini, Alessandro. Bologna, University of. *Dispute di Scolari*. Italy. Student Teaching. 16c. *25A:4739*
—. Anagni Seminary. Coccia, Camillo. Daily life. Italy. Letters. 1858-1906. *25A:1882*
—. Antivivisection movement. Education. Great Britain. Physiology. 1850-99. *24A:7056*
—. Area studies. Colleges and Universities. 1974. *21A:125*

—. Australia. History Teaching. Sweden. 1970's. *24A:211*
—. Bibliographies. Dar es Salaam, University of. Science, Technology, and Development (course). Tanzania. 1978. *25A:5774*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Radio. Schools. Television. 1924-64. *25A:2871*
—. Cambridge University. Cheke, John. Great Britain. Humanism. Master of grammar (glomery). ca 1440-1540. *25A:4106*
—. Cambridge University. Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. Mathematics. 1500-49. *25A:1771*
—. Classical Studies. Education. Finland. 19c. *25A:7652*
—. Colleges and universities. Foreign Relations. Methodology and Research Methods. 1971. *22A:2611*
—. Colleges and Universities. Grammar schools. Great Britain. Humanism. 1500-1660. *24A:1624*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Local history. 1970-77. *25A:5737*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. 1775-. *21A:135*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. 1972-. *24A:5334*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. World and Universal History. 1960's-. *24A:5336*
—. Colleges and Universities. Psychohistory. 1976. *24A:2765*
—. Critical Theory. Education. Germany. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:2687*
—. Educational Reform. Higher education. Knowledge, unity of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7283*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. 1870-1907. *25A:4260*
—. Elites. Imperialism. India. Private schools. 1857-20c. *25A:3546*
—. English. Great Britain. Public schools. 1860's. *22A:821*
—. Europe. Social studies. 1975. *24A:191*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1969-71. *21A:1403*
—. Great Britain. Military education. 1800-70. *25A:4293*
—. Great Britain. Open University. Urban history. 16c-20c. *25A:5761*
—. Great Britain. Reform. Secondary Education (sixth-form). 1970's. *25A:237*
—. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield diocese). Private schools. Teachers. 17c. *25A:4523*
—. Grodno Pedagogical Institute. History Teaching. Research. USSR. 1974-75. *25A:206*
—. Higher School. Law Faculty. Serbia (Belgrade). 1860's. *24A:7962*
—. History. Methodology. Military history. 1971. *21A:1408*
—. History teaching. 1974. *25A:227*
—. History Teaching. Japan. 1960's-70's. *22A:1484*
—. History Teaching. Methodology. 1977. *24A:5339*
—. History Teaching. Regional history. Russia. USSR. 1890-1907. *25A:5748*
—. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1977. *25A:212*
—. History Teaching. USSR. 1977. *25A:2898*
—. History Teaching. USSR. 1975-76. *25A:5744*
—. History Teaching. World and Universal history. 1973. *21A:2613*
—. History Teaching (seminar). 1974. *25A:208*
—. Leo XIII, Pope. Modernism. Pius X, Pope. Religious Education. 1878-1914. *21A:397*
—. Secondary education. Teacher Training (lesson plans). USSR. 20c. *25A:2899*
—. World and Universal History. 1970's. *22A:1488*
Curricula (evaluation). Council of Europe. History teaching. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1950-74. *24A:217*
Curricula (experimental). Teaching. World and Universal History. 1970's. *25A:5730*
Curricula (interdisciplinary). Citadel (South Carolina). History. Latin America. Literature. USA. -1975. *22A:1465*
Curricula (undergraduate). History Teaching (student option system). 1975. *24A:5320*
Curriculum reform. Association of German Historians (proclamation). Colleges and Universities. Germany, West. History Teaching. 1976. *24A:219*
—. Collège de Godrans. France (Dijon). History teaching. Secondary education. 1778. *25A:3887*
Curry, John. Historiography. Hume, David *(History of England)*. Ireland. O'Conor, Charles. Rebellions. 18c. *24A:7149*
Curtin, Jeremiah. Folklore. Ireland. Language. 1887-99. *25A:4653*
Curtin, Philip. Africa. Americas (North and South). Anstey, Roger. Quantitative methods. Slave Trade (review article). 1707-1807. *24A:432*
—. Africa. Historiography. Latin America. Slave trade. 1495-1885. *21A:352*
—. Africa. North America. Slave Trade. Statistics. 1761-1810. *23A:2872*
—. Economic change (review article). Geography, historical. Senegambia. 18c. *25A:3339*
Curtis, William *(Flora Londinensis)*. Books (editions). Botany. 18c-19c. *25A:4589*
Curtius, Ernst Robert. Huizinga, Johan. Humanism. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2645*
Curuthers, J. E. Australia (New South Wales; Armidale). Clergy. Methodist Church. 1849-93. *23A:5392*
Curzon, George N. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Afghanistan. Great Britain. 1894. *25A:5791*
—. Educational reform. India. Literacy. 1899-1906. *21A:540*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Tibet. 1898-1904. *24A:1340*
Cuscat, Pedro Díaz. Maya. Mexico (Chamula). Oral tradition. Rebellions. 1867-70. *24A:6112*
Cushman, Robert (tract). Puritans. Separatist Movements. 1600-50. *24A:4052*
Cushner, Nicholas. Catholic Church. Land Tenure (review article). Philippines. Roth, Dennis M. Socioeconomic development. 16c-19c. *25A:862*
Cushny, Arthur Robertson. Drugs. Ehrlich, Paul. Physiology. 1898-1911. *23A:2964*
—. Isomers, optical. Pharmacology. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1890-1926. *23A:511*
Custine, Astolphe de *(La Russie)*. Kohler, Foy. Russia. 1855-1976. *23A:7416*
Custine, Astolphe de (letters). Culture. Diplomacy. Foreign Policy. Government. Russia. 1839. *21A:3774*
Custodi, Pietro. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Milan. 1500-1850. *25A:4756*
Customary Law. Africa, Central. Bantu. Family. ca 1500-1972. *22A:1723*
Customs. Australia (River Murray). Irrigation. Trade, Intercolonial. 1884-1975. *25A:930*
—. Austria (Arlberg Pass). Taxation law. 13c-19c. *23A:7102*
—. Austria (Styria; Murau). 1492. *24A:2264*
—. Chiefs. Europeans. Oral history. Rhodesia (Urungwe district). ca 1400-1968. *22A:1731*
—. Chile. Inflation. Political Protest. 1888-1918. *22A:3219*
—. Cloth. Exports. Great Britain (London, Southampton). 1473-1509. *25A:7034*
—. French Revolution (Seine, Seine-et-Marne). Road maintenance. 1798-99. *24A:1122*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Essai sur l'étude de la littérature)*. Philosophy of History. 1761-94. *24A:79*
—. Great Britain. 1200-1787. *25A:7161*
—. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Trade, internal. Trevelyan, Charles Edward. 1765-1836. *21A:1780*
—. Great Britain. Ports. 13c-1550. *24A:1364*
—. Guardia di Finanza. Italy. 1774-1974. *23A:3982*
—. Ports (books). Trade. 1564-1940's. *25A:4607*
Customs and Excise Office (records). Archives. Great Britain. 1203-1972. *24A:1469*
Customs Bills of Entry. Commerce. Great Britain. Ports. 18c-19c. *25A:4163*
Customs policy. France. Napoleon. ca 1800-15. *23A:3373*
Customs records. Board of Trade. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Indexing. 1726-1900. *25A:1513*
—. British Empire. Methodology. 1671-1914. *25A:4164*
—. Great Britain. Trade patterns. -1972. *21A:3287*
—. Jews. Merchants. Poland (Bielsko). 1766. *25A:8091*
Customs Service. China. Great Britain. Hart, Robert. Succession. ca 1897-1911. *22A:3041*
Customs Union *See also* Zollverein.
—. Economic Theory (classical, neoclassical). ca 1800-1950. *24A:5569*
Customs war. France. Italy. 1886-98. *25A:6719*
—. Habsburg Empire. Independence. Milan I. Ristić, Jovan. Serbia. ca 1880. *21A:2659*
Customshouses. Bavaria. Carinthia (Tarvisio). 17c. *23A:7047*
—. Guardia Civil. Rodil, José Ramón. Spain. 1749-1940. *21A:3573*
—. Salt. Sardinia (Piedmont; Villaret). Smuggling. Tax collection. 1662-63. *22A:965*
—. Tax of the thirty. Transylvania. 1541-ca 1700. *24A:2475*
Customshouses (register books). Great Britain. Maritime Museum. Ships. 18c-20c. *21A:3316*
Custumal. Feudalism. Land tenure. Rumney manor. Wales (Newport). 1532. *25A:4478*
Cutter brig (vessel type). Great Britain. Sweden. 1781-1807. *21A:3381*
Cutty Sark (vessel). Great Britain. Linton, Hercules. Race of 1872. Ships (design). *Thermopylae* (vessel). 1835-1900. *25A:1664*
—. Race of 1872. Ships' logs. *Thermopylae* (vessel). 1870-75. *23A:3622*
Cuvier, Georges. Bible (Genesis). Geology. Lyell, Charles. Religion and Science. 18c. *25A:3195*
—. Biography. Science. ca 1780's-1832. *23A:5937*
—. Chemistry (Iodine dispute). Davy, Humphry (letter). France. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1810-20. *22A:306*
Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus. Architects. Churches. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:4433*
—. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Catholic Church. Netherlands. Thijm, Josephus Albertus Alberdingk. 1853-1900. *23A:1893*
Cuypers van Velthoven, Prosper. Archivists. Bakhuizen van den Brink, Reinier Cornelius (letters). Netherlands. 1849-71. *23A:4021*
Cuza, Alexandru I. Agricultural Reform. Rumania. Social Change. 1860-65. *21A:3717*
—. Budgets. Rumania. Taxation. 1859-66. *21A:2463*
—. Carol I. Foreign Relations. France. Napoleon III. Rumania. Vienna, Conference of. 1848-70. *22A:1997*
—. Carol I. Gardiner, Leslie (travel account). Monarchy. Rumania. Unification. 1856-1975. *22A:3993*
—. Diplomacy. Reform. Rumania. Unification. 1859-66. *24A:4928*
—. Elections. Moldavia. Wallachia. 1848-59. *21A:1219*
—. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Rumania. Wallachia. 1848-62. *21A:1217*
—. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Reform. Rumania. Russia. 1856-77. *25A:2555*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Political opposition. Rumania. Sovereignty. 1865. *21A:2459*
—. Historiography. Psychohistory. Rumania. 1861-72. *21A:3725*
—. Nationalism. Political Leadership. Rumania. 1848-66. *25A:2547*
—. Rumania. Self-Determination. ca 1820-59. *22A:3988*
Cuza, Alexandru I. (death). Press. Public opinion. Rumania. 1873. *23A:7318*
Cuza, Alexandru I. (dethronement). Political Factions. Rumania. 1859-66. *25A:2550*
Cuza, Alexandru I. (election). Foreign policy. Great Britain. Rumania. Unification. 1859-61. *24A:238*
Cwm Hyfryd (settlement). Argentina (Patagonia). Wales. ca 1870-1905. *25A:6587*
Cy prés doctrine. Charity Commission. Great Britain. 1853-94. *21A:2106*
Cybernetics. Archives. Poland. 1974. *23A:130*
Cyprus. Armenians. 868-1974. *22A:1764*
—. Colonial policy. Communalism. Great Britain. ca 1820-1973. *22A:1765*
—. Coups d'Etat. 12c-1974. *25A:3370*
—. Cultural relations. Rumania. Trade. ca 1580-1802. *25A:5918*
—. Ethnicity. Turks. 1571-. *22A:3024*
—. Great Britain. 1161-1974. *23A:5210*
—. Great Britain. Military occupation. 1878-99. *25A:6231*
—. Historiography. USSR. 1960-71. 19c-20c. *23A:5209*
Cyprus (Turkish Federated State). Archives. Research facilities. 1775-1976. *24A:5777*
Cyril and Methodius Gymnasium. Bulgaria. Macedonia (Salonika). Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Schools. Youth. 1880-1913. *22A:2533*
Cyril IV, Patriarch. Coptic communal reform. Egypt. Religious reform. 1860-1914. *22A:395*
Cyrillic. Printing. Transylvania (Sibiu). 1528-75. *22A:1135*
Cyril-Methodius Brotherhood. International cooperation. Petrashevsky circle. Poland. Revolutionaries. Russia. Slavophilism. Ukraine. 1840-49. *21A:2690*
Czacki, Nuncio. Bishops (selection of). Church and State. France. Leo XIII, Pope. 1879-80. *24A:6533*

Czajkowski, Michal (review article). Bulgaria. Nationalism. Pasha, Sadyk. Smochowska-Petrova, Wanda. 1804-86. 1973. *25A:5233*
Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Balkan policy. Bulgaria. Emigrés, Polish. Exarque, Alexander *(Mémoire)*. Nationalism. Serbia. 1842-43. *25A:2318*
—. Balkans. France. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Russia. 1830-48. *24A:2791*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Nationalism. Poland. 1841-78. *24A:7716*
—. Conservatism (Third of May Camp). Emigration (review article). Press. Szostakowski, Stanislaus. 1832-46. *24A:7863*
—. Czyński, Jan. Hôtel Lambert. Independence movements. Jewish Question. Poland. 1802-48. *25A:5253*
—. Diplomacy. France. Napoleon. Russia. 1801-05. *23A:274*
—. Diplomacy. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Nationalism. Poland. ca 1831-47. *22A:2542*
—. Emigrés. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Independence Movements. Poland. Slavs, South. 1840-50. *23A:2341*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7744*
—. Foreign Aid. Greece. Independence movements. Poles. Serbia. 1770-1855. *23A:6992*
—. Foreign Relations. Nationalism. Poland. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:2303*
—. Hungary. Military Aid. Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7696*
—. Nationalism. Poland. Russia. 1770-1861. *21A:2439*
—. Pan-Slav Congress. Poland. Russia. Vienna, Congress of. 1800-48. *24A:7880*
Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy *(Essai sur la diplomatie)*. Diplomacy. Poland. 1740-1861. *21A:2433*
Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (papers). Czartoryski Library. Poland (Cracow). Russia. 1801-25. *23A:4688*
Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (Podlasie estates). Jews. Kurdwanowski, Tomasz. Poland (Międzyboż). Reform. 1828. *22A:3974*
Czartoryski family. Poland. Prussia. Revolution. Urbanowicz, Joseph. 1839. *21A:1212*
Czartoryski Library. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (papers). Poland (Cracow). Russia. 1801-25. *23A:4688*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland (Cracow). Racoviţă, Mihai (letters). 1699-1709. *24A:7687*
Czas (newspaper). Conservatism. Poland. Popiel, Paweł. Romanticism. Wielopolski, Alexander. ca 1850-1900. *23A:7291*
Czech. Archives. Dictionaries, archaic. 1722-66. *22A:1172*
—. Bohemia. Germanization. Nationalism. Writing (humanistic style). 18c. *22A:1169*
—. German. Language. Moravian Compromise. 1905. *23A:7190*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Language policy. Slovakia. 1849-60. *23A:7067*
—. Intellectuals. National Museum. Orthography. Palacký, František. 1846-50. *25A:5203*
—. Language. Polish. Silesia. 19c-20c. *25A:7782*
—. Language. Translating and Interpreting (calques). 1770's-1830's. *25A:8018*
Czech National Museum. Bohemia. Monuments (national). Preservation. 19c-1914. *24A:7791*
—. Bohemia. *Musejnik* (journal). Slavic studies. 1827-1914. *24A:7782*
Czech representatives' club. Austria (Vienna). Habsburg Empire. Parliament. 1863-73. *22A:1158*
Czech Scientific Society (founding date). Bohemia (Prague). Born, I. 1769-74. *21A:3684*
Czechoslovakia *See also* Bohemia; Europe, Eastern; Habsburg Empire; Hungary; Moravia; Slovakia.
—. Academy of Sciences and Arts. Philology. Social sciences. 1891-1914. *21A:2370*
—. Accounting records (source). Industry. 19c-20c. *23A:2538*
—. *Ackermann aus Böhmen* (book). Authorship. Bohemia. 15c-20c. *21A:321*
—. Albums. Archives. Books. 16c-17c. *24A:4799*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Archives, State. Authors (papers). 1972. *22A:95*
—. Archives. Bohemia. 13c-1970's. *22A:2683*
—. Archives. Bohemia. Windischgrätz family. 1000-1945. *24A:7776*
—. Archives. Documents. 1973. *21A:13*
—. Archives. Documents, technical. 1973. *22A:75*
—. Archives. Government. Law. 1848-1973. *21A:95*
—. Archives. Křivoklát, castle of. 1110-1975. *23A:7204*
—. Archives (international). Bibliographies. 1972-74. *25A:2702*
—. Archivists. Enlightenment. Hulakovský, Jan. Philology. 1804-77. 18c. *23A:7184*
—. Archivists. Vojtíšek, Václav (obituary). 1883-1974. *24A:2673*
—. Asian studies. Oriental studies. 1918-68. *22A:118*
—. Austria. Bibliographies (review article). Hungary. Poland. 1902-68. *21A:2334*
—. Buddhist studies. India. Tibet studies. 1775-1975. *23A:5320*
—. Catholic Church. Librarians. Monasteries. Printing. Strahov monastery. 1780-1950. *2JA:1168*
—. Červinková-Riegrová, Marie (papers). National Museum. Rieger, Franz von. 1854-95. *25A:5200*
—. Clubs, trade unions'. Documents. Labor Unions and Organizations. Working Class. ca 1800's-1914. *22A:1166*
—. Collowrat collection. Composers. Europe. Manuscripts, concert. Radenín Castle. 18c-19c. *23A:417*
—. Committee of Soviet and Czechoslovak Historians (conferences). USSR. 1967-76. 19c-20c. *25A:2859*
—. Communism. Habsburg Empire. Šmeral, Bohumír. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905. *23A:2204*
—. Costume. 15c-20c. *25A:8003*
—. Dictionaries. Publishers and Publishing. 1450-1860. *21A:1170*
—. Dyk, Viktor. Poets. 19c-20c. *21A:2388*
—. Emigration. Latin America. Research. 1649-1945. *24A:4815*
—. Europe. 10c-20c. *22A:3927*
—. Germany. Italy. Napoleon. Netherlands. Poland. 1969. 1800-15. *21A:235*
—. Germany. Political attitudes. Unification. 1870-71. *22A:1177*
—. Goa. Grammar. India. Missionaries. Prikryl, Karel. ca 1718-75. *22A:448*
—. Graus, František. Historiography. USA. 1969. *23A:2572*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hodža, Milan. Politics. Rumania. 1878-1944. *24A:7735*
—. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:4798*
—. Hasek, Jaroslav *(Scarce Find by Professor Pak-Fong)*. Literature. Manuscripts. ca 1903-14. *24A:7778*
—. Henlein, Konrad. Masaryk, Tomáš (parentage). 1850. 1898. *21A:3681*
—. Higher Education. History teaching. 1970's. *25A:199*
—. Higher Education. History teaching. 1970's. *25A:205*
—. Historians. National Museum Archives. Palacký, František (papers). 1839-76. 1975. *23A:4667*
—. Historians. Nevřiva, Osvald (obituary). 1924-70. *21A:1348*
—. Historians. Odložilík, Otakar (obituary). 1920-73. *21A:2556*
—. Historians. Roubik, Frantisek (obituary). 1890-1974. *23A:4649*
—. Historians. Vojtíšek, Václav. 1883-1973. *21A:69*
—. Historical consciousness. Slovak National Uprising. 19c-1944. *22A:3921*
—. Historiography. Labor movement. Marxism. 1789-1977. 1948-78. *25A:31*
—. Kramář, Karel. Nationalism. 19c-1934. *21A:1173*
—. Labor movement. Nationalism. Politics. 19c. *24A:4804*
—. Libraries. Russia. ca 1972. *22A:1429*
—. Mansfeld, Ernest. Military Biography. Rebellions. Thirty Years War. 1620-1700. *21A:1188*
—. Manuscripts. Paleography. Russia. 1820-1914. *21A:2740*
—. Masaryk, Tomáš. Russophilism. 19c-1914. *22A:2524*
—. Masaryk, Tomáš (works; review article). 1880-1918. *25A:5204*
—. Military Historical Archive. 1970's. *25A:2826*
—. Museums. 1945-75. *24A:2735*
—. Paris Commune. 1870. *23A:2286*
—. Peasants. Press. Rebellion. Rumania. Social Democrats. 1907-14. *22A:2474*
—. Slovakia. Prehistory-1960's. *22A:3940*
—. Students. Wittenberg, University of. 16c. *21A:1172*
Czechoslovakia (Bratislava, Prague). Miranda, Francisco. Travel. 1785. *24A:3505*
Czechoslovakia (Cheb). Holy Roman Empire. 1322-1972. *22A:3939*
Czechoslovakia (Olomouc). Archives. Estates. State Scientific Library. 15c-1974. *22A:1434*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Department. Palacký University. 1946-72. *21A:1405*
Czechoslovakia (Orlík dam region). Agriculture, Traditional. Land use. 1900-50. *22A:1181*
Czechoslovakia (Prague). Academy of Sciences (Tibetan Section; collections). Prints. Tibet. ca 17c-18c. *22A:3151*
—. Architecture. Urban growth. 14c-20c. *23A:2294*
—. Archives. National Museum. 1972. *22A:69*
—. Central State Archives. Documents. Holy Roman Empire. Imperial Chancellery Archives. 16c-1628. *25A:2815*
—. Charles University. 1348-1973. *22A:1184*
—. Cultural history. Jews. Museums. Restorations. State Jewish Museum. 12c-20c. *25A:8001*
—. Librarians. Museum of Czech Literature. Strahov Monastery Library. 1671-1957. *24A:5259*
—. National Museum (Pantheon). Portrait gallery. 19c. *23A:119*
Czechoslovakism. Havlíček, Karel. Nationalism. Slovaks. 1848-1918. *24A:4805*
Czechs. Academy of Science. Russia (St. Petersburg). 17c-18c. *23A:4684*
—. Artists. Hungary. Music. Theater. 18c-19c. *23A:2307*
—. Austria. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Nationalities. Self-determination. Social Democratic Party. 1868-74. *22A:2486*
—. Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Napoleon III. Rieger, Franz von (memorandum). 1867-69. *22A:3918*
—. Austro-Slavism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. 19c. *21A:3667*
—. Authorship. Lelek, Cyprián. Miarek, Karol. Nationalism. Pamphlets. Prussia. Silesia. 1875. *21A:2326*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail *(Appeal to the Slavs)*. Habsburg Empire. Separatist Movements. 1848-49. *24A:7790*
—. Belorussians. Cultural relations. Slovaks. 14c-20c. *24A:4705*
—. Bohemia. Germans. Nationalism. 18c-20c. *22A:3937*
—. Bohemia (Sokolov). Miners. Minorities. 1868-1914. *21A:2385*
—. Bulgaria. Cultural relations. Jireček, Konstantin Josef. Slovaks. 1878-1918. *25A:2313*
—. Bulgaria. Secondary education. Teachers. 1878-80's. *25A:8040*
—. Concordia Club. Hungary (Budapest). Labor Unions and Organizations. Slovaks. Socialism. 1866-90. *21A:3692*
—. Constitution. Habsburg Empire. Havlíček, Karel. Nationalism. 1849-51. *21A:2356*
—. Croats. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Poles. Seven Weeks War. Slav Congress of 1866. 1866-67. *22A:1161*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Minorities. Nationalism. 1860-68. *22A:1156*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1860-64. *21A:2355*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Political opposition. 1880's. *23A:2230*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Tkalač, Imbro Ignatijević. 19c. *24A:4753*
—. Cultural exchange. Habsburg Empire. Hungarians. Kossuth cult. 1849-67. *23A:2216*
—. Cultural History. ca 10c-20c. *25A:7997*
—. Cultural revival. Jungmann, Josef. Nationalism. 1774-1847. *23A:2290*
—. Decembrists. Intellectuals. Köppen, Peter. Pan-Slavism. Rebellions. 1818-26. *24A:2896*
—. Diplomacy. Language barriers. Rieger, Franz von (trip). Slavs, South. 1846-48. *23A:2197*
—. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Neutrality. Social Democrats. Working class. 1914. *22A:2485*
—. Dudík, Beda. Institute of Philosophy (Slavonic library). Libraries. Literature (Slavonic). Moravia (Brno). Nationalism. 1838. *25A:2404*
—. Germans. Moravia, West. Popular culture. -1945. *23A:4326*
—. Habsburg Empire. Literature, German. 1800-1918. *24A:2241*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1898. *21A:1128*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Šmeral, Bohumír. 1904-14. *24A:4822*

—. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava, Těšín). Newspapers (Polish). Poles. Silesia. 1902-12. *21A:2327*
—. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Palacký, František. Reform. Széchenyi, István. 1825-48. *25A:5162*
—. Labor movement. Popular culture. 19c-20c. *23A:4312*
—. Literary relations. Slovaks. -20c. *24A:4796*
—. Literature. Neruda, Jan. Russia. Short stories. Světlá, Karolína. 19c. *25A:6002*
—. Muresanu, Aurel. Nationalism. Rumanians. Slovaks. Štefánič, Milos. Transylvania. 1891-95. *22A:2473*
—. Pan-Slavism. Russo-Turkish War. Slovaks. 1877-78. *25A:2385*
Czechs (review article). Austria (Vienna). Glettler, Monika. Minorities. 19c-20c. *23A:2243*
Czenki, Margit. Hayter, Teresa. Mericourt, Theroigne de. Oughton, Diana. Radicals and Radicalism. Sturm, Beata. Women. 1789-1972. *21A:291*
Czerniecki, Stanisław. Cookbooks. Poland. Russian. Translating and Interpreting. 17c. *21A:1559*
Czernowitz, German University of. Bukovina. Colleges and Universities. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. Unification. 1875-1919. *22A:3885*
Czyński, Jan. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Hôtel Lambert. Independence movements. Jewish Question. Poland. 1802-48. *25A:5253*

D

Daborne, Robert. Wills. 1578-1612. *25A:1656*
Dacke, Nils. Gustavus Vasa. Intervention (German). Peasants. Propaganda. Rebellions. Sweden. 1542-43. *23A:2169*
Dadd, Richard. Great Britain. Painting (fairy-painting). 1843-64. *24A:7052*
Daendels, Herman Willem. Napoleonic Administration. Netherlands East Indies. Public Administration (reform). 1807-11. *22A:1534*
Dagligt Allehanda (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Lindman, Elof M. Radicals and Radicalism. Sweden (Stockholm). 1847-93. *25A:7850*
Daguerre, Louis. Art. France. Photography. 1789-1851. *21A:1929*
Dagut, J. Capitalism (review article). Houghton, H. Hobart. South Africa. 1860-1970. *24A:3123*
Dahl, R. A. Elites. Great Britain (Salford). Local politics. USA (Connecticut; New Haven). 19c-20c. *25A:1573*
Dahlberg, Erik. Charles X Gustavus. Denmark. Military Campaigns (ice crossing). Sjaelland, Battle of. Sweden. 1657-58. *24A:4534*
Dahomey *See also* Africa, West; Benin.
—. Agaja, King. Monopolies. Private traders. Slave trade. 1668-1887. *25A:6204*
—. Archives. France. Monarchy. Oral History. Politics. 1889-94. *24A:5737*
—. Circle of Ouidah (Annual Report). Colonial Government. France. Political activities. Slaves, Brazilian. ca 1908. *24A:3137*
—. Dauma. Jukun-Kwarafa. 15c-17c. *25A:3346*
—. Elephant Party. Fly Party. Foreign policy. 1840-70. *24A:3164*
—. Government. Military capability. ca 18c-1894. *23A:599*
—. Monarchy. Public Administration. Social change. ca 1610-1894. *25A:628*
Dahomey (Ouidah). Brazil. Cultural relations. Social Change. 18c-19c. *24A:3139*
Dahomey, Upper. France. Ganier mission. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1894-98. *22A:1743*
Dai Nam Thuc Luc. Foreign Relations. Nguyen dynasty. Siam. Vietnam. 1550-1820. *25A:854*
Daikichi, Irokawa. Common people (review article). Japan (Tokyo; Tama area). ca 1868-1912. *22A:3076*
Daily Citizen. Antiwar sentiment. *Daily Herald.* Great Britain. Labor movement. Newspapers. World War I. 1912-15. *22A:2136*
Daily Express. Blumenfeld, R. D. Great Britain. Hyndman, H. M. (letters). 1913. *24A:4094*
Daily Herald. Antiwar sentiment. *Daily Citizen.* Great Britain. Labor movement. Newspapers. World War I. 1912-15. *22A:2136*
Daily Life *See also* Popular Culture.
—. Anagni Seminary. Coccia, Camillo. Curricula. Italy. Letters. 1858-1906. *25A:1882*
—. Architects. Income. Pompei, Ercole. Public Administration. Venetia (Verona). 1705-72. *23A:6496*
—. Architecture. Great Britain (London; New Barnet). Suburbs. Women. 1850-1914. *24A:4121*
—. Atherstone, Elizabeth (letter). South Africa (Cape Town). 1782-1855. *23A:5152*
—. Austen, Jane *(Emma;* letters). Great Britain. Literary models. Villages. 1812-16. *25A:7207*
—. Australia (Adelaide). Letters. 1860's. *25A:3632*
—. Australia (Sydney). Family. Longshoremen. Working conditions. 1900-14. *25A:6449*
—. Austria (Linz). Satire (nonsense writings). 1779-87. *23A:7146*
—. Azcárate, Gumersindo de (letters). Revolution of 1868. Spain (León). 19c. *23A:1918*
—. Banarasidas *(Ardha-Kathanak).* Businessman. India. Middle classes. 1560-1615. *22A:457*
—. Bavaria (Munich). Cultural history. Wittelsbachs. 19c-1918. *23A:2123*
—. Belgium (Flanders). Bruegel, Pieter the Elder. Painting. 16c. *25A:1182*
—. Bonfils, Félix. Middle East. Photography. 1867-95. *25A:6227*
—. Bressolette, Barthélemy. France (Auvergne; Livradois). Migration, seasonal. Worker's book. 1858-76. *24A:1141*
—. British Honduras (Ambergris Cay). 1900's. *25A:6556*
—. British Honduras (Corozal). East Indians. Social organization. 1900-30. *25A:3713*
—. Butet, M. (diary). Charlevoix, Pierre Xavier *(Historia de Santo Domingo).* Hispaniola. 1716-30. *24A:3633*
—. Canal boats. Great Britain (Midlands). Hanson, H. Social Conditions. ca 1830-60. *24A:3987*
—. Children. Family. Johnson, Samuel. Thrale, Hester Lynch (journal). Upper Classes. 1741-76. *24A:6862*
—. Chile. Poetry. 16c-1818. *22A:3217*
—. Cities (review article). Great Britain. 1837-1901. *23A:1461*
—. Climate. Harvests. Switzerland (Geneva). 16c-18c. *23A:2179*
—. Cortés, Hernando. López de Gómara, Francisco. Mexico. Montezuma II. 1519. *23A:3182*
—. Cuba. Landaluze, Víctor Patricio de. Painting. 19c. *23A:5708*
—. Decembrists. Documents. Exiles. Russia (Siberia). Wives. 1826-38. *25A:5472*
—. Diaries. Machinga. Malawi (Mponda). Missions and Missionaries. White Fathers. 1889-91. *23A:5132*
—. Donne, John. Gorse, John. Great Britain (London). Herbert, Magdalene Newport (expense log). 1601. *24A:6689*
—. Economic Conditions. Enlightenment. Spain. "Viaje de Roque Anton" (manuscript). 1767. *22A:997*
—. Educational policy. Germany (Zweibrücken). Lutheran Church. Schools. 16c-17c. *25A:5014*
—. Eissfeldt, Melusian (memoirs). Germany (Stiege). Napoleonic Wars. 1773-1807. *25A:7690*
—. Ethnic groups. Gorozi, Nakagava (manuscript). Russia (Siberia). 19c. *25A:8254*
—. Europe. Women. 16c-18c. *25A:3041*
—. Europe, Western. France. Peasant families. ca 1000-1970. *21A:1886*
—. France. Social Classes. 1610-43. *24A:6470*
—. France, southern. Local Government. 18c. *23A:1137*
—. Gaeddert, Dietrich (diary). Mennonites. Russia. Ukraine (Molochnaya River). 1860-76. *25A:8337*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Jews. Napoleonic Wars. Yiddish notes. 1813-29. *24A:2831*
—. Great Britain. 18c. *23A:1677*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Relations. Irish navvies. Labor. Railroads. Riots. 1830-50. *22A:915*
—. Great Britain. Lewis, Wilmarth S. Walpole, Horace (letters; review article). 1717-97. *23A:6109*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1740-90. *22A:894*
—. Great Britain. Nursery rhymes. Social attitudes. 17c-1750. *23A:1382*
—. Great Britain (Devizes). Robinson, Henry Crabb. Schools. Unitarianism. 18c. *23A:6443*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Willoughby). Smith, John. Villages. Yeomanry. ca 1580's-90's. *23A:3562*
—. Great Britain (London). Pepys, Samuel. 1660-67. *22A:2150*
—. Industrialization. Italy. Slovenes. 1888-1975. *23A:6513*
—. Ireland (Cultra Manor). Ulster Folk and Transport Museum. 19c-20c. *25A:5696*
—. Italy. Landor, Walter Savage (letters). 1830-32. *24A:1577*
—. Italy (Bologna). Museum of Agricultural Labor and Rural Civilization. Oral History. Peasants. 18c-19c. *25A:146*
—. Local Government. Spain (Asturias; Bello). 1846. *23A:6761*
—. Meintjes, Stephanus Jacobus. South Africa. Upper Classes (white). 1792-1901. *23A:5133*
—. Moore, Thomas (letters). Poetry. 1829-43. *24A:6899*
—. Patronage. Public Employees. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1840-60. *24A:8056*
—. Spain (Burgos). 19c. *22A:1029*
—. Spain (Madrid). 1790's. *22A:2363*
—. Spain (Penedés). -1974. *24A:1931*
Daily News (newspaper). Bulgarian Horrors. Great Britain. Journalism. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Russo-Turkish War. 1876-78. *25A:8053*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Rebellions. *Stara Planina* (newspaper). 1870's. *25A:2447*
—. Great Britain. Journalism. Weir, William. 1837-58. *24A:6680*
Daily Universal Register (newspaper). Australia (Botany Bay). Great Britain (London). Settlement. 1786-87. *25A:906*
Dai-Nippon Chemical Fertilizer Trust. Japan. Monopolies. Phosphate industry. 1887-1923. *24A:687*
Dairy industry. Denmark. Ireland. 1880-1914. *24A:1666*
—. Economic History. Great Britain. 1860-1930. *24A:7068*
—. Great Britain. 1860-1930. *24A:1608*
Dairying. Africa. Lactose malabsorption. 3000 BC-1978. *25A:6136*
—. Agricultural Cooperatives. Norway. 1856-1935. *25A:2272*
—. Butter trade. Ireland (Munster, Cork). 19c. *21A:926*
Dakin, Douglas. Clogg, Richard. Greece. Independence, War of (review article). St. Clair, William. Woodhouse, C. M. 1814-32. *21A:2430*
Daladali system. India (Calcutta). Middle classes. Political Factions. Social Organization. 1820-70. *23A:784*
Dalawa, Velu Thampi. India (Travancore). Nationalism. 1804-10. *23A:5326*
Dale, David. Arbitration, Industrial. Great Britain. Iron industry. Kane, John. 1869-1914. *21A:868*
—. City Planning. Cotton Industry. Labor. Owen, Robert. Scotland (New Lanark). 1780's-1820's. *23A:1525*
Dale, Robert William (letters). Congregationalism. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1847-84. *21A:3358*
Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of. Annexation. Imperialism. India (Oudh). Lee-Warner, William. 1856. *21A:1784*
—. Colonial Government. India. Utilitarianism. ca 1845-56. *25A:6353*
Dalhousie, 10th Earl of. Education. Great Britain. India. Wood, Charles (dispatch). 1853-56. *24A:720*
—. India. Social policy. 1848-56. *21A:2949*
Dalhousie, 13th Earl of. Elections. Great Britain (Liverpool). Home Rule. Liberal Party. 1880. *22A:3601*
Dallas, George Mifflin. Buchanan, James. Crimean War. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. 1853-57. *21A:1427*
—. Buchanan, James. Diplomacy. Great Britain. USA. ca 1856-61. *22A:131*
Dallas, Hugh and Company. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Commerce. Miller, Henry. Speculation. 1816-22. *25A:3730*
Dallaway, James. Balkans. Botany. Sibthorp, John. Travel accounts. 1786-96. *24A:2194*
Dallinger, William Henry. Great Britain. Natural sciences. Wesley Scientific Society. 1880-1900. *23A:1373*
Dalloway, Dr. (travel account). Europe, Eastern. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1794. *21A:3652*
Dalmatia. Ban, Matija. Croatia. Public opinion. Unification. 1848. *24A:4744*
—. Cities. Enlightenment. Religious toleration. 17c-18c. *24A:7725*
—. Croatia. Kukuljević, Ivan. Nationalism. Political development. 1849-61. *24A:2239*
—. Culture. Language. 1870's. *24A:4759*

—. Fraternal societies. Italy (Marches). Religious life. Slavs. 15c-17c. *25A:7481*
—. Habsburg Empire (Istria). Travel Accounts (Austrian, German). 1850-1914. *23A:7060*
—. Italy. Nationalism. Risorgimento. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 19c. *23A:6552*
—. Landlords and Tenants. Social Organization.. Social problems. 1774-1800. *21A:3662*
—. National Party. *Nazional* (newspaper). Nodilo, Natko. ca 1830-67. *24A:2234*
—. Social classes. Social problems. Urban-rural relations. 18c. *24A:7722*
—. Social Classes (formation). Urban development. 13c-18c. *24A:7697*
—. Steamships. Travel accounts, German. ca 1837-75. *23A:4242*
—. Travel books, German. 19c. *23A:7059*
Dalmatia, north. Church administration. Cultural cooperation. Greeks. Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbs. 12c-18c. *25A:2310*
Dalmatinac, Juraj. Documents. 1442-58. *24A:2200*
DalPane, L. Croce, Benedetto. Italy. Labriola, Antonio (review article). Philosophy. ca 1880's-1900's. *24A:7192*
Dalton, John. Atomic theory. Chemistry. 1800-10. *25A:7035*
—. Atomic theory. Chemistry. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William. 1765-1840. *22A:3505*
—. Atomic theory. Chemistry. Richter, Jeremias Benjamin. 1790-1805. *24A:3055*
—. Atomic theory. Netherlands. Science and Society. 19c. *25A:2011*
—. Berthollet, Claude Louis *(Essai de Statique Chimique).* Bibliographies. Translations. 1800-05. *25A:1409*
—. Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. Great Britain. Scientific method. 1805-20. *21A:3441*
—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Forbes, James David. Scientists. Scotland (Edinburgh). ca 1832-34. *22A:884*
—. Chemistry. Gases. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* 1800-07. *25A:4241*
—. Gases. Herapath, John. Physics. 1821-47. *23A:3768*
D'Alzon, Father. Cabrières, Monseigneur de (letters). Catholic Church. France. 1849-80. *21A:701*
Dam, Jacob van. Croock, Joris. Dubrovnik. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. 17c. *25A:2909*
Damais, Louis Charles (obituary). France. Indonesia. Language. ca 1932-66. *22A:1386*
DaMantova, Benedetto. *Beneficio di Cristo.* Flaminio, Marco Antonio. Italy. Religion. 1540's. *25A:7527*
Damascus Blood Libel Affair. Christians. Jews. Ottoman Empire. Persecution. 1840-1907. *25A:6248*
D'Ambra, Francesco *(Cofanaria).* Drama. Florence. Ideology. Medici family. 1565. *25A:4753*
Dame schools. Education. Great Britain. 1698-1888. *22A:819*
Damerow, Heinrich. Germany. Historicism. Medicine, history of. 17c-1850's. *22A:1109*
Damhouder, Joost de. Appellate procedure. Criminal Law (confessions). France (Burgundy). Wielant, Philips. 1500-1650. *25A:1433*
D'Amico, Ernesto. Italy (Florence, Rome). Museums. Post Office and Telecommunications Museum. Telecommunication. 1878-1975. *24A:5289*
Dams (weirs). Authorship. Spain. Turriano, Juanelo (Codex). ca 1550-1600. *23A:4049*
Danby, 1st Earl of. Bigamy. Coalitions. Great Britain (London, City of). Hyde, Bridget. Vyner, Robert. 1670-1740. *23A:1369*
—. Great Britain. Hastings, Warren. Impeachment (bills of attainder). Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). Taxation. 1636-1796. *23A:1524*
Dance. Alzina, Ignatio Francisco *(Historia).* Literature. Music. Philippines (Visayan Islands). 1660's. *24A:5961*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Tango. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1880's-1970's. *25A:3722*
—. Brazil. Carnival. Social Classes. 1855-1976. *25A:3765*
—. Catholics. Estrades, Father d'. France (La Rochelle). Protestants. Vincent, Philippe. ca 1628-39. *25A:4030*
—. Drama, historical. Guatemala. Mexico (Chiapas). 16c-20c. *24A:6090*
—. Flamenco. Music. Spain. 1860-1920. *24A:4498*
—. France. Great Britain. Texas, University of (Theater Arts Library). USA. 18c-20c. *23A:3292*
—. Reels, Scottish. Scotland. ca 1690-1905. *21A:3317*
Dance, court. Java. 14c-20c. *25A:3521*
Dance (waltz). Acculturation. Europe. ca 1780-1815. *22A:222*
Dancer, J. B. Great Britain (Manchester). Photography. ca 1840-60. *21A:3391*
Dances of death. Europe, Western. Society, representation of. 15c-18c. *22A:1600*
D'Ancona, Alessandro. Carducci, Giosuè (jubilee). Letters. 1890. *24A:4341*
Dancourt, Florent Carton (insult). Bloquel de Croix, René Antoine. France. Theater. 1700. *24A:1284*
Danes. Emigration, illegal. Press. Sundbärg, Gustav. Sweden. 1907-11. *21A:2318*
—. German Alliance. *Ostmarkenverein.* Poles. 1889-1914. *25A:4943*
Danev, Stefan. Bulgaria. Ferdinand I. Foreign policy. Government. Progressive-Liberal Party. 1901-03. *24A:2398*
Danfrie, Philippe. France. Printing (Civilité typeface). 1558-61. *24A:6611*
Danilevski, Nicholas. Economic Theory. Fourierism. Russia. 1848-49. *21A:2473*
—. Philosophy of History. Spengler, Oswald. Toynbee, Arnold J. 19c-20c. *23A:83*
Danish Peoples Association. Liberalism. Local Politics. March Society. National Liberal Party. Political leadership. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-67. *23A:6803*
Dankert, Clyde E. Economic theory. Smith, Adam (review article). 1974. *23A:3671*
Dankwart, F. C. Denmark. Monarchy. Succession. Succession Commission. 1845-46. *21A:2241*
D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Decadence. Huysmans, Joris Karl. Literature. Wilde, Oscar. 1884-1900. *25A:3074*
—. Italy. Parliament. 1897-1900. *24A:7248*
—. Italy (Rome). Poetry. Political attitudes. 1881-95. *24A:1716*
—. Poetry. Symbolism, French. 1880's-95. *25A:4776*
Dansette, Adrien. France. Napoleon III (illness). Political Leadership (review article). 1860-73. *23A:5835*
Dante. Carducci, Giosuè. Italy. Leopardi, Giacomo. Literature. Pascoli, Giovanni. Vergil. 50 BC-1912. *22A:3705*
—. Italy. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. Zorzi, Francesco (writings). 1516-40. *21A:2197*
Dante (vessel). Italy (Liguria). Rubattino, Raffaele. Steamship companies. 19c. *23A:3972*
Danti, Egnatio. Astrolabe. Florence. Museum of the History of Science. 17c. *25A:4760*
Danto, A. C. Chronicles. History. Philosophy of History. 1973. *21A:2546*
Danube Canal. Austria (Vienna). Canals. ca 1580-1977. *25A:7982*
Danube Fleet. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Shipbuilding. Venetia. Warships. 1736-39. *25A:5845*
Danube River. Adrianople, Treaty of. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Galaţi). Shipbuilding. 1786-1853. *21A:3742*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Canals. Economic policy. Industrialization (review article). Shipping. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4765*
—. Austria (Vienna). Flood Protection Project. Public Administration. 19c-20c. *23A:7110*
—. Austria (Vienna). Research Institute for the Danube Area. 1953-73. *23A:2639*
—. Black Sea. Canals. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1838-60. *24A:7894*
—. Defense Policy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:5312*
—. Grain trade. Railroads. Rumania (Constanţa). Transportation, Commercial. 1856-1928. *25A:8132*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Naval operations. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. ca 1594-1600. *24A:4939*
—. Mills. Rumania (Dobruja). 1417-1877. *21A:2887*
Danube River (Iron Gates). Hydraulic Engineering (project). Rumania. 1832-33. *24A:4956*
Danube River, Lower. Danube Steam Ship Company. Hungary. Széchenyi, István. 1830-59. *23A:7234*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maps. Navigation. Rathkeal, Herbert. 1779. *25A:2302*
Danube Steam Ship Company. Danube River, Lower. Hungary. Széchenyi, István. 1830-59. *23A:7234*
—. Europe, Central. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Steamships. Transportation. 1834-53. *25A:2316*
Danubian confederation. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Nationalism. Rumania. 1840-52. *22A:3997*
Danubian Principalities. *See* Moldavia; Wallachia.
Danzetta family (documents). Archives. Italy (Perugia). Risorgimento. 1621-ca 1882. *24A:1750*
DaPergine, Hippolito. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Religion. 1680's. *25A:7913*
DaPonte, Lorenzo. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Musicians. 1767-1838. *25A:3044*
D'Après de Mannevillette. Atlases, world. Australia (Victoria). Moll, Herman. Royal Historical Society. 18c. *24A:5278*
Dar es Salaam, University of. Bibliographies. Curricula. Science, Technology, and Development (course). Tanzania. 1978. *25A:5774*
Dār ul-'Ulūm. India (Deoband). Islam. Religious education. ca 1867-1900. *25A:6367*
Darba Jula. Africa, West. Gambia River. Slave Trade. 18c. *24A:3163*
Darbininku Balsas (newspaper). Lithuania. Social Democrats. 1895-1907. *24A:8117*
Darby, John Nelson. Brethren Movement. Evangelism. Great Britain. 1828-82. *22A:2122*
Darío, Rubén. Culture. Latin America. Leonard, José. 19c-20c. *24A:477*
—. Dictatorship. Latin America. Nicaragua. 19c-1916. *22A:1859*
—. Language. Nicaragua. Poetry. 1890-1916. *21A:3041*
Darke, John Charles. Australia (Eyre Peninsula, Gawler Range). Discovery and Exploration. Somerville, J. D. 1844. *25A:927*
Darley, Frederick. Australia (New South Wales). Judges. Judges (chief justices). Law reform. 19c. *25A:871*
Darling, Ralph. Australia (New South Wales). Colonial Government. Recall. Sudds and Thompson case. 1831. *25A:926*
Darnley, Lord. Assassination. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Mary, Queen of Scots. Moray, Earl of. Morton, 4th Earl of. Rizzio, David. Scotland. 1565-69. *22A:3504*
Darquenne, Roger. Belgium. Napoleon. Walloons (review article). 1780-1815. *24A:2823*
Darregueyra, José. Álvarez Thomas, Ignacio. Independence, war of. Luzuriaga, Toribio. Peru. 1775-1857. *23A:1026*
D'Artagnan (fictional character). Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Three Musketeers).* Models. 17c-18c. *25A:4056*
Daru, Comte. France. Military supply. 1780's-1875. *22A:3420*
Darwin, Charles. Animals. Demography. Evolution. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Lyell, Charles. 1800-60. *21A:1656*
—. Anthropogenesis. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Labor. 19c-20c. *25A:6004*
—. Aveling, Edward B. Marx, Karl *(Capital;* dedication). 1873-83. *24A:5511*
—. Aveling, Edward B. (letter). Carroll, P. Thomas. Fay, Margaret A. 1880. *25A:5978*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Evolution. Political Theory. Science and Society. 1855-67. *25A:1822*
—. *Beagle* (vessel). FitzRoy, Robert. McCormick, Robert. Naturalist. Scientific Expeditions. 1830-35. *23A:3595*
—. *Beagle* (vessel). Geology. Scientific expeditions. Zoology. 1831-36. *23A:498*
—. Behavior. Evolution. Man. Zoology (species transmutation). 1837-39. *25A:1611*
—. Biology. Darwin, Erasmus. Evolution. 1803-59. *24A:1420*
—. Biology. Economics. Malthus, Thomas *(Essay on the Principle of Population).* Struggle, concept of. ca 1798-1859. *23A:6056*
—. Biology. Philosophy. Religion and Science (argument from design). 1809-82. *24A:6667*
—. Biology (species theory). Lyell, Charles. 1830-33. *23A:1430*
—. Blyth, Edward. Great Britain. Malthus, Thomas. Natural selection. Science. 1832-38. *22A:3608*
—. Blyth, Edward (letter). Evolutionary Theory. Great Britain. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1855. *21A:3264*
—. Butler, Samuel. Natural History. 1749-1882. *25A:4180*
—. Chambers, Robert *(Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation).* Evolutionary Theory. Great Britain. 1840's. *21A:3345*
—. Civil War. Gray, Asa. Letters. Slavery. USA. 1844-66. *25A:7038*
—. Class struggle. Marx, Karl. 1859-82. *25A:431*
—. Coral reefs. Geology. Lyell, Charles. 1778-1874. *23A:6401*

—. Dialectical materialism. Marx, Karl. Natural sciences. 1840-1900. *21A:2731*
—. Diderot, Denis. Linnaeus, Carolus. Pasteur, Louis. Science, history of. 1749-1900. 1970's. *24A:482*
—. Ecology. Rhetoric. 1859-1974. *21A:2801*
—. Edmonston, John. Negroes. Scotland (Edinburgh). Taxidermy. 1820's. *25A:7096*
—. Evolution. 1859. *23A:3826*
—. Evolution. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. 1825-65. *22A:2049*
—. Evolution. Great Britain. Scientific Discoveries. ca 1837-38. *22A:3603*
—. Evolution. Huxley, Thomas Henry. ca 1859. *23A:2945*
—. Evolution. Natural selection. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1858. *23A:3580*
—. Evolution. Social Theory. 1840's-60's. *25A:1588*
—. Evolution. Spiritualism. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1860's. *21A:3368*
—. Evolution. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1850's-70's. *24A:1486*
—. Evolution (adaptation). Psychology. 1850's-60's. *24A:7047*
—. Evolution, organic. Haldane, John Burdon. Huxley, Julian. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Progress (concept). 1809-1963. *21A:2823*
—. Evolutionary theory. 1859. *23A:1695*
—. Evolutionary theory. Historiography. Methodology. Science, history of. 19c. *25A:529*
—. Evolutionary theory. Lyell, Charles. Murchison, Roderick Impey. 1830-70. *23A:6031*
—. Evolutionary theory. Matthew, Patrick. Natural selection. 1790-1874. *21A:1695*
—. Evolutionary theory. Rhetoric. 1859-1900. *23A:1421*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 19c. *23A:406*
—. Gosse, Edmund *(Father and Son).* Gosse, Philip *(Omphalos).* Natural selection. 1857-1907. *25A:7309*
—. Great Britain. Jenkin, Fleeming. Variation, concept of. 1860's. *21A:2028*
—. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Natural selection. 1839-42. *23A:1759*
—. Great Britain. Nature. Religion. ca 1830-85. *22A:2076*
—. Great Britain. Transmutation theories. 1829-39. *22A:3524*
—. Great Britain. Transmutation theories. 1829-37. *22A:3530*
—. Great Britain (Kent). Nash, Wallis (family). 1873-77. *25A:4529*
—. Herschel, John Frederick William. Scientific theory. Whewell, William. 19c. *25A:7314*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Natural selection. Population. 1811-87. *21A:1655*
—. Hume, David. Theology, natural. 18c-19c. *23A:3617*
—. Ideas, History of. Natural selection. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1841-1908. *21A:1640*
—. Manuscripts. Methodology. Stauffer, R. C. 1836-59. *24A:6844*
—. Marx, Karl. Science. Socialism. 1860-97. *21A:2726*
—. Philosophy of Science. Whewell, William. 1841-68. *25A:1802*
—. Social Darwinism. 1809-82. *24A:6808*
Darwin, Charles (correspondence). Blyth, Edward. Evolutionary theory. India (Calcutta). 1854-56. *21A:1639*
Darwin, Charles (ill health). Great Britain. 1835. *22A:867*
Darwin, Charles (illness, review article). Colp, Ralph, Jr. Great Britain. Medicine. 19c. *24A:7123*
Darwin, Charles (letters). Aveling, Edward B. Germany. Great Britain. Marx, Karl. 1850-1900. *22A:1614*
—. Aveling, Edward B. Marx, Karl. 1873-80. *24A:415*
—. Fitch, Robert. Fossils. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1849-51. *22A:2242*
—. Günther, Albert C. L. G. Scientific Experiments and Research (aid for). Shrewsbury School (collection). 1867-81. *23A:6155*
Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species).* Biologists. France. 1859-1900. *22A:3350*
—. Evolution. 1858. *25A:4424*
—. Evolutionary theory. 1838-39. *25A:1777*
—. Great Britain. Religion and Science. 1830-70. *23A:3827*
—. Russia. Scientists. 1860-79. *21A:1290*
Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species; Descent of Man).* Great Britain. Imagination. 1860-71. *25A:4224*
Darwin, Charles (rare pamphlet). Evolution. Heredity. 1839. *21A:1693*
Darwin, Charles (reading notebooks). Books. 1838-60. *24A:7098*
Darwin, Charles (review article). Evolution. Great Britain. Hull, David L. Scientists. 1950's-75. 19c. *23A:3845*
—. Gruber, Howard E. Psychohistory. Scientific creativity. 19c. *23A:3613*
—. Vorzimmer, Peter J. 1859-82. 1970-73. *21A:1661*
Darwin, Charles (transmutation notebooks). Biology (species theory). 1830-39. *25A:7189*
Darwin, Charles (Welsh notes). Geology tour. Sedgwick, Adam (letters). Wales, North. 1831. *22A:2048*
Darwin, Erasmus. Biology. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. 1803-59. *24A:1420*
—. Botany. Linnaeus, Carolus. Scientific Experiments and Research. Thornton, Robert John *(A New Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnaeus).* 1790-1810. *22A:299*
Darwin, Erasmus *(Economy of Vegetation).* Blake, William *(First Book of Urizen).* Evolutionary theory. 1770's-90's. *25A:4361*
Darwinism *See also* Social Darwinism.
—. Anatomy, comparative. Evolution (descent theory). Gegenbauer, Carl. Haeckel, Ernst. 19c. *23A:5039*
—. Anti-Semitism. Europe. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1800-1945. *21A:348*
—. Biology. Genetics (variation and heredity). Russia. 1874-1909. *21A:2475*
—. Biometry. Evolutionary theory. Statistical analyses. 1869-. *21A:1676*
—. DeVries, Hugo. Genetics (mutation theory). Morgan, Thomas Hunt. 1880's-1930's. *25A:1978*
—. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Lewes, George Henry *(Study of Psychology).* Literature. 1817-80. *21A:3401*
—. Eugenics. Genetics. Great Britain. Political Participation. USA. 1900-30's. *23A:5037*
—. Evolutionary theory. Social Change. 19c. *21A:2811*
—. Feminism. Great Britain. ca 1851-1930's. *24A:3961*
—. Geological time. Great Britain. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). 1860's-70's. *21A:3283*
—. Ideas, history of. 1809-82. 20c. *23A:5046*
—. Marxism. Science. Technology. 1850-1900. *24A:483*
—. Positivism. Psychology. 1870-1920. *24A:5630*
Darwinism, opposition to. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Russia. 1870's-80's. *22A:1295*
Darwinism (review article). Conry, Yvette. France. 1860-1900. *24A:6541*
Daryush, Elizabeth. Experimentalist Movement. Poets. Pound, Ezra. 20c. *25A:7349*
Dasha of Sevastopol (identity). Crimean War. Nurses and Nursing. Russia. Shestoperova, Dasha Lvovna. 1854-56. *25A:5460*
Data Processing. *See* Electronic Data Processing.
Dathenus, Petrus. Marnix, Philip van (Supplicatory Petition). Spires, Diet of. 1570. *24A:3015*
Daubenton, Louis. Anatomy. Buffon, Georges *(Histoire Naturelle).* France. Natural History. 18c. *22A:1978*
Daud Khan Panni. Burhanpur (battle). Farrukh Siyar, Emperor. Husain Ali Khan. India (Deccan). Moguls. 1715-19. *21A:2945*
Dā'ūd Pasha. Christianity. Constitutional change. International commission. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. 1860-64. *22A:1778*
Daudet, Alphonse. Culture, provincial. Fiction. France. Maupassant, Guy de. ca 1860's-80's. *23A:5915*
Dauma. Dahomey. Jukun-Kwarafa. 15c-17c. *25A:3346*
Daumard, Adeline. Economic History (review article). Methodology. 19c. *24A:6521*
Daumier, Honoré. Art criticism. Literature. Russia. USSR. 1890-1920. *25A:8252*
Davaine, Casimir-Joseph. Bacteriology. France. Phytopathology. 1818-82. *22A:649*
Davanzati, Bernardo. Counter-Reformation. Florence. Medici family. 1550-1606. *24A:4387*
Davatz, Thomas (grievances). Agricultural Labor. Brazil (São Paulo). Ibicaba (farm). Immigration. 1850's. *23A:983*
Davenant, Charles. Economic theory. Finance. Great Britain. 1678-89. *23A:1546*
—. Great Britain. Harley, Robert. Pamphlets. Politics. *Worcester Queries.* 1700-01. *25A:4212*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Smith, Thomas. Social classes. 16c-17c. *25A:4187*
Davenport, Robert. Calculating device (circles of proportion). Mathematics. Scotland. 1647-60. *23A:6065*
Davenport, T. R. H. Cope, R. L. Elphick, Richard. Historiography (review article). Hodgson, T. L. Khoi. South Africa. 19c-20c. *25A:6161*
Davenport, William. Great Britain (Liverpool). Profits. Slave trade. 1757-88. *23A:3810*
David, A. L. Blanchet, André. Bremond, Henri (review article). Catholic Church. Modernism. Poulat, Émile. ca 1875-1933. *25A:3865*
David, Félicien. Composers. 1835-76. *25A:1288*
David, Jacques Louis. Art and Society. Painting. 1789-1820. *23A:1143*
David, King (portrayal of). Beza, Theodore. France. Government, Resistance to. Huguenots. 1560-70. *24A:6484*
David, P. A. (review article). Economic Growth. Great Britain. Technology. USA. 1834-1974. *24A:1632*
Davidov, A. P. Alexander I. Bulgaria. Burmov, Todor S. Cabinet crisis. Russia. 1879. *24A:4864*
Davidson, James Wightman (obituary). Australia. Historians. Pacific Area. 1915-73. *25A:120*
—. Historians. Pacific Studies. 1930's-73. *25A:130*
—. Pacific Area. Scholars. 1916-73. *25A:2790*
Davidson, Samuel. Biblical criticism. Nonconformists. 19c. *23A:3869*
Davidson, Samuel *(Text of the Old Testament Considered).* Great Britain. Lancashire Independent College. Theological controversy. 1856-57. *23A:3741*
Davies, David. Authors. Great Britain (Berkshire; Barkham). 1742-1819. *24A:6969*
Davies, Horton. Great Britain. Worship. 1961-75. *25A:7394*
Davies, James C. Beyme, Klaus von. Johnson, Chalmers. Lindner, Clausjohann. Revolution. Systems theory. -1973. *21A:8*
Dávila, Vicente (tribute). Historians. Independence movements. Venezuela. 1874-1949. *25A:118*
Davis, Charles H. Earthquakes. Jamaica (Kingston). Relief. Swettenham, James. USA. 1907. *21A:679*
Davis, Elizabeth Gould (review article). Feminism. Historiography. prehistory-1970. *21A:2698*
Davis, Henry (bequest). Bookbindings. British Library. ca 16c-19c. *25A:4242*
Davis, Henry Winter (letters). Attitudes. Europe. Travel. USA. 1854. *24A:2906*
Davis, John (letter). *Adelante* (vessel). Labor recruitment. Peru. Polynesia. 1862. *25A:949*
Davis, Thomas. Art. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Ireland. Nationalism. 1800-1921. *24A:1644*
Davison, Graeme (interview). Australia. Urban history. 19c-20c. *25A:6461*
Davison, Ralph (accounting journals). Accounting. Business. Netherlands. 1699-1700. *25A:2024*
Davy, Humphry. Agriculture. Chemistry. Dundonald, 9th Earl of. Great Britain. ca 1800. *23A:3737*
—. Alkalis, fixed. Chemistry. 1789-1810. *21A:1666*
—. *Annales de Chimie* (journal). Chemistry. France. Great Britain. *Journal de Physic.* Métherie, Jean Claude de la. 1810-30. *22A:1920*
—. Chemistry. Diamonds. Great Britain. 1808-14. *21A:3433*
—. Chemistry. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Lectures. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1778-1829. *21A:2822*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Drugs. Nitrous oxide (laughing gas). 1799-1800. *25A:1622*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Great Britain. Poetry. Science. ca 1790's-1834. *23A:1429*
—. Combustion. Great Britain. Halogens. Scientific Discoveries. 1790-1825. *23A:1432*
—. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Matter, theory of. Science. 1840's. *23A:1595*
—. Geology. 1805-29. *23A:6375*
Davy, Humphry (letter). Chemistry (Iodine dispute). Cuvier, Georges. France. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1810-20. *22A:306*
Dax, Leonhard. Calvinism. Debates. Germany (Alzey Castle). Hutterites. 1567-68. *23A:2082*
Day of Youth. Boves, José Tomás. Independence, War of. LaVictoria (battle). Venezuela. 1814. *21A:1868*
Day, Samuel (recall). Bermuda. Colonial Government. Mears Brothers. Merchants. 1700. *24A:6333*

Dayananda Saraswati, Swami. Besant, Annie. India. Ram Mohan Roy. Reform. Vivekananda, Swami. 1800-1914. *23A:5354*
Dayicing-Beyiji. Mongolia. Qatum, Erketü. Women. 1570-1625. *23A:741*
Daza, José Manuel. Colombia. Documents. Indians. Military Campaigns. Yariguis. 1794. *21A:641*
De Ijzeren Man (The Iron Man). Netherlands. Toponymy (Dutch). 1870-71. *21A:3511*
De moribus Tartarorum, Lituanorum et Moschorum. Authorship. Lithuania. Mikhailon the Lithuanian. 1500-50. *24A:5065*
De Rapsodisten (periodical). Belgium (Bruges). Détert, B. Economics. Editors and Editing. Joseph II. 1784-85. *22A:1929*
Deacon, John (scrapbook). Social History. South Africa (Cape Town). 1886-1908. *24A:576*
Deacon, Richard. Blake, N. F. Business. Caxton, William (review article). Painter, George D. Printing. 1473-76. *25A:7274*
Dead Sea. Exploration. Lynch, William F. Palestine (Jordan Valley). 1847-48. *21A:2884*
Deák, Ferencz. Criminal law. Hungary. Liberalism, radical. Reform. ca 1830's-67. *23A:7227*
—. Europe, Eastern. Habsburg Empire. Historiography (review article). Hungary. ca 1800-1970. *24A:2198*
Deák, Ferencz (Easter Article). Augus mission. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. 1864-65. *23A:7044*
DeAmicis, Edmondo. Bixio, Nino. Bonetti, Anton Maria. Guerzoni, Giuseppe. Italy. Military Occupation. Rome. 1870. *24A:4348*
—. Italy. Literature. Risorgimento. Tarchetti, Igino Ugo. 1848-71. *25A:1891*
Dean, Harry Foster. Black Nationalism. South Africa. USA. 1864-1935. *23A:5119*
Dean, Joseph Harry. Gibson, Walter Murray. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. Samoa. USA. 19c. *24A:6040*
Dean, Peter. Bowen, Thomas. Great Britain (Walsall). Journalism. Methodism. Myers, Edward. Social Reform. 1766-1905. *21A:3431*
Deane, Phyllis. Agricultural production. Cole, W. A. Economic growth. Great Britain (review article). Population. Trade, overseas. 1688-1959. *21A:3294*
—. Cole, W. A. Economic growth. Great Britain. 18c. *23A:3618*
Deane, Silas. American Revolution. Bancroft, Edward (biography). Great Britain. Physicians. 18c. *21A:2013*
Deanship records. Diplomatic corps. Morocco (Tangier). Public Sanitation Commission. Urban development. 1893-1926. *21A:2848*
Death and Dying. Alcoholism. Cancer. Thomson, James. 1876-82. *24A:4131*
—. Ariès, Philippe. France. Historiography. Mentalities. 1450-19c. 1940-78. *25A:6882*
—. Ariès, Philippe. France. Historiography. Social history. 1940's-70's. *24A:3874*
—. Art. Holbein, Hans ("Dance of Death"). Literature. More, Thomas *(Dialogue of Comfort).* 1526. *24A:5541*
—. Art History. Böcklin, Arnold. Mythology. Painting. 1860's-99. *24A:7673*
—. Attitudes. Cemeteries. France (Cambrai, Lille). Riots. Social Classes. 1776-86. *25A:1339*
—. Attitudes. Children. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Personality. 16c. *21A:878*
—. Attitudes. Convents. France (Auxerre, Dijon, Langres). 17c-18c. *25A:6805*
—. Attitudes. France (Bayonne). Jews, Portuguese. ca 1685-1785. *25A:4018*
—. Attitudes. France (Paris). Wills. 16c-18c. *25A:1246*
—. Book Industries and Trade. France. Reading. 17c-18c. *25A:1390*
—. Capital Punishment. Rites and Ceremonies. Social Customs. ca 1400-1850. *24A:5476*
—. Cemetery of the Holy Innocents. France (Paris). 18c. *22A:3352*
—. Coroners' inquests. Great Britain (Middlesex). 1819-42. *24A:6773*
—. Enlightenment. France. Population. 18c. *25A:1279*
—. Europe. Humane society movement. Medicine. 18c-20c. *21A:1541*
—. Folk culture. Mexico. 1500 BC-. *22A:1845*
—. France. Literature. Reformation. 1450-1600. *25A:1245*
—. Great Britain (London). Medicine. Parish registers. 1558-1849. *24A:1408*
—. Military. 14c-. *23A:2754*
—. Political theory. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1914-36. *24A:1973*
Death and dying *(ars moriendi).* Church of England. Great Britain. Perkins, William *(A Salve for a Sicke Man).* 1595. *25A:1464*
Death by Battle's Vermin Killer (play). Drama, historical. Graves, Sarah (suicide). Great Britain (Grimsby). Stealing. 1871. 1970's. *25A:4345*
Death Penalty. *See* Capital Punishment.
Death rate. Argentina (Catamarca, Santa Marta). Epidemics. 1882-89. *21A:3066*
Debates. Calvinism. Dax, Leonhard. Germany (Alzey Castle). Hutterites. 1567-68. *23A:2082*
—. Church of England. House of Lords. Sacheverell, Henry (impeachment). 1688-1710. *24A:1472*
—. Conquest, ideas of. Constitution. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. ca 1688-93. *24A:1611*
—. Constitution. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Law. 1861-66. *21A:2412*
—. Constitution. Impeachment. Ministerial responsibility. Prussia. 1848-63. *24A:4592*
—. Corporation Act. Great Britain. Parliament. Test Act. 1787-90. *25A:1538*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. House of Commons. Petition of Right. 1628. *22A:3512*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. House of Commons. James I. 1603-25. *24A:7024*
—. Foreign policy. Japan. Parliament. 1890-91. *25A:3496*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Littleton, Edward J. Rhetoric. Truck Act. 1831. *22A:738*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons (review essay). Petition of Right. 1628. *25A:7343*
—. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Parliament. 19c. *22A:3522*
Debbasch, Yvan. Civil Rights. French West Indies. Haiti. Negroes. Race Relations. Reform. Slavery. 1635-1833. *22A:581*
De'Bellanti, Alcibiade Lucarini. Political representation. Social Classes. Tuscany. 1650-1700. *24A:7235*
Debray, André. Army officers (casualties). France. Napoleonic Battles. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *23A:4816*
Debt. Agricultural labor. Mexico. 17c-20c. *25A:6543*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:4160*
—. Aristocracy. Monarchy. Spain (Castile). 17c. *21A:2220*
—. Asaf-ud-daulah. Government. India (Oudh). 1790-96. *25A:799*
—. Bishops. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). Reformation. 1554-1632. *25A:1722*
—. Colombia. Treaties. Venezuela. 1830-50. *24A:6158*
—. Economic development. Papal States. Public Finance. 16c. *23A:1852*
—. Economic policy. Interest rates. Monagas, José Tadeo. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1830-48. *24A:6313*
—. Great Britain (London). Merchants. USA. 1750-1825. *22A:3547*
Debt peonage. Labor. Mexico. Revolutionary development. 1427-1920. *22A:3176*
Debt, public. Belgium (Flanders). Habsburg Empire. Interest rates. 1755-77. *25A:3854*
Debtors. Corporal punishment. Russia. 14c-18c. *23A:2394*
Decadence. Culture. Europe, Western. Literature. 1850-20c. *25A:412*
—. Culture. Italy. 16c. *24A:1770*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Huysmans, Joris Karl. Literature. Wilde, Oscar. 1884-1900. *25A:3074*
—. Drama. Hungary. Symbolism. 1900-14. *25A:8031*
—. Duret, Claude. France. Political Systems. Renaissance. Science and Society. 1595. *24A:6622*
—. Europe. Ideas, History of. USA. 10c-20c. *23A:2855*
—. Literary Criticism. Modernism. Poetry. Spain. 1888-1910. *24A:7398*
—. Pamphlets. Philip III. Spain. ca 1600-20. *23A:6651*
Decadent school. Catholicism. Huysmans, Joris Karl. Novels. 1884-1907. *25A:1306*
Decatur, Stephen. *Intrepid* (vessel). *Philadelphia* (vessel). Pirates. Smuggling. Tripoli. 1804. *25A:578*
Decembrists. Akatui Prison. Lunin, Mikhail (death). Political Imprisonment. Russia (Siberia; Nerchinsk). 1841-45. *22A:4032*
—. Architects. Batenkov, Gavriil. City planning. Russia (Siberia; Tomsk). 1816-63. *25A:5437*
—. Balkans. Research. Russia. Russo-Turkish war. 1819-29. *25A:2612*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Russia. 1825-1975. *25A:5467*
—. Bohemia. Culture. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1820-75. *24A:7799*
—. Chernigov Regiment. Exiles. Rebellions. Russia (Caucasus). Ukraine. 1825-29. *23A:7438*
—. Commission of Investigation. Russia. Society of United Slavs. 1825-26. *25A:5405*
—. Czechs. Intellectuals. Köppen, Peter. Pan-Slavism. Rebellions. 1818-26. *24A:2896*
—. Daily Life. Documents. Exiles. Russia (Siberia). Wives. 1826-38. *25A:5472*
—. Engel, Barbara. Mazour, Anatole G. Rosenthal, Clifford N. Russia. Women (review article). 1820's-50's. *24A:8104*
—. Ethics. Russia. Social Theory. 1816-25. *23A:7430*
—. Europe, Western. Orlov, M. F. (letters). Revolutionary movements. Russia (Kishinev). 1819-21. *25A:5399*
—. Europe, Western. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1820-30. *25A:3007*
—. Foreign relations. Historiography. Hungary. Russia. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2941*
—. Historiography. Poland. Rebellions. Russia. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2991*
—. Lenin, V. I. Rebellions. Russia. 1825. 1895-1922. *24A:2534*
—. Malinovski, V. F. Political Theory. Russia. 1789-1814. 1958-63. *24A:8034*
—. Memoirs. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1825. *23A:7463*
—. Methodology. Rebellions. Russia. World and Universal History. 17c-19c. *24A:8065*
—. Military education. Orlov, M. F. Russia (Kishinev). 1820-26. *25A:5374*
—. Military officers. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1825. *24A:2558*
—. Muraviev-Apostol, Sergei. Revolutionary Movements. Riego, Rafael del. Russia. Southern Society. Spain. ca 1820-25. *22A:1279*
—. Peasants. Russia. 1825. *25A:2677*
—. Political Systems. Russia (St. Petersburg). USA. 1825. *24A:7982*
—. Radicals. Revolution of 1905. Russian Revolution. 1825-1917. *24A:8066*
—. Rebellions. Russia. 1825. *23A:2406*
—. Revolutionary movements. Russia. Slavs. 1818-25. *25A:5422*
Decembrists (conferences). Rebellions. Russia. 1820's. 1975. *25A:5457*
Decembrists (fatalities). Rebellions. Russia. 1825. *23A:2418*
Decembrists (interrogation). Lazarev, M. P. Nakhimov, P. S. Nicholas I. Russia. Zavalishyn, Dmitrii. 1826. *25A:5433*
Dechristianization. Cloots, Anacharsis. Enlightenment. French Revolution. 1775-94. *24A:3812*
—. Festivals, suppression of. France. Social change. 1666. *24A:1297*
Dechristianization (review article). France (Provence). Vovelle, Michel. 1680-1790. *24A:1163*
Decisionmaking *See also* Elites; Foreign Policy.
—. Adlersten, Jöran. Charles XI. Sweden. Tithes. 1680-97. *24A:7657*
—. Behavior. Foreign Relations. 1848-1959. *22A:2760*
—. Bribery. Burgundy. Patronage. 14c-15c. *24A:1087*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Dilke, Charles. Egypt. Great Britain. Intervention. 1882. *23A:6073*
—. Cities. Geographers. Urban history. Values. 1950's-73. *24A:206*
—. Foreign Policy. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. 1906-14. *22A:1163*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Protectionism. Treaties. Wine. 1903-06. *25A:6023*
Decisionmaking model. Cambrai, Treaty of. Charles V (correspondence). France. Holy Roman Empire. Margaret of Austria. 1529. *23A:5757*
Declaration of Independence. American Revolution. Attitudes. Great Britain. 1776. *23A:1646*
—. Beccaria, Cesare. Founding Fathers. USA. 18c. *24A:7214*
—. Central America. 1821. *23A:877*
—. Documents. Venezuela. 1811. *24A:6314*
—. Elites. Peru. 1790-1824. *23A:1010*
—. Europe. Revolution. 18c-20c. *23A:342*
Declaration of Los Nublados. Costa Rica. Independence. Nicaragua. 1821. *23A:876*
Declaration of Rights. Great Britain. House of Commons. Monarchy. Succession. 1688. *22A:790*

Decline, idea of. Bruni, Leonardo. Gibbon, Edward. Philosophy of History. 15c-17c. *24A:66*
Decolonization. Australia. Public administration. 19c-20c. *25A:3629*
—. Great Britain. Political Factions. Social reform. 1808-48. *24A:7044*
—. International Law. South Africa South-West Africa. 1884-1973. *24A:3110*
Decolonization, cultural. British West Indies. Poetry. 1900-70. *23A:5684*
Decorations, civil and military. Belgium. Foreign relations. Monarchy. 1831-1934. *22A:3277*
Decorative Arts. France. Furniture. Henkels, George. Periodicals. USA. 1850-60. *25A:1201*
—. Great Britain (London). Jeckyll, Thomas. Leyland, Frederick (mansion). Whistler, James McNeill (Peacock Room). 1876. *25A:1826*
Decree of 24 February 1866. Guardia Civil. Political Repression. Spain. Student movements. ca 1866. *21A:3550*
Decrignis, Matthias Josef. Carinthia. Folklore. 1800-40. *24A:2283*
Decsey, Ernst. Austria (Graz). Culture. 1898-1921. *21A:1156*
Dedaya, S. A. Albania. Bektashis. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Sects, Religious. 1520-1920. *25A:5142*
Dedekind, Richard. Mathematics. Weierstrass, Karl. 19c. *25A:505*
Dedekind, Richard (review essay). Dugac, P. 19c. *24A:2050*
Dedic, Paul. Carinthia. Exiles. Genealogy. 16c-17c. *24A:2303*
Dee, Arthur. Alchemy. Great Britain. Hunyades, Johannes Banfi. Russia. 1590-1650. *24A:5608*
Dee, John. Astrology. Magic. Optics. 1527-1608. *25A:1521*
Dee, John (manuscript). Americas (North and South). Atlantic Coast. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Territorial claims. 1578. *25A:4614*
Dee, John (Monas Heiroglyphica). Mysticism. 1575-1608. *23A:6424*
Defensa de la Sociedad (periodical). Bravo-Murillo, Juan González. Conservatism. Press. Spain (Jerez de la Frontera). 1872-79. *21A:3585*
Defense. Albuquerque, Mathias d'. Brazil (Bahia, Pernambuco). Netherlands. 1620-40. *23A:5587*
—. Alquiza, Sancho de (letter). Spain. Venezuela (La Guaira). 1609. *24A:1041*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Colonial government. 1672-79. *25A:1043*
—. Australia. Constitution. Government. Railroad planning. Referendum. 1911-13. *24A:3373*
—. Australia (Victoria). McCulloch, William. Provincial government. 1880-1903. *24A:6004*
—. Austria. Geography. Military Strategy. 1800-1976. *24A:7762*
—. Austria (Styria). Hungary. Military Invasion. Ottoman Empire. 1606-62. *22A:3891*
—. Belgium. Law of Incompatibilities (1848). Military officers. Parliament. 1831-48. *22A:3280*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Independence, War of. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1396-1878. *25A:7905*
—. Budgets. Poland. Political Theory. Taxation. 18c. *24A:7856*
—. Charles XII. Finance. Germany. Stralsund, siege of. Sweden. 1713-16. *24A:2846*
—. Cities, German. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1395-1526. *23A:4844*
—. Class struggle. Duma, 3d. Germans, Baltic. Russia. 1907-11. *22A:1263*
—. Denmark. Politics. 1864-1915. *23A:6810*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Home Air Defense System. World War I. 1909-14. *24A:6799*
—. Great Britain. Military strategy. Napoleonic Wars. Romana, 3d Marqués de la. Spain. 1808. *23A:4805*
—. Hungary (Alföld). Russia. Settlement. Steppe colonies. Villages. 17c. *23A:7020*
—. Ireland (Killiney Bay). Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *23A:4818*
—. Ireland (Munster). Military Reform. Orrery, 1st Earl of. 1660-67. *25A:4646*
—. Jews. Poland. 16c-17c. *24A:2431*
—. Military finance. Nuestra Señora de la Guia Company. Peru. Spain. 1600-1700. *22A:3231*
—. Naval patrol. Peru. Privateering. Spain. 17c. *23A:1012*
Defense, Ministry of. Great Britain. Intelligence Division Library. Libraries. 1854-1902. *23A:6036*
Defense policy. Administration, economic. Ambar, Malik. Geography, historical. India. Moguls. 1600-26. *24A:5937*
—. Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, C. W. (papers). Cabinet crises. Denmark. 1905-10. *24A:7498*
—. Armaments Industry. Russia. 1870-1914. *22A:2596*
—. Australia. Great Britain. Railroads, transcontinental. ca 1900-20's. *24A:3374*
—. Birth rate. France. 1913. *21A:1952*
—. Boundary dispute. China. Korea. 1637-1900. *24A:645*
—. Canada. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. 1896-1914. *24A:6801*
—. China (Chekiang). Fortifications. Towns. 1553-56. *25A:3439*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. France. West Indies. 1759-78. *23A:6054*
—. Clarke, George. Committee of Imperial Defence. Great Britain. Hankey, Maurice. Methodology. 1904-07. *23A:3668*
—. Colonies. Spain. 1535-85. *24A:7392*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. India. Russia. 1854-56. *24A:3305*
—. Danube River. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:5312*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Rumania. 1700-1800. *25A:5080*
—. France. Military History. ca 16c-20c. *25A:4071*
—. Government (reorganization). Great Britain. Hankey, Maurice. 1902-45. *24A:7019*
—. Great Britain. India. Russia. Treaties. 1798-1829. *24A:5911*
—. Great Britain. Military Ground Forces. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-05. *25A:4479*
—. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. Pacific Ocean. ca 1830-80. *22A:739*
—. Hungary. Middle Classes. Slovakia. 1910-12. *22A:3873*
—. Military Reform. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. ca 1870-1920. *25A:5321*
—. Naval Vessels. Norway. Political Parties. Shipbuilding. 1905-12. *23A:4204*
—. Pirates. Spain (Almería coast). 1548-68. *23A:6782*
Deference. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. Whigs. 1832. *23A:6088*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Social Classes. ca 1850's-77. *23A:6393*
—. Great Britain. Political theory. USA. 18c. *23A:6312*
Deffenu, Attilio (articles). Newspapers. Sardinia (Nuoro). Socialism. *Vita* (newspaper). 1907-08. *22A:3679*
Deffonseca, Marc (papers). Belgium. Habsburg Empire. 1678-1743. *23A:5763*
Defoe, Daniel. Act of Union. Elections, general. Scotland. 1706-08. *23A:3642*
—. Act of Union. Great Britain. Scotland. 1707. *21A:2121*
—. Act of Union. Parliamentary debates. Scotland. 1706-27. *24A:7034*
—. Authorship. Drury, Robert. Madagascar. Slavery. 1701-43. *22A:3534*
—. City Life. Crime. Great Britain. Novels. 1728-31. *23A:3839*
—. Diaries. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Travel. 1698-1826. *23A:3893*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Flamstead End, Hertfordshire). Meeting house (destruction of). Royston Club. 1682-1704. *24A:7022*
—. Great Britain. Journalism (critics). Politics. *Review* (newspaper). 1704-13. *25A:7069*
—. Novels (review article). Realism. Richardson, Samuel. Sterne, Laurence. 18c. *24A:7129*
—. Puritanism. Theater criticism. Values. 1698-1709. *23A:6106*
—. Scotland. Travel accounts. 1708-12. *24A:6742*
Defoe, Daniel *(A Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain).* Great Britain. Industrialization. 1724-30. *24A:7043*
Defoe, Daniel *(Consolidator* pamphlets). Great Britain. Politics. 1705. *23A:1566*
Defoe, Daniel (fictional account). China. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Peter I. Russia. ca 1700. *22A:1781*
Deforestation. Horses. Sierra Leone. Trypanosomiasis. Tsetse fly. 19c. *23A:3018*
—. Iron Industry (blast furnaces). Scotland (Highlands). 17c-19c. *25A:1663*
Degaev, Sergei. Exiles. Pell, Alexander (pseud.). Russia. South Dakota, University of. Terrorism. USA. 1854-1910. *23A:4453*
DeGasperi, Alcide. Elections. Foreign investments. Habsburg Empire (Tirol; Trentino). Local government. Popular Party. ca 1907. *23A:6551*
DeGaulle, Charles. Chateaubriand, François de. France. 19c-20c. *21A:3219*
DeGaulle, Charles (Montreal speech). Canada (Quebec). Foreign relations. France. 1763-1976. *25A:1283*
Degeneracy. Freud, Sigmund. Psychology. 19c-20c. *24A:7760*
—. Literature. 1890's-1914. *24A:2934*
Degeyter, Pierre. Europe. "International" (song). Pottier, Eugène. Revolutionary Movements. 1864-1930. *23A:4864*
Degn, Christian. Capitalism, development of. Denmark. Schimmelmann family. 18c-19c. *23A:6809*
Degrees, academic. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. Protestantism. 1877-89. *25A:6911*
Degrees, Academic (baccalaureate). Catholic Church. Education. Erasmus, Desiderius (early career). Netherlands (Rotterdam). ca 1480's-1510's. *22A:2339*
deHavilland, Geoffrey. Airplane Industry. Great Britain. 1908-65. *25A:6965*
Dehlgren, Sten. Labor Disputes. Newspapers. Publishers' policy. Sweden. Typographers. 1909-37. *23A:4220*
Deism *See also* Atheism; Christianity; Rationalism.
—. Atheism. Collins, Anthony. Great Britain. O'Higgins, James. 1676-1729. *23A:3568*
—. Blount, Charles. Book licensing. Great Britain. 1679-93. *22A:2212*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Judaism. ca 1770-1820. *22A:2437*
—. Enlightenment. Herbert, Edward. Reformation. Socinianism. 16c-18c. *24A:475*
—. Germany. Jewish Enlightenment. Literature, Hebrew. Mendelssohn, Moses. 18c. *22A:2436*
—. Locke, John. Toland, John. ca 1670-96. *23A:6046*
—. Toland, John. 1670-1722. *25A:7088*
Deist, Wilhelm. Aristocracy. Germany. Naval history. Politics. Schottelius, Herbert. 1871-1914. *21A:3610*
Dekker, Ernest (album). Boer War. Ceylon (Ragama). Prisoners of war. 1901. *25A:2974*
DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Cartoons and Caricatures. Geology. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. 1831. *23A:1694*
—. Geological Society. Great Britain (London). Lyell, Charles. Scientific Societies. 1820-41. *23A:6269*
DelAbrojo (convent). Documents. Spain. ca 16c-18c. *23A:1986*
Delacroix, Eugène. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Literature. Romanticism. 19c. *23A:4939*
Delafaye, Charles. Civil Service (secretariat of state). Great Britain. Huguenots. 1677-1762. *25A:4507*
Delamain, Richard *(Grammelogia).* Bibliography. Inventions. Slide rule, logarithmic. 1631-33. *22A:297*
Delamétherie, Jean Claude. Chemical theory (reception of). Festinger, Leon. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Psychohistory. ca 1780-1816. *22A:727*
Delaney, Martin R. Abolition Movement. Colonization. Great Britain. Negroes. USA. 1850's. *24A:1331*
Delany, Patrick. Anglican Communion. Australia (Tasmania). Catholic Church. Christian Socialism. Mercer, J. E. 1890-1920. *23A:812*
DelaPlaza, Antonio. Bullfights. Servera, Juan Bautista. Spain. 18c. *23A:1913*
DelaRamée, Marie Louise. Authors. Chapman, Frederic. Chatto, Andrew. Publishers and Publishing. 1870's-1930's. *25A:7270*
Delavignette, Robert (obituary). Africa. Colonial government. France. Historiography. 1897-1976. *25A:2776*
DelCarmine Fort. Fortifications. Naples. Rebellions. 17c-18c. *25A:4767*
Delcassé, Théophile. Entente Cordiale. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. 1895-1905. *21A:168*
—. Foreign policy. France. Triple Entente. 1898-1907. *22A:640*
—. France. Japan. Neutrality. Pacific Squadron, 2d. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:286*
Delčev, Goce. Hadzhi Dimov, Dimo (essays). Macedonia. *Osvobozhdenie* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. 1890's. 1922-23. *25A:5113*
—. Independence movements. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 1891-1903. *23A:7026*
Delcluze, Alfred. France (Pas-de-Calais). Newspapers, revolutionary. Socialism. 1886-1914. *23A:5790*
Delenus. Bible. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Translating and Interpreting. 16c. *24A:4442*

DeLeon, Daniel. Great Britain. Socialism. USA. 1880-1917. *23A:6447*
Delgado, José Martínez. Conde, Christopher. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Religious Orders. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 1806-14. *24A:1947*
Delgado, Martín Morúa. Bibliographies. Latin America. Literature. Romero, Anselmo Suarez. Slavery. 1839-91. *21A:570*
Delianov, Ivan Davidovich. Educational policy. Radicalism. Russia. 1882-97. *21A:2481*
Delinquency *See also* Juvenile Delinquency.
—. Crime and Criminals. France (Toulouse). Migration, Internal. Social problems. 1846. *22A:1968*
—. France. Prisons. 19c. *23A:3465*
Delisle, Leopold. Ashburnham, 5th Earl. France. Great Britain. Manuscripts, stolen. 1878-88. *22A:1926*
Deliusin, L. P. China. Economic development. Feudalism. 19c-ca 1910's. *23A:691*
DellaCasa family. Banking. Florence. Genealogy. Guadagni family. Merchants. 1342-1533. *23A:3935*
DellaCasa, Giovanni. Behavior. Court life. Political theory. 16c. *24A:7181*
Dell'Anguillara, Giovan' Andreas. Dolce, Ludovico. Italy. Ovid *(Metamorphoses).* Poetry. Translations. 16c. *22A:956*
DellaPorta, Giacomo. Architecture (chapel model). Cavalieri, Emilio dei (correspondence). Florence. Montano, Giovanni Battista. 1598-1604. *25A:1905*
DellaPorta workshop. Artists. Italy (Genoa). Renaissance. 1530's. *22A:3701*
DellaRovere, Giovanni (survey). Agriculture. Investiture. Italy (Urbino; Senigallia). Property. 1489-90. *25A:1858*
Delminio, Giulio Camillo (speeches). Lutheranism. Pallavicini, Giovanni Battista. 1527-45. *24A:1786*
DelNoce, Augusto. Noventa, Giacomo. Philosophy of History. ca 19c-20c. *24A:1759*
Deloney, Thomas. Ballads. Folklore. George a Greene (fictional character). Jack of Newbury (fictional character). 1590's. *25A:7397*
Delory, Gustave. France (Lille). Socialist Party. World War I. 1857-1925. *24A:1277*
DelPerugia, Paul. France. Louis XV. 1710-74. *25A:1270*
Delteil, Frank. Bosc, Henri (tribute). France. Libraries. Protestantism. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1866-1974. *22A:1389*
DeMause, Lloyd. Behavior. Children. Historiography. 1976. *23A:4580*
—. Childhood, evolution of. Jaynes, Julian. Jews. Psychohistory (review article). 1000 BC-1977. *24A:5465*
DeMause, Lloyd (war-as-birth phenomena). Psychohistory (symposium). 1975. *23A:2581*
Dembowski, Edward. Cooperation of the Polish Nation. Poland (Warsaw). Revolutionary activities. Working Class. 1822-46. *24A:4883*
—. Historiography. Poland. 1846-1960. *24A:4903*
—. Philosophy. 1822-46. *24A:4896*
Demel, Jan Rudolf. Agricultural associations. Ideology. Middle classes, rural. Moravia. 1860's. *25A:5205*
Dement'ev, P. A. Lavrov, Pëtr (letter). Liberalism. Revolution. Russia. Socialism. 1896. *25A:8238*
Democracy *See also* Aristocracy; Middle Classes; Monarchy; Referendum; Socialism; Suffrage.
—. 19c-20c. *23A:356*
—. Absolutism. Argenson, René Louis d'. France. Reform. 1737-64. *25A:6844*
—. American Revolution. Colonialism. Europe. Federalism. 1776-1900. *23A:4877*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Italy, central and northern. Labor movement. Periodicals. Socialism. 1861-92. *22A:3710*
—. Angeloni, Luigi. Italy. Liberalism. ca 1790's-1800's. *24A:4350*
—. Art (prints). Government. Great Britain. 1720's-80's. *24A:4179*
—. Authoritarianism. Bonapartism. Developing Nations. Political systems. 19c-20c. *23A:4883*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Dictatorship. French Revolution. 1796. *25A:4047*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Liberalism. Political Commentary. Spain. 1833-47. *24A:7373*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Marxism. Reform. Social Democratic Party. 1966-71. *24A:4621*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Political Theory. USA. 1770-1830. *24A:6827*
—. Bonapartism. France. Napoleon III. 1850-70. *25A:1368*
—. Boves, José Tomás. González, Juan Vicente. Venezuela. 19c. *25A:1133*
—. Calvinism. Historiography. 16c-20c. *24A:2782*
—. Catholic Church. Centralization. France. Great Britain. Higher education. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1840-1968. *21A:2697*
—. Chojecki, Edmund. France (Paris). Independence. Poland. 1847-99. *25A:5887*
—. Christianity. Civil religion. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1820-50. *24A:6514*
—. Civil rights. Tocqueville, Alexis de. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *23A:2842*
—. Class struggle. French Revolution (review article). Historiography. Social classes. 1788-96. 1958-59. *21A:1969*
—. Colonial Government. Modernization. Philippines. USA. 1898-20c. *25A:6412*
—. Conservative Party. Gorst, John Eldon. Great Britain. Political Change. Suffrage. 1865-68. *24A:1621*
—. Conservatives. Great Britain. House of Lords. Political Reform. Suffrage. 1911-28. *24A:6692*
—. Constitutional theory. Political Theory (consensus). 19c. *24A:7002*
—. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Ukraine (Dnieper basin). 1475-1600. *24A:5100*
—. Crowds. France. 1890-1914. *24A:3805*
—. Economic development. Violence, domestic. War. 1800-1960. *21A:1507*
—. Enlightenment. Leroux, Pierre. Philosophy of History. Socialism. ca 1831-51. *23A:5785*
—. Equality. Tocqueville, Alexis de *(Democracy in America).* 1831-59. *23A:5826*
—. Estonia. Finland. Poetry. Popular Culture. ca 1850's. *24A:1994*
—. Europe. Historiography. Military organization. USA. 1500-1970. *23A:4848*
—. France. Freemasonry *(Grand Orient* lodge). 1771-72. *23A:3356*
—. France. Guizot, François *(De la démocratie en France).* Political Theory. Suffrage, universal. 1800-75. *24A:6605*
—. France. Historiography. Renan, Ernest. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1789-1870's. *22A:3413*
—. French Revolution. Nationalism. Socialism. Terror, Reign of. 1790's. *21A:705*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Local Government (mandataires; representative). 1789-93. *23A:5856*
—. Galasso, Giuseppe. Italy. Liberalism. Political Theory (review article). Socialism. 1800-1925. *24A:7269*
—. Germany. History Teaching. Revolution. Secondary education. Workers' councils. 1918-19. ca 1965-74. *24A:216*
—. Germany. Industrialization. Revolution. Social change. 1848-1918. *22A:2416*
—. Germany. Internationalism. Revolution of 1848 (antecedents). 1840's. *24A:2047*
—. Government (review article). Great Britain. Peel, Robert. Victoria, Queen. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1827-46. *23A:1392*
—. Great Britain. USA. Working conditions. 18c-20c. *22A:3473*
—. Greece. 1827-1975. *23A:2323*
—. Independent Club. *Independent* (newspaper). Korea. Political Reform. 1890's. *25A:3513*
—. Japan. Kôjunsha. Reform. 1879-82. *22A:3066*
—. Landwehr. Military. Prussia. 1815-19. *25A:2242*
—. Liberty. Mill, John Stuart. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:6748*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Revolution of 1848. Roman Republic. 1848-49. *24A:4364*
—. Meiji Restoration. Political Theory. Press. Sohô, Tokutomi. 1863-87. *22A:3091*
—. Monarchy, Elective. Nobility. Poland. 1370-1609. *25A:8108*
—. Political systems. Spinoza, Baruch *(Tractatus Politicus).* ca 1670. *24A:7294*
—. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *24A:1809*
Democracy, direct. City Government. French Revolution (Paris). 1789-90. *24A:1188*
—. Paris Commune. Revolutionary Movements. 1871. *25A:3904*
Democracy, internal. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Steamships. Subsidies. ca 1880-90. *24A:4626*
Democracy, liberal (concept). Communism. Marxism. 1850-95. *23A:346*
Democracy (monistic; tradition of). Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Middle classes. 1813-1974. *22A:1826*
Democracy, representative. Political Theory. Semantics. 18c-20c. *23A:2796*
Democracy, Western. China. Political parties. 1910-14. *24A:3189*
Democratic associations. Canzio, Stefano. Italy (Genoa). Military campaigns. Politics. 1859-1909. *25A:4690*
Democratic centralism. Bolshevism. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:7973*
—. Communist League. Political organization. 1847. *23A:345*
Democratic Party. Bulgaria. Political Factions. Social Democrats. Working class. 1908-11. *22A:3957*
—. Church and State. Constitutional Convention. Spain. 1869. *21A:2231*
—. Habsburg Empire (Kikinda). Intellectuals. Serbs. *Srpski glas* (journal). 1884-1914. *25A:5164*
Democratic Review (newspaper). Engels, Friedrich. France. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848-50. *25A:5902*
Democrats. Counterrevolution. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Silesia (Hirschberg). 1848. *24A:2072*
Demography *See also* Birth Control; Birth Rate; Geopolitics; Mortality; Population; Vital Statistics.
—. Abbad y Lasierra, Íñigo. Geography. Lendrú, André Pierre. Puerto Rico (Guayanilla). 1582-18c. *21A:3151*
—. Agricultural production. Food consumption. France (Artois, Flanders). ca 15c-1840. *23A:5833*
—. Agriculture. Spain (La Mancha). 1700-1800. *25A:2066*
—. Algorithmic thinking. Computers. Rural areas. Switzerland (Alps). 1946-73. *21A:1326*
—. Animals. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Lyell, Charles. 1800-60. *21A:1656*
—. Archives. Family. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Melbourn). Peasants. 1840. *25A:4415*
—. Archives. Family. Methodology. Migration. 1970's. *25A:2732*
—. Archives. Italy. 1450-20c. *24A:1789*
—. Archives. Peru (Arequipa). 1549-1820. *25A:6651*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Child Study. France. Social history. Teaching. 1670-1970. *22A:722*
—. Aristocracy. Florence. 16c-19c. *25A:1918*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Colonial Government. New Granada. Social policy. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:5551*
—. Australia. Economic growth. 1861-1911. *23A:820*
—. Australia. Population. 1891-1911. *23A:3136*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Fertility, Differential. Royal Commission. 1891-1911. *25A:895*
—. Australia (South Australia). Church organization. Economic crisis. 1880-1900. *24A:3358*
—. Aymaras. Economic Conditions. Indians. Peru (Chulumani, Pacajes). ca 1780-1800. *23A:1022*
—. Banking. Capitalism. Italy (Genoa). Money. 17c. *22A:3686*
—. Baptism. Burials. Great Britain. 1974. *21A:3374*
—. Bavaria, Upper. 1750-1850. *23A:6899*
—. Belgium. Cities. Computers. Industrial Revolution. Liège, University of. 1976. *24A:5143*
—. Belgium. Quantitative Methods. 17c-18c. *25A:1187*
—. Belgium (Verviers). Industrial Revolution. Social Conditions. 1806-46. *22A:1932*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Urban history. 1723-1965. *23A:1586*
—. Bohemia. Emigration. Industrialization. Migration, Internal. 1775-1939. *22A:1179*
—. Bohemia (Broumov). Mortality. 1632-85. *24A:7774*
—. Brazil. Historiography. Methodology. 16c-19c. *24A:5123*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Population. 1765-1836. *21A:3102*
—. British West Indies. Economic Conditions. Slavery. USA. 17c-19c. *23A:3282*
—. Bulgaria. Gandev, Khristo. Ottoman Empire. Todorov, Nikolai. ca 1350-1500. *24A:4862*
—. Catholics. France (Rouen). Huguenots. Religious wars. 1530-1600. *23A:1130*
—. Census. France. 1740-1840. *22A:642*
—. Census. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. Taxation (gate, *háne).* 1546-62. *24A:7809*
—. Census. Ottoman Empire. 15c-17c. *23A:5217*

—. Census. Population. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:6657*
—. Census of 1561. Social organization. Spain (Seville). 16c-17c. *24A:1971*
—. Child labor. Employment. France (Anzin, Roubaix). Women. 1872-1906. *25A:6937*
—. Chile. Methodology. 1750-1975. *25A:6622*
—. Chile, northern. Research. 1600-1854. *25A:6625*
—. China. Manchus. Military Capability. 1616-62. *22A:3049*
—. Cities. Estonia. USSR. 17c-1965. *23A:2468*
—. Cities. France. Historiography. Social change. 18c-19c. *25A:1212*
—. Cities. Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. Travelers, foreign (memoirs). 1634-53. *24A:2490*
—. Cities. Mexico (Chalco). Property, community. 1769. *23A:5485*
—. Cities. Migration, Internal. 17c-1850. *25A:5962*
—. Cities (classification). Moldavia. ca 1800-50. *25A:2575*
—. City Planning. Elites. Great Britain. India (Madras). 1860-1900. *24A:5913*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. Wales. 1801-1911. *21A:795*
—. Communications. Habsburg Empire. Slovenia (Postojna Gap). 14c-15c. *24A:4729*
—. Congo. Historiography. 1550-1750. 1588-1949. *25A:6220*
—. Cuba. Methodology. 18c-19c. *23A:5689*
—. Culture. Europe. Social Change. 17c. *24A:5490*
—. Denmark. Family. Quantitative Methods. 1787-1801. 1972. *22A:12*
—. Diseases. Spain (Talavera de la Reina). Vital Statistics (death registries). 1507-1684. *23A:4038*
—. Documents (inventory). Spain (Burgos; Toba). Villages. -20c. *24A:4468*
—. Economic change. Prussia. Silesia, Upper. 1840-1913. *23A:4149*
—. Economic decline. Ports. Scotland (Portpatrick). 1820-91. *25A:7370*
—. Economic development. France (Roubaix). Textile industry. 1870-1900. *22A:3354*
—. Economic development. Great Britain (Mid-Wharfedale). 1721-1812. *24A:4175*
—. Economic Growth. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Moravia. 1865-90. *21A:1167*
—. Economic structure. Greeks. Macedonia (Resna). ca 1900-12. *23A:7015*
—. Economic structure. Social Classes. Sweden (Göteborg). 1800-40. *22A:2463*
—. Economic structure. Sweden. 17c-18c. *25A:7852*
—. Emigration. Germany. Migration, internal. 1816-71. *24A:4648*
—. Environment. Societies, primitive. Technology. 800 BC-1973. *23A:360*
—. Estonians. Finns. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1860-1914. *24A:8079*
—. Ethnology. Genetics. -20c. *25A:5947*
—. Europe. Historiography. Marriage. 20c. ca 12c-18c. *24A:5462*
—. Europe. History. Quantitative methods. USA. 17c-19c. *25A:5946*
—. Europe. War (correlates). 1816-1965. *21A:2632*
—. Europe, Eastern. Marriage. Population. ca 1900. *21A:2337*
—. Europeans. Gabon. Mpongwe. 19c-20c. *23A:3024*
—. Europeans. South Africa. 18c. *24A:568*
—. Family. Germany. Methodology. Social history. 1600-1900. *24A:7565*
—. Family. Methodology. 1974. *22A:2614*
—. Family structure. 1560-20c. *25A:5950*
—. Famine. Spain. 1868. *21A:3577*
—. Florence. Italy (Siena). 16c-17c. *24A:4347*
—. France. 18c. *24A:3783*
—. France. Historians. Reinhard, Marcel (obituary). ca 1920-73. *23A:2606*
—. France. Ireland. Social conditions. 18c-20c. *25A:1167*
—. France. Methodology. 1300-1730. *23A:22*
—. France. Migration, Internal. Rural Areas. 1836-1901. *22A:1995*
—. France. Population. 18c. *24A:1174*
—. France (Artois; Isbergue). Social Organization. 1569-1820. *23A:1279*
—. France (Lille). 19c. *24A:3931*
—. France (Paris). 1600-50. *23A:1351*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1785-1800. *22A:3340*
—. French Revolution. Reinhard, Marcel (tribute). 1899-1973. *23A:2595*
—. Germany. Methodology. 1925-45. *25A:15*
—. Germany. Social history. Taxation (common penny). 1495-99. *24A:7618*
—. Germany, East. Industrial Revolution. 1850-71. *24A:2126*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. 1750-1850. *22A:2161*
—. Great Britain. Jenner, Edward. Medicine. Razzell, Peter. Smallpox (review article). 18c. *25A:4374*
—. Great Britain. Marriage Act. Parish registers. 17c. *21A:2105*
—. Great Britain. Marriage, age at. 1680's-19c. *22A:882*
—. Great Britain (Merseyside). Methodology and Research Methods. Social geography. 1851-1911. *22A:3551*
—. Guadeloupe (Capesterre, Trois-Rivières). Race Relations. 1699-1779. *22A:587*
—. Guatemala. Methodology. 16c. *25A:1007*
—. Hispanicization. Indians. Peru (Vegueta). 1623-83. *24A:6256*
—. History. Models. Population. Wrigley, E. A. (review article). 1970. *21A:1548*
—. Independence, War of. Migration, internal. Social Change. Venezuela. 1810-40. *24A:6289*
—. India. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3108*
—. India (North-West Province). Kessinger, Tom G. Peasants (review article). Social change. 1848-1968. *23A:5339*
—. Indians. Latin America. ca 1492. *23A:861*
—. Indians. Latin America. Methodology and Research Methods. Population. 1492-1800. *21A:1825*
—. Indians. New Spain (Puebla). 1570-1810. *23A:5523*
—. Indians. Peru (Arequipa). Toledo, Francisco de. 1570-75. *23A:5644*
—. Industrial Revolution. Urbanization. 19c. *21A:339*
—. Industrialization. Italy. Regional Planning. Urbanization. ca 1861-1911. *24A:1676*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Methodology and Research Methods. Social History. Sweden. 1800's. 1974-75. *21A:2319*
—. International Congress of Americanists, 41st. Latin America. Methodology. -1974. *24A:2741*
—. International Congress on Hygiene and Demography (Budapest). Public Health. 1894. *25A:3207*
—. Italy (Milan). Marriage. Nobility. Social customs. 16c-20c. *25A:4783*
—. Italy (Milan). San Lorenzo Maggiore (parish). 17c. *23A:6571*
—. Japan. 1890-1950. *24A:5862*
—. Malay States (Kedah). ca 1870's-1920's. *24A:3298*
—. Medicine, history of. Quantitative methods. Scandinavia. Social History. Vital Statistics. 1749-73. *24A:4535*
—. Methodology. 1975. *24A:17*
—. Methodology. Parish registers. Poland. Statistics. ca 1600-1790. *25A:2499*
—. Mexico. Revolution. 1906-10. *25A:3697*
—. Nobility. Spain (Castile). 16c. *22A:3762*
—. Orphans. Spain (Vélez-Málaga). 1496. *23A:1971*
—. Peru. Ucayali tribes. Prehistory-17c. *23A:3268*
—. Prussia. Socioeconomic structure. ca 1600-1800. *23A:4150*
—. Ransom records. Social mobility. Sweden (Älvsborg). 1613-18. *22A:2466*
—. Reclamation of Land. Switzerland (Vallorbe). 1397-1614. *25A:5063*
—. Scandinavia. 1736-73. *24A:7484*
—. Slovakia. Vital Statistics. 16c-19c. *23A:2284*
—. Social conditions. Spain (Estremadura). 1557-96. *23A:1968*
—. Spain (Calatayud). 1621-74. *25A:2034*
—. Spain (Calatayud). 1621-74. *25A:2035*
—. Sweden. Vital statistics. 1750-1905. *23A:4213*
—. Tokelau Islands. 1850's-1973. *24A:3386*
—. Wallachia. 17c. *24A:2489*
Demography (Malthusian model). Famine. Population. Sardinia (island). Violence. 14c-15c. *24A:1711*
Demography (review article). Bois, Guy. France (Normandy, Upper). 1300-1550. *25A:3983*
—. Census. Chandler, Tertius. Fox, Gerald. Glass, D. V. Wrigley, E. A. -20c. *25A:5508*
—. Croix, A. France (Loire Valley; Nantes). Vital Statistics. 16c. *23A:5840*
—. Family. 1972. *22A:2616*
—. Family. Illegitimacy. Laslett, Peter. 1581-1965. *25A:5937*
—. Methodology. 17c-20c. *24A:2615*
—. Scandinavia. 1700-1850. *23A:6801*
Demonology. Documents. Europe. Forgery. Inquisition. ca 15c-17c. *24A:2901*
—. Europe. Historiography. Hoaxes. Witchcraft. ca 11c-20c. *23A:374*
Demonstrations *See also* Riots; Youth Movements.
—. Antiwar Sentiment. International, 2d. Speeches. 1912. *25A:322*
—. Denmark (Odense). Jews. 1818-21. *24A:4545*
—. Freedom of assembly. Great Britain. Home Office. Military. Police. 1860's. *21A:3419*
—. Impallomeni, Giovan Battista. Italy (Milan). Political Crimes. Socialism. Turati, Filippo (letter). 1898. *22A:3683*
Dempster, Thomas Erskine. Great Britain. India (Barrackpore). Mutinies (47th Native Infantry). 1824. *23A:3104*
Demsetz, Harold. Chadwick, Edwin. Economic competition. Great Britain. Monopolies (theories). USA. 1968-76. 19c. *24A:424*
Den (journal). Aksakov, Ivan S. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Russia. Slavophiles. 1860's. *23A:4462*
Denburg, Bernhard. Colonial government. German East Africa. Germany. Reform. 1906-10. *21A:3623*
Denck, Hans. Anabaptists. Austria. Germany. Hubmaier, Balthasar. 1520's. *22A:1666*
Dendrochronology. Buildings, wooden. Germany, East. Peasants. 1424-1968. *25A:2718*
Dendy, Mary. Children. Great Britain (Cheshire; Sandlebridge). Mental Illness. Schools. 1855-1903. *25A:1528*
De'Nerli, Filippo *(Commentaries)*. Florence. Historiography. 1485-1556. *24A:4323*
DeNeyt, Herman. Art market. Belgium. Netherlands. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1577-1640. *25A:1181*
Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre Philippe. Discipline. France. Military. 1845-75. *22A:714*
Denis, Philippe (handlist). Church administration. Great Britain. Huguenots. ca 16c-17c. *25A:4273*
Denman, 1st Baron. Cardigan, 7th Earl of (acquittal). Dueling. Great Britain. Trials. ca 1800-41. *25A:1564*
Denmark *See also* Scandinavia.
—. Accounts records, County. Feudalism. Income. ca 1526-1660. *23A:6806*
—. Administration. Frederick VI. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1807-09. *24A:7502*
—. Administrative reform. Christian IV. Council. Finance. Nobility. 1620-40. *23A:6804*
—. Aged. Family, extended. 1780-1801. *24A:7492*
—. Agricultural Reform. Enclosures. Peasants. 1750-1800. *25A:2116*
—. Agriculture. Crops. 17c. *24A:4547*
—. Agriculture. Mortality rates. 1735-1839. *21A:1056*
—. Agriculture and Government. Interest groups. Political stability. 1840's-1961. *23A:2039*
—. Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, C. W. (papers). Cabinet crises. Defense Policy. 1905-10. *24A:7498*
—. Alliances. Diplomacy. Northern War. Russia. 1700-09. *23A:2771*
—. American Revolution. Bernstorff, Andreas Peter von. 1776-1857. *24A:7499*
—. American Revolution. Caracas Company. Great Britain. Neutrality. Trade. 1782-83. *21A:1436*
—. Architecture. Spas. 1850-1925. *24A:2002*
—. Archives. 1820-82. *24A:4550*
—. Archives. Census. 20c. *22A:2712*
—. Archives. Church books. 19c. *22A:3779*
—. Archives. Court records *(Tingbøger)*. Legal history. 13c-17c. *25A:2121*
—. Archives. Elections. -1974. *22A:2702*
—. Archives. Interior ministry. 1870-80. *23A:4107*
—. Archives. Local history. 1937-69. *22A:2718*
—. Archives. Navy. Shipbuilding. 1640-1850's. *21A:2237*
—. Archives. Norway (Oslo). Pacific Area. Royal University Library (Kroepelien Collection). 19c-20c. *25A:3587*
—. Archives. Provincial Archives of Northern Jutland. Voting and Voting behavior. 1849-1901. *21A:2238*
—. Archives (county, municipal). 1870-1976. *24A:7493*
—. Archives, National. Filigranology. 1880-1976. *24A:2612*
—. Aristocracy. Monarchy. Norway. Political development. 1448-1684. *23A:6795*
—. Army. Germany. Schleswig-Holstein. 1848-51. *25A:7641*
—. Arup, Erik. Erslev, Kristian. Historiography (German, French). 1900-75. *23A:2541*
—. Associations. Social Change. 19c-1914. *24A:1995*

—. Atterborn, Per Daniel Amadeus. Molbech, Christian. Romanticism. Scandinavianism. Sweden. ca 1800-50. *22A:2402*
—. Bankers. Christian IV. Frederick III. Marselis, Gabriel. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1630-70. *23A:4009*
—. Banks, independent. Economic development. Independence Movements. Norway. 1660-1789. *24A:4537*
—. *Bergenske Jager* (vessel). Napoleonic Wars. Norway. Warships. ca 1800. *23A:2732*
—. Bibliographies. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Historians, British. Prussia. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-64. *22A:2220*
—. Bibliography. Colleges and Universities. 1968. *25A:2892*
—. Boats, service. France. Great Britain. Shipyards. 1747-1832. *23A:487*
—. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Political Imprisonment. Scotland. 1561-78. *23A:1706*
—. Brandt. Political Crimes. Struensee, Johann Friedrich von. Trials. 1770-80. *23A:4106*
—. Brazil. Diplomacy. Löwenstern, Baron von (diary, drawings). 1827-29. *24A:2790*
—. Budgets. National development. Norway. Sweden. 1875-1965. *25A:7639*
—. Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von. Great Britain. Hodges, George Lloyd (letters). International commission. Schleswig-Holstein. 1849-50. *23A:4774*
—. Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von (correspondence). National-Liberals. Neutrality. Vedel, P. (correspondence). 1859. *22A:2408*
—. Cabinet. Great Britain. Krieger, A. F. (journey, newspaper articles). Press. Schleswig-Holstein. Twiss, Travers. 1845-48. *23A:3701*
—. Capitalism, development of. Degn, Christian. Schimmelmann family. 18c-19c. *23A:6809*
—. Censorship. Freedom of Speech. Interest groups. Naval officers. 1907-08. *24A:4539*
—. Census, parochial. Migration, Internal. 1811-75. *22A:3778*
—. Charles X Gustavus. Dahlberg, Erik. Military Campaigns (ice crossing). Sjaelland, Battle of. Sweden. 1657-58. *24A:4534*
—. Charles XII. Historiography. Sweden. 1525-1718. 1890-1920. *23A:6973*
—. Christian I. Constitution, representative. Ripen, Treaty of. Schleswig-Holstein. 1460-80. *23A:6798*
—. Christian III. Germany. Letters. Lutheran Church. Reformation. 16c. *24A:4536*
—. Christian III (charter). Huitfeldt, Arild. Norway. Unification. 1397-1605. *21A:2236*
—. Christian VII. Great Britain. Masquerade ball. 1768. *24A:4192*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Economic conditions. Klemme letter. Property. Reformation. 1536-55. *21A:1058*
—. City Government (harbor commissions). Løvenørn, Poul. Ports (facilities). 1740-1868. *24A:7500*
—. Clothing. Social History. Textiles. 16c-20c. *23A:2042*
—. Colding, Poul (tribute). Historians. 1896-1974. *23A:2591*
—. Coninck, Frederic de. Great Britain. Maritime Law. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. Neutrality. Trade. 1795-1807. *21A:224*
—. Conservative Party. Lower classes. Social Democratic Party. Social Insurance. 1890-1933. *21A:1057*
—. Constitution. Lehmann, Orla. Letters. Tscherning, A. F. 1833-53. *25A:2123*
—. Constitutional conflict. Intellectuals. Pingel, Victor. Venstre. 1870's-80's. *23A:4109*
—. Construction industry. Credit institutions. 1850-1976. *24A:1999*
—. Convoy principle. Great Britain. Neutrality. 1790-1800. *25A:5831*
—. Copyholds. Landowners. Political participation. 1843-61. *24A:4541*
—. County accounts. Tax census. ca 1500. *23A:2038*
—. Courland. Holstein, Duke of (Magnus). Ivan IV. Russia. 1579. *23A:4777*
—. Court books. Sweden (Skåne). 16c. *22A:2708*
—. Criticism. *Dramatiske Journal* (periodical). Rosenstand-Goiske, Peder. Theater. 1767-1803. *22A:3774*
—. Crussol, Jacques de. Eric XIV. France (Southern). Military recruitment. Sweden. War. 1565-70. *24A:2858*
—. Dairy industry. Ireland. 1880-1914. *24A:1666*
—. Dankwart, F. C. Monarchy. Succession. Succession Commission. 1845-46. *21A:2241*
—. Defense. Politics. 1864-1915. *23A:6810*
—. Demography. Family. Quantitative Methods. 1787-1801. 1972. *22A:12*
—. Eating. Etiquette. Middle classes. 19c. *25A:2117*
—. Eating. Etiquette. Monarchy. Upper classes. 16c-18c. *25A:2122*
—. Eating. Etiquette. Peasants. 1600-1900. *25A:2119*
—. Economic change. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik. Religious movements. Weber, Max. 1780-1880. *22A:3777*
—. Economic history. Historiography. 1933-74. *21A:1331*
—. Economic History. Methodology and Research Methods. Probate inventories. Social history. 1734-1974. *22A:1068*
—. Elections. Local Politics. Political Socialization. 1909-58. *22A:2406*
—. Elections. Methodology. Political Participation. Statistics. 1846-1901. *22A:3775*
—. Ethnography. Kristensen, Evald Tang. Peasants. -19c. 1884-1929. *23A:6808*
—. *Faedrelandet* (newspaper). Intellectuals. Literary criticism. Norway. Petersen, Clemens. USA. 1834-1918. *24A:7497*
—. Feldbaek, Ole (review article). India. Trade. 1772-1808. *21A:2773*
—. Fenger, Ole *(Fejde og mandebod)*. Legal history. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 6c-20c. *22A:2620*
—. Folklore. Peasants. Social Organization. 19c. *23A:2041*
—. Foreign policy. Frederick VI. Napoleonic Wars. 1812-13. *25A:283*
—. Foreign policy. War. 1859. *24A:7503*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Iceland. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-15. *22A:169*
—. Freeholders. Land. Monarchy. Peasants. 1623-1700. *24A:7496*
—. Fugitive Slaves. Social conditions. Virgin Islands (St. Croix). 18c. *24A:3681*
—. Furniture. Home economies. Housing. 19c-20c. *23A:2037*
—. Gamekeeping. Geese. 15c-20c. *23A:2040*
—. Genetics. Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig. 1903-26. *22A:3780*
—. German Confederation. Pechlin, Friedrich von (memoirs). Schleswig-Holstein. 1789-1863. *23A:6805*
—. Germany. Police. Rebellions. Schleswig-Holstein. 1838-64. *25A:2124*
—. Gjellerup, Karl. India. Novels. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Theology. 1857-1919. *22A:269*
—. Goiter. Medical Research. Saxtorph, M. H. Thyrotoxicosis. Withusen, C. 1858-1967. *21A:2239*
—. Great Britain. Military policy. Monarchy (court personalities). Northern War. Pulteney, Daniel (memorandum). 1709-10. *23A:4759*
—. Great Britain. Ships (design). 1735-1870. *24A:485*
—. Greenland. Royal Greenland Trading Company. Shipping industry. Trade. 1774-1977. *24A:4549*
—. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederick. Lutheran Church. 1803-72. *21A:2240*
—. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederick. Lutheran Church. Reform. 1872-1972. *21A:2242*
—. Guldberg, Ove. Struensee, Johann Friedrich von. Suhm, P. F. *(Euphron)*. 1771-79. *21A:3592*
—. Hansen, N. P. International, 1st. Socialism. 1864-71. *23A:6807*
—. Historians. LaCour, Vilhelm (tribute). 1900-74. *23A:2601*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1940-73. *24A:22*
—. Income. Norway. Sweden. 1860-1955. *21A:1054*
—. Indentured servants. ca 1660's-1700's. *24A:4546*
—. Integration policies. Nation states. Sweden. ca 1500-1790. *22A:3772*
—. International, 1st (antecedents). Socialism. 1866-71. *21A:2243*
—. Kierkegaard, Søren (writings). 1830's-55. *22A:1067*
—. Landholders Committee. Press. Propaganda. 1856-67. *23A:4103*
—. Landlords and Tenants. Peasants. 1775-1975. *25A:4910*
—. Landownership. Monarchy. Sweden. Taxation. 17c. *23A:4099*
—. Legislation. Public welfare. 1890-1933. *25A:2120*
—. Lighting. 1830-1939. *24A:7490*
—. Lutter am Barenberg, battle of. Methodology. Military history. 17c. *24A:7491*
—. Maritime history. 1975. *24A:4538*
—. Military General Staff. Napoleonic Wars. Uniforms, military. ca 1810. *22A:1535*
—. Mineral waters. Spas. 19c. *24A:1997*
—. Monarchy. Succession. Wegener, C. F. (pamphlet). 1850-56. *25A:2118*
—. Monetary theory. Pedersen, Jørgen. 1890-1973. *23A:95*
—. Museums. Peasants. Social history. 1880-1900's. *24A:2003*
—. Navy. Schleswig-Holstein. War. 1848-51. *23A:6802*
—. Newspapers. Political parties. Public Opinion. Sweden. 1860-1974. *23A:6797*
—. Norway. Parliament. Professionalization. 1828-1960. *25A:7635*
—. Peasant households. Urbanization. 18c-19c. *24A:1998*
—. Political Organizations. 19c-20c. *24A:4540*
—. Ships. South Africa (Cape Town). 1770-1850. *24A:5452*
—. Social Change. Towns. 1850-1900. *24A:1996*
—. Statistics (county-accounts records). 1520-1660. *24A:4544*
Denmark (Århus). Economic development. Norway. Royal Danish Agricultural Society. 1769-1814. *23A:6796*
Denmark (Brandstrup). Kristensen, Evald Tang (autobiography). Peasants. 1850. *24A:4548*
Denmark (Copenhagen). Astronomy. Horrebow, Peder Nielsen (writings). Kepler, Johannes. 1717-42. *21A:3591*
—. Baltic area. France. Great Britain. Treaties. 1738-39. *25A:245*
—. Biology (genotype concept). Genetics. Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1909-26. *22A:2407*
—. Cities (founding). Norway. 1661-1770. *21A:3642*
—. Court records. Local Government. 1771. *23A:4108*
—. Documents. Ibsen, Henrik *(Peer Gynt)*. Theater Production and Direction. 1886. *25A:4912*
—. Economic History. International Congress on Economic History, 6th. 1974. *24A:178*
—. Fire. Navies (Russian). Sweden. 1789. *24A:7494*
—. Fiscal records. Land Tenure. 1611-61. *23A:4102*
—. Food. Marketing. Trade Regulations. 1250-1810. *23A:4104*
—. German Social Democratic Workers Association. Labor movement. Socialism. 1875-77. *24A:2000*
—. Germany (Berlin). Hospitals. Norway (Kongsberg). Social Classes. 1730-90. *25A:4906*
—. Inquisition. Moldenhawer, Daniel Gotthilf (collection). Royal Library. Spain. 1783-89. *25A:4872*
—. Libraries. Royal Library. 1604-1974. *23A:116*
Denmark (Elsinore; conference). History teaching. Secondary Education. Teacher Training. 1965. *22A:2750*
Denmark (Ertholm Islands). Gosselman, Carl August. Military Occupation (myth). Sweden. 1683. *24A:7483*
Denmark (Fyn). Administration. Quantitative methods. 1815-49. *24A:7501*
Denmark (Jutland). Christian II. Kaas, Mogens Thomsen. Political Crimes. 1516-23. *21A:2244*
Denmark (Odense). Demonstrations. Jews. 1818-21. *24A:4545*
Denmark (Randers). Ebbesen, Niels (commemoration statue). Thorvaldsen, Bertel. 15c-1882. *22A:3776*
Denmark (Rødby). Emigration, unregistered. Parish registers. Sweden (Härlunda, Virstad, Urshult). 1875-85. *25A:4903*
Denmark (Silkeborg). Health. Kneipp, Sebastian. Spas. ca 1900. *24A:2001*
Denmark (Sjaelland). Archives, county. Labor movement. 1870-1961. *24A:4542*
Dennis, Maurice Griffin. Ireland. Military Biography. 1805-63. *25A:4652*
Dennis, T. J. Church Missionary Society. Igbo. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria. 1869-1917. *25A:6197*
—. Denny, William and Brothers. Great Britain (Dunbarton). Shipbuilding. 1844-1914. *22A:892*
DeNobili, Roberto. Christianity. Hinduism. India. LeSaux, Henri. Monasticism. Monchanin, Jules. Upadyaya, Brahmabandhab. 17c-1970's. *22A:1801*

Dentistry. Blair, James. Great Britain. 1747-1817. *25A:4303*
—. Medicine. Professionalization. 1800-50. *25A:3155*
Denziger, Heinrich Joseph Dominikus. Catholic Church. Germany. Theology. Würzburg, University of. 19c. *25A:7835*
Deodand. Fortified Refuges. West Indies (Lesser Antilles). 1690-1800. *21A:1879*
DePaepe, César. Belgium. International Workingmen's Association (letters). Marx, Karl. Socialism. 1865-72. *22A:3275*
Department store. Bon Marché. Boucicaut, Aristide. France (Paris). Retail trade. 1867-77. *24A:6529*
Department stores. Clerks. France (Paris). Women. 1870-1920. *25A:4002*
—. Collective bargaining. France (Paris). Women. Working conditions. 1872-1914. *25A:6860*
—. Employment. France. Women. 1870-1920. *25A:6878*
DePauw, Cornelius. Exiles. Jesuits. Latin America. Nationalism. 1763-1800. *25A:6489*
Dependency. Africa. Colonialism. Economic Conditions. Modernization. Political parties. Women. 16c-. *23A:2982*
—. Argentina. Chile. Economic Conditions. Elites. Modernization. Political conflict. 1900-25. *23A:5559*
—. Chile. Local Government (review article). Valenzuela, Arturo. 1880-1977. *25A:1092*
—. Colonial Government. Development. Tanzania. 20c. *25A:6144*
—. Colonialism. Niger. Social Organization. Tuareg, Yullemmedem. 1800-1974. *25A:3317*
—. Niger (Immann). Social organization. Tuareg. 1810-1900. *25A:3330*
Dependency, external. Argentina. Canada. Economic Conditions. Grain. 1880-1930. *22A:3196*
Dependency theory. Africa. Periodization of History. 19c-20c. *24A:5666*
Deperdussin, Armand. Airplane industry. France. Fraud. 1902-24. *21A:722*
dePinto, Ishac (manuscript). Converts, Catholic. Jews. Marranos. Netherlands (Antwerp). Portugal. ca 1497-1671. *23A:5755*
Deportation. Documents. Fishing. Fishing. Ottoman Empire (Kilia). 1484-1508. *22A:398*
—. Dominicans. Philippines (Calamba). Rizal, José. 1891-92. *25A:3574*
Depositions. Great Britain. Monarchy. Parliament. 1327-1485. *23A:6112*
Depressions *See also* Business Cycles; Recessions.
—. Agricultural history. Great Britain (Dorset). Methodology and Research Methods. 1868-1902. *21A:3410*
—. Agriculture. Cambridge University. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1871-1913. *25A:7408*
—. Agriculture. Grain. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Prices. 1730-50. *24A:6864*
—. Austria. Economic growth. 1873-1913. *25A:7991*
—. Banking. Bohemia. Moravia. Nationalism. Young Czechs. 1897-1913. *25A:5194*
—. Feudalism. Hungary. Reformation. War. 1580-1620. *25A:8021*
—. France (Bergerac). Grain shortages. Riots. Winemaking. 1770-89. *24A:3741*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Ireland. Railroads (rates). Voting and voting behavior. 1886. *25A:7202*
—. Netherlands. 1450-1500. *24A:7316*
Depretis, Agostino (letters). Cholera. Sardinia (Piedmont; Stradella). 1854-55. *22A:3674*
DeQuincey, Thomas. Addiction. Great Britain (Manchester). Literature. Opium. Wordsworth, William. 1785-1859. *22A:773*
—. Great Britain. Opium. 1800-59. *23A:1398*
Derby, earls of. Devonshire, dukes of. Elections, uncontested. Great Britain (Lancashire). Patronage. Patten, Wilson. 1832-65. *25A:1565*
Derby, 14th Earl of. Great Britain. Peel, Robert. Political Parties (review article). Russell, 1st Earl. 1830-52. *21A:3337*
Derby, 15th Earl of. Attitudes. British North America. Confederation. Head, Edmund Walker. Letters. 1858. *24A:6885*
Derby, 15th Earl of (letters). Armenians. Bulgarians. Elliott, Henry George (letter). Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *23A:4791*
Derebeys. Local Government. Nobility, tribal. Ottoman Empire (Cilicia). 1800-65. *24A:631*
Derényi, Jenő (report). Hungary (Pécs). Labor movement. Miners. Police. 1860-1935. *25A:5223*
Derfflinger (vessel). *Blücher* (vessel). Germany. Shipbuilding. *Von der Tann* (vessel). Warships. World War I. 1906-18. *24A:7633*
De'Ricci, Scipione. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano. Catholic Church. Church and state. Italy. Religious reform. 1750-88. *23A:1817*
—. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano (correspondence). Catholic Church. Church and state. Italy. Religious reform. 1780-90. *25A:1868*
DeRoover, Raymond. Banking (Rome branch). Florence. Medici family. 1495. *24A:4397*
DeRossi, Properzia. Painting. Sculpture. Vigri, Catarina. 1440-1530. *25A:7619*
Déroulède, Paul. Dreyfus affair. Fascism. France. League of Patriots. Nationalism. 1882-1900. *21A:3226*
—. France. League of Patriots. Nationalism. 1870-1906. *21A:746*
Derozio, Henry. Colleges and Universities. Education (English). Hindu College. India (Calcutta). Young Bengal. 1817-51. *24A:5914*
Derrida, Jacques. Historiography. 1967-76. *25A:5534*
Derry, siege of. Drinking glasses. Ireland. Medals. Mossop, William. 1689. 1814-22. *25A:7428*
Dervish orders (dissolution). Atatürk, Kemal. Religious Orders. Turkey. ca 1820-1925. *22A:3030*
Dervishes. Africa, northeast. Ethiopia (Eritrea). Foreign Relations. Kufit (battle). War. 1885-90. *25A:3229*
Dervishes, Bektashi. Estates, landed. Greece (Thrace, western). Kizil deli (estate). 1750-1830. *24A:7838*
Dervishes, whirling. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 1207-1976. *23A:3042*
Derzhavin, Gavriil. Belorussia. Jews. Reform. 1799-1800. *24A:2588*
Derzki (vessel). Bulgaria (Varna). Torpedo boats. 1866-1973. *21A:1502*
DeSanctis, Gaetano. *Historia: Critical Review of Classical Antiquity* (unpublished review). Italy. 1912. *23A:6559*
DeSanctis, Gaetano (correspondence). Archaeology. Italy (Rome, Turin). 1892-1919. *22A:3661*
Descartes, René *See also* Cartesianism.
—. Bacon, Francis. Epistemology. Methodology. 1500-1640. *25A:3058*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Philosophy of History. 17c. 20c. *24A:2655*
—. Contact lenses. France. Illustrations. Telescope. 1637. *21A:3210*
—. Epistemology. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. 17c. *21A:2734*
—. France. Netherlands. Philosophy. 1620's-50. *23A:6595*
—. France. Scientific theory. 1629-49. *23A:1248*
—. Great Britain (London). Halley, Edmund. Magnetism. Martin, Benjamin. Newtonianism. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1620*
—. Pascal, Blaise. Rhetoric. 17c. *23A:5881*
—. Philosophy. 17c. *23A:5792*
—. Philosophy. Physiology (mechanistic). 17c. *24A:6590*
—. Physics (impact rules). 1644. *25A:6791*
—. Rationalism. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *25A:396*
Descartes, René (grave). France. Gezelius, Johannes, Jr. (note). Sweden (Stockholm). 1650-67. *22A:3850*
Descartes, René *(Le monde)*. Morin, Jean-Baptiste. Science (theory of matter). 1637-44. *23A:3430*
Descent groups. Land allocation. ca 1825-1970. *24A:5722*
Description de l'Égypte. Egypt. France. Scientific Expeditions. 1798-1801. *22A:2806*
Descuret, Jean-Baptiste. France. Psychology, Applied (sibling rivalry). 1841. *21A:1949*
Desertion. Army. Prussia. 1723-30. *23A:6932*
—. Army, French. Foreign Auxiliaries (Irish). O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-97. *24A:1933*
—. Belgium (Jemappes). Conscription, Military. Courts Martial (judgments). Grand Army. 1806-09. *24A:268*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Iribarren, Colonel. South America. 1818-28. *24A:6152*
—. Casablanca affair. France. Germany. International law. World Court. 1908-09. *24A:5382*
—. Casualties. Emigration. France. Military Service. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-14. *22A:164*
—. Conscription, military. France (Poitiers). 1808-13. *23A:1157*
—. Mercenary Troops. Mexican War. St. Patrick Company. USA. 1847. *25A:3681*
DesGallars, Nicolas. Acontius, Jacobus. Churches, foreign. Great Britain (London). Theological controversy. 16c. *23A:6093*
—. Alexandre, Pierre. Authority. Calvinism. 16c. *24A:6459*
Design. Industry. Lasalle, Philippe de. Loom, brocade. 1740-1810. *25A:1300*
Design theory. Architecture. France. Professional Education. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1648-1863. *24A:6542*
Deslandes, Pierre Delaunay (memoirs). Compagnie de Saint-Gobain. France. Glass and Glassmaking. 1750-1800. *23A:3402*
Desmichels, Charles O. France. Great Britain. Historiography. Hundred Years War. 16c-19c. *23A:1100*
Desmond, 10th Earl of. Alliances. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Ireland. 1528-29. *24A:7167*
Desmoulins, Camille. French Revolution. Journalists. Orators. 1789-94. *23A:1207*
Desnitsky, Semën. Catherine II. Government. Reform. Russia. Smith, Adam. 1765-68. *24A:7987*
Despard, Edward Marcus (trial). Conspiracy. Great Britain. Ireland. 1802. *25A:1553*
DesPériers, Bonaventure *Cymbalum Mundi*. Clevier, Thomas du. France. Satire. 15c-17c. *24A:6545*
Desplein (fictional character). Balzac, Honoré de *(Comédie Humaine)*. Dupuytren, Guillaume. Novels. Surgeons. 18c-19c. *25A:1333*
Despotism. Asia. Government. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws)*. Political Theory. Travel accounts. 1748. *25A:4089*
—. Europe. Feudalism. Marx, Karl. Middle East. Persia. 19c. *23A:2773*
Dessalines, Jean Jacques. Christophe, Henri. Haiti. Land Tenure. Revolution. 1793-1806. *24A:1068*
Dessewffy family. Economic affairs. Hungary. Louis II. 1438-1526. *25A:5209*
DesSource, L. Agricultural experimentation. Pattison, James F. Settlement. Venezuela (Orinoco River Valley). 1853-70. *24A:6317*
DeStefano, Antonino. Historians. Italy. Modernism. ca 1900's. *24A:1681*
DeStuers, Victor. Monuments. Museums. Netherlands. Preservation. 1873. *24A:1824*
Destutt de Tracy, Antoine. Cultural exchange. Europe, Western. Philosophy. Russia. 16c-17c. *22A:2897*
—. Humanities. Ideology, concept of. Science. 1790's-19c. *24A:381*
Desvaux, Toussaint (memoirs). Algeria. France. Military Biography. 1851-70. *23A:3377*
Detective stories. Fiction. Popular Culture. Science. 1972. *21A:2748*
Detention centers. Beggars. Bertier de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne de. France (Paris). Intendants. Social Reform. 1767-87. *24A:6414*
Determinism. Calvin, John. Theology. 1539-59. *23A:467*
—. Historiography. -1973. *23A:66*
—. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. 1675-1725. *24A:2030*
—. Marx, Karl. Popper, Karl. 19c. *25A:71*
Determinism, hereditary. Freud, Sigmund. Psychoanalysis. Sexuality. 1885-1900. *24A:4783*
Deterrent. Revolution. Subversion. War. ca 1792-1949. *23A:2711*
Détert, B. Belgium (Bruges). *De Rapsodisten* (periodical). Economics. Editors and Editing. Joseph II. 1784-85. *22A:1929*
Detroit Free Press (newspaper). Great Britain. Newspapers. USA. 1881-99. *25A:6996*
Dettingen (battle). French Guards. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. War of the Austrian Succession. 1743. *24A:2841*
Deussen, Paul. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Vedanta. ca 1860's-80's. *24A:7615*
Deústua, Alejandro O. Peru. Political Theory. 1914-22. *24A:6261*
Deutsch, Karl. Economic Theory (value). Marx, Karl. 1850-1960. *22A:2906*
Deutsch-Chinesische Nachrichten (newspaper; special issue). China. Peking University. Philosophers. Spinoza, Baruch. 1932. *25A:686*
Deutsche Bank. Business History. Myths and Symbols. 19c-20c. *24A:2994*
Deutsche Bank (review article). Germany. Seidenzahl, Fritz. 1870-1970. *23A:2121*
Deutsches Bürgerbuch (periodical). Germany. Journalism. Radicals. Socialism. 1845. *24A:7640*
Devaluation. Economic Growth. Exchange rates. 1873-94. *21A:1614*

Developing Nations *See also* Industrialized Countries; Nonaligned Nations.
—. Africa. Anthropology, dynamic. Balandier, Georges. Social change. 20c. *22A:2974*
—. Africa, West. Public Health. 19c-20c. *25A:3325*
—. Archivists. International Archival Congress, 7th. USSR. 1973. *25A:190*
—. Authoritarianism. Bonapartism. Democracy. Political systems. 19c-20c. *23A:4883*
—. Baptists. Missions and missionaries. 1644-1973. *23A:5010*
—. Beckford, George L. Economic exploitation (review article). Indonesia. Plantations. 19c-20c. *23A:5292*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Centennial. Human Rights. International Law Association. Nonaligned Nations. 1873-1973. *21A:2601*
—. Bibliographies. India. Publishing. 1960-74. *22A:1*
—. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 1840's. 1970-72. *25A:462*
—. Capitalism. Marxism-Leninism. Revolution. 1840's-1970's. *24A:5457*
—. Ceylon. Marriage. Women. 1901-71. *24A:696*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. Military history. USA. 1970's. *24A:5315*
—. Colleges and universities. Methodology. Research, interdisciplinary. 1970's. *24A:9*
—. Cost analysis, comparative. Industrialized countries. Trade. 19c-20c. *23A:2871*
—. Economic development. Exports. 1850-1977. *24A:5559*
—. Economic development. Institutions. Western Nations. ca 1500-1969. *21A:2765*
—. Economic growth. Exports. 1840-1965. *24A:430*
—. Economic theory. Europe. Smith, Adam. 1770's-80's. 20c. *24A:1315*
—. Economic Theory (balance, imbalance). Trade. ca 1860's-1960's. *22A:287*
—. Europe. Historiography. Poverty. Social theory. 16c-20c. *24A:5565*
—. Europe. Nationalism. Revolution. 18c-20c. *23A:4869*
—. Foreign policy. Great Powers. Mexico. 1910-30's. *25A:980*
—. Hacettepe University. Library Science. Turkey. 1973. *23A:2647*
—. Herder, Johann von. Nationalism. 1789-1972. *21A:268*
—. Historiography. Political attitudes. Rural areas. Slavery. ca 17c-20c. *23A:2775*
—. Islam. Lepanto (battle). Mediterranean Sea and Area. Spain. 1571-1972. *22A:2355*
—. Militarism. Socioeconomic development policies. Technology transfer. 19c-1975. *23A:4995*
—. Peasants. Revolution. Working class. 19c-20c. *23A:2821*
—. Revolution, comparative study of. 1789-1975. *23A:2782*
Developing Nations (review article). Enlightenment. Eurocentrism. Man, image of. Race relations. 1790-1972. *23A:413*
Development *See also* Economic Development; National Development.
—. Abolition movement. Africa, West. ca 1800-1925. *24A:3157*
—. Africa. Historiography. -1976. *24A:5657*
—. Agriculture. Brazil. Land tenure. ca 1790-1823. *25A:1075*
—. Agriculture, commercial. Indians. Mexico (Chiapas). 1528-1975. *24A:922*
—. Angola, southwest. Colonization. Portugal. 19c-20c. *25A:590*
—. Australia (Victoria, Port Phillip). Colonial Government. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1839-54. *24A:6014*
—. Bhutan. 1865-1978. *25A:6403*
—. Bohemia. Cities. Historiography. 1500-50. *25A:8005*
—. Brazil. Costa, Hipolito da. Trade. USA. 1776-1850. *24A:973*
—. Brazil (Campinas). Historiography. 18c-19c. *24A:6207*
—. Chemistry. 19c-20c. *25A:550*
—. China. Sun Yat-sen (speech). 1905. *25A:3430*
—. Cholera. Colonial Government. Dysentery. India, Eastern. 1871-1921. *22A:3111*
—. Cities. Palestine (Jerusalem). Religion. 19c. *22A:400*
—. Cities (founding). Venezuela (Coro). 1527-1830. *25A:6657*
—. Colonial Government. Dependency. Tanzania. 20c. *25A:6144*
—. Comte, Auguste. Philosophy of History. Secularization. 1818-57. *25A:5602*
—. Counter Culture. Models. Social History. Weber, Max. 18c-20c. *23A:2823*
—. Culture. Interdisciplinary studies. Peace research. Philosophy. Religion. 15c-1976. *25A:236*
—. Culture. Moldavia. Social Change. 1834-49. *25A:2551*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Ecology. Pollution. Russia (Siberia; Lake Baikal). 1640-1975. *23A:7470*
—. Economic stagnation. Political stability. Senegal. 1800-1970's. *25A:612*
—. Europe. Historiography. Marxism. Revolution, bourgeois. 16c-18c. *23A:39*
—. Europe. International crises. Models. 1853-1939. *21A:1435*
—. Europe. Law. Research. Social conditions. Towns. 15c. *25A:372*
—. Ghana. Ports system. 1482-20c. *24A:594*
—. Ideology. Nationalism. Natural Resources. Secularization. 1800-1970. *24A:871*
—. Japan (Hyōgo prefecture). Rice cultivation. Villages. 1600-1900. *24A:3262*
—. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy of History. Research. Sweden. Weibullian school. ca 1900-75. *25A:2765*
—. Mexico (Sinaloa, Sonora). Railroads. 1877-1920. *25A:1004*
—. Spain (Santander; Santa Lucía). 19c. *23A:4050*
—. Venezuela (Barinas). 1577-1846. *25A:6669*
Development (department of). Economic growth. Government. Mexico. 1880-84. *25A:977*
Development Records Project. Colonial Records Project. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1914-70's. *25A:5684*
Devereux family. Essex, earls of. Great Britain. Inheritance. Social Mobility. ca 1300-1586. *22A:3556*
Devereux, W. Cope (diary). Missionaries. Missions and Missionaries. Zambezi River. 1861. *24A:5706*
DeVeyra, Jaime C. (commemoration). Philippines. 1873-1973. *22A:2673*
Deviance. Asylums. Europe. Mental Illness. Social control. USA. 16c-19c. *25A:3040*
DeVille, Antoine. Engravings. Fortifications. France. Military Engineering. 1600-50. *25A:6892*
Devils' Island. French Guiana. Prisons. 1972. 19c-1939. *21A:651*
DeViti de Marco, Antonio. Free trade. Italy, southern. Politics. Propaganda. Special Laws. ca 1901-05. *24A:1679*
Devonshire, dukes of. Derby, earls of. Elections, uncontested. Great Britain (Lancashire). Patronage. Patten, Wilson. 1832-65. *25A:1565*
Devonshire, 6th Duke of. Estate sale. Great Britain (Wetherby). 1824-30. *24A:7095*
Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. House of Commons. Liberal Party. 1870-80. *23A:1690*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Political leadership. 1879-80. *24A:7020*
Dévots. France. Morgues, Mathieu de. Propaganda. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1620's-30's. *23A:5784*
Devoy, John. Army. Fenians. Great Britain. Ireland. Revolutionary Movements. 1864-67. *22A:2266*
DeVries, Hugo. Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Heredity. Mendelism. 1892. 1900. *21A:1696*
—. Botany. Correns, Carl. Genetics (xenia phenomenon). Guignard, Jean-Louis-Léon. Nawaschin, Sergei. Scientific Experiments and Research. Webber, Herbert J. 1898-1901. *22A:1678*
—. Darwinism. Genetics (mutation theory). Morgan, Thomas Hunt. 1880's-1930's. *25A:1978*
Devşirme youths. Ottoman Empire. Slavery. 17c. *22A:406*
Dewey, C. J. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Idealism. Utilitarianism. 1874-1914. *22A:3489*
DeWitt, Jan. Anglo-Dutch Wars. Great Britain. Netherlands. Privateering. 17c. *24A:2840*
—. Dutch War (origins). France. Louis XIV. Netherlands. 1660-72. *23A:5754*
—. Foreign Policy (raison d'état). Netherlands. 17c. *24A:4411*
—. Netherlands. 1653-72. *21A:3510*
DeWitt, Jan (residence). Netherlands (The Hague). Restorations. ca 1650's. *23A:6592*
Dewolfs, Jean Philippe Alexis. Colonialism. 1902. *23A:5197*
Dey, Ram dulal. Gifts. India (Bengal). Painting. USA. Washington, George (portrait). 18c-1970's. *23A:5306*
Dezhnev, Semën Ivanov. Discovery and Exploration. Russia (Siberian Arctic). 1648-49. *22A:2568*
Dezsényi, Bela (obituary). Hungary. Press. 1907-72. *25A:2800*
Dhamma, concept of. Buddhism, Theravada. Historiography. ca 1825-1975. *23A:5003*
Diabetes, artificial. Bernard, Claude. France. ca 1850's. *21A:3191*
Diaghilev, Sergei. Ballet. Russia. ca 1900-29. *23A:7437*
—. Ballet Russe. Bibliographies. 1890's-1929. *25A:5449*
Diaghilev, Sergei (notebook). Ballet Russe. Russia. 1909-11. *23A:4434*
Diakrouses, Anthimos. Anastases, Nikolaos. Greece (Mt. Athos). Manuscripts. St. Panteleïmon, monastery of. 18c-19c. *23A:7265*
Dialectical materialism. Anthropogenesis. Darwin, Charles. Engels, Friedrich. Labor. 19c-20c. *25A:6004*
—. Asiatic mode of production. Marxism. 1964-76. *24A:2643*
—. Biography. Historiography. Marx, Karl. Mehring, Franz. 1818-83. 1918-46. *25A:7746*
—. Capitalism (phases of). Economic Theory (value). Marxism. 1859-65. *24A:5577*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Revolution, theories of. ca 1850-89. *25A:8245*
—. China. Marxism. New Culture Movement. Social history controversy. 20c. *22A:420*
—. Class struggle. Germany. Lenin, V. I. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *25A:5597*
—. Darwin, Charles. Marx, Karl. Natural sciences. 1840-1900. *21A:2731*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. 1870-1900. *21A:372*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl. Revolution, bourgeois. 1840-1969. *22A:3836*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl. Science. 19c. *25A:7765*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Methodology. 19c. *24A:5121*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Political Theory. Popper, Karl. 19c-20c. *23A:321*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Anti-Dühring).* ca 1878. *25A:5899*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Anti-Dühring).* Marxism-Leninism. 1876-95. *25A:5908*
—. Frankfurt School. Sociology, historical. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Corsi e Ricorsi).* 18c-20c. *24A:5545*
—. Ideology. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. ca 1878-1918. *25A:8192*
—. Marxism. Philosophy. 19c. *24A:371*
—. Philosophy of History. 1977. *24A:5193*
—. Philosophy of History. Plekhanov, G. V. 1890's. *24A:5190*
—. Politzer, Georges. Psychology. Seve, Lucien. 18c-1973. *21A:440*
Dialectics. Adler, Alfred. Austria. ca 500 BC-1912. *22A:2495*
—. Bibliographies. Hegel, Georg. Marxism. ca 1969-74. *22A:250*
—. Cambridge University. Great Britain. ca 1560-90. *21A:3356*
—. Colletti, Lucio. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 19c. *25A:7484*
—. Economic Theory. 1830-1970. *22A:276*
—. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Philosophy of history. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *25A:2763*
—. Hegel, Georg. Marxism. Philosophy. 1770-1831. *23A:6924*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Scientific revolutions. 16c-20c. *23A:4947*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of history. 1790-1831. *25A:5584*
—. Marxism. 19c-20c. *24A:5538*
—. Political Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Socialism. 1840-65. *23A:352*
Dialects *See also* Linguistics.
—. Books. Lithuania. Mažvydas Catechism. 1547. *22A:4073*
—. "Buddy Quow". Folklore. Gullah. Jamaica. Poetry. 1800. *21A:3150*
Diallo, Alfa Yaya. Colonial Government. France. Guinea. 1855-1913. *23A:593*
DIALOG. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Social sciences. 1970-77. *24A:5119*
Diamand, Herman. Habsburg Empire. Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1918. *25A:7943*
Diamant, Teodor. Cooperatives. Rumania. Utopian socialism. ca 19c. *24A:4967*
—. Rumania. Utopian socialism. 1835-1975. *23A:4416*
Diamantino Mission. Brazil. Indians. Jesuits. 1841-1950's. *24A:3540*

Diamond industry. General Netherlands Diamond Workers Union (ANDB). Labor Unions and Organizations. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Strikes. 1880's-90's. *22A:3744*
—. Labor. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1845-97. *24A:1832*
Diamond Jubilee. Great Britain. Imperialism. Victoria, Queen. 1837-97. *21A:3313*
Diamond mining. Africans. Cape Colony. Pass-law system. 1867-72. *24A:3129*
Diamonds. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. 1808-14. *21A:3433*
—. Great Britain (London). Langley, Francis. Stealing. Theater. 1595. *22A:2148*
—. Hospitals. Medicine. Public Health Act. South Africa (Kimberley). 1870's-83. *21A:2856*
—. India. Tavernier, Jean Baptiste. Travel accounts. 17c. *24A:6424*
—. Jewelry. 1800-1971. *21A:1538*
Diaries. 15c-20c. *21A:2735*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Racism. Voyages. 17c. *23A:5070*
—. Almanacs, pocket. Great Britain (Cambridge). 1587-92. *22A:910*
—. Archives. Landowners. Memoirs. Russia. 1850-1914. *24A:8062*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Poland. Stanislas II Poniatowski. Travel accounts. 1784. *23A:7195*
—. Constant, Benjamin. French Revolution. Joubert, Joseph. Maine de Biran. Stendhal. 1774-1824. *25A:6779*
—. Court life. Creevey, Thomas. Great Britain. Greville, Charles C. F. Politics. ca 1794-1865. *23A:1668*
—. Daily life. Machinga. Malawi (Mponda). Missions and Missionaries. White Fathers. 1889-91. *23A:5132*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Travel. 1698-1826. *23A:3893*
—. France. Romantics. Travel. 19c. *22A:661*
—. Hawaii. Japan. Kalakawa, David. Travel. 1881. *24A:3387*
—. Japan. Memoirs. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. USA. 1860-1905. *24A:688*
—. Local History. 1702-1971. *23A:56*
—. Malawi (Mponda). Missions and Missionaries. Ngoni War. White Fathers. 1889-91. *24A:5713*
—. Music. Wagner, Richard (family). 19c. *25A:7752*
Diaries, anonymous. Cartagena (attack on). Great Britain. Naval History. New Granada. Vernon, Edward. 1741. *22A:3224*
Diario de los Literatos (journal). Literary Criticism. Patronage. Spain. 1723-42. *24A:1964*
Díaz, Bernal. El Sumidero (siege). Mazariegos, Diego de. Mexico (Chiapas). 16c. *23A:5482*
Díaz de Armendáriz, Miguel. *Encomienda* (New Laws). Governors. Law enforcement. New Granada. 1543-64. *24A:6148*
Díaz de Isla, R. Americas (North and South). Europe. Syphilis. ca 1500. *25A:6093*
Díaz, Félix. Díaz, Porfirio. Juárez, Benito. Mexico (Oaxaca). Politics. 1867-71. *24A:6107*
—. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. Politics and the Military. 1911-12. *23A:891*
Díaz, José Domingo. Independence, War of. Press. Propaganda, Antirevolutionary. Venezuela. 1810-21. *21A:3142*
Díaz, José Javier. Argentina. Independence, War of. Military Ground Forces. Peruvian Army (Auxiliary Division). 1815-16. *21A:3045*
Díaz Moreno, Alonso. Arias de Villacinda, Alonso. Nectario Maria, Brother. Venezuela (Valencia). 16c. *23A:1041*
Díaz, Pero. China. López de Villalobos, Ruy. Voyages. 1544-48. *24A:7469*
Díaz, Porfirio. Agricultural Policy. Compañía Agrícola del Tlahualilo. Cotton. Economic Development. Mexico (Laguna District). 1885-1911. *24A:6120*
—. Army officers. Mexico. Military education. ca 1876-1911. *23A:892*
—. Authoritarianism. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. Political theory. 1821-1910. *25A:3695*
—. Centralism. Government. Mexico. Political Leadership. 1876-1928. *25A:3699*
—. Commercial agents. Diplomatic recognition. Foreign policy. Mexico. USA. 1876-78. *25A:3689*
—. Counterinsurgency. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-11. *24A:920*
—. Díaz, Félix. Juárez, Benito. Mexico (Oaxaca). Politics. 1867-71. *24A:6107*
—. Espionage. Foreign Relations. Mexico. USA. 1877-78. *24A:6109*
—. Federalism. Mexico (Sonora). 1879-84. *24A:6104*
—. Foreign investments. Mexico. Revolution. 1876-1910. *24A:888*
—. Government, Resistance to. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián. Mexico. 1870's. *24A:918*
—. Icamole, battle of. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián. Mexico (Tuxtepec). Rebellions. 1876. *24A:906*
—. Ideology. Mexico. Social Change. 1876-1911. *21A:596*
—. Mexico. *Porfirismo.* Presidency. 1877-1910. *23A:906*
—. Mexico. Research. 1876-1911. *24A:880*
—. Mexico (Veracruz). Revolutionaries (executions). 1879. *23A:5514*
Díaz Venero de Leiva, Andrés. Audiencia of New Granada. Colombia (Tunja). Colonial Government. Indians. 1563-82. *25A:1015*
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall. Austria. Great Britain. Lewis, George Robert. Travel. 1818. *23A:2240*
Dibner, Bern (tribute). Science, history of. 1976. *25A:2775*
DiBreme, Ludovico. Political theory. 1811-20. *23A:6516*
Dicenta, Joaquín. Reform movement. Spain. Theater. 1888-1914. *21A:1021*
Dicey, Albert Venn. Bryce, James. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ideology. Ireland. 1880-87. *24A:1445*
—. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ireland. O'Shea, William Henry (divorce). Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880's-91. *25A:4243*
—. Home rule. Ireland. Political Commentary. Terrorism. 1870-85. *21A:2178*
—. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. Unionism. 19c. *24A:7154*
Dicey, Albert Venn (lectures). Great Britain. Harvard University Law School. Law. Public Opinion. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:7043*
Dicken, William Stephens (memoir). Cawnpore (siege). India. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *21A:2955*
Dickens, A. G. Evans, R. J. W. Finley, M. F. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, British (review article). Roman Empire. -16c. 19c. *22A:25*
Dickens, Charles. Austen, Jane. Craftsmen. Great Britain. Novels. Social customs. 1775-1850. *25A:4490*
—. Biography. Fiction. 1830's-70. *25A:1549*
—. Carlyle, Thomas *(Chartism).* Great Britain. Overs, John (letter). Working class. 1840-44. *22A:2235*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Humor. Literary Criticism. 20c. *24A:4044*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Literary criticism. 1906-13. *24A:4147*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Illustrations. 1835-70's. *22A:766*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Illustrations. Novels. 19c. *21A:2148*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Illustrations. Novels. Victorian Age. 19c. *21A:2157*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Literature. 1835-77. *22A:3487*
—. Friendship. Turgenev, Ivan. Viardot, Pauline. 1850-70. *23A:4970*
—. Germany. Literature. Ludwig, Otto. 1835-65. *21A:2753*
—. Great Britain. Hill, Octavia. Housing. Management. Social reform. 1838-1912. *23A:1766*
—. Great Britain. Literature. ca 1825-75. *21A:2093*
—. Great Britain. Ruskin, John *(Unto This Last).* Servants. ca 1850's-60's. *25A:7084*
—. Hogarth, Catherine. Marriage. Women. 1830's-1929. *25A:1806*
—. Hogarth, Catherine. Marriage. Women. 1830's-1929. *25A:4566*
Dickens, Charles *(American Notes).* Great Britain. Literature. USA. 1842. *22A:775*
Dickens, Charles *(Barnaby Rudge).* Great Britain. Novels (historical). Social conditions. 1830's-40's. *25A:4545*
Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Carlyle, Thomas *(French Revolution).* Historiography (narrative). Literature. Social commentary. 1837-53. *24A:3966*
—. City life. Great Britain (London). Literature. Reynolds, G. M. *(Mysteries of London).* ca 1850's. *24A:4139*
Dickens, Charles *(Dombey and Son, Old Curiosity Shop).* Industrialization. Novels. Parliamentary debates. Time. ca 1830-60. *24A:6763*
Dickens, Charles *(Hard Times).* Divorce. Great Britain. Law. Matrimonial Causes Act of 1857. ca 1830-60. *24A:6642*
—. Novels. Reform. 19c. *24A:3994*
Dickens, Charles *(Tale of Two Cities).* Drama. Lewis, Matthew *(Castle Spectre).* Novels. 1797-1858. *24A:4219*
—. French Revolution. Political Attitudes. 1830's-59. *25A:1693*
Dickson, Samuel. Chrono-thermalism. Great Britain. Medical Reform. 1828-60's. *21A:2031*
Dictatorship. Babeuf, Gracchus. Democracy. French Revolution. 1796. *25A:4047*
—. Bureaucracies. France. Hotels. Industrialization. Statistics. 1804-10. *25A:3959*
—. Class struggle. French Revolution (Paris). Sansculottes. 1793. *25A:1378*
—. Consulates. Government. Paraguay. 1813-44. *25A:6635*
—. Darío, Rubén. Latin America. Nicaragua. 19c-1916. *22A:1859*
—. Europe. 1789-19c. *24A:5445*
—. France. Joly, Maurice. Napoleon III. *Protocols of the Elders of Zion.* ca 1852-70. *25A:1413*
—. Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay. 1811-40. *23A:3258*
—. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Rippy, J. Fred. Venezuela. ca 1908-35. *24A:3603*
Dictatorship of the proletariat. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Political Theory. 1899-1921. *24A:7818*
—. Historiography. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:2993*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 1975. *22A:2851*
Dictionaries. Academies. French Revolution. Institut de France. Metric system. ca 1793-1830's. *23A:1126*
—. Batéke. Congo. Oral history. 1889-92. *23A:635*
—. Biography. *Documentary Collection of the Independence Movement.* Independence (sesquicentennial). Maritime history. Peru. 1974. *23A:1018*
—. Czechoslovakia. Publishers and Publishing. 1450-1860. *21A:1170*
—. Fiji. Lockerby, William. Manuscripts. Sailing. Tribal chiefs. USA (Massachusetts; Salem). 1810-12. *25A:3638*
—. France. Negroes (term). 19c. *25A:3884*
—. Great Britain. Hall, Fitzedward. Language. Murray, James (letters). *New English Dictionary.* Publishers and Publishing. 1850-1915. *22A:2248*
—. Language. Russia. -1970's. *22A:4062*
—. Law (repertories). Spain. 11c-19c. *24A:1852*
—. Russian Academy. 1789-94. *24A:2533*
—. Slovene. 16c-20c. *25A:7933*
Dictionaries, archaic. Archives. Czech. 1722-66. *22A:1172*
Dictionaries, historical. Military History. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Războieni (battle). Saint Georges, Guillet de *(Histoire de règne de Mohammet).* Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1475-76. *24A:4980*
Dictionary, biobibliographical. Jesuits. Zambrano, Francisco. 16c-19c. 1961-73. *24A:458*
Dictionary, Hebraic-Spanish. García Blanco, Antonio María. Spain. 19c. *22A:2381*
Dictionary of Jewish Artists. Artists. Jews. Poland. 18c-20c. *22A:1220*
Dictionary of National Biography. Baptists. Great Britain. Lambe, Thomas. 1640-63. *24A:4252*
—. Biography. Great Britain. Historiography. Namier, Lewis. 1951-60. *21A:41*
Dictionary of the History of Ideas (review article). Ideas, History of. 1973. *22A:1628*
Diderot, Denis. Catherine II. Enlightenment. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1773. *23A:364*
—. Communication in art. France. Sensibility, concept of. 1751-73. *22A:2007*
—. Conservatism. *Encyclopédie.* Mallet, Abbé. Religion. 1747-55. *23A:5964*
—. Darwin, Charles. Linnaeus, Carolus. Pasteur, Louis. Science, history of. 1749-1900. 1970's. *24A:482*
—. Educational philosophy. 1733-84. *23A:3439*
—. Holbach, Baron d' *(Système de la Nature).* Ideas, History of. 18c. *24A:1236*
—. Scientific method. 1750-90. *25A:6759*
Diderot, Denis (review article). Enlightenment. France. France, Peter. Mortier, Roland. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Wilson, Arthur M. 1713-84. 1972. *22A:3324*
Diderot, Denis (study of). Enlightenment. Fellows, Otis. 1908-. *24A:6552*
Didier, Charles. Carbonari. Italy. Nationalism. Poets. 19c. *24A:1701*

Diego de San Nicolás del Puerto, Saint. Discovery and Exploration. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. USA (San Diego). Vizcaíno, Sebastian. 1443-1602. *23A:6708*

Diego, José de. Hispanism. Poetry. Puerto Rico. 1970. 1867-1918. *21A:3152*

Diego, José de *(Ultima Andanza)*. Generation of '98. Poets. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1867-1918. 1970. *23A:5726*

Diego y Moreno, Francisco Garcia. Mexico (Baja California). Missions and Missionaries. 1841. *21A:1848*

Dientzenhofer, Christoph. Architecture (baroque). Bohemia (Březnov). Church of St. Margaret. ca 1700. *23A:7193*

Diesel engine. Austria (Vienna). Scientific Experiments and Research. Simmering-Graz-Pauker AG. 1900-68. *23A:2249*

—. Germany. Inventions. Technology. 1890-1920. *24A:2031*

—. Locomotives. Technology. 1893-1966. *23A:515*

Diesel, Eugen. Diesel, Rudolf. Literary criticism. Technology. 1870-1970. *25A:7823*

Diesel, Rudolf. Diesel, Eugen. Literary criticism. Technology. 1870-1970. *25A:7823*

Diest, Isala van. Belgium. Feminism. Medicine, practice of. 1862-1916. *23A:5766*

Diet *See also* Food Consumption.

—. Carpenters. Food, processed. Income. Peasants. Saxony, Lower. 1766-74. *23A:6826*

—. Catholic Church. Monasteries. Politics. Reformation. Württemberg. 1450-1805. *21A:2269*

—. Censorship. Finland. Wuorenheimo, Erik Ossian. 1904-05. *21A:1060*

—. Cereals. Great Britain. 1790's-1914. *24A:6698*

—. Chile. Military. 1768. *24A:987*

—. Colleges and Universities. France. Students. ca 1750-89. *23A:5853*

—. Constitution. Frederick Augustus I. Warsaw, Grand Duchy of. 1807. *25A:2493*

—. Diseases. Historiography. 18c-20c. *25A:5929*

—. Europe. 14c-18c. *22A:1494*

—. Europe. Food consumption. Quantitative methods. ca 1500-1900. *23A:2812*

—. Europe. Sea rations. 1300-1900. *25A:3122*

—. Farmers. Finland. Local government. Suutarla, Zefanias Kustaanpoika. 1834-1908. *24A:7508*

—. Fish. France. Meat. 1840-52. *23A:5832*

—. Food Consumption. France. Rural studies. 1850-1936. *23A:1136*

—. Food consumption. Sicily. Social Classes. 14c-18c. *23A:6490*

—. Great Britain. Pregnancy. Women. 1500-1700. *22A:2097*

—. House of Peers. Japan. Political Parties. Seiyūkai. 1900-01. *24A:5879*

—. Military. Mozambique (Sofala). Portugal. 1505-93. *25A:6168*

—. Poland. Press. Public opinion. Sweden. 1863. *25A:7856*

Diet of Borgå. Aristocracy. Finland. Swedes. 1809. *21A:1059*

Dietetics. Laredo, Bernardino de. 1500-50. *25A:7595*

Dietrichstein, Alexandrina. Art. Italy (Rome). Patronage. Russia. Shuvalov, Catherine. ca 1805-15. *24A:1696*

Dietrichstein family. Archives. Moravia (Mikulov). Nobility. 16c-. *24A:2369*

Dietzgen, Joseph. Bibliographies. Education. Great Britain. Marxism. Working class. 1828-1920. *22A:857*

—. Consciousness. Intelligentsia. Marxism. Philosophy. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1866-69. *24A:370*

Dietzgen, Joseph (essays). Marx, Karl. Russia. Socioeconomic theory. 1864-68. *23A:2431*

Díez de Games, Gutierre. Aristocracy. Chivalry. Spain. ca 1450. *24A:1895*

Diffusion model. Great Britain. Regionalism. 1885-1966. *21A:817*

Diffusion theory. Americas (North and South). Civilization. Gordon, Cyrus H. Historiography (review article). Riley, Carroll L. -1492. 1968-71. *22A:40*

—. *Commedia dell'arte*. Haiti. Voodoo (dramatic elements). 18c. *24A:3662*

Digby, Jane. Churchill, Charles Henry. Maundrell, Henry. Middle East. Stanhope, Hester. Travel. 1695-1881. *22A:386*

Digby, Kenelm. Alchemists. Chemistry. 1625-75. *21A:2807*

Digby, Kenelm (works). Alchemy. Great Britain. Philosophy. 1625-75. *22A:3498*

Diggers. Civil War. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Ranters. 17c. *22A:837*

—. Civil War. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Winstanley, Gerrard. 1640-60. *24A:6954*

—. Friends, Society of (review article). Great Britain. Puritans. Ranters. 17c-18c. *24A:1318*

—. Millenarianism. Winstanley, Gerrard (tracts). 1648-52. *24A:4214*

DiGiorgio, Francesco (treatises). Architecture. Engineering. 15c. *24A:4321*

Dignitas hominis, concept of. Humanism. Philosophy. 16c. *25A:1422*

Diguja y Villagómez, José (visit). Venezuela (Barcelona). 1761. *23A:5674*

Dijksterhuis, Eduard Jan (obituary). Historians. Netherlands. Science, history of. 1924-65. *21A:1347*

Dikaios, Gregory. Greece. Philike Hetairia. Revolutionary strategy. Serbs. 1820. *25A:5244*

Dike, K. O. Nigeria. Politics. Trade. 1830-85. *21A:1746*

Dilke, Charles. Chamberlain, Joseph. Decisionmaking. Egypt. Great Britain. Intervention. 1882. *23A:6073*

Dill, Marshall, Jr. Germany (review article). Holborn, Hajo. 19c-20c. *22A:3839*

Dillenius, John James. Biography (errors). Botany. Sherard, James. Sherard, William. ca 1680-1750. *25A:4564*

Dillon, Emile Joseph. Portsmouth Peace Conference. Press. Public opinion. Russo-Japanese War. USA. 1904-05. *24A:5368*

Dillon, John. Boyne, Battle of. Great Britain. Ireland. William III (mementos). 1690. *24A:7161*

Dillon, Peter. Civil war. Methodist Church. Missionaries. Tonga. 1826-41. *24A:6041*

Dilthey, Wilhelm. Castro, Américo. Historiography. 20c. *24A:2627*

—. Grotius, Hugo. Kirchmann, Julius Hermann von. Natural law. Prussia. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1829-1974. *23A:6882*

—. Historiography. Philosophy of History. 1875-1911. *24A:5179*

—. Philosophy of history. 1883-1976. *23A:4586*

Dimitrakiev uprising. Bulgaria. Documents. Independence Movements. Kulin, Ivan. Ottoman Empire. 1856-58. *21A:2425*

Dimitrov, Georgi. Bulgaria. Germany. Labor unions and organizations. Social Democrats. ca 1890-1919. *25A:331*

—. Bulgaria. Journalism. 1901-12. *23A:2320*

—. Bulgaria. Youth movements. 1895-1948. *23A:2317*

—. Communism. Germany. Historiography (Bulgarian). Labor movement. Socialism. ca 1900-45. *24A:2091*

Dimitrov, Georgi (article). Balkans. Bulgaria. Confederation. *Sloboda* (newspaper). 1913. *25A:8043*

DiNapoli family (archives). Aristocracy. Italy. Land. Peasants. Sicily (Troina). Social history. 16c-19c. *22A:2278*

Dind, Joseph (manuscript). Bloodletting. Herbs. Medicine. Switzerland (Vaud). 1724-54. *23A:6979*

Dinder, Archbishop (successor). Nationalism. Poland. Political factions. Prussia. 1890. *21A:2440*

Dingley Tariff. Bimetallism. Diplomacy. France. Tariff. USA. 1897. *24A:6485*

Dinosaurs. Buckland, William. Great Britain. Mantell, Gideon. Owen, Richard. Paleontology. 1820-35. *22A:2087*

Diodato, Johannes. Armenians. Austria (Vienna). ca 1675-1710. *24A:4785*

Diotima. Bacon, Francis. Great Britain. Public opinion. Rationalism. Roosevelt, Franklin D. (acceptance speech). 16c-17c. *22A:2052*

Diplomacy *See also* Foreign Relations; Treaties.

—. Abd el-Kader. Algeria. Great Powers. 1835-36. *24A:3097*

—. Adams, John Quincy. Fishing Rights. Great Britain. Monroe, James. Newfoundland banks. USA. 1815-18. *22A:136*

—. Afghanistan. British East India Company. India (Punjab). Mehdi Ali Khan. Military invasion. Persia (Bushire). 1798-1804. *24A:5801*

—. Africa. Colonies (Portuguese). Germany. Great Britain. 1911-14. *22A:2778*

—. Africa. Germany. Great Britain. Holstein, Friedrich von. Portugal. 1897-1900. *25A:2947*

—. Africa, West. 1000-1875. *24A:613*

—. Agadir Crisis. Caillaux, Joseph. Clemenceau, Georges. France. Germany. Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von. Morocco. 1911-12. *23A:194*

—. Agostini, Rafael. Colombia. Liberalism. Márquez, Rafael. Venezuela. 1858-75. *23A:5651*

—. Albania. Buchberger, Karl (memoir). Habsburg Empire. 1911-16. *25A:2327*

—. Albania. Greece. Malissori. Rebellions. USA. 1911. *25A:2328*

—. Alecsandri, Vasile. Rumania. 1821-90. *22A:3986*

—. Alexander I. Austria. France. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1809. *22A:2794*

—. Alexander I. Capodistrias, John (memoranda). Russia. 1809-22. *25A:8338*

—. Alexander I (ukase). Monroe Doctrine. Pacific Area. Russia. USA. 1812-23. *24A:5051*

—. Algeria. Behaviorism. France (Marseilles). Murder. 1603-20. *22A:1522*

—. Allen, Heman. Chile. USA. 1823-27. *22A:3216*

—. Alliances. Archives. Florence. Italy. Venetia. 1354-1677. *22A:2277*

—. Alliances. Balkans. Documents. Great Powers. Imperialism. 1901-13. *25A:2570*

—. Alliances. Catherine de Médicis. Croix, Nicolas de la. France. Switzerland. 1561-65. *22A:1504*

—. Alliances. Denmark. Northern War. Russia. 1700-09. *23A:2771*

—. Alliances. Guttman-Lingoes Smallest Space Analysis. Methodology and Research Methods. War. 1815-1973. *22A:2830*

—. American Revolution. Aranda, Conde de. Gálvez, Bernardo de. Latin America. Military. Miralles, Juan de. 1763-76. *23A:3161*

—. American Revolution. Continental Congress. France. Gérard, Conrad. 1779. *25A:6906*

—. American Revolution. Cuba. Economic relations. Spain. West Indies. 1775-83. *23A:5677*

—. American Revolution. France. Military. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1780-1805. *25A:1373*

—. American Revolution. Great Britain. India. Military strategy. 1775-83. *23A:6380*

—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Neutrality. Shipping. 1775-78. *22A:2769*

—. American Revolution (sources). Germany. 1775-84. *23A:6860*

—. Andrássy, Gyula. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. Russia. 1885-87. *21A:2641*

—. Angola. Kasanje, Kingdom of. Portugal. Trade. 1750-1810. *23A:3011*

—. Anna Leopoldovna, Grand Duchess. Germany (Mecklenburg-Schwerin). Marriage. Ostermann, Andrei. Pistorius, Jacob (memorandum). Russia. 1732. *25A:2922*

—. Annexation. Ito, Hirobumi. Japan. Mutsu Munemitsu. Taiwan. 1894-95. *25A:3423*

—. Antislavery sentiments. Great Britain. Slave trade. Sugar. Vienna, Congress of. 1807-15. *22A:1636*

—. Aranda, Antonio de. Charles V. Holy Roman Empire. Maronites. Ottoman Empire. 1531. *24A:2784*

—. Archives. Bibliographies. Portugal. 16c-20c. *25A:4836*

—. Archives. Charles V (correspondence). Habsburg Empire. 1519-21. 1919-32. *23A:7152*

—. Archives. Documents. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1874-80. *25A:5330*

—. Archives. Eastern Question. Great Powers. Rumania. 1878-99. *24A:5372*

—. Archives. Great Britain. Venetia. 1370-1797. *22A:1502*

—. Archives. Hungary. Spain (Barcelona, Madrid). 13c-16c. 1975. *25A:260*

—. Archives. Ottoman Empire. Venetia. 1492-1797. *22A:1501*

—. Archives. Russia. Venetia. 1476-1797. *22A:1503*

—. Archives. South America. -1975. *24A:3509*

—. Argentina. Saenz Peña, Roque. ca 1880-1914. *23A:5573*

—. Argyll, 2d Duke of. Great Britain. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1711-12. *25A:295*

—. Armenia. Documents. Russia. 1779-1804. *23A:7387*

—. Arms Trade. China (Yangtze Valley). Great Britain. Mason, Charles. Riots, antimissionary. Secret societies. Smuggling. 1891. *23A:5258*

—. Artillery, purchase of. France. Germany. Greece. 1905-08. *23A:7276*

—. Artists. Netherlands. Rubens, Peter Paul. Spain. 1577-1640. *25A:1196*

—. Ashanti. 1816-20. *23A:5176*

—. Ashburton, 1st Baron. *Creole* (vessel). Great Britain. Rebellions. Slavery. USA. Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842. 1841-53. *22A:3543*
—. Asia, Central. Balkans. Great Britain. Russia. 1877-78. *25A:5816*
—. Asia, Central. Expansionism. Great Britain. Russia. 1839-42. *23A:215*
—. Asia, Central (Bukhara, Khiva). Ignatiev, Nikolai (mission). Military. Russia. 1858. *22A:4080*
—. Asia, Southeast. 1820-30's. *24A:5941*
—. Auffray, Bernard. France. Margerie, Pierre de (review article). 1906-31. *24A:1276*
—. Augustinis, Augustine de. Espionage. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Physicians. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523-51. *23A:1519*
—. Australia. China. 19c-1930's. *24A:239*
—. Austria. Balkans. Enlightenment. Russia. 18c. *23A:7005*
—. Austria. Foreign policy. Historical conferences. 12c-20c. 1973. *24A:190*
—. Austria. France. Mexico. 1861-64. *21A:1416*
—. Baden. Diplomatic Recognition. Germany. Italy. Roggenbach, Franz von. 1848-61. *21A:1465*
—. Balance of power. Confederation of the Rhine. German Confederation. 1813-20. *25A:4958*
—. Balance of power. Europe. 1815-71. *22A:146*
—. Balkans. Berlin, Congress of. Great Powers. 1878. *25A:5814*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Great Powers. Malinov, Aleksandr. Railroad projects (planned routes). 1908. *23A:218*
—. Balkans. France. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1895-1903. *25A:2912*
—. Bandits. Boundaries. Mexico. Romero-Frelinghuysen Agreement. USA. ca 1848-82. *23A:5513*
—. Barnes, Robert. Great Britain. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Reformation. Theology. 1495-1540. *23A:6116*
—. Baumgart, Winfried. Buol, Count von. Crimean War (review article). Habsburg Empire. Schroeder, Paul W. 1850's. *23A:294*
—. Bavaria. Charles Theodore, Elector. Habsburg Empire. Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. Maria Leopoldine, Archduchess. Marriage. 1788-99. *25A:5826*
—. Bavaria. Habsburg Empire. Kaunitz, Dominik Andreas. 1655-1705. *24A:2220*
—. Belgium. Cuelebroeck, Édouard Blondeel van. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Unification. 1856-57. *25A:2934*
—. Belgium. Flemish movement. Germany. 1867-1914. *23A:1107*
—. Belgium. Great Powers. Kieft, D. O. Lademacher, H. Neutrality (review article). 1830-1940. *22A:3288*
—. Belgium. Leopold I. Military officers. ca 1831-65. *22A:3285*
—. Belgium. Lipsius, Justus. Political Theory. Spain. ca 1591-1612. *22A:1930*
—. Belgium. Rumania. Sylvain, Count de (correspondence). Unification. 1859. *24A:5361*
—. Bell, Charles. Great Britain. Independence. Tibet. ca 1900-45. *24A:227*
—. Bello, Andrés (letter). Blanco White, José María (letter). Chile. Great Britain. Irisarri, Antonio José de. 1820. *21A:2642*
—. Benedetti, Vincent (memorandum). Bismarck, Otto von. France. Prussia. 1866-70. *23A:199*
—. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Sweden. Woyna, Eduard (reports). 1820-44. *23A:221*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *23A:7004*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Military History. 1837-1901. *24A:1425*
—. Bibliography. Language. Literature. Paleography. Spain. -1970. *22A:2374*
—. Bimetallism. Dingley Tariff. France. Tariff. USA. 1897. *24A:6485*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Carol I. Germany. Hohenzollern Candidature. Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Rumania. Spain. 1848-70. *25A:2913*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Espionage. Prussia. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. 1864. *25A:4990*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Great Britain. Russell, Odo. 1871-84. *24A:2809*
—. Bittner, L. Europe. Grosz, L. Quantitative Methods. Social status. 1648-1715. *25A:2938*
—. Blaine, James G. Latin America. Trade, reciprocal. USA. 1884-94. *25A:966*
—. Boerescu, Vasile. Carol I. Independence. Rumania. 1874-78. *24A:2499*
—. Bohemia. Carlisle, 1st Earl of (James Hay). Donne, John. Great Britain. 1619-20. *23A:3833*
—. Bohemia. Ferdinand III. Gustavus Adolphus. Holy Roman Empire. Johann Georg I, Elector. Military campaigns. Saxony. Sweden. 1631. *22A:1117*
—. Bohemia. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *24A:5366*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. 1810-29. *24A:3401*
—. Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (marriage). France. Habsburg Empire. Sardinia. 1850-60. *21A:1443*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Eastern Question. Great Powers. 1875. *25A:2943*
—. Bouchard, Claude (report). France. Senegal (Bambuk). 1729. *22A:1740*
—. Boundaries. Butler, Anthony. Mexico. Texas. USA. 1829-36. *23A:5486*
—. Boundaries. García, Jesús. Mexico (Sonora). USA (Arizona; Nogales). 1893-96. *23A:3178*
—. Boundaries. Iraq. Persia. 1639-1938. *22A:2757*
—. Boundary dispute. Mexico. Texas. USA. 1825-45. *23A:5510*
—. Bowes, Jerome (reputation). Great Britain. Muscovy Company. Political factions. Russia. 1583-1670. *24A:6711*
—. Boxer protocol. China. Indemnity. Japan. Komura, Jutaro. 1900-02. *24A:5855*
—. Boyars. Ottoman Empire. Revolutionary movement. Rumania (Bucharest). 1821. *22A:141*
—. Bradish, John. Fraud. Rumania. USA. 1844. *22A:148*
—. Brâncoveanu, Constantine. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Matejanič, Ilija. Wallachia. 1692-1701. *25A:5129*
—. Brazil. Cultural relations. Foreign relations. Russia. 1813-43. *25A:2929*
—. Brazil. Denmark. Löwenstern, Baron von (diary, drawings). 1827-29. *24A:2790*
—. Brazil. Mello Franco, Afrânio de. 1906-37. *24A:3536*
—. British African Society. France. Public opinion. Slave trade. 1814-15. *25A:1384*
—. British East India Company. India. Nepal. Tibet. Trade. 1583-1900. *22A:3098*
—. British West Indies. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1783-89. *23A:3285*
—. Buchanan, James. Dallas, George Mifflin. Great Britain. USA. ca 1856-61. *22A:131*
—. Buchanan, James. Randolph, John. Russia. USA. 1829-34. *24A:5052*
—. Bucharest, Treaty of. France. Napoleonic Wars. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1812. *22A:166*
—. Bulgaria. Giers, Nikolai. Great Britain. Russia. Staal, Egor (letters). 1885-88. *23A:4776*
—. Bulgaria. Great Britain. Russia. 1885-88. *23A:204*
—. Bulgaria. Military. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:5846*
—. Bulgaria. Russia. 1890's. *24A:2807*
—. Bulgaria. Russia. 1856-78. *25A:256*
—. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). European Commission on Eastern Rumelia. Great Britain. Russia. 1878-79. *25A:5807*
—. Bullard, Reader (obituary). Great Britain. Middle East. 1886-1976. *24A:5202*
—. Business. Cuba. Spain. Taylor, Hannis. USA. 1893-97. *25A:2926*
—. Bute, 3d Earl of. Frederick II. Great Britain. Hague Overtures. Newcastle, 1st Duke of (Thomas Pelham-Holles). Prussia. 1750-1800. *24A:5381*
—. Byzantine Empire (restoration ideal). Cantacuzino, Serban. Heraldry. Wallachia. 1678-1716. *24A:2483*
—. Cadogan, 1st Earl. Great Britain. Military Biography. 1672-1726. *23A:6098*
—. Calvert, C. J. Great Britain. Macedonia. Miladinov brothers. Prisoners. 1861. *25A:5070*
—. Cambodia. Foreign Relations. Siam. Tribute. Vietnam. ca 1790's-1863. *21A:1810*
—. Cambon, Paul. France. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1891-98. *25A:2945*
—. Cameron, Simon. Civil War. Europe. Intervention. Russia. USA. 19c. *21A:1449*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Macdonald, John Alexander. Spain. 1878-83. *25A:5822*
—. Catherine de Médicis. France. Henry III. Poland. Succession. 1565-72. *21A:3707*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Colombia. Vatican representatives. ca 16c-1970. *22A:1900*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Napoleon III. Risorgimento. 1858-61. *24A:2799*
—. Chaplains. Church of England. Great Britain. Italy (Rome). Portugal (Madeira; Funchal). ca 1830-50. *24A:3018*
—. Charles Emmanuel I. Savoy. 1603-04. *23A:6499*
—. Chile. Miraflores, Armistice of. Peru. War of the Pacific. 1881. *21A:1827*
—. Chile. Navy. Tracy, Benjamin Franklin. USA. 1891-92. *25A:6619*
—. China. France. Loans. 1895-1914. *23A:2719*
—. China. Great Britain. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Russia. Turkey. 1858-82. *24A:8063*
—. China. Habsburg Empire. Rosthorn, Arthur von. Scholars. 1862-1945. *25A:5170*
—. China. Korea. Tribute. 1644-1885. *24A:3185*
—. China. Li Hung-Chang. Russia. USA. 1896. *24A:5815*
—. China. Politics. T'ang Shao-i. 1880's-1938. *24A:659*
—. Christendom, concept of. France. Holy Roman Empire. Louis XIV (correspondence). 1680-84. *23A:225*
—. Church and State. Concordat of 1855. Habsburg Empire. Haynald, Lajos. Vatican. 1868. *22A:2929*
—. Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Emigrés, Polish (correspondence). Rumania. Unification. 1834-59. *23A:7343*
—. Civil War. Downing, George. Espionage. Great Britain. 1640's-80's. *23A:3693*
—. Civil War. Lessovsky, Stephan. Navies (visiting). Russia. USA (New York City). 1863-64. *21A:1439*
—. Clay, Cassius Marcellus. Russia. USA. 1861-69. *23A:4512*
—. Cobden-Chevalier Treaty (1860). Great Britain. Trade. 1860-1939. *22A:2255*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. James I. 1601-1722. *22A:3643*
—. Commerce. Documents. Great Britain. Public Record Office. Sardinia. 1749-55. *25A:4482*
—. Commercial Convention of 1875. Economic conditions. Habsburg Empire. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1860-82. *23A:2186*
—. Concert of Europe. Europe. 1815-54. *23A:198*
—. Concert of Europe. France. Germany. Napoleon III. 1868-69. *21A:1429*
—. Concordat of 1914. Habsburg Empire. Serbia. Vatican. 1914-15. *24A:5602*
—. Confederation. Great Britain. Italy. Russell, 1st Earl. 1859-60. *22A:3265*
—. Constantinople, siege of. Venetia. 1452-53. *23A:3039*
—. Counter-Reformation. Habsburg Empire. Papal States. Spaur, Christoph Andreas von. 1581. *24A:2250*
—. Courland, Duke of (James). Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1650's. *23A:2729*
—. Culture. Custine, Astolphe de (letters). Foreign Policy. Government. Russia. 1839. *21A:3774*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Reform. Rumania. Unification. 1859-66. *24A:4928*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. France. Napoleon. Russia. 1801-05. *23A:274*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Nationalism. Poland. ca 1831-47. *22A:2542*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy *(Essai sur la diplomatie)*. Poland. 1740-1861. *21A:2433*
—. Czechs. Language barriers. Rieger, Franz von (trip). Slavs, South. 1846-48. *23A:2197*
—. Documents. Economic relations. Moldavia. Poland. 1776-78. *25A:2304*
—. Documents. Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Pearce, Thomas. Spain. 1789-95. *25A:6717*
—. Documents. Habsburg Empire. Russia. 1680-99. *23A:223*
—. Documents. Russia. Spain. 1811-19. *25A:267*
—. Documents (eschatocol). Rumania. Wallachia. 17c-18c. *24A:4933*
—. Domestic Policy. Germany. Hungary. 1891-1917. *22A:3947*
—. Dresden Conference. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. 1815-52. *25A:5788*
—. Dubrovnik. Ranjina, Frano. Russia. 1768-91. *24A:4704*
—. Economic rivalry. Great Britain. Persia. Russia. 1858-1907. *25A:3414*
—. Education. Sanabria, Martín J. Venezuela. 1850-77. *25A:6667*

—. Elizabeth I. France. Garter, Order of the. Great Britain. Henry III (investiture). 1585. *24A:6395*
—. Ems Dispatch. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Spain. Succession. 1870-71. *22A:2813*
—. Entertainment. Vienna, Congress of. 1814-15. *25A:252*
—. Éon, Chevalier d'. France. 1750-1810. *21A:745*
—. Espionage. Foreign Ministry ("Black Cabinet"). France. 1870-1940. *24A:3733*
—. Este, Ercole II d'. France. Inquisition. Italy (Ferrara). Politics. 1534-59. *24A:7187*
—. Eulenburg, Philipp zu (papers). Germany. Hatzfeldt, Paul von (papers). 1870-1914. *25A:4992*
—. Europe. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. 1859-60. *22A:3264*
—. Europe. France. 17c. *23A:2728*
—. Europe. Independence. Rumania. 1877-81. *25A:5304*
—. Europe. India. Military Campaigns. Shivaji. 1664-67. *23A:789*
—. Europe, Eastern. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1597. *24A:4925*
—. Europeans, attack on. Japan. Tomoatsu, Godai. 1868. *22A:3070*
—. Expansionism. Russia. 1815-53. *23A:7380*
—. Extradition. Nechaev, Sergei. Russia. Switzerland. Third Section. ca 1869-72. *22A:2775*
—. Extradition Treaty (Secret Declaration). Japan. Russia. 1911. *24A:253*
—. Family life. Poland. Sigismund II. 1520-72. *23A:2332*
—. Fisheries. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Trade, coastal. 1861. *25A:5792*
—. Foreign Investments. Persia. USA. 1856-1970. *24A:642*
—. Foreign Office. Gifts. Great Britain. 1782-1832. *21A:3390*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Middle East. 1900-14. *22A:795*
—. Foreign Policy. Ordin-Nashchokin, Afanasy Lavrentievich. Russia. 1640-80. *22A:1289*
—. France. Franklin, Benjamin. Great Britain. USA. 1776-82. *24A:3781*
—. France. Gondy, Jerôme de. Master of Ceremonies. Spain. 1574-1699. *24A:3695*
—. France. Great Britain. Nootka Sound Controversy. Spain. USA. 1789-90. *22A:2759*
—. France. Great Britain. Said bin Sultan. Zanzibar. 1844-69. *23A:2983*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:250*
—. France. Hohenzollern Candidature. Klindworth, Georg (correspondence). Ollivier, Émile. Prussia. Spain. 1870. *21A:1440*
—. France. Hubbard, Nicholas. USA. XYZ Affair. 1796-1800. *24A:6595*
—. France. International Commission of the Pyrenees. Spain. 1876-1976. *24A:1108*
—. France. Intervention. Spain. 1834-36. *24A:6367*
—. France. Italy. Menabrea, Luigi Federico. 1867-69. *23A:6518*
—. France. Italy (Civitavecchia). Stendhal. 1831-41. *24A:3925*
—. France. Lafayette, Marquis de. Republicanism. Rives Treaty. USA. 1825-34. *21A:1954*
—. France. Mexico. Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. Texas. 1838-63. *22A:1496*
—. France. Military strategy. Napoleon III. Prussia. Rhine River. 1848-69. *23A:193*
—. France. Miranda, Francisco. Ségur, Louis Philippe de. Venezuela. 1753-1830. *22A:574*
—. France. Morris, Gouverneur. USA. 1792-94. *23A:1357*
—. France. Napoleonic Wars. Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo (correspondence). Russia. 1811-13. *23A:4814*
—. France. Papal nuncios. 1644-89. *23A:5751*
—. France. Papal States (Civitavecchia). Stendhal. 1830's. *23A:1096*
—. France. Reformation. 1559-98. *23A:3410*
—. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1792-1838. *24A:3920*
—. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. USA. 1797-98. *23A:5977*
—. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. USA. XYZ Affair. 1797-98. *23A:1225*
—. France. Waddington, William Henry. 1877-93. *24A:1226*
—. Franciscans. Girón, Bartolomé. Morocco. Slavery. Spain. Treaties. 1765-66. *21A:2648*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Prussia. War. 1870. *21A:1075*
—. Gan, Pavel. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Florence, Rome). Russia. 1816-22. *25A:2914*
—. Genoa. Sforza family. Spain (Aragon). Trade. 1464-78. *24A:6366*
—. Germany (Nürnberg). Holy Roman Empire. Kress, Christoph. Lutheranism. Reformation. Spengler, Lazarus. ca 1496-1535. *21A:3638*
—. Gibraltar. Great Britain. Morocco. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Spain. 1757-90. *22A:139*
—. Godoy, Manuel de. Napoleon. Politics. Spain. 1792-1851. *23A:1964*
—. Golescu, Al. Gh. (mission). Rumania. 1848. *24A:4958*
—. Government. Kogălniceanu, Mihail (papers). Rumania. 1856-81. *25A:2542*
—. Gran Colombia (Bogotá). Harrison, William Henry (persona non grata). USA. 1829-30. *24A:6165*
—. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Ponsonby, John. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1127*
—. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company. Russia. USA (Alaska; Fort Yukon). 1846-71. *24A:2800*
—. Great Britain. Irish regiment. O'Neill, Henry. Spain. 1600-05. *21A:158*
—. Great Britain. Loraine, Percy. Rumbold, Horace. 1891-1936. *23A:6412*
—. Great Britain. Lu Hsing-chi. Simla Conference (1913). Tibet. 1912-14. *23A:4782*
—. Great Britain. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1895-1903. *22A:2767*
—. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 17c-18c. 1974-76. *23A:4678*
—. Great Britain. Missionaries, American. Ottoman Empire. Protestantism. Syria. 1824-42. *24A:629*
—. Great Britain. Nepal. Russia. Sham Sher, Chandra. Tibet. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1800-1904. *23A:5237*
—. Great Britain. Nicholas I. Russia. State visits. 1844. *23A:208*
—. Great Britain. Nobility. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Winchilsea, 3d Earl of (correspondence). 1660-69. *24A:226*
—. Great Britain. Peace. Spain. West Indies. ca 1600-04. *23A:2712*
—. Great Britain. Priests. Russia. Smirnov, Yakov. 1770-1837. *24A:5356*
—. Great Britain. Reform. USA. 1851-71. 1971. *21A:1467*
—. Great Britain. Roosevelt, Theodore. USA. 1901-14. *23A:1419*
—. Great Britain. Russell, Odo. Vatican. ca 1849-84. *23A:2940*
—. Great Powers. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. Rebellions. 1831. *24A:5378*
—. Great Powers. Independence, war of. Rumania. 1873-78. *25A:2935*
—. Great Powers. Italy. Libyan War. 1909. *24A:2810*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. 1699-1855. *23A:7314*
—. Guano. Jewett, James. Peru (Lobos Islands). USA. Webster, Daniel. 1793-1855. *25A:3780*
—. Guerrilla warfare. India (Maharashtra). Military strategy. Sivaji. ca 1674. *23A:5323*
—. Gustavus III. Russia. Sweden. War policy. ca 1780-92. *22A:1129*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Napoleon. 1800-10. *24A:265*
—. Habsburg Empire. Imperialism. Ottoman Empire (Asia Minor). 1913-14. *22A:130*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Liechtenstein, Johannes von und zu. Naval attachés. 1912-15. *25A:5825*
—. Habsburg Empire. Marriage (dynastic). Social Customs. 16c. *23A:2202*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military attachés. 19c-1914. *23A:2225*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military strategy. Napoleonic Wars. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1800-15. *22A:2791*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1564-66. *24A:252*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. Rumania. 1855-61. *24A:4692*
—. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Stiles, William H. (dispatches). USA. 1850-1900. *24A:7738*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Ottoman Empire. 1488-1792. *23A:4789*
—. Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty. Panama Canal. USA. 1903. 1967-74. *23A:3213*
—. Hilferding, A. F. (letters). Raevskii, M. F. Russia. Slavs. 1850's-70's. *24A:8053*
—. Historiography. Italy. Toscano, Mario. Treaties. 1930's-60's. *22A:2768*
—. History. Kirschbaum, Joseph M. (tribute). Politics. Slovakia. 1913-73. *22A:63*
—. Independence Movements. Netherlands. Spain. 16c-17c. *24A:7311*
—. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Serbia. 1875-78. *25A:5790*
—. Intervention. Mexico. Spain. USA. 1855-68. *25A:5795*
—. Isaiah's mission. Lithuania. Russia (Moscow). Skrynnikov, R. G. Volovich, Ostafii. 1561. *25A:2637*
—. Italy. Libyan War. Russia. 1911-12. *24A:5358*
—. Italy. Rumania. 1912-15. *23A:4784*
—. Italy (Rome). Mori, Renato. Papacy. 1866-70. *21A:2794*
—. Jews. USA (New York). YIVO Institute for Jewish Research (David Monshowitch Collection). 1870-1950. *22A:1435*
—. Kissinger, Henry. Metternich. 19c-20c. *21A:197*
—. Lamsdorf, Vladimir (diaries). Russia. 1894-96. *25A:5357*
—. Madagascar. USA. 1883. *24A:5765*
—. *Maine* (vessel; investigation). Spain. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898-1930. *22A:144*
—. Maratha-Sikh Treaty. Mogul Empire. Rohillas. Sikhs. 1785-88. *24A:748*
—. Medici, Cosimo I de'. Savoy. Trade. Tuscany. 1530-1635. *24A:1078*
—. Melilla, siege of. Military strategy. Morocco. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Spain. 1774-75. *23A:5110*
—. Methodology. 1961-75. *23A:4543*
—. Mexico. Political repression. Radicals. USA. 1906-11. *24A:908*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1593-1601. *24A:2189*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. Unification. 1595-1601. *25A:2552*
—. Models, mathematical. Rumania. Vienna, siege of. 1683-88. *22A:2551*
—. Monarchy. Poland. Stanislas I Leszczyński. Succession. Sweden. 1711-12. *21A:1445*
—. Mucante, Juan Pablo (diary). Ottoman Empire. Poland. Spain. 1590's. *25A:2946*
—. Mustafarac, Hamete Aga. Ottoman Empire. Spain (Madrid). 1650. *24A:5359*
—. Naples. Tripoli. Tunis. 1741-19c. *24A:2788*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Serbia. Sundečić, Spiridon (autobiography). 1779-1846. *24A:2509*
—. Northern War. Prussia. Russia. Saxony. Sweden. 1709-11. *21A:1469*
—. Novaković, Stojan. Railroads. Serbia. Treaties. Turkey. 1887. *25A:8169*
—. Osuna, Duke of. Philip III. Spain. Uskoks. Venetia. 1598-1621. *23A:1093*
—. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Rumania. Unification. 1861. *24A:2808*
—. Panama canal crisis. USA. 1904. *23A:915*
—. Papal States. Portugal. Spain. 1837-41. *23A:212*
—. Partition, 2d. Poland. Russia. Triple Alliance. 1787-91. *23A:2723*
—. Peter I. Russia. 1700-25. *22A:2560*
—. Poetry. Spain. Translating and Interpreting. Urríes, Hugo de. ca 1400-85. *25A:2069*
—. Portugal. Russia. Spain. 1816-18. *23A:195*
—. Portugal. Sousa, José Luís de (letters). Spain. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1816-25. *24A:3597*
—. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:4088*
—. Ranks and Titles. 1816-1970. *24A:246*
—. Schurz, Carl. Spain. USA. 1861-62. *23A:4032*
Diplomacy (ambassadorial address). Greece. Independence, War of. Strangford, 6th Viscount. 1821. *23A:217*
Diplomacy, gunboat. France. Gambia. Great Britain. Grenville, George. Honduras. Spain. Turks Island. 1763-70. *22A:1528*
—. Korea. USA. 1871. *24A:5888*
Diplomacy (instructions). Ferdinand I. Naples (Aquila). Pasturelands. ca 1450-94. *23A:6503*
Diplomacy (personal). Germany. Meyer, George von Lengerke. Roosevelt, Theodore. Russo-Japanese War. USA. William II. 1902-14. *23A:228*
Diplomacy (play). Balmoral Castle. Robins, Elizabeth (account). Theater (command performance). Victoria, Queen. 1893. *25A:4321*
Diplomacy (review article). Brazil. Chile. Civil War. Spain. Valladão, Alfredo. 1817-1930's. *25A:263*

Diplomacy, secret. Beach, Moses Y. Mexican War. Storms, Jane McManus. USA. 1846-48. *22A:3180*
—. Colombia. Foreign relations. Historians. Uribe Vargas, Diego (biography). 19c-1973. *21A:650*
—. Espionage. France. Habsburg Empire. Louis XIV. Vienna, siege of (2d). 1680-84. *23A:3488*
—. Europe. Papal nuncios (reports). 1629-32. *23A:463*
Diplomatic corps. Deanship records. Morocco (Tangier). Public Sanitation Commission. Urban development. 1893-1926. *21A:2848*
—. France. 1852-70. *24A:6440*
—. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. Social Classes. 1648-61. *24A:6549*
—. Great Powers. Independence. Rumania (Bucharest). 1875-78. *25A:8111*
Diplomatic correspondence. Archives. Boerescu, Vasile. Documents. Ghika, Ion. Rumania. 1873-74. *24A:4992*
—. Boierescu, Vasile. Independence. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1873-77. *25A:5302*
—. Bulgaria. Germany. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. ca 1850-76. *24A:2806*
—. Florence. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1604-18. *25A:7255*
—. Foreign Policy. Neutrality. Rumania. 1876. *25A:5303*
—. Foreign policy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1874. *25A:2936*
—. Great Britain. Russia. 1682. 1709. *24A:232*
—. Independence. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Neutrality. Rumania. 1876-77. *25A:8136*
—. Macedonia. Missions and Missionaries. Revolutionaries. Stone, Ellen (abduction). USA. 1901-02. *25A:5073*
—. Pius IX, Pope (election). Vatican. 1846. *22A:2956*
—. Russia. Spain. 1801-09. *22A:151*
Diplomatic dispatches. Armenians. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Political repression. 1879-94. *25A:3411*
—. Bratianu, Ion. Giers, Nikolai. Rumania. Russia. 1877-1909. *21A:167*
—. Costa Rica. Foreign Relations. Latin America. USA (Kansas). 1858. *25A:972*
—. Europe. Geography. Great Britain. Wyatt, Thomas. 1537-40. *25A:7331*
—. France. Japan. Modernization. 1859-94. *25A:762*
—. Politics. Social Conditions. Spain (Barcelona). USA. 1906-11. *25A:2041*
Diplomatic dispatches (French). Germany (Danzig). Northern War. Russia. Shipping. 1716-21. *22A:2755*
Diplomatic dispatches (review article). Charles III, court of. Habsburg Empire. Spain. 1759-69. *23A:4769*
Diplomatic history. Historians. Mexico. Scholes, Walter V. (tribute). 1916-75. *23A:4607*
—. International Relations (discipline). Quantitative Methods. 1976. *24A:16*
—. Taylor, A. J. P. 1800-1945. *24A:5176*
Diplomatic incident. Dunin, Władislaw (dispatches). France. Rumania. 1863-69. *23A:4412*
Diplomatic interview. Mar, 2d Earl of. Mikulin, Grigori. Russia. Scotland. 1601. *24A:5360*
Diplomatic leadership. Europe. France. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *22A:3442*
Diplomatic mission. Alexander II. Brătianu, Ion. Rumania. Russia (Crimea). 1876-77. *25A:2931*
—. Alliances. Habsburg Empire. Poland. 1608-13. *24A:7701*
—. American Revolution. Habsburg Empire. Lee, William. 1778. *25A:7948*
—. Austria. Ferdinand III. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Poland. Russia. Sweden. 1657. *21A:1454*
—. Barreda, Gabino. Germany. Mexico. 1878-79. *24A:3456*
—. Brătianu, Dimitrie. Neutrality. Rumania. 1876. *25A:5286*
—. Caetani, Enrico. Clement VIII, Pope. Poland. 1596-97. *24A:256*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Ivan IV. Pissjansky, Fjodor. Russia. 1582-83. *22A:1519*
—. Great Britain. Man, John. Spain. 1566-68. *24A:6654*
—. Habsburg Empire. Herberstein, Johann Josef von. Leslie, Walter. Ottoman Empire. 1665-66. *25A:5802*
—. Habsburg Empire. Holzhalb, Beat. Neutrality. Switzerland. 1677. *24A:245*
—. Holy League. Poland. Religious unification. Russia. Vota, Carlo Maurizio. ca 1674-1700. *24A:4906*
—. Narai, King. Persians. Politics. Siam. 17c. *24A:3344*
Diplomatic missions. Argentina (Mendoza). Constitution. Provincial Government. 1827-30. *22A:525*
—. Cerrutti, Marcello. Italy. Persia. Photographs. 1830-62. *23A:2727*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Ivan IV. Jenkinson, Anthony (memoir). Russia. 1566-67. *23A:203*
—. Elsom, George. Great Britain. López Méndez, Luis. New Granada. Volunteers. 1817-18. *23A:214*
—. Mahamud ben Hamud. Naples. Tripoli. 1789. *25A:250*
—. Rumania (Bucharest). Serbia (Belgrade). ca 1859-63. *24A:4700*
Diplomatic protest. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Great Britain. Ports. Russia (Batumi). 1885-87. *21A:1441*
Diplomatic protocol. Ivan IV. Russia. 16c. *25A:5377*
Diplomatic Recognition. Baden. Diplomacy. Germany. Italy. Roggenbach, Franz von. 1848-61. *21A:1465*
—. Brazil. Great Britain. Independence. Pedro I. Portugal. 1821-26. *25A:1070*
—. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. *Journal de Genève* (periodical). Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1875-78. *24A:7679*
—. Central American Peace Conferences. International Law. Tobar Doctrine. USA. 1900-30. *24A:3424*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. USA. 1911-13. *25A:3456*
—. Commercial agents. Díaz, Porfirio. Foreign policy. Mexico. USA. 1876-78. *25A:3689*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Trade. USA. 1776-1841. *25A:2330*
—. France. Haiti. 19c. *23A:4778*
—. Great Britain. Spain. USA. 1775-83. *24A:7433*
Diplomatic relations. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Farroupilha revolt. Rebellions. USA. Wheat. 19c. *25A:3752*
Diplomatic rivalry. Chile. Foreign Relations. Peru. Spain. USA. 1864-71. *21A:1424*
Diplomatic service. Armenians. Poland. 16c-17c. *23A:7296*
—. China. Naval training. Reform. 1844-1900. *22A:418*
Diplomatic Service (review article). Cecil, Lamar. Germany. Monarchy. 1871-1914. *24A:7577*
Diplomatics. Methodology. 18c-19c. *25A:2712*
Diplomats. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. France (Paris). Siam. 17c-1920's. *25A:3555*
—. Austria. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. 1795-1876. *21A:1137*
—. Botany. Brazil. Houtte, Louis van. Landscape Painting. Mary, Benjamin. Scientific expeditions. 1832-46. *25A:3757*
—. Catholic Church. Ivan IV. Possevino, Antonio. Russia. Travel accounts. 1581-82. *21A:1278*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Malet, Edward Baldwin. USA. 1852-1900. *25A:7059*
—. Education. France. Hauterive, Comte d'. School of the Archives. 1800-30. *23A:3442*
—. Explorers. France. Saint-Simonians. 19c. *23A:5844*
—. Historians. State Department Foreign Service files. USA. 1970. *21A:2580*
Diptheria. Behring, Emil von. Ehrlich, Paul. Germany. Pharmacy. ca 19c-20c. *24A:4631*
Diputación. Cortes delegation. Spain (Valencia). 17c-1707. *24A:7442*
Direct Rule. *See* Colonial Government; Government.
Directory. Anticlericalism. Aurora, Enrico Michele l'. French Revolution. Italy. Political Theory. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1773-1815. *22A:2315*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. DuPont family. Eleutherian Mills Historical Library (collection). France. Manuscripts. 1795-99. *25A:3990*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Foreign Affairs Ministry. French Revolution. 1795-99. *25A:3921*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. French Revolution. Newberry Library (collection). 1795-99. *25A:3931*
—. Art. Commission of Arts and Sciences. France. Italy. Scientific discoveries. 1796. *22A:2784*
—. Elementary Education. France. 1795-1802. *21A:1943*
—. France. Napoleon. Penal code of 1810. Prisons. 1795-1815. *23A:3422*
—. French Revolution. Law. Peasants. Philipon, Jean (murder). Rebellions. 1795-97. *24A:6528*
—. French Revolution. Reubell, Jean François. 1789-99. *21A:1948*
—. French Revolution. Tallien, Thérèse Cabarrus. 1773-95. *25A:6940*
DiSanta Rosa, Pietro. Church and state. Pittavino, Bonfiglio. Risorgimento. Sacraments, administration of. 1850. *24A:7258*
Disarmament *See also* Arbitration, International; International Security; Militarism.
—. Arms control. 18c-20c. *25A:5793*
—. Cieszkowski, August. Peace. 1814-94. *23A:7303*
—. Military. 1964. *22A:134*
Disaster funds. Accidents. Great Britain. Mining. 1860-97. *21A:2021*
Disasters *See also* Droughts; Earthquakes; Floods; Storms.
—. *Australia* (vessel; survivors). South Africa. Travel. 1840-41. *24A:556*
—. Barkun, Michael. Millenarianism (review article). Psychohistory. Utopias. 1500-1975. *24A:2628*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Courrières Company. France. Strikes. 1906. *25A:4021*
—. Crops. Oral history. Papua New Guinea (Eastern Highlands). 1880's-90's. *25A:950*
—. Environment. Italy. 15c-20c. *25A:1922*
—. Great Britain. Maritime History. *Titanic* (vessel). 1912. *22A:3562*
Disasters, Natural. Agriculture. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India, North. 1860-1940. *23A:799*
—. Climate. Rumania. 1508-1699. *24A:7915*
Discepolo, Girolamo. Italy. Printing. Salvionus, Marcus. ca 1540-1600. *25A:4759*
Disciples of Christ. Great Britain. Sectarianism. 1842-1914. *23A:6047*
Discipline. Baptist Church. Great Britain. Somerset Confession. 1609-1740. *23A:1603*
—. Bibliographies. Labor. 1966-76. 19c-20c. *25A:5892*
—. Church and state. France (Haut-Rhin; Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines). Protestantism. 1658-1705. *25A:6866*
—. Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre Philippe. France. Military. 1845-75. *22A:714*
—. French Revolution. Military. Military criticism. 1789-1970's. *22A:1546*
—. Great Britain. Leadership. Military Recruitment. 1790-1815. *21A:3304*
—. Great Britain. Military. -20c. *25A:4210*
—. Great Britain. Military. Volunteers. 1859-99. *25A:4113*
—. Morality. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *24A:3506*
Discovery and Exploration *See also* Explorers; Polar Exploration; Scientific Expeditions.
—. Aborigines. Australia (Indented Head). Batman, John. Trade. 1835. *24A:5971*
—. Africa. Bryson, Alexander. Malaria. Quinine. Statistics. 1830's-50's. *24A:5611*
—. Africa, West. Baikie, William Balfour. Great Britain. Niger River. 1845-64. *23A:615*
—. Africa, West. Timbuktu. 19c. *23A:625*
—. Africans. Americas (North and South). -1492. *24A:3412*
—. Alps. Saussure, Horace Bénédict de *(Voyages dans les Alpes).* Switzerland. 1760-99. *23A:4231*
—. Amazon River. *Bandeirantes.* Brazil (Mato Grosso). Colonization. 17c-20c. *24A:6226*
—. Amazon River. Ferreira, João (letter). Orinoco River. Roman, Manuel. ca 1740-50. *23A:5444*
—. American Studies. Bibliographies. Historians. Morison, Samuel Eliot. 1887-1976. *24A:2677*
—. Americas (North and South). Belknap, Jeremy. History Teaching. 1774-1974. *21A:123*
—. Americas (North and South). Cabot, Sebastian. 1550-57. *23A:2977*
—. Americas (North and South). Canary Islands. Spain. 15c-16c. *24A:7349*
—. Americas (North and South). Canary Islands. Spain. 16c. *25A:2036*
—. Americas (North and South). Caraci, Giuseppe (obituary). Historians. 1893-1971. *23A:4616*
—. Americas (North and South). Cartography (Asia-in-West belief). Columbus, Christopher. 1492-1520. *24A:3066*
—. Americas (North and South). Columbus, Christopher. 1492. *23A:5055*
—. Americas (North and South). Columbus, Christopher. Heraldry. Spain. 1490-98. *22A:228*
—. Americas (North and South). Columbus, Christopher. Niño, Pedro Alonso. 15c-16c. *24A:3048*
—. Americas (North and South). Cosa, Juan de la. Maps, world. ca 1500. *23A:5041*

—. Americas (North and South). Great Britain. Indians. Madog ab Owain Gwynedd (legend). Wales. 16c-18c. *25A:3217*
—. Americas (North and South). Historiography. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. 16c. *23A:6721*
—. Americas (North and South). Maps. 1482-1507. *23A:2969*
—. Americas (North and South; Pacific Coast). Bohemia. Russia. 16c-19c. *24A:7793*
—. Antarctica. Argentina. 650 BC-1958. *23A:496*
—. Antarctica. Great Britain. Webster, William Henry Bayley. 1793-1875. *23A:506*
—. Antarctica. Scott, Robert. Shackleton, Ernest. Transportation, motorized. 1907-11. *23A:5043*
—. Antarctica (New South Shetland). Great Britain. Smith, William. 1819. *23A:5049*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. 1830-1976. *24A:5269*
—. Arctic Expedition. Great Britain. 1875-76. *23A:5047*
—. Asia. Netherlands. Popular culture. 17c. *24A:4443*
—. Australia. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Settlement. 1758-1916. *24A:5985*
—. Australia. Flinders, Matthew. 1791-1803. *24A:6005*
—. Australia. Flinders, Matthew. ca 1795-1803. *25A:903*
—. Australia. Flinders, Matthew *(A Voyage to Terra Australis).* 1789-1814. *24A:5972*
—. Australia. Prado y Tovar, Diego de. Torres, Luis Vaez de. 1605. *23A:818*
—. Australia (Eyre Peninsula, Gawler Range). Darke, John Charles. Somerville, J. D. 1844. *25A:927*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Batman, John (home). Buildings. 1837-1976. *24A:6017*
—. Australia (New England). Cartography. Galloway, John James. 1833-52. *25A:3621*
—. Australia (Victoria; Port Phillip). Economic development. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Settlement. 1803-40's. *24A:6020*
—. Australia (Western Australia). Colonization. European images. 1616-1829. *23A:5381*
—. Balboa, Vasco Núñez de. Bibliographies. Spain. 1502-13. *23A:4078*
—. Banks, Joseph (letters). Dowson, Warren (calendar). Europe, northern. Iceland. 1731-1848. *25A:4557*
—. Baptista de Lima, Manuel C. Canada. Pinheiro, Diogo. Pinheiro, Manoel. Portugal (Barcelos). Voyages. 1521-98. *22A:1695*
—. Beaglehole, John Cawte. Cook, James (review article). Hooper, Beverly. Voyages. ca 1768-71. *24A:4234*
—. Bolivia. Lake Titicaca. Moguer, Pedro Martín de. Peru. 1533. *24A:938*
—. Books (editions). Great Britain. Mandeville, John *(Travels).* 1356-1750. *24A:6950*
—. Books (editions). *Life and Explorations of David Livingstone, LL.D.* Livingstone, David. 1874. *24A:1337*
—. Botany. Hispaniola. 15c-1974. *24A:3631*
—. Bougainville, Louis Antoine de. Fesche, Charles F. P. (journal). Uruguay (Montevideo). 1767. *24A:6273*
—. Brazil. Economic Development. Europeanization. Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von. Social Change. ca 1792-1822. *25A:1063*
—. Bruce, James. Lobo, Jeronymo *(Voyage to Abyssinia).* Percy, Thomas. 1750-94. *23A:3558*
—. Cabot, John. Cuba. Geography (insularity). 1498. *23A:5693*
—. Canada (Newfoundland). Great Britain (Bristol). Lloyde, Johan. ca 1479-81. *24A:6856*
—. Canada (Vancouver Island). Cook, James. Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1778-94. *25A:270*
—. Canary Islands. Genealogy. Ordaz, Diego de. Peru (Marañón River). Silva brothers. Spain. 1530. *24A:5613*
—. Cão, Diogo. Congo. Portugal. Vaz, Fernão. 1479-83. *24A:586*
—. Caroline Islands (Palau). Drake, Francis. Philippines (Mindanao; Davao Gulf). 1579. *25A:3183*
—. Caroline Islands (Ulithi). Sequeira, Gomes de. 1525. *24A:844*
—. Cartography. Jesuits. Venezuela. 1646-1771. *24A:3605*
—. Cartography. Ottoman Empire. Reis, Piri. 1517-53. *23A:3043*
—. Cassal, Felix. France. Museum of Natural History, National. Natural sciences. Tunisia. 1797-98. *21A:1643*
—. Chamorro. Documents. Fernberger, Christoph Carl. Mariana Islands. Travel accounts. 16c-17c. *25A:3666*
—. Chile. Peru. Royal Expedition. 1777. *24A:6142*
—. China. Garnier, Francis. Indochina. Lagrée, Doudart de. Mekong Exploration Mission. 1857-68. *23A:745*
—. Chroniclers. Historians. West Indies. 16c. *24A:1043*
—. Chroniclers. Historians. West Indies. 1485-1686. *25A:1141*
—. Colombia (Medellín). 1616-75. *25A:1100*
—. Colonization. Europe. Libraries. Minnesota, University of (James Ford Bell Library). 1973. -1800. *21A:88*
—. Colonization. Mexico (Tamaulipas). ca 1530-1848. *23A:5496*
—. Colonization (review article). North America (borderlands). Spain. 1762-1804. *24A:505*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Columbus, Diego. Hispaniola. Méndez, Diego. 1473-1536. *25A:6691*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Genoa. 1436-1506. *23A:6542*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Mexico. Morison, Samuel Eliot. Ponce de León, Juan. Puerto Rico. Tió, Aurelio. 1493-1517. *23A:484*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Navigation, celestial. Spain. 16c. *22A:307*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Pinzón, Martín Alonso. Spain. 1492-93. *23A:6780*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Puerto Rico. 1493. *22A:590*
—. Columbus, Christopher. South America. 1494. *25A:1035*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Spain. 1436-1506. *23A:6705*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Spain (Andalusia). 15c. *23A:6672*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Venezuela. 1492-93. *24A:6283*
—. Comynet, Henri (diary). Ecuador. Geology. 1852. *24A:1001*
—. Congo. Douville, Jean Baptiste. South America. 1830-37. *24A:3073*
—. Cook, James. Forster, Georg. Forster, Johann Reinhold (journal). Manuscripts. Pacific Area. ca 1770-75. *25A:3582*
—. Cook, James. Great Britain. Pacific Area. Voyages. 1768-79. *22A:2962*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Mexico (Baja California). New Spain. 1530's. *21A:1840*
—. Culture, primitive. Historiography. LaPopelinière, Henri de. 1541-1608. *24A:3813*
—. Cunningham, G. G. Uganda (Ankole). 1894. *24A:3095*
—. Development. Ecology. Pollution. Russia (Siberia; Lake Baikal). 1640-1975. *23A:7470*
—. Dezhnev, Semën Ivanov. Russia (Siberian Arctic). 1648-49. *22A:2568*
—. Diego de San Nicolás del Puerto, Saint. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. USA (San Diego). Vizcaíno, Sebastían. 1443-1602. *23A:6708*
—. Dumont d'Urville, Jules (diary). France. Truk Islands. 1838. *24A:3385*
—. Egypt. Gessi, Romolo. Gordon, Charles George. Italy. Slave trade. Sudan. 1874-81. *24A:7260*
—. El Dorado legend. Langegg, F. A. von. South America. 1510-1600. *23A:929*
—. El Dorado (search for). Meta River. South America. 1530-37. *22A:1862*
—. Europeans. Nepal. Travel. 17c-20c. *25A:3573*
—. Foreign relations. North America. Russia. 18c. *24A:5095*
—. Grant, James A. (diary, sketches). South Africa (Cape Town). 1860. *23A:5121*
—. Great Britain. Guam. Privateering. Rogers, Woodes (diary). 1708-10. *24A:3383*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Netherlands. Tonga. 1616-1970. *22A:3157*
—. Great Britain. Netherlands. Vancouver, George. 1757-98. *24A:6916*
—. Great Britain. North America. 1481-1631. *24A:4184*
—. Guerrero, Juan. Military Biography. Spanish Conquest. Venezuela. 16c. *24A:6294*
—. Haro, Cristóbal de. Magellan, Strait of. 1514. *25A:510*
—. Hispanicization. Raleigh, Walter *(Discovery of... Guiana).* 1596. *23A:1658*
—. Historiography. Indians. Latin America. 1492-1975. *25A:969*
—. Humanism. 15c-16c. *25A:3188*
—. Iadrintsev, Nikolai. Mongolia. 1880's-94. *25A:6328*
—. India. Trade. *United States* (vessel). USA. 1784-85. *21A:1605*
—. Indian Ocean and Area. Pacific Area. Portugal. South America. 1512-65. *24A:5637*
—. Italy. Merchants. Renaissance. 15c. *24A:4362*
—. Japan. Russia. 1870's-80's. *25A:724*
—. Leigh, John Studdy (diary). Somalia. 1836-40. *23A:5085*
—. López de Lagazpi, Miguel (documents). Philippines. ca 1500-66. *23A:3132*
—. Magellan, Ferdinand. Pigafetta, Antonio (account). Scientific Expeditions. Spain. 1519-25. *25A:504*
—. Magellan, Strait of. Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro. 1581-83. *25A:511*
—. Maps. 4c BC-1616. *24A:488*
—. Mexico (Baja California). Settlement. 1532-1973. *21A:1838*
—. Mexico (Yucatán). Ponce de León, Juan. USA (Florida). 1500-30. *23A:863*
—. Micronesia. 1793-1809. *23A:3152*
—. Micronesia. Native races. Spain. Violence. 1519-65. *24A:835*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Philippines (review article). 16c-18c. *24A:5963*
—. Moodie Trek. Rhodesia. Sabi River (crossing). 1892. *25A:3276*
—. Naval Biography. Porter y Casanate, Pedro. Spain. 1611-62. *24A:7417*
—. Navigation methods. Portugal. Ships. Technology. 1420-1520. *24A:4447*
—. Netherlands. Painting. William the Fleming. 1696. *24A:5646*
—. Nile River. Speke, John Henning (diary). 1863. *24A:533*
—. Pacific Area. 16c-17c. *24A:3074*
—. Pacific Area. Sharp, Charles Andrew (tribute). 1906-74. *25A:2780*
—. Politics. Social conditions. Spain. 15c-16c. *23A:4063*
—. Societies, exploration. 1846-1960. *23A:2949*
—. Trevisan, Angelo (report). Venezuela. Vespucci, Amerigo (reports). ca 1494-1501. *23A:1034*
Discovery and Exploration (circumnavigation of globe). Cano, Juan Sebastián del. Magellan, Ferdinand. Spain. 1519-22. *23A:522*
Discovery and Exploration (narratives). Great Britain. Indians. 12c-17c. *25A:6094*
Discovery and Exploration (review article). Americas (North and South). Bible. Gliozzi, Giuliano. Indians. Spanish Conquest. 1500-1700. *25A:6495*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. North America. Quinn, David Beers. 1481-1620. *24A:1587*
—. Listowell, Judith. Livingstone, David. 1840's-73. *25A:6134*
Discrimination *See also* Civil Rights; Minorities; Racism; Segregation; Sex Discrimination.
—. Agricultural Labor. Argentina. Economic Development. ca 1860-1930. *22A:532*
—. Asians. Uganda. 1880-1972. *24A:530*
—. Bautista Pino, Pedro. Colonial Government. Negroes. Spain. USA (New Mexico). 1812. *22A:3759*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Jews. Netherlands. Social Conditions. 1796-1940. *24A:7309*
—. British Empire. Immigrants, non-white. 19c. *23A:381*
—. Calvin, John. France (Strasbourg). Refugees. *Schutzschrifft vor Calvinum* (tract). ca 1530-85. *24A:3843*
—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Indians. Kenya. 1903-25. *22A:2979*
—. Converts, Catholic. Jews. Marranos. Philip II. Spain. 16c. *25A:2056*
—. Culture. Habsburg Empire. Minorities. Slovaks. 1800-1918. *22A:1185*
—. Emigration. Gold Mines and Mining. Mexico (Sonora). USA (California). 1848-56. *23A:5515*
—. Japan. Koreans. Labor, immigrant. 1876-1945. *24A:689*
—. Korea. Paekchong (outcastes). 19c-20c. *24A:3284*
—. Kruger, Paul. Public policy. Race Relations. South Africa. Transvaal. 1890's-1969. *22A:348*
Discrimination (economic). Goa. Hinduism. India. Portugal. 17c. *23A:5305*
Discrimination, Employment. Age. Great Britain. Poverty. Social Conditions. 1500-1750. *24A:7072*
Disderi, André Adolphe. *Carte-de-visite.* Photography. 1860's. *21A:1530*
Disease prevention. Beriberi. Japan. Rice shavings. Vitaminology. 1910's. *25A:766*
Diseases *See also* names of diseases, e.g. Diphtheria, Influenza, etc.; Epidemics; Medicine (practice of).

—. Agricultural labor. Italy (Lombardy). Rice. Standard of Living. 18c-19c. *23A:6520*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonization. Population. 15c-17c. *24A:6056*
—. Americas (North and South). Yellow fever. 17c-1909. *23A:925*
—. Amyloidosis. Dyes, aniline. Scientific Discoveries. ca 1875. *24A:479*
—. Artisans. France. 18c. *25A:1278*
—. Austria (Vienna). New Vienna School of Medicine. Pathology (hematohumoral theory). Rokitansky, Carl. Virchow, Rudolf. 1846-61. *25A:7973*
—. Belgium. Grisar, Bartholemew. Puerperal fever. 1850-70. *21A:441*
—. Brain fever. Fiction. 19c. *23A:4958*
—. Buchanan, William. Folk medicine. Great Britain. 1769-1805. *22A:825*
—. Budd, George. Food Consumption. Great Britain. Medicine. 1842. *21A:823*
—. Capitalism. Chlorosis. Great Britain. Medicine. Social Classes. 19c. *25A:7087*
—. Carinthia. Children. Folk Medicine. 17c-19c. *24A:2281*
—. Children. Masturbation. Medicine. 19c. *22A:2964*
—. Chlorosis. Medicine. 19c-20c. *24A:5622*
—. Cholera. East London Water Company. Great Britain (London). 1866. *24A:6903*
—. Conquistadors. Guatemala (Totonicapán). Population. 16c-20c. *24A:6137*
—. Demography. Spain (Talavera de la Reina). Vital Statistics (death registries). 1507-1684. *23A:4038*
—. Diet. Historiography. 18c-20c. *25A:5929*
—. Emphysema. 19c. *22A:313*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Livestock. Population. 18c. *23A:3794*
—. Environment. Great Britain (London). Nutrition. Population. 1550-1750. *23A:6021*
—. Eskimos, Ammassalimiut. Greenland, northeastern. Mortality. Ryder, Carl. 1884-92. *23A:4105*
—. Europe, Western. Rickets. USA. 1645-1922. *23A:505*
—. Europeans. Native races. Polynesia. Population. 18c-19c. *25A:945*
—. Feminism. Historiography. Medicine. Physicians. Women. 19c. *22A:234*
—. Finland. Mortality. 1749-73. *25A:7663*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Nutrition. West Indies. 1793-1815. *25A:2955*
—. Leprosy (stigma). Social history. 19c-20c. *22A:230*
—. Macculloch, John. Malaria. Medicine, tropical. 1773-1835. *25A:1500*
—. Population, world. Prehistory-1900. *23A:4921*
—. Sex. 12c-1971. *21A:1641*
Diseases, chronic. Arsenic. Medicine, practice of. Opium. Strychnine. 1800's-1912. *23A:499*
Diseases, communicable. Fracastoro, Girolamo. Henle, Jacob. Medicine. Microorganisms. 15c-16c. 19c. *24A:5621*
—. Medicine (practice of). Public Health. Russia. 1725-62. *25A:8171*
Diseases (germ theory). Beriberi. 1830-1910. *25A:495*
Diseases, nervous and psychic. Jews. Physicians. Poland. 1850's-1960's. *22A:1204*
Disentail *See also* Entail; Land Tenure.
—. Accounting. Estates, landed. Roca de Togores y Juan family. Spain (Elche). 1802-61. *24A:7344*
—. Archivo del Reino de Valencia (inventory). Spain. 1836-1900. *23A:6669*
—. Canga Argüelles, José (memorandum). Legislation. Public debt. Spain. 1813-23. *23A:6655*
—. Carlists. Property. Spain (Basque provinces). 18c-19c. *24A:1877*
—. Catholic Church. Computers. Methodology. Spain. Valladolid, University of. 1830-40. *24A:7444*
—. Catholic Church. García Abella, Archbishop. Spain (Valencia diocese). Vatican. 1852-57. *23A:6658*
—. Cayetano Soler, Miguel. Fiscal crisis. Spain. ca 1800. *23A:1959*
—. Judicial Process. Spain. 1860-66. *24A:7460*
—. Land Tenure. Press. Public opinion. Spain. 1855. *24A:1911*
—. Landowners. Spain (Valencia). 1820-23. *24A:7351*
—. Law. Madoz, Pascual (law). Public Administration. Spain. 1855-75. *24A:7461*
—. Llorente, Juan Antonio. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Property. Spain (Vizcaya). ca 1807-14. *23A:261*
—. Methodology. Spain. 18c-19c. 1974. *24A:1926*
Disestablishment. Chamberlain, Joseph. Church of England. Elections, general. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 1885. *23A:6379*
—. Church and State. Church of Ireland. Education. Ireland. 1830-85. *21A:930*
Disestablishment Conference. Church of Ireland. Great Britain. Legislation. 1868-69. *24A:4047*
Disputació del General. Documents. Pact of Jewels. Spain (Barcelona). 16c. *25A:4860*
Disputatio inter clericum et militem (Berthelet edition). Church and state. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Propaganda. 1531. *25A:4276*
Dispute di Scolari. Achillini, Alessandro. Bologna, University of. Curricula. Italy. Student Teaching. 16c. *25A:4739*
Disraeli, Benjamin. Authorship. Byron, George Gordon. *Metropolitan Magazine.* Poetry. 1834. *23A:3697*
—. Conservative Party. Egypt. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1875-80. *24A:1314*
—. Constitution. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Higher education. Ireland. Parliament. 1873. *21A:3265*
—. Economic advisers. Great Britain. McCulloch, John Ramsay. Torrens, Robert. 1833-60. *24A:1541*
—. Egypt. Great Britain. Suez Canal. 1869-75. *23A:3650*
—. Fiction (autobiographical aspects). 1823-40's. *23A:6285*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Political parties. 1866-1914. *21A:2024*
—. Great Britain. Wellington, 1st Duke of. ca 1820-60. *22A:2130*
Disraeli, Benjamin *(Alroy, Contarini Fleming).* Novels. Political development. 1832-33. *25A:1717*
Disraeli, Benjamin (letters). Croker, John. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Lockhart, John Gibson. Murray, John. *Quarterly Review.* 1825. *23A:1636*
Dissent. Great Britain. Local history. Protestantism. Secularism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:849*
—. Philosophy, official. Russia. Shperk, Fedor. 1895-1972. *24A:8015*
Dissenter Law. Methodist Episcopal Church. Norway. Working class. 1853-91. *22A:1121*
Dissenters. *See* Nonconformists.
Dissenting Ministers, Association of. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Religion. Unitarianism. 1754-1784. *22A:2060*
Dissertations. Aborigines. Australia (New South Wales). Bibliographies. 18c-20c. *24A:5980*
—. Belgium. Bibliographies. Colonial and Modern History, Seminar of. Ghent, University of. Spanish-American studies. 16c-19c. *23A:865*
—. Bibliographies. Brazil. 1892-1971. *22A:3206*
—. Bibliographies. Brazil. Portugal. 1892-1970. *21A:2*
—. Bibliographies. Church and state. 1965. *22A:2955*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain (London). Urban development. 1500-1978. *25A:7103*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography (French). Russia. Social sciences. 1970. *24A:5007*
—. Bibliographies. Hungary. 1920-70's. *22A:3944*
—. Bibliographies. Ireland. 1974-75. *23A:3921*
—. Bibliographies. Jews. Warsaw, University of. 1930's. *22A:91*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Madrid, University of. Spain. -1969. *21A:2503*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Madrid, University of. Spain. 11c-. 1974-75. *23A:2532*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Spain. -1972. *23A:6*
—. Bibliographies. Madrid, University of. Spain. 16c-20c. 1968. *21A:1309*
—. Bibliographies. Madrid, University of. Spain. -1968. *21A:1310*
—. Bibliographies. Military. -1972. *21A:251*
—. Bibliographies. Wales. -20c. 1973-76. *25A:7168*
—. Bibliographies. Wales. 1970-72. *23A:1559*
—. Catherine II. Russia. Social History. ca 1762-96. *22A:1294*
—. China. Higher Education. USA. 1962-74. *23A:2695*
—. Colleges and Universities. Contemporary History. Doctor of philosophy degree. France. 1967-70. *22A:107*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Latin American studies. -1968. *21A:2610*
—. Colleges and Universities. History. Ireland. 1973-74. *21A:3477*
—. Economic History Association (37th annual meeting). Industrialization. Labor. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:3123*
—. France. Russia. USSR. 1888-1964. *22A:1302*
—. Historiography. Slavic studies. 1973-77. *25A:5542*
—. Kliuchevsky, V. O. *(Tales About the Moscow State).* Russia (Moscow). 15c-17c. 19c. *23A:2457*
—. Latin American studies. Newsletters. Portugal. Spain. USA. 1972. *25A:956*
—. Military History. 1972-76. *24A:298*
—. Military History. 1972-78. *25A:290*
—. Poland. Warsaw, University of (Institute of History). -20c. *25A:5499*
—. Russia. USA. 1950-72. *23A:2381*
Dissertations, US. Cuba. 1905-73. *23A:3289*
Distance, effects of. Africa, tropical. Colonial government. 1890-1960. *23A:536*
Distilleries. Class Struggle. Peasants. Political repression. Rebellions. Rumania. 1898-1901. *24A:7932*
Distilling industry. Alcoholism. Labor recruitment. Mining. Temperance Movements. Transvaal. 1880's-1903. *25A:3297*
Distribution. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 19c-20c. *25A:3120*
—. Economic regions. Oil. Persia. 1860-1970's. *22A:3037*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Retail trade. 19c. *22A:3545*
Distributist circle. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Intellectuals. 1911-19. *23A:6081*
Disutilitarianism. Education. India. Mill, John Stuart (letters). Wilson, Horace Hayman. 1820-33. *22A:3126*
Divine intervention, concept of. France. Malherbe, François de (Prayer for the king). Political Theory. Time, use of. ca 1600-28. *24A:6574*
Divine law. Germany. Peasants. 1525. *23A:6832*
Divine right of kings. Bishops. France (Besançon). Gallicanism. Letters. Patriotism. 1674-1789. *25A:6873*
—. Calvinists. France. Government, Resistance to. ca 1579-1628. *24A:6516*
—. Jansenism. Lepaige, Louis Adrien. Political attitudes. 1759. *24A:6569*
Diving. Great Britain. Johnson, Jacob. Ship salvage. 1600-50. *23A:6339*
Division, 8th (Leinster Regiment, 1st Battalion). Boer War. Great Britain. Jones, B. J. (letters). Orange Free State. 1901-02. *25A:2969*
DiVittorio, Giuseppe. Bibliographies. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1907-57. *24A:7261*
Divorce *See also* Family; Marriage.
—. Bibliography. Milton, John *(The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce).* 1643-45. *24A:7073*
—. Canon law. France (Nord). Judicial Administration. Officialité. 17c-18c. *25A:1340*
—. Catherine of Aragon. Henry VIII. Italians (review article). Surtz, Edward. ca 1529. *24A:1349*
—. Courts, native. Senegal. 1872-1946. *24A:609*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Hard Times).* Great Britain. Law. Matrimonial Causes Act of 1857. ca 1830-60. *24A:6642*
—. France (Rouen). Law. Social status. Women. 1780-1800. *25A:4031*
Diwald, H. Bohemia. Mann, Golo. Thirty Years War. Wallenstein, Albrecht von (review article). 1583-1634. *24A:2368*
Dixon, Norman F. Great Britain. Military officers. Psychohistory (review article). 1854-1944. *24A:7005*
Dlamini. Government. Swaziland. 1815-68. *21A:479*
Dmitri, pretender. Counter-Reformation. Gentry. Intervention. Poland. Public opinion. Russia. ca 1604-09. *23A:4374*
Dmitriev, Sergei (tribute). Historians. USSR. ca 1930-76. *25A:2779*
Dmowski, Roman. Ideology. National Democratic Party. Poland. 1893-1939. *21A:3712*
Dobbs, B. J. T. Alchemy. Newton, Isaac (review article). ca 1660-1727. *24A:6769*
Dobell Manuscript. Balam, William. Donne, John. Great Britain. Literary History. Poets. 1651-1726. *22A:3595*
Döbereiner, Johann Wolfgang. Chemistry (heterogenous catalysis). 1810-30. *23A:6856*
Dobner, Gelasius. Bohemia. Historiography. 1753. *23A:2285*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Palacký, František. 19c. *24A:2351*
Dobolles, John. Athens, University of. Government. Greece. Wills. 1850. *24A:2410*

—. Capodistrias, John. Greece. Nationalism. ca 1780-1851. *24A:2409*
Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Communist Party. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. ca 1860-1920. *23A:7329*
—. International, 2d (Brussels, Zurich congresses). Rumania. Socialism. 1886-1920. *24A:7903*
—. Marxism. Populism. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1910. *24A:2488*
—. Marxism. Rumania. Socialism. 1872-93. *24A:7920*
Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin (symposium). Rumania. Socialism. 1855-1975. *24A:7930*
Dobrolyubov, Nikolai. Goncharov, Ivan *(Oblomov)*. Literary Criticism. Political Commentary. Russia. 1859. *24A:8024*
Dobrovský, Josef. Austro-Slavism. Habsburg Empire. 1791-1809. *22A:3934*
—. Bohemia. Historians. Methodology. Palacký, František. ca 1820-76. *24A:2370*
—. Germany. Slavic studies. 19c. *21A:3624*
Dobrovský, Josef (library). Bohemia (Prague). Mstislavets, Petr (Four Gospels). Rare books. Russia. 1575. 18c. *23A:7469*
Dobrushka, Moses. Austria. Enlightenment. Frankism. Judaism. 1753-94. *21A:345*
Dockray, Robert Benson (diary). Great Britain. Railroads. Stephenson, Robert. 1850-60. *22A:2216*
Dockrill, M. L. Foreign Policy (review article). Great Britain. Lowe, C. J. 1902-22. *23A:6265*
Doctor, Manilal Maganlall. East Indians. Mauritius. Politics. ca 1900-56. *24A:618*
Doctor of philosophy degree. Colleges and Universities. Contemporary History. Dissertations. France. 1967-70. *22A:107*
Doctrine Chrétienne, Pères de la. France. Religious Education. 17c-18c. *22A:3447*
Documentary Collection of the Independence Movement. Biography. Dictionaries. Independence (sesquicentennial). Maritime history. Peru. 1974. *23A:1018*
Documentation centers. Archives. France. 1975. *22A:2726*
Documentation Centers, European. European Economic Community. Great Britain. 1964-77. *24A:5268*
Documents *See also* Manuscripts.
—. Abdul-Hamid II. Capitulations. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1877. *21A:209*
—. Abolition Movement. Castelar, Emilio (speech). Colonies. Law. Spain. 1865-86. *21A:3012*
—. Administrative reform. Boundaries (county). Wallachia. 1844. *24A:4934*
—. Africa. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Oxford Colonial Records Project. 1960's. *21A:2594*
—. Africa, North. Central State Archives. Italy. 19c-20c. *25A:3258*
—. Agricultural reform. Estate management. Monasteries. Russia. Secularization. 1669-1723. *25A:5353*
—. Alliances. Balkans. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Imperialism. 1901-13. *25A:2570*
—. Arabic, medieval. Europe, Western. Political culture. 700-1500. *22A:597*
—. Architecture. Rojas, Antonio de (tomb). Siloe, Diego de. Spain (Burgos). Tombs. 16c. *24A:4485*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories (British). Foreign relations. Great Britain. Russia. 1550-1600. *25A:5789*
—. Archival processing. Hungary. Local History. Villages. ca 17c-1950. *21A:2410*
—. Archival science. Classification. Germany, East. USSR. 1917-75. *21A:102*
—. Archives. 1973. *22A:67*
—. Archives. Boerescu, Vasile. Diplomatic correspondence. Ghika, Ion. Rumania. 1873-74. *24A:4992*
—. Archives. Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Lenin, V. I. Marxism-Leninism, Institute of. USSR. 1923-68. *21A:2592*
—. Archives. Czechoslovakia. 1973. *21A:13*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1874-80. *25A:5330*
—. Archives. Independence, war of. Rumania. 1877. *24A:4950*
—. Archives. Military History. Poland. 20c. *22A:2699*
—. Archives. Santa María de la Asunción, priory of. Spain (Carmona). 1252-1515. *24A:1899*
—. Archives. Social history. Spain (Galicia). 18c. 1969. *21A:1382*
—. Archives, National (collections). Philippines (Leyte, Samar). 1500-1898. 1975. *23A:2624*
—. Archives of Doubs (Besançon). France (Franche-Comté). 10c-20c. *21A:1928*
—. Archives, state. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. 1945-66. *24A:149*
—. Armenia. Civil disturbances. Paris, Treaty of. 1856-90. *23A:3049*
—. Armenia. Diplomacy. Russia. 1779-1804. *23A:7387*
—. Armenia. Foreign policy. Georgia. Russia. 1796-98. *25A:2621*
—. Army. Colonial Government. Treasury. Venezuela. 1793. *25A:3790*
—. Army. New Granada. Royal Cashier's Office. Treasury. 1793. *24A:6167*
—. Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino. Great Britain. Mozambique. Napoleonic wars. Portugal. 1800-15. *24A:2830*
—. Asia, Southeast. Great Britain. Manuscripts. -1971. *21A:89*
—. Australia (Western Australia). Church history. J. S. Battye Library (collections). 19c-20c. *24A:814*
—. Austrian Institute for East and Southeast European Studies. 1958-78. *25A:5682*
—. Austrian National Library. Bohemia. 15c-1970's. *22A:1400*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. Treaties. 1824-25. *24A:6269*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de (Will). 19c. *24A:3594*
—. Banat. Militia. 1753-61. *25A:7939*
—. Banks. France. Germany. Iron Mining. Monopolies. 1910-13. *23A:4986*
—. Belgian Congo. Missions and Missionaries. White Fathers. 1868-1960. *25A:3329*
—. Bertrand, Henri Gratien. France. Military Campaigns. Military Camps and Forts. Napoleon. 1808. *21A:215*
—. Biblioteca Academiei Republicii Socialiste România. Books. Rumania. Vacaresco family (collections). 1532-1874. *24A:2461*
—. Biography. Land use. Research. War. ca 1800-1950. *24A:5156*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Soublette, Carlos. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Bolotnikov, Ivashko. Rebellions. 1614-15. *24A:5043*
—. Bolshevik Party. Chronicles. Methodology. Revolutionary movement. Russia. USSR. 1901-17. *21A:3778*
—. Bolshevik Party. Kadets. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:5045*
—. Books (editions). Fedorov, Ivan. Publishing. Ukraine. 16c-17c. *24A:5063*
—. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso. Sicily (Etna). Volcanoes. ca 1669-72. *24A:4378*
—. Botanical specimens. Cook, James. Pacific Area. Voyages. 18c. *25A:3585*
—. Brazil (Santo Antônio). Guardians. 1584-1893. *24A:3543*
—. British Library Lending Division. Government. Libraries. 1962-75. *24A:2717*
—. Bulgaria. Dimitrakiev uprising. Independence Movements. Kulin, Ivan. Ottoman Empire. 1856-58. *21A:2425*
—. Bulgaria. National Conference of Museum Curators, 3d. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. ca 1876. *24A:7823*
—. Business history. Great Britain (London). Industrial Revolution. Public Record Office. 18c-19c. *23A:3805*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Royalists. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1877*
—. Carinthia. Folk customs (four mountains run). 1500. *24A:2332*
—. *Caroline* (vessel). Heberley, James (memoirs). New Zealand. Pacific Area. Whaling Industry. 1820's-32. *25A:865*
—. Cartography. Geography, historical. Spain (Valencia). ca 16c-1850. *23A:6666*
—. Cartography. Linguistics. Moldavia. 1438-1668. *24A:7887*
—. Catholic Church. Chaplaincies, administration of. Colombia. 1789. *21A:636*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy (martyred). Mutinies. Philippines (Makati). 1860's-72. *22A:1817*
—. Cemeteries. Jews. Poland (Tarnów). 15c-20c. *25A:8079*
—. Cenić, Mita (visit). Russia. Serbia. 1870-71. *25A:8163*
—. Censorship. Political program. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1901-13. *23A:7420*
—. Census. Indians. Peru (Arequipa; Atico, Caraveli). 1549. *25A:6647*
—. Central America. Great Britain. USA. Webster-Crampton Treaty. 1852. *24A:3425*
—. Central Archives for Historical Documents. Poland (Warsaw). Royal Castle. 1796-1918. *23A:2340*
—. Central State Archives. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Holy Roman Empire. Imperial Chancellery Archives. 16c-1628. *25A:2815*
—. Chamorro. Discovery and Exploration. Fernberger, Christoph Carl. Mariana Islands. Travel accounts. 16c-17c. *25A:3666*
—. Chibchas. Colombia (Tunja). Education. Indians. 1578-1810. *24A:3573*
—. China. Foreign Affairs Ministry (Russian). Russia. 1800-14. *24A:2793*
—. China. Government. Methodology and Research Methods. Monarchy. Pei Huang. 1644-1795. *21A:22*
—. China (Inner Mongolia; Ordos). Mostaert, Antoine (notebooks). Salt industry. 1886-1921. *24A:5831*
—. Cities. Property. Wallachia. 1665. *24A:7888*
—. Civil War. Documents. Law, Manchu. Migration, Internal. Mongolia. 1905. 1921. *22A:431*
—. Civil War. Documents. Law, Manchu. Migration, Internal. Mongolia. 1905. 1921. *22A:431*
—. Clubs, trade unions'. Czechoslovakia. Labor Unions and Organizations. Working Class. ca 1800's-1914. *22A:1166*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Pogodin, Mikhail. Rumiantsev, Nikolai. Russia. ca 1800-50. *25A:5417*
—. Colleges and universities. History Teaching (European, US). 1960's-70's. *25A:219*
—. Colombia. Daza, José Manuel. Indians. Military Campaigns. Yariguis. 1794. *21A:641*
—. Colombia. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1821-35. *22A:3222*
—. Colonial Government. Goa State Archives. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Portugal. 1662-64. *21A:2971*
—. Colonial Government. Law. Venezuela. 1769. *25A:3784*
—. Colonial government. Venezuela. 1795-96. *25A:3786*
—. Colonial Government. Venezuela. 1796. *25A:3789*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Latin America. 16c-19c. *21A:2995*
—. Colonial governors. Orsorio Villegas, Diego de. Piña Ludueña, Gonzalo de. Venezuela. 1589-1600. *23A:5666*
—. Commerce. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Public Record Office. Sardinia. 1749-55. *25A:4482*
—. Consiglio d'Italia ("Consultas" series). Italy. Simancas General Archives. Spain. 1562-86. *23A:4655*
—. Consiglio d'Italia (dispatches). Italy. Simancas General Archives. Spain. 1560-82. *23A:4661*
—. Converts, Catholic. Italy (Lucca). Simoni, Simone. 16c. *24A:4358*
—. Courts. Hungary (Csongrád). 1849-61. *25A:5218*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 1687-1789. *24A:3172*
—. Criminal Law. Forgery. Spain. ca 500-18c. *23A:4025*
—. Criminal law. France (Languedoc). Research. Social attitudes. 18c. *23A:1234*
—. Croatia. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia. 1573. *25A:5175*
—. Cuba. National Historical Archive. Spain (Madrid). 1850-1900. *24A:1062*
—. Daily Life. Decembrists. Exiles. Russia (Siberia). Wives. 1826-38. *25A:5472*
—. Dalmatinac, Juraj. 1442-58. *24A:2200*
—. Declaration of Independence. Venezuela. 1811. *24A:6314*
—. DelAbrojo (convent). Spain. ca 16c-18c. *23A:1986*
—. Demonology. Europe. Forgery. Inquisition. ca 15c-17c. *24A:2901*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Ibsen, Henrik *(Peer Gynt)*. Theater Production and Direction. 1886. *25A:4912*
—. Deportation. Fishing. Fishing. Ottoman Empire (Kilia). 1484-1508. *22A:398*
—. Diplomacy. Economic relations. Moldavia. Poland. 1776-78. *25A:2304*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Pearce, Thomas. Spain. 1789-95. *25A:6717*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Russia. 1680-99. *23A:223*

—. Diplomacy. Russia. Spain. 1811-19. *25A:267*
—. Disputació del General. Pact of Jewels. Spain (Barcelona). 16c. *25A:4860*
—. Drukarevich, Ivan. Fedorov, Ivan. Poland (Lvov). Printing. 1573-1602. 1836-1972. *25A:5396*
—. Dubrovnik. Greeks. Merchants. Ottoman Empire. 1770-1801. *25A:5118*
—. East Prussia. Land grants. Prussia (Brandenburg). Teutonic Knights. 15c. *25A:4947*
—. Economic Conditions. Inquisition. Spain (Catalonia). Toledo, Hernando de. 1574-77. *22A:1023*
—. Economic Conditions. Rural areas. Spain (Castile; Soria). Tithes. 1676-1840. *23A:6635*
—. Economic relations. Foreign Relations. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1456-1600. *25A:2308*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Pichincha (Battle). 1808-26. *22A:559*
—. Editors and Editing. Germany. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1650-1720. *25A:2244*
—. Education. Greece (Peloponnese; Corfu). Meniates, Elia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Venetia. ca 1696-1710. *24A:4868*
—. Epirus (Ariste). Petsa, Ioannes M. Property rights. 1832-82. *25A:2475*
—. Estonia. Peasants. Rebellions. Resettlement. Russia. 1775-1820. *25A:5409*
—. Federal Records Office, Frankfurt. Fortifications. France. Germany (Mainz). 1797-1814. *24A:2829*
—. Films. Forgery. Methodology. 1905-40. *25A:2729*
—. Films. Germany, East. Photography. Poland. 1960-72. *25A:2722*
—. Flint Glass Workers. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Labor Unions and Organizations. Strikes. 1858-59. *21A:2102*
—. Florence. Martyrs, cult of. Medici, Lorenzo de'. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1480's-90's. *25A:7542*
—. Foreign Policy. Golitsyn, Alexander. Panin, Nikita. Partition, 1st. Poland. Russia. Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von. 1768-72. *21A:1450*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Napoleon. 1799-1806. *21A:228*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1599-1600. *24A:4966*
—. Foreign relations. Kuwait. Ottoman Empire. 1840-1909. *25A:3366*
—. Foreign Relations. Persia. Russia. 1750-1800. *22A:2774*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. USA. 1765-1815. 1976-77. *25A:8182*
—. France. Galleys. Pelet, François de. Persecution. Protestantism. ca 1654-1838. *25A:4037*
—. France. Molière. Mongrédien, Georges. 1633-1735. *22A:3444*
—. France (Le Puy-en-Velay). Persecution. Protestantism. 16c-18c. *22A:617*
—. France (Marseilles). Slave trade. Tunisia (Tunis). 1610-17. *25A:2933*
—. France (Provence). Protestantism. 1471-1819. *25A:1400*
—. Franciscans. Italy (Amelia diocese). 14c-17c. *24A:4329*
—. Franciscans. Jesuits. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. 1645-52. *21A:3032*
—. Frederick III. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv. Holy Roman Empire. 1420-87. *25A:5145*
—. Genealogy. Russia. 1850-1973. *25A:2672*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War (400th anniversary). Socialism. 1525. 1925. *24A:4619*
—. Goa State Archives. India. 1560-1633. *21A:1788*
—. Government. Interior and Justice Secretariat. Judicial Administration. Venezuela. 1849-50. *25A:3791*
—. Government. Venezuela. 1821. *25A:3787*
—. Government Enterprise. Mines. Russia (Urals). Serfs. 1798-99. *25A:8208*
—. Gran Colombia. Military. 1826. *25A:3723*
—. Granzin, Martin. Jewish Archive. Ukraine (Kiev). 1830-1936. *25A:5369*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. 18c. 1975. *24A:4116*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. 19c. *25A:4272*
—. Great Britain. Stationery Office, HM. 1921-77. *25A:4525*
—. Great Britain (London). Labor history. Public Record Office. 20c. *25A:4552*
—. Greece (Konitsa). 1860-65. *25A:2468*
—. Greece (review article). Macedonia. Revolution. World War I. 19c-20c. *24A:2419*
—. Greece (Zagora). 1835-71. *25A:2478*
—. Habsburg Empire. Justice, ministry of. 1848-1918. *23A:7076*
—. Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci). Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbs. Statistics. 1844-46. *25A:7942*
—. Habsburg Empire (Syrmia). Land titles. Military frontier. Settlement patterns. 1803-04. *25A:7940*
—. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Rosenkranz, Karl. 19c. *25A:2192*
—. Historiography. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1851-. *21A:683*
—. History Teaching. 1945-74. *22A:1456*
—. History teaching. World and Universal History. 1970's. *24A:192*
—. Hungary. Kováchich, Márton György. ca 1770-1820. *21A:2421*
—. Independence (sesquicentennial). Panama. Spain. 1821. *23A:3208*
—. Inquisition. National Archives of Torre do Tombo. Portugal (Lisbon). 16c-1970. *24A:4454*
—. Inquisition. Portugal. 1541-1605. *25A:4843*
—. Ireland (Roscommon; Castlerea). O'Conor family papers (catalog). 1575-20c. *24A:4290*
—. Irish Republican Brotherhood. 1868-78. *23A:6472*
—. Italy (Siena). Meteorite shower. Scientific theory. 1794-1808. *25A:4730*
—. Japan. Kazuyuki, Egi. Politics. Sakutarō, Koizumi. Tasuku, Egi. 1853-1937. *24A:677*
—. Jews. National Museum. Painting. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1971. *22A:88*
—. Jews (Portuguese). Netherlands (Amsterdam). Sabbatian movement. 1665-71. *24A:1818*
—. Jews, rights of. Russia. 19c-1906. *23A:4469*
—. Junkers. Parliament. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2025*
—. Kathpalia, M. Y. P. Restorations (review article). 1974. *22A:72*
—. Kelantan State Secretariat (documents). Malay States, Unfederated. 1879-1947. *21A:2937*
—. Keutschach, Leonhard von. 1517. *24A:2312*
—. Labor movement (review article). Rumania. 1900-09. *24A:7900*
—. Labor unions and organizations. Russia. 1870-1975. *24A:2549*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1907-20. *22A:2583*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Police. Russia (Moscow). 1894-1909. *25A:5381*
—. Libraries, foreign. Mexico. -20c. *25A:3690*
—. Local Government (extraordinary commissariat). Orsini, Felice. Rome (Ascoli Piceno). 1849. *25A:7475*
—. Local History. Russia (Urals; Selo Krasnomyl'skoe). Villages. 1674-1973. *25A:5439*
—. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. ca 1823-65. *23A:7253*
—. Malay States. 1971. *21A:75*
—. Mary, Virgin (Virgin of Guadalupe). Miracles (testimony). 1500-99. *24A:6091*
—. Middle East. Papacy. Severi da Bologna, Ludovico. 1400-80. *24A:455*
—. Military Campaigns. Philippines. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:6794*
—. Northern War. Prisoners of war. Russia (Siberia). Sweden. 1704-25. *24A:5412*
—. Orhonlu, Cengiz. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Transylvania. 1597-1607. *25A:5296*
—. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions (review article). Russia. 1773-75. 1973-75. *25A:5415*
—. Philip IV. Property (confiscation of). Spain. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1638-51. *24A:3701*
—. Photocopying. 1974. *22A:1332*
—. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. Warsaw Commission of Investigation of Political Criminals. 1830's-40's. *25A:8084*
—. Poland. Working class. 19c-20c. *23A:2335*
—. Public policy. 20c. *25A:55*
—. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *25A:5423*
—. Reference books *(Andres-kalendar)*. Research. Russia. 1830-1916. *25A:2629*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Ivanovo Voznesensk). Strikes. Textile Industry. 1905. *25A:5349*
—. Rumania. 19c-20c. *24A:4927*
—. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1898-1917. *25A:5430*
—. Treasury. Venezuela. 1830. *25A:3788*
Documents (abbreviation key). Archives. Goa. India. Portuguese. 15c-17c. *25A:811*
Documents (acquisition). Archives. Colleges and Universities. 1971. *21A:1384*
Documents, acquisition of. Archives, national. USSR. 1920-74. *24A:150*
Documents (aldermen's records). Belgium (Antwerp). Cities. Economic development. Real estate. 1545-1610. *24A:1830*
Documents *(arhsattas)*. Copper. India (Rajasthan, Eastern). Land revenue rates. Prices. 1665-1750. *23A:3106*
Documents, Armeno-Kipchak. Archives. Armenia. Philology. Poland (Lvov). 16c-17c. *24A:7994*
Documents, Austrian. Filipuzzi, Angelo. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Military Campaigns. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *22A:2817*
Documents, Belgian. Italy. Libyan War. Ottoman Empire. 1911-12. *24A:5406*
Documents, coded. Methodology. 16c-17c. *25A:17*
Documents (eschatocol). Diplomacy. Rumania. Wallachia. 17c-18c. *24A:4933*
Documents, Figurative. Art. Farms. Historiography. Italy (Po River). 11c-16c. *25A:1951*
Documents (Finnish-language). Finland (Turku). Provincial Government. Sweden. 1670-1803. *24A:2010*
Documents index. Archives, diocesan. Catholic Church. Colombia (Santa Marta). 1719-1942. *22A:81*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. UN. 1946-77. *25A:5502*
Documents (inventory). Archives. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Manuscripts. Olsztyn Diocese Archives. Poland. 1520. *22A:3960*
—. Archives, National. France. Napoleonic studies. 1973. *23A:2751*
—. Demography. Spain (Burgos; Toba). Villages. -20c. *24A:4468*
Documents (Joint Copying Project). Australasia. Great Britain (London). Public Record Office. ca 1850-1971. *24A:162*
Documents (lost). Brett, Thomas. Puritans. 1588-1602. *24A:4002*
Documents (memoranda). Ferdinand VII. Public opinion. Royal Governmental Advisory Council. Spain. 1825. *23A:6675*
Documents (ownership). Prussian Cultural Foundation. ca 14c-20c. *25A:4945*
Documents (registry). Archive of Simancas. Spain (Seville). 1500. *23A:4083*
Documents (review article). Austria. Constitutional history. 1713-1970. *22A:3905*
Documents (Serbo-Croat, Slovene). Bulgarian Literary Society. Scientists. 1885-1904. *21A:3694*
Documents, technical. Archives. Czechoslovakia. 1973. *22A:75*
Documents (Tokelau Account). Jennings, Eli. Polynesia (Olosega). Settlement. Tyrel, Jules. USA. ca 1850-1925. *25A:3648*
Documents, Turkish. Archives, State. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. 1541-1691. *24A:4829*
—. Bulgaria. Librarians. Popov, Nikola (obituary). 1892-1975. *24A:5249*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1595-1601. *24A:4944*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1592-1601. *24A:4955*
Documents (unpublished). Archivists. Australia. Copyright Act. Libraries. 1968. *24A:2737*
Documents (workshop). Africa. Government. 1976. *25A:5707*
Dodd, Arthur Herbert (obituary). Historians. Wales. 1891-1975. *23A:4648*
Doddridge, Philip. Chandler, Samuel. Church of England. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Herring, Thomas. 1733-51. *21A:3405*
Dodge, Mabel. Craig, Edward Gordon. Italy (Florence). Jones, Robert Edmond. Stage Setting and Scenery. USA. ca 1913. *25A:3061*
Dodge, Mary Mapes (correspondence). Great Britain. Kipling, Rudyard. Poetry. 1879-1905. *21A:3459*
Dodsley, James. *Annual Register*. Burke, Edmund. *Gentleman's Magazine*. Hawkesworth, John (essays, letters). Periodicals. 1766-67. *25A:7364*
Dodsley, Robert *(Cleone)*. Drama. Garrick, David. Great Britain. 1758. *22A:2114*
Doe, John (Brother Michael). Church of England. Great Britain. Mason, George. 1880-1900. *21A:900*
Doge (installation of). Political Speeches *(laus Venetiae)*. Venetia. 16c. *24A:7195*
Dogger Bank. Accidents. Great Britain. International crises. North Sea. Russia. 1905. *25A:5809*

Dogs. Books. Great Britain. Yale University Library (collections). 1555-76. *23A:6253*
—. Louis XI (poem). Soullart (dog). Yale University (Beinecke Library Collection). 1461-1562. *24A:3857*
Doherty, John. Chartism. Europe. Great Britain. Historiography. Labor movement. Radicals and Radicalism (review article). 19c. *25A:1803*
Dolben, William. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1788. *22A:850*
Dolce, Ludovico. Dell'Anguillara, Giovan' Andreas. Italy. Ovid *(Metamorphoses).* Poetry. Translations. 16c. *22A:956*
Dolgoruki, Vasili. Anna, Empress. Keith, James Francis Edward (memoirs). Monarchy. Patronage. Russia. Succession. 1730. *25A:8212*
Dollar, Charles. Aydelotte, William. Benson, Lee. Floud, Roderick. History. Jensen, Richard. Quantitative methods. 1971-74. *21A:2513*
Dollar diplomacy. Boundary dispute. British Guiana. Orinoco Company. USA. Venezuela. 1895-1909. *21A:575*
Dolléans, Édouard. France. Labor movement. Nationalism. Pouget, Émile. Sorel, Georges (letters). 1900-20. *25A:6822*
Döllinger, Ignaz von. Catholic Church. Germany. Janssen, Johannes. Papal infallibility. 1850-1900. *24A:7524*
—. Papal infallibility. Pseudo-Isidorian decretals. Vatican Council I. 1869-70. *22A:2937*
Dollond, John. Austria (Vienna). Goldsmithing. Great Britain (London). Optics (achromatic lenses). Strasser, Josef. 18c. *24A:481*
Domanico, Giovanni. Italy. Police informer. Socialist Party. 1880-1900. *23A:3961*
Domanović, Radoje. Absolutism. Obrenovich dynasty. Satire. Serbia. 1890's-1903. *25A:8156*
Domanowetz, Nikolaus Zmeskall von. Beethoven, Ludwig van. 18c-19c. *25A:430*
Domènech, Girolamo (memorandum). Catholic Church (excesses). Sicily. 1563. *23A:1866*
Domènech i Montaner, Lluís. Architecture. Modernism. Spain (Catalonia). 1870-1923. *23A:1925*
—. Catalonian League. Political Participation. Separatist movement. Spain. ca 1875-1923. *23A:6632*
Domestic conflicts. Ethiopia. Ethnicity. Social Conditions. ca 1770-1850. *23A:5081*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Loewenberg, Peter. Mayer, Arno. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *22A:1574*
Domestic function. Army. Germany. Imperialism. ca 1870-1918. *24A:4568*
Domestic Policy. Beard, Charles A. Germany. Historians. Kehr, Eckart. USA. 1931-48. *22A:2630*
—. Bechuanaland. Bushmen. Colonial government. Great Britain. 1835-1940. *25A:6169*
—. Colonization. Madagascar. Mozambique. ca 1750-1976. *25A:3219*
—. Czechs. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Neutrality. Social Democrats. Working class. 1914. *22A:2485*
—. Diplomacy. Germany. Hungary. 1891-1917. *22A:3947*
—. Economic Conditions. Germany. Serbia. Travel books. 1872. *25A:2594*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Peace. 19c. *24A:6812*
—. Foreign policy. Monarchy. Tu-Duc. Vietnam. 1847-85. *22A:1813*
Domestic Service. *See* Servants.
Domínguez, Manuel (family). Baptism, certificates of. Mexico (Querétaro). Ortiz de Domínguez, Josefa. 1801-12. *22A:3184*
Domínguez, Miguel. Economic Conditions. Mexico (Querétaro). 1802-11. *23A:883*
Dominica. Colonial Government. Ellis, John. Great Britain. Natural history. USA (Florida, West). 18c. *25A:4472*
—. France. Great Britain. Military occupation. 1778-84. *24A:6332*
—. Great Britain. Maroons. Plantations. Slavery. 1763-1815. *24A:3636*
Dominican Republic *See also* Hispaniola.
—. Agriculture. Social Organization. 1850-1900. *23A:1064*
—. Álvarez, Mariano. Annexation. Spain. 1860. *21A:674*
—. Annexation. Douglass, Frederick. Negroes. USA. 1871-72. *25A:6689*
—. Cáceres, José Núñez de. Independence. 1821-44. *24A:3657*
—. Cáceres, José Núñez de. Independence Movements. 19c. *24A:3658*
—. Christophe, Henri. Haiti. Negroes. Revolution. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1790-1804. *21A:1881*
—. Columbus, Christopher (remains). Cuba (Havana). 1795-1973. *21A:580*
—. Cuba. Independence Movements. Mexico. Portes, Simón de. 19c. *24A:3408*
—. Cuba. Independence Movements. Portes, Simón de. 1822-26. *24A:3406*
—. Duarte, Juan Pablo. Independence Movements. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5715*
—. Emigration. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5712*
—. Gran Colombia. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5710*
—. Haiti. Hispaniola (San Juan Valley). 1530's-1975. *23A:5681*
—. Independence. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5711*
—. Independence, War of. Money. Núñez de Cáceres, José (statement). 1813. *23A:5714*
—. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5709*
—. Plantations. Sugar. USA. 1875-95. *25A:6688*
—. Population. 15c-1974. *24A:3659*
—. Toponymy. Towns. 19c-20c. *25A:1155*
Dominicans. Archives. Philippines. Santo Tomás, University of. -1972. *21A:2568*
—. Blackfriars. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1224-1666. *23A:1443*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia (Santa Marta). Indians. Ortiz y Berlanga, Tomás. 1528-31. *24A:3558*
—. Croatia. Letters, Registry of. 1392-1600. *23A:7007*
—. Croatia. Strossmayer, Joseph (letters). 1888-1901. *23A:7039*
—. Deportation. Philippines (Calamba). Rizal, José. 1891-92. *25A:3574*
—. Hynes, John Thomas (letters). Ireland. 1820-69. *21A:2797*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de (birthdate). Spain. 1484-1566. *23A:6749*
—. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain (Baja California). Population. Ramos de Lora, Juan (report). 1772. *24A:6092*
—. Monastery of St. Wojciech. Poland (Wrocław). Silesia. 1606-08. *21A:3704*
Domitzer, Johann. Botany. Franken, Gottfried von. Gardening literature. Lonitzer, Adam. Middle Ages. ca 1350-1750. *22A:1679*
Dommanget, Maurice (obituary). French Revolution. Historians. 1888-1976. *25A:82*
Don Juan theme. *Burlador de Sevilla* (play). Morality. Social criticism. Spain. 1600-48. *25A:4899*
Dona Elmira (novelette). Authorship. Literature. 1774-1840. *25A:3916*
Donado, Giovanni. Benetti, Antonio. Serbia (Belgrade). 1681. *24A:7968*
Donadoni, Antonio Maria. Books, prohibited. Censorship. Morelli, Giocomo. Venetia. 1769-95. *23A:6558*
Donaldson, Dwight Martin (obituary). Christianity. Islam. Missions and Missionaries. Persia. 1884-1976. *24A:5224*
Donceel, Léon Donckier de (letters). Belgium. Brazza, Savorgnan de. French Congo. Sales representative. Société Anonyme Belge pour le Commerce du Haut-Congo. 1892-94. *25A:3348*
Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. Administration. Bulgaria. Russia. 1877-79. *24A:2403*
—. Bulgaria. Cherkaski, Vladimir. Institutions. Military government. Russia. 1877-79. *25A:8049*
Donegall, 3rd Marquess of. Encumbered Estates Court. Ireland (Belfast). Land, sale of. 1778-1850. *23A:6248*
Doni, Anton Francesco. Florence. Giunta brothers. Printing. Torrentino, Lorenzo. 1471-1563. *23A:3940*
Donkey eaters (epithet). Bohemia. Nicknames. Silesia. 15c-16c. *25A:7949*
Donne, Gruffydd. Cotton, John. Elections. Parliament. Wales (Cardigan). 1547-1604. *24A:1402*
Donne, John. Alchemy. Milton, John. Poetics. 16c-17c. *24A:7025*
—. Balam, William. Dobell Manuscript. Great Britain. Literary History. Poets. 1651-1726. *22A:3595*
—. Bohemia. Carlisle, 1st Earl of (James Hay). Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1619-20. *23A:3833*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Walton, Izaak. 1570-1601. *22A:2100*
—. Catholicism. Poets. 1601-15. *23A:6129*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. Hawkins, Henry (preface). Maffaeus, Peter *(Fuga Saeculi).* Translating and Interpreting. 1600-50. *24A:4046*
—. Daily life. Gorse, John. Great Britain (London). Herbert, Magdalene Newport (expense log). 1601. *24A:6689*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. Typhus. 1623. *24A:1415*
Donne, John *(Devotions).* Mayerne, Theodore Turquet de (records). Medicine (practice of). Typhus. 17c. *25A:4250*
Donnelly, James S. Butter trade (review article). Ireland (Cork). 1870-90. *25A:4648*
Donoso Cortès, Juan (correspondence, dispatches). Political Theory. Prussia. Spain. 1849. *22A:2752*
Door gratings. Cast iron. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 18c. *24A:7302*
Doors, carved. Architecture. Kenya (Lamu). 1450-1974. *22A:329*
Dooyeweerd, Herman. Christianity. Culture. Kuyper, Abraham. Philosophy of history. 1960's. *21A:1341*
—. Historiography. 1932-75. *22A:2634*
—. Historiography (Christian). 1932-75. *23A:2578*
Dorado Montero, Pedro. Krause, Karl C. F. Law. Positivism. Spain (Salamanca). 1885-1919. *21A:3588*
Doran, Charles Guilfoyle (letters). Fenians. Home Rule League. Ireland. Kickham, Charles J. (letters). 1875-78. *23A:6477*
Doré, Paul Gustave. Engravings. Great Britain (London). Jerrold, William Blanchard *(London: A Pilgrimage).* 1872. *25A:4427*
Dorgun, Regent. Censorship. China. Manchus. Shun Chih, Emperor. 1644-60. *25A:3452*
Doria, Paolo Mattia. Grandi, Guido. Letters. Mathematics. Narducci, Tommaso. 1719-38. *25A:4675*
—. Medinacoeli Academy. Naples. Politics. 1696-98. *24A:7199*
Dorn, Bernhard. Colleges and universities. Oriental studies. Russia. 1829-57. *25A:5394*
Doroshenko, Volodymyr (obituary). Historians. Shevchenko Scientific Society. Ukraine. 1879-1963. *23A:102*
Dorotić, Andrea. Education. Franciscans. Philosophy. Theology. 18c-19c. *25A:3135*
Dorpat, University of. Armenia (Yerevan). Language. Literature. ca 1840-1935. *25A:3361*
Dorset, 6th Earl of. Authorship. Killigrew, William (letter). Patronage. 1692. *24A:4256*
Dosoftei, Metropolitan. Historians. Rumania. 1624-93. *24A:2492*
Dostoevski, Fëdor. Aesthetics. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Tragic (category). ca 1850-89. *25A:8250*
—. Brezhnev, Leonid. Europe, Eastern. Prophecy. Russia. Stalin, Joseph. 1848-1974. *23A:4495*
—. Christian socialism. Péguy, Charles. Sand, George. 19c-1914. *23A:2866*
—. Intellectual history. USSR. 1821-81. 1963-71. *22A:2557*
—. Literature. Russia. Schiller, Friedrich von. 1821-81. *21A:1592*
—. Michelet, Jules. Philosophy of History. Romanticism. 19c. *24A:5505*
—. Montesquieu, Charles de. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Political Theory (review article). Stirner, Max. 18c-19c. *23A:4932*
—. Philosophy. Politics. 1850-80. *25A:8308*
—. Religion and Science. Russia. Swedenborg, Emanuel. 18c-19c. *23A:2856*
—. Russia. Strakhov, Nikolai. 1880's. *23A:2463*
Dostoevski, Fëdor *(Crime and Punishment).* Nihilism. Russia. 1860's. *23A:2400*
Dostoevski, Fëdor *(Devils).* Intelligentsia. 1871. 20c. *25A:2625*
Dostoevski, Fëdor (journals). Ideas, History of *(Pochvennichestvo).* Literary criticism. Russia. 1850's-60's. *22A:2564*
Doughty, Charles Montagu. Arabia. Evolution. Exploration. Geology. 1876-78. *23A:647*
Douglas, Bloomfield (diary). Colonial Government. Malay States (Selangor). 1876-82. *25A:3559*
Douglas, George (autopsy). Great Britain. Medicine (practice of). Pomerania (Demmin). Schöner, Johann. 1636. *25A:3206*
Douglas, James. Anatomy. Great Britain. Hunter, William. Medical Research. 1675-1740's. *21A:2800*
—. Canada (British Columbia). Education. Governors. Scotland (Lanark). 1812-19. *24A:6796*
Douglas, Mary. Anthropology. Science, history of (review article). Sociology of knowledge. 1977. *24A:5145*

Douglass, Frederick. Abolition movement. Exiles. Great Britain. Political Leadership. USA. 1845-47. *21A:797*
—. Annexation. Dominican Republic. Negroes. USA. 1871-72. *25A:6689*
Doumic, René (memoirs). Bergson, Henri. École Normale Supérieure. Jaurès, Jean. 1878. *25A:1272*
Douville, Jean Baptiste. Congo. Discovery and Exploration. South America. 1830-37. *24A:3073*
—. Congo. Explorers. France. 1827-30. *22A:1694*
Dover, Thomas. Great Britain. Maritime History. South Sea Company. 1662-1742. *21A:3305*
Doves Press. Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. Walker, Emery. 1900-26. *21A:2037*
Dowlais Iron Company. Great Britain. Guest, Charlotte. Iron Industry. Management. Women. 1833-95. *23A:1558*
Dowley, Tim. Christianity (review article). 1c-20c. *25A:3132*
Downing, George. Civil War. Diplomacy. Espionage. Great Britain. 1640's-80's. *23A:3693*
Downs chapel. Baptists. Great Britain (London; Clapton). 1865-1976. *24A:4170*
Dowson, Warren (calendar). Banks, Joseph (letters). Discovery and Exploration. Europe, northern. Iceland. 1731-1848. *25A:4557*
Doyle, Arthur Conan. Great Britain. Psychic research. Spiritualism. 1882-1927. *23A:3766*
—. Great Britain. Sherlock Holmes (fictional character). Social history, Victorian. 1850-1900. *23A:3713*
Doyle, Richard. Artists. Illustrations. Novels. Thackeray, William Makepeace. 1853-55. *25A:7395*
Dozy, Charles Marius. Archivists. Netherlands (Leiden). 1852-1901. *25A:4831*
Drabkina, Feodosiia. Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1883-1957. *23A:2461*
Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Chronicles. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1459-62. *25A:2320*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Ottoman Empire. 1476. *25A:8109*
—. Florescu, Radu. Folklore (review article). McNally, Raymond T. Transylvania. 15c. 1972. *25A:2545*
—. Folklore. Rumania (Arefu). 1500-1970. *24A:7908*
—. Folktales. Kuricyn, Fedor *(Skazanie o Drakule voevode).* Literature. Rumania. Russia. 1482-83. *22A:2563*
—. Germans. Military campaigns. Transylvania. 1460. *24A:4932*
—. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1456-62. *24A:4922*
—. Rumania. Tourist attractions. 1975. ca 1432-76. *22A:3983*
Dracula (Vlad the Impaler; review article). Andreescu, Ştefan. Stoicescu, Nicolae. ca 1450-76. *25A:8112*
—. Andreescu, Ştefan. Stoicescu, Nicolae. Wallachia. 1428-76. *25A:8119*
Dragomanov, Mikhail. Ivanonva, Raisa. Russia. Ukraine. ca 1860's-1974. *25A:5492*
Dragomanov, Mikhail (brochure) International Literary Congress (Paris). Political protest. Ukraine. 1878. *25A:5470*
Dragomans. Foreign policy. Ottoman Empire. Suleiman I. 16c. *23A:5228*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 16c-19c. *25A:3408*
Dragoons de Monsieur. French Revolution. Maublanc de Chiseuil, François (letters). 1788-89. *25A:3927*
Dragoş, Prince. Manuscripts. Moldavia. 14c-18c. *24A:7921*
Drainage. Mexico (Lake Texcoco). 1400-1650. *25A:3712*
Drainage authorities (records). Great Britain (eastern). 16c-19c. *24A:4163*
Drake, Francis. Armada. Great Britain. Social conditions. Spain. 1558-88. *23A:3305*
—. Bond, William. *Golden Hind* (vessel). Shipbuilding. 1570-1600. *23A:3760*
—. Caribbean Sea. *Golden Hind* (vessel). Great Britain. Pacific Ocean. Voyages. 1572-80. *25A:7402*
—. Caroline Islands (Palau). Discovery and Exploration. Philippines (Mindanao; Davao Gulf). 1579. *25A:3183*
Drake, Francis (crowning). Engravings. Great Britain. Indians. USA (California). 1759-1855. *23A:3647*
Drake, Stillman. Galileo (Fourth Day pendulum experiment). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1590's-1642. *25A:7512*
Drake, Stillman *(Galileo Against the Philosophers).* Campanella, Tommaso. Galileo. Gassendi, Pierre. Mersenne, Marin. Philosophers. 1625-42. *24A:6391*
Drama *See also* specific dramatic forms, e.g. *Commedia dell'arte;* Comedy; Dramatists; Films; Folk Drama; Theater; Tragedy.
—. Absolutism. Chapman, George. Great Britain. Heroes. 1601-21. *24A:1487*
—. Albania. Frasheri, S. *(Besa).* Ottoman Empire. Political reform. 1870-99. *25A:7903*
—. Alchemy. Bacon, Roger. Great Britain. Greene, Robert *(Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay).* 1588-92. *23A:1697*
—. Allainval, Abbé d' (pseud. of Léonor Jean Christine Soulas). 1730-53. *25A:1253*
—. Americas (North and South). Culture. Imperialism. Spain. Vega, Lope de *(San Diego de Alcalá).* 17c-18c. *24A:7457*
—. Ancient Theater. Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). Yevreinov, Nikolai. 1902-20. *24A:2563*
—. Antony and Cleopatra theme. Cultural attitudes. Europe. 16c. *25A:3066*
—. Archives. Mexico. Texas, University of (Nettie Lee Benson Latin American Collection). Villalongin Dramatic Company. 1870's-1936. *25A:983*
—. Austria. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von *(Jedermann).* Komissarzevskaia, Vera. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1905-07. *23A:2850*
—. Authorship. Byrd, William, II. *Careless Husband* (play). Cibber, Colley. Great Britain. 1730-64. *22A:781*
—. Authorship. Coyne, J. Stirling. Taylor, Tom. *Vicar of Wakefield* (play). 1850. *25A:4116*
—. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. French Revolution. Political Attitudes. 1787-99. *23A:3355*
—. Beaumont, Francis. Fletcher, John. *Noble Gentleman* (play). 1606-10. *24A:4051*
—. Belgium (Brussels). *Folly of Waterloo* (play). Jouhaud, Auguste. Napoleon. Waterloo (battle). 1815. 1837. *23A:5765*
—. Benda, Jiří. Germany. Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm. Opera. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet).* 1740-78. *25A:7672*
—. Bibliographies. Booksellers. Great Britain. Lowndes, Thomas. 1777. *21A:873*
—. Bibliographies. Orga family. Publishers and Publishing. Spain (Valencia). 1761-1811. *21A:2228*
—. Books. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 17c. *24A:1324*
—. Boucicault, Dion. Great Britain (London). Ireland. Stereotypes. 1830-60. *25A:7250*
—. Burnell, Henry *(Landgartha).* Catholicism. Great Britain. Ireland. 1640. *25A:1854*
—. Chambers of Rhetoric. Netherlands. Religious reform. 1418-1600. *24A:1805*
—. Charities. Integrity. 17c-20c. *25A:401*
—. Chesterton, G. K. 1901-24. *23A:6079*
—. Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea. Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de. ca 1625-18c. *23A:4965*
—. Comédie-Française. Mounet, Jean Sully (reports). 1879-88. *24A:3761*
—. Connolly, James. Ireland. Theater. 1868-1916. 1970's. *25A:4637*
—. *Coplas de Mingo Revulgo.* Spain. 1400-1600. *23A:6779*
—. Crime. France. Molière. Punishment. 1622-73. *25A:6881*
—. Cuba (Metrópoli). Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de (residence). 1720-33. *23A:5703*
—. Cultural change. Great Britain. ca 1660-1750. *25A:1645*
—. D'Ambra, Francesco *(Cofanaria).* Florence. Ideology. Medici family. 1565. *25A:4753*
—. Decadence. Hungary. Symbolism. 1900-14. *25A:8031*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Tale of Two Cities).* Lewis, Matthew *(Castle Spectre).* Novels. 1797-1858. *24A:4219*
—. Dodsley, Robert *(Cleone).* Garrick, David. Great Britain. 1758. *22A:2114*
—. Dreyfus Affair. French Revolution. Rolland, Romain *(Morituri ou les Loups).* Switzerland. ca 1900-44. *22A:3260*
—. Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Kean).* France. Kean, Edmund. Lemaître, Frédérick. 1836-1971. *25A:1206*
—. Equality. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William. Social mobility. Women. 16c-17c. *24A:4208*
—. Europe. Shakespeare, William. Social Change. 16c-17c. *24A:2944*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. Middle Classes. 1972. *21A:1529*
—. Factories. Great Britain (London). Working conditions. 1830-50. *24A:4258*
—. Feminism. Strindberg, August. Sweden. 1878-1912. *24A:7670*
—. Flaubert, Gustave *(Le Rêve et la Vie).* ca 1844-74. *24A:6515*
—. France (Paris). Jews. Kozakiewicz, Jan. Poles. Socialist Party. 1905. *23A:2849*
—. Gaelic movement. Hyde, Douglas *(Casadh an Tsugáin).* Ireland (Dublin). 1901. *25A:7430*
—. Germany. Hauptmann, Gerhart. 1889-1900's. *21A:2294*
—. Germany (Hesse). Jews. Rosenthal, A. L. *(Die Hochzeit zu Grobsdorf).* 1800-50. *23A:4173*
—. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. ca 1550-1600. *25A:7072*
—. Great Britain. Middleton, Thomas. Webster, John. Women. 1590's-1615. *25A:4118*
—. Great Britain. Poulett, John (letter). Shakespeare, William. Vincent, Francis. ca 1605. *25A:4336*
—. Great Britain. Revenge tragedy. 16c-17c. *22A:754*
—. Great Britain. Witchcraft. 17c. *25A:7221*
—. Heresy. Mira de Amescua, Antonio. Monarchy (support for). Propaganda. Spain. 1625-35. *24A:1878*
—. Historiography. 20c. *25A:57*
—. Historiography. Romanticism. Spain. Trigueros, Cándido María *(El precipitado).* 1770's-1830. *23A:2016*
—. Hungary. Keresztury, Deszö *(Burden of Dignity).* Zrínyi, Miklós. 1977. ca 1640-64. *25A:8034*
—. India (Bengal). Social reform. Theater. 1852-80. *21A:2973*
—. Intellectuals. Molière. Politics. 17c-20c. *21A:298*
—. Japan. Shakespeare, William *(Julius Caesar).* Translating and Interpreting. Tsubouchi, Shōyō. 1884-1901. *24A:5845*
—. Kheraskov, Mikhail *(Gonomye).* Russia. Shakespeare, William *(Tempest).* ca 1775. *25A:2631*
—. Molina, Tirso de. Peasants (mask function). 1627-40. *25A:7605*
—. Moors (expulsion). *Moriscos de Hornachos, Los.* Spain (Hornachos). 1609-10. *22A:1046*
—. Philippines. Social history. Zarzuela. 1880-1974. *24A:767*
—. Political Leadership. Shakespeare, William. Tragedy. ca 16c-17c. *22A:3555*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques ("Preface to *Narcisse").* 1742-53. *25A:6747*
—. Scholars. 1870-1920. *25A:5996*
—. Shakespeare, William. Social change. 16c-17c. *24A:4085*
—. Shakespeare, William. Women, images of. 1610's. *24A:1533*
Drama, Arabic. Egypt. Literature (secular). Ya 'Qûb Sanû. 1839-78. *22A:3026*
Drama, Czech. Bohemia. Germany. 18c-19c. *23A:7208*
Drama, historical. Dance. Guatemala. Mexico (Chiapas). 16c-20c. *24A:6090*
—. *Death by Battle's Vermin Killer* (play). Graves, Sarah (suicide). Great Britain (Grimsby). Stealing. 1871. 1970's. *25A:4345*
—. Great Britain. Pageants, civic. 1600-50. *23A:6042*
—. Hardy, Thomas. Poetry. Social conditions. ca 1900-13. *25A:1498*
—. Historiography, narrative. Language, use of. 300 BC-1976. *23A:4567*
Drama (Latin). Altdorf, Academy of. Germany. 1577-1626. *25A:5007*
Drama (Naturalist school). Antoine, André. France (Paris). Théâtre-Libre. 1880's-90's. *23A:3492*
Drama, political. Dryden, John. Great Britain. Howard, Edward. Payne, Henry Nevile. Tatham, John. 1660-75. *22A:2164*
Drama (prologues, epilogues). Farquhar, George. 1690's-1700's. *25A:7180*
Drama, religious. Spain (Cuenca). Villages. 1526-88. *24A:1879*
Drama (Restoration). Collier, Jeremy. Great Britain. 1660-98. *23A:3694*
—. Scotland. 1660-1700. *24A:4251*
Drama (Restoration; lost plays). Great Britain. 1660-1700. *24A:6940*
Drama, theory of. France. Opera, comic. Russia. 18c. *22A:255*

Dramatic Criticism and Interpretation. Great Britain. Nisbet, James Ferguson. *Times* (newspaper). 1850-1900. *25A:4318*
Dramatiske Journal (periodical). Criticism. Denmark. Rosenstand-Goiske, Peder. Theater. 1767-1803. *22A:3774*
Dramatists. Attitudes. Brazil. França Júnior, Joaquim José de. Politics. Social Conditions. 1838-90. *24A:6186*
—. Austria (Vienna). Kaiser, Friedrich *(Wer wird Amtmann?)*. Nestroy, Johann *(Talisman)*. Satire. Theater. 1830's-40's. *25A:7990*
—. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de *(The Marriage of Figaro)*. France. 18c. *23A:3529*
—. Burgoyne, John. Great Britain (London). Military Biography. Politics. ca 1742-92. *23A:1380*
—. Composers. Spain (Aragon). Zurrón Sánchez, Vicente. 1899-1915. *22A:2389*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Rolland, Romain *(Morituri ou les Loups)*. 1895-98. *25A:6768*
—. Falkner, Fanny. Museums. Strindberg, August. Sweden (Stockholm). 1908-12. *24A:7660*
—. Fascism. Italy. Pirandello, Luigi. 1867-1936. *21A:3499*
—. France. Societies. Society of Dramatic Authors. 1777-1977. *25A:1215*
—. Germany. Koch, Herbert (review article). Literature. Schiller, Friedrich von *(Don Carlos)*. Spain. 19c. *24A:2935*
—. Germany. Women. 18c-20c. *22A:2434*
—. Goldsmith, Oliver. Kelly, Hugh. 1768-74. *25A:7085*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (papers). ca 1780-1814. *25A:4531*
—. Great Britain. Shadwell, Thomas. Social history. ca 1660's-92. *24A:1518*
—. López Debesa, Zacarías. Musicians. Spain (Zaragoza). 1894-1938. *22A:2390*
—. Pagano, José León. 1890's-1964. *25A:3725*
—. Pix, Mary Griffith. Women. 1696-1706. *23A:6301*
—. Plagiarism. Shaw, George Bernard *(Pygmalion,* sources). Smollett, Tobias *(Peregrine Pickle)*. 1914. *24A:6751*
—. Shchoholev, Ivan. Ukraine. 1880's-1970's. *25A:5445*
Drang nach Osten. Emigration. Expansionism. Germany. Schiemann, Theodor. Slavic studies. 1892-1914. *25A:4954*
—. Germany. Russia. War aims. World War I. ca 1890's-1918. *24A:7567*
Draper, William. Great Britain. Military occupation. Philippines (Manila). Seven Years War. Spain. 1762-64. *23A:2772*
Draperies. France (Languedoc; Lavaur). Markets. 16c. *24A:6460*
Drapers' Company. Commerce. Great Britain (London). Star Chamber, Court of. 1564-71. *22A:2252*
Drapeyron, Ludovic. Education. France. Geography. 1870-90. *21A:3170*
Dravida Munntra Kazhagam Party. India (Tamil Nadu). Nationalism, cultural. Tamils. 1880's-1960's. *23A:5299*
Drawings. Architecture. France. Franciscans. Gaignères, Roger de (collection). Tombs. 13c-17c. *25A:3918*
—. Art. Leonardo da Vinci. 1493-1515. *24A:1757*
—. Austria (Styria). Burgstall Castle. 1882-95. *23A:2267*
—. Brazil. Marcgrave, Georg. Natural history. Piso. 1648. *25A:3216*
—. Cantacuzene, Constantin. Petrovaradin, siege of. Rumania. 1694. *24A:7895*
—. Great Britain (London). Jones, Inigo. Somerset House (Paved Court Theatre). Theater. ca 1632-33. *25A:4445*
—. Huber, Jean. 1741-86. *25A:5052*
—. Italy (Modena; Naples). LaVega, Francisco. 18c. *23A:3932*
Drawings (catalog). Cook, James. Oceania. Voyages. Webber, John. 1776-80. *25A:3651*
Dray, William H. Gallie, W. B. Historiography. Literature. 1957-64. *23A:75*
—. Hempel, Carl G. Historiography. 1700-1977. *25A:37*
Dreams. Peter I. Psychoanalysis. Russia. 1714-19. *21A:3762*
Dreikaiserbund. *See* Three Emperors' League.
Dreller, Isaac. Anabaptists. Bookbindings. Friedmann, Robert. 1533-1655. *24A:345*
Drennan, Frederick. Allan, David. Australia (New South Wales). Commissariat Department. Embezzlement. Public Administration. 1813-20. *25A:910*
Dresden Art Gallery (collections). Art. Germany, East. ca 1722-1972. *24A:5264*
Dresden (battle). Moreau, Jean Victor (death). Napoleon. Political opposition. Staël, Madame de. 1813. *23A:4804*
Dresden Conference. Diplomacy. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. 1815-52. *25A:5788*
Dresden State Archive. Archives. Germany, East. Music. Saxony. Schütz, Heinrich. 1585-1672. *21A:1085*
Dress. *See* Clothing; Costume.
Dressmakers. Cuba (Havana). Women. 1880. *23A:5699*
Dreyer, Frederick. Burke, Edmund. Natural law. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1729-97. *24A:7053*
Dreyfus Affair. Anti-Semitism. 1894-1954. *21A:748*
—. Anti-Semitism. Catholic Church. France. Garnier, Theodore. Populism. Union Nationale. ca 1885-1920. *25A:4085*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Henry, Hubert. Monuments (subscription). Social Classes. 1898-99. *25A:1437*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Jews. 1890's. *23A:6001*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Jews. Literature. 1800-1908. *23A:3372*
—. Brunetière, Ferdinand. Durkheim, Émile ("L'Individualisme et les intellectuals"). France. Political theory. 1898. *22A:689*
—. Cambon, Paul (letters). France. Jews. 1890's. *23A:6000*
—. Déroulède, Paul. Fascism. France. League of Patriots. Nationalism. 1882-1900. *21A:3226*
—. Drama. French Revolution. Rolland, Romain *(Morituri ou les Loups)*. Switzerland. ca 1900-44. *22A:3260*
—. Dramatists. France. Rolland, Romain *(Morituri ou les Loups)*. 1895-98. *25A:6768*
—. École Normale Supérieure. France (Paris). Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Political Attitudes. Socialism. 1890-1904. *23A:1321*
—. Fleg, Edmond. France. Jews. Poets. 1894-1913. *21A:1922*
—. France. French Revolution. Historians. Jaurès, Jean. 1898-1913. *25A:4042*
—. France. Great Britain. Press. 1898-1906. *25A:3838*
—. France. Great Britain. Press. Public opinion. 1898-1900. *22A:1923*
—. France. Historians, role of. 1896-1914. *23A:5963*
—. France. Historiography. 1890's-1970's. *25A:1231*
—. France. Ideology. Roux, George. 1894-1906. *24A:1139*
—. France. Intellectuals. 19c. *25A:1244*
—. France. Intellectuals. Politics. 1898. *24A:1301*
—. France. Judet, Ernest. Newspapers. *Petit Journal* (newspaper). 1897-99. *25A:6902*
—. France. Newspapers. Public opinion. 1898-1906. *23A:5956*
—. France. Princeton University Library (collection). 1894-1906. 1978. *25A:4087*
—. France. Treason. 1894-1906. *24A:1266*
Dreyfus, Alfred. Anti-Semitism. Greece. Judaism. 300 BC-1973. *21A:1553*
—. *Bordereau Annote*. Espionage. France. Treason. 1897. *21A:3244*
Dreyfus, Auguste. Consignee system. Government. Guano. Monopolies. Peru. War of the Pacific. ca 1860-82. *21A:3129*
Driesch, Hans. Embryology. Teleology. 1889-99. *21A:1649*
Drinking glasses. Derry, siege of. Ireland. Medals. Mossop, William. 1689. 1814-22. *25A:7428*
Drinking patterns. Australia (New South Wales). Clubs, Registered. 1860's-1950's. *25A:874*
Drinkwater, John. Garrison Library. Gibraltar. 1793-1978. *25A:148*
Drinov, M. S. (letters). Makushev, V. V. Slavic studies. 1870-75. *24A:5064*
Dris, Governor (escape attempt). Morocco. 1781. *23A:2992*
Drogheda (battle). Cromwell, Oliver. Ireland. Military campaigns. 1649. *22A:3659*
Dropsy, remission of. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Medicine. 1784. *23A:1483*
Drosophila Group. Genetics (reductionism). Morgan, Thomas Hunt. Muller, H. J. 1896-1967. *25A:3197*
Droughts. Africa, West. Economic history. Hausa. Sahel. Tuareg. 1550-1973. *23A:5159*
—. Africa, West (Central Sudan). Economic change. ca 1550-1974. *24A:514*
Drouin, Marcel (letters). France. Gide, André. Intellectuals. Louys, Pierre. 1870-1918. *23A:1188*
Droulers, Paul. Catholic Church. France. Historiography. Poulat, Émile. Social action. 1903-18. *23A:3421*
Drouyn, Leo. Archaeology. France (Bordeaux). Landscape Painting. Middle Ages. 1816-96. *23A:1278*
Droysen, Johann Gustav. Germany. Historiography. Nationalism. Sybel, Heinrich von. Treitschke, Heinrich von. ca 1830-1900. *23A:2558*
—. Methodology. Philosophy of history. *Verstehen* (concept). 19c. *25A:5509*
Droz, Eugénie Zahn (obituary). Historians. Switzerland. 1893-1976. *25A:91*
Droz, Pierre-Frédéric. Clock and Watchmaking. Switzerland. Travel. 1768-70. *24A:7681*
Druce, T. C. Great Britain (London). Inheritance. Portland, 5th Duke of. Trials. 1907. *23A:6255*
Drug Abuse *See also* Crime and Criminals; Juvenile Delinquency; Pharmacy.
—. Cocaism. Ecuador. Indians. South America. 16c-19c. *23A:854*
—. Great Britain. Opiates, sale of. Pharmacy Act of 1868. 1837-1908. *22A:2163*
—. Great Britain. Opium. Social control. 1800-1916. *25A:6985*
—. India. Kaempfer, Engelbert. Persia. Russia. Sex. Witchcraft (binding spells). 1712. *25A:5933*
—. Tartar emetic. 18c-19c. *23A:500*
Drugs. Africa. Cannabis, diffusion of. Social Customs. 100-1974. *24A:510*
—. Chemotherapy. Medicine. 16c-19c. *24A:3067*
—. China. Great Britain. Medicine. Pharmaceuticals. Trade. ca 1700-1850. *21A:1668*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Davy, Humphry. Nitrous oxide (laughing gas). 1799-1800. *25A:1622*
—. Cushny, Arthur Robertson. Ehrlich, Paul. Physiology. 1898-1911. *23A:2964*
—. International cooperation. Opium. Philippines. USA. 1898-. *22A:3149*
Druidic traditions. France. Historiography. Martin, Henri. Republican consciousness. ca 1830-83. *21A:1978*
Drukarevich, Ivan. Documents. Fedorov, Ivan. Poland (Lvov). Printing. 1573-1602. 1836-1972. *25A:5396*
Drumglass cemetery. Ireland (Tyrone; Dungannon). Tombstone inscriptions. 18c. *23A:6478*
Drummond, Adam. Great Britain. Pharmacy. Surgeons. 1679-1758. *21A:3308*
Drummond Castle (vessel). St. Clair, F. V. ("Loss of the *Drummond Castle*"). Shipwrecks. Songs. 1896. *24A:359*
Drummond, David. Libraries. Scotland (Grieff; Innerpeffray). 1680-1750. *24A:4248*
Drummond, Dugald. Engineering. Locomotives. Railroads. Scotland. 1860-1912. *25A:6993*
Drummond, William *(History of the Five Jameses)*. Historiography. Scotland. 1600-49. *23A:3802*
Drummond-Wolff Convention. Cromer, 1st Earl (Evelyn Baring). Egypt. Judicial Administration. Modernization. Nubar Pasha. 1876-87. *22A:3025*
Drury, Admiral. China. Great Britain. Letters. Macao. Military Occupation. 1805-10. *24A:5834*
Drury, Dru. Beetles *(Goliathus Goliatus Drury)*. Costa, Emanuel Mendes da. Hunter, William. Natural History. 1770. *25A:4146*
Drury, Robert. Authorship. Defoe, Daniel. Madagascar. Slavery. 1701-43. *22A:3534*
Druschnitz, Richard. Austria (Styria; Gösting). Glass and Glassmaking. Working Class. 1889-1973. *23A:2268*
Druze. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire (Hawran). Rebellions. ca 1870-1910. *24A:5793*
—. Intervention, European. Lebanon. Maronites. Ottoman Empire. 1840-60. *24A:5783*
Druzhinin, Aleksandr. Literary Criticism. Russia. Social commentary. USA. 1848-64. *24A:7986*
Družinin, N. M. (tribute). Historians. USSR. 1886-1976. *23A:4633*
Dryden, John. Censorship. Great Britain. Restorations. Theater. 1677-80. *21A:893*
—. Drama, political. Great Britain. Howard, Edward. Payne, Henry Nevile. Tatham, John. 1660-75. *22A:2164*
Dryden, John *(MacFlecknoe)*. Great Britain. Literature (drama, poetry). Shadwell, Thomas. 17c. *22A:2059*

Dual Alliance. Bismarck, Otto von. Economic relations. Germany. Habsburg Empire. 1877-85. *24A:2814*
Dual Monarchy. *See* Habsburg Empire.
Duala. Cameroon. Economic Conditions. Politics. Social systems. 1706-1916. *24A:582*
Dualism. Archives. Finance Ministry. Habsburg Empire. 1868-1945. *23A:7080*
—. Attitudes (Czech). Habsburg Empire. Legal status. 1867-1918. *22A:3894*
—. Augus mission. Deák, Ferencz (Easter Article). Habsburg Empire. 1864-65. *23A:7044*
—. Austria. Liberals. Middle classes. Nationalism. Progressive Club. 1870's. *25A:7983*
—. Croats. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Poles. Seven Weeks War. Slav Congress of 1866. 1866-67. *22A:1161*
—. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Political Participation. Slavs. 1907-16. *22A:3881*
—. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Journalism. Propaganda. 1866-70. *24A:4053*
—. Habsburg Empire. Judicial literature. Trialism. 19c. *21A:1198*
Duarte, Juan Pablo. Dominican Republic. Independence Movements. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5715*
Duban, Félix. Architecture. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). 1832-40. *25A:6941*
Dube, John L. Ohlange Institute. Political Leadership. Race Relations. South Africa. Washington, Booker T. ca 1885-1925. *25A:580*
DuBellay, Joachim. Authorship. Poetry. ca 1558. *24A:6591*
Dublin Philosophical Society. Barnard, T. C. Hartlib Circle. Ireland. Scientists. ca 1650-1700. *24A:4296*
—. Hartlib, Samuel. Hoppen, K. T. Ireland. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1640-60. *21A:3467*
Dubnow, Simon. Historiography. Jews. Poland. 1860-1941. *22A:58*
—. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses. Nationalism. Smolenskin, Peretz. Zionism. ca 18c-1972. *21A:2700*
Dubois, Antoine (letter). Egypt. France (Luynes). Napoleon. Obstetrics. 1791-1831. *24A:3958*
Dubois, Félix. Africa, West. Automobiles. 1898-1913. *22A:3015*
Dubois, Marcel (tribute). Colonialism. France. Geography. Nationalism. 1856-1916. *25A:5607*
Dubois, Pierre. Christianity. Monasticism. Utopianism. 14c-16c. *24A:5525*
DuBois, Simon. Editors and Editing. Farel, Guillaume *(Sommaire)*. France. Religion. 16c. *24A:1201*
DuBois, W. E. B. Germany. Negroes. Ploetz, Alfred. Race. Weber, Max. 1910. *21A:1537*
—. James, William *(Varieties of Religious Experience)*. Religion. Troeltsch, Ernst (review). 1912. *25A:2215*
Dubos, Jean Baptiste. Académie Française. France. 1670-1742. *23A:1171*
Dubos, René *(A God Within)*. Environment. National development. -20c. *22A:2864*
Dubrovinski, Iosif. Bolshevism. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1895-1913. *25A:8309*
Dubrovnik. Archives. 12c-20c. *24A:5274*
—. Armada. Ships. Spain. 1585-90. *25A:5853*
—. Armorers. Johannes, Magister (Zoane). 1433-56. *23A:2192*
—. Balkans. Europe, Central. Trade. ca 1326-ca 1519. *25A:5097*
—. Balkans. Stock Companies. Trade. 1463-90. *23A:2196*
—. Bulgaria. Citizenship (rights of). Ottoman Empire. Property. ca 1450-1600. *24A:2207*
—. Bulgaria. Corporations. Investments. Merchants. Trade. ca 1480-1570. *25A:2319*
—. Colonies. Government. Merchants. Ottoman Empire. 16c-17c. *24A:5794*
—. Croock, Joris. Dam, Jacob van. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. 17c. *25A:2909*
—. Cultural development. Socioeconomic structure. 17c-18c. *24A:7706*
—. Diplomacy. Ranjina, Frano. Russia. 1768-91. *24A:4704*
—. Documents. Greeks. Merchants. Ottoman Empire. 1770-1801. *25A:5118*
—. Economic relations. Papal States. 16c-19c. *24A:2957*
—. Foreign Policy. Mercantilism. Wealth, concept of. 17c-18c. *25A:7960*
—. Foreign Policy. Ravlowitz, Treaty of. Venetia. War. 1694-99. *25A:7961*
—. Great Britain. Merchant Marine. Ships. Trade. 17c. *25A:7932*
—. Insurance. Ships. 1590's. *25A:2353*
—. Publishers and Publishing. 15c-18c. *24A:7719*
Duby, Georges. Country Life. France. Peasants (review article). Wallon, Armand. -1970's. *25A:1449*
—. France. Historiography (review article). Mandrou, Robert. 843-1975. *23A:5923*
Duca, Gheorghe. Moldavia. Petriceicu, Ştefan. Poland. War. 1683-85. *25A:2581*
Ducarel family papers. Gloucestershire Records Office. Great Britain. India. 1765-98. *21A:94*
DuChaillu, Paul Belloni. Exploration. Gabon. 1855-65. *23A:5190*
Duchamp, Marcel *(L.H.O.O.Q.)*. Leonardo da Vinci *(Mona Lisa)*. 15c. 20c. *24A:1100*
Duchatel, Charles Tanneguy. France. Guizot, François. Leadership. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1958*
Duck, Stephen. Poetry. 1730's. *24A:4165*
Ducoudray-Holstein. Bolívar, Simón. Mercenary Troops. 1829. *23A:5544*
Ducrot, Auguste. Franco-Prussian War. Military Campaigns. Trochu, Louis Jules. 1870. *23A:293*
Dudevant, Casimir. France. Literature. Marriage. Sand, George. 1804-76. *24A:3750*
Dudík, Beda. Czechs. Institute of Philosophy (Slavonic library). Libraries. Literature (Slavonic). Moravia (Brno). Nationalism. 1838. *25A:2404*
Dudley, Dud. Great Britain (Sussex). Iron industry. Smiles, Samuel. 1620-84. 1879. *25A:4622*
Dudley, Gameliel (letter). Civil War. Great Britain. Pontefract (battle). Rupert, Prince. 1645. *23A:1388*
Dudley, John. *See* Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley).
Dudley, Robert. *See* Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Dudley).
Dudley, Robert (Duke of Northumberland). Africa, southern. Maps. 1574-1661. *24A:4156*
—. Great Britain. Navy (reorganization). Tuscany (Leghorn). 1594-1649. *23A:3973*
Due process. Great Britain. Law of the land. USA. 1225-1975. *23A:6201*
Duel, History of the. Europe. Trials. 14c-1958. *21A:1545*
Dueling. Cardigan, 7th Earl of (acquittal). Denman, 1st Baron. Great Britain. Trials. ca 1800-41. *25A:1564*
—. Firearms. Great Britain. Ireland. USA. 1700-1860. *21A:2701*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Italy. Orléans, Prince d'. Turin, Count of. 1896-97. *23A:3291*
—. France (Dijon, Paris). Raymondaud, Henri (recollections). 1911-14. *23A:5962*
—. Legislation. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *25A:2021*
Duff-Gordon, Lucie. Authorship. Letters. South Africa (Cape Town). 1862-85. *21A:476*
Duffy, Charles Gavan. Art. Davis, Thomas. Ireland. Nationalism. 1800-1921. *24A:1644*
—. Historiography. Ireland. Nationalism. O'Connell, Daniel. Young Ireland. 1775-1847. *23A:6283*
Dufriche-Desgenettes, Abbé. Catholic Church. France. Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, archconfraternity of. Religious fervor. ca 1836-. *23A:1313*
Dugac, P. Dedekind, Richard (review essay). 19c. *24A:2050*
Duhem, V. Belgium. France. Hereditary chorea (St. Vitus' dance). Huntington, George. Medical Research. ca 1870's. *23A:5746*
Duhesme, Joseph. Chabran, Joseph (memoirs). France. Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Catalonia). 1763-1843. *25A:2958*
Dühring, Eugen. Engels, Friedrich *(Anti-Dühring)*. Utopian socialism. 1870-90. *25A:5878*
Duică, Gheorghe Bogdan. Historiography (draft work). Transylvania. 1895. *24A:7946*
Duigan, John Robertson. Australia. Aviators. 1910. *24A:5996*
Duignan, Peter. Africa. Economics. Gann, L. H. Imperialism (review article). 1870-1960. *25A:3222*
Dukhobors. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (autobiography). Historians. Museum for Religion and Atheism. Religion. Russia. 1873-1958. *22A:4099*
—. Canada. Communalism. Russia. 1652-1908. *25A:5404*
—. Canada. Emigration. Persecution. Russia. 1654-1899. *24A:2593*
—. Canada. Russia. Sects, Religious. 1898-1902. *24A:8121*
DuLaurens, André. Boerhaave, Herman. Medicine. Melancholia. Willis, Thomas. 1597-1709. *24A:3059*
Dulce, Domingo. Cuba. Great Britain. Slave Trade (suppression). 1807-64. *24A:3647*
Dulong, Pierre Louis. Chemistry (Dulong-Petit's Law). Petit, Alexis Thérèse. 1819-1912. *25A:1417*
Dulwich College. Engineering. Great Britain. Sanderson, F. W. Science. Teaching. 1885-92. *25A:4447*
Duma. Electoral law. Gentry. Russia. 1907. *24A:2530*
—. Electoral law. Nationalities policy. Poland. Russia. ca 1890's-1910's. *23A:4445*
—. Government. Russia. Tax reform. ca 1905-17. *24A:5032*
—. Land. Peasant petitions. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:2565*
—. Nobility. Political Factions. Russia. State Council. 1907-14. *24A:7985*
Duma, Bulygin. Political Reform. Russia. 1905. *23A:4507*
Duma, 1st. Elections. Letters. Peasants. Political Attitudes. Russia (Saratov province). 1905-06. *25A:5385*
—. Government. Land Policy. Peasants. Russia. 1900-06. *25A:5461*
—. Great Britain. Liberals, British. Russia. 1906. *22A:2839*
Duma, 2d. Elections. Popular Socialist Party. Russia. 1906. *25A:2617*
Duma, 3d. Class struggle. Defense. Germans, Baltic. Russia. 1907-11. *22A:1263*
—. Judicial reform. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1910-14. *22A:4100*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Socialist Revolutionaries. 1906-11. *23A:2477*
—. Minorities. Persecution. Poland. Russia. ca 1907-1912. *23A:4390*
Dumas, Alexandre (Davy de La Pailleterie). France. Friendship, rupture of. Napoleon. Republicanism. 1790's-1806. *25A:1226*
Dumas, Alexandre *(père)*. Architecture. France (Paris). Théâtre Historique. 1847-62. *25A:6830*
Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Kean)*. Drama. France. Kean, Edmund. Lemaître, Frédérick. 1836-1971. *25A:1206*
Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Three Musketeers)*. D'Artagnan (fictional character). Models. 17c-18c. *25A:4056*
—. Military. Novels (historical). 1585-1870. *24A:1306*
Dumas, Jean Baptist. Globule theory. Home, Everard. Medical Research (tissue formation). Milne-Edwards, Henri. Prevost, Jean Louis. 1800-50. *21A:445*
DuMaurier, George. Great Britain. Homer, Winslow. Painting. 1881-82. *23A:3896*
DuMaurier, George *(Trilby)*. Best-sellers. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1894-96. *25A:7285*
DuMetz, Pierre Claude Berbier. Fourilles, Marquis de. France. Martinet, Jean. Military Biography. Turenne, Vicomte de. ca 1660-88. *23A:3458*
Dumont d'Urville, Jules (diary). Discovery and Exploration. France. Truk Islands. 1838. *24A:3385*
Dumont, Louis. Egalitarianism. India. Social Organization (review article). 1892-1974. *22A:3119*
Dumoulin, Georges. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Guesdists. Syndicalism. 1870-1909. *23A:5781*
—. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Labor Unions and Organizations. Pacifism. Syndicalism. 1903-23. *22A:604*
Dunant, Henry (letters). Michaud, Eugène. Palestine. Switzerland. 1869. *24A:5472*
Dunaverty Castle (massacre). Clan warfare. Covenanters. Royalists. Scotland (Argyll). 1647. *23A:6399*
Dunavski Lebed (newspaper). Bulgaria. Europe. Independence Movements. Rakovski, Georgi. 1860-61. *21A:1202*
Dunbar, James. Enlightenment. Scotland. Social Theory. 18c. *24A:1326*
Duncan, James Bruce (lecture). Folk Songs. Scotland. 1908. *22A:3610*
Duncker, Käte. Germany. Politics. Women. Working class. 1898-1953. *23A:2162*
Duncombe, Susanna Highmore. Poetry. 1750-1812. *25A:7234*
Dundas, Henry. Buchan, 11th Earl of. Patronage. Royal Society of Edinburgh. Scientific Societies. Scotland. 1730-1830. *23A:3837*
—. Egypt. France. Great Britain. India. Napoleon. National security. 1798-1801. *21A:229*

Dundas, Henry (letters). Barnard, Anne. Cape Colony. 1788-1808. *24A:5711*
Dundonald, 9th Earl of. Agriculture. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. ca 1800. *23A:3737*
Dunes (battle). France. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1611-58. *21A:696*
Dunhill, Thomas Peel. Great Britain (London). Medicine (practice of). Surgery. Thyroid. ca 1904-25. *21A:2155*
Dunin, Władislaw (dispatches). Diplomatic incident. France. Rumania. 1863-69. *23A:4412*
Dunkley, Peter. Great Britain. Landed magnates. Poor Law Amendment Act. 1834. *23A:6063*
Dupac de Bellegarde, Gabriel. Catholic Church. Church of Utrecht. Figueiredo, António Pereira de. Portugal. Religious schism. 1760-80. *25A:6067*
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert. Bishops. Catholic Church. France (Orléans). 1822-78. *25A:6783*
Dupaty, Charles Mercier. Criminal law. Enlightenment. Reform. Séguier, Antoine Louis. Trois Roués case. 1783-87. *24A:3837*
Dupeux, Georges. Barral, Pierre. France (Isère, Loir-et-Cher). Social History (review article). ca 1870-1940. *23A:1281*
Dupeux, Georges (review article). France (Loir-et-Cher). Political history. Social History. 1850's-1914. *22A:1956*
Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques. France. Literary characterization. Poe, Edgar Allan. USA. 1816-38. *23A:5883*
DuPin, Colonel. France. Guerrilla Warfare. Mexico, northeastern. Military Campaigns. Tactics. 1863-65. *24A:6127*
Dupin, Nicholas. Ireland. Papermaking, white. 1590-1698. *24A:7168*
Duplessis, James (uncle, nephew). Chelsea Hospital. Great Britain. Huguenots. 18c. *25A:4387*
Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe. Foix-Candale, François de. Hermetism. Religion. 16c. *25A:6840*
Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe (papers). Archives. France (Vendée). Huguenots. ca 1584-1623. *24A:1242*
DuPont family. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Directory. Eleutherian Mills Historical Library (collection). France. Manuscripts. 1795-99. *25A:3990*
DuPont, Pierre Samuel. France. Longwood Library. USA. 1765-. *21A:1359*
Dupuis, Jean. China. France. Garnier, Francis. Military invasion. Tonkin. 1868-73. *24A:756*
Dupuit, Jules. Economic Theory (marginal utility). Engineering. 19c. *24A:1176*
Dupuytren, Guillaume. Balzac, Honoré de *(Comédie Humaine)*. Desplein (fictional character). Novels. Surgeons. 18c-19c. *25A:1333*
Duque de Alzate, Simona. Colombia. Independence Movements. 19c. *23A:994*
Durán, Agustín (letters). Literature. Spain. 1828-34. *22A:2388*
Durán Cañameras, Félix. Bibliographies. Spain. 1889-1971. *22A:1036*
Durán Cantos, Leocadio. Miguel y Guerra, Regino de. Physicians. Spain (Badajoz, Cáceres). 19c. *22A:990*
Durán, Diego *(Historia)*. Mexico. Oral history. Tezozomoc *(Crónica Mexicana)*. 16c. *23A:886*
Duran, E. Armenian. Kushnerian, Kerovbe (article). Poetry. Shevchenko, Taras. Translating and Interpreting. Ukraine. 1876-1975. *23A:7352*
Durand, Marie. France. Persecution. Protestantism. 1686-1776. *24A:1181*
Durand-Viel, Georges (letters). Asia, East. *Bayard* (vessel). France. 1896-97. *23A:3056*
Durbar. British Empire. Coronation regalia. George V. India (Delhi). Mary, Queen. 1911. *23A:787*
Dürer, Albrecht (self-portraits). Jesus Christ (artistic imitations). Portraits. 1490-1528. *24A:7627*
Duret, Claude. Decadence. France. Political Systems. Renaissance. Science and Society. 1595. *24A:6622*
Durham Cathedral. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Music, liturgical. 1620-40. *21A:3297*
Durham Cathedral Priory. Coal Mines and Mining. Economic conditions. Great Britain. Monasteries. ca 1300-1550. *22A:3574*
Durham Militia. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Letters. Militia. O'Callaghan, James. Patronage. 1813-14. *23A:3825*
Durham, 1st Earl of (censure). Canada. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Whigs. 1800-50. *24A:6959*
Duriau, Alexander. Belgium (Brussels). Freemasonry. Ithier, Paul. Women's rights. 1860. *25A:6727*
Durkheim, Émile. Bergson, Henri. Psychohistory. 19c. *24A:1193*
—. Comte, Auguste. Positivism. Saint-Simon, Comte de. 19c. *23A:3343*
—. Evolution. Social change. 1880's-1917. *23A:4942*
—. France. Functionalism. Sociology. ca 1870's-1910's. *23A:1277*
—. France. Sociological theory. ca 1890's. *23A:1189*
—. Historiography. Merton, Robert K. Sociology. Spencer, Herbert. -1974. *21A:2527*
—. Human nature. Methodology. Sociology. 1895-1912. *24A:3828*
—. Religion. Sociology. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *25A:420*
—. Social Theory. ca 1880-1917. *23A:5849*
—. Sociology. ca 1900-74. *22A:267*
—. Sociology. Spencer, Herbert. 19c-20c. *23A:426*
—. Sociology. Spencer, Herbert *(Ecclesiastical Institutions;* review article). 1881. *22A:1621*
—. Sociology. Weber, Max. 1880-1920. *23A:399*
Durkheim, Émile (Latin thesis). Comte, Auguste. Montesquieu, Charles de. Political science. 1892-1920. *25A:1359*
Durkheim, Émile (lecture). Bordeaux, University of. France. Sociology. 1887. *22A:1977*
Durkheim, Émile ("L'Individualisme et les intellectuals"). Brunetière, Ferdinand. Dreyfus Affair. France. Political theory. 1898. *22A:689*
Durkheim, Émile (review article). France. Luke, Steven. Social Sciences. 1880's-1917. *22A:1954*
Durkheim, Émile *(Socialism and Saint Simon)*. Communism. Socialism. 1880's. *25A:1330*
Durkheimians. Anthropology, cultural. Methodology. Sociology (primitive societies). 1890-1940. *23A:5997*
Durning, William (notebook). Great Britain (Liverpool). Renshaw Street Chapel. Sermons. 1818-20. *23A:6193*
Duroselle, Jean Baptiste. France. Historiography. Strategy (concept). 1969. *22A:38*
Dürrnberg firm. Austria (Hallein). Salt mines. Tourism. 1653-1792. *24A:2330*
Duruy, Victor. Educational Reform. France. Secondary Education. 1865-1902. *23A:1162*
—. France. Girls. Secondary education. 1867-69. *22A:3370*
Dury, John. Brachet de la Milletière, Theodore (memorandum). Cromwell, Oliver. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Religion. 1654. *22A:1517*
Düsseldorf Commune. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Letters. Marx, Karl. Police. Prussia. 1853-57. *25A:4961*
Dutch East India Company. Africans. Cape Colony. Europeans. 1652-1795. *25A:6172*
—. British East India Company. India (Bengal). Trade. 1630-1720. *25A:3548*
—. Business History. Colonialism. Netherlands (Gelderland). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Frederik Godard van (correspondence). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Johan Frederik van (correspondence). 1775-1801. *22A:2331*
—. Cape Colony. Wolzogen, Karl von (letters). Württemberg Regiment. 1786-90. *24A:572*
—. Ceylon. Public Administration. Rajasingha II. 1638-1796. *25A:789*
—. Colonies. Netherlands. Patriots. Reform. ca 1795. *23A:6610*
—. Colonization. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *24A:4415*
—. India (Cochin). Monopolies. Pepper. Rama Varma. Vira Kerala Rama. 1678-92. *25A:841*
—. Monogram (V.O.C.). Netherlands. 1602-1900. *22A:983*
—. Sumatra (west coast). Trade. 17c-18c. *23A:3099*
Dutch National Museum of Plaster Casts. Museums. Sculpture (plaster casts). Superville, Hubert de. 1806-17. *23A:4016*
Dutch Reformed Church. *See* Reformed Church.
Dutch Surgical School. Japan. Medicine. Western Nations. 16c-20c. *25A:6122*
Dutch Trading Company (reports). Cotton industry. Netherlands, eastern and southern. 1832-39. *25A:4801*
Dutch War. Armies. France. Franche-Comté (conquest). 1673-74. *25A:5840*
—. Army. Chamlay, Marquis de. France. Louis XIV. 1672-79. *24A:3867*
—. Bourne, John. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1650-75. *23A:6316*
—. Cologne conference. Courtin, Honoré. France. Peacemaking. Sweden. 1672-74. *25A:5798*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Pomponne, Arnauld de. 1672-79. *24A:3929*
—. France. Germany (Neuburg). Holy Roman Empire. Peacemaking. Stratmann, Theodor. 1670's. *25A:2980*
—. France. Louis XIV. Louvois, Marquis de. 1672-74. *21A:164*
—. France. Nijmegen, Treaty of. Treaties. 1676-79. *25A:5811*
—. France. Turenne, Vicomte de. War of Devolution. 1660's-75. *23A:1122*
—. France (Franche-Comté). Military aid. 1674-78. *25A:6832*
Dutch War (origins). DeWitt, Jan. France. Louis XIV. Netherlands. 1660-72. *23A:5754*
—. France. Lionne, Hugues de. 1665-71. *23A:3507*
Dutch West India Company. Brazil. Slave trade. West Indies. 17c-19c. *25A:1982*
—. Economic Conditions. Netherlands, Southern. Spain. 16c-17c. *22A:3287*
—. Gold Coast (Elmina). Great Britain. Netherlands. Slave trade. 19c. *24A:2968*
Dutch West India Company (banners). Netherlands. New York Historical Society (catalog). 1623-1791. *23A:6611*
Dutch Zionist Association (NZB). Netherlands. Zionism. 1899-. *23A:1887*
Dutkowa, Renata. Commission for National Education. Educational Reform (review article). Poland. 1773-94. *25A:2486*
Dutrochet, Henri. Bernard, Claude. Biology. France. Schiller, Joseph (obituary). 19c-20c. *25A:2773*
—. France. Physics, organic. Physiology. 1820's. *23A:5948*
Dutrochet, Henri (review article). Physiology. Schiller, Joseph. Schiller, Tetty. 1800-47. *25A:3191*
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan. India (Bengal). Literature. Mitra, Dinabandhu *(Nil Durpan)*. Social Classes. 1850-59. *23A:793*
Dutton, Anne. Evangelicalism. Great Britain. Women. 1692-1765. *23A:3851*
Dvornik, Francis (obituary). Byzantine studies. Historians. 1893-1975. *25A:2771*
Dwarfs. Charles I. Great Britain. Hudson, Jeffrey. 1630-82. *24A:4167*
Dwellings. Adelphi (housing project). Garrick, David. Great Britain (London). 1717-79. *23A:3818*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Governors. 1788-1974. *25A:890*
—. Belgium (Antwerp, Elewijt). Rubens, Peter Paul. 1608-40. *25A:1179*
—. Gibraltar. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Military commands. 1802-18. *23A:1503*
—. Great Britain (Chelsea). More, Thomas. 1518-34. *23A:1445*
—. Great Britain (Chelsea). More, Thomas. 1563-72. *23A:6327*
—. Moldavia (Iaşi). Monarchy. 16c-17c. *25A:8141*
—. Peasants. Russia. Ukraine (Carpathian mountain region). 19c-1914. *22A:1262*
Dwellings (villas). Family. Great Britain (Cirencester). Social Classes. Towns. 19c. *25A:7336*
Dwight, Henry O. Bulgarian Horrors. Clarke, James F. (report). Missions and Missionaries. Rebellions. USA. 1876-77. *25A:8041*
Dyan. Upper Volta. 1750-1920. *24A:611*
Dye industry. France (Vaucluse). Plants, Tinctorial. 19c. *23A:5942*
Dye (woad). Cloth. Germany (Thuringia). Trade. ca 1400-1600. *23A:4175*
Dyer, Henry. Engineers. Institutes (proposed). Japan. 1879. *25A:729*
Dyes. Chemistry. -20c. *25A:3193*
—. Chemistry. Madder. 1845-55. *23A:494*
—. Great Britain. Royal Society. 18c. *23A:3927*
Dyes, aniline. Amyloidosis. Diseases. Scientific Discoveries. ca 1875. *24A:479*
Dyk, Viktor. Czechoslovakia. Poets. 19c-20c. *21A:2388*
Dyola. Islam. Palm products. Rubber. Senegal (Casamance). Trade. 1890-1920. *25A:6206*
Dyos, H. J. Great Britain (London). Urbanization (review article). Victorian Age. Wolff, M. 19c-1970's. *25A:4227*
Dysentery. Cholera. Colonial Government. Development. India, Eastern. 1871-1921. *22A:3111*

Dyson, William Henry. Australia. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Socialism. 1910-38. *23A:4875*
Dyulas (origins). Africa, West. Traders. 1750. *23A:3025*
Dzem. French Equatorial Africa (Souanké). Oral History. 18c-1914. *22A:3017*
Dzerzhinsky, Felix. Bolshevism. Revolutionary Movements. USSR. 1890's-1926. *25A:8219*
Działyński, Tytus. Library of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Kórnik. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:2827*
Dziennik Krakowski (periodical). Fieldmann, Wilhelm. Germany. Independence Movements. *Krytyka* (periodical). Poland (Cracow). 1896-1914. *25A:2528*
Dzungaria, Khanate of. Maps. Prisoners of War. Renat, John Gustav. 1716-33. *25A:2976*

E

Earhart, Amelia. Airplanes. Lindbergh, Charles. Wright Brothers. 1896-1942. *21A:1638*
Earl Spencer (vessel). Fairfax, Samuel (journal). South Africa (Simons Bay). 1797. *25A:3281*
Early, Biddy. Folklore. Ireland (Clare). Legends. Magic. Women *(bean feasa)*. 19c. *25A:4661*
Earnings. *See* Income; Wages.
Earth *See also* Earthquakes; Geography; Geology; Meteorology; Oceanography; Physical Geography.
—. Hobbs, William. Science. 18c. *25A:4461*
Earth (Concept of). Chemistry (phlogiston). Mineralogy. 17c-18c. *25A:3190*
Earth rotation. Astronomy. Galileo. Riccioli, Giovanni Battista. 17c. *25A:4709*
Earthquake of 1812. Catholic Church. Independence Movements. Núñez, Diego Agustín. Venezuela (Yaracuy). 1794-1841. *24A:6311*
Earthquakes *See also* Volcanoes.
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Calabria). Land Reform. 1783. *23A:1857*
—. Cevallos, José. Enlightenment. Religious controversy. Spain (Seville). 1755. *23A:4024*
—. Colombia. Venezuela. 1875. *24A:6147*
—. Davis, Charles H. Jamaica (Kingston). Relief. Swettenham, James. USA. 1907. *21A:679*
—. Great Britain. Jamaica. Navy (US). Relief. USA. 1907. *24A:1069*
—. Guam. 1825-1939. *24A:849*
—. Intellectuals. Optimism. Portugal (Lisbon). 1737-59. *21A:337*
—. Mexico (Sonora). USA (Southwest). 1887. *24A:3428*
—. Persia (Kuhistan). 13c-1970's. *24A:5799*
—. Peru (Arequipa). 1784. *21A:652*
—. Spain (Almería). 15c-19c. *23A:2027*
—. Spain (Cádiz). Tidal waves. Ulloa, Antonio de (letter). 1755. *25A:4885*
East European and Russian Studies, Consortium of (report). Russia. Societies. USA (Alabama). 1969-73. *22A:103*
East India Companies *See also* British East India Company; French East India Company, etc.
—. Archives, Oriental. Asia, South. Indian Ocean and Area. 1500-1858. *21A:82*
East India Company Museum *(Catalogues)*. British East India Company. Horsefield, T. Moore, F. 1600-1907. *25A:4183*
East Indians *See also* Asians.
—. Africa, East. Immigration. 6c-1972. *25A:569*
—. Africans. Kenya. Race Relations. ca 1805-1974. *25A:3239*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Labor. ca 1800-30. *24A:789*
—. British Guiana. Childbearing. Folk songs. 1962. 1836-1917. *22A:3214*
—. British Guiana. Gladstone, William Ewart. Immigrants. Labor. 1838-44. *24A:6233*
—. British Guiana. Negroes. 19c-20c. *23A:984*
—. British Honduras (Corozal). Daily life. Social organization. 1900-30. *25A:3713*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia). Presbyterian Church. Religious Education. Trinidad. 1868-1912. *24A:6364*
—. Colonial Government. Fiji. Great Britain. 1875-1970. *25A:3662*
—. Doctor, Manilal Maganlall. Mauritius. Politics. ca 1900-56. *24A:618*
—. Economic Relations. Kenya. 1888-1939. *23A:5076*
—. Grenada. Immigration. Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. 1855-85. *24A:3640*
—. Immigration. Population. Trinidad. 1851-1921. *24A:3676*
—. Indentured labor. Trinidad. 1845-1970. *23A:1079*
—. Jamaica. 1845-1976. *24A:6357*
—. Labor. West Indies. 1839-1910. *24A:3629*
—. Land Surveys. Malawi. Maps. 1895-1972. *21A:1728*
—. Negroes. Race Relations. Trinidad and Tobago. 1850-1970. *24A:3675*
East Indians (review article). Africa, East. Burma. Immigration. Malaya. Minorities. 1840-1940. *21A:2713*
East London Water Company. Cholera. Diseases. Great Britain (London). 1866. *24A:6903*
East Prussia. Agricultural Policy. Germany. Politics. 1850-1914. *23A:6947*
—. Austria (Salzburg). Emigrés. Netherlands. Protestants. 18c-19c. *23A:5036*
—. Baltic policy. Germany (Danzig). Poland. 16c. *25A:2484*
—. Communes. Evangelical Church. Germany. 1848-1914. *25A:2233*
—. Craftsmen. Jews. Precious metals. Prussia. 18c-19c. *23A:6846*
—. Documents. Land grants. Prussia (Brandenburg). Teutonic Knights. 15c. *25A:4947*
—. Historiography. Leo, Jan. Poles. 1572-1635. *25A:2201*
—. Historiography (German). Lithuania Minor (review article). Prussia. 1600-1960. *24A:4634*
—. Newspapers. *Olsztyn Gazette*. Poles. Readership. 1886-1913. *25A:2203*
East Prussia (Königsberg). Marriage contracts. Monarchy. 16c-17c. *25A:7801*
East Prussia (Masuria). Germanization. Poles. 19c. *25A:2218*
East Prussia (Rastenburg). Germans. Parishes. Settlement. Teutonic Knights. ca 1320-1530. *25A:2263*
Eastbourne Turnpike. Great Britain. McAdam, John Loudon. Roads. 1817-79. *23A:3549*
Easter. Calendar reform. Pius X, Pope. 1903-14. *23A:478*
Easter Island. Economic Development. Scotland. Sheep Raising. Social Conditions. 1860's-1950's. *25A:948*
—. Europeans. Guano industry. Labor, forced. Peru. Polynesians. 1722-1880's. *24A:438*
Eastern Association of Baptist Churches. Baptists. Great Britain. 1775-82. *24A:4239*
Eastern Colonization Company (Tôyô Takushoku Kabushiki-kaisha). Colonization. Japan. Korea. Military Invasion. 1907-09. *23A:672*
Eastern Orthodox Church. *See* Orthodox Eastern Church.
Eastern Question. 1821-41. *24A:5385*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Rumania. 1878-99. *24A:5372*
—. Balkans. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign Policy. Germany. Ottoman Empire. 1880-90. *24A:7641*
—. Balkans. Economic history. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. 18c-20c. *23A:4233*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. Great Powers. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. 1875-78. *24A:5374*
—. Balkans. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. 1875-77. *25A:5796*
—. Balkans. Independence Movements (conference). Russia. 1870's. 1977. *25A:5703*
—. Balkans. Neutrality. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1875-76. *24A:4926*
—. Balkans. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1875-78. *22A:1505*
—. Black Sea Clauses. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. Military strategy. Russia. 1870. *23A:219*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of the Academies of Sciences and Arts (Sarajevo symposium). Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1875-78. 1975. *23A:4708*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Diplomacy. Great Powers. 1875. *25A:2943*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1870's. *24A:7829*
—. Bulgaria. Great Powers. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1875-77. *25A:5821*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Newspapers. USA. 1875-78. *25A:8056*
—. Europe. Slavs, South. Socialists. 1875-78. *25A:2311*
—. Foreign Policy. Franco-Turkish alliance. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 15c. *21A:2646*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. War. 1877-78. *24A:7720*
—. Foreign Relations. Sardinia. Serbia. 1861-62. *24A:5353*
—. Government. Greece. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). *Österreichischer Beobachter* (newspaper). Press. Revolution. 1821-27. *23A:7091*
—. Habsburg Empire. Political Parties. Slovenia. 1870's. *23A:2219*
—. Historiography. Yugoslavia. 1875-78. *25A:7883*
—. Historiography (Soviet). 19c. *25A:2309*
—. Public Opinion. Revolutionary Movements. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8258*
—. Slavs, South. 1875-78. *25A:5121*
Eastern Question (conference). Balkans. Independence Movements. 1875-78. 1975. *25A:5125*
Easton, David. France. Popular Front. Systems Theory. 1936-38. 1965. *22A:1318*
Eating *See also* Diet; Nutrition.
—. Denmark. Etiquette. Middle classes. 19c. *25A:2117*
—. Denmark. Etiquette. Monarchy. Upper classes. 16c-18c. *25A:2122*
—. Denmark. Etiquette. Peasants. 1600-1900. *25A:2119*
Eaton, Daniel Isaac. Freedom of the Press. Great Britain. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1793-1813. *25A:7220*
Eaton, William. Intervention. Karamanli, Ahmed. Pirates. Tripoli. USA. 1802-06. *21A:1719*
Ebbesen, Niels (commemoration statue). Denmark (Randers). Thorvaldsen, Bertel. 15c-1882. *22A:3776*
Ebden, Henry Anderson (album). Artists. South Africa (Cape Town). 1850-59. *25A:3294*
Éber, Ferdinand. Great Britain. Hungary. Italy. Journalism. Military Campaigns. *Times* (newspaper). 1859-70. *22A:1552*
Eber (vessel). France. Germany. Morocco (Casablanca). World War I (antecedents). 1911. *23A:191*
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von (diaries). Austria. Habsburg Empire. Literary History. Politics. 1866-1916. *23A:7074*
Eccles, William J. Canada (New France). Colonial policy (review article). France. Seignelay, Marquis de. ca 1675-95. *24A:1247*
Ecclesiastical commissioners. Catholic Church. Church of England. Great Britain (Chester diocese). Protestantism. 1550-98. *24A:1508*
Ecclesiastical Fund of Bucovina (estates). Moldavia. Property (economy of). 1783-1805. *21A:1238*
Ecclesiastical History Society. Popular Culture. Religion (review article). ca 1550-1904. *24A:459*
Ecclesiastical principalities. Catholic Church. Holy Roman Empire. Schönborn family. 1640-1803. *23A:6933*
—. Clergy. Constitutional Law. Elections. Golden Bull *(caput temporale)*. Holy Roman Empire. Legitimacy. 1780-1800. *24A:7541*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Wittelsbachs. 1450-1765. *21A:2295*
Ecclesiastical Titles Bill. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. Tractarian movement. Vatican. 1846-51. *22A:3561*
Ecclesiology. Catholic Church. France. Liberalism. Sibour, Monsignor. 1840-57. *25A:6823*
Ecclesiology Society. Architecture. Chancel, deep. Church of England. Great Britain (Cambridge). 1839-60. *25A:7089*
Echandía family. Colombia (Tolima). Genealogy. 18c-20c. *25A:1105*
Echard, Laurent *(Dictionnaire géographique)*. Americas (North and South). Europe. Toponymy. Venezuela. 1750. *24A:6327*
Echegaray, José. Monetary systems. Spain. 18c-20c. *24A:4523*
Echeverría, Esteban. Argentina (Buenos Aires). France. Press. Revolution of 1848. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1848. *21A:1857*
Écho du Nord (newspaper). France (Lille). Freedom of the press. Press, regional. 1819-30. *23A:5987*
Echter, Julius. Bishops. Germany (Würzburg). Government. 1563-1617. *22A:1103*
Eck, John. Baptism. Children. Jews. Usury. Zasius, Ulrich. 1508-18. *25A:2236*
Eck, John (debate). France. Germany. Luther, Martin. Sorbonne. 1519-21. *21A:401*
Eck, Leonhard von. Bavaria. Church and state. Montgelas, Maximilian Joseph von. 13c-19c. *25A:2228*
Eckstein, Hermann Ludwig. Business. Pioneers. South Africa. 1882-94. *24A:3113*

Eclipses. Chronology. Methodology. Oral history. 1902-74. *24A:8*
École des Beaux-Arts. Architects. France (Paris). Richardson, Henry Hobson. USA. 1859-65. *24A:6447*
—. Architecture. Art. France (Paris). 1820-1900. *23A:3407*
—. Architecture. Duban, Félix. France (Paris). 1832-40. *25A:6941*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). Grand Prix de Rome. 1780's-1900. *24A:6504*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). Hunt, Richard Morris. 1846-1975. *23A:1241*
École Libre des Sciences Politiques. Bureaucracies (recruitment). Elites. Examinations *(concours)*. France. 1871-1914. *24A:3885*
École Militaire (founding). France. Politics. Pompadour, Madame de. 1725-57. *23A:5895*
École Normale Supérieure. Bergson, Henri. Doumic, René (memoirs). Jaurès, Jean. 1878. *25A:1272*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France (Paris). Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Political Attitudes. Socialism. 1890-1904. *23A:1321*
École Polytechnique. Educational Policy. France. Military training. Napoleon. ca 1800-14. *23A:3338*
—. France. Science. Teaching, practical. 1794-1820. *24A:3753*
—. France (Paris). Monge, Gaspard. Students. Technical education. 1794-1830. *25A:3883*
École Sainte-Geneviève. Collège de l'Immaculée Conception. France. Jesuits. Religious education. 1852-1913. *25A:3976*
École Sainte-Geneviève (graduates). Bureaucracy. Elites. France (Paris). Jesuits. Schools. 1854-1913. *23A:5893*
École Supérieure de Guerre. France. Larteguy, Jean *(La guerre nue). Pont de singe* (film). War. 1870-1976. *24A:6535*
Écoles d'Arts et Métiers. France. Mechanical engineers. Technical Education. 1803-1914. *25A:1257*
Ecological regression. Homogeneous units. Methodology. 1978. *25A:5517*
Ecology *See also* Conservation of Natural Resources; Environment; Pollution.
—. Agriculture. British Honduras. Carib wars. Historiography. 1763-97. 1950's-78. *25A:6557*
—. Amateurs. Botany. Great Britain. Professionals. 1890-1910. *25A:4371*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonization. Europeans. 1492-20c. *25A:5778*
—. Bibliographies. Population. ca 1744-1977. *25A:3168*
—. Christianity. Religion and Science. White, Lynn, Jr. ("The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis"). -20c. *23A:2709*
—. Darwin, Charles. Rhetoric. 1859-1974. *21A:2801*
—. Development. Discovery and Exploration. Pollution. Russia (Siberia; Lake Baikal). 1640-1975. *23A:7470*
—. Economic Development. Grenada (Carriacou). Migrant Labor. 18c-1973. *22A:3245*
—. Finland (Loppi parish). Lumber and Lumbering. Natural Resources. Settlement. 1200-1975. *23A:6824*
—. Forests. Peru (Amazon basin). 19c-20c. *25A:1118*
—. Germany. Hensen, Viktor. Methodology and Research Methods. 1835-1924. *22A:3811*
—. Great Britain. Public health. Smith, Robert Angus. 1817-84. *21A:2063*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Industrialization. Social conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:3887*
—. Historiography. Prehistory-1975. *24A:2780*
Econometrics. *See* Quantitative Methods.
Economic activity. Afrikaners. Calvinism. South Africa. 18c-1975. *22A:3000*
—. Converts. Inquisition. Jews. Spain (Majorca). 1489-90. *24A:7374*
—. Great Britain. Money. 1880-1970. *23A:6199*
Economic Administration. Colonial Agents. Great Britain. 1883-1906. *21A:866*
Economic advisers. Disraeli, Benjamin. Great Britain. McCulloch, John Ramsay. Torrens, Robert. 1833-60. *24A:1541*
—. Social theory. Switzerland (Vaud). Walras, Léon. 1860. *24A:7677*
Economic affairs. Dessewffy family. Hungary. Louis II. 1438-1526. *25A:5209*
Economic analysis. Labor. War. 1670-1972. *22A:277*
—. Marx, Karl. 1840's-83. *23A:2893*
Economic autonomy. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Marketing. 1810-60. *24A:959*
Economic change. Academy of Sciences. Elites. Russia. *Teknologicheskii Zhurnal* (periodical). 1800-26. *24A:7990*
—. Africa, West (Central Sudan). Droughts. ca 1550-1974. *24A:514*
—. Agriculture. India. 1750-1968. *23A:5325*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. French Revolution. 18c-19c. *25A:3116*
—. China. Tientsin, Treaty of. Trade. ca 1860-70. *25A:6269*
—. Demography. Prussia. Silesia, Upper. 1840-1913. *23A:4149*
—. Denmark. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik. Religious movements. Weber, Max. 1780-1880. *22A:3777*
—. Europe. Imperialism. Politics. 1830-1914. *24A:311*
—. Family. 1950's-70's. 19c-20c. *25A:5966*
—. Family. France (Jura; Nussey). Inheritance. 19c-20c. *25A:4050*
—. Family. Labor. Sierra Leone. ca 1750-1928. *25A:3310*
—. Family life. Kenya. Social Change. 1900-77. *25A:573*
—. France (Cruzy). Social Organization. 19c. *23A:3503*
—. France (Provence). Peasants. Socialism. 1870-1914. *25A:3966*
—. Gentry. Land Tenure. New Zealand (Ashburton County). 1850-1952. *24A:6033*
—. Gold Coast. Merchants, African. 1830-74. *22A:3013*
—. Great Britain. Poverty. Social history. Working class. 1660-1782. *23A:3610*
—. Great Britain (Newcastle). Population. Rent. ca 1450-1550. *25A:7010*
—. Indians. Money economy. Peru. 1533-1965. *23A:5643*
—. Japan (Kyōto). Russo-Japanese War. 1903-25. *23A:5269*
—. Kenya. Luo. Women. 1890's-1940's. *25A:6141*
—. Nomads. Russia (Turkestan). 1870's-1975. *24A:7996*
—. Peasants. Poland. Trade. Villages. 1850-1975. *23A:4350*
Economic change (review article). Curtin, Philip. Geography, historical. Senegambia. 18c. *25A:3339*
Economic Committee for the Preparation and Appraisal of Commercial Policies. Agriculture. Germany. Industry. Trade. 1897. *24A:2067*
Economic competition. Australia (Victoria). Great Britain. Machinery, agricultural. USA. 1870-1914. *23A:4993*
—. Chadwick, Edwin. Demsetz, Harold. Great Britain. Monopolies (theories). USA. 1968-76. 19c. *24A:424*
—. China (Yangtze Valley). Foreign policy. France. Great Britain. 1913-14. *25A:2915*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Technology. Lace industry, rural. 1840-80. *24A:4235*
Economic Conditions *See also* terms beginning with Economic; Business Cycles; Natural Resources; Social Conditions; Socioeconomic Conditions; Statistics.
—. Absolutism, maintenance of. Imperialism. Japan. Manchuria. Russo-Japanese War. 1901-05. *23A:705*
—. Acts of Trade. British North America. Colonies. Great Britain. Imperialism. Trade Regulations. 1763-75. *21A:3466*
—. Addington, Henry. Corn Laws. Great Britain. Owen, Robert (letter). 1815. *21A:2048*
—. Administration. Archives. Bohemia (Domažlice). 1505-1620. *24A:7787*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Dependency. Modernization. Political parties. Women. 16c-. *23A:2982*
—. Africa, West. Cowries. Money. 14c-20c. *22A:374*
—. Africa, West. Immigrants. Lebanese. 1880-1914. *24A:5742*
—. Agricultural development. Comizi Agrari. Italy (Otranto). 1867-92. *25A:7468*
—. Agricultural policy. India (Baroda). 1860-81. *25A:3523*
—. Agricultural Production. Nguyen dynasty. Rice. Social Organization. Vietnam. 1800-1850. *22A:463*
—. Agricultural revolution. Emigration. Scotland. 1775-1875. *22A:801*
—. Agriculturalists' Relief Act (1879). India (Deccan). Peasants. Riots. 1860's-70's. *21A:1783*
—. Agriculture. Ireland. Marketing. 1850-1926. *22A:941*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Annexation. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. 1871. *23A:291*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Great Britain. Stamp Act. 1765. *23A:6385*
—. Anabaptists. Artisans. Church and State. Peasants. ca 1520-1600. *22A:292*
—. Anabaptists. Netherlands (The Brill, Brielle). Reformation. Spain. 16c. *22A:2340*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists ("Spartana"). Italy (Carrara). Politics. 1867-94. *22A:2281*
—. *Annali dell'economia italiana* (periodical). Bachi, Riccardo. Italy. 1880's-1919. *25A:1941*
—. Annexation. Education. Foreign relations. France. Politics. Savoy. 1860-75. *22A:687*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. Poland. 1264-1795. *23A:2350*
—. Argentina. Canada. Dependency, external. Grain. 1880-1930. *22A:3196*
—. Argentina. Chile. Dependency. Elites. Modernization. Political conflict. 1900-25. *23A:5559*
—. Argentina. Peronism. 19c-20c. *23A:3231*
—. Armagh Union Workhouse. Famine. Ireland (Armagh). Social Conditions. 1845-47. *24A:7156*
—. Armaments. China. Providence Conspiracy. Sino-Japanese War. USA (Rhode Island). 1894. *22A:132*
—. Armenians. Nalbandyan, Mikayel ("Agriculture as the True Way"). Nationalism. Russia. Turkey. 1860-62. *21A:3781*
—. Australia. Emigration. Great Britain. 1814-24. *21A:2101*
—. Australia (Western District). Farmers. Livestock. 1890-1914. *24A:6003*
—. Austria (Styria). Estates, manorial and monastic. Labor. Social Conditions. 1527-1632. *22A:2497*
—. Authors. Germany. Professions. 19c. *24A:2114*
—. Aymaras. Demography. Indians. Peru (Chulumani, Pacajes). ca 1780-1800. *23A:1022*
—. Baltic Area. Feudal obligations. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1802-07. *24A:8039*
—. Banking. Burma. Chettiars (Indian). Colonial Government. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rice. 1880's-1930's. *22A:459*
—. Banking center. France (Lyons). Social history. 16c-1967. *22A:681*
—. Basutoland. Foreign Relations. Politics. South Africa. 1831-1971. *24A:3111*
—. Bessarabia. Bibliographies. Social history. 18c-20c. *23A:4471*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign policy. Germany. Interest Groups. 1870's-80's. *25A:7681*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Industrialization. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. 1805-15. *22A:1203*
—. Bohemia. Industry (mining, iron). Labor movement. Social conditions. 19c. *22A:2516*
—. Bohemia. Trade. 1520-1620. *21A:1182*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence Movements. Junín (battle). Peru. 1824. *25A:1119*
—. Boroughs, incorporation of. Great Britain. Local Government. 1540-58. *24A:1614*
—. Brazil. Gold. Great Britain. Newspapers, Dutch. Portugal. 18c. *25A:6040*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Independence movements. Portugal. 19c. *24A:6181*
—. Brazil (Goiás). Politics. 1889-1930. *25A:1056*
—. Bricklayers. Italy (Bari; Acquaviva delle Fonte). Wages. 1661-1865. *25A:7516*
—. British West Indies. Colonies (review article). Social Conditions. 17c-18c. *21A:1880*
—. British West Indies. Demography. Slavery. USA. 17c-19c. *23A:3282*
—. Calleja del Rey, Félix María (inspection report). Mexico (Nuevo Léon, Nuevo Santander). Militia. 1795. *23A:3201*
—. Cameroon. Duala. Politics. Social systems. 1706-1916. *24A:582*
—. Canary Islands. Emigration. Latin America. Social Conditions. Spain. 1840-95. *24A:4502*
—. Canary Islands. Europeans. Spain. 16c. *24A:1914*
—. Capital, foreign. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1859-65. *21A:1256*
—. Capitalism. Europe. Political change. Social Conditions (review article). 1964-1975. ca 1400-1800. *24A:220*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Ethnology. Europe, Eastern. Ottoman Empire. Travel. 1589. *21A:3650*
—. Census. Property. Spain (Badajoz). 1749. *24A:7387*
—. Centralization. Government. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Politics. 1870-87. *24A:6299*

—. Charisma. France. Jews. Saint-Simonism. Weber, Max. ca 1817-1975. *22A:1999*
—. Chile. Free trade. Protectionism. Tax reform. 1851-1900. *24A:988*
—. Chile. Rural areas. Social Conditions. 1840-1915. *25A:6617*
—. Chile. Statistics. 1830-1976. *25A:6621*
—. Chile (Aisén). Local Government. Settlement. 1902-36. *24A:3549*
—. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Social Conditions. Upper Classes (review article). 1644-1912. *23A:5259*
—. China. Commerce. "Exalt commerce" movement. Merchants. ca 1900. *21A:2907*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Cities. Rebellions. Russia. Social Conditions. 1630's-48. *25A:8356*
—. Christianity. Clergy. Germany. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Social question. ca 1840-70. *23A:6921*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Denmark. Klemme letter. Property. Reformation. 1536-55. *21A:1058*
—. Cities. Europe. Social Classes. Suburbs. 18c. *24A:2917*
—. Cities. Spain (Aragon). Trade. 1667. *24A:4478*
—. City Government. Commerce. Meat supply. Mexico (Cuernavaca). 1663-1797. *21A:3015*
—. Civil disturbances. Great Britain (Kent). 1558-1640. *23A:6076*
—. Civil war. Foreign investments. Venezuela. 1888-1908. *24A:6323*
—. Civil war. Great Britain. Peasants. 1550's-1643. *22A:3565*
—. Clergy. Italy. Material culture. Pastoral visits. 15c-16c. *25A:1964*
—. Cloth trade. Exports. Italy (Genoa). 1796-1815. *25A:4779*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Durham Cathedral Priory. Great Britain. Monasteries. ca 1300-1550. *22A:3574*
—. Coal mines and Mining. Population. Silesia (Falknov). Villages, transitional. 1880-1914. *24A:2087*
—. Coins. Political crisis. Russia (Zagorsk). Streltsy. 17c. *25A:8324*
—. Coins, metallic. France. 1870-1914. *25A:4066*
—. Colonial Government. France. Senegal. Trade regulations. 1672-1860. *22A:1739*
—. Colonial Government. New Granada. Spain. Tienda de Cuervo, Bartolomé (report). 1734. *22A:1897*
—. Colonial Government (report). Social Conditions. Vietnam (Camau). 1898. *22A:460*
—. Commercial Convention of 1875. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1860-82. *23A:2186*
—. Computers. Great Britain. Social conditions. Workhouses, records of. 1834-71. *23A:3678*
—. Congregation of Monte Oliveto. Italy. Monasteries. 1649-50. *22A:3716*
—. Constitution. Cortes. Ferdinand VII. Political crisis. Spain (Alicante). 1808-14. *24A:7440*
—. Consumers. Credit. France (Comtat-Venaissin). 1460-1560. *25A:1322*
—. Cooperative movement. Ethnic Groups. Malaya. 19c-20c. *24A:3296*
—. Cost of living. France. Labor movement. 1910-14. *21A:1927*
—. Counterfeiting. Money. *Seña.* Torre, Miguel de la (report). Venezuela. 1823. *25A:3785*
—. Crimean War. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 1820-60. *21A:1756*
—. Croatia. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1903. *24A:2219*
—. Curaçao. 1895-1903. *24A:6360*
—. Daily life. Enlightenment. Spain. "Viaje de Roque Anton" (manuscript). 1767. *22A:997*
—. Documents. Inquisition. Spain (Catalonia). Toledo, Hernando de. 1574-77. *22A:1023*
—. Documents. Rural areas. Spain (Castile; Soria). Tithes. 1676-1840. *23A:6635*
—. Domestic Policy. Germany. Serbia. Travel books. 1872. *25A:2594*
—. Domínguez, Miguel. Mexico (Querétaro). 1802-11. *23A:883*
—. Dutch West India Company. Netherlands, Southern. Spain. 16c-17c. *22A:3287*
—. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas. Mill, John Stuart. 19c-20c. *22A:280*
—. Economy, dual. Industrialization. Norway. 1814-1914. *21A:2310*
—. Education. Greece (Petra diocese; Olympos). Propaganda. Rumania. Theocletos, Bishop (letters, reports). 1890-96. *23A:7248*
—. Egypt (Cairo; review article). ca 1800-1900. *24A:625*
—. Elites. Gran Colombia. Political instability. 1810-30. *24A:6302*
—. Emigration. Habsburg Empire. 1900-14. *22A:1154*
—. Emigration. Latin America. Russia. USA. 1835-1917. *24A:5046*
—. Emigration. Peasants. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1899-1913. *23A:4404*
—. Emigration. Switzerland. USA. 1840-60. *21A:1118*
—. Estate management. Japan (Saga). Nabeshima family. 1588-1871. *24A:3229*
—. Estates, secular. Households. Peasants. Russia, central. 1600-50. *25A:2668*
—. Estates (Turkish firmans). Greece (Chalcidice; Kassándra peninsula). Mt. Athos (monastery). 1700-1850. *23A:7273*
—. Europe. Feudalism. Peasants. Social Conditions. 1770-1860. *22A:1597*
—. Europe. Poland. 1450-1550. *21A:1615*
—. Europe. Population, preindustrial. 18c-19c. *25A:357*
—. Europe. Social Conditions. 14c-15c. *23A:4754*
—. Europe, Eastern. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Social Classes (differentiation). ca 1890's-1914. *21A:3669*
—. Farmers. Historiography. Japan. 17c-20c. 1955-66. *24A:3219*
—. Feng Meng-lung. Literature. Merchants. *San-yen.* 16c-17c. *25A:693*
—. Feudalism. Livestock. Mongolia. Nomads. Property. 17c-20c. *21A:529*
—. Feudalism. Netherlands. Republic. 17c. *23A:3994*
—. Fiji (Lau). Income, cash. *Vakamisoneri.* 1850-1919. *24A:6051*
—. Filipescu, Mitica (memoir). Social Reform. Wallachia. 1840-41. *21A:2464*
—. Foreign policy. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1814-24. *24A:2583*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. Hostility formation, model of. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *23A:2722*
—. Forests. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Russia (St. Petersburg province). 1905-07. *23A:2508*
—. France. Genealogy. Menou family (Nivernais branch). Nobility, provincial. 1630-1800. *24A:1205*
—. France. Labor movement. 1871-1921. *23A:1141*
—. France. Migration, seasonal. Social customs. 1804-14. *22A:608*
—. France. Military Finance. Napoleon. 1808-12. *25A:4016*
—. France (Brittany). Middle Classes. Nobility. 1700-88. *22A:3398*
—. France (Haute-Loire). Merley, Jean. 1776-1886. *23A:1274*
—. France (Pas-de-Calais). Navigation, Inland. Railroads. Shipping. 1845-70. *24A:3795*
—. Freedmen. Social change. 1800-1973. *23A:852*
—. Gentry. Great Britain (Lancashire). ca 1640. *23A:6049*
—. Geographic Mobility. Great Britain (Colyton). Methodology. Women, married. 1765-1851. *24A:7131*
—. Germany. Social Policy. 1871-1914. *23A:2080*
—. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Military. Oil. Politics. Venezuela. 1908-35. *24A:6322*
—. Grain. Railroads. Russia. Social Saving (concept). 1870's. *23A:4519*
—. Great Britain. 16c. *25A:6967*
—. Great Britain. Peasants. Poland. Social conditions. 1885. *24A:2433*
—. Great Britain. Plague. Social Problems. Towns. 1500-1667. *25A:4217*
—. Great Britain. Productivity. 1890-1900. *21A:2170*
—. Great Britain. Public finance. 1793-1815. *21A:3250*
—. Great Britain. School attendance. 1837-1900. *22A:783*
—. Great Britain. Social Conditions. Transportation. 1900-12. *23A:1698*
—. Great Britain. War. 1793-1815. *21A:3351*
—. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Landlords and Tenants. Seven Years War. Social conditions. 1756-63. *22A:922*
—. Great Britain (Colyton). Occupational structure. Woolen industry. Working class. 1609-1851. *24A:7130*
—. Great Britain (southern uplands). Sheep Raising. 1750-1833. *23A:6102*
—. Great Britain (Stafford). Population. 17c. *23A:6013*
—. Guinea. Niger. Railroads. 1890-1914. *23A:617*
—. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Poland. Prussia. Russia. 1772. *25A:2531*
—. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia, Western (Tolmin). Social conditions. 1513-15. *22A:3892*
—. Historiography. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-20. *25A:6549*
—. Hungary. Károlyi, Mihály. Socialism. ca 1895-1910. *24A:2388*
—. Hungary. Modernization. Neoabsolutism. Political change. Social Change. 1848-60. *22A:3946*
—. Hungary (Szentlőrinc). Rural life. Social Classes. 1767-86. *25A:2413*
—. Immigration. Italians. Peru. 1860-1914. *23A:1033*
—. Independence movements. Peru (Lima). San Martín, José de. 1820-25. *22A:3229*
—. India (Murshidabad). Nobility. Social Classes. 1765-93. *24A:3307*
—. Industrialization. Italy. Press. ca 1880's-1900. *21A:3485*
—. Industrialization. Methodology. Scale analysis. 1850-1910. *24A:5136*
—. Industrialization. Railroads. Silesia. Trade centers (accessibility). 1850. *21A:2346*
—. Ireland (Wexford). Malt trade. Peasants. Rebellions. 1790's. *25A:4659*
—. Italy. 1890's. *21A:981*
—. Italy (Catanzaro). Social Conditions. Social mobility. 17c. *21A:950*
—. Jews. Russia. Settlement. Social Conditions. 1564-70. *22A:1264*
—. Kedah. Malay States. 1879-1905. *21A:2974*
—. Loans *(censo al quitar).* Rural areas. Spain (Santander; La Junta de Voto). 1591-1605. *24A:1985*
—. Local history. Methodology. Rhodesia. Shona. 1600-1900. *24A:5695*
—. Lombardy. Working class. ca 1815-65. *24A:1714*
—. Mali. Slaves. 1800-1908. *24A:3155*
—. Marriage. Virgin Islands, British (Rum Bay). 1823-1970. *23A:5730*
—. Merchants. Russia (Beyole Ozero; suburbs). 1539-83. *24A:2517*
—. Merchants, Greek. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1541-1691. *24A:2474*
—. Mexico (Pimería Alta). Missions and Missionaries. 1768-1821. *25A:994*
—. Mexico, West Central. Social Conditions. 1700-1810. *24A:3446*
—. Middle Classes. Naples. 18c-19c. *24A:7197*
—. Military Finance. War. 19c-20c. *25A:2967*
—. Mozambique Company. 1900-32. *25A:601*
—. Nyasaland. Railroads. 1895-1935. *23A:585*
—. Oil. Political Change. Venezuela. 1498-1976. *23A:5652*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:2559*
—. Peasants. Russia (Moscow province). 1880's-1914. *25A:8178*
—. Peasants. Wallachia. 14c-1800. *23A:2354*
—. Peasants (review article). Russia. Social Conditions. 18c-19c. 1910-25. *22A:4091*
—. Peru (Loreto). Rubber. ca 1903-14. *24A:6254*
—. Population. Rome (Trastevere). 18c. *24A:1767*
—. Public lands, sales of. Spain (Castile). 16c. *23A:4087*
—. Puerto Rico. Retail trade. 1688. *24A:3671*
—. Pyrenees. Social Conditions. 17c-19c. *24A:1105*
—. Rural life. Spain (Cadrete). 8c-1965. *22A:3756*
—. Russia. 1851-1900. *24A:2564*
—. Social Conditions. Spain (La Mancha). 1590-1600. *24A:4480*
—. Württemberg. 1871-79. *24A:2056*
Economic Conditions (local markets). Europe, Western. Leadership. Peasants. Rebellions. 1381-1789. *21A:3158*
Economic Conditions (market sector). Europe, Eastern. Serfs. 18c. *21A:3656*
Economic Conditions (model). Norway. Peasants. 800-1600. *22A:1122*
Economic Conditions (precolonial). Asia. Marx, Karl. Social Theory. 1788-1883. *24A:2867*
Economic Conditions (review article). Italy (Verona). Napoleonic Wars. Social change. Zalin, Giovanni. 1797-1814. *23A:264*
Economic conflict. Authoritarianism. Méndez de Vigo, Santiago. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1840-44. *23A:1073*
—. Corsica. Farmers. Shepherds. 18c. *23A:3365*
Economic consequences. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain (Worcestershire). Nobility. 1559-1607. *24A:6676*

Economic Control. Farmers movement. Japan (Kōjo). Landlords and Tenants. 1888-1925. *23A:728*
—. Government. Middle classes, black. Racism. South Africa. 1652-1975. *23A:3001*
Economic cooperation. France. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1880-1914. *23A:5742*
Economic crisis. Absolutism, formation of. Rebellions. Russia. Social problems. 17c. *23A:7385*
—. Agriculture. Poland. Trade. ca 1600-1700. *23A:2894*
—. Algeciras Act. Banking. France. Moroccan State Bank. 1844-1906. *24A:542*
—. Australia (South Australia). Church organization. Demography. 1880-1900. *24A:3358*
—. Austria. Bank for Upper Austria and Salzburg. 1869-1937. *23A:7142*
—. Belgium. Consular reports. Foreign Relations. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1852-1920. *21A:1463*
—. Blockade. Continental System. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1802-05. *22A:155*
—. Blockade. Continental System. France (Bordeaux). Napoleonic Wars. Santo Domingo (revolt). USA. 1798-1815. *22A:615*
—. Capitalism. 1815-. *23A:2886*
—. Capitalism (overproduction). Europe. 1825. *23A:4991*
—. Civil disturbances. Japan (Bushū, Yokahama). 1866. *25A:763*
—. Colonial Government. Mexico. Spain. 17c. *23A:5492*
—. Food. Prices. Spain (Vizcaya). 1860-69. *22A:2347*
—. Food shortages. Population. 1801-14. *22A:711*
—. France (Haute-Marne). Michel, Claude. Michel, Gaspard. Napoleonic Wars. Steel industry. 1801-15. *22A:733*
—. France (Paris). Fronde. Notarial records. Socioeconomic conditions. 1645-55. *25A:1380*
—. France (Rheims). Great Britain. Industrial Technology. Trade. USA. Woolen industry. 1786-1818. *22A:627*
—. Government. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Whigs. 1840-41. *25A:4158*
—. Great Powers. Tariff policy. USA. 1873-96. *23A:4985*
—. Lombardy. Monetary policy. 1613-22. *24A:7278*
—. Peru. Silver. 1776-1824. *23A:1020*
Economic criticism. Great Britain. Marxism. 1850-1900. *24A:7121*
Economic decline. Australia (Victoria). Ports. 1890-1900. *24A:809*
—. Belgium (Hainaut). Hundred Years War. War damage. 1453-1500. *23A:3321*
—. Catholic Church. Olivares, Conde de. Spain. 17c. *23A:4079*
—. Charles V. Industry. Population. Spain. 16c. *24A:7455*
—. Crime and Criminals. France (Brittany, Bas-Maine). Tariff. ca 1680-1788. *21A:3184*
—. Demography. Ports. Scotland (Portpatrick). 1820-91. *25A:7370*
—. France (Nîmes). Woolen industry. 1650-1700. *24A:1289*
—. Great Britain. 1900-14. *23A:3555*
—. Great Britain (York). Towns. 1460-1640. *25A:7258*
—. Historiography (workshop papers). McCloskey, Donald. Rapp, Richard T. 17c-20c. 1977. *25A:177*
—. Insurance. Netherlands (Middelburg). Rebellions. Spain (Burgos). Woolen trade. 1574-80. *24A:6385*
—. Moldavia. Nationalism. Peasants. Reform. 1821-22. *21A:3726*
—. Morocco. Songhai. Sudan, Western. 1492-1750. *25A:622*
—. Oligarchy. Social change. Venetia. Zanon, Antonio. 1500-1800. *23A:3967*
—. Peru. Silver. 1776-1821. *25A:1114*
Economic Development *See also* National Development.
—. Absolutism. China (Yangchow). Salt merchants. 18c. *22A:3053*
—. Administration. Constitutional History. Habsburg Empire (review article). Legal History. 1848-1918. *23A:2207*
—. Africa, West. French Company of Western Africa (CFAO). Society of Commerce in Western Africa (SCOA). 1881-1965. *24A:588*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. Shipping. 1852-1914. *24A:3138*
—. Agricultural Labor. Argentina. Discrimination. ca 1860-1930. *22A:532*
—. Agricultural labor. Immigration policy. Mexico (Acayucan). Ortíz y Ayala, Tadeo. 1824-34. *24A:3458*
—. Agricultural Policy. Cocoa. Colonial government. Gold Coast. 1890-1940. *21A:2873*
—. Agricultural policy. Coffee. Costa Rica. ca 1650-1970's. *24A:6133*
—. Agricultural Policy. Compañía Agrícola del Tlahualilo. Cotton. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico (Laguna District). 1885-1911. *24A:6120*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Barbanella (experimental farm). Ricasoli, Bettino. Tuscany (Maremma). ca 1855-59. *24A:1705*
—. Agriculture. 13c-18c. *24A:425*
—. Albania (Shkodër). Culture. 1750-99. *24A:7732*
—. Americas (North and South). Social Change. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:6762*
—. Andorra. Electric Power. 1902-74. *25A:1176*
—. Anthropo-geography. Technology. 1975. *22A:223*
—. Arawaks. Colonialism. Haiti. Slaves. ca 18c. *24A:3660*
—. Archives. Scotland (Shetland). ca 900-1960. *25A:4526*
—. Argentina. Central Argentine Railway. Railroads. 1850-76. *25A:1045*
—. Argentina. Central Argentine Railway. Railroads. 1854-81. *25A:6589*
—. Argentina. Livestock. López, Vicente Fidel. Protectionism. Woolen Industry. 1866-70's. *21A:3068*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Urquiza, Justo José de. 1851-62. *21A:3077*
—. Asia. Foreign Relations. Japan. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *23A:730*
—. Asiatic mode of production. Marx, Karl. 1859-70's. *25A:6048*
—. Attitudes. Germany. Netherlands. 19c. *25A:3089*
—. Australia. Immigration. Prisoners. 1787-1974. *22A:478*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Northern Railway. Railroads. 1860-90. *24A:3364*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Railroads. ca 1833-80. *24A:3362*
—. Australia (Northern Territory, South Australia). Railroads (transcontinental). 1863-1911. *25A:3593*
—. Australia (Queensland). Nationalism. Tariff debate. 1850-1900. *24A:3365*
—. Australia (Victoria; Port Phillip). Discovery and Exploration. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Settlement. 1803-40's. *24A:6020*
—. Australia (Victoria; Wilson's Promontory). Natural Resources. 1840-1908. *24A:6001*
—. Austria. Christian Socialist Party. Peasants. Political participation. 1867-1914. *22A:2494*
—. Austria. Industrialization. 1750-1913. *23A:7169*
—. Austria. Yugoslavia (Adriatic coast). 500 BC-1962. *23A:4263*
—. Austria (Bernstein). Glassworks. 1633-88. *24A:4781*
—. Austria (Vienna). Joseph II. Mercantilism. 18c. *23A:7090*
—. Automation. Industrial Revolution. Technometry. 18c-20c. *25A:493*
—. Balance of payments. Industrialization. Russia. Savings. 1861-1914. *25A:8232*
—. Balkans. Feudalism. Modernization. Social conditions. 1718-50. *23A:6997*
—. Balkans. Industrialization. 19c-1914. *23A:7008*
—. Balkans. Social development. 1453-1821. *24A:2211*
—. Banking. Brazil. 1800-51. *24A:978*
—. Banking. Railroads. Spain. 1856-68. *24A:7451*
—. Banking families. Egypt (Cairo). Jews. ca 1800-1952. *24A:3170*
—. Banking (investment). Pereire brothers. Saint-Simonians. 1828-70. *25A:6810*
—. Banks. Germany. Loan policy. 1883-1913. *23A:4199*
—. Banks (foreign, national). Chile. 1900-20. *24A:983*
—. Banks, independent. Denmark. Independence Movements. Norway. 1660-1789. *24A:4537*
—. Bastogi, Pietro. Foreign Investments. Italy (southern). Railroads. 1860's. *24A:4330*
—. Belgium. Coal Mines and Mining. ca 1770's-. *23A:1105*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Cities. Documents (aldermen's records). Real estate. 1545-1610. *24A:1830*
—. Belgium (Brabant). Rebellions. 1780's-19c. *22A:592*
—. Bohemia. Industrial Technology. Iron industry. 1830-75. *22A:1173*
—. Boundaries. France (Lorraine). Luxembourg. Saar. 1815-1974. *23A:5744*
—. Brazil. 19c-1939. *25A:3751*
—. Brazil. Cunha Barbosa, Januário da (philosophy). Elites. Historical and Geographical Institute. 19c. *22A:1887*
—. Brazil. Discovery and Exploration. Europeanization. Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von. Social Change. ca 1792-1822. *25A:1063*
—. Brazil. Interest groups. 1840-1900. *25A:6604*
—. Brazil. Urbanization. 1548-1920. *22A:1885*
—. Brazil (Amazon basin). 1870-1976. *24A:6205*
—. Brazil (Bananal). Coffee. Menezes, R. de. Towns. 18c. *25A:3733*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Colonization. Emigration. Italy. 1819-1960. *24A:6191*
—. Brazil (São Francisco River valley). 18c-20c. *25A:6611*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. 1875-1975. *24A:6221*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. Railroads. 1867-1920. *24A:6212*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Colonization. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 16-18c. *25A:3742*
—. British East India Company. Cotton. India, northern. ca 1803-34. *24A:723*
—. British East India Company. India (Bombay). 1661-1708. *25A:809*
—. British Empire. Colonial Agents. 1880-1914. *24A:6882*
—. British Honduras (Bullet Tree Falls). Ethnic Groups. Population. 1857-1977. *25A:6559*
—. Bulgaria. Capitalism. Rumania. Trade. 1840-78. *25A:2305*
—. Burma. Colonialism. 1890-1970. *24A:753*
—. Burma. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Independence. 1886-1975. *22A:3133*
—. Burma. Rubber industry. 1876-1964. *24A:5952*
—. Business. Japan. Stock companies. ca 1870-1900. *22A:2921*
—. Business cycles. Germany. Prussian Bank (annual reports). 1847-75. *23A:6895*
—. Campillo y Cossio, José del. Colonies. Indians. Latin America. Reform. Spain. 18c. *25A:6514*
—. Capitalism. Consumerism. Spain. 1890's. *22A:1049*
—. Capitalism. Elites. Government. Russia. 1860-1917. *23A:2385*
—. Capitalism. Macedonia. Trade. 19c. *23A:7025*
—. Capitalism. Marx, Karl. Russia. 1861-81. *24A:5042*
—. Capron, Horace. Japan (Hokkaido). Modernization. 1869-79. *24A:3249*
—. Capuchins, Catalan. Missions and Missionaries. Syndicate system. Venezuela (Orinoco River). 18c. *23A:1042*
—. Carinthia (Windisch, Bleiberg, Zell). 19c-20c. *23A:7085*
—. Catherine II. Commerce. Government Regulation. Merchants. Russia (St. Petersburg). ca 1760-90. *23A:4480*
—. Central America. Guatemala. Political change. 1840-1900. *23A:868*
—. Chailley-Bert, Joseph. Colonial interests. France. Pressure Groups. *Union Coloniale Française*. 1890-1910. *21A:1971*
—. Chile (Bio Bio region). Trade patterns. 1884-1925. *23A:990*
—. Chile (Santiago). Labor. Market economy. 1559-1600. *24A:3546*
—. China. Deliusin, L. P. Feudalism. 19c-ca 1910's. *23A:691*
—. Chronology. Enclosures. Farms, consolidation of. Great Britain (Devonshire). 1200-1600. *22A:789*
—. Cisneros, Francisco Javier. Colombia. Latin America. Transportation. 1857-98. *21A:573*
—. Cities. Europe, Western. 14c-17c. *24A:5576*
—. Cities. *Past and Present* (conference). ca 13c-17c. *24A:2965*
—. Cities (maritime). Italy. Trade. 14c-16c. *24A:4372*
—. Class struggle. Historical Science Society of Japan. Japan. Research. 1853-68. *25A:3500*
—. Clean Air Act (1956). Fog. Great Britain (London). 1810's-1960's. *25A:4119*
—. Coffee. Colombia. Exports. Income distribution. 19c. *24A:997*
—. Coffee. Guatemala. Liberalism. Social Classes. ca 1850-1900. *23A:5530*
—. Colonial Government. Local politics. Slavery. Spain. Venezuela. 1526-1810. *24A:6326*

—. Colonial government. Malaya. 1874-1957. *24A:698*
—. Colonial policy. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Land. 1894-1900. *22A:1747*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Nigeria (Ibadan). Yoruba. 1830-1900. *23A:5157*
—. Colonialism. Social Classes (formation). South Africa. 1830-1976. *24A:5705*
—. Commerce. Contracts. Wallachia. 1829-58. *23A:2364*
—. Cultural exchange. Fairs. Poland (southern). 19c-20c. *22A:1196*
—. Debt. Papal States. Public Finance. 16c. *23A:1852*
—. Democracy. Violence, domestic. War. 1800-1960. *21A:1507*
—. Demography. France (Roubaix). Textile industry. 1870-1900. *22A:3354*
—. Demography. Great Britain (Mid-Wharfedale). 1721-1812. *24A:4175*
—. Denmark (Århus). Norway. Royal Danish Agricultural Society. 1769-1814. *23A:6796*
—. Developing nations. Exports. 1850-1977. *24A:5559*
—. Developing nations. Institutions. Western Nations. ca 1500-1969. *21A:2765*
—. Easter Island. Scotland. Sheep Raising. Social Conditions. 1860's-1950's. *25A:948*
—. Ecology. Grenada (Carriacou). Migrant Labor. 18c-1973. *22A:3245*
—. Education. Government. Japan. 1873-1921. *24A:5844*
—. Europe. 476-1976. *24A:2964*
—. Europe. Gerschenkron, Alexander. Quantitative Methods. 19c. *25A:435*
—. Europe. Haciendas. Latin America. Manorialism. 1600-1920. *24A:433*
—. Europe. Hungary. Prices. 16c-17c. *25A:5224*
—. Europe. Imperialism. Latin America. North America. 16c-20c. *24A:869*
—. Europe. Models. Social classes. ca 16c-18c. *24A:422*
—. Europe. Population. 1750-1850. *24A:2975*
—. Europe. Poverty. Social policy. 1450-1550. *24A:2915*
—. Europe. Trade. 19c. *25A:6016*
—. Europe, Eastern. Jagellons. 15c-16c. *24A:7715*
—. Europe, Eastern. Russia. Working class. 19c-20c. *23A:7017*
—. Exchange rates. Exports. Silver, depreciation of. 1870's-90's. *22A:1641*
—. Family. Latin America. 16c-20c. *25A:6491*
—. Feudalism, remnants of. Habsburg Empire. Imperialism. Nationalism. 1867-1914. *22A:1159*
—. Finance. Guatemala. National Development Ministry. 1871-85. *23A:910*
—. Foreign Investments. Germany. Railroads. Russia. 1856-76. *22A:1280*
—. France. Government Regulation. Liberalism, economic. Louis Philippe. ca 1830-48. *22A:715*
—. France. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. ca 1780-1850. *24A:6372*
—. France. Madagascar. Trade. 19c. *22A:1760*
—. France. Ports. Seven Years War. Trade, colonial. 1750's-60's. *21A:1902*
—. France (Provence, eastern). Population. 1609. *24A:1192*
—. Geography. Nicaragua. Population. 1821-75. *23A:5534*
—. Germany. Government. Great Britain. Industry. Science. 1880-1914. *25A:1671*
—. Germany. Government. Smith, Adam. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:4585*
—. Germany. Helfferich, Karl. Riezler, Kurt. 1888-1913. *24A:7636*
—. Germany. Historiography. Industrialization. 1960's. 19c. *25A:2254*
—. Germany. Population. Social Change. Statistics. 1870's-1966. *23A:2119*
—. Germany (Elbe River). Transportation. 1820-1900. *23A:6923*
—. Germany (Ruhr). Industry. Transportation. Working class. 1850-60. *24A:2130*
—. Ghana (review article). 15c-20c. *21A:489*
—. Gold Coast. Merchants. Sarbah, John. 1865-95. *24A:590*
—. Gold mines and Mining. New Granada (Antioquia). 16c-1819. *21A:3055*
—. Government. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Saint-Simonians. 1834-88. *24A:2192*
—. Government. Russia. Ukraine, southern. USA. 18c-19c. *24A:7999*
—. Grace, W. R. & Company. Peru. Social change. 1852-1960's. *25A:6642*
—. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Trade agreement. Treaties. 1838-20c. *24A:5786*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Occupational structure. Parish registers. Population. 18c. *25A:7193*
—. Great Britain (Shepshed). Industrialization. Marriage. Population. 1600-1851. *25A:4362*
—. Habsburg Empire. 1848-1918. *24A:4741*
—. Habsburg Empire. Industrial Revolution. 1800-1914. *22A:1153*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Frontier. ca 1800-50. *25A:5153*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. 1848-1918. *22A:3882*
—. Handwork. Slovakia (Bardejov, Prešov). 1597-1648. *24A:4808*
—. Hungary. Political Theory. 1850-1914. *23A:7223*
—. Imperial Railways of North China (IRNC). Railroads. 1900-11. *23A:3070*
—. Independence Movements. Mexico. Spain. Tadeo Ortiz, Simón. 1788-1821. *21A:3035*
—. India. Japan. Ranis-Fei model. ca 1880-1960. *23A:738*
—. Industrialization. Italy (Lombardy). 19c. *24A:7193*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Local Improvement Movement. 1900-18. *22A:430*
—. Interdisciplinary studies. Social sciences. 1974. *23A:177*
—. International Cooperation. Niger River. 1885-1968. *23A:602*
—. Jamaica. Race Relations. 19c-20c. *25A:1159*
—. Japan. 1603-1970's. *23A:706*
—. Japan. Land tax. 1868-1911. *24A:3222*
—. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Revolution. 1868-1968. *23A:715*
—. Japan. Models, general equilibrium. 1887-1915. *23A:3083*
—. Kim Yong-sop. Korea. Social mobility. 1600-1860. *25A:6326*
—. Kirghizia. Russia. Social Change. 1850-1900. *22A:1245*
—. Lagos. Moloney, Alfred. 1886-91. *24A:5749*
—. Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:3399*
—. Latin America. Migration, Internal. Urbanization. USA. 19c. *22A:1831*
—. Latin America. Public expenditure. State, ideas of. 20c. *24A:6081*
—. Liquor. Monopolies. Russia. Taxation, indirect. ca 1725-94. *23A:7426*
—. Livestock. Paraguay. 16c-1970. *23A:1004*
—. Livingstone, David. Malawi. Missions and Missionaries. 1874-1972. *24A:3122*
—. Marxism. Poland. Political stability. Warsaw Positivism. 1863-85. *24A:7865*
—. Mexico. Political factions. 1855-76. *24A:903*
—. Mexico (arid regions). Population. Urbanization. 1900-70. *21A:3023*
—. Migration. Russia (Urals). 16c-17c. *24A:2566*
—. Muridism. Peanuts. Senegal. 1800-1960's. *25A:6218*
—. Naples. Royal Institute of Development. 1806-60. *23A:6515*
—. Naples. Social Conditions. 17c-18c. *24A:1713*
—. National development. 1975. *23A:2589*
—. National Income. Russia. 1913. *23A:7400*
—. Netherlands, Southern. Textile Industry (specialization). Trade. 1100-1600. *22A:980*
—. Papal States (Perugia). Public Administration. 17c. *25A:7523*
—. Political Systems. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *24A:1329*
—. Railroads. Russia. 1877-1913. *23A:7434*
—. Revolution of 1905 (review article). Russia. Trotsky, Leon *(1905).* 1905. *23A:7371*
—. Rumania (Tulcea). 46 BC-1976. *24A:7956*
—. Russia (Transcaucasia). Social change. Working class. 1850-1900. *23A:7350*
—. Silk factory, royal. Spain (Talavera de la Reina). 1748-1851. *23A:6700*
—. Spain (Castile). 13c-16c. *23A:1993*
—. Uganda (Bugisu). ca 1500-1900. *25A:6145*
Economic Development (concepts). Social Theory. 1800-1970. *25A:421*
Economic development, regional. Germany. Trade. ca 1834-60. *25A:4935*
Economic Development (review article). Agriculture. Europe. 16c. *25A:6033*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Sugar, Peter F. 1878-1918. *25A:2357*
—. Brenner, Robert. France. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1600-1800. *25A:3834*
—. Gould, J. D. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:436*
—. Japan. Kelley, Allen C. Models. Williamson, Jeffrey G. 1887-1915. *24A:5868*
—. Wallerstein, Immanuel. 16c. *23A:2908*
Economic Development (symposium). China. Labor. 1840-1949. *25A:6289*
Economic diversity. Argentina. 1875-1914. *23A:3235*
Economic domination. Chile (Atacama Desert). Great Britain. Imperialism. 19c. *23A:5611*
—. Europe, Central. Germany. Mitteleuropäische Wirtschaftsverein. 1904-14. *24A:2106*
Economic experiments. Africans. Missions and Missionaries. Natal. 1845-80. *25A:6165*
Economic exploitation. Agricultural Commodities. Jesuits. Paraguay. *Yerba maté.* 17c-18c. *23A:3259*
—. China. Europe. Manac'h, Étienne M. (travel account). 19c-20c. *23A:3068*
—. Colonial government. Fiscal reform. Mexico (Zacatecas). Royal Treasury. Spain. 1750-1821. *25A:6532*
—. Colonialism. Missionaries. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:434*
—. Concessions. Foreign Investments. French Congo. Labor, forced. 1900-20. *22A:370*
—. Concessions. France. French Equatorial Africa. 1899-1972. *24A:3161*
—. Feudalism. French Revolution (review article). Middle Classes. Soboul, Albert. 1700-1850. *24A:6615*
—. Indians. New Granada. Transportation (portage). 16c. *25A:6569*
—. Marx, Karl. Profit, rate of. ca 1840-83. *24A:451*
—. Miners. Slovakia. 16c-18c. *24A:4826*
Economic exploitation (review article). Beckford, George L. Developing nations. Indonesia. Plantations. 19c-20c. *23A:5292*
Economic Growth *See also* Business History; Economic History; Economic Policy; Foreign Aid; GNP; Industrialization; Modernization.
—. Accounting (residual concept). Australia. Butlin, N. G. Western nations. 1861-1961. *24A:810*
—. Africa, East. Emigration. Indians. 1800-1923. *21A:1715*
—. Africa, East. Social Change. 19c. *21A:1704*
—. African Lakes Company. Malawi. Political Change. Swahili settlements. Trade. Zambia. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1717*
—. Agricultural Production. Brazil. Slavery. 16c-19c. *22A:3212*
—. Agricultural production. Cole, W. A. Deane, Phyllis. Great Britain (review article). Population. Trade, overseas. 1688-1959. *21A:3294*
—. Agricultural reform. Carol I. Peasant Revolt (1907). Political Parties. Rumania. ca 1900-14. *21A:1254*
—. Agriculture. Brazil. Trans-Amazon highway. 1865-77. 1960's. *24A:6201*
—. Agriculture. British West Indies. French West Indies. Sugar production. 1624-54. *24A:3622*
—. Agriculture. Germany. Industrial Revolution. Technology. 1850-1913. *22A:2447*
—. Agriculture. Labor systems, service. 16c-20c. *23A:2879*
—. Agriculture. Spain (Catalonia, Galicia). 18c. *24A:7380*
—. Argentina. Social organization. 1870-1914. *21A:3072*
—. Arms Trade. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1454-75. *25A:2573*
—. Australia. Demography. 1861-1911. *23A:820*
—. Australia. Veblen, Thorstein. ca 1899-1923. *23A:3135*
—. Austria. Banks (assets). Industrialization. 1873-96. *21A:1151*
—. Austria. Depressions. 1873-1913. *25A:7991*
—. Austria (Styria, Liezen). Culture. 1848-1910. *21A:1162*
—. Baltic area. Commerce. Crops. 1500-1700. *22A:1648*
—. Banking. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Manchester). 1825-50. *25A:7176*
—. Banking. Sweden. 1656-1914. *25A:7862*
—. Belgium. France. Industrialization. Military Occupation. Netherlands. 1789-1815. *22A:598*
—. Belgium (Mons). Coal Mines and Mining. Industrial Revolution. 1765-1865. *24A:3726*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico. 1875-1970. *22A:1846*
—. Bolivia (Santa Cruz). 1825-1974. *23A:969*
—. Chemical industry. Industrial Technology. Textile bleaching. ca 1775-1825. *22A:2920*
—. Chesterfield, Brimington and High Moors Turnpike Trust. Great Britain (Derbyshire). Turnpikes. 1766-1803. *25A:4527*
—. Cities. Pirenne, Henri. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *22A:272*
—. City Life. Slovakia (Trnava). Social change. 18c-19c. *21A:1175*
—. Cocoa. Ghana (Accra). Trade. 1908-21. *22A:1736*

—. Cole, W. A. Deane, Phyllis. Great Britain. 18c. *23A:3618*
—. Colombia. Social Conditions. 1895-1915. *24A:6244*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Nigeria, eastern. 1862-1960. *22A:3012*
—. Colonial Government. India (Bengal). Modernization, differential. 1800-1940. *24A:740*
—. Colonial government. Japan. Taiwan. 1895-1939. *25A:788*
—. Convents. Mexico. Social role. Women. 16c-18c. *23A:5499*
—. Copper. Great Britain. War. 1729-84. *23A:1680*
—. Cotton gin factories. India (Bombay, Hubli-Dharwar). USA. 1843-92. *21A:1792*
—. Cotton industry. Japan. Textile industry. 1900-70. *21A:1774*
—. Croatia. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization. 1850-1914. *21A:2347*
—. Cultural Development. Money. Rural Life. 1850-1970. *25A:7656*
—. David, P. A. (review article). Great Britain. Technology. USA. 1834-1974. *24A:1632*
—. Demography. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Moravia. 1865-90. *21A:1167*
—. Devaluation. Exchange rates. 1873-94. *21A:1614*
—. Developing nations. Exports. 1840-1965. *24A:430*
—. Development (department of). Government. Mexico. 1880-84. *25A:977*
—. Educational slowdown. Forster Act of 1870. Great Britain. Public Finance. 19c. *23A:3888*
—. Europe. 15c-18c. *25A:444*
—. Europe. Great Britain. ca 1700-1815. *24A:2989*
—. Europe. Industrialization. Migration. USA. ca 1840-1910. *23A:2911*
—. Europe. Migration. USA. 1870-1914. *25A:6026*
—. Europe. Protectionism. 1892-1914. *25A:6013*
—. Europe, Central and Eastern. Raw materials. 12c-16c. *21A:2331*
—. Europe, Eastern. Poland. Roads. Trade Routes. 13c-16c. *21A:2442*
—. Europe, Western. 17c. *23A:3306*
—. Exports. Great Britain (Teesside). Iron. North, Douglass C. Rails. Shipbuilding. Trade. 1850-81. *21A:3282*
—. Exports. Latin America. Staple theory. Urbanization. 1840's-90's. *22A:1832*
—. Fertility. France (Lille). Tradition. 1859-63. *25A:1412*
—. Finance. Great Britain. Joint Stock Investment Bank. 19c. *23A:1441*
—. Finance. Italy. 1896-1907. *21A:944*
—. Foreign investments. Great Britain. 1870-1913. *23A:3731*
—. France. 19c. *24A:1161*
—. France. Industrial Revolution. 1870-1913. *23A:3362*
—. France. Labor history. 1789-1969. *24A:1225*
—. France. Quesnay, François *(Tableau Économique).* 18c. *24A:6467*
—. France (Côte d'Azur). Population. Tourism. 1860-1975. *25A:3946*
—. France (Nord). Government. Industrial production index. 1815-1914. *23A:6006*
—. France (Roubaix). Industrialization. Textile industry. 1789-1913. *22A:2018*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Railroads. USA. 1840-70. *24A:7548*
—. Germany, East. Great Britain. Public Welfare. USA. 19c-1966. *21A:391*
—. Government. 1540-1770. *23A:5001*
—. Great Britain. History (asynchronic development). Methodology and Research Methods. Steam engines. 19c. *21A:14*
—. Great Britain. Imports. Trade. 1885-1914. *23A:6286*
—. Great Britain. Literacy. 19c. *21A:3429*
—. Great Britain. Trade. 1850-1965. *23A:1612*
—. Great Britain (Colchester). Labor. Plague. Population. ca 1500-1700. *23A:3641*
—. Great Britain (Hampshire, south). Road carrier system. Transportation, Commercial. 1775-1851. *24A:6782*
—. Guatemala (Antigua). Urbanization. 1524-1973. *21A:3039*
—. Indochina. Indonesia. Malay States. Rubber industry. 1898-1965. *21A:2933*
—. Inventions. Science. 18c-20c. *24A:5645*
—. Italy. 1861-1971. *21A:2202*
—. Italy. Newspapers. Parliamentary inquiry. Sardinia. 1861-70. *21A:971*
—. Japan. ca 1850-90. *22A:3063*
—. Lake Victoria. Swahili language. Trade Routes. Zanzibari. ca 1850-90. *21A:1712*
—. Markets. Sierra Leone. Trade (interregional). 1896-1970. *21A:2876*
—. Monopolies. Rumania. Socioeconomic development. 1900-20. *21A:1215*
—. Norway. Social Problems. Sundt, Eilert. 1837-75. *23A:4208*
—. Peasants. Rhodesia (Victoria). 1890-1930. *21A:1730*
—. Population. Spain (Catalonia; Hospitalet). 1550-1920. *24A:7477*
—. Production location (structural change). Trade. 16c-18c. *23A:443*
—. Shipping. Technology. ca 14c-18c. *22A:2911*
—. Smith, Adam. Social Theory. ca 1770's-80's. *24A:1381*
—. Social systems (review article). Wallerstein, Immanuel. -1974. 16c. *24A:222*
Economic Growth (limitations). Chile. 1500-1950. *21A:634*
Economic growth, rapid. Business. USA. 1790-1840. *21A:1608*
Economic Growth (regional differences). Capital (availability). Europe, Eastern. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *21A:2328*
Economic Growth (review article). Bank of Finland. Finland. 1860-1976. *25A:7665*
—. Europe, southeastern. Trade. 1450-1972. *24A:2212*
—. France. North, Douglass C. Thomas, Robert Paul. 1700-1960. *25A:1328*
—. Hicks, John. History. Landes, David S. ca 1750-1970. *21A:2768*
—. Japan. Zanier, Claudio. 1650-1850. *24A:3223*
—. Social classes. Stoicescu, Nicolae. Wallachia. 1300-15c. *24A:7913*
Economic Growth (sectoral comparison). Austria. Census. 1869-1961. *23A:4289*
Economic Historical Archives. Archives. Business. Netherlands. 17c-20c. *25A:2019*
Economic history. *Acta Historico-Oeconomica Iugoslaviae.* Yugoslavia. 1975. *23A:2577*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Prehistory-1950. *22A:1698*
—. Africa. Historiography. 19c-20c. *24A:516*
—. Africa. Methodology. 19c. *24A:3150*
—. Africa, East (Northern Great Lakes Region). Epidemics. Salt. 1870-1971. *22A:2977*
—. Africa, West. Droughts. Hausa. Sahel. Tuareg. 1550-1973. *23A:5159*
—. American Revolution. British North America. British West Indies. Colonies. Trade. ca 1609-1800. *22A:583*
—. *Annales* school. Braudel, Fernand. France (review article). Labrousse, Ernest. Social history. 1789-1880. 1950-76. *25A:1285*
—. *Annales* school. France. Social History. 1870-1975. *25A:2748*
—. Anthropology, Economic. 20c. *23A:4999*
—. Archer, Margaret Scotford. Education (review article). France. Great Britain. Vaughan, Michalina. Wardle, David. 1789-1900. *21A:3155*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Assistance publique de Paris. France. Libraries. Public Welfare. 12c-19c. *21A:84*
—. Archives. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Paris. France. Law. Libraries. 1803-. *21A:1374*
—. Archives. Consulado (merchant guild). Peru. 16c-1812. *24A:3582*
—. Ashton, T. S. (tribute). Historians. Industrial Revolution. 1889-1968. *25A:97*
—. Asia. 19c-20c. *21A:2895*
—. Asia, South. Thorner, Daniel (obituary). 1915-74. *23A:2611*
—. Asia, Southeast. Geography. Malay States. Newspapers. 19c. *22A:1418*
—. Australia. Butlin, S. J. (obituary). 1910-77. *25A:5609*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Germany. Social history. 19c-20c. *25A:6034*
—. Austria. Methodology. Social History. Statistics. 1750-1918. *24A:7769*
—. Automobile industry. Entrepreneurship. France. 1889-1914. *21A:1962*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. 18c-20c. *23A:4233*
—. Banking. Clerks. 19c-20c. *24A:2986*
—. Bechuanaland (Kweneng). Kwena. 1885-1966. *25A:6163*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, western. Methodology. Middle Ages. 11c-17c. 1973. *23A:5758*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. 1970. *21A:381*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. 1973. *22A:595*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. 1975. *23A:5753*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. 1972. *24A:6379*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. -20c. 1976. *25A:3847*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Ireland. Social history. -1977. *25A:7300*
—. Bibliographies. Ireland. Social history. -20c. 1973-74. *25A:1840*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. 1830-1930. 1950-1977. *24A:6058*
—. Bibliographies. Scandinavia. Social history. 1974. *23A:2529*
—. Bibliographies. Scandinavia. Social history. -20c. 1976. *25A:2111*
—. Bibliographies. Spain. 1970's. *25A:4879*
—. Bohemia. Crown lands. Marketing. Trade. 1648-1700. *22A:1174*
—. Botswana. 1875-1923. *23A:3008*
—. Boundaries. Rebellions. Social history. Spain (Toledo). 15c-16c. *23A:1988*
—. Bulgaria. *Istoricheski Pregled* (journal). Nathan, Jacques (tribute). 1902-74. *25A:132*
—. Bulgaria. Nathan, Jacques (tribute). 1904-74. *24A:129*
—. Business history. 1900-66. *21A:390*
—. Capitalism. Historiography. Korea. 1750-1910. *25A:782*
—. Capitalism. Keynes, John Maynard. Marx, Karl. Smith, Adam. 1700's-1974. *22A:1647*
—. Carinthia (Obervellach). Markets. 10c-20c. *23A:7087*
—. Carus-Wilson, Eleanora (obituary). Great Britain. 1897-1977. *24A:132*
—. Causation. Gould, J. D. Quantitative Methods. 1974. *21A:2762*
—. Chambers of Commerce. Simancas General Archives (collections). Spain (Valencia). 1800-34. *23A:6765*
—. Chile. Research. 1973. 19c. *21A:1861*
—. China. 15c-19c. 1934-73. *23A:5253*
—. China. Social History (symposium). Taiwan. 17c-1945. *25A:176*
—. Church vestments. Religious orders. Textile industry. 13c-19c. *24A:419*
—. Cities. Culture. Europe. Investments. 1977. *25A:5704*
—. CLACSO (Commission on Economic History). Latin America. 1970-75. *25A:5735*
—. Colombia. Ospina Vásquez, Luis (obituary). 1906-77. *25A:5641*
—. Colonial policy. Great Britain. India. 19c. *23A:800*
—. Colonies. Great Britain. Navigation Acts. Quantitative Methods. Tobacco market. 1770-90. *21A:923*
—. Computers. Methodology. 1974. *23A:4553*
—. Congress of Economic Historians, 2d. France. 18c-20c. *24A:3770*
—. Dairy industry. Great Britain. 1860-1930. *24A:7068*
—. Denmark. Historiography. 1933-74. *21A:1331*
—. Denmark. Methodology and Research Methods. Probate inventories. Social history. 1734-1974. *22A:1068*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). International Congress on Economic History, 6th. 1974. *24A:178*
—. Einaudi, Luigi. Historiography. 1910-61. *24A:5236*
—. El Salvador. 1521-1932. *24A:926*
—. Enlightenment. France. Voltaire. 1731-78. *22A:2037*
—. Europe. Feudalism. 17c. *23A:431*
—. Europe. Historiography (Marxist). 9c-18c. *25A:438*
—. Europe. International Institute Francesco Datini, 7th conference. Money. 13c-18c. 1974. *24A:2966*
—. Feudalism. Slovakia. Urban history. 1768-73. *23A:2296*
—. Finance. Genoa. Historiography. Occupations. 1000-1815. *23A:1876*
—. Finland. Pipping, Hugo Edvard (obituary). 1896-1975. *22A:2653*
—. Forests. Great Britain. -1974. *23A:1708*
—. France. 18c-20c. *23A:151*
—. France. Numismatics. 15c-16c. *21A:720*
—. France (Beaujolais, Lyonnais). Garrier, Gilbert. Peasants. Social history. 1800-1970. *24A:1180*
—. France (Lille). Property. Taxation. Values. ca 1550's. *22A:3409*
—. France (review essay). Social history. 1660-1789. *21A:2008*
—. French Association of Economic Historians, 2d congress. 18c-20c. *23A:2656*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1789-1815. *22A:3416*

—. Germany. Industrialists. USA. Veblen, Thorstein *(Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution).* 1890's-1914. *23A:2151*
—. Germany. Industrialization. Political Change. 1800-1914. *21A:2302*
—. Germany. Social History. Social sciences. 18c-20c. *23A:4165*
—. Germany (Saarbrücken). 200-1973. *23A:6891*
—. Goldsmiths' Library of Economic Literature. Harvard University (Kress Library of Business and Economics). 1974-77. *25A:5695*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. ca 1875-1920. *22A:2622*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Socioeconomic conditions. Textbooks (review article). 1500-1800. *25A:1522*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Trade, livestock. 17c. *21A:1887*
—. Great Britain. Portugal. ca 18c. *25A:2025*
—. Guam. 1521-1970's. *25A:939*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Metrology. 1541-1973. *23A:4314*
—. Habsburg Empire. Methodology. ca 1850-1914. *24A:2217*
—. Habsburg Empire. Slavs, South. Social history. Venetia. 15c-17c. *23A:4234*
—. Habsburg Empire (review article). 1848-1918. *23A:4260*
—. Historians. India. Thorner, Daniel (obituary). 1915-74. *25A:119*
—. Historians. Slokar, Ivan (obituary). 1884-1970. *24A:115*
—. Historical inquiry. Methodology and Research Methods. Scientific inference. 1973. *22A:283*
—. Historiography. 1969. *21A:33*
—. Historiography. India. 19c. *21A:554*
—. Historiography. Italy. 1918-70. *21A:2191*
—. Historiography. Quantitative methods. 19c-20c. *21A:1319*
—. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. 1930-. *23A:38*
—. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. 20c. *23A:2897*
—. Humanism. Kula, Witold. Poland. 1970's. *23A:4988*
—. Hungary. *Magyar Gazdaságtörténelmi Szemle* (periodical). Paikert, Alajos. Periodicals. Tagányi, Károly. 1894. *22A:2529*
—. India (Madras). Land Tenure. 1853-54. 1946-47. *24A:726*
—. Industrial Revolution. ca 1780's-1850. *24A:2987*
—. Institute of Social Science. Japan. Takahashi, Kohachirō. 1912-72. *24A:5304*
—. International Congress on Economic History, 6th. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:1440*
—. International Congress on Economic History, 6th. Quantitative Methods. 1974. *24A:182*
—. *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences* (review article). Sills, David L. 1968. *25A:3091*
—. Italy. Salvioli, Giuseppe. 300 BC-1928. *23A:6511*
—. Kondratieff cycles. Latin America. Models. 1790-1929. *22A:3161*
—. Kuhn, T. S. Lakatos, I. Research. 1960's-70's. *23A:8*
—. Latin America. Research. 1945-68. *21A:576*
—. Marczewski, Jean. Quantitative methods. 1961-78. *25A:25*
—. McClelland, Peter D. Methodology (review article). Quantitative Methods. 1975. *24A:423*
—. Methodology. 1972. *23A:20*
—. Methodology. Positivism. ca 1825-1974. *22A:1327*
—. Methodology. Statistical theory. -1975. *23A:4998*
—. Ottoman Empire. Prices. 16c. *22A:3029*
—. Ports. Wales (Aberdyfi). 1564-1847. *22A:927*
—. Quantitative methods. 1950's-70's. *25A:446*
—. Quantitative Methods. 18c-19c. ca 1958-78. *25A:449*
—. Roover, Raymond de. 13c-17c. 1904-72. *24A:436*
—. *Scripta Mercaturae* (journal). Werner, Theodor Gustav (tribute). 1895-1975. ca 15c-18c. *23A:4623*
—. Spain. Statistics. 1945-. *23A:26*
—. Urban studies (review article). 20c. *22A:1644*
Economic History Association (37th annual meeting). Dissertations. Industrialization. Labor. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:3123*
Economic History (demand hypothesis). Europe, Western. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Manufactures. 1750's-1850's. *25A:450*
Economic History (elastic supply model). Labor. Slave trade. 1515-1860. *24A:428*
Economic History (regularity analysis). Methodology (counterfactuals). 1966-76. *23A:4560*
Economic History (review article). China. Elvin, Mark. Social History. 13c-20c. *22A:423*
—. Colapietra, R. Finance. Money. Naples. 17c. *25A:7528*
—. Daumard, Adeline. Methodology. 19c. *24A:6521*
—. *Encyclopedia of Social Sciences. International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences.* 1930-68. *22A:2916*
—. Europe. 1969-71. 900-1700. *25A:437*
—. Europe. Social Change. 17c. *24A:5493*
—. Europe. Sociology. 16c. *22A:1645*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. Hobsbawm, Eric J. Socialism. Working class. 1848-75. *24A:3685*
—. Great Britain. Industry. Towns. 1450-1750. *25A:1533*
—. Methodology. 1974. *23A:76*
—. Scotland. 12c-20c. *25A:1507*
Economic History Society. Great Britain. 1926-40. *24A:145*
Economic impact. France. Historiography. Ideology. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-1960's. *25A:4040*
Economic Imperialism. *See* Imperialism, Economic.
Economic information, compilations of. Flores, Manuel Antonio. Free trade. New Spain. Revilla Gigedo, Juan. 1791-92. *22A:1849*
Economic Integration *See also* Foreign Relations; Political Integration; Tariff.
—. Central America. 15c-1974. *23A:5457*
—. Coins. Europe. Foreign exchange. Sweden. 1534-1630. *24A:7664*
—. European Economic Community. 1958-70. 19c. *23A:2901*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Mitteleuropa. World War I. 1900-18. *25A:7715*
—. Germany. Mitteleuropa. Naumann, Friedrich. 1895-1916. *25A:7828*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Este, Parma). Manufacturing. Milan. Venetia. 1853-57. *22A:951*
—. Italy. Spain. 1856-90. *24A:6392*
—. Latin America. Spain. 16c-20c. *25A:6504*
—. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *22A:215*
—. Scandinavia. 16c-20c. *23A:4097*
Economic leadership. Banking. Hungary. 19c-20c. *23A:4344*
Economic mobility. Great Britain. Long Parliament (membership). Political allegiance. Quantitative methods. 1640-60. *24A:4283*
Economic motives. Australia (Botany Bay). Colonization. 1780's. *23A:5393*
Economic Nationalism. *See* Economic Policy.
Economic Penalties. Inquisition. Jews. Spain (Gerona). 1490-1504. *24A:7471*
Economic Planning *See also* City Planning; Planning.
—. Agriculture, transformation of. Cooperative Plan. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. Russia. ca 1900-17. *22A:1303*
—. Argentina (Resistencia, Santiago del Estero). Regional development. 1870-1920. *25A:6585*
—. Ballod, Carl *(Zukunftsstaat).* Socialism. 1892-98. *25A:8179*
—. Capitalism. Socialism. ca 850-1970's. *23A:435*
—. Reform. Russia. 1861-1973. *23A:4506*
Economic Policy *See also* Agricultural Policy; Budgets; Foreign Aid; Free Trade; Government Ownership; Industrialization; Modernization; Protectionism; Tariff.
—. Anglo-Persian Oil Company. Government. Oil Industry. 1912-24. *24A:6876*
—. Asia, Central. Expansionism. Russia. 1860-80. *24A:5039*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Canals. Danube River. Industrialization (review article). Shipping. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4765*
—. Baccarini Law (1882). Italy. Public finance. Reclamation of land. 1874-87. *23A:6560*
—. Bank of Rome. Catholic Cooperative Movement. Credit. Fascism. Italy. ca 1900-24. *24A:4333*
—. Banking. Corporativism. Government. Indians (financing of). Italy. 1870-1939. *22A:966*
—. Banking. Credit. Russia. 18c-1917. *25A:2620*
—. Baquijano y Carrillo, José. Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de. Peru (Lima). 18c-1817. *22A:1906*
—. Bonaparte, Joseph. Spain. 1808-13. *23A:4815*
—. Brazil. Commerce (local). 16c-19c. *24A:6216*
—. Brazil. John VI. Portugal. 1807-21. *24A:6218*
—. British East India Company. India. Mill, James. 1819-50's. *24A:1558*
—. Bureaucracy. Liberalism. Reutern, Mikhail. Russia. 1850-70. *23A:4467*
—. Capitalism. Italy. Liberal Party. 1880-90. *22A:2271*
—. Charles I. Great Britain. Tobacco. USA (Virginia). 1621-31. *23A:1784*
—. Charles II. Great Britain (London). Riots. Weavers. 1670-75. *22A:2093*
—. China. Foreign Policy. France. Revolution. 1911-12. *21A:149*
—. Colombia. Núñez, Rafael (tribute). ca 1850's-94. *23A:5627*
—. Colonial Government. Reform. Spain. Venezuela. 18c. *24A:6308*
—. Columbus, Ferdinand. Commerce, Ministry of. Encina, Juan del. Nebrija, Antonio de. Productivity. Prussia. 1810-1933. *21A:3625*
—. Commission on Commerce. Merchants. Russia. Social organization. 1763-67. *24A:2528*
—. Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. 1689-1713. *22A:2159*
—. Debt. Interest rates. Monagas, José Tadeo. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1830-48. *24A:6313*
—. Europe. Mercantilism. Trade. USA. 17c-1974. *22A:275*
—. Ferdinand V. Isabella I. Spain. 1476-1504. *22A:2393*
—. Finance, international. Great Britain. Keynes, John Maynard. 1906-19. *23A:3723*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Napoleon III. Rhine River. 1852-69. *21A:1899*
—. France. Pereire brothers. Public finance. Taxation. 1830-35. *24A:6560*
—. Germany. Government. Monopolies. 1873-1914. *22A:3815*
—. Germany. History Teaching. Industry. Interest Groups. 1925-40. *25A:5745*
—. Germany. Industrial concentration. 1871-1945. *25A:4988*
—. Germany. World War I (antecedents). 1914. *23A:6959*
—. Government. Japan. Savings. 1871-1968. *22A:3073*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. ca 1850-1914. *24A:4176*
—. Great Britain. Loans. Paraguay. 1871-74. *21A:1864*
—. Great Britain. Research. 1945-78. *25A:5536*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Industrialization. 18c. *23A:7045*
—. Hattori, Korefusa. Japan (Akita). Merchants. 1853-68. *24A:3265*
—. Hayek, Friedrich A. von. Laissez-faire. 12c-20c. *22A:279*
—. Herlitz, Lars. Physiocrats (review article). Scheffer, C. F. 1970's. ca 1700-1800. *25A:5039*
—. Independence movements. Privateering. Río de la Plata. USA. 1810-23. *23A:3220*
—. Japan. Reform. Shogunate. 1716-46. *24A:3274*
—. Livonia. Poland. Russia. 1550-58. *24A:5092*
—. Mexico (Santa Fe, Sonora). Roads. Trade. 17c-1850's. *22A:1854*
Economic policy (elasticity theory). Bavaria. Mercantilism. Trade. 1765-1799. *23A:4148*
Economic power. Germanization. Moravia (Ostrava). 1900-14. *23A:4320*
Economic preparations. Germany. Imperialism (economic). World War I (antecedents). Zilch, Reinhold. 1897-1914. *24A:4590*
—. Germany. Krupp, Gustav. World War I (antecedents). 1911-14. *24A:2061*
Economic problems. Bishops. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Ely). 16c. *21A:2073*
—. Blockade. Continental System. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-15. *22A:154*
—. France. Saint-Just, Louis de. 1791-94. *21A:1889*
—. Italy. Murri, Romolo. Political Parties. Sturzo, Luigi (letters). 1898-1906. *21A:941*
Economic progress. Heckscher, Eli. Mercantilism. 1690-1776. *23A:446*
—. Switzerland. 1515-. *22A:3855*
Economic reciprocity. Incas. Murra, John V. Polanyi, Karl. 1450-1533. *23A:3228*
Economic recovery. Castelnau-de-Lévis (manor). Farms. France (Tarn). 14c-15c. *25A:6786*
Economic reform. Agricultural Bank. Ottoman Empire. 1888-1908. *23A:662*
—. Agricultural labor. Budgets. Great Britain. Land tenure. Lloyd George, David. 1909-14. *25A:1577*
—. Akbar. India (Deccan). Social Reform. 1556-1605. *24A:3333*
—. British East India Company. Ceylon. Social Change. 1796-1802. *21A:2936*
—. Enlightenment. France. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-90. *24A:6551*

—. France. Social Change. 1871-1914. *24A:3776*
—. Free trade. Mozambique. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 18c. *24A:563*
—. Hinduism. India. Poverty. Social classes. 1911. *24A:5921*
Economic regions. Distribution. Oil. Persia. 1860-1970's. *22A:3037*
—. Methodology. Prices. Spain. Wheat. 1856-90. *24A:1969*
Economic Regulations *See also* Government Regulation; Trade Regulations.
—. Baluduánszky, Mihály. Peasants. Reform. Russia. 1820-61. *23A:2432*
—. Capitalism. Inflation. Marxism. ca 18c-20c. *22A:273*
—. Guilds. Netherlands. Shipbuilding. 15c-16c. *24A:1834*
—. Jews. Poland (Grodzisk Wielkopolski). Trade. Vasa dynasty. 1588-1668. *24A:2449*
—. Legislative Commission. Merchants (instructions of). Russia. 1767. *25A:8206*
Economic relations. Abd-el-Karid. Algeria. Mannucci brothers. Smuggling. Trade. 1835-39. *24A:5690*
—. Admont, monastery. Austria (Styria). Benedictines. Carinthia. 12c-20c. *23A:7114*
—. American Revolution. Cuba. Diplomacy. Spain. West Indies. 1775-83. *23A:5677*
—. Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Nationalism. 1907. *21A:3668*
—. Bagamoyo. Zanzibar. 1860-80. *21A:1708*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Dual Alliance. Germany. Habsburg Empire. 1877-85. *24A:2814*
—. Bohemia. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. 18c-1848. *22A:3888*
—. British North America. Mercantilism. Smith, Adam. ca 1776. *23A:1717*
—. Central America. Cultural dependence. 19c-20c. *24A:3420*
—. China. USA. 1776-1940's. *24A:5817*
—. Cocoa. Fernando Póo. Liberia. Migrant labor. 1860-1930. *23A:5194*
—. Cuba. Moret y Prendergast, Segismundo. 1897. *22A:3253*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Moldavia. Poland. 1776-78. *25A:2304*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1456-1600. *25A:2308*
—. Dubrovnik. Papal States. 16c-19c. *24A:2957*
—. Elizabeth I (letters). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Jenkinson, Anthony. Russia. 1570-72. *21A:171*
—. Finland. Russia. 1870-1914. *21A:1263*
—. Finland. Russia. Tariffs. 1855-1917. *21A:1285*
—. France. Germany. 1906-09. *21A:386*
—. France. Germany. 1890-1914. *25A:3112*
—. France. Railroads. Russia. 1891-1914. *21A:1423*
—. Germany. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 1871-1900. *22A:1649*
—. Germany. Netherlands. Rhine River. Zollverein. 1815-51. *22A:153*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Russia. ca 1547-1600. *21A:385*
—. Habsburg Empire. Industry. 1848-1918. *22A:3871*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. 1875-86. *24A:4695*
—. Iorga Institute *(Studii şi materialie de istorie modernă).* Rumania. 1829-76. *24A:4924*
—. Middleton, Henry. Ottoman Empire. Russia. USA. 1824-30. *24A:2960*
—. Russia. Trade. USA. 1912-17. *22A:2918*
Economic research. Annual reports. Financial institutions. Methodology and Research Methods. Statistics. 1972. *22A:19*
—. Marx, Karl. Mathematics. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1860's-83. *21A:1616*
Economic rivalry. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Persia. Russia. 1858-1907. *25A:3414*
—. Hanseatic League. Netherlands. Utrecht, Treaty of. 13c-1474. *23A:4987*
Economic security. Family. France. Women. 18c. *22A:3371*
Economic specialization. Geography. Mexico (Veracruz, Lower Papaloapan basin). 16c-17c. *23A:3198*
Economic stagnation. Capitalism. Netherlands. 17c-19c. *22A:3740*
—. Capuchins. Indians. Massacres. Missions and Missionaries. Trinidad. 1686-1708. *23A:5728*
—. Development. Political stability. Senegal. 1800-1970's. *25A:612*
—. Ottoman Empire. Taxation. ca 1453-1910. *23A:5224*
Economic structure. Agricultural development. Japan. 1684-1851. *24A:3243*
—. Agricultural Production. Europe. Wheat. 1873-1935. *25A:6024*
—. Agricultural Production. Trade. USA. 19c-1960's. *25A:6045*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Immigration. Labor. 1876-1914. *25A:1039*
—. Austria. Cities. Occupations. 1869-1973. *24A:2311*
—. Balkan Wars. Ottoman Empire. Social Organization. War. 1912-18. *25A:6253*
—. Banking. India, South. 1800-1930. *25A:6368*
—. Behavior. France (Marseilles). Working class. 1848-51. *22A:2026*
—. Benin. Government. 13c-19c. *23A:607*
—. Betsileo. Castes. Madagascar, central. Merina. Political Stratification. 18c-19c. *24A:5763*
—. Business History. France. Malthus, Thomas. 19c-20c. *22A:684*
—. Capital. Elites. Naples. 1815-60. *24A:1710*
—. Capitalism. Chinese. Foreign investments. Great Britain. Malay States. 1786-1976. *25A:3554*
—. Chile (Pica). Land Tenure. Social Organization. 18c. *22A:541*
—. Civic unity. Germany (Erfurt). Reformation. Social Classes. 16c. *23A:6935*
—. Comoro Islands (Anjouan). France. Peasants. Plantations. Protectorate. Rebellions. Slave Revolts. 1820-91. *22A:1759*
—. Crofters. Presbyterianism. Religious Revivals. Scotland (Highlands, Northwest; Hebrides). ca 1750-1890. *22A:3537*
—. Cuba. Plantations. Slavery. Sugar industry. USA. 1800-1920's. *23A:1057*
—. Demography. Greeks. Macedonia (Resna). ca 1900-12. *23A:7015*
—. Demography. Social Classes. Sweden (Göteborg). 1800-40. *22A:2463*
—. Demography. Sweden. 17c-18c. *25A:7852*
—. East Indians. Kenya. 1888-1939. *23A:5076*
—. Emancipation. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. Serfs. ca 1800-61. *24A:7981*
—. Factories. Industrialization. Japan (Aichi Prefecture; Mikawa). Textile Industry. 18c-1920. *23A:5271*
—. Feudalism. Rwanda. Social status. ca 1880-1914. *22A:1715*
—. France (Limousin). Migration, Internal. Political attitudes. Social Organization. 1845-80. *22A:629*
—. France (Toulouse). Marriage contracts. Social classes. 1749-85. *22A:3362*
—. Land tenure. Rwanda. 19c. *22A:1706*
—. Mably, Gabriel Bonnet de. Philosophy. 1740-80. *25A:3943*
Economic systems. Farming. Peasants. Russia. 1850-1900. *22A:1296*
Economic systems, multiplicity of. Capitalism. Russia. -1914. *21A:2485*
Economic Theory. 19c-20c. *24A:418*
—. Abu Talib, Mirza. India. 1752-1806. *21A:1804*
—. Academy of Sciences. Marxism-Leninism. Russia. 19c-1974. *22A:1315*
—. Agardh, Carl Adolph (review article). Smith, Adam. Sweden. Wallerius, Bengt. 1976. ca 1800-59. *25A:5035*
—. Agricultural Development (review article). Boserup, Ester. Population. Traditional societies. 1965-72. 15c-. *22A:2926*
—. Agricultural Production. Chayanov, Aleksandr. Peasants. 19c-20c. *25A:3102*
—. Agriculture. Business cycles. Malthus, Thomas. Wages. 1820's. *25A:1541*
—. Agriculture. Gramsci, Antonio. Italy. Marxism. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1890-1922. *21A:938*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Historiography. Spain (Catalonia, Valencia). 20c. *24A:7430*
—. Attitudes. France. Ideology *(esprit de système).* Merchants. Social Conditions. 1780's. *24A:6499*
—. Australia. Cairnes, John E. Gold, discovery of. 1851-73. *23A:809*
—. Bagiotti, Tullio (review article). Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* Translating and Interpreting. 1776. *23A:6266*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Marxism. Time horizons. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6025*
—. Banke, Niels. Smith, Adam. 1776. *25A:1574*
—. Banking. Government Regulation. Morality. Smith, Adam. ca 1759-76. *24A:1313*
—. Baran, Paul. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* Profits. Sweezy, Paul M. 1867-1974. *25A:439*
—. Belgium (Brussels). France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (symposium). Syndicalism. 1809-65. 1965. *22A:1451*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Laissez-faire. ca 1750-1850. *24A:6986*
—. Bibliographies. Smith, Adam. 18c. 1950's-70's. *25A:7392*
—. Brazil. Imperialism. 19c. *23A:3243*
—. British East India Company. Colonial Government. India. Money. 1757-1859. *21A:2944*
—. Bukharin, Nikolai. Capitalism. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 19c-1973. *22A:2910*
—. Business. Gemeinwirtschaft school. Germany. Government regulation. 1970's. *24A:5564*
—. Capital formation. Great Britain. Investments. Savings. 1870-1913. *24A:1400*
—. Capitalism. Developing nations. Marx, Karl. 1840's. 1970-72. *25A:462*
—. Capitalism. Distribution. Marx, Karl. 19c-20c. *25A:3120*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. Italy. Models. 19c-20c. *24A:7212*
—. Capitalism. Jews. Sombart, Werner *(The Jew and Modern Capitalism).* 1911. *24A:439*
—. Capitalism. Politics. Poor. ca 1750-65. *24A:7112*
—. Capitalism. Schumpeter, Joseph. 1900-40. *25A:5179*
—. Capitalism. Smith, Adam. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:1409*
—. Cassel, Gustav. Purchasing-power-parity. Sweden. 1967. *22A:1128*
—. Catholic Church. France. Property. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1757-89. *21A:1910*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. ca 1800-50. *23A:1830*
—. Censorship. Periodicals. Russia. 1755-1847. *22A:2580*
—. Chevalier, Michel. France. Saint-Simon, Comte de (influence). 19c. *25A:4011*
—. Cobden, Richard. Hobson, J. A. Imperialism, economic. Radicalism. 1898-1914. *25A:7012*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Huet, Pierre Daniel. Mercantilism. Spain. Ustáriz, Jerónimo de. 1717. *23A:6764*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Individuality. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:6020*
—. *Communist Manifesto.* 1848. *23A:2777*
—. Condillac, Étienne de. Hume, David. Morality. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *24A:444*
—. Consumption. Malthus, Thomas. Ricardo, David. 1821. *25A:7374*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Monetary systems. Poland. 16c. *21A:1610*
—. Corn Laws. Great Britain. Ricardo, David. 1813-46. *24A:6849*
—. Corn Laws. Great Britain. Ricardo, David. Wages (adjustment). 1800-23. *22A:797*
—. Cosmopolitanism. France. Nationalism. Railroads. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-40's. *25A:3896*
—. Cotton. Great Britain. Imperialism, economic. Nigeria. 1904-70. *21A:1744*
—. Credit expansion. France. Law, John. Money, paper. 1716-29. *22A:3343*
—. Crime. Law Enforcement. 1968. *22A:270*
—. Danilevski, Nicholas. Fourierism. Russia. 1848-49. *21A:2473*
—. Dankert, Clyde E. Smith, Adam (review article). 1974. *23A:3671*
—. Davenant, Charles. Finance. Great Britain. 1678-89. *23A:1546*
—. Developing nations. Europe. Smith, Adam. 1770's-80's. 20c. *24A:1315*
—. Dialectics. 1830-1970. *22A:276*
—. Economic conditions. Malthus, Thomas. Mill, John Stuart. 19c-20c. *22A:280*
—. Education. 18c-20c. *21A:1611*
—. Education. Smith, Adam. 18c. *24A:1601*
—. Einaudi, Luigi. Free trade. Italy. 1901. *22A:2314*
—. Ely, Richard T. Europe. ca 1800-1950. *21A:2766*
—. Engels, Friedrich (review article). Henderson, W. O. Marxism. 1840's-90's. *25A:6028*
—. Ethnic Groups. Great Britain. Industrialization. Labor, division of. 1885-1966. *24A:6834*
—. Europe. Free trade. 1820-75. *23A:4989*
—. Europe, Western. Peasants. -1972. *23A:1092*
—. Exports (dumping). Hobson, J. A. Monopolies. ca 1904. *24A:6716*
—. Fisher, Antony. Mises, Ludwig von. Philosophy of History. USA. 1770-1974. *21A:45*

—. Foreign investments. Historians. 19c-20c. *24A:5553*
—. Forests and Forestry. Habsburg Empire. Ressel, Josip. Screw propeller (invention of). ca 1800's-57. *21A:1674*
—. France. Industrialization. 18c-20c. *21A:380*
—. France. *Industrie*, concept. Profits. Roederer, Pierre Louis. Say, Jean Baptiste. ca 1774-1835. *25A:1314*
—. France. Liberalism. Wolowski, Louis. 1834-76. *25A:3991*
—. France. Models. Quesnay, François *(Tableau économique).* Reform. 1694-1774. *24A:6428*
—. France. Money flow. Quesnay, François *(Tableau Economique).* ca 1730-70. *22A:652*
—. France. Physiocrats. Quesnay, François. Social change. Turgot, Anne Robert. 18c. *21A:1947*
—. France. Smith, Adam. 18c-19c. *24A:3694*
—. France. Socialist doctrines, decline of. 1789-. *22A:3382*
—. French Revolution. Poverty. Unemployment. 1789-92. *21A:1921*
—. Fuoco, Francesco. Gioia, Melchiorre. Italy. 1800-40. *21A:2187*
—. Fuoco, Francesco *(Economic Theory).* Gioia, Melchiorre. Italy. 1826. *21A:1604*
—. Galbraith, John Kenneth. Smith, Adam. Western Nations. 18c-20c. 1974. *25A:4536*
—. Galiani, Ferdinando. Germany. 18c. *25A:6046*
—. George, Henry. Ireland. Malthus, Thomas. Taxation. 19c. *24A:6912*
—. Germany. Industrialization. Japan. Social policy. ca 1880-1925. *22A:3084*
—. Government. Smith, Adam. Theology. ca 1776. *23A:6151*
—. Government Regulation. Great Britain. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney. New Liberalism. 1900-14. *23A:1767*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marshall, Alfred. ca 1870-1920. *22A:886*
—. Great Britain. Longfield, Mountifort. ca 1820's-30's. *23A:1634*
—. Great Britain. Markets, law of. McCulloch, John Ramsay. Torrens, Robert. 1819-21. *23A:1745*
—. Great Britain. Marshall, Alfred. Socialism. 1870's-80's. *23A:1622*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart *(Principles of Political Economy).* Ricardo, David. Social Conditions. 1848. *22A:860*
—. Great Britain. Petty, William. Political arithmetic. Social sciences. 1645-87. *23A:3576*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Self-interest, concept of. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *23A:1428*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Sociological aspects. 1880-1930. *22A:765*
—. Great Britain. Profits. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *22A:896*
—. Hicks, John. Historiography. 1974. *24A:5113*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. 1870-1965. *24A:449*
—. Historiography. Marx, Karl *(Economic Manuscripts of 1857-1859;* Russian edition). Materialism. Political economy. Russia. 1857-59. *22A:4039*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Snooks, Graeme. 1957-74. *25A:19*
—. Historiography. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. 20c. *23A:444*
—. Historiography. Social change. -1972. *21A:347*
—. Hobson, J. A. 1889-1940. *25A:7302*
—. Hobson, J. A. Imperialism, economic. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. 1890-1973. *25A:452*
—. Hodgkin, Thomas. Labor theory of value. Marx, Karl. 1813-32. *25A:1627*
—. Human nature. Smith, Adam. 1759-76. *24A:6694*
—. Hungary. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776-19c. *24A:440*
—. Ideas, History of. 1738-1975. *24A:405*
—. Imperialism, finance. 19c-1914. *24A:5566*
—. Industrialization. Polanyi, Karl *(The Great Transformation).* 1944-70. 19c. *22A:1643*
—. Industrialization. Silk. Spain (Valencia). 1740-1840. *24A:7399*
—. Industry. Technology. 1900-. *22A:2907*
—. Institutionalism. Labor theory of value. Marxism. ca 1840's-1920's. *24A:5573*
—. Interest Groups. Polhem, Christopher. Salvius, Lars. Smith, Adam. Sweden. 18c. *25A:6035*
—. Interest rates. Money. Walras, Léon. 1855-1910. *23A:3428*
—. *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences.* Quantitative Methods. 1930-68. *22A:281*
—. Italy. Smith, Adam (influence of). 1776-99. *21A:2212*
—. Italy (northern). Scaruffi, Gasparo. 1566-68. *24A:1762*
—. Japan. National welfare. Shihei, Hayashi. 1650-1868. *24A:3230*
—. Jones, Richard. Land ownership. Marshall, Alfred. Mill, John Stuart. Peasants. Thornton, W. T. 1831-1900. *22A:271*
—. Jones, Richard. Rent, agricultural. 1831. *25A:1696*
—. Kautsky, Karl. *Neue Zeit* (periodical). Prussia. Rodbertus-Jagetzow, Karl. Socialism, state. 1884-86. *23A:2126*
—. Keynes, John Maynard. Money. 17c-20c. *25A:442*
—. Keynes, John Neville. Mill, John Stuart. Positivism. 1968. *21A:1613*
—. Kraus, Christian Jacob. Prussia. Reform. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1791-1807. *24A:2079*
—. Kryger, Johan Fredric. Mercantilism. Sweden. 1772-79. *23A:2168*
—. Labor, division of. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 18c-20c. *25A:3097*
—. Labor supply. Malthusianism. Marxism. 1840's-1970's. *24A:420*
—. Labor theory of value. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* 1861-63. *24A:5568*
—. Laissez-faire. Production. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776-1976. *25A:6039*
—. Land rent, theory of. Smith, Adam. 1723-90. *24A:7096*
—. Land Tenure. Mill, John Stuart (letters). Peasants. 19c. *24A:1512*
—. Lange, Oskar. Marxism. Socialism, market. 19c-20c. *24A:426*
—. Liberalism. Marxism. Mill, John Stuart. 19c. *22A:2905*
—. Lloyd, William Forster. 1820's-52. *25A:1768*
—. Malthus, Thomas *(Essay on the Principle of Population).* Philosophes. Physiocrats. Population, servitude theory of. 18c-19c. *22A:1639*
—. Mannheim, Karl. Sociology of knowledge. 18c-20c. *24A:5620*
—. Marshall, Alfred. ca 1875-1924. *24A:7116*
—. Marshall, Alfred. Public welfare. 1890-1924. *23A:6136*
—. Marshall, Alfred *(Principles of Economics).* 1890-1922. *23A:6233*
—. Marx, Karl. Money, paper. 19c-20c. *23A:2904*
—. Marx, Karl. Peasants. 1858-81. *22A:2904*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 19c. *21A:384*
—. Marx, Karl. Rent. 19c-20c. *22A:2900*
—. Marx, Karl. Transformation problem. 1867-1974. *21A:375*
—. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* MEGA (complete works). 1857-65. *25A:6030*
—. Marxism. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *22A:285*
—. Mathematics. Whewell, William. 1829-50. *25A:1749*
—. Mercantilism. Russia. Villeins. 16c-18c. *22A:1278*
—. Methodology. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* Science. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 18c. *24A:1634*
—. Methodology. Smith, Adam. 1776-1976. *23A:6281*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Ruskin, John *(Unto this Last).* 1860-62. *23A:6373*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Wages fund. 1869. *24A:6752*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Wages (fund recantation). 1869. *25A:7390*
—. Monetary growth rate rule. Production. 1800-1972. *25A:458*
—. Money boxes. Savings, domestic. -1970's. *25A:6014*
—. Morality. Smith, Adam (review article). 1776. *24A:7097*
—. Morality. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *24A:1328*
—. Moscow State University. Teaching. USSR. 1972. *22A:1486*
—. Peasants. 19c-20c. *25A:6021*
—. Philosophy. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *24A:6859*
—. Physiocrats. Smith, Adam. 1762-76. *23A:6381*
—. Political economy. 1920-47. *22A:1638*
—. Poor. Smith, Adam. 1750's-70's. *24A:1569*
—. Population. Wicksell, Knut. 1909. *25A:2279*
—. Poverty. 18c-20c. *25A:443*
—. Rationality. -20c. *24A:5572*
—. Rent. 1776-1954. *24A:435*
—. Ricardo, David. 1772-1823. *23A:1452*
—. Ricardo, David. 19c. *24A:1451*
—. Ricardo, David. Smith, Adam. 1776-1810's. *24A:4087*
—. Ricardo, David. Sraffa, Piero. 1817-1976. *25A:451*
—. Ricardo, David. Thornton, Henry. 1797-1819. *25A:7262*
—. Scholastics. ca 1200-1600. *25A:6047*
—. Schumpeter, Joseph. ca 4000 BC-1969. *21A:2769*
—. Self-interest. 18c-20c. *25A:440*
—. Sismondi, Léonard Simonde de. Smith, Adam. 1773-1842. *23A:6986*
—. Smith, Adam. 1776-. *23A:6400*
—. Smith, Adam. 1776. *24A:1579*
—. Smith, Adam (critique of). 1723-1973. *21A:799*
—. Smith, Adam (review article). 1776. *24A:6860*
—. Smith, Adam (review article). 1976. *24A:7041*
—. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *23A:1593*
—. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1723-90. *23A:6449*
—. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *24A:1470*
—. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* ca 1767-76. *25A:4475*
—. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776-1976. *25A:6012*
—. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776-1976. *25A:6022*
—. Technology. 20c. *23A:442*
—. Ukraine. 1793-1927. *24A:8067*
—. Verri, Pietro. 18c. *25A:7544*
—. Walras, Léon *(Elements d'economie politique pure).* 1862-77. *24A:6507*
Economic Theory (balance, imbalance). Developing Nations. Trade. ca 1860's-1960's. *22A:287*
Economic theory, classical. Great Britain. Ideology. Liberalism, economic and political. 17c. *23A:6022*
—. Historiography (US). Social Darwinism. 19c-20c. *25A:2741*
Economic Theory (classical, marginalist). 1750-1960's. *25A:3113*
Economic Theory (classical, neoclassical). Customs unions. ca 1800-1950. *24A:5569*
Economic Theory (Cobb-Douglas Function). Wicksell, Knut. 1899-1927. *22A:1650*
Economic Theory (comparative advantage). Mill, James. ca 1800-36. *24A:1613*
Economic Theory (distribution, growth). Marshall, Alfred. 1870-90's. *24A:7115*
Economic Theory (exchange theory). Great Britain. Smith, Adam. 1776-1973. *21A:3403*
Economic Theory (gluts). Malthus, Thomas. Models. 1820's. *25A:1748*
Economic Theory (growth paradigm). Smith, Adam. ca 1750-65. *24A:6629*
Economic Theory (imputation). Butt, Isaac. Ireland (Dublin). Longfield, Mountifort. Say, Jean Baptiste. Utility, marginal. 1832-47. *22A:940*
Economic Theory (input selection). Cheysson, Emile. France. Supply areas. 1887. *22A:665*
Economic Theory (late-developer hypothesis). Employment. Industrialization. Japan. 1800-1930. *25A:6297*
Economic Theory (Lausanne school). France. Socialism, scientific. Walras, Léon. ca 1854-1910. *23A:437*
Economic Theory (long waves). Kondratieff, N. D. Schumpeter, Joseph. 19c-20c. *24A:2962*
Economic Theory (macroeconomic disequilibrium). Keynes, John Maynard. Sismondi, Léonard Simonde de. 18c-20c. *24A:4688*
Economic Theory (marginal utility). Dupuit, Jules. Engineering. 19c. *24A:1176*
Economic Theory (marginalist techniques). Marxism. Value, theory of. 1880's-1970's. *22A:1640*
Economic Theory (outlets). Industrialization. Italy. Scialoja, Antonio. 1840-53. *24A:7177*
Economic Theory (relative-backwardness hypothesis). Gerschenkron, Alexander. Russia. 1880-1914. *22A:2571*
Economic Theory (self-interest). Smith, Adam. USA. 1770's-80's. 20c. *24A:1574*
Economic Theory (solidarism). Pesch, Heinrich. Social Theory. 1904-23. *25A:2222*
Economic Theory (spontaneous regulation). Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776-1976. *25A:4094*
Economic Theory (surplus value). Marx, Karl. Ricardo, David. Smith, Adam. Sraffa, Piero. 18c-20c. *23A:2912*
Economic Theory (underdevelopment). Luxemburg, Rosa *(Accumulation of Capital).* ca 1890-1919. *24A:4566*

Economic Theory (unproductive expenses). Malthus, Thomas. Smith, Adam. 18c-19c. *25A:4580*
Economic Theory (value). Capitalism (phases of). Dialectical materialism. Marxism. 1859-65. *24A:5577*
—. Deutsch, Karl. Marx, Karl. 1850-1960. *22A:2906*
—. Land. Rent, levels of. Smith, Adam. 1776. *24A:4265*
Economic Theory (vent for surplus model). Great Britain. Myint, H. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. 1958. *22A:903*
Economic time series. Business Cycles (long-term). Great Britain. Methodology. 1700-1938. *22A:3617*
Economic transition. Capitalism. Feudalism. 15c-20c. *25A:461*
—. Japan. Monarchy. 1716-1910. *24A:3235*
Economic trends. Central America. Taxation. 1787-1819. *23A:3171*
—. Hungary. Social Change. 19c-20c. *24A:4830*
Economic typology. Liberalism. Venetia. 1797-1914. *23A:6497*
Economic unification. Chambers of Commerce *(Handelskammern)*. German Commercial Congress. Government. 1815-71. *24A:2140*
—. German Confederation. 1815-71. *23A:6834*
Economics *See also* Business; Capital; Commerce; Credit; Depressions; Finance; Government Ownership; Income; Industry; Labor; Land; Money; Monopolies; Political Economy; Population; Prices; Property; Socialism; Trade.
—. 1776-1976. *24A:2995*
—. Administrative history. Archaeology. Bolivia (Bautista Saavedra province). Kallawaya. 16c-1970. *22A:3200*
—. Africa. Duignan, Peter. Gann, L. H. Imperialism (review article). 1870-1960. *25A:3222*
—. Agriculture. Class struggle. Industry. Trade. 19c-20c. *24A:2983*
—. Archives, State. Austria (Styria). 18c-20c. *24A:7767*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Federalism. Free trade. Historiography. 16c-1970. *21A:3065*
—. Austria. Government. Schüller, Richard (memoirs). 1899-1938. *24A:2231*
—. Belgium. Europe. Germany. Industrialization. 1814-1914. *21A:388*
—. Belgium (Bruges). *De Rapsodisten* (periodical). Détert, B. Editors and Editing. Joseph II. 1784-85. *22A:1929*
—. Bibliographies (translations). Business. Political economy. -1973. *22A:2*
—. Biology. Darwin, Charles. Malthus, Thomas *(Essay on the Principle of Population)*. Struggle, concept of. ca 1798-1859. *23A:6056*
—. Campbell, R. H. Skinner, Andrew S. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations;* review article). Wilson, Thomas. 1776-1976. *23A:6433*
—. Cantillon, Richard. LeMaître, Alexandre. Methodology. Urban studies. 18c-20c. *23A:2544*
—. Charities. Education. Herrera, Alonso de. Royal Madrilenian Economic Society of Friends of the Country. Spain (Madrid). 1775-1835. *24A:7377*
—. Chayanov, Aleksandr. Historiography. Neopopulism. Peasants. Russia. 1900-30. *23A:7403*
—. Craftsmen. Russia (Dagestan). 19c-20c. *24A:5006*
—. Cunningham, William. Marshall, Alfred. Professionalization. 1870-1920. *23A:6249*
—. Emancipation. Europe. Labor, free. Slavery. USA. -1910. *22A:2927*
—. France. Government intervention. Necker, Jacques. 1770's-90's. *22A:3386*
—. France. Labor. Teaching. 1848-70. *21A:1960*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Social reform. 1870's. *23A:1800*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Nicholson, J. Shield. 1880-1927. *23A:1569*
—. Hebrew. Hurewitz, Chaim Dov. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). Textbooks. 1900. *22A:278*
—. Heryng, Zygmunt. Poland. Political economy. Social mechanics (theory of). Switzerland. Winiarski, Leon. 1890's. *21A:2435*
—. Historiography. 15c-20c. *24A:437*
—. Ideas, History of. Political theory. 15c-20c. *24A:5518*
—. Lampertico, Fedele. Political Theory. ca 1860-1906. *24A:1702*
—. Legal History. Marx, Karl. 19c. *21A:383*
—. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. Political education. Revolutionary strategy. 19c-20c. *24A:2922*
—. Methodology. Mill, John Stuart. Social sciences. 1840's. *23A:1777*
—. Pareto, Vilfredo. ca 1860's-1923. *23A:3977*
—. Quantitative methods. 1800-1920. *24A:2993*
—. Quesnay, François *(Tableau économique)*. 18c. *23A:3535*
—. Slavery. 15c-19c. *24A:5550*
Economics, chair of. Educational policy. Hat Party. Higher education. Sweden. Uppsala University. 1738-50. *22A:3848*
Economics, classical. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Moral critics. Ruskin, John. 1800-50. *22A:800*
—. Jews. Radicals. Scotland. 19c. *24A:1431*
Economics, rural. Free Economic Society. Press. Russia. *Trudy* (periodical). 1765-96. *24A:7988*
Economics (self-interest). Models. Smith, Adam. 1776-1835. *24A:6848*
Economics, social. Mill, John Stuart. Weber, Max. Wieser, Friedrich von. ca 1830's-1920's. *25A:454*
Economics (sufficient price doctrine). Colonization. Great Britain. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. 19c. *21A:834*
Economist (periodical). Bagehot, Walter (writings). Great Britain. Journalism. Liberalism. 1826-77. *23A:3592*
—. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Hutton, R. H. *Spectator* (periodical). 1857-97. *23A:3863*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. Speculation. 1871-73. *23A:1510*
—. Great Britain. Industrial relations. Liberalism. 1852-60. *25A:1485*
Economists. Academic freedom. Great Britain. Oxford University (Drummond professorship). Politics. Thorold Rogers, James E. 1868. *24A:6730*
—. Attitudes. Europe. USA. 17c-1962. *24A:2997*
—. George, Henry. Great Britain. 1885-1901. *25A:4431*
—. George, Henry. Great Britain. Hobson, J. A. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Wicksteed, Philip H. 1879-82. *21A:2111*
—. Great Britain. India. Monetary policy. 1873-93. *24A:5897*
—. Great Britain. Parliament, Members of. 1819-68. *23A:1485*
Economy. Africans. Colonialism. Great Britain. Labor. Uganda. 1900-10. *24A:3089*
—. Aristocracy. Money. Poland. Social conditions. 16c-17c. *23A:7292*
—. Army. Habsburg Empire (dissolution; review article). Monarchy. 1867-1918. *25A:5173*
—. Austrian Congress of Historians, 11th. Europe, Eastern. Science. 1971. *24A:2214*
—. Bibliographies. Politics. Press. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6636*
—. Canals. Climate. Methodology. Netherlands. 1634-1839. *25A:2020*
—. Confraternities (review article). Gasparini, G. De Sandre. Italy (Padua). Society. 15c-16c. *25A:7494*
—. Continental System. Europe. Napoleon. 1806-13. *23A:2752*
—. Forestry policy. Hungary. 1848-1919. *23A:4343*
—. France (Nord; Lille). Politics. Press, local. Society. 1800-1970. *24A:1136*
—. Germany. Politics. 1871-1917. *25A:7714*
—. Government. Inca Empire. Peru (Chincha). *Relación de Chincha* (document). ca 1430-1532. *24A:6253*
—. Kenya. Kikuyu. 1895-1905. *25A:6142*
—. Mende. Political Systems. Sierra Leone. 18c-1974. *23A:608*
—. Olive oil. Social conditions. Venetia (Istria). 1750-93. *24A:1795*
—. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Social Change. 19c. *25A:3391*
—. Russian Revolution. Social customs. Turkestan. 1900-30. *25A:5421*
Economy, cash. Fiji (Lau). Native races. 1840-1946. *24A:843*
Economy, closed. Brazil. Slavery. 19c. *22A:1883*
Economy, dual. Economic conditions. Industrialization. Norway. 1814-1914. *21A:2310*
Economy, feudal. Commerce. Poland. Social Organization. ca 1700-1800. *23A:4349*
Economy, market. Models. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. Tradition. 1907. *23A:4398*
—. Peasant movements (colloquium). -20c. *24A:2996*
Economy, peasant. Norway. Population. Quantitative Methods. 1250-1800. *23A:6965*
Economy, rural. Apprenticeship, records of. Craft industry. Great Britain (Central Surrey). Local History. ca 1710-31. *21A:755*
Ecuador. Prehistory-1972. *24A:6249*
—. Agricultural production. Haciendas. Landlords and Tenants. ca 17c-20c. *24A:1000*
—. Bastidas, Rodrigo de. Boundaries. Colombia (Santa Marta). History. 1525-1830. *21A:3122*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Independence, War of. Vega, Lasso de la. 1820's. *21A:1855*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Medicine. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1821. *24A:3480*
—. Catholic Church. Periodization of history. 1534-19c. *24A:6248*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Montalvo, Juan. Political Theory. ca 1830-80. *23A:350*
—. Cocaism. Drug Abuse. Indians. South America. 16c-19c. *23A:854*
—. Colombia. Incas. Indian-White Relations. Pastos. Quillacingas. Spain. Tribal history. 16c. *22A:513*
—. Commerce. Social change. Sunday markets. ca 1800-1900. *23A:999*
—. Comynet, Henri (diary). Discovery and Exploration. Geology. 1852. *24A:1001*
—. Education. 16c-1974. *25A:1110*
—. Government publications. Statistics. 1830-1900. *25A:6631*
—. Historians. Real de Azúa, Carlos (obituary). 1916-77. *25A:5614*
—. Independence, War of. Pichincha (battle). Quito campaign. 1820-22. *23A:933*
—. Independence, War of. Pichincha (battle). Speeches. 1822. *21A:3123*
—. Independence, War of. Pichincha (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1822. *21A:3125*
—. Independence, War of. Pichincha (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820. *23A:5632*
—. Indians. 16c-1970's. *22A:558*
—. Llama. 16c-1974. *25A:1107*
—. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. Teacher Training. Wood, Thomas Bond. 1870-99. *25A:6632*
Ecuador (Chillogallo). -1971. *22A:560*
Ecuador (Cuenca). Equator (stone marker). LaCondamine, Charles Marie de. Scientific expeditions. 1737-1886. *23A:5630*
Ecuador (Esmeraldas). Negroes. Race Relations. 1553-1970. *24A:998*
Ecuador (Guayaquil). Archivo Historico del Guayas (publications). Estrada Ycaza, Julio Enrique. ca 1970's. *23A:126*
—. Argentina. Bolívar, Simón. Historiography. Nationalism. Rojas, Ricardo (review article). San Martín, José de. 1822. *22A:506*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Municipal council (proceedings). 1644. *25A:1109*
—. Independence Movements. Urban development. 16c-1830. *24A:3575*
Ecuador (Ibarra, Otavalo). Bolívar, Simón (letters). Pérez, José Gabriel (letters). 1822. *21A:3126*
Ecuador (Quito). Architecture. Art, religious. Catholic Church. Cities. 1534-1800. *24A:999*
—. Audiencia of Quito. Carondelet, Luis Héctor de. Colonial Government. ca 1799-1807. *23A:1000*
—. Cepeda, Lorenzo de. Teresa, Saint. 16c. *25A:1108*
—. Charles III. Spain. 1789. *21A:3124*
—. Documents. Pichincha (Battle). 1808-26. *22A:559*
—. Inca Empire. Indians. Labor. Women. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5631*
—. Independence. Villavicencio y Verástegui, Antonio. 1775-1816. *22A:3227*
—. Sucre, Antonio José de. Wills. 1829. *24A:6250*
Ecuador (Sierra). Cañaris. Inca Empire. Indians. Spanish conquest. 16c. *23A:5645*
Ecumenism. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Bible studies. Missions and Missionaries. Palestine. 1812-1975. *24A:3169*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *23A:6444*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Hügel, Friedrich von. 1852-1925. *22A:2153*
—. Catholic Church. Lutheran Church. Teaching authority. 1520-80. 1922-73. *21A:2787*
—. Chandler, Samuel. Church of England. Doddridge, Philip. Great Britain. Herring, Thomas. 1733-51. *21A:3405*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Temperance movements. 1859-73. *22A:3583*
—. Encyclicals. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1902-73. *25A:471*
—. Germany. McCosh, James. Philosophy. Protestantism. USA. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1850-75. *24A:465*

—. Germany. Schelling, Friedrich von (lecture texts). 1856-61. *21A:2293*
—. Great Britain. India. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. ca 1800-60. *24A:3326*
—. Great Britain. Jablonski, Daniel Ernst. Prussia. Sharp, John. 1710-14. *25A:6063*
—. Leipzig Colloquy. Lutheran Church. Reformed churches. 1631. *24A:2096*
Eddington, Arthur. Astronomy (Galactic rotation). Gyldén, J. A. Hugo. Lindblad, Bartil. Oort, J. H. 1871-1931. *22A:315*
Edelmann, Hans. Austria (Styria). Cattle. Thirty Years War. Trade. 1618-48. *23A:2277*
Edelstein, Ludwig (obituary). Medicine (history of). 1902-65. *21A:1354*
Eden, Emily. Authors. Great Britain. 1797-1869. *21A:811*
Eden Treaty. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. France. Great Britain. Treaties (commercial). 1786. *25A:6711*
Edgeworth, Abbé. French Revolution. Louis XVI (execution). 1792-93. *25A:1264*
Edgeworth, Maria *(Parents Assistant)*. Children. Great Britain. Literature. Social Classes. Values. 18c. *25A:4351*
Edict of Nantes. France. Government. Huguenots. Persecution. 1643-61. *25A:6850*
—. France (Nîmes, Lyon). Public welfare. 1571-1685. *21A:740*
Edict of Nantes (opposition to). Catholics. France. Henry IV. Huguenots. 1598-99. *25A:6750*
Edict of Nantes (revocation). Bâville, Delamoignon de (letters). Camisards. France (Languedoc). Protestants. Rebellions. 1701-18. *22A:3292*
—. Condé, Prince de (Louis II). Political change. 1685-86. *21A:713*
—. Emigration. France (Courcelles-Chaussy). Protestants. ca 1685-1787. *21A:732*
—. France. Income tax. Louis XIV. Louvois, Marquis de (letter). Vauban, Marquis de (memorandum). ca 1685-1707. *23A:1187*
—. France. Literature. Louis XIV. Protestantism. Racine, Jean Baptiste *(Idylle sur la paix; Esther)*. ca 1683-85. *22A:2036*
—. France (Pont-de-Veyle). Louis XIV. Protestants. Religious liberty. 1661-85. *21A:1907*
—. Persecution. Waldensians. Women. 1685-98. *25A:1243*
Edinburgh Castle. Hutchinson, Lewis. Jamaica. Murder. ca 1750-1970. *21A:677*
Edinburgh, Duke of (Alfred). Bruce, John. Engravings. Holl, William (engraving). 1807-1974. *24A:1338*
—. Great Britain. Portraits. Say, Frederick R. 1861. *23A:1683*
Edinburgh Missionary Society. Children. Missions and Missionaries. Moslems. Russia (Caucasus; Karass). 1802-35. *24A:8036*
Edinburgh Review. British East India Company. China. Great Britain. Opium War. Smith, Sydney. 1810-40's. *24A:1505*
—. Editors and Editing. Jeffrey, Francis. Popular Culture. Readership. Scotland. 1803-29. *23A:1741*
Edinburgh, University of. Anatomy. Lectures. Monro, Alexander (secundus). Scotland. Students (notes). 1760's-80's. *25A:7360*
—. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Mechanics. Physics. 1800-50. *23A:3841*
—. Educational Reform. Science. Scotland. Teachers. 1815-26. *23A:1630*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Medical Education. Royal Scottish Museum. Scotland. 1726-1976. *24A:6967*
—. Gregory, David (lectures). Newton, Isaac. Science. 1680-90. *24A:6746*
—. Leslie, John. Mathematics, chair of. Religion. Scotland. 1800-10. *23A:3773*
—. Medical Education. Monro, John. Scotland. ca 1726-1800. *24A:6907*
—. Medical education. Scotland. Sibbald, Robert. 1761. *25A:7049*
Edinburgh University Press. Publishers and Publishing. Scotland. ca 17c-1974. *21A:3443*
Editing Commissions. Alexander II. Emancipation. Russia. Serfs. 1859-60. *25A:5406*
Editors and Editing *See also* Press; Reporters and Reporting.
—. Anderson, R. C. (obituary). Maritime History. 1883-1976. *24A:111*
—. Anti-Communism (Warsaw conference). Europe, Eastern. 1974. *25A:2889*
—. Apostolic Fathers. Cotelier, Jean-Baptiste. Ittig, Thomas. LeClerc, Jean. ca 1640-1736. *23A:5006*
—. *Argus du Département et de l'Armée du Nord* (newspaper). French Revolution (Nord). *Gazette du Département du Nord*. Newspapers. 1792. *24A:3861*
—. Australia (New South Wales). *Colonist* (newspaper). Lang, John Dunmore. Newspapers. 1835-40. *25A:3627*
—. Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao. *Fandango* (newspaper). Spain. Xenophobia. 1844-46. *24A:4525*
—. Belgium (Bruges). *De Rapsodisten* (periodical). Détert, B. Economics. Joseph II. 1784-85. *22A:1929*
—. Bergeron, Pierre. France. Travel accounts. 1600-37. *24A:1220*
—. Bible, Coverdale (first facsimile edition). 1535. *24A:4140*
—. Bible, Low German. Christianity. Language. 15c-16c. *24A:4603*
—. *Blackwood's Magazine*. Great Britain. 1817-1976. *23A:3910*
—. Bramah, Ernest. Great Britain. Novels. 1890-1940. *23A:1780*
—. Clarendon Press. Great Britain. *Oxford English Dictionary*. 1870's-1913. *25A:7357*
—. Conservative Party. *Kreuzzeitung* (newspaper). Prussia. Wagener, Hermann. 1848-72. *23A:2161*
—. Cotes, Roger. Great Britain. Halley, Edmund. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. Pemberton, Henry. 17c-1727. *22A:807*
—. Crelle, August Leopold. Periodicals. Science. 1780-1855. *24A:2043*
—. Croatia. Historiography. Kukuljević, Ivan. 1850-75. *24A:4754*
—. Croker, John. Disraeli, Benjamin (letters). Great Britain. Lockhart, John Gibson. Murray, John. *Quarterly Review*. 1825. *23A:1636*
—. *Dagligt Allehanda* (newspaper). Lindman, Elof M. Radicals and Radicalism. Sweden (Stockholm). 1847-93. *25A:7850*
—. Documents. Germany. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1650-1720. *25A:2244*
—. DuBois, Simon. Farel, Guillaume *(Sommaire)*. France. Religion. 16c. *24A:1201*
—. *Economist* (periodical). Great Britain. Hutton, R. H. *Spectator* (periodical). 1857-97. *23A:3863*
—. *Edinburgh Review*. Jeffrey, Francis. Popular Culture. Readership. Scotland. 1803-29. *23A:1741*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). 19c. *24A:316*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Auctarium . . .)*. Letters. Rhenanus, Beatus. 16c. *25A:4802*
—. France. Monod, Gabriel. Political Attitudes. *Revue historique*. 1885-98. *23A:5857*
—. Fuchs, Walther Peter (eulogy). Ranke, Leopold von. 1949-76. *23A:2597*
—. Garvin, J. L. Great Britain. *Observer* (newspaper). 1890's-1947. *25A:1465*
—. Germany. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). Revolution of 1848. Weerth, Georg. Working class. 1848-49. *25A:7680*
—. Gladsztern, Hilel. Jews. Neufeld, Daniel. Newspapers. Peltyn, Samuel Cwi. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1912. *22A:1201*
—. Godwin, William. Inchbald, Elizabeth *(Art and Nature)*. 1794-96. *25A:7029*
—. Great Britain. Stow, John *(Survey of London)*. Strype, John. 1598. 1700-20. *25A:4419*
—. Helvétius, Claude Adrien (works). LaRoche, Martin Lefebvre de. Research. 18c. *24A:1280*
—. Historians. 1971. *21A:1329*
—. Historians. Morris, John (obituary). *Past and Present* (periodical). 20c. *25A:98*
—. Historiography. *Kwartalnik Historyczny* (periodical). Poland. 1893-1976. *25A:44*
—. *Historisch-Politische Zeitschrift* (journal). Public Opinion. Ranke, Leopold von. 1814-36. *23A:6872*
—. Intelligentsia. *Moskvitianin* (journal). Russia. Slavophilism. 1850-56. *24A:5022*
—. Lenin, V. I. *Pravda* (newspaper). Russia. 1912-14. *22A:4033*
—. Literature. Meslier, Jean. Socialism. Utopias. ca 18c-1975. *24A:1257*
—. Malthus, Thomas *(Principles of Political Economy)*. 1836. *25A:7284*
—. Napier, Macvey. 1799-1847. *24A:3971*
—. Poetry (elegiac). Ronsard, Pierre de. 1524-85. *25A:6773*
Edmonds, James. Espionage. Fiction. Germany. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1900-15. *25A:4249*
Edmonston, John. Darwin, Charles. Negroes. Scotland (Edinburgh). Taxidermy. 1820's. *25A:7096*
Education *See also* headings beginning with education and educational; Adult Education; Audiovisual Materials; Child Study; Colleges and Universities; Curricula; Elementary Education; Higher Education; Illiteracy; Military Education; Political Education; Professional Education; Religious Education; Scholarship; Schools; Secondary Education; Teaching; Technical Education; Textbooks; Vocational Education.
—. Abolition. Cúcuta, Congress of. Freedom of the press. New Granada. Slavery. 1821. *21A:3056*
—. Academies. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 17c-1820's. *23A:6398*
—. Academy of Science. Leibnitz, Gottfried von (correspondence). Peter I. Russia. 1690-1720. *22A:2602*
—. Acculturation. Algeria. Arabic. Colonial Government. France. 1830-1954. *25A:575*
—. Aesthetic academy (*La Giocosa*). Flecker, James Elroy. Great Britain. 1884-1915. *22A:3542*
—. Africa, East. Colonialism. 1850-1960. *25A:6140*
—. Africa, West. Colonialism. France. 1900-39. *23A:5184*
—. Africans. Colonial government. Kenya. Missions and Missionaries. 1902-32. *24A:5673*
—. Agriculture. Bermuda. Reid, William. 1839-46. *24A:3634*
—. Agriculture. Italy. Rudolfi, Cosimo. Tuscany. ca 1770-1960. *21A:955*
—. Algeria. Colonial Government. Moslems. 1888-1914. *21A:470*
—. Allen, Alice Margaret. Rhodesia (Salisbury). 19c. *25A:3293*
—. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Armenia. Euphrates College. Ottoman Empire (Harput). ca 1830-1915. *25A:3405*
—. American Colonization Society. Crummell, Alexander. Liberia. Negroes. 1853-73. *23A:5155*
—. Americanization. Christianity. Janes, Leroy Lansing. Japan (Kumamoto). 1838-76. *23A:721*
—. Annexation. Economic Conditions. Foreign relations. France. Politics. Savoy. 1860-75. *22A:687*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain. Political Parties. Southern Conference on British Studies. Women. 1550-1918. 1976. *24A:7141*
—. Anti-Corn Law League. Great Britain. Lancashire Public School Association. 1846-87. *24A:1473*
—. Antivivisection movement. Curricula. Great Britain. Physiology. 1850-99. *24A:7056*
—. Arabi Pasha. Ceylon. Moslems. Political Imprisonment. 1883-1901. *25A:3520*
—. Argentina. Feminism. Philanthropy. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. 1860-1926. *25A:6580*
—. Argentina. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. USA. 1866. *21A:1859*
—. Aristocracy. Civil Service. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1798-1855. *21A:3783*
—. Aristotelianism. Europe. Latin Commentaries. Renaissance. 1500-1650. *21A:2741*
—. Army. Art. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Nationalism. 1740-1970's. *22A:2488*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Collins, John Churton. English studies. Great Britain. Literature. 1892-1904. *24A:6877*
—. Arts and Crafts. Chile (Santiago). Cultural services. 1650-1700. *24A:3551*
—. Asia. Colonialism. Japan. Science, history of. 19c-20c. *25A:3420*
—. Assimilation. Chinese. Language. Nationalism. Siam. 1600-1975. *24A:5953*
—. Ateneo. Jesuits. Philippines. Rizal, José. 1880-89. *24A:5967*
—. Attitudes. Authors. Great Britain. Women. ca 1760-1800. *24A:6895*
—. Attitudes. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Social Classes. Women. 1970-76. 19c. *25A:4155*
—. Attitudes. Childhood. Great Britain. Jones, John. Pediatricians. Phaire, Thomas. 1544-79. *22A:747*
—. Augustinians. Austria (Graz). Hueber, Sigisbert. 1741-1821. *22A:3902*
—. Australia. Classical studies. ca 1800-ca 1918. *24A:825*

—. Australia (Sydney). Glasgow, University of. Lang, John Dunmore. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. 1799-1822. *25A:6968*
—. Australia (Victoria). Tate, Frank. 1895-99. *25A:3622*
—. Austria. 900-1975. *24A:2269*
—. Austria. Engineers. Social status. 14c-20c. *23A:7111*
—. Austria (Linz). Hitler, Adolf. 1900-05. *23A:7167*
—. Authors. Great Britain. 17c-20c. *24A:4153*
—. Bacon, Nicholas. Great Britain. 1540-70. *25A:4563*
—. Balbo, Prospero. France. Nobility. Politics. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1796-1814. *24A:280*
—. Balkans. Christianity. Culture. Ottoman Empire. 18c. *23A:7021*
—. Baptists. Clergy. Great Britain. 1870-1901. *23A:6271*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Poor. 19c. *24A:4081*
—. Bateman-Brown, W. A. Colleges and Universities (tutorial classes). Great Britain (Staffordshire; Longton, Oxford). Tawney, R. H. Working class. 1900-08. *24A:1500*
—. Bautista de la Salle, Juan. Mexico. 17c. *24A:910*
—. Bechuanaland. Church and State. London Missionary Society. Missionaries. Tswana. 1800-1907. *24A:3108*
—. Belgium. Catholics. Liberals. Netherlands. 1815-30. *24A:3705*
—. Bentham, Jeremy *(Chrestomathia)*. Great Britain. Utilitarianism. 1816. *25A:1633*
—. Bibby, Cyril. Great Britain. Huxley, Thomas Henry (review article). 1850's-95. *25A:4357*
—. Bibliographies. Collegi de Sant Jordi. Flos y Calcat, Francisco. Spain. 1856-1929. *23A:6742*
—. Bibliographies. Dietzgen, Joseph. Great Britain. Marxism. Working class. 1828-1920. *22A:857*
—. Bibliographies. Examinations. Spain (Madrid). 1632-1844. *21A:3578*
—. Bibliographies. Finland. -1970's. *24A:7505*
—. Bibliographies. France. Textbooks. 1684-1800. *23A:3519*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Labor movement. 19c-20c. *24A:1592*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Working class. 1780-1900. *22A:2145*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Working class. 1975. *23A:3708*
—. Bibliographies. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Philosophy. 1776-1841. *25A:2217*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1973-74. 17c-20c. *25A:3023*
—. Bibliographies. Madrid, University of. Spain. -1971. *21A:1*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. France. Journalists. Press. 1841-47. *23A:1250*
—. Blake, William. Children. Emblems. Illustrations. 1789-94. *25A:7384*
—. Blind. Cardano, Girolamo. Lana-Terzi, Francesco. 16c-19c. *24A:2899*
—. Bohemia. 1775-1848. *24A:2350*
—. Bohemia. Civil War. Comenius, John Amos. Great Britain. 17c. *22A:2844*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Bogotá). Great Britain (London). Rodríguez, Simón. Venezuela. 1715-1854. *21A:3046*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Rodríguez, Simón (influence). ca 1780-1830. *22A:522*
—. Bolivia (Sucre). Constitutions. Lawyers. Real Academia Carolina. Rivera y Peña, Ramón. 1776-77. *21A:3096*
—. Bratislava Academy of Law. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Law. Lectures, German-language. 1850-60. *22A:3887*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Great Britain. History Teaching. Radio. World and Universal history. 1920's-70's. *22A:1485*
—. British East India Company. India. Northbrook, 1st Earl of. Wood, Charles (dispatch). 1854. *23A:764*
—. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Engineering. Great Britain. 1750-1850. *25A:4150*
—. Buchanan, George. Cheke, John. Edward VI. Great Britain. James I. 16c. *25A:4173*
—. Bulgaria. Language. Literature. Nationalism. Rilski, Neofit. 1793-1881. *25A:2457*
—. Bulgaria. Vaskidovich, Emanuil. ca 1815-75. *24A:4859*
—. Bulgarians. Serbia. 1830-78. *24A:4999*
—. Bureaucracy. China. Elites. Social Organizations. ca 220 BC-20c. *25A:716*
—. Bureaucracy. Russia. School of Jurisprudence. Tsarskoe Selo Lyceum. 1811-1917. *24A:5083*
—. Burma. Monarchy. Westernization. 1826-86. *25A:857*
—. Businessmen. Ethnic Groups. Lithuania (Kaunas, Vilnius). Middle classes. 1905-14. *23A:4516*
—. Buss, Frances Mary. Great Britain. Women. 1860's-90's. *23A:1670*
—. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1865-69. *21A:3385*
—. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Whewell, William. 1819-55. *21A:3262*
—. Campan, Henriette. France. Monarchy. Women. 1768-1822. *23A:1318*
—. Canada (British Columbia). Douglas, James. Governors. Scotland (Lanark). 1812-19. *24A:6796*
—. Careers. Egypt. 1882-1922. *25A:6238*
—. Carmelites. New Spain (Querétaro). Women. 1739. *24A:6093*
—. Carnot, Hippolyte. France. Reform. Republicanism. 1848. *22A:664*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Falloux law. France. 1850. *21A:1951*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities. Counter-Reformation. Habsburg Empire. Humanism. 1520-1650. *24A:2226*
—. Catholic Church. Degrees, Academic (baccalaureate). Erasmus, Desiderius (early career). Netherlands (Rotterdam). ca 1480's-1510's. *22A:2339*
—. Catholic Church. Galicia (Auschwitz). Hlond, August. 1893-1905. *25A:5156*
—. Catholic Church. Nationalism. Transylvania. 1770-1825. *23A:4250*
—. Catholic Education Crisis Fund. Great Britain. Howard of Glossop, 1st Baron. Manning, Henry Edward. 1870-71. *23A:1703*
—. Catholics. Great Britain (Northumberland). Haggerston family. 1583-1870. *25A:4333*
—. Ceylon. Middle classes. Moslems. 1881-1901. *24A:3294*
—. Ceylon. Moslems. 1780-1880. *21A:2934*
—. Chambord, Comte de. Exiles. France. Legitimists. Monarchy. 1832-38. *22A:656*
—. Charities. Economics. Herrera, Alonso de. Royal Madrilenian Economic Society of Friends of the Country. Spain (Madrid). 1775-1835. *24A:7377*
—. Charity schools. Children. Great Britain. 1698-1870. *24A:4019*
—. Charles I (children). Great Britain. Makin, Bathsua. Women. 1630's-70's. *25A:4144*
—. Chartism. Great Britain. 1833-93. *24A:4023*
—. Chemists. Germany. Professionalization. 1860-1914. *25A:4930*
—. Chibchas. Colombia (Tunja). Documents. Indians. 1578-1810. *24A:3573*
—. Children. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain (Durham, Northumberland). Labor. Working class. ca 1831-70. *24A:4013*
—. Children. Family. France. 17c-18c. *25A:1266*
—. Children. Great Britain. Morality. Social change. 18c. *23A:6311*
—. Chile. Modernization. 19c-20c. *22A:3218*
—. China. 1861-1974. *23A:681*
—. China. -1970's. *23A:683*
—. China. Cultural activities. Japan. Toa Dobun Kai. 1898-1945. *24A:3196*
—. China. Imperial College. 1644-1795. *25A:3453*
—. China. Law. USA. -1973. *24A:5812*
—. China. Sun Yat-sen (three principles). 1886-1925. *23A:3058*
—. Chinese Polytechnic Institute. Essay contests. Wang T'ao. Westernization. 1886-93. *25A:3463*
—. Christianity. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. 1492-1536. *25A:1972*
—. Christianity. Greece. Hellenism. Sophianós, Nikolaos. ca 1540-50. *23A:7275*
—. Christianity, Muscular. Clergy. Great Britain. Sports. 19c. *25A:1830*
—. Christianity, Victorian. Marsden, Samuel. Oceania. 19c. *24A:842*
—. Christina, Queen. Sweden. 1632-49. *25A:5031*
—. Chronology. Philippines. 1500's-1970's. *22A:468*
—. Church and State. Church of Ireland. Disestablishment. Ireland. 1830-85. *21A:930*
—. Church and State. India. USA. 19c. *25A:3535*
—. Church and state. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria. 1842-1948. *25A:6189*
—. Church of Scotland. Scotland (Highlands, Islands). 1824-43. *25A:1515*
—. Church records. Great Britain. Teaching. 1558-1642. *24A:1544*
—. Classical Studies. Curricula. Finland. 19c. *25A:7652*
—. Classical Studies. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. 1808-16. *22A:1099*
—. Clergy. Europe, Eastern. Intellectuals. Laity. 17c. *21A:3651*
—. Coal miners. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 1881-1930. *25A:1715*
—. Cobbett, William. Great Britain. 1790's-1820's. *24A:7084*
—. College of Holy Schools. Spain (Zaragoza). 11c-20c. *25A:7621*
—. Colonial Government. King's College. Nigeria (Lagos). 1906-11. *24A:604*
—. Colonialism. Germany. 1890's-1914. *23A:2142*
—. Colonialism. Negroes. South Africa. USA. 1890-1914. *25A:3278*
—. Colonialism. Nigeria. 1840-1939. *25A:6209*
—. Comenius, John Amos. Greeks. Hungary (Sárospatak). 17c-18c. *24A:4832*
—. Comenius, John Amos. Protestantism. Sweden. Unity of Bohemian Brothers. 1592-1670. *24A:225*
—. Commission for National Education. Poland. Teacher training. 1773-94. *22A:1225*
—. Comte, Auguste. Positivism. ca 1830's-57. *23A:5992*
—. Cook, James. Great Britain. Social mobility. 18c. *25A:4186*
—. Cooke, Anthony. Great Britain. Women. 1505-76. *23A:1620*
—. Critical Theory. Curricula. Germany. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:2687*
—. Cultural History. France (Provence). 18c. *23A:3528*
—. Dalhousie, 10th Earl of. Great Britain. India. Wood, Charles (dispatch). 1853-56. *24A:720*
—. Dame schools. Great Britain. 1698-1888. *22A:819*
—. Diplomacy. Sanabria, Martín J. Venezuela. 1850-77. *25A:6667*
—. Diplomats. France. Hauterive, Comte d'. School of the Archives. 1800-30. *23A:3442*
—. Disutilitarianism. India. Mill, John Stuart (letters). Wilson, Horace Hayman. 1820-33. *22A:3126*
—. Documents. Greece (Peloponnese; Corfu). Meniates, Elia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Venetia. ca 1696-1710. *24A:4868*
—. Dorotić, Andrea. Franciscans. Philosophy. Theology. 18c-19c. *25A:3135*
—. Drapeyron, Ludovic. France. Geography. 1870-90. *21A:3170*
—. Economic Conditions. Greece (Petra diocese; Olympos). Propaganda. Rumania. Theocletos, Bishop (letters, reports). 1890-96. *23A:7248*
—. Economic development. Government. Japan. 1873-1921. *24A:5844*
—. Economic Theory. 18c-20c. *21A:1611*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam. 18c. *24A:1601*
—. Ecuador. 16c-1974. *25A:1110*
—. Egnazio, Giovanni Battista. Venetia. 14c-1550. *24A:1765*
—. Elites. Military General Staff. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. 1880-1917. *23A:4477*
—. Elwood, Thomas. Fox, George *(Journal)*. Friends, Society of. 1650-96. *23A:6067*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. Villages. 1760-1851. *25A:4366*
—. Engineering (drafting). Geometry. Japan. Westernization. 1868-85. *25A:725*
—. Enlightenment. Galanti, G. M. Genovesi, Antonio. Italy, southern. 18c. *25A:7478*
—. Enlightenment. Helvétius, Claude Adrien. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *24A:1134*
—. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. Portugal. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:6375*
—. Epidemiology. Medical Reform. Peter I. Russia. 1689-1725. *21A:3754*
—. Europe. Labor movement. Politics. 19c-20c. *23A:4917*
—. Evelina de Rothschild Girls' School. Jews. Modernization. Palestine (Jerusalem). 19c. *25A:6251*
—. Fabians. Great Britain. London School of Economics. Webb, Beatrice. Webb, Sidney. 1884-1903. *24A:1339*
—. Family. Germany. Women. 18c. *24A:2104*
—. Family. Mexico. Modernization. Women. 1800-1928. *24A:3460*
—. Feminism. Schurman, Anna Maria van. 1607-78. *24A:5486*
—. Fenélon, François de la Mothe-. France. Maintenon, Marquise de. Women. 1687-1719. *21A:729*
—. Flecker, James Elroy. *Giocosa, La* (academy). Great Britain. 19c-1915. *21A:827*

—. Florence. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Medicine. 15c-16c. *24A:4384*
—. Forster, W. E. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3861*
—. Fourier, Charles. Owen, Robert. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Revolution. Social reform. 19c. *24A:2933*
—. France. Henry III. Louvre (palace academy). Philosophy. 1576-79. *25A:1403*
—. France. Historiography. 17c-18c. 1950's-70's. *25A:6913*
—. France. Jourdan, Jean-Baptiste. Music. Sardinia. 1800-14. *22A:2780*
—. France. Lancaster, Joseph (monitorial system). 1815-53. *23A:1337*
—. France. Maison Royale de Saint-Cyr. Society. Women. 18c. *25A:6912*
—. France. Moslems. Senegal. 1817-1920. *23A:589*
—. France. National School of Administration. 1848-49. *23A:3532*
—. France. Nationalism. Scholarly Battallions. 1882-92. *24A:3871*
—. France. Physiocrats. 18c. *24A:6489*
—. France. Politics. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *22A:628*
—. France. Women. 18c. *23A:3510*
—. France (Auvergne, Bourbonnais, Velay). Girls. Religious Orders. 17c-18c. *25A:6893*
—. France (Cher, Eure-et-Loir). Literacy. Working class. 1833-83. *25A:3911*
—. France (Hérault). Politics. 1866-90. *23A:3357*
—. France (Lyons). Imperialism. 1870's-1930's. *25A:3975*
—. France (Nice). Sardinia. 1550-1792. *23A:1179*
—. France (Paris). Lamay, Andreas (diary). Religious life. Travel. 1751. *21A:3242*
—. Free Church General Assembly's Institution. India (Bombay). Missions and Missionaries. Scotland. Wilson, John. 1829-70. *24A:3312*
—. French West Africa. Mali. 1907. *21A:1745*
—. French West Africa. Missions and Missionaries. 1817-1940. *25A:6192*
—. Friends, Society of. Madagascar. Missions and Missionaries. 1867-95. *24A:5766*
—. Gaelic. Language. Scotland. 1688-1709. *25A:7071*
—. Gaelic. Scotland. 19c. *24A:4036*
—. Gaelic community. Scotland. Social control. 1872-1972. *22A:858*
—. Genetics. Piaget, Jean. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7290*
—. Genlis, Madame de. Louis Philippe. Tutors. 1782-90. *24A:6451*
—. George IV. Great Britain. William IV. ca 1760's-80's. *25A:4174*
—. Germany. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. 1776-1976. *25A:4920*
—. Germany. Industrialization. Labor. 1810-1900. *23A:4174*
—. Germany. Physicists. ca 1900. *24A:7612*
—. Germany (Berlin). Luxemburg, Rosa. Mehring, Franz. Social Democratic Party School. Students. 1906-14. *25A:7726*
—. Germany (Breslau). Judaism. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Socialists. 1825-64. *24A:2021*
—. Germany (Hesse). Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Reformation. 1526-37. *22A:3840*
—. Ghana. 1529-1966. *23A:5178*
—. Ghana, northern. White Fathers. 1908-51. *25A:6191*
—. Ghose, Aurobindo. India. Lotus and Dagger Society. Nationalism. 1893-1910. *25A:813*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 16c. *25A:1560*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Trinidad. 1797-1976. *24A:1076*
—. Great Britain. Jewish Free School. Poles. Russians. Talmud Torah. 1880-1914. *22A:2210*
—. Great Britain. Labor movement. Liverpool Trades Council. Technical Instruction Committee. 1880-1900. *25A:4234*
—. Great Britain. Language, vernacular. Oral tradition. 1485-1603. *23A:3744*
—. Great Britain. Local education authorities. Scholarships. Social mobility. 1888-1912. *24A:1588*
—. Great Britain. Local History (review article). Research. 16c. *23A:3778*
—. Great Britain. Malay States. Politics. 1909-39. *23A:755*
—. Great Britain. Manchester Statistical Society. Social reform. 1830's-70. *22A:757*
—. Great Britain. Minute books. School directors. 1800-1902. *22A:798*
—. Great Britain. Montessori, Maria. 1911-52. *24A:1366*
—. Great Britain. Mundella, Anthony John (uncle, nephew). ca 1850-1933. *24A:1385*
—. Great Britain. Organizations. Women. 1865-85. *24A:6991*
—. Great Britain. Political economy. 1870-1903. *24A:6625*
—. Great Britain. Poverty. 1840-70. *21A:881*
—. Great Britain. Research. Social programs. USA. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:4235*
—. Great Britain. Schools, day continuation. 1902-23. *24A:1612*
—. Great Britain. Social Darwinism. Women. ca 1880-1920. *25A:4218*
—. Great Britain. Teacher training (theories of). 19c. *22A:900*
—. Great Britain. Treasury grants. 1833-39. *22A:737*
—. Great Britain. Upper classes. Women. 1540-1640. *25A:4405*
—. Great Britain (Cheshire; Nantwich). Unitarianism. Willaston School. 1894-1937. *23A:6384*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire; Bootle). Local Government. 19c. *25A:4388*
—. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Mathematics. Nonconformists. Science. 18c. *24A:1441*
—. Greece (Kaza Katarine). Sarros, Demetrious M. (report). Students. 1906. *24A:7844*
—. Greece (Salonika; Kazas). Sarros, Demetrious M. (report). 1906. *24A:2418*
—. Greeks. Rumania. 1869-78. *23A:7310*
—. Guardia Civil. Spain. 1844-1950. *24A:7437*
—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Nationalism. Slavs. 18c. *21A:3674*
—. Habsburg Empire. Protestantism. Theuren, Johann Albrecht Portner von. 1628-87. *24A:2223*
—. Hilfsverein. Palestine. Zionism. 1901-14. *24A:638*
—. Historiography. 1960's-70's. *24A:377*
—. Historiography. Japan. 1940-68. *24A:5168*
—. History. 1974. *21A:2629*
—. History Teaching. 1974. *21A:2628*
—. History Teaching. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Rumania (Iaşi). 1843-44. *21A:3729*
—. Humanism. Reformation. 15c-16c. *23A:4972*
—. Hungary. Language policy. Nationalism. 1790-1840. *23A:7236*
—. Ideology. Russia. Uvarov, Sergei. 19c. *25A:2693*
—. India. Iyer, G. Subramania. Khan, Shoebullah. Newspapers. Political protest. 1908. 1948. *23A:5328*
—. India. Marriage. Social Reform. Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra. Women. ca 1840-90. *21A:549*
—. India. Social change. ca 4000 BC-1975 AD. *23A:5313*
—. India. Utilitarians, English. 1824-35. *23A:773*
—. Indians. Mexico. Vasconcelos, José. 1901-21. *23A:3175*
—. Industrialization. Netherlands. 1857-1960. *21A:3512*
—. Islam. Sierra Leone. 1750-1914. *24A:5755*
—. Islaz Program. Revolution of 1848. Wallachia. 1838-48. *23A:2361*
—. Italy. Public Finance. 1862-1965. *22A:2295*
—. Italy. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1699-1744. *23A:1855*
—. Jahołkowska, Jadwiga. Peasants. Poland. Political Participation. Women. ca 1890-1931. *24A:2450*
—. Japan. Korea. Military Academies. 1881-1905. *24A:3282*
—. Japan. Methodology. Science. 1872-1940. *25A:3508*
—. Japan. Nishi, Amane. Philosophy. Westernization. 1829-97. *24A:5872*
—. Java. Kartini, Raden Ajing. Women's Liberation Movement. 1879-1904. *22A:1800*
—. Jesuits. Konarski, Stanisław. Lithuania. Piarists. 1387-1773. *23A:7450*
—. Lithuania. National system. Poland. 1773-94. *23A:2470*
—. Locke, John. Morality. Philosophy. 1500-1900. *24A:5349*
—. Macedonia. 9c-20c. *25A:5098*
—. Malaya. 1900-39. *24A:700*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Serbia. 19c. *24A:7964*
—. Mendeleev, Dmitri. Philosophy of Science. Russia. Science and Society. 1860-1900. *21A:3795*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Morality. Uganda. ca 1877-1920. *25A:563*
—. Nature. Women. 1750-1800. *23A:366*
—. Negroes. Thomas, John Jacob. Trinidad. 1840-89. *24A:3674*
—. Owen, Robert. Utopian socialism. Working class. 19c. *24A:4141*
—. Panama. Women. 1835-80's. *22A:3191*
—. Philippines (Ilocos). 1574-1898. *25A:6411*
—. Philosophy. World Education Fellowship. 18c-20c. *25A:390*
—. Political theory. Politics. Weber, Max. 1890's. *21A:1520*
—. Politics. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Émile)*. 1762. *23A:1215*
—. Public administration. Wallachia. 1830-49. *24A:2486*
—. Quantitative Methods. Social History. 19c-20c. *24A:2910*
—. Religious orders. Silesia (Katowice diocese). Social Work. Women. ca 1860-1970. *25A:4955*
—. Rumania (Bucharest). Socialism. 1913. *21A:1233*
—. Saint-Simon, Comte de. 1790-1810. *24A:3752*
—. Secularism. 13c-20c. *22A:2863*
—. Social Organization (theories). 500 BC-1977. *23A:4907*
—. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *22A:266*
—. Vives, Juan Luis. Women. 1500-30. *25A:7601*
Education Act (1868). Conservative Party. Great Britain. 1868. *24A:1330*
Education Act (1870). Birmingham Education Society. Great Britain. National Education League. 1850's-70. *25A:1676*
—. Elementary education. Great Britain. Legislation. 1850's-70. *23A:6341*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Schools, voluntary. Taxation, local. ca 1868-70. *24A:1530*
—. Great Britain. Lowe, Robert. ca 1867-73. *24A:1605*
Education Act (1902). Education Authorities. Great Britain. 1890's-1900's. *25A:1581*
Education Authorities. Education Act (1902). Great Britain. 1890's-1900's. *25A:1581*
Education, classical. Catholics. Falloux law. France. Gaume, Joseph. 1848-72. *21A:1942*
Education Committee (membership). Great Britain. Privy Council. 1839-56. *25A:1731*
Education, comparative. Brewer, Walter Vance. Cousin, Victor (review article). France. 19c. *23A:1240*
Education, continuity of. Great Britain (East Anglia). Social Status. Teachers. ca 1560-1600. *25A:4233*
Education Department. Belgium. 1879-1907. *23A:5762*
—. Lloyd George, David. Wales. 1907. *23A:3804*
Education Department (inspectors). Great Britain. Lowe, Robert. 1977. *25A:1545*
Education Despatch. Baring, T. G. Great Britain. India. Wood, Charles. 1854. *22A:439*
Education, directors of. China. Provincial Government. 1795-1906. *24A:666*
Education (English). Burma. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Missionaries. 1830-80. *25A:856*
—. Colleges and Universities. Derozio, Henry. Hindu College. India (Calcutta). Young Bengal. 1817-51. *24A:5914*
Education, Experimental Methods. Audiovisual materials. History Teaching. 1972. *22A:112*
—. Child labor. Great Britain (Derbyshire). History Teaching. 1974. 1840's. *22A:1467*
—. Colleges and Universities. World and Universal history. 1975. *23A:2685*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Microteaching techniques. Teacher Training. 1972-73. *22A:1463*
Education, Finance *See also* State Aid to Education.
—. Agriculture. Cambridge University. Depressions. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1871-1913. *25A:7408*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Church schools. Public schools. 1863-85. *25A:908*
—. Austria (Vienna). Polytechnic Institute. Technical education. 1804-13. *23A:2245*
—. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Oxford University. Reform. 1871-1913. *23A:1471*
—. Glasgow, University of. Industry. Scotland. 1451-1914. *25A:4491*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Philosophy. Societies. Technical education. 1820-98. *25A:4543*
—. Nigeria, eastern. 1846-1970. *25A:3326*
Education, free. Chamberlain, Joseph. Elections. Great Britain. 1885. *24A:1593*
Education (French). Africa, North. Authors. 1830-1950's. *24A:5689*
—. Algeria. Islam. 1830-1960. *24A:545*
Education, history of. Bibliographies. Periodicals. 1971-73. *23A:362*
—. Books. 16c-1848. *25A:1423*

—. Burkhardt, Johannes. History, humanistic (review article). Landfester, Rüdiger. 1300-1974. *22A:2635*
—. Crime. Geography, historical. Great Britain. Methodology. 1960-70. 19c. *25A:2723*
—. Croatia. Serbia. Slovenia. 1900-18. *21A:3659*
Education, history of (review article). Great Britain. Nash, Paul. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:3030*
Education (liberal arts, scientific). 1840's-1970's. *23A:4944*
—. -20c. *23A:4945*
Education, libertarian. Anarchism. Godwin, William. 18c-19c. *24A:3967*
Education manuals. France. Women (role). 1815-48. *23A:3470*
Education, moral. History Teaching. Russian Revolution (October). 1917. *25A:5750*
Education (non-English). Intellectuals. Malaya. 1874-1920's. *24A:702*
Education officials, local. China. 1368-1644. *25A:701*
Education Ordinance. Public Schools. Race Relations. Religion. Rhodesia. Segregation. 1890's. *22A:343*
Education (overseas). Colombia. New Granada. Technical education. 1845-90. *22A:554*
Education, popular. France. 1750-1800. *24A:3762*
Education (review article). Africa. 1830-1940. *21A:2832*
—. Archer, Margaret Scotford. Economic history. France. Great Britain. Vaughan, Michalina. Wardle, David. 1789-1900. *21A:3155*
—. Great Britain. 17c. *25A:4437*
—. Lindroth, Sten. Sweden. 9c-17c. *25A:5034*
—. Russia. 1630-1917. 1960-76. *24A:7972*
Education, rural. Belgian Congo (Shaba). Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. 1885-1939. *25A:6201*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. Values. 19c-20c. *23A:6406*
Education, scientific. Great Britain. Mechanics' Institutes. Social control. Working Class. 1820's-40's. *24A:4223*
—. Great Britain (London). Industrial progress. Vocational Education. 1880-1914. *21A:2137*
Education, secular. Bulgaria. Rilski, Neofit. 19c. *24A:2405*
—. Elections. Forster, W. E. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3862*
—. Ferry, Jules. France. Protestantism. 1870-1914. *24A:6588*
Education, state. Baines, Edward, Jr. Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). *Leeds Mercury* (newspaper). Nonconformists. Voluntary Schools. 1847-52. *25A:1570*
Education, traditional. 'Abbūd, Mārūn. Amīn, Ahmad. Egypt. Lebanon. 1890's. *23A:5203*
Education, universal. Belgium (Antwerp). Séprés, Pierre Y. de la Ramée de. 1825-29. *23A:1115*
Education, vernacular. Castes. India (Bengal). Politics. 1835-70. *24A:3324*
Education (voluntary effort). Great Britain. School attendance. 1857-70. *24A:1316*
Educational Associations. Fried, Alfred. Germany. International law. Nippold, Otfried. 1911-14. *21A:3601*
—. Moravia (Brno). Socialism. Working Class. 1860's. *25A:5196*
Educational change. France. Higonnet, Patrice L.-R. Socialization. Thabault, Roger. Villages. 1700-1914. *21A:3229*
Educational Commission. Lithuania. Poland. Secularization. 1773-94. *22A:3976*
—. Lithuania. Poland. Teacher Training. 1773-94. *23A:2494*
Educational equality. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Women's rights. 1850's-60's. *23A:1618*
Educational Foundation. Iancu, Avram. Students. 1850-1900. *24A:7947*
Educational ideals. Cambridge University (review article). Great Britain. Rothblatt, Sheldon. 1850's-90's. *25A:4278*
—. Cultural heritage. Western Nations. -1974. *23A:361*
—. Gott, Samuel. Milton, John. *Nova Solyma* (treatise). Puritans. Utopias. 1648. *24A:6732*
Educational Law. Austria. Contemporary History. Teaching. 1975. *23A:2707*
—. Hungary. *Lex Apponyi.* Minorities. 1907. *21A:2402*
Educational philosophy. Diderot, Denis. 1733-84. *23A:3439*
Educational Policy. Aberdeen University. Scotland. Teacher training. 1907-08. *23A:3832*
—. Alexander I. Bureaucracy. Maistre, Joseph de. Russia. 1803-28. *25A:2614*
—. Anglicization. Colonial government. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Trinidad and Tobago. Warner, Charles William. 1838-70. *25A:6706*
—. Basedow, Johann Bernard. Campe, Joachim Heinrich. Philanthropy. Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf. 1724-1818. *21A:1573*
—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Parliament. Pressure Groups. Science. ca 1830-70. *25A:4356*
—. Campbell, George. India (Bengal). 1871-74. *23A:3111*
—. Class struggle. Mexico. Revolution. 1890-1930. *25A:6547*
—. Coalition government. Great Britain. Political Factions. Unionists. 1895-1902. *24A:6955*
—. Colleges and Universities. Japan. Modernization. 1876-1920. *25A:6292*
—. Colmeiro, Manuel. Law. Madrid, University of. Spain. 1846. *23A:6713*
—. Colonial Government. Ghana, northern. Guggisberg, F. G. 1906-40. *23A:5196*
—. Colonial Government. Mariana Islands. ca 1688-1940. *25A:940*
—. Daily life. Germany (Zweibrücken). Lutheran Church. Schools. 16c-17c. *25A:5014*
—. Delianov, Ivan Davidovich. Radicalism. Russia. 1882-97. *21A:2481*
—. École Polytechnique. France. Military training. Napoleon. ca 1800-14. *23A:3338*
—. Economics, chair of. Hat Party. Higher education. Sweden. Uppsala University. 1738-50. *22A:3848*
—. France. 1789-1939. *23A:3495*
—. France. History teaching. Napoleon. Textbooks. 1804-15. *23A:4797*
—. France. Secondary education. Women. 1870-87. *25A:3876*
—. Government. Great Britain. Kay-Shuttleworth, James. Working Class. 1839-49. *25A:4451*
—. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Science. 1820's-69. *25A:801*
—. Hungary. Magyarization. Slovakia. 1879-1908. *25A:7946*
—. Islam. Missionaries. Nigeria. 11c-20c. *22A:371*
—. Literacy. 1645-1977. *24A:5469*
—. Nigeria. Tribal societies. 1842-1939. *22A:3008*
—. Revolutionaries. Russia (St. Petersburg province). 1862-1907. *25A:8336*
Educational Policy (review article). Belgium. Catholics. Netherlands. Vroede, Maurits de. 1815-30. *24A:1115*
Educational programming. British Broadcasting Corporation. History Teaching. 1924-45. *24A:2759*
Educational psychology. 1800-1949. *23A:488*
—. Hallam, Roy N. History Teaching. Peel, Edwin Arthur. Piaget, Jean. 1960-75. *25A:2896*
—. History Teaching. 1977. *24A:2766*
Educational psychology (intelligence tests). Binet, Alfred. Schools. 1890-20c. *25A:1401*
Educational purchasing agent. France (Paris). Guardianship of Public Schools. Moldavia. Piccolo, N. (letters). Textbooks. 1840-44. *24A:2485*
Educational Reform *See also* Education.
—. Adamek, Otto. Austria (Graz). 1880-1945. *21A:1161*
—. Alphabetical game books. Children. Great Britain. Literature. Locke, John *(Thoughts Concerning Education).* 18c. *25A:7273*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Spain. 1868-1909. *24A:4473*
—. Anthropology, philosophical. Humboldt, Wilhelm von. Prussia. ca 1800-10. *23A:2147*
—. Aristotle. Lemos, Luis de. Philosophy. Spain (Salamanca). 16c. *25A:4883*
—. Australia. Labor movement. 1879-1914. *24A:781*
—. Austria. Comprehensive Schools. 19c. *24A:2268*
—. Austria. Comprehensive Schools. Gloeckel, Otto. 1848-1919. *23A:7093*
—. Austria (Styria). 1774-1806. *22A:2501*
—. Balance of Power. Europe. USA. USSR. 1789-1961. *21A:328*
—. Behaviorism. Great Britain. Lancaster, Joseph. Monitorial system. 19c. *25A:1640*
—. Berlin, University of. Colleges and Universities. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Teachers (junior). 1848. *24A:7556*
—. Brazil. Enlightenment. Portugal. 18c. *25A:7573*
—. British East India Company. India (Uttar Pradesh). Thomason, James. 1843-54. *23A:3105*
—. Caballero, Jerónimo. Law. Spain. Valencia, University of. 1802. *22A:2382*
—. Carnot, Hippolyte. France. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:3897*
—. Catholic Church. Elections, general. Great Britain. Vaughan, Herbert. Voluntary Schools' Association. 1884-91. *25A:4393*
—. Catholic preparatory school. Great Britain (Surrey). Petre, William Joseph. Woburn School. 1869-93. *23A:1615*
—. Chaptal, Jean Antoine. France. Professional Education. Technical education. 1800-15. *22A:680*
—. China (Canton). K'ang Yu-wei. Schools. 1891-98. *24A:3209*
—. Chinnery, G. R. (letters). Great Britain. Oxford University. 1808-11. *23A:3550*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Pressure groups. State Aid to Education. 1833-1900. *25A:1590*
—. Colleges and Universities. Commission for National Education. Poland. 1773-94. *24A:2434*
—. Colleges and Universities. France. 15c. *24A:6610*
—. Colleges and Universities. France. Hahn, Ludwig. Hillebrand, Karl. Thiersch, Friedrich. 19c. *25A:6771*
—. Colleges and Universities. France. Teaching. 19c-20c. *24A:1208*
—. Colleges and Universities. General Statute of Russian Universities. Pigorov, Nikolai. Russia. 1856-66. *22A:4054*
—. Colleges and Universities. Revolution of 1868. Spain. 1830-68. *22A:3769*
—. Colleges and Universities. Spain. 1713-1805. *21A:988*
—. Colleges and Universities (administration). Germany. Heidelberg University (constitution). 19c. *24A:7644*
—. Comenius, John Amos (diary). Hartlib, Samuel. Social reform. 1640's. *25A:3048*
—. Commission for National Education. History teaching. Poland. 18c. *25A:2518*
—. Confucianism. Japan. Shōkei Academy. 1787-1860. *21A:2918*
—. Conservatism. Germany. Modernization. 1780-1850. *24A:7599*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Italy. Legislation. Public schools. Religious instruction. 1870-80. *23A:6557*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Humanism. Law. 1530-40. *25A:4239*
—. Cuba. History teaching. 1976-77. *25A:215*
—. Curricula. Higher education. Knowledge, unity of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7283*
—. Curzon, George N. India. Literacy. 1899-1906. *21A:540*
—. Duruy, Victor. France. Secondary Education. 1865-1902. *23A:1162*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Science. Scotland. Teachers. 1815-26. *23A:1630*
—. Elites. France. Museum of Toulouse. 1784-88. *25A:1416*
—. Elites (recruitment). France. Left. Secondary schools. 1880-1914. *24A:1155*
—. Enlightenment. National Education Commission. Poland. 1773. *23A:4387*
—. Finnish. Language. Nationalism. Political leadership. 1870-80. *24A:2014*
—. French Revolution. Germany. Haffner, Isaac (*On Literary Education*). Talleyrand Report of 1791. University idea. 18c-19c. *23A:2747*
—. Gedike, Friedrich. Prussia. ca 1770's-1803. *22A:3825*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1850-1910. *25A:7783*
—. Glasgow, University of. Scotland. 1577. *25A:7351*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Mechanics' institutes. Technical education. 1800-50. *22A:906*
—. Great Britain. Middle classes. Northamptonshire Educational Society Middle Schools Committee. Schools, endowed. 1855-74. *24A:1311*
—. Great Britain. Physical education. 1640-60. *24A:6974*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Nationalism, Italian. Venetia. 1848-54. *23A:6586*
—. Habsburg Empire. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rumanians. Serbs. 1770-80. *23A:4245*
—. Hungary (Székesfehérvár). 1777-1949. *25A:5219*
—. India. Trevelyan, Charles Edward. 1827-38. *22A:1804*
—. Jews. Poland. Wyelopolsky, Alexander. 1860's. *25A:2515*

—. Konarski, Stanisław (letters). Piarists. Poland. 1725-95. *24A:2422*
—. Latin schools. Netherlands. 19c. *23A:4010*
—. Physical education. Spain. 1765-1810. *25A:7613*
—. Portugal. 1750-1974. *24A:7323*
—. Press. Religious conflict. Switzerland (Geneva). 1814-41. *25A:2298*
—. Religion in the Public Schools. - Revolution. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1830-70. *21A:1117*
—. Russia. Uvarov, Sergei. ca 1801-55. *22A:1258*
—. South Africa. Spönlin, Johann F. 19c. *21A:481*
—. Spain. University poll. 1789. *23A:1908*
Educational Reform (review article). Commission for National Education. Dutkowa, Renata. Poland. 1773-94. *25A:2486*
Educational services. Archives. Canada. Culture. France. USA. 1977. *25A:160*
Educational slowdown. Economic Growth. Forster Act of 1870. Great Britain. Public Finance. 19c. *23A:3888*
Educational societies. Baden. Working class. ca 1840-1914. *23A:6838*
—. Habsburg Empire (Ljubljana). Kunc, Matija. Labor movement. Socialism. 1868-74. *23A:2203*
—. Habsburg Empire (Styria). Socialism. Working Class. -1874. *23A:2228*
Educational systems. Europe. 18c-20c. *23A:4903*
—. Germany. Psychology. Schreber, Daniel Paul. 1850's-1911. *25A:7686*
Educational systems, Western. Engineers, modern. Industrialization. Japan. 1870's-1920's. *22A:3074*
Educational Tests and Measurements. Great Britain. History, study of. History Teaching. ca 1970. *21A:1409*
—. Great Britain. Social policy. 1900-40. *24A:7063*
Educational theory. Barnett, Samuel Augustus. Great Britain. 1880's-1913. *25A:6956*
—. Bruner, J. S. Castles. History Teaching. Social History. ca 1450-1650. *25A:226*
—. Classicism. Wolf, Friedrich August (works). 1759-1824. *23A:4157*
—. Elementary education. Italy. Left. Legislation. 1871-1902. *25A:1862*
—. Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper. Fourier, Charles. 1829. *24A:3847*
—. Germany. 1870-1974. *23A:2092*
—. Germany. Locke, John. Research. 17c-19c. 1860-1970. *24A:2055*
—. Great Britain. Ruskin, John. 1854-1900. *22A:3532*
—. Ideology. Literary History. Russia. -1970. *23A:2485*
—. Islam. Nationalism. Turkey. 1850-1970. *22A:1779*
—. Jullien, Marc Antoine. 1775-1848. *24A:6480*
—. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. ca 1780-1827. *23A:6984*
—. Religion. ca 1750-1950. *24A:5463*
—. Teaching. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1706. 20c. *24A:7250*
—. Utopianism. 1790-1974. *24A:5506*
Educational Times of South Africa (review). South Africa. 1886-87. *25A:3303*
Educators. *See* Teachers.
Edward, D. E. Brown, George Douglas. Literature. Poor. Scotland (Coylton). 1919-23. *24A:6681*
Edward (vessel). Antarctica (Kerguelen Island). Evans, Hugh B. (memoirs). Polar exploration. 1897-98. *23A:5045*
Edward I. Gray, Thomas *(The Bard)*. Great Britain. Historiography. 1757-1800. *22A:2131*
Edward IV. Cook, Thomas. Great Britain. Treason. Trials. 1468. *25A:4302*
—. Great Britain. Henry VI. Roses, Wars of the. 1460-71. *21A:2072*
Edward IV (review article). Great Britain. Ross, Charles. 1461-83. *25A:4375*
Edward V. Great Britain. Murder. Richard III. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1483. *23A:6100*
Edward VI. Buchanan, George. Cheke, John. Education. Great Britain. James I. 16c. *25A:4173*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-53. *25A:7146*
—. Great Britain. Religious schism. Seymour, Edward. 1547-52. *24A:1386*
Edward VI *(Devise)*. Great Britain. Grey, Lady Jane. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley; execution). Treason. 1550-53. *22A:3544*
Edward VII. Great Britain. India. Travel. 1875-76. *22A:3110*
Edward VII (coronation). Great Britain. Heraldry (Lord Lyon King of Arms). Monarchy. Paul, James Balfour (diary). ca 1890-1926. *22A:3586*
Edward VIII. Fiedler, Hermann. Germany. Travel. 1913. *24A:7132*
Edwardes, David. Anatomy. Great Britain (Cambridge). ca 1525-42. *23A:3821*
Edwardian Age. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Nicolson, Harold. Social Classes. Social Customs. 1900-10. *21A:2123*
—. Great Britain. Hynes, Samuel (review essay). Values. 1900-14. *21A:3261*
—. Great Britain. Oral History. 1901-10. *23A:1531*
—. Great Britain. Waugh, Evelyn. 1900-14. *21A:2052*
Edwards, John Goronwy (obituary). *English Historical Review*. Historians. Wales. 1891-1976. *25A:121*
—. Historians. London, University of (Institute of Historical Research). 1891-1976. *24A:5256*
Edwards, John Newman. Colonization. Confederate States of America. Expeditions. Mexico. Military. Shelby, Joseph Orville. 1865. *23A:5476*
Edwards, Jonathan (influence). Baptists. Calvinism. Theology. 1780-1830. *21A:424*
Edwards, Steward. Paris Commune (review article). Revolutionary Movements. 1871. *24A:3864*
Eelgrass. Food. Indians. Mexico, northwestern. 17c-18c. *25A:6546*
Eels. Finland (Ostrobothnia). Fishing. Food Consumption. 1500-1975. *25A:2152*
Efik. Eyo Honesty II. Missionary policy. Nigeria (Calabar). Presbyterian Church (Scottish). 1846-48. *25A:627*
Efik (review article). Latham, A. J. H. Nair, K. Kannan. Nigeria (Old Calabar). Slave Trade. ca 1600-1906. *25A:3331*
Egalitarianism. Authority. British North America. Pirates. Political Leadership. ca 1600-1800. *24A:1348*
—. Dumont, Louis. India. Social Organization (review article). 1892-1974. *22A:3119*
—. Foreign Relations. Prestige. 1850-1974. *22A:2754*
—. French Revolution. Napoleon. Political Attitudes. 1789-94. *23A:5913*
—. Industrialization. Labor law. Lombardy. Working class. 1796-1814. *25A:4704*
Egan, Cornelius. Catholic Church. Ireland. Kelly, Oliver. McDonnell, Eneas (letters). 1824. *21A:924*
Egana, Juan. Bolívar, Simón. Organization of American States. Panama, Congress of. Pan-Americanism. 1826-1971. *23A:230*
Egba. Elites. Modernization. Nigeria (Abeokuta). 1820-1914. *23A:5189*
Egbado. Great Britain. Imperialism. Nigeria. 1860-91. *25A:3328*
Eger, Johann Habermann van. Cabalism. Christianity. Netherlands. 1540-90. *25A:2003*
Egermann, Friedrich. Bohemia. Glass and Glassmaking. 1800's-64. *24A:4792*
Egerton family. Bridgewater, 1st Duke of. Electoral system. Great Britain (Northamptonshire; Brackley). Oligarchy. 1701-15. *23A:6389*
Egg (symbol). Alchemy. Philosophy. 4000 BC-20c. *25A:527*
Egga. Africa, West. Cloth. Trade. 19c. *21A:1743*
Eggenberg, Eleonora von *(Granatapfel)*. Austria (Styria). Authors. Folk medicine. 1695-1863. *25A:2376*
Egger, Rudolf (tributes). Carinthia. Historians. 1882-1969. *24A:143*
Eggertt, Johann Justus (diary). American Revolution. Foreign Auxiliaries. German regiment. Great Britain. 1776-1823. *22A:1548*
Eglinton, John (pseud.). Authors. Ireland. Literary Revival. 1890's-1910's. *24A:7152*
Egnazio, Giovanni Battista. Education. Venetia. 14c-1550. *24A:1765*
Egoism. Atheism, radical. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Stirner, Max. 1844-1971. *21A:3632*
Eguaglianza (newspaper; anonymous article). Authorship. Friscia, Saverio. International, 1st. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Riggio, Antonio. 1871-1958. *25A:4770*
Egypt. 'Abbūd, Mārūn. Amīn, Ahmad. Education, traditional. Lebanon. 1890's. *23A:5203*
—. Abi Madi, Iliyah. Kamil, Mustafa. Nationalism. Poetry. ca 1900-08. *25A:3376*
—. Adam, Juliette. France. Great Britain. Kamil, Mustafa (letters). Nationalism. 1895-1908. *22A:393*
—. Afghanistan. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Middle East. 1797-1801. *25A:2920*
—. Afghanistan (Panjdeh). Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2837*
—. *Al Liva* (newspaper). Kamil, Mustafa. Nationalism. 1874-1908. *24A:5782*
—. Anglo-French Condominium. Bankruptcy. France. Great Britain. ca 1865-76. *22A:1766*
—. Arabia. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Ethics. Nubia. Sudan. Travel. 1813. *22A:296*
—. Arabia. Conservatism. Mehemet Ali. Reform. Syria. 1810-40. *25A:6232*
—. Arabia. Foreign Relations. 1811-1975. *24A:620*
—. Armenians. Communalism. Copts. Ottoman Empire. Violence. ca 16c-1968. *22A:1761*
—. Army. Peasants. Seéves, Joseph. 1823-82. *25A:651*
—. *Ashraf*. Elites. Islam. 1650-1952. *25A:3377*
—. Assassination. Boutros Pasha. Great Britain. Ibrahim Nasif al-Wardani. 1875-1911. *25A:6239*
—. Bedouins. Great Britain. 'Urābīyūn. War. 1882. *25A:652*
—. Careers. Education. 1882-1922. *25A:6238*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Decisionmaking. Dilke, Charles. Great Britain. Intervention. 1882. *23A:6073*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Nationalism. Ninet, John (letters). Revolution. 1840-82. *21A:500*
—. Conservative Party. Disraeli, Benjamin. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1875-80. *24A:1314*
—. Constitutional development. ca 1870-82. *23A:5211*
—. Coptic Church. Moslems. 7c-19c. *24A:5779*
—. Coptic communal reform. Cyril IV, Patriarch. Religious reform. 1860-1914. *22A:395*
—. Courts, Mixed. Judicial reform. Politics. 1876-91. *22A:391*
—. Criminal Law (Western). Ottoman Empire. 1830-75. *25A:307*
—. Cromer, 1st Earl (Evelyn Baring). Drummond-Wolff Convention. Judicial Administration. Modernization. Nubar Pasha. 1876-87. *22A:3025*
—. *Description de l'Égypte*. France. Scientific Expeditions. 1798-1801. *22A:2806*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Gessi, Romolo. Gordon, Charles George. Italy. Slave trade. Sudan. 1874-81. *24A:7260*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Great Britain. Suez Canal. 1869-75. *23A:3650*
—. Drama, Arabic. Literature (secular). Ya 'Qûb Sanû. 1839-78. *22A:3026*
—. Dubois, Antoine (letter). France (Luynes). Napoleon. Obstetrics. 1791-1831. *24A:3958*
—. Dundas, Henry. France. Great Britain. India. Napoleon. National security. 1798-1801. *21A:229*
—. Europeans. Minorities. Socioeconomic participation. 1805-1961. *25A:6234*
—. Fashoda expedition. Foreign policy. France. Hanotaux, Gabriel. Parti colonial français. 1894-98. *24A:6421*
—. Foreign Investments. France. Great Britain. Profits. Suez Canal. 1858-1960. *25A:6235*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Mehemet Ali. 1800-69. *21A:202*
—. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Rosetta Stone. 1801. *24A:5397*
—. France. Jomard, Edme-François. Mehemet Ali. Reform. 1839. *22A:396*
—. France. Lesseps, Ferdinand de (biography). 1805-54. *22A:719*
—. France. Mehemet Ali. Military Occupation. Taxation. 1798-1835. *22A:2789*
—. France. Military campaigns. Napoleon. 1798. *22A:160*
—. Great Britain. India. MacDonald, Forbes Ross. Trade. War (proposed). 1791-98. *24A:6784*
—. Great Britain. Military occupation. 1876-82. *24A:624*
—. Great Britain. Military occupation. Peace movements. 1879-85. *24A:4020*
—. *Hazz Al Quhūf*. Peasants. 17c-18c. *25A:3371*
—. Herzl, Theodor. Palestine. Travel. Zionism. 1898. *24A:5774*
—. Historians. Ibn Abi 'l-Surūr. ca 1589-1670's. *22A:394*
—. Historians. Ibn Iyas. 1448-1524. *25A:3374*
—. History. Nasser, Gamal Abdel. Philately. Values. ca 1866-1970. *21A:2881*
—. Independence movements. Nationalism. 1880-1922. *22A:392*
—. Intelligentsia. Military officers. Revolution. 1849-1952. *25A:649*

—. Intelligentsia. Political Factions. Social Classes. 1907-52. *24A:5780*
—. Ismail Pasha. Mehemet Ali. Modernization. 1805-82. *25A:650*
—. Jarīdah-Ummah Group. Liberalism. Muhammad 'Abduh. Politics. 1884-1911. *25A:6236*
—. Khedival Law School. Law, European. Political change. Social change. Teaching. 1873-1904. *25A:3372*
—. Law (European). Modernization. Nationalism. Teaching. 1870-1900. *25A:3373*
—. Nationalism. Social Conditions. 18c-1914. *24A:5778*
—. Oil. Rumania. Trade. 1885-1914. *21A:1452*
—. Organizations. Professions. 1870's-1970's. *22A:3027*
—. Pozniakov, Vasili. Russia. Travelers. -1558. *21A:2882*
—. Public opinion. Spain. Toda y Güell, Eduardo. 19c. *24A:5380*
—. Suez, Isthmus of. 1453-1975. *22A:3028*
—. Zionism. 1900-48. *25A:3378*
Egypt (Alexandria). Great Britain. Massacres. Military Occupation. 1872-85. *25A:6233*
Egypt (Cairo). *Al-Nahdah* (newspaper). Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey. Islam. Jadīdism. Russia. 1908. *23A:3038*
—. Banking families. Economic development. Jews. ca 1800-1952. *24A:3170*
—. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig (tomb). 1784-1817. *21A:499*
—. Cities. ca 639-20c. *25A:648*
—. Civil Service. Judges. 1450-95. *25A:6240*
—. Literature. Women. Zaidăn, Gurgi. 1891-1914. *25A:6237*
Egypt (Cairo; review article). Economic Conditions. ca 1800-1900. *24A:625*
Egypt (Nile Valley). Archaeology. Navy. Papal States. 1840-41. *23A:1837*
Egypt (Sinai). Pilgrimages (routes). 17c-20c. *25A:653*
Egypt, Upper. Burzyński, Adam Prosper. Missions and Missionaries. 1790-1808. *24A:3026*
Egyptian Hall. Bullock, William. Great Britain (London). Museums. 19c. *25A:4096*
Egyptian University. Arabic. Literary history. Political history. Teaching. 1909. *25A:3375*
Egyptology. Champollion, Jean François. France. Linguistics. Rosetta Stone. ca 1820-32. *22A:3375*
Ehrenberg Castle. Germany (Coburg). Luther, Martin. 1530. *25A:7796*
Ehrenberg, S. M. Germany (Berlin). Jews. Jost, Isaak Markus (letter). Rites and Ceremonies (Day of Atonement). 1817. *24A:7553*
Ehrenpfort family. Alsace-Lorraine (Haguenau). Genealogy. Humbert family. Protestants. 1580-1898. *24A:3877*
Ehrlich, Paul. Behring, Emil von. Diptheria. Germany. Pharmacy. ca 19c-20c. *24A:4631*
—. Cushny, Arthur Robertson. Drugs. Physiology. 1898-1911. *23A:2964*
Ehrlich, Paul (letters). Bullock, William (letters). Scientists. 1896-1914. *23A:490*
Ehrström, Carl Robert. Epidemics. Finland. Medical Research. Puerperal fever. 1836-69. *21A:2251*
Eibelhof (farm). Carinthia. Toponymy. 17c-20c. *23A:7137*
Eibeschütz-Emden controversy. Emden, Jacob. Jews. Poland (Jarosław). Yoske, Abraham ben. 1750's. *23A:2942*
Eichhorn, Johann Albrecht. Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig von. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. War scares. 1830-31. *24A:2787*
Eichthal, Gustave d'. France (Paris). Messianism. Saint-Simonians. 1802-86. *23A:3477*
—. Judaism. 1804-83. *24A:1253*
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave. Eiffel Tower (construction). France. 1832-1923. *21A:1893*
Eiffel Tower (construction). Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave. France. 1832-1923. *21A:1893*
Eight hour day. Communist Party. Rumania. Socialists. Working class. 1888-1928. *24A:4977*
Eight Hour Day Committee. Engineering industry. Great Britain (Barrow). Labor Unions and Organizations. Strikes. 1897-98. *22A:3632*
Eighteenth-Century Studies (periodical). Bibliography. 18c. 1926-76. *24A:1*
Einaudi, Luigi. Economic History. Historiography. 1910-61. *24A:5236*
—. Economic theory. Free trade. Italy. 1901. *22A:2314*
Einaudi, Luigi (articles). Italy. *Stampa* (newspaper). 1896-1902. *22A:3694*
Einaudi, Luigi (lecture). Finance. Italy. Teachers. Turin, University of. 1895-1902. *25A:4703*
Einaudi, Luigi (letters). Italy. Switzerland. 1899-1944. *22A:3675*
Einspieler, Andrej. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Slovenes. 1875-80. *23A:2236*
Einstein, Albert. Boltzmann, Ludwig. Physics. 1900-11. *25A:523*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Scientists. 16c-20c. *25A:521*
—. Covariance principles. Relativity, theory of. 1912-16. *25A:6088*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy of Science. Progress (concept). 1687-20c. *21A:2751*
—. Quantum theory. Specific heat. 1907-11. *25A:524*
Einstein, Albert (articles). Science. 1905-07. *25A:4956*
Einstein, Albert (letters). Italy (Pavia). Maragoni, Ernestina. 1895-96. *25A:4769*
Eisenstadt, S. N. Bureaucracies. Political systems. 7c BC-20c. *25A:318*
—. China. Political Systems (review article). 600 BC-1911. *25A:694*
—. Models. Modernization. Social Sciences. Tradition. 1600-1973. *25A:9*
Eisenstein, Sergei *(Battleship Potemkin).* Films. Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-25. *25A:8211*
—. Films. Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). Russia. 1905. 1925. *24A:2589*
Eissfeldt, Melusian (memoirs). Daily life. Germany (Stiege). Napoleonic Wars. 1773-1807. *25A:7690*
Ekechi, F. K. Church Missionary Society. Great Britain. Igbo. Missions and Missionaries (review article). 1857-1914. *24A:581*
Ekströmer, Carl Johan (letters). France (Paris). Revolution of 1830. Travel. 1830. *25A:1219*
El Callao (siege). Army. Independence, War of. Peru. Rodil, José Ramón (memoirs). Spain. 1821-26. *23A:5640*
El Dorado legend. Discovery and Exploration. Langegg, F. A. von. South America. 1510-1600. *23A:929*
El Dorado (search for). Discovery and Exploration. Meta River. South America. 1530-37. *22A:1862*
El Pollo. Bandits. Mendoza, Blas. Mexico (Tizayuca). Silver shipment. 1831. *23A:3195*
El Salitre (house). Colombia (Paipa). Estates. Independence, war of. ca 1750's-1970's. *22A:1893*
El Salvador. Prehistory-1973. *24A:6136*
—. Agricultural Production. Haciendas. Land Tenure. 16c-19c. *22A:502*
—. Civil Rights. Constitution. Martial law. 1883-1962. *25A:3716*
—. Coffee. Land tenure. 15c-20c. *24A:6135*
—. Cortes. Ferdinand VII (imprisonment). Independence Movements. Politics. Spain (Cadiz). 1820-29. *24A:3471*
—. Economic history. 1521-1932. *24A:926*
—. Slavery. 17c-1821. *24A:3418*
El Salvador (San Salvador bishopric). Catholic Church. 16c-1843. *24A:927*
El Salvador, University of. Colleges and Universities. 1812-1974. *25A:1006*
El Sumidero (siege). Díaz, Bernal. Mazariegos, Diego de. Mexico (Chiapas). 16c. *23A:5482*
Elagin, Sergei. Constantine, Grand Duke. Naval history. Russia. Sokolov, Alexander. Veselago, Feodosii. 1853-95. *24A:8118*
Eldarov, Giorgio (lecture). Bulgaria. Nationalism. Parčevič, Peter. Ukraine. ca 1610-74. *25A:5236*
Eldon, 1st Earl of. Freedom of the press. Ireland. Perry, James (trial). Shelley, Percy Bysshe *(Address to the Irish People).* 1790's-1812. *25A:4017*
Eldridge, C. C. Fieldhouse, D. K. Great Britain. Imperialism (review article). 1830-1914. *23A:351*
Election division. Clive, Robert. Great Britain (Mitchell borough). House of Commons. Political factions. 1754-55. *24A:1367*
Elections *See also* Election Laws; Plebiscites; Political Campaigns; Referendum; Suffrage; Voting and Voting Behavior.
—. Aberdare, 1st Baron. Letters. Wales (Merthyr Tydfil). 1815-95. *25A:7116*
—. Académie Française. Bergson, Henri. Right. 1914. *25A:6833*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1878-80. *21A:874*
—. Agrarian Party. Finland (Vaasa province). Political Parties. 1906-17. *24A:7513*
—. Amnesty. Communards. France (Paris; Belleville). Gambetta, Léon. Trinquet. 1880-81. *22A:3373*
—. Anti-imperialists. Guerrilla Warfare. Philippines. USA. 1900. *24A:3347*
—. Archives. Denmark. -1974. *22A:2702*
—. Australia. Political Parties. 1901. *25A:6442*
—. Australia (New South Wales). British Commonwealth. Carruthers, J. H. States' Rights. 1900's. *24A:3376*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Religion. 1843-56. *24A:3368*
—. Austria (Vienna). Clergy (abbot). Monasteries. Schottenstift monastery. Values. 1832. *25A:2378*
—. Austria (Vienna). Lueger, Karl (death). Mayors. Political parties. Press. 1900-12. *25A:5185*
—. Ballot Act of 1872. Great Britain. 1833-72. *23A:1785*
—. Bascuñán, Jose Miguel. Chile (Maule region). Montt, Manuel. 1845-51. *22A:542*
—. Bedford, 4th Duke of. Fielding, Henry. Great Britain (London). Patronage. 1745-70. *25A:6976*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Joseph II (vote). 1764. *24A:7755*
—. Bolívar, Simón. City Government. Nepotism. Vega, Pedro de la. Venezuela (Caracas). 1809. *24A:6321*
—. Boulangism. Constans, Ernest. France (Toulouse). Republicans. Susini, Paul de. 1889. *24A:1185*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Resende, Antônio de Lara (memoir). 1900-76. *24A:6224*
—. British East India Company. Governors. India (Madras). Macartney, 1st Earl. Treasury. 1780. *24A:746*
—. Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Cinque Ports (lords warden). Great Britain. Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). Zouche, 11th Baron. 1604-28. *25A:4270*
—. Cacique system. Local Politics. Spain. 1875-1911. *23A:6784*
—. *Cahiers de doléance.* Estates General. French Revolution (Paris). Nobility. Political participation. 1789. *25A:3934*
—. Camaiani, Nofri (letter). Papacy. Pastor, Ludwig von (account). Paul IV, Pope. 1555. *25A:7529*
—. Carol I. Parliament. Rumania. 1866. *21A:3723*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. France. 1790's-1960's. *22A:1964*
—. Catholic Church. Clerical movements. Italy. Liberal Party. 1895-1914. *22A:2270*
—. Catholic Church. Giannattasio, Nicola. Italy. Politics. 1908-26. *23A:1847*
—. Catholic Church. Papacy. 9c-1930's. *23A:2920*
—. Catholics. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Politics. 1602-04. *25A:4269*
—. Catholics. Italy (Rome). Political Participation. Roman Union. 1870-81. *22A:3707*
—. Center Party. Reichstag. Silesia (Ratibor). 1871-1918. *25A:2227*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France (Lille). Lafargue, Paul. Socialists. 1891. *24A:1157*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Education, free. Great Britain. 1885. *24A:1593*
—. Church and State. Emperors (faith of). Holy Roman Empire. 17c-18c. *24A:4598*
—. City Government. Greece (Kozane; Blatsi). 1888. *23A:7269*
—. City Government. Italy (Rome). 1850-1900. *23A:6500*
—. City Government. Spain (Zaragoza). 1835. *24A:7393*
—. Clergy. Constitutional Law. Ecclesiastical principalities. Golden Bull *(caput temporale).* Holy Roman Empire. Legitimacy. 1780-1800. *24A:7541*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Barnsley). Independent Labour Party. 1897. *25A:7313*
—. Colombia. Political economy. Presidency. 1897. *23A:5615*
—. Colonies. French Revolution. Negroes. Parliament. 1789-99. *25A:3873*
—. Conseil d'État. France. Purges. Republicans. 1879. *22A:3451*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Lancashire, Blackburn). Liberal Party. Vincent, John R. 1868. *21A:2098*
—. Conservative Party (defeat of). Great Britain (Sunderland). Parliament. 1841. *21A:3338*
—. Cotton, John. Donne, Gruffydd. Parliament. Wales (Cardigan). 1547-1604. *24A:1402*

—. Cuba (Oriente). Political attitudes. 1902-25. *25A:3814*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Moldavia. Wallachia. 1848-59. *21A:1219*
—. Dalhousie, 13th Earl of. Great Britain (Liverpool). Home Rule. Liberal Party. 1880. *22A:3601*
—. DeGasperi, Alcide. Foreign investments. Habsburg Empire (Tirol; Trentino). Local government. Popular Party. ca 1907. *23A:6551*
—. Denmark. Local Politics. Political Socialization. 1909-58. *22A:2406*
—. Denmark. Methodology. Political Participation. Statistics. 1846-1901. *22A:3775*
—. Duma, 1st. Letters. Peasants. Political Attitudes. Russia (Saratov province). 1905-06. *25A:5385*
—. Duma, 2d. Popular Socialist Party. Russia. 1906. *25A:2617*
—. Education, secular. Forster, W. E. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3862*
—. Estates General. France. Political participation. Women. 1789. *25A:3978*
—. Estonia. Local politics. Middle Classes. Political Participation. 1870-1914. *23A:2421*
—. Fallières, Armand. France (Lot-et-Garonne). Radical Socialist Party. 1906. *23A:5954*
—. Fox, Charles James. House of Commons. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1784-85. *23A:3730*
—. France. Germany (Rhineland). Napoleon. Notables. 1800-15. *22A:1533*
—. France. Mayors. Paris Commune. Republicans. 1871. *23A:5862*
—. France (Alpes du Nord). Notables. 1789-1815. *22A:2012*
—. France (Marseilles, Paris; Belleville). Gambetta, Léon. Politics. Radicalism. 1848-74. *24A:1186*
—. France (Nord). 1902. *24A:1298*
—. France (Nord). Political factions. 1914. *24A:1184*
—. France (Nord). Right. 1902-14. *24A:1233*
—. France (Provence). Local Government. Social classes. Villages. 18c. *24A:3758*
—. Fraud. Spain (Madrid). 1869. *25A:2033*
—. French Revolution. Political participation. Rural Areas. 1789-93. *23A:5843*
—. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political factions. 1873-74. *23A:2099*
—. *Gobernadorcillos.* Philippines (Cagayan). Political Leadership. 1700's-1800's. *25A:6409*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Monarchy. 1604-40. *23A:6175*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Political campaigns. 1784-96. *23A:6256*
—. Great Britain. Labour Party. Political affiliations. 1906-10. *23A:1600*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Unionist Party. Political Parties. Reform Bill of 1884. 1880's. *25A:7352*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy (officeholders). Parliament, members of (re-election). 1706-90. *25A:7020*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Taylor, Helen. Women. 1885. *25A:4467*
—. Great Britain. Political allegiance. Religious attitudes. School boards. 1890's. *25A:4466*
—. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. Whigs. 1832. *23A:3631*
—. Great Britain (Dorset). 1604-40. *25A:7117*
—. Great Britain (London). Religious instruction. School Board. 1871-1902. *23A:6272*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Sunday question. Thackeray, William Makepeace. 1857. *24A:7064*
—. Great Britain (Salisbury). Hyde, Robert. Oldisworth, Michael. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:888*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Patronage. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1614-40. *25A:1591*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hodža, Milan. Parliament. Serbs. Slovaks. Vojvodina. ca 1869-1910. *25A:5157*
—. Home Rule. Ireland (Armagh). Political factions. 1885-86. *24A:7174*
—. Hungarians. Political parties. Slovakia. 1901-10. *23A:7175*
—. Hungary. Middle classes. Slovak National Party. 1901. *25A:7944*
—. Hungary. Parliament. Slovak National Party. Suffrage. 1901-14. *22A:3925*
—. Intervention. Panama. USA. 1910-11. *25A:6564*
—. Ireland (Cork). Local politics. Unionism. 1885-1914. *23A:6465*
—. Italy. Liberals. Parliament. Political parties. 1860-1922. *23A:1871*
—. Italy (Milan). Local government. 1899. *25A:1943*
—. Italy (Otranto). Political Parties. Right. 1874. *23A:6507*
—. Japan (Tokushima). Political Parties. 1880-90. *25A:3476*
—. Labour Party. Liberal Party. 1906-14. *24A:1363*
—. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire (Eastern Thrace). Parliament. Young Turks. 1908. *25A:3392*
—. Netherlands. Political Parties. 1888-1913. *22A:981*
—. Norway. Political Parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1882. *21A:2312*
Elections (ad hoc assemblies). Basily, Constantine. Paris, Congress of. Rumania. Russia. Self-Determination. 1856-60. *23A:209*
Elections, borough and county. Reform Bill of 1867. Wales (Denbeighshire). ca 1850-85. *22A:3573*
Elections (by-elections). Great Britain. 1900-70. *23A:6345*
Elections (contested). Clergy. France (Lilliers). 1902-03. *22A:3415*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Politics. Sardinia. ca 1848-57. *24A:1693*
Elections, Convention. Australia (New South Wales). Federalism. 1897. *24A:818*
Elections, general. Act of Union. Defoe, Daniel. Scotland. 1706-08. *23A:3642*
—. Catholic Church. Educational Reform. Great Britain. Vaughan, Herbert. Voluntary Schools' Association. 1884-91. *25A:4393*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. Ireland. Liberal Party. 1870's-80. *25A:4497*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Church of England. Disestablishment. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 1885. *23A:6379*
—. Class consciousness. Liberal Party. New Zealand. Working class. 1890. *23A:5412*
—. Crowds. Great Britain. Malpractice controls. 1865-85. *22A:891*
—. Great Britain. 1906-09. *21A:3327*
—. Great Britain. Tories. Whigs. 1715. *24A:1598*
—. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. Wright, D. G. 1874. *21A:2080*
—. Norway. Political Parties (fronts). 1882. *22A:1126*
Elections, legislative. France (Arras). Political factions. 1910-14. *24A:1124*
—. France (Nord). Political Factions. 1906. *24A:1207*
Elections, uncontested. Derby, earls of. Devonshire, dukes of. Great Britain (Lancashire). Patronage. Patten, Wilson. 1832-65. *25A:1565*
Elective affinities. Capitalism, entrepreneurial. Management. Predestination. Weber, Max. 20c. *21A:1414*
Electoral Assembly. Elites. French Revolution (Paris). Massacres. 1792. *25A:3987*
Electoral boundaries. Australia (New South Wales). 1843-1973. *25A:3601*
Electoral colleges. Italian Republic. Social mobility. 1802-14. *25A:2956*
Electoral districts. Elites. French Revolution (Paris). Revolutionary committees. 1789. *24A:3905*
Electoral law. Duma. Gentry. Russia. 1907. *24A:2530*
—. Duma. Nationalities policy. Poland. Russia. ca 1890's-1910's. *23A:4445*
—. Germany (Bremen). Pannekoek, Anton. Radicals. Social Democratic Party. 1903-10. *25A:5021*
—. Italy. Political parties. 1860's-1970's. *25A:1879*
—. New Zealand. Reform. 1850's-78. *24A:6038*
—. Spain. Suffrage, popular. 1837-90. *25A:4897*
Electoral reform. *Ami de l'ordre* (journal). Belgium (Namur). 1890-93. *23A:1109*
—. Australia (New South Wales). 1858-93. *25A:3625*
—. Great Britain. Hare, Thomas. Mill, John Stuart. 1850-67. *25A:4339*
Electoral Reform Act. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Political Reform. 1912-13. *23A:1810*
Electoral registers. Australia. Australia (New South Wales; New England). ca 1870-90. *23A:5377*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Professional classification. 1876. *23A:5591*
—. Great Britain. Population. 1832-1976. *24A:4057*
—. Housing. Labor. Methodology and Research Methods. Railroads. Wales (Monmouthshire). 1880-1939. *21A:800*
Electoral system. Bridgewater, 1st Duke of. Egerton family. Great Britain (Northamptonshire; Brackley). Oligarchy. 1701-15. *23A:6389*
—. Great Britain. Politics. 1840's-50's. *24A:6725*
—. India. Local Government. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1880-84. *25A:832*
—. Netherlands. Political parties. 1880-1913. *23A:4019*
Electric Power. Andorra. Economic development. 1902-74. *25A:1176*
—. France (Paris). Franco-Prussian War. 1870. *25A:296*
—. Industrial espionage. Steam power. Technological Diffusion. 1770's-1920. *22A:1697*
—. Industry. Japan. 1860-1930. *23A:5283*
—. Russia (Yessentuki). 1903. *25A:8176*
Electrical components. Automobile Industry and Trade. Great Britain. Lucas, Joseph, Ltd. 1880-1930. *25A:4171*
Electrical Engineering. Great Britain. Hopkinson, Bertram. 1900-18. *22A:2079*
Electrical industry. Africa, Southern. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Foreign Investments. Germany. Victoria Falls Power Project. 1900-14. *22A:3002*
—. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Germany. Industrial development. Jews. Rathenau, Emil. Rathenau, Walther. 19c-1922. *25A:7806*
—. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft (AEG). Germany. Siemens, Werner. ca 1870-1900. *24A:4610*
—. Asia, East. Felten & Guilleaume Carlswerk. Germany. North German Ocean Cable Works. 1850-1939. *25A:441*
—. Ferranti, Sebastian Ziani de. Great Britain. 1878-1900. *23A:6055*
—. Japan. Protectionism. 1891-1919. *23A:716*
Electrical technology. Bibliographies. 18c-19c. *23A:2952*
Electricity. Bayes, Thomas (manuscripts). Franklin, Benjamin. Great Britain. Simpson, Thomas. 1710-61. *22A:823*
—. Chemistry (phlogiston). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1700-1800. *25A:6118*
—. Euler, Leonhard. Switzerland. 1750-60. *23A:2177*
—. Europe. Franklin, Benjamin. Haller, Albrecht von. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1740's. *25A:3177*
—. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. 1810-65. *24A:4073*
—. France. Franklin, Benjamin. Lightning. 1750's-70's. *25A:1311*
—. Franklin, Benjamin (letters). Ingenhousz, Jan. Latin. Translations. 1760's. *25A:3209*
—. Galvani, Luigi. Volta, Alessandro. 1770's-80's. *25A:1960*
—. Garbage destructors. Great Britain. 1876-1912. *25A:4573*
—. Japan. Technology. 1854-1915. *25A:774*
Electricity and Electronics. Ampère, André Marie. 1790's-1836. *24A:3848*
—. Ampère, André Marie (letter). Beek, Albertus van. Netherlands. Oersted, Hans Christian. 1800-50. *22A:2338*
Electricity, theory of. Aepinus, Franz. Magnetism. Tourmaline crystal. 1750's. *23A:4155*
Electricity, two fluid theory of. Symmer, Robert. 1759-65. *23A:3692*
Electricity (voltaic pile). Inventions. Letters. Volta, Alessandro. 1790's. *24A:1725*
Electrification. Habsburg Empire. Moravia (Ostrava). 1890-1930. *25A:5199*
Electrodynamics. Light. Weber, Wilhelm. ca 1850. *25A:3164*
—. Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon. 19c. *25A:4798*
—. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 19c. *24A:1504*
—. Physics. 19c. *24A:3075*
Electrolysis. Crosse, Andrew. Faraday, Michael. Scientific experiments and Research. 1836-50. *21A:3435*
Electromagnetic theory. Gray, Andrew. Great Britain. Heaviside, Oliver. Mathematics. Maxwell, James Clerk. Vector potential. 1856-73. *21A:3272*
—. Great Britain. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1855-61. *22A:3612*
Electromagnetic theory (critique). Maxwell, James Clerk. 1870's. *21A:433*
Electromagnetic waves. Germany. Great Britain. Hertz, Heinrich. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1850's-80's. *21A:2824*
—. Hertz, Heinrich. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics (unified field concept). Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *24A:3046*

Electron, concept of. Great Britain. Ireland. Scientific experiments and research. Stoney, George Johnstone. 1857-1911. *23A:2963*
Electronic Data Processing *See also* Quantitative Methods.
—. Archives. Bibliographies. 1975. *21A:2576*
—. Archives. Microfilms. 1973. *21A:91*
—. Genealogy. Germany. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:20*
—. Linguistics. Methodology. Statistical studies. 1974. *21A:2504*
—. Regional history. 1975. *23A:4546*
Electronic Data Processing (coding system). Colonial expenditures. Latin America. Quantitative Methods. Spain. 1972. 16c. *22A:13*
Elementary Education. Africa, East (Kilimanjaro region). Great Britain. Lutheran Church. Missionaries, German. 1893-1933. *21A:2843*
—. Anticlericalism. Belgium. Catholic Church. Freemasonry. 1842-78. *24A:3710*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. France (Lille). 1830-48. *24A:1245*
—. Arismendi, Juan Bautista. Reform. Sanz, Miguel José. Venezuela. 18c-19c. *24A:6318*
—. Army recruits. Militarism. Prussia. Rodenwaldt, Ernst (dissertation). 1870-1904. *23A:2074*
—. Australia (Queensland). Religion. State aid. 1860. *24A:3359*
—. Austria (Styria). Slovenes. Teachers. ca 1850's-1974. *23A:4275*
—. Baptists. Charity schools. Great Britain. Poor. 1687-1806. *24A:6774*
—. Brass rubbings, medieval. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:106*
—. Brazil. Paraguayan War. Prisoners of war. 1865-70. *24A:3483*
—. Buddhism. Monasteries. Siam. 13c-1970's. *22A:1814*
—. Carinthia. Slovenes. Society of Saints Cyril and Methodius. 1885-1913. *25A:7962*
—. Carinthia (Preitenegg). 1827-69. *24A:2294*
—. Carinthia (Upper Lavanttal). 1827-69. *24A:2293*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Endowments. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). Nonconformists. 1660-99. *24A:1596*
—. Catholic Church. Ferry, Jules. France. 1832-93. *24A:6587*
—. Catholic Church. France (Aquitaine; Agenais). 1744-1803. *25A:3892*
—. Catholic Church. Government. Great Britain. 1870-1902. *23A:1399*
—. Catholic Church. Netherlands (Utrecht). Parents. ca 1600-1806. *25A:1977*
—. Children. Great Britain. Migration, Internal. 1870-90. *25A:7272*
—. Children. Great Britain. Poor Law Schools' Inspectorate. Technical education. Tufnell, Edward Carleton. 1837-80. *25A:4454*
—. Clubs *(petites A's)*. France (Paris). Social mobility. Youth. 1894-1904. *25A:6871*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Reform Bill of 1867. 1867-70. *22A:859*
—. Conservatives. Habsburg Empire (Tirol). Taaffe, Eduard von. 1879-1907. *25A:2350*
—. Curricula. Great Britain. 1870-1907. *25A:4260*
—. Directory. France. 1795-1802. *21A:1943*
—. Education Act (1870). Great Britain. Legislation. 1850's-70. *23A:6341*
—. Educational theory. Italy. Left. Legislation. 1871-1902. *25A:1862*
—. Estonia. Modernization. Russification. 1860-1905. *24A:8005*
—. Finance (Kuopio). Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. Socioeconomic conditions. 1806-81. *23A:4116*
—. France. History teaching. -1965. *22A:122*
—. France. Pacifism. Patriotism. Teachers. 1880-1940. *25A:4059*
—. France. Patriotism. Textbooks. 1870-1914. *23A:1263*
—. France (Brittany, Normandy). Literacy. 18c. *24A:3899*
—. France (Nord). 1828-1913. *22A:3384*
—. France (Rheims). Literacy. 1774-89. *23A:1219*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2625*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. 1974. *22A:1461*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Newman, George. School Medical Service (report). 1908-74. *25A:1708*
—. Great Britain. Rural areas. Teachers. 1860's-90's. *24A:1455*
—. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. State Aid to Education. 1833-39. *24A:6627*
—. Great Britain. Schools (equipment). 19c. *24A:1547*
—. Great Britain. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1970's. *25A:196*
—. Great Britain (Wilsontown). History Teaching. Industrial archaeology. Iron industry. 1973. *21A:2620*
—. History Teaching. 1972. *21A:1406*
—. History teaching. Hungary. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1945-65. *22A:2735*
—. History Teaching. Secondary Education. Switzerland. Textbooks. 1960's-70's. *25A:5729*
—. History Teaching. Visual aids. 1973. *21A:2611*
—. Japan. Mori Arinori. 1887-88. *25A:6317*
—. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). 1830-60. *25A:2514*
—. Kumerdej, Blaž. Reform. Slovenia. ca 1750-74. *24A:4717*
—. Military frontier. Slavonia. 1789. *25A:7920*
—. Norway. 1880-1969. *25A:5024*
—. Poland. Social Conditions. Working class. 1850-1900. *22A:1229*
—. Prussia. Social theory. Teachers. 1870-1914. *23A:4182*
—. Social status. Teachers. 1796-1914. *25A:1969*
Elementary Education (6th form). Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:119*
Elephant Party. Dahomey. Fly Party. Foreign policy. 1840-70. *24A:3164*
Elephants. Cavalry. India. Infantry. Military Campaigns. 1143-1724. *21A:2965*
Eleutherian Mills Historical Library (collection). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Directory. DuPont family. France. Manuscripts. 1795-99. *25A:3990*
Elgin, 9th Earl of. British Empire (review article). Churchill, Winston. Colonial Office. Hyam, Ronald. 1905-08. *22A:864*
Eliade, Mircea. Historians. Religious history. 20c. *23A:5004*
Eliot, George. Darwinism. Great Britain. Lewes, George Henry *(Study of Psychology)*. Literature. 1817-80. *21A:3401*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. Hymns. 19c. *21A:3423*
—. Great Britain. Literary History. Novels. 1850's-70's. *22A:745*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Social commentary. ca 1830-80. *21A:913*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Water imagery. 1839-80. *22A:3606*
—. Historiography. 1945-75. 19c. *25A:7122*
—. Kovalevskaya, Sofia (article). Novels. Russia. 1869-86. *25A:5979*
Eliot, George *(Daniel Deronda)*. Great Britain. Lind, Jenny. 1870's. *21A:3437*
—. Jews. 1870-76. *23A:1381*
Eliot, George *(Felix Holt the Radical)*. Great Britain. Political leadership. Radicalism. 1830's-66. *22A:2046*
Eliot, George (letters). Evans, Isaac. Family. 1856-80. *25A:4154*
Eliot, George (library). Hebrew. Judaism. 1837-79. *23A:3552*
Eliot, George *(Middlemarch)*. Feminism. Literary Criticism. 1873-1975. *23A:6050*
—. Great Britain. Positivism. Social change. 1851-72. *23A:1700*
—. Great Britain. Progress (theme). Reform Bill of 1832. 1840-80. *21A:3387*
—. Great Britain. Science. 19c. *22A:802*
—. Idealism. Literary Criticism. 1850-1900. *21A:825*
Eliot, George (review article). Craik, W. A. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Novels. Roberts, Neil. 19c. *25A:1550*
Eliot, John. Colonial Government. Great Britain. USA (Florida, West). 1742-69. *24A:7006*
Eliot, T. S. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Libraries. London Library. 1841-1974. *22A:2691*
—. Philosophy of History. 1957-65. *25A:5603*
Elisabeth Convent. Catholic Church. Neercassel, Johannes van. Netherlands (Huissen). 1675-79. *24A:1829*
Elisabethines. Architecture. Austria (Linz). Monasteries. Pilgram, Franz Anton. Trientl, Paul Ulrich. 1744-63. *24A:2296*
Elites *See also* Decisionmaking; Social Classes; Social Status.
—. Absolutism. Constitutionalism. French Revolution (antecedents). Monarchy. Political systems. 10c-19c. *21A:3165*
—. Academy of Sciences. Economic change. Russia. *Teknologicheskii Zhurnal* (periodical). 1800-26. *24A:7990*
—. Africa, North (central, eastern). Ibn Khaldun. Military. Ottoman Empire. 1300-1575. *24A:3098*
—. Africa, West. Idealism. Integration. 1868-1940. *25A:3344*
—. Ahmad Bey (review article). Brown, L. Carl. Modernization. Tunisia. 1837-55. *25A:6151*
—. Alienation. Latin America. Social Classes. 16c-20c. *23A:840*
—. Argentina. Chile. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Modernization. Political conflict. 1900-25. *23A:5559*
—. Argentina. Political socialization. Socialist Party. 1896-1959. *23A:966*
—. Armstrong, John A. Bureaucracies. Europe. Public Administration (review article). 1700-1945. *24A:2879*
—. *Ashraf*. Egypt. Islam. 1650-1952. *25A:3377*
—. Asia, Southeast. Brooke family. City government. Ethnic Groups. Sarawak (Kuching). ca 1841-1941. *25A:6332*
—. Assimilation. Europe. Jews. 1880's-1930's. *24A:5488*
—. Attitudes, social and fiscal. Chambers of Justice. France. 1661. *23A:3368*
—. Autonomy. France. Italy (Liguria). 1780's-1810's. *25A:7443*
—. Banks. Business. Italy (Florence). 1861-94. *25A:4695*
—. Belgium. Emigration. Latin America. Nationalism. Technology. 1880-1915. *24A:3410*
—. Brazil. Cattlemen. Cities. Politics. War. 1828-50. *21A:3101*
—. Brazil. Cunha Barbosa, Januário da (philosophy). Economic Development. Historical and Geographical Institute. 19c. *22A:1887*
—. Brazil. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1822-89. *25A:6592*
—. Brazil (Bahia). 1750-1822. *22A:3207*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Businessmen. Planters. 19c. *23A:5597*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Religious orders. Women. 1677-1800. *25A:6609*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Social movements. 1824-40. *24A:6223*
—. Brazil (Mato Grosso). Nativism. Portuguese. Prejudice. 1831-34. *23A:3246*
—. British Guiana. Ethnic Groups. Portuguese. Retail trade. 19c. *25A:1089*
—. Bureaucracies. French Revolution. Political change. Prussia. Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1789-1848. *23A:319*
—. Bureaucracies. Internal Affairs, Ministry of. Russia. 1905-16. *22A:4069*
—. Bureaucracies (recruitment). École Libre des Sciences Politiques. Examinations *(concours)*. France. 1871-1914. *24A:3885*
—. Bureaucracy. China. Education. Social Organizations. ca 220 BC-20c. *25A:716*
—. Bureaucracy. École Sainte-Geneviève (graduates). France (Paris). Jesuits. Schools. 1854-1913. *23A:5893*
—. Bureaucracy. French Revolution. Italy. Nobility. 1780's-1810's. *25A:5827*
—. Bureaucracy. Interior Ministry. Milan. Napoleonic institutions. 1802-14. *25A:7511*
—. Cabinet. Japan. Political Leadership. 1885-1973. *22A:428*
—. Capital. Economic Structure. Naples. 1815-60. *24A:1710*
—. Capitalism. Economic development. Government. Russia. 1860-1917. *23A:2385*
—. Capitalism. Farming. Tanzania. 19c-1960's. *25A:3242*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Political commentary. *Vanity Fair* (periodical). Ward, Leslie. 1873-89. *23A:1613*
—. China. Parliament. Political parties. 1913-14. *25A:6272*
—. China. Sociology (segmented coordination). 19c. *25A:699*
—. China (Kiangsu). Revolution. ca 1900-12. *24A:5838*
—. China (Shantung). 1911-49. *23A:680*
—. Cities. France (St. Malo). ca 1710-89. *23A:5904*
—. Cities. India (Bombay). Rural areas. 19c. *23A:5312*
—. City Planning. Demography. Great Britain. India (Madras). 1860-1900. *24A:5913*
—. City states. India (Saurashtra). 1800. *22A:3127*
—. Civil Disobedience. Gandhi, Mahatma. India (Champaran). Indigo. Land Tenure. Plantations (European). ca 1850-1918. *25A:818*

—. Colleges and Universities. Colonial society. Venezuela. 16c-1973. *24A:1031*
—. Colombia (Popayán). Creoles. Local Government *(Cabildo).* 1540-1706. *22A:3221*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India. Political Factions. 19c-ca 1914. *23A:3121*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Rebellions. 1791-1947. *25A:6357*
—. Colonial society. Creoles. Peru. ca 1600-50. *25A:6640*
—. Colonial society. Venezuela (Caracas). 1595-1627. *23A:5648*
—. Colonialism. France. Social Change. Vietnam. Villages. 20c. *25A:3569*
—. Colonies. France. Freemasonry. 18c. *23A:2817*
—. Corporations. France. Methodology. 1852-70. *24A:6526*
—. Corsica. Intergovernmental Relations. Local government. Mayors. Political Attitudes. 19c-20c. *24A:3901*
—. Curricula. Imperialism. India. Private schools. 1857-20c. *25A:3546*
—. Dahl, R. A. Great Britain (Salford). Local politics. USA (Connecticut; New Haven). 19c-20c. *25A:1573*
—. Declaration of Independence. Peru. 1790-1824. *23A:1010*
—. Economic conditions. Gran Colombia. Political instability. 1810-30. *24A:6302*
—. Education. Military General Staff. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. 1880-1917. *23A:4477*
—. Educational Reform. France. Museum of Toulouse. 1784-88. *25A:1416*
—. Egba. Modernization. Nigeria (Abeokuta). 1820-1914. *23A:5189*
—. Electoral Assembly. French Revolution (Paris). Massacres. 1792. *25A:3987*
—. Electoral districts. French Revolution (Paris). Revolutionary committees. 1789. *24A:3905*
—. *Encomenderos.* Peru. Political power. Social mobility. 1630. *25A:1113*
—. Europe. Orchestras, symphony. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:382*
—. Europeans. Newspapers. Rhodesia. Values. 1890-1970. *23A:5128*
—. Family. India (Rajputana). Politics. ca 1850-1947. *25A:835*
—. Farmers. France (Brittany; St. Jean Trolimon). Political power. 1836-1975. *24A:3923*
—. Federalist War. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Venezuela. 1859-69. *24A:6300*
—. Financial standing. France. Notables. Public opinion, influence on. 1840-49. *22A:724*
—. France. Freemasonry *(Grand Orient* lodge). Social Classes. 1773. *23A:3429*
—. France. Iron industry. Working class. 18c. *24A:1304*
—. France. Paris, University of. School attendance. 1400-1800. *25A:6777*
—. France. Political Systems. 1898-1968. *21A:700*
—. France. Richet, Denis. Sec, Joseph. Social Classes. 18c. *21A:3243*
—. France. Secondary education. Social mobility. 1860's. *24A:3823*
—. France (Côte d'Or; Minot). Landowners. Local Government. Political power. 18c-20c. *24A:3892*
—. France (Rheims, Troyes). Local government. 1750-89. *23A:3408*
—. French Revolution (antecedents). Military reform. 1750-90. *25A:3993*
—. French Revolution (Toulouse). Jacobins. 1789-93. *25A:1341*
—. Genealogy. Local Government. Methodology. Social organization. 19c-20c. *24A:5138*
—. Germany. Historiography. Hitler, Adolf. 1871-1945. *21A:2273*
—. Germany. Management. Social origins. 1870-1914. *25A:7736*
—. Germany. Mitteleuropa. 1900-18. *25A:7706*
—. Government. Law. Religion. 18c-20c. *25A:323*
—. Government. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Social Classes. Venetia. 17c. *22A:194*
—. Government. New Spain. 1630-1840. *22A:3168*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Middle classes. 1809-1925. *25A:1774*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialism. 1850-1917. *21A:3464*
—. Great Britain. Management. Railroads. Social Classes. 1850-1922. *22A:2112*
—. Great Britain. Teachers. Women. ca 1840-1900. *25A:4453*
—. Great Britain (Norwich). Local politics. Social Mobility. 1600-1700. *23A:1480*
—. Histadrut. Israel. Political power. Social organization. 1880-1965. *21A:1755*
—. Historiography. Periodization of History. Public Administration. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:4008*
—. Hutu. Rwanda. Social Classes. Tutsi. ca 1780-1895. *22A:1711*
—. Ideology. Justice. 19c. *24A:2886*
—. Italy. Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco *(La città felice).* Political Theory. 1553. *22A:950*
—. Land grants. Philippines (Pampanga). 1571-1626. *25A:6408*
—. Latin America. 16c-1971. *22A:1827*
—. Merchants. Scotland (Glasgow). West Indies. ca 1750-1815. *25A:7061*
—. Mexico. Political power. Social History (review article). 1428-1973. *21A:1847*
—. Mexico (Chihuahua). Revolution. Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1900-10. *25A:997*
—. Mosca, Gaetano. Pareto, Vilfredo. Political Theory. ca 1883-1976. *24A:7280*
—. Parliamentary representation. 18c-1970. *22A:2852*
—. Parliamentary representation. 1800-1970. *23A:344*
—. Popular culture. 18c. *24A:365*
—. Social Organization (patron clientelism). Venezuela (Caracas). 1595-1630. *22A:1909*
Elites, academic. Colleges and Universities. Japan. Modernization. Politics. Tokyo Daigaku. 1870-1905. *24A:681*
Elites (economic). France. Nobility. Public Administration. Ranks and Titles. Social Mobility. 1750-1815. *25A:6757*
Elites, local. France (Provence; Apt). Obituary notices. Values. 1840-1910. *22A:2030*
Elites, political. Brazil. Law graduates. Students. 1822-89. *24A:3521*
—. Brazil (Belo Horizonte). Public administration. Urban development. 1895-1920. *24A:6230*
—. Cities. Europe, Central and Western. Investments. 13c-17c. *25A:6053*
Elites (recruitment). Educational reform. France. Left. Secondary schools. 1880-1914. *24A:1155*
Elizabeth, Queen of Rumania. *See* Sylva, Carmen (pseud.).
Elizabeth I. Alençon, Duc d' (marriage proposal). Allegory. Sidney, Philip *(Fortress of Perfect Beauty).* 1581. *23A:6082*
—. Ascham, Roger. Great Britain. Higher education. Tutors. 1530-63. *24A:6951*
—. Censorship. Great Britain. Political stability. 16c. *22A:849*
—. Debates. Great Britain. House of Commons. Petition of Right. 1628. *22A:3512*
—. Diplomacy. France. Garter, Order of the. Great Britain. Henry III (investiture). 1585. *24A:6395*
—. Diplomatic mission. Great Britain. Ivan IV. Pissjansky, Fjodor. Russia. 1582-83. *22A:1519*
—. Diplomatic missions. Great Britain. Ivan IV. Jenkinson, Anthony (memoir). Russia. 1566-67. *23A:203*
—. Espionage. Mary, Queen of Scots. Ridolfi, Roberto di (plot). Scotland. 1571. *23A:1520*
—. Feminism. Great Britain. 1580-1662. *24A:7040*
—. Government publications. Great Britain. Propaganda. Spain. War. 1596-1601. *24A:7094*
—. Government (review article). Great Britain. Neale, John. 1550-1600. *25A:7142*
—. Great Britain. 1558-1603. *23A:1465*
—. Great Britain. Mary, Queen of Scots. Scotland. 1542-86. *21A:752*
—. Great Britain. Mohammed III. Musical instruments. Organs. Ottoman Empire. 1599. *23A:4762*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Rhetoric. 1576-1603. *23A:6170*
Elizabeth I (coronation entry). Great Britain (London). Public Opinion. 1559. *25A:6983*
Elizabeth I (court). Catholics. Great Britain. Oxford, 17th Earl of. Raleigh, Walter. Sidney, Philip. 1579. *25A:7263*
Elizabeth I (letters). Economic Relations. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Jenkinson, Anthony. Russia. 1570-72. *21A:171*
Elkins, Stanley M. Concentration camps. Germany. Personality. Slavery. USA (South). 18c-1945. *21A:2709*
Elland Society. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. Marsden, Samuel. Religion. 1765-93. *25A:1834*
Ellenberger, Jakob. Clergy. Germany. Mennonites. 1800-79. *25A:2221*
Ellenberger, Jakob (photo essay). Mennonites. 1800-79. *25A:7769*
Ellenborough, 1st Earl of. Afghan War, 1st. Afghanistan (Jalalabad). Great Britain. Ranjit Singh. Shah Shuja. Sikhs. 1809-42. *22A:2814*
Ellice, Edward. Autonomy. Canada. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1838-40. *24A:4014*
—. Canada. Expansionism. Great Britain. *Montreal Gazette* (newspaper). USA. ca 1837-54. *25A:7039*
Elliot of Minto, Gilbert. Crow, William (letter). Exercise machine. Scotland. 1738. *22A:2194*
Elliotson, John. Great Britain. Hypnosis. Mesmerism. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1800-50. *22A:832*
Elliott, Henry George (letter). Armenians. Bulgarians. Derby, 15th Earl of (letters). Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *23A:4791*
Elliott, John. Landscape Painting. South Africa (Cape Town). 1788-1862. *22A:1725*
Ellis, Havelock. Great Britain. Homosexuality. Psychology. Sex. 1880's-1902. *21A:770*
Ellis, John. Colonial Government. Dominica. Great Britain. Natural history. USA (Florida, West). 18c. *25A:4472*
—. Machine guns (review article). Tactics. Technology. Weapons. 1861-1918. *24A:5410*
Ellison, Mary. Civil War. Great Britain (review article). Labor. Political Attitudes. USA. 1861-65. *21A:853*
Elms. Attitudes. France. Villages (public square). -20c. *23A:1276*
Elmsley, Peter. Brazil. Peninsular War. Southey, Robert (letters). Wesley, John. ca 1810-25. *23A:3705*
Elocution ("mechanical" school). Great Britain. Walker, John. 18c-1807. *21A:2066*
Eloin, F. (private papers). Archives. Belgium. Colonization. Leopold II. New Hebrides. 1861. *23A:1116*
Elon, Amos. Europe. Herzl, Theodor (review article). Zionism. 1860-1904. *22A:3859*
Eloquence. France. Freedom. Tacitus, Cornelius. 18c. *24A:3934*
Eloquence, rules of. Reid, Thomas. 1764-96. *25A:7335*
Elphick, Richard. Cope, R. L. Davenport, T. R. H. Historiography (review article). Hodgson, T. L. Khoi. South Africa. 19c-20c. *25A:6161*
Elphinstone-Holloway, Amelia (sketches). Art. South Africa. 1825-44. *21A:482*
Elroz, house of. Erlarena, house of. Genealogy. Spain (Navarra). 17c-19c. *22A:1022*
Elsom, George. Diplomatic missions. Great Britain. López Méndez, Luis. New Granada. Volunteers. 1817-18. *23A:214*
—. Great Britain. Independence movements. López Méndez, Luis. Printing press, portable. Venezuela (Angostura). 1819. *24A:6301*
Elswick cruisers. Great Britain. Naval Vessels. Shipbuilding. 1890's-1910's. *22A:3471*
—. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. 1888-1902. *21A:766*
—. Great Britain (Elswick naval yard). Shipbuilding. 1884-1948. *22A:2067*
Elsyng, Henry. Charles I. Great Britain. Petition of Right. Printing. 1628. *21A:2059*
Elvin, Mark. China. Economic History (review article). Social History. 13c-20c. *22A:423*
Elwood, Thomas. Education. Fox, George *(Journal).* Friends, Society of. 1650-96. *23A:6067*
Ely, Richard T. Economic Theory. Europe. ca 1800-1950. *21A:2766*
Elyot, Thomas. Bibliographies. ca 1500-46. *25A:1534*
Emancipación (periodical). Labor movement. *Obrero* (periodical). Spain. 1864-73. *23A:1939*
Emancipation *See also* Catholic Emancipation; Freedmen.
—. Agricultural labor. Apprenticeship, imposition of. Riots. St. Kitts. Strikes. 1834. *23A:3283*
—. Alexander II. Editing Commissions. Russia. Serfs. 1859-60. *25A:5406*
—. Alexander III. Jews. Russia. Social reform. Tolstoy, Dmitri. 1882-89. *24A:5005*
—. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Germany. Jews. 19c-1914. *25A:7836*
—. Aristocracy. Feudal privileges. Landlords and Tenants. Serfs. 1848-63. *22A:1151*
—. Assimilation. Jewish studies. 18c-1974. *21A:1557*
—. Attitudes. Peasants. Russia (Kostroma district). Village intermediaries (records). 1861. *24A:2540*
—. Austria (Vienna). Jews. 1782-ca 1900. *23A:7104*
—. Bohemia. Jews. Nationalism. 1815-49. *22A:3938*

—. Brazil. Isabel, Princess. Slavery. 1888. *24A:3525*
—. British West Indies. Labor. Sugar. 1838-50. *21A:670*
—. Bureaucrats. Civil service. Professional Education. Russia. Social History. 1790's-1860's. *23A:4490*
—. Civil Rights. Germany. Jews. Local Government. 19c. *24A:7635*
—. Civil War. France. Liberals. Race relations. USA. 1852-70. *24A:1209*
—. Colonial Office. Great Britain. Slavery. Stephen, James. 1813-47. *24A:6646*
—. Commune, rural. Russia. Schnitzler, J. H. *(L'Empire des tsars;* review). Serfs. 1860's. *22A:1291*
—. Comoro Islands (Mayotte). Slavery. 1841-56. *24A:5768*
—. Economic structure. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. Serfs. ca 1800-61. *24A:7981*
—. Economics. Europe. Labor, free. Slavery. USA. -1910. *22A:2927*
—. Europe, Eastern. Land tenure. Peasants. Serfdom. 19c. *23A:4237*
—. Fiction. Russia. Serfs. Turgenev, Ivan. 1818-1882. *23A:2446*
—. Friends, Society of. Missions and Missionaries. Slaves. Zanzibar. 1890-1909. *23A:545*
—. Garve, Christian. Germany. Latvia. Merkelis, Garlibs. Peasants. 1780-1800. *21A:1556*
—. Germany. *Gleichheit* (journal). Women. Zetkin, Clara. 1891-1917. *23A:2145*
—. Germany. Jews. 18c. *22A:1114*
—. Germany. Jews. 1850-90. *23A:4187*
—. Germany. Jews. Liberalism. 1790-1914. *23A:6960*
—. Government. Land. Russia. Serfs. 1856-57. *25A:8285*
—. Great Britain. Hausa. Land tenure. Nigeria. Slavery. 19c-1920's. *23A:5175*
—. Great Britain. Mauritius. Planters. Rebellions. Slavery. 1832. *24A:5764*
—. Haxthausen, August von. Landlords and Tenants. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1847-82. *22A:4031*
—. Heegaard, Anna. Negroes. Reform. Scholten, Peter von. Virgin Islands. 1828-48. *24A:3678*
—. Historiography. Jews (Ashkenazic). Katz, Jacob. Social Conditions. 17c-20c. *21A:1551*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Law Reform. Peasants. Russia. Social Change. 1861. 1882-. *25A:5490*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Peasants. Russia. Social Organization. 18c-19c. *23A:2471*
—. Jews. Poland. Social reform. 19c. *24A:2426*
—. Jews. Prussia. Social Reform. 1787-93. *21A:2263*
—. Kavelin, Konstantin. Liberalism. Reform. Russia. 1840-85. *23A:2398*
—. Kiselev, Pavel. Land Reform. Russia. Secret Committee. Serfs. 1840's-50's. *25A:8280*
—. Koshelev, Alexander. Russia. Serfs. 1806-83. *21A:3764*
—. Land policy. Negroes. Trinidad. 1838-52. *24A:3673*
—. Land Reform. Russia (Simbirsk Province). 1861-82. *23A:4464*
—. Mavrocordatos, Constantine. Ottoman Empire. Serfs. Wallachia. 18c. *23A:2355*
—. Miliutin, Nikolai. Peasants. Poland. Russification. 1863-64. *25A:2517*
—. New Granada (Popayán). Slavery. 1839-43. *24A:3493*
—. Russia. Serfdom. 1857-61. *24A:2595*
—. Senegal. Slaves. 1848. *23A:623*
—. Slavery. 400 BC-1977. *24A:2900*
Emancipation, Catholic. *See* Catholic Emancipation.
Emancipation of Labor. Marxism. Political Theory. Populism. Russia. 1883-92. *22A:1259*
Emancipation (review article). Historiography, Soviet. Russia. Scheibert, Peter. 1861. ca 1920's-68. *24A:2559*
Emancipist Party. Australia (New South Wales; Castle Forbes). Convict labor. Emigrant Party. Political crisis. Rebellions. 1830's. *25A:6426*
Embargo, British. France (Bordeaux). Licenses. Napoleonic Wars. Trade. 1808-15. *22A:2786*
Embezzlement. Allan, David. Australia (New South Wales). Commissariat Department. Drennan, Frederick. Public Administration. 1813-20. *25A:910*
—. France. Louis XI. Tax collectors. ca 1470. *25A:3956*
Emblem books. Belgium. Jesuits. 1587-1710. *25A:6729*
Emblems. Blake, William. Children. Education. Illustrations. 1789-94. *25A:7384*
Emblems (pictorial analysis). Great Britain. Sports, history of. ca 14c-19c. *23A:3674*
Embroidery. Clothing (Baroque fabrics). Europe. 1650-1780. *24A:354*
—. Estonia (Läänemaa, Muhu, Lihula). Folk art. 1881-1937. *23A:2437*
Embryology. Baer, Karl Ernst von. 1828-59. *24A:494*
—. Driesch, Hans. Teleology. 1889-99. *21A:1649*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1725-77. *23A:519*
Embryology, experimental. Saint-Hilaire, Etienne Geoffroy. Teratology. 1790's-19c. *21A:1679*
Emden, A. B. (review article). Biography. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1501-40. *22A:2063*
Emden, Jacob. Eibeschütz-Emden controversy. Jews. Poland (Jarosław). Yoske, Abraham ben. 1750's. *23A:2942*
Emeis family. Genealogy. Netherlands (The Hague). 18c-20c. *25A:1981*
Emerson, Ellen. Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Grimm, Gisela von Armin. Grimm, Herman. Letters. Literature. 1856-82. *25A:2216*
Emerson, Peter Henry. Great Britain (Norfolk, Suffolk). Photography. 1880's-90's. *21A:830*
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Emerson, Ellen. Grimm, Gisela von Armin. Grimm, Herman. Letters. Literature. 1856-82. *25A:2216*
Emigrant Institute. Helén, Gunnar. Moberg, Carl Artur Vilhelm. Sweden (Växjö). USA. 1964-74. *23A:4652*
Emigrant Party. Australia (New South Wales; Castle Forbes). Convict labor. Emancipist Party. Political crisis. Rebellions. 1830's. *25A:6426*
Emigrants. Atlantic routes. Italy. Maritime History. Río de la Plata. 1860-1900. *21A:3490*
—. Australia (Western Australia). Finland (Kälvid). Johnson, Joseph. 1876-1935. *24A:5998*
—. Capital. Italy, southern. Land. Liberals. 1860-1913. *25A:1880*
—. Crimean War. Foreign Policy. Great Britain (Jersey). *Homme* (periodical). Socialism. 1853-55. *23A:6213*
—. Folklore. Hungary. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:4834*
—. Germany. Government regulation. Jews. 1890's-1914. *24A:4646*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. Socialists. USA. 1883-1914. *25A:2500*
—. Mennonites. Netherlands. Russia. 1780's-. *23A:4435*
—. Mexico. Regionalism. Spain. 1850's-1970's. *25A:4874*
Emigration *See also* Demography; Emigrés; Immigration; Population; Race Relations; Refugees.
—. Africa, East. Economic Growth. Indians. 1800-1923. *21A:1715*
—. Agricultural revolution. Economic Conditions. Scotland. 1775-1875. *22A:801*
—. Alexander III. Assimilation. Jews. Russia. 1880's. *23A:2375*
—. American Jewish Labor Movement. Intellectuals. Jews. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2562*
—. American Revolution. Books. Great Britain. Peasants. Political Theory. 1776. *24A:6641*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain (London). Loyalists. Negroes. Sierra Leone. 1784-92. *21A:854*
—. Anti-Semitism. Argentina (Entre Ríos). Colonization, agricultural. Europe, Eastern. Jewish Colonization Association. 1890's. *21A:3090*
—. Antitrinitarians (Socinians). Niemirycz, Krzysztof. Prussia (Brandenburg). Religious Liberty. Unitarianism. ca 1660-95. *22A:1671*
—. Archives. Museums. Sweden. USA. 1975. *24A:2163*
—. Argentina. Belgium (Amberes). Brazil. 1830-1914. *24A:3713*
—. Argentina (Patagonia; Chubut). Wales. 1861-1912. *23A:5578*
—. Argentina (Patagonia; Chubut). Wales. 1865-1915. *24A:2897*
—. Argentina (Pigüe). France. ca 1880-90. *24A:3511*
—. Assimilation. Jonsson, Jonas (diary). Sweden. USA. 1864-95. *24A:7661*
—. Australia. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1814-24. *21A:2101*
—. Australia. Hutchinson, John. 1852-61. *25A:3599*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Crime and Criminals. Ireland (Cork). Rebels. 1791-1805. *25A:1852*
—. Austria (Burgenland). USA. 1880-1940. *23A:7092*
—. Banking. Milford and Pembrokeshire Bank (failure). Philipps, Thomas. South Africa. Wales. 1797-1820. *24A:7076*
—. Belgium. Elites. Latin America. Nationalism. Technology. 1880-1915. *24A:3410*
—. Belgium (Flanders). Migrant labor. 19c. *24A:1116*
—. Belgium (Hainaut). 1884-89. *23A:5768*
—. Berger, Henning. Literature. Sweden. USA (Chicago). 1872-1924. *21A:2315*
—. Bibliographies. Sweden. 1959-75. 19c-20c. *24A:2153*
—. Bohemia. Demography. Industrialization. Migration, Internal. 1775-1939. *22A:1179*
—. Bohemia. Persecution. Protestantism. Religious liberty. 18c. *24A:7800*
—. Brazil. Confederate States of America (South Carolina). Gaston, James McFadden. 1865-90. *24A:6190*
—. Brazil. Letters. Peasants. Poland. ca 1850-1918. *24A:3530*
—. Brazil. Portugal. ca 1855-80. *24A:4462*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Colonization. Economic development. Italy. 1819-1960. *24A:6191*
—. Canada. Catholics. Glengarry Highlanders. Impressment. Macdonnell, Alexander. Scotland. 1770's-1814. *22A:3623*
—. Canada. Dukhobors. Persecution. Russia. 1654-1899. *24A:2593*
—. Canada (Prince Edward Island). Scotland (Highlands). Selkirk, 5th Earl of. 1803. *25A:7009*
—. Canary Islands. Economic Conditions. Latin America. Social Conditions. Spain. 1840-95. *24A:4502*
—. Casualties. Desertion. France. Military Service. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-14. *22A:164*
—. Catholic Church. *Innes Review* (periodical). Scotland. Scottish Historical Committee. 15c-. *21A:2025*
—. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. 1845-1974. *25A:479*
—. Central Bureau of Statistics. Parish registers. Statistics (errors). Sweden. 1840-90. *25A:5036*
—. China. USA (California). ca 1840's-60's. *24A:668*
—. Civil War. Haiti. Negroes. USA. 1859-64. *25A:6698*
—. Colonialism. Italy. Socialists. 1880-1914. *25A:1889*
—. Computers. Methodology. Poland. 1831-44. *23A:7306*
—. Croatia. Habsburg Empire. 1880-1914. *24A:2222*
—. Czechoslovakia. Latin America. Research. 1649-1945. *24A:4815*
—. Demography. Germany. Migration, internal. 1816-71. *24A:4648*
—. Discrimination. Gold Mines and Mining. Mexico (Sonora). USA (California). 1848-56. *23A:5515*
—. Dominican Republic. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5712*
—. *Drang nach Osten.* Expansionism. Germany. Schiemann, Theodor. Slavic studies. 1892-1914. *25A:4954*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. 1900-14. *22A:1154*
—. Economic Conditions. Latin America. Russia. USA. 1835-1917. *24A:5046*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1899-1913. *23A:4404*
—. Economic Conditions. Switzerland. USA. 1840-60. *21A:1118*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France (Courcelles-Chaussy). Protestants. ca 1685-1787. *21A:732*
—. Epp, Johann (letter). Mennonites. Russia. 1875. *22A:2573*
—. Europe. Modernization. South America. 1830-1930. *24A:2982*
—. Famine. Great Britain. Ireland. Urbanization. 1840-60. *25A:1661*
—. Famine. Ireland. USA. 1840's. *24A:4299*
—. Finland. Passport records. 1865-92. *24A:7518*
—. Finland. Research. Sweden. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:2160*
—. Folk songs. Macedonia. Peasants. 19c. *25A:5100*
—. France (Creuse). Social Conditions. 18c-19c. *24A:3887*
—. Germans. Hungary. Russia, Southern. 1782-1970. *24A:5498*
—. Germans. Lorrainers. Yugoslavia. ca 1633-1945. *22A:1137*
—. Germans. Nonconformists. Norway (Bergen). 1817-25. *21A:2311*

—. Germany. Latin America. 1821-1931. *24A:3402*
—. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Socioeconomic conditions. USA. 1830-70. *23A:4181*
—. Great Britain. Horton, Robert John Wilmot. Ireland. Robinson, Peter. 1823-25. *24A:1650*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1850-1900. *24A:1506*
—. Great Britain (Bristol). Indentured servants. Lower classes. North America. West Indies. 17c. *25A:4538*
—. Great Britain (Bristol, London). Quantitative Methods. Social Classes. USA. 1654-86. *25A:4631*
—. Great Britain (London). *Times* (newspaper). USA. ca 19c. *23A:1771*
—. Habsburg Empire. Press. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 19c-1914. *22A:1155*
—. Hungary. Latin America. Revolution of 1848. 1849-60. *24A:4828*
—. Hungary (Győr County). Social Conditions. 1890-1910. *21A:2406*
—. Ideology. Imperialism. Italy. Latin America. 1861-1911. *24A:4316*
—. Industrialization. Slovakia. 1900-14. *23A:4327*
—. Industry. Integration. Management, scientific. Reform. Sweden. 1900-20. *25A:7861*
—. International, 2d (7th Congress). USA. Working Class. 1887-1907. *25A:312*
—. Ireland. Press. 19c. *25A:7420*
—. Ireland. Statistics. 19c. *24A:1667*
—. Italy. 1883-1974. *25A:1855*
—. Italy. Latin America. Statistics. 1902-14. *25A:1871*
—. Italy. Law. 1870-1901. *25A:1857*
—. Italy. Peasants. Social Change. 1860-1914. *22A:3691*
—. Italy. Politics. 1850-1920. *25A:1923*
—. Latin America. Portugal. ca 1820-1960. *24A:4463*
—. Latin America. Scandinavia. 19c-1940. *24A:3409*
—. Latin America. Spain. 1579-1600. *23A:6654*
—. Latin America. Spain. 1821-1900. *24A:4515*
—. Latin America. Spain (Andalusia). 1493-1600. *24A:854*
—. Letters. Sweden. USA (Illinois; Bishop Hill). 1846-52. *21A:3644*
—. Mennonites. Russia. 1789-1870's. *22A:2581*
—. Mennonites. Russia. USA. 1861-74. *22A:2558*
—. Mexico. USA. 1900-70. *22A:492*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Nationalism. Press. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. *Tribune des Peuples* (newspaper). 1849. *24A:4988*
—. Missionaries. Mormons. Scandinavia. USA (Utah). 1850-1900. *22A:2401*
—. Models. Research. Scandinavia. ca 19c-1914. *25A:7634*
—. Morris family. Phillipps, Thomas (manuscript). USA. Wales (Monmouthshire; Piercefield). West Indies. 17c-1850. *23A:6409*
—. Netherlands (Rotterdam). North America. Ports. Shipping. 19c. *25A:2018*
—. Norway (Bergen). USA. Württemberg. 1817-25. *25A:5025*
—. Papiamento (Creole language). Poetry. Puerto Rico. Slaves. 1830. *21A:680*
—. Poland. USA. ca 1850. *21A:3701*
—. Research. Scandinavia. 19c. *25A:7640*
—. Statistics. Sweden. USA. 1820-50. *24A:2155*
—. Sweden. USA. 1850-1930. *21A:2314*
—. Sweden. USA. 1638-1930. *24A:7671*
—. Sweden. USA. ca 1900. *25A:2291*
—. Switzerland. 18c-19c. *22A:1133*
Emigration agents. Europe. Salesmanship. Steamship companies. USA. ca 1850's-1914. *25A:6029*
Emigration, forced. Armenians. Christianization. Cities. USA. USSR. 16c-20c. *23A:3040*
—. Austria (Salzburg, Schwarzach). Firmian, Prince-Archbishop. Persecution. Protestants. 1731. *24A:2271*
Emigration, illegal. Danes. Press. Sundbärg, Gustav. Sweden. 1907-11. *21A:2318*
Emigration (motivation for). Germany. Population. USA. 1818-1970. *22A:1095*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. 1815-1900. *22A:831*
—. Greece. USA. 1900-70. *22A:1193*
—. USA. Wales. 1795-1931. *22A:770*
Emigration policy. Jews. Russia. 1835-1914. *23A:2475*
Emigration, Polish. Balkans. Bulgaria. Commission of Polish and Bulgarian Historians (2d session). 1974. ca 1830-59. *25A:2324*
Emigration, political. Albini, Septimiu. Brote, Eugene. Popovici, Aurel. Rumania. Transylvanian National Rumanian Party. ca 1893-1900's. *21A:2446*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland (Dublin). Mater Hospital. Pecherin, Vladimir. Redemptorists. 1807-85. *24A:4300*
—. Liberals. Llorens, Vicente (review article). Spain. 1823-34. *22A:1065*
—. Poland. Stasik, Florian. USA. 1831-64. *22A:3962*
—. Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:2586*
Emigration, political (review article). Poland. Stasik, Florian. USA. 1831-64. 1976. *25A:5251*
Emigration, prohibition on. Conscription, Military. Nobility. Prussia (Eichsfeld-Erfurt, Hamm, Hildesheim, Münster). 1803-05. *23A:6889*
Emigration (review article). Conservatism (Third of May Camp). Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Press. Szostakowski, Stanislaus. 1832-46. *24A:7863*
Emigration, unregistered. Denmark (Rødby). Parish registers. Sweden (Härlunda, Viristad, Urshult). 1875-85. *25A:4903*
Emigré sailors. *Potemkin* (battleship). Revolutionary activities. Russia. Surveillance. 1905-17. *23A:4465*
Emigrés. Aristocracy. French Revolution. 1789-19c. *24A:1170*
—. Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar. Finland. Nordström, Johan Jakob. Political theory. Sweden. 1820-47. *21A:1514*
—. Austria (Salzburg). East Prussia. Netherlands. Protestants. 18c-19c. *23A:5036*
—. Brazil. Germans. International, 2d. Labor Movement. Social Democrat. 1893-96. *24A:3526*
—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Great Britain. Political Repression. Russians. Terrorism. 1880's-98. *21A:174*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. French Revolution. Spain (Calahorra, diocese). 1789. *23A:4792*
—. Clericalism. Lithuania. 1900-74. *24A:2513*
—. Coalitions. Great Britain (London). Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1889-97. *25A:8237*
—. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Great Powers. Mazepa, Ivan. Orlyk, Pylyp. Ukraine. 1709-42. *25A:8329*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Independence Movements. Poland. Slavs, South. 1840-50. *23A:2341*
—. Europe. Police. Political Repression. Radicals. Russia. 1885-1917. *21A:285*
—. France. Great Britain (London). Journalists. Libel. Napoleon. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. Trials. 1803. *22A:2797*
—. France. Louis XVIII. Volunteer Armies. 1815. *25A:4075*
—. France. Podczaszyński, Michal. Poland. Press. 1832-33. *22A:1988*
—. France (Linselles). Leduc, Joseph. Travel. 1793-1802. *24A:277*
—. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Italy. Mierosławski, Ludwik. Poland. 1860-70. *23A:2348*
—. French Revolution. Priests. Spain (Vizcaya). 1790-99. *22A:2391*
—. Intelligentsia. Liberalism. Nationalism. Poland. Wyziński, Henryk. 1834-79. *23A:4391*
—. Moldavia. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. Southern Legion. 1841-48. *24A:7691*
—. Poland (Gabin). Propaganda. Smuggling. 1835-37. *24A:4886*
Emigrés, Polish. Balkan policy. Bulgaria. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Exarque, Alexander *(Mémoire)*. Nationalism. Serbia. 1842-43. *25A:2318*
—. Medical schools (admission). Prussia (Königsberg). 1831-44. *23A:2141*
Emigrés, Polish (correspondence). Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Diplomacy. Rumania. Unification. 1834-59. *23A:7343*
Emigrés, political. France (Paris). Police (report). Russians. 1907-18. *22A:682*
Emily (vessel). Expeditions, punitive. Great Britain. Joannet islanders. New Guinea, British. 1886. *25A:3657*
Emin, F. A. *Adskaia Pochta* (periodical). Gentry. Military Recruitment. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. *Truten* (periodical). 1769. *25A:8272*
Eminent domain. Absolutism. Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego. Political Theory. Spain (Castile). 1540-1640. *25A:7611*
—. Africa. France. Law. Property, private. 1607-1972. *22A:3430*
—. Land Reform. Peasants. Politics. Rumania. 1914. *21A:3736*
Emini, Dervis (trial). Heresy. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 18c. *23A:6994*
Emmison, F. G. (tribute). Archivists. Bibliographies. Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Essex). 1925-76. *25A:5648*
Emotional expression. Social Customs. Women. 18c. *23A:369*
Empain, Edouard. Banking consortium. Belgium. Berthelot, Philippe. China. France. Railroads. 1898-1914. *23A:4992*
Emperor system. Christianity. Japan. 19c-20c. *23A:3090*
—. Japan. Methodology. 1868-1945. *24A:3269*
Emperors (faith of). Church and State. Elections. Holy Roman Empire. 17c-18c. *24A:4598*
Emphysema. Diseases. 19c. *22A:313*
Empire Day. Australia (New South Wales). Boyce, Francis B. British Empire League. 1900-05. *25A:886*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Imperialism. Nationalism. 1880's-1921. *25A:6434*
Empire (newspaper). Australia. Parkes, Henry (diaries, letters). Politics. 1858-63. *25A:905*
Empire (term). Germany. Historiography. Nation (term). *Volk* (term). 18c-1945. *24A:4556*
Empiricism. Bacon, Francis. Science (popular). 1600-50. *25A:3212*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. 1709-84. *21A:2018*
—. Civil War. Liberalism. Locke, John. Pamphlets. Political Theory. 1650's-60's. *25A:7240*
—. Friedrichs-Universität. Germany (Halle). Physics. Sellius, Godofredus. Teaching. 1733-39. *25A:4980*
—. Genovesi, Antonio. Naples. 1699-1762. *25A:4782*
—. Great Britain. Herschel, John Frederick William. Newton, Isaac. Philosophy of Science. Whewell, William. 1815-66. *21A:3455*
Empiricism, humanistic. French Revolution. Germany (Jena, Kiel). Political Theory. Reinhold, Karl Leonhard. 1780-1800. *21A:2254*
Employees. Accidents. Great Britain. Law. Railroads. Statistics. 1847-1900. *25A:4528*
Employers. Chambers of Commerce. Great Britain. Legislation. Public welfare. Social policy. 1905-14. *25A:4289*
Employers' associations. Asia, Central. Industry. Russia. Trade. 1850's-90's. *24A:8043*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Labor Unions and Organizations. Ports. Shipowners. 1890-1914. *24A:1321*
Employment *See also* Discrimination, Employment; Occupations; Unemployment.
—. Assimilation. Irish. Scotland (Greenock). Social status. 1841-91. *21A:3379*
—. Booth, Charles. Great Britain (London). Parliamentary inquiry. Poverty. Social theory. 1840's-90's. *25A:4298*
—. Child labor. Demography. France (Anzin. Roubaix). Women. 1872-1906. *25A:6937*
—. Children. Factory Act of 1833. Government regulation. Great Britain. Textile industry. 1830-35. *25A:1683*
—. Coal mines and mining. Monopolies. Poland (Dąbrowa). 1870-1913. *24A:4875*
—. Department stores. France. Women. 1870-1920. *25A:6878*
—. Economic Theory (late-developer hypothesis). Industrialization. Japan. 1800-1930. *25A:6297*
—. Faithfull, Emily. Great Britain. Printing. Society for Promoting Employment of Women. Victoria Press. Women's Liberation Movement. 1860's-70's. *24A:6780*
—. Family. France (Armentières). Linen industry. Weavers. 1860-1914. *25A:1386*
—. France (Bordeaux). Immigration. Social classes. 1906-26. *22A:1976*
—. France (Paris). Women. 19c. *25A:1406*
—. Great Britain (London). Poor. 19c. *25A:4383*
—. Industrialization. Italy (Milan). Urban growth. Women. 1881-1911. *25A:1962*
—. Industrialization. Japan. 1883-1978. *25A:6298*
Employment policies. Epirus (Monodentri). Teachers. 1847-1902. *25A:8075*
Employment policies (seminar). Business. Great Britain. 19c-20c. *24A:4280*
Employment (review article). Cartter, Allen M. Colleges and Universities. Europe, Eastern. Scholars. USA. ca 1950-75. *25A:198*
Employment (seasonal). Scotland (Glasgow). Working class. 1890-1914. *25A:4567*
Ems Dispatch. Diplomacy. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Spain. Succession. 1870-71. *22A:2813*
EmsUkase. Alexander II. Language. Russia. Ukrainian. 19c. *24A:8090*

—. Alexander II. Language. Russia. Ukrainian. 1876. *23A:7458*
—. Nationalities policy. Russia. Tuzefovych, M. Ukraine. 1875-1905. *25A:5471*
—. Russification. Ukraine. 1709-1974. *24A:2524*
Emslie, John Philipps (drawings). Great Britain (London). Topography. 1850-1920. *23A:3793*
En enfaldig bonde (pamphlet). Absolutism. Authorship. Leijonmarck, Sven. Pamphlets. Sweden. 1712-14. *24A:4670*
Enchanted-island traditions. Hamilton, William (letter). Ireland. O'Brazile (imaginary island). ca 1500-1675. *23A:1797*
Enchevich, M. D. (manuscript). Ethnography. Russia (Turkmenistan). Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1880-95. *24A:8059*
Encina, Juan del. Columbus, Ferdinand. Commerce, Ministry of. Economic policy. Nebrija, Antonio de. Productivity. Prussia. 1810-1933. *21A:3625*
Encino Mine. Fire. Mexico (Pachuca). Silver mining. 1716-86. *23A:3191*
Enclaves. Boundaries. Exclaves. -1972. *22A:195*
Enclos (periodical). *Art Social* (periodical). France. Social art. Theater. 1893-1901. *22A:3341*
Enclosures. Agricultural Reform. Denmark. Peasants. 1750-1800. *25A:2116*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Farming. Great Britain. Historiography. Parliament. 16c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:3877*
—. Agriculture (field patterns). Ireland (Derry). Land tenure. 1734-1859. *24A:1653*
—. Anticlericalism. Great Britain. Rural Areas. Tithes. ca 1750-1830. *23A:6122*
—. Capital investment. Great Britain. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. Working conditions. 1760-1830. *21A:3281*
—. Capitalism. Great Britain. Industrialization. Marx, Karl. Working class. 16c-1876. *23A:3740*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Great Britain. Kerridge, Eric. Landlords and Tenants. Tawney, R. H. 16c. *22A:3462*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Guilds. Novels. Rural life. 18c. *24A:6878*
—. Chronology. Economic development. Farms, consolidation of. Great Britain (Devonshire). 1200-1600. *22A:789*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Tithe Redemption Commission (reports). 1836-1960. *24A:4193*
—. Diseases. Great Britain. Livestock. Population. 18c. *23A:3794*
—. Education. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. Villages. 1760-1851. *25A:4366*
—. Farms. Great Britain. Models. 1755-1830. *24A:6705*
—. Gentry. Great Britain. Peasants. Riots. Violence. 1530-60. *25A:1675*
—. Great Britain. Labor supply. Population. 1797-1851. *25A:4185*
—. Great Britain. Migration, internal. 1700-1830. *23A:1779*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Population. 1455-1830. *24A:4282*
—. Great Britain (Buckinghamshire). Landownership. 1785-1825. *23A:1755*
—. Great Britain (Cumberland, Westmorland). Peasants. Rebellions. Settlement. 16c. *22A:3461*
—. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Profits. 1783-1807. *25A:7286*
—. Great Britain (West Sussex). Land redistribution. Parliament. 19c. *24A:6686*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Parliament. 1770's-1860's. *24A:6687*
—. Rural settlements. Wales. 18c-19c. *23A:6410*
Encomenderos. Elites. Peru. Political power. Social mobility. 1630. *25A:1113*
Encomienda, abolition of. Cuba. Indian-White Relations. Rebellions. 1500-45. *25A:3806*
Encomienda (New Laws). Díaz de Armendáriz, Miguel. Governors. Law enforcement. New Granada. 1543-64. *24A:6148*
Encomienda (Tequía). Colombia (Málaga). Indians. 1540-1800. *21A:640*
Encumbered Estates Act. Agriculture (commercial). Ireland. Law. Pollock, Allan. 1853-88. *24A:4298*
Encumbered Estates Court. Donegall, 3rd Marquess of. Ireland (Belfast). Land, sale of. 1778-1850. *23A:6248*
Encyclicals. Catholic Church. Exiles, Polish. Orthodox Eastern Church. Pius IX, Pope. Slavs, South. Unification. 1846-49. *24A:4723*
—. Catholic Church. Modernism. Newman, John Henry. Pius X, Pope *(Pascendi Gregis).* Ward, Wilfrid Philip. 1907. *21A:1625*
—. Ecumenism. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1902-73. *25A:471*
Encyclopaedia Britannica. Autobiography and Memoirs. Young, Thomas. 1800-30. *25A:7144*
—. Ukraine. 1976. *23A:7461*
Encyclopedia of Social Sciences. Economic history (review article). *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences.* 1930-68. *22A:2916*
Encyclopedias. Americas (North and South). Bible. Hungary. Molnár, Albert Szenci. Translating and Interpreting. 1590-1625. *24A:4854*
—. China. Vietnam. 1870-77. *25A:3422*
—. Contemporary History. *Soviet Historical Encyclopedia.* 1961-76. *25A:5559*
—. Europe, Western. Historiography. Macedonia. USA. ca 18c-20c. *25A:5112*
—. France. Great Britain. ca 4c BC-20c. *23A:2835*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Political Education. 18c-19c. *24A:2052*
—. Great Britain. Maritime History. Rees, Abraham *(Cyclopaedia).* 1802-20. *25A:4287*
—. Intellectual evolution. Russia. 1795-1965. *22A:1301*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Shchegolev, Pavel (booklet). 1899. *23A:4483*
—. *Modern Encyclopedia of Russian and Soviet History* (review article). Russia. USSR. Prehistory-1977. *25A:8256*
—. Rumania. 1977. *24A:7958*
Encyclopédie. Aumont, Anrulfe d'. France. Galen. Health and hygiene. Medicine. 18c. *21A:3174*
—. Authors. France. 1745-72. *22A:670*
—. Civil Rights. Enlightenment. France. Political theory. 1751-93. *21A:2006*
—. Conservatism. Diderot, Denis. Mallet, Abbé. Religion. 1747-55. *23A:5964*
—. Europe. Ideas, history of. Periodicals (abstracts). Stanislas I Leszczyński. Voltaire. 18c. *22A:1634*
—. France. Philosophes. 1715-89. *24A:6584*
—. France. Play, nature of. 18c. *23A:1316*
Encyclopédie (contributors). France. 1751-ca 1800. *21A:1956*
Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses. Letters. Lichtenberger, Frédéric Auguste. Religion. Secrétan, Eugéne. 1876-83. *25A:4043*
Endeavour (vessel). Calendars, perpetual. Cook, James. Voyages. 1768-71. *24A:492*
Endocrinology. 1820-1970's. *24A:5623*
—. Medical Research. Schäfer, Edward. 1889-1935. *25A:4132*
Endowed Schools Act. Great Britain (Lancashire). Poor. Schools. Taunton Commission. 1850's-60's. *25A:1579*
Endowments *See also* Charities.
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Elementary education. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). Nonconformists. 1660-99. *24A:1596*
—. Catholic Church. France (Anjou). Mass. Social classes. 17c-18c. *24A:6614*
—. Colleges and Universities. Russia (Moscow). Shaniavski, Al'fons. 1905-08. *25A:5487*
Energumens (nickname). Convention. French Revolution. 1792-95. *25A:6951*
Energy *See also* Fuel; Power Resources.
—. Environment. Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Historicism. Humanism. Population. 20c. *23A:41*
—. Europe. Windmills. 12c-1975. *23A:1101*
—. Nuclear Science and Technology. Rutherford, Ernest. 1871-1971. *23A:6017*
—. Population. Statistics. 1820-1970. *23A:4756*
Energy retention. Causality. Physics. 19c. *25A:3179*
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper. Educational theory. Fourier, Charles. 1829. *24A:3847*
Enga. Oral tradition. Papua New Guinea. 1815-1973. *25A:3652*
Engagement book. Great Britain. Political hostess. Stanley of Alderly, Lady. Women. 1860-74. *22A:741*
Engaña, Mariano. Chile. Lambert, Charles. Mining associations. 1824-36. *24A:3555*
Engel, Barbara. Decembrists. Mazour, Anatole G. Rosenthal, Clifford N. Russia. Women (review article). 1820's-50's. *24A:8104*
Engel-Janosi, Friedrich. Bibliographies. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. 18c-20c. *25A:7908*
Engel-Janosi, Friedrich (memoirs). Austria. Cultural developments (review article). Social Change. 20c. *23A:7097*
Engels, Friedrich. Agriculture. Collectivism. Marx, Karl. 19c. *23A:2880*
—. Algeria. France. Military science. War. 1830-90. *21A:2670*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Communism. Marx, Karl. 1860's-70's. *25A:5898*
—. Anarchism, criticism of. Marxism. 1844-1970. *21A:1509*
—. Andreas, Bert. Communist League. Marx, Karl. 1847. *21A:270*
—. Anthropogenesis. Darwin, Charles. Dialectical materialism. Labor. 19c-20c. *25A:6004*
—. Anti-Americanism. French Revolution. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Marx, Karl. USA. 1776-1900. *22A:1577*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Marx, Karl. 1843-84. *23A:2056*
—. Austria. Literature (Vormärz). 1839-81. *23A:4281*
—. Bebel, August. Erfurt Program. Germany. Liebknecht, Karl. Social Democratic Party. 1875-91. *21A:1082*
—. Becker, Hermann. Germany. Hackenberg, Carl. Letters. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. *23A:2062*
—. Bonapartism. Marx, Karl. 1865-95. *23A:4880*
—. Books (editions, distribution). Germany. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* 1867-73. *22A:1110*
—. Capitalism. Europe. Marx, Karl. Revolution, theories of. 1844-75. *23A:4861*
—. Capitalism. Marxism. ca 1840-1900. *21A:1517*
—. Capitalism. Military theory. Working class. ca 1848-1900. *21A:1491*
—. Class Struggle. Europe. Marx, Karl. 1830-48. *21A:310*
—. Class struggle. Marx, Karl. Philosophy of history. 1847. *22A:2832*
—. Communism. Lenin, V. I. Marx, Karl. Political economy. 1848-1920's. *23A:354*
—. Communist League. Communist Manifesto (125th anniversary declaration). Great Britain (London). Marx, Karl. 1973. 1847-48. *21A:2692*
—. *Communist Manifesto.* Marx, Karl. Military policy. 1840's. *23A:325*
—. Constitution, imperial. Germany. Marx, Karl. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1849. *22A:1115*
—. Construction. Germany, East. Germany, West. Housing. 1949-72. 19c. *22A:1091*
—. *Democratic Review* (newspaper). France. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848-50. *25A:5902*
—. Dialectical materialism. Europe. 1870-1900. *21A:372*
—. Dialectical materialism. Germany. Marx, Karl. Revolution, bourgeois. 1840-1969. *22A:3836*
—. Dialectical materialism. Germany. Marx, Karl. Science. 19c. *25A:7765*
—. Dialectical materialism. Methodology. 19c. *24A:5121*
—. Dialectical materialism. Political Theory. Popper, Karl. 19c-20c. *23A:321*
—. Editors and Editing. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). 19c. *24A:316*
—. Ethnic groups. History. Marx, Karl. Nationalism. 1840-87. *23A:2781*
—. Europe. Independence movements. Nation building. Political Theory. 1450-1960's. *23A:329*
—. Europe, Eastern. Nationalism. 1848-49. *24A:2204*
—. Family. Women. 1880's. *23A:4911*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. Masses. Military Strategy. People's war. 1848-71. *21A:1998*
—. French Revolution. Military Theory. 1851. *24A:5413*
—. Freud, Sigmund. History. Marx, Karl. Psychoanalysis. 1860-1974. *22A:1355*
—. Germany. Historiography. 19c. ca 500-1000. *22A:1094*
—. Germany. Marx, Karl. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper; prospectus). 1844-48. *22A:3818*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Political Change. Reformation. 16c. 19c. *21A:314*
—. Germany. Revolution (seizure of power). Social Democratic Party (Erfurt program). Socialism, transition to. 1890's. *24A:2037*
—. Germany (Berlin). Great Britain (Manchester). Military theory. Working Class. ca 1840-95. *21A:1508*
—. Germany, East. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). USSR. 1972. *23A:359*
—. Germany, East. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). USSR. 1836-95. *23A:4950*

—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marx, Karl. Weiler, Adam. 1841-94. *25A:340*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Wolff, Wilhelm. 1852-64. *23A:6360*
—. Great Powers. Imperialism. Marx, Karl. ca 1848. *22A:2850*
—. Habsburg Empire. Marx, Karl. Materialism. Nationalism. 1845-55. *22A:3896*
—. Hague Congress. Hepner, Adolf (letters). International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). Social Democrats. 1872. *23A:335*
—. Hegel, Georg. Individualism. Marx, Karl. Social Conditions. Stirner, Max. 19c-20c. *21A:327*
—. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl *(Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte).* 1850-55. *21A:1515*
—. Historiography. 1884-95. *24A:2082*
—. Historiography. Marx, Karl. Poland. 1790-1890. *23A:2336*
—. Historiography. Marxism. ca 1845-95. *22A:206*
—. Historiography. Military. 19c. *24A:4555*
—. Historiography (Anglo-American). Marx, Karl. Populism. Russia. ca 1850-95. *23A:4876*
—. Intellectual development. Marx, Karl (Complete Works). Philosophy. 1818-95. *25A:391*
—. International cooperation. Labor movement. 1860-90. *23A:347*
—. International, 1st. Marx, Karl. Reform. 1860's-72. *23A:2778*
—. International, 1st (London Conference). Labor movement. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). Paris Commune. 1871. *25A:5883*
—. Italy. Travel. 1841-65. *24A:1691*
—. Judicial Administration. Kautsky, Karl. Menger, Anton. Socialism. 1886-87. *25A:3010*
—. Kraus, Bernhard. Letters. Marx, Karl. Socialism. 1872-75. *25A:5876*
—. Lafargue, Paul. Marxism. Political Parties. Socialist Party. 19c. *24A:6425*
—. Lavrov, Pëtr. Marxism. Russia. Scholarly contacts. 1860-95. *23A:2514*
—. Letters. Marx, Karl. 1849-51. *24A:325*
—. Marx, Karl. 1870-79. *23A:7479*
—. Marx, Karl. Moore, Samuel. Translating and Interpreting. 1838-1911. *25A:1644*
—. Marx, Karl. Morality. Philosophy. Socialism, scientific. Spinoza, Baruch. 19c. *24A:5533*
—. Marx, Karl. Morality. Social systems. 1837-74. *24A:5428*
—. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. 1871-1971. *23A:2799*
—. Marx, Karl. Philosophy of history. 1844-88. *23A:84*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Parties. Revolutionary Movements. 19c. *25A:5866*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Parties. Working class. 1848-60. *25A:5885*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 1847-48. *25A:3009*
—. Marx, Karl. Revolution, theories of. 1842-72. *22A:2856*
—. Marx, Karl. Revolution, theories of. 1842-72. *23A:2792*
—. Marx, Karl. Science. Socialism. 19c. *24A:2954*
—. Marx, Karl. Socialism (review article). 1818-83. *24A:333*
—. Marxism. Military theory. 19c. *23A:324*
—. Marxism. Military theory. Revolutionary tactics. 1849-95. *23A:315*
—. Marxism. Peasants. Working class. 1848-95. *25A:3004*
—. Marxism. Philosophy of History. 19c. *24A:5436*
—. Materialism. Philosophy. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:316*
—. Military science. 1845-95. *21A:2678*
—. Military theory. 19c. *22A:188*
—. Military theory. 1840-95. *24A:2839*
—. Newspapers. Rumania. Socialism. 1888-94. *24A:4942*
—. Philosophy. 1852-95. *24A:7568*
—. Political economy. Working class. 19c. *23A:313*
—. Political Theory. State, ideas of. 19c. *23A:353*
—. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1840-95. *23A:2518*
—. Socialism. 19c. *23A:320*
—. Ukraine. 19c. *23A:2433*
Engels, Friedrich *(Anti-Dühring).* Dialectical materialism. ca 1878. *25A:5899*
—. Dialectical materialism. Marxism-Leninism. 1876-95. *25A:5908*
—. Dühring, Eugen. Utopian socialism. 1870-90. *25A:5878*
—. Marxism. ca 1878. *25A:5880*
—. Violence. 1878. *25A:68*
Engels, Friedrich *(Cola di Rienzi).* Germany. Manuscripts. 1830's-40's. *23A:2164*
—. Germany. Opera. 1840-45. *25A:2205*
Engels, Friedrich *(Dialectics of Nature).* Anthropology (evolution). Labor. 1870's. *25A:429*
—. Marxism. 1850-95. *23A:2795*
Engels, Friedrich (letters). Coalitions. Italy. Socialist Party. Turati, Filippo. 1894. *22A:3724*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Hardie, Keir. Socialism. 1889-92. *24A:2870*
Engels, Friedrich *(Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the State).* Women. 19c. *23A:4915*
—. Women. 19c. *23A:4918*
Engels, Friedrich (preface). Germany. Marx, Karl *(Class Struggles in France).* Political Theory. Social Democratic Party. Suffrage, universal. 1895. *24A:7523*
Engels, Friedrich (review article). Economic theory. Henderson, W. O. Marxism. 1840's-90's. *25A:6028*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Industrial Revolution. Marcus, Stanley. Working class. 19c. *22A:2165*
Enghien, Duc d' (execution). Cadoudal, Georges. France. Great Britain. Napoleon (abduction plot). 1803-04. *25A:282*
—. French Revolution. Napoleon. 1804. *25A:1290*
Engineering *See also* Aeronautics; Agricultural Engineering; Civil Engineering; Electrical Engineering; Hydraulic Engineering; Marine Engineering; Military Engineering; Mining Engineering.
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Germany (Bonn-Poppelsdorf). Gieseler, Eberhard. Physics. 1874-1914. *23A:4189*
—. Apprenticeship. Great Britain. Technical Education. 1868-1903. *24A:7017*
—. Architecture. DiGiorgio, Francesco (treatises). 15c. *24A:4321*
—. Architecture. García Fària, Pere. Sanitation. Spain. 19c-20c. *25A:2099*
—. Architecture. Heat. Ventilation. 19c. *25A:6079*
—. Austria. Canals. Francesconi, Hermenegild. Railroads. Roads. 1820-60. *21A:2368*
—. Austria (Tirol, Vorarlberg). Liebener, Leonhard von. 1800-69. *23A:2250*
—. Bibliographies. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Ideology. Spain. 19c. *25A:2097*
—. Boxing. Great Britain. Perrins, Isaac. 1770's-1801. *23A:1425*
—. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Education. Great Britain. 1750-1850. *25A:4150*
—. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Great Britain. 1822-60's. *23A:6165*
—. Cartography. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal (Aveiro). Vouga River (sandbar). 1750-77. *23A:6626*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Cities. Politics. Spain. 19c. *25A:2107*
—. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de (review article). France. Gillmor, C. Stewart. Intellectual life. Physics. 1736-1806. *21A:1997*
—. Couplet, Pierre (memoirs). 1700-43. *25A:1310*
—. Drummond, Dugald. Locomotives. Railroads. Scotland. 1860-1912. *25A:6993*
—. Dulwich College. Great Britain. Sanderson, F. W. Science. Teaching. 1885-92. *25A:4447*
—. Dupuit, Jules. Economic Theory (marginal utility). 19c. *24A:1176*
—. Fairbairn Engineering Company. Finance. Great Britain (Manchester). 1817-99. *21A:3335*
—. France. Great Britain. Medicine. Technology. 19c. *24A:1081*
—. Great Britain. Inventions. Production, mass. USA. Whitworth, Joseph. 1823-87. *23A:3777*
—. Neath Abbey Ironworks. Wales. 1792-20c. *25A:4314*
—. Steam engines. Thermodynamics. 19c. *25A:1509*
Engineering (drafting). Education. Geometry. Japan. Westernization. 1868-85. *25A:725*
Engineering industry. Eight Hour Day Committee. Great Britain (Barrow). Labor Unions and Organizations. Strikes. 1897-98. *22A:3632*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Lockouts. 1852. *25A:7248*
Engineers. Austria. Education. Social status. 14c-20c. *23A:7111*
—. Canals. Great Britain. Korsakov, Nikolai (travels). Russia. 1775-77. *24A:2527*
—. Cartography. Martínez, Enrico. New Spain. 1589-1632. *23A:5459*
—. Dyer, Henry. Institutes (proposed). Japan. 1879. *25A:729*
—. Great Britain. Lockouts. 1851-52. *24A:3992*
Engineers, modern. Educational systems, Western. Industrialization. Japan. 1870's-1920's. *22A:3074*
Engines. Cagniard de la Tour, Charles. Carnot, Lazare (report). Carnot, Sadi. France. 19c. *24A:3844*
—. Industrialization. Japan. 1890-1940. *25A:744*
Engines, hot air (regenerator principle). Ericsson, John. Inventions. Stirling, James. Stirling, Robert. 1816-77. *23A:2948*
England. *See* Great Britain.
Englander, Sigismund. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Havas Agency. News agencies. Telegraph systems. ca 1870-90. *24A:7605*
Englebriktson, Olav. Independence Movements. Norway. Reformation. 16c. *24A:7653*
Englefield, Francis. Catholics. Great Britain. Plowden, Edmund. Property. Sandford, Richard. 1550-85. *23A:6295*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire). Inheritance. Property. Sandford, Humphrey. Treason. 1585-1609. *24A:4168*
English. Africa. Nationalism. 1710-1975. *24A:5652*
—. Bible, Lollard and Tyndale. Linguistics. Religion. Social change. 1300-1865. *24A:6953*
—. Curricula. Great Britain. Public schools. 1860's. *22A:821*
—. France. Propaganda. Public Opinion. 1420-70. *24A:6513*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart (letters). Great Britain. 1884. *21A:818*
—. India (Calcutta). Social Conditions. 18c-19c. *23A:781*
English brigade. Military Service. Portugal. 1662-68. *23A:1084*
English Channel. Brest, blockade of. France. Great Britain. Naval tactics. 1745-1815. *23A:295*
—. Businessmen. France. Tunnel project. 1913. *24A:1251*
—. France. Tunnels (early projects). 1802-1973. *23A:5741*
—. Great Britain. Tunnels. 1883. *23A:1439*
—. Tunnel project. 18c-1972. *24A:1090*
English College. Administration, secular. Catholic Church. Corsini, Andrea. Religious Education. Rome. 1773-1818. *24A:7228*
English Historical Review. Bryce, James. Great Britain. 1867-86. *23A:3852*
—. Edwards, John Goronwy (obituary). Historians. Wales. 1891-1976. *25A:121*
English, Pidgin. Linguistics. New Guinea. Samoa. 1860's-1975. *24A:848*
English Republican (journal). Chartism. Linton, William. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republicanism. 1846-55. *25A:4516*
English studies. Arnold, Matthew. Collins, John Churton. Education. Great Britain. Literature. 1892-1904. *24A:6877*
Engravers. Great Britain. Simon, Thomas. Vertue, George. 1753. 17c. *23A:1765*
—. Great Britain (London). Professions. Royal Academy of Art. 1806-50's. *25A:4247*
Engravings. Americas (North and South). Animals. Art. Explorers. Peter Martyr. 1492-1521. *22A:252*
—. Americas (North and South). Literature, popular. Myths and Symbols. Spain (Catalonia). 19c. *22A:1030*
—. Anabaptism. Luyken, Jan. *Martyr's Mirror* (text). 1685-1977. *25A:3056*
—. Anne, Saint. Grien, Hans Baldung. Jesus Christ. Witchcraft. 16c. *25A:7841*
—. Architecture. Italy (Pisa). Lasinio, Carlo. Lasinio, Giovanni Paolo. 1807-35. *25A:7497*
—. Art. Bulgaria. Rumania. 18c-19c. *21A:2325*
—. *Atlas Vingboons.* Mauritania. Senegal. 1600-48. *23A:3029*
—. Attitudes. Brazil. Native races. Thevet, André. 1557. *25A:5923*
—. Belgium (Brabant, Flanders). Heemskerck, Maarten *(Bel and the Dragon).* Iconoclasm. ca 1565. *24A:1109*
—. Bethlehem Hospital. Great Britain (London). History (pictorial sources). Mental Illness. Sweden. 19c. *25A:376*
—. Bibliographies. Boccaccio, Giovanni. 14c-1599. *25A:422*
—. Books, illustrated. Europe. Holbein, Hans *(Dance of Death).* 1472-1538. *25A:403*

—. Bruce, John. Edinburgh, Duke of (Alfred). Holl, William (engraving). 1807-1974. *24A:1338*
—. DeVille, Antoine. Fortifications. France. Military Engineering. 1600-50. *25A:6892*
—. Doré, Paul Gustave. Great Britain (London). Jerrold, William Blanchard *(London: A Pilgrimage).* 1872. *25A:4427*
—. Drake, Francis (crowning). Great Britain. Indians. USA (California). 1759-1855. *23A:3647*
—. Fairs (booth theaters). Great Britain (London). Hogarth, William. Stage Setting and Scenery. 1724-64. *25A:7334*
—. Great Britain. Hogarth, William (*A Harlot's Progress*). Social problems. 18c. *23A:1713*
—. Japan. Utagava (master engravers). 1790's-19c. *25A:6315*
Engravings (chalcography). Balkans. Saints. 19c. *24A:7705*
Engravings, wood. Bible. Books. Peru. ca 15c-19c. *23A:3272*
Enlightened Despotism *See also* Absolutism.
—. Austria (Vienna). Political development. 18c. *23A:7115*
—. Catherine II. Propaganda. Russia. Voltaire. 1764-68. *21A:1584*
Enlightened Despotism (concept). Grimm, Melchoir von. Political theory. 1660-1789. *25A:5867*
Enlightened despotism (review article). Aretin, Karl Otmar von. Blanning, T. C. W. Europe. 1740-1800. *23A:314*
Enlightenment *See also* Rationalism.
—. Absolutism. Catherine II ("Instruction"). Law Reform. Political theory. 18c. *24A:8069*
—. Absolutism. Europe, Eastern. Middle Classes. Reform. 18c. *24A:5516*
—. Accademia degli Agiati. Cultural relations. Gottsched, Johann Christoph. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy (Rovereto). 1750-60. *25A:3014*
—. Addison, Joseph. Blake, William. Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von. Myths and Symbols. Voltaire. 1711-95. *22A:1668*
—. Aesthetics. Cookbooks. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:4164*
—. Albania (Voskopojë). Cultural history. 18c. *24A:7728*
—. American myth. France. 18c. *25A:6756*
—. American Revolution. Europe. French Revolution. 1776-1919. *22A:214*
—. American Revolution. Partition. Poland. Public Opinion. USA. 1775-85. *22A:1212*
—. Ancient History. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* Oriental studies. 18c. *25A:50*
—. Ancient History. Patriotism. Political symbolism. 1700-1815. *25A:5882*
—. Animal behavior. Germany. Mind (origin of). Psychology. Reimarus, Hermann Samuel. Social Theory. 1679-1918. *22A:1619*
—. *Annales* (periodical). France. Journalism. Linguet, Simon. 1777-84. *23A:5924*
—. Ansbach, Margrave of. Voltaire (letters). 1763-75. *24A:3855*
—. Anticlericalism. Europe. Great Awakening. Protestantism. USA. 1640's-1830's. *24A:3017*
—. Archives. Bohemia. Historians. Nostic family. Pelcl, František Martin. 18c. *23A:7178*
—. Archivists. Czechoslovakia. Hulakovský, Jan. Philology. 1804-77. 18c. *23A:7184*
—. Argentina (La Plata). Belgrano, Manuel. Ideas, history of. 18c-1820. *21A:3081*
—. Army. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Moral codes. Poland. ca 1770's-1817. *24A:7881*
—. Art. Balkans. 18c. *23A:7003*
—. Artisans. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Ideology. Industry. Peasants. Spain. 18c. *21A:3530*
—. Ascher, Saul. Germany. Jews. 1787-1822. *25A:7707*
—. Attitudes. China. Historiography. 18c-20c. *24A:2956*
—. Attitudes. Enthusiasm. Revolutionary movements. 18c-19c. *23A:4973*
—. Austria. Balkans. Diplomacy. Russia. 18c. *23A:7005*
—. Austria. Dobrushka, Moses. Frankism. Judaism. 1753-94. *21A:345*
—. Austria. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Jacobinism. Riedel, Andreas. 1790's. *25A:7976*
—. Austria (Vienna). Medical Education. Medical research. Netherlands (Leiden). 18c. *21A:1680*
—. Authors. Europe, Eastern. Nationalism. 1770-1850. *25A:5128*
—. Authors. Jews. 1740-83. *25A:3081*
—. Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich. Prussia. Radicals and Radicalism. 1765-92. *25A:4969*
—. Balkans. 1750-1850. *23A:7023*
—. Balkans. Europe. 1733-1868. *23A:6996*
—. Balkans. French Revolution. Military occupation. Napoleon. 1760-1881. *23A:7011*
—. Balkans. Josephism. Neo-Hellenism. Politics. 1711-1821. *23A:4236*
—. Balkans. Orthodox Eastern Church. 18c. *23A:7024*
—. Basnage, Jacques. Bayle, Pierre. Historiography. Jews. ca 1650-1725. *25A:1177*
—. Benedictines. Erfurt, University of. Germany. Gordon, Andreas. Philosophy. 1712-51. *24A:2053*
—. Besterman, Theodore. Voltaire studies. 18c. *24A:1302*
—. Bibliographies. France. Methodology. Religious history. 1945-70. 1770-1820. *25A:3073*
—. Bibliographies. Mladenović, Jovan. Novaković, Dionisije. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:8160*
—. Bibliographies. Socinianism. Theology. 17c-18c. *25A:1897*
—. Black Legend. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Nuix de Perpiñá, Juan. Spain. 18c. *24A:7390*
—. Bohemia. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1730-1800. *21A:184*
—. Bohemia. Sporck, Franz Anton. 1662-1738. *25A:5192*
—. Bonnet, Charles (review essay). Marx, Jacques. Philosophy. Voltaire. 1738-1850. *25A:7863*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Independence movements. 1770-1840. *25A:1049*
—. Brazil. Educational reform. Portugal. 18c. *25A:7573*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Portugal. Rebellions. Revolution. Tailors Conspiracy. 1797-99. *24A:6222*
—. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Library history. Spain. 1788. *21A:2219*
—. Catherine II. Diderot, Denis. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1773. *23A:364*
—. Catholic Church. Christianity. Europe, Western. 1770-1830. *22A:1927*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. France. John XXIII, Pope. Religious liberty. Vatican Council II. 1800-1963. *22A:1653*
—. Catholic Church. Clubs. French Revolution (Toulouse). Penitents. 18c. *24A:1138*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Reform. 1760's. *24A:4405*
—. Censorship. Montengón, Pedro (*Eusebio*). Publishing. Spain. 1786-1807. *21A:3551*
—. Cevallos, José. Earthquakes. Religious controversy. Spain (Seville). 1755. *23A:4024*
—. Charles III. Labor Reform (menial services). Spain. 18c. *22A:1010*
—. Chaunu, Pierre. Europe. 18c. *23A:3446*
—. Chaussinand-Nogaret, G. France. Nobility (review article). Social Change. 18c. *25A:1295*
—. Chiarugi, Vincenzo. Hospitals. Mental Illness. Reform. Tuscany (Florence). 1780-95. *25A:1959*
—. China. Utopias. 17c-20c. *23A:3064*
—. Christianity. Conservatism. Newtonianism. 1690-1730. *24A:6867*
—. Christianity. Smith, Adam. ca 1750-65. *24A:7050*
—. Chronicles. French Revolution. Journalism. Transylvania. 1789-94. *21A:2449*
—. Cigna, Giovanni Francesco. Italy (Turin). Physiology. Respiration. 18c. *23A:6534*
—. Cities. Dalmatia. Religious toleration. 17c-18c. *24A:7725*
—. Civil Rights. *Encyclopédie.* France. Political theory. 1751-93. *21A:2006*
—. Clergy. Regalism. Spain. 18c. *22A:3763*
—. Cloots, Anacharsis. Dechristianization. French Revolution. 1775-94. *24A:3812*
—. Colleges and Universities. Scotland. 1770's-80's. *24A:7087*
—. Colonialism. France. Political Theory. Raynal, Guillaume Thomas. 18c. *21A:1913*
—. Condillac, Étienne de. Philosophy of History. Sensationalism. 18c. *24A:78*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. Philosophy. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-90. *24A:3913*
—. Conservatism. Great Britain (Selborne). Science. White, Gilbert. 1720-93. *24A:6721*
—. Conservatism. Nobility. Poland. 1700-95. *23A:2342*
—. Constitution of 1791. Kołłątaj, Hugon. Konarski, Stanisław. National consciousness. Partition. Poland. Reform. 1720-1820. *22A:1209*
—. Convents. Great Britain. Literature. Mental Illness. Prostitution. Sexuality. 1700's. *24A:3997*
—. Courier, Paul Louis. 1772-1825. *23A:5898*
—. Criminal law. Dupaty, Charles Mercier. Reform. Séguier, Antoine Louis. Trois Roués case. 1783-87. *24A:3837*
—. Cultural bias. France. Spain. 1680-1760. *23A:5879*
—. Cultural History. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio (letters). Mayáns y Siscar, Juan Antonio (letters). Spain (Catalonia; Valencia). 18c. *23A:6647*
—. Culture. Publishers and Publishing. Rumania. Social classes. 18c-19c. *24A:7907*
—. Daily life. Economic Conditions. Spain. "Viaje de Roque Anton" (manuscript). 1767. *22A:997*
—. Death and Dying. France. Population. 18c. *25A:1279*
—. Deism. Germany. Judaism. ca 1770-1820. *22A:2437*
—. Deism. Herbert, Edward. Reformation. Socinianism. 16c-18c. *24A:475*
—. Democracy. Leroux, Pierre. Philosophy of History. Socialism. ca 1831-51. *23A:5785*
—. Developing Nations (review article). Eurocentrism. Man, image of. Race relations. 1790-1972. *23A:413*
—. Diderot, Denis (review article). France. France, Peter. Mortier, Roland. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Wilson, Arthur M. 1713-84. 1972. *22A:3324*
—. Diderot, Denis (study of). Fellows, Otis. 1908-. *24A:6552*
—. Dunbar, James. Scotland. Social Theory. 18c. *24A:1326*
—. Economic History. France. Voltaire. 1731-78. *22A:2037*
—. Economic Reform. France. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-90. *24A:6551*
—. Education. Galanti, G. M. Genovesi, Antonio. Italy, southern. 18c. *25A:7478*
—. Education. Helvétius, Claude Adrien. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *24A:1134*
—. Education. Intellectuals. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. Portugal. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:6375*
—. Educational Reform. National Education Commission. Poland. 1773. *23A:4387*
—. Euchel, Isaac. Germany. Judaism. Literature, Haskalah. Tradition. 1782-1801. *24A:7607*
—. Europe. Historiography. Religious life. 1770-1820. 1945-70. *23A:4959*
—. Europe. Institutions, international. Peace. Saint-Pierre, Abbé de *(Project for Perpetual Peace).* Voltaire *(De la Paix Perpetuelle).* 17c-1769. *22A:709*
—. Europe. Jacobites. 18c. *21A:272*
—. Europe. Religion. Science. 1700. *25A:3084*
—. Europe, Central. Historiography. Jews. *Sulamith* (journal). 1800-25. *23A:2568*
—. Europe, Eastern. Haskalah. Jews. 1880-1918. *24A:7685*
—. Europe, southeastern. Humanism. Rumania. 18c. *24A:4698*
—. Europe, Western. 18c. *25A:3067*
—. Europe, Western. Feminism. 18c. *23A:2825*
—. Europe, Western. Historicism. 18c. *22A:2646*
—. Fándly, Juraj. Intellectuals. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1750-1811. *22A:1182*
—. Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Martí, Manuel. Mayans, Gregorio. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:7419*
—. Ferguson, Adam (review article). Philosophy. Salvucci, Pasquale. Scotland. 1767-1816. *22A:3554*
—. Festivals. Social Theory. 18c. *23A:2839*
—. Folklore. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Magic Flute).* Opera. 1791. *23A:4300*
—. France. Germany. Illuminati. Italy. 1770-1820. *25A:411*
—. France. Gibbon, Edward. Language, literary. Scholarship, decline of. 17c-18c. *24A:408*
—. France. Great Britain. Ideology. 18c. *24A:1099*
—. France. Hazard, Paul. Historiography. 18c-20c. *23A:5966*
—. France. Huguenots. Religious toleration. Voltaire. 1680-1762. *22A:1938*
—. France. Judges, Catholic. Marriage laws. Protestants. 18c. *21A:1900*
—. France. LaMettrie, Julien Offray de. ca 1730-51. *22A:1959*
—. France. Language. 18c. *23A:3381*
—. France. Marxism. Social Organization (review article). 18c. *24A:3957*
—. France. Napoleon. Staël, Madame de (works, letters). 1790's-1817. *22A:729*
—. France. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Publishers and Publishing. Rey, Marc-Michel. 1746-1770's. *22A:2332*

—. France. Quesnay, François. 18c. *24A:3956*
—. Freemasonry. Karamzin, Nikolai. Philosophy. Russia. 1785-89. *23A:4468*
—. French Revolution. Gaudin, Jacques Maurice. 1767-1810. *21A:3193*
—. French Revolution. Görres, Joseph von. 1795-1800. *25A:2200*
—. French Revolution. *Patriotische Archiv für Deutschland* (journal). Travel accounts. Wegener, Samuel Christoph (letters). ca 1790-1802. *25A:7804*
—. French Revolution. Political Theory. 18c-19c. *24A:1299*
—. French Revolution (review article). 1789-1815. *24A:6527*
—. Germany. Haskalah. Judaism. Maimonides. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1780-1810. *23A:6900*
—. Germany. Historicism (review article). Reill, Peter Hanns. 1730-1805. *24A:7580*
—. Germany. Locke, John. 18c. *23A:398*
—. Germany. Musäus, Johann Karl August. *Volksmärchen der Deutschen.* 1760-86. *22A:2420*
—. Germany. Poland. Social Classes. 18c. *24A:367*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Literature, French. Montesquieu, Charles de. 1737-94. *24A:57*
—. Goya, Francisco de. Painting. Spain. 1789-1828. *22A:2385*
—. Guatemala. Intellectuals. Liendo y Goicoechea, José Antonio. 1735-1814. *21A:579*
—. Gustavus III. Sweden. 1766-92. *22A:2461*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Joseph II. Reform. 1780-90. *24A:2382*
—. Habsburg Empire. Law codes. Leopold II. Tuscany. 1765-90. *23A:6498*
—. Hertzberg, Arthur. Historiography. Jews. Philosophes. Voltaire. 1876-1968. 18c. *23A:5922*
—. Historians. Religion. 18c. *25A:5557*
—. Historiography. Independence movements. Latin America. Revisionism. ca 1765-1825. 1942-70. *21A:3013*
—. Historiography. Middle Ages. Nationalism. Rumania. 1750-1850. *25A:8124*
—. Historiography *(histoire raisonnée).* 1660-1720. *23A:2851*
—. History. Rationalism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1710-20. *21A:961*
—. History. Rumania. 18c-19c. *25A:8152*
—. Human nature. Language. Linguistics. Monboddo, Lord. Social Conditions. 1769-92. *21A:2729*
—. Hungary. Journalism. *Magyar Kurir* (newspaper). Nationalism. Szacsvay, Sándor. 1785-93. *23A:4339*
—. Hungary. Social Classes. 1770-1800. *24A:2393*
—. Ideas, History of. Moldavia. Roznovanu, N. Rossetti. 1800-21. *21A:2452*
—. Ideas, History of. Mutis, José Celestino. New Granada. 1760-1830. *24A:954*
—. Ideas, History of. Wade, Ira O. 18c. *23A:2861*
—. Ideology. Poland. 18c. *25A:2512*
—. Ideology (colloquium). 18c. *24A:1307*
—. Ignorance, defense of. Morality. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1730's-78. *25A:6849*
—. Intellectuals. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. Spain. ca 1720-81. *23A:6756*
—. Intellectuals. Rumania. Values. 1770-1830. *22A:1234*
—. Interdisciplinary approach. 18c. *22A:1341*
—. International Congress on the Enlightenment, 4th. Yale University Library (collections). 18c. 1975. *22A:2727*
—. Jesuits. Molina, Juan Ignacio. 18c-1974. *24A:3490*
—. Jews (review article). Mendelssohn, Moses. Prussia. Stern, Selma. ca 1740-86. *23A:2101*
—. Latin America. Political theory. 18c. *25A:960*
—. Literature. Méndez, Francisco. Spain. ca 1799. *21A:987*
—. Literature. Spain. Voyages, imaginary. 1625-1804. *23A:4053*
—. Merchants. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire (Smyrna). Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:5788*
—. Nature. Scientific Revolution. Theology. 1680's-1790's. *25A:1608*
—. Philosophes. Women. 18c. *25A:3059*
—. Political economy. Saavedra y Fajardo, Diego. Spain. 1640-1783. *22A:3758*
—. Progress (concept). Turgot, Anne Robert (essays). 1727-81. *23A:3456*
—. Publishers and Publishing. Scotland. Strahan, William. 1736-85. *22A:2064*
—. Rumania. Vasici, Paul. 1806-78. *22A:1241*
—. Russia. 18c. *25A:8269*
—. Science. 18c. *24A:401*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7185*
Enlightenment, German. Freedom, concept of. Industrialized Countries. Leisure. 1755-1826. *22A:1627*
Enlightenment *(Haskalah).* Germany. Judaism. Wessely, Naphtali Herz. 18c. *22A:3819*
Enlightenment (review article). Aldridge, A. Owen. Baker, Keith Michael. France. Kors, Alan Charles. 18c. *24A:1240*
—. Europe. 17c-19c. *25A:3072*
—. Europe. Philosophes. 18c. *21A:1583*
—. France. 1640-1789. *24A:6501*
—. France. Great Britain. Physiocrats. Scotland. USA. 18c. *25A:416*
—. Historians. Wilson, Arthur M. (tribute). 18c. 1925-75. *23A:4938*
Enmity, national. Pan-Slavism. Partition. Poland. Russia. 1791-1918. *22A:2846*
Enragés. Constitution. French Revolution. Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789-93. *25A:6872*
—. Epellet, Joseph. Food riots. French Revolution. Louis XVI (execution). Roux, Jacques (handbill; election). September Massacres. 1791-93. *22A:3392*
—. French Revolution (Paris; Gravilliers section). Middle Classes. Occupations. 1789-91. *25A:6834*
Enríquez Gómez, Antonio. Converts. Inquisition. Jews. Poetry. Spain. 1647-49. *24A:7428*
Ensenada, Marqués de la. Law reform. Mora y Jaraba, Pablo de. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. Romano-Hispanic code. Spain. 1742-52. *24A:1958*
Enslie, Mr. (letters). Ainu. Grave robbing. Japan. 1861-96. *23A:3081*
Entail *See also* Disentail.
—. Estates. Land Reform. Spain. 16c-19c. *21A:1010*
—. Ibáñez de Aguirre, Fortun (will). Montehermoso, marquises of. Spain. 1499-1546. *25A:2103*
Entente Cordial *See also* Triple Entente.
—. Africa, West. Foreign relations. France. Great Britain. 1904-12. *24A:5761*
—. Cambon, Paul. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Grey, Edward (letters). 1912. *21A:1447*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. 1895-1905. *21A:168*
—. Foreign policy. Imperial Ottoman Bank. National Bank of Turkey. Ottoman Empire. 1909-14. *23A:205*
—. France. Great Britain. 1890-1904. *21A:182*
Enterprise (vessel). Great Britain. Naval Vessels. 1799-1814. *25A:2973*
Enterprises, large-scale. Business History. Europe, Western. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:2878*
Entertainment. Cluniacs. Great Britain (Norfolk). Monasteries. Our Lady of Thetford, Priory of. 1450-1550. *25A:1819*
—. Diplomacy. Vienna, Congress of. 1814-15. *25A:252*
—. France (Paris). Panoramas. ca 1800-50. *25A:6799*
—. Great Britain. Music halls. 1852-1918. *21A:884*
—. Great Britain. Puritanism. Sports. 16c-17c. *23A:3714*
—. Great Britain. Working class. 1850-1900. *25A:7319*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Music halls. Working class. 1830-71. *23A:3844*
—. Popular Culture. Spain (Madrid). 1758-1859. *25A:7629*
—. Popular Culture. Spain (Zaragoza). ca 1800. *24A:1972*
Entertainment Industry. Great Britain (Blackpool). Social Classes. Urban development. 1860-1914. *25A:1818*
Entertainment, popular. Great Britain. Newspapers. 18c. *22A:2259*
Entfelder, Christian. Pietism. Theology. 16c. *25A:4999*
Enthusiasm. Attitudes. Enlightenment. Revolutionary movements. 18c-19c. *23A:4973*
Enthusiasts. Lectures. Luther, Martin. Protestantism. Theology. 1527. *25A:7840*
Entomology. Bourignon, Antoinette (letter). Mysticism. Netherlands. Swammerdam, Jan. 1673. *25A:4811*
—. Grainger, James *(The Sugar-Cane, a Poem).* Helminthology. St. Kitts. 1764. *25A:3795*
Entrepreneurs. Alpacas. Ledger, Charles. Quinine. 1840's-90's. *25A:7378*
—. Behavior. Business history. Japan Business History Society Conference. Social organization. 1975. 19c-20c. *23A:2652*
—. Braun, Rudolf. Patriarchalism. Rural Development. Switzerland (Zurich Oberland). Textile industry. 19c-20c. *23A:2174*
—. Business. 1968. *21A:1609*
—. Business history. *Tradition* (journal). 1956-71. *24A:2988*
—. Genealogy. Hungary. Industrialization. 18c-19c. *24A:4853*
—. Germany (Westphalia). Marriage. Social Classes. 1860-1914. *25A:4949*
—. Government Enterprise. Mining. Moldavia (Tîrgu Ocna). Organic Regulations. Salt. 1830-62. *21A:3743*
—. Great Britain. Marine engineering. Shipbuilding. Technical education. 1863-1914. *21A:2134*
—. Italy. 1850-1977. *25A:1877*
—. Peyton, Bernard. Russia (Siberia). Trade. USA. 1850's. *25A:8311*
Entrepreneurship. 1975. *23A:2887*
—. Automobile industry. Economic History. France. 1889-1914. *21A:1962*
—. Bishops. Capitalism. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Durham). Lead mining. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1406-1529. *21A:2023*
—. China. Great Britain. India. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:2924*
—. India (Bengal; Jalpaiguri). Plantations. Tea. 1879-1933. *25A:6371*
Environment *See also* Conservation of Natural Resources; Ecology.
—. Asia. Climate. Europe. Individualism. Law, comparative. 1973. *21A:2695*
—. Building codes. Housing Law. Netherlands. 20c. *24A:1813*
—. Capitalism. Great Britain. Religious justification. 17c-18c. *23A:1431*
—. Climate. Meteorology. -1975. *25A:6082*
—. Demography. Societies, primitive. Technology. 800's BC-1973. *23A:360*
—. Disasters. Italy. 15c-20c. *25A:1922*
—. Diseases. Great Britain (London). Nutrition. Population. 1550-1750. *23A:6021*
—. Dubos, René *(A God Within).* National development. -20c. *22A:2864*
—. Energy. Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Historicism. Humanism. Population. ca 20c. *23A:41*
—. Great Britain. Transportation. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:3611*
—. Nostalgia. 20c. *22A:224*
Environmental change. Public health. Sanitation (sewage). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1809-1922. *22A:2234*
Environmental education. History (role of). 1973. *21A:2606*
Environmental protection. Historical Sites and Parks. Italy. 1970. *22A:2677*
—. Industry. 1804-90. *23A:368*
Éon, Chevalier d'. Diplomacy. France. 1750-1810. *21A:745*
Epellet, Joseph. *Enragés.* Food riots. French Revolution. Louis XVI (execution). Roux, Jacques (handbill; election). September Massacres. 1791-93. *22A:3392*
Ephemeris (newspaper). Austria (Vienna). Greeks. Marcides Pouliou, brothers. Newspapers. Serbs. *Serbskija Novini* (newspaper). 1791-92. *24A:7771*
Ephraim, Duke. Africa, West (Old Calabar). Great Britain (Liverpool). Palm oil. Tobin, John. Trade. 1807-54. *23A:436*
Ephraim family. Jews. Prussia. ca 1665-1945. *24A:2090*
Epicurean revival. Bentley, Richard. Books (editions). Great Britain. Halley, Edmund (ode). Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* 1687-1726. *24A:6626*
Epicurean (term). Libertine (term). Religion. 16c. *24A:5542*
Epidemics *See also* names of contagious diseases, e.g. Smallpox, etc.
—. Africa, East (Northern Great Lakes Region). Economic History. Salt. 1870-1971. *22A:2977*
—. Africa, West (Oualata). Famine. 19c. *24A:5758*
—. Americas (North and South). Sugar industry. Yellow fever. 17c-19c. *25A:3670*
—. Argentina (Catamarca, Santa Marta). Death rate. 1882-89. *21A:3066*
—. Attitudes. Cholera. France (Seine-et-Oise). 1832. *23A:3486*
—. Begging. Famine. Spain (Madrid). 1812-23. *21A:3532*
—. Behavior. Social classes. Spain (Málaga). Yellow fever. 1741-1820's. *25A:4852*
—. Belgium. Military. Social Conditions. ca 1740-1815. *22A:3276*

—. Catherine II. Industry. Plague. Russia (Moscow). 1771. *21A:1258*
—. Catholic Church. Famine. Poland. Prussia. Relief. Silesia. 1846-79. *21A:3710*
—. Cholera. France (Aix-en-Provence). Public Health. 1835. *22A:2013*
—. Cholera. Spain (Valdegovía). 1855. *25A:7617*
—. Commercial rivalry. Italy (Marches; Ancona, Senigallia). 16c-19c. *25A:7441*
—. Ehrström, Carl Robert. Finland. Medical Research. Puerperal fever. 1836-69. *21A:2251*
—. Ergotism. France (Sologne). Rye. 18c. *24A:3894*
—. Europe. Famine. Mortality. 1816-17. *23A:2822*
—. Famine. Mortality. Post, John D. 19c. *24A:5475*
—. Famine. Naples. Ruffini, G. B. (correspondence). 1763-64. *23A:1853*
—. France. Plague. 1666-70. *22A:706*
—. France (Franche-Comté). Medical testing. 1628-32. *24A:3830*
—. Genoa, siege of. Typhus. 1800. *24A:2832*
—. Gout. Great Britain. Wine (lead content). 18c-19c. *21A:2016*
—. Great Britain (Suffolk). Inoculation. Smallpox. Sutton, Robert. 1700-1800. *25A:4582*
—. Great Britain (Suffolk). Plague. 1908-1918. *21A:3445*
—. Health boards. Medicine and State. Plague. Spain (Málaga). Yellow fever. 1720-ca 1820. *25A:4853*
—. Historiography. Italy. Medicine. Social history. 14c-19c. *24A:4353*
—. Hungary. ca 800-1831. *21A:2413*
—. Hungary (Nógrád). Plague. Public Health. 18c. *25A:5212*
—. Iceland. Smallpox. 1707-09. *25A:2271*
—. Ivory Coast (Grand Bassam). Yellow fever. 1899-1903. *23A:5198*
—. Jamaica (Port Royal). Public health. Quarantine. 1850-65. *23A:1071*
—. Medical measures. Slovenia (Carniola, Ljubljana). Smallpox. 1873-74. *21A:2358*
—. Plague. Turkey (Smyrna). 18c. *21A:504*
—. Sardinia (Piedmont). Smallpox. Vaccination. 1829. *24A:4327*
Epidemiology. Education. Medical Reform. Peter I. Russia. 1689-1725. *21A:3754*
—. Kowal, Areta O. Plague. Russia (Moscow). Samoilowitz, Danilo. 1770-72. *21A:3755*
Epirus. Ali Pasha. Noutsos, Alexis. Ottoman Empire. ca 1800-22. *24A:2202*
—. Christianity. Ottoman Empire. Pogonion, archbishops of. 15c-17c. *24A:2412*
—. Citizenship. Greece (Lamia). Migration. ca 1860. *25A:8070*
—. Greece. Harris, Clement. Independence Movements. Mabilis, L. 1897. *25A:2469*
—. Independence Movements. Tsapalanos, Stauros Ioannes. ca 1770-1823. *25A:2466*
—. Paliouretes, Gregory. Teachers. ca 1780-1815. *25A:2467*
Epirus (Ariste). Documents. Petsa, Ioannes M. Property rights. 1832-82. *25A:2475*
Epirus (Monodentri). Employment policies. Teachers. 1847-1902. *25A:8075*
Epirus (Souli). Ali Pasha. Greece. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1821. *24A:2208*
Epirus (Tzoumerka). Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Botsaris, Markos. Khursid Pasha. Military expedition. Ottoman Empire. Plaka, battles of. 1821. *25A:2477*
Epirus (Yannina). Greece (Corfu). Psalidas, Athanasios. Revolution. Schools. 1822-28. *24A:2417*
Episcopal Church in Scotland. Church of England. Civil rights. Great Britain. Parliament. Penal law. 1789-92. *24A:6921*
Episcopal Church, Protestant. Anglican Communion. Bermuda. Clergy (ordination). Lightbourn, Francis. USA. 1850-68. *23A:5016*
—. Archives. Haiti. Missions and Missionaries. 1855-1939. *23A:1065*
—. Archives. Liberia. Missions and Missionaries. 1822-1939. *23A:605*
—. Bibliographies. Church of England. 1972. *22A:1670*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries (papers). 1835-1951. *22A:3043*
—. Church Historical Society (papers). Puerto Rico. USA. 1870-1952. *22A:3257*
—. Liberia (Monrovia). Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1820-38. *24A:5733*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Philippines. USA. 1901-68. *22A:3138*
Epistemology. Althusser, Louis. France. Historiography. Marxism. Social theory. 20c. *22A:1362*
—. Bacon, Francis. Descartes, René. Methodology. 1500-1640. *25A:3058*
—. Common sense. Priestley, Joseph. Reid, Thomas *(Of Constitution)*. 1764-85. *25A:1557*
—. Descartes, René. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. 17c. *21A:2734*
—. Frankfurt School. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7232*
—. Kepler, Johannes. 1571-1630. *25A:5001*
—. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Locke, John *(Essay Concerning Human Understanding)*. Socinianism. ca 1709-10. *25A:406*
—. Locke, John *(Essay Concerning Human Understanding)*. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. ca 1671-1704. *25A:1765*
Epistemology (review article). Helmholtz, Hermann von. Natural sciences. 1841-94. *25A:7676*
Epistemology, social. Judaism. Modernization. Newton, Isaac (aphorism). Science. 16c-19c. *25A:409*
Epoche, theory of. Germany. Husserl, Edmund. Phenomenology. 1859-1938. *21A:1603*
Eponyms. Erasmus, Desiderius. 1469-1536. *24A:1802*
Epp, Claas, Jr. Asia, Central. Belk, Fred Richard. Mennonites (review article). Migration. Russia. 1880's. *25A:2639*
—. Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich *(Heimweh)*. Mennonites. Millenarianism. Russia. 1770-1889. *23A:2377*
Epp, David. Historians. Mennonites. Russia. 1789-1917. *22A:2593*
Epp, Johann (letter). Emigration. Mennonites. Russia. 1875. *22A:2573*
Epstein, Isidoro. Jews. Journalism. Liberalism. Mexico. 1851-94. *24A:3438*
—. Jews. Liberalism. Mexico. 1851-94. *25A:988*
Equality. Church and State. Germany. Judaism. 1908-18. *25A:7743*
—. Court life. France. Louis XIV. Social Psychology. 17c. 1941-45. *25A:6755*
—. Democracy. Tocqueville, Alexis de *(Democracy in America)*. 1831-59. *23A:5826*
—. Drama. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William. Social mobility. Women. 16c-17c. *24A:4208*
—. Feminism. Mill, John Stuart. Tawney, R. H. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1600-1929. *22A:2849*
—. France. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *23A:3455*
—. Freedom. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *23A:4949*
—. French Revolution. Human Rights. Property. 1789-95. *25A:4061*
—. Germany. Nationalism. 1848-1973. *25A:2165*
—. Marx, Karl. USSR. 1848-1976. *25A:326*
—. Mexico. Revolution. 1877-1910. *24A:6110*
—. Political Theory. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *21A:288*
Equality (concept). French Revolution. Language. 1789-97. *24A:3928*
Equations, quadratic (linear). Mathematics (rule of false). 1450-1600. *25A:6116*
Equator (stone marker). Ecuador (Cuenca). LaCondamine, Charles Marie de. Scientific expeditions. 1737-1886. *23A:5630*
Equiano, Olaudah. Abolition movement. Africans. Great Britain. 1783-92. *25A:7330*
Equiano, Olaudah (autobiography). Americas (North and South). Christians. Moslems. Ottoman Empire. Race Relations. ca 1745-97. *25A:551*
Equity, principle of. Austria. France. Germany. Law codes. 19c. *21A:308*
Erasmianism. Bonner, Edmund. Catholic Church. Church of England. Great Britain. ca 1530-60. *23A:1711*
—. Garay, Blasco de *(Cartas en refranes)*. Spain. 16c. *23A:2004*
—. Germany (Erfurt). Humanism. Reformation. 1509-21. *24A:4640*
Erasmus, Desiderius. Anti-Erasmianism. Italy. Lando, Ortensio (funeral dialogue). 1540. *23A:6530*
—. Bible. Books (editions). New Testament (Greek text). Theology. Translating and Interpreting. 1516. *25A:1975*
—. Bible. Delenus. Humanism. Translating and Interpreting. 16c. *24A:4442*
—. Bible studies. Criticism, textual. LeClerc, Jean. Reading, harder. 16c-17c. *25A:6055*
—. Bible studies. Humanism, Christian. Philology. Valla, Lorenzo. 1450-1536. *25A:464*
—. Brie, Germain de (letters). France. Great Britain. More, Thomas (letters). Naval battles. 1512-20. *24A:294*
—. Cambridge University. Curricula. Great Britain. Mathematics. 1500-49. *25A:1771*
—. *Carro de las donas*. Franciscans. Mysticism. Venegas, Alejo. 1537-42. *24A:7472*
—. Catholic Church. Celibacy. Priests. 1518-32. *25A:1984*
—. Catholic Church. Christianity. Great Britain. Pope, Alexander. 1711-44. *22A:763*
—. Catholic Church. Intellectuals. Italy. Lando, Ortensio. 16c. *25A:1957*
—. Childhood, concept of. Humanities. Protestantism. Reformation. Sacraments, sequence of. ca 16c. *24A:3006*
—. Christianity. Education. Humanism. 1492-1536. *25A:1972*
—. Christianity. Humanism. Petrarch. Valla, Lorenzo. 1326-1536. *23A:2923*
—. Classicism. Hegius, Alexander. Literature. Valla, Lorenzo. 1470-1530. *22A:261*
—. Eponyms. 1469-1536. *24A:1802*
—. Giovio, Benedetto (letter). Philosophy. ca 1520's-36. *25A:3065*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Swift, Jonathan *(Tale of Tub)*. ca 1700. *21A:1579*
—. Guevara, Antonio. John III (dedication to). Literature. Portugal. 1525-39. *23A:1906*
—. Henry VIII. Logotherapy. 1523. *25A:3047*
—. Historiography. Humanism. Theology. 1450-1550. *21A:2791*
—. Humanism. Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques. Paul, Saint. ca 1500-32. *23A:2935*
—. Humanism. Lutheran Church. Reformation. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. Spiritualist movement. 16c. *22A:2952*
—. Humanism. Occult. Philosophy. Religious reform. Reuchlin, Johannes. 1515-33. *25A:6006*
—. Japan. Nationalism, cultural. Neo-Confucianism. Sorai, Ogyu *(Instructions for Students)*. 1711-17. *24A:3250*
—. Lannoy, Guillebert van. Monarchy. Political Theory. 1440-1515. *25A:327*
—. Luther, Martin. Melanchthon. Theology. 1500-77. *21A:2785*
—. Luther, Martin. Theological controversy. 1490-1546. *23A:2934*
—. Luther, Martin. Theology (free-choice). 1500-50. *24A:3008*
—. Medicine. Netherlands. 1494-1536. *22A:2335*
—. Netherlands. Pacifism. ca 1490's-1536. *23A:1895*
—. Netherlands. Pilgrimages. Saints, worship of. ca 1490's-1536. *23A:3998*
—. Papal infallibility. Theology. ca 1510-30. *23A:4003*
—. Reformation. ca 1500-50. *21A:419*
—. Theology (antithesis of body and soul). 1501-33. *23A:6602*
—. Theology (free will, grace). 1524-27. *25A:2017*
Erasmus, Desiderius *(Annotations)*. Bible. *Glossa Ordinaria*. New Testament. 16c. *24A:4428*
Erasmus, Desiderius *(Auctarium . . .)*. Editors and Editing. Letters. Rhenanus, Beatus. 16c. *25A:4802*
Erasmus, Desiderius (collected works). 1490's-1536. *24A:7301*
—. 1490's-1536. *25A:7557*
Erasmus, Desiderius *(Convivium Profanum)*. Books (editions). Philosophy. 1518-22. *25A:2009*
Erasmus, Desiderius (early career). Catholic Church. Degrees, Academic (baccalaureate). Education. Netherlands (Rotterdam). ca 1480's-1510's. *22A:2339*
Erasmus, Desiderius (early works). Adolescence (crises). 15c. *23A:6594*
Erasmus, Desiderius *(Enchiridion)*. Colet, John. Theology. 1495-99. *24A:6382*
Erasmus, Desiderius (letters). Luther, Martin. Reformation. 1518-22. *25A:465*
Erckmann, Emile. Chatrian, Alexandre. France (Lorraine; Phalsbourg). Lahalle, Colonel. Novels. Social conditions. 1844-53. *23A:3380*
Erddig Park estate. British East India Company. Restorations. Wales (Wrexham). Yale, Elihu. 1649-1712. *24A:7108*
Erdmann, Karl Dietrich. Austria. Germany. Historiography (review article). 1800-1977. *25A:4938*
Ère Nouvelle (periodical). Christian Democrats. France. Journalism. Ozanam, Frédéric. 1848-49. *24A:6544*
Erfurt Conspiracy. Germany. Military Officers. Political Reform. ca 1815-30. *21A:1095*
Erfurt Program. Bebel, August. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Liebknecht, Karl. Social Democratic Party. 1875-91. *21A:1082*
—. Germany. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1879-91. *24A:7527*

Erfurt, University of. Benedictines. Enlightenment. Germany. Gordon, Andreas. Philosophy. 1712-51. *24A:2053*
Ergotism. Epidemics. France (Sologne). Rye. 18c. *24A:3894*
Eric XIV. Crussol, Jacques de. Denmark. France (Southern). Military recruitment. Sweden. War. 1565-70. *24A:2858*
Ericeira, 5th Count of. Indian Ocean and Area. Pirates. Portugal. 1721-22. *23A:1903*
Ericsson, John. Engines, hot air (regenerator principle). Inventions. Stirling, James. Stirling, Robert. 1816-77. *23A:2948*
Eridano (vessel). Carbonari. Confalonieri, Federico (memorandum). Habsburg Empire. Italy (Po River). Rebellions. Steamboats. 1820-25. *22A:2273*
Erikson, Erik. Childhood (review article). Historiography. Hunt, David. Psychology. 1960-71. *23A:53*
—. History. Luther, Martin. Psychohistory. 1900-73. 1500-50. *21A:1633*
Erikson, Erik *(Young Man Luther)*. China. Germany. History. Ideology. Lifton, Robert J. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1500-1960. *22A:42*
—. Luther, Martin. Psychohistory. Theology. 1958. *21A:1627*
Erkel, Johan Christiaan van. Catholic Church (schism). Church and State. Religious Liberty. ca 1700-34. *24A:1827*
Erlanger, Emile. Civil war. Confederate States of America. Europe. Loans. USA. 1863-64. *22A:282*
Erlanger, Philippe. Louis XIV. Philip V (review article). Spain. ca 1701-46. *25A:7602*
Erlarena, house of. Elroz, house of. Genealogy. Spain (Navarra). 17c-19c. *22A:1022*
Ermak Timofeev. Cossacks. Exploration. Russia (Siberia, western). 1577-99. *23A:7466*
—. Expansionism. Manuscripts. Patronage. Russia (Siberia; Dvina region). Stroganov family. ca 1570's. *25A:5447*
Ernest I, Duke. Absolutism. Germany. Lutheran Church. Saxe-Gotha, house of. Thirty Years War. ca 1618-75. *22A:2426*
Ernst, Wilhelm. Biel, Gabriel (review article). Theology. 1450-95. *25A:2202*
Erosion. Belgium. Geology. 1778-1888. *25A:3857*
Errazuriz, Crescente. Catholic Church. Chile. Historiography. Salas, José Hipólito. 1840's-70's. *24A:3556*
Errington family. Genealogy. Great Britain (Northumberland; Denton). USA (Massachusetts; Cambridge). 16c-17c. *25A:1473*
Ersatz Yorck (vessel). Germany. *Mackensen* (vessel). Ships (design). 1912-18. *25A:7820*
Erslev, Kristian. Arup, Erik. Denmark. Historiography (German, French). 1900-75. *23A:2541*
Ertl, Anton Wilhelm. Bavaria. Converts, false. Lutheranism. 1680. *24A:4562*
Erzerum, Treaty (1847). Boundary dispute. Iraq. Persia. Shatt al-Arab. 1847-1971. *22A:3021*
Escaño, Antonio de. Napoleonic Wars. Naval Biography. Spain. 1752-1814. *25A:4880*
Eschatology. Anabaptism. Protestantism. Reformation (origins). 16c. *21A:420*
Escobar, José Joaquín. Catholic Church. Independence Movements. New Granada. 1750-1821. *21A:3118*
Escobedo, Mariano (library). Archives, National. Mexico. Military history. 1977. *25A:3686*
Escoman, Jacqueline d'. Assassination. France. Henry IV. Ravaillac, François. 1595-1614. *22A:3348*
Escorial. Barberini, Francesco. Cassiano del Pozzo (diary). Spain. 1626. *24A:1901*
—. Colville, David (letters). Humanism. 1621-29. *24A:2999*
—. Hamen, Lorenzo van der. Spain. ca 1620. *24A:1850*
Escoriaza family. Catherine of Aragon. Genealogy. López de Escoriaza, Fernán. Spain (Vitoria). 1350-1977. *25A:7631*
Escornalbou, monastery of. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Monasteries. Spain. 1580-1686. *24A:7408*
Esenin, Sergei. Kliuev, Nicholas. Poets. Russia. 1887-1937. *23A:4443*
Esguerra, Joaquín. Colombia. Travel. 1870's. *25A:1098*
Eskimos. Coenenzn, Adriaen (manuscript). Netherlands. White, John (drawings). 16c. *23A:1901*
Eskimos, Ammassalimiut. Diseases. Greenland, northeastern. Mortality. Ryder, Carl. 1884-92. *23A:4105*
Esmonin, Esmond (obituary). France (Grenoble). 1877-1965. *22A:1385*
Espagnac, counts of. Armies. French Revolution. Italy. Profiteering. Property Speculation. 1789-1817. *22A:2807*
España, José Maria (review article). Biography. Venezuela. 1790-1855. *22A:1911*
Español (periodical). Censorship. Great Britain. Political opposition. Spain. White, Joseph Blanco. 1810-14. *22A:1024*
Espar Company. Liquor. Spain (Barcelona). Trade. 1791-1804. *24A:7401*
Espartero, Baldomero. Liberalism. Military. Rebellions. Spain (Zaragoza). 1833-68. *25A:7587*
Espinal, Valentín. City Government. *Gaceta de Caracas* (newspaper). Moxó, Salvador. Police Edict. Venezuela (Caracas). 1810-24. *24A:6319*
Espinar, Antonio del. Pharmacy, royal. Spain. 1594-1616. *25A:7626*
Espinar, José Domingo. Bolívar, Simón. Independence Movements. Physicians. 19c. *24A:940*
Espínola, Marcelo. Catholics. Political participation. Spain (Seville). 1900-06. *23A:1912*
Espinoza Medrano, Juan de. Colonialism. Logic. Peru. Scholasticism. 17c. *21A:1866*
Espionage *See also* Military Intelligence.
—. Alvimar, Octaviano d'. France. Mexico. 1807-23. *24A:278*
—. Asia, Central. Great Britain. Imperialism. India Survey Department. Kipling, Rudyard. Russia. 19c. *21A:2651*
—. Augustinis, Augustine de. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Physicians. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523-51. *23A:1519*
—. Beaw, William. Exiles. Great Britain. Royalists. 1649-61. *23A:6158*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. Prussia. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. 1864. *25A:4990*
—. Blockade. British agents. Great Britain. USA (Long Island Sound). War of 1812. 1814-15. *21A:252*
—. *Bordereau Annote.* Dreyfus, Alfred. France. Treason. 1897. *21A:3244*
—. Catholic Church. France. Ottoman Empire. 17c. *23A:5951*
—. Civil War. Diplomacy. Downing, George. Great Britain. 1640's-80's. *23A:3693*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Foreign Relations. Mexico. USA. 1877-78. *24A:6109*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Ministry ("Black Cabinet"). France. 1870-1940. *24A:3733*
—. Diplomacy, secret. France. Habsburg Empire. Louis XIV. Vienna, siege of (2d). 1680-84. *23A:3488*
—. Edmonds, James. Fiction. Germany. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1900-15. *25A:4249*
—. Elizabeth I. Mary, Queen of Scots. Ridolfi, Roberto di (plot). Scotland. 1571. *23A:1520*
—. Fenians. Miller, Thomas (Henri Le Caron). USA (Illinois). 1841-94. *21A:178*
—. Finland. Russia. Secret Police. Social Democratic Party. 1905-14. *24A:7506*
—. France. Great Britain. Naval reconstruction. Spain. 1763-68. *23A:1099*
—. France. Morawski, Francisek. Poland. Prussia. World War I. 1900-38. *24A:7859*
—. France. Security, internal. Strikes. 1898-1914. *23A:3345*
—. Hungary. Kászonyi, Dániel. Liberals. Revolution of 1848. 1848-86. *21A:2407*
Esquilache, Marquis of (reform policies). Riots. Spain (Madrid). 1766. *23A:2010*
Essay contests. Chinese Polytechnic Institute. Education. Wang T'ao. Westernization. 1886-93. *25A:3463*
Essays. Argentina. Philosophy. 1900-25. *25A:3724*
—. Voltaire. 1713-78. *25A:6955*
Essays and Reviews (periodical). Great Britain. Pattison, Mark. Reform. Religion. 1850-60. *22A:2106*
Essex Circle. Composers. Great Britain. Tessier, Charles. 1600. *23A:6425*
Essex, earls of. Devereux family. Great Britain. Inheritance. Social Mobility. ca 1300-1586. *22A:3556*
Essex, University of. Great Britain. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Quantitative methods. 1970's. *25A:10*
Essex (vessel). 'Aqil, Muhammed bin. Oman (Dhofar). Pirates. Red Sea. 1800-77. *22A:1762*
Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Azores expedition. Great Britain. Naval History. Raleigh, Walter. Spain. 1597. *23A:1526*
—. Bacon, Francis. Great Britain. Patronage. Pepys, Samuel. Sandwich, 1st Earl of. 16c-17c. *25A:1770*
—. France. Great Britain. Music, lute. Tessier, Charles (letters). 1596-ca 1600. *22A:2244*
Estaing, Jean Baptiste d'. American Revolution. Antigua. Hotham, William. Naval Strategy. 1778. *23A:300*
Estate information. Great Britain (London). Rowe, Nicholas (records). 1650-1750. *23A:3698*
Estate inventories. France (Paris). Military officers. Notary acts. Social history. 15c-16c. *23A:3474*
Estate management. Agricultural reform. Documents. Monasteries. Russia. Secularization. 1669-1723. *25A:5353*
—. Agriculture. Forests. Livestock. Scotland (Highlands, southern). 1700-1850. *24A:6897*
—. Bohemia (Děčín). Thun-Hohenstein, František Antonin. 1808-44. *21A:1187*
—. Corporations. Great Britain. Ireland. Land. 1845-80's. *23A:1801*
—. Economic Conditions. Japan (Saga). Nabeshima family. 1588-1871. *24A:3229*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Weston, Edward (papers). 18c. *25A:7322*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh). Social control. 1860-1920. *21A:555*
—. Land ownership. Moravia. Wallis family. 1620-1920. *23A:4308*
Estate records. Archivists. Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford). Great Britain. 1497-1521. *24A:4188*
—. Geography, historical. Ireland (Tipperary). Land Tenure (patterns). Settlement. 1730-1850. *24A:1670*
—. Housing. Peasants. Scotland, Lowland. 17c. *23A:3890*
Estate registers. Landlords and Tenants. Overseers (instructions to). Rumania. 1837. *23A:2352*
Estate sale. Devonshire, 6th Duke of. Great Britain (Wetherby). 1824-30. *24A:7095*
Estate, Third. French Revolution. Political Theory. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789-92. *23A:5944*
—. French Revolution (Lyons). Social status. 1789. *24A:3784*
Estate, Third (6th bureau). French Revolution. National Assembly. Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789. *25A:6801*
Estates. Agricultural Labor. Capitalism (transition to). Estonia, southern. Wages. 1866. *24A:8088*
—. Archives. Belgium (Hainaut). 16c. *25A:1195*
—. Archives. Czechoslovakia (Olomouc). State Scientific Library. 15c-1974. *22A:1434*
—. Austria (Styria). Carinthia. Frederick III. Legends. 1470. *24A:2286*
—. Austria (Tirol). Leopold II. Political Protest. 1790-92. *25A:7986*
—. Bohemia. Constitutional conflict. Historiography. 1526-1620. 1846-1976. *25A:2401*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Land Tenure. Peru. 19c-1914. *23A:1027*
—. Carinthia. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). Politics. 1535-36. *24A:2289*
—. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. Law. 16c-18c. *24A:2221*
—. Cattle raising. Government. Venezuela. 1801-57. *24A:3609*
—. Colombia (Paipa). El Salitre (house). Independence, war of. ca 1750's-1970's. *22A:1893*
—. Confiscations. Inns. Jacobites. Scotland. Travel. 1745-64. *25A:4524*
—. Counter-Reformation. Habsburg Empire. 17c. *24A:2322*
—. Entail. Land Reform. Spain. 16c-19c. *21A:1010*
—. France (Toulouse). Wealth. 1905-08. *24A:3924*
—. Germany. Principalities. Reformation. ca 1482-1648. *23A:6894*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Rebellions. 16c-18c. *22A:3890*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Resistance, law of. 16c. *23A:7225*
—. Land reform. Peasants. Russia. 1861-1902. *23A:7365*
Estates, freehold. Australia (South Australia). 19c. *24A:828*
Estates General. *Cahiers de doléance.* Elections. French Revolution (Paris). Nobility. Political participation. 1789. *25A:3934*
—. *Cahiers de doléance.* France (Beaujolais). Nobility. 1649-51. *23A:1204*
—. Church and State. Clergy (parish). French Revolution. 1789. *22A:2010*

—. Clergy, Protestant. Letters. Netherlands. Spain. Switzerland (Graubünden). 1621. *25A:2911*
—. Elections. France. Political participation. Women. 1789. *25A:3978*
—. France. Fronde. Nobility. 1649-52. *24A:3728*
—. France. Nobility. 1614. *25A:3903*
Estates General (deputies). French Revolution. Nobility. Political Factions. 1789. *23A:1257*
Estates General (review article). France. 1610-14. *24A:1152*
Estates, landed. Accounting. Disentail. Roca de Togores y Juan family. Spain (Elche). 1802-61. *24A:7344*
—. Agricultural labor. Brazil. Grain. Poland. Sugar. ca 1550-1750. *25A:6032*
—. Brazil. Land policy. Public lands. 1822-89. *22A:3202*
—. Budgets. Farms. Latvia. 1750-1850. *24A:8105*
—. Dervishes, Bektashi. Greece (Thrace, western). Kizil deli (estate). 1750-1830. *24A:7838*
—. Feudal obligations. Russia. Taxation. 1590's-1650. *22A:1307*
—. France (Manche). Inheritance. Nobility. Political power. 1830-75. *24A:3820*
—. Great Britain (Huddersfield). Railroads. 1844-54. *22A:2258*
—. Land ownership. Philippines. Spain. 1571-1800. *21A:564*
—. Moldavia. Rent. 1741-1833. *24A:4940*
Estates, manorial and monastic. Austria (Styria). Economic conditions. Labor. Social Conditions. 1527-1632. *22A:2497*
Estates, mortgaged. Capitalism. Russia. State Gentry Land Bank. 1880's-90's. *25A:5360*
Estates of Languedoc. Autonomy. France (Languedoc). Parlement of Toulouse. Provincial autonomy. 1515-60. *24A:1142*
Estates, provincial. Germany. Political Theory. 18c. *24A:2134*
Estates, secular. Economic conditions. Households. Peasants. Russia, central. 1600-50. *25A:2668*
Estates, small. Farmers. Solidarios. Spain (Galicia). 1907-12. *24A:4490*
Estates (Turkish firmans). Economic conditions. Greece (Chalcidice; Kassándra peninsula). Mt. Athos (monastery). 1700-1850. *23A:7273*
Este, Alfonso d'. Clement VII, Pope. Habsburg Empire. League of Cognac. Modena, fall of. 1526-27. *23A:3933*
Este, Borso d'. Charterhouse. Italy (Ferrara). Monasteries. Political Leadership. 1452. *23A:6568*
Este, Ercole I d'. Art. Italy (Ferrara). Patronage. 1471-1505. *24A:1736*
Este, Ercole II d'. Diplomacy. France. Inquisition. Italy (Ferrara). Politics. 1534-59. *24A:7187*
Este family. Calabria, Duke of (Ferdinand). Mantua, Jachet de (mass). Music. 1501-50. *25A:3844*
Esteban de Ubilla, Juan. Finance. Hurricanes. Mexico (Veracruz). Navy. Politics. 1712-15. *24A:901*
Estébanez Calderón, Serafín (letters). Ramírez y de las Casas-Deza, Luis María. Spain. 1852-57. *23A:4068*
Esterházy castle. Austria (Burgenland; Eisenstadt). Haydn, Joseph. Hungary. Music. Tomasini, Luigi. 18c-19c. *24A:2390*
Estienne, Henri. Briçonnet, Guillaume (synodal address). France (Meaux). Reformation. 1519. *23A:5981*
Estimations register. France (Toulouse; Dalbade). Social History. Wealth. 15c. *25A:1275*
Estlander, Carl Gustaf. Art History. Finland. Italy (Rome). 1864-65. *21A:2208*
Estonia. Academy of Sciences. Quantitative Methods. 17c-19c. *25A:5514*
—. Agricultural congress. Middle classes. Reform. Revolution of 1905. 1902-07. *23A:2422*
—. Baer, Karl Ernst von. *Folia Baeriana* (periodical). Scientists. 1820's-76. 1978. *25A:8291*
—. Bibliographies. 18c-20c. *22A:2553*
—. Bibliographies. 1777-1975. *24A:8074*
—. Buckles (master stamps). Folk Art. Silver decorations. 1752-1900. *23A:2426*
—. Children's Literature. Illustrations. 1795-1940. *24A:8057*
—. Cities. Demography. USSR. 17c-1965. *23A:2468*
—. Class struggle. Historiography (Soviet). Latvia. 13c-18c. 1945-75. *25A:2686*
—. Colleges and Universities. Tarta, University of. 1802-1977. *25A:2606*
—. Corvée. Peasant households. Quantitative Methods. 1800-20. *24A:2551*
—. Culture. Germans, Baltic. *Kalevipoeg* (epic poem). Schultz, George Julius von. 1839-75. *25A:8333*
—. Democracy. Finland. Poetry. Popular Culture. ca 1850's. *24A:1994*
—. Documents. Peasants. Rebellions. Resettlement. Russia. 1775-1820. *25A:5409*
—. Elections. Local politics. Middle Classes. Political Participation. 1870-1914. *23A:2421*
—. Elementary Education. Modernization. Russification. 1860-1905. *24A:8005*
—. Finland. Nationalism. Songs (festival). 1869. *21A:3798*
—. Gardie, Pontus de la. Horses. Land. Military obligations. Nobility. Sweden. 1584-86. *24A:8046*
—. Inns. Livonia. 13c-16c. *25A:5441*
—. Intelligentsia, Polish. Student organizations. Tartu University. 1800-1917. *23A:2467*
—. Labor movement. Russia (Kreenholm). Strikes. 1872. *23A:2513*
—. Land Reform. Poor. 1902-15. *23A:2428*
—. Latvia. Nationalism. Russification. Samarin, Iuri. 1860's-80's. *21A:3792*
—. Peasants. Social mobility. 1816-50. *25A:2642*
Estonia (Hiiuma). Shipbuilding (sailing fleet). 1870-1940. *23A:2469*
Estonia (Läänemaa, Muhu, Lihula). Embroidery. Folk art. 1881-1937. *23A:2437*
Estonia (Narva). Livonia. Mölen, Thor. Politics. Trade. 16c. *23A:4479*
Estonia (Saaremaa). Housing. Villages. 19c. *23A:2509*
Estonia, southern. Agricultural Labor. Capitalism (transition to). Estates. Wages. 1866. *24A:8088*
Estonia (Tallinn). Finland (Nyland). Karelians. Ostrobothnians. Trade. 1655-90. *23A:4114*
—. Folk art. Johanson-Pärna, Natalie. Professional education. Women. 1860-85. *23A:2495*
—. Fortifications. Military Finance. 1475-1553. *23A:2419*
—. Furniture. Housing. Working Class. 1871-1920. *23A:2450*
—. Latvia (Riga). Urbanization. 1850-1914. *25A:2609*
Estonia (Vändra). Family. Household structure. Peasants. 1683. *24A:8072*
Estonian Academy of Sciences. Historians. Kruus, Hans (obituary). 1891-1976. *25A:126*
Estonians. Demography. Finns. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1860-1914. *24A:8079*
Estournelles de Constant, Paul d' (review article). France. Pacifism. Wild, Adolf. 1852-1924. *23A:1210*
Estrada Ycaza, Julio Enrique. Archivo Historico del Guayas (publications). Ecuador (Guayaquil). ca 1970's. *23A:126*
Estrades, Father d'. Catholics. Dance. France (La Rochelle). Protestants. Vincent, Philippe. ca 1628-39. *25A:4030*
Estrées, Jean d'. Africa (west coast). France. Naval expedition. 1670. *25A:3356*
Etchegoyen, Martin J. Bolívar, Simón (commemoration). South America. 1959-69. *24A:948*
Etches, Richard Cadman. Burges, James Bland (secret papers). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. Trade. 1775-90. *23A:1550*
Ether. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1840's-1860's. *21A:3453*
—. Great Britain. Science. Young, Thomas. 1799-1807. *22A:3476*
—. Newton, Isaac. Optics. 1664-90. *25A:1632*
Ethereal body (theory). Great Britain. Lodge, Oliver. Physicists. ca 1900-40. *22A:929*
Ethics *See also* Medical Ethics; Morality; Political Ethics; Values.
—. Aesthetics. Almafuerte. Poetry. ca 1900. *24A:3516*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Luther, Martin. Mysticism. Reformation. Tauler, John. 1516-42. *22A:2454*
—. Arabia. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Egypt. Nubia. Sudan. Travel. 1813. *22A:296*
—. Aristotle. Existentialism. Kierkegaard, Søren. -19c. *21A:371*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. 18c-1968. *21A:1377*
—. Burke, Edmund. Genetic fallacy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *21A:2756*
—. Business. Friends, Society of. 1600-1750. *23A:2930*
—. Catholic Church. France. Molière. Theater. 1622-72. *21A:3225*
—. Cohen, Hermann. Judaism. Law. 1870's-1918. *25A:7774*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Kenya. Leys, Norman. Ross, W. McGregor. 1900-39. *24A:5685*
—. Comedy, Restoration. Congreve, William. Great Britain. Libertine, archetypal. 1660-1750. *25A:1719*
—. Consistorial registers. France. Protestant Churches. Social control. 16c-17c. *25A:1277*
—. Decembrists. Russia. Social Theory. 1816-25. *23A:7430*
—. Evolution. Huxley, Thomas Henry (lecture). Politics. ca 1880-93. *24A:4086*
—. Great Britain. Ibsen, Henrik. Shaw, George Bernard. Socialism. ca 1890-1930. *25A:5976*
—. Great Britain. Locke, John. Nature, state of. Political Theory. ca 1700. *21A:3254*
—. Hastings, Warren (trial). Sheridan, Richard *(School for Scandal,* speech). 1777-88. *23A:6113*
—. LaBruyère, Jean (maxims). Love. 17c. *25A:3960*
—. Medical Research. Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. Spain. 1881-1922. *23A:2006*
—. Politics. Reform. Revolution. 1972. *21A:43*
Ethics (moral goodness). Hobbes, Thomas. 1625-79. *23A:6012*
Ethiopia. Aden, Gulf of. India. Somalia. Trade. ca 1840-1914. *23A:2900*
—. Afa Warq, Gabra Iyasus. Amharic. Literature. 1868-1947. *22A:2978*
—. Africa, East. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1897-1910. *23A:542*
—. Alula, Ras (Ge'ez manuscript). ca 1875-97. *23A:2985*
—. Armies. Peasants. 1850-1935. *25A:6139*
—. Attitudes. Europe. Negroes. 1850-1900. *21A:465*
—. Autobiography and Memoirs. Slavery. 19c. *24A:535*
—. Books. Manuel I. Portugal. Prester, John. 1515. *24A:2795*
—. Borana. *Gada* system (review article). Social Customs. ca 1000-1975. *25A:3231*
—. Boundaries. Treaties. 1827-1968. *21A:1710*
—. Campbell, John. Mikael (ambassador). 1658-1739. *21A:466*
—. Church and State (review article). Tamrat, Taddesse. 1270-1527. *23A:5077*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Military Finance. Sonnino, Sidney (resignation). 1895. *25A:4746*
—. Domestic conflicts. Ethnicity. Social Conditions. ca 1770-1850. *23A:5081*
—. Ethnic Groups. Social conditions. 1000 BC-1971. *24A:532*
—. Ethnic Groups (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:3085*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. 1827-62. *24A:3086*
—. Europe. Menelik II. Physicians. 1889-1913. *25A:6143*
—. Falashas. Jews. Prejudice. 10c BC-1975. *23A:2988*
—. Feudalism. Models. Political systems. ca 1800-1976. *24A:5671*
—. Foreign Aid. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 1885-1903. *23A:5088*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Imperialism. Theodore II. 1835-68. *21A:1716*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Military Expedition. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Political Opposition. 1867-68. *21A:1461*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Menelik II. Victoria, Queen. 1898. *22A:918*
—. Government. Menelik II. Political Reform. Succession. 1906-13. *21A:2844*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Italy. John IV. Mahdists. 1875-94. *23A:538*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Campaigns. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Theodore II. 1820's-68. *23A:541*
—. Gurage. Political history. 1608-1913. *21A:468*
—. Haile Selassie. Peasants. Provincial Government (Amharic proclamation). Tax collection. 1913. *22A:333*
—. Imperialism. Italy. ca 1857-96. *23A:1834*
—. Influenza. 1706-1918. *25A:568*
—. Medicine. Syphilis, cures for. 17c-20c. *23A:546*
—. Medicine (practice of). Typhus. 1866-1941. *24A:5681*
—. Menelik II. 1844-1913. *24A:5669*
Ethiopia (Begemdir; Däbrä Tabor). Cities (capital). Travel accounts. 1798-1936. *24A:5680*
Ethiopia (Eritrea). Africa, northeast. Dervishes. Foreign Relations. Kufit (battle). War. 1885-90. *25A:3229*
—. Colonial policy. Italy. Martini, Ferdinando. 1850-1900. *24A:521*

Ethiopia (Harar). Explorers. Great Britain. Leigh, John Studdy. 1838-93. *22A:1686*
—. Galla. Moslems. Towns. 1543-1887. *25A:3226*
Ethiopia (Magdala). Libraries (dispersal). Theodore II (collection). 1868-1970's. *22A:1710*
Ethiopia (Makalle). Manuscripts (Amharic). Monasteries (May Anbäsa Kičanä Mahrät). ca 1700. *22A:326*
Ethiopia, southern. Menelik II. Seljan brothers. Travel. 1871-1903. *24A:5675*
Ethiopia, Southwest. Europe. Imperialism. Menelik II. Travel. 1890-1910. *24A:524*
Ethiopia (Tigre). Alula, Ras. Johannes IV. Menelik II. 1840-97. *24A:528*
Ethiopia (Wallaga; Belā Shangul). Arabs. Islam. Mahdi, the. Trade. 1821-90. *23A:551*
Ethnic composition. Census. Habsburg Empire. Language. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 1880. *23A:2234*
—. Macedonia (Drama region). 600-1850. *23A:2187*
Ethnic conflict. Basques. France. Modernization. Spain. 1890's-1970's. *22A:3261*
—. Finland. Language. Swedish. 1500-1976. *25A:2158*
—. Jews. Models. Religion. Prehistory-20c. *25A:3143*
Ethnic consciousness. Independence, concept of. Nationalism. Slovakia. 10c-. *23A:4316*
Ethnic continuity. Historiography. Rumania. 1755-1848. *21A:3728*
Ethnic Groups *See also* Minorities; Nationalities.
—. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Afghanistan. Islam. Nation building. War. 1880-1901. *25A:6229*
—. Africa. Jamaica. Maroons. 18c. *24A:3666*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Germany. Language. Nationalism. 1871-1918. *21A:3220*
—. Argentina. Chile. Immigrants. Slavs, South. 1840-1974. *22A:1863*
—. Army ('Abid al-Bukhari). Morocco. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. Slavery. Social Classes. 1674-1757. *25A:576*
—. Asia, Southeast. Brooke family. City government. Elites. Sarawak (Kuching). ca 1841-1941. *25A:6332*
—. Assimilation. Netherlands. 19c-20c. *24A:7314*
—. Australia. Immigration. Politics. USA. 1810-1976. *24A:6008*
—. Balkans. Hellenism. San Stefano, Treaty of. Treaties (juridical regulations). 1870's-1912. *25A:2326*
—. Balkans, southwestern. Cultural solidarity. Macedonia. Orthodox Eastern Church. 17c. *24A:7723*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. Nobility. 17c. *24A:2363*
—. Brazil. Immigration. Islam. 16c-1971. *22A:1886*
—. Brazil, northeastern. Colonial society. 16c-18c. *25A:6599*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Immigration. 1820-1925. *24A:6192*
—. British Guiana. Elites. Portuguese. Retail trade. 19c. *25A:1089*
—. British Honduras (Bullet Tree Falls). Economic development. Population. 1857-1977. *25A:6559*
—. Burma. Politics. 18c. *25A:6401*
—. Businessmen. Education. Lithuania (Kaunas, Vilnius). Middle classes. 1905-14. *23A:4516*
—. Christianity. Colonial Government. Social Classes. Uganda (Ankole). 1900-25. *24A:526*
—. Clergy (ordination). Costa, Horacio de la. Philippines. Rites and Ceremonies. 18c. *25A:6418*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Malay States. 1800's-1974. *25A:6396*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Military. Police. 18c. 1960-70's. *25A:314*
—. Cooperative movement. Economic Conditions. Malaya. 19c-20c. *24A:3296*
—. Daily life. Gorozi, Nakagava (manuscript). Russia (Siberia). 19c. *25A:8254*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Industrialization. Labor, division of. 1885-1966. *24A:6834*
—. Engels, Friedrich. History. Marx, Karl. Nationalism. 1840-87. *23A:2781*
—. Ethiopia. Social conditions. 1000 BC-1971. *24A:532*
—. Great Britain (England, Celtic fringe). Political economy. 1885-1966. *21A:2074*
—. Habans. Hutterian Brethren. Linguistics. Moravia. Pottery. 16c-19c. *22A:3929*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Occupational structure. Statistics. 1890-1910. *23A:7058*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Yugoslavism. 1860's. *22A:1148*
—. Historiography. Russia. -1975. *22A:4044*
—. Historiography. Russia (Volga region). 10c-19c. *25A:8251*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Radicals and Radicalism. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:2530*
—. Hutu. Rwanda (Kinyaga). Tutsi. 1860-1960. *25A:3238*
—. Industrialization. Poland. Scotland. Social change. 20c. *23A:4910*
—. Italy. Nationalism. Politics. 1870-1914. *22A:967*
—. Latvia. Migration, Internal. Russification. ca 1860-1970. *22A:2586*
—. Middle classes. Russia (Moscow). ca 1865-98. *24A:8013*
—. Migration, internal. Russia. 1897-1977. *24A:5054*
—. Nigeria (Abakaliki). 19c-1960. *24A:5751*
—. Ottoman Empire. Turks. Unification. 1850-1923. *22A:411*
—. Pomerania. Prussia. Teutonic knights. 13c-16c. *23A:7295*
—. Rumania (Arad). 102-1975. *24A:7896*
Ethnic Groups (review article). Ethiopia. 19c-20c. *24A:3085*
Ethnic Groups (territorial insecurity). Europe, Central. Germany. Historiography. Sudeten Germans. ca 1517-1970. *21A:2374*
Ethnic identity. Aliens. Nationalism. Poland. Public opinion. ca 1020-1699. *25A:2539*
—. Basques. Historiography. Regionalism. Social Classes. Spain. 15c-1970's. *25A:4869*
—. Germany (Ruhr). Labor unions and Organizations. Poles. 1900-14. *25A:7772*
—. Hinduism. India (Kerala). Izhavas. Social status. 9c-20c. *24A:738*
—. Historiography. Hrushevsky, Michael. Russia. Ukraine. 19c-20c. *22A:4093*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania. 102-1976. *24A:7935*
—. Ndendeuli. Tanzania. 1840-1952. *23A:2986*
—. Yugoslavia. -20c. *23A:2182*
Ethnicity. Armenians. Nalbandyan, Mikayel. Radicalism. Russia. 1840-66. *21A:1283*
—. Asia, Southeast. Chinese. Regionalism. 1850-1940. *25A:6331*
—. Bels, Alberts. Latvia. Novels. Rungis, Aivars. 1905-74. *23A:7441*
—. Collier, George (review article). Maya. Mexico (Chiapas). Prehistory-1960's. *24A:915*
—. Colonial government. Kaguru. Political Leadership. Tanzania. Tradition. 1880-1944. *25A:6138*
—. Colonies. Jews, Sephardic. Spain. 1523-1800. *24A:862*
—. Cyprus. Turks. 1571-. *22A:3024*
—. Domestic conflicts. Ethiopia. Social Conditions. ca 1770-1850. *23A:5081*
—. Hechter, Michael. Social Classes. Social status. Weber, Max. 1885-. *23A:396*
Ethnocentrism. Academic pollution. Latin America. Teaching methods. USA. 1974. *22A:111*
—. China. Great Britain. *North China Herald.* 1850-1941. *21A:1451*
—. China. Imperialism. Nationalism. Political Theory. Westernization. ca 1860-1900. *21A:2912*
—. Historiography. Mennonites. Russia. 1850's-1920. *22A:2599*
—. Historiography. Methodology. ca 1960's. *23A:74*
—. History. 1500-. *21A:2541*
—. Nationalism. Social change. -1972. *23A:4887*
Ethnography. Academy of Sciences. Institute of Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. USSR. 1714-1974. *23A:144*
—. Academy of Sciences' Far Eastern Research Center. Archaeology. Asia. Historians. USSR. 1946-75. *24A:5160*
—. Africa. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). Imperialism. 1890's. *25A:6920*
—. Armenia, Western. Mox. Orbeli, I. 1911-12. *25A:644*
—. Bulgaria. Folklore. 1889-1969. *22A:1188*
—. Central America. Ethnohistory. Quiche-Maya Indians. 1971. *21A:1828*
—. Central America. Maya, Tzutujil. 16c. *21A:3014*
—. Culture. France, southern. -20c. *25A:6744*
—. Denmark. Kristensen, Evald Tang. Peasants. -19c. 1884-1929. *23A:6808*
—. Enchevich, M. D. (manuscript). Russia (Turkmenistan). Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1880-95. *24A:8059*
—. Folk songs. Kolberg, Oskar (works). Poland. ca 1840-1960's. *22A:1199*
—. French Revolution. Grégoire, Abbé. Patois. 1790-94. *23A:3350*
—. Geography. Historiography. Prehistory-1970's. *25A:47*
—. Hawaii. Russia. Voyages. 1804. *25A:6485*
—. Historiography. Material culture. Poland. 1953-74. *25A:54*
—. Kudrjašev, Petr. Romanticism. 1820's. *23A:4428*
—. Poland. 18c-1960's. *22A:1208*
Ethnohistory. Aged. Biography. France. Methodology. Oral History. 20c. *25A:11*
—. Agulhon, Maurice. France (Provence, Var). Interdisciplinary studies. Roubin, Lucienne A. Social Change (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:195*
—. Anthropology. History. 1973. *21A:23*
—. Central America. Ethnography. Quiche-Maya Indians. 1971. *21A:1828*
—. Cultural change. Methodology. Mexico. 1492-1810. *24A:923*
—. Guatemala. 16c-1969. *22A:1357*
Ethnology *See also* Acculturation; Anthropology; Folklore; Language; Negroes; Race Relations.
—. Africa. Asia. 20c. *25A:346*
—. Anthropology, Physical (racial typology). Malays. Prehistory-20c. *24A:3300*
—. Archaeology. Museums. National Museum of Anthropology and Archaeology. Peru (Lima). 1974. *21A:2597*
—. Argentina. Immigration. Mestization. -1810. *21A:3086*
—. Behavior. Historiography. Smets, Georges. Veyne, Paul. Waxweiler, Emile. 19c-20c. *25A:5574*
—. Brazil. Geography. Politics. -1838. *25A:1067*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Economic Conditions. Europe, Eastern. Ottoman Empire. Travel. 1589. *21A:3650*
—. Censorship. Committee of 2 April 1848. Folklore. Herzen, Alexander. Russia. 1848-55. *23A:2382*
—. Culture. Habsburg Empire. Slovaks. Vojvodina. ca 1720-1970. *25A:2351*
—. Demography. Genetics. -20c. *25A:5947*
—. Finland, eastern. Poetry. Schvindt, Petter Theodor. 1893. *25A:7660*
—. Geography. Macedonia. Maps. 2c-1940. *25A:5120*
—. Gmelin, Johann Georg. Kamchatka Expedition, 2d. Russia (Siberia). Tungus. 1733-44. *25A:2690*
—. Medicine. Ostroukhov, Aleksei (diary). Russia (Tuva). Travel. 1903. *23A:2512*
—. Museums. 1969. *21A:2574*
—. Oliver, Douglas L. Social Change (review article). Tahiti. 1767-1815. *24A:3389*
—. Sociology. 1787-1970's. *22A:1365*
Ethnology, diffusionist. Conservatism. Germany. Middle classes. Social Theory. 1870's-ca 1900. *25A:7811*
Ethology, science of. Mill, John Stuart. Popper, Karl. Psychologism. Sociological theory. 1950. ca 1836-44. *23A:2831*
Étienne, Eugène. Algeria. Colonists. France. Imperialism. 1884-1905. *23A:2995*
—. Colonialism. Parliament. 1881-1914. *24A:3890*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. 1903-07. *23A:4773*
Etiquette. Denmark. Eating. Middle classes. 19c. *25A:2117*
—. Denmark. Eating. Monarchy. Upper classes. 16c-18c. *25A:2122*
—. Denmark. Eating. Peasants. 1600-1900. *25A:2119*
Etiquette, court. Monarchy. Spain. 17c. *22A:996*
Etoile, Church of the. Bersier, Eugene. France (Paris). Protestantism. 1831-89. *24A:1178*
Etoile d'Orient (newspaper). Bulgaria. Independence Movements. Newspapers. 1868-69. *24A:4856*
Eton College. Great Britain. Religious life. Wills. 1313-1497. *24A:6927*
Etty, William (letter). Blake, William. Lawrence, Thomas. Patronage. 1830. *25A:4225*
Etymology. Buddhism (nirvana). Symbolism in Literature. Tolstoy, Leo *(Anna Karenina).* 1870's. *25A:8345*
—. Calvinist (term). ca 1550-55. *24A:3019*
—. German. Križanić, Juraj. Language. Slavs. 1618-83. *23A:401*
—. Gossip. Women. 1600-1977. *24A:350*
—. Great Britain. Law. Spinster (word). Women. 1560-1665. *25A:7410*
—. Intelligentsia. Russia. 1849-1920. *21A:1540*

—. Nettesheim, Agrippa von. Occult. 16c-19c. *22A:263*
Etymology (heresy). Church history. Historiography. Waldensians. 13c-20c. *22A:2939*
Eucharist. Bellah, Robert. Calvin, John. Reformation, Theology. ca 1528-64. *21A:1630*
—. Christianity. Cranmer, Thomas. 1530-48. *23A:6321*
Euchel, Isaac. Assimilation. Europe. Jews. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Persian Letters).* 1788-89. *24A:395*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Judaism. Literature, Haskalah. Tradition. 1782-1801. *24A:7607*
Eucken, Walter. Political Economy. Revisionism. 19c-20c. *23A:429*
Eugene of Savoy. Collectors and Collecting. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1691-1716. *24A:361*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Turin, Battle of. War of the Spanish Succession. 1706. *23A:283*
—. Germany, South. Louis of Baden. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military Campaigns. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *22A:1555*
Eugenics *See also* Birth Control.
—. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Nazism. 1903-26. *24A:1353*
—. Darwinism. Genetics. Great Britain. Political Participation. USA. 1900-30's. *23A:5037*
—. Galton, Francis. Great Britain. 1840-1911. *23A:1438*
—. Galton, Francis. Great Britain. Ideology. Social Classes. 1860's-1914. *23A:6244*
—. Galton, Francis (review article). Geography. Great Britain. Travel. ca 1859-1911. *22A:2178*
Eulenburg, Philipp zu. Bismarck, Otto von (dismissal). Germany. Holstein, Friedrich von. Kayser, Paul. Politics. William II. 1890. *22A:2440*
Eulenburg, Philipp zu (papers). Diplomacy. Germany. Hatzfeldt, Paul von (papers). 1870-1914. *25A:4992*
Euler, Leonhard. Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Mathematics (differential equations). 1740-49. *25A:501*
—. Electricity. Switzerland. 1750-60. *23A:2177*
—. Mathematics. Population. 1760. ca 1900. *24A:4685*
Euphrates College. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Armenia. Education. Ottoman Empire (Harput). ca 1830-1915. *25A:3405*
Eurasian movement. Literature. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Mongols. Pilnyak, Boris (pseud. of Vogau, Boris). Russia. Soloviëv, Vladimir. Symbolists. 1900-1920's. *22A:2587*
Eurich, Frederick William. Anthrax, pulmonary (woolsorters' disease). Bell, John Henry. Medical research. Scotland. Woolen Industry. 1877-97. *24A:6719*
Euripus metaphor. Blood circulation. Harvey, William. Scientific theory. 1500-1800. *23A:2955*
Eurocentrism. Developing Nations (review article). Enlightenment. Man, image of. Race relations. 1790-1972. *23A:413*
—. Historiography (conference). Maghreb. Ottoman Empire. 1975. 19c-20c. *24A:181*
Europe *See also* Europe, Central; Europe, Eastern; Europe, Northern; Europe, Southern; Europe, Western.
—. Abel, Wilhelm (review article). Famine. Social Problems. 1500-1850. *22A:231*
—. Absolutism. Centralization. France. 17c-18c. *25A:3994*
—. Absolutism. Modernization. Philosophes. 17c-18c. *22A:2853*
—. Absolutism (types). Monarchy. Political Change. Social Classes. 16c-18c. *24A:336*
—. Academies of letters and sciences. Poland. Załuski, Józef A. 17c-18c. *23A:2833*
—. Acculturation. Dance (waltz). ca 1780-1815. *22A:222*
—. Acupuncture. Medicine. 19c. *23A:516*
—. Acupuncture. Mesmerism. Perkins, Elisha. Science. 1774-19c. *23A:517*
—. Adolescence. Children. Masturbation. Mental Illness. USA. 1700-1914. *23A:2820*
—. Africa. Art. Benin. Literature. 1897-20c. *25A:414*
—. Africa. Asia. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. 1790-1974. *21A:403*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Imperialism. 1870-1914. *24A:5664*
—. Africa. Colonial Government (resistance to). Ideology. 19c-20c. *23A:5062*
—. Africa. Colonization. Partition. 1815-1900. *24A:5662*
—. Africa. Imperialism, economic (review article). ca 1875-1914. *23A:2981*
—. Africa, East. Attitudes, native. Imperialism. 1860-1900. *23A:5083*
—. Africa, North. Colonial Government (resistance to). Moslems. 1830-90's. *21A:2847*
—. Africa, Southern. Bantu. 15c-20c. *22A:1727*
—. Agapetus (influence). 1500-1825. 6c. *25A:5998*
—. Agricultural development. Business cycles. Migration, internal. 1800-1914. *24A:2992*
—. Agricultural history (review article). Capitalism, development of. Jones, E. L. Parker, W. N. Wallerstein, Immanuel. 600-1900. *24A:5570*
—. Agricultural Production. Economic Structure. Wheat. 1873-1935. *25A:6024*
—. Agricultural production. Exports. Grain. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1770-1976. *23A:6450*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Feudalism. Government Enterprise. USA. ca 1700-1890. *25A:456*
—. Agriculture. Economic Development (review article). 16c. *25A:6033*
—. Agriculture. Latin America. Social Organization. -19c. *23A:432*
—. Agriculture. Literature. 16c. *21A:428*
—. Agriculture. Methodology and Research Methods. Statistics. 1500-1900. *22A:2914*
—. Agriculture. Salt. -1850. *23A:2906*
—. Agriculture, adaptation of. Market economy. Peasant movements (colloquium). Technology. ca 1875-1975. *24A:2959*
—. Air, ambient. Anatomy (nose). Physiology. USA. ca 17c-1931. *22A:1692*
—. Akan. Gold Coast. Liquor trade. Social Problems. 1875-1910. *22A:1742*
—. Alchemy. Chemistry. China. 4c-16c. *24A:3064*
—. Alchemy. Christianity. Fabre, Pierre Jean. 16c-17c. *22A:295*
—. Aliens' rights. Spain. -20c. *25A:2988*
—. Allegory. Art. Culture. Literature. 16c. *24A:5520*
—. Alliances. Balance of power. Kaplan, Morton A. Poisson model. 1814-1914. *23A:213*
—. American Revolution. Colonialism. Democracy. Federalism. 1776-1900. *23A:4877*
—. American Revolution. Constitution. Political influence. ca 1776-1848. *24A:313*
—. American Revolution. *Courier de l'Europe* (newspaper). *Courier de Londres* (newspaper). France. Great Britain. Swinton, Samuel. 1776-1826. *25A:3841*
—. American Revolution. Enlightenment. French Revolution. 1776-1919. *22A:214*
—. American Revolution. Franklin, Benjamin. Independence movements. Political Theory. 18c. *25A:306*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonization. Myths and Symbols. Utopianism. 16c-18c. *23A:497*
—. Americas (North and South). Díaz de Isla, R. Syphilis. ca 1500. *25A:6093*
—. Americas (North and South). Echard, Laurent *(Dictionnaire géographique)*. Toponymy. Venezuela. 1750. *24A:6327*
—. Americas (North and South). Galleys. 16c-17c. *25A:2986*
—. Americas (North and South). Indians. Myths and Symbols. 16c-18c. *23A:367*
—. Americas (North and South). International law. 1789-1976. *24A:5425*
—. Analogies. Medicine. Neural circulation, theory of. Regius, Henricus. -18c. *25A:3163*
—. Anarchism. Bibliographies. Latin America. 1970-72. ca 19c-20c. *25A:328*
—. Andes Mountains. Attitudes, anti-Indian. Coca. Cocaine. Medicine (practice of). USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6080*
—. *Annales* school. Research. 16c-17c. *25A:374*
—. Anthropology. Marxism. North America. Sex Discrimination. Women. 19c-20c. *24A:5479*
—. Anthropology (Indo-European hypothesis). Aryans (origins). 19c. *23A:4936*
—. Anticlericalism. Enlightenment. Great Awakening. Protestantism. USA. 1640's-1830's. *24A:3017*
—. Anti-Semitism. Darwinism. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1800-1945. *21A:348*
—. Anti-Semitism. Israel. 19c-20c. *24A:2864*
—. Anti-Semitism. Israel. Laqueur, Walter. Zionism (review article). 1896-1973. *21A:1512*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. Nazism. *Protocols of the Elders of Zion.* 1860-. *21A:1542*
—. Antony and Cleopatra theme. Cultural attitudes. Drama. 16c. *25A:3066*
—. Archaeology. Historiography. Material culture. 20c. *25A:51*
—. Architecture. Cities, futuristic. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:2871*
—. Architecture. Jesuits. 18c-19c. *22A:260*
—. Aretin, Karl Otmar von. Blanning, T. C. W. Enlightened despotism (review article). 1740-1800. *23A:314*
—. Aristocracy. Government (resistance to). Ministers. Ministers. 17c. *21A:2689*
—. Aristotelianism. Education. Latin Commentaries. Renaissance. 1500-1650. *21A:2741*
—. Armaments. Inventions. Machine guns. USA. World War I. 1865-1918. *21A:2673*
—. Armenia. Independence Movements. Russia. 18c-19c. *23A:652*
—. Armstrong, John A. Bureaucracies. Elites. Public Administration (review article). 1700-1945. *24A:2879*
—. Armstrong, John A. Bureaucracies (review article). Gladden, E. N. Russia. Yaney, George L. 11c-. *23A:2794*
—. Army. Food supply. 16c-. *22A:1561*
—. Army. Press. Public opinion. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5314*
—. Army officers. Great Britain. Guerrilla warfare. North America. 1740-60. *25A:7316*
—. Art. China. Missionaries. 1670's-1760's. *22A:2886*
—. Art. Industry. Science and society. Semper, Gottfried. 1830-79. *25A:7685*
—. Art. Jews. USA. 1870-1976. *25A:3011*
—. Art. Music. National Self-image. Popular culture. Social movements. ca 1900-30's. *25A:5988*
—. Art and Society. Authors. Language. Politics. 19c. *25A:3013*
—. Artisans. Culture. Labor unions and organizations. Social change. 17c-20c. *25A:377*
—. Arts and crafts. Modernism. Reform. 1860-1900. *24A:378*
—. Asia. Climate. Environment. Individualism. Law, comparative. 1973. *21A:2695*
—. Asia. Constitutional reform. Persia. Revolution. 1848-1906. *22A:3036*
—. Asia. Imperialism. Technology. ca 18c-19c. *23A:5238*
—. Asia. Steensgaard, Niels. Trade (review article). 16c-17c. *23A:2882*
—. Assassination. 1672-1798. *24A:315*
—. Assimilation. Elites. Jews. 1880's-1930's. *24A:5488*
—. Assimilation. Euchel, Isaac. Jews. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Persian Letters).* 1788-89. *24A:395*
—. Assimilation. Historiography. Jews. Katz, Jacob (review article). Social Change. 18c. *22A:238*
—. Assimilation. Jews. Liberalism. 1780-1860. *25A:3024*
—. Asylums. Deviance. Mental Illness. Social Control. USA. 16c-19c. *25A:3040*
—. Atlases. Coing, Helmut. Legal history. Maps. Methodology and Research Methods. -1972. *21A:1527*
—. Atlases, historical. 814-1970. *22A:1490*
—. Attitudes. Behavior, deviant. Social Change. ca 15c-20c. *25A:369*
—. Attitudes. Davis, Henry Winter (letters). Travel. USA. 1854. *24A:2906*
—. Attitudes. Economists. USA. 17c-1962. *24A:2997*
—. Attitudes. Ethiopia. Negroes. 1850-1900. *21A:465*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. 1797-1815. *25A:5832*
—. Attitudes. Idealism. USA. World War I. 1914-18. *25A:350*
—. Attitudes. Myths and Symbols. Romanticism. ca 1780-1880. *22A:1590*
—. Attitudes, secular. Legislation. Marriage. ca 16c-18c. *25A:368*
—. Augustus Caesar. Horace. Literary history. Pope, Alexander *(Epilogue to the Satires).* Satire. 1660-1800. *22A:2899*
—. Australia. Colonization. Hartz, Louis. 18c-. *23A:808*
—. Austria. Freud, Sigmund. Politics. Psychology. 1870's-1939. *21A:3678*
—. Babinski, Hubert M. Literature. Mazepa, Ivan (review article). Romanticism. Ukraine. 19c. *22A:2890*
—. Balance of power. Diplomacy. 1815-71. *22A:146*
—. Balance of Power. Educational reform. USA. USSR. 1789-1961. *21A:328*
—. Balance of Power. Foreign policy. USA. 1782-1976. *23A:4765*

—. Balance of Power. Foreign Relations. Government, representative. Monarchy. 1848-1918. *22A:137*
—. Balance of Power. Military Capability. Nation states. War. 1400-1600. *23A:2774*
—. Balkans. Enlightenment. 1733-1868. *23A:6996*
—. Balkans. Trade. Transportation costs. 16c-19c. *25A:2301*
—. Banking. Industrialization. ca 1780-1900. *24A:2974*
—. Bathhouses. Social Customs. 13c-16c. *24A:343*
—. Báthory, Sigismund. Michael of Wallachia. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1593-1601. *23A:4408*
—. Behavior (fear). Military history. Panic phenomena. ca 18c-1970. *22A:1547*
—. Belgium. Economics. Germany. Industrialization. 1814-1914. *21A:388*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. 1875-80. *21A:169*
—. *Bibliographie de l'Histoire des Grandes Routes Maritimes.* Maritime history. 1932-72. *25A:2902*
—. Bibliographies. Brazil. Brown University Library (collections). 1561-1828. *25A:6594*
—. Bibliographies. Canada. Latin America. USA. 16c-1973. *23A:1*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 14c-17c. *24A:2640*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Methodology. 1975. *25A:2*
—. Bibliographies. Labor movement. Social history. 19c-20c. *22A:232*
—. Bibliographies. Musicians, classical. USA. 18c-20c. 1950's-70's. *23A:2837*
—. Bills of exchange. Finance. Raymond de Roover. Usury. 13c-19c. *25A:3106*
—. Biopolitics. Historiography. Social sciences. USA. 16c-20c. *24A:5333*
—. Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Nationalities. Political Change. 1896-1915. *25A:4708*
—. Bittner, L. Diplomacy. Grosz, L. Quantitative Methods. Social status. 1648-1715. *25A:2938*
—. Black Sea. Foreign policy. London Conference of 1871. Neutrality. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 19c. *21A:3775*
—. Blenheim, battle of. Infantry. Tactics. Thirty Years War. Weapons. 1550-1770. *21A:2672*
—. Bloch, Joseph. Germany. *Sozialistische Monatshefte* (periodical). World War I. 1888-1936. *24A:7529*
—. Bloch, Joseph. Germany. Unification. Zionism. 1871-1936. *25A:7678*
—. Blockade (definition of). International law. Ports. 1550-1910. *21A:189*
—. Bodin, Jean (legal opinion). Names. Skalić, Paulus. Travel. ca 1550-70. *24A:360*
—. Bohemia. Foreign Relations. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Propaganda. Spain. 16c. *23A:7180*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. 10c-20c. *22A:3932*
—. Bonapartism. 19c. *24A:5455*
—. Books, illustrated. Engravings. Holbein, Hans *(Dance of Death).* 1472-1538. *25A:403*
—. Books, miniature. Japan. Publishers and Publishing. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:3071*
—. Botany. Greenhouses. 17c. *23A:1082*
—. Botany. Tulips. -20c. *23A:5057*
—. Boulle, Pierre H. Industrialization. Richardson, David. Slavery (review article). Williams, Eric *(Capitalism and Slavery).* 1716-98. *23A:2883*
—. Bourgeois, Louyse. Childbirth. Midwives. Physicians. 15c-17c. *25A:490*
—. Bourgeois (term). Marx, Karl. 11c-19c. *24A:2883*
—. Brazil. Latin America. Precious metals. 17c-18c. *24A:2985*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Cultural relations. Intellectuals. Prado family. 1860-1930. *24A:6209*
—. Bridgeport, University of. Films. History Teaching. 1976. *23A:2667*
—. British Library. Faust, Johann. *Harrowing of Hell* (magic book). Literature. Oral tradition. 16c-20c. *25A:3053*
—. Buhr, Manfred. Philosophy (review article). 10c-19c. 1977. *25A:5975*
—. Bulgaria. *Dunavski Lebed* (newspaper). Independence Movements. Rakovski, Georgi. 1860-61. *21A:1202*
—. Bulgaria. Trade. Treaties. 1904-07. *25A:2456*
—. Burckhardt, Jakob. Cultural decline. Huizinga, Johan. Pessimism. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2643*
—. Business History. Manufacturing. Multinational corporations. 1815-1974. *22A:2908*
—. Byron, George Gordon (seminar). Philosophy. Poetry. 1974. ca 1800-24. *25A:4369*
—. Caesarean section. Childbirth. Folk Songs. Henry VIII. Seymour, Jane (death). Women. 16c. *25A:540*
—. Calwer, Richard. Imperialism. Quessel, Ludwig. *Sozialistische Monatshefte* (periodical). 1905-18. *24A:4578*
—. Cameron, Simon. Civil War. Diplomacy. Intervention. Russia. USA. 19c. *21A:1449*
—. Canada. Sports. USA. 1740-1975. *24A:5467*
—. Canada (Ontario). Chippewas. Indians. Maungwudaus (George Henry). Theater. 1840's. *24A:2914*
—. Cannons. Naval warfare. Ordnance. 1338-1790. *23A:2770*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. Readership. 1698-1834. *21A:1232*
—. Capital accumulation. Industrialization. 1650-1860. *24A:2984*
—. Capitalism. Economic Conditions. Political change. Social Conditions (review article). 1964-1975. ca 1400-1800. *24A:220*
—. Capitalism. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Revolution, theories of. 1844-75. *23A:4861*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. 1940-70's. ca 14c-17c. *25A:3103*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. Poland. 18c-19c. *25A:5951*
—. Capitalism. Imperialism. 1500-1650. *22A:1646*
—. Capitalism, development of. Feudalism. Peasant movements. 16c-18c. *24A:5430*
—. Capitalism (overproduction). Economic crisis. 1825. *23A:4991*
—. Cardiovascular catheterization. 17c-20c. *25A:503*
—. Careers. Higher education. ca 10c-20c. *23A:370*
—. Carlenças, Félixe de Juvénal de (extract). Printing. ca 1450's-1688. *22A:301*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Great Britain. Reform. Superstition. 1517-1648. *23A:2944*
—. Catholic Church. Foreign Relations. Papacy. ca 1676-1721. *23A:5020*
—. Catholic Church. Papal nuncios (reports). 16c. *23A:466*
—. Catholic Church. Papal nuncios (reports). 19c. *23A:5031*
—. Catholic Church. Papal nuncios (reports). Religious Reform. Trent, Council of. 1545-1600. *23A:461*
—. Catholics. Charities. Poor. 15c-17c. *24A:5495*
—. Catholics, temporalist. Prophecy. ca 1848-73. *24A:5581*
—. Céline, Louis Ferdinand. Philosophy of History. ca 1914-61. *25A:66*
—. Censorship. Political Theory. 16c. *24A:2873*
—. Centennial Exhibition of 1876. National Self-image. Technology. USA (Philadelphia). 1876. *23A:5052*
—. Charcot, Jean Martin. Freud, Sigmund *(On Male Hysteria).* Hysteria. 1880's-90's. *22A:1685*
—. Chartism. Doherty, John. Great Britain. Historiography. Labor movement. Radicals and Radicalism (review article). 19c. *25A:1803*
—. Chaunu, Pierre. Enlightenment. 18c. *23A:3446*
—. Chemical warfare. Great Britain. ca 1840's-1915. *23A:4851*
—. Chemistry. Medical research (antigen-antibody reaction). Physics. 1880's-1900's. *22A:1687*
—. Childhood. Family. Industrial Revolution. 1750-1870's. *25A:5952*
—. Children. Family. Parents. Social Classes. 18c. *22A:233*
—. Children, planet. Illustrations. Sports. 15c-16c. *25A:3026*
—. Children's Literature. National Self-image. 1697-1976. *24A:5470*
—. China. Comparative History. Ferrari, Giuseppe. 1000 BC-1900. *22A:1580*
—. China. Constant, Charles de (memoirs). Trade. 1719-1833. *22A:419*
—. China. Cournot, Antoine Augustin. International conflict. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *23A:79*
—. China. Economic exploitation. Manac'h, Étienne M. (travel account). 19c-20c. *23A:3068*
—. China. Imperialism. Maritime History. Reform. Wei Yuan. 1790-1860. *21A:512*
—. China. Papermaking. 100-1900. *25A:460*
—. China. Tibet. Travel. 1860-80. *24A:3351*
—. China (Canton). Modernization. Trade. 16c-18c. *25A:3466*
—. Christianity. Christmas. Myths and Symbols. Pascal, Blaise. Religion and Science. ca 17c-20c. *23A:5014*
—. Christianity. Church and state. Gold Coast. 1492-1947. *23A:626*
—. Christianity. Montenay, Georgette de. Myths and Symbols. 16c-17c. *25A:3020*
—. Churchill, Winston. Napoleon. 1940's. *24A:3686*
—. Cities. Culture. Economic history. Investments. 1977. *25A:5704*
—. Cities. Economic Conditions. Social Classes. Suburbs. 18c. *24A:2917*
—. Cities. Historiography. Religion. ca 1820's-1970's. *25A:6065*
—. Cities (symbolism). Japan. Leisure. Rites and Ceremonies. 1400 BC-20c. *23A:2815*
—. City planning. Cultural influences. Latin America. 16c-19c. *24A:853*
—. Civil religion. Puritans. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:340*
—. Civil war. Confederate States of America. Erlanger, Emile. Loans. USA. 1863-64. *22A:282*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Military General Staff (structure). ca 17c-20c. *22A:2819*
—. Class Struggle. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1830-48. *21A:310*
—. Clothing (Baroque fabrics). Embroidery. 1650-1780. *24A:354*
—. Coins. Economic Integration. Foreign exchange. Sweden. 1534-1630. *24A:7664*
—. Coins, debased. Numismatics. Philology ("bullion"). 1300-1500. *24A:441*
—. Colleges and Universities. Historiography (US). History Teaching. 1970's. *25A:210*
—. Colleges and Universities. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1480-1780's. *25A:228*
—. Colleges and Universities (review article). Great Britain. Science. Stone, Lawrence. 1300-1977. *24A:5639*
—. Collowrat collection. Composers. Czechoslovakia. Manuscripts, concert. Radenín Castle. 18c-19c. *23A:417*
—. Colonialism. French Sudan (Bambouk). Gold. 15c-19c. *24A:589*
—. Colonialism. Hajjar, J. Middle East (review article). 1815-48. *23A:643*
—. Colonialism. Independence movements. 1415-1966. *22A:2858*
—. Colonialism. Raynal, Abbé *(Philosophical History of the Two Indies).* 1770. *23A:3491*
—. Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. Libraries. Minnesota, University of (James Ford Bell Library). 1973. -1800. *21A:88*
—. Communication routes. India. Philately. Postal routes. ca 1490-1877. *22A:310*
—. Comparative History. Revolution. 16c-. *23A:2802*
—. Comparative History. Rumania. ca 18c-. *23A:4409*
—. Computers. USA. 1600-1978. *25A:513*
—. Concert of Europe. Diplomacy. 1815-54. *23A:198*
—. Constitutional History. 3c BC-20c. *23A:4884*
—. Constitutional history. Parliamentary system. Voting and Voting Behaviors. 19c-20c. *22A:200*
—. Constitutional law. Loewenstein, Karl. Public Administration. Spain. -1971. *21A:265*
—. Consumers' leagues. Social action. 1900-14. *25A:6011*
—. Contagion. Physicians. Puerperal fever. 1830-60. *25A:6113*
—. Continental System. Economy. Napoleon. 1806-13. *23A:2752*
—. Cosmetics. Indians. Public Opinion. 1497-1684. *25A:366*
—. Council of Europe. Religion. Textbooks. 1972. *22A:1481*
—. Courtly love. Witchcraft. Women, images of. 12c-17c. *25A:3035*
—. Crowds. Historiography. Riots. Rudé, George. 18c-20c. *25A:5941*
—. Crusades. Ottoman Empire. War. 16c. *24A:288*
—. Cultural History. Interdisciplinary studies. 1974. *24A:2625*
—. Cultural history. Social history. 19c-20c. *24A:47*
—. Cultural relations. Tonga. 17c-18c. *25A:6483*
—. Culture. Demography. Social Change. 17c. *24A:5490*
—. Culture. Poland. Technology. 18c-1972. *22A:2966*
—. Culture. Religious liberty. 16c-17c. *24A:5580*

—. Culture, diffusion of. Italians. Reform. Renaissance. 1525-1625. *23A:2807*
—. Culture (symposium). Poland. 17c. *24A:4881*
—. Culture (Victorian). Ideas, History of. Stability (concept). ca 1840-1900. *23A:2808*
—. Curricula. Social studies. 1975. *24A:191*
—. Czechoslovakia. 10c-20c. *22A:3927*
—. Daily Life. Women. 16c-18c. *25A:3041*
—. Death and Dying. Humane society movement. Medicine. 18c-20c. *21A:1541*
—. Decadence. Ideas, History of. USA. 10c-20c. *23A:2855*
—. Declaration of Independence. Revolution. 18c-20c. *23A:342*
—. Degeyter, Pierre. "International" (song). Pottier, Eugène. Revolutionary Movements. 1864-1930. *23A:4864*
—. Democracy. Historiography. Military organization. USA. 1500-1970. *23A:4848*
—. Demography. Historiography. Marriage. 20c. ca 12c-18c. *24A:5462*
—. Demography. History. Quantitative methods. USA. 17c-19c. *25A:5946*
—. Demography. War (correlates). 1816-1965. *21A:2632*
—. Demonology. Documents. Forgery. Inquisition. ca 15c-17c. *24A:2901*
—. Demonology. Historiography. Hoaxes. Witchcraft. ca 11c-20c. *23A:374*
—. Despotism. Feudalism. Marx, Karl. Middle East. Persia. 19c. *23A:2773*
—. Developing nations. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. 1770's-80's. 20c. *24A:1315*
—. Developing nations. Historiography. Poverty. Social theory. 16c-20c. *24A:5565*
—. Developing nations. Nationalism. Revolution. 18c-20c. *23A:4869*
—. Development. Historiography. Marxism. Revolution, bourgeois. 16c-18c. *23A:39*
—. Development. International crises. Models. 1853-1939. *21A:1435*
—. Development. Law. Research. Social conditions. Towns. 15c. *25A:372*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. 1870-1900. *21A:372*
—. Dictatorship. 1789-19c. *24A:5445*
—. Diet. 14c-18c. *22A:1494*
—. Diet. Food consumption. Quantitative methods. ca 1500-1900. *23A:2812*
—. Diet. Sea rations. 1300-1900. *25A:3122*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. 1859-60. *22A:3264*
—. Diplomacy. France. 17c. *23A:2728*
—. Diplomacy. Independence. Rumania. 1877-81. *25A:5304*
—. Diplomacy. India. Military Campaigns. Shivaji. 1664-67. *23A:789*
—. Diplomacy, secret. Papal nuncios (reports). 1629-32. *23A:463*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Geography. Great Britain. Wyatt, Thomas. 1537-40. *25A:7331*
—. Diplomatic leadership. France. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *22A:3442*
—. Drama. Shakespeare, William. Social Change. 16c-17c. *24A:2944*
—. Duel, History of the. Trials. 14c-1958. *21A:1545*
—. Eastern Question. Slavs, South. Socialists. 1875-78. *25A:2311*
—. Economic change. Imperialism. Politics. 1830-1914. *24A:311*
—. Economic Conditions. Feudalism. Peasants. Social Conditions. 1770-1860. *22A:1597*
—. Economic Conditions. Poland. 1450-1550. *21A:1615*
—. Economic Conditions. Population, preindustrial. 18c-19c. *25A:357*
—. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 14c-15c. *23A:4754*
—. Economic development. 476-1976. *24A:2964*
—. Economic development. Gerschenkron, Alexander. Quantitative Methods. 19c. *25A:435*
—. Economic Development. Haciendas. Latin America. Manorialism. 1600-1920. *24A:433*
—. Economic Development. Hungary. Prices. 16c-17c. *25A:5224*
—. Economic development. Imperialism. Latin America. North America. 16c-20c. *24A:869*
—. Economic development. Models. Social classes. ca 16c-18c. *24A:422*
—. Economic development. Population. 1750-1850. *24A:2975*
—. Economic development. Poverty. Social policy. 1450-1550. *24A:2915*
—. Economic Development. Trade. 19c. *25A:6016*
—. Economic growth. 15c-18c. *25A:444*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. ca 1700-1815. *24A:2989*
—. Economic growth. Industrialization. Migration. USA. ca 1840-1910. *23A:2911*
—. Economic growth. Migration. USA. 1870-1914. *25A:6026*
—. Economic Growth. Protectionism. 1892-1914. *25A:6013*
—. Economic History. Feudalism. 17c. *23A:431*
—. Economic history. Historiography (Marxist). 9c-18c. *25A:438*
—. Economic History. International Institute Francesco Datini, 7th conference. Money. 13c-18c. 1974. *24A:2966*
—. Economic History (review article). 1969-71. 900-1700. *25A:437*
—. Economic History (review article). Social Change. 17c. *24A:5493*
—. Economic History (review article). Sociology. 16c. *22A:1645*
—. Economic Policy. Mercantilism. Trade. USA. 17c-1974. *22A:275*
—. Economic Theory. Ely, Richard T. ca 1800-1950. *21A:2766*
—. Economic theory. Free trade. 1820-75. *23A:4989*
—. Economics. Emancipation. Labor, free. Slavery. USA. -1910. *22A:2927*
—. Education. Labor movement. Politics. 19c-20c. *23A:4917*
—. Educational systems. 18c-20c. *23A:4903*
—. Electricity. Franklin, Benjamin. Haller, Albrecht von. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1740's. *25A:3177*
—. Elites. Orchestras, symphony. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:382*
—. Elon, Amos. Herzl, Theodor (review article). Zionism. 1860-1904. *22A:3859*
—. Emigration. Modernization. South America. 1830-1930. *24A:2982*
—. Emigration agents. Salesmanship. Steamship companies. USA. ca 1850's-1914. *25A:6029*
—. Emigrés. Police. Political Repression. Radicals. Russia. 1885-1917. *21A:285*
—. *Encyclopédie.* Ideas, history of. Periodicals (abstracts). Stanislas I Leszczyński. Voltaire. 18c. *22A:1634*
—. Energy. Windmills. 12c-1975. *23A:1101*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Independence movements. Nation building. Political Theory. 1450-1960's. *23A:329*
—. Engels, Friedrich (letters). Great Britain. Hardie, Keir. Socialism. 1889-92. *24A:2870*
—. Enlightenment. Historiography. Religious life. 1770-1820. 1945-70. *23A:4959*
—. Enlightenment. Institutions, international. Peace. Saint-Pierre, Abbé de *(Project for Perpetual Peace).* Voltaire (*De la Paix Perpetuelle*). 17c-1769. *22A:709*
—. Enlightenment. Jacobites. 18c. *21A:272*
—. Enlightenment. Religion. Science. 1700. *25A:3084*
—. Enlightenment (review article). 17c-19c. *25A:3072*
—. Enlightenment (review article). Philosophes. 18c. *21A:1583*
—. Epidemics. Famine. Mortality. 1816-17. *23A:2822*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign policy. 1827-62. *24A:3086*
—. Ethiopia. Menelik II. Physicians. 1889-1913. *25A:6143*
—. Ethiopia, Southwest. Imperialism. Menelik II. Travel. 1890-1910. *24A:524*
—. Exchange. McCusker, John J. Money (review article). 1600-1775. *25A:6038*
—. Exiles. Letters. Military Service, Professional. O'Neill family. 17c-18c. *24A:1672*
—. Expansionism. 16c-19c. *23A:2798*
—. Expansionism. Historiography. 1450-1945. *24A:5458*
—. Expansionism. Russia. 15c-20c. *25A:249*
—. Family. Labor. Women. 19c. *22A:2877*
—. Family. Marriage. Women. 16c-1850. *25A:367*
—. Federalism. Germany. Political Theory. 1860-90. *25A:7779*
—. Federalism. Görres, Joseph von. Political Theory. 1800-48. *25A:2234*
—. Federalism, international. Political theory. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1750. *24A:1258*
—. Feminism. Intellectuals. Social conditions. ca 1789-1975. *25A:338*
—. Feminism. Socialism. 1863-1938. *24A:5438*
—. Fertility. Labor. Women. 18c-19c. *23A:4920*
—. Fertility (review article). Princeton University (Office of Population Research). 1801-1960. *24A:5482*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. 1974. *21A:2517*
—. Feudalism. Property, landed (conference). Russia. 5c-19c. *25A:5701*
—. Films. War. 1896-1960. *23A:4941*
—. Finland. Foreign policy. Public Opinion. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:264*
—. Folk Medicine. Moxa leaves. 17c-19c. *25A:3175*
—. Folklore. Herder, Johann von. Nationalism. Romanticism. ca 1750-1850. *22A:1595*
—. Folklore. Industry. 19c. *23A:4997*
—. Folklore. Vampires. 1435-1964. *21A:1569*
—. Food (American). Population. 1750-1850. *23A:2816*
—. Food consumption. 14c-19c. *23A:4905*
—. Foreign policy. France. Louis XIV. Mazarin, Cardinal. 17c. *24A:3856*
—. Foreign policy. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 17c-20c. *21A:3228*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 15c-20c. *25A:1602*
—. Foreign policy. Historiography. Methodology. Political science. 19c-20c. *25A:2731*
—. Foreign policy. Italy. 1871-1970's. *21A:2203*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. Political Decline. 1871-1914. *21A:165*
—. Foreign Relations. Persia. 6c BC-1975. *23A:5232*
—. Foreign relations. Persia. 19c-1939. *24A:643*
—. Foreign Relations. Peter I (testament). Russia. 1756-1917. *22A:1248*
—. Foreign Relations. Protectionism. 1879-1914. *25A:6042*
—. Foreign Relations. Rumania. Unification. 1870's. *21A:161*
—. Foreign Relations. States, small and large. ca 1815-1915. *25A:259*
—. Foreign Relations. Tordesillas, treaty of. 1494. *24A:5383*
—. Formalism. Literary history. 18c. *24A:390*
—. France. Military institutions. ca 12c-16c. *24A:303*
—. France. Political integration. Quantitative Methods (diachronic content analysis). Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1950-66. *23A:4715*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Industrialization. Nationalism. Socialism. 1870-71. *22A:1568*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Political Change. Social Change. 19c-20c. *22A:45*
—. Fröbel, Julius. Geopolitics. Segesser, Philipp Anton von. 1859-75. *25A:2995*
—. Gardens. Literature. 18c. *24A:2888*
—. Geography. Great Britain. History Teaching. Textbooks. 1945-74. *24A:218*
—. George, Saint (legend). Iconography. 14c-. *21A:2790*
—. Germany. Haus Rissen Institute for Politics and Economics, 9th meeting (Hamburg, International Security. 1973. *21A:2598*
—. Germany. Naval strategy. USA. 1887-1906. *21A:1492*
—. Germany. Peasants War (conference). Rebellions. 1525. *23A:4695*
—. Germany. Tin soldiers. Toys. 14c-20c. *24A:2105*
—. Ginzberg, Carlo. Historiography. Scholarship (review article). 1970-76. *24A:2644*
—. GNP. Methodology. 19c. *24A:2958*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Greece. Hellenism. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Poets. Schiller, Friedrich von. ca 1750-1800. *25A:388*
—. Gonorrhea. Medicine (history of). Syphilis. 1490-1840. *22A:1680*
—. Government. Revolution. Terrorism. ca 10c-20c. *24A:2871*
—. Great Britain. Harney, Julian (letters). Politics. 1840's-90's. *25A:4279*
—. Great Britain. Ice cream. USA. 16c-1850's. *25A:3033*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Protectionism. USA. 1800-50. *24A:2963*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization (review article). Military capability. 1730-1915. *24A:5575*
—. Great Britain. Inventions. Technology transfer. 18c. *24A:6922*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Literary history. 17c-20c. *22A:2889*
—. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5903*
—. Great Britain. Political Commentary. USA. ca 1776-1976. *24A:339*
—. Great Britain. Profits. Pym family. Shipping. 18c. *25A:4338*
—. Great Britain. Reform. Textbooks. USA. 1935-74. *24A:198*

—. Great Britain. Uniforms, military. 1680-1720. *23A:6242*
—. Great Britain (London). Homosexuality. 18c. *25A:380*
—. Greece. Kondoïdis, Anathasios. Nationalism. Skiadas, Athanasios. 18c. *25A:8069*
—. Guerrilla warfare. 1789-1815. *21A:262*
—. Harlan, Richard. Paleontology, vertebrate. Scientists. USA. 1800-38. *21A:1660*
—. Hebrew Socialist Society. Jews. Labor movement. Lieberman, A. S. 1870's-1939. *22A:2848*
—. Historians. Imperialism. Namier, Lewis. Nationalism. 1800-1945. *22A:1346*
—. Historians (American). 1950's-70's. *23A:176*
—. Historical fact (concept). Philosophy. 19c-20c. *25A:2735*
—. Historiography. 1650-1978. *25A:5541*
—. Historiography. Latin America. 20c. *24A:23*
—. Historiography. Law. 1974. *24A:37*
—. Historiography. Literary criticism. Romanticism. 1774-1835. 1960's-70's. *23A:2846*
—. Historiography. Poland. 1970's. *22A:2636*
—. Historiography. Renaissance. 14c-16c. 1970's. *23A:4755*
—. Historiography. Russia. Travel. Turgenev, Aleksandr (biography, letters). 1784-1845. *21A:3790*
—. Historiography. Social Psychology. Witchcraft. ca 1200-1700. *22A:1592*
—. Historiography. Textbooks (review article). 20c. *23A:2574*
—. Historiography. Witchcraft. 16c-17c. *24A:2884*
—. Historiography, feminist. Periodization of history. Women. 1976. *25A:2737*
—. Historiography (review article). 14c-17c. *23A:2565*
—. Historiography (review article). Igger, Georg G. 1850-1975. *24A:2646*
—. Historiography (review article). White, Hayden V. 1750-1900. *23A:60*
—. History, Integral. Netherlands. Romein, Jan (interpretation). ca 1900. *22A:43*
—. History, study of. USA. ca 18c-20c. *23A:2702*
—. History teaching. 1970's. *22A:2749*
—. History Teaching. Medicine, history of. 1965-74. *22A:1460*
—. History Teaching. Teaching teams. 20c. *25A:5759*
—. History Teaching. Women's studies. 14c-1970's. *25A:193*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Political theory. Travel. 1610's-30's. *25A:4319*
—. Hughes, H. Stuart. Social Theory (review article). 1890-1965. *22A:1623*
—. Humanism (review article). Kristeller, Paul Oskar (festschrift). Renaissance. 1300-1600. *24A:394*
—. Humanism (review article). Religious reform. 16c. *24A:221*
—. Humanities. Romanticism. 1780-1850. *25A:3085*
—. Ideas, History of (review article). Newton, Isaac. Rancé, Armand Jean de. Rudolf II. 1567-1727. *24A:386*
—. Ideology. Intellectuals. Social organization. 1790's-1848. *24A:2942*
—. Ideology. Racism. 1850-1945. *23A:2829*
—. Imperialism. Zionism. 1799-1976. *25A:321*
—. Imperialism (review article). 1815-1950. *24A:5441*
—. Industrialization. 19c. *25A:3093*
—. Industrialization. Methodology. 19c-20c. *23A:2910*
—. Industrialization. Natural resources. Physical Geography. 17c-18c. *24A:2978*
—. Industrialization. Social development. 19c. *24A:445*
—. Industry. Labor. Management, scientific. 20c. *24A:2912*
—. Inheritance. Land tenure. Peasants. Simulation and Games. Teaching. 1975. *21A:3157*
—. Intellectual life. Mentalities. Space (concept of). Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:5461*
—. Intellectuals. Marxism. Revisionism. Social consciousness. 1840's-1920's. *21A:1576*
—. Intellectuals. Petőfi, Sándor. Revolution of 1848 (antecedents). 1840's. *24A:326*
—. Intellectuals. World War I. 1909-14. *25A:427*
—. International Colloquium of Maritime History, 15th. Maritime History. Pirates. Privateering. World Congress of Historical Sciences, 16th. 1975. *24A:5305*
—. International organizations. Women. 1888-1920's. *25A:5942*
—. International Security. League of Nations (antecedents). 19c-20c. *23A:4761*
—. International Syndicalist Congress (London). Syndicalism. 1913. *25A:6051*
—. Ireland. Latin America. Nationalism. Peasant movements (colloquium). ca 1775-1975. *24A:2967*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Revolution. Russia. Trotsky, Leon (political biography). 1902-14. *21A:2495*
—. Islam. Nationalism. ca 10c-19c. *23A:2805*
—. Italy. Printing. 1450-1550. *25A:3012*
—. Ivory. Sculpture. -18c. *23A:4951*
—. Japan. Land Tenure. 9c-19c. *23A:4996*
—. Jesuits. 1540-1600. *23A:454*
—. Jews. Surnames. 18c. *23A:4916*
—. Kitte, Karl. Respiration (Resuscitation). Vogel, G. 18c-19c. *25A:507*
—. Labor. Miniatures. Painting. Peasants. Social History (sources). 800-1500. *24A:358*
—. Labor. Women. 1820-1920. *23A:2810*
—. Labor unions and Organizations. Political parties. Socialists. 19c. *25A:5875*
—. Language. Nationalism. 16c-20c. *25A:3005*
—. Latin America. Militarism. 1890-1940. *24A:3501*
—. Latin America. USA. Youth movements. 15c-20c. *22A:1603*
—. Law. Philosophy. Renaissance. ca 13c-18c. *23A:2848*
—. Law. Property. 15c-20c. *24A:2783*
—. Law. Schools (inspection of). -1789. *21A:368*
—. Law codes. 16c-17c. *25A:5896*
—. Letters. Mathematicians. 1874-1974. *25A:6087*
—. Liberalism. 19c-20c. *25A:5871*
—. Libraries (cooperation). USA. 1784-1976. *23A:4685*
—. Lilienfeld, Jakob Heinrich von. Peacemaking. 1767. *25A:262*
—. Literature. Patronage. 18c. *22A:2866*
—. Literature. Philosophy. 16c. *23A:397*
—. Marx, Karl. World War I (prediction of). 1848-70. *25A:5904*
—. Marxism. Middle Classes, lower. 19c-20c. *24A:2878*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Republicanism. ca 1830-60. *24A:1708*
—. Measurements. Shipping tonnage. 18c. *24A:2971*
—. Medical theories. -18c. *25A:3199*
—. Medicine. Priest-doctors. Rural areas. 18c-19c. *24A:5485*
—. Men. Mortality. 20c. *25A:3031*
—. Men. Sex roles (womb envy). Women. Prehistory-18c. *24A:5471*
—. Methodology. Pharmacology, molecular. Richardson, Benjamin Ward. 19c. *21A:1645*
—. Microscopes. Scientific method. 17c-19c. *25A:6078*
—. Military history. USA. 16c-20c. *24A:305*
—. Military Strategy. Napoleonic Wars. 1792-1815. *25A:285*
—. Military strategy. War, limited. 19c. *23A:2766*
—. Models (spiral). Rebellions. 14c-18c. *22A:1572*
—. Modernization. Revolution. 1848-1970. *22A:2917*
—. Monarchy. Social issues. *Tableaux vivants.* 16c-17c. *23A:4946*
—. Monetary theory. 1115-1635. *23A:4978*
—. Money, devaluation of. Ottoman Empire. Prices. 1500-1650. *25A:3108*
—. Monopolies. Patents. Research. USA. 15c-1977. *25A:508*
—. More, Thomas *(Utopia).* Readership. Reformation. 1516-40's. *24A:6764*
—. Museums. Norway. Popular culture. Rural life. Sweden. 1867-1977. *25A:4904*
—. Music. Orientalism *(turquerie).* Turkey. 18c. *22A:2888*
—. Music, classical. Orchestras. Paris Conservatory of Music. 1828-70. *25A:4081*
—. Nationalism. Radicalism. Reform. Revolution. Social classes. 19c-1914. *24A:5434*
—. Nationalism. Regional development. 19c. *21A:283*
—. Nationalism. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1700-1973. *22A:3577*
—. Naval Strategy. Sailing. War. 1650-1830. *21A:2677*
—. Naval Vessels (ram bows). 1850-1900. *24A:306*
—. News agencies. Telegraph. 19c-1950's. *25A:238*
—. Nobility. 1550-1650. *24A:2898*
—. Nobility. 16c-18c. *25A:3021*
—. Nobility. Social Change. 1550-1650. *25A:3022*
—. Novels. Social change. 19c. *25A:354*
—. Paine, Thomas. Political theory. Revolution. 1770's-90's. *25A:1537*
—. Papal nuncios (reports). Research. 1500-1972. *23A:24*
—. Parliament. 13c-17c. *25A:333*
—. Parliament. Poland. 16c-20c. *24A:7876*
—. Patents. USA. 15c-1977. *24A:5615*
—. Peace. 1815-1970. *24A:5350*
—. Pet ownership. USA. 1970's. *21A:2714*
—. Petőfi, Sándor. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:335*
—. Plants. Poetry. Romanticism. Symbolism in Literature. 18c. *21A:2742*
—. Political development. 1500-1970's. *24A:328*
—. Political Integration. -20c. *24A:2861*
—. Political Parties. Socialism. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1800-1975. *25A:315*
—. Political Systems. Trent, Council of. ca 1563-1650. *21A:284*
—. Political theory. State, ideas of (mechanistic, organic). 1600-1970. *24A:5502*
—. Popular participation. Strikes, general. 1893-1914. *23A:383*
—. Positivism. Unitarians. USA. 1816-90. *24A:2927*
—. Predestination. Psychology. Reformation. 16c. *21A:417*
—. Prices. Spices. 1470's-1520's. *24A:5549*
—. Printing. Urdu. 1743-1849. *25A:5916*
—. Progress (concept). Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1748-52. *24A:5546*
—. Protectionism. Sugar. 1898-1902. *25A:6009*
—. Protestantism. Reformation. Waldensians. 13c-16c. *22A:2954*
—. Psychology. Smell, history of. 1850-1900. *22A:1684*
—. Puppets. Social protest. Theater. USA. 1970's. 19c. *23A:4900*
—. Quantitative methods. 1870-81. *24A:2616*
—. Quantitative methods. Strikes. 1890's-1914. *21A:1567*
—. Quantitative Methods (limitations). Statistics. 17c-18c. *24A:12*
—. Religion. Research. 1500-1650. *25A:5567*
—. Religion. Scientific theory. USA. 1677-1729. *22A:1667*
—. Revolution. 1750-1850. *25A:2996*
—. Revolution of 1848. Russia. 1848. *23A:339*
—. Revolution (review article). 1972. *21A:286*
—. Russia. Travel accounts (review article). 1553-1917. *23A:7408*
—. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Social systems, theory of. ca 1825. *23A:5776*
—. Sardinia. Trade. 1850-59. *22A:3690*
—. Science. Technology. 1450-1700. 1971. *21A:100*
—. Science. Technology. 19c-20c. *24A:497*
—. Science, transmission of. ca 1600-1940. *25A:3166*
—. Scientific Discoveries. 1715-1800. *22A:2959*
—. Scientific discoveries. Technical education. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:499*
—. Settlement, concentration of. USA (New York). ca 500-1500. *21A:1561*
—. Sex roles. Women's history. ca 100-1975. *23A:4899*
—. Slave trade. Statistics. USA. 1760-1810. *24A:416*
—. Social classes. Urban society. 13c-15c. *22A:1601*
—. Social customs. Tea. 17c-18c. *25A:5940*
—. Social Organization. Witchcraft. 13c-18c. *23A:376*
—. Societies (class; pluralistic). 19c-20c. *23A:4901*
—. Spanish-American studies. -20c. *23A:867*
—. Toponymy. ca 6c BC-1920. *21A:429*
—. USA. Warships (monitor). 1850's-70's. *23A:2769*
—. USA (California). Winemaking. 1875-95. *21A:2761*
—. Witchcraft (review article). 1550-1690. *25A:355*
—. Wollstonecraft, Mary. Women's liberation movement. 1790's. *25A:4502*
—. Women's history (review article). ca 1300-1945. *24A:2885*
—. Zionism. 19c-20c. *25A:5874*

Europe, Central. Balance of power. Civil War. Foreign policy. National development. USA. ca 1861-71. *24A:5373*
—. Balkans. Dubrovnik. Trade. ca 1326-ca 1519. *25A:5097*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Marxists. Reform. Revolution. 20c. *24A:1992*
—. Danube Steam Ship Company. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Steamships. Transportation. 1834-53. *25A:2316*
—. Economic domination. Germany. Mitteleuropäische Wirtschaftsverein. 1904-14. *24A:2106*

—. Enlightenment. Historiography. Jews. *Sulamith* (journal). 1800-25. *23A:2568*
—. Ethnic Groups (territorial insecurity). Germany. Historiography. Sudeten Germans. ca 1517-1970. *21A:2374*
—. Festivals. Mining. 19c. *25A:5964*
—. Feudalism (breakdown). Peasants. Rebellions. 1450-1800. *24A:5449*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. 1871. *23A:343*
—. Germany. Trade. 1899-1914. *25A:7780*
—. Historians. Rothfels, Hans (tribute). 1891-1976. *24A:2675*
—. Historians. Tapié, Victor L. (tribute). 17c. 1934-74. *24A:92*
—. Historians. Thomson, S. Harrison (obituary). 1895-1975. *23A:4637*
—. Middle Ages (concept of). 1500-1620. *24A:5172*
—. Quantitative methods. 1970's. *25A:5512*
—. Thirty Years War. War. 1618-48. *23A:2764*
Europe, Central and Eastern. Barlow, Joel (letters). Napoleonic Wars. USA. 1812. *23A:4802*
—. Bibliographies. Statistical yearbooks. 1871-1974. *21A:3657*
—. Colleges and Universities (German-speaking). Science. Slavs. 1348-1970. *22A:2887*
—. Cultural history. Foreign Relations. 1000-1970. *22A:3868*
—. Cultural relations. Publishers and Publishing. Research Group on Cultural Relations in Central and Eastern Europe. 18c-20c. *23A:2659*
—. Economic Growth. Raw materials. 12c-16c. *21A:2331*
—. Feudalism. Social organization. 16c-17c. *24A:7703*
—. Local Government. Social Conditions. Towns, mining. 15c-18c. *24A:2887*
Europe, Central and Southeastern. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Independence movements. 1850-98. *25A:5869*
—. Feudalism. Historians. Nationalities. Palauzov, Spiridon. ca 1000-1850. *23A:7440*
—. Historical Conferences. Nationalism. ca 1700-1900. *24A:185*
Europe, Central and Western. Cities. Elites (political). Investments. 13c-17c. *25A:6053*
Europe, Eastern. Absolutism. Enlightenment. Middle Classes. Reform. 18c. *24A:5516*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Cultural cooperation. Slavic Studies. USSR. 1953-73. *25A:2844*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Foreign relations. Germany. Historiography, Soviet. Slavs. -20c. 1960-75. *25A:2937*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). USSR. 1947-72. *25A:2831*
—. Aesthetics. Art (Baroque). 16c-18c. *25A:7891*
—. Agricultural history (symposium). USSR. 16c-19c. 1958-75. *25A:5092*
—. Agriculture. 1800-1970. *23A:2189*
—. Agriculture. Interrepublican Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe, 12th. 1600-1914. 1971. *23A:2660*
—. Agriculture. Interrepublican Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe, 15th. USSR (Vologda). 12c-20c. *24A:180*
—. Agriculture. Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe. 1600-20c. 1971. *23A:7009*
—. All-Union Scientific Conference of Slavic Historians, 6th. 1973. *25A:2856*
—. Anti-Communism (Warsaw conference). Editors and Editing. 1974. *25A:2889*
—. Anti-Semitism. Argentina (Entre Ríos). Colonization, agricultural. Emigration. Jewish Colonization Association. 1890's. *21A:3090*
—. Art. Literature. Nationalism. 1800-50. *23A:2188*
—. Assimilation. Folklore. Germany (Freiburg im Breisgau). Institute for East German Folklore in Freiburg. 1950-77. *24A:5271*
—. Austria. Cultural relations. 1815-48. *23A:6998*
—. Austria. Geography. Germany, West. Switzerland. Textbooks. USSR. 1964. *22A:1466*
—. Austria. Germany (Munich). Historiography. Research. 1800-1977. *25A:5089*
—. Austrian Congress of Historians, 11th. Economy. Science. 1971. *24A:2214*
—. Austrian Institute for East and Southeast European Studies. Balkans. 1958-77. *25A:5681*
—. Authors. Enlightenment. Nationalism. 1770-1850. *25A:5128*
—. Bartered Bride. Folklore. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1970. *21A:3653*
—. Belza, Igor. Cultural History (review article). Russia. 17c-20c. 1930-75. *25A:5989*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Russian Revolution. USSR. -1970. *22A:3*
—. Bibliographies. Independence Movements. 1875-78. *25A:7884*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. 1453-1975. *24A:2196*
—. Bibliographies. USSR. 1973-74. *23A:7027*
—. Bibliographies (proposed). Historiography. USA. 20c. *22A:2748*
—. Black Sea region. Conference of Soviet and Polish historians. 1490-1710. 1975. *25A:174*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Newspapers. Politics. ca 1600-50. *23A:4323*
—. Boundaries. -1977. *25A:7887*
—. Brezhnev, Leonid. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Prophecy. Russia. Stalin, Joseph. 1848-1974. *23A:4495*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Krandžalov, Dimitr (obituary). 1907-71. *21A:2565*
—. Canada. Communism (review article). Public administration. USSR. ca 1850-1975. *23A:7013*
—. Capital (availability). Economic Growth (regional differences). Industrial Revolution. 19c. *21A:2328*
—. Capitalism. Manorialism. 16c-17c. *21A:3663*
—. Capitalism. Nationalism. 1760-1870. *25A:2307*
—. Cartter, Allen M. Colleges and Universities. Employment (review article). Scholars. USA. ca 1950-75. *25A:198*
—. Catholic Church. Colonization. Germany. Textbooks. 12c-14c. 1870-1975. *23A:4732*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Economic Conditions. Ethnology. Ottoman Empire. Travel. 1589. *21A:3650*
—. Clergy. Education. Intellectuals. Laity. 17c. *21A:3651*
—. Colleges and Universities. Historiography. Teaching. USSR. 1975. *24A:5347*
—. Colorado, University of (Center for Slavic and East European Studies). Historiography (US). 1700-1977. *25A:7886*
—. Cuba. Russian Revolution. Textbooks. ca 1970's. 1917. *25A:5728*
—. Cultural relations. Foreign policy. Historiography, Marxist. Russia. 1700-25. *24A:5068*
—. Dalloway, Dr. (travel account). Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1794. *21A:3652*
—. Deák, Ferencz. Habsburg Empire. Historiography (review article). Hungary. ca 1800-1970. *24A:2198*
—. Demography. Marriage. Population. ca 1900. *21A:2337*
—. Diplomacy. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1597. *24A:4925*
—. Economic conditions. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Social Classes (differentiation). ca 1890's-1914. *21A:3669*
—. Economic Conditions (market sector). Serfs. 18c. *21A:3656*
—. Economic development. Jagellons. 15c-16c. *24A:7715*
—. Economic Development. Russia. Working class. 19c-20c. *23A:7017*
—. Economic Growth. Poland. Roads. Trade Routes. 13c-16c. *21A:2442*
—. Emancipation. Land tenure. Peasants. Serfdom. 19c. *23A:4237*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Nationalism. 1848-49. *24A:2204*
—. Enlightenment. Haskalah. Jews. 1880-1918. *24A:7685*
—. Feudalism. Wallerstein, Immanuel (thesis). 16c. *25A:5091*
—. Foreign Relations. Poland. 1660-81. *24A:4710*
—. Freemasonry. 19c-1940. *23A:2185*
—. Furniture. Housing. Interior decoration. Jews. 1902-39. *24A:4709*
—. Geneva, University of. International Congress of Socialist Students. Radicals and Radicalism. Students. Switzerland. 1876-1913. *25A:5060*
—. Germans (review article). 13c-20c. *24A:2191*
—. Historians. USSR. 1945-75. *25A:2877*
—. Historiography. Information Sciences. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2707*
—. Historiography. Literature. Nationalism. Social Sciences. 19c-. *23A:7014*
—. Historiography. Poland. 16c-18c. 1930-74. *23A:4243*
—. Historiography. Russia. 18c-20c. *24A:2631*
—. Historiography (Hungarian). 1920's-40's. *25A:58*
—. Historiography, Rumanian. Rumania. 17c. *24A:7695*
—. History Teaching. Simulation and games. 1974. *21A:1400*
—. International Congress of Slavicists, 5th. Legislation. Methodology. Slavs. -19c. *23A:4232*
—. Jews. Photography. ca 1860-1942. *23A:2183*
—. Jews. Zionism. 19c. *23A:4240*
—. Language. Nationalism. Zionism. 19c-20c. *24A:2193*
—. Literature. Russia. Women. Yiddish. 16c-18c. *25A:3018*
—. Michelet, Jules. Revolutionary movements. 1804-57. *24A:2185*
—. Military strategy. Napoleon. 1805-15. *23A:262*
—. Monarchy. Social Organization. 15c-16c. *24A:7714*
—. Nation building. 1785-1875. *25A:2314*
—. Pan-Slavism. Russia. 19c-1917. *21A:3777*
—. Slovakia (Levoča). Trade. 17c. *25A:7996*
Europe, Eastern (Syrmia, Slavonia, Bosnia). Germans. Settlement. 1700-1918. *22A:2476*
Europe, Northern *See also* Baltic Area; Russia; Scandinavia.
—. Banks, Joseph (letters). Discovery and Exploration. Dowson, Warren (calendar). Iceland. 1731-1848. *25A:4557*
—. China. Literature. Manchus. 17c. *23A:4968*
—. Colonization. Family, nuclear. Land (availability). Social organization. 17c-19c. *24A:5483*
—. Italy. Tinsmiths. 16c-19c. *25A:5967*
Europe, Northern and Western. Historiography. Poland. 1930-74. 16c-18c. *23A:2555*
Europe (Northwestern). Anabaptists. Baden, Augustin. Philips, Dirk. Reformation. Restitution, concept of. 1530-60. *22A:1664*
—. Models. Rural-urban relations. 1600-1900. *24A:2607*
Europe, Southeastern. Anthropology. Folklore. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Odobescu, A. Rumania. 19c. *21A:3654*
—. Art. Westernization. 18c-1939. *24A:4697*
—. Austria (Graz). Institute for Slavic Studies. Slavic studies. 1871-1971. *23A:2645*
—. Baths. Çelebi, Evliya. Hospitals. Ottoman Empire. Travel accounts. 17c. *25A:3407*
—. Bulgaria. Catholic Church. Propaganda. 17c. *25A:2315*
—. Conspiracy. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Nationalities. 1580-1620. *23A:7016*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7744*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Ottoman Empire. 1476. *25A:8109*
—. Economic Growth (review article). Trade. 1450-1972. *24A:2212*
—. Enlightenment. Humanism. Rumania. 18c. *24A:4698*
—. French. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of war. 1792-1815. *25A:277*
—. Habsburg Empire. Passarowitz, Convention of. Raicevich, Ignace Etienne (reports). Rumania. Trade. 1718-88. *24A:4733*
—. Historiography. 1937-75. *24A:2186*
—. Independence Movements. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Ukraine. War. 1648-55. *24A:5016*
—. Industrialization (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:2213*
—. Microcongress of Southeast European Studies. Rumania (Bucharest). 1974. *24A:189*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Social conditions. 15c-16c. *22A:3864*
—. Research. Urbanization. 12c-15c. 1945-77. *24A:7694*
Europe, Southern. Mediterranean Sea and Area (Levant). Profits. Trade. 15c. *23A:2874*
Europe (vessel). Africa, West. Trade. Villault de Bellefond, Nicolas. Voyages. 1666-71. *25A:3357*
Europe, Western. Academy of Sciences (Institute of World History). Historiography. USSR. 1975-77. *25A:5727*
—. Aesthetics. Culture. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1775-1834. *25A:7739*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Farming plots, trial. Plants (nutrition). 1620's-1840's. *24A:6378*
—. Alliances. Religion. 1500-50. *25A:6060*
—. Arabic, medieval. Documents. Political culture. 700-1500. *22A:597*
—. Architecture (baroque). Cultural influences. Russia (Moscow). 1640's-90's. *24A:8028*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Bavaria. Libraries. 1977. *24A:2728*
—. Ariès, Philippe *(Centuries of Childhood).* Family life. 1550-. *23A:1090*
—. Armies, popular. Citizenship. Nationalism. USA. 1789-1970's. *23A:330*

—. Art for art's sake. Values. 1560-1970. *22A:594*
—. Asia. Language. Maritime History. Naval commands. Ships, sailing. USA. 1880-1930. *23A:2813*
—. Balkans. Family studies (review article). Japan. Laslett, Peter. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:381*
—. Banking (origins). Periodization of History. ca 100 BC-1815. *24A:5551*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Methodology. Middle Ages. 11c-17c. 1973. *23A:5758*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Poland. USA. 1815-1914. 1930-74. *23A:2570*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Psychology. ca 1900-75. *22A:1345*
—. Business History. Enterprises, large-scale. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:2878*
—. Byzantine Empire. Lascaris, John. Librarians. Manuscripts. 1445-1535. *24A:1093*
—. Canada. Cultural relations. Foreign policy. USA. ca 1850's-20c. *23A:4764*
—. Capitalism. Marxism. Social Classes (formation). 19c-20c. *24A:310*
—. Capitalism, transition to. Cities. Rural areas. 18c. *23A:439*
—. Catherine II. Monarchy. Russia. Women. 1734-1860. *22A:4056*
—. Catholic Church. Christianity. Enlightenment. 1770-1830. *22A:1927*
—. Catholic Church. Church and Social Problems. Modernism. 1890-1914. *21A:414*
—. Catholic Church (benefices). Pius II, Pope. 1437-58. *23A:452*
—. Chemistry. Geology. Salt industry. 1750-1825. *24A:493*
—. Cities. Economic Development. 14c-17c. *24A:5576*
—. Clothing. -1970's. *21A:335*
—. Colonial policy. Methodology. Racism. 16c-19c. *22A:1589*
—. Courland. Family. Methodology and Research Methods. Peasants. Russia. Tuscany (Altopascio). 18c. *21A:2719*
—. Crime. Methodology. ca 1500-1789. *25A:3848*
—. Crime. Poverty. Vagrancy. 15c-16c. *23A:3296*
—. Cultural exchange. Destutt de Tracy, Antoine. Philosophy. Russia. 16c-17c. *22A:2897*
—. Cultural relations. Intellectuals. Lasicki, Jan. Poland. Travel. 1556-61. *25A:2482*
—. Culture. Decadence. Literature. 1850-20c. *25A:412*
—. Culture. Modernization. 1100-1600. *25A:5917*
—. Daily life. France. Peasant families. ca 1000-1970. *21A:1886*
—. Dances of death. Society, representation of. 15c-18c. *22A:1600*
—. Decembrists. Orlov, M. F. (letters). Revolutionary movements. Russia (Kishinev). 1819-21. *25A:5399*
—. Decembrists. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1820-30. *25A:3007*
—. Diseases. Rickets. USA. 1645-1922. *23A:505*
—. Drama. Great Britain. Middle Classes. 1972. *21A:1529*
—. Economic Conditions (local markets). Leadership. Peasants. Rebellions. 1381-1789. *21A:3158*
—. Economic growth. 17c. *23A:3306*
—. Economic History (demand hypothesis). Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Manufactures. 1750's-1850's. *25A:450*
—. Economic History (review article). Great Britain. Hobsbawm, Eric J. Socialism. Working class. 1848-75. *24A:3685*
—. Economic Theory. Peasants. -1972. *23A:1092*
—. Encyclopedias. Historiography. Macedonia. USA. ca 18c-20c. *25A:5112*
—. Enlightenment. 18c. *25A:3067*
—. Enlightenment. Feminism. 18c. *23A:2825*
—. Enlightenment. Historicism. 18c. *22A:2646*
—. Exports. Greece. Mellos, Giorgio A. 1712-30. *24A:4867*
—. Family. Household structure. Kinship. 12c-20c. *23A:5761*
—. Family. Industrial Revolution. 16c-20c. *25A:358*
—. Fireworks. National consciousness. Russia. 18c. *22A:1605*
—. Food supply. Nation states (formation). Riots. 14c-19c. *21A:3159*
—. Games. Mathematics. 1654-1953. *23A:3309*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Manorialism. North, Douglass C. Thomas, Robert Paul. 15c-18c. *25A:1638*
—. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1860's-1976. *24A:5403*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of history. USA. 19c-1973. *22A:1377*
—. Greece. Independence, War of. 1820's. *23A:2776*
—. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. Standard of Living. Textile Industry. Working conditions. 19c. *24A:431*
—. Horea, Nicolae. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. 1784-90. *23A:7326*
—. Hungary. Peasants. Rebellions. 1514. *23A:7221*
—. Journalists. Russo-Turkish War. USA. 1877-78. *25A:5847*
—. Labor movement. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:2784*
—. Ladislas IV. Oswiecim, Stanislas (journal). Poland. Travel. 1643-51. *23A:7294*
—. Law. Libel. Satire. 1670-1800. *23A:384*
—. Manuscripts. Oxford University (Bodleian Library). 1641-1700. *25A:1178*
—. Middle classes. 18c. *25A:1173*
—. Monarchy, Limited. Peasants. 13c-15c. *25A:6715*
—. Ottoman Empire. Prices. Trade. 16-19c. *25A:3088*
—. Peasants. Political Systems. 1974. *21A:3153*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Villages. 14c-18c. *25A:5895*
—. Popular culture. Social change. 1700-1900. *21A:3156*
—. Religion. 13c-18c. *23A:3297*
—. Religion. Textbooks. 18c-20c. *23A:5013*
—. Shidiaq, Faris. Travel accounts. 1805-87. *25A:3851*
—. Social Sciences (theoretical perspectives). 1950's-75. *23A:34*
European Commission for the Rumanian Principalities. Civilization (crisis). Rumania (Bucharest). Talleyrand, Charles Angélique. 1856-58. *25A:2910*
European Commission on Eastern Rumelia. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. 1878-79. *25A:5807*
European Economic Community. Archives. ca 1957-74. *22A:99*
—. Documentation Centers, European. Great Britain. 1964-77. *24A:5268*
—. Economic Integration. 1958-70. 19c. *23A:2901*
European images. Australia (Western Australia). Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. 1616-1829. *23A:5381*
European regiments. Army. Great Britain. India. Mutinies. 1858-60. *21A:1805*
European unity. Administration (revolutionary character). France. Napoleon. 1799-1815. *23A:2733*
—. Christendom. Louis XIV. 17c-1715. *23A:4788*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Working class. Young Italy. 1835-76. *22A:3725*
Europeanization. Brazil. Discovery and Exploration. Economic Development. Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von. Social Change. ca 1792-1822. *25A:1063*
—. Cape Colony. Migration. Orlam. South-West Africa. 1800-85. *25A:3290*
Europeans. Aborigines. Australia (Brisbane). Values (review articles). Ward, Russell. 1890's. *25A:3607*
—. Africa. Americas (North and South). Asia. Cultural relations. Native races. 16c-18c. *23A:4896*
—. Africa, East (Buhaya states: Buzinza, Ihangiro, Kiziba). Culture. Social history. 19c-20c. *21A:1718*
—. Africa, West. Gold Coast. Mortality. Netherlands. 18c. *24A:3144*
—. Africa, West. Rio Pongo (river). Trade. 1790-1808. *23A:5183*
—. Africans. Cape Colony. Dutch East India Company. 1652-1795. *25A:6172*
—. Africans. Lebanese. Sierra Leone (Pendembu). Traders. 1908-68. *21A:493*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonization. Ecology. 1492-20c. *25A:5778*
—. Attitudes. Brazil. Indians. 16c-18c. *24A:3535*
—. Australia. Colonization. Hartz, Louis (fragment thesis). 19c. *22A:3155*
—. Australia (Queensland). Melanesians. Pacific Island Labourers Act. Repatriation. 1901. *25A:3591*
—. Bantu. Cultural relations. Religion. Trade. 16c-19c. *24A:517*
—. Brazil. Colonial society. Family. Women. 1500-1822. *25A:6606*
—. Brazil. Guilds. Immigration. Labor, foreign. Portugal. Working class. 1822-89. *25A:3737*
—. Burma. Cities. Ports. Social conditions. Trade. Travel accounts. 13c-16c. *21A:1812*
—. Canary Islands. Economic Conditions. Spain. 16c. *24A:1914*
—. Caroline Islands (Palau). Cultural relations. 1525-1750. *25A:3646*
—. Caroline Islands (Truk Islands). Cultural relations. 1565-1890. *25A:3645*
—. Chiefs. Customs. Oral history. Rhodesia (Urungwe district). ca 1400-1968. *22A:1731*
—. Cultural relations. Kahura, Chief. Maori. Massacres. New Zealand (Queen Charlotte Sound; Grass Cove). Rowe, John. 1769-99. *25A:934*
—. Demography. Gabon. Mpongwe. 19c-20c. *23A:3024*
—. Demography. South Africa. 18c. *24A:568*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Nepal. Travel. 17c-20c. *25A:3573*
—. Diseases. Native races. Polynesia. Population. 18c-19c. *25A:945*
—. Easter Island. Guano industry. Labor, forced. Peru. Polynesians. 1722-1880's. *24A:438*
—. Egypt. Minorities. Socioeconomic participation. 1805-1961. *25A:6234*
—. Elites. Newspapers. Rhodesia. Values. 1890-1970. *23A:5128*
—. Great Britain. Kenya Land Commission. Kikuyu. Land tenure. 1902-34. *25A:559*
—. Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel. Papua New Guinea. Race Relations. 1870-1953. *25A:946*
—. Integration. Merchants. South America. ca 1800-50. *24A:944*
—. Latin America. Travel accounts. 18c-19c. *25A:963*
—. Latin America (pictorial images). 1500-1650. *23A:5442*
—. Letters patent, royal. Ojeda, Alonso de. Slaves. Venezuela. 1504. *23A:1044*
—. Maori. New Zealand. War. 1770-1840. *23A:3148*
Europeans, attack on. Diplomacy. Japan. Tomoatsu, Godai. 1868. *22A:3070*
Europeans, poor. Barbados. Race Relations. 1620-1976. *23A:5679*
Eusebius of Caesarea. Church History. Historiography. 3c-4c. *21A:32*
Euterpe (journal). Finland. Flodin, Karl Theodor. Music. 1901. *21A:1065*
Evaluation system. Censorship, regional. China. Provincial Government. 1368-1644. *23A:5247*
Evangelical Church. Austria. Church and State. 19c-20c. *23A:4294*
—. Austria (Burgenland; Oberwart). 17c-20c. *25A:7977*
—. Bishops. Germany. 16c-20c. *23A:4136*
—. Calvinism. Liffort, Charles (visit). Transylvania. 1593. *24A:3003*
—. Church and State. Michael of Wallachia. Transylvania. 1599. *24A:4919*
—. Church history. Kühnert, Wilhelm (tribute). 20c. *24A:2676*
—. Communes. East Prussia. Germany. 1848-1914. *25A:2233*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany (Frankfurt, Wittenberg). Government. Protestant Synod. 1848. *21A:3619*
—. Glarean, Heinrich. Hymns. 1520's-30's. *25A:7864*
—. Klein, Ernst. Silesia (Duszniki). Social Reform (resistance to). Weavers. 1890-94. *24A:7583*
—. Palestine. Settlement. Temple Society. Württemberg. 1868-1918. *24A:5784*
Evangelical churches. Austria. Canon law. 19c-20c. *23A:7107*
Evangelical readers. Great Britain. Novels. Scott, Sir Walter. 19c. *21A:2122*
Evangelicalism. Bibliographies. Theologians. Württemberg. 16c. *24A:2143*
—. Chaplains. Habsburg Empire. Military. 1860's. *23A:7043*
—. Church of England. Girdlestone, Edward. Great Britain (Bristol, Lancashire). Social Reform. 1805-84. *25A:7266*
—. Cole, Thomas. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Nonconformists. Whitefield, George. ca 1690-1760. *24A:4157*
—. Dutton, Anne. Great Britain. Women. 1692-1765. *23A:3851*
—. Scotland. Social Conditions. Urbanization. 1830-60's. *25A:7077*
Evangelicalism (Anglican). Madan, Martin. Philanthropy. 1725-90. *23A:6291*
Evangelicals. Book of Common Prayer. Church of England. Great Britain. Worship. 1750-1850. *23A:3586*
Evangelicals (review article). Bradley, Ian. Church of England. Great Britain. ca 1790-1860. *25A:7400*

Evangelism. Apathy. Great Britain (Manchester). Poor Relief. Scotland (Glasgow). USA (Boston). ca 1800-50. *21A:2128*
—. Baptists. Catholic Church. Philippines. 1520-1978. *25A:6413*
—. Blissmer, J. G. Missions and Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (St. Petersburg). Society for the Encouragement of Spiritual and Ethical Reading. 1876-84. *21A:3770*
—. Brethren Movement. Darby, John Nelson. Great Britain. 1828-82. *22A:2122*
—. Cape Colony. Nationalism. Taylor, William. 1856-1910. *24A:5715*
—. Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. Indians. New Granada. Trent, Council of (influence). ca 1550-1800. *23A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Ochino, Bernardino (sermons). 1530's-42. *21A:3498*
—. Clergy. Great Britain (Lancashire). Puritans. 1558-1603. *24A:4074*
—. France (Charentes). Mesnards, Lucien des. Protestantism. 19c. *22A:3316*
—. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Methodism. Revolution. 19c-1937. *21A:883*
—. Great Britain. Jews. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. 1795-1815. *25A:1681*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. USA. 1740's. *24A:4035*
—. Italy. ca 1530-60. *23A:1867*
—. Tolstoy, Leo. 1850-1910. *25A:8197*
Evangelism (Christian Mission). Booth, William. Great Britain. Musical bands. Salvation Army. 1865-99. *24A:1335*
Evans, George de Lacy. British Legion. Carlist Wars. Foreign Auxiliaries. Great Britain. Spain. ca 1815-60. *21A:2686*
Evans, George Ewart. Great Britain. Samuel, Raphael. Social History (review article). Stearns, Peter N. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4166*
Evans, Henry. Blackfriars Theatre. Great Britain (London). Kendall, Thomas. Kirkham, Edward. Lawsuits. Theater Production and Direction. 1560's-1608. *25A:7340*
Evans, Hugh B. (memoirs). Antarctica. Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Polar exploration. *Southern Cross* (vessel). 1898-1900. *23A:2950*
—. Antarctica (Kerguelen Island). *Edward* (vessel). Polar exploration. 1897-98. *23A:5045*
Evans, Isaac. Eliot, George (letters). Family. 1856-80. *25A:4154*
Evans, John. British East India Company. India (Bengal, Madras). Missions and Missionaries. 1677-1724. *24A:730*
—. Christianity (rejection). Great Britain. Swift, Jonathan (sermon, *Mutual Subjection).* 1718. *22A:778*
Evans, Luther. Archives. Historical Records Survey. USA. 1935-74. *21A:1378*
Evans, Mary Ann. *See* Eliot, George.
Evans, R. J. W. Dickens, A. G. Finley, M. F. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, British (review article). Roman Empire. -16c. 19c. *22A:25*
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan. Anthropology. Methodology. Oral history. 1902-73. *24A:4*
Evelina de Rothschild Girls' School. Education. Jews. Modernization. Palestine (Jerusalem). 19c. *25A:6251*
Evelyn, John. Air Pollution. Great Britain (London). 17c. *23A:1724*
Evennett, H. O. Catholics. France. Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine; review article). Nugent, Donald. Poissy, colloquy of. Protestants. 1561. *24A:6601*
Everitt, Alan. Cities (review article). Great Britain. 1465-1851. *24A:1595*
Evers, Gustav. Historiography. Russia. 1800's-20's. *24A:8098*
Evett, Paul (memoirs). Great Britain. Printing. Working conditions. ca 1906-12. *25A:4627*
Evolution *See also* Natural Selection.
—. Animals. Darwin, Charles. Demography. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Lyell, Charles. 1800-60. *21A:1656*
—. Anthropology. Argyll, 8th Duke of. Lubbock, John. Scientific controversy. 1867. *24A:1423*
—. Arabia. Doughty, Charles Montagu. Exploration. Geology. 1876-78. *23A:647*
—. Australia. Christianity. Freethinkers. Rationalism. 1875-1914. *25A:6453*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Darwin, Charles. Political Theory. Science and Society. 1855-67. . *25A:1822*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Theology. 1814-76. *23A:7382*
—. Behavior. Darwin, Charles. Man. Zoology (species transmutation). 1837-39. *25A:1611*
—. Behaviorism. Biology (review article). Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1976. *24A:81*
—. Bibliographies. Butler, Samuel. 1835-1902. *25A:4179*
—. Biological theory. Great Britain. Liberalism. 1870-1910. *24A:4054*
—. Biology. Chemistry. 1973. *21A:438*
—. Biology. Darwin, Charles. Darwin, Erasmus. 1803-59. *24A:1420*
—. Browning, Robert. Incarnation. Poetry. Religion and Science. 1835-81. *25A:7130*
—. City planning. Geddes, Patrick. Mumford, Lewis. Social conditions. ca 1874-1932. *23A:6377*
—. Darwin, Charles. 1859. *23A:3826*
—. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. 1825-65. *22A:2049*
—. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Scientific Discoveries. ca 1837-38. *22A:3603*
—. Darwin, Charles. Huxley, Thomas Henry. ca 1859. *23A:2945*
—. Darwin, Charles. Natural selection. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1858. *23A:3580*
—. Darwin, Charles. Social Theory. 1840's-60's. *25A:1588*
—. Darwin, Charles. Spiritualism. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1860's. *21A:3368*
—. Darwin, Charles. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1850's-70's. *24A:1486*
—. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species).* 1858. *25A:4424*
—. Darwin, Charles (rare pamphlet). Heredity. 1839. *21A:1693*
—. Darwin, Charles (review article). Great Britain. Hull, David L. Scientists. 1950's-75. 19c. *23A:3845*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Social change. 1880's-1917. *23A:4942*
—. Ethics. Huxley, Thomas Henry (lecture). Politics. ca 1880-93. *24A:4086*
—. France. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. 1750-1815. *22A:3369*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Huxley, Julian. Malinowski, Bronisław. 19c-20c. *23A:4969*
—. Great Britain. Huxley, Thomas Henry. Wilberforce, Samuel. 1859-60. *21A:861*
—. Great Britain. Maine, Henry James Sumner. Philosophy of History. 19c. *22A:3467*
—. Gulick, John T. Isolation, role of. Romanes, George J. 1868-97. *23A:509*
—. Philosophy of Science. Toulmin, Stephen. 1961-72. *24A:5629*
—. Religion. Science. Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1900. *21A:362*
—. Religion and Science. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1860-1905. *23A:1723*
Evolution (acquired characteristics). Pathology. 19c. *23A:6853*
Evolution (adaptation). Darwin, Charles. Psychology. 1850's-60's. *24A:7047*
Evolution (descent theory). Anatomy, comparative. Darwinism. Gegenbauer, Carl. Haeckel, Ernst. 19c. *23A:5039*
Evolution (nebular hypothesis). Chambers, Robert *(Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation).* 1840-65. *23A:3781*
Evolution, organic. Darwin, Charles. Haldane, John Burdon. Huxley, Julian. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Progress (concept). 1809-1963. *21A:2823*
Evolution (transformationist theory). France. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Lyell, Charles *(Principles of Geology,* vol. 2). ca 1820-40. *25A:6710*
Evolutionary Theory. Anthropology. 1859-1972. *21A:326*
—. Bibliographies. Christianity. 1970's-75. *22A:6*
—. Biometry. Darwinism. Statistical analyses. 1869-. *21A:1676*
—. Blake, William *(First Book of Urizen).* Darwin, Erasmus *(Economy of Vegetation).* 1770's-90's. *25A:4361*
—. Blyth, Edward. Darwin, Charles (correspondence). India (Calcutta). 1854-56. *21A:1639*
—. Blyth, Edward (letter). Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1855. *21A:3264*
—. Chambers, Robert *(Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation).* Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. 1840's. *21A:3345*
—. Chambers, Robert *(Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation).* Owen, Richard. Whewell, William. 1844-45. *24A:3988*
—. Cuenot, Lucien. Neo-Darwinism. 1886-1901. *23A:5909*
—. Darwin, Charles. 1859. *23A:1695*
—. Darwin, Charles. Historiography. Methodology. Science, history of. 19c. *25A:529*
—. Darwin, Charles. Lyell, Charles. Murchison, Roderick Impey. 1830-70. *23A:6031*
—. Darwin, Charles. Matthew, Patrick. Natural selection. 1790-1874. *21A:1695*
—. Darwin, Charles. Rhetoric. 1859-1900. *23A:1421*
—. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species).* 1838-39. *25A:1777*
—. Darwinism. Social Change. 19c. *21A:2811*
—. France. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Zoology, invertebrate. 1793-1800. *23A:1145*
—. History. Nisbet, Robert (review article). Social Change. 1450-20c. 1969. *23A:4593*
Evstatie (monk). Moldavia (Putna). Songs (book). ca 1475-1535. *21A:3739*
Ewart, Spencer (diary). Great Britain. Ireland (Kildare; Curragh). Military Officers. Mutinies. War Office. 1914. *21A:802*
"Exalt commerce" movement. China. Commerce. Economic Conditions. Merchants. ca 1900. *21A:2907*
Examinations. Bibliographies. Education. Spain (Madrid). 1632-1844. *21A:3578*
—. China. Civil service. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1974. *23A:2682*
—. China. Civil service. *Shu-yüan.* 1645-1908. *21A:513*
—. Confucianism. Korea. Public Administration. Social status. 1392-1600. *21A:2928*
—. Great Britain (Cambridge, Oxford). History teaching. Secondary Education. 1850-1900. *25A:4488*
Examinations (blue books). Historiography. 1978. *24A:5316*
Examinations *(concours).* Bureaucracies (recruitment). École Libre des Sciences Politiques. Elites. France. 1871-1914. *24A:3885*
Exanthemata. Medical Research. Typhoid fever (ileum pox). 17c-19c. *24A:5647*
Exarque, Alexander *(Mémoire).* Balkan policy. Bulgaria. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés, Polish. Nationalism. Serbia. 1842-43. *25A:2318*
Excavations. Andrews, E. M. (field notes). Figurines. Rhodesia (Umtali). 1905. *25A:3269*
—. China (Honan; Hsiao-t'un). Chinese studies. Inscriptions, oracle. 1200 BC-1100 BC. 1898-1928. *24A:5828*
—. Nicaragua (León). 16c. 1969-70. *25A:1010*
Exchange. Europe. McCusker, John J. Money (review article). 1600-1775. *25A:6038*
Exchange rates. Brazil. Coffee. Prices. 1821-1969. *24A:6198*
—. Devaluation. Economic Growth. 1873-94. *21A:1614*
—. Economic development. Exports. Silver, depreciation of. 1870's-90's. *22A:1641*
—. Hungary. Money. Peasants. 17c. *25A:2416*
Exchequer records. Archives. Fanshawe, Henry. Fanshawe, Thomas. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Mary I. Winchester, 1st Marquess of. 1532-1601. *22A:2115*
—. Archives. Scotland. 13c-20c. *24A:1534*
Exclaves. Boundaries. Enclaves. -1972. *22A:195*
Executions *See also* Capital Punishment.
—. Crime. Great Britain. Lorrain, Paul. Newgate Prison. Religion. 1700-19. *23A:6125*
—. France. Massacres. Paris Commune. Political Repression. 1870's. *21A:3209*
—. Lobnoe Mesto (platform). Proclamations. Russia (Moscow; Red Square). 1534-1917. *24A:7974*
Executions, ritual. China (Canton). Murder. 1886. *23A:699*
Executive Power *See also* Monarchy.
—. Australia (New South Wales). Gipps, George. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Local Government. 1830's-40's. *25A:915*
—. Bentham, Jeremy (Panopticon-penitentiary scheme). Great Britain. Parliament. Prisons. 1790-1820. *25A:1626*
—. Constitution. Monarchy. Political Theory. Spain. 1812-37. *24A:7456*
—. Japan. Military. People's Rights Movement. Political change. 1881-89. *25A:3479*
Exemplo (newspaper). Brazil (Pôrto Alegre). Mulattoes. Race relations. 1892-95. *24A:6187*
Exercise machine. Crow, William (letter). Elliot of Minto, Gilbert. Scotland. 1738. *22A:2194*

Exeter Maritime Museum. Boats. Great Britain. Maritime History. Portugal. 20c. 1963-77. *25A:2819*

Exeter Whale Fishery Company. Great Britain. Whaling Industry. 1754-87. *23A:6101*

Exhibits and Expositions *See also* Art.

—. Aborigines. Australia (New South Wales, South Australia; Murray River Basin). Gerstaecker, Friedrich. Gold fields. Travel books. 1816-72. *25A:3603*

—. Africa. Ethnography. France (Paris). Imperialism. 1890's. *25A:6920*

—. Anthropological Society of Cuba. Cuba. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1877-1977. *25A:3813*

—. Archivists. Muller, Samuel (tribute). Netherlands (Utrecht). 1874-1918. *24A:5255*

—. Art. Catlin, George. France (Paris). Indians. USA. 1845. *25A:6910*

—. Art and society. French Revolution. Musée Carnavalet. 1790's-1977. *25A:6883*

—. Art and Society. Futurists (exhibit). Italy. Social attitudes. 1909-20. 1972-73. *22A:1610*

—. Artists. Nationalism. Petrovic, Nadezda. Political Attitudes. Serbia (Belgrade). Slavs, South. 1904. *22A:2552*

—. Arts. Spain (Barcelona). 1890's-1910. *25A:7620*

—. Arts and crafts. China. USA (St. Louis). World's fair. 1904. *25A:3435*

—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Independence, 150th anniversary. National Museum of Fine Arts. 1972-73. *21A:2575*

—. Brighton Festival. Great Britain. India. 1973. *22A:925*

—. Capitalism. Middle Classes. ca 1850-1970. *21A:2767*

—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Politics. Social Conditions. Walpole, Horace. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). 1740-1811. *21A:3420*

—. Čiurlionis, M. K. France (Paris). Painting. Theater, Russian. 1910. *25A:418*

—. Culture, Ministry of. Hungary. Rákóczy, Francis II (documents). 1676-1735. *25A:5159*

—. Edinburgh, University of. Medical Education. Royal Scottish Museum. Scotland. 1726-1976. *24A:6967*

—. Germany (Rastatt). Memorial Museum for the Freedom Movements in German History. 1974-77. *24A:2698*

—. Great Britain (London). Neoclassicism. Painting. 1700's. *22A:1430*

—. Hungary. National Museum. 1850-1900. 1975. *24A:4851*

—. Industry. Ireland (Cork). 1852. *25A:1844*

—. Industry. Mexico. Propaganda. 1876-1910. *25A:1002*

—. Italy (Milan). Marchetti, Leopoldo. Risorgimento Museum. 1946-67. *23A:4680*

—. Malaspina, Alejandro. North America (Pacific Coast). Scientific Expeditions. Spain. 1791. *25A:498*

—. Micronesia. Philippine Exposition. 1887. *24A:3388*

—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Painting, genre. Rijksmuseum. 17c. *24A:7303*

—. Netherlands (Leiden). Silver. 17c-19c. *25A:7561*

—. Rhodesia. Settlement. Social conditions. 1890-1920. *25A:3309*

Exhibits and Expositions (catalog). Copernicus, Nicolaus (500th anniversary). Harvard University (Houghton Library). Science. 1486-1597. *25A:8085*

Exhibits and Expositions (Styrian). Austria (Vienna). World's Fair. 1873. *23A:2238*

Exiles *See also* Asylum, Right of; Banishment; Emigrés; Refugees.

—. Abolition movement. Douglass, Frederick. Great Britain. Political Leadership. USA. 1845-47. *21A:797*

—. Acadians. Acculturation. France. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:2119*

—. Austin, Sarah. Great Britain. Italy. Mexico (Real del Monte). Mining. Vetch, James. 1820's. *23A:3190*

—. Babushkin, Ivan (documents). Political Protest. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1890-1905. *23A:2462*

—. Baliño, Carlos *(Militarista)*. Communist Party (1st Congress). Cuba. Revolutionary activities. 1869-1926. *25A:3817*

—. Beaw, William. Espionage. Great Britain. Royalists. 1649-61. *23A:6158*

—. Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 1808-53. *23A:1832*

—. Bibliography. Cuba. Sarausa, Fermín Peraza (tribute). USA (Florida). 1933-69. *22A:61*

—. Boer War. Leipoldt, C. Louis (letter). Martial law. South Africa. 1899-1902. *25A:2987*

—. Bohemia (Cheb). Brankovič, Jiří. Nationalism. Serbia. ca 1680's-1711. *22A:4004*

—. Bonifacio, Giovanni. Germany (Danzig). Libraries. 1557-97. *23A:1873*

—. Brazil. Confederate States of America. 1865-70. *24A:982*

—. Brazil. Papal States. Revolutionaries. Savi, Vincenzo. 19c. *25A:5886*

—. Carinthia. Dedic, Paul. Genealogy. 16c-17c. *24A:2303*

—. Castro, Cipriano. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Venezuela. 1908-24. *24A:1039*

—. Chambord, Comte de. Education. France. Legitimists. Monarchy. 1832-38. *22A:656*

—. Chernigov Regiment. Decembrists. Rebellions. Russia (Caucasus). Ukraine. 1825-29. *23A:7438*

—. Christina, Queen. Property. Sweden (Gotland). 1654-89. *24A:2152*

—. Cironi, Piero (diary). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Politics. Tuscany. 1836-62. *25A:4669*

—. Claris, Aristide. France. Lemonnyer, Jules. Paris Commune. Vallès, Jules. 1871-80. *22A:2039*

—. Colombia. Cuba. Fernández Madrid, José. 1816-25. *23A:3286*

—. Congregational Church. Great Britain. Hooker, Thomas. Netherlands. 1631-33. *23A:4015*

—. Courbet, Gustave. Switzerland (Geneva). 1873-77. *25A:5067*

—. Cuba. Hungarians. Revolution of 1848. ca 1848. *23A:5690*

—. Cuba. Martí, José. USA (New York City). 1880-92. *22A:586*

—. Cuba. Panama. 19c. *23A:5538*

—. Cuneo, Giorgio Battista. *Iniciador* (newspaper). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Uruguay (Montevideo). Young Italy. 1838-48. *25A:3781*

—. Daily Life. Decembrists. Documents. Russia (Siberia). Wives. 1826-38. *25A:5472*

—. Degaev, Sergei. Pell, Alexander (pseud.). Russia. South Dakota, University of. Terrorism. USA. 1854-1910. *23A:4453*

—. DePauw, Cornelius. Jesuits. Latin America. Nationalism. 1763-1800. *25A:6489*

—. Europe. Letters. Military Service, Professional. O'Neill family. 17c-18c. *24A:1672*

—. Foreign relations. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. USA. 19c. *24A:4985*

—. France. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas (letter). Scudamore, John. 1640-41. *25A:1837*

—. France. Great Britain (London). Pyat, Félix. Rigot, Henriette Isbergue. 19c. *23A:5745*

—. France. Labor movement. Malon, Benoît. Paris Commune. Switzerland. 1870-72. *25A:4078*

—. France. Lelewel, Joachim. Nationalism. Poland. Political activities. 1833. *25A:6861*

—. France. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Vaudoncourt, Frédéric François de. 1791-1845. *23A:245*

—. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. USA (Philadelphia). 1794-96. *22A:646*

—. Franciscans. Jijona, Andrés de. New Granada. 1794. *22A:1898*

—. Friends of Italy. Great Britain. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 1837-59. *22A:3269*

—. Germans. Nationalism. Switzerland. Young Germany. 1834-45. *23A:4228*

—. Greece. Grivas, Theodoros. Mousouros, Konstantin (letter). Vogorides, Stephanos. 1841. *23A:7262*

—. Herzen, Natalie (diary). Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1869-70. *23A:2392*

—. Immigration. Poland. USA. 1608-1860's. *24A:4912*

—. Italy. Latin America. Risorgimento. 1820-70. *24A:4328*

—. Jakubowski, August Antoni. Poets. Poland. USA (New York). 1830-37. *22A:1616*

—. Jesuits. Molina, Luis de. Portugal. Theology. ca 1571-1600. *25A:4842*

—. Lavrov, Pëtr (escape). Political Imprisonment. Russia (Vologda). 1860's. *23A:2453*

—. Liberals. Risorgimento. Sardinia (Turin). Society of Italian Emigration. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1854-59. *24A:1722*

—. Mexico. Mormons. USA. 1912. *22A:3173*

—. Poland. Political repression. Proletariat Party. Russia (Siberia). 1885-94. *25A:2679*

—. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. Secret Societies. Switzerland. Young Poland. 1830's. *21A:3708*

—. Risorgimento. Sicily. 1849-60. *24A:1703*

Exiles (Carlist, Anarchist). France. Spain. 1872-76. 1894-1912. *23A:3472*

Exiles, Italian. Milan (Valtellina valley). Pastore, Alessandro. Protestantism (review article). 1561-1620. *24A:7259*

Exiles, Polish. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Orthodox Eastern Church. Pius IX, Pope. Slavs, South. Unification. 1846-49. *24A:4723*

Exiles, republican. *Confédéré* (newspaper). France. Schmitt, George Joseph. Switzerland (Fribourg). 1851-69. *23A:4230*

Exiles, Russian. Journalism. Revolutionary Movements. Switzerland. Tkachev, Pëtr. 1870's. *24A:2868*

Existentialism. Aristotle. Ethics. Kierkegaard, Søren. -19c. *21A:371*

—. France. Philosophy of history. Sartre, Jean-Paul. 20c. *22A:2647*

—. Liberalism. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy of history. 1880's-1950's. *23A:82*

Exmouth, 1st Viscount. Great Britain. Naval officers. Smith, John Gee. 1800-05. *24A:6979*

Exner, Wilhelm. Austria (Vienna). Museums. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1907-22. *23A:125*

Expansionism *See also* Imperialism.

—. Africa, Southeast. Mutasa dynasty. 1600-1900. *24A:5725*

—. Asia, Central. China (Amur region). Ching dynasty. 17c-18c. *21A:1767*

—. Asia, Central. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. 1839-42. *23A:215*

—. Asia, Central. Economic Policy. Russia. 1860-80. *24A:5039*

—. Asia, Central. Lobbying. Military. Russia. 1870-87. *22A:4059*

—. Asia, Central. Russia. 19c. *23A:2378*

—. Asia, Central. Russia. Tashkent, occupation of. 1840-66. *24A:2538*

—. Asia, Central. Russia (Turkestan). 1850-1917. *21A:2486*

—. Asia, East. Foreign policy. Russia. 19c. *23A:2379*

—. Baltic Area. Foreign Policy. Russia. Stolbova Peace. Sweden. 1612-21. *21A:2320*

—. Bismarck, Otto von. France. Germany. Liberalism. Napoleon III. 1860-70. *25A:2908*

—. Boundaries (civil, ecclesiastical). Italy (Genoa). Poland. Workers' Party. 1777. *22A:3693*

—. British East India Company. India. Trading companies. 18c. *25A:826*

—. British South Africa Company. Jameson, Leander Starr. Lobengula. Mashonaland. Rhodesia. 1890's. *22A:344*

—. Bulgaria. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1878-1978. *25A:5235*

—. Canada. Ellice, Edward. Great Britain. *Montreal Gazette* (newspaper). USA. ca 1837-54. *25A:7039*

—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Philosophy of History. Russia. 1673-1723. *25A:2759*

—. China. Foreign policy. Japan. 1911-15. *23A:3057*

—. Colonial Government. McKinley, William. Philippines. Schurman, Jacob Gould (commission). USA. 1898-1902. *22A:3142*

—. Crimea, Khanate of. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Succession crisis. Tatar khanate. 1577-91. *23A:7364*

—. Diplomacy. Russia. 1815-53. *23A:7380*

—. *Drang nach Osten.* Emigration. Germany. Schiemann, Theodor. Slavic studies. 1892-1914. *25A:4954*

—. Ermak Timofeev. Manuscripts. Patronage. Russia (Siberia; Dvina region). Stroganov family. ca 1570's. *25A:5447*

—. Europe. 16c-19c. *23A:2798*

—. Europe. Historiography. 1450-1945. *24A:5458*

—. Europe. Russia. 15c-20c. *25A:249*

—. Filibustering expeditions. Mexico, northwestern. USA. 1850-65. *23A:3199*

—. Firearms. Madagascar. Merina. Tactics. ca 1785-1828. *23A:640*

—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Monroe Doctrine. Russia. USA (Northwest). 1820's. *22A:129*

—. French Revolution. Ideology. 1790-93. *25A:281*

—. Germany (Freiburg im Breisgau). Habsburg Empire. 1368-1800. *24A:7642*

—. Greece. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1821-67. *25A:8074*

—. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Slovakia. 16c-17c. *23A:2298*

—. India (South; Travancore). Netherlands. Varma, Martanda. 1730-50. *23A:3109*

—. Japan. Korea. Uchida, Ryōhei. 1890-1915. *24A:3241*
—. Methodology. Netherlands. 17c-18c. *25A:2000*
—. Outlaws. Rumania. Russia. Tunsu, Ioniță. 1820-35. *24A:2502*
—. Poland. Potocki, Jan (letters). Russia (Transcaucasia). 1804-05. *25A:8080*
Expatriates. Belgium (Brussels). San Martín, José de. 1824-30. *23A:1113*
Expeditions *See also* Military Expeditions; Scientific Expeditions.
—. Africa, West. Colin, Paul. Colonization. France. Senegal. 1883-95. *23A:5165*
—. Asia, Central. Prisoners of war. Russia. Sweden. 1709-1974. *22A:1683*
—. Colonization. Confederate States of America. Edwards, John Newman. Mexico. Military. Shelby, Joseph Orville. 1865. *23A:5476*
—. France. Lamartine, Alphonse de. 1848. *23A:5867*
—. García de Nodal, Bartolomé. García de Nodal, Gonzalo. Mane, Juan de. More, Juan de. Tierra del Fuego. 1618. *23A:5546*
Expeditions, punitive. *Emily* (vessel). Great Britain. Joannet islanders. New Guinea, British. 1886. *25A:3657*
Experimentalist Movement. Daryush, Elizabeth. Poets. Pound, Ezra. 20c. *25A:7349*
Explanation, nature of. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. Reductionism. 19c. *21A:2266*
Exploitation, concept of. Marx, Karl. Social theory. 1844-71. *23A:4866*
Exploration. Africa, Central. Great Britain. Park, Mungo. 1771-1819. *21A:2833*
—. Africa (review article). Imperialism. -1972. *21A:461*
—. Arabia. Doughty, Charles Montagu. Evolution. Geology. 1876-78. *23A:647*
—. Arctic. Kruzenshtern, Ivan Fedorovich. Romanov, Vladimir Pavlovich. Russian-American Company. USA. 1819-25. *21A:2799*
—. Argentina (Neuquen province). Gold. 1553-1973. *23A:951*
—. Cossacks. Ermak Timofeev. Russia (Siberia, western). 1577-99. *23A:7466*
—. Dead Sea. Lynch, William F. Palestine (Jordan Valley). 1847-48. *21A:2884*
—. DuChaillu, Paul Belloni. Gabon. 1855-65. *23A:5190*
—. France. Gabon estuary. Ogowe river. USA. 1760-1862. *22A:378*
—. Gessi, Romolo (letters). Italy. Sudan. 1874-90. *23A:5094*
—. Mexico, Gulf of. Spain. 1512-61. *22A:2967*
Explorers *See also* Discovery and Exploration; Voyages.
—. Abidjan, University of (collections). Africa. Binger, Louis Gustave. Ivory Coast. Photography. 1891-92. *22A:1325*
—. Africa. Cameron, Verney Lovett. Great Britain. 1870's. *22A:1700*
—. Africa. Grant, James A. Royal Geographical Society. ca 1861-92. *21A:1646*
—. Africa. Livingstone, David. Missions and Missionaries. Physicians. 1813-73. *21A:2835*
—. Africa. Missionaries. 15c-19c. *22A:320*
—. Africa. Stanley, Henry Morton. USA. 1856-99. *21A:1687*
—. Africa, East. Park, Mungo. 1770-1806. *21A:459*
—. Africa, South Central. Jumbe. Livingstone, David. Malawi. 1860's. *22A:355*
—. Africa, Southern. *Stavenisse* (vessel). Transkei. 16c-17c. *25A:582*
—. Africa, West. Negroes. 1841-73. *23A:3017*
—. Americas (North and South). Animals. Art. Engravings. Peter Martyr. 1492-1521. *22A:252*
—. Antarctica. Great Britain. Shackleton, Ernest. ca 1900-22. *22A:2963*
—. Arctic. *Gerkules* (vessel). Northern Sea Route. Rusanov, Vladimir. Russia (Novaya Zemlya). 1908-12. *22A:2554*
—. Arctic Expedition. Great Britain. Nares, George Strong. Oceanography. 1831-1915. *23A:6089*
—. Artists. Baines, Thomas. Roome, William. South Africa (Cape Town, Grahamstown). 1842-72. *23A:5117*
—. Australia. Leichhardt, F. W. Ludwig (review article). 1813-48. *24A:784*
—. Bible, European. Incunabula, American. Princeton University, Scheide Library. 15c-16c. 1976. *23A:2631*
—. Botany. Humbert, Henri. Madagascar. 1887-1967. *21A:427*
—. Bourdonnais, Mahé de la. France (Cuvilly). Hérault de Séchelles family. Seychelles Islands. 18c-19c. *22A:1758*
—. Brazil. Coudreau, Henri. French Guiana. Tumuc-Humac mountains. 1877-1967. *22A:3192*
—. Brazil. Fritz, Samuel. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. 1680's-1724. *23A:943*
—. Brooke, Arthur de Capell. Scandinavia (North Cape). 1820-21. *25A:6109*
—. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Palestine. Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper. 1805-17. *22A:1770*
—. Caillié, René. French West Africa (Timbuktu). 1828. *25A:616*
—. Castañeda, Pedro de (journal). Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de (expedition). Spain. USA (Southwest). 1540-42. *23A:2021*
—. Challe, Robert. France. Literature. Women. 1690-1721. *21A:1993*
—. China. France. Garnier, Francis. Naval History. 1839-73. *21A:1648*
—. Colonization. France. Ivory Coast. 1890-1908. *22A:1756*
—. Congo. Douville, Jean-Baptiste. France. 1827-30. *22A:1694*
—. Diplomats. France. Saint-Simonians. 19c. *23A:5844*
—. Ethiopia (Harar). Great Britain. Leigh, John Studdy. 1838-93. *22A:1686*
—. France. Mage, Eugène-Abdon. Naval Biography. Senegal. 1837-69. *23A:1307*
—. Gama, Vasco da. Portugal. Spices. Trade. Venetia. 1498-1521. *24A:421*
—. Henry IV. Kerckhove expedition. Northeast passage. 1609. *24A:6524*
—. Imperialism. India, South. Portugal. Vijayanagara Empire. 1486-1515. *23A:796*
—. Ireland. Ottoman Empire. Palestine. Syria. 1790-1850. *22A:303*
—. Jameson, Robert. North America. Northwest Passage. 19c. *25A:4554*
—. Jesuits. Mexico (Baja California). Shipbuilding. *Triunfo de la Cruz* (vessel). Ugarte, Juan de. 1720. *24A:6114*
—. Journalism. Stanley, Henry Morton. 1859-1904. *24A:6683*
—. Livingstone, David (letters). Washington, John. Zambezi River. 1861-63. *24A:3109*
Explorers, European. Africa. Biography. Livingstone, David. 19c. *23A:5066*
Explorers (journals of). Africa, Southern. Names. 1853-84. *25A:3268*
Explorers (motivations of). Africa, East. Great Britain. 1856-90. *21A:462*
Explosives Act (1875). Great Britain. Local government. Majendie, Vivian Derin. Utilitarianism. 1860-98. *22A:2203*
Exports. Africa, West. Gold. Slavery. 1450-1850. *24A:3136*
—. Agricultural engineering. Great Britain (Ipswich). Ransomes, Sims, and Jeffries (firm). Russia. 19c-1914. *25A:6041*
—. Agricultural Production. Cereals. Italy (Urbino). 17c-18c. *25A:1933*
—. Agricultural production. Europe. Grain. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1770-1976. *23A:6450*
—. Agriculture. Hungary. 1450-1800. *25A:8028*
—. Agriculture. Nicaragua. Political Systems. 1860-1930. *25A:6563*
—. Arabia. Trade routes. 2300 BC-20c. *23A:648*
—. Archbold, James (letters). Ireland. Linen. Portugal. Spain. 1771-79. *23A:3918*
—. Austria (Vienna). Bohemia. Canals. Fuel. Wood. 1850-1900. *24A:2261*
—. Balkans. Hungary. Merchants. Wine. 18c. *25A:8022*
—. Births, seasonality of. Jamaica. Plantations. 1880-1938. *24A:6356*
—. Brazil. Businessmen. Interest Groups. Landowners. 19c. *25A:6603*
—. Cereals. Free Trade. Venetia. 1500-1797. *23A:1877*
—. Chidgey, Thomas. Great Britain (Watchet). Painting. Ships. 1867-1926. *25A:4258*
—. Civil War. Cotton. India. Land reform. Trade. USA. 1861-65. *21A:2970*
—. Cloth. Customs. Great Britain (London, Southampton). 1473-1509. *25A:7034*
—. Cloth trade. Economic Conditions. Italy (Genoa). 1796-1815. *25A:4779*
—. Coffee. Colombia. Economic Development. Income distribution. 19c. *24A:997*
—. Colonies. Industrial production. Spain (Catalonia). 1778-97. *24A:1892*
—. Consular reform. Norway. Sweden. 1906. *24A:4674*
—. Cuba. Spain (Catalonia). 1898-1914. *21A:3541*
—. Developing nations. Economic development. 1850-1977. *24A:5559*
—. Developing nations. Economic growth. 1840-1965. *24A:430*
—. Economic development. Exchange rates. Silver, depreciation of. 1870's-90's. *22A:1641*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain (Teesside). Iron. North, Douglass C. Rails. Shipbuilding. Trade. 1850-81. *21A:3282*
—. Economic Growth. Latin America. Staple theory. Urbanization. 1840's-90's. *22A:1832*
—. Europe, Western. Greece. Mellos, Giorgio A. 1712-30. *24A:4867*
—. Famine. Grain. Moldavia. Russia. 1830-31. *21A:3734*
—. Finland, Gulf of. Netherlands. Wood products. 1680-1740. *24A:417*
—. Government. Guano. Peru (Chincha Islands). ca 1840-80. *25A:6650*
—. Grain. Russia. 1762-1805. *23A:4478*
—. Industrialization. Machinery. Sweden. 1870-1920. *24A:7662*
—. Italy. Navies. Shipbuilding. 1896-1975. *25A:1950*
—. Peru. Political change. ca 1820-1920. *25A:3777*
—. Prunes. Serbia. 1847-1911. *25A:5334*
Exports (dumping). Economic theory. Hobson, J. A. Monopolies. ca 1904. *24A:6716*
Exports, illegal. Crime and Criminals. Great Britain (Kent, Sussex). Military Campaigns. Tariff. Wool. 1698-1750. *21A:3399*
Exposición Hispano-Francesa (1908). Architecture. Modernism. Spain (Zaragoza). ca 1900-13. *22A:1061*
Expressionism. Germany. Literature. Publishers and Publishing. 1900's-20's. *22A:1107*
Expropriation. Church and State. Cisalpine Republic. Lombardy. Property. Real Estate (sale of). 1796-1802. *21A:1478*
—. Jesuits. Mexico (Chihuahua). Missions and Missionaries. 1718-77. *23A:5469*
Extension Academy. Naval Education. Spain. 1885-1901. *21A:3545*
Extradition. Diplomacy. Nechaev, Sergei. Russia. Switzerland. Third Section. ca 1869-72. *22A:2775*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Jay Treaty. Robbins, Jonathan. USA. 1796-1804. *23A:3621*
Extradition Treaty (Secret Declaration). Diplomacy. Japan. Russia. 1911. *24A:253*
Extraordinary War Budget. Bernard, Samuel. France. Louis XIV. Military Finance. War. 1643-1715. *24A:3807*
Extraterritoriality. *Bankoku Shimbun* affair. Black, John Reddie. Great Britain. Japan. Parkes, Harry. Press. 1861-78. *24A:674*
—. China. Imperialism. Trade policy. USA. 1876-85. *25A:704*
—. China. Law. Trademarks. 1904-23. *25A:690*
—. China. Law Reform. Shen Chia-pen. 1904-13. *24A:5833*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Trade. Western Nations. 1871-75. *23A:5272*
Ex-voto. Culture, Catalonian. France (Roussillon). Sailors. 15c-19c. *24A:3850*
Eye color. France. Social classes. 1720-1958. *25A:1292*
Eyeglasses. Art. Literature. Satire. 16c. *23A:4954*
—. Mathematics. Optics. Torricelli, Evangelista. 1632-47. *25A:1899*
Eyes (cataracts). Felix, Victoria de. Physicians. Spain (Madrid). 18c. *24A:4487*
Eymuth, Franz. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Habsburg Empire (Styria). 1848. *21A:1135*
Eynard, Jean Gabriel. France. Greece. Philhellenic movement. Switzerland. 1821-30. *25A:343*
Eynard, Jean Gabriel (letters). Napoleon. Switzerland. 1793-1815. *21A:237*
Eyo Honesty II. Efik. Missionary policy. Nigeria (Calabar). Presbyterian Church (Scottish). 1846-48. *25A:627*
Eyre, Edward John. Attitudes. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Jamaica. Race Relations. 1865-75. *24A:4112*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Colonial Government. Great Britain. Jamaica. Negroes. Racism. Rebellions. 1865-70. *22A:931*
—. Colonial governors. Gordon, William. Jamaica (Morant Bay). Rebellions. 1815-1901. *21A:678*
—. Gordon, George William (execution). Great Britain. Jamaica. Negroes. Riots. 1863-65. *24A:6355*
—. Great Britain. Jamaica (Morant Bay). Rebellions. 1865. *23A:1070*

Eyzaguirre G., Jaime (commemoration). Chile. Philosophy of History. 1908-68. *22A:48*
Ezquerra del Bayo, Joaquín. Lyell, Charles (*Elements of Geology*). Spain. Translations, Spanish. 1800-50. *23A:6746*

F

Fabbroni, Giovanni. Culture. Humboldt, Alexander von. Humboldt, Wilhelm von (letters). Intellectuals. Tuscany. 1790's-1800's. *21A:946*
Fabians. British Empire. Political Theory. Socialism. Utilitarianism. 1899-1900. *22A:2223*
—. Christian Socialism. Great Britain. Headlam, Stewart. Social reform. 1875-1924. *23A:6347*
—. Clarke, William. Great Britain. Socialism. ca 1870's-90's. *23A:1768*
—. Colonies. Olivier, Sydney. Socialism. 1880's-1943. *24A:6753*
—. Education. Great Britain. London School of Economics. Webb, Beatrice. Webb, Sidney. 1884-1903. *24A:1339*
—. Great Britain. Local Government (division of power). Political Theory. Socialism. 1884-1970's. *24A:4213*
—. Great Britain. Socialism, reformist. 19c. *21A:338*
—. Socialism. Utopias. 1883-93. *21A:275*
Fabre d'Églantine, Philippe. France. Theater, travelling. 1769-86. *23A:3383*
Fabre, Pierre Jean. Alchemy. Christianity. Europe. 16c-17c. *22A:295*
Fabri, Friedrich. Germany. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. New Guinea, North-East. Rhenish Mission. 1860's-1921. *23A:5421*
Fabri, Honoré. Accademia del Cimento. Astronomy. Huygens, Christian. Saturn (planet, ring system). 17c. *25A:3210*
Fabrizi, Nicola (letters). Montanelli, Giuseppe. Revolution of 1848. Sicily. Tuscany. 1848. *24A:1745*
Fackel (periodical). Austria. Kraus, Karl. Literature. ca 1890's-1936. *23A:4301*
Factor, Nicolás (manuscript). Franciscans. Theology (salvation). 16c. *24A:2998*
Factories. Austria. Habsburg Empire. Industry. Legislation. Social Conditions. Working class. 1790-1848. *24A:2243*
—. Colonialism. India (Kanara; Mangalore). Letters. 1747-69. *25A:6386*
—. Cotton industry. Spain (Catalonia). 1832-61. *24A:7422*
—. Drama. Great Britain (London). Working conditions. 1830-50. *24A:4258*
—. Economic Structure. Industrialization. Japan (Aichi Prefecture; Mikawa). Textile Industry. 18c-1920. *23A:5271*
—. Germany (Frankfurt an der Oder). Research. 1960-70. *23A:18*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Archaeology. Industrial Revolution. ca 1760-1820. *22A:3625*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Textile industry. 1725-80. *22A:3481*
—. Great Britain (Westmorland). Lonsdale, 3d Viscount. 1740-53. *24A:3975*
—. Hospitals. Russia (Urals). Surgeons. 1722-1809. *25A:8235*
—. Methodology. USSR (Leningrad). 1917-70. *23A:29*
—. Russia. Schools. Technical education. Working Class. 1800-50. *24A:5048*
Factory Act of 1833. Children. Employment. Government regulation. Great Britain. Textile industry. 1830-35. *25A:1683*
Factory acts. Great Britain. Labor. Legislation. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:6989*
Factory Commission (report). India. Industrialization. Labor. Misra, Baniprasanna. 1890-1921. *25A:6366*
Factory Education Bill. Chartism. Graham, James. Great Britain (England, north). Nonconformists. 1843. *25A:1808*
Factory location. Geography, economic. Great Britain (Kettering). Land Tenure. Methodology. 19c. *25A:1705*
Factory organization. Capitalism. Management. 19c-20c. *23A:2895*
Factory records. Italy (Cremona). St. Sigismund (Abbey). 1566-77. *24A:4355*
Factory rules. Industrial Relations. Italy (Milan). 1847-1915. *22A:2300*
Factory towns. Community identity. Great Britain (Lancashire). Political attitudes. Voting and voting behavior. 1840's-80's. *23A:3726*
Factory, waterpowered. Finch Iron Foundry. Great Britain (Sticklepath). Restorations. Tools. 1814-1977. *25A:4251*
Facultad de Teología Pontificia y Civil. Peru (Lima). Religious Education. 1571-1971. *22A:1907*
Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Bibliographies. France. Protestantism. 1877-1977. *25A:4046*
—. Church and state. Finance. France. Protestantism. Teachers. 1877-1906. *25A:4045*
—. Degrees, academic. France. Protestantism. 1877-89. *25A:6911*
—. France. Politics. Protestantism. Teachers (nomination). 1871-79. *25A:3928*
—. France. Protestantism. Teachers. 1877-1977. *25A:1450*
—. France (Strasbourg). Protestants. Theology. 1877. *25A:1402*
Faedrelandet (newspaper). Denmark. Intellectuals. Literary criticism. Norway. Petersen, Clemens. USA. 1834-1918. *24A:7497*
Faeroes. 9-20c. *25A:4911*
—. Iceland. 20c. *23A:2036*
Fagan family. Great Britain. India. Political Participation. South Africa (Cape Town). Wellesley family. 1796-1851. *23A:6221*
Fages, Pedro. Colonial Government. Indian Wars. Mexico. 1762-94. *24A:6123*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Military Biography. USA (Arizona). 1767-82. *24A:3455*
Fagg, W. B. *(Afro-Portuguese Ivories).* Africa. Ivory. Portugal. 1400-1699. *24A:7327*
Fahlbeck, Erik (obituary). Constitutional history. Sweden. 1893-1975. *23A:2607*
Fahlberg, Constantin. Chemistry. Remsen, Ira. Saccharin. Scientific Discoveries. 1870-1900. *25A:6099*
Faidherbe, Louis Léon. France (Bordeaux). Imperialism. Merchants. Senegal. 1850's. *23A:588*
Failly, Lieutenant (journal). Army. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1814. *24A:2822*
Fainsod, Merle (memorials). Soviet Studies. Teachers. 1907-72. *24A:5248*
Fairbairn Engineering Company. Engineering. Finance. Great Britain (Manchester). 1817-99. *21A:3335*
Fairbank, John King. China. Missions and Missionaries (review article). USA. ca 1860-1949. *24A:5827*
Fairfax family. Archives. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 15c-1973. *21A:3295*
Fairfax, Samuel (journal). *Earl Spencer* (vessel). South Africa (Simons Bay). 1797. *25A:3281*
Fairfax, Thomas. Charles I (trial, execution). Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. 1644-49. *25A:7182*
Fairs. Catholic Church (decrees). Commerce (prohibitions on). France (Normandy). 16c-17c. *22A:3372*
—. China. Nanking South Seas Exhibition. 1910. *25A:6277*
—. Cultural exchange. Economic Development. Poland (southern). 19c-20c. *22A:1196*
—. Lithuania. Trade, internal. 1861-1913. *24A:8107*
—. Markets. Russia. 19c. *22A:2578*
Fairs (booth theaters). Engravings. Great Britain (London). Hogarth, William. Stage Setting and Scenery. 1724-64. *25A:7334*
Fairy tales. Culture, Victorian. Great Britain. Literature. Romanticism. 1800-70. *21A:3369*
—. Fehér, Ferenc. Germany. Nitschke, August. Romanticism. Social Change. 19c. *24A:7652*
—. Illustrations. Perrault, Charles. 18c-19c. *22A:1618*
Faith. Christianity. History. 1973. *21A:1619*
—. Historiography. Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:6064*
Faith, collapse of. Great Britain (Cambridge, Oxford). Idealism. Utilitarianism. 1860-1900. *21A:2046*
Faith, confession of. Anabaptists. Switzerland (Schleitheim). 1527. *24A:2171*
Faith (definition of). Theology (reason). 1973. *21A:405*
Faith healing, decrees against. Cruz, Juan Alonso de la. Indians. Venezuela (Caracas). 1721. *23A:1046*
Faith, justification by. Colet, John. Theology. 1496-1519. *24A:6868*
—. Hamilton, Patrick (*Hamilton's Theses*). Knox, John (*Scots Confession*). Reformation. ca 1528-60. *23A:3871*
Faithfull, Emily. Employment. Great Britain. Printing. Society for Promoting Employment of Women. Victoria Press. Women's Liberation Movement. 1860's-70's. *24A:6780*
Faithhorne, William. Great Britain. Portraits, engraved. 1640's-91. *23A:1506*
Fakenham Academy. Astbury, William Copeland. Great Britain (Norfolk). Legge, William. 1845. *25A:4441*
Falashas. Ethiopia. Jews. Prejudice. 10c BC-1975. *23A:2988*
Falco, Giorgio. Bibliographies. Italy. 1888-1966. *21A:2560*
Falcoia, Tommaso (letters). Naples. Petrucci, Pier Matteo. Religion. 1690-1750. *25A:1936*
Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo. Civil War. Military Biography. Political reform. Venezuela. ca 1840-69. *24A:3615*
Falcon (vessel). Great Britain. South America. Sullivan, William (memoirs). Voyages. 1869-70. *25A:4547*
Falkland Islands. Altolaguirre, Jacinto de. Colonial Government. Spain. 1767-1811. *23A:921*
—. Great Britain. Spain. 1770. *23A:3873*
Falkner, Fanny. Dramatists. Museums. Strindberg, August. Sweden (Stockholm). 1908-12. *24A:7660*
Falkowicz, S. M. Poland. Revolutionary Movements (review article). Russia. 1907-12. *25A:5257*
Falletti, Pio Carlo. Historians. Italy. Villari, Pasquale. 19c. *24A:7239*
Fallières, Armand. Elections. France (Lot-et-Garonne). Radical Socialist Party. 1906. *23A:5954*
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp ("Fragmente aus dem Orient"). Middle East. 1845. *24A:622*
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp (letter). Finlay, George. Greece. Historians. Politics. ca 1840-1850's. *25A:3057*
Falloux, Frédéric (memoirs). Abd-el-Kader. Algeria, conquest of. Christianity. France. Islam. ca 1848. *21A:1622*
Falloux law. Catholic Church. Church and State. Education. France. 1850. *21A:1951*
—. Catholic Church. France. Newspapers. 1830-50. *21A:733*
—. Catholics. Education, classical. France. Gaume, Joseph. 1848-72. *21A:1942*
Falstaff, John. Costume. Great Britain. Theater. *Wits or Sport upon Sport* (frontispiece). 1640-62. *25A:4342*
Familists. Arias Montano, Benito. Netherlands (Antwerp). Niclaes, Hendrik. Plantin, Christophe. Reformation. 16c. *25A:4810*
—. Great Britain. Romsey, Leonard. Sects, Religious. 16c-17c. *25A:4420*
Family *See also* Divorce; Household Structure; Households; Marriage; Women.
—. Africa, Central. Bantu. Customary Law. ca 1500-1972. *22A:1723*
—. Age. Fertility. Great Britain (Durham, Easington). 1846-51. *25A:7120*
—. Agriculture, commercial. Chile. 1740-1860. *25A:6620*
—. Akamba. Famine. Kenya. 1850-1900. *24A:5672*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Protestantism. 1648-1789. *24A:3946*
—. Archives. Demography. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Melbourn). Peasants. 1840. *25A:4415*
—. Archives. Demography. Methodology. Migration. 1970's. *25A:2732*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Industrialization. Iron Industry. 1600-1820. *21A:773*
—. Argentina. Language. Social Customs. 1850-1970. *25A:6586*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Social History. 1500-1973. *24A:364*
—. Aristocracy. Barbaro, Ermolao. Barbaro, Francesco. Caldiera, Giovanni. Literature. Marriage. Venetia. ca 1450-1520. *24A:1739*
—. Aristocracy. Colonial Government. New Spain (Northern). Settlement. 16c. *24A:6103*
—. Artisans. France (Lyons). Industrial Revolution. Silk weaving. 1820-50. *24A:3936*
—. Attitudes. Children. France. Social status. 1650-1700. *23A:5837*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain (Hampshire; Eversley). Kingsley, Charles. 1819-76. *23A:6346*
—. Australia (Sydney). Daily life. Longshoremen. Working conditions. 1900-14. *25A:6449*
—. Authors. Fertility. France. Great Britain. Violence. 18c-19c. *25A:3842*
—. Behavior. France (Artois). Marriage. Nobility. Social attitudes. 1548-1600. *23A:5934*
—. Biography. Panama. 16c-19c. *23A:5542*
—. Birth rate. Sweden. Work. 1600-1800. *25A:5033*
—. Brazil. Colonial society. Europeans. Women. 1500-1822. *25A:6606*

—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Rural-Urban Studies. 1804-38. *25A:6602*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Slavery. 1791. *24A:970*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Itú). Farmers, tenant. 19c. *24A:6214*
—. Brazil (Vila Rica). Marriage. Women. 1800-05. *23A:3245*
—. British North America. Household size. 1675-1775. *22A:241*
—. British West Indies. Slavery. 1800-34. *23A:5685*
—. Bulgaria. Civil law. Common law. Inheritance. 19c-20c. *25A:8052*
—. Catholic Church. France. Population. 17c-. *23A:1345*
—. Child labor. France. Social reform. Working Class. 1830-48. *25A:3992*
—. Childhood. Europe. Industrial Revolution. 1750-1870's. *25A:5952*
—. Children. Daily life. Johnson, Samuel. Thrale, Hester Lynch (journal). Upper Classes. 1741-76. *24A:6862*
—. Children. Education. France. 17c-18c. *25A:1266*
—. Children. Europe. Parents. Social Classes. 18c. *22A:233*
—. Children (home-leaving age). Great Britain. 17c-19c. *25A:4586*
—. Children (review article). Gillis, John R. Hewitt, Margaret. Pinchbeck, Ivy. 18c-20c. *25A:3025*
—. China. Feminist theory. Women. ca 100 BC-1975. *25A:6283*
—. China. Law. Marriage Reform Law. 19c-20c. 400 BC-1978. *25A:713*
—. China. Marriage, arranged. Tzu Hsi, Empress. ca 1800-1920. *24A:3193*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Great Britain. Marriage. 1558-1603. *25A:1482*
—. Civilization. Religion. Women. Prehistory-. *24A:2890*
—. Corsica. Mayors. Political Corruption. 1820-70. *24A:3895*
—. Courland. Europe, Western. Methodology and Research Methods. Peasants. Russia. Tuscany (Altopascio). 18c. *21A:2719*
—. Courland. Farms. Peasants. 1797. *22A:4064*
—. Criminal procedure. France (Grasse). 1748-63. *25A:4008*
—. Demography. Denmark. Quantitative Methods. 1787-1801. 1972. *22A:12*
—. Demography. Germany. Methodology. Social history. 1600-1900. *24A:7565*
—. Demography. Methodology. 1974. *22A:2614*
—. Demography (review article). 1972. *22A:2616*
—. Demography (review article). Illegitimacy. Laslett, Peter. 1581-1965. *25A:5937*
—. Dwellings (villas). Great Britain (Cirencester). Social Classes. Towns. 19c. *25A:7336*
—. Economic change. 1950's-70's. 19c-20c. *25A:5966*
—. Economic change. France (Jura; Nussey). Inheritance. 19c-20c. *25A:4050*
—. Economic change. Labor. Sierra Leone. ca 1750-1928. *25A:3310*
—. Economic development. Latin America. 16c-20c. *25A:6491*
—. Economic security. France. Women. 18c. *22A:3371*
—. Education. Germany. Women. 18c. *24A:2104*
—. Education. Mexico. Modernization. Women. 1800-1928. *24A:3460*
—. Eliot, George (letters). Evans, Isaac. 1856-80. *25A:4154*
—. Elites. India (Rajputana). Politics. ca 1850-1947. *25A:835*
—. Employment. France (Armentières). Linen industry. Weavers. 1860-1914. *25A:1386*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Women. 1880's. *23A:4911*
—. Estonia (Vändra). Household structure. Peasants. 1683. *24A:8072*
—. Europe. Labor. Women. 19c. *22A:2877*
—. Europe. Marriage. Women. 16c-1850. *25A:367*
—. Europe, Western. Household structure. Kinship. 12c-20c. *23A:5761*
—. Europe, Western. Industrial Revolution. 16c-20c. *25A:358*
—. Fertility. Germany. 17c-1850. *25A:7734*
—. Fourier, Charles. Utopian socialism. Women. 1772-1837. *24A:6540*
—. France. 19c-20c. *23A:3326*
—. France. Historiography. 1700's. *24A:3814*
—. France. Social status. 16c-17c. *25A:1256*
—. France. Women. 1830-70. *23A:3405*
—. France (Ande River valley). Methodology. 1846-72. *25A:6819*
—. France (Bordeaux). Merchants. 18c. *24A:1147*
—. France (St. Jean Trolimon). Social mobility. 1830's-1970's. *25A:1405*
—. Genealogy. Spain (Alicante, Murcia Orihuela). 19c-20c. *21A:3531*
—. Germany. Middle classes. Sex. *Simplicissimus* (periodical). Values. 1888-1914. *25A:2159*
—. Germany (Nordlingen). Marriage. Social Organization. ca 1579-1720. *24A:4580*
—. Germany (Swabia). Land tenure. Peasants war. 1525. *21A:3628*
—. Great Britain. Law. 18c. *24A:4199*
—. Great Britain (Bottesford, Shepshed). Industrial Revolution. Parish registers. Statistics (reconstitution). 1851. *24A:1491*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Income. Marriage, age at. 1650-1812. *25A:1667*
—. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Nailing. Working Conditions. 1851-1900. *24A:6853*
—. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Marriage. 1725-65. *25A:1680*
—. Guilds, parish (*Miyaza*). Japan. Social mobility. ca 900-1625. *23A:5265*
—. Herzl, Theodor. Zionism. 19c-20c. *25A:2370*
—. Historiography. Modernization. Social change. ca 1800. *24A:362*
—. Historiography. Shorter, Edward. 16c-19c. *24A:5500*
—. Household structure. Italy (Bertalia). Peasants. Social classes. 1850-80. *24A:7227*
—. Industrialization. Latin America. 19c-20c. *25A:6497*
—. Industry. Poland. Servants. Social Status. Working Class. 1885-99. *24A:7879*
—. Ireland. Primogeniture. Social organization. 1851-1911. *25A:7421*
—. Ireland (Armagh). Social Organization. 1770. *25A:7415*
—. Korea. Law Reform (Keihô-Taizen). Modernization. 1884-1905. *22A:3095*
—. Land. Sardinia (Piedmont). 18c. *25A:1917*
—. Latin America.. 19c-20c. *25A:6492*
—. Marriage. Middle Classes. Sexual politics. Social Customs. 1860-90. *22A:1602*
—. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:5492*
—. Methodology. 19c. *25A:359*
—. Methodology. Oral history. Social history. Working Class. 19c-1918. *25A:378*
—. Methodology. Smelser, Neil J. Social History. Working class. 18c-19c. *25A:2704*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Taylor, Harriet. 1820's-30's. *25A:4568*
—. Painting. Picasso, Pablo. 1881-1902. *24A:1906*
—. Public welfare. Sierra Leone. Westernization. 18c-20c. *24A:3148*
—. Russia (Ob North). 1701-1834. *23A:2454*
—. Social history. Work. ca 1800-1975. *24A:5494*
—. Social Organization. West Indies. 16c-20c. *25A:6673*
—. Western Nations. 16c-18c. *24A:2908*
—. Women. Work roles. Prehistory-20c. *23A:4906*
Family court. French Revolution. Law. ca 1789-1805. *24A:1292*
Family cycle. France (St. Jean Trolimon). Household structure. Villages. 1836-1946. *24A:3922*
Family economy. Immigration. Ireland. Urbanization. ca 1840-70. *24A:1662*
Family (Edwardian). Great Britain. History Teaching. Social history (interviews). 1975. *23A:4744*
Family, extended. Aged. Denmark. 1780-1801. *24A:7492*
—. Farm houses, linear-shaped. France (Brittany; Vannes). Social Change. 18c-20c. *24A:1187*
—. France (Limousin; Ussel). 1806-36. *24A:3852*
Family (extended, nuclear). Census. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:2600*
—. France (Limousin). Social Conditions. 1800-36. *23A:5947*
Family (father, sons). France (Languedoc). Inheritance. ca 1650-1789. *25A:1239*
Family Histories. *See* Genealogy.
Family history. Australia (New South Wales). Hargrave, John Fletcher. 19c. *25A:6456*
—. Court of Arches (records). Great Britain (Canterbury). Princeton University (Shelby Cullom Davis Center for Historical Studies). 1977. *24A:7146*
—. Historiography. Lasch, Christopher. Women. ca 1400-1976. *23A:4909*
—. Life stages. -1977. *24A:5481*
Family, joint. France (Nivernais). Land tenure. Peasants. 16c-19c. *25A:3872*
Family life. Ariès, Philippe *(Centuries of Childhood)*. Europe, Western. 1550-. *23A:1090*
—. Clergy. Germany. Protestantism. Spener, Philipp Jakob. 1526-1976. *24A:4627*
—. Courland. Feudalism. Peasants. Russia. 18c. *23A:7446*
—. Diplomacy. Poland. Sigismund II. 1520-72. *23A:2332*
—. Economic change. Kenya. Social Change. 1900-77. *25A:573*
Family, nuclear. Colonization. Europe, Northern. Land (availability). Social organization. 17c-19c. *24A:5483*
Family of Love. Great Britain (Guildford). More, William. Separatist Movements. 1561-82. *25A:7214*
Family Planning. *See* Birth Control.
Family registers. Asia, Central. China. Western Nations. 906-1644. *22A:422*
Family (review article). Anderson, Michael. Farber, Bernard. Great Britain (Lancashire). 19c. *24A:1560*
—. Cambridge Group for the Study of Population and Social Structure. Social Organization. 1974. *23A:375*
—. Florence. Kent, Francis W. 15c. *25A:7507*
—. France. Great Britain. Hunt, David. Josselin, Ralph. Macfarlane, Alan. 17c-. *23A:1085*
—. Great Britain. Laslett, Peter. Marriage. Sex. Stone, Lawrence. 17c. *25A:7141*
—. Laslett, Peter. Social history. Wall, Richard. 1960-75. *23A:4908*
Family structure. Africa, Central. Social Change. Tribes. ca 1500-1973. *22A:1722*
—. Africans. Creoles. Slaves. Trinidad and Tobago. 1813. *25A:3824*
—. Cambridge Group for the Study of Population and Social Structure. Census. 18c-20c. *23A:4694*
—. Cottage industries. Great Britain. Households. Industrialization. 16c-1820's. *25A:4407*
—. Demography. 1560-20c. *25A:5950*
—. Fertility. Jamaica. Plantations. Slavery. 1817-32. *21A:1882*
—. France (Nice). Law. 17c. *23A:5872*
—. France (Pyrenees). Laslett, Peter. Methodology. 19c. *25A:1281*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan*). Political theory. 1651. *22A:3480*
—. Great Britain. Servants. Social change. 1850-1914. 1850-1920. *23A:1794*
—. Japan (Tennoji). 1757-1858. *25A:6319*
Family studies (review article). Balkans. Europe, Western. Japan. Laslett, Peter. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:381*
Family survival. Brazil (Espírito Santo). Immigrants. Italians. Social organization. 1870-1974. *25A:6591*
Family trust *(Fideikommiss)*. Germany. Isaac, Moses. 1776-1959. *21A:2257*
Family (types). Social Organization. Villages. 1868-1975. *24A:672*
Family, Victorian. Children. Great Britain. Psychology, Applied. Suicide. 1850-1910. *21A:2088*
Famine. Abel, Wilhelm (review article). Europe. Social Problems. 1500-1850. *22A:231*
—. Administration. Papal States. 1764-67. *22A:3728*
—. Africa, East. Agricultural development. Sandawe. Tanzania. Tribes. 1864-1963. *22A:331*
—. Africa, West (Oualata). Epidemics. 19c. *24A:5758*
—. Akamba. Family. Kenya. 1850-1900. *24A:5672*
—. Armagh Union Workhouse. Economic conditions. Ireland (Armagh). Social Conditions. 1845-47. *24A:7156*
—. Auckland, Earl of. India (North-West Province). Public Policy. 1837-38. *25A:6370*
—. Begging. Epidemics. Spain (Madrid). 1812-23. *21A:3532*
—. Catholic Church. Epidemics. Poland. Prussia. Relief. Silesia. 1846-79. *21A:3710*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. Modernization. Religious beliefs. 19c. *23A:3920*
—. Centralization. France. Public Administration. 1693-94. *25A:3870*
—. Churches. Finland (Merimasku). Northern War. 1690-1726. *25A:2130*
—. Colonial Government. India. Malthus, Thomas. Population theory. 19c. *24A:712*
—. Colonial Government. Gogo. Relief. Tanzania (Dodoma, Manyoni, Mpwapwa). 1850-1963. *21A:2837*
—. Cotton. Grain. India. Railroads. 1860-1900. *23A:3112*
—. Demography. Spain. 1868. *21A:3577*

—. Demography (Malthusian model). Population. Sardinia (island). Violence. 14c-15c. *24A:1711*
—. Emigration. Great Britain. Ireland. Urbanization. 1840-60. *25A:1661*
—. Emigration. Ireland. USA. 1840's. *24A:4299*
—. Epidemics. Europe. Mortality. 1816-17. *23A:2822*
—. Epidemics. Mortality. Post, John D. 19c. *24A:5475*
—. Epidemics. Naples. Ruffini, G. B. (correspondence). 1763-64. *23A:1853*
—. Exports. Grain. Moldavia. Russia. 1830-31. *21A:3734*
—. Fertility. Ireland. Marriage. 1851-1911. *21A:3474*
—. Finland. Population. 1867-68. *21A:3595*
—. Foreign Relations. Jews. Russia. USA. 1891-92. *22A:147*
—. France. Grain trade. Pontchartrain, Comte de. 1693-94. *24A:3743*
—. Grain. Ireland. Trade. 1839-48. *24A:7150*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Politics. 1845-48. *23A:1623*
—. India. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. Plague. 1897. *21A:1808*
—. Ireland. Migration, seasonal. ca 1840-1900. *21A:932*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Population. Trinity College (estates). 1841-51. *25A:1839*
—. Land reform. Peasants. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1891. *22A:1247*
—. Naples. 1764. *24A:4406*
—. Tuscany. 1764-67. *24A:7275*
Famine relief law. Plehve, Vyacheslav. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1891-1900. *24A:2574*
Famulus. Bibliography. History. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Negroes. 1974. *21A:1305*
Fandango (newspaper). Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao. Editors and Editing. Spain. Xenophobia. 1844-46. *24A:4525*
Fándly, Juraj. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1750-1811. *22A:1182*
Fanelli, Giuseppe. Anarchism. Spain. 1868-1939. *24A:1912*
Fanfulla (newspaper). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Assimilation. Brazil (São Paulo). Italians. *Patria degli Italiani* (newspaper). 1893-1913. *25A:6566*
—. Italy (Trentino-Alto Adige). Public Opinion. Puerto Rico. Rome, liberation of. 1870. *21A:3487*
Fang. Gabon, central. Migration. 1840-85. *25A:6193*
Fanon, Frantz. Algeria. Colonization. West Indies. Women. 20c. *21A:1539*
Fanshawe, Henry. Archives. Exchequer records. Fanshawe, Thomas. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Mary I. Winchester, 1st Marquess of. 1532-1601. *22A:2115*
Fanshawe, Thomas. Archives. Exchequer records. Fanshawe, Henry. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Mary I. Winchester, 1st Marquess of. 1532-1601. *22A:2115*
Fantasy, theme of. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Novels. 1898-1914. *23A:6032*
Fanti, Manfredo. Cialdini, Enrico. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Lamarmora, Alfonso. Military campaigns. Risorgimento. 1848-66. *22A:2302*
Fanucci, Alberto. Correnti, Cesare. Italy. Marcora, Giuseppe. Press (controversy). Vatican. 1885. *23A:6548*
Faqīhs. Islam. Judicial Process (informal). Law. Sudan (Darfur). 1758-1860's. *24A:5679*
Far Eastern Historians, 9th conference. Asia. USSR. 1600-1974. *24A:179*
Faraday, Michael. Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe. Physics (point-atoms theory). 1754-1900's. *25A:3198*
—. Crosse, Andrew. Electrolysis. Scientific experiments and Research. 1836-50. *21A:3435*
—. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Matter, theory of. Science. 1840's. *23A:1595*
—. Electricity. Great Britain. 1810-65. *24A:4073*
—. Ether. Great Britain. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1840's-1860's. *21A:3453*
—. Great Britain. Joule, James Prescott. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Physics (dynamical theory). 19c. *22A:3609*
—. Herschel, John Frederick William. Science. ca 1840-70. *25A:7310*
Farber, Bernard. Anderson, Michael. Family (review article). Great Britain (Lancashire). 19c. *24A:1560*
Farel, Guillaume. Calvin, John (letter). Switzerland (Geneva). 1545-1977. *25A:5058*
Farel, Guillaume (*Sommaire*). DuBois, Simon. Editors and Editing. France. Religion. 16c. *24A:1201*
Faria, Bento Pereira de (embassy). Buglio, Ludovico (pamphlet). China. K'ang-hsi, Emperor. Lion (gift). Portugal. 1678. *25A:244*
Farías, Valentín Gómez. Catholic Church. Mexico (Mexico City). Rebellions. Reform. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. 1832-34. *21A:3018*
Farissol, Abraham (*Magan Avraham*). Hermetism. Italy (Ferrara). Mercurio da Correggio, Giovanni. ca 1480's-1500's. *23A:1864*
Farm houses, linear-shaped. Family, extended. France (Brittany; Vannes). Social Change. 18c-20c. *24A:1187*
Farm management. Bohemia (Kutná Hora; Přítoky). Hocke, Florián. 1867-72. *25A:5197*
Farm size. Income. Peasants. Prices. Wages. ca 1200-1800. *25A:3098*
Farmacia Española (magazine). Pharmacy. Press. Spain. 1869-79. *24A:1929*
Farmers *See also* Peasants.
—. Agricultural labor. Great Britain (Norfolk). Labor disputes. 1900-23. *24A:1457*
—. Australia (Western District). Economic conditions. Livestock. 1890-1914. *24A:6003*
—. Belgium. Country life. Landscape Painting. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1618-20. *25A:1188*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Tithes. ca 18c. *23A:1775*
—. Corsica. Economic conflict. Shepherds. 18c. *23A:3365*
—. Diet. Finland. Local government. Suutarla, Zefanias Kustaanpoika. 1834-1908. *24A:7508*
—. Economic Conditions. Historiography. Japan. 17c-20c. 1955-66. *24A:3219*
—. Elites. France (Brittany; St. Jean Trolimon). Political power. 1836-1975. *24A:3923*
—. Estates, small. Solidarios. Spain (Galicia). 1907-12. *24A:4490*
—. Federconsorzi. Industry. Italy. Monopolies. 1892-1932. *25A:7543*
—. Fences. Sweden. Working time. 18c-19c. *25A:2006*
—. France. Germany. Labor (white collar). Social History (review article). USA. 1890-20c. *25A:5939*
—. France (Strasbourg). Labor, day. Land Tenure. Social Organization. ca 1680's-1810's. *24A:3749*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire, Staffordshire). Land Tenure. Leveson-Gower family. Social change. 1714-1832. *21A:3458*
—. Irrigation. Mfongo. Tanzania (Uchagga). Wachagga. 16c-20c. *23A:2989*
—. Japan. Market structure. Merchants. 1830-44. *25A:3501*
—. Japan. People's rights movement. Shonan, Yokoi. 1870-73. *23A:722*
—. Japan (Kinai). Kinoshita family. Management. 1842-1911. *24A:5867*
Farmers' associations. Germany. Political parties. Schorlemer-Alst, Baron von. 1860-1920. *24A:7596*
Farmers, independent. Land transfer. Norway. 1660-1789. *24A:4662*
Farmers League. Germany. Nationalism. Poles. Reichstag. 1890's. *23A:2128*
Farmers, migrant. Cocoa. Nigeria (western). Social change. 1850-1974. *23A:5161*
Farmers movement. Australia (New South Wales). Land reform. 1881-95. *25A:901*
—. Economic control. Japan (Kōjo). Landlords and Tenants. 1888-1925. *23A:728*
Farmers' Mutual Association. Australia (South Australia). Political Parties. 1879-92. *24A:797*
Farmers, small. Feudalism. Japan. Social Organization. 1600-1868. *24A:3260*
—. Great Britain. Land acquisition. Legislation. 1887-1914. *22A:3468*
Farmers, tenant. Agricultural production. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Profits. 1793-1815. *24A:1458*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Itú). Family. 19c. *24A:6214*
—. Ireland. Rebellions. Social conditions. 1879-1902. *23A:6462*
Farmers, yeoman. Great Britain (Dorset). Probate inventories. Social mobility. Wills. 1573-1670. *24A:1327*
Farming. Agricultural Revolution. Enclosures. Great Britain. Historiography. Parliament. 16c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:3877*
—. Capitalism. Elites. Tanzania. 19c-1960's. *25A:3242*
—. Economic systems. Peasants. Russia. 1850-1900. *22A:1296*
—. Great Britain. History. 16c. *21A:3277*
—. Peasants. Settlement. Social Classes. 1700-30. *25A:5443*
Farming, freehold. Wales. 1870-1970. *23A:1456*
Farming, group. Agricultural Technology and Research. France. 16c-20c. *23A:1154*
Farming, large scale. Landownership. Scandinavia. 17c. *23A:4095*
Farming plots, trial. Agricultural Technology and Research. Europe, Western. Plants (nutrition). 1620's-1840's. *24A:6378*
Farms. Agricultural labor. Class Struggle. Great Britain (Norfolk). 1900-20. *25A:4311*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Historiography. Land. Scotland. Surveying. 1600-1850. 1960's-70's. *23A:3540*
—. Art. Documents, Figurative. Historiography. Italy (Po River). 11c-16c. *25A:1951*
—. Australia (Victoria). Goldfields. Law. Settlement. 1842-70. *24A:6009*
—. Ballads. Scotland, northeast. Servants. Social conditions. 19c. *25A:4425*
—. Budgets. Estates, landed. Latvia. 1750-1850. *24A:8105*
—. Building patterns. Norway. Peasants. ca 800-1900. *21A:3640*
—. Buildings. Great Britain. Wheelhouses, distribution of. -20c. *24A:6861*
—. Castelnau-de-Lévis (manor). Economic recovery. France (Tarn). 14c-15c. *25A:6786*
—. Courland. Family. Peasants. 1797. *22A:4064*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Models. 1755-1830. *24A:6705*
—. Government regulations. Land grants. Transvaal. 1835-77. *23A:5150*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Women. 16c-1800. *23A:3659*
—. Income, supplementary. Peasants. Russia (Tula). 1900-17. *23A:7436*
—. Labor. Sudetenland. ca 1800-1945. *22A:3941*
—. South Africa. Walton, James. Zyl, Pieter Van. 18c. *22A:2994*
—. South Africa. Zyl, Pieter van. 1761-1973. *21A:1736*
Farms, consolidation of. Chronology. Economic development. Enclosures. Great Britain (Devonshire). 1200-1600. *22A:789*
Farms, deserted. Agricultural crisis. Land registers. Sweden. ca 1450-1500. *25A:5030*
—. Finland (Hattula, Porvoo). Land. 1523-1607. *24A:7509*
—. Finland (Savo, Satakunta). Land registers. 1540-60. *22A:3786*
—. Maps. Methodology. Scotland (Lammermuir Hills). 1596-1860. *23A:6297*
Farms, family. Agriculture. Capitalism. Marx, Karl. 18c-19c. *25A:6036*
Farms *(rusthåll).* Finland. Social status. 1680-18c. *25A:7657*
Farms, small. Scotland, North. ca 19c-1970's. *23A:3879*
Farquhar, George. Drama (prologues, epilogues). 1690's-1700's. *25A:7180*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Military Recruitment. 1704-06. *21A:829*
Farrapos. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Race Relations. Separatist Movements. Slaves. 1835-45. *24A:3531*
Farrenc, Louise. Musicology. Women. 1830's-75. *25A:6821*
Farroupilha revolt. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Diplomatic relations. Rebellions. USA. Wheat. 19c. *25A:3752*
Farrukh Siyar, Emperor. Burhanpur (battle). Daud Khan Panni. Husain Ali Khan. India (Deccan). Moguls. 1715-19. *21A:2945*
Fasci. Catholic Church. Labor Disputes. Sicily. 1890's. *24A:1782*
Fascism. Agriculture. Italy (Lombardy). Liberalism. Serpieri, Arrigo. ca 1900-25. *24A:4391*
—. Armies. Italy. Military history. 1896-1945. *22A:958*
—. Austria (Linz). Internationale Tagung der Historiker der Arbeiterbewegung (10th conference). Labor movement. ca 1920-45. *24A:183*
—. Baltic area. Feudalism. Finnish-Soviet Historical Symposium. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1975. *23A:2657*
—. Bank of Rome. Catholic Cooperative Movement. Credit. Economic Policy. Italy. ca 1900-24. *24A:4333*
—. Banks. Giolitti, Giovanni. Imperialism (review article). Industry. Italy. 1908-15. *24A:4381*
—. Barrès, Maurice (review article). France. Nationalism. Soucy, Robert. Sternhell, Zeev. 1862-1923. *24A:3882*
—. Bonapartism. Nazism. 1848-1939. *23A:4868*

—. Croce, Benedetto. Italy. Philosophy. 1903-52. *22A:3662*
—. Déroulède, Paul. Dreyfus affair. France. League of Patriots. Nationalism. 1882-1900. *21A:3226*
—. Dramatists. Italy. Pirandello, Luigi. 1867-1936. *21A:3499*
—. France. Nationalism. Socialism. 1894-1960. *21A:2001*
—. Freemasonry. Italy. Politics. ca 1860-1927. *25A:4720*
—. Futurism. Italy. Marinetti, Emilio. 1891-1944. *23A:1848*
—. Germany. Lienhard, Friedrich (letters). Middle classes. Novels. 1910-19. *23A:6941*
—. Historians. Italy. Nationalism. Salvatorelli, Luigi. 1913-43. 19c-20c. *23A:6583*
—. Historiography. Italy. Salvemini, Gaetano. 1896-1954. *24A:4402*
—. Ideology. Italy. 1880's-1922. *25A:4672*
—. Intellectuals. Italy (Apulia). 1913-14. *25A:4676*
—. Italy. Nationalism. *Regno* (journal). *Risorgimento* (journal). 1896-1922. *25A:1887*
—. Marxism. Models. Revolution. 20c. *23A:4857*
—. Political Theory. Sorel, Georges (review article). Stanley, John L. 1860's-1922. *25A:1205*
Fascism (review article). Austria. Carsten, F. L. 19c-1930's. *25A:7972*
Fashion. Brummell, Beau. Great Britain. 1800-16. *23A:3806*
—. Corset. France. Poiret, Paul. ca 1910-44. *21A:1924*
Fashoda expedition. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Foreign Relations. 1898-1976. *24A:237*
—. Egypt. Foreign policy. France. Hanotaux, Gabriel. Parti colonial français. 1894-98. *24A:6421*
—. France. Great Britain. Marchand, Jean Baptiste. Nile River. Sudan. 1896-99. *23A:552*
—. Great Britain. MacDonald, Hector Archibald. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1897. *24A:7093*
Fasi, Ahmad Ibn Ibris al-. Africa. Arabia (Mecca). Islam (spread of). ca 1800-37. *23A:650*
Fassò, Guido (obituary). Italy. Law. 1915-74. *23A:4635*
Fathers. Child Study. Stiften, Adalbert. 1800-50. *25A:7966*
—. Freud, Sigmund. 1893-1939. *25A:2382*
—. Historiography. Latin America. Monarchy. 19c-20c. *25A:6496*
Fatinanti, Ambrogio. Commerce. Genoa. Spain (Barcelona). 1472-97. *24A:7405*
Fauchet, Claude. Catholic Church. French Revolution. Reform. 18c. *21A:1977*
Faucitt, William (reports). American Revolution. Foreign auxiliaries. Germany (Hesse-Cassel). Great Britain. Uniforms, military. 1776-81. *24A:1439*
Faul, R. H. (travel account). Boer War. Mafeking, siege of. South Africa. 1900. *21A:246*
Fauré, Gabriel. Composers. ca 1870-1924. *23A:3328*
Fauriel, Claude. France. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). 1806-46. *21A:2745*
Faust, Johann. British Library. Europe. *Harrowing of Hell* (magic book). Literature. Oral tradition. 16c-20c. *25A:3053*
Favier, Jean Louis *(Conjectures Raisonnées).* Broglie, Charles-François de (memoirs). Foreign policy. France. Great Powers. 1760-1800. *24A:3825*
Favilla (newspaper). Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Middle classes. Newspapers, Italian-language. 1836-46. *25A:7937*
Fawkes, Guy. Catholics. Cecil, Robert. Great Britain. Gunpowder Plot. 1605. *23A:3553*
Fay brothers. Abbey Theatre. Ireland. Theater Production and Direction. Yeats, William Butler. ca 1900-10. *25A:7427*
Fay, Guillaume du. France (Cambrai). Government. Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. 15c. *24A:1248*
Fay, Margaret A. Aveling, Edward B. (letter). Carroll, P. Thomas. Darwin, Charles. 1880. *25A:5978*
Fazl Allah Nuri, Shaykh. Constitutionalism. Persia. 1875-1925. *25A:6255*
Fear. Army. France. Panic. 1872-1914. *25A:6803*
February Manifesto. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Finland. Russification. 1898-99. *21A:1064*
Febvre, Lucien. *Annales* school. Bloch, Marc. France. Historiography. 1929-70's. *24A:5163*
—. Bloch, Marc. Marxism. Philosophy of history. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:78*
Fechner, Gustav. Germany. Panpsychism. Psychophysics. 1835-65. *21A:2305*
Federal convention. Australia. Voting and voting behavior. 1897. *23A:3141*
Federal grants. Australia. Canada. State governments. USA. 1787-1974. *23A:3142*
Federal Polytechnical School. Colleges and Universities. Switzerland. 19c-20c. *23A:2180*
Federal Records Office, Frankfurt. Documents. Fortifications. France. Germany (Mainz). 1797-1814. *24A:2829*
Federal Republican Party. Brazil. Political parties. 1890's. *24A:6232*
Federalism. Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Government, Resistance to. 1862. *24A:3514*
—. Althusius, Johannes. Germany. Hugo, Ludolph. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4635*
—. American Revolution. Colonialism. Democracy. Europe. 1776-1900. *23A:4877*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Economics. Free trade. Historiography. 16c-1970. *21A:3065*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires, Córdoba). 1810-30. *21A:3085*
—. Australasian Federation League. Australia (New South Wales). 1893-99. *24A:829*
—. Australia. Colonial policy. Great Britain. 1850-1900. *21A:2983*
—. Australia. Tariff. 1901-02. *25A:882*
—. Australia (Adelaide). Murdoch, Walter. ca 1897. *25A:924*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Elections, Convention. 1897. *24A:818*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Local politics. Parliament. 1891-99. *23A:5398*
—. Australia (Queensland). Bowen, George (letters). Carnarvon, 4th Earl of. 1859-66. *24A:805*
—. Austria. Historiography. 18c-20c. *24A:4719*
—. Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Napoleon III. Rieger, Franz von (memorandum). 1867-69. *22A:3918*
—. Austro-Marxism. Habsburg Empire. Self-determination. Social Democratic Party (Brno congress). 1899. *23A:2209*
—. Balkans. Socialism. 15c-20c. *22A:3858*
—. Brazil. Centralism. Government. 19c-20c. *23A:5585*
—. Brazil. Government. Republicanism. USA. 1781-89. 1831-40. *25A:3771*
—. Centralism. Habsburg Empire. 1526-1918. *22A:3872*
—. Chile. 1823-30. *22A:1891*
—. Colonial Government. Malay States. Swettenham, Frank. 1889-95. *21A:534*
—. Constitutional amendments. Switzerland. 1874-1972. *22A:1132*
—. Constitutional history. Reform. Switzerland. 1874-1974. *23A:6985*
—. Coups d'Etat. Republic. Spain. 1873. *22A:3750*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Europe, Southeastern. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7744*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico (Sonora). 1879-84. *24A:6104*
—. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Political Participation. Slavs. 1907-16. *22A:3881*
—. Europe. Germany. Political Theory. 1860-90. *25A:7779*
—. Europe. Görres, Joseph von. Political Theory. 1800-48. *25A:2234*
—. France. Historiography. USA. 1789-1975. *22A:3342*
—. France. Montesquieu, Charles de. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 18c-19c. *22A:3408*
—. France. Political theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 1848-64. *24A:1278*
—. Great Britain. Oliver, Frederick Scott. Political theory. Selborne, 2d Earl of. 1900-22. *24A:6668*
—. Intellectuals. Italy. 19c. *23A:6510*
—. Latin America. 19c. *21A:578*
—. Latin America. USA. 1776-83. 1825-50. *23A:5438*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Political theory. 1835-70. *25A:1742*
Federalism, international. Europe. Political theory. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1750. *24A:1258*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Peace. Political Theory. 18c. *21A:196*
Federalism (review article). Frantz, Constantin (letters). Germany. ca 1870-73. *24A:2032*
Federalist Papers. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws).* Political theory. USA. 18c. *25A:1438*
Federalist Republicans. Canton. Spain (Seville). 1868-73. *23A:1979*
Federalist War. Elites. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Venezuela. 1859-69. *24A:6300*
Federation. *See* Confederation.
Federation of Family History Societies. Genealogy. Great Britain. Historical Societies. Periodicals. 1974-78. *25A:5548*
Federation of Synagogues. Adath Israel. Great Britain. Immigrants, East European. Jews (Orthodox). Machzikei Hadath. 1880-1946. *22A:2137*
Federconsorzi. Farmers. Industry. Italy. Monopolies. 1892-1932. *25A:7543*
Fédon's Rebellion. Grenada. World War I. 1795. 1919. *24A:6339*
Fedor Kuzmich, mystery of. Alexander I (death). Russia. 1825-64. *23A:2528*
Fedorov, Ivan. Books. Printing. Ukraine. 1574-1975. *22A:2595*
—. Books (editions). Documents. Publishing. Ukraine. 16c-17c. *24A:5063*
—. Documents. Drukarevich, Ivan. Poland (Lvov). Printing. 1573-1602. 1836-1972. *25A:5396*
Fehér, Ferenc. Fairy tales. Germany. Nitschke, August. Romanticism. Social Change. 19c. *24A:7652*
Fehér, Géza. Hungary. Miniatures, Turkish (review article). 16c. *24A:4846*
Feijó, Diogo Antônio. Brazil. Politics. Regency. 1831-37. *24A:3529*
Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Enlightenment. Martí, Manuel. Mayans, Gregorio. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:7419*
—. Lully, Raymond. Pascual, Father. Philosophy. Spain. 18c. *23A:4080*
Feil, Franz Ignaz von. Austria (Linz). 1792-1816. *23A:7126*
Felbiger, J. I. Bohemia. History teaching. 19c. *24A:4818*
Feldbaek, Ole (review article). Denmark. India. Trade. 1772-1808. *21A:2773*
Felder, Cajetan. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Voyages. 1826-74. *21A:436*
Feldman Josin, Luis (obituary). Argentina. Historians. 1935-71. *21A:2566*
Feldman, Wilhelm. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Nossig, Alfred. Poland (Lvov). Zionism. 1880's-90's. *25A:2520*
Feldman-Konrad, N. I. (obituary). Japan. Literature. Philology. Teachers. USSR. 1903-75. *24A:5252*
Feldshers (medics). Military Medicine. Russia. 19c. *23A:7451*
Felix, Victoria de. Eyes (cataracts). Physicians. Spain (Madrid). 18c. *24A:4487*
Fell, Henry. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1630's-70's. *21A:3286*
Fell, Margaret. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Lancashire). USA (Philadelphia). Women's declaration. 1670's. *23A:6390*
Fellmann, Ferdinand. Berlin, Isaiah. Philosophy of History. Pompa, Leon. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). 1668-1744. *25A:5596*
Fellows, Otis. Diderot, Denis (study of). Enlightenment. 1908-. *24A:6552*
Felltham, Owen. Business. Great Britain. 1623-41. *25A:1481*
Felsenthal, Bernard. Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Roest, Meyer (letters). Rosenthal, George (letters). USA (Chicago). 1868-96. *23A:6593*
Felten & Guilleaume Carlswerk. Asia, East. Electrical industry. Germany. North German Ocean Cable Works. 1850-1939. *25A:441*
Female Spectator (periodical). Great Britain. Haywood, Eliza. Women. 1744-45. *25A:7187*
Feminism *See also* Women's Liberation Movement.
—. Académie d'Arras. France. Kéralio, Louise Félicité Guynement. Robespierre, Maximilien (speech). 1787. *24A:3745*
—. Agoult, Marie d' (pseud. Daniel Stern). Allart, Hortense. France. Romanticism. Tristan, Flora. 1830's. *24A:6559*
—. All-Russian Women's Congress, 1st. Russia. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1908. *24A:8000*
—. Argentina. Education. Philanthropy. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. 1860-1926. *25A:6580*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Psychohistory (nurturant fantasies). Schreiner, Olive. ca 1875-1920. *24A:6657*
—. Attitudes. Nightingale, Florence. 1820-1910. *25A:4107*
—. Australia (Victoria). Christianity. Temperance movements. Woman's Christian Temperance Union. 1837-1908. *23A:5388*

—. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Cuba. Spain. 1839-73. *25A:2098*
—. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Literature. Spain. 19c. *22A:3761*
—. Belgium. Diest, Isala van. Medicine, practice of. 1862-1916. *23A:5766*
—. Belgium. Medical Education. Physicians. 1873-1914. *23A:1110*
—. Bell, Quentin. Great Britain. Literature. Woolf, Virginia (biography, review article). 1905-41. *21A:2114*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1974. *21A:3450*
—. Bluestockings. France. Great Britain. Salons. ca 17c-18c. *23A:5732*
—. China. Press. Upper Classes. 1902-11. *23A:678*
—. Class consciousness. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. USA. Women's Trade Union League. 1890-1925. *23A:6187*
—. Class struggle. France. Great Britain. 17c-20c. *25A:6712*
—. *Conseiller des femmes* (newspaper). France (Lyons). 1833-34. *25A:1414*
—. Darwinism. Great Britain. ca 1851-1930's. *24A:3961*
—. Davis, Elizabeth Gould (review article). Historiography. prehistory-1970. *21A:2698*
—. Diseases. Historiography. Medicine. Physicians. Women. 19c. *22A:234*
—. Drama. Strindberg, August. Sweden. 1878-1912. *24A:7670*
—. Education. Schurman, Anna Maria van. 1607-78. *24A:5486*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Literary Criticism. 1873-1975. *23A:6050*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. 1580-1662. *24A:7040*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, Western. 18c. *23A:2825*
—. Equality. Mill, John Stuart. Tawney, R. H. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1600-1929. *22A:2849*
—. Europe. Intellectuals. Social conditions. ca 1789-1975. *25A:338*
—. Europe. Socialism. 1863-1938. *24A:5438*
—. France. Ligue Française pour le Droit des Femmes. Politics. Richer, Léon Pierre. 1882-91. *24A:3747*
—. France. Michel, Louise. Social Conditions. 1850-1900. *21A:741*
—. France. Socialism. 1899-1902. *22A:717*
—. France (Paris). International Feminist Congress. Politics. 1896. *23A:394*
—. French Revolution. 1789-94. *25A:1265*
—. French Revolution. Law. Political Leadership. ca 1790-1804. *21A:3162*
—. Germany. Jews. League of Jewish Women (JFB). Pappenheim, Bertha. 1904-38. *24A:2064*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Political Participation. 1890-1918. *23A:6876*
—. Germany. Nettesheim, Agrippa von. Theology. 1507-35. *23A:2076*
—. Germany. Research. 1870-1945. *24A:4573*
—. Great Britain. Literature. 18c. *23A:1730*
—. Great Britain. Philanthropy. Twining, Louisa. 1847-96. *25A:1688*
—. Great Britain. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Woman).* 1792. *21A:2154*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1970's. *23A:4581*
—. Historiography. Morality. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1790's-1970's. *23A:6413*
—. Indonesia. Kartini, Raden Ajing. 1890's-1920. *23A:5297*
—. Italy. Politics. Serao, Matilde. Social conditions. 1880-90. *22A:2290*
—. Liberalism. Locke, John. Patriarchy. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:1502*
—. Luisi, Pauline. Morality. Reform. Uruguay. Women's rights. 1875-1950. *23A:3276*
—. Marxism. 1848-1970's. *23A:4891*
—. Neill, Grace. New Zealand. Public health. 1877-1920. *25A:6476*
—. Patriarchalism. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:382*
—. Radicalism. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Woman).* 1792. *24A:6813*
—. Socialism. 18c-1970's. *23A:2806*
—. Trollope, Anthony. 1850-75. *25A:7123*
Feminism (debate). Colclough, Mary. New Zealand (Auckland). 1860-93. *23A:5415*
Feminism (mind-body relationship). Stein, Gertrude. 1900-10. *25A:3078*
Feminism (review essay). Philosophy. -20c. *25A:5919*
Feminist theory. China. Family. Women. ca 100 BC-1975. *25A:6283*
Fences. Crime. Great Britain. Law. 16c-20c. *25A:4299*
—. Farmers. Sweden. Working time. 18c-19c. *25A:2006*
Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Académie Française. Rhetoric. 1716. *25A:6945*
—. Belgium (Leuze). Jansenism. Religious factions. Robert, Philippe Charles. 1634-1719. *25A:6732*
—. Bossuet, Jacques. France. Louis, Duke of Burgundy. Louis, le Grand Dauphin. Teachers. 1670-95. *24A:6450*
—. Cartesianism. Common Sense school. Philosophy. Reid, Thomas. 17c-18c. *25A:408*
—. Education. France. Maintenon, Marquise de. Women. 1687-1719. *21A:729*
Fénelon, François de La Mothe- *(Télémaque).* France. Political Theory. 1693-94. *22A:731*
Feng Meng-lung. Economic Conditions. Literature. Merchants. *San-yen.* 16c-17c. *25A:693*
Fenger, Ole (*Fejde og mandebod*). Denmark. Legal history. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 6c-20c. *22A:2620*
Fenians. Anderson, James Augustine. Ireland. Nationalism. 1837-1903. *23A:6466*
—. Army. Devoy, John. Great Britain. Ireland. Revolutionary Movements. 1864-67. *22A:2266*
—. Aylward, Alfred. Cape Colony. Ireland. 1861-84. *24A:5714*
—. Doran, Charles Guilfoyle (letters). Home Rule League. Ireland. Kickham, Charles J. (letters). 1875-78. *23A:6477*
—. Espionage. Miller, Thomas (Henri Le Caron). USA (Illinois). 1841-94. *21A:178*
—. Gaelic League. Ireland. Pearse, Padhraic. Political theory. 1912-23. *24A:7172*
Fenn, Humphrey. Great Britain. Presbyterianism. Puritanism. Religious community. 16c-17c. *25A:1780*
Fennomen movement. Finland. Ideology, Hegelian-Snellmanist. Koskinen, Yrjö. Nationalism, cultural. Russification. 1880-1900. *23A:4122*
Fenton, Thomas Charles (letters). Great Britain. Luard, George (letters). Napoleonic Wars. Peninsular War. Waterloo (battle). 1809-15. *23A:2736*
Feoffees for the Purchase of Impropriations. Clergy. Heylyn, Peter (sermon). Laud, William. Puritans. 1626-33. *24A:4066*
Ferbés Cordero, José Rafael (obituary). Historians. Venezuela (Mérida). 1974. *23A:4643*
Ferdinand I. Archives. Habsburg Empire (Innsbruck, Vienna). Putsch von Kakking, Wilhelm. 1524-50. *23A:7049*
—. Austria. Charles V. Hungary. Letters. Mary of Hungary. 1531-32. *24A:2260*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). Finance Chamber. 1519-39. *24A:7764*
—. Austria (Vienna). Autonomy. City government. Constitution. 1526. *23A:4272*
—. Bohemia. Charles V. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Schmalkaldic wars. 1546-47. *23A:7082*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Trent, Council of. 1526-66. *21A:2378*
—. Bulgaria. Danev, Stefan. Foreign policy. Government. Progressive-Liberal Party. 1901-03. *24A:2398*
—. Carinthia. Estates. Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). Politics. 1535-36. *24A:2289*
—. Charles V. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Transylvania. 1526-59. *24A:4718*
—. Charles V. Government (limitations). Habsburg Empire. 1531. *22A:2489*
—. Charles V. Habsburgs. Holy Roman Empire. Succession. 1519-58. *25A:2214*
—. Civil war. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Military occupation. Zápolya, John. 1510's-20's. *25A:2415*
—. Diplomacy (instructions). Naples (Aquila). Pasturelands. ca 1450-94. *23A:6503*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. 1526-33. *24A:7815*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Strategy. Ottoman Empire. Suleiman I. Vienna, siege of. ca 1500-41. *24A:5420*
Ferdinand II. Absolutism. Holy Roman Empire. Wallenstein, Albrecht von. 1618-34. *24A:7598*
—. Administration. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. 1620-23. *24A:7802*
—. Assassination attempt. Conspiracy, anti-Bourbon. Milano, Agesilao. Naples. 1856. *23A:6549*
—. Crimean War. Habsburg Empire. Naples. Neutrality. 1852-56. *25A:5815*
—. Land policy. Mascia, Roberto. Naples (Calabria). Socioeconomic crisis (review article). 1848. *23A:3938*
—. Merchant marine. Naples. Schools, Nautical. ca 1840's. *21A:3493*
Ferdinand III. Austria. Diplomatic mission. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Poland. Russia. Sweden. 1657. *21A:1454*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Gustavus Adolphus. Holy Roman Empire. Johann Georg I, Elector. Military campaigns. Saxony. Sweden. 1631. *22A:1117*
Ferdinand IV. Absolutism, collapse of. Spain. 1814-20. *25A:4891*
—. Foreign Relations. Morocco. Naples. Spain (Aranjuez). Treaty of 1782. 1782. *21A:2634*
Ferdinand V. Columbus, Christopher. Spain (Aragon). 1492-93. *22A:2397*
—. Economic Policy. Isabella I. Spain. 1476-1504. *22A:2393*
—. France. Spain (Navarra). 1504-18. *22A:2351*
—. Historiography. Monarchy. Philip II. Spain (Aragon). 15c-18c. *22A:2386*
—. Hospital de los Reyes Católicos. Isabella I. Pilgrims. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1499-1514. *22A:2344*
—. Peter Martyr *(Opus epistolarum;* letters). Social Conditions. Spain (Zaragoza). 1492-1518. *24A:4467*
Ferdinand V (birthplace). Restorations. Spain (Sos del Rey Católico). 12c-16c. 1960-70. *22A:2383*
Ferdinand VI. Botanical Garden. Science and Government. Spain (Madrid). 18c. *23A:1915*
—. Foreign policy. Neutrality. Spain. 1748-58. *25A:2087*
Ferdinand VII. Antillón y Marzo, Isidoro de. Spain. 1814. *22A:2379*
—. Carlist Wars. Constitutional reform. Narváez, Ramón María. Spain. 1812-45. *23A:4062*
—. Carlos, Don. Monarchy. Spain. Succession. 1568. 1807. *23A:1960*
—. Colonial Government (restoration plan). Military expedition. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1814-20. *24A:4520*
—. Constitution. Cortes. Economic Conditions. Political crisis. Spain (Alicante). 1808-14. *24A:7440*
—. Council of Ministers. Spain. 18c-1824. *23A:6674*
—. Documents (memoranda). Public opinion. Royal Governmental Advisory Council. Spain. 1825. *23A:6675*
—. Fiscal policy. Socioeconomic conditions. Spain. Taxation. Trade. 1824-33. *24A:7336*
—. Iconography. Madrazo, Federico de. Painting. Spain. 1832. *21A:3561*
—. Intervention. Miguel, Dom. Portugal. Spain. 1826-28. *24A:6373*
—. Larra, Mariano José de. Political Participation. Royal Volunteers (membership application). Satire. 1825-35. *25A:7628*
—. Regato, José Manuel. Secret police. Spain. 1808-43. *25A:7607*
Ferdinand VII (imprisonment). Cortes. El Salvador. Independence Movements. Politics. Spain (Cádiz). 1820's. *24A:3471*
Ferdinand Maximilian, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. Naval Policy. 1854-64. *25A:7950*
Ferenberger, Ivan. Croatia (Dražnik). Mandelc, Janez. Pamphlets. Printing. 1578. *24A:4749*
Ferguson, Adam. Philosophy. Progress (concept). 1750's-1816. *25A:1484*
Ferguson, Adam *(Essay on the History of Civil Society).* Political theory. Social Theory. 1745-85. *25A:1643*
—. Social Theory. 1767. *23A:6302*
Ferguson, Adam (review article). Enlightenment. Philosophy. Salvucci, Pasquale. Scotland. 1767-1816. *22A:3554*
Ferguson, James. Art criticism. India. 1835-46. *23A:5345*
Ferguson, John A. Australia. Libraries. 1900-69. *24A:819*
Fergusson, James (obituary). Historians. Scotland. 1904-73. *22A:51*
Fergusson, Robert (letters). *Britannia* (vessel). British East India Company. *Hindoostan* (vessel). India. Mackintosh, Lachlan (letters). Ocean Travel. 1732-1806. *22A:3129*
Fermentation (enzyme action). Chemistry. Liebig, Justus von. Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 1780-1850. *25A:3174*
Fermin, Pedro. Art (religious). Caracas Cathedral (monstrance). Picón, Juan. Silversmithing. Venezuela. 1678-1799. *22A:1910*
Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Literature. Mexico. 1815-27. *23A:3185*

Fernández de Piedrahita, Lucas. Colombia (Santa Marta). Morgan, Henry. Pirates. 1669. *24A:991*
Fernández de Pineda, Manuel Pando. Carlist Wars. France. Isabella II. Philippines. Spain. Territorial cession. 1839. *24A:7478*
Fernández Izquierdo, Pablo. Hydrotherapy. Journalism. Pharmacy. Spain. 1839-93. *23A:4044*
Fernández, Juan. Altars. Ceramic tiles. Spain (Talavera de la Reina, Valdastilla). 1566-1603. *22A:2358*
Fernández, Macedonio. Argentina. Literature. Lugones, Leopoldo. 1900-50. *24A:961*
Fernández Madrid, José. Colombia. Cuba. Exiles. 1816-25. *23A:3286*
Fernández Vallejo, Juan. Arbulo, Pedro de. St. Michael of Berganzo church (altarpiece). Spain (Álava). 1571-1662. *25A:7578*
Fernando Póo. Cocoa. Economic relations. Liberia. Migrant labor. 1860-1930. *23A:5194*
—. Cuba. Great Britain. Spain. 1839-69. *24A:5769*
—. Mixed Commission Courts. Sierra Leone (Freetown). Slave Trade (suppression). 1808-34. *22A:1738*
—. San Ildefonso, Treaty of. Slave trade. Spain. 1765-81. *22A:385*
Fernberger, Christoph Carl. Chamorro. Discovery and Exploration. Documents. Mariana Islands. Travel accounts. 16c-17c. *25A:3666*
Ferozeshah (battle). Gough, Hugh. Hardinge, Henry. India (Punjab). Military strategy. Sikh War. 1845. *23A:5358*
Ferranti, Sebastian Ziani de. Electrical industry. Great Britain. 1878-1900. *23A:6055*
Ferrari, Ettore (letters). Central Museum of the Risorgimento. Italy. Republicanism. ca 1875-1900. *25A:1928*
Ferrari, Giuseppe. China. Comparative History. Europe. 1000 BC-1900. *22A:1580*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Marx, Karl *(The Civil War in France)*. Nationalism. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *25A:6865*
Ferrari, Giuseppe (correspondence). Italy, Southern. Risorgimento. 1861-62. *23A:6541*
Ferreira Borges, José. Medicine, forensic. Portugal. 1820-50. *24A:4458*
Ferreira, João (letter). Amazon River. Discovery and Exploration. Orinoco River. Roman, Manuel. ca 1740-50. *23A:5444*
Ferreyros, Manuel Bartolomé. Independence. Peru. 1793-1872. *23A:3266*
Ferrez, Marc. Academia de Artes. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Ferrez, Zephirin. Sculpture. 1816-50's. *24A:967*
Ferrez, Zephirin. Academia de Artes. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Ferrez, Marc. Sculpture. 1816-50's. *24A:967*
Ferriar, John. British Legion. Carabobo (battle). Ferriar, Thomas I. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1818-29. *21A:1871*
Ferriar, Thomas I. British Legion. Carabobo (battle). Ferriar, John. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1818-29. *21A:1871*
—. Names (spelling). Venezuela. 19c. *24A:1042*
Ferroni, Giuseppe. Galileo. Jesuits. Religion and Science. 17c. *25A:4775*
Ferroul, Ernest. Agricultural Labor. France. Unemployment. Winemaking. 1900-11. *25A:6925*
Ferry, Jules. Catholic Church. Elementary education. France. 1832-93. *24A:6587*
—. Colonialism (opposition). France. Parliament. Tonkin. 1885-89. *23A:1315*
—. Education, secular. France. Protestantism. 1870-1914. *24A:6588*
Ferry, Jules *(Comptes fantastiques d'Haussmann)*. City life. France (Paris). Zola, Émile *(La Curée)*. 1851-70. *23A:3484*
Ferry, Paul. Clergy. Couët-du Vivier, Jacques (letters). Persecution. Protestantism. 1660-61. *25A:4001*
—. Couët-du-Vivier, Jacques (letters). France (Loudon). Protestantism. 1659-60. *24A:1230*
Ferryschloss. Austria (Graz). Radio Styria. 1800-1970. *21A:1147*
Fertility. Age. Family. Great Britain (Durham, Easington). 1846-51. *25A:7120*
—. Australia. Population. 1861-1901. *23A:815*
—. Authors. Family. France. Great Britain. Violence. 18c-19c. *25A:3842*
—. Baptismal registers. Great Britain. Local History. -1800. *24A:6866*
—. Birth Control. Children. Finland. Mortality. 1776-96. *24A:2019*
—. Breast feeding. Children. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). Mortality. 17c. *25A:4401*
—. British West Indies. Slaves. USA. 1650-1830. *25A:1147*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Modernization. 19c-20c. *23A:5431*
—. China. Population. 1900-72. *21A:2908*
—. Coal mines and mining. Great Britain. Marriage. 19c. *24A:6818*
—. Economic Growth. France (Lille). Tradition. 1859-63. *25A:1412*
—. Europe. Labor. Women. 18c-19c. *23A:4920*
—. Family. Germany. 17c-1850. *25A:7734*
—. Family structure. Jamaica. Plantations. Slavery. 1817-32. *21A:1882*
—. Famine. Ireland. Marriage. 1851-1911. *21A:3474*
—. France (Metz). Population. 18c-1815. *22A:685*
—. Great Britain. Population. 1841-1911. *23A:1752*
—. Great Britain. Rites and Ceremonies. Social customs. 12c-20c. *23A:3632*
—. Hungary. 1850. *25A:5210*
—. Illegitimacy. Marriage. Sweden (Julita, Järna, Lillhärdal). 18c-19c. *25A:7853*
—. Ireland. Marriage. Social History (review article). 1841-1966. *23A:3928*
—. Japan. Life expectancy. Mortality. 18c-19c. *21A:520*
—. Protestantism. Social Mobility. Switzerland (Geneva). 17c-18c. *23A:4226*
Fertility, Differential. Australia (New South Wales). Demography. Royal Commission. 1891-1911. *25A:895*
Fertility (review article). Europe. Princeton University (Office of Population Research). 1801-1960. *24A:5482*
Fertilization. Buffon, Georges. Natural History (Gestation theory). Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 1765-84. *21A:1684*
Fesche, Charles F. P. (journal). Bougainville, Louis Antoine de. Discovery and Exploration. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1767. *24A:6273*
Festinger, Leon. Chemical theory (reception of). Delamétherie, Jean Claude. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Psychohistory. ca 1780-1816. *22A:727*
Festival. Chénier, Marie Joseph de. French Revolution. 1789-94. *23A:3461*
—. French Revolution. Ideology. 18c. *23A:3527*
Festival book. Architecture. Herrera, Francisco (sketches). Spain. 1660-1700. *25A:4862*
Festival of San Constanzo. Italy (Capri). 1873. *21A:2199*
Festival of the boy-bishop. Great Britain. Rites and Ceremonies. 15c-1550's. *23A:6091*
Festival of the Supreme Being. French Revolution. God, concept of. Robespierre, Maximilien (speeches). 1794. *23A:5830*
Festivals. Art. Attitudes. Austria. Mannerism. 1520-1700. *25A:2380*
—. Christians. Latin America. Moors. Philippines. Spain. 1492-1976. *23A:4897*
—. Class struggle. French Revolution (Saint-Geniez-d'Olt). Sansculottes. 1793. *25A:6898*
—. Enlightenment. Social Theory. 18c. *23A:2839*
—. Europe, Central. Mining. 19c. *25A:5964*
—. France. Mentalities. 1870-1945. *25A:4041*
—. France. Primaticcio, Francesco (designs). Valois court. 1540-70. *24A:1197*
—. France. Revolution. 1789-1848. *23A:3336*
—. France. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *23A:5940*
—. France (Northern). Great Britain. Professions. 1389-16c. *23A:5743*
—. French Revolution. Space. Time. 1790's. *23A:3462*
Festivals, suppression of. Dechristianization. France. Social change. 1666. *24A:1297*
Festivals, traditional. France. 18c. *23A:3468*
Festschriften. Bibliographies. Church History (review article). 7c-20c. *25A:3148*
Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. Austria (Vienna). Psychiatry. 1806-49. *23A:2244*
Feudal economy. Bibliographies. Peasants. 16c. *23A:4977*
Feudal estates. Japan (Kishū). Social Organization. Tokugawa. 1619-46. *23A:725*
Feudal obligations. Baltic Area. Economic Conditions. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1802-07. *24A:8039*
—. Cities. Moldavia. Property. Wallachia. 1711-1831. *23A:7328*
—. Cities. Rumania. Settlements, dependent. 1831-64. *24A:2471*
—. Croatia. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia. Trade. 16c. *23A:2205*
—. Estates, landed. Russia. Taxation. 1590's-1650. *22A:1307*
—. France (Auvergne; Celles). Knights of Malta (benefice). 1784-90. *23A:1275*
Feudal obligations, redemption of. Land Reform. Peasants. Silesia. 1748-1849. *25A:2209*
Feudal privileges. Aristocracy. Emancipation. Landlords and Tenants. Serfs. 1848-63. *22A:1151*
Feudal privileges, Turkish. Constitution of 1837. Land Tenure. Peasants. Rebellions. Serbia. 1830-37. *21A:3750*
Feudal rights. Banalités. France (Massif Central). 17c-18c. *25A:1381*
Feudalism. Absolutism. Anderson, Perry (review article). 500 BC-1648. *23A:4859*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). Capitalism. Research. Russia. 15c-20c. 1970's. *25A:8200*
—. Accounts records, County. Denmark. Income. ca 1526-1660. *23A:6806*
—. Africa, Southern. Colonial Government. Kongo. Portugal. 15c-19c. *21A:2860*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Chile. 1540's-1973. *25A:6627*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Europe. Government Enterprise. USA. ca 1700-1890. *25A:456*
—. Agriculture. Fouché, Joseph. France. Illyrian Provinces. ca 1800-14. *23A:265*
—. Agriculture. Latvia. Peasants. Property. 1600-1800. *24A:5021*
—. Agriculture. Leaseholding. Moldavia. Social Classes. 1750-1815. *22A:3990*
—. Agriculture. Social Organization. -20c. *22A:1607*
—. Agriculture, commercial. Trade. 1500-1789. *23A:4982*
—. Arundel, 12th Earl of. Great Britain (Sussex). Peasants. Rebellion. Social Classes. 1549. *22A:909*
—. Asia. Landownership. Middle East. Social Organization. 1000-1900. *25A:5777*
—. Bakufu. Bolitho, Harold. *Fudai*. Japan. ca 1860-70. *25A:768*
—. Balkans. Economic Development. Modernization. Social conditions. 1718-50. *23A:6997*
—. Baltic area. Fascism. Finnish-Soviet Historical Symposium. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1975. *23A:2657*
—. Bohemia. Class struggle. 1780's-ca 1800's. *23A:7182*
—. Bohemia. Class struggle. France. Great Britain. 1450-1800. *24A:5489*
—. Bohemia. Land use. 16c-17c. *23A:7207*
—. Bohemia. Rebellions. Serfs. 1775. *24A:2366*
—. Bulgaria. Civil law. Land Reform. Ottoman Empire. Political reform. ca 1834-78. *25A:5229*
—. Cadastres. Methodology. Russia. 1500-1650. *25A:5342*
—. Cambodia. Land ownership. Law. 1850-60. *24A:5950*
—. Capitalism. Economic change. French Revolution. 18c-19c. *25A:3116*
—. Capitalism. Economic transition. 15c-20c. *25A:461*
—. Capitalism. Europe. 1940-70's. ca 14c-17c. *25A:3103*
—. Capitalism. Europe. Poland. 18c-19c. *25A:5951*
—. Capitalism. France. Peasants. Prussia. ca 1780-1825. *24A:5497*
—. Capitalism. Great Britain. ca 1380-1835. *25A:7197*
—. Capitalism. Political Change. Social Classes. 1750-1900. *22A:1588*
—. Capitalism, development of. Europe. Peasant movements. 16c-18c. *24A:5430*
—. Centralization. Ivan IV. *Oprichniki*. Russia. Social Classes. 1540's-84. *24A:5044*
—. Centralization. Japan. Political Change. 1841-68. *25A:3507*
—. Centralization. Rumania. 15c-19c. *23A:4418*
—. China. Deliusin, L. P. Economic development. 19c-ca 1910's. *23A:691*
—. Cities. Lithuania (Samogitia). Magdeburg law. 18c. *24A:8049*
—. Clans. Japan. Tokugawa. 1600-58. *24A:3267*
—. Class consciousness. Galicia. Peasants. Polish People's Party. Political Change. 1860-1914. *22A:1200*
—. Class struggle. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. Russia. Serfs. ca 9c-1861. *22A:1281*
—. Class struggle. Historiography. Peasants. 16c-18c. *25A:371*
—. Class struggle. Historiography. Peasants. Prussia (Brandenburg). 18c. *25A:2262*
—. Class struggle. Japan. Modernization. Research. 1615-1868. *25A:3504*

—. Class struggle. Japan. Reform. 1688-1862. *25A:3499*
—. Class struggle. Landlords and Tenants. Latvia. Peasants. 1200-1900. *22A:1314*
—. Class struggle. Peasants. 1500-1789. *24A:5484*
—. Commerce. Japan. 1800-70. *24A:5861*
—. Communes. Germany. Russia. 15c-20c. *24A:5474*
—. Confucianism. Japan. Science. 1603-1868. *25A:760*
—. Courland. Family life. Peasants. Russia. 18c. *23A:7446*
—. Crown lands. Henry IV. Nobility. Spain (Castile). 1469-74. *23A:4084*
—. Custumal. Land tenure. Rumney manor. Wales (Newport). 1532. *25A:4478*
—. Depressions. Hungary. Reformation. War. 1580-1620. *25A:8021*
—. Despotism. Europe. Marx, Karl. Middle East. Persia. 19c. *23A:2773*
—. Economic Conditions. Europe. Peasants. Social Conditions. 1770-1860. *22A:1597*
—. Economic Conditions. Livestock. Mongolia. Nomads. Property. 17c-20c. *21A:529*
—. Economic conditions. Netherlands. Republic. 17c. *23A:3994*
—. Economic exploitation. French Revolution (review article). Middle Classes. Soboul, Albert. 1700-1850. *24A:6615*
—. Economic History. Europe. 17c. *23A:431*
—. Economic History. Slovakia. Urban history. 1768-73. *23A:2296*
—. Economic Structure. Rwanda. Social status. ca 1880-1914. *22A:1715*
—. Ethiopia. Models. Political systems. ca 1800-1976. *24A:5671*
—. Europe. Historiography. 1974. *21A:2517*
—. Europe. Property, landed (conference). Russia. 5c-19c. *25A:5701*
—. Europe, Central and Eastern. Social organization. 16c-17c. *24A:7703*
—. Europe, Central and Southeastern. Historians. Nationalities. Palauzov, Spiridon. ca 1000-1850. *23A:7440*
—. Europe, Eastern. Wallerstein, Immanuel (thesis). 16c. *25A:5091*
—. Farmers, small. Japan. Social Organization. 1600-1868. *24A:3260*
—. Finland. Land Tenure. 16c-18c. *25A:7650*
—. Folk songs. Germany. Military. Peasants. Political Protest. 17c-19c. *25A:5008*
—. France (Paris). Property. Taxation *(lods, ventes).* 17c-18c. *23A:6886*
—. French Revolution (Maurs). Peasants. Rebellions. 1789-93. *23A:5906*
—. Garzweiler, Paul (mission). Habsburg Empire. Italy (Luna). Military Finance. 1603-04. *25A:7947*
—. Gentry. Great Britain (West Riding). Leeds Archive Department. Plumpton family (manuscripts). 1416-1552. *23A:3860*
—. Germany (Pomerania; Greifswald). Historiography, East German. Peasants. Property. Sweden. 1600-1800. *24A:2112*
—. Gohojo clan. Japan (Kanagawa). Local Government. Villages. 1495-1590. *24A:3254*
—. Government. Japan (Obama, Tsuruga). Merchants. 1501-1673. *24A:3278*
—. Government. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 14c-1700. *22A:2475*
—. Great Britain. Henry VII. Military (livery and retaining). Political Leadership. Social Conditions. 1485-1509. *22A:758*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1700-25. *23A:6115*
—. Heraldry. Local government. Piast eagle. Poland. Silesia. 13c-16c. *24A:7861*
—. Hideyoshi, Toyotomi. Japan (Chikugo). 1573-1623. *24A:3228*
—. Historiography. Japan. Norman, E. Herbert. 17c-19c. 1940-75. *24A:3232*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Materialism. Russia. 1890's. *22A:1297*
—. Historiography. Marxism. USSR. 9c-15c. ca 1926-66. *23A:44*
—. Historiography. Russia. 1000-1600. *25A:8293*
—. Historiography. Russia, European. Russia (Siberia). 17c. *25A:5338*
—. Income. James I. James III. James IV. Scotland. 1424-1513. *24A:6913*
—. Japan. Landlords and Tenants. Law, domain. 1403-1589. *25A:3478*
—. Japan. Peasants. Periodization of History. 1596-1648. *24A:3266*
—. Japan. Periodization of History. 1573-1871. *24A:3273*
—. Japan. Rebellions. Social Classes. Tobaku movement. 1865-71. *24A:5871*
—. Japan (Aizu). Land Tenure. 1600-1868. *24A:5874*
—. Korea. Reform. Social classes. 1860-1910. *25A:783*
—. Land ownership. Lithuania. Peasants. 15c-18c. *24A:8032*
—. Land Tenure. Scotland (Western Isles). 1617-99. *25A:1781*
—. Land transfer. Moravia. Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *23A:7192*
—. Latin America. 16c-17c. *21A:583*
—. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Military Reform. 1687-1716. *24A:7620*
—. Literature (historical accuracy). Rebolledo, Bernardino de *(Ocios).* Spain. ca 1450-1650. *21A:1014*
—. Local government. Pomar family. Spain (Aragon; Sigüés). Villages. 1610-35. *25A:7583*
—. Marxism. Patrimonialism. Political Systems. Russia. Weber, Max. ca 1850-1917. *21A:2489*
—. Moldavia. Wallachia. 16c-18c. *24A:2467*
—. Nationalism. Rebellions. Serbia. 1804-13. *25A:8165*
—. Peasants (legal complaint). Slovenia (Gornji Grad). 1676-77. *23A:7072*
—. Property. 15c-1865. 1978. *25A:6015*
—. Puhenštanj (estate). Slovenia. -1600. *24A:4737*
—. Russia (Karelia). 11c-17c. *25A:8310*
Feudalism, abolition of. French Revolution. National Assembly. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789. *25A:4090*
—. Historiography. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Peasants. Rebellions. Soboul, Albert. 18c-19c. *25A:6010*
Feudalism (breakdown). Europe, Central. Peasants. Rebellions. 1450-1800. *24A:5449*
—. Joseph II. Land reform. Rebellions. Robot. Slovakia. 17c-18c. *24A:7777*
Feudalism *(gunchūsō).* Japan (Kōga). Yamanaka family. 1387-1585. *25A:3505*
Feudalism, opposition to. Austria. Strikes. Working Class. 1840's. *23A:4274*
—. Germany. Historiography. Jacobins. 1792. *23A:2131*
Feudalism, remnants of. Economic development. Habsburg Empire. Imperialism. Nationalism. 1867-1914. *22A:1159*
Feudalism (retainers). Great Britain (Middleham). Salisbury, 1st Earl of (receiver's account). 1457. *23A:6313*
Feudalism (review article). Historiography. Russia. USSR. 14c-1914. 1970-75. *24A:8064*
Feudalism (seigniories). Belgium (Wijnendale). 1775-93. *25A:6736*
Feuds. Kai Lundu, Chief. Liberia, northwestern. Mbawulume, Chief. Mendi. Oral history. 1889-96. *25A:3338*
—. Lynch, H. S. Mexico. Morison, John. Real del Monte Mining Company. 1842-43. *23A:3196*
Feuerbach, Ludwig. Alienation. Marx, Karl (early works). Philosophy. 1850's-60's. *25A:6008*
—. Anthropology. Philosophy. Theology. 19c. *21A:3607*
—. Germany. Marxism. Philosophy. 1840-72. *21A:301*
—. Hegel, Georg. Opera. Revolution of 1848. Wagner, Richard (*Ring des Nibelungen*). 1848-53. *24A:2137*
—. Marx, Karl. Religion, concept of. Utopias. ca 1850's-83. *23A:4934*
—. Philosophy. Stirner, Max. Young Hegelians. ca 1830-44. *25A:7818*
Feu-Feliu de la Penya Company. Spain. Statistics. Textile industry. Trade. 1665-1708. *25A:2078*
Feuille du Village (newspaper). France. Joigneaux, Pierre. Propaganda. Rural areas. Socialism. 1849-51. *25A:6870*
Feuillés de Flandres (newspaper). French Revolution (Lille). Medicine, practice of. Paris, Jean. Press, Regional. 1787-88. *23A:5959*
Feuilletons. France (Paris). Peasants. Press. 1885-89. *24A:3915*
Fevers. France. Louis, Pierre. Medical Research. Typhus. 19c. *25A:6124*
Fevers (treatises). Military Medicine. Walcheren (battle). 1809. *21A:1658*
Fichlau, Johan. Bensen, Naaman. Conring, Herman. Milton, John *(Defensio Pro Populo Anglicano).* 1649-51. *21A:851*
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Görres, Joseph von. Kant, Immanuel. Peace. Schlegel, Friedrich. Utopias. 1795-98. *24A:2022*
—. Hegel, Georg. Ideology. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 19c. *21A:1601*
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb *(Addresses to the German Nation).* Nationalism. Rhetoric. 1807-08. *24A:4623*
Ficino, Marsilio. Angels. Italy. Philosophy. 1482. *22A:3663*
—. Astrology. Champier, Symphorien. Humanism. 15c-16c. *24A:5529*
—. Florence, University of. 1451. *24A:7222*
Ficino, Marsilio (lecture). Florence. Plato *(Philebus; On the Good).* Renaissance. ca 1460. *24A:4314*
Ficino, Marsilio *(Pimander). Corpus Hermeticum.* Hermetism. Literary Criticism. Translating and Interpreting. 1463. *24A:7254*
Fiction *See also* Novels; Short Stories.
—. Adventure stories. Africans (image of). Great Britain. ca 1850-1920. *23A:420*
—. Artists. Women, images of. Woolf, Virginia. ca 1920's-30's. *23A:1504*
—. Ballads. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1655-92. *25A:7105*
—. Balzac, Honoré de *(Père Goriot).* Vautrin (fictional character). 1835. *24A:6576*
—. Bamford, Samuel. Great Britain. White, William Hale (pseud. Mark Rutherford). 1850-1913. *22A:2084*
—. Bibliographies. Bulgaria. Historiography. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:8057*
—. Biography. Dickens, Charles. 1830's-70. *25A:1549*
—. *Blackwood's Magazine.* Buchan, John. Scotland. 1899-1923. *22A:3493*
—. Brain fever. Diseases. 19c. *23A:4958*
—. Buchan, John. Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred. Imperialism. ca 1870-1920. *23A:1753*
—. Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich. Russia. Travel, philosophy of. 1870-1953. *21A:3786*
—. Campbell, John Logan. Connelly, Frank. New Zealand (Auckland). Sculpture. 1817-1912. *24A:833*
—. Carleton, William. Ireland (Ulster). Political Attitudes. 19c. *22A:2268*
—. Censorship. Grin, A. S. Russia. Vengerov, S. A. (letter). ca 1906. *25A:5383*
—. Comprehension, modes of. History. -20c. *21A:2531*
—. Conrad, Joseph. Great Britain. Imperialism. Kipling, Rudyard. Stevenson, Robert Louis. 1878-1928. *24A:6766*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2036*
—. Culture, provincial. Daudet, Alphonse. France. Maupassant, Guy de. ca 1860's-80's. *23A:5915*
—. Detective stories. Popular Culture. Science. 1972. *21A:2748*
—. Edmonds, James. Espionage. Germany. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1900-15. *25A:4249*
—. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Hymns. 19c. *21A:3423*
—. Emancipation. Russia. Serfs. Turgenev, Ivan. 1818-1882. *23A:2446*
—. Folklore. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1790's-1832. *22A:3469*
—. Germany. Masochism. Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von. Women. 1870's-1930's. *23A:6902*
—. Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas (*Mayor of Casterbridge*). 1880's. *21A:3457*
—. Great Britain. History. Tolkien, J. R. R. 1930's-70's. *22A:793*
—. Great Britain. Jewsbury, Geraldine. Women. 1845-59. *21A:3288*
—. Great Britain. Military predictions. Swinton, Ernest Dunlop. 1905-12. *24A:6819*
—. Great Britain. Pater, Walter Horatio. Religion. 1850-90. *21A:846*
—. Great Britain. Social history. 1850-1930. *23A:1579*
—. Haiti. Politics. Satire. 1901-05. *24A:6352*
—. Historiography. 1976. *24A:48*
—. Historiography. Literary criticism. Translations. 1976. *23A:2561*
—. History. Irving, Washington (*Conquest of Granada*). Spain. 1829-50. *22A:2362*
—. History. Poetry. -20c. *25A:3060*
—. Jamaica. McKay, Claude. Negroes. Rural life. Social attitudes. ca 1900. *25A:6701*
—. LaFontaine, Jean de. Libertine tradition. 17c-18c. *24A:1268*
—. Leskov, Nikolai *(Levsha).* Models. Vorontsov, Semën (letter). 1785-90. 1881. *25A:5343*
—. Literary circles. Rumania. 1848-1974. *22A:3998*
—. Literary Criticism. Smollett, Tobias. ca 1748-70. *24A:7021*
—. Lugones, Leopoldo. Short stories. 1874-1938. *24A:6169*

—. Maupassant, Guy de. Women. 1880-90. *25A:1218*
Fiction (autobiographical aspects). Disraeli, Benjamin. 1823-40's. *23A:6285*
Fiction, Hebrew. Jews. 1898-1914. *22A:2891*
Fiction, historical. 20c. *21A:2523*
—. Ideology. Interdisciplinary studies. USSR. 1978. *25A:5764*
Fiction, polemical. Great Britain. Social reform. Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. Working class. 19c. *21A:3370*
Fiction (westerns). Germany. May, Karl. USA (West). 1875-1910. *21A:1105*
Fidelity. Condé household. France. 17c. *21A:724*
Fiedler, Hermann. Edward VIII. Germany. Travel. 1913. *24A:7132*
Field, Cyrus. Atlantic Cable. Communications. Morse, Samuel. 1856-63. *21A:1669*
Field, Edward. Church of England. Great Britain. National Society. Schools (Inspection of). 1840-41. *25A:1639*
Field, Eliza. Courtship. Great Britain (London). Jones, Peter. Missions and Missionaries. USA (New York). ca 1820-30's. *24A:4232*
Fielden, John. Great Britain (Todmorden). Methodism. Social reform. Unitarianism. ca 1816-49. *23A:1704*
Fieldhouse, D. K. Eldridge, C. C. Great Britain. Imperialism (review article). 1830-1914. *23A:351*
Fielding, Henry. Bedford, 4th Duke of. Elections. Great Britain (London). Patronage. 1745-70. *25A:6976*
—. Jacobites. Satire. 1747-49. *25A:7031*
Fielding, William G. (diary). Great Britain. Java. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. 1811. *21A:1483*
Fieldmann, Wilhelm. *Dziennik Krakowski* (periodical). Germany. Independence Movements. *Krytyka* (periodical). Poland (Cracow). 1896-1914. *25A:2528*
Fiennes, William. *See* Saye and Sele, 1st Viscount.
Fiestas. Christians. Moors. Music. Spain. -1974. *24A:1848*
Fifoot, C. H. S. Great Britain. Law. Maitland, Frederic William (review essay). 1850-1906. *23A:6429*
Fifth Monarchy Men. Baptists. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Pendarves, John. 1637-60. *22A:924*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Religion. 16c-17c. *22A:3639*
Figaro (newspaper). Caillaux, Henriette. Calmette, Gaston (murder). France. Murder. 1914. *24A:6568*
—. France. Women's rights. 1892-96. *23A:1359*
Figarola-Caneda, Domingo. Cuba. Genealogy. Vuelta Abajo family. ca 1850-1909. *25A:6679*
Figueiredo, António Pereira de. Catholic Church. Church of Utrecht. Dupac de Bellegarde, Gabriel. Portugal. Religious schism. 1760-80. *25A:6067*
Figueroa family. Spain (Guadalajara). Torres de Navarra family. 1407-1971. *21A:1007*
Figurines. Andrews, E. M. (field notes). Excavations. Rhodesia (Umtali). 1905. *25A:3269*
Fiji. Annexation. Goodenough, James Graham. Great Britain. 1873-75. *24A:837*
—. Annexation. Great Britain. 1874. *23A:833*
—. Colonial Government. East Indians. Great Britain. 1875-1970. *25A:3662*
—. Colonial government. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Historiography. 1875-85. *25A:3644*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Local Government. Tradition. 1896-1940. *25A:3655*
—. Conflict of interest. USA. Williams, John Brown. 1848-60. *22A:1823*
—. Credit. Hennings family. 1860-1906. *25A:3663*
—. Dictionaries. Lockerby, William. Manuscripts. Sailing. Tribal chiefs. USA (Massachusetts; Salem). 1810-12. *25A:3638*
—. Goodenough, James Graham. Great Britain. Layard, E. L. Territorial cession. 1870's. *24A:6049*
—. Indians. Methodist Church. Missions and Missionaries. Slavery. 1879-1920. *21A:2985*
—. Missions and missionaries. Proselytization, prohibition of. 1797-1880. *25A:3642*
Fiji (Lakeba, Lau). Oral tradition. Political Factions. Settlement. 1600-1800. *24A:6048*
Fiji (Lau). Economic Conditions. Income, cash. *Vakamisoneri.* 1850-1919. *24A:6051*
—. Economy, cash. Native races. 1840-1946. *24A:843*
Fiji (Suva). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Methodist Mission Papers. Religion. Social history. 1835-1964. *25A:951*
Fijians. Brown, George. Oceania. *Vakavuvuli.* Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. 1875-1935. *25A:6486*
Filangieri, Gaetano (*Scienza della legislazione*). Franklin, Benjamin. Italy. Legislation. Penal reform. USA. 1747-88. *23A:3960*
Fildes, Robert. Great Britain. South Shetland Islands. Voyages. 1800-50. *22A:2965*
Filibustering expeditions. Expansionism. Mexico, northwestern. USA. 1850-65. *23A:3199*
Filigranology. Archives, National. Denmark. 1880-1976. *24A:2612*
Filipescu, Mitica (memoir). Economic Conditions. Social Reform. Wallachia. 1840-41. *21A:2464*
Filipuzzi, Angelo. Documents, Austrian. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Military Campaigns. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *22A:2817*
Filmer, Robert. Government. Locke, John *(First Treatise).* Political Theory. ca 1680-90. *25A:1799*
Films *See also* Acting; Actors and Actresses; Audiovisual Materials.
—. *All Quiet on the Western Front* (film). History Teaching. World War I. 1930. *25A:5767*
—. Archives. Australia (Perth). 1890's-1970. *24A:156*
—. Archives. Bundesarchiv-Bildarchiv. Germany (Koblenz). Photographs. 1850-1950. *21A:1388*
—. Audiovisual materials. History teaching. Netherlands. 1920's-72. *22A:1478*
—. Audiovisual materials. History teaching. Women. ca 1690-20c. *24A:2768*
—. Bibliographies. History Teaching. 1977. *25A:209*
—. Bixio, Nino. Historiography. Rebellions. Risorgimento. Sicily (Bronte). 1860. *24A:1687*
—. Bridgeport, University of. Europe. History Teaching. 1976. *23A:2667*
—. *British Empire* (film). History Teaching. 1970's. *24A:5323*
—. British Film Institute. 1933-76. *24A:2733*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. Students (disadvantaged). 1974. *21A:127*
—. Documents. Forgery. Methodology. 1905-40. *25A:2729*
—. Documents. Germany, East. Photography. Poland. 1960-72. *25A:2722*
—. Eisenstein, Sergei *(Battleship Potemkin).* Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-25. *25A:8211*
—. Eisenstein, Sergei (*Battleship Potemkin*). Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). Russia. 1905. 1925. *24A:2589*
—. Europe. War. 1896-1960. *23A:4941*
—. France. Historiography. Military Film Library. Propaganda. 20c. *24A:5135*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1918-40. *25A:204*
—. Historians. 20c. *24A:204*
—. Historiography. 20c. *24A:6*
—. Historiography. 1977. *25A:5554*
—. Historiography. Interviews, tape-recorded. 1972. *21A:2508*
—. History teaching. 1970's. *24A:202*
—. History Teaching. Latin American studies. USA. 1939-73. *21A:1404*
—. History Teaching. Social problems. ca 1920-70. *23A:4748*
—. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1977. *25A:203*
—. International Conference on History and the Audio-Visual Media, 6th. Violence. War. 1975. *23A:4698*
—. Medicine, history of. Yale University (Medical Library). 1974. *22A:1464*
—. Methodology. 1974. *23A:2545*
—. Methodology. Newsreels. Somme, Battle of. World War I. 20c. *24A:2602*
—. Spain (Valencia). 1895-96. *25A:2104*
Films (collections). Great Britain. Slade Film History Register. 1895-1974. *21A:99*
Films (documentary). Higher Education. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. USSR. World War II. 1976. *24A:5308*
—. Historiography. Television. 1970's. *25A:2742*
—. History teaching. Newsreels. 1910-77. *24A:5318*
Films, feature. History teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1976. *24A:2763*
Films (historical). France (Paris). Matuszewski, Boleslas. Museums. 1898. *24A:1228*
Films (review article). Bergman, Andrew. Historiography. Mast, Gerald. 1900-74. *21A:38*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. Historiography. Racism. Slavery. 19c-20c. *25A:1054*
—. History Teaching. 1930's. *25A:225*
Films (slide projection equipment). Magic lantern. Museum, Bensusan. South Africa (Johannesburg). 13c-19c. *21A:2852*
Filonov, Pavel. Painting. Russia. 1913-35. *22A:4012*
Fils de l'Ami. France. Great Britain. Trafalgar (battle). Treason. 1805. *24A:266*
Finance *See also* Business; Commerce; Economics; Public Finance.
—. Administration. Archives. Cathedral of Segorbe. Spain (Valencia). 1971. *23A:6724*
—. Administrative reform. Christian IV. Council. Denmark. Nobility. 1620-40. *23A:6804*
—. Africa, West. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Imperialism. Railroad policy. 1895-1904. *23A:6111*
—. American Revolution. France. Loans. 1777-89. *24A:3824*
—. Architecture (baroque). Austria. Social classes. 1650-1750. *24A:4772*
—. Archives. Başbakanlik Arşivi (Maliyeden Müdevver Fond). Crimea (Kefe vilayet; Feodosiya). Ottoman Empire. 903-1790. *25A:8221*
—. Argentina. Bribery. Buenos Aires (blockade). Coe, John Halsted. Navy. 1850-54. *22A:527*
—. Army, parliamentary. Civil War. Great Britain. Wages. 1645-51. *22A:3515*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). Hospitals. 300-1974. *23A:4303*
—. Barbarossa II (document). Hercegnovi (fortress). Naval expedition. Ottoman Empire. 1539. *24A:3175*
—. Bentham, Thomas (letter book). Bishops. Church of England. Great Britain. ca 1560-75. *23A:1394*
—. Bills of exchange. Europe. Raymond de Roover. Usury. 13c-19c. *25A:3106*
—. Bulgaria. Industrialization. Serbia. ca 1878-1914. *22A:3861*
—. Canals. Grand Western Canal. Great Britain. 1769-1838. *25A:4412*
—. Canary Islands (Grand Canary). Capitulations of 1480. Military Finance. Spain. 1480. *23A:6680*
—. Chambers of justice. France. Monarchy. 1600-60's. *22A:3299*
—. Charles XII. Defense. Germany. Stralsund, siege of. Sweden. 1713-16. *24A:2846*
—. China. Free Trade. Imperialism. Ottoman Empire. Persia. ca 1880-1914. *23A:2896*
—. *Chitsuroku.* Japan. Reform. 1868. *24A:3268*
—. Church and state. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. Protestantism. Teachers. 1877-1906. *25A:4045*
—. Civil List Acts (1760, 1782). George III. Great Britain. 1751-82. *21A:3417*
—. Civil Service. France. French Revolution. 1774-91. *21A:1901*
—. Colapietra, R. Economic History (review article). Money. Naples. 17c. *25A:7528*
—. Colonial Government. Río de la Plata. 1790. *22A:3193*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Ottoman Empire. 1475-1772. *24A:3173*
—. Davenant, Charles. Economic theory. Great Britain. 1678-89. *23A:1546*
—. Economic Development. Guatemala. National Development Ministry. 1871-85. *23A:910*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. Joint Stock Investment Bank. 19c. *23A:1441*
—. Economic Growth. Italy. 1896-1907. *21A:944*
—. Economic history. Genoa. Historiography. Occupations. 1000-1815. *23A:1876*
—. Einaudi, Luigi (lecture). Italy. Teachers. Turin, University of. 1895-1902. *25A:4703*
—. Engineering. Fairbairn Engineering Company. Great Britain (Manchester). 1817-99. *21A:3335*
—. Esteban de Ubilla, Juan. Hurricanes. Mexico (Veracruz). Navy. Politics. 1712-15. *24A:901*
—. Florio, Vincenzio. Industry. Naples. Sicily. ca 1820-68. *23A:6531*
—. Fonzes family (account book). France (Cevannes; Aumessas). Protestantism. ca 1691-1884. *24A:6469*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *21A:179*
—. France. Mexico. Napoleon III. Precious metals. 1864-67. *25A:6017*
—. France. Napoleon. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. Social Classes. 1800-15. *22A:157*
—. France. Napoleon. Nobility, imperial. 1804-15. *23A:1341*
—. France. Speculation. 1715-23. *25A:3985*
—. France (Aquitaine). Money, circulation of. Silva, Gabriel da (correspondence). 1735-55. *22A:3313*

—. France (Brittany). Nobility. Parlement (salable offices). 1650-1720. *24A:1203*
—. Germany. Servants. 1650-1900. *22A:1085*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. South Africa. Wernher, Beit and Company. 1886-1914. *24A:5708*
—. Grain. Military Finance. Netherlands. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1629-33. *21A.1431*
—. Grammar schools. Great Britain (Bedford). Harper, William (trust fund). 19c. *25A:4101*
—. Great Britain (London). Handel, George Frederick. Opera (ticket sales). 1732-34. *25A:7235*
—. Great Britain (London). Money market. 1731-89. *23A:1793*
—. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Oe, Shinobu (thesis). Ōkuma, Shigenobu. Social Classes. 1868-81. *24A:3259*
—. Jews, Portuguese. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. -1639. *21A:983*
—. Jews, Sephardic. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. 1617-39. *25A:1993*
—. Lectures. London Institution. Science and Society. 1805-40. *23A:3689*
—. Methodism. Property. Scotland (Southeast). 1751-1870's. *24A:6832*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Stein, Baron von. Turgenev, Nikolai (letter). 1813-25. *23A:271*
—. Ottoman Empire (Hejaz). Subsidies. 1877-86. *23A:661*
Finance Chamber. Austria (Lower Austria). Ferdinand I. 1519-39. *24A:7764*
Finance companies. Contractors. Great Britain. Railroads. 1840's-1866. *22A:2082*
Finance control book. Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Catholic Church. 16c. *23A:7135*
Finance, international. Banca Commerciale. Banking. Investments. Italy. Nationalism. 1894-1915. *22A:2325*
—. Economic policy. Great Britain. Keynes, John Maynard. 1906-19. *23A:3723*
Finance (Kuopio). Elementary Education. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. Socioeconomic conditions. 1806-81. *23A:4116*
Finance Ministry. Archives. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. 1868-1945. *23A:7080*
—. Castillo y Rada, José María del. Colombia. 1796-1835. *25A:1097*
—. Madoz, Pascual. Public Finance. Spain. 1855. *22A:1016*
Finance, native. China. Foreign Investments. Railroads. 1903-11. *24A:3200*
Finance (personal). Authors. Spain. Valera, Juan. ca 1850-1900. *22A:995*
Financial Aid. Charles Emmanuel I. Savoy. Spain. Venetia. War. 1616-18. *23A:6578*
Financial crisis. Antonelli, Giacomo. Italy (Rome). Monetary Convention of 1865. Papal States. 1865-70. *23A:455*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Loans. Marmont, Auguste de. Netherlands. 1799. *25A:2951*
—. Great Britain. Morris, William. Taylor, Warington (papers). 1860-70's. *21A:3373*
Financial institutions. Annual reports. Economic research. Methodology and Research Methods. Statistics. 1972. *22A:19*
Financial integration. Habsburg Empire. Interest rates. 1870-1914. *25A:2337*
Financial management. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Catholic Church. Merchants. 1778-1810. *23A:3234*
—. Jesuits. Wealth. 1670-1767. *24A:911*
Financial Manifesto. Monetary systems. Revolution of 1905. Russia. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. 1905. *22A:4038*
Financial policy. Bank, hypothecate. Japan. Local Politics. Matsukata, Masayoshi. 1881-85. *23A:3089*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Sardinia. Treitschke, Heinrich von. 1850-60. *23A:3950*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Great Britain. Siam. ca 1880-1910. *25A:6395*
Financial resources. France. Louis Philippe. Orléans family. Property. 1790-1848. *21A:1896*
Financial ruin. Cooke, Anthony. Gentry. Gildea Hall (estate). Great Britain (Essex). 1560-1625. *25A:7227*
Financial settlement. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. 1688-90. *24A:7015*
Financial standing. Elites. France. Notables. Public opinion, influence on. 1840-49. *22A:724*
Financial support. Canada. Catholic Church. France. 17c-18c. *25A:6859*
Financiers. Foreign policy. Germany. Jews. 1870-1914. *21A:1103*
Finberg, H. P. R. (tribute). Great Britain. Historians. Local History. 1950-74. *23A:4644*
Finch Iron Foundry. Factory, waterpowered. Great Britain (Sticklepath). Restorations. Tools. 1814-1977. *25A:4251*
Finch, John. Charles I (Declaration). Great Britain. Short Parliament. 1640. *24A:4016*
—. Conway, Anne. Friends, Society of. Letters. ca 1647-79. *25A:7375*
Findlater, Jane Helen. Findlater, Mary. Jacob, Violet. Novels. Stewart, Charlotte. Women. 1860-1949. *24A:1498*
Findlater, Mary. Findlater, Jane Helen. Jacob, Violet. Novels. Stewart, Charlotte. Women. 1860-1949. *24A:1498*
Fine, Oronce (textbook). France. Mathematics (trigonometry). 16c. *23A:1302*
Finland *See also* Sweden.
—. 1809-1975. *24A:2004*
—. Åbo, University of. *Allmän Litteratur-Tidning* (journal). Porthan, Henrik Gabriel. Tengström, Jakob. 1794-1804. *25A:4914*
—. Åbo, University of. Medicine, faculty of. Scientists. 17c. *25A:2143*
—. Agrarian Party. Rural life. Social Change. 1860's-1908. *24A:7510*
—. Agricultural Implements. 1700-1900. *25A:2125*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Modernization. 19c-1930's. *23A:6812*
—. Agriculture. Archives. Russia. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:8315*
—. Agriculture. Land Tenure. Population. 1910. *24A:7514*
—. Alexander I. Lutheran Church (Archbishopric). Russia. Tengström, Jakob. 1755-1832. *23A:2043*
—. Anderson, Amos. *Huvudstadsbladet* (newspaper). Insurance industry. Publishers and Publishing. 1895-1913. *25A:4916*
—. Animals, predatory. Wolves. 19c. *24A:2016*
—. Antell family. 1548-1704. *25A:4913*
—. Antell, Herman Frithiof. Art. National Museum of Finland. Parliament (commission). Philanthropy. 1893-1977. *25A:5688*
—. Anthropology. 1843-1970's. *22A:3785*
—. Anthropology, political (review article). Incas. Karsten, Rafael. Methodology. Political science. 1930's. ca 12c-16c. *23A:4550*
—. Archaeology. Costume. Women. 1880-1970. *25A:2151*
—. Architecture (National Romantic). Sonck, Lars Eliel. 1895-1935. *21A:2249*
—. Archives. Business. 1976. *24A:144*
—. Archives. Private Archives Committee. 1900-60. *25A:5686*
—. Archives (crown accounts). Historiography. Sweden. 1860-1920. *23A:4115*
—. Archives (guidebooks). 1970-76. *23A:4660*
—. Archives, State. Research. 1976. *23A:4677*
—. Archives, Swedish. -1809. *23A:6800*
—. Aristocracy. Diet of Borgå. Swedes. 1809. *21A:1059*
—. Army. Russia. Tujulin, Karl Johan (letters). 1864-82. *24A:2568*
—. Art History. Estlander, Carl Gustaf. Italy (Rome). 1864-65. *21A:2208*
—. Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar. Emigrés. Nordström, Johan Jakob. Political theory. Sweden. 1820-47. *21A:1514*
—. Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar (pseudonyms). Sweden. 1838-45. *21A:2246*
—. Attitudes. Immigrants. Newspapers. USA. 1850's-1900's. *24A:7507*
—. Autonomy. Middle classes. Politics. Russia. 1880-1900. *23A:4123*
—. Autonomy. National consciousness. 1742-1809. *22A:2410*
—. Baltic Area. Bibliographies. Literary history. Poland. 1500-1973. *23A:7019*
—. Baltic Area. Trade. ca 1835-1944. *23A:2044*
—. Bank of Finland. Economic Growth (review article). 1860-1976. *25A:7665*
—. Beck, Johann Tobias. Biblicism. Lutheran Church. Theology. 1804-78. *24A:2005*
—. Bibliographies. Education. -1970's. *24A:7505*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1974. *22A:3784*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1975. *23A:6815*
—. Birth Control. Children. Fertility. Mortality. 1776-96. *24A:2019*
—. Bishops. Church history. Salomies, Ilmari Johannes (obituary). 1893-1973. *24A:5228*
—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Centralization, coercive. Governors. Russia. 1898-1904. *24A:7512*
—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. February Manifesto. Russification. 1898-99. *21A:1064*
—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Press. Public opinion. Russia. 1900. *24A:2017*
—. Bolin, Wilhelm. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1870-71. *24A:7517*
—. Bonsdorff, Carl Gabriel von. Helsinki, University of. Historiography. Professorship. Voionmaa, Väinö. 1911-15. *21A:2247*
—. Book collecting. Knös, Olof Andersson. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel (letters). Sweden. 1787-89. *23A:4101*
—. Boots, Felt. 1880-1914. *25A:7653*
—. Born, Hedvig von (biography). 1824-1907. *21A:1061*
—. Borovitinov, Mihail. Nationalism. Russification. Senate, administrative. 1913-17. *24A:7515*
—. Boundaries. Parishes (ecclesiastical, secular). 1500-1920. *24A:2018*
—. Burghers. Businessmen. Legal status. Russia. 1809-60. *25A:8217*
—. Business. Joppensson, Jöns (pseud. Rame Jöns). 1510-40. *25A:2133*
—. Business. Pösö, Juho. 1840-1905. *25A:7666*
—. Busoni, Ferruccio. Music. 1888-90. *21A:1068*
—. Censorship. Diet. Wuorenheimo, Erik Ossian. 1904-05. *21A:1060*
—. Censorship. Press. Russia. 1829-67. *22A:3782*
—. Centralization. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. 1855-90. *25A:7664*
—. Childbirth. Rural areas. 1914. *23A:6814*
—. Children. Consumer Goods. Industry. Labor. Women. 1840-1900. *21A:2248*
—. Chydenius, Samuel (manuscript). Military science. 1755. *23A:4118*
—. Citizenship. Russia. Social Classes. 1809-1912. *25A:7647*
—. Civil war. Land reform. Peasant movements. 1867-1939. *25A:2132*
—. Class struggle. Foreign Relations. Nationalities. Russia. 1905-09. *21A:3594*
—. Class struggle. Nationalism. Working class. 1880-1918. *25A:7648*
—. Classical Studies. Curricula. Education. 19c. *25A:7652*
—. Club War. Nobility. Peasants. Rebellions. 1596-97. *24A:4554*
—. Colleges and Universities. Helsinki, University of. Pipping, Fredrik Wilhelm (speeches; disciplinary policies). Topelius, Zacharias (diary). 1830-40. *22A:3787*
—. Colleges and Universities. Intellectual climate. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 1809-1917. *21A:2235*
—. Colleges and Universities. Roman law. Teaching. 1600-1975. *25A:7651*
—. Confectioners, Swiss. Immigration. 1800-1900. *21A:2245*
—. Constitution. Liberals. Mechelin, Leo. Russia. 1903-04. *22A:3781*
—. Country Life. National Museum of Finland (collection). Photography. 1876-93. *25A:2126*
—. Culture. Folk songs. Lönnrot, Elias (*Kalevala*). Politics. 1835-1935. *23A:6823*
—. Democracy. Estonia. Poetry. Popular Culture. ca 1850's. *24A:1994*
—. Diet. Farmers. Local government. Suutarla, Zefanias Kustaanpoika. 1834-1908. *24A:7508*
—. Diseases. Mortality. 1749-73. *25A:7663*
—. Economic History. Pipping, Hugo Edvard (obituary). 1896-1975. *22A:2653*
—. Economic relations. Russia. 1870-1914. *21A:1263*
—. Economic relations. Russia. Tariffs. 1855-1917. *21A:1285*
—. Ehrström, Carl Robert. Epidemics. Medical Research. Puerperal fever. 1836-69. *21A:2251*
—. Emigration. Passport records. 1865-92. *24A:7518*
—. Emigration. Research. Sweden. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:2160*
—. Espionage. Russia. Secret Police. Social Democratic Party. 1905-14. *24A:7506*
—. Estonia. Nationalism. Songs (festival). 1869. *21A:3798*
—. Ethnic conflict. Language. Swedish. 1800-1976. *25A:2158*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. Public Opinion. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:264*
—. *Euterpe* (journal). Flodin, Karl Theodor. Music. 1901. *21A:1065*
—. Famine. Population. 1867-68. *21A:3595*
—. Farms *(rusthåll)*. Social status. 1680-18c. *25A:7657*
—. Fennomen movement. Ideology, Hegelian-Snellmanist. Koskinen, Yrjö. Nationalism, cultural. Russification. 1880-1900. *23A:4122*
—. Feudalism. Land Tenure. 16c-18c. *25A:7650*
—. *Finljandskaja Gazeta* (newspaper). Propaganda. Russia. 1900-17. *24A:7516*

—. Folk music. Mouth harp. 1400-1977. *25A:7662*
—. Friends of History Society. Historical Societies. Research. 1926-76. *23A:4671*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Public Opinion. Risorgimento. Students. 1850-60. *24A:2009*
—. Geology. Journalism. Mattsson, Gustaf Otto. 1897. *21A:1066*
—. GNP. 1860-1914. *25A:7646*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. USA. 1882-1906. *24A:2013*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Reuter, Julio N. 1899-1914. *24A:1516*
—. Haataja, Lauri. Labor movement (review article). ca 1870's-1970's. *24A:7511*
—. Helsinki, University of. History, assistantship in. Turku Academy. 1803-52. *23A:4119*
—. Helsinki, University of. Political history. Research. 1945-75. *24A:5319*
—. Helsinki, University of. Slavic studies. 1684-1973. *25A:2135*
—. Historians. Local history. Sakari Kuusi, Onni (obituary). 1884-1976. *25A:125*
—. Historiography. National self-image. 1780-1977. *25A:2134*
—. Historiography (driftwood theory). Korhonen, Arvi (*Barbarossa-suunitelma ja Suomi*). World War II. 1961. *23A:62*
—. Historiography (foreign). Research. -1970's. 1950's-70's. *23A:6825*
—. History Teaching. Sundholm, Anders. 1850-1928. *21A:1063*
—. Homedistrict Federation. Local history. 1970's. *24A:2008*
—. Hunting. Magic. Rites and Ceremonies (communion wafers). 1600-1850. *25A:2156*
—. Ilkka, Jaakko. Peasants. Rebellions. 1593-96. *25A:7668*
—. Industrialization. Social Change. -1974. *22A:2411*
—. Italians. 1247-1799. *24A:2020*
—. Italians. Travel. 19c. *24A:2006*
—. Italy. Trade. 18c. *24A:446*
—. Japan. Motodzhiro, Akashi. Russo-Japanese War. Secret service. Zilliacus, Konrad. 1904-05. *23A:2758*
—. Japan. Press. 1852-58. *25A:2127*
—. Kihlström, Anders Georg (death). Military Biography. Siikajoki, battle of. 1808. *25A:2142*
—. Kuusinen, Otto. Mannerheim, Carl Gustaf. Political leadership. Russia. 1887-1964. *25A:4915*
—. Labor movement. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1850-1918. *23A:2045*
—. Land. Taxation. 1720-1800. *25A:2131*
—. Latin. 1150-1850. *23A:6822*
—. Liberalism. Newspapers, Swedish-language. 1759-1890. *21A:1067*
—. List, Friedrich. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. Trade policy. 1840. *23A:6819*
—. Literature. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel (works). 1760-1804. *24A:2011*
—. Literature. Realism. Scandinavia. ca 1870-1920. *25A:7642*
—. Literature. USA. 1830-1977. *25A:2146*
—. Local history. Oja, Aulis (obituary). 1910-76. *25A:2802*
—. Lundstedt, Bernhard (survey). Press, Swedish. 1871-85. *24A:2015*
—. Lutheran Church. Marxism. North America. 1900-56. *24A:4553*
—. Merry-go-rounds. 1842-1900. *25A:2129*
—. Metalworkers, recruitment of. Putilov factory. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1869. *24A:4551*
—. Migration. Russia (St. Petersburg). Urbanization. 1800-70. *25A:7644*
—. Monasteries. Naantali monastery (letters). St. Bridget, order of. Sweden. 1450-1510. *23A:4096*
—. Monopolies. Norrland Tar Company. Sweden. Tar trade. 1648-60. *23A:4098*
—. Mortality. Sweden. 1749-73. *23A:4094*
—. Mortality rates. Regional development. 1816-65. *21A:2250*
—. Nation states, small. Political Theory. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1840-1975. *23A:6811*
—. Obolenski, Ivan. Social Classes. Strikes, general. 1900-10. *25A:7649*
—. Pietism. Social classes. 1750-1850. *23A:4125*
—. Poetry. USA. Whittier, John Greenleaf ("The Conquest of Finland"). 1856-74. *22A:1069*
—. Political history. Research. 1808-1975. *23A:6820*
—. Population, rural. Probate inventories. Wealth. 1850-1911. *25A:7654*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:5909*
—. Royal Swedish Academy of Science (Finnish contributions). Societies. Sweden. 1739-1809. *22A:1066*
—. Savonius, Michael. Scholars. 1617-50. *22A:3788*
—. Schools (inspection of). Secondary education. 1809-43. *23A:4112*
—. Science, history of. Suomalainen, Paavo (obituary). Zoology. 1907-76. *25A:5630*
—. Silver. Stealing. Turku Academy. 1800-08. *25A:2153*
—. Social relations. Sweden (Västerås, Vadstena). 1400-1540. *25A:2113*
—. Theater, amateur. 1650-1975. *23A:6816*
—. Vital Statistics (reliability). 1749-1850. *25A:2144*
Finland (Åland Islands). Militarization. Paris, Congress of. Russia. Sweden. 1906-17. *23A:6817*
Finland (Bothnia). Geography, cultural. Mathesius, Petter Niklas (thesis). Tradition. 1711-72. *25A:2140*
Finland, eastern. Ethnology. Poetry. Schvindt, Petter Theodor. 1893. *25A:7660*
Finland (Espoo). Forest (retreat). Linden. 1500-1970. *25A:7667*
Finland, Gulf of. Exports. Netherlands. Wood products. 1680-1740. *24A:417*
—. Naval Battles. Russia. Smith, William Sidney. Sweden. 1790. *25A:5844*
Finland, Gulf of (Narva). Great Britain. Lumber and Lumbering. Technology. 18c. *22A:2409*
Finland (Häme). Boundaries. 1450-1550. *21A:1069*
—. Helsinki, University of. Student Associations. 1868-1939. *25A:2138*
Finland (Hattula, Porvoo). Farms, Deserted. Land. 1523-1607. *24A:7509*
Finland (Helsinki). Archives, National. Russia. 1808-1917. *25A:142*
—. Museums. National Museum of Finland. Rural life. Students. 1874-93. *25A:152*
—. Neovius, Dagmar. Revolutionary movement. Upper Classes. Women. 1899-1918. *24A:2012*
—. Political Attitudes. Russia. Strikes, general. 1905. *22A:3783*
Finland (Hollola; Lahti). Settlement. Urbanization. 1800-1970. *25A:7645*
Finland (Kälvid). Australia (Western Australia). Emigrants. Johnson, Joseph. 1876-1935. *24A:5998*
Finland (Karelia). Authors. Paulaharju, Samuli. ca 1900-44. *25A:2128*
—. Cuckoo. Folklore. Literature. 19c. *25A:2149*
Finland (Karkku). Alcoholism. Lutheran Church (record books). Morality. 1750-1806. *25A:2139*
Finland (Kupittaa Spring). Folklore. Monuments. 12c-20c. *25A:2141*
Finland (Laukaa). Reguly, Antal (letter). 1840. *25A:7655*
Finland (Lieksa). Folk culture. Museums. Pielinen Museum. 1700-1900. *25A:2136*
Finland (Loppi parish). Ecology. Lumber and Lumbering. Natural Resources. Settlement. 1200-1975. *23A:6824*
Finland (Merimasku). Churches. Famine. Northern War. 1690-1726. *25A:2130*
Finland (North Karelia). Arts and Crafts. 1600-1975. *25A:2147*
—. Boundaries. Russia. 1400-1970. *25A:2148*
—. Landscape. Literature. 1700-1970. *25A:2150*
Finland (North Karelia; Liperi). Carts. Transportation. 1840-1914. *25A:2145*
Finland (Nyland). Estonia (Tallinn). Karelians. Ostrobothnians. Trade. 1655-90. *23A:4114*
Finland (Ostrobothnia). Eels. Fishing. Food Consumption. 1500-1975. *25A:2152*
—. Murder rate. Weapons (*puukko*, sheath knife). 1789-1825. *22A:1070*
—. Conscription, military. Vital Statistics. 1618. *25A:2137*
Finland (Porvoo). Hazelius, Arthur. Museums. Strömborg, Johan Elias (letters). Sweden (Stockholm). 1880-1900. *21A:2234*
Finland (Pyhäjoki parish). Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:2155*
Finland (Pyhäjoki River). Fishing. Pollution. Transportation. 1300-1977. *25A:2154*
Finland (Rautalampi). Peasants. Rebellions. 1590-1600. *25A:7669*
Finland (Rovaniemi). Housing. 1900-40. *24A:4552*
Finland (Savo, Satakunta). Farms, deserted. Land registers. 1540-60. *22A:3786*
Finland, south. Labor Unions and Organizations. Longshoremen. 1900-10. *25A:7661*
Finland (Turku). Documents (Finnish-language). Provincial Government. Sweden. 1670-1803. *24A:2010*
—. Möller, Carl Theodor. Music. 1813-89. *24A:2007*
Finland (Turku archipelago). Steamship traffic. 1847-1917. *24A:7504*
Finland (Vaasa). Grain supply. Military Occupation. Russia. 1808. *25A:7658*
Finland (Vaasa province). Agrarian Party. Elections. Political Parties. 1906-17. *24A:7513*
Finland (Vihti parish). Folk traditions. Music. 1890-1939. *23A:6813*
Finland (Vyborg). Cedervaller family. Periodicals. 1821-53. *21A:1062*
—. Conscription, military. Sweden. 1600-80. *23A:4117*
Finlay, George. Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp (letter). Greece. Historians. Politics. ca 1840-1850's. *25A:3057*
Finley, M. F. Dickens, A. G. Evans, R. J. W. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, British (review article). Roman Empire. -16c. 19c. *22A:25*
Finljandskaja Gazeta (newspaper). Finland. Propaganda. Russia. 1900-17. *24A:7516*
Finnegin, Ruth. Africa. Folklore. Oral literature (review article). Religious studies. 19c-20c. *22A:321*
Finnish. Acculturation. Language. Swedish. 1800-1975. *23A:4111*
—. Educational reform. Language. Nationalism. Political leadership. 1870-80. *24A:2014*
—. Judén, Jacob. Philology. Renvall, Gustaf. Russia. 1809-40. *23A:4120*
Finnish cooperative settlement. Austria (Queensland). Kurikka, Matti. Utopias. 1898-1900. *24A:806*
Finnish Historical Society. Historical Societies. 1962-75. *25A:2841*
Finnish Historical Society (100th anniversary). Societies. 1875-1950. *22A:2722*
Finnish Women's Association. Women. 1884-1974. *23A:4124*
Finnish Women's Association (local branches). Women. 1884-1974. *23A:4113*
Finnish-Soviet Historical Symposium. Baltic area. Fascism. Feudalism. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1975. *23A:2657*
Finns. Army officers. Russia. 1821-1917. *25A:7659*
—. Baltic peoples. Russia. -1973. *21A:1260*
—. Citizenship. Labor. Migration. Passports, internal. Russia. 1809-1917. *25A:7643*
—. Demography. Estonians. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1860-1914. *24A:8079*
—. Hungary (Budapest). International Finnish-Ugrian Congress, 4th. Ugrians. 10c-20c. *23A:4710*
—. Military Training. Russia. 1809-1917. *21A:1500*
Finocchiaro, M. A. Agassi, J. Croce, Benedetto. Historiography. Philosophy of science (review article). 20c. *25A:3171*
Fipa. Myths and Symbols. Social Organization. Tanzania, southwest. Trade. -1880's. *25A:574*
Fire *See also* Fuel.
—. Architecture. City Planning. Great Britain (London). Rebuilding Act (1667). 1666-1710. *21A:3462*
—. Austria (Graz). Theater building. 1823-25. *24A:4767*
—. Belgium (Marche-en-Famenne). Tascher, Maurice de (diary). 1786-1813. *25A:3855*
—. Boerhaave, Herman. 1673-1727. *25A:4814*
—. Cathedrals. Isabella II. Spain (Murcia). 19c. *21A:1020*
—. Clayton, Robert. Construction. Great Britain (London). Urban development. 1666-72. *24A:6935*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Navies (Russian). Sweden. 1789. *24A:7494*
—. Encino Mine. Mexico (Pachuca). Silver mining. 1716-86. *23A:3191*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Habsburg Empire. Relief. 1842-50. *25A:7763*
—. Great Britain. India. *Sarah Sands* (vessel). Sepoy Mutiny. 1858. *25A:802*
—. Great Britain (London). Monuments. 1666-1842. *23A:1727*
—. Great Britain (London). Plague. Taswell, William (manuscript). 1660-77. *24A:7067*
Fire insurance. Great Britain. Urban history. 19c. *23A:6026*
Firearms *See also* Gunpowder.
—. Africa, West. Imports. 1750-1900. *25A:3332*
—. Armorers. Spain (Barcelona, Ripoll). 18c. *22A:1042*
—. Dueling. Great Britain. Ireland. USA. 1700-1860. *21A:2701*

—. Expansionism. Madagascar. Merina. Tactics. ca 1785-1828. *23A:640*
—. Guardia Civil. Spain. 1844-68. *24A:7413*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Rifles. Russia. 1880-1914. *24A:5058*
—. New Caledonia (Loyalty Islands). Tribal warfare. 1840-80. *25A:3649*
—. Tipoo Tip. Zambia, northeastern. 1805-91. *23A:581*
Firearms (breechloading rifles). France. Great Britain. Prussia. 1867-71. *21A:254*
Firearms (dum dum bullet). British Empire. War, colonial. 1895-97. *24A:7051*
Firearms Industry and Trade. *See* Arms Trade.
Firework art. Literature. Russia. 1680's-1750's. *23A:2448*
Fireworks. Europe, Western. National consciousness. Russia. 18c. *22A:1605*
Firman and Hatt-I-Humayun (document). Christians. Ottoman Empire. Reform rescripts. 1856. *22A:3035*
Firmian, Prince-Archbishop. Austria (Salzburg, Schwarzach). Emigration, forced. Persecution. Protestants. 1731. *24A:2271*
Firminus of Amiens, Saint. Catholic Church. France (Amiens). Rites and Ceremonies. 1854. *22A:698*
First Proletariat. Labor movement. Poland. Political Stratification. Socialists. 1878-1923. *22A:3979*
Fiscal administration. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. 16c-19c. *23A:7052*
Fiscal crisis. Cayetano Soler, Miguel. Disentail. Spain. ca 1800. *23A:1959*
Fiscal policy. Absolutism. France (Dauphiné). Sully, Duc de. *Taille.* Taxation. 1560-1610. *23A:3522*
—. Accounting system. General Budget Law (1977). Law of Administration and Accounts of the Public Treasury (1911). Spain. 1911-78. *25A:7612*
—. Bibliographies. Spain. 16c-19c. *21A:3521*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Colonial government. Portugal. Taxation (capitation tax). 1730's-50. *25A:1084*
—. Budgets. Chalcocondyles, Laonicus. Historians. Ottoman Empire. 1430-81. *24A:641*
—. Catholic Church. Constitutional Triennium. Reform. Spain. 1820-23. *21A:3580*
—. China. Government. 1644-1850. *25A:691*
—. Coins. Góis, Damião de. Portugal (Lisbon). *Tostão* (gold, silver). Vicente, Gil. 1517. *24A:4453*
—. Cortes. Olivares, Conde de. Philip IV. Spain (Aragon). 1626. *24A:4479*
—. Ferdinand VII. Socioeconomic conditions. Spain. Taxation. Trade. 1824-33. *24A:7336*
—. France (Caen). Nobility (false). Richelieu, Cardinal. Tax evasion. 1634-35. *24A:1287*
—. General Budget Law (1977). Law of Administration and Accounts of the Public Treasury (1911). Spain. 1911-77. *25A:2089*
—. Italy. Land tax. Social Classes. 1864-86. *25A:4749*
Fiscal records. Denmark (Copenhagen). Land Tenure. 1611-61. *23A:4102*
Fiscal reform. Colonial government. Economic exploitation. Mexico (Zacatecas). Royal Treasury. Spain. 1750-1821. *25A:6532*
—. Russia (Turkestan). Taxation. 1886-1914. *21A:2498*
Fiscal system. France (Languedoc). Legal disputes. 1610-43. *23A:1125*
Fischer, David Hackett (review essay). Hexter, J. H. (review article). Historiography. 1900-70. *22A:33*
Fischer, Emil. Chemistry (nomenclature). Purines. 1897-1967. *25A:6095*
Fischer, Fritz. Balkans. Foreign policy. Germany. 1912-14. *24A:2789*
—. Domestic conflicts. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Loewenberg, Peter. Mayer, Arno. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *22A:1574*
—. Germany. Historiography (review article). War aims. World War I (antecedents). World War II. 1897-1945. *23A:6837*
—. Great Powers. Historiography. World War I (antecedents). 1871-1914. *23A:4790*
Fischer, Fritz (thesis). Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von. Germany (review article). World War I. 1900-39. *21A:2285*
Fischer, Gerald L. Administrative change. Archives. Australia. Record group concept. 1852-1970's. *23A:137*
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard. Architecture. Austria. Klesheim Castle. 17c-20c. *23A:4298*
—. Architecture (Portals). Austria. Prandtauer, Jakob. Stonecutting. 18c. *23A:2261*
Fischhof, Adolf. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Schaeffle, Albert. 1867-1914. *25A:2333*
Fish. Bourbon court. Food Consumption. Spain (Galicia). Transportation, Commercial. 1740-90. *21A:1026*
—. Diet. France. Meat. 1840-52. *23A:5832*
Fisher, Antony. Economic Theory. Mises, Ludwig von. Philosophy of History. USA. 1770-1974. *21A:45*
Fisher, John. Great Britain. Naval policy. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-08. *23A:1748*
—. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. ca 1904-14. *23A:1515*
Fisher, Matvei (memoirs). Kanatchikov, Semen (memoirs). Revolutionary movements. Russia. Working class. 1880-1910. *24A:5103*
Fisher, R. A. Bateson, William. Genetics. Mendel, Gregor. 1865. *21A:1689*
—. Genetics (multifactorial theory of inheritance). Mendelism. Pearson, Karl. 1889-1918. *23A:3779*
Fisheries. Africa (Saharan coast). Spain. 15c-16c. *24A:5661*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Trade, coastal. 1861. *25A:5792*
Fishing. Africa, West. Canoes. Transportation. War. 18c-19c. *21A:2877*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain (Channel Islands). 1534-1970. *21A:3444*
—. Business History. Mowinckel, Johan Ludvig. Norway (Bergen). 1805-50. *23A:4210*
—. Deportation. Documents. Fishing. Ottoman Empire (Kilia). 1484-1508. *22A:398*
—. Deportation. Documents. Fishing. Ottoman Empire (Kilia). 1484-1508. *22A:398*
—. Eels. Finland (Ostrobothnia). Food Consumption. 1500-1975. *25A:2152*
—. Finland (Pyhäjoki River). Pollution. Transportation. 1300-1977. *25A:2154*
—. France (St. Malo). North America. Trade. 1713-55. *25A:6775*
—. Great Britain (Great Yarmouth). 1500-1600. *24A:7079*
—. Historiography. Scotland (Ferryden). ca 19c-20c. *23A:3722*
—. Iceland. Lehmkuhl, J. E. Norway (Bergen). 1880-1911. *25A:2112*
—. Ireland, western. Salmon spearing. -1972. *25A:4666*
—. Masaharu, Kondo. Mexico. Pacific Area (south). 1910-30. *24A:2969*
Fishing company. Canada (Cape Breton Islands; Louisbourg). France (Poitou; Les Sables d'Olonne). Huart, Christophe-Albert-Alberic d'. Nobility. 1750-75. *23A:1138*
Fishing, deep-sea. Great Britain. Labor recruitment. Working conditions. 1850-90. *24A:1576*
Fishing Rights *See also* Maritime Law.
—. Adams, John Quincy. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Monroe, James. Newfoundland banks. USA. 1815-18. *22A:136*
—. Netherlands (Roer River). 17c. *25A:4813*
Fishing settlements. MacFarlane's Geographical Collections. Scotland. 16c-18c. *24A:4018*
Fishing trade (instructions). Gilbert, John. Newfoundland. 1715. *24A:4238*
"Fit of the Spleen, in Imitation of Shakespear" (poem). Authorship. Ibbot, Benjamin. Madan, Judith Cowper. Poetry. 1737. *25A:7002*
Fitch, Eliphalet. American Revolution (New England). British West Indies. Trade. 1776-84. *24A:3637*
Fitch, Robert. Darwin, Charles (letters). Fossils. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1849-51. *22A:2242*
Fitton, Michael. Crime and Criminals. Great Britain. *Nancy* (vessel). Naval History. *Sparrow* (vessel). USA. Wylie, Hugh. 1799. *21A:2683*
Fitzclarence, Augustus. Great Britain. Jordan, Dorothy. Theater. William IV. 1805-54. *23A:1635*
FitzGerald, George Francis. Flying machine. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1880's-1901. *25A:7437*
Fitzharris, Edward. Genealogy. Harris, John. 1648-80. *25A:1510*
Fitzherbert, Maria Anne. George IV. Great Britain. Marriage. 1785-1830. *23A:3785*
Fitzmaurice, G. H. Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Jews. Lowther, Gerard (letter). Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1900-16. *22A:1776*
Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah. Armies. Great Britain. Public Health. 1790's. *24A:6663*
FitzRoy, Robert. *Beagle* (vessel). Darwin, Charles. McCormick, Robert. Naturalist. Scientific Expeditions. 1830-35. *23A:3595*
Fiume resolution. Habsburg Empire. Slavs, South. 1905. *24A:2257*
Flags *See also* Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols.
—. Prehistory-20c. *25A:2901*
—. American Revolution. France. Gâtinais Regiment (18th Infantry Regiment). 18c-20c. *24A:3738*
—. Army. Prussia. Regimental history (40th Rifle Regiment). 1818-1918. *22A:1108*
—. Colombia. 1811-61. *21A:3119*
—. Hungary. ca 10c-20c. *24A:4837*
—. Italy. 1796-1977. *25A:4766*
—. Military. Serbia. ca 1800's-63. *23A:2369*
—. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1820. *21A:654*
—. Spain. 8c-20c. *23A:6743*
—. Sweden. 1449-1906. *22A:3846*
Flags (official salute). American Revolution. *Andrew Doria* (vessel). Netherlands. Political factions. St. Eustatius. 1776. *24A:6358*
Flamenco. Dance. Music. Spain. 1860-1920. *24A:4498*
Flaminio, Marco Antonio. *Beneficio di Cristo.* DaMantova, Benedetto. Italy. Religion. 1540's. *25A:7527*
Flamsteed, John. Astronomy. Great Britain. Horrocks, Jeremiah. Kepler, Johannes (2d law). 1640-70. *23A:3868*
Flamsteed, John (lectures). Astronomy. Great Britain (London, Sussex). Gresham College. Royal Greenwich Observatory. 1681-84. *25A:1562*
Flanders. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Medicine (practice of). 17c. *25A:4796*
—. Great Britain. Military Organization. Monmouth, Duke of. 1678. *21A:245*
—. Illustrations. Ships (design). ca 15c. *23A:3303*
Flanders, Count of (Philip). Belgium. Brazil. Carlota, Empress. Marriage (dynastic). 1860-64. *25A:5797*
Flandrin, Jean Louis. Folk songs. France. Love. Sex. Shorter, Edward. 16c-19c. *25A:3939*
Flaubert, Gustave. Colet, Louise. Literature. ca 1850's-70. *23A:5838*
Flaubert, Gustave *(Le Rêve et la Vie).* Drama. ca 1844-74. *24A:6515*
Flaubert, Gustave *(Madame Bovary).* France. Literary history. Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Le tombeau de Charles Baudelaire"). Pommier, Jean. 1922-58. 19c. *22A:1950*
Flax. Capitalism, development of. Peasants. Russia. Trade. Vegetable oils. 1800-50's. *22A:4083*
Flecker, James Elroy. Aesthetic academy (*La Giocosa*). Education. Great Britain. 1884-1915. *22A:3542*
—. Education. *Giocosa, La* (academy). Great Britain. 19c-1915. *21A:827*
Fleet, John Faithfull. India. Kannada studies. Scholarship. 19c. *23A:5343*
Fleetwood, William. Authorship. Books (alleged). Great Britain. Lambarde, William *(Archeion;* manuscript). 1576-94. *25A:7382*
Fleg, Edmond. Dreyfus Affair. France. Jews. Poets. 1894-1913. *21A:1922*
Fleming, Ebenezer Brown. Africa, West. Batik. Netherlands. Prévinaire firm. 1830-1914. *25A:6203*
Fleming, Francis (despatches). Colonial Government. Sierra Leone. 1892-94. *21A:1741*
Fleming, Patrick. Catholic Church. Ireland. Plunkett, Oliver (letter, trial). 1677-78. *24A:1665*
—. Belgium. Pypelinckx, Maria. Women. 14c-20c. *23A:3316*
Flemish. Annexation. France (Flanders). French. Teaching. ca 1659-1971. *23A:1156*
—. Belgium. French. Verhoeven, G. F. Verlooy, J. B. C. 18c. *22A:3273*
—. Belgium. Language. Walloons. 1830-1914. *22A:3289*
—. Belgium. Minorities. Negroes. Social Mobility. USA. 1830-1970's. *24A:6408*
—. Belgium (Ghent). Culture. Willems fund. 1851-1976. *23A:3320*
Flemish movement. Belgium. Diplomacy. Germany. 1867-1914. *23A:1107*
—. Belgium. Journalism. Nationalism. Oetker, Friederich. 1840-61. *24A:1113*
—. Belgium. Louvain, University of. Students. 1836-1940. *25A:1193*
—. Belgium. Nationalism. Separatist Movements. ca 1850's-1940. *22A:1936*

—. Belgium (northern). Nationalism. Oetker, Friederich. 1840-61. *24A:6402*
Fletcher, A. Civil War (review article). Great Britain (Sussex). Local History. Manning, B. S. 1600-60. *24A:6947*
Fletcher, Giles. Great Britain. Ivan IV (letter). Merchants. Russia. 1555-97. *25A:8180*
Fletcher, Henry Charles. Canada. Great Britain. Military. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1878. *21A:1499*
Fletcher, John. Beaumont, Francis. Drama. *Noble Gentleman* (play). 1606-10. *24A:4051*
—. Great Britain (Madeley). Methodism. Theology. 1765-85. *23A:6211*
Fletcher, Richard. Fortifications. Lisbon, defense of. Masséna, André. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Torres Vedras). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1810-11. *25A:276*
Fleur-de-lis. Austria (Styria). Heraldry. Provincial government. 14c-15c. *25A:7981*
Fleuss, Henry Albert. Great Britain. Mines (rescue). Respiratory equipment. Respiratory equipment. 1870's-80's. *21A:2058*
Flexner, Abraham. Great Britain. Higher education. Home economics. Smithells, Arthur. 1885-20c. *25A:1475*
Flinders, Matthew. Australia. Discovery and exploration. 1791-1803. *24A:6005*
—. Australia. Discovery and exploration. ca 1795-1803. *25A:903*
—. Great Britain. Mauritius. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War. 1803-10. *23A:4817*
Flinders, Matthew *(A Voyage to Terra Australis).* Australia. Discovery and exploration. 1789-1814. *24A:5972*
Flinn, M. W. Great Britain. Wages. 1750-1850. *23A:3908*
Flint Glass Workers. Documents. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Labor Unions and Organizations. Strikes. 1858-59. *21A:2102*
Flint, pyrophor-metal. Austria (Vienna). Inventions. Welsbach, Karl Auer von. 1880-1929. *21A:3676*
Flodden Field (battle). Weapons (arquebus, rifle). 1513-1880's. *23A:305*
Flodin, Karl Theodor. *Euterpe* (journal). Finland. Music. 1901. *21A:1065*
Flood, Noachian. Catcott, Alexander. Geology. 1744-68. *24A:6958*
Flood Protection Project. Austria (Vienna). Danube River. Public Administration. 19c-20c. *23A:7110*
Floods *See also* Reclamation of Land; Rivers.
—. Bureaucracy. Colonial Government. Mexico (Mexico City). ca 1600-35. *23A:5491*
—. Ireland (Belfast). 1902-72. *22A:2207*
—. Irrigation. Rice production. Siam, central. ca 12c-18c. *24A:760*
—. Netherlands (Holland). 15c. *23A:3995*
Flora-Karavia, Thaleia (drawings). Army Corps, 3rd. Art. Balkan Wars. 1912-13. *23A:6995*
Florance, Thomas. Australia. Surveyor-General's Department. 1783-1867. *24A:788*
Floréal, Law of. French Revolution (Nord). Secondary education. 1796-1803. *24A:3863*
Florence *See also* Italy; Tuscany.
—. Academy of Design. Artists. 1563-1784. *24A:7223*
—. Accolti, Benedetto. Crusades. Historians. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1453-64. *24A:4325*
—. Alberti, Leon Battista. Ideas, History of. Jefferson, Thomas. Renaissance. USA. 1743-1826. 1404-72. *21A:2724*
—. Alliances. Archives. Diplomacy. Italy. Venetia. 1354-1677. *22A:2277*
—. Architecture. Art history. Vasari, Giorgio. 1550-68. *24A:4326*
—. Architecture. Construction. Palaces. Strozzi family (letters). 1489-90. *24A:7226*
—. Architecture. Construction industry. Palaces. Renaissance. Strozzi, Filippo. 1489-1506. *22A:955*
—. Architecture (chapel model). Cavalieri, Emilio dei (correspondence). DellaPorta, Giacomo. Montano, Giovanni Battista. 1598-1604. *25A:1905*
—. Aristocracy. Demography. 16c-19c. *25A:1918*
—. Art. City states. Italy. Renaissance. Republicanism. 15c-1973. *21A:3482*
—. Artists. Guilds. Italy. Michelozzo. Partnerships. 1420-60. *21A:3483*
—. Astrolabe. Danti, Egnatio. Museum of the History of Science. 17c. *25A:4760*
—. Astrological horoscopes. Galileo. Medici, Cosimo II de'. National Library. 1590-1611. *25A:1948*
—. Banking. DellaCasa family. Genealogy. Guadagni family. Merchants. 1342-1533. *23A:3935*
—. Banking. Medici family. 1406-92. *23A:1835*
—. Banking. Merchants. Rome. 1494-1534. *24A:1695*
—. Banking (Rome branch). DeRoover, Raymond. Medici family. 1495. *24A:4397*
—. Baroni, Francesco. Government (chancellery). 1480-94. *24A:7257*
—. Benivieni, Antonio. Libraries. Medicine (practice of). 1443-1502. *25A:4772*
—. Bibliographies. Boccaccio, Giovanni. Literature. Methodology. 1470-1939. *25A:1908*
—. Brucioli, Antonio ("Ways to Earn Money . . ."). Tax collection. 1554. *25A:4728*
—. Cartography, Ptolemaic. Painting. Renaissance. 1458-1500. *23A:1826*
—. Children. Mortality, Bills of. 14c-19c. *25A:7458*
—. Constitution (model). Giannotti, Donato (*Republica de' Viniziani*). Venetia. 1526-27. *24A:1697*
—. Counter-Reformation. Davanzati, Bernardo. Medici family. 1550-1606. *24A:4387*
—. Culture. Linguistic hegemony. Medici, Cosimo I de'. Politics. 1516-75. *25A:1863*
—. D'Ambra, Francesco *(Cofanaria).* Drama. Ideology. Medici family. 1565. *25A:4753*
—. Demography. Italy (Siena). 16c-17c. *24A:4347*
—. De'Nerli, Filippo *(Commentaries).* Historiography. 1485-1556. *24A:4323*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1604-18. *25A:7255*
—. Documents. Martyrs, cult of. Medici, Lorenzo de'. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1480's-90's. *25A:7542*
—. Doni, Anton Francesco. Giunta brothers. Printing. Torrentino, Lorenzo. 1471-1563. *23A:3940*
—. Education. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Medicine. 15c-16c. *24A:4384*
—. Family (review article). Kent, Francis W. 15c. *25A:7507*
—. Ficino, Marsilio (lecture). Plato *(Philebus; On the Good).* Renaissance. ca 1460. *24A:4314*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Montluc, Blaise de. Siena, siege of. 1554-55. *25A:5839*
—. Freethought. Librarians. Magliabechi, Antonio. 17c. *24A:7237*
—. Giannotti, Donato. Manuscripts. Political Theory. 1534-38. *25A:4689*
—. Giunti family. Italy. Publishing (international). ca 1494-1600. *21A:2201*
—. Government. Manuscripts. Medici family. Parenti, Marco (chronicle). 1460's. *25A:4752*
—. Guicciardini, Francesco. Letters. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory. State (term). Vettori, Francesco. 16c. *24A:1746*
—. Historiography. Literature. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. Ricci, Giuliano de'. 1560-1606. *23A:3929*
—. Humanism. Prophecy. Savonarola, Girolamo (review article). Weinstein, Donald. 1450-1500. *25A:7455*
—. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Medici, Alessandro de (murder of). Medici, Lorenzino de'. 1470-1540. *21A:2198*
—. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. Soderini, Piero. ca 1500. *22A:948*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò (*The Prince*). Political Theory. Rhetoric. 1513-1640. *22A:2326*
—. Political Theory. Rucellai, Pandolfo (treatises). Savonarola, Girolamo. 1436-97. *25A:1898*
—. Prices. Wheat. 14c-16c. *25A:1902*
—. Renaissance. Women. 1447-70. *23A:6547*
Florence (San Paolo). Hospitals. Italy. Medicine. Sick. Social History. 1567-68. *22A:2323*
Florence, University of. Ficino, Marsilio. 1451. *24A:7222*
Florentine Studium. Landino, Cristoforo (manuscript). Lectures. Vergil *(Aeneid).* 1462-63. *25A:1896*
Florer, Nicasius. British Library. Germany. Songs, religious. ca 1550-65. *25A:4976*
Flores, Enrico. Italy. Lusignoli, Alfredo. Montagna, Francesco. Public Administration. ca 1900-20's. *25A:7461*
Flores, Lázaro (*Arte de Navegar*). Cuba. 1673. *24A:1059*
Flores Magón, Ricardo. Constitution. Liberal Party (program). Mexico. 1906-17. *24A:899*
—. Liberal Party (plan). Mexico. 1906. *24A:886*
Flores, Manuel Antonio. Economic information, compilations of. Free trade. New Spain. Revilla Gigedo, Juan. 1791-92. *22A:1849*
Florescu, Radu. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Folklore (review article). McNally, Raymond T. Transylvania. 15c. 1972. *25A:2545*
Florio, Vincenzio. Finance. Industry. Naples. Sicily. ca 1820-68. *23A:6531*
Florovski, A. V. (personal papers). Institute of History. Riasanovsky, Nicholas (lectures). USSR (Moscow). 1969. *23A:120*
Flory, Thomas. Brazil. Judges. Politics. 1830-60. *25A:1086*
Flos y Calcat, Francisco. Bibliographies. Collegi de Sant Jordi. Education. Spain. 1856-1929. *23A:6742*
Floud, Roderick. Aydelotte, William. Benson, Lee. Dollar, Charles. History. Jensen, Richard. Quantitative methods. 1971-74. *21A:2513*
Flour mills. Australian Agricultural Company. 1820-60. *25A:6438*
Flour war. France (Paris). Lenoir, Jean Charles Pierre (essay). Riots. 1775. *22A:1969*
Flourens, Gustave. Blanqui, Auguste. France. 1838-71. *21A:2004*
Flourens, Pierre Jean Marie. Neurophysiology. 1800-50. *25A:1332*
Fludd, Robert *(Declaratio Brevis).* Alchemy. Great Britain. James I. 1600-25. *25A:7154*
Flushing, siege of. Belgium. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Osten, Pierre-Jacques (despatches). 1809. *21A:1473*
Fly Party. Dahomey. Elephant Party. Foreign policy. 1840-70. *24A:3164*
Flying machine. FitzGerald, George Francis. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1880's-1901. *25A:7437*
Focillon, Henri. Art history. Francastel, Pierre. Methodology. Panofsky, Erwin. 20c. *25A:3*
Fog. Clean Air Act (1956). Economic development. Great Britain (London). 1810's-1960's. *25A:4119*
Fointemoing, Joseph. Business History. Fointemoing, Raymond. France (Libourne, Gironde). Wine. 1791-1820. *22A:616*
Fointemoing, Raymond. Business History. Fointemoing, Joseph. France (Libourne, Gironde). Wine. 1791-1820. *22A:616*
Foix, Charles. Medical Research. ca 1910's-20's. *24A:3832*
Foix-Candale, François de. Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe. Hermetism. Religion. 16c. *25A:6840*
Fokin, I. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1889-1919. *24A:2539*
Folard, Jean Charles de. Ancient History. France. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de. Military theory. 18c. *25A:6854*
Földváry, Károly. Foreign Auxiliaries. Hungary. Italy. Kossuth, Louis (letters). Risorgimento. 1862-63. *21A:2680*
Folger Library (holdings). France. 16c-19c. *23A:2626*
Folia Baeriana (periodical). Baer, Karl Ernst von. Estonia. Scientists. 1820's-76. 1978. *25A:8291*
Folk Art *See also* Art; Arts and Crafts; Home Economics.
—. Buckles (master stamps). Estonia. Silver decorations. 1752-1900. *23A:2426*
—. Central America. Clothing. 16c-20c. *24A:3417*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Macedonia. Music. 19c. *25A:5123*
—. Embroidery. Estonia (Läänemaa, Muhu, Lihula). 1881-1937. *23A:2437*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Johanson-Pärna, Natalie. Professional education. Women. 1860-85. *23A:2495*
—. Glass paintings. Hungary. 18c-19c. *24A:4850*
—. Hungary. 19c. *24A:4836*
—. India. Mythology. Patuas, Bengali. -1900. *21A:1809*
—. Puerto Rico. Religious figurines. Wood Carving. 1750-1950. *24A:1074*
—. Puerto Rico. Saints. Wood carving. 1750-1975. *23A:5722*
—. Sweden. 1750-1850. *22A:3847*
Folk Art (Turkish). Greece. 19c. *25A:5242*
Folk culture. Death and Dying. Mexico. 1500 BC-. *22A:1845*
—. Finland (Lieksa). Museums. Pielinen Museum. 1700-1900. *25A:2136*
—. Germany. Schiller, Friedrich von *(William Tell).* 1804. *22A:2431*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Villages. Weaving, handloom. 1837-84. *23A:3645*
—. International Congress of Slavic Studies, 7th. Slavic Studies. 1973. *23A:2655*
—. Japan. Sculpture, wooden. ca 6c-1867. *23A:5274*
Folk customs (four mountains run). Carinthia. Documents. 1500. *24A:2332*

Folk drama. Folk heroes. Great Britain. 15c-17c. *23A:1689*
Folk epic. Ilocanos. Lam-Ang (folk hero). Philippines. 1500-1900's. *23A:5368*
Folk heroes. Folk drama. Great Britain. 15c-17c. *23A:1689*
Folk medicine. Austria (Styria). Authors. Eggenberg, Eleonora von *(Granatapfel)*. 1695-1863. *25A:2376*
—. Buchanan, William. Diseases. Great Britain. 1769-1805. *22A:825*
—. Carinthia. Children. Diseases. 17c-19c. *24A:2281*
—. Europe. Moxa leaves. 17c-19c. *25A:3175*
—. Juniper berries. Medicine. Sweden. 16c-18c. *25A:2280*
—. Plants. Russia. 10c-20c. *25A:2680*
Folk music. Finland. Mouth harp. 1400-1977. *25A:7662*
Folk religious movement. Fundamentalism. Prophets (Cilicia Temple). Puerto Rico. 1898-1963. *23A:1074*
Folk songs. Attitudes. France. Society. Tradition. Woodcuts *(images populaires)*. 19c. *25A:3940*
—. Austria (Alps, Burgenland). 17c-20c. *25A:7969*
—. Ballads. Child, Francis J. (collection). Great Britain. 13c-19c. *24A:6777*
—. British Guiana. Childbearing. East Indians. 1962. 1836-1917. *22A:3214*
—. Burns, Robert. Scotland. 1780's-96. *24A:4124*
—. Caesarean section. Childbirth. Europe. Henry VIII. Seymour, Jane (death). Women. 16c. *25A:540*
—. Child ballads. Great Britain. Scotland. 14c-19c. *21A:2153*
—. China (Kwangtung). ca 1750. *25A:3446*
—. Courbet, Gustave. France (Franche-Comté). Prints, popular. 1840-69. *24A:3800*
—. Culture. Finland. Lönnrot, Elias (*Kalevala*). Politics. 1835-1935. *23A:6823*
—. Duncan, James Bruce (lecture). Scotland. 1908. *22A:3610*
—. Emigration. Macedonia. Peasants. 19c. *25A:5100*
—. Ethnography. Kolberg, Oskar (works). Poland. ca 1840-1960's. *22A:1199*
—. Feudalism. Germany. Military. Peasants. Political Protest. 17c-19c. *25A:5008*
—. Flandrin, Jean Louis. France. Love. Sex. Shorter, Edward. 16c-19c. *25A:3939*
—. Great Britain. Local history. Oral history. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3797*
—. Oral tradition. Wales. 18c-19c. *25A:7160*
—. Trinidad. -1970. *21A:691*
Folk songs *(P'ansori)*. Bardic tradition. Korea. *Kwangdae*. 100 BC-19c. *25A:785*
Folk Songs (review article). Mexico. Paredes, Americo. USA (Texas). 16c-20c. *25A:996*
Folk traditions. Finland (Vihti parish). Music. 1890-1939. *23A:6813*
—. Gaelic verse. Hyde, Douglas. Ireland. Translating and Interpreting. 1890-1925. *23A:6487*
—. Ireland. Social change. ca 1870's-20c. *23A:6476*
—. Lutheran Church. Norway (Bjerkreim). Rites and Ceremonies. 1870-90. *23A:6967*
Folkenflik, Robert. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). Psychohistory. 1737-94. *23A:6240*
Folklife research. Great Britain. 1909-72. *21A:2509*
Folklore *See also* Folk Medicine; Folk Songs.
—. Africa. Anthropology. Comhaire-Sylvain, Suzanne (obituary). Women. 1898-1975. *25A:5612*
—. Africa. Finnegin, Ruth. Oral literature (review article). Religious studies. 19c-20c. *22A:321*
—. Africa. Literature. USA. 17c-1970's. *23A:532*
—. Africa. Social research. -1971. *21A:455*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti. Knot of wisdom. -1973. *21A:1742*
—. Agriculture. Russia (Uzbekistan; Surkhandarya). 1860-1917. *23A:2423*
—. Air Forces. Aviators. Great Britain. Memoirs. 1912-18. *24A:6887*
—. Alawi dynasty. Morocco. Politics. 17c. *23A:562*
—. Aliens. China. Novels. War. 18c-20c. *23A:5252*
—. Anthropology. Europe, Southeastern. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Odobescu, A. Rumania. 19c. *21A:3654*
—. Anthropology. Historiography. Social history. 1700-1977. *25A:2756*
—. Art. Bohemia. Literature. Sudeten Germans. 14c-. *25A:8016*
—. Assimilation. Europe, Eastern. Germany (Freiburg im Breisgau). Institute for East German Folklore in Freiburg. 1950-77. *24A:5271*
—. Astronomy. Slavs. Slovenia. 1974. *22A:1141*
—. Authors. Moravia, central. Popular culture. Socialism. 19c-20c. *24A:4803*
—. Balkans. Rumania. 1900-47. *21A:1229*
—. Ballads. Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. Hume, David. Methodology. 18c. *22A:2120*
—. Ballads. Deloney, Thomas. George a Greene (fictional character). Jack of Newbury (fictional character). 1590's. *25A:7397*
—. Bartered Bride. Europe, Eastern. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1970. *21A:3653*
—. Bibliographies. Italy. ca 1875-20c. *23A:6502*
—. Bohemia. Popular culture. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4797*
—. Bohemia (Friedland, Liberec). Local government records. Poetry (scribes' verses). 1574-1729. *22A:3931*
—. Bohemia (Litomyšl). Costume. Popular culture. 17c-20c. *23A:7197*
—. "Buddy Quow". Dialects. Gullah. Jamaica. Poetry. 1800. *21A:3150*
—. Bulgaria. Ethnography. 1889-1969. *22A:1188*
—. Carinthia. Decrignis, Matthias Josef. 1800-40. *24A:2283*
—. Carleton, William *(Redmond Count O'Hanlon, the Irish Rapparee)*. Ireland. Novels, historical. O'Hanlon, Redmond. 16c-17c. 1862. *24A:1652*
—. Catholic Church. Philippines (Visayan Islands). Priests, image of. 16c-20c. *24A:5960*
—. Censorship. Committee of 2 April 1848. Ethnology. Herzen, Alexander. Russia. 1848-55. *23A:2382*
—. Chodakowski, Zorian Dołęga. Nationalism. Poland. Romanticism. 1784-1825. *24A:4879*
—. Cities. Modernization. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:5436*
—. Cuckoo. Finland (Karelia). Literature. 19c. *25A:2149*
—. Curtin, Jeremiah. Ireland. Language. 1887-99. *25A:4653*
—. Denmark. Peasants. Social Organization. 19c. *23A:2041*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Rumania (Arefu). 1500-1970. *24A:7908*
—. Early, Biddy. Ireland (Clare). Legends. Magic. Women *(bean feasa)*. 19c. *25A:4661*
—. Emigrants. Hungary. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:4834*
—. Enlightenment. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (*Magic Flute*). Opera. 1791. *23A:4300*
—. Europe. Herder, Johann von. Nationalism. Romanticism. ca 1750-1850. *22A:1595*
—. Europe. Industry. 19c. *23A:4997*
—. Europe. Vampires. 1435-1964. *21A:1569*
—. Fiction. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1790's-1832. *22A:3469*
—. Finland (Kupittaa Spring). Monuments. 12c-20c. *25A:2141*
—. Fraser, Christina. Gaelic. Ross, Peter. Scotland (Sutherland; Embo). 1963-68. *22A:3499*
—. Germans. Historians. Schier, Bruno. Slavs. -20c. *23A:389*
—. Germany. Herder, Johann von. Romanticism. ca 1770-1803. *22A:2427*
—. Great Britain. Ralston, W. R. Slavic studies. 19c. *24A:7077*
—. India (Deccan). Islam. Literature. Sufism. ca 1600-1800. *21A:2947*
—. Institute of Ethnography and Folklore. Rumania (Bucharest). 1800-1970's. *22A:2549*
—. Ireland. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 1889-1934. *21A:3472*
—. Kisra legend. Sudan. 7c-16c. *23A:2991*
—. Malevich, Kazimir *(Nymphs)*. Painting. Suprematism. Symbolism. 1908. *25A:8188*
—. National characteristics. Peasants. Russia. 17c-20c. *22A:4018*
—. Nationalism. Turkey. 1839-1960's. *22A:1769*
—. Russia (Moscow). Working Class. 1907-17. *23A:2466*
Folklore Asturiano. Machado Alvarez, Antonio (letters). Selga, Aniceto (letters). Societies. Spain (Oviedo). 19c. *21A:3562*
Folklore, Celtic. Ireland. Literature. Nationalism. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 1892-1939. *23A:1798*
Folklore (proverbs, riddles, sayings). Spain (Benasque). -1972. *22A:993*
Folklore (review article). Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Florescu, Radu. McNally, Raymond T. Transylvania. 15c. 1972. *25A:2545*
—. Japan. Yanagita Kunio. 1910-61. *25A:6320*
Folklore studies. Bohemia. Nationalism (popular). 18c-19c. *23A:7198*
—. France. Paris, Gaston. 1867-95. *23A:5972*
—. Pitrè, Giuseppe (review article). Sicily. 1864-92. *23A:6504*
Folklore, uses of. France. Social History. 1976. *23A:2542*
Folks-Partey. Jews. Poland. Political Parties. 1897-1917. *23A:4362*
Folktales. Africa. Methodology. ca 19c-20c. *23A:2980*
—. Baltic Area. 5c-20c. *22A:1250*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Kuricyn, Fedor *(Skazanie o Drakule voevode)*. Literature. Rumania. Russia. 1482-83. *22A:2563*
—. Ireland. Yeats, William Butler. 1869-91. *22A:942*
—. Literature (evolution). Propp, Vladimir. Pushkin, Alexander ("Tale of a Fisherman and a Fish"). Russia. 18c-20c. *22A:1293*
Folly of Waterloo (play). Belgium (Brussels). Drama. Jouhaud, Auguste. Napoleon. Waterloo (battle). 1815. 1837. *23A:5765*
Foma (monk; *Pokhval'noe slovo*). Political theory. Russia (Moscow, Tver). Third Rome. 15c. *25A:2633*
Fomin, Vasili (tribute). Historians. USSR. 1930's-75. *25A:2792*
Foncin, Myriem (tribute). Bibliographies. Bibliothèque Nationale. Cartography. France. 1893-1976. *25A:5628*
Foner, Philip S. Cuba. Historiography (Marxist). Martí, José *(Inside the Monster;* review article). 1890's. 1975. *25A:1152*
Fonfrède, Henry. France (Southern). Monarchy (support for). Parliament. 1827-38. *24A:1198*
Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da. Brazil. Military Club. Politics. 1889-91. *25A:3744*
Font, Pedro (letters). Franciscans. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. 1776-77. *24A:3443*
Fontaine, Paul-Bernard. Lorraine. Military Biography. Netherlands. 1596-1643. *22A:2829*
Fontainebleau (château). France. Francis I. 1515-47. *23A:3323*
Fontana, Carlo (drawings). Architecture. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. Vatican (St. Peter's Square). 17c. *24A:4368*
Fontana, Felice. Cruikshank, William C. Great Britain. Nerve regeneration. 1776-19c. *25A:1721*
Fontana, Felice (unpublished works). Italy. Science. 1730-1805. *25A:4725*
Fontana, Giovanni. Bibliographies. Science. 1390-1454. *25A:1881*
—. Bicycle. Michaux, Ernest. Sivrac, Chevalier de. Transportation. 1418-1974. *21A:1549*
Fontane, Theodor (correspondence). Austria. Military history. Prussia. Seven Weeks War. 1866-70. *22A:2816*
Fontanini, Benedetto. Calvinism. Catholic Church. Reformation. 16c. *25A:3152*
Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bouvier de. Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Scientific revolution, concept of. 18c. *23A:2947*
Fonthill Abbey. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Beckford, William. Great Britain (Wiltshire). Romanticism. Wyatt, James. 1800-25. *23A:1701*
Fonvizin, Denis. Bogdanovich, Ippolit. Ideology. Intellectuals. Russia. 1760's. *23A:7392*
Fonzes family (account book). Finance. France (Cevannes; Aumessas). Protestantism. ca 1691-1884. *24A:6469*
Foochow (battle). China. Lew Buah, Captain. Navy. Shipbuilding. 1862-95. *21A:1769*
Food. Children, Abandoned. France (Paris). Prices. 18c. *23A:3366*
—. Copper boilers. Fothergill, John. Great Britain. Scurvy. Travis, John (letter). 1757. *24A:6875*
—. Cost of Living. Government inspection trip (expense report). Naples (Caserta). 1781. *22A:949*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Marketing. Trade Regulations. 1250-1810. *23A:4104*
—. Economic crisis. Prices. Spain (Vizcaya). 1860-69. *22A:2347*
—. Eelgrass. Indians. Mexico, northwestern. 17c-18c. *25A:6546*
—. France. Marketing. Political participation. Riots. ca 1650-1850. *21A:3240*
—. France. Military supply. ca 1800-1960's. *23A:1236*
—. Great Britain (England, northwest). Political Protest. Prices. Riots. Working Class. 1790-1801. *25A:1488*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Confessions)*. 18c. *25A:4048*

—. Social history. 1974. *21A:2708*
Food Adulteration and Inspection *See also* Food Industry.
—. France (Paris). Restaurants (health inspections). 1850-1900. *23A:5779*
Food (American). Europe. Population. 1750-1850. *23A:2816*
Food conservation. France. Military supply. 1810-1960's. *23A:1247*
Food Consumption *See also* Food Industry; Nutrition.
—. Agricultural production. Demography. France (Artois, Flanders). ca 15c-1840. *23A:5833*
—. Agricultural production. Germany. World War I. 1907-25. *23A:2051*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Standard of living. 1700-1914. *25A:2377*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Standard of living. 1807-59. *24A:6403*
—. Belgium (Ghent). 1806-59. *23A:5769*
—. Birth Rate. Infanticide. Japan. Modernization. 1600-1966. *25A:6310*
—. Bourbon court. Fish. Spain (Galicia). Transportation, Commercial. 1740-90. *21A:1026*
—. Budd, George. Diseases. Great Britain. Medicine. 1842. *21A:823*
—. Colleges of St. James of Compostella. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1555-1751. *23A:6673*
—. Diet. Europe. Quantitative methods. ca 1500-1900. *23A:2812*
—. Diet. France. Rural studies. 1850-1936. *23A:1136*
—. Diet. Sicily. Social Classes. 14c-18c. *23A:6490*
—. Eels. Finland (Ostrobothnia). Fishing. 1500-1975. *25A:2152*
—. Europe. 14c-19c. *23A:4905*
—. France. LePlay, Frédéric. Social classes. 1856-1913. *23A:5828*
—. France (Auvergne). Nobility. 15c-18c. *23A:5817*
—. France (Languedoc). ca 1600-1789. *23A:5993*
—. France (Paris). Restaurants. 19c. *23A:1287*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. Paris, siege of. 1870-71. *22A:648*
—. Methodology. Social History. 1975. *23A:4904*
—. Portugal. Standard of living. Working class. 1874-1922. *23A:6624*
—. Religion. Spain. 1450-1650. *25A:2047*
—. Religious practices. Tunisia. 18c-19c. *23A:5114*
—. Royal Hospital of Guadix (records). Spain (Andalusia). 1581-82. *23A:6789*
Food crops. Agricultural Production. Jamaica. 16c-20c. *22A:589*
Food distribution. Great Britain. Livestock. Meat markets. 1850-70. *22A:2204*
Food Industry *See also* Food Adulteration and Inspection; Food Consumption; Nutrition.
—. Chocolate. 1519-1786. *21A:336*
Food policy. Bread. Netherlands, northern. Prices. 15c-17c. *25A:7567*
Food, processed. Carpenters. Diet. Income. Peasants. Saxony, Lower. 1766-74. *23A:6826*
Food rations. Nutrition. Poland. Prisoners of war. Revolution. Russians. 1830-31. *25A:2535*
Food riots. *Enragés.* Epellet, Joseph. French Revolution. Louis XVI (execution). Roux, Jacques (handbill; election). September Massacres. 1791-93. *22A:3392*
Food shortages. Economic crisis. Population. 1801-14. *22A:711*
—. France (Paris). Granaries. 18c. *24A:6510*
Food Supply. Agricultural production. France (Normandy). Land use. 16c-19c. *25A:3944*
—. American Revolution. British West Indies. Slaves. Trade. 1771-1804. *24A:3638*
—. Army. Europe. 16c-. *22A:1561*
—. Bligh, William. Breadfruit trees. West Indies. 1769-93. *21A:3146*
—. Bread. France (Gonesse, Paris). 1650-99. *22A:3361*
—. Europe, Western. Nation states (formation). Riots. 14c-19c. *21A:3159*
—. France. Peasants. Population. 16c. *21A:3203*
—. Government. Rebellions. 1800-01. *25A:4597*
—. Livestock. Spain (Madrid). 1481-1877. *21A:1012*
—. Population. Rome. 1530-1789. *23A:6565*
Foot binding. China. Women. 10c-19c. *24A:5818*
Football. Australia (Victoria). Cricket. Great Britain. Sports. 19c. *24A:369*
Forain, Jean-Louis. Art. City life. France (Paris). 1879-1931. *25A:3885*
Foranda, Valentín de (memorandum). Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Spain (Basque provinces). 1760-1808. *25A:7576*
Forbes, James David. Agassiz, Louis. Glaciers. 1840-70. *25A:6081*
—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Dalton, John. Scientists. Scotland (Edinburgh). ca 1832-34. *22A:884*
—. Graphs. Lambert, Johann Heinrich. Science. 1712-1850. *23A:2974*
Forbes, James Staats. Great Britain. Management. Profits. Railroads. Watkin, Edward. 1860-1900. *25A:7113*
Forbes, Vernon S. (manuscript). Levaillant, François. Travel. 1780-1860. *24A:1252*
Forbin-Janson, Charles Théodore de. France. Military Biography. 1815-49. *24A:3739*
—. France. Military General Staff. Napoleon. 1813-15. *23A:233*
Ford, Charles Wilbraham (memoirs). Afghan War, 1st. Army. Great Britain. India. Sikh Wars. 1841-56. *24A:4050*
Ford, Richard. Borrow, George. Great Britain. Spain. Travel. 1830's. *23A:2003*
—. Great Britain. Spain. Travel accounts. 19c. *24A:6384*
Ford, Robert Lawson. Bell, Jacob. *Bellford Gazette* (newspaper). Great Britain (Darlington). Smith, H. F. Students. 1826. *24A:6949*
Foreest, Agatha van. Marriage. Netherlands (Hoorn). Social attitudes. Wolff, Elizabeth. 1733-1801. *24A:7295*
Foreign advisors. Chulalongkorn, King. Modernization. Siam. 1903-16. *25A:3572*
Foreign Affairs Ministry. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Directory. French Revolution. 1795-99. *25A:3921*
Foreign Affairs Ministry (Administrative Registry). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Habsburg Empire. 1848-1918. *25A:7952*
Foreign Affairs, Ministry of (library). Archives. Bibliographies. Manuscripts. Spain (Madrid). 16c-19c. 1967. *21A:1385*
Foreign Affairs Ministry (Russian). China. Documents. Russia. 1800-14. *24A:2793*
Foreign Agentura. Burtsev, Vladimir. France (Paris). Revolutionaries. Russia. Secret police. 1907-14. *24A:8128*
Foreign Aid *See also* Industrialization; Military Aid; Modernization.
—. Appeasement. Panama Canal Zone. USA. 1903-63. *21A:1854*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Policy. Independence movements. Military campaigns. Panama, Congress of. Peru. 1823-26. *21A:3008*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Russia. Vukalovic, Luka. 1860's-73. *21A:3655*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Greece. Independence movements. Poles. Serbia. 1770-1855. *23A:6992*
—. Ethiopia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 1885-1903. *23A:5088*
—. Industrialization. Multinational corporations. Russia. 1632-1974. *22A:4055*
Foreign Auxiliaries *See also* Mercenary Troops.
—. American Revolution. Eggertt, Johann Justus (diary). German regiment. Great Britain. 1776-1823. *22A:1548*
—. American Revolution. Faucitt, William (reports). Germany (Hesse-Cassel). Great Britain. Uniforms, military. 1776-81. *24A:1439*
—. American Revolution. Hessians. 1776-81. *24A:2123*
—. Army. Irish. Letters. Moore, R. S. O'Reilly, Andrew. Ottoman Empire. 1850-55. *22A:175*
—. British Legion. Carlist Wars. Evans, George de Lacy. Great Britain. Spain. ca 1815-60. *21A:2686*
—. Crimean War. German Legion. Great Britain. 1854-56. *23A:3880*
—. Crimean War. Ottoman Empire. Poles. Rumanians. Russia. 1853-54. *25A:2970*
—. Földváry, Károly. Hungary. Italy. Kossuth, Louis (letters). Risorgimento. 1862-63. *21A:2680*
—. France. Ireland. "Wild Geese". 1689-1790's. *23A:3914*
—. France. Irish Corps. Napoleonic Wars. 1796-1814. *23A:4798*
—. France. Italy. Napoleon. 1806-08. *21A:223*
—. France (Nîmes). Protestants. Swiss regiments. 1818-30. *25A:1427*
—. Infantry. Spain. Switzerland. 15c-1835. *23A:6778*
Foreign Auxiliaries (French). Government, provisional. Lombardy. Military Aid. 1848. *21A:945*
Foreign Auxiliaries (Irish). Army, French. Desertion. O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-97. *24A:1933*
Foreign businesses. Chinese. Massacres. Mexico (Torreon). Revolution. 1911. *21A:3024*
Foreign contractors. Government ownership. Guano. Peru. Trade. ca 1840-50. *22A:567*
Foreign Exchange *See also* Exchange Rates.
—. Coins. Economic Integration. Europe. Sweden. 1534-1630. *24A:7664*
—. Germany. Langer, Theophil (manuscript). Trade. 1739. *23A:6944*
—. New Spain. Spain. 16c. *25A:6523*
Foreign Investments. Africa, Southern. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Germany. Victoria Falls Power Project. 1900-14. *22A:3002*
—. Algeria. France. Railroads. 1858-92. *25A:3955*
—. Argentina. Business Cycles. Great Britain. 1808-1914. *24A:2970*
—. Balance of payments. France. Russia. 1890's. *23A:7390*
—. Bankers. France. Russia. 1900-14. *22A:657*
—. Banking. Industrialization. Italy. 1894-1914. *23A:6556*
—. Banks (German). Oil industry. Rumania. 1899-1906. *23A:2359*
—. Bastogi, Pietro. Economic development. Italy (southern). Railroads. 1860's. *24A:4330*
—. Belgium. Calamine mining consortium. Italy. Société Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Zinc de la Vieille Montagne. 19c-20c. *25A:6721*
—. Belgium. France. Industrial Revolution. Stock companies. 1830-70. *23A:5770*
—. Brazil. Great Britain. USA. 1870-80. *23A:3247*
—. Burma. Economic development. Great Britain. Independence. 1886-1975. *22A:3133*
—. Business. Gottfried, Edward. Peru. USA. 1877-1900. *22A:566*
—. Businessmen. Japan. Korea. Railroads. Seoul-Pusan Railway. 1876-1906. *25A:6262*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company (purchase of). International Financial Society. Railroad building. 1863. *24A:6703*
—. Canada (Quebec). Compagnie de Colonisation et de Crédit des Cantons de l'Est. France. Settlement. 1881-93. *25A:6864*
—. Capital. Free trade. Latin America. 1811-1970. *24A:868*
—. Capital exports. France. Imperialism. ca 1880's-1914. *22A:613*
—. Capitalism. Chinese. Economic structure. Great Britain. Malay States. 1786-1976. *25A:3554*
—. Charles III. Loans in respondentia (bottomry loans). Shipping. Spain (Cádiz). Trade (colonial). 1750-1800. *22A:1000*
—. China. Concessions. Nationalization. Railroads. ca 1895-1911. *24A:3199*
—. China. Finance, native. Railroads. 1903-11. *24A:3200*
—. China. Japan. 1903-23. *23A:5240*
—. China. Nationalism. USA. 1890-1931. *24A:5824*
—. Chinese, expulsion of. Mexico (Sonora). 1900-31. *21A:3025*
—. Civil war. Economic Conditions. Venezuela. 1888-1908. *24A:6323*
—. Colonial policy. Hobson, J. A. Lenin, V. I. Malay States (Johore). Straits Settlements. 1878-1907. *21A:389*
—. Colonies. France. Railroads and State. 1860-1940. *25A:3875*
—. Concession laws. Industrialization. Natural resources. Norway. 1900-15. *25A:7847*
—. Concessions. Economic exploitation. French Congo. Labor, forced. 1900-20. *22A:370*
—. Costa Rica. Railroads. 1850-1905. *24A:925*
—. Credit. Netherlands. Public finance. USA. 1781-94. *25A:7565*
—. DeGasperi, Alcide. Elections. Habsburg Empire (Tirol; Trentino). Local government. Popular Party. ca 1907. *23A:6551*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. Revolution. 1876-1910. *24A:888*
—. Diplomacy. Persia. USA. 1856-1970. *24A:642*
—. Economic Development. Germany. Railroads. Russia. 1856-76. *22A:1280*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. 1870-1913. *23A:3731*
—. Economic Theory. Historians. 19c-20c. *24A:5553*

—. Egypt. France. Great Britain. Profits. Suez Canal. 1858-1960. *25A:6235*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. Kuwait. 18c-1976. *25A:2940*
—. France. 1815-1914. *23A:3364*
—. France. Guadalcanal Company (stockholders). Mining. Nobility. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:1083*
—. France. Imperialism, economic. Russia. World War I (antecedents). 1887-1914. *23A:4984*
—. France. Netherlands. 1781-87. *24A:3698*
—. France. Rumania. 1870-1914. *24A:7952*
—. Franchises. Italy. Railroads and State. 1885-1905. *23A:3971*
—. Franco-Turkish General Agreement of April 1914. Imperialism. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1914. *22A:288*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Jews. Middle East. 1850-1900. *24A:5773*
—. Germany. Imperialism (causes). 1870-1914. *24A:7611*
—. Grande Société des Chemins de Fer Russes. Nicholas I. Railroads and State. Russia. ca 1836-72. *22A:4068*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Investments. 1870-1913. *24A:1399*
—. Great Britain. Land. Mortgages. USA (Iowa, Kansas). 1875-1900. *21A:2777*
—. Great Britain. Latin America. 1820-1914. *24A:6082*
—. Great Britain. Malaya. Rubber. 1905-23. *23A:758*
—. Great Britain. Mining. Reference books. Russia (Siberia, Urals). 1902-14. *24A:8052*
—. Great Britain. USA. 1870-1913. *23A:6117*
—. Guatemala. Railroad, interoceanic. USA. 1873-1908. *24A:3472*
—. Hoover, Herbert. International Russian Syndicate. Metallurgical industry. Russia (Siberia, Urals). Urquhart, Leslie. 1906-14. *25A:5398*
—. Industrialization. Mexico. Nationalism. 1876-1911. *21A:3034*
—. Industrialization. Russia. Witte, Serge. ca 1892-1913. *23A:2384*
—. Iron mining. Japan. Malaya. Rubber. 1900-41. *24A:710*
—. Loans. Spain. 19c. *25A:4849*
—. Malaya. Rubber industry. 1900-22. *24A:5942*
—. Mexico. Railroads. 1876-1911. *24A:3434*
—. Mexico. Railroads. Sonora, Sinaloa and Chihuahua Railroad. USA. ca 1880-1960. *24A:3435*
—. Mexico. USA. 1861-67. *24A:914*
Foreign Investments (review article). France. Girault, René. Russia. 1887-1914. *23A:4981*
Foreign Ministry. Archives. Research. Spain. 1914-31. 1971. *23A:4687*
—. Germany. Giers, Nikolai. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. Saburov, Pierre. Three Emperors' League. 1878-84. *21A:1418*
Foreign Ministry ("Black Cabinet"). Diplomacy. Espionage. France. 1870-1940. *24A:3733*
Foreign Ministry (Director of Political Affairs). Billot, Albert. France. ca 1841-90. *23A:3369*
Foreign Missions Board. Primitive Baptists. Publishing. 1899-1976. *24A:5593*
Foreign news. France. Havas Agency. Journalism, Anglo-Saxon. News agencies. 1875-85. *24A:3886*
—. Great Britain (London). Newspapers. 1863-74. *24A:6673*
Foreign Office. Agadir crisis. Great Britain. Imperialism, opposition to. Radicals. 1911-14. *21A:3451*
—. Bureaucracy. Great Britain. Modernization. 1782-1841. *23A:1627*
—. Diplomacy. Gifts. Great Britain. 1782-1832. *21A:3390*
—. Great Britain. Law officers. 1782-1876. *24A:4135*
Foreign Office (anti-German clique). Great Britain. Lansdowne, 5th Marquess of. Siam. 1897-1902. *24A:2798*
Foreign Office (permanent undersecretaries). Backhouse, John. Government (organization). Great Britain. 1800-45. *22A:870*
Foreign Policy *See also* Defense Policy; International Relations (discipline).
—. Adams, John (essays). American Revolution. Attitudes. Great Britain. Newspapers. 1782. *25A:1629*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Asia, Central. Great Britain. Lytton, 1st Earl of. 1870-90. *22A:2156*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Great Britain. India (Hunza, Nagar). Russia. 1870-1900. *23A:774*
—. Afghanistan (Panjdeh). Egypt. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2837*
—. Africa. Bertolini, Pietro (papers). Italy. Libya. Military Occupation. 1910-14. *23A:3948*
—. Africa. Brazil. France. Slave trade. 1831-50. *24A:5562*
—. Africa, East. Great Britain. Imperialism. Slave trade. 1860's-1900. *21A:467*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti invasion. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Parliament. 1864-65. *22A:878*
—. Africa, West. British Commonwealth. 1830's-1974. *24A:5750*
—. Albania. Balkans. Italy. Public opinion. 1897-1903. *24A:1790*
—. Alexander I. Press, foreign. Russia. 1800-25. *25A:5463*
—. Alexander I. Russian-American Company. Trade. USA (Northwest coast). 1782-1824. *25A:5435*
—. Alliances. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. Phanariots. Russia. 1710-11. *23A:7320*
—. Alliances. Germany. Great Britain. Russia. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1897-1900. *22A:138*
—. Alpine routes. France. Savoy. 13c-15c. *22A:593*
—. American legation. Korea. Navy (Asiatic Squadron). 1882-97. *25A:781*
—. Anglo-Portuguese Alliance. Charles II. Portugal. Spain. 1660-61. *25A:3828*
—. Anglo-Russian Entente. Browne, Edward Granville. Great Britain. Persia. 1908-13. *25A:4403*
—. Appeasement. Great Britain. 1865-1939. *24A:1483*
—. Arbitration, International. Cobden, Richard (speech). Great Britain. 1849. *22A:3460*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Mexico. 18c-1975. *25A:6505*
—. Armenia. Documents. Georgia. Russia. 1796-98. *25A:2621*
—. Asia. Japan. 1400-1940. *25A:6301*
—. Asia, Central. Great Britain. Russia. 1850's-80's. *21A:1444*
—. Asia, Central. Imperialism. Russia. USSR. 1850-1973. *21A:1294*
—. Asia, East. Expansionism. Russia. 19c. *23A:2379*
—. Asia, East. Japan. *Sakoku* (seclusion). 1600-44. *24A:3272*
—. Aurangzeb. India (Deccan, Bijapur). Mogul Empire. Shah Jahan. 1636-57. *21A:539*
—. Australia (Victoria). Service, James. 1880-99. *25A:925*
—. Austria. Diplomacy. Historical conferences. 12c-20c. 1973. *24A:190*
—. Austria. Habsburg Empire. Historians. Hubka, Gustav. 1873-1962. *24A:7752*
—. Baghdad railroad. Great Britain. Nicolson, Arthur. Russia. 1910-14. *23A:6077*
—. Balance of power. Civil War. Europe, Central. National development. USA. ca 1861-71. *24A:5373*
—. Balance of Power. Europe. USA. 1782-1976. *23A:4765*
—. Balance of power. France. Greater France ideal. Imperialism. ca 1870-1914. *22A:1945*
—. Balance of power. Great Britain. 17c. *23A:1405*
—. Balance of power. Great Britain. Italy. 1859-60. *21A:1432*
—. Balance of power. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Navy. William III. 1689-1713. *24A:1430*
—. Balkan Wars. Bulgaria. France. 1912-13. *25A:3882*
—. Balkans. Bismarck, Otto von. Eastern Question. Germany. Ottoman Empire. 1880-90. *24A:7641*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Great Powers. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. 1875-78. *24A:5374*
—. Balkans. Fischer, Fritz. Germany. 1912-14. *24A:2789*
—. Balkans. France. Loans. 1900-14. *25A:3914*
—. Balkans. France. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-11. *25A:3915*
—. Balkans. France. Russia. 1908-14. *25A:2918*
—. Balkans. Great Powers. 1770-1829. *24A:4703*
—. Balkans. Great Powers. 1860-1914. *25A:251*
—. Balkans. Great Powers. Macedonia. 1900-14. *25A:2949*
—. Balkans. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1751-92. *23A:7061*
—. Baltic Area. Expansionism. Russia. Stolbova Peace. Sweden. 1612-21. *21A:2320*
—. Baltic Area. Military history. 19c-20c. *22A:1246*
—. Bartenstein, Johann Christoph von. Habsburg Empire. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. 1749-53. *24A:2233*
—. Bavaria. France. Germany. Louis XIV. War of the League of Augsburg. 1687-88. *24A:5376*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Naval Law, Second. Tirpitz, Alfred von. ca 1900-14. *24A:7582*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Socialism. 1878-96. *25A:4963*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Habsburg Empire. Russo-Turkish War. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:2190*
—. Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von (review article). Germany. Jarausch, Konrad H. Politics. 1909-17. *22A:2417*
—. Beust, Friedrich von. Bismarck, Otto von. Habsburg Empire. Three Emperors' League. 1871. *23A:2215*
—. Bibliographies. Denmark. Great Britain. Historians, British. Prussia. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-64. *22A:2220*
—. Bishops (appointment of). Catholic Church. France. Francis I. 1200-1700. *23A:3375*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Germany. 19c. *25A:7842*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Caprivi, Leo von. Germany. Poland. 1890-94. *25A:2163*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Caprivi, Leo von. Germany. Russia. Tariffs, agricultural. ca 1879-94. *23A:6928*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Economic Conditions. Germany. Interest Groups. 1870's-80's. *25A:7681*
—. Black Sea. Europe. London Conference of 1871. Neutrality. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 19c. *21A:3775*
—. Black Sea. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1774-98. *22A:274*
—. Bohemian crown (election). Charles Emmanuel I. Holy Roman Empire. Savoy. 1619. *22A:2293*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Aid. Independence movements. Military campaigns. Panama, Congress of. Peru. 1823-26. *21A:3008*
—. Bolivia. Sea (corridor to). 19c-20c. *25A:3731*
—. Bolshevik Party. Middle Classes. Working Class. 1900-14. *25A:5808*
—. Bourbons. France. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Succession. 1819-20. *21A:173*
—. Bowes, Jerome. Great Britain. Horsey, Jerome. Political Factions. Russia. 1583-1649. *24A:6906*
—. Brazil. 1800-1973. *21A:626*
—. Brazil. 1820's-1975. *25A:3768*
—. Brazil. Frontier thesis. Historiography. 19c. *24A:974*
—. British East India Company. China. Nepal. 1767-1947. *25A:6260*
—. British East India Company. Lobbying. 1660-1700. *24A:4227*
—. British Empire. Imperialism. India. 18c-20c. *21A:1782*
—. Broglie, Charles-François de (memoirs). Favier, Jean Louis *(Conjectures Raisonnées)*. France. Great Powers. 1760-1800. *24A:3825*
—. Buckingham, 1st Duke of. France. Great Britain. Huguenots. LaRochelle (battle). 1610-29. *25A:3825*
—. Bulgaria. Danev, Stefan. Ferdinand I. Government. Progressive-Liberal Party. 1901-03. *24A:2398*
—. Bulgaria. Eastern Question. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1870's. *24A:7829*
—. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. Rakovski, Georgi. 1840-67. *22A:2535*
—. Bulgaria. Macedonia. Political Parties. 1900-14. *25A:2454*
—. Bulgaria. Milan I. Pašić, Nikola (letter). Radical Party. Serbia. 1887. *21A:3749*
—. Bülow, Bernhard von. Germany. Imperialism. Navies. 1860's-1914. *24A:4657*
—. Buol, Count von. Crimean War. Habsburg Empire. 1852-59. *22A:3895*
—. Burges, James Bland. Great Britain. Koehler, George Frederick. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1791-93. *23A:2721*
—. Cabinet. Great Britain. Schleswig-Holstein. Victoria, Queen. 1863-64. *23A:6351*
—. Canada. Cultural relations. Europe, Western. USA. ca 1850's-20c. *23A:4764*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. Monarchy. 1673-1723. *24A:4930*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Constitution. France. Spoilation Claims. 1834-35. *21A:3238*

—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. South Africa. 1895-99. *21A:2125*
—. Charles II. Parliament. Political Factions. Rupert, Prince. Whigs. 17c. *24A:6970*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Transylvania. 1526-59. *24A:4718*
—. China. Commerce. Korea. T'ang Shao-i. Treaty Ports. 1882-99. *25A:3426*
—. China. Economic Policy. France. Revolution. 1911-12. *21A:149*
—. China. Expansionism. Japan. 1911-15. *23A:3057*
—. China. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Tai Chi-t'ao *(Nihonron)*. 1928. *22A:1782*
—. China. Li Hung-chang. Sino-Japanese War. 1894-95. *21A:1765*
—. China. Ma Chien-chung. 1870-1900. *24A:652*
—. China. Marshall, Humphrey. Taiping Rebellion. USA. 1853-54. *24A:3195*
—. China. Open Door Policy. Rockhill, William W. USA. 1886-1920. *25A:6285*
—. China. Russia. USA. 17c-1968. *25A:253*
—. China. Treaty Ports. 1879-84. *25A:3460*
—. China (Yangtze Valley). Economic competition. France. Great Britain. 1913-14. *25A:2915*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. *Trent* Affair. USA. 1861-62. *21A:188*
—. Clergy, foreign. Pensions. Spain (Castile dioceses). ca 1570-1610. *23A:6678*
—. Commercial agents. Díaz, Porfirio. Diplomatic recognition. Mexico. USA. 1876-78. *25A:3689*
—. Construction. Panama Canal. 1880-1971. *24A:6140*
—. Consular service. Rumania. USA. 1857-81. *25A:8126*
—. Cowley, 1st Baron. Great Britain. Spain. 1811-12. *23A:249*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Mohammed II. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. 1453-81. *23A:7012*
—. Crimean War. Emigrants. Great Britain (Jersey). *Homme* (periodical). Socialism. 1853-55. *23A:6213*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Stratford de Redcliffe, lst Viscount. 1853-54. *23A:3695*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Protectionism. Trade. 1649-60. *22A:863*
—. Crowe, Eyre (memorandum). France. Germany. Great Britain. 1907-14. *23A:1440*
—. Cuba. Prim y Prats, Juan. South America. Spain. USA. ca 1862-99. *21A:2654*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Eastern. Historiography, Marxist. Russia. 1700-25. *24A:5068*
—. Culture. Custine, Astolphe de (letters). Diplomacy. Government. Russia. 1839. *21A:3774*
—. Curzon, George N. Great Britain. Tibet. 1898-1904. *24A:1340*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Moldavia. Rumania. Wallachia. 1848-62. *21A:1217*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (election). Great Britain. Rumania. Unification. 1859-61. *24A:238*
—. Czechs. Domestic Policy. Habsburg Empire. Neutrality. Social Democrats. Working class. 1914. *22A:2485*
—. Dahomey. Elephant Party. Fly Party. 1840-70. *24A:3164*
—. Debates. Great Britain. House of Commons. James I. 1603-25. *24A:7024*
—. Debates. Japan. Parliament. 1890-91. *25A:3496*
—. Decisionmaking. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. 1906-14. *22A:1163*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. France. Triple Entente. 1898-1907. *22A:640*
—. Denmark. Frederick VI. Napoleonic Wars. 1812-13. *25A:283*
—. Denmark. War. 1859. *24A:7503*
—. Developing Nations. Great Powers. Mexico. 1910-30's. *25A:980*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. Great Britain. 1859-60. *22A:3264*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Middle East. 1900-14. *22A:795*
—. Diplomacy. Ordin-Nashchokin, Afanasy Lavrentievich. Russia. 1640-80. *22A:1289*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Neutrality. Rumania. 1876. *25A:5303*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1874. *25A:2936*
—. Documents. Golitsyn, Alexander. Panin, Nikita. Partition, 1st. Poland. Russia. Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von. 1768-72. *21A:1450*
—. Domestic Policy. Great Britain. Peace. 19c. *24A:6812*
—. Domestic Policy. Monarchy. Tu-Duc. Vietnam. 1847-85. *22A:1813*
—. Dragomans. Ottoman Empire. Suleiman I. 16c. *23A:5228*
—. Dubrovnik. Mercantilism. Wealth, concept of. 17c-18c. *25A:7960*
—. Dubrovnik. Ravlowitz, Treaty of. Venetia. War. 1694-99. *25A:7961*
—. Dutch War. France. Pomponne, Arnauld de. 1672-79. *24A:3929*
—. Eastern Question. Franco-Turkish alliance. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 15c. *21A:2646*
—. Economic Conditions. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1814-24. *24A:2583*
—. Economic Integration. Germany. Mitteleuropa. World War I. 1900-18. *25A:7715*
—. Economic Policy. France. Napoleon III. Rhine River. 1852-69. *21A:1899*
—. Egypt. Fashoda expedition. France. Hanotaux, Gabriel. Parti colonial français. 1894-98. *24A:6421*
—. Entente Cordiale. Imperial Ottoman Bank. National Bank of Turkey. Ottoman Empire. 1909-14. *23A:205*
—. Estate management. Great Britain. Weston, Edward (papers). 18c. *25A:7322*
—. Ethiopia. Europe. 1827-62. *24A:3086*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Imperialism. Theodore II. 1835-68. *21A:1716*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Military Expedition. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Political Opposition. 1867-68. *21A:1461*
—. Europe. Finland. Public Opinion. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:264*
—. Europe. France. Louis XIV. Mazarin, Cardinal. 17c. *24A:3856*
—. Europe. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 17c-20c. *21A:3228*
—. Europe. Great Britain. 15c-20c. *25A:1602*
—. Europe. Historiography. Methodology. Political science. 19c-20c. *25A:2731*
—. Europe. Italy. 1871-1970's. *21A:2203*
—. Ferdinand VI. Neutrality. Spain. 1748-58. *25A:2087*
—. Financiers. Germany. Jews. 1870-1914. *21A:1103*
—. France. Francis II. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Stadion, Philipp. 1807-09. *21A:2668*
—. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. Models. Rosecrance, Richard. ca 19c-1906. *24A:228*
—. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. Syria. 1900-14. *25A:643*
—. France. Great Britain. India. Mauritius, Treaty of. 1786-87. *21A:155*
—. France. Great Britain. James I. 1610-19. *21A:205*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Rhine River. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1625-1640's. *22A:3449*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Rome). Papal States. 1859-70. *21A:1426*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Louis XIV. Monarchy. Prussia (Rhineland). 17c. *23A:3460*
—. France. Herr, Lucien. Journalism. Socialism. 1890-1905. *23A:1181*
—. France. Italy. Nationalism. Walewski, Alexander. 1848-60. *24A:6431*
—. France. Napoleon. Poland. War aims. 1807-12. *24A:5391*
—. France. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3508*
—. France. Reformation. Schmalkaldic wars. 1544-47. *24A:5377*
—. France. Zionism. 1900-20. *25A:1336*
—. France (Toulon). Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. Naval squadron, Russian. 1892-94. *23A:4766*
—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1911-14. *25A:7924*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Germany. Historical prophecies. Michelet, Jules. 1870-71. *25A:2904*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Habsburg Empire. 1870-71. *23A:2201*
—. Frederick I. Historiography. Prussia. 1703-11. *23A:2072*
—. Frederick I. Prussia. 1688-1715. *24A:4577*
—. Frederick William IV. Prussia. Unification. ca 1849-51. *24A:7592*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Venetia. Victor Emmanuel II. 1863-64. *21A:3508*
—. George III. Great Britain. Hanover. League of German Princes. 1783-87. *24A:5354*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1848-50. *24A:2252*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Germans. Slavs. 1866-1900. *24A:4748*
—. Germany. Historiography, bourgeois. Power (concept of). 19c-20c. *24A:7650*
—. Germany. Historiography (West German). 1871-1945. *25A:7671*
—. Germany. Historiography, West German. Russia. World War I (antecedents; review article). 1900-14. 1955-73. *25A:2906*
—. Germany. Imperialism, Russian. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1900. *22A:3813*
—. Germany. Mitteleuropa. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. World War I. 21c. *25A:7747*
—. Germany. Russia. 1870-1920. *24A:2794*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Holy Roman Empire. Imperial Governing Council. Ottoman Empire. ca 1500. *23A:4166*
—. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. William III. 1689-97. *24A:4145*
—. Great Britain. Greece (Crete). Public opinion. Rebellions. 1866-69. *25A:1776*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Imperialism. 1905-16. *22A:2215*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Lansdowne, 5th Marquess of. 1905-06. *22A:2176*
—. Great Britain. Henrietta Maria, Queen. Politics. Puritans. 1629-36. *25A:4534*
—. Great Britain. Hungary. 1890-1914. *25A:1637*
—. Great Britain. Mesopotamia. Tigris Valley Railroad. 1910-14. *25A:4178*
—. Great Britain. Military theory. 1899-1906. *22A:2174*
—. Great Britain. Mulgrave, 1st Earl of (letter). Pitt, William (the Younger). 1804-05. *24A:1462*
—. Great Britain. Political parties. Portugal. Spain. 1830-36. *25A:7007*
—. Great Britain. Railroads. Smyrna-Aidin Railway Company. Turkey. 1913-14. *24A:636*
—. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. 1911-14. *25A:2942*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. Serbia. 1912-14. *24A:2804*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. World War I (antecedents). 1912-14. *25A:2567*
—. Gresham, Walter Quintin. Korea. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *21A:1428*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Legitimacy. Matthias Corvinus. Monarchy. 1463-92. *23A:7232*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maximilian I. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. 1503. *24A:4708*
—. Habsburg Empire. Radetzky, Joseph (letters). Sonderbund War. Switzerland (Tessin). 1847. *21A:151*
—. Habsburg Empire. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. 1848-52. *23A:7081*
—. Habsburg Empire. Slovak National Movement. Triple Alliance. Triple Entente. 1879-1907. *23A:2223*
—. Haiti. ca 1804-1974. *24A:6351*
—. Hindu movement. India. Nationalism. Ram Mohan Roy (letter, tribute). ca 1800's-33. *22A:454*
—. History Teaching. 1963-74. *25A:5769*
—. History Teaching. Politics. Simulation and Games. USSR. 1970's. *24A:2757*
—. Human rights. Jews. Netherlands. Switzerland. Treaties. 1863-78. *25A:5799*
—. Imperialism. Italy. 1861-1975. *23A:6543*
—. Imperialism (economic). Japan. People's Rights Movement. 1870-85. *25A:6309*
—. Independence, war of. Rumania. 1875-77. *25A:8135*
—. Independence, War of. Russia. Sardinia. 1856-60. *24A:5384*
—. India. Palestine. 1896-1947. *25A:243*
—. Italy. 1815-1920. *25A:1966*
—. Italy. Rudinì, Antonio. Spain. Treaties. 1891. *24A:1726*
—. Ivan III. Monarchy (dynastic crisis). Russia. 1497-1500. *24A:8044*
—. Japan. 1869-1977. *25A:722*
—. Japan. ca 1850-1941. *25A:6293*
—. Japan. Korea. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *24A:5885*
—. Jews. Pogroms. USA. 1903. *21A:199*
—. Katkov, Mikhail. Russia. Three Emperors' League. 1886-87. *23A:7459*
—. Korea. *Sadae kyorin*, concept of. 1392-1637. *25A:6327*
—. Korea. Treaties. USA. 1882-1905. *25A:3514*
—. Labor movement. Rumania. 1877-1918. *24A:7929*
—. Mass media. 19c-20c. *22A:1497*

—. Medina de las Torres, Duke of. Spain. 1639-70. *23A:6781*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Wallachia. 1500-1800. *25A:5295*
—. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. 1457-1504. *24A:2496*
—. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4971*
—. Morocco (Ceuta). Philip IV. Sovereignty. Spain. 1641-44. *25A:2067*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. Russia. 1876-77. *24A:2815*
—. Neutrality. Switzerland. 16c-1970's. *25A:2292*
—. Norway. Russia (Murmansk). Svalbard Islands. 1870-1970's. *22A:2766*
—. Philippines. Press. Rebellions. USA. 1900. *22A:1529*
—. Rumania. 1859-61. *21A:1216*
—. Russia. Shafirov, Petr. ca 1697-1739. *23A:2387*
Foreign Policy (cooperative). Burlingame, Anson. China. USA. 1861-71. *25A:3428*
Foreign policy (nonintervention). Bahadur Shah (petition). Chittaud (siege of). Humayun, Emperor. India (Hindustan, Gujarat). 1534-35. *23A:795*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *24A:5366*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Parkes, Harry. Saigo, Takamori. 1860-70. *24A:2796*
—. Intervention. Mexico (Ciudad Juárez). Rebellions. Taft, William H. USA. 1909-13. *25A:999*
—. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. 1904-13. *23A:5511*
Foreign Policy (raison d'état). DeWitt, Jan. Netherlands. 17c. *24A:4411*
Foreign Policy (review article). Albert, 1st Duke of Prussia. Jagellons. Mattek, Janusz. Poland. Prussia. 1525-48. *25A:7821*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Hillgruber, Andreas. 1848-1914. *23A:6881*
—. Case, Lynn M. France. Italy. Thouvenel, Edouard. 1841-62. *24A:6463*
—. Dockrill, M. L. Great Britain. Lowe, C. J. 1902-22. *23A:6265*
—. Germany. War aims. 1871-1945. *25A:2204*
Foreign Policy (secret protocols). Andrássy, Gyula. Francis Joseph. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Military Strategy. Politics. 1872. *23A:7055*
Foreign Policy *(Weltpolitik)*. Germany. Mitteleuropa. 1895-1914. *25A:7826*
Foreign Relations *See also* Boundaries; Diplomacy; Disarmament; Geopolitics; International Crises; International Relations (discipline); Tariff; Treaties.
—. 1972. *22A:1507*
—. Abbas Mirza (review article). France. Great Britain. Persia. Russia. War. 1801-33. *22A:1780*
—. Abdul-Hamid II. Capitulations. Documents. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1877. *21A:209*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). USSR. 1974-77. *25A:2835*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Europe, Eastern. Germany. Historiography, Soviet. Slavs. -20c. 1960-75. *25A:2937*
—. Adachi Minechiro. Huerta, Victoriano. Japan. Mexico. USA. 1913-14. *25A:2924*
—. Adams, John. American Revolution. Capellen, Johan Derk van der. Netherlands. Public opinion. 1775-82. *24A:1840*
—. Afghanistan. Egypt. Great Britain. Middle East. 1797-1801. *25A:2920*
—. Afghanistan (North-West frontier). Great Britain. Mäldārs (Pashtu-speaking). Migration. Nomads. Russia. 1880's-1910's. *22A:387*
—. Africa, northeast. Dervishes. Ethiopia (Eritrea). Kufit (battle). War. 1885-90. *25A:3229*
—. Africa, West. Boundary dispute. Maçina. Sokoto. 1808-46. *24A:5756*
—. Africa, West. Entente Cordiale. France. Great Britain. 1904-12. *24A:5761*
—. Albania. Balkan Wars. Triple Alliance. Triple Entente. World War I (antecedents). 1913-14. *21A:1425*
—. Alexander I. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. Russia. 1815-20. *22A:145*
—. Alexander I (ukase). Great Britain. Noncolonization principle. Russo-American Convention of 1824. Trade. USA (Northwest coast). 1821-25. *24A:2519*
—. Algeria. Pirates. Spain. Trade. 1814-30. *25A:266*
—. Alliances. Balance of power. France. Russia. 1789-1960's. *22A:1506*
—. Alliances. France. Treaties of Commerce and Alliance (1778). USA. War. 1778-1971. *22A:1514*
—. Alliances. India. Marathi. Sikhs. 1758-1803. *21A:2968*
—. Álvarez Thomas, Melchor (letter). Freemasonry. Great Britain. Latin America. Poinsett, Joel Roberts. USA. 1827. *21A:2650*
—. American Revolution. France. Lafayette, Marquis de. 1775-77. *21A:2652*
—. American Revolution. Government. Great Britain. Oglethorpe, James. 1760-84. *24A:7049*
—. American Revolution. Netherlands. 1775-82. *24A:1841*
—. American Revolution. Spain. 18c. *24A:1868*
—. Americas (North and South). International Conference of American States, 1st. USA (Washington, D.C.). 1890. *22A:1527*
—. Ancient History. Historiography (comparative). 1970's. ca 800-300 BC. *23A:179*
—. Annexation. Economic Conditions. Education. France. Politics. Savoy. 1860-75. *22A:687*
—. Anticlericalism. Colombia. Vatican. 1810-87. *22A:490*
—. Arabia. Bibliographies. Spain. Travelers. 19c. *22A:1596*
—. Arabia. Egypt. 1811-1975. *24A:620*
—. Arbitration, International. Bissagos archipelago (Bulama). Grant, Ulysses S. Great Britain. Portugal. Sovereignty. USA. 1860-70. *21A:2653*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories (British). Documents. Great Britain. Russia. 1550-1600. *25A:5789*
—. Archives. France. 16c-1914. *21A:1363*
—. Archives. Netherlands. Poland. 1795-1919. *25A:257*
—. Archives, Italian. Franco-Prussian War. 1870-71. *23A:192*
—. Argentina. Independence (recognition of). Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Spain. 1860. *21A:154*
—. Armaments. Germany. Mexico. USA. *Ypiranga* (vessel). 1914. *21A:147*
—. Armenian Question. Ottoman Empire. 1877-90. *24A:258*
—. Aro. Great Britain. Nigeria. Slave trade. 1807-1907. *22A:1734*
—. *Arrow* (vessel). Bowring, John. China (Canton). Great Britain. Imperialism. ca 1840-56. *21A:2658*
—. Asia. Economic development. Japan. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *23A:730*
—. Asia, Central. China. India. Ladakh. Tibet. 300-1830. *21A:2893*
—. Asia, Central. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Napoleon. Russia. 1801-42. *21A:2645*
—. Asia, East. USA. 1776-1976. *24A:646*
—. Asia, Southeast. France. Garnier, Francis. Imperialism. 1873-74. *21A:563*
—. Australia. Bibliographies. 1450-1976. 1970-75. *23A:5387*
—. Australia. Great Britain. 19c-1970's. *24A:5371*
—. Australia. Japan. Racism. 19c-20c. *24A:234*
—. Australia. Timor. 1903-76. *25A:3580*
—. Austria. Consular reorganization. Ottoman Empire. ca 1711-1848. *22A:2770*
—. Austria. Historiography. Italy. Neutrality. 1870-1915. *22A:2777*
—. Austria. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I (review article). Wiesflecker, Hermann. 1450-93. *22A:1584*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). War. ca 1250-1918. *23A:4277*
—. Azcárate y Florez, Pablo de. Cuba. Spanish-American War. 1897. *21A:2657*
—. Balance of power. Bismarck, Otto von. 1870-81. 1973. *21A:1438*
—. Balance of Power. Europe. Government, representative. Monarchy. 1848-1918. *22A:137*
—. Balance of Power. Germany. Industrialization. Nationalism. Russia. 1795-1970. *22A:149*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Economic history. Great Powers. 18c-20c. *23A:4233*
—. Balkans. France. Russia. World War I (antecedents). 1912-14. *23A:201*
—. Balkans. Independence Movements. 19c. *21A:1433*
—. Balkans (review article). Great Powers. Russia. 1875-78. *22A:1520*
—. Banditry. Kells, Dewitt C. McNelly, L. H. Mexico. USA (Texas). 1875. *21A:211*
—. Banking. France. Russia. Russo-Chinese Bank. 1895-1903. *21A:162*
—. Barozzi, Ivan (journal). Ottoman Empire. Potëmkin, Grigori. Russia. Russo-Turkish War. Shumla negotiations. 1789-90. *21A:2647*
—. Bashir II. Great Powers. Lebanon. Rebellions. 1840. *21A:2886*
—. Bastide, Jules. France. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Unification. 1848. *21A:2640*
—. Basutoland. Economic Conditions. Politics. South Africa. 1831-1971. *24A:3111*
—. Behavior. Decisionmaking. 1848-1959. *22A:2760*
—. Belgium. Canals. Netherlands. Schelde Estuary. Trade. 1866-67. *24A:6394*
—. Belgium. Consular reports. Economic crisis. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1852-1920. *21A:1463*
—. Belgium. Decorations, civil and military. Monarchy. 1831-1934. *22A:3277*
—. Belgium. France. Tariff. 1908-10. *25A:6708*
—. Belgium. Texas. USA. 1837-44. *22A:2764*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Europe. Great Britain. Russia. 1875-80. *21A:169*
—. Bhutan. Bogle, George. Great Britain. Trade. Treaties. ca 1775-1836. *21A:163*
—. Bhutan. Colonialism. 1890-1911. *24A:762*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Russia. 1856-1900. *23A:4781*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Rumania. Russia. 1870-1973. *24A:248*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Napoleon III. 1860-71. *22A:1509*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (revelations). Germany. Marschall von Bieberstein, Adolph. Political corruption. William II. 1890-97. *24A:2135*
—. Black Sea. Canals. Danube River. Rumania. 1838-60. *24A:7894*
—. Black Sea. Ottoman Empire. Trade. Treaties. ca 1475-1853. *25A:660*
—. Bocskay, István. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. *Querelae*. Rebellions. 1604-06. *23A:7230*
—. Bohemia. Catholic Church (Curia). Pius II, Pope. Poděbrad, George of. Poland (Wrocław). 1458-64. *24A:2792*
—. Bohemia. Enlightenment. Russia. 1730-1800. *21A:184*
—. Bohemia. Europe. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Propaganda. Spain. 16c. *23A:7180*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Leturía, Petro de (*Bolívar y Leon XII*). Vatican. 1824-28. *22A:482*
—. Bolivia. Boundaries. Chile. Peru. 19c-20c. *24A:3498*
—. Bolivia. Historiography. Smolenski, Vladmir. USA. War of the Pacific. 1879-80. 1970. *22A:1524*
—. Bolivia. Ports. 1825-1977. *25A:3732*
—. Boltas, José. Morocco. Prisoners of War. Spain. 1750-1800. *21A:180*
—. Bornu. Mandara. -1900. *25A:624*
—. Boundaries. China. Nerchinsk, Treaty of. Russia. 1587-1720's. *23A:4770*
—. Boundaries. Russia. Sweden. ca 1617-1700. *22A:2758*
—. Boundary dispute. Great Britain. Liberal Party. USA. Venezuela. 1895-96. *25A:6994*
—. Boundary dispute. Uganda (Buganda; Bunyoro). 1900-64. *24A:5674*
—. Brachet de la Milletière, Theodore (memorandum). Cromwell, Oliver. Dury, John. France. Great Britain. Religion. 1654. *22A:1517*
—. Brazil. Civil War. USA. Webb, James Watson. 1860-65. *25A:1071*
—. Brazil. Colombia. 1822-31. *21A:647*
—. Brazil. Cultural relations. Diplomacy. Russia. 1813-43. *25A:2929*
—. Brazil. Hopkins, Edward. Naval Battles. Paraguay (Paraná River). USA. *Water Witch* Incident. 1855-59. *21A:1457*
—. Brazil. Immigration. Japan. Trade. 19c-1960's. *25A:2923*
—. Brazil. Portugal. Sumter, Thomas, Jr. USA. 1809-21. *25A:6598*
—. Brazil. Russia. Trade. 1808-28. *23A:4757*
—. British East India Company. Imperialism. Modernization. Nepal (review article). 1700-1971. *21A:2976*
—. British East India Company. India. Iraq (Baghdad). Ottoman Empire. 1828-43. *24A:3177*
—. British East India Company. Malay States (Atjeh). 1760-1819. *21A:533*
—. British Honduras. Great Britain. Guatemala. Sovereignty. 1506-1963. *22A:1833*
—. Buchanan, James. Crimean War. Dallas, George Mifflin. Great Britain. USA. 1853-57. *21A:1427*

—. Bulgaria. Conference of Bulgarian and French Historians, 2d. France. Historiography. 1900-15. 1974. *25A:181*
—. Bulgaria. Cultural Relations. Russia. 1886-96. *21A:181*
—. Bulgaria. France. Matharel, Camille Louis de. 1912-13. *25A:2928*
—. Bulgaria. Great Powers. Nationalism. 16c-18c. *25A:2445*
—. Bulgaria. Greece (Athens). Ottoman Empire. Trikoupes, Kharilaos. Vulkovich, Georgi. 1890-91. *21A:2655*
—. Burges, James Bland (secret papers). Etches, Richard Cadman. Great Britain. Russia. Trade. 1775-90. *23A:1550*
—. Burgundy. Isabella of Portugal. Philip the Good. 1397-1471. *24A:6374*
—. Burma. France. Military supply. Thebaw, King. 1883-85. *21A:2636*
—. Burma. Great Britain. Pagan Min, King. Rebellions. Tharrawaddy, King. 1837-52. *25A:3568*
—. Burmese War, 2d (antecedents). Great Britain. ca 1840-53. *25A:5817*
—. Burr, Aaron. Great Britain. USA (Louisiana Territory). 1801-08. *21A:183*
—. Cabrera, Estada. Great Britain. Guatemala. Intervention. USA. 1909-13. *21A:1420*
—. Cambodia. Diplomacy. Siam. Tribute. Vietnam. ca 1790's-1863. *21A:1810*
—. Cambon, Paul. Entente Cordiale. France. Great Britain. Grey, Edward (letters). 1912. *21A:1447*
—. Canada. Defense Policy. Great Britain. USA. 1896-1914. *24A:6801*
—. Canada (Quebec). DeGaulle, Charles (Montreal speech). France. 1763-1976. *25A:1283*
—. Canning, George. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. Sweden. 1807-14. *21A:1485*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. Political theory. Proclamation of 1711. 1711. *21A:1245*
—. Capital, foreign. Economic Conditions. Rumania. 1859-65. *21A:1256*
—. Caprivi, Leo von. Germany. *Kuryer Poznański* (newspaper). Politics. 1890-94. *22A:1523*
—. Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. France. Napoleon III. Rumania. Vienna, Conference of. 1848-70. *22A:1997*
—. Carol I. Michael. Rumania. Serbia. Treaty of friendship. 1868. *21A:3649*
—. Catholic Church. Europe. Papacy. ca 1676-1721. *23A:5020*
—. Catholic Church. Religious history. Renouvin, Pierre. 1910-74. *24A:5595*
—. Catholics. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia. Vatican. 1823-1916. *24A:5582*
—. Chargé d'affaires. Chile. USA. 1823-50. *25A:6626*
—. Chile. Diplomatic rivalry. Peru. Spain. USA. 1864-71. *21A:1424*
—. China. ca 1800-80. *21A:1771*
—. China. France. Great Britain. Japan. Revolutionary movement. ca 1895-1911. *21A:2897*
—. China. Germany. 1897-1939. *25A:2944*
—. China. Great Britain. India. Simla Conference (1913). Tibet. 1899-1912. *25A:6259*
—. China. Historiography. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *24A:2838*
—. China. Hsien Fêng (memorial to). Kung, Prince. Tsungli Yamen (Office for General Management). 1861. *21A:2899*
—. China. Japan. 1870's-1970's. *24A:648*
—. China. Japan. Korea. Vietnam. -1900. *22A:415*
—. China. Japan. Okinawa. 14c-20c. *24A:647*
—. China. Manchuria. Railroads. Russia. 1895-1900. *23A:220*
—. China. Mercenary Troops. Modernization. Ward, Frederick Townsend. 1830-65. *25A:3461*
—. China. Moslems. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1368-1644. *25A:3111*
—. China. Treaties. USA. 1770-1972. *21A:2910*
—. China. USA. 1840-1972. *21A:157*
—. China. USA. Warships. 1784-1850. *21A:204*
—. Chinese Grand Council (letter). Tibet. 1816. *23A:5239*
—. Chinese legation (establishment). Great Britain. Kuo Sung-tao. Margary incident (1875). 1780-1891. *22A:152*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. France. Louis XV. Monarchy. Poland. Russia. 1763-64. *22A:1525*
—. Civil War. Confederate States of America. Great Britain. Neutrality. USA. 1861-65. *22A:1516*
—. Civil War. García y Tassara, Gabriel. Neutrality. Spain. USA. 1857-67. *22A:3752*
—. Civil war. Great Britain. Japan. 1868-69. *21A:518*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:3543*
—. Civil War. Latin America. USA. 1860's. *24A:6069*
—. Civil War. Prim y Prats, Juan (visit). Spain. USA. 1862. *25A:7584*
—. Civil War (review article). Italy. Marsh, George Perkins. Risorgimento. USA. 1861-65. *23A:6506*
—. Claims Commission. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Mexico. USA. 1868. *22A:497*
—. Class struggle. Finland. Nationalities. Russia. 1905-09. *21A:3594*
—. Clay, Cassius Marcellus. Russia. USA. 1861-69. *21A:213*
—. Colleges and universities. Curricula. Methodology and Research Methods. 1971. *22A:2611*
—. Colombia. Diplomacy, secret. Historians. Uribe Vargas, Diego (biography). 19c-1973. *21A:650*
—. Colonies. Labra, Rafael María de. Latin America. Spain. 1810-13. *21A:193*
—. Commercial rivalry. Goa. India. Jesuits. Moguls. Portuguese. Xavier, Jerome. 1613-17. *21A:2951*
—. Commissaries. Panama Canal Zone. USA. 1900-36. *21A:177*
—. Confederation. Jay, John. USA. 1783-89. *21A:1459*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Fashoda expedition. 1898-1976. *24A:237*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Industrial Revolution. Peace research. 17c-20c. *21A:1446*
—. Conspiracy. Europe, Southeastern. Independence Movements. Nationalities. 1580-1620. *23A:7016*
—. Constitutional prerogative. French Revolution. National Assembly. 1789-91. *24A:3906*
—. Consular agency. Germany. Greece. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1866-79. *21A:3664*
—. Correlates of War Project. Michigan, University of. Quantitative Methods. 1816-1970's. *25A:5511*
—. Cossacks. Ottoman Empire (Azov). Russia. ca 1082-1690. *22A:135*
—. Costa Rica. Diplomatic dispatches. Latin America. USA (Kansas). 1858. *25A:972*
—. Council of Ministers. Russia. 1907-14. *25A:8223*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Documents. Ottoman Empire. 1687-1789. *24A:3172*
—. Crimean War. Economic Conditions. Ottoman Empire. 1820-60. *21A:1756*
—. Crimean War. Historiography. Public opinion. 1850's. 1961-70. *25A:2965*
—. Crimean War. Historiography, Turkish. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Western Nations. 1853-56. *25A:300*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Italy. Mediterranean policy. 1887-90. *23A:6553*
—. Croock, Joris. Dam, Jacob van. Dubrovnik. Netherlands. 17c. *25A:2909*
—. Cuba. Negroes. USA. 1868-1977. *24A:6341*
—. Cuba. Revolution. USSR. 1890's-20c. *24A:6344*
—. Cultural history. Europe, Central and Eastern. 1000-1970. *22A:3868*
—. Culture. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 18c. *25A:265*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Independence Movements. Reform. Rumania. Russia. 1856-77. *25A:2555*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Ottoman Empire. Political opposition. Rumania. Sovereignty. 1865. *21A:2459*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Nationalism. Poland. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:2303*
—. *Dai Nam Thuc Luc.* Nguyen dynasty. Siam. Vietnam. 1550-1820. *25A:854*
—. Decembrists. Historiography. Hungary. Russia. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2941*
—. Defense policy. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Rumania. 1700-1800. *25A:5080*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. Entente Cordiale. France. Germany. 1895-1905. *21A:168*
—. Denmark. Great Britain. Iceland. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-15. *22A:169*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Espionage. Mexico. USA. 1877-78. *24A:6109*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Habsburg Empire. Trade. USA. 1776-1841. *25A:2330*
—. Discovery and Exploration. North America. Russia. 18c. *24A:5095*
—. Documents. Economic relations. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1456-1600. *25A:2308*
—. Documents. France. Great Britain. Napoleon. 1799-1806. *21A:228*
—. Documents. Habsburg Empire. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1599-1600. *24A:4966*
—. Documents. Kuwait. Ottoman Empire. 1840-1909. *25A:3366*
—. Documents. Persia. Russia. 1750-1800. *22A:2774*
—. Documents. Russia. USA. 1765-1815. 1976-77. *25A:8182*
—. Domestic conflicts. Fischer, Fritz. Germany. Great Britain. Loewenberg, Peter. Mayer, Arno. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *22A:1574*
—. Dragomans. Ottoman Empire. 16c-19c. *25A:3408*
—. Druze. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire (Hawran). Rebellions. ca 1870-1910. *24A:5793*
—. Dueling. France. Italy. Orléans, Prince d'. Turin, Count of. 1896-97. *23A:3291*
—. Eastern Question. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. War. 1877-78. *24A:7720*
—. Eastern Question. Sardinia. Serbia. 1861-62. *24A:5353*
—. Economic Conditions. France. Germany. Hostility formation, model of. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *23A:2722*
—. Economic Relations. Elizabeth I (letters). Great Britain. Jenkinson, Anthony. Russia. 1570-72. *21A:171*
—. Egalitarianism. Prestige. 1850-1974. *22A:2754*
—. Egypt. France. Mehemet Ali. 1800-69. *21A:202*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Menelik II. Victoria, Queen. 1898. *22A:918*
—. Étienne, Eugène. France. Germany. 1903-07. *23A:4773*
—. Europe. Great Powers. Political Decline. 1871-1914. *21A:165*
—. Europe. Persia. 6c BC-1975. *23A:5232*
—. Europe. Persia. 19c-1939. *24A:643*
—. Europe. Peter I (testament). Russia. 1756-1917. *22A:1248*
—. Europe. Protectionism. 1879-1914. *25A:6042*
—. Europe. Rumania. Unification. 1870's. *21A:161*
—. Europe. States, small and large. ca 1815-1915. *25A:259*
—. Europe. Tordesillas, treaty of. 1494. *24A:5383*
—. Europe, Central. Germany. 1871. *23A:343*
—. Europe, Eastern. Poland. 1660-81. *24A:4710*
—. Exiles. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. USA. 19c. *24A:4985*
—. Expansionism. Great Britain. Monroe Doctrine. Russia. USA (Northwest). 1820's. *22A:129*
—. Extradition. Great Britain. Jay Treaty. Robbins, Jonathan. USA. 1796-1804. *23A:3621*
—. Extraterritoriality. Japan. Trade. Western nations. 1871-75. *23A:5272*
—. Famine. Jews. Russia. USA. 1891-92. *22A:147*
—. Ferdinand IV. Morocco. Naples. Spain (Aranjuez). Treaty of 1782. 1782. *21A:2634*
—. Finance. France. Russia. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *21A:179*
—. Financial crisis. France. Loans. Marmont, Auguste de. Netherlands. 1799. *25A:2951*
—. Fitzmaurice, G. H. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Jews. Lowther, Gerard (letter). Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1900-16. *22A:1776*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Imperialism. Kuwait. 18c-1976. *25A:2940*
—. Forstén, Georg August. Historians. War. 15c-16c. 1857-1910. *25A:8249*
—. France. Frederick I. Louis XIV. Prussia. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707-13. *25A:2916*
—. France. Friendship, tradition of. USA. 1776-1974. *23A:3489*
—. France. Germany. -1973. *23A:202*
—. France. Germany. Imperialism. Morocco. USA. 1904-06. *21A:1448*
—. France. Germany. Jaurès, Jean. Socialism. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3919*
—. France. Germany. Poland. 1871-1918. *21A:185*
—. France. Germany. Trade. 1898-1914. *21A:387*
—. France. Great Britain. India. 1765-75. *22A:150*
—. France. Great Britain. Military Invasion scare. 1859-60. *23A:1792*

—. France. Great Britain. Political Systems. Spain. 1846-48. *21A:2217*
—. France. Historians. Renouvin, Pierre (obituary). 1893-1974. *23A:4612*
—. France. Historiography. USA. 1851-70. *23A:3382*
—. France. Hungary. Louis XIV. Rebellions. Thököly, Imre. 1678-89. *21A:152*
—. France. Intervention. Mexico. Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. 1859-62. *21A:1417*
—. France. Italy. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexico. 1864-67. *21A:2637*
—. France. Japan. Silk. Trade. 1860's. *21A:200*
—. France. Lebanon. Religious conflict. 1788-1975. *24A:247*
—. France. Leo XII, Pope. Morocco. Moulay Hassan, Sultan. Vatican. ca 1827-88. *21A:2639*
—. France. Loans. Ottoman Empire. 1910. *22A:2776*
—. France. Madagascar. USA. Waller, John L. 1895-96. *23A:3030*
—. France. Missionaries. Nguyen Phuoc Anh. Pigneau de Béhaine, Monsignor. Versailles, Treaty of. Vietnam. 1787. *22A:1513*
—. France. Napoleon. USA. 1789-1814. *24A:6483*
—. France. Papal Nuncios. ca 1515-1700. *22A:1498*
—. France. Poland. 1860's-1919. *22A:1499*
—. France. Rumania. Russia. Unification. 1848-59. *21A:210*
—. France. Russia. 16c-20c. *22A:142*
—. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de (memoir). USA. XYZ Affair. 1793-97. *24A:6596*
—. Francia, José Rodríguez. Free trade. Great Britain. Paraguay. Parish, Woodbine. 1824-25. *22A:1530*
—. Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay. Trade. 1814-40. *22A:562*
—. Francis II. Italy. Naples. Vatican. 1859. *21A:947*
—. Francis IV, Duke. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Modena; Po River). Navigation, Inland. 1816-23. *21A:153*
—. Franciscans. González Salmón, Juan Manuel. Missionaries. Morocco. Spain. 1790. *21A:1415*
—. Frederick III. Germany. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1885-88. *21A:146*
—. Frederick William III. Gifts. Hawaii. Kauikeaouli, King. Prussia. 1831. *21A:1458*
—. French. Mexico. 1821-61. *24A:877*
—. Gambia. Historiography. Senegal. 16c-19c. *24A:5734*
—. Genoa. Spain (Castile). 1251-1508. *24A:1092*
—. Genoa. Spain (Catalonia). 1479-81. *24A:6383*
—. Georgia. Historians. Tsintsadze, Iase (obituary). 1920's-75. *25A:2791*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Naval rivalry. Samoa. Tonga. USA. 1898-1914. *25A:2921*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Novels. Propaganda. World War I. Xenophobia. 1900-20. *25A:255*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Rudolf, Crown Prince. Steininger, Lieutenant Colonel. William II. 1887. *21A:156*
—. Germany. History Teaching. Poland. 1978. *25A:5736*
—. Germany. Kulturkampf. Russia. 1870-75. *24A:231*
—. Germany. Ostpolitik. 1815-1973. *21A:195*
—. Germany. Persia. ca 1850-1919. *24A:5364*
—. Germany. Poland. -1939. *22A:2763*
—. Germany. Poland. ca 1700-1945. *22A:2779*
—. Germany. Poland. 10c-20c. *24A:5386*
—. Germany. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:6911*
—. Germany, West. History Teaching. Poland. UNESCO. 1970-76. *25A:5755*
—. Germany, West. Poland. Textbooks. ca 12c-20c. *25A:5776*
—. Government (Mikado, Shogun). Japan. Public Opinion (Western). 1338-1870's. *22A:3083*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Malay States. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:976*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Papacy. 1780-1803. *24A:4305*
—. Great Britain. Kiamil Pasha. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-14. *22A:128*
—. Great Britain. Malay States (Kedah). Siam. 1821-1905. *21A:530*
—. Great Britain. Melville, Herman. USA. 1839-56. *23A:1597*
—. Great Britain. Military Strategy. Russia. 19c. *22A:2762*
—. Great Britain. Netherlands. Villiers, Pierre L'Oiseleur de. 1550-84. *25A:3826*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Peace movements. 1840-90. *25A:7356*
—. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Wilson, Robert. 1822. *21A:148*
—. Great Britain. Parliament (papers). 1850's-60's. *24A:1377*
—. Great Britain. Peninsular War. Trade. USA. 1807-14. *24A:2835*
—. Great Britain. Persia. Railroads. Russia. Trans-Persian Railway project. 1909-14. *23A:224*
—. Great Britain. Portugal. 1373-1973. *24A:1088*
—. Great Britain. Portugal. 1910-14. *25A:3850*
—. Great Britain. Russia. 1572-84. *23A:2716*
—. Great Britain. Russia. Trade. 1553-82. *22A:2756*
—. Great Britain. Turkey. War. 1912-22. *21A:176*
—. Great Britain. Vatican. 1793-1830. *25A:2930*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. Treaties. 1900-14. *24A:4951*
—. Gritti, Aloisio. Ottoman Empire. Suleiman I. 1533-34. *24A:626*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1815-1914. *25A:268*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Nationalism. Oberdan, Guglielmo. Trieste. Triple Alliance. 1882. *21A:977*
—. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Tomşa, Ştefan. 1499-1601. *21A:3727*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. Russia. Treaty of Alliance. 1875-83. *21A:159*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. Triple Alliance. World War I (antecedents). ca 1910-14. *22A:1237*
—. Habsburg Empire. Siam. 1621-1917. *23A:4758*
—. Harris, Townsend. Japan. USA. 1856-58. *21A:186*
—. Historians. Langer, William L. (obituary). 1896-1977. *25A:84*
—. Historical constants. Machiavelli, Niccolò. ca 5c BC-16c. *25A:2907*
—. Historiography. Italy. Slavs, South. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1848-49. ca 1914-70's. *25A:5532*
—. Historiography. Japan. Korea. -1974. *23A:739*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. ca 1970's. *24A:35*
—. Historiography (Soviet). USA. USSR. 1775-83. 1920's. *22A:1511*
—. Historiography, Yugoslav. Italians. Revolution of 1848. Slavs, South. 1848-49. *24A:4745*
—. History (political, social). Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1976. *24A:2632*
—. Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, Christian (letters). Poland. Silesia. 17c. *24A:7628*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Netherlands. 1548-1648. *21A:208*
—. Hungary. Hunyadi, John. Italy. Ottoman Empire. 1450's. *25A:2932*
—. Imperialism. Portugal. Slave trade. 15c-20c. *22A:2341*
—. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Serbia. 1856-81. *24A:4696*
—. International Commission for Slavic Studies. Slavs. 15c-20c. *23A:2648*
—. Japan. Korea. Political factions. 1874-77. *24A:685*
—. Japan. Perry, Matthew C. Preble, G. W. (diary). USA. 1852-54. *23A:3076*
—. Japan. Philippines. Revolution. 1874-99. *21A:2644*
—. Japan. USA. 1860. *23A:712*
—. Japan (Hokkaido). Russia. Sakhalin. 1852-75. *23A:4775*
—. Karlowitz, Peace of. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1699-1714. *21A:3724*
—. Knox, Philander C. (good will tour). Latin America. USA. West Indies. 1912. *24A:860*
—. Korbel, Josef (tribute). 1909-77. *25A:5632*
—. Korea. Russia. Secret Agreement. 1885-86. *24A:236*
—. Korea. USA. 1883-94. *24A:5880*
—. Latin America. Rumania. 1880-1968. *21A:206*
—. Latin America. Rumania. 1880-1973. *24A:2811*
—. Latin America. Trade. USA. 1828-36. *24A:3404*
—. Latin America. USA. 1825-1974. *22A:3164*
—. Latin America. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:254*
—. Latin America. USA. 1808-1976. *24A:870*
—. Latin American trade commission. Public Opinion. Trade. USA. 1884-85. *21A:3010*
—. Literature. *Nestor's Chronicle.* Poland. Russia. 1800-1900. *21A:2443*
—. McCully, Newton A. Naval Biography. Russia. USA. 1904-21. *21A:212*
—. Meade, William K. (imprisonment). Mexico (Chihuahua). USA (Arizona). 1888. *23A:3172*
—. Mercenary Troops. Portuguese. Rama II. Siam. 1511-1820. *21A:561*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Nations, status of. 1815-1940. *21A:201*
—. Mexico. Texas, invasion of. USA. 1810-14. *23A:890*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Poland. Rumania. 1586-1621. *24A:2188*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1453-62. *23A:7338*
—. Netherlands. Ottoman Empire. 16c-17c. *25A:246*
—. Netherlands. Partition, 2d. Poland. 1790-95. *23A:4783*
—. Netherlands. Spain. Twelve Years' Truce. Zúñiga, Baltasar de. 1618-21. *21A:2638*
—. Organizations. 19c-20c. *23A:207*
—. Ottoman Empire. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:5223*
—. Persia. Rumania. -1969. *21A:207*
—. Pirates. Trade. 1680-18c. *23A:4881*
—. Poland. Russia. 1710. *24A:2785*
—. Poland. Siam. 1658-1958. *25A:2948*
—. Rebellions. Russia. Serbia. 1806-12. *24A:230*
—. Rumania. Yugoslavia. 1883-1976. *24A:7726*
—. Russia. Sweden. Tyavzin, treaty of. 16c-17c. *24A:5379*
—. Scandinavia (conference). USSR. 1973. *24A:184*
—. Simulation and Games. 1950-70's. *25A:2713*
—. South America. 1820-30. *23A:5562*
—. Spain. Tunisia. 13c-1972. *24A:233*
—. Vatican. 1870-1974. *24A:457*
Foreign Relations (colloquium). Germany. USSR. 1918-32. *23A:2649*
Foreign Relations (conference). Germany, West. USSR. 1919-20's. *25A:2858*
—. Great Britain. Russia. 18c. *25A:2900*
Foreign Relations (review article). Archives. Australia. Greenwood, Gordon. Grimshaw, Charles. 1901-18. 1977. *25A:3602*
—. Attitudes. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6303*
—. Austria. Furlani, Silvio. Italy. Wandruszka, Adam. -1970's. *23A:4785*
—. Bolkhovitinov, Nikolai. Russia. USA. 1775-1815. *24A:8095*
—. Germany. Guillen, Pierre. Imperialism, economic. Morocco. 1870-1905. *21A:2635*
—. Methodology. National development. 1870-1970. *23A:2720*
—. Ottoman Empire. Preto, P. Venetia. 1400-1793. *24A:257*
—. Poland. Rumania. 14c-18c. *24A:7688*
Foreign Trade. *See* Trade.
Forest administration. France (Burgundy, Lower). Landlords and Tenants. Wood merchants. 18c. *24A:1159*
—. France (Pyrenees). Political Protest. 1827-51. *22A:626*
Forest, concept of. Java. 1974. *23A:756*
Forest (retreat). Finland (Espoo). Linden. 1500-1970. *25A:7667*
Forest rights. Class struggle. France (Central Pyrenees). ca 1825-50. *23A:1152*
Forestry policy. Economy. Hungary. 1848-1919. *23A:4343*
Forests. Agriculture. Estate management. Livestock. Scotland (Highlands, southern). 1700-1850. *24A:6897*
—. Albania. Imperialism, economic. Italy. San Giuliano, Marchese di. Vismara, Giacomo. 1910-14. *23A:3930*
—. Capitalism. Konjice-Oplotnica (estate). Peasants (usufruct rights). Slovenia. Windischgrätz family. 1850-1900. *24A:7757*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. France (Ariège). Peasants. Revolution of 1830. Social protest. 1827-32. *24A:3872*
—. Commercial exploration. Scotland (Highlands). 1750-1870. *23A:3747*
—. Ecology. Peru (Amazon basin). 19c-20c. *25A:1118*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Russia (St. Petersburg province). 1905-07. *23A:2508*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. -1974. *23A:1708*
—. Great Britain. Hunting. Poaching. 16c. *23A:1459*
—. India. Methodology. Public Policy. -1940. *23A:3122*
—. Italy. State Forestry Board. 1861-1972. *24A:1796*
—. Lumber and Lumbering. Peasants. Sweden (Norrland). 1840-80. *21A:2316*
Forests and Forestry *See also* Lumber and Lumbering; Wood.
—. Brazil (Bahia). 1750-1800. *25A:3758*

—. Conservation of Natural Resources. Guatemala (Totonicapán). -1970's. *25A:6561*
—. Economic Theory. Habsburg Empire. Ressel, Josip. Screw propeller (invention of). ca 1800's-57. *21A:1674*
—. France (central). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1891-98. *22A:3311*
—. Land use. Scotland (Abernethy). 1750-1900. *21A:3406*
Forests and Forestry (pine). Spain (Soria). 13c-1972. *22A:988*
Forests and Forestry (preservation). Great Britain (Epping Forest). Guildhall Library (collections). 1849-1967. *22A:2245*
Forgery. Andronicus, Grand Ecclesiarch. Ghika, Gregory. Moldavia. Monasteries. Persecution. 1854-1904. *24A:2465*
—. British East India Company. Capital Punishment. India. Judicial Process (*lex loci*). Kumar, Nanda (execution). 1775. *24A:5920*
—. Browning, Robert. Chatterton, Thomas. Great Britain. Smalley, Donald. 1750-1890. *22A:2171*
—. Christianity. Hermes Trismegistus (tradition). Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Theology. ca 1580-1614. *24A:397*
—. Criminal Law. Documents. Spain. ca 500-18c. *23A:4025*
—. Demonology. Documents. Europe. Inquisition. ca 15c-17c. *24A:2901*
—. Documents. Films. Methodology. 1905-40. *25A:2729*
—. Forty-five Rebellion. Great Britain. Jacobites. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* 1742-71. *24A:1511*
—. France (Charenton). Legislative Assembly. Perret, Jean-Marin. Tartanac, Jean. 1791-92. *22A:1970*
—. Godunov, Boris (election confirmation). Monarchy. Russia. Zemskii sobor. 1598-99. *25A:5466*
—. Hungary. Slovaks. Tolstoy, Leo (declaration). 1907. *22A:3879*
—. Peter I (Testament). ca 1730-1812. *23A:2502*
Formalism. Europe. Literary history. 18c. *24A:390*
Formosa. *See* Taiwan.
Formstecher, Salomon. Hirsch, Samuel. Philosophy of history. 1841-42. *24A:4586*
Formula of Concord. Authority. Germany. Lutheran Church. Scripture. 1577. *25A:7789*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Lutheran Church. 1577. *25A:472*
—. Church and State. Germany. Lutheran Church. Theology. ca 1546. *25A:7679*
—. Church and State. Germany. Lutheran church. Theology. Unification. 1561-77. *25A:7735*
—. Germany. Lutheran Church. Preaching. 1577. *25A:7699*
—. Germany. Lutheran Church. Theology. 1577. *25A:7753*
—. Germany. Lutheran Church. Theology. 1530-1930. *25A:7814*
Foronda, Valentín. Authors. Bibliographies. Spain (Álava). 18c-19c. *23A:6691*
—. Spain (Álava). Translations. 1781-1806. *23A:6692*
—. Spain (Guipúzcoa, Vizcaya). Travel accounts. 1783. *25A:7596*
Fors y Cornet, Raimundo. Balvey y Parés, Tomás. Industrial craftsmanship. Pharmaceutical factory. Spain (Barcelona). 1838-39. *23A:4055*
Forstén, Georg August. Foreign relations. Historians. War. 15c-16c. 1857-1910. *25A:8249*
—. Historians. Russia (St. Petersburg). Scandinavia. 1857-1910. *24A:8040*
Forster Act of 1870. Economic Growth. Educational slowdown. Great Britain. Public Finance. 19c. *23A:3888*
Forster, E. M. Arnold, William Delafield. Great Britain. India. Morality. 1853-1968. *22A:3107*
Forster, Georg. Cook, James. Discovery and exploration. Forster, Johann Reinhold (journal). Manuscripts. Pacific Area. ca 1770-75. *25A:3582*
—. Germany (Göttingen, Weimar). Intellectuals. Social theory. Travel. 1750-1800. *25A:7837*
—. Germany (Mainz). Jacobins. Revolutionary activities. 1792-93. *23A:2132*
Forster, J. R. Russia. Settlement. ca 1763-66. *23A:7361*
Forster, Johann Reinhold. Great Britain. Natural history. 1766-72. *25A:4305*
Forster, Johann Reinhold (journal). Cook, James. Discovery and exploration. Forster, Georg. Manuscripts. Pacific Area. ca 1770-75. *25A:3582*
Forster, Richard. Catholics. Charles I. Great Britain. Royal Household. 1585-1661. *25A:4245*
Forster, Robert. *Annales* school (review article). Historiography. Ranum, Orest. Stoianovich, Traian. 1929-78. *25A:5563*
Forster, W. E. Education. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3861*
—. Education, secular. Elections. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3862*
Forsyth, J. H. (travel account). Australia (New South Wales). Great Northern Railway. Railroads. 1870-1942. *24A:3357*
Forte (vessel). Great Britain. Grey, George. Keppel, Henry (scandal). 1860-1904. *25A:1529*
Fortescue, John. Constitution. Great Britain. Monarchy. 15c. *23A:1782*
—. Great Britain. Military History. 1859-1933. *21A:758*
Fortescue, John W. *(A History of the British Army).* Great Britain. Historians. Military History. 1899-1930. *23A:3584*
Fortifications *See also* Castles; Military Camps and Forts.
—. Acculturation. Colonial Government. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Military. Pimas. USA (Arizona). 1782-1821. *21A:1830*
—. Afghanistan (Herat). Gauhar Shad Musalla (Timurid mosque). Great Britain. Mosques (destruction of). 1885. *21A:2879*
—. Austria (Vienna). Buildings. Construction. 16c. *23A:4292*
—. Austria (Vienna). Rebellions. 1704-1848. *24A:2265*
—. Bankruptcy. Charles V. Italy (Siena). 1552-54. *25A:1907*
—. Cádiz, Gulf of. Military science. Spain. 14c-. *22A:3753*
—. Castell d'Emporda. Castles. Spain. 13c-1967. *21A:1023*
—. China (Chekiang). Defense policy. Towns. 1553-56. *25A:3439*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Moors. Tangier. 1661-84. *25A:6157*
—. Construction. Germany. Speckle, Daniel. ca 1550-89. *25A:7805*
—. Council of Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico. 1588. *25A:1162*
—. DelCarmine Fort. Naples. Rebellions. 17c-18c. *25A:4767*
—. DeVille, Antoine. Engravings. France. Military Engineering. 1600-50. *25A:6892*
—. Documents. Federal Records Office, Frankfurt. France. Germany (Mainz). 1797-1814. *24A:2829*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Military Finance. 1475-1553. *23A:2419*
—. Fletcher, Richard. Lisbon, defense of. Masséna, André. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Torres Vedras). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1810-11. *25A:276*
—. France. Military Strategy. St. Mihiel salient. World War I. 19c-20c. *24A:6550*
—. France (Bavay). Vauban, Marquis de. 17c-19c. *25A:1213*
—. France (Mardyck). Military Construction. 17c-20c. *22A:3400*
—. France (Paris). Political repression. Working class. 1830-44. *22A:3412*
—. Gold Coast. Netherlands. Slave trade. 1637-1872. *25A:6219*
—. Guatemala (San Felipe del Golfo Dulce). Ports. 16c-20c. *23A:911*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Elba; Portoferraio). Tuscany. 1548-1859. *23A:6544*
—. Heroes. Military History. Puerto Rico. 17c-18c. *21A:687*
—. Honduras (San Fernando de Oma). Pirates. 1723-79. *24A:930*
—. Lanteri da Paratico, Giacomo. Philip II. Venetia. ca 1540-70. *23A:6584*
—. Madagascar. 1500's-1895. *22A:3019*
—. Military Biography. Prussia (Cologne). 1815-51. *25A:2241*
—. Military Biography. Prussia (Cologne). ca 1815-50. *25A:7803*
—. Military Engineering. Netherlands. Ruse, Hendrik. 1652-79. *25A:4818*
—. Military Engineering. Savorgnan, Mario (documents). Venetia (Brescia; Corfu). 1600-11. *23A:1825*
—. Napoleon, image of. Public opinion. 1790's-1810's. *25A:6868*
—. Panama (Panama City). 16c-1972. *21A:3043*
—. Portuguese Guinea (Bissau). 1687-1946. *22A:1753*
—. Restorations. Spain (Jaca). 1595-1971. *22A:2400*
—. Spain (Gerona). -1968. *21A:1031*
Fortifications, School of. France. Military Engineering. Royal Engineers. 1600-1800. *22A:610*
Fortified Refuges. Deodand. West Indies (Lesser Antilles). 1690-1800. *21A:1879*
Fortoul, José Gil. Genealogy. Venezuela (Maracaibo). ca 1741. *25A:1134*
Fortresses. Spain (Álava). 1592. *23A:6760*
Fortresses, demolition of. Philip V. Spain (Tarragona). 1718. *24A:7346*
Forts. *See* Military Camps and Forts.
Fortunati, Giustino. Historiography. Naples. Risorgimento. ca 1799-1920. *24A:1756*
Fortune, traditions of. Literature. Pedro, Constable. Portugal. 1429-66. *24A:7322*
Forty-five Rebellion. Forgery. Great Britain. Jacobites. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* 1742-71. *24A:1511*
Forums (symposia). History, study of. 1970's. *23A:4722*
Foscarini, Paolo Antonio. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Inquisition. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. ca 1575-1600. *21A:3497*
Foskett, D. J. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems (review article). Social Sciences. 1974. *23A:4547*
Fossils. Darwin, Charles (letters). Fitch, Robert. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1849-51. *22A:2242*
—. Paleontology. Phillips, John (collection). 1837. *25A:4221*
Foster, John. Class Struggle (review article). Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Methodology and Research Methods. 1820's-40's. *22A:2125*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Great Britain. Working Class. 1830-60. *25A:4619*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons (speaker). Ireland. 1785-1821. *24A:4301*
Foster, John (review article). Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Marxism. 1790-1860. *22A:2151*
Foster, Samuel. Government, constitutional. Great Britain. Samoa. Steinberger, Albert B. USA. 1871-75. *24A:3392*
Foster, Thomas Campbell. Arson. Great Britain (East Anglia). Poor. Rebellions. 1840's. *25A:4329*
Fothergill, Ann. American Revolution. Fothergill, John. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (London). Visitors, foreign. 1750-1800. *25A:6988*
Fothergill, John. American Revolution. Fothergill, Ann. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (London). Visitors, foreign. 1750-1800. *25A:6988*
—. Copper boilers. Food. Great Britain. Scurvy. Travis, John (letter). 1757. *24A:6875*
Foucard de la Rocca family. France (Nice). Social mobility. 1670-1815. *22A:716*
Foucauld, Charles de. Africa. France. Laperrine, Marie Joseph. Pacification. Sahara. 1890's-1920. *25A:6817*
Foucault, Michel. Biology. Methodology. Mineralogy. 1550-1800. *24A:5607*
—. Biology. Science, history of. Taxonomy. 18c-19c. 1970. *24A:5643*
—. Crime. Historiography. Punishment. 1750-1950. *25A:5958*
—. France. Historiography. Intellectual history. 1970-72. *22A:2885*
—. France. Intellectual history. 1500-1900. *22A:2020*
—. France. Intellectual history. Philosophy. 17c-18c. 1961-69. *22A:2881*
—. France. Prisons (review article). 18c-20c. *25A:1335*
—. Methodology. Philosophy of History. 16c. ca 1966-74. *23A:4589*
Foucault, Michel *(Archeology of Knowledge).* Ideas, history of. Methodology. 1977. *24A:5155*
Fouché, Joseph. Agriculture. Feudalism. France. Illyrian Provinces. ca 1800-14. *23A:265*
—. France. Napoleon. Police. 1800-06. *21A:214*
—. France. Police. 1759-1820. *23A:1213*
Foulis brothers. Books (editions). Cicero *(De Officiis).* 1757. *25A:7230*
Founding (concept). Political Systems. 4c BC-20c. *22A:1569*
Founding Fathers. American Revolution (antecedents). Beccaria, Cesare. Political Theory. 1764-83. *24A:1721*
—. Beccaria, Cesare. Declaration of Independence. USA. 18c. *24A:7214*
Foundling asylums. Pediatrics. -19c. *24A:2913*

Foundlings. Adoption. Public welfare. Spain. 18c-19c. *24A:1890*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Children, abandoned. Hospitals. 19c. *24A:6213*
Fountain, John. Baptist Missionary Society. Compere, Lee. Great Britain. Grigg, John. Missionaries. Radicals. 1795-1830. *24A:454*
Fountains, small. Inscriptions. Italy (Rome). Latin. Poetry (distichs). Water. 1572-85. *24A:1771*
Four, Dencha. Senegal (Baol). 1623-65. *23A:3028*
Four Shire controversy. Council in the Marches. Gentry. Great Britain. Wales. 1604-14. *25A:1597*
Fourcroy, Antoine de. Chemical Revolution (term). France. 1775-1800. *23A:3396*
—. France. Medical education. Physicians *(officiers de Santé).* 1791-1891. *25A:3958*
Fourdinois, Henri. France. Furniture (sideboards). Great Britain. 1851-78. *21A:1570*
Fourier, Charles. Education. Owen, Robert. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Revolution. Social reform. 19c. *24A:2933*
—. Educational theory. Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper. 1829. *24A:3847*
—. Family. Utopian socialism. Women. 1772-1837. *24A:6540*
—. France. Utopian socialism. 1772-1837. *23A:1209*
—. French Revolution. 1789-1830. *21A:1903*
—. Social theory. Utopianism. ca 1800-37. *23A:3496*
Fourier, Joseph (review article). France. Grattan-Guiness, I. Physics. 1790-1825. *22A:3367*
—. France. Herivel, John. Physics. ca 1800-30. *23A:1196*
—. Heat, theory of. Herivel, John. Physics. 1750-1850. *24A:6443*
Fourierism. Algeria (St. Denis du Sig). Colonization. France. Union Agricole d'Afrique. 1846-53. *24A:3102*
—. Danilevski, Nicholas. Economic Theory. Russia. 1848-49. *21A:2473*
Fourilles, Marquis de. DuMetz, Pierre Claude Berbier. France. Martinet, Jean. Military Biography. Turenne, Vicomte de. ca 1660-88. *23A:3458*
Fourneyron, Benoît. Inventions. Water turbine. ca 1500-1850. *25A:6926*
Fouw, Cornelis de (memorandum). Archives. Netherlands. Public Administration. 1795-1813. *25A:4809*
Fowler, C. J. Great Britain. Infantry. Kaffir War. Painting. South Africa. 1852. *21A:241*
Fox, Charles James. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Ideology. Parliament. Whigs. 1784-89. *21A:2077*
—. Elections. House of Commons. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1784-85. *23A:3730*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary system. Political opposition. 1794-1801. *24A:7122*
—. Great Britain. Pitt, William. Politics. 1784-85. *23A:6459*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Sculpture. Whig cult. 1800-32. *24A:1552*
Fox, Charles James (dismissal). Government. Great Britain. North, Lord. Political opposition. 1771-74. *23A:6192*
Fox, George. Bible. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Puritans. 1650-60. *23A:1377*
Fox, George (*Journal*). Education. Elwood, Thomas. Friends, Society of. 1650-96. *23A:6067*
Fox, Gerald. Census. Chandler, Tertius. Demography (review article). Glass, D. V. Wrigley, E. A. -20c. *25A:5508*
Fox hunting. Great Britain. Social History. 19c. *23A:1751*
Foxe, John. Great Britain. Historiography. Religion. 1516-87. *23A:6259*
Fra Angelico. Art. Ruskin, John *(Modern Painters).* 1845-60. *21A:2728*
Fracastoro, Girolamo. Diseases, communicable. Henle, Jacob. Medicine. Microorganisms. 15c-16c. 19c. *24A:5621*
Fraknói, Vilmos. Catholic Church. Historiography. Hungary. 1861-71. *22A:2531*
França Júnior, Joaquim José de. Attitudes. Brazil. Dramatists. Politics. Social Conditions. 1838-90. *24A:6186*
Francastel, Pierre. Art history. Focillon, Henri. Methodology. Panofsky, Erwin. 20c. *25A:3*
France *See also* Alsace-Lorraine; Corsica; French Revolution; Paris Commune.
—. 1870-1940. *23A:5848*
—. Abbas Mirza (review article). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Persia. Russia. War. 1801-33. *22A:1780*
—. Abd-el-Kader. Algeria, conquest of. Christianity. Falloux, Frédéric (memoirs). Islam. ca 1848. *21A:1622*
—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Broglie, Léonce Victor de. Government. Guizot, François. 1787-1874. *23A:5812*
—. Abolition movement. Great Britain. Société des Amis des Noirs. 1788-1848. *21A:742*
—. Abolition Movement. Literature. Negroes. Slave trade. 1770-1845. *22A:3328*
—. Abortion. Legislation. 1831-1970's. *23A:5793*
—. Abortion. Women. 1800-1914. *25A:1352*
—. Abrams, Lawrence. Business. Colonialism. Miller, David. Parti colonial français. 1890-1914. *24A:6419*
—. Absolutism. Anti-Machiavellianism. Mastellone, Salvo. Political Theory (review article). 1572-1610. *24A:6564*
—. Absolutism. Argenson, René Louis d'. Democracy. Reform. 1737-64. *25A:6844*
—. Absolutism. Centralization. Europe. 17c-18c. *25A:3994*
—. Absolutism. Louis XIV. Monarchy. Politics. 13c-1715. *23A:5950*
—. Absolutism. Louis XIV. Nicole, Pierre. Political Theory. Sabine, George H. Veiras, Denis. 17c. *22A:671*
—. Académie d'Arras. Feminism. Kéralio, Louise Félicité Guynement. Robespierre, Maximilien (speech). 1787. *24A:3745*
—. Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (founding). Chaptal, Jean Antoine. Institut de France. 1795-1832. *24A:3782*
—. Académie Française. Chateaubriand, François de. Chénier, Marie Joseph de. Napoleon. ca 1811. *23A:3348*
—. Académie Française. Corneille, Pierre. Theatre, classical. Voltaire. 1760's. *22A:3450*
—. Académie Française. Dubos, Jean Baptiste. 1670-1742. *23A:1171*
—. Académie Politique, founding. Intellectuals. Political reform. ca 1700-20. *23A:3414*
—. Academy of Moral and Political Sciences. Archives. Social theory. 1832-48. *25A:144*
—. Academy of Sciences. Archives. 1676-1978. *25A:5689*
—. Academy of Sciences (review article). Hahn, Roger. Science and society. 1666-1803. *23A:1298*
—. Acadians. Acculturation. Exiles. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:2119*
—. Accidents. Monarchy. 12c-. *23A:3463*
—. Accidents. Working conditions. 19c-20c. *25A:6843*
—. Accounting. Agriculture. Physiocrats. 18c. *25A:6894*
—. Acculturation. Algeria. Arabic. Colonial Government. Education. 1830-1954. *25A:575*
—. Acculturation. Literacy. 17c-19c. *25A:1287*
—. Acidity, theory of. Chemistry. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1770's. *21A:3176*
—. Acidity, theory of. Chemistry. Lavoisier, Antoine. Oxygen. 1750-1800. *22A:678*
—. Action Française. Bainville, Jacques. Germany. World War I. 1900-39. *23A:5910*
—. Action Française. Catholic Church. Conservatism. Lefebvre, Marcel. Political participation. 19c-1976. *23A:5953*
—. Action Française. Historiography, Reactionary. 1900-40. *23A:6003*
—. Action Française. Nationalism. Xenophobia. 1900-40. *23A:6002*
—. *Action Française* (newspaper). Maurras, Charles. Monarchism. Nazism. 1895-1952. *22A:3410*
—. Action Libérale Populaire. Catholics. Mun, Albert de. Piou, Jacques. Political Parties. 1901-14. *24A:1227*
—. Action Libérale Populaire. Mun, Albert de. Piou, Jacques. Political parties. 1901-06. *23A:5917*
—. Actors and Actresses. Bernhardt, Sarah. Great Britain. Politics. 1844-1923. *23A:5752*
—. Actors and Actresses. Bernhardt, Sarah (biography). 1870's-90's. *21A:3187*
—. Adam, Juliette. Egypt. Great Britain. Kamil, Mustafa (letters). Nationalism. 1895-1908. *22A:393*
—. Administration. Napoleon III. Politics. 1852-70. *23A:1362*
—. Administration (revolutionary character). European unity. Napoleon. 1799-1815. *23A:2733*
—. Administrative law. Aucoc, Léon. 19c. *22A:3307*
—. Admiralty regulations. Louis XIV. Medical services. Peter I. Russia. 1722. 1689. *23A:281*
—. Adolescence. Maps (cantonal). Men. Military Recruitment. Statistics. 1819-30. *25A:1263*
—. Adrian, Intendent-General. Military supply. 1900's-ca 1920. *23A:1155*
—. Adriatic Question. Barrère, Camille. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1900. *23A:5748*
—. Ady, Endre. Hungary. Poetry. ca 1900-20's. *25A:5214*
—. Aesthetics. Sorbonne. Veuillot, Louis. 19c. *24A:3944*
—. Aesthetics. Stage Setting and Scenery (curtains). 17c. *25A:1430*
—. Africa. Brazil. Foreign Policy. Slave trade. 1831-50. *24A:5562*
—. Africa. *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française* (periodical). Germany. Imperialism. 1891-1914. *23A:5863*
—. Africa. Colonial government. Delavignette, Robert (obituary). Historiography. 1897-1976. *25A:2776*
—. Africa. Colonialism. 19c. *23A:533*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Historiography. 1860-1930. *25A:5905*
—. Africa. Eminent Domain. Law. Property, private. 1607-1972. *22A:3430*
—. Africa. Foucauld, Charles de. Laperrine, Marie Joseph. Pacification. Sahara. 1890's-1920. *25A:6817*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Imperialism. Niger, Lower (Borgu region). Partition. 1894-98. *23A:600*
—. Africa. Imperialism. Railroads. Technocrats. Trans-Saharan Commission. 1869-81. *23A:527*
—. Africa, Central. Africa, West. Colonial Government. Francophone areas (comparative study). Great Britain. 19c-1967. *21A:2868*
—. Africa, East. *Charles et Georges* (vessel; capture of). Portugal. Slave Trade. 1857-58. *24A:3702*
—. Africa, East. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1880-1900. *21A:1462*
—. Africa, East (Lindi coast). Trade. 1785-89. *22A:324*
—. Africa, North. Bossuet, Jacques. 1658-83. *23A:1343*
—. Africa, North. Colonialism. Monuments. 1830-1970's. *22A:1718*
—. Africa (Sahara). Colonial Government. 1844-1957. *23A:534*
—. Africa, West. Colin, Paul. Colonization. Expeditions. Senegal. 1883-95. *23A:5165*
—. Africa, West. Colonial government. Great Britain. 1880-1960. *23A:5185*
—. Africa, West. Colonial Government (resistance to). 1830-1918. *21A:2875*
—. Africa, West. Colonialism. Education. 1900-39. *23A:5184*
—. Africa, West. Colonialism. Peanuts. 1830-70. *23A:590*
—. Africa, West. Colonies. Historiography. Slave trade. 1713-93. *23A:3445*
—. Africa, West. Entente Cordiale. Foreign relations. Great Britain. 1904-12. *24A:5761*
—. Africa (west coast). Estrées, Jean d'. Naval expedition. 1670. *25A:3356*
—. Africa, West (Damergou). Colonialism. Tuareg. 1850-1927. *23A:3026*
—. Agadir Crisis. Caillaux, Joseph. Clemenceau, Georges. Diplomacy. Germany. Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von. Morocco. 1911-12. *23A:194*
—. Age distributions. Population. Public Employees. 1750-1806. *22A:699*
—. *Âge d'or dévoilé* (treatise). Utopian socialism. 1820's-30's. *24A:6503*
—. Aged. Biography. Ethnohistory. Methodology. Oral History. 20c. *25A:11*
—. Agincourt, Battle of. Great Britain. Leadership. Military strategy. 1450. *23A:4847*
—. Agoult, Marie d' (pseud. Daniel Stern). Allart, Hortense. Feminism. Romanticism. Tristan, Flora. 1830's. *24A:6559*
—. *Agrarian Justice* (pamphlet). Paine, Thomas. Political Theory. 1795-96. *21A:305*
—. Agricultural Development. Great Britain. ca 18c-1914. *25A:6720*
—. Agricultural Labor. Colonial Government. Plantations. Tonkin. 1880's-1914. *24A:757*
—. Agricultural Labor. Ferroul, Ernest. Unemployment. Winemaking. 1900-11. *25A:6925*
—. Agricultural Labor. Strikes. 1890-1935. *21A:1936*
—. Agricultural reform. Labor movement. Social Conditions (regional). 19c-1930. *22A:3298*

—. Agricultural Revolution. 1815-74. *24A:3881*
—. Agricultural revolution. 1815-74. *25A:4092*
—. Agricultural revolution. Cereals (yields). Historiography. 18c. *22A:3404*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Farming, group. 16c-20c. *23A:1154*
—. Agriculturalism. China. Physiocrats. 18c. ca 1000. *25A:457*
—. Agriculture. Feudalism. Fouché, Joseph. Illyrian Provinces. ca 1800-14. *23A:265*
—. Agriculture. Government regulation. Industry. Peasant movements. 1850-1950. *24A:6430*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. Statistics. Young, Arthur. 1750-1800. *23A:3311*
—. Agriculture. Labor supply. 1850's-1900. *22A:703*
—. Agriculture. Modernization. 1870's-1940's. *25A:6915*
—. Air. Lavoisier, Antoine. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1774-75. *22A:672*
—. Airplane industry. Deperdussin, Armand. Fraud. 1902-24. *21A:722*
—. Alchemy. Literature. 15c-1730. *25A:4053*
—. Alcoholism. Germany. Great Britain. Medicine. Social Theory. 1800-50. *21A:1543*
—. Alcoholism. Social History. ca 1831-1914. *23A:1246*
—. Aldridge, A. Owen. Baker, Keith Michael. Enlightenment (review article). Kors, Alan Charles. 18c. *24A:1240*
—. Alexander I. Alliances. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. Napoleon. Staël, Madame de. Sweden. 1812-14. *22A:1536*
—. Alexander I. Austria. Diplomacy. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1809. *22A:2794*
—. Alexander I. Belgium. Josephine, Empress. Leopold I. Napoleon. 1804-15. *22A:1531*
—. Algeciras Act. Banking. Economic crisis. Moroccan State Bank. 1844-1906. *24A:542*
—. Algeria. Anti-Imperialism. Planat de la Faye. Saint-Simonians. 1836-40's. *24A:6439*
—. Algeria. Anti-Semitism. Jaurès, Jean. Settlers, French. Socialists. 1895-1914. *22A:2986*
—. Algeria. Assimilation. Social Customs. Women. 1830-1970. *22A:1719*
—. Algeria. Bibliographies. Colonial Government. 1830-1930. ca 1965-70. *23A:558*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. 1830-1976. *25A:577*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. Historiography. Islam. 1830-1973. *22A:2992*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. Peasants. 1830-1954. *21A:2846*
—. Algeria. Colonists. Étienne, Eugène. Imperialism. 1884-1905. *23A:2995*
—. Algeria. Colonization. Land titles. Rural life. Warnier Law of 1873. 1840-96. *23A:563*
—. Algeria. Colonization. Peasants. Rebellions. Social change. 1830-1957. *21A:1721*
—. Algeria. Desvaux, Toussaint (memoirs). Military Biography. 1851-70. *23A:3377*
—. Algeria. Engels, Friedrich. Military science. War. 1830-90. *21A:2670*
—. Algeria. Foreign Investments. Railroads. 1858-92. *25A:3955*
—. Algeria. Gérard, Jules. Hunting. 1842-64. *22A:2989*
—. Algeria. Historiography. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3482*
—. Algeria. Islam. Tocqueville, Alexis de (writings). ca 1830's-59. *21A:1620*
—. Algeria. Kabyles. Rebellions. 19c. *24A:549*
—. Algeria. Rebellions. 1871. *23A:559*
—. Algeria (Constantine). Government (direct, indirect). Valée, Marshal. 1837-38. *22A:2985*
—. Algeria (Great Kabylia). Colonial Government. Tribes. 1857-70. *23A:555*
—. Algeria (St. Denis du Sig). Colonization. Fourierism. Union Agricole d'Afrique. 1846-53. *24A:3102*
—. Algerian policy. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3394*
—. Algiers. Hérault, R. P. (notes). Prisoners. 1599-1645. *24A:3096*
—. Algiers (battle). Art. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Varna (battle). 1828-30. *22A:402*
—. Allemane, Jean. Brousse, Paul. Political Factions. Socialism. 1890-91. *21A:3247*
—. Alliances. Balance of power. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1789-1960's. *22A:1506*
—. Alliances. Catherine de Médicis. Croix, Nicolas de la. Diplomacy. Switzerland. 1561-65. *22A:1504*
—. Alliances. Catherine II. Louis XVI. Necker, Jacques. Russia. 1787-89. *22A:2771*
—. Alliances. Foreign Relations. Treaties of Commerce and Alliance (1778). USA. War. 1778-1971. *22A:1514*
—. Alliances. Frederick I. Prussia. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-06. *23A:2760*
—. Alliances. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Peacemaking. 1812-22. *24A:276*
—. Alliances. Historiography. USA. 17c-1778. *25A:6794*
—. Alliances. Isolationism. Jefferson, Thomas. USA. 1778. *24A:3841*
—. Almamya. Logo Affair. Senegal. 1857-78. *22A:369*
—. Alpine routes. Foreign Policy. Savoy. 13c-15c. *22A:593*
—. Alsace (Kochersberg). Inheritance. Political power. Religious affiliation. Social Status. 1840-1950. *24A:3950*
—. Althusser, Louis. Epistemology. Historiography. Marxism. Social theory. 20c. *22A:1362*
—. Alvimar, Octaviano d'. Espionage. Mexico. 1807-23. *24A:278*
—. Amann, Peter H. Bezucha, Robert J. Johnson, Christopher H. Utopian socialism (review article). Working class. 1834-51. *24A:6546*
—. American myth. Enlightenment. 18c. *25A:6756*
—. American Revolution. Archives. Libraries. Maps. Portraits. 1973. 18c. *21A:103*
—. American Revolution. Arms Trade. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. Hortalez & Cie. Lawsuits. 1775-1835. *25A:6847*
—. American Revolution. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. Hortalez & Cie. Vergennes, Comte de. 1760-77. *23A:3451*
—. American Revolution. Bouillé, François Claude (memoirs). Christopher, Saint. Great Britain. Naval campaigns. 1776-83. *21A:1487*
—. American Revolution. Chinard, Gilbert (obituary). USA. 1908-56. *22A:52*
—. American Revolution. Colonies. Turgot, Anne Robert (memorandum). 1776. *25A:6851*
—. American Revolution. Continental Congress. Diplomacy. Gérard, Conrad. 1779. *25A:6906*
—. American Revolution. *Courier de l'Europe* (newspaper). *Courier de Londres* (newspaper). Europe. Great Britain. Swinton, Samuel. 1776-1826. *25A:3841*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. Military. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1780-1805. *25A:1373*
—. American Revolution. Finance. Loans. 1777-89. *24A:3824*
—. American Revolution. Flags. Gâtinais Regiment (18th Infantry Regiment). 18c-20c. *24A:3738*
—. American Revolution. Foreign relations. Lafayette, Marquis de. 1775-77. *21A:2652*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Ireland. Military strategy. 1776-80. *24A:7148*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Naval expedition. 1776-80. *24A:3794*
—. American Revolution. *Hercule* (vessel; anonymous journal). Naval Battles. Yorktown (siege). 1779-83. *24A:2850*
—. American Revolution. Historiography. Intervention. 1776. *24A:3780*
—. American Revolution. Ireland. Military strategy. 1776-83. *25A:3869*
—. American Revolution. Louis XVI. 1764-83. *25A:1280*
—. American Revolution. Military expedition. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1777-82. *24A:3842*
—. American Revolution. Military Finance. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1765-84. *24A:3767*
—. American Revolution. Press. Saratoga, battle. 1777. *25A:3864*
—. Americas (North and South). Bembo, Pietro *(Histoire du Nouveau Monde).* Books (editions). 16c. *25A:3669*
—. Amiens, Charter of (1906). Labor Unions and organizations. Politics. 1906-76. *23A:5933*
—. Amiens, Treaty of. Great Britain. Napoleon. Smiles, Samuel. War, opposition to. 1800-15. *23A:2734*
—. Amnesty. Communards. Criminal Law. Political Imprisonment. 1848-51. 1871-80. *21A:750*
—. Amphibious operations. Cochin China. Missions and Missionaries (protection of). Spain. 1858-63. *23A:802*
—. Amphibious operations. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *25A:280*
—. Anarchism. *Grand Soir* (origins and meaning). 1880-1900. *21A:3233*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. 1883-1973. *24A:6532*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Lazare, Bernard. Zionism. 1880's-1903. *24A:3865*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Press. 1893-1973. *24A:6531*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Russian Revolution. Serge, Victor (letters). 1909-19. *23A:2449*
—. Anatomy. Buffon, Georges *(Histoire Naturelle).* Daubenton, Louis. Natural History. 18c. *22A:1978*
—. Anatomy. Parchappe, Maximilien. 19c. *23A:1173*
—. Ancient History. Folard, Jean Charles de. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de. Military theory. 18c. *25A:6854*
—. Anderson, James. Constitution. Freemasonry. 1723-19c. *25A:5931*
—. Andler, Charles (letter). Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Political Factions. Socialism. 1913. *22A:3445*
—. Angeloni, Luigi. Buonarotti, Filippo Michele. Conspiracy. Malet, Claude François de. Napoleon. 1812. *24A:6606*
—. Angelus, Johannes. Genealogy. Literature. Monarchy. Troy, legend of. 1490's. *25A:6863*
—. Anglo-French blockade. Baltic Sea. Crimean War. Military Strategy. Russia. 1853-56. *23A:275*
—. Anglo-French Condominium. Bankruptcy. Egypt. Great Britain. ca 1865-76. *22A:1766*
—. Angoulême, Duc d'. Cadiz, defense of. Intervention. Military expedition. Spain. 1822-23. *24A:297*
—. *Annales de Chimie* (journal). Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. *Journal de Physic*. Métherie, Jean Claude de la. 1810-30. *22A:1920*
—. *Annales* (periodical). Enlightenment. Journalism. Linguet, Simon. 1777-84. *23A:5924*
—. *Annales* (periodical). Social history. 1900-. *22A:2623*
—. *Annales* school. Bloch, Marc. Febvre, Lucien. Historiography. 1929-70's. *24A:5163*
—. *Annales* school. Economic history. Social History. 1870-1975. *25A:2748*
—. *Annales* School. Historiography. 20c. *25A:1446*
—. *Annales* school. Historiography. ca 1920-78. *25A:5575*
—. *Annales* school. Historiography. Marxism. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:5161*
—. *Annales* School. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. Structuralism. 1900-70. *21A:37*
—. *Annales* school. Historiography. Political history. -1973. *21A:2516*
—. *Annales* School. Historiography. Structuralism. 1900-70. *21A:49*
—. *Annales* school. Historiography (review article). 1976. *24A:2620*
—. Annam. Colonial Government. Thanh Thai, Emperor (abdication). 1907. *25A:3566*
—. Annexation. Catholic Church. Napoleon. Papal States. Pius VII, Pope (captivity). 1800-11. *22A:161*
—. Annexation. Economic Conditions. Education. Foreign relations. Politics. Savoy. 1860-75. *22A:687*
—. Antarctica. Charcot, Jean Baptiste. Scientific Expeditions. 1867-1936. *23A:504*
—. Anthropological Society of Paris. Broca, Paul (biography). Medical Research (craniology). 1824-80. *21A:3197*
—. Anthropology (review article). Moravia, Sergio. 1701-1830. *23A:5860*
—. Anti-Americanism. Political leadership. USA. 1776-1977. *25A:1351*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Politics. 1859-76. *25A:1210*
—. Anticlericalism. Church and state. Parti Socialiste Revolutionnaire. Socialism. Vaillant, Édouard. 1890's-1905. *24A:6500*
—. Anticlericalism. Waldeck-Rousseau, René. 1886-1904. *25A:6838*
—. Anti-Imperialism. 17c-1970's. *22A:2031*
—. Anti-imperialism. Chamber of Deputies. Vigné d'Octon. 1880's-1906. *24A:6437*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Vigné d'Octon. 1871-1914. *23A:1144*
—. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Jews. 1789-1970. *23A:1223*
—. Anti-Semitism. Barrès, Maurice. Socialism, anti-Marxist. 1880's-90's. *23A:3509*
—. Anti-Semitism. Bonald, Louis de. Jews. 1800-50. *21A:693*
—. Anti-Semitism. Catholic Church. Dreyfus Affair. Garnier, Theodore. Populism. Union Nationale. ca 1885-1920. *25A:4085*
—. Anti-Semitism. Chirac, Auguste. Socialist movement. Toussenel, Alphonse. 1847-1903. *21A:1931*

—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. Henry, Hubert. Monuments (subscription). Social Classes. 1898-99. *25A:1437*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. Jews. 1890's. *23A:6001*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. Jews. Literature. 1800-1908. *23A:3372*
—. Anti-Semitism. Intellectuals. Jews. Socialism. 1800-1950. *21A:1513*
—. Anti-Semitism. Leroux, Pierre. Nationalism. Socialists. Toussenel, Alphonse. 19c. *24A:3736*
—. Anti-Semitism. Riots. 1898. *21A:2007*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Political economy. Say, Jean Baptiste. Société des Amis des Noirs. 1796-99. *23A:3480*
—. Antiwar sentiment. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Working class. 1900-14. *23A:1221*
—. Appanages, inalienability of. Burgundy. Louis XI. Monarchy. Succession. 1363-1566. *24A:3912*
—. Appellate procedure. Parlement of Paris. Trials. Witchcraft. 1565-1640. *25A:1411*
—. Arago, Frančois. Fresnel, Augustin. Light (wave theory). Optics. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1805-18. *23A:3385*
—. Araujo de Azevedo, Antônio de. Berry, Duc de. Maria Isabel, Infanta. Marriage (dynastic). Portugal. 1797-1818. *24A:6386*
—. Archaeology. Art. Bibliographies. Henry, Françoise (tribute). Ireland. 20c. *24A:124*
—. Archer, Margaret Scotford. Economic history. Education (review article). Great Britain. Vaughan, Michalina. Wardle, David. 1789-1900. *21A:3155*
—. Architecture. Art. Furniture. Germany. Romanticism. 19c. *25A:3051*
—. Architecture. Design theory. Professional Education. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1648-1863. *24A:6542*
—. Architecture. Drawings. Franciscans. Gaignères, Roger de (collection). Tombs. 13c-17c. *25A:3918*
—. Architecture. Middle Ages. Restorations. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 19c. *22A:2001*
—. Architecture. Napoleon III. Patronage. 1848-70. *24A:3786*
—. Architecture (French order). 16c-18c. *25A:1360*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Assistance publique de Paris. Economic History. Libraries. Public Welfare. 12c-19c. *21A:84*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Directory. DuPont family. Eleutherian Mills Historical Library (collection). Manuscripts. 1795-99. *25A:3990*
—. Archival sources. Catholic Church. -1970's. *23A:3447*
—. Archives. Association of French Archivists. Cultural activities. 1974. *22A:1450*
—. Archives. Austria (Vienna). Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv. Historiography. 9c-1914. *21A:1360*
—. Archives. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Paris. Economic history. Law. Libraries. 1803-. *21A:1374*
—. Archives. Canada. Culture. Educational services. USA. 1977. *25A:160*
—. Archives. Catholic Church. Molette, Charles. Women's lay orders. -1974. *23A:1354*
—. Archives. Château d'Espeyran. Microfilms. 1973. *21A:78*
—. Archives. Civil order. Colonial government. Military. Police (Gendarmerie). 12c-. *22A:3455*
—. Archives. Consular reports. Spain (Valencia). -1971. *23A:5738*
—. Archives. Country Life. Methodology. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:1418*
—. Archives. Coups d'Etat (victims). Pensions. 1851. 1881-88. *23A:3516*
—. Archives. Dahomey. Monarchy. Oral History. Politics. 1889-94. *24A:5737*
—. Archives. Documentation centers. 1975. *22A:2726*
—. Archives. Foreign Relations. 16c-1914. *21A:1363*
—. Archives. Fronde. Mazarin, Cardinal (documents). Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). 17c. *21A:2571*
—. Archives. Guillaume, James. International, 1st. Syndicalism. 1859-1916. *23A:1353*
—. Archives. Historiography. Military history. 15c-20c. 1940-60. *22A:176*
—. Archives. Lenin, V. I. Police. 1875-1914. *22A:3441*
—. Archives. Oral history. 1976. *23A:4683*
—. Archives, municipal. Italy (Saranza). Military Occupation. 1797-99. *22A:2690*
—. Archives, National. Documents (inventory). Napoleonic studies. 1973. *23A:2751*
—. Archives, national. Archives, Private. 1974. *22A:1408*
—. Archives, National. Catholic Church. Religion (documents). 1789-1966. *23A:5818*
—. Archives, private. Catholic Church. 1967. *22A:654*
—. Arcq, Chevalier d' (Philippe-Auguste de Sainte-Foy). Social Change. 1721-95. *21A:698*
—. Argentina. Bonapartism. Peronism. 19c-20c. *24A:6617*
—. Argentina. Great Britain. Mediation. Naval battles. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1845. *23A:4849*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Echeverría, Esteban. Press. Revolution of 1848. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1848. *21A:1857*
—. Argentina (Pigüe). Emigration. ca 1880-90. *24A:3511*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Child Study. Demography. Social history. Teaching. 1670-1970. *22A:722*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Death and Dying. Historiography. Mentalities. 1450-19c. 1940-78. *25A:6882*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Death and Dying. Historiography. Social history. 1940's-70's. *24A:3874*
—. Aristocracy. Army. Military Reform. 18c. *22A:1952*
—. Aristocracy. Bourbon-Conti, house of. 1655-1791. *22A:695*
—. Aristocracy. Legion of Honor. Napoleon. Social Status. 1800-15. *22A:645*
—. Aristocracy. Letters. Newspapers (gazettes). 17c. *22A:3336*
—. Aristocracy. Modernization. Peasants. Rebellions. 1675-1788. *21A:3202*
—. Aristocracy. Privileges. Taxation. ca 1793. *22A:622*
—. Aristocracy (creation of). Government. Land grants. Military Occupation. Napoleon. 1800-15. *22A:170*
—. Aristocratic reaction. Army. -1789. *21A:3168*
—. Aristocratic resurgence. Great Britain. Lawyers. Lincoln's Inn. Social Classes. 1680-1804. *22A:853*
—. Aristotelianism. Atheism. Italy (Padua). Renaissance. 16c-18c. *23A:5747*
—. Armaments industry. 1850-1914. *22A:3327*
—. Armaments industry. Methodology and Research Methods. 1815-1913. *21A:1915*
—. Armies. Dutch War. Franche-Comté (conquest). 1673-74. *25A:5840*
—. Armies. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1805. 1976. *24A:5393*
—. Armies. Infantry division. 1740-96. *21A:1984*
—. Armies. Left. Political Factions. Strikes. 1880-1907. *21A:1963*
—. Armies. Libraries. Military science. 17c-1965. *21A:1387*
—. Armies (billeting). 14c-20c. *22A:3407*
—. Armies (*Regimento José Napoléon*). Kindelan, Juan Ambrosio. Spain. 1809-32. *24A:261*
—. Armies (review article). LaGorce, Pierre de. Political history. Social Classes. 1870-1961. *22A:3427*
—. Army. 18c. *25A:1250*
—. Army. 1515-89. *25A:4005*
—. Army. Attitudes. Odoards, Fantin des (journals). Revolution of 1830. 1830. *22A:1962*
—. Army. Byrne, James (escape). Irish. Prisoners of war. 1794-96. *24A:2834*
—. Army. Chamlay, Marquis de. Dutch War. Louis XIV. 1672-79. *24A:3867*
—. Army. Failly, Lieutenant (journal). Napoleonic Wars. 1814. *24A:2822*
—. Army. Fear. Panic. 1872-1914. *25A:6803*
—. Army. Military Recruitment. Social history. 18c. *22A:630*
—. Army. Patriotism. -20c. *22A:1955*
—. Army. Politics and the Military. Revolution of 1830. 1830. *23A:1280*
—. Army officers. Conscription, military. 1891. *23A:3431*
—. Army officers (casualties). Debray, André. Napoleonic Battles. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *23A:4816*
—. Army officers (promotions). 1848-95. *25A:6930*
—. Army reorganization. 1870-1914. *23A:5873*
—. Army Service Corps. Military Organization. 14c-1882. *22A:3401*
—. Army-nation concept. Civil-Military Relations. Weygand, Maxime. 19c-1958. *21A:1892*
—. Art. Chesneau, Ernest *(La Peinture Anglaise)*. Great Britain. Hunt, William Holman (letters). 1882. *22A:2160*
—. Art. Commission of Arts and Sciences. Directory. Italy. Scientific discoveries. 1796. *22A:2784*
—. Art. Daguerre, Louis. Photography. 1789-1851. *21A:1929*
—. Art. Great Britain. Neoclassicism. 1770-90. *23A:5760*
—. Art. Moreau, Gustave. Painting. Symbolism, precursor of. 1860's-90's. *24A:6417*
—. Art and society. Individualism. 1790's-1830. *24A:3836*
—. Art and Society. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1600-40. *24A:3690*
—. Art and Society. Stendhal. 19c. *21A:3237*
—. Art and State. Monet, Claude. Murals. 1894-1919. *25A:6831*
—. Art and State. Patronage. Royal Academy of Art. 1648-1881. *24A:3932*
—. Art, return of. Italy (Lombardy, Modena, Venetia). Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *21A:1474*
—. *Art Social* (periodical). *Enclos* (periodical). Social art. Theater. 1893-1901. *22A:3341*
—. Artillery. Castillon (battle). Hundred Years War. 1453. *24A:295*
—. Artillery. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de. Military Reform. 1740-89. *24A:1172*
—. Artillery. Gribeauval system. Military Reform. 1765-95. *23A:1301*
—. Artillery Commission. Military Organization. 1790-1910. *23A:1331*
—. Artillery instruction service. Military technology. 1900-74. *23A:1333*
—. Artillery Museum. 1500-1974. *23A:129*
—. Artillery, purchase of. Diplomacy. Germany. Greece. 1905-08. *23A:7276*
—. Artillery school. Military Education. 1792-95. *23A:1147*
—. Artillery, standardization of. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de. Napoleon. ca 1770-1815. *24A:3959*
—. Artisans. Céline, Louis Ferdinand *(Mort à Crédit)*. Middle Classes. Social problems. 1900-14. *25A:1309*
—. Artisans. Diseases. 18c. *25A:1278*
—. Artists. Cambrai, siege of. Louis XIV. ca 1677. *24A:1182*
—. Artists. Corneille, Pierre. Patronage. Voltaire. 1762-63. *22A:2041*
—. Artists. Legion of Honor. Napoleon. 1804-15. *22A:653*
—. Artists (Baroque). Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. Italy. 1665. *23A:1199*
—. Arts, visual. Poetry. Valéry, Paul. 18c-1945. *22A:676*
—. Ashburnham, 5th Earl. Delisle, Leopold. Great Britain. Manuscripts, stolen. 1878-88. *22A:1926*
—. Asia. Institutes. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1959. *22A:1411*
—. Asia, East. *Bayard* (vessel). Durand-Viel, Georges (letters). 1896-97. *23A:3056*
—. Asia, East. Imperialism. Racism. Yellow Peril. 1894-1914. *23A:5892*
—. Asia, Southeast. Foreign Relations. Garnier, Francis. Imperialism. 1873-74. *21A:563*
—. Assassination. Escoman, Jacqueline d'. Henry IV. Ravaillac, François. 1595-1614. *22A:3348*
—. Assassination attempt. Chastel, Jean. Henry IV. Politics. 1594. *25A:6933*
—. Assassination attempt. Great Britain. Napoleon III. Orsini, Felice. Palmerston, 3rd Viscount. 1858-59. *24A:1107*
—. Assembly of Notables. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. Maupeou, René-Nicolas de. Parlement of Paris. Political Reform. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1770-87. *22A:1987*
—. Assimilation. Civil List. Great Britain. Huguenots. 1696-1727. *24A:7062*
—. Astronomy. Borel, Pierre. Religion. 1657. *21A:3172*
—. Attitudes. Birth control. Secularism. 1760-1860. *21A:3217*
—. Attitudes. Cartesianism. Gothicism, German. Great Britain. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7202*
—. Attitudes. Children. Family. Social status. 1650-1700. *23A:5837*
—. Attitudes. Comines, Philippe de. Monarchy. 15c. *22A:690*
—. Attitudes. Culture. Germany. 1972. *21A:1558*
—. Attitudes. Economic Theory. Ideology *(esprit de système)*. Merchants. Social Conditions. 1780's. *24A:6499*

—. Attitudes. Elms. Villages (public square). -20c. *23A:1276*
—. Attitudes. Folk songs. Society. Tradition. Woodcuts *(images populaires)*. 19c. *25A:3940*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Saint-Simon, Duc de. 1770-1972. *23A:1086*
—. Attitudes. Labor unions and Organizations. Modernization. *Pascendi* (encyclical, 1907). Pius X, Pope. 1907-14. *22A:2948*
—. Attitudes. Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires)*. Monarchy. Peasants. Religion. Social conditions. ca 1690-1729. *24A:3789*
—. Attitudes. Modernization. Rural areas. Social organization. 1815-80. *22A:3320*
—. Attitudes. Nationalism. Vietnam. 1900-14. *23A:2790*
—. Attitudes. Nobility. Religious Wars. 16c-17c. *24A:1270*
—. Attitudes, social and fiscal. Chambers of Justice. Elites. 1661. *23A:3368*
—. Aubert-Roche, Léon-Rémy. Napoleon III. Settlement. Somalia. 1850's. *22A:1703*
—. Audap, René (obituary). Protestantism. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1906-74. *22A:1378*
—. Auffray, Bernard. Diplomacy. Margerie, Pierre de (review article). 1906-31. *24A:1276*
—. Aumale, Duc d'. Newspapers. Propaganda, Orleanist. 1830-97. *22A:3317*
—. Aumont, Anrulfe d'. *Encyclopédie*. Galen. Health and hygiene. Medicine. 18c. *21A:3174*
—. Austria. Clock cases, metal. 18c-19c. *21A:1587*
—. Austria. Diplomacy. Mexico. 1861-64. *21A:1416*
—. Austria. Equity, principle of. Germany. Law codes. 19c. *21A:308*
—. Austria. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Casale, Monferrato). Military Campaigns. 1859. *21A:2207*
—. Authoritarianism. Historiography (Anglo-American). Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3342*
—. Authority, delegation of. Cambacérès, Jean Jacques (letters). Napoleon. 1799-1815. *23A:1340*
—. Authors. Chamfort, Nicolas-Sebastien Roch. 1741-94. *21A:718*
—. Authors. Chateaubriand, François de. Récamier, Madame. 1811-1849. *23A:1194*
—. Authors. *Encyclopédie*. 1745-72. *22A:670*
—. Authors. Family. Fertility. Great Britain. Violence. 18c-19c. *25A:3842*
—. Authors. Novels, historical. Romanticism. 1820's-30's. *25A:4051*
—. Automobile industry. Economic History. Entrepreneurship. 1889-1914. *21A:1962*
—. Automobile industry. Labor Unions and Organizations. Working conditions. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3849*
—. Automobile industry. Panhard et Levassor. 1845-1918. *24A:3792*
—. Automobile Industry and Trade. 1890-1914. *22A:3358*
—. Autonomy. Elites. Italy (Liguria). 1780's-1810's. *25A:7443*
—. Avogadro, Amadeo (hypothesis). Chemistry (periodic system). Gaudin, Marc. 19c. *22A:3325*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Babouvist Conspiracy. *Journal des hommes libres de tous les pays* (periodical). Republicans. Trials. 1796-97. *21A:3185*
—. Bachot, Ambroise (*Le Gouvernail*). Mechanics. Ramelli, Agostino. 1580-1600. *21A:2812*
—. Bacteriology. Davaine, Casimir-Joseph. Phytopathology. 1818-82. *22A:649*
—. Baden. Beauharnais, Stéphanie de. Charles, Grand Duke. Marriage. Napoleon. 1806. *25A:1233*
—. Baillet, Adrien *(La vie d'Edmond Richer)*. Gallicanism. Richer, Edmond. ca 1650-1715. *24A:6618*
—. Balance of payments. Foreign Investments. Russia. 1890's. *23A:7390*
—. Balance of power. Foreign policy. Greater France ideal. Imperialism. ca 1870-1914. *22A:1945*
—. Balbo, Prospero. Education. Nobility. Politics. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1796-1814. *24A:280*
—. Balincourt, Claude Testu de (memoirs). Military Biography. 1643-93. *22A:1948*
—. Balkan Wars. Bulgaria. Foreign Policy. 1912-13. *25A:3882*
—. Balkans. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Russia. 1830-48. *24A:2791*
—. Balkans. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1895-1903. *25A:2912*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. Loans. 1900-14. *25A:3914*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-11. *25A:3915*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. Russia. 1908-14. *25A:2918*
—. Balkans. Foreign Relations. Russia. World War I (antecedents). 1912-14. *23A:201*
—. Ballet. Composers. Saint-Léon, Arthur (letters). 1843-70. *25A:3952*
—. Ballooning. Gambetta, Léon. Mangin, Théodore. 1871. *21A:1891*
—. Balloons. 1782-84. *25A:3938*
—. Balloons. Clemenceau, Georges (letter). 1870. *21A:1972*
—. Balmas, E. Literature. Renaissance (review article). Valeri, D. 15c-16c. *25A:3945*
—. Baltic area. Denmark (Copenhagen). Great Britain. Treaties. 1738-39. *25A:245*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Catherine de Médicis. Confraternities. Novels. Political attitudes. 1559-89. 1829-30. *22A:3424*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Crime. Hugo, Victor. Novels. Police. ca 1830-50. *22A:667*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. García, Carlos. Literature. Spain. 19c. 17c. *21A:357*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Italy. Politics. 1820-50. *22A:3262*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Literature. Russia. Sand, George. 19c. *25A:407*
—. Balzac, Honoré de (statue). Rodin, Auguste. Sculpture. 1891-98. *23A:1200*
—. Bank of France. Paris Commune. 1871. *22A:732*
—. Bankers. Foreign investments. Russia. 1900-14. *22A:657*
—. Banking. Business history. Historiography. Steel industry. 19c. *22A:3347*
—. Banking. Foreign Relations. Russia. Russo-Chinese Bank. 1895-1903. *21A:162*
—. Banking. Lüthy, M. Protestants. Thellusson and Company. 1715-17. *25A:3861*
—. Banking consortium. Belgium. Berthelot, Philippe. China. Empain, Edouard. Railroads. 1898-1914. *23A:4992*
—. Bankruptcy. Creditors' claims. Jesuits. ca 1750-1800. *24A:1291*
—. Banks. Documents. Germany. Iron Mining. Monopolies. 1910-13. *23A:4986*
—. Banquet of the People. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1890*
—. Barbey D'Aurevilly, Jules. Guérin, George Maurice de (letters). Poets. 1835-39. *23A:1174*
—. Barbezieux, Marquis de. Louis XIV. War of the League of Augsburg. 1691-97. *23A:3433*
—. Barnett, Dene. Music (Cantata, Opera). 1700-50. *23A:1342*
—. Barrès, Maurice. Boulangism. *Cocarde* (periodical). Socialism. 1889-95. *21A:3234*
—. Barrès, Maurice (review article). Fascism. Nationalism. Soucy, Robert. Sternhell, Zeev. 1862-1923. *24A:3882*
—. Bärstecher, Johann G. (Müller). Germany (Swabia, Ulm). Reform. ca 1789-1800. *21A:276*
—. Barthez, Paul Joseph. Medicine. Philosophy. Vitalism. ca 1770's-1806. *24A:6492*
—. Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste. Sculpture. Statue of Liberty. USA. 1871-86. *24A:6570*
—. Basques. Ethnic conflict. Modernization. Spain. 1890's-1970's. *22A:3261*
—. Basques. Inheritance. Navarre. Women. 11c-17c. *24A:3798*
—. Basques. Inheritance. Women. 16c-17c. *24A:3799*
—. Bastards. Louis XIV. Maine, Duc du. Toulouse, Comte de. 1694-1717. *25A:4079*
—. Bastards. Nobility. 1400-1600. *23A:1206*
—. Bastide, Jules. Foreign Relations. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Unification. 1848. *21A:2640*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (obituary). Historians. 1895-1977. *25A:108*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (obituary). Historians. 1895-1977. *25A:2806*
—. Baudelaire, Charles. Crane, Stephen. Poetry. USA. 19c. *21A:1597*
—. Baule. Imperialism. Ivory Coast. War. 1891-1911. *25A:6214*
—. Bavaria. Consulates. 19c-1918. *25A:2927*
—. Bavaria. Foreign policy. Germany. Louis XIV. War of the League of Augsburg. 1687-88. *24A:5376*
—. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de (*The Marriage of Figaro*). Dramatists. 18c. *23A:3529*
—. Beaumont, Gustave de. Bibliographies. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1772-1866. *24A:1272*
—. Becker, Carl L. French Revolution. Political participation. Roland, Madame (letters, memoirs). 1763-93. *21A:1955*
—. Beggars. Literature. Public opinion. Upper classes. 16c-17c. *23A:3354*
—. Begging. Legislation. Vagrancy. 1650-1789. *23A:3367*
—. Behrens, Betty. Cavanaugh, Gerald J. Nobility. Privileges. Taxation. 18c. *23A:3538*
—. Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). Italy. Mignet, François. Patriotism. 1830-48. *21A:958*
—. Belgium. Boundaries. 18c-19c. *25A:1174*
—. Belgium. Duhem, V. Hereditary chorea (St. Vitus' dance). Huntington, George. Medical Research. ca 1870's. *23A:5746*
—. Belgium. Economic growth. Industrialization. Military Occupation. Netherlands. 1789-1815. *22A:598*
—. Belgium. Flushing, siege of. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Osten, Pierre-Jacques (despatches). 1809. *21A:1473*
—. Belgium. Foreign Investments. Industrial Revolution. Stock companies. 1830-70. *23A:5770*
—. Belgium. Foreign Relations. Tariff. 1908-10. *25A:6708*
—. Belgium. Germany. Great Britain. National characteristics. Working class. 1890-1914. *21A:2774*
—. Belgium. Parish registers. Rites and Ceremonies (Communion). 17c-18c. *24A:1084*
—. Belgium. Taxation *(pots-de-vin)*. 14c-19c. *24A:3684*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Economic Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (symposium). Syndicalism. 1809-65. 1965. *22A:1451*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Mathematics. Poincaré, Henri. Quantum theory. Solvay Congress. 1911-12. *21A:2818*
—. Belleforest, François de *(Pyrénée)*. Novels. Pastoral literature. 1530-83. *25A:6948*
—. Bemba chiefs. Missions and Missionaries. Northern Rhodesia. White Fathers. 1890-1935. *25A:3284*
—. Benedetti, Vincent (memorandum). Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. Prussia. 1866-70. *23A:199*
—. Benedictines. Catholic Church. Guépin, Alphonse (journey). Monasteries. Silos. Spain. 1880. *21A:3554*
—. Bercé, Yves-Marie. Bibliographies. Rebellions (review article). 17c. *25A:6901*
—. Berenger, Henry. Clemenceau, Georges. Intellectuals (term). Literature. 1880's-90's. *25A:3964*
—. Bergeron, Pierre. Editors and Editing. Travel accounts. 1600-37. *24A:1220*
—. Bergson, Henri. Catholic revival. Philosophy. 1900-14. *21A:1938*
—. Bergson, Henri. Colleges and Universities. 1900-14. *24A:1194*
—. Bergson, Henri. Philosophy. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1941. *22A:1630*
—. Bergson, Henri. Philosophy. Zeno of Elea. 1881-89. *21A:355*
—. Bernanos, Georges. Literature. 1910-48. *22A:3453*
—. Bernard, Claude. Biology. Dutrochet, Henri. Schiller, Joseph (obituary). 19c-20c. *25A:2773*
—. Bernard, Claude. Diabetes, artificial. ca 1850's. *21A:3191*
—. Bernard, Claude. Germany. Ludwig, C. Pflüger, E. Physiology. Respiration, site of. Tissue oxidation. 19c. *21A:1651*
—. Bernard, Claude. Medicine. Physiology, experimental. 1813-78. *22A:620*
—. Bernard, Samuel. Extraordinary War Budget. Louis XIV. Military Finance. War. 1643-1715. *24A:3807*
—. Berthollet, Claude Louis. Chemistry (phlogiston). Lavoisier, Antoine. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1776-1803. *22A:677*
—. Berthollet, Claude Louis. Mesmer, Franz Anton. Mesmerism. 1734-1822. *22A:314*
—. Bertrand, Henri Gratien. Documents. Military Campaigns. Military Camps and Forts. Napoleon. 1808. *21A:215*
—. Bérulle, Pierre de. Theology. 1575-1629. *23A:1254*
—. Bessarabia (cession). Bucharest, Treaty of. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812. *22A:2793*
—. Beza, Theodore. Bible (Psalms). Huguenots. Marot, Clément. Worship. ca 1520-1685. *25A:4091*
—. Beza, Theodore. David, King (portrayal of). Government, Resistance to. Huguenots. 1560-70. *24A:6484*

—. Beza, Theodore. Huguenots. Religious wars. Viret, Pierre. 16c. *23A:1202*
—. Bible. Jews. Philosophy of History. Renan, Ernest. ca 1848-90. *25A:3895*
—. Bible. Medicine (practice of). Plague. 16c. *25A:3969*
—. Bible, Centenary. Protestant Bible Society. Translating and Interpreting. 1911. *25A:1235*
—. Bibliographies. Bibliothèque Nationale. Cartography. Foncin, Myriem (tribute). 1893-1976. *25A:5628*
—. Bibliographies. Brécy, Robert. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1871-1921. *23A:1220*
—. Bibliographies. Business history. 1970's. 19c-20c. *25A:4014*
—. Bibliographies. Church history. 1974. *21A:1634*
—. Bibliographies. Colonialism. Maghreb. 1830-1967. *24A:541*
—. Bibliographies. Creoles. India. Madagascar. Trade. 18c-20c. *25A:5781*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Textbooks. 1684-1800. *23A:3519*
—. Bibliographies. Enlightenment. Methodology. Religious history. 1945-70. 1770-1820. *25A:3073*
—. Bibliographies. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Protestantism. 1877-1977. *25A:4046*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (Screw cruisers). 1840-1900. *24A:6388*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Japan. 1860's-1970. 1970-74. *23A:3086*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography, French. Napoleonic era. Social history. 1799-1815. 1971-78. *25A:6921*
—. Bibliographies. Institut Français de Polémologie. Peace. War. -1974. *23A:2531*
—. Bibliographies. Institut Français de Presse et des Sciences de l'Information. Journalism. Research. 1750-1970. *23A:5986*
—. Bibliographies. Labor. Women. 1830-1918. *25A:6896*
—. Bibliographies. Meuvret, Jean (tribute). Rural Areas. 17c. 1951-71. *22A:2664*
—. Bibliographies. Paris Commune. 1871. 1968-71. *21A:3179*
—. Bibliographies. Physiocracy. Political economy. 18c. 1949-74. *23A:3359*
—. Bibliographies. Political theory. Social Organization. 16c. *25A:4023*
—. Bibliographies. Popular culture. 1450-1975. 1948-76. *24A:3742*
—. Bibliographies. Science, history of. 17c-. *21A:703*
—. Bibliographies. Theater history. 1975-77. ca 500 BC-1977. *25A:6007*
—. Bibliographies (review article). Cioranescu, Alexandre. Historiography. Literature. 16c-18c. *25A:4076*
—. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Bordeaux. History (local, regional, colonial). Libraries. Slavery. Voyages. 1600-1974. *21A:2579*
—. Bibliothéque Nationale. Libraries. 1337-1973. *24A:2708*
—. Bignon family. Culture. Public Administration. 1620-1789. *25A:6792*
—. Bignon, Jean-Paul. Censorship. Literature, religious. Louis XIV. 1699-1715. *24A:1216*
—. Billot, Albert. Foreign Ministry (Director of Political Affairs). ca 1841-90. *23A:3369*
—. Bimetallism. Dingley Tariff. Diplomacy. Tariff. USA. 1897. *24A:6485*
—. Bimetallism. Monetary Systems. 1790-1803. *21A:3221*
—. Biography. Historiography. 1890-1940. 1643-1715. *23A:5888*
—. Biography. Psychology. 1851-70. *23A:3536*
—. Biologists. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species)*. 1859-1900. *22A:3350*
—. Biology (epigenesis, preformation). ca 1600-1800. *22A:730*
—. Biot, Jean Baptiste. Careers. Science. 1796-1803. *25A:3937*
—. Birth control. 13c-19c. *25A:1355*
—. Birth control. Left. Morality (traditional). 19c. *23A:5921*
—. Birth control. Mortality rates. Population. 17c-18c. *22A:643*
—. Birth rate. Defense Policy. 1913. *21A:1952*
—. Birth rates. Marriage. Napoleonic Wars. Statistics. 1800-20. *22A:603*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Education. Journalists. Press. 1841-47. *23A:1250*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Nobility. Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges. Social origins. 1438-1550. *24A:6466*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Social Classes. 1614. *24A:3829*
—. Bishops. Francis I. 1516-47. *21A:706*
—. Bishops (appointment of). Catholic Church. Foreign policy. Francis I. 1200-1700. *23A:3375*
—. Bishops, auxiliary. Catholic Church. Clergy (appointments). Spain. ca 1760-1974. *24A:5604*
—. Bishops (selection of). Church and State. Czacki, Nuncio. Leo XIII, Pope. 1879-80. *24A:6533*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Expansionism. Germany. Liberalism. Napoleon III. 1860-70. *25A:2908*
—. Blacksmiths' Guild. Community, militant. Socialism. 1911-20. *23A:1166*
—. Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War (escape). 1805-10. *22A:1532*
—. Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War (escape). 1800-10. *23A:4796*
—. Blanchot de Verly, François. Boufflers, Stanislas Jean de. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Senegal (Saint-Louis, Gorée). 1758-1809. *22A:1744*
—. Blanqui, Adolphe (correspondence). Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (publications; correspondence). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:1159*
—. Blanqui, Auguste. Clemenceau, Georges. Revolution. 1860-80. *25A:4080*
—. Blanqui, Auguste. Flourens, Gustave. 1838-71. *21A:2004*
—. Blanqui, Auguste. Politics. Radicals. 1857-64. *24A:6464*
—. Blanquism, myth of. Socialism. 1871-1900. *24A:3835*
—. Blanquist Party. Boulanger crisis. Left. Politics. 1870-1900. *22A:669*
—. Blenheim, Battle of. Great Britain. Military campaigns. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *23A:4835*
—. Blet, Pierre. Clergy. Louis XIV (review article). 1670-93. *21A:3178*
—. Blind. Haüy, Valentin. Social Reform. 1786-1843. *22A:2040*
—. Bloch, Marc (*Mélanges historiques*). Methodology. -1965. *22A:27*
—. Blockade. Civil War. Confederate States of America. Great Britain. USA. 1861. *25A:1164*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic Crisis. Napoleonic Wars. 1802-05. *22A:155*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic problems. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-15. *22A:154*
—. Blondel, Maurice. Laberthonnière, Lucien. Philosophy of History. Theology. 1860-1932. *21A:1343*
—. Bloquel de Croix, René Antoine. Dancourt, Florent Carton (insult). Theater. 1700. *24A:1284*
—. Bluestockings. Feminism. Great Britain. Salons. ca 17c-18c. *23A:5732*
—. Blum, Léon (works, review article). Socialism. 1872-1950. *21A:1912*
—. Boats, service. Denmark. Great Britain. Shipyards. 1747-1832. *23A:487*
—. Bodin, Jean. Political Theory (review article). Richelieu, Cardinal. 16c-17c. *23A:3499*
—. Bodin, Jean *(Demonomanie, Republic)*. Political Theory. Witchcraft. 1550-96. *23A:1133*
—. Bohemia. Class struggle. Feudalism. Great Britain. 1450-1800. *24A:5489*
—. Bonald, Louis de. Wealth, personal. 1789-1840. *23A:3333*
—. Bonaparte, Joseph. Naples (Calabria). Rebellions. 1806-07. *23A:4803*
—. Bonaparte, Joseph. USA (New Jersey; Bordentown). 1800-44. *21A:1946*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Cadastres. Netherlands. Taxation. 1806-10. *25A:284*
—. Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (marriage). Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Sardinia. 1850-60. *21A:1443*
—. Bonapartism. 1848-75. *24A:6479*
—. Bonapartism. Democracy. Napoleon III. 1850-70. *25A:1368*
—. Bonapartism. Gambetta, Léon. 1860's-80's. *24A:6429*
—. Bonapartism. Gaullism. 19c-20c. *24A:6563*
—. Bonapartism. Napoleon, cult of. 19c. *24A:6607*
—. Bonapartist myth. Cattaneo, Carlo. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Lombardy. Nationalism. 1852-59. *21A:2195*
—. Bonapartists. Historiography. Rémond, René. Right. 1815-70. *25A:3926*
—. Bonds, government. Caisse d'Amortissement. Prices (manipulation). 1816-24. *25A:3890*
—. Bonneval, Claude Alexandre de. Military Biography. 1675-1747. *23A:1222*
—. Book Industries and Trade. Death and dying. Reading. 17c-18c. *25A:1390*
—. Book Industries and Trade. Literature. 18c. *21A:704*
—. Books (editions). Calvin, John (*Institutes of the Christian Religion*). Reformation. 1562. *22A:2015*
—. Books (editions). Staal de Launay, Madame de. Women. 1684-1970. *21A:354*
—. Bordeaux, University of. Durkheim, Émile (lecture). Sociology. 1887. *22A:1977*
—. *Bordereau Annote*. Dreyfus, Alfred. Espionage. Treason. 1897. *21A:3244*
—. Bordone, Joseph. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Military History. 1821-71. *21A:244*
—. Bordone, Joseph. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Military General Staff. Sardinia. 1813-80. *22A:2298*
—. Boredom. Symbolism in Literature. 1760-1840's. *25A:4029*
—. Börne, Ludwig (letters). Germany (Hesse). Radicalism. 1815-37. *25A:4964*
—. Bosc, Henri (tribute). Delteil, Frank. Libraries. Protestantism. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1866-1974. *22A:1389*
—. Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume. Consular Service. Natural History. USA. 1796-98. *25A:6751*
—. Bossuet, Jacques. Catholic Church. Louis XIV. ca 1650's-1704. *23A:1124*
—. Bossuet, Jacques. Fénelon, François de la Mothe-. Louis, Duke of Burgundy. Louis, le Grand Dauphin. Teachers. 1670-95. *24A:6450*
—. Bossuet, Jacques (correspondence). Catholic Church. Quietism. 1696-99. *21A:3205*
—. Bouchard, Claude (report). Diplomacy. Senegal (Bambuk). 1729. *22A:1740*
—. Boulanger Crisis. Guesdists. Political Factions. Socialism. 1888-90. *23A:1253*
—. Boulanger, Georges. Politics. 1880's. *23A:5878*
—. Boulanger, Georges (interview). Crawford, Virginia M. 1889. *21A:1897*
—. Bourbon pretender. Chambord, Comte de. 1830's-83. *23A:3335*
—. Bourbon Restoration. *Commissaires-extraordinaires du roi*. Government authority. Political Protest. 1814. *22A:3414*
—. Bourbons. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Succession. 1819-20. *21A:173*
—. Bourmont, Louis de. Military Biography. Napoleon. 1800-29. *23A:3334*
—. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Christophe, Henri. Haiti. Independence. Pétion, Alexandre. Race Relations. 1804-25. *25A:6696*
—. Brachet de la Milletière, Theodore (memorandum). Cromwell, Oliver. Dury, John. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Religion. 1654. *22A:1517*
—. Braubach, Max. Frederick William, Elector (review article). Fürstenberg, Wilhelm Egon von. Germany. Opgenoorth, Ernst. 1620-1704. *23A:6929*
—. Brenner, Robert. Economic Development (review article). Great Britain. Social Classes. 1600-1800. *25A:3834*
—. Brest, blockade of. English Channel. Great Britain. Naval tactics. 1745-1815. *23A:295*
—. Breton Association. Journalism. 1829. *21A:1975*
—. Brewer, Walter Vance. Cousin, Victor (review article). Education, comparative. 19c. *23A:1240*
—. Briand, Aristide. Church and state, separation of. Commission of 33. 1903-05. *25A:6754*
—. Briand, Aristide. Social reform. Socialist Party. 1909. *22A:638*
—. Briand, Aristide (biography). Guesde, Jules. ca 1900-32. *21A:1909*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de (letter). Charles V. Francis I. Holy Roman Empire. Treaty, marriage. 1516. *24A:251*
—. Brie, Germain de (letters). Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. More, Thomas (letters). Naval battles. 1512-20. *24A:294*
—. Brigandage. Civil disturbances. Italy, Southern. Risorgimento. ca 1860. *23A:6567*
—. Briousov, Valery. Germany. Poets. Russia. Symbolism. 1890-1910. *25A:386*
—. Brissac, 12th Duc de (memoirs). ca 1870's-20c. *23A:5845*
—. Brissot, Jacques Pierre. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Reform. 1784. *25A:6763*

—. British African Society. Diplomacy. Public opinion. Slave trade. 1814-15. *25A:1384*
—. British Expeditionary Force. War plans. World War I (antecedents). 1908-14. *25A:5863*
—. Brogan, Denis (obituary). Historians. 1900-74. *24A:5227*
—. Broglie, Albert de. Catholics, liberal. Politics. Ultramontanes. 1850-80. *24A:3818*
—. Broglie, Albert de. Conservatism. Politics. 1848-75. *23A:3395*
—. Broglie, Charles-François de (memoirs). Favier, Jean Louis *(Conjectures Raisonnées)*. Foreign policy. Great Powers. 1760-1800. *24A:3825*
—. Brosses, Charles de. Italy. Music. 1730's-50's. *22A:3271*
—. Brown, John. Medical methodology (observation). Scotland. 1780-1880. *21A:1682*
—. Brown University. Historiography. Libraries. 16c-18c. *21A:1364*
—. Brown-Séquard, Charles. Great Britain. Medicine. Organotherapy. Physiology. 1891-1920. *24A:3036*
—. Brown-Séquard, Charles. Physiology, experimental. 1817-94. *22A:619*
—. Brumaire. Coups d'Etat. Jacobins. Napoleon. 1799. *25A:6938*
—. Brunetière, Ferdinand. Dreyfus Affair. Durkheim, Émile ("L'Individualisme et les intellectuals"). Political theory. 1898. *22A:689*
—. Bucharest, Treaty of. Diplomacy. Napoleonic Wars. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1812. *22A:166*
—. Buchez, Philippe. Philosophy of History. Working class. 1789-1865. *23A:3478*
—. Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Huguenots. LaRochelle (battle). 1610-29. *25A:3825*
—. Budgets. Monarchy. Public finance. Quantitative Methods. 1497-1785. *25A:6836*
—. Bulgaria. Conference of Bulgarian and French Historians, 2d. Foreign Relations. Historiography. 1900-15. 1974. *25A:181*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. Matharel, Camille Louis de. 1912-13. *25A:2928*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Mazade, Charles de. Rebellions. *Revue des Deux Mondes* (newspaper). *Temps* (newspaper). Valbert, J. 1876-77. *25A:2461*
—. *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française* (periodical). Colonialism. Germany. Political Attitudes. 1891-1914. *25A:3951*
—. Bureaucracies. Dictatorship. Hotels. Industrialization. Statistics. 1804-10. *25A:3959*
—. Bureaucracies. Naples. Public Finance. 1790's-1810's. *25A:7467*
—. Bureaucracies (recruitment). École Libre des Sciences Politiques. Elites. Examinations (*concours*). 1871-1914. *24A:3885*
—. Bureaucracy. Louis XIV. Netherlands. War. William III. 17c. *24A:3700*
—. Burgundy. 11c-20c. *25A:6742*
—. Burma. Foreign Relations. Military supply. Thebaw, King. 1883-85. *21A:2636*
—. Business. Colonists. Parti colonial français. 1890-1914. *24A:1120*
—. Business. Compagnie du Chemin de Fer du Nord. Press. Publicity. 1852-70. *24A:6536*
—. Business. Levy, Daniel. Mexico. Pharmacists. Snakes. 1885-87. *24A:2973*
—. Business. Middle Classes (consolidation). Political Leadership. 1880-1914. *24A:1241*
—. Business History. Economic Structure. Malthus, Thomas. 19c-20c. *22A:684*
—. Business History. Investments. 19c-20c. *25A:3897*
—. Businessmen. English Channel. Tunnel project. 1913. *24A:1251*
—. Cabanis, Pierre. Medicine. 1795-1804. *24A:3914*
—. Cabanis, Pierre. Psychology. 1754-1836. *22A:2032*
—. *Cabinet de lecture*. Libraries. Reading. 1830's. *25A:6950*
—. *Cabinet de lecture*. Reading. 1800-50. *25A:1435*
—. Cabrières, Monseigneur de (letters). Catholic Church. D'Alzon, Father. 1849-80. *21A:701*
—. Cachin, Marcel. *Humanité* (newspaper). Socialist Party. 1893-1958. *23A:1121*
—. Cadet, Louis Claude. Chemistry. Pharmacy. 1731-1821. *21A:1898*
—. Cadiz (siege). Military expedition. Spain. 1823. *24A:5416*
—. Cadoudal, Georges. Enghien, Duc d' (execution). Great Britain. Napoleon (abduction plot). 1803-04. *25A:282*
—. Cagniard de la Tour, Charles. Carnot, Lazare (report). Carnot, Sadi. Engines. 19c. *24A:3844*
—. Caillaux, Henriette. Calmette, Gaston (murder). *Figaro* (newspaper). Murder. 1914. *24A:6568*
—. Caillaux, Joseph (speech). Richelieu, Cardinal. 17c. 1936. *25A:1392*
—. Calas, Jean. Huguenots. Religious toleration. Voltaire. 1713-62. *24A:3729*
—. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. Eden Treaty. Great Britain. Treaties (commercial). 1786. *25A:6711*
—. *Calorique de vide*. Clément-Desormes, Nicolas. 1810-20. *21A:435*
—. *Calvados* (vessel). China. Infantry Regiment, 10lst. Moncets, Ernest Jacquelot des (letters). Voyages. 1859-60. *25A:5859*
—. Calvinism. Italy (Ferrara). Renée of France. 1529-36. *25A:3835*
—. Calvinists. Divine right of kings. Government, Resistance to. ca 1579-1628. *24A:6516*
—. Cambacérès, Jean Jacques. Historiography. Napoleon. ca 1800-17. *24A:1294*
—. Cambodia. Independence Movements. Monarchy. Nationalism. 1850-86. *25A:3557*
—. Cambodia. Norodom Sihanouk. Sisowath, King. Succession. 1904-41. *24A:5946*
—. Cambon, Paul. Colonial Government. Lyautey, Hubert. Morocco. Tunisia. 1869-1925. *23A:2997*
—. Cambon, Paul. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1891-98. *25A:2945*
—. Cambon, Paul. Entente Cordiale. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Grey, Edward (letters). 1912. *21A:1447*
—. Cambon, Paul (letters). Dreyfus Affair. Jews. 1890's. *23A:6000*
—. Cambrai, League of. Propaganda. 1509-10. *25A:1407*
—. Cambrai, Treaty of. Charles V (correspondence). Decisionmaking model. Holy Roman Empire. Margaret of Austria. 1529. *23A:5757*
—. Cambronne, Pierre (eulogy). Imperial Guard. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *21A:238*
—. Cameroon. Colonial Government. Germany. 1884-1960. *22A:379*
—. Cameroon. Germany. Imperialism. 1884-1914. *23A:5187*
—. Camp de Boulogne. Military Camps and Forts. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1805. *23A:232*
—. Campan, Henriette. Education. Monarchy. Women. 1768-1822. *23A:1318*
—. Canada. *Capricieuse* (vessel). Naval vessels (official visit). 1855. *25A:4036*
—. Canada. Catholic Church. Clergy. Publications. 1850-1914. *23A:1319*
—. Canada. Catholic Church. Financial support. 17c-18c. *25A:6859*
—. Canada. Corporativism. Groulx, Lionel. Maurras, Charles. Nationalism. 1910-40. *25A:1421*
—. Canada. Cultural relations. Trade. 1760-1870. *23A:5957*
—. Canada. Fur trade. 1600-50. *22A:3383*
—. Canada. Intellectuals. Political Culture. 1760-1815. *22A:1510*
—. Canada. Tariff. Treaty negotiations. 1901-09. *24A:6585*
—. Canada. Trade. 1640-1760. *25A:4038*
—. Canada (Annapolis Royal). Charles I. Colonization. Scotland. 1621-35. *24A:4190*
—. Canada (Montréal). Catholic Church. Lamennais, Félicité de. Lartigue, Jean Jacques. 1819-37. *23A:1129*
—. Canada (New France). Charlevoix, François Xavier de. Historiography. Methodology. 1682-1761. *22A:700*
—. Canada (New France). Colonial policy (review article). Eccles, William J. Seignelay, Marquis de. ca 1675-95. *24A:1247*
—. Canada (New France). Huguenots. Protestantism. 1541-1760. *23A:3409*
—. Canada (Quebec). Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Colonial Government. Patronage. 1650's-1700. *25A:6807*
—. Canada (Quebec). Compagnie de Colonisation et de Crédit des Cantons de l'Est. Foreign Investments. Settlement. 1881-93. *25A:6864*
—. Canada (Quebec). DeGaulle, Charles (Montreal speech). Foreign relations. 1763-1976. *25A:1283*
—. Canada (Quebec). Lamaletie, Jean-André. Trading circles. 1741-63. *24A:6436*
—. Canada (Quebec). Merchants. Protestants. Trade. 1740-60. *21A:2758*
—. Canard, Henri-Philibert. Military Biography. Senegal. 1819-1923. *23A:610*
—. Candia Expedition. Naval Vessels (galleys). Vivonne, Duc de. 1669. *23A:288*
—. Capital, devaluation of. Public expenditure. 1815-1970. *25A:3935*
—. Capital exports. Foreign Investments. Imperialism. ca 1880's-1914. *22A:613*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. Peasants. Prussia. ca 1780-1825. *24A:5497*
—. Capitalism. Headgear (*chechias*). Industrialization. Textile industry. Tunisia. ca 1720-1830. *22A:289*
—. Capitalism. Maritime history. Ports. 1700-89. *23A:5809*
—. Capitalism. Napoleon. Political Systems. 1800-14. *22A:659*
—. Cappel, Ange (*Le Confident*). Henry IV. Political power. Press. Sully, Duc de. 1598-99. *22A:3334*
—. Caravaggio, Polidoro da. Italy. Painting. 17c. *24A:6475*
—. Cardinals. Catholic Church (Curia). Lavigerie, Charles Martel. 1870's-82. *25A:6069*
—. Careers. Women. 19c-20c. *22A:2029*
—. Carlist Wars. Fernández de Pineda, Manuel Pando. Isabella II. Philippines. Spain. Territorial cession. 1839. *24A:7478*
—. Carlota, Empress. Intervention. Maximilian, Emperor. McDougall, James A. Mexico. USA (California). 1860-66. *21A:1844*
—. Carnatic War, 2d. Chanda Sahib. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Muhammad Ali. Tiruchchirappalli (fortress) 1751-55. *21A:2962*
—. Carnot, Hippolyte. Education. Reform. Republicanism. 1848. *22A:664*
—. Carnot, Hippolyte. Educational reform. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:3897*
—. Carnot, Lazare. Hoche, Lazare. Ireland. 1796-98. *23A:1089*
—. Carnot, Sadi. 1800-20. *21A:444*
—. Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Napoleon III. Rumania. Vienna, Conference of. 1848-70. *22A:1997*
—. Carrel, Alexis. Medicine. Morality. Philosophy. 20c. *24A:3917*
—. Carrion de Nisas, Marie Henri (journal). Italy. Napoleon. 1797. *21A:1481*
—. Cartagena, sacking of. Colombia. Colonial Government. Ríos, Diego de los. 1697. *24A:995*
—. Cartels. Chlorate industry. Protectionism. 1890-1934. *25A:3110*
—. Casablanca affair. Desertion. Germany. International law. World Court. 1908-09. *24A:5382*
—. Casanova, Giacomo (memoirs). 18c. *25A:1343*
—. Case, Lynn M. Foreign Policy (review article). Italy. Thouvenel, Edouard. 1841-62. *24A:6463*
—. Cassal, Felix. Discovery and Exploration. Museum of Natural History, National. Natural sciences. Tunisia. 1797-98. *21A:1643*
—. Casualties. Desertion. Emigration. Military Service. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-14. *22A:164*
—. Catechism. Catholic Church. Jansenism. 18c. *24A:6556*
—. *Catéchisme du citoyen* (pamphlet). Cour des Aides *(Remonstrances)*. Political Theory. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-89. *25A:6745*
—. Catherine de Médicis. Diplomacy. Henry III. Poland. Succession. 1565-72. *21A:3707*
—. Catherine de Médicis. Margaret of Navarre. Marot, Clément *(Psalmes,* translations). Religious liberty. Villemadon, D. (letter). ca 1559. *23A:5969*
—. Catholic Church. Census. Congregations, female. Women. 19c. *22A:674*
—. Catholic Church. Centralization. Democracy. Great Britain. Higher education. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1840-1968. *21A:2697*
—. Catholic Church. Centre d'Histoire de la Réforme et du Protestantisme (meeting). Protestant Churches. Religious practices. 16c. 1977. *25A:3133*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Constitutional Church. Grégoire, Henri. Reform. 1789-1801. *21A:1991*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Education. Falloux law. 1850. *21A:1951*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Elections. 1790's-1960's. *22A:1964*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Enlightenment. John XXIII, Pope. Religious liberty. Vatican Council II. 1800-1963. *22A:1653*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Gallicanism. Louis XIV. 1622-95. *23A:1164*

—. Catholic Church. Church Schools. Secondary education. 1850-70. *23A:5870*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy, Rural. France (Paris region). Income. 17c-18c. *22A:636*
—. Catholic Church. Colonial Government. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. Senegambia. 1815-70. *23A:5163*
—. Catholic Church. Convents. Lochhead, Marion (personal account). Marmontier, Abbey of. 4c-20c. *22A:2004*
—. Catholic Church. Droulers, Paul. Historiography. Poulat, Émile. Social action. 1903-18. *23A:3421*
—. Catholic Church. Dufriche-Desgenettes, Abbé. Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, archconfraternity of. Religious fervor. ca 1836-. *23A:1313*
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiology. Liberalism. Sibour, Monsignor. 1840-57. *25A:6823*
—. Catholic Church. Economic Theory. Property. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1757-89. *21A:1910*
—. Catholic Church. Elementary education. Ferry, Jules. 1832-93. *24A:6587*
—. Catholic Church. Espionage. Ottoman Empire. 17c. *23A:5951*
—. Catholic Church. Ethics. Molière. Theater. 1622-72. *21A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Falloux Law. Newspapers. 1830-50. *21A:733*
—. Catholic Church. Family. Population. 17c-. *23A:1345*
—. Catholic Church. Freemasonry. 1780's-1971. *21A:3224*
—. Catholic Church. Grégoire, Pierre *(Praeludia)*. Politics. 16c. *24A:3802*
—. Catholic Church. Historiography. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexican expedition. 1861-67. *23A:3186*
—. Catholic Church. Humanism. Maritain, Jacques (obituary). Political Theory. 1912-73. *23A:99*
—. Catholic Church. Imperialism. Lebanon. Missions and Missionaries. Ottoman Empire (Beirut, Damascus). Syria. 1850-1920. *21A:2889*
—. Catholic Church. India. Theology (primitive revelation). 1800-50. *24A:1286*
—. Catholic Church. Inquisition of Cuenca. Protestantism. Spain. 1554-78. *22A:1013*
—. Catholic Church. Lamennais, Félicité de. Liberalism. Roca y Cornet, Joaquín. Spain. ca 1840's. *22A:1924*
—. Catholic Church. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. Legitimists. Ralliement. 1825-90. *25A:1209*
—. Catholic Church. Legitimists. Politics. 1870's-80's. *21A:699*
—. Catholic Church. Margaret of Navarre *(Heptaméron)*. Reformation. Religious orders. 1559. *22A:1941*
—. Catholic Church. Medicine. Religious orders. Women. 19c. *25A:1334*
—. Catholic Church. Natural law. 18c-19c. *21A:3200*
—. Catholic Church. Pacifism. Sangnier, Marc. *Sillon* (journal). World War I (antecedents). 1905-14. *24A:1206*
—. Catholic Church. Papa, Giovanni. Pousset, Yves. Religious Education (review article). Viguerie, Jean de. 17c. *24A:6457*
—. Catholic Church. Press. USA. 1840's. *21A:737*
—. Catholic Church. Protestants. Turenne, Vicomte de (conversion). 1640-70. *24A:3765*
—. Catholic Church. Religious Education *(petits seminaires)*. 19c. *23A:5901*
—. Catholic Church. Religious practices. 1802-1939. *22A:3310*
—. Catholic Church. Secondary education. Social appeals. Upper classes. 1850-80. *23A:3401*
—. Catholic Church. Secondary Education. Teaching. 1850-70. *25A:6841*
—. Catholic Church. Working class. 1834-1914. *25A:1260*
—. Catholic Church (administration). Church and State. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1780-85. *21A:1937*
—. Catholic Church (parish). 1563-1967. *22A:3397*
—. Catholic Church (review article). Intellectuals. Maritain, Jacques. Mounier, Emmanuel. Social policy. Working class. 1793-20c. *23A:3390*
—. Catholic League. Politics. Satire. 1576-1600. *24A:6579*
—. Catholic League (The Sixteen). Cromé, François Movin de *(Dialogue D'entre Le Maheustre et Le Manant)*. 1593-94. *23A:3327*
—. Catholic Party. Mackau, Baron de. Mun, Albert de. 1881-85. *24A:3731*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Church and State. Lamennais, Félicité de. Utopias. 1820's-30's. *24A:3943*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Ecuador. Lamennais, Félicité de. Montalvo, Juan. Political Theory. ca 1830-80. *23A:350*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Lamennais, Félicité de. Religious Orders. Ultramontanism. 1806-34. *21A:3177*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Meaux, Vicomte de. Papal Infallibility. Vatican Council I. ca 1870. *21A:1965*
—. Catholicism, Social. Leo XIII, Pope. Mun, Albert de (letter). Pius X, Pope (condemnation). Sillon. 1890's-1910. *25A:1344*
—. Catholicism, Social (review article). ca 1800-1945. *22A:2006*
—. Catholics. Choisy, Abbé de (memoirs). ca 1670-1727. *24A:6554*
—. Catholics. Conservatism. *Croix* (newspaper). Nationalism. 1843-90. *24A:6577*
—. Catholics. Edict of Nantes (opposition to). Henry IV. Huguenots. 1598-99. *25A:6750*
—. Catholics. Education, classical. Falloux law. Gaume, Joseph. 1848-72. *21A:1942*
—. Catholics. Evennett, H. O. Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine; review article). Nugent, Donald. Poissy, colloquy of. Protestants. 1561. *24A:6601*
—. Cauvin, Marcel (obituary). Protestantism. 1890-1975. *23A:2605*
—. Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. Historiography. Military Strategy (troop movements). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:6007*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Chemistry. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Monge, Gaspard. Priestley, Joseph. Water, synthesis of. 1781-83. *22A:1691*
—. Censorship. Liberalism. 1881-1970's. *24A:6488*
—. Censorship. Luther, Martin. Paris, University of. Parlement of Paris. Reformation. 1521-22. *24A:6497*
—. Censorship. Mably, Gabriel Bonnet de. 1740-84. *24A:3801*
—. Censorship. Séjour, Victor. Theater. 1844-75. *25A:6888*
—. Censorship. Teachers (dismissal). 1877-78. *25A:6922*
—. Censorship. Torcy, Colbert de. 1700-15. *23A:5887*
—. Census. Demography. 1740-1840. *22A:642*
—. Census. Military. 1819-30. *25A:3920*
—. Census. Population Office. 1798-1820. *22A:609*
—. Centennial exposition. Labor delegation (reports). USA (Philadelphia). 1876. *24A:3793*
—. Centralization. Famine. Public Administration. 1693-94. *25A:3870*
—. Centralization. Political power. 15c-20c. *23A:5943*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. Ideology. Intellectuals. Lamennais, Félicité de. Romanticism. Russia. 1834-36. *24A:5531*
—. Chabran, Joseph (memoirs). Duhesme, Joseph. Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Catalonia). 1763-1843. *25A:2958*
—. Chailley-Bert, Joseph. Colonial interests. Economic development. Pressure Groups. *Union Coloniale Française*. 1890-1910. *21A:1971*
—. Challe, Robert. Explorers. Literature. Women. 1690-1721. *21A:1993*
—. Challe, Robert. Reform. 1700-19. *24A:3911*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Colonialism. *Groupe colonial* (minute book). Lobbying. 1892-1932. *22A:3290*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Constitution. Foreign policy. Spoilation Claims. 1834-35. *21A:3238*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Imperialism. Loyalty. Political parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1880-85. *23A:5814*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Political Change. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. 1827-31. *22A:3368*
—. Chambers of justice. Finance. Monarchy. 1600-60's. *22A:3299*
—. Chambord, Comte de. Education. Exiles. Legitimists. Monarchy. 1832-38. *22A:656*
—. Chambord, Comte de. LaBouillerie, Joseph de. Legitimists. 1871-75. *24A:6523*
—. Champollion, Jean François. Egyptology. Linguistics. Rosetta Stone. ca 1820-32. *22A:3375*
—. Chaptal, Jean Antoine. Educational Reform. Professional Education. Technical education. 1800-15. *22A:680*
—. Charcot, Jean Martin. Psychoanalysis. 1882-93. *23A:1312*
—. Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon. Greuze, Jean Baptiste. Painting (absorption theme). 1750-70. *23A:5851*
—. Charette, Athanase de. Legitimists. Mun, Albert de. 1870-80's. *24A:3866*
—. Charisma. Economic Conditions. Jews. Saint-Simonism. Weber, Max. ca 1817-1975. *22A:1999*
—. Charities. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Women. 19c. *25A:6722*
—. Charities. Pontchartrain, Comte de. Poor, rural. 1690's. *25A:1211*
—. Charles IX. Gregory XIII, Pope. Medallions. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1572. *24A:6506*
—. Charles IX. Montluc, Blaise de (dream). 16c. *23A:1347*
—. Charles VIII. Judicial reform. Louis XII. Monarchy. 1493-1511. *23A:3511*
—. Charron, Pierre. Ideas, history of. Methodology. 1600-30. *21A:2737*
—. Charron, Pierre. Ideas, history of. Methodology. ca 1600. *21A:3230*
—. Charron, Pierre (*Traité de la Sagesse*). Morality. Natural law. ca 1589-1604. *21A:3196*
—. Chasles, Philarète. Laboulaye, Édouard. Liberals. Race. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 19c. *24A:3737*
—. Château de Pont-de-Briques. Napoleon. Restorations. 1800's. 1969-75. *24A:1129*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. DeGaulle, Charles. 19c-20c. *21A:3219*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. Hundred Days. Pamphlets. Royalists. 1815. *25A:3874*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. Napoleon. ca 1795-1820. *23A:1192*
—. Chateaubriand, François de (*Mémoires d'outre tombe*). Napoleon. ca 1800-48. *23A:1212*
—. Chaussinand-Nogaret, G. Enlightenment. Nobility (review article). Social Change. 18c. *25A:1295*
—. Cheese. Saint Nectaire. 1650-1978. *25A:6936*
—. Chemical Revolution (term). Fourcroy, Antoine de. 1775-1800. *23A:3396*
—. Chemical theory (reception of). Delamétherie, Jean Claude. Festinger, Leon. Lavoisier, Antoine. Psychohistory. ca 1780-1816. *22A:727*
—. Chemistry. Curie, Marie. Physics. 1890's-1909. *25A:3973*
—. Chemistry. Great Britain. Lemery, Nicolas. Netherlands. Protestantism. Religious toleration. 1670-1715. *21A:3192*
—. Chemistry. Heat (caloric theory). Lavoisier, Antoine. 1766-94. *23A:1255*
—. Chemistry. Sabatier, Paul. Scientists. ca 1900-12. *24A:6548*
—. Chemistry (Iodine dispute). Cuvier, Georges. Davy, Humphry (letter). Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1810-20. *22A:306*
—. Chemistry (lipids and dyes). Chevreul, Michel Eugene. Optics. 1786-1889. *22A:621*
—. Chemistry (phlogiston). Lavoisier, Antoine. 1743-94. *22A:618*
—. Chevalier, Michel. Economic theory. Saint-Simon, Comte de (influence). 19c. *25A:4011*
—. Chevallier, Jean Baptiste Alphonse. Pharmacy. Public health. 1822-69. *25A:6758*
—. Cheysson, Emile. Economic Theory (input selection). Supply areas. 1887. *22A:665*
—. Chiefdoms. Colonial Government (canton). Senegal. 1855-1960. *24A:617*
—. Child care. City Life. Country Life. Physicians. 18c. *25A:1363*
—. Child care. Physical Education. Rousseau, Jean Jacques (reputation). 1762-89. *23A:1135*
—. Child labor. Family. Social reform. Working Class. 1830-48. *25A:3992*
—. Childbirth. Midwives. Women. 17c-18c. *25A:1325*
—. Childhood. Louis XIII. Psychohistory. 1601-43. *22A:735*
—. Children. Education. Family. 17c-18c. *25A:1266*
—. Children. Literature. 17c-20c. *23A:5960*
—. Children. Mental Illness. Mesmer, Franz Anton. Psychologists. Reich, Wilhelm. 1784-1812. *21A:3235*
—. Children. Netherlands. Social Classes. 16c-17c. *24A:1822*
—. Children. Wetnursing. 1874-1914. *24A:3937*
—. China. Claudel, Paul. Poets. 1894-1911. *22A:3046*

—. China. Diplomacy. Loans. 1895-1914. *23A:2719*
—. China. Dupuis, Jean. Garnier, Francis. Military invasion. Tonkin. 1868-73. *24A:756*
—. China. Economic Policy. Foreign Policy. Revolution. 1911-12. *21A:149*
—. China. Explorers. Garnier, Francis. Naval History. 1839-73. *21A:1648*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Japan. Revolutionary movement. ca 1895-1911. *21A:2897*
—. China. Imperialism. Indochina. ca 17c-20c. *25A:3561*
—. China. Indonesia. Scientific Expeditions. 1866-68. *22A:417*
—. China. Mousnier, Roland (review article). Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 17c. *23A:2710*
—. China (Yangtze Valley). Economic competition. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1913-14. *25A:2915*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Corsica. Grafton, 3d Duke of. Great Britain. Military invasion. 1764-70. *23A:1098*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Defense Policy. West Indies. 1759-78. *23A:6054*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Foreign Relations. Louis XV. Monarchy. Poland. Russia. 1763-64. *22A:1525*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Great Britain. War plans. 1763-70. *24A:3927*
—. Chojecki, Edmund. Sand, George (letter). 1855. *21A:1982*
—. Cholera. 1832-54. *25A:1222*
—. Cholera. Poisoning. Public Health. 1832. *21A:747*
—. Christendom, concept of. Diplomacy. Holy Roman Empire. Louis XIV (correspondence). 1680-84. *23A:225*
—. Christian Democrats. *Ère Nouvelle* (periodical). Journalism. Ozanam, Frédéric. 1848-49. *24A:6544*
—. Christian Hebraists. Jews. Scholars. ca 1545-1639. *25A:4054*
—. Christianity. Civil religion. Democracy. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1820-50. *24A:6514*
—. Christianity. Middle classes. Political Leadership. Protestants. Social problems. 1848-50. *22A:3346*
—. Christianity, irrelevance of. Leroux, Pierre. Religion, democratic. Social reform. 19c. *22A:1942*
—. Christians. Crémieux, Adolphe. Jews (subscriptions). Lebanon. Relief. 1860. *25A:6793*
—. Church and state. Counter-Reformation. Morality. Secret Societies. 1629-60. *24A:1175*
—. Church and state. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Finance. Protestantism. Teachers. 1877-1906. *25A:4045*
—. Church and State. French Revolution. Nurses and Nursing. Women. -18c. *21A:2003*
—. Church and state. Gibbons, James. Nolan, Edward J. (letter). Sabatier, Paul. USA. 1906. *24A:1145*
—. Church and State. Gueneau, Lucien. Ladoue, Thomas Casimir de. Seize Mai. 1877. *23A:5983*
—. Church and state. Jansenism. Parlement of Paris. 1653-68. *24A:3822*
—. Church and State. Papacy. Trent, Council of. 1564-84. *24A:5589*
—. Church history. Historiography. Sociology. 1789-20c. *24A:3846*
—. Church, William F. (obituary). Historians. 1912-77. *25A:109*
—. Cicero. Montaigne, Michel de *(Essais)*. 1580-92. *23A:1197*
—. Circle of Ouidah (Annual Report). Colonial Government. Dahomey. Political activities. Slaves, Brazilian. ca 1908. *24A:3137*
—. Cities. 16c-18c. *23A:5925*
—. Cities. Demography. Historiography. Social change. 18c-19c. *25A:1212*
—. Cities. Political Leadership. Republicanism. Revolution. 1840-48. *21A:3186*
—. Cities. Sea power. 1692-1715. *23A:5889*
—. Cities (capital). Colonial Government. Ivory Coast (Bingerville). 1899-1909. *24A:5760*
—. Cities, medieval. Historiography. Pirenne, Henri. 1939-70. *22A:2621*
—. City Life. Great Britain. Photography. 1822-97. *23A:3314*
—. City planning. Haussmann, Georges. Monarchy. 18c-19c. *25A:6876*
—. Civil Disobedience. Conscription, Military (opposition to). Napoleonic Wars. 1804-06. *21A:1470*
—. Civil disturbances. Huguenots. Richelieu, Cardinal. Rohan, Duc de. 1579-1638. *23A:1309*
—. Civil life. Individualism. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1750-65. *23A:1131*
—. Civil Rights. *Encyclopédie*. Enlightenment. Political theory. 1751-93. *21A:2006*
—. Civil Service. Finance. French Revolution. 1774-91. *21A:1901*
—. Civil War. Emancipation. Liberals. Race relations. USA. 1852-70. *24A:1209*
—. Civil-Military Relations. 1870-1977. *25A:1248*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Military Strategy. Plan XVII. World War I. 1911-14. *25A:4055*
—. Civil-Military Relations. War Office. 1776-89. *24A:3756*
—. Claris, Aristide. Exiles. Lemonnyer, Jules. Paris Commune. Vallès, Jules. 1871-80. *22A:2039*
—. Class struggle. Feminism. Great Britain. 17c-20c. *25A:6712*
—. Claudel, Paul. Gide, André. Malraux, André. Michel, Francisque. Romanticism. ca 1825-1970. *22A:3454*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Maillard, L. Military strategy. Prussia. 19c. *22A:192*
—. Clauzel, Bertrand. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. 1772-1842. *23A:1325*
—. Clemenceau, Georges. Philosophy. ca 1900-29. *24A:6491*
—. Clergy. Historiography. Religious Life. 17c-18c. 1972. *22A:3429*
—. Clevier, Thomas du. DesPériers, Bonaventure *(Cymbalum Mundi)*. Satire. 15c-17c. *24A:6545*
—. Climate. Medicine. Royal Medical Society (review article). Social history. Vicq d'Azyr, Félix. 18c. *23A:5813*
—. Climatology. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel (review article). Pédelaborde, Pierre. 1967. *22A:26*
—. Clubs. Mountaineering. Political attitudes. Social history. ca 1870-1914. *25A:6855*
—. Cluny school. Social change. Technology. Vocational education. 1866-91. *21A:1917*
—. Coal. Fuel. Wood. ca 1700-89. *23A:3534*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Courrières Company. Disasters. Strikes. 1906. *25A:4021*
—. Coal war. Germany. Imperialism, economic. Thyssen, August. Thyssen, Fritz. 1912-13. *25A:6027*
—. Coalition government. Gambetta, Léon. Political Factions. 1881. *22A:3294*
—. Cobb, Richard. Historiography (review article). 1789-19c. *24A:1146*
—. Cochin China. Intervention. Spain. 1857-63. *23A:3124*
—. Code Napoléon. Inheritance (sole heir). Law. ca 1735-1829. *22A:3308*
—. Code Napoléon. Labor Law. 1800-68. *25A:1236*
—. Coignard, Alexander. Prisoners. 1818. *24A:1150*
—. Coignet, F. Japan. Mining Engineering. Ozier, Paul (letters). 1877-81. *25A:3510*
—. Coins, metallic. Economic Conditions. 1870-1914. *25A:4066*
—. Colbert, Auguste. Military Biography. 1789-1809. *24A:3883*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Lobbying. Political Factions. 1661-72. *24A:6461*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Mazarin, Cardinal. Wealth. 1600-50. *24A:3778*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Naval reforms. Seignelay, Marquis de. War of the League of Augsburg. 1669-90. *23A:1269*
—. Collective Bargaining. Great Britain. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:1101*
—. Collège de France. Ideology. Science, history of. Tannery, Paul. 1892-1913. *24A:1239*
—. Collège de l'Immaculée Conception. École Sainte-Geneviève. Jesuits. Religious education. 1852-1913. *25A:3976*
—. Collège Louis-le-Grand. Scholarships. Social mobility. Students. 1762-89. *24A:6448*
—. Colleges and Universities. Contemporary History. Dissertations. Doctor of philosophy degree. 1967-70. *22A:107*
—. Colleges and Universities. Diet. Students. ca 1750-89. *23A:5853*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational reform. 15c. *24A:6610*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. Hahn, Ludwig. Hillebrand, Karl. Thiersch, Friedrich. 19c. *25A:6771*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational reform. Teaching. 19c-20c. *24A:1208*
—. Colleges and Universities. Letters, unpublished. Social history. ca 1846-70. *22A:3388*
—. Cologne conference. Courtin, Honoré. Dutch War. Peacemaking. Sweden. 1672-74. *25A:5798*
—. Colonial congresses. Lobbying. 1889-1911. *23A:5945*
—. Colonial Government. Diallo, Alfa Yaya. Guinea. 1855-1913. *23A:593*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. Senegal. Trade regulations. 1672-1860. *22A:1739*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. New Hebrides. Spain. 1606-1974. *21A:2984*
—. Colonial Government. Imperialism. Indochina. Manchus. Revolutionaries. Sun Yat-sen. 1895-1911. *21A:1813*
—. Colonial Government. Indochina. Lyautey, Hubert (tribute). Military Biography. Morocco. 1854-1934. *22A:3332*
—. Colonial Government. Lyautey, Hubert. Morocco. 1912-25. *25A:6146*
—. Colonial Government. Mandarins. Pacification. Rebellions. Tonkin. 1883-97. *21A:2975*
—. Colonial Government. Nationalism. Tunisia. Young Tunisians. 1882-1919. *23A:553*
—. Colonial Government (condominium). Great Britain. New Hebrides. 16c-20c. *23A:835*
—. Colonial government (inspectors). Indochina. 1867-1913. *22A:3134*
—. Colonial Government (inspectors; response). Guadeloupe. Senegal. Slave trade. 1815-49. *23A:5855*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Imperialism. Polynesia. War. 1844-47. *24A:3390*
—. Colonial rivalry. Great Britain. Siam. 1896-1904. *24A:3340*
—. Colonialism. Cotton industry. 1885-1970. *25A:3996*
—. Colonialism. Dubois, Marcel (tribute). Geography. Nationalism. 1856-1916. *25A:5607*
—. Colonialism. Elites. Social Change. Vietnam. Villages. 20c. *25A:3569*
—. Colonialism. Enlightenment. Political Theory. Raynal, Guillaume Thomas. 18c. *21A:1913*
—. Colonialism. Gabon estuary (Glass). Mpongwe. USA. 1842-45. *23A:591*
—. Colonialism. Gallieni, Joseph. Lyautey, Hubert. Politics and the Military. ca 1870-1914. *23A:3487*
—. Colonialism. Gambetta, Léon. 1869-1903. *23A:5774*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Racism. Schools. Textbooks. ca 1804-1969. *24A:1091*
—. Colonialism. *Guerre Sociale* (journal). *Mouvement Socialiste* (journal). Socialism. 1899-ca 1913. *23A:1282*
—. Colonialism. Madagascar. USA. Waller, John L. 1891-95. *23A:5202*
—. Colonialism. Mahmadu Lamin. Senegal. Soninke. 1835-85. *24A:3151*
—. Colonialism. Organizations. 1870-1914. *24A:1121*
—. Colonialism. Papua New Guinea. Western nations. 1828-1974. *25A:6481*
—. Colonialism. Parliament, Members of. Parti colonial français. Politics. 1889-1914. *23A:5946*
—. Colonialism (opposition). Ferry, Jules. Parliament. Tonkin. 1885-89. *23A:1315*
—. Colonies. Elites. Freemasonry. 18c. *23A:2817*
—. Colonies. Foreign Investments. Railroads and State. 1860-1940. *25A:3875*
—. Colonies. French West Indies. Trade. 1750-1800. *25A:1307*
—. Colonies. Great Britain. Historiography. North America. 1663-1763. *24A:3689*
—. Colonies. Military intendancy. 1626-1960's. *23A:1324*
—. Colonies. Trade. 1880-1913. *24A:6534*
—. Colonization. Explorers. Ivory Coast. 1890-1908. *22A:1756*
—. Colonization. Land tenure. Law. Tunisia. 1881-1914. *22A:2988*
—. Colonization. Public finance. 1850-1913. *25A:1214*
—. Colonization societies. Freedmen. Great Britain. Portugal. Portuguese Guinea (Bolama). USA. 1700-1870. *22A:1737*
—. Combes, Émile. Government. Letters. "Republic of Committees." 1902-04. *25A:1203*
—. Comedy. Italy. Painting. 17c-19c. *24A:3699*
—. Comedy-ballet. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Molière. Music. 1661-87. *22A:3403*
—. Comines, Philippe de. Historiography. Louis XI. Monarchy (favorites). 1464-98. *23A:1168*
—. Commerce. Consular reports. 1781-1914. *23A:3457*

—. Commerce. Fréjus tunnel. Italy. Tunnels. 1871-1925. *22A:3259*
—. Commerce. Great Britain. Maritime Law (ship searches). Slave Trade (suppression). 1841-45. *24A:2797*
—. Commerce. Italy. Treaties. 1850-1900. *24A:6370*
—. Commerce. Monarchy. -18c. *22A:3333*
—. Commission for Historical Monuments. Gothic style. Historical Sites and Parks. Louis Philippe. 1820's-45. *23A:1198*
—. Communards. Paris Commune. Political Repression. 1871. *21A:1999*
—. Communication in art. Diderot, Denis. Sensibility, concept of. 1751-73. *22A:2007*
—. Communications. Great Britain. National Characteristics. Stereotypes. 19c-. *23A:3295*
—. Communism (review article). Italy. Russia. 1800-1969. *21A:302*
—. Communist Parties and Movements. Paris Commune. 1871. 1970's. *22A:1586*
—. Communist Party. Marie, Jean (autobiography). Mines. Strikes. 1870-1926. *21A:730*
—. Comoro Islands (Anjouan). Economic Structure. Peasants. Plantations. Protectorate. Rebellions. Slave Revolts. 1820-91. *22A:1759*
—. Compagnie de Saint-Gobain. Deslandes, Pierre Delaunay (memoirs). Glass and Glassmaking. 1750-1800. *23A:3402*
—. Composers. *Marseillaise* (song). Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph. 1790-1830. *25A:3862*
—. Composers. Ravel, Maurice. 1936-37. *22A:2019*
—. Composers. Satie, Erik. 1900-25. *23A:1336*
—. Comte, Auguste. Historiography. Ideas, History of. Positivism. 1852-1939. *21A:1599*
—. Comte, Auguste. Positivism. Republicanism. 1848-83. *24A:6432*
—. Concert of Europe. Diplomacy. Germany. Napoleon III. 1868-69. *21A:1429*
—. Concessions. Economic exploitation. French Equatorial Africa. 1899-1972. *24A:3161*
—. Condé household. Fidelity. 17c. *21A:724*
—. Condillac, Étienne de (letter). Sensationalism. 1750. *25A:1216*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. Laplace, Pierre Simon. Mathematics (probability theory). Politics. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1774-90's. *22A:1986*
—. *Confédéré* (newspaper). Exiles, republican. Schmitt, George Joseph. Switzerland (Fribourg). 1851-69. *23A:4230*
—. Confirmation remembrances. Protestantism. Rites and Ceremonies. 1804-1972. *25A:6858*
—. Conflict, subcultural. Political Factions. 1870-1940. *24A:6599*
—. Congo. Douville, Jean-Baptiste. Explorers. 1827-30. *22A:1694*
—. Congress of Economic Historians, 2d. Economic History. 18c-20c. *24A:3770*
—. Congress on the History of the Kingdom of Aragón, 10th. Franciscans. Military occupation. Napoleon. Santander, Miguel de. Spain (Aragon). 1212-1809. *24A:5291*
—. Conry, Yvette. Darwinism (review article). 1860-1900. *24A:6541*
—. Conscription, Military. Germany (Hanseatic departments). Napoleonic Administration. Notables. Social classes. 1810-13. *22A:172*
—. Conscription, Military. Militia. 1726-30. *23A:3512*
—. Conscription, military (resistance to). Migration. 1804-15. *23A:5821*
—. Conseil d'État. Elections. Purges. Republicans. 1879. *22A:3451*
—. Conservatism. Government. Thiers, Adolphe. 1872-1914. *22A:713*
—. Conservatism. LaGorce, Pierre de. Philosophy of History. 19c. *24A:2650*
—. Conservatism. Maistre, Joseph de. Ultramontanism. 1753-1821. *23A:1169*
—. Consistorial registers. Ethics. Protestant Churches. Social control. 16c-17c. *25A:1277*
—. Consistories. Jews. 19c. *22A:601*
—. Constant, Benjamin. Constitution. Government. Liberalism. Ministerial responsibility. 1814-15. *25A:1305*
—. Constant, Benjamin. Napoleon. 1814-15. *25A:3930*
—. Constant, Benjamin (*Adolphe*). Lindsay, Anna. Staël, Mme. de. 1800's. *21A:3180*
—. Constitution. Monarchy. 1870-75. *21A:3246*
—. Constitution. Political Theory. 1789-1960's. *23A:1177*
—. Constitution of 1875. Republic (centenary; definitions). 1848-1975. *22A:3363*
—. Constitution of 1875. Wallon, Henri Alexandre. 1812-1904. *22A:3433*
—. Constitutional change. Law Reform. Lawyers. Middle Classes. 1789. *21A:1916*
—. Constitutional conflict. Separation of powers. 1877-1930's. *23A:5831*
—. Constitutional reform. Loans. Russia. ca 1905-07. *23A:4780*
—. Consular reports. Russia (Caucasus). Shamil (chief). War. 1830-60. *25A:5855*
—. Contact lenses. Descartes, René. Illustrations. Telescope. 1637. *21A:3210*
—. Convention of 1864. Japan. Ports (closure). 1863-64. *23A:216*
—. Cookbooks. Middle classes. 17c-18c. *25A:6826*
—. Cooking equipment. Military supply. 1850's-1940's. *23A:1266*
—. Cooperatives. Producers' associations. Socialism, trade. 19c. *24A:1237*
—. Copeau, Jacques. Theater Production and Direction. ca 1890's-1920's. *25A:4026*
—. Cornu, Madame. Hohenzollern candidature. Monarchy. Napoleon III. Spain. 1869. *22A:133*
—. Corporations. Elites. Methodology. 1852-70. *24A:6526*
—. Corset. Fashion. Poiret, Paul. ca 1910-44. *21A:1924*
—. Corsica. Great Britain. Independence Movements. 1764-80. *23A:5759*
—. Corsica. Land policy. Rebellions. 1768-91. *23A:3469*
—. Corvée. Rural life. Social Organization. -1789. *23A:5802*
—. Cosmopolitanism. Economic Theory. Nationalism. Railroads. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-40's. *25A:3896*
—. Cossacks. Literature. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812-1900. *22A:2788*
—. Cost of living. Economic Conditions. Labor movement. 1910-14. *21A:1927*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. Ideology. Sports. 1870-1914. *23A:3530*
—. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de (review article). Engineering. Gillmor, C. Stewart. Intellectual life. Physics. 1736-1806. *21A:1997*
—. Council of the King. Judicial Process. 18c. *25A:1308*
—. Councils and Synods. Historiography. Protestant Churches. Waldensians. 1603-55. *22A:660*
—. Country Life. Duby, Georges. Peasants (review article). Wallon, Armand. -1970's. *25A:1449*
—. Coups d'Etat. Gros, Auguste (eyewitness account). Napoleon III. 1851. *22A:3366*
—. Coups d'Etat. Morny, Duc de. Napoleon III. 1851. *24A:3884*
—. Coups d'Etat. Napoleon. Plebiscites. 1799-1800. *23A:5894*
—. Courland. Lithuania. Military Campaigns. Napoleon. Russia. 1798-1812. *21A:219*
—. Court life. Equality. Louis XIV. Social Psychology. 17c. 1941-45. *25A:6755*
—. Courts. Marriage. *Rapt,* crime of. 16c-17c. *24A:3768*
—. Courts, exceptional. Lower classes. *Maréchaussée.* 18c. *25A:1238*
—. Cowley, 1st Earl. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy. Mediation. War. 1859. *25A:5824*
—. Credit expansion. Economic Theory. Law, John. Money, paper. 1716-29. *22A:3343*
—. Crémieux, Adolphe (correspondence). Jews. Rumania. Universal Israelite Alliance. 1848-70. *23A:4411*
—. Crime. Drama. Molière. Punishment. 1622-73. *25A:6881*
—. Crime. Germany. Urbanization. 1830-1914. *25A:3043*
—. Crime. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Women. 1830's-80's. *21A:3154*
—. Crime. Judicial Process. Parlement of Paris. 1515-47. *22A:3432*
—. Crime. Urbanization. Violence, collective. 1830-1900. *21A:727*
—. Crime and Criminals. Libri, Gugliemo. Manuscripts. 19c. *22A:3301*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Muraviev, Nikolai. Naval war. Pacific Area. Russia. 1854-56. *21A:2679*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. Pacific Ocean. Russia. 1854-58. *21A:247*
—. Crimean War. Guys, Constantine. Painting. ca 1824-92. *23A:1295*
—. Criminal Law. Judges (discretionary powers). 13c-18c. *21A:1987*
—. Criminal law. Poisoning. 15c-1702. *25A:1342*
—. Criticism. Italy. Literary History. Montaigne, Michel de. Pasquier, Étienne. Renaissance. 1300-1600. *21A:3164*
—. Criticism, worldly. Méré, Chevalier de. Salons. ca 1650-1700. *23A:1163*
—. Crouzet, Maurice (eulogy). Historians. 1897-1973. *21A:1351*
—. Crowd psychology. Ideas, History of. Italy. Social history. 1890-1914. *25A:1169*
—. Crowds. Democracy. 1890-1914. *24A:3805*
—. Crowe, Eyre (memorandum). Foreign policy. Germany. Great Britain. 1907-14. *23A:1440*
—. Cruveilhier, Jean. Medicine. Neurology. Pathology. 1835-74. *21A:1926*
—. Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de. Government, fall of. Political Corruption. 1840's. *24A:1179*
—. Cult of the cross. Politics. Religion. 1815-40. *25A:6899*
—. Cultural attitudes. USA. 19c. *25A:6852*
—. Cultural bias. Enlightenment. Spain. 1680-1760. *23A:5879*
—. Culture. Guizot, François. Political theory. 1820-30. *24A:1156*
—. Culture. Henry III. Pamphlets. 1551-89. *25A:3894*
—. Culture. Ideology. Parliament. Politics. 1870-1978. *25A:6946*
—. Culture. Lawrence, T. E. 1891-1921. *25A:3839*
—. Culture. Poland. 18c-20c. *24A:348*
—. Culture, provincial. Daudet, Alphonse. Fiction. Maupassant, Guy de. ca 1860's-80's. *23A:5915*
—. Curie, Pierre. Langevin, Paul. Physics (electrons, relativity). ca 1890-1906. *24A:1214*
—. Customs policy. Napoleon. ca 1800-15. *23A:3373*
—. Customs war. Italy. 1886-98. *25A:6719*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Diplomacy. Napoleon. Russia. 1801-05. *23A:274*
—. Dahomey, Upper. Ganier mission. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1894-98. *22A:1743*
—. Daily life. Europe, Western. Peasant families. ca 1000-1970. *21A:1886*
—. Daily Life. Social Classes. 1610-43. *24A:6470*
—. Damais, Louis Charles (obituary). Indonesia. Language. ca 1932-66. *22A:1386*
—. Dance. Great Britain. Texas, University of (Theater Arts Library). USA. 18c-20c. *23A:3292*
—. Danfrie, Philippe. Printing (Civilité typeface). 1558-61. *24A:6611*
—. Dansette, Adrien. Napoleon III (illness). Political Leadership (review article). 1860-73. *23A:5835*
—. Daru, Comte. Military supply. 1780's-1875. *22A:3420*
—. Death and Dying. Enlightenment. Population. 18c. *25A:1279*
—. Death and dying. Literature. Reformation. 1450-1600. *25A:1245*
—. Decadence. Duret, Claude. Political Systems. Renaissance. Science and Society. 1595. *24A:6622*
—. Dechristianization. Festivals, suppression of. Social change. 1666. *24A:1297*
—. Decorative Arts. Furniture. Henkels, George. Periodicals. USA. 1850-60. *25A:1201*
—. Defense Policy. Military History. ca 16c-20c. *25A:4071*
—. Degrees, academic. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Protestantism. 1877-89. *25A:6911*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. Entente Cordiale. Foreign Relations. Germany. 1895-1905. *21A:168*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. Foreign policy. Triple Entente. 1898-1907. *22A:640*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. Japan. Neutrality. Pacific Squadron, 2d. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:286*
—. Delinquency. Prisons. 19c. *23A:3465*
—. DelPerugia, Paul. Louis XV. 1710-74. *25A:1270*
—. Democracy. Freemasonry *(Grand Orient* lodge). 1771-72. *23A:3356*
—. Democracy. Guizot, François *(De la démocratie en France).* Political Theory. Suffrage, universal. 1800-75. *24A:6605*
—. Democracy. Historiography. Renan, Ernest. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1789-1870's. *22A:3413*
—. *Democratic Review* (newspaper). Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848-50. *25A:5902*
—. Demography. 18c. *24A:3783*
—. Demography. Historians. Reinhard, Marcel (obituary). ca 1920-73. *23A:2606*
—. Demography. Ireland. Social conditions. 18c-20c. *25A:1167*
—. Demography. Methodology. 1300-1730. *23A:22*

—. Demography. Migration, Internal. Rural Areas. 1836-1901. *22A:1995*
—. Demography. Population. 18c. *24A:1174*
—. Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre Philippe. Discipline. Military. 1845-75. *22A:714*
—. Department stores. Employment. Women. 1870-1920. *25A:6878*
—. Déroulède, Paul. Dreyfus affair. Fascism. League of Patriots. Nationalism. 1882-1900. *21A:3226*
—. Déroulède, Paul. League of Patriots. Nationalism. 1870-1906. *21A:746*
—. Descartes, René. Netherlands. Philosophy. 1620's-50. *23A:6595*
—. Descartes, René. Scientific theory. 1629-49. *23A:1248*
—. Descartes, René (grave). Gezelius, Johannes, Jr. (note). Sweden (Stockholm). 1650-67. *22A:3850*
—. *Description de l'Égypte.* Egypt. Scientific Expeditions. 1798-1801. *22A:2806*
—. Descuret, Jean-Baptiste. Psychology, Applied (sibling rivalry). 1841. *21A:1949*
—. Desmichels, Charles O. Great Britain. Historiography. Hundred Years War. 16c-19c. *23A:1100*
—. DeVille, Antoine. Engravings. Fortifications. Military Engineering. 1600-50. *25A:6892*
—. *Dévots.* Morgues, Mathieu de. Propaganda. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1620's-30's. *23A:5784*
—. DeWitt, Jan. Dutch War (origins). Louis XIV. Netherlands. 1660-72. *23A:5754*
—. Diaries. Romantics. Travel. 19c. *22A:661*
—. Dictatorship. Joly, Maurice. Napoleon III. *Protocols of the Elders of Zion.* ca 1852-70. *25A:1413*
—. Dictionaries. Negroes (term). 19c. *25A:3884*
—. Diderot, Denis (review article). Enlightenment. France, Peter. Mortier, Roland. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Wilson, Arthur M. 1713-84. 1972. *22A:3324*
—. Diet. Fish. Meat. 1840-52. *23A:5832*
—. Diet. Food Consumption. Rural studies. 1850-1936. *23A:1136*
—. Diplomacy. Elizabeth I. Garter, Order of the. Great Britain. Henry III (investiture). 1585. *24A:6395*
—. Diplomacy. Éon, Chevalier d'. 1750-1810. *21A:745*
—. Diplomacy. Espionage. Foreign Ministry ("Black Cabinet"). 1870-1940. *24A:3733*
—. Diplomacy. Este, Ercole II d'. Inquisition. Italy (Ferrara). Politics. 1534-59. *24A:7187*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. 17c. *23A:2728*
—. Diplomacy. Franklin, Benjamin. Great Britain. USA. 1776-82. *24A:3781*
—. Diplomacy. Gondy, Jerôme de. Master of Ceremonies. Spain. 1574-1699. *24A:3695*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nootka Sound Controversy. Spain. USA. 1789-90. *22A:2759*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Said bin Sultan. Zanzibar. 1844-69. *23A:2983*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:250*
—. Diplomacy. Hohenzollern Candidature. Klindworth, Georg (correspondence). Ollivier, Émile. Prussia. Spain. 1870. *21A:1440*
—. Diplomacy. Hubbard, Nicholas. USA. XYZ Affair. 1796-1800. *24A:6595*
—. Diplomacy. International Commission of the Pyrenees. Spain. 1876-1976. *24A:1108*
—. Diplomacy. Intervention. Spain. 1834-36. *24A:6367*
—. Diplomacy. Italy. Menabrea, Luigi Federico. 1867-69. *23A:6518*
—. Diplomacy. Italy (Civitavecchia). Stendhal. 1831-41. *24A:3925*
—. Diplomacy. Lafayette, Marquis de. Republicanism. Rives Treaty. USA. 1825-34. *21A:1954*
—. Diplomacy. Mexico. Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. Texas. 1838-63. *22A:1496*
—. Diplomacy. Military strategy. Napoleon III. Prussia. Rhine River. 1848-69. *23A:193*
—. Diplomacy. Miranda, Francisco. Ségur, Louis Philippe de. Venezuela. 1753-1830. *22A:574*
—. Diplomacy. Morris, Gouverneur. USA. 1792-94. *23A:1357*
—. Diplomacy. Napoleonic Wars. Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo (correspondence). Russia. 1811-13. *23A:4814*
—. Diplomacy. Papal nuncios. 1644-89. *23A:5751*
—. Diplomacy. Papal States (Civitavecchia). Stendhal. 1830's. *23A:1096*
—. Diplomacy. Reformation. 1559-98. *23A:3410*
—. Diplomacy. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1792-1838. *24A:3920*
—. Diplomacy. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. USA. 1797-98. *23A:5977*
—. Diplomacy. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. USA. XYZ Affair. 1797-98. *23A:1225*
—. Diplomacy. Waddington, William Henry. 1877-93. *24A:1226*
—. Diplomacy, gunboat. Gambia. Great Britain. Grenville, George. Honduras. Spain. Turks Island. 1763-70. *22A:1528*
—. Diplomacy, secret. Espionage. Habsburg Empire. Louis XIV. Vienna, siege of (2d). 1680-84. *23A:3488*
—. Diplomatic corps. 1852-70. *24A:6440*
—. Diplomatic corps. Mazarin, Cardinal. Social Classes. 1648-61. *24A:6549*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Japan. Modernization. 1859-94. *25A:762*
—. Diplomatic incident. Dunin, Władislaw (dispatches). Rumania. 1863-69. *23A:4412*
—. Diplomatic leadership. Europe. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *22A:3442*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Haiti. 19c. *23A:4778*
—. Diplomats. Education. Hauterive, Comte d'. School of the Archives. 1800-30. *23A:3442*
—. Diplomats. Explorers. Saint-Simonians. 19c. *23A:5844*
—. Directory. Elementary Education. 1795-1802. *21A:1943*
—. Directory. Napoleon. Penal code of 1810. Prisons. 1795-1815. *23A:3422*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Dumont d'Urville, Jules (diary). Truk Islands. 1838. *24A:3385*
—. Dissertations. Russia. USSR. 1888-1964. *22A:1302*
—. Divine intervention, concept of. Malherbe, François de (Prayer for the king). Political Theory. Time, use of. ca 1600-28. *24A:6574*
—. Doctrine Chrétienne, Pères de la. Religious Education. 17c-18c. *22A:3447*
—. Documents. Federal Records Office, Frankfurt. Fortifications. Germany (Mainz). 1797-1814. *24A:2829*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Napoleon. 1799-1806. *21A:228*
—. Documents. Galleys. Pelet, François de. Persecution. Protestantism. ca 1654-1838. *25A:4037*
—. Documents. Molière. Mongrédien, Georges. 1633-1735. *22A:3444*
—. Dolléans, Édouard. Labor movement. Nationalism. Pouget, Émile. Sorel, Georges (letters). 1900-20. *25A:6822*
—. Dominica. Great Britain. Military occupation. 1778-84. *24A:6332*
—. Drama. Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Kean).* Kean, Edmund. Lemaître, Frédérick. 1836-1971. *25A:1206*
—. Drama, theory of. Opera, comic. Russia. 18c. *22A:255*
—. Dramatists. Dreyfus Affair. Rolland, Romain *(Morituri ou les Loups).* 1895-98. *25A:6768*
—. Dramatists. Societies. Society of Dramatic Authors. 1777-1977. *25A:1215*
—. Drapeyron, Ludovic. Education. Geography. 1870-90. *21A:3170*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Fleg, Edmond. Jews. Poets. 1894-1913. *21A:1922*
—. Dreyfus Affair. French Revolution. Historians. Jaurès, Jean. 1898-1913. *25A:4042*
—. Dreyfus affair. Great Britain. Press. 1898-1906. *25A:3838*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Great Britain. Press. Public opinion. 1898-1900. *22A:1923*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Historians, role of. 1896-1914. *23A:5963*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Historiography. 1890's-1970's. *25A:1231*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Ideology. Roux, George. 1894-1906. *24A:1139*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Intellectuals. 19c. *25A:1244*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Intellectuals. Politics. 1898. *24A:1301*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Judet, Ernest. Newspapers. *Petit Journal* (newspaper). 1897-99. *25A:6902*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Newspapers. Public opinion. 1898-1906. *23A:5956*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Princeton University Library (collection). 1894-1906. 1978. *25A:4087*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Treason. 1894-1906. *24A:1266*
—. Drouin, Marcel (letters). Gide, André. Intellectuals. Louys, Pierre. 1870-1918. *23A:1188*
—. Druidic traditions. Historiography. Martin, Henri. Republican consciousness. ca 1830-83. *21A:1978*
—. DuBois, Simon. Editors and Editing. Farel, Guillaume (*Sommaire*). Religion. 16c. *24A:1201*
—. Duby, Georges. Historiography (review article). Mandrou, Robert. 843-1975. *23A:5923*
—. Duchatel, Charles Tanneguy. Guizot, François. Leadership. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1958*
—. Dudevant, Casimir. Literature. Marriage. Sand, George. 1804-76. *24A:3750*
—. Dueling. Foreign Relations. Italy. Orléans, Prince d'. Turin, Count of. 1896-97. *23A:3291*
—. Dumas, Alexandre (Davy de La Pailleterie). Friendship, rupture of. Napoleon. Republicanism. 1790's-1806. *25A:1226*
—. DuMetz, Pierre Claude Berbier. Fourilles, Marquis de. Martinet, Jean. Military Biography. Turenne, Vicomte de. ca 1660-88. *23A:3458*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Guesdists. Syndicalism. 1870-1909. *23A:5781*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Labor Unions and Organizations. Pacifism. Syndicalism. 1903-23. *22A:604*
—. Dundas, Henry. Egypt. Great Britain. India. Napoleon. National security. 1798-1801. *21A:229*
—. Dunes (battle). Turenne, Vicomte de. 1611-58. *21A:696*
—. Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques. Literary characterization. Poe, Edgar Allan. USA. 1816-38. *23A:5883*
—. DuPin, Colonel. Guerrilla Warfare. Mexico, northeastern. Military Campaigns. Tactics. 1863-65. *24A:6127*
—. DuPont, Pierre Samuel. Longwood Library. USA. 1765-. *21A:1359*
—. Durand, Marie. Persecution. Protestantism. 1686-1776. *24A:1181*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Functionalism. Sociology. ca 1870's-1910's. *23A:1277*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Sociological theory. ca 1890's. *23A:1189*
—. Durkheim, Émile (review article). Luke, Steven. Social Sciences. 1880's-1917. *22A:1954*
—. Duroselle, Jean Baptiste. Historiography. Strategy (concept). 1969. *22A:38*
—. Duruy, Victor. Educational Reform. Secondary Education. 1865-1902. *23A:1162*
—. Duruy, Victor. Girls. Secondary education. 1867-69. *22A:3370*
—. Dutch War. Foreign Policy. Pomponne, Arnauld de. 1672-79. *24A:3929*
—. Dutch War. Germany (Neuburg). Holy Roman Empire. Peacemaking. Stratmann, Theodor. 1670's. *25A:2980*
—. Dutch War. Louis XIV. Louvois, Marquis de. 1672-74. *21A:164*
—. Dutch War. Nijmegen, Treaty of. Treaties. 1676-79. *25A:5811*
—. Dutch War. Turenne, Vicomte de. War of Devolution. 1660's-75. *23A:1122*
—. Dutch War (origins). Lionne, Hugues de. 1665-71. *23A:3507*
—. Dutrochet, Henri. Physics, organic. Physiology. 1820's. *23A:5948*
—. Easton, David. Popular Front. Systems Theory. 1936-38. 1965. *22A:1318*
—. *Eber* (vessel). Germany. Morocco (Casablanca). World War I (antecedents). 1911. *23A:191*
—. Eck, John (debate). Germany. Luther, Martin. Sorbonne. 1519-21. *21A:401*
—. École Militaire (founding). Politics. Pompadour, Madame de. 1725-57. *23A:5895*
—. École Polytechnique. Educational Policy. Military training. Napoleon. ca 1800-14. *23A:3338*
—. École Polytechnique. Science. Teaching, practical. 1794-1820. *24A:3753*
—. École Supérieure de Guerre. Larteguy, Jean *(La guerre nue). Pont de singe* (film). War. 1870-1976. *24A:6535*
—. Écoles d'Arts et Métiers. Mechanical engineers. Technical Education. 1803-1914. *25A:1257*
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. Germany. Hostility formation, model of. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *23A:2722*
—. Economic Conditions. Genealogy. Menou family (Nivernais branch). Nobility, provincial. 1630-1800. *24A:1205*
—. Economic Conditions. Labor movement. 1871-1921. *23A:1141*
—. Economic Conditions. Migration, seasonal. Social customs. 1804-14. *22A:608*
—. Economic Conditions. Military Finance. Napoleon. 1808-12. *25A:4016*
—. Economic cooperation. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1880-1914. *23A:5742*

—. Economic Development. Government Regulation. Liberalism, economic. Louis Philippe. ca 1830-48. *22A:715*
—. Economic development. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. ca 1780-1850. *24A:6372*
—. Economic development. Madagascar. Trade. 19c. *22A:1760*
—. Economic development. Ports. Seven Years War. Trade, colonial. 1750's-60's. *21A:1902*
—. Economic growth. 19c. *24A:1161*
—. Economic growth. Industrial Revolution. 1870-1913. *23A:3362*
—. Economic growth. Labor history. 1789-1969. *24A:1225*
—. Economic growth. Quesnay, François *(Tableau Économique).* 18c. *24A:6467*
—. Economic growth (review article). North, Douglass C. Thomas, Robert Paul. 1700-1960. *25A:1328*
—. Economic History. 18c-20c. *23A:151*
—. Economic History. Enlightenment. Voltaire. 1731-78. *22A:2037*
—. Economic history. Numismatics. 15c-16c. *21A:720*
—. Economic impact. Historiography. Ideology. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-1960's. *25A:4040*
—. Economic Policy. Foreign Policy. Napoleon III. Rhine River. 1852-69. *21A:1899*
—. Economic Policy. Pereire brothers. Public finance. Taxation. 1830-35. *24A:6560*
—. Economic problems. Saint-Just, Louis de. 1791-94. *21A:1889*
—. Economic Reform. Enlightenment. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-90. *24A:6551*
—. Economic Reform. Social Change. 1871-1914. *24A:3776*
—. Economic relations. Germany. 1906-09. *21A:386*
—. Economic relations. Germany. 1890-1914. *25A:3112*
—. Economic relations. Railroads. Russia. 1891-1914. *21A:1423*
—. Economic security. Family. Women. 18c. *22A:3371*
—. Economic Theory. Industrialization. 18c-20c. *21A:380*
—. Economic Theory. *Industrie*, concept. Profits. Roederer, Pierre Louis. Say, Jean Baptiste. ca 1774-1835. *25A:1314*
—. Economic Theory. Liberalism. Wolowski, Louis. 1834-76. *25A:3991*
—. Economic Theory. Models. Quesnay, François *(Tableau économique).* Reform. 1694-1774. *24A:6428*
—. Economic Theory. Money flow. Quesnay, François *(Tableau Économique).* ca 1730-70. *22A:652*
—. Economic Theory. Physiocrats. Quesnay, François. Social change. Turgot, Anne Robert. 18c. *21A:1947*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam. 18c-19c. *24A:3694*
—. Economic Theory. Socialist doctrines, decline of. 1789-. *22A:3382*
—. Economic Theory (Lausanne school). Socialism, scientific. Walras, Léon. ca 1854-1910. *23A:437*
—. Economics. Government intervention. Necker, Jacques. 1770's-90's. *22A:3386*
—. Economics. Labor. Teaching. 1848-70. *21A:1960*
—. Edict of Nantes. Government. Huguenots. Persecution. 1643-61. *25A:6850*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). Income tax. Louis XIV. Louvois, Marquis de (letter). Vauban, Marquis de (memorandum). ca 1685-1707. *23A:1187*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). Literature. Louis XIV. Protestantism. Racine, Jean Baptiste *(Idylle sur la paix; Esther).* ca 1683-85. *22A:2036*
—. Editors and Editing. Monod, Gabriel. Political Attitudes. *Revue historique.* 1885-98. *23A:5857*
—. Education. Fenélon, François de la Mothe-. Maintenon, Marquise de. Women. 1687-1719. *21A:729*
—. Education. Henry III. Louvre (palace academy). Philosophy. 1576-79. *25A:1403*
—. Education. Historiography. 17c-18c. 1950's-70's. *25A:6913*
—. Education. Jourdan, Jean-Baptiste. Music. Sardinia. 1800-14. *22A:2780*
—. Education. Lancaster, Joseph (monitorial system). 1815-53. *23A:1337*
—. Education. Maison Royale de Saint-Cyr. Society. Women. 18c. *25A:6912*
—. Education. Moslems. Senegal. 1817-1920. *23A:589*
—. Education. National School of Administration. 1848-49. *23A:3532*
—. Education. Nationalism. Scholarly Battallions. 1882-92. *24A:3871*
—. Education. Physiocrats. 18c. *24A:6489*
—. Education. Politics. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *22A:628*
—. Education. Women. 18c. *23A:3510*
—. Education manuals. Women (role). 1815-48. *23A:3470*
—. Education, popular. 1750-1800. *24A:3762*
—. Education, secular. Ferry, Jules. Protestantism. 1870-1914. *24A:6588*
—. Educational change. Higonnet, Patrice L.-R. Socialization. Thabault, Roger. Villages. 1700-1914. *21A:3229*
—. Educational Policy. 1789-1939. *23A:3495*
—. Educational Policy. History teaching. Napoleon. Textbooks. 1804-15. *23A:4797*
—. Educational Policy. Secondary education. Women. 1870-87. *25A:3876*
—. Educational Reform. Elites. Museum of Toulouse. 1784-88. *25A:1416*
—. Educational reform. Elites (recruitment). Left. Secondary schools. 1880-1914. *24A:1155*
—. Egypt. Fashoda expedition. Foreign policy. Hanotaux, Gabriel. Parti colonial français. 1894-98. *24A:6421*
—. Egypt. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Profits. Suez Canal. 1858-1960. *25A:6235*
—. Egypt. Foreign Relations. Mehemet Ali. 1800-69. *21A:202*
—. Egypt. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Rosetta Stone. 1801. *24A:5397*
—. Egypt. Jomard, Edme-François. Mehemet Ali. Reform. 1839. *22A:396*
—. Egypt. Lesseps, Ferdinand de (biography). 1805-54. *22A:719*
—. Egypt. Mehemet Ali. Military Occupation. Taxation. 1798-1835. *22A:2789*
—. Egypt. Military campaigns. Napoleon. 1798. *22A:160*
—. Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave. Eiffel Tower (construction). 1832-1923. *21A:1893*
—. Elections. Estates General. Political participation. Women. 1789. *25A:3978*
—. Elections. Germany (Rhineland). Napoleon. Notables. 1800-15. *22A:1533*
—. Elections. Mayors. Paris Commune. Republicans. 1871. *23A:5862*
—. Electricity. Franklin, Benjamin. Lightning. 1750's-70's. *25A:1311*
—. Elementary Education. History teaching. -1965. *22A:122*
—. Elementary education. Pacifism. Patriotism. Teachers. 1880-1940. *25A:4059*
—. Elementary Education. Patriotism. Textbooks. 1870-1914. *23A:1263*
—. Elites. Financial standing. Notables. Public opinion, influence on. 1840-49. *22A:724*
—. Élites. Freemasonry *(Grand Orient* lodge). Social Classes. 1773. *23A:3429*
—. Elites. Iron industry. Working class. 18c. *24A:1304*
—. Elites. Paris, University of. School attendance. 1400-1800. *25A:6777*
—. Elites. Political Systems. 1898-1968. *21A:700*
—. Elites. Richet, Denis. Sec, Joseph. Social Classes. 18c. *21A:3243*
—. Elites. Secondary education. Social mobility. 1860's. *24A:3823*
—. Elites (economic). Nobility. Public Administration. Ranks and Titles. Social Mobility. 1750-1815. *25A:6757*
—. Eloquence. Freedom. Tacitus, Cornelius. 18c. *24A:3934*
—. Embezzlement. Louis XI. Tax collectors. ca 1470. *25A:3956*
—. Émigrés. Great Britain (London). Journalists. Libel. Napoleon. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. Trials. 1803. *22A:2797*
—. Emigrés. Louis XVIII. Volunteer Armies. 1815. *25A:4075*
—. Emigrés. Podczaszyński, Michal. Poland. Press. 1832-33. *22A:1988*
—. Encyclopedias. Great Britain. ca 4c BC-20c. *23A:2835*
—. *Encyclopédie.* Philosophes. 1715-89. *24A:6584*
—. *Encyclopédie.* Play, nature of. 18c. *23A:1316*
—. *Encyclopédie* (contributors). 1751-ca 1800. *21A:1956*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Franco-Prussian War. Masses. Military Strategy. People's war. 1848-71. *21A:1998*
—. Engineering. Great Britain. Medicine. Technology. 19c. *24A:1081*
—. English. Propaganda. Public Opinion. 1420-70. *24A:6513*
—. English Channel. Tunnels (early projects). 1802-1973. *23A:5741*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Illuminati. Italy. 1770-1820. *25A:411*
—. Enlightenment. Gibbon, Edward. Language, literary. Scholarship, decline of. 17c-18c. *24A:408*
—. Enlightenment. Great Britain. Ideology. 18c. *24A:1099*
—. Enlightenment. Hazard, Paul. Historiography. 18c-20c. *23A:5966*
—. Enlightenment. Huguenots. Religious toleration. Voltaire. 1680-1762. *22A:1938*
—. Enlightenment. Judges, Catholic. Marriage laws. Protestants. 18c. *21A:1900*
—. Enlightenment. LaMettrie, Julien Offray de. ca 1730-51. *22A:1959*
—. Enlightenment. Language. 18c. *23A:3381*
—. Enlightenment. Marxism. Social Organization (review article). 18c. *24A:3957*
—. Enlightenment. Napoleon. Staël, Madame de (works, letters). 1790's-1817. *22A:729*
—. Enlightenment. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Publishers and Publishing. Rey, Marc-Michel. 1746-1770's. *22A:2332*
—. Enlightenment. Quesnay, François. 18c. *24A:3956*
—. Enlightenment (review article). 1640-1789. *24A:6501*
—. Enlightenment (review article). Great Britain. Physiocrats. Scotland. USA. 18c. *25A:416*
—. Entente cordiale. Great Britain. 1890-1904. *21A:182*
—. Epidemics. Plague. 1666-70. *22A:706*
—. Equality. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *23A:3455*
—. Espionage. Great Britain. Naval reconstruction. Spain. 1763-68. *23A:1099*
—. Espionage. Morawski, Francisek. Poland. Prussia. World War I. 1900-38. *24A:7859*
—. Espionage. Security, internal. Strikes. 1898-1914. *23A:3345*
—. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Music, lute. Tessier, Charles (letters). 1596-ca 1600. *22A:2244*
—. Estates General. Fronde. Nobility. 1649-52. *24A:3728*
—. Estates General. Nobility. 1614. *25A:3903*
—. Estates General (review article). 1610-14. *24A:1152*
—. Estournelles de Constant, Paul d' (review article). Pacifism. Wild, Adolf. 1852-1924. *23A:1210*
—. Étienne, Eugène. Foreign Relations. Germany. 1903-07. *23A:4773*
—. Eugene of Savoy. Habsburg Empire. Turin, Battle of. War of the Spanish Succession. 1706. *23A:283*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. Louis XIV. Mazarin, Cardinal. 17c. *24A:3856*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. Mazarin, Cardinal. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 17c-20c. *21A:3228*
—. Europe. Military institutions. ca 12c-16c. *24A:303*
—. Europe. Political integration. Quantitative Methods (diachronic content analysis). Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1950-66. *23A:4715*
—. Evolution. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. 1750-1815. *22A:3369*
—. Evolution (transformationist theory). Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Lyell, Charles *(Principles of Geology,* vol. 2). ca 1820-40. *25A:6710*
—. Evolutionary theory. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Zoology, invertebrate. 1793-1800. *23A:1145*
—. Executions. Massacres. Paris Commune. Political Repression. 1870's. *21A:3209*
—. Exiles. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas (letter). Scudamore, John. 1640-41. *25A:1837*
—. Exiles. Great Britain (London). Pyat, Félix. Rigot, Henriette Isbergue. 19c. *23A:5745*
—. Exiles. Labor movement. Malon, Benoît. Paris Commune. Switzerland. 1870-72. *25A:4078*
—. Exiles. Lelewel, Joachim. Nationalism. Poland. Political activities. 1833. *25A:6861*
—. Exiles. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Vaudoncourt, Frédéric François de. 1791-1845. *23A:245*
—. Exiles. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. USA (Philadelphia). 1794-96. *22A:646*
—. Exiles (Carlist, Anarchist). Spain. 1872-76. 1894-1912. *23A:3472*

—. Existentialism. Philosophy of history. Sartre, Jean-Paul. 20c. *22A:2647*
—. Expeditions. Lamartine, Alphonse de. 1848. *23A:5867*
—. Exploration. Gabon estuary. Ogowe river. USA. 1760-1862. *22A:378*
—. Explorers. Mage, Eugène-Abdon. Naval Biography. Senegal. 1837-69. *23A:1307*
—. Eye color. Social classes. 1720-1958. *25A:1292*
—. Eynard, Jean Gabriel. Greece. Philhellenic movement. Switzerland. 1821-30. *25A:343*
—. Fabre d'Églantine, Philippe. Theater, travelling. 1769-86. *23A:3383*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Politics. Protestantism. Teachers (nomination). 1871-79. *25A:3928*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Protestantism. Teachers. 1877-1977. *25A:1450*
—. Family. 19c-20c. *23A:3326*
—. Family. Historiography. 1700's. *24A:3814*
—. Family. Social status. 16c-17c. *25A:1256*
—. Family. Women. 1830-70. *23A:3405*
—. Family (review article). Great Britain. Hunt, David. Josselin, Ralph. Macfarlane, Alan. 17c-. *23A:1085*
—. Famine. Grain trade. Pontchartrain, Comte de. 1693-94. *24A:3743*
—. Farmers. Germany. Labor (white collar). Social History (review article). USA. 1890-20c. *25A:5939*
—. Fascism. Nationalism. Socialism. 1894-1960. *21A:2001*
—. Fashoda expedition. Great Britain. Marchand, Jean Baptiste. Nile River. Sudan. 1896-99. *23A:552*
—. Fauriel, Claude. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). 1806-46. *21A:2745*
—. Federalism. Historiography. USA. 1789-1975. *22A:3342*
—. Federalism. Montesquieu, Charles de. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 18c-19c. *22A:3408*
—. Federalism. Political theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 1848-64. *24A:1278*
—. Feminism. Ligue Française pour le Droit des Femmes. Politics. Richer, Léon Pierre. 1882-91. *24A:3747*
—. Feminism. Michel, Louise. Social Conditions. 1850-1900. *21A:741*
—. Feminism. Socialism. 1899-1902. *22A:717*
—. Fénelon, François de La Mothe- *(Télémaque)*. Political Theory. 1693-94. *22A:731*
—. Ferdinand V. Spain (Navarra). 1504-18. *22A:2351*
—. Festivals. Mentalities. 1870-1945. *25A:4041*
—. Festivals. Primaticcio, Francesco (designs). Valois court. 1540-70. *24A:1197*
—. Festivals. Revolution. 1789-1848. *23A:3336*
—. Festivals. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *23A:5940*
—. Festivals, traditional. 18c. *23A:3468*
—. *Feuille du Village* (newspaper). Joigneaux, Pierre. Propaganda. Rural areas. Socialism. 1849-51. *25A:6870*
—. Fevers. Louis, Pierre. Medical Research. Typhus. 19c. *25A:6124*
—. *Figaro* (newspaper). Women's rights. 1892-96. *23A:1359*
—. Films. Historiography. Military Film Library. Propaganda. 20c. *24A:5135*
—. Fils de l'Ami. Great Britain. Trafalgar (battle). Treason. 1805. *24A:266*
—. Finance. Foreign Relations. Russia. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *21A:179*
—. Finance. Mexico. Napoleon III. Precious metals. 1864-67. *25A:6017*
—. Finance. Napoleon. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. Social Classes. 1800-15. *22A:157*
—. Finance. Napoleon. Nobility, imperial. 1804-15. *23A:1341*
—. Finance. Speculation. 1715-23. *25A:3985*
—. Financial crisis. Foreign Relations. Loans. Marmont, Auguste de. Netherlands. 1799. *25A:2951*
—. Financial resources. Louis Philippe. Orléans family. Property. 1790-1848. *21A:1896*
—. Fine, Oronce (textbook). Mathematics (trigonometry). 16c. *23A:1302*
—. Firearms (breechloading rifles). Great Britain. Prussia. 1867-71. *21A:254*
—. Flandrin, Jean Louis. Folk songs. Love. Sex. Shorter, Edward. 16c-19c. *25A:3939*
—. Flaubert, Gustave *(Madame Bovary)*. Literary history. Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Le tombeau de Charles Baudelaire"). Pommier, Jean. 1922-58. 19c. *22A:1950*
—. Florence. Habsburg Empire. Montluc, Blaise de. Siena, siege of. 1554-55. *25A:5839*
—. Folger Library (holdings). 16c-19c. *23A:2626*
—. Folklore studies. Paris, Gaston. 1867-95. *23A:5972*
—. Folklore, uses of. Social History. 1976. *23A:2542*
—. Fontainebleau (château). Francis I. 1515-47. *23A:3323*
—. Food. Marketing. Political participation. Riots. ca 1650-1850. *21A:3240*
—. Food. Military supply. ca 1800-1960's. *23A:1236*
—. Food conservation. Military supply. 1810-1960's. *23A:1247*
—. Food consumption. LePlay, Frédéric. Social classes. 1856-1913. *23A:5828*
—. Food Supply. Peasants. Population. 16c. *21A:3203*
—. Forbin-Janson, Charles Théodore de. Military Biography. 1815-49. *24A:3739*
—. Forbin-Janson, Charles Théodore de. Military General Staff. Napoleon. 1813-15. *23A:233*
—. Foreign auxiliaries. Ireland. "Wild Geese". 1689-1790's. *23A:3914*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. Irish Corps. Napoleonic Wars. 1796-1814. *23A:4798*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. Italy. Napoleon. 1806-08. *21A:223*
—. Foreign investments. 1815-1914. *23A:3364*
—. Foreign Investments. Guadalcanal Company (stockholders). Mining. Nobility. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:1083*
—. Foreign investments. Imperialism, economic. Russia. World War I (antecedents). 1887-1914. *23A:4984*
—. Foreign investments. Netherlands. 1781-87. *24A:3698*
—. Foreign Investments. Rumania. 1870-1914. *24A:7952*
—. Foreign Investments (review article). Girault, René. Russia. 1887-1914. *23A:4981*
—. Foreign news. Havas Agency. Journalism, Anglo-Saxon. News agencies. 1875-85. *24A:3886*
—. Foreign Policy. Francis II. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Stadion, Philipp. 1807-09. *21A:2668*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Imperialism. Models. Rosecrance, Richard. ca 19c-1906. *24A:228*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Imperialism. Syria. 1900-14. *25A:643*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. India. Mauritius, Treaty of. 1786-87. *21A:155*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. James I. 1610-19. *21A:205*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Rhine River. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1625-1640's. *22A:3449*
—. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Rome). Papal States. 1859-70. *21A:1426*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Louis XIV. Monarchy. Prussia (Rhineland). 17c. *23A:3460*
—. Foreign policy. Herr, Lucien. Journalism. Socialism. 1890-1905. *23A:1181*
—. Foreign Policy. Italy. Nationalism. Walewski, Alexander. 1848-60. *24A:6431*
—. Foreign policy. Napoleon. Poland. War aims. 1807-12. *24A:5391*
—. Foreign policy. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3508*
—. Foreign policy. Reformation. Schmalkaldic wars. 1544-47. *24A:5377*
—. Foreign policy. Zionism. 1900-20. *25A:1336*
—. Foreign Relations. Frederick I. Louis XIV. Prussia. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707-13. *25A:2916*
—. Foreign relations. Friendship, tradition of. USA. 1776-1974. *23A:3489*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. -1973. *23A:202*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Imperialism. Morocco. USA. 1904-06. *21A:1448*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Jaurès, Jean. Socialism. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3919*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Poland. 1871-1918. *21A:185*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Trade. 1898-1914. *21A:387*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. India. 1765-75. *22A:150*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Military Invasion scare. 1859-60. *23A:1792*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Political Systems. Spain. 1846-48. *21A:2217*
—. Foreign Relations. Historians. Renouvin, Pierre (obituary). 1893-1974. *23A:4612*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. USA. 1851-70. *23A:3382*
—. Foreign Relations. Hungary. Louis XIV. Rebellions. Thököly, Imre. 1678-89. *21A:152*
—. Foreign Relations. Intervention. Mexico. Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. 1859-62. *21A:1417*
—. Foreign Relations. Italy. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexico. 1864-67. *21A:2637*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Silk. Trade. 1860's. *21A:200*
—. Foreign Relations. Lebanon. Religious conflict. 1788-1975. *24A:247*
—. Foreign Relations. Leo XII, Pope. Morocco. Moulay Hassan, Sultan. Vatican. ca 1827-88. *21A:2639*
—. Foreign Relations. Loans. Ottoman Empire. 1910. *22A:2776*
—. Foreign Relations. Madagascar. USA. Waller, John L. 1895-96. *23A:3030*
—. Foreign Relations. Missionaries. Nguyen Phuoc Anh. Pigneau de Béhaine, Monsignor. Versailles, Treaty of. Vietnam. 1787. *22A:1513*
—. Foreign Relations. Napoleon. USA. 1789-1814. *24A:6483*
—. Foreign Relations. Papal Nuncios. ca 1515-1700. *22A:1498*
—. Foreign Relations. Poland. 1860's-1919. *22A:1499*
—. Foreign Relations. Rumania. Russia. Unification. 1848-59. *21A:210*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. 16c-20c. *22A:142*
—. Foreign relations. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de (memoir). USA. XYZ Affair. 1793-97. *24A:6596*
—. Fortifications. Military Strategy. St. Mihiel salient. World War I. 19c-20c. *24A:6550*
—. Fortifications, School of. Military Engineering. Royal Engineers. 1600-1800. *22A:610*
—. Foucault, Michel. Historiography. Intellectual history. 1970-72. *22A:2885*
—. Foucault, Michel. Intellectual history. 1500-1900. *22A:2020*
—. Foucault, Michel. Intellectual history. Philosophy. 17c-18c. 1961-69. *22A:2881*
—. Foucault, Michel. Prisons (review article). 18c-20c. *25A:1335*
—. Fouché, Joseph. Napoleon. Police. 1800-06. *21A:214*
—. Fouché, Joseph. Police. 1759-1820. *23A:1213*
—. Fourcroy, Antoine de. Medical education. Physicians *(officiers de Santé)*. 1791-1891. *25A:3958*
—. Fourdinois, Henri. Furniture (sideboards). Great Britain. 1851-78. *21A:1570*
—. Fourier, Charles. Utopian socialism. 1772-1837. *23A:1209*
—. Fourier, Joseph (review article). Grattan-Guiness, I. Physics. 1790-1825. *22A:3367*
—. Fourier, Joseph (review article). Herivel, John. Physics. ca 1800-30. *23A:1196*
—. France, Anatole. Politics. 1880's-1924. *23A:1285*
—. Francis de Sales, Saint. Jane Francis de Chantal, Saint. ca 1604-20. *25A:1385*
—. Francis de Sales, Saint (letter). 1567-1622. *21A:3207*
—. Francis I. Hospitals. Humanists. Physicians. 1515-47. *22A:3357*
—. Francis I. Royal household. 1515-47. *25A:3971*
—. Francis II. Naples. Napoleon III. Navy. Sardinia. War. 1860-61. *22A:174*
—. Francis Joseph. Habsburg Empire. Press. 1867-1908. *25A:5172*
—. Franco-Prussian War. 1870. *21A:1976*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Napoleon III. Sedan, battle of. 1870. *21A:1503*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Paris, siege of. Prussia. 1870. *21A:1504*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Gobineau, Joseph de. Renan, Ernest. 1870-71. *21A:715*
—. Franco-Prussian war. Military Strategy. Prussia. 1870-71. *21A:259*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. USA. Washburne, Elihu. 1868-74. *21A:1945*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Paris, siege of. 1870-71. *21A:1992*
—. Franklin, Benjamin. Military commissions (applications for). 1776-85. *24A:3898*
—. Fraternity, concept of. 18c-19c. *23A:5865*
—. Free trade. Protectionism. Republicanism. Tariff policy. 1870-92. *24A:6592*
—. Freemasonry. 14c-20c. *24A:3875*
—. Freemasonry. Habsburg Empire. Poland (Lvov). ca 1775-1800. *21A:2710*

—. Freemasonry. Historiography. Voltaire. 18c-1970's. *25A:6856*
—. French Canadians (review essay). Galarneau, Claude. Public Opinion. Savard, Pierre. 1760-1914. *23A:1339*
—. Friendship. Intellectuals. Paris, Gaston. Turgenev, Ivan (letters). 1861-83. *24A:2946*
—. Friendship. USA. 1776-1976. *24A:3811*
—. Fronde (review article). Mazarin, Cardinal. Moote, A. Lloyd. Nobility. Parlement of Paris. 1649-53. *25A:3878*
—. Funerals. Marie de Médicis. Monarchy. Parlement, presidents of. 1422-1610. *24A:6477*
—. Gabon. Settlement. Trade. 1839-53. *22A:1741*
—. Gambetta, Léon. National Defense government. Prefects. 1870-71. *24A:1305*
—. Game of the King. Pimentel, Manuel. 17c. *23A:5786*
—. Garamond, Claude. Publishers and Publishing. 1540-60. *24A:6553*
—. Garden cascades. Italy (Tivoli). Villa d'Este. 1565-1665. *23A:1081*
—. Gautier, Théophile. Social History. 1840-72. *23A:1296*
—. Gautier, Théophile (*Roman de la Momie*). Jews. Romanticism. 19c. *22A:688*
—. *Gazette de France*. Propaganda. Richelieu, Cardinal. ca 1600-50. *23A:1323*
—. Genealogy. Great Britain. Sisley, Alfred. ca 1771-1970. *22A:236*
—. Genealogy. Methodology and Research Methods. 1968. *22A:18*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Jouhaux, Léon (memoirs). Labor. 1879-1910. *22A:3426*
—. Genêt, Edmond Charles. History. Methodology. Revolution. Russia. 1789-92. *21A:1472*
—. Genetics. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Morgan, Thomas Hunt. 1850's-1950's. *25A:1229*
—. Geographers. Great Britain. Social geography (term). USA. 1884-1975. *24A:486*
—. Geography. Germany. Science. 1870-1914. *24A:484*
—. Geography. Globes, relief. Maps. Reclus, Elisée *(Nouvelle Gégraphie)*. 1876-1905. *22A:641*
—. Geography. History Teaching. Lille, College of. 1765-91. *22A:3390*
—. Geography. Mountain regions. 18c. *22A:614*
—. Geology. Guettard, Jean Étienne. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1763-92. *21A:3223*
—. Géricault, Theodore. Painting. 1816. *21A:714*
—. Germans. Liberalism. Revolution of 1848. Switzerland. 1848. *25A:334*
—. Germany. 1900-14. *21A:709*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Historiography. Revolution. 16c-18c. *24A:5426*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. Urbanization. USA. 1960-74. *21A:344*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Tariff policy. Trade. USA. 1873-96. *24A:5365*
—. Germany. History Teaching. Textbooks (bias). 1970-71. *22A:1459*
—. Germany. Industrialization. Technical Education. 19c-1914. *25A:447*
—. Germany. Labor movement. Laponneraye, Albert ("Democratic Catechism"). League of the Just. Weitling, Wilhelm (program). 1838. *23A:2140*
—. Germany. Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de. Theater. 1730-1800. *23A:4952*
—. Germany. Marne-Rhine Canal. Transportation. Zollverein. 1826-53. *21A:2270*
—. Germany. Paris Peace Settlements. Vienna, Congress of. 1814. 1919. *23A:2714*
—. Germany. Parliamentarians, Conferences of. Switzerland (Basel, Bern). 1913-14. *23A:2780*
—. Germany (Bonn). Military Campaigns. Montecuccoli, Raimund. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1673. *24A:5407*
—. Germany (Hanseatic departments). Prefects. Prussia. 1810-15. *22A:165*
—. Germany (southern, western). Hardenberg, Karl August von. Institutions (transformation of). Napoleon. Prussia. Stein, Baron von. 1806-71. *22A:171*
—. Germany (Weimar). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (letters). Romanticism. Staël, Madame de (letters). 1803-13. *24A:372*
—. Germany (Weimar). Mounier, Edouard. Mounier, Jean Jacques. Napoleonic Wars. 1795-1830. *21A:234*
—. Girardin, Émile de. Press, popular. 1836-81. *23A:5965*
—. Girls. Secondary education. 1867-1974. *24A:1229*
—. Goncourt, Edmond de. Goncourt, Jules de. *Journal*. 1860-91. *25A:1324*
—. Gottschalk, Louis (obituary). 1899-1975. *23A:4611*
—. Gounod, Charles. Turgenev, Ivan. Viardot, Pauline. 1850. *24A:411*
—. Government. 1870-1975. *24A:3908*
—. Government. Great Britain. Île de Ré, siege of. Logistics. 1627. *25A:6723*
—. Government. Great Britain. Japan. Political Factions. Shakai, Ukinosuke. 1863. *24A:3237*
—. Government. Language of "Oc". 12c-1789. *24A:1132*
—. Government. Napoleon. 1800-14. *22A:644*
—. Government. Planning. Public Administration. Vivien, Auguste. 19c. *21A:3222*
—. Government. Political leadership. Social Classes. Wealth, personal. 1871-1914. *25A:3929*
—. Government. Technical Education (intermediate). 1870-1914. *24A:3772*
—. Government (agency). Medicine. Société Royale de Médecine. 1778-93. *21A:1941*
—. Government enterprise. Tobacco monopoly. Women. Working conditions. 1890's. *25A:6952*
—. Government regulation. Medicine, practice of. 1800-20. *25A:4039*
—. Grande Armée. Military life. Napoleonic Wars. Painting. Prisoners of war. Russia. 1800-15. *21A:2665*
—. Great Britain. Guadeloupe. Harvey, Henry. Hugues, Victor. Privateering. 1795-1800. *25A:6692*
—. Great Britain. Hispaniola (Tortuga). Military Strategy (review article). Peña Batlle, M. A. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:3821*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1880-1920. *24A:25*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Immigration. Liberals. Spain. 1823-34. *25A:7622*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. USA. ca 1970's. *23A:1217*
—. Great Britain. Income distribution. Public policy. Sweden. 1850-1965. *23A:4994*
—. Great Britain. India. Mysore War, 4th. Seringapatam, fall of. Tipu Sahib. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1799. *21A:2661*
—. Great Britain. Indian Ocean, western. Madagascar. Treaties. 1814-95. 1890. *21A:1460*
—. Great Britain. Industrial development. Slave trade. 1716-98. *23A:3293*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Inventions. 18c. *25A:6726*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. 19c. *22A:3268*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Women. Working Class. 1780-1914. *25A:3843*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Woolen industry. 18c. *25A:3995*
—. Great Britain. Intellectuals. Valéry, Paul. ca 1878-1939. *22A:3267*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Netherlands. Railroads (pneumatic). 1700-1900. *25A:6106*
—. Great Britain. Jews. Loans. Pogroms. Russia. USA. 1881-1917. *21A:145*
—. Great Britain. Lithographs. Louis Philippe (state visit). Pingret, E. H. T. *(Voyage)*. Windsor Castle. 1844. *24A:6380*
—. Great Britain. Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de. Morellet, André. Paine, Thomas. 1787. *25A:6707*
—. Great Britain. Lycées. Public schools. 1850-90. *24A:1080*
—. Great Britain. Malmesbury, 1st Earl of. Neutrality, armed naval. Russia. Sweden. 1750-1800. *23A:211*
—. Great Britain. Management, scientific. Production, mass. Technology transfer (stimulus diffusion). USA. 1900-30's. *25A:1172*
—. Great Britain. Marketing. Sicily. Sulphur mines. 1834-40. *23A:6532*
—. Great Britain. Middle classes. Nationalism. Propaganda. Romanticism. ca 1790-1850. *22A:2193*
—. Great Britain. Military Aid. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. Spain (Galicia). 1808-09. *25A:5837*
—. Great Britain. Montesquieu, Charles de. Political Theory. USA. 1755-1800. *23A:5740*
—. Great Britain. Morris, William ("Pilgrims of Hope"). Paris Commune. 1885-86. *21A:2107*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Battles. Sahagun, Battle of. 1808. *23A:236*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. Trafalgar (battle). 1803. *21A:1476*
—. Great Britain. Naval battles. Polar exploration. Ships (bomb vessels). 1680's-1840's. *23A:4850*
—. Great Britain. News service. Rothschild, Lionel de. Saint-Chéron, Alexandre Guyard de. 1864-1878. *21A:1906*
—. Great Britain. Poor. Recreation. Social history (review article). 18c. *22A:3272*
—. Great Britain. Price, Jacob. Tobacco monopoly (review article). Trade. USA. 17c-18c. *22A:1982*
—. Great Britain. Rochefort, raid on. Seven Years War. 1755-60. *25A:6716*
—. Great Britain. Social sciences. Women (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:379*
—. Great Britain. Socialists. ca 1800-25. *23A:1087*
—. Great Britain. Spain. Taxation. Venetia. 11c-20c. *24A:1079*
—. Great Britain. Syphilis. Tahiti. ca 1767. *25A:3664*
—. Great Britain. Tactics. Waterloo (battle). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1794-1815. *21A:239*
—. Great Britain. Trade, prohibition of. 1660-96. *25A:1471*
—. Great Britain. USA. Window hangings (design sources). 1800-90. *22A:249*
—. Great Britain (Chislehurst). Napoleon III (exile). 1870-73. *24A:4210*
—. Great Britain (London). Lafargue, Paul. Marx, Karl. Revolutionary activities. Socialism. 1850's-69. *25A:3001*
—. Gregory of Tours. Historiography. Vase of Soissons. 18c. *23A:5842*
—. Guadeloupe. Hugues, Victor. 1794-98. *24A:5395*
—. Gudenus Manuscript. Uniforms, Military. 1968. 1735. *23A:1226*
—. Guerre, Martin (trial). Judicial Process. Montaigne, Michel de. Parlement of Toulouse. ca 1560. *23A:5982*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Napoleonic Wars. Spain, northeastern. 1808-13. *24A:259*
—. Gueudeville, Nicolas (pamphlets). Louis XIV. Monarchy. Social criticism. 1690-1715. *22A:3452*
—. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de. Military reform. 1787-90. *25A:1326*
—. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de (*Essai général de tactique*). Military organization. Tactics. 1740-1815. *23A:3420*
—. Guillaume, Jean Marie Amédée. Health. Londe, Charles. Singing. 19c. *25A:1282*
—. Guillemin, Henri. Historiography. Joan of Arc. Napoleon. Pernoud, Regine. 15c-19c. *24A:6602*
—. Guiral, Pierre (tribute). Prévost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole. 1829-70. 1970. *21A:1353*
—. Guizot, François (colloquium). Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. ca 1820-60. *24A:1259*
—. Guizot, François (commemoration). Protestantism. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1832-74. 1974. *22A:49*
—. Gypsies. Romanticism. 19c. *23A:3523*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungarians. Poles. Rebellions. 1796. *22A:2805*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-05. *23A:2761*
—. Haiti. Independence, recognition of. ca 1815-25. *23A:1068*
—. Haiti. Labor. Land. Pétion, Alexandre. Revolution. 1791-1820. *25A:6694*
—. Haiti. LesPlatons (battle). Rebellions. 1792. *25A:6699*
—. Happiness. Ideas, History of. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1757-78. *23A:1185*
—. Hayek, Friedrich A. von. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Science and Society. Technocracy. 1821-32. *21A:2723*
—. Health care, rural. Veterinary medicine. 18c. *24A:6495*
—. Henry II (edict). Illegitimacy. Infanticide. Pregnancy. 1556-1800. *23A:3467*
—. Henry III. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(The Prince)*. Neufville, Nicolas de. Political Theory. 16c. *25A:3922*
—. Henry IV. Juliers-Clèves Crisis. Montmorency, Charlotte de. Psychohistory. 1598-1610. *21A:3181*
—. Herbelot, Barthélemy d' (*Oriental Library*). Middle East. 17c-19c. *23A:642*
—. Héroard, Jean. Louis XIII. Physicians. 1610-17. *21A:731*
—. Herr, Lucien (biography). Libraries. Socialist Party. 1864-1926. *21A:3227*
—. High Council for National Defense (meeting). Joffre, Joseph. Military Strategy. Neutrality (Belgian, Luxembourg). Plan XVII. 1911-14. *25A:1371*

—. Hispanic studies. History Teaching. 1968. *21A:2621*
—. Historians. Labor history. Perrot, Michelle. Trempe, Rolande. 1830's-90's. *25A:6811*
—. Historians. LaGorce, Pierre de. ca 1880's-1906. *22A:1985*
—. Historians. Léon, Pierre (obituary). 1914-76. *25A:107*
—. Historians. Michelet, Jules. 1874-1974. *21A:3213*
—. Historians. Michelet, Jules. 1820's-74. *23A:5864*
—. Historians. Renouvin, Pierre (obituary). 1893-1974. *23A:4636*
—. Historians. Rochot, Bernard (obituary). Science. 1900-71. *22A:1388*
—. Historians, American. USA. 20c. *22A:3419*
—. Historians (profession). 18c. *24A:3785*
—. Historical Sites and Parks. Napoleon. Pont-de-Briques (mansion). 1967. *22A:2678*
—. Historical Sites and Parks. Napoleon. Pont-de-Briques (mansion). 1973-74. *22A:2679*
—. *Historiographe.* Royal household. 16c-19c. *25A:3936*
—. Historiography. 1789-1970's. *22A:1993*
—. Historiography. 17c-20c. 1950's-74. *25A:6740*
—. Historiography. Huguenots. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre (review article). 1572. 1972-74. *24A:3816*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. 1871-1914. 1960-70. *24A:3952*
—. Historiography. Industrialization. 19c. *23A:5858*
—. Historiography. Joan of Arc (legend). Michelet, Jules *(Histoire de France).* 1830's-60's. *24A:6612*
—. Historiography. Legends. Monarchy. Pharamond. 16c-18c. *25A:6808*
—. Historiography. Legitimacy. Monarchy (image of). Morality. 17c. *23A:3521*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Paris Commune. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1870-71. *22A:1570*
—. Historiography. Literature. 17c. *24A:3827*
—. Historiography. Mexican expedition. Napoleon III. 1861-67. *23A:3434*
—. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Philosophy of history. Revolutionary tradition. Sorel, Georges. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 17c-20c. *23A:3301*
—. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Rumania. ca 1820-74. *24A:7924*
—. Historiography. Military history. 1970's. 5c-20c. *25A:6848*
—. Historiography. Morny, Duc de. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3353*
—. Historiography. Napoleon III. 1852-70. 1863-1960. *21A:1990*
—. Historiography. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3398*
—. Historiography. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *23A:1228*
—. Historiography. Paris Commune. Revolutionary Movements. USSR. 1870-71. 20c. *22A:691*
—. Historiography. Peasants. Rural life. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3427*
—. Historiography. Pinkney, David H. (thesis). USA. 16c-. 1958-74. *23A:6010*
—. Historiography. Public Opinion. Republicanism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. 19c-1970's. *25A:1197*
—. Historiography. Religion. *Revue historique.* 1876-85. *23A:5811*
—. Historiography. Research. 1973. *24A:2641*
—. Historiography. *Revue historique.* 16c-1876. *23A:5928*
—. Historiography. Social history. 1929-66. *22A:239*
—. Historiography. Social history. ca 1970-76. *24A:5331*
—. Historiography. Social history. 13c-16c. 1970's. *25A:1284*
—. Historiography. Social history. 18c. *25A:1432*
—. Historiography, British. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3344*
—. Historiography (German). Nationalism. 1870. *23A:3493*
—. Historiography, narrative. Methodology. ca 1970's. *23A:4564*
—. History. Research. 1954-. *21A:1322*
—. History. Revolution of 1830. 1830's. *25A:1424*
—. History Teaching. Military history. Montpellier Center of Military History. 1960's-70's. *22A:1473*
—. Holidays (secular). Monday. Social Customs. Sunday. ca 18c-1900. *22A:2016*
—. *Homme Libre* (newspaper). *Moniteur Républicain* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. Secret societies. 1830-48. *22A:3423*
—. Hospitals. Paris Academy of Sciences. Tenon, Jacques. ca 1780-89. *22A:1990*
—. Hospitals. Public welfare. 18c. *25A:1315*
—. Hotman, François (review article). 16c. *22A:2024*
—. Hotman, François (review article). Kelley, Donald R. Monarchy, elective. Political Theory. 1500-1600. *25A:1426*
—. Hugelmann, Gabriel. Journalism. Police informer. Propaganda. 1845-88. *22A:3437*
—. Hugo, Victor. Leroux, Pierre. Metaphysics. Socialism. 1834-62. *23A:3418*
—. Hugo, Victor. Literature. Luxembourg (Vianden). 1870's-80's. *22A:3734*
—. Hugo, Victor. Politics. 1802-85. *23A:1289*
—. Huguenots. Ireland (Portarlington). Settlement. ca 1666-19c. *24A:4309*
—. Huguenots. Léry, Jean de (personal account). Sancerre, siege of. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (annual report). 1973. 1573. *22A:1973*
—. Huguenots. Massacres. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. ca 1560-72. *23A:5846*
—. Humanism. Literature. 1453-1559. *22A:3355*
—. Humanism. Montaigne, Michel de. Petrarch, Francesco. Renaissance. 1580-92. *23A:1237*
—. Humanism (review article). Massant, J. P. 16c. *24A:1190*
—. Humanitarianism. Millet, Jean François. Painting. 19c. *23A:1214*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Latin America. Tocqueville, Alexis de *(Democracy in America).* 1835. *23A:856*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. 8c-. *21A:313*
—. Hunting scenes. Louis XV. Oudry, Jean Baptiste. Painting. 1737-53. *24A:3797*
—. Hupay, Joseph Alexandre Victor d'. Peasants. Social Theory. Utopias. 1770's. *25A:3962*
—. Husayn, Tāhā. Literature. Paris, University of. 1889-1973. *23A:3037*
—. Ideas, History of. Industrialization. Lemontey, Pierre Edouard. 1801-26. *21A:1911*
—. Ideas, History of. Nature. 17c-. *23A:3393*
—. Ideas, History of. Nonviolence. 17c-20c. *23A:5868*
—. Ideology. Labor movement (review article). Politics. Social history. 1839-90's. *24A:6468*
—. Ideology. Politics. Right. 18c. *22A:710*
—. Ideology. Working class. 1850-1970's. *23A:1256*
—. Illyrian Provinces. Napoleonic wars. Nationalism. Yugoslavism. 1790-1832. *22A:1140*
—. *Imitation of Jesus Christ* (adaptations of). Leroux, Pierre. Michelet, Jules. Péguy, Charles. Revolution, theories of. 19c-20c. *23A:3525*
—. Immigration. 1830-51. *24A:1191*
—. Immigration. Labor, Foreign. 1901-26. *25A:4074*
—. Imperialism. Jaurès, Jean. Labor Unions and Organizations (doctrine). 1880-1912. *22A:605*
—. Imperialism. Madagascar. 1886-96. *23A:5201*
—. Imperialism. Madagascar. Military Conquest. Parliament (overseas members). 19c. *23A:5200*
—. Imperialism. Madagascar (Ankazobe). Military campaigns. Nicard, Antoine (journal). 1896-97. *23A:639*
—. Imperialism. Military Occupation. Tunisia. 1878-81. *23A:3415*
—. Imperialism. Naval Biography. Romain-Desfossés, Joseph (papers). 1798-1864. *23A:1258*
—. Imperialism. Parti colonial français. 1890-1920. *24A:6420*
—. India (Carnatic). Marathi. Sher Khan. Shivaji. 1668-79. *25A:6392*
—. Indian princes. Netherlands East Indies. Vergennes, Comte de. 1757. *23A:3098*
—. Indochina. Society of Indochinese Studies. 1883-1973. *22A:1445*
—. Indochina (Saigon). Monuments. 1877-1908. *22A:3135*
—. Industrial productivity. Statistics (review article). 1789-1964. *24A:6517*
—. Industrial Relations. Italy. Strikes, determinants of. USA. 1876-1970. *23A:3313*
—. Industrial Revolution. 17c-20c. *22A:3393*
—. Industrial Revolution. Textile industry. 1795-1815. *25A:3871*
—. Industrialization. 18c-19c. *24A:1262*
—. Industrialization. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:3831*
—. Infantry, light. Military History. Orléans, Duc d'(Ferdinand). 1837-. *22A:3456*
—. Infantry *(officiers de fortune).* Social classes. 1775-89. *23A:3533*
—. Infreville, Chevalier d'. Naval battles. ca 1660's-1700. *23A:5783*
—. Inheritance. Property. Social Mobility. 1600-1789. *24A:6478*
—. Intellectuals. Literature. Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:6433*
—. Intellectuals. Marx, Karl. Materialism. Renouvier, Charles. 19c. *25A:3046*
—. Intellectuals. Social movements. ca 1890's-1930's. *23A:3479*
—. Intellectuals. Sorel, Georges. Totalitarianism. 1886-1945. *21A:1985*
—. Intendants. Logistics. Military. 13c-20c. *22A:3406*
—. Intendants. Logistics. Military Reform. 17c-19c. *22A:3322*
—. Intendants. Martin, Saint. 19c. *22A:3295*
—. Intendants. Military Reform. ca 1789-1870's. *22A:3402*
—. Intendants. Public Administration. Tax collection. Treasurers-general. 17c. *22A:3389*
—. Intendants. Public opinion. 17c. *25A:4028*
—. Intendants (*subdélégués généraux*). Public Administration. 17c-18c. *23A:5777*
—. International, 1st. Varlin, Eugène. 1868-70. *24A:1144*
—. Internationalism. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. Working class. 1871. *22A:631*
—. Intervention. Italy (Rome). Napoleon III. 1849. *22A:1922*
—. Intervention. Mexico. Napoleon III. Silver. 1852-67. *24A:2961*
—. Intervention. Mexico. Political Leadership. Reform. 1850's-60's. *25A:3702*
—. Intervention. Monroe Doctrine. Spain. Vienna, Congress of. 1815-48. *21A:2218*
—. Ireland. Mercenary Troops. O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-97. *23A:6471*
—. Irish Legion. Military Organization. Napoleon. 1803-15. *24A:2820*
—. Irish regiment (proposed). Prisoners of war. Tone, Wolfe. 1796-98. *22A:3660*
—. Islam. Literature. Pascal, Blaise *(Pensées). Pathelin, Maistre Pierre* (farce). 15c-17c. *25A:1204*
—. Italy. Maritime negotiations. 1886. *22A:3263*
—. Italy. Military. Stationery. ca 1750-1910's. *25A:3836*
—. Italy. Military Biography. Montluc, Blaise de. 1502-77. *24A:6423*
—. Italy. Propaganda. Saint-Gelais, Octovien de. Translating and Interpreting. Vergil *(Aeneid).* War. 1498-1500. *24A:6581*
—. Italy (Calabria; Oppido Mamertina). Military occupation. 1808-13. *23A:2748*
—. Italy (Ferrara). Louis XII. Montoison, Jacques de. Villart, Mathieu (letters). War. 1499-1500. *25A:3833*
—. Italy (Valtellina). Military campaigns. Rohan, Duc de. Thirty Years War. 1635-37. *23A:1304*
—. Ivory Coast (Bondoukou). Military Occupation. Samori. 1888-97. *24A:5748*
—. Jacotot, Prosper (travelog). USA (Kansas). Working Class. 1876-77. *22A:3438*
—. Jansenism. Parlement of Paris. 1653-69. *25A:1303*
—. Japan. Military missions. Music. Westernization. 1866-90. *21A:187*
—. Jaunes. Political Factions. Right. Working class. ca 1890's-1914. *21A:1966*
—. Jaurès, Jean. Rappoport, Charles. Socialism. 1898-1941. *21A:1932*
—. Jaurès, Jean. Socialist Party. 1859-1914. *25A:6780*
—. Jaurès, Jean (colloquium). Pacifism. Socialist Party. World War I. 1914. *23A:158*
—. Jeanjean, Adrien. Pasteur, Louis (letters). Silkworm epidemic. ca 1850's-95. *21A:2009*
—. Jesuits. Molière *(Tartuffe).* Pamphlets, anti-Jesuit. Propaganda. 1669. *25A:1232*
—. Jesuits. Schools. Social status. 1880-1901. *22A:3312*
—. Jews. Levi, Jonas (deposition). USA. 1780. *22A:3428*
—. Jews. Persecution. ca 11c-1970's. *22A:3380*
—. Jews. Protestants. Religious Liberty. 18c. *22A:2042*
—. Jews, image of. Prefectural reports. Social Status. 1843. *25A:3907*
—. Jews (Sephardic). Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c-18c. *23A:5749*
—. Jews (Sephardic). Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c-18c. *25A:3845*
—. Joan of Arc, feast of. Rites and Ceremonies. 1884-1920. *23A:1310*

—. Joinville, Prince de. 1818-1900. *21A:694*
—. Journalism. *Lanterne.* Napoleon III. Rochefort, Henri. 1868. *21A:2005*
—. Journet, Noël. Religious beliefs. Utopias. 1582-83. *25A:6760*
—. Judaism. Political theory. Salvador, Joseph. 1815-60. *23A:1195*
—. Judges. Morality. Prisons (inspection). 1815-30. *25A:1254*
—. Judges. Parlement of Toulouse. Rebellions. 1630-50. *22A:3300*
—. Judges. Purges. Senatus consultum (1807). 1807-08. *22A:612*
—. Judicial reform. Parlement of Paris. 1783-84. *23A:5978*
—. Judicial reform. Parlement of Paris. Political Attitudes. Taxation. 1774-89. *24A:6597*
—. Jura Mountains. Switzerland. Trials. Witchcraft. ca 1570-1670. *23A:2819*
—. Justice. L'Hermite, Tristan *(Plaidoyers Historiques).* Literature. 1643. *23A:1203*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Law, doctrine of. 18c-20c. *24A:3787*
—. Kayor. Political Systems. Senegal (Gorée). Siblas, Jacques Doumet de (memoir). Social Conditions. 1769. *22A:366*
—. Knights of French Labor (CTF). Labor Unions and Organizations. Secret societies. 1893-1911. *23A:1167*
—. LaBeaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de. Protestants. Religious Liberty. Voltaire. 1726-73. *22A:675*
—. Labor. Management. 19c. *24A:1232*
—. Labor. Middle classes. Servants. Women. ca 1800-1900. *23A:3437*
—. Labor. Political Attitudes. 1851-70. *21A:1959*
—. Labor. Women. 1850-1940. *25A:6895*
—. Labor Disputes. Strikes. Violence. 1890-1935. *22A:2027*
—. Labor movement. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914).* Novels (historical). Public opinion. World War I (antecedents). 1914. *25A:6953*
—. Labor Reform. Saint-Simonians. Women. Working Class. 1830-50. *25A:4012*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Merrheim, Alphonse. Metalworkers, Federation of. Syndicalism. 1913-14. *22A:3365*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. Press. 1880-1914. *22A:2014*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Pelloutier, Fernand. Syndicalism. 1867-1901. *21A:3199*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Teachers. 1800-1972. *22A:1996*
—. Lafayette, Marquis de. Penal reform. 1781-1834. *25A:6869*
—. Lally-Tollendal, Trophime-Gérard de. Napoleon. 1802-15. *21A:218*
—. Land banks. ca 1800-50. *23A:3517*
—. Land Reform. Protectionism. 1860-1910. *22A:1998*
—. Land Tenure. Rent, Ground. 1400-1789. *23A:1216*
—. Langevin, Paul. Science. 20c. *25A:3906*
—. Language. Literary history. Literary Theory. 19c-20c. *21A:2757*
—. Language. Medicine (practice of). 1786-90. *25A:1293*
—. Laporte, Armand Auguste de (diary). Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812-14. *25A:2957*
—. Laroche, Casimir. Poland. Russia. Stendhal. ca 1790-1835. *24A:1167*
—. Larrey, Dominique. Military Medicine. Paré, Ambroise. 16c. 19c. *21A:2000*
—. LaTremoille family. Nobility. Social Change. 15c-18c. *24A:6619*
—. Lavrov, Pëtr. Norwid, Cyprian Kamil (letters). Poland. Russia. Socialism. 1872-82. *21A:269*
—. Law. 1715-1815. *24A:6603*
—. Law. *Lit de justice.* Monarchy. Parlement of Paris. 1563-1610. *24A:6530*
—. Law. Professional Education. Students. 18c. *23A:6202*
—. Law Enforcement. Military Organization. Paris Guard. 1750-89. *22A:1961*
—. Law of General Security. Political Crimes. 1858. *22A:734*
—. LeBon, Gustave. Psychology, collective. Social action. Sorel, Georges. Violence. ca 1895-1914. *22A:697*
—. LeBrun, Charles. Physiognomy. Values (personal character). 1671-91. *21A:710*
—. Lefebvre, Georges. 1937-59. *21A:1349*
—. Lefebvre, Raymond. Youth. 1891-1914. *24A:3810*
—. Lefranc, Georges. Socialist movement (review article). 1875-1940. *23A:1242*
—. Left. Politics. 1789-1977. *25A:1397*
—. Legal history, chair for. Paris, University of (law faculty). 1819-22. *23A:5994*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Paris Commune. 1870-71. 1917-24. *24A:6518*
—. Lenoir, Alexandre. Musée de Cluny. Museums (collections theory). Romanticism. Sommerard, Alexandre du. 1800-43. *25A:6746*
—. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Social Sciences. Structuralism. 1968-75. *22A:2626*
—. Liberalism. Socialist movement. Solidarism. 1891-94. *23A:5958*
—. Liberalism (definition). Ribot, Alexander. 1871-1923. *24A:1273*
—. Libertine. Literary criticism. Sade, Marquis de. 18c. *23A:1180*
—. Liberty. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. 1830. *25A:4022*
—. Librarians. Napoleon. ca 1807-49. *22A:1974*
—. Library of Congress. Manuscripts (originals, reproductions). 14c-20c. *21A:1375*
—. Liechtenstein, Alfred (diary). Travel. 1871. *21A:751*
—. Ligue des Patriotes. Nationalism. Rémond, René. Right. 1880's-90's. *25A:4049*
—. Literacy. 18c-19c. *23A:1182*
—. Literacy. Popular culture. 1850-90. *25A:6790*
—. Literary criticism. London, Jack. 1905-39. *23A:3494*
—. Literary Criticism. Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. Spain. 1877-99. *23A:1080*
—. Literature. Love. Margaret of Navarre (*Heptaméron*). 1492-1549. *21A:3167*
—. Literature. Mathiez, Albert (speech). ca 1715-1899. *25A:1350*
—. Literature. Music. Political Protest. 1851-70's. *23A:3485*
—. Literature. Napoleon. Stendhal. 1783-1842. *23A:1675*
—. Literature. Rodó, José Enrique, *Ariel.* Uruguay. 1899-1917. *22A:3240*
—. Literature. Romanticism. 1820's. *21A:3194*
—. Literature. Sade, Marquis de. 18c-20c. *22A:655*
—. Literature. Science. Stendhal (review article). Théodoridès, Jean. 19c. *24A:3949*
—. Literature. Time, treatment of. 17c. *24A:6493*
—. Literature, popular. Medicine, popular. 18c. *24A:3764*
—. Literature (*turquerie*). Marot, Louis. Tunis. 1670-73. *24A:6608*
—. Loans. Maklakov, Vasilii. Russia. 1906-07. *24A:2802*
—. Loans. Newspapers, French. Russia. 1904-06. *22A:2765*
—. Local Government (communes). Senegal. 1758-1937. *23A:614*
—. Longee, Carolyn C. Salons (review article). Social Classes. Women. 17c. *25A:4000*
—. Louis, Dauphin. 1729-65. *23A:6009*
—. Louis Philippe. 1830-48. *23A:1148*
—. Louis Philippe. 1773-1850. *23A:1292*
—. Louis Philippe. Travel. USA. 1790-98. *21A:1411*
—. Louis XIV. 1683-1715. *22A:658*
—. Louis XIV. Marriage. Orléans, Duc d'. Palatine, Princess (Charlotte Elisabeth). 1671-1722. *24A:1243*
—. Louis XIV. National Characteristics. 1643-1715. *25A:1271*
—. Louis XIV (review article). Mandrou, Robert. 1661-1715. *22A:3381*
—. Louis XV. Reform. 1715-74. *23A:5791*
—. Louisiana Purchase. Napoleon. Pichon, Louis-André. USA. 1791-1850. *25A:3881*
—. Louvain (siege). Netherlands. Richelieu, Cardinal. Thirty Years War. 1635. *22A:2828*
—. Lower classes. Servants. Social mobility. 19c. *23A:3436*
—. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Mazarin, Cardinal. Molière. Music. 1664-70. *22A:3338*
—. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Molière. Theater (scenography). Vigarani, Charles. 1661-74. *22A:3443*
—. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Music. Tragedy, lyric. 1672-1779. *22A:3339*
—. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Opera Company. Royal Academy of Music. 1645-87. *22A:3337*
—. Lutheranism. Printing. Roux, Pierre. Sure, Pierre. 16c. *23A:3325*
—. Lyons Commune. Rebellions. 1870-1871. *22A:3291*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:6600*
—. Machinery. Social Conditions. Working Class. 1800-50. *25A:4027*
—. MacMahon, Edme Patrice Maurice de (resignation). Presidency. Seize Mai. 1873-79. *23A:5789*
—. Madagascar. Politics. Protestantism. Religious Liberty. 1883-1902. *22A:1944*
—. Magendie, François. Physiology. 1809. *22A:1939*
—. Manen, Henri (obituary). Péguy, Charles. Protestantism. 1900-75. *23A:2599*
—. Maps. Urbanization. 1789-1848. *23A:1218*
—. Margaret of Navarre (comedies). Navarre. Satire, religious. 16c. *24A:3682*
—. Margaret of Navarre (letters). Monarchy. Navarre. 1547-49. *23A:1311*
—. Maritime History. Shipping, transatlantic. 1814-1914. *21A:1939*
—. Marxism. Sorel, Georges. 1847-1922. *22A:673*
—. Mathematics. Ramus, Petrus. Switzerland (Basel). Urstitius, Christianus. 1560's. *23A:1261*
—. Maurepas, Jean Phélippeaux (documents). Parke-Bernet Collection. 1723-49. *21A:1986*
—. Mauritius. Mazade de Percin, Julien-Bernard de. Voyages. 1780's. *23A:1161*
—. Maximilian II (letter). Netherlands. Rebellions. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1573. *24A:3007*
—. Mazarin, Cardinal. 1642-61. *23A:5970*
—. Mazarin, Cardinal. Richelieu, Cardinal. Secret expenses. 1624-61. *23A:5800*
—. Medical theories. Paris, University of (Faculty of Medicine). Teaching. 1600-1720. *25A:6776*
—. Medicine, Academy of. Tuberculosis. Villemin, Jean Antoine. 1865-74. *21A:3166*
—. Medicine (practice of). Morality. Social Status. Women. 1800-50. *22A:693*
—. Medicine (practice of). Physicians (glut). 1840's. *24A:3938*
—. Medicine, practice of. Urbanization. 1780-1810. *25A:3947*
—. Melodrama. Pyat, Félix. Utopian socialism. 1810-89. *25A:6766*
—. Melodrama. Social Conditions. 1800-50. *25A:4010*
—. Mentalities. 1750-89. *25A:4077*
—. Mercenary troops. Switzerland. Treaty regiments. 1515-1859. *24A:7676*
—. Mérimée, Prosper. Napoleon III (court). 1850's. *23A:5839*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Periodicals, catalogs of. 1968. *22A:17*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Political Surveys. Public opinion. 1900-14. *22A:1333*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Social history. Working class. 1848-1920. *22A:16*
—. Mexico. Napoleon III. Propaganda. Public opinion, management of. 1862-67. *23A:5798*
—. Mexico. Trade. War (causes). 1838-39. *23A:440*
—. Michelet, Jules. Nation, concept of. Philosophy of history. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 19c. *24A:5188*
—. Middle Ages (term). Periodization of History. 16c-20c. 4c-15c. *25A:6943*
—. Middle Classes. Notables. Social problems. Working class. 1800-15. *22A:725*
—. Middle Classes. Philosophy of history. 1949-75. *25A:5588*
—. Middle classes. Revolution of 1830. Working Class. 1820-30. *25A:1367*
—. Middle Classes (upper). Prosopography. 1860-1900. *23A:3504*
—. Midwives, male. Obstetrics. 17c-18c. *25A:1289*
—. Migration, Internal. Servants. Urban society. 19c. *24A:3869*
—. Migration, Internal. Urbanization. 19c. *23A:3374*
—. Military. Moreau, Jean Victor (trial). Napoleon. 1800. *24A:6575*
—. Military. Nobility. Social Change. 15c-18c. *25A:6797*
—. Military. Tactics (dispersion, mass). 1870-1914. *25A:3863*
—. Military Biography. Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de. 1754-1842. *25A:3902*
—. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Prussia. Roche-Aymon, Antoine Charles de la. 1772-1849. *22A:1564*
—. Military Engineering. 1776-1815. *21A:3169*
—. Military General Staff. Napoleonic wars. 1790-1815. *21A:2663*
—. Military Intelligence. Napoleon. Russia. 1800's-12. *22A:2803*
—. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Saint-Cyr, Laurent de Gouvion. Spain (Vich). Veyan, Francisco (letter). Villanueva, Jaime. 1809. *21A:2662*
—. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Suchet, Louis Gabriel. 1808-14. *23A:2750*

—. Military Occupation. Rome. St. Peter's Basilica. 1798-1814. *23A:257*
—. Military officers. Pourcelle, Nicolas Florimond (letters). 1812-14. *23A:5859*
—. Military Officers (casualties). Napoleonic Wars. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *22A:2787*
—. Military organization. National Guard. Paris Commune. Working class. 1870-71. *22A:2022*
—. Military Organization. Ordnance Corps. Social Mobility. 1756-88. *22A:637*
—. Military Organization. Regimental administrative councils. 1776-1934. *25A:6809*
—. Military Organization. State Secretariat of War. 1617-19. *22A:3399*
—. Military recruitment. 55 BC-1945. *23A:5935*
—. Military Recruitment. Tuscany (Leghorn). 1671-1788. *23A:1828*
—. Military reform. Montbarey, Alexandre de. Saint-Germain, Claude-Louis de. War ministry. 18c. *25A:6761*
—. Military Service. Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *22A:624*
—. Military strategy. Napoleon. 1814. *23A:4826*
—. Military Strategy. West Indies (Antilles). 1763-70. *23A:3502*
—. Mirabeau, Comte de. Poltical literature. Revolution. Switzerland (Geneva). 1789-91. *21A:1120*
—. Miracles. Pilgrims. Shrines. 17c. *24A:1125*
—. Models. 19c-20c. *23A:3501*
—. Moldavia. Trade. Wallachia. 1829-48. *23A:2889*
—. Molière. Theater. Tragedy (problems of performance). ca 1660-73. *22A:3335*
—. Molière. Theater (audiences). 1643-73. *21A:3212*
—. Molière. Theater (registers). 1659-73. *22A:3318*
—. Mollien, Nicolas. Monetary crisis. 1810. *22A:3439*
—. Monarchy. Napoleon III. Napoleon, the Prince Imperial. 1870-79. *23A:1294*
—. Monarchy. Nobility. Physicians. Social Mobility. 18c. *25A:1247*
—. Monarchy. Parlement of Paris. Political theory. Rites and Ceremonies (entry procession). 16c. *24A:6438*
—. Monarchy. Political theory. Saint-Simon, Duc de *(Mémoires)*. 1690-1715. *24A:3893*
—. Monarchy. Socialism. Toussenel, Alphonse. 19c. *23A:5952*
—. Monasteries. 11c-18c. *24A:6565*
—. Monasteries. 11c-18c. *25A:6908*
—. Monasteries. Mortality. Visitation, Order of the. 1660-78. *23A:1175*
—. Monetary policy. 1810-75. *24A:6578*
—. Money. Statistics. 1807-1970. *25A:1398*
—. Money supply. 1801-02. *23A:3515*
—. Montaigne, Michel de. Philosophy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Discourse on the Arts and Sciences)*. 1712-78. *22A:1960*
—. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Persian Letters)*. Persia. 1700-48. *24A:6511*
—. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Persian Letters)*. Population. ca 1721. *23A:1363*
—. Morality. Religion. *Rosières* movement. 1766-89. *22A:3349*
—. Morality. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1730's-78. *25A:6874*
—. Morality, private. Utilitarianism, political. 17c. *23A:5787*
—. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Rousseau, Thomas. Translations. 1780-89. *24A:1196*
—. Mousseaux, Maurice (obituary). Protestantism. 1894-1975. *23A:2594*
—. Multinational corporations. USA. ca 1816-1972. *22A:3379*
—. Musée de l'Armée. Napoleon (hand; death cast). St. Helena. 1821. *23A:5829*
—. Music (classical). 18c. *25A:4013*
—. Musicians. Schumann, Robert. 1837-70. *21A:3171*
—. Myths and Symbols. Paris Commune. 1871. *21A:711*
—. Nadar, Félix. 1839-1910. *23A:1293*
—. *Nain Jaune* (newspaper). Satire. 1814-15. *25A:6816*
—. Naples. Reform. 1806-15. *23A:4829*
—. Napoleon. Navy. 1793-1815. *23A:238*
—. Napoleon. Pflaum, Rosalynd. Staël, Madame de (review article). 1780's-1817. *23A:244*
—. Napoleon. Prefects. Prefectural corps. Public Administration. 1796-1815. *21A:1486*
—. Napoleon. Property, public. Public Opinion. ca 1800. *25A:3999*
—. Napoleon. Wills (secret codicil). 1821. *24A:1128*
—. Napoleon III. 1870-73. *21A:3236*
—. Napoleon III. Peasants. Political Attitudes. 1848-70. *24A:6613*
—. Napoleon III. Political theory. 1830's-40's. *22A:3405*
—. Napoleonic Battles. Navy. Spain (Rosas Bay). Trinidad Castle, defense of. 1794. 1808. *22A:168*
—. Napoleonic Battles. Navy, Spanish. Ney, Michel. Sampayo Bridge (battle). Spain (Galicia). 1809. *23A:4813*
—. National assemblies. Parliamentary weakness. 1789-92. *22A:721*
—. National Characteristics. Public Opinion. USA. 18c-20c. *25A:6867*
—. National Congress of Learned Societies, 88th. 1963. *23A:148*
—. Nationalism (review article). Religious Wars. Yardeni, Myriam. 1559-98. *24A:3902*
—. Naudet, Paul. Social attitudes. 19c. *23A:5939*
—. Naval History. Submarines. 1809-1974. *22A:606*
—. Naval policy. Naval Vessels. 1850-1950. *21A:3182*
—. Naval policy. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Personnel. 1797-1815. *21A:2664*
—. Naval stations. Peru. 1900's. *21A:1865*
—. Naval vessels. Shipbuilding (documents). ca 1727. *21A:3183*
—. New Caledonia. Rebellions. Tribes. 1878. *25A:3654*
—. Newton, Isaac. Optics. Science. 1700-50. *23A:3400*
—. Ney, Michel (escape attempt). 1815. *21A:1482*
—. Nîmes, College of. Protestant Academy. Religious Education. 1534-1668. *23A:5930*
—. Nobility. 18c. *25A:4004*
—. Nobility. Public Administration. Social status. 16c-17c. *25A:4044*
—. Nobility (dukes). Peerage. 17c. *21A:3201*
—. Noirot, Abbé. Philosophy. Teaching. 19c. *21A:1934*
—. North America. Territorial claims. 1500-59. *25A:6923*
—. Novels. Political attitudes. Sorel, Charles. 1620-30. *24A:6446*
—. Oil. Rothschild, House of. Royal Dutch Shell. Russia. 1900-14. *25A:8195*
—. Oral history project. Social Security. 1945-77. *24A:6580*
—. Painting. 1800-14. *24A:6572*
—. Pamphlets. Radicalism. Tillier, Claude. 1801-44. *21A:1994*
—. Papal nuncios. Romier, Lucien. 1540-70. *24A:1219*
—. Papal States. Paris, Treaty of. Press (controversy). 1856. *21A:1940*
—. Paris Commune. 1848-71. *21A:1957*
—. Paris Commune. Political Culture. 1870's. 1968. *21A:3232*
—. Paris Commune. Political Organizations. 1871. *21A:1988*
—. Paris Commune. Right. 1871. *23A:1297*
—. Paris Commune. Social Classes. 1866-72. *23A:1306*
—. Paris Commune. Socialism. 1871-1971. *21A:739*
—. Paris Commune. Songs. 1871. *23A:1142*
—. Paris Commune (resistance to). 1871. *24A:3955*
—. Paris Commune (review article). 1871. *21A:717*
—. Paris Health Council. Public health. Sanitation. 1815-48. *23A:3417*
—. Paris Health Council. Public health movement. 1802-48. *23A:1229*
—. Paris-Saint-Germain Company. Pereire brothers. Railroads. 1835-46. *23A:5961*
—. Parliament. Political Participation. Senegal. Sleighth, John. Valantin, Durand Barthélemy. 1848-51. *25A:330*
—. Parliament. Politics. Right. 1879-93. *23A:5782*
—. Parliament (overseas members). 1871-1914. *23A:1134*
—. Pasteur, Louis. Politics. Pouchet, Félix. Science. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-64. *22A:1979*
—. Patriotism. Socialist Party. 1891-94. *23A:6004*
—. Peacemaking. USA. Vietnam. Young, John Russell. 1882-85. *24A:754*
—. Peasant movements. Rebellions. 1789-1850. *24A:6593*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-89. *24A:4505*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Tax collection. 1675-1788. *23A:5903*
—. Peasants (review article). Villages. 18c-1914. *21A:3198*
—. Penal reform. 1820-50. *25A:1445*
—. Penal reform. Royal Society for the Improvement of Prisons. 1815-44. *25A:1273*
—. People's Theater of Bussang. Pottecher, Maurice. *Revue d'Art Dramatique*. Rolland, Romain *(14 Juillet)*. Theater, popular. 1895-1930. *25A:3933*
—. Perrin, Jean. Scientists. Socialism. 1898-1942. *22A:3411*
—. Perrot, Michelle. Strikes (review essay). Working Class. 1871-90. *23A:1235*
—. Persecution. Protestantism. Redortier, Isabeau. ca 1673-1700. *22A:611*
—. Persecution. Protestantism. Trials. Vesson, Jean. 1723. *21A:697*
—. Persecution. Protestants. Reformed Church of Gordes (manuscripts). 1623-79. *22A:712*
—. *Petit Journal* (newspaper). *Petit Parisien* (newspaper). Press. Public opinion. 1863-1935. *23A:3505*
—. Phanariots. Rumania. Travel accounts. 1760-1815. *23A:7316*
—. Philosophy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1735-78. *21A:3190*
—. Philosophy of history. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1762. *22A:2639*
—. Physical education. Sports. 1852-1914. *24A:3933*
—. Physicians. Roussel, Pierre. Women. 18c. *25A:1319*
—. Physicians. Royal Medical Society. Vicq d'Azyr, Félix (eulogies). 1776-89. *25A:1391*
—. Physicians. Social status. 1801-14. *25A:1448*
—. Physiocrats. Plagiarism. Political Theory. Quesnay, François. Surgy, Rousselot de. ca 1760. *21A:3214*
—. Poetry. Symbolism. 1885-95. *25A:1258*
—. Poets. Socialism. Working Class. 1830-48. *23A:3454*
—. Poles. Refugees. Students. 1832-48. *25A:3972*
—. Political organization. Socialism. Women. 1880-1914. *24A:3930*
—. Political Reform. Radical party. 1848-1970. *22A:663*
—. Political Science. Siegfried, André (tribute). 1875-1959. *22A:2656*
—. Political Speeches. Rhetoric. Vergniaud, Pierre. 1791-93. *21A:1981*
—. Political Theory. Quinet, Edgar. Revolution of 1848. Social Classes. 1800-50. *25A:1429*
—. Political theory. Regionalism. ca 1850-1975. *23A:1201*
—. Political Theory. State, ideas of. ca 1300-1715. *23A:5806*
—. Political theory. Technocracy. Tradition. Ultraroyalists. 1815-50. *23A:1132*
—. Political Theory. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c-20c. *21A:1967*
—. Political Theory. USA. 1750-1800. *23A:1372*
—. Politics. Renaissance (colloquium). 16c. *23A:156*
—. Politics. Social Darwinism. 1860-1915. *24A:3763*
—. Politics. Waldeck-Rousseau, René. 1846-1904. *25A:1299*
—. Population (precensus figures). Quantitative Methods. 18c-19c. *25A:30*
—. Population (review article). Walle, Etienne van de. Women. 1801-1900. *24A:3730*
—. Portraits. Russia (St. Petersburg). Vigée-LeBrun, Marie Anne. ca 1770's-1801. *22A:1617*
—. Ports. Statistics. Trade. West Indies. 18c. *23A:5834*
—. Portugal. Senegal (Ziguinchor). 1456-1920. *22A:3014*
—. Pouthas, Charles Hippolyte (obituary). *Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine*. 1886-1974. *23A:2603*
—. Prefectural corps (sources). 1800-80. *23A:1334*
—. Press. Radio. 1898-1924. *25A:4069*
—. Press. Revolution of 1830. Russia. 1830-31. *22A:1290*
—. Press. Schools, secular. Working class. 1908-09. *22A:2011*
—. Prisons. Revolution of 1848. 1848-54. *25A:1376*
—. Professional status. Secondary education. 1860's. *23A:1205*
—. Professionalization. Social status. Teachers, rural. 1830-70. *24A:1234*
—. Propaganda. Socialism. Vaillant, Édouard. 1880-84. *21A:1950*
—. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Socialism. Women. Working Class. 1860-1900. *23A:5805*
—. Provincial Government (review article). -1971. *21A:736*
—. Public Administration. 1791-1815. *21A:1970*

—. Public expenditure. 1872-1971. *25A:3860*
—. Public health. Raspail, François Vincent. Social Reform. 1830-78. *21A:2002*
—. Public Opinion. Voltaire (histories). 1791-1815. *25A:3891*
—. Pyrenees. Social history. Spain. 15c-18c. *24A:1082*
—. Radical Republicans. Revolution of 1848. Violence. 1848. *25A:1353*
—. Rebellions. 1600-50. *25A:1327*
—. Reinages. Social Customs. Villages. Youth associations. 16c-18c. *24A:3821*
—. Religion. Riots. Values, cultural. 16c. *24A:3960*
—. Religion. Saint-Simonians. 19c. *24A:3819*
—. Religious beliefs. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *21A:1933*
—. Research (questionnaire). Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789. 1975. *25A:6828*
—. Revolution of 1848. Social Conditions. 1848. *23A:5984*
—. Rural-Urban Studies. Urbanization. ca 10c-20c. *22A:229*
—. Russia. Slavic studies. 1839-1973. *25A:1224*
—. Russia. Turgenev, Ivan (letters). 1861-78. *22A:4098*
—. Russia. Turgenev, Ivan (will). Viardot, Pauline. Wills. 1875-1900. *23A:7480*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). Saint-Simonians. 1821-46. *25A:2616*
—. Ryner, Henri Ner-Han. Social movements. 1861-1938. *23A:1320*
—. Saint-Simon, Duc de *(Mémoires)*. 18c. *23A:5941*
—. School directors. Social mobility. 1815-80. *21A:1918*
—. Science fiction. Utopias. Verne, Jules. ca 1860's-1905. *22A:2033*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research. Steam engines. 1841-43. *25A:1370*
—. Scottish Guard. War. 1419-1830. *24A:1521*
—. Secondary education. Statistics. Villemain, Abel François. 1789-1842. *24A:6509*
—. Senegal. Slave trade. 1729-31. *25A:6190*
—. Social Change. 1814-48. *23A:1350*
—. Social classes. Socialism. Zeldin, Theodore (review article). 1848-1945. 1973. *22A:2002*
—. Social Organizations (medieval). ca 1453-1789. *24A:6547*
—. Social Status. Women. 18c. *23A:5985*
—. Socialism. Sociology. 1890-1914. *24A:3948*
—. Socialism. Syndicalism. 19c-20c. *25A:1431*
—. Socialism. Utopias (review article). 1700-1850. *24A:6453*
—. Sterne, Lydia. 1764-80. *22A:3296*
—. Strikes. Working class. 1871-90. *24A:3888*
—. Switzerland (Geneva). Tavernier, Jean Baptiste. Travel. 17c. *23A:2175*
—. Syndicalism. 1890-1914. *23A:3329*
—. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1754-1838. *23A:1259*
—. Tax reform. Vauban, Marquis de (writings). 1633-1707. *21A:716*
—. Technical education, intermediate. 1800-70. *24A:3771*
—. Trade. USA. 1793-96. *24A:6498*
—. USA. War. 1788-93. *24A:6458*
—. Veterans. 19c-20c. *24A:1131*
France (Abbaye de Sénanque). Africa. Social Organization (colloquium). Tuareg. 1974. *25A:3224*
France (Agen). Architecture. LeLoup, Jean. 16c. *23A:1305*
France (Agen; Garonne River). Bargemen. Social classes. 18c. *24A:1137*
—. Napoleon. Notables. Social Classes. 1788-1815. *22A:683*
France (Aix-en-Provence). Attitudes. Illegitimacy. Sex. Women. 1727-89. *25A:6813*
—. Cholera. Epidemics. Public Health. 1835. *22A:2013*
France (Aix-en-Provence; Dijon). Germany (Goslar; Kiel). History teaching. Teachers (conferences). 1959-65. *22A:2739*
France (Albi, Toulouse). Sterne, Laurence (family). 1700-1800. *23A:3332*
France (Alpes du Nord). Elections. Notables. 1789-1815. *22A:2012*
France (Alsace) *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.
—. Church and State. Lutheran Church. Metzger, Jean-Ulrich. Napoleon. Organic Articles. 1802. *22A:3431*
France (Alsace, Franche-Comté). Military campaigns. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1674-75. *23A:3361*
France (Amboise, Strasbourg). Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine). Hotman, François *(Tiger)*. Pamphlets. Persecution. 1560-61. *25A:6897*
France (Amiens). Catholic Church. Firminus of Amiens, Saint. Rites and Ceremonies. 1854. *22A:698*
France, Anatole. France. Politics. 1880's-1924. *23A:1285*
France (Ande River valley). Family. Methodology. 1846-72. *25A:6819*
France (Angers). Press, regional. Social history. 1773-89. *22A:679*
France (Angoulême). Hérier, Thomas. Medicine, practice of. Surgeons. 1770-1810. *25A:3982*
France (Angoulême, Lectoure). Crime. 1643-44. *22A:3302*
France (Anjou). Bodin, Jean. Grimaudet, François. Law. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. 1520-80. *23A:5938*
—. Catholic Church. Endowments. Mass. Social classes. 17c-18c. *24A:6614*
—. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. 1791-93. *21A:1995*
—. Labor exchanges. 1892-94. *22A:702*
—. Mortality. Social conditions. 17c-18c. *21A:3208*
France (Annemasse). Mégevand, Louis. Mussolini, Benito (residence). 1904. *25A:6714*
France (Anzin). Coal miners. Strikes. Trials. 1833. *23A:3397*
France (Anzin, Roubaix). Child labor. Demography. Employment. Women. 1872-1906. *25A:6937*
France (Aquitaine). Catholic Church. Clergy. Pastoral visits. 13c-20c. *25A:1255*
—. Finance. Money, circulation of. Silva, Gabriel da (correspondence). 1735-55. *22A:3313*
—. Management. Mines. Psychology. Society of Carmaux Mines. 1856-1914. *22A:3440*
—. Political Leadership. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1871-1940. *25A:6837*
France (Aquitaine; Agenais). Catholic Church. Elementary education. 1744-1803. *25A:3892*
France (Ardres). *Cahiers de doléance*. Local Government (departments). 1789-90. *24A:6604*
France (Ariège). Capitalism, agrarian. Forests. Peasants. Revolution of 1830. Social protest. 1827-32. *24A:3872*
France (Ariège; Rancié). Iron mining. Miners. 1805-48. *22A:1983*
France (Arles). Social Classes. Wealth. 1820-23. *25A:1200*
France (Armentières). Calvinists. Iconoclastic crisis. Trials. 1566. *25A:1387*
—. Employment. Family. Linen industry. Weavers. 1860-1914. *25A:1386*
France (Arras). Billion, Henri Charles Joseph (letters). Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. ca 1804-15. *23A:4807*
—. Crime. Habsburg Empire. Law enforcement. Social Classes. 1477-1550. *25A:4015*
—. Elections, legislative. Political factions. 1910-14. *24A:1124*
France (Arras diocese). Catholic Church. Clergy (recruitment). 1800-50. *22A:668*
France (Artois). Behavior. Family. Marriage. Nobility. Social attitudes. 1548-1600. *23A:5934*
—. Land, Common. Nobility. 1760's-89. *24A:1269*
—. Landownership. Peasants. Property, communal. 1770-89. *25A:1399*
France (Artois, Flanders). Agricultural production. Demography. Food consumption. ca 15c-1840. *23A:5833*
France (Artois; Isbergue). Demography. Social Organization. 1569-1820. *23A:1279*
France (Artois; Longuenesse). Geographic mobility. Social Conditions. Tuscany (Pratolino). 18c. *24A:1106*
France (Aube, Marne). Rebellions. Socialism. Winemaking. 1910-11. *22A:3457*
France (Auteuil). Goncourt, Edmond de. Goncourt, Jules de. Literary circles. Prix Goncourt. 19c. *23A:3490*
France (Auvergne). Food consumption. Nobility. 15c-18c. *23A:5817*
—. Geology (probabalistic reasoning). Lyell, Charles. Political economy. Scrope, Poulett. Volcanoes. 1820-30. *23A:2968*
—. *Grands jours*. Judicial reform. Louis XIV. 1665-66. *25A:1302*
—. Parlement of Paris. Prisoners. Punishment. 18c. *25A:3997*
—. Peddlers. ca 1800. *24A:1250*
—. Prisons. 18c. *25A:6875*
France (Auvergne; Bordeaux). Migration, internal. 1750-1800. *23A:3471*
France (Auvergne, Bourbonnais, Velay). Education. Girls. Religious Orders. 17c-18c. *25A:6893*
France (Auvergne; Celles). Feudal obligations. Knights of Malta (benefice). 1784-90. *23A:1275*
France (Auvergne; Livradois). Bressolette, Barthélemy. Daily Life. Migration, seasonal. Worker's book. 1858-76. *24A:1141*
France (Auvergne; St.-Clément-de-Vallorgue). Migration, seasonal. Vital Statistics. 18c. *24A:1264*
France (Auxerre, Dijon, Langres). Attitudes. Convents. Death and Dying. 17c-18c. *25A:6805*
France (Auxerre, Paris). Asylums. Mental Illness. 1838-70. *23A:3337*
France (Aveyron). Itard, Marc Gaspard. Socialization. Wild boy (capture). 1797. *23A:1232*
France (Aveyron; La Couvertoirade). Belvézet château. Castles. 1170-1860. *25A:4064*
France (Avignon). Bookselling. Papal enclaves. Publishing. 1740-85. *21A:3218*
—. Invalides. Military (retired). 1801-50. *23A:1146*
France (Baigorry valley). Basques. Land tenure. Political power. Property, public. 18c. *24A:3746*
France (Bas-Rhin). Lezay-Marnesia, Adrien de. Physicians. Reform. 1810-70. *25A:1415*
France (Bassigny). India. Michaux, Étienne. Trade. 1786-93. *24A:1171*
France (Bavay). Fortifications. Vauban, Marquis de. 17c-19c. *25A:1213*
France (Bayeux). Marriage. Nobility. 1430-1669. *25A:1441*
France (Bayonne). Atias family. Jews, Portuguese. 1725-73. *23A:3453*
—. Attitudes. Death and Dying. Jews, Portuguese. ca 1685-1785. *25A:4018*
—. Oyster trade. 18c. *25A:4034*
France (Béarn; Salles-Mongiscard). Annexation. LaForce, Duc de. Protestants. Rebellions. 1620-22. *25A:6835*
France (Beauce). Cereals. Land (sale of). Taxation *(centième denier)*. Viticulture. 1761-90. *25A:1208*
—. Nobility. Royal inquest of 1667. 14c-17c. *23A:3360*
—. Nobility. Social mobility. Standard of Living. 16c-17c. *25A:3909*
—. Protestants. Wilks, Mark (letters). 1826-27. *24A:6567*
France (Beaujolais). *Cahiers de doléance*. Estates General. Nobility. 1649-51. *23A:1204*
—. Phylloxera. Winemaking. 1875-95. *23A:3389*
France (Beaujolais, Lyonnais). Economic History. Garrier, Gilbert. Peasants. Social history. 1800-1970. *24A:1180*
—. Winemaking. 16c-18c. *25A:3925*
France (Beauvais). Architecture. Chambiges, Martin. St. Etienne Church (choir). 1502-20's. *24A:3880*
France (Belleville). Archives. Laffitte, Jacques. Mortgages (records). Real estate. 1830-55. *21A:719*
France (Belley, Grenoble). Schools, boarding. Students. 18c. *24A:6471*
France (Bergerac). Depressions. Grain shortages. Riots. Winemaking. 1770-89. *24A:3741*
France (Berry; Saint-Germain-des-Bois). Landlords and Tenants. Rent. 1489. *25A:4006*
France (Besançon). Bishops. Divine right of kings. Gallicanism. Letters. Patriotism. 1674-1789. *25A:6873*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Working class. 1874-1904. *22A:625*
France (Bonnières-sur-Seine). Agriculture. Industrialization. Railroads. 19c. *24A:3727*
—. Industrialization. Population. Social Organization. 19c. *23A:5772*
France (Bordeaux). Archaeology. Drouyn, Leo. Landscape Painting. Middle Ages. 1816-96. *23A:1278*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Pastoral Visits. 18c. *23A:1268*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic Crisis. Napoleonic Wars. Santo Domingo (revolt). USA. 1798-1815. *22A:615*
—. Brooke, James. Henry, Delphin. Sarawak. Succession. 1858-60. *22A:2753*
—. Church and state (separation of). Protestantism. Reformed Church. 1872-1938. *25A:6889*
—. Cities. Militia. Social history. 1722. *23A:1328*
—. Embargo, British. Licenses. Napoleonic Wars. Trade. 1808-15. *22A:2786*

—. Employment. Immigration. Social classes. 1906-26. *22A:1976*
—. Faidherbe, Louis Léon. Imperialism. Merchants. Senegal. 1850's. *23A:588*
—. Family. Merchants. 18c. *24A:1147*
—. Fronde. Mazarin, Cardinal. Rebellions (Ormée; review article). Westrich, Sal Alexander. 1600-52. *23A:5819*
—. Jews. -1789. *25A:1338*
—. Meat consumption. Social Conditions. 1839-1903. *23A:1317*
—. Mercantilism. Sugar trade. West Indies. 1704-17. *23A:5999*
—. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. 18c. *22A:639*
—. Protestants. Social Classes. 1850-80. *24A:1238*
France (Bordeaux diocese). Catholic Church. Religious practices. 19c. *23A:3466*
France (Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles). Chambers of commerce. Imperialism. Local history. Trade. 19c. *22A:2003*
France (Boulogne). Corsican Light Infantry Battalion. Genealogy. Napoleon. 1779-1805. *24A:1127*
—. Mamelin, Auguste. Military Biography. 1793-ca 1860's. *23A:1332*
—. Military Bases. Napoleon (orders of the day). 1803-04. *24A:1130*
France (Brest). Labor movement. Pengam, Victor. Revolution. 1904-14. *24A:3735*
France (Briançon). Strikes. 1907. *23A:3475*
France (Brie). Opéra bouffe (libretto). Turgenev, Ivan *(The Last Sorcerer)*. 1850's-60's. *23A:7398*
France (Brittany). Autonomy. Regionalism. 1648-1977. *25A:1262*
—. Centralization. Monarchy. Provincial Government *(Grand Voyer)*. Sully, Duc de. 1598-1610. *23A:3520*
—. Economic Conditions. Middle Classes. Nobility. 1700-88. *22A:3398*
—. Finance. Nobility. Parlement (salable offices). 1650-1720. *24A:1203*
—. Political Factions. Social Classes. 16c-20c. *24A:3845*
—. Social status. Teachers. 1880-1914. *24A:1279*
France (Brittany, Bas-Maine). Crime and Criminals. Economic decline. Tariff. ca 1680-1788. *21A:3184*
France (Brittany; Nantes). Maritime History. Naval armaments. Shipbuilding. Slave trade. 18c-1825. *22A:2009*
France (Brittany, Normandy). Elementary Education. Literacy. 18c. *24A:3899*
France (Brittany; St. Jean Trolimon). Elites. Farmers. Political power. 1836-1975. *24A:3923*
France (Brittany; Vannes). Family, extended. Farm houses, linear-shaped. Social Change. 18c-20c. *24A:1187*
France (Burgundy). 11c-20c. *24A:6422*
—. Appellate procedure. Criminal Law (confessions). Damhouder, Joost de. Wielant, Philips. 1500-1650. *25A:1433*
France (Burgundy, Lower). Forest administration. Landlords and Tenants. Wood merchants. 18c. *24A:1159*
France (Caen). Fiscal Policy. Nobility (false). Richelieu, Cardinal. Tax evasion. 1634-35. *24A:1287*
—. Perrot, Jean Claude. Urban history (review article). 18c. *25A:3867*
—. Trade. Urbanization. 18c. *23A:3464*
France (Calais). Action Libérale Populaire. 1904-14. *24A:1183*
—. Cranmer, Thomas. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Lisle, Viscount. Reformation. 1500-1600. *25A:7337*
—. Politics. 1906-14. *24A:1126*
France (Cambrai). Architecture, Baroque. Churches. Jesuits. 1678-94. *24A:1222*
—. Cathedrals. Iconography. 1148-1874. *24A:1290*
—. Catholic Church. Priests (image of). 17c. *24A:1164*
—. Coins, gold. 1347-1974. *24A:1217*
—. Fay, Guillaume du. Government. Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. 15c. *24A:1248*
France (Cambrai diocese). Priests (pastoral visits). 17c-18c. *24A:1293*
France (Cambrai, Lille). Attitudes. Cemeteries. Death and Dying. Riots. Social Classes. 1776-86. *25A:1339*
France (Cambrésis, Hainaut). Neveux, Hugues. 14c-16c. *25A:1364*
France (Carmaux). Calvignac, Jean Baptiste (memoirs). Industrial Relations. Miners. Socialism. Workers' Federation of Tarn. 1880's-1934. *22A:2035*
—. Glass and Glassmaking. Labor. Strikes. 1856-95. *22A:2025*
France (central). Forests and Forestry. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1891-98. *22A:3311*
France (Central Pyrenees). Class struggle. Forest rights. ca 1825-50. *23A:1152*
France (Cevannes; Aumessas). Finance. Fonzes family (account book). Protestantism. ca 1691-1884. *24A:6469*
France (Chambon). Boyle des Hermens, R. de. Catholic Church. Protestants. Religious Wars. ca 1343-1779. *21A:1944*
France (Champagne). Business. Russia. Wine. 1819-89. *24A:5028*
France (Charente-Maritime). Saint-Simonism. ca 1830. *22A:647*
France (Charentes). Evangelism. Mesnards, Lucien des. Protestantism. 19c. *22A:3316*
France (Charenton). Forgery. Legislative Assembly. Perret, Jean-Marin. Tartanac, Jean. 1791-92. *22A:1970*
France (Charleville-Mézières). Royal Engineering School. Student recruiting. 1750-89. *23A:5820*
France (Châtillonnais). Cemetery, Minot. Social History. 19c-20c. *22A:2043*
France (Chelles, Montmorency). Catholic Church. Clergy (diaconal visits). 1468-70. *24A:3941*
France (Cher, Eure-et-Loir). Education. Literacy. Working class. 1833-83. *25A:3911*
France (Clermont). Children, abandoned. Illegitimacy. Morality. 1750-1800. *24A:6415*
France (Clermont-Ferrand). Automobile racing. 1905-74. *22A:1949*
France (Combronde). Administration. Local Government. 1796-99. *23A:3449*
France (Comtat-Venaissin). Consumers. Credit. Economic conditions. 1460-1560. *25A:1322*
France (Corbeil-Essonnes). Cities. Cotton industry. Industrialization. Population. 1750-1850. *24A:1153*
France (Corrèze). Marriage contracts. 1780's. *23A:1231*
France (Côte d'Azur). Economic Growth. Population. Tourism. 1860-1975. *25A:3946*
France (Côte d'Or; Minot). Elites. Landowners. Local Government. Political power. 18c-20c. *24A:3892*
France (Côte d'Or; Villaines-en-Duesmois). Inscriptions. Monuments. 1830-70. *25A:1198*
France (Cotentin). Catholic Church (conversion attempt). Couvains family. Inheritance. Protestants. 1717-42. *23A:5897*
France (Courcelles-Chaussy). Edict of Nantes (revocation). Emigration. Protestants. ca 1685-1787. *21A:732*
France (Creuse). Emigration. Social Conditions. 18c-19c. *24A:3887*
France (Cruzy). Economic change. Social Organization. 19c. *23A:3503*
France (Cuvilly). Bourdonnais, Mahé de la. Explorers. Hérault de Séchelles family. Seychelles Islands. 18c-19c. *22A:1758*
France (Dauphiné). Absolutism. Fiscal policy. Sully, Duc de. *Taille*. Taxation. 1560-1610. *23A:3522*
—. Catholic Church. Lower Classes. 15c. *23A:1265*
—. Military Finance. Monarchy. Provincial Government. *Taille*. 1494-1559. *24A:3942*
—. Montbrun, Charles Du Puy de. Reformation. 1563-76. *23A:3351*
—. Social Mobility. *Taille*. 16c-17c. *25A:6842*
France (Dauphiné, Provence). Persecution. Savoy. Switzerland (Geneva). Waldensians. ca 1400-1558. *23A:2915*
France (Deauville, Trouville). Protestants. ca 1825-1943. *24A:6539*
France (Dieppe). Cape Verde Islands. Paris, François de (account). Slave Trade. Voyages. 1682-83. *24A:614*
France (Dijon). Banking (investment). Bouault Bank. 1816-43. *25A:3963*
—. Collège de Godrans. Curriculum reform. History teaching. Secondary education. 1778. *25A:3887*
France (Dijon, Paris). Dueling. Raymondaud, Henri (recollections). 1911-14. *23A:5962*
France (Douai). Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities (English). Copernicanism. Religion and Science. 18c. *23A:3498*
France (Dunkirk). Archives. Pilot service. Ports. 1729-1972. *25A:1379*
France (Embrun Archbishopric). Catholic Church. Clergy (recruitment). 18c. *24A:1288*
France (Evreux, Paris). Statistics. Wetnursing. 1814-24. *24A:3939*
France (Eyre basin). Railroad building. Transportation (floating). Wood. 1830-1930. *24A:1224*
France (Falaise). Bailiff's court. Judicial Process. 1668-1790. *25A:3923*
France (Fanjeaux). Confraternaties. Our Lady of Fanjeaux. Saints. Worship. 1317-1643. *24A:3900*
France (Flanders). Annexation. Flemish. French. Teaching. ca 1659-1971. *23A:1156*
France (Fougères). Labor. Management. Shoe industry. Strikes. 1887-1907. *24A:3808*
—. Working class. 1900's. *24A:3851*
France (Franche-Comté). Annexation. Law. 1674-19c. *25A:6765*
—. Archives of Doubs (Besançon). Documents. 10c-20c. *21A:1928*
—. Army. Infantry Regiment, 60th. 17c-20c. *25A:6762*
—. Courbet, Gustave. Folk songs. Prints, popular. 1840-69. *24A:3800*
—. Dutch War. Military aid. 1674-78. *25A:6832*
—. Epidemics. Medical testing. 1628-32. *24A:3830*
—. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. 1813-14. *25A:5830*
—. Montalembert, Charles de. Political Campaigns (legislative). 1848-63. *22A:692*
France (Gap). Catholic Church. Clergy (recruitment). Social Change. 1694-1790. *23A:5979*
France (Gard). Coal Mines and Mining. May Day. Strikes. 1890. *23A:3387*
France (Gascony). Sharecroppers. Social Change. Tithes. Villages. 18c. *23A:1119*
France (Gex). Voltaire (letters). 1759-62. *25A:4033*
France (Gironde; Flaujagues). Persecution. Protestantism. ca 1530-1842. *23A:1364*
France (Gonesse, Paris). Bread. Food Supply. 1650-99. *22A:3361*
France (Grasse). Criminal procedure. Family. 1748-63. *25A:4008*
France (Grenoble). Behavior, juridical. Marriage contracts. Social Change. 1813-1939. *22A:3293*
—. Bishops. Capuchins. Counter-Reformation. 17c. *25A:6806*
—. Butchering trade. Meat consumption. 14c-15c. *25A:1362*
—. Civil Disturbances. Périer, Casimir Pierre. 1832. *21A:1904*
—. Clergy. Jansenism. Molinism. ca 1700-20's. *22A:3448*
—. Esmonin, Esmond (obituary). 1877-1965. *22A:1385*
—. Gasparin, Adrien de (prefectoral report). 1831. *23A:3340*
—. Publishers and Publishing. Statistics. ca 1490-1788. *23A:1352*
France (Grenoble, Lyons). Stagecoaches. Transportation, Commercial. 1700-33. *24A:3790*
France (Guienne). Law Enforcement. *Maréchaussée*. Police. Rural Areas. 1720-90. *24A:3910*
France (Ham). Napoleon III (letter). Political Imprisonment. Working class. ca 1844. *23A:1128*
France (Haute-Auvergne). Land Tenure. Taxation *(centiéme denier)*. 1736-88. *25A:1337*
France (Haute-Loire). Economic Conditions. Merley, Jean. 1776-1886. *23A:1274*
France (Haute-Marne). Economic Crisis. Michel, Claude. Michel, Gaspard. Napoleonic Wars. Steel industry. 1801-15. *22A:733*
France (Hautes Pyrénées). General Councils. Local Government. 19c. *25A:1408*
—. Local Government. Politics. 1871-93. *25A:1252*
France (Haut-Rhin; Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines). Church and state. Discipline. Protestantism. 1658-1705. *25A:6866*
France (Hazebrouck). Parliament. Plichon, Ignace. 1814-88. *24A:1177*
France (Hérault). Civil disturbances. Courts (*cour prévôtale*). Royalists. 1816-17. *24A:1300*
—. Education. Politics. 1866-90. *23A:3357*
—. Minorities. Protestantism. ca 1800-90. *22A:1966*
France (Honfleur). Negroes. Slave trade. ca 1750-1800. *22A:2008*
France (Île-de-France). Agricultural Development (review article). Capitalism. Jacquart, Jean. Land. 16c-17c. *24A:6522*
—. Fraud. Taxation. Wine. 18c. *23A:3419*
France (Indret). Armaments Industry. History. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Shipbuilding. 1642-1974. *21A:3189*

France (Isère, Loir-et-Cher). Barral, Pierre. Dupeux, Georges. Social History (review article). ca 1870-1940. *23A:1281*
France (Jouy-en-Josas). Calico printing. Oberkampf, Christophe Philippe (factory). Working Class. 1760-1815. *24A:1154*
France (Jura; Nussey). Economic change. Family. Inheritance. 19c-20c. *25A:4050*
France (La Beauce). Archives, Judicial. Crime. Rural areas. Social history. 19c. *25A:6815*
France (La Rochelle). Autonomy. Free trade. Local Government. 1568-1628. *24A:1295*
—. Catholics. Dance. Estrades, Father d'. Protestants. Vincent, Philippe. ca 1628-39. *25A:4030*
—. Insurance. Shipping. 18c. *25A:6789*
France (Langlée). Capitalism. Paper industry. 18c. *23A:1184*
France (Langres diocese). Catholic Church. Pastoral visits. 800-1789. *25A:4072*
France (Languedoc). Antimilitarism. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Classes. 1900-14. *22A:602*
—. Autonomy. Estates of Languedoc. Parlement of Toulouse. Provincial autonomy. 1515-60. *24A:1142*
—. Autonomy. Intellectuals. Occitan. 1905-14. *25A:6741*
—. Bâville, Delamoignon de (letters). Camisards. Edict of Nantes (revocation). Protestants. Rebellions. 1701-18. *22A:3292*
—. Begging. Legislation. 1775-83. *23A:3448*
—. Carnival (review article). Gaignebet, Claude. Spain (Catalonia). 17c-20c. *25A:1168*
—. Crime. Punishment. 1750-90. *25A:1237*
—. Criminal law. Documents. Research. Social attitudes. 18c. *23A:1234*
—. Family (father, sons). Inheritance. ca 1650-1789. *25A:1239*
—. Fiscal system. Legal disputes. 1610-43. *23A:1125*
—. Food consumption. ca 1600-1789. *23A:5993*
—. Francis I. Montpellier School of Medicine. *Taille*, exemption. Taxation. 1528-43. *23A:3341*
—. Heresy. Parlement of Toulouse. Trials. 1500-60. *23A:3443*
—. Heresy. Social Classes. 16c. *24A:6538*
—. Historiography. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Marxism. Peasants (review article). 16c-20c. *22A:1980*
—. Judicial process. Morality. Social classes. ca 1780-1800. *25A:3900*
France (Languedoc; Lavaur). Draperies. Markets. 16c. *24A:6460*
France (Languedoc, Provence). Jefferson, Thomas (journal, letters). Short, William. Travel. 1787. *23A:3531*
France (Languedoc, Roussillon). Rebellions. Social classes. Winemaking. 1907. *25A:6916*
France (Le Chambon-Feugerolles). Industrial development. Labor movement. 1870-1914. *25A:1304*
France (Le Creusot). Labor movement. Mines. Schneider family. Strikes. 1899-1900. *25A:1369*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations (company unions). Schneider, Eugene, II. 1900-40. *25A:1347*
France (Le Puy-en-Velay). Documents. Persecution. Protestantism. 16c-18c. *22A:617*
France (Libourne, Gironde). Business History. Fointemoing, Joseph. Fointemoing, Raymond. Wine. 1791-1820. *22A:616*
France (Lille). Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Elementary education. 1830-48. *24A:1245*.
—. Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Française. Catholic Church. Youth Movements. 1905-30. *23A:1224*
—. Burgundy. Trade. Wheat market. 1270-1500. *25A:1166*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Elections. Lafargue, Paul. Socialists. 1891. *24A:1157*
—. Child Welfare. Illegitimacy. 1709-90. *22A:686*
—. Clausing, Theodor. Conspiracy. War of the League of Augsburg. 1695. *24A:299*
—. Delory, Gustave. Socialist Party. World War I. 1857-1925. *24A:1277*
—. Demography. 19c. *24A:3931*
—. *Écho du Nord* (newspaper). Freedom of the press. Press, regional. 1819-30. *23A:5987*
—. Economic Growth. Fertility. Tradition. 1859-63. *25A:1412*
—. Economic history. Property. Taxation. Values. ca 1550's. *22A:3409*
—. Grain purchases. Legislation. Loans, forced. Textile industry. Upper Classes. 1556-65. *25A:3989*
—. Jesuits. 19c. *22A:3305*
—. Napoleon (visits). 1803-10. *24A:1189*
—. Political stability. Public Welfare. Social Conditions. 16c. *25A:1395*
—. Secondary education. 1765-96. *23A:1245*
France (Lille, Nantes). Prefects. Public health. Villeneuve-Bargemont, Alban de. 1824-30. *25A:3974*
France (Lille, Strasbourg). Bapasme, Hubert de (letters). Protestantism. 1545-47. *25A:6804*
France (Lilliers). Clergy. Elections (contested). 1902-03. *22A:3415*
France (Limoges). Class Struggle. Labor. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:735*
—. Infants, Abandoned. Nurses and Nursing. 18c. *24A:3891*
France (Limousin). Economic Structure. Migration, Internal. Political attitudes. Social Organization. 1845-80. *22A:629*
—. Family (extended, nuclear). Social Conditions. 1800-36. *23A:5947*
France (Limousin, Marche). Agriculture. Land tenure. 15c. *23A:1335*
France (Limousin; Ussel). Family, extended. 1806-36. *24A:3852*
France (Linselles). Emigrés. Leduc, Joseph. Travel. 1793-1802. *24A:277*
France (Loire basin). Labor Unions and organizations. Miners. Strikes. 1840-52. *22A:1991*
France (Loire region). Religious history. 1802-1939. *25A:1220*
France (Loire Valley; Nantes). Croix, A. Demography (review article). Vital Statistics. 16c. *23A:5840*
France (Loiret; Bondaroy). Modernization. Social History. 1840-1914. *22A:3364*
France (Loir-et-Cher). Dupeux, Georges (review article). Political history. Social History. 1850's-1914. *22A:1956*
France (Lorient). Intendants. Mauritius. Poivre, Pierre (journal). Spain (Cádiz). Voyages. 1767. *25A:1374*
France (Lormont). Baptism. Names. 17c. *25A:6928*
France (Lorraine). Boundaries. Economic development. Luxembourg. Saar. 1815-1974. *23A:5744*
—. Cultural antagonism. Germanization. Industrial development. 1870-1918. *23A:1303*
—. Iron industry. Patents. Schneider, Henri. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist. Wendel, Henri de. 1879-80. *24A:3740*
—. Nationalism. 1871-89. *24A:6454*
France (Lorraine; Metz). Persecution. Protestantism. Refugees. ca 1480-1565. *23A:5919*
France (Lorraine; Phalsbourg). Chatrian, Alexandre. Erckmann, Émile. Lahalle, Colonel. Novels. Social conditions. 1844-53. *23A:3380*
France (Lot-et-Garonne). Elections. Fallières, Armand. Radical Socialist Party. 1906. *23A:5954*
France (Loudon). Couët-du-Vivier, Jacques (letters). Ferry, Paul. Protestantism. 1659-60. *24A:1230*
France (Lourmarin). Barrot, Odilon. Corpus Christi, Feast of. Protestants. Religious liberty. Rites and Ceremonies. Roman, Jacques Paul. 1818-19. *25A:4007*
France (Lozère; Le Bleymard). Marriage. Social Conditions. 19c. *25A:1377*
France (Luynes). Dubois, Antoine (letter). Egypt. Napoleon. Obstetrics. 1791-1831. *24A:3958*
France (Lyons). Agricultural reform. Rozier, François. 18c. *24A:3826*
—. Artisans. Family. Industrial Revolution. Silk weaving. 1820-50. *24A:3936*
—. Asia, East. Cady, John F. Imperialism (causes). 1900. *21A:721*
—. Authorship. Books (editions). LaMarche, Olivier de. Women. 1531-32. *24A:6555*
—. Banking center. Economic Conditions. Social history. 16c-1967. *22A:681*
—. Bezucha, Robert J. (review article). Politics. Rebellions. Social Problems. 1834. *24A:3755*
—. Books. Printing. Tournes, Jean de (the elder). 1504-64. *23A:1267*
—. Business. Chambers of Commerce. Imperialism. 1900-14. *23A:1230*
—. Catholic Church. Children. Industrialization. Weavers. Workshops, convent. 1850's. *25A:6931*
—. Catholic Church. Ivory Coast, lower. Missionaries. 1895-1960. *24A:584*
—. Chambers of commerce. Imperialism. Indochina. Silk merchants. 1875-1940. *23A:5891*
—. Class Struggle. Conseil des Prud'hommes (conciliation board). Gasparin, Adrien de. Labor movement. Rebellions. Silk industry. Strikes. 1831-34. *22A:1951*
—. Commerce. Industrialization. 19c. *25A:1241*
—. *Conseiller des femmes* (newspaper). Feminism. 1833-34. *25A:1414*
—. Education. Imperialism. 1870's-1930's. *25A:3975*
—. Immigration. Mauritius. 1721-1810. *24A:619*
—. Industrialization. Working class. 19c. *24A:1218*
—. Physicians. Social status. 19c. *25A:3932*
—. Plague. Quarantine. 1720-23. *25A:6767*
—. Schools. Teachers. 18c. *24A:6473*
—. Silk industry. Women. Working conditions. 1830-50. *24A:6598*
—. Silk industry. Women. Working conditions. 1835-48. *25A:6932*
France (Lyons, Paris). Political repression. Poor relief. Rebellions. Thiers, Adolphe. Working Class. 1834. *23A:5908*
France (Lyons; review article). City life. Commerce. Gascon, R. Italy. 16c. *23A:3450*
France (Lyons; Saint-Romain-de-Couze). Converts. Huguenots. Religious toleration. 1651-87. *25A:6877*
France (Maine). Historiography. 11c-20c. *24A:6558*
—. Historiography. 11c-20c. *25A:6904*
France (Manche). Estates, landed. Inheritance. Nobility. Political power. 1830-75. *24A:3820*
France (Mardyck). Fortifications. Military Construction. 17c-20c. *22A:3400*
France (Marseilles). Algeria. Behaviorism. Diplomacy. Murder. 1603-20. *22A:1522*
—. Armenian Apostolic Church. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Oscan, Vartapet. Printing. 1662-84. *25A:3150*
—. Behavior. Economic Structure. Working class. 1848-51. *22A:2026*
—. Charles-Roux, Jules. Colonialism. 1889-98. *24A:3889*
—. Chopin, Frédéric. 1839. *23A:6008*
—. Class struggle. Sociology, historical. 12c-17c. *25A:6942*
—. Colonialism. Socialists. 1890-1914. *23A:1260*
—. Contagion. Great Britain (London). Plague. 1665. 1720. *25A:1175*
—. Documents. Slave trade. Tunisia (Tunis). 1610-17. *25A:2933*
—. Italians. Labor movement. Socialists. Strikes. 1899-1901. *25A:4009*
—. Jews. Synagogue. 1850's-60's. *25A:3908*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Longshoremen. Society of the Dockers of Marseilles. 13c-1870. *23A:1158*
—. Legitimists. Political change. Social Classes. Urbanization. ca 1848-76. *22A:1967*
—. Middle Classes. Social Policy. 1848-52. *23A:1151*
—. Ollivier, Émile. Provincial Government. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:1150*
—. Politics. Social change. Working class. 19c. *23A:5973*
France (Marseilles, Paris). Rothschild, house of. Steamship packet line. Thiers, Adolphe. 1840. *22A:3297*
France (Marseilles, Paris; Belleville). Elections. Gambetta, Léon. Politics. Radicalism. 1848-74. *24A:1186*
France (Marseilles, Rochefort). City Planning (grandeur). Louis XIV. 1666-94. *23A:3416*
France (Massif Central). Banalités. Feudal rights. 17c-18c. *25A:1381*
France (Mazamet). Conscription, Military (registers). Labor recruitment. Social history. 19c. *25A:1242*
France (Meaux). Briçonnet, Guillaume (synodal address). Estienne, Henri. Reformation. 1519. *23A:5981*
—. Commerce. Peasants. Standard of living. 1700-50. *23A:5788*
France (Mediterranean region). Peasants. Popular culture. Radicalism. 19c. *25A:6879*
France (Mende, St.-Flour). Attitudes. Bells. Catholic Church. 15c-19c. *24A:3796*
France (Metz). Colonius, Petrus. Netherlands. Protestantism. Taffin, Jean. 1559-69. *25A:1366*
—. Court Records (rabbinical). Jews. 1750-1800. *23A:3539*
—. Fertility. Population. 18c-1815. *22A:685*
—. Franciscans. Library, Municipal. Manuscripts. 13c-18c. *24A:3023*
—. Jews. Voltaire. 1710's-60's. *25A:6846*
France (Metz Kehile). Jews (letters). 1712-33. *23A:3413*

France (Meurthe-et-Moselle; Nancy). Alopeus, David. Military occupation. Napoleonic Wars. 1814. *24A:2827*
France (Meuse). Banking, commercial. Business History. 1871-1914. *22A:3326*
France (Montbéliard). Clergy. Morice, François (possessions inventory). Protestantism. Standard of living. 1563-68. *25A:6802*
—. Intervention. Louis XIV. Religious policy. 1674-1707. *25A:6764*
France (Mont-Blanc). Investments. Italy (Savoy). Middle classes. Napoleon. 1800-14. *22A:2798*
France (Montceau). Labor Unions and Organizations. Mines. Strikes. 1899-1901. *25A:1382*
France (Montceau-les-Mines). Catholic Church. Chagot family. Mining. Schools. Working Class. 1875-1903. *25A:6853*
—. Chagot family. Coal Mines and Mining. 1856-1900. *21A:1919*
France (Montpellier). Absolutism. Civil disturbances. 1645. *22A:1947*
—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Smollett, Tobias. Social conditions. Sterne, Laurence. 1760's. *23A:3331*
—. Catholic Church. Gallicanism. LeCourtier, François Marie. Napoleon III. Reform. Ultramontanism. 1847-73. *22A:1965*
—. Catholic Church. Lamennais, Félicité de. Leo XIII, Pope. Religious controversy. 19c. *22A:3319*
—. *Journal de la Généralité de Montpellier.* Press. 1778-89. *25A:1357*
France (Morlanwelz-Mariemont). Business History. Coal mines. Stock companies. Warocqué, Nicolas. 1794-1815. *22A:633*
France (Mortagne). Conscription, Military (registers). Social history. 1817-18. *21A:723*
France (Morvan). Land tenure. Political power. 19c-20c. *24A:3751*
France (Nancy). Political Attitudes. Russia. Students. ca 1905-14. *23A:5882*
France (Nantes). Corporative Congress. Labor movement. National Federation of Work Exchanges. Syndicalism. 1894. *25A:6825*
—. Industrialization. Slave trade. 1730-63. *23A:1139*
—. Mortality. Slave trade. 18c. *25A:1318*
—. Profits. Slave trade. 1783-92. *23A:1326*
—. Shipping, long distance. Slave trade. 1814-33. *23A:3363*
France (Nice). Aristocracy. Grimaldi, Honoré. 1665-1741. *22A:2028*
—. Cities. 13 BC-1788. *25A:3879*
—. Cities. Methodology. Population. Tourism. 1872-1911. *23A:3403*
—. Confraternities, Penitential. Religious life. 17c-18c. *25A:6772*
—. Education. Sardinia. 1550-1792. *23A:1179*
—. Family structure. Law. 17c. *23A:5872*
—. Foucard de la Rocca family. Social mobility. 1670-1815. *22A:716*
France (Nice diocese). Charities. Religious life. 17c. *25A:7139*
France (Nièvre; Blérancourt). Politics. Saint-Just, Louis de. 1760-1851. *22A:1963*
—. Economic decline. Woolen industry. 1650-1700. *24A:1289*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. Protestants. Swiss regiments. 1818-30. *25A:1427*
France (Nîmes, Lyon). Edict of Nantes. Public welfare. 1571-1685. *21A:740*
France (Nivernais). Family, joint. Land tenure. Peasants. 16c-19c. *25A:3872*
—. Gestures. Social Change. 1850-1973. *21A:749*
—. Medicine. 19c-20c. *25A:4067*
France (Nord). Anarchism and Anarchists. ca 1880-1912. *22A:3422*
—. Canon law. Divorce. Judicial Administration. Officialité. 17c-18c. *25A:1340*
—. Clergy. Schools, normal. 1845-83. *24A:1199*
—. Economic growth. Government. Industrial production index. 1815-1914. *23A:6006*
—. Elections. 1902. *24A:1298*
—. Elections. Political factions. 1914. *24A:1184*
—. Elections. Right. 1902-14. *24A:1233*
—. Elections, legislative. Political Factions. 1906. *24A:1207*
—. Elementary education. 1828-1913. *22A:3384*
—. Language. Strikes. Working class. 1903-06. *23A:3330*
—. Political participation. Subcultures. 1906-14. *25A:4065*
—. Political Participation. Working class. 1890's-1914. *24A:1140*
France (Nord; Lille). Economy. Politics.. Press, local. Society. 1800-1970. *24A:1136*
France (Nord; Loos). Mutinies. Prisoners. 1822-70. *25A:1221*
France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Coal industry. Industrialization. 1815-1914. *24A:3809*
—. Coal mines and mining. Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialist Party. Textile industry. 1905-14. *24A:1235*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Methodology and Research Methods. Social Mobility. 1850-20c. *22A:3360*
—. Secondary Education. 16c-18c. *24A:1223*
France (Normandy). Agricultural production. Food Supply. Land use. 16c-19c. *25A:3944*
—. Army, private. Tax Farms. ca 1680-1789. *21A:1983*
—. Arson. 1830. *23A:3444*
—. Catholic Church (decrees). Commerce (prohibitions on). Fairs. 16c-17c. *22A:3372*
—. Fronde (origins). Revolt of the Barefooted. ca 1639-49. *23A:5850*
—. Marriage. 1640-1789. *25A:1294*
France (Normandy; Bayeux). Nobility. Social mobility. 1463-1666. *25A:1440*
France (Normandy; Calvados). Poorhouse records. Quantitative Methods. Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:1165*
France (Normandy, Upper). Bois, Guy. Demography (review article). 1300-1550. *25A:3983*
France, northern. Agriculture, mixed. Crop rotation. 1815-40. *25A:1297*
—. Class consciousness. Labor. Railroads. 1850-1910. *24A:3759*
—. Festivals. Great Britain. Professions. 1389-16c. *23A:5743*
—. Schools. Secondary education. 1770-89. *23A:5916*
France (Orléans). Bishops. Catholic Church. Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert. 1822-78. *25A:6783*
France (Paris). Actors and Actresses. Comédie-Française. Louvre. Theater (repertoire). 1716-19. *23A:5949*
—. Aeronautics. Musée de l'Air. 1978. *25A:5668*
—. Aesthetics (good taste). Social Customs. 1660-94. *24A:3775*
—. Africa. Ethnography. Exhibits and Expositions. Imperialism. 1890's. *25A:6920*
—. André, Dominique (correspondence). Banking. Cottier, François (correspondence). Napoleonic Wars. 1808-15. *22A:666*
—. Animals. Société Protectrice des Animaux. 1851-70. *25A:1443*
—. Antoine, André. Drama (Naturalist school). Théâtre-Libre. 1880's-90's. *23A:3492*
—. Architects. École des Beaux-Arts. Richardson, Henry Hobson. USA. 1859-65. *24A:6447*
—. Architecture. Archives, National. 1948-58. *23A:121*
—. Architecture. Art. École des Beaux-Arts. 1820-1900. *23A:3407*
—. Architecture. City Planning. LesHalles. ca 1854-1973. *22A:650*
—. Architecture. Duban, Félix. École des Beaux-Arts. 1832-40. *25A:6941*
—. Architecture. Dumas, Alexandre *(père).* Théâtre Historique. 1847-62. *25A:6830*
—. Architecture. École des Beaux-Arts. Grand Prix de Rome. 1780's-1900. *24A:6504*
—. Architecture. École des Beaux-Arts. Hunt, Richard Morris. 1846-1975. *23A:1241*
—. Architecture. Halle au Blé (building). Hôtel de Soissons. Property Speculation. Urbanization. 1630-1880. *22A:1953*
—. Architecture. Louvre (Henry II wing). Monarchy. Propaganda. Renaissance. 1546-55. *24A:6508*
—. Architecture. Nôtre Dame Cathedral (west portals). Restorations. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1845-64. *21A:1979*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Diplomats. Siam. 17c-1920's. *25A:3555*
—. Archives. Libraries. 19c-20c. *24A:2711*
—. Archives de la Guerre. Military History. 17c-20c. *21A:1369*
—. Archives de la Préfecture de Police. Police. 1660-. *21A:1361*
—. Archives, National. Bibliographies. Institut Français d'Histoire Sociale, Centre de Documentation. Social History. 19c-20c. *21A:1365*
—. Archives, National. Political Protest. Revolutionary Movements (documents). Russia. 1882-1910. *22A:1275*
—. Archives, National (system). 1789-1973. *23A:2622*
—. Arsenal. Libraries. Theater history. 9c-20c. *21A:1367*
—. Art. Catlin, George. Exhibits and Expositions. Indians. USA. 1845. *25A:6910*
—. Art. City life. Forain, Jean-Louis. 1879-1931. *25A:3885*
—. Art. Musée de l'Homme (Robert Lingat collection). Orientalist. 1974. *22A:720*
—. Art and state. Napoleon. Salons. 1800-14. *24A:3862*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Louis XVI. Louvre. 1774-89. *21A:3175*
—. Artisans. 1847-60. *25A:3965*
—. Artisans. Great Britain (London). Music (concerts). ca 1850. *25A:6725*
—. Artists, American. USA. 1850-70. *21A:1925*
—. Attitudes. Death and dying. Wills. 16c-18c. *25A:1246*
—. Automobile racing. 1908-09. *21A:1568*
—. Baudouin, François. Herburt, Jan. History. Montaigne, Michel de. Poland. 1573. *21A:3711*
—. Baudry, Jean Baptiste (experiences). Revolution. 1830. *21A:1974*
—. Beaumont-Maillet, Laure. Convents. Cordeliers. Franciscans. 13c-20c. *24A:3896*
—. Beggars. Bertier de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne de. Detention centers. Intendants. Social Reform. 1767-87. *24A:6414*
—. Belgium (Louvain). Colleges and Universities. Montaigue, College of. Standonck, Jan. Students, poor. ca 1453-1504. *23A:3302*
—. Bellini, Vincenzo (death). Composers. Poisoning. 1835. *25A:1910*
—. Benedictines. Interest rates. St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). 17c. *23A:5991*
—. Bersier, Eugene. Etoile, Church of the. Protestantism. 1831-89. *24A:1178*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals (indexes). Russia. 1722-1969. *24A:5004*
—. Bibliographies. Press. Russia. 1848-59. *22A:718*
—. Bibliothèque Nationale. Libraries. 16c-20c. *25A:5657*
—. Bichet, Marie François. Clinic of Charity. Laënnec, René. Medicine. Physiology. 1790-19c. *23A:5876*
—. Bon Marché. Boucicaut, Aristide. Department store. Retail trade. 1867-77. *24A:6529*
—. Books. Chemistry. Hellot, Jean (library). 1685-1766. *25A:4068*
—. Books. Janot, Denis. Marot, Clément. Printing. 1544. *24A:1254*
—. Books (editions). Gournay, Marie de. Montaigne, Michel de *(Essais).* 1595. *21A:743*
—. Botany. Jardin des Plantes. LaBrosse, Guy de. Medical Education. Monarchy. Patronage. 1620-40. *23A:5875*
—. Boucher, Jean. Holy League of French Catholics. Political Theory. Rose, Guillaume (pseud. Rossaus). 1576-95. *23A:1344*
—. Bourgeois (term). Social Status. 11c-18c. *25A:6796*
—. Bretons. Migration, Internal. Periodicals. Social Customs. 17c-1971. *21A:3206*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Catholic Church. Church and State. Religious reform. St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). 1507-1534. *22A:726*
—. British visitors. Literary circles. Social Conditions. 19c. *23A:1286*
—. Bruce, Michael. Hely-Hutchinson, John. LaValette, Antoine Marie de. Treason. Wilson, Robert. 1815-18. *24A:5392*
—. Buildings. Monuments. 1567-1900. *23A:3483*
—. Bureaucracy. École Sainte-Geneviève (graduates). Elites. Jesuits. Schools. 1854-1913. *23A:5893*
—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Foreign Agentura. Revolutionaries. Russia. Secret police. 1907-14. *24A:8128*
—. Business. Investments. 15c. *21A:708*
—. Capuchins. Religious education. ca 1600-1789. *23A:3435*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy (canons). Nôtre Dame Cathedral. 1450-1550. *22A:635*
—. Catholic Institute. Higher education. 1875-1975. *24A:1123*
—. Cemetery of the Holy Innocents. Death and Dying. 18c. *22A:3352*
—. Censorship. Henry IV. Theater. Yates, Frances A. 1604. *21A:3231*
—. Chambon de Montaux, Nicholas. Hospitals. Medical Education. Royal Society of Medicine. 1789-90. *24A:6474*
—. Charles X. Liberalism. Political Leadership. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. Students. ca 1820-30. *22A:696*
—. Children. Wetnursing. 1769-1876. *24A:3940*
—. Children, Abandoned. Food. Prices. 18c. *23A:3366*

—. Chojecki, Edmund. Democracy. Independence. Poland. 1847-99. *25A:5887*
—. Cities (review article). Reinhard, Marcel. Tulard, Jean. 1789-1815. *25A:3954*
—. City government. Great Britain (London). Social Classes. 18c. *24A:1103*
—. City government. Hôtel de Ville. 1660's-70's. *23A:5988*
—. City Government *(Quartiers)*. 1588-1783. *22A:701*
—. City life. Ferry, Jules (*Comptes fantastiques d'Haussmann*). Zola, Émile (*La Curée*). 1851-70. *23A:3484*
—. City planning. Haussmann, Georges. 1852-70. *23A:1186*
—. City Planning. Haussmann, Georges. Public Administration. 1853-70. *23A:1288*
—. City Politics. Great Britain (London). Political parties, provincial. USA (New York). 1850-1910. *21A:316*
—. Čiurlionis, M. K. Exhibits and Expositions. Painting. Theater, Russian. 1910. *25A:418*
—. Civil disturbances. Great Britain (London). Urban growth. 18c. *23A:3310*
—. Class struggle. Military Recruitment. Militia. 1848. *21A:3173*
—. Clergy. Loans. Social classes. 17c. *25A:1356*
—. Clerks. Department stores. Women. 1870-1920. *25A:4002*
—. Clubs *(petites A's)*. Elementary Education. Social mobility. Youth. 1894-1904. *25A:6871*
—. Clubs, political. Judicial process. Political repression. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:3732*
—. Collective bargaining. Department stores. Women. Working conditions. 1872-1914. *25A:6860*
—. Colleges and Universities. Political economy. Teaching (proposed). 19c. *24A:6609*
—. *Commedia dell'arte*. Theater. 1716-25. *24A:6434*
—. Communist League. German Legion. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4636*
—. Conservatism. Political Protest. Sorbonne. Students. 1910-14. *23A:1355*
—. Conspiracy of Equals. Police. Political participation. 1795-97. *21A:3163*
—. Convulsionaries of Saint-Médard. Politics. Religious cults. ca 1700-30. *23A:1227*
—. Counter-Reformation. Reformation. Social conflict. 1555-94. *25A:1388*
—. Crowds. Violence. 1830. *23A:1271*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Diplomacy. Hôtel Lambert. Nationalism. Poland. ca 1831-47. *22A:2542*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés. Hôtel Lambert. Independence Movements. Poland. Slavs, South. 1840-50. *23A:2341*
—. Demography. 1600-50. *23A:1351*
—. Drama. Jews. Kozakiewicz, Jan. Poles. Socialist Party. 1905. *23A:2849*
—. Dreyfus Affair. École Normale Supérieure. Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Political Attitudes. Socialism. 1890-1904. *23A:1321*
—. École Polytechnique. Monge, Gaspard. Students. Technical education. 1794-1830. *25A:3883*
—. Economic crisis. Fronde. Notarial records. Socioeconomic conditions. 1645-55. *25A:1380*
—. Education. Lamay, Andreas (diary). Religious life. Travel. 1751. *21A:3242*
—. Educational purchasing agent. Guardianship of Public Schools. Moldavia. Piccolo, N. (letters). Textbooks. 1840-44. *24A:2485*
—. Eichthal, Gustave d'. Messianism. Saint-Simonians. 1802-86. *23A:3477*
—. Ekströmer, Carl Johan (letters). Revolution of 1830. Travel. 1830. *25A:1219*
—. Electric Power. Franco-Prussian War. 1870. *25A:296*
—. Emigrés. Hôtel Lambert. Italy. Mierosławski, Ludwik. Poland. 1860-70. *23A:2348*
—. Emigrés, political. Police (report). Russians. 1907-18. *22A:682*
—. Employment. Women. 19c. *25A:1406*
—. Entertainment. Panoramas. ca 1800-50. *25A:6799*
—. Estate inventories. Military officers. Notary acts. Social history. 15c-16c. *23A:3474*
—. Feminism. International Feminist Congress. Politics. 1896. *23A:394*
—. Feudalism. Property. Taxation *(lods, ventes)*. 17c-18c. *25A:6886*
—. *Feuilletons*. Peasants. Press. 1885-89. *24A:3915*
—. Films (historical). Matuszewski, Boleslas. Museums. 1898. *24A:1228*
—. Flour war. Lenoir, Jean Charles Pierre (essay). Riots. 1775. *22A:1969*
—. Food Adulteration and Inspection. Restaurants (health inspections). 1850-1900. *23A:5779*
—. Food Consumption. Restaurants. 19c. *23A:1287*
—. Food shortages. Granaries. 18c. *24A:6510*
—. Fortifications. Political repression. Working class. 1830-44. *22A:3412*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Letters. Marx, Karl (family). 1860-71. *25A:5913*
—. Fronde. Jansenism. Political opposition. Priests. 1652-62. *25A:6829*
—. Futurism. Marinetti, Emilio. 1909-13. *21A:1574*
—. García, Carlos. Political Imprisonment. 1613-18. *25A:6748*
—. *Geächtete* (journal). Labor movement, German. Utopianism. 1830-36. *24A:334*
—. German Historical Institute. Institutes. 20c. *24A:2730*
—. Germans. Public Welfare. Relief associations. 19c-1914. *25A:4003*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Literature. Mickiewicz, Adam. Zaleski, Bogdan. 1837. *23A:403*
—. Goncourt, Edmond de. Goncourt, Jules de. Intellectual climate. *Journal*. 1851-96. *23A:1290*
—. Gourmont, Remy de. Latin America. Literature. 19c-1914. *21A:1908*
—. Government. Rites and Ceremonies. 1660-72. *23A:5989*
—. Habsburg Empire. Herzl, Theodor. Zionism. 1860-1904. *21A:1524*
—. *Hamelitz* (review). Theater. Yiddish. 1896. *24A:3817*
—. Hetzel, Pierre Jules. Literature. Markovich, Mariia. Publishers and Publishing. Turgenev, Ivan (papers). 1860-79. *24A:5539*
—. Historiography. Revolution of 1848. Social Classes. USSR. 1848. *25A:6909*
—. Hospice of the Paris College of Surgery. Medical education. 1774-93. *22A:1984*
—. Hospitals. Military medicine. 1859-1976. *23A:5794*
—. Hôtel Dieu. Medical Education. Physicians. 19c. *23A:1160*
—. Hôtel Dieu. Public Health. Roy, Jean-Baptiste. 1775-90. *22A:662*
—. India. Nationalism. Revolutionaries. 1905-13. *25A:3541*
—. Indians. Travel. 1725. *23A:1176*
—. Industry. Working Class. 1814-30. *24A:1133*
—. Infants. Wetnursing. 19c. *23A:1329*
—. Institut de France. Libraries. 12c-20c. *21A:1356*
—. Internationalist Socialist Revolutionary Students (E.S.R.I.). Students. Syndicalism. 1892-1902. *23A:1243*
—. Jews. Rokeach, Eleazar (letter). Yisūb Eres Yisrā'el Movement. 1813-1914. *25A:2997*
—. Judges. Social Classes. ca 1640-1790's. *22A:3309*
—. Kaplow, Jeffry. Poor. Standard of Living. Working conditions. 18c. *25A:3967*
—. Kennedy, John Pendleton (correspondence). Literature. USA. Walsh, Robert (correspondence). 1836-59. *23A:1361*
—. King's Company. Louis XIV. Molière. Theater. 1658-74. *22A:3396*
—. Labor policy. 1830. *21A:1973*
—. Labor (skilled). Producers' associations. Socialism. 1830-51. *24A:3876*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1800-15. *25A:4058*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Protest. Society of the Rights of Man. Strikes. 1830-34. *22A:651*
—. Land ownership. Middle Classes. Notaries. Social Status. 1800-15. *22A:623*
—. Law Enforcement. Louis XIV. Morality. 1670-1700. *24A:3903*
—. Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques. Lully, Raymond. Theology. 1499-1516. *23A:1349*
—. Liberalism. *Parlement* (newspaper). 1879-83. *22A:2023*
—. Libraries, public and reference. 1865-1972. *22A:1397*
—. Light polarization. Malus, Etienne Louis. Optics, corpuscular. 1808-09. *21A:3188*
—. Lutheran Church. ca 1806-52. *24A:1135*
—. Lutheran Church (Swedish embassy parish). ca 1626-1809. *24A:6416*
—. Macedonians. Orthodox Eastern Church (records). 1895-1912. *25A:4024*
—. Medical education. Physicians. USA. 1830-40. *22A:2000*
—. Medical education. Physicians. USA. 1830-40. *22A:3376*
—. Mental Illness. Pinel, Philippe. Pussin, Jean-Baptiste. 1789. *25A:6947*
—. Middle Classes. Social groupings. 1815-48. *22A:634*
—. Monarchy. Tuileries (palace). 1789-1871. *23A:1244*
—. Nobility (robe and sword). Parlement of Paris. 1774-89. *23A:1327*
—. Notaries. Socioeconomic role. 1698. *23A:1273*
—. Nôtre Dame Cathedral (façade). Restorations. Statues. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1793-1977. *25A:6827*
—. Novels. Proust, Marcel. Social History. 1900's. *23A:1283*
—. Parent-Duchâtelet, Alexandre. Public health. 1821-36. *25A:3979*
—. Peasants, Colloquium on. 1972. *21A:1390*
—. Police. Prostitution. Women. 1667-1753. *25A:1389*
—. Police. Public Administration. 18c. *25A:1436*
—. Police. Public policy. 18c. *23A:5816*
—. Police. Public welfare. 1750-89. *23A:1360*
—. Police. Social control. Urban growth. 1800-55. *23A:3459*
—. Prices. Wages. 16c. *25A:1207*
—. Printing (Aldine roman typeface). 1530-34. *24A:6427*
—. Proust, Marcel. Social Conditions. ca 1890-1910. *21A:1935*
—. Real estate. Speculators. 19c. *24A:6505*
—. Revolution of 1830. Thiers, Adolphe. 1830. *23A:5907*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Societies. Working Class. 1848. *22A:1940*
—. Romanticism. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet)*. Theater. 1827-28. *23A:5869*
—. Rumania. Socialists. 1900-20. *23A:5980*
—. Social Organization. 1634-36. *23A:3452*
—. Socialist movement. Union of Revolutionary Socialists. 1893-1905. *23A:5968*
—. Thiers Library. 1789-1914. *21A:1380*
France (Paris; Belleville). Amnesty. Communards. Elections. Gambetta, Léon. Trinquet. 1880-81. *22A:3373*
—. Methodology. Urbanization. 19c-20c. *24A:1204*
France (Paris, Chalon-sur-Saône). Gautier, Pierre (notebooks). Student life. 1572-78. *23A:1249*
France (Paris, Lyons). Colleges and Universities. Literary History. Ozanam, Frédéric (tribute). 1813-53. *22A:3374*
France (Paris region). Catholic Church. Clergy, Rural. France. Income. 17c-18c. *22A:636*
—. Great Britain. Prices. Wheat. 1601-1790. *22A:1925*
France (Paris, Seine River). Commerce. 17c. *23A:1338*
France (Paris; St. Germain). Bonnart, Nicolas (engraving). *Commedia dell'arte. Harlequin Grand Vizier* (play). Theater. 1687-1715. *24A:1265*
France (Paris, Strasbourg). Medicine, history of. Wickersheimer, Ernest (commemoration). 1880-1965. *21A:2555*
France (Paris, Versailles). Gilles, Jean (*Requiem*). Music. 18c. *23A:5929*
France (Pas-de-Calais). Basly, E. (reform policies). Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. Politicians. 1880-1914. *22A:694*
—. Child labor. Government Inspection. Peasants. Social Conditions. Working Conditions. 1852-70. *22A:3353*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Politics. 1902-14. *24A:1202*
—. Delcluze, Alfred. Newspapers, revolutionary. Socialism. 1886-1914. *23A:5790*
—. Economic Conditions. Navigation, Inland. Railroads. Shipping. 1845-70. *24A:3795*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. Monatte, Pierre (correspondence). 1902-08. *22A:3378*
France (Pays d'Auge). Crime. Punishment. 18c. *25A:1358*
France (Perpignan). Budgets. Military. Persecution. Political Imprisonment. Protestants. 1703-09. *21A:707*
—. Genoa. Trade. 14c-15c. *24A:6390*
France, Peter. Diderot, Denis (review article). Enlightenment. France. Mortier, Roland. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Wilson, Arthur M. 1713-84. 1972. *22A:3324*
France (Picardy). Agriculture. Land Reform. Peasants. Saint-Just, Louis de. Youth. 18c. *22A:1975*
—. Aristocracy. Mailly, Louis de (letters). Peasants. 1761-63. *22A:1957*

—. Armada (postponement). Aumale, Duc d'. Catholic League. Rebellions. Spain. 1587. *24A:1169*
France (Piedmont). Industrialization. Poverty. 1750-1815. *22A:3329*
France (Poitiers). Auditor, office of. Napoleon. 1811-16. *21A:1914*
—. Conscription, military. Desertion. 1808-13. *23A:1157*
—. Conscription, Military (universal). Law of February 24. 1793. *21A:1930*
France (Poitou). Clergy. Gibaud family. Protestantism. ca 1767-1914. *25A:1268*
—. Landlords and Tenants. Leases, Reciprocal. 18c-19c. *25A:1348*
France (Poitou; Les Sables d'Olonne). Canada (Cape Breton Islands; Louisbourg). Fishing company. Huart, Christophe-Albert-Alberic d'. Nobility. 1750-75. *23A:1138*
France (Pompignan). City planning. LeFrance, Jean-Jacques. Modernization. 1760's-70's. *23A:3339*
France (Pont-de-Veyle). Edict of Nantes (revocation). Louis XIV. Protestants. Religious liberty. 1661-85. *21A:1907*
France (Pontpean). Inventions. Lead mining. Mechanization. Profits. 1754-60. *23A:3513*
France (Port Louis). Arsenale. Italy (Venice). Museums. Navies. 16c-. *24A:151*
France (Port-Louis). Commerce. Ports. 15c-18c. *25A:1354*
France (Port-Royal). Catholic Church. Jansenism. Nicole, Pierre. 1625-54. *23A:1149*
France (Provence). Africa. Bayol, Jean. Colonial Government. Literature. Politics. 1875-1905. *23A:5854*
—. Altars. Catholic Church. Iconography. 18c. *25A:1286*
—. Centralization. Law. Political history. 1500-1789. *25A:6812*
—. Cities. Villages. 1750-1850. *25A:6944*
—. Communalism. 18c. *22A:3344*
—. Court of accounts. Social Classes. 1692-1771. *24A:6455*
—. Cultural History. Education. 18c. *23A:3528*
—. Dechristianization (review article). Vovelle, Michel. 1680-1790. *24A:1163*
—. Documents. Protestantism. 1471-1819. *25A:1400*
—. Economic change. Peasants. Socialism. 1870-1914. *25A:3966*
—. Elections. Local Government. Social classes. Villages. 18c. *24A:3758*
—. Law. *Lettres de chachet. Ordres du roi.* 18c. *22A:3345*
—. Local Government. Political Representation. 18c. *23A:1165*
—. Mazarin, Cardinal. Oppède, Baron d'. Politics. 1641-61. *24A:3833*
—. Military Recruitment. Naval officers. Nobility. 1756-89. *25A:4070*
—. Persecution. Protestants. 1735-75. *23A:3378*
—. Rebellions. 17c. *22A:3418*
France (Provence; Apt). Elites, local. Obituary notices. Values. 1840-1910. *22A:2030*
France (Provence, east). Catholic Church. Pastoral visits. 1550-1778. *25A:3942*
France (Provence, eastern). Economic development. Population. 1609. *24A:1192*
France (Provence; Nice). Baroque style. Behavior (collective). 18c. *23A:3526*
France (Provence, Upper). Inheritance. Marriage. 17c-18c. *25A:1249*
France (Provence, Var). Agulhon, Maurice. Ethnohistory. Interdisciplinary studies. Roubin, Lucienne A. Social Change (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:195*
—. Agulhon, Maurice. Peasant protest (review article). 1848-52. *22A:3391*
France (Provence; Vaucluse). Left. Political campaigns. Right. 1871-1939. *24A:3873*
France (provinces). Catholics. Huguenots. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1572. *25A:3868*
—. Coups d'Etat. Napoleon III. 1851. *23A:3322*
—. Legitimists. Louis Philippe. Revolution of 1830. 1830-38. *22A:2017*
France, provincial. Violence. ca 1830-40. *24A:1246*
France (Pyrenees). Family structure. Laslett, Peter. Methodology. 19c. *25A:1281*
—. Forest administration. Political Protest. 1827-51. *22A:626*
—. Military campaigns. Peninsular War. 1809-11. *25A:2950*
—. Usury. Violence. 19c. *25A:6927*
France (Pyrénées-Orientales). Politics. Revolution of 1848. 1848-51. *24A:3870*
France (Quercy). Clergy. Immigrants. Social mobility. 15c. *24A:1215*
—. Nobility. Peasants. Taxation. 1470-90. *23A:1233*
France (Rennes). Guilds. Merchants. 15c. *25A:3981*
France (review article). *Annales* school. Braudel, Fernand. Economic History. Labrousse, Ernest. Social history. 1789-1880. 1950-76. *25A:1285*
—. Anti-Semitism. Human rights. Journalism. Social organization. 1789-1898. *21A:695*
—. Bonnefous, Edouard. Bonnefous, Georges. Political history. 1906-40. *22A:632*
—. Zeldin, Theodore. 1848-1945. *22A:3434*
France (review essay). Economic history. Social history. 1660-1789. *21A:2008*
France (Rheims). Economic crisis. Great Britain. Industrial Technology. Trade. USA. Woolen industry. 1786-1818. *22A:627*
—. Elementary education. Literacy. 1774-89. *23A:1219*
France (Rheims, Troyes). Elites. Local government. 1750-89. *23A:3408*
France (Romainville). Marriage, endogamous. 18c. *25A:1230*
France (Romans-sur-Isère). Rebellions. Religious War. 1579-80. *21A:3241*
France (Roubaix). Cloth dyeing. Industry. Meillassoux, Jean (memoirs). Motte, Alfred. 1868-1918. *22A:3395*
—. Demography. Economic development. Textile industry. 1870-1900. *22A:3354*
—. Economic growth. Industrialization. Textile industry. 1789-1913. *22A:2018*
—. Gounelle, Elie. Labor unions and organizations. Protestantism (fellowship). Social Christian Action. 1898-1907. *21A:1895*
—. Gounelle, Elie. Protestantism. Social Reform. 1898-1907. *22A:1943*
—. Landlords and Tenants. Real estate. Social Classes. Urban development. 1884-1974. *24A:1158*
—. Politics. Propaganda. Working class. 1890-1900. *22A:3417*
—. Propaganda. Socialist Party. 1905-14. *22A:3425*
France (Rouen). Banking. 1798-1914. *23A:3352*
—. Behavior, professional. Crime. *Parlementaires.* Social classes. ca 1525-1625. *25A:1267*
—. Calvinists. Labor. Persecution. Protestants. 1700. *21A:702*
—. Catholics. Demography. Huguenots. Religious wars. 1530-1600. *23A:1130*
—. Divorce. Law. Social status. Women. 1780-1800. *25A:4031*
—. Grain. Riots. Textile Industry. 1752-1903. *24A:6561*
—. Monarchy (opposition to). Parlement of Rouen. Social Status. 1585-98. *23A:3370*
France (Roussillon). Conspiracy. Partition. Spain (Catalonia). 1674. *23A:1091*
—. Courts, sovereign. Criminal Law. 1660-1790. *23A:5841*
—. Culture, Catalonian. Ex-voto. Sailors. 15c-19c. *24A:3850*
—. Intendants. Public health. 18c. *22A:2005*
—. Smuggling. Spain. Tobacco. 1750-1800. *22A:1972*
France (Saint Omer). Architecture. Lefranc, P. B. Neoclassicism. Town halls. 1834-40. *25A:1274*
France (Saint-Claude). Boguet, Henri. Trials. Witchcraft. 1598-1607. *24A:3804*
France (Sainte-Lucie Island). Law. Property, public (maritime). 1566-1973. *24A:6486*
France (Saint-Genniens). Clergy. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Huguenots. Pujolas, Henri. Refugees. 1662-1749. *25A:4142*
France (Saint-Gilles, Toulouse). Knights of Malta (recruitment). Nobility. 1513-1790. *24A:3803*
France (Saint-Gobain). Mirror factory. 1665-1830. *23A:3473*
France (Saône-et-Loire). Buffault, Philippe Jean-Baptiste. Buxeuil de Roujoux, Louis-Julien de. Prefects. Public administration. 1800-15. *22A:705*
France (Sarthe). Archives. Public Administration. 1800-1940. *21A:87*
France (Sedan). Freemasonry. Protestants. Textile Industry. 1700-89. *22A:3359*
France (Seine Inférieure). Bourbon Restoration. Court, Provost. Sedition. 1816-18. *22A:3446*
—. Child labor. Conscription, Military. Working conditions. 1815-50. *22A:728*
France (Seine River basin). Government regulation. Rivers. Trade. Wood. 1672-1789. *25A:6770*
France (Seine-et-Oise). Attitudes. Cholera. Epidemics. 1832. *23A:3486*
—. Judicial process. Lawsuits. Prefects. ca 1800-12. *22A:3306*
France (Sologne). Epidemics. Ergotism. Rye. 18c. *24A:3894*
France (southeastern). Adolescence. City life. Men. Prostitution. Violence. 15c. *25A:1393*
—. Culture. Fraternities. Youth. 15c-16c. *24A:6573*
—. Letters. Ode, Albert. Republicanism. 1849-50. *25A:1312*
France (Southern). Archives. Catholic Church. Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:6788*
—. Auriol, Vincent. Local politics. Socialist Party. 1910-30. *23A:3438*
—. Bibliographies. Prehistory-1974. *23A:3518*
—. Convents. Religious reform. 17c. *23A:1270*
—. Crussol, Jacques de. Denmark. Eric XIV. Military recruitment. Sweden. War. 1565-70. *24A:2858*
—. Culture. Ethnography. -20c. *25A:6744*
—. Daily life. Local Government. 18c. *23A:1137*
—. Fonfrède, Henry. Monarchy (support for). Parliament. 1827-38. *24A:1198*
—. Jefferson, Thomas (letter). Language. Occitan. 1787. *25A:6907*
—. Marriage. Proverbs. Women. -20c. *24A:1274*
—. Racism. 17c-20c. *25A:6862*
France (southwestern). Apprenticeship. 1749-89. *25A:3905*
—. Birth control. 1740-1914. *25A:6818*
—. Commerce. Transportation, land. 18c. *25A:6903*
France (St. Jean Trolimon). Family. Social mobility. 1830's-1970's. *25A:1405*
—. Family cycle. Household structure. Villages. 1836-1946. *24A:3922*
France (St. Malo). Cities. Elites. ca 1710-89. *23A:5904*
—. Fishing. North America. Trade. 1713-55. *25A:6775*
France (St. Nazaire). Briand, Aristide. Freemasonry. 1862-1932. *22A:3315*
France (Strasbourg). Anabaptism. Heresy. Meckel, Michael. 16c. *25A:3858*
—. Brant, Sebastian. Grüninger, Johann (Virgil; illustrated edition). Printing. Woodcuts. 1502. *22A:1620*
—. Calvin, John. Discrimination. Refugees. *Schutzschrifft vor Calvinum* (tract). ca 1530-85. *24A:3843*
—. Calvinism. Reformation. Refugees. 1523-97. *24A:3907*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Protestants. Theology. 1877. *25A:1402*
—. Farmers. Labor, day. Land Tenure. Social Organization. ca 1680's-1810's. *24A:3749*
—. Geography. Gymnasium Jean Sturm. Social Classes. Students. 1621-1793. *25A:6949*
—. Germany. Grien, Hans Baldung. Painting. Social Status. 1484-1545. *23A:4929*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Reformation. ca 1480-1530. *23A:5911*
—. Lutheran Church. Marbach, Johannes. Reformation. Theology. Zanchi, Jerome. 1553-63. *25A:3968*
—. Protestantism. Reformation (conference). Social Conditions. 16c. *24A:1271*
—. Publishers and Publishing. 1681-1789. *24A:6426*
France (Tarn). Castelnau-de-Lévis (manor). Economic recovery. Farms. 14c-15c. *25A:6786*
France (Thiers). Local Government. 1750-89. *23A:1123*
France (Toulon). Foreign policy. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. Naval squadron, Russian. 1892-94. *23A:4766*
France (Toulouse). Aristocracy. Patronage. Working class. 1830-72. *25A:1202*
—. Attitudes. Cadastres. Peasants. Property tax. Taxation. 1500-1789. *22A:3356*
—. Boulangism. Constans, Ernest. Elections. Republicans. Susini, Paul de. 1889. *24A:1185*
—. Clergy (canonical visits). Convent of the Recollects. Franciscans. 1649-1743. *24A:3774*
—. Commerce. Rawhides. 16c. *25A:6784*
—. Crime and Criminals. Delinquency. Migration, Internal. Social problems. 1846. *22A:1968*
—. Economic structure. Marriage contracts. Social classes. 1749-85. *22A:3362*
—. Estates. Wealth. 1905-08. *24A:3924*
—. Freemasonry. 1774-89. *22A:2034*
—. Poverty. Public Welfare. Workhouses. 1811-18. *22A:1994*
France (Toulouse; Dalbade). Estimations register. Social History. Wealth. 15c. *25A:1275*
France (Var). Notables. Social Mobility. 1789-1804. *22A:600*
—. Political Parties. Radicalism. Socialism. 1871-1914. *24A:3916*

—. Radical Socialist Party. Socialist Party. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1870-1914. *25A:6954*
—. Socialism. 1871-1914. *22A:3377*
France (Vaucluse). Dye industry. Plants, Tinctorial. 19c. *23A:5942*
—. Jews. ca 1790-19c. *25A:4060*
France (Vendée). Archives. Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe (papers). Huguenots. ca 1584-1623. *24A:1242*
France (Vendée, Mauges). Revolution. Rural areas. 1791-93. *21A:1996*
France (Vendômois; Lunay). Agricultural Production. Blotinière (estate). Land Tenure. 18c. *25A:4073*
France (Versailles). Coste, Jean François. Mayors. Military Medicine. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1780-1814. *24A:6449*
—. Hunt, Thomas Hill. Literature. Smith, Horace (letters). 1822. *24A:3769*
Francesconi, Hermenegild. Austria. Canals. Engineering. Railroads. Roads. 1820-60. *21A:2368*
Franche-Comté (conquest). Armies. Dutch War. France. 1673-74. *25A:5840*
Franchi, Alessandro. Italy. Painters. 1840-1900. *23A:1824*
Franchise. *See* Citizenship; Suffrage.
Franchise Reform Act. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labour Party. Liberal Party. Voting and Voting Behavior (review article). 1910-24. *24A:6690*
Franchises. Foreign Investments. Italy. Railroads and State. 1885-1905. *23A:3971*
Francia, José Rodríguez. Argentina. Boundary dispute. Brazil. Indians. Paraguay (Candelaria, northern frontier). 1814-40. *23A:5634*
—. Aristocracy (destruction of). Conspiracy of 1820. Paraguay. ca 1820. *21A:3128*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Paraguay. 1814-28. *22A:1904*
—. Dictatorship. Paraguay. 1811-40. *23A:3258*
—. Foreign Relations. Free trade. Great Britain. Paraguay. Parish, Woodbine. 1824-25. *22A:1530*
—. Foreign Relations. Paraguay. Trade. 1814-40. *22A:562*
—. Militarism. Paraguay. 1813-40. *23A:1007*
Francis I. Altars, house. Charles VI. Goldsmithing. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Heraldry. 1737-40. *25A:7985*
—. Bishops. France. 1516-47. *21A:706*
—. Bishops (appointment of). Catholic Church. Foreign policy. France. 1200-1700. *23A:3375*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de (letter). Charles V. France. Holy Roman Empire. Treaty, marriage. 1516. *24A:251*
—. Castiglione, Baldassare *(Courtier)*. Italy. Patronage. 1494-1530. *25A:3832*
—. Fontainebleau (château). France. 1515-47. *23A:3323*
—. France. Hospitals. Humanists. Physicians. 1515-47. *22A:3357*
—. France. Royal household. 1515-47. *25A:3971*
—. France (Languedoc). Montpellier School of Medicine. *Taille*, exemption. Taxation. 1528-43. *23A:3341*
Francis I (monument). Austria (Vienna). Construction. 1841-47. *23A:4287*
Francis II. Conscription, Military. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Abaúj). 1821. *23A:4338*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Stadion, Philipp. 1807-09. *21A:2668*
—. Foreign Relations. Italy. Naples. Vatican. 1859. *21A:947*
—. France. Naples. Napoleon III. Navy. Sardinia. War. 1860-61. *22A:174*
—. Habsburg Empire. Land survey. 18c-1861. *24A:4736*
Francis IV, Duke. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Modena; Po River). Navigation, Inland. 1816-23. *21A:153*
Francis, Benjamin. Baptists. Theology. Thomas, Joshua. 1758-70. *24A:4158*
Francis de Sales, Saint. France. Jane Francis de Chantal, Saint. ca 1604-20. *25A:1385*
Francis de Sales, Saint (letter). France. 1567-1622. *21A:3207*
Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Autonomy. Habsburg Empire (Trentino). 1880's-1902. *25A:7915*
—. Belvedere Circle. Christian Socialism. Funder, Friedrich. Reform. *Reichspost* (newspaper). 1905-14. *24A:2314*
—. Decisionmaking. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. 1906-14. *22A:1163*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1911-14. *25A:7924*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Politics, Belvedere. Slovak national party. 1913. *21A:3675*
—. Habsburg Empire (Budapest). Hungarians. Public Opinion. 1910-11. *24A:4731*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Kriegsarchiv. Military office. 1898-1914. *23A:7037*
Francis Ferdinand, Archduke (assassination). Austria. Habsburgs. Psychohistory. Rudolf, Crown Prince (suicide). 1880-1914. *23A:4248*
Francis Joseph. Andrássy, Gyula. Foreign Policy (secret protocols). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Military Strategy. Politics. 1872. *23A:7055*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Press. 1867-1908. *25A:5172*
—. Habsburg Empire. Margutti, Albert (memoirs). 1900-16. *25A:2355*
—. Hungary. Memorandum Trial. Rumanians. 1848-95. *25A:7959*
Francis Xavier, Saint. Barreto, Melchior Nunes (letter). Goa. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. India. Jesuits. 1553-54. *23A:5362*
—. Christianity. Japan (satsuma). 16c-18c. *25A:753*
—. India. Japan. Jesuits. 1506-52. *23A:2932*
Francis Xavier, Saint (remains). Goa Cathedral. India. 1552-1975. *23A:776*
Franciscans. 15c-20c. *25A:6068*
—. Abad, Matías (diary). Colombia (Atrato River; Chocó region). Indians. Travel. 1649. *22A:1896*
—. Agriculture and Government. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain. Wheat. 1730's-70's. *24A:6094*
—. Alameda y Brea, Cirilo. Carlist Wars. Catholic Church. Spain. 1781-1872. *22A:2345*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of San Pedro y San Pablo). Spain. ca 1500-1796. *25A:4898*
—. Antonian Library. Italy (Padua). Scholars. 14c-15c. *24A:2703*
—. Antrim, 1st Earl of. Ireland. MacDonnell, Francis. Politics. Scotland. ca 1600-36. *24A:1654*
—. Aranda, Antonio de (confessor). Juana of Austria. Palestine. Spain. ca 1500-55. *24A:7358*
—. Araújo, Pedro. Missions and Missionaries. Portuguese Guinea. 1913-42. *22A:1751*
—. Arce, Diego de. Library of Saint Francis. Spain (Murcia). 1553-1616. *23A:1987*
—. Architecture. Drawings. France. Gaignères, Roger de (collection). Tombs. 13c-17c. *25A:3918*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. San Pascual Bailon *(Custodia)*. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *23A:6773*
—. Archives of Saint-Trond. Ministers General (letters). 1749-1838. *24A:3022*
—. Argentina (Corrientes). Indians. Settlements. 16c-18c. *24A:963*
—. Arias, Antonio (report). Indians. Mexico (Nayarit). 1673. *24A:3444*
—. Asia, East. Jesuits. Martin of the Ascension, Saint (reports). Missions and Missionaries. 1550-1600. *24A:5578*
—. Balić, Carlo (tribute). Church History. 1899-1977. *25A:2767*
—. Balić, Carlo (tribute). Church History. 1899-1977. *25A:2768*
—. Beaumont-Maillet, Laure. Convents. Cordeliers. France (Paris). 13c-20c. *24A:3896*
—. Belgium. Bibliographic institutes. Italy. USA. 1220-1969. *22A:2707*
—. Belgium. National congresses. Social problems. 1897-99. *24A:3714*
—. Belgium. Netherlands. 1226-20c. *24A:6377*
—. Belgium. Netherlands. 1226-20c. *25A:6713*
—. Bellido, Tomás. Bremond, Tomás. Church and State. Grimaldi, Marquis de. Morocco. Spain. 1767-74. *24A:7340*
—. Bibliographies. Convent of the Calvary. Libraries. Spain (Salamanca). 1949-75. *23A:4651*
—. Bibliographies. Spain. 1476-1900. *23A:1929*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. Santa Ursula, Manuel de. Santana, Manuel de. 1747-68. *21A:628*
—. Brazil. Indians. Missions and missionaries. 16c-19c. *25A:3770*
—. Brazil. Monasteries. Slaves. 1595-1888. *24A:3544*
—. *Carro de las donas*. Erasmus, Desiderius. Mysticism. Venegas, Alejo. 1537-42. *24A:7472*
—. Catholic Church. Charles V. 1506-82. *23A:6662*
—. Catholic Church. Colonialism. Mexico (Mexico City). Sahagún, Bernardino de. 1584-87. *24A:878*
—. Cervera, Francisco María (letters). Lerchundi, José (letters). Missions and Missionaries. Morocco. 1877-1903. *23A:554*
—. Charles III, death of. Funerary honors. Ríos, Cristóbal (letter). Spain. Tangier. 1788-89. *24A:5686*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. 18c. *24A:3188*
—. China (Fukien). Missions and Missionaries. San José, Diogo de (reports). 1727. *24A:5808*
—. Church and State. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. USA (Arizona). 1767-1842. *21A:1836*
—. Clergy (canonical visits). Convent of the Recollects. France (Toulouse). 1649-1743. *24A:3774*
—. Clothing. Ireland (Cork). 1814-22. *21A:3475*
—. Coimbra, Henrique de. Portugal. 1498-1532. *24A:4457*
—. Congress on the History of the Kingdom of Aragón, 10th. France. Military occupation. Napoleon. Santander, Miguel de. Spain (Aragon). 1212-1809. *24A:5291*
—. Constitution. Law. Spain (Santa Cruz province). Venezuela (Caracas). 1500-1654. *24A:1945*
—. Convent del Calvario. Spain (Salamanca). 1500's-1819. *24A:1846*
—. Convents. Monasteries. Naples. Terra di Lavoro, Province of. 1646-47. *24A:4343*
—. Diplomacy. Girón, Bartolomé. Morocco. Slavery. Spain. Treaties. 1765-66. *21A:2648*
—. Documents. Italy (Amelia diocese). 14c-17c. *24A:4329*
—. Documents. Jesuits. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. 1645-52. *21A:3032*
—. Dorotić, Andrea. Education. Philosophy. Theology. 18c-19c. *25A:3135*
—. Exiles. Jijona, Andrés de. New Granada. 1794. *22A:1898*
—. Factor, Nicolás (manuscript). Theology (salvation). 16c. *24A:2998*
—. Font, Pedro (letters). Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. 1776-77. *24A:3443*
—. Foreign Relations. González Salmón, Juan Manuel. Missionaries. Morocco. Spain. 1790. *21A:1415*
—. France (Metz). Library, Municipal. Manuscripts. 13c-18c. *24A:3023*
—. Gante, Pedro de. Indians. Mexico. 16c. *25A:6545*
—. Hempudia, Juan de (rule). ca 1450-1540. *24A:5585*
—. Horn, Elzeario. Missions and Missionaries. Palestine. 1737. *24A:3000*
—. India (Coromandel Coast). Missions and Missionaries. 1790-1830. *24A:3319*
—. Ireland (Cork). O'Meara, William Aloysius (papers). 1810-55. *24A:4291*
—. Italy (Principato). 1575-1644. *24A:4367*
—. Japan (Nagasaki). Porres Tamayo, Pedro Bautista (letter). 1614-16. *24A:5840*
—. Jesus Christ. Theology. 13c-15c. *25A:3141*
—. Leadership. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1811-14. *25A:4893*
—. Lithuania. 15c-16c. *24A:5030*
—. Manuscripts. Spain (San Pablo Apóstol). 1770-1835. *23A:4048*
—. Massacres. Syria (Damascus). 1860-90. *24A:3168*
—. Monarchs, Catholic. Spain. 1456-1553. *21A:3524*
—. Monasteries. San Francisco, monastery of. Spain (San Clemente). 1503-1899. *24A:7418*
—. Monasteries. Sarmiento, Francisco. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1750-1823. *24A:7441*
—. Monasteries. Spain (León). 1509-1664. *24A:7381*
—. New Spain. Religious Education. 16c-19c. *23A:5455*
—. Patent records. Spain (San Gabriel province). 1824-35. *23A:4029*
—. Persecution. Syria (Damascus). 1810-60. *21A:503*
—. Philippines. 1898. *24A:5964*
—. Ramos de Lora, Juan. Venezuela (Mérida). 1740-90. *24A:3608*
—. Reform. Salazar y Salinas, Lope de. Spain. Villacreces, Pedro de. 14c-15c. *24A:4530*
Franciscans (Chapter constitutions). Spain (Castile). 1595-1742. *24A:7447*
Franciscans (Immaculate Conception Province). Brazil. 1675. *25A:6601*
Franciscans (ministers general; letters). Archives, provincial. Belgium (St. Trond). ca 1300-1750. *24A:1118*

Franciscans, Observant. Catholic Church. Lithuania. ca 1450-1600. *25A:5366*
Franciscans (provincials). Baquero y Malvar, Alonso. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1797-1800. *24A:4512*
—. López, Gaspar. Marín, José. Martínez, Antonio. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1750-1800. *21A:1035*
Franciscans, Spanish. Philippines. Revolution. 1886-1905. *24A:768*
Franco de Valdés, Francisco. Aristocracy. Genealogy. Mexico. Uluapa, marqueses de. 16c-1836. *22A:1843*
Franco, Nicolás (trial). Counter-Reformation. Naples. Ochino, Bernardino. Spain. Valdés, Juan de. 16c. *24A:3688*
Franco-Belgian Metallurgical Company of Mortagne. Belgium. Industry. Zinc. 1905-48. *22A:3266*
Franco-German Historians Conference, 13th. Bonapartism. Germany. Political Systems. 19c-20c. *24A:2877*
Francophobia. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Newspapers. Public Opinion. Syria. 1860-61. *22A:1515*
Francophone areas (comparative study). Africa, Central. Africa, West. Colonial Government. France. Great Britain. 19c-1967. *21A:2868*
Franco-Prussian War *See also* Paris Commune.
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Annexation. Economic Conditions. Germany. 1871. *23A:291*
—. Annexation (threats). Bismarck, Otto von. Netherlands. Prussia. 1860's-70. *23A:2715*
—. Archives, Italian. Foreign Relations. 1870-71. *23A:192*
—. Armies (commander-in-chief). Belgium. Leopold II. 1870. *22A:3278*
—. Bazaine, Achille. Courts martial. Public opinion. 1870-73. *23A:5807*
—. Bebel, August. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Prussia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1869-71. *21A:1088*
—. Benedetti, Vincent. Germany. Great Britain. Neutrality. Treaties (draft). 1869. *21A:198*
—. Berthelot, Marcellin. Science. 1870-71. *23A:2755*
—. Bibliographies. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Historiography. Moltke, Helmuth von. Paris, bombardment of. 1870-1907. *24A:287*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign Relations. Germany. Napoleon III. 1860-71. *22A:1509*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Military Strategy. Prussia. 1870. *22A:2825*
—. Black Sea Clauses. Eastern Question. Great Britain. Military strategy. Russia. 1870. *23A:219*
—. Bourbaki, Charles Denis Sauter. Manteuffel, Edwin Hans Karl von. 1871. *25A:5843*
—. Contamine, Henry (speech). Psichari, Henriette. Renan, Ernest. 1870-80. 1970. *21A:1968*
—. Diplomacy. Ems Dispatch. Germany. Spain. Succession. 1870-71. *22A:2813*
—. Diplomacy. Prussia. War. 1870. *21A:1075*
—. Ducrot, Auguste. Military Campaigns. Trochu, Louis Jules. 1870. *23A:293*
—. *Economist* (periodical). Great Britain. Speculation. 1871-73. *23A:1510*
—. Electric Power. France (Paris). 1870. *25A:296*
—. Engels, Friedrich. France. Masses. Military Strategy. People's war. 1848-71. *21A:1998*
—. Europe. Industrialization. Nationalism. Socialism. 1870-71. *22A:1568*
—. Ferrari, Giuseppe. Marx, Karl *(The Civil War in France)*. Nationalism. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *25A:6865*
—. Food consumption. Paris Commune. Paris, siege of. 1870-71. *22A:648*
—. Foreign policy. Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Germany. Historical prophecies. Michelet, Jules. 1870-71. *25A:2904*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. 1870-71. *23A:2201*
—. France. 1870. *21A:1976*
—. France. Germany. Napoleon III. Sedan, battle of. 1870. *21A:1503*
—. France. Germany. Paris, siege of. Prussia. 1870. *21A:1504*
—. France. Gobineau, Joseph de. Renan, Ernest. 1870-71. *21A:715*
—. France. Military Strategy. Prussia. 1870-71. *21A:259*
—. France. Paris Commune. USA. Washburne, Elihu. 1868-74. *21A:1945*
—. France. Paris, siege of. 1870-71. *21A:1992*
—. France (Paris). Lassalle, Ferdinand. Letters. Marx, Karl (family). 1860-71. *25A:5913*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Military Service (enlistees). Politics. 1870-71. *22A:2815*
—. German-Americans. Public Opinion. USA. 1870-71. *21A:1464*
—. Germany. Halstead, Murat. Reporters and Reporting. USA. 1870-71. *22A:1543*
—. Germany. Military Strategy (mobilization). Prussian General Staff. 1870-71. *21A:2271*
—. Germany. Moltke, Helmuth von. 1870-90. *22A:2823*
—. Germany. Paris Commune. Social Democrats. Working class. 1871. *23A:341*
—. Germany. Socialists. 1865-71. *21A:1100*
—. Germany. William I. 1870-71. *22A:1119*
—. Germany (Empire). Neutrality. Public opinion. Switzerland. 1870-71. *23A:2181*
—. Great Britain. Guerrilla warfare. Trench, Charles Chenevix (personal account). 1870. *21A:2684*
—. Great Britain. Lehmann, Rudolph (letters). 1871. *23A:285*
—. Great Britain. Military theory. 1866-70. *22A:796*
—. Great Britain. Neutrality. 1870-71. *23A:1408*
—. Historians. Nationalism. Paris Commune. 1871-75. *24A:1149*
—. Impressionism. Painting. 1870. *23A:1190*
—. Military Medicine. Red Cross. 1870-71. *22A:2831*
—. Paris Commune. Poland. 1871. *22A:3973*
—. Paris Commune. Poli, A. Sand, George (review article). 1870-71. *23A:5990*
—. Political Attitudes. Wagner, Cosima (diary). Wagner, Richard. 1870-71. *25A:7703*
—. Prussia. 1870-71. *23A:4841*
—. Sedan (battle). 1870. *21A:264*
—. Social Change. Switzerland. 1870-71. *23A:2176*
Franco-Prussian War (armistice). Bazaine, Achille. Metz (capitulation). 1870-73. *23A:292*
Franco-Prussian War (origins). Bismarck, Otto von. Prussia. Thiers, Adolphe. 1870. *23A:2726*
Franco-Prussian War (review article). Germany. Guérin, André. World War I. World War II. 1870-1945. *23A:278*
Franco-Russian Alliance. Alliances. Russia. 1870's-90's. *24A:5370*
Franco-Soviet Colloquium of Historians, 8th. Methodology and Research Methods. USSR (Moscow). 1973. *22A:2729*
Franco-Turkish alliance. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 15c. *21A:2646*
Franco-Turkish General Agreement of April 1914. Foreign Investments. Imperialism. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1914. *22A:288*
Frank, Andre Gunder. Capitalism. Colonial society. Latin America. 16c-19c. *23A:5440*
Frank, Simon L. Intelligentsia. Nihilism. Russia. 1909-71. *21A:1299*
Franke, Wolfgang. Bibliographies. China. 1912-77. *25A:5655*
Frankel, Leó. Germany. Hungary. Political repression. Socialist cooperation. 1878-81. *23A:349*
Franken, Gottfried von. Botany. Domitzer, Johann. Gardening literature. Lonitzer, Adam. Middle Ages. ca 1350-1750. *22A:1679*
Frankfurt National Assembly. Bastide, Jules. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. Unification. 1848. *21A:2640*
—. Bohemia. Germany. Nationalism. Palacký, František (letters). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:8002*
—. Communism. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Wolff, Wilhelm. 1849. *23A:2134*
—. Counterrevolution. Democrats. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Silesia (Hirschberg). 1848. *24A:2072*
—. Evangelical Church. Germany (Frankfurt, Wittenberg). Government. Protestant Synod. 1848. *21A:3619*
—. Eymuth, Franz. Germany. Habsburg Empire (Styria). 1848. *21A:1135*
—. Germany. Jews. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:4984*
—. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Voting restrictions. 1848. *23A:6915*
—. Silesia. Social Classes. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1848-49. *24A:4629*
Frankfurt School. Dialectical materialism. Sociology, historical. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Corsi e Ricorsi)*. 18c-20c. *24A:5545*
—. Epistemology. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7232*
—. Historiography. Marx, Karl. Social Sciences (fact-theory relationship). ca 19c-20c. *25A:36*
Frankism. Austria. Dobrushka, Moses. Enlightenment. Judaism. 1753-94. *21A:345*
Frankl, Ludwig August. Austria (Vienna). Kindergarten. Lämel School (founding). Palestine (Jerusalem). 1856. *24A:352*
Frankland, Edward. Apprenticeship. Great Britain (Lancashire). Pharmacy. 1840-99. *25A:7315*
Franklin, Benjamin. American Revolution. Europe. Independence movements. Political Theory. 18c. *25A:306*
—. American Revolution. Hungary. 18c-19c. *24A:4835*
—. Bayes, Thomas (manuscripts). Electricity. Great Britain. Simpson, Thomas. 1710-61. *22A:823*
—. Diplomacy. France. Great Britain. USA. 1776-82. *24A:3781*
—. Electricity. Europe. Haller, Albrecht von. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1740's. *25A:3177*
—. Electricity. France. Lightning. 1750's-70's. *25A:1311*
—. Filangieri, Gaetano *(Scienza della legislazione)*. Italy. Legislation. Penal reform. USA. 1747-88. *23A:3960*
—. France. Military commissions (applications for). 1776-85. *24A:3898*
—. Great Britain (London). 1757-75. *24A:1485*
—. Hungary. 18c. *25A:8026*
—. Labor theory of value. Marxism. 1720's-1966. *21A:374*
Franklin, Benjamin (letters). Brillon, Madame. French. Language. 1779. *25A:6880*
—. Electricity. Ingenhousz, Jan. Latin. Translations. 1760's. *25A:3209*
Franklin, John. Arctic. Canada (Beechey Island). Great Britain. Polar Exploration. 1845-48. *25A:526*
—. Canada (King William Island). Great Britain. Northwest Passage. Polar Exploration. 1845-1954. *21A:2805*
Franko, Ivan. Authors. Ukraine. Ukrainka, Lesia (letters). 1892-1904. *25A:5419*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Poland (Galicia). Ukraine. 19c. *21A:3703*
—. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848-1901. *24A:4735*
—. Literature, German. Translating and Interpreting. Ukraine. 1880's-ca 1916. *23A:2478*
—. Onomastics. Ukraine. 16c-20c. *23A:2525*
Frankopan family. Collectors and Collecting. Habsburg Empire. Portraits. Zrinski family. 17c. *24A:4751*
Frantz, Constantin. Bebel, August. Gerlach, Ludwig von. Germany (Empire). ca 1870-90. *23A:2090*
Frantz, Constantin (letters). Federalism (review article). Germany. ca 1870-73. *24A:2032*
Franz, Joseph. Habsburg Empire. Measurements (standardization). 15c-19c. *23A:2233*
Fraser, Christina. Folklore. Gaelic. Ross, Peter. Scotland (Sutherland; Embo). 1963-68. *22A:3499*
Frasheri, S. *(Besa)*. Albania. Drama. Ottoman Empire. Political reform. 1870-99. *25A:7903*
Fraternal societies. Dalmatia. Italy (Marches). Religious life. Slavs. 15c-17c. *25A:7481*
Fraternities. Bund Jüdischer Corporationen. Colleges and Universities. Germany. Zionism. 1901-14. *25A:4991*
—. Culture. France (southeastern). Youth. 15c-16c. *24A:6573*
Fraternity, concept of. France. 18c-19c. *23A:5865*
Fraud. Airplane Industry. Deperdussin, Armand. France. 1902-24. *21A:722*
—. Blankenstein, Baron von (Aaron Leb Wetzlar). Germany. Jews. ca 1804-20. *24A:2119*
—. Bradish, John. Diplomacy. Rumania. USA. 1844. *22A:148*
—. Céspedes, Helena de. Hermaphroditism. Spain (Toledo). 1587. *23A:6685*
—. Elections. Spain (Madrid). 1869. *25A:2033*
—. France (Île-de-France). Taxation. Wine. 18c. *23A:3419*
Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Brewster, David. Great Britain. Herschel, John Frederick William. Optics. Spectroscopy. 1817-61. *23A:1736*
Frazer, James George. Anthropology. 1890-1941. *25A:1451*
Frazer, James George (*Golden Bough*). Great Britain. Myths and Symbols. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1885-1921. *22A:3458*
—. Frazer, Lilly Grove. Great Britain. 1880-1941. *21A:2034*
Frazer, Lilly Grove. Frazer, James *(The Golden Bough)*. Great Britain. 1880-1941. *21A:2034*
Frederick I. Alliances. France. Prussia. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-06. *23A:2760*

—. Foreign policy. Historiography. Prussia. 1703-11. *23A:2072*
—. Foreign policy. Prussia. 1688-1715. *24A:4577*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Louis XIV. Prussia. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707-13. *25A:2916*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Prussia. Treaties. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704-06. *24A:5363*
Frederick II. Bute, 3d Earl of. Diplomacy. Great Britain, Hague Overtures. Newcastle, 1st Duke of (Thomas Pelham-Holles). Prussia. 1750-1800. *24A:5381*
—. Frederick William I. Monarchy. Prussia. 1713-86. *23A:4129*
—. LaMettrie, Julien de. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Prussia. Trublet, Abbot. 1748. *23A:6852*
—. Money (currency manipulation). Poland. Prussia. Seven Years War. ca 1750's-66. *24A:2976*
Frederick II (grave). Napoleon. Prussia (Potsdam). 1806. *22A:1537*
Frederick III. Austria (Styria). Carinthia. Estates. Legends. 1470. *24A:2286*
—. Bankers. Christian IV. Denmark. Marselis, Gabriel. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1630-70. *23A:4009*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Political Leadership. 1887-88. *23A:2114*
—. Crowns. Holy Roman Empire. 1440-93. *22A:2478*
—. Documents. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv. Holy Roman Empire. 1420-87. *25A:5145*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1885-88. *21A:146*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. Monarchy. Prussia. Victoria, Empress (letters). Victoria, Queen (letters). 1858-1901. *23A:2125*
Frederick VI. Administration. Denmark. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1807-09. *24A:7502*
—. Denmark. Foreign policy. Napoleonic Wars. 1812-13. *25A:283*
Frederick Augustus I. Constitution. Diet. Warsaw, Grand Duchy of. 1807. *25A:2493*
Frederick, Prince of Wales. Court life. George II. Great Britain. Hervey, John. Vane, Anne. 1730-32. *23A:1518*
Frederick the Winter King. Moravia. Velen ze Žerotín, Ladislav (letter). 1621. *25A:2399*
Frederick William, Elector (review article). Braubach, Max. France. Fürstenberg, Wilhelm Egon von. Germany. Opgenoorth, Ernst. 1620-1704. *23A:6929*
Frederick William I. Armies (peacetime attrition). Prussia. 1713-40. *25A:7695*
—. Frederick II. Monarchy. Prussia. 1713-86. *23A:4129*
Frederick William III. Foreign Relations. Gifts. Hawaii. Kauikeaouli, King. Prussia. 1831. *21A:1458*
—. Lutheran Church. Prussian Union. Reformed Church. 1797-1840. *24A:2038*
—. Police. Prussia. 1806-1923. *24A:2124*
Frederick William IV. Auerswald-Hansemann ministry. Politics. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2100*
—. Foreign Policy. Prussia. Unification. ca 1849-51. *24A:7592*
Fredo estate. Agricultural reform. Godlewski, Joseph. Government. Peasants. Poland (Mariampol). 1815. *24A:4904*
Fredro, Alexander (memoirs). Grand Army. Napoleonic Wars. Saxony (Dresden). Silesia. 1812-13. *24A:5401*
Free Church General Assembly's Institution. Education. India (Bombay). Missions and Missionaries. Scotland. Wilson, John. 1829-70. *24A:3312*
Free Church of England. Agnew, Phillip. Australia. Clergy. Religion. 1840-80. *25A:879*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bailey, William. 1806-79. *24A:786*
—. Australia (Victoria). 1857-90. *24A:5983*
Free Economic Society. Economics, rural. Press. Russia. *Trudy* (periodical). 1765-96. *24A:7988*
Free Russia (newspaper). Great Britain (London). Journalism. Liberals. Russian Free Press Fund. Stepnyak, Sergei. 1890's-1905. *23A:7465*
Free selection. Australia (New South Wales). Land use. Sheep raising. Wheat. 1861-83. *25A:900*
Free Trade *See also* Tariff.
—. Agriculture. Corn Laws. Great Britain. Wealth distribution. 18c-1970's. *24A:6915*
—. Americas (North and South). Legislation. Spain. War, colonial. 18c. *24A:1909*
—. Anti-Corn Law League. Great Britain. Radnor, 3d Earl of. 1836-49. *23A:3706*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Economics. Federalism. Historiography. 16c-1970. *21A:3065*
—. Autonomy. France (La Rochelle). Local Government. 1568-1628. *24A:1295*
—. Blockade. Great Britain (south coast). Smuggling. 1752-1831. *24A:6898*
—. British Empire. Gallagher, John. Imperialism. Robinson, Ronald. 1840-70. *22A:2157*
—. Capital. Foreign Investments. Latin America. 1811-1970. *24A:868*
—. Capitalism. Gallagher, John. Great Britain. Historiography. Imperialism. Robinson, Ronald. 1850-1914. *25A:1703*
—. Cereals. Exports. Venetia. 1500-1797. *23A:1877*
—. Chile. Economic Conditions. Protectionism. Tax reform. 1851-1900. *24A:988*
—. China. Finance. Imperialism. Ottoman Empire. Persia. ca 1880-1914. *23A:2896*
—. China. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1839-60. *24A:3215*
—. Confederate States of America. Great Britain. Tariff reform. Unionist Party. 1906-10. *23A:1737*
—. DeViti de Marco, Antonio. Italy, southern. Politics. Propaganda. Special Laws. ca 1901-05. *24A:1679*
—. Economic information, compilations of. Flores, Manuel Antonio. New Spain. Revilla Gigedo, Juan. 1791-92. *22A:1849*
—. Economic Reform. Mozambique. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 18c. *24A:563*
—. Economic theory. Einaudi, Luigi. Italy. 1901. *22A:2314*
—. Economic theory. Europe. 1820-75. *23A:4989*
—. Foreign Relations. Francia, José Rodríguez. Great Britain. Paraguay. Parish, Woodbine. 1824-25. *22A:1530*
—. France. Protectionism. Republicanism. Tariff policy. 1870-92. *24A:6592*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Spanish Company. 1605-06. *22A:776*
—. Great Britain. Imports. Meat. 1850-1900. *25A:1631*
—. Imperialism. Italy. Liberals. 1890-1908. *22A:3664*
Free Trade Council. Australia. Campbell, Ian. Liberal and Reform Association. Parliament. Political Factions. 1890's-1907. *25A:3628*
Free Trade Movement. Chartism. Great Britain. Rhetoric. 1820-45. *21A:753*
Free Trade (opposition to). Agrarian League. Anti-Semitism. Germany, southwestern. Political Parties. 1893-1914. *24A:7563*
Free Trade Party. Italy. Political Parties. Protectionism. 1898-1903. *22A:2307*
Free Trade Unions. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social reform. Society for Social Reform. 1901-16. *24A:7550*
Free Wesleyan Church. Archives. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries. Tonga. 1822-1978. *25A:6478*
Free will. Great Britain. Morality, Victorian. Romanticism. 19c. *25A:7294*
Freedmen. African Society of Providence. Colonization. Sierra Leone. USA (Rhode Island). 1789-95. *23A:5164*
—. Africans. Brazil. 1818-68. *22A:3201*
—. Agricultural labor. British West Indies. Plantations (flight from). 1838-42. *25A:6675*
—. Apprenticeship. Mauritius. Race relations. 1839-79. *25A:6225*
—. Bath, Jonas Mohammed. Mandingos. Trinidad and Tobago (Port of Spain). 1831-38. *25A:1163*
—. Colonization societies. France. Great Britain. Portugal. Portuguese Guinea (Bolama). USA. 1700-1870. *22A:1737*
—. Colonization Society. Hannon, Henry (correspondence). Liberia (Cape Palmas). USA. 1834-52. *22A:3016*
—. Cuba (Havana). Mulattoes. Wills. 19c. *24A:1051*
—. Economic Conditions. Social change. 1800-1973. *23A:852*
—. Hispaniola. Mulattoes. Race Relations. Social Classes. USA (Louisiana). 1600-1860. *23A:1052*
—. Liberia. Merchants. Social Status. 1822-47. *25A:3355*
—. Liberia. Values. 1830-60. *25A:3340*
Freedom. Eloquence. France. Tacitus, Cornelius. 18c. *24A:3934*
—. Equality. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *23A:4949*
—. Philosophy. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *24A:7315*
Freedom, concept of. Africa. Monarchy. Slavery. -20c. *23A:5071*
—. Enlightenment, German. Industrialized Countries. Leisure. 1755-1826. *22A:1627*
—. Herzen, Alexander. James, William. Philosophy. ca 1840-1910. *24A:8012*
—. Language. Philosophy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *22A:3321*
—. Political theory. Positivism. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1840-1976. *23A:6821*
Freedom of Assembly *See also* Freedom of Speech; Riots.
—. Demonstrations. Great Britain. Home Office. Military. Police. 1860's. *21A:3419*
Freedom of movement. British South Africa Company. Labor. Mozambique (Tete District). Portugal. Rhodesia. 1913-25. *21A:2866*
Freedom of Speech *See also* Freedom of the Press.
—. Authorship. Periodicals. Science. 17c-18c. *25A:6104*
—. Censorship. Denmark. Interest groups. Naval officers. 1907-08. *24A:4539*
—. Censorship. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Political theory. 19c. *24A:5503*
—. Great Britain. Law. USA. -1974. *23A:6134*
—. Japan. Legislation. Press. 1868-87. *25A:6312*
Freedom of the Press *See also* Censorship.
—. Abolition. Cúcuta, Congress of. Education. New Granada. Slavery. 1821. *21A:3056*
—. *Bataviaansch Handelsblad* (newspaper). Colonial government. Lion, H. J. Netherlands East Indies. Rochussen, J. J. 1856-60. *25A:790*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. 1866-90. *24A:2069*
—. Charles II. *Mercurius Caledonius* (periodical). Scotland (Edinburgh). Sydserf, Thomas. 1660-61. *23A:3594*
—. Colonial Government. Newspapers. Venezuela. 1820-21. *24A:3613*
—. Eaton, Daniel Isaac. Great Britain. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1793-1813. *25A:7220*
—. *Écho du Nord* (newspaper). France (Lille). Press, regional. 1819-30. *23A:5987*
—. Eldon, 1st Earl of. Ireland. Perry, James (trial). Shelley, Percy Bysshe *(Address to the Irish People).* 1790's-1812. *25A:4017*
—. *Gazette de Leyde* (newspaper). Hespe, J. C. Napoleon. Netherlands. Political repression. 1801-05. *24A:5394*
—. Germany. Newspapers. Politics. 18c-1933. *23A:2047*
—. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *24A:2246*
—. Japan. *26th Century* Affair. 1894-97. *21A:526*
—. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Propaganda, Protestant. Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-53. *23A:6209*
—. Panama. Printing. 1800-50. *23A:3211*
Freedom of the Seas. Great Britain. International law. King's Chamber. 17c-18c. *23A:3606*
Freeholders. Denmark. Land. Monarchy. Peasants. 1623-1700. *24A:7496*
—. Great Britain. Land Tenure. 17c-18c. *23A:3906*
Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P. (review article). Africa. Chronology. 1000 BC-1971. *24A:3078*
Freemasonry. Álvarez Thomas, Melchor (letter). Foreign Relations. Great Britain., Latin America. Poinsett, Joel Roberts. USA. 1827. *21A:2650*
—. Anderson, James. Constitution. France. 1723-19c. *25A:5931*
—. Anticlericalism. Belgium. Catholic Church. Elementary Education. 1842-78. *24A:3710*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Duriau, Alexander. Ithier, Paul. Women's rights. 1860. *25A:6727*
—. Briand, Aristide. France (St. Nazaire). 1862-1932. *22A:3315*
—. Cagliostro, Alessandro di. Catherine II. Russia. 1779-91. *22A:2575*
—. Catholic Church. France. 1780's-1971. *21A:3224*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Protestant Churches. 1878-1914. *21A:571*
—. Colonies. Elites. France. 18c. *23A:2817*
—. Conspiracy. French Revolution. Jesuits. 1791. *22A:3331*
—. Conspiracy. Judaism. 1776-1945. *25A:310*
—. Constitution. Persia. 1907-20's. *25A:6257*
—. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. Politics. Social Classes. 18c. *23A:3506*
—. Cuba. Independence movements. 1810-26. *21A:671*
—. Enlightenment. Karamzin, Nikolai. Philosophy. Russia. 1785-89. *23A:4468*
—. Europe, Eastern. 19c-1940. *23A:2185*
—. Fascism. Italy. Politics. ca 1860-1927. *25A:4720*

—. Fitzmaurice, G. H. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Jews. Lowther, Gerard (letter). Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1900-16. *22A:1776*
—. France. 14c-20c. *24A:3875*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Poland (Lvov). ca 1775-1800. *21A:2710*
—. France. Historiography. Voltaire. 18c-1970's. *25A:6856*
—. France (Sedan). Protestants. Textile Industry. 1700-89. *22A:3359*
—. France (Toulouse). 1774-89. *22A:2034*
—. Germany. Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Philosophy. 1740-70's. *25A:7787*
—. Germany. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Magic Flute;* libretto). Opera. Schikaneder, Emanuel. 1791. *22A:2884*
—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Lombardy. Reform. 1785. *25A:7546*
—. Independence Movements (forerunners). Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 19c. *23A:846*
—. Inquisition. Latin America. 18c. *23A:843*
—. Jews. Poland. 18c-1820's. *25A:2503*
—. Persia. 1800-1970. *22A:412*
—. Phoenix (symbol). 18c. *25A:5948*
Freemasonry (dispersal). Poland. 1821-1908. *23A:4355*
Freemasonry *(Grand Orient* lodge). Democracy. France. 1771-72. *23A:3356*
—. Elites. France. Social Classes. 1773. *23A:3429*
Freemasonry (review article). Bakunin, Tatiana. Bibliographies. Bourychkine, Paul. Russia. 1730-1822. 1971. *23A:4470*
Freemasonry (Yorquinos). Independence, War of. Mexico. 1800-50. *22A:1839*
Freemen. Business. Great Britain (London, City of). 1551-53. *25A:7289*
—. Chartism. Great Britain (Coventry). Labor. 1838-60. *25A:4513*
Freemen's Rolls. Great Britain. Social Conditions. Urban history. 13c-19c. *21A:919*
Freethinkers. Australia. Christianity. Evolution. Rationalism. 1875-1914. *25A:6453*
—. Collins, Anthony. Great Britain. Philosophy. ca 1700's-20's. *23A:3569*
Freethought. Cobbett, William. Houston, George. Letters. Nonconformists. 1813-16. *24A:6737*
—. Florence. Librarians. Magliabechi, Antonio. 17c. *24A:7237*
Freetrade Party. Australia (New South Wales). Liberal and Reform Association. Local Politics. Political Organization. 1891-1911. *23A:5402*
Freight rates. French Revolution. Great Britain. Navies (supply ships). War. 1793-1802. *25A:4181*
—. Great Britain (Midlands). Iron industry. 1850-1914. *23A:3677*
Freire, Isabel. Garcilaso de la Vega (1503-36). Love affairs. Poetry. Spain. 1525-32. *25A:2054*
Fréjus tunnel. Commerce. France. Italy. Tunnels. 1871-1925. *22A:3259*
French. Algeria (Oran). Avenir Colonial (cooperative association). Working Class. 1892-95. *23A:5103*
—. Annexation. Flemish. France (Flanders). Teaching. ca 1659-1971. *23A:1156*
—. Attitudes, stereotyped. Germans. 19c. *21A:1555*
—. Belgium. Flemish. Verhoeven, G. F. Verlooy, J. B. C. 18c. *22A:3273*
—. Belgium. Italian. Language. Lemaire de Belges, Jean. ca 1500. *21A:692*
—. Brillon, Madame. Franklin, Benjamin (letters). Language. 1779. *25A:6880*
—. Europe, southeastern. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War. 1792-1815. *25A:277*
—. Foreign Relations. Mexico. 1821-61. *24A:877*
—. Language. Spanish. West Indies. 17c-1975. *23A:1051*
—. Malay States (Trengganu). Trade. 18c. *24A:3295*
French Academy of Music. Bodin, Jean. Genebrard, G. *(Apology).* Musicians. Patronage. 1567-71. *25A:1404*
French Association of Economic Historians, 2d congress. Economic History. 18c-20c. *23A:2656*
French Canadians. Australia (Sydney). Lepailleur, Maurice (diary). Prisoners. 1840. *25A:6427*
French Canadians (review essay). France. Galarneau, Claude. Public Opinion. Savard, Pierre. 1760-1914. *23A:1339*
French Company of Western Africa (CFAO). Africa, West. Economic development. Society of Commerce in Western Africa (SCOA). 1881-1965. *24A:588*
French Congo. Belgium. Brazza, Savorgnan de. Donceel, Léon Donckier de (letters). Sales representative. Société Anonyme Belge pour le Commerce du Haut-Congo. 1892-94. *25A:3348*
—. Concessions. Economic exploitation. Foreign Investments. Labor, forced. 1900-20. *22A:370*
French East India Company. Homberg, Sparr de (memoir). India (Gujarat). Monetary exchange. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:844*
—. Royal Commissioners. Trade. 1720-70. *25A:3957*
French Equatorial Africa *See also* Africa, West.
—. Bibliographies. 16c-20c. *22A:1748*
—. Bibliographies. 18c-19c. *23A:622*
—. Concessions. Economic exploitation. France. 1899-1972. *24A:3161*
French Equatorial Africa (Souanké). Dzem. Oral History. 18c-1914. *22A:3017*
French Guards. Dettingen (battle). Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. War of the Austrian Succession. 1743. *24A:2841*
French Guiana. Botany. Fusée-Aublet, Jean Baptist Christophe. ca 1740-78. *23A:5795*
—. Brazil. Coudreau, Henri. Explorers. Tumuc-Humac mountains. 1877-1967. *22A:3192*
—. Colonial Government. Malouet, Pierre Victor. 1776-78. *24A:3576*
—. Devils' Island. Prisons. 1972. 19c-1939. *21A:651*
—. Immigration. India. Labor. Tamoules. ca 1852-75. *21A:1863*
French Guinea *See also* French West Africa; Guinea.
—. Missionary policy. Truffet, Monsignor (letters). 1847. *23A:5162*
French Institute of Indology. India (Pondicherry). Indology. 17c-1955. *22A:1432*
French Institute of Social History (I.F.H.S.). Archives. Communist Party. Marty, André. 1920's-56. *22A:2704*
French Military Historical Service. Archives. Military History. 18c-1972. *23A:2615*
French National Commission. Asia. Manuscripts (private). Oceania. -1970's. *23A:3054*
French Revolution *See also* Napoleonic Wars.
—. 1789. -1970. *21A:734*
—. Abolition movement. Colonies. Convention. Negroes. Slavery. 1790's. *25A:1301*
—. Académie Française. 1788-94. *25A:6785*
—. Academies. Dictionaries. Institut de France. Metric system. ca 1793-1830's. *23A:1126*
—. Actors and Acting. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. 1756-90. *23A:1625*
—. Actors and Actresses. Angiviller, Countess of. Bastille (fall of). 1748-90's. *24A:3779*
—. Ado, Anatoli. Capitalism, development of. Peasants. Soboul, Albert. 1789-99. *21A:3245*
—. Ado, Anatoli. Peasants (review article). 1789-99. *24A:1283*
—. Agency for the Evacuation. Military requisitions. Spain. 1794-95. *23A:4795*
—. Agronomy. Italy (Marches). Politics. Spada, Girolamo. 1790-1821. *25A:7515*
—. Alvi, Ciro (diary). Italy (Todi). Roman Republic. Social Classes. 1798-99. *25A:2962*
—. American Revolution. Centennial. 1876. 1889. *24A:1255*
—. American Revolution. Comparative History. 18c. *23A:1183*
—. American Revolution. Comparative History. 1775-95. *24A:6472*
—. American Revolution. Enlightenment. Europe. 1776-1919. *22A:214*
—. American Revolution. Historiography. Marxism. 1775-95. *23A:3386*
—. American Revolution. Ideology. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus. Military Biography. Poland. 1774-1800. *25A:2487*
—. American Revolution. Military officers. Veterans. 1776-94. *24A:3748*
—. Amphibious operations. Great Britain. Naval Battles. Netherlands (Den Helder). Russia. 1799. *23A:240*
—. Anarchism. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Press. Rome, University of. Teaching. 1888-92. *22A:2318*
—. *Annales Historique de la Révolution Française* (periodical). Historians. Markov, Walter. 1909-73. *24A:5207*
—. *Annales* school. Historiography. Marxism. 1789-99. 20c. *25A:4025*
—. Anti-Americanism. Engels, Friedrich. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Marx, Karl. USA. 1776-1900. *22A:1577*
—. Anticlericalism. Aurora, Enrico Michele l'. Directory. Italy. Political Theory. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1773-1815. *22A:2315*
—. Apologia. Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu-Raymond de. Catholic Church. Pamphlets. 1789-91. *25A:6795*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Directory. Foreign Affairs Ministry. 1795-99. *25A:3921*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Directory. Newberry Library (collection). 1795-99. *25A:3931*
—. Aristocracy. Asylum, political. Belhomme, Jacques. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. *21A:728*
—. Aristocracy. Balzac, Honoré de (*Comédie Humaine*). Middle Classes. Social History. 1789-1815. *22A:3314*
—. Aristocracy. Emigrés. 1789-19c. *24A:1170*
—. Aristocracy. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1780's-1810's. *25A:7466*
—. Armies. Espagnac, counts of. Italy. Profiteering. Property Speculation. 1789-1817. *22A:2807*
—. Art. Belgium. Confiscations. Italy. 1794-97. *24A:2833*
—. Art and society. Exhibits and Expositions. Musée Carnavalet. 1790's-1977. *25A:6883*
—. Art, removal of. Belgium. Military Occupation. 1794. *23A:235*
—. Assassination. Bonnet, Bernardine M. Corday, Charlotte (review article). Marat, Jean Paul. ca 1789-93. *24A:1173*
—. Attitudes. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Napoleon III. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:4699*
—. Attitudes. Lafayette, Marquis de (imprisonment). Moravia (Olomouc). 1794-97. *24A:4819*
—. Attitudes. Revolutionaries. 1789-1800. *25A:6749*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Methodology. 1976. *23A:4752*
—. Austria (Tirol). Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. War. 1796-97. *24A:5400*
—. Austria (Vienna). Germans, West. Nobility. 1789-1800. *24A:282*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Conspiracy. Press. Radicals and Radicalism. USA. 1796-97. *22A:3303*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Democracy. Dictatorship. 1796. *25A:4047*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Political Theory. 1760-97. *23A:5967*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(Carnets,* notes). Robespierre, Maximilien. Saint-Just, Louis de. ca 1840's-50's. *22A:723*
—. Balkans. Enlightenment. Military occupation. Napoleon. 1760-1881. *23A:7011*
—. Ballanche, Pierre-Simon. Philosophy of history. Religion. Social Theory. 1818-47. *22A:704*
—. Bantry expedition. Great Britain. Ireland. Military Campaigns. Separatist Movements. United Irishmen. 1796-98. *23A:2741*
—. Barras, Paul de. Robespierre, Maximilien. Thermidor. 1794. *25A:1361*
—. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. Drama. Political Attitudes. 1787-99. *23A:3355*
—. Becker, Carl L. France. Political participation. Roland, Madame (letters, memoirs). 1763-93. *21A:1955*
—. Belgium. Catholic Church (Curia). Church and State. Netherlands. ca 1789-1801. *24A:2828*
—. Belgium. Convention. Germany (Rhineland). Scientific acquisitions. 1794-95. *22A:2785*
—. Belgium (Louvain). Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Ultramontanism. Velde, Jan Frans van de. 1780's-90's. *23A:4011*
—. Bibliographies. Napoleon. 1789-1815. *22A:1989*
—. Bibliographies. Napoleon. 1789-1815. 1960-75. *23A:1191*
—. Bonapartists. Hungary. Jacobins. Kosáry, Domokos. Language. Reform. 18c-19c. *21A:2416*
—. Bourgeoisification. Military system. Prussia. 18c-1814. *23A:2156*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. Independence movements. Portugal. 1789-1834. *25A:275*
—. British Library. Manuscripts. 1817-1960's. *25A:3889*
—. Burckhardt, Jakob. Historiography (review article). Renaissance. 13c-19c. *25A:2755*
—. Bureaucracies. Elites. Political change. Prussia. Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1789-1848. *23A:319*

—. Bureaucracy. Elites. Italy. Nobility. 1780's-1810's. *25A:5827*
—. Burke, Edmund. Humanism. Rhetoric. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Man).* 1790. *25A:7355*
—. Burke, Edmund. Language. Political theory. Science. 18c. *25A:7296*
—. Burke, Edmund. MacKintosh, James *(Vindiciae Gallicae).* 1791. *24A:6666*
—. Burke, Edmund. Morality, political. 1791-97. *24A:6883*
—. Burke, Edmund. Property. 1770-97. *23A:6126*
—. Burke, Edmund *(Reflections).* Political theory. Price, Richard. 18c. *25A:7070*
—. Burney, Fanny (*Journals and Letters*; review article). Great Britain. 1791-93. *23A:6241*
—. Calendars. Sociology. 1793-1806. *25A:1444*
—. Capitalism. Economic change. Feudalism. 18c-19c. *25A:3116*
—. Carnot, Lazare. Historians. Reinhard, Marcel (tribute). 1899-1973. *23A:2608*
—. Carnot, Lazare. *Journal des Defenseurs de la Patrie* (newspaper). Military. Newspapers. *Soirée du Camp* (newspaper). 1794-97. *25A:1345*
—. Carra, Jean-Louis. Intellectuals. Radicals and Radicalism. 1742-93. *23A:3412*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Pharmacy. 1789-1799. *23A:1208*
—. Catherine II. Historiography. Russia. 1792-96. *21A:3779*
—. Catholic Church. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. Clergy (constitutional). Theology. 1790-1801. *24A:1249*
—. Catholic Church. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. Historiography. Mathiez, Albert. 1790-91. *23A:1346*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Emigrés. Spain (Calahorra, diocese). 1789. *23A:4792*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Minutolo, Enrico Capece (memorandum). Naples (Mileto). 1799. *25A:7539*
—. Catholic Church. Corsica. Property. 1789-1864. *23A:3347*
—. Catholic Church. Fauchet, Claude. Reform. 18c. *21A:1977*
—. Catholic Church (constitutional). Church and State. 1794-1802. *25A:4020*
—. Catholic Church (popular piety). Théot, Catherine. 1794. *21A:712*
—. Catholics. Ireland. 1789-1800. *24A:1660*
—. Chabot, François. Conspiracy. Convention. Counterrevolution. 1793-94. *24A:6494*
—. Charlatanism. Comité de Salubrité. Medicine (practice of). 1790-91. *25A:6824*
—. Chénier, Marie Joseph de. Festival. 1789-94. *23A:3461*
—. China. Revolution. 1789. 1911. *25A:5865*
—. Christianity. Religious history. ca 1000-20c. *23A:159*
—. Chronicles. Enlightenment. Journalism. Transylvania. 1789-94. *21A:2449*
—. Church and State. Clergy (parish). Estates General. 1789. *22A:2010*
—. Church and State. France. Nurses and Nursing. Women. -18c. *21A:2003*
—. Church and State. *Journal encyclopédique.* 1789-93. *23A:3426*
—. Citizenship. Jews. 1789. *23A:5773*
—. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. Counterrevolution. France (Anjou). 1791-93. *21A:1995*
—. Civil Service. Finance. France. 1774-91. *21A:1901*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Revolutionary movements. Russian Revolution. 1640-1970's. *25A:324*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Social classes. 1791-94. *22A:607*
—. Class struggle. Historiography. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Thierry, Augustin. ca 1814-50. *21A:1923*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Methodology. Prussia. War, theory of. 1809-12. *23A:253*
—. Clergy. Convention. Secularization. 1792-94. *25A:3949*
—. Cloots, Anacharsis. Dechristianization. Enlightenment. 1775-94. *24A:3812*
—. Clubs, political. Germany (Worms). Jacobinism. 1792-93. *25A:7800*
—. Cochin, Augustin. Counterrevolution. Historiography. 19c-20c. *24A:3773*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Human rights. Natural law. 18c. *25A:4432*
—. *Collèges* (liquidation). Secondary Education. 1789-95. *25A:3866*
—. Colonial Government. India (Pondicherry). 1785-92. *21A:2967*
—. Colonies. Elections. Negroes. Parliament. 1789-99. *25A:3873*
—. Committee of Public Safety. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. *23A:5884*
—. Compans, Jean-Dominique. Military Biography. 1769-1845. *24A:6481*
—. Conservatism. Hanover. Intellectuals. Political Theory. 1789-91. *24A:262*
—. Conservatism. Maistre, Joseph de. 1789-91. *25A:4093*
—. Conservative Restoration. Hegel, Georg. Prussia. Reformation. 16c-19c. *23A:2048*
—. Conspiracy. Freemasonry. Jesuits. 1791. *22A:3331*
—. Constant, Benjamin. Diaries. Joubert, Joseph. Maine de Biran. Stendhal. 1774-1824. *25A:6779*
—. Constituent Assembly. Judges. Political Theory. Separation of powers. 1700-91. *23A:1299*
—. Constituent Assembly. Political leadership. Reubell, Jean François. 1789-91. *23A:5874*
—. Constituent Assembly (deputies). Government (continuity). 1780's-1830's. *25A:6857*
—. Constituent Assembly (deputies). Social Classes. 1789-95. *24A:3878*
—. Constitution. *Enragés.* Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789-93. *25A:6872*
—. Constitution. Napoleon. Plebiscites (abstentions). 1800. *25A:3977*
—. Constitution of 1795. Terror, Reign of. 1795. *22A:3323*
—. Constitutional prerogative. Foreign relations. National Assembly. 1789-91. *24A:3906*
—. Convention. Energumens (nickname). 1792-95. *25A:6951*
—. Convention. Jacobins. Law of the Maximum. Prices. 1792-93. *24A:6566*
—. Cooper, Anna Julia. Historians (black). Slavery. USA. West Indies. 1892-1925. ca 1789. *23A:2600*
—. Corsica. Genoa. 1790. *23A:2735*
—. Counterrevolution. Freemasonry. Politics. Social Classes. 18c. *23A:3506*
—. Counterrevolution. Journalism. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. 1760-1825. *25A:1217*
—. Coups d'Etat. Religious policy. Robespierre, Maximilien. Thermidor. 1794. *22A:3387*
—. Courier, Paul Louis. Liberalism. Restorations. 1789-1825. *24A:1282*
—. Cramer, Karl Friedrich. Germany. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789-1807. *22A:2442*
—. Culture. Social control. Staël, Madame de. 1795-1800. *23A:1193*
—. Culture, French. Poland (Cracow). 1795-1815. *23A:4820*
—. Democracy. Nationalism. Socialism. Terror, Reign of. 1790's. *21A:705*
—. Demography. Historiography. 1785-1800. *22A:3340*
—. Demography. Reinhard, Marcel (tribute). 1899-1973. *23A:2595*
—. Desmoulins, Camille. Journalists. Orators. 1789-94. *23A:1207*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Tale of Two Cities).* Political Attitudes. 1830's-59. *25A:1693*
—. Directory. Law. Peasants. Philipon, Jean (murder). Rebellions. 1795-97. *24A:6528*
—. Directory. Reubell, Jean François. 1789-99. *21A:1948*
—. Directory. Tallien, Thérèse Cabarrus. 1773-95. *25A:6940*
—. Discipline. Military. Military criticism. 1789-1970's. *22A:1546*
—. Dommanget, Maurice (obituary). Historians. 1888-1976. *25A:82*
—. Dragoons de Monsieur. Maublanc de Chiseuil, François (letters). 1788-89. *25A:3927*
—. Drama. Dreyfus Affair. Rolland, Romain *(Morituri ou les Loups).* Switzerland. ca 1900-44. *22A:3260*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Historians. Jaurès, Jean. 1898-1913. *25A:4042*
—. Economic history. Historiography. 1789-1815. *22A:3416*
—. Economic Theory. Poverty. Unemployment. 1789-92. *21A:1921*
—. Edgeworth, Abbé. Louis XVI (execution). 1792-93. *25A:1264*
—. Educational reform. Germany. Haffner, Isaac (*On Literary Education*). Talleyrand Report of 1791. University idea. 18c-19c. *23A:2747*
—. Egalitarianism. Napoleon. Political Attitudes. 1789-94. *23A:5913*
—. Elections. Political participation. Rural Areas. 1789-93. *23A:5843*
—. Emigrés. Priests. Spain (Vizcaya). 1790-99. *22A:2391*
—. Empiricism, humanistic. Germany (Jena, Kiel). Political Theory. Reinhold, Karl Leonhard. 1780-1800. *21A:2254*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Military Theory. 1851. *24A:5413*
—. Enghien, Duc d' (execution). Napoleon. 1804. *25A:1290*
—. Enlightenment. Gaudin, Jacques Maurice. 1767-1810. *21A:3193*
—. Enlightenment. Görres, Joseph von. 1795-1800. *25A:2200*
—. Enlightenment. *Patriotische Archiv für Deutschland* (journal). Travel accounts. Wegener, Samuel Christoph (letters). ca 1790-1802. *25A:7804*
—. Enlightenment. Political Theory. 18c-19c. *24A:1299*
—. *Enragés.* Epellet, Joseph. Food riots. Louis XVI (execution). Roux, Jacques (handbill; election). September Massacres. 1791-93. *22A:3392*
—. Equality. Human Rights. Property. 1789-95. *25A:4061*
—. Equality (concept). Language. 1789-97. *24A:3928*
—. Estate, Third. Political Theory. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789-92. *23A:5944*
—. Estate, Third (6th bureau). National Assembly. Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789. *25A:6801*
—. Estates General (deputies). Nobility. Political Factions. 1789. *23A:1257*
—. Ethnography. Grégoire, Abbé. Patois. 1790-94. *23A:3350*
—. Expansionism. Ideology. 1790-93. *25A:281*
—. Family court. Law. ca 1789-1805. *24A:1292*
—. Feminism. 1789-94. *25A:1265*
—. Feminism. Law. Political Leadership. ca 1790-1804. *21A:3162*
—. Festival. Ideology. 18c. *23A:3527*
—. Festival of the Supreme Being. God, concept of. Robespierre, Maximilien (speeches). 1794. *23A:5830*
—. Festivals. Space. Time. 1790's. *23A:3462*
—. Feudalism, abolition of. National Assembly. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789. *25A:4090*
—. Fourier, Charles. 1789-1830. *21A:1903*
—. Freight rates. Great Britain. Navies (supply ships). War. 1793-1802. *25A:4181*
—. Gentz, Friedrich von. Germany. Political Attitudes. 1789-92. *21A:3600*
—. Germany. Historiography. 1920's. *21A:3215*
—. Germany. Historiography. 1800-75. *22A:32*
—. Germany (Göttingen). Journalism. Schlözer, August Ludwig von. *Statsanzeigen* (journal). 1775-93. *23A:6844*
—. Germany (Hesse, Rhineland). Press. Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789. *25A:7689*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Intellectuals. Peasants. Riots. 1789-92. *25A:5017*
—. Girondins. Government. 1792-93. *23A:3371*
—. Girondins. Government. 1792-93. *24A:6624*
—. Girondins. Jacobins. Newtonianism. 18c. *25A:1420*
—. Girondins. Public Opinion. Rhetoric. Speeches. 1790's. *22A:708*
—. Government. Paper consumption. Printing. Propaganda. 1789-94. *25A:6890*
—. Government (revolutionary). 1789-96. *23A:5975*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1789. 1889-1970's. *23A:1153*
—. Great Britain. *Hoche* (vessel; capture). Ireland. Naval Battles. Warren, John Borlase. 1798. *25A:5835*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. 1793-1815. *22A:1553*
—. Great Britain. Naval History. Toulon, siege of. 1793. *23A:268*
—. Great Britain. Pamphlets. 1789-93. *25A:7265*
—. Great Britain. Political Protest. Trials, state. 1790's. *21A:2126*
—. Great Britain. Political reform. Radicals and Radicalism. 1789-1810. *22A:842*
—. Great Britain. Quiberon (battle). 1795. *24A:274*
—. Great Britain. Tax reform. 1789-20c. *25A:6050*
—. Greer, Donald. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. Terror, Reign of (review article). 1793. 1964. *21A:1964*
—. Guidal, General. Marseilles Battalion. Royalists. 1789-1814. *23A:5866*
—. Guizot, François. Philosophy of History. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. ca 1830-59. *21A:3195*

—. Hampson, Norman. Robespierre, Maximilien (review article). Rudé, George. 1790-94. *24A:3839*
—. Handicapped. Medicine. ca 1789-1800. *25A:1434*
—. Hébertistes. 1789-94. *22A:707*
—. Hegel, Georg. 1789-1831. *25A:2190*
—. Historians. Lefebvre, Georges. 20c. *23A:1322*
—. Historical consciousness. Ideology. Jacobins. 1793-94. *25A:1321*
—. Historiography. 1888-1972. *22A:3351*
—. Historiography. 1789-90's. 19c-20c. *24A:1281*
—. Historiography. Holbach, Baron d'. Philosophes (coterie Holbachique). ca 1760's-89. *24A:1212*
—. Historiography. Hungary. 1810-49. *24A:2391*
—. Historiography. Lefebvre, Georges. 1900-59. *24A:1275*
—. Historiography. Marxism. 18c. 20c. *25A:4057*
—. Historiography. Mathiez, Albert. Terror, Reign of. 1790's. 1920's. *25A:3941*
—. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Revolution, concept of. ca 1830-74. *21A:1888*
—. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Women. 1789-19c. *24A:6543*
—. Historiography. Military history. 1789-1800. *22A:3304*
—. Historiography. Napoleonic Era. Poland. 1789-1815. 1930-74. *23A:2745*
—. Historiography. Psychohistory. Robespierre, Maximilien (review article). 1790's. *24A:6586*
—. Historiography. Religious fact. 1789-1815. *22A:3421*
—. Historiography. Sansculottes. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. 1847-1958. *23A:5852*
—. Historiography. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. ca 1780-1940. *22A:1992*
—. Hospitals. Military medicine. Public health. Reform. 1708-95. *23A:1348*
—. Huger, Francis Kinloch. Lafayette, Marquis de. Olmütz Fortress. Prisoners of War. 1792-97. *24A:2816*
—. Huguenots. Refugees. Religious Liberty. 18c. *25A:4032*
—. Hungary. Ideas, History of. 1789-ca 1800. *24A:273*
— Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1789. 1848-49. *24A:330*
—. Ideology. Political Protest. 1789-99. *24A:3909*
—. Infantry. Tactics. 1792-94. *23A:5914*
—. Intervention. Poland. Prussia. 1789-92. *25A:5833*
—. Italy. Liberalism, economic. Political Theory. Romagnosi, G. D. 1790-1840. *22A:2282*
—. Italy. Mallio, Michele. Napoleon. 1750-1850. *25A:4778*
—. Italy. Political attitudes. Social Classes. 1790's-1815. *25A:2961*
—. Italy. Uniforms, Military. 1796-1800. *25A:2954*
—. Italy (Bologna). Riots. Working class. 1796-1802. *25A:4729*
—. Italy (Umbria). Napoleonic institutions. Police. 1809-14. *23A:4793*
—. Jacobinism. Local Politics. Vadier, Marc Guillaume Albert. 1736-1828. *24A:3860*
—. Jacobinism. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1758-95. *25A:4063*
—. Jacobins. *Journal des hommes libres de tous les pays* (periodical). 1792-1800. *23A:1178*
—. Jacobins. Land Reform. Ventôse decrees. 1793-94. *23A:1284*
—. Jacobins. Politics. Social Classes. 1789-1815. *22A:3394*
—. Jacobins. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1789-94. *25A:4062*
—. Jaurès, Jean. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Switzerland. 1789-19c. *24A:263*
—. Lacombe, Claire. Société Républicaine Révolutionnaire. Women. 1793-94. *24A:3806*
—. Lafayette, Marquis de (escape attempt). Olmütz Fortress. Prisoners of War. 1795. *24A:2819*
—. Language. Regionalism. 1789-95. *24A:6519*
—. Lavoisier, Antoine. Tax collection. Tobacco. ca 1779-94. *25A:4084*
—. Legislative Assembly. Public Welfare. Tartanac, Jean (proposals). 1791-92. *22A:1971*
—. Lequinio, Joseph-Marie. Rhetoric. ca 1789-1813. *21A:3239*
—. Liberalism. Marchena, José (articles, leaflets). Political Imprisonment. Spain. 1791-1808. *25A:7610*
—. Literacy. 1686-1876. *22A:2021*
—. Local politics. Revolutionary committees. 1789. *23A:5877*
—. Louis XVI. Monarchy. 1789-92. *23A:3358*
—. Louis XVII. Sabran, Louis de (memoirs). 1802. *25A:1225*
—. Luther, Martin. Michelet, Jules. Reformation. 1820-55. *25A:1428*
—. Maistre, Joseph de (letters). 1797. *25A:4035*
—. Mallet du Pan, Jacques (letters). Monarchy. Portugal. Switzerland. 1796-97. *22A:1921*
—. Malouet, Pierre Victor. Political Theory. Raynal, Abbé. 1787-91. *24A:3760*
—. Malouet, Pierre Victor. Royalism, constitutional. 1789-91. *24A:3945*
—. Marat, Jean Paul. Roux, Jacques (suicide). Slander. 1793-94. *21A:1989*
—. Marie Antoinette. Monarchy. October days. 1789. *23A:5836*
—. Marie Antoinette, death of. 1793. *24A:1162*
—. Marxism. Peasant movements (colloquium). Revolution. 1789-1975. *24A:2880*
—. Masséna, André. Military Campaigns. Peasants. Rebellions. Switzerland (Grisons; Disentis). 1799. *25A:274*
—. Mathiez, Albert (speech). Robespierre, Maximilien. 1789-94. 1930. *25A:1349*
—. Mental hospitals. Political Imprisonment. Russia. 1789-1815. *23A:1120*
—. Middle Classes. Nobility. ca 1760-89. *23A:5823*
—. Military. Newspapers, Army. 1792-95. *23A:5918*
—. Military officers (promotion, recruitment). 1789-95. *23A:5796*
—. Military recruitment. Militia. Vendéan Revolt. 1793. *25A:6782*
—. Military service. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. 1794-1809. *22A:2800*
—. Military Service, Professional (combat troops). 1792-93. *23A:5971*
—. Montagnards. 1794-95. *25A:1228*
—. Napoleonic battles. Thiebault, Paul *(General Service Manual; memoirs).* Venezuela. 1769-1846. *24A:5399*
—. Napoleonic Era. Political attitudes. Staël, Madame de. 1766-1817. *23A:255*
—. Newspapers. Panckoucke, Charles-Joseph. 1789-94. *21A:1961*
—. Painters. Political Participation. Social Classes. 1789-99. *21A:1920*
—. Peasants. Social Mobility. 1790's. *23A:3376*
—. Pensions. Social policy. Widows, war. 1789-1815. *24A:6621*
—. Physiocracy. Political Socialization. 18c. *23A:3384*
—. Pikes. Weapons. 1792-94. *24A:3859*
—. Political activities. USA. 1793-95. *23A:5778*
—. Political Change. Tradition. ca 1789-1945. *23A:1308*
—. Political Factions. 1790. *22A:3435*
—. Political participation. Sansculottes. 1789-95. *25A:1394*
—. Political participation. Women. 1790's. *25A:3948*
—. Political Speeches. Political Theory. Vergniaud, Pierre. 1791-92. *21A:1980*
—. Political Theory. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Saint-Just, Louis de. Social Theory. 1790's. *22A:1937*
—. Political Theory. Social classes, concept of. 1789-93. *24A:6490*
—. Politics. Theater. 1790-94. *22A:1958*
—. Quantitative methods. Terror, Reign of. 1793. 1975. *23A:3497*
—. Rights of Man, Declaration of the (texts). 1789-91. *25A:6905*
—. Riots. Savoy. 1650-1792. *23A:3304*
—. Robespierre, Maximilien. USA. 1782-94. *24A:6482*
—. Robespierre, Maximilien (integrity). 1789-94. *25A:3984*
—. Soboul, Albert. Social History (review article). 1760-89. *22A:3385*
—. Social Surveys. 1800. *25A:1223*
—. Textbooks. 1960's-70's. *23A:4728*
French Revolution (Ain). Battalion of Volunteers, 2d. Military recruitment. 1791-93. *23A:5905*
—. Military Recruitment. National Assembly. 1792. *21A:3211*
French Revolution (Anjou). Army. Occupations. Vendéan Revolt. 1793. *24A:1244*
French Revolution (antecedents). Absolutism. Constitutionalism. Elites. Monarchy. Political systems. 10c-19c. *21A:3165*
—. American myth. Liberalism. 1776-89. *22A:3330*
—. Clergy, parish. 18c. *25A:4083*
—. Elites. Military reform. 1750-90. *25A:3993*
French Revolution (Avignon, Venaissin). Annexation. Constituent Assembly. Papal enclaves. Quantitative methods. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1791. *24A:1210*
French Revolution (Bordeaux). Bishops. Catholic Church. Church and State. Lacombe, Dominique. Pius VII, Pope. 1749-1802. *24A:6476*
French Revolution (Boulogne). Beausse, Adrien (memoirs). Priests, parish. 1790. *24A:3766*
French Revolution (Brittany). Rural areas. State. 18c. *23A:5896*
French Revolution (Calvados). Clergy (refractory). Vital Statistics. 1790-1801. *23A:1239*
French Revolution (Chalon-sur-Saône). Coins (shortage). Monetary policy. Promissory notes. 1790-94. *25A:3899*
French Revolution (Chatellerault). Brunswick Manifesto. Local Government. 1792-93. *24A:6537*
—. *Cahiers de doléance.* Nobility. 1789. *25A:3910*
French Revolution (Cibourre, Saint-Jean-de-Luz). Basques. *Cahiers de doléance.* Primogeniture. Women's rights. 1789-93. *24A:3734*
French Revolution (Douai). Baptism. Catholic Church (Constitutional). Religious observance. 1791-1801. *25A:1329*
—. Caille, Pierre François (register). Clergy (constitutional). Religious life. 1793-1802. *23A:5900*
—. Census. ca 1767-1821. *23A:5899*
French Revolution (Douai, Lille). Poor. 1786-93. *24A:3788*
French Revolution (Dunkerque). Great Britain. Military Campaigns. 1793. *23A:4801*
French Revolution (Franche-Comté). Volunteers. 1791-93. *25A:6884*
French Revolution (Gard). Catholics. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Protestants. 1789-91. *25A:6845*
—. Catholics. Merchants. Political Protest. Protestants. 1780's-95. *24A:3834*
French Revolution (Gironde). Hospitals. Public Administration. 1790's. *22A:1981*
French Revolution (Grasse). Army. Military recruitment. National Guard. 1789-1871. *24A:6444*
French Revolution (Ile-de-France; Beaune-en-Gâtinais). Law. 1789-99. *22A:3436*
French Revolution (Lille). *Feuillés de Flandres* (newspaper). Medicine, practice of. Paris, Jean. Press, Regional. 1787-88. *23A:5959*
French Revolution (Lyons). Committee of Republican Surveillance. 1793. *24A:1195*
—. Estate, Third. Social status. 1789. *24A:3784*
French Revolution (Marseilles, Paris). Liberty. Sansculottes. 1789-95. *25A:3893*
French Revolution (Marseilles, Toulon). Girondins. Great Britain. Prisoners of war. 1793. *25A:2959*
French Revolution (Maurs). Feudalism. Peasants. Rebellions. 1789-93. *23A:5906*
French Revolution (Nord). *Argus du Département et de l'Armée du Nord* (newspaper). Editors and Editing. *Gazette du Département du Nord.* Newspapers. 1792. *24A:3861*
—. Floréal, Law of. Secondary education. 1796-1803. *24A:3863*
French Revolution (Normandy). Chouans. Frotté, Louis de (execution). 1789-1800. *23A:5822*
—. Lestrange, Augustin de. Trappists. 1791-1827. *23A:1172*
French Revolution (Paris). Babeuf, Gracchus (manuscripts). Bibliothéque Historique de la Ville de Paris (collections). 1794-96. *23A:5902*
—. Belgium. Girondins. Military defeats. Riots. 1793. *23A:5803*
—. *Cahiers de doléance.* Elections. Estates General. Nobility. Political participation. 1789. *25A:3934*
—. City Government. Democracy, direct. 1789-90. *24A:1188*
—. Class struggle. Dictatorship. Sansculottes. 1793. *25A:1378*
—. Democracy. Local Government (mandataires; representative). 1789-93. *23A:5856*
—. Electoral Assembly. Elites. Massacres. 1792. *25A:3987*
—. Electoral districts. Elites. Revolutionary committees. 1789. *24A:3905*
—. Great Britain. Paine, Thomas. Radicals and Radicalism. Yorke, Henry Redhead. 1790's. *23A:1584*
—. Harlequin (character of). Theater. 1789-1800. *23A:1330*
—. Historiography. Sansculottes (review article). Soboul, Albert. 1793-94. 1975. *22A:1353*
—. Ideology. Press. Radicals and Radicalism. 1789-91. *23A:5815*
—. Jacobins. Radicals and Radicalism. Riots. 1793. *23A:5996*

—. Jacobins. Women (*sans jupons*). 1793-94. *23A:1170*
—. Louis XVII (death). Temples. 1795. *23A:5871*
—. Massacres. Political Imprisonment. 1792. *25A:1298*
French Revolution (Paris; Arcis). Law. Poor. 1791-92. *24A:3744*
French Revolution (Paris; Chalon-sur-Saône). Politics. 1780-1800. *25A:3898*
French Revolution (Paris; Champs-Elysées section). Law of 5 September (40 sous indemnity). Poor. 1793. *25A:6914*
French Revolution (Paris; Droits de l'Homme). Purges. Rebellions. 1795. *25A:6924*
—. Terror, Reign of. 1793-95. *24A:6589*
French Revolution (Paris; Gravilliers section). *Enragés.* Middle Classes. Occupations. 1789-91. *25A:6834*
—. Roux, Jacques. 1792-94. *23A:3392*
French Revolution (Paris region). Great Fear. Peasants. 1789. *25A:3924*
French Revolution (Paris; St.-Antoine, St.-Marcel). Poor Relief Committees. Sisters of Charity. 1793-94. *23A:1140*
French Revolution (Picardy). *Affiches de Picardie* (periodical). Press, Regional. 1787-93. *23A:5861*
French Revolution (Poitiers). Piorry, Pierre François (commentaries). Thermidor. Thibaudeau, Antoine (Memoirs). 1789-94. *25A:3998*
French Revolution (Puy-de-Dôme). Catholic activism. Patriots. Religious Fanatics. 1792-94. *23A:1264*
—. Manorial deeds (burning). 1789-93. *25A:6814*
French Revolution (review article). Class struggle. Democracy. Historiography. Social classes. 1788-96. 1958-59. *21A:1969*
—. Cobb, Richard. Historiography. 1789-1820. *25A:1383*
—. Cobb, Richard *(Paris and the Provinces 1792-1802).* 1792-1802. *25A:3961*
—. Economic exploitation. Feudalism. Middle Classes. Soboul, Albert. 1700-1850. *24A:6615*
—. Enlightenment. 1789-1815. *24A:6527*
—. Monarchy (review article). 1740-95. *22A:1946*
French Revolution (Saint-Geniez-d'Olt). Class struggle. Festivals. Sansculottes. 1793. *25A:6898*
French Revolution (Seine, Seine-et-Marne). Customs. Road maintenance. 1798-99. *24A:1122*
French Revolution (Toulouse). Catholic Church. Clubs. Enlightenment. Penitents. 18c. *24A:1138*
—. Elites. Jacobins. 1789-93. *25A:1341*
—. Lower classes. Royalism. 1789-1820. *23A:1211*
—. Property. Social classes. 1791-99. *21A:744*
French Revolution (Tours). Soreau family. 1789-95. *23A:5976*
French Revolution (Varennes). Louis XVI (arrest). Royal German Cavalry. 1791. *25A:3880*
French Revolution (Vaucluse). Bassaget, André. Jacobins. Politics. Protestantism. ca 1780-1843. *23A:1252*
French Revolution (Vendée). Persecution. Protestants. ca 1790-1815. *23A:1300*
French Revolution (Western). Counterrevolution. Social Change. 1789-1815. *23A:5927*
French Revolution (Yeu). Charles X. Great Britain. 1795. *24A:283*
French Sudan *See also* Africa, West.
—. Abolition Movement. Colonial Government. Senegal. Slavery. 1848-1905. *23A:627*
French Sudan (Bambouk). Colonialism. Europe. Gold. 15c-19c. *24A:589*
French texts. Ireland (Dublin). Libraries. Trinity College Library. 1750-1850. *24A:1657*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Libraries. Trinity College Library (Bonaparte-Wyse collection). 19c-1976. *24A:155*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Libraries. Trinity College Library (Fagel collection). 17c-18c. *24A:160*
French visitors. Great Britain. 1815-94. *23A:1667*
French West Africa *See also* Africa, West.
—. Anti-imperialism. Independence movements. Strikes. 1890-1960. *25A:635*
—. Archives, National. Senegal (Dakar). 18c-20c. *25A:153*
—. Colonial government. 1890-1914. *21A:495*
—. Colonial Government. Court of Appeal (Special Approvals Tribunal). Law, traditional. 1903-20. *24A:610*
—. Education. Mali. 1907. *21A:1745*
—. Education. Missions and Missionaries. 1817-1940. *25A:6192*
French West Africa (Timbuktu). Caillié, René. Explorers. 1828. *25A:616*
French West Indies. Agriculture. British West Indies. Economic growth. Sugar production. 1624-54. *24A:3622*
—. Anse la Barque (battle). Great Britain. Guadeloupe. Napoleonic Wars. Naval battles. 1809. *23A:256*
—. Bibliographies. 1961-62. 17c-19c. *22A:1918*
—. Bibliographies. Colonization. Plantations. Slaves. 1968. *21A:3149*
—. Civil Rights. Debbasch, Yvan. Haiti. Negroes. Race Relations. Reform. Slavery. 1635-1833. *22A:581*
—. Colonies. France. Trade. 1750-1800. *25A:1307*
—. Cuba. Immigrants, French. 1791-1809. *23A:5688*
—. Law. Poisoning. Public opinion. Slavery. Voodoo. 18c-1848. *22A:1917*
Frere, Henry Bartle. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Jacob, John. Napier, Charles James. 19c. *23A:775*
Fresacher, Josef. Carinthia. Historians. 1846-1932. *24A:2273*
Fresacher, Walther (tribute). Carinthia. Historians. 1884-1970. *24A:109*
—. Historians. 1884-1974. *24A:135*
Frescoes. Michelangelo. Painting. Rome. Sistine Chapel. 1508-72. *24A:1694*
Fresnel, Augustin. Academy of Sciences. Arago, François. Biot, Jean Baptiste. Letters. Optics. 1820-25. *25A:6787*
—. Arago, Frančois. France. Light (wave theory). Optics. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1805-18. *23A:3385*
Fresnel, Augustin (letters). Optics. 1815-22. *24A:1151*
Freud, Martha. Austria. Freud, Sigmund. Jews. 1861-1951. *22A:2490*
Freud, Sigmund. Aristotle. Psychology. Rhetoric, classical. ca 350 BC. -1967. *22A:1624*
—. Attitudes. Children. Sexuality. 19c. *21A:332*
—. Attitudes. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Intellectuals. Psychoanalysis (unconscious concept). 1750-1910. *25A:3050*
—. Attitudes. Germany. Psychoanalysis. 1894-1907. *21A:2258*
—. Austria. Child psychiatry. 1908-09. *23A:2252*
—. Austria. Europe. Politics. Psychology. 1870's-1939. *21A:3678*
—. Austria. Freud, Martha. Jews. 1861-1951. *22A:2490*
—. Austria. Politics. 1890's-1918. *21A:2362*
—. Austria (Vienna). Liberalism. Marriage. 1894-1907. *25A:2358*
—. Authoritarianism. Psychoanalysis. 1906-25. *23A:2868*
—. Beard, George Miller. Neurasthenia. Neurosis. Psychiatry. 1880's-90's. *24A:7765*
—. Brentano, Franz. Psychology. 1880-1900. *25A:394*
—. Burke, Edmund. Gothic fantasies. Great Britain. Psychology. USA. 1674-1972. *24A:2936*
—. Childhood. Moravia (Freiberg). 19c. *23A:2295*
—. Darwin, Charles. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 19c. *23A:406*
—. Degeneracy. Psychology. 19c-20c. *24A:7760*
—. Determinism, hereditary. Psychoanalysis. Sexuality. 1885-1900. *24A:4783*
—. Engels, Friedrich. History. Marx, Karl. Psychoanalysis. 1860-1974. *22A:1355*
—. Europe. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Political Change. Social Change. 19c-20c. *22A:45*
—. Evolution. Huxley, Julian. Malinowski, Bronisław. 19c-20c. *23A:4969*
—. Fathers. 1893-1939. *25A:2382*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Psychoanalysis. Social Problems. 19c-20c. *24A:2952*
—. Herzl, Theodor (*The New Ghetto*). Zionism. 1895-1902. *24A:2270*
—. Humanism. Marx, Karl. Social Theory (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:2931*
—. Ideas, History of. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Plato. Psychoanalysis. 1883-1939. *21A:2725*
—. Jews. Middle Classes. Psychoanalytic theory. 1890's-1939. *24A:404*
—. Judaism. 1850-1935. *24A:4764*
—. Jung, Carl. Letters. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1890-1939. *23A:2832*
—. Jung, Carl. Letters (review article). McGuire, William. Psychology. 1906-14. *25A:5999*
—. Jung, Carl. Psychoanalysis. 1906-50. *25A:6117*
—. Literature. 1888-1905. *21A:364*
—. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. ca 1813-1939. *23A:400*
—. Psychoanalysis. ca 1850-1920. *25A:3082*
—. Psychohistory. Social sciences. 1850-1977. *24A:5512*
—. Psychology. Women. 1880-1930's. *23A:7095*
Freud, Sigmund (essays). Austria. Sexuality, theory of. 1905. *23A:2257*
Freud, Sigmund *(Interpretation of Dreams).* Austria. Psychoanalysis. 1900-70. *22A:2500*
—. Germany. Public Opinion. 1899-1900. *23A:2058*
Freud, Sigmund (letters). Jung, Carl (letters). Psychiatry. 19c-20c. *23A:518*
Freud, Sigmund *(On Male Hysteria).* Charcot, Jean Martin. Europe. Hysteria. 1880's-90's. *22A:1685*
Freud, Sigmund (review article). Biography. Jones, Ernest. Roazen, Paul. 1856-1939. *25A:2374*
—. Isenberg, Gerald N. Psychoanalysis. ca 1900-39. *25A:5178*
—. Lacan, J. Linguistics. 20c. *24A:4782*
Frey, Jean-Jacques. Inventions. Photography, color. Switzerland (Geneva). Thévoz, Frédéric. 1913. *25A:5040*
Freyre, Gilberto *(Casa Grande & Senzala).* Africa. Brazil. Culture. 19c-20c. *24A:6182*
Freyreiss, George Guilherme. Brazil. Scientific expeditions. Sellow, Frederico. Wied, Maximilian zu. 1815. *23A:5598*
Friars of the Common Life. Latin School. Netherlands (Harderwijk). Religious Education. 1372-1610. *24A:1823*
Frías y Balboa, Damasio de (*Lidamarte de Armenia,* title page). Printing. Spain (Valladolid). Tyerri, Nicolás. 1533-90. *24A:1869*
Frič, J. V. Bohemia. Croatia. Kvaternik, Eugen. Nationalism. Revolutionary Movements. 1860's. *24A:4752*
Frich, J. V. *Blanik* (journal). Bohemia. Ideology. Radicals and Radicalism. 1868. *25A:2390*
Fried, Alfred. Educational Associations. Germany. International law. Nippold, Otfried. 1911-14. *21A:3601*
Friedmann, Robert. Anabaptists. Bookbindings. Dreller, Isaac. 1533-1655. *24A:345*
—. Anabaptists (review article). Historiography. 16c-20c. *22A:1656*
Friedmann, Robert (tribute). Anabaptists. Austria. Bibliographies. Historians. Hutterites. Mennonites. Reformation. 1915-70. *22A:1392*
Friedrich, Gustav. Bohemia (Prague). Intellectuals. 1900's. *21A:1193*
Friedrichs-Universität. Empiricism. Germany (Halle). Physics. Sellius, Godofredus. Teaching. 1733-39. *25A:4980*
Friend of Christian Truth (quarterly). Bialic, Domik I. Catholic Church. Korczyński, Michał. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). 1833-40. *23A:4370*
Friendly Literary Society. Intellectuals. Russia. 1780-1810. *23A:7407*
Friendly Societies. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Health. Pottery Industry. Social Services. Wedgwood, Josiah. 18c. *21A:3413*
Friends of History Society. Finland. Historical Societies. Research. 1926-76. *23A:4671*
Friends of Italy. Exiles. Great Britain. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 1837-59. *22A:3269*
Friends of Jerusalem. Germany. Palestine policy. 1871-1914. *24A:2033*
Friends of Learning Society. Academy of Sciences. Poland. Warsaw Learned Society. 1800-1974. *22A:2540*
Friends, Society of. American Revolution. Fothergill, Ann. Fothergill, John. Great Britain (London). Visitors, foreign. 1750-1800. *25A:6988*
—. Ampère, Jean Jacques. Travel. USA. Voltaire. 19c. *24A:6520*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Great Britain. 1840-60. *25A:1486*
—. Autobiography. Hayes, Alice. Penington, Mary. 17c-19c. *23A:6051*
—. Backhouse, James *(Narrative).* Botany. Cape Colony. 1838-40. *25A:6181*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. Penn, William. Puritans. 1558-1677. *21A:3310*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. Religious conflict. 1647-60. *24A:1453*
—. Bible. Fox, George. Great Britain. Puritans. 1650-60. *23A:1377*
—. Birkbeck Library. Birkbeck, Morris. Great Britain (York). Libraries. 1641-1973. *21A:2585*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. South Africa. 1899-1901. *23A:4852*
—. Bowron, John. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. Surinam. 1657-59. *21A:3134*

—. British Peace Society. Crimean War. Great Britain (Birmingham). Pacifism. Sturge, Joseph. 1843-59. *23A:6133*
—. Business. Ethics. 1600-1750. *23A:2930*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Monarchy (restoration). Radicals and Radicalism. 1659-60. *25A:7293*
—. Churches. Great Britain (London; Endsleigh Gardens). 1911-27. *24A:7124*
—. Civil War. Diggers. Great Britain. Ranters. 17c. *22A:837*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Nayler, James. Political Theory. Radicalism. 1649-60. *25A:1833*
—. Conway, Anne. Finch, John. Letters. ca 1647-79. *25A:7375*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain (Flamstead End, Hertfordshire). Meeting house (destruction of). Royston Club. 1682-1704. *24A:7022*
—. Education. Elwood, Thomas. Fox, George (*Journal*). 1650-96. *23A:6067*
—. Education. Madagascar. Missions and Missionaries. 1867-95. *24A:5766*
—. Emancipation. Missions and Missionaries. Slaves. Zanzibar. 1890-1909. *23A:545*
—. Fell, Henry. Great Britain. 1630's-70's. *21A:3286*
—. Fell, Margaret. Great Britain (Lancashire). USA (Philadelphia). Women's declaration. 1670's. *23A:6390*
—. Great Britain. *Holland's Welfare* (vessel; sinking of). Insurance. Netherlands. Warder, John. 1781-1829. *23A:5733*
—. Great Britain. Impressment. Navies. Rodney, George Bridges. Skelton, Joseph. Taylor, Jonathan. USA. 1781-95. *21A:3274*
—. Great Britain. Inquisition, Spanish. Malta. 1658-64. *23A:5734*
—. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Library. Libraries. 1669-1918. *21A:2569*
—. Great Britain. Legal disputes. *Mary & Charlotte* (vessel). Relief shipment. USA (Philadelphia). 1778-84. *25A:1511*
—. Great Britain. Nudity. Social protest. 1652-62. *25A:7025*
—. Great Britain. Opie, Amelie (papers). 1854-1953. *21A:3309*
—. Great Britain. Prophecy. 1652-84. *24A:6682*
—. Great Britain. Ranterism. 1649-73. *25A:7223*
—. Great Britain. Slavery. 1757-61. *24A:6869*
—. Great Britain (Bristol). Milton, John *(Paradise Lost)*. Nayler, James. 1655-67. *21A:3278*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Persecution. 1650-1700. *25A:6960*
—. Great Britain (London). Penn, William (trial). Persecution. 1670. *23A:3572*
—. Grubb, Isabel (biography). Ireland. 1881-1972. *21A:64*
—. Ireland. Missions and Missionaries. Norway. 1657-60. *23A:6962*
—. Literature. Persecution. Wales. ca 1680-1730. *23A:3721*
—. Quietism. Reading. Spain. 16c-19c. *24A:7435*
Friends, Society of (Irish). Civil War. Pim, Frederick W. (letters). USA. 1864. *21A:935*
Friends, Society of (review article). Diggers. Great Britain. Puritans. Ranters. 17c-18c. *24A:1318*
Friends, Society of (yearly meeting). Great Britain (London). Keith, George. Pemberton, Phineas (letter). Raleigh, Walter. 1694. *24A:6678*
Friendship. Addison, Joseph. Great Britain. Swift, Jonathan. Whigs. 1708-25. *22A:3546*
—. Africa. Great Britain (Nottingham). Livingstone, David. Webb, Emilia Jane. Webb, William. 1829-1930. *24A:1488*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Castries, Duchess de. Letters. 1830's-40's. *25A:1240*
—. Bankes, William. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. 1780's-1855. *23A:1692*
—. Busk, Ellen. Heathorn, Henrietta. Huxley, Thomas Henry. 1851-55. *25A:7163*
—. Campanella, Tommaso. Rome. San Remigio, Serafino di. Santa Maria sopra Minerva (convent). 1634. *25A:7503*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. 1860-73. *22A:3695*
—. China. Tso Tsung-t'ang. *24A:656*
—. Dickens, Charles. Turgenev, Ivan. Viardot, Pauline. 1850-70. *23A:4970*
—. France. Intellectuals. Paris, Gaston. Turgenev, Ivan (letters). 1861-83. *24A:2946*
—. France. USA. 1776-1976. *24A:3811*
—. Hawkins, John. Johnson, Samuel. 1738-84. *23A:3630*
—. Herzen, Alexander. Philosophy. Quinet, Edgar. 19c. *24A:393*
—. Independence, War of. Morán, Trinidad. New Granada. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's-30. *24A:3488*
—. Montaigne, Michel de *(Essais)*. 1580. *25A:4082*
—. Poets. USA. Wordsworth, William. 1790's-1840's. *25A:7140*
Friendship, rupture of. Dumas, Alexandre (Davy de La Pailleterie). France. Napoleon. Republicanism. 1790's-1806. *25A:1226*
Friendship, tradition of. Foreign relations. France. USA. 1776-1974. *23A:3489*
Fries, Jakob Friedrich. Beneke, Friedrich Eduard. Germany. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of science. Psychology. 1780-1850. *25A:7748*
Frimu, I. C. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania. 1871-1919. *21A:1244*
Friscia, Saverio. Authorship. *Eguaglianza* (newspaper; anonymous article). International, 1st. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Riggio, Antonio. 1871-1958. *25A:4770*
Frisian. Japicx, Gijsbert. Language. Netherlands (Friesland). 6c-1800. *23A:6597*
Frisius, Gemma. Belgium. Lipsius, Justus. Louvain, University of. 1425-1835. *23A:3317*
Frith, John. More, Thomas. Theology. 16c. *24A:1426*
—. More, Thomas. Theology. Transubstantiation (concept). 1533. *24A:6802*
Fritsch, Theodor (letters). Anti-Semitism. Germany. Marr, Wilhelm. 1882-86. *25A:7843*
Fritz, Samuel. Brazil. Explorers. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. 1680's-1724. *23A:943*
Fröbel, Julius. Europe. Geopolitics. Segesser, Philipp Anton von. 1859-75. *25A:2995*
Frobisher, Martin. Business History. Great Britain. Northwest Project. Stock companies. 1576-79. *23A:3836*
Fromentin, Eugène (writings). Africa. Algiers. Culture. 1850's. *24A:3099*
Fronde. Archives. France. Mazarin, Cardinal (documents). Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). 17c. *21A:2571*
—. Economic crisis. France (Paris). Notarial records. Socioeconomic conditions. 1645-55. *25A:1380*
—. Estates General. France. Nobility. 1649-52. *24A:3728*
—. France (Bordeaux). Mazarin, Cardinal. Rebellions (Ormée; review article). Westrich, Sal Alexander. 1600-52. *23A:5819*
—. France (Paris). Jansenism. Political opposition. Priests. 1652-62. *25A:6829*
Fronde (origins). France (Normandy). Revolt of the Barefooted. ca 1639-49. *23A:5850*
Fronde (review article). France. Mazarin, Cardinal. Moote, A. Lloyd. Nobility. Parlement of Paris. 1649-53. *25A:3878*
Frontier. Australia. Kangaroo drive. ca 1850-1900. *23A:5409*
—. Brazil. Historiography. ca 1500-20c. *23A:977*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Turner, Frederick Jackson. USA. 1850's-1960's. *21A:1333*
Frontier and Pioneer Life *See also* Pioneers.
—. Authors. Norway. USA (West). 1877. *23A:4203*
—. Baldwin, Margaret Brown (memoirs). Childhood. Mexico (Baja California). 1900-20. *23A:5464*
Frontier and Pioneer Life (comparative). South Africa. USA. 1900-50. *23A:3012*
Frontier characteristics. Census. Pioneers. Rhodesia (Salisbury). 1898. *22A:350*
Frontier, northern. Historiography. Mexico. USA. 1821-54. *23A:3203*
Frontier thesis. Africa. Cultural relations. 1820-1960. *25A:6125*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Settlement. 1829-90. *24A:3372*
—. Brazil. Foreign policy. Historiography. 19c. *24A:974*
—. Brazil (Amazonia, Paraná, São Paulo). Turner, Frederick Jackson. 1850-20c. *23A:3241*
Frontier, tropical. Colombia. Venezuela. 16c-20c. *23A:5555*
Frontier War, 7th. Cape Colony. Cowley, John. Irwin, W. N. (letters). Military Medicine. 1843-76. *24A:555*
Frotté, Louis de (execution). Chouans. French Revolution (Normandy). 1789-1800. *23A:5822*
Froude, J. A. *(The English in Ireland in the 18th Century)*. Historiography. Ireland. Lecky, W. E. H. (*History of Ireland in the 18th Century*). 1870's-90. 18c. *23A:6488*
Froude, James Anthony. Great Britain. Novels. White, William Hale (pseud. Mark Rutherford). 1840-81. *22A:2173*
Froude, James Anthony *(History of England)*. Great Britain. Grey, Lady Jane. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Rosso, Giulio Raviglio. 1553. *24A:6787*
Fruit. Agriculture. Management. Scotland (Carse of Gowrie). 1750-1900. *23A:1536*
Fruitgrowing. Agriculture. Slovenia. 1896-1972. *24A:7734*
Fryer, John. Chemistry. China. Science, Western. 1868-96. *25A:687*
—. Chemistry. China. Translating and Interpreting (Chinese). 1835-1900. *24A:5618*
—. China. *Ko-chih hui-pien* (periodical). Letters to the editor. Science. 1876-92. *23A:3066*
Fuchs, Walther Peter (eulogy). Editors and Editing. Ranke, Leopold von. 1949-76. *23A:2597*
Fudai. Bakufu. Bolitho, Harold. Feudalism. Japan. ca 1860-70. *25A:768*
Fuel *See also* Coal; Energy; Wood.
—. Austria (Vienna). Bohemia. Canals. Exports. Wood. 1850-1900. *24A:2261*
—. Coal. France. Wood. ca 1700-89. *23A:3534*
—. Coal. Great Britain. Wood. ca 16c-17c. *23A:6114*
—. Great Britain. Marketing. Oil industry. 1900-14. *25A:7170*
Fuel costs. Great Britain. Iron industry. Technology. 1828-60's. *21A:2081*
Fuel crises. Air pollution. Great Britain (London). Population. 1250-1650. *22A:3626*
Fuel saving. Coal. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Technology. 18c. *21A:2150*
Fuero Viejo. Law. Spain (Castile). 19c-1971. *22A:1015*
Fugger family. Banking. Spain (Seville). Trade. 1534-44. *25A:2062*
—. Copper smelter. Poland (Mogila). Turzon, John. 15c-16c. *24A:4895*
Fugger, Jacob, II. Hanseatic League. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Ockesz, Poppe. Trade. 16c. *25A:1988*
Fugitive slaves. Abolition Movement. Craft, Ellen. Craft, William. Great Britain. USA (Georgia). 1848-65. *25A:4125*
—. Baikie, William Balfour. Glover, John. Great Britain. Nationalism. Niger Expedition. Yoruba. 1852-66. *23A:5186*
—. Brazil (Pati do Alferes). Rebellions. 1838. *22A:1889*
—. Colombia (Cariagena). Negroes. 16c-17c. *25A:1095*
—. Denmark. Social conditions. Virgin Islands (St. Croix). 18c. *24A:3681*
—. Mexico (Mandinga). Settlement. 1735-1827. *24A:6100*
Fujenti (religious festival). Catholic Church. Italy (Naples). Mary, Virgin (Madonna of the Arch). Rites and Ceremonies. 1450-1974. *23A:6579*
Fukai, Eigo. Attitudes. Boshin War. Gunma Affair. Japan. Uchimura, Kanzō. 1867-68. *24A:5854*
Fukuda, Hideko. Japan. War. 1885-1905. *24A:5878*
—. Japan. Women's Liberation movement. 1882-1913. *24A:3263*
Fukuzawa, Yukichi. Japan. Nakamura, Keiu. Westernization. 1868-1912. *24A:676*
Fulas. Cameroon (Adamawa; Banyo). Germany. 1902. *23A:606*
—. Guinea (Rio Nunez). Intervention, European. Trade concessions. Tribal warfare. 1838-50. *23A:5182*
Fulbe. Adamawa. Administration. Nigeria, Northern. 1804-1903. *24A:603*
—. Hausa. Nigeria, northern. Rebellions. Sokoto Caliphate. Uthman dan Fodio. ca 1810. *22A:3007*
Fulke, William. Great Britain. Religion and Science. 1555-80. *23A:3556*
Fuller, Henry Blake. Italy. Literature. 1880's-90's. *24A:1772*
Fuller, Nicholas. Great Britain. Persecution. 1562-1620. *23A:1699*
Fumagalli, Giuseppe. Biagi, Guido. Italy. Librarians. 1875-1939. *24A:2736*
Funck-Brentano, Frantz. Banking. Political influence. Renaissance. 16c. *25A:3099*
Functionalism. Argentina. Political instability. 19c-20c. *24A:957*
—. Durkheim, Émile. France. Sociology. ca 1870's-1910's. *23A:1277*
Fundamentalism. Folk religious movement. Prophets (Cilicia Temple). Puerto Rico. 1898-1963. *23A:1074*

—. Great Britain. Keswick movement. USA. 19c-20c. *21A:418*
—. Islam. Westernization. 10c-20c. *24A:5587*
Funder, Friedrich. Belvedere Circle. Christian Socialism. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Reform. *Reichspost* (newspaper). 1905-14. *24A:2314*
Fundi (Swahili trader). German East Africa. Trade. 1840-1900. *24A:527*
Funerals. Bibliographies. Methodology. Research. Sermons. ca 1500-17c. *23A:23*
—. Cemeteries. Great Britain (Bradford). Social Classes. Undercliffe Cemetery. 19c. *25A:4474*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Rossetti, William Michael (diary; letters). Swinburne, Algernon Charles. 1850-1920. *22A:2201*
—. France. Marie de Médicis. Monarchy. Parlement, presidents of. 1422-1610. *24A:6477*
—. Germany. Sermons. 1590-1740. *23A:6901*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ligne, Charles Joseph de. Military Service, Professional. 1814. *22A:3874*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Legislation. Protestantism. 16c. *23A:6950*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Speeches. Venezuela. 19c. *23A:5662*
Funerals (precedence at). Cathedrals. Philip II. Spain (Seville). 1598. *23A:2028*
Funerary honors. Charles III, death of. Franciscans. Ríos, Cristóbal (letter). Spain. Tangier. 1788-89. *24A:5686*
Funerary inscription. Greek. Ottoman Empire (Iznik). Turkish. 1841. *25A:6244*
Funfbilderserie (text). Anatomy. Galen. Medicine. 12c. 1907. *22A:311*
Funj Sultanate. Africa, East. ca 1500-1821. *25A:557*
Fuoco, Francesco. Economic Theory. Gioia, Melchiorre. Italy. 1800-40. *21A:2187*
—. Economic Theory. Gioia, Melchiorre. Italy. 1826. *21A:1604*
Fur trade. Canada. France. 1600-50. *22A:3383*
—. Canada. Japan. Sea otters. USA. Wildlife Conservation. 18c-20c. *25A:3121*
Furdek, Stephen. Hlinka, Andrew. Pan-Slavism. Political repression. Slovakia. 1906. *24A:4810*
—. Hungary. Political repression. Slovakia. USA. 1890-1906. *24A:4742*
Furlani, Silvio. Austria. Foreign Relations (review article). Italy. Wandruszka, Adam. -1970's. *23A:4785*
Furlong, Guillermo. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Cities (founding). 1536. *23A:5570*
Furniture. Architecture. Art. France. Germany. Romanticism. 19c. *25A:3051*
—. Architecture. Houses. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *22A:3741*
—. Art (religious). Caracas, University of. St. Rose of Lima, Chapel. Silver. Venezuela. 1755-1811. *24A:6291*
—. Bank of Sweden. Sweden. 1693. *23A:4217*
—. Decorative Arts. France. Henkels, George. Periodicals. USA. 1850-60. *25A:1201*
—. Denmark. Home economies. Housing. 19c-20c. *23A:2037*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Housing. Working Class. 1871-1920. *23A:2450*
—. Europe, Eastern. Housing. Interior decoration. Jews. 1902-39. *24A:4709*
—. Great Britain. Regional traditions. 16c-19c. *22A:3517*
Furniture and Furnishings *See also* Decorative Arts; Wood Carving.
Furniture, Georgian. Chippendale, Thomas. Great Britain (London). 1753-1813. *23A:1501*
Furniture, Painted. Bohemia (Litomysl). Guilds. 18c. *25A:8014*
Furniture (sideboards). Fourdinois, Henri. France. Great Britain. 1851-78. *21A:1570*
Fürstenberg, Franz von. Catholic Church. Lectures. Münster, University of. Prussia. Wecklein, Michael. 1806. *24A:7587*
Fürstenberg, Wilhelm Egon von. Braubach, Max. France. Frederick William, Elector (review article). Germany. Opgenoorth, Ernst. 1620-1704. *23A:6929*
Fusée-Aublet, Jean Baptist Christophe. Botany. French Guiana. ca 1740-78. *23A:5795*
Fuseli, Henry. Germany. Great Britain. Herder, Johann von. Translating and Interpreting. 1765-1800. *21A:2720*
Fussner, F. Smith (review essay). Great Britain. Historiography. Tudors. 16c-1970. *21A:3311*
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Foreign policy. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Historical prophecies. Michelet, Jules. 1870-71. *25A:2904*
Füster, Anton. Austria (Vienna). Catholic Church. Revolution of 1848. 1832-48. *23A:2270*
Futa Toro. Africa, West. 1500-1900. *23A:629*
—. Africa, West. Islam. *Jihad.* Qadir, Abdul. Umar bin Sa'id, al-hajj. 1852-64. 1760's-1806. *22A:1752*
—. Islam. Reform. ca 1760-1875. *23A:5193*
—. Moslems. Politics. 1676-1786. *23A:611*
Futurism. Fascism. Italy. Marinetti, Emilio. 1891-1944. *23A:1848*
—. France (Paris). Marinetti, Emilio. 1909-13. *21A:1574*
—. Italy. Literature. Marinetti, Emilio. ca 1900-14. *24A:4379*
Futurists (exhibit). Art and Society. Exhibits and Expositions. Italy. Social attitudes. 1909-20. 1972-73. *22A:1610*
Futurology. Historiography. Wilkinson, John (interview). 1972. *23A:89*
—. Netherlands. Wolff, Elisabeth. 18c. *25A:4823*
—. Social Change. 1971-. *21A:1412*

G

Gabashvili, T. (travel book). Bulgaria. Manuscripts (Georgian). ca 1100-1800. *24A:2406*
Gabburri, Francesco Maria Niccolò. Artists. 16c-17c. *24A:4396*
Gabon *See also* French Equatorial Africa.
—. Africa, West. Anti-Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. Mpongwe. Wilson, John Leighton. 1830-55. *23A:5166*
—. Bessieux, Monsignor. Colonization. 1858-1902. *24A:592*
—. Bichet, Marie Georges (coronation). Missions and Missionaries. Nkomi. 1855-1950. *23A:601*
—. Catholic Church. Colonial Government. France. Missions and Missionaries. Senegambia. 1815-70. *23A:5163*
—. Demography. Europeans. Mpongwe. 19c-20c. *23A:3024*
—. DuChaillu, Paul Belloni. Exploration. 1855-65. *23A:5190*
—. France. Settlement. Trade. 1839-53. *22A:1741*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Schweitzer, Albert. 1900-65. *23A:5007*
—. Slave trade. Social organization. 1843-50. *25A:6207*
Gabon, central. Fang. Migration. 1840-85. *25A:6193*
Gabon estuary. Exploration. France. Ogowe river. USA. 1760-1862. *22A:378*
Gabon estuary (Glass). Colonialism. France. Mpongwe. USA. 1842-45. *23A:591*
Gabriel y Galán, José María (writings). Climate. Geography. Spain (Castile, Estremadura). 19c-1905. *21A:3546*
Gaceta de Caracas (newspaper). City Government. Espinal, Valentín. Moxó, Salvador. Police Edict. Venezuela (Caracas). 1810-24. *24A:6319*
Gaceta de Colombia (periodical). Colombia. 1821. *21A:3120*
Gaceta de Puerto Rico (periodical). Literature. Political Commentary. Puerto Rico. 1806-37. *22A:3258*
Gachet, Paul-Ferdinand. Gogh, Vincent van. 1888-90. *21A:2743*
Gada system (review article). Borana. Ethiopia. Social Customs. ca 1000-1975. *25A:3231*
Gadelius, Bror. Bleuler, Eugen. Kraepelin, Emil. Psychiatry. Schizophrenia. 19c-20c. *25A:2274*
Gadelius, Eric. Linnaeus, Carolus. Psychiatry. Sonden, C. U. Sweden. Teaching. Uppsala University. 1747-1859. *24A:4672*
Gadsden Treaty line. Boundaries (markers). Mexico (Sonora). USA (Arizona). 1855-1969. *24A:6098*
Gaeddert, Dietrich (diary). Daily life. Mennonites. Russia. Ukraine (Molochnaya River). 1860-76. *25A:8337*
Gaelic. Culture. Ireland. Moran, David Patrick. Nationalism. 19c. *25A:7434*
—. Education. Language. Scotland. 1688-1709. *25A:7071*
—. Education. Scotland. 19c. *24A:4036*
—. Folklore. Fraser, Christina. Ross, Peter. Scotland (Sutherland; Embo). 1963-68. *22A:3499*
—. Hyde, Douglas (diaries). Ireland. Language. Literature. ca 1873-78. *21A:931*
—. Scotland. Sinclair, John. ca 1791-99. *25A:7279*
Gaelic community. Education. Scotland. Social control. 1872-1972. *22A:858*
Gaelic League. Fenians. Ireland. Pearse, Padhraic. Political theory. 1912-23. *24A:7172*
—. Hyde, Douglas. Ireland. Political attitudes. 1860-1923. *24A:7166*
—. Hyde, Douglas. Language. National Development. 1890's-1970's. *25A:1843*
—. Ireland. MacNeill, Eoin. Nationalism. 1893-1916. *23A:6470*
Gaelic movement. Drama. Hyde, Douglas *(Casadh an Tsugáin).* Ireland (Dublin). 1901. *25A:7430*
Gaelic Revival. Ireland (Gaeltacht). Lamb, Charles. Painting. ca 1910's-30. *21A:2182*
Gaelic verse. Folk traditions. Hyde, Douglas. Ireland. Translating and Interpreting. 1890-1925. *23A:6487*
Gafurov, Bobodzhan (obituary). Historians. USSR (Tadzhikistan). 1908-77. *25A:2804*
—. Oriental Studies. 1908-77. *25A:5637*
Gagauz. Agricultural Technology and Research. Bulgarians. Minorities. Moldavia. Ukraine. ca 1850-1900. *25A:3094*
Gaignebet, Claude. Carnival (review article). France (Languedoc). Spain (Catalonia). 17c-20c. *25A:1168*
Gaignères, Roger de (collection). Architecture. Drawings. France. Franciscans. Tombs. 13c-17c. *25A:3918*
Gailtal Railroad. Carinthia. Railroads. 1890-1932. *23A:7122*
Gainza y Rocafuerte, Pepita. Love affairs. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. Villarrocha y Solana, Marquesa de. 1811-30. *25A:1026*
Gaj, Ljudevít. Croatia (Zagreb). Historical Societies. Illyrian movement. 19c. *23A:2662*
—. Nationalism. Slavophilism. ca 1830-72. *23A:4270*
Galante Garrone, Alessandro. Italy. Radical Party (review article). 1849-1925. *24A:4336*
Galanti, G. M. Education. Enlightenment. Genovesi, Antonio. Italy, southern. 18c. *25A:7478*
Galarneau, Claude. France. French Canadians (review essay). Public Opinion. Savard, Pierre. 1760-1914. *23A:1339*
Galasso, Giuseppe. Democracy. Italy. Liberalism. Political Theory (review article). Socialism. 1800-1925. *24A:7269*
Galbraith, John Kenneth. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. Western Nations. 18c-20c. 1974. *25A:4536*
Galbraith, Vivian Hunter (obituary). Great Britain. Historians. 1889-1976. *25A:87*
Galdi, Matteo (ideology). Naples (Salerno). Political Theory. 1780-1820. *22A:952*
Galen. Anatomy. *Funfbilderserie* (text). Medicine. 12c. 1907. *22A:311*
—. Anatomy, microscopic. Bichat, F. X. Vegetative nervous system. Willis, Thomas. ca 150-1974. *21A:1637*
—. Aumont, Anrulfe d'. *Encyclopédie.* France. Health and hygiene. Medicine. 18c. *21A:3174*
Galeotti, Leopoldo. Journalism. Politics. Tuscany. 1845-60. *22A:3666*
Galiani, Ferdinando. Economic theory. Germany. 18c. *25A:6046*
—. Monetary theory. 1751. *25A:1876*
Galicia. Archives. Austria. Poland. Railways Ministry (records). 19c-1918. *22A:2682*
—. Batowski, Aleksander (diary). Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Kozik, Jan. Revolution of 1848 (review article). 1848-49. *25A:2346*
—. Bohemia. Economic relations. Habsburg Empire. 18c-1848. *22A:3888*
—. Bund der Christlichen Deutschen. Germans. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1907-23. *22A:2480*
—. Class consciousness. Feudalism. Peasants. Polish People's Party. Political Change. 1860-1914. *22A:1200*
—. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Venetia. Victor Emmanuel II. 1863-64. *21A:3508*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, Polish. 1772-1977. *25A:7938*
—. Habsburg Empire. Kulczyński, Ignatius. Revolutionary activities. 1830's. *25A:5250*
—. Habsburg Empire. Poland. Revolution (review article). Seide, Gernot. 1830-31. *23A:4235*
—. Habsburg Empire. Poles. Political theory. 1848-1914. *25A:7917*
—. Habsburg Empire. Tax reform (cadastre). 18c-19c. *24A:2446*
—. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Immigration. Labor. 1907-10. *21A:1184*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jews. Migration. 1857-80. *23A:7083*
—. *Ha'Ivri* (periodical). Ivri. Labor movement. Zionism. 1898-99. *25A:2533*
—. Migrant labor. Moravia (Ostrava region). Population. 1869-1914. *25A:8010*

—. Nationalism. Russia. Ukraine. 1804-1914. *24A:8091*
—. Poland. Positivism. Students. 1865-66. *23A:4365*
Galicia (Auschwitz). Catholic Church. Education. Hlond, August. 1893-1905. *25A:5156*
Galicia (Tarnów diocese). Clergy. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. 1868-1918. *25A:5174*
Galicia, West. Archives. Conservators, Commission of. Poland. 1888-1927. *24A:2447*
Galileo. Accidents. Philosophy. Physics. 1586-1638. *24A:4369*
—. Aristotelianism. Italy. Randall, John Herman *(The Career of Philosophy)*. Science. ca 1590-1620. *24A:1717*
—. Aristotle. Biancani, Giuseppe (treatise). Catena, Pietro. Mathematics. Piccolomini, Alessandro. ca 1540-1620. *25A:4718*
—. Astrological horoscopes. Florence. Medici, Cosimo II de'. National Library. 1590-1611. *25A:1948*
—. Astronomy. Brahe, Tycho. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1632. *25A:4706*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. ca 16c. *24A:5627*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Ptolemy. Scientific method. 1595-1638. *25A:3167*
—. Astronomy. Earth rotation. Riccioli, Giovanni Battista. 17c. *25A:4709*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Inquisition. 1600-33. *25A:1916*
—. Buridan, Jean. Inertia, principle of. Physics. 13c-17c. *24A:5614*
—. Campanella, Tommaso. Drake, Stillman *(Galileo Against the Philosophers)*. Gassendi, Pierre. Mersenne, Marin. Philosophers. 1625-42. *24A:6391*
—. Ferroni, Giuseppe. Jesuits. Religion and Science. 17c. *25A:4775*
—. Geometry. Mathematics. Pythagoras. *25A:4755*
—. Humanism. Italy. Renaissance. Science. ca 1550's-1640's. *23A:6505*
—. Italy. Mathematics. Padua, University of. Teachers. ca 1477-1604. *25A:4764*
—. Italy. Pendulums. Physics. 1630's. *22A:2283*
—. Italy. Philosophy. Science. 16c. *22A:2296*
—. Italy. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1590-1638. *21A:966*
—. Italy. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1608-09. *21A:2808*
—. Italy. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1600-50. *21A:2817*
—. Italy. Scientific Experiments and Research. 17c. *22A:3732*
—. Jupiter (moons). Scientific Discoveries. 17c. *25A:4761*
—. Mathematics. Methodology. Physics (motion). 17c. *25A:4731*
—. Mathematics (theory of indivisibles). Metaphysics, Aristotelian. ca 1630-38. *23A:6575*
—. Merton School. Philosophy. Physics (motion). Swineshead, Richard. 16c-17c. *24A:490*
—. Methodology. Physics (space-proportionality argument). Science, history of. ca 1632. *24A:4357*
—. Motion. Physics. Scientists. 14c-1639. *25A:3176*
—. Pendulums. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1600-42. *23A:6554*
—. Physics. Scientific Experiments and Research. Sense experience. 1590's-1642. *25A:7473*
—. Physics (law of falling bodies). 1600-37. *23A:510*
—. Physics (motion). 1587-1630. *23A:3941*
—. Physics (motion). 1604-10. *24A:4382*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research (pendular motion). ca 1580's-1642. *23A:3958*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research (projectile motion). ca 1609. *23A:3970*
Galileo (Fourth Day pendulum experiment). Drake, Stillman. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1590's-1642. *25A:7512*
Galileo (letter). Thermometer. 1610-67. *25A:4674*
Galileo (trial). Bruno, Giordano. Religion and Science. 1600-42. *23A:3954*
Gall, Franz Joseph. Austria. Bonnet, Charles. Brain. Herder, Johann von. Psychophysiology. 1780's-1823. *21A:2366*
—. Germany. Herder, Johann von. Medicine. Phrenology. 1780's-1820's. *22A:3809*
—. Phrenology. Psychology. Romanticism. 1800-28. *24A:7557*
Galla. Africa, East (Juba and Tana Rivers). Bantu. Migration. Somali. 16c-19c. *23A:5095*
—. Ethiopia (Harar). Moslems. Towns. 1543-1887. *25A:3226*
Gallagher, John. Africa, East. Great Britain. Imperialism (review article). Robinson, Ronald. 1882-1900. *24A:5682*
—. British Empire. Free Trade. Imperialism. Robinson, Ronald. 1840-70. *22A:2157*
—. Capitalism. Free trade. Great Britain. Historiography. Imperialism. Robinson, Ronald. 1850-1914. *25A:1703*
Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. Casati, Alessandro. Catholicism. Italy. Jacini, Stefano. Liberalism. 1907-48. *25A:1860*
—. Church and State. Italy. National Democratic League. 1906-09. *21A:974*
Gallegos, José Ignacio. Historians. Mexico (Durango). Ramirez, José Fernando. 14c-20c. *25A:1000*
Galleons. Guam. Spain. 1586-1825. *23A:5427*
Galleries, Porticoed. Architecture (Romanesque). Spain (Soria). ca 1c-16c. *24A:1924*
Galletti, Giuseppi. Italy (Bologna). Politics. 1849-73. *22A:3696*
Galleys. Algiers, flight to. Mediterranean Sea and Area. *San Gennaro* (vessel). *Sant'Antonio* (vessel). Sicily (Trapani). Slaves, Moslem. 1750's. *25A:2966*
—. Americas (North and South). Europe. 16c-17c. *25A:2986*
—. Artillery. Mediterranean Sea and Area. 1450-1550. *23A:4843*
—. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso (theories). Italy. Shipbuilding. 1675. *22A:960*
—. Documents. France. Pelet, François de. Persecution. Protestantism. ca 1654-1838. *25A:4037*
—. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Persecution. Protestantism. Slaves. 1660-90. *23A:7035*
—. Knights of Malta. Olgaiti, Camillo Antonio. Signal code. 1719-42. *23A:1879*
—. Naval Biography. Netherlands (Vlissengen). Spain. Spinola, Federico. 1595-1605. *25A:297*
—. Prisons. 1748. *23A:3537*
Gallicanism. Baillet, Adrien *(La vie d'Edmond Richer)*. France. Richer, Edmond. ca 1650-1715. *24A:6618*
—. Bishops. Divine right of kings. France (Besançon). Letters. Patriotism. 1674-1789. *25A:6873*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. France. Louis XIV. 1622-95. *23A:1164*
—. Catholic Church. France (Montpellier). LeCourtier, François Marie. Napoleon III. Reform. Ultramontanism. 1847-73. *22A:1965*
—. Jansenism. Nationalism. Transylvania. Uniates. 18c-19c. *25A:7954*
Gallie, W. B. Dray, William H. Historiography. Literature. 1957-64. *23A:75*
Gallieni, Joseph. Colonialism. France. Lyautey, Hubert. Politics and the Military. ca 1870-1914. *23A:3487*
Galloway, John James. Australia (New England). Cartography. Discovery and Exploration. 1833-52. *25A:3621*
Galloway, John James (letter). Australia (New South Wales). Railroads. Surveyor. 1856. *24A:3380*
Galloway, Joseph. American Revolution. Great Britain. Loyalists. Poetry. Wesley, Charles. 1775-83. *24A:6644*
Gallstones. Lanza, Vincenzo (letter). Medicine. Naples. 1841. *24A:4331*
Gallus, Nicholas (anonymous publication). Augsburg, Interim of. Germany (Magdeburg, Regensburg). Reformation. 1548. *23A:4197*
Galqo (vessel). Great Britain. Naval expedition. Netherlands (Walcheren island). Wrangle, Joseph Palmer (diary). 1809. *23A:272*
Galston, William A. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of History (review article). 1973-75. *24A:5191*
Galsworthy, John (letters). Great Britain. Pinker, James Brand (literary agent). Publishers and Publishing. 1906-33. *21A:779*
Galt, John. Culture. Literature. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1771-1832. *21A:841*
—. Great Britain. Novels, historical. Scott, Sir Walter. 1810's-20's. *25A:4553*
Galton, Francis. Biology. Great Britain. Heredity. 1822-1911. *22A:2088*
—. Eugenics. Great Britain. 1840-1911. *23A:1438*
—. Eugenics. Great Britain. Ideology. Social Classes. 1860's-1914. *23A:6244*
—. Psychology. Sex differences. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6975*
Galton, Francis (review article). Eugenics. Geography. Great Britain. Travel. ca 1859-1911. *22A:2178*
Galvagni, Pietro di L. A. Austria (Vienna). Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (monument). Sculpture. 19c. *24A:2319*
Galvani, Luigi. Electricity. Volta, Alessandro. 1770's-80's. *25A:1960*
Gálvez, Bernardo de. American Revolution. Aranda, Conde de. Diplomacy. Latin America. Military. Miralles, Juan de. 1763-76. *23A:3161*
—. American Revolution. Spain. USA (Louisiana). 1776-86. *21A:1422*
—. Bouligny, Francisco (report). Immigration policy. Navarro, Martín (*Political Reflections*). Spain. USA (Louisiana territory). 1776-83. *23A:4039*
Gálvez, José de. Colombia. Journalism. Socorro Rodríguez, Manuel del (letters). 1784-90. *24A:3571*
Gálvez, Matías de. *Gazetas* (periodical). Mexico. 1784. *23A:5487*
Gama de Moura e Azevedo, Estêvão da. Brazil (Campo Maior). Portugal. 1700-41. *23A:1905*
Gama, José Basílio da (*O Uruguay*). Brazil. Burton, Richard. Great Britain. Translations. 1769. 1879. *23A:4940*
Gama, José Basílio da (sonnet). Brazil. Costa da Cunha e Távora, João. Portugal. 18c. *22A:3749*
Gama, Luiz Gonzaga Pinto da. Abolition Movement. Brazil. Slavery. 1830-88. *21A:3100*
Gama, Vasco da. Cabral, Pedro Alvares. Indian Fleet, 4th (command of). Manuel I. Naval expedition. Portugal. ca 1501-02. *23A:6630*
—. Explorers. Portugal. Spices. Trade. Venetia. 1498-1521. *24A:421*
Gambarin, Giovanni (obituary). Historians. Italy. Risorgimento. 1888-1976. *24A:104*
Gambetta, Léon. Amnesty. Communards. Elections. France (Paris; Belleville). Trinquet. 1880-81. *22A:3373*
—. Ballooning. France. Mangin, Théodore. 1871. *21A:1891*
—. Bonapartism. France. 1860's-80's. *24A:6429*
—. Coalition government. France. Political Factions. 1881. *22A:3294*
—. Colonialism. France. 1869-1903. *23A:5774*
—. Elections. France (Marseilles, Paris; Belleville). Politics. Radicalism. 1848-74. *24A:1186*
—. France. National Defense government. Prefects. 1870-71. *24A:1305*
Gambi, Lucio. Geography, Historical. Marxism. Quaini, Massimo. 19c-20c. *24A:2781*
Gambia. Diplomacy, gunboat. France. Great Britain. Grenville, George. Honduras. Spain. Turks Island. 1763-70. *22A:1528*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Senegal. 16c-19c. *24A:5734*
Gambia River. Africa, West. Darba Jula. Slave Trade. 18c. *24A:3163*
—. Africa, West. Mali. 1230-1700. *25A:3336*
Gambling. Attitudes. Business. Games. Time. 10c-20c. *25A:3038*
Gambling establishment. Crockford, William. Great Britain (London). 1828-44. *23A:3578*
Game administration. Germany. 600-1950. *22A:3838*
Game of the King. France. Pimentel, Manuel. 17c. *23A:5786*
Gamekeeping. Denmark. Geese. 15c-20c. *23A:2040*
Games *See also* Sports.
—. Attitudes. Business. Gambling. Time. 10c-20c. *25A:3038*
—. Books. Childhood, commercialization of. Great Britain. Toys. 18c. *23A:6310*
—. Cheating. Great Britain. Hoyle, Edmond. Social History. Whist. 1674-1819. *22A:2175*
—. Europe, Western. Mathematics. 1654-1953. *23A:3309*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:1475*
—. Great Britain. Social classes. Sports. 16c-17c. *23A:3583*
Games, dancing. Africa, East (Victoria Nyanza region). Kerebe. Music. Social Customs. 17c-1950's. *22A:327*
Games (jigsaw puzzles). Spilsbury, John. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1760-1974. *22A:1594*
Gámez, José D. *(Reminiscencias)*. Central America. Independence movements. 1810-21. 1913. *24A:3419*
Gamler. Germany. Hippies. Romanticism. USA. 1960's. 19c. *21A:2276*
Gan, Pavel. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Florence, Rome). Russia. 1816-22. *25A:2914*
Gana, Blest (*Martín Rivas*). Chile. Ideology. Novels. 1837-91. *23A:5607*
Ganda. Africa, East. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Modernization. 1900-74. *24A:539*
—. Colonial Government. Kiga. Ssbalijja. Uganda (Kigezi district). 1908-30. *24A:538*

Gandev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Demography. Ottoman Empire. Todorov, Nikolai. ca 1350-1500. *24A:4862*

Gandhi, Mahatma. Civil Disobedience. Elites. India (Champaran). Indigo. Land Tenure. Plantations (European). ca 1850-1918. *25A:818*

—. Civil Disobedience. South Africa. 1880's-1914. *21A:1731*

—. India. 1880's-1948. *25A:6359*

—. India. Intellectuals. Liberalism. Radicals and Radicalism. 1900-50. *23A:778*

—. India. Maharajahs. Nehru, Jawaharlal. 563 BC-1969. *21A:1777*

—. India. Nonviolence (review article). Sharp, Gene. 1776-1974. *22A:3104*

—. India. Prisoners. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1905. *25A:825*

—. India. Ram Mohan Roy. 1774-1948. *23A:5321*

—. India. Ramakrishna. Religion. Theism. ca 1854-1948. *25A:6385*

—. Pacifism. ca 1906-48. *25A:6379*

—. Philosophy of History. 1900-48. *24A:717*

—. Philosophy of history. 1888-1948. *24A:5180*

Gandhi, Mahatma *(Hind Swaraj)*. Communities, autonomous. India. Philosophy. 1908. *24A:751*

—. India. 1909. *24A:725*

Gandhi, Mahatma (visit). Mauritius. 1901. *22A:1757*

Ganges (vessel). Great Britain. Machell, Thomas (recollections). Manquesas Islands. Ocean Travel. 1844-45. *23A:1605*

Ganier mission. Dahomey, Upper. France. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1894-98. *22A:1743*

Ganivet, Ángel. Generation of '98. Ortega y Gasset, José. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1895-1930. *24A:1974*

Ganjawī, Nizami *(Khamsa)*. Islam. Miniatures. Persia. Poetry. 1677. *24A:5800*

Gann, L. H. Africa. Duignan, Peter. Economics. Imperialism (review article). 1870-1960. *25A:3222*

Gans, David. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Jews. 17c-18c. *24A:3065*

Gansfort, Wessel. Catholic Church. Government. Netherlands. Theology. 15c. *24A:4437*

—. Grotius, Hugo. Netherlands. Religious toleration. Theology. 1420-1609. *21A:2213*

Gante, Pedro de. Franciscans. Indians. Mexico. 16c. *25A:6545*

—. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain. 16c. *24A:6095*

Gapon, Father. Clergy. Ideology. Russia. Socialism, police. Working class. Zubatov, Sergei. 1900-05. *24A:8047*

—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905. *23A:4437*

Garamond, Claude. France. Publishers and Publishing. 1540-60. *24A:6553*

Garampi, Giuseppe. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Monastic vows. Partition, 1st. Poland. Vatican. 1772. *23A:4779*

Garašanin, Ilija. Croatia. Politics. Revolution of 1848. Serbia. 1848-49. *25A:7878*

Garašanin, Ilija (*Načertanije*). Pan-Serbism (origins). Serbia. 1844. *23A:4424*

Garay, Blasco de (*Cartas en refranes*). Erasmianism. Spain. 16c. *23A:2004*

Garay, Francisco de. Cities (founding). Cortés, Hernando. Mexico (Pánuco). Spanish Conquest. 1522-23. *25A:6544*

Garay, Juan de. Argentina (Santa Fe). Settlement. 1573-1810. *23A:958*

Garbage destructors. Electricity. Great Britain. 1876-1912. *25A:4573*

Garcés, Francisco (diary). Manuscripts (location). Missions and Missionaries. Spain. USA (Southwest). 1775-76. *21A:996*

García Abella, Archbishop. Catholic Church. Disentail. Spain (Valencia diocese). Vatican. 1852-57. *23A:6658*

García Blanco, Antonio María. Catholic Church. Cortes. Spain. 1837. *22A:1033*

—. Dictionary, Hebraic-Spanish. Spain. 19c. *22A:2381*

—. Hebrew studies. Natural sciences. Politics. Spain. 1820-90. *23A:4065*

García Camba, Andrés (memoirs). Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1846. *24A:3584*

García, Carlos. Balzac, Honoré de. France. Literature. Spain. 19c. 17c. *21A:357*

—. France (Paris). Political Imprisonment. 1613-18. *25A:6748*

García Chuecos, Héctor (obituary). Archivists. Historians. Venezuela. 1896-1973. *23A:4642*

García Chuecos, Héctor (tribute). Historians. Venezuela. 1918-73. *23A:114*

García de Nodal, Bartolomé. Expeditions. García de Nodal, Gonzalo. Mane, Juan de. More, Juan de. Tierra del Fuego. 1618. *23A:5546*

García de Nodal, Gonzalo. Expeditions. García de Nodal, Bartolomé. Mane, Juan de. More, Juan de. Tierra del Fuego. 1618. *23A:5546*

García de Panés, Pedro. Paraguay. 1808-38. *24A:3577*

García Escudero, José María. Civil War (review article). Spain. 1900-40. *25A:2086*

García Fària, Pere. Architecture. Engineering. Sanitation. Spain. 19c-20c. *25A:2099*

García Herrera, Álvaro. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Colombia. 1974. *22A:2663*

García, Jesús. Boundaries. Diplomacy. Mexico (Sonora). USA (Arizona; Nogales). 1893-96. *23A:3178*

García Márquez, Gabriel *(Cien Años de Soledad)*. Aureliano Buendía (fictional character). Civil War. Colombia. Military officers. Uribe Uribe, Rafael. 1848-1902. *24A:6245*

García, Miguel. Catholic Church (hierarchy). Monescillo, Antolín. Monterola, Vicente de. Philippines. Spain. 19c. *22A:3147*

García Olano, Manuel. *Comuneros*. New Granada. Rebellions. 1750's-80's. *22A:521*

García Ortiz, Laureano. Archives. Colombia. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1840-1920. *25A:1099*

Garcia, Rudolfo (tribute). Brazil. Historians. 1873-1973. *25A:81*

García Tassara, Gabriel (letters). Monroe Doctrine. Spain. USA. 19c. *23A:6744*

García y Bellido, Antonio (obituary). Historians. Spain (La Mancha). 1903-72. *24A:118*

García y Tassara, Gabriel. Civil War. Foreign Relations. Neutrality. Spain. USA. 1857-67. *22A:3752*

Garcilaso de la Vega (1503-36). Freire, Isabel. Love affairs. Poetry. Spain. 1525-32. *25A:2054*

Garden, Alexander. Botany (taxonomy). Loblolly Bay (*Gordonia*, naming). 1755-71. *21A:1642*

Garden, Alexander (letters). Law. London, bishop of. USA (South Carolina). 1724-32. *24A:1630*

Garden cascades. France. Italy (Tivoli). Villa d'Este. 1565-1665. *23A:1081*

Gardening literature. Botany. Domitzer, Johann. Franken, Gottfried von. Lonitzer, Adam. Middle Ages. ca 1350-1750. *22A:1679*

Gardens *See also* Landscape Architecture.

—. Europe. Literature. 18c. *24A:2888*

Gardens, allotment. Great Britain. Land use. Leisure. Public policy. ca 1700-1975. *22A:3630*

Gardens, kitchen *(Navazos)*. Spain (Sanlúcar de Barrameda). 1723-1973. *23A:1999*

Gardie, Pontus de la. Estonia. Horses. Land. Military obligations. Nobility. Sweden. 1584-86. *24A:8046*

Gardiner, Leslie (travel account). Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. Monarchy. Rumania. Unification. 1856-1975. *22A:3993*

Gardner, William. Australia (New South Wales). 1843-60. *25A:3598*

Garibaldi, Anita. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Revolutionary Movements. South America. 1836-49. *24A:1677*

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Beckwith, N. M. (letter). Civil War. Harvard University, Baker Library (Forbes Collection). Italy. USA. 1861. *24A:4408*

—. Bordone, Joseph. France. Italy. Military History. 1821-71. *21A:244*

—. Bordone, Joseph. France. Military General Staff. Sardinia. 1813-80. *22A:2298*

—. Cavour, Camillo di. Italy. LaMasa, Giuseppe (*On the Insurrectional War*). Risorgimento. 1850-1900. *24A:1785*

—. Cialdini, Enrico. Fanti, Manfredo. Italy. Lamarmora, Alfonso. Military campaigns. Risorgimento. 1848-66. *22A:2302*

—. Finland. Public Opinion. Risorgimento. Students. 1850-60. *24A:2009*

—. Franco-Prussian War. Military Service (enlistees). Politics. 1870-71. *22A:2815*

—. Garibaldi, Anita. Italy. Revolutionary Movements. South America. 1836-49. *24A:1677*

—. Independence, War of. Latin America. 1836-48. *25A:1904*

—. Italy. Political Leadership. Rattazzi, Urbano. 1803-73. *22A:3727*

—. Italy (Aquila, Rome). Marrelli, Pietro. Mazzinians. Military Campaigns. Rebellions. 1867. *21A:3488*

—. Italy (Caprera). Museums. 1975. *24A:5265*

—. Sicily. Turner, Edward W. (letter). 1860-65. *23A:6581*

Garibaldi, Giuseppe (letters). Germany. Italy (Caprera). Keller, Carl. 1861-79. *24A:4352*

Garibaldini. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Italy. Rebellions. 1876-77. *25A:2982*

Garment Industry *See also* Clothing.

—. Germany (Berlin). Statistics. Women. 1810-1910. *25A:7738*

Garneau, François-Xavier. Poland. 1809-66. *25A:8107*

Garnett, Richard. Book cases, movable. British Library. Great Britain (London). Libraries. 1887-96. *23A:3757*

Garnier, Francis. Asia, Southeast. Foreign Relations. France. Imperialism. 1873-74. *21A:563*

—. China. Discovery and Exploration. Indochina. Lagrée, Doudart de. Mekong Exploration Mission. 1857-68. *23A:745*

—. China. Dupuis, Jean. France. Military invasion. Tonkin. 1868-73. *24A:756*

—. China. Explorers. France. Naval History. 1839-73. *21A:1648*

Garnier, Theodore. Anti-Semitism. Catholic Church. Dreyfus Affair. France. Populism. Union Nationale. ca 1885-1920. *25A:4085*

Garran, Andrew. Australia (New South Wales). Congregationalism. Conservatism. 1850-1901. *23A:3145*

Garrard, George. Agricultural development. Great Britain. Livestock. 1798. *24A:6693*

Garrick, David. Acting theory. Great Britain. Hill, Aaron. *Prompter* (theatrical journal). 1730's-40's. *23A:1609*

—. Adelphi (housing project). Dwellings. Great Britain (London). 1717-79. *23A:3818*

—. Chastellux, François de (letter). 18c. *24A:3692*

—. Dodsley, Robert *(Cleone)*. Drama. Great Britain. 1758. *22A:2114*

—. Great Britain. Painting. Theater. 1735-70. *25A:6986*

Garrido, Juan. Mexico. Negroes. Spanish conquest. 1492-1550. *25A:6533*

Garrier, Gilbert. Economic History. France (Beaujolais, Lyonnais). Peasants. Social history. 1800-1970. *24A:1180*

Garriga i Nogués, Ramon Manuel. Spain (Barcelona, Vich). Teachers. 1835-1906. *21A:3576*

Garrison, Fielding H. Periodicals (classification systems). Science. 17c-18c. *25A:2720*

Garrison Library. Drinkwater, John. Gibraltar. 1793-1978. *25A:148*

Gartenlaube (periodical). Germany. Jews. Keil, Ernst. Middle Classes. 1870-80. *25A:7834*

Garter, Order of the. Diplomacy. Elizabeth I. France. Great Britain. Henry III (investiture). 1585. *24A:6395*

—. Maurice of Nassau. Netherlands (Utrecht). Rosicrucian Enlightenment. 17c. *25A:4830*

Garth, Samuel (*The Dispensary*). Books (editions). Great Britain. Publishing. 1699-1905. *22A:895*

Garve, Christian. Emancipation. Germany. Latvia. Merkelis, Garlibs. Peasants. 1780-1800. *21A:1556*

Garvey, Marcus. Ideology. Jamaica. Negroes. Pan-Africanism. USA. 1887-1927. *25A:6702*

—. Liberia. Negroes. Universal Negro Improvement Association. USA. 1914-24. *23A:5156*

Garvin, J. L. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. *Observer* (newspaper). 1890's-1947. *25A:1465*

Garvine, Thomas. China. Russia. Scotland. Surgeons. ca 1713-17. *23A:1416*

Garzweiler, Paul (mission). Feudalism. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Luna). Military Finance. 1603-04. *25A:7947*

Gas. Coal industry. Marketing. Scotland (Lothian). 1802-1914. *25A:4288*

Gas industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1795-1840. *23A:1482*

Gascon, R. City life. Commerce. France (Lyons; review article). Italy. 16c. *23A:3450*

Gascoyne, Joel. Cartography. Great Britain (London; Stepney). 1650-1750. *24A:4187*

—. Great Britain (Deptford). Maps. Sayes Court. 1650-1750. *24A:1564*

Gases *See also* names of gases.

—. Chemistry. Dalton, John. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. 1800-07. *25A:4241*

—. Dalton, John. Herapath, John. Physics. 1821-47. *23A:3768*

Gaskell, Elizabeth. Authorship. Brontë, Charlotte *(Jane Eyre)*. Literary Criticism. *Sharpe's London Magazine* (article). Winkworth, Catherine. 1825-75. *24A:4200*

—. Books (sale catalog). Manchester Central Library. Reading. 19c. *24A:4269*
—. Craik, W. A. Eliot, George (review article). Novels. Roberts, Neil. 19c. *25A:1550*
—. Great Britain. Historical consciousness. Industrialization. Novels. Social change. 1830-65. *25A:4373*
—. Industrialization. Novels. Social change. 1840's-60's. *25A:1669*
Gasking, Elizabeth Belmont (eulogy). Australian Association of the History and Philosophy of Science. Biology. Historians. 1914-73. *22A:2657*
Gasparin, Adrien de. Class Struggle. Conseil des Prud'hommes (conciliation board). France (Lyons). Labor movement. Rebellions. Silk industry. Strikes. 1831-34. *22A:1951*
Gasparin, Adrien de (prefectoral report). France (Grenoble). 1831. *23A:3340*
Gasparini, G. De Sandre. Confraternities (review article). Economy. Italy (Padua). Society. 15c-16c. *25A:7494*
Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey. *Al-Nahdah* (newspaper). Egypt (Cairo). Islam. Jadīdism. Russia. 1908. *23A:3038*
Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey (essay). Bibliographies. Islam. Jadīdism. Reform. Russia. 1901. *23A:4473*
Gassendi, Pierre. Campanella, Tommaso. Drake, Stillman *(Galileo Against the Philosophers)*. Galileo. Mersenne, Marin. Philosophers. 1625-42. *24A:6391*
Gassier, Pierre. Goya, Francisco de (review article). Gudiol, José. Painting. Spain. 1770-1828. *21A:3534*
Gastel, Jörg. Germany (Zwickau). Peasants. Reformation. Twelve Articles. Woodcuts. ca 1520-25. *24A:7575*
Gaston, James McFadden. Brazil. Confederate States of America (South Carolina). Emigration. 1865-90. *24A:6190*
Gastroscopy. Medical Research. Schindler, Rudolf. 1868-1966. *21A:1652*
Gath, Alfredo. Argentina. Chaves, Lorenzo. Great Britain. Retail trade. South American Stores Ltd. (history). 1900-40. *21A:1858*
Gâtinais Regiment (18th Infantry Regiment). American Revolution. Flags. France. 18c-20c. *24A:3738*
Gauchos. Argentina. Cattle Raising. 1800-1973. *21A:615*
—. Argentina (La Pampa). Cattle raising. Colonization. Social Organization. 1542-17c. *24A:956*
—. Argentina (La Pampa). Head, Francis Bond. Indians. Social Conditions. Travel accounts. ca 1825. *21A:3087*
Gauda Sārasvata Brāhmana. Castes. India, western. Middle Classes. ca 1900-30's. *22A:441*
Gaudí, Antonio. Architecture. Berenguer, Francisco. Güell bodegas. Spain (Sitges; Garraf). ca 1900-03. *24A:1853*
—. Architecture. Spain. 1868-1968. *21A:992*
—. Architecture (Mudéjar). Capricho (garden house). Spain (Comillas). 1883. *24A:1968*
Gaudin, Jacques Maurice. Enlightenment. French Revolution. 1767-1810. *21A:3193*
Gaudin, Marc. Avogadro, Amadeo (hypothesis). Chemistry (periodic system). France. 19c. *22A:3325*
Gauhar Shad Musalla (Timurid mosque). Afghanistan (Herat). Fortifications. Great Britain. Mosques (destruction of). 1885. *21A:2879*
Gaul, Pedro. Monroe Doctrine. South America. 1823. *25A:6634*
Gaullism. Bonapartism. France. 19c-20c. *24A:6563*
Gaume, Joseph. Catholics. Education, classical. Falloux law. France. 1848-72. *21A:1942*
Gaurico, Luca. Italy (Gauro). Libraries. 1557. *22A:964*
Gauss, Karl Friedrich (Anagram). Astronomy. Göttingen Observatory. 1812. *25A:4923*
Gauss, Karl Friedrich (notes). Acronyms. Mathematics. 1795-1820. *24A:2027*
Gautier, Pierre (notebooks). France (Paris, Chalon-sur-Saône). Student life. 1572-78. *23A:1249*
Gautier, Théophile. France. Social History. 1840-72. *23A:1296*
Gautier, Théophile (*Roman de la Momie*). France. Jews. Romanticism. 19c. *22A:688*
Gavand, Eugene-Henri. Civil Engineering. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Beyoglu, Galata). Tunnels. 1867-1971. *24A:3178*
Gavin, Anthony (*A Master Key to Popery*). Anglican Communion. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Literature. USA (Virginia). 1724-73. *21A:398*
Gavin, W. J. Blakely, Thomas J. Philosophy (review article). Russia. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:2649*
Gay, Claudio (eulogy). Natural sciences. Scientific Expeditions. 1800-73. *22A:547*
Gay, John (*Beggar's Opera*). Great Britain. Handel, George Frederick. Satire. Theater. Walpole, Robert. 1725-80. *22A:3570*
—. Great Britain. Hazlitt, William. 1800-30. *21A:2160*
Gay, Peter. Barzun, Jacques. Methodology (review article). 1974. *23A:4549*
—. Philosophy of History (review article). White, Hayden V. 19c. *23A:2584*
Gazetas (periodical). Gálvez, Matías de. Mexico. 1784. *23A:5487*
Gazette de France. France. Propaganda. Richelieu, Cardinal. ca 1600-50. *23A:1323*
Gazette de Leyde (newspaper). Freedom of the press. Hespe, J. C. Napoleon. Netherlands. Political repression. 1801-05. *24A:5394*
Gazette du Département du Nord. Argus du Département et de l'Armée du Nord (newspaper). Editors and Editing. French Revolution (Nord). Newspapers. 1792. *24A:3861*
Gazetteers. Adams, John. Great Britain. Maps. 1677-80. *25A:7292*
Gazola, Count of. Artillery. Military Reform. Spain. 1761-62. *23A:1948*
Geächtete (journal). France (Paris). Labor movement, German. Utopianism. 1830-36. *24A:334*
Geddes, Patrick. City planning. Civics, theory of. Great Britain. Sociology. 1880-1904. *23A:3767*
—. City planning. Evolution. Mumford, Lewis. Social conditions. ca 1874-1932. *23A:6377*
—. City Planning. Great Britain. 1903-32. *22A:3519*
—. City Planning. India. Scotland. 1854-1932. *22A:3108*
Gedike, Friedrich. Educational reform. Prussia. ca 1770's-1803. *22A:3825*
Gee, Edward. Church and State. Great Britain. Presbyterian Church. 1650-60. *24A:4231*
Geese. Denmark. Gamekeeping. 15c-20c. *23A:2040*
Gegenbauer, Carl. Anatomy, comparative. Darwinism. Evolution (descent theory). Haeckel, Ernst. 19c. *23A:5039*
Geiger, Abraham. Germany. Holdheim, Samuel. Judaism (Reform). USA. 19c. *24A:7608*
Geiger, Hans. Atomic Theory. Marsden, Ernest. Nuclear Science and Technology. Physics. 1912-13. *21A:1688*
Geijer, Erik Gustaf. Historiography. Philosophy. 19c. *23A:6976*
Geijer, Erik Gustaf (letters). Great Britain. Sweden. Travel. 1809-10. *23A:1648*
Geikie, Archibald. Bibliographies. Geology. Scotland. 1835-1924. *25A:4192*
Gellner, František. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Satire. 1900-14. *22A:1176*
Gemeinwirtschaft school. Business. Economic Theory. Germany. Government regulation. 1970's. *24A:5564*
Gems *See also* Jewelry.
—. India. Koh-i-noor Diamond. Politics. ca 14c-1839. *24A:750*
Genealogical Library. Latin America. Mormons. USA (Utah; Salt Lake City). 16c-20c. *24A:6066*
Genealogy *See also* Biology; Heraldry.
—. Abasolo, José Mariano (documents). Independence movements. Mexico (Guanajuato). 1779-1886. *22A:3183*
—. Aguirre family. Spain (Álava). 16c-20c. *23A:6786*
—. Alba, dukes of. López de Zúñiga, Diego. Monterrey, counts of. Spain (Orense). Zúñiga y Acevedo, Gaspar de. 1464-20c. *22A:1047*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Colleges and Universities. Manrique de Lara (family). Spain. 1571-1971. *21A:1022*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Colleges and Universities. Manrique de Lara (family). Spain. 1571-1972. *21A:3549*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Haguenau). Ehrenpfort family. Humbert family. Protestants. 1580-1898. *24A:3877*
—. Angelus, Johannes. France. Literature. Monarchy. Troy, legend of. 1490's. *25A:6863*
—. Arab society. Art (Arabesque motif). Islam. 15c-20c. *23A:3035*
—. Archives, parochial. Mexico. 16c-1968. *22A:83*
—. Aristocracy. Carinthia. Seyerl family. 17c-20c. *25A:7951*
—. Aristocracy. Franco de Valdés, Francisco. Mexico. Uluapa, marqueses de. 16c-1836. *22A:1843*
—. Aristocracy. History. Mexico. Montezuma II. Spain. Prehistory-1972. *21A:3021*
—. Aristocracy. Lithuania. Names. Poland. Stankowski (family). 15c-20c. *22A:1216*
—. Austria (Styria). Herberstorff family. 1625-95. *23A:7106*
—. Austria (Styria). Maister, Rudolf. Slovenia. Yugoslavia. 1750-1920. *21A:1143*
—. Banking. DellaCasa family. Florence. Guadagni family. Merchants. 1342-1533. *23A:3935*
—. Beeston family. Great Britain. Maritime History. Tyrell family. 16c. *22A:2062*
—. Bello, Andrés. Canary Islands. 17c-19c. *24A:4491*
—. Biography. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1668-1875. *24A:5991*
—. Bishops. Colombia. Toro, Francisco Cristóbal. 1567-20c. *25A:1096*
—. Bogert, Cornelius V. R., III. Bongaert, Cornelius Janszen. Germany (Rhineland). Netherlands. 12c-1577. *24A:2882*
—. Bohemia. Němcová, Božena. 1820-62. *24A:2354*
—. Bohemia. Rilke, Rainer Maria. 17c-20c. *23A:7196*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Germany. Spain (La Mancha). 15c-1830. *24A:3489*
—. Bongaert, Cornelius Janszen. Netherlands. ca 1520-1625. *25A:4792*
—. Book Collecting. Great Britain. Parker, William, Jr. Princeton University Library (collection). Shakespeare, William (First Folio). 1594-1791. *23A:6359*
—. Brask, Hans. Sweden. 15c-17c. *24A:2165*
—. Brazil (Bahia; Mataripe). Mill owners. Sugar plantations. 1584-1922. *23A:5584*
—. Bridges family. Great Britain. Navy. Rodney, 1st Baron. 1750-75. *23A:6097*
—. Brunei, sultans of. Low, Hugh. 1796-1804. *24A:706*
—. Bulgaria. Karavelov, Luben. ca 1835. *23A:2315*
—. Burgoyne, John. Great Britain. 1387-1738. *23A:6161*
—. Camino, Alonso de (family). Spain (Ajo). Vélez de Hontanilla family. 1585-18c. *23A:2017*
—. Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. Ordaz, Diego de. Peru (Marañón River). Silva brothers. Spain. 1530. *24A:5613*
—. Canary Islands. Piar, Manuel Carlos. Soublette, Carlos. Venezuela. 17c-18c. *24A:6296*
—. Cape Colony. George III. Rex, George. 1765-90's. *23A:5122*
—. Carinthia. Dedic, Paul. Exiles. 16c-17c. *24A:2303*
—. Carinthia. Historiography. Sunthaym, Ladislaus. Unrest, Jakob. 16c-17c. *24A:2333*
—. Carinthia. Nobility. 16c-20c. *23A:7123*
—. Catherine of Aragon. Escoriaza family. López de Escoriaza, Fernán. Spain (Vitoria). 1350-1977. *25A:7631*
—. Ceballos family. Guerra de la Vega family. Inheritance. Quevedo y de Hoyos, Lope González de. Spain (Santander). 1572-1817. *23A:2008*
—. Central Bureau of Genealogy. Netherlands (The Hague). 20c. *25A:164*
—. China (Fukien). Li Chih. 1527-1602. *25A:3431*
—. Cisneros, Cardinal. Spain (Torrelaguna). 15c-16c. *24A:4511*
—. Colombia. Gutiérrez de Piñeres family. Independence, War of. Ortiz Durán, Juan de Dios. Ortiz y Tello, Miguel Jacinto. 17c-19c. *21A:635*
—. Colombia. Independence Movements. New Granada. Spain (Murcia). Ucros, family of. 18c-1971. *22A:553*
—. Colombia (Tolima). Echandía family. 18c-20c. *25A:1105*
—. Colombia (Tolima). Rocha Flórez, José Rafael de la. Rocha Gutiérrez, Juan de la Cruz. 18c-20c. *22A:552*
—. Corsica. Napoleon. Ramolino family. 1490-1914. *23A:1127*

—. Corsican Light Infantry Battalion. France (Boulogne). Napoleon. 1779-1805. *24A:1127*
—. Cuba. Figarola-Caneda, Domingo. Vuelta Abajo family. ca 1850-1909. *25A:6679*
—. Documents. Russia. 1850-1973. *25A:2672*
—. Economic Conditions. France. Menou family (Nivernais branch). Nobility, provincial. 1630-1800. *24A:1205*
—. Electronic data processing. Germany. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:20*
—. Elites. Local Government. Methodology. Social organization. 19c-20c. *24A:5138*
—. Elroz, house of. Erlarena, house of. Spain (Navarra). 17c-19c. *22A:1022*
—. Emeis family. Netherlands (The Hague). 18c-20c. *25A:1981*
—. Entrepreneurs. Hungary. Industrialization. 18c-19c. *24A:4853*
—. Errington family. Great Britain (Northumberland; Denton). USA (Massachusetts; Cambridge). 16c-17c. *25A:1473*
—. Family. Spain (Alicante, Murcia Orihuela). 19c-20c. *21A:3531*
—. Federation of Family History Societies. Great Britain. Historical Societies. Periodicals. 1974-78. *25A:5548*
—. Fitzharris, Edward. Harris, John. 1648-80. *25A:1510*
—. Fortoul, José Gil. Venezuela (Maracaibo). ca 1741. *25A:1134*
—. France. Great Britain. Sisley, Alfred. ca 1771-1970. *22A:236*
—. France. Methodology and Research Methods. 1968. *22A:18*
—. George III. Great Britain. Lightfoot, Hannah. Rex, George. 1765-1850. *22A:3482*
—. Godoy (family). Spain (Galicia). 11c-1971. *21A:1029*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Ukraine. 17c-19c. *23A:2459*
—. Goldsmith, Oliver. Ireland. 1541-1773. *23A:6474*
—. Gómez de la Asprilla, Ambrosio. New Granada. 17c-18c. *21A:606*
—. Gómez family. Mexico. 1830-1970's. *25A:6539*
—. Great Britain (Herefordshire). Research. 14c-19c. 1970's. *23A:3680*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Toponymy. 13c-16c. *24A:4186*
—. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Shakespeare, William. Walker, Elizabeth Sadler. 1608-50. *25A:4465*
—. Guillén y Tato, Julio (obituary). Naval History. 1897-1972. *24A:116*
—. Habsburg Empire. Mercy family. 1666-1794. *24A:7747*
—. Heine, Heinrich. Letters. Marx, Karl. Pressburg, Hanna. Pressburg, Simon. 18c-19c. *21A:2290*
—. Historical metaphors. Literary history. -20c. *21A:2532*
—. Honterus, Johannes. Humanism. Transylvania. 1498-1527. 1563-1627. *24A:4970*
—. India. Islam. Ni'matullah Wali, Shah. Persia. 14c-20c. *21A:415*
—. India. Lee, Ann. Russell, James. Scotland. USA (Maryland). 1707-1857. *24A:4181*
—. Italy (Brescia). Wolf, Johann Franz. 18c-20c. *25A:7477*
—. Knights of Malta. LaValette, Jean Parisot de. LaVallette-Parisot y de Fises, Pedro de. Spain (Gerona). 1971. 1494-1793. *21A:1038*
—. Lenin, V. I. 1765-1924. *21A:343*
—. MacLachlan clan. Manuscripts. Scotland (Kilbride). 16c-19c. *25A:1469*
—. Marrón family. Spain (Soria). 16c-19c. *22A:1028*
—. Methodology (review article). Wrigley, E. A. 1970's. *24A:2605*
—. New Zealand (Murimotu). Ngati Rangi. 13c-19c. *23A:5411*
—. Nobility. Spain (Santander; Santillana). Velasco family. ca 1350-1750. *24A:1949*
—. Olavidé, Pablo. Spain (Seville). 18c. *24A:1864*
—. Painting. Spain (Vich). Torrents i Riu, Ramon (and family). 19c-1971. *22A:1057*
—. Puelles, Pedro de. Spain. 11c-16c. *23A:2022*
—. Rearticulation. Religion. Translations. 1975. *22A:1662*
—. Scandinavia. Surnames. -20c. *25A:4905*
—. Spain. Zurco, barons. 1653-18c. *21A:1025*
Genealogy, Biblical. Africa. Tribes. -1973. Prehistory. *21A:460*
Genealogy (pseudoancestors). Habsburg Empire. Maximilian I. 1493-1519. *25A:7906*
Genealogy (review article). Chulalongkorn, King. Jones, Robert B. Ranks and titles. 1853-1910. *24A:3343*
Genealogy *(tawšit)*. Africa, North. Agricultural reform. Social organization. Tuareg. 19c. *25A:3246*
Genebrard, G. *(Apology)*. Bodin, Jean. French Academy of Music. Musicians. Patronage. 1567-71. *25A:1404*
General Accounting Office. Army. Río de la Plata. 1810-. *23A:947*
General Admiral (vessel). Russia. Shipbuilding. USA. 1857-59. *23A:2447*
General Agency for Supplications. Church and State. Marriage. Papacy. Spain. 1778-99. *24A:7382*
General Association of all Rumanian Workers. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political repression. 1872-74. *25A:5317*
General Budget Law (1977). Accounting system. Fiscal Policy. Law of Administration and Accounts of the Public Treasury (1911). Spain. 1911-78. *25A:7612*
—. Fiscal policy. Law of Administration and Accounts of the Public Treasury (1911). Spain. 1911-77. *25A:2089*
General Commissariat of the Holy Places (inventory). Spain (Madrid). 1839. *23A:1944*
General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Bibliographies. DiVittorio, Giuseppe. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1907-57. *24A:7261*
—. Italy. Labor party (project for). Rigola, Rinaldo. Socialist Party. 1907-10. *23A:1819*
—. Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Factions. Socialist Party. Syndicalism. 1906-08. *22A:963*
General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Antiwar sentiment. France. Working class. 1900-14. *23A:1221*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. France. Guesdists. Syndicalism. 1870-1909. *23A:5781*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Pacifism. Syndicalism. 1903-23. *22A:604*
—. France. Jouhaux, Léon (memoirs). Labor. 1879-1910. *22A:3426*
—. Labor movement. Parti Ouvrier. Socialism. Syndicalism. 1880's-90's. *23A:5932*
General Councils. France (Hautes Pyrénées). Local Government. 19c. *25A:1408*
General Hospital of Our Lady of Mercy. Pharmacy. Spain (Pamplona). 16c-19c. *24A:1952*
General Masters (index). Catholic Church. Mercedarians. 1218-1968. *23A:457*
General Netherlands Diamond Workers Union (ANDB). Diamond industry. Labor Unions and Organizations. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Strikes. 1880's-90's. *22A:3744*
General petition (term). Budgets. Military Finance. Netherlands. War, state of (term). 16c-17c. *25A:1980*
General Staff. *See* Military General Staff.
General State Archives. Archives. Netherlands (The Hague). 1813-50. *24A:4434*
General Statute of Russian Universities. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. Pigorov, Nikolai. Russia. 1856-66. *22A:4054*
General Tobacco Company. Colonialism. Philippines. Tobacco. 1881-1974. *25A:861*
General United Society. Army. Clothing. Great Britain. Military supply. ca 1790's. *24A:4130*
General will. Philosophy. 17c-18c. *25A:5997*
Generation of '80. Argentina. Politics. Social organization. 1880-1914. *25A:3726*
Generation of '98. Alas, Leopoldo (pseud. Clarín). Novels. Spain. 1897-1900. *23A:2002*
—. Authors. Azorín. Intellectuals. Spain. ca 1898-1914. *24A:1951*
—. Azorín. Literature. Spain. 1874-1967. *24A:1942*
—. Baroja, Pío. Literature. Spain. 1872-1956. *24A:7425*
—. Baroja, Pío (*La Lucha Por la Vida*). Politics. Spain. 1904. *23A:1922*
—. Bibliographies. Journalism. Maeztu, Ramiro de (articles). Spain. 1897-1904. *24A:4504*
—. Carlist wars. Novels. Pacifism. Spain. 1880-1920. *23A:4037*
—. Diego, José de *(Ultima Andanza)*. Poets. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1867-1918. 1970. *23A:5726*
—. Ganivet, Ángel. Ortega y Gasset, José. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1895-1930. *24A:1974*
—. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Linguistics. Spain. 1870-1970. *25A:4847*
—. Intellectuals (concept). Spain. 1898. *25A:2050*
—. Intellectuals (continuity of generations). Spain. 16c-20c. *24A:4531*
—. Lectures. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Spain. 1902. *24A:4495*
—. Literature. Spain. 1895-1974. *21A:3567*
—. Machado, Antonio. Spain. 1898-1939. *24A:4532*
—. Maeztu, Ramiro de. 1874-1936. *24A:1943*
—. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Novels. Political attitudes. Spain. 1900-01. *25A:2088*
—. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Philology. Spain. 1898-1960's. *23A:1926*
Generations. Biology. Germany. Intellectuals. Romanticism. 1790's. *25A:7749*
Genêt, Edmond Charles. France. History. Methodology. Revolution. Russia. 1789-92. *21A:1472*
Genetic fallacy. Burke, Edmund. Ethics. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *21A:2756*
Genetics. Agassiz, Louis. Heredity. Mendel, Gregor. 1864-66. *21A:1694*
—. Bateson, William. Fisher, R. A. Mendel, Gregor. 1865. *21A:1689*
—. Bateson, William. Mendelism. 1897-1905. *24A:6723*
—. Biology (genotype concept). Denmark (Copenhagen). Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1909-26. *22A:2407*
—. Darwinism. Eugenics. Great Britain. Political Participation. USA. 1900-30's. *23A:5037*
—. Demography. Ethnology. -20c. *25A:5947*
—. Denmark. Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig. 1903-26. *22A:3780*
—. Education. Piaget, Jean. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7290*
—. France. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Morgan, Thomas Hunt. 1850's-1950's. *25A:1229*
—. Historiography. Mendelism. 1852-1966. *21A:1672*
—. Mendel, Gregor. Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von. 1865-84. *25A:2230*
Genetics (Galtonian and Mendelian theories). Biometry. 19c. *24A:3070*
Genetics (multifactorial theory of inheritance). Fisher, R. A. Mendelism. Pearson, Karl. 1889-1918. *23A:3779*
Genetics (mutation theory). Darwinism. DeVries, Hugo. Morgan, Thomas Hunt. 1880's-1930's. *25A:1978*
Genetics (preformation-epigenetic controversy). Wilson, Edmund B. 19c-20c. *24A:480*
Genetics (prematurity). Biology. Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c-1970's. *22A:1681*
Genetics (reductionism). Drosophila Group. Morgan, Thomas Hunt. Muller, H. J. 1896-1967. *25A:3197*
Genetics (review article). Provine, William B. 1859-1936. *23A:503*
Genetics (theory of). Bateson, William. Biometry. Great Britain. Mendelism. 1884-1926. *21A:1650*
Genetics (variation and heredity). Biology. Darwinism. Russia. 1874-1909. *21A:2475*
Genetics (xenia phenomenon). Botany. Correns, Carl. DeVries, Hugo. Guignard, Jean-Louis-Léon. Nawaschin, Sergei. Scientific Experiments and Research. Webber, Herbert J. 1898-1901. *22A:1678*
Geneva Conventions. Guerrilla warfare. War. 1864-1949. *22A:1541*
—. Humanitarian law. International Law. War. 1864-1977. *24A:5355*
Geneva Institute for Reformation History. Reformation. 1400-1700. *25A:5662*
Geneva, University of. Carinthia. Students. Switzerland. 16c-17c. *24A:2177*
—. Europe, Eastern. International Congress of Socialist Students. Radicals and Radicalism. Students. Switzerland. 1876-1913. *25A:5060*
Genius, analysis of. Historiography. 1975. *23A:59*
Genlis, Madame de. Education. Louis Philippe. Tutors. 1782-90. *24A:6451*
Gennadius, Archbishop. Catholic ideas. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (Novgorod). 1484-1504. *21A:1298*
Gennarelli, Achille. Archives, National. Italy. Risorgimento. 19c. *24A:1780*
Genoa *See also* Italy (Genoa).
—. Archives. Columbus, Christopher. 15c. 1974. *24A:1675*
—. Aristocracy. 16c-18c. *25A:1903*
—. Bibliographies. Navy. 13c-18c. *24A:1777*
—. Caffa, fall of. Crimea. Ottoman Empire. 1475. *25A:2605*
—. Canary Islands. Colonies. Riberol, Francisco de. Sugar. Trade. 12c-16c. *24A:7443*
—. Cartography. Portugal. Spain (Catalonia). Trade routes. 14c-15c. *24A:6387*

—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 1436-1506. *23A:6542*
—. Commerce. Fatinanti, Ambrogio. Spain (Barcelona). 1472-97. *24A:7405*
—. Commerce. Morocco. Viale, Francesco Saverio. 1769-84. *23A:2873*
—. Corsica. French Revolution. 1790. *23A:2735*
—. Corsica. Independence movements. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1758-69. *23A:5995*
—. Corsica. Rebellions (articles). 18c. *24A:6435*
—. Diplomacy. Sforza family. Spain (Aragon). Trade. 1464-78. *24A:6366*
—. Economic history. Finance. Historiography. Occupations. 1000-1815. *23A:1876*
—. Foreign Relations. Spain (Castile). 1251-1508. *24A:1092*
—. Foreign relations. Spain (Catalonia). 1479-81. *24A:6383*
—. France (Perpignan). Trade. 14c-15c. *24A:6390*
—. Historical Conference on Liguria-Catalonia, 1st. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 14c-15c. 1969. *24A:5296*
—. Household vessels. 12c-17c. *25A:1920*
—. Italy. Journalism. 1850's. *25A:1927*
—. Monopolies. Raw materials. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 14c-15c. *24A:6368*
—. Poorhouse. Social Conditions. ca 1580-1700. *24A:1731*
Genoa, siege of. Epidemics. Typhus. 1800. *24A:2832*
Genocide. Aborigines. Australia (Tasmania). ca 1880's. *21A:1817*
—. Arawaks. Columbus, Christopher. Haiti. Indians. 1492-1500. *23A:1069*
—. Armenians. Ottoman Empire. ca 1515-1915. *25A:3404*
—. Bibliographies. Jews. Literature. World War II. 1939-45. *22A:1468*
—. History Teaching. 1978. *25A:5763*
—. History Teaching. Jews. World War II. 1930-45. 1973. *21A:1402*
—. Jews. World War II (conferences). -1970. *21A:114*
Genovesi, Antonio. Education. Enlightenment. Galanti, G. M. Italy, southern. 18c. *25A:7478*
—. Empiricism. Naples. 1699-1762. *25A:4782*
Genth, Frederick A. Scientific Experiments and Research (cobalt ammines). 1840's-50's. *24A:5625*
Gentile, Giovanni. Croce, Benedetto. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Letters. Marxism. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *24A:4332*
—. Philosophy. 20c. *24A:1784*
Gentile, Giovanni (letters; review article). Croce, Benedetto. Philosophy. 1896-1900. *24A:4340*
Gentili, Alberico. Great Britain (Oxford). Rainolds, John. Theater. Transvestite controversy. 1592-94. *23A:3573*
—. Political theory. 1550-1620. *24A:7247*
Gentleman's Magazine. Annual Register. Burke, Edmund. Dodsley, James. Hawkesworth, John (essays, letters). Periodicals. 1766-67. *25A:7364*
—. Great Britain. Steevens, Anna Hoxton. Steevens, George. 1731-90. *22A:2197*
—. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* Plagiarism. 1747-54. *25A:7209*
—. Nichols, John. Obituary notices. ca 1778-1800. *25A:4347*
Gentlemen's Agreement. Government, Japanese. Immigrants. Japanese associations. USA. 1907-26. *24A:5853*
Gentry. *Adskaia Pochta* (periodical). Emin, F. A. Military Recruitment. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. *Truten* (periodical). 1769. *25A:8272*
—. Armenia. Historiography. Russia. 18c-19c. *24A:8042*
—. Bavaria. Maximilian II Emanuel (candidacy). Monarchy. Pamphlets. Poland. 1600-99. *24A:7867*
—. Bureaucracies. Great Britain. Social Change. 1846-73. *25A:1707*
—. Charles I. Great Britain. Knighthood, compulsory. Taxation. 1625-41. *25A:1659*
—. China (Changsha). Modernization. Political Change. Rice. Riots. ca 1895-1911. *25A:709*
—. China (Chekiang; Peking). Concessions. Great Britain. Merchants. Nationalism. Soochow-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. 1907-10. *21A:2905*
—. Civil War. Great Britain (Cumberland, Westmorland). Royalists. 1642-60. *25A:7269*
—. Civil War Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Composition Papers. Great Britain (Cumberland). Income. Land. ca 1649-60. *25A:1735*
—. Class struggle. Great Britain. Poor. 18c. *25A:7362*
—. Composition papers. Great Britain. Income. Phillips, C. B. Royalists. ca 1640-60. *25A:7032*
—. Conservatism. Hungary. Nationalism. 1848-54. *24A:2386*
—. Cooke, Anthony. Financial ruin. Gildea Hall (estate). Great Britain (Essex). 1560-1625. *25A:7227*
—. Council in the Marches. Four Shire controversy. Great Britain. Wales. 1604-14. *25A:1597*
—. Counter-Reformation. Dmitri, pretender. Intervention. Poland. Public opinion. Russia. ca 1604-09. *23A:4374*
—. County government. Great Britain (Cheshire). 1603-40. *23A:6173*
—. County government. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Political leadership. Star Chamber, Court of. ca 1600-20. *23A:6132*
—. Duma. Electoral law. Russia. 1907. *24A:2530*
—. Economic change. Land Tenure. New Zealand (Ashburton County). 1850-1952. *24A:6033*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain (Lancashire). ca 1640. *23A:6049*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Peasants. Riots. Violence. 1530-60. *25A:1675*
—. Feudalism. Great Britain (West Riding). Leeds Archive Department. Plumpton family (manuscripts). 1416-1552. *23A:3860*
—. Great Britain. Matriculation statutes. Oxford University (Bedford College). Religion. 1410-1581. *25A:4503*
—. Great Britain (Midlands). Rent. 1660's-70's. *25A:7056*
—. Landownership. Russia. 1861-1914. *25A:8286*
—. Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Dudley). Military Recruitment. Netherlands. Wales, North. 1585-86. *23A:1366*
—. Liberalism. Russia. Shatsillo, K. F. Social Classes. Union of Liberation. 1902-05. *25A:8201*
—. Military Service, Professional. Morgan, William. Wales (Pencoed). 1541-83. *25A:7236*
—. Northumberland, 4th Earl of. Richard III. Roses, Wars of the. 1470-89. *25A:7137*
—. Periodization of History. Russia. 1725-30. *25A:8348*
—. Poland. Social customs. 16c-18c. *25A:2530*
—. Wales (Pembrokeshire; Pontfaen). 1450-1900. *25A:7169*
Gentz, Friedrich von. French Revolution. Germany. Political Attitudes. 1789-92. *21A:3600*
Geodetics. Cartography. Italian Military Geographic Institute. 1872-1972. *23A:6588*
—. Japan. 1868-85. *25A:721*
Geographers. Africa. Livingstone, David. Scientists. 1840's-1871. *21A:450*
—. Cartography. Great Britain. USA. 1750's-70's. *21A:2802*
—. Cities. Decisionmaking. Urban history. Values. 1950's-73. *24A:206*
—. France. Great Britain. Social geography (term). USA. 1884-1975. *24A:486*
—. Scotland. 1785-1973. *23A:3815*
Geographic Mobility *See also* Migration, Internal.
—. Economic conditions. Great Britain (Colyton). Methodology. Women, married. 1765-1851. *24A:7131*
—. France (Artois; Longuenesse). Social Conditions. Tuscany (Pratolino). 18c. *24A:1106*
—. Great Britain. Population. USA (New England). 17c-18c. *24A:1557*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Guilds. Labor, skilled. ca 1500-90. *24A:4076*
—. Models. Morgan, James N. Population. Sonquist, John A. Sweden. 1850-1972. *21A:2313*
Geographical description. Italy (Reggio Calabria). 1750-1800. *21A:3486*
Geographical distribution. Great Britain. Surnames. 1377-1947. *23A:1540*
—. Ireland. Nationalism. Political Participation. Violence. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1910-21. *25A:4640*
Geography *See also* Boundaries; Ethnology; Maps; Physical Geography; Surveying; Voyages.
—. Abbad y Lasierra, Iñigo. Demography. Lendrú, André Pierre. Puerto Rico (Guayanilla). 1582-18c. *21A:3151*
—. Academy of Sciences. Russia. 16c-20c. *25A:2623*
—. Africa. Johnston, Harry H. Royal Geographical Society. 19c. *25A:1514*
—. Africa, East. Cooley, W. D. Hakluyt Society. Royal Geographical Society. 19c. *23A:6058*
—. Africa, West. Germany. Imperialism. Research. ca 1870-1904. *21A:1749*
—. Agricultural production. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. Politics. Social organization. 19c. *22A:401*
—. Ahmed, Giridi. Wallachia. 1725-74. *25A:5313*
—. Aleni, Giulio *(Chih-fang wai chi).* China. Culture, European. Jesuits. 1641-49. *24A:5823*
—. Anián, Strait of. Ascension, Antonio de la. Mexico. USA (California). 1602-1792. *21A:3036*
—. Architecture, commercial and domestic. Costa Rica (Cartago). Social customs. 1716-1974. *22A:501*
—. Asia, Southeast. Economic history. Malay States. Newspapers. 19c. *22A:1418*
—. Australia. Blainey, G. *(The Tyranny of Distance).* 1810-65. *25A:3634*
—. Austria. Defense. Military Strategy. 1800-1976. *24A:7762*
—. Austria. Europe, Eastern. Germany, West. Switzerland. Textbooks. USSR. 1964. *22A:1466*
—. Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo (*Historia de los templos de España*). Literature. Spain (Soria). 1856-58. *21A:3523*
—. Berlin Geographical Society. Germany. 1828-1978. *25A:7750*
—. Brazil. Ethnology. Politics. -1838. *25A:1067*
—. British Museum. Croatia. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 1972. *21A:2349*
—. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. 1871-1923. *22A:2239*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military Strategy. Urdaneta, Rafael. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1870*
—. Carinthia. Valvasor, Johann Weikhard von. 1641-93. *23A:7029*
—. Cartography. Ireland. Petty, William. Trade. 1624-87. *24A:1643*
—. China. Ch'ing Dynasty. Historiography. 1796-1850. *23A:3067*
—. China. Historiography. Martini, Martino. 17c. *25A:6268*
—. China (Sinkiang province). Kung Tzu-chen. 1814-84. *23A:5255*
—. Climate. Gabriel y Galán, José María (writings). Spain (Castile, Estremadura). 19c-1905. *21A:3546*
—. Coal mines. Geology. Wales (Point of Ayr). 1593-1976. *25A:4485*
—. Cole, Grenville Arthur James. Ireland. 1880-1924. *25A:4638*
—. Colonialism. Dubois, Marcel (tribute). France. Nationalism. 1856-1916. *25A:5607*
—. Commission on History of Geographical Thought. Poland. 1968-72. *21A:2624*
—. Constable, John. Landscape Painting. ca 1800-37. *23A:3807*
—. Culture. History. Peru. Prehistory-1960's. *22A:3237*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Europe. Great Britain. Wyatt, Thomas. 1537-40. *25A:7331*
—. Drapeyron, Ludovic. Education. France. 1870-90. *21A:3170*
—. Economic development. Nicaragua. Population. 1821-75. *23A:5534*
—. Economic specialization. Mexico (Veracruz, Lower Papaloapan basin). 16c-17c. *23A:3198*
—. Ethnography. Historiography. Prehistory-1970's. *25A:47*
—. Ethnology. Macedonia. Maps. 2c-1940. *25A:5120*
—. Eugenics. Galton, Francis (review article). Great Britain. Travel. ca 1859-1911. *22A:2178*
—. Europe. Great Britain. History Teaching. Textbooks. 1945-74. *24A:218*
—. France. Germany. Science. 1870-1914. *24A:484*
—. France. Globes, relief. Maps. Reclus, Elisée *(Nouvelle Gégraphie).* 1876-1905. *22A:641*
—. France. History Teaching. Lille, College of. 1765-91. *22A:3390*
—. France. Mountain regions. 18c. *22A:614*
—. France (Strasbourg). Gymnasium Jean Sturm. Social Classes. Students. 1621-1793. *25A:6949*
—. Great Britain. Oxford University. Royal Geographical Society. Teaching. 1871-1932. *23A:6356*
—. Great Britain. Professionalization. Soccer. 1880-1940. *25A:6972*
—. Great Britain (London). Piano manufacture. 1718-1975. *23A:3782*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 1831-1912. *23A:4534*
—. History Teaching. Interdisciplinary approach. 1973. *21A:2607*
—. History Teaching. Konarski, Stanisław. Poland. Schools. Textbooks. 18c. *24A:7860*

—. History Teaching. Public Schools. 1976-77. *24A:5317*
—. History Teaching. Public Schools. 1976-77. *25A:5742*
—. India. Tieffentaller, Father. 1743-83. *24A:3311*
—. Industrialization. Yugoslavia. ca 1800-50. *22A:1150*
—. Intervention (threat of). Nationalism. Paraguay. Race. 1537-1935. *24A:6252*
—. Johnson, Samuel (*Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland*). Scotland, western. Travel accounts. 1773. *24A:1380*
—. Land bridges. Wallace, Alfred Russel. Zoology. 1860-76. *24A:6767*
—. Latvia. Numismatics. Social Classes. 13c-16c. *25A:8294*
—. Local History. Spain (Andalusia). 19c. *24A:7448*
—. Nigeria, western. Population. Settlement. ca 1800-1900. *22A:1732*
—. Palencia, Alfonso de (treatise). Spain. 1456. *24A:1979*
—. Periodicals. *Scottish Geographical Magazine.* 1885-1915. *24A:1411*
—. Political development. Western Sahara. 5500 BC-1976. *24A:5747*
—. Röding, Karl Nikolaus. Spain (Álava). 1808. *25A:2084*
—. Royal Geographical Society (publication guide). 1830-92. *25A:1694*
—. Societies. Spain (Madrid). 18c-19c. *21A:3537*
—. Solano y Bote, José. Venezuela (Tuy Valley). 1768. *23A:5675*
—. Venezuela (Guayana). 1788. *25A:1140*
Geography, cultural. Finland (Bothnia). Mathesius, Petter Niklas (thesis). Tradition. 1711-72. *25A:2140*
Geography, economic. Factory location. Great Britain (Kettering). Land Tenure. Methodology. 19c. *25A:1705*
Geography (field observation). Colombia (Antioquia). Settlement, Spanish. Social change. 1500-1977. *24A:994*
Geography, historical. Administration, economic. Ambar, Malik. Defense policy. India. Moguls. 1600-26. *24A:5937*
—. Argentina (Humid Pampa). Politics. Spain. -1850. *22A:3199*
—. Australia. Bibliographies. New Zealand. -20c. 1969-75. *25A:867*
—. Australia (Victoria). Coastline. 1840-49. *24A:6000*
—. British-Canadian Symposium, 2d. Canada. 1977. *25A:175*
—. Canals. Construction. Laman Canal. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Dobruja). 16c-19c. *24A:2199*
—. Cartography. Documents. Spain (Valencia). ca 16c-1850. *23A:6666*
—. Crime. Education, history of. Great Britain. Methodology. 1960-70. 19c. *25A:2723*
—. Curtin, Philip. Economic change (review article). Senegambia. 18c. *25A:3339*
—. Estate records. Ireland (Tipperary). Land Tenure (patterns). Settlement. 1730-1850. *24A:1670*
—. Gambi, Lucio. Marxism. Quaini, Massimo. 19c-20c. *24A:2781*
—. Husserl, Edmund. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Phenomenology. Schutz, Alfred. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:5549*
—. India (Poona). River valleys *(mavals).* ca 1500-1725. *25A:6380*
—. Ireland. Linen. Textile industry. 1725-1840. *23A:3925*
—. Ireland. Methodology and Research Methods. Oral tradition. 1955-64. *21A:1320*
—. Methodology. 1975. *23A:2548*
—. Regional history. 1945-74. *23A:4727*
—. Russia. ca 1870-1973. *23A:7393*
Geography (insularity). Cabot, John. Cuba. Discovery and Exploration. 1498. *23A:5693*
Geography, physical. *See* Physical Geography.
Geography (review article). Africa. 1952-62. 19c-20c. *22A:2976*
—. Balkans. Public Opinion. Reclus, Elisée. 1878. *25A:7880*
Geography (statistical analysis). Martínez de Lejarza y Alday, Juan José. Mexico (Michoacán). 1785-1824. *25A:978*
Geological Society. DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Great Britain (London). Lyell, Charles. Scientific Societies. 1820-41. *23A:6269*
—. Great Britain (London). Scientific Experiments and Research (hindrance of). 1807-20's. *25A:4353*
Geological time. Darwinism. Great Britain. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). 1860's-70's. *21A:3283*
Geology *See also* Earth; Earthquakes; Mineralogy; Oceanography; Physical Geography; Volcanoes.
—. Arabia. Doughty, Charles Montagu. Evolution. Exploration. 1876-78. *23A:647*
—. Astronomy. Brewster, David. Theology, natural. Whewell, William. 19c. *24A:1343*
—. *Beagle* (vessel). Darwin, Charles. Scientific expeditions. Zoology. 1831-36. *23A:498*
—. Belgium. Erosion. 1778-1888. *25A:3857*
—. Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. 1821-42. *23A:6972*
—. Bible (Genesis). Cuvier, Georges. Lyell, Charles. Religion and Science. 18c. *25A:3195*
—. Bibliographies. Geikie, Archibald. Scotland. 1835-1924. *25A:4192*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1660-1800. *24A:1554*
—. Biology. Germany. Kielmeyer, Karl Friedrich. Recapitulation theory (critique). 1793-1804. *21A:434*
—. Books (editions). Parkinson, James *(Organic Remains of a Former World).* 1804-11. *25A:4559*
—. Canada (Newfoundland). Great Britain. Jukes, Joseph Beete. Travel. 19c. *25A:4110*
—. Cartography. Physical Geography. Poland. Russia. Scientific contacts. 1750-1820. *25A:546*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. 1831. *23A:1694*
—. Catcott, Alexander. Flood, Noachian. 1744-68. *24A:6958*
—. Chemistry. Europe, Western. Salt industry. 1750-1825. *24A:493*
—. Coal mines. Geography. Wales (Point of Ayr). 1593-1976. *25A:4485*
—. Comynet, Henri (diary). Discovery and Exploration. Ecuador. 1852. *24A:1001*
—. Coral reefs. Darwin, Charles. Lyell, Charles. 1778-1874. *23A:6401*
—. Davy, Humphry. 1805-29. *23A:6375*
—. Finland. Journalism. Mattsson, Gustaf Otto. 1897. *21A:1066*
—. France. Guettard, Jean Étienne. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1763-92. *21A:3223*
—. Great Britain. Hutton, James *(Theory of the Earth,* preface). Religion and Science. Robertson, William. 1788. *23A:6090*
—. Great Britain. Lectures. London, University of. Phillips, John. 1827-41. *23A:6119*
—. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles (symposium). 1830-75. *24A:6727*
—. Great Britain. Macculloch, John *(Description of the Western Islands of Scotland).* Publishers and Publishing. 1819. *25A:4190*
—. Great Britain. Scholars (specialization). 1835-1950's. *23A:3780*
—. Great Britain (London). Lectures. Lyell, Charles. Religion and Science. 1832-33. *23A:3824*
—. Haughton, Samuel. Ireland (Dublin). Medicine. Trinity College. ca 1850-97. *22A:938*
—. Heat, central (theory of). Lyell, Charles. 1820-40. *25A:7195*
—. Hector, James. Mesozoic-Tertiary boundary controversy. New Zealand. 1850-1900. *22A:479*
—. Historiography. ca 1830-1975. *23A:70*
—. Hutton, James. 1794-95. *25A:4442*
—. Hutton, James. Man, theory of. Toulmin, George Hoggart. 18c-19c. *25A:7276*
—. Japan. 1870-1968. *25A:728*
—. Kollontaj, Hugo. Poland. 19c. *21A:1211*
—. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Metallurgy. 1711-65. *24A:2556*
—. Lyell, Charles. 1830-70. *23A:6315*
—. Lyell, Charles. Models. ca 1820's. *25A:4500*
—. Lyell, Charles. Murchison, Roderick Impey. 1825-75. *23A:6293*
—. Lyell, Charles. Scientific theory. 1830-70. *23A:6069*
—. Lyell, Charles (lectures). Methodology. Theology. 1832-33. *23A:6343*
—. Politics. Religion and Science. Toulmin, George Hoggart. ca 1780's. *25A:7277*
—. Scherz, Gustav. Science, history of. Steno, Nicolaus. 1638-86. 1895-1971. *25A:3173*
—. Time, concept of. 1800-1950. *25A:547*
—. Visual aids. 1760-1840. *24A:501*
Geology (Neptunists, Vulcanists). Lyell, Charles (*Principles of Geology*). Werner, Abraham Gottlob. 1830. *23A:6288*
Geology (paleontological stratigraphy). Smith, William. 1800-25. *24A:4119*
Geology (probabalistic reasoning). France (Auvergne). Lyell, Charles. Political economy. Scrope, Poulett. Volcanoes. 1820-30. *23A:2968*
Geology (theory of the earth). Great Britain. Heat. Hutton, James. 1785-1815. *22A:3516*
Geology tour. Darwin, Charles (Welsh notes). Sedgwick, Adam (letters). Wales, North. 1831. *22A:2048*
Geometry. Books. Hobbes, Thomas. White, Thomas. ca 1600-60. *25A:4331*
—. Education. Engineering (drafting). Japan. Westernization. 1868-85. *25A:725*
—. Galileo. Mathematics. Pythagoras. *25A:4755*
—. Klein, Felix. Topology. 19c-20c. *25A:5011*
Geometry (cycloid). Pascal, Blaise. Wallis, John. 1670. *25A:3837*
Geometry, Euclidean. Association for the Improvement of Geometric Teaching. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. ca 1836-1903. *24A:1342*
Geometry (implicit definitions). Gergonne, Joseph Diez. Hilbert, David. 19c-20c. *25A:6090*
Geometry, non-Euclidean. Lobachevski, Nikolai. Physics. Russia. 1820's-30's. *22A:2566*
—. Lobachevski, Nikolai. Russia. 19c. *24A:5096*
Geometry, non-Euclidian. Lobachevski, Nikolai. 1822-26. *25A:2654*
Geophysical sciences. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. International Geophysical Year (1959). Manuscripts. 1960. *24A:2731*
Geopolitics *See also* Boundaries; Demography.
—. Balance of Power. War. 1816-1965. *23A:4771*
—. Boccalini, Traiano. Bodin, Jean. Italy. Religious Liberty. 1612-13. *25A:4696*
—. Europe. Fröbel, Julius. Segesser, Philipp Anton von. 1859-75. *25A:2995*
—. Historiography. West Indies. 1492-. *24A:3630*
—. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Ottoman Empire. Spain. 1c BC-20c. *25A:335*
—. Methodology. Nation states. Periodization of History. 16c-20c. *25A:5520*
George I. Great Britain. Patronage. Theater. 1710-30. *22A:872*
George II. Court life. Frederick, Prince of Wales. Great Britain. Hervey, John. Vane, Anne. 1730-32. *23A:1518*
George III. American Revolution. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1776-80. *23A:3635*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. USA. 1774-76. *22A:862*
—. Cape Colony. Genealogy. Rex, George. 1765-90's. *23A:5122*
—. Civil List Acts (1760, 1782). Finance. Great Britain. 1751-82. *21A:3417*
—. Constitutional history. Great Britain. Law. Morality. 1760-1820. *22A:2092*
—. Court life. Great Britain. Windsor Castle. 1760-1820. *23A:1527*
—. Cumberland, Duke of (William). Great Britain. Military Biography. Politics. 1743-65. *24A:1627*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Hanover. League of German Princes. 1783-87. *24A:5354*
—. Genealogy. Great Britain. Lightfoot, Hannah. Rex, George. 1765-1850. *22A:3482*
—. Great Britain. Mental Illness. Smollett, Tobias *(Continuation of the Complete History of England).* 1765-69. *24A:6939*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Public Opinion. 1760-1820. *22A:3531*
George III (library). British Library. Libraries. 1762-1823. *24A:2699*
George IV. Architecture (Regency). City planning. Great Britain (London). Nash, John. 1810's-20's. *23A:3774*
—. Canning, George. Great Britain. Politics. 1796-1827. *23A:1533*
—. Education. Great Britain. William IV. ca 1760's-80's. *25A:4174*
—. Fitzherbert, Maria Anne. Great Britain. Marriage. 1785-1830. *23A:3785*
George IV (residence). Carlton House. Great Britain (London). 1709-1827. *25A:1526*
George, Saint (legend). Europe. Iconography. 14c-. *21A:2790*
George, Stefan. Germany. Nazism. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1840-1945. *23A:2163*
George V. British Empire. Coronation regalia. Durbar. India (Delhi). Mary, Queen. 1911. *23A:787*
George a Greene (fictional character). Ballads. Deloney, Thomas. Folklore. Jack of Newbury (fictional character). 1590-99. *25A:7397*
George, Elizabeth (journal). Buckingham and Chandos, 1st Duke of. Great Britain (Stowe). Landlords and Tenants. 1840-47. *21A:2062*
George, Henry. Economic Theory. Ireland. Malthus, Thomas. Taxation. 19c. *24A:6912*

—. Economists. Great Britain. 1885-1901. *25A:4431*
—. Economists. Great Britain. Hobson, J. A. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Wicksteed, Philip H. 1879-82. *21A:2111*
—. Great Britain. Hyndman, H. M. Ireland. Land Reform. USA. 1882-83. *24A:1538*
—. Landownership. Sun Yat-sen. Taxation. 1866-1973. *22A:1788*
Georgetown University (School of Foreign Service). Historians. Quigley, Carroll (obituary). ca 1920-77. *24A:5205*
Georgia. Armenia. Documents. Foreign policy. Russia. 1796-98. *25A:2621*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. Russia. 1876. *24A:7825*
—. Foreign relations. Historians. Tsintsadze, Iase (obituary). 1920's-75. *25A:2791*
—. Historians. Javahishvili, I. A. 1876-1940. *25A:103*
—. Nationalism. Russia. 1801-1974. *25A:2699*
—. Nationalism. Russification. 1801-1972. *23A:7491*
Georgian studies. Curran, Constantine P. (obituary). Historiography. Ireland. Literary Criticism. 1886-1972. *24A:2668*
Georgians. Abbas I. Armenians. Persia (Isfahan). Prisoners of War. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5233*
—. Armenians. Nationalism. Revolution. Russia. Tatars. 1905-07. *21A:1264*
Gérard, Conrad. American Revolution. Continental Congress. Diplomacy. France. 1779. *25A:6906*
Gérard, Jules. Algeria. France. Hunting. 1842-64. *22A:2989*
Gerbi, Antonello. Latin America. Oviedo, Gonzalo Fernández de. Spanish conquest. 15c-16c. 1938-76. *25A:6493*
Gerbi, Antonello (obituary). Historians. 1904-76. *25A:2783*
Gergonne, Joseph Diez. Geometry (implicit definitions). Hilbert, David. 19c-20c. *25A:6090*
Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric. Chemistry. Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August. Kolbe, Hermann. 1830. *21A:2810*
—. Chemistry (compound structure). Laurent, Auguste. Philosophy of Science. 1830-60. *25A:3160*
Gerhardt, Paul. Hymns. Lutheran Church. 1607-76. *23A:6887*
Geriatrics. *See* Death and Dying.
Géricault, Theodore. France. Painting. 1816. *21A:714*
Gerkules (vessel). Arctic. Explorers. Northern Sea Route. Rusanov, Vladimir. Russia (Novaya Zemlya). 1908-12. *22A:2554*
Gerlach, Ludwig von. Bebel, August. Frantz, Constantin. Germany (Empire). ca 1870-90. *23A:2090*
Gerlach, Ludwig von (papers). Bismarck, Otto von (opposition to). Germany. Unification. 1830's-77. *25A:2180*
Germain, George Sackville. American Revolution. Great Britain. Military supply, protection of. 1775-78. *23A:1739*
—. Brunswick, Duke of (Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand). Great Britain. Military Strategy. Minden (battle). Seven Years War. 1759. *23A:311*
—. Christie, Gabriel. Great Britain. Military Offenses. ca 1770's-80's. *22A:1566*
German. Agricola, Johannes. Luther, Martin. Proverbs, polemical. 1529-40. *25A:2184*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Jews. Literature, Czech. Translating and Interpreting. 1895-1920. *25A:7994*
—. Czech. Language. Moravian Compromise. 1905. *23A:7190*
—. Etymology. Križanić, Juraj. Language. Slavs. 1618-83. *23A:401*
German Africa Society (conference). Africa. Colonial history. Nationalism. 1966. *22A:101*
German Alliance. Danes. *Ostmarkenverein.* Poles. 1889-1914. *25A:4943*
German Commercial Congress. Chambers of Commerce *(Handelskammern).* Economic unification. Government. 1815-71. *24A:2140*
German Confederation. Aachen Military Conference. Army. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. 1818. *22A:2453*
—. Balance of power. Confederation of the Rhine. Diplomacy. 1813-20. *25A:4958*
—. Constitution. Germany. 1815-66. *25A:7794*
—. Denmark. Pechlin, Friedrich von (memoirs). Schleswig-Holstein. 1789-1863. *23A:6805*
—. Economic unification. 1815-71. *23A:6834*
—. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Seven Weeks War. 1866-67. *24A:7613*
German East Africa *See also* Africa, East; Tanzania.
—. Africans. Colonialism. Maji Maji Rebellion. 1887-1907. *21A:2845*
—. *Bussard* (vessel). Marines. Rebellions. 1905-07. *25A:558*
—. Colonial government. Denburg, Bernhard. Germany. Reform. 1906-10. *21A:3623*
—. Colonial government. Islam. 1911. *21A:2836*
—. Colonial Government. Medical services. 1890-1918. *21A:1706*
—. Colonial Government. Ndungutse. Rebellions. 1912. *24A:525*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Military Leadership. Turu. 1901-12. *22A:328*
—. Colonialism. Hehe. Merere (paramount chief). Sangu. 1837-1908. *22A:334*
—. Fundi (Swahili trader). Trade. 1840-1900. *24A:527*
—. Hehe. Medicine (practice of). Weck, Dr. 1900's. *22A:332*
—. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. 1880's-1918. *22A:2982*
German East Africa Company. Africa, East (coastal areas). Great Britain. Rebellions. 1888-90. *24A:5668*
German East Africa (Mwanza). Colonial Government. Gunzert, Theodor (memoirs). 1907-16. *21A:2840*
German Expeditionary Corps. Boxer Rebellion. China. Taku forts (siege). 1900. *23A:692*
German Hanseatic Historical Society. Hanseatic League. Historiography (Polish). 14c-18c. 1955-70. *24A:7552*
German Historians Meeting, 30th. History Teaching. Research. 1974. *23A:2653*
German Historians' Union. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. 1976. *25A:2874*
German Historical Institute. France (Paris). Institutes. 20c. *24A:2730*
German Historical Institute (2d colloquium). Historiography. Italy (Rome). 1850-1945. 1970. *22A:2728*
German Legion. Communist League. France (Paris). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4636*
—. Crimean War. Foreign auxiliaries. Great Britain. 1854-56. *23A:3880*
—. Ireland (Tullamore). Militia. Violence. 1806. *24A:7157*
German Rail Company. Industrialization. Mayer, Carl Joseph. Railroads. 19c. *24A:4653*
German regiment. American Revolution. Eggertt, Johann Justus (diary). Foreign Auxiliaries. Great Britain. 1776-1823. *22A:1548*
German Social Democratic Workers Association. Denmark (Copenhagen). Labor movement. Socialism. 1875-77. *24A:2000*
German South-West Africa. *See* South-West Africa; Africa, Southern.
German studies. Great Britain. Stereotypes, ethnic. Textbooks. 1930's-70's. *23A:2680*
—. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Language. Literature. Trinity College. 1875-1970's. *22A:944*
German syllabus. Ireland (Dublin). Literary history. Trinity College. 1871-1972. *24A:1651*
German (Viennese dialect). Bohemia. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Migration, internal. Slavs. Social problems. 19c. *24A:2297*
German-Americans. Attitudes. USA. 1870-1914. *21A:1547*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Public Opinion. USA. 1870-71. *21A:1464*
Germania Judaica. Germany (Goslar). Jews. 1350-1500. *22A:1101*
Germanization. Bach, Alexander. Habsburg Empire (Sremska Mitrovica). Theater, Serbian. 1849-50. *25A:5149*
—. Bohemia. Czech. Nationalism. Writing (humanistic style). 18c. *22A:1169*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Independence Movements. Poland. Revolution. 19c. *24A:7877*
—. Cracow, University of. Habsburg Empire. Language. Thun-Hohenstein, Leo. 1848-50's. *25A:7923*
—. Cultural antagonism. France (Lorraine). Industrial development. 1870-1918. *23A:1303*
—. Culture. Poland. Prussia. Silesia (Opole). 1742-1807. *24A:7542*
—. East Prussia (Masuria). Poles. 19c. *25A:2218*
—. Economic power. Moravia (Ostrava). 1900-14. *23A:4320*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Schönerer, Georg von. Silesia. 1860-1921. *21A:2344*
—. Habsburg Empire. Private Schools. Silesia. Zeynek, Gustav. 1873-1919. *21A:2341*
—. Moravia. Neumann, S. K. Periodicals. 1906-10. *24A:2355*
—. Parliament. Poles. Prussia. 1867-70. *22A:3829*
Germanization (review article). Poland. Prussia. Trzeciakowski, Lech. 1850-1918. *23A:7286*
German-Polish Textbook Commission. Germany, West. Poland. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1945-74. *24A:214*
—. Germany, West. Poland. Textbooks. 1970-76. *23A:4738*
Germans *See also* Sudeten Germans.
—. Attitudes, stereotyped. French. 19c. *21A:1555*
—. Australia. Settlement. Trade. 1891-1914. *25A:928*
—. Baltic Area. Russification. Upper Classes. 1840-1914. *24A:5069*
—. Banat. Colonization. Habsburg, Empire. Peasants. Rural Settlements. 1828-1971. *22A:2484*
—. Berman, Adolf. Miloš. National Development. Schlesinger, Josef. Serbia. 1830's. *23A:7347*
—. Bohemia. Czechs. Nationalism. 18c-20c. *22A:3937*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Language. Pan-Slav Congress. Slavs. 1848. *23A:2791*
—. Brazil. Emigrés. International, 2d. Labor Movement. Social Democrats. 1893-96. *24A:3528*
—. Bund der Christlichen Deutschen. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1907-23. *22A:2480*
—. Business. Pacific Area. 1857-1914. *25A:3640*
—. Clerks. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 16c. *24A:4694*
—. Colonization. Lithuania. Prussia (Insterburg). 1700-50. *23A:4177*
—. Colonization. Poland (Oświęcim). Population. -1260-16c. *22A:3970*
—. Czechs. Moravia, West. Popular culture. -1945. *23A:4326*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Military campaigns. Transylvania. 1460. *24A:4932*
—. East Prussia (Rastenburg). Parishes. Settlement. Teutonic Knights. ca 1320-1530. *25A:2263*
—. Emigration. Hungary. Russia, Southern. 1782-1970. *24A:5498*
—. Emigration. Lorrainers. Yugoslavia. ca 1633-1945. *22A:1137*
—. Emigration. Nonconformists. Norway (Bergen). 1817-25. *21A:2311*
—. Europe, Eastern (Syrmia, Slavonia, Bosnia). Settlement. 1700-1918. *22A:2476*
—. Exiles. Nationalism. Switzerland. Young Germany. 1834-45. *23A:4228*
—. Folklore. Historians. Schier, Bruno. Slavs. -20c. *23A:389*
—. France. Liberalism. Revolution of 1848. Switzerland. 1848. *25A:334*
—. France (Paris). Public Welfare. Relief associations. 19c-1914. *25A:4003*
—. "Go to the people" movement. Razin, Stenka. Russia. Settlement. 17c-19c. *25A:8301*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Schönerer, Georg von. Silesia. 19c. *21A:1076*
—. Great Britain. *Illustrated Guide to London.* Social Classes. Tourism. 1850-60. *23A:1374*
—. Heinrichau Monastery. Silesia (central). 13c-15c. *25A:7711*
—. Historiography. Latvia (Riga). Reformation. 16c. ca 1967. *23A:7402*
—. Historiography. Transylvania. 1450-16c. *24A:7884*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Social Classes. Steinacker, Edmund. ca 1850-1900. *24A:7814*
—. Immigration. Russia. 1763-1970. *22A:4081*
—. Independence. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. Transylvania. 1875-78. *25A:7931*
—. Migrant Labor. Netherlands. 17c-1914. *25A:1973*
—. Nationalism. Nordmark (club). Silesia. Social Organizations. 1894-1920. *21A:1207*
—. Printing. Rome. 1467-1510. *24A:7231*
—. Russia. Settlement. USSR. ca 1547-1965. *22A:1305*
—. Russia (Volga region). Settlement. Toponymy. 1764-1941. *25A:8239*
—. Russia (Volhynia). Settlement. 1800-1942. *25A:8227*
Germans, Baltic. Baltic Area. Literature. Russia. 1812-56. 20c. *21A:1289*
—. Baltic Area. Newspapers. 1600-1944. *25A:8313*
—. Catholic Church. Knopken, Andreas. Latvia (Riga). Reformation. 15c-16c. *24A:8025*
—. Class struggle. Defense. Duma, 3d. Russia. 1907-11. *22A:1263*

—. Culture. Estonia. *Kalevipoeg* (epic poem). Schultz, George Julius von. 1839-75. *25A:8333*
Germans (review article). Europe, Eastern. 13c-20c. *24A:2191*
—. Kahler, Erich. National characteristics. -1945. *23A:2104*
Germans, West. Austria (Vienna). French Revolution. Nobility. 1789-1800. *24A:282*
Germany *See also* component parts, e.g. Bavaria, Prussia, etc.; Alsace-Lorraine; Germany, East; Germany, West; Holy Roman Empire.
—. Abiogenesis. Great Britain. Science. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-80. *23A:492*
—. Abrantes, Viscount. Brazil. Trade. 1822-73. *24A:2805*
—. Absolutism. Ernest I, Duke. Lutheran Church. Saxe-Gotha, house of. Thirty Years War. ca 1618-75. *22A:2426*
—. Academia Naturae Curiosorum. Great Britain. Medical associations. Physicians. Royal Society. ca 1652-1735. *23A:5050*
—. Academic freedom. Historiography. Military history. 1779-1975. *24A:7564*
—. Academies. Göttingen Society. Haller, Albrecht von. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1730-77. *23A:6937*
—. Academy of Sciences. Russia. 18c-20c. *25A:426*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Europe, Eastern. Foreign relations. Historiography, Soviet. Slavs. -20c. 1960-75. *25A:2937*
—. Acculturation. Jews. 1890-1914. *25A:7704*
—. Action Française. Bainville, Jacques. France. World War I. 1900-39. *23A:5910*
—. Administration. Constabulary corps. 1872-1901. *23A:6939*
—. Aesthetics. Great Britain. Negroes. Philosophy. 1690-1790. *23A:4144*
—. Africa. Anti-Imperialism. Political Repression. Rebellions. 19c-1914. *21A:2284*
—. Africa. Antislavery movement. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. 1867-94. *24A:2866*
—. Africa. Bismarck, Otto von. Colonialism. Imperialism. 1845-90. *21A:2255*
—. Africa. *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française* (periodical). France. Imperialism. 1891-1914. *23A:5863*
—. Africa. Colonial Government (review article). 1885-1914. *22A:1699*
—. Africa. Colonies (Portuguese). Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1911-14. *22A:2778*
—. Africa. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Holstein, Friedrich von. Portugal. 1897-1900. *25A:2947*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Historiography. Imperialism. 1884-90. *23A:2725*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Imperialism. Louis, William R. Public Opinion. Samoa. 1885-1907. *21A:1453*
—. Africa, Central. Belgian Congo (Katanga). Great Britain. Imperialism. 1900-14. *23A:5173*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Boundaries. Colonialism. Great Britain. 1885-86. *23A:5087*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard. 1884-85. *23A:2990*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. Society for German Colonization. 1884-85. *25A:566*
—. Africa, East Central. Great Britain. Helgoland-Zanzibar Treaty. 1885-1900. *23A:4760*
—. Africa, Southern. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Foreign Investments. Victoria Falls Power Project. 1900-14. *22A:3002*
—. Africa, West. Geography. Imperialism. Research. ca 1870-1904. *21A:1749*
—. Agadir Crisis. Caillaux, Joseph. Clemenceau, Georges. Diplomacy. France. Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von. Morocco. 1911-12. *23A:194*
—. Agricultural Labor. Marx, Karl. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:3599*
—. Agricultural labor. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *23A:6840*
—. Agricultural Policy. East Prussia. Politics. 1850-1914. *23A:6947*
—. Agricultural production. Food Consumption. World War I. 1907-25. *23A:2051*
—. Agricultural Production. Hungary. 1850-1914. *23A:434*
—. Agricultural Production. Quantitative Methods. 1880-1972. *23A:2097*
—. Agricultural Reform. Peasant movements. 1750-1976. *24A:7601*
—. Agricultural reform. Regionalism. ca 1780-1807. *25A:7722*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Beet sugar industry. 19c. *23A:2085*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Liebig, Justus von (review article). Rossiter, Margaret W. USA. 1840-80. *23A:2107*
—. Agriculture. Cameroon. Plantations. 1885-1914. *23A:618*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Prussia. 1848-70. *25A:4967*
—. Agriculture. Economic Committee for the Preparation and Appraisal of Commercial Policies. Industry. Trade. 1897. *24A:2067*
—. Agriculture. Economic growth. Industrial Revolution. Technology. 1850-1913. *22A:2447*
—. Agriculture. Junkers. Political power. Socioeconomic structure. 1907-25. *23A:2052*
—. Agriculture. Labor, division of. Peasants. Sex roles. Work patterns. 1800. *25A:7798*
—. Agriculture and Government. Chambers of Agriculture. Poland (Poznań). 1894-96. *21A:1213*
—. Agriculture (review article). Great Britain. Hungary. 19c. *23A:2905*
—. Airplane industry. Business History. Colombia. 1843-1971. *22A:1895*
—. Alchemy. Nettesheim, Agrippa von. 1500-35. *23A:2112*
—. Alcoholism. France. Great Britain. Medicine. Social Theory. 1800-50. *21A:1543*
—. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Industrial development. Jews. Rathenau, Emil. Rathenau, Walther. 19c-1922. *25A:7806*
—. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Siemens, Werner. ca 1870-1900. *24A:4610*
—. Alliances. Church and State. Protestantism. Reformation. 1524-77. *25A:7770*
—. Alliances. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Russia. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1897-1900. *22A:138*
—. Alliances. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1878-95. *25A:261*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Annexation. Economic Conditions. Franco-Prussian War. 1871. *23A:291*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Ethnic Groups. Language. Nationalism. 1871-1918. *21A:3220*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Labor Unions and Organizations. Soell, Hartmut D. 1900-23. *21A:1617*
—. Altdorf, Academy of. Drama (Latin). 1577-1626. *25A:5007*
—. Althusius, Johannes. Federalism. Hugo, Ludolph. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4635*
—. Altmann, Alexander. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses (review article). Philosophy. 1729-86. *22A:3791*
—. American Revolution (sources). Diplomacy. 1775-84. *23A:6860*
—. Anabaptism, origins of. Historiography. Netherlands. Switzerland. 16c. *23A:475*
—. Anabaptist leaders. Austria. Switzerland. 1525-1618. *23A:453*
—. Anabaptists. Austria. Denck, Hans. Hubmaier, Balthasar. 1520's. *22A:1666*
—. Anabaptists. Austria. Statistics. Switzerland. 1527-1618. *25A:6057*
—. Anabaptists. Bibliographies. Münzer, Thomas. 1524-1972. 1524-25. *24A:2059*
—. Anabaptists. Ethics. Luther, Martin. Mysticism. Reformation. Tauler, John. 1516-42. *22A:2454*
—. Anabaptists. Historiography. Münzer, Thomas (works). Social reform. 1500-25. *22A:3832*
—. Anabaptists. Religious reform. 1525-27. *23A:6866*
—. Anabaptists. Switzerland. Taxation. USA. War. 16c-1972. *25A:5782*
—. Angaur. Colonial government. Labor policy. Nauru. Phosphate mines. 1906-14. *25A:6479*
—. Angell, Norman. Intellectuals. Peace movements. 1913. *21A:203*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Hottentot raids. Imperialism. Portugal. 1880-1900. *24A:5702*
—. Angst, Henry (letters). Arms race. Bebel, August. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. ca 1901-14. *24A:229*
—. Animal behavior. Enlightenment. Mind (origin of). Psychology. Reimarus, Hermann Samuel. Social Theory. 1679-1918. *22A:1619*
—. Animal products. Grain. Peasants. Protectionism. Tariffs. 1890-1914. *21A:3611*
—. Annexation. Boundaries. Interest Groups. 1870-71. *22A:2428*
—. Anthropology. Culture. 1969. *21A:1077*
—. Anti-Americanism. USA. 1776-1975. *23A:6910*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1884-1910. *22A:3820*
—. Antimilitarism. Communist Party. Social Democratic Party. Youth policy. 1900-40's. *23A:2093*
—. Anti-Semitism. 1890-1914. *25A:7729*
—. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Emancipation. Jews. 19c-1914. *25A:7836*
—. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Jews. Wassermann, Jakob. 1890-1935. *22A:1084*
—. Anti-Semitism. Auerbach, Berthold. Hartman, Moritz. Literature. 19c. *21A:2292*
—. Anti-Semitism. Baptism. Marx, Karl (family). ca 1816-83. *25A:4975*
—. Anti-Semitism. Catholics. 1890-1914. *25A:7709*
—. Anti-Semitism. Central League of German Citizens of Jewish Faith. Political Participation. 1893-1914. *25A:7786*
—. Anti-Semitism. Christianity. Historiography. 19c-20c. *22A:3826*
—. Anti-Semitism. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1843-84. *23A:2056*
—. Anti-Semitism. Fritsch, Theodor (letters). Marr, Wilhelm. 1882-86. *25A:7843*
—. Anti-Semitism. Hep-hep riots. Riots. 1819. *23A:4163*
—. Anti-Semitism. Historiography. 1870-1910. *25A:7830*
—. Anti-Semitism. Ideology, *Völkisch*. Myths and Symbols. 19c-20c. *22A:2452*
—. Anti-Semitism. Intellectuals. Nazism. Paulsen, Friedrich. 19c-20c. *22A:1093*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. Luther, Martin. 1543. *21A:411*
—. Anti-Semitism. Judaism. Protestants. 1510-1945. *22A:3830*
—. Anti-Semitism. Lazarus, Moritz. Letters. Liberalism. 1879-80. *25A:7673*
—. Anti-Semitism. Marx, Karl (essays). Socialists. 1880-1914. *23A:2157*
—. Anti-Semitism. Marxism. Russia. 1880's-1914. *23A:2801*
—. Anti-Semitism. Protestantism. Stoecker, Adolf. 1874-90. *23A:2070*
—. Anti-Semitism. Pueckler, Count. 1899-1908. *23A:2078*
—. Anti-Semitism. Social Classes. 1812-48. *25A:4922*
—. Anti-Semitism. Social Democratic Party. 19c. *25A:7831*
—. Anti-Semitism. Socialism. 1870's-1914. *25A:7797*
—. Anti-Semitism. William II. 1877-1918. *25A:7682*
—. Anti-Semitism (review article). Levy, Richard S. 1870's-1918. *25A:2178*
—. Anti-Socialist Law. Hirsch, Karl. *Laterne* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. Socialist Workers' Party. 1878-79. *23A:2091*
—. Antisocialist measures. Propaganda. Socialists. 1890-1914. *24A:4593*
—. Antiurbanism. Textbooks. ca 1840-1933. *24A:4632*
—. Arab studies. Islamic studies. 19c-20c. *24A:2779*
—. Architecture. Art. France. Furniture. Romanticism. 19c. *25A:3051*
—. Architecture. Classicism. Guilds. *Säulenbücher* (column books). 16c-18c. *25A:4985*
—. Architecture. Hinckeldeyn, Karl. USA. Vogel, F. Rudolf. 1885-1910. *21A:1594*
—. Architecture. Jews. Semper, Gottfried. Synagogues. 19c. *24A:7616*
—. Architecture. Social Classes. 1898-1918. *25A:7730*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Central State Archive. Colonial Government. Oceania. 1884-99. *24A:6045*
—. Archives. Grundmann, Günther (tribute). Monuments. Preservation. ca 1917-76. *25A:122*
—. Archives. Poland. Silesia. -1945. *22A:1407*
—. Archives (finding aids). Netherlands. 1976. *24A:2720*
—. Archives (review article). Kahlenberg, Friedrich P. 1945-72. *22A:1426*
—. Archives (theory). Spiess, Philip Ernst *(Von Archiven)*. 18c. *22A:1073*
—. Arendsee, Martha. Communist Party. 1885-1953. *25A:7697*
—. Argentina. Armaments. Army. Military training. 1880-1914. *22A:531*

—. Aristocracy. Authors. Political attitudes. Romanticism. 1799-1840. *25A:4925*
—. Aristocracy. Catholic Church. Historiography. Property. Secularization. 1803. *21A:2291*
—. Aristocracy. Deist, Wilhelm. Naval history. Politics. Schottelius, Herbert. 1871-1914. *21A:3610*
—. Aristocracy. Loyalism. Poland. 1886-90. *21A:2431*
—. Aristocracy. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:3615*
—. Aristotelianism. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. Plato. 1670-76. *23A:2050*
—. Armaments. Foreign Relations. Mexico. USA. *Ypiranga* (vessel). 1914. *21A:147*
—. Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig von. Eichhorn, Johann Albrecht. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. War scares. 1830-31. *24A:2787*
—. Armor. Japan. Naval vessels. USA. 1850-1900. *24A:5418*
—. Army. Denmark. Schleswig-Holstein. 1848-51. *25A:7641*
—. Army. Domestic function. Imperialism. ca 1870-1918. *24A:4568*
—. Army. Military history. Working class. 16c-20c. *23A:6869*
—. Army. Patronage. Regimental commanders, honorary. Women. 1676-1919. *24A:2107*
—. Army. Working class. 1905-18. *25A:4933*
—. Army Bill debate. Social Democratic Party. War preparations. 1913-14. *22A:3816*
—. Art. *Jugendstil.* ca 1870-1914. *24A:4584*
—. Art. Politics. ca 1860-76. *25A:7767*
—. Artillery, purchase of. Diplomacy. France. Greece. 1905-08. *23A:7276*
—. Artisans (urban masters). Ideology. Political Attitudes. 1890-1900. *22A:1071*
—. Ascher, Saul. Enlightenment. Jews. 1787-1822. *25A:7707*
—. Asia, East. Electrical industry. Felten & Guilleaume Carlswerk. North German Ocean Cable Works. 1850-1939. *25A:441*
—. Assemblies, territorial. Peasants War. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1525. *23A:2053*
—. Assimilation. Jews. Mendelssohn, Henrietta Meyer. 1776-1862. *24A:2108*
—. Assimilation. Jews. Nationalism. 1870-1900. *24A:7591*
—. Atomic structure. Kossel, Walther. Munich, University of. Nuclear Science and Technology. Sommerfeld, Arnold. 1912-19. *21A:2813*
—. Attitudes. Culture. France. 1972. *21A:1558*
—. Attitudes. Economic development. Netherlands. 19c. *25A:3089*
—. Attitudes. Freud, Sigmund. Habsburg Empire. Intellectuals. Psychoanalysis (unconscious concept). 1750-1910. *25A:3050*
—. Attitudes. Freud, Sigmund. Psychoanalysis. 1894-1907. *21A:2258*
—. Austria. Belgium. Poets. Symbolism. 1869-1914. *25A:399*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Economic History. Social history. 19c-20c. *25A:6034*
—. Austria. Bohemia. Numismatics. ca 1467. *21A:1183*
—. Austria. Coing, Helmut. Law. Property. Schlosser, Johann Georg. Sovereignty. 1789. *21A:2268*
—. Austria. Equity, principle of. France. Law codes. 19c. *21A:308*
—. Austria. Erdmann, Karl Dietrich. Historiography (review article). 1800-1977. *25A:4938*
—. Austria. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slavs. 1848-1970. *22A:2843*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Poetry. Tucholsky, Kurt. 1919-33. *23A:4746*
—. Austria. Ideology. Political Factions. Social Democratic Parties. 19c-20c. *23A:4890*
—. Austria. International, 1st. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 1871-74. *24A:2874*
—. Austria. Labor history. Stern, Leo (tribute). 1901-76. *23A:4608*
—. Austria. Public opinion. Unification. 1871. *23A:7065*
—. Austria. Revolution. Students. ca 1815-48. *21A:303*
—. Authority. Formula of Concord. Lutheran Church. Scripture. 1577. *25A:7789*
—. Authority. Luther, Martin. Reformation. 1517-21. *24A:7623*
—. Authors. Economic Conditions. Professions. 19c. *24A:2114*
—. Authors. Ideas, History of. National Characteristics. Politics. 18c-20c. *25A:2266*
—. Authors. Patronage. Publishers and Publishing. 1890-1933. *25A:7816*
—. Automobile design. Benz Company. Nibel, Hans. Torpedo tourer. 1910-33. *21A:2253*
—. Autonomy. Local Government. 1750-1975. *23A:2148*
—. Aveling, Edward B. Darwin, Charles (letters). Great Britain. Marx, Karl. 1850-1900. *22A:1614*
—. Baader, Franz Xaver von. Conservatism. 1765-1841. *23A:6907*
—. Bade, Klaus J. Colonialism (review article). 1870-1920. *25A:2179*
—. Baden. Diplomacy. Diplomatic Recognition. Italy. Roggenbach, Franz von. 1848-61. *21A:1465*
—. Baden. Swabia. Württemberg. ca 1075-1972. *22A:1080*
—. Balance of Power. Foreign Relations. Industrialization. Nationalism. Russia. 1795-1970. *22A:149*
—. Balkan policy. World War I (antecedents). 1900-18. *25A:7716*
—. Balkans. Bismarck, Otto von. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Ottoman Empire. 1880-90. *24A:7641*
—. Balkans. Fischer, Fritz. Foreign policy. 1912-14. *24A:2789*
—. Baltic area. Historiography. 1300-1970. *23A:7471*
—. Bamberger, Ludwig. Legislation. Liberalism. Standard of living. Working class. 1870's. *22A:2455*
—. Banking. Capital market. Industrialization. ca 1815-1914. *22A:1116*
—. Banking. Cooperatives. Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm. Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. 19c-20c. *24A:4570*
—. Banking. Credit. Industry. 1883-1913. *22A:3817*
—. Banking. Government regulation. Reichsbank. 1875-1910. *25A:2206*
—. Banking. Industrial development. Investments. 1880-1914. *24A:7597*
—. Banking. Industrial Revolution. Prussian Bank. ca 1800-1870's. *21A:1081*
—. Banking. Industrial Technology. Japan. 1883-1967. *23A:2898*
—. Banking. Jews. USA. 17c-20c. *24A:7555*
—. Banks. Documents. France. Iron Mining. Monopolies. 1910-13. *23A:4986*
—. Banks. Economic development. Loan policy. 1883-1913. *23A:4199*
—. Banks. Loans. Ottoman Empire. 1875-1918. *24A:5557*
—. Barium salts. Great Britain. Pharmaceuticals. 17c-1974. *21A:1685*
—. Barreda, Gabino. Diplomatic mission. Mexico. 1878-79. *24A:3456*
—. Barth, Theodore. Liberalism. Middle Classes. Neumann, Friedrich. Social Democrats. 1870-1914. *21A:3613*
—. Basedow, Johann Bernhard *(Elementarwerk).* Teaching. 1774. *23A:2144*
—. Bastide, Jules. Foreign Relations. France. Frankfurt National Assembly. Unification. 1848. *21A:2640*
—. Bauer, Bruno. Criticism, philosophy of. Religion. Young Hegelians. 1835-60. *23A:2127*
—. Bavaria. Foreign policy. France. Louis XIV. War of the League of Augsburg. 1687-88. *24A:5376*
—. Bavaria. Maximilian II (essay contest). Middle classes. Revolution of 1848. Social change. 1848. *22A:3828*
—. Beard, Charles A. Domestic Policy. Historians. Kehr, Eckart. USA. 1931-48. *22A:2630*
—. Bebel, August. Bracke, Wilhelm (letters). Social Democratic Party (Gotha Conference). 1875. *25A:7740*
—. Bebel, August. Democracy. Marxism. Reform. Social Democratic Party. 1966-71. *24A:4621*
—. Bebel, August. Engels, Friedrich. Erfurt Program. Liebknecht, Karl. Social Democratic Party. 1875-91. *21A:1082*
—. Bebel, August. Foreign policy. Naval Law, Second. Tirpitz, Alfred von. ca 1900-14. *24A:7582*
—. Bebel, August. Foreign policy. Socialism. 1878-96. *25A:4963*
—. Bebel, August. Kautsky, Karl. Labor unions and organizations. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1893. *23A:2137*
—. Bebel, August. Labor movement. Social Democratic Party. 1866-71. *22A:3812*
—. Bebel, August. Labor Unions and Organizations. Legien, Carl. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1900. *23A:6912*
—. Bebel, August. Leibknecht, Wilhelm. Russia. Socialists. 1848-91. *21A:1455*
—. Bebel, August. Naval Law. Shipbuilding. Social Democratic Party. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1900. *25A:7757*
—. Bebel, August (draft). Social Democratic Party. 1890. *25A:7675*
—. Bebel, August (essay). Working Class. 1901. *23A:2077*
—. Bebel, August (letters). Class struggle. Haussmann, Conrad. Social Democrats. 1909. *23A:2138*
—. Bebel, August (letters). Natorp, Paul Gerhard (letters). Revisionism. Socialism. 1895. *24A:2068*
—. Becker, Hermann. Engels, Friedrich. Hackenberg, Carl. Letters. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. *23A:2062*
—. Beet sugar industry. Capitalism. Corporations. ca 1836-1900. *23A:2084*
—. Behavior. Boy Scouts. Great Britain. *Wandervogel* (youth organization). Youth Movements. 1900-33. *23A:378*
—. Behring, Emil von. Diptheria. Ehrlich, Paul. Pharmacy. ca 19c-20c. *24A:4631*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Flemish movement. 1867-1914. *23A:1107*
—. Belgium. Economics. Europe. Industrialization. 1814-1914. *21A:388*
—. Belgium. France. Great Britain. National characteristics. Working class. 1890-1914. *21A:2774*
—. Benda, Jiří. Drama. Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm. Opera. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet).* 1740-78. *25A:7672*
—. Benedetti, Vincent. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. Neutrality. Treaties (draft). 1869. *21A:198*
—. Benedictines. Enlightenment. Erfurt, University of. Gordon, Andreas. Philosophy. 1712-51. *24A:2053*
—. Beneke, Friedrich Eduard. Fries, Jakob Friedrich. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of science. Psychology. 1780-1850. *25A:7748*
—. Berlin Congress of Natural Scientists. Purkyně, Jan Evangelista (letters). Scientists. 1828. *22A:1096*
—. Berlin Geographical Society. Geography. 1828-1978. *25A:7750*
—. Berlin Pathological Institute. Cohnheim, Julius. Medical Research. Pathology, cellular. Virchow, Rudolf. 1848-71. *25A:7759*
—. Berlin, University of. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. Revolution of 1848. Teachers (junior). 1848. *24A:7556*
—. Berlin, University of. Historians. Politics. ca 1900-14. *23A:2106*
—. Bernard, Claude. France. Ludwig, C. Pflüger, E. Physiology. Respiration, site of. Tissue oxidation. 19c. *21A:1651*
—. Bernays, Karl Ludwig. Civil War. Journalism. Switzerland. USA. 1815-79. *24A:2179*
—. Bernstein, Aron. Jews. Liberalism. *Volks Zeitung* (newspaper). 1812-84. *25A:2243*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Labor movement. Revisionism. 1880's-1914. *25A:2175*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Liberalism. Political Theory. Revisionism. 1871-1932. *22A:2412*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Marxism. Revisionism. Social Democratic party (triangle). 1890-1918. *22A:1076*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Political parties. Revisionism. Social Democratic Party. 1890's-1900's. *25A:7733*
—. Best-sellers. Melander, Otto. More, Thomas. Publishers and Publishing. 1600-43. *23A:6859*
—. Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von (review article). Foreign policy. Jarausch, Konrad H. Politics. 1909-17. *22A:2417*
—. *Beyträge zur Geschichte des Krieges der Jahre 1812 und 1813* (periodical). Napoleonic Wars. Underground Press. ca 1814. *25A:4979*
—. Bibliographies. 1789-1918. *23A:2063*
—. Bibliographies. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Historiography. Moltke, Helmuth von. Paris, bombardment of. 1870-1907. *24A:287*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Reformation. Theologians. 16c. *24A:2142*
—. Bibliographies. Communal history. Jews. 1500-1945. *25A:7755*
—. Bibliographies. Foreign relations. Russia. 1856-1900. *23A:4781*
—. Bibliographies. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. 1976. *25A:4919*

—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Peasants War. 1524-26. *24A:7586*
—. Bibliographies. History. Technology, history of. 1750-. *21A:1683*
—. Bibliographies. Imperialism. 1900-18. 1960-74. *25A:7710*
—. Bibliographies. Jews. 1974. *23A:6854*
—. Bibliographies. Jews. Leo Baeck Institute collection. 1977. *25A:5498*
—. Bibliographies. Library history. 1967-73. *22A:2676*
—. Bibliographies. Lutheranism. Religious conflict. 1546-77. *24A:4611*
—. Bibliographies. Luxemburg, Rosa. Socialism. 20c. *21A:3597*
—. Bibliographies. Methodology. Research. Social classes. ca 1945-75. 19c-20c. *24A:7570*
—. Bibliographies. Middle Ages. ca 500-1500. 1969-72. *22A:3800*
—. Bibliographies. Military history. 1648-1974. *21A:3627*
—. Biography. Rathenau, Walther. 1900-72. *23A:6953*
—. Biography (review article). Business. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 800-1970. *24A:4659*
—. Biology. Generations. Intellectuals. Romanticism. 1790's. *25A:7749*
—. Biology. Geology. Kielmeyer, Karl Friedrich. Recapitulation theory (critique). 1793-1804. *21A:434*
—. Birth control. Working class. 1880's-1914. *25A:7777*
—. Bishops. Evangelical Church. 16c-20c. *23A:4136*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bleichröder, Gerson von (review article). Jews. Stern, Fritz. 1866-71. *24A:7590*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Conservatism. 1848-90. *24A:7546*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Foreign policy. 19c. *25A:7842*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Historiography. Middle classes. 19c. *25A:7809*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Methodology. Models. Politics. Weber, Max. ca 1825-1900. *24A:4660*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign Policy. Poland. 1890-94. *25A:2163*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign policy. Russia. Tariffs, agricultural. ca 1879-94. *23A:6928*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Carol I. Diplomacy. Hohenzollern Candidature. Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Rumania. Spain. 1848-70. *25A:2913*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Christianity. Church and State. ca 1850-98. *21A:1104*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Class Struggle. Kulturkampf. Wasserburg, Philipp. 1848-97. *21A:1078*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russell, Odo. 1871-84. *24A:2809*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Dual Alliance. Economic relations. Habsburg Empire. 1877-85. *24A:2814*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Economic Conditions. Foreign policy. Interest Groups. 1870's-80's. *25A:7681*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Englander, Sigismund. Havas Agency. News agencies. Telegraph systems. ca 1870-90. *24A:7605*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Expansionism. France. Liberalism. Napoleon III. 1860-70. *25A:2908*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign Policy (review article). Hillgruber, Andreas. 1848-1914. *23A:6881*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign Relations. Franco-Prussian War. Napoleon III. 1860-71. *22A:1509*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Frederick III. Political Leadership. 1887-88. *23A:2114*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Freedom of the press. 1866-90. *24A:2069*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. Treaties (Austro-Rumanian). ca 1880-1916. *25A:258*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Hegel, Georg. Liberals. Political Theory. 1860-80. *22A:1100*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Historiography. -1973. *21A:1108*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Naval Strategy. 1860's-90. *22A:2418*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Political leadership. 1850's-90. *23A:2096*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Political Leadership. Psychohistory. 1815-98. *25A:2197*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (dismissal). Eulenburg, Philipp zu. Holstein, Friedrich von. Kayser, Paul. Politics. William II. 1890. *22A:2440*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (opposition to). Gerlach, Ludwig von (papers). Unification. 1830's-77. *25A:2180*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (papers). Government (chancellors). 1870-1914. *23A:4137*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (revelations). Foreign Relations. Marschall von Bieberstein, Adolph. Political corruption. William II. 1890-97. *24A:2135*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (review article). Historiography. Imperialism. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1871-1918. *23A:2152*
—. Black Legend. Spain. *Spanische Post and Wächterhörnlein an die Teutsche Nation.* 1583-1619. *23A:1965*
—. Blankenstein, Baron von (Aaron Leb Wetzlar). Fraud. Jews. ca 1804-20. *24A:2119*
—. Blind, Karl. Revolution. 1848-71. *21A:1072*
—. Bloch, Joseph. Europe. *Sozialistische Monatshefte* (periodical). World War I. 1888-1936. *24A:7529*
—. Bloch, Joseph. Europe. Unification. Zionism. 1871-1936. *25A:7678*
—. Blood relations, myth of. Great Britain. ca 1880-1970. *22A:2834*
—. *Blücher* (vessel). *Derfflinger* (vessel). Shipbuilding. *Von der Tann* (vessel). Warships. World War I. 1906-18. *24A:7633*
—. Blum, Robert. Catholic Movement. Politics. 1844-46. *24A:2093*
—. Bohemia. *Book of Burghers* (translation). Burghers. Carchesius-Kraus, Martin. Negelein, Paul. 1600-02. *24A:5499*
—. Bohemia. Drama, Czech. 18c-19c. *23A:7208*
—. Bohemia. Frankfurt National Assembly. Nationalism. Palacký, František (letters). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:8002*
—. Bohemia. Hussite movement. Peasants War. Rebellions. 1415-1525. *23A:4885*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Genealogy. Spain (La Mancha). 15c-1830. *24A:3489*
—. Bolsheviks. Liadov, Martyn. Liebknecht, Karl. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1903-05. *23A:4886*
—. Bonapartism. Franco-German Historians Conference, 13th. Political Systems. 19c-20c. *24A:2877*
—. Books (editions, distribution). Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* 1867-73. *22A:1110*
—. Booksellers. Harrassowitz, Otto. 1872-1972. *22A:3798*
—. Bookselling. May, Karl. Novels (Colporteur). Popular culture. 1860-1900. *24A:4582*
—. Botany. Humboldt, Alexander von (*Essay on Plant Geography*). Physical Geography. 1805-1975. *22A:2419*
—. Botany (plant morphogenesis). Klebs, George. Vöchting, Hermann. 1878-1903. *21A:1692*
—. Braubach, Max. France. Frederick William, Elector (review article). Fürstenberg, Wilhelm Egon von. Opgenoorth, Ernst. 1620-1704. *23A:6929*
—. Braun, Heinrich. Social Democratic Party. Sombart, Werner (letters). Working conditions. 1899. *24A:7549*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf. Class Struggle. Ideology. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *21A:1093*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf. Political Attitudes. Social Democratic Party. 1874-1914. *22A:2435*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf (letter). Pée, Julius. Political development. Socialists. 1912. *25A:7825*
—. Brentano, Bettina (*Correspondence*). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Liberalism. Young Germany. 1808-53. *24A:2036*
—. Brentano, Lujo. Letters. Mehring, Franz. Political Factions. Socialism. 1891-93. *23A:6917*
—. Breslau Prison. Luxemburg, Rosa (letters). Socialism. 1914-19. *24A:4661*
—. Bribery. Business History. Krupp News Agency. 1890-1914. *25A:4924*
—. Bridge (association). Ostwald, Wilhelm. Scientific societies. 1909-14. *24A:4600*
—. Bridges. Military History. Thirty Years War. 500 BC-1900. *25A:2167*
—. Briousov, Valery. France. Poets. Russia. Symbolism. 1890-1910. *25A:386*
—. British Library. Broadsides. Propaganda. 1619-73. *25A:4977*
—. British Library. Florer, Nicasius. Songs, religious. ca 1550-65. *25A:4976*
—. Broadsides. Holy Roman Empire (free cities). Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *22A:1112*
—. Broyer, Pierre. Church and state. Colonial Government. Samoa. Solf, Wilhelm. 1845-1914. *25A:6482*
—. Brunswick-Lüneburg, dukes of. Intellectuals. Literature, Baroque. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Faber du Faur Collection). 1528-1830. *24A:7619*
—. Büchner, Ludwig. Materialism, naturalistic. Revolution of 1848. 1824-99. *21A:1089*
—. Bulgaria. Dimitrov, Georgi. Labor unions and organizations. Social Democrats. ca 1890-1919. *25A:331*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomatic correspondence. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. ca 1850-76. *24A:2806*
—. Bulgaria. Intellectuals. Politicians. Weigand, Gustav (letters). 1889-1905. *23A:4948*
—. *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française* (periodical). Colonialism. France. Political Attitudes. 1891-1914. *25A:3951*
—. Bülow, Bernhard von. Foreign policy. Imperialism. Navies. 1860's-1914. *24A:4657*
—. Bund Jüdischer Corporationen. Colleges and Universities. Fraternities. Zionism. 1901-14. *25A:4991*
—. *Burschenschaften*. Ideology. Students. 1815-19. *25A:7815*
—. Business. Economic Theory. Gemeinwirtschaft school. Government regulation. 1970's. *24A:5564*
—. Business. Imperialism, economic. 1884-1914. *22A:3806*
—. Business. Interest Groups. Liberalism. Political Factions. Union of German Trade. 1890-1900. *24A:7630*
—. Business. Iron Industry. Kollmann, Wilhelm. Silesia (Upper). 1870-1908. *24A:4581*
—. Business. Jews. Olschki family. Rare Books. Rosenthal family. 1859-1976. *25A:2235*
—. Business. Society. 1780-1900. *25A:2255*
—. Business cycles. Economic development. Prussian Bank (annual reports). 1847-75. *23A:6895*
—. Business History. Cartels. Laissez-faire. 1873-90's. *22A:3807*
—. Business history. Government. Great Britain. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:448*
—. Business History. Historical consciousness. 19c-20c. *25A:2248*
—. Buss, Wilfried (review essay). Jews. 1600's-1971. *21A:2283*
—. Calvinists. Netherlands. Revolution. 1560-1620. *23A:4191*
—. Cameroon. Colonial Government. France. 1884-1960. *22A:379*
—. Cameroon. France. Imperialism. 1884-1914. *23A:5187*
—. Cameroon. Literature, colonial. 1884-1914. *23A:5172*
—. Cameroon (Adamawa; Banyo). Fulas. 1902. *23A:606*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Land. Prices. Taxation. 1890-1970's. *24A:5574*
—. Capitalism. Cities. Middle classes. Social mobility. ca 1500-1800. *23A:6871*
—. Capitalism. Historiography. Political systems. 1890-1918. *25A:7691*
—. Capitalism. Jews. Social classes. 1890-1914. *25A:7768*
—. Capponi, Gino (letter). Italy. Liberalism. Majocchi, Gionalessando (letter). Mittermaier, Karl. Vegezzi Ruscalla, Giovenale (letter). 1848. *22A:2847*
—. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign Relations. *Kuryer Poznański* (newspaper). Politics. 1890-94. *22A:1523*
—. Caprivi, Leo von (opposition to). *Kladderadatsch* (newspaper). Satire. 1890-94. *24A:2133*
—. Cartoons and caricatures. Satire, social. *Simplicissimus* (periodical). 1896-1914. *23A:6835*
—. Casablanca affair. Desertion. France. International law. World Court. 1908-09. *24A:5382*
—. Catholic Church. Celibacy. Hirscher, Johann Baptist. Möhler, Johann Adam. 1820's-30's. *21A:3604*
—. Catholic Church. Center Party. Social Movements. 19c. *23A:4158*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Converts. Monarchy. Protestantism. ca 1680-1720. *21A:3602*
—. Catholic Church. Colonization. Europe, Eastern. Textbooks. 12c-14c. 1870-1975. *23A:4732*

—. Catholic Church. Denziger, Heinrich Joseph Dominikus. Theology. Würzburg, University of. 19c. *25A:7835*
—. Catholic Church. Döllinger, Ignaz von. Janssen, Johannes. Papal infallibility. 1850-1900. *24A:7524*
—. Catholic Church. Historians. Höfler, Constantin (letters). Theiner, August. 1841-45. *21A:404*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Pius X, Pope. Political Parties. Unione Popolare. *Volksverein.* 1905-14. *21A:2778*
—. Catholic Church. Luther, Martin. Pamphlets. Reformation. 1521. *22A:2446*
—. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. New Guinea. ca 1900-14. *25A:941*
—. Catholic Church. Peasants War. Piety. 1415-1550. *23A:6830*
—. Catholic Church. Political Reform. Saxony. 1848-49. *22A:2429*
—. Catholic Church. Wessenberg, Ignaz Heinrich von. 1785-1815. *21A:1073*
—. Catholic Church. Working class. 19c. *25A:2172*
—. Catholics. Politics. Social history. 1837-. *23A:6914*
—. Cecil, Lamar. Diplomatic Service (review article). Monarchy. 1871-1914. *24A:7577*
—. Celts. Görres, Joseph von. Historians. 1800-48. *25A:2210*
—. Ceramics. Great Britain. Middle Classes. 18c-19c. *25A:3019*
—. Cervantes, Miguel de *(El Coloquio de los perros).* Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Literature. Spain. 1813. 1613. *22A:265*
—. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Jews. Racism. 1855-1927. *21A:1531*
—. Charities. Workingmen's Samaritan Federation. 1888-1933. *25A:7742*
—. Charles XII. Defense. Finance. Stralsund, siege of. Sweden. 1713-16. *24A:2846*
—. Chemistry. Industry. ca 1745-90. *23A:2146*
—. Chemistry. Liebig, Justus von. 1830's-73. *22A:3833*
—. Chemistry. Liebig, Justus von. Physiology. Reductionism. Vitalism. 1830's-40's. *21A:3618*
—. Chemistry. North America. Psychology. 19c. *24A:2040*
—. Chemistry (inorganic). Romanticism. 1797-1840. *21A:3631*
—. Chemistry (organic classification). Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August. 1850-60. *22A:2423*
—. Chemists. Education. Professionalization. 1860-1914. *25A:4930*
—. Childhood. Paranoia. Persecution. Psychoanalysis. Schreber, Daniel Paul. ca 1840-1920. *21A:3629*
—. Children. Hoffmann, Heinrich *(Struwwelpeter).* Literature. Violence. 1844-20c. *25A:4940*
—. Children. Literature. Socialization. 1785-1961. *22A:1081*
—. Chile. Colonization. Philippi, Bernhard Eunom. Protestants. 1846-52. *21A:3113*
—. China. Erikson, Erik (*Young Man Luther*). History. Ideology. Lifton, Robert J. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1500-1960. *22A:42*
—. China. Foreign relations. 1897-1939. *25A:2944*
—. Chinese. Colonial Government. Labor. Trading and Plantation Company of Hamburg. 1879-1913. *25A:937*
—. Chloral hydrate. Medicine (practice of). 1832-1906. *21A:1644*
—. Chodera, Jan (obituary). Scholars. 1930's-75. *25A:2787*
—. Choirs. Men. Working Class. 19c-1914. *25A:7687*
—. Christian III. Denmark. Letters. Lutheran Church. Reformation. 16c. *24A:4536*
—. Christian socialism. Naumann, Friedrich. Social Darwinism. 1860-1919. *23A:2081*
—. Christian Socialism. Protestant Churches. Social change. Stoecker, Adolf. 1877-1909. *21A:2287*
—. Christianity. Clergy. Economic Conditions. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Social question. ca 1840-70. *23A:6921*
—. Christianity. Mysticism. Sociology. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *22A:2951*
—. Chronicles. Cities. Peasants War. 16c. *25A:7775*
—. Church and State. Equality. Judaism. 1908-18. *25A:7743*
—. Church and State. Formula of Concord. Lutheran Church. Theology. ca 1546. *25A:7679*
—. Church and State. Formula of Concord. Lutheran church. Theology. Unification. 1561-77. *25A:7735*
—. Church and state. Görres, Joseph von. Wessenberg, Ignaz Heinrich von. 1800-50. *25A:2161*
—. Church and State (review article). Huber, Ernst Rudolf. Huber, Wolfgang. Vatican Council I. 1848-90. *24A:2081*
—. Cities. Great Britain. Historiography. Rural-urban relations. USA. 1975. *24A:2635*
—. Cities. Housing. Poor. 1750-1850. *25A:5003*
—. Cities, imperial. Guilds. Lower classes. Peasants War. Social instability. 1500-50. *23A:6865*
—. Cities, large. Urbanization. 1890-1914. *23A:4169*
—. City Planning (zoning). Reform. USA. 1860-1968. *23A:6904*
—. Civil disturbances. 1470-1517. *23A:6897*
—. Civil Rights. Emancipation. Jews. Local Government. 19c. *24A:7635*
—. Class struggle. Dialectical materialism. Lenin, V. I. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *25A:5597*
—. Class Struggle. Independence movements. Poland. 1848-63. *21A:191*
—. Class Struggle. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Middle Classes. Na'aman, Shlomo. 1848-64. *21A:1074*
—. Class struggle. Middle classes. 1830-34. *25A:4928*
—. Class struggle. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *21A:3596*
—. Classical studies. Historians. Mommsen, Theodor. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von. ca 1870's-1931. *22A:2628*
—. Classicism. Cultures, two. Romanticism. 16c. 1900-14. *23A:6956*
—. Classicism. Netherlands. Revolution. 1620-1850. *24A:2125*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Military Strategy. Tactics. ca 1810-1945. *24A:2026*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Military theory. Reform. 1800-31. *23A:2055*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Military theory. Schlieffen Plan. 1888-1914. *22A:1077*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Morality. War. ca 1833. *21A:2674*
—. Clausius, Rudolf. Great Britain. Rankine, William John Macquorn. Thermodynamics, second law of. 1850's. *21A:2806*
—. Clergy. Ellenberger, Jakob. Mennonites. 1800-79. *25A:2221*
—. Clergy. Family life. Protestantism. Spener, Philipp Jakob. 1526-1976. *24A:4627*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Commerce, Ministry of. Hibernia Company. Nationalization (attempted). 1850-1914. *25A:4966*
—. Coal war. France. Imperialism, economic. Thyssen, August. Thyssen, Fritz. 1912-13. *25A:6027*
—. Cognition. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Netherlands. Spinoza, Baruch. 1680's. *24A:5534*
—. Cog-wheel pump. Kepler, Johannes. Scientific Experiments and Research (hydraulic experiments). 1589-1625. *23A:2120*
—. Cohen, Hermann. Ideology. Jews. Lazarus, Moritz. Riesser, Gabriel. Social Organizations. 1890-1914. *21A:2298*
—. Coing, Helmut. Judges. Law. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. 1806-61. *21A:2288*
—. Coins (debased, gold). Senckenberg, Johann Erasmus. 1620-1795. *21A:2297*
—. Cold War. Historiography. Nazism. Revisionism. World War II. ca 1930-50. *22A:35*
—. Colleges and Universities. Government. Kant, Immanuel. Teachers. 1798-. *22A:2413*
—. Colleges and Universities. Law. Serbia (Belgrade). Textbooks. 1850's-60's. *24A:4998*
—. Colleges and Universities. Science and Government. 1890-1914. *23A:4135*
—. Colleges and universities. Simmel, Georg. Social sciences. USA. 1890's-1914. *23A:4953*
—. Colleges and Universities. Students. 1376-1600. *21A:3621*
—. Colleges and Universities (administration). Educational reform. Heidelberg University (constitution). 19c. *24A:7644*
—. Colonial government. Denburg, Bernhard. German East Africa. Reform. 1906-10. *21A:3623*
—. Colonial Government. Language. New Guinea. Pidgin. ca 1900-14. *25A:947*
—. Colonial government. Social conditions. South-West Africa. Working class. 1890-1914. *22A:3001*
—. Colonial policy. Monopolies. 1879-1900. *23A:2115*
—. Colonialism. Education. 1890's-1914. *23A:2142*
—. Colonialism. Ideology. War aims. 1840-1918. *22A:3831*
—. Comintern. Communist Party. Paris Commune. 1921-31. 1871. *23A:1262*
—. Common man. Peasants War. 1490-1560. *23A:6843*
—. Communes. East Prussia. Evangelical Church. 1848-1914. *25A:2233*
—. Communes. Feudalism. Russia. 15c-20c. *24A:5474*
—. Communism. Dimitrov, Georgi. Historiography (Bulgarian). Labor movement. Socialism. ca 1900-45. *24A:2091*
—. Communism. Frankfurt National Assembly. Revolution of 1848. Wolff, Wilhelm. 1849. *23A:2134*
—. Communism. Luxemburg, Rosa. Political Theory. ca 1900-19. *23A:2059*
—. Communist League. Pamphlets. Propaganda. 1850-51. *23A:2116*
—. Communist Party. Historiography. Revolution of 1848. Social Democrats. 1918-32. *23A:2095*
—. Concentration camps. Elkins, Stanley M. Personality. Slavery. USA (South). 18c-1945. *21A:2709*
—. Concert of Europe. Diplomacy. France. Napoleon III. 1868-69. *21A:1429*
—. Conservatism. Educational Reform. Modernization. 1780-1850. *24A:7599*
—. Conservatism. Ethnology, diffusionist. Middle classes. Social Theory. 1870's-ca 1900. *25A:7811*
—. Conservatism. Halle-Wittenberg University. Political function. Student associations. 1814-48. *22A:3804*
—. Conservatism. Marxism. Romanticism. 19c. *24A:4616*
—. Conservatism. Nationalism. 1890's-1900. *23A:6945*
—. Conservatism. Political Theory. 18c-1973. *21A:1070*
—. Constitution. German Confederation. 1815-66. *25A:7794*
—. Constitution. Poland. Public Opinion. 1791. *22A:1226*
—. Constitution. Political Protest. Social Classes. 1848-49. *21A:3614*
—. Constitution, imperial. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1849. *22A:1115*
—. Constitution, Norwegian. Wienbarg, Ludolf. 1843. *24A:7487*
—. Constitutionalism. Liberals. Monarchy. USA. 1787-1848. *22A:1072*
—. Construction. Fortifications. Speckle, Daniel. ca 1550-89. *25A:7805*
—. Consular agency. Foreign Relations. Greece. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1866-79. *21A:3664*
—. Contemporary History. Historians. Vogelsang, Thilo (obituary). 20c. *25A:5653*
—. Converts. Great Britain. Lutheran Church. Pietism. Puritanism. USA. 17c-18c. *23A:477*
—. Copernicanism. Melanchthon. Reinhold, Erasmus. Rheticus. Wittenberg, University of. 1540-75. *23A:4198*
—. *Cosmos* (periodical). Great Britain (London). Refugees. 1851. *25A:4512*
—. Counterrevolution. Democrats. Frankfurt National Assembly. Revolution of 1848. Silesia (Hirschberg). 1848. *24A:2072*
—. Cramer, Karl Friedrich. French Revolution. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789-1807. *22A:2442*
—. Crime. France. Urbanization. 1830-1914. *25A:3043*
—. Critical Theory. Curricula. Education. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:2687*
—. Crous, Ernst (biography). Mennonites. 1882-1967. *21A:2558*
—. Crowe, Eyre (memorandum). Foreign policy. France. Great Britain. 1907-14. *23A:1440*
—. Cultural achievements. Jews. 1888-1914. *22A:1087*
—. Cultural attitudes. Ireland. Literature. 1750-1850. *25A:4657*
—. Cultural relations. Goethe Society. Great Britain. 1886-1914. *25A:3055*
—. Culture. Jews. Mendelssohn, Felix. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1769-1850. *22A:1078*
—. Culture. Judaism. 19c-20c. *24A:7645*
—. Culture. Meinecke, Friedrich. Political Theory. Social status. 1907-45. *25A:5015*
—. Culture. Pessimism. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2425*

—. Culture. Sports. ca 1880's-1930's. *25A:5013*
—. Czechoslovakia. Italy. Napoleon. Netherlands. Poland. 1969. 1800-15. *21A:235*
—. Czechoslovakia. Political attitudes. Unification. 1870-71. *22A:1177*
—. Dahomey, Upper. France. Ganier mission. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1894-98. *22A:1743*
—. Damerow, Heinrich. Historicism. Medicine, history of. 17c-1850's. *22A:1109*
—. Defense. Great Britain. Home Air Defense System. World War I. 1909-14. *24A:6799*
—. Deism. Enlightenment. Judaism. ca 1770-1820. *22A:2437*
—. Deism. Jewish Enlightenment. Literature, Hebrew. Mendelssohn, Moses. 18c. *22A:2436*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. Entente Cordiale. Foreign Relations. France. 1895-1905. *21A:168*
—. Democracy. History Teaching. Revolution. Secondary education. Workers' councils. 1918-19. ca 1965-74. *24A:216*
—. Democracy. Industrialization. Revolution. Social change. 1848-1918. *22A:2416*
—. Democracy. Internationalism. Revolution of 1848 (antecedents). 1840's. *24A:2047*
—. Democracy, internal. Social Democratic Party. Steamships. Subsidies. ca 1880-90. *24A:4626*
—. *Democratic Review* (newspaper). Engels, Friedrich. France. Revolution of 1848. 1848-50. *25A:5902*
—. Demography. Emigration. Migration, internal. 1816-71. *24A:4648*
—. Demography. Family. Methodology. Social history. 1600-1900. *24A:7565*
—. Demography. Methodology. 1925-45. *25A:15*
—. Demography. Social history. Taxation (common penny). 1495-99. *24A:7618*
—. Denmark. Police. Rebellions. Schleswig-Holstein. 1838-64. *25A:2124*
—. Deutsche Bank (review article). Seidenzahl, Fritz. 1870-1970. *23A:2121*
—. *Deutsches Bürgerbuch* (periodical). Journalism. Radicals. Socialism. 1845. *24A:7640*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Revolution, bourgeois. 1840-1969. *22A:3836*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Science. 19c. *25A:7765*
—. Dickens, A. G. Evans, R. J. W. Finley, M. F. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, British (review article). Roman Empire. -16c. 19c. *22A:25*
—. Dickens, Charles. Literature. Ludwig, Otto. 1835-65. *21A:2753*
—. Diesel engine. Inventions. Technology. 1890-1920. *24A:2031*
—. Diplomacy. Domestic Policy. Hungary. 1891-1917. *22A:3947*
—. Diplomacy. Dresden Conference. Habsburg Empire. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. 1815-52. *25A:5788*
—. Diplomacy. Ems Dispatch. Franco-Prussian War. Spain. Succession. 1870-71. *22A:2813*
—. Diplomacy. Eulenburg, Philipp zu (papers). Hatzfeldt, Paul von (papers). 1870-1914. *25A:4992*
—. Diplomacy (personal). Meyer, George von Lengerke. Roosevelt, Theodore. Russo-Japanese War. USA. William II. 1902-14. *23A:228*
—. Divine law. Peasants. 1525. *23A:6832*
—. Dobrovský, Josef. Slavic studies. 19c. *21A:3624*
—. Documents. Editors and Editing. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1650-1720. *25A:2244*
—. Documents. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War (400th anniversary). Socialism. 1525. 1925. *24A:4619*
—. Domestic conflicts. Fischer, Fritz. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Loewenberg, Peter. Mayer, Arno. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *22A:1574*
—. Domestic Policy. Economic Conditions. Serbia. Travel books. 1872. *25A:2594*
—. Drama. Hauptmann, Gerhart. 1889-1900's. *21A:2294*
—. Dramatists. Koch, Herbert (review article). Literature. Schiller, Friedrich von *(Don Carlos)*. Spain. 19c. *24A:2935*
—. Dramatists. Women. 18c-20c. *22A:2434*
—. *Drang nach Osten*. Emigration. Expansionism. Schiemann, Theodor. Slavic studies. 1892-1914. *25A:4954*
—. *Drang nach Osten*. Russia. War aims. World War I. ca 1890's-1918. *24A:7567*
—. Droysen, Johann Gustav. Historiography. Nationalism. Sybel, Heinrich von. Treitschke, Heinrich von. ca 1830-1900. *23A:2558*
—. DuBois, W. E. B. Negroes. Ploetz, Alfred. Race. Weber, Max. 1910. *21A:1537*
—. Duncker, Käte. Politics. Women. Working class. 1898-1953. *23A:2162*
—. *Dziennik Krakowski* (periodical). Fieldmann, Wilhelm. Independence Movements. *Krytyka* (periodical). Poland (Cracow). 1896-1914. *25A:2528*
—. *Eber* (vessel). France. Morocco (Casablanca). World War I (antecedents). 1911. *23A:191*
—. Ecclesiastical principalities. Habsburg Empire. Wittelsbachs. 1450-1765. *21A:2295*
—. Eck, John (debate). France. Luther, Martin. Sorbonne. 1519-21. *21A:401*
—. Ecology. Hensen, Viktor. Methodology and Research Methods. 1835-1924. *22A:3811*
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. France. Hostility formation, model of. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *23A:2722*
—. Economic Conditions. Social Policy. 1871-1914. *23A:2080*
—. Economic Development. Foreign Investments. Railroads. Russia. 1856-76. *22A:1280*
—. Economic Development. Government. Great Britain. Industry. Science. 1880-1914. *25A:1671*
—. Economic Development. Government. Smith, Adam. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:4585*
—. Economic Development. Helfferich, Karl. Riezler, Kurt. 1888-1913. *24A:7636*
—. Economic development. Historiography. Industrialization. 1960's. 19c. *25A:2254*
—. Economic development. Population. Social Change. Statistics. 1870's-1966. *23A:2119*
—. Economic development, regional. Trade. ca 1834-60. *25A:4935*
—. Economic domination. Europe, Central. Mitteleuropäische Wirtschaftsverein. 1904-14. *24A:2106*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. Railroads. USA. 1840-70. *24A:7548*
—. Economic history. Industrialists. USA. Veblen, Thorstein *(Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution)*. 1890's-1914. *23A:2151*
—. Economic history. Industrialization. Political Change. 1800-1914. *21A:2302*
—. Economic history. Social History. Social sciences. 18c-20c. *23A:4165*
—. Economic Integration. Foreign policy. Mitteleuropa. World War I. 1900-18. *25A:7715*
—. Economic Integration. Mitteleuropa. Naumann, Friedrich. 1895-1916. *25A:7828*
—. Economic Policy. Government. Monopolies. 1873-1914. *22A:3815*
—. Economic policy. History Teaching. Industry. Interest Groups. 1925-40. *25A:5745*
—. Economic Policy. Industrial concentration. 1871-1945. *25A:4988*
—. Economic Policy. World War I (antecedents). 1914. *23A:6959*
—. Economic preparations. Imperialism (economic). World War I (antecedents). Zilch, Reinhold. 1897-1914. *24A:4590*
—. Economic preparations. Krupp, Gustav. World War I (antecedents). 1911-14. *24A:2061*
—. Economic relations. France. 1906-09. *21A:386*
—. Economic relations. France. 1890-1914. *25A:3112*
—. Economic relations. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 1871-1900. *22A:1649*
—. Economic relations. Netherlands. Rhine River. Zollverein. 1815-51. *22A:153*
—. Economic theory. Galiani, Ferdinando. 18c. *25A:6046*
—. Economic theory. Industrialization. Japan. Social policy. ca 1880-1925. *22A:3084*
—. Economy. Politics. 1871-1917. *25A:7714*
—. Ecumenism. McCosh, James. Philosophy. Protestantism. USA. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1850-75. *24A:465*
—. Ecumenism. Schelling, Friedrich von (lecture texts). 1856-61. *21A:2293*
—. Editors and Editing. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). Revolution of 1848. Weerth, Georg. Working class. 1848-49. *25A:7680*
—. Edmonds, James. Espionage. Fiction. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1900-15. *25A:4249*
—. Education. Family. Women. 18c. *24A:2104*
—. Education. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. 1776-1976. *25A:4920*
—. Education. Industrialization. Labor. 1810-1900. *23A:4174*
—. Education. Physicists. ca 1900. *24A:7612*
—. Educational Associations. Fried, Alfred. International law. Nippold, Otfried. 1911-14. *21A:3601*
—. Educational reform. French Revolution. Haffner, Isaac (*On Literary Education*). Talleyrand Report of 1791. University idea. 18c-19c. *23A:2747*
—. Educational reform. Social Democratic Party. 1850-1910. *25A:7783*
—. Educational systems. Psychology. Schreber, Daniel Paul. 1850's-1911. *25A:7686*
—. Educational theory. 1870-1974. *23A:2092*
—. Educational theory. Locke, John. Research. 17c-19c. 1860-1970. *24A:2055*
—. Edward VIII. Fiedler, Hermann. Travel. 1913. *24A:7132*
—. Elections. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political factions. 1873-74. *23A:2099*
—. Electromagnetic waves. Great Britain. Hertz, Heinrich. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1850's-80's. *21A:2824*
—. Electronic data processing. Genealogy. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:20*
—. Elites. Historiography. Hitler, Adolf. 1871-1945. *21A:2273*
—. Elites. Management. Social origins. 1870-1914. *25A:7736*
—. Elites. Mitteleuropa. 1900-18. *25A:7706*
—. Emancipation. Garve, Christian. Latvia. Merkelis, Garlibs. Peasants. 1780-1800. *21A:1556*
—. Emancipation. *Gleichheit* (journal). Women. Zetkin, Clara. 1891-1917. *23A:2145*
—. Emancipation. Jews. 18c. *22A:1114*
—. Emancipation. Jews. 1850-90. *23A:4187*
—. Emancipation. Jews. Liberalism. 1790-1914. *23A:6960*
—. Emigrants. Government regulation. Jews. 1890's-1914. *24A:4646*
—. Emigration. Latin America. 1821-1931. *24A:3402*
—. Emigration. Revolution of 1848. Socioeconomic conditions. USA. 1830-70. *23A:4181*
—. Emigration (motivation for). Population. USA. 1818-1970. *22A:1095*
—. Empire (term). Historiography. Nation (term). *Volk* (term). 18c-1945. *24A:4556*
—. Encyclopedias. Liberalism. Political Education. 18c-19c. *24A:2052*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Historiography. 19c. ca 500-1000. *22A:1094*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper; prospectus). 1844-48. *22A:3818*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Peasants War. Political Change. Reformation. 16c. 19c. *21A:314*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Revolution (seizure of power). Social Democratic Party (Erfurt program). Socialism, transition to. 1890's. *24A:2037*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Cola di Rienzi)*. Manuscripts. 1830's-40's. *23A:2164*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Cola di Rienzi)*. Opera. 1840-45. *25A:2205*
—. Engels, Friedrich (preface). Marx, Karl *(Class Struggles in France)*. Political Theory. Social Democratic Party. Suffrage, universal. 1895. *24A:7523*
—. Enlightenment. Euchel, Isaac. Judaism. Literature, Haskalah. Tradition. 1782-1801. *24A:7607*
—. Enlightenment. France. Illuminati. Italy. 1770-1820. *25A:411*
—. Enlightenment. Haskalah. Judaism. Maimonides. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1780-1810. *23A:6900*
—. Enlightenment. Historicism (review article). Reill, Peter Hanns. 1730-1805. *24A:7580*
—. Enlightenment. Locke, John. 18c. *23A:398*
—. Enlightenment. Musäus, Johann Karl August. *Volksmärchen der Deutschen*. 1760-86. *22A:2420*
—. Enlightenment. Poland. Social Classes. 18c. *24A:367*
—. Enlightenment *(Haskalah)*. Judaism. Wessely, Naphtali Herz. 18c. *22A:3819*
—. Epoche, theory of. Husserl, Edmund. Phenomenology. 1859-1938. *21A:1603*
—. Equality. Nationalism. 1848-1973. *25A:2165*
—. Erfurt Conspiracy. Military Officers. Political Reform. ca 1815-30. *21A:1095*
—. Erfurt program. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1879-91. *24A:7527*
—. *Ersatz Yorck* (vessel). *Mackensen* (vessel). Ships (design). 1912-18. *25A:7820*
—. Estates. Principalities. Reformation. ca 1482-1648. *23A:6894*
—. Estates, provincial. Political Theory. 18c. *24A:2134*

—. Ethnic Groups (territorial insecurity). Europe, Central. Historiography. Sudeten Germans. ca 1517-1970. *21A:2374*
—. Étienne, Eugène. Foreign Relations. France. 1903-07. *23A:4773*
—. Europe. Federalism. Political Theory. 1860-90. *25A:7779*
—. Europe. Haus Rissen Institute for Politics and Economics, 9th meeting (Hamburg, International Security. 1973. *21A:2598*
—. Europe. Naval strategy. USA. 1887-1906. *21A:1492*
—. Europe. Peasants War (conference). Rebellions. 1525. *23A:4695*
—. Europe. Tin soldiers. Toys. 14c-20c. *24A:2105*
—. Europe, Central. Foreign Relations. 1871. *23A:343*
—. Europe, Central. Trade. 1899-1914. *25A:7780*
—. Explanation, nature of. Kant, Immanuel. Reductionism. 19c. *21A:2266*
—. Expressionism. Literature. Publishers and Publishing. 1900's-20's. *22A:1107*
—. Eymuth, Franz. Frankfurt National Assembly. Habsburg Empire (Styria). 1848. *21A:1135*
—. Fabri, Friedrich. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. New Guinea, North-East. Rhenish Mission. 1860's-1921. *23A:5421*
—. Fairy tales. Fehér, Ferenc. Nitschke, August. Romanticism. Social Change. 19c. *24A:7652*
—. Family. Fertility. 17c-1850. *25A:7734*
—. Family. Middle classes. Sex. *Simplicissimus* (periodical). Values. 1888-1914. *25A:2159*
—. Family trust *(Fideikommiss)*. Isaac, Moses. 1776-1959. *21A:2257*
—. Farmers. France. Labor (white collar). Social History (review article). USA. 1890-20c. *25A:5939*
—. Farmers' associations. Political parties. Schorlemer-Alst, Baron von. 1860-1920. *24A:7596*
—. Farmers League. Nationalism. Poles. Reichstag. 1890's. *23A:2128*
—. Fascism. Lienhard, Friedrich (letters). Middle classes. Novels. 1910-19. *23A:6941*
—. Fechner, Gustav. Panpsychism. Psychophysics. 1835-65. *21A:2305*
—. Federalism (review article). Frantz, Constantin (letters). ca 1870-73. *24A:2032*
—. Feminism. Jews. League of Jewish Women (JFB). Pappenheim, Bertha. 1904-38. *24A:2064*
—. Feminism. Liberalism. Political Participation. 1890-1918. *23A:6876*
—. Feminism. Nettesheim, Agrippa von. Theology. 1507-35. *23A:2076*
—. Feminism. Research. 1870-1945. *24A:4573*
—. Feudalism. Folk songs. Military. Peasants. Political Protest. 17c-19c. *25A:5008*
—. Feudalism, opposition to. Historiography. Jacobins. 1792. *23A:2131*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Marxism. Philosophy. 1840-72. *21A:301*
—. Fiction. Masochism. Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von. Women. 1870's-1930's. *23A:6902*
—. Fiction (westerns). May, Karl. USA (West). 1875-1910. *21A:1105*
—. Finance. Servants. 1650-1900. *22A:1085*
—. Financiers. Foreign policy. Jews. 1870-1914. *21A:1103*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Historiography (review article). War aims. World War I (antecedents). World War II. 1897-1945. *23A:6837*
—. Folk culture. Schiller, Friedrich von *(William Tell)*. 1804. *22A:2431*
—. Folklore. Herder, Johann von. Romanticism. ca 1770-1803. *22A:2427*
—. Foreign Exchange. Langer, Theophil (manuscript). Trade. 1739. *23A:6944*
—. Foreign Investments. Habsburg Empire. Jews. Middle East. 1850-1900. *24A:5773*
—. Foreign investments. Imperialism (causes). 1870-1914. *24A:7611*
—. Foreign Ministry. Giers, Nikolai. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. Saburov, Pierre. Three Emperors' League. 1878-84. *21A:1418*
—. Foreign policy. Franco-Prussian War. Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Historical prophecies. Michelet, Jules. 1870-71. *25A:2904*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1848-50. *24A:2252*
—. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Germans. Slavs. 1866-1900. *24A:4748*
—. Foreign policy. Historiography, bourgeois. Power (concept of). 19c-20c. *24A:7650*
—. Foreign policy. Historiography (West German). 1871-1945. *25A:7671*
—. Foreign Policy. Historiography, West German. Russia. World War I (antecedents; review article). 1900-14. 1955-73. *25A:2906*
—. Foreign policy. Imperialism, Russian. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1900. *22A:3813*
—. Foreign policy. Mitteleuropa. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. World War I. 21c. *25A:7747*
—. Foreign policy. Russia. 1870-1920. *24A:2794*
—. Foreign Policy (review article). War aims. 1871-1945. *25A:2204*
—. Foreign Policy *(Weltpolitik)*. Mitteleuropa. 1895-1914. *25A:7826*
—. Foreign Relations. France. -1973. *23A:202*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Imperialism. Morocco. USA. 1904-06. *21A:1448*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Jaurès, Jean. Socialism. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3919*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Poland. 1871-1918. *21A:185*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Trade. 1898-1914. *21A:387*
—. Foreign Relations. Frederick III. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1885-88. *21A:146*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Naval rivalry. Samoa. Tonga. USA. 1898-1914. *25A:2921*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Novels. Propaganda. World War I. Xenophobia. 1900-20. *25A:255*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Rudolf, Crown Prince. Steininger, Lieutenant Colonel. William II. 1887. *21A:156*
—. Foreign Relations. History Teaching. Poland. 1978. *25A:5736*
—. Foreign relations. Kulturkampf. Russia. 1870-75. *24A:231*
—. Foreign Relations. Ostpolitik. 1815-1973. *21A:195*
—. Foreign Relations. Persia. ca 1850-1919. *24A:5364*
—. Foreign Relations. Poland. -1939. *22A:2763*
—. Foreign Relations. Poland. ca 1700-1945. *22A:2779*
—. Foreign relations. Poland. 10c-20c. *24A:5386*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:6911*
—. Foreign Relations (colloquium). USSR. 1918-32. *23A:2649*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Guillen, Pierre. Imperialism, economic. Morocco. 1870-1905. *21A:2635*
—. Formula of Concord. Lutheran Church. Preaching. 1577. *25A:7699*
—. Formula of Concord. Lutheran Church. Theology. 1577. *25A:7753*
—. Formula of Concord. Lutheran Church. Theology. 1530-1930. *25A:7814*
—. France. 1900-14. *21A:709*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. Napoleon III. Sedan, battle of. 1870. *21A:1503*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. Paris, siege of. Prussia. 1870. *21A:1504*
—. France. Geography. Science. 1870-1914. *24A:484*
—. France. Great Britain. Historiography. Revolution. 16c-18c. *24A:5426*
—. France. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. Urbanization. USA. 1960-74. *21A:344*
—. France. Great Britain. Tariff policy. Trade. USA. 1873-96. *24A:5365*
—. France. History Teaching. Textbooks (bias). 1970-71. *22A:1459*
—. France. Industrialization. Technical Education. 19c-1914. *25A:447*
—. France. Labor movement. Laponneraye, Albert ("Democratic Catechism"). League of the Just. Weitling, Wilhelm (program). 1838. *23A:2140*
—. France. Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de. Theater. 1730-1800. *23A:4952*
—. France. Marne-Rhine Canal. Transportation. Zollverein. 1826-53. *21A:2270*
—. France. Paris Peace Settlements. Vienna, Congress of. 1814. 1919. *23A:2714*
—. France. Parliamentarians, Conferences of. Switzerland (Basel, Bern). 1913-14. *23A:2780*
—. France (Strasbourg). Grien, Hans Baldung. Painting. Social Status. 1484-1545. *23A:4929*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Halstead, Murat. Reporters and Reporting. USA. 1870-71. *22A:1543*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Military Strategy (mobilization). Prussian General Staff. 1870-71. *21A:2271*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Moltke, Helmuth von. 1870-90. *22A:2823*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. Social Democrats. Working class. 1871. *23A:341*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Socialists. 1865-71. *21A:1100*
—. Franco-Prussian War. William I. 1870-71. *22A:1119*
—. Franco-Prussian War (review article). Guérin, André. World War I. World War II. 1870-1945. *23A:278*
—. Frankel, Leó. Hungary. Political repression. Socialist cooperation. 1878-81. *23A:349*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Jews. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:4984*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Revolution of 1848. Voting restrictions. 1848. *23A:6915*
—. Free Trade Unions. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social reform. Society for Social Reform. 1901-16. *24A:7550*
—. Freedom of the press. Newspapers. Politics. 18c-1933. *23A:2047*
—. Freemasonry. Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Philosophy. 1740-70's. *25A:7787*
—. Freemasonry. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Magic Flute;* libretto). Opera. Schikaneder, Emanuel. 1791. *22A:2884*
—. French Revolution. Gentz, Friedrich von. Political Attitudes. 1789-92. *21A:3600*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1920's. *21A:3215*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1800-75. *22A:32*
—. Freud, Sigmund *(Interpretation of Dreams)*. Public Opinion. 1899-1900. *23A:2058*
—. Friends of Jerusalem. Palestine policy. 1871-1914. *24A:2033*
—. Funerals. Sermons. 1590-1740. *23A:6901*
—. Fuseli, Henry. Great Britain. Herder, Johann von. Translating and Interpreting. 1765-1800. *21A:2720*
—. Gall, Franz Joseph. Herder, Johann von. Medicine. Phrenology. 1780's-1820's. *22A:3809*
—. Game administration. 600-1950. *22A:3838*
—. *Gamler*. Hippies. Romanticism. USA. 1960's. 19c. *21A:2276*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe (letters). Italy (Caprera). Keller, Carl. 1861-79. *24A:4352*
—. *Gartenlaube* (periodical). Jews. Keil, Ernst. Middle Classes. 1870-80. *25A:7834*
—. Geiger, Abraham. Holdheim, Samuel. Judaism (Reform). USA. 19c. *24A:7608*
—. George, Stefan. Nazism. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1840-1945. *23A:2163*
—. Germans. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Schönerer, Georg von. Silesia. 19c. *21A:1076*
—. Germany, East. Historiography. Münzer, Thomas. 16c. *23A:6836*
—. Giesecke, Hermann. Murder. 1886. *25A:5002*
—. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Krause, Karl C. F. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1915. *21A:1049*
—. *Gneisenau* (vessel). Shipwrecks. Spain (Málaga). 1900. *22A:2343*
—. Görres, Joseph von. 1798-1848. *23A:6888*
—. Görres, Joseph von. Munich, University of. 1827-47. *25A:2173*
—. Görres, Joseph von. Munich, University of. World and Universal History. 1827-48. *23A:2573*
—. Göttingen, University of. Grimm, Jacob. Grimm, Wilhelm. Politics. 1838-48. *23A:4188*
—. Göttingen, University of. Historiography. 18c-19c. *25A:2739*
—. Göttingen, University of. Historiography. Scholarship. 18c. *24A:29*
—. Government. Prostitution. Public opinion. 1850-1914. *24A:2044*
—. Government. Zionism. ca 1888-1945. *24A:7648*
—. Government (idea of). Peasants War. 1524-25. *23A:6849*
—. Government, representative. Holy Roman Empire. Lupold of Bebenburg. Political Theory. 13c-17c. *24A:4588*
—. Government, Resistance to. Lutheran Church. Political Theory. 1523-30. *25A:2247*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Textbooks. 1870-1964. *22A:1482*
—. Great Britain. Italy. Patronage. Political Parties. Social Organization. 17c-20c. *25A:5901*
—. Great Britain. Leipzig and Dresden Railway. Railroads. Worsdell, Thomas Clarke. 1830-50. *24A:5560*
—. Great Britain. Mayer, Julius Robert. Physics. Thermodynamics. 1842-54. *24A:3056*
—. Great Britain. Nationalism. Peace Movements. Political Parties. Richard, Henry (diary). Schleswig-Holstein. Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. 1850. *22A:1092*

—. Great Britain. Naval operations plans. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1896-1914. *21A:2280*
—. Great Britain. Naval Strategy ("fleet in being"). Spain. 1690-1939. *22A:177*
—. Great Britain. North Borneo. Spain. Treaties. 1885. *23A:3101*
—. Great Britain. Political factions. Zionism. 1896-1914. *24A:5450*
—. Great Britain. Political Participation. Women (review article). 1650-1970. *21A:1522*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Public opinion. 1864-1939. *24A:6879*
—. Great Britain. Pope, Alexander (letter). Vampires. 1730-40. *23A:2811*
—. Great Britain. Trade rivalry. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *25A:5820*
—. Great Britain. William II (visit). 1907. *25A:2191*
—. Great Britain. Williams, Ernest Edward (*Made in Germany*). 1890-1935. *23A:3771*
—. Greece. Italy. Physical education. Scholarship. 400 BC-1800. *24A:346*
—. Griesinger, Wilhelm. Medical Reform. Psychiatry. 19c. *21A:2286*
—. Groh, Dieter. Political integration. Social Democratic Party (review article). 1878-1914. *23A:6948*
—. Groh, Dieter. Politics. Social Democratic Party (review article). 1908-14. *24A:7559*
—. *Grossraum.* Kant, Immanuel. *Lebensraum.* Nazism. Political slogans. ca 1770-1940's. *25A:5019*
—. Gruppe, O. F. Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph. Philosophy. ca 1760-1920. *23A:2057*
—. Gymnastics movement. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig. Military training. Nationalism. 19c. *23A:4168*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Novels, historical. Varé, Daniele. ca 1900-56. *24A:1740*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Education. ca 1806-15. *25A:5854*
—. Habsburg Empire. Pontificium Institutum Teutonicum Sanctae Mariae de Anima. Vatican. 14c-20c. *25A:6054*
—. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Rechberg, Johann von. Tariff. Unification. Zollverein. 1860's. *25A:453*
—. Haeckel, Ernst (papers). Medical Research (histology, pathology). Virchow, Rudolf. 1855-56. *21A:1071*
—. Hahl, Albert. Labor, native. New Guinea. 1899-1914. *24A:838*
—. Hamburg-America Line. North German Lloyd. Shipping. 1847-1970. *23A:2158*
—. Hamburger Hochschule. Higher education. Religious dissent. Women's rights. 1840-65. *23A:4185*
—. Hansemann, David (memorandum). Revolution of 1848. 1835-48. *23A:6954*
—. Harnack, Adolf von. Judaism. Protestantism. Theology. 1890-1914. *25A:7822*
—. Health program. Politics. Social Democratic Party. 1863-1917. *24A:2073*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-20c. *22A:1629*
—. Hejaz Railway. Meissner, Heinrich August. Ottoman Empire. Railroad building. Sinai Railway. 1900-17. *24A:5791*
—. Herborn, University of. Otterbein, Philip Wilhelm. Theology. USA (Maryland, Pennsylvania). 1726-1813. *24A:2098*
—. Herder, Johann von. Nationalism. *Volk* concept. 1744-1803. *25A:4959*
—. Hermetism. Rosicrucians. 1600-1786. *24A:7545*
—. Hess, Moses. Hirsch, Samuel. Judaism (Orthodox, Reform). Nationalism. Religion. 1854-64. *21A:2267*
—. Hess, Moses. Labor movement. Left. 1863-75. *25A:4971*
—. Hess, Moses. Socialism. Zionism. ca 1840's-75. *23A:6845*
—. High Schools. History Teaching (concentric method). Kohlrausch, Friedrich. 1818. *22A:3801*
—. Hipper, Franz von. Naval Strategy. 1890's-1914. *24A:7609*
—. Hirsch, Samson Raphael. Jews. Maimon, Salomon. Religion and science. 18c-19c. *25A:2240*
—. Historians. Ideas, History of. Meinecke, Friedrich. 1862-1954. *21A:1346*
—. Historians. Lortz, Joseph (tribute). Reformation. 1887-1975. *24A:120*
—. Historians. Masur, Gerhard (obituary). 1900-74. *23A:4621*
—. Historians. Michelet, Jules (diaries). Occult. Romanticism. Travel. 1828-42. *24A:3926*
—. Historians. Pagel, Karl (obituary). 1898-1974. *23A:4606*
—. Historians. Quidde, Ludwig. Social criticism. ca 1880-1941. *23A:6949*
—. Historians. Schmidthüss, Karlheinz (obituary). 1905-72. *21A:1355*
—. Historicism. Theology, Neo-Orthodox. Wittram, Reinhard. 1946-76. *24A:5152*
—. Historiography. Höhn, Reinhard. Labor unions and organizations. Militarism. 1878-1918. *21A:3605*
—. Historiography. Ideas, History of (review article). Igger, Georg G. Pois, Robert A. Ringer, Fritz K. 19c-20. *24A:2136*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. 19c-20c. *23A:6862*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. Lenz, Max. Ranke, Leopold von. Seeley, John Robert. 1880's-1932. *23A:6880*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. Meinecke, Friedrich (review article). Pistone, Sergio. Political Theory. 20c. *22A:1347*
—. Historiography. Italy. Methodology and Research Methods. Nanni, Giovanni. Vergen, Johannes. ca 1480-1540. *21A:2507*
—. Historiography. Jaurès, Jean (*Histoire socialiste de la Révolution française*). Mehring, Franz (*Légende de Lessing*). 1789-99. 19c. *24A:321*
—. Historiography. Jesus Christ. Theology. 16c-19c. *25A:4982*
—. Historiography. Jews. ca 1870-1918. *23A:4159*
—. Historiography. Jews. Leo Baeck Institute. 20c. *25A:5560*
—. Historiography. Luther, Martin. Melanchthon. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525-1890. *21A:3606*
—. Historiography. Lutheranism. Morality. Reformation. 16c. *23A:6943*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Reform. 1945-76. *25A:38*
—. Historiography. Military history. 500-1789. *23A:4853*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Treitschke, Heinrich von. ca 1850-1900. *21A:2261*
—. Historiography. Peasants War. 1524-26. 1970's. *25A:5018*
—. Historiography. Peasants War. Revolution, bourgeois. 1525. *23A:6955*
—. Historiography. Peasants War (review article). 1525. *25A:7762*
—. Historiography. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. 1863-1963. *24A:2041*
—. Historiography. Political Participation. Revolution of 1848. Working class. 1848. *25A:7754*
—. Historiography. Press. Research. 1885-1970's. *23A:6878*
—. Historiography. Ranke, Leopold von. World and Universal History. ca 1877-1900. *22A:1098*
—. Historiography. Rheinfelder, Hans (tribute). Spanish studies. 1972. *21A:2557*
—. Historiography. Taylor, A. J. P. (tribute). 1938-45. *24A:5157*
—. Historiography (bourgeois). Revolution of 1848. 1848. 20c. *24A:7528*
—. Historiography (East and West German). Peasants War. Reformation. ca 1517-25. ca 1945-72. *24A:4639*
—. Historiography (liberal). 19c-20c. *25A:7696*
—. Historiography, Polish. 1840-1976. *25A:7708*
—. Historiography (review article). Imperialism, social. Methodology. Nazism. Social history. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 19c-20c. *25A:2225*
—. Historiography, US. Imperialism. Militarism. 19c-20c. *25A:7732*
—. History. Jaspers, Karl. ca 1900-69. *21A:2533*
—. History teaching. Industrial Technology. 19c. *23A:4153*
—. History Teaching. Melanchthon. Reformation. ca 1517-60. *24A:4575*
—. History Teaching (conference). Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1977. *25A:5770*
—. History (terminology). 1800-1975. *24A:11*
—. History, uses of. Parliamentary debates. 1848-1973. *23A:2556*
—. Hitler, Adolf (review article). Langer, Walter C. Psychohistory. 20c. *22A:1360*
—. Holidays. Social reform. Working class. 1800-1914. *24A:2109*
—. Housing. Working class. 1860-1910. *24A:2095*
—. Hufeland, C. W. Medical auxiliaries. Reil, Johann Christian. Rural areas. ca 1804-07. *23A:4154*
—. Huguenots. -1890. *24A:7539*
—. Huguenots. -1890. *25A:7684*
—. Humanism. Reformation. Social reform. 1500-50. *24A:4609*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Natural sciences. 1779-1859. *21A:1691*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Scientific Discoveries. 1789-1859. *23A:2155*
—. Hungary. Hurban, Jozef Miloslav. Magyarization. Nationalism. Slovaks. 1859-67. *21A:3671*
—. Husserl, Edmund. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy. Santayana, George. Spain. 19c-1955. *22A:256*
—. Ideas, History of. Kant, Immanuel. 1770-81. *22A:1118*
—. Ideology. Imperialism. 19c-20c. *25A:7784*
—. Ideology. Kühring, Karl. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolutionary ideals. Socialist Workers Party. 1876. *25A:2219*
—. Imagination, theory of. Intellectuals. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-19c. *24A:5548*
—. Imperialism. International Relations Theory. ca 1848-90. *24A:2035*
—. Imperialism. Kautsky, Karl. Social Democratic Party. 1907-14. *21A:3622*
—. Imperialism. Mitteleuropa. Serbia. 1913-14. *23A:4423*
—. Imperialism. Mitteleuropa. World War I (antecedents). 1900-18. *25A:7810*
—. Imperialism. Social Change. 1871-1918. *23A:4143*
—. Imperialism. World War I. 1898-1917. *25A:7713*
—. Imperialism, economic. Migrant labor. World War I. 1910-18. *23A:6864*
—. Imperialism, economic. South America. 19c-1914. *25A:7698*
—. Imperialism (review article). Wehler, Hans Ulrich. ca 1880's-1914. *25A:4936*
—. Imperialism, theory of. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1900. *23A:4127*
—. Incunabula. Italy. Library of Congress. Switzerland. USA. 1450's-60's. 1975. *23A:2644*
—. Indians. Saul, Klaus. Social Change. Working Class (review article). 1903-14. *24A:7629*
—. Indoctrination. Military Service (recruits). Social Classes. 1890-1914. *23A:2073*
—. Industrialization. Migration, Internal. 1880-1914. *24A:7578*
—. Industrialization. Social Mobility. 1850-1914. *21A:3612*
—. Industry. Junkers. Tariff. 1897-1902. *24A:2089*
—. Industry. Middle classes. Sales. Social development. 1775-1850. *23A:6909*
—. Industry. Regional development. Steam engines. 1846-75. *25A:7793*
—. Instinct theory (social implications). Weismann, August. Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst. Zoology. 1880's-1912. *23A:486*
—. Intellectual life. Italy. Public Opinion. ca 1864-1914. *21A:3506*
—. Intellectuals. Jews. Lessmann, Daniel. Suicide. 1798-1840. *25A:7731*
—. Intellectuals. Jews. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *24A:7520*
—. Intellectuals. Naturalism. Social Democratic Party. 1880's-90's. *21A:1087*
—. International, 2d. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1914. *21A:3616*
—. International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Kon, Feliks. Lenin, V. I. Militarism. 1907. *22A:203*
—. Internationalism. Poland. Social Democratic Party (review article). Strobel, Georg W. 1893-1918. *23A:2330*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1900-03. *23A:358*
—. Jagić, Vatroslav *(Archives of Slavic Philology).* Köhler, Reinhold. Rumania. Slavic studies. 19c. *21A:2733*
—. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig. Secondary education. Student movements. 19c. *24A:4620*
—. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. Socialists. 1904-05. *22A:2837*
—. Japanese studies. Libraries. 19c-20c. *22A:1416*
—. Jellinek, Hermann. Jews. Philosophy. Revolution of 1848. 1840-48. *24A:2054*
—. Jews. 19c. *23A:2926*
—. Jews. Labor movement. 19c. *25A:7824*
—. Jews. Landauer, Gustav. Revolution. 19c-20c. *25A:7758*
—. Jews. Lasker, Eduard. Politics. 1829-84. *23A:4151*
—. Jews. Leadership. Merchants. Sombart, Werner. Stereotypes. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2456*
—. Jews. Leadership. Rabbis. 15c. *24A:2029*

—. Jews. Liberalism. Political Participation. 1890-1914. *25A:7788*
—. Jews. Libraries. USA (New York City). 1954-77. *24A:2726*
—. Jews. Literature. Nationalism. Treitschke, Heinrich von. 1815-96. *21A:1080*
—. Jews. Marc family (Wilhelm, Franz). Painting. 1800-1945. *21A:2304*
—. Jews. Modernization. 19c. *24A:2084*
—. Jews. Philosophy. 1890-1914. *25A:7795*
—. Jews. Politics. 1880-1918. *23A:4171*
—. Jews. Scientists. Teaching. 1870-1914. *24A:4633*
—. Jews. Symbiosis, concept of. 1880-1970's. *23A:4156*
—. Jews. Teachers. 18c-1930's. *22A:2457*
—. Jews. World War I. Zionism. 1900-18. *22A:1106*
—. Jogiches, Leo (correspondence). Luxemburg, Rosa (correspondence). Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1893-1914. *22A:2842*
—. Judaism. Luther, Martin. Theology (reconciliation). 16c. *23A:2118*
—. Judaism (Orthodox, Reform). Messianism. 19c. *21A:1091*
—. Juste milieu. Libraries. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2430*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Leibnitz, Gottfried von (*Nouveaux Essais*). Philosophy of History. 1765. *21A:3634*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Marburg school. Philosophy. Socialism, ethical. 1890's-1920's. *24A:7571*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. 18c. *23A:4134*
—. Kautsky, Karl. Social Democrats. Working class. 1879-1914. *23A:6875*
—. Kautsky, Karl *(Race and Jewry)*. Social Democratic Party. Zionism. 1897-1918. *25A:7693*
—. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Neo-Scholasticism. Schaezler, Constantin von. Stöckl, Albert. Taparelli, Luigi. 1840-70's. *23A:6916*
—. Krause, Karl C. F. Pantheism. Philosophy. Sanz del Río, Julián. Spain. 19c. *21A:1033*
—. Labor. Middle Classes. Military Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1848-67. *21A:1096*
—. Labor movement. Luxemburg, Rosa. 1871-1919. *22A:3808*
—. Labor movement. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Zetkin, Clara. 1904-10. *23A:6938*
—. Labor movement. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *23A:4179*
—. Labor movement. Social Classes. Socialist Law of 1878. 1878-90. *22A:3834*
—. Labor unions and Organizations. Madai, Police Chief (memorandum). Puttkamer, Robert von. Socialism. 1884. *24A:2117*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Democratic Party. 1869-78. *22A:1104*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1914. *25A:2183*
—. Landauer, Gustav (review article). Lunn, Eugene. Socialism (romantic). ca 1890's-1920's. *23A:2094*
—. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Socialism. 19c. *21A:3635*
—. Lassalle, Ferdinand (will). Political Organization. Socialist Parties. 1864. *22A:2433*
—. Law. Peasants. 1400-1550. *23A:6848*
—. Law. Peasants War. Research, state of. 1524-26. *23A:6957*
—. Left. Parliament. Right. 1870-1975. *25A:2264*
—. Legal struggle. Political Imprisonment. Socialist Party. 1890-1900. *22A:1089*
—. Legitimacy. Monarchy (Imperial authority). 1870-1914. *24A:7561*
—. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. Wolff, Christian von. 1703-54. *22A:3796*
—. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa. Russian Revolution (theory of). Trotsky, Leon. 1905-17. *22A:1573*
—. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Party. 1895-1914. *21A:1106*
—. Liberalism. Middle classes. Revolution of 1830. Social change. 1821-47. *25A:7781*
—. Liberalism. Middle classes. Social classes. ca 1850-1900. *22A:3802*
—. Liberalism. Social change. 1815-48. *22A:1113*
—. Liberalism. Socialization. Students. 19c. *25A:7727*
—. Liberals. Oppenheim, Heinrich Bernhard. Unification. 1819-80. *25A:4950*
—. Libraries. Literature. Yale University German Literature Collection. 1878-1974. 15c-20c. *22A:2714*
—. Libraries. Reading. Socialism. Working class. 1890-1914. *24A:2075*
—. Libraries. Socialism. Working class. 1894-1914. *25A:5005*
—. Liebknecht, Karl. Police (centralization). ca 1891-1919. *24A:2062*
—. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Marxism. Political theory. 1826-1900. *23A:2046*
—. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Social Democratic Party. *Vorwärts* (newspaper). 1890-1900. *25A:2174*
—. Lister, Joseph. Medicine (antiseptic treatment). Surgeons. 1870-90. *21A:2303*
—. Literature. Lithuania. 1673-1971. *21A:365*
—. Literature. Napoleon, cult of. 1821-1945. *24A:2063*
—. Literature. Nationalism. Youth. 1816-1909. *21A:1094*
—. Literature. Peasants. 1514-25. *23A:6936*
—. Literature. Yale University German Literature Collection. 15c-20c. 1878-1974. *23A:4682*
—. Local Government. Violence. 1800-75. *21A:3633*
—. Loeffler, Gottfried Friedrich Franz. Medical Reform. Military Medicine. 1860's-70's. *25A:4941*
—. Lorelei legend. Rhine River. Romanticism. Steamboats. Tourism. 19c. *25A:7764*
—. Lotze, Rudolf Hermann. Muller, Johannes P. Nervous system. Physiology. 1826. 1842. *23A:2159*
—. Luther, Martin. Marxist interpretations. Münzer, Thomas. Reformation. 16c-20c. *23A:2103*
—. Luther, Martin. Peasants War. Political Protest. Social change. 1500-30. *24A:7600*
—. Luther, Martin. Reformation. Rights of man. 1520-30. *22A:293*
—. Luxemburg, Rosa. Marxism. 1889-1919. *23A:2124*
—. Maeser, Karl G. Mormons. Teachers. USA (Utah; Provo). 1828-56. *24A:4649*
—. Mahan, Alfred T. Navy. Tirpitz, Alfred von. USA. World War I (antecedents). 1880-1914. *23A:4830*
—. Mann, Heinrich. Political Theory. 1890's-1950. *21A:3608*
—. Maps. Poland. Textbooks. 1968-75. *25A:5771*
—. Maritime History. Navigation, transatlantic. 12c-1840. *21A:2279*
—. Marriage. Rural-Urban Studies. 1880. *24A:7574*
—. Marx, Karl. Middle Classes. Revolution of 1848. Working Class. 1848-49. *21A:3630*
—. Marxism. Reformation. Social history. 16c. 1960's-70's. *25A:3039*
—. Marxism. Revisionism. Socialism. 19c-20c. *25A:7688*
—. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. Zionism. 1897-1917. *24A:2139*
—. Mathematics. Philosophy. Wolff, Christian von. 1703-53. *23A:2071*
—. Mauser, Gerhard. Methodology. Urban history (review article). Walker, Mack. 1648-1871. *21A:1325*
—. Mehring, Franz. Social Democratic Party. 1846-1919. *25A:7701*
—. Mendelssohn, Moses. Political Theory. Religious Liberty. 1763-86. *22A:3789*
—. Mennonite Research Center. 1948-73. *22A:2717*
—. Methodology. Press. Social History. 1871-1918. *25A:2257*
—. Middle classes. Nazism. Protectionism. Small Businessmen. 1848-1945. *24A:2138*
—. Middle classes. Political parties. Working class. 1840-1945. *25A:7700*
—. Middle Classes. Politics. 1871-1914. *25A:4927*
—. Middle Classes. Revolution of 1848. 1848-70. *21A:1097*
—. Middle Classes. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:1098*
—. Middle classes, lower. Perrot, Franz. Political theory. Social Problems. 1870-91. *23A:6879*
—. Middle Classes (review article). Politics. 1871-1933. *25A:4952*
—. Militarism. 19c-20c. *23A:6851*
—. Militarism. ca 1890's-1918. *24A:2103*
—. Militarism. Physical education. Puritanism. Sports. 15c-20c. 1939-73. *21A:2703*
—. Militarization. Saxony, Duke of (George; secret order). Social Democratic Party. *Vorwärts* (newspaper). 1890-92. *25A:2239*
—. Military. Periodicals. 1755-1818. *23A:6958*
—. Military Biography. Peasants War. 1524-25. *24A:4638*
—. Military Biography. Pückler-Muskau, Hermann von. 19c. *24A:2080*
—. Military Invasion plans. USA. 1889-1906. *23A:2069*
—. Military officers, German. Ottoman Empire. 1880-1918. *24A:5796*
—. Military theory. 19c-1914. *24A:2113*
—. Moltke, Helmuth von. Poland (Schloss Briese). 1828. *21A:2282*
—. Moritz, Karl Philipp (*Magazin zur Erfahrungsseelenkunde*). Psychology, empirical. 1783-93. *23A:2065*
—. Motteler, Julius. Saxon People's Party. Social Democrats. 1838-1907. *23A:2066*
—. Münzer, Thomas. Pantheism. Peasants War. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:7625*
—. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. 1521-25. *24A:4654*
—. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. Revolutionary Movements. 1525. *22A:3835*
—. Münzer, Thomas. Political Theory. Revolution. 16c. *24A:2115*
—. Münzer, Thomas. Reformation. ca 1500-25. *24A:4589*
—. National Self-image. Painting. Politics. Reichstag. St. Louis International Exposition. William II. 1898-1904. *25A:7785*
—. Nationalism. Navy League. 1898-1914. *25A:4937*
—. Naval Officer Corps. Nobility. Social Customs. 1890-1918. *24A:2058*
—. Naval technology (propulsion systems). Warships. 19c-20c. *25A:2182*
—. Nazism. Racism. Reventlow, Ernst. 1905-43. *25A:7778*
—. Negroes. Novels. Racism. 1880's-ça 1939. *25A:4944*
—. Negroes. Slavery (views of). 1800-50. *24A:2070*
—. Neohumanism. Physical education. 19c. *25A:7756*
—. *Neue Zeit* (journal). Social Classes. Social Democratic Party. 1898-1914. *21A:2252*
—. Newspapers. Working class. 1865-69. 1848-49. *21A:3637*
—. Nicholas of Cusa. Theology. 15c. *22A:1090*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy of History. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1817-74. *22A:2642*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:4180*
—. Norway. Tapestry design, Flemish. 1600-1760. *24A:2146*
—. Night (theme). Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Poetry. Romanticism. 1790-1801. *22A:3814*
—. Occupations. Police. Political Crimes. Revolution of 1848. 1848-54. *25A:4994*
—. Oken, Lorenz. Romanticism. Science. 1800-38. *24A:7594*
—. Pamphlets. Printing. Protestants. Reformation. ca 1515-25. *24A:4565*
—. Paris Commune. Social Democrats. Working-class solidarity. 1870-71. *22A:3827*
—. Patriotism. 1700-1815. *23A:4164*
—. Peasants War. 16c. *23A:6885*
—. Peasants War. Political participation. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525. *23A:6841*
—. Peasants War. Religious reform. Revolution. 1517-27. *24A:2121*
—. Peasants War. Reparations. Schwabian League. ca 1525-30. *25A:4998*
—. Peasants War. Research. 1525. *23A:6940*
—. Peasants War. Revolution. Socialism. 1524-25. 19c-20c. *23A:6828*
—. Peasants War. Serfdom. Social Conditions. Twelve Articles. 1525. *23A:6913*
—. Peasants War. Spires, Diet of. 1525-26. *25A:2261*
—. Peasants War (causes). 1524-25. *24A:7538*
—. Peasants War (conference). 1524-25. *24A:4601*
—. Peasants War (precursors). Rebellions. Social Conditions. 1381-1525. *23A:4872*
—. Pertz, Georg Heinrich. Slavic Studies. 19c. *21A:2739*
—. Pessimism. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1851-1900. *23A:2079*
—. Philhellenic movement. Press. 1821-27. *21A:2260*
—. Philology. Schlözer, August Ludwig von. Slavic studies. 18c. *21A:3617*
—. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1813-60. *22A:2438*
—. Philosophy of History. Sleidanus, Johannes *(De quatuor monarchiis)*. Textbooks. 16c-18c. *24A:1808*
—. Physics. Quantum theory. Sommerfeld, Arnold (letters). Stark, Johannes (letters). 1908-09. *21A:2272*
—. Poetry. Rilke, Rainer Maria. Russia. 1896-1926. *22A:1626*
—. Poland. Political Protest. Silesia. Social conditions. Working Class. 1800-1918. *24A:7651*
—. Political attitudes. Social research. Sociology. 1880's-90's. *21A:2259*

—. Political leadership. Progressive Party. Working class. 1861-66. *22A:2422*
—. Political theory. Radicalism. Ruge, Arnold. Young Hegelians. 1820's-48. *24A:7634*
—. Political theory. Rathenau, Walther. 1900's-22. *23A:6857*
—. Political theory. Rathenau, Walther. 1900's-22. *24A:7535*
—. Political Theory. Revolution. Russia. Social Democrats. 1848-1907. *23A:337*
—. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich. 1840's-70's. *25A:2253*
—. Politics. Shipbuilding program. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1897-1908. *25A:2196*
—. Popular culture. Research. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:7792*
—. Population. Urbanization. 19c. *24A:7614*
—. Portraits (royal). Romanticism. Winterhalter, Franz Xavier. 1840-70. *23A:416*
—. Press, government. Strikes. 1913-14. *22A:3792*
—. Prizes. Ships (design). William II. ca 1900. *25A:2181*
—. Protestantism. Theology, Dialectic. 18c-20c. *24A:2120*
—. Prussia. 15c-20c. *23A:2133*
—. Psychology. Wundt, Wilhelm. 1832-1920. *23A:2054*
—. Public Administration. Speyer Academy. 1727-1967. *21A:1090*
—. Railroads and State. Rumania. Stockholders. 1878-80. *21A:2462*
—. Reformation. Theater. 16c. *21A:1084*
—. Refugees. Social development. 1789-1970. *23A:2108*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1871-1905. *25A:5914*
—. Romanticism. Sanskrit studies. Schlegel, Friedrich. 1800-50. *24A:7606*
—. Roth, Günther. Social Democrats (review article). 1871-1914. *23A:4138*
—. Russia. Unification, reaction to. 1870-71. *24A:5059*
—. Russian. Textbooks. 1731-1945. *21A:3598*
—. Russian studies. 19c. *21A:3636*
—. Schuckmann, Bruno von (letters). South Africa (Cape Town). 1896-98. *25A:588*
—. Science and Society. Scientists. 1888-1918. *22A:1102*
—. Self-determination. 19c-1970. *23A:2102*
—. Serbia. Treaties, commercial. 1904. *24A:2803*
—. Seven Years War. Tory, John (journal). 1758-62. *23A:6354*
—. Sex. Social Democrats. ca 1875-1917. *23A:2113*
—. Social Classes. 1870-1914. *25A:7718*
—. Social Democratic Party. Women. Zetkin, Clara. ca 1850-1914. *23A:6884*
—. Social Democrats. Zionism. 1897-1918. *25A:7728*
—. South America. Travel accounts. 1801-68. *25A:352*
—. Spengler, Oswald (review essay). World and Universal History (theory). ca 850 BC-1970. *22A:2641*
—. Strauss, David Friedrich. Theology. ca 1839-74. *23A:4132*
—. Technical education. 1850-1914. *25A:4962*
—. Theology (concept of compromise). Troeltsch, Ernst. 1906-66. *21A:1624*
—. Wolff, Friedrich Wilhelm. 1809-64. *24A:4637*
—. Youth movements. 1890-1935. *22A:3837*
—. Youth movements. 1900-40. *23A:2153*
—. Zionism. 1890-1914. *25A:7692*
—. Zionism. 1897-1933. *25A:7790*
Germany (Altenburg, Gotha). Archives. 16c-20c. *23A:132*
Germany (Altona). Jews. Publishers and Publishing. 1726-1836. *23A:4133*
Germany (Altruppin, Neuruppin). Pharmacy. 1795-1805. *24A:2118*
Germany (Alzey Castle). Calvinism. Dax, Leonhard. Debates. Hutterites. 1567-68. *23A:2082*
Germany (Bad Ems). Russia. Separatist movement. Ukrainian. Yuzefovich, Mikhail. 1876. *23A:7419*
Germany (Bautzen). Archives. Sorbian Culture Archive. 1962-72. *21A:86*
Germany (Berlin). Antisocialist policy. Bismarck, Otto von. Secret police. Socialist Act. 1878-90. *22A:3822*
—. Archives. 1945-75. *24A:2725*
—. Archives, State (Potsdam). Theater. 19c-20c. *24A:7573*
—. Berlin, Saul *(Ktav Yosher)*. Jews. Satire. 1794. *23A:4183*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Hospitals. Norway (Kongsberg). Social Classes. 1730-90. *25A:4906*
—. Education. Luxemburg, Rosa. Mehring, Franz. Social Democratic Party School. Students. 1906-14. *25A:7726*
—. Ehrenberg, S. M. Jews. Jost, Isaak Markus (letter). Rites and Ceremonies (Day of Atonement). 1817. *24A:7553*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Great Britain (Manchester). Military theory. Working Class. ca 1840-95. *21A:1508*
—. Garment industry. Statistics. Women. 1810-1910. *25A:7738*
—. Historiography. Russia. -20c. *23A:7389*
—. Intellectuals. Jews. *Journey to Prussia* (travel account). Mendelssohn, Moses. Miranda, Francisco. Smith, William Stephens. 1785. *25A:241*
—. Jews. Literature. Tieck, Ludwig. Varnhagen, Rahel. 1800-35. *23A:4176*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Siemens (firm). 1905-18. *23A:2129*
—. Public opinion. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. *Vossische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1848. *24A:5448*
Germany (Berlin, Bonn). Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 1818-76. *22A:1079*
Germany (Berlin, Dresden, Hamburg, Leipzig). Marx, Karl. Travel. 1874. *24A:4583*
Germany (Bochum). Occupational change. Social mobility. 1880-1901. *22A:3797*
Germany (Bonn). France. Military Campaigns. Montecuccoli, Raimund. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1673. *24A:5407*
Germany (Bonn, Koblenz, Mainz). Lower classes. Poverty. Public welfare. 1715-89. *23A:6870*
Germany (Bonn-Poppelsdorf). Agricultural Technology and Research. Engineering. Gieseler, Eberhard. Physics. 1874-1914. *23A:4189*
Germany (Bremen). Electoral Law. Pannekoek, Anton. Radicals. Social Democratic Party. 1903-10. *25A:5021*
Germany (Breslau). Education. Judaism. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Socialists. 1825-64. *24A:2021*
Germany (Brunswick). Archival Catalogs and Inventories (Lower Saxony; Wolfenbüttel). Judicial process. 16c-18c. *24A:7536*
—. Archives. Labor history. Lower Saxon State Archives (Wolfenbüttel). 1815-1945. *24A:4612*
—. Uniforms, Military. 1809-12. *24A:2057*
Germany (Cassel). Business. Henschel & Son. Henschel, Sophie. Locomotive works. Railroads. 1860-1912. *25A:5010*
—. Business. Henschel & Son. Railroads (locomotive works). 1860-1912. *24A:4650*
—. Gotthelft family. Jews. *Kasseler Tageblatt* (newspaper). Newspapers. 1841-1932. *22A:2449*
Germany (Coburg). Ehrenberg Castle. Luther, Martin. 1530. *25A:7796*
Germany (Cologne). Alexander VII, Pope. Bzovius, Abraham (*Annales Ecclesiastici*). Censorship. Constance, Council of. Inquisition. 1640's. *22A:2439*
—. Cities. Marx, Karl (articles). Reform. *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1842. *22A:2450*
—. Communist League. Revolution of 1848. 1847-48. *23A:2105*
—. Grain. Marketing. Prices. 1531-1797. *25A:2199*
—. Judicial process. Marx, Karl. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1848-49. *24A:7525*
—. Reformation. Worms, Edict of. ca 1475-1525. *24A:7622*
Germany (Damshagen). Oral history. Peasants. Plessen family. Villages. 14c-20c. *25A:4931*
Germany (Danzig). Baltic policy. East Prussia. Poland. 16c. *25A:2484*
—. Bonifacio, Giovanni. Exiles. Libraries. 1557-97. *23A:1873*
—. Clergy. Giese, Tiedemann. Poland (Ermeland). Rebellions. Reich, Felix. Sigismund I. 1525. *24A:4876*
—. Diplomatic dispatches (French). Northern War. Russia. Shipping. 1716-21. *22A:2755*
—. Napoleon, cult of. Poland. Prussia. 1807-13. *24A:2836*
—. Partition, 1st. Poland. Trade. 1770-91. *21A:3698*
Germany (Dessau). Architecture (Dutch baroque). Henrietta Catherine of Orange-Nassau. Oranienbaum (residence). 1680's. *23A:4170*
Germany (Dresden). Archives. Communist League. Communist Parties and Movements. 1848-52. *21A:3609*
—. Chemical industry. Scientific Experiments and Research. Technical Education. 1870-1932. *23A:2165*
Germany (Düsseldorf). Religion. Socialism. Stearns, Peter N. Working class. 1867-78. *24A:2060*
Germany, East. Academy of Sciences. Archives. 17c-20c. *24A:2721*
—. Academy of Sciences. Archives. Class struggle. 1976. *25A:172*
—. Academy of Sciences. Historical conferences. USSR. 1700-1975. *25A:2853*
—. Agriculture. Plows. 1850-70. *25A:5022*
—. Archival science. Classification. Documents. USSR. 1917-75. *21A:102*
—. Archives. Dresden State Archive. Music. Saxony. Schütz, Heinrich. 1585-1672. *21A:1085*
—. Archives. Socialist Unity Party. 1963-73. *22A:94*
—. Archives, National. Model lists. 1969. *22A:2689*
—. Army Museum. Tradition, military. 1955-75. *25A:5693*
—. Art. Dresden Art Gallery (collections). ca 1722-1972. *24A:5264*
—. Buildings, wooden. Dendrochronology. Peasants. 1424-1968. *25A:2718*
—. Business history. Historiography. 1970's. *25A:5540*
—. Central Institute for History (Center for Scholarly Information and Documentation). Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1974. *25A:136*
—. Construction. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, West. Housing. 1949-72. 19c. *22A:1091*
—. Demography. Industrial Revolution. 1850-71. *24A:2126*
—. Documents. Films. Photography. Poland. 1960-72. *25A:2722*
—. Economic Growth. Great Britain. Public Welfare. USA. 19c-1966. *21A:391*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). USSR. 1972. *23A:359*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). USSR. 1836-95. *23A:4950*
—. Germany. Historiography. Münzer, Thomas. 16c. *23A:6836*
—. Germany, West. Historical periodicals. USA. 1960's-70's. *23A:4736*
—. Germany, West. History teaching. USSR. 1945-75. *23A:4741*
—. Historians. Olechnowitz, Karl Friedrich (obituary). 1920-75. *23A:4617*
—. Historians. Welskopf, Elisabeth Charlotte (tribute). 1901-76. *23A:4634*
—. Historians. Widera, Bruno (obituary). 1900-75. *23A:4632*
—. Historians of the German Democratic Republic (5th Congress). 1972. *23A:162*
—. Historiography. Industry, collective. Methodology. 1945-72. *23A:40*
—. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Russia. 1600-. *23A:2501*
—. Historiography. *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft* (periodical). 1970's. *25A:5531*
—. Historiography, Marxist. Socialist Unity Party (9th Congress). 1976. *24A:5149*
—. History. Marxism. Working Class. -1974. *22A:1348*
—. History teaching. 1945-76. *25A:202*
—. History Teaching. 1975. *25A:5773*
—. Philosophy of History. Socialist Unity Party (8th convention). 1971. *23A:81*
—. Revolution of 1848. Working class. 1848-1973. *24A:2875*
Germany (East Elbian). Hanseatic League. Land. Middle Classes. Peasants. ca 1300-1500. *23A:2075*
Germany (Eisenach; Wartburg Castle). Hegel, Georg. Social criticism. 1817. *23A:2086*
Germany (Eisleben). Benedictines. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Matilda, Saint (revelations). 1200-1500. *22A:1658*
Germany (Elbe River). Brenner, Robert. Class Struggle. Peasants. Social Organization. 1110-1525. *25A:5020*
—. Economic development. Transportation. 1820-1900. *23A:6923*
Germany (Empire). Aristocracy. Bismarck, Otto von. Junkers. Militarism. Prussia. Zollverein. 1870-71. *21A:3603*
—. Bebel, August. Frantz, Constantin. Gerlach, Ludwig von. ca 1870-90. *23A:2090*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Neutrality. Public opinion. Switzerland. 1870-71. *23A:2181*

Germany (Erfurt). Civic unity. Economic structure. Reformation. Social Classes. 16c. *23A:6935*
—. Erasmianism. Humanism. Reformation. 1509-21. *24A:4640*
Germany (Essen). Kant, Immanuel. Marcus, Ernst. Philosophy. 1767-1928. *23A:4126*
Germany (Franconia). Holy Roman Empire (Free Imperial Knights). Knights, freedom of. Political organizations. 16c. *21A:1086*
—. Land. Peasants war. Reformation. Taxation. 1525. *21A:2262*
Germany (Frankfurt). Bankers. Great Britain. Military Finance. Rothschild, House of. ca 1770-1815. *21A:1552*
—. Banking. Bethmann, Moritz von (apprenticeship). 1826-45. *24A:4597*
—. Bibliographies. Reading Society. Serials, subscription. 1789. *24A:2066*
—. Catholic Church (Curia). *Unparteiische Universal-Kirchenzeitung* (journal). 1837. *25A:5006*
—. City planning. USA. 1890-1916. *24A:7593*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Jews. ca 1770's-1832. *21A:2265*
—. Oriental studies. Ritter, Hellmut. Turkey (Istanbul). World War I. 1892-1971. *22A:60*
Germany (Frankfurt an der Oder). Factories. Research. 1960-70. *23A:18*
Germany (Frankfurt, Hanover, Hesse, Nassau). Annexation. Prussia. 1866. *23A:6930*
Germany (Frankfurt, Wittenberg). Evangelical Church. Frankfurt National Assembly. Government. Protestant Synod. 1848. *21A:3619*
Germany (Freiburg). Chauliac, Guy de. Medical glossary. Minner, Johannes. ca 1550. *21A:431*
Germany (Freiburg im Breisgau). Assimilation. Europe, Eastern. Folklore. Institute for East German Folklore in Freiburg. 1950-77. *24A:5271*
—. Expansionism. Habsburg Empire. 1368-1800. *24A:7642*
Germany (Friedberg). Hayyim, Ben Betsalel. Judaism. ca 1525-88. *23A:5032*
Germany (Giessen). Chemistry. Laboratory accounts. Liebig, Justus von. Research schools. Scotland (Glasgow). Thomson, Thomas. 1820-50. *21A:454*
—. Chemistry. Liebig, Justus von. 1824-73. *23A:2143*
Germany (Goslar). *Germania Judaica.* Jews. 1350-1500. *22A:1101*
Germany (Goslar; Kiel). France (Aix-en-Provence; Dijon). History teaching. Teachers (conferences). 1959-65. *22A:2739*
Germany (Göttingen). French Revolution. Journalism. Schlözer, August Ludwig von. *Statsanzeigen* (journal). 1775-93. *23A:6844*
Germany (Göttingen, Weimar). Forster, Georg. Intellectuals. Social theory. Travel. 1750-1800. *25A:7837*
Germany (Greifswald). Income. Peasants. 1750-1800. *24A:2111*
Germany (Gross-Ottersleben). Anti-Socialist Law. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1870's-90's. *25A:4926*
Germany (Halle). Empiricism. Friedrichs-Universität. Physics. Sellius, Godofredus. Teaching. 1733-39. *25A:4980*
Germany (Hamburg). Blohm & Voss. Shipyards. 1877-1977. *25A:4957*
—. Charities. Lutheran Church. Social change. Wichern, Johann Heinrich. 1833-49. *21A:2256*
—. Converts. Judaism. Netherlands. Sperling, Benedictus Sebastian (letters). 1682. *22A:1669*
—. Fire. Habsburg Empire. Relief. 1842-50. *25A:7763*
—. Jews. Tailors. 1848-54. *21A:1102*
—. Knauth, Johann Carl. Lawyers. Societies. 1822-1972. *24A:4651*
—. Modernization. Ports. Trade. 1866-96. *24A:4647*
Germany (Hanseatic departments). Conscription, Military. France. Napoleonic Administration. Notables. Social classes. 1810-13. *22A:172*
—. France. Prefects. Prussia. 1810-15. *22A:165*
Germany (Harz). Iron industry. 1000-1945. *23A:2117*
Germany (Heidelberg). Bible. Codex Argenteus. Gothic language. Scaliger, Joseph Justus. 4c-17c. *24A:7569*
—. Moleschott, Jacob. Philosophy. 19c. *25A:2211*
Germany (Hesse). Anabaptism. Bucer, Martin. Historiography. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Religious liberty. Ziegenhain ordinance. 1520's-40's. *24A:4643*
—. Anabaptists. Reformation. Rinck, Melchior (biography). ca 1493-ca 1553. *22A:2424*
—. Börne, Ludwig (letters). France. Radicalism. 1815-37. *25A:4964*
—. Drama. Jews. Rosenthal, A. L. *(Die Hochzeit zu Grobsdorf).* 1800-50. *23A:4173*
—. Education. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Reformation. 1526-37. *22A:3840*
—. Luther, Martin. Lutheran Church. Theology. 1530-46. *25A:4993*
—. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Public welfare policy. Reformation. ca 1530-65. *24A:4658*
Germany (Hesse; Gemünden). Anabaptists. Religious Liberty. 1536. *24A:7558*
Germany (Hesse; Hanau-Lichtenberg). Clergy. Income. Lutheran Church. Standard of Living. 1618-1792. *25A:7802*
Germany (Hesse; Marburg). Methodology. Research. Social history. ca 1580-18c. *24A:4641*
Germany (Hesse, Rhineland). French Revolution. Press. Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789. *25A:7689*
Germany (Hesse-Cassel). American Revolution. Faucitt, William (reports). Foreign auxiliaries. Great Britain. Uniforms, military. 1776-81. *24A:1439*
—. Army. Middle classes. ca 16c-19c. *22A:3790*
Germany (Hesse-Darmstadt). Louis IV, Grand Duke. Military commander (restoration as). Prussia. 1866-71. *25A:7674*
Germany (Hesse-Nassau). Kotzebue, August von (murder). Radicalism. Youth. 1806-19. *24A:7643*
—. Russia. Social Democrats. Students. Working class. 1895-1911. *23A:6847*
—. Schiller, Friedrich von. World and Universal History. 1789. *21A:2300*
Germany (Jena, Kiel). Empiricism, humanistic. French Revolution. Political Theory. Reinhold, Karl Leonhard. 1780-1800. *21A:2254*
Germany (Koblenz). Archives. Bundesarchiv-Bildarchiv. Films. Photographs. 1850-1950. *21A:1388*
Germany (Kulmbach). Architecture. Plassenburg (fort). Renaissance. 1559-85. 1972. *21A:2275*
Germany (Leipzig). Popular movements (symposium). Revolution, bourgeois. 1525-1970. 1974. *24A:2745*
—. Working class. 1845-81. *25A:7845*
Germany (Lippe; Detmold, Minden). Archives. Labor movement. ca 1775-1955. *24A:2132*
Germany (Lübeck). Holsten, Wolter von. Trade. 1560-70. *25A:4986*
Germany (Lusatia). Copernicanism. Hornik, Michael. Poland. 19c. *24A:2452*
—. Institutes. Research. Sorbs. 1960-75. *25A:7812*
—. Sorbs. 11c-1975. *24A:2065*
Germany (Magdeburg archbishopric). Calvinism. Joachim Friedrich, Elector. Prussia (Brandenburg). 1566-1608. *23A:4186*
Germany (Magdeburg, Regensburg). Augsburg, Interim of. Gallus, Nicholas (anonymous publication). Reformation. 1548. *23A:4197*
Germany (Mainz). Books. Broadsides. Gutenberg, Johann. Princeton University, Scheide Library. 1976. ca 1450's. *23A:4145*
—. Catholic Church (cathedral chapter). 1400-1800. *23A:6918*
—. Corporatism. Holy Roman Empire. Knights. 1500-1750. *25A:7705*
—. Documents. Federal Records Office, Frankfurt. Fortifications. France. 1797-1814. *24A:2829*
—. Forster, Georg. Jacobins. Revolutionary activities. 1792-93. *23A:2132*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Imperial Supreme Court. Patronage. 1495-1806. *22A:1083*
Germany (Mannheim). Clergy. Labor movement. Protestant Churches. Socialism. 1890-1933. *24A:2083*
Germany (Mecklenburg). Land Reform. Serfdom, abolition of. 1820. *25A:2249*
Germany (Mecklenburg-Schwerin). Anna Leopoldovna, Grand Duchess. Diplomacy. Marriage. Ostermann, Andrei. Pistorius, Jacob (memorandum). Russia. 1732. *25A:2922*
Germany (Merseburg). Architecture. City Life. Vaults. 9c-20c. *25A:4996*
—. Central State Archives. Prussia (Brandenburg). Thirty Years War (sources). 1618-48. *23A:4854*
Germany (Munich). Austria. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Research. 1800-1977. *25A:5089*
—. Catholic Church (Curia). Görres, Joseph von. Gregory XVI, Pope. Papal nuncios. Viole-Prelà, Michele. 1838-45. *25A:2252*
Germany (Munich-Schwabing). Reventlow, Franziska zu. Sex. Women's liberation movement. ca 1890's. *23A:2122*
Germany (Münster). Anabaptists. Church and State. Government. Prophets. Reformation. 1534-35. *25A:2267*
—. Anabaptists. Rammstedt, Otthein. Reformation (review article). Religious cults. 13c-20c. *25A:2212*
—. Painting. TerBorch, Gerard. Westphalia, peace of. 1648. *23A:2136*
Germany (Neuburg). Dutch War. France. Holy Roman Empire. Peacemaking. Stratmann, Theodor. 1670's. *25A:2980*
Germany (Nordlingen). Capitalism. Weavers. Worner family. 1650-1700. *24A:4579*
—. Family. Marriage. Social Organization. ca 1579-1720. *24A:4580*
Germany, northern. Bruhn, Karl (confiscated papers). Marx, Karl. Revolution. 1849. *23A:2049*
Germany, northwest. Immigration. Jamaica. 1834-38. *25A:6703*
Germany (Nuremberg). Anabaptists. Religious toleration. 1530. *23A:2067*
—. Austria (Vienna). Civil law. Legal relations. 15c-16c. *23A:4767*
—. Birken, Sigmund von (*Der Donaustrand*). Rumania. 1664. *22A:2421*
—. Bookbindings. Koberger, Anton. ca 1445-1513. *23A:6925*
—. Culture. Poetry. Sachs, Hans. 16c. *24A:4563*
—. Diplomacy. Holy Roman Empire. Kress, Christoph. Lutheranism. Reformation. Spengler, Lazarus. ca 1496-1535. *21A:3638*
—. Foreign Policy. Holy Roman Empire. Imperial Governing Council. Ottoman Empire. ca 1500. *23A:4166*
—. Hauser, Kaspar (review article). Mistler, Jean. 1828-33. *25A:5009*
—. History teaching. Research. 1975. *23A:4703*
—. History Teaching. Research. Revolution of 1848. Secondary education. 1976. 1848-49. *23A:4729*
—. Hungary (Budapest). Jews (expulsion of). Mendel family. 1499-1530's. *22A:2445*
—. Lametta. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1790's. *24A:434*
—. Lindenmaier, Johannes (tract). Property, equality of. Protestantism. Reformation. Social conditions. ca 1500-28. *24A:4599*
Germany (Oldenburg). Baltic Area. Commerce. Consular service. Russia. 1806-68. *23A:4152*
Germany (Palatinate). Alsace, northern. Amish. Immigrants. Mennonites. USA (Pennsylvania). 1693-1803. *24A:3014*
—. Bavaria. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I, Duke (bookplate). Ottheinrich, Count (collection). Vatican Library (Bibliotheca Palatina). 1543-1623. *25A:7761*
Germany (Plauen). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1848-78. *25A:4942*
Germany (Pomerania). Military Finance. Oxenstierna, Axel. Sweden. Thirty Years War. 1632-34. *22A:3852*
Germany (Pomerania; Greifswald). Feudalism. Historiography, East German. Peasants. Property. Sweden. 1600-1800. *24A:2112*
Germany (Potsdam). Archives. Military history. ca 14c-20c. *24A:289*
—. Archives, State. 1949-74. *22A:2716*
Germany (Rastatt). Exhibits and Expositions. Memorial Museum for the Freedom Movements in German History. 1974-77. *24A:2698*
Germany (Rathenow). Construction industry. Labor movement. Strikes. 1878-86. *23A:2111*
Germany (Regensburg). Bishops. Catholic Church. Sailer, Johann Michael. 1800-32. *24A:7544*
—. Central Archive and Court Library. Libraries. Restorations. Thurn and Taxis, princes of. 1812-1975. *24A:5277*
Germany (Reuss). Holy Roman Empire. Military. War. 15c-1807. *25A:2251*
Germany (review article). Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von. Fischer, Fritz (thesis). World War I. 1900-39. *21A:2285*
—. Dill, Marshall, Jr. Holborn, Hajo. 19c-20c. *22A:3839*
—. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1871-1918. *24A:2141*
Germany (Rhineland). Belgium. Convention. French Revolution. Scientific acquisitions. 1794-95. *22A:2785*
—. Bogert, Cornelius V. R., III. Bongaert, Cornelius Janszen. Genealogy. Netherlands. 12c-1577. *24A:2882*
—. Clergy. Reformation. Social history. 16c. *22A:2451*

—. Daily Life. Jews. Napoleonic Wars. Yiddish notes. 1813-29. *24A:2831*
—. Elections. France. Napoleon. Notables. 1800-15. *22A:1533*
—. French Revolution. Intellectuals. Peasants. Riots. 1789-92. *25A:5017*
—. Heresbach, Conrad. Humanism. Political education. Reformation. 1496-1576. *24A:7584*
—. Industry. Labor unions and organizations. Political repression. 1877-78. *24A:2074*
—. Napoleon. Westphalia, Kingdom of. 1801-08. *21A:220*
—. Protestantism. Religious liberty. ca 1555-1619. *23A:4196*
—. Regency (imperial commissioner). Revolution of 1848. Trützschler, Wilhelm Adolf von. 1848-49. *24A:7560*
Germany (Ruhr). Class consciousness. Labor Unions and Organizations. Nationalism. Polish Workmen's Association (ZZP). 1902-23. *23A:6893*
—. Coal. Industry. Management. Steel. 1890-1914. *23A:4192*
—. Economic Development. Industry. Transportation. Working class. 1850-60. *24A:2130*
—. Ethnic identity. Labor unions and Organizations. Poles. 1900-14. *25A:7772*
—. Industrial Relations. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1878-1914. *24A:4642*
Germany (Saarbrücken). Economic history. 200-1973. *23A:6891*
Germany (Saxe-Weimar-Eisenbach). Revolution of 1848. Student movements. 1848. *21A:1083*
Germany (Schaumburg-Lippe). Archives (Bückeburg). Labor history. ca 1815-1950. *24A:4604*
Germany (Schwäbisch-Hall). City Government. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I. Ratskeller controversy. Social Classes. 1485-1529. *24A:7533*
Germany, South. Eugene of Savoy. Louis of Baden. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military Campaigns. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *22A:1555*
—. Illegitimacy. Sex. Social Organization. 1750-1850. *24A:4614*
—. Jews. Villages. ca 18c-1933. *22A:3841*
Germany (southern, western). France. Hardenberg, Karl August von. Institutions (transformation of). Napoleon. Prussia. Stein, Baron von. 1806-71. *22A:171*
Germany, southwestern. Agrarian League. Anti-Semitism. Free Trade (opposition to). Political Parties. 1893-1914. *24A:7563*
—. Archivists. Local history. Miller, Max (obituary). 1901-73. *24A:5214*
—. Mysticism. Pietism. Protestantism. Spiritualism. 16c-17c. *25A:7702*
—. Peasants War. Rebellions. 15c-1526. *23A:6898*
Germany (Spandau). Liebknecht, Karl. Political Campaigns. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 1907. *23A:2098*
Germany (Speyer). Anticlericalism. Clergy (appointments). Local Government (memorandum of 1538). Lutheran Church. Reformation. 1538. *23A:2139*
—. Catholic Church (bishopric). Clergy (examination). Weis, Nikolaus. 1842. *22A:3810*
—. Music curriculum. Senatorial School. 16c-18c. *23A:2068*
Germany (Stiege). Daily life. Eissfeldt, Melusian (memoirs). Napoleonic Wars. 1773-1807. *25A:7690*
Germany (Swabia). Agricultural reform. Peasants War. Twelve Articles of Memmingen. 1525. *23A:6855*
—. Agriculture. Peasants. Social Organization. 1490-1560. *23A:6927*
—. Agriculture. Social change. 1440-1525. *23A:6926*
—. Amman, Caspar (manuscripts). Bible chant. Jews (Ashkenazic). Music. 1511-45. *24A:7522*
—. Chicago, University of (Regenstein Library Collection). Grynaeus family. Melanchthon (autographs). Theology. ca 1500-50. *23A:4146*
—. Family. Land tenure. Peasants war. 1525. *21A:3628*
—. Peasants. Serfdom. Twelve Articles. 1480-1525. *23A:6842*
—. Peasants War. Twelve Articles. 1525. *23A:6951*
Germany (Swabia, Ulm). Bärstecher, Johann G. (Müller). France. Reform. ca 1789-1800. *21A:276*
Germany (Thuringia). Agricultural labor. Historiography. 1400-1550. *25A:7723*
—. Cloth. Dye (woad). Trade. ca 1400-1600. *23A:4175*
Germany (Thuringia; Erfurt). Commerce. Money economy. 1200-1500. *24A:2086*
Germany (Trier). Jews. Marx, Karl (family). ca 1812-40. *21A:2289*
Germany (Ulm). Austria (Altach). Lirer, Thomas. *Schwäbischen Chronik.* 15c. *23A:7117*
Germany (Upper Palatinate; Weiden). Humanism. Latin school (catalog). Libraries. Reformation. ca 1525-1625. *25A:2188*
Germany (Weimar). Central Library of German Classics. Libraries. Literature, classical. 1750-1850. *24A:5267*
—. France. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (letters). Romanticism. Staël, Madame de (letters). 1803-13. *24A:372*
—. France. Mounier, Edouard. Mounier, Jean Jacques. Napoleonic Wars. 1795-1830. *21A:234*
Germany, West. Absolutism. Historiography. 17c-18c. 1945-. *23A:55*
—. Anti-Semitism. Hitler, Adolf. Textbooks. War crimes. 1930's-40's. 1970's. *23A:2697*
—. Archaeology collection. Heidelberg University. 1849-1974. *23A:2620*
—. Archives. Heidelberg University Archives (collections). 1973. *23A:142*
—. Association of German Historians (proclamation). Colleges and Universities. Curriculum reform. History Teaching. 1976. *24A:219*
—. Association of West German Historians (proclamation). Colleges and Universities. History teaching. 1976. *23A:4753*
—. Austria. Europe, Eastern. Geography. Switzerland. Textbooks. USSR. 1964. *22A:1466*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Historiography. Industrial society, theory of. 1870-71. 1970's. *22A:2448*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. National-state cohesiveness. 1871-1971. *23A:2060*
—. Business history. History Teaching. Redlich, Fritz. Research. 1945-77. *25A:222*
—. Chinese studies. 1956-77. *25A:5760*
—. Construction. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. Housing. 1949-72. 19c. *22A:1091*
—. Contemporary History. Political Science. Social Theory. 1949-76. *23A:4576*
—. Contemporary History. USSR. 1956-78. 20c. *25A:5546*
—. Courts, administrative. 16c-1970. *23A:2154*
—. Foreign Relations. History Teaching. Poland. UNESCO. 1970-76. *25A:5755*
—. Foreign Relations. Poland. Textbooks. ca 12c-20c. *25A:5776*
—. Foreign Relations (conference). USSR. 1919-20's. *25A:2858*
—. German-Polish Textbook Commission. Poland. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1945-74. *24A:214*
—. German-Polish Textbook Commission. Poland. Textbooks. 1970-76. *23A:4738*
—. Germany, East. Historical periodicals. USA. 1960's-70's. *23A:4736*
—. Germany, East. History teaching. USSR. 1945-75. *23A:4741*
—. Historical conferences, Soviet-German. USSR. 1928-75. *23A:2654*
—. Historicism. Historiography. Methodology. 20c. *24A:5162*
—. Historiography. 20c. *23A:2560*
—. Historiography. 1945-75. *24A:43*
—. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:22*
—. Historiography. Structuralists. 1951-74. *25A:2746*
—. Historiography (bourgeois). 1978. *25A:5569*
—. Historiography, bourgeois. Imperialism. 20c. *25A:5565*
—. History Teaching. 1974. *23A:2672*
—. History Teaching. Hungary. Textbooks. 850-1960. *23A:167*
—. History teaching. Social role. 1945-74. *25A:216*
—. History teaching. Social Sciences. 1977. *25A:230*
—. Labor movement. Libraries. Ruhr University of Bochum. ca 1830-1970. *23A:4663*
—. Philosophy of History. Scholars. 1970-77. *25A:69*
—. Philosophy of history. World and universal history. 1945-76. *23A:4598*
—. Poland. Teutonic Knights. Textbooks. 1945-74. *23A:4714*
Germany (Westphalia). Bismarck, Otto von. Hammacher, Friedrich (report). Liberalism. Miners. Strikes. William II. 1889. *25A:7808*
—. Entrepreneurs. Marriage. Social Classes. 1860-1914. *25A:4949*
Germany (Wetzlar). Bribery. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Judges. Wetzlar, Nathan Aaron. 1766-75. *21A:2301*
Germany (Windsheim). Peasants War. Rebellions. Reformation. *Versicherungsbrief.* 1525. *25A:2168*
Germany (Wittenberg). Libraries, private. Peucer, Caspar. 1520's-60. *24A:2071*
Germany (Worms). Clubs, political. French Revolution. Jacobinism. 1792-93. *25A:7800*
Germany (Würzburg). Bishops. Echter, Julius. Government. 1563-1617. *22A:1103*
—. Local Government. Peasants War. Reformation. 1525. *25A:2237*
Germany (Würzburg, Regensburg). Scotland. Winzet, Ninian. 1610. *21A:2781*
Germany (Zweibrücken). Catholics. Churches, multiconfessional use of. Colmar von Mainz, Joseph Ludwig. Protestants. ca 1680-1800. *23A:5017*
—. Daily life. Educational policy. Lutheran Church. Schools. 16c-17c. *25A:5014*
Germany (Zwickau). Gastel, Jörg. Peasants. Reformation. Twelve Articles. Woodcuts. ca 1520-25. *24A:7575*
Gerö, László. Architecture, Romantic (review article). Hungary (Budapest). 1778-1863. *24A:4838*
Gerontocracy. Government. Venetia. 16c. *25A:7476*
Gerschenkron, Alexander. Economic development. Europe. Quantitative Methods. 19c. *25A:435*
—. Economic Theory (relative-backwardness hypothesis). Russia. 1880-1914. *22A:2571*
—. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization (review article). Koerber, Ernest von. Social Democratic Party. 1860-1914. *25A:7957*
Gershenzon, Michael (*A History of Young Russia).* Biographical studies. Culture. Orlov, Michael. Russia. 1869-1925. *21A:2493*
—. Orlov, Michael. Raevskii, Alexander. Russia. 19c. *22A:4072*
Geršić, Gligorije. Serbia. ca 1875-1914. *23A:4425*
Gerstaecker, Friedrich. Aborigines. Australia (New South Wales, South Australia; Murray River Basin). Exhibits and Expositions. Gold fields. Travel books. 1816-72. *25A:3603*
Gesner, Konrad von. Bibliographies. Zoology. 1516-65. *25A:5068*
Gessi, Romolo. Discovery and Exploration. Egypt. Gordon, Charles George. Italy. Slave trade. Sudan. 1874-81. *24A:7260*
Gessi, Romolo (letters). Exploration. Italy. Sudan. 1874-90. *23A:5094*
Gestri, L. Capitalism (review article). Italy (Massa Carrara). Labor movement. Socioeconomic structure. 1860-1905. *24A:7242*
Gestures. France (Nivernais). Social Change. 1850-1973. *21A:749*
Geulincx, Arnold. Cartesianism. Philosophy. 1640's-69. *25A:3852*
Geyl, Pieter. Belgium. History teaching. Netherlands. Textbooks. 1953-76. *24A:200*
Gezelius, Johannes, Jr. (note). Descartes, René (grave). France. Sweden (Stockholm). 1650-67. *22A:3850*
Ghālib, Amīr. Ottoman Empire (Mecca). Rebellions. 1788-1813. *23A:651*
Ghana *See also* Gold Coast.
—. Adangme. Manya Krobo, stool of. Succession. 1800-1939. *25A:619*
—. Agricultural development. Colonial Government. Cotton. 1902-20. *24A:5735*
—. Ahafo. Historiography. Political opposition. 1966-69. *24A:5753*
—. Akan wars. Asemã, Ano. Heroes. Ivory Coast. Ndenye. 1680-1720. *24A:607*
—. Archives, national. 1959-74. *25A:135*
—. Archives, National (collections). 1840-1971. *23A:128*
—. Ashanti. Markets, transit. Trade. 1874-1900. *22A:1735*
—. Development. Ports system. 1482-20c. *24A:594*
—. Education. 1529-1966. *23A:5178*
—. Imperialism. Law. 1890-1970. *25A:6205*
—. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries. Westernization. 1835-1975. *25A:3359*
—. National Council of Ghana Women. Women. 19c-1966. *23A:3016*
Ghana (Accra). Cocoa. Economic Growth. Trade. 1908-21. *22A:1736*
Ghana (Elmina). Colonial government. Monarchy. Oral tradition. 1479-1957. *23A:3022*

Ghana, northern. Colonial Government. Educational policy. Guggisbery, F. G. 1906-40. *23A:5196*
—. Education. White Fathers. 1908-51. *25A:6191*
—. Local government. Native states. 20c. *25A:3316*
—. Oral tradition. 18c-20c. *25A:618*
Ghana (review article). Economic development. 15c-20c. *21A:489*
Ghent, Pacification of. Alba, Duke of. John of Austria (Don John). Netherlands. Rebellions. Religious Liberty. Spain. 1570's. *24A:7318*
—. Belgium. Netherlands. Religious conflict. Spain. 1576. *24A:1085*
Ghent, University of. Belgium. Bibliographies. Colonial and Modern History, Seminar of. Dissertations. Spanish-American studies. 16c-19c. *23A:865*
—. Belgium. Catholic Church. Huet Society. Intellectuals. ca 1846-50. *24A:3709*
—. Communications. Luykx, Theo (obituary). 1977. *25A:5604*
Gheorghe Ştefan, Prince (dispatches). Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. Monasteries. 1653-58. *24A:2484*
Ghettoes. Italy (Venice). Jews. 1516-1971. *21A:3496*
Ghika, Alexander. Incorporation petition. Ştirbei, Barbu. Urbanization. Wallachia (Oltenita). 1852-54. *23A:2367*
Ghika, Gregory. Andronicus, Grand Ecclesiarch. Forgery. Moldavia. Monasteries. Persecution. 1854-1904. *24A:2465*
Ghika, Ion. Archives. Boerescu, Vasile. Diplomatic correspondence. Documents. Rumania. 1873-74. *24A:4992*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Political Attitudes. Revolution of 1848. Rosetti, C. A. Wallachia. 1848. *24A:7926*
Ghose, Aurobindo. Authors. ca 1880's-90's. *25A:820*
—. Education. India. Lotus and Dagger Society. Nationalism. 1893-1910. *25A:813*
Ghulam Husain Khan Tabataba. British East India Company. Historiography. India (Bengal, Bihar). Public Administration. 1707-81. *21A:2940*
Giambullari, Bernardo. Italy. Poetry. 1515-16. *24A:7210*
Giannattasio, Nicola. Catholic Church. Elections. Italy. Politics. 1908-26. *23A:1847*
Giannotti, Donato. Florence. Manuscripts. Political Theory. 1534-38. *25A:4689*
Giannotti, Donato (*Republica de' Viniziani*). Constitution (model). Florence. Venetia. 1526-27. *24A:1697*
Gibaud family. Clergy. France (Poitou). Protestantism. ca 1767-1914. *25A:1268*
Gibb, Hamilton. Grünebaum, Gustave von. Historiography. Islam. -1975. *23A:483*
Gibb, James (trial). Councils and Synods. Heresy. New Zealand (Dunedin). 1880-1910. *25A:6469*
Gibbon, Edward. Ancient History. Monarchy (panegyrics). 1772-88. *24A:5153*
—. Art history. Seroux d'Agincourt, Jean Baptiste. 1730-1830. *24A:1446*
—. Bruni, Leonardo. Decline, idea of. Philosophy of History. 15c-17c. *24A:66*
—. Byzantine Empire. 1776-91. *24A:53*
—. Catholic Church. Historians. 1776-91. *24A:30*
—. Culture. Roman Empire. 1776-91. *24A:27*
—. Enlightenment. France. Language, literary. Scholarship, decline of. 17c-18c. *24A:408*
—. Enlightenment. Literature, French. Montesquieu, Charles de. 1737-94. *24A:57*
—. Great Britain. Political theory. ca 1770-1800. *25A:7063*
—. Historians. Literature, classical. Middle Ages. 18c. *24A:7086*
—. Historians. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 1750-1850. *24A:68*
—. Historiography. Italy. 1776-91. *24A:50*
—. Historiography. Italy. Rome. 18c-19c. *24A:49*
—. Historiography. Roman Empire. 1776-91. *24A:26*
—. Historiography. Roman Empire. 18c. *24A:2619*
—. History. 1737-75. *24A:39*
—. Humanities (civic). Philosophy of History. 1776-91. *24A:52*
—. Islam. Mohammed. 1776-91. *24A:45*
—. Psychohistory. 1737-94. *24A:1344*
Gibbon, Edward (autobiography). Great Britain. 1746-94. *21A:2108*
Gibbon, Edward (character). Historiography. 1776-91. *24A:1432*
Gibbon, Edward (*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*). Ancient History. Enlightenment. Oriental studies. 18c. *25A:50*
—. Barbarism. Civilization. Philosophy of History. 1776-91. *24A:36*
—. Historiography. Social conditions. 1776. *24A:5175*
—. Humor. 1776. *24A:32*
—. Literary Criticism. Values. 1776-88. *25A:7004*
—. Philosophy of History. Tacitus, Cornelius. 1776-87. *24A:5178*
—. Political Theory. 1776-94. *24A:4177*
—. Women. 1776-88. *25A:7005*
Gibbon, Edward (*Essai sur l'étude de la littérature*). Customs. Philosophy of History. 1761-94. *24A:79*
Gibbon, Edward (letter). Becket, Thomas. Booksellers. Great Britain. 1761. *25A:1809*
—. Books. Great Britain. 1762. *21A:905*
Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). Childhood. Historians. 1737-94. *23A:6130*
—. Folkenflik, Robert. Psychohistory. 1737-94. *23A:6240*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1737-94. *23A:1653*
—. Historians. 1737-94. *25A:1756*
—. Historians. Roman Empire. 1737-94. *24A:1475*
Gibbon, Edward (review article). Braudy, Leo. Historiography. Jordan, David. Parkinson, R. N. 18c. *23A:1760*
Gibbon, Peter. Ireland (Ulster). Unionism (review article). 1860's-1905. *24A:4307*
Gibbons, James. Church and state. France. Nolan, Edward J. (letter). Sabatier, Paul. USA. 1906. *24A:1145*
Gibraltar. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Morocco. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Spain. 1757-90. *22A:139*
—. Drinkwater, John. Garrison Library. 1793-1978. *25A:148*
—. Dwellings. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Military commands. 1802-18. *23A:1503*
Gibson, Edmund. Antiquarianism. Camden, William (*Britannia*). Great Britain. Lhuyd, Edward. Printing. 1692-95. *24A:7103*
Gibson paradox. Great Britain. Interest rates. Prices. 1873-1913. *24A:4080*
Gibson, Walter Murray. Dean, Joseph Harry. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. Samoa. USA. 19c. *24A:6040*
Gide, André. Claudel, Paul. France. Malraux, André. Michel, Francisque. Romanticism. ca 1825-1970. *22A:3454*
—. Drouin, Marcel (letters). France. Intellectuals. Louys, Pierre. 1870-1918. *23A:1188*
Giers, Nikolai. Bratianu, Ion. Diplomatic dispatches. Rumania. Russia. 1877-1909. *21A:167*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. Staal, Egor (letters). 1885-88. *23A:4776*
—. Foreign Ministry. Germany. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. Saburov, Pierre. Three Emperors' League. 1878-84. *21A:1418*
Giese, Tiedemann. Clergy. Germany (Danzig). Poland (Ermeland). Rebellions. Reich, Felix. Sigismund I. 1525. *24A:4876*
Giesecke, Hermann. Germany. Murder. 1886. *25A:5002*
Gieseler, Eberhard. Agricultural Technology and Research. Engineering. Germany (Bonn-Poppelsdorf). Physics. 1874-1914. *23A:4189*
Gifts. Dey, Ram dulal. India (Bengal). Painting. USA. Washington, George (portrait). 18c-1970's. *23A:5306*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Office. Great Britain. 1782-1832. *21A:3390*
—. Foreign Relations. Frederick William III. Hawaii. Kauikeaouli, King. Prussia. 1831. *21A:1458*
Giglio, Carlo (tribute). Africa. Bibliographies. Historians. Institute of Afro-Asian History and Institutions. 20c. *25A:2811*
Gigliucci, Giovanni Battista (letter). Italy. Risorgimento. 1854. *25A:1861*
Gil Dalmau, Isidro (memoirs). Catholic Church. Monasteries. Property (inventory, secularization). San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain. 1835-39. *21A:3581*
Gil de Hontañón, Rodrigo. Alcalá, University of (façade). Sculptors. Spain. 1531-53. *24A:1941*
Gil Novales, Alberto. Liberalism. Revolutionary Movements. Societies. Spain. 1820-23. *25A:4886*
Gil y Robles, Enrique. Law. Spain (Salamanca). Traditionalism. 19c-1908. *21A:3553*
Gilbert, Felix. Books (editions). Machiavelli, Niccolò (*Istorie Florentine*). ca 1450-1550. *24A:4349*
—. Hintze, Otto (review article). Historiography. Sociology. 1890-1978. *25A:2747*
Gilbert, John. Fishing trade (instructions). Newfoundland. 1715. *24A:4238*
Gilbert, Joseph Henry. Agricultural Technology and Research. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Chemists. Lawes, John Bennet. Liebig, Justus von. Mineral theory. Plants (nutrition). 19c. *21A:2798*
Gilbert, William Schwenck. Corporation law. Great Britain. Satire. 1870's-80's. *21A:2027*
Gilbert, William Schwenck (*Mikado*). Censorship. Great Britain. Japanese. Opera. 1907. *21A:836*
Gilbert, William Schwenck (*The Happy Land*). à'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. Gladstone, William Ewart. Opera. Political Theory. Satire, political. ca 1873-90. *22A:844*
Gilbert, William Schwenk (*H.M.S. Pinafore*). Opera, comic (lyrics). 1878. *25A:4292*
Gildea Hall (estate). Cooke, Anthony. Financial ruin. Gentry. Great Britain (Essex). 1560-1625. *25A:7227*
Gilles, Jean (*Requiem*). France (Paris, Versailles). Music. 18c. *23A:5929*
Gillet, Joseph. Humanism. Satire. Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de (review article). ca 1503-30. *24A:1989*
Gillis, John R. Children (review article). Family. Hewitt, Margaret. Pinchbeck, Ivy. 18c-20c. *25A:3025*
Gillmor, C. Stewart. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de (review article). Engineering. France. Intellectual life. Physics. 1736-1806. *21A:1997*
Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Civil Rights. Law. Spain. 19c-1915. *21A:3536*
—. Germany. Krause, Karl C. F. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1915. *21A:1049*
—. *Hispanismo* movement. Krause, Karl C. F. Latin America. Liberals. Spain. 1820-1930. *23A:1998*
Ginhart, Karl (tribute). Carinthia. Historians. 1890-1969. *24A:108*
Ginos. Greece. Manuscripts. ca 1596-1649. *24A:4899*
Ginzberg, Carlo. Europe. Historiography. Scholarship (review article). 1970-76. *24A:2644*
Ginzburg, Carlo. Heresy (review article). Inquisition. Scandella, Domenico (pseud. Menocchio). 1550-99. *24A:7267*
Ginzburg, Carlo (*Il Nicodemismo*). Book of Ratisbon. Bucer, Martin (Memorandum). Capito, Wolfgang. Reformation. Theology, Nicodemite. 1540's. *23A:459*
Ginzkey, Franz Karl. Army. Habsburg Empire. 1866-1918. *23A:7050*
Gioberti, Vincenzo. Middle classes. Political Participation. Sardinia. 1852. *24A:7274*
Giocosa, La (academy). Education. Flecker, James Elroy. Great Britain. 19c-1915. *21A:827*
Gioia, Melchiorre. Economic Theory. Fuoco, Francesco. Italy. 1800-40. *21A:2187*
—. Economic Theory. Fuoco, Francesco (*Economic Theory*). Italy. 1826. *21A:1604*
Giolitti, Giovanni. Agnelli, Giovanni. Craponne, Bonnefon. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. National Association of Mechanical Industrialists (ANIMA). Political opposition. Strikes. 1911-21. *22A:3697*
—. Banks. Fascism. Imperialism (review article). Industry. Italy. 1908-15. *24A:4381*
—. Catholics. Italy. Liberals. Political Participation. 1904-14. *25A:1883*
—. Electoral Reform Act. Italy. Political Reform. 1912-13. *23A:1810*
—. Imperialism. Italy. Political Participation. Social reform. 1882-1914. *21A:976*
—. Italy. Kuliscioff, Anna (letters). Socialist Party. Suffrage, universal. Turati, Filippo (letters). 1910-11. *22A:3729*
—. Italy. Libyan War. 1903-14. *24A:7176*
—. Italy. Local Government. Reform. Sonnino, Sidney. ca 1900-22. *24A:4344*
—. Italy. Political Factions. Republicans. 1909-11. *25A:4774*
Giordani, Pietro. Angeloni, Luigi. Art. Canova, Antonio. Confiscations. Italy. Napoleonic Wars. 1818-48. *23A:1854*
Giordani, Pietro (*Panegirico*). Italy (Bologna). Napoleon. 1805-46. *22A:2790*
Giorgetti, Giorgio. Agriculture. Capitalism. Historiography. Italy. Marxism. 18c-20c. *25A:7537*
Giorgione (later work). Painters. Venetia. ca 1500-11. *24A:1737*
Giornale Artistico (periodical). Art and society. Italy (Florence). 1873-74. *25A:1914*

—. Arts and crafts. Industrialization. Italy (Florence). 1851-73. *25A:1953*
Giornale del Tronto (periodical). Italy. Napoleon. Politics. 1812-15. *23A:4827*
Giovanelli, Joseph von. Austria (Tirol). Görres, Joseph von *(Athanasius).* 1829-48. *25A:2364*
Giovio, Benedetto (letter). Erasmus, Desiderius. Philosophy. ca 1520's-36. *25A:3065*
Gipps, George. Australia (New South Wales). Executive power. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Local Government. 1830's-40's. *25A:915*
—. Australia (New South Wales, Victoria; Port Phillip). Autonomy. Local Government. 1838-50. *24A:6013*
Giraffe. Africa. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6137*
Girai-Bora (letter). Aron Tiranul, Prince. Crimea, khanate of. Habsburg Empire. Military Campaigns. Moldavia. 1594. *25A:5087*
Giraldo, Lilio Gregorio. Alchemy. Caprillo, Cesare (*De auro libri tres*). Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. 1586. *23A:6574*
Girardin, Émile de. France. Press, popular. 1836-81. *23A:5965*
Girardot, Atanasio. Colombia. Independence, War of. Military Biography. 1810-13. *22A:3220*
Girardot, Luis (family). Gran Colombia. Independence. 1715-19c. *23A:858*
Girault, René. Foreign Investments (review article). France. Russia. 1887-1914. *23A:4981*
Girdlestone, Edward. Church of England. Evangelicalism. Great Britain (Bristol, Lancashire). Social Reform. 1805-84. *25A:7266*
Girls. Child Labor. Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire). Manufacturing (pillow lace and straw plait). Working conditions. 1850-80. *22A:2140*
—. Duruy, Victor. France. Secondary education. 1867-69. *22A:3370*
—. Education. France (Auvergne, Bourbonnais, Velay). Religious Orders. 17c-18c. *25A:6893*
—. France. Secondary education. 1867-1974. *24A:1229*
—. High school. Ninković sisters. Serbia (Kragujevac). 1874. *25A:2590*
Girón, Bartolomé. Diplomacy. Franciscans. Morocco. Slavery. Spain. Treaties. 1765-66. *21A:2648*
Girón, Francisco. Barracks. Guardia Civil. Spain. 19c. *23A:1978*
Girondins. Belgium. French Revolution (Paris). Military defeats. Riots. 1793. *23A:5803*
—. French Revolution. Government. 1792-93. *23A:3371*
—. French Revolution. Government. 1792-93. *24A:6624*
—. French Revolution. Jacobins. Newtonianism. 18c. *25A:1420*
—. French Revolution. Public Opinion. Rhetoric. Speeches. 1790's. *22A:708*
—. French Revolution (Marseilles, Toulon). Great Britain. Prisoners of war. 1793. *25A:2959*
Girtin, Thomas. Art. Great Britain. Landscape painting. 1799. *21A:918*
Giufini della Porta, Cesare (commission). Annexation. Lombardy. Sardinia. 1859. *23A:1872*
Giunta brothers. Doni, Anton Francesco. Florence. Printing. Torrentino, Lorenzo. 1471-1563. *23A:3940*
Giunti family. Florence. Italy. Publishing (international). ca 1494-1600. *21A:2201*
Giurescu, Constantin. Authorship. Costin, Nicolae. Historiography. Moldoveanul, Sava. 1712-1914. *24A:7954*
—. Military history. Rumania. 13c-1859. *25A:8127*
Gjellerup, Karl. Denmark. India. Novels. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Theology. 1857-1919. *22A:269*
Glaciers. Agassiz, Louis. Forbes, James David. 1840-70. *25A:6081*
Gladden, E. N. Armstrong, John A. Bureaucracies (review article). Europe. Russia. Yaney, George L. 11c-. *23A:2794*
Gladstone, Herbert John. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Parliament (whip; extra-parliamentary tasks). Political campaigns. 1899-1906. *23A:1599*
Gladstone Pottery Museum. Great Britain (Stoke-on-Trent). Pottery, Victorian. 19c-20c. *25A:5661*
Gladstone, William Ewart. à'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. Gilbert, William Schwenck (*The Happy Land*). Opera. Political Theory. Satire, political. ca 1873-90. *22A:844*
—. Art. Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. 1832-75. *23A:1649*
—. Atrocities. Marx, Karl (letters). Novikov, Olga. Russia (Turkestan). 1876. *24A:320*
—. Baptists. Church and State. 1848-94. *23A:3564*
—. Biography. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:809*
—. British Guiana. East Indians. Immigrants. Labor. 1838-44. *24A:6233*
—. Brougham, Henry Peter. Canadian Rebellion Losses Bill. Great Britain. Politics. Rebellions. 1849. *25A:4389*
—. Celtic revival. Ireland. Land acts. Liberals. Scotland. 1870-86. *23A:6096*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Church of England. Disestablishment. Elections, general. Great Britain. 1885. *23A:6379*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Political Parties (caucuses). Radicalism. 1886. *24A:1437*
—. Church and State. Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Bill. Great Britain. Historiography. Taxation. 1868-1968. *21A:3251*
—. Church of England. Oxford Movement. 1833-45. *24A:4132*
—. Collet, Dobson. Great Britain. Marx, Karl (letters). Novikov, Olga. Russia. 1876. *24A:5451*
—. Constitution. Disraeli, Benjamin. Great Britain. Higher education. Ireland. Parliament. 1873. *21A:3265*
—. Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Great Britain. House of Commons. Liberal Party. 1870-80. *23A:1690*
—. Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Political leadership. 1879-80. *24A:7020*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Great Britain. Political parties. 1866-1914. *21A:2024*
—. Education. Forster, W. E. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3861*
—. Education, secular. Elections. Forster, W. E. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3862*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Intervention. Khartoum (siege). Peace Movements. Sudan. 1884-85. *24A:6706*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Liberal Party. Nonconformists. Religious Liberty. 1868-1906. *25A:7299*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1860's. *22A:856*
—. Myths and Symbols. Politics. ca 1870-95. *25A:7124*
Gladstone, William Ewart (diaries). Great Britain. Sex. Victorian Age. 19c. *25A:4381*
Gladstone, William Ewart (lectures, pamphlet). Bulgarian Horrors. Great Britain. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius (articles). Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. 1876. *24A:6863*
Gladstone, William Ewart (letters). Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Great Britain. Naples. Persecution. Political Protest. 1851. *22A:2761*
—. English. Great Britain. 1884. *21A:818*
Gladstone, William Ewart (resignation). Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1874-75. *25A:4558*
Gladsztern, Hilel. Editors and Editing. Jews. Neufeld, Daniel. Newspapers. Peltyn, Samuel Cwi. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1912. *22A:1201*
Glarean, Heinrich. Evangelical Church. Hymns. 1520's-30's. *25A:7864*
Glasgow Cathedral. Church History. Scotland. Wishart, Bishop. 1829-. *21A:2149*
Glasgow, Ellen. Art. Great Britain. Novels. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:1539*
Glasgow, Paisley and Greenock Railway. Great Britain. Investments (English). Railroads. Scotland. Vamplew, Wray (critique). ca 1830-60. *22A:889*
Glasgow University. Anderson, John (papers). Hutcheson, Francis. Law. Smith, Adam (lectures). 1751-64. *24A:6933*
Glasgow, University of. Australia (Sydney). Education. Lang, John Dunmore. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. 1799-1822. *25A:6968*
—. Education, Finance. Industry. Scotland. 1451-1914. *25A:4491*
—. Educational Reform. Scotland. 1577. *25A:7351*
Glasier, John Bruce. Marxism. Morris, William. Thompson, E. P. 1880's-90's. 1977. *24A:7074*
Glasier, John Bruce (diary). Marxism. Morris, William. Thompson, E. P. 19c. *25A:4358*
Glass and Glassmaking. Arts and Crafts. Spain (La Granja). 1746-1833. *23A:2011*
—. Austria (Styria; Gösting). Druschnitz, Richard. Working Class. 1889-1973. *23A:2268*
—. Biemann, Dominik. Bohemia. ca 1820-57. *23A:7189*
—. Bohemia. Egermann, Friedrich. 1800's-64. *24A:4792*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. Ravenscroft, George. 1632-83. *23A:1664*
—. Compagnie de Saint-Gobain. Deslandes, Pierre Delaunay (memoirs). France. 1750-1800. *23A:3402*
—. France (Carmaux). Labor. Strikes. 1856-95. *22A:2025*
—. Great Britain. Pilkington Glass Museum (collections). 1430 BC-1977. *25A:2816*
—. Great Britain (Saint Helens). Ravenhead factory. 19c. *25A:4628*
—. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Standard of living. Wages. Working Class. 1840-1914. *22A:824*
Glass and Glassworks. Mercury mine. Slovenia (Idrija, Zagorje). 1804-21. *23A:7073*
Glass, D. V. Census. Chandler, Tertius. Demography (review article). Fox, Gerald. Wrigley, E. A. -20c. *25A:5508*
Glass harmonica. Austria (Vienna). Blind. Kirchgässner, Marianne. Musicians. 1769-1808. *21A:1163*
—. Bohemia. Music. 18c-19c. *21A:1169*
Glass paintings. Folk art. Hungary. 18c-19c. *24A:4850*
Glassworks. Austria (Bernstein). Economic development. 1633-88. *24A:4781*
Glaucoma. Hannesson, Gudmundur. Iceland. Ophthalmology. Surgeons. ca 1900. *25A:2270*
Glavinov, Vasil. Labor movement. Macedonia. 1898-1929. *25A:5139*
Gleichheit (journal). Emancipation. Germany. Women. Zetkin, Clara. 1891-1917. *23A:2145*
Glengarry Highlanders. Canada. Catholics. Emigration. Impressment. Macdonnell, Alexander. Scotland. 1770's-1814. *22A:3623*
Glettler, Monika. Austria (Vienna). Czechs (review article). Minorities. 19c-20c. *23A:2243*
Gliozzi, Giuliano. Americas (North and South). Bible. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Indians. Spanish Conquest. 1500-1700. *25A:6495*
Glisson, Francis. Great Britain. Philosophy. Physiology. 1650's. *24A:3989*
—. Hunter, William. Lymphatic system (absorbent theory). Medicine (history of). Monro, Alexander (secundus). 1650's-1974. *21A:1654*
Globe, terrestrial. Bergevin, Claude. Louis XVII. 1784-95. *24A:6462*
Globes, relief. France. Geography. Maps. Reclus, Elisée *(Nouvelle Gégraphie).* 1876-1905. *22A:641*
Globule theory. Dumas, Jean Baptist. Home, Everard. Medical Research (tissue formation). Milne-Edwards, Henri. Prevost, Jean Louis. 1800-50. *21A:445*
Gloeckel, Otto. Austria. Comprehensive Schools. Educational reform. 1848-1919. *23A:7093*
Gloriosi, Giovanni Camillo. Brożek, Jan. Mathematics (isoperimetrical figures). Ramus, Petrus. Roomen, Adriaan Van. 1569-1652. *25A:491*
Glorious First of June (battle). Heywood, Peter (letter). Naval Battles. 1794. *25A:5828*
Glorious Revolution. Army. Great Britain. James II. Militia. 1685-88. *21A:850*
—. Army. Great Britain. Law. Mutiny Act. 1689. *22A:2096*
—. Bohun, Edmund. Conquest theory. Great Britain. International Law. Political Theory. 1689-93. *24A:6798*
—. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Parliament. Political Theory. ca 1688-1800. *24A:4027*
—. Catholics. Ireland (Galway). Jacobites. 1687-91. *23A:6475*
—. Censorship. Great Britain. Parliament. Press. 1688-89. *24A:7031*
—. Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. Economic Policy. Great Britain. 1689-1713. *22A:2159*
—. Conquest, ideas of. Constitution. Debates. Great Britain. ca 1688-93. *24A:1611*
—. Financial settlement. Great Britain. 1688-90. *24A:7015*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. William III. 1689-97. *24A:4145*
—. Great Britain. James II. Propaganda. William III. 1688-89. *24A:7032*
—. Great Britain (Torbay). "Protestant Wind." William III (landing). 1688. *23A:1557*
Glory, concept of. Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1469-1527. *25A:1942*
Glossa Ordinaria. Bible. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Annotations).* New Testament. 16c. *24A:4428*
Gloucester Journal (newspaper). Great Britain. Military History. Royal Gloucester Volunteers. 1794-95. *23A:3894*

Gloucestershire Records Office. Ducarel family papers. Great Britain. India. 1765-98. *21A:94*
Glover, John. Baikie, William Balfour. Fugitive Slaves. Great Britain. Nationalism. Niger Expedition. Yoruba. 1852-1866. *23A:5186*
Gmelin, Johann Georg. Ethnology. Kamchatka Expedition, 2d. Russia (Siberia). Tungus. 1733-44. *25A:2690*
Gmelin, Leopold *(Handbook of Chemistry).* Book clubs. Cavendish Society. Great Britain. 1846-72. *25A:6998*
Gneisenau, August von. Napoleonic Wars. Navies (importance). Prussia. 1783-1815. *23A:2083*
Gneisenau (vessel). Germany. Shipwrecks. Spain (Málaga). 1900. *22A:2343*
Gneist, Rudolf. Authoritarianism. Liberals. Prussia. *Rechtstaat.* 1862-78. *25A:2189*
Gnesio-Lutherans. Lutheran Church. Philipists. Reformation. Saxony. 16c-17c. *24A:7576*
Gnosis. Russia. Symbolism in Literature. 1900-25. *23A:4487*
GNP. Europe. Methodology. 19c. *24A:2958*
—. Finland. 1860-1914. *25A:7646*
Gnudi, Martha Teach (obituary). Historians. Medicine. Technology. Translations. ca 1930-76. *24A:96*
"Go to the people" movement. Germans. Razin, Stenka. Russia. Settlement. 17c-19c. *25A:8301*
Goa. Africans. Colonial Government. India. Portugal. Slavery. 1500-1800. *24A:5924*
—. Angola. Catholic Church. Clergy. São Tomé. 16c-20c. *23A:5063*
—. Archives. Documents (abbreviation key). India. Portuguese. 15c-17c. *25A:811*
—. Archives. India. Portugal. Trade. 17c. *24A:5934*
—. Barreto, Melchior Nunes (letter). Francis Xavier, Saint. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. India. Jesuits. Xavier, Saint Francis. 1553-54. *23A:5362*
—. Catholic Church. Ceylon. Missionaries. Vaz, Jose. 1651-1711. *22A:432*
—. Christians. India. Marriage. Parish registers. 1830-1909. *25A:6390*
—. Colonial agents (letters). India. John III. Portugal. 1521-46. *22A:985*
—. Commercial rivalry. Foreign Relations. India. Jesuits. Moguls. Portuguese. Xavier, Jerome. 1613-17. *21A:2951*
—. Czechoslovakia. Grammar. India. Missionaries. Prikryl, Karel. ca 1718-75. *22A:448*
—. Discrimination (economic). Hinduism. India. Portugal. 17c. *23A:5305*
—. India. Literature (Portuguese translations). Marathi. Vedanta. 1558-60. *23A:5360*
—. India. Maria II. Municipal Corporation of Salsete. Pacheco, António Caetano (petition). Portugal. 1838. *24A:4451*
—. India. Pacheco, António Caetano. Parliament. Portugal. 1800-50. *23A:6620*
Goa Cathedral. Francis Xavier, Saint (remains). India. 1552-1975. *23A:776*
Goa State Archives. Colonial Government. Documents. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Portugal. 1662-64. *21A:2971*
—. Documents. India. 1560-1633. *21A:1788*
Gobernadorcillos. Elections. Philippines (Cagayan). Political Leadership. 1700's-1800's. *25A:6409*
Gobineau, Joseph de. France. Franco-Prussian War. Renan, Ernest. 1870-71. *21A:715*
God, concept of. Festival of the Supreme Being. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien (speeches). 1794. *23A:5830*
God, Kingdom of. Bibliographies. Christianity. Social Change. Theology. 1974. *21A:2788*
God, view of. Anabaptists. Grebel, Conrad. 1517-25. *25A:7877*
Godinho, Manuel. Historiography. India (Bombay). Travel accounts. 1660's. *25A:5539*
Godlewski, Joseph. Agricultural reform. Fredo estate. Government. Peasants. Poland (Mariampol). 1815. *24A:4904*
Godolphin, Sidney. Great Britain. Harley, Robert *(Plaine English To All Who Are Honest).* Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Pamphlets. 1708. *25A:1785*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. 1702-10. *23A:3823*
Godoy (family). Genealogy. Spain (Galicia). 11c-1971. *21A:1029*
Godoy, Juan José (biography). Independence. Jesuits. South America. 1750-88. *21A:2993*
Godoy, Manuel de. Campo, Marqués de (letter). Spain. Telegraph. 1789. *23A:2031*
—. Diplomacy. Napoleon. Politics. Spain. 1792-1851. *23A:1964*
Godunov, Boris. Aristocratic service hierarchy. Government. Ivan IV. Russia. Sitskiĭ family. Social Status. 1578-79. *22A:2579*
—. Monarchy. Russia. Social Classes. 1584-97. *24A:2584*
—. Monarchy. Russia. Zemskii sobor. 1598-99. *25A:8322*
Godunov, Boris (election confirmation). Forgery. Monarchy. Russia. Zemskii sobor. 1598-99. *25A:5466*
Godwin, William. Anarchism. Education, libertarian. 18c-19c. *24A:3967*
—. Anarchism. Great Britain. Political theory. 18c. *22A:3649*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Political Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Punishment, justification of. 1975. *22A:211*
—. Authors. Hays, Mary. 1760-1843. *25A:7203*
—. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks. Clothing. Great Britain. Oakeshott, Michael. Rational dress movement. Traditionalism. USA. 1798-1966. *22A:258*
—. Editors and Editing. Inchbald, Elizabeth *(Art and Nature).* 1794-96. *25A:7029*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Tomalin, Claire. Wollstonecraft, Mary (review article). 1797-1851. *23A:3829*
—. Philosophy. Poets. 1790's-1830's. *25A:7324*
Godwin, William (*Caleb Williams*). Great Britain. Individualism. Radicals and Radicalism. 1790-1800. *23A:1783*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Radicals and Radicalism. Trials, political. 1790's. *23A:3784*
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Beethoven, Ludwig van (travel). Bohemia. Spas. 1811-12. *21A:2377*
—. Brentano, Bettina (*Correspondence*). Germany. Liberalism. Young Germany. 1808-53. *24A:2036*
—. Bribery. Germany (Wetzlar). Judges. Wetzlar, Nathan Aaron. 1766-75. *21A:2301*
—. Culture. Montaigne, Michel de. Philosophy. Skepticism. 1550-92. *24A:409*
—. Delacroix, Eugène. Literature. Romanticism. 19c. *23A:4939*
—. Europe. Greece. Hellenism. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Poets. Schiller, Friedrich von. ca 1750-1800. *25A:388*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). Jews. ca 1770's-1832. *21A:2265*
—. Intellectuals. Kant, Immanuel. 18c-19c. *23A:6919*
—. Reading. Sweden. 1749-1832. *25A:2193*
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (diary; inner crisis). Italy. 1786-88. *24A:4624*
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (letter). Librarians. Saxe-Weimar, Grand Duke of (Charles Augustus). 1775-1827. *25A:4995*
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (letters). France. Germany (Weimar). Romanticism. Staël, Madame de (letters). 1803-13. *24A:372*
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von *(urpflanze* concept). Botany. 18c-19c. *25A:4974*
Goethe Society. Cultural relations. Germany. Great Britain. 1886-1914. *25A:3055*
Goetz, Gottfried Bernhard. Klauber, José. Klauber, Juan. New Granada (Quito, Popayán). Painting (religious). 18c. *24A:6163*
Goga, Octavian. Hungary. National Peasants Party. Rumania. Transylvania. Unification. ca 1900-18. *21A:3730*
Gogh, Vincent van. Gachet, Paul-Ferdinand. 1888-90. *21A:2743*
Gogo. Colonial Government. Famine. Relief. Tanzania (Dodoma, Manyoni, Mpwapwa). 1850-1963. *21A:2837*
Gogol, Nikolai. Belinski, Vissarion. Literature. Russia. Social criticism. ca 1840. *23A:4488*
—. France (Paris). Literature. Mickiewicz, Adam. Zaleski, Bogdan. 1837. *23A:403*
—. Genealogy. Ukraine. 17c-19c. *23A:2459*
—. Gorky, Maxim. Herzen, Alexander. Intelligentsia. Russia. Westernization. 19c-1914. *22A:4079*
—. Literary Criticism. Vyazemsky, Pyotr. 19c. *25A:8273*
—. Literature. Pavlov, N. F. Russia. ca 1839-41. *23A:2491*
Gohojo clan. Feudalism. Japan (Kanagawa). Local Government. Villages. 1495-1590. *24A:3254*
Góis, Damião de. Coins. Fiscal policy. Portugal (Lisbon). *Tostão* (gold, silver). Vicente, Gil. 1517. *24A:4453*
—. Inquisition. Portugal (Lisbon). 1571-72. *24A:4460*
Goiter. Denmark. Medical Research. Saxtorph, M. H. Thyrotoxicosis. Withusen, C. 1858-1967. *21A:2239*
Gojdu Society. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians. Scholarships. Students. 1870-1918. *23A:7041*
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna. India. 1903-14. *23A:5340*
—. India. Political Leadership. 1897-1914. *24A:749*
Gold *See also* Jewelry; Money.
—. Africa, southern. Rozvi Empire. Trade. 1684-1834. *24A:3124*
—. Africa, West. Exports. Slavery. 1450-1850. *24A:3136*
—. Argentina (Neuquen province). Exploration. 1553-1973. *23A:951*
—. Bohemia. Silver. Trade. -1620. *23A:2289*
—. Brazil. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Newspapers, Dutch. Portugal. 18c. *25A:6040*
—. Colonialism. Europe. French Sudan (Bambouk). 15c-19c. *24A:589*
—. Indians. Nicaragua. Slavery. ca 1524-60. *24A:3474*
—. Korea. Mining policy. 18c. *24A:694*
Gold Coast *See also* Ghana.
—. Accumulation, primitive. Merchants. Social Customs. 19c. *25A:6202*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti invasion. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Parliament. 1864-65. *22A:878*
—. Africa, West. Europeans. Mortality. Netherlands. 18c. *24A:3144*
—. Agricultural Policy. Cocoa. Colonial government. Economic development. 1890-1940. *21A:2873*
—. Akan. Europe. Liquor trade. Social Problems. 1875-1910. *22A:1742*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Hayford, Casely. Pan-Africanism. 1866-1930. *23A:598*
—. Ashanti. Boundaries. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Local government. 1896-1951. *25A:3315*
—. Ashanti War. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Newcastle, 5th Duke of. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. 1863-64. *21A:2872*
—. Censorship. Colonial government. Law. Press. 1880-1950. *24A:3143*
—. Censorship. Colonial government. Newspaper Registration Ordinance (1893). 1890-1951. *25A:6198*
—. Christianity. Church and state. Europe. 1492-1947. *23A:626*
—. Colonial policy. Economic development. Great Britain. Land. 1894-1900. *22A:1747*
—. Commerce. Rubber. 1880-1914. *23A:595*
—. Economic change. Merchants, African. 1830-74. *22A:3013*
—. Economic Development. Merchants. Sarbah, John. 1865-95. *24A:590*
—. Fortifications. Netherlands. Slave trade. 1637-1872. *25A:6219*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Trade. ca 1860-74. *23A:5192*
—. Great Britain. Nationalism. Political Protest. 1900-45. *22A:364*
—. Middle classes. Trade. 1808-1900. *24A:5743*
—. Natural history. Netherlands (Leiden). Pell, Hendrikus Severinus. Rijksmuseum. Scientific Expeditions. 1815-71. *25A:3337*
Gold Coast (Elmina). Dutch West India Company. Great Britain. Netherlands. Slave trade. 19c. *24A:2968*
—. Money. Netherlands. 1612-1872. *24A:3145*
—. Portugal. São Tomé. Slave trade. 1500-40. *23A:636*
Gold Coast (Komenda). Great Britain. Kabes, John. Netherlands. Politics. Trade. ca 1645-1722. *24A:5738*
Gold Coast (Northern Territories). Cities, capital. Local Government. 1897-1951. *24A:585*
—. Colonial Government. Labor, forced. Mines. 1906-27. *24A:615*
Gold, discovery of. Australia. Cairnes, John E. Economic Theory. 1851-73. *23A:809*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Colonial Government. Culture. Ligboa, Antonio Francisco. 1700-30. *23A:5604*
Gold fields. Aborigines. Australia (New South Wales, South Australia; Murray River Basin). Exhibits and Expositions. Gerstaecker, Friedrich. Travel books. 1816-72. *25A:3603*
—. Panama. Railroads. USA (California). 1849-1912. *23A:5539*
Gold mine owners. Political Participation. Transvaal (Witwatersrand). 1886-99. *23A:574*
Gold Mines and Mining. Africa, South Central. Trade. ca 500-1936. *24A:3126*

—. Australia (New South Wales; New England). Hillgrove gold field. Industrial archaeology. ca 1880-1940. *23A:5396*
—. Brazil. Negroes. Slavery. 1690's-1790's. *24A:980*
—. British South Africa Company. Investments. Mozambique Company. Rhodesia. 1887-1948. *25A:3273*
—. Chamber of Mines Labour Importation Agency. Chinese. Indentured labor. Transvaal. 1899-1908. *24A:5723*
—. Colombia (Chocó). Profits. Slavery. 1680-1810. *23A:5626*
—. Discrimination. Emigration. Mexico (Sonora). USA (California). 1848-56. *23A:5515*
—. Economic development. New Granada (Antioquia). 16c-1819. *21A:3055*
—. Finance. South Africa. Wernher, Beit and Company. 1886-1914. *24A:5708*
—. Labor (review article). Negroes. Race Relations. Rhodesia. South Africa. 20c. *24A:5721*
—. London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Company. Rennie Tailyour Concession. Rhodesia. 1890-1950's. *25A:3272*
—. Mozambique (Zambézia). Shona. Trade. 2c-1900. *23A:5138*
—. Pullinger, Edward James. South Africa (Witwatersrand). 1862-1923. *21A:2861*
—. Rhodesia. 1903-10. *23A:5139*
Gold, run on. Revolution of 1905. Russia. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. 1905-06. *24A:8011*
Gold rushes. Annexation. Great Britain. New Guinea. 1870's. *24A:839*
—. Australia. Banks. Larkworthy, Falconer. New Zealand. 1850's-80's. *23A:807*
—. Australia. Bordo, Michael David. Cairnes, John E. Methodology. 1851-73. *25A:6437*
—. Australia. Historiography. Sherer, John. 1850-53. *25A:6450*
—. Australia. Immigration. Jamaica. 1850's-80's. *24A:5992*
—. Australia. Train, George Francis. USA. 1850's. *23A:824*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Urban growth. USA (San Francisco). 1848-70. *25A:6441*
—. Bernstein, Max. International Company of Mexico. Jews. Mexico (Baja California). USA (California). 1854-1971. *22A:3188*
—. May, Philip Ross (obituary). New Zealand. USA (California). 1960's-77. *25A:5634*
—. Panama, Isthmus of. USA. 1848-69. *23A:5541*
Gold standard. Balance of payments. Money. Russia. Witte, Serge. ca 1860-1905. *24A:5009*
—. Banking. Liquid assets. Management. 1890-1909. *23A:2885*
—. Marx, Karl. Money, paper. 19c. *22A:2915*
—. Money supply. Russia. 1897-1914. *24A:2531*
Golden age. Concepts, conflict of. Iron age. Literature. Renaissance. 1400's-1500's. *23A:405*
Golden Bull *(caput temporale).* Clergy. Constitutional Law. Ecclesiastical principalities. Elections. Holy Roman Empire. Legitimacy. 1780-1800. *24A:7541*
Golden Hind (vessel). Bond, William. Drake, Francis. Shipbuilding. 1570-1600. *23A:3760*
—. Caribbean Sea. Drake, Francis. Great Britain. Pacific Ocean. Voyages. 1572-80. *25A:7402*
Golden Legend (Kelmscott edition). Art. Books (editions). Burne-Jones, Edward. Morris, William. 1892. *25A:7348*
Goldfields. Australia (Victoria). Farms. Law. Settlement. 1842-70. *24A:6009*
Golding, Arthur. Authorship. *Beneficio di Cristo.* Great Britain. Protestantism. Translating and Interpreting. 1573. *25A:7257*
Goldschmidt, Ernst Daniel (tribute). Judaism. Philology. 20c. *22A:2670*
Goldsmith, Emanuel S. Cultural History. Jews. Linguistics. Yiddish (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:5922*
Goldsmith, Oliver. Dramatists. Kelly, Hugh. 1768-74. *25A:7085*
—. Genealogy. Ireland. 1541-1773. *23A:6474*
—. Ireland. Literature. ca 1740's-70's. *23A:3719*
Goldsmithing *See also* Jewelry; Metallurgy.
—. Altars, house. Charles VI. Francis I. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Heraldry. 1737-40. *25A:7985*
—. Austria (Vienna). Dollond, John. Great Britain (London). Optics (achromatic lenses). Strasser, Josef. 18c. *24A:481*
—. Bibliographies. Ramos, Pedro Ignacio (will). Silversmithing. Venezuela. 16c-19c. *25A:1131*
—. Bohemia. Crowns. 15c-17c. *24A:4813*
—. Sanderson, Robert (silver caudle cup). Winterthur Museum (collection). 17c. *25A:1764*
Goldsmithing (Baroque). Bohemia. 14c-1800. *23A:7209*
Goldsmiths' Library of Economic Literature. Economic History. Harvard University (Kress Library of Business and Economics). 1974-77. *25A:5695*
Goldstein, Leon. Collingwood, R. G. Constructionism. Philosophy of History. 1951-77. *25A:79*
—. Philosophy of History (review article). 1901-76. *24A:2651*
Goldworth, Amnon. Beccaria, Cesare. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. Happiness. Philosophy. 18c-20c. *21A:912*
Golescu, Al. Gh. (mission). Diplomacy. Rumania. 1848. *24A:4958*
Golgi, Camillo. Medical research. Neurology. 1843-1926. *25A:4691*
Golitsyn, Alexander. Documents. Foreign Policy. Panin, Nikita. Partition, 1st. Poland. Russia. Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von. 1768-72. *21A:1450*
Golitsyn, Dmitri. Russia. Socioeconomic theory. ca 1760-1800. *23A:4446*
Gollin, Richard M. Books (editions). Clough, Arthur H. (*Poems*). Great Britain. Poetry. USA. 1849-62. *21A:2750*
Gologanov, Theodosius. Church and State. Macedonia (Skopje). Revolutionary Movements. 1890-92. *25A:5083*
Golovnin, A. V. (critique). Alexander II. Reform. Russia. 1860's. *23A:4475*
Gomarus, Franciscus (letters). Netherlands. Theology. 17c. *24A:7305*
Gómez Canedo, Lino. Bolívar, Simón (decree). Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries (suppression). Venezuela. 1828. *24A:6279*
Gomez de Espinosa, Salvador (*Discurso, Parenético*). Labor. Law Reform. Philippines. 1650's. *22A:3139*
Gómez de la Asprilla, Ambrosio. Genealogy. New Granada. 17c-18c. *21A:606*
Gómez, Diego (Samuel Abolafia). Converts, Christian. Inquisition. Jews. Spain (Toledo). 1492-1510. *23A:1951*
Gómez family. Genealogy. Mexico. 1830-1970's. *25A:6539*
Gómez Farias, Valentín. Independence Movements. Mexico. 19c. *24A:900*
Gómez, Juan Vicente. Castro, Cipriano. Exiles. Venezuela. 1908-24. *24A:1039*
—. Dictatorship. Rippy, J. Fred. Venezuela. ca 1908-35. *24A:3603*
—. Economic Conditions. Military. Oil. Politics. Venezuela. 1908-35. *24A:6322*
Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Arabs. Architecture. Art. Spain. 1892-1967. *21A:2552*
—. Art History. Spain. 1890-1970. *21A:71*
—. Flanders. Medicine (practice of). 17c. *25A:4796*
—. Generation of '98. Linguistics. Spain. 1870-1970. *25A:4847*
Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (autobiography). Art History. Spain. 1870-1970. *21A:67*
Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (memorial). Historians. Spain. 1870-1970. *23A:101*
Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (tribute to). Narváez, Ramón María. Politics. Spain. Zurbano, Martín (letter). 1844. *21A:3560*
Gómez Robelo, Ricardo. Literature. Mexico. 1901-24. *23A:5525*
Goncharov, Ivan *(Oblomov).* Dobrolyubov, Nikolai. Literary Criticism. Political Commentary. Russia. 1859. *24A:8024*
Goncourt, Edmond de. France. Goncourt, Jules de. *Journal.* 1860-91. *25A:1324*
—. France (Auteuil). Goncourt, Jules de. Literary circles. Prix Goncourt. 19c. *23A:3490*
—. France (Paris). Goncourt, Jules de. Intellectual climate. *Journal.* 1851-96. *23A:1290*
Goncourt, Jules de. France. Goncourt, Edmond de. *Journal.* 1860-91. *25A:1324*
—. France (Auteuil). Goncourt, Edmond de. Literary circles. Prix Goncourt. 19c. *23A:3490*
—. France (Paris). Goncourt, Edmond de. Intellectual climate. *Journal.* 1851-96. *23A:1290*
Gondy, Jerôme de. Diplomacy. France. Master of Ceremonies. Spain. 1574-1699. *24A:3695*
Góngora y Argote, Luis de. Books (editions). Poetry. Spain. 1620's-54. *22A:1003*
Gonorrhea. Europe. Medicine (history of). Syphilis. 1490-1840. *22A:1680*
Gonzáles Salmón, Juan Manuel (diary). Berbers. Casablanca (siege). Morocco. Spain. 1790. *23A:5098*
González, Antonio. New Granada. Tax, sales. 1591-95. *25A:1024*
González Bocanegra, Francisco. Anthems, national. Mexico. Pacheco, José Ramón. 1840-54. *25A:973*
González de Linares, Francisco (letter). Brenes, Francisco de. Hispaniola. Political repression. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1822. *24A:1046*
González de Santander, Roque. Jesuits (martyr). Missions and Missionaries. Paraguay. Settlement. 1570-1628. *23A:1001*
González, Estebanillo. Cervantes, Miguel de. Poland. 1600-50. *22A:1224*
González, Juan Vicente. Boves, José Tomás. Democracy. Venezuela. 19c. *25A:1133*
González Oviedo Posada, Adolfo. Law. Spain. 1900-44. *23A:6728*
González Prada, Manuel. Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl. Indians. *Indigenismo.* Mariátegui, José Carlos. Pardo y Ugarteche, Manuel. Peru. 1820-1948. *21A:653*
González Salmón, Juan Manuel. Foreign Relations. Franciscans. Missionaries. Morocco. Spain. 1790. *21A:1415*
González, Zeferino. Catholic Church. Philosophy. Social policy. Spain. 1831-94. *24A:1897*
Gooch, Daniel. Great Britain (Cricklade). Parliament. Railroads. Social status. 1816-89. *23A:3786*
Gooch, John. Committee of Imperial Defence. Great Britain. Military General Staff (review article). ca 1900-19. *22A:2238*
Goodban, George E. Art. South Africa. 1815-1970. *21A:474*
Goodenough, James Graham. Annexation. Fiji. Great Britain. 1873-75. *24A:837*
—. Fiji. Great Britain. Layard, E. L. Territorial cession. 1870's. *24A:6049*
Goodin, George. Great Britain. Literary Criticism (review article). Novels. Teaching. 19c. *21A:2070*
Goodman, Christopher. Civil disobedience. Great Britain. Puritans. 1554-84. *25A:4195*
Goodnow, Frank Johnson. China. Constitutional development. Monarchy. Yüan Shih-k'ai. 1913-15. *22A:1791*
Goodwin, Thomas. Great Britain. Hermeneutics. Puritanism. 1630's-40's. *25A:7086*
Gorchakov, Alexander. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Nelidov, Alexander. Russo-Turkish War. San Stefano, Treaty of. Treaties (drafts). 1877-78. *25A:5355*
Gordlevsky, Vladimir. Historiography (conference). Philology. Turkey. 1976. *25A:5711*
Gordlevsky, Vladimir (tribute). Turkish studies. USSR. 1876-1976. *25A:2770*
Gordon, Aaron David. Collectivism. Palestine. Socialism. Zionism. ca 1903-23. *22A:1777*
Gordon, Andreas. Benedictines. Enlightenment. Erfurt, University of. Germany. Philosophy. 1712-51. *24A:2053*
Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Anglicization. Colonial government. Educational policy. Trinidad and Tobago. Warner, Charles William. 1838-70. *25A:6706*
—. Australia (South Australia). MacDonnell, Richard (memoirs). Politics. 1855-62. *25A:907*
—. Colonial government. Fiji. Historiography. 1875-85. *25A:3644*
Gordon, Charles George. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Slave trade. Sudan. 1874-80. *23A:549*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Egypt. Gessi, Romolo. Italy. Slave trade. Sudan. 1874-81. *24A:7260*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Intervention. Khartoum (siege). Peace Movements. Sudan. 1884-85. *24A:6706*
—. Great Britain. Khartoum (siege). Mahdi, the. Omdurman (battle). Sudan. 1885-98. *22A:1712*
—. Great Britain. Khartoum (siege). Military Biography. 1844-85. *24A:7092*
—. Great Britain. Mahdi, the. Stewart, John Donald Hamill. Sudan. 1884. *23A:550*
—. Mahdi, the. Mehemet Ali. Military occupation. Sudan. 1821-85. *25A:567*
Gordon, Cyrus H. Americas (North and South). Civilization. Diffusion theory. Historiography (review article). Riley, Carroll L. -1492. 1968-71. *22A:40*
Gordon, George William (execution). Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. Negroes. Riots. 1863-65. *24A:6355*
Gordon, Joseph Maria. Australia. Military biography. 1893-1912. *24A:6011*

Gordon, William. Colonial governors. Eyre, Edward John. Jamaica (Morant Bay). Rebellions. 1815-1901. *21A:678*
—. Great Britain. Gregory, George. Military Law. Murder. 1814. *21A:906*
Gore, Charles. Christian Social Union. Great Britain. Social reform. 1860-1910. *23A:6417*
Gorgoles, Anastasios. Gorgoles, George. Greece (Kobiliani). Marriage. Philanthropy. Rites and Ceremonies. 1740-1888. *25A:8063*
Gorgoles, George. Gorgoles, Anastasios. Greece (Kobiliani). Marriage. Philanthropy. Rites and Ceremonies. 1740-1888. *25A:8063*
Gori, Felice. Inventions. Sundial. 1712-1809. *25A:1949*
Goring, George (debauchery). Civil War. Great Britain. Military Biography. Royalists. 1637-45. *24A:3969*
Gorky, Maxim. Gogol, Nikolai. Herzen, Alexander. Intelligentsia. Russia. Westernization. 19c-1914. *22A:4079*
—. Italy. Lenin, V. I. Socialist Party. ca 1905-17. *24A:4370*
—. Political Participation. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1900's. *22A:2603*
Görlich, Walter (obituary). Carinthia. Historians. 1907-69. *24A:93*
Gorman, T. K. American Revolution. Belgium. Newspapers (review article). Revolution. 1789-90. *24A:3725*
Gorozi, Nakagava (manuscript). Daily life. Ethnic groups. Russia (Siberia). 19c. *25A:8254*
Görres, Joseph von. Catholic Church (Curia). Germany (Munich). Gregory XVI, Pope. Papal nuncios. Viole-Prelà, Michele. 1838-45. *25A:2252*
—. Celts. Germany. Historians. 1800-48. *25A:2210*
—. Church and state. Germany. Wessenberg, Ignaz Heinrich von. 1800-50. *25A:2161*
—. Enlightenment. French Revolution. 1795-1800. *25A:2200*
—. Europe. Federalism. Political Theory. 1800-48. *25A:2234*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Kant, Immanuel. Peace. Schlegel, Friedrich. Utopias. 1795-98. *24A:2022*
—. Germany. 1798-1848. *23A:6888*
—. Germany. Munich, University of. 1827-47. *25A:2173*
—. Germany. Munich, University of. World and Universal History. 1827-48. *23A:2573*
Görres, Joseph von *(Athanasius)*. Austria (Tirol). Giovanelli, Joseph von. 1829-48. *25A:2364*
Görres, Joseph von *(Christian Mysticism)*. Mysticism. 1836-42. *25A:2169*
Görres Society. Intellectuals. Spain. 1876-20c. *23A:6633*
Gorse, John. Daily life. Donne, John. Great Britain (London). Herbert, Magdalene Newport (expense log). 1601. *24A:6689*
Gorshkov, S. G. ("Navies in War and Peace"). Naval expansion. USSR. 1700-1972. 1972. *23A:4449*
Gorst, John Eldon. Conservative Party. Democracy. Great Britain. Political Change. Suffrage. 1865-68. *24A:1621*
Goschen, George Joachim. Great Britain. National debt. Securities (consols). 1879-1902. *23A:3685*
Goschen, George Joachim (review article). Cabinet. Government. Great Britain. Political Parties. 1885-1914. *23A:6194*
Goslar, Julian Matthias (letters). Białkowski, Anthony. Habsburg Empire. National Assembly (Vienna). Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7862*
Gospel Missionary Union of Kansas. Missions and Missionaries. Morocco (Tangier). 1895-1905. *23A:2998*
Gosse, Edmund *(Father and Son)*. Darwin, Charles. Gosse, Philip *(Omphalos)*. Natural selection. 1857-1907. *25A:7309*
Gosse, Edmund William. British Museum. Literature. 1867-75. *25A:4439*
Gosse, Philip *(Omphalos)*. Darwin, Charles. Gosse, Edmund *(Father and Son)*. Natural selection. 1857-1907. *25A:7309*
Gosselman, Carl August. Denmark (Ertholm Islands). Military Occupation (myth). Sweden. 1683. *24A:7483*
Gossip. Etymology. Women. 1600-1977. *24A:350*
Gosti (foreign visitors). Peter I. Reform. Russia. Socioeconomic development. ca 1690's-1720's. *23A:7356*
Gosvami, Vijay Krsna. Hindus. India. Missions and Missionaries. Ramakrishna. 1842-99. *23A:779*
Got'e, Iurii (tribute). Historians. Russia. 1890's-1943. *25A:2798*
Gothic fantasies. Burke, Edmund. Freud, Sigmund. Great Britain. Psychology. USA. 1674-1972. *24A:2936*
Gothic imagery. Arts. Great Britain. Middle Ages. USA. 1750-1840. *22A:254*
Gothic language. Bible. Codex Argenteus. Germany (Heidelberg). Scaliger, Joseph Justus. 4c-17c. *24A:7569*
Gothic style. Commission for Historical Monuments. France. Historical Sites and Parks. Louis Philippe. 1820's-45. *23A:1198*
Gothicism, German. Attitudes. Cartesianism. France. Great Britain. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7202*
Gott, Samuel. Educational ideals. Milton, John. *Nova Solyma* (treatise). Puritans. Utopias. 1648. *24A:6732*
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm. Benda, Jiří. Drama. Germany. Opera. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet)*. 1740-78. *25A:7672*
Gottfried, Edward. Business. Foreign Investments. Peru. USA. 1877-1900. *22A:566*
Gotthelft family. Germany (Cassel). Jews. *Kasseler Tageblatt* (newspaper). Newspapers. 1841-1932. *22A:2449*
Göttingen Observatory. Astronomy. Gauss, Karl Friedrich (Anagram). 1812. *25A:4923*
Göttingen Society. Academies. Germany. Haller, Albrecht von. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1730-77. *23A:6937*
Göttingen, University of. Germany. Grimm, Jacob. Grimm, Wilhelm. Politics. 1838-48. *23A:4188*
—. Germany. Historiography. 18c-19c. *25A:2739*
—. Germany. Historiography. Scholarship. 18c. *24A:29*
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeiger (journal). Netherlands. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf (book review). 1824. *24A:7319*
Gottschalk, Louis (obituary). France. 1899-1975. *23A:4611*
Gottsched, Johann Christoph. Accademia degli Agiati. Cultural relations. Enlightenment. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy (Rovereto). 1750-60. *25A:3014*
Göttweig monastery (warrant books). Austria (Lower Austria). 1547-61. *25A:7975*
Gough, Hugh. Ferozeshah (battle). Hardinge, Henry. India (Punjab). Military strategy. Sikh War. 1845. *23A:5358*
Gould, Alfred James (diary). Bechuanaland (Kuruman). London Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. 1883. *25A:6167*
Gould, Francis Carruthers. Cartoons and caricatures. Parliament. 1870's-1925. *23A:6148*
Gould, J. D. Causation. Economic History. Quantitative Methods. 1974. *21A:2762*
—. Economic Development (review article). Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:436*
Gouldner, Alvin W. *(For Sociology)*. Braverman, Harry (*Labor and Monopoly Capital*). Marx, Karl (review article). 19c-20c. *23A:322*
Goulty, John Nelson (pamphlet). Great Britain (Brighton). Nonconformists. Railroad excursions. Sabbath observance. 19c. *22A:759*
Gounelle, Elie. France (Roubaix). Labor unions and organizations. Protestantism (fellowship). Social Christian Action. 1898-1907. *21A:1895*
—. France (Roubaix). Protestantism. Social Reform. 1898-1907. *22A:1943*
Gounod, Charles. France. Turgenev, Ivan. Viardot, Pauline. 1850. *24A:411*
Gourlay, Robert. Agriculture. Great Britain (Wiltshire). 1810-15. *24A:6937*
Gourmont, Remy de. France (Paris). Latin America. Literature. 19c-1914. *21A:1908*
Gournay, Marie de. Books (editions). France (Paris). Montaigne, Michel de *(Essais)*. 1595. *21A:743*
Gourvish, T. R. Business history. Great Britain. Harvey, C. E. Management performance. Slavin, A. 1870-1939. *25A:4623*
Gout. Epidemics. Great Britain. Wine (lead content). 18c-19c. *21A:2016*
Government *See also* City Government; Civil Service; Coalition Government; Legislative Bodies; Local Government; Military Government; Ministerial responsibility; Political Science; Politics; Public Administration; Public Employees; Regional Government.
—. 'Abd-al-Rahman b. Muhammed. Islam. Nigeria. Revolution. 1750-1829. *24A:3153*
—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Broglie, Léonce Victor de. France. Guizot, François. 1787-1874. *23A:5812*
—. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy. Politics. Prussia (Berlin). Steavens, Thomas (observations of). 1748. *21A:1532*
—. Absolutism (limitations). Church and State. Peter I. Political Theory, Western. Russia. Sovereignty. 1689-1725. *21A:3760*
—. Accounting. Bureaucracies (Commissioners). Great Britain. 1780-87. *25A:4565*
—. Adams, John. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Ostracism. Political Theory. USA. 1770-1800. *23A:6095*
—. Administrative reforms. Conservatism. Hardenberg, Karl August von. Political Leadership. Prussia. 1820's. *22A:3795*
—. Adult education. Great Britain (Cornwall). Methodism. Mining. 1800-1900. *22A:908*
—. Africa. Documents (workshop). 1976. *25A:5707*
—. Africa, Southern. Griqua. Political participation. 1871-74. *21A:1734*
—. Agricultural reform. Fredo estate. Godlewski, Joseph. Peasants. Poland (Mariampol). 1815. *24A:4904*
—. Agriculture. Japan. Social Classes. 1600-1750. *24A:3244*
—. Alba, Duke of. Belgium. Netherlands. Spain. 1567-73. *24A:3693*
—. Alexander I. Bulgaria. Clement, Metropolitan. 1879-80. *24A:4863*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Colmar). Protestantism. Reformation. ca 1522-75. *24A:3815*
—. American Revolution. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Oglethorpe, James. 1760-84. *24A:7049*
—. Amnesty. Law. Russia. 10c-15c. *24A:5017*
—. Anabaptists. Church and State. Germany (Münster). Prophets. Reformation. 1534-35. *25A:2267*
—. Anglo-Persian Oil Company. Economic Policy. Oil Industry. 1912-24. *24A:6876*
—. Araújo Lima, Pedro de. Brazil. Conservative Party. 1837-40. *25A:3747*
—. Arbitration, industrial. Australia. 1890's-1967. *22A:3153*
—. Archives. Czechoslovakia. Law. 1848-1973. *21A:95*
—. Archives. India (Tamil Nadu). Oriental Manuscripts Library. Persia. 20c. 1750-1857. *21A:93*
—. Archives policy. Australia. 1942-73. *24A:173*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Indians. Paraguay. Social Customs. Wine, consumption of. 17c-18c. *22A:515*
—. Aristocracy (creation of). France. Land grants. Military Occupation. Napoleon. 1800-15. *22A:170*
—. Aristocratic service hierarchy. Godunov, Boris. Ivan IV. Russia. Sitskiĭ family. Social Status. 1578-79. *22A:2579*
—. Art (prints). Democracy. Great Britain. 1720's-80's. *24A:4179*
—. Asaf Jah Nizam VI. India. Political factions. Salar Jung II. 1883-87. *23A:5342*
—. Asaf-ud-daulah. Debt. India (Oudh). 1790-96. *25A:799*
—. Ashio Copper Mine. Japan. Kawamata riots. Modernization. Muckrakers. Pollution. 1896-1903. *23A:3093*
—. Asia. Despotism. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws)*. Political Theory. Travel accounts. 1748. *25A:4089*
—. Assassination. Nepal. Thapa, Mathabar Singh. 1843-45. *22A:466*
—. Athens, University of. Dobolles, John. Greece. Wills. 1850. *24A:2410*
—. Australia. Constitution. Defense. Railroad planning. Referendum. 1911-13. *24A:3373*
—. Australia. High Court. Judicial dispute. 1900-14. *25A:6448*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Benevolent Society. Poor. Public Welfare. Social policy. 1818-70's. *25A:896*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Hospitals. Subsidies. 1858-1910. *25A:897*
—. Australia (Tasmania). Bibliographies. Politics. 1900-74. *23A:5386*
—. Austria. Economics. Schüller, Richard (memoirs). 1899-1938. *24A:2231*
—. Austria, Inner. Chancellery ordinance. 1650. *23A:7140*
—. Autonomy. Guam. 1500 BC-1972. *25A:936*
—. Ayloffe, William *(The Government of the Passions)*. Military. Reason. Religion. Steele, Richard *(Christian Hero)*. 1700-10. *24A:383*
—. Banking. Corporativism. Economic policy. Indians (financing of). Italy. 1870-1939. *22A:966*

—. Bavaria. Colleges and Universities. Higher education. 19c. *24A:7540*
—. Bedford, 1st Earl of. Great Britain (Western counties). Rebellions. 1539-55. *25A:4599*
—. Belgium. Habsburg archdukes. Public Policy. 1596-1621. *24A:1117*
—. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. Neny, Patrice-François de. Reform. 18c. *23A:5767*
—. Belgium (Flanders, Western). Napoleonic Administration. 1800. *24A:271*
—. Belgium (Jemappes). Napoleon. Property, national (concealed). 1801-32. *24A:2821*
—. Benin. Economic Structure. 13c-19c. *23A:607*
—. Bishops. Echter, Julius. Germany (Würzburg). 1563-1617. *22A:1103*
—. Blackstone, William *(Commentaries)*. Catherine II (notes). Law. Reform. Russia. 1774-87. *24A:8081*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Political Theory. Pradt, Dominique de. ca 1810-30. *22A:512*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1818-28. *24A:6290*
—. Brazil. Centralism. Federalism. 19c-20c. *23A:5585*
—. Brazil. Federalism. Republicanism. USA. 1781-89. 1831-40. *25A:3771*
—. Brazil. Historians. Tavares de Lyra, Augusto (commemoration). 1872-1958. *23A:4646*
—. Brazil. Liberalism. Politics. Reform. 1830's. *25A:3746*
—. Brazil. Monarchy. Vasconcelos, Bernardo Pereira de. ca 1820's-50. *23A:5589*
—. Bridges. Venezuela (Petare, Caurimare River). 1807-44. *24A:6278*
—. British Library Lending Division. Documents. Libraries. 1962-75. *24A:2717*
—. British South Africa Company. Responsible Government Movement. Rhodesia. 1910-23. *24A:5710*
—. Bulgaria. Danev, Stefan. Ferdinand I. Foreign policy. Progressive-Liberal Party. 1901-03. *24A:2398*
—. Bureaucracy. Peasants. Russia. Social Conditions. Yaney, George L. (review). 1711-1905. *22A:1267*
—. Bureaucratization. 18c-20c. *23A:2787*
—. Business. Iron and steel industry. Monopolies. 1907-35. *24A:683*
—. Business history. Germany. Great Britain. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:448*
—. Cabinet. Goschen, George Joachim (review article). Great Britain. Political Parties. 1885-1914. *23A:6194*
—. Cabinet. Great Britain. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). 1878. *22A:2143*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Cuba. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Reform. Spain. 1868-79. *23A:6649*
—. Capital. Mineowners. Politics. Transvaal. 1900-07. *22A:353*
—. Capitalism. Economic development. Elites. Russia. 1860-1917. *23A:2385*
—. Capitalism. Italy (Lombardy). Working Class. ca 18c-19c. *24A:1753*
—. Capitalism, development of. Japan. 1858-1974. *23A:703*
—. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slovenes. 1848-1972. *23A:4252*
—. Catherine II. Desnitsky, Semën. Reform. Russia. Smith, Adam. 1765-68. *24A:7987*
—. Catherine II. Russia. 1729-96. *21A:2479*
—. Catholic Church. Elementary education. Great Britain. 1870-1902. *23A:1399*
—. Catholic Church. Gansfort, Wessel. Netherlands. Theology. 15c. *24A:4437*
—. Cattle raising. Estates. Venezuela. 1801-57. *24A:3609*
—. Central America. Spain (Cádiz). 1812. *21A:1009*
—. Centralism. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. Political Leadership. 1876-1928. *25A:3699*
—. Centralization. Chulalongkorn, King. Modernization. Siam. 1875-1910. *24A:5947*
—. Centralization. Economic Conditions. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Politics. 1870-87. *24A:6299*
—. Chambers of Commerce *(Handelskammern)*. Economic unification. German Commercial Congress. 1815-71. *24A:2140*
—. Charles XI. Lindschöld, Erik. Sweden. 1678-80. *24A:7663*
—. Charles XII. Political Reform. Sweden. 1697-1718. 1840. *21A:1114*
—. China. Documents. Methodology and Research Methods. Monarchy. Pei Huang. 1644-1795. *21A:22*
—. China. Fiscal Policy. 1644-1850. *25A:691*
—. China. Horsebreeding. Imperial Stud. 1440-1776. *25A:3427*
—. China. Liu Jung. Military. Taiping Rebellion. ca 1855-74. *24A:3202*
—. China. Minorities. 133 BC-1970. *22A:3051*
—. Church and State. New Granada. 16c-1819. *22A:511*
—. Cities. Political Participation. Spain (Castile). 1519-25. *24A:1855*
—. Civil rights. Jews. Military service. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Revolution. 1830-31. *23A:4352*
—. Colleges and Universities. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. Teachers. 1798-. *22A:2413*
—. Colonies. Dubrovnik. Merchants. Ottoman Empire. 16c-17c. *24A:5794*
—. Combes, Émile. France. Letters. "Republic of Committees." 1902-04. *25A:1203*
—. Conservatism. France. Thiers, Adolphe. 1872-1914. *22A:713*
—. Consignee system. Dreyfus, Auguste. Guano. Monopolies. Peru. War of the Pacific. ca 1860-82. *21A:3129*
—. Constant, Benjamin. Constitution. France. Liberalism. Ministerial responsibility. 1814-15. *25A:1305*
—. Construction projects. Labor (navvies). New Zealand. 1891-1912. *24A:6034*
—. Consulates. Dictatorship. Paraguay. 1813-44. *25A:6635*
—. Cooperative credit association. Credit, rural. Russia. 1861-1917. *24A:2516*
—. Council of State. Spain. 15c-19c. *23A:6676*
—. Council of the Realm. Spain. ca 1250-1967. *23A:1990*
—. Courts. Tabla Regia. Transylvania. 1542-1918. *25A:2571*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Ireland. Monck, George. 1649. *25A:4635*
—. Cuba. Pieltain, Cándido. Reform. 1868-73. *24A:3641*
—. Cultural relations. Panama. Peru. 16c-19c. *25A:955*
—. Culture. Custine, Astolphe de (letters). Diplomacy. Foreign Policy. Russia. 1839. *21A:3774*
—. Culture. Hasunuma, Monzō. Japan. National instructional campaign (Shūyōdan). 1903-30's. *24A:682*
—. Culture. Political systems. Senegal. Wolof states. -19c. *22A:367*
—. Dahomey. Military capability. ca 18c-1894. *23A:599*
—. Development (department of). Economic growth. Mexico. 1880-84. *25A:977*
—. Diplomacy. Kogălniceanu, Mihail (papers). Rumania. 1856-81. *25A:2542*
—. Dlamini. Swaziland. 1815-68. *21A:479*
—. Documents. Interior and Justice Secretariat. Judicial Administration. Venezuela. 1849-50. *25A:3791*
—. Documents. Venezuela. 1821. *25A:3787*
—. Duma. Russia. Tax reform. ca 1905-17. *24A:5032*
—. Duma, 1st. Land Policy. Peasants. Russia. 1900-06. *25A:5461*
—. Eastern Question. Greece. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). *Österreichischer Beobachter* (newspaper). Press. Revolution. 1821-27. *23A:7091*
—. Economic control. Middle classes, black. Racism. South Africa. 1652-1975. *23A:3001*
—. Economic crisis. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Whigs. 1840-41. *25A:4158*
—. Economic development. Education. Japan. 1873-1921. *24A:5844*
—. Economic Development. Germany. Great Britain. Industry. Science. 1880-1914. *25A:1671*
—. Economic Development. Germany. Smith, Adam. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:4585*
—. Economic Development. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Saint-Simonians. 1834-88. *24A:2192*
—. Economic development. Russia. Ukraine, southern. USA. 18c-19c. *24A:7999*
—. Economic growth. 1540-1770. *23A:5001*
—. Economic growth. France (Nord). Industrial production index. 1815-1914. *23A:6006*
—. Economic Policy. Germany. Monopolies. 1873-1914. *22A:3815*
—. Economic policy. Japan. Savings. 1871-1968. *22A:3073*
—. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. Theology. ca 1776. *23A:6151*
—. Economy. Inca Empire. Peru (Chincha). *Relación de Chincha* (document). ca 1430-1532. *24A:6253*
—. Edict of Nantes. France. Huguenots. Persecution. 1643-61. *25A:6850*
—. Educational Policy. Great Britain. Kay-Shuttleworth, James. Working Class. 1839-49. *25A:4451*
—. Elites. Law. Religion. 18c-20c. *25A:323*
—. Elites. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Social Classes. Venetia. 17c. *22A:194*
—. Elites. New Spain. 1630-1840. *22A:3168*
—. Emancipation. Land. Russia. Serfs. 1856-57. *25A:8285*
—. Ethiopia. Menelik II. Political Reform. Succession. 1906-13. *21A:2844*
—. Europe. Revolution. Terrorism. ca 10c-20c. *24A:2871*
—. Evangelical Church. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany (Frankfurt, Wittenberg). Protestant Synod. 1848. *21A:3619*
—. Exports. Guano. Peru (Chincha Islands). ca 1840-80. *25A:6650*
—. Fay, Guillaume du. France (Cambrai). Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. 15c. *24A:1248*
—. Feudalism. Japan (Obama, Tsuruga). Merchants. 1501-1673. *24A:3278*
—. Feudalism. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 14c-1700. *22A:2475*
—. Filmer, Robert. Locke, John *(First Treatise)*. Political Theory. ca 1680-90. *25A:1799*
—. Florence. Manuscripts. Medici family. Parenti, Marco (chronicle). 1460's. *25A:4752*
—. Food Supply. Rebellions. 1800-01. *25A:4597*
—. Fox, Charles James (dismissal). Great Britain. North, Lord. Political opposition. 1771-74. *23A:6192*
—. France. 1870-1975. *24A:3908*
—. France. Great Britain. Île de Ré, siege of. Logistics. 1627. *25A:6723*
—. France. Great Britain. Japan. Political Factions. Shakai, Ukinosuke. 1863. *24A:3237*
—. France. Language of "Oc". 12c-1789. *24A:1132*
—. France. Napoleon. 1800-14. *22A:644*
—. France. Planning. Public Administration. Vivien, Auguste. 19c. *21A:3222*
—. France. Political leadership. Social Classes. Wealth, personal. 1871-1914. *25A:3929*
—. France. Technical Education (intermediate). 1870-1914. *24A:3772*
—. France (Paris). Rites and Ceremonies. 1660-72. *23A:5989*
—. French Revolution. Girondins. 1792-93. *23A:3371*
—. French Revolution. Girondins. 1792-93. *24A:6624*
—. French Revolution. Paper consumption. Printing. Propaganda. 1789-94. *25A:6890*
—. Germany. Prostitution. Public opinion. 1850-1914. *24A:2044*
—. Germany. Zionism. ca 1888-1945. *24A:7648*
—. Gerontocracy. Venetia. 16c. *25A:7476*
—. Graham, James. Great Britain. Home Office. Peel, Robert. 1832-46. *24A:6738*
—. Great Britain. Harlow, V. T. (*The Founding of the Second British Empire, 1763-93*). Imperialism. 1783-1801. *22A:2167*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Public Administration (review article). 19c-20c. *21A:840*
—. Great Britain. Industrial technology, export of. Legislation. Protectionism. 1780-1843. *24A:6871*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Secretariat of the Chief Governors. 1690-1800. *24A:7171*
—. Great Britain. Labor movement. Left. Lloyd George, David. Political Factions. 1906-10. *25A:4584*
—. Great Britain. Legal traditions. Royalism. 17c. *23A:1454*
—. Great Britain. Modernization. Social change. 1509-1603. *24A:6971*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. 16c. *22A:784*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Political opposition. Wilkes, John. 1767-70. *25A:1698*
—. Great Britain. Patronage. Society of Arts. 1754-1800. *22A:3459*
—. Great Britain. Political systems. Roman Republic. Social Organization. Venetia. 510 BC-1945. *22A:204*
—. Great Britain. Privy Council. 1603-25. *23A:6190*
—. Great Britain. Treasury secretaries. ca 1673-1886. *23A:6349*
—. Greece. Labor movement. 1910-20. *25A:2471*
—. Greece (Salonika). Ottoman Empire. School, Greek. ca 1875-90's. *24A:7850*
—. Guilds, craft. Japan. Labor policy. Manufacturing. Silk. 1880. *23A:5290*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Neoabsolutism. 1849-61. *22A:3880*

—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Lacy, Francis Maurice. 1765-90. *24A:4716*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Political Theory. ca 1640's-79. *24A:1308*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Political Theory. 1640-51. *24A:6952*
—. India. Marriage. Widow Remarriage Act. Women, Hindu. 1856-1914. *24A:5939*
—. India. Ram Mohan Roy (biography). Social reform. ca 1800's-33. *22A:452*
—. India (Bengal). Social Status. Zamindars. 18c. *24A:3330*
—. Indian policy. Mexico (Sonora). Yaquis. 1533-1909. *23A:5490*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora, California). Nationalism. 1821-48. *21A:593*
—. Industrial Revolution. Machinery (production). Prussia. 1818-48. *23A:4167*
—. Institutions (Castilian). Spain (Catalonia). 1716-1900. *25A:2071*
—. Intellectuals. Japan. Modernization. 1868-94. *21A:1773*
—. Islam. Kirmānī, Mīrzā Āqā Khān. Nationalism. Persia. 19c. *22A:3038*
—. James I. Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). Reform. 1603-25. *24A:4171*
—. Janissaries. Jews. Pariahs. Social Status. Weber, Max. 1974. *21A:2704*
—. Japan. Nationalism. Peasants. 1870-1940. *23A:5261*
—. Japan. Political change. 1853-81. *24A:3233*
—. Japan. Shipbuilding. Subsidies. 1850's-1970's. *25A:3471*
—. Japan. Transportation policies. 1868-73. *24A:5875*
—. Jews. Land. Peasants. Russia. 1860's-1914. *24A:2576*
—. Jews. Land. Peasants. Russia. 1860's-1914. *24A:2577*
—. Juntas. Río de la Plata. 1811. *24A:946*
—. Jurisdiction. Merida, University of. Venezuela. 1840's. *21A:664*
—. Kanlizade Halil Agha. Ottoman Empire (Balikesir). Senatorship struggle. 18c. *22A:1775*
—. Labor movement. Liberalism. Prussia (Hamburg). Schleswig-Holstein. 1862-69. *24A:2131*
—. Labor movement. Press. Rumania. 1913-14. *23A:2353*
—. Lawyers. Purity of the Blood Statutes. Racism. Spain. 1600-50. *24A:4508*
—. Liberals. Marx, Karl. Prussia. *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). United Corporate Committees. 1841-43. *24A:7521*
—. Maffey, John. Public Administration (native). Sudan. 1898-1933. *21A:1720*
—. Mandate of the people. Monarchy. 2c-1930's. *25A:308*
—. *Meclis* (councils). Ottoman Empire. 19c. *23A:5225*
—. Mexico (Baja California). Moreno, José Matias. 1860-70. *25A:3694*
—. Mines. Spain. Working conditions. 1909. *24A:1872*
—. Monagas, José Gregorio. Monagas, José Tadeo. Political instability. Rebellions. Venezuela. 1847-58. *24A:6307*
—. Monarchy. Nigeria. Yoruba. ca 1200-1862. *21A:487*
—. Morton-Williams, Peter. Nigeria. Ogboni cult. Oyo, kingdom of. 19c. *21A:1737*
—. Napoleon. Poland. Warsaw, Grand Duchy of. 1806-15. *25A:278*
—. Nicholas I. Russia. 1825-55. *22A:4051*
—. October Manifesto. Political Reform. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1905. *22A:2567*
—. Olivares, Conde de (letters). Spain. 1643-44. *21A:1043*
—. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *23A:4430*
—. Pharmacy. Spain (Catalonia). 1450-1850. *24A:7394*
—. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:2498*
—. Political Theory. Women. ca 1640-1700. *24A:6571*
—. *Prikaz.* Russia (Kazan). Settlement. 1553-1720. *24A:8093*
—. Public Administration. Reform. Revolution of 1848. Vienna, Congress of. 1789-1848. *21A:3626*
—. Public health. Prehistory-1972. *25A:362*
—. Reform. Russia. ca 1550's. *25A:5414*
—. Russia (Bukhara). 1785-1920. *24A:5074*
—. Scotland. 1603-25. *23A:6225*
—. Scotland, North. Social classes. Whiskey-making, illicit. ca 1780-1840. *23A:3638*
Government (agency). France. Medicine. Société Royale de Médecine. 1778-93. *21A:1941*
Government authority. Bourbon Restoration. *Commissaires-extraordinaires du roi*. France. Political Protest. 1814. *22A:3414*
Government (Beylicate). Local Government. Ottoman Empire. Tunisia. 17c. *22A:2984*
Government centers. British Honduras. 1638-1926. *25A:6555*
Government, Central. Blood feuds. Morocco (Rif). Violence. 1850-1920. *23A:2993*
—. John of Austria, the Younger. Politics. Socioeconomic problems. Spain (Catalonia). 1653-79. *24A:7449*
Government (chancellery). Baroni, Francesco. Florence. 1480-94. *24A:7257*
Government (chancellors). Bismarck, Otto von (papers). Germany. 1870-1914. *23A:4137*
Government commissioner. Berde, Mózes. Transylvania. 1815-71. *25A:2342*
Government (Committees). Conventus Publicus. Silesia. 17c-18c. *24A:4630*
Government, constitutional. Austria. John of Austria, Archduke (correspondence). Reform. Revolution of 1848. Wessenberg-Ampringen, Johann Philipp von (correspondence). 1848. *22A:3898*
—. Foster, Samuel. Great Britain. Samoa. Steinberger, Albert B. USA. 1871-75. *24A:3392*
Government, constraints on. British South Africa Company. Capitalism. Imperialism. Rhodesia (Marandellas). 19c. *22A:349*
Government (consultative body). Lambert, Charles. Poland. Skarbek, Fryderyk (plan). 1861. *25A:8078*
Government consumption expenditure. Korea. Statistics. Taiwan. 1895-1945. *24A:3187*
Government (continuity). Constituent Assembly (deputies). French Revolution. 1780's-1830's. *25A:6857*
Government (councils). Philip III. Spain. 1598-1603. *21A:1051*
Government crisis. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905-06. *21A:2408*
Government (direct, indirect). Algeria (Constantine). France. Valée, Marshal. 1837-38. *22A:2985*
Government, emirate. Moslems. Sokoto Caliphate. 19c. *24A:578*
Government (emperor-chancellor relations). Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig zu. Legislation. William II. 1894-1900. *21A:2264*
Government Employees. *See* Civil Service; Public Employees.
Government Enterprise *See also* Nationalization.
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Europe. Feudalism. USA. ca 1700-1890. *25A:456*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Banking. Savings Bank of New South Wales. 19c. *23A:5406*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. Labor, wage. 1877-86. *24A:5847*
—. China. Salt industry. Trade. 1368-1644. *21A:2898*
—. China (Yunnan). Copper. Transportation. 18c. *23A:694*
—. Cities. Great Britain. Socialism. Trade. 19c. *25A:7177*
—. Colonial Government. Mozambique Company. Nyassa Company. Portugal. 1870's-1941. *24A:3132*
—. Documents. Mines. Russia (Urals). Serfs. 1798-99. *25A:8208*
—. Entrepreneurs. Mining. Moldavia (Tîrgu Ocna). Organic Regulations. Salt. 1830-62. *21A:3743*
—. France. Tobacco monopoly. Women. Working conditions. 1890's. *25A:6952*
—. Italy (Naples). Navy-yards and Naval Stations. 1780-1930. *22A:947*
—. Negroes. Paraguay. Ranches. Slavery. 1840-60. *25A:6637*
Government, fall of. Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de. France. Political Corruption. 1840's. *24A:1179*
Government, frontier. China. Manchuria. Reform. 1644-1908. *24A:3190*
Government (idea of). Germany. Peasants War. 1524-25. *23A:6849*
Government (indirect rule). India (Travancore). 1800-1947. *24A:5912*
Government inspection. Agricultural reform. Haese, Georg Friedrich. Pomerania, Eastern. 1835-37. *25A:7832*
—. Child labor. France (Pas-de-Calais). Peasants. Social Conditions. Working Conditions. 1852-70. *22A:3353*
Government Inspection records. Crown lands. Poland. Statistics. Taxation. 1564-66. *25A:2523*
Government inspection trip (expense report). Cost of Living. Food. Naples (Caserta). 1781. *22A:949*
Government intervention. Civil rights (sovereignty of). Mill, John Stuart *(On Liberty).* Utilitarianism. 1859. *24A:4096*
—. Colleges and Universities. Costa, Joaquín. Rural life. Spain. ca 1850-1911. *22A:3754*
—. Economics. France. Necker, Jacques. 1770's-90's. *22A:3386*
Government investigation. Belgium. Working conditions. 1875-87. *24A:1112*
Government, Japanese. Gentlemen's Agreement. Immigrants. Japanese associations. USA. 1907-26. *24A:5853*
Government (limitations). Charles V. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. 1531. *22A:2489*
Government (Mikado, Shogun). Foreign relations. Japan. Public Opinion (Western). 1338-1870's. *22A:3083*
Government (Millets). Catholic Church. Ottoman Empire. Protestantism. ca 1450-1875. *22A:1768*
Government, ministerial. Great Britain. House of Commons. Temple, Richard. 1667-69. *25A:1761*
Government, national. Janowski, Joseph Cajetan (papers). Poland. Revolution. 1863-64. *24A:2439*
Government notes. Money, paper. Siam. 1853-1909. *22A:3132*
Government offices, central. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 1711-65. *23A:7038*
Government offices, sale of. Credit. Social Mobility. ca 1200-1700. *22A:1582*
Government (organization). Backhouse, John. Foreign Office (permanent undersecretaries). Great Britain. 1800-45. *22A:870*
Government Ownership *See also* Nationalization; Railroads and State.
—. American Tobacco Company. Japan (Tokyo). Parrish, Edward James. Tobacco. 1899-1904. *23A:5266*
—. City Government. Public Transportation (tramway system). Reformers. Scotland (Glasgow). USA. 1894-1914. *24A:6634*
—. Foreign contractors. Guano. Peru. Trade. ca 1840-50. *22A:567*
—. Japan. Military industry. 1860's-1880's. *21A:524*
Government Ownership (municipal trading). Great Britain. Local Government. Public Utilities. 1840-99. *24A:6761*
Government (prime ministers; collections). Archives. Ottoman Empire. Turkey (Istanbul). 19c-ca 1920. *23A:139*
Government, provisional. Foreign Auxiliaries (French). Lombardy. Military Aid. 1848. *21A:945*
Government publications. Bibliographical aids. Ireland. 1800-1975. *24A:4302*
—. Ecuador. Statistics. 1830-1900. *25A:6631*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Propaganda. Spain. War. 1596-1601. *24A:7094*
Government reactions. Antitithe agitation. Church Temporalities Act. Ireland. 1832-33. *21A:933*
Government Regulation *See also* Economic Regulations.
—. Agriculture. France. Industry. Peasant movements. 1850-1950. *24A:6430*
—. Banking. Economic Theory. Morality. Smith, Adam. ca 1759-76. *24A:1313*
—. Banking. Germany. Reichsbank. 1875-1910. *25A:2206*
—. Bonham case. Coke, Edward. Constitutional Law. Judicial review. Medicine (practice of). ca 1610-11. *22A:2113*
—. British Empire. Colonial government. Labor market. Migration, internal. 1846-1932. *24A:5567*
—. Business. Economic Theory. Gemeinwirtschaft school. Germany. 1970's. *24A:5564*
—. Capitalism. History Teaching. USSR. 1890-1970's. *25A:5752*
—. Catherine II. Commerce. Economic development. Merchants. Russia (St. Petersburg). ca 1760-90. *23A:4480*
—. Children. Employment. Factory Act of 1833. Great Britain. Textile industry. 1830-35. *25A:1683*
—. Economic Development. France. Liberalism, economic. Louis Philippe. ca 1830-48. *22A:715*

—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney. New Liberalism. 1900-14. *23A:1767*
—. Emigrants. Germany. Jews. 1890's-1914. *24A:4646*
—. Farms. Land Grants. Transvaal. 1835-77. *23A:5150*
—. France. Medicine, practice of. 1800-20. *25A:4039*
—. France (Seine River basin). Rivers. Trade. Wood. 1672-1789. *25A:6770*
—. Great Britain. Science. Secondary Education. 1902-09. *25A:4327*
—. Great Britain. Industry. Investments. Monopolies Commission. 1950-66. *21A:2136*
Government (reorganization). Defense policy. Great Britain. Hankey, Maurice. 1902-45. *24A:7019*
Government, representative. Balance of Power. Europe. Foreign Relations. Monarchy. 1848-1918. *22A:137*
—. Germany. Holy Roman Empire. Lupold of Bebenburg. Political Theory. 13c-17c. *24A:4588*
—. Naples. Provincial councils (staffs). 1808-20's. *25A:7532*
—. Political Theory. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1730's-78. *25A:6820*
Government Repression. *See* Political Repression.
Government, Resistance to *See also* Revolution.
—. Africa. Colonialism. Historiography. 1880-1914. 1950's-60's. *23A:5064*
—. Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Federalism. 1862. *24A:3514*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Barili, Lorenzo (correspondence). Castelar, Emilio. Madrid, University of. Papal States. Spain. 1865. *23A:4035*
—. Aristocracy. Europe. Ministers. Ministers. 17c. *21A:2689*
—. Beza, Theodore. David, King (portrayal of). France. Huguenots. 1560-70. *24A:6484*
—. Calvinists. Divine right of kings. France. ca 1579-1628. *24A:6516*
—. China. Intellectuals. Loyalism. Lü Liu-liang. 1660's-83. *25A:3437*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Independence Movements. New Spain. Peru. Spain. 1810-24. *23A:836*
—. Colonialism. Hausa. Nigeria (Adamawa). Yunguru. 1905-14. *24A:600*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián. Mexico. 1870's. *24A:918*
—. Germany. Lutheran Church. Political Theory. 1523-30. *25A:2247*
—. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Protestantism. 1553-58. *22A:3557*
—. Italy. Left. Parliament. Political repression. 1850-1900. *25A:4723*
—. Iturrigaray, José de. Mexico. Pamphlets. Satire. Spain. 1803-08. *23A:5460*
—. Liberia (Kru Coast). 1822-1935. *23A:5169*
—. Midhat Pasha. Syria. ca 1878-80. *23A:5229*
—. Political repression. West Indies. 1650-1972. *25A:6672*
Government, responsible. Australia (Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia). Colonial policy. Great Britain. 1850's. *25A:3626*
Government (review article). Democracy. Great Britain. Peel, Robert. Victoria, Queen. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1827-46. *23A:1392*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Neale, John. 1550-1600. *25A:7142*
—. Japan. Social change. 1603-1838. *24A:5877*
Government (revolutionary). French Revolution. 1789-96. *23A:5975*
Government, seat of. Brazil (Brasília). Cities (capital relocation advocates). 19c. *24A:6184*
Government (Staatsauftrag). Armaments industry. Prussia. 19c. *24A:4622*
Government (tribal). Ngoni. Tanganyika (Songea). 1850-1905. *22A:1705*
Government (Tsarist, Soviet). Asia, Central. Russia. 18c-1970's. *23A:2517*
Government, world. China. K'ang Yu-wei. Reform. 1898-1911. *24A:5811*
Governors. Abreu e Lima, Luís António de. Angola. Authorship. *Catalogue of the Governors.* Portugal. 1575-1825. *24A:5697*
—. Alaska. Chistiakov, P. E. Maksutov, D. P. Russian-American Company. Wrangel, Ferdinand. 1825-68. *25A:5434*
—. Alaska. Hagemeister, Ludwig von. Muraviev, Matvei. Russia. Yanovskii, Semyon. 1818-25. *24A:8075*
—. Angola. Colonial Government. Mota Feo, Luis da (letters). 1816-19. *21A:2858*
—. Arabia (Jidda, Mecca). Letters. Ottoman Empire. 1840. *25A:647*
—. Argentina (Mendoza, Cuyo). Politics. Portraits. San Martín, José de. 1813-1966. *21A:3089*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Dwellings. 1788-1974. *25A:890*
—. Benítez family. Mexico (Nuevo León). 19c-20c. *24A:893*
—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Centralization, coercive. Finland. Russia. 1898-1904. *24A:7512*
—. British East India Company. Elections. India (Madras). Macartney, 1st Earl. Treasury. 1780. *24A:746*
—. Cabinet. Castro, Cipriano. Venezuela. 1899-1908. *24A:3616*
—. Canada (British Columbia). Douglas, James. Education. Scotland (Lanark). 1812-19. *24A:6796*
—. Colonial Office. Great Britain. 1900-60. *24A:6961*
—. Díaz de Armendáriz, Miguel. *Encomienda* (New Laws). Law enforcement. New Granada. 1543-64. *24A:6148*
—. Ireland. Seals, privy. 1392-1560. *25A:7418*
—. Law Enforcement. New Granada (Cartagena). Smuggling. Spain. Trade. ca 1700-50. *24A:6080*
—. Local government. Political Reform. Russia. 1727-64. *25A:8271*
—. Mexico (Baja California). Moreno, José Matias. 1861-62. *24A:6118*
—. Naval Biography. New Spain. Porter y Casanate, Pedro. Spain. 17c. *25A:971*
—. Provincial Government. Russia. Social Classes. 1830's-50's. *24A:8124*
Governors (biographies). Mexico (Nueva Galicia). 1529-1821. *22A:1842*
Governors (lieutenant). Canada. Great Britain. Head, Francis Bond (appointment). 1835. *24A:6918*
Governors (mail reports). Index. Netherlands East Indies. 1869-1900. 1975-78. *25A:6336*
Governor's Palace (repair of). Canizares, Eduardo (report). Guam. 1884. *24A:3384*
Govett, William Romaine. Australia (New South Wales; Colo catchment area). Cartography. 1820's-30's. *25A:3588*
Gowers, William Richard. Great Britain. Haldane, John Scott. Hemoglobinometry. Medicine. USA. 1878-1931. *25A:7081*
Goya, Francisco de. Art. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. ca 1773-1828. *23A:1962*
—. Bandits. Painting. Piñero, Pedro (pseud. Maragato). Spain. Zaldivia, Pedro de. 1799-1835. *24A:7434*
—. Enlightenment. Painting. Spain. 1789-1828. *22A:2385*
Goya, Francisco de (letter). Art. Peñafiel, Marquesa de. Spain. 1789-95. *23A:2023*
Goya, Francisco de (review article). Gassier, Pierre. Gudiol, José. Painting. Spain. 1770-1828. *21A:3534*
Goyer, Peter de. China. Keyzer, Jakob de. Netherlands. Trade mission. 1655. *23A:2877*
Graaf, Reinier de. Netherlands. Physicians. 17c. *23A:1891*
Grace, Michael P. Bondholders. Great Britain. Loans (default). Peru. 1870-90. *24A:6267*
Grace, W. R. & Company. Economic development. Peru. Social change. 1852-1960's. *25A:6642*
Gracián, Baltasar. Illinois, University of (collections). Rare Books. 17c. *25A:7615*
Grados, Francisco. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Patriots. Peru. 1820's. *23A:1017*
Graeff van Polsbroek, Dirck de. Casembroot, F. F. de. Japan (Shimonoseki Strait). *Medusa* (vessel). Naval Battles. Netherlands. 1850-1916. *25A:5785*
Grafton (vessel). American Revolution. Great Britain. Navy. Stradley, John (memoirs). 1777-81. *25A:6973*
Grafton, 3d Duke of. Choiseul, Duc de. Corsica. France. Great Britain. Military invasion. 1764-70. *23A:1098*
Graham clan. Great Britain (Cumberland). Pacification. Scrope, Thomas. 1593-1628. *25A:1786*
Graham, James. Baltic Sea. Crimean War. Great Britain. Napier, Charles James. Naval Strategy. 1854. *23A:6160*
—. Chartism. Factory Education Bill. Great Britain (England, north). Nonconformists. 1843. *25A:1808*
—. Crawford, William. Great Britain (London, North). Penal reform. Pentonville Prison. Vocational education. 1836-40's. *22A:3627*
—. Government. Great Britain. Home Office. Peel, Robert. 1832-46. *24A:6738*
—. Great Britain (London). Medicine (practice of). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1771-94. *25A:1824*
Graham, Thomas. Authorship. Botany. *Outlines of Botany, for the Use of Families and Schools.* Royal Polytechnic Institution. 1809-69. *24A:4236*
Grain *See also* Cereals; Granaries.
—. Africa, North. Imports. Military camps and Forts. Spain (Ceuta). 1640-48. *24A:7403*
—. Agricultural labor. Brazil. Estates, landed. Poland. Sugar. ca 1550-1750. *25A:6032*
—. Agricultural production. Europe. Exports. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1770-1976. *23A:6450*
—. Agricultural production. Italy (Verona). Landlords and Tenants. Wine. 1800-50. *22A:2316*
—. Agricultural Production. Russia. Statistics (reliability). 1890's-1928. *24A:8120*
—. Agriculture. Depressions. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Prices. 1730-50. *24A:6864*
—. Alfonso (XII), Prince (documents). Seville Municipal Archive. 1465-68. *23A:4090*
—. Animal products. Germany. Peasants. Protectionism. Tariffs. 1890-1914. *21A:3611*
—. Argentina. Canada. Dependency, external. Economic Conditions. 1880-1930. *22A:3196*
—. Australia. Chile. Trade. 1830-48. *23A:4976*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). Measurements. 15c-20c. *25A:7988*
—. Bohemia (Olomouc). Trade. 17c-20c. *23A:7173*
—. Butter industry. Russia (Siberia). Tariff. ca 1895-1915. *25A:2666*
—. Centralization. Regional market, formation of. Spain (Galicia). 1860-90. *23A:1945*
—. Commerce. Greece (Patmos; Saloniki). Prices. 18c. *22A:2536*
—. Cotton. Famine. India. Railroads. 1860-1900. *23A:3112*
—. Crops. Methodology. Prices. Russia. Statistics. 18c-20c. *24A:5060*
—. Economic Conditions. Railroads. Russia. Social Saving (concept). 1870's. *23A:4519*
—. Exports. Famine. Moldavia. Russia. 1830-31. *21A:3734*
—. Exports. Russia. 1762-1805. *23A:4478*
—. Famine. Ireland. Trade. 1839-48. *24A:7150*
—. Finance. Military Finance. Netherlands. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1629-33. *21A:1431*
—. France (Rouen). Riots. Textile Industry. 1752-1903. *24A:6561*
—. Germany (Cologne). Marketing. Prices. 1531-1797. *25A:2199*
—. Great Britain. Russia. Shipping. Trade. ca 1820-70. *25A:3096*
—. Historiography. Spain (Castile). 1506-07. *25A:7598*
—. India. Markets, expansion of. Prices. Railroads. 1853-1923. *23A:5314*
—. Inflation. Prices. Sardinia (Piedmont; Moncalieri). 1608-30. *24A:1729*
—. Italy (Parma, Piacenza). Landowners. Prices. Riots. Working class. ca 1853-54. *24A:1733*
—. Prices. Russia. 1801-1914. *22A:4058*
—. Prices. Sweden. 1735-1914. *23A:2167*
Grain purchases. France (Lille). Legislation. Loans, forced. Textile industry. Upper Classes. 1556-65. *25A:3989*
Grain shortages. Depressions. France (Bergerac). Riots. Winemaking. 1770-89. *24A:3741*
Grain supply. Belgium (Brussels, Ghent). Rye. Wheat. ca 1800-50. *24A:3723*
—. Finland (Vaasa). Military Occupation. Russia. 1808. *25A:7658*
—. Neutrality. Switzerland. World War I. 1912-18. *25A:5056*
Grain trade. Danube River. Railroads. Rumania (Constanța). Transportation, Commercial. 1856-1928. *25A:8132*
—. Famine. France. Pontchartrain, Comte de. 1693-94. *24A:3743*
Grainger, James *(The Sugar-Cane, a Poem).* Entomology. Helminthology. St. Kitts. 1764. *25A:3795*
Grammar. Czechoslovakia. Goa. India. Missionaries. Prikryl, Karel. ca 1718-75. *22A:448*
—. Italy. Language. 15c. *25A:7522*
—. Latin. Sulmonese, Bartolomeo. Valla, Lorenzo. ca 1457-63. *25A:1937*
Grammar (nouns). Latvia. 1644-85. *25A:8220*
Grammar schools. Careers. Great Britain (Warwickshire; Worcestershire). Teachers. 17c. *25A:4443*

—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. Great Britain. Humanism. 1500-1660. *24A:1624*
—. Finance. Great Britain (Bedford). Harper, William (trust fund). 19c. *25A:4101*
Gramsci, Antonio. Agriculture. Economic Theory. Italy. Marxism. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1890-1922. *21A:938*
—. Communist Party. Italy. Political Theory. 1912-24. *22A:3713*
—. Intellectuals. Renaissance. Social role. 15c. ca 1900-37. *25A:1911*
—. Marxism. Sociology of knowledge. 20c. *22A:212*
Gran Colombia *See also* Colombia.
—. Archives. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio. Skibitski, Rolia. USSR. Venezuela. 1825-32. *25A:3720*
—. Arganill, Juan Francisco. Assassination attempt. Bolívar, Simón. 1828. *25A:1102*
—. Augustinians. Independence. Padilla, Diego Francisco. 19c. *23A:3216*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Cúcuta, Congress of. Miranda, Francisco. Political Integration. 16c-1821. *24A:3502*
—. Bolívar, Simón (dispatch). Carabobo (battle). Cúcuta, Congress of. Independence, War of. Torre, Miguel de la (dispatch). 1821. *23A:949*
—. Bolívar, Simón (letters). Nationalism. 1820-30. *21A:1824*
—. Cosiata Revolt. Nationalism. Rebellions. Venezuela (Petare). 1826-50. *22A:481*
—. Cúcuta, Congress of. 1821. *23A:924*
—. Documents. Military. 1826. *25A:3723*
—. Dominican Republic. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5710*
—. Economic conditions. Elites. Political instability. 1810-30. *24A:6302*
—. Girardot, Luis (family). Independence. 1715-19c. *23A:858*
—. Independence movements. Women. 1780-1830. *25A:6567*
—. Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. ca 1810-40. *21A:603*
Gran Colombia (Bogotá). Diplomacy. Harrison, William Henry (persona non grata). USA. 1829-30. *24A:6165*
Gran Colombia, Congress of. Catholic Church. New Granada. Politics. 1821-27. *21A:3114*
Granada, Kingdom of. Municipal council. Spain (Carmona). War. 1482-92. *24A:1898*
Granada, University of. Bibliographies. Pharmacy. Spain. Valverde, José Luis. 1962-71. *24A:1990*
Granaries. Agricultural Policy. Habsburg Empire. Military Frontier. 1803. *25A:5154*
—. Architecture (rural). Spain (Basque provinces). -1971. *21A:989*
—. Chile (Concepción). Legislation. Local Government. O'Higgins, Ambrosio. 1791. *21A:3108*
—. Food shortages. France (Paris). 18c. *24A:6510*
Grand Allies. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain, northeastern. Monopolies. 1715-50. *25A:7047*
Grand Army. Belgium (Jemappes). Conscription, Military. Courts Martial (judgments). Desertion. 1806-09. *24A:268*
—. France. Military life. Napoleonic Wars. Painting. Prisoners of War. Russia. 1800-15. *21A:2665*
—. Fredro, Alexander (memoirs). Napoleonic Wars. Saxony (Dresden). Silesia. 1812-13. *24A:5401*
—. Military pride. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-23. *23A:2737*
Grand Council. China. Tzu Hsi, Empress. 1860-1900. *23A:3060*
Grand Dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle. Larousse, Pierre. Research. Theater history. 1866-90. *24A:399*
Grand Jury. Administration. Singapore. 19c. *24A:3297*
—. Great Britain (Middlesex). Mandeville, Bernard *(Fable of the Bees).* Politics. 1723. *25A:7346*
Grand National Consolidated Trades' Union. Great Britain (London). Police informer report. Strikes. Tailors. 1834. *24A:4169*
—. Great Britain (Northampton). Labor unions and organizations. Shoemakers. ca 1800-30's. *25A:4291*
Grand Palace. Architecture. Buddhism. Siam (Bangkok). 18c-20c. *23A:5364*
Grand Prix de Rome. Architecture. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). 1780's-1900. *24A:6504*
Grand Soir (origins and meaning). Anarchism. France. 1880-1900. *21A:3233*
Grand Tour. Byron, George Gordon. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Romanticism. 1822-1900. *21A:358*
Grand Western Canal. Canals. Finance. Great Britain. 1769-1838. *25A:4412*
Grandchamp, Pierre (tribute). Archivists. Tunisia. 20c. *23A:100*
Grande Société des Chemins de Fer Russes. Foreign Investments. Nicholas I. Railroads and State. Russia. ca 1836-72. *22A:4068*
Grandi, Guido. Doria, Paolo Mattia. Letters. Mathematics. Narducci, Tommaso. 1719-38. *25A:4675*
Grands jours. France (Auvergne). Judicial reform. Louis XIV. 1665-66. *25A:1302*
Grandville. Cartoons and Caricatures. 1830's-40's. *25A:6887*
Grangerism. College of the Pacific. Scott, Sir Walter *(The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte).* 1800-1920. 1958. *23A:6146*
Granovski, Timofei. Historians. Russia (Moscow). 1835-55. *21A:3773*
Grant, James. Armies (popularization of). Great Britain. Novels. Scotland (Edinburgh). War. 1850-87. *22A:2141*
Grant, James A. Africa. Explorers. Royal Geographical Society. ca 1861-92. *21A:1646*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Imperialism. 19c. *24A:4003*
Grant, James A. (diary, sketches). Discovery and Exploration. South Africa (Cape Town). 1860. *23A:5121*
Grant, Ulysses S. Arbitration, International. Bissagos archipelago (Bulama). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Portugal. Sovereignty. USA. 1860-70. *21A:2653*
Granville-Barker, Harley Granville. Shakespeare, William. Shaw, George Bernard. Theater. 1900-15. *23A:1563*
Granzin, Martin. Documents. Jewish Archive. Ukraine (Kiev). 1830-1936. *25A:5369*
Graphic arts. Jews. Letterheads. Palestine. 19c-20c. *23A:5205*
Graphs. Forbes, James David. Lambert, Johann Heinrich. Science. 1712-1850. *23A:2974*
Grassmann, Hermann Günther *(Ausdehnungslehre).* Mathematics. Philosophy. Schleiermacher, Friedrich *(Dialektik).* 1844. *24A:4617*
Graswein, Wolfgang (report). Austria (Styria; Schladming). Guilds (apprentices). Labor Disputes. 1524. *24A:2315*
Grațiani, Gaspar. Bethlen, Gabriel. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Thirty Years War. Transylvania. 1617-21. *25A:2978*
Grattan, Henry. Great Britain. Ireland. Politics. 1776-1820. *24A:4308*
—. Ireland. Parliament. Whigs. 1782-1820. *24A:1669*
Grattan-Guiness, I. Fourier, Joseph (review article). France. Physics. 1790-1825. *22A:3367*
Graunt, John. Petty, William. Vital statistics. 17c. *24A:1347*
Graus, František. Czechoslovakia. Historiography. USA. 1969. *23A:2572*
Grave robbing. Ainu. Enslie, Mr. (letters). Japan. 1861-96. *23A:3081*
Graves. Japan. Methodism. Missionaries. USA. 1876-1957. *24A:3248*
Graves, Sarah (suicide). *Death by Battle's Vermin Killer* (play). Drama, historical. Great Britain (Grimsby). Stealing. 1871. 1970's. *25A:4345*
Gravitation. Astronomy. Kepler, Johannes. Newton, Isaac. 1609-1935. *21A:2827*
Gravity, theory of. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Matter, conservation of. 1711-65. *25A:5379*
Gray, Alexander. Hospitals. Inheritance. Legal disputes. Scotland (Elgin). 1807-15. *24A:6910*
Gray, Andrew. Electromagnetic theory. Great Britain. Heaviside, Oliver. Mathematics. Maxwell, James Clerk. Vector potential. 1856-73. *21A:3272*
Gray, Asa. Civil War. Darwin, Charles. Letters. Slavery. USA. 1844-66. *25A:7038*
Gray, John Edward (autobiography). British Museum. Zoology. 1800-75. *25A:4271*
Gray, Thomas *(The Bard).* Edward I. Great Britain. Historiography. 1757-1800. *22A:2131*
Gray, William. Church of England. Great Britain (Ely). Patronage. 1454-78. *22A:3526*
Gray's-Inn Journal. Craftsman (periodical). Great Britain. Murphy, Arthur. Periodicals. 1726-86. *21A:2015*
Graz, University of. Austria. Nazor, Vladimir. 1894-98. *25A:7922*
—. Puchleitner, Seraphine. Students. Women. 1870-1952. *25A:5176*
Great Awakening. Anticlericalism. Enlightenment. Europe. Protestantism. USA. 1640's-1830's. *24A:3017*
Great Britain *See also* British Commonwealth; British Empire; Ireland; Man, Isle of; Scotland; Wales; and entries beginning with Anglo, British, and English.
—. Abbas Mirza (review article). Foreign Relations. France. Persia. Russia. War. 1801-33. *22A:1780*
—. Abbey, J. R. Bookbindings. British Library (Henry Davis Collection). Collectors and Collecting. 16c-20c. *25A:4434*
—. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Afghanistan. Curzon, George N. 1894. *25A:5791*
—. Aberdeen Steam Navigation Company. Shipping, coastal. 1835-80. *23A:3743*
—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Cabinet. Crimean War. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Political factions. Reform. Russell, 1st Earl. 1853-54. *24A:4113*
—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Gladstone, William Ewart (letters). Naples. Persecution. Political Protest. 1851. *22A:2761*
—. Abiogenesis. Germany. Science. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-80. *23A:492*
—. Abolition. Negroes. Ramsay, James. Slave Trade. 1762-92. *23A:1407*
—. Abolition movement. Africans. Equiano, Olaudah. 1783-92. *25A:7330*
—. Abolition Movement. Colonization. Delaney, Martin R. Negroes. USA. 1850's. *24A:1331*
—. Abolition Movement. Craft, Ellen. Craft, William. Fugitive slaves. USA (Georgia). 1848-65. *25A:4125*
—. Abolition Movement. Cuba. Slavery. 1833-45. *25A:1150*
—. Abolition movement. Douglass, Frederick. Exiles. Political Leadership. USA. 1845-47. *21A:797*
—. Abolition movement. France. Société des Amis des Noirs. 1788-1848. *21A:742*
—. Abolition movement. Madden, Richard Robert. Slavery. 1833-86. *24A:3667*
—. Abolition Movement. Sierra Leone. Slave trade. Temne. 19c. *22A:382*
—. Abor expedition. Lindsay, A. B. (letters). Military Campaigns. 1911-12. *24A:1496*
—. Aborigines. Australia. Missions and Missionaries. Race relations. 1792-1845. *25A:6428*
—. Abortion. 1890-1914. *24A:6929*
—. Abortion. Birth control. Social Classes. Women. 19c. *25A:4400*
—. Abortion. Birth control. Women. Working Class. 19c-1914. *25A:4344*
—. Absolutism. Chapman, George. Drama. Heroes. 1601-21. *24A:1487*
—. Absolutism. Monarchy. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:4193*
—. Academia Naturae Curiosorum. Germany. Medical associations. Physicians. Royal Society. ca 1652-1735. *23A:5050*
—. Academic freedom. Economists. Oxford University (Drummond professorship). Politics. Thorold Rogers, James E. 1868. *24A:6730*
—. Academies. Colleges and Universities. Education. Nonconformists. 17c-1820's. *23A:6398*
—. Acadians. Acculturation. Exiles. France. 18c. *22A:2119*
—. Acadians (expulsion). Canada. Land tenure. Oath of allegiance. 11c-18c. *25A:4147*
—. Accident funds. Coal Mines and Mining. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1850-1900. *22A:2055*
—. Accident insurance. Coal miners. Thrift. 1860-95. *25A:6981*
—. Accidents. Disaster funds. Mining. 1860-97. *21A:2021*
—. Accidents. Dogger Bank. International crises. North Sea. Russia. 1905. *25A:5809*
—. Accidents. Employees. Law. Railroads. Statistics. 1847-1900. *25A:4528*
—. Accounting. Bureaucracies (Commissioners). Government. 1780-87. *25A:4565*
—. Accounting. Business history. History seminar. 19c. *22A:877*
—. Accounting. Profit, concept of. 1760-1900. *22A:3553*
—. Accounting (fixed capital). Industrial Revolution. 19c. *22A:3581*
—. Acculturation. Asia, Central. India. Language. Russia. 1835-1972. *22A:1609*
—. Achievement motive. Hume, David. Political economy. 1741-76. *21A:3353*
—. Acland, Henry W. Cholera. Pamphlets. Religion. Scientific method. Thomas, Vaughan. 1832-54. *23A:1632*

—. Act of Exchange. Bishops. Church and State. Church of England. Property (exploitation of). 1559. *22A:814*
—. Act of Union. Defoe, Daniel. Scotland. 1707. *21A:2121*
—. Act of Union. Scotland. 1603-1707. *21A:2055*
—. Acting. Betty, William Henry West. Children. 19c. *22A:3614*
—. Acting. Kean, Charles. 1827-67. *21A:916*
—. Acting. Kean, Edmund (criticism of). Keats, John. 1817. *21A:3271*
—. Acting companies. Bankes, William. Investments. Lawsuits. Prince Charles's Company. 1630-40. *25A:4117*
—. Acting theory. Garrick, David. Hill, Aaron. *Prompter* (theatrical journal). 1730's-40's. *23A:1609*
—. Acton, J. E. E. D. Catholicism, Liberal. Oxford Movement. Ultramontanes. Ward, William George. 1834-70. *21A:3349*
—. Actors and Acting. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. 1756-90. *23A:1625*
—. Actors and Actresses. Bernhardt, Sarah. France. Politics. 1844-1923. *23A:5752*
—. Actors and Actresses. Kean, Charles. Press. 1827-67. *23A:6438*
—. Acts of Trade. British North America. Colonies. Economic Conditions. Imperialism. Trade Regulations. 1763-75. *21A:3466*
—. Adam, Charles. Naval Battles. Seychelles Islands. 1780-1853. *24A:6924*
—. Adam, Frederick. Greece (Ionian Islands). Maitland, Thomas. Military Occupation. Napier, Charles James. 1819-33. *24A:4873*
—. Adam, Juliette. Egypt. France. Kamil, Mustafa (letters). Nationalism. 1895-1908. *22A:393*
—. Adams, John. Burke, Edmund. Government. Ostracism. Political Theory. USA. 1770-1800. *23A:6095*
—. Adams, John. Gazetteers. Maps. 1677-80. *25A:7292*
—. Adams, John (essays). American Revolution. Attitudes. Foreign Policy. Newspapers. 1782. *25A:1629*
—. Adams, John Quincy. Diplomacy. Fishing Rights. Monroe, James. Newfoundland banks. USA. 1815-18. *22A:136*
—. Adams, Will. Japan. Trade. 1598-1620. *24A:5842*
—. Adath Israel. Federation of Synagogues. Immigrants, East European. Jews (Orthodox). Machzikei Hadath. 1880-1946. *22A:2137*
—. Addington, Henry. Corn Laws. Economic Conditions. Owen, Robert (letter). 1815. *21A:2048*
—. Addison, Joseph. Friendship. Swift, Jonathan. Whigs. 1708-25. *22A:3546*
—. Adelaide, Queen. 1818-49. *25A:4486*
—. Aden. Constitutional history. 1839-1970. *25A:645*
—. Administration. Denmark. Frederick VI. Napoleonic Wars. 1807-09. *24A:7502*
—. Admiralty. Armaments. Ordnance Office. 1660-1714. *23A:3870*
—. Admiralty. Childers, Hugh C. E. 1869-80. *23A:1686*
—. Admiralty. Longshoremen. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Riots. Royal Dockyards. 1800-05. *24A:1531*
—. Admiralty. Middleton, Charles. Naval Biography. 1800-10. *25A:7271*
—. Admiralty. Naval reform. 1875-90. *24A:1572*
—. Admiralty. Naval Vessels (ironclads). Somerset, 12th Duke of. 1855-70. *24A:6648*
—. Admiralty. Privateering. 1790's. *25A:7131*
—. Admiralty court. Common law. Merchants. 1540-1670. *25A:7350*
—. Adriatic Sea. Italy, Northern. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Robertson, George Duncan. 1813-14. *25A:5836*
—. Adult education. Birkbeck, George. Mechanics' Institutes. Working class. 1770-1845. *23A:3742*
—. Adult education. Canada. 1516-1977. *24A:4109*
—. Adult education. Carpenter, Edward. Morris, William. Socialism. 1844-1920's. 20c. *25A:4498*
—. Adult Education. Cockerton Judgment. Mansbridge, Albert. Workers Education Association. ca 1901-07. *25A:1489*
—. Adult education. London School of Ethics and Social Philosophy. Muirhead, J. H. 1897-1900's. *25A:4399*
—. Adult education. Royal Institution of Cornwall. 1818-1900. *21A:2147*
—. Adventure stories. Africans (image of). Fiction. ca 1850-1920. *23A:420*
—. Advertising. Barret, Thomas. Pears Transparent Soap. 1880's-1914. *22A:3642*
—. Advertising. Cunard Line *(Official Guide)*. Social customs. Victorian Age. 1877-78. *25A:4493*
—. Advertising. *Morning Chronicle* (newspaper). Perry, James. Press. 1790-1821. *23A:6027*
—. Aeronautics. 1809-1903. *25A:1691*
—. Aesthetes. Art and Society. 18c. ca 1870-1910. *24A:6740*
—. Aesthetic academy (*La Giocosa*). Education. Flecker, James Elroy. 1884-1915. *22A:3542*
—. Aesthetic Movement. James, Henry *(Portrait of a Lady)*. USA. Wilde, Oscar. 1870's-80's. *23A:1728*
—. Aesthetics. Canada (Northwest Coast). Landscape painting. ca 1775-1800. *22A:247*
—. Aesthetics. Cookbooks. Enlightenment. 18c. *24A:4164*
—. Aesthetics. Germany. Negroes. Philosophy. 1690-1790. *23A:4144*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Army. Ford, Charles Wilbraham (memoirs). India. Sikh Wars. 1841-56. *24A:4050*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Cunliffe, David *(Sortie from Jellalabad)*. Jalalabad (siege). 1842. *23A:4831*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Afghanistan (Jalalabad). Ellenborough, 1st Earl of. Ranjit Singh. Shah Shuja. Sikhs. 1809-42. *22A:2814*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Imperialism. Tactics. 1838-42. *24A:2844*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Lahore, Treaty of. Sikhs. 1843-46. *23A:2757*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Military. 1839-42. *24A:2849*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Asia, Central. Foreign Policy. Lytton, 1st Earl of. 1870-90. *22A:2156*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Elections. Liberal Party. 1878-80. *21A:874*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Foreign policy. India (Hunza, Nagar). Russia. 1870-1900. *23A:774*
—. Afghan War,2d. India. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Russia. Salisbury, 3d Marquess of. 1875-85. *21A:2656*
—. Afghan War, 3d. Ayug Khan. Maiwand (battle). 1880. *23A:4834*
—. Afghanistan. Egypt. Foreign Relations. Middle East. 1797-1801. *25A:2920*
—. Afghanistan. India. Maiwand (battle). 1880. *21A:258*
—. Afghanistan (Herat). Fortifications. Gauhar Shad Musalla (Timurid mosque). Mosques (destruction of). 1885. *21A:2879*
—. Afghanistan (North-West frontier). Foreign Relations. Māldārs (Pashtu-speaking). Migration. Nomads. Russia. 1880's-1910's. *22A:387*
—. Afghanistan (Panjdeh). Egypt. Foreign Policy. Military Occupation. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2837*
—. Africa. Asia. Colonization. 1870-1900. *21A:160*
—. Africa. Biography. Colonial Government. 1930-76. 19c-20c. *25A:6130*
—. Africa. Boy Scouts. Boyce, W. D. Lawrence, George R. Photography, wildlife. Safari. USA. 1909-10. *22A:1493*
—. Africa. Cameron, Verney Lovett. Explorers. 1870's. *22A:1700*
—. Africa. Colonial Government. Documents. Oxford Colonial Records Project. 1960's. *21A:2594*
—. Africa. Colonies (Portuguese). Diplomacy. Germany. 1911-14. *22A:2778*
—. Africa. Communications. Information. Societies. 1860-90. *21A:3340*
—. Africa. Diaries. Racism. Voyages. 17c. *23A:5070*
—. Africa. Diplomacy. Germany. Holstein, Friedrich von. Portugal. 1897-1900. *25A:2947*
—. Africa. France. Imperialism. Niger, Lower (Borgu region). Partition. 1894-98. *23A:600*
—. Africa. Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. 1884-90. *23A:2725*
—. Africa. Germany. Imperialism. Louis, William R. Public Opinion. Samoa. 1885-1907. *21A:1453*
—. Africa. Grant, James A. Imperialism. 19c. *24A:4003*
—. Africa. Jamaica. Mortality. Slave trade. 1782-1808. *25A:3105*
—. Africa. Profits. Slave trade. USA. 1600-1807. *24A:1610*
—. Africa. Slave trade. USA (New England). 16c-19c. *23A:6308*
—. Africa, Central. Africa, West. Colonial Government. France. Francophone areas (comparative study). 19c-1967. *21A:2868*
—. Africa, Central. Belgian Congo (Katanga). Germany. Imperialism. 1900-14. *23A:5173*
—. Africa, Central. Colonization. Political Attitudes. Portugal. Spain. 1890. *24A:6396*
—. Africa, Central. Exploration. Park, Mungo. 1771-1819. *21A:2833*
—. Africa, East. Alliances. Masai. 1884-1914. *24A:5683*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Boundaries. Colonialism. Germany. 1885-86. *23A:5087*
—. Africa, East. Colonial policy. Ganda. Modernization. 1900-74. *24A:539*
—. Africa, East. Ethiopia. Imperialism. 1897-1910. *23A:542*
—. Africa, East. Explorers (motivations of). 1856-90. *21A:462*
—. Africa, East. Foreign Policy. Imperialism. Slave trade. 1860's-1900. *21A:467*
—. Africa, East. France. Imperialism. 1880-1900. *21A:1462*
—. Africa, East. Gallagher, John. Imperialism (review article). Robinson, Ronald. 1882-1900. *24A:5682*
—. Africa, East. Gusii. Hut Tax. Taxation. 1905-08. *22A:1707*
—. Africa, East Central. Germany. Helgoland-Zanzibar Treaty. 1885-1900. *23A:4760*
—. Africa, East (coastal areas). German East Africa Company. Rebellions. 1888-90. *24A:5668*
—. Africa, East (Kilimanjaro region). Elementary Education. Lutheran Church. Missionaries, German. 1893-1933. *21A:2843*
—. Africa, North. Algiers, bombardment of. Navy. Pirates. 1816. *24A:5691*
—. Africa, Southern. Artists. Australasia. Baines, Thomas. Travel. 1842-75. *22A:2166*
—. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Colonial government. Kaonde. Kasempa Salient. Lozi. 1890-1936. *22A:357*
—. Africa, Southern. Imperialism. Mackenzie, John. 1877-91. *23A:577*
—. Africa, Southern. Trade. Tshaka. Zulu. 1824-28. *22A:1726*
—. Africa, sub-Saharan. Anti-Imperialism. ca 1850-1900. *24A:5659*
—. Africa, tropical. Imperialism (causes). 1875-1900. *23A:6357*
—. Africa, West. Africans. Armies, colonial. Military recruitment. 19c. *23A:634*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti. Imperialism. Military Campaigns. Wolseley, Garnet. 1850-90's. *21A:1739*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti invasion. Foreign Policy. Gold Coast. Parliament. 1864-65. *22A:878*
—. Africa, West. Baikie, William Balfour. Discovery and Exploration. Niger River. 1845-64. *23A:615*
—. Africa, West. Cambridge University. Church Missionary Society. Keswick Conventions. Missionaries. Racism. 1890's. *24A:6992*
—. Africa, West. Chamberlain, Joseph. Finance. Imperialism. Railroad policy. 1895-1904. *23A:6111*
—. Africa, West. Colleges and Universities. Horton, James Africanus Beale. 1865-85. *25A:6222*
—. Africa, West. Colonial government. France. 1880-1960. *23A:5185*
—. Africa, West. Colonial policy. Slave trade. Trade. 1860-74. *22A:1746*
—. Africa, West. Colonial policy. West Indies. 1800-67. *24A:1434*
—. Africa, West. Economic development. Shipping. 1852-1914. *24A:3138*
—. Africa, West. Entente Cordiale. Foreign relations. France. 1904-12. *24A:5761*
—. Africa, West. Mortality . Navy. Slave trade. 1821-39. *25A:6211*
—. Africa, West. Slave trade. 1790's. *25A:3334*
—. Africans. Boers. Cape Colony. Military Service. Rifle Brigade (1st Battalion). 1852-53. *23A:277*
—. Africans. Colonialism. Economy. Labor. Uganda. 1900-10. *24A:3089*
—. Africans (image of). Colonialism. ca 1870-1900. *22A:242*
—. Agadir crisis. Foreign Office. Imperialism, opposition to. Radicals. 1911-14. *21A:3451*
—. Age. Discrimination, Employment. Poverty. Social Conditions. 1500-1750. *24A:7072*
—. Aged. Attitudes. 17c. *24A:7046*
—. Agincourt, Battle of. France. Leadership. Military strategy. 1450. *23A:4847*
—. Agreement of the People. Parliament. Religious Liberty (debates). 1644-49. *22A:3593*

—. Agricultural Children Act. Child labor. Legislation. School attendance. 1873. *24A:1454*
—. Agricultural Development. France. ca 18c-1914. *25A:6720*
—. Agricultural development. Garrard, George. Livestock. 1798. *24A:6693*
—. Agricultural experimentation. Howard, John (research reports). Potatoes, cluster. Society of the Encouragement of the Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. 1768-72. *24A:6756*
—. Agricultural history. 17c-19c. *24A:6785*
—. Agricultural history. Auctions (catalogs). Local History. 1840's-1930's. *25A:7143*
—. Agricultural history. Methodology. 19c-20c. *24A:6975*
—. Agricultural labor. Budgets. Economic Reform. Land tenure. Lloyd George, David. 1909-14. *25A:1577*
—. Agricultural Labor. Illustrations. Steell, Gourlay. Stephen, Henry *(Book of the Farm)*. Women. 19c. *25A:4307*
—. Agricultural labor. Kent Union. Rebellions. 1872-79. *23A:6023*
—. Agricultural Labor. Labor market. New Poor Law. Social policy. Unemployment. 1834. *22A:780*
—. Agricultural labor movement. Bibliographies. Landowners. 1870's. *23A:6180*
—. Agricultural Machinery. Agricultural Technology and Research. 1786-1830's. *24A:6911*
—. Agricultural Production. Civil War. 17c. *25A:7254*
—. Agricultural production. Europe. Exports. Grain. Trade. USA. 1770-1976. *23A:6450*
—. Agricultural production. Farmers, tenant. Napoleonic Wars. Profits. 1793-1815. *24A:1458*
—. Agricultural Reform. Tied cottage. ca 1860's-1970's. *25A:4430*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Enclosures. Farming. Historiography. Parliament. 16c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:3877*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Historiography. 1650-1850. 1870's-1970's. *25A:4348*
—. Agricultural technology and Research. Cattle trade. Markets. Transportation. 1815-50. *24A:6661*
—. Agriculture. Bibliographies. -20c. 1973. *25A:4301*
—. Agriculture. Bibliographies. -20c. 1974-75. *25A:4417*
—. Agriculture. Bibliographies. Ireland. -20c. 1974-75. *25A:3829*
—. Agriculture. Bibliographies. Ireland. -20c. 1972-74. *25A:3830*
—. Agriculture. Cambridge University. Depressions. Education, Finance. Oxford University. 1871-1913. *25A:7408*
—. Agriculture. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Dundonald, 9th Earl of. ca 1800. *23A:3737*
—. Agriculture. Colonial Government. Disasters, Natural. India, North. 1860-1940. *23A:799*
—. Agriculture. Corn Laws. Free trade. Wealth distribution. 18c-1970's. *24A:6915*
—. Agriculture. Credit. 1650-1720. *24A:6847*
—. Agriculture. Crop rotation. Plants (nutrition). *St. Quentin* v. *Lett*. 1868-71. *24A:6829*
—. Agriculture. Depressions. Grain. Industrial Revolution. Prices. 1730-50. *24A:6864*
—. Agriculture. France. Statistics. Young, Arthur. 1750-1800. *23A:3311*
—. Agriculture. Historiography. Industrial Revolution (review article). 1650-1815. *24A:1542*
—. Agriculture. Investments. 1840-80. *25A:7267*
—. Agriculture. Migrant labor. 1750-1914. *23A:3611*
—. Agriculture. Poor law. 1817-31. *23A:6416*
—. Agriculture. Prices. Railroads. 1880-1914. *24A:1350*
—. Agriculture (field systems; review article). Baker, A. R. H. Butlin, R. A. Methodology. Prehistory-1976. *24A:6881*
—. Agriculture (review article). Germany. Hungary. 19c. *23A:2905*
—. Ahab (fictional character). Lawrence, T. E. Melville, Herman (*Moby Dick*). Novels. USA. 1888-1935. *23A:3857*
—. Ahiara expedition. Colonial Government (resistance to). Igbo. Nigeria (Mbaise). Stewart, Dr. (murder). 1905-16. *25A:6196*
—. Ainsworth, William Harrison. History. Novels, Victorian. 1830's-82. *22A:2162*
—. Air Forces. Aviators. Folklore. Memoirs. 1912-18. *24A:6887*
—. Airplane Industry. deHavilland, Geoffrey. 1908-65. *25A:6965*
—. Airplane industry (review article). Hartley, Keith. Penrose, Harold. Taylor, H. A. 1903-76. *25A:4229*
—. Airplanes. Strathallan Collection. 1970-77. *25A:5667*
—. Aitken, George Atherton. Libraries. Literature. Texas, University of (Austin). USA. 18c. *22A:93*
—. Albania, northern. Boundary dispute. Great Powers. Grey, Edward. 1912-13. *24A:243*
—. Albert hat. Infantry. Uniforms, Military. 1843. *25A:7024*
—. Alchemy. Bacon, Francis. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1600-26. *22A:848*
—. Alchemy. Bacon, Roger. Drama. Greene, Robert *(Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay)*. 1588-92. *23A:1697*
—. Alchemy. Bánfihunyadi, János. Bible (inscriptions). 1600-50. *25A:2423*
—. Alchemy. Britton, Thomas (library). Chemistry. Libraries. 1650-1725. *25A:1508*
—. Alchemy. Dee, Arthur. Hunyades, Johannes Banfi. Russia. 1590-1650. *24A:5608*
—. Alchemy. Digby, Kenelm (works). Philosophy. 1625-75. *22A:3498*
—. Alchemy. Fludd, Robert *(Declaratio Brevis)*. James I. 1600-25. *25A:7154*
—. Alcohol and Alcoholism. Reform. 1870's-1920's. *22A:2098*
—. Alcoholism. France. Germany. Medicine. Social Theory. 1800-50. *21A:1543*
—. Alecsandri, Iancu (letters). Rumania. Travel. 1850. *23A:1401*
—. Alexander I (ukase). Foreign relations. Noncolonization principle. Russo-American Convention of 1824. Trade. USA (Northwest coast). 1821-25. *24A:2519*
—. Alicante, siege of. Richards, Governor. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1708-09. *23A:4836*
—. Alienists. Phrenology. Psychiatry. 1825-45. *24A:6700*
—. Aliens. Russia (Moscow; Foreign Suburb). 1613-82. *25A:2674*
—. Alison, Alexander. Libraries, free. Social Reform. 1850-67. *21A:828*
—. Alkali industry, synthetic. Chemical industry. Regional location. ca 1823. *24A:1515*
—. Allen and Hanburys Ltd. Industrial Revolution. Pharmaceuticals. Trade, transatlantic. 1775-1840. *22A:904*
—. Allen, David Elliston. Biology. Naturalists (review article). 19c. *25A:1496*
—. Allen, H. C. (letters). Boxer Rebellion. China. Naval Biography. 1899-1902. *24A:6978*
—. Allen, William. Baptists. Baxter, Richard. Lambe, Thomas. 1650's. *25A:1720*
—. Alliance of Cabinet Makers' Association. Libraries. Politics. Working Class. 1879. *25A:4517*
—. Alliances. Desmond, 10th Earl of. Henry VIII. Ireland. 1528-29. *24A:7167*
—. Alliances. Foreign Policy. Germany. Russia. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1897-1900. *22A:138*
—. Alliances. Monroe Doctrine. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:3593*
—. Alliances. Poland. Russia. 1763-67. *23A:4786*
—. Almanacs. Astronomy. 17c. *23A:1532*
—. Almanacs. Bible. Literature (distribution). 17c. *24A:7048*
—. Almansa (battle). Army. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707-14. *24A:5421*
—. Alnwick Castle. American Revolution. Maps. Northumberland, 2d Duke of. 1775-77. *21A:3299*
—. Alphabetical game books. Children. Educational reform. Literature. Locke, John *(Thoughts Concerning Education)*. 18c. *25A:7273*
—. Alphabets. Colonial Government. India. Sindhi. 1853-80's. *24A:718*
—. Alston, Edward. Royal College of Physicians. 1655-66. *23A:3574*
—. Althorp, Lord. House of Commons. Reform Bill of 1832. 1806-45. *24A:6822*
—. Alured, Matthew. Army officers (petition). Cromwell, Oliver (opposition to). Okey, John. Saunders, Thomas. Wildman, John. 1654. *25A:7359*
—. Álvarez Thomas, Melchor (letter). Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Latin America. Poinsett, Joel Roberts. USA. 1827. *21A:2650*
—. Amalgamated Society of Engineers. Chartism. Labor movement. 1851-60. *25A:4121*
—. Amateur tradition. Scientific Experiments and Research. Social organization. 19c. *23A:6043*
—. Amateurs. Botany. Ecology. Professionals. 1890-1910. *25A:4371*
—. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatives. Nonconformists. Victorian Age. Whigs. 1800-1914. 1976. *24A:7143*
—. American myth. Reform. USA. Utopias. 1800-1970. *23A:1734*
—. American Revolution. 1766-81. *23A:3892*
—. American Revolution. Amphibious operations. Seven Years War. Tactics. 1750-85. *21A:1505*
—. American Revolution. *Annual Register*. Historiography. Lecky, W. E. H. (*A History of England in the Eighteenth Century*). Plagiarism. 1878-90. *23A:3907*
—. American Revolution. Aristocracy. Burgoyne, John. Saratoga (battle). 1722-92. *23A:6402*
—. American Revolution. Armaments. Military strategy. 1776-81. *23A:5885*
—. American Revolution. Armies. 1775-83. *25A:4449*
—. American Revolution. Armies. Howe, 5th Viscount. 1775-1814. *21A:1488*
—. American Revolution. Armies (Provincial Corps). Loyalists. 1775-83. *24A:1480*
—. American Revolution. Asbury, Francis. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1770-90. *23A:6014*
—. American Revolution. Attitudes. Declaration of Independence. 1776. *23A:1646*
—. American Revolution. Bancroft, Edward (biography). Deane, Silas. Physicians. 18c. *21A:2013*
—. American Revolution. Baptists. 1775-93. *23A:6182*
—. American Revolution. Baptists. 1750-1800. *23A:6299*
—. American Revolution. Barry, James. Painting. *Phoenix* (pamphlet). 1776. *23A:6405*
—. American Revolution. *Beaver* (vessel). *Oliver Cromwell* (vessel). Privateering. 1777. *25A:1593*
—. American Revolution. Bellot, Leland J. Bonwick, Colin. Public Opinion (review article). 1776-83. *25A:7008*
—. American Revolution. Books. Emigration. Peasants. Political Theory. 1776. *24A:6641*
—. American Revolution. Bouillé, François Claude (memoirs). Christopher, Saint. France. Naval campaigns. 1776-83. *21A:1487*
—. American Revolution. Bunker Hill (battle). 1775. *22A:2822*
—. American Revolution. Burke, Edmund (*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents*). 1770's. *23A:3686*
—. American Revolution. Caracas Company. Denmark. Neutrality. Trade. 1782-83. *21A:1436*
—. American Revolution. Carolina Corps. Loyalists. Negroes. 1783-98. *23A:6419*
—. American Revolution. Chauncy, Charles. Letters. Nonconformists. Price, Richard. 18c. *25A:1665*
—. American Revolution. Colonial policy. 1750-1800. *25A:4170*
—. American Revolution. *Courier de l'Europe* (newspaper). *Courier de Londres* (newspaper). Europe. France. Swinton, Samuel. 1776-1826. *25A:3841*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. India. Military strategy. 1775-83. *23A:6380*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. Neutrality. Shipping. 1775-78. *22A:2769*
—. American Revolution. Eggertt, Johann Justus (diary). Foreign Auxiliaries. German regiment. 1776-1823. *22A:1548*
—. American Revolution. Faucitt, William (reports). Foreign auxiliaries. Germany (Hesse-Cassel). Uniforms, military. 1776-81. *24A:1439*
—. American Revolution. Foreign Relations. Government. Oglethorpe, James. 1760-84. *24A:7049*
—. American Revolution. France. Ireland. Military strategy. 1776-80. *24A:7148*
—. American Revolution. France. Naval expedition. 1776-80. *24A:3794*
—. American Revolution. Galloway, Joseph. Loyalists. Poetry. Wesley, Charles. 1775-83. *24A:6644*
—. American Revolution. George III. Military strategy. 1776-80. *23A:3635*
—. American Revolution. George III. Political Attitudes. USA. 1774-76. *22A:862*
—. American Revolution. Germain, George Sackville. Military supply, protection of. 1775-78. *23A:1739*

—. American Revolution. *Grafton* (vessel). Navy. Stradley, John (memoirs). 1777-81. *25A:6973*
—. American Revolution. Historiography, Anglo-American. 1790's-1976. *25A:7251*
—. American Revolution. Ideology. 17c-18c. *25A:1757*
—. American Revolution. Loyalists. Treason. Trials. 17c-1783. *23A:3546*
—. American Revolution. Loyalists (review article). Political Theory. 1760-83. *24A:6957*
—. American Revolution. Military campaigns. 1775-78. *23A:3652*
—. American Revolution. Military Capability. 1770's-83. *23A:6277*
—. American Revolution. Military defeats. 1776-83. *24A:6833*
—. American Revolution. Military Recruitment. 1776-89. *24A:1479*
—. American Revolution. Military service. Negroes. ca 1775-82. *24A:1413*
—. American Revolution. Military strategy. 1781. *24A:6779*
—. American Revolution. Navies. Scotland (Clyde River). Trade. 1777-83. *21A:3259*
—. American Revolution. Navy. 1763-81. *23A:1738*
—. American Revolution. Navy Board (transports). Victualling Board. 1775-83. *21A:3439*
—. American Revolution. Newspapers. Public opinion. Spain. 1779-83. *21A:908*
—. American Revolution. Nonconformists. 1762-83. *23A:6300*
—. American Revolution. Pamphlets. Radicals. 1763-83. *24A:1334*
—. American Revolution. Plagiarism. Politics. Wesley, John (*A Calm Address to our American Colonies*). 1770-79. *22A:3648*
—. American Revolution. Political attitudes. Wesley, John. 1770-77. *23A:1436*
—. American Revolution. Privateering. Spain (Barcelona). 1779-81. *24A:7474*
—. American Revolution. Public Opinion. 1774-78. *21A:791*
—. American Revolution. Public Opinion. 1775-77. *21A:2089*
—. American Revolution. Radicals and Radicalism. ca 1750-90. *23A:3579*
—. American Revolution. Radicals and Radicalism. Republicanism. 1774-1800. *23A:6371*
—. American Revolution. Smith, Adam. 1770-76. *25A:1784*
—. American Revolution. Trade convoys. 1775-83. *23A:6407*
—. American Revolution. Walpole, Horace. 1776-83. *23A:6330*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Board of Trade. Colonial Government. 1748-76. *24A:4071*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Economic Conditions. Stamp Act. 1765. *23A:6385*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Imperialism. Military Government. 1569-1763. *24A:1623*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Stamp Act (review article). Thomas, P. D. G. 1763-67. *23A:6428*
—. American studies. Brogan, Denis (tribute). USA. 1900-74. *21A:60*
—. American studies. History Teaching. 1972. *21A:134*
—. Americas (North and South). Atlantic Coast. Dee, John (manuscript). Manuscripts. Territorial claims. 1578. *25A:4614*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Indians. Madog ab Owain Gwynedd (legend). Wales. 16c-18c. *25A:3217*
—. Amherst, William Pitt. Burmese War, 1st. War declaration. 1824. *23A:206*
—. Amiens, Treaty of. France. Napoleon. Smiles, Samuel. War, opposition to. 1800-15. *23A:2734*
—. Amphibious operations. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *25A:280*
—. Amphibious operations. French Revolution. Naval Battles. Netherlands (Den Helder). Russia. 1799. *23A:240*
—. Amphibious operations. Marines. 1775-1945. *23A:6355*
—. Amritsar, Treaty of. Imperialism. India (Kashmir). 1846-1935. *21A:172*
—. Anabaptism. Church of England. Ten Articles. 1534-36. *23A:1577*
—. Anarchism. Godwin, William. Political theory. 18c. *22A:3649*
—. Anatomy. Artists. Publishers and Publishing. Tinney, John (*Compendium Anatomicum*). 1743. *21A:3427*
—. Anatomy. Douglas, James. Hunter, William. Medical Research. 1675-1740's. *21A:2800*
—. Anatomy. Medical Education. 16c-18c. *23A:1451*
—. Anatomy, comparative. Theology. Willis, Thomas. 1660-1715. *21A:768*
—. Ancient Monuments Act (1882). Antiquities, protection of. 1820's-1953. *24A:1571*
—. Andree, John (*Essay on Gonorrhoea*). Venereal disease. 1779-81. *23A:1476*
—. Angell, Norman (*The Great Illusion*). Pacifism. World War I (antecedents). 1910-14. *22A:2253*
—. Angles, Joseph (*Flores Theologicarum*). Books (editions). 1586. *22A:788*
—. Anglican Communion. Bibliographies. USA. 1973-75. *24A:3024*
—. Anglican Communion. Catholic Church. Gavin, Anthony (*A Master Key to Popery*). Literature. USA (Virginia). 1724-73. *21A:398*
—. Anglican Communion. Tories. Trimmers. 1682-1704. *21A:2029*
—. Anglican Communion (High Church). Newman, John Henry. Oxford Movement. 19c-1960's. *21A:2161*
—. Anglicans. Civil war. Puritans. Theology. 1620-60. *24A:1520*
—. Anglo-American History Conference. History Teaching. USA. 1973. *22A:120*
—. Anglo-Catholicism. Clergy, Ritualist. Oxford Movement. 1833-1920. *23A:3776*
—. Anglo-Dutch Wars. DeWitt, Jan. Netherlands. Privateering. 17c. *24A:2840*
—. Anglo-Dutch Wars. Historiography. Mechanics. Military Biography. Netherlands. Ruyter, Michiel de. 1652-76. *23A:3989*
—. Anglo-French Condominium. Bankruptcy. Egypt. France. ca 1865-76. *22A:1766*
—. Anglo-Japanese Alliance (1902). Japan. Military capability. 1902-10. *22A:189*
—. Anglo-Russian Entente. Browne, Edward Granville. Foreign policy. Persia. 1908-13. *25A:4403*
—. Angola. Asia, East. Bishop, Isabella. Travel. USA. ca 1854-1910. *21A:3398*
—. Angst, Henry (letters). Arms race. Bebel, August. Germany. Grey, Edward. ca 1901-14. *24A:229*
—. Animals. Legislation. Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. State. 1801-1900. *21A:814*
—. *Annales de Chimie* (journal). Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. France. *Journal de Physic.* Métherie, Jean Claude de la. 1810-30. *22A:1920*
—. Anne, Queen. Historiography. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. 1702-14. *25A:7344*
—. Anne, Queen (portrait). Blenheim, Battle of. Leeward Islands. Marlborough, 1st Duke of (statuette). Miniatures. Parke, Daniel, II. 1704-10. *25A:6992*
—. Annexation. Civil-Military Relations. Hawaii. Naval officers. USA. 1893-94. *23A:3150*
—. Annexation. Fiji. 1874. *23A:833*
—. Annexation. Fiji. Goodenough, James Graham. 1873-75. *24A:837*
—. Annexation. Gold rushes. New Guinea. 1870's. *24A:839*
—. Anse la Barque (battle). French West Indies. Guadeloupe. Napoleonic Wars. Naval battles. 1809. *23A:256*
—. Antarctica. Discovery and Exploration. Webster, William Henry Bayley. 1793-1875. *23A:506*
—. Antarctica. Explorers. Shackleton, Ernest. ca 1900-22. *22A:2963*
—. Antarctica (New South Shetland). Discovery and Exploration. Smith, William. 1819. *23A:5049*
—. Anthropology. Social Status. USA. Women. 19c-20c. *25A:1766*
—. Anthropology, historical. Locke, John. Nature, state of. Political Theory. 1690. *22A:219*
—. Anti-Americanism. Bagehot, Walter. 1861-77. *25A:1497*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Catholics. Patriotic Fund for Victims of the Crimean War. *Times* (newspaper). Wiseman, Nicholas. 1857. *23A:6284*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Education. Political Parties. Southern Conference on British Studies. Women. 1550-1918. 1976. *24A:7141*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Novels. Sewell, Elizabeth (*Margaret Percival*). Sewell, William (*Hawkstone*). 1840's. *24A:6776*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Political Parties. Propaganda. 1678-89. *22A:826*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Vatican. 1850-51. *23A:6323*
—. Anticlericalism. Enclosures. Rural Areas. Tithes. ca 1750-1830. *23A:6122*
—. Anti-Congo campaign. Belgian Congo. Belgium. Stokes, Charles. 1895-96. *23A:616*
—. Anti-Corn Law League. Bright, John. Political Speeches. 1840-45. *22A:3518*
—. Anti-Corn Law League. Education. Lancashire Public School Association. 1846-87. *24A:1473*
—. Anti-Corn Law League. Free Trade. Radnor, 3d Earl of. 1836-49. *23A:3706*
—. Anti-imperialism. 1825-83. *21A:780*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Boer War. Liberal Party. 1899-1902. *23A:3548*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Ceylon. Colonial Government. Woolf, Leonard. 1904-11. *25A:3519*
—. Anti-imperialism. India. 1875-1900. *24A:1376*
—. Anti-Imperialism. India (Cawnpore, Lucknow). Massacres. Nana Sahib. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5904*
—. Antilabor activities. Labor history (review article). 1870's-1940's. *22A:3579*
—. Antipapalism, decline of. Catholics. 1760-1870. *23A:1591*
—. Antiquarianism. Camden, William (*Britannia*). Gibson, Edmund. Lhuyd, Edward. Printing. 1692-95. *24A:7103*
—. Anti-Semitism. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Racism. Religion. 1890's-1921. *22A:3628*
—. Anti-Semitism. House of Commons (disqualification from). Samuel, Stuart. 1912. *21A:3301*
—. Antislavery legislation. Slave trade. 1806-50. *25A:4223*
—. Antislavery movement. Cuba. Rebellions. Slave trade. Turnbull, David. 1840-51. *24A:6346*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Civil War. Public opinion. USA. 1861-65. *24A:1499*
—. Antislavery sentiments. Diplomacy. Slave trade. Sugar. Vienna, Congress of. 1807-15. *22A:1636*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Friends, Society of. 1840-60. *25A:1486*
—. Antivivisection movement. Curricula. Education. Physiology. 1850-99. *24A:7056*
—. Antiwar sentiment. *Daily Citizen. Daily Herald.* Labor movement. Newspapers. World War I. 1912-15. *22A:2136*
—. Apartheid. Natal (Durban). 1900's. *25A:598*
—. Appeasement. Foreign policy. 1865-1939. *24A:1483*
—. Apprenticeship. Children, pauper. Poor Law. 1575-1850. *24A:4245*
—. Apprenticeship. Engineering. Technical Education. 1868-1903. *24A:7017*
—. Arabia. Colonial policy. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Yemen. 1871-1900's. *22A:389*
—. Arabia (Asir). Italy. Yemen. 1900-34. *25A:646*
—. Arabists. Imperialism. Lawrence, T. E. 1850-1936. *23A:1552*
—. Arabs. Journalism. *Nahlah* (journal). Sabunji, John Louis. 1876-91. *25A:5912*
—. Arabs. Lane, Edward William. Literature. Stereotypes, negative. Twain, Mark. USA. ca 1800-1900. *21A:2736*
—. Arbitration, Industrial. Dale, David. Iron industry. Kane, John. 1869-1914. *21A:868*
—. Arbitration, Industrial. Labor. New Zealand. 1860-1907. *24A:2977*
—. Arbitration, International. Bissagos archipelago (Bulama). Foreign Relations. Grant, Ulysses S. Portugal. Sovereignty. USA. 1860-70. *21A:2653*
—. Arbitration, International. Cobden, Richard (speech). Foreign policy. 1849. *22A:3460*
—. Arbitration, International. Navies. North Sea Incident. Russo-Japanese War. 1904. *22A:1500*
—. Archaeology. India. Pioneers. 1794-1896. *23A:5348*
—. Archaeology. Skara Brae. Stennis. 1772. *21A:2100*
—. Archer, Margaret Scotford. Economic history. Education (review article). France. Vaughan, Michalina. Wardle, David. 1789-1900. *21A:3155*
—. Architects. Hare, Henry T. Libraries. 1890-1909. *25A:4206*
—. Architectural competition. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Parliament. Politics. Pugin, Augustus. 1834-37. *24A:1575*
—. Architectural heritage. Chapels. Nonconformists. Preservation. 1700-1900. *23A:1731*
—. Architectural theory. Burlington, 3d Earl of. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. USA. 1715-59. *23A:6306*

—. Architecture. 1450-1750. *25A:1455*
—. Architecture. Books. Interior Decoration. USA. 18c. *25A:7386*
—. Architecture. Canterbury Cathedral. Cathedrals. Restorations. 7c-20c. *25A:4208*
—. Architecture. Country Houses. Servants. Social change. 1840-1914. *23A:3658*
—. Architecture. Jones, Inigo. 1605-52. *24A:4253*
—. Architecture. Jones, Inigo. Jonson, Ben. Poetry. 1575-1650. *21A:2115*
—. Architecture, Gothic revival. Bradford Wool Exchange. Industrialization. Ruskin, John. ca 1850-70. *24A:1622*
—. Architecture, vernacular. Construction. Social Change. 1530-1800. *25A:1673*
—. Architecture (Victorian Gothic). 19c. *23A:1576*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. 1977. *25A:5697*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Labor history. 1972. *21A:3436*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories (British). Documents. Foreign relations. Russia. 1550-1600. *25A:5789*
—. Archives. Asia. Royal Geographical Society. ca 1830-1950. *24A:3183*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Discovery and Exploration. Royal Geographical Society. 1830-1976. *24A:5269*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Royal Geographical Society. 1830-1920. *23A:3729*
—. Archives. Birmingham Reference Library. 1975. *23A:2635*
—. Archives. Colleges and Universities. Scotland. 1975. *22A:85*
—. Archives. Colonial Government. India (Bengal). Zetland, 2d Marquess of (papers). 1917-40. *22A:3120*
—. Archives. Court of Augmentations (records). Public Record Office. 1536-1972. *24A:163*
—. Archives. Courts. Star Chamber, Court of. 16c-17c. *24A:1319*
—. Archives. Customs and Excise Office (records). 1203-1972. *24A:1469*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Venetia. 1370-1797. *22A:1502*
—. Archives. Exchequer records. Fanshawe, Henry. Fanshawe, Thomas. Henry VIII. Mary I. Winchester, 1st Marquess of. 1532-1601. *22A:2115*
—. Archives. Family. Industrialization. Iron Industry. 1600-1820. *21A:773*
—. Archives. Historical record societies. ca 1835-1974. *24A:2705*
—. Archives. History Teaching. Redland College. ca 1969-70. *21A:133*
—. Archives. Horticulture. 17c. *25A:4261*
—. Archives. Horticulture. 17c. *25A:4602*
—. Archives. Huguenots. Immigrants. Jews. Polish Underground Movement Study Trust. -1974. *22A:98*
—. Archives. Judicial process. Star Chamber, Court of. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1515-ca 1616. *23A:6157*
—. Archives. Labor. 1974. *24A:166*
—. Archives. Labor history. 1954-71. *21A:1358*
—. Archives. Labor history. Warwick, University of (Modern Records Centre). 1945-73. *25A:2840*
—. Archives. Labor Unions and Organizations. Legislation. Macarthur, Mary. Women's Trade Union League (Gertrude Tuckwell collection). 1890-1920. *25A:5677*
—. Archives. Labor Unions and Organizations. Local History. Warwick, University of (Modern Records Centre). 19c-20c. *25A:1544*
—. Archives. Labour Party. ca 1890-1945. *23A:6422*
—. Archives. Law. Plea roll publication. 1974. ca 13c-16c. *22A:1419*
—. Archives. London, University of. Manuscripts. 1974. *22A:76*
—. Archives. London, University of (King's College, Liddell Hart Centre). Military General Staff. 1914-45. *25A:5691*
—. Archives. Master of the Tents. Monarchy. Public Record Office. Royal household. 12c-17c. *24A:1631*
—. Archives. Parliament. 1497-1691. *24A:146*
—. Archives. Windsor Castle (Royal Archives). 16c-20c. *25A:2830*
—. Archives (review article). Assize records. Law enforcement. Local government. 16c-17c. *24A:4149*
—. Archivists. Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford). Estate records. 1497-1521. *24A:4188*
—. Arctic. Canada (Beechey Island). Franklin, John. Polar Exploration. 1845-48. *25A:526*
—. Arctic. Markham, Clements Robert. Nares, George Strong. Polar Exploration. Royal Geographical Society. 1865-76. *24A:6684*
—. Arctic expedition. Cabot, Sebastian. Northeast Passage. Russia. Trade. 1551-56. *24A:5633*
—. Arctic Expedition. Discovery and Exploration. 1875-76. *23A:5047*
—. Arctic Expedition. Explorers. Nares, George Strong. Oceanography. 1831-1915. *23A:6089*
—. Aretino, Pietro. Political commentary. Pornography. Satire. 16c-17c. *24A:6754*
—. Argentina. Boundary dispute. British Guiana. Public opinion. Venezuela. 1899. *24A:3487*
—. Argentina. Business Cycles. Foreign investments. 1808-1914. *24A:2970*
—. Argentina. Chaves, Lorenzo. Gath, Alfredo. Retail trade. South American Stores Ltd. (history). 1900-40. *21A:1858*
—. Argentina. Civil war. Naval expedition. Paraná River. 1845-46. *23A:3222*
—. Argentina. France. Mediation. Naval battles. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1845. *23A:4849*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Napoleonic Wars. Patrician Legion. 1807. *23A:248*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Chile (Santiago). Prisoners of war. 1806-07. *21A:3053*
—. Argyll, 2d Duke of. Diplomacy. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1711-12. *25A:295*
—. Argyll, 2d Duke of. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1711. *24A:286*
—. Argyll, 8th Duke of. Land. Property rights. 1860-1900. *24A:1513*
—. Argyll, 8th Duke of *(Unseen Foundations of Society)*. Property, private (defense of). 1880-1900. *25A:1684*
—. Aristocracy. Cambridge Teachers' Training Syndicate. Catholic Church. Teacher Training. Vaughan, Herbert. 1894-99. *23A:3756*
—. Aristocracy. Civil War. 1529-1642. *24A:1360*
—. Aristocracy. Civil War. Historiography. House of Commons. 1640's. *25A:1615*
—. Aristocracy. Civil War. House of Lords. Long Parliament. Reform. 1641. *25A:1517*
—. Aristocracy. Debt. 19c. *25A:4160*
—. Aristocracy. Deference. Reform Bill of 1832. Whigs. 1832. *23A:6088*
—. Aristocracy. Edwardian Age. Nicolson, Harold. Social Classes. Social Customs. 1900-10. *21A:2123*
—. Aristocracy. Holland, Baroness (Elizabeth Vassall). Social Conditions. 1786-1845. *23A:1522*
—. Aristocracy. Lander, J. R. Monarchy. 1450-1550. *25A:1838*
—. Aristocracy. Landowners. Towns. 19c. *25A:7017*
—. Aristocracy. Middle classes. Political power. 1832-1906. *23A:1376*
—. Aristocracy. Monarchy. Nobility. 1450-1509. *24A:6890*
—. Aristocracy. Novels. Political Attitudes. Trollope, Anthony. 1864-80. *22A:2123*
—. Aristocracy. Social mobility. 16c-17c. *24A:1461*
—. Aristocratic resurgence. France. Lawyers. Lincoln's Inn. Social Classes. 1680-1804. *22A:853*
—. Arkwright, Richard. Cotton factory. Patents. Pollard, William. USA (Philadelphia). 1775-1800. *24A:4260*
—. Arkwright, Richard. Industrial Revolution. Inventions. Technology. ca 1760-92. *23A:6408*
—. Armada. Armaments. Naval battles. Spain. 1588. *23A:302*
—. Armada. Bureaucracy. Spain. 1588. *23A:1650*
—. Armada. Drake, Francis. Social conditions. Spain. 1558-88. *23A:3305*
—. Armada. Military Invasion proclamation. Philip II. Spain. 1597. *21A:2223*
—. Armada. Spain. 1588. *24A:1098*
—. Armada. Spain. Warships. 1585-90. *24A:5414*
—. Armaments. Armstrong, Whitworth Company. Automobiles. Investments. Noble, Andrew. 1902-14. *23A:3712*
—. Armaments. Industrialization. Naval armor. Spain. 1890-1914. *21A:2776*
—. Armaments. Navy. Shipbuilding. 1883-1901. *23A:1656*
—. Armaments industry. Capitalism. 1889-1905. *22A:3509*
—. Armaments industry. Vickers. 1829-1974. *23A:3607*
—. Armaments Industry (small arms). Technology. USA. 1840-80. *22A:3511*
—. Armenia. Massacres. Ottoman Empire. 1894-97. *23A:4768*
—. Armenian. Patten, William (works). Scholarship. 1550-1600. *24A:6968*
—. Armenians. Bulgarians. Derby, 15th Earl of (letters). Elliott, Henry George (letter). Ottoman Empire. 1876. *23A:4791*
—. Armenians. Diplomatic dispatches. Ottoman Empire. Political repression. 1879-94. *25A:3411*
—. Armies. Canada (Nova Scotia; Halifax). Kent, Duke of (Edward). Lyons, Charles. 1812-63. *25A:4277*
—. Armies. Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah. Public Health. 1790's. *24A:6663*
—. Armies. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1805. 1976. *24A:5393*
—. Armies. New South Wales Corps. Social Classes. ca 1770's-1800. *25A:4450*
—. Armies (popularization of). Grant, James. Novels. Scotland (Edinburgh). War. 1850-87. *22A:2141*
—. Armies (purchase system). Cardwell, Edward. Military reform. Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871. 1868-74. *23A:1497*
—. Arms Trade. China (Yangtze Valley). Diplomacy. Mason, Charles. Riots, antimissionary. Secret societies. Smuggling. 1891. *23A:5258*
—. Armstrong, John. Bloodletting. Clutterbuck, Henry. Medicine (practice of). 1800-50. *24A:6962*
—. Armstrong, Whitworth Company. Torpedo boats. 1880's-1900's. *25A:6999*
—. Army. Attitudes. Charles I (guilt). Civil War. 1640's. *25A:1527*
—. Army. Bands, mounted (kettle drummer). Life Guards, 2d. Uniforms, Military. 1830's. *25A:4284*
—. Army. Boer War. Midleton, 1st Earl of. Military Reform. 1899-1903. *24A:1580*
—. Army. Burma. India. Morton, Alexander (memoir). 1854-74. *21A:1501*
—. Army. Canada. Richmond, 3d Duke of. Wolfe, James (letters). 1755-58. *23A:1781*
—. Army. Caroline, Queen (death). Riots. Working Class. 1821. *24A:6973*
—. Army. Clothing. General United Society. Military supply. ca 1790's. *24A:4130*
—. Army. Courts martial, regimental. 1718-1800. *24A:6794*
—. Army. Crimean War. Naval strategy. 1853-54. *25A:2984*
—. Army. Devoy, John. Fenians. Ireland. Revolutionary Movements. 1864-67. *22A:2266*
—. Army. European Regiments. India. Mutinies. 1858-60. *21A:1805*
—. Army. Glorious Revolution. James II. Militia. 1685-88. *21A:850*
—. Army. Glorious Revolution. Law. Mutiny Act. 1689. *22A:2096*
—. Army. Impressment. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704-12. *24A:1421*
—. Army. Impressment bill. Jenkinson, Charles. Public opinion. 1779. *25A:1576*
—. Army. India. Uniforms, Military (khakis). 1846-1912. *23A:6057*
—. Army. India (Vellore). Mutinies. 1806. *23A:5300*
—. Army. Ireland. Military Biography. Nathan, Matthew. Rebellions. ca 1900-16. *23A:6166*
—. Army. Ireland. Police. Ross, John. 1869-82. *21A:2180*
—. Army. Military History. Public Opinion. Rifle Volunteers. Royal United Services Institute. 1869-90. *24A:6650*
—. Army. Military life. 1558-1603. *23A:1619*
—. Army. Military Organization. 1850-60. *22A:2188*
—. Army. Military Reform. Uniforms, military. 1854. *25A:4546*
—. Army. Military Service, Professional (Colonel of the Regiment). 1660-1974. *22A:2066*
—. Army. Mines. Strikes. Tonypandy riots. 1910. *21A:794*
—. Army. Monarchs, protection of. Queen's Life Guard. -1973. *21A:2078*
—. Army. Paine, Thomas *(The Rights of Man)*. Political Attitudes. 1792. *23A:1477*
—. Army. Scots Guards (founding). 1639-61. *24A:7055*
—. Army. Scottish Highlanders. Wolfe, James. 1746-58. *23A:1568*
—. Army Dress Regulations. *Madras Artillery Records*. Military History. 1842. *22A:2044*
—. Army officers. Europe. Guerrilla warfare. North America. 1740-60. *25A:7316*
—. Army officers. Honor code. Law. 1750-1800. *23A:6142*
—. Army officers. Military Recruitment. Public schools. Reform. 19c. *25A:1829*

—. Army officers (commissions). Purchase system. ca 1100-1660. *23A:1414*
—. Army, parliamentary. Civil War. Finance. Wages. 1645-51. *22A:3515*
—. Army reorganization. Beresford, William Carr. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal. 1808-13. *23A:2738*
—. Army, standing. Pamphlets. 1697-99. *24A:1397*
—. Arngart, Olof. Bibliographies. Toponymy. -1945. *21A:826*
—. Arnold, Benedict. Arnold, Margaret Shippen. Canada (New Brunswick). West Indies. 1781-1801. *23A:3554*
—. Arnold, Benedict. Arnold, Margaret Shippen. Treason. 1780-1801. *21A:2096*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Carlyle, Thomas. Protestantism. Ruskin, John. Social criticism. 19c. *23A:3669*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Collins, John Churton. Education. English studies. Literature. 1892-1904. *24A:6877*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Literary criticism. 1877-88. *24A:1406*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Progress, theory of. 19c. *23A:1608*
—. Arnold, Oliver. Industrial Technology. Steel industry. 1900-14. *25A:7318*
—. Arnold, William Delafield. Forster, E. M. India. Morality. 1853-1968. *22A:3107*
—. Aro. Foreign Relations. Nigeria. Slave trade. 1807-1907. *22A:1734*
—. Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino. Documents. Mozambique. Napoleonic wars. Portugal. 1800-15. *24A:2830*
—. *Arrow* (vessel). Bowring, John. China (Canton). Foreign Relations. Imperialism. ca 1840-56. *21A:2658*
—. *Arrow* (vessel). China (Canton). Parkes, Harry. War. 1856. *24A:667*
—. Art. Asia, East. Cultural influences. 17c-19c. *23A:1758*
—. Art. Ben-Uri Art Society. Jews. Student organizations. 1880-1945. *22A:2262*
—. Art. Brown, Ford Madox. Social conditions. 1840's-50's. *22A:851*
—. Art. Chesneau, Ernest *(La Peinture Anglaise).* France. Hunt, William Holman (letters). 1882. *22A:2160*
—. Art. Collectors and Collecting. Gladstone, William Ewart. 1832-75. *23A:1649*
—. Art. Collectors and Collecting. Italy (Rome). Shrewsbury, Duke of. 1701-05. *23A:1396*
—. Art. Conway, William Martin. Industry. National Association for the Advancement of Art and its Application to Industry. 1888-90. *23A:6396*
—. Art. France. Neoclassicism. 1770-90. *23A:5760*
—. Art. Girtin, Thomas. Landscape painting. 1799. *21A:918*
—. Art. Glasgow, Ellen. Novels. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:1539*
—. Art. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Religion. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1860's-70's. *23A:1415*
—. Art. Hunt, William Holman. Painting. Pre-Raphaelites. Realism. Symbolism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3372*
—. Art. Literature. Poland. Technology. 18c-19c. *25A:5266*
—. Art. Manning, Henry Edward. Ruskin, John (letters). ca 1870-87. *22A:3500*
—. Art and Society. Rowlandson, Thomas. 1756-1828. *23A:1596*
—. Art and State. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan,* title page). Hollar, Wenceslaus. 17c. *25A:4148*
—. Art courses. Cambridge University. Colleges and Universities. Humanism. ca 1535-90. *24A:1468*
—. Art (prints). Democracy. Government. 1720's-80's. *24A:4179*
—. Art, theory of. Craftsmanship. Morris, William. 1800-60. *22A:2232*
—. Art, topographical. Local history. 1568-1851. *23A:6033*
—. Arthurian legends. Caxton, William *(Morte d'Arthur).* Malory Manuscript. Printing. 1480's-1970's. *25A:4296*
—. Artillery. Navy. Spain. 18c. *23A:6696*
—. Artillery, foot. Swords. 1800-55. *25A:4418*
—. Artillery, train of. Ireland. Military Campaigns. 1649-60. *23A:3733*
—. Artists. Attitudes. Morten, Thomas (career, suicide). Savage Club. Social Conditions. ca 1830-66. *21A:2094*
—. Artists. Cruikshank, George. Hogarth, William. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2087*
—. Artists. Cruikshank, George. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2060*
—. Arts. Gothic imagery. Middle Ages. USA. 1750-1840. *22A:254*
—. Arts and Crafts. Birmingham School of Jewellers and Silversmiths. Vocational Education. 1888-ca 1930. *25A:4252*
—. Aryanism. Imperialism. India. Race, theory of. 1850-70. *22A:3112*
—. Ascham, Roger. Elizabeth I. Higher education. Tutors. 1530-63. *24A:6951*
—. Ashanti. Boundaries. Colonial Government. Gold Coast. Local government. 1896-1951. *25A:3315*
—. Ashanti War. Colonial policy. Gold Coast. Newcastle, 5th Duke of. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. 1863-64. *21A:2872*
—. Ashburnham, 5th Earl. Delisle, Leopold. France. Manuscripts, stolen. 1878-88. *22A:1926*
—. Ashburton, 1st Baron. *Creole* (vessel). Diplomacy. Rebellions. Slavery. USA. Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842. 1841-53. *22A:3543*
—. Ashendene Press. Hornby, C. H. St. J. Publishing. 1890-1930. *24A:4103*
—. Asia. Photography. Thomson, John. 1860's-1921. *25A:7261*
—. Asia, Central. Balkans. Diplomacy. Russia. 1877-78. *25A:5816*
—. Asia, Central. Diplomacy. Expansionism. Russia. 1839-42. *23A:215*
—. Asia, Central. Espionage. Imperialism. India Survey Department. Kipling, Rudyard. Russia. 19c. *21A:2651*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign policy. Russia. 1850's-80's. *21A:1444*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Relations. Imperialism. India. Napoleon. Russia. 1801-42. *21A:2645*
—. Asia, East. Imperialism. Russia. 1898-1905. *23A:2713*
—. Asia, Southeast. Documents. Manuscripts. -1971. *21A:89*
—. Asia, Southeast. Maps. Public Record Office. 19c. *21A:72*
—. Asia, Southeast. Trade. 18c. *24A:3289*
—. Asiatick Society of Bengal. Culture, Oriental. India (Calcutta). Scholars. Societies. 1784-1800. *24A:5935*
—. Asiatick Society of Bengal. India. Jones, William. Linguistics. 1746-94. *22A:3103*
—. Askwith, George Ranken. Industrial Relations (review article). 1896-1919. *22A:3558*
—. Assassination. Boutros Pasha. Egypt. Ibrahim Nasif al-Wardani. 1875-1911. *25A:6239*
—. Assassination. Paul I. Russia. Whitworth, Charles (papers). ca 1795-1801. *25A:2643*
—. Assassination attempt. France. Napoleon III. Orsini, Felice. Palmerston, 3rd Viscount. 1858-59. *24A:1107*
—. Assessment. City Government. Clegate Case. London Company of Vintners. Monarchy. 1628. *23A:6196*
—. Assessment. Taxation, local. 16c-19c. *23A:3561*
—. Assimilation. Civil List. France. Huguenots. 1696-1727. *24A:7062*
—. Assimilation. Immigrants. Italians. 15c-20c. *24A:6884*
—. Assimilation. Judaism (Conservative, Reform). 1881-1945. *22A:2170*
—. Assize records. Historiography. 1558-1625. *24A:1365*
—. Association for the Improvement of Geometric Teaching. Colleges and Universities. Geometry, Euclidean. ca 1836-1903. *24A:1342*
—. Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions. Labor. Teachers. Technical Education. 1904-14. *22A:2099*
—. *Assumpsit.* Courts (jurisdiction). Marshalsea. ca 1590-1650. *24A:6807*
—. Astrology. Philosophy of Science. Sociology. 17c. *23A:1789*
—. Astronomy. Cavendish, Henry. Michell, John. Newtonianism. ca 1750-90's. *23A:1616*
—. Astronomy. Flamsteed, John. Horrocks, Jeremiah. Kepler, Johannes (2d law). 1640-70. *23A:3868*
—. Astronomy. Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. Women. ca 1750-1850. *22A:3582*
—. Asylums. Civil Rights. Mental Illness. 19c. *25A:7218*
—. Atheism. Bradlaugh, Charles. House of Commons (membership). Politics. 1880-86. *23A:6328*
—. Atheism. Collins, Anthony. Deism. O'Higgins, James. 1676-1729. *23A:3568*
—. Atheism. Hylo-idealism. Lewins, Robert. Naden, Constance. 1870-1890's. *25A:7342*
—. Atherton, Herbert M. Cartoons and Caricatures (review article). Hogarth, William. Kunzle, David. 18c. *23A:3788*
—. Atkins, Abraham. Baptists. Rites and Ceremonies (Communion). 1718-1826. *23A:6298*
—. Atom (model). Bohr, Niels. Chemistry. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. Nuclear Science and Technology. X rays. 1913. *21A:1664*
—. Atomism. Boyle, Robert. Naturalism. Theology. 1680's. *25A:7159*
—. Attainder. Henry VIII. Parliament. 1509-47. *23A:6228*
—. Attainder, bill of. House of Commons. Judicial Process. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1600-60. *24A:7078*
—. Attitudes. Authors. Censorship. 1643-1929. *24A:1607*
—. Attitudes. Authors. Education. Women. ca 1760-1800. *24A:6895*
—. Attitudes. Authors. Turkey. ca 1580-1974. *23A:657*
—. Attitudes. *Bee-Hive* (newspaper). Civil War. USA. Working class. 1861-65. *24A:4128*
—. Attitudes. Bibliographies. Education. Social Classes. Women. 1970-76. 19c. *25A:4155*
—. Attitudes. Birth control. Puritanism. 16c. *23A:6362*
—. Attitudes. Bryce, James. Political Commentary. USA. 1865-1900. *24A:7090*
—. Attitudes. Bunyan, John *(Pilgrim's Progress).* Literature. Social problems. 1670's. *25A:7241*
—. Attitudes. Businessmen. Imperialism. 1870-1900. *24A:4099*
—. Attitudes. Cartesianism. France. Gothicism, German. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7202*
—. Attitudes. Childhood. Education. Jones, John. Pediatricians. Phaire, Thomas. 1544-79. *22A:747*
—. Attitudes. Children. Death and Dying. More, Thomas. Personality. 16c. *21A:878*
—. Attitudes. Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Jamaica. Race Relations. 1865-75. *24A:4112*
—. Attitudes. Cosmetics. Jonson, Ben. Women. 17c. *23A:1467*
—. Attitudes. Europe. 1797-1815. *25A:5832*
—. Attitudes. Feminism. Psychohistory (nurturant fantasies). Schreiner, Olive. ca 1875-1920. *24A:6657*
—. Attitudes. France. Literary Criticism. Saint-Simon, Duc de. 1770-1972. *23A:1086*
—. Attitudes. History. Literature. Middle Classes. USA. Women. 19c. *22A:2874*
—. Attitudes. Homosexuality. 19c. *25A:4595*
—. Attitudes. House of Commons. Law (personal conduct). 1576-1628. *21A:832*
—. Attitudes. Indians. 1583-1640. *24A:6886*
—. Attitudes. Miners. Productivity. Work. 1400-1600. *25A:4128*
—. Attitudes. Novels. Women. ca 1855-70. *24A:6944*
—. Attitudes (Edwardian). Intellectuals. 1901-09. *22A:2198*
—. Attitudes (review article). India. Novels. Parry, Benite. 1880-1930. *24A:4215*
—. Attitudes (Western). India. Social Customs. Suttee. 1857-1947. *24A:5931*
—. Attwood, Thomas. Birmingham Political Union. House of Commons. Political reform. Radicals. 1832-39. *25A:7242*
—. Aubrey, John (donation of books). Royal Society. 1670-97. *21A:2032*
—. Auchmuty, Samuel. Java. Latin America. Military Campaigns. 1756-1822. *23A:1651*
—. Auckland Grammar School. New Zealand. Secondary education. 1869-80's. *25A:931*
—. Audiovisual Materials. History Teaching. 1485-1640. *21A:140*
—. Audiovisual Materials. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:110*
—. Auditing. Court of Audit. 1503-09. *24A:6816*
—. Augustinis, Augustine de. Diplomacy. Espionage. Henry VIII. Physicians. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523-51. *23A:1519*
—. Austen, Francis. Naval Biography. 1786-1863. *23A:6177*
—. Austen, Jane. Craftsmen. Dickens, Charles. Novels. Social customs. 1775-1850. *25A:4490*
—. Austen, Jane. Literature. 1796-1818. 20c. *23A:1788*
—. Austen, Jane *(Emma;* letters). Daily life. Literary models. Villages. 1812-16. *25A:7207*

—. Austen, Jane *(Pride and Prejudice).* Conservatism. Country life. Novels. 18c. *25A:1699*
—. Austin, Sarah. Exiles. Italy. Mexico (Real del Monte). Mining. Vetch, James. 1820's. *23A:3190*
—. Australia. Baptists. Missionary policy. 1830-60. *22A:2934*
—. Australia. Behavior. Mayhew, Henry. Prisoners. 1840's. *25A:7320*
—. Australia. Capital punishment. Colonial Government. Papua New Guinea. 1888-1945. *25A:6423*
—. Australia. Cartoons and Caricatures. Dyson, William Henry. Socialism. 1910-38. *23A:4875*
—. Australia. Colleges and Universities. New Zealand. Victorian studies. 1972. *23A:166*
—. Australia. Colonial Government. Discovery and exploration. Settlement. 1758-1916. *24A:5985*
—. Australia. Colonial Office. Immigration. Women. 1832-36. *25A:1600*
—. Australia. Colonial policy. Federalism. 1850-1900. *21A:2983*
—. Australia. Colonialism. New Zealand. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (review article). 1830-54. *25A:3586*
—. Australia. Defense Policy. Railroads, transcontinental. ca 1900-20's. *24A:3374*
—. Australia. Economic Conditions. Emigration. 1814-24. *21A:2101*
—. Australia. Foreign Relations. 19c-1970's. *24A:5371*
—. Australia. *Guide to manuscripts.* Pacific Area (South West). 1964-70. ca 1800-20c. *24A:773*
—. Australia. Norfolk Island. Penal reform. Phrenology. 1805-50. *23A:379*
—. Australia. Prices. Trade. 1890-1970. *22A:475*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). Colonial policy. Prisoners. 1786. *24A:830*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). Colonization. Naval stores. 1786. *23A:816*
—. Australia (Fremantle). Shipwrecks. *Success* (vessel). 1825-29. *23A:817*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Autonomy. 1840's. *25A:880*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bigge, John Thomas (reports). Commission of Inquiry. Macquarie, Lachlan. Prisoners. 1819-21. *25A:916*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bourke, Richard. Colonial secretary, office of. Macleay, Alexander. Patronage. Thompson, Edward Deas. 1824-37. *25A:884*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Colonization. Naval Biography. Phillip, Arthur. Prisoners. 1738-1814. *23A:5384*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Elland Society. Marsden, Samuel. Religion. 1765-93. *25A:1834*
—. Australia (New South Wales). House of Commons. Molesworth, William (committee). Prisoners, transportation of (abolition). Russell, 1st Earl. 1837-68. *23A:6333*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Immigration. Social status. 1875-1900. *23A:814*
—. Australia (New South Wales). North America. Settlement. 1780-1800. *22A:476*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Political reform. Wentworth, William Charles. 1790's-1820's. *23A:5391*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Botany Bay). Politics. Settlement. ca 1775-1900. *23A:5378*
—. Australia (Queensland). Colonial policy. 1856-59. *23A:5390*
—. Australia (Victoria). Cricket. Football. Sports. 19c. *24A:369*
—. Australia (Victoria). Economic competition. Machinery, agricultural. USA. 1870-1914. *23A:4993*
—. Australia (Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia). Colonial policy. Government, responsible. 1850's. *25A:3626*
—. Austria. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall. Lewis, George Robert. Travel. 1818. *23A:2240*
—. Authority. Catholic Church. Church of England. Newman, John Henry. 1801-90. *22A:2195*
—. Authority. Church of England. 1689-1717. *22A:2177*
—. Authors. Borrow, George. Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy. Marriage proposal. ca 1843-75. *22A:3510*
—. Authors. Catholicism. Chesterton, G. K. Patriotism. 1874-1936. *23A:1368*
—. Authors. Eden, Emily. 1797-1869. *21A:811*
—. Authors. Education. 17c-20c. *24A:4153*
—. Authors. Family. Fertility. France. Violence. 18c-19c. *25A:3842*
—. Authors. Henty, George Alfred. Imperialism. Social commentary. ca 1850-1902. *21A:824*
—. Authors. Travel. Zola, Émile. 1893-98. *24A:1256*
—. Authors. Women. 1475-1640. *24A:1417*
—. Authors, American. Bibliographies. Book reviewers (British). Literature, American. USA. 1798-1833. *24A:7105*
—. Authors (rights). Copyright. Publishers and Publishing. 1557-ca 1750. *21A:2118*
—. Authorship. *Beneficio di Cristo.* Golding, Arthur. Protestantism. Translating and Interpreting. 1573. *25A:7257*
—. Authorship. Books (alleged). Fleetwood, William. Lambarde, William *(Archeion;* manuscript). 1576-94. *25A:7382*
—. Authorship. Byrd, William, II. *Careless Husband* (play). Cibber, Colley. Drama. 1730-64. *22A:781*
—. Authorship. Censorship. Kenilworth Castle (revels). Patten, William. "Robert Laneham's *Letter."* 1575. *25A:1779*
—. Authorship. *Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the State of England.* Pamphlets. Politics. Rawlins, Thomas. Stephens, William. 1706. *25A:4213*
—. Authorship. Pamphlets. Starkey, George. 1650-70. *21A:2167*
—. Autobiography. Burnett, John. Oxlade, John. Working Class (review article). 1790's-1920's. *25A:1712*
—. Automation. Industrialization. Labor. Machinery. Steam power. 19c. *25A:4509*
—. Automobile Industry and Trade. Electrical components. Lucas, Joseph, Ltd. 1880-1930. *25A:4171*
—. Autonomy. Canada. Ellice, Edward. Imperialism. 1838-40. *24A:4014*
—. Autonomy (limitation). British East India Company. Charter Renewal Act. 1853. *21A:774*
—. Aveling, Edward B. Darwin, Charles (letters). Germany. Marx, Karl. 1850-1900. *22A:1614*
—. Aveling, J. C. H. Bossy, John. Catholics (review article). Persecution. Social History. 1570-1850. *25A:1594*
—. Ayscue, George. Barbados (capture). Commonwealth. Royalists. 1650-60. *23A:5686*
—. Azores expedition. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Naval History. Raleigh, Walter. Spain. 1597. *23A:1526*
—. Babington Conspiracy. Mary, Queen of Scots. 1542-87. *23A:1466*
—. Backhouse, John. Foreign Office (permanent undersecretaries). Government (organization). 1800-45. *22A:870*
—. Bacon, Francis. Diotima. Public opinion. Rationalism. Roosevelt, Franklin D. (acceptance speech). 16c-17c. *22A:2052*
—. Bacon, Francis. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Patronage. Pepys, Samuel. Sandwich, 1st Earl of. 16c-17c. *25A:1770*
—. Bacon, Francis. Historiography. 1561-1626. *23A:1484*
—. Bacon, Francis (analytical works). Church of England. 1589. 1603. *22A:2227*
—. Bacon, Francis (*Henry VII*). Historiography. 1622-1974. *22A:3485*
—. Bacon, Francis (policies; critics of). British Association for the Advancement of Science. Science. 1830's. *23A:6287*
—. Bacon, Nicholas. Education. 1540-70. *25A:4563*
—. Bacon, Nicholas (collection). Literature. Manuscripts *(Great House Sententiae).* Renaissance. 1575-76. *24A:1641*
—. Baden-Powell, Robert. Boer War. Mafeking, siege of. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh. South Africa. 1900. *23A:2767*
—. Bagehot, Eliza Wilson (diary). Women. 1851-1921. *25A:7393*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Constitution. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:1776*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Liberalism. Political theory. 1850's-77. *23A:6432*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Politics (review article). Victorian studies. ca 1820-1978. *25A:6978*
—. Bagehot, Walter (writings). *Economist* (periodical). Journalism. Liberalism. 1826-77. *23A:3592*
—. Baghdad railroad. Foreign Policy. Nicolson, Arthur. Russia. 1910-14. *23A:6077*
—. *Bagshawe* v. *Leeds to Liverpool Canal Company.* Canals. Landowners. Property. 1790-99. *24A:4218*
—. Bai Bureh. Hut Tax War. Sierra Leone. Temne. 1898. *23A:3013*
—. Baikie, William Balfour. Fugitive Slaves. Glover, John. Nationalism. Niger Expedition. Yoruba. 1852-1866. *23A:5186*
—. Bain, Alexander. Knowledge organization theory. 1839-57. *22A:2228*
—. Baker, Augustine (*Sancta Sophia*). Catholic Church. Mysticism. ca 1550-1657. *24A:1502*
—. Baker, Frank. Methodism. Murray, Grace. Wesley, John (marriage). 1749-51. *24A:7140*
—. Baker, Shirely Waldemar. Politics. St. Johnston, Alfred. Symonds, Henry Francis (letters). Tonga. 1883-85. *24A:6043*
—. Bakusu. Chetambe War (accounts). Kenya. Military campaigns. 1895. *23A:5092*
—. Balam, William. Dobell Manuscript. Donne, John. Literary History. Poets. 1651-1726. *22A:3595*
—. Balance of power. Foreign policy. 17c. *23A:1405*
—. Balance of power. Foreign Policy. Italy. 1859-60. *21A:1432*
—. Balance of power. Foreign Policy. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Navy. William III. 1689-1713. *24A:1430*
—. Baldwin, Stanley. Country Life. Novels. Politics. Young, Francis Brett. ca 1900-47. *25A:7018*
—. Balfour, Arthur James. Boer War. Cabinet crisis. Chamberlain, Joseph. Colonial Government. Historiography. 1903. *24A:6800*
—. Balfour, Arthur James. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. *Times* (newspaper). 1805-90. *23A:1604*
—. Balfour Declaration. Hovevei Zion movement. Palestine. Zionism 1884-1917. *22A:2104*
—. Ballads. Child, Francis J. (collection). Folk songs. 13c-19c. *24A:6777*
—. Ballads. Collectors and Collecting. Folklore. Hume, David. Methodology. 18c. *22A:2120*
—. Ballads. Fiction. Publishers and Publishing. 1655-92. *25A:7105*
—. Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). Burma (Irrawaddy River). Mediterranean Sea and Area. Military Campaigns. Naval Biography. 1880-90. *24A:1317*
—. Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). Navies. 1880-84. *23A:6029*
—. Ballot Act of 1872. Elections. 1833-72. *23A:1785*
—. Baltic area. Denmark (Copenhagen). France. Treaties. 1738-39. *25A:245*
—. Baltic Area. Mackenzie, George (report). Russia. Trade. 1714-15. *23A:4990*
—. Baltic policy. James I. 1603-25. *24A:6870*
—. Baltic Sea. Crimean War. Graham, James. Napier, Charles James. Naval Strategy. 1854. *23A:6160*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Literary Criticism. Novels. Public Opinion. ca 1840-1900. *24A:1482*
—. Bamford, Samuel. Fiction. White, William Hale (pseud. Mark Rutherford). 1850-1913. *22A:2084*
—. Bands of Hope. Children. Self-improvement. Working Class. 1847-1897. *23A:3838*
—. Bank Holidays Act. Lubbock, John. 1853-1913. *23A:1720*
—. Bank of England. China houses. Magniac and Company. Trade. Yrissari and Company. 1825. *21A:2760*
—. Bank of England. Industrial Revolution. 17c-19c. *21A:882*
—. Bankers. Germany (Frankfurt). Military Finance. Rothschild, House of. ca 1770-1815. *21A:1552*
—. Bankes, William. Byron, George Gordon. Friendship. 1780's-1855. *23A:1692*
—. Banking. Burma. Chettiars (Indian). Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. Imperialism. Rice. 1880's-1930's. *22A:459*
—. *Bankoku Shimbun* affair. Black, John Reddie. Extraterritoriality. Japan. Parkes, Harry. Press. 1861-78. *24A:674*
—. Banks, Joseph. Jones, William. Letters. Royal Society. 1765-94. *23A:3599*
—. Bantry expedition. French Revolution. Ireland. Military Campaigns. Separatist Movements. United Irishmen. 1796-98. *23A:2741*
—. Baptism. Burials. Demography. 1974. *21A:3374*
—. Baptismal registers. Church of England. Vital Statistics. 16c-18c. *25A:1831*
—. Baptismal registers. Fertility. Local History. -1800. *24A:6866*
—. Baptist Church. Discipline. Somerset Confession. 1609-1740. *23A:1603*
—. Baptist Home Missionary Society. Booth, Abraham. 1734-1806. *22A:3587*

—. Baptist Missionary Society. Compere, Lee. Fountain, John. Grigg, John. Missionaries. Radicals. 1795-1830. *24A:454*
—. Baptist Missionary Society. Japan. Missions and Missionaries. 1879-90. *22A:3062*
—. Baptists. 1600-1950. *24A:6790*
—. Baptists. Bibliographies. Periodicals. 1790-1865. *24A:4244*
—. Baptists. Charity schools. Elementary Education. Poor. 1687-1806. *24A:6774*
—. Baptists. Clergy. Education. 1870-1901. *23A:6271*
—. Baptists. Clergy. Hawkins, William. Kinghorn, Joseph. Letters. 1790-1814. *23A:6191*
—. Baptists. Clergy. Northamptonshire Baptist Association. 1770-1816. *23A:6392*
—. Baptists. Congregationalists. Social Classes. 1855-1905. *22A:3466*
—. Baptists. *Dictionary of National Biography.* Lambe, Thomas. 1640-63. *24A:4252*
—. Baptists. Eastern Association of Baptist Churches. 1775-82. *24A:4239*
—. Baptists. Fifth Monarchy Men. Millenarianism. Pendarves, John. 1637-60. *22A:924*
—. Baptists. Friends, Society of. Penn, William. Puritans. 1558-1677. *21A:3310*
—. Baptists. Friends, Society of. Religious conflict. 1647-60. *24A:1453*
—. Baptists. Mann, Isaac (letters). Yale University Library (collections). 1742-1973. *24A:6710*
—. Baptists. Newton, John (letters). Ryland, John. 1774-1803. *24A:6685*
—. Baptists. Restitution. Separatist Movements. 1575-1650. *25A:4255*
—. Baptists. Rippon, John. 1751-73. *23A:6250*
—. Baptists. Sects. USA. 1633-1900. *23A:6319*
—. Baptists. Spurr, Robert (autobiography). Working class. 1822-67. *23A:6290*
—. Baptists, Particular (review article). White, B. R. 1650-61. *22A:3580*
—. *Barbados Mercury and Bridgetown Gazette* (newspaper). Independence, War of. Río de la Plata. 1815-18. *24A:6143*
—. Barcroft, Joseph. Bernard, Claude *(milieu intérieur).* Physiology. 1854-1937. *21A:1665*
—. Baring, T. G. Education Despatch. India. Wood, Charles. 1854. *22A:439*
—. Barium salts. Germany. Pharmaceuticals. 17c-1974. *21A:1685*
—. Bark trade. Leather industry. Wood (Oak). 1660-1830. *24A:6691*
—. Barlow, William. More, Thomas. Reformation. Religious reform. 1529-59. *23A:6258*
—. Barlow, William. Reformation. 1531. *25A:4402*
—. Barnard, Anne. Poets. Scotland. 1790-1807. *21A:777*
—. Barnes, Robert. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Reformation. Theology. 1495-1540. *23A:6116*
—. Barnes, Robert. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Reformation. Theology. 1495-1540. *23A:6116*
—. Barnett, Samuel Augustus. Educational theory. 1880's-1913. *25A:6956*
—. Barrett, Wilson (papers). Texas, University of (Austin). Theater. 1864-1904. *21A:3280*
—. Barrow, Henry. Clergy. Higher Education. 16c. *25A:4244*
—. Barrow, Samuel. Charles II. Milton, John. Physicians. ca 1654-82. *23A:3902*
—. Barton, Edward. Levant Company. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Trade. 1588-98. *23A:197*
—. Bateson, William. Biometry. Genetics (theory of). Mendelism. 1884-1926. *21A:1650*
—. Bathing machines. Social Customs. ca 1730-20c. *22A:2128*
—. Battles. Boer War. Guerrilla Warfare. Imperialism. South Africa. 1899-1902. *23A:287*
—. Battles. India, northern. Pathans. Saragarhi (fort). Sikh regiments. 1897. *24A:3318*
—. Battleships, steam. Coast defenses. Navies. 1840-60. *24A:6672*
—. Bax, Ernest Belfort. Historiography. Marxism. 1880's-90's. *25A:4612*
—. Bax, Ernest Belfort (writings). Marxism. 1854-1926. *21A:863*
—. Bayes, Thomas (manuscripts). Electricity. Franklin, Benjamin. Simpson, Thomas. 1710-61. *22A:823*
—. Beato, Felice (photograph). India. Military officers. Sepoy Mutiny. 1858. *25A:804*
—. Beaufort, Francis. Cartography. Maritime History. 1806-57. *24A:3051*
—. Beauty, concept of. Illustrations. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* 1688-1802. *22A:2134*
—. Beaw, William. Espionage. Exiles. Royalists. 1649-61. *23A:6158*
—. Beccaria, Cesare. Bentham, Jeremy. Goldworth, Amnon. Happiness. Philosophy. 18c-20c. *21A:912*
—. Bechuanaland. Bushmen. Colonial government. Domestic Policy. 1835-1940. *25A:6169*
—. Bechuanaland. Colonial Government. Protectorate. 1868-85. *22A:1724*
—. Bechuanaland. Land. Pass system. Protectorate. 1885-95. *22A:2997*
—. Becket, Thomas. Booksellers. Gibbon, Edward (letter). 1761. *25A:1809*
—. Bedford, Duke of (John of Lancaster). *Mirror for Magistrates*, Tragedy 30. Nobility, Elizabethan. Poetry. 1435-1587. *23A:1691*
—. Bedford, 1st Duke of. Charles I. Civil War. Parliament. 1641. *25A:1760*
—. Bedouins. Egypt. 'Urābīyūn. War. 1882. *25A:652*
—. Bedwell, William. Moslems. Protestants. 1563-1640. *25A:7173*
—. Beecher, Lyman (travels). USA. World Temperance Convention. 1846. *23A:6246*
—. Beeston family. Genealogy. Maritime History. Tyrell family. 16c. *22A:2062*
—. Behavior. Boy Scouts. Germany. *Wandervogel* (youth organization). Youth Movements. 1900-33. *23A:378*
—. Behavior. Capital replacement. Habakkuk, H. J. Labor, skilled. Technology (review article). USA. 19c. *21A:1606*
—. Behavior (social aestheticism). Brummell, Beau. Social Organization. 1810-20. *23A:1725*
—. Behaviorism. Educational Reform. Lancaster, Joseph. Monitorial system. 19c. *25A:1640*
—. Belcher, Edward. Polar Exploration. 1852-54. *25A:3169*
—. Belgium. Beresford, Chapelain. International law. Rape. 1781. *23A:3299*
—. Belgium. Books (editions). Reformation. Tyndale, William *(Obedience of a Christian Man).* 1524-28. *24A:6739*
—. Belgium. Churchill, Winston. Military strategy. War Office. 1911. *25A:4604*
—. Belgium. Flushing, siege of. France. Napoleonic Wars. Osten, Pierre-Jacques (despatches). 1809. *21A:1473*
—. Belgium. France. Germany. National characteristics. Working class. 1890-1914. *21A:2774*
—. Belgium. Industrial archaeology. 1700-1973. *24A:5*
—. Belgium. Leopold I (letters). Victoria, Queen (letters). 1836-61. *23A:3308*
—. Bell, Charles. Diplomacy. Independence. Tibet. ca 1900-45. *24A:227*
—. Bell, Quentin. Feminism. Literature. Woolf, Virginia (biography, review article). 1905-41. *21A:2114*
—. Bell ringing tradition. ca 13c-20c. *24A:1351*
—. Bellamy, Edward. Morris, William. Utopia. 1888-90. *21A:341*
—. Bello, Andrés (letter). Blanco White, José Maria (letter). Chile. Diplomacy. Irisarri, Antonio José de. 1820. *21A:2642*
—. Belloc, Hilaire. Chesterton, G. K. Political Theory. 1890's-1910's. *25A:7219*
—. Belvoir Castle. Crabbe, George. Literature. 1754-1832. *21A:902*
—. Benbow, William. Radicals and Radicalism. Strikes, general. 1830. *23A:6320*
—. Benedetti, Vincent. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Neutrality. Treaties (draft). 1869. *21A:198*
—. Benedictines. Catholic Church. Germany (Eisleben). Matilda, Saint (revelations). 1200-1500. *22A:1658*
—. Benedictines. More, Gertrude. Mysticism. 1623-1700. *23A:6278*
—. Benedictines (Cassinese). Catholic Church. Law, Thomas Gregory. Religious Orders. 1611-50. *22A:854*
—. Bennet, J. Cartoons and Caricatures. Macaronis. Sayer, R. Upper classes. 1765-90. *21A:3307*
—. Benson, Edward White (letter). Church of England. Lambeth Palace Conference, 3d. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. 1888. *24A:1414*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Blackstone, William. Law. 1765-1830. *24A:6994*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Civil Rights. Women. ca 1781-1869. *22A:2260*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Law. Political theory. Utility, principle of. 1770-1832. *23A:1457*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Legislation. Poor. 1748-1832. *23A:1535*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Political Theory. 1748-1832. *21A:2035*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Radicals and Radicalism. ca 1789-1810. *23A:1462*
—. Bentham, Jeremy *(Chrestomathia).* Education. Utilitarianism. 1816. *25A:1633*
—. Bentham, Jeremy (Panopticon-penitentiary scheme). Crime. Prisons. 1790's. *24A:1459*
—. Bentham, Jeremy (Panopticon-penitentiary scheme). Executive Power. Parliament. Prisons. 1790-1820. *25A:1626*
—. Bentham, Samuel. Shipbuilding. 1771-1828. *24A:3998*
—. Bentham, Samuel. Shipbuilding. 1771-1829. *25A:1505*
—. Bentham, Thomas (letter book). Bishops. Church of England. Finance. ca 1560-75. *23A:1394*
—. Bentley, Richard. Books (editions). Epicurean revival. Halley, Edmund (ode). Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* 1687-1726. *24A:6626*
—. Beresford, William Carr. Mello, Francesco de. Military Reform. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letter). 1809. *22A:1539*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Diplomatic protest. Ports. Russia (Batumi). 1885-87. *21A:1441*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Europe. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1875-80. *21A:169*
—. Bernhardt, Sarah. Terry, Ellen. Theater (review article). ca 1750-1900. *24A:6923*
—. Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. Dalton, John. Scientific method. 1805-20. *21A:3441*
—. Best-sellers. DuMaurier, George *(Trilby).* Publishers and Publishing. 1894-96. *25A:7285*
—. Best-sellers. Literature. Political Commentary. 1776. *24A:6852*
—. Bewick, Thomas (memoirs). Bibliographies. Biography. Newbery, John. Publishers and Publishing (review article). 1740-1860. *24A:6964*
—. Beza, Theodore. Poetry. Propaganda. Reformation. ca 1560-1660. *21A:2746*
—. Bhutan. Bogle, George. Foreign Relations. Trade. Treaties. ca 1775-1836. *21A:163*
—. Bibby, Cyril. Education. Huxley, Thomas Henry (review article). 1850's-95. *25A:4357*
—. Bible. Catholicism, Liberal. Pius X, Pope. 1840-1910. *21A:3284*
—. Bible. Christianity. Spain. 16c-17c. *22A:1651*
—. Bible. Fox, George. Friends, Society of. Puritans. 1650-60. *23A:1377*
—. Bible. Language. 1350-1611. *23A:3775*
—. Bible. Translating and Interpreting. 7c-1970. *23A:3653*
—. Bible (1535 edition). Coverdale, Miles. 1500-36. *23A:3577*
—. Biblical theology movement. Congregationalism. Mackintosh, Robert. 1890-1933. *22A:901*
—. Bibliographies. 16c-17c. *23A:3769*
—. Bibliographies. 15c. *24A:6814*
—. Bibliographies. 18c-19c. *25A:4391*
—. Bibliographies. Booksellers. Drama. Lowndes, Thomas. 1777. *21A:873*
—. Bibliographies. Carlyle, Thomas. 1928-74. *22A:3496*
—. Bibliographies. Catholics. Ireland. 16c-19c. 1978. *25A:4626*
—. Bibliographies. Catholics (recusants). ca 1550-1970. *23A:3628*
—. Bibliographies. Chamberlain, Joseph. Periodicals. Public opinion. 1960-73. 1880's-1914. *24A:6993*
—. Bibliographies. Coal. Labor. 1975. *23A:3566*
—. Bibliographies. Colleges and Universities. Slavic studies. 1966-71. *21A:5*
—. Bibliographies. Colleges and Universities. Transportation (theses). 18c-1970's. 1964-72. *22A:1690*
—. Bibliographies. Demography. Urban history. 1723-1965. *23A:1586*
—. Bibliographies. Denmark. Foreign policy. Historians, British. Prussia. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-64. *22A:2220*
—. Bibliographies. Dietzgen, Joseph. Education. Marxism. Working class. 1828-1920. *22A:857*
—. Bibliographies. Diplomacy. Military History. 1837-1901. *24A:1425*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Ireland. 1970. *21A:381*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Ireland. Social history. 1973. *22A:595*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Ireland. Social history. 1975. *23A:5753*

—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Ireland. Social history. 1972. *24A:6379*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Ireland. Social history. -20c. 1976. *25A:3847*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Ireland. Social history. -1977. *25A:7300*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Labor movement. 19c-20c. *24A:1592*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Working class. 1780-1900. *22A:2145*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Working class. 1975. *23A:3708*
—. Bibliographies. Feminism. 1974. *21A:3450*
—. Bibliographies. France. Naval Vessels (Screw cruisers). 1840-1900. *24A:6388*
—. Bibliographies. Geology. 1660-1800. *24A:1554*
—. Bibliographies. Guth, De Lloyd. Historiography. 15c. *25A:7119*
—. Bibliographies. Herbert, Edward. 1583-1648. 17c-20c. *25A:7329*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Imperialism. India. 1885-1947. 1960-75. *25A:828*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Industrial archaeology. Technology. 19c-20c. *22A:4*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Poland. 1844-1970. *24A:4916*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography (review article). Tudors. 1485-1603. *24A:4263*
—. Bibliographies. History Teaching. Methodology and Research Methods. -1973. *22A:109*
—. Bibliographies. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1832-68. 1966-76. *24A:1378*
—. Bibliographies. House of Commons. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (speeches). 1830-53. *24A:4022*
—. Bibliographies. Intellectual life. Politics. 1906-14. *23A:3822*
—. Bibliographies. Justices of the peace. USA. 1506-1776. *25A:1492*
—. Bibliographies. Labor history. 1974. *22A:3633*
—. Bibliographies. Labor Unions and Organizations. Trade councils. 1880-1945. *21A:3292*
—. Bibliographies. Lawrence, D. H. Novels. Social Classes. ca 1912-15. ca 1970's. *23A:3665*
—. Bibliographies. LePatourel, John (publications). 1935-75. *23A:1589*
—. Bibliographies. Literary criticism. Literature, sentimental. Tragic realism. ca 18c-20c. *23A:3661*
—. Bibliographies. Local history. 1600-1969. *21A:2510*
—. Bibliographies. Local history. -1976. *24A:4006*
—. Bibliographies. Local history. Music. 1975. *23A:6245*
—. Bibliographies. London and Birmingham Railway Company. Railroads. 1837-1956. *25A:4484*
—. Bibliographies. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 1811-46. *21A:864*
—. Bibliographies. Methodism. 18c-20c. *24A:5588*
—. Bibliographies. Methodism. 18c-20c. *24A:6768*
—. Bibliographies. Nicolson, Harold. 1886-1968. *22A:8*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. 19c. *23A:1606*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. 1977. *25A:7093*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. Transportation. -1974. *23A:2899*
—. Bibliographies. Poor Law. 1795-1834. *24A:1388*
—. Bibliographies. Royal Society. 1975. *23A:3904*
—. Bibliographies. Social history. 1956-77. *24A:1358*
—. Bibliographies. Social history. ca 1900-76. *24A:5330*
—. Bibliographies. Theater. 1660-1800. 1974. *23A:3683*
—. Bibliographies. Victorian studies. 1977. 19c. *25A:7366*
—. Bibliographies. Women. 18c. *22A:2224*
—. Bibliographies. Women's studies. 1975-76. *24A:2909*
—. Bibliography. Colonial government. India. Land settlement reports. 1840-1947. *25A:797*
—. Bibliography. Natural history. Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. Taxonomy. 1970's. *25A:2813*
—. Bicycling. Middle Classes. Social Change. 1890-1900. *24A:7023*
—. Bigamy. Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh). Russia. 1749-86. *24A:4021*
—. Bigamy. Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh). Trials. 1776. *23A:1611*
—. Bills of lading. China. Royal Asiatic Society (Hong Kong Branch; McMullen Collection). Trade. 19c. *23A:3828*
—. Biochemistry (cozymase). Harden, Arthur. 1898-1907. *22A:2158*
—. Biographical analysis. Historiography. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Voltaire. 1800-60. *23A:25*
—. Biography. Boswell, James. Johnson, Samuel. 18c. *21A:3248*
—. Biography. Boswell, James. Johnson, Samuel. Literary History. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 18c-20c. *22A:777*
—. Biography. Charles II. Savile, George (essay). 1688. *25A:6987*
—. Biography. Clark, Arthur Melville. Corson, James C. Scott, Sir Walter (birthdate controversy). 1770-71. *22A:799*
—. Biography. *Dictionary of National Biography.* Historiography. Namier, Lewis. 1951-60. *21A:41*
—. Biography. Emden, A. B. (review article). Oxford University. 1501-40. *22A:2063*
—. Biography. Gladstone, William Ewart. Politics. 19c. *22A:809*
—. Biography. Historians. Methodology and Research Methods. Strachey, Lytton. 1880's-1910. *22A:21*
—. Biography (review essay). Politics (Victorian). 1830-80. *23A:3703*
—. Biological theory. Evolution. Liberalism. 1870-1910. *24A:4054*
—. Biology. Galton, Francis. Heredity. 1822-1911. *22A:2088*
—. Biometric School. Mendel, Gregor. Scientific controversy. 19c. *23A:493*
—. Birch, Thomas. Royal Society. 1660-1760. *21A:2138*
—. Birmingham Education Society. Education Act (1870). National Education League. 1850's-70. *25A:1676*
—. Birmingham Political Union. Parkes, Joseph. Parliamentary reform. Radicalism. 1796-1865. *21A:792*
—. Birrell, Augustine. Ireland. 1907-16. *24A:1467*
—. Birth control. Models. Wrigley, E. A. 1647-1800. *24A:1375*
—. Birth control. Social classes. 19c. *23A:6220*
—. Birth control. Working class. 1820's-30's. *23A:3765*
—. Bishops. Burnet, Gilbert (will). 1687-89. *24A:6857*
—. Bishops. Church and State. Henry VII. Hill, Richard. Morton, John. 1494-96. *24A:6824*
—. Bishops. Church of England. Henry VIII. Property. ca 1530-50. *24A:4084*
—. Bishops. Henry VIII. Religious supremacy. 1534-40. *23A:1404*
—. Bishops. House of Lords. Secker, Thomas. Stamp Act (repeal). 1765-66. *25A:1668*
—. Bishops. Lloyd, William (commonplace-books). ca 1650-1700. *24A:6713*
—. Bishops. Reformation. Turner, William. 16c. *23A:6309*
—. Bishops. Sheldon, Gilbert (memoirs). 1598-1677. *25A:6980*
—. Bishops (restoration). Church of England. Political instability. 1655-65. *24A:6665*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. Germany. Russell, Odo. 1871-84. *24A:2809*
—. Black Act. Crime and Criminals. Parliament. Property, destruction of. 1722-23. *22A:2218*
—. *Black Dwarf* (newspaper). Newspapers. Radicals and Radicalism. Satire. Wooler, T. J. ca 1810-25. *25A:4297*
—. Black Sea. Foreign Policy. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1774-98. *22A:274*
—. Black Sea Clauses. Eastern Question. Franco-Prussian War. Military strategy. Russia. 1870. *23A:219*
—. *Blackwood's Magazine.* 1810-1912. *21A:3384*
—. *Blackwood's Magazine.* Editors and Editing. 1817-1976. *23A:3910*
—. Bladensburg (battle). USA. War of 1812. 1814. *24A:4038*
—. Blair, James. Dentistry. 1747-1817. *25A:4303*
—. Blake, William. Halévy, Élie. Literature. Methodism. Nonconformists. 1740-1800. *25A:4198*
—. Blake, William. Literature. Malkin, Benjamin Heath *(A Father's Memoirs of his Child).* Malkin, Thomas Williams. 1802-27. *21A:3382*
—. Blake, William. Poetry. Revolution, idea of. 1762-1810. *22A:3641*
—. Blake, William *(Jerusalem).* Philosophy of History. 1804. *24A:7128*
—. Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). France. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War (escape). 1805-10. *22A:1532*
—. Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). France. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War (escape). 1800-10. *23A:4796*
—. Blanchot de Verly, François. Boufflers, Stanislas Jean de. Colonial Government. France. Senegal (Saint-Louis, Gorée). 1758-1809. *22A:1744*
—. Blaugh, Mark. Old Poor Law (Allowance System). Poverty. 1802-24. *25A:1800*
—. Blenheim, Battle of. France. Military campaigns. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *23A:4835*
—. Blind. Royal Normal College. Teacher Training. 18c-19c. *25A:1503*
—. Blockade. British agents. Espionage. USA (Long Island Sound). War of 1812. 1814-15. *21A:252*
—. Blockade. Civil War. Confederate States of America. France. USA. 1861. *25A:1164*
—. Blood relations, myth of. Germany. ca 1880-1970. *22A:2834*
—. Bloody Assizes. Jeffreys, George. Monmouth's Rebellion. 1648-89. *23A:1384*
—. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks. Clothing. Godwin, William. Oakeshott, Michael. Rational dress movement. Traditionalism. USA. 1798-1966. *22A:258*
—. Bloomsbury group. Woolf, Virginia. 1882-1941. *22A:822*
—. Blount, Charles. Book licensing. Deism. 1679-93. *22A:2212*
—. Bluestockings. Feminism. France. Salons. ca 17c-18c. *23A:5732*
—. Blumenfeld, R. D. *Daily Express.* Hyndman, H. M. (letters). 1913. *24A:4094*
—. Blyth, Edward. Darwin, Charles. Malthus, Thomas. Natural selection. Science. 1832-38. *22A:3608*
—. Blyth, Edward (letter). Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary Theory. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1855. *21A:3264*
—. Board of Education Special Reports. Home economics. Teaching. 1897-1907. *25A:1476*
—. Board of Trade. Industrial relations. Press. 1896-1914. *25A:7054*
—. Boats. Broadbridge, S. R. Midland Canal. Socioeconomic conditions. 1795-1920. *23A:3684*
—. Boats. Exeter Maritime Museum. Maritime History. Portugal. 20c. 1963-77. *25A:2819*
—. Boats (flats). 1780-1825. *23A:3798*
—. Boats, service. Denmark. France. Shipyards. 1747-1832. *23A:487*
—. Bobrowski, Tadeusz (letters). Conrad, Joseph *(Lord Jim).* 1869-93. *22A:2896*
—. Boccalini, Traiano. Italy. Literature. Swift, Jonathan. ca 1612-1710. *21A:1589*
—. Bodley, Thomas. Book collecting. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). Taylor, Robert H. USA. 17c. 20c. *24A:1525*
—. Boer War. Carter-Campbell, G. T. C. (diary). Scottish Rifles. South Africa. 1899-1900. *25A:289*
—. Boer War. Chamberlain, Joseph. Indemnity. South African Loan and War Contribution Act. 1899-1903. *25A:5805*
—. Boer War. Concentration camps. Guerrillas. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Military Strategy. South Africa. 1901-02. *21A:2682*
—. Boer War. Division, 8th (Leinster Regiment, 1st Battalion). Jones, B. J. (letters). Orange Free State. 1901-02. *25A:2969*
—. Boer War. Friends, Society of. South Africa. 1899-1901. *23A:4852*
—. Boer War. Immigration (opposition to). Labor movement. 1899-1902. *22A:2051*
—. Boer War. Military Medicine. Porter, Frederick J. W. (diary). South Africa. 1899-1901. *25A:288*
—. Boer War. Public Opinion (US). USA. 1898-1903. *23A:2759*
—. Bogdan, Stefan (audience). James I (audience with). Moldavia. 1607. *23A:6072*
—. Bohemia. Carlisle, 1st Earl of (James Hay). Diplomacy. Donne, John. 1619-20. *23A:3833*
—. Bohemia. Civil War. Comenius, John Amos. Education. 17c. *22A:2844*
—. Bohemia. Class struggle. Feudalism. France. 1450-1800. *24A:5489*
—. Bohun, Edmund. Conquest theory. Glorious Revolution. International Law. Political Theory. 1689-93. *24A:6798*
—. Bolam, Charles Gordon (obituary). *Transactions of the Unitarian Historical Society.* Unitarianism. 20c. *22A:1384*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. USA. Weapons (dueling pistols). 1825-1973. *23A:2804*

—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Military campaigns. Volunteers. 1808-21. *21A:2991*
—. Bondholders. Grace, Michael P. Loans (default). Peru. 1870-90. *24A:6267*
—. Bonds. Chancery Court. 1553-68. *23A:1530*
—. Bonner, Edmund. Catholic Church. Church of England. Erasmianism. ca 1530-60. *23A:1711*
—. Bonner, Edmund (printed receipts). Clergy. Taxation. 1542-45. *25A:7385*
—. Book clubs. Cavendish Society. Gmelin, Leopold *(Handbook of Chemistry).* 1846-72. *25A:6998*
—. Book clubs. Philobiblons. 19c. *23A:3699*
—. Book collecting. Cambridge University (Corpus Christi College Upper Library). Libraries. Parker, Matthew. 1550's-1960's. *22A:71*
—. Book Collecting. Genealogy. Parker, William, Jr. Princeton University Library (collection). Shakespeare, William (First Folio). 1594-1791. *23A:6359*
—. Book Collecting. Philobiblons. Rare books. 1870-1900. *23A:1534*
—. Book Collecting. Stowe Library. Temple, Richard. 1650-1700. *23A:6011*
—. Book of Common Prayer. Church of England. Evangelicals. Worship. 1750-1850. *23A:3586*
—. Book of Common Prayer. Liturgy. Unitarian Church. 1741-1974. *24A:6981*
—. Book Subscription List Project. 17c-1974. *24A:7101*
—. Books. British Library (acquisitions). 1641-1700. 1965-75. *25A:4322*
—. Books. Childhood, commercialization of. Games. Toys. 18c. *23A:6310*
—. Books. Dogs. Yale University Library (collections). 1555-76. *23A:6253*
—. Books. Drama. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 17c. *24A:1324*
—. Books. Gibbon, Edward (letter). 1762. *21A:905*
—. Books. Latin. Printing. 1550-1640. *24A:6658*
—. Books. Literature. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 19c. *24A:1471*
—. Books. Literature. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 18c. *24A:1494*
—. Books. Morality (Victorian). 19c. *25A:4167*
—. Books. Robinson, F. J. G. Subscribers, lists of (review article). Wallis, P. J. 1617-1973. *23A:1417*
—. Books (annotated). Culture. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 18c. *24A:3990*
—. Books (annotated). Literary Association. Literature. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 1800-1950. *24A:1578*
—. Books, Catholic. Censorship. *Leicester's Commonwealth* (book). 1584. *24A:1550*
—. Books (editions). Byron, George Gordon (*Ode to Napoleon*). 1814. *21A:367*
—. Books (editions). Clough, Arthur H. (*Poems*). Gollin, Richard M. Poetry. USA. 1849-62. *21A:2750*
—. Books (editions). Discovery and Exploration. Mandeville, John *(Travels).* 1356-1750. *24A:6950*
—. Books (editions). Garth, Samuel (*The Dispensary*). Publishing. 1699-1905. *22A:895*
—. Books (editions). Hooker, Richard *(Tractate of Pride).* Literature. Manuscripts, autograph. 1586-1641. *21A:921*
—. Books (editions). Hume, David (*Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion*). 1779-1821. *21A:869*
—. Books (editions). Hume, David (*Essays and Treatises*). 1754-56. *21A:776*
—. Books (editions). Illustrations. Keats, John. Poetry. 1854-88. *22A:2127*
—. Books (editions). Pepys, Samuel (diary). 1660-1974. *22A:843*
—. Books (editions). Shakespeare, William *(Pavier Quartos).* 1619. *22A:871*
—. Books (editions). USA. Walpole, Horace (correspondence). 18c. 1933-73. *21A:3377*
—. Books, penny. Journalism. Popular Culture. Stead, William Thomas. 1880-1912. *23A:1391*
—. Booksellers. Prices, retail. 19c. *21A:3400*
—. Booksellers, provincial. *Harlean Miscellany* Subscription List. Oxford, 2d Earl of (library). 1742-46. *24A:7080*
—. Booksellers (sales catalogs). Copyright. Stanhope, George. 1678-1768. *24A:6652*
—. Bookselling. Business. Johnson, Joseph. 1760-1810. *24A:6688*
—. Bookselling. Caxton, William. Printing. 1476-99. *24A:6963*
—. Booth, George. Commonwealth. Coups d'Etat. Rump Parliament. 1659. *25A:7387*
—. Booth, William. Evangelism (Christian Mission). Musical bands. Salvation Army. 1865-99. *24A:1335*
—. Borough charters. 1547-1649. *23A:6052*
—. Boroughs, incorporation of. Economic Conditions. Local Government. 1540-58. *24A:1614*
—. Borrow, George. Ford, Richard. Spain. Travel. 1830's. *23A:2003*
—. Bossy, John. Catholics. ca 1570-1660. *25A:7399*
—. Boswell, James. France (Montpellier). Smollett, Tobias. Social conditions. Sterne, Laurence. 1760's. *23A:3331*
—. Boswell, James. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1763-75. *21A:2083*
—. Boswell, James. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1776-91. *22A:827*
—. Botswana. Commerce. Jousse, Paul. Khama III. Ngwato Tswana. 1910-16. *23A:5137*
—. Boundaries. Scotland. 14c-18c. *24A:6831*
—. Boundaries, landscape. USA (Massachusetts; Scituate). 1542-1795. *24A:7057*
—. Boundary dispute. Canada. *Caroline* (vessel). USA. 1837-42. *24A:1474*
—. Boundary dispute. Foreign Relations. Liberal Party. USA. Venezuela. 1895-96. *25A:6994*
—. Boundary dispute. Imperialism. India. Naga Hills. 1842-72. *21A:531*
—. Bourne, John. Dutch War. Naval Biography. 1650-75. *23A:6316*
—. Bowes, Jerome. Foreign policy. Horsey, Jerome. Political Factions. Russia. 1583-1649. *24A:6906*
—. Bowes, Jerome (reputation). Diplomacy. Muscovy Company. Political factions. Russia. 1583-1670. *24A:6711*
—. Bowles, William A. Spain. USA (Florida). 1783-1804. *24A:6630*
—. Bowron, John. Friends, Society of. Missions and Missionaries. Surinam. 1657-59. *21A:3134*
—. Boxing. 18c. *25A:7305*
—. Boxing. Broughton, John. Greece. Sports. 500 BC-1972. *21A:1535*
—. Boxing. Engineering. Perrins, Isaac. 1770's-1801. *23A:1425*
—. Boycott, Charles Cunningham. Ireland. Land reform. Parnell, Charles Stewart. Peasants. 1880-82. *23A:3926*
—. Boyle, Robert. Invisible College. Scientific Experiments and Research. Worsley, Benjamin. 17c. *22A:921*
—. Boyne, Battle of. Dillon, John. Ireland. William III (mementos). 1690. *24A:7161*
—. Boys. Henty, George Alfred. Novels, historical. 1860's-1902. *22A:2078*
—. *Boy's Own Paper* (periodical; correspondence column). Children. Periodicals. 1894-95. *24A:6820*
—. Brachet de la Milletière, Theodore (memorandum). Cromwell, Oliver. Dury, John. Foreign Relations. France. Religion. 1654. *22A:1517*
—. Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (letters). Lytton, 1st Earl of. Novels. Women. 1862-73. *22A:2261*
—. Bradford, John. Martyrdom. Psychohistory (guilt). 1500-55. *24A:3996*
—. Bradlaugh, Charles. Christianity. Holyoake, George Jacob. Secularism. 19c. *22A:749*
—. Bradlaugh, Charles. House of Commons. Tories (Fourth Party). 1880-88. *24A:1561*
—. Bradley, Ian. Church of England. Evangelicals (review article). ca 1790-1860. *25A:7400*
—. Bradshaw, Brendan. Catholic Church (review article). Ireland. 1509-47. *24A:1646*
—. Bradstreet, Anne. Poets. Renaissance. USA (New England). Winchilsea, Countess of (Anne Kingsmill). Women. 16c-17c. *22A:3640*
—. Brailsford, Henry Noel. Macedonia. Relief mission. 1903. *25A:5093*
—. *Brain* (journal). Holmes, Gordon M. Neurology. 1897-1965. *23A:1410*
—. Bramah, Ernest. Editors and Editing. Novels. 1890-1940. *23A:1780*
—. Brass rubbings, medieval. Elementary Education. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:106*
—. Brazil. Burton, Richard. Gama, José Basílio da (*O Uruguay*). Translations. 1769. 1879. *23A:4940*
—. Brazil. Diplomatic recognition. Independence. Pedro I. Portugal. 1821-26. *25A:1070*
—. Brazil. Economic Conditions. Gold. Newspapers, Dutch. Portugal. 18c. *25A:6040*
—. Brazil. Foreign Investments. USA. 1870-80. *23A:3247*
—. Breast feeding. Childbirth. Marriage manuals. Pregnancy. Puritans. 1550-1660. *21A:3428*
—. Brenner, Robert. Economic Development (review article). France. Social Classes. 1600-1800. *25A:3834*
—. Brereton, Robert. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. Villeneuve, Pierre Charles de. West Indies. 1805. *23A:266*
—. Brest, blockade of. English Channel. France. Naval tactics. 1745-1815. *23A:295*
—. Brethren Movement. Darby, John Nelson. Evangelism. 1828-82. *22A:2122*
—. Brewing industry. Industrial location. ca 1839-1977. *25A:1540*
—. Brewster, David. Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Herschel, John Frederick William. Optics. Spectroscopy. 1817-61. *23A:1736*
—. Bridges family. Genealogy. Navy. Rodney, 1st Baron. 1750-75. *23A:6097*
—. Bridges, suspension. Brown, Samuel. ca 1820-52. *25A:7179*
—. Bridges, suspension. Models. ca 1814-70. *25A:7339*
—. Bridges (tubes). Civil Engineering. 1797-19c. *25A:4577*
—. Brie, Germain de (letters). Erasmus, Desiderius. France. More, Thomas (letters). Naval battles. 1512-20. *24A:294*
—. Bright, John. Rhetoric. Teaching. 19c. *22A:3598*
—. Brighton Festival. Exhibits and Expositions. India. 1973. *22A:925*
—. *Bristol* (vessel). *Mary* (vessel). Naval Vessels (rigging data). 18c. *24A:4039*
—. British Academy (annual report). 1972-73. *22A:2723*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Education. History Teaching. Radio. World and Universal history. 1920's-70's. *22A:1485*
—. British East India Company. China. *Edinburgh Review.* Opium War. Smith, Sydney. 1810-40's. *24A:1505*
—. British Empire. Imperialism, popularization of. Television (series; review article). 1972. *21A:3394*
—. British Honduras. Foreign Relations. Guatemala. Sovereignty. 1506-1963. *22A:1833*
—. British Legion. Carlist Wars. Evans, George de Lacy. Foreign Auxiliaries. Spain. ca 1815-60. *21A:2686*
—. British Library. Caxton, William. Printing. Victoria and Albert Museum (exhibition). 15c-20c. 1877-1950's. *25A:4433*
—. British Library. Manuscripts. 1976. *25A:2847*
—. British Library. Napier family (papers). 1782-1933. *25A:4127*
—. British Library (Ormonde collection). Cowley, Abraham *(On the Death of Mr. Crashaw).* Philips, Katherine (pseud. Orinda; autographs). Poetry. 17c. *25A:4334*
—. British Museum. Croatia. Geography. Manuscripts. 1972. *21A:2349*
—. British Museum. Libraries. 1974. *21A:2586*
—. British National Bibliography. Classification. Indexing. Libraries. PRECIS (system). 1973. *21A:1301*
—. British North America. Church of England. Rhetoric. Self-interest, mutual. Shipley, Jonathan (sermon, speech). 1770-75. *23A:6150*
—. British North America. Muller, Herbert. Sex ratios. 17c-18c. *21A:903*
—. British North America. Navy (North American Squadron). 1774-76. *24A:1636*
—. British West Indies. Diplomacy. Trade. USA. 1783-89. *23A:3285*
—. British West Indies. Naval rivalry. USA. 1882-1940. *21A:3147*
—. Broadsides. Butler, Samuel. Jury, Grand. Popish Plot. 1681. *22A:3631*
—. Broca, Paul. Jackson, Hughlings. Speech disorders. 1864. *21A:2065*
—. Broke, Phillip Bowes. *Chesapeake* (vessel). Lawrence, James. Naval Battles. *Shannon* (vessel). USA. War of 1812. 1813. *21A:1497*
—. Brook, Thomas. Military officers. Portraits. Royal Monmouthshire Militia. 1855. *25A:1459*
—. Brougham, Henry Peter. Canadian Rebellion Losses Bill. Gladstone, William Ewart. Politics. Rebellions. 1849. *25A:4389*
—. Brown, Capability. Landscape architecture. 1750-80. *25A:7377*
—. Browning, Andrew (obituary). Historians. 1889-1972. *21A:2563*
—. Browning, Robert. Chatterton, Thomas. Forgery. Smalley, Donald. 1750-1890. *22A:2171*
—. Browning, Robert (*A Death in the Desert*). Literary Criticism. 1863-65. *23A:1709*

—. Browning, Robert *(Bishop Blougram's Apology)*. Catholic Church (hierarchy restoration). Literature. 1850-51. *25A:1678*
—. Browning, Robert (*Christmas Eve*). Poetry. 1849-50. *22A:3490*
—. Brown-Séquard, Charles. France. Medicine. Organotherapy. Physiology. 1891-1920. *24A:3036*
—. Brummell, Beau. Fashion. 1800-16. *23A:3806*
—. Brunei. Intervention. Local Government. 19c. *23A:749*
—. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Education. Engineering. 1750-1850. *25A:4150*
—. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Engineering. 1822-60's. *23A:6165*
—. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Great Western Railway. Railroads (gauges). 19c. *25A:4104*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Hill, Nicholas. 1583-1610. *24A:4137*
—. Brunswick, Duke of (Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand). Germain, George Sackville. Military Strategy. Minden (battle). Seven Years War. 1759. *23A:311*
—. Bryce, James. Dicey, Albert Venn. Home Rule. Ideology. Ireland. 1880-87. *24A:1445*
—. Bryce, James. *English Historical Review*. 1867-86. *23A:3852*
—. Bryce, James. History. Politics. 1838-1922. *21A:2133*
—. Bucer, Martin. Church of England (establishment). Parker, Matthew. Reformation. 1560-75. *25A:1815*
—. Buchan, John. Fiction. Henty, George Alfred. Imperialism. ca 1870-1920. *23A:1753*
—. Buchan, William (*Domestic Medicine*). Medicine (popular). 1769. *23A:1587*
—. Buchanan, George. Cheke, John. Education. Edward VI. James I. 16c. *25A:4173*
—. Buchanan, James. Crimean War. Dallas, George Mifflin. Foreign Relations. USA. 1853-57. *21A:1427*
—. Buchanan, James. Dallas, George Mifflin. Diplomacy. USA. ca 1856-61. *22A:131*
—. Buchanan, William. Diseases. Folk medicine. 1769-1805. *22A:825*
—. Buckingham and Chandos, 1st Duke of. Parliament. Political Factions. 1817-29. *25A:4504*
—. Buckingham, James Silk. Legislation. Merchant Marines Act of 1850. Training Schools. ca 1837-90. *22A:828*
—. Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Cinque Ports (lords warden). Elections. Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). Zouche, 11th Baron. 1604-28. *25A:4270*
—. Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Foreign policy. France. Huguenots. LaRochelle (battle). 1610-29. *25A:3825*
—. Buckingham, 2d Duke of. Clayton and Morris. Land. Management, absentee. 1640-80. *24A:6934*
—. Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford; execution). Court of the Lord High Steward. Henry VIII. Treason. Trials. ca 1402-1634. *24A:1442*
—. Buckland, William. Dinosaurs. Mantell, Gideon. Owen, Richard. Paleontology. 1820-35. *22A:2087*
—. Buckle, Henry Thomas. Historiography. 1857-62. *23A:64*
—. Buckman, Sydney Savory. Harberton, Lady. Hautboy affair. Rational dress movement. 1890's. *24A:4209*
—. Budd, George. Diseases. Food Consumption. Medicine. 1842. *21A:823*
—. Buganda. Colonial Government. Uganda Agreement. 1856-1960's. *22A:325*
—. Buildings. Farms. Wheelhouses, distribution of. -20c. *24A:6861*
—. Buildings. Morris, William (manifesto). Preservation. Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. 1877-1977. *25A:4378*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Giers, Nikolai. Russia. Staal, Egor (letters). 1885-88. *23A:4776*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Russia. 1885-88. *23A:204*
—. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Diplomacy. European Commission on Eastern Rumelia. Russia. 1878-79. *25A:5807*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. *Daily News* (newspaper). Journalism. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Russo-Turkish War. 1876-78. *25A:8053*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Gladstone, William Ewart (lectures, pamphlet). MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius (articles). Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. 1876. *24A:6863*
—. Bullard, Reader (obituary). Diplomacy. Middle East. 1886-1976. *24A:5202*
—. Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von. Denmark. Hodges, George Lloyd (letters). International commission. Schleswig-Holstein. 1849-50. *23A:4774*
—. Bunbury, Henry William. Cartoons and Caricatures. Unification. Walpole, Horace. 1770-1811. *23A:3812*
—. Bunyan, John. Literature. Puritans. 17c. *22A:2229*
—. Bunyan, John. Nonconformists. Political Imprisonment. 1660-72. *23A:1495*
—. Burdett-Coutts, Angela. Charities. 1837-1906. *23A:1643*
—. Bureaucracies. Gentry. Social Change. 1846-73. *25A:1707*
—. Bureaucracy. Foreign Office. Modernization. 1782-1841. *23A:1627*
—. Burges, James Bland. Foreign policy. Koehler, George Frederick. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1791-93. *23A:2721*
—. Burges, James Bland (secret papers). Etches, Richard Cadman. Foreign Relations. Russia. Trade. 1775-90. *23A:1550*
—. Burgoyne, John. Genealogy. 1387-1738. *23A:6161*
—. Burke, Edmund. Butler, Samuel. Conservatism. 19c. *21A:2139*
—. Burke, Edmund. Christianity. Philosophy. 1770-90. *21A:847*
—. Burke, Edmund. Fox, Charles James. Ideology. Parliament. Whigs. 1784-89. *21A:2077*
—. Burke, Edmund. Freud, Sigmund. Gothic fantasies. Psychology. USA. 1674-1972. *24A:2936*
—. Burke, Edmund. Glorious Revolution. Parliament. Political Theory. ca 1688-1800. *24A:4027*
—. Burke, Edmund. Hoffman, Ross J. S. O'Gorman, Frank. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of (review article). Whigs. 1730-97. *22A:3470*
—. Burke, Edmund. 'Home Rule' speech. Ireland. Morley, John. Rhetoric (criticism). 1888. *21A:809*
—. Burke, Edmund. Mackintosh, James. Political Theory. Reform. 1790's. *21A:2038*
—. Burma. Colonial Government. Education (English). Missionaries. 1830-80. *25A:856*
—. Burma. Economic development. Foreign Investments. Independence. 1886-1975. *22A:3133*
—. Burma. Foreign relations. Pagan Min, King. Rebellions. Tharrawaddy, King. 1837-52. *25A:3568*
—. Burma. Imperialism. Nationalism. 1824-1948. *21A:560*
—. Burmese War, 2d. Lambert, George Robert. Scandals (coverup). 1825-75. *25A:7275*
—. Burmese War, 2d (antecedents). Foreign relations. ca 1840-53. *25A:5817*
—. Burmese War, 3d. Monarchy (fall of). 1885. *25A:6398*
—. Burn, William Lawrence (obituary). History (Victorian). 20c. *23A:4605*
—. Burnell, Henry *(Landgartha)*. Catholicism. Drama. Ireland. 1640. *25A:1854*
—. Burnet, Gilbert. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Whigs. 17c. *23A:6237*
—. Burney, Fanny (*Journals and Letters*; review article). French Revolution. 1791-93. *23A:6241*
—. Burr, Aaron. Foreign Relations. USA (Louisiana Territory). 1801-08. *21A:183*
—. Burton, Henry. Laud, William. Puritans. 1637. *23A:1543*
—. Burton, Isabel. Burton, Richard. Travel. 1850-96. *23A:1674*
—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Emigrés. Political Repression. Russians. Terrorism. 1880's-98. *21A:174*
—. Business. Employment policies (seminar). 19c-20c. *24A:4280*
—. Business. Felltham, Owen. 1623-41. *25A:1481*
—. Business. Iron industry. 1840-64. *21A:915*
—. Business. Johnson, Samuel. 18c. *22A:3568*
—. Business. Modernization. Shipping. Tyne Steam Shipping Company. 1864-80's. *25A:4435*
—. Business cycle. Prices. USA. 1820-60. *21A:1618*
—. Business Cycles. Labor recruitment. Strikes, frequency of. 1892-1938. *24A:1551*
—. Business Cycles (long-term). Economic time series. Methodology. 1700-1938. *22A:3617*
—. Business failures. China. Trading companies. USA. 1834-37. *24A:5554*
—. Business History. Capital formation. Prices. 18c-19c. *24A:4281*
—. Business History. Frobisher, Martin. Northwest Project. Stock companies. 1576-79. *23A:3836*
—. Business history. Germany. Government. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:448*
—. Business history. Gourvish, T. R. Harvey, C. E. Management performance. Slavin, A. 1870-1939. *25A:4623*
—. Business History. Manufacturing. Multinational Corporations. 1815-1974. *22A:3621*
—. Business history. Shipping. 1885-1967. *22A:3538*
—. Businessmen. Chambers of commerce. Nationalism. 1860-96. *21A:810*
—. Buss, Frances Mary. Education. Women. 1860's-90's. *23A:1670*
—. Bute, 3d Earl of. Diplomacy. Frederick II. Hague Overtures. Newcastle, 1st Duke of (Thomas Pelham-Holles). Prussia. 1750-1800. *24A:5381*
—. Bute, 3d Earl of (letter). Grenville, George. Political Leadership. 1761. *22A:899*
—. Butler, Charles. Catholics (defense of). Impressment. Law. Sandwich, 4th Earl of. 1750-83. *25A:6957*
—. Butler, Samuel. Handel, George Frederick. Music. 1855-1902. *23A:1411*
—. Byron, Anna Isabella. Byron, George Gordon. Marriage. Slander. 1792-1860. *21A:3279*
—. Byron, George Gordon. History. Poets. Satire. 1813-24. *22A:3502*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Islam. Poetry. ca 1800-16. *25A:4126*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Literary Criticism. Poetry. 1825-1970. *22A:3478*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Social Customs. 1788-1824. *21A:765*
—. Byron, George Gordon ("Beppo, the Vision of Judgment," "Don Juan"). Poetry. Romanticism. 1818-20. *23A:3799*
—. Byron, George Gordon (letters, journals). 1810-25. *21A:843*
—. Cabala. Christianity. Converts. Helmont, Franciscus Mercurius van. Jews. 1670-90. *23A:1442*
—. Cabinet. Canning, George. Politics. 1827. *24A:1524*
—. Cabinet. Court life. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). House of Lords. Victoria, Queen. 1879-86. *25A:4308*
—. Cabinet. Denmark. Krieger, A. F. (journey, newspaper articles). Press. Schleswig-Holstein. Twiss, Travers. 1845-48. *23A:3701*
—. Cabinet. Foreign Policy. Schleswig-Holstein. Victoria, Queen. 1863-64. *23A:6351*
—. Cabinet. Goschen, George Joachim (review article). Government. Political Parties. 1885-1914. *23A:6194*
—. Cabinet. Government. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). 1878. *22A:2143*
—. Cabinet (appointments). 1895-1971. *24A:3963*
—. Cabinet (British). Civil War. Confederate States of America. Intervention. Textile industry. 1862. *24A:6936*
—. Cabrera, Estada. Foreign Relations. Guatemala. Intervention. USA. 1909-13. *21A:1420*
—. Cadet training ships. Impressment. Seamen, merchant. Working Conditions. 1835-90. *21A:3360*
—. Cadogan, 1st Earl. Diplomacy. Military Biography. 1672-1726. *23A:6098*
—. Cadoudal, Georges. Enghien, Duc d' (execution). France. Napoleon (abduction plot). 1803-04. *25A:282*
—. Calamy, Edward. Nonconformists. Puritanism. Radicalism. 17c-18c. *21A:2131*
—. Caleb Baily Charity. Clergy (aid). 1750-1974. *22A:3597*
—. Calendars (Georgian, Gregorian). Jones, Hugh. USA. 1752. *24A:4154*
—. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. Eden Treaty. France. Treaties (commercial). 1786. *25A:6711*
—. Calvert, C. J. Diplomacy. Macedonia. Miladinov brothers. Prisoners. 1861. *25A:5070*
—. Calvert, George. Parliament. Patronage. 1604-25. *25A:4346*
—. Calvinism. Church and state. Puritans. 1560-1603. *25A:4317*
—. Calvinism. Predestination. Reformation. 1520-53. *21A:3447*
—. Cambon, Paul. Diplomacy. France. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1891-98. *25A:2945*
—. Cambon, Paul. Entente Cordiale. Foreign Relations. France. Grey, Edward (letters). 1912. *21A:1447*

—. Cambridge Platonists. Humanitarianism (irresistible compassion). USA. ca 1660-1800. *23A:2841*
—. Cambridge University. Cattell, James McKeen. Psychology (experimental laboratory). 1886-88. *22A:2236*
—. Cambridge University. Cheke, John. Curricula. Humanism. Master of grammar (glomery). ca 1440-1540. *25A:4106*
—. Cambridge University. Colet, John. Humanism. Oxford University. ca 1465-1505. *23A:3666*
—. Cambridge University. Curricula. Erasmus, Desiderius. Mathematics. 1500-49. *25A:1771*
—. Cambridge University. Dewey, C. J. Idealism. Utilitarianism. 1874-1914. *22A:3489*
—. Cambridge University. Dialectics. ca 1560-90. *21A:3356*
—. Cambridge University. Edinburgh, University of. Mechanics. Physics. 1800-50. *23A:3841*
—. Cambridge University. Education. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1865-69. *21A:3385*
—. Cambridge University. Education. Whewell, William. 1819-55. *21A:3262*
—. Cambridge University. Education, Finance. Oxford University. Reform. 1871-1913. *23A:1471*
—. Cambridge University. Geography. Royal Geographical Society. 1871-1923. *22A:2239*
—. Cambridge University. Idealism, abstract. Oxford University. 19c. *22A:869*
—. Cambridge University (King's Hall). Colleges and Universities. Oxford University. Teaching. 15c-16c. *25A:4177*
—. Cambridge University (Magdalene College). Kingsley, Charles. 1840-70. *23A:1424*
—. Cambridge University Press. London Stationers' Company. Publishers and Publishing. 1631-34. *21A:3256*
—. Cambridge University (review article). Educational ideals. Rothblatt, Sheldon. 1850's-90's. *25A:4278*
—. Cambridge University (St. John's College). Pilkington, James. Puritanism. ca 1553-65. *22A:3465*
—. Camelford, 2d Baron (Thomas Pitt). Crime. Naval Biography. Pitt family. 1775-1804. *23A:3800*
—. Cameron, Julia Margaret. Photography. Poetry. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(Idylls of the King)*. 1874-79. *22A:2181*
—. Campbell, George. Charles II. Cochran, John. Colonies. Conspiracy. 1682-83. *24A:1478*
—. *Camperdown* (vessel). Libya (Tripoli). Shipwrecks. Tryon, George. *Victoria* (vessel). 1893. *24A:547*
—. Canada. Colleges and universities. USA. Victorian studies. 1971. *22A:105*
—. Canada. Colonial Government. Durham, 1st Earl of (censure). Whigs. 1800-50. *24A:6959*
—. Canada. Colonial Stock Act of 1900. Imperialism. Laurier, Wilfrid. Trade. 1890's-1900. *24A:6872*
—. Canada. Defense Policy. Foreign Relations. USA. 1896-1914. *24A:6801*
—. Canada. Diplomacy. Macdonald, John Alexander. Spain. 1878-83. *25A:5822*
—. Canada. Ellice, Edward. Expansionism. *Montreal Gazette* (newspaper). USA. ca 1837-54. *25A:7039*
—. Canada. Fletcher, Henry Charles. Military. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1878. *21A:1499*
—. Canada. Foreign Investments. Hudson's Bay Company (purchase of). International Financial Society. Railroad building. 1863. *24A:6703*
—. Canada. Germany. Land. Prices. Taxation. 1890-1970's. *24A:5574*
—. Canada. Governors (lieutenant). Head, Francis Bond (appointment). 1835. *24A:6918*
—. Canada. Indian-White Relations. 1840. *21A:3289*
—. Canada. Ireland. Liberalism. Monck, Charles Stanley. Reform. ca 1840-87. *21A:852*
—. Canada. Labor Unions and Organizations (dues). Law. Political contributions. USA. 1871-1961. *22A:218*
—. Canada. Lawrence, D. H. *(Lady Chatterley's Lover)*. 1911-72. *22A:2132*
—. Canada. National characteristics, British. Textbooks. USA. 1880-1930. *25A:1479*
—. Canada. Public Opinion. Rural Settlements. 1840's-1860's. *21A:845*
—. Canada (King William Island). Franklin, John. Northwest Passage. Polar Exploration. 1845-1954. *21A:2805*
—. Canada (Montreal). Military History. 1840's. *21A:3432*
—. Canada (New Brunswick; Saint John). *Columbine* (vessel). Hills, George. Mutinies. 1809. *25A:7283*
—. Canada (Newfoundland). Geology. Jukes, Joseph Beete. Travel. 19c. *25A:4110*
—. Canada (Northwest Territories). Lefroy, John Henry (journals). Magnetic survey. Scientific Expeditions. 1843-44. *22A:1682*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia; Halifax). Naval bases. War of 1812. 1795-1815. *23A:6238*
—. Canada (Vancouver). Naval withdrawal. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1793-95. *25A:5786*
—. Canada (Vancouver). Navies. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. Territorial rights. 1790. *23A:227*
—. Canada (Vancouver Island). Cook, James. Discovery and Exploration. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1778-94. *25A:270*
—. Canals. Engineers. Korsakov, Nikolai (travels). Russia. 1775-77. *24A:2527*
—. Canals. Finance. Grand Western Canal. 1769-1838. *25A:4412*
—. Canals. Labor Unions and Organizations. Railway and Canal Traffic Act. 1894-1913. *25A:4156*
—. Canary Islands. Commerce. Ireland (Dublin). Lowther, Christopher. Wheat. 1632-33. *25A:1847*
—. Cancellor, Reginald. Corporal punishment. Hopley, Thomas. *Regina* v. *Hopley*. Schools. 16c-19c. *25A:1657*
—. Cancer. Society for Investigating the Nature and Cure of Cancer. 1801-02. *22A:2226*
—. Cannabis. Counterculture, Victorian. Morality. Pornography. Sexual repression. Wilde, Oscar (*Salome*). Women's liberation movement. 19c. *22A:2202*
—. Canning, George. Coalition government. Political Factions. Whigs. 1827-30. *24A:7106*
—. Canning, George. Foreign Relations. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. Sweden. 1807-14. *21A:1485*
—. Canning, George. George IV. Politics. 1796-1827. *23A:1533*
—. Canning, George (letters; nicknames). Political Leadership. Politics. 1817-20. *24A:1371*
—. Canny, N. Conquest (review article). Ireland. Sidney, Henry. 16c. *25A:1494*
—. Canterbury, Archbishop of. Church of England. Morton, John. 1486-1500. *25A:1603*
—. Capgrave, John (manuscripts). 1748-1970's. *22A:767*
—. Capital. Industrial Revolution. 18c-19c. *21A:3302*
—. Capital formation. Economic Theory. Investments. Savings. 1870-1913. *24A:1400*
—. Capital formation. Quantitative Methods. Slave trade. Williams, Eric. 18c. *21A:790*
—. Capital investment. Enclosures. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. Working conditions. 1760-1830. *21A:3281*
—. Capital Punishment. Harriot, Thomas. Raleigh, Walter (speech before execution). 1618. *21A:2144*
—. Capitalism. Chinese. Economic structure. Foreign investments. Malay States. 1786-1976. *25A:3554*
—. Capitalism. Chlorosis. Diseases. Medicine. Social Classes. 19c. *25A:7087*
—. Capitalism. Cobbett, William. Industrialization. Urbanization. 1763-1835. *22A:926*
—. Capitalism. Enclosures. Industrialization. Marx, Karl. Working class. 16c-1876. *23A:3740*
—. Capitalism. Environment. Religious justification. 17c-18c. *23A:1431*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. ca 1380-1835. *25A:7197*
—. Capitalism. Free trade. Gallagher, John. Historiography. Imperialism. Robinson, Ronald. 1850-1914. *25A:1703*
—. Capitalism. Guild socialism. ca 1910-30. *23A:6442*
—. Capitalism. India (Bihar). Industrialization (deindustrialization). 1914. *24A:3306*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Enclosures. Kerridge, Eric. Landlords and Tenants. Tawney, R. H. 16c. *22A:3462*
—. *Captain* (vessel; loss of). Ships (design). 1865-70. *22A:897*
—. Cardigan, 7th Earl of (acquittal). Denman, 1st Baron. Dueling. Trials. ca 1800-41. *25A:1564*
—. Cardinal protectors (review article). Catholic Church. Reformation. Wilkie, William E. 1514-34. *25A:4377*
—. Cardinal Protectors (review article). Catholic Church. Wilkie, William E. 1492-1534. *24A:1509*
—. Cardiology. Mackenzie, James (letters). Netherlands. Wenckeback, Karel Frederik. 1902-23. *21A:2816*
—. Careers. Church of England. Clergy. Lincoln Cathedral. 1660-1750. *22A:3596*
—. Carew, Peter. Military Biography. 1514-75. *25A:4578*
—. Caribbean Sea. Drake, Francis. *Golden Hind* (vessel). Pacific Ocean. Voyages. 1572-80. *25A:7402*
—. Carinthia. Pococke, Richard (travelogue). 1743-45. *24A:2300*
—. Carleton, Mary. Social History. 1642-73. *23A:1721*
—. Carlile, Richard. Historiography. Ireland. National Conference on British Studies. Politics. Working class. 1600-1914. 1976. *24A:7144*
—. Carlist Wars. Intervention. Spain. 1835-40. *24A:3696*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Economics, classical. Moral critics. Ruskin, John. 1800-50. *22A:800*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Eliot, T. S. Libraries. London Library. 1841-1974. *22A:2691*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Literature, German. 1830's. *22A:2075*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Political theory. Religion. ca 1830's-81. *23A:6048*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Scientific naturalism. Social Criticism. ca 1830-80. *22A:2243*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (*Chartism*). Dickens, Charles. Overs, John (letter). Working class. 1840-44. *22A:2235*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (*French Revolution*). Historiography. Romanticism. ca 1830-37. *22A:846*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Jamaica. Negroes. Racism. Rebellions. 1865-70. *22A:931*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Historians. 1820-24. *22A:743*
—. Carnatic War, 2d. Chanda Sahib. France. India (Mysore). Muhammad Ali. Tiruchchirappalli (fortress). 1751-55. *21A:2962*
—. Caroline, Queen. Landscape Architecture. Merlin's Cave. Politics. Propaganda. 1730-40. *24A:1368*
—. Caroline, Queen. Lawyers. 1820. *21A:784*
—. Cartagena (attack on). Diaries, anonymous. Naval History. New Granada. Vernon, Edward. 1741. *22A:3224*
—. Cartagena, defense of. Colombia. Lezo, Blas de. Sailors, Spanish. Spain. 1741. *24A:990*
—. Cartesianism. Harvey, William. Psychophysiology. Soul, theory of the. ca 1600-57. *23A:1621*
—. Cartesianism (review article). Clarke, Gilbert. Pacchi, Arrigo. 17c. *25A:7101*
—. Carthusians. Theology. Translating and Interpreting. ca 1200-1530. *24A:4216*
—. Cartography. Geographers. USA. 1750's-70's. *21A:2802*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Charles, William. USA. 1776-1826. *23A:6223*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Costume (crinoline). 1850's-60's. *23A:1762*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Geology. Lyell, Charles. 1831. *23A:1694*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Elementary Education (6th form). History Teaching. 1974. *22A:119*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Elites. Political commentary. *Vanity Fair* (periodical). Ward, Leslie. 1873-89. *23A:1613*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Exhibits and Expositions. Politics. Social Conditions. Walpole, Horace. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). 1740-1811. *21A:3420*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Lewis Walpole Library (Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). USA (Connecticut; Farmington). 1734-1801. 1953-75. *23A:133*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Literature. Peacock, Thomas Love *(Nightmare Abbey)*. 1785-1866. *22A:3602*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Morgan, Matt. *Tomahawk* (periodical). 1867-70. *23A:1565*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Press. 1896-1970's. *23A:6368*
—. Cartwright, John. Hampden Club. Parliament. Political Reform. 1811-13. *22A:2182*

—. Cartwright, Thomas. Church of England (restitution doctrine). Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity).* 1550-1600. *24A:6904*
—. Carus-Wilson, Eleanora (obituary). Economic history. 1897-1977. *24A:132*
—. Cary, Patrick. Manuscripts. Music. Poets. Reymes, William. 1650's. *25A:4600*
—. Cathedrals. Choirs. Singing, choral. 19c. *21A:2017*
—. Catherine II. Knowles, Charles. Military. Russia. Technological development. 1771-74. *23A:2391*
—. Catherine II. Oxford University. Russia. Students. Theology. 1766-75. *25A:4189*
—. Catholic associations. Howard, William. 1550-1650. *21A:2129*
—. Catholic Church. Centralization. Democracy. France. Higher education. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1840-1968. *21A:2697*
—. Catholic Church. Charles II. Hudleston, John. 1651-85. *23A:1602*
—. Catholic Church. Christianity. Erasmus, Desiderius. Pope, Alexander. 1711-44. *22A:763*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Ireland. Protestantism. 1547-53. *24A:4285*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Religious controversy. Ultramontanism. Ward, William George. 1833-76. *23A:6178*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Cotton, Robert (essay). 1617-18. *24A:7029*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Ecumenism. 16c-20c. *23A:6444*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Europe. Reform. Superstition. 1517-1648. *23A:2944*
—. Catholic Church. Civil rights. Persecution. 18c. *22A:2102*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Jansenism. Jesuits. Religious conflict. 1689-1715. *24A:6744*
—. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Historiography. Pole, Reginald. 1558-1975. *22A:861*
—. Catholic Church. Donne, John. Walton, Izaak. 1570-1601. *22A:2100*
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiastical Titles Bill. Russell, 1st Earl. Tractarian movement. Vatican. 1846-51. *22A:3561*
—. Catholic Church. Ecumenism. Hügel, Friedrich von. 1852-1925. *22A:2153*
—. Catholic Church. Educational Reform. Elections, general. Vaughan, Herbert. Voluntary Schools' Association. 1884-91. *25A:4393*
—. Catholic Church. Elementary education. Government. 1870-1902. *23A:1399*
—. Catholic Church. Historiography. Newman, John Henry. ca 1831-81. *22A:36*
—. Catholic Church. Holtby, Richard. Priest holes. 1580-1640. *23A:6176*
—. Catholic Church. Hooker, Richard. Theology. Travers, Walter. ca 1582-90. *25A:1474*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. Nativism. Radicalism. 1800-48. *22A:2074*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Liguori, Alfonso Maria de' (saint). Newman, John Henry. Truth, concept of. 1700-1864. *22A:1652*
—. Catholic Church. Land. Monasteries. Pole, Reginald. Revenues. 1553-58. *22A:3591*
—. Catholic Church. Merry del Val, Raphael (correspondence). Modernism. 1880's. *21A:822*
—. Catholic Church. Papal authority. Pole, Reginald. 1555-58. *22A:3592*
—. Catholic Church. Persecution. Priest holes. 1580-1603. *21A:821*
—. Catholic Education Crisis Fund. Education. Howard of Glossop, 1st Baron. Manning, Henry Edward. 1870-71. *23A:1703*
—. Catholic Emancipation. Politics. ca 1770-1830. *24A:4126*
—. Catholic emancipation. Public Opinion. Scotland. 1800-50. *21A:3397*
—. Catholic reaction. Oxford Movement. 1840's-75. *22A:2221*
—. Catholic revival. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. ca 1800-73. *21A:2782*
—. Catholicism. Charles Edward, the Young Pretender. Culloden (battle). Stuarts. 1720-45. *24A:1396*
—. Catholicism. Religious history. Spalding, Martin John. 1842-75. *25A:4337*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Ultramontanism. 1796-1803. *23A:1469*
—. Catholics. 19c. *24A:1582*
—. Catholics. Cecil, Robert. Fawkes, Guy. Gunpowder Plot. 1605. *23A:3553*
—. Catholics. Charles I. Forster, Richard. Royal Household. 1585-1661. *25A:4245*
—. Catholics. Church and State. Henry VIII. Monasteries (dissolution). ca 1534-1539. *23A:3634*
—. Catholics. Coleman, Edward (letters). James II. Oates, Titus. 1674-78. *25A:7237*
—. Catholics. Donne, John. Hawkins, Henry (preface). Maffaeus, Peter *(Fuga Saeculi).* Translating and Interpreting. 1600-50. *24A:4046*
—. Catholics. Elections, general. Ireland. Liberal Party. 1870's-80. *25A:4497*
—. Catholics. Elizabeth I (court). Oxford, 17th Earl of. Raleigh, Walter. Sidney, Philip. 1579. *25A:7263*
—. Catholics. Englefield, Francis. Plowden, Edmund. Property. Sandford, Richard. 1550-85. *23A:6295*
—. Catholics. Glass and Glassmaking. Ravenscroft, George. 1632-83. *23A:1664*
—. Catholics. James II. Naval officers. 1685-88. *25A:7110*
—. Catholics. Oaths. 1534-1829. *24A:6775*
—. Catholics. Philanthropy. 1800-65. *24A:1394*
—. Catholics (recusants). Court of King's Bench. *Recorda* (conformity certificates). 1563-1627. *24A:4010*
—. Catholics (recusants). Inns of Court. Lawyers. Persecution. 1558-1601. *24A:6976*
—. Cattle. Ndebele. Rebellions. Rhodesia. Rinderpest. 1896. *25A:6183*
—. Cattle drovers. Wales. 19c. *23A:3612*
—. Cavalry. Charles I. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Naseby, battle of. 1644-45. *21A:3361*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Chemistry. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Monge, Gaspard. Priestley, Joseph. Water, synthesis of. 1781-83. *22A:1691*
—. Caxton, William. Printing. 15c. *24A:6838*
—. Caxton, William (International Congress). Printing. 1976. *24A:4009*
—. Cecil of Chelwood, 1st Viscount. 1864-1958. *23A:1423*
—. Cecil, Robert. House of Commons. Speeches. Wroth, Robert. 1604. *25A:1812*
—. Celebrations. Victoria, Queen. 1837-97. *24A:4194*
—. Censorship. Dryden, John. Restorations. Theater. 1677-80. *21A:893*
—. Censorship. Elizabeth I. Political stability. 16c. *22A:849*
—. Censorship. *Español* (periodical). Political opposition. Spain. White, Joseph Blanco. 1810-14. *22A:1024*
—. Censorship. Gilbert, William Schwenck (*Mikado*). Japanese. Opera. 1907. *21A:836*
—. Censorship. Glorious Revolution. Parliament. Press. 1688-89. *24A:7031*
—. Censorship. Libraries, circulating. Moore, George. Mudie, Charles Edward. 1880's. *25A:7152*
—. Censorship. Middleton, Thomas (*A Game of Chess*). Parliament. Puritans. Theater, popular. 1624. *24A:1448*
—. Censorship. Newspapers. Public opinion. 1688-1702. *22A:2249*
—. Censorship. Novels. Wroth, Mary *(Urania).* 1621. *25A:1762*
—. Census. Horses. 19c. *23A:3866*
—. Census. Parish registers. Rickman, John. Vital Statistics. 1801-41. *24A:4043*
—. Census. Quantitative Methods. 1851. *25A:1457*
—. Census. Quantitative Methods. Research. 1851. 1973-77. *25A:6961*
—. Census. Religion. Worship. 1851. *23A:6018*
—. Census enumeration books. Industry. Local history. Public Record Office. 19c. *23A:6391*
—. Central America. Documents. USA. Webster-Crampton Treaty. 1852. *24A:3425*
—. Central America. Maudslay, Alfred Percival. Maya. 1868-1908. *23A:1403*
—. Ceramics. Germany. Middle Classes. 18c-19c. *25A:3019*
—. Ceramics, English. Museums. Netherlands. Wedgwood, Josiah. 1750-1850. *25A:1990*
—. *Cerberus* (vessel). Naval Vessels. 1870-1924. *22A:2808*
—. Cereals. Diet. 1790's-1914. *24A:6698*
—. Chadwick, Edwin. Civil Registration Act (politics of). Legislation. 1829-36. *21A:2043*
—. Chadwick, Edwin. Demsetz, Harold. Economic competition. Monopolies (theories). USA. 1968-76. 19c. *24A:424*
—. Chadwick Reports. Colonial Government. Hong Kong. Housing. 1841-1971. *21A:2916*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Church of England. Disestablishment. Elections, general. Gladstone, William Ewart. 1885. *23A:6379*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Decisionmaking. Dilke, Charles. Egypt. Intervention. 1882. *23A:6073*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Education, free. Elections. 1885. *24A:1593*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Foreign Policy. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. South Africa. 1895-99. *21A:2125*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Gladstone, William Ewart. Liberal Party. Political Parties (caucuses). Radicalism. 1886. *24A:1437*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Home Rule. Ireland. Liberal Unionist Party. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1886-92. *22A:3494*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Liberal Party. 1854-92. *21A:3354*
—. Chambers of Commerce. Employers. Legislation. Public welfare. Social policy. 1905-14. *25A:4289*
—. Chambers, Robert *(Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation).* Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary Theory. 1840's. *21A:3345*
—. *Champion of the Seas* (vessel). Clipper ships. 1854. *25A:4130*
—. Chancery Court. Courts. Orphans. 1520-1706. *22A:2077*
—. Chancery Court. James I. Law (royal, common). Williams, John. 1621-25. *23A:6411*
—. Chancery records. Courts. 1250's-1520's. *23A:6185*
—. Chandler, Samuel. Church of England. Doddridge, Philip. Ecumenism. Herring, Thomas. 1733-51. *21A:3405*
—. Chapbooks. Humor. Literature, popular. Sexuality. ca 1660-1700. *23A:1744*
—. Chapbooks. Pamphlet anthologies. Publishers and Publishing. 1790-1815. *24A:6989*
—. Chapbooks. Popular Culture. Prophecy. Religion. ca 18c. *25A:1814*
—. Chaplains. Church of England. Diplomacy. Italy (Rome). Portugal (Madeira; Funchal). ca 1830-50. *24A:3018*
—. Charcoal. Coke. Iron. Smelting. Technology. 1709-90. *21A:3355*
—. Charities. Clergy. Crackenthorpe, John (accounts). Herbert, George. ca 1660-1719. *22A:3550*
—. Charities. Clergy, poor. 1620-1958. *23A:3585*
—. Charities. France. Middle Classes. Women. 19c. *25A:6722*
—. Charities. Social Reform. Solly, Henry. Working Men's Club Movement. 1815-1903. *22A:930*
—. Charity bazaars. Women. 19c. *25A:1745*
—. Charity Commission. Cy prés doctrine. 1853-94. *21A:2106*
—. Charity Organization Society. Guild of Help. Poor. Social Welfare Movement. 1900-14. *25A:1701*
—. Charity schools. Children. Education. 1698-1870. *24A:4019*
—. Charles I. Civil War. 1628-44. *25A:1642*
—. Charles I. Civil War. Military Recruitment. 1642. *25A:4382*
—. Charles I. Dwarfs. Hudson, Jeffrey. 1630-82. *24A:4167*
—. Charles I. Economic Policy. Tobacco. USA (Virginia). 1621-31. *23A:1784*
—. Charles I. Elsyng, Henry. Petition of Right. Printing. 1628. *21A:2059*
—. Charles I. Gentry. Knighthood, compulsory. Taxation. 1625-41. *25A:1659*
—. Charles I. Hesilrige, Arthur. Long Parliament. 1600-1700. *24A:6757*
—. Charles I. Saye and Sele, 1st Viscount. Ship money. Taxation. 1636-40. *25A:4103*
—. Charles I. Short Parliament. 1640. *25A:1524*
—. Charles I (children). Education. Makin, Bathsua. Women. 1630's-70's. *25A:4144*
—. Charles I (Declaration). Finch, John. Short Parliament. 1640. *24A:4016*
—. Charles I (defeat). Cheriton, Battle of. Civil War. 1644. *25A:1491*
—. Charles I (letter). Ship money. Taxation. 1603-34. *25A:4551*
—. Charles I (trial, execution). Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Fairfax, Thomas. 1644-49. *25A:7182*
—. Charles II. Church and State. Letters (anonymous). 1680. *25A:1477*
—. Charles II. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; *History of Rebellion and Civil Wars).* 1674. *22A:893*
—. Charles II. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; letter). Howard, Robert. Patronage. Politics. 1660-69. *22A:811*
—. Charles II. Courtiers and courtesans. 1660-88. *21A:756*

—. Charles II. Literature, Popular. Monarchy (restoration). Public Opinion. 1660. *23A:6118*
—. Charles II. Monarchy (Restoration). Monck, George. 1660. *25A:7097*
—. Charles II (court). Chiffinch, William. 1666-85. *23A:3542*
—. Charles II (escape; hiding). Priest holes. Worcester (battle). 1651. *24A:6845*
—. Charles X. French Revolution (Yeu). 1795. *24A:283*
—. Charlotte, Princess. Monarchy. Succession. 1817. *23A:1673*
—. Charlton, Edward (journal). Military Recruitment. Napoleonic Wars. Sicily (Messina, Palermo). 1804-14. *23A:4806*
—. Chartism. Class consciousness. Working class. 1830's-40's. *23A:6214*
—. Chartism. Convention of 1839. Political leadership. 1839. *23A:1561*
—. Chartism. Doherty, John. Europe. Historiography. Labor movement. Radicals and Radicalism (review article). 19c. *25A:1803*
—. Chartism. Education. 1833-93. *24A:4023*
—. Chartism. Free Trade Movement. Rhetoric. 1820-45. *21A:753*
—. Chartism. Historiography. 19c. *25A:7388*
—. Chartism. Labor. Wade, Arthur Savage. 1787-1845. *21A:838*
—. Chartism. *Northern Star* (newspaper). O'Connor, Feargus. 1837-50. *23A:3649*
—. Chartism. Political Attitudes. Public opinion. Wales. ca 1839-50. *21A:3359*
—. Chartism. Stephens, Joseph Rayner. 1838. *21A:3363*
—. Chartism. Temperance movements. ca 1831-69. *23A:6163*
—. Chartism (review article). Ward, J. T. 1815-60. *21A:2051*
—. Chartists, National Convention of. Historiography. 1839. *25A:7178*
—. Chase, James (day book). Monarchy. Pharmacy. Royal Apothecary. 1685-1718. *25A:7217*
—. Chatsworth Street Cutting. Liverpool and Manchester Railway. Railroads. 19c-20c. *25A:4477*
—. Cheating. Games. Hoyle, Edmond. Social History. Whist. 1674-1819. *22A:2175*
—. Chelsea Hospital. Duplessis, James (uncle, nephew). Huguenots. 18c. *25A:4387*
—. Chemical industry. Labor unions and Organizations. 1870's-1970's. *25A:7073*
—. Chemical warfare. Europe. ca 1840's-1915. *23A:4851*
—. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Diamonds. 1808-14. *21A:3433*
—. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Lavoisier, Antoine. Lectures. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1778-1829. *21A:2822*
—. Chemistry. France. Lemery, Nicolas. Netherlands. Protestantism. Religious toleration. 1670-1715. *21A:3192*
—. Chemistry. Paleontology. Parkinson, James. 1750-1825. *21A:3365*
—. Chemistry (elements). Crookes, William. Spectroscopy. Urbain, Georges. 1859-1910. *22A:2086*
—. Chemistry (Iodine dispute). Cuvier, Georges. Davy, Humphry (letter). France. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1810-20. *22A:306*
—. Chester, Robert (*Loves Martyr: or Rosalins Complaint*). Literature. 1601. *23A:1639*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Distributist circle. Intellectuals. 1911-19. *23A:6081*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Enclosures. Guilds. Novels. Rural life. 18c. *24A:6878*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Eugenics. Nazism. 1903-26. *24A:1353*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Fantasy, theme of. Novels. 1898-1914. *23A:6032*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Ibsen, Henrik. Literary criticism. Norway. 1871-1908. *23A:2826*
—. Chetham Society. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archeological Society. Historical Record Societies. Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. 20c. *25A:5660*
—. Cheyne, George (writings). Intellectual climate. Medicine. 18c. *22A:2154*
—. Chiefdoms (amalgamation of). Imperialism. Military organization. Uganda. Warbands. 1870-1900. *25A:564*
—. Child abuse. Masturbation. Middle classes. Morality, Victorian. ca 1850-1900. *22A:812*
—. Child ballads. Folk Songs. Scotland. 14c-19c. *21A:2153*
—. Child care. Melancholia. Psychohistory. 1529-56. *25A:7011*
—. Child welfare. Legislation. Manning, Henry Edward. ca 1880-89. *24A:4221*
—. Childhood. Methodism. Theology. Wesley, John. 1700-50. *22A:873*
—. Childhood. Mill, John Stuart (*Autobiography*). 1806-73. *23A:3759*
—. Childhood. Monarchy. Victoria, Queen. 1818-37. *24A:3968*
—. Childhood. More, Thomas. Psychohistory. ca 1478-98. *23A:6348*
—. Childhood, Concept of. Legislation. Prostitution. Reform. 1880-85. *25A:7111*
—. Children. Edgeworth, Maria *(Parents Assistant).* Literature. Social Classes. Values. 18c. *25A:4351*
—. Children. Education. Morality. Social change. 18c. *23A:6311*
—. Children. Elementary Education. Migration, Internal. 1870-90. *25A:7272*
—. Children. Elementary Education. Poor Law Schools' Inspectorate. Technical education. Tufnell, Edward Carleton. 1837-80. *25A:4454*
—. Children. Employment. Factory Act of 1833. Government regulation. Textile industry. 1830-35. *25A:1683*
—. Children. Family, Victorian. Psychology, Applied. Suicide. 1850-1910. *21A:2088*
—. Children. History Teaching. Local history. 1920's. *24A:207*
—. Children. Puritans. 1560-1700. *25A:7345*
—. Children (home-leaving age). Family. 17c-19c. *25A:4586*
—. Chile. Independence movements. O'Higgins, Bernardo (letters). 1817-31. *24A:3548*
—. Chile (Atacama Desert). Economic domination. Imperialism. 19c. *23A:5611*
—. Chile (Talcahuano region). Coal industry. Steamships. Wheelwright, William. 1834-50. *23A:987*
—. Chillianwallah (battle). India. Pennycuick, J. (diary). Sikh War, 2d. ca 1800-49. *22A:1560*
—. China. Court of justice. Opium War. 1830's. *25A:703*
—. China. Cultural attitudes. Social status. USA. Women. 1840-1927. *23A:5251*
—. China. Culture. Taiping Rebellion. 1851-64. *24A:3198*
—. China. Customs Service. Hart, Robert. Succession. ca 1897-1911. *22A:3041*
—. China. Diplomacy. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Russia. Turkey. 1858-82. *24A:8063*
—. China. Drugs. Medicine. Pharmaceuticals. Trade. ca 1700-1850. *21A:1668*
—. China. Drury, Admiral. Letters. Macao. Military Occupation. 1805-10. *24A:5834*
—. China. Entrepreneurship. India. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:2924*
—. China. Ethnocentrism. *North China Herald.* 1850-1941. *21A:1451*
—. China. Foreign Relations. France. Japan. Revolutionary movement. ca 1895-1911. *21A:2897*
—. China. Foreign relations. India. Simla Conference (1913). Tibet. 1899-1912. *25A:6259*
—. China. Free trade. Imperialism. 1839-60. *24A:3215*
—. China. Historiography. Lin Tse-hsü. Opium War (review article). 1839-42. *25A:6287*
—. China. India. Labour Party. Revolutionary Movements. 1924-27. *23A:3855*
—. China. India. Trading companies (collapse). 1830-34. *24A:5555*
—. China. Intervention. USA. 1557-1949. *24A:5832*
—. China. Kwangtung Provincial Archives. 19c. *25A:707*
—. China. Language. Morrison, Robert. Students. 1734-1834. *22A:1787*
—. China. Military History. Shanghai Volunteer Corps. ca 1854-1939. *23A:276*
—. China. Military policy. Upton, Emory (report). USA. 1874-78. *22A:424*
—. China. Neutrality. Revolution. 1911. *23A:196*
—. China. Nott, John. Physicians. Travel. 18c. *22A:2072*
—. China. Opium War. Trade. 1700-1850. *21A:2909*
—. China. Opium War (causes). ca 1760-1840. *25A:6274*
—. China. Trade. USA. 1785-1840. *22A:3050*
—. China (Canton). Riots. Xenophobia. ca 1842-49. *24A:661*
—. China (Chekiang; Peking). Concessions. Gentry. Merchants. Nationalism. Soochow-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. 1907-10. *21A:2905*
—. China (Kwangtung). Imperialism. Opium War. 1856-60. *22A:3058*
—. China (Yangtze River). Hope, James. Imperialism. Taiping Rebellion. Trade. USA. 1850-61. *22A:1790*
—. China (Yangtze Valley). Economic competition. Foreign policy. France. 1913-14. *25A:2915*
—. Chinese, importation of. Politics. Public Opinion. South Africa. 1904-07. *21A:3331*
—. Chinese legation (establishment). Foreign Relations. Kuo Sung-tao. Margary incident (1875). 1780-1891. *22A:152*
—. Chinnery, G. R. (letters). Educational Reform. Oxford University. 1808-11. *23A:3550*
—. Chirol, Ignatius Valentine. Mahan, Alfred T. Middle East. 1900-03. *23A:6215*
—. Chitral, siege of. Imperialism. India. Politics. 1895-97. *23A:1547*
—. Chivalry. Historiography. Middle Ages. Novels. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1782-1832. *22A:761*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Corsica. France. Grafton, 3d Duke of. Military invasion. 1764-70. *23A:1098*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. France. War plans. 1763-70. *24A:3927*
—. *Christian Observer* (periodical). Novels. Theology. 1802-22. *22A:3590*
—. Christian Social Union. Gore, Charles. Social reform. 1860-1910. *23A:6417*
—. Christian Socialism. Fabians. Headlam, Stewart. Social reform. 1875-1924. *23A:6347*
—. Christian Socialism. Hughes, Thomas. Morality. 1848-57. *21A:2069*
—. Christian Socialism. Ideas, History of. 1848-54. *23A:6232*
—. Christian Socialists. Cooperative movement. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1848-1909. *23A:6092*
—. Christian Socialists. Models. Social reform. 1848-54. *25A:4363*
—. Christian VII. Denmark. Masquerade ball. 1768. *24A:4192*
—. Christianity. Colonial Government. Missionaries. Moslem emirates. Nigeria. 1900-28. *25A:637*
—. Christianity. Empiricism. Johnson, Samuel. 1709-84. *21A:2018*
—. Christianity. Hegel, Georg. Idealism. 1865-1914. *22A:2135*
—. Christianity. Hoskins, Anthony. Thomas a Kempis *(Imitation of Christ,* translations). 1500-1700. *23A:1449*
—. Christianity. Humanism. 16c. *23A:1763*
—. Christianity. Humanism. Poor Law of 1536. 1500-40. *23A:1486*
—. Christianity. Immigrants. Jews. Missions and Missionaries. 1880-1914. *22A:2263*
—. Christianity. India (Bengal). Missions and Missionaries (review article). Schools. 1793-1837. *23A:762*
—. Christianity. Indians. New England Company. Royal Society. 1660's-70's. *23A:1553*
—. Christianity. Seeley, John Robert *(Ecce Homo;* reviews). 1865-80. *24A:4166*
—. Christianity, Muscular. Clergy. Education. Sports. 19c. *25A:1830*
—. Christianity (rejection). Evans, John. Swift, Jonathan (sermon, *Mutual Subjection).* 1718. *22A:778*
—. Christians. Citizenship. War. Wesley, John. 1723-91. *23A:3710*
—. Christians. Zionism. 17c-20c. *24A:4224*
—. Christie, Gabriel. Germain, George Sackville. Military Offenses. ca 1770's-80's. *22A:1566*
—. Christmas. Social Customs. 16c-20c. *24A:6637*
—. Chronology. Manuscripts. Mercers' Company of London (Acts of Court). 1453-1527. *25A:7358*
—. Chronometer. Harrison, John. Lalande, Joseph (travel account). Navigation (longitude). 1763. *25A:3831*
—. Chronometer. Harrison, John. West Indies. 1736. *24A:4136*
—. Chronometer, marine. Clock and watchmaking. Navigation. 1770-1920. *25A:7055*
—. Chronometer (sea test). Harrison, John. Inventions. Navigation. 1735-40. *25A:6977*
—. Chrono-thermalism. Dickson, Samuel. Medical Reform. 1828-60's. *21A:2031*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Financial policy. Siam. ca 1880-1910. *25A:6395*
—. Church administration. Denis, Philippe (handlist). Huguenots. ca 16c-17c. *25A:4273*
—. Church and State. Church of England. 1830-1974. *25A:7361*
—. Church and state. Civil Religion. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Puritans. 1640-60. *22A:2190*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Military Finance. Militia. 1580-1610. *24A:4144*

—. Church and State. Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Bill. Gladstone, William Ewart. Historiography. Taxation. 1868-1968. *21A:3251*
—. Church and State. Congregational Independents. Ideology. 1640-62. *24A:6699*
—. Church and state. Cromwell, Thomas. *Disputatio inter clericum et militem* (Berthelet edition). Henry VIII. Propaganda. 1531. *25A:4276*
—. Church and State. Educational reform. Pressure groups. State Aid to Education. 1833-1900. *25A:1590*
—. Church and State. Friends, Society of. Monarchy (restoration). Radicals and Radicalism. 1659-60. *25A:7293*
—. Church and State. Gee, Edward. Presbyterian Church. 1650-60. *24A:4231*
—. Church and State. Hart, Henry. Protestantism. 1545-56. *24A:6919*
—. Church and State. Henry VIII. Monasteries (refoundations). 1536-39. *25A:7121*
—. Church and state. Henry VIII. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1509-25. *23A:1555*
—. Church and State. Ireland. Protestantism. Reformation. ca 1515-1600. *25A:7413*
—. Church, floating. *Tees* (vessel). 1817-72. *24A:1594*
—. Church History. Maitland, Samuel Roffey. Methodology. 1826-48. *22A:1319*
—. Church History. Manning, Bernard Lord. ca 1919-41. *22A:3635*
—. Church Missionary Society. Ekechi, F. K. Igbo. Missions and Missionaries (review article). 1857-1914. *24A:581*
—. Church of England. Church of England. Scotland. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:778*
—. Church of England. Civil rights. Episcopal Church in Scotland. Parliament. Penal law. 1789-92. *24A:6921*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Family. Marriage. 1558-1603. *25A:1482*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Millenarianism. Science. Social Theory. ca 1688-1700. *23A:3716*
—. Church of England. Clergy (parish). Reform movement. ca 1830-1930. *23A:1528*
—. Church of England. Colonialism. Missionaries. Solomon Islands. 1850-1950. *25A:3647*
—. Church of England. Cromwell, Thomas. Patronage. Preaching. Reformation. 1530-40. *25A:1487*
—. Church of England. Death and dying *(ars moriendi)*. Perkins, William *(A Salve for a Sicke Man)*. 1595. *25A:1464*
—. Church of England. Doe, John (Brother Michael). Mason, George. 1880-1900. *21A:900*
—. Church of England. Ecumenism. Temperance movements. 1859-73. *22A:3583*
—. Church of England. Enclosures. Tithe Redemption Commission (reports). 1836-1960. *24A:4193*
—. Church of England. Farmers. Tithes. ca 18c. *23A:1775*
—. Church of England. Field, Edward. National Society. Schools (Inspection of). 1840-41. *25A:1639*
—. Church of England. Funerals. Rossetti, William Michael (diary; letters). Swinburne, Algernon Charles. 1850-1920. *22A:2201*
—. Church of England. Hackett, Maria (papers). 1800-74. *23A:1499*
—. Church of England. Henson, Herbert Hensley. 1880-1947. *23A:1645*
—. Church of England. Hoadly, Benjamin. Nonconformists. 1715-61. *23A:1460*
—. Church of England. Hymns. Socialization. 1820-70. *24A:7066*
—. Church of England. Josselin, Ralph. Puritans. Wilberforce, Samuel. 16c-19c. *21A:842*
—. Church of England. Lambeth Palace Conference, 1st. Longley, Bishop (correspondence). Thomson, William (correspondence). 1867. *22A:2109*
—. Church of England. Lord Keeper. Monarchy. Patronage. 1558-1642. *22A:876*
—. Church of England. Matthew, Tobias. Patronage. Politics. 1582-95. *22A:2108*
—. Church of England. Newman, John Henry. Oxford Movement. Pusey, Edward Bouverie. 1800-82. *22A:2118*
—. Church of England. Nonconformists. Social Problems. 1825-1900. *24A:6873*
—. Church of England. Oxford Movement. Radicals. 1833-45. *24A:1436*
—. Church of England. Oxford Movement. Social Movements. 1830-50. *23A:3675*
—. Church of England. Parker Society. Publishers and Publishing. 1840-55. *24A:7083*
—. Church of England. Patronage. ca 1540-1640. *24A:1545*
—. Church of England. Preaching (combination lectures). ca 1603-25. *23A:1433*
—. Church of England. Priests (ordination). Reformation. 1536-47. *25A:1490*
—. Church of England. Protestant ethic. Sermons. Slavery. ca 1700-66. *24A:6805*
—. Church of England. Reformation. Tunstall, Cuthbert. 1547-59. *21A:3378*
—. Church of England. Russell, 1st Earl. Tractarian Movement. ca 1846-52. *23A:1637*
—. Church of England. Temperance movements. 1820-99. *21A:886*
—. Church of England (Commissioners' records). 1704-1971. *23A:3816*
—. Church of England (Commissioners' records). Clergy, poor. 1704-1948. *24A:4201*
—. Church of Ireland. Disestablishment Conference. Legislation. 1868-69. *24A:4047*
—. Church records. Education. Teaching. 1558-1642. *24A:1544*
—. Churches. Construction. 1700-1815. *23A:3544*
—. Churchill, Charles. Journalism. *North Briton* (periodical). Politics. 1760-64. *23A:6358*
—. Churchill, Winston. Maritime History. Navies. Reform. 1911-15. *21A:3371*
—. Churchill, Winston. Naval history. Political Leadership. 1911-14. *21A:3343*
—. Churchill, Winston (interview). Michigan, University of. 1901. *23A:1640*
—. Churchill, Winston (review article). Politics. Social reform. 1900-14. *23A:6168*
—. Cities. Germany. Historiography. Rural-urban relations. USA. 1975. *24A:2635*
—. Cities. Government enterprise. Socialism. Trade. 19c. *25A:7177*
—. Cities. Marriage. Registrar-General's Annual Reports. Standard of Living. ca 1850-75. *25A:7001*
—. Cities. Religion. Victorian Age. 19c. *22A:836*
—. Cities. Social History (review article). 1750-1900. *23A:1590*
—. Cities (industrial). Historiography. 18c-19c. 1960's-70's. *25A:1501*
—. Cities (primary towns). 6c-19c. *23A:6124*
—. Cities (review article). 19c. *23A:6230*
—. Cities (review article). Daily Life. 1837-1901. *23A:1461*
—. Cities (review article). Everitt, Alan. 1465-1851. *24A:1595*
—. Cities (Victorian; review essay). Civil engineering. 19c. *22A:2233*
—. City Life. Crime. Defoe, Daniel. Novels. 1728-31. *23A:3839*
—. City Life. France. Photography. 1822-97. *23A:3314*
—. City planning. Civics, theory of. Geddes, Patrick. Sociology. 1880-1904. *23A:3767*
—. City Planning. Demography. Elites. India (Madras). 1860-1900. *24A:5913*
—. City Planning. Geddes, Patrick. 1903-32. *22A:3519*
—. City planning. Social classes. USA. 1845-1974. *23A:6353*
—. Civil disobedience. Goodman, Christopher. Puritans. 1554-84. *25A:4195*
—. Civil disobedience. Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline. Suffrage. Women's Social and Political Union. 1906-17. *23A:1490*
—. Civil disturbances. Jamaica. Maroons. Political Systems. Treaties. 1730-50. *23A:5719*
—. Civil List Acts (1760, 1782). Finance. George III. 1751-82. *21A:3417*
—. Civil Religion. Cromwell, Oliver. Guelzo, Allen C. Morality. 1600-60. *23A:6273*
—. Civil rights. Contagious Diseases Acts. Military. Prostitution. Venereal disease. 1850-1900. *25A:7125*
—. Civil Service. Colonial Service Office. Pensions. 1865-1911. *24A:6662*
—. Civil Service. Harrison, Henry Leland. India (Bengal). ca 1859-90. *22A:3113*
—. Civil Service. Trollope, Anthony. 1858-83. *21A:871*
—. Civil Service (secretariat of state). Delafaye, Charles. Huguenots. 1677-1762. *25A:4507*
—. Civil War. Comenius, John Amos. Cromwell, Oliver. Hartlib, Samuel. 1630's-60's. *25A:1739*
—. Civil War. Confederate Navy. Naval Vessels (blockade runners). Shipbuilding. USA. 1861-65. *23A:1592*
—. Civil War. Confederate States of America. Cotton. Military aid. 1861-65. *23A:6229*
—. Civil War. Confederate States of America. Foreign Relations. Neutrality. USA. 1861-65. *22A:1516*
—. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. House of Commons. Manchester, 2d Earl of. Self-Denying Ordinance. 1644-45. *25A:1525*
—. Civil War. Crown lands (sale). Military. 1649. *23A:3905*
—. Civil War. Diggers. Friends, Society of. Ranters. 17c. *22A:837*
—. Civil War. Diggers. Millenarianism. Winstanley, Gerrard. 1640-60. *24A:6954*
—. Civil War. Diplomacy. Downing, George. Espionage. 1640's-80's. *23A:3693*
—. Civil War. Diplomats. Malet, Edward Baldwin. USA. 1852-1900. *25A:7059*
—. Civil War. Dudley, Gameliel (letter). Pontefract (battle). Rupert, Prince. 1645. *23A:1388*
—. Civil war. Economic Conditions. Peasants. 1550's-1643. *22A:3565*
—. Civil War. Fifth Monarchy Men. Millenarianism. Religion. 16c-17c. *22A:3639*
—. Civil War. Foreign Policy. *Trent* Affair. USA. USA. 1861-62. *21A:188*
—. Civil war. Foreign Relations. Japan. 1868-69. *21A:518*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:3543*
—. Civil War. French Revolution. Revolutionary movements. Russian Revolution. 1640-1970's. *25A:324*
—. Civil War. Friends, Society of. Nayler, James. Political Theory. Radicalism. 1649-60. *25A:1833*
—. Civil War. Goring, George (debauchery). Military Biography. Royalists. 1642-60. *24A:3969*
—. Civil War. Historiography. 1629-42. 1970's. *23A:3545*
—. Civil War. Historiography. 1642-49. *25A:1755*
—. Civil War. Historiography. Radicalism. Winstanley, Gerrard. ca 1649. *22A:3541*
—. Civil War. Historiography (Chinese). 17c-19c. *25A:1519*
—. Civil War. Holles, Denzil. Parliament. Peace terms, secret. Presbyterians. Savile, Thomas. Whitelocke, Bulstrode. 1644-45. *23A:3620*
—. Civil War. Long Parliament. Politics, adversary. 1640's. *25A:1648*
—. Civil War. Methodists. Reconstruction. USA. 1860-68. *24A:6722*
—. Civil War. Monarchy. Parliament. 1604-29. *24A:4212*
—. Civil War. Parliament, Members of. Political Factions. Property. 1642-46. *25A:1706*
—. Civil War. Plymouth, siege of. *Providence* (vessel). Syms, John (day book). 1644. *23A:1628*
—. Civil War. Prerogative court. Probate. 1641-46. *24A:4110*
—. Civil War. Quantitative methods. Religion. Royal Society (membership). Science and Society. 1645-68. *24A:4278*
—. Civil War. Rowton Heath (battle). 1645. *24A:1320*
—. Civil War. Winstanley, Gerrard. 17c. *24A:1383*
—. Civil War (review article). Historiography. 17c. *22A:841*
—. Civil War (review article). Historiography. 1640's-60. *24A:4205*
—. Civil War (review article). House of Commons. Liberty. Monarchy. 1603-60. *25A:1612*
—. Civil-military Relations. India. 1760-1977. *25A:805*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Military Officers. 19c. *21A:812*
—. Clarendon Press. Editors and Editing. *Oxford English Dictionary*. 1870's-1913. *25A:7357*
—. *Clarion* (newspaper). Clubs. Holiday associations. Socialism. Youth. 1890-1900. *24A:4182*
—. Clarke, George. Committee of Imperial Defence. Defense policy. Hankey, Maurice. Methodology. 1904-07. *23A:3668*
—. Clarke, Mary Anne (recollections). Monarchy. York, Duke of (Frederick Augustus). ca 1800-50. *22A:2089*
—. Clarke, Mary Cowden. Heroines. Morality, Victorian. Shakespeare, William. Women. 1845-90. *23A:1514*
—. Clarke, William. Fabians. Socialism. ca 1870's-90's. *23A:1768*
—. Class consciousness. Feminism. Labor Unions and Organizations. USA. Women's Trade Union League. 1890-1925. *23A:6187*

—. Class struggle. Feminism. France. 17c-20c. *25A:6712*
—. Class struggle. Gentry. Poor. 18c. *25A:7362*
—. Class struggle. Marxism. Public health. 1770's-1860's. *25A:4574*
—. Class Struggle. Political Theory. Working Class. ca 1830's-1970. *21A:3412*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Foster, John. Industrial Revolution. Methodology and Research Methods. 1820's-40's. *22A:2125*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Foster, John. Working Class. 1830-60. *25A:4619*
—. Clausius, Rudolf. Germany. Rankine, William John Macquorn. Thermodynamics, second law of. 1850's. *21A:2806*
—. Clergy. Collins, Anthony (essays). *Independent Whig* (periodical). Religion. 1720-21. *23A:1395*
—. Clergy. Crashawe, William. Inns of Court (Inner Temple, Middle Temple). Temple Church. 1605-13. *22A:3507*
—. Clergy. Higher education. Sex roles. Women. 1840-90. *24A:6677*
—. Clergy. Hoxton Academy. Methodism. Religious Education. 19c. *25A:4372*
—. Clergy. Intellectuals. Migration (reemigration). USA (New England). 1640-60. *23A:6403*
—. Clergy. Pamphlets. Politics. Squire, Samuel. Whigs. 1742-61. *25A:7003*
—. Clergy. Patronage. Puritanism. Warwick, 2d Earl of (Robert Rich). 1619-42. *24A:1391*
—. Clergy (image, requirements). Social Customs. 1840-70. *24A:1447*
—. Clergy (ordination). Methodist Church. 1791-1850. *25A:4138*
—. Clergy (ordination). Methodist Church. Rites and Ceremonies. 1781-1850. *25A:4139*
—. Clergy (register). Hill, William. Methodist Church. 1795-1932. *25A:4254*
—. Clerk, John. Naval tactics. Nelson, Horatio. Rodney, 1st Baron. Saints, Battle of the. Trafalgar (battle). ca 1728-1812. *22A:1556*
—. Cleveland, Augustus. India (Bhagalpur). Law Enforcement. Tribes, hill. ca 1765-84. *25A:806*
—. Cleveland, John. Hobbes, Thomas. Mechanico-materialism. Metaphysics. Poetry. 1630-51. *21A:3430*
—. Climate. Methodology. Weather maps. 18c-19c. *25A:1647*
—. Clive, John. Historians. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (review article). 1800-59. *22A:3484*
—. Clive, John. Historians. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (review article). 1800-38. *22A:3644*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Switzerland. Technology. USA. 19c. *23A:489*
—. Clothworkers Company. Hakluyt, Richard *(Principles of Navigation).* Merchants Adventurers. Trade. 1566-1601. *24A:7004*
—. Clubs, private. Men. 17c-20c. *23A:6445*
—. Coal. Fuel. Wood. ca 16c-17c. *23A:6114*
—. Coal. Fuel saving. Industrial Revolution. Technology. 18c. *21A:2150*
—. Coal industry. 16c-17c. *24A:1639*
—. Coal industry. 19c-1970. *24A:4226*
—. Coal industry. Craft skills. 18c. *24A:1443*
—. Coal industry. Londonderry, 3d Marquess of. Mines. Working Conditions. 1831-44. *21A:3336*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Demography. Wales. 1801-1911. *21A:795*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Durham Cathedral Priory. Economic conditions. Monasteries. ca 1300-1550. *22A:3574*
—. Coal mines and mining. Fertility. Marriage. 19c. *24A:6818*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Labor unions and Organizations. Poverty. Rymer, Edward Allen (autobiography). 19c. *25A:4429*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1700-1969. *21A:786*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Profits. Shipping. 18c. *25A:1607*
—. Coalition government. Educational policy. Political Factions. Unionists. 1895-1902. *24A:6955*
—. Coalitions. Labour Party. Liberal Party. ca 1906-14. *23A:6305*
—. Cobbett, William. Education. 1790's-1820's. *24A:7084*
—. Cobbett, William *(Two-Penny Trash).* Political Commentary. 1830-32. *21A:907*
—. Cobden, Richard. Millenarianism. Nonconformists. Peace movements. USA. 1840-60. *25A:1813*
—. Cobden-Chevalier Treaty (1860). Diplomacy. Trade. 1860-1939. *22A:2255*
—. Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James. Doves Press. Publishers and Publishing. Walker, Emery. 1900-26. *21A:2037*
—. Cochrane, Alexander. Naval strategy. New Orleans, Battle of. USA. War of 1812. 1814. *23A:6441*
—. Cochrane, Thomas. Naval Biography. 1793-1860. *25A:1793*
—. Cocoa Tree. Loyal Brotherhood. Political organizations. Tories. 1727-60. *24A:6696*
—. Cohen, Henry (obituary). Medicine, history of. 1900-77. *25A:2795*
—. Coins, Roman gold. Numismatics. Thorngrafton Find. 1837. *22A:3506*
—. Colchester Medical Society. Medicine. 1774-1976. *24A:7001*
—. Cole, W. A. Deane, Phyllis. Economic growth. 18c. *23A:3618*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Davy, Humphry. Poetry. Science. ca 1790's-1834. *23A:1429*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Intellectuals. Literary History. 1775-1800. *22A:3539*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Jeffrey, Francis. Poets. 1797-1820. *21A:3312*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Literature. Race. ca 1828. *21A:3328*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Physicians. 1772-1834. *21A:2067*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor ("Fears in Solitude"). Patriotism. Poetry. 1798-1815. *25A:7191*
—. Collective Bargaining. France. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:1101*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Herbert, Thomas (poem). Princeton University Library (manuscript collection). 17c. 1950's-70's. *23A:3891*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. Grammar schools. Humanism. 1500-1660. *24A:1624*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. Local history. 1970-77. *25A:5737*
—. Colleges and Universities. Dissertations. Latin American studies. -1968. *21A:2610*
—. Colleges and Universities. History teaching. 1724-1971. *23A:2688*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1973. *21A:2605*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. Textbooks (US). 5c-20c. *25A:5775*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching (departmental development). Leeds, University of (Yorkshire College). 1877-1974. *23A:3858*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching (Victorian). 19c. *23A:2691*
—. Colleges and Universities. Latin American studies. 1965-70. *21A:119*
—. Colleges and universities. Libraries. Research. ca 1960's. *24A:2611*
—. Colleges and Universities. London Society for the Extension of University Teaching. Teaching (extension). 1875-1925. *24A:7110*
—. Colleges and universities. Schools. Students (age of admission). 16c-18c. *25A:4630*
—. Colleges and Universities. Science, history of. 1975. *22A:1469*
—. Colleges and Universities (records). 18c-1975. *25A:156*
—. Colleges and Universities (review article). Europe. Science. Stone, Lawrence. 1300-1977. *24A:5639*
—. Collet, Dobson. Gladstone, William Ewart. Marx, Karl (letters). Novikov, Olga. Russia. 1876. *24A:5451*
—. Colley, Thomas. Osborne, Ruth. Witch-hunting. 1751. *22A:760*
—. Collier, Jeremy. Drama (Restoration). 1660-98. *23A:3694*
—. Collinge, W. E. Natural History. Woodlice. Yorkshire Museum (Collinge collections). 1880's-1947. *25A:4280*
—. Collingwood, Cuthbert. Napoleonic Wars. Naval Biography. Nelson, Horatio. 1748-1810. *23A:3886*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Philosophy of history. 1889-1943. *21A:57*
—. Collins, Anthony. Freethinkers. Philosophy. ca 1700's-20's. *23A:3569*
—. Collins, J. T. E. Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. Mines. 1894-1954. *21A:839*
—. Collins, Wilkie (*Moonstone*). Imperialism. India. Novels. Social criticism. 1868. *22A:2213*
—. Colonial agents. Economic Administration. 1883-1906. *21A:866*
—. Colonial agents. Public Administration (study, methodology). 1833-1909. *21A:867*
—. Colonial attitudes. Uganda. 1900-10. *24A:529*
—. Colonial conflicts. Puerto Rico (Crab Island). Sovereignty, establishment of. Spain. 1650-1850. *21A:1884*
—. Colonial Government. Cromer, 1st Earl (Evelyn Baring). 1909-10. *21A:772*
—. Colonial Government. Crown agents. Public Administration (study, methodology). 1833-1909. *21A:867*
—. Colonial Government. Diplomacy. James I. 1601-1722. *22A:3643*
—. Colonial Government. Documents. Goa State Archives. India (Bombay). Portugal. 1662-64. *21A:2971*
—. Colonial Government. Dominica. Ellis, John. Natural history. USA (Florida, West). 18c. *25A:4472*
—. Colonial Government. East Indians. Fiji. 1875-1970. *25A:3662*
—. Colonial government. Economic Growth. Nigeria, eastern. 1862-1960. *22A:3012*
—. Colonial Government. Eliot, John. USA (Florida, West). 1742-69. *24A:7006*
—. Colonial Government. Elites. India. Political Factions. 19c-ca 1914. *23A:3121*
—. Colonial government. Elites. India (Mysore). Rebellions. 1791-1947. *25A:6357*
—. Colonial Government. France. New Hebrides. Spain. 1606-1974. *21A:2984*
—. Colonial Government. Gordon, Charles George. Slave trade. Sudan. 1874-80. *23A:549*
—. Colonial Government. Hindi. India. Judicial Administration. Press. 1875-1900. *21A:1785*
—. Colonial Government. Hut Tax War. Nyagua. Sierra Leone. 1880-1906. *22A:362*
—. Colonial Government. India. 1880-1935. *24A:5938*
—. Colonial Government. India. Industrialization. 1890-1933. *24A:5910*
—. Colonial Government. India. Nationalists, Irish. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880-84. *22A:774*
—. Colonial government. India. Sepoy Mutiny. 1613-1857. *23A:767*
—. Colonial government. India. Social change. 1832-70. *25A:3530*
—. Colonial Government. India (Assam, Garo Hill district). Local Government. Public Administration. 1822-1910. *21A:1781*
—. Colonial Government. India (Bengal). Mir Jafar. 1757-60. *22A:446*
—. Colonial Government. India (Bengal). Political Culture. 1700-1972. *21A:536*
—. Colonial Government. India (Bombay). Land. Taxation. 1812-20. *24A:5926*
—. Colonial Government. India (Cawnpore). Mosque affair of 1913. Press (Moslem). Urban Renewal. 1913. *21A:1797*
—. Colonial Government. India, eastern. Land Tenure. Permanent Settlement. 1793-20c. *25A:800*
—. Colonial Government. India (Maharashtra, Poona and Satara). Local Government. 1720-42. *21A:1789*
—. Colonial Government. India, northern. Land Tenure *(bhaiachara).* Social Organization. Villages. 1775-1840. *24A:5936*
—. Colonial government. India (North-West Frontier Province). Pathans. 1750-1947. *25A:6339*
—. Colonial Government. India Office. 1858-69. *21A:3452*
—. Colonial Government. India (Orissa). Rebellions. Zamindars. 1781-1850. *25A:819*
—. Colonial government. India (Travancore). 1805-59. *25A:850*
—. Colonial Government. Indian Councils Act. Legislation, progressive. 1892. *25A:849*
—. Colonial Government. Language policy. Nigeria. Schools. Yoruba. 1882-1955. *25A:609*
—. Colonial government. Leadership. Nigeria. Tiv. 1900-49. *21A:2871*
—. Colonial government. Libraries. Oxford Colonial Records Project. Oxford University. 1963-73. *21A:97*
—. Colonial Government. MacCarthy, Charles. Missions and Missionaries. Sierra Leone. 1768-1824. *24A:5744*
—. Colonial Government. New Guinea. 1884-88. *23A:5425*
—. Colonial Government. Nigeria. Tiv. 1900-70. *24A:3140*
—. Colonial Government. Nigeria, Northern. Public Finance. Taxation. 1900-34. *24A:5739*
—. Colonial government. South Africa. 19c. *24A:5692*
—. Colonial government. USA (New Jersey). 1754-64. *23A:3663*

—. Colonial Government (charter). USA (Rhode Island). Williams, Roger. 1629-83. *23A:1509*
—. Colonial Government (condominium). France. New Hebrides. 16c-20c. *23A:835*
—. Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Locke, John (*Two Treatises of Government*). Political theory. Reform. USA (Virginia). 1673-97. *21A:2687*
—. Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Nigeria, southeastern. Warrant chiefs. 1891-1929. *22A:363*
—. Colonial Government (residents). Malaya. Swettenham, Frank. 1895-1904. *24A:697*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Igbo. 1882-1917. *21A:2867*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Niger delta states. 1807-95. *21A:2874*
—. Colonial imagery. Independence Movements. USA. 1765-75. *24A:4101*
—. Colonial imagery. Press. USA. 18c. *23A:1413*
—. Colonial Land and Emigration Commission. Immigration. Jamaica. Plantations. Race Relations. 1840-60. *24A:6354*
—. Colonial Office. Emancipation. Slavery. Stephen, James. 1813-47. *24A:6646*
—. Colonial Office. Governors. 1900-60. *24A:6961*
—. Colonial Office. Imperialism. Military Expedition. Nigeria, northern. Royal Niger Company. 1897-1900. *22A:381*
—. Colonial Office. Patronage. 1820-50. *25A:1646*
—. Colonial policy. Communalism. Cyprus. ca 1820-1973. *22A:1765*
—. Colonial policy. Cultural attitudes. Imperialism. 19c. *24A:7028*
—. Colonial policy. Discrimination. Indians. Kenya. 1903-25. *22A:2979*
—. Colonial policy. Economic development. Gold Coast. Land. 1894-1900. *22A:1747*
—. Colonial policy. Economic history. India. 19c. *23A:800*
—. Colonial Records Project. Development Records Project. Oxford University. 1914-70's. *25A:5684*
—. Colonial relations. Shenandoah Affair. USA. 1864-72. *24A:241*
—. Colonial rivalry. France. Siam. 1896-1904. *24A:3340*
—. Colonialism. Economic development. Nigeria (Ibadan). Yoruba. 1830-1900. *23A:5157*
—. Colonialism. Ethics. Kenya. Leys, Norman. Ross, W. McGregor. 1900-39. *24A:5685*
—. Colonialism. Ethnic groups. Malay States. 1800's-1974. *25A:6396*
—. Colonialism. Fiji. Local Government. Tradition. 1896-1940. *25A:3655*
—. Colonialism. France. Racism. Schools. Textbooks. ca 1804-1969. *24A:1091*
—. Colonialism. Java. Netherlands East Indies. War. 1800-30. *23A:5294*
—. Colonialism. Kasagama. Modernization. Toro, kingdom of. Uganda, western. 1891-1900. *22A:1713*
—. Colonialism. Malaya. 1880-1957. *24A:707*
—. Colonies. Communications. North America. West Indies. 1702. *21A:894*
—. Colonies. Crown Agents. Economic Administration. 1883-1906. *21A:866*
—. Colonies. Economic history. Navigation Acts. Quantitative Methods. Tobacco market. 1770-90. *21A:923*
—. Colonies. France. Historiography. North America. 1663-1763. *24A:3689*
—. Colonies. Railroads. 19c. *25A:3090*
—. Colonies. Shakespeare, William (*Tempest*). 16c-17c. *24A:4045*
—. Colonization. Discovery and Exploration (review article). North America. Quinn, David Beers. 1481-1620. *24A:1587*
—. Colonization. Economics (sufficient price doctrine). Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. 19c. *21A:834*
—. Colonization. Egypt. Nationalism. Ninet, John (letters). Revolution. 1840-82. *21A:500*
—. Colonization. Fortifications. Moors. Tangier. 1661-84. *25A:6157*
—. Colonization. Ireland. North America. Renaissance. Rome (precedents of). 1499-1640's. *24A:6999*
—. Colonization. James I. North America. Spain. 1603-09. *24A:1562*
—. Colonization. Kenya, northern. Political leadership. Turkana. 1900-20's. *24A:531*
—. Colonization. Kenya, western. 1894-1908. *24A:5676*
—. Colonization. St. Kitts. 1624-1728. *22A:3247*
—. Colonization. Social Classes. USA (South Carolina). West Indies. 1670-90. *23A:393*
—. Colonization (competition). Spain. USA. War of Jenkins' Ear. 1739-48. *22A:1558*
—. Colonization societies. France. Freedmen. Portugal. Portuguese Guinea (Bolama). USA. 1700-1870. *22A:1737*
—. Colp, Ralph, Jr. Darwin, Charles (illness, review article). Medicine. 19c. *24A:7123*
—. *Columbia Magazine*. *Lane's Annual Novelist*. Publishers and Publishing. Short stories. 1770-86. *25A:4456*
—. Combustion. Davy, Humphry. Halogens. Scientific Discoveries. 1790-1825. *23A:1432*
—. Comedy, Restoration. Congreve, William. Ethics. Libertine, archetypal. 1660-1750. *25A:1719*
—. Commerce. Consular reports. Spain. 1854-1914. *23A:1095*
—. Commerce. Customs Bills of Entry. Ports. 18c-19c. *25A:4163*
—. Commerce. Diplomacy. Documents. Public Record Office. Sardinia. 1749-55. *25A:4482*
—. Commerce. France. Maritime Law (ship searches). Slave Trade (suppression). 1841-45. *24A:2797*
—. Commerce. Peru. 1818-1919. *22A:2902*
—. Commercial law code. Legal ideology. 1880's-1906. *25A:4231*
—. Commercial revolution. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Trade rivalry. Venetia. ca 1590-1690. *23A:2902*
—. Commissioners. Loans, forced. Military Finance. 1626-27. *25A:7050*
—. Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. Economic Policy. Glorious Revolution. 1689-1713. *22A:2159*
—. Committee of Imperial Defence. Gooch, John. Military General Staff (review article). ca 1900-19. *22A:2238*
—. Common law. Humanism. Selden, John. 1620's-54. *24A:1638*
—. Common law. Language. Ruggle, George (*Ignoramus*). Satire. 1614. *24A:7089*
—. Common Law. More, Thomas. 1510-35. *25A:4511*
—. Common law. Nationalism, juridical. ca 1500-1900. *23A:6204*
—. Common Pleas. Court Records. Prothonotaries. Robinson, Thomas (notebooks). 17c. *25A:6970*
—. *Commonweal* (newspaper). Morris, William. Socialist League. 1834-96. *25A:4326*
—. *Commonweal* (newspaper). Morris, William (*News from Nowhere*). Socialism. 1850-1925. *25A:4368*
—. Commonwealth. Conservatives. Constitution. Political Theory. 1738-76. *24A:1323*
—. Communications. France. National Characteristics. Stereotypes. 19c-. *23A:3295*
—. Composers. Essex Circle. Tessier, Charles. 1600. *23A:6425*
—. Composition papers. Gentry. Income. Phillips, C. B. Royalists. ca 1640-60. *25A:7032*
—. Computers. Economic Conditions. Social conditions. Workhouses, records of. 1834-71. *23A:3678*
—. Computers. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973-74. *22A:1338*
—. Comte, Auguste. India (Bengal). Intellectuals. Positivism. 1860-1900. *24A:3315*
—. Concessions. Lever, William. Morel, E. D. Nigeria. Politics. Sierra Leone. 1907-13. *22A:377*
—. Confederate Navy. Naval Vessels (Ironclad rams). Shipbuilding. 1861-65. *22A:1554*
—. Confederate States of America. Free trade. Tariff reform. Unionist Party. 1906-10. *23A:1737*
—. Confederate States of America. Naval Vessels (cruisers). 1860-65. *24A:1490*
—. Confederation. Diplomacy. Italy. Russell, 1st Earl. 1859-60. *22A:3265*
—. Congregational Church. Exiles. Hooker, Thomas. Netherlands. 1631-33. *23A:4015*
—. Congregationalism. Dale, Robert William (letters). Nonconformists. 1847-84. *21A:3358*
—. Congregationalism. Nonconformists. 1880-1914. *25A:4122*
—. Coninck, Frederic de. Denmark. Maritime Law. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. Neutrality. Trade. 1795-1807. *21A:224*
—. Conquest, ideas of. Constitution. Debates. Glorious Revolution. ca 1688-93. *24A:1611*
—. Conrad, Joseph. Fiction. Imperialism. Kipling, Rudyard. Stevenson, Robert Louis. 1878-1928. *24A:6766*
—. Conservatism. Ideology. 16c-20c. *24A:6749*
—. Conservative Party. 1780's-1840's. *25A:4380*
—. Conservative Party. Democracy. Gorst, John Eldon. Political Change. Suffrage. 1865-68. *24A:1621*
—. Conservative Party. Disraeli, Benjamin. Egypt. Imperialism. 1875-80. *24A:1314*
—. Conservative Party. Education Act (1868). 1868. *24A:1330*
—. Conservative Party. Elementary education. Liberal Party. Reform Bill of 1867. 1867-70. *22A:859*
—. Conservative Party. Intellectuals. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. ca 1860-1902. *21A:831*
—. Conservative Party. Peel, Robert. Sugar crisis. 1841-46. *23A:1488*
—. Conservatives. Democracy. House of Lords. Political Reform. Suffrage. 1911-28. *24A:6692*
—. Conspiracy. Despard, Edward Marcus (trial). Ireland. 1802. *25A:1553*
—. Constable, John. Painting. 19c. *21A:3270*
—. Constitution. Disraeli, Benjamin. Gladstone, William Ewart. Higher education. Ireland. Parliament. 1873. *21A:3265*
—. Constitution. Fortescue, John. Monarchy. 15c. *23A:1782*
—. Constitution. Parliamentary system. Political Parties. 1783-1832. *22A:806*
—. Constitutional history. George III. Law. Morality. 1760-1820. *22A:2092*
—. Constitutional relations. Legislative power. Man, Isle of. 1333-1974. *24A:1484*
—. Consular courts. Japan. Law, Western. 1875. *24A:671*
—. Consular service. James, George Payne Rainsford. Novels. USA (Virginia). 1852-58. *24A:6932*
—. Consular service. Nigeria (Lagos). 1851-61. *24A:3160*
—. Contemporary History. Language. Poetry. Social Classes. Thomas, Edward. 1900-17. *25A:4533*
—. Contractors. Finance companies. Railroads. 1840's-1866. *22A:2082*
—. Convents. Enlightenment. Literature. Mental Illness. Prostitution. Sexuality. 1700's. *24A:3997*
—. Converts. Germany. Lutheran Church. Pietism. Puritanism. USA. 17c-18c. *23A:477*
—. Converts, Anglican. Spain. White, Joseph Blanco. 1800-41. *24A:6956*
—. Convoy principle. Denmark. Neutrality. 1790-1800. *25A:5831*
—. Cook, James. Discovery and Exploration. Pacific Area. Voyages. 1768-79. *22A:2962*
—. Cook, James. Education. Social mobility. 18c. *25A:4186*
—. Cook, John Mason. Cook, Thomas. Travel. 1808-99. *23A:1756*
—. Cook, Thomas. Edward IV. Treason. Trials. 1468. *25A:4302*
—. Cooke, Anthony. Education. Women. 1505-76. *23A:1620*
—. Čop, Matija. Letters. Literary History. Slovenia. 1821-28. *24A:7753*
—. Copenhagen, Battle of. Napoleonic Wars. Naval Biography. Smith, G. C. (memoirs). 1800-05. *23A:2742*
—. Copper. Economic growth. War. 1729-84. *23A:1680*
—. Copper boilers. Food. Fothergill, John. Scurvy. Travis, John (letter). 1757. *24A:6875*
—. Copper industry. Höchstetter family. Stock companies. ca 1550-1660. *21A:3330*
—. Corbett, Julian. Naval Strategy. ca 1886-1916. *21A:2676*
—. Corn Laws. Economic theory. Ricardo, David. 1813-46. *24A:6849*
—. Corn Laws. Economic Theory. Ricardo, David. Wages (adjustment). 1800-23. *22A:797*
—. Cornelys, Theresa. Recreation. Upper Classes. 18c. *24A:1619*
—. Corporation Act. Debates. Parliament. Test Act. 1787-90. *25A:1538*
—. Corporation Act. Parliament. Test Act. 1787-90. *22A:3497*
—. Corporation law. Gilbert, William Schwenck. Satire. 1870's-80's. *21A:2027*
—. Corporations. Estate management. Ireland. Land. 1845-80's. *23A:1801*
—. Corruption, financial. Political Attitudes. Walpole, Robert. 1720's-30's. *22A:3495*
—. Corsica. France. Independence Movements. 1764-80. *23A:5759*
—. Corsica (Ponte Nuovo). Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North; letter). Military occupation. Minto, 1st Earl of. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1795. *23A:4794*

—. Costume. Falstaff, John. Theater. *Wits or Sport upon Sport* (frontispiece). 1640-62. *25A:4342*
—. Cotes, Roger. Editors and Editing. Halley, Edmund. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. Pemberton, Henry. 17c-1727. *22A:807*
—. Cottage industries. Family structure. Households. Industrialization. 16c-1820's. *25A:4407*
—. Cottage industries. Lace Associations. Philanthropy. 1880-1920. *23A:3848*
—. Cotterell, Charles (*Instrument for Arithmeticke*). Mathematics. 1667-77. *24A:1346*
—. Cotton. Economic Theory. Imperialism, economic. Nigeria. 1904-70. *21A:1744*
—. Cotton. India (Bombay). Industrial Revolution. Social Change. Textile industry. 1850-1914. *25A:810*
—. Cotton, John. Hammond, Henry. Prayer books *(Supply of Prayer)*. Puritans. Ships. 1644-62. *22A:3619*
—. Council in the Marches. Four Shire controversy. Gentry. Wales. 1604-14. *25A:1597*
—. Country Party. Politics. Public Accounts, Commission of. 1690-97. *23A:6105*
—. Court intrigue. Henry, Prince of Wales. Literature. Patronage. Rochester, Viscount. Webster, John (dedication). ca 1610-25. *25A:1478*
—. Court life. Creevey, Thomas. Diaries. Greville, Charles C. F. Politics. ca 1794-1865. *23A:1668*
—. Court life. Frederick, Prince of Wales. George II. Hervey, John. Vane, Anne. 1730-32. *23A:1518*
—. Court life. George III. Windsor Castle. 1760-1820. *23A:1527*
—. Court of King's Bench (writs). Stamps (metal, wood). 1584-96. *23A:1624*
—. Court Records. USA. 12c-1973. *21A:76*
—. Courts. 1575-1650. *22A:755*
—. Courts. Probate. 1653-60. *25A:4343*
—. Courts, council. Wolsey, Cardinal. ca 1500-36. *23A:6156*
—. Courts martial. James II. Military officers. William III. 1688. *25A:1744*
—. Courts (probate). Cromwell, Thomas. Petrie, William. 1536-40. *21A:833*
—. Courts (Westminster Hall). Cromwell, Oliver. Judges. 1650-58. *24A:3983*
—. Covenanters. Ireland (Ulster). Scots. Settlement. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1626-41. *21A:2120*
—. Covenanters. Scotland. Taxation. 1625-51. *21A:896*
—. Cowley, 1st Baron. Foreign policy. Spain. 1811-12. *23A:249*
—. Cowley, 1st Earl. France. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy. Mediation. War. 1859. *25A:5824*
—. Crabbe, George. Poor. 1775-1830. *23A:3865*
—. Crabbe, George ("The Village"). Pastoral myth. Poetry. 1740-1800. *22A:813*
—. Cradock, John. Loyal Lusitanian Legion, Portuguese. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Almeida). Wilson, Robert. ca 1808-11. *24A:269*
—. *Craftsman* (periodical). *Gray's-Inn Journal*. Murphy, Arthur. Periodicals. 1726-86. *21A:2015*
—. Craik, Dinah Mulock. Novels. Women. 1847-87. *22A:902*
—. Cranmer, Thomas. Cromwell, Thomas. France (Calais). Lisle, Viscount. Reformation. 1500-1600. *25A:7337*
—. Crawford, Joseph Tucker. Cuba. Slave trade. 1860. *24A:1063*
—. Crawfurd, John. Siam. Trade. 1821-23. *23A:5363*
—. Credit. Legislation. Social Customs. ca 1700-1970's. *25A:4404*
—. Creoles. Montevideo (battle). Prisoners of War. Uruguay. 1807. *21A:233*
—. Crime. Education, history of. Geography, historical. Methodology. 1960-70. 19c. *25A:2723*
—. Crime. Executions. Lorrain, Paul. Newgate Prison. Religion. 1700-19. *23A:6125*
—. Crime. Fences. Law. 16c-20c. *25A:4299*
—. Crime. France. Middle Classes. Women. 1830's-80's. *21A:3154*
—. Crime. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. USA. ca 1775-19c. *23A:1581*
—. Crime. Law. Women. 18c. *25A:6979*
—. Crime. Napoleonic Wars. Sexual deviance. 1800-25. *24A:6795*
—. Crime. Peace, Charles. 1864-79. *25A:1750*
—. Crime. Punishment. 1894-1967. *25A:7396*
—. Crime and Criminals. Fitton, Michael. *Nancy* (vessel). Naval History. *Sparrow* (vessel). USA. Wylie, Hugh. 1799. *21A:2683*
—. Crime (review article). Politics. Social Conditions. 1688-1800. *24A:7060*
—. Crime (review article). Sex. Upper Classes. Women. 1780-1910. *25A:7326*
—. Crimean War. Defense Policy. India. Russia. 1854-56. *24A:3305*
—. Crimean War. Foreign auxiliaries. German Legion. 1854-56. *23A:3880*
—. Crimean War. Foreign policy. Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st Viscount. 1853-54. *23A:3695*
—. Crimean War. France. Muraviev, Nikolai. Naval war. Pacific Area. Russia. 1854-56. *21A:2679*
—. Crimean War. France. Naval Strategy. Pacific Ocean. Russia. 1854-58. *21A:247*
—. Crimean War. Hospitals. Nightingale, Florence. Nurses and Nursing. 1837-87. *23A:6123*
—. Crimean War. Kerwin, Margaret (reminiscences). Women. 1854. *23A:289*
—. Crimean War. Medical Staff Corps. Military Medicine. 1854-98. *23A:298*
—. Crimean War. Military Medicine. Reid, Douglas A. (letters). 1855-56. *22A:191*
—. Crimean War. Naval warfare. Warships. 1837-1910. *23A:1588*
—. Crimean War. Swiss Legion. 1853-56. *23A:307*
—. Crimean War (Baltic campaign). Graham, James. Napier, Charles James. Naval Strategy. 1854. *23A:6160*
—. Criminal Law. Hale, Matthew. Rape. Witchcraft. 17c-20c. *25A:4625*
—. Criminal law. Mackintosh, James. Reform. 1819-23. *21A:2110*
—. Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 11th clause. Homosexuality. House of Commons. Labouchère, Henry duPré. Wilde, Oscar. 1882-95. *23A:6382*
—. Criminal responsibility. Mental Illness. USA. ca 1268-1954. *22A:1606*
—. Criminology. Mental Illness. Psychology. Sexuality. Social control. 1850-1910. *25A:7082*
—. Critical Heritage Series (selection). Literature. 19c. *23A:1684*
—. Criticism. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Poetry, theory of. 1c BC-1850. *22A:3585*
—. Croft, James (autobiography). Political Leadership. Tudors. 1540's-80's. *25A:1596*
—. Crofters. Land League. Land reform. Politics. Scotland (Highlands). 1873-95. *21A:2079*
—. Croker, John. Disraeli, Benjamin (letters). Editors and Editing. Lockhart, John Gibson. Murray, John. *Quarterly Review*. 1825. *23A:1636*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Foreign policy. Protectionism. Trade. 1649-60. *22A:863*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Psychohistory. 1599-1658. *25A:1624*
—. Cromwell, Richard. House of Commons. Political Factions. 1658-59. *24A:6966*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Educational reform. Humanism. Law. 1530-40. *25A:4239*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Historiography. Ireland (Kildare). Rebellions. Stanihurst, Richard (narrative). 1533-35. *24A:7151*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Humanism (*Via Media*). Reformation. ca 1520-38. *24A:1637*
—. Cromwell, 2d Baron. Law (freedom from arrest). Nobility. 1540-1640. *25A:1584*
—. Crow, Hugh. Merchant marine. Naval Biography. 1765-1830. *24A:4262*
—. Crowds. Elections, general. Malpractice controls. 1865-85. *22A:891*
—. Crowe, Eyre (memorandum). Foreign policy. France. Germany. 1907-14. *23A:1440*
—. Crown lands. Historiography. 1000-1660. 19c-20c. *25A:7148*
—. Crown lands. Surveys, model. 1649-60. *24A:6850*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Illustrations. 1835-70's. *22A:766*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Illustrations. Novels. 19c. *21A:2148*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Illustrations. Novels. Victorian Age. 19c. *21A:2157*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Literature. 1835-77. *22A:3487*
—. Cruikshank, George. Fiction. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2036*
—. Cruikshank, George. Hogarth, William. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2119*
—. Cruikshank, George. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2071*
—. Cruikshank, George (artistic style). Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2146*
—. Cruikshank, George (biography). Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2117*
—. Cruikshank, George (later works). Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2054*
—. Cruikshank, George (stylistic evolution). Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2085*
—. Cruikshank, William C. Fontana, Felice. Nerve regeneration. 1776-19c. *25A:1721*
—. Cuba. Dulce, Domingo. Slave Trade (suppression). 1807-64. *24A:3647*
—. Cuba. Fernando Póo. Spain. 1839-69. *24A:5769*
—. Cuba. Jamaica. Slavery. Social change. Sugar duties. 1807-54. *23A:3280*
—. Cultural change. Drama. ca 1660-1750. *25A:1645*
—. Cultural history. Ideas, History of (review article). Newton, Isaac. Religion and science. 17c. *24A:344*
—. Cultural relations. Germany. Goethe Society. 1886-1914. *25A:3055*
—. Culture. Towns. Urbanization. 1680-1760. *25A:4133*
—. Culture, Victorian. Fairy tales. Literature. Romanticism. 1800-70. *21A:3369*
—. Cumberland, Duke of (William). George III. Military Biography. Politics. 1743-65. *24A:1627*
—. Cumberland, Duke of (William). Horse racing. Politics. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of. Whigs. 1765-66. *23A:1434*
—. Curricula. Elementary Education. 1870-1907. *25A:4260*
—. Curricula. English. Public schools. 1860's. *22A:821*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1969-71. *21A:1403*
—. Curricula. Military education. 1800-70. *25A:4293*
—. Curricula. Open University. Urban history. 16c-20c. *25A:5761*
—. Curricula. Reform. Secondary Education (sixth-form). 1970's. *25A:237*
—. Curzon, George N. Foreign policy. Tibet. 1898-1904. *24A:1340*
—. Customs. 1200-1787. *25A:7161*
—. Customs. India (Bengal). Trade, internal. Trevelyan, Charles Edward. 1765-1836. *21A:1780*
—. Customs. Ports. 13c-1550. *24A:1364*
—. Customs records. Trade patterns. -1972. *21A:3287*
—. Customshouses (register books). Maritime Museum. Ships. 18c-20c. *21A:3316*
—. Cutter brig (vessel type). Sweden. 1781-1807. *21A:3381*
—. *Cutty Sark* (vessel). Linton, Hercules. Race of 1872. Ships (design). *Thermopylae* (vessel). 1835-1900. *25A:1664*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (election). Foreign policy. Rumania. Unification. 1859-61. *24A:238*
—. Cyprus. 1161-1974. *23A:5210*
—. Cyprus. Military occupation. 1878-99. *25A:6231*
—. Dadd, Richard. Painting (fairy-painting). 1843-64. *24A:7052*
—. Dahomey, Upper. France. Ganier mission. Germany. Imperialism. 1894-98. *22A:1743*
—. Daily life. 18c. *23A:1677*
—. Daily Life. Industrial Relations. Irish navvies. Labor. Railroads. Riots. 1830-50. *22A:915*
—. Daily Life. Lewis, Wilmarth S. Walpole, Horace (letters; review article). 1717-97. *23A:6109*
—. Daily Life. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1740-90. *22A:894*
—. Daily life. Nursery rhymes. Social attitudes. 17c-1750. *23A:1382*
—. *Daily News* (newspaper). Journalism. Weir, William. 1837-58. *24A:6680*
—. Dairy industry. 1860-1930. *24A:1608*
—. Dairy industry. Economic History. 1860-1930. *24A:7068*
—. Dalhousie, 10th Earl of. Education. India. Wood, Charles (dispatch). 1853-56. *24A:720*
—. Dallinger, William Henry. Natural sciences. Wesley Scientific Society. 1880-1900. *23A:1373*
—. Dame schools. Education. 1698-1888. *22A:819*
—. Danby, 1st Earl of. Hastings, Warren. Impeachment (bills of attainder). Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). Taxation. 1636-1796. *23A:1524*

—. Dance. France. Texas, University of (Theater Arts Library). USA. 18c-20c. *23A:3292*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Lyell, Charles. 1825-65. *22A:2049*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Scientific Discoveries. ca 1837-38. *22A:3603*
—. Darwin, Charles. Jenkin, Fleeming. Variation, concept of. 1860's. *21A:2028*
—. Darwin, Charles. Manuscripts. Natural selection. 1839-42. *23A:1759*
—. Darwin, Charles. Nature. Religion. ca 1830-85. *22A:2076*
—. Darwin, Charles. Transmutation theories. 1829-39. *22A:3524*
—. Darwin, Charles. Transmutation theories. 1829-37. *22A:3530*
—. Darwin, Charles (ill health). 1835. *22A:867*
—. Darwin, Charles (letters). Fitch, Robert. Fossils. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1849-51. *22A:2242*
—. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species).* Religion of Science. 1830-70. *23A:3827*
—. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species; Descent of Man).* Imagination. 1860-71. *25A:4224*
—. Darwin, Charles (review article). Evolution. Hull, David L. Scientists. 1950's-75. 19c. *23A:3845*
—. Darwinism. Eliot, George. Lewes, George Henry *(Study of Psychology).* Literature. 1817-80. *21A:3401*
—. Darwinism. Eugenics. Genetics. Political Participation. USA. 1900-30's. *23A:5037*
—. Darwinism. Feminism. ca 1851-1930's. *24A:3961*
—. Darwinism. Geological time. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). 1860's-70's. *21A:3283*
—. Davenant, Charles. Economic theory. Finance. 1678-89. *23A:1546*
—. Davenant, Charles. Harley, Robert. Pamphlets. Politics. *Worcester Queries.* 1700-01. *25A:4212*
—. Davenant, Charles. Literature. Smith, Thomas. Social classes. 16c-17c. *25A:4187*
—. David, P. A. (review article). Economic Growth. Technology. USA. 1834-1974. *24A:1632*
—. Davidson, Samuel (*Text of the Old Testament Considered*). Lancashire Independent College. Theological controversy. 1856-57. *23A:3741*
—. Davies, Horton. Worship. 1961-75. *25A:7394*
—. Davy, Humphry. Faraday, Michael. Matter, theory of. Science. 1840's. *23A:1595*
—. Debates. Elizabeth I. House of Commons. Petition of Right. 1628. *22A:3512*
—. Debates. Foreign policy. House of Commons. James I. 1603-25. *24A:7024*
—. Debates. House of Commons. Littleton, Edward J. Rhetoric. Truck Act. 1831. *22A:738*
—. Debates. House of Commons (review essay). Petition of Right. 1628. *25A:7343*
—. Debates. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Parliament. 19c. *22A:3522*
—. Declaration of Rights. House of Commons. Monarchy. Succession. 1688. *22A:790*
—. Decolonization. Political Factions. Social reform. 1808-48. *24A:7044*
—. Defense. Germany. Home Air Defense System. World War I. 1909-14. *24A:6799*
—. Defense. Military strategy. Napoleonic Wars. Romana, 3d Marqués de la. Spain. 1808. *23A:4805*
—. Defense, Ministry of. Intelligence Division Library. Libraries. 1854-1902. *23A:6036*
—. Defense policy. Government (reorganization). Hankey, Maurice. 1902-45. *24A:7019*
—. Defense policy. India. Russia. Treaties. 1798-1829. *24A:5911*
—. Defense Policy. Military Ground Forces. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-05. *25A:4479*
—. Defense Policy. Naval Strategy. Pacific Ocean. ca 1830-80. *22A:739*
—. Deference. Political theory. USA. 18c. *23A:6312*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Journalism (critics). Politics. *Review* (newspaper). 1704-13. *25A:7069*
—. Defoe, Daniel *(A Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain).* Industrialization. 1724-30. *24A:7043*
—. Defoe, Daniel *(Consolidator* pamphlets). Politics. 1705. *23A:1566*
—. DeLeon, Daniel. Socialism. USA. 1880-1917. *23A:6447*
—. Democracy. Government (review article). Peel, Robert. Victoria, Queen. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1827-46. *23A:1392*
—. Democracy. USA. Working conditions. 18c-20c. *22A:3473*
—. Demography. Industrialization. 1750-1850. *22A:2161*
—. Demography. Jenner, Edward. Medicine. Razzell, Peter. Smallpox (review article). 18c. *25A:4374*
—. Demography. Marriage Act. Parish registers. 17c. *21A:2105*
—. Demography. Marriage, age at. 1680's-19c. *22A:882*
—. Demonstrations. Freedom of assembly. Home Office. Military. Police. 1860's. *21A:3419*
—. Dempster, Thomas Erskine. India (Barrackpore). Mutinies (47th Native Infantry). 1824. *23A:3104*
—. Denmark. Foreign Relations. Iceland. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-15. *22A:169*
—. Denmark. Military policy. Monarchy (court personalities). Northern War. Pulteney, Daniel (memorandum). 1709-10. *23A:4759*
—. Denmark. Ships (design). 1735-1870. *24A:485*
—. Depositions. Monarchy. Parliament. 1327-1485. *23A:6112*
—. Depressions. House of Commons. Ireland. Railroads (rates). Voting and voting behavior. 1886. *25A:7202*
—. DeQuincey, Thomas. Opium. 1800-59. *23A:1398*
—. Derby, 14th Earl of. Peel, Robert. Political Parties (review article). Russell, 1st Earl. 1830-52. *21A:3337*
—. Desmichels, Charles O. France. Historiography. Hundred Years War. 16c-19c. *23A:1100*
—. *Detroit Free Press* (newspaper). Newspapers. USA. 1881-99. *25A:6996*
—. Dettingen (battle). French Guards. Habsburg Empire. War of the Austrian Succession. 1743. *24A:2841*
—. Devereux family. Essex, earls of. Inheritance. Social Mobility. ca 1300-1586. *22A:3556*
—. Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Gladstone, William Ewart. House of Commons. Liberal Party. 1870-80. *23A:1690*
—. Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Gladstone, William Ewart. Liberal Party. Political leadership. 1879-80. *24A:7020*
—. Diamond Jubilee. Imperialism. Victoria, Queen. 1837-97. *21A:3313*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Home Rule. Ireland. O'Shea, William Henry (divorce). Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880's-91. *25A:4243*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn (lectures). Harvard University Law School. Law. Public Opinion. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:7043*
—. Dickens, Charles. Hill, Octavia. Housing. Management. Social reform. 1838-1912. *23A:1766*
—. Dickens, Charles. Literature. ca 1825-75. *21A:2093*
—. Dickens, Charles. Ruskin, John *(Unto This Last).* Servants. ca 1850's-60's. *25A:7084*
—. Dickens, Charles *(American Notes).* Literature. USA. 1842. *22A:775*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Barnaby Rudge).* Novels (historical). Social conditions. 1830's-40's. *25A:4545*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Hard Times).* Divorce. Law. Matrimonial Causes Act of 1857. ca 1830-60. *24A:6642*
—. Dictionaries. Hall, Fitzedward. Language. Murray, James (letters). *New English Dictionary.* Publishers and Publishing. 1850-1915. *22A:2248*
—. Diet. Pregnancy. Women. 1500-1700. *22A:2097*
—. Diffusion model. Regionalism. 1885-1966. *21A:817*
—. Diggers. Friends, Society of (review article). Puritans. Ranters. 17c-18c. *24A:1318*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Nootka Sound controversy. Pearce, Thomas. Spain. 1789-95. *25A:6717*
—. Diplomacy. Economic rivalry. Persia. Russia. 1858-1907. *25A:3414*
—. Diplomacy. Elizabeth I. France. Garter, Order of the. Henry III (investiture). 1585. *24A:6395*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. Foreign Policy. 1859-60. *22A:3264*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Office. Gifts. 1782-1832. *21A:3390*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign policy. Middle East. 1900-14. *22A:795*
—. Diplomacy. France. Franklin, Benjamin. USA. 1776-82. *24A:3781*
—. Diplomacy. France. Nootka Sound Controversy. Spain. USA. 1789-90. *22A:2759*
—. Diplomacy. France. Said bin Sultan. Zanzibar. 1844-69. *23A:2983*
—. Diplomacy. Gibraltar. Morocco. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Spain. 1757-90. *22A:139*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Ponsonby, John. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1127*
—. Diplomacy. Hudson's Bay Company. Russia. USA (Alaska; Fort Yukon). 1846-71. *24A:2800*
—. Diplomacy. Irish regiment. O'Neill, Henry. Spain. 1600-05. *21A:158*
—. Diplomacy. Loraine, Percy. Rumbold, Horace. 1891-1936. *23A:6412*
—. Diplomacy. Lu Hsing-chi. Simla Conference (1913). Tibet. 1912-14. *23A:4782*
—. Diplomacy. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1895-1903. *22A:2767*
—. Diplomacy. Manuscripts. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 17c-18c. 1974-76. *23A:4678*
—. Diplomacy. Missionaries, American. Ottoman Empire. Protestantism. Syria. 1824-42. *24A:629*
—. Diplomacy. Nepal. Russia. Sham Sher, Chandra. Tibet. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1800-1904. *23A:5237*
—. Diplomacy. Nicholas I. Russia. State visits. 1844. *23A:208*
—. Diplomacy. Nobility. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Winchilsea, 3d Earl of (correspondence). 1660-69. *24A:226*
—. Diplomacy. Peace. Spain. West Indies. ca 1600-04. *23A:2712*
—. Diplomacy. Priests. Russia. Smirnov, Yakov. 1770-1837. *24A:5356*
—. Diplomacy. Reform. USA. 1851-71. 1971. *21A:1467*
—. Diplomacy. Roosevelt, Theodore. USA. 1901-14. *23A:1419*
—. Diplomacy. Russell, Odo. Vatican. ca 1849-84. *23A:2940*
—. Diplomacy, gunboat. France. Gambia. Grenville, George. Honduras. Spain. Turks Island. 1763-70. *22A:1528*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Russia. 1682. 1709. *24A:232*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Europe. Geography. Wyatt, Thomas. 1537-40. *25A:7331*
—. Diplomatic mission. Elizabeth I. Ivan IV. Pissjansky, Fjodor. Russia. 1582-83. *22A:1519*
—. Diplomatic mission. Man, John. Spain. 1566-68. *24A:6654*
—. Diplomatic missions. Elizabeth I. Ivan IV. Jenkinson, Anthony (memoir). Russia. 1566-67. *23A:203*
—. Diplomatic missions. Elsom, George. López Méndez, Luis. New Granada. Volunteers. 1817-18. *23A:214*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Spain. USA. 1775-83. *24A:7433*
—. Disasters. Maritime History. *Titanic* (vessel). 1912. *22A:3562*
—. Disciples of Christ. Sectarianism. 1842-1914. *23A:6047*
—. Discipline. Leadership. Military Recruitment. 1790-1815. *21A:3304*
—. Discipline. Military. -20c. *25A:4210*
—. Discipline. Military. Volunteers. 1859-99. *25A:4113*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Guam. Privateering. Rogers, Woodes (diary). 1708-10. *24A:3383*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Monarchy. Netherlands. Tonga. 1616-1970. *22A:3157*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Netherlands. Vancouver, George. 1757-98. *24A:6916*
—. Discovery and Exploration. North America. 1481-1631. *24A:4184*
—. Discovery and Exploration (narratives). Indians. 12c-17c. *25A:6094*
—. Diseases. Enclosures. Livestock. Population. 18c. *23A:3794*
—. Diseases. Napoleonic Wars. Nutrition. West Indies. 1793-1815. *25A:2955*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Economic advisers. McCulloch, John Ramsay. Torrens, Robert. 1833-60. *24A:1541*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Egypt. Suez Canal. 1869-75. *23A:3650*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Gladstone, William Ewart. Political parties. 1866-1914. *21A:2024*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Wellington, 1st Duke of. ca 1820-60. *22A:2130*
—. Dissent. Local history. Protestantism. Secularism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:849*
—. Distribution. Industrial Revolution. Retail trade. 19c. *22A:3545*

—. Diving. Johnson, Jacob. Ship salvage. 1600-50. *23A:6339*
—. Dixon, Norman F. Military officers. Psychohistory (review article). 1854-1944. *24A:7005*
—. Dockray, Robert Benson (diary). Railroads. Stephenson, Robert. 1850-60. *22A:2216*
—. Dockrill, M. L. Foreign Policy (review article). Lowe, C. J. 1902-22. *23A:6265*
—. Documentation Centers, European. European Economic Community. 1964-77. *24A:5268*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. France. Napoleon. 1799-1806. *21A:228*
—. Documents. House of Commons. 18c. 1975. *24A:4116*
—. Documents. Methodism. 19c. *25A:4272*
—. Documents. Stationery Office, HM. 1921-77. *25A:4525*
—. Dodge, Mary Mapes (correspondence). Kipling, Rudyard. Poetry. 1879-1905. *21A:3459*
—. Dodsley, Robert *(Cleone)*. Drama. Garrick, David. 1758. *22A:2114*
—. Dolben, William. Slave trade. 1788. *22A:850*
—. Domestic conflicts. Fischer, Fritz. Foreign Relations. Germany. Loewenberg, Peter. Mayer, Arno. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *22A:1574*
—. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Peace. 19c. *24A:6812*
—. Dominica. France. Military occupation. 1778-84. *24A:6332*
—. Dominica. Maroons. Plantations. Slavery. 1763-1815. *24A:3636*
—. Donne, John. Medicine. Typhus. 1623. *24A:1415*
—. Douglas, George (autopsy). Medicine (practice of). Pomerania (Demmin). Schöner, Johann. 1636. *25A:3206*
—. Dover, Thomas. Maritime History. South Sea Company. 1662-1742. *21A:3305*
—. Dowlais Iron Company. Guest, Charlotte. Iron Industry. Management. Women. 1833-95. *23A:1558*
—. Doyle, Arthur Conan. Psychic research. Spiritualism. 1882-1927. *23A:3766*
—. Doyle, Arthur Conan. Sherlock Holmes (fictional character). Social history, Victorian. 1850-1900. *23A:3713*
—. Drake, Francis (crowning). Engravings. Indians. USA (California). 1759-1855. *23A:3647*
—. Drama. Equality. Shakespeare, William. Social mobility. Women. 16c-17c. *24A:4208*
—. Drama. Europe, Western. Middle Classes. 1972. *21A:1529*
—. Drama. Literary Criticism. ca 1550-1600. *25A:7072*
—. Drama. Middleton, Thomas. Webster, John. Women. 1590's-1615. *25A:4118*
—. Drama. Poulett, John (letter). Shakespeare, William. Vincent, Francis. ca 1605. *25A:4336*
—. Drama. Revenge tragedy. 16c-17c. *22A:754*
—. Drama. Witchcraft. 17c. *25A:7221*
—. Drama, historical. Pageants, civic. 1600-50. *23A:6042*
—. Drama, political. Dryden, John. Howard, Edward. Payne, Henry Nevile. Tatham, John. 1660-75. *22A:2164*
—. Drama (Restoration; lost plays). 1660-1700. *24A:6940*
—. Dramatic Criticism and Interpretation. Nisbet, James Ferguson. *Times* (newspaper). 1850-1900. *25A:4318*
—. Dramatists. Politics. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (papers). ca 1780-1814. *25A:4531*
—. Dramatists. Shadwell, Thomas. Social history. ca 1660's-92. *24A:1518*
—. Draper, William. Military occupation. Philippines (Manila). Seven Years War. Spain. 1762-64. *23A:2772*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Press. 1898-1906. *25A:3838*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Press. Public opinion. 1898-1900. *22A:1923*
—. Dropsy, remission of. Johnson, Samuel. Medicine. 1784. *23A:1483*
—. Drug Abuse. Opiates, sale of. Pharmacy Act of 1868. 1837-1908. *22A:2163*
—. Drug Abuse. Opium. Social control. 1800-1916. *25A:6985*
—. Drummond, Adam. Pharmacy. Surgeons. 1679-1758. *21A:3308*
—. Druze. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire (Hawran). Rebellions. ca 1870-1910. *24A:5793*
—. Dryden, John (*MacFlecknoe*). Literature (drama, poetry). Shadwell, Thomas. 17c. *22A:2059*
—. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Journalism. Propaganda. 1866-70. *24A:4053*
—. Dubrovnik. Merchant Marine. Ships. Trade. 17c. *25A:7932*
—. Ducarel family papers. Gloucestershire Records Office. India. 1765-98. *21A:94*
—. Dudley, Robert. Navy (reorganization). Tuscany (Leghorn). 1594-1649. *23A:3973*
—. Due process. Law of the land. USA. 1225-1975. *23A:6201*
—. Dueling. Firearms. Ireland. USA. 1700-1860. *21A:2701*
—. Dulwich College. Engineering. Sanderson, F. W. Science. Teaching. 1885-92. *25A:4447*
—. Duma, 1st. Liberals, British. Russia. 1906. *22A:2839*
—. DuMaurier, George. Homer, Winslow. Painting. 1881-82. *23A:3896*
—. Dundas, Henry. Egypt. France. India. Napoleon. National security. 1798-1801. *21A:229*
—. Dunkley, Peter. Landed magnates. Poor Law Amendment Act. 1834. *23A:6063*
—. Durham Cathedral. Manuscripts. Music, liturgical. 1620-40. *21A:3297*
—. Durham Militia. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Letters. Militia. O'Callaghan, James. Patronage. 1813-14. *23A:3825*
—. Dutch West India Company. Gold Coast (Elmina). Netherlands. Slave trade. 19c. *24A:2968*
—. Dutton, Anne. Evangelicalism. Women. 1692-1765. *23A:3851*
—. Dwellings. Gibraltar. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Military commands. 1802-18. *23A:1503*
—. Dyes. Royal Society. 18c. *23A:3927*
—. Earthquakes. Jamaica. Navy (US). Relief. USA. 1907. *24A:1069*
—. Eastbourne Turnpike. McAdam, John Loudon. Roads. 1817-79. *23A:3549*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Franco-Turkish alliance. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 15c. *21A:2646*
—. Eaton, Daniel Isaac. Freedom of the Press. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1793-1813. *25A:7220*
—. Éber, Ferdinand. Hungary. Italy. Journalism. Military Campaigns. *Times* (newspaper). 1859-70. *22A:1552*
—. Ecology. Public health. Smith, Robert Angus. 1817-84. *21A:2063*
—. Economic activity. Money. 1880-1970. *23A:6199*
—. Economic change. Poverty. Social history. Working class. 1660-1782. *23A:3610*
—. Economic competition. Industrial Technology. Lace industry, rural. 1840-80. *24A:4235*
—. Economic Conditions. 16c. *25A:6967*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants. Poland. Social conditions. 1885. *24A:2433*
—. Economic Conditions. Plague. Social Problems. Towns. 1500-1667. *25A:4217*
—. Economic Conditions. Productivity. 1890-1900. *21A:2170*
—. Economic Conditions. Public finance. 1793-1815. *21A:3250*
—. Economic Conditions. School attendance. 1837-1900. *22A:783*
—. Economic conditions. Social Conditions. Transportation. 1900-12. *23A:1698*
—. Economic Conditions. War. 1793-1815. *21A:3351*
—. Economic cooperation. France. Ottoman Empire. 1880-1914. *23A:5742*
—. Economic crisis. France (Rheims). Industrial Technology. Trade. USA. Woolen industry. 1786-1818. *22A:627*
—. Economic crisis. Government. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Whigs. 1840-41. *25A:4158*
—. Economic criticism. Marxism. 1850-1900. *24A:7121*
—. Economic decline. 1900-14. *23A:3555*
—. Economic development. France. Industrial Revolution. ca 1780-1850. *24A:6372*
—. Economic Development. Germany. Government. Industry. Science. 1880-1914. *25A:1671*
—. Economic development. Ottoman Empire. Trade agreement. Treaties. 1838-20c. *24A:5786*
—. Economic Growth. Educational slowdown. Forster Act of 1870. Public Finance. 19c. *23A:3888*
—. Economic growth. Europe. ca 1700-1815. *24A:2989*
—. Economic growth. Finance. Joint Stock Investment Bank. 19c. *23A:1441*
—. Economic growth. Foreign investments. 1870-1913. *23A:3731*
—. Economic growth. Germany. Railroads. USA. 1840-70. *24A:7548*
—. Economic Growth. Germany, East. Public Welfare. USA. 19c-1966. *21A:391*
—. Economic Growth. History (asynchronic development). Methodology and Research Methods. Steam engines. 19c. *21A:14*
—. Economic growth. Imports. Trade. 1885-1914. *23A:6286*
—. Economic growth. Literacy. 19c. *21A:3429*
—. Economic growth. Trade. 1850-1965. *23A:1612*
—. Economic history. Forests. -1974. *23A:1708*
—. Economic history. Historiography. ca 1875-1920. *22A:2622*
—. Economic history. History Teaching. Socioeconomic conditions. Textbooks (review article). 1500-1800. *25A:1522*
—. Economic history. Ireland. Trade, livestock. 17c. *21A:1887*
—. Economic History. Portugal. ca 18c. *25A:2025*
—. Economic History (demand hypothesis). Europe, Western. Industrial Revolution. Manufactures. 1750's-1850's. *25A:450*
—. Economic History (review article). Europe, Western. Hobsbawm, Eric J. Socialism. Working class. 1848-75. *24A:3685*
—. Economic History (review article). Industry. Towns. 1450-1750. *25A:1533*
—. Economic History Society. 1926-40. *24A:145*
—. Economic mobility. Long Parliament (membership). Political allegiance. Quantitative methods. 1640-60. *24A:4283*
—. Economic policy. Finance, international. Keynes, John Maynard. 1906-19. *23A:3723*
—. Economic Policy. Imperialism. ca 1850-1914. *24A:4176*
—. Economic Policy. Loans. Paraguay. 1871-74. *21A:1864*
—. Economic policy. Research. 1945-78. *25A:5536*
—. Economic Relations. Elizabeth I (letters). Foreign Relations. Jenkinson, Anthony. Russia. 1570-72. *21A:171*
—. Economic relations. Historiography. Russia. ca 1547-1600. *21A:385*
—. Economic theory. Ethnic Groups. Industrialization. Labor, division of. 1885-1966. *24A:6834*
—. Economic Theory. Government Regulation. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney. New Liberalism. 1900-14. *23A:1767*
—. Economic theory. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marshall, Alfred. ca 1870-1920. *22A:886*
—. Economic theory. Longfield, Mountifort. ca 1820's-30's. *23A:1634*
—. Economic theory. Markets, law of. McCulloch, John Ramsay. Torrens, Robert. 1819-21. *23A:1745*
—. Economic theory. Marshall, Alfred. Socialism. 1870's-80's. *23A:1622*
—. Economic Theory. Mill, John Stuart (*Principles of Political Economy*). Ricardo, David. Social Conditions. 1848. *22A:860*
—. Economic Theory. Petty, William. Political arithmetic. Social sciences. 1645-87. *23A:3576*
—. Economic theory. Politics. Self-interest, concept of. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. *23A:1428*
—. Economic theory. Politics. Sociological aspects. 1880-1930. *22A:765*
—. Economic Theory. Profits. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. *22A:896*
—. Economic theory, classical. Ideology. Liberalism, economic and political. 17c. *23A:6022*
—. Economic Theory (exchange theory). Smith, Adam. 1776-1973. *21A:3403*
—. Economic Theory (vent for surplus model). Myint, H. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. 1958. *22A:903*
—. Economics. Ireland. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Social reform. 1870's. *23A:1800*
—. Economics. Labor. Nicholson, J. Shield. 1880-1927. *23A:1569*
—. *Economist* (periodical). Editors and Editing. Hutton, R. H. *Spectator* (periodical). 1857-97. *23A:3863*
—. *Economist* (periodical). Franco-Prussian War. Speculation. 1871-73. *23A:1510*
—. *Economist* (periodical). Industrial relations. Liberalism. 1852-60. *25A:1485*
—. Economists. George, Henry. 1885-1901. *25A:4431*

—. Economists. George, Henry. Hobson, J. A. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Wicksteed, Philip H. 1879-82. *21A:2111*
—. Economists. India. Monetary policy. 1873-93. *24A:5897*
—. Economists. Parliament, Members of. 1819-68. *23A:1485*
—. Ecumenism. India. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. ca 1800-60. *24A:3326*
—. Ecumenism. Jablonski, Daniel Ernst. Prussia. Sharp, John. 1710-14. *25A:6063*
—. Edinburgh, Duke of (Alfred). Portraits. Say, Frederick R. 1861. *23A:1683*
—. Editors and Editing. Garvin, J. L. *Observer* (newspaper). 1890's-1947. *25A:1465*
—. Editors and Editing. Stow, John *(Survey of London).* Strype, John. 1598. 1700-20. *25A:4419*
—. Edmonds, James. Espionage. Fiction. Germany. Public Opinion. 1900-15. *25A:4249*
—. Education. Enclosures. Quantitative Methods. Villages. 1760-1851. *25A:4366*
—. Education. Fabians. London School of Economics. Webb, Beatrice. Webb, Sidney. 1884-1903. *24A:1339*
—. Education. Flecker, James Elroy. *Giocosa, La* (academy). 19c-1915. *21A:827*
—. Education. George IV. William IV. ca 1760's-80's. *25A:4174*
—. Education. Historiography. 16c. *25A:1560*
—. Education. Immigration. Jewish Free School. Poles. Russians. Talmud Torah. 1880-1914. *22A:2210*
—. Education. Imperialism. Trinidad. 1797-1976. *24A:1076*
—. Education. Labor movement. Liverpool Trades Council. Technical Instruction Committee. 1880-1900. *25A:4234*
—. Education. Language, vernacular. Oral tradition. 1485-1603. *23A:3744*
—. Education. Local education authorities. Scholarships. Social mobility. 1888-1912. *24A:1588*
—. Education. Local History (review article). Research. 16c. *23A:3778*
—. Education. Malay States. Politics. 1909-39. *23A:755*
—. Education. Manchester Statistical Society. Social reform. 1830's-70. *22A:757*
—. Education. Minute books. School directors. 1800-1902. *22A:798*
—. Education. Montessori, Maria. 1911-52. *24A:1366*
—. Education. Mundella, Anthony John (uncle, nephew). ca 1850-1933. *24A:1385*
—. Education. Organizations. Women. 1865-85. *24A:6991*
—. Education. Political economy. 1870-1903. *24A:6625*
—. Education. Poverty. 1840-70. *21A:881*
—. Education. Research. Social programs. USA. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:4235*
—. Education. Schools, day continuation. 1902-23. *24A:1612*
—. Education. Social Darwinism. Women. ca 1880-1920. *25A:4218*
—. Education. Teacher training (theories of). 19c. *22A:900*
—. Education. Treasury grants. 1833-39. *22A:737*
—. Education. Upper classes. Women. 1540-1640. *25A:4405*
—. Education Act (1870). Elementary education. Legislation. 1850's-70. *23A:6341*
—. Education Act (1870). Liberal Party. Schools, voluntary. Taxation, local. ca 1868-70. *24A:1530*
—. Education Act (1870). Lowe, Robert. ca 1867-73. *24A:1605*
—. Education Act (1902). Education Authorities. 1890's-1900's. *25A:1581*
—. Education Committee (membership). Privy Council. 1839-56. *25A:1731*
—. Education Department (inspectors). Lowe, Robert. 1977. *25A:1545*
—. Education, Experimental Methods. History Teaching. Microteaching techniques. Teacher Training. 1972-73. *22A:1463*
—. Education, Finance. Literature. Philosophy. Societies. Technical education. 1820-98. *25A:4543*
—. Education, history of (review article). Nash, Paul. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:3030*
—. Education (review article). 17c. *25A:4437*
—. Education, rural. Social Classes. Values. 19c-20c. *23A:6406*
—. Education, scientific. Mechanics' Institutes. Social control. Working Class. 1820's-40's. *24A:4223*
—. Education (voluntary effort). School attendance. 1857-70. *24A:1316*
—. Educational equality. Middle Classes. Women's rights. 1850's-60's. *23A:1618*
—. Educational Policy. Government. Kay-Shuttleworth, James. Working Class. 1839-49. *25A:4451*
—. Educational Policy. India (Bengal). Science. 1820's-69. *25A:801*
—. Educational Reform. Industrial Revolution. Mechanics' institutes. Technical education. 1800-50. *22A:906*
—. Educational reform. Middle classes. Northamptonshire Educational Society Middle Schools Committee. Schools, endowed. 1855-74. *24A:1311*
—. Educational reform. Physical education. 1640-60. *24A:6974*
—. Educational Tests and Measurements. History, study of. History Teaching. ca 1970. *21A:1409*
—. Educational Tests and Measurements. Social policy. 1900-40. *24A:7063*
—. Educational theory. Ruskin, John. 1854-1900. *22A:3532*
—. Edward I. Gray, Thomas *(The Bard).* Historiography. 1757-1800. *22A:2131*
—. Edward IV. Henry VI. Roses, Wars of the. 1460-71. *21A:2072*
—. Edward IV (review article). Ross, Charles. 1461-83. *25A:4375*
—. Edward V. Murder. Richard III. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1483. *23A:6100*
—. Edward VI. Historiography. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-53. *25A:7146*
—. Edward VI. Religious schism. Seymour, Edward. 1547-52. *24A:1386*
—. Edward VI (*Devise*). Grey, Lady Jane. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley; execution). Treason. 1550-53. *22A:3544*
—. Edward VII. India. Travel. 1875-76. *22A:3110*
—. Edward VII (coronation). Heraldry (Lord Lyon King of Arms). Monarchy. Paul, James Balfour (diary). ca 1890-1926. *22A:3586*
—. Edwardian Age. Hynes, Samuel (review essay). Values. 1900-14. *21A:3261*
—. Edwardian Age. Oral History. 1901-10. *23A:1531*
—. Edwardian Age. Waugh, Evelyn. 1900-14. *21A:2052*
—. Egbado. Imperialism. Nigeria. 1860-91. *25A:3328*
—. Egypt. Foreign Investments. France. Profits. Suez Canal. 1858-1960. *25A:6235*
—. Egypt. France. Napoleonic Wars. Rosetta Stone. 1801. *24A:5397*
—. Egypt. India. MacDonald, Forbes Ross. Trade. War (proposed). 1791-98. *24A:6784*
—. Egypt. Military occupation. 1876-82. *24A:624*
—. Egypt. Military occupation. Peace movements. 1879-85. *24A:4020*
—. Egypt (Alexandria). Massacres. Military Occupation. 1872-85. *25A:6233*
—. Eldridge, C. C. Fieldhouse, D. K. Imperialism (review article). 1830-1914. *23A:351*
—. Elections. House of Commons. Monarchy. 1604-40. *23A:6175*
—. Elections. House of Commons. Political campaigns. 1784-96. *23A:6256*
—. Elections. Labour Party. Political affiliations. 1906-10. *23A:1600*
—. Elections. Liberal Unionist Party. Political Parties. Reform Bill of 1884. 1880's. *25A:7352*
—. Elections. Monarchy (officeholders). Parliament, members of (re-election). 1706-90. *25A:7020*
—. Elections. Parliament. Taylor, Helen. Women. 1885. *25A:4467*
—. Elections. Political allegiance. Religious attitudes. School boards. 1890's. *25A:4466*
—. Elections. Reform Bill of 1832. Whigs. 1832. *23A:3631*
—. Elections (by-elections). 1900-70. *23A:6345*
—. Elections, general. 1906-09. *21A:3327*
—. Elections, general. Tories. Whigs. 1715. *24A:1598*
—. Electoral reform. Hare, Thomas. Mill, John Stuart. 1850-67. *25A:4339*
—. Electoral registers. Population. 1832-1976. *24A:4057*
—. Electoral system. Politics. 1840's-50's. *24A:6725*
—. Electrical Engineering. Hopkinson, Bertram. 1900-18. *22A:2079*
—. Electrical industry. Ferranti, Sebastian Ziani de. 1878-1900. *23A:6055*
—. Electricity. Faraday, Michael. 1810-65. *24A:4073*
—. Electricity. Garbage destructors. 1876-1912. *25A:4573*
—. Electromagnetic theory. Gray, Andrew. Heaviside, Oliver. Mathematics. Maxwell, James Clerk. Vector potential. 1856-73. *21A:3272*
—. Electromagnetic theory. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1855-61. *22A:3612*
—. Electromagnetic waves. Germany. Hertz, Heinrich. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1850's-80's. *21A:2824*
—. Electron, concept of. Ireland. Scientific experiments and research. Stoney, George Johnstone. 1857-1911. *23A:2963*
—. Elementary Education. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2625*
—. Elementary Education. History teaching. 1974. *22A:1461*
—. Elementary Education. Morality. Newman, George. School Medical Service (report). 1908-74. *25A:1708*
—. Elementary Education. Rural areas. Teachers. 1860's-90's. *24A:1455*
—. Elementary Education. Russell, 1st Earl. State Aid to Education. 1833-39. *24A:6627*
—. Elementary Education. Schools (equipment). 19c. *24A:1547*
—. Elementary Education. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1970's. *25A:196*
—. Eliot, George. Fiction. Hymns. 19c. *21A:3423*
—. Eliot, George. Literary History. Novels. 1850's-70's. *22A:745*
—. Eliot, George. Literature. Social commentary. ca 1830-80. *21A:913*
—. Eliot, George. Literature. Water imagery. 1839-80. *22A:3606*
—. Eliot, George (*Daniel Deronda*). Lind, Jenny. 1870's. *21A:3437*
—. Eliot, George (*Felix Holt the Radical*). Political leadership. Radicalism. 1830's-66. *22A:2046*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Positivism. Social change. 1851-72. *23A:1700*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Progress (theme). Reform Bill of 1832. 1840-80. *21A:3387*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Science. 19c. *22A:802*
—. Elites. Industrialization. Middle classes. 1809-1925. *25A:1774*
—. Elites. Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialism. 1850-1917. *21A:3464*
—. Elites. Management. Railroads. Social Classes. 1850-1922. *22A:2112*
—. Elites. Teachers. Women. ca 1840-1900. *25A:4453*
—. Elizabeth I. 1558-1603. *23A:1465*
—. Elizabeth I. Feminism. 1580-1662. *24A:7040*
—. Elizabeth I. Government publications. Propaganda. Spain. War. 1596-1601. *24A:7094*
—. Elizabeth I. Government (review article). Neale, John. 1550-1600. *25A:7142*
—. Elizabeth I. Mary, Queen of Scots. Scotland. 1542-86. *21A:752*
—. Elizabeth I. Mohammed III. Musical instruments. Organs. Ottoman Empire. 1599. *23A:4762*
—. Elizabeth I. Parliament. Rhetoric. 1576-1603. *23A:6170*
—. Elliotson, John. Hypnosis. Mesmerism. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1800-50. *22A:832*
—. Ellis, Havelock. Homosexuality. Psychology. Sex. 1880's-1902. *21A:770*
—. Elocution ("mechanical" school). Walker, John. 18c-1807. *21A:2066*
—. Elsom, George. Independence movements. López Méndez, Luis. Printing press, portable. Venezuela (Angostura). 1819. *24A:6301*
—. Elswick cruisers. Naval Vessels. Shipbuilding. 1890's-1910's. *22A:3471*
—. Elswick cruisers. Shipbuilding. 1888-1902. *21A:766*
—. Emancipation. Hausa. Land tenure. Nigeria. Slavery. 19c-1920's. *23A:5175*
—. Emancipation. Mauritius. Planters. Rebellions. Slavery. 1832. *24A:5764*
—. Emblems (pictorial analysis). Sports, history of. ca 14c-19c. *23A:3674*
—. Emigration. Famine. Ireland. Urbanization. 1840-60. *25A:1661*
—. Emigration. Horton, Robert John Wilmot. Ireland. Robinson, Peter. 1823-25. *24A:1650*

—. Emigration. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1850-1900. *24A:1506*
—. Emigration (motivation for). Industrialization. 1815-1900. *22A:831*
—. *Emily* (vessel). Expeditions, punitive. Joannet islanders. New Guinea, British. 1886. *25A:3657*
—. Empiricism. Herschel, John Frederick William. Newton, Isaac. Philosophy of Science. Whewell, William. 1815-66. *21A:3455*
—. Employment. Faithfull, Emily. Printing. Society for Promoting Employment of Women. Victoria Press. Women's Liberation Movement. 1860's-70's. *24A:6780*
—. Enclosures. Farms. Models. 1755-1830. *24A:6705*
—. Enclosures. Gentry. Peasants. Riots. Violence. 1530-60. *25A:1675*
—. Enclosures. Labor supply. Population. 1797-1851. *25A:4185*
—. Enclosures. Migration, internal. 1700-1830. *23A:1779*
—. Enclosures. Parliament. Population. 1455-1830. *24A:4282*
—. Encyclopedias. France. ca 4c BC-20c. *23A:2835*
—. Encyclopedias. Maritime History. Rees, Abraham *(Cyclopaedia)*. 1802-20. *25A:4287*
—. Engagement book. Political hostess. Stanley of Alderly, Lady. Women. 1860-74. *22A:741*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marx, Karl. Weiler, Adam. 1841-94. *25A:340*
—. Engels, Friedrich (letters). Europe. Hardie, Keir. Socialism. 1889-92. *24A:2870*
—. Engineering. France. Medicine. Technology. 19c. *24A:1081*
—. Engineering. Inventions. Production, mass. USA. Whitworth, Joseph. 1823-87. *23A:3777*
—. Engineering industry. Historiography. Lockouts. 1852. *25A:7248*
—. Engineers. Lockouts. 1851-52. *24A:3992*
—. English. Gladstone, William Ewart (letters). 1884. *21A:818*
—. English Channel. Tunnels. 1883. *23A:1439*
—. Engravers. Simon, Thomas. Vertue, George. 1753. 17c. *23A:1765*
—. Engravings. Hogarth, William (*A Harlot's Progress*). Social problems. 18c. *23A:1713*
—. Enlightenment. France. Ideology. 18c. *24A:1099*
—. Enlightenment (review article). France. Physiocrats. Scotland. USA. 18c. *25A:416*
—. Entente cordiale. France. 1890-1904. *21A:182*
—. *Enterprise* (vessel). Naval Vessels. 1799-1814. *25A:2973*
—. Entertainment. Music halls. 1852-1918. *21A:884*
—. Entertainment. Puritanism. Sports. 16c-17c. *23A:3714*
—. Entertainment. Working class. 1850-1900. *25A:7319*
—. Entertainment, popular. Newspapers. 18c. *22A:2259*
—. Entrepreneurs. Marine engineering. Shipbuilding. Technical education. 1863-1914. *21A:2134*
—. Environment. Transportation. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:3611*
—. Epidemics. Gout. Wine (lead content). 18c-19c. *21A:2016*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Hobbes, Thomas. Swift, Jonathan *(Tale of Tub)*. ca 1700. *21A:1579*
—. Espionage. France. Naval reconstruction. Spain. 1763-68. *23A:1099*
—. *Essays and Reviews* (periodical). Pattison, Mark. Reform. Religion. 1850-60. *22A:2106*
—. Essex, University of. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Quantitative methods. 1970's. *25A:10*
—. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). France. Music, lute. Tessier, Charles (letters). 1596-ca 1600. *22A:2244*
—. Estate management. Foreign Policy. Weston, Edward (papers). 18c. *25A:7322*
—. Ether. Faraday, Michael. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1840's-1860's. *21A:3453*
—. Ether. Science. Young, Thomas. 1799-1807. *22A:3476*
—. Ethereal body (theory). Lodge, Oliver. Physicists. ca 1900-40. *22A:929*
—. Ethics. Ibsen, Henrik. Shaw, George Bernard. Socialism. ca 1890-1930. *25A:5976*
—. Ethics. Locke, John. Nature, state of. Political Theory. ca 1700. *21A:3254*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign policy. Imperialism. Theodore II. 1835-68. *21A:1716*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign Policy. Military Expedition. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Political Opposition. 1867-68. *21A:1461*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign Relations. Menelik II. Victoria, Queen. 1898. *22A:918*
—. Ethiopia. Imperialism. Italy. John IV. Mahdists. 1875-94. *23A:538*
—. Ethiopia. Imperialism. Military Campaigns. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Theodore II. 1820's-68. *23A:541*
—. Ethiopia (Harar). Explorers. Leigh, John Studdy. 1838-93. *22A:1686*
—. Eton College. Religious life. Wills. 1313-1497. *24A:6927*
—. Etymology. Law. Spinster (word). Women. 1560-1665. *25A:7410*
—. Eugenics. Galton, Francis. 1840-1911. *23A:1438*
—. Eugenics. Galton, Francis. Ideology. Social Classes. 1860's-1914. *23A:6244*
—. Eugenics. Galton, Francis (review article). Geography. Travel. ca 1859-1911. *22A:2178*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. 15c-20c. *25A:1602*
—. Europe. Geography. History Teaching. Textbooks. 1945-74. *24A:218*
—. Europe. Harney, Julian (letters). Politics. 1840's-90's. *25A:4279*
—. Europe. Ice cream. USA. 16c-1850's. *25A:3033*
—. Europe. Industrial Revolution. Protectionism. USA. 1800-50. *24A:2963*
—. Europe. Industrialization (review article). Military capability. 1730-1915. *24A:5575*
—. Europe. Inventions. Technology transfer. 18c. *24A:6922*
—. Europe. Japan. Literary history. 17c-20c. *22A:2889*
—. Europe. Political Attitudes. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5903*
—. Europe. Political Commentary. USA. ca 1776-1976. *24A:339*
—. Europe. Profits. Pym family. Shipping. 18c. *25A:4338*
—. Europe. Reform. Textbooks. USA. 1935-74. *24A:198*
—. Europe. Uniforms, military. 1680-1720. *23A:6242*
—. Europe, Western. Historiography. Manorialism. North, Douglass C. Thomas, Robert Paul. 15c-18c. *25A:1638*
—. Europe, Western. Military strategy. 1860's-1976. *24A:5403*
—. Europe, Western. Philosophy of history. USA. 19c-1973. *22A:1377*
—. Europeans. Kenya Land Commission. Kikuyu. Land tenure. 1902-34. *25A:559*
—. Evangelical readers. Novels. Scott, Sir Walter. 19c. *21A:2122*
—. Evangelism. Halévy, Élie. Methodism. Revolution. 19c-1937. *21A:883*
—. Evangelism. Jews. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. 1795-1815. *25A:1681*
—. Evangelism. Periodicals. USA. 1740's. *24A:4035*
—. Evans, George Ewart. Samuel, Raphael. Social History (review article). Stearns, Peter N. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4166*
—. Evett, Paul (memoirs). Printing. Working conditions. ca 1906-12. *25A:4627*
—. Evolution. Huxley, Thomas Henry. Wilberforce, Samuel. 1859-60. *21A:861*
—. Evolution. Maine, Henry James Sumner. Philosophy of History. 19c. *22A:3467*
—. Ewart, Spencer (diary). Ireland (Kildare; Curragh). Military Officers. Mutinies. War Office. 1914. *21A:802*
—. Exeter Whale Fishery Company. Whaling Industry. 1754-87. *23A:6101*
—. Exiles. France. Hobbes, Thomas (letter). Scudamore, John. 1640-41. *25A:1837*
—. Exiles. Friends of Italy. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 1837-59. *22A:3269*
—. Exmouth, 1st Viscount. Naval officers. Smith, John Gee. 1800-05. *24A:6979*
—. Expansionism. Foreign Relations. Monroe Doctrine. Russia. USA (Northwest). 1820's. *22A:129*
—. Explosives Act (1875). Local government. Majendie, Vivian Derin. Utilitarianism. 1860-98. *22A:2203*
—. Extradition. Foreign Relations. Jay Treaty. Robbins, Jonathan. USA. 1796-1804. *23A:3621*
—. Eyre, Edward John. Gordon, George William (execution). Jamaica. Negroes. Riots. 1863-65. *24A:6355*
—. Eyre, Edward John. Jamaica (Morant Bay). Rebellions. 1865. *23A:1070*
—. Fabians. Local Government (division of power). Political Theory. Socialism. 1884-1970's. *24A:4213*
—. Fabians. Socialism, reformist. 19c. *21A:338*
—. Factories. Industrial Archaeology. Industrial Revolution. ca 1760-1820. *22A:3625*
—. Factories. Industrial Revolution. Textile industry. 1725-80. *22A:348!*
—. Factory acts. Labor. Legislation. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:6989*
—. Fagan family. India. Political Participation. South Africa (Cape Town). Wellesley family. 1796-1851. *23A:6221*
—. Faithhorne, William. Portraits, engraved. 1640's-91. *23A:1506*
—. *Falcon* (vessel). South America. Sullivan, William (memoirs). Voyages. 1869-70. *25A:4547*
—. Falkland Islands. Spain. 1770. *23A:3873*
—. Familists. Romsey, Leonard. Sects, Religious. 16c-17c. *25A:4420*
—. Family. Law. 18c. *24A:4199*
—. Family (Edwardian). History Teaching. Social history (interviews). 1975. *23A:4744*
—. Family (review article). France. Hunt, David. Josselin, Ralph. Macfarlane, Alan. 17c-. *23A:1085*
—. Family (review article). Laslett, Peter. Marriage. Sex. Stone, Lawrence. 17c. *25A:7141*
—. Family structure. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan*). Political theory. 1651. *22A:3480*
—. Family structure. Servants. Social change. 1850-1914. 1850-1920. *23A:1794*
—. Famine. Ireland. Politics. 1845-48. *23A:1623*
—. Faraday, Michael. Joule, James Prescott. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Physics (dynamical theory). 19c. *22A:3609*
—. Farmers, small. Land acquisition. Legislation. 1887-1914. *22A:3468*
—. Farming. History. 16c. *21A:3277*
—. Farms. Labor. Women. 16c-1800. *23A:3659*
—. Farquhar, George. Literature. Military Recruitment. 1704-06. *21A:829*
—. Fashoda expedition. France. Marchand, Jean Baptiste. Nile River. Sudan. 1896-99. *23A:552*
—. Fashoda expedition. MacDonald, Hector Archibald. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1897. *24A:7093*
—. Federalism. Oliver, Frederick Scott. Political theory. Selborne, 2d Earl of. 1900-22. *24A:6668*
—. Federation of Family History Societies. Genealogy. Historical Societies. Periodicals. 1974-78. *25A:5548*
—. Fell, Henry. Friends, Society of. 1630's-70's. *21A:3286*
—. *Female Spectator* (periodical). Haywood, Eliza. Women. 1744-45. *25A:7187*
—. Feminism. Literature. 18c. *23A:1730*
—. Feminism. Philanthropy. Twining, Louisa. 1847-96. *25A:1688*
—. Feminism. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Woman)*. 1792. *21A:2154*
—. Fenn, Humphrey. Presbyterianism. Puritanism. Religious community. 16c-17c. *25A:1780*
—. Fenton, Thomas Charles (letters). Luard, George (letters). Napoleonic Wars. Peninsular War. Waterloo (battle). 1809-15. *23A:2736*
—. Fertility. Population. 1841-1911. *23A:1752*
—. Fertility. Rites and Ceremonies. Social customs. 12c-20c. *23A:3632*
—. Festival of the boy-bishop. Rites and Ceremonies. 15c-1550's. *23A:6091*
—. Festivals. France (Northern). Professions. 1389-16c. *23A:5743*
—. Feudalism. Henry VII. Military (livery and retaining). Political Leadership. Social Conditions. 1485-1509. *22A:758*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. 1700-25. *23A:6115*
—. Fiction. Hardy, Thomas (*Mayor of Casterbridge*). 1880's. *21A:3457*
—. Fiction. History. Tolkien, J. R. R. 1930's-70's. *22A:793*
—. Fiction. Jewsbury, Geraldine. Women. 1845-59. *21A:3288*
—. Fiction. Military predictions. Swinton, Ernest Dunlop. 1905-12. *24A:6819*
—. Fiction. Pater, Walter Horatio. Religion. 1850-90. *21A:846*
—. Fiction. Social history. 1850-1930. *23A:1579*
—. Fiction, polemical. Social reform. Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. Working class. 19c. *21A:3370*

—. Fielding, William G. (diary). Java. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. 1811. *21A:1483*
—. Fifoot, C. H. S. Law. Maitland, Frederic William (review essay). 1850-1906. *23A:6429*
—. Fiji. Goodenough, James Graham. Layard, E. L. Territorial cession. 1870's. *24A:6049*
—. Fildes, Robert. South Shetland Islands. Voyages. 1800-50. *22A:2965*
—. Films. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1918-40. *25A:204*
—. Films (collections). Slade Film History Register. 1895-1974. *21A:99*
—. Fils de l'Ami. France. Trafalgar (battle). Treason. 1805. *24A:266*
—. Financial crisis. Morris, William. Taylor, Warington (papers). 1860-70's. *21A:3373*
—. Financial settlement. Glorious Revolution. 1688-90. *24A:7015*
—. Finberg, H. P. R. (tribute). Historians. Local History. 1950-74. *23A:4644*
—. Finland. Periodicals. USA. 1882-1906. *24A:2013*
—. Finland. Politics. Reuter, Julio N. 1899-1914. *24A:1516*
—. Finland, Gulf of (Narva). Lumber and Lumbering. Technology. 18c. *22A:2409*
—. Fire. India. *Sarah Sands* (vessel). Sepoy Mutiny. 1858. *25A:802*
—. Fire insurance. Urban history. 19c. *23A:6026*
—. Firearms (breechloading rifles). France. Prussia. 1867-71. *21A:254*
—. Fisher, John. Naval policy. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-08. *23A:1748*
—. Fisher, John. Naval Strategy. ca 1904-14. *23A:1515*
—. Fishing, deep-sea. Labor recruitment. Working conditions. 1850-90. *24A:1576*
—. Fitzclarence, Augustus. Jordan, Dorothy. Theater. William IV. 1805-54. *23A:1635*
—. Fitzherbert, Maria Anne. George IV. Marriage. 1785-1830. *23A:3785*
—. Fitzmaurice, G. H. Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Jews. Lowther, Gerard (letter). Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1900-16. *22A:1776*
—. Flanders. Military Organization. Monmouth, Duke of. 1678. *21A:245*
—. Fletcher, Giles. Ivan IV (letter). Merchants. Russia. 1555-97. *25A:8180*
—. Fleuss, Henry Albert. Mines (rescue). Respiratory equipment. Respiratory equipment. 1870's-80's. *21A:2058*
—. Flexner, Abraham. Higher education. Home economics. Smithells, Arthur. 1885-20c. *25A:1475*
—. Flinders, Matthew. Mauritius. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War. 1803-10. *23A:4817*
—. Flinn, M. W. Wages. 1750-1850. *23A:3908*
—. Folk drama. Folk heroes. 15c-17c. *23A:1689*
—. Folk songs. Local history. Oral history. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3797*
—. Folklife research. 1909-72. *21A:2509*
—. Folklore. Ralston, W. R. Slavic studies. 19c. *24A:7077*
—. Food distribution. Livestock. Meat markets. 1850-70. *22A:2204*
—. Forbes, James Staats. Management. Profits. Railroads. Watkin, Edward. 1860-1900. *25A:7113*
—. Ford, Richard. Spain. Travel accounts. 19c. *24A:6384*
—. Foreign Investments. Foreign Relations. Imperialism. Kuwait. 18c-1976. *25A:2940*
—. Foreign investments. Imperialism. Investments. 1870-1913. *24A:1399*
—. Foreign Investments. Land. Mortgages. USA (Iowa, Kansas). 1875-1900. *21A:2777*
—. Foreign Investments. Latin America. 1820-1914. *24A:6082*
—. Foreign Investments. Malaya. Rubber. 1905-23. *23A:758*
—. Foreign investments. Mining. Reference books. Russia (Siberia, Urals). 1902-14. *24A:8052*
—. Foreign Investments. USA. 1870-1913. *23A:6117*
—. Foreign Office. Law officers. 1782-1876. *24A:4135*
—. Foreign Office (anti-German clique). Lansdowne, 5th Marquess of. Siam. 1897-1902. *24A:2798*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Imperialism. Models. Rosecrance, Richard. ca 19c-1906. *24A:228*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Imperialism. Syria. 1900-14. *25A:643*
—. Foreign Policy. France. India. Mauritius, Treaty of. 1786-87. *21A:155*
—. Foreign Policy. France. James I. 1610-19. *21A:205*
—. Foreign policy. France (Toulon). Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. Naval squadron, Russian. 1892-94. *23A:4766*
—. Foreign policy. George III. Hanover. League of German Princes. 1783-87. *24A:5354*
—. Foreign policy. Glorious Revolution. William III. 1689-97. *24A:4145*
—. Foreign Policy. Greece (Crete). Public opinion. Rebellions. 1866-69. *25A:1776*
—. Foreign Policy. Grey, Edward. Imperialism. 1905-16. *22A:2215*
—. Foreign policy. Grey, Edward. Lansdowne, 5th Marquess of. 1905-06. *22A:2176*
—. Foreign Policy. Henrietta Maria, Queen. Politics. Puritans. 1629-36. *25A:4534*
—. Foreign policy. Hungary. 1890-1914. *25A:1637*
—. Foreign Policy. Mesopotamia. Tigris Valley Railroad. 1910-14. *25A:4178*
—. Foreign policy. Military theory. 1899-1906. *22A:2174*
—. Foreign policy. Mulgrave, 1st Earl of (letter). Pitt, William (the Younger). 1804-05. *24A:1462*
—. Foreign policy. Political parties. Portugal. Spain. 1830-36. *25A:7007*
—. Foreign policy. Railroads. Smyrna-Aidin Railway Company. Turkey. 1913-14. *24A:636*
—. Foreign policy (nonintervention). Japan. Meiji Restoration. Parkes, Harry. Saigo, Takamori. 1860-70. *24A:2796*
—. Foreign Relations. France. India. 1765-75. *22A:150*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Military Invasion scare. 1859-60. *23A:1792*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Political Systems. Spain. 1846-48. *21A:2217*
—. Foreign Relations. Francia, José Rodríguez. Free trade. Paraguay. Parish, Woodbine. 1824-25. *22A:1530*
—. Foreign Relations. Frederick III. Germany. Victoria, Queen. 1885-88. *21A:146*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Naval rivalry. Samoa. Tonga. USA. 1898-1914. *25A:2921*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Novels. Propaganda. World War I. Xenophobia. 1900-20. *25A:255*
—. Foreign Relations. Imperialism. Malay States. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:976*
—. Foreign Relations. Ireland. Papacy. 1780-1803. *24A:4305*
—. Foreign Relations. Kiamil Pasha. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-14. *22A:128*
—. Foreign Relations. Malay States (Kedah). Siam. 1821-1905. *21A:530*
—. Foreign Relations. Melville, Herman. USA. 1839-56. *23A:1597*
—. Foreign Relations. Military Strategy. Russia. 19c. *22A:2762*
—. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Villiers, Pierre L'Oiseleur de. 1550-84. *25A:3826*
—. Foreign relations. Nonconformists. Peace movements. 1840-90. *25A:7356*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Wilson, Robert. 1822. *21A:148*
—. Foreign relations. Parliament (papers). 1850's-60's. *24A:1377*
—. Foreign Relations. Peninsular War. Trade. USA. 1807-14. *24A:2835*
—. Foreign Relations. Persia. Railroads. Russia. Trans-Persian Railway project. 1909-14. *23A:224*
—. Foreign relations. Portugal. 1373-1973. *24A:1088*
—. Foreign Relations. Portugal. 1910-14. *25A:3850*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1572-84. *23A:2716*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. Trade. 1553-82. *22A:2756*
—. Foreign Relations. Turkey. War. 1912-22. *21A:176*
—. Foreign Relations. Vatican. 1793-1830. *25A:2930*
—. Foreign Relations (conference). Russia. 18c. *25A:2900*
—. Forests. Hunting. Poaching. 16c. *23A:1459*
—. Forgery. Forty-five Rebellion. Jacobites. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost)*. 1742-71. *24A:1511*
—. Forster, Johann Reinhold. Natural history. 1766-72. *25A:4305*
—. *Forte* (vessel). Grey, George. Keppel, Henry (scandal). 1860-1904. *25A:1529*
—. Fortescue, John. Military History. 1859-1933. *21A:758*
—. Fortescue, John W. *(A History of the British Army)*. Historians. Military History. 1899-1930. *23A:3584*
—. Foster, John. House of Commons (speaker). Ireland. 1785-1821. *24A:4301*
—. Foster, John (review article). Industrial Revolution. Marxism. 1790-1860. *22A:2151*
—. Foster, Samuel. Government, constitutional. Samoa. Steinberger, Albert B. USA. 1871-75. *24A:3392*
—. Fourdinois, Henri. France. Furniture (sideboards). 1851-78. *21A:1570*
—. Fowler, C. J. Infantry. Kaffir War. Painting. South Africa. 1852. *21A:241*
—. Fox, Charles James. Parliamentary system. Political opposition. 1794-1801. *24A:7122*
—. Fox, Charles James. Pitt, William. Politics. 1784-85. *23A:6459*
—. Fox, Charles James. Politics. Sculpture. Whig cult. 1800-32. *24A:1552*
—. Fox, Charles James (dismissal). Government. North, Lord. Political opposition. 1771-74. *23A:6192*
—. Fox hunting. Social History. 19c. *23A:1751*
—. Foxe, John. Historiography. Religion. 1516-87. *23A:6259*
—. France. Genealogy. Sisley, Alfred. ca 1771-1970. *22A:236*
—. France. Geographers. Social geography (term). USA. 1884-1975. *24A:486*
—. France. Germany. Historiography. Revolution. 16c-18c. *24A:5426*
—. France. Germany. Methodology and Research Methods. Urbanization. USA. 1960-74. *21A:344*
—. France. Germany. Tariff policy. Trade. USA. 1873-96. *24A:5365*
—. France. Government. Île de Ré, siege of. Logistics. 1627. *25A:6723*
—. France. Government. Japan. Political Factions. Shakai, Ukinosuke. 1863. *24A:3237*
—. France. Guadeloupe. Harvey, Henry. Hugues, Victor. Privateering. 1795-1800. *25A:6692*
—. France. Hispaniola (Tortuga). Military Strategy (review article). Peña Batlle, M. A. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:3821*
—. France. Historiography. 1880-1920. *24A:25*
—. France. Historiography. Immigration. Liberals. Spain. 1823-34. *25A:7622*
—. France. Historiography. USA. ca 1970's. *23A:1217*
—. France. Income distribution. Public policy. Sweden. 1850-1965. *23A:4994*
—. France. India. Mysore War, 4th. Seringapatam, fall of. Tipu Sahib. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1799. *21A:2661*
—. France. Indian Ocean, western. Madagascar. Treaties. 1814-95. 1890. *21A:1460*
—. France. Industrial development. Slave trade. 1716-98. *23A:3293*
—. France. Industrial Revolution. Inventions. 18c. *25A:6726*
—. France. Industrialization. 19c. *22A:3268*
—. France. Industrialization. Women. Working Class. 1780-1914. *25A:3843*
—. France. Industrialization. Woolen industry. 18c. *25A:3995*
—. France. Intellectuals. Valéry, Paul. ca 1878-1939. *22A:3267*
—. France. Ireland. Netherlands. Railroads (pneumatic). 1700-1900. *25A:6106*
—. France. Jews. Loans. Pogroms. Russia. USA. 1881-1917. *21A:145*
—. France. Lithographs. Louis Philippe (state visit). Pingret, E. H. T. *(Voyage)*. Windsor Castle. 1844. *24A:6380*
—. France. Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de. Morellet, André. Paine, Thomas. 1787. *25A:6707*
—. France. Lycées. Public schools. 1850-90. *24A:1080*
—. France. Malmesbury, 1st Earl of. Neutrality, armed naval. Russia. Sweden. 1750-1800. *23A:211*
—. France. Management, scientific. Production, mass. Technology transfer (stimulus diffusion). USA. 1900-30's. *25A:1172*
—. France. Marketing. Sicily. Sulphur mines. 1834-40. *23A:6532*
—. France. Middle classes. Nationalism. Propaganda. Romanticism. ca 1790-1850. *22A:2193*
—. France. Military Aid. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. Spain (Galicia). 1808-09. *25A:5837*
—. France. Montesquieu, Charles de. Political Theory. USA. 1755-1800. *23A:5740*
—. France. Morris, William ("Pilgrims of Hope"). Paris Commune. 1885-86. *21A:2107*

—. France. Napoleonic Battles. Sahagun, Battle of. 1808. *23A:236*
—. France. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. Trafalgar (battle). 1803. *21A:1476*
—. France. Naval battles. Polar exploration. Ships (bomb vessels). 1680's-1840's. *23A:4850*
—. France. News service. Rothschild, Lionel de. Saint-Chéron, Alexandre Guyard de. 1864-1878. *21A:1906*
—. France. Poor. Recreation. Social history (review article). 18c. *22A:3272*
—. France. Price, Jacob. Tobacco monopoly (review article). Trade. USA. 17c-18c. *22A:1982*
—. France. Rochefort, raid on. Seven Years War. 1755-60. *25A:6716*
—. France. Social sciences. Women (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:379*
—. France. Socialists. ca 1800-25. *23A:1087*
—. France. Spain. Taxation. Venetia. 11c-20c. *24A:1079*
—. France. Syphilis. Tahiti. ca 1767. *25A:3664*
—. France. Tactics. Waterloo (battle). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1794-1815. *21A:239*
—. France. Trade, prohibition of. 1660-96. *25A:1471*
—. France. USA. Window hangings (design sources). 1800-90. *22A:249*
—. France (Paris region). Prices. Wheat. 1601-1790. *22A:1925*
—. Francophobia. Military Occupation. Newspapers. Public Opinion. Syria. 1860-61. *22A:1515*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Guerrilla warfare. Trench, Charles Chenevix (personal account). 1870. *21A:2684*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Lehmann, Rudolph (letters). 1871. *23A:285*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Military theory. 1866-70. *22A:796*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Neutrality. 1870-71. *23A:1408*
—. Frazer, James George (*Golden Bough*). Myths and Symbols. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1885-1921. *22A:3458*
—. Frazer, James (*The Golden Bough*). Frazer, Lilly Grove. 1880-1941. *21A:2034*
—. Frederick I. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Prussia. Treaties. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704-06. *24A:5363*
—. Frederick III. Marriage. Monarchy. Prussia. Victoria, Empress (letters). Victoria, Queen (letters). 1858-1901. *23A:2125*
—. Free trade. House of Commons. Spanish Company. 1605-06. *22A:776*
—. Free trade. Imports. Meat. 1850-1900. *25A:1631*
—. Free will. Morality, Victorian. Romanticism. 19c. *25A:7294*
—. Freedom of speech. Law. USA. -1974. *23A:6134*
—. Freedom of the Seas. International law. King's Chamber. 17c-18c. *23A:3606*
—. Freeholders. Land Tenure. 17c-18c. *23A:3906*
—. Freemen's Rolls. Social Conditions. Urban history. 13c-19c. *21A:919*
—. Freight rates. French Revolution. Navies (supply ships). War. 1793-1802. *25A:4181*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1789. 1889-1970's. *23A:1153*
—. French Revolution. *Hoche* (vessel; capture). Ireland. Naval Battles. Warren, John Borlase. 1798. *25A:5835*
—. French Revolution. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. 1793-1815. *22A:1553*
—. French Revolution. Naval History. Toulon, siege of. 1793. *23A:268*
—. French Revolution. Pamphlets. 1789-93. *25A:7265*
—. French Revolution. Political Protest. Trials, state. 1790's. *21A:2126*
—. French Revolution. Political reform. Radicals and Radicalism. 1789-1810. *22A:842*
—. French Revolution. Quiberon (battle). 1795. *24A:274*
—. French Revolution. Tax reform. 1789-20c. *25A:6050*
—. French Revolution (Dunkerque). Military Campaigns. 1793. *23A:4801*
—. French Revolution (Marseilles, Toulon). Girondins. Prisoners of war. 1793. *25A:2959*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Paine, Thomas. Radicals and Radicalism. Yorke, Henry Redhead. 1790's. *23A:1584*
—. French visitors. 1815-94. *23A:1667*
—. Frere, Henry Bartle. Imperialism. India. Jacob, John. Napier, Charles James. 19c. *23A:775*
—. Friends, Society of. *Holland's Welfare* (vessel; sinking of). Insurance. Netherlands. Warder, John. 1781-1829. *23A:5733*
—. Friends, Society of. Impressment. Navies. Rodney, George Bridges. Skelton, Joseph. Taylor, Jonathan. USA. 1781-95. *21A:3274*
—. Friends, Society of. Inquisition, Spanish. Malta. 1658-64. *23A:5734*
—. Friends, Society of. Lambeth Palace Library. Libraries. 1669-1918. *21A:2569*
—. Friends, Society of. Legal disputes. *Mary & Charlotte* (vessel). Relief shipment. USA (Philadelphia). 1778-84. *25A:1511*
—. Friends, Society of. Nudity. Social protest. 1652-62. *25A:7025*
—. Friends, Society of. Opie, Amelie (papers). 1854-1953. *21A:3309*
—. Friends, Society of. Prophecy. 1652-84. *24A:6682*
—. Friends, Society of. Ranterism. 1649-73. *25A:7223*
—. Friends, Society of. Slavery. 1757-61. *24A:6869*
—. Frontier. Historiography. Turner, Frederick Jackson. USA. 1850's-1960's. *21A:1333*
—. Froude, James Anthony. Novels. White, William Hale (pseud. Mark Rutherford). 1840-81. *22A:2173*
—. Froude, James Anthony *(History of England).* Grey, Lady Jane. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Rosso, Giulio Raviglio. 1553. *24A:6787*
—. Fuel. Marketing. Oil industry. 1900-14. *25A:7170*
—. Fuel costs. Iron industry. Technology. 1828-60's. *21A:2081*
—. Fulke, William. Religion and Science. 1555-80. *23A:3556*
—. Fuller, Nicholas. Persecution. 1562-1620. *23A:1699*
—. Fundamentalism. Keswick movement. USA. 19c-20c. *21A:418*
—. Furniture. Regional traditions. 16c-19c. *22A:3517*
—. Fuseli, Henry. Germany. Herder, Johann von. Translating and Interpreting. 1765-1800. *21A:2720*
—. Fussner, F. Smith (review essay). Historiography. Tudors. 16c-1970. *21A:3311*
—. Galbraith, Vivian Hunter (obituary). Historians. 1889-1976. *25A:87*
—. *Galgo* (vessel). Naval expedition. Netherlands (Walcheren island). Wrangle, Joseph Palmer (diary). 1809. *23A:272*
—. Galsworthy, John (letters). Pinker, James Brand (literary agent). Publishers and Publishing. 1906-33. *21A:779*
—. Galt, John. Novels, historical. Scott, Sir Walter. 1810's-20's. *25A:4553*
—. Games. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:1475*
—. Games. Social classes. Sports. 16c-17c. *23A:3583*
—. *Ganges* (vessel). Machell, Thomas (recollections). Manquesas Islands. Ocean Travel. 1844-45. *23A:1605*
—. Gardens, allotment. Land use. Leisure. Public policy. ca 1700-1975. *22A:3630*
—. Garrick, David. Painting. Theater. 1735-70. *25A:6986*
—. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Historical consciousness. Industrialization. Novels. Social change. 1830-65. *25A:4373*
—. Gay, John (*Beggar's Opera*). Handel, George Frederick. Satire. Theater. Walpole, Robert. 1725-80. *22A:3570*
—. Gay, John (*Beggar's Opera*). Hazlitt, William. 1800-30. *21A:2160*
—. Geijer, Erik Gustaf (letters). Sweden. Travel. 1809-10. *23A:1648*
—. Genealogy. George III. Lightfoot, Hannah. Rex, George. 1765-1850. *22A:3482*
—. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Steevens, Anna Hoxton. Steevens, George. 1731-90. *22A:2197*
—. Gentry. Matriculation statutes. Oxford University (Bedford College). Religion. 1410-1581. *25A:4503*
—. Geographic mobility. Population. USA (New England). 17c-18c. *24A:1557*
—. Geographical distribution. Surnames. 1377-1947. *23A:1540*
—. Geography. Oxford University. Royal Geographical Society. Teaching. 1871-1932. *23A:6356*
—. Geography. Professionalization. Soccer. 1880-1940. *25A:6972*
—. Geology. Hutton, James *(Theory of the Earth,* preface). Religion and Science. Robertson, William. 1788. *23A:6090*
—. Geology. Lectures. London, University of. Phillips, John. 1827-41. *23A:6119*
—. Geology. Lyell, Charles (symposium). 1830-75. *24A:6727*
—. Geology. Macculloch, John *(Description of the Western Islands of Scotland).* Publishers and Publishing. 1819. *25A:4190*
—. Geology. Scholars (specialization). 1835-1950's. *23A:3780*
—. Geology (theory of the earth). Heat. Hutton, James. 1785-1815. *22A:3516*
—. George, Henry. Hyndman, H. M. Ireland. Land reform. USA. 1882-83. *24A:1538*
—. George I. Patronage. Theater. 1710-30. *22A:872*
—. George III. Mental Illness. Smollett, Tobias *(Continuation of the Complete History of England).* 1765-69. *24A:6939*
—. George III. Monarchy. Public Opinion. 1760-1820. *22A:3531*
—. German studies. Stereotypes, ethnic. Textbooks. 1930's-70's. *23A:2680*
—. Germans. *Illustrated Guide to London.* Social Classes. Tourism. 1850-60. *23A:1374*
—. Germany. History Teaching. Textbooks. 1870-1964. *22A:1482*
—. Germany. Italy. Patronage. Political Parties. Social Organization. 17c-20c. *25A:5901*
—. Germany. Leipzig and Dresden Railway. Railroads. Worsdell, Thomas Clarke. 1830-50. *24A:5560*
—. Germany. Mayer, Julius Robert. Physics. Thermodynamics. 1842-54. *24A:3056*
—. Germany. Nationalism. Peace Movements. Political Parties. Richard, Henry (diary). Schleswig-Holstein. Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. 1850. *22A:1092*
—. Germany. Naval operations plans. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1896-1914. *21A:2280*
—. Germany. Naval Strategy ("fleet in being"). Spain. 1690-1939. *22A:177*
—. Germany. North Borneo. Spain. Treaties. 1885. *23A:3101*
—. Germany. Political factions. Zionism. 1896-1914. *24A:5450*
—. Germany. Political Participation. Women (review article). 1650-1970. *21A:1522*
—. Germany. Politics. Public opinion. 1864-1939. *24A:6879*
—. Germany. Pope, Alexander (letter). Vampires. 1730-40. *23A:2811*
—. Germany. Trade rivalry. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *25A:5820*
—. Germany. William II (visit). 1907. *25A:2191*
—. Germany. Williams, Ernest Edward (*Made in Germany*). 1890-1935. *23A:3771*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Political theory. ca 1770-1800. *25A:7063*
—. Gibbon, Edward (autobiography). 1746-94. *21A:2108*
—. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). Historiography. 1737-94. *23A:1653*
—. Gibson paradox. Interest rates. Prices. 1873-1913. *24A:4080*
—. Gladstone, Herbert John. Liberal Party. Parliament (whip; extra-parliamentary tasks). Political campaigns. 1899-1906. *23A:1599*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Gordon, Charles George. Intervention. Khartoum (siege). Peace Movements. Sudan. 1884-85. *24A:6706*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Legislation. Liberal Party. Nonconformists. Religious Liberty. 1868-1906. *25A:7299*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Nonconformists. 1860's. *22A:856*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart (diaries). Sex. Victorian Age. 19c. *25A:4381*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart (resignation). Liberal Party. 1874-75. *25A:4558*
—. Glasgow, Paisley and Greenock Railway. Investments (English). Railroads. Scotland. Vamplew, Wray (critique). ca 1830-60. *22A:889*
—. Glass and Glassmaking. Pilkington Glass Museum (collections). 1430 BC-1977. *25A:2816*
—. Glisson, Francis. Philosophy. Physiology. 1650's. *24A:3989*
—. Glorious Revolution. James II. Propaganda. William III. 1688-89. *24A:7032*
—. *Gloucester Journal* (newspaper). Military History. Royal Gloucester Volunteers. 1794-95. *23A:3894*
—. Godolphin, Sidney. Harley, Robert *(Plaine English To All Who Are Honest).* Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Pamphlets. 1708. *25A:1785*

—. Godolphin, Sidney. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. 1702-10. *23A:3823*
—. Godwin, William. Novels. Tomalin, Claire. Wollstonecraft, Mary (review article). 1797-1851. *23A:3829*
—. Godwin, William (*Caleb Williams*). Individualism. Radicals and Radicalism. 1790-1800. *23A:1783*
—. Godwin, William (*Caleb Williams*). Novels. Radicals and Radicalism. Trials, political. 1790's. *23A:3784*
—. Gold Coast. Imperialism. Trade. ca 1860-74. *23A:5192*
—. Gold Coast. Nationalism. Political Protest. 1900-45. *22A:364*
—. Gold Coast (Komenda). Kabes, John. Netherlands. Politics. Trade. ca 1645-1722. *24A:5738*
—. Goodin, George. Literary Criticism (review article). Novels. Teaching. 19c. *21A:2070*
—. Goodwin, Thomas. Hermeneutics. Puritanism. 1630's-40's. *25A:7086*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Khartoum (siege). Mahdi, the. Omdurman (battle). Sudan. 1885-98. *22A:1712*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Khartoum (siege). Military Biography. 1844-85. *24A:7092*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Mahdi, the. Stewart, John Donald Hamill. Sudan. 1884. *23A:550*
—. Gordon, William. Gregory, George. Military Law. Murder. 1814. *21A:906*
—. Goschen, George Joachim. National debt. Securities (consols). 1879-1902. *23A:3685*
—. Government. Graham, James. Home Office. Peel, Robert. 1832-46. *24A:6738*
—. Government. Harlow, V. T. (*The Founding of the Second British Empire, 1763-93*). Imperialism. 1783-1801. *22A:2167*
—. Government. Historiography. Public Administration (review article). 19c-20c. *21A:840*
—. Government. Industrial technology, export of. Legislation. Protectionism. 1780-1843. *24A:6871*
—. Government. Ireland. Secretariat of the Chief Governors. 1690-1800. *24A:7171*
—. Government. Labor movement. Left. Lloyd George, David. Political Factions. 1906-10. *25A:4584*
—. Government. Legal traditions. Royalism. 17c. *23A:1454*
—. Government. Modernization. Social change. 1509-1603. *24A:6971*
—. Government. Parliament. 16c. *22A:784*
—. Government. Parliament. Political opposition. Wilkes, John. 1767-70. *25A:1698*
—. Government. Patronage. Society of Arts. 1754-1800. *22A:3459*
—. Government. Political systems. Roman Republic. Social Organization. Venetia. 510 BC-1945. *22A:204*
—. Government. Privy Council. 1603-25. *23A:6190*
—. Government. Treasury secretaries. ca 1673-1886. *23A:6349*
—. Government, ministerial. House of Commons. Temple, Richard. 1667-69. *25A:1761*
—. Government Ownership (municipal trading). Local Government. Public Utilities. 1840-99. *24A:6761*
—. Government Regulation. Industry. Investments. Monopolies Commission. 1950-66. *21A:2136*
—. Government Regulation. Science. Secondary Education. 1902-09. *25A:4327*
—. Government (resistance to). Pamphlets. Protestantism. 1553-58. *22A:3557*
—. Gowers, William Richard. Haldane, John Scott. Hemoglobinometry. Medicine. USA. 1878-1931. *25A:7081*
—. Grain. Russia. Shipping. Trade. ca 1820-70. *25A:3096*
—. Grattan, Henry. Ireland. Politics. 1776-1820. *24A:4308*
—. Monarchy. Succession. Victoria, Queen. 1811-20. *23A:6203*
—. Green, Thomas Hill. Idealism. Liberalism. 1836-82. *22A:2138*
—. Greenwich time. Time, standardization of. 19c-1926. *25A:4199*
—. Greeting cards. Medicine. USA. Valentines. 1750's-1900's. *25A:7134*
—. Grenadier Guards, 1st Regiment. Uniforms, military. 1745. *25A:4594*
—. Grenville, George Nugent-Temple-. Grenville, William Wyndham. Parliament. Politics. 1783. *21A:3362*
—. Grenville, William Wyndham. Politics. Third Party. 1801-21. *25A:7132*
—. Grey, Edward. Huerta, Victoriano. Mexico. USA. Wilson, Woodrow. 1913-14. *22A:2773*
—. Grey, Edward. Intervention. Rhetoric. World War I. 1905-14. *21A:2030*
—. Grey, George (reputation). Military Biography. New Zealand. Wereroa Pa (battle). 1865. *23A:5414*
—. Grey, Lady Jane. Monarchy. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). 1537-54. *23A:6025*
—. Grosvenor estate. Land. Speculation. 1677-1977. *24A:7042*
—. Grosvenor, 1st Earl. Marriage. Vernon, Henrietta. 1764-1802. *21A:3291*
—. *Guardian* (newspaper; review article). Journalism. 1821-1971. *22A:744*
—. Guards Regiment, 1st. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. ca 1700-58. *24A:1384*
—. Guest, Montague John (letters). Liberal Party. Politics. 1860-86. *25A:4532*
—. Gunpowder Plot. Guy Fawkes Day. 1605. *21A:3454*
—. Gurkhas. Mercenary troops. Military. Nepal. 1815-1978. *24A:5408*
—. Guthrie, Douglas James (obituary). Medicine, history of. 1885-1975. *23A:2602*
—. Gynecology. Women. 17c. *23A:6383*
—. Habeas Corpus Suspension Bill. Parliament. Pitt, William (the Younger). Rhetoric. 1794. *21A:3389*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lakeman, Stephen Bartlett. Military Government. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Bucharest). 1853-56. *25A:5299*
—. Haeckel, Ernst (*Bathybius Haeckelii*). Huxley, Thomas Henry. Oceanography. 1868-75. *23A:1662*
—. Hair, facial. Kroeber, A. L. Social Customs. 1842-1972. *23A:387*
—. Halévy, Élie. Historiography. ca 19c. *23A:3687*
—. Halévy, Élie. Methodism. Revolution. 1725-1900. *22A:835*
—. Halévy, Élie. Revivalism. Social Conditions (Victorian). 1789-1815. *22A:2149*
—. Halévy, Élie. Socialism. 1897-1937. *23A:3563*
—. Halévy, Élie (essay). Methodism. 1738-39. *23A:3884*
—. Haliburton, Thomas. Philanthropy. Politics. 1856-65. *25A:4202*
—. Hall, Charles. Political Theory. Socialism. 1738-1826. *24A:1389*
—. Hallam, Arthur H. (letters). ca 1850-97. *21A:3366*
—. Halley, Edmund. Royal Society Club. 1685-1750. *21A:2012*
—. Hampsher-Monk, Iain. Levellers. Political Theory. Property, concept of. 17c. *25A:7208*
—. Hand, Ruperto. Mutinies. Venezuela (Ciudad Bolívar). 1820. *24A:6329*
—. Hanover. King's German Legion. Military Recruitment. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-16. *23A:252*
—. Hardinge, Henry. India. Military Biography. 1785-1856. *24A:1345*
—. Hardy, Thomas. Holt, Henry. Novels. Publishers and Publishing. USA. 1874-86. *25A:4596*
—. Hardy, Thomas Masterman. Naval Biography. 1790-1839. *24A:4222*
—. Hardy, Thomas (*Mayor of Casterbridge*). Literature (revision). 1884-85. *21A:917*
—. Hardy, Thomas (*The Return of the Native*). Literary criticism. USA. 1871-79. *23A:3796*
—. Harmony, idea of. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny. Liberalism (sociological revision). Neo-Idealism. Social Theory. 1890-1927. *22A:804*
—. Harriot, Thomas. Malthusianism. Raleigh, Walter. ca 1590-1620. *25A:4537*
—. Harriot, Thomas (review essay). Mathematics (algebra). 1560-1621. *22A:2257*
—. Harriot, Thomas (will; manuscripts). Mathematics. ca 1588-1621. *21A:3465*
—. Harris, John. Newton, Isaac. Scientific theory. 1690-1719. *22A:750*
—. Harrison, Stanley. Labor. Press (review article). Radicals and Radicalism. 1763-1974. *22A:2091*
—. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). Victoria, Queen. 1879. *25A:1623*
—. Hasletorn, Robert. Inquisition. Naval Biography. Spain. 1580's-92. *24A:4097*
—. Hastings, William (execution). 1483. *23A:6439*
—. Hastings, William (execution). 1483. *25A:1601*
—. Hastings, William (execution). Monarchy. Richard III. 1483. *22A:3629*
—. Hastings, William (execution). Richard III. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1483. *23A:6440*
—. Hastings, 1st Marquess of. Imperialism. Letters. Portugal (Azores). 1808-11. *24A:4106*
—. Hayward, Isaac. Labour Party. Local government. London County Council. 1884-1976. *25A:4330*
—. Health care. *Lancet* (journal). Physicians. Telephone. 1876-1975. *24A:6631*
—. Health insurance. Liberals. Masterman, Charles. Social reform. 1900-25. *25A:7215*
—. Heart disease. Heberden, William. Parry, Caleb H. 18c-20c. *23A:1598*
—. Heat engine concepts. Lea, George. Smeaton, John. 1738-1800. *23A:1644*
—. Heilbron, J. L. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys (review article). Physics, atomic. 1887-1915. *23A:1742*
—. Heinze, R. W. Parliament. Tudors (proclamations; review article). Youngs, Frederic A., Jr. 1536-39. *24A:7054*
—. Hell-Fire Club. Johnstone, Charles *(Chrysal)*. 18c. *24A:4125*
—. Henry, Prince of Wales. Protestantism. Public opinion. ca 1612. *24A:1497*
—. Henry VII. Kidnapping. Law. Marriage, forcible. Reform. 1485-86. *25A:7015*
—. Henry VII. Monarchy. Succession. Tudors. 1457-1509. *23A:1378*
—. Henry VII. Money (shilling). 1504-1971. *23A:1614*
—. Henry VIII. More, Thomas. Power, use of. 1530's-53. *25A:7133*
—. Henslowe, Philip (diary). Lord Admiral's Company. Theater (literary management). 1596-1603. *25A:4165*
—. Henty, George Alfred (biography). Novels (adventure). ca 1855-1902. *21A:2010*
—. Heraldry (coats of arms). More, John (family). 15c-16c. *25A:4480*
—. Heredity. Lawrence, William. 1783-1867. *21A:2163*
—. Herefordshire Waterworks Museum Trust. Restorations. Steam engines. 1895. 1974-76. *25A:4632*
—. Hervey, John. Homosexuality. Montagu, Mary Wortley. Pope, Alexander. ca 1722-43. *23A:3643*
—. Herzl, Theodor. Jews. Palestine. Zionism. 1902-04. *21A:2890*
—. Hesse-Darmstadt family. Marriage. Victoria, Queen. 1863-1914. *23A:2814*
—. Hexter, J. H. Hill, Christopher. Historiography. 17c. *24A:4061*
—. Hey, David G. Spufford, Margaret. Village studies (review article). 1500-1700. 1975. *23A:3900*
—. Higher Education. History teaching. 1977. *25A:2883*
—. Higher education. Medicine. Sex. Women. 1840's-1900. *22A:2070*
—. Higher education, dangers. Newman, John Henry (lectures). Religion. 1852. *23A:1453*
—. Highways. Public Finance. 20c. *25A:1546*
—. Hillary, William. Lifeboats. Royal National Life-Boat Institution. Shipwrecks. ca 1790-1974. *22A:2251*
—. Hilton, William. Intellectuals. Keats, John. Severn, Joseph. 1819-20. *21A:865*
—. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart (review article). 1859-73. *22A:746*
—. Hindus. India (Bengal, Assam). Moslems. Partition. Riots. 1905-11. *22A:3124*
—. Hinton, James. Historiography. Labor. Management (workers' control). Montgomery, David. USA. ca 1870's-1918. *23A:6452*
—. Historians. Knowles, David (obituary). Monasticism. 1896-1974. *23A:4615*
—. Historians. Knowles, David (obituary). Monasticism. 1896-1974. *24A:85*
—. Historians. Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge. ca 1760-91. *25A:4605*
—. Historians. Neale, John (obituary). 1890-1975. *23A:4626*
—. Historians. Pearn, B. R. (obituary). 1900-76. *24A:5200*
—. Historians. Robinson, Howard (obituary). ca 1900-77. *24A:5243*
—. Historians. Toynbee, Arnold J. (obituary). 1889-1975. *23A:2610*
—. Historians. Toynbee, Arnold J. (obituary). 1889-1975. *23A:4625*
—. Historians. Toynbee, Arnold J. (review article). 5000 BC-1970's. *22A:1371*
—. Historians. Wade-Gery, Theodore (obituary). 1888-1972. *21A:2549*

—. Historians (Whig). Political consensus. Trevelyan, George Macaulay. ca 1900-60's. *23A:2562*
—. Historical Association. 1906-73. *23A:4657*
—. Historical imagination. Johnson, Ben (*To Penshurst*). Poetry. ca 1600-37. *22A:2183*
—. Historiography. 1973. *21A:2124*
—. Historiography. ca 1500-1900. *23A:3898*
—. Historiography. House of Commons. Namier, Lewis. Political history. 1888-1960. *22A:50*
—. Historiography. Hume, David (*History of England*). Politics. 1739-76. *23A:1733*
—. Historiography. Ideology. Thompson, E. P. Working Class (review article). ca 1780-1850. *25A:4211*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. 1870-1978. *25A:7260*
—. Historiography. India. Villages. 1850-1900. *21A:546*
—. Historiography. Industry (entrepreneurial failure). Labor (skilled). ca 1900-14. *23A:6162*
—. Historiography. James I. 1603-25. *22A:898*
—. Historiography. Ket's Rebellion. Sotherton, Nicholas *(Commoyson in Norfolk)*. 1549. *24A:1322*
—. Historiography. Lecky, W. E. H. Mullen, Jay Carlton. Plagiarism. 1878-90. 1972-73. *21A:3300*
—. Historiography. Left. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4217*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. (works). Moorehead, Alan. Propaganda. Russian Revolution (review essay). 1900-30. *22A:41*
—. Historiography. Liberalism (development). Local politics. Nonconformists. Whigs. 1739-89. *23A:3582*
—. Historiography. Literature, popular. Puritans. Sermons. Work ethic. 1558-1603. *24A:1543*
—. Historiography. Logic. Newton, Isaac (*Principia*). Third Rule of Philosophizing. 1680's. *21A:2056*
—. Historiography. Namier, Lewis. ca 1910-60. *24A:6759*
—. Historiography. Namier, Lewis. Politics. 18c. *24A:1387*
—. Historiography. Naval battles. Shipbuilding. Warships. 1539-88. *23A:1505*
—. Historiography. New Poor Law. Vagrancy. 1860-1914. *24A:4259*
—. Historiography. North America. Politics. 1660-1714. *25A:7165*
—. Historiography. Optics. ca 1727-1830. *25A:4162*
—. Historiography. Poor law. 1795-1834. *21A:3388*
—. Historiography. Rocky Mountain Conference on British Studies. 1450-1976. *24A:7145*
—. Historiography. Sidney, Philip (review article). 1970's. 1554-86. *22A:2189*
—. Historiography. Social History (review article). 19c. *22A:3566*
—. Historiography. Taine, Hippolyte. 1860-71. *24A:6817*
—. Historiography. Toponymy. -1970's. *23A:1502*
—. Historiography. Trevelyan, George Macaulay. 1946-60's. *23A:2580*
—. Historiography. USA. 1660-1900. 1800-50. *21A:2132*
—. Historiography. Voltaire, glorification of. 1850-78. *25A:1716*
—. Historiography. Women. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:1599*
—. Historiography, Anglo-American. Political Theory. 16c-17c. *24A:4108*
—. Historiography ("literary"). Oman, Charles. Trevelyan, George Macaulay. 19c. *21A:856*
—. History. Nigeria. Nsukka. ca 1500-1850. *21A:2878*
—. History. Political theory. Reason. Whigs. 1688-1700. *24A:4246*
—. History, "British". 1975. *23A:2708*
—. History Committee of the Schools Council (report). History Teaching. 1975. *23A:4742*
—. History of Planning Group. 1974-76. *24A:5346*
—. *History of Titus Andronicus* (chapbook). Literary Criticism. Mincoff, Marco. Shakespeare, William. 1593. 18c. *23A:1626*
—. History (review article). 19c. *22A:847*
—. History Teaching. ca 1969-70. *21A:129*
—. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2619*
—. History Teaching. Industry. -1970. *25A:2870*
—. History Teaching. Japanese studies. 1861-1970. *21A:2623*
—. History teaching. Jordanhill College. Secondary education. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1970's. *23A:171*
—. History Teaching. Labor history. Secondary Education. 1975. *25A:2873*
—. History Teaching. Local history. 1975. *23A:4743*
—. History Teaching. Local history. 1970's. *25A:5732*
—. History Teaching. Local history. Teacher Training. 1975. *23A:4723*
—. History teaching. Museums. 1975. *23A:2671*
—. History Teaching. Open University. Technology. Textbooks (review article). 1800-1970's. *23A:2669*
—. History Teaching. Parish registers. Population studies. 1974. *22A:123*
—. History Teaching. Research. World War I. 1914-18. *22A:116*
—. History Teaching. Research (primary sources). Secondary Education. 1973. *22A:2751*
—. History teaching. Schools. Textbooks. 1969-75. *25A:195*
—. History Teaching. Schools Council Project. 1974. *22A:125*
—. History teaching. Schools Council Project. 1970's. *22A:1483*
—. History Teaching. Secondary Education. Simulation and Games. 1970's. *25A:2888*
—. History Teaching. Secondary Education. Television. 1970's. *22A:2737*
—. History Teaching. Secondary education. Textbooks (review article). 1450-1970's. *25A:197*
—. History Teaching. Teachers' Centers. 1974. *22A:126*
—. History Teaching. USA. Victorian studies. ca 1830-1900. *23A:6205*
—. History Teaching (eyewitness accounts). Radio, local. 1973. *21A:2616*
—. History Teaching (fieldwork). ca 1969-71. *21A:1401*
—. History Teaching (review article). Open University. Quantitative methods. 1977. *24A:5112*
—. History Teaching (sixth form). 1975. *23A:4719*
—. History Teaching (study packages). ca 1969-70. *21A:117*
—. History Teaching (study packages). Secondary Education. ca 1969-70. *21A:120*
—. History, uses of. Labor movement. Social change. ca 1775-1850. *23A:6169*
—. Hobart, Henry (journal). James II (abdication). Parliamentary debates. 1689. *24A:7030*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Locke, John (*Two Treatises on Government*). Political theory. Sherlock, William *(Case of Allegiance)*. 1688-1701. *22A:2840*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Political economy. Taxation, theory of. 1724. *23A:1551*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Political Theory. Puritans. 17c. *24A:1419*
—. Hoccleve, Thomas *(Regiment of Princes)*. Manuscripts. 15c-20c. *25A:4267*
—. Hodgkin, Thomas (biography). Israel (Jaffa). Jews. Medicine. Montefiore, Moses. 1820-66. *21A:3375*
—. Hogarth, William. Prostitutes. Satire. Swift, Jonathan. 18c. *23A:1493*
—. Holland, 1st Earl of. Puritans. Royalists. 1610-49. *24A:1392*
—. Holmes-Morant Circular. Local Education authorities (inspectors). 1908-11. *25A:4259*
—. Home Rule. Liberal Party. Radicalism. Working class. 1886-95. *22A:818*
—. Homes. Interior design. 17c. *22A:3529*
—. Hong Kong (New Territories; Kam Tin). Village gates. 1898-1925. *23A:702*
—. Hong Kong Regiment. Military Service. 1892-1902. *25A:6290*
—. Hooke, Robert. Scientists. 1686-87. *23A:1754*
—. Horse Guards. Knelles, Godfrey. Lucy, Thomas (portrait). Uniforms, Military. 1680. *21A:898*
—. Horsebreeding. Tattersall, Richard. 9c-19c. *23A:6336*
—. Horses (Clydesdales). Mexico. 1825. *23A:904*
—. Hospitals. Manchester and Salford Lock Hospital. Prostitutes. Venereal disease. 1818-1917. *23A:1790*
—. Hospitals. Planning. Reform. Social Science Association. 1857-80's. *21A:3392*
—. Hospitals. Public health. 18c. *24A:6720*
—. Hospitals. Sick. Transportation. 1720-1850. *25A:4286*
—. House of Commons. Law (dispensation). 1689-1700. *24A:6750*
—. House of Commons. Lawyers. Legislative bodies. Political Participation. USA. 1422-1960's. *25A:4457*
—. House of Commons. Lonsdale, 2d Earl of. Lowther family. Patronage. 1818-30. *23A:6260*
—. House of Commons. Parliamentary executive. Public Administration. 1868-1914. *23A:3895*
—. House of Commons. Pitt, William (resignation). Press. 1761-62. *25A:1778*
—. House of Commons. Political Leadership. Russell, 1st Earl. 1835-52. *23A:1655*
—. House of Commons. Political Parties. Quantitative Methods (scalogram analysis). Voting and Voting Behavior. 1852-57. *24A:3995*
—. House of Commons. Political Parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 19c. *21A:3266*
—. House of Commons. Reform Bill of 1832. Rhetoric. Whigs. 1830-32. *25A:1458*
—. House of Commons. Social Classes. 1868-85. *22A:2256*
—. House of Commons (journals). *Oxford English Dictionary*. 16c-17c. *24A:4007*
—. House of Lords. Industrial Revolution. Industrialists. Patronage. 1760-1800. *25A:4392*
—. House of Lords. Judicature, revival of. 1621. *21A:793*
—. House of Lords. Legal history. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). Trials. 1641. *25A:7365*
—. House of Lords. Legislation. ca 1600-49. *25A:1566*
—. House of Lords. Monarchy. Political initiative. 1621. *25A:1470*
—. House of Lords. Montagu, 1st Baron (diary). Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:2041*
—. House of Lords. Nonconformists. Pitt, William. Political Protest. Price, Richard (manuscript). 1772. *24A:7070*
—. House of Lords. Political opposition. Stuarts. 17c. *24A:6772*
—. House of Lords. Proxy privilege. 1810-68. *24A:4233*
—. House of Lords (backwoodsmen, diehards). Parliament Act. Political participation. ca 1900-11. *25A:1736*
—. House of Lords (journals). Taylor, John. 1449-1547. *22A:3503*
—. House of Lords (seating). 1700-50. *25A:7167*
—. Household Cavalry. Uniforms, military. 1854-81. *24A:1444*
—. Housing, prefabricated. Manning Cottage. 1788-1844. *21A:2076*
—. Housing reform. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1883-85. *21A:2090*
—. Howard, John. Paul, George. Penal reform. 1750-1800. *24A:1372*
—. Howard, John. Penitentiary Act. Philanthropy. Prisons. Reform. 1770's-1819. *25A:1702*
—. Howard, John *(State of the Prisons)*. Penology. 1970's. ca 1770's. *25A:4521*
—. Howell, W. S. (review article). Locke, John. Logic. Rhetoric. 18c. 1971. *22A:2205*
—. Hudson's Bay Company. Royal Society. Wegg, Samuel. 1750-1800. *25A:4501*
—. Huguenots. James II. Refugees. 1685-86. *25A:4274*
—. Huguenots. Public Opinion. 1680-90's. *25A:4561*
—. Huguenots. Windsor Castle (St. George's Chapel). 17c-20c. *25A:4268*
—. Human nature. Hume, David (*History of England*). 1739-61. *23A:1772*
—. Human rights. Political Theory. Theology. 17c. *25A:7347*
—. Humanism. 16c-20c. *22A:2225*
—. Humanism. Johnson, Samuel. Science. 1750-1800. *23A:3792*
—. Humanitarianism. Middle classes. Penal reform. 18c. *23A:3718*
—. Hume, David ("Of Miracles"). Johnson, Samuel. Miracles. ca 1758. *23A:1715*
—. Humor. Pelican Club. Wodehouse, P. G. (Drone's Club). 1887-92. *22A:3575*
—. Hungary. Jókai, Maurus (popularity). Novels, historical. 19c. *24A:2929*
—. Hunt, Henry. Parliament. Reform. 1831-32. *24A:4162*
—. Hunt, Leigh. Journalism. Libel. 1808-12. *22A:2172*
—. Hunter, John. Jenner, Edward. Medical education. Scientific societies. Smallpox. 1770's-90's. *22A:2254*
—. Hunter, John. Life, phenomena of. Philosophy of Science. Priestley, Joseph. 1675-1825. *23A:3738*
—. Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings). Lindsey, Theophilus (letters). Nonconformists. 1762-69. *24A:7109*
—. Hymnology. Tarrant, Dorothy. Tarrant, William George. Unitarianism. 18c. 1910-47. *24A:6928*

—. Hymns. Kirkman, Thomas Pennington (article). Methodism. Wesley, Charles. 1860's. *24A:6942*
—. Hymns. Popular Culture. Social History (sources). 19c. *23A:1740*
—. Hymns. *Story and Significance of the Unitarian Movement* (review article). Tarrant, William George. Unitarianism. 1910-47. *25A:1690*
—. Hyndman, H. M. Imperialism. Social Democratic Federation. 1880-1916. *25A:1555*
—. Hyrde, Richard. More, Thomas. Women (role). 1518-31. *23A:6034*
—. Idealism. Ideas, History of. Sociology. 19c-20c. *25A:7036*
—. Ideology. Imperialism. Racism. 19c. *24A:4005*
—. Ideology. Literature. Middle classes. Romanticism. 1846-1939. *22A:2094*
—. Ideology. Political Parties (review article). 1760-82. *24A:6736*
—. Idleness (myth). Middle Classes. Women. 19c. *22A:2065*
—. Illegitimacy. Punishment. ca 1600-50's. *25A:7184*
—. Illustrations. Periodicals. Poor. Reporters and Reporting. Social Conditions. 1830-70. *24A:6778*
—. Illustrations (collection). Science, history of. 1967. *21A:2589*
—. Imagery. Language. Social classes. ca 1900-25. *25A:4585*
—. Immigrants. Italy. 1550-1603. *24A:4083*
—. Immigration. Indentured servants. USA. 1619-1761. *24A:6788*
—. Immigration. Jews. 1881-1914. *22A:2124*
—. Immigration. Minorities. ca 1890's-1920's. *23A:3702*
—. Imperialism. India. 18c-20c. *24A:713*
—. Imperialism. India. Little England. 1830-1917. *24A:1390*
—. Imperialism. India. Middle East. Trade. 1775-1830. *25A:7158*
—. Imperialism. India. Trade. 1900-30. *24A:249*
—. Imperialism. Johore State Development Corporation. Malay States. 1901-14. *23A:747*
—. Imperialism. Lawson, Wilfrid. Poetry. Radicals and Radicalism. 1859-1906. *22A:2083*
—. Imperialism. Liberal Party. Methodists. 1886-1906. *22A:3549*
—. Imperialism. Liberal Party. Rosebery, 5th Earl. 1899-1903. *21A:2084*
—. Imperialism. Liberalism. Rhodesia. 19c-20c. *25A:589*
—. Imperialism. Motherhood. Social Change. Women. ca 1900-40. *25A:7058*
—. Imperialism. Myths and Symbols. Rhetoric. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:1472*
—. Imperialism. New Zealand. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1840. *23A:831*
—. Imperialism. Nigeria (Bauchi). 1901-08. *24A:596*
—. Imperialism. Profits. West Indies. 1768-72. *21A:377*
—. Imperialism. Rhodesia. Settlement. 1839-1923. *24A:569*
—. Imperialism. Roman Empire (analogy). ca 1875-1910. *22A:748*
—. Imperialism. Sierra Leone. Yoni Expedition. 1887. *24A:595*
—. Imperialism. Uruguay. 19c. *24A:3600*
—. Imperialism (causes). Political systems. USA. 1870-1913. *22A:771*
—. Imperialism (decline). Moguls. 16c-17c. *24A:711*
—. Imperialism (review article). Low, D. A. 1850-1960. *24A:6793*
—. Impressment. Merchant marine. USA. 1790-1815. *23A:1705*
—. Impressment. Military Recruitment. Navy. Seven Years War. 1750-60. *25A:1711*
—. Income. Monarchy. Officeholding. 1485-1603. *23A:3581*
—. Income, guaranteed. Public welfare. Speenhamland system. 1795-1834. *21A:2145*
—. *Inconstant* (vessel). Naval Vessels (cruisers). 1860's. *23A:1687*
—. Incunabula. Libraries. Oxford University. 1450-1500. *23A:2636*
—. Independence. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. Public opinion. 1814. *22A:2796*
—. Independence movements. India. 1820-27. *25A:6354*
—. Independence Movements. India. Liberalism. 19c. *22A:197*
—. Independence Movements. San Martín, José de. South America. 19c. *23A:918*
—. Independence, War of. South America. Volunteers. 1810's-20's. *23A:937*
—. Independent Labour Party (membership). Political Participation. Social Classes. 1904-10. *23A:1539*
—. India. Jacob family. Military service. 1817-1926. *25A:803*
—. India. Jones, William. Oriental studies. 1746-94. *24A:5900*
—. India. Journalism. Kipling, Rudyard. 1879-1901. *23A:1468*
—. India. Kutch, Gulf of. Military Campaigns. Okhamundel expedition. 1859. *24A:722*
—. India. Lushai. Rebellions. 1891-92. *21A:542*
—. India. Macquarie, Lachlan. Persia. Russia. Travel. ca 1800-20. *22A:3488*
—. India. Military Recruitment. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1787-88. *21A:3411*
—. India. Milne, Robert (diary). Sutherland Highlanders, 93d. 1860's. *24A:3325*
—. India. Ocean travel. Peninsular and Oriental Company. 1862. *23A:363*
—. India. Postal service. 1829-1914. *25A:3547*
—. India. Renaissance analogy. Social change. 19c. *22A:438*
—. India. Women. 19c. *24A:5907*
—. India (Cawnpore). Nana Sahib. Rebellions. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5908*
—. India (Chaibusa). Military Government. Tickell, Lieutenant. ca 1830-50. *23A:5304*
—. India (Delhi). Military campaigns. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857-58. *23A:5307*
—. India, eastern. Rent. Social Change. Zamindars. 1893-1930. *25A:3527*
—. India (Malabar). Moslems. Rebellions. 1800-02. 1921-22. *25A:848*
—. India (Mysore). Seringapatam, Treaty of. Shore, John. Tipu Sahib. 1792-98. *25A:6389*
—. India (Patna). Trade. 1622-75. *25A:6373*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh). Modernization. Peasants (review article). Whitcombe, Elizabeth. 1860-1900. *21A:2954*
—. Individualism. Liberty and Property Defence League. Wemyss, 10th Earl of. 1883-1914. *23A:6060*
—. Individualism. Poetry. Social Change. 18c. *24A:1332*
—. Industrial archaeology. Printing. Tradecards. ca 1630-1900's. *25A:4312*
—. Industrial arts education. Ragged schools. Scotland. 1840's-70's. *24A:4008*
—. Industrial concentration. 1885-1955. *24A:6996*
—. Industrial Relations. 18c-20c. *25A:4240*
—. Industrial Relations. Labor participation. 19c-20c. *25A:4471*
—. Industrial relations. National Free Labour Association. Strike-breaking. 1890's-1914. *24A:1309*
—. Industrial Relations (review article). Shelton, Walter J. Social Problems. 1760's. *21A:2095*
—. Industrial Revolution. Inventions. Patent records. ca 1600-1971. *23A:3626*
—. Industrial Revolution. Ironbridge Gorge Museum. Museums. 1750-1800. 1968-76. *25A:2842*
—. Industrial Revolution. Literacy. 18c-19c. *25A:7391*
—. Industrial Revolution. Literacy. Sanderson, Michael. Social mobility. ca 1780's-1830's. *23A:6456*
—. Industrial Revolution. Marx, Karl. Modernization. Smith, Adam. ca 1750-1850. *21A:3461*
—. Industrial Revolution. Painting (fire image). Turner, Joseph. ca 1800-1851. *23A:6366*
—. Industrial Revolution. Science. Self-improvement. 18c-19c. *25A:4544*
—. Industrial technology. Iron industry. USA. 1870's-90's. *25A:6982*
—. Industrialization. Labor. Women. 1700-1970's. *23A:3808*
—. Industrialization. Population. 1701-1851. 1966-69. *21A:2050*
—. Industrialization. Public schools. Rugby Football. Sports. 18c-19c. *25A:1547*
—. Industrialization. Women. Work. 1760's-1940's. *25A:3034*
—. Industry. Mergers. 1880-1919. *24A:6821*
—. Infanticide. Law. USA. ca 1200-1976. *25A:4194*
—. Infantry. Reform. 1754-1971. *24A:6664*
—. Infantry. Uniforms, Military (informal). 1822-1902. *25A:4105*
—. Infantry. Victoria Rifle Regiment of Volunteers. Volunteer troops. 1803-1974. *21A:3393*
—. Inflation. Jordan, Wilbur K. Philanthropy. 1480-1660. *23A:3575*
—. Inflation. Jordan, Wilbur K. Philanthropy. 1480-1660. *25A:4624*
—. Information, diffusion of. Oldenburg, Henry. Royal Society. Science. 1660-1700. *23A:3682*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Statistics. 1800-1975. *24A:4267*
—. Ingham, Benjamin (diary). Methodism. Oxford University. Wesley, John. 1725-35. *22A:815*
—. Inheritance. Land Tenure. Peasants. 1300-1700. *23A:6183*
—. Inns of Court. Protestantism. Reform. 1518-58. *24A:6770*
—. Institutions. Local government. Political dissension. Social change. USA (Massachusetts). 1600-50. *21A:3276*
—. Intellectual history. Pascal, Blaise. Royal Society. ca 1640-1700. *22A:2047*
—. Intellectuals (Victorian). Liberalism. USA. 19c. *23A:3681*
—. International Congress of the History of Science, 15th. Science, history of. 1977. *25A:5714*
—. Intervention. Malaya. North Borneo. Trade. 1824-1957. *24A:708*
—. Intervention. Mendizábal, Juan Álvarez. Spain. 1834-36. *24A:6389*
—. Inventions. Machine guns. Maxim, Hiram Stevens. 1880-83. *24A:6670*
—. Inventions. Patent law. 16c-18c. *21A:3257*
—. Investments. Swan Land and Cattle Company. USA (Wyoming). 1883-1945. *24A:1532*
—. Ireland. 15c-20c. *24A:3697*
—. Ireland. James II. Talbot, Richard. 1685-88. *24A:6941*
—. Ireland. Literature. Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. Tynan, Katharine (letters). 1900-12. *24A:7147*
—. Ireland. Local government. Reform. 1833-1973. *25A:4215*
—. Ireland. National integration. Regionalism. ca 1801-1921. *23A:3298*
—. Ireland. National Reserve. War Office. 1910-14. *25A:7433*
—. Ireland. Nationalism. 1886-1974. *23A:6217*
—. Ireland. Nationalists. Unionists. 1912-14. *24A:7169*
—. Ireland. Philosophy. Wilde, Oscar. 1875-1900. *21A:2747*
—. Ireland. Political factions. ca 1750-70. *25A:4172*
—. Ireland. Politics. ca 1830-90. *25A:4436*
—. Ireland. Politics. Tax, absentee. 1770-73. *22A:2265*
—. Ireland. Politics. Trade concessions. Whigs. 1785. *24A:1481*
—. Ireland (Connaught). O'Malley, Grace. Rebellions. 1550's-90's. *25A:1853*
—. Ireland (Cork). O'Sullivan, Daniel. Pains and penalties, bill of. Parliament. 1869. *22A:3560*
—. Irish. Literature. 1665-1850. *25A:4654*
—. Iron industry. Technological change. Wood, Charles. 1750-1815. *21A:2082*
—. Ironmasters, Company of. Wood, William. 1727-29. *22A:914*
—. Irving, Edward. Millenarianism. 1820's-30's. *21A:3249*
—. Isandhlwana, battle of. Royal Artillery (5th Brigade). Zulu War. 1879. *25A:3263*
—. Italy. Unemployment insurance. 1848-1960. *21A:379*
—. Itinerancy. Nonconformists. Village Itinerancy Society. 1790-1800. *25A:4390*
—. Jackson, John Hughlings. Mind-body relation. Neurology. ca 1860's-1911. *23A:1478*
—. Jackson, T. E. (obituary). Museums. Naval History. *Victory* (vessel). 1896-1977. *24A:5230*
—. Jamaica. Mercantilism. Royal Mines Company. Wood, William *(A Survey of Trade)*. 1702-65. *24A:3668*
—. Jamaica (Port Royal). Pirates. 1679. *21A:1883*
—. James, Henry. Novels. Social Theory. ca 1850-1925. *24A:6998*
—. James I. Literature. 1584-1623. *23A:3541*
—. James I. Monarchy. Parliament. 1560-1625. *23A:1567*
—. James I. Monarchy (Celtic kingship belief). Unification. 1603-25. *23A:6121*
—. James I. Scotland. 1394-1437. *23A:3690*
—. James I. Thirty Years War. 1603-25. *23A:6415*
—. Japan. Jesuits (mission reports). 1577-1691. *22A:1796*
—. Japan. Russia. Sino-Japanese War. 1890-95. *23A:2763*
—. Japan. Scientists. Social change. 17c-19c. *25A:531*
—. Japan. Sulphuric acid industry. Technology, Western. 1868-84. *25A:731*
—. Japan. Treaties, unequal. Treaty, Commercial. ca 1892-94. *24A:240*

—. Jefferson, Thomas. Travel. 1786. *23A:6427*
—. Jehovah's Witnesses (proselytization). Watchtower Bible and Tract Society. 1870's-1970's. *23A:6040*
—. Jennings, John. Logistics, Naval. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Naval expedition. 1710-15. *22A:180*
—. Jeremiads. Ward, Nathaniel. 1645-50. *25A:7075*
—. Jewish Relief Act (1858). Political participation. 1829-58. *23A:1787*
—. Jewish Territorial Organization. Zangwill, Israel. Zionism. 1890's-1905. *24A:6762*
—. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. *Voice from the Aliens* (publication). Workers' Defense Committee. 1880-1914. *22A:2219*
—. Jews. Montefiore, Moses. Palestine. 1804-85. *23A:1574*
—. Jews. Press. 1621-1936. *22A:2133*
—. Jews. Theater. Yiddish Theatre Building. 1880-1940. *22A:2126*
—. Jews. Upper Classes. 19c. *25A:1630*
—. John Rylands University Library. Manuscripts. 17c-20c. *24A:7069*
—. Johnson, John (papers). Oxford University (Bodleian Library). 18c-20c. *25A:4352*
—. Johnson, Paul (review article). 55 BC-1970's. *22A:2053*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. Wesley, John. 1750-84. *24A:3985*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Marriage. 1753-85. *22A:3572*
—. Johnson, Samuel (*Dictionary*). Lexicography. Renaissance tradition. 1476-1755. *21A:3367*
—. Johnson, Samuel (works). Politics. Wilkes, John. 1749-85. *24A:4064*
—. Jones, Lloyd. Labor. Religion. 1811-86. *21A:857*
—. Journalism. Smith, Sydney. Whigs. 1771-1845. *21A:872*
—. Journalism. Stead, William Thomas. 1870's-90's. *23A:3557*
—. Judaism. Webb, Beatrice. Zionism. 1858-1943. *25A:4262*
—. Judges. Social Classes. 1770-1875. *23A:1470*
—. Judges (recruitment). Methodology and Research Methods. 1876-1972. *22A:2240*
—. Judicature Acts. Law reform. Politics. Selborne, 1st Earl of. 1873-75. *24A:6701*
—. Judicial Administration. Noye, William. 1631-34. *24A:4105*
—. Judicial Process (equity, prohibitions). Law. ca 1500-1650. *24A:6804*
—. *Junon* (vessel; capture of). Naval Battles. 1805-10. *23A:2740*
—. Juvenile delinquency. Reform. 1850-60. *23A:3754*
—. Juvenile delinquency. Reformatories. Research. 1847-84. *25A:7076*
—. Kaffirs. Rifle Brigade (1st Battalion). South Africa. 1852-53. *23A:277*
—. Kelly, Thomas. Libraries, public (review article). 1845-1965. *23A:1722*
—. Kemble family. Theater. 18c-19c. *23A:1671*
—. Kennedy, Paul M. Sea power (review article). 1689-1975. *24A:7027*
—. Khalifa, the. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Omdurman (battle). Sudan. 1885-98. *24A:5670*
—. Killigrew, Thomas (folio). Theater. 1664. *25A:7379*
—. King, Gregory (social table). Social Organization. 1688-1714. *24A:6851*
—. King, John. Physicians. Regemorter, Assuerus. 1634-48. *24A:6659*
—. King's Bench prison. Predestination. Prisons. Protestantism. 1550-60. *25A:4281*
—. King's Liverpool Regiment's Museum. Military Campaigns (order book). Seven Years War. 1757. *22A:2206*
—. King's Lynn Library. Libraries. Maw, Thomas E. 1899-1925. *21A:2168*
—. Korea. Naval strategy. 19c. *24A:235*
—. Kosoko, King (overthrow). Lagos. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Slave trade. 1851. *25A:3352*
—. Labor. Local history. Migration, Internal. Poor law. Settlement, certificates of. 1601-1803. *24A:1407*
—. Labor. Luddite movement. Machinery. 1811-13. *21A:3342*
—. Labor. Manchester Labour Press Society Ltd. Press. 1872-1943. *21A:2171*
—. Labor. Methodists. Societies, tract-visiting. 1745-1835. *21A:885*
—. Labor. Poor law. Public welfare. Settlement. 1691-1834. *24A:4243*
—. Labor. Railroads. 1840's-1911. *25A:4398*
—. Labor. Rural development. Women. 1840-1914. *24A:1456*
—. Labor (clerical). Women. 1851-1971. *23A:6376*
—. Labor Disputes (demarcation). Shipbuilding. ca 1914. *23A:1682*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1872-75. *24A:4114*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Law reform. New Model Unions. 1867-75. *22A:810*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Law reform. Public Welfare (benefits). 1867-75. *23A:6453*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Steel industry. USA. 1888-1912. *24A:1452*
—. Labour Party. Liberal Party. Progressivism. 1880's-1932. *22A:2080*
—. Labour Party. MacDonald, Ramsay. Socialism. Trinidad Workingmen's Association. 1900-18. *21A:1885*
—. Labour Party. Nonconformists. Parliament, members of. Religion. 1906. *23A:3589*
—. Lake Ontario. Naval Battles. Sackett's Harbor (battle). USA. War of 1812. Wingfield, David (personal account). 1813. *22A:1545*
—. Lambeth Palace. Manuscripts. Parker, John (Memoranda Book). 1570's-80's. *24A:7059*
—. Lambeth Palace Library. Libraries. Manuscripts. 1610-. *22A:2681*
—. Land. Prices. 1652-1813. *21A:2039*
—. Land redistribution. Mill, John Stuart. Peasants. Population. 1848. *22A:756*
—. Land reform. *Pig's Meat* (periodical). Spence, Thomas. 1775-1807. *25A:1652*
—. Land Tax. Political stability. Public finance. 1688-1720. *22A:753*
—. Land Tenure. Reapers. Technical Interrelatedness. 1840-1900. *21A:3323*
—. Land Transport Corps. Mounted Staff Corps. Transportation, Military. 1855. *25A:7308*
—. Landowners. Lawyers. Reform. 1810-1900. *25A:1787*
—. Landowners. Local Government. New Poor Law. Public Administration. 1823-37. *21A:787*
—. Landownership. 17c-18c. *25A:4114*
—. Lands, concealed. Property. 1558-1603. *22A:838*
—. Landscape Architecture. Monarchy. Oatlands (palace). 1537-1652. *23A:1583*
—. Landscape architecture. Repton, Humphry. 1788-1818. *24A:6858*
—. Language. L'Estrange, Roger. Propaganda. Tories. Whigs. 1680. *22A:928*
—. Language policy. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1882-1952. *23A:5158*
—. Latin America. Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Shipping. 1839-1900. *25A:3101*
—. Latin America. Trade. 1808-1977. *24A:453*
—. Laud, William. Netherlands (The Hague). Persecution. Puritans. 1620-30. *23A:1097*
—. Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. Parliament. Political Protest. Scotland. 1669-73. *21A:2116*
—. Law. Marriage. Shakespeare, William. Social customs. 1590's-1610's. *24A:1370*
—. Law. Mental Illness. M'Naghten Rules. 18c-20c. *21A:2127*
—. Law. Merchant marine. Ship registry. Smuggling. Trade regulations. 1381-1786. *25A:4325*
—. Law. Negroes. Slavery. West Indies. 1555-1833. *21A:2159*
—. Law. Periodicals. 1828-73. *22A:772*
—. Law. Prosecution, public. 14c-17c. *23A:1582*
—. Law. Religion. Secularization. USA. Values. 1800-1970. *21A:3303*
—. Law. Social Problems (review article). 18c. *24A:1341*
—. Law. Trade. Treason. USA. War. 1351-ca 1815. *22A:1579*
—. Law (forum conveniens). Scotland. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:1584*
—. Law reform. 1600-1720. *23A:6369*
—. Law reform. Puritans. USA (New England). 1620-60. *25A:7383*
—. Law, William. Mysticism. Theology. Wesley, John. 1736-60. *21A:1623*
—. Lawrence, William. Physiology (vital principle theory). 1780-1840. *21A:2064*
—. Lead smelting. Metallurgy (refining). Silver. 1720-1850. *25A:4575*
—. Lebanon (Beirut). Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1830-60. *24A:5561*
—. Lectures. Middle classes. Popular Culture. Societies, literary and philosophical. 19c. *22A:907*
—. Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. 1819-1905. *25A:4542*
—. Left. Naval armaments. Political opposition. 1904-13. *21A:911*
—. Legal records. Mental Illness. 13c-17c. *25A:7252*
—. Legislation. Nonconformists. Reform. Religious toleration. Stanhope, 3d Earl of. 1789-1812. *25A:1539*
—. Legislators. Petitions. Pressure groups. Public opinion. 1830-1914. *21A:3402*
—. Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Sidney). Poetry. ca 1587-1626. *25A:4335*
—. Leiden, University of. Netherlands. Satire. Scientific Experiments and Research. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels)*. 1720-35. *24A:5528*
—. Leisure. Middle Classes. Recreation. Religious justification. ca 1830-85. *24A:6640*
—. Leisure (review article). 1837-1901. *25A:1751*
—. Leisure (review article). Upper classes. 19c-20c. *25A:7019*
—. Levant Company. Trade. ca 1550-1650. *25A:4140*
—. Levellers. Macpherson, C. B. (review article). Political theory. 1645-55. *24A:4077*
—. Lexicology. Whythorne, Thomas (autobiography). 1528-1600. *22A:2095*
—. Lhuyd, Edward (correspondence). Oxford University (Ashmolean Collection). ca 1680-1709. *23A:1679*
—. Liberal Party. Methodology and Research Methods. 1874-95. *21A:820*
—. Liberal Party. Naval policy. 1906-07. *21A:899*
—. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart. Political theory. Women. ca 1820's-73. *22A:2105*
—. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart. Women's rights. 1840's-70. *23A:1575*
—. Liberty. Mill, John Stuart. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:4271*
—. Libraries. Lister, Joseph. Medicine (antiseptic wounds). 19c. *22A:2250*
—. Libraries. Medicine, practice of. Physicians. 16c. *25A:4510*
—. Libraries. Public library movement. ca 1800-1976. *23A:6338*
—. Libraries. Strathclyde, University of (Andersonian Library). 1796-1964. *25A:158*
—. Libraries, public. Popular Culture. Reading. 1878-1978. *25A:7045*
—. Life Guards. Military reform. Yonge, George. 1787-88. *23A:3795*
—. Lifeboat stations. Maritime History. Royal National Life-boat Institution. 17c-1974. *23A:1541*
—. Lifeboats (origins). Parliamentary inquiry. 1795-1805. *21A:2166*
—. Light (wave theory). Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *24A:4001*
—. Lind, James. Medical Research. Scurvy, prevention of. 1753. *24A:7133*
—. Lind, John. Political Theory. Shebbeare, John. Tories. 1760's. *25A:6966*
—. Literacy. 1580-1730. *21A:3296*
—. Literacy. 17c. *24A:6709*
—. Literacy. Lollards. Religious education. 1380's-1540's. *25A:1463*
—. Literacy. Oral tradition. Popular culture. Working class. 19c. *24A:6733*
—. Literacy. Social Classes. Tax returns, hearth. 17c. *22A:3638*
—. Literary Criticism. Morality. Poetry. 1870's. *25A:7099*
—. Literary criticism. Poetry. Romanticism. 19c-20c. *25A:4406*
—. Literary Criticism. Poets. 1900-14. *23A:6210*
—. Literary Criticism. Shakespeare, William. 1584-1616. *23A:1718*
—. Literary Criticism. Shakespeare, William. 1597-99. *23A:1719*
—. Literary History. Poetry. Rossetti, William Michael. Swinburne, Algernon Charles *(Poems and Ballads)*. 1866. *22A:885*
—. Literary History. Steele, Richard. 1709-1975. *22A:2180*
—. Literary History. Trollope, Anthony (unpublished works). 19c. *21A:3329*
—. Literary History. Wilson, John Dover (obituary). 1881-1969. *21A:2553*
—. Literature. Marlowe, Christopher. 1475-1642. 1973-74. *23A:3755*
—. Literature. Marvell, Andrew. Satire. Swift, Jonathan. ca 1700-10. *21A:754*
—. Literature. Milton, John. Politics. 1650-74. *23A:6208*
—. Literature. Morality. Social Conditions. Tragedy. 19c. *22A:2045*
—. Literature. Naturalism. Pessimism. Symbolism. 1880's-1900's. *24A:6902*
—. Literature. Oxford Movement. Yonge, Charlotte. 1823-1901. *21A:783*
—. Literature. Pitt, William (the Younger). 19c. *21A:2143*

—. Literature. Popular culture. Taylor, John. 1612-53. *22A:2247*
—. Literature. Public schools. 19c. *21A:3416*
—. Literature. Revolution. Romantics. Youth (activism). 18c. 20c. *22A:752*
—. Literature. Richardson, Samuel *(Clarissa)*. Women (literary heroine). ca 1600-1748. *22A:2187*
—. Literature. Social History. Thrale, Hester Lynch (letters). 1784-1821. *25A:4129*
—. Literature. Stead, William Thomas. Wells, H. G. 1895-1910. *21A:2019*
—. Literature. USA. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1930-74. *22A:2709*
—. Literature. Women. 18c. *23A:1517*
—. Literature. Yeats, John Butler. Yeats, William Butler. 1865-1953. *21A:3252*
—. Literature (review article). Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:1713*
—. Lithontriptics. Medicine (history of). Stephens, Joanna. 18c. *21A:2156*
—. *Lloyd's Register*. Shipyards. 1775-80. *23A:1507*
—. Loades, D. M. Mary I. Rebellions (review article). Religion. Wyatt, Thomas. 1554-56. *25A:7363*
—. Loans. Netherlands. Press. Russia. 1832. *25A:5823*
—. Loans. Sutton, Thomas. 1550-1650. *24A:4229*
—. Local Government. Shrievalties. ca 1580-1625. *21A:3333*
—. Local Government (parishes). New Poor Law. Public Welfare. Union Chargeability Act. 1845-65. *25A:7021*
—. Local history. Methodology. Oral history. 1970's. *25A:2728*
—. Local History. Nonconformists. 17c-19c. *24A:4150*
—. Local History. Photography. Social History. Sutcliffe, Frank Meadow. Whitby Literary and Philosophical Society. 1870's-1941. *25A:4248*
—. Local history. Regional history. 1978. *25A:218*
—. Local history. Rural landscape (encroachment patterns). 16c-17c. *23A:6314*
—. Local History. Temperance movements. ca 1800-1900. *21A:815*
—. Local History. Town chronicles. 16c-17c. *24A:4037*
—. Local history. *Victoria County History*. 1900-67. *21A:3414*
—. Local History. *Victoria County History*. 1898-1978. *25A:1746*
—. Local history (popularity). 1970's. *24A:194*
—. Locke, John *(Two Treatises of Government)*. Political Theory. 1690-1705. *24A:4247*
—. Locomotives, steam. Railroads. 1864-1962. *25A:4340*
—. London inhabitants list (supplement). 1650-1750. *24A:1642*
—. London inhabitants list (supplement). Population. 1650-1750. *23A:3909*
—. *London Jilt* (rogue tale). Prostitution. 1683. *23A:1743*
—. London Missionary Society. Methodists. Missions and Missionaries. Samoa. Wesleyan Societies. 1822-1908. *25A:3641*
—. Longford, Elizabeth. Politics. Wellington, 1st Duke of (review article). 1815-52. *21A:909*
—. Lower classes. Naturalism. Phrenology. Radicalism. Social history. ca 1825-1900. *22A:868*
—. Lower Classes. Prostitution (review article). Social history. 19c. *21A:3446*
—. Lucretius. Religion and Science (Victorian). Scientific theory. 1875-1928. *23A:3876*
—. Lugard, Frederick. Military occupation. Nigeria, northern. Tiv. 1900-08. *24A:597*
—. Lukács, Georg. Novels, Historical (review essay). Rance, Nicholas. Simmons, James C. White, R. J. 1937-75. *24A:5166*
—. Luxury. Wesley, John. 1729-91. *24A:4204*
—. Lyell, Charles. Roget, Peter Mark. Scientists. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam)*. Whewell, William. ca 1830-50. *22A:2110*
—. Lytton, 1st Earl of. 1800-65. *21A:762*
—. Macaulay, Frances (memoirs). Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 1800-24. *25A:4151*
—. MacCormack, John R. Parliament (review article). Politics. Worden, Blair. 1629-53. *22A:3463*
—. Macdonald, J. R. L. Military missions. Tibet. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1903-04. *24A:3350*
—. *Macedonian* (vessel). Naval Battles. *United States* (vessel). USA. War of 1812. 1812. *22A:190*
—. Machinery. Roads. 19c-20c. *25A:4379*
—. Madagascar. Missionaries. Protestantism. 1861-95. *23A:3004*
—. Madagascar. Radama I, King. 1817. *23A:641*
—. Magic. Medicine. Woodforde, James (diary). 18c. *23A:1544*
—. Mahomed, Frederick. Marey, E. J. Medicine. Sphygmograph. Wellcome Museum. 1860-90's. *25A:7194*
—. Mahrattas. Military strategy. War. 1803-05. *24A:736*
—. Malay States. Pangkor Agreement. Social Change. 19c. *24A:703*
—. Malta (Valletta). Naples. Napoleonic Wars. 1798-1800. *23A:254*
—. Malthus, Thomas. Population theory. ca 1798-1834. *23A:1418*
—. Management. Railroads. 19c. *22A:3646*
—. Management. Taylor, Frederick W. USA. 18c-19c. *21A:376*
—. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society. Science and Society. 1781-. *21A:901*
—. Manchester Statistical Society. Social research. 1833-60. *21A:2049*
—. Mandeville, Bernard. Morocco. Political Corruption. Reform. Swift, Jonathan. 1689-1725. *24A:1424*
—. Manley, Mary de la Rivière (letter). Oldfield, Anne. 1712-20. *23A:3736*
—. Manners. Photography. 1838-1914. *22A:3620*
—. Manuscripts. Morocco. Oxford University (Bodleian Library). ca 1730-65. *25A:6148*
—. Manuscripts. Printing. Sarum Missal. Worde, Wynkyn de. 15c-16c. *25A:4446*
—. Marine Corps. Parliamentary debates. 1735-40. *23A:3753*
—. Marines. Military History. 1773-20c. *24A:6917*
—. Marines. Royal Marines. 1664-1793. *23A:6251*
—. Marketing. Road carrier system. Transportation, Commercial. 18c. *24A:7091*
—. Marlborough, Duchess of (Sarah Churchill). Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Poetry. Political commentary. Pope, Alexander. 1704-42. *21A:3424*
—. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-14. *21A:3290*
—. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military Biography. 1650-1722. *22A:762*
—. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Political Factions. Sunderland, 3rd Earl of. Whigs. 1715-18. *24A:1600*
—. Marriage. Martineau, Harriet. Morality (Victorian). Women. 1833-76. *24A:6987*
—. Marriage. Morris, William (letters). Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Taylor, Warington (letters). 1868. *22A:3552*
—. Marriage. Social organization. 1528-50's. *23A:6446*
—. Marriage. Wesley, John. Women. 1703-91. *21A:789*
—. Marriage. Wesley, Mary. Whitelamb, John. 1727-69. *24A:6837*
—. Marriage, alternatives to. Novels. Women. 1847-1915. *22A:3520*
—. Marriage manuals. Puritans. 16c-17c. *25A:4200*
—. Marriage (regional variations). 1861. *24A:6628*
—. Marriage (review article). Psychohistory. Stone, Lawrence. 1500-1800. *25A:7409*
—. Marshall, Alfred. 1870-1914. *24A:4172*
—. Marshall, Henry. Military Medicine. Military Reform. 19c. *21A:3269*
—. Marx, Eleanor. Revolution, theories of. 19c. *23A:3872*
—. Marxism. Morris, William. Political theory. 1908-15. *24A:7119*
—. Marxism. Pamphlets. Socialist League. 1884-1890. *24A:4122*
—. Marxism. Rationalism. Shaw, George Bernard. 1880-89. *23A:1685*
—. Mary I. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley; execution). Protestantism, recantation of. 1553. *23A:3725*
—. Mary I. Persecution. Religion. 1525-58. *24A:1493*
—. Mary, Queen. 1867-1953. *25A:4098*
—. Mathematics. 1550-1650. *25A:4496*
—. Mathematics, moral. Satire. Swift, Jonathan *(A Modest Proposal)*. 1729. *22A:2061*
—. Maurice, Frederick Denison. Protestantism. Theology. USA. 1860-1900. *25A:7000*
—. Maurice, Frederick Denison. Social Theory. Theology. 19c. *22A:2056*
—. Mayo, Robert D. Novels (review article). Periodicals. 1740-1815. *24A:6988*
—. Meat. Prices. 1800-15. *23A:6184*
—. Mechanization. Patents. Shoe industry. 1700-1850's. *25A:4421*
—. *Mediator* (vessel). *Naiad* (vessel). Naval battles. Privateering. 1740's. *25A:7212*
—. Medical Education. Schools (accreditation). Science. 1892-1911. *25A:4385*
—. Medical ethics. Percival, Thomas. 18c-19c. *23A:1761*
—. Medical Reform. Military Inquiry. Napoleonic Battles. Walcheren (battle). 1793-1810. *21A:221*
—. Medical Reform. Politics. Royal College of Physicians. 1645-60. *23A:1710*
—. Medical research. Schistosomiasis. 1852-1962. *24A:7026*
—. Medicine. Mental illness. 19c-20c. *23A:1702*
—. Medicine. Midwives. Politics. Women. 1874-1902. *24A:4030*
—. Medicine. Quackery. 18c. *25A:1506*
—. Medicine. Relief. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8129*
—. Medicine. School design. 1902-14. *22A:852*
—. Medicine and State (questionnaire). Prostitution. Venereal disease. 1869-70. *25A:3036*
—. Medicine (history of). Vivisection. 1830-1900. *21A:2113*
—. Medicine, practice of. Physicians. Satires. Whitlock, Richard. 1616-66. *21A:760*
—. Medicine (practice of). Psychiatry. 1850-1900. *24A:1586*
—. Mediterranean Fleet. Napoleonic Wars. Naval communications. Nelson, Horatio. 1798. *21A:1471*
—. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. Nelson, Horatio. 1805. *22A:2802*
—. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Netherlands. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 15c-18c. *25A:3115*
—. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Political Systems. Whigs, dismissal of. William IV. 1834. *24A:6960*
—. Melodrama. Popular culture. 19c. *23A:1386*
—. Melodrama. Popular culture. 1730-1860. *25A:4320*
—. Mental Deficiency Act. Social policy. 1913. *25A:7333*
—. Mercenary troops. 1814-1976. *24A:1633*
—. Merchant Adventurers (records). Trade. 1453-1660. *24A:1460*
—. Meredith, George (letter). Taylor, John Wycliffe. 1850-1909. *22A:2085*
—. Meredith, George (letters). 1843-44. *21A:775*
—. Mesmerism. 1837-60. *24A:6977*
—. Metaphysics. Social Theory (change). Thomas Aquinas, Saint. 19c. *24A:4266*
—. Methodism. Nonconformists (New Dissenters). Revivals. USA. 1828-43. *25A:7028*
—. Methodism. Philosophy of history. Wesley, John. World and Universal history. 18c-1974. *22A:44*
—. Methodism. Preaching. Wesley, John. 1739-67. *21A:3348*
—. Methodism. Preaching. Wesley, John (first sermon). 1725. *25A:4108*
—. Methodism. Sermons. Wesley, John (asterisks). 1770's-80's. *25A:4100*
—. Methodism. Theology. Wesley, John. 1725-90. *22A:883*
—. Methodism. Wesley, John. Women. 1736-90. *22A:2217*
—. Methodism. Wesley, John (personality). 1725-91. *22A:740*
—. Methodism. Wesleyan Theological Institution. 1834-42. *21A:3321*
—. Methodism (doctrines). Sermons. Wesley, John *(Notes on the New Testament)*. 1800-1907. *23A:6038*
—. Methodology. Namier, Lewis. Political parties. 17c-19c. *24A:6888*
—. Mexican War. Newspapers, British. USA. 1846-48. *24A:4151*
—. Microscopes. Poetry. Scientific revolution. Telescopes. 1700-50. *25A:4591*
—. Middle classes. Occupations. Wealth. 19c. *25A:4499*
—. Middles Classes. Photography. Values. ca 1850-1900. *22A:913*
—. Middle Classes. Social reform. Solly, Henry. Working Men's Club Movement. ca 1850-95. *22A:888*
—. Middle classes, lower. 19c-20c. *23A:6037*
—. Middleton, Charles. Navies. Transport Board. 1775-95. *21A:2040*
—. Middleton, Charles. Parliament. Pitt, William (the Younger). Shipbuilding. 1783-93. *25A:4593*
—. Midshipman Extraordinary. Navies. Ranks and Titles. 1650-1725. *22A:2169*
—. Militarism. National Service League. Social Classes. ca 1850-1914. *25A:4548*

—. Militarism. Navy League. 1895-1914. *25A:1598*
—. Military. Norie, Orlando. Painting. 19c. *21A:813*
—. Military Biography. Portugal. Schomberg, Friedrich Hermann. Spain. 1660-68. *24A:1083*
—. Military Biography. Smith, Harry. 1805-60. *23A:6367*
—. Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. Russia. 1798-99. *24A:264*
—. Military Campaigns (failures). 1815-1914. *21A:240*
—. Military Camps and Forts. Singapore. 19c. *23A:5295*
—. Military decline. Social change. 1530-85. *24A:4065*
—. Military History. Suakin Campaign. Sudan. 1884. *22A:2983*
—. Military Law. Navy. Sodomy. 1700-1861. *24A:4062*
—. Military medicine. Napoleonic Era. 1793-1814. *21A:763*
—. Military Medicine. Naval surgeon. Robertson, Thomas. 1793-1828. *21A:2026*
—. Military Occupation. Rooke, George (pledge). Sovereignty. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702. *25A:5858*
—. Military Officers (promotions). 1810-13. *21A:226*
—. Military raids. Philippines. Sabah (Balambangan). Sulu sultanate. Trade. 1763-1800. *25A:6337*
—. Military Reform. Uniforms, Military (dress codes). 1828-55. *24A:4241*
—. Military Service. 1776-83. *23A:1492*
—. Military Service, Professional. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Woollcombe, Robert (diary). 1812-13. *22A:1540*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Philosophy. Social responsibility. 1859-61. *23A:1735*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Political Theory. 1831-65. *22A:808*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Women's rights. 1860's. *25A:7013*
—. Mill, John Stuart (speech). Woman suffrage. 1867. *22A:3464*
—. Mill, John Stuart *(Subjection of Women).* Women, status of. 1858-. *21A:2151*
—. Millionaires. 1809-1949. *21A:3426*
—. Milman, Henry H. (article). Religious education. Schools, state. 1846-70. *22A:736*
—. Milton, John *(Artis logicae plenior institutio).* Printing. 1672. *22A:881*
—. Milton, John ("On the Late Massacre in Piemont"). Poetry. Social change. 17c. *22A:3525*
—. Mining. Steam engines. Technology. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1618*
—. Minorca (battle). Naval Battles. War of the Spanish Succession. 1708. *24A:2856*
—. Minstrel shows (blackface clowning). Theater, popular. USA. 18c-19c. *23A:1663*
—. Mints, ecclesiastical. Numismatics. ca 1475-1544. *23A:3603*
—. Miranda, Francisco. Turnbull, John. Venezuela. 1777-1816. *21A:661*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. USA. Working class. 1840-41. *23A:6016*
—. M'Kendrick, John Gray. Physiology. 1861-1926. *21A:757*
—. Modernization. Social theory. 17c-18c. *25A:6963*
—. Mollineux, Mary (*Fruits of Retirement*). Poetry. 1652-96. *21A:3395*
—. Monarchs. Nicknames. 827-1967. *21A:3255*
—. Monarchy. Monck, George. Stuarts. 1608-70. *23A:3717*
—. Monarchy. Monck, George. Stuarts. 17c. *24A:6980*
—. Monarchy. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1900-60. *25A:3312*
—. Monarchy. Parliament, members of. Political Imprisonment. 1621. *25A:1775*
—. Monarchy. Parr, Catharine. Protestantism. 1543-47. *23A:6430*
—. Monarchy. Patronage. Royal Geographical Society. Societies. 1830-1977. *24A:6717*
—. Monarchy. Political development. Victoria, Queen. 1837-1901. *22A:2231*
—. Monarchy. Richard III. 1452-85. *25A:7297*
—. Monarchy. Social History. Victorian studies. 1850-1900. *24A:1615*
—. Monarchy. Windsor Castle (St. George's Chapel). 1378-1975. *23A:1479*
—. Monarchy (restoration). Politics (review article). 1660-88. *24A:6946*
—. Monetary policy. Politics. Scott, Sir Walter *(Letters of Malachi Malagrowther).* 1826. *23A:6365*
—. Money. Slang. 1500's-1973. *21A:2014*
—. Money. USA. 1878-1970. *23A:3831*
—. Money (debasement, supply). 1541-51. *22A:3521*
—. Money (sources of). USA. 1870-1913. *24A:3984*
—. Morality. Poetry. Politics. 17c. *25A:4587*
—. Morality. Poetry. Politics. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. 1850-92. *23A:1672*
—. Morality. Poor. Puritanism. 1629-ca 1900. *23A:3772*
—. Morality. Satire. Sexual behavior. 17c. *22A:3584*
—. More, Thomas. Parliament. Tunstall, Cuthbert. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523. *24A:4273*
—. More, Thomas. Political Leadership. 1510-32. *25A:4473*
—. More, Thomas. Rastell, John. Voyages. 1515-19. *25A:4204*
—. More, Thomas (medical history). 1532-34. *23A:6128*
—. Morgan, Henry. Panama City (attack). Pirates. 1671. *24A:3477*
—. Morgan, Henry. Panama City (raid). Pirates. Spain. 1670. *25A:3718*
—. Morison, Richard. Protestantism. Reformation. Taverner, Richard. 1530's. *25A:7404*
—. Mormons. Richards, Willard (letter). Young, Brigham (letter). 1840. *25A:7381*
—. Morris, William (*News from Nowhere*). Novels. Socialism. 1891. *23A:1409*
—. Mortality. Public health. Statistics. 19c. *24A:1404*
—. Mortars. Pharmacy. Wedgwood, Josiah. Wellcome Museum (collections). ca 13c-1850. *21A:781*
—. Muggletonians. Sects, Religious. 1650-75. *24A:4189*
—. Murder. Smith, Madeleine (trial). Women. 1857. *23A:3688*
—. Museum of London. 1976. *25A:2839*
—. Music. Opera, Italian. Theater. 1700-10. *25A:4464*
—. Music. Phonograph records. Popular culture. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4310*
—. Music halls. Political influence. Songs. Working class. ca 1860-1900. *23A:3834*
—. Myths and Symbols, male. Widows. 16c-17c. *25A:7023*
—. Napoleon. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1796-1815. *21A:230*
—. Napoleonic Battles. Puerto Rico. 1797. *21A:227*
—. Napoleonic Battles. Salamanca (battle). Spain. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1812. *23A:237*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Naval battles. Nelson, Horatio. Trafalgar (battle). 1805. *23A:2743*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. Russia. Ushakov, Fedor. 1798-1800. *23A:234*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Navy. Ships, merchant (evaluation procedures). ca 1790-1814. *21A:1477*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands (Scheldt River). Walcheren (battle). 1809. *23A:2731*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Newspapers. Spain. Vitoria (Battle). 1813. *23A:4821*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1806-07. *23A:2749*
—. Nash, Thomas (*Unfortunate Traveler*). Satire. 1580's-90's. *23A:1633*
—. Natal. Rorke's Drift (battle). Zulu War. 1879. *23A:2756*
—. National Characteristics. 1066-1973. *21A:895*
—. National Convention for the South African Union. South Africa. Suffrage (non-whites). 1906-09. *23A:3002*
—. National Library of Wales (collection). Portraits (royal). 15c-20c. *22A:830*
—. Natural History. Seashore. 19c. *22A:3645*
—. Natural history. Social history. 19c. *25A:4095*
—. Naval Act. Wages. 1758. *25A:4263*
—. Naval Education. Teachers. 1700-1825. *24A:1603*
—. Naval History. Pepys, Samuel (diary). 1633-1703. *22A:3567*
—. Naval officers. Uniforms, Military (buttons). 1748-1975. *24A:6645*
—. Naval strategy. 1485-1945. *23A:2762*
—. Naval Strategy. Science. -19c. *21A:3448*
—. Naval Strategy (Blue Water). 17c-19c. *25A:1772*
—. Naval tactics. Nelson, Horatio. Trafalgar (battle). 1805. *23A:258*
—. Naval Vessels. *Orion* (vessel). Simcoe, John (journal). 1857-61. *22A:3613*
—. Naval Vessels. *Vigilant* (vessel). 1775-80. *25A:1797*
—. Naval Vessels (belted cruisers). 1860-90. *25A:1763*
—. Naval Vessels (copper sheathing). 1779-86. *23A:6212*
—. Naval Vessels (oared). 16c. *23A:1393*
—. Navies. Russia. Sweden. Tar. 1700-18. *21A:3364*
—. Navigation instruments. Salesmanship. Shop signs. USA. ca 1770-1960. *22A:3615*
—. Navy. Ordnance. 1509-1901. *24A:1382*
—. Navy. Ship origins. 1525-75. *23A:1402*
—. Navy. Shipkeepers. Woodhouse, William. 1550-1625. *24A:6797*
—. Navy. Warships (74-gun ships). 1740-1800. *24A:6891*
—. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Wages. 1775-1865. *25A:4275*
—. Needlework. Symbolism. Women. ca 1550's-1625. *25A:4462*
—. Negroes. Paris, Treaty of. Treaties. USA. 1783. *24A:1501*
—. Neoclassicism. Poetry. 1717-98. *21A:3456*
—. Neo-Victorianism. Racism, Victorian. 19c-. *23A:1747*
—. Nerve structure. Physiology (Synapse concept). Sherrington, Charles Scott *(The Integrative Action of the Nervous System).* 1906. *22A:791*
—. New Granada. Peru. Slave trade. 1846-47. *24A:3492*
—. New London (blockade). Torpedoes. USA (Connecticut). War of 1812. 1813. *23A:280*
—. New Orleans, Battle of. USA (South). War of 1812. 1812-14. *22A:1559*
—. New Zealand. Secondary Education. Textbooks. University Bursary and Entrance Scholarships Examination. 1558-1700. 1970's. *25A:5739*
—. New Zealand. Sovereignty. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1840. *22A:480*
—. Newspapers (filler). Popular culture. Sensationalism. 18c. *22A:839*
—. Newton, Isaac. Optical dispersion. 1706-17. *21A:3263*
—. Nicholson, E. W. B. Oxford University, Bodleian Library (facsimile series). Oxford University Press. 1882-1902. *24A:6914*
—. Nightingale, Florence. Psychohistory. 19c. *23A:6015*
—. Nikitin, Vasily. Oxford University. Russia. Students. 1765-75. *23A:1387*
—. Nobility. Northumberland, 4th Earl of. Percy family. 15c. *24A:1625*
—. Nonconformists. Political theory. Radicalism. Social Change. 1760's-80's. *25A:1653*
—. Nonconformists. Politics. Religious liberty. 1870-1902. *23A:1666*
—. Nonconformists. Religious toleration. 18c. *24A:4195*
—. Nonconformists (review essay). Social history. 1851-70. *23A:1610*
—. North America. Parliament. Political Theory. Sovereignty. 1688-1800. *24A:6734*
—. North America. Territorial claims. 1560-1620. *24A:1476*
—. North, Lucy. 1734-90. *21A:889*
—. Notestein, Wallace. Parliament (review essay). Ruigh, Robert E. Zaller, Robert. 1604-24. *23A:6044*
—. Novels. Russia. Voynich, Ethel Lilian Boole (*The Gadfly*). 1864-1960. *22A:4035*
—. Novels. Sexual repression. Stoker, Bram *(Dracula).* Women, images of. 1897. *24A:6731*
—. Novels, historical (review article). Philosophy of history. 19c-20c. 1924-71. *22A:3569*
—. Novels, popular. Women. 1890-1900. *24A:1379*
—. Novels (review article). Oxford English Novels. 1760-1800. *24A:4240*
—. Nuclear reactions. Ramsay, William. Rutherford, Ernest. Transmutation theories. 1890-1925. *21A:3442*
—. O'Connor, Feargus. Political Commentary. Weerth, Georg (writings). 1840's. *24A:4178*
—. O'Farrell, Ellen McNeill (obituary). Public Record Office. 1913-74. *23A:4645*
—. Oglethorpe, James E. (death). 1785. *21A:891*
—. Opium. Pharmacy Act of 1868. Poisons and Pharmacy Act of 1908. Retail Trade. 1850-1920. *25A:6984*
—. Ordnance Office. Political Corruption. 1660-1714. *24A:7082*
—. Ordnance survey. Roy, William. 1747-1973. *24A:1465*

—. *Orion* (vessel). Simcoe, John (journal). Warships. 1857-61. *21A:2142*
—. Ostrogorski, Moisei. Political parties. Sociology. 1854-1919. *25A:1801*
—. Ottoman Empire. Persian Gulf states. 1853-1913. *25A:3367*
—. Ottoman Empire. Tariffs. Treaties. ca 16c-1862. *22A:1518*
—. Ottoman Empire (Mosul). Young, H. E. Wilkie (report). 1909. *23A:666*
—. Outerbridge, Mary Ewing. USA. 1874-1971. *21A:1550*
—. Oxford Movement. Pre-Raphaelites. 1840's-50's. *25A:1480*
—. Oxford University. Social Classes. 16c. *24A:6925*
—. Painting. Seascapes. 17c-18c. *25A:7042*
—. Palgrave, Francis. Theology, natural. 1837-44. *21A:3273*
—. Parliament. Petition of Right. 1575-1650. *23A:1491*
—. Parliament. Pitt, William (the Younger). Politics. 1784-86. *22A:2152*
—. Parliament. Reform Bill of 1832. Tories (Ultra-Tories). Whigs. 1829-32. *23A:1420*
—. Parliament. Reporters and Reporting. 1711-1810. *23A:1786*
—. Parliament. Suffrage. Wales. 1542-58. *25A:7074*
—. Parliament. Yale Center for Parliamentary History (checklist). 1558-1660. *24A:6695*
—. Parliament list. Political Parties. 1710-13. *25A:4535*
—. Parliament, redistribution of seats. Reform Bill of 1884. 1884-85. *24A:1356*
—. Parliamentary and Financial Reform Association. Politics. Reform. Social Classes. 1848-54. *24A:1401*
—. Parliamentary procedure. Pitt, William (the Younger). Regency Crisis. Rhetoric. 1788-89. *23A:1513*
—. Pearson, Karl. Social theory. 1880's-1900. *25A:1718*
—. Pearson, Karl. Social theory. Statistical theory. Yule, George Udny. 1900-14. *25A:1674*
—. Peasant movements. Political Protest. Wales. 1700-1976. *24A:6671*
—. Peasants. 1750-1860. *23A:6263*
—. Peddlers. 1780's-1851. *24A:7065*
—. Peel, Robert. Political Leadership. Political Parties (review article). Russell, 1st Earl. Stanley, Edward George, 14th Earl of Derby. 1830-52. *21A:3337*
—. Peninsular War. Sea power. Spain. 1808-14. *25A:5834*
—. Pepys, Samuel (diary). Restorations. Sermons. 1660-69. *23A:3819*
—. Periodicals. Religion. 1660-1800. *22A:3599*
—. Periodicals. Voltaire. 1850-1900. *25A:3846*
—. *Peru* (vessel). Ships (barque). Trade. 1873-1916. *23A:1426*
—. Philanthropy. Rosenthal, Joel T. (review article). 14c-15c. *22A:769*
—. Philanthropy. Women. 1790-1830. *22A:2209*
—. Philately. Postal Service. 1840-1972. *22A:865*
—. Philosophy. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific Discoveries. 1774. *23A:1642*
—. Philosophy. Reid, Thomas. Turnbull, George. ca 1740. *23A:1638*
—. Philosophy of History. Puritans. Reformation. Religious attitudes. 16c-17c. *23A:3847*
—. Philosophy of History. Yeats, William Butler ("The Gyres"). 1937. *21A:3344*
—. Philosophy of science. Science. Whewell, William. 1830-60. *21A:3332*
—. Photography. 1851-71. *23A:6144*
—. Phrenology. Social change. 1800-50. *23A:3787*
—. Physicians. Satire. Swift, Jonathan. 18c. *22A:2208*
—. Physicians. Theologians. USA. Ward, John (diaries). 17c. *21A:437*
—. Physicians. Westmacott, William (*Memorabilia*). 1701. *23A:1578*
—. Physics. Professionalization. 1870-1939. *25A:1704*
—. Physiology. 1840-70. *21A:2061*
—. Physiology. Physiology. Waller, Augustus Désiré. 1878-1922. *21A:2042*
—. Physiology. Psychology. 1860-1900. *25A:7052*
—. Pitt, William (the Younger). Taxation. 1783-1806. *23A:3901*
—. Pitt, William (the Younger). Vorontsov, Semën (dispatches). 1785-92. *21A:844*
—. Poetry. Politics. Press. Romanticism (influence of). 1830-36. *23A:1390*
—. Poetry. Pound, Ezra. Social criticism. 1908-17. *21A:816*
—. Poets. Russia. Translations. 1784-1825. *23A:4935*
—. Poets, metaphysical. Readership. 17c. *24A:6714*
—. Police. Royal Irish Constabulary. 19c. *21A:904*
—. Political allegory. Swift, Thomas (*Noah's Dove*, sermon). 1710. *22A:2121*
—. Political Attitudes. Suez Canal. 1854-64. *25A:6995*
—. Political factions. Social classes. -1975. *22A:3578*
—. Political literature. Political Protest. Sacheverell, Henry. Tories. Whigs. 1710. *22A:2142*
—. Political Systems. ca 1830-1975. *24A:4072*
—. Political systems. Public Finance. Social Indicators. Sweden. 1850-1965. *22A:208*
—. Political theory. Reason. Tradition. 1600-1750. *25A:7389*
—. Political Theory. Smith, Joshua Toulmin. 1846-69. *23A:3673*
—. Politics. Protestants. Uganda (Busoga). 1900-62. *25A:3234*
—. Politics. Referendum concept. ca 1880-1975. *24A:7120*
—. Politics. Ripon, 1st Marquess of (diary). 1879. *21A:875*
—. Politics. Ripon, 1st Marquess of (diary). 1879-80. *21A:2135*
—. Politics. Satire. Social Customs. *Spectator* (periodical). ca 1700-50. *23A:6138*
—. Politics. Seven Years War. Smollett, Tobias. 1756-71. *23A:1481*
—. Politics and the Military. 17c-20c. *25A:1759*
—. Poor Laws. Reform. Royal Commission. Webb, Beatrice. 1905-09. *24A:7126*
—. Poor relief. Poverty. Speenhamland System. 1790-1834. *22A:742*
—. Poor (review article). Wages, real. 1790-1850. *21A:3285*
—. Popular Culture (Victorian; review article). 19c. *22A:2246*
—. Population. Rural settlements. 18c-19c. *23A:1427*
—. Population. Urban history. Wales. 18c. *23A:1585*
—. Population. Wages, real. 1250-1700. *21A:2092*
—. Portraits. Social Customs. 18c. *24A:4134*
—. Portraits. USA. Wollaston, John. 1734-51. *23A:3619*
—. Ports. Shipping. 19c. *23A:6264*
—. Ports. Teignmouth Harbour Commission. 1836-1932. *25A:4572*
—. Portugal. Sideri, Sandro. Trade. 16c-19c. *24A:1102*
—. Power resources. Technological development. 1800-70. *23A:6274*
—. Prayers, special. Religion and science. Social Customs. 1850-75. *22A:916*
—. Preaching. Wesley, John. ca 1739-60. *24A:6803*
—. Prep Schools. Public schools. 19c. *25A:4359*
—. Press. Rastell, John. Reformation. 1532-36. *23A:6094*
—. Press. Reform. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1905-07. *24A:5437*
—. Press. Whigs. ca 1798-1819. *24A:6635*
—. Prices. Smuggling. 18c. *22A:933*
—. Priestley, Joseph. Royal Institution. Science. 1733-1804. *23A:1652*
—. Printing (galley proofs). 1650-20c. *24A:7137*
—. Printing (Kelmscott, Doves presses). Walker, Emery. 1891-1901. *24A:6743*
—. Prisons. Reform. 1835-77. *25A:7369*
—. Private schools. 19c. *25A:4360*
—. Private Schools. Secondary education. Students. 1890's. *25A:1672*
—. Probate valuations. Property. 19c-20c. *23A:6342*
—. Probyn, Dighton. 1849-1924. *24A:3981*
—. Productivity. Railroads. 1870-1914. *23A:1367*
—. Professionalization. Science. 1770-1830. *25A:1650*
—. Profits. Railway and Canal Commission. 1870-1914. *25A:4316*
—. Property. Smith, Adam. Social theory. 1759-76. *22A:840*
—. Prophecy. ca 14c-17c. *24A:6841*
—. Protestants. Reformation. Refugees. Switzerland (Geneva). 1555-59. *24A:7682*
—. Psychiatry (therapy). 18c-19c. *23A:3596*
—. Psychology. Reformation. Sexual permissiveness. 16c. *21A:877*
—. Public Finance (review article). Richardson, W. C. Royal Commission. 1552. *24A:6755*
—. Public Health. Quarantine Service. 1500-1900. *25A:1512*
—. Public Record Office. Record Commissions. 1800-37. *24A:169*
—. Public schools. Social Classes. 1530's-1700. *25A:4188*
—. Public transportation. Roads. 1637-1715. *24A:1359*
—. Public Transportation. Stroud District and Cheltenham Tramways Bill. Trolleys. 1902-11. *24A:7088*
—. Public Welfare. Women. Working Class. 1860-1950. *22A:2196*
—. Puritanism. Religion and Science (review article). Webster, Charles. 1626-60. *25A:7287*
—. Puritanism. Theater. USA. 1579-1783. *22A:2184*
—. Puritanism. Tomson, Laurence. Walsingham, Francis. 1539-1608. *24A:6639*
—. Puritans. Sports. 17c. *25A:1495*
—. *Quathlamba-Hazel Craig-Whitepine* (vessel). Ships. Trade. 1875-1950. *22A:764*
—. Rabbits. ca 1100-1900. *21A:2140*
—. Race. Socialists. 1849-1945. *23A:6426*
—. Race Relations. South Africa Act of 1909. White supremacy. 1902-09. *23A:569*
—. Race Relations. Travel. USA (South). ca 1865-1914. *23A:1791*
—. Racism (Anglo-Saxon). 16c-1850. *23A:6181*
—. Railroads. Resorts, seaside. Vacations. 1840's-1900. *24A:1581*
—. Railroads (sources). Stockton and Darlington Railway. 1813-25. *23A:3614*
—. Railway and Canal Traffic Act. 1875-1900. *21A:769*
—. Record keeping. Scotland. Trade. USA. 1740-91. *22A:887*
—. Reform Bill of 1832. Rhetoric. Wellington, 1st Duke of (defeat). 1830-32. *24A:4143*
—. Reformers. Revolution, concept of. 1776-89. *21A:835*
—. Registrar-General of Shipping (records). Seamen. Shipping. 1786-1970. *25A:4184*
—. Religion. Youth, conception of. 17c. *22A:3616*
—. Religion and Science (review article). Russell, C. A. Saffin, N. W. Turner, Frank Miller. 19c. *25A:4603*
—. Religion, popular. Social commentary. 1660-1710. *23A:3846*
—. Religion (tests and oaths). Security, internal. 1642-60. *22A:2101*
—. Religious attitudes. Taxonomy. 1565-1665. *23A:6074*
—. Religious controversy. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet)*. 1594-95. *23A:1749*
—. Religious history. ca 1950-69. *21A:858*
—. Religious history. ca 1837-1900. *25A:1692*
—. Research. Scholars. Urban history. -20c. 1977-78. *25A:5971*
—. Revolution. 1911. *25A:269*
—. Richard III. 1452-85. *24A:7011*
—. Roses, Wars of the. Tewkesbury, Battle of. 1471. *23A:6028*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques (reputation). 1760-1800. *21A:862*
—. Royal Greenwich Observatory (review article). 1675-1975. *24A:4270*
—. Royal Society. Science. 1650-1700. *23A:6179*
—. Royal Society. Science. 1660-80's. *25A:1569*
—. Royal Society. Science and Society. 1650-1700. *23A:1554*
—. Royal Society (review article). Scientists. ca 1645-1700. *21A:3449*
—. Rumania. 1074-1578. *23A:7317*
—. Rushworth, John *(Historical Collections)*. Short Parliament. 1621-48. *25A:7041*
—. Russia. Trade. 1801-25. *23A:4811*
—. Salt, Henry S. Socialism. Thoreau, Henry David. USA. 1890-1900. *25A:1610*
—. Sandtoft Transport Centre. Trolleys. 1968-78. *25A:5664*
—. Satire. Slander. Theater. 1730-1800. *24A:1369*
—. Scarlett, James Yorke. Uniforms, Military (helmets). 1840-71. *25A:4097*
—. Scientism. Social Theory. Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4225*
—. Scientists. Societies. X Club. 1864-92. *22A:3540*
—. Scientists. Somerville, Mary (biography). Women. 1810's-72. *22A:2200*
—. Scotland. Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of (manuscript). Trade policy. 1660's. *25A:4606*
—. Scurvy. Ships, ventilation of. Sutton, Samuel. 1600-1756. *24A:4277*
—. Self-help concept. Smiles, Samuel. Success literature. 1840's-70's. *23A:1750*
—. Seppings, Robert. Shipbuilding. Timber. 1765-1835. *25A:1728*

—. Seven Years War. War (finances). 1756-63. *24A:1535*
—. Shakespeare, William *(Coriolanus)*. Social commentary. Spenser, Edmund *(Faerie Queene)*. 1590-1608. *21A:3324*
—. Shakespeare, William *(Henry VIII)*. Theater Production and Direction. Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. 1910. *25A:4246*
—. Shelley, Lady (journal). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1814-52. *23A:1521*
—. Shipbuilding (buoy boats, tenders). 1790-1845. *25A:4157*
—. Shipping. Technological development. Willis, John & Sons. 1825-1900. *21A:3298*
—. Ships (design). Warships (frigates). 1739-56. *23A:1498*
—. Ships (flats). ca 1750-1972. *21A:2020*
—. Ships (frigates). 1750-60. *24A:1416*
—. Ships (water tank). USA. 1770-1836. *24A:3999*
—. Shipwrecks. *Viper* (vessel). Warships, turbine-driven. 1901. *23A:1746*
—. Shipyards. Stealing. 1774-85. *23A:1572*
—. Silver. USA. 17c. *22A:3535*
—. Soccer. West Ham United Football Club. Working Class. 1895-1914. *25A:7188*
—. Social Classes. Wetnursing. Women. 1850's-60's. *24A:4198*
—. Social History. Victoria, Queen. 1837-1901. *23A:1601*
—. Social History (review article). 19c. *22A:817*
—. Social History (review article). 1832-1940. *24A:6712*
—. Social Organization. Vagrancy. 1569-72. *23A:6041*
—. Socialism, religion of. 1883-96. *25A:4613*
—. Spencer, Herbert. Swinburne, Algernon Charles (letter). 1850-1900. *23A:3551*
—. Spinnaker. Yachting. 1865-1900. *21A:2099*
—. State Aid to Education. Technical education. 1859-99. *24A:4123*
—. Suburbanization. Urbanization. 1851-1951. *22A:792*
—. Sunday, observance of. 1583-1972. *23A:1406*
—. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels)*. 1696-1728. *23A:1516*
—. Swinburne, Algernon Charles (letter). 1837-48. *21A:3438*
—. Taylor, Helen (letters, petition). Woman suffrage. 1865-66. *25A:1687*
—. Textbooks (review article). 1971-73. *23A:183*
—. Theater (model). 1811-60. *21A:892*
—. Theater (premieres). 1660-1700. *22A:2179*
—. Toponymy. 16c-20c. *24A:4060*
—. Trademarks. 1876-1976. *25A:4633*
—. Transportation, mechanical. 1790-. *23A:6254*
—. Transportation (rural carriers). Villages. 19c. *23A:3651*
—. Travel Accounts. USA (California). 1800-75. *21A:767*
—. Urban history. 1960-75. *23A:6404*
—. Urban history (conference). -20c. 1977. *25A:7405*
—. Urban History Group (conference). 1974. 19c-20c. *25A:7406*
—. USA. Utopias. 19c-20c. *23A:6352*
—. USA (Virginia). Voting and Voting Behavior. 19c. *25A:6991*
—. Vagrancy. Women. Youth. 1598-1664. *24A:7045*
—. Voltaire. 1726-30's. *25A:1732*
—. Voltaire (exile). 1726-28. *24A:1096*
—. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1906-12. *25A:7280*
—. Wages, real. 1750-1850. *21A:3318*
—. William IV. 1765-1837. *23A:1676*
—. Wine. 16c-19c. *23A:3570*
—. Witchcraft. Women. 16c-17c. *25A:7102*
—. Witchcraft. Women. ca 13c-17c. *25A:7216*
—. Woman suffrage. 1860's-1918. *24A:4254*
—. Women. 16c. *25A:1821*
—. Women (review article). Working Class. 1850-1920's. *25A:1617*
—. Working Class (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:1559*
Great Britain (Abbess Roding, Essex). Church History. Congregational Church. Corbishley, Joseph. 1698-1790. *22A:875*
Great Britain (Abingdon). Great Western Railway. Land Tenure. Railroads. 1830-50. *22A:2129*
Great Britain (Amesbury, Stonehenge). Beech trees. Napoleonic Battles. Ship dispositions. Trafalgar (battle). 1805-06. *24A:2825*
Great Britain (Andover, Halifax). Baptist Church. Whitewood, Samuel. 1825-60. *21A:2165*
Great Britain (Ashby de la Zouch). Cities. Commercial directories. ca 1850-60. *23A:6292*
Great Britain (Barnard Castle). Henderson, Arthur. Labour Party. Liberal Party. Politics. 1892-1903. *23A:6322*
Great Britain (Barrow). Eight Hour Day Committee. Engineering industry. Labor Unions and Organizations. Strikes. 1897-98. *22A:3632*
—. Newspapers. Urban history. 19c. *23A:6239*
—. Standard of living. Working class. 1890-1914. *24A:1570*
Great Britain (Bath). Advertising. Medicine. Newspapers. 1744-1800. *24A:6674*
—. Advertising. Medicine, patent. Newspapers. 1744-1800. *23A:3590*
—. Clergy. Congregationalism. Jay, William. Morality. Protestantism. ca 1800-53. *22A:912*
—. Green Park Station. Railroads. Restorations. 1864-1966. 1975-77. *25A:4394*
—. Nash, Richard. Resorts. Social Conditions. 1700-90. *24A:1573*
—. Smith, William (residence). Tucking Mill. 1798-1819. *25A:4228*
Great Britain (Bath, Bristol). Abortion. Advertising. Iron. Medicine. Women. 1744-1859. *25A:1499*
Great Britain (Bath, Chester, Norwich). City Planning. Social Change. 17c-1970's. *25A:1563*
Great Britain (Bedford). Finance. Grammar schools. Harper, William (trust fund). 19c. *25A:4101*
Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Agricultural Production. Truck farming. 1799-1939. *24A:6649*
—. Bunyan, John. Clergy (organizational response). Nonconformists. Persecution. 1670's. *23A:3662*
—. Economic Conditions. Landlords and Tenants. Seven Years War. Social conditions. 1756-63. *22A:922*
—. Nonconformists. Religion. 1658-93. *23A:6279*
—. Social mobility. Whitbread family. 18c. *21A:3415*
Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire). Child Labor. Girls. Manufacturing (pillow lace and straw plait). Working conditions. 1850-80. *22A:2140*
Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire, Rutland, Westmorland). Computers. Poll books. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1700-13. *22A:3618*
Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Essex). Archivists. Bibliographies. Emmison, F. G. (tribute). 1925-76. *25A:5648*
Great Britain (Berkhampsted). Baptist Church. Religious discipline. Russell, John. 1712-18. *24A:4031*
Great Britain (Berkshire; Barkham). Authors. Davies, David. 1742-1819. *24A:6969*
Great Britain (Birmingham). Anti-Catholicism. Murphy, William. Riots. 1834-72. *23A:1375*
—. Archives. Boulton, Matthew. Business History. New Central Library (Boulton and Watt Collection). Watt, James. 1750-1900. *24A:4056*
—. Archivists. Cashmore, Herbert Maurice (obituary). Librarianship. ca 1905-50. *21A:1345*
—. Aristocracy. Calthorpe family. Charities. Landlords and Tenants. Urbanization. 1810-1910. *23A:6068*
—. British East India Company. Orders in Council. Trade. USA. 1811-13. *24A:5398*
—. British Peace Society. Crimean War. Friends, Society of. Pacifism. Sturge, Joseph. 1843-59. *23A:6133*
—. Business. Industrialization. Social Change. 1777-1860. *23A:3644*
—. Calthorpes' Edgbaston Estate. Cities. Social Classes. 1717-1960's. *25A:4161*
—. Ecology. Industrialization. Social conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:3887*
—. Hardy, Julius (diary). Methodism. 1782-93. *21A:3258*
—. Hardy, Julius (diary). Methodism. 1789-1807. *25A:4102*
—. Labor supply. Technological change. USA (Cincinnati). 19c. *21A:378*
—. Local Politics. Political Parties. 1873-91. *21A:804*
—. Mortality. Sanitation. 1870-1910. *25A:1828*
Great Britain (Birmingham; review article). Local Government. Smith, Roger. Sutcliffe, Anthony. 1939-70. *24A:1352*
Great Britain (Blackpool). Entertainment Industry. Social Classes. Urban development. 1860-1914. *25A:1818*
Great Britain (Bledington). Housing (cottages). 1630-1888. *23A:6024*
Great Britain (Bolton). Industrial archaeology. Textile industry. 18c-20c. *25A:4256*
Great Britain (Bottesford, Shepshed). Family. Industrial Revolution. Parish registers. Statistics (reconstitution). 1851. *24A:1491*
Great Britain (Bournemouth). Big Four Railway Museum. Burridge, Frank. Railroads. 1923-60's. *25A:5675*
—. Resort. 1795-. *23A:1712*
Great Britain (Bradford). Cemeteries. Funerals. Social Classes. Undercliffe Cemetery. 19c. *25A:4474*
—. Chemical Industry. Leather, George Henry. Northbrook Chemical Company. Sulphuric acid. 1750-1920. *25A:4238*
—. Education. Forster, W. E. Gladstone, William Ewart. Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3861*
—. Education, secular. Elections. Forster, W. E. Gladstone, William Ewart. Liberal Party. 1873-74. *23A:3862*
—. Elections, General. Liberal Party. Wright, D. G. 1874. *21A:2080*
—. Hurst, Michael. Liberalism. Vincent, John R. 1874. *21A:920*
—. Independent Labour Party. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1891-1914. *23A:1665*
—. Liberal Party. Temmell, M. R. Vincent, John R. 1874. *24A:4098*
Great Britain (Brighton). Goulty, John Nelson (pamphlet). Nonconformists. Railroad excursions. Sabbath observance. 19c. *22A:759*
—. Pier, chain. Tourist attractions. 1821-96. *24A:6704*
Great Britain (Brill). Local history. Museums. Villages. 1974. *25A:2836*
Great Britain (Bristol). Apprenticeship, records of. Business History. Merchant marine. 1785-90. *23A:3670*
—. Baptist College. Clergy. Religious Education. 18c. *25A:7092*
—. Baptists. Church and state. Persecution. Russia. 1660-1975. *22A:2940*
—. Canada (Newfoundland). Discovery and Exploration. Lloyde, Johan. ca 1479-81. *24A:6856*
—. Carpenter, Mary. Charities. Social reform. Women. 1807-77. *23A:3830*
—. Construction (nails). 1492-1586. *23A:1508*
—. Emigration. Indentured servants. Lower classes. North America. West Indies. 17c. *25A:4538*
—. Friends, Society of. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost)*. Nayler, James. 1655-67. *21A:3278*
—. Methodism. USA (New York). Webb, Thomas (memorial tablet, portrait). 18c-20c. *21A:3396*
—. *Try* (vessel). Voyages. 1852-53. *25A:4264*
Great Britain (Bristol, Clifton). Housing. Speculation. 1783-93. *25A:4590*
Great Britain (Bristol, Lancashire). Church of England. Evangelicalism. Girdlestone, Edward. Social Reform. 1805-84. *25A:7266*
Great Britain (Bristol, London). Emigration. Quantitative Methods. Social Classes. USA. 1654-86. *25A:4631*
Great Britain (Buckinghamshire). Attitudes. Buckingham and Chandos, 3d Duke of. Justices of the peace. Social recruitment. 1868-88. *24A:4129*
—. Enclosures. Landownership. 1785-1825. *23A:1755*
—. Parliamentary reform. 1830-32. *24A:1640*
Great Britain (Burton on Trent). Bass Company. Brewing industry. Museums. 18c-20c. *25A:4203*
Great Britain (Calder Valley). Archives. Labor unions and Organizations. 1830's-1978. *25A:7129*
Great Britain (Cambridge). Almanacs, pocket. Diaries. 1587-92. *22A:910*
—. Anatomy. Edwardes, David. ca 1525-42. *23A:3821*
—. Architecture. Chancel, deep. Church of England. Ecclesiology Society. 1839-60. *25A:7089*
—. Butler, William (papers). Physicians. ca 1550's-1618. *25A:4621*
—. Classicism. Libraries. 1537-45. *21A:3434*
—. Hare, Julius (biography, writings). Whewell, William. Wordsworth, William. ca 1800-50. *21A:2104*
—. Lamb, Charles (*Essays of Elia*; letters). 1819. *23A:3615*
—. Newspapers. Public opinion. 1780-1850. *22A:874*
—. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1832-68. *25A:4416*
Great Britain (Cambridge, Oxford). Examinations. History teaching. Secondary Education. 1850-1900. *25A:4488*

—. Faith, collapse of. Idealism. Utilitarianism. 1860-1900. *21A:2046*
Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Castle Campes (manor). Property sale. 1580-1629. *23A:1714*
—. Clergy. France (Saint-Genniens). Huguenots. Pujolas, Henri. Refugees. 1662-1749. *25A:4142*
—. Coprolite. Mining. 1851-1902. *24A:6811*
—. Holcroft, Francis. Hussey, Joseph. Nonconformists. 1660-1710. *24A:1540*
Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Linton). Nonconformists. United Reformed Church. 1701-81. *23A:1573*
Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Melbourn). Archives. Demography. Family. Peasants. 1840. *25A:4415*
—. Housing Surveys. Villages. 1841-71. *25A:7238*
Great Britain (Canterbury). Bishops. Church of England. Cranmer, Thomas (manuscripts). Nevinson, Stephen. Parker, Matthew. 1563-70. *24A:6660*
—. Court of Arches (records). Family history. Princeton University (Shelby Cullom Davis Center for Historical Studies). 1977. *24A:7146*
—. Infanticide. 1400-1500. *22A:816*
—. Parliament. Political Attitudes. Puritanism. Radicals and Radicalism. Scott, Thomas (diary). ca 1600-35. *25A:1518*
Great Britain (Canterbury diocese). Church and State. Church of England. Clergy. 1552-62. *25A:7006*
Great Britain (Central Surrey). Apprenticeship, records of. Craft industry. Economy, rural. Local History. ca 1710-31. *21A:755*
Great Britain (Channel Islands). Agriculture. Fishing. 1534-1970. *21A:3444*
Great Britain (Channel Islands; Alderney). Presbyterian Church. 1858-1900. *23A:6087*
Great Britain (Chatham). Buildings. Mast houses. 18c. *22A:2081*
—. Labor history. Longshoremen. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. 1860-1906. *24A:7107*
Great Britain (Chelsea). Dwellings. More, Thomas. 1518-34. *23A:1445*
—. Dwellings. More, Thomas. 1563-72. *23A:6327*
—. National Army Museum. 1971. *23A:117*
Great Britain (Cheshire). Administration, shrieval. County government. Ship money. Taxation. 1637. *24A:1510*
—. County government. Gentry. 1603-40. *23A:6173*
Great Britain (Cheshire; Nantwich). Education. Unitarianism. Willaston School. 1894-1937. *23A:6384*
Great Britain (Cheshire; Sandlebridge). Children. Dendy, Mary. Mental Illness. Schools. 1855-1903. *25A:1528*
Great Britain (Chester diocese). Catholic Church. Church of England. Ecclesiastical commissioners. Protestantism. 1550-98. *24A:1508*
—. Church of England. Porteus, Beilby (visitation). 1777-78. *25A:1452*
Great Britain (Chester, Liverpool). Ireland (Dublin). Ships. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:4608*
Great Britain (Chiddingly). Challen, W. H. Challoner, Richard. 1690-1790. *21A:2164*
Great Britain (Chiselhurst, Farnborough Abbey). Bonaparte family (commemorations). Napoleonic Victory Museum. 1973. *22A:2792*
Great Britain (Chislehurst). France. Napoleon III (exile). 1870-73. *24A:4210*
Great Britain (Cirencester). Dwellings (villas). Family. Social Classes. Towns. 19c. *25A:7336*
Great Britain (Clipstone). Baptist Church (records). 1752-1969. *22A:3491*
Great Britain (Cliston Hundred). Census. Rickman, John. Sellman, R. R. Vital Statistics. 1801. *24A:4274*
Great Britain (Colchester). Economic growth. Labor. Plague. Population. ca 1500-1700. *23A:3641*
Great Britain (Colyton). Baptism. Births. Census. 1851. *24A:1635*
—. Economic conditions. Geographic Mobility. Methodology. Women, married. 1765-1851. *24A:7131*
—. Economic conditions. Occupational structure. Woolen industry. Working class. 1609-1851. *24A:7130*
Great Britain (Congleton, Leek, Macclesfield). Business directories. Industrial structure. Silk producers. 1784-1846. *24A:1629*
Great Britain (Cornwall). Adult education. Government. Methodism. Mining. 1800-1900. *22A:908*
—. Adult education. Miners. Working class. 18c-19c. *22A:833*
—. Civil War. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde). Jane, Joseph (letter). 1644-45. *23A:3770*
—. Illiteracy. Protestation Returns (1642). 17c. *25A:1790*
—. Porcelain Industry (china clay). Wheal Martyn Museum. 1740's-1975. *25A:4111*
Great Britain (Cornwall; Marazion). Copper Mines and Mining. Tregurtha Downs mines. 1700-1965. *25A:4571*
Great Britain (Cornwall; Truro). Local Government. 1877-1977. *24A:4207*
Great Britain (counties). Cartography. 1571-1839. *23A:1537*
—. Local History. Victoria History. 1899-1977. *24A:4183*
Great Britain (Coventry). Archives. City Record Office. 1973. *22A:1409*
—. Chartism. Freemen. Labor. 1838-60. *25A:4513*
—. Industrial relations. Reform Bill of 1832. Violence. 1819-32. *24A:7036*
—. Local government. Nonconformists. Political influence. 1660-1720. *25A:7156*
—. New Poor Law. Poor Law Commission. Public Welfare. 1830-63. *24A:7037*
Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). Bishops. Booth, William. 1447-52. *23A:6078*
—. Bishops. Debt. Reformation. 1554-1632. *25A:1722*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Elementary education. Endowments. Nonconformists. 1660-99. *24A:1596*
Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield diocese). Curricula. Private schools. Teachers. 17c. *25A:4523*
Great Britain (Crewe). Baptists. 1840-1940. *25A:4440*
Great Britain (Cricklade). Gooch, Daniel. Parliament. Railroads. Social status. 1816-89. *23A:3786*
Great Britain (Cumberland). Acre (customary, statute). Measurements. 16c-19c. *24A:6735*
—. Assessment (Purvey). County government. Taxation. 17c-18c. *23A:6039*
—. Civil War Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Composition Papers. Gentry. Income. Land. ca 1649-60. *25A:1735*
—. Graham clan. Pacification. Scrope, Thomas. 1593-1628. *25A:1786*
Great Britain (Cumberland, North Wales, Perth). Pearl fishing. ca 18c-20c. *24A:1604*
Great Britain (Cumberland, Westmorland). Civil War. Gentry. Royalists. 1642-60. *25A:7269*
—. Enclosures. Peasants. Rebellions. Settlement. 16c. *22A:3461*
Great Britain (Darlington). Bell, Jacob. *Bellford Gazette* (newspaper). Ford, Robert Lawson. Smith, H. F. Students. 1826. *24A:6949*
Great Britain (Dartmouth, Gosport). Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). *Britannia* (training ship). Burney, E. Naval training. 1875-85. *23A:1385*
Great Britain (Dawlish). Local history. 1974. *23A:6268*
Great Britain (Dee estuary). Shipbuilding. Ships (flats). 1870. *22A:2054*
Great Britain (Deptford). Gascoyne, Joel. Maps. Sayes Court. 1650-1750. *24A:1564*
—. Peter I (visit). Seamen (recruitment of). 1698. *22A:143*
Great Britain (Derbyshire). Chesterfield, Brimington and High Moors Turnpike Trust. Economic Growth. Turnpikes. 1766-1803. *25A:4527*
—. Child labor. Education, Experimental Methods. History Teaching. 1974. 1840's. *22A:1467*
—. Mines. Strikes. Williams, J. E. 1550-1947. *21A:806*
—. Occupations. Parish registers. 1800-1850. *23A:6159*
Great Britain (Derbyshire, Yorkshire). Archives. Sheffield City Libraries Archives Department. 1974. *21A:2584*
Great Britain (Devizes). Daily life. Robinson, Henry Crabb. Schools. Unitarianism. 18c. *23A:6443*
Great Britain (Devonshire). Chronology. Economic development. Enclosures. Farms, consolidation of. 1200-1600. *22A:789*
—. Illiteracy. Industrial Revolution. 1754-1844. *25A:1789*
Great Britain (Dorset). Advertising. Agricultural history. Newspapers (provincial). 1868-1902. *23A:3790*
—. Agricultural history. Depressions. Methodology and Research Methods. 1868-1902. *21A:3410*
—. Computers. Local history. 1573-1670. *23A:6434*
—. Elections. 1604-40. *25A:7117*
—. Farmers, yeoman. Probate inventories. Social mobility. Wills. 1573-1670. *24A:1327*
—. Hollis, Thomas. Pitt, William. Political Reform. 1754-74. *23A:1678*
—. Nonconformists. Wesly, John. 1658-70. *23A:6085*
—. Sheep grazing. Water meadows. 1605-65. *24A:6655*
Great Britain (Dorset; Stinsford). Country Life. Hardy, Thomas *(Mellstock)*. Social organization. 1840's-70's. *25A:7151*
Great Britain (Dorset, Wiltshire). Cranborne Chase (forest). 1107-1828. *23A:1707*
Great Britain (Dorsetshire). Bond, John. Children (expenses for). 1762-77. *25A:1767*
Great Britain (Dorsetshire; Poole). Newfoundland. Ports. Trade. 1815-94. *23A:1647*
Great Britain (Dumbarton). Denny, William and Brothers. Shipbuilding. 1844-1914. *22A:892*
Great Britain (Durham). Bishops. Capitalism. Catholic Church. Entrepreneurship. Lead mining. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1406-1529. *21A:2023*
—. Bowes Museum. Poetry. Tyzack, Peregrine. 18c. *24A:4174*
—. Catholics (recusants). 1603-25. *24A:6843*
—. Catholics (recusants). Nobility. 1559-1603. *24A:4089*
—. New Poor Law. Poor Law Commission. Public Welfare. 1834-45. *22A:782*
Great Britain (Durham Cathedral priory). Land tenure. ca 1340-1500. *25A:1666*
Great Britain (Durham, Easington). Age. Family. Fertility. 1846-51. *25A:7120*
Great Britain (Durham, Northumberland). Children. Coal Mines and Mining. Education. Labor. Working class. ca 1831-70. *24A:4013*
Great Britain (East Anglia). Agricultural labor. Oral history. ca 1830-60. *23A:6276*
—. Agricultural Production. *London Gazette* (newspaper). Wheat. 1820-64. *25A:1453*
—. Amalgamated Labour League. Labor. Methodism. National Agricultural Labourers' Union. Revolt of the Field. 1872-96. *24A:7033*
—. Arson. Foster, Thomas Campbell. Poor. Rebellions. 1840's. *25A:4329*
—. Education, continuity of. Social Status. Teachers. ca 1560-1600. *25A:4233*
—. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. Tennyson, Hallam (journal). 1876. *24A:6846*
Great Britain (East Anglia, Midlands). Bunyan, John. Nonconformists. 1662-88. *23A:3672*
Great Britain (East London, Worcestershire). USA (Virginia). Wealth, personal. 1620-70. *24A:7038*
—. Cartels. Coalowners associations. 19c. *21A:807*
Great Britain (eastern). Drainage authorities (records). 16c-19c. *24A:4163*
Great Britain (Elswick naval yard). Elswick cruisers. Shipbuilding. 1884-1948. *22A:2067*
Great Britain (Ely). Bishops. Catholic Church. Economic problems. 16c. *21A:2073*
—. Church of England. Gray, William. Patronage. 1454-78. *22A:3526*
Great Britain (England, Celtic fringe). Ethnic Groups. Political economy. 1885-1966. *21A:2074*
Great Britain (England, north). Archives. 13c-20c. 1974. *23A:6451*
—. Chartism. Factory Education Bill. Graham, James. Nonconformists. 1843. *25A:1808*
—. Irish. Politics. 1850-1914. *23A:6397*
—. Local History. Regionalism. 6c-20c. *23A:6224*
—. Police. Reform. Working class. 1840-57. *22A:3622*
Great Britain (England, northeast). Miners. Reform Bill of 1867. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1872-74. *23A:1607*
Great Britain (England, northwest). Food. Political Protest. Prices. Riots. Working Class. 1790-1801. *25A:1488*
—. Resorts, seaside. Social Classes. 18c-20c. *23A:6303*
Great Britain (England, southern). Inflation. Prices, industrial. 1401-1640. *23A:6104*
Great Britain (England, Wales). 1841-1910. *21A:2152*
Great Britain (Epping Forest). Forests and Forestry (preservation). Guildhall Library (collections). 1849-1967. *22A:2245*
Great Britain (Essex). Bishops. Courts (episcopal). Methodology. Puritans. 1560-1610. *24A:4107*
—. Cooke, Anthony. Financial ruin. Gentry. Gildea Hall (estate). 1560-1625. *25A:7227*

Great Britain (Essex; Terling). Rural areas. Social change. 1580-1660. *25A:7401*
Great Britain (Essex, Southeast). Land. Speculation. Urban Development. 1880-1940. *21A:3322*
Great Britain (Fal Estuary). Sailing barges. 1800-1950. *25A:1461*
Great Britain (Falmouth). Ships (pilot cutters). 1800-1900. *25A:1460*
Great Britain (Farringdon, Teddington). Hales, Stephen. Parish registers. ca 1741. *25A:4134*
Great Britain (Flamstead End, Hertfordshire). Defoe, Daniel. Friends, Society of. Meeting house (destruction of). Royston Club. 1682-1704. *24A:7022*
Great Britain (Furness). Iron mining. Jesuits. Preston, Thomas. 1643-83. *23A:6139*
—. Iron Mining. Preston, Thomas. 1664-65. *24A:7138*
Great Britain (Glasgow, Manchester). Apathy. Evangelism. Poor Relief. USA (Boston). ca 1800-50. *21A:2128*
Great Britain (Gloucester). Hall, English & Company. Pin industry. 1813-41. *23A:6198*
Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Coal drops. Severn and Wye Railway. Sharpness Docks. 19c. *25A:4463*
—. Cole, Thomas. Evangelicalism. Nonconformists. Whitefield, George. ca 1690-1760. *24A:4157*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Diaries. Travel. 1698-1826. *23A:3893*
Great Britain (Great Yarmouth). Fishing. 1500-1600. *24A:7079*
Great Britain (Greenwich). Astronomy. Herstmonceux Observatory. Royal Greenwich Observatory. 1675-1965. 1965-75. *24A:1620*
Great Britain (Greenwich, Hurstmonceaux). Greenwich National Maritime Museum. Observatory. 1675-1975. *23A:3881*
Great Britain (Grimsby). *Death by Battle's Vermin Killer* (play). Drama, historical. Graves, Sarah (suicide). Stealing. 1871. 1970's. *25A:4345*
Great Britain (Guildford). Family of Love. More, William. Separatist Movements. 1561-82. *25A:7214*
Great Britain (Hackney). Centerprise Community Publishing Project. History teaching. 1974. *22A:1491*
Great Britain (Halifax). Parliament. Politics. Social Classes. 1832-47. *23A:6200*
Great Britain (Hampshire; Eversley). Australia (New South Wales). Family. Kingsley, Charles. 1819-76. *23A:6346*
Great Britain (Hampshire, Hereford). Churches. Hensley, William (letters). Monuments (inscriptions). Phillipps, Thomas. ca 1810-30. *24A:7000*
Great Britain (Hampshire, South). Economic Growth. Road carrier system. Transportation, commercial. 1775-1851. *24A:6782*
Great Britain (Hampstead). Baptists. Castleden, James (correspondence). 1778-1854. *22A:3472*
Great Britain (Hastings). *Amsterdam* (vessel). Netherlands. Shipwrecks. 1749. *23A:3307*
—. Painting. Ships, merchant. 1450-1525. *24A:6854*
Great Britain (Hay-on-Wye). Local History. -19c. *21A:3314*
Great Britain (Hereford, Salop). Hospitals. Wales. 1450-1689. *25A:7048*
Great Britain (Herefordshire). Agriculture. National Farmers' Union. Parliamentary representation. 1909-22. *23A:6340*
—. Genealogy. Research. 14c-19c. 1970's. *23A:3680*
Great Britain (Hertfordshire). Courts. Crime. Women. 1589-1603. *24A:1628*
Great Britain (Huddersfield). Cities. Marriage. Social Classes. 1850-80. *25A:1536*
—. Estates, landed. Railroads. 1844-54. *22A:2258*
Great Britain (Hull, Lincolnshire). Clergy. Teaching. 1834-37. *25A:1670*
Great Britain (Ince-Blundel). Boarding school. Bordley, Simon George (account book). Catholics. Religious education. 1750-85. *23A:6388*
Great Britain (Ipswich). Agricultural engineering. Exports. Ransomes, Sims, and Jeffries (firm). Russia. 19c-1914. *25A:6041*
—. Shipbuilding. 1750-1800. *21A:2086*
Great Britain (Isle of Wight). Bembridge School (Haddon C. Adams Collection of Ruskiniana). Ruskin, John. ca 1925-71. *21A:2045*
Great Britain (Jersey). Crimean War. Emigrants. Foreign Policy. *Homme* (periodical). Socialism. 1853-55. *23A:6213*
Great Britain (Kendal). Church brasses, value of. Research. Tombstone inscriptions. ca 1533. *23A:6275*
Great Britain (Kent). Agricultural history (review article). Roake, Margaret. Whyman, John. ca 11c-19c. *24A:6760*
—. Agriculture. 1500-1900. *23A:1496*
—. Church and State. Nicholls, Josias. Puritans. Radicalism. 1553-1639. *25A:7030*
—. Civil disturbances. Economic Conditions. 1558-1640. *23A:6076*
—. Clergy. Reformation. 1521-64. *22A:3647*
—. Darwin, Charles. Nash, Wallis (family). 1873-77. *25A:4529*
—. Purveyance. Royal household. 1590-1614. *25A:7226*
—. Religious preambles. Wills. 1535-65. *25A:4616*
Great Britain (Kent; Romney Marsh). Land occupation. Quantitative Methods. Surveys, tithe. Tithe Commutation Act of 1836. 19c. *23A:3727*
Great Britain (Kent, Sussex). Baptists. Church associations. 1779-1950. *24A:6823*
—. Crime and Criminals. Exports, illegal. Military Campaigns. Tariff. Wool. 1698-1750. *21A:3399*
Great Britain (Kent, North; Surrey). Jordan, Denham. Natural History. 1889-98. *22A:3479*
Great Britain (Kettering). Factory location. Geography, economic. Land Tenure. Methodology. 19c. *25A:1705*
Great Britain (Kew Gardens). Archives. Public Record Office. 1969-70's. *22A:1399*
Great Britain (Kidbrooke). History Teaching (syllabi). 1977. *25A:192*
Great Britain (King's Lynn). Baptists. Nonconformists. Politics. Richards, William. 1793-1818. *24A:4160*
Great Britain (Lancashire). Anderson, Michael. Family (review article). Farber, Bernard. 19c. *24A:1560*
—. Apprenticeship. Frankland, Edward. Pharmacy. 1840-99. *25A:7315*
—. Aristocracy. Cotton industry. County government. Justices of the peace. 1821-41. *21A:3319*
—. Capital. Cotton spinning and weaving. Gregg family. Gregg, Samuel and Company. Management. 1784-1840. *24A:4206*
—. Capital, concentration of. Cotton. Industrialization. 1812-50. *24A:1418*
—. Catholic Church. Immigrants. Irish. 1846-71. *24A:6901*
—. Clarke, P. F. Progressivism (review article). ca 1906-14. *25A:1823*
—. Clergy. Evangelism. Puritans. 1558-1603. *24A:4074*
—. Combination Acts. Cotton industry. Labor. 1799-1825. *24A:6715*
—. Community identity. Factory towns. Political attitudes. Voting and voting behavior. 1840's-80's. *23A:3726*
—. Congregationalism. Libraries. 1800-1900. *22A:845*
—. Cotton industry. Industrial Revolution. Labor. Management. 1830's. *22A:3624*
—. Cotton industry. Woman suffrage. Working Class. 1890's-1914. *25A:4365*
—. Derby, earls of. Devonshire, dukes of. Elections, uncontested. Patronage. Patten, Wilson. 1832-65. *25A:1565*
—. Economic Conditions. Gentry. ca 1640. *23A:6049*
—. Endowed Schools Act. Poor. Schools. Taunton Commission. 1850's-60's. *25A:1579*
—. Entertainment. Music halls. Working class. 1830-71. *23A:3844*
—. Family. Income. Marriage, age at. 1650-1812. *25A:1667*
—. Fell, Margaret. Friends, Society of. USA (Philadelphia). Women's declaration. 1670's. *23A:6390*
—. Folk culture. Villages. Weaving, handloom. 1837-84. *23A:3645*
—. Franchise Reform Act. Labour Party. Liberal Party. Voting and Voting Behavior (review article). 1910-24. *24A:6690*
—. Friends, Society of. Persecution. 1650-1700. *25A:6960*
—. Housing. Irish. 1851-71. *24A:6830*
—. Labor Law. Mines and Collieries Act of 1842. Women. 1842. *25A:7164*
—. Labor movement. Political factions. Strikes. 1853-54. *25A:4120*
—. Local Government. Public Finance. 1830's-50's. *23A:6152*
—. Militia. 1620's-40. *23A:6070*
—. Religion. Socialism. Working class. ca 1850-1900. *25A:1454*
Great Britain (Lancashire; Blackburn). Conservative Party. Elections. Liberal Party. Vincent, John R. 1868. *21A:2098*
Great Britain (Lancashire; Bootle). Education. Local Government. 19c. *25A:4388*
Great Britain (Lancashire: review essay). Regional history. 19c. *23A:6325*
Great Britain (Lancashire, Yorkshire). Adult Education. Mechanics' Institutes. ca 1850-1900. *25A:1609*
Great Britain (Leeds). Census. Methodism (church attendance). 1851. *21A:3306*
—. Civil War. Conservative Party. Liberal Party. Politics. Press. USA. 1850's-60's. *21A:3460*
—. Medicine. 18c-20c. *25A:6962*
—. Methodism. Nonconformists. Organ dispute. Society of Wesleyan Protestant Methodists. 1827-30. *21A:3352*
Great Britain (Leeds, London). Manor survey. 1627-29. *23A:3567*
Great Britain (Leicester). Cities. -1974. *23A:1693*
—. History, role of. History Teaching. Local History. Urban studies. 1973. *21A:2614*
—. School boards. 1870-1900. *25A:4428*
Great Britain (Leicestershire). Baptists, Particular. 1662-1892. *23A:3571*
Great Britain (Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, Rutland). Baptists. Cromwell, Oliver. Religious Liberty. 1650-61. *22A:2057*
Great Britain (Leicestershire, Rutland). Baptist Church. 1646-1815. *23A:1397*
—. Baptists. Persecution. 1647-48. *21A:2022*
Great Britain (Leicestershire, South Derbyshire). Methodism. Mining communities. 19c. *21A:3326*
Great Britain (Lichfield). Johnson, Samuel. 1709-84. *24A:7085*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. Local History. 18c. *25A:7166*
Great Britain (Lincoln). Contemporary History. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2626*
Great Britain (Lincoln, York). Armstrong, Alan. Chalklin, C. W. Hill, Francis. Towns, provincial (review article). 18c-20c. *25A:1782*
Great Britain (Lincolnshire). Crown lands. Land Tenure. 1558-1603. *24A:1609*
—. Land market. 18c. *21A:3346*
—. Netherlands. Smuggling. Tobacco. Trade. 1815-50. *24A:6982*
—. Rural life. Victorian Age. 1835-75. *23A:6174*
Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Corby). Census, private. Vital Statistics (enumerators' returns). 1971. 19c. *23A:3850*
Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Lindsey). Agriculture. Historiography. Profits. 1813-37. *24A:6983*
—. Credit. Loans. 1660-1800. *25A:1616*
Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Willoughby). Daily Life. Smith, John. Villages. Yeomanry. ca 1580's-90's. *23A:3562*
Great Britain (Lindsey). Agriculture. Landlords and Tenants. Prices. 1780-1850. *24A:6984*
Great Britain (Liverpool). Abolition. Maritime History. Slave Fleet (redeployment). 1807-11. *21A:914*
—. Africa. Trade. West Indies. ca 1800-25. *23A:6108*
—. Africa, West (Old Calabar). Ephraim, Duke. Palm oil. Tobin, John. Trade. 1807-54. *23A:436*
—. Anesthesia. Biochemistry. Congress on the History of Medicine, 8th British. Medical education. 1642-1972. *21A:115*
—. Authors, American. Cities. Slums. USA. 19c. *24A:1626*
—. Banking. Stockholders. 1836-66. *23A:1370*
—. Bolton Ogden & Company. Business History. Ogden Day & Company. USA (New York). 1790-1850. *22A:3548*
—. Consular service. Hawthorne, Nathaniel (memoirs). Political commentary. USA. 1853-60. *23A:6234*
—. Dalhousie, 13th Earl of. Elections. Home Rule. Liberal Party. 1880. *22A:3601*
—. Davenport, William. Profits. Slave trade. 1757-88. *23A:3810*
—. Durning, William (notebook). Renshaw Street Chapel. Sermons. 1818-20. *23A:6193*
—. Economic development. Occupational structure. Parish registers. Population. 18c. *25A:7193*
—. Employers' associations. Labor Unions and Organizations. Ports. Shipowners. 1890-1914. *24A:1321*
—. Industrial Insurance. Montreal Steamship Company. Mutual Benefit Society. 19c. *25A:4541*

—. Malins, Samuel. Medicine (practice of). 1807-43. *24A:1507*
—. Mathematics. Science. Secondary education. 19c. *25A:4494*
—. Newspapers. Shipping. Trade. 18c. *25A:4458*
—. Slave trade. 1665-1750. *23A:3608*
Great Britain (Liverpool, London). Craig, R. Jarvis, R. Maritime History. Ships, registry (review article). 1650-1969. *22A:3483*
Great Britain (Liverpool, Manchester). Clerks. Voluntary associations. Young Men's Christian Association. 1847-1900. *23A:6019*
Great Britain (Liverpool; Mersey River). Sailors. Ships (gigs). Wages. Work. 19c. *23A:1729*
Great Britain (London). Acontius, Jacobus. Churches, foreign. DesGallars, Nicolas. Theological controversy. 16c. *23A:6093*
—. Acting. Boys. Salisbury Court Theater. Theater. 1630-66. *24A:1325*
—. Actors and Actresses. Ibsen, Henrik. Theater Production and Direction. 1889-97. *23A:3758*
—. Actors, French. Comédiens de Mlle. d'Orléans. 1661-62. *23A:3809*
—. Adelphi (housing project). Dwellings. Garrick, David. 1717-79. *23A:3818*
—. Adult education. History Teaching (syllabi). World and Universal History. 1970's. *25A:2886*
—. Advertising. Journalism. Newspapers. 1650-1750. *21A:910*
—. Africa. Pan-African Conference. Williams, Henry Sylvester. 1900. *25A:3221*
—. Afterpieces. Authors. Theater. 1702-76. *24A:4100*
—. Air Pollution. Evelyn, John. 17c. *23A:1724*
—. Air pollution. Fuel crises. Population. 1250-1650. *22A:3626*
—. Air pollution. Royal Society. 17c. *25A:4143*
—. Almack's. Clubs. Nobility. Social History. Women. 1754-1863. *23A:3878*
—. American Revolution. Bill of Rights Society. Politics (pro-American). Social Classes. Wilkes, John. 1769-82. *25A:4506*
—. American Revolution. Emigration. Loyalists. Negroes. Sierra Leone. 1784-92. *21A:854*
—. American Revolution. Fothergill, Ann. Fothergill, John. Friends, Society of. Visitors, foreign. 1750-1800. *25A:6988*
—. American Revolution. Loyalists. Painting. Refugees. West, Benjamin. 1776-1812. *21A:3404*
—. Anatomy Bill. Benthamites. Bodysnatchers. Medical Education. Utilitarians. 1820-42. *25A:4216*
—. Apprenticeship. Children. Poor. Somersetshire Society for Apprenticing the Children of the Poor. ca 1811-1908. *25A:1641*
—. Architecture. Buildings (reconstruction). 1836-74. *25A:4549*
—. Architecture. City Planning. Fire. Rebuilding Act (1667). 1666-1710. *21A:3462*
—. Architecture. Northumberland House. Percy family. 1605-1874. *24A:1374*
—. Architecture (Regency). City planning. George IV. Nash, John. 1810's-20's. *23A:3774*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Guildhall Library. Theater. 1633-1899. *23A:4690*
—. Archives. Beaverbrook Library (collections). 1974. *23A:2640*
—. Archives. Business history. 1978. *25A:5694*
—. Archives. Corporation of London Records Office. ca 12c-20c. *22A:1424*
—. Archives. Jesuits. 1623-20c. *24A:4040*
—. Archives. National Register of Archives. 1976. *23A:4674*
—. Archivists. Meekings, C. A. F. (obituary). Public Record Office. 1912-77. *24A:2679*
—. Army. Military Recruitment (records). 18c. *23A:3664*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Beaumont family. Coal Mines and Mining. National Gallery. Patronage. 15c-19c. *23A:1542*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Blake, William. National Gallery (Truchsessian Gallery). 1804. *24A:6972*
—. Art History. Canaletto, Antonio. Painting. 1746-56. *21A:848*
—. Artisans. France (Paris). Music (concerts). ca 1850. *25A:6725*
—. Askesian Society. Institutions. Science and society. ca 1790-1820. *24A:1463*
—. Assessment. Maps. Parochial Assessments Act of 1836. 19c. *23A:3709*
—. Australasia. Documents (Joint Copying Project). Public Record Office. ca 1850-1971. *24A:162*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). *Daily Universal Register* (newspaper). Settlement. 1786-87. *25A:906*
—. Australia (Sydney). Crime. Sweden (Stockholm). 1820's-1970's. *25A:370*
—. Austria (Vienna). Dollond, John. Goldsmithing. Optics (achromatic lenses). Strasser, Josef. 18c. *24A:481*
—. Authority. Police. USA (New York City). 1830-70. *25A:1695*
—. Authorship. Bankruptcy. *City-Street* (pamphlet). Conduit Mead estate. Leases, renewal of. Nash, Thomas. 1740's. *24A:1395*
—. Aveling, Eleanor Marx (biographical sketches). Labor movement. Marx, Karl (family). Rosebury, Aaron (reminiscences). 1850's-98. *22A:3600*
—. Baker, Henry (biography). Microscopy. Royal Society. Science. 1698-1774. *22A:917*
—. Bandits. Militia. Police. 17c-18c. *25A:1592*
—. Baptists. Bennett, Robert. Clarke, John (letters). Religious Liberty. 1655-58. *24A:7117*
—. Baptists, Particular. Persecution. Petty France Particular Baptist Church. 1641-88. *25A:1542*
—. Bedford, 4th Duke of. Elections. Fielding, Henry. Patronage. 1745-70. *25A:6976*
—. Bess of Hardwick. 1591. *21A:788*
—. Bethlehem Hospital. Engravings. History (pictorial sources). Mental Illness. Sweden. 19c. *25A:376*
—. Bibliographies. Crime. Methodology and Research Methods. Social Conditions. 1700-1900. *21A:3409*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Urban development. 1500-1978. *25A:7103*
—. Bibliographies. Guildhall Library (collections). Subways. 1850-. *22A:3637*
—. Bibliographies. Halliwell, James Orchard. *Parthenon* (periodical). 1836-37. *22A:923*
—. Biology. Corporation of London Records Office. Hunter, John (manuscripts). Physicians. Royal College of Physicians Library. 1760's-93. *22A:2103*
—. Bishops. Colonial Government. Commissaries. USA (South Carolina). 1707-16. *23A:6436*
—. Bishopsgate Institute. Labor history. Libraries. 1894-1978. *25A:5687*
—. Blackfriars. Dominicans. Theater. 1224-1666. *23A:1443*
—. Blackfriars Theatre. Evans, Henry. Kendall, Thomas. Kirkham, Edward. Lawsuits. Theater Production and Direction. 1560's-1608. *25A:7340*
—. Blake, William. City life. Poets. Wordsworth, William. 1790's-1810's. *25A:4629*
—. Blake, William. City life. Symbolism in literature. 1793. *25A:4452*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Historiography. Hus, John. Lützow, Francis. 1902-11. *21A:3688*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Bogotá). Education. Rodríguez, Simón. Venezuela. 1715-1854. *21A:3046*
—. Book cases, movable. British Library. Garnett, Richard. Libraries. 1887-96. *23A:3757*
—. Books. Homerton Social Democratic Club. Political Change. Radicals and Radicalism. 1881-82. *25A:6974*
—. Booksellers. Chancery Court. Copyright. Literary property. Parliament. 1759-74. *24A:7102*
—. Booksellers. Hone, William. Radicalism. ca 1800-42. *25A:1621*
—. Booksellers. Taylor, Randall. Wills. 1689. *25A:7268*
—. Booth, Charles. Employment. Parliamentary inquiry. Poverty. Social theory. 1840's-90's. *25A:4298*
—. Booth, Charles. Social problems. Working Class (survey). 1887. *22A:3492*
—. Boucicault, Dion. Drama. Ireland. Stereotypes. 1830-60. *25A:7250*
—. Bowyer firm (ledger). Labor. Printing. 1730-39. *24A:6920*
—. Bridewell. Prisons. 1523-1863. *23A:1444*
—. British Empire. Canada. Provincial Government (agent general). 18c-20c. *23A:3842*
—. British Records Association (annual conference). Public Records. Wills. 1974. *22A:1452*
—. Broad Church Circle. Christian Socialism. 1848-54. *21A:2011*
—. Broadsides. Guildhall Library. Libraries. Manuscripts. 18c. 1970. *21A:2595*
—. Buildings. Chambers, William. Somerset House. Strand Block. 1780-1836. *24A:4127*
—. Bullock, William. Egyptian Hall. Museums. 19c. *25A:4096*
—. Bunyan, John (*Holy War*). Nonconformists. 1639-82. *23A:1511*
—. Burgoyne, John. Dramatists. Military Biography. Politics. ca 1742-92. *23A:1380*
—. Burns, John. Local Government (county council). Politics. 1892-1918. *25A:4149*
—. Business history. Documents. Industrial Revolution. Public Record Office. 18c-19c. *23A:3805*
—. Business history. Linen drapers. Salte family. 18c. *23A:1489*
—. Butler, James. Hospitals. Royal Hospital of St. Katherine by the Tower. 1660-98. *22A:2155*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Italy (Florence). Poe, Edgar Allan. 1785-1842. *21A:2744*
—. Cancer. Guy, Richard. Lawsuits. Sweden. 1759-70's. *25A:487*
—. Carlton House. George IV (residence). 1709-1827. *25A:1526*
—. Carmelites. Priory of Our Lady of Mount Carmel. 1240-17c. *23A:1448*
—. Cathedrals (choristers). Crosby Hall (preservation). Hackett, Maria. 1800-74. *22A:3514*
—. Catholic emancipation. Protestant Ministers, General Body of. Theology (controversies). 1829-44. *21A:2141*
—. Chadwick, Edwin. Public health. Roman Empire. Sanitation. 776 BC-1 AD. 19c-20c. *21A:425*
—. Charities. Jordan, Wilbur K. Puritans. 1658-60. *23A:3696*
—. Charles I. Windebank, Francis (letter). 1640. *25A:1733*
—. Charles II. Economic Policy. Riots. Weavers. 1670-75. *22A:2093*
—. Chidley family. Civil War. Levellers. Reform. 1640's-60. *25A:7106*
—. Children. Christ's Hospital. Mortality. Public health. 16c. *24A:6718*
—. China. Kidnapping. Sun Yat-sen. 1896. *25A:3003*
—. Chippendale, Thomas. Furniture, Georgian. 1753-1813. *23A:1501*
—. Choirs. St. Paul's Cathedral. 1750-1873. *22A:3513*
—. Cholera. Diseases. East London Water Company. 1866. *24A:6903*
—. Christmas. Social Customs. 1400-1900. *25A:7153*
—. Church administration. Local Government. 1640-60. *24A:1519*
—. Church History. Churchwardens' account book. St. Margaret Moses Church. 1547-97. *22A:2144*
—. Church History. St. Margaret's (cartulary; grants). ca 1200-1600. *22A:3501*
—. Circuses. Royal Circus. 1782-83. *25A:7079*
—. City government. Conservative Party. 1855-1975. *25A:4615*
—. City government. France (Paris). Social Classes. 18c. *24A:1103*
—. City Lands Committee. Poor. Public Welfare. Sanitation. 1550-1650. *24A:4228*
—. City life. Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Literature. Reynolds, G. M. *(Mysteries of London).* ca 1850's. *24A:4139*
—. City Life. Journalism. Mayhew, Henry. 19c. *21A:3341*
—. City Life (review article). Mayhew, Henry. Poor. Standard of living. 1840's-50's. *25A:1625*
—. City Politics. France (Paris). Political parties, provincial. USA (New York). 1850-1910. *21A:316*
—. Civil disturbances. France (Paris). Urban growth. 18c. *23A:3310*
—. Civil service. Reform. Rhetoric. *Times* (editorials). 1854. *22A:3589*
—. Civil War. Parliament. Politics. 1642-43. *25A:1556*
—. Civil War. Presbyterianism. Provincial assembly. 1645-47. *25A:4367*
—. Clayton, Robert. Construction. Fire. Urban development. 1666-72. *24A:6935*
—. Clean Air Act (1956). Economic development. Fog. 1810's-1960's. *25A:4119*
—. Clergy. Crashawe, William (library). Middle Temple (collection). Puritans. 1613-15. *24A:6771*
—. Clothing trade. Industrialization. Workshops. 1860's-1910. *22A:2222*
—. Clothworkers Company. Labor Disputes. Merchants Adventurers. 1566-1614. *25A:4470*
—. Clubs. Politics. 1660-88. *24A:1310*
—. Coalitions. Emigrés. Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1889-97. *25A:8237*
—. Comedy, Restoration. Theater. Vanbrugh, John. 1800-91. *21A:855*
—. Commerce. Drapers' Company. Star Chamber, Court of. 1564-71. *22A:2252*

—. Commerce. Livery companies. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1350-1650. *22A:2192*
—. Commerce. Lobbying. Politics. Vintners' Company. 1552-68. *22A:2116*
—. Commissioners of Sewers (records). Public Administration. Sewage disposal. Urban development. 1531-1847. *24A:4024*
—. Common Council. Radicalism. Waithman, Robert (biography). 1795-1818. *21A:2047*
—. Communist League. Communist Manifesto (125th anniversary declaration). Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1973. 1847-48. *21A:2692*
—. Computers. Theater. 19c. *25A:4209*
—. Construction. Hospitals. Nightingale, Florence. St. Thomas' Hospital (Victorian pavilions). 1850's-71. *23A:3667*
—. Contagion. France (Marseilles). Plague. 1665. 1720. *25A:1175*
—. Cook, Thomas. Treason. 1468. *25A:4550*
—. Coopers, dock. Strikes. West India Dock. 1821. *21A:3408*
—. *Cosmos* (periodical). Germany. Refugees. 1851. *25A:4512*
—. Cossacks. Press. Rebellions. Russia (Zboriv). 1645-50. *21A:2649*
—. Courtship. Field, Eliza. Jones, Peter. Missions and Missionaries. USA (New York). ca 1820-30's. *24A:4232*
—. Covent Garden. Theater. 1732-1970's. *23A:6216*
—. Crockford, William. Gambling establishment. 1828-44. *23A:3578*
—. Cromwell, Oliver (statue). Parliamentary dispute. 1895-1900. *23A:1389*
—. Crosby Hall. Gresham College. Hackett, Maria. More, Thomas. 1450-1977. *24A:6791*
—. Culture. Politics. Working Class. 1870-1900. *23A:1560*
—. Daily life. Donne, John. Gorse, John. Herbert, Magdalene Newport (expense log). 1601. *24A:6689*
—. Daily life. Pepys, Samuel. 1660-67. *22A:2150*
—. Death and Dying. Medicine. Parish registers. 1558-1849. *24A:1408*
—. Debt. Merchants. USA. 1750-1825. *22A:3547*
—. Decorative Arts. Jeckyll, Thomas. Leyland, Frederick (mansion). Whistler, James McNeill (Peacock Room). 1876. *25A:1826*
—. DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Geological Society. Lyell, Charles. Scientific Societies. 1820-41. *23A:6269*
—. Descartes, René. Halley, Edmund. Magnetism. Martin, Benjamin. Newtonianism. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1620*
—. Diamonds. Langley, Francis. Stealing. Theater. 1595. *22A:2148*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Florence. Theater. 1604-18. *25A:7255*
—. Diseases. Environment. Nutrition. Population. 1550-1750. *23A:6021*
—. Documents. Labor history. Public Record Office. 20c. *25A:4552*
—. Doré, Paul Gustave. Engravings. Jerrold, William Blanchard *(London: A Pilgrimage).* 1872. *25A:4427*
—. Drama. Factories. Working conditions. 1830-50. *24A:4258*
—. Drawings. Jones, Inigo. Somerset House (Paved Court Theatre). Theater. ca 1632-33. *25A:4445*
—. Druce, T. C. Inheritance. Portland, 5th Duke of. Trials. 1907. *23A:6255*
—. Dunhill, Thomas Peel. Medicine (practice of). Surgery. Thyroid. ca 1904-25. *21A:2155*
—. Dyos, H. J. Urbanization (review article). Victorian Age. Wolff, M. 19c-1970's. *25A:4227*
—. Education, scientific. Industrial progress. Vocational Education. 1880-1914. *21A:2137*
—. Elections. Religious instruction. School Board. 1871-1902. *23A:6272*
—. Elizabeth I (coronation entry). Public Opinion. 1559. *25A:6983*
—. Emigration. *Times* (newspaper). USA. ca 19c. *23A:1771*
—. Émigrés. France. Journalists. Libel. Napoleon. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. Trials. 1803. *22A:2797*
—. Employment. Poor. 19c. *25A:4383*
—. Emslie, John Philipps (drawings). Topography. 1850-1920. *23A:3793*
—. Engravers. Professions. Royal Academy of Art. 1806-50's. *25A:4247*
—. Engravings. Fairs (booth theaters). Hogarth, William. Stage Setting and Scenery. 1724-64. *25A:7334*
—. Estate information. Rowe, Nicholas (records). 1650-1750. *23A:3698*
—. Europe. Homosexuality. 18c. *25A:380*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Neoclassicism. Painting. 1700's. *22A:1430*
—. Exiles. France. Pyat, Félix. Rigot, Henriette Isbergue. 19c. *23A:5745*
—. Finance. Handel, George Frederick. Opera (ticket sales). 1732-34. *25A:7235*
—. Finance. Money market. 1731-89. *23A:1793*
—. Fire. Monuments. 1666-1842. *23A:1727*
—. Fire. Plague. Taswell, William (manuscript). 1660-77. *24A:7067*
—. Foreign news. Newspapers. 1863-74. *24A:6673*
—. France. Lafargue, Paul. Marx, Karl. Revolutionary activities. Socialism. 1850's-69. *25A:3001*
—. Franklin, Benjamin. 1757-75. *24A:1485*
—. *Free Russia* (newspaper). Journalism. Liberals. Russian Free Press Fund. Stepnyak, Sergei. 1890's-1905. *23A:7465*
—. Friends, Society of. Penn, William (trial). Persecution. 1670. *23A:3572*
—. Friends, Society of (yearly meeting). Keith, George. Pemberton, Phineas (letter). Raleigh, Walter. 1694. *24A:6678*
—. Geography. Piano manufacture. 1718-1975. *23A:3782*
—. Geological Society. Scientific Experiments and Research (hindrance of). 1807-20's. *25A:4353*
—. Geology. Lectures. Lyell, Charles. Religion and Science. 1832-33. *23A:3824*
—. Graham, James. Medicine (practice of). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1771-94. *25A:1824*
—. Grand National Consolidated Trades' Union. Police informer report. Strikes. Tailors. 1834. *24A:4169*
—. Grenadier Guards. Military Service. Pell, William. 1779-94. *23A:1365*
—. Gresham College. Royal Society. 1660-1711. *25A:6958*
—. Grocers. Travers, Joseph and Sons. Wholesale trade. 1824-61. *21A:3440*
—. Guildhall Library (collections). Newspapers. Periodicals. 17c. *22A:3636*
—. Gwynne, Jenkin (manuscript). Medicine. Mildmay, Walter. 1569. *23A:3752*
—. Hanseatic League. Trade. 1320-1852. *23A:1447*
—. Hanway, Jonas. Marine Society. Philanthropy. 1712-86. *23A:1463*
—. Hardy, Thomas. Literary circles. Novels. Zangwill, Israel (diary). 1893-94. *24A:7125*
—. Herzen, Alexander (correspondence). 1860. *24A:5023*
—. Hill, John. Smart, Christopher. Theatre War. 1752-53. *21A:3421*
—. Historical societies. Local history. Research. 1870-1977. *25A:7295*
—. Historiography. Suburbs. 1898-1963. *25A:4219*
—. History teaching. Teachers (survey). 1975. *23A:172*
—. Hospitals. 1850-1960. *23A:3616*
—. Huguenots. Immigration. Pharmacy. 1600-1800. *22A:2168*
—. Immigration. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. USA (New York). 19c-20c. *24A:4191*
—. Inns. Transportation, Commercial. 1700-50. *25A:4169*
—. Inns of Court. Lectures. Protestantism. 1569-85. *25A:7090*
—. Insurance. Shipping. 1577-85. *23A:3732*
—. Investments. Shipping. Social Classes. 1820-50. *25A:4448*
—. Jacobites. Political affiliations. Rebellions. 1745. *25A:4495*
—. Key, John. Peel, Robert. Riots. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1830. *23A:1548*
—. Kovalevski, Maksim (memoirs). Marx, Karl (conversations with). ca 1850-. *23A:334*
—. Labor aristocracy. Suburbs. Values, Victorian. ca 1850-1900. *23A:3623*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Women. 1874-1914. *25A:4438*
—. Landownership. Maps (Ground Plan). 1892-1915. *22A:2146*
—. Lawyers. Religion. 16c. *23A:6372*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *23A:1571*
—. Libraries, circulating. Mudie, Charles Edward. 1838-90. *22A:3594*
—. Literary classics. Theater Production and Direction. Wills, William Gorman. 1870-90. *23A:3853*
—. Literature. 18c. *23A:1770*
—. Literature. Prostitutes. Women. 18c. *23A:3801*
—. Marvell, Andrew. Savile family. 1640-43. *25A:4152*
—. Mathematics. University College. Whitehead, Alfred North (letter). 1912. *22A:3559*
—. Middle classes, lower. Self-improvement. Social reform. Whittington Club. ca 1846-75. *22A:834*
—. Miller, Wilbur R. Police (review article). 1830-70. *25A:7098*
—. Monuments. Trench, Frederick William. 1807-54. *24A:4202*
—. Morality. Propaganda. Reform. Societies for the Reformation of Manners. 1670's-1700. *25A:4191*
—. Morley, Henry. Theater (review article). 1833-71. *25A:4222*
—. Museums. 1683-1976. *25A:4519*
—. Newgate Prison. Prisons. 18c. *23A:1379*
—. Newgate Prison. Prisons. 1666-1780. *25A:7282*
—. Newspapers (advice columns). Readership. 1690's-18c. *25A:7136*
—. Omnibus. Public transportation. 1829-1978. *25A:7060*
—. Pageant-wagons. Parades. Symbolism. ca 1650's-1708. *23A:6270*
—. Painting. West, Benjamin. 1763-68. *21A:2158*
—. Parks. St. James Park. 1536-1730's. *25A:4555*
—. Political change. Social Organization. Voting and voting behavior. 19c. *25A:4099*
—. Political economy. Statistical Society. 1834. *25A:4304*
—. Political Parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1700-50. *24A:1599*
—. Political protest. Working Class. 1710-20. *25A:7307*
—. Politics. Water supply. 1870's-1974. *25A:4423*
—. Pontack family. Restaurants. 1670's-1710's. *25A:1832*
—. Popular culture. 17c. *25A:4153*
—. Ports. -1970. *25A:4324*
—. Public Record Office. Spain (Valencia). -1971. *23A:6771*
—. Public transportation. Social Classes (segregation of). Suburbs. Urban development. 1830-80. *23A:3783*
—. Quin, Edward. *Traveller* (newspaper). 1762-1822. *22A:787*
—. Railroad stations. 1836-1970. *25A:4489*
—. Religion. Social Classes. Voting and voting behavior. 1885-1910. *24A:7100*
—. Religion and Science. Royal College of Chemistry. Scientists. 1860-80. *23A:6061*
—. Rich, Christopher. Rich, John. Theater (Directors). 1693-1761. *21A:880*
—. Royal Victoria Theatre ("Old Vic"). Theater. 1818-1963. *24A:1336*
—. Salvetti, Giovanni (dispatches). Theater. 1670-80. *25A:4444*
—. Science Museum. Technology. Textile machinery. 18c-20c. *24A:4102*
—. Scientists. Societies. X Club. 1864-1911. *21A:3357*
—. Scientists. Somerville, Mary. Women. 1800-75. *21A:3407*
—. Social Classes. Theater audiences. 1850-1900. *25A:4131*
—. Somerset House (Paved Court Theatre). Theater Production and Direction. 1632-33. *25A:1724*
—. Spa Fields Riots. Trials. 1816-17. *21A:771*
—. Stock Exchange. 1553-1973. *23A:6189*
—. Theater (performance calendar). 19c. *25A:7065*
—. Tolstoy, Leo (visit). 1861. *25A:1651*
—. Violence. Women. Working Class. 1840-75. *25A:7368*
—. Westminster, Palace of. 12c-1834. *23A:1446*
Great Britain (London; Antholin's Budge Row). Poor relief. 1638-64. *24A:4088*
Great Britain (London, City of). Archivists. Corporation of London Records Office. Sharpe, Reginald R. 1876-1914. *24A:4138*
—. Bigamy. Coalitions. Danby, 1st Earl of. Hyde, Bridget. Vyner, Robert. 1670-1740. *23A:1369*
—. Business. Freemen. 1551-53. *25A:7289*
—. Charities. Poor book. Stationers' Company. 1608-1700. *24A:6765*
—. Hospitals. Poor. St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1546-1948. *23A:6206*
—. Judde, Andrew. Politics. ca 1530-55. *23A:6364*
Great Britain (London; Clapton). Baptists. Downs chapel. 1865-1976. *24A:4170*

Great Britain (London; counties). Great Exhibition. Local History (sources). 1845-51. *23A:1631*
Great Britain (London; Covent Garden). City planning. Streets. 1700-1970's. *25A:4220*
Great Britain (London diocese). Bonner, Edmund. Mary I. Persecution. Protestants. ca 1553-57. *24A:3964*
Great Britain (London; Dunstan Parish). Civil War. Jordan, Wilbur K. Poor relief. 1640's. *24A:6839*
Great Britain (London; East End). Jews. Marx, Eleanor. 1855-98. *25A:7332*
Great Britain (London; Endsleigh Gardens). Churches. Friends, Society of. 1911-27. *24A:7124*
Great Britain (London; Kensington Gardens). Albert, Prince Consort. Monuments. Victoria, Queen. 19c. *24A:4220*
Great Britain (London; New Barnet). Architecture. Daily life. Suburbs. Women. 1850-1914. *24A:4121*
Great Britain (London, North). Crawford, William. Graham, James. Penal Reform. Pentonville Prison. Vocational Education. 1836-40's. *22A:3627*
Great Britain (London; North Lambeth). Land tenure. Railroads. Social Organization. Urbanization. 1830-61. *22A:2058*
Great Britain (London; Poplar). Social Organization. Urban growth. 1850's-1900's. *25A:4115*
Great Britain (London; Soho). Carlisle House. Cornelys, Theresa. Masquerades. 1760-78. *24A:7010*
Great Britain (London; South Kensington). Albert, Prince Consort. Cole, Henry. Great Exhibition. Museums (review article). Sheppard, F. H. W. 1835-1900. *25A:4460*
Great Britain (London, Southampton). Cloth. Customs. Exports. 1473-1509. *25A:7034*
Great Britain (London; Southwark Stews). Courts. Winchester, bishops of (jurisdiction). ca 1430-1500. *25A:1743*
Great Britain (London; Stepney). Cartography. Gascoyne, Joel. 1650-1750. *24A:4187*
Great Britain (London, Stockport). American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatism. Industrial Revolution. Marshall, Alfred. Working class. 1750-1950. 1976. *24A:7142*
Great Britain (London, Sussex). Astronomy. Flamsteed, John (lectures). Gresham College. Royal Greenwich Observatory. 1681-84. *25A:1562*
Great Britain (London; Sweetings Alley). Stock Exchange. 1773. *24A:4017*
Great Britain (London; Whitehall). Construction. 1820-60. ca 1850. *25A:4459*
Great Britain (Madeley). Fletcher, John. Methodism. Theology. 1765-85. *23A:6211*
Great Britain (Manchester). Addiction. DeQuincey, Thomas. Literature. Opium. Wordsworth, William. 1785-1859. *22A:773*
—. Archives. Libraries. Science, history of. 1656-1976. *24A:5651*
—. Atomic theory. Chemistry. Dalton, John. Henry, William. 1765-1840. *22A:3505*
—. Authors. Literature. 1800-. *21A:764*
—. Banking. Cotton industry. Economic Growth. 1825-50. *25A:7176*
—. Blincoe, Robert. Child labor. Labor reform. Textile mills. 1760-1860. *22A:794*
—. Brickmaking industry. Labor Unions and Organizations. Technology. Violence. 1859-70. *23A:6318*
—. Chemistry. Cholera. Contagion. Henry, William. 1800-1860. *23A:3654*
—. Child Labor. Legislation. Manchester Board of Health. Percival, Thomas. Thackrah, Charles Turner. 1784-1867. *25A:7317*
—. Cotton industry. Libraries. Philanthropy. Rylands, John. ca 1800-1973. *21A:3315*
—. Dancer, J. B. Photography. ca 1840-60. *21A:3391*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany (Berlin). Military theory. Working Class. ca 1840-95. *21A:1508*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Wolff, Wilhelm. 1852-64. *23A:6360*
—. Engels, Friedrich (review article). Industrial Revolution. Marcus, Stanley. Working class. 19c. *22A:2165*
—. Engineering. Fairbairn Engineering Company. Finance. 1817-99. *21A:3335*
—. Gas industry. Henry, William. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1795-1840. *23A:1482*
—. Henry, Thomas (biography). Industrial Revolution. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1734-1816. *21A:2053*
—. Henry, William Charles. Pharmacy. 1770-1935. *24A:1405*
—. Industry. Science. Society for the Promotion of Scientific Industry. Spence, Frank. 1872-81. *22A:785*
—. Local Politics. Political Campaigns. Woman suffrage. 1900-14. *23A:6226*
—. Manufactures. Public transportation. 1877-1938. *25A:7107*
—. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. Rutherford, Ernest. X rays. 1910-15. *21A:3339*
—. Newspapers, provincial (management, organization). Nodal, J. H. 1864-1900. *21A:2091*
Great Britain (Menai Strait, Milford Haven). Bridges (collapse). Civil Engineering. 1819. 1970. *23A:6062*
Great Britain (Mersey River). Hoys (sailing vessels). 17c-20c. *24A:1546*
Great Britain (Merseyside). Capital formation, fixed. Construction. 1800-1913. *25A:7181*
—. Demography. Methodology and Research Methods. Social geography. 1851-1911. *22A:3551*
Great Britain (Middleham). Feudalism (retainers). Salisbury, 1st Earl of (receiver's account). 1457. *23A:6313*
Great Britain (Middlesbrough). Census enumeration books. Immigration. Quantitative Methods. Welsh. 1861. *23A:3679*
Great Britain (Middlesex). Coroners' inquests. Death and Dying. 1819-42. *24A:6773*
—. Grand Jury. Mandeville, Bernard *(Fable of the Bees)*. Politics. 1723. *25A:7346*
Great Britain (Midlands). Agricultural Production (improvement plan). Country life. Industrial Revolution. Leveson-Gower family. Loch, James. Nobility. 1803-51. *24A:7012*
—. Archaeology. History. Societies. 1973. *21A:890*
—. Boats. Canals. Hanson, H. Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1870-1950. *25A:4145*
—. Canal boats. Daily Life. Hanson, H. Social Conditions. ca 1830-60. *24A:3987*
—. County magistrates. Social Classes. 1835-60. *25A:1734*
—. Freight rates. Iron industry. 1850-1914. *23A:3677*
—. Gentry. Rent. 1660's-70's. *25A:7056*
—. Industrialization. 17c. *25A:7311*
—. Manufacturing. Needles. 1500-1750. *25A:7175*
Great Britain (Midlands, East). Canal boats. Shipbuilding. 19c. *25A:4294*
—. Cartels. Coal Industry. 19c. *21A:807*
Great Britain (Midlands, West; Birmingham). Cultural change. Private Schools. Teachers. 1750-90. *24A:1526*
Great Britain (Mid-Wharfedale). Demography. Economic development. 1721-1812. *24A:4175*
Great Britain (Mitchell borough). Clive, Robert. Election division. House of Commons. Political factions. 1754-55. *24A:1367*
Great Britain (Morpeth). Agriculture. Inventions. Machinery. Raistrick, John. 1776-1820. *25A:4376*
Great Britain (Newark-upon-Trent). Charles II. House of Commons. Suffrage. 1673-77. *23A:1475*
Great Britain (Newcastle). Economic change. Population. Rent. ca 1450-1550. *25A:7010*
—. House of Commons. Political Attitudes. Reform. *Tyne Mercury* (newspaper). 1802-46. *25A:7239*
—. Naval Vessels (ironclads). Rendel, George Wightwick. Shipbuilding. 1867-1900. *24A:5402*
—. Press. Strikes. 1815-44. *24A:6943*
Great Britain (Norfolk). Agricultural labor. Class Struggle. Farms. 1900-20. *25A:4311*
—. Agricultural labor. Farmers. Labor disputes. 1900-23. *24A:1457*
—. Agricultural reform. Coke, Thomas William. Parliament. 1754-1842. *23A:3835*
—. Agricultural revolution. Buildings. Holkham Estates. 1790-1914. *25A:1682*
—. Astbury, William Copeland. Fakenham Academy. Legge, William. 1845. *25A:4441*
—. Booksellers. 1700-1800. *22A:786*
—. Class Struggle. Labor disputes. Liberal Party (decline). 1900-14. *25A:4309*
—. Cluniacs. Entertainment. Monasteries. Our Lady of Thetford, Priory of. 1450-1550. *25A:1819*
—. History Teaching. Social history. Travel accounts. Woodforde, James (diary). 1776-1803. *23A:6059*
—. Paston family (letters). 1422-1872. *21A:3386*
—. Puritanism. Ramus, Petrus. Yates, John. ca 1622. *23A:6395*
Great Britain (Norfolk; King's Lynn). Architecture. 1524-1975. *22A:3571*
Great Britain (Norfolk, Suffolk). Computers. Methodology. Probate inventories. 1587-1735. *25A:22*
—. Emerson, Peter Henry. Photography. 1880's-90's. *21A:830*
Great Britain (North Riding). Administration. Justices of the peace. Local Government (Quarter Sessions). 1603-25. *23A:3656*
Great Britain (Northampton). Grand National Consolidated Trades' Union. Labor unions and organizations. Shoemakers. ca 1800-30's. *25A:4291*
Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Agricultural society. Aristocracy. Guardians, boards of. Poor Law Amendment Act. Workhouses. 1830's. *21A:3275*
—. Crown lands (sale). Land purchasers. 1649-60. *25A:1575*
—. Dissenting Ministers, Association of. Religion. Unitarianism. 1754-1784. *22A:2060*
—. Education. Mathematics. Nonconformists. Science. 18c. *24A:1441*
—. Sulgrave Manor. Washington, George (ancestral home). 1539-1700. *25A:4306*
Great Britain (Northamptonshire; Brackley). Bridgewater, 1st Duke of. Egerton family. Electoral system. Oligarchy. 1701-15. *23A:6389*
Great Britain (Northeast). Christian Lay Churches. Methodism, Primitive. 1873-86. *24A:6938*
—. Industrialization. Social change. Urbanization. 1800's-1914. *24A:4142*
Great Britain, northeastern. Coal Mines and Mining. Grand Allies. Monopolies. 1715-50. *25A:7047*
Great Britain (Northern). Army. Catholics. Civil War. Royalists. 1642-46. *24A:4155*
—. Parliament (borough representation). 1450-70. *23A:6188*
—. Police. Popular culture. Urban discipline. 1850-80. *24A:1602*
Great Britain (Northumberland). Agricultural apprentice (diary). 1842. *24A:1503*
—. Catholic Church. Jesuits. 1558-1603. *25A:1614*
—. Catholics. Education. Haggerston family. 1583-1870. *25A:4333*
—. Child, Arnold. Crown lands. Land survey. Smyth, William. 1629. *25A:7327*
—. Impressment. Labor Unions and Organizations. Seamen. 1768-1844. *25A:4332*
Great Britain (Northumberland; Denton). Errington family. Genealogy. USA (Massachusetts; Cambridge). 16c-17c. *25A:1473*
Great Britain (Northumberland, Durham). Census. Occupations. 1851-1911. *21A:876*
Great Britain (Norwich). Elites. Local politics. Social Mobility. 1600-1700. *23A:1480*
—. Literacy. 1530-1730. *24A:6708*
—. Methodology. Spellings. Surnames. 1660-1719. *24A:6815*
—. Printing. 1660-1760. *24A:7058*
—. Scottowe, John. Students (exercise book). ca 1589-1607. *25A:1466*
Great Britain (Nottingham). Africa. Friendship. Livingstone, David. Webb, Emilia Jane. Webb, William. 1829-1930. *24A:1488*
—. Basford Union Workhouse. Chartism. New Poor Law. Political opposition. 1844. *23A:6153*
—. Charities. Poor relief. 1800-50. *23A:6387*
—. Lighting. Urban history. 1761-62. 1819. *23A:6335*
Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Baptists. 1770-1916. *23A:1523*
—. Baptists. Clergy (training). 1792-1918. *22A:3528*
—. Baptists. Education. Poor. 19c. *24A:4081*
—. Baptists. Local Government. Political participation. 1830's-90's. *25A:4285*
—. Baptists. Social Work. Working Conditions. 1850's. *25A:1605*
—. Baptists (polity). 1665-1920. *21A:2068*
—. Enclosures. Profits. 1783-1807. *25A:7286*
Great Britain (Oldham). Class Struggle (review article). Cobbett, William. Radicals and Radicalism. Reform Bill of 1832. 1830-50. *25A:1571*
Great Britain (Oxford). Archives. Contemporary Scientific Archives Centre. 1973. *21A:2577*
—. Bodleian Library (catalogs). Cataloging theory. Library history. 1674. 1738. *23A:4664*

—. Books. Magdalen College Library. Neele, John (bequest). ca 1488-89. *22A:3508*
—. Broughton, Rhoda (*Belinda*). Literature. Pattison, Mark. 1878-84. *21A:922*
—. Carroll, Lewis *(Alice's Adventures in Wonderland).* Literature. 1862-65. *23A:1669*
—. Court records. Social history. 17c. *25A:4579*
—. Crime. Juvenile delinquency. 1890-1914. *23A:6145*
—. Elections. Sunday question. Thackeray, William Makepeace. 1857. *24A:7064*
—. Gentili, Alberico. Rainolds, John. Theater. Transvestite controversy. 1592-94. *23A:3573*
—. Geographic Mobility. Guilds. Labor, skilled. ca 1500-90. *24A:4076*
—. Lhuyd, Edward. Manuscripts. Sebright family. ca 1709-1900. *23A:1659*
—. Lloyd, John (letters). Natural history. Wales. 1693-1707. *21A:3422*
—. Medical education. Osler, William. 1905-45. *21A:785*
—. Music club. 1690-1719. *21A:782*
—. Regent's Park College. Robinson, Henry Wheeler (tribute). Theology. 1972. *22A:2666*
Great Britain (Oxfordshire). Architecture. Blenheim Palace. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Vanbrugh, John. 1704-20's. *24A:1529*
—. Breast feeding. Children. Fertility. Mortality. 17c. *25A:4401*
—. Child labor. School attendance. ca 1867-90. *25A:7150*
Great Britain (Oxfordshire; Middleton Stoney). Mortality. 1690-1969. *25A:7354*
Great Britain (Paisley). Libraries. 1870-1977. *24A:5284*
Great Britain (Pennines). Architecture, vernacular. 15c-19c. *23A:6064*
—. Ireland. Labor. Railroads. Social History. 1841-71. *22A:2068*
Great Britain (Plymouth). Breakwaters. Civil Engineering. Rennie, John. Whidbey, Joseph. 1750's-1840's. *25A:4410*
—. Lighthouses. Marine Engineering. Rudyerd, John. 1709. *23A:1726*
—. Lighthouses, Eddystone. Smeaton, John. 1696-1884. *25A:4411*
Great Britain (Plymouth, Southampton). Contagious Diseases Acts. Poor. Prostitution. 1864-69. *22A:919*
Great Britain (Portsmouth). Board of Trade. Customs records. Indexing. 1726-1900. *25A:1513*
—. Coroners' inquests. Prisoners. Ships. 1817-27. *25A:7091*
—. Monarchy. Naval reviews. 1512-1953. *24A:3978*
—. Naval Education. Royal Academy. 1725-1810. *24A:7061*
Great Britain (Portsmouth, Southampton). Private schools. 1850-70. *25A:4236*
Great Britain (Preston). Income. Railroads. Turnpikes. 1830-50. *23A:3849*
—. Railroads. Turnpikes. 1830-50. *25A:4539*
Great Britain (Redenhall). Puritanism. Rand, John. St. John's Church. Tombstones. 1644-62. *24A:1537*
Great Britain (review article). Agricultural production. Cole, W. A. Deane, Phyllis. Economic growth. Population. Trade, overseas. 1688-1959. *21A:3294*
—. Bibliographies. 1485-1660. *22A:3607*
—. Civil War. Ellison, Mary. Labor. Political Attitudes. USA. 1861-65. *21A:853*
Great Britain (Rotherham). Bridges. Iron and steel works. Ordnance. Walker Company. 18c-19c. *25A:4232*
Great Britain (Saint Helens). Glass and Glassmaking. Ravenhead factory. 19c. *25A:4628*
Great Britain (Salford). Conservative Party. Liberal Party. Religion. Voting and Voting Behavior. Working class. 1868-86. *21A:3325*
—. Dahl, R. A. Elites. Local politics. USA (Connecticut; New Haven). 19c-20c. *25A:1573*
—. Political parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. Working class. 1867-75. *24A:6789*
Great Britain (Salisbury). Asbury, Francis (letters). Methodist Church. Winscom, Jasper. 1770-96. *25A:4583*
—. Elections. Hyde, Robert. Oldisworth, Michael. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:888*
Great Britain (Scarborough). Local Government (corporation). Parliament. Political Representation. 1736-60. *25A:7228*
Great Britain (Scunthorpe). Iron mining. Steel industry. Winn, Rowland. 1858-77. 1877-. *21A:2044*
Great Britain (Seaham). Anti-Catholicism. Belaney, Robert. Catholics, Irish. Londonderry, Marchioness of (Frances Anne Vane). Wilkinson, George Howard. 1860-65. *23A:6080*
Great Britain (Selborne). Conservatism. Enlightenment. Science. White, Gilbert. 1720-93. *24A:6721*
—. Natural History. White, Gilbert. 1789. *21A:2109*
Great Britain (Sheerness). Shipyards. 1650-1805. *23A:3655*
Great Britain (Sheffield). Genealogy. Toponymy. 13c-16c. *24A:4186*
—. Gunning, Thomas. Osborne, Walter. Parkin, Elizabeth. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1750's-60's. *21A:3347*
—. Mechanics' Institutes. Science and Society. 1820-50. *23A:3711*
—. Public health. Schools, open-air. Social conditions. ca 1904-72. *24A:1618*
—. Revolutionary Movements. 1791-1820. *23A:1464*
—. Social Customs. Temperance movements. ca 1830-60. *25A:1753*
Great Britain (Sheffield; Attercliffe). Liberal Party. Working class. 1894. *23A:3588*
Great Britain (Shepshed). Economic development. Industrialization. Marriage. Population. 1600-1851. *25A:4362*
Great Britain (Shrewsbury). Australia. Ornithology. Shropshire and North Wales Natural History and Antiquarian Society. Wakefield, Joseph (collection). 1800-40. *24A:6965*
—. Higher education. History Teaching. Tallents, Francis. 1674-1708. *23A:3843*
Great Britain (Shropshire). Administration. Poor Laws. 1820-70. *23A:6423*
—. Census. Marriage. Parish registers. Rickman, John. 1801. *24A:4042*
—. Clay industries. Coalport Porcelain Works. Randall, John (survey). Strikes. 1833. *25A:4620*
—. Englefield, Francis. Inheritance. Property. Sandford, Humphrey. Treason. 1585-1609. *24A:4168*
—. History Teaching. Industrial Revolution. 1974. *22A:121*
—. Marriage. Social customs. 1761-1810. *25A:1552*
Great Britain (Shropshire, north). Infants. Mortality. Parish registers. 1561-1810. *23A:6197*
Great Britain (Shropshire, Staffordshire). Farmers. Land Tenure. Leveson-Gower family. Social change. 1714-1832. *21A:3458*
Great Britain (Singleton). Buildings. Museums. Weald and Downland Open Air Museum. 1971-77. *25A:2833*
Great Britain (Solihull, Yardley). Names, Christian. 1540-1729. *25A:1604*
Great Britain (Somerset). Aviation. Balloons. Stringfellow, John (drawings). 1831-83. *24A:1553*
—. Sex, premarital. 1645-60. *25A:4468*
Great Britain (south coast). Blockade. Free trade. Smuggling. 1752-1831. *24A:6898*
Great Britain (South Leigh). Methodism. Wesley, John (first sermon). 1725. *22A:2050*
Great Britain (Southampton). Building Registers. Commercial development. Housing. Urban growth. 1878-1914. *24A:6729*
Great Britain (southern uplands). Economic Conditions. Sheep Raising. 1750-1833. *23A:6102*
Great Britain (Spa Fields; Northampton Chapel). Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings). Methodism. Northampton Chapel. 1750-1800. *23A:6431*
Great Britain (Spithead). Naval review. Public opinion. 1885-90. *23A:3739*
Great Britain (Stafford). Economic conditions. Population. 17c. *23A:6013*
Great Britain (Staffordshire). Aristocracy. Industrial Revolution. Iron trade. 1780-1860. *21A:3418*
—. Friendly Societies. Health. Pottery industry. Social Services. Wedgwood, Josiah. 18c. *21A:3413*
—. Politics. Social influence. Stafford, marquesses of. 1800-60. *25A:1754*
Great Britain (Staffordshire; Longton, Oxford). Bateman-Brown, W. A. Colleges and Universities (tutorial classes). Education. Tawney, R. H. Working class. 1900-08. *24A:1500*
Great Britain (Staffordshire, Yorkshire). Bennett, Arnold. Methodism. Shaw, Charles. Wray, J. Jackson. 19c. *25A:4214*
Great Britain (Sticklepath). Factory, waterpowered. Finch Iron Foundry. Restorations. Tools. 1814-1977. *25A:4251*
Great Britain (Stockton-on-Tees). Lettsom, John Coakley. Local history. Medical dispensaries. 19c. *24A:4082*
Great Britain (Stoke-on-Trent). Gladstone Pottery Museum. Pottery, Victorian. 19c-20c. *25A:5661*
Great Britain (Stonesfield). Archaeology. Roman pavement. 1712-1800. *25A:7199*
Great Britain (Stourbridge). Child labor. Legislation. Technological change. Women. Working conditions. 1830's-1910's. *22A:2139*
—. Documents. Flint Glass Workers. Labor Unions and Organizations. Strikes. 1858-59. *21A:2102*
—. Family. Nailing. Working Conditions. 1851-1900. *24A:6853*
—. Glass and Glassmaking. Standard of living. Wages. Working Class. 1840-1914. *22A:824*
Great Britain (Stowe). Buckingham and Chandos, 1st Duke of. George, Elizabeth (journal). Landlords and Tenants. 1840-47. *21A:2062*
Great Britain (Stratford). Hopkins, Gerard Manley. 1818-52. *21A:761*
Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Family. Marriage. 1725-65. *25A:1680*
—. Genealogy. Shakespeare, William. Walker, Elizabeth Sadler. 1608-50. *25A:4465*
—. Migration, internal. Social Classes. Vital Statistics. Wealth. 1765. *25A:7213*
Great Britain (Suffolk). Church of England. Local Politics. Puritans. 1550-1600. *25A:7325*
—. Epidemics. Inoculation. Smallpox. Sutton, Robert. 1700-1800. *25A:4582*
—. Epidemics. Plague. 1908-1918. *21A:3445*
—. Machinery. Mills. Restorations. Woodbridge Tide Mill. 1793-1976. *25A:4610*
Great Britain (Suffolk; Risby). Local history. Methodology. 1864. *25A:4349*
Great Britain (Sunderland). Christian Lay Churches. Methodism, Primitive. Religious Schism. 1870's. *23A:6262*
—. Conservative Party (defeat of). Elections. Parliament. 1841. *21A:3338*
Great Britain (Surrey). Architecture. Churches. Congregationalism. Shaw, Richard Norman. 1895-1905. *25A:4123*
—. Catholic preparatory school. Educational reform. Petre, William Joseph. Woburn School. 1869-93. *23A:1615*
—. Militia (4th and 5th regiments). 1813-16. *23A:3734*
Great Britain (Surrey, Sussex). Crime. 1660-1800. *23A:6035*
Great Britain (Sussex). Arundel, 12th Earl of. Feudalism. Peasants. Rebellion. Social Classes. 1549. *22A:909*
—. Burton Park. Catholics (recusants). Jesuits. 1680-1780. *23A:1538*
—. Calvinism. Heathfield Independent Chapel. Religious conflict. ca 1767-1878. *22A:3477*
—. Catholic Church. Teachers (biographies). 1558-1603. *21A:2103*
—. Civil War (review article). Fletcher, A. Local History. Manning, B. S. 1600-60. *24A:6947*
—. Dudley, Dud. Iron industry. Smiles, Samuel. 1620-84. 1879. *25A:4622*
—. Local history. 1973. *24A:4048*
—. Nonconformists. 1810-51. *23A:3601*
Great Britain (Swansea). Cole, Frederick. Lean, Thomas John. Libraries. Public Libraries Act of 1870. Thompson, Samuel Edward. 1870-1924. *24A:5286*
Great Britain (Teesside). Economic growth. Exports. Iron. North, Douglass C. Rails. Shipbuilding. Trade. 1850-81. *21A:3282*
Great Britain (Thames River). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Guildhall Library. 1500-. *23A:6454*
—. Historiography. -1977. *25A:7259*
Great Britain (Todmorden). Fielden, John. Methodism. Social reform. Unitarianism. ca 1816-49. *23A:1704*
Great Britain (Torbay). Glorious Revolution. "Protestant Wind." William III (landing). 1688. *23A:1557*
Great Britain (Tyneside). Coal industry. Limitation of the Vend. Monopolies. Profits. 1771-1800. *23A:6083*
Great Britain (vessel). Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Steamships (ocean screw). 1840-50. *25A:7196*
—. Ireland (Dundrum Bay). Navigation, erroneous. Shipwrecks. 1846. *23A:1437*

—. Ship model (rigging plan). 1840-50. *24A:1489*
Great Britain (Walsall). Bowen, Thomas. Dean, Peter. Journalism. Methodism. Myers, Edward. Social Reform. 1766-1905. *21A:3431*
Great Britain (Warwickshire). Agricultural Labor. Labor Unions and Organizations. Methodism, Primitive. 1872-75. *24A:1438*
—. Catholics. Nonconformists. Social Classes. 1660-1720. *25A:4313*
Great Britain (Warwickshire; Worcestershire). Careers. Grammar schools. Teachers. 17c. *25A:4443*
Great Britain (Watchet). Chidgey, Thomas. Exports. Painting. Ships. 1867-1926. *25A:4258*
Great Britain (Watford). Baptists. Beecher Grove Church (churchbook). Church of England. 1659-1719. *23A:3889*
Great Britain (Weald, The; Heathfield). Gun foundry. 18c. *23A:6414*
Great Britain (Wells). Cheating. Cope, Barclay. Court of King's Bench. Pulsford, Benjamin. Whist. 1761-63. *22A:2111*
Great Britain (West Midlands). Agricultural Reform. "Captain Swing". Class Struggle. 1830-31. *21A:2130*
Great Britain (West Riding). Feudalism. Gentry. Leeds Archive Department. Plumpton family (manuscripts). 1416-1552. *23A:3860*
Great Britain (West Sussex). Enclosures. Land redistribution. Parliament. 19c. *24A:6686*
Great Britain (West Yorkshire, Lindsey). History teaching. Secondary Education (examinations). 1971. *22A:1458*
Great Britain (Western counties). Bedford, 1st Earl of. Government. Rebellions. 1539-55. *25A:4599*
Great Britain (Westmorland). Factories. Lonsdale, 3d Viscount. 1740-53. *24A:3975*
Great Britain (Westmorland; Kendal). Social Change. Working class. ca 1760-1860. *23A:6252*
Great Britain (Wetherby). Devonshire, 6th Duke of. Estate sale. 1824-30. *24A:7095*
Great Britain (Whitby). Coal trade. Shipping. Simpson & Chapman (company). 1755-59. *23A:1545*
Great Britain (Wilsontown). Elementary Education. History Teaching. Industrial archaeology. Iron industry. 1973. *21A:2620*
Great Britain (Wiltshire). Agriculture. Gourlay, Robert. 1810-15. *24A:6937*
—. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Beckford, William. Fonthill Abbey. Romanticism. Wyatt, James. 1800-25. *23A:1701*
Great Britain (Wiltshire; Whaddon-in-Semington). Social History. 18c. *23A:1458*
Great Britain (Winchcombe). Tobacco. USA (Virginia). 16c-17c. *22A:3527*
Great Britain (Wirral). Ships. Trade routes. 1550-1650. *24A:7127*
Great Britain (Wolverhampton). Motorcycle industry. ca 1897-1978. *25A:7249*
Great Britain (Woodstock). Architecture. Blenheim Palace. Vanbrugh, John. 1702-24. *23A:1688*
Great Britain (Worcestershire). Catholic Church. Harvington Hall. Persecution. Priest holes. 1580-1606. *22A:3533*
—. Catholic Church. Pakingtons (family). Persecution. 1550-1650. *21A:2162*
—. Catholics. Elections. Politics. 1602-04. *25A:4269*
—. Catholics (recusants). Economic consequences. Nobility. 1559-1607. *24A:6676*
—. History Teaching (walking tour). 1973. *21A:2612*
Great Britain (York). Birkbeck Library. Birkbeck, Morris. Friends, Society of. Libraries. 1641-1973. *21A:2585*
—. Bishops. Institution act books. 1545-1619. *25A:7338*
—. Charles I. Civil War. Parliament. 1642. *24A:4250*
—. Economic decline. Towns. 1460-1640. *25A:7258*
Great Britain (Yorkshire). Archives. Fairfax family. 15c-1973. *21A:3295*
—. Black Lamp. Labor Unions and Organizations. Racicals and Radicalism (review article). Thompson, E. P. 1801-02. *23A:6460*
—. Bridges. Carr, John. 1752-1807. *25A:4576*
—. Burlington, 3d Earl of. Cultural circle. Pope, Alexander. ca 1720's-53. *23A:3820*
—. Chantry certificates. Churches. Prayers. 1546. *21A:3425*
—. Coal miners. Education. 1881-1930. *25A:1715*
—. Coal miners. Labor history. Lockouts. 1893. *24A:4272*
—. County government. 1640-60. *23A:6131*
—. County government. Gentry. Political leadership. Star Chamber, Court of. ca 1600-20. *23A:6132*
—. Elections. Patronage. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1614-40. *25A:1591*
—. Enclosures. Parliament. 1770's-1860's. *24A:6687*
—. New Liberalism. 1900-14. *25A:7281*
—. Plumpton, Robert. Plumpton, William. Roses, Wars of the. 1460's-1510. *24A:4028*
—. Real Estate. Registries of Deeds. 1900-70. *25A:6964*
Great Britain (Yorkshire; Barnsley). Coal Mines and Mining. Elections. Independent Labour Party. 1897. *25A:7313*
Great Britain (Yorkshire; Batley). Profit-sharing plan. Taylor, J. T. and J. (firm). Taylor, Theodore Cooke. Wool. 1892-1966. *25A:1740*
Great Britain (Yorkshire; East Riding). Agricultural labor. Population. Villages. 1851-61. *22A:2230*
Great Britain (Yorkshire; Featherstone). Army. Coal miners. Lockouts. Violence. 1893. *24A:1536*
Great Britain (Yorkshire; Hackness). Childbirth. 1630-76. *23A:3899*
Great Britain (Yorkshire; Settle). Methodism. Preaching circuit. 18c-20c. *25A:4112*
Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). Baines, Edward, Jr. Education, state. *Leeds Mercury* (newspaper). Nonconformists. Voluntary Schools. 1847-52. *25A:1570*
—. Higher education. Local Education Authorities. State Aid to Education. 1902-18. *25A:1714*
Great Britain (Yorkshire, South). Noncomformists. 1660-1851. *21A:819*
Great Eastern (vessel). Ocean Travel. Storms. 1861. *23A:3605*
Great Exhibition. Albert, Prince Consort. Cole, Henry. Great Britain (London; South Kensington). Museums (review article). Sheppard, F. H. W. 1835-1900. *25A:4460*
—. Austria (Vienna). Cawood, Benjamin (diary). 1873. *21A:3679*
—. Great Britain (London; counties). Local History (sources). 1845-51. *23A:1631*
Great Fear. French Revolution (Paris region). Peasants. 1789. *25A:3924*
Great Netherlands idea. Belgium. Nationalism. Netherlands. Socialists. ca 1860's. *23A:5739*
Great Northern Railway. Accidents. Australia (New South Wales). Railroads. 1889-90. *24A:6030*
—. Attitudes. Australia (New South Wales). 1870-81. *24A:5990*
—. Australia. Knox, Thomas Wallace *(Boy Travellers in Australasia).* New Zealand. Pacific Area. Travel. 1880's. *24A:3352*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Contracts. Railroad building. Statistics. 1854-86. *24A:6031*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Economic Development. Railroads. 1860-90. *24A:3364*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Forsyth, J. H. (travel account). Railroads. 1870-1942. *24A:3357*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Politics. Railroads. 1873-93. *24A:3363*
Great Northern Railway (annual reports). Australia (New South Wales; upper Hunter Valley). Railroads. 1878-90. *24A:3379*
Great Northern War. *See* Northern War.
Great Powers. Abd el-Kader. Algeria. Diplomacy. 1835-36. *24A:3097*
—. Absolutism. Centralization. Military organization. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:7616*
—. Afghanistan. Chahar Aimaq. Migration. Nomads. Persia. -1973. *22A:3022*
—. Africa, East. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Middle East. 1850-1970's. *25A:562*
—. Albania. Balkan Wars. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1911. *25A:7902*
—. Albania, northern. Boundary dispute. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. 1912-13. *24A:243*
—. Alliances. Balkans. Diplomacy. Documents. Imperialism. 1901-13. *25A:2570*
—. Arabia (Jidda). Massacres. 1837-95. *25A:6230*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Eastern Question. Rumania. 1878-99. *24A:5372*
—. Archives. Rumania. Straits Question. World War I (antecedents). 1914-15. *25A:5812*
—. Arms control. Hague Conference. 1899. *23A:4772*
—. Balkans. Berlin, Congress of. Diplomacy. 1878. *25A:5814*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Malinov, Aleksandr. Railroad projects (planned routes). 1908. *23A:218*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Economic history. Foreign Relations. 18c-20c. *23A:4233*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Foreign policy. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. 1875-78. *24A:5374*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Ottoman Empire. 1875-77. *25A:5796*
—. Balkans. Foreign Policy. 1770-1829. *24A:4703*
—. Balkans. Foreign Policy. 1860-1914. *25A:251*
—. Balkans. Foreign Policy. Macedonia. 1900-14. *25A:2949*
—. Balkans. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:7900*
—. Balkans (review article). Foreign Relations. Russia. 1875-78. *22A:1520*
—. Bashir II. Foreign Relations. Lebanon. Rebellions. 1840. *21A:2886*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Kieft, D. O. Lademacher, H. Neutrality (review article). 1830-1940. *22A:3288*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Diplomacy. Eastern Question. 1875. *25A:2943*
—. Broglie, Charles-François de (memoirs). Favier, Jean Louis *(Conjectures Raisonnées).* Foreign policy. France. 1760-1800. *24A:3825*
—. Bulgaria. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1870's. *24A:7829*
—. Bulgaria. Eastern Question. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1875-77. *25A:5821*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign relations. Nationalism. 16c-18c. *25A:2445*
—. Christians. Greece (Crete). Intervention. Ottoman Empire. ca 1821-1913. *22A:2537*
—. City states. Italy (Elba). 15c-1802. *23A:6512*
—. Constitution. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *25A:6242*
—. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Emigrés. Mazepa, Ivan. Orlyk, Pylyp. Ukraine. 1709-42. *25A:8329*
—. Developing Nations. Foreign policy. Mexico. 1910-30's. *25A:980*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. Rebellions. 1831. *24A:5378*
—. Diplomacy. Independence, war of. Rumania. 1873-78. *25A:2935*
—. Diplomacy. Italy. Libyan War. 1909. *24A:2810*
—. Diplomacy. Rumania. 1699-1855. *23A:7314*
—. Diplomatic corps. Independence. Rumania (Bucharest). 1875-78. *25A:8111*
—. Economic crisis. Tariff policy. USA. 1873-96. *23A:4985*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Imperialism. Marx, Karl. ca 1848. *22A:2850*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. Political Decline. 1871-1914. *21A:165*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Historiography. World War I (antecedents). 1871-1914. *23A:4790*
—. Foreign Policy. Ottoman Empire. 1911-14. *25A:2942*
—. Foreign Policy. Rumania. Serbia. 1912-14. *24A:2804*
—. Foreign Policy. Rumania. World War I (antecedents). 1912-14. *25A:2567*
—. Foreign relations. Rumania. Treaties. 1900-14. *24A:4951*
—. Habsburg Empire. Serbia. Vatican. Working class. World War I (antecedents; symposium). 1914. *25A:182*
—. Independence. Rumania. 1877. *24A:7957*
—. Independence Movements. Paris, Congress of. Rumania. 1856-59. *23A:7341*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. Unification. 1588-1606. *24A:2504*
—. National development. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:5803*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Unification. 1861. *22A:1235*
—. Railroads. Tunisian Railway Company (T.G.M.). 1870-98. *22A:1717*
—. Republic. Spain. 1873-74. *23A:6703*
Great Western Railway. Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Great Britain. Railroads (gauges). 19c. *25A:4104*
—. Great Britain (Abingdon). Land Tenure. Railroads. 1830-50. *22A:2129*
Greater France ideal. Balance of power. Foreign policy. France. Imperialism. ca 1870-1914. *22A:1945*
Greatrakes, Valentine. Healing. Psychiatry. 1629-83. *25A:4354*
Grebel, Konrad. Anabaptists. God, view of. 1517-25. *25A:7877*

—. Anabaptists. Religious attitudes. 1523-25. *25A:7871*
Greco, El *(Lady with the Mantilla).* Cuevas, Jeronima de las. Painting. Spain (Toledo). ca 1580. *25A:7604*
Greco-Dacian Literary Society. Ignace (Greek Metropolitan). Literary journal, Greek. Rumania (Bucharest). Russo-Turkish War. 1806-12. *21A:3719*
Greece *See also* Epirus; Macedonia; Ottoman Empire.
—. Acting. Mounet, Jean Sully. Sophocles *(Oedipus).* Travel accounts. 1897-99. *24A:4869*
—. Agricultural reform. Coups d'Etat. Military League. Social reform. Venizelos, Eleutherios. 1909-10. *24A:7842*
—. Agriculture (review article). Capitalism. 19c-1975. *24A:2414*
—. Albania. Balkans (review article). -1961. *21A:2338*
—. Albania. Diplomacy. Malissori. Rebellions. USA. 1911. *25A:2328*
—. Alexander I. Independence Movements. Philike Hetairia. Russia. ca 1815-21. *24A:5367*
—. Ali Pasha. Epirus (Souli). Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1821. *24A:2208*
—. Anthropology, cultural. Makryjannis (memoirs). Revolution. ca 1815-60's. *23A:7266*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus, Alfred. Judaism. 300 BC-1973. *21A:1553*
—. Archives. Independence, War of. Legislation. 14c-20c. *22A:1415*
—. Art. Criticism. Literature. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:2863*
—. Artillery, purchase of. Diplomacy. France. Germany. 1905-08. *23A:7276*
—. Athens, University of. Dobolles, John. Government. Wills. 1850. *24A:2410*
—. Balkan League. Venizelos, Eleutherios. 1900-12. *24A:7840*
—. Bavaria. Otto I. 1832-43. *24A:2413*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Constitution. 1823-24. *24A:7849*
—. Biography. Intellectuals. 19c. *25A:8073*
—. Biology. Language. Modern Greek Studies Association symposium. 1975. *23A:155*
—. Bogoridi, Atanas. Literature. *Logios Hermes* (journal). Nationalism. Revolution. ca 1810-26. *23A:7006*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1875-76. *24A:2210*
—. Boxing. Broughton, John. Great Britain. Sports. 500 BC-1972. *21A:1535*
—. Braşov Company. Commerce. Sibiu Company. Transylvania. 1636-1746. *24A:4936*
—. Bulgarians. Bulgarin, Khadzhi Khristo. Independence, War of. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1821-29. *22A:1194*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Greece (Mesolóngion). Poets. 1821-24. *23A:7259*
—. Capodistrias, John. Dobolles, John. Nationalism. ca 1780-1851. *24A:2409*
—. Capodistrias, John. Independence Movements. Russia. 1809-22. *24A:7976*
—. Capodistrias, John. Macedonia. 1828-29. *23A:7260*
—. Capodistrias, John. Revolution. Russia. 1810's-20's. *24A:7833*
—. Capodistrias, John (200th anniversary symposium). Russia. Septinsular Republic. 1776-1831. *25A:2480*
—. Central Charitable Association. Revolutionary movement. Rumania (Dacia). Stamen, Ioan. 1866-1913. *21A:1123*
—. Christianity. Education. Hellenism. Sophianós, Nikolaos. ca 1540-50. *23A:7275*
—. Civil service. Clientalism. Politics. 19c. *25A:5245*
—. Clogg, Richard. Dakin, Douglas. Independence, War of (review article). St. Clair, William. Woodhouse, C. M. 1814-32. *21A:2430*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Jews. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1453-20c. *24A:7832*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Ottoman Empire. 1830-1977. *25A:2939*
—. Consalvi, Ercole. Metternich. Papacy. Persecution. Revolution. 1820-30. *25A:5819*
—. Consular agency. Foreign Relations. Germany. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1866-79. *21A:3664*
—. Cultural influences. Ottoman Empire. Rhodes. 1184 BC-1948. 1975. *23A:3046*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Foreign Aid. Independence movements. Poles. Serbia. 1770-1855. *23A:6992*
—. Democracy. 1827-1975. *23A:2323*
—. Dikaios, Gregory. Philike Hetairia. Revolutionary strategy. Serbs. 1820. *25A:5244*
—. Diplomacy (ambassadorial address). Independence, War of. Strangford, 6th Viscount. 1821. *23A:217*
—. Eastern Question. Government. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). *Österreichischer Beobachter* (newspaper). Press. Revolution. 1821-27. *23A:7091*
—. Economic Development. Government. Ottoman Empire. Saint-Simonians. 1834-88. *24A:2192*
—. Emigration (motivation for). USA. 1900-70. *22A:1193*
—. Epirus. Harris, Clement. Independence Movements. Mabilis, L. 1897. *25A:2469*
—. Europe. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Hellenism. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Poets. Schiller, Friedrich von. ca 1750-1800. *25A:388*
—. Europe. Kondoïdis, Anathasios. Nationalism. Skiadas, Athanasios. 18c. *25A:8069*
—. Europe, Western. Exports. Mellos, Giorgio A. 1712-30. *24A:4867*
—. Europe, Western. Independence, War of. 1820's. *23A:2776*
—. Exiles. Grivas, Theodoros. Mousouros, Konstantin (letter). Vogorides, Stephanos. 1841. *23A:7262*
—. Expansionism. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1821-67. *25A:8074*
—. Eynard, Jean Gabriel. France. Philhellenic movement. Switzerland. 1821-30. *25A:343*
—. Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp (letter). Finlay, George. Historians. Politics. ca 1840-1850's. *25A:3057*
—. Folk Art (Turkish). 19c. *25A:5242*
—. Germany. Italy. Physical education. Scholarship. 400 BC-1800. *24A:346*
—. Ginos. Manuscripts. ca 1596-1649. *24A:4899*
—. Government. Labor movement. 1910-20. *25A:2471*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Macedonia. Propaganda. 1903-07. *25A:5079*
—. Historians. Iliadou, Democratia (obituary). 1917-76. *25A:105*
—. Historiography. Macedonia (review article). Vournas, Tassos. 1974. *24A:2415*
—. Historiography. Odessa, University of. Papadimitriou, Synodis D. Russia. 1880-1921. *24A:7845*
—. Howe, Samuel Gridley (diary). Travel accounts. 1824. *24A:4871*
—. Hungary. Independence, war of. Ottoman Empire. 1821-28. *24A:7693*
—. Ilinden Uprising. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Manasiev, Argir Nakov (interview). Ottoman Empire. 1902-05. *23A:4238*
—. Incunabula. Libraries. 1400-1550. *24A:7846*
—. Independence Movements. Noutsos, Alexis. 1821-22. *24A:2420*
—. Independence movements. Philhellenic Movement. Poetry. USA. 1821-30. *22A:2538*
—. Independence Movements (symposium). Serbia. 1804-30. *24A:7710*
—. Independence, War of. Vlachs. 19c-1975. *23A:7267*
—. Intellectuals. Literature, popular. Nationalism. ca 300 BC-1900. *23A:7252*
—. Jacob the Neomartyr, Saint. Monasteries (Mt. Athos, Timios Prodromos). Saints. ca 1500-19. *23A:7258*
—. Knights of Malta. Kodrikas, P. Letters. Voutier, Colonel. 1822-28. *25A:8066*
—. Krokidas, George (letter). Krokidas, Philikos Asemakes. National Guard. 1790-1893. *25A:8067*
—. Landowners. Middle classes. Socioeconomic development. 1820's-1939. *24A:2416*
—. Lassanis, George (essays). Social classes. 1453-1821. *23A:7271*
—. Law. 1453-1835. *24A:2421*
—. Letters. Monasteries. Orthodox Eastern Church. 18c. *23A:7249*
—. Literature. ca 1875-1930's. *25A:2472*
—. Macedonia. Military Education. ca 1821-1973. *24A:4866*
—. Macedonia. Nationalism. 1890-1914. *21A:1204*
—. Macedonia. Orthodox Eastern Church (ecumenical patriarchate). Ottoman Empire. 1900-10. *24A:7684*
—. Macedonians (lists). Revolution. 1821. *23A:7254*
—. Manuscripts. Vlachos, Gerasimos (works). 1605-85. *23A:7251*
—. Migration, Internal. Preservation. 1500-1970. *24A:4872*
—. Military Biography. Raiko, N. A. Revolution. Russia. 1815-41. *25A:8068*
—. Moldavia. Olympios, Georgakis. Ottoman Empire. Pharmakis, Ioannis. Philike Hetairia. Revolution. Secu Monastery. 1821. *23A:6999*
—. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. 1908-09. *23A:332*
—. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Social Organizations. ca 1650-1821. *23A:7256*
—. Naval Vessels. Ottoman Empire. Submarines. 1886. *22A:2812*
—. Nicholson, John B. (reports). Revolution. Rodgers, John (reports). USA. 1825-27. *24A:4870*
—. Olympic Games. Sports. 1894-20c. 776 BC-392. *23A:4902*
—. Political history. 1453-. *25A:5239*
—. Psalidas, Athanasios. Teachers. 1796-1829. *25A:8071*
—. Revolution. 1821-28. 1975. *22A:1192*
—. Tzigarades, Zotos. 1550-99. *25A:8064*
Greece (Ampelakia). Traditionalism. Westernization. 18c-19c. *24A:7834*
Greece (Athens). Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Trikoupes, Kharilaos. Vulkovich, Georgi. 1890-91. *21A:2655*
—. Bulgaria. Newspapers. Public opinion. Rebellions. Voulgaris, Leonidas. 1850's-70's. *25A:2479*
Greece (Chalcidice; Kassándra peninsula). Economic conditions. Estates (Turkish firmans). Mt. Athos (monastery). 1700-1850. *23A:7273*
Greece (Corfu). Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Psalidas, Athanasios. Teaching. 1824-29. *25A:2473*
—. Epirus (Yannina). Psalidas, Athanasios. Revolution. Schools. 1822-28. *24A:2417*
Greece (Corinth, Salonika). Orthodox Eastern Church. Papageorgopoulos, Makarios. ca 1465-1546. *23A:7257*
Greece (Crete). Arkadi, monastery of. Art. Pachis, Charalambos. Revolution. 1866-69. 19c. *23A:7261*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1866-69. *22A:3951*
—. Christians. Great Powers. Intervention. Ottoman Empire. ca 1821-1913. *22A:2537*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1866-69. *25A:1776*
Greece (Delvinakion). Orthodox Eastern Church (Pogonion archbishopric). Ottoman Empire. 7c-1864. *24A:7839*
Greece (Deskate metropolis). Orthodox Eastern Church. 1882-96. *23A:7268*
Greece (Grevená). Bas-reliefs. Monasteries. Vounassia, monastery of. 1650-1850. *25A:5243*
Greece (Ioannina). Assumption of the Virgin Mary. Monasteries. Property catalog. 1865. *25A:2481*
Greece (Ionian Islands). Adam, Frederick. Great Britain. Maitland, Thomas. Military Occupation. Napier, Charles James. 1819-33. *24A:4873*
Greece (Karlóvasi). Language. Toponymy. -1972. *21A:3696*
Greece (Kaza Katarine). Education. Sarros, Demetrious M. (report). Students. 1906. *24A:7844*
Greece (Kobiliani). Gorgoles, Anastasios. Gorgoles, George. Marriage. Philanthropy. Rites and Ceremonies. 1740-1888. *25A:8063*
Greece (Konitsa). Documents. 1860-65. *25A:2468*
Greece (Kozane; Blatsi). City Government. Elections. 1888. *23A:7269*
Greece (Lamia). Citizenship. Epirus. Migration. ca 1860. *25A:8070*
Greece (Macedonia, Thessaly). Merchants. Ottoman Empire. Vlachs. 1453-1970's. *23A:7263*
Greece (Mesolóngion). Books (catalog). Publishers and publishing. 1823-88. *25A:2470*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Greece. Poets. 1821-24. *23A:7259*
Greece (Mount Athos). Bulatovič, Aleksandr. Monasteries. Orthodox Eastern Church (Onomatolâtres). 1906-19. *23A:7264*
Greece (Mt. Athos). Anastases, Nikolaos. Diakrouses, Anthimos. Manuscripts. St. Panteleïmon, monastery of. 18c-19c. *23A:7265*
—. Monasteries. 1582-1977. *25A:2476*
—. Monasteries. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire. 14c-15c. *24A:7843*
Greece (Neochorouda, Salonika). Orthodox Eastern Church (disputes). 1888-1907. *24A:7836*
Greece (Patmos; Saloniki). Commerce. Grain. Prices. 18c. *22A:2536*
Greece (Patras). Culture, Hellenic. Westernization. 18c-19c. *24A:7837*

Greece (Peloponnese; Corfu). Documents. Education. Meniates, Elia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Venetia. ca 1696-1710. *24A:4868*
Greece (Petra diocese; Olympos). Economic Conditions. Education. Propaganda. Rumania. Theocletos, Bishop (letters, reports). 1890-96. *23A:7248*
Greece (review article). Documents. Macedonia. Revolution. World War I. 19c-20c. *24A:2419*
Greece (Salonika). Abbot, Djeck (house). Merchants, European. Resort. 1771-1858. *23A:7270*
—. Beaujour, Felix (essays). Consular reports. Trade. 1796-1840. *24A:7848*
—. Churches. Monasteries. 900-1500. *25A:5246*
—. Government. Ottoman Empire. School, Greek. ca 1875-90's. *24A:7850*
—. *Hermes* (newspaper). Macedonia. *Pharos of Macedonia* (newspaper). Schools. 1875-93. *25A:5247*
—. Holy Paraskabe Church. Mahmud II (decree). Ottoman Empire. Religious Liberty. 1834. *25A:5241*
—. Industrialization. Trade. 18c-20c. *23A:7255*
—. Jews (Sephardic). 15c-20c. *25A:8072*
—. Literature. Papageorgiou, Petros. 1880's-1914. *24A:7835*
—. Ottoman Empire. Socialism. Workers' Federation of Salonika. 1908-12. *25A:5238*
—. Vlahov, Dimitar (memoirs). 1903-13. *25A:5135*
Greece (Salonika; Kazas). Education. Sarros, Demetrious M. (report). 1906. *24A:2418*
Greece (Skopelos). Macedonia. Refugees. 1829. *25A:5237*
Greece (Thessaly). Barlaamites, Christophoros (diary). Independence Movements. Monasteries. 1768-93. *25A:2474*
Greece (Thrace, western). Dervishes, Bektashi. Estates, landed. Kizil deli (estate). 1750-1830. *24A:7838*
Greece (Veroia). College of St. Athanasios. Manios, Kallinikos. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rome. 1642-49. *23A:5025*
—. Mahmud II (decrees). Ottoman Empire. Revolution. 1821. *23A:7274*
Greece (Vistritsa valley). Moslems. Walaaden. ca 1530-1850. *25A:5240*
Greece (Zagora). Documents. 1835-71. *25A:2478*
Greek. Funerary inscription. Ottoman Empire (Iznik). Turkish. 1841. *25A:6244*
—. Rumania. Satire. Social Conditions. 1774-1830. *25A:5316*
Greek Catholic Church. *See* Uniates.
Greek codices. Biblioteca Nacional. Libraries. Loaisa Girón, García de. Mendoza y Bobadilla, Francisco de. Spain (Madrid). 1544-1768. *21A:3516*
Greek codices (catalog). Royal Academy of History. Spain. 15c-18c. *23A:1910*
Greek publications. Balkans. Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Orthodox Eastern Church. 17c. *25A:2325*
Greek studies. Catholic Church. Križanić, Juraj. Orthodox Eastern Church. Theology. 17c. *24A:5605*
Greeks. Armenians. Christians. Ottoman Empire. Pottery. 15c-20c. *25A:6249*
—. Association for the Propagation of Greek Instruction. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1861-1922. *24A:635*
—. Austria (Vienna). *Ephemeris* (newspaper). Marcides Pouliou, brothers. Newspapers. Serbs. *Serbskija Novini* (newspaper). 1791-92. *24A:7771*
—. Balkans. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historiography. 18c. *25A:5136*
—. Brâncoveanu, Constantine. Wallachia. 1688-1714. *24A:2487*
—. Church administration. Cultural cooperation. Dalmatia, north. Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbs. 12c-18c. *25A:2310*
—. Churches. Monuments. Venetia. 16c. *25A:1925*
—. Comenius, John Amos. Education. Hungary (Sárospatak). 17c-18c. *24A:4832*
—. Culture. Rumania. 1850-1900. *21A:1243*
—. Demography. Economic structure. Macedonia (Resna). ca 1900-12. *23A:7015*
—. Documents. Dubrovnik. Merchants. Ottoman Empire. 1770-1801. *25A:5118*
—. Education. Rumania. 1869-78. *23A:7310*
—. Habsburg Empire. Printing press. Rumania (Iaşi). 1812. *25A:7898*
—. Immigration. Nationalities policy. Russia. 1762-1825. *23A:2376*
—. Italy (Calabria). Poverty. 19c-20c. *24A:7265*
—. Laskari family. Macedonia. Merchants. Revolutionaries. 1728-1830. *25A:5099*
—. Macedonia (Kossyphopedion). Minorities. National Greek Association. Ottoman Empire. 1908. *24A:7708*
—. Macedonia (Titov Veles). Orthodox Eastern Church. ca 1876. *25A:5069*
—. Serbia (Zemun). Spirtas family. 1739-1902. *24A:2511*
Greeks, Alexandrian. Archaeology. India. Moguls. Weapons (development). -1900. *21A:2959*
Green Park Station. Great Britain (Bath). Railroads. Restorations. 1864-1966. 1975-77. *25A:4394*
Green, Thomas Hill. Great Britain. Idealism. Liberalism. 1836-82. *22A:2138*
Green, Thomas Hill (review article). Hoover, Kenneth R. Liberalism. Philosophy. 1836-82. *23A:3817*
Greene, Donald J. Clifford, James L. Intellectual history. Johnson, Samuel (review article). 18c. *24A:3965*
Greene, Robert *(Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay)*. Alchemy. Bacon, Roger. Drama. Great Britain. 1588-92. *23A:1697*
Greenhouses. Botany. Europe. 17c. *23A:1082*
Greenland. Denmark. Royal Greenland Trading Company. Shipping industry. Trade. 1774-1977. *24A:4549*
—. Thule (place name). 20c. *24A:4543*
Greenland, northeastern. Diseases. Eskimos, Ammassalimiut. Mortality. Ryder, Carl. 1884-92. *23A:4105*
Greenwich National Maritime Museum. Great Britain (Greenwich, Hurstmonceaux). Observatory. 1675-1975. *23A:3881*
Greenwich time. Great Britain. Time, standardization of. 19c-1926. *25A:4199*
Greenwood, Gordon. Archives. Australia. Foreign Relations (review article). Grimshaw, Charles. 1901-18. 1977. *25A:3602*
Greer, Donald. French Revolution. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. Terror, Reign of (review article). 1793. 1964. *21A:1964*
Greeting cards. Great Britain. Medicine. USA. Valentines. 1750's-1900's. *25A:7134*
Gregg family. Capital. Cotton spinning and weaving. Great Britain (Lancashire). Gregg, Samuel and Company. Management. 1784-1840. *24A:4206*
Gregg, Samuel and Company. Capital. Cotton spinning and weaving. Great Britain (Lancashire). Gregg family. Management. 1784-1840. *24A:4206*
Grégoire, Abbé. Catholic Church. Church and State. Constitutional Church. France. Reform. 1789-1801. *21A:1991*
—. Ethnography. French Revolution. Patois. 1790-94. *23A:3350*
Grégoire, Pierre *(Praeludia)*. Catholic Church. France. Politics. 16c. *24A:3802*
Gregor-Tajovský, Jozef. Realism, critical. Short stories. Slovakia. 1885-1910. *25A:7993*
Gregory, Augusta. Authors. Patronage. Yeats, William Butler. 1896-1930. *25A:7438*
—. Comedy. Irish Dramatic Movement. Peasants. Religion, popular. Stereotypes. Synge, John Millington. 19c-1914. *25A:7416*
Gregory, David (lectures). Edinburgh, University of. Newton, Isaac. Science. 1680-90. *24A:6746*
Gregory, George. Gordon, William. Great Britain. Military Law. Murder. 1814. *21A:906*
Gregory of Tours. France. Historiography. Vase of Soissons. 18c. *23A:5842*
Gregory, Saint (Mass). Biblioteca Nacional (collection). Books of hours. Iconography. Spain (Madrid). 15c. *24A:460*
Gregory XIII, Pope. Bishops (appointment of). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Innocent XI, Pope. Papal bulls. 1575-1894. *25A:3754*
—. Charles IX. France. Medallions. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1572. *24A:6506*
Gregory XV, Pope. Archives. Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. 1622. *25A:3153*
Gregory XVI, Pope. Catholic Church (Curia). Germany (Munich). Görres, Joseph von. Papal nuncios. Viole-Prelà, Michele. 1838-45. *25A:2252*
Greig, Samuel. Naval Biography. Russia. Scotland. 1764-88. *23A:2393*
Grenada. 1498-1975. *24A:3632*
—. Culture. ca 1498-1974. *24A:6338*
—. East Indians. Immigration. Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. 1855-85. *24A:3640*
—. Fédon's Rebellion. World War I. 1795. 1919. *24A:6339*
Grenada (Carriacou). Ecology. Economic Development. Migrant Labor. 18c-1973. *22A:3245*
Grenadier Guards. Great Britain (London). Military Service. Pell, William. 1779-94. *23A:1365*
Grenadier Guards, 1st Regiment. Great Britain. Uniforms, military. 1745. *25A:4594*
Grenville, George. Bute, 3d Earl of (letter). Great Britain. Political Leadership. 1761. *22A:899*
—. Diplomacy, gunboat. France. Gambia. Great Britain. Honduras. Spain. Turks Island. 1763-70. *22A:1528*
Grenville, George Nugent-Temple-. Great Britain. Grenville, William Wyndham. Parliament. Politics. 1783. *21A:3362*
Grenville, William Wyndham. Great Britain. Grenville, George Nugent-Temple-. Parliament. Politics. 1783. *21A:3362*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Third Party. 1801-21. *25A:7132*
Gresham College. Astronomy. Flamsteed, John (lectures). Great Britain (London, Sussex). Royal Greenwich Observatory. 1681-84. *25A:1562*
—. Crosby Hall. Great Britain (London). Hackett, Maria. More, Thomas. 1450-1977. *24A:6791*
—. Great Britain (London). Royal Society. 1660-1711. *25A:6958*
Gresham, Walter Quintin. Foreign policy. Korea. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *21A:1428*
Greuze, Jean Baptiste. Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon. France. Painting (absorption theme). 1750-70. *23A:5851*
Greville, Charles C. F. Court life. Creevey, Thomas. Diaries. Great Britain. Politics. ca 1794-1865. *23A:1668*
Grévin, Jacques (Roman sonnets). Poetry. 1558-70. *24A:6441*
Grey, Edward. Albania, northern. Boundary dispute. Great Britain. Great Powers. 1912-13. *24A:243*
—. Angst, Henry (letters). Arms race. Bebel, August. Germany. Great Britain. ca 1901-14. *24A:229*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1905-16. *22A:2215*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Lansdowne, 5th Marquess of. 1905-06. *22A:2176*
—. Great Britain. Huerta, Victoriano. Mexico. USA. Wilson, Woodrow. 1913-14. *22A:2773*
—. Great Britain. Intervention. Rhetoric. World War I. 1905-14. *21A:2030*
Grey, Edward (letters). Cambon, Paul. Entente Cordiale. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. 1912. *21A:1447*
Grey, George. *Forte* (vessel). Great Britain. Keppel, Henry (scandal). 1860-1904. *25A:1529*
Grey, George (reputation). Great Britain. Military Biography. New Zealand. Wereroa Pa (battle). 1865. *23A:5414*
Grey, Lady Jane. Edward VI *(Devise)*. Great Britain. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley; execution). Treason. 1550-53. *22A:3544*
—. Froude, James Anthony *(History of England)*. Great Britain. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Rosso, Giulio Raviglio. 1553. *24A:6787*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). 1537-54. *23A:6025*
Grey, 3d Earl. Anglican Communion. British North America. Church and State. Public policy. 1830-34. *22A:3474*
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de. Artillery. France. Military Reform. 1740-89. *24A:1172*
—. Artillery, standardization of. France. Napoleon. ca 1770-1815. *24A:3959*
Gribeauval system. Artillery. France. Military Reform. 1765-95. *23A:1301*
Grien, Hans Baldung. Anne, Saint. Engravings. Jesus Christ. Witchcraft. 16c. *25A:7841*
—. France (Strasbourg). Germany. Painting. Social Status. 1484-1545. *23A:4929*
Griesinger, Wilhelm. Germany. Medical Reform. Psychiatry. 19c. *21A:2286*
Griffin, Charles Carroll (obituary). Historians. Latin America. ca 1920-77. *24A:5212*
—. Historians. Latin America. 1902-76. *25A:95*
Griffin, Gerald. Morality. Novels. Poetry. 1820's-40. *24A:4297*
Griffith, Arthur. Connolly, James. Ireland. Nationalism. Pearse, Padhraic. Revolutionary ideals. 20c. *23A:6479*
—. History, political use of. Ireland. Nationalism. Sinn Fein. ca 1890-1922. *21A:3473*

Griffith, Percival. Cohen, Stephen P. Colonial Government. India. Majumdar, B. N. Military service. Police (review article). 1670-1970. *21A:2963*
Griffith, Samuel Walker. Australia (Queensland). Lawyers. Political Leadership. 1867-1919. *25A:899*
Griffiths, David (letters). Methodism. Wales (Nevern). 1756-1834. *25A:6971*
Grigg, John. Baptist Missionary Society. Compere, Lee. Fountain, John. Great Britain. Missionaries. Radicals. 1795-1830. *24A:454*
Grigor'ev, A. A. Conservatism. Nationalism. Political Opposition. Russia. 1850's. *24A:7997*
Grillparzer, Franz. Austria. Authors. Catholic Church. Papal States. 1855-70. *24A:2335*
—. Austria (Linz). Binzer, Emilie von. Cultural circle. Maximilian, Emperor. 19c. *25A:2383*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Literature, German. 1791-1872. *22A:2479*
—. Philosophy of History. 1812-63. *24A:2304*
Grimaldi, Francesco Maria. Magnetism. 17c. *25A:4737*
Grimaldi, Honoré. Aristocracy. France (Nice). 1665-1741. *22A:2028*
Grimaldi, Louise Hippolyte. Marriage. Matignon, Jacques de. Monaco. 1715-51. *24A:1097*
Grimaldi, Marquis de. Bellido, Tomás. Bremond, Tomás. Church and State. Franciscans. Morocco. Spain. 1767-74. *24A:7340*
Grimaudet, François. Bodin, Jean. France (Anjou). Law. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. 1520-80. *23A:5938*
Grimm, Gisela von Armin. Emerson, Ellen. Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Grimm, Herman. Letters. Literature. 1856-82. *25A:2216*
Grimm, Hans. Colonialism. Kipling, Rudyard. Literature. Mille, Pierre. Totalitarianism. ca 1880's-1945. *25A:356*
Grimm, Herman. Emerson, Ellen. Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Grimm, Gisela von Armin. Letters. Literature. 1856-82. *25A:2216*
Grimm, Jacob. Germany. Göttingen, University of. Grimm, Wilhelm. Politics. 1838-48. *23A:4188*
Grimm, Melchoir von. Enlightened Despotism (concept). Political theory. 1660-1789. *25A:5867*
Grimm, Wilhelm. Germany. Göttingen, University of. Grimm, Jacob. Politics. 1838-48. *23A:4188*
Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel. Europeans. Papua New Guinea. Race Relations. 1870-1953. *25A:946*
Grimshaw, Charles. Archives. Australia. Foreign Relations (review article). Greenwood, Gordon. 1901-18. 1977. *25A:3602*
Grimsted, Patricia Kennedy. Archives (review article). USSR (Leningrad, Moscow). 1917-70. *24A:2700*
Grin, A. S. Censorship. Fiction. Russia. Vengerov, S. A. (letter). ca 1906. *25A:5383*
Griqua. Africa, Southern. Government. Political participation. 1871-74. *21A:1734*
Grisar, Bartholemew. Belgium. Diseases. Puerperal fever. 1850-70. *21A:441*
Gritti, Aloisio. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Suleiman I. 1533-34. *24A:626*
Grivas, Theodoros. Exiles. Greece. Mousouros, Konstantin (letter). Vogorides, Stephanos. 1841. *23A:7262*
Grocers. Great Britain (London). Travers, Joseph and Sons. Wholesale trade. 1824-61. *21A:3440*
Grodno Pedagogical Institute. Curricula. History Teaching. Research. USSR. 1974-75. *25A:206*
Groh, Dieter. Germany. Political integration. Social Democratic Party (review article). 1878-1914. *23A:6948*
—. Germany. Politics. Social Democratic Party (review article). 1908-14. *24A:7559*
Groom, Littleton. Australia. Liberalism. Politics. 1890-1904. *24A:5979*
Gropper, Johannes. Braunisch, Reinhard. Catholic Church. Melanchthon. Reformation (review article). Theology (justification). 16c. *24A:470*
Gros, Auguste (eyewitness account). Coups d'Etat. France. Napoleon III. 1851. *22A:3366*
Gross Domestic Product. *See* GNP.
Gross National Product. *See* GNP.
Gross-Hoffinger, Anton Johann. Austria. Liberalism. Publishers and Publishing. 1830's-48. *24A:4784*
Grossing, Joseph. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Letters (Constantinople collection). 1780-90. *23A:4246*
Grossraum. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. *Lebensraum.* Nazism. Political slogans. ca 1770-1940's. *25A:5019*
Grosvenor estate. Great Britain. Land. Speculation. 1677-1977. *24A:7042*
Grosvenor, 1st Earl. Great Britain. Marriage. Vernon, Henrietta. 1764-1802. *21A:3291*
Grosz, L. Bittner, L. Diplomacy. Europe. Quantitative Methods. Social status. 1648-1715. *25A:2938*
Grotius, Hugo. Appropriation. Locke, John. Money. Property. Pufendorf, Samuel. 1625-89. *21A:2770*
—. Baptism. Counter-Remonstrants. Netherlands (Brielle). 1650's. *24A:7486*
—. Dilthey, Wilhelm. Kirchmann, Julius Hermann von. Natural law. Prussia. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1829-1974. *23A:6882*
—. Gansfort, Wessel. Netherlands. Religious toleration. Theology. 1420-1609. *21A:2213*
—. Hebrew. 1600-45. *25A:7566*
Grotius, Hugo *(De Aequitate).* Blankaert, Nicholas. Books (editions). Netherlands. 1600-1800. *22A:3742*
Grotius, Hugo *(De Jure Belli et Pacis).* Jews. Research. 1625. *24A:4431*
Groulx, Lionel. Canada. Corporativism. France. Maurras, Charles. Nationalism. 1910-40. *25A:1421*
Groupe colonial (minute book). Chamber of Deputies. Colonialism. France. Lobbying. 1892-1932. *22A:3290*
Grove, William Robert. Physics (correlation of forces, conservation of energy). 1840-70. *23A:3600*
Grubb, Isabel (biography). Friends, Society of. Ireland. 1881-1972. *21A:64*
Gruber, Howard E. Darwin, Charles (review article). Psychohistory. Scientific creativity. 19c. *23A:3613*
Grujović, Vasa. Hristić, Nikola. Police. Political repression. Serbia. 1860. *25A:8158*
Grundmann, Günther (tribute). Archives. Germany. Monuments. Preservation. ca 1917-76. *25A:122*
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederick. Denmark. Lutheran Church. 1803-72. *21A:2240*
—. Denmark. Lutheran Church. Reform. 1872-1972. *21A:2242*
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik. Denmark. Economic change. Religious movements. Weber, Max. 1780-1880. *22A:3777*
Grünebaum, Gustave von. Gibb, Hamilton. Historiography. Islam. -1975. *23A:483*
—. Historians. Islam. 20c. *23A:90*
—. Historiography. Islamic studies. Methodology. ca 11c. ca 20c. *24A:5128*
Grüninger, Johann (Virgil; illustrated edition). Brant, Sebastian. France (Strasbourg). Printing. Woodcuts. 1502. *22A:1620*
Gruppe, O. F. Germany. Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph. Philosophy. ca 1760-1920. *23A:2057*
Grynaeus family. Chicago, University of (Regenstein Library Collection). Germany (Swabia). Melanchthon (autographs). Theology. ca 1500-50. *23A:4146*
Guadagni family. Banking. DellaCasa family. Florence. Genealogy. Merchants. 1342-1533. *23A:3935*
Guadalcanal Company (stockholders). Foreign Investments. France. Mining. Nobility. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:1083*
Guadalquivir River. Bubón, Antonio. Inventions. Shipwrecks, raising. Spain (Seville). 1675-85. *24A:1955*
Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Claims Commission. Foreign Relations. Mexico. USA. 1868. *22A:497*
—. Land grants. Mexico. Querétaro, Protocol of. Trist, Nicholas P. USA (Texas). 1847-48. *23A:3184*
—. Mexico (Baja California). Trist, Nicholas P. USA. 1845-48. *23A:3181*
Guadeloupe. Anse la Barque (battle). French West Indies. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval battles. 1809. *23A:256*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Colonial Government. Montculier, François (letter book). 1888-1910. *22A:3255*
—. Colonial Government (inspectors; response). France. Senegal. Slave trade. 1815-49. *23A:5855*
—. France. Great Britain. Harvey, Henry. Hugues, Victor. Privateering. 1795-1800. *25A:6692*
—. France. Hugues, Victor. 1794-98. *24A:5395*
Guadeloupe (Capesterre, Trois-Rivières). Demography. Race Relations. 1699-1779. *22A:587*
Guahibos. Achaguas. Colombia. Indians. Social Change. Spanish Conquest. Venezuela. ca 16c-20c. *22A:516*
Guáimaro, Assembly of. Constitution. Cuba. Revolution. 1868. *24A:1061*
Gual, Pedro. Independence Movements. Journalism. New Granada (Cartagena). *Observador Colombiano* (periodical). Venezuela. 1813. *25A:1020*
Gualtieri, Luigi. Italy. Papal nuncios. 1706-61. *25A:7530*
Guam. Autonomy. Government. 1500 BC-1972. *25A:936*
—. Biography. 1526-1949. *23A:5423*
—. Canizares, Eduardo (report). Governor's Palace (repair of). 1884. *24A:3384*
—. Chamorro. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. 1620-1825. *23A:5422*
—. College of San Juan de Letran. Santa Maria, Gregorio. State aid to education. 1843. 1975. *23A:5424*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Privateering. Rogers, Woodes (diary). 1708-10. *24A:3383*
—. Earthquakes. 1825-1939. *24A:849*
—. Economic history. 1521-1970's. *25A:939*
—. Galleons. Spain. 1586-1825. *23A:5427*
—. Historical Sites and Parks. Prehistory-1974. *24A:836*
—. Jesuits. Students. 1727. *24A:6047*
Guam, University of (Micronesian Area Research Center). Brum, Joachim de (papers). Capelle, Adolph (papers). Marshall Islands. 1885-1944. *25A:3658*
Guanajuato, capture of. Independence, War of. Mexico. 1810. *23A:5512*
Guanape (skirmish). Armas, Manuel Itriago. Armas, Pedro Rafael. Castro, Cipriano. Revolution. Venezuela. 1901-02. *21A:3136*
Guano. Consignee system. Dreyfus, Auguste. Government. Monopolies. Peru. War of the Pacific. ca 1860-82. *21A:3129*
—. Diplomacy. Jewett, James. Peru (Lobos Islands). USA. Webster, Daniel. 1793-1855. *25A:3780*
—. Exports. Government. Peru (Chincha Islands). ca 1840-80. *25A:6650*
—. Foreign contractors. Government ownership. Peru. Trade. ca 1840-50. *22A:567*
—. Middle Classes. Peru. Politics. Trade. 1840-80. *24A:6266*
Guano industry. Easter Island. Europeans. Labor, forced. Peru. Polynesians. 1722-1880's. *24A:438*
Guarani. Culture. Language. Paraguay. Spanish. 1782-1975. *25A:3776*
Guard of Honor. Conscription, Military. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. 1813. *23A:4809*
Guardia Civil. Ahumada, Duque de (Francisco Javier Girón). Military typology. Spain. 1844. *23A:1977*
—. Arnaíz, Antonio. Carlist Wars. Spain. 1847-48. *22A:1008*
—. Banditry. Crime and Criminals. Spain. 1881-1907. *22A:3770*
—. Barracks. Girón, Francisco. Spain. 19c. *23A:1978*
—. Black Hand. Internationalism. Social Problems. Spain (Andalusia). Terrorism. 1874-83. *21A:3518*
—. Canalejas y Méndez, José. Politics. Romanones, Conde de. Spain (Barcelona, Salamanca). Students. 1901-03. *21A:3525*
—. Cortes. Coups d'Etat. Iglesia y Tompes, José de la. Pavia y Alburquerque, Manuel. Spain. 1873. *21A:3520*
—. Crime and Criminals. Law Enforcement. Political instability. Spain. 1800-50. *22A:1034*
—. Cuba. Law Enforcement. Puerto Rico. 1851-94. *22A:582*
—. Customshouses. Rodil, José Ramón. Spain. 1749-1940. *21A:3573*
—. Decree of 24 February 1866. Political Repression. Spain. Student movements. ca 1866. *21A:3550*
—. Education. Spain. 1844-1950. *24A:7437*
—. Firearms. Spain. 1844-68. *24A:7413*
—. Information services. Police. Spain. 19c-1970. *21A:3528*
—. Law Enforcement. Painting. Spain. 1874-1903. *22A:989*
—. Law Enforcement. Peru. Spain. 19c-1970. *22A:563*
—. Law Enforcement. Press. Public opinion. Spain. 1844-68. *22A:1035*
—. Legislation. Spain. 1844-1969. *22A:986*
—. Orphans. Spain (Madrid). 1853-64. *24A:7412*
—. Police. Revolution. Spain (Madrid). 1854. *21A:3519*
—. Spain. 1844-1974. *24A:7411*

—. Spain (Madrid). Traffic. 1844-1968. *21A:3574*
Guardia Civil (antecedents). Police. Spain. ca 700-1835. *21A:3513*
Guardia Civil (anthology). Laiglesia González, Álvaro de. Maura y Gamazo, Miguel. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. 19c-1971. *22A:1032*
Guardia Civil, Compañia de Guardias Jóvenes de la. Isabella II. Police. Spain. 1853-56. *21A:3548*
Guardia di Finanza. Customs. Italy. 1774-1974. *23A:3982*
Guardia, Ferrer (views of). Anarchism and Anarchists. 1875-1908. *24A:7369*
Guardian (newspaper; review article). Great Britain. Journalism. 1821-1971. *22A:744*
Guardians. Brazil (Santo Antônio). Documents. 1584-1893. *24A:3543*
Guardians, boards of. Agricultural society. Aristocracy. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Poor Law Amendment Act. Workhouses. 1830's. *21A:3275*
Guardianship. Brazil (Pernambuco). Coelho, Jorge de Albuquerque (sons). Portugal. ca 1560-1610. *24A:4449*
Guardianship of Public Schools. Educational purchasing agent. France (Paris). Moldavia. Piccolo, N. (letters). Textbooks. 1840-44. *24A:2485*
Guards Regiment, 1st. Great Britain. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. ca 1700-58. *24A:1384*
Guatemala. Prehistory-1972. *24A:6138*
—. Archaeology. 1524-20c. *24A:928*
—. Archives, National. Pardo Gallardo, José Joaquín. 1935-64. *22A:1431*
—. Audiencia of Guatemala. Judges. Villaurrutia, Jacobo de. 1794-1804. *23A:3205*
—. Belén conspiracy. Catholic Church. Central America. Revolutionary Movements. Ruiz, Tomás. 1803-19. *24A:3422*
—. Bolívar, Simón. ca 1820-50. *22A:503*
—. British Honduras. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Sovereignty. 1506-1963. *22A:1833*
—. Business. Irisarri, Antonio José de. Revolutionaries. Trade. ca 1780-1868. *21A:1851*
—. Cabrera, Estada. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Intervention. USA. 1909-13. *21A:1420*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Catholic Church. Indians. Peasants. Reform. Taxation. 1837-48. *21A:3040*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Catholic Church. Political Parties. 19c. *21A:601*
—. Central America. Economic development. Political change. 1840-1900. *23A:868*
—. Central America. Ideology, spiritual. Independence movements. 18c-19c. *21A:589*
—. Cerna, Vicente. Conservatism. Liberalism. Political change. 1865-71. *23A:5529*
—. Coffee. Economic Development. Liberalism. Social Classes. ca 1850-1900. *23A:5530*
—. Coffee, instant. Wyld, Federico Lehnhoff. 1899-1932. *23A:5531*
—. Colleges and Universities. San Carlos, University of. 1676-1976. *25A:1009*
—. Conquistadors. Values. Women. 16c. *25A:1008*
—. Costa Rica. Independence, Act of. Intellectuals. Valle, José Cecilio del. 1780-1834. *21A:588*
—. Dance. Drama, historical. Mexico (Chiapas). 16c-20c. *24A:6090*
—. Demography. Methodology. 16c. *25A:1007*
—. Economic Development. Finance. National Development Ministry. 1871-85. *23A:910*
—. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Liendo y Goicoechea, José Antonio. 1735-1814. *21A:579*
—. Ethnohistory. 16c-1969. *22A:1357*
—. Foreign Investments. Railroad, interoceanic. USA. 1873-1908. *24A:3472*
—. History teaching. Humanities, Faculty of the. 1971. *23A:174*
—. Independence, Act of. Medals, commemorative. Numismatics. 1821. *21A:602*
—. Independence, war of. Journalism. Molina, Pedro (works). 1820-21. *23A:912*
—. Indians. 16c-20c. *24A:929*
—. Indians. Language. Tzutuhils. Prehistory-1969. *22A:1858*
—. Literature. Maya, Quiche. Renaissance. 1200-1975. *22A:1612*
—. Molina, Pedro. Politics. 1777-1854. *22A:1857*
Guatemala (Antigua). Economic Growth. Urbanization. 1524-1973. *21A:3039*
Guatemala (San Felipe del Golfo Dulce). Fortifications. Ports. 16c-20c. *23A:911*
Guatemala (Totonicapán). Conquistadors. Diseases. Population. 16c-20c. *24A:6137*
—. Conservation of Natural Resources. Forests and Forestry. -1970's. *25A:6561*
Guayaquil conference. Bolívar, Simón. Historiography. Latin America. Spain. 1809-29. *23A:855*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence. San Martín, José de. South America. 1822. *23A:3217*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence. San Martín, José de. South America. 1822. *23A:3219*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Marmol, Colombres, Jr. (letters). San Martín, José de. Venezuela. 1822. 1940-76. *24A:6155*
—. San Martín, José de. South America. 1822. *23A:3221*
Guazzo, Stephano *(The Civile Conversation).* Communications. Humanism. Italy. Renaissance. Rhetoric. 1574. *22A:962*
Gubernatis, Angelo de. Italy. Literature. Tolstoy, Aleksei K. (letters). 1817-ca 1900. *22A:2894*
Gudenus Manuscript. France. Uniforms, Military. 1968. 1735. *23A:1226*
Gudiol, José. Gassier, Pierre. Goya, Francisco de (review article). Painting. Spain. 1770-1828. *21A:3534*
Güejar Sierra woods. Land Tenure. Law. Spain (Granada). 16c-1974. *24A:7439*
Güell bodegas. Architecture. Berenguer, Francisco. Gaudí, Antonio. Spain (Sitges; Garraf). ca 1900-03. *24A:1853*
Guelzo, Allen C. Civil Religion. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Morality. 1600-60. *23A:6273*
Güemes, Juan de (library). Libraries. Priests, rural. Spain (Santander). 1629. *24A:1984*
Güemes, Juan Francisco de. Colonial Government (viceroys). New Spain. 18c. *25A:970*
Güemes, Martín Miguel. Argentina. Independence Movements. 1785-1821. *21A:3069*
Güemes, Martín Miguel (birthdate). Argentina. 1785. *21A:611*
Gueneau, Lucien. Church and State. France. Ladoue, Thomas Casimir de. Seize Mai. 1877. *23A:5983*
Guépin, Alphonse (journey). Benedictines. Catholic Church. France. Monasteries. Silos. Spain. 1880. *21A:3554*
Guérin, André. Franco-Prussian War (review article). Germany. World War I. World War II. 1870-1945. *23A:278*
Guérin, George Maurice de (letters). Barbey D'Aurevilly, Jules. France. Poets. 1835-39. *23A:1174*
Guerra de la Vega family. Ceballos family. Genealogy. Inheritance. Quevedo y de Hoyos, Lope González de. Spain (Santander). 1572-1817. *23A:2008*
Guerra, Ramiro (obituary). Bibliographies. Cuba. Historians. 1880-1970. *24A:97*
Guerrazzi, F. D. Italy (Florence). Revolution. 1849. *21A:942*
Guerre, Martin (trial). France. Judicial Process. Montaigne, Michel de. Parlement of Toulouse. ca 1560. *23A:5982*
Guerre Sociale (journal). Colonialism. France. *Mouvement Socialiste* (journal). Socialism. 1899-ca 1913. *23A:1282*
Guerrero Almazán, Antonio. Arredondo y Acuña, Pablo. Guerrero Mendieta, Juan. Military Biography. Spain (Torreperogil). 19c-1924. *21A:3556*
Guerrero, Juan. Discovery and Exploration. Military Biography. Spanish Conquest. Venezuela. 16c. *24A:6294*
Guerrero Mendieta, Juan. Arredondo y Acuña, Pablo. Guerrero Almazán, Antonio. Military Biography. Spain (Torreperogil). 19c-1924. *21A:3556*
Guerrero, Vicente. Alamán, Lucas. Álvarez, Juan. Land. Mexico, southeast. Rebellions. 1831-57. *23A:5488*
Guerrilla Warfare *See also* Terrorism.
—. 3c BC-1974. *22A:185*
—. Anti-imperialists. Elections. Philippines. USA. 1900. *24A:3347*
—. Army officers. Europe. Great Britain. North America. 1740-60. *25A:7316*
—. Balangiga, massacre of. Philippines. Rebellions. USA. 1901. *24A:5969*
—. Battles. Boer War. Great Britain. Imperialism. South Africa. 1899-1902. *23A:287*
—. Bolivia (La Paz department). Independence, War of. Muñecas, Ildefonso. Santos Pariamo, Captain. 1814-16. *22A:1875*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. Savvov, Stefaniki (memoirs). Vratsa Revolutionary Committee. ca 1876. *24A:7827*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *24A:4858*
—. Brigandage. Italy, Southern. Military strategy. 1861. *25A:4707*
—. Carlists. Cuevillas, Ignacio Alonso de. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-35. *24A:1975*
—. Cuba (Havana). Revolution. Urban commando. 1871. *24A:1055*
—. Diplomacy. India (Maharashtra). Military strategy. Sivaji. ca 1674. *23A:5323*
—. DuPin, Colonel. France. Mexico, northeastern. Military Campaigns. Tactics. 1863-65. *24A:6127*
—. Europe. 1789-1815. *21A:262*
—. France. Napoleonic Wars. Spain, northeastern. 1808-13. *24A:259*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. Trench, Charles Chenevix (personal account). 1870. *21A:2684*
—. Geneva Conventions. War. 1864-1949. *22A:1541*
—. Greece. Macedonia. Propaganda. 1903-07. *25A:5079*
—. Historiography. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-14. *25A:273*
—. Intervention. Philippines. USA. Vietnam War. 1897-98. 1965-72. *24A:5958*
—. Italy. Military theory. Risorgimento. ca 1830-60. *23A:6573*
—. Macedonia. Propaganda. Serbia. 1903-07. *25A:5130*
—. Mexico. Mina, Francisco Xavier. Spain. 1789-1821. *21A:2221*
—. Military Biography. Palarea Blanes, Juan. Politics. Spain. 1780-1841. *24A:4518*
—. Military Strategy. 1750-1900. *24A:5415*
—. Naval Biography. Serrano Valdenebro, José. Spain. 1767-1813. *24A:7416*
Guerrilla Warfare (precursor). Belgium (Liége). Kriekelerenbosch (battle). 1466. *22A:2818*
Guerrilla Warfare (review article). Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria (Vratsa). Independence Movements. 1876. *24A:7821*
—. Laqueur, Walter. 1812-1970's. *24A:5404*
Guerrillas. Boer War. Concentration camps. Great Britain. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Military Strategy. South Africa. 1901-02. *21A:2682*
—. Bolivia. Independence, war of. 1809-25. *22A:1877*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia. Independence movements. ca 1800-19. *21A:3121*
—. Catholic Church. Independence, War of. Indians. Muñecas, Ildefonso. Peru. ca 1805-16. *22A:568*
—. Independence Movements. Korea. Patriotism. Poetry. 1905-10. *25A:6324*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Sanchez García, Julián. Spain. 1808. *23A:4808*
Guerrillas, Basque. Longa, Francisco (papers). Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letters). 1811-13. *23A:250*
Guerro, Vicente. Haciendas. Mexico (Chalco). Riva Palacio, Mariano. Social relations. 1821-51. *23A:5520*
Guerzoni, Giuseppe. Bixio, Nino. Bonetti, Anton Maria. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Italy. Military Occupation. Rome. .1870. *24A:4348*
Guesde, Jules. Briand, Aristide (biography). France. ca 1900-32. *21A:1909*
Guesdists. Boulanger Crisis. France. Political Factions. Socialism. 1888-90. *23A:1253*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Syndicalism. 1870-1909. *23A:5781*
Guest, Charlotte. Dowlais Iron Company. Great Britain. Iron Industry. Management. Women. 1833-95. *23A:1558*
Guest, Montague John (letters). Great Britain. Liberal Party. Politics. 1860-86. *25A:4532*
Guettard, Jean Étienne. France. Geology. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1763-92. *21A:3223*
Gueudeville, Nicolas (pamphlets). France. Louis XIV. Monarchy. Social criticism. 1690-1715. *22A:3452*
Guevara, Antonio. Erasmus, Desiderius. John III (dedication to). Literature. Portugal. 1525-39. *23A:1906*
Guggisbery, F. G. Colonial Government. Educational policy. Ghana, northern. 1906-40. *23A:5196*
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de. Ancient History. Folard, Jean Charles de. France. Military theory. 18c. *25A:6854*

—. France. Military reform. 1787-90. *25A:1326*
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de *(Essai général de tactique).* France. Military organization. Tactics. 1740-1815. *23A:3420*
Guicciardini, Francesco. Florence. Letters. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory. State (term). Vettori, Francesco. 16c. *24A:1746*
Guichard, Fanny. Musicians. Simonsen, Martin. South Africa (Cape Town). 1857. *23A:566*
Guichenot, Antoine. Australia. Baudin, Nicolas. Botany *(Protea; Adenanthos Labill).* Scientific Expeditions. 1800-03. *25A:3613*
Guidal, General. French Revolution. Marseilles Battalion. Royalists. 1789-1814. *23A:5866*
Guide to manuscripts. Australia. Great Britain. Pacific Area (South West). 1964-70. ca 1800-20c. *24A:773*
Guidebooks. Churches. Local History. 1973. *23A:4724*
Guignard, Jean-Louis-Léon. Botany. Correns, Carl. DeVries, Hugo. Genetics (xenia phenomenon). Nawaschin, Sergei. Scientific Experiments and Research. Webber, Herbert J. 1898-1901. *22A:1678*
Guild of Help. Charity Organization Society. Great Britain. Poor. Social Welfare Movement. 1900-14. *25A:1701*
Guild socialism. Capitalism. Great Britain. ca 1910-30. *23A:6442*
Guildhall Library. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1633-1899. *23A:4690*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Great Britain (Thames River). 1500-. *23A:6454*
—. Broadsides. Great Britain (London). Libraries. Manuscripts. 18c. 1970. *21A:2595*
Guildhall Library (collections). Bibliographies. Great Britain (London). Subways. 1850-. *22A:3637*
—. Forests and Forestry (preservation). Great Britain (Epping Forest). 1849-1967. *22A:2245*
—. Great Britain (London). Newspapers. Periodicals. 17c. *22A:3636*
Guilds *See also* Labor Unions and Organizations.
—. Architects. Cathedrals. Religious observance. Spain (Barcelona). 1257-1827. *22A:994*
—. Architecture. Classicism. Germany. *Säulenbücher* (column books). 16c-18c. *25A:4985*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Creoles. Immigrants. Silversmiths. 1788-98. *24A:6172*
—. Artists. Florence. Italy. Michelozzo. Partnerships. 1420-60. *21A:3483*
—. Basketmaking. Spain (Zaragoza). 17c. *24A:4516*
—. Bohemia (Litomysl). Furniture, Painted. 18c. *25A:8014*
—. Brazil. Europeans. Immigration. Labor, foreign. Portugal. Working class. 1822-89. *25A:3737*
—. Bulgaria (Dobruja; Hadzioglu Pazardzik). Tailors. 1857. *24A:7826*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Enclosures. Great Britain. Novels. Rural life. 18c. *24A:6878*
—. Cities, imperial. Germany. Lower classes. Peasants War. Social instability. 1500-50. *23A:6865*
—. Cotton. Japan (Settsu, Kawachi). Landlords and Tenants. 1716-1868. *23A:732*
—. Economic Regulations. Netherlands. Shipbuilding. 15c-16c. *24A:1834*
—. France (Rennes). Merchants. 15c. *25A:3981*
—. Geographic Mobility. Great Britain (Oxford). Labor, skilled. ca 1500-90. *24A:4076*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Budapest). Industry. 1790-1840. *21A:2404*
—. Hungary (Nógrád). Local Government. Prices. Wages. 1696. *24A:7810*
—. Industrial Revolution. Labor Unions and Organizations (origins). 18c. *23A:5000*
—. Japan. Merchants, rural. Reform. Trade. 1770-1850. *24A:5858*
—. Jews. Labor Disputes. Tailors. Tunisia. 1900's. *22A:336*
—. Jews. Moldavia. 1775-1850. *23A:4413*
—. Spain (Igualada). 19c. *24A:7420*
Guilds (apprentices). Austria (Styria; Schladming). Graswein, Wolfgang (report). Labor Disputes. 1524. *24A:2315*
Guilds (craft). Artisans. Spain (Zamora). 1515-1800. *21A:3563*
—. City Government. Spain (Zamora). 1515-1800. *21A:2230*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Silversmiths. Spain (Zamora). 1501-1847. *22A:3765*
—. Government. Japan. Labor policy. Manufacturing. Silk. 1880. *23A:5290*
—. Japan (Kinki). Social Conditions. 1450-80. *24A:3275*
—. *Millets* (non-Moslems). Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Rebellions. 1740-68. *25A:659*
—. Spain (Zamora). 1268-1808. *23A:4066*
—. Spain (Zamora). 1512-1815. *23A:6755*
Guilds, parish *(Miyaza).* Family. Japan. Social mobility. ca 900-1625. *23A:5265*
Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North). Alliances. Ceylon (Maritime Provinces, Kandy). Colonial Government. 1798-1815. *22A:1799*
Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North; letter). Corsica (Ponte Nuovo). Great Britain. Military occupation. Minto, 1st Earl of. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1795. *23A:4794*
Guillaume, James. Archives. France. International, 1st. Syndicalism. 1859-1916. *23A:1353*
—. Arnould, Arthur. Bakunin, Mikhail (manuscripts). Letters. Publishers and Publishing. Reclus, Elisée. 1872-83. *25A:3000*
Guillaume, James (letters). Kropotkin, Pëtr *(The Great French Revolution).* Translations, Italian. 1901-14. *24A:2930*
Guillaume, Jean Marie Amédée. France. Health. Londe, Charles. Singing. 19c. *25A:1282*
Guillemin, Henri. France. Historiography. Joan of Arc. Napoleon. Pernoud, Regine. 15c-19c. *24A:6602*
Guillen, Pierre. Foreign Relations (review article). Germany. Imperialism, economic. Morocco. 1870-1905. *21A:2635*
Guillén y Tato, Julio (obituary). Genealogy. Naval History. 1897-1972. *24A:116*
Guillotine. Capital Punishment. Switzerland (Geneva). 19c. *21A:1121*
Guimerá, Ángel. Authors. 1870-1924. *25A:2108*
Guinea *See also* French Guinea.
—. Colonial Government. Diallo, Alfa Yaya. France. 1855-1913. *23A:593*
—. Cuba. Cultural relations. Slave trade. 1778-1898. *24A:5362*
—. Economic Conditions. Niger. Railroads. 1890-1914. *23A:617*
—. Portugal. *Santiago* (vessel; log). Sierra Leone. Slave Trade. Voyages. 1526. *24A:1844*
—. Portugal. Slave trade. 1758-97. *23A:5179*
Guinea (Fouta Jallon; Timbo). Abolition Movement. Buxton, Thomas Fowell. Sierra Leone (Freetown). Slave trade. Thomson, William Cooper. Timbo expedition. ca 1830-43. *25A:3324*
Guinea (Rio Nunez). Fulas. Intervention, European. Trade concessions. Tribal warfare. 1838-50. *23A:5182*
Guinea-Bissau. *See* Portuguese Guinea.
Guiral, Pierre (tribute). France. Prévost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole. 1829-70. 1970. *21A:1353*
Guirior, Viceroy (plan). Council of the Indies. New Granada. Spain. Trade regulations. 1770-75. *24A:955*
Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine). France (Amboise, Strasbourg). Hotman, François *(Tiger).* Pamphlets. Persecution. 1560-61. *25A:6897*
Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine; review article). Catholics. Evennett, H. O. France. Nugent, Donald. Poissy, colloquy of. Protestants. 1561. *24A:6601*
Guizdeu, Alexandre. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Hăşdeu, Julia Petriceicu. Hyzdeu, Thaddée. Literature. 18c-1888. *21A:1593*
Guizot, François. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Broglie, Léonce Victor de. France. Government. 1787-1874. *23A:5812*
—. Culture. France. Political theory. 1820-30. *24A:1156*
—. Duchatel, Charles Tanneguy. France. Leadership. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1958*
—. French Revolution. Philosophy of History. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. ca 1830-59. *21A:3195*
—. Literary History. Poetry. 16c. ca 1800-74. *25A:1317*
Guizot, François (colloquium). France. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. ca 1820-60. *24A:1259*
Guizot, François (commemoration). France. Protestantism. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1832-74. 1974. *22A:49*
Guizot, François *(De la démocratie en France).* Democracy. France. Political Theory. Suffrage, universal. 1800-75. *24A:6605*
Guldberg, Ove. Denmark. Struensee, Johann Friedrich von. Suhm, P. F. *(Euphron).* 1771-79. *21A:3592*
Gulick, Edward V. China. Parker, Peter. Trade Opening (review article). USA. 1840's-50's. *22A:3055*
Gulick, John T. Evolution. Isolation, role of. Romanes, George J. 1868-97. *23A:509*
Gullah. "Buddy Quow". Dialects. Folklore. Jamaica. Poetry. 1800. *21A:3150*
Gulliver, Philip H. Kinship. Ndendeuli. Tanzania, southwestern. 19c. *21A:1709*
Gumplowicz, Ludwig. Austria. Hellwald, Friedrich von. Ratzenhofer, Gustav. Social Darwinism. Social Theory. 1866-1918. *25A:2384*
Gun foundry. Great Britain (Weald, The; Heathfield). 18c. *23A:6414*
Gundulić, Ivan *(Osman;* review article). Croatia. Poetry (epic). Rapacka, Joanna. 1622-32. *24A:7689*
Gundwane. Kaliphi. Matabeleland. Ndebele. Transvaal. 1829-39. *24A:3127*
Gunma Affair. Attitudes. Boshin War. Fukai, Eigo. Japan. Uchimura, Kanzō. 1867-68. *24A:5854*
Gunma incident. Japan. Peasants. Revolution. 1879-84. *23A:5275*
Gunning, Thomas. Great Britain (Sheffield). Osborne, Walter. Parkin, Elizabeth. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1750's-60's. *21A:3347*
Gunpowder. Saltpeter production. 1300-1600. *23A:524*
Gunpowder Plot. Catholics. Cecil, Robert. Fawkes, Guy. Great Britain. 1605. *23A:3553*
—. Great Britain. Guy Fawkes Day. 1605. *21A:3454*
Günther, Albert C. L. G. Darwin, Charles (letters). Scientific Experiments and Research (aid for). Shrewsbury School (collection). 1867-81. *23A:6155*
Günther, Heinrich Johann von. Military Biography. Prussia. 1736-1803. *23A:6942*
Gunzert, Theodor (memoirs). Colonial Government. German East Africa (Mwanza). 1907-16. *21A:2840*
Gurage. Ethiopia. Political history. 1608-1913. *21A:468*
Gurkhas. Great Britain. Mercenary troops. Military. Nepal. 1815-1978. *24A:5408*
Gurowski, Adam. Abolition Movement. Poland. Radicals. USA. 1849-66. *24A:7873*
Gusii. Africa, East. Great Britain. Hut Tax. Taxation. 1905-08. *22A:1707*
—. Kenya (Kisii). Oral History. -19c. *23A:2987*
Gussenbauer, Carl. Austria. Mountaineering. 1842-1904. *23A:7089*
Gustavus III. Baltic policy. Sweden. 1771-92. *23A:6968*
—. Diplomacy. Russia. Sweden. War policy. ca 1780-92. *22A:1129*
—. Enlightenment. Sweden. 1766-92. *22A:2461*
Gustavus IV Adolphus. Monarchy. Revolution. Sweden. 1792-1811. *23A:6969*
Gustavus Adolphus. Baltic policy. Nobility. Poland. Sweden. War. 17c. *25A:294*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Ferdinand III. Holy Roman Empire. Johann Georg I, Elector. Military campaigns. Saxony. Sweden. 1631. *22A:1117*
Gustavus Vasa. Dacke, Nils. Intervention (German). Peasants. Propaganda. Rebellions. Sweden. 1542-43. *23A:2169*
Gutenberg, Johann. Books. Broadsides. Germany (Mainz). Princeton University, Scheide Library. 1976. ca 1450's. *23A:4145*
Guth, De Lloyd. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Historiography. 15c. *25A:7119*
Guthrie, Douglas James (obituary). Great Britain. Medicine, history of. 1885-1975. *23A:2602*
Guthrie, Malcolm. Bantu origins. Linguistics. Prehistory-. *23A:571*
Gutierrez, Alberto José. Indians. Motilons. Spain. Venezuela. 1772-1972. *23A:1038*
Gutiérrez Bueno, Pedro *(Manual).* Pharmacy. Spain. 1815. *25A:7594*
Gutiérrez de Piñeres family. Colombia. Genealogy. Independence, War of. Ortiz Durán, Juan de Dios. Ortiz y Tello, Miguel Jacinto. 17c-19c. *21A:635*
Gutiérrez de Santa Clara, Pedro. Iñaquito, battle of. Peru. 1546. *25A:1121*
Guttenbrunn, Ludwig. Austria. Italy (Rome). Painters. Portraits. ca 1750-1813. *24A:380*
Guttman-Lingoes Smallest Space Analysis. Alliances. Diplomacy. Methodology and Research Methods. War. 1815-1973. *22A:2830*
Gutu dynasty. Mwari cult. Politics. Rhodesia. 19c. *24A:5717*

Gutzlaff, Karl. Bridgman, Elijah. China. Imperialism. Lin Tse-hsü. Literature (Western). Protestantism. Wei Yuan. Western Nations. 19c. *21A:508*
Guy Fawkes Day. Great Britain. Gunpowder Plot. 1605. *21A:3454*
Guy, Richard. Cancer. Great Britain (London). Lawsuits. Sweden. 1759-70's. *25A:487*
Guyana *See also* British Guiana.
—. Class Struggle. Racism. 17c-20c. *25A:1087*
—. Class Struggle. Racism. 17c-20c. *25A:3772*
—. Creole, Dutch. Language. 1624-1975. *25A:6616*
—. Indians. Maraca. Music. West Indies. 16c-19c. *25A:6515*
—. Planning. Settlement. 1880-1975. *24A:6236*
Guyana (Bush Lot). Labor. Plantations. Villages. 1887-1969. *25A:1088*
Guyon, François Elisée. Revolution of 1848. Switzerland. 1848-1900. *21A:1119*
Guys, Constantine. Crimean War. France. Painting. ca 1824-92. *23A:1295*
Guzikow, Józef Michał. Musical instruments (straw harmonica). Poland. 1833-37. *22A:251*
Guzmán, Antonio Leocadio. Páez, José Antonio. Political Campaigns. Venezuela. 1846. *21A:659*
Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Bolívar, Simón. Venezuela (Bolívar). 1864-74. *24A:1033*
—. Centralization. Economic Conditions. Government. Politics. 1870-87. *24A:6299*
—. Elites. Federalist War. Venezuela. 1859-69. *24A:6300*
—. Páez, José Antonio (speech, letter). Peru. Venezuela. 1872. *22A:1869*
Guzmán, Nuño de (will). New Spain (Pánuco). 1558. *25A:6529*
Gvagnin, Alexander. Historiography. Kojalowicz, Albert. Lithuania. Nationalism. Stryjkowski, Maciej. 16c. *24A:8038*
Gwandu. Nigeria. Sokoto Caliphate. Succession. 1817-1918. *24A:583*
Gwydyr estate (account book). Lumber and Lumbering. Wales, North. 1680's. *23A:6235*
Gwynedd Record Office. Archives. History teaching. Local History. Wales. 1977. *25A:2881*
Gwynne, Jenkin (manuscript). Great Britain (London). Medicine. Mildmay, Walter. 1569. *23A:3752*
Gwynne, Nell (death). Actors and Actresses. Charles II. 1650-87. *24A:4091*
Gwynne, S. D. (diary). Boer War. Mafeking, siege of. 1899-1900. *25A:5851*
Gyldén, J. A. Hugo. Astronomy (Galactic rotation). Eddington, Arthur. Lindblad, Bartil. Oort, J. H. 1871-1931. *22A:315*
Gyllenstierna, Jöran Eriksson. Inheritance. Marriage, morganatic. Sweden. 1570. *24A:2162*
Gymnasium Jean Sturm. France (Strasbourg). Geography. Social Classes. Students. 1621-1793. *25A:6949*
Gymnastics movement. Germany. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig. Military training. Nationalism. 19c. *23A:4168*
Gymnastics movement *(Turnvereine)*. Jews. Ottoman Empire. Zionism. 1890's-1900's. *23A:5213*
Gynecology. Great Britain. Women. 17c. *23A:6383*
Gypsies. France. Romanticism. 19c. *23A:3523*
—. Moldavia. Salt mines. Social conditions. Working Class. 1828-54. *25A:2588*

H

Ha-Achduth. Ben-Gurion, David. Newspapers. Palestine. Socialism. 1906-16. *21A:1753*
Haataja, Lauri. Finland. Labor movement (review article). ca 1870's-1970's. *24A:7511*
Habakkuk, H. J. Behavior. Capital replacement. Great Britain. Labor, skilled. Technology (review article). USA. 19c. *21A:1606*
Habans. Ethnic Groups. Hutterian Brethren. Linguistics. Moravia. Pottery. 16c-19c. *22A:3929*
Habeas Corpus Suspension Bill. Great Britain. Parliament. Pitt, William (the Younger). Rhetoric. 1794. *21A:3389*
Häberlin, Dionysius (letters). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jellačić, Josip. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848-49. *21A:1130*
Habermel, Erasmus. Calendar reform. 16c. *25A:4681*
Habsburg archdukes. Belgium. Government. Public Policy. 1596-1621. *24A:1117*
Habsburg court. Carinthia. Clergy (abbess). Platz, Maria Antonia von (election). St. Georgen am Längsee (monastery). 1711. *23A:7132*
Habsburg Empire *See also* constituent parts, e.g. Austria, Bohemia, Hungary, etc.
—. Aachen Military Conference. Army. German Confederation. Prussia. 1818. *22A:2453*
—. Abdul-Hamid II. Capitulations. Documents. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 1877. *21A:209*
—. Absolutism. Bocskay, István. Nobility. ca 1600-08. *23A:7213*
—. Absolutism. Government. Monarchy. Politics. Prussia (Berlin). Steavens, Thomas (observations of). 1748. *21A:1532*
—. Absolutism. Hungary (Tisza River region). Leopold I. Rebellions. Szelepcsényi, György. Trials. 1670. *23A:7031*
—. Absolutism. Mercenary troops. Montecuccoli, Raimund. 17c. *24A:7733*
—. Absolutism. Military Organization. Montecuccoli, Raimund. 17c. *25A:5147*
—. Academy of Science. Attitudes. Leopold II. Maria Theresa, Empress. Scientists. 1719-1817. *25A:2356*
—. Administration. Bohemia. Ferdinand II. 1620-23. *24A:7802*
—. Adriatic Question. Barrère, Camille. France. Italy. 1900. *23A:5748*
—. Adriatic Question. Revolution of 1848. Venetia. 1848-49. *25A:5801*
—. Aehrenthal, Count von. Balkans. Izvolsky, Aleksandr. Russia. 1871-1908. *25A:247*
—. Agricultural Labor (dignity of). Joseph II. Peasant's plow (myth). Serfdom, abolition of. 1769. 19c. *23A:2214*
—. Agricultural Policy. Granaries. Military Frontier. 1803. *25A:5154*
—. Agriculture. Banat (Timişoara). Commerce. 1761-75. *24A:2230*
—. Air forces. Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz. World War I. 1893-1918. *22A:1160*
—. Aksakov, Ivan S. Bohemia. *Den* (journal). Russia. Slavophiles. 1860's. *23A:4462*
—. Albania. Buchberger, Karl (memoir). Diplomacy. 1911-16. *25A:2327*
—. Alexander I. Foreign Relations. Italy. Metternich. Russia. 1815-20. *22A:145*
—. Ali Pasha of Buda. Castles. Hungary (Nógrád). Military campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1552. *25A:2435*
—. Alliances. Diplomatic mission. Poland. 1608-13. *24A:7701*
—. Alliances. France. Metternich. Peacemaking. 1812-22. *24A:276*
—. Alliances. Germany. Nationalism. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1878-95. *25A:261*
—. American Revolution. Diplomatic mission. Lee, William. 1778. *25A:7948*
—. Anabaptists. Hubmaier, Balthasar. Reformation. 1507-28. *23A:2939*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Blanik. Bohemia (Prague). Revolutionary Movements. 1868-72. *24A:7798*
—. Andrássy, Gyula. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Kálnoky, Gustav. Russia. 1885-87. *21A:2641*
—. Annexation. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Labor movement. Socialism. 1908. *24A:4728*
—. Annexation. Bukovina. Moldavia (Suceava). Serfdom, abolition of. 1848. *21A:3732*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Belgium. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (Belgian inventory). 16c-20c. *25A:6733*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Foreign Affairs Ministry (Administrative Registry). 1848-1918. *25A:7952*
—. Archival exchange. Italy. Venetia. Vienna, Peace of. 1797-1868. *23A:4653*
—. Archives. Charles V (correspondence). Diplomacy. 1519-21. 1919-32. *23A:7152*
—. Archives. Charles V (correspondence). Spain (Madrid). 1500-58. *24A:1937*
—. Archives. Dualism. Finance Ministry. 1868-1945. *23A:7080*
—. Archives. Lombardy. Venetia. ca 1814-59. *22A:2706*
—. Aristocracy. Censorship. Salm-Reifferscheidt-Reitz, Franz (letter). 1820-34. *21A:1138*
—. Aristocracy. Crime and Criminals. 1811-51. *21A:1142*
—. Aristocracy. Croats. Migration. 16c-17c. *25A:7955*
—. Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig von. Eichhorn, Johann Albrecht. Germany. Metternich. War scares. 1830-31. *24A:2787*
—. Armies. Croatia. Weapons. 16c. *24A:2253*
—. Armies. Italy. Propaganda, subversive. Radetzky, Joseph. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *21A:1498*
—. Army. Art. Catholic Church. Education. Maria Theresa, Empress. Nationalism. 1740-1970's. *22A:2488*
—. Army. Ginzkey, Franz Karl. 1866-1918. *23A:7050*
—. Army. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. Transylvania. 1848-49. *24A:4991*
—. Army. Irish. 1625-1918. *23A:2229*
—. Army. Military reform. 1870-83. *22A:3877*
—. Army (Hungarian units). Magyarization. Slovaks. 1865-1918. *24A:2224*
—. Aromannii. Kral, August (report). Macedonia. Nationalism. Propaganda. Rumania. 1898. *22A:3866*
—. Aron Tiranul, Prince. Crimea, khanate of. Girai-Bora (letter). Military Campaigns. Moldavia. 1594. *25A:5087*
—. Attitudes. Freud, Sigmund. Germany. Intellectuals. Psychoanalysis (unconscious concept). 1750-1910. *25A:3050*
—. Attitudes (Czech). Dualism. Legal status. 1867-1918. *22A:3894*
—. *Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung* (newspaper). Croatia. Jelačić, Josip. Pan-Slavism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7739*
—. Augus mission. Deák, Ferencz (Easter Article). Dualism. 1864-65. *23A:7044*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. History Teaching. Military history. 13c-. 1800-1973. *21A:3677*
—. Austria. Czechs. Labor movement. Nationalities. Self-determination. Social Democratic Party. 1868-74. *22A:2486*
—. Austria. Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von (diaries). Literary History. Politics. 1866-1916. *23A:7074*
—. Austria. Factories. Industry. Legislation. Social Conditions. Working class. 1790-1848. *24A:2243*
—. Austria. Foreign Policy. Historians. Hubka, Gustav. 1873-1962. *24A:7752*
—. Austria. France. Italy (Casale, Monferrato). Military Campaigns. 1859. *21A:2207*
—. Austria. Germany. Nationalism. Slavs. 1848-1970. *22A:2843*
—. Austria (Vienna). Catholic Church. Industrialization. Mormons. Working class. 1815-1914. *22A:3897*
—. Austria (Vienna). Czech representatives' club. Parliament. 1863-73. *22A:1158*
—. Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company. Metternich. Navies. Shipping. 1838-45. *25A:7912*
—. Austrian State Archives (Belgian inventory). Belgium. Charles V. 1500-55. *25A:1185*
—. Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Czechs. Federalism. Napoleon III. Rieger, Franz von (memorandum). 1867-69. *22A:3918*
—. Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Economic relations. Hungary. Nationalism. 1907. *21A:3668*
—. Austro-Marxism. Federalism. Self-determination. Social Democratic Party (Brno congress). 1899. *23A:2209*
—. Austro-Slavism. Czechs. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. 19c. *21A:3667*
—. Austro-Slavism. Dobrovský, Josef. 1791-1809. *22A:3934*
—. Austro-Slavism. Nationalism. Organizations. Patriotism. Slavic Lindentrees. 1848-49. *21A:2360*
—. Authors. Nationalities. Rittner, Thaddäus. 1873-1921. *23A:7071*
—. Babić, Golub (dagger). Bosnia and Herzegovina. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1875-78. *23A:7010*
—. Bačka. Banat. Ottoman Empire. Settlement. 1689. *25A:7941*
—. Bacsany, Maximilian von. Russo-Japanese War. Tactics. World War I. 1866-1915. *25A:7910*
—. Baernreither, Joseph Maria. Labor Reform. Social policy. 1863-1918. *23A:7030*
—. Baernreither, Joseph Maria. Social Reform. 1845-1925. *25A:5146*
—. Baillie, John. Railroad building. 1806-97. *23A:2218*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail *(Appeal to the Slavs)*. Czechs. Separatist Movements. 1848-49. *24A:7790*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Blaj assemblies. Iancu, Avram. Revolution of 1848. Rumanians, Transylvanian. 1847-72. *23A:2221*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:7918*
—. Balkan merchants. Business. Transylvania (Braşov). ca 1775-1850. *24A:2245*

—. Balkan policy. Ottoman Empire. Prussia. Russia. Slavs. 1859. *23A:200*
—. Balkan Wars. Nationalism. Slovenia. 1912-13. *24A:4746*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. Joseph II. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1751-92. *23A:7061*
—. Banat. Colonization. Germans. Peasants. Rural Settlements. 1828-1971. *22A:2484*
—. Banat. Nikolaj, Stojka (diary). Ottoman Empire. War. 1683-1832. 1788-90. *25A:2334*
—. Banat (Pančevo). Population. Taxation. 1728-50. *25A:5160*
—. Baptism. Births. Monarchy (court ceremonies). 18c. *23A:7070*
—. Bartenstein, Johann Christoph von. Foreign policy. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. 1749-53. *24A:2233*
—. Batowski, Aleksander (diary). Galicia. Historiography. Kozik, Jan. Revolution of 1848 (review article). 1848-49. *25A:2346*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Mészáros, Lázár. War Ministry. 1848. *24A:7817*
—. Baumgart, Winfried. Buol, Count von. Crimean War (review article). Diplomacy. Schroeder, Paul W. 1850's. *23A:294*
—. Bavaria. Charles Theodore, Elector. Diplomacy. Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. Maria Leopoldine, Archduchess. Marriage. 1788-99. *25A:5826*
—. Bavaria. Diplomacy. Kaunitz, Dominik Andreas. 1655-1705. *24A:2220*
—. Beethoven, Ludwig van. Bohemia. 1796-1842. *21A:2371*
—. Belgium. China. Ostend East India Company. Trade. 1718-35. *23A:428*
—. Belgium. Deffonseca, Marc (papers). 1678-1743. *23A:5763*
—. Belgium. Government. Neny, Patrice-François de. Reform. 18c. *23A:5767*
—. Belgium. Maria Christina, Archduchess. Political reform. 1742-98. *25A:6731*
—. Belgium. Military engineering. 1717-56. *22A:3274*
—. Belgium. Ostend East India Company. Stock Companies. Voyages (costs). 1710-25. *23A:5764*
—. Belgium (Brabant). Catholics. Noot, Henri van der. Rebellions. 1788-90. *24A:6409*
—. Belgium (Flanders). Debt, public. Interest rates. 1755-77. *25A:3854*
—. Belgium (Louvain). French Revolution. Joseph II. Ultramontanism. Velde, Jan Frans van de. 1780's-90's. *23A:4011*
—. Bellegarde, Heinrich. Nobility, confirmation of. Venetia. 1814-34. *25A:7462*
—. Bem, József. Bukovina. Rumania. 1848-49. *23A:7324*
—. Benedek, Ludwig von. Königgrätz (battle). Military strategy. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *21A:255*
—. Benyovszky, Móric. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. 1776-78. *25A:2341*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Russo-Turkish War. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:2190*
—. Bern, University of (seminar). Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von (report). Historiography. Labor movement. Methodology. 1870. *25A:7919*
—. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. Diplomacy. Metternich. Sweden. Woyna, Eduard (reports). 1820-44. *23A:221*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *23A:7004*
—. Beust, Friedrich von. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign policy. Three Emperors' League. 1871. *23A:2215*
—. Białkowski, Anthony. Goslar, Julian Matthias (letters). National Assembly (Vienna). Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7862*
—. Bibliographies. Engel-Janosi, Friedrich. Historiography. 18c-20c. *25A:7908*
—. Bibliographies. Military Frontier. 1700-1881. *22A:1162*
—. Bibliographies. Military frontier. 16c-19c. *23A:7078*
—. Bibliographies. Military frontier (review article). 16c-19c. *23A:7079*
—. Biography. Maria Theresa, Empress. Rautenstrauch, Johann. Riedel, Friedrich Justus. 1779. *24A:2238*
—. Bishops. Carinthia (Wolfsberg). Church and State. 1602-90. *24A:4776*
—. Bishops (residence). Carinthia (Klagenfurt). Maria Anna, Archduchess. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1765-90. *24A:2290*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Dual Alliance. Economic relations. Germany. 1877-85. *24A:2814*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Rumania. Treaties (Austro-Rumanian). ca 1880-1916. *25A:258*
—. Bitonto (battle). Comacchio (battle). Inscriptions, Latin. Papal States. 1708-34. *25A:2985*
—. Blomberg, Barbara. Spain. 1546-98. *23A:1973*
—. Blotius, Hugo (correspondence). 1575-1609. *24A:2237*
—. Boček, Antonín. Historiography. Moravia. Nationalism. Palacký, František. Separatist Movements. 1932-38. *22A:2520*
—. Bocskay, István. Foreign Relations. Hungary. *Querelae.* Rebellions. 1604-06. *23A:7230*
—. Bohemia. Boundaries. Highways (Prague-Vienna). Moravia. 1700-50. *21A:3689*
—. Bohemia. Cartels. Industrial development. Iron and Steel Association. 1880-1914. *21A:2382*
—. Bohemia. Censorship. Journalism. 17c-1848. *23A:4324*
—. Bohemia. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Rebellions. Schmalkaldic wars. 1546-47. *23A:7082*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *24A:5366*
—. Bohemia. Economic relations. Galicia. 18c-1848. *22A:3888*
—. Bohemia. Elections. Holy Roman Empire. Joseph II (vote). 1764. *24A:7755*
—. Bohemia. Ferdinand I. Trent, Council of. 1526-66. *21A:2378*
—. Bohemia. Fiscal administration. 16c-19c. *23A:7052*
—. Bohemia. Gellner, František. Satire. 1900-14. *22A:1176*
—. Bohemia. Grillparzer, Franz. Literature, German. 1791-1872. *22A:2479*
—. Bohemia. Haugwitz, Karl von. Prokopp, Ludwig Ferdinand. Slovakia. Textile Industry. 1755-56. *22A:3884*
—. Bohemia. Independence Movements. Law. 1860-78. *21A:3690*
—. Bohemia. Labor movement. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1850-69. *23A:2292*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. Political development. 1848-71. *21A:1146*
—. Bohemia. Rebellions. Serfs. 1775-81. *24A:7779*
—. Bohemia. Social Organization. Statistics. 1850-1900. *21A:2375*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Counter-Reformation. Papal nuncios. ca 1583-1620. *24A:4806*
—. Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (marriage). Diplomacy. France. Sardinia. 1850-60. *21A:1443*
—. Bonapartist myth. Cattaneo, Carlo. France. Italy. Lombardy. Nationalism. 1852-59. *21A:2195*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Consular service. Courts. Ottoman Empire. 1850-81. *25A:7896*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of the Academies of Sciences and Arts (Sarajevo symposium). Eastern Question. Rebellions. 1875-78. 1975. *23A:4708*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Economic Development (review article). Sugar, Peter F. 1878-1918. *25A:2357*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Historical conference. Rebellions. 1875-78. 1975. *24A:2197*
—. Bourbons. Foreign Policy. France. Metternich. Succession. 1819-20. *21A:173*
—. Bourget, Bishop (letters). Canada (Quebec). Catholic Church (unity). Italy. War. 1859. *22A:2272*
—. Brâncoveanu, Constantine. Diplomacy. Leopold I. Matejanič, Ilija. Wallachia. 1692-1701. *25A:5129*
—. Bratislava Academy of Law. Education. Hungary. Law. Lectures, German-language. 1850-60. *22A:3887*
—. Bukovina. Colleges and Universities. Czernowitz, German University of. Nationalities. Unification. 1875-1919. *22A:3885*
—. Bukovina. Moldavia. Peasants. Rebellions. 1821. *25A:5290*
—. Bukovina. Nationalism. Rumanians. 1775-1918. *25A:2557*
—. Bulgaria. Catholicism. Nationalism. Parčević, Peter. 17c. *23A:4345*
—. Bulgaria. Tariff negotiations. 1894-95. *24A:2203*
—. Bulgaria. Trade. 1857-77. *22A:3954*
—. Bund der Christlichen Deutschen. Galicia. Germans. Nationalism. 1907-23. *22A:2480*
—. Buol, Count von. Crimean War. Foreign policy. 1852-59. *22A:3895*
—. Bureaucracy. 18c-20c. *24A:2229*
—. Bureaucracy. Hungary. 1700-1848. *23A:4333*
—. Burgundy. Church and state. Joseph II. 1400-1800. *25A:7929*
—. Business. Labor, concentration of. Law. Licenses. Moravia (Brno). 1848-53. *25A:5195*
—. Capitalism. Nationalism. Slavs. ca 1815-67. *24A:2227*
—. Carafa, Tiberio (document). Law. Naples. Nobility. Vice-regency. ca 1710. *21A:3666*
—. Carbonari. Confalonieri, Federico (memorandum). *Eridano* (vessel). Italy (Po River). Rebellions. Steamboats. 1820-25. *22A:2273*
—. Carinthia. Einspieler, Andrej. Politics. Slovenes. 1875-80. *23A:2236*
—. Carinthia. Estates. Law. 16c-18c. *24A:2221*
—. Carinthia. Government. Nationalism. Slovenes. 1848-1972. *23A:4252*
—. Carinthia. Jaksch, August von. Research. 1882-1932. *23A:7053*
—. Carinthia. Military Camps and Forts. 18c-1918. *23A:7162*
—. Carinthia. Pan-Germans. Slovenes. Toponymy (review article). 19c-20c. *23A:4256*
—. Carinthia. Savings Banks. 1835-1930. *23A:7153*
—. Carinthia. Slovenes. 1879-93. *23A:4258*
—. Castelnuovo, Giacomo di (war diary). Italy. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *24A:302*
—. Catholic Church. Censorship. Sporck, Franz Anton. 1729. *21A:1125*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities. Counter-Reformation. Education. Humanism. 1520-1650. *24A:2226*
—. Catholic Church. Croats. Nationalities question. Strossmayer, Joseph. Tisza, Kálmán. 1881-93. *23A:4253*
—. Catholic Church. Garampi, Giuseppe. Monastic vows. Partition, 1st. Poland. Vatican. 1772. *23A:4779*
—. Catholic Church. Hungary. Language policy. Nationalism. Religious Liberty. ca 1850-1912. *22A:1152*
—. Catholic Church. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). 1772-1850. *23A:4369*
—. Catholic humanism. Liberalism. Nationalism. Slavs. 1792-1868. *21A:2359*
—. Censorship. Custodi, Pietro. Historiography. Milan. 1500-1850. *25A:4756*
—. Censorship. Haugwitz, Friedrich Wilhelm (collection). Religious Toleration. 18c. *25A:2354*
—. Censorship. Pellico, Silvio. Political imprisonment. 1832-34. *25A:7547*
—. Census. Ethnic composition. Language. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 1880. *23A:2234*
—. Centralism. Colleges and Universities. Politics. 1867-1918. *23A:7048*
—. Centralism. Federalism. 1526-1918. *22A:3872*
—. Chaplains. Evangelicalism. Military. 1860's. *23A:7043*
—. Charles II. Italy. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1665-1714. *25A:5787*
—. Charles III, court of. Diplomatic dispatches (review article). Spain. 1759-69. *23A:4769*
—. Charles V. Colonial policy. Holy Roman Empire. Spain. 1519-58. *24A:2078*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Foreign Policy. Holy Roman Empire. Transylvania. 1526-59. *24A:4718*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Government (limitations). 1531. *22A:2489*
—. Charles V. Philip I (death). Spain. Succession. 1506. *25A:4901*
—. Charles VI. Monarchy. Pragmatic Sanction (1713). 1703-40. *21A:1141*
—. Chernovtsy, University of. Ukrainians. 1875-1975. *23A:7374*
—. China. Diplomacy. Rosthorn, Arthur von. Scholars. 1862-1945. *25A:5170*
—. Church and State. Concordat of 1855. Diplomacy. Haynald, Lajos. Vatican. 1868. *22A:2929*
—. Church and State. Court life. Jesuits. Leopold I. Wolff, Frederick von Lüdinghausen-. 1658-1708. *25A:7916*
—. Church and State. Historiography. Joseph II. Religious reform. 18c. *25A:5183*
—. Church and State. Legislation. Metternich. Pius IX, Pope (letters). Vatican. 1847. *22A:2943*
—. Church and State. Lutherans. Moravia. Religious toleration. Repnin, Nikolaĭ. Teschen, Congress of. 1779. *21A:2396*

—. Church and State. Morality. Venetia. 1828-30. *25A:7448*
—. City Government. Hungary. Law. 1867-1914. *21A:3691*
—. Civil rights. Hungary. Jews. Joseph II (decree). 1782-83. *24A:2383*
—. Civil war. Ferdinand I. Hungary. Military occupation. Zápolya, John. 1510's-20's. *25A:2415*
—. Class struggle. Reform. Slovakia. 1750-1800. *25A:2393*
—. Class Struggle. Social Classes. Venetia. 1815-66. *24A:7186*
—. Clement VII, Pope. Este, Alfonso d'. League of Cognac. Modena, fall of. 1526-27. *23A:3933*
—. Clergy. Galicia (Tarnów diocese). Peasants. 1868-1918. *25A:5174*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Frankopan family. Portraits. Zrinski family. 17c. *24A:4751*
—. Commercial Convention of 1875. Diplomacy. Economic conditions. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1860-82. *23A:2186*
—. Communications. Demography. Slovenia (Postojna Gap). 14c-15c. *24A:4729*
—. Communism. Czechoslovakia. Šmeral, Bohumír. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905. *23A:2204*
—. Composers. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Magic Flute)*. Opera. Women. 1791. *22A:3875*
—. Concert of Europe. Courts (central investigation commission). Italy. Metternich. Verona, Congress of. 1822-23. *25A:5800*
—. Concordat of 1914. Diplomacy. Serbia. Vatican. 1914-15. *24A:5602*
—. Conquest. Partition, 1st. Poland. Prussia. Silesia. 1768-72. *24A:244*
—. Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz (papers). World War I. 1900-75. *23A:7034*
—. Conscription, Military. Francis II. Hungary (Abaúj). 1821. *23A:4338*
—. Constitution. Czechs. Havlíček, Karel. Nationalism. 1849-51. *21A:2356*
—. Constitution. Debates. Hungary. Law. 1861-66. *21A:2412*
—. Conventus Publicus. Sejm. Silesia. Tribunal. 17c-18c. *24A:2101*
—. Council of Ministers (protocols). 1848-67. *24A:2240*
—. Counter-Reformation. Diplomacy. Papal States. Spaur, Christoph Andreas von. 1581. *24A:2250*
—. Counter-Reformation. Estates. 17c. *24A:2322*
—. Counter-Reformation. Hungary. Protestantism. Reformation. 1520-1784. *23A:7214*
—. Court life. Leopold I. Political Factions. 1700-05. *25A:5151*
—. Courts, municipal. Jury. Silesia (Gleiwitz). 16c-17c. *24A:2236*
—. Cracow, University of. Germanization. Language. Thun-Hohenstein, Leo. 1848-50's. *25A:7923*
—. Crime. France (Arras). Law enforcement. Social Classes. 1477-1550. *25A:4015*
—. Crimean War. Ferdinand II. Naples. Neutrality. 1852-56. *25A:5815*
—. Croatia. Economic Conditions. Rebellions. 1903. *24A:2219*
—. Croatia. Economic Growth. Industrialization. 1850-1914. *21A:2347*
—. Croatia. Emigration. 1880-1914. *24A:2222*
—. Croatia. Feudal obligations. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia. Trade. 16c. *23A:2205*
—. Croats. Czechs. Dualism. Poles. Seven Weeks War. Slav Congress of 1866. 1866-67. *22A:1161*
—. Croats. Czechs. Minorities. Nationalism. 1860-68. *22A:1156*
—. Croats. Czechs. Nationalism. 1860-64. *21A:2355*
—. Croats. Czechs. Political opposition. 1880's. *23A:2230*
—. Croats. Czechs. Politics. Tkalač, Imbro Ignatijević. 19c. *24A:4753*
—. Croats. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. Slovaks. Young Slovaks. 1830's-48. *22A:1164*
—. Croats. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenes. 1572-73. *23A:2208*
—. Croats. Progressivism (Czech). Radić, Stjepan. 19c. *22A:3889*
—. Croat-Slovene coalition. Military. State of Emergency. 1869-1914. *23A:4266*
—. Cultural exchange. Czechs. Hungarians. Kossuth cult. 1849-67. *23A:2216*
—. Culture. Discrimination. Minorities. Slovaks. 1800-1918. *22A:1185*
—. Culture. Ethnology. Slovaks. Vojvodina. ca 1720-1970. *25A:2351*
—. Culture. Foreign Relations. Italy. 18c. *25A:265*
—. Culture. Islam. Oriental Studies. 17c-20c. *24A:2218*
—. Customs war. Independence. Milan I. Ristić, Jovan. Serbia. ca 1880. *21A:2659*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Europe, Southeastern. Federalism. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7744*
—. Czech. Hungary. Language policy. Slovakia. 1849-60. *23A:7067*
—. Czechoslovakia. Hodža, Milan. Politics. Rumania. 1878-1944. *24A:7735*
—. Czechoslovakia. Labor movement. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:4798*
—. Czechs. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Neutrality. Social Democrats. Working class. 1914. *22A:2485*
—. Czechs. Literature, German. 1800-1918. *24A:2241*
—. Czechs. Nationalism. 1898. *21A:1128*
—. Czechs. Nationalism. Šmeral, Bohumír. 1904-14. *24A:4822*
—. Dalloway, Dr. (travel account). Europe, Eastern. Ottoman Empire. 1794. *21A:3652*
—. Danube Fleet. Ottoman Empire. Shipbuilding. Venetia. Warships. 1736-39. *25A:5845*
—. Danube River, Lower. Maps. Navigation. Rathkeal, Herbert. 1779. *25A:2302*
—. DaPergine, Hippolito. Leopold I. Religion. 1680's. *25A:7913*
—. Deák, Ferencz. Europe, Eastern. Historiography (review article). Hungary. ca 1800-1970. *24A:2198*
—. Decisionmaking. Foreign Policy. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. 1906-14. *22A:1163*
—. Decisionmaking. Italy. Protectionism. Treaties. Wine. 1903-06. *25A:6023*
—. Dettingen (battle). French Guards. Great Britain. War of the Austrian Succession. 1743. *24A:2841*
—. Diamand, Herman. Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1918. *25A:7943*
—. Dickens, A. G. Evans, R. J. W. Finley, M. F. Germany. Historiography, British (review article). Roman Empire. -16c. 19c. *22A:25*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Russia. 1680-99. *23A:223*
—. Diplomacy. Dresden Conference. Germany. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. 1815-52. *25A:5788*
—. Diplomacy. Fisheries. Italy. Trade, coastal. 1861. *25A:5792*
—. Diplomacy. France. Italy. Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:250*
—. Diplomacy. Gan, Pavel. Italy (Florence, Rome). Russia. 1816-22. *25A:2914*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Italy. Metternich. Rebellions. 1831. *24A:5378*
—. Diplomacy. Hungary. Napoleon. 1800-10. *24A:265*
—. Diplomacy. Imperialism. Ottoman Empire (Asia Minor). 1913-14. *22A:130*
—. Diplomacy. Italy. Liechtenstein, Johannes von und zu. Naval attachés. 1912-15. *25A:5825*
—. Diplomacy. Marriage (dynastic). Social Customs. 16c. *23A:2202*
—. Diplomacy. Military attachés. 19c-1914. *23A:2225*
—. Diplomacy. Military strategy. Napoleonic Wars. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1800-15. *22A:2791*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. 1564-66. *24A:252*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. Rumania. 1855-61. *24A:4692*
—. Diplomacy. Revolution of 1848. Stiles, William H. (dispatches). USA. 1850-1900. *24A:7738*
—. Diplomacy, secret. Espionage. France. Louis XIV. Vienna, siege of (2d). 1680-84. *23A:3488*
—. Diplomatic mission. Herberstein, Johann Josef von. Leslie, Walter. Ottoman Empire. 1665-66. *25A:5802*
—. Diplomatic mission. Holzhalb, Beat. Neutrality. Switzerland. 1677. *24A:245*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Foreign Relations. Trade. USA. 1776-1841. *25A:2330*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1599-1600. *24A:4966*
—. Documents. Justice, ministry of. 1848-1918. *23A:7076*
—. Documents, Austrian. Filipuzzi, Angelo. Italy. Military Campaigns. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *22A:2817*
—. Dualism. Federalism. Political Participation. Slavs. 1907-16. *22A:3881*
—. Dualism. Great Britain. Journalism. Propaganda. 1866-70. *24A:4053*
—. Dualism. Judicial Literature. Trialism. 19c. *21A:1198*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Franco-Turkish alliance. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 15c. *21A:2646*
—. Eastern Question. Political Parties. Slovenia. 1870's. *23A:2219*
—. Ecclesiastical principalities. Germany. Wittelsbachs. 1450-1765. *21A:2295*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. 1900-14. *22A:1154*
—. Economic conditions. Europe, Eastern. Nationalism. Social Classes (differentiation). ca 1890's-1914. *21A:3669*
—. Economic Conditions. Partition, 1st. Poland. Prussia. Russia. 1772. *25A:2531*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia, Western (Tolmin). Social conditions. 1513-15. *22A:3892*
—. Economic Development. 1848-1918. *24A:4741*
—. Economic development. Feudalism, remnants of. Imperialism. Nationalism. 1867-1914. *22A:1159*
—. Economic development. Industrial Revolution. 1800-1914. *22A:1153*
—. Economic Development. Military Frontier. ca 1800-50. *25A:5153*
—. Economic development. Nationalities. 1848-1918. *22A:3882*
—. Economic history. Historiography. Metrology. 1541-1973. *23A:4314*
—. Economic history. Methodology. ca 1850-1914. *24A:2217*
—. Economic History. Slavs, South. Social history. Venetia. 15c-17c. *23A:4234*
—. Economic Integration. Italy (Este, Parma). Manufacturing. Milan. Venetia. 1853-57. *22A:951*
—. Economic policy. Hungary. Industrialization. 18c. *23A:7045*
—. Economic relations. Industry. 1848-1918. *22A:3871*
—. Economic relations. Rumania. 1875-86. *24A:4695*
—. Economic Theory. Forests and Forestry. Ressel, Josip. Screw propeller (invention of). ca 1800's-57. *21A:1674*
—. Education. Joseph II. Nationalism. Slavs. 18c. *21A:3674*
—. Education. Protestantism. Theuren, Johann Albrecht Portner von. 1628-87. *24A:2223*
—. Educational reform. Lombardy. Nationalism, Italian. Venetia. 1848-54. *23A:6586*
—. Educational reform. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rumanians. Serbs. 1770-80. *23A:4245*
—. Elections. Hodža, Milan. Parliament. Serbs. Slovaks. Vojvodina. ca 1869-1910. *25A:5157*
—. Electrification. Moravia (Ostrava). 1890-1930. *25A:5199*
—. Emigration. Press. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 19c-1914. *22A:1155*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Materialism. Nationalism. 1845-55. *22A:3896*
—. Enlightenment. Hungary. Joseph II. Reform. 1780-90. *24A:2382*
—. Enlightenment. Law codes. Leopold II. Tuscany. 1765-90. *23A:6498*
—. Estates. Historiography. Rebellions. 16c-18c. *22A:3890*
—. Estates. Hungary. Resistance, law of. 16c. *23A:7225*
—. Ethnic Groups. Nationalities question. Occupational structure. Statistics. 1890-1910. *23A:7058*
—. Ethnic Groups. Ottoman Empire. Yugoslavism. 1860's. *22A:1148*
—. Eugene of Savoy. France. Turin, Battle of. War of the Spanish Succession. 1706. *23A:283*
—. Europe, southeastern. French. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of war. 1792-1815. *25A:277*
—. Europe, southeastern. Passarowitz, Convention of. Raicevich, Ignace Etienne (reports). Rumania. Trade. 1718-88. *24A:4733*
—. Expansionism. Germany (Freiburg im Breisgau). 1368-1800. *24A:7642*
—. Expansionism. Ottoman Empire. Slovakia. 16c-17c. *23A:2298*
—. Ferdinand I. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. 1526-33. *24A:7815*
—. Ferdinand I. Military Strategy. Ottoman Empire. Suleiman I. Vienna, siege of. ca 1500-41. *24A:5420*
—. Ferdinand Maximilian, Archduke. Naval policy. 1854-64. *25A:7950*
—. Feudalism. Garzweiler, Paul (mission). Italy (Luna). Military Finance. 1603-04. *25A:7947*

—. Financial integration. Interest rates. 1870-1914. *25A:2337*
—. Fire. Germany (Hamburg). Relief. 1842-50. *25A:7763*
—. Fischhof, Adolf. Nationalities question. Schaeffle, Albert. 1867-1914. *25A:2333*
—. Fiume resolution. Slavs, South. 1905. *24A:2257*
—. Florence. France. Montluc, Blaise de. Siena, siege of. 1554-55. *25A:5839*
—. Foreign Investments. Germany. Jews. Middle East. 1850-1900. *24A:5773*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Francis II. Napoleonic Wars. Stadion, Philipp. 1807-09. *21A:2668*
—. Foreign policy. France. Historiography. Rhine River. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1625-1640's. *22A:3449*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Italy (Rome). Papal States. 1859-70. *21A:1426*
—. Foreign policy. France. Louis XIV. Monarchy. Prussia (Rhineland). 17c. *23A:3460*
—. Foreign policy. France (Toulon). Great Britain. Kálnoky, Gustav. Naval squadron, Russian. 1892-94. *23A:4766*
—. Foreign policy. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Italy. 1911-14. *25A:7924*
—. Foreign policy. Franco-Prussian War. 1870-71. *23A:2201*
—. Foreign Policy. Galicia. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Venetia. Victor Emmanuel II. 1863-64. *21A:3508*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Historiography. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1848-50. *24A:2252*
—. Foreign Policy. Germany. Pan-Germans. Slavs. 1866-1900. *24A:4748*
—. Foreign policy. Hungary. Legitimacy. Matthias Corvinus. Monarchy. 1463-92. *23A:7232*
—. Foreign policy. Maximilian I. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. 1503. *24A:4708*
—. Foreign Policy. Radetzky, Joseph (letters). Sonderbund War. Switzerland (Tessin). 1847. *21A:151*
—. Foreign Policy. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. 1848-52. *23A:7081*
—. Foreign policy. Slovak National Movement. Triple Alliance. Triple Entente. 1879-1907. *23A:2223*
—. Foreign Relations. Francis IV, Duke. Italy (Modena; Po River). Navigation, Inland. 1816-23. *21A:153*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Rudolf, Crown Prince. Steininger, Lieutenant Colonel. William II. 1887. *21A:156*
—. Foreign Relations. Italy. 1815-1914. *25A:268*
—. Foreign Relations. Italy. Nationalism. Oberdan, Guglielmo. Trieste. Triple Alliance. 1882. *21A:977*
—. Foreign relations. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Tomşa, Ştefan. 1499-1601. *21A:3727*
—. Foreign relations. Rumania. Russia. Treaty of Alliance. 1875-83. *21A:159*
—. Foreign Relations. Rumania. Triple Alliance. World War I (antecedents). ca 1910-14. *22A:1237*
—. Foreign Relations. Siam. 1621-1917. *23A:4758*
—. Fortifications. Italy (Elba; Portoferraio). Tuscany. 1548-1859. *23A:6544*
—. France. Francis Joseph. Press. 1867-1908. *25A:5172*
—. France. Freemasonry. Poland (Lvov). ca 1775-1800. *21A:2710*
—. France. Hungarians. Poles. Rebellions. 1796. *22A:2805*
—. France. Italy. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-05. *23A:2761*
—. France (Paris). Herzl, Theodor. Zionism. 1860-1904. *21A:1524*
—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Nationalism. Politics, Belvedere. Slovak national party. 1913. *21A:3675*
—. Francis II. Land survey. 18c-1861. *24A:4736*
—. Francis Joseph. Margutti, Albert (memoirs). 1900-16. *25A:2355*
—. Franko, Ivan. Nationalism. Poland (Galicia). Ukraine. 19c. *21A:3703*
—. Franko, Ivan. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848-1901. *24A:4735*
—. Franz, Joseph. Measurements (standardization). 15c-19c. *23A:2233*
—. Freedom of the Press. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *24A:2246*
—. Freemasonry. Joseph II. Lombardy. Reform. 1785. *25A:7546*
—. Funerals. Ligne, Charles Joseph de. Military Service, Professional. 1814. *22A:3874*
—. Galicia. Historiography, Polish. 1772-1977. *25A:7938*
—. Galicia. Kulczyński, Ignatius. Revolutionary activities. 1830's. *25A:5250*
—. Galicia. Poland. Revolution (review article). Seide, Gernot. 1830-31. *23A:4235*
—. Galicia. Poles. Political theory. 1848-1914. *25A:7917*
—. Galicia. Tax reform (cadastre). 18c-19c. *24A:2446*
—. Galleys. Leopold I. Persecution. Protestantism. Slaves. 1660-90. *23A:7035*
—. Genealogy. Mercy family. 1666-1794. *24A:7747*
—. Genealogy (pseudoancestors). Maximilian I. 1493-1519. *25A:7906*
—. German Confederation. Prussia. Seven Weeks War. 1866-67. *24A:7613*
—. Germanization. Nationalism. Schönerer, Georg von. Silesia. 1860-1921. *21A:2344*
—. Germanization. Private Schools. Silesia. Zeynek, Gustav. 1873-1919. *21A:2341*
—. Germans. Germany. Nationalism. Schönerer, Georg von. Silesia. 19c. *21A:1076*
—. Germany. Historiography. Novels, historical. Varé, Daniele. ca 1900-56. *24A:1740*
—. Germany. Military Education. ca 1806-15. *25A:5854*
—. Germany. Pontificium Institutum Teutonicum Sanctae Mariae de Anima. Vatican. 14c-20c. *25A:6054*
—. Germany. Prussia. Rechberg, Johann von. Tariff. Unification. Zollverein. 1860's. *25A:453*
—. Gerschenkron, Alexander. Industrialization (review article). Koerber, Ernest von. Social Democratic Party. 1860-1914. *25A:7957*
—. Gojdu Society. Rumaniams. Scholarships. Students. 1870-1918. *23A:7041*
—. Government. Historiography. Neoabsolutism. 1849-61. *22A:3880*
—. Government. Joseph II. Lacy, Francis Maurice. 1765-90. *24A:4716*
—. Government offices, central. Hungary. 1711-65. *23A:7038*
—. Great Britain. Lakeman, Stephen Bartlett. Military Government. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Bucharest). 1853-56. *25A:5299*
—. Great Powers. Serbia. Vatican. Working class. World War I (antecedents; symposium). 1914. *25A:182*
—. Greeks. Printing press. Rumania (Iaşi). 1812. *25A:7898*
—. Grossing, Joseph. Joseph II. Letters (Constantinople collection). 1780-90. *23A:4246*
—. Guilds. Hungary (Budapest). Industry. 1790-1840. *21A:2404*
—. Harmenopoulos, Konstantinos. *Hexabiblos.* Law (Byzantine). Slavs. 1744-1918. *24A:7742*
—. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (collection). Italy. Ridolfi, Lodovico. Ridolfi, Niccolo. Shipbuilding (plans). 1609-20. *25A:5862*
—. Havlíček, Karel. Kremsier Assembly. Liberal Party, Czech. 1848-49. *23A:2210*
—. Helvetic Confederation. Peasants. Switzerland. 13c-1648. *25A:5053*
—. Historiography. Italy. Military Campaigns. 1859-80. *25A:7909*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Moravia. 1848-1918. *21A:1174*
—. Historiography. Nationalities. ca 1557-1688. *23A:7032*
—. Historiography. Nationalities. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:2216*
—. Historiography, Czech. Slavs. 18c. *24A:7748*
—. Historiography, Italian. Italy. Risorgimento. ca 1815-66. *24A:2813*
—. Historiography, Italian. Italy. Triple Alliance. ca 1866-1915. *24A:2812*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Military. Models. Nobility. 6c-18c. *25A:7907*
—. Hungary. Inheritance. Maria Theresa, Empress. Public Administration. Trenck, Franz von der. ca 1740's. *25A:7928*
—. Hungary. Italy. Kossuth, Louis (critique). Napoleon III. Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:319*
—. Hungary. Kuruc Uprising. Móricz, István. Rákóczy, Francis II. 1703-11. *21A:1140*
—. Hungary. Magyarization. Repatriation. USA. 1875-1970. *23A:4334*
—. Hungary. Military Reform. 1867-1918. *23A:2227*
—. Hungary. Mohács (battle). Ottoman Empire. Venetia. 1526. *21A:194*
—. Hungary. Nationalities question. Religion. 1606-1711. *25A:2439*
—. Hungary. Nobility. Rebellions. Wesselényi, Ferenc. 1666-68. *23A:7212*
—. Hungary. Political theory. Turks, expulsion of. Zrínyi, Miklós. 1663-64. *23A:7239*
—. Hungary. Rákóczy, Francis II. Rebellions. 1700's. *24A:4839*
—. Hungary (Budapest). Locumtenens. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:2417*
—. Hungary (Budapest). Slavs, South. 1790-1914. *25A:5155*
—. Hungary, southern. Magyars. Miletić, Svetozar. Nationalism, bourgeois. Vojvodina. 1860-67. *21A:2335*
—. Hybeš, Josef. Working class (rights). 1870-1921. *23A:4268*
—. Iancu, Avram. Transylvania (Blaj, Tîrgu Mureş). 1824-72. *25A:5320*
—. Ideology. Nationalism. Russia. Social Democratic Party (programs). Social reform. 1890's-1913. *25A:5881*
—. Independence Movements. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1514-1648. *25A:5144*
—. Independence Movements. Rumanians, Transylvanian. 1910-14. *23A:2200*
—. Industrialization. 19c. *23A:7077*
—. Industrialization (limitations). Moravia. Serfdom, abolition of. 1781-1848. *21A:1186*
—. Italy. Land Tenure. Lombardy. Peasants. 1852. *21A:3484*
—. Italy. Lissa, Battle of. Naval Vessels (ironclads). 1866. *24A:5409*
—. Italy. Mail inspection. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Metternich. Young Italy. 1830-36. *24A:1686*
—. Italy (Venice, Vicenza). Literature. Nationalism. Zanella, Giacomo. 1848-63. *24A:1704*
—. Jansenism. Joseph II. Religious attitudes. 1713-77. *21A:1126*
—. Jansenism. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1740-80. *24A:2228*
—. Joseph II. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. Ottoman Empire. War. 1788-91. *23A:7064*
—. Joseph II. Serfdom, abolition of. Transylvania. 1781-85. *24A:2249*
—. Kolatschek, Adolf. Nationalism. Politics. Silesia. 1848-62. *21A:2361*
—. Königgrätz (battle). Nationalities. 1866-67. *25A:5168*
—. Labor, foreign. Migration, Internal. Moravia (Ostrava). 19c. *24A:2347*
—. Land. Mary of Hungary. 1520's-58. *22A:2482*
—. Land. Mary of Hungary. Public Administration. 1522-48. *25A:2339*
—. Land survey. Taxation. 1806-1968. *25A:7935*
—. Language policy. Public Administration. Slovene. 1748-1853. *25A:7956*
—. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Marxism. Silesia (Frýdek). Socialism. Workers' Association. 19c. *22A:2477*
—. Libraries. Pötting, Franz von. Spain. 1663-73. *22A:70*
—. Loans. Lombardy. Monte Sete. Silk industry. 1781-96. *24A:1709*
—. Lombardy. Nationalism. Rath, John R. Revolution of 1848. Venetia. 1800-48. *22A:3670*
—. Maria Anna, Archduchess. Numismatics. Science. 18c. *24A:2248*
—. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1717-80. *25A:5167*
—. Maria Theresa, Empress. Military officers. Nobility. Reform. 1740-1914. *24A:2251*
—. Memoirs, falsified. Military. Trenck, Franz von der. 1711-49. *24A:2235*
—. Merchants, Greek. Privileges, preservation of. Transylvania (Braşov). 1777-1850. *24A:2244*
—. Meteorology. Schenzl, Guido. 1823-90. *23A:2232*
—. Meyer, Bernhard von (manifestos). Seven Weeks War. Vienna, defense of. 1866. *24A:4770*
—. Milan. Rebellions. 1853-56. *25A:7504*
—. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. 18c. *25A:7926*
—. Military Frontier. 18c. *23A:4269*
—. Military Frontier. Prisoners of War (ransom). Tribute. 1550-1700. *24A:7690*
—. Military Frontier (review article). Social Conditions. 17c-20c. *24A:2259*
—. Military Training. War of the Austrian Succession. 1650-1750. *22A:3870*
—. Moltke, Helmuth von. Prussia. Railroads. Seven Weeks War. Transportation, Military. 1827-66. *21A:260*
—. Monarchy. Ranks and titles. 18c. *24A:2232*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Peninsular War. Prussia. Spain. 1808-09. *23A:2739*

—. National assemblies. Rumanians. Transylvania (Blaj). 1848. *23A:2224*
—. Nationalism. 1900-18. *21A:1136*
—. Nationalism. Podgornik, Fran (editorials). Political Factions. *Slovan* (periodical). Slovenes. 1879-93. *24A:7745*
—. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:2343*
—. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *24A:4743*
—. Nationalism. Slavs. 1848. *25A:2347*
—. Nationalities question. Social Organization. 19c-1918. *25A:7963*
—. *Naţionalul* (periodical). Rumania (Bucharest). Transylvania. 1857-61. *22A:3989*
—. Navy. Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von. 19c. *23A:2206*
—. Navy. Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von (views). USA. 1866-67. *22A:181*
—. Neudörfl Congress. Political Parties. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 19c. *22A:2487*
—. Newspapers. Political parties. 1848-1914. *24A:4721*
—. Palacký, František. Political Theory. ca 1848-65. *24A:2254*
—. Palacký, František. Political Theory. 1860-65. *24A:2256*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia. 1572-73. *23A:7066*
—. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). Priests. Rebellions. 1831-46. *23A:4372*
—. Political crises. 1785-1918. *22A:3893*
—. Political Factions. Slovenes. 1879-93. *23A:4259*
—. Politics. Rumanians. *Supplex libellus Valachorum.* Transylvania. 1790. *21A:3658*
—. Politics. Slovenia (Gorizia). Tonkli, Josip. 1880's. *24A:4734*
—. Population. 18c. *23A:2217*
—. Prisoners of war. Turks. War. 1683-99. *23A:301*
—. Progressivism. Slavs. Youth Movements. 1880-99. *24A:7751*
—. Prussia. Seven Weeks War. Tactics. Weapons (needle gun). 1866. *23A:296*
—. Radetzky, Joseph. Zanini, Peter (letters). 1848. *24A:4715*
—. Rumania. Transylvania. 1848-59. *21A:190*
—. Seton-Watson, R. W. Steed, Henry Wickham. World War I. 1906-14. *24A:2255*
—. Slovenia. Social Democratic Party (founding). 1892-96. *24A:7746*
—. Social Democrats. 1868-74. *23A:2222*
—. Sociology. 20c. *24A:2258*
—. Starhemberg, Georg Adam. 1750-1807. *24A:2225*
—. Venetia. War. 1859. *25A:7483*
—. World War I. 1910-19. *22A:3878*
Habsburg Empire (Brno). *Communist Manifesto.* 1893. *23A:2297*
Habsburg Empire (Bruntal). Labor Unions and Organizations. Silesia. Socialism. 1873-90. *21A:2339*
Habsburg Empire (Budapest). Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Hungarians. Public Opinion. 1910-11. *24A:4731*
Habsburg Empire (Burgenland). Croats. Hadrovics, L. Language. 18c-19c. *23A:4247*
Habsburg Empire (Burgenland; Mogersdorf). Historical Conferences. Nationalities. 1664-1971. *22A:2481*
Habsburg Empire (Cracow, Galicia). Historiography. Peasants. Poles. Rebellions. 1846. *23A:2231*
Habsburg Empire (Dalmatia; Krivošije). Nationalism. Public opinion, Czech. Rebellions. Slavs. 1869-70. *22A:3886*
Habsburg Empire (dissolution; review article). Army. Economy. Monarchy. 1867-1918. *25A:5173*
Habsburg Empire (eastern regions). Nationalities. Nationalities. Unification. 16c-20c. *23A:4254*
Habsburg Empire (Fiume). Workhouses. 1835. *21A:3672*
Habsburg Empire (Innsbruck, Vienna). Archives. Ferdinand I. Putsch von Kakking, Wilhelm. 1524-50. *23A:7049*
Habsburg Empire (Istria). Dalmatia. Travel Accounts (Austrian, German). 1850-1914. *23A:7060*
—. Modernization. Villages. 1870-1972. *23A:2199*
Habsburg Empire (Jablunkov). Income, supplementary. Silesia. Standard of living. 1850-1910. *21A:2342*
—. Nutrition. Silesia. 1850-1900. *21A:2343*
Habsburg Empire (Kikinda). Democratic Party. Intellectuals. Serbs. *Srpski glas* (journal). 1884-1914. *25A:5164*
Habsburg Empire (Ljubljana). Educational societies. Kunc, Matija. Labor movement. Socialism. 1868-74. *23A:2203*
—. Laibach Philharmonic Society. 1702-1918. *21A:1144*
Habsburg Empire (Medjumurje). Church administration (Magyar). Croats. Hungary. 11c-19c. *24A:4720*
Habsburg Empire (Novi Sad, Zemun). Intelligentsia. Printing. Serbia (Belgrade). 1831-60. *25A:5084*
Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Demography. Economic Growth. Moravia. 1865-90. *21A:1167*
—. Galicia. Immigration. Labor. 1907-10. *21A:1184*
—. Industrialization. Nationalities. Silesia. 1850-1914. *21A:2353*
—. Press, Galician. Strikes. 1890. 1894. *21A:2352*
—. Singing (choral). 1861-1969. *21A:1189*
Habsburg Empire (Ostrava, Teschen). Czechs. Newspapers (Polish). Poles. Silesia. 1902-12. *21A:2327*
Habsburg Empire (Pressburg). Culture. Salons. Schröer, Therese (letters). 19c. *24A:2247*
Habsburg Empire (review article). 1848-1918. *23A:7033*
—. Administration. Constitutional History. Economic development. Legal History. 1848-1918. *23A:2207*
—. Economic history. 1848-1918. *23A:4260*
—. Stadler, Karl (festschrift). -1918. *23A:4251*
Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). Carinthia. Estates. Ferdinand I. Politics. 1535-36. *24A:2289*
—. Carinthia (Gmünd). Keutschach, Leonhard von. Maximilian I. Mine ownership. 1502. *24A:2337*
Habsburg Empire (South Dalmatia). Military Ground Forces. Rebellions. Styrians. 1869-70. *21A:1134*
Habsburg Empire (Sremska Mitrovica). Assimilation. Migration. National self-image. Rusyns. 1851-1914. *25A:5163*
—. Bach, Alexander. Germanization. Theater, Serbian. 1849-50. *25A:5149*
Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci). Documents. Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbs. Statistics. 1844-46. *25A:7942*
Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci diocese, Timişoara). Orthodox Eastern Church (Serbian). Putnik, Mojsej. Seminaries, Russian. 1786. *25A:5152*
Habsburg Empire (Styria). Educational societies. Socialism. Working Class. -1874. *23A:2228*
—. Eymuth, Franz. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. 1848. *21A:1135*
Habsburg Empire (Syrmia). Documents. Land titles. Military frontier. Settlement patterns. 1803-04. *25A:7940*
—. Settlement. Statistics. 1781. *25A:5161*
Habsburg Empire (Teschen). Schools. Silesia. 9c-1945. *21A:2432*
Habsburg Empire (Tirol). Conservatives. Elementary Education. Taaffe, Eduard von. 1879-1907. *25A:2350*
Habsburg Empire (Tirol; Trentino). DeGasperi, Alcide. Elections. Foreign investments. Local government. Popular Party. ca 1907. *23A:6551*
Habsburg Empire (Trentino). Autonomy. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. 1880's-1902. *25A:7915*
—. Political repression. Public opinion. Radicalism. 1831-47. *25A:7914*
Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Colleges and Universities. Italians. Slovenes. 1900-14. *24A:7743*
—. *Favilla* (newspaper). Middle classes. Newspapers, Italian-language. 1836-46. *25A:7937*
—. Immigration. Labor. 19c-20c. *25A:7911*
—. Italy. 14c-1945. *25A:2329*
—. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Pirates. War. 18c. *25A:293*
Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Accademia degli Agiati. Cultural relations. Enlightenment. Gottsched, Johann Christoph. Italy (Rovereto). 1750-60. *25A:3014*
—. Altars, house. Charles VI. Francis I. Goldsmithing. Heraldry. 1737-40. *25A:7985*
—. Andrássy, Gyula. Foreign Policy (secret protocols). Francis Joseph. Military Strategy. Politics. 1872. *23A:7055*
—. Becher, Alfred. Culture. Music critic. Revolution of 1848. 1840-48. *21A:1164*
—. Bohemia. German (Viennese dialect). Migration, internal. Slavs. Social problems. 19c. *24A:2297*
—. Cowley, 1st Earl. France. Great Britain. Italy. Mediation. War. 1859. *25A:5824*
—. Cultural relations. *Logios Hermes* (journal). Periodicals. Rumania. 1811-21. *24A:2187*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Ponsonby, John. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1127*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. 1488-1792. *23A:4789*
—. Eastern Question. Government. Greece. *Österreichischer Beobachter* (newspaper). Press. Revolution. 1821-27. *23A:7091*
—. Felder, Cajetan. Voyages. 1826-74. *21A:436*
—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Kriegsarchiv. Military office. 1898-1914. *23A:7037*
—. Galicia. Jews. Migration. 1857-80. *23A:7083*
—. Häberlin, Dionysius (letters). Jellačič, Josip. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848-49. *21A:1130*
—. Hekekyan Bey, Joseph (diary). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1131*
—. Historiography. Theater administration (sources). 1750-1975. *23A:7036*
—. Jacobins. Reform. Revolution. Riedel, Andreas. Trials. 1748-1837. *21A:1133*
Habsburg Empire (Vienna, Graz). Bukovina. Historians. Klein, Anton Adalbert (recollections). World War I. 1894-1918. *22A:3904*
Habsburgs. Austria. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke (assassination). Psychohistory. Rudolf, Crown Prince (suicide). 1880-1914. *23A:4248*
—. Barbaro, Franz. Carinthia. Counter-Reformation. Venetia (Aquileia). 1593-94. *23A:5022*
—. Bohemia. Nobility. 1627-1742. *22A:3920*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Holy Roman Empire. Succession. 1519-58. *25A:2214*
—. Hungary. Monarchy, limited. Nobility, lesser. Parliament (Diet of Eperjes). 1650-1700. *22A:3942*
—. Italy (Siena). Medici family. Nobility (decline of). Political Change. 1560-1780. *22A:3667*
Hacefira (periodical). Jews. Poland (Warsaw). Press. Slonimsky, Chaim Selig. 1862-1939. *22A:3964*
Hacettepe University. Developing nations. Library Science. Turkey. 1973. *23A:2647*
Haciendas *See also* Estates.
—. Agricultural production. Ecuador. Landlords and Tenants. ca 17c-20c. *24A:1000*
—. Agricultural Production. El Salvador. Land Tenure. 16c-19c. *22A:502*
—. Agricultural production. Mexico (Hidalgo). San Antonio Tochatlaco. 1880-1920. *25A:3682*
—. Economic Development. Europe. Latin America. Manorialism. 1600-1920. *24A:433*
—. Guerro, Vicente. Mexico (Chalco). Riva Palacio, Mariano. Social relations. 1821-51. *23A:5520*
—. Jesuits. Mortality. Peru. Slaves. 1714-67. *23A:3262*
—. Land. New Spain. 1400-1900. *22A:3166*
—. Latin America. 17c-. 1950's-70's. *22A:3162*
—. Latin America. Simulation and Games. 1976. *23A:4717*
Hacke Regiment. Age. Infantry. Prussia (Stettin). 1783. *25A:2176*
Hackenberg, Carl. Becker, Hermann. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Letters. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. *23A:2062*
Hackett, Maria. Cathedrals (choristers). Crosby Hall (preservation). Great Britain (London). 1800-74. *22A:3514*
—. Crosby Hall. Great Britain (London). Gresham College. More, Thomas. 1450-1977. *24A:6791*
Hackett, Maria (papers). Church of England. Great Britain. 1800-74. *23A:1499*
Hackman, Wilhelm. Industry, Finnish. Russia (Vyborg). Vocational education. 1860-80. *25A:8334*
Haddâd, Niqûilâ. Antûn, Farah. Christians. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Shumayyil, Shiblî. Socialism. Syria. 1890-1960. *21A:2888*
Hadenius, Stig. Press. Seveborg, Jan-Olof. Social Democratic Party (review article). Sweden. Weibull, Lennart. 1899-1920. *24A:7672*
Hadrovics, L. Croats. Habsburg Empire (Burgenland). Language. 18c-19c. *23A:4247*
Hadzhi Dimov, Dimo (essays). Delčev, Goce. Macedonia. *Osvobozhdenie* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. 1890's. 1922-23. *25A:5113*

Haeckel, Ernst. Anatomy, comparative. Darwinism. Evolution (descent theory). Gegenbauer, Carl. 19c. *23A:5039*
Haeckel, Ernst (*Bathybius Haeckelii*). Great Britain. Huxley, Thomas Henry. Oceanography. 1868-75. *23A:1662*
Haeckel, Ernst (papers). Germany. Medical Research (histology, pathology). Virchow, Rudolf. 1855-56. *21A:1071*
Haese, Georg Friedrich. Agricultural reform. Government inspection. Pomerania, Eastern. 1835-37. *25A:7832*
Haffner, Isaac *(On Literary Education).* Educational reform. French Revolution. Germany. Talleyrand Report of 1791. University idea. 18c-19c. *23A:2747*
Haford estate. Agricultural methods. Johnes, Thomas. Newcastle, 4th Duke of. Social Conditions. Wales. 1780-1846. *24A:4015*
Hagemeister, Ludwig von. Alaska. Governors. Muraviev, Matvei. Russia. Yanovskii, Semyon. 1818-25. *24A:8075*
Hagen, Johann Georg. Astronomy. USA. Vatican. 1847-1930. *21A:443*
Haggard, Rider. Africa, Southern. Novels. 1870's. *24A:5703*
—. Imperialism. Novels. Personality. 1885-97. *25A:7078*
Haggerstein, Peter. Adams, Henry *(Memoirs of Maran Taaroa, Last Queen of Tahiti).* Tahiti. 18c-19c. *22A:3158*
Haggerston family. Catholics. Education. Great Britain (Northumberland). 1583-1870. *25A:4333*
Hagiography. *See* Saints.
Hagiwara Nobutoshi. Civil rights. Constitutionalism. Mutsu Munemitsu. Political Theory. 1868-1900. *25A:3470*
Hague Conference. Arms control. Great Powers. 1899. *23A:4772*
—. Nicholas II. Russia. 1890-1900. *22A:1285*
Hague Congress. Engels, Friedrich. Hepner, Adolf (letters). International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). Social Democrats. 1872. *23A:335*
Hague Overtures. Bute, 3d Earl of. Diplomacy. Frederick II. Great Britain. Newcastle, 1st Duke of (Thomas Pelham-Holles). Prussia. 1750-1800. *24A:5381*
Hahl, Albert. Germany. Labor, native. New Guinea. 1899-1914. *24A:838*
Hahn, Ludwig. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. France. Hillebrand, Karl. Thiersch, Friedrich. 19c. *25A:6771*
Hahn, Roger. Academy of Sciences (review article). France. Science and society. 1666-1803. *23A:1298*
Haig family. Scotland (Bemersyde). Scott, Sir Walter. 13c-20c. *22A:3564*
Haigazian, Armenag Hartune. Armenians. Jenanyan, Harutune S. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Teachers. Turkey (Anatolia). 1880-1921. *22A:409*
Haile Selassie. Ethiopia. Peasants. Provincial Government (Amharic proclamation). Tax collection. 1913. *22A:333*
Hair, facial. Great Britain. Kroeber, A. L. Social Customs. 1842-1972. *23A:387*
Haiti *See also* Hispaniola.
—. Abolition Movement. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Military campaigns. Slavery. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1801-22. *24A:3661*
—. Africa. Colonization. Literature. Nationalism. Negroes (review article). USA. 19c-1970. *21A:1413*
—. Africa. Myths and Symbols. *Zombi.* ca 1500-1975. *23A:5717*
—. Arawaks. Colonialism. Economic development. Slaves. ca 18c. *24A:3660*
—. Arawaks. Columbus, Christopher. Genocide. Indians. 1492-1500. *23A:1069*
—. Architecture. Nigeria. Shotgun house. USA (New Orleans). Yoruba. 18c-1974. *23A:5073*
—. Archives. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Missions and Missionaries. 1855-1939. *23A:1065*
—. Art. History teaching. Literature. Rodman, Selden. 1975. *22A:1472*
—. Betances, Ramón Emeterio. Cuba. Independence Movements. Petión, Alexandre. Puerto Rico. 1870. *21A:667*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Land reform. Pétion, Alexandre. 1809-14. *22A:3256*
—. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Christophe, Henri. France. Independence. Pétion, Alexandre. Race Relations. 1804-25. *25A:6696*
—. Cemeteries. 1724-91. *23A:1066*
—. Christophe, Henri. Dessalines, Jean Jacques. Land Tenure. Revolution. 1793-1806. *24A:1068*
—. Christophe, Henri. Dominican Republic. Negroes. Revolution. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1790-1804. *21A:1881*
—. Civil Rights. Debbasch, Yvan. French West Indies. Negroes. Race Relations. Reform. Slavery. 1635-1833. *22A:581*
—. Civil War. Emigration. Negroes. USA. 1859-64. *25A:6698*
—. Colonists. Race Relations. Slaves. 1789-94. *23A:1067*
—. *Commedia dell'arte.* Diffusion theory. Voodoo (dramatic elements). 18c. *24A:3662*
—. Córdova-Bello, Eleazar. Maracaibo uprising. Venezuela. 1799. *23A:839*
—. Cultural History. 16c-20c. *25A:1158*
—. Diplomatic recognition. France. 19c. *23A:4778*
—. Dominican Republic. Hispaniola (San Juan Valley). 1530's-1975. *23A:5681*
—. Fiction. Politics. Satire. 1901-05. *24A:6352*
—. Foreign policy. ca 1804-1974. *24A:6351*
—. France. Independence, recognition of. ca 1815-25. *23A:1068*
—. France. Labor. Land. Pétion, Alexandre. Revolution. 1791-1820. *25A:6694*
—. France. LesPlatons (battle). Rebellions. 1792. *25A:6699*
—. Historians, Mulatto. Negroes. Race Relations. 1847-67. *21A:675*
—. Historiography. Ideology. Salomon, Louis Étienne Félicité. ca 1840-88. *25A:6697*
—. Independence movements. Mulattoes. Negroes. Property. Social classes. 19c. *22A:1919*
—. Indians. Social Classes. 15c-16c. *25A:1157*
—. Jews. Toponomy. 18c-19c. *25A:6695*
—. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1789-1807. *23A:5716*
Ha'Ivri (periodical). Galicia. Ivri. Labor movement. Zionism. 1898-99. *25A:2533*
Hajduks. Bocskay, István. Hungary (Szabolcs-Szatmár). Military Frontier. Settlement. 1605. *25A:2418*
Hájek, Václav *(Czech Chronicle).* Historical accuracy. Tatishchev, Basil. 18c. *25A:8006*
Hajjar, J. Colonialism. Europe. Middle East (review article). 1815-48. *23A:643*
Hakewill, George. Anglican Communion. Beard, Thomas. Calvinism. Providence, doctrine of. Puritanism. 1550's-1700. *25A:483*
Hakīms. India (Punjab). Medicine (practice of). 1867-89. *24A:5909*
Hakluyt, Richard *(Principles of Navigation).* Clothworkers Company. Great Britain. Merchants Adventurers. Trade. 1566-1601. *24A:7004*
Hakluyt Society. Africa, East. Cooley, W. D. Geography. Royal Geographical Society. 19c. *23A:6058*
Hakodate incident. Japan. Méric, Eugène Victor de (letters). Rebellions. Tokugawa. 1869. *24A:3224*
Ha-Kohen, Joseph. Historiography. Printing. Venetia. 1428. 16c. *22A:2309*
Halakhah. Jews (Sephardic). -20c. *22A:2930*
Haldane, John Burdon. Darwin, Charles. Evolution, organic. Huxley, Julian. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Progress (concept). 1809-1963. *21A:2823*
Haldane, John Scott. Gowers, William Richard. Great Britain. Hemoglobinometry. Medicine. USA. 1878-1931. *25A:7081*
Hale, Matthew. Criminal Law. Great Britain. Rape. Witchcraft. 17c-20c. *25A:4625*
Halecki, Oscar (tribute). Historians. 20c. *24A:2672*
Halen, van (family). Aristocracy. Baroja, Pío. Hermosilla, Marqués de. Netherlands (Gelderland). Spain (Cádiz). 16c-20c. *22A:1928*
Hales, Stephen. Great Britain (Farringdon, Teddington). Parish registers. ca 1741. *25A:4134*
Halévy, Élie. Blake, William. Great Britain. Literature. Methodism. Nonconformists. 1740-1800. *25A:4198*
—. Evangelism. Great Britain. Methodism. Revolution. 19c-1937. *21A:883*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. ca 19c. *23A:3687*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Revolution. 1725-1900. *22A:835*
—. Great Britain. Revivalism. Social Conditions (Victorian). 1789-1815. *22A:2149*
—. Great Britain. Socialism. 1897-1937. *23A:3563*
Halévy, Élie (essay). Great Britain. Methodism. 1738-39. *23A:3884*
Haliburton, Thomas. Great Britain. Philanthropy. Politics. 1856-65. *25A:4202*
Hall, Charles. Great Britain. Political Theory. Socialism. 1738-1826. *24A:1389*
Hall, English & Company. Great Britain (Gloucester). Pin industry. 1813-41. *23A:6198*
Hall, Fitzedward. Dictionaries. Great Britain. Language. Murray, James (letters). *New English Dictionary.* Publishers and Publishing. 1850-1915. *22A:2248*
Hall, George Derek Gordon (obituary). Legal history. Oxford University (Corpus Christi College). 1924-75. *24A:5244*
Hall, John. Medicine. Shakespeare, William. 1595-1620. *25A:1725*
Hallam, Arthur. Poetry. Tennyson, Alfred Lord ("In Memoriam"). 1833. *25A:4515*
Hallam, Arthur H. (letters). Great Britain. ca 1850-97. *21A:3366*
Hallam, Roy N. Educational psychology. History Teaching. Peel, Edwin Arthur. Piaget, Jean. 1960-75. *25A:2896*
Halle au Blé (building). Architecture. France (Paris). Hôtel de Soissons. Property Speculation. Urbanization. 1630-1880. *22A:1953*
Haller, Albrecht von. Academies. Germany. Göttingen Society. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1730-77. *23A:6937*
—. Botany. ca 1730-1823. *25A:5043*
—. Electricity. Europe. Franklin, Benjamin. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1740's. *25A:3177*
—. Embryology. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1725-77. *23A:519*
—. Harvey, William. Physiology (haemodynamics). Switzerland. ca 1725-77. *22A:298*
—. Nature. Physiology. Scientific method. Switzerland. 1747-72. *21A:2825*
—. Scientists. Switzerland. 18c. *21A:3648*
—. Switzerland (Alps; Bex). ca 1784. *25A:5055*
Haller, Albrecht von ("Die Alpen"). Botany. Poetry. Pope, Alexander. 1732-50. *24A:4689*
Haller, Albrecht von (letters). Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1728-36. *25A:5044*
Haller, Carl Ludwig von. Political Theory. 1780's-1854. *25A:7866*
Halle-Wittenberg University. Conservatism. Germany. Political function. Student associations. 1814-48. *22A:3804*
Halley, Edmund. Cotes, Roger. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* Pemberton, Henry. 17c-1727. *22A:807*
—. Descartes, René. Great Britain (London). Magnetism. Martin, Benjamin. Newtonianism. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1620*
—. Great Britain. Royal Society Club. 1685-1750. *21A:2012*
—. Observatory. St. Helena. Scientists. 1502-20c. *25A:4556*
Halley, Edmund (ode). Bentley, Richard. Books (editions). Epicurean revival. Great Britain. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* 1687-1726. *24A:6626*
Halliwell, James Orchard. Bibliographies. Great Britain (London). *Parthenon* (periodical). 1836-37. *22A:923*
Hallweil, Count. Austria. Catholicism, Baroque. Jansenism. 1706-84. *23A:7161*
Halogens. Combustion. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Scientific Discoveries. 1790-1825. *23A:1432*
Halperin, John. Austen, Jane (review article). Bush, Douglas. Butler, Marilyn. Literary Criticism. 1775-1817. 1975. *25A:1589*
Halpern, Israel (obituary). Historians. Jews. 1949-69. *25A:5636*
Halstead, Murat. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Reporters and Reporting. USA. 1870-71. *22A:1543*
Hamburg-America Line. Germany. North German Lloyd. Shipping. 1847-1970. *23A:2158*
Hamburger Hochschule. Germany. Higher education. Religious dissent. Women's rights. 1840-65. *23A:4185*
Hamelitz (review). France (Paris). Theater. Yiddish. 1896. *24A:3817*
Hamen, Lorenzo van der. Escorial. Spain. ca 1620. *24A:1850*
Hamidou, Raïs. Algeria. Pirates. 1790-1815. *23A:561*
Hamilton, Alexander. Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Argentina. Constitution. Political Theory. USA. 1787-1860. *23A:3230*
Hamilton, Emma. Acton, John Francis. Maria Carolina, Queen. Naples. Nelson, Horatio. 1752-1814. *22A:3718*

Hamilton, James. Bolívar, Simón (Angostura speech). Manuscripts. 19c. *24A:6150*
Hamilton, Patrick *(Hamilton's Theses).* Faith, justification by. Knox, John *(Scots Confession).* Reformation. ca 1528-60. *23A:3871*
Hamilton, William (letter). Enchanted-island traditions. Ireland. O'Brazile (imaginary island). ca 1500-1675. *23A:1797*
Hamilton, William Rowan. Humanists. Ireland. Scientists. 1808-65. *23A:1802*
—. Mathematics. Metaphysics. 1827-47. *25A:7423*
Hamm, Michael F. Bater, James H. Cities (review article). Rozman, Gilbert. Russia. 1750-20c. *25A:2687*
Hammacher, Friedrich (report). Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Westphalia). Liberalism. Miners. Strikes. William II. 1889. *25A:7808*
Hammond, Henry. Cotton, John. Great Britain. Prayer books *(Supply of Prayer).* Puritans. Ships. 1644-62. *22A:3619*
Hampden Club. Cartwright, John. Great Britain. Parliament. Political Reform. 1811-13. *22A:2182*
Hampsher-Monk, Iain. Great Britain. Levellers. Political Theory. Property, concept of. 17c. *25A:7208*
Hampson, Norman. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien (review article). Rudé, George. 1790-94. *24A:3839*
Hamuljak, Martin. Bohemia. Nationalism. Palacký, František (letters). Slovakia. 1827-28. *21A:2386*
Hand, Ruperto. Great Britain. Mutinies. Venezuela (Ciudad Bolívar). 1820. *24A:6329*
Handel, George Frederick. Butler, Samuel. Great Britain. Music. 1855-1902. *23A:1411*
—. Finance. Great Britain (London). Opera (ticket sales). 1732-34. *25A:7235*
—. Gay, John *(Beggar's Opera).* Great Britain. Satire. Theater. Walpole, Robert. 1725-80. *22A:3570*
Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica von. Austria. Catholics. Novels. Periodicals. 1890-1918. *25A:2362*
Handicapped *See also* Blind; Mental Illness.
—. French Revolution. Medicine. ca 1789-1800. *25A:1434*
Handicrafts. *See* Arts and Crafts.
Handwork. Economic development. Slovakia (Bardejov, Prešov). 1597-1648. *24A:4808*
Hanens, C. d' (reports). Belgium. Commerce. Rumania. 1847-55. *24A:450*
Hangebroek, Hansken (family). Jews. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *24A:1835*
Hango, Hermann. Archives (local). Austria (Vienna). 1911-23. *23A:7113*
Hankey, Maurice. Clarke, George. Committee of Imperial Defence. Defense policy. Great Britain. Methodology. 1904-07. *23A:3668*
—. Defense policy. Government (reorganization). Great Britain. 1902-45. *24A:7019*
Hannesson, Gudmundur. Glaucoma. Iceland. Ophthalmology. Surgeons. ca 1900. *25A:2270*
Hannon, Henry (correspondence). Colonization Society. Freedmen. Liberia (Cape Palmas). USA. 1834-52. *22A:3016*
Hanotaux, Gabriel. Egypt. Fashoda expedition. Foreign policy. France. Parti colonial français. 1894-98. *24A:6421*
Hanotaux, Gabriel (notebooks). World War I (antecedents). 1907-26. *25A:1447*
Hanover. Conservatism. French Revolution. Intellectuals. Political Theory. 1789-91. *24A:262*
—. Foreign policy. George III. Great Britain. League of German Princes. 1783-87. *24A:5354*
—. Great Britain. King's German Legion. Military Recruitment. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-16. *23A:252*
Hanseatic League. Baltic Area. Ivan III. Russia. Teutonic Knights. Trade. 1400's-90's. *23A:4431*
—. Economic rivalry. Netherlands. Utrecht, Treaty of. 13c-1474. *23A:4987*
—. Fugger, Jacob, II. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Ockesz, Poppe. .Trade. 16c. *25A:1988*
—. German Hanseatic Historical Society. Historiography (Polish). 14c-18c. 1955-70. *24A:7552*
—. Germany (East Elbian). Land. Middle Classes. Peasants. ca 1300-1500. *23A:2075*
—. Great Britain (London). Trade. 1320-1852. *23A:1447*
—. Houses. Merchants. Russia (Novgorod; Peterhof). 15c-18c. *24A:8022*
—. Mercantilism. Russia. Trade policy. 1490's-1510's. *25A:5386*
—. Netherlands. Utrecht, Treaty of. 1474. *23A:4017*
—. Trade. Weights and measures. 12c-16c. *25A:4909*
Hansemann, David (memorandum). Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1835-48. *23A:6954*
Hansen, N. P. Denmark. International, 1st. Socialism. 1864-71. *23A:6807*
Hansiz, P. Marcus. Carinthia. Church history. Klein, Magnus. 17c-18c. *23A:7105*
Hanson, Donald W. Citizenship (ideals; review article). Political Theory. Walzer, Michael. -1970. *21A:1523*
Hanson, H. Boats. Canals. Great Britain (Midlands). Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1870-1950. *25A:4145*
—. Canal boats. Daily Life. Great Britain (Midlands). Social Conditions. ca 1830-60. *24A:3987*
Hanway, Jonas. Great Britain (London). Marine Society. Philanthropy. 1712-86. *23A:1463*
Happiness. Beccaria, Cesare. Bentham, Jeremy. Goldworth, Amnon. Great Britain. Philosophy. 18c-20c. *21A:912*
—. France. Ideas, History of. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1757-78. *23A:1185*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *25A:6918*
Harberton, Lady. Buckman, Sydney Savory. Great Britain. Hautboy affair. Rational dress movement. 1890's. *24A:4209*
Harc, Bajrach. Jews. Poland (Zamość). Rebellions. 1863. *22A:2543*
Harcourt, John Thomas. Australia (Victoria). Immigrants Aid Society. Mental Illness. Social work. 1844-85. *24A:6023*
Harcourt, William Vernon. Brewster, David. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Science. 1830-35. *23A:1641*
Harden, Arthur. Biochemistry (cozymase). Great Britain. 1898-1907. *22A:2158*
Hardenberg, Friedrich von. *See* Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg).
Hardenberg, Herman (obituary). Archivists. Historians. Netherlands. 1901-76. *25A:116*
Hardenberg, Karl August von. Administrative reforms. Conservatism. Government. Political Leadership. Prussia. 1820's. *22A:3795*
—. France. Germany (southern, western). Institutions (transformation of). Napoleon. Prussia. Stein, Baron von. 1806-71. *22A:171*
Hardie, Keir. Engels, Friedrich (letters). Europe. Great Britain. Socialism. 1889-92. *24A:2870*
Hardinge, Henry. Ferozeshah (battle). Gough, Hugh. India (Punjab). Military strategy. Sikh War. 1845. *23A:5358*
—. Great Britain. India. Military Biography. 1785-1856. *24A:1345*
Hardy, Julius (diary). Great Britain (Birmingham). Methodism. 1782-93. *21A:3258*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Methodism. 1789-1807. *25A:4102*
Hardy, Thomas. Drama, historical. Poetry. Social conditions. ca 1900-13. *25A:1498*
—. Great Britain. Holt, Henry. Novels. Publishers and Publishing. USA. 1874-86. *25A:4596*
—. Great Britain (London). Literary circles. Novels. Zangwill, Israel (diary). 1893-94. *24A:7125*
—. Novels. Scotland. 1877-91. *25A:1737*
Hardy, Thomas Masterman. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1790-1839. *24A:4222*
Hardy, Thomas (*Mayor of Casterbridge*). Fiction. Great Britain. 1880's. *21A:3457*
—. Great Britain. Literature (revision). 1884-85. *21A:917*
Hardy, Thomas *(Mellstock).* Country Life. Great Britain (Dorset; Stinsford). Social organization. 1840's-70's. *25A:7151*
Hardy, Thomas (review article). History. Poetry. White, R. J. 1974. *23A:6053*
Hardy, Thomas (*The Return of the Native*). Great Britain. Literary criticism. USA. 1871-79. *23A:3796*
Hare, Henry T. Architects. Great Britain. Libraries. 1890-1909. *25A:4206*
Hare, Julius (biography, writings). Great Britain (Cambridge). Whewell, William. Wordsworth, William. ca 1800-50. *21A:2104*
Hare, Thomas. Electoral reform. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. 1850-67. *25A:4339*
Hare, William. Burke, William. Cadavers. Knox, Robert. Medical Education. Murder. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1827-28. *25A:7068*
Harems. India. Mogul Empire. 1526-1764. *23A:3110*
Hargrave, John Fletcher. Australia (New South Wales). Family history. 19c. *25A:6456*
Harlan, Richard. Europe. Paleontology, vertebrate. Scientists. USA. 1800-38. *21A:1660*
Harlean Miscellany Subscription List. Booksellers, provincial. Great Britain. Oxford, 2d Earl of (library). 1742-46. *24A:7080*
Harlequin (character of). French Revolution (Paris). Theater. 1789-1800. *23A:1330*
Harlequin Grand Vizier (play). Bonnart, Nicolas (engraving). *Commedia dell'arte.* France (Paris; St. Germain). Theater. 1687-1715. *24A:1265*
Harley, Robert. Davenant, Charles. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Politics. *Worcester Queries.* 1700-01. *25A:4212*
Harley, Robert (attack on). Lewis, Nourse. Lewis, Thomas. Political resentment. Wales (Radnor). 1692-93. *24A:6741*
Harley, Robert *(Plaine English To All Who Are Honest).* Godolphin, Sidney. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Pamphlets. 1708. *25A:1785*
Harlow, V. T. *(The Founding of the Second British Empire, 1763-93).* Government. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1783-1801. *22A:2167*
Harmenopoulos, Konstantinos. Habsburg Empire. *Hexabiblos.* Law (Byzantine). Slavs. 1744-1918. *24A:7742*
Harmony, idea of. Great Britain. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny. Liberalism (sociological revision). Neo-Idealism. Social Theory. 1890-1927. *22A:804*
Harnack, Adolf von. Germany. Judaism. Protestantism. Theology. 1890-1914. *25A:7822*
Harnesses, draft horse. Norway. Vehicles. 1860-20c. *24A:4665*
Harney, Julian (letters). Europe. Great Britain. Politics. 1840's-90's. *25A:4279*
Haro, Cristóbal de. Discovery and Exploration. Magellan, Strait of. 1514. *25A:510*
Harper, Samuel Northrup. Chicago, University of (collection). History Teaching. Russia. 1906-43. *25A:2627*
Harper, William (trust fund). Finance. Grammar schools. Great Britain (Bedford). 19c. *25A:4101*
Harrach, counts of. Archives. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. 1623-67. *24A:4793*
—. Austria (Styria). Carinthia. Property. 1450-1500. *24A:2280*
Harrassowitz, Otto. Booksellers. Germany. 1872-1972. *22A:3798*
Harrington, James. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor *(Zapolya).* Political Theory. 1817. *24A:4011*
Harriot, Thomas. Capital Punishment. Great Britain. Raleigh, Walter (speech before execution). 1618. *21A:2144*
—. Great Britain. Malthusianism. Raleigh, Walter. ca 1590-1620. *25A:4537*
Harriot, Thomas *(De triangulis laterum rationalium).* Mathematics. Torporley, Nathaniel *(Congestor analyticus).* 1627. *24A:4242*
Harriot, Thomas (review essay). Great Britain. Mathematics (algebra). 1560-1621. *22A:2257*
Harriot, Thomas (will; manuscripts). Great Britain. Mathematics. ca 1588-1621. *21A:3465*
Harris, Clement. Epirus. Greece. Independence Movements. Mabilis, L. 1897. *25A:2469*
Harris, John. Fitzharris, Edward. Genealogy. 1648-80. *25A:1510*
—. Great Britain. Newton, Isaac. Scientific theory. 1690-1719. *22A:750*
Harris, Townsend. Foreign Relations. Japan. USA. 1856-58. *21A:186*
Harris, William Cornwallis. Cape Colony (northeast). Maps. 1836-37. *23A:5118*
Harrison, Frederic. Biography. Positivism. Ruskin, John. 1860-1901. *23A:6421*
Harrison, Henry Leland. Civil Service. Great Britain. India (Bengal). ca 1859-90. *22A:3113*
Harrison, John. Chronometer. Great Britain. Lalande, Joseph (travel account). Navigation (longitude). 1763. *25A:3831*
—. Chronometer. Great Britain. West Indies. 1736. *24A:4136*
—. Chronometer (sea test). Great Britain. Inventions. Navigation. 1735-40. *25A:6977*
—. Navigation (latitude and longitude). 1717-76. *23A:6222*
Harrison, Ross Granville. Medical Research (transplants). 1849-1906. *25A:6112*
Harrison, Stanley. Great Britain. Labor. Press (review article). Radicals and Radicalism. 1763-1974. *22A:2091*
Harrison, William Henry (persona non grata). Diplomacy. Gran Colombia (Bogotá). USA. 1829-30. *24A:6165*
Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). Cabinet. Court life. Great Britain. House of Lords. Victoria, Queen. 1879-86. *25A:4308*

—. Cabinet. Government. Great Britain. 1878. *22A:2143*
—. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1879. *25A:1623*
Harrowing of Hell (magic book). British Library. Europe. Faust, Johann. Literature. Oral tradition. 16c-20c. *25A:3053*
Harsányi-Nagy, Jakab. Hazai, G. Turkish (review article). 17c. *25A:3381*
Hart, Henry. Church and State. Great Britain. Protestantism. 1545-56. *24A:6919*
Hart, Robert. China. Customs Service. Great Britain. Succession. ca 1897-1911. *22A:3041*
Hartley, David. Ideas, association of. Philosophy. ca 1749. *23A:6280*
Hartley, Keith. Airplane industry (review article). Great Britain. Penrose, Harold. Taylor, H. A. 1903-76. *25A:4229*
Hartlib Circle. Barnard, T. C. Dublin Philosophical Society. Ireland. Scientists. ca 1650-1700. *24A:4296*
Hartlib, Samuel. Civil War. Comenius, John Amos. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. 1630's-60's. *25A:1739*
—. Comenius, John Amos (diary). Educational reform. Social reform. 1640's. *25A:3048*
—. Dublin Philosophical Society. Hoppen, K. T. Ireland. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1640-60. *21A:3467*
Hartman, Moritz. Anti-Semitism. Auerbach, Berthold. Germany. Literature. 19c. *21A:2292*
Hartmann, Ludo M. Violence. 1865-1924. *24A:4572*
Hartwig, Gerald W. Bahitwa. Iron Age. Kerebe. Oral History (review article). Tanzania, Northwestern. 1968-69. *22A:1334*
Hartz, Louis. Australia. Colonization. Europe. 18c-. *23A:808*
Hartz, Louis (fragment thesis). Australia. Colonization. Europeans. 19c. *22A:3155*
Harvard Theater Collection (Sergejev Collection). Ballet. Russia. Sergejev, Nikolai. 1894-1951. 1976. *23A:4521*
Harvard University. Archives. Science, history of. USA (Massachusetts). 1640-1973. *22A:73*
—. Church history. History Teaching. LaPiana, George. 1915-47. *23A:2704*
Harvard University (Baker Library; Forbes Collection). Beckwith, N. M. (letter). Civil War. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. USA. 1861. *24A:4408*
Harvard University (Baker Library; Kress collection). Capitalism. London, University of (Goldsmith's Library). 1450-1800. *25A:3087*
Harvard University (Houghton Library). Copernicus, Nicolaus (500th anniversary). Exhibits and Expositions (catalog). Science. 1486-1597. *25A:8085*
—. Swinburne, Algernon Charles (letter). 1872-1909. *23A:3856*
Harvard University (Kress Library of Business and Economics). Economic History. Goldsmiths' Library of Economic Literature. 1974-77. *25A:5695*
Harvard University Law School. Dicey, Albert Venn (lectures). Great Britain. Law. Public Opinion. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:7043*
Harvest operations. Agricultural Technology and Research. Australia (Victoria). 1860-1900. *22A:477*
Harvests. Climate. Daily life. Switzerland (Geneva). 16c-18c. *23A:2179*
Harvey, C. E. Business history. Gourvish, T. R. Great Britain. Management performance. Slavin, A. 1870-1939. *25A:4623*
Harvey, Henry. France. Great Britain. Guadeloupe. Hugues, Victor. Privateering. 1795-1800. *25A:6692*
Harvey, William. Blood circulation. Bruno, Giordano. Philosophy. Physiology. Servetus, Michael. 16c. *23A:2970*
—. Blood circulation. Euripus metaphor. Scientific theory. 1500-1800. *23A:2955*
—. Blood circulation. Medical Research (quantification). Nutrition. Politics. 17c. *24A:6679*
—. Blood circulation. Medicine. Read, Alexander. 16c-17c. *24A:1412*
—. Blood (circulation). Netherlands. Walaeus, Johannes. 17c. *21A:449*
—. Cartesianism. Great Britain. Psychophysiology. Soul, theory of the. ca 1600-57. *23A:1621*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Physiology (haemodynamics). Switzerland. ca 1725-77. *22A:298*
—. Heart movement. Medical Research. Willis, Thomas. 1659-70. *25A:1710*
Harvey, William *(De Motu Cordis)*. Rhetoric. Science. 1628. *25A:7115*
Harvey, William *(Essay on the Motion of the Heart and the Blood)*. Blood circulation. Bylebyl, Jerome J. Scientific Experiments and Research. 17c. *24A:4279*
Harvington Hall. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Persecution. Priest holes. 1580-1606. *22A:3533*
Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Anthropology. Europe, Southeastern. Folklore. Odobescu, A. Rumania. 19c. *21A:3654*
—. Bianu, Ioan. Bulgaria. Poetry. Rumania. Schischmanoff, I. D. (letters). 1893-1910. *21A:2336*
—. Guizdeu, Alexandre. Hăşdeu, Julia Petriceicu. Hyzdeu, Thaddée. Literature. 18c-1888. *21A:1593*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Rumania. 1866-70. *21A:2453*
—. Philosophy of history. 19c. *24A:2663*
Hăşdeu, Julia Petriceicu. Guizdeu, Alexandre. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Hyzdeu, Thaddée. Literature. 18c-1888. *21A:1593*
Hasek, Jaroslav *(Scarce Find by Professor Pak-Fong)*. Czechoslovakia. Literature. Manuscripts. ca 1903-14. *24A:7778*
Hasidism. Religion. Social Change. 18c. *21A:2780*
Haskalah. Enlightenment. Europe, Eastern. Jews. 1880-1918. *24A:7685*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Judaism. Maimonides. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1780-1810. *23A:6900*
Hasletorn, Robert. Great Britain. Inquisition. Naval Biography. Spain. 1580's-92. *24A:4097*
Hasselt, Willem H. van. Netherlands (Guelre; Zutphen). Silk. 1765-80. *24A:1807*
Hastie, William. Architecture. City Planning. Russia. ca 1795-1830. *21A:3788*
Hastings, Selina. *See* Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings).
Hastings, Warren. Danby, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Impeachment (bills of attainder). Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). Taxation. 1636-1796. *23A:1524*
Hastings, Warren (trial). Ethics. Sheridan, Richard *(School for Scandal,* speech). 1777-88. *23A:6113*
Hastings, William (execution). Great Britain. 1483. *23A:6439*
—. Great Britain. 1483. *25A:1601*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Richard III. 1483. *22A:3629*
—. Great Britain. Richard III. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1483. *23A:6440*
Hastings, 1st Marquess of. Great Britain. Imperialism. Letters. Portugal (Azores). 1808-11. *24A:4106*
Hasunuma, Monzō. Culture. Government. Japan. National instructional campaign (Shūyōdan). 1903-30's. *24A:682*
Hat Party. Economics, chair of. Educational policy. Higher education. Sweden. Uppsala University. 1738-50. *22A:3848*
Hatt-i Humayun. Bulgaria. Middle classes. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1856-70. *25A:8050*
Hatt-i Sherif of Gulhane. Armenians. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1839-56. *23A:5220*
—. Abdul Medjid I. Ottoman Empire. Reform rescripts. 1839. *22A:410*
Hattori, Korefusa. Economic policy. Japan (Akita). Merchants. 1853-68. *24A:3265*
Hatzfeldt, Paul von (papers). Diplomacy. Eulenburg, Philipp zu (papers). Germany. 1870-1914. *25A:4992*
Haughton, Samuel. Geology. Ireland (Dublin). Medicine. Trinity College. ca 1850-97. *22A:938*
Haugwitz, Friedrich Wilhelm (collection). Censorship. Habsburg Empire. Religious toleration. 18c. *25A:2354*
Haugwitz, Karl von. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Prokopp, Ludwig Ferdinand. Slovakia. Textile Industry. 1755-56. *22A:3884*
Hauka. Niger. Sects, politico-religious. 1850-1975. *23A:5174*
Haupt, Georges (obituary). Historians. 1928-78. *25A:5652*
Hauptmann, Gerhart. Drama. Germany. 1889-1900's. *21A:2294*
Hauptmann, Gerhart *(The Weavers)*. Jews. Poland. Working class. ca 1899-1901. *24A:4890*
Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv. Archives. Austria (Vienna). France. Historiography. 9c-1914. *21A:1360*
—. Documents. Frederick III. Holy Roman Empire. 1420-87. *25A:5145*
Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (Belgian inventory). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. 16c-20c. *25A:6733*
Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (collection). Habsburg Empire. Italy. Ridolfi, Lodovico. Ridolfi, Niccolo. Shipbuilding (plans). 1609-20. *25A:5862*
Haus Rissen Institute for Politics and Economics, 9th meeting (Hamburg, Europe. Germany. International Security. 1973. *21A:2598*
Hausa. Africa. Kambarin Beriberi. Trade. 19c. *24A:515*
—. Africa, West. Droughts. Economic history. Sahel. Tuareg. 1550-1973. *23A:5159*
—. Colonialism. Government, Resistance to. Nigeria (Adamawa). Yunguru. 1905-14. *24A:600*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Land tenure. Nigeria. Slavery. 19c-1920's. *23A:5175*
—. Fulbe. Nigeria, northern. Rebellions. Sokoto Caliphate. Uthman dan Fodio. ca 1810. *22A:3007*
—. Islam. *Jihad*. Monarchy (emirs). Nigeria. Sokoto Caliphate. 19c. *22A:3004*
—. Manuscripts. Nigeria, northern. Robinson, Charles Henry (papers). 19c-20c. *25A:3313*
—. Niger (Ader region). Tuareg. 19c. *24A:5731*
Hausaland. Africanus, Leo. Military. Songhai conquest. Sudan. 16c. *25A:6127*
—. Bureaucracy. Colonial Government. Islamic revival. Nigeria. Political Protest. Public Administration. 1808-1968. *22A:376*
Hauser, Kaspar (review article). Germany (Nuremberg). Mistler, Jean. 1828-33. *25A:5009*
Hauslab, Franz von. Library of Congress (Hauslab-Liechtenstein Map Collection). Maps. Military history. 1726-1886. *25A:302*
Haussmann, Conrad. Bebel, August (letters). Class struggle. Germany. Social Democrats. 1909. *23A:2138*
Haussmann, Georges. City planning. France. Monarchy. 18c-19c. *25A:6876*
—. City planning. France (Paris). 1852-70. *23A:1186*
—. City Planning. France (Paris). Public Administration. 1853-70. *23A:1288*
Hautboy affair. Buckman, Sydney Savory. Great Britain. Harberton, Lady. Rational dress movement. 1890's. *24A:4209*
Hauterive, Comte d'. Diplomats. Education. France. School of the Archives. 1800-30. *23A:3442*
Haüy, René Just. Crystallography. 1780-1822. *24A:6620*
—. Crystallography. Science. Textbooks. 19c. *23A:3388*
—. Mineralogy. 1743-1822. *25A:3919*
Haüy, Valentin. Blind. France. Social Reform. 1786-1843. *22A:2040*
Havana Cathedral. *Book of mixed entries* (parish register). Cuba. 1584-1622. *23A:5704*
Havas Agency. Bismarck, Otto von. Englander, Sigismund. Germany. News agencies. Telegraph systems. ca 1870-90. *24A:7605*
—. Foreign news. France. Journalism, Anglo-Saxon. News agencies. 1875-85. *24A:3886*
Haverschmidt, François. Beets, Nikolaas. Literature. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:1803*
Havlíček, Karel. Authorship. Bohemia. Hulákovský, Jan. Nationalism. Propaganda. 1844. *21A:2369*
—. Constitution. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1849-51. *21A:2356*
—. Czechoslovakism. Nationalism. Slovaks. 1848-1918. *24A:4805*
—. Habsburg Empire. Kremsier Assembly. Liberal Party, Czech. 1848-49. *23A:2210*
Havlíček, Karel (dismissal). Bohemia (Prague). Bolzano, Bernhard. Catholic Church (seminary). Kratohvíl, Vaclav (papers). Nationalism. 19c. *21A:2381*
Havlíček, Karel (exile, papers). Austria (Brixen). Political Theory. 1851-55. *21A:2354*
Havlíček, Karel (papers). Bohemia. Russia. 1842-44. *21A:2390*
Hawaii. Annexation. Civil-Military Relations. Great Britain. Naval officers. USA. 1893-94. *23A:3150*
—. Auna, chief (memoirs). Missions and Missionaries. Society Islands (Raiatéa). 1820-37. *25A:3656*
—. Diaries. Japan. Kalakaua, David. Travel. 1881. *24A:3387*
—. Ethnography. Russia. Voyages. 1804. *25A:6485*

—. Foreign Relations. Frederick William III. Gifts. Kauikeaouli, King. Prussia. 1831. *21A:1458*
—. Recreation. Sports. 1778-1934. *24A:6053*
Hawkesbury, Baron. *See* Liverpool, 1st Earl of.
Hawkesworth, John (essays, letters). *Annual Register.* Burke, Edmund. Dodsley, James. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Periodicals. 1766-67. *25A:7364*
Hawkesworth, John *(Voyages).* Pacific Area. Social Conditions. Travel accounts. 1750-72. *25A:3660*
Hawkins, Aphra. Authors. 1613-46. *25A:1619*
Hawkins, Henry (preface). Catholics. Donne, John. Great Britain. Maffaeus, Peter *(Fuga Saeculi).* Translating and Interpreting. 1600-50. *24A:4046*
Hawkins, John. Friendship. Johnson, Samuel. 1738-84. *23A:3630*
Hawkins, William. Baptists. Clergy. Great Britain. Kinghorn, Joseph. Letters. 1790-1814. *23A:6191*
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Laud, William. Literature. Prynne, William. Religious Liberty. 1637-1849. *23A:1549*
Hawthorne, Nathaniel (memoirs). Consular service. Great Britain (Liverpool). Political commentary. USA. 1853-60. *23A:6234*
Haxthausen, August von. Emancipation. Landlords and Tenants. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1847-82. *22A:4031*
Hay, James. *See* Carlisle, 1st Earl of.
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl. González Prada, Manuel. Indians. *Indigenismo.* Mariátegui, José Carlos. Pardo y Ugarteche, Manuel. Peru. 1820-1948. *21A:653*
Hayatu ibn Said. Africa, West. Mahdi, the. Sokoto. Sudan. 1808-1903. *23A:619*
Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty. Diplomacy. Panama Canal. USA. 1903. 1967-74. *23A:3213*
Haydn, Joseph. Austria (Burgenland; Eisenstadt). Esterházy castle. Hungary. Music. Tomasini, Luigi. 18c-19c. *24A:2390*
Hayek, Friedrich A. von. Economic Policy. Laissez-faire. 12c-20c. *22A:279*
—. France. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Science and Society. Technocracy. 1821-32. *21A:2723*
Hayes, Alice. Autobiography. Friends, Society of. Penington, Mary. 17c-19c. *23A:6051*
Hayes, Carlton J. H. Historiography. Kohn, Hans. Nationalism. Religious attitudes. 1950's-60's. *23A:58*
Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. (tribute). Bibliographies. Ireland. Military History. 1933-76. *24A:110*
—. Ireland. Military History. 1949-75. *24A:121*
—. Ireland. Military History. 1911-75. *24A:2682*
Hayford, Casely. Anti-Imperialism. Gold Coast. Pan-Africanism. 1866-1930. *23A:598*
Haymarket affair. Labor unrest. Norway. Press. Pullman strike. Thrane, Marcus. USA. 1848-94. *21A:2306*
Haynald, Lajos. Church and State. Concordat of 1855. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Vatican. 1868. *22A:2929*
Hays, Mary. Authors. Godwin, William. 1760-1843. *25A:7203*
Hayter, Teresa. Czenki, Margit. Mericourt, Theroigne de. Oughton, Diana. Radicals and Radicalism. Sturm, Beata. Women. 1789-1972. *21A:291*
Hayward, Isaac. Great Britain. Labour Party. Local government. London County Council. 1884-1976. *25A:4330*
Haywood, Eliza. *Female Spectator* (periodical). Great Britain. Women. 1744-45. *25A:7187*
Hayyim, Ben Betsalel. Germany (Friedberg). Judaism. ca 1525-88. *23A:5032*
Hazai, G. Harsányi-Nagy, Jakab. Turkish (review article). 17c. *25A:3381*
Hazard, Paul. Enlightenment. France. Historiography. 18c-20c. *23A:5966*
Hazelius, Arthur. Finland (Porvoo). Museums. Strömborg, Johan Elias (letters). Sweden (Stockholm). 1880-1900. *21A:2234*
Hazlitt, William. Gay, John (*Beggar's Opera*). Great Britain. 1800-30. *21A:2160*
Hazz Al Quhūf. Egypt. Peasants. 17c-18c. *25A:3371*
Head, Edmund Walker. Attitudes. British North America. Confederation. Derby, 15th Earl of. Letters. 1858. *24A:6885*
Head, Francis Bond. Argentina (La Pampa). Gauchos. Indians. Social Conditions. Travel accounts. ca 1825. *21A:3087*
Head, Francis Bond (appointment). Canada. Governors (lieutenant). Great Britain. 1835. *24A:6918*
Headgear. Costume. Norway (Flesberg, Numedal). ca 1800-1970. *24A:2149*
Headgear (*chechias*). Capitalism. France. Industrialization. Textile industry. Tunisia. ca 1720-1830. *22A:289*
Head-hunting. Church of England. Missionaries. Political Change. Solomon Islands (Santa Isabel; Bugotu). ca 1860-1900. *25A:944*
Headlam, Stewart. Christian Socialism. Fabians. Great Britain. Social reform. 1875-1924. *23A:6347*
Healing. Brazil. Homeopathy. Medicine (psuedo-scientific). 1850-1900. *22A:539*
—. Greatrakes, Valentine. Psychiatry. 1629-83. *25A:4354*
Health *See also* Public Health.
—. Australia. Military Service. New South Wales Corps (46th, 73rd Regiments). Vital Statistics. 1800-15. *24A:6007*
—. Behavior. Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. Spain. 1852-1934. *21A:3514*
—. Denmark (Silkeborg). Kneipp, Sebastian. Spas. ca 1900. *24A:2001*
—. France. Guillaume, Jean Marie Amédée. Londe, Charles. Singing. 19c. *25A:1282*
—. Friendly Societies. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Pottery industry. Social Services. Wedgwood, Josiah. 18c. *21A:3413*
—. Jamaica. Plantations. Quier, John. Slavery. Worthy Park (plantation). 1767-1838. *24A:3665*
—. Jiménez de Cisneros, García. Monasteries. Montserrat, monastery of. Spain. 15c. *25A:4876*
—. Labor. Leisure. ca 1540-1900. *23A:4983*
—. Maori. Medicine. Methodist Church. Missionaries. New Zealand. ca 1800-40. *24A:3381*
—. Slovakia (Tatra Mountains). Spas. 1875-1975. *22A:1178*
Health Act of 1855. Australia (Victoria). Public health. 1855-64. *25A:881*
Health and hygiene. Aumont, Anrulfe d'. *Encyclopédie.* France. Galen. Medicine. 18c. *21A:3174*
Health, bill of. Knights of Malta. Malta. 1530-1798. *25A:1971*
Health boards. Epidemics. Medicine and State. Plague. Spain (Málaga). Yellow fever. 1720-ca 1820. *25A:4853*
Health care. Great Britain. *Lancet* (journal). Physicians. Telephone. 1876-1975. *24A:6631*
Health care, rural. France. Veterinary medicine. 18c. *24A:6495*
Health center. Kneipp, Sebastian. Medicine, preventive. Simanić, Gjuro. Slovenia (Bistrica). 1884-1900. *21A:2351*
Health, Department of. Australia. 1880's-1921. *23A:5401*
Health institute. Resort. Slovenia (Bled). 1855-1975. *23A:4249*
Health Insurance *See also* Insurance.
—. Austria (Wartberg). Vogel & Noot. 1888. *23A:2272*
—. Great Britain. Liberals. Masterman, Charles. Social reform. 1900-25. *25A:7215*
Health, Ministry of. Malawi. Medical policy. Public Administration. 1891-1974. *24A:5693*
Health program. Germany. Politics. Social Democratic Party. 1863-1917. *24A:2073*
Health society. Netherlands (Hilversum). Penn, Jacobus. White Cross. 1875. *24A:1817*
Hearst, William Randolph. Madero, Francisco (letter). Mexico. Revolution. 1910-11. *21A:1837*
Heart disease. Great Britain. Heberden, William. Parry, Caleb H. 18c-20c. *23A:1598*
Heart disease (auscultation). Laennec, Théophile. Medical Research. 1781-1826. *25A:1375*
Heart disease, rheumatic. Brown, Joseph. Cardiology. 1828-68. *24A:6651*
Heart movement. Harvey, William. Medical Research. Willis, Thomas. 1659-70. *25A:1710*
Heat. Architecture. Engineering. Ventilation. 19c. *25A:6079*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Chemistry (phlogiston). 1780's. *25A:1686*
—. Geology (theory of the earth). Great Britain. Hutton, James. 1785-1815. *22A:3516*
—. Herschel, William. Light. Newton, Isaac. Optics. Scientific Discoveries. 1800-09. *25A:1820*
Heat (caloric theory). Chemistry. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1766-94. *23A:1255*
Heat, central (theory of). Geology. Lyell, Charles. 1820-40. *25A:7195*
Heat engine concepts. Great Britain. Lea, George. Smeaton, John. 1738-1800. *23A:1644*
Heat, mechanical equivalent of. Carnot, Sadi. Physics. Thermodynamics. 1824-96. *23A:3406*
Heat, mechanical theory. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Tait-Tyndall controversy. Tyndall, John. 1862-63. *25A:1531*
Heat, radiant. Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert. Physics. Stewart, Balfour. 1858. *24A:502*
Heat, theory of. Black, James. Hutton, James. 1760-1800. *25A:7066*
—. Fourier, Joseph (review article). Herivel, John. Physics. 1750-1850. *24A:6443*
—. Physics. Rumford, Count. 1800-14. *24A:5617*
Heathfield Independent Chapel. Calvinism. Great Britain (Sussex). Religious conflict. ca 1767-1878. *22A:3477*
Heathorn, Henrietta. Busk, Ellen. Friendship. Huxley, Thomas Henry. 1851-55. *25A:7163*
Heaven and Earth Society. China (Fukien). 1767. *25A:6278*
Heaviside, Oliver. Electromagnetic theory. Gray, Andrew. Great Britain. Mathematics. Maxwell, James Clerk. Vector potential. 1856-73. *21A:3272*
—. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Scientists. 1841-1910. *24A:1428*
Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Austria. Conspiracy. Jacobins. 1775-95. *22A:1165*
—. Austria. Enlightenment. Jacobinism. Riedel, Andreas. 1790's. *25A:7976*
—. Austria (Vienna). Conspiracy. Jacobins. 1747-19c. *23A:7112*
Heber, Reginald. Church of England. Colonialism. India. Missions and Missionaries. 1813-22. *22A:1810*
Heberden, William. Great Britain. Heart disease. Parry, Caleb H. 18c-20c. *23A:1598*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Physicians. 1770's-80's. *24A:1523*
Heberley, James (memoirs). *Caroline* (vessel). Documents. New Zealand. Pacific Area. Whaling Industry. 1820's-32. *25A:865*
Hébertistes. French Revolution. 1789-94. *22A:707*
Hebrew. Bialik, Chaim Nachman. Jews. Poetry. Russia. Translations. 1880-1924. *23A:4432*
—. Economics. Hurewitz, Chaim Dov. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). Textbooks. 1900. *22A:278*
—. Eliot, George (library). Judaism. 1837-79. *23A:3552*
—. Grotius, Hugo. 1600-45. *25A:7566*
—. Hippocratic oath (manuscript). Medicine. 1461. *25A:3181*
—. Italy. Judaism. Krochmal, Nachman. Luzzatto, Samuel. Maimonides. 19c. *21A:1636*
—. Leopardi, Giacomo. 1812-18. *25A:4732*
Hebrew Socialist Society. Europe. Jews. Labor movement. Lieberman, A. S. 1870's-1939. *22A:2848*
Hebrew studies. García Blanco, Antonio María. Natural sciences. Politics. Spain. 1820-90. *23A:4065*
—. Leiden, University of. Teachers. 1575-1619. *24A:4432*
Hebrew University (Sidney M. Edelstein Collection). Chemistry. Israel (Jerusalem). 1500-1900. *25A:5685*
Hechter, Michael. Ethnicity. Social Classes. Social status. Weber, Max. 1885-. *23A:396*
Heckius, Johannes. Accademia dei Lincei. Cesi, Federigo. Counter-Reformation. Italy. Protestants. 1590-1618. *25A:1856*
Heckscher, Eli. Economic progress. Mercantilism. 1690-1776. *23A:446*
Hector, James. Geology. Mesozoic-Tertiary boundary controversy. New Zealand. 1850-1900. *22A:479*
Hedin, S. G. Hematocrit. Medical Technology. Stenbeck, T. Urinary centrifuge. 1890's. *25A:2287*
Hedwig, Saint (legend). Clothing. Silesia. 15c. *25A:2258*
Heegaard, Anna. Emancipation. Negroes. Reform. Scholten, Peter von. Virgin Islands. 1828-48. *24A:3678*
Heemskerck, Maarten *(Bel and the Dragon).* Belgium (Brabant, Flanders). Engravings. Iconoclasm. ca 1565. *24A:1109*
Hefel, Ernst (obituary). Austrian Institute of Culture. Librarians. 1888-1974. *23A:4638*
Hegel, Georg. Alienation. Hess, Moses. Liberty. Philosophy. 1840's. *24A:2023*
—. Anti-Americanism. Engels, Friedrich. French Revolution. Historiography. Marx, Karl. USA. 1776-1900. *22A:1577*
—. Aquinas, Thomas (criticism). Philosophy. Subjectivity. Theology. 1274-1974. *22A:264*
—. Arendt, Hannah. Political Theory. Revolution. ca 1780's-1960's. *24A:2953*

—. Augustine, Saint. Christianity. Historiography. Philosophy. Providence, concept of. 410-1970. *22A:1370*
—. Avineri, Shlomo (review article). Political Theory. ca 1790's-1830. *22A:1086*
—. Bibliographies. Coletti, Lucio. Marxism (review article). 1844-1973. *24A:5527*
—. Bibliographies. Dialectics. Marxism. ca 1969-74. *22A:250*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Liberals. Political Theory. 1860-80. *22A:1100*
—. Censorship. Freedom of speech. Marx, Karl. Political theory. 19c. *24A:5503*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Idealism. 1865-1914. *22A:2135*
—. Cieszkowski, August. Philosophy of History. Young Hegelians. 1814-94. *22A:1633*
—. Civil Rights. Justi, Johann Gottlob von. Moser, Johann Jacob. Political Theory. Social Classes. 18c. *25A:7833*
—. Classical Studies. Education. Philosophy. 1808-16. *22A:1099*
—. Colletti, Lucio. Dialectics. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 19c. *25A:7484*
—. Conscience. Kant, Immanuel. Morality. Philosophy. ca 1750-1831. *24A:4567*
—. Conservative Restoration. French Revolution. Prussia. Reformation. 16c-19c. *23A:2048*
—. Dialectics. Marx, Karl. Philosophy of history. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *25A:2763*
—. Dialectics. Marxism. Philosophy. 1770-1831. *23A:6924*
—. Dialectics. Philosophy. Scientific revolutions. 16c-20c. *23A:4947*
—. Dialectics. Philosophy of history. 1790-1831. *25A:5584*
—. Documents. Historiography. Rosenkranz, Karl. 19c. *25A:2192*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Individualism. Marx, Karl. Social Conditions. Stirner, Max. 19c-20c. *21A:327*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl *(Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte).* 1850-55. *21A:1515*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Opera. Revolution of 1848. Wagner, Richard *(Ring des Nibelungen).* 1848-53. *24A:2137*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Ideology. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 19c. *21A:1601*
—. French Revolution. 1789-1831. *25A:2190*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Philosophy. Psychoanalysis. Social Problems. 19c-20c. *24A:2952*
—. Germany. Philosophy of History. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-20c. *22A:1629*
—. Germany (Eisenach; Wartburg Castle). Social criticism. 1817. *23A:2086*
—. Historicism. Philosophy of history. 1800-31. *25A:73*
—. Human understanding. Philosophy. Schiller, Friedrich von. 1787-1807. *24A:4608*
—. Hume, David. Philosophy. Social contract. ca 1739-1821. *24A:5504*
—. Idealism. Materialism. Philosophy. Sade, Marquis de. ca 1750-1850. *24A:385*
—. India. Philosophy of History. 1770-1831. *25A:845*
—. James, William. Metaphysics. 1870-1902. *24A:7534*
—. Liberalism. Social Organization. 1790-1831. *23A:6868*
—. Liberalism (theories of rights). Political theory. ca 1800. *24A:2122*
—. Logic. Marx, Karl. 1850's. *24A:2926*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Ethics. 1800-83. *25A:397*
—. Marx, Karl *(Critique of Hegel's Philosophy of Right).* Methodology. Political theory. 1843. *21A:2694*
—. Marxism. Progress (concept). 19c-20c. *21A:2771*
—. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2648*
—. Pantheism. Philosophy. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. ca 1802-17. *24A:2949*
—. Philosophy. Politics. 1794-1830. *23A:6890*
—. Philosophy. Poverty. Property. ca 1820. *24A:2129*
—. Philosophy. Science. 1817. *23A:6906*
—. Philosophy of History. Religion. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1817-60. *24A:64*
—. Political Theory. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1800-60. *23A:6818*
—. Punishment, idea of. 1800-31. *23A:4194*
Hegel, Georg ("Minor Logic"). Marx, Karl (précis). Philosophy. 1860-61. *25A:2231*
Hegel, Georg *(Philosophy of Right).* Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 1850's. *24A:2948*
Hegel, Georg (review article). Philosophy. Taylor, Charles. 19c. *24A:4557*
—. O'Brien, George Dennis. Philosophy of history. Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor. 1790-1831. *23A:4588*
Hegius, Alexander. Classicism. Erasmus, Desiderius. Literature. Valla, Lorenzo. 1470-1530. *22A:261*
Hehe. Colonialism. German East Africa. Merere (paramount chief). Sangu. 1837-1908. *22A:334*
—. German East Africa. Medicine (practice of). Weck, Dr. 1900's. *22A:332*
Heide, Gerrit van der. Ijsselmeer Polders Development Authority. Netherlands (Zuider Zee). Reclamation of Land. Shipwrecks. 1918-72. *22A:2333*
Heidegger, Martin. Husserl, Edmund. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. Transcendence. 20c. *24A:5509*
Heidelberg Disputation. Bucer, Martin. Luther, Martin. Theology. 1518. *24A:4605*
Heidelberg Union. Alliances. Christopher, Duke. Holy Roman Empire. Württemberg. 1553-56. *25A:5000*
Heidelberg University. Archaeology collection. Germany, West. 1849-1974. *23A:2620*
Heidelberg University Archives (collections). Archives. Germany, West. 1973. *23A:142*
Heidelberg University (constitution). Colleges and Universities (administration). Educational reform. Germany. 19c. *24A:7644*
Heilbron, J. L. Great Britain. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys (review article). Physics, atomic. 1887-1915. *23A:1742*
Heilbroner, Robert L. Humanism. Religion and science. ca 20c. *23A:42*
Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Energy. Environment. Historicism. Humanism. Population. ca 20c. *23A:41*
—. Historiography. Humanism. Religion and Science. ca 20c. *23A:36*
Heimburg, Gregor. Austria (Tirol). Humanism, diffusion of. Pius II, Pope. Renaissance. Sigmund, Duke. 1300's-1500's. *23A:423*
Heiminshimbun (newspaper). Japan. Socialism. 1870-1907. *24A:680*
Heine, Heinrich. Composers. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Poets. Political attitudes. 1789-1961. *22A:245*
—. Genealogy. Letters. Marx, Karl. Pressburg, Hanna. Pressburg, Simon. 18c-19c. *21A:2290*
—. Marxism. Political Theory. ca 1825-56. *23A:2110*
Heinrichau Monastery. Germans. Silesia (central). 13c-15c. *25A:7711*
Heinze, R. W. Great Britain. Parliament. Tudors (proclamations; review article). Youngs, Frederic A., Jr. 1536-39. *24A:7054*
Heinzen, Karl. Political theory. Terrorism. 1840's-50's. *24A:7579*
Heise, John. Benjamin, Walter R. Burton, Robert. Manuscripts. Radziwill, Nicholas Christopher (letter). ca 1936-76. *23A:4930*
Heisenberg, Werner. Physics (indeterminacy principle). ca 1800-1927. *23A:5038*
Hejaz Railway. Germany. Meissner, Heinrich August. Ottoman Empire. Railroad building. Sinai Railway. 1900-17. *24A:5791*
Hek, František Vladislav. Bohemia. Jirásek, Alois *(F. L. Věk).* Nationalism. 1887-1930. ca 1800-47. *21A:3683*
Hek, František Vladislav (autobiography). Bohemia (Prague). Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Don Giovanni).* Opera. 1787. *24A:2356*
Hekekyan Bey, Joseph (diary). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1131*
Helén, Gunnar. Emigrant Institute. Moberg, Carl Artur Vilhelm. Sweden (Växjö). USA. 1964-74. *23A:4652*
Helfferich, Karl. Economic Development. Germany. Riezler, Kurt. 1888-1913. *24A:7636*
Helgoland-Zanzibar Treaty. Africa, East Central. Germany. Great Britain. 1885-1900. *23A:4760*
Heliocentrism. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Science, history of. 1500-1730. *22A:2968*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Rheticus *(Narratio Prima).* 1539-43. *25A:2259*
—. Kim Sok-mun. Korea. 17c. *24A:5886*
Helium. Alpha particles. Physics. Rutherford, Ernest. 1898-1908. *25A:4570*
Hell, Martin (obituary). Historians. 1885-1975. *24A:106*
Hell, Maximilian. Mining Engineering. Scientists. Slovakia. 1720-92. *21A:1185*
Hellenism. Aesthetics. Rumania. 1830-1914. *25A:2578*
—. Balkans. Ethnic Groups. San Stefano, Treaty of. Treaties (juridical regulations). 1870's-1912. *25A:2326*
—. Christianity. Education. Greece. Sophianós, Nikolaos. ca 1540-50. *23A:7275*
—. Europe. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Greece. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Poets. Schiller, Friedrich von. ca 1750-1800. *25A:388*
Heller, Louis George (review article). History. Linguistics. Social history. 1974. *21A:1323*
Hell-Fire Club. Great Britain. Johnstone, Charles *(Chrysal).* 18c. *24A:4125*
Hellie, Richard. Peasants (review article). Russia. Serfdom, origins of. 1425-1649. *21A:1284*
Hellot, Jean (library). Books. Chemistry. France (Paris). 1685-1766. *25A:4068*
Hellwald, Friedrich von. Austria. Gumplowicz, Ludwig. Ratzenhofer, Gustav. Social Darwinism. Social Theory. 1866-1918. *25A:2384*
Helmand River. Afghanistan. Boundary dispute. Persia. ca 1850-1976. *25A:6226*
Helmholtz, Hermann von. Abbe, Ernst. Microscopes (theory). 1870's. *25A:2256*
—. Acoustics. Ohm, Georg Simon. Seebeck, August. 1840-56. *24A:7638*
—. Epistemology (review article). Natural sciences. 1841-94. *25A:7676*
—. Idealism. Lenin, V. I. *(Materialism and Empirio-Criticism).* Mach, Ernst. Ostwald, Wilhelm. Physicists. 1908-77. *24A:5632*
—. Psychology, empirical. 1840's-60's. *24A:7637*
Helminthology. Entomology. Grainger, James *(The Sugar-Cane, a Poem).* St. Kitts. 1764. *25A:3795*
Helmont, Franciscus Mercurius van. Cabala. Christianity. Converts. Great Britain. Jews. 1670-90. *23A:1442*
Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Assín y Palacios de Ongoz, José. Chemistry. Spain. Zapata, Diego Mateo. 1710. *23A:4072*
—. Burton, Robert. Medical Research (humoral theory). Melancholia. Willis, Thomas. 17c. *25A:6098*
Help for Orphans Society. Charities. Orphans. Poland. 1910-34. *25A:5269*
Helps, Arthur. Letters. Ruskin, John. 1857-75. *24A:4026*
Helsinki, University of. Bonsdorff, Carl Gabriel von. Finland. Historiography. Professorship. Voionmaa, Väinö. 1911-15. *21A:2247*
—. Colleges and Universities. Finland. Pipping, Fredrik Wilhelm (speeches; disciplinary policies). Topelius, Zacharias (diary). 1830-40. *22A:3787*
—. Finland. History, assistantship in. Turku Academy. 1803-52. *23A:4119*
—. Finland. Political history. Research. 1945-75. *24A:5319*
—. Finland. Slavic studies. 1684-1973. *25A:2135*
—. Finland (Häme). Student Associations. 1868-1939. *25A:2138*
—. Historians. Pipping, Fredrik Wilhelm (medallion, portrait). 1830-68. *23A:4121*
Helvetia Sacra (handbook). Catholic Church. Institutions. Switzerland. 15c-1874. 1972-74. *22A:1131*
Helvetic Confederation. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Switzerland. 13c-1648. *25A:5053*
Helvétius, Claude Adrien. Education. Enlightenment. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *24A:1134*
—. Political Theory. Social Theory. 18c. *24A:1148*
Helvétius, Claude Adrien (works). Editors and Editing. LaRoche, Martin Lefebvre de. Research. 18c. *24A:1280*
Hely-Hutchinson, John. Bruce, Michael. France (Paris). LaValette, Antoine Marie de. Treason. Wilson, Robert. 1815-18. *24A:5392*
Hematocrit. Hedin, S. G. Medical Technology. Stenbeck, T. Urinary centrifuge. 1890's. *25A:2287*
Hembrom, Solomon Gokul. All India Sido-Kanhu Baisi (Association). India (Bihar). Santals. Sido-Kanhu Movement. Social reform. 1965-73. 1800's-56. *22A:1806*
Hemoglobinometry. Gowers, William Richard. Great Britain. Haldane, John Scott. Medicine. USA. 1878-1931. *25A:7081*
Hemp. Agricultural Production. Spain. 1750-1800. *25A:2077*
—. Japan (Yonezawa). Monopolies. 1699-1873. *24A:3279*
Hempel, Carl G. Dray, William H. Historiography. 1700-1977. *25A:37*
—. Historiography (review article). Murphey, Murray. Philosophy of History. 1973. *23A:43*
—. History. Models. Popper, Karl. 20c. *25A:2727*
Hempudia, Juan de (rule). Franciscans. ca 1450-1540. *24A:5585*

Henao y Monjaraz, Gabriel de. Poets. Spain. 17c. *23A:2005*
Henderson, Arthur. Great Britain (Barnard Castle). Labour Party. Liberal Party. Politics. 1892-1903. *23A:6322*
Henderson, W. O. Economic theory. Engels, Friedrich (review article). Marxism. 1840's-90's. *25A:6028*
Henequen. International Harvester Company. Marketing. Mexico (Yucatán). Prices. 1898-1915. *25A:3683*
Henige, David P. Africa. Historiography. Oral tradition (review article). -1900. *25A:43*
Henkels, George. Decorative Arts. France. Furniture. Periodicals. USA. 1850-60. *25A:1201*
Henle, Jacob. Diseases, communicable. Fracastoro, Girolamo. Medicine. Microorganisms. 15c-16c. 19c. *24A:5621*
Henlein, Konrad. Czechoslovakia. Masaryk, Tomáš (parentage). 1850. 1898. *21A:3681*
Hennings family. Credit. Fiji. 1860-1906. *25A:3663*
Henningsen, Charles Frederick. Carnevalini, Fabio. Maheigt, Federico. Nicaragua. Walker, William. 19c. *23A:914*
Henquin, Victor-Félix-Désiré (papers). Belgian Congo. Colonial Government. Public finance. 1901-36. *25A:6221*
Henrietta Catherine of Orange-Nassau. Architecture (Dutch baroque). Germany (Dessau). Oranienbaum (residence). 1680's. *23A:4170*
Henrietta Maria, Queen. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Politics. Puritans. 1629-36. *25A:4534*
Henry II (edict). France. Illegitimacy. Infanticide. Pregnancy. 1556-1800. *23A:3467*
Henry III. Catherine de Médicis. Diplomacy. France. Poland. Succession. 1565-72. *21A:3707*
—. Culture. France. Pamphlets. 1551-89. *25A:3894*
—. Education. France. Louvre (palace academy). Philosophy. 1576-79. *25A:1403*
—. France. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(The Prince)*. Neufville, Nicolas de. Political Theory. 16c. *25A:3922*
Henry III (investiture). Diplomacy. Elizabeth I. France. Garter, Order of the. Great Britain. 1585. *24A:6395*
Henry IV. Assassination. Escoman, Jacqueline d'. France. Ravaillac, François. 1595-1614. *22A:3348*
—. Assassination attempt. Chastel, Jean. France. Politics. 1594. *25A:6933*
—. Behavior (acromegaly). Marañón, Gregorio. Spain (Castile). 1454-74. *23A:4040*
—. Cappel, Ange *(Le Confident)*. France. Political power. Press. Sully, Duc de. 1598-99. *22A:3334*
—. Catholic Church. Converts. Psychohistory. 1593. *24A:1168*
—. Catholics. Edict of Nantes (opposition to). France. Huguenots. 1598-99. *25A:6750*
—. Censorship. France (Paris). Theater. Yates, Frances A. 1604. *21A:3231*
—. Crown lands. Feudalism. Nobility. Spain (Castile). 1469-74. *23A:4084*
—. Crown lands (concessions). Santillana, 2d Marquis of. Spain (Santander). 1466-75. *24A:1954*
—. Explorers. Kerckhove expedition. Northeast passage. 1609. *24A:6524*
—. France. Juliers-Clèves Crisis. Montmorency, Charlotte de. Psychohistory. 1598-1610. *21A:3181*
Henry VI. Edward IV. Great Britain. Roses, Wars of the. 1460-71. *21A:2072*
Henry VII. Bishops. Church and State. Great Britain. Hill, Richard. Morton, John. 1494-96. *24A:6824*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Henry VIII. Ireland. Kildare, 9th Earl of. Rebellions. 1496-1534. *25A:1845*
—. Feudalism. Great Britain. Military (livery and retaining). Political Leadership. Social Conditions. 1485-1509. *22A:758*
—. Great Britain. Kidnapping. Law. Marriage, forcible. Reform. 1485-86. *25A:7015*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Succession. Tudors. 1457-1509. *23A:1378*
—. Great Britain. Money (shilling). 1504-1971. *23A:1614*
Henry VIII. Alliances. Desmond, 10th Earl of. Great Britain. Ireland. 1528-29. *24A:7167*
—. Archives. Exchequer records. Fanshawe, Henry. Fanshawe, Thomas. Great Britain. Mary I. Winchester, 1st Marquess of. 1532-1601. *22A:2115*
—. Attainder. Great Britain. Parliament. 1509-47. *23A:6228*
—. Augustinis, Augustine de. Diplomacy. Espionage. Great Britain. Physicians. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523-51. *23A:1519*
—. Barnes, Robert. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Great Britain. Reformation. Theology. 1495-1540. *23A:6116*
—. Bishops. Church of England. Great Britain. Property. ca 1530-50. *24A:4084*
—. Bishops. Great Britain. Religious supremacy. 1534-40. *23A:1404*
—. Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford; execution). Court of the Lord High Steward. Great Britain. Treason. Trials. ca 1402-1634. *24A:1442*
—. Caesarean section. Childbirth. Europe. Folk Songs. Seymour, Jane (death). Women. 16c. *25A:540*
—. Catherine of Aragon. Divorce. Italians (review article). Surtz, Edward. ca 1529. *24A:1349*
—. Catholics. Church and State. Great Britain. Monasteries (dissolution). ca 1534-1539. *23A:3634*
—. Church and state. Cromwell, Thomas. *Disputatio inter clericum et militem* (Berthelet edition). Great Britain. Propaganda. 1531. *25A:4276*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Monasteries (refoundations). 1536-39. *25A:7121*
—. Church and state. Great Britain. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1509-25. *23A:1555*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Henry VII. Ireland. Kildare, 9th Earl of. Rebellions. 1496-1534. *25A:1845*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Logotherapy. 1523. *25A:3047*
—. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Power, use of. 1530's-53. *25A:7133*
—. Ireland. Kildare, 9th Earl of. Rebellions. Reformation. 1530-37. *24A:4292*
Henry, Delphin. Brooke, James. France (Bordeaux). Sarawak. Succession. 1858-60. *22A:2753*
Henry, Françoise (tribute). Archaeology. Art. Bibliographies. France. Ireland. 20c. *24A:124*
—. Art History. Ireland. 20c. *24A:131*
Henry, Hubert. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. France. Monuments (subscription). Social Classes. 1898-99. *25A:1437*
Henry, Prince. Prussia (Rheinsberg). Theater. 1753-1802. *22A:2415*
Henry, Prince of Wales. Court Intrigue. Great Britain. Literature. Patronage. Rochester, Viscount. Webster, John (dedication). ca 1610-25. *25A:1478*
—. Great Britain. Protestantism. Public Opinion. ca 1612. *24A:1497*
Henry, Prince (1st Duke of Seville). Political Factions. Revolution of 1848. Spain. 1848. *25A:2074*
Henry the Navigator. Colonization. Madeira. Portugal (Algarve). 15c. *24A:4456*
—. Jews. Nigeria (Lagos). Portugal. 15c. *25A:621*
Henry, Thomas (biography). Great Britain (Manchester). Industrial Revolution. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1734-1816. *21A:2053*
Henry, William. Atomic theory. Chemistry. Dalton, John. Great Britain (Manchester). 1765-1840. *22A:3505*
—. Chemistry. Cholera. Contagion. Great Britain (Manchester). 1800-1860. *23A:3654*
—. Gas industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1795-1840. *23A:1482*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Pharmacy. 1770-1935. *24A:1405*
Henschel & Son. Business. Germany (Cassel). Henschel, Sophie. Locomotive works. Railroads. 1860-1912. *25A:5010*
—. Business. Germany (Cassel). Railroads (locomotive works). 1860-1912. *24A:4650*
Henschel, Sophie. Business. Germany (Cassel). Henschel & Son. Locomotive works. Railroads. 1860-1912. *25A:5010*
Hensen, Viktor. Ecology. Germany. Methodology and Research Methods. 1835-1924. *22A:3811*
Hensley, William (letters). Churches. Great Britain (Hampshire, Hereford). Monuments (inscriptions). Phillipps, Thomas. ca 1810-30. *24A:7000*
Henslowe, Philip (diary). Great Britain. Lord Admiral's Company. Theater (literary management). 1596-1603. *25A:4165*
Henson, Herbert Hensley. Church of England. Great Britain. 1880-1947. *23A:1645*
Henty, George Alfred. Authors. Great Britain. Imperialism. Social commentary. ca 1850-1902. *21A:824*
—. Boys. Great Britain. Novels, historical. 1860's-1902. *22A:2078*
—. Buchan, John. Fiction. Great Britain. Imperialism. ca 1870-1920. *23A:1753*
Henty, George Alfred (biography). Great Britain. Novels (adventure). ca 1855-1902. *21A:2010*
Henwood, Mrs. J. (diary). Boer War. O'Okiep (siege). South Africa. 1902. *24A:300*
Hep-hep riots. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Riots. 1819. *23A:4163*
Hepner, Adolf (letters). Engels, Friedrich. Hague Congress. International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). Social Democrats. 1872. *23A:335*
Heraldry. Altars, house. Charles VI. Francis I. Goldsmithing. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). 1737-40. *25A:7985*
—. Americas (North and South). Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 1490-98. *22A:228*
—. Argentina. Heraldry (coats of arms). 1813. *21A:3074*
—. Artillery, horse. Italy. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. 1733-1943. *25A:4717*
—. Austria (Styria). Fleur-de-lis. Provincial government. 14c-15c. *25A:7981*
—. Bohemia. Cities. 15c-16c. *24A:2365*
—. Byzantine Empire (restoration ideal). Cantacuzino, Serban. Diplomacy. Wallachia. 1678-1716. *24A:2483*
—. Cities. Russia. 15c-19c. *24A:8103*
—. Feudalism. Local government. Piast eagle. Poland. Silesia. 13c-16c. *24A:7861*
—. Italy. Italy (Alps). Military History. 20c. *25A:4716*
—. Macedonia. 1595. *25A:5111*
—. Marine guards. Spain. 1717-1867. *21A:997*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 1859-66. *25A:8118*
—. Nobility. Sweden. 1620-1773. *24A:2169*
—. Puerto Rico. -1970. *21A:689*
Heraldry (coats of arms). Argentina. Heraldry. 1813. *21A:3074*
—. Great Britain. More, John (family). 15c-16c. *25A:4480*
—. Ukraine. 16c-19c. *23A:2430*
Heraldry (Lord Lyon King of Arms). Edward VII (coronation). Great Britain. Monarchy. Paul, James Balfour (diary). ca 1890-1926. *22A:3586*
Herapath, John. Dalton, John. Gases. Physics. 1821-47. *23A:3768*
Heras, Henry. Historians. Indian Historical Research Institute (Bombay). 1926-54. *24A:5247*
Hérault de Séchelles family. Bourdonnais, Mahé de la. Explorers. France (Cuvilly). Seychelles Islands. 18c-19c. *22A:1758*
Hérault, R. P. (memoirs). Algiers. Moslem courts. 1645. *25A:3248*
Hérault, R. P. (notes). Algiers. France. Prisoners. 1599-1645. *24A:3096*
Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Beneke, Friedrich Eduard. Fries, Jakob Friedrich. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of science. Psychology. 1780-1850. *25A:7748*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Philosophy. 1776-1841. *25A:2217*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. 1976. *25A:4919*
—. Education. Germany. 1776-1976. *25A:4920*
Herbelot, Barthélemy d' *(Oriental Library)*. France. Middle East. 17c-19c. *23A:642*
Herberstein, Johann Josef von. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. Leslie, Walter. Ottoman Empire. 1665-66. *25A:5802*
Herberstorff family. Austria (Styria). Genealogy. 1625-95. *23A:7106*
Herbert, Edward. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1583-1648. 17c-20c. *25A:7329*
—. Deism. Enlightenment. Reformation. Socinianism. 16c-18c. *24A:475*
Herbert family. Council of the Prince of Wales. Power struggle. Wales. 1471-83. *25A:4370*
Herbert, George. Charities. Clergy. Crackenthorpe, John (accounts). Great Britain. ca 1660-1719. *22A:3550*
—. Political influence. Wales. ca 1495-1570. *25A:4492*
—. Wit. ca 1633. *24A:4268*
Herbert, Magdalene Newport (expense log). Daily life. Donne, John. Gorse, John. Great Britain (London). 1601. *24A:6689*
Herbert, Thomas (poem). Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (manuscript collection). 17c. 1950's-70's. *23A:3891*

Herborn, University of. Germany. Otterbein, Philip Wilhelm. Theology. USA (Maryland, Pennsylvania). 1726-1813. *24A:2098*
Herbs. Bloodletting. Dind, Joseph (manuscript). Medicine. Switzerland (Vaud). 1724-54. *23A:6979*
Herbst, Stanisław (reminiscence). Historians. Jewish Historical Institute. Poland. Scientists. 1907-73. *22A:1381*
Herburt, Jan. Baudouin, François. France (Paris). History. Montaigne, Michel de. Poland. 1573. *21A:3711*
Hercegnovi (fortress). Barbarossa II (document). Finance. Naval expedition. Ottoman Empire. 1539. *24A:3175*
Hercule (vessel; anonymous journal). American Revolution. France. Naval Battles. Yorktown (siege). 1779-83. *24A:2850*
Hercules cult. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I. Myths and Symbols. Renaissance. 1493-1519. *24A:2088*
Herdegom, Gerardus van. Catholic Church. Mary, Virgin (Cult of). Netherlands (Thorn). Our Lady of Loreto (chapel). 17c. *25A:4816*
Herder, Johann von. Austria. Bonnet, Charles. Brain. Gall, Franz Joseph. Psychophysiology. 1780's-1823. *21A:2366*
—. Berlin, Isaiah (review article). Ideas, history of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:2932*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. Cultural decline. Ideas, History of. Russia. 1817-31. *22A:1255*
—. Developing Nations. Nationalism. 1789-1972. *21A:268*
—. Europe. Folklore. Nationalism. Romanticism. ca 1750-1850. *22A:1595*
—. Folklore. Germany. Romanticism. ca 1770-1803. *22A:2427*
—. Fuseli, Henry. Germany. Great Britain. Translating and Interpreting. 1765-1800. *21A:2720*
—. Gall, Franz Joseph. Germany. Medicine. Phrenology. 1780's-1820's. *22A:3809*
—. Germany. Nationalism. *Volk* (concept). 1744-1803. *25A:4589*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Language. Philosophy. 18c. *24A:4656*
—. Negroes. Slavery. 18c. *25A:4939*
Hereditary chorea (St. Vitus' dance). Belgium. Duhem, V. France. Huntington, George. Medical Research. ca 1870's. *23A:5746*
Heredity. Agassiz, Louis. Genetics. Mendel, Gregor. 1864-66. *21A:1694*
—. Bailey, Liberty Hyde. DeVries, Hugo. Mendelism. 1892. 1900. *21A:1696*
—. Biology. Galton, Francis. Great Britain. 1822-1911. *22A:2088*
—. Darwin, Charles (rare pamphlet). Evolution. 1839. *21A:1693*
—. Great Britain. Lawrence, William. 1783-1867. *21A:2163*
—. Mendel, Gregor (symposium). 1900-50. *22A:2957*
Herefordshire Waterworks Museum Trust. Great Britain. Restorations. Steam engines. 1895. 1974-76. *25A:4632*
Heresbach, Conrad. Germany (Rhineland). Humanism. Political education. Reformation. 1496-1576. *24A:7584*
Heresy. Anabaptism. France (Strasbourg). Meckel, Michael. 16c. *25A:3858*
—. Austria. Censorship, theological. Stöger, Ferdinand (trial). Vienna, University of. 1770's-80's. *23A:4283*
—. Bibliographies. Bogomils. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Historiography. 12c-16c. *24A:2206*
—. Booksellers. Censorship. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. Trials. 1544-1600. *22A:3687*
—. Church and State. Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon. Leiden, University of. Lipsius, Justus. 1589-91. *25A:7559*
—. Church of England. Whiston, William. 1709-14. *24A:4033*
—. Councils and Synods. Gibb, James (trial). New Zealand (Dunedin). 1880-1910. *25A:6469*
—. Drama. Mira de Amescua, Antonio. Monarchy (support for). Propaganda. Spain. 1625-35. *24A:1878*
—. Emini, Dervis (trial). Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 18c. *23A:6994*
—. France (Languedoc). Parlement of Toulouse. Trials. 1500-60. *23A:3443*
—. France (Languedoc). Social Classes. 16c. *24A:6538*
—. Humanism. Manzoni, Claudio. Servetus, Michael (review article). Theology. ca 16c. *24A:469*
—. Italy. Poland. 16c-17c. *24A:462*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 17c-18c. *25A:8261*
—. Servetus, Michael *(Restitution of Christianity)*. Theology. 1530-33. *24A:7375*
Heresy (review article). Ginzburg, Carlo. Inquisition. Scandella, Domenico (pseud. Menocchio). 1550-99. *24A:7267*
Hérier, Thomas. France (Angoulême). Medicine, practice of. Surgeons. 1770-1810. *25A:3982*
Herivel, John. Fourier, Joseph (review article). France. Physics. ca 1800-30. *23A:1196*
—. Fourier, Joseph (review article). Heat, theory of. Physics. 1750-1850. *24A:6443*
Herkner, Heinrich. Bohemia. Jesser, Franz. Nationalism. Reform. Sudeten Germans. Working class. 1900-16. *22A:3930*
Herkt, Heinrich. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Serbia. Treaties. 1860's. *21A:1421*
Herlitz, Lars. Economic Policy. Physiocrats (review article). Scheffer, C. F. 1970's. ca 1700-1800. *25A:5039*
Herman, K. Bohemia. Russia. Scientific contacts (review article). Vávra, J. 18c-20c. *25A:3182*
Hermandad (municipal league). Spain (Valdeprado). ca 1503-1923. *23A:6769*
Hermann, Heinrich Wilhelm. Bayley, Thomas Butterworth. Cape Colony. Painting. 1869-1916. *24A:3119*
Hermaphroditism. Céspedes, Helena de. Fraud. Spain (Toledo). 1587. *23A:6685*
Hermathena (periodical). Bible studies. Ireland. 1870's-1970's. *22A:946*
—. Classical scholarship. Ireland. Trinity College. 1873-. *21A:3479*
—. German studies. Ireland. Language. Literature. Trinity College. 1875-1970's. *22A:944*
—. Ireland. Language. Trinity College. 1850's-1970's. *22A:943*
—. Ireland. Philosophy. Trinity College. 1866-. *21A:3470*
Hermeneutics. Apel, Karl-Otto. Historicism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. Winch, Peter. ca 1680's-1744. *24A:69*
—. Goodwin, Thomas. Great Britain. Puritanism. 1630's-40's. *25A:7086*
—. Methodology. 20c. *24A:2610*
Hermes (newspaper). Greece (Salonika). Macedonia. *Pharos of Macedonia* (newspaper). Schools. 1875-93. *25A:5247*
Hermes Trismegistus (tradition). Christianity. Forgery. Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Theology. ca 1580-1614. *24A:397*
Hermetism. Cabalism. Judaizer Heresy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 15c-16c. *22A:1312*
—. *Corpus Hermeticum*. Ficino, Marsilio *(Pimander)*. Literary Criticism. Translating and Interpreting. 1463. *24A:7254*
—. Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe. Foix-Candale, François de. Religion. 16c. *25A:6840*
—. Farissol, Abraham *(Magan Avraham)*. Italy (Ferrara). Mercurio da Correggio, Giovanni. ca 1480's-1500's. *23A:1864*
—. Germany. Rosicrucians. 1600-1786. *24A:7545*
Hermitism. Tuscany (Garfagnana). 18c. *23A:3943*
—. Tuscany (Garfagnana). 18c. *24A:1718*
Hermosilla, Marqués de. Aristocracy. Baroja, Pío. Halen, van (family). Netherlands (Gelderland). Spain (Cádiz). ca 16c-20c. *22A:1928*
Hernandez de Gregorio, Manuel (works). Pharmacy. Spain. ca 1798-1830's. *24A:1961*
Hernández, Gaspar. Index. Notarial protocols. Peru (Arequipa). 1550-1950. *25A:6638*
Hernández, José *(Martín Fierro)*. Argentina. Perón, Juan. Political Protest. Social protest. 1872-1974. *25A:6588*
Héroard, Jean. France. Louis XIII. Physicians. 1610-17. *21A:731*
Heroes. 1970's. *21A:2699*
—. Absolutism. Chapman, George. Drama. Great Britain. 1601-21. *24A:1487*
—. Akan wars. Asemã, Ano. Ghana. Ivory Coast. Ndenye. 1680-1720. *24A:607*
—. British Honduras. Colonial Government (resistance to). 1660-1949. *25A:6553*
—. Fortifications. Military History. Puerto Rico. 17c-18c. *21A:687*
—. Historians. Literature. Russia. 19c. *23A:4426*
—. History. Marxism. 1848-71. *22A:1376*
—. Ideas, History of. Philosophes. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1750-65. *23A:1272*
—. Independence movements. South America. 1808-20's. *23A:923*
—. Public Opinion. Russia. Skobelev, Mikhail. 1843-1900. *24A:8086*
Heroines. Clarke, Mary Cowden. Great Britain. Morality, Victorian. Shakespeare, William. Women. 1845-90. *23A:1514*
—. Colombia (Pasto). Independence Movements. Women. 19c. *23A:919*
—. Independence. Mexico. 19c-20c. *24A:905*
Heroism. British East India Company. *Sarah Sands* (vessel). Shipwrecks. Victoria Cross Warrant. 1857-58. *23A:1455*
—. Literature. Stendhal. Tolstoy, Leo *(Récits de Sébastopol)*. War. 19c. *23A:2862*
Herr, Lucien. Andler, Charles (letter). France. Péguy, Charles. Political Factions. Socialism. 1913. *22A:3445*
—. Dreyfus Affair. École Normale Supérieure. France (Paris). Péguy, Charles. Political Attitudes. Socialism. 1890-1904. *23A:1321*
—. Foreign policy. France. Journalism. Socialism. 1890-1905. *23A:1181*
Herr, Lucien (biography). France. Libraries. Socialist Party. 1864-1926. *21A:3227*
Herrera, Alonso de. Charities. Economics. Education. Royal Madrilenian Economic Society of Friends of the Country. Spain (Madrid). 1775-1835. *24A:7377*
Herrera, Francisco (sketches). Architecture. Festival book. Spain. 1660-1700. *25A:4862*
Herrera y Reissig, Julio. Poetry. Uruguay. 1875-1910. *24A:3598*
Herrige, David P. Africa. Oral History (review article). Time, meaning of. 1974. *23A:5074*
Herring, Thomas. Chandler, Samuel. Church of England. Doddridge, Philip. Ecumenism. Great Britain. 1733-51. *21A:3405*
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. Astronomy. Great Britain. Women. ca 1750-1850. *22A:3582*
Herschel, John Frederick William. Brewster, David. Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Great Britain. Optics. Spectroscopy. 1817-61. *23A:1736*
—. Darwin, Charles. Scientific theory. Whewell, William. 19c. *25A:7314*
—. Empiricism. Great Britain. Newton, Isaac. Philosophy of Science. Whewell, William. 1815-66. *21A:3455*
—. Faraday, Michael. Science. ca 1840-70. *25A:7310*
—. Lyell, Charles. Philosophy of Science *(verae causae)*. Whewell, William. 1830-70. *23A:6344*
Herschel, William. Astronomy. 1757-1822. *25A:7201*
—. Astronomy. Music. 1757-1822. *25A:7174*
—. Heat. Light. Newton, Isaac. Optics. Scientific Discoveries. 1800-09. *25A:1820*
Herstmonceux Observatory. Astronomy. Great Britain (Greenwich). Royal Greenwich Observatory. 1675-1965. 1965-75. *24A:1620*
Hertefelt, Marcel d'. Clans (review essay). Rwanda. Social Change. -18c. *23A:539*
Hertz, Heinrich. Electromagnetic waves. Germany. Great Britain. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics. 1850's-80's. *21A:2824*
—. Electromagnetic waves. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics (unified field concept). Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *24A:3046*
Hertzberg, Arthur. Enlightenment. Historiography. Jews. Philosophes. Voltaire. 1876-1968. 18c. *23A:5922*
Hervey, John. Court life. Frederick, Prince of Wales. George II. Great Britain. Vane, Anne. 1730-32. *23A:1518*
—. Great Britain. Homosexuality. Montagu, Mary Wortley. Pope, Alexander. ca 1722-43. *23A:3643*
Herwegh, Georg. Herzen, Alexander. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (letter). 1852. *23A:4955*
Heryng, Zygmunt. Economics. Poland. Political economy. Social mechanics (theory of). Switzerland. Winiarski, Leon. 1890's. *21A:2435*
Herzegovina. *See* Bosnia and Herzegovina.
Herzen, Alexander. Bakunin, Mikhail. Ideology. Revolutionary tactics. Russia. 1861-69. *24A:8076*
—. Censorship. Committee of 2 April 1848. Ethnology. Folklore. Russia. 1848-55. *23A:2382*
—. Freedom, concept of. James, William. Philosophy. ca 1840-1910. *24A:8012*
—. Friendship. Philosophy. Quinet, Edgar. 19c. *24A:393*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Gorky, Maxim. Intelligentsia. Russia. Westernization. 19c-1914. *22A:4079*
—. Herwegh, Georg. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (letter). 1852. *23A:4955*
—. Independence Movements. Slavs, South. 1853-70. *25A:5425*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Pessimism. Philosophy. 19c. *24A:5540*
—. Switzerland. Vogt, Carl (letter). 1853. *21A:2323*

Herzen, Alexander (correspondence). Great Britain (London). 1860. *24A:5023*
Herzen Institute of Pedagogy. History teaching. Lenin, V. I. (collected works). Reference materials. USSR (Leningrad). 1890's-1924. 1978. *25A:5733*
Herzen, Natalie. Turgenev, Ivan (letters). 1870-76. *23A:7433*
Herzen, Natalie (diary). Exiles. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1869-70. *23A:2392*
Herzl, Theodor. Armenians. Zionism. 1895-97. *25A:6243*
—. Egypt. Palestine. Travel. Zionism. 1898. *24A:5774*
—. Family. Zionism. 19c-20c. *25A:2370*
—. France (Paris). Habsburg Empire. Zionism. 1860-1904. *21A:1524*
—. Great Britain. Jews. Palestine. Zionism. 1902-04. *21A:2890*
—. Immigration. Palestine. Zionism. 1881-. *23A:664*
Herzl, Theodor (review article). Elon, Amos. Europe. Zionism. 1860-1904. *22A:3859*
Herzl, Theodor *(The New Ghetto).* Freud, Sigmund. Zionism. 1895-1902. *24A:2270*
Hesilrige, Arthur. Charles I. Great Britain. Long Parliament. 1600-1700. *24A:6757*
Hespe, J. C. Freedom of the press. *Gazette de Leyde* (newspaper). Napoleon. Netherlands. Political repression. 1801-05. *24A:5394*
Hess, Moses. Alienation. Hegel, Georg. Liberty. Philosophy. 1840's. *24A:2023*
—. Germany. Hirsch, Samuel. Judaism (Orthodox, Reform). Nationalism. Religion. 1854-64. *21A:2267*
—. Germany. Labor movement. Left. 1863-75. *25A:4971*
—. Germany. Socialism. Zionism. ca 1840's-75. *23A:6845*
—. Judaism. Marx, Karl. 1840's. *21A:1575*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. Proletariat (term). Stein, Lorenz von. 1842-44. *25A:5910*
—. Socialism. Zionism. 1837-62. *23A:4128*
—. Socialism. Zionism. 19c. *24A:4576*
—. Socialism. Zionism. 19c. *25A:7773*
Hess, Moses (essay). Poverty. Socialism. 1845. *24A:4596*
Hesse, Hermann (letters). Politics. 1900-62. *23A:6873*
Hesse-Darmstadt family. Great Britain. Marriage. Victoria, Queen. 1863-1914. *23A:2814*
Hessians. American Revolution. Foreign Auxiliaries. 1776-81. *24A:2123*
Hetmans. Cossacks. Poland. Politics and the Military. 1661-62. *24A:7866*
Hetzel, Pierre Jules. France (Paris). Literature. Markovich, Mariia. Publishers and Publishing. Turgenev, Ivan (papers). 1860-79. *24A:5539*
Hevia Bolaños, Juan de (treatise). Law. Peru (Lima). Trials. 1603. *23A:5646*
Hewitt, Margaret. Children (review article). Family. Gillis, John R. Pinchbeck, Ivy. 18c-20c. *25A:3025*
Hexabiblos. Habsburg Empire. Harmenopoulos, Konstantinos. Law (Byzantine). Slavs. 1744-1918. *24A:7742*
Hexter, J. H. Great Britain. Hill, Christopher. Historiography. 17c. *24A:4061*
Hexter, J. H. (introduction). More, Thomas *(Utopia).* 15c. *25A:4196*
Hexter, J. H. (review article). Fischer, David Hackett (review essay). Historiography. 1900-70. *22A:33*
—. Philosophy of history. 1971. *21A:1342*
Hey, David G. Great Britain. Spuford, Margaret. Village studies (review article). 1500-1700. 1975. *23A:3900*
Heylyn, Peter (sermon). Clergy. Feoffees for the Purchase of Impropriations. Laud, William. Puritans. 1626-33. *24A:4066*
Heystek, Joost. Land, sale of. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1886. *25A:3275*
Heywood, Peter (letter). Glorious First of June (battle). Naval Battles. 1794. *25A:5828*
Hibernia Company. Coal Mines and Mining. Commerce, Ministry of. Germany. Nationalization (attempted). 1850-1914. *25A:4966*
Hickey, William. British East India Company. Colonial Government. India. 1769-1808. *21A:553*
Hicks, John. Economic Growth (review article). History. Landes, David S. ca 1750-1970. *21A:2768*
—. Economic theory. Historiography. 1974. *24A:5113*
Hidalgo, Manuel Timoteo de. Colonial Government. Law. Philippines. Rizal, José (letters). Spain. 1888-90. *24A:5966*
Hidalgo y Costilla, Manuel. Catholic Church. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Mexico. Mortgages. 1807-10. *21A:591*
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Catholic Church. Hidalgo y Costilla, Manuel. Mexico. Mortgages. 1807-10. *21A:591*
—. Catholic Church. Independence. Mexico. Spain. 1810-30. *24A:3451*
—. Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín. Literature. Mexico. 1815-27. *23A:3185*
—. Independence. Mexico. Reformers. 1753-1811. *21A:3029*
—. Independence, war of. Latin America. Morelos y Pavon, José Maria. Nationalism. O'Higgins, Bernardo. Pacific Area. San Martín, José de. 1810-22. *22A:1830*
—. Independence, War of. Mexico. Political symbolism. Virgin of Guadalupe (banner). 1810-21. *23A:899*
Hideyoshi, Toyotomi. Feudalism. Japan (Chikugo). 1573-1623. *24A:3228*
—. Japan. 1582-98. *23A:713*
Hidža, Djura. Business handbook. Serbia. 18c. *23A:2371*
Hieroglyphics, falsification of. Maya. Mexico. Southwest Museum Library. USA. Willard, Theodore A. (documents). 1935. ca 1610. *23A:5453*
Hieronymite Order (reestablishment). Monasteries. Sanz Domínguez, Manuel. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6729*
Higgins, William. Atomic theory. Chemistry. 1798-1808. *25A:1613*
High Council for National Defense (meeting). France. Joffre, Joseph. Military Strategy. Neutrality (Belgian, Luxembourg). Plan XVII. 1911-14. *25A:1371*
High Court. Australia. Confederation. Symon, Josiah. 1880-1914. *25A:6467*
—. Australia. Government. Judicial dispute. 1900-14. *25A:6448*
High School of Art, Metalworking and Jewelry. Bohemia (Turnov). Jewelry. 1880's-1974. *23A:7188*
High Schools *See also* Secondary Education.
—. Bibliographies. Islam. Middle East. 600-1970's. *24A:3167*
—. Germany. History Teaching (concentric method). Kohlrausch, Friedrich. 1818. *22A:3801*
—. Girls. Ninković sisters. Serbia (Kragujevac). 1874. *25A:2590*
—. Humanism. Poland (Brzeg). Students. 1569-1756. *24A:7852*
Higher Education *See also* Adult Education; Colleges and Universities; Professional Education; Technical Education.
—. 1967-75. *25A:2879*
—. Absolutism. Bavaria. Civil Service. Social Status. 17c-18c. *24A:7595*
—. Altback, Philip G. India. Political Protest (review article). Students. 1850-1968. *22A:1802*
—. Aristocracy. Balkans. Culture. Rumania. 1688-1821. *21A:1234*
—. Ascham, Roger. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Tutors. 1530-63. *24A:6951*
—. Audiovisual Materials. History Teaching. USSR. 1960's-70's. *23A:2701*
—. Barrow, Henry. Clergy. Great Britain. 16c. *25A:4244*
—. Bavaria. Colleges and Universities. Government. 19c. *24A:7540*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Schoepflin, Jean-Daniel. 1726-69. *25A:3856*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. USSR. 1903-78. *25A:5772*
—. Bossi, Carlo. Botta, Carlo. Napoleonic Administration. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1800-02. *22A:156*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Pereira, Antonio Alvares (letters). Portugal (Coimbra). Students, Brazilian. 17c. *23A:6628*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Culture, diffusion of. Military academies. 1808-21. *21A:3097*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Olinda). Colleges and Universities. Law. Printing. Valladão, Alfredo. 1827. *25A:1048*
—. Careers. Europe. ca 10c-20c. *23A:370*
—. Catholic Church. Centralization. Democracy. France. Great Britain. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 1840-1968. *21A:2697*
—. Catholic Institute. France (Paris). 1875-1975. *24A:1123*
—. Central America. León, University of. Nicaragua. 1678-1951. *25A:3676*
—. China. Dissertations. USA. 1962-74. *23A:2695*
—. China. Historians. Lo Chia-luen. 1896-1969. *23A:2593*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Sex roles. Women. 1840-90. *24A:6677*
—. Colonial Government. Indochina. Madagascar. Picquié, Albert. 1913. *21A:498*
—. Colonial Government. Nigeria. 1900-50. *21A:488*
—. Colonialism, internal. Scotland. 1560-1970. *23A:6137*
—. Constitution. Disraeli, Benjamin. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Ireland. Parliament. 1873. *21A:3265*
—. Costa Rica. Santo Tomás, University of. 1814-88. *25A:3715*
—. Curricula. Educational Reform. Knowledge, unity of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7283*
—. Czechoslovakia. History teaching. 1970's. *25A:199*
—. Czechoslovakia. History teaching. 1970's. *25A:205*
—. Economics, chair of. Educational policy. Hat Party. Sweden. Uppsala University. 1738-50. *22A:3848*
—. Films (documentary). History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. USSR. World War II. 1976. *24A:5308*
—. Flexner, Abraham. Great Britain. Home economics. Smithells, Arthur. 1885-20c. *25A:1475*
—. Germany. Hamburger Hochschule. Religious dissent. Women's rights. 1840-65. *23A:4185*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. 1977. *25A:2883*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. Sex. Women. 1840's-1900. *22A:2070*
—. Great Britain (Shrewsbury). History Teaching. Tallents, Francis. 1674-1708. *23A:3843*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). Local Education Authorities. State Aid to Education. 1902-18. *25A:1714*
—. Historiography. Teaching. USSR. 1976. *24A:2771*
—. Historiography (conference). Ideology. USSR. 1973. *24A:5290*
—. History departments, status of. USSR. 1976. *25A:2887*
—. History teaching. USSR. 1970's. *25A:220*
—. India. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1883-. *23A:761*
—. India. Moslems. Peshawar, University of (founding). Qaiyum, Sahibzada Abdul. Roos-Keppel, George. 1904-72. *22A:436*
—. Institute of Judaic Sciences. Jews. Judaic Sciences Propagation Society. Poland (Warsaw). 1921-39. *22A:80*
—. Intelligentsia. Russia. 19c. *22A:4015*
—. Islam. Persia. Religious Education. 19c-20c. *23A:668*
—. Jesuits. Secondary education. Slovenia. 16c-1918. *24A:7737*
—. Jews. Lithuania (Lida). Reines, Isaac Jacob. Yeshivah. -1914. *22A:1313*
—. Libraries. Periodicals. 550 BC-1975. *23A:3052*
—. Poland. Science, history of. Teaching. 1970's. *25A:229*
Higher Education (culture). Cultural organizations. Pârvan, Vasile. Publishing. 1903-25. *21A:3747*
Higher education, dangers. Great Britain. Newman, John Henry (lectures). Religion. 1852. *23A:1453*
Higher Education (review essay). Brower, Daniel R. Nihilism. Russia. 1840's-70's. *25A:5411*
Higher Education (university, seminary). Jewish studies. ca 19c-20c. *22A:117*
Higher Office. Conventus Publicus. Sejm. Silesia. 17c-18c. *24A:2102*
Higher School. Curricula. Law Faculty. Serbia (Belgrade). 1860's. *24A:7962*
Highet, Gilbert. Axelrod, Joseph. History teaching. Whitehead, Alfred North. ca 1970's. *23A:4716*
Highland peoples. Bibliographies. Tribes. Vietnam. 1935-66. *22A:462*
Highlander (newspaper). Ireland. Murdoch of Inverness, John. Nationalism (Gaelic). Scotland. 1873-1921. *23A:3300*
Highways *See also* Roads.
—. Great Britain. Public Finance. 20c. *25A:1546*
Highways, colonial. Aztecs. Mexico (Mexico City, Veracruz). Transportation. 15c-1521. *22A:1852*
Highways (Prague-Vienna). Bohemia. Boundaries. Habsburg Empire. Moravia. 1700-50. *21A:3689*

Higonnet, Patrice L.-R. Educational change. France. Socialization. Thabault, Roger. Villages. 1700-1914. *21A:3229*
Hilendar, Paisi. *See* Paisi of Hilendar.
Hilbert, David. Geometry (implicit definitions). Gergonne, Joseph Diez. 19c-20c. *25A:6090*
—. Husserl, Edmund. Logic. Mathematics. Phenomenology. 1890's-1920's. *24A:5631*
Hilferding, A. F. (letters). Diplomacy. Raevskii, M. F. Russia. Slavs. 1850's-70's. *24A:8053*
Hilfsverein. Education. Palestine. Zionism. 1901-14. *24A:638*
Hill, Aaron. Acting theory. Garrick, David. Great Britain. *Prompter* (theatrical journal). 1730's-40's. *23A:1609*
Hill, Christopher. Great Britain. Hexter, J. H. Historiography. 17c. *24A:4061*
Hill, Francis. Armstrong, Alan. Chalklin, C. W. Great Britain (Lincoln, York). Towns, provincial (review article). 18c-20c. *25A:1782*
Hill, John. Great Britain (London). Smart, Christopher. Theatre War. 1752-53. *21A:3421*
Hill, Nicholas. Bruno, Giordano. Great Britain. 1583-1610. *24A:4137*
Hill, Octavia. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Housing. Management. Social reform. 1838-1912. *23A:1766*
Hill, Richard. Bishops. Church and State. Great Britain. Henry VII. Morton, John. 1494-96. *24A:6824*
Hill, William. Clergy (register). Great Britain. Methodist Church. 1795-1932. *25A:4254*
Hillary, William. Great Britain. Lifeboats. Royal National Life-Boat Institution. Shipwrecks. ca 1790-1974. *22A:2251*
Hillebrand, Karl. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. France. Hahn, Ludwig. Thiersch, Friedrich. 19c. *25A:6771*
Hillgrove gold field. Australia (New South Wales; New England). Gold Mines and Mining. Industrial archaeology. ca 1880-1940. *23A:5396*
Hillgruber, Andreas. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign Policy (review article). Germany. 1848-1914. *23A:6881*
Hillier, George Alexander. British Museum. Madden, Frederick (correspondence). Manuscripts, stolen. 19c. *24A:4092*
Hills, George. Canada (New Brunswick; Saint John). *Columbine* (vessel). Great Britain. Mutinies. 1809. *25A:7283*
Hilsner, Leopold. Anti-Semitism. Bohemia. Masaryk, Tomáš. 1899. *21A:2391*
Hilton, William. Great Britain. Intellectuals. Keats, John. Severn, Joseph. 1819-20. *21A:865*
Himmät. Nationalism. Political protest. Propaganda. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). Socialism. 1904-20. *25A:8330*
Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Great Britain. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart (review article). 1859-73. *22A:746*
—. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart (review article). Ryan, Alan. Wolfe, Willard. 1829-89. *24A:6697*
Hinckeldeyn, Karl. Architecture. Germany. USA. Vogel, F. Rudolf. 1885-1910. *21A:1594*
Hindi. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India. Judicial Administration. Press. 1875-1900. *21A:1785*
—. India (Bengal). Literature. 1850-80. *21A:1799*
—. India (North-West Province, Oudh). Journalism. Nationalism. Social reform. 1868-1900. *22A:458*
Hindia Poetra (bulletin). Indische Vereniging. Indonesia. Nationalism. Netherlands. Students. 1908-17. *25A:7563*
Hindoostan (vessel). *Britannia* (vessel). British East India Company. Fergusson, Robert (letters). India. Mackintosh, Lachlan (letters). Ocean Travel. 1732-1806. *22A:3129*
Hindu College. Colleges and Universities. Derozio, Henry. Education (English). India (Calcutta). Young Bengal. 1817-51. *24A:5914*
Hindu movement. Foreign Policy. India. Nationalism. Ram Mohan Roy (letter, tribute). ca 1800's-33. *22A:454*
Hindu Pioneer (journal). India. Literary Criticism. Young Bengal. 1835-36. *23A:792*
Hinduism. British East India Company. City planning. India (Madras, Madurai). 1c-20c. *25A:6362*
—. Christianity. Converts. India. Islam. 839-1871. *25A:3545*
—. Christianity. DeNobili, Roberto. India. LeSaux, Henri. Monasticism. Monchanin, Jules. Upadyaya, Brahmabandhab. 17c-1970's. *22A:1801*
—. Christianity. India. 1606-1977. *25A:3544*
—. Discrimination (economic). Goa. India. Portugal. 17c. *23A:5305*
—. Economic reform. India. Poverty. Social classes. 1911. *24A:5921*
—. Ethnic identity. India (Kerala). Izhavas. Social status. 9c-20c. *24A:738*
—. India. Religious leadership. Vaisnavism. ca 1750-1800's. *22A:3114*
—. India. Sects, religious. Social Conditions. Swaminarayana. 1802-1931. *25A:6365*
—. India. Social theory. ca 1550-1600. *23A:5301*
—. India (Orissa). Satya Mahima Dharma (cult). 1826-76. *25A:831*
Hindus. Bengal Conspiracy (1757). Clive, Robert. India. Moslems. Sirajuddaulah. 1752-57. *23A:785*
—. Castes. Christians. India. Moslems. 600-20c. *23A:782*
—. Colonial Government. India. Moslems. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *22A:3115*
—. Colonial Government. India. Moslems, deputation of. Simla deputation. 1906. *21A:2964*
—. Converts, Christian. India (Godavery-Krishna). 1860-1900. *23A:3115*
—. Gosvami, Vijay Krsna. India. Missions and Missionaries. Ramakrishna. 1842-99. *23A:779*
—. Great Britain. India (Bengal, Assam). Moslems. Partition. Riots. 1905-11. *22A:3124*
—. India. Mahmud Khan, Nawab of Najibabad. Moslems. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857-60. *21A:541*
—. Mysticism. Upanishads. 400 BC-1973. *21A:412*
Hindustan. Akbar. Art. Atelier, royal. India. 1556-1605. *21A:2948*
Hinsley, F. H. Causation. Historiography. Taylor, A. J. P. Trevor-Roper, Hugh. World War II. 1961-78. *25A:5543*
Hinton, James. Great Britain. Historiography. Labor. Management (workers' control). Montgomery, David. USA. ca 1870's-1918. *23A:6452*
Hintze, Otto (review article). Gilbert, Felix. Historiography. Sociology. 1890-1978. *25A:2747*
Hipper, Franz von. Germany. Naval Strategy. 1890's-1914. *24A:7609*
Hippies. *Gamler*. Germany. Romanticism. USA. 1960's. 19c. *21A:2276*
Hippo, Nikolaus von. Carinthia (Gurk). Paracelsus. 1450-1512. *24A:2309*
Hippocratic Oath. Law. Oaths as witnesses. Physicians. Sweden. 18c. *25A:2290*
Hippocratic oath (manuscript). Hebrew. Medicine. 1461. *25A:3181*
Hirsch, Karl. Anti-Socialist Law. Germany. *Laterne* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. Socialist Workers' Party. 1878-79. *23A:2091*
Hirsch, Samson Raphael. Germany. Jews. Maimon, Salomon. Religion and science. 18c-19c. *25A:2240*
Hirsch, Samuel. Formstecher, Salomon. Philosophy of history. 1841-42. *24A:4586*
—. Germany. Hess, Moses. Judaism (Orthodox, Reform). Nationalism. Religion. 1854-64. *21A:2267*
Hirsch, Samuel (Luxembourg writings). History. Judaism, reform. Theology. 1815-89. *23A:2925*
Hirschberg, H. Z. Africa, North. Attal, Robert. Jews (review article). -20c. *25A:6155*
Hirscher, Johann Baptist. Catholic Church. Celibacy. Germany. Möhler, Johann Adam. 1820's-30's. *21A:3604*
Hispanic American Periodicals Index. Bibliographies. Latin America. Periodicals. ca 1970-77. *24A:5117*
Hispanic Society of America. Bibliography. Penney, Clara Louise (obituary). USA. 1468-1700. *22A:2655*
Hispanic studies. Bibliographies. Latin America. Periodicals. 1900-76. *25A:5500*
—. France. History Teaching. 1968. *21A:2621*
Hispanicisms. Cuadrado Muñiz, Adolfo. Language. Philippines. Tagalog. 1565-1972. *22A:1815*
Hispanicization. Demography. Indians. Peru (Vegueta). 1623-83. *24A:6256*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Raleigh, Walter *(Discovery of... Guiana)*. 1596. *23A:1658*
Hispaniola *See also* Dominican Republic; Haiti.
—. 15c-16c. *24A:3628*
—. Bahamas (San Salvador). Indian-White Relations. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 16c. *24A:6088*
—. Borah, Woodrow. Cook, Sherburne Friend. Indians. Population (review article). 1492-1514. *25A:3794*
—. Botany. Discovery and Exploration. 15c-1974. *24A:3631*
—. Brenes, Francisco de. González de Linares, Francisco (letter). Political repression. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1822. *24A:1046*
—. Butet, M. (diary). Charlevoix, Pierre Xavier *(Historia de Santo Domingo)*. Daily Life. 1716-30. *24A:3633*
—. Chappare brothers. Colonization. 1760-75. *25A:6693*
—. Church history. Periodization of History. 1493-1973. *24A:6350*
—. Colonization. Serrallonga, Joan de. Spain (Igualada). ca 1500. *24A:7355*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Columbus, Diego. Discovery and Exploration. Méndez, Diego. 1473-1536. *25A:6691*
—. Freedmen. Mulattoes. Race Relations. Social Classes. USA (Louisiana). 1600-1860. *23A:1052*
—. Louis I (coronation). Spain. 1724. *25A:1156*
—. Settlement. *Situado* (royal allowance). Spain. 17c. *25A:1142*
—. Spain. Treaties. 1795-1874. *25A:1154*
Hispaniola (La Marmelade). Assemblies, Nocturnal. Mesmerism. Slaves. Trials. 1786. *25A:3820*
Hispaniola (La Navidad). Columbus, Christopher. Settlement. Spain. 1492-1500. *25A:6690*
Hispaniola (San Juan Valley). Dominican Republic. Haiti. 1530's-1975. *23A:5681*
Hispaniola (Tortuga). France. Great Britain. Military Strategy (review article). Peña Batlle, M. A. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:3821*
Hispanism. Diego, José de. Poetry. Puerto Rico. 1970. 1867-1918. *21A:3152*
Hispanismo movement. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Krause, Karl C. F. Latin America. Liberals. Spain. 1820-1930. *23A:1998*
Histadrut. Elites. Israel. Political power. Social organization. 1880-1965. *21A:1755*
Histology. Bibliographies. 1650-1977. *24A:5609*
—. Lister, Joseph Jackson. Microscopes. ca 1810-69. *25A:1493*
Historia: Critical Review of Classical Antiquity (unpublished review). DeSanctis, Gaetano. Italy. 1912. *23A:6559*
Historia Moderna de México (review article). Cosío Villegas, Daniel. Mexico. 1867-. *22A:3171*
Historians. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Colombia. Joaquín Guerra, José (eulogy). 1874-1974. *22A:1380*
—. Academy of Sciences' Far Eastern Research Center. Archaeology. Asia. Ethnography. USSR. 1946-75. *24A:5160*
—. Accolti, Benedetto. Crusades. Florence. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1453-64. *24A:4325*
—. *Acta eruditorum*. Cantemir, Dimitrie (works). Moldavia. 1714-38. *24A:2462*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Giglio, Carlo (tribute). Institute of Afro-Asian History and Institutions. 20c. *25A:2811*
—. Africa. Macmillan, William Miller (tribute). West Indian studies. 20c. *22A:56*
—. Agramunt y Subiela, José (tribute). Spain (Tarragona). 1893-1968. *21A:2564*
—. Agricultural history. Camps i Arboix, Joaquim de (obituary). Spain (Catalonia). 1894-1975. *24A:5217*
—. Agricultural history. Lithuania. Picheta, V. I. (tribute). Slavic studies. USSR. 1878-1960's. *25A:5649*
—. Ahimaaz. Bible. Samuel, Book of. 1100 BC-1000 BC. *21A:34*
—. American Studies. Bibliographies. Discovery and Exploration. Morison, Samuel Eliot. 1887-1976. *24A:2677*
—. Americas (North and South). Caraci, Giuseppe (obituary). Discovery and Exploration. 1893-1971. *23A:4616*
—. Amunátegui, Miguel Luis. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Liberalism. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 1840's-90's. *24A:6241*
—. Anabaptism. Krahn, Cornelius. Mennonites. 1926-77. *24A:5208*
—. Anabaptists. Austria. Bibliographies. Friedmann, Robert (tribute). Hutterites. Mennonites. Reformation. 1915-70. *22A:1392*
—. Anglo-Bulgarian conference. Bulgaria. -20c. 1973. *25A:185*
—. *Annales Historique de la Révolution Française* (periodical). French Revolution. Markov, Walter. 1909-73. *24A:5207*
—. Anti-imperialism. Asia, Central. India. Snesarev, A. E. 1898-1919. *25A:3421*
—. Apostolski, Mihailo. Military Biography. World War II. 20c. *25A:5646*

—. Arango Mejía, Gabriel. Bibliographies. Colombia. 20c. *23A:110*
—. Arcaya, Pedro M. (tribute). 1874-1958. *23A:4604*
—. Archaeology. Oriental studies. Piotrovsky, Boris (tribute). 1908-78. *25A:5624*
—. Architecture. Argentina. Bibliographies. Buschiazzo, Mario J. (commemoration). ca 1920-70. *22A:53*
—. Archives. Austria (Vorarlberg). Kleiner, Victor. Ulmer, Andreas. Welti, Ludwig. 1875-1971. *24A:4768*
—. Archives. Bohemia. Enlightenment. Nostic family. Pelcl, František Martin. 18c. *23A:7178*
—. Archivists. Austria. Redlich, Oswald. 1885-1924. *23A:7127*
—. Archivists. Austria (Upper Austria). Zibermayr, Ignaz. 1878-1966. *22A:2665*
—. Archivists. Belorussia. Ulashchik, Nikolai (tribute). 1920's-76. *25A:2788*
—. Archivists. García Chuecos, Héctor (obituary). Venezuela. 1896-1973. *23A:4642*
—. Archivists. Hardenberg, Herman (obituary). Netherlands. 1901-76. *25A:116*
—. Archivists. Kövers, Géza (obituary). 1895-1977. *25A:5622*
—. Archivists. Maiakovskii, Ilia (obituary). USSR. 1913-59. *25A:80*
—. Archivists. New Zealand. 1977. *25A:166*
—. Arendt, Hannah (obituary). 1906-76. *24A:2683*
—. Argentina. Feldman Josin, Luis (obituary). 1935-71. *21A:2566*
—. Arocha Moreno, Jesús (tribute). Venezuela. 1900-60. *25A:5629*
—. Arrighi, Paul (tribute). Corsica. 1895-1975. *23A:2604*
—. Ashton, T. S. (tribute). Economic history. Industrial Revolution. 1889-1968. *25A:97*
—. Askenazy, Szymon. Jews. Poland. 18c-19c. ca 1872-1935. *22A:57*
—. Australia. Buxton, Gordon (obituary). 1927-72. *24A:99*
—. Australia. Colleges and Universities. 1950's-1973. *24A:215*
—. Australia. Davidson, James Wightman (obituary). Pacific Area. 1915-73. *25A:120*
—. Australia. LaNauze, John Andrew (tribute). 20c. *23A:4610*
—. Australia. McRae, Malcolm (obituary). 1925-74. *25A:117*
—. Australia. Pike, Douglas Henry (obituary). 1908-74. *25A:106*
—. Australia. Railroads. 19c. *23A:3137*
—. Australia (Queensland). Morrison, Alan A. (obituary). 1945-75. *25A:101*
—. Australia (Victoria). Medicine (history of). Royal Historical Society. Verso, Murray Linton. 1939-74. *24A:5232*
—. Australian Association of the History and Philosophy of Science. Biology. Gasking, Elizabeth Belmont (eulogy). 1914-73. *22A:2657*
—. Austria. Carinthia. Radhaupt, Jakob. 1480-1500. *24A:2284*
—. Austria. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Hubka, Gustav. 1873-1962. *24A:7752*
—. Austria.m Institut für Zeitgeschichte. Istituto di Studi Storici. Italy. 1945-73. *25A:147*
—. Austria. Institute for Contemporary History. Jedlicka, Ludwig (obituary). 1916-77. *25A:2781*
—. Austria. Kiszling, Rudolf (tribute). 1882-1972. *24A:95*
—. Austria. Lamprecht, Otto (tribute). 1898-1974. *23A:108*
—. Austria. Mayer, Franz Martin. 1844-1914. *24A:2324*
—. Austria. Novotny, Alexander (tribute). 1906-76. *23A:4628*
—. Austria. Novotny, Alexander (tribute). 1906-71. *24A:134*
—. Austria. Protestantism. Zimmermann, Bernhard Hans (tribute). 1904-74. *24A:123*
—. Austria. Santifaller, Leo (obituary). 1890-1974. *23A:4639*
—. Austria. Silva-Tarouca, Egbert (obituary). 1887-1971. *24A:100*
—. Austria. Zöllner, Erich (tribute). 1916-76. *23A:4631*
—. Austria (Styria). Illmayer, Wilhelm. Wittmaier, Leopold. 1873-1968. *25A:123*
—. Austria (Styria). Pirchegger, Hans (obituary). 1875-1973. *24A:2685*
—. Balaban, Meir (tribute). Jews. Poland. 1906-41. *24A:2688*
—. Balaban, Meir (tribute). Jews. Poland. 12c-20c. *25A:99*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *24A:5299*
—. Balkans. Nationalism. 18c. *24A:4707*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (obituary). France. 1895-1977. *25A:108*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (obituary). France. 1895-1977. *25A:2806*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (obituary). Portugal. Spain. 1895-1977. *25A:5639*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (tribute). Cultural history. Latin America. Spain. 1895-1977. *25A:5627*
—. Bathe, Greville. Rare books. Swarthmore College Library (Bathe Collection in the History of Technology). Technology. ca 1900-55. *25A:6107*
—. Beaglehole, John Cawte (obituary). Cook, James. Voyages. 1901-71. *25A:2777*
—. Beard, Charles A. Domestic Policy. Germany. Kehr, Eckart. USA. 1931-48. *22A:2630*
—. Belgium. 1782-1872. *22A:1934*
—. Belgium. Middle Ages. Pirenne, Henri. 1862-1962. *23A:104*
—. Belloc, Hilaire. 1890's-1940's. *25A:7312*
—. Berlin, University of. Germany. Politics. ca 1900-14. *23A:2106*
—. Bibliographies. Canon law. Hoyer, Ernst. 1890-1955. *25A:2805*
—. Bibliographies. Ćorović, Vladimir (works). Serbia. 1897-1975. *24A:7965*
—. Bibliographies. Cosío Villegas, Daniel (obituary). Mexico. 1898-1976. *24A:2680*
—. Bibliographies. Costa, Horacio de la. Jesuits. 1940-78. *25A:5504*
—. Bibliographies. Cuba. Guerra, Ramiro (obituary). 1880-1970. *24A:97*
—. Bibliographies. Kot, Stanislaw (obituary). Poland. Reformation. 1885-1975. *24A:2684*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Robertson, William Spence. 1872-1955. *23A:4609*
—. Bibliographies. Lemberg, Eugen (obituary). 1903-76. *25A:2782*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico. Pereyra, Carlos. 1895-1971. *21A:3038*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico. Pereyra, Carlos. 1895-1942. *24A:125*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico. Vigneras, Roberto Ramos (tribute). 1974. *24A:142*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico (Nueva Vizcaya). Saravia, Atanasio González (tribute). 1888-1971. *21A:2559*
—. Bibliographies. Nucete Sardi, José. Venezuela. 1920-72. *23A:109*
—. Bibliographies. Pivec-Stele, Melitta. Yugoslavia. 1974. *23A:111*
—. Bibliographies. Spain (Barcelona). Vives y Miret, José. 1903-67. *22A:1379*
—. Biography. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. Strachey, Lytton. 1880's-1910. *22A:21*
—. Biology. Schierbeck, Abraham (obituary). 1906-74. *25A:2801*
—. Blanco Fombona, Rufino (tribute). Bolívar, Simón. Independence movements. Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:5226*
—. Blanco Fombona, Rufino (tribute). Venezuela. 1874-1944. *25A:85*
—. Bohemia. Dobrovský, Josef. Methodology. Palacký, František. ca 1820-76. *24A:2370*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. Palacký, František. 1836-67. *23A:2293*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Church history. Quintero, José Humberto (tribute). Venezuela. 1926-76. *24A:5201*
—. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (autobiography). Dukhobors. Museum for Religion and Atheism. Religion. Russia. 1873-1958. *22A:4099*
—. Bosher, Robert Semple (obituary). Church History. 1911-76. *24A:5206*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Kapidžić, Hamdija K. (obituary). 1904-74. *23A:4603*
—. Brace, Richard M. (obituary). 1915-77. *25A:134*
—. Braubach, Max (obituary). 1899-1975. *23A:4641*
—. Braubach, Max (obituary). 1889-1975. *24A:5234*
—. Braubach, Max (obituary). 1899-1975. *24A:5240*
—. Brazil. Câmara, José Aurélio (obituary). 1921-74. *25A:113*
—. Brazil. Garcia, Rudolfo (tribute). 1873-1973. *25A:81*
—. Brazil. Government. Tavares de Lyra, Augusto (commemoration). 1872-1958. *23A:4646*
—. Brazil. Matos, Raimundo José da Cunha *(Brazilian Eras)*. -1839. *25A:1060*
—. Brazil. Monteiro, Tobias (tribute). 1866-1952. *23A:4602*
—. Brazil. Taunay, Afonso d'Escragnolle (tribute). 1876-1958. *24A:5209*
—. Brazil. Torres, João Camillo de Oliveira (obituary). -1973. *25A:110*
—. Brazil. Valladão, Alfredo (tribute). 1873-1959. *25A:115*
—. Brazilian Institute of History and Geography. Valladão, Alfredo (tribute). 1873-1959. *25A:88*
—. British Commonwealth. Reese, Trevor Richard (obituary). 1955-76. *25A:90*
—. Brogan, Denis (obituary). France. 1900-74. *24A:5227*
—. Brondo Whitt, Encarnación. Mexico (Chihuahua, Nuevo León). 19c-20c. *25A:3692*
—. Browning, Andrew (obituary). Great Britain. 1889-1972. *21A:2563*
—. Budgets. Chalcocondyles, Laonicus. Fiscal policy. Ottoman Empire. 1430-81. *24A:641*
—. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire (Vienna, Graz). Klein, Anton Adalbert (recollections). World War I. 1894-1918. *22A:3904*
—. Bulgaria. International Congress of Slavic Studies, 7th. Slavic Studies. 1973. *25A:173*
—. Bulgaria. Kosev, Dimitur (tribute). 19c-20c. *24A:2686*
—. Bulgaria. Kosev, Dimitur (tribute). 1920's-74. *25A:111*
—. Bulgaria. Kosev, Dimitur (tribute). 1974. *25A:131*
—. Bulgaria. Nathan, Jacques (obituary). 1902-74. *25A:100*
—. Bulgarian Historians, National Conference of. 1975. *24A:2753*
—. Burckhardt, Jacob. 1818-97. *24A:75*
—. Byzantine studies. Dvornik, Francis (obituary). 1893-1975. *25A:2771*
—. Canada. Japan. Norman, E. Herbert (review article). 1940-77. *25A:2794*
—. Canary Islands. *Revista de Historia Canaria.* Serra, Elías. Spain. ca 1948-71. *24A:136*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign Policy. Monarchy. 1673-1723. *24A:4930*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Ideas, Western. Moldavia. Rumania. 1673-1723. *21A:3733*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Ottoman Empire. Politicians. Rumania. 1673-1723. *23A:4392*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Rumania. 1675-1723. *23A:7315*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Rumania. 17c-18c. *23A:7335*
—. Capitalism. Pătrăscanu, Lucretiu. Rumania. Social history. 1821-1907. *24A:2503*
—. Cárdenas, Pablo E. (commemoration). New Granada. 1900-65. *23A:93*
—. Carinthia. Egger, Rudolf (tributes). 1882-1969. *24A:143*
—. Carinthia. Fresacher, Josef. 1846-1932. *24A:2273*
—. Carinthia. Fresacher, Walther (tribute). 1884-1970. *24A:109*
—. Carinthia. Ginhart, Karl (tribute). 1890-1969. *24A:108*
—. Carinthia. Görlich, Walter (obituary). 1907-69. *24A:93*
—. Carinthia. Tiefenbacher, Thomas. 1892-1970. *24A:101*
—. Carinthia (Gurk). Turs, Johann. 1450-1500. *23A:7103*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Great Britain. 1820-24. *22A:743*
—. Carnot, Lazare. French Revolution. Reinhard, Marcel (tribute). 1899-1973. *23A:2608*
—. Carpentier, Alejo. Novels, historical. 1904-74. *24A:6076*
—. Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). Venezuela. 1922-75. *24A:5225*
—. Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). Venezuela. 1922-75. *24A:5242*
—. Castiella y Maíz, Fernando María (tribute). Spain. 20c. *25A:2769*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Höfler, Constantin (letters). Theiner, August. 1841-45. *21A:404*
—. Catholic Church. Gibbon, Edward. 1776-91. *24A:30*
—. Catholic Church. Netherlands. Rogier, L. J. (obituary). ca 1920's-. *23A:2592*
—. Celts. Germany. Görres, Joseph von. 1800-48. *25A:2210*
—. Censorship. Communist countries. 1917-73. *21A:2530*
—. Censorship. Russia. Semevski, V. I. 1900-16. *23A:2435*
—. Cherepnin, Lev (obituary). 1930's-70's. *25A:5654*
—. Cherepnin, Lev (tribute). USSR. 1905-75. *24A:94*
—. Chibbett, David Graham (obituary). Japan. 1947-77. *25A:93*
—. Childhood. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). 1737-94. *23A:6130*

—. China. Higher education. Lo Chia-luen. 1896-1969. *23A:2593*
—. Christianity. Church History. Richardson, Cyril (obituary). 1909-76. *24A:5220*
—. Christianity. Portugal. Spain. Vega, Ángel Custodio (obituary). 1894-1972. *24A:119*
—. Christianity. Toynbee, Arnold J. 1960's. *21A:2545*
—. Christians. Scholarship (objectivity in). 1977. *24A:5165*
—. Chroniclers. Discovery and Exploration. West Indies. 16c. *24A:1043*
—. Chroniclers. Discovery and Exploration. West Indies. 1485-1686. *25A:1141*
—. Chubaty, Nicholas (obituary). Ukraine. USA. 1891-1975. *23A:98*
—. Church history. Rittsteuer, Josef (tribute). 1914-74. *24A:133*
—. Church, William F. (obituary). France. 1912-77. *25A:109*
—. Chyzhevs'kyi, Dimitro (tribute). Ukraine. 1920's-74. *25A:2786*
—. Ciasca, Raffaele. Italy (Southern). 19c-20c. *24A:105*
—. Classical studies. Germany. Mommsen, Theodor. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von. ca 1870's-1931. *22A:2628*
—. Clive, John. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (review article). 1800-59. *22A:3484*
—. Clive, John. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (review article). 1800-38. *22A:3644*
—. Colding, Poul (tribute). Denmark. 1896-1974. *23A:2591*
—. Colombia. Diplomacy, secret. Foreign relations. Uribe Vargas, Diego (biography). 19c-1973. *21A:650*
—. Colombia. Liévano, Roberto (tribute). 20c. *22A:2668*
—. Colombia. Quijano, Arturo. 19c-20c. *22A:2654*
—. Communism. Wolfe, Bertram D. (tribute). 1896-1977. *25A:86*
—. Communist Party. Italy. Ragionieri, Ernesto (obituary). 1924-75. *24A:5204*
—. Communist Party. Italy. Ragionieri, Ernesto (obituary). 1924-75. *24A:5238*
—. Communist Party. Knorin, Vilgelm (memorial). Purges. USSR. 1890-1939. *22A:2669*
—. Communist Party (conference). USSR (Yakutsk). 1967-74. *24A:177*
—. Communist Party (25th Congress). USSR. 1976. *24A:5328*
—. Computers. Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. Quantitative Methods. 1970-72. *22A:1339*
—. Contemporary History. Germany. Vogelsang, Thilo (obituary). 20c. *25A:5653*
—. Costin, Miron. National Self-image. Rumania. 1665-83. *24A:2456*
—. Croatia. Novak, Viktor (obituary). ca 1920's-70's. *25A:5625*
—. Croatia. Novak, Viktor (obituary). ca 1920's-70's. *25A:5647*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Italy. Liberalism. Risorgimento. Valeri, Nino (obituary). 20c. *25A:5640*
—. Crone, Ernst (tribute). Navigation. 1891-1975. *25A:92*
—. Crouzet, Maurice (eulogy). France. 1897-1973. *21A:1351*
—. Culture. Nationalism. Palacký, František. ca 1830-48. *23A:7177*
—. Czechoslovakia. National Museum Archives. Palacký, František (papers). 1839-76. 1975. *23A:4667*
—. Czechoslovakia. Nevřiva, Osvald (obituary). 1924-70. *21A:1348*
—. Czechoslovakia. Odložilík, Otakar (obituary). 1920-73. *21A:2556*
—. Czechoslovakia. Roubik, Frantisek (obituary). 1890-1974. *23A:4649*
—. Czechoslovakia. Vojtíšek, Václav. 1883-1973. *21A:69*
—. Davidson, James Wightman (obituary). Pacific Studies. 1930's-73. *25A:130*
—. Dávila, Vicente (tribute). Independence movements. Venezuela. 1874-1949. *25A:118*
—. Demography. France. Reinhard, Marcel (obituary). ca 1920-73. *23A:2606*
—. Denmark. LaCour, Vilhelm (tribute). 1900-74. *23A:2601*
—. DeStefano, Antonino. Italy. Modernism. ca 1900's. *24A:1681*
—. Dijksterhuis, Eduard Jan (obituary). Netherlands. Science, history of. 1924-65. *21A:1347*
—. Diplomatic history. Mexico. Scholes, Walter V. (tribute). 1916-75. *23A:4607*
—. Diplomats. State Department Foreign Service files. USA. 1970. *21A:2580*
—. Dmitriev, Sergei (tribute). USSR. ca 1930-76. *25A:2779*
—. Dodd, Arthur Herbert (obituary). Wales. 1891-1975. *23A:4648*
—. Dommanget, Maurice (obituary). French Revolution. 1888-1976. *25A:82*
—. Doroshenko, Volodymyr (obituary). Shevchenko Scientific Society. Ukraine. 1879-1963. *23A:102*
—. Dosoftei, Metropolitan. Rumania. 1624-93. *24A:2492*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. French Revolution. Jaurès, Jean. 1898-1913. *25A:4042*
—. Droz, Eugénie Zahn (obituary). Switzerland. 1893-1976. *25A:91*
—. Družinin, N. M. (tribute). USSR. 1886-1976. *23A:4633*
—. Economic history. India. Thorner, Daniel (obituary). 1915-74. *25A:119*
—. Economic history. Slokar, Ivan (obituary). 1884-1970. *24A:115*
—. Economic Theory. Foreign investments. 19c-20c. *24A:5553*
—. Ecuador. Real de Azúa, Carlos (obituary). 1916-77. *25A:5614*
—. Editors and Editing. 1971. *21A:1329*
—. Editors and Editing. Morris, John (obituary). *Past and Present* (periodical). 20c. *25A:98*
—. Edwards, John Goronwy (obituary). *English Historical Review.* Wales. 1891-1976. *25A:121*
—. Edwards, John Goronwy (obituary). London, University of (Institute of Historical Research). 1891-1976. *24A:5256*
—. Egypt. Ibn Abi 'l-Surūr. ca 1589-1670's. *22A:394*
—. Egypt. Ibn Iyas. 1448-1524. *25A:3374*
—. Eliade, Mircea. Religious history. 20c. *23A:5004*
—. Enlightenment. Religion. 18c. *25A:5557*
—. Enlightenment (review article). Wilson, Arthur M. (tribute). 18c. 1925-75. *23A:4938*
—. Epp, David. Mennonites. Russia. 1789-1917. *22A:2593*
—. Estonian Academy of Sciences. Kruus, Hans (obituary). 1891-1976. *25A:126*
—. Europe. Imperialism. Namier, Lewis. Nationalism. 1800-1945. *22A:1346*
—. Europe, Central. Rothfels, Hans (tribute). 1891-1976. *24A:2675*
—. Europe, Central. Tapié, Victor L. (tribute). 17c. 1934-74. *24A:92*
—. Europe, Central. Thomson, S. Harrison (obituary). 1895-1975. *23A:4637*
—. Europe, Central and Southeastern. Feudalism. Nationalities. Palauzov, Spiridon. ca 1000-1850. *23A:7440*
—. Europe, Eastern. USSR. 1945-75. *25A:2877*
—. Falletti, Pio Carlo. Italy. Villari, Pasquale. 19c. *24A:7239*
—. Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp (letter). Finlay, George. Greece. Politics. ca 1840-1850's. *25A:3057*
—. Fascism. Italy. Nationalism. Salvatorelli, Luigi. 1913-43. 19c-20c. *23A:6583*
—. Ferbés Cordero, José Rafael (obituary). Venezuela (Mérida). 1974. *23A:4643*
—. Fergusson, James (obituary). Scotland. 1904-73. *22A:51*
—. Films. 20c. *24A:204*
—. Finberg, H. P. R. (tribute). Great Britain. Local History. 1950-74. *23A:4644*
—. Finland. Local history. Sakari Kuusi, Onni (obituary). 1884-1976. *25A:125*
—. Folklore. Germans. Schier, Bruno. Slavs. -20c. *23A:389*
—. Fomin, Vasili (tribute). USSR. 1930's-75. *25A:2792*
—. Foreign relations. Forstén, Georg August. War. 15c-16c. 1857-1910. *25A:8249*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Renouvin, Pierre (obituary). 1893-1974. *23A:4612*
—. Foreign relations. Georgia. Tsintsadze, Iase (obituary). 1920's-75. *25A:2791*
—. Foreign Relations. Langer, William L. (obituary). 1896-1977. *25A:84*
—. Forstén, Georg August. Russia (St. Petersburg). Scandinavia. 1857-1910. *24A:8040*
—. Fortescue, John W. *(A History of the British Army).* Great Britain. Military History. 1899-1930. *23A:3584*
—. France. Labor history. Perrot, Michelle. Trempe, Rolande. 1830's-90's. *25A:6811*
—. France. LaGorce, Pierre de. ca 1880's-1906. *22A:1985*
—. France. Léon, Pierre (obituary). 1914-76. *25A:107*
—. France. Michelet, Jules. 1874-1974. *21A:3213*
—. France. Michelet, Jules. 1820's-74. *23A:5864*
—. France. Renouvin, Pierre (obituary). 1893-1974. *23A:4636*
—. France. Rochot, Bernard (obituary). Science. 1900-71. *22A:1388*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Nationalism. Paris Commune. 1871-75. *24A:1149*
—. French Revolution. Lefebvre, Georges. 20c. *23A:1322*
—. Fresacher, Walther (tribute). 1884-1974. *24A:135*
—. Gafurov, Bobodzhan (obituary). USSR (Tadzhikistan). 1908-77. *25A:2804*
—. Galbraith, Vivian Hunter (obituary). Great Britain. 1889-1976. *25A:87*
—. Gallegos, José Ignacio. Mexico (Durango). Ramirez, José Fernando. 14c-20c. *25A:1000*
—. Gambarin, Giovanni (obituary). Italy. Risorgimento. 1888-1976. *24A:104*
—. García Chuecos, Hector (tribute). Venezuela. 1918-73. *23A:114*
—. García y Bellido, Antonio (obituary). Spain (La Mancha). 1903-72. *24A:118*
—. Georgetown University (School of Foreign Service). Quigley, Carroll (obituary). ca 1920-77. *24A:5205*
—. Georgia. Javahishvili, I. A. 1876-1940. *25A:103*
—. Gerbi, Antonello (obituary). 1904-76. *25A:2783*
—. Germany. Ideas, History of. Meinecke, Friedrich. 1862-1954. *21A:1346*
—. Germany. Lortz, Joseph (tribute). Reformation. 1887-1975. *24A:120*
—. Germany. Masur, Gerhard (obituary). 1900-74. *23A:4621*
—. Germany. Michelet, Jules (diaries). Occult. Romanticism. Travel. 1828-42. *24A:3926*
—. Germany. Pagel, Karl (obituary). 1898-1974. *23A:4606*
—. Germany. Quidde, Ludwig. Social criticism. ca 1880-1941. *23A:6949*
—. Germany. Schmidthüss, Karlheinz (obituary). 1905-72. *21A:1355*
—. Germany, East. Olechnowitz, Karl Friedrich (obituary). 1920-75. *23A:4617*
—. Germany, East. Welskopf, Elisabeth Charlotte (tribute). 1901-76. *23A:4634*
—. Germany, East. Widera, Bruno (obituary). 1900-75. *23A:4632*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Literature, classical. Middle Ages. 18c. *24A:7086*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 1750-1850. *24A:68*
—. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). 1737-94. *25A:1756*
—. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). Roman Empire. 1737-94. *24A:1475*
—. Gnudi, Martha Teach (obituary). Medicine. Technology. Translations. ca 1930-76. *24A:96*
—. Gómez Moreno, Manuel (memorial). Spain. 1870-1970. *23A:101*
—. Got'e, Iurii (tribute). Russia. 1890's-1943. *25A:2798*
—. Granovski, Timofei. Russia (Moscow). 1835-55. *21A:3773*
—. Great Britain. Knowles, David (obituary). Monasticism. 1896-1974. *23A:4615*
—. Great Britain. Knowles, David (obituary). Monasticism. 1896-1974. *24A:85*
—. Great Britain. Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge. ca 1760-91. *25A:4605*
—. Great Britain. Neale, John (obituary). 1890-1975. *23A:4626*
—. Great Britain. Pearn, B. R. (obituary). 1900-76. *24A:5200*
—. Great Britain. Robinson, Howard (obituary). ca 1900-77. *24A:5243*
—. Great Britain. Toynbee, Arnold J. (obituary). 1889-1975. *23A:2610*
—. Great Britain. Toynbee, Arnold J. (obituary). 1889-1975. *23A:4625*
—. Great Britain. Toynbee, Arnold J. (review article). 5000 BC-1970's. *22A:1371*
—. Great Britain. Wade-Gery, Theodore (obituary). 1888-1972. *21A:2549*
—. Greece. Iliadou, Democratia (obituary). 1917-76. *25A:105*
—. Griffin, Charles Carroll (obituary). Latin America. ca 1920-77. *24A:5212*
—. Griffin, Charles Carroll (obituary). Latin America. 1902-76. *25A:95*
—. Grünebaum, Gustave von. Islam. 20c. *23A:90*
—. Halecki, Oscar (tribute). 20c. *24A:2672*
—. Halpern, Israel (obituary). Jews. 1949-69. *25A:5636*
—. Haupt, Georges (obituary). 1928-78. *25A:5652*

—. Hell, Martin (obituary). 1885-1975. *24A:106*
—. Helsinki, University of. Pipping, Fredrik Wilhelm (medallion, portrait). 1830-68. *23A:4121*
—. Heras, Henry. Indian Historical Research Institute (Bombay). 1926-54. *24A:5247*
—. Herbst, Stanisław (reminiscence). Jewish Historical Institute. Poland. Scientists. 1907-73. *22A:1381*
—. Heroes. Literature. Russia. 19c. *23A:4426*
—. Historiography. USSR. 1966-70. *22A:28*
—. Historiography (review article). 1969-71. *21A:31*
—. History. Soldevilla Zubiburu, Ferrán (obituary). Spain. 1894-1971. *22A:59*
—. Holst, Henriëtte Roland. Huizinga, Johan. Netherlands. 1880's-90's. *22A:3743*
—. Horozco, Augustín de. Spain (Cádiz). 1575-1619. *23A:4026*
—. Huguenots. Minet, Susan (obituary). 1884-1976. *25A:2774*
—. Huizinga, Johan. Netherlands. 1872-1945. *22A:2652*
—. Hume, David. 1742-70. *24A:2664*
—. Hume, David. Philosophy. 18c. *24A:1333*
—. Humenna, Dokia (tribute). Literature. ca 1930-75. *25A:2785*
—. Humphreys, Robert Arthur (tribute). Latin America. 1907-70. *25A:5605*
—. Hungary. Magyars (review article). Somogyi, Ferenc. -20c. *25A:8035*
—. Hurmuzaki, Eudoxiu. Rumania. 1812-74. *24A:7951*
—. Independence, War of. Press, foreign. Rumania. USA. 1877. *25A:5282*
—. India (Patna, Arrah). Majumdar, Biman Behari (obituary). Religion (ancient). 1925-69. *21A:1352*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. USA. USSR. 1975. *25A:2849*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. USA (San Francisco). 1975. *24A:175*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. USSR. 1975. *24A:5295*
—. International Congress of the Historical Sciences. USSR. 1928-56. *23A:4693*
—. Ireland. Kennedy, David (tribute). 1904-74. *24A:2667*
—. Ireland. O'Brien, George (tribute). 1892-1973. *23A:4627*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Tierney, Michael (obituary). University College. 1894-1975. *24A:5216*
—. Italy. Political stability. ca 1540-1630. *23A:6577*
—. Italy. Risorgimento. Salvatorelli, Luigi (tribute). 1886-1974. *23A:4619*
—. Italy. Salvemini, Gaetano (conference on). Socialism. 1873-1957. *24A:5301*
—. Italy (Biella). Mullaterra, Giovanni Tommaso. Social Conditions. Working class. 1727-1805. *22A:3668*
—. Italy (Istria). Quarantotti, Giovanni (obituary). Risorgimento. 1881-1977. *25A:5610*
—. Ivanov, Leonid (obituary). USSR. 1909-72. *23A:4624*
—. Japan. Takeuchi, Yoshimi (obituary). 1910-77. *25A:102*
—. Jesuits. Mateos, Francisco (obituary). Missions and missionaries. 20c. *24A:2687*
—. Jonge, Jan Aart de (tribute). Quantitative Methods. Urban history. 1926-75. *25A:129*
—. Jordáky, Lajos (obituary). 1913-74. *23A:4622*
—. *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* (periodical). Reese, Trevor Richard (obituary). 1940's-76. *24A:5213*
—. Kelly, Emerson Crosby (obituary). Medicine. Surgeons. 1929-77. *25A:5635*
—. Khvostov, Vladimir (obituary). USSR. 1905-72. *24A:2692*
—. Kliuchvesky, V. O. (review article). Nechkina, M. V. Russia. ca 1890-1914. *24A:7989*
—. Kohn, Hans. Nationalism, liberal. Zionism. ca 1908-71. *23A:4893*
—. Kot, Stanislaw (tribute). Poland. 1885-1975. *25A:127*
—. Krieger, Leonard. Ranke, Leopold von (review article). 1795-1886. *25A:5591*
—. Krypiakevych, Ivan (obituary). Ukraine. 1886-1967. *23A:105*
—. Krzyżanowski, Julian (obituary). Literary History. Poland. 1892-1976. *24A:130*
—. Kubiiovych, Volodymyr (tribute). Ukraine. 1920's-75. *25A:2784*
—. Labor movement. Nevski, Vladimir (letters). Russia. Social Democratic Worker's Party. 1895-1938. *22A:4037*
—. Lanning, John Tate (obituary). Latin America. 1902-76. *24A:5241*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 1490-1566. *23A:5497*
—. Latin America. Phelan, John Leddy (obituary). 1924-76. *24A:5219*
—. Latin America. Salomon, Noël (obituary). Spain. 1917-77. *25A:5611*
—. Lhotsky, Alphons. Philosophy of History. 20c. *24A:84*
—. Lichtheim, George (commemoration). 1912-73. *21A:1350*
—. Literary Criticism. Matuška, Alexander (obituary). Slovakia. 1910-75. *24A:2670*
—. Lithuania. Pashuto, V. T. (tribute). Russia. 1918-78. *25A:5638*
—. Locke, John. Tyrrell, James. Whigs. 1657-1718. *24A:1429*
—. López de Toro, José (obituary). Spain. 1898-1972. *24A:117*
—. Maier, Annaliese (obituary). Middle Ages. 1905-71. *22A:1382*
—. Marxism. Olminski, Mikhail. Russia. 1863-1933. *22A:4006*
—. Masur, Gerhard (obituary). 1901-75. *24A:91*
—. May, Philip Ross (obituary). New Zealand. ca 1935-77. *25A:94*
—. Maza, Francisco de la (obituary). Mexico. 1913-72. *24A:5222*
—. Medicine, History of. Rosen, George (obituary). 1910-77. *24A:5246*
—. Medicine (history of). Rosen, George (obituary). 1910-77. *25A:124*
—. Medicine, History of. Rosen, George (obituary). 1910-77. *25A:2766*
—. Medicine, history of. Shryock, Richard H. 1893-1972. *21A:61*
—. Medicine, history of. Shryock, Richard H. 1893-1972. *21A:62*
—. Medicine, History of. Temkin, Owsei (tribute). 1902-77. *24A:5251*
—. Mendoza, Cristóbal (tribute). Venezuela. 1973. *23A:113*
—. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (tribute). Spain. 1869-1968. *22A:2660*
—. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (tribute). Spain. 1869-1968. *23A:106*
—. Methodology. 1977. *24A:5314*
—. Mexico (Nueva Vizcaya). Saravia, Atanasio González (tribute). 1888-1971. *22A:54*
—. Middle Ages. Slavic studies. Udal'tsova, Z. V. (tribute). 1918-78. *25A:5608*
—. Middle East. Orhonlu, Cengiz (obituary). 1927-76. *25A:5623*
—. Minc, I. I. (tribute). USSR. 1896-1976. *23A:4613*
—. Minc, I. I. (tribute). USSR. 1916-76. *24A:112*
—. Monasteries. Sociedad de Estudios Monásticos. Spain (Santas Creus). Vives y Miret, José (tribute). 1903-66. *22A:2674*
—. Mongolia. Vladimirtsov, B. Ia. 1909-31. *25A:2803*
—. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. Naples. 1715-50. *22A:3688*
—. Naida, S. F. (tribute). USSR. 1904-74. *24A:90*
—. Nationalism. Prásek, Vincent (letters). ca 1875-90's. *25A:7998*
—. Nechkina, M. V. (tribute). USSR. 1921-76. *24A:89*
—. Netherlands. Suermondt, W. (obituary). 1897-1976. *25A:2793*
—. Novitsky, G. A. (tribute). Textbooks. USSR. 1960-75. *24A:5237*
—. Ofner, Josef (obituary). 1903-73. *24A:103*
—. Oriental studies. USSR. Zhukov, Evgeni (tribute). 1907-77. *25A:2772*
—. Otetea, Andrei (obituary). Rumania. 1894-1977. *25A:5620*
—. Oviedo y Baños, José. Venezuela. 1671-1738. *23A:5661*
—. Pacheco, Luis Eduardo (obituary). Venezuela. 1896-1977. *24A:5203*
—. Pankratova, Anna (tribute). USSR. 1897-1957. *25A:2778*
—. Parra Márquez, Hector (obituary). Venezuela. 1974. *24A:88*
—. Pârvan, Vasile. Rumania. 1900-27. *24A:2689*
—. Peru. 1972. *23A:1016*
—. Pharmacy. Schneider, Wolfgang. 1940's-70's. *25A:2799*
—. Philosophy of History. 19c. *25A:5535*
—. Piaskovski, A. V. (obituary). Revolution of 1905. Russia. ca 1920-1975. *24A:5195*
—. Pillai, Sundaram (commemoration). Tamil. 1903-35. *25A:112*
—. Pogodin, Mikhail. Poland. Russia. Slavophilism. 1820-75. *24A:7853*
—. Pokrovski, M. N. Russia. 1868-1932. *22A:4078*
—. Poland. Starzyński, Juliusz (obituary). 1906-74. *23A:4629*
—. Political Socialization. 20c. *24A:13*
—. Politics. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 1835-59. *21A:1905*
—. Probszt von Ohstorff, Günther (obituary). 1887-1974. *24A:122*
—. Psychohistory. 1977. *25A:214*
—. Psychohistory. 1970's. *25A:2736*
—. Pumar, Mauro Páez (obituary). Venezuela. 1974. *24A:138*
—. Reglà, Joan (obituary). Spain (Catalonia). 1917-73. *24A:5223*
—. Religious beliefs. 1977. *25A:5564*
—. Rosario, Andres Comelli (tribute). 1891-1977. *24A:5199*
—. Russia. Tarle, E. V. 1896-1917. *25A:5359*
—. Russian Revolution. Wolfe, Bertram D. (obituary). 1896-1977. *24A:5211*
—. Russian studies. Wittram, Reinhard (obituary). 1902-73. *24A:5229*
—. Saldanha, Mariano José Luis de Gonzaga (tribute). 1878-1975. *25A:5613*
—. Santillana, Giorgio Diaz de (tribute). 1902-74. *23A:4640*
—. Sharova, Polina Naumnova (obituary). USSR. 1902-74. *24A:5253*
—. Shiels, William Eugene (obituary). 1897-1976. *25A:2796*
—. Slovenia. Vilhar, Srečko (obituary). 1907-76. *25A:5616*
—. Social Change. Teaching. 20c. *24A:5337*
—. Soldevilla Zubiburu, Ferrán. Spain. 20c. *24A:114*
—. Solovey, Dmytro (obituary). Ukraine. 1888-1966. *23A:91*
—. Tapié, Victor Lucien (obituary). 1900-74. *23A:4647*
—. Taylor, A. J. P. (memoirs). 1920's-77. *24A:5341*
—. Taylor, A. J. P. (memoirs). 1934-75. *24A:5342*
—. Teacher training. USA. 1970-74. *21A:124*
—. Technology assessment. 9c-20c. *21A:21*
—. Toynbee, Arnold J. 1965-75. *25A:59*
—. Toynbee, Arnold J. (tribute). 20c. *24A:5235*
—. Toynbee, Arnold J. (tribute). World and Universal History. 1889-1975. *24A:5198*
—. Ukraine. Vytanovych, Illia (obituary). 1899-1973. *24A:5245*
—. Ukraine. Vytanovych, Illia (obituary). 1920's-73. *25A:2809*
—. USSR. Valk, Sigismund (obituary). 1888-1975. *24A:2666*
—. USSR. Zhukov, Evgeni (tribute). 1907-77. *25A:5615*
—. Zhukov, Evgeni (tribute). 1940's-76. *25A:5650*
Historians (American). Europe. 1950's-70's. *23A:176*
—. France. USA. 20c. *22A:3419*
—. Quantitative methods. Social Theory. 1960-70's. *24A:2613*
Historians (black). Cooper, Anna Julia. French Revolution. Slavery. USA. West Indies. 1892-1925. ca 1789. *23A:2600*
—. Imperialism. Negroes. Padmore, George. Perham, Margery. 1902-59. *21A:40*
Historians, British. Bibliographies. Denmark. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Prussia. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-64. *22A:2220*
Historians, Bulgarian. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *25A:188*
Historians' Congress (12th). Archive Congress (10th). Austria (Bregenz). 1973. *21A:107*
Historians (interpretive statements). 1974. *21A:2535*
Historians (Marxist). International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *25A:2866*
Historians, Mulatto. Haiti. Negroes. Race Relations. 1847-67. *21A:675*
Historians of the German Democratic Republic (5th Congress). Germany, East. 1972. *23A:162*
Historians (profession). France. 18c. *24A:3785*
Historians, role of. Dreyfus Affair. France. 1896-1914. *23A:5963*
—. Historical data. 1973-. *21A:1337*
—. Methodism. 1974. *22A:37*
Historians (tributes). Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Toribio Medina, José. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 19c. *21A:3107*
Historians (Whig). Great Britain. Political consensus. Trevelyan, George Macaulay. ca 1900-60's. *23A:2562*
Historical accuracy. Hájek, Václav *(Czech Chronicle).* Tatishchev, Basil. 18c. *25A:8006*
Historical and Geographical Institute. Brazil. Cunha Barbosa, Januário da (philosophy). Economic Development. Elites. 19c. *22A:1887*
Historical and Geographical Institute of Brazil. Brazil. Pinheiro, Jose Feliciano Fernandes. ca 1790-1847. *25A:3740*

Historical Association. Great Britain. 1906-73. *23A:4657*
Historical awareness. Political Leadership. 19c-20c. *22A:2855*
Historical conference. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1875-78. 1975. *24A:2197*
Historical Conference on Liguria-Catalonia, 1st. Genoa. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 14c-15c. 1969. *24A:5296*
Historical conferences. Academy of Sciences. Germany, East. USSR. 1700-1975. *25A:2853*
—. Austria. Diplomacy. Foreign policy. 12c-20c. 1973. *24A:190*
—. Balkans. Bibliographies. Nationalism. 1875-78. 1968-78. *25A:7899*
—. Europe (Central and Southeastern). Nationalism. ca 1700-1900. *24A:185*
—. Habsburg Empire (Burgenland; Mogersdorf). Nationalities. 1664-1971. *22A:2481*
—. Russia. Social change. 1968. *21A:113*
Historical conferences, Soviet-German. Germany, West. USSR. 1928-75. *23A:2654*
Historical consciousness. Baroja, Pío. Literature. Spain. 1872-1947. *21A:1048*
—. Business History. Germany. 19c-20c. *25A:2248*
—. Czechoslovakia. Slovak National Uprising. 19c-1944. *22A:3921*
—. French Revolution. Ideology. Jacobins. 1793-94. *25A:1321*
—. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Great Britain. Industrialization. Novels. Social change. 1830-65. *25A:4373*
—. Historiography. 1975. *23A:4571*
—. Hungary. Moravia. Slovaks. 16c. *24A:4807*
—. Italy. Rhetoric. Structuralism. Struever, Nancy S. (review article). 15c. *22A:2292*
—. Japan. 1966. *24A:2645*
—. Politics. Time. 1973. *21A:315*
—. Quantitative methods. Working class. 1977. *25A:5556*
Historical constants. Foreign Relations. Machiavelli, Niccolò. ca 5c BC-16c. *25A:2907*
Historical data. Historians, role of. 1973-. *21A:1337*
—. Materialism. Society. 20c. *21A:1336*
Historical decline. Metaphysical definition. 1975. *23A:68*
Historical Drama. *See* Drama, Historical.
Historical events (definition). Philosophy of history. 1974. *21A:2544*
Historical Evidence and Analysis (course). Apprenticeship. Students. 1978. *25A:5754*
Historical fact (concept). Europe. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *25A:2735*
Historical Geography. *See* Geography, Historical.
Historical imagination. ca 1000-1966. *22A:39*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Ben (*To Penshurst*). Poetry. ca 1600-37. *22A:2183*
Historical inevitability. Morality. Social change. 1974. *21A:2718*
Historical inference. Collingwood, R. G. Crane, Ronald S. Literary criticism. Popper, Karl. 20c. *24A:5137*
Historical inquiry. Economic history. Methodology and Research Methods. Scientific inference. 1973. *22A:283*
—. Scientific discipline. ca 1945-75. *24A:73*
Historical lies. Austria (Styria; Mitterndorf). Lobenstock family. Physicians. ca 1702-1970. *25A:2363*
Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Bibliographies. 1964-72. *23A:4*
Historical Materialism. *See* Dialectical Materialism.
Historical metaphors. Genealogy. Literary history. -20c. *21A:2532*
Historical movements. Biography. Historiography. Psychology. ca 1901-74. *21A:1315*
Historical Museum of the Reformation. Religious history. Switzerland (Geneva). Tronchin, Théodore (library). 16c-17c. *25A:5050*
Historical Objectivity. 1974. *21A:2528*
Historical Novels. *See* Novels, Historical.
Historical periodicals. Anti-Communism. Communist Party. 1945-70's. *23A:2559*
—. Anti-Communism. Communist Party. 1945-70's. *23A:2566*
—. Editors and Editing. *Kwartalnik Historyczny* (periodical). Poland. 1893-1976. *25A:44*
—. Germany, East. Germany, West. USA. 1960's-70's. *23A:4736*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 1944-74. *24A:2624*
—. Hungary. -1973. *23A:2576*
—. Hungary. 11c-20c. *25A:2754*
—. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:45*
Historical Preservation. *See* Preservation.
Historical prophecies. Foreign policy. Franco-Prussian War. Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Germany. Michelet, Jules. 1870-71. *25A:2904*
Historical record societies. Archives. Great Britain. ca 1835-1974. *24A:2705*
—. Chetham Society. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archeological Society. Great Britain. Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. 20c. *25A:5660*
Historical records. Computers. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *22A:1324*
Historical Records Survey. Archives. Evans, Luther. USA. 1935-74. *21A:1378*
Historical relativism. 1973. *21A:30*
—. Philosophy. Realism. 16c-20c. *25A:5586*
Historical Science Society of Japan. Class struggle. Economic Development. Japan. Research. 1853-68. *25A:3500*
Historical Sites and Parks *See also* Restorations.
—. Art. Poland. 14c-20c. *23A:2324*
—. Commission for Historical Monuments. France. Gothic style. Louis Philippe. 1820's-45. *23A:1198*
—. Environmental protection. Italy. 1970. *22A:2677*
—. France. Napoleon. Pont-de-Briques (mansion). 1967. *22A:2678*
—. France. Napoleon. Pont-de-Briques (mansion). 1973-74. *22A:2679*
—. Guam. Prehistory-1974. *24A:836*
—. History Teaching. USSR. 1970's. *25A:2897*
—. Industrial archaeology. 1972. *23A:50*
—. Monuments. 20c. *22A:2705*
Historical societies. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Bolívar, Simón. Calvani, Aristides (address). Colombia. Venezuela. 1971. *22A:2731*
—. Academic Society of German Historians. Austria (Graz). 1877-1947. *25A:2818*
—. Antioquia Academy of History (presidents). Colombia (Medellín). 1575-1675. *25A:1101*
—. Australia. Local history. Museums. 1973. *25A:194*
—. Australia. Royal Australian Historical Society (headquarters). 1901-71. *24A:790*
—. Colombian Academy of History. 1902-77. *25A:167*
—. Croatia (Zagreb). Gaj, Ljudevít. Illyrian movement. 19c. *23A:2662*
—. Federation of Family History Societies. Genealogy. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1974-78. *25A:5548*
—. Finland. Friends of History Society. Research. 1926-76. *23A:4671*
—. Finnish Historical Society. 1962-75. *25A:2841*
—. Great Britain (London). Local history. Research. 1870-1977. *25A:7295*
—. Japan. Ôsaka Historical Society. 1948-66. *24A:5258*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia (Škofja Loka). 1972. ca 15c. *23A:164*
—. Rhodesiana Society (local branches). ca 1950-78. *25A:2846*
Historical Society. Historiography. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1868-94. *24A:3220*
Historical Society for Slovenia. Slovenia. Yugoslavia. 1970-72. *23A:2623*
Historical Society (meeting). Historiography. Imperialism. Japan. 1870's-1945. 1948-66. *24A:2747*
—. Japan. Sasaki, Junnosuke. 1965-66. ca 18c-1867. *24A:2752*
Historical Society of New South Australia. Australia (South Australia). Oral history project. 1903-08. *24A:5974*
Historicism. Aesthetics. 1673-1801. *25A:2762*
—. Apel, Karl-Otto. Hermeneutics. Vico, Giovanni Battista. Winch, Peter. ca 1680's-1744. *24A:69*
—. Architecture. Slovenia (Maribor). 19c. *23A:4262*
—. Autobiography. 18c-19c. *25A:60*
—. Beard, Charles A. Collingwood, R. G. Meinecke, Friedrich. Philosophy of History. 1930's. *21A:55*
—. Behaviorism. Meinecke, Friedrich. Philosophy of History. 20c. *23A:87*
—. Blondel, Maurice. Catholic Church. Hügel, Friedrich von. Loisy, Alfred *(L'Evangile et l'Eglise).* Modernism. 1903-04. *24A:5515*
—. Conservatism. Philosophy of History. ca 1900-40. *23A:4599*
—. Costa, Joaquín. Krause, Karl C. F. Law. Spain. 1846-1911. *21A:2691*
—. Damerow, Heinrich. Germany. Medicine, history of. 17c-1850's. *22A:1109*
—. Energy. Environment. Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Humanism. Population. ca 20c. *23A:41*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, Western. 18c. *22A:2646*
—. Germany. Theology, Neo-Orthodox. Wittram, Reinhard. 1946-76. *24A:5152*
—. Germany, West. Historiography. Methodology. 20c. *24A:5162*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of history. 1800-31. *25A:73*
—. Imagination. Methodology. Rhetoric. 1975. *23A:4552*
—. Marx, Karl. Popper, Karl. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *21A:2547*
—. Marxism. 1974. *24A:2637*
—. Marxism. Philosophy of History. 1922-70. *23A:4594*
—. Marxism. Popper, Karl. 1848-1903. 1945-46. *25A:5995*
—. Marxism. Psychohistory. 1875-1976. *23A:4577*
—. Marxism. Sociology. -1970's. *22A:1361*
—. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *25A:5589*
—. Philosophy of History. Politics. Popper, Karl *(The Poverty of Historicism).* 1957. *23A:4596*
—. Philosophy of History. Ranke, Leopold von. ca 1820-40. *23A:4592*
—. Social Theory. Vico, Giovanni Battista. ca 1710-30. *25A:7510*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista. Villari, Pasquale. ca 1690-1744. ca 1850-1917. *25A:7440*
Historicism (review article). Enlightenment. Germany. Reill, Peter Hanns. 1730-1805. *24A:7580*
Historiographe. France. Royal household. 16c-19c. *25A:3936*
Historiography *See also* Historians; Periodization of History; Philosophy of History; Quantitative Methods.
—. 17c-20c. *22A:2627*
—. 20c. *24A:38*
—. 16c-20c. *25A:5547*
—. -20c. *25A:5561*
—. Absolutism. Aretin, Karl Otmar von. Hubatsch, Walther. ca 17c. *23A:317*
—. Absolutism. Germany, West. 17c-18c. 1945-. *23A:55*
—. Academic freedom. Germany. Military history. 1779-1975. *24A:7564*
—. Academy of Sciences. Baltic Area. USSR. -1970's. *21A:1339*
—. Academy of Sciences. USSR. 1726-1976. *24A:5070*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). Poland. 1753-63. *23A:2641*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Slavic Studies. USSR. 1947-77. *25A:5674*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of World History). Europe, Western. USSR. 1975-77. *25A:5727*
—. Africa. 14c-1968. *22A:318*
—. Africa. Asia. Bibliographies. Conference on Historiography, 8th. 1975. *25A:2857*
—. Africa. Asia. Mathematics. -20c. *25A:3186*
—. Africa. Barraclough, Geoffrey. Colonies. 19c-1960. *21A:456*
—. Africa. Brazil. Querino, Manuel Raimundo. 1851-1923. *21A:622*
—. Africa. *Cambridge History of Africa* (review article). 17c-18c. *25A:3225*
—. Africa. Colonial government. Delavignette, Robert (obituary). France. 1897-1976. *25A:2776*
—. Africa. Colonialism. 1900-75. *21A:2828*
—. Africa. Colonialism. France. 1860-1930. *25A:5905*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Government, Resistance to. 1880-1914. 1950's-60's. *23A:5064*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Imperialism. 1800-1974. *21A:2829*
—. Africa. Curtin, Philip. Latin America. Slave trade. 1495-1885. *21A:352*
—. Africa. Development. -1976. *24A:5657*
—. Africa. Economic history. 19c-20c. *24A:516*
—. Africa. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1884-90. *23A:2725*
—. Africa. Henige, David P. Oral tradition (review article). -1900. *25A:43*
—. Africa. Ideology. 19c-1960's. *25A:553*
—. Africa. Imperialism (review article). -1973. *21A:1698*
—. Africa. Methodology. 1965-75. *23A:535*
—. Africa. Negroes. Racism. Women. 17c-20c. *23A:5067*
—. Africa. Quantitative Methods. -20c. *24A:5663*
—. Africa. Religion. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:5069*

—. Africa. Westermann, Diedrich (tribute). 19c-20c. *24A:126*
—. Africa, Southern. 19c-20c. *25A:6159*
—. Africa, Southern. Africanization. 1972. *21A:2859*
—. Africa, West. Animism. Christianity. Islam. Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:604*
—. Africa, West. Colonies. France. Slave trade. 1713-93. *23A:3445*
—. Africa, West. Rebellions (review article). 1900-47. *25A:606*
—. Agassi, J. Croce, Benedetto. Finocchiaro, M. A. Philosophy of science (review article). 20c. *25A:3171*
—. Agricultural labor. Germany (Thuringia). 1400-1550. *25A:7723*
—. Agricultural revolution. Cereals (yields). France. 18c. *22A:3404*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Enclosures. Farming. Great Britain. Parliament. 16c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:3877*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Farms. Land. Scotland. Surveying. 1600-1850. 1960's-70's. *23A:3540*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Great Britain. 1650-1850. 1870's-1970's. *25A:4348*
—. Agriculture. Animal husbandry. Nomads. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). 1800's-1910's. *25A:5376*
—. Agriculture. British Honduras. Carib wars. Ecology. 1763-97. 1950's-78. *25A:6557*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Giorgetti, Giorgio. Italy. Marxism. 18c-20c. *25A:7537*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution (review article). 1650-1815. *24A:1542*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Lindsey). Profits. 1813-37. *24A:6983*
—. Agriculture. Marxism. -19c. *24A:2630*
—. Agriculture. Peasants. Poverty. Russia. ca 1885-1900. *25A:8355*
—. Agriculture. Research. 1600-1976. *24A:14*
—. Agriculture. Thaer, Albrecht Daniel. 1807-28. *23A:6892*
—. Ahafo. Ghana. Political opposition. 1966-69. *24A:5753*
—. Aizan, Yamaji. Japan. Liberalism. Meiji Restoration. Sohō, Tokutomi. Yosaburō, Takekoshi. 1880's-90's. *21A:2920*
—. Alamán, Lucas (works). Mexico. 1823-52. *23A:898*
—. Albania. Institute of History and Linguistics. Periodicals. 1945-66. *22A:30*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. France. Islam. 1830-1973. *22A:2992*
—. Algeria. France. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3482*
—. Alienation. Psychoanalysis. 1975. *23A:2552*
—. Alliances. France. USA. 17c-1778. *25A:6794*
—. All-Union Historiographic Conference. USSR. 1976. *25A:2855*
—. Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. Spain. 1890's-1951. *22A:1359*
—. Althusser, Louis. Epistemology. France. Marxism. Social theory. 20c. *22A:1362*
—. Althusser, Louis. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Marx, Karl. Social organization. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *23A:73*
—. American Revolution. *Annual Register.* Great Britain. Lecky, W. E. H. *(A History of England in the Eighteenth Century).* Plagiarism. 1878-90. *23A:3907*
—. American Revolution. Civil War. Rumania. 1776-1973. *24A:7890*
—. American Revolution. Civil War. Rumania. 1776-1944. *25A:5287*
—. American Revolution. France. Intervention. 1776. *24A:3780*
—. American Revolution. French Revolution. Marxism. 1775-95. *23A:3386*
—. Americas (North and South). Censorship. Indians. Spain. Tovar, Juan de. ca 1570-90. *24A:6077*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonial Government. Separatist movements. Spanish Conquest. 18c. *24A:6084*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. 16c. *23A:6721*
—. Americas (North and South). Negroes. Slavery. 1960's-70's. 16c-19c. *23A:3158*
—. Anabaptism. 15c-20c. 1931-76. *24A:3029*
—. Anabaptism. Bucer, Martin. Germany (Hesse). Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Religious liberty. Ziegenhain ordinance. 1520's-40's. *24A:4643*
—. Anabaptism, origins of. Germany. Netherlands. Switzerland. 16c. *23A:475*
—. Anabaptists. 1970-76. *25A:6072*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Münzer, Thomas (works). Social reform. 1500-25. *22A:3832*
—. Anabaptists (review article). Friedmann, Robert. 16c-20c. *22A:1656*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Economic theory. Spain (Catalonia, Valencia). 20c. *24A:7430*
—. Ang Duong, King (death). Cambodia. Chronology. 1859-60. *25A:3563*
—. Anglicization. Colonization. New Zealand. 19c. *25A:6474*
—. Anglo-Dutch Wars. Great Britain. Mechanics. Military Biography. Netherlands. Ruyter, Michiel de. 1652-76. *23A:3989*
—. Angola. Philology. Quimbares. Trade. -19c. *23A:5116*
—. *Annales* school. 1929-49. *24A:5151*
—. *Annales* school. Bloch, Marc. Febvre, Lucien. France. 1929-70's. *24A:5163*
—. *Annales* School. France. 20c. *25A:1446*
—. *Annales* school. France. ca 1920-78. *25A:5575*
—. *Annales* school. France. Marxism. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:5161*
—. *Annales* School. France. Methodology and Research Methods. Structuralism. 1900-70. *21A:37*
—. *Annales* school. France. Political history. -1973. *21A:2516*
—. *Annales* School. France. Structuralism. 1900-70. *21A:49*
—. *Annales* school. French Revolution. Marxism. 1789-99. 20c. *25A:4025*
—. *Annales* school (review article). Forster, Robert. Ranum, Orest. Stoianovich, Traian. 1929-78. *25A:5563*
—. *Annales* school (review article). Stoianovich, Traian. 1976-78. *25A:2717*
—. Anne, Queen. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. 1702-14. *25A:7344*
—. Anthropology. 20c. *25A:34*
—. Anthropology. Folklore. Social history. 1700-1977. *25A:2756*
—. Anthropology. Structuralism. 1975. *23A:4548*
—. Anti-Americanism. Engels, Friedrich. French Revolution. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. USA. 1776-1900. *22A:1577*
—. Anticapitalism. Socialism. 20c. *23A:4566*
—. Anti-Semitism. Christianity. Germany. 19c-20c. *22A:3826*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. 1870-1910. *25A:7830*
—. Anti-Semitism. Poliakov, Léon. -20c. *25A:5920*
—. Anti-Spanish sentiment. Navy. Spain. 1500-1973. *23A:1991*
—. Arabism. Culture, Hispanic. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Peru. Spain. 8c-17c. *24A:6260*
—. Arabs. Lewis, Bernard *(Arabs in History,* introduction). ca 500-20c. *24A:5776*
—. Archaeology. Europe. Material culture. 20c. *25A:51*
—. Archaeology. Methodology. Rostovtzeff, Michael I. 1926-70. *23A:92*
—. Archaeology. Nectario María, Brother (tribute). Venezuela. 1896-1976. *25A:83*
—. Archival science. Argentina. Paleography. 1970's. *23A:72*
—. Archives. Asia, Southeast. China. 14c-17c. *21A:507*
—. Archives. Australia (South Australia). 1977. *24A:6022*
—. Archives. Australia (South Australia). 1977. *25A:6459*
—. Archives. Austria (Vienna). France. Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv. 9c-1914. *21A:1360*
—. Archives. France. Military history. 15c-20c. 1940-60. *22A:176*
—. Archives. Methodology. -1974. *24A:28*
—. Archives (crown accounts). Finland. Sweden. 1860-1920. *23A:4115*
—. Archives, public. Latin America. Libraries, private. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1820-1922. *21A:2514*
—. Argentina. 1940-73. *24A:24*
—. Argentina. Biography. Mitre, Bartolomé. 1821-1906. *25A:3727*
—. Argentina. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Nationalism. Rojas, Ricardo (review article). San Martín, José de. 1822. *22A:506*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Economics. Federalism. Free trade. 16c-1970. *21A:3065*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Death and Dying. France. Mentalities. 1450-19c. 1940-78. *25A:6882*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Death and Dying. France. Social history. 1940's-70's. *24A:3874*
—. Aristocracy. Catholic Church. Germany. Property. Secularization. 1803. *21A:2291*
—. Aristocracy. Civil War. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1640's. *25A:1615*
—. Aristocracy, Anglo-Irish. Ireland. Unionism. ca 1850's-1917. *24A:4304*
—. Armenia. Chulkov, M. D. Russia. Trade. 1660-1800. *24A:2979*
—. Armenia. Gentry. Russia. 18c-19c. *24A:8042*
—. Art. Documents, Figurative. Farms. Italy (Po River). 11c-16c. *25A:1951*
—. Art. Literature. -20c. *21A:2525*
—. Asia, Central. Kazakhstan. Regional history (conferences). USSR. 1974-75. *24A:188*
—. Asia, South (review article). India. 1885-1947. *25A:3517*
—. Asia, Southeast. Methodology and Research Methods. Steinberg, David. 19c-20c. *21A:559*
—. *Asiatische Forschungen* (review article). Bonn, University of (East Asian seminar). -20c. 1959-77. *25A:664*
—. Asirgarh, fall of. India (Khandesh). Military Camps and Forts. 1601. *25A:3537*
—. Assimilation. Europe. Jews. Katz, Jacob (review article). Social Change. 18c. *22A:238*
—. Assize records. Great Britain. 1558-1625. *24A:1365*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Methodology. 1500-1650. *25A:2529*
—. Attitudes. China. Enlightenment. 18c-20c. *24A:2956*
—. Augsburg, Diet of (review article). Immerkötter, Herbert. Reformation. 1530. *24A:7562*
—. Augustine, Saint. Christianity. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Providence, concept of. 410-1970. *22A:1370*
—. Australia. British Commonwealth. Canada. ca 19c-20c. *23A:1764*
—. Australia. Bush. National Self-image. Ward, Russell *(Australian Legend).* 1958-78. 19c-20c. *25A:6465*
—. Australia. Gold Rushes. Sherer, John. 1850-53. *25A:6450*
—. Australia. Pacific Area (conference). USSR. 1977. *25A:5702*
—. Australia. Regional history. 18c-20c. *25A:6445*
—. Australia. Religion. 1788-1975. *24A:3370*
—. Australia. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:3608*
—. Austria. Babenbergs. 15c. *23A:4297*
—. Austria. Bibl, Viktor. Metternich. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1920's. *24A:2242*
—. Austria. Europe, Eastern. Germany (Munich). Research. 1800-1977. *25A:5089*
—. Austria. Federalism. 18c-20c. *24A:4719*
—. Austria. Foreign Relations. Italy. Neutrality. 1870-1915. *22A:2777*
—. Austria. Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen (tribute). USA. Voluntary Associations. 1910-69. *21A:2562*
—. Authoritarianism. Bakunin, Mikhail. International, 1st. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. 1864-71. *22A:2857*
—. Authors. Bulgaria. Communist Party. ca 1890-1970's. *22A:3953*
—. Authorship. Costin, Nicolae. Giurescu, Constantin. Moldoveanul, Sava. 1712-1914. *24A:7954*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Blanco Fombona, Rufino. 1824. *24A:3581*
—. Ayacucho (battle; surrender). Marmol, Colombres, Jr. Peru (Huamanga). 1824. *25A:6648*
—. Bacon, Francis. Great Britain. 1561-1626. *23A:1484*
—. Bacon, Francis *(Henry VII).* Great Britain. 1622-1974. *22A:3485*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Rumania. 19c. *21A:2445*
—. Balfour, Arthur James. Boer War. Cabinet crisis. Chamberlain, Joseph. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1903. *24A:6800*
—. Balkan studies. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:4702*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Census registers *(tahrir defterleri).* Methodology. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *25A:7882*
—. Balkans. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Greeks. 18c. *25A:5136*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Foreign policy. Great Powers. Lenin, V. I. 1875-78. *24A:5374*
—. Balkans. Peter I. Rumania. Russia. 1672-1799. *24A:2523*
—. Baltic Area. 1974. *23A:6799*
—. Baltic area. Germany. 1300-1970. *23A:7471*
—. Baltic Area. Military History. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812. *24A:5390*

—. Banking. Business history. France. Steel industry. 19c. *22A:3347*
—. Banking. Portugal. Preston, Diogo. 1640-1700. *25A:7574*
—. Barraclough, Geoffrey. Methodology. 1972. *23A:4539*
—. Basnage, Jacques. Bayle, Pierre. Enlightenment. Jews. ca 1650-1725. *25A:1177*
—. Basques. Ethnic identity. Regionalism. Social Classes. Spain. 15c-1970's. *25A:4869*
—. Batowski, Aleksander (diary). Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Kozik, Jan. Revolution of 1848 (review article). 1848-49. *25A:2346*
—. Bax, Ernest Belfort. Great Britain. Marxism. 1880's-90's. *25A:4612*
—. Beard, Mary R. *(Woman as Force in History).* USA. Women. 1946-70. ca 2c BC-20c. *22A:1591*
—. Behavior. Children. DeMause, Lloyd. 1976. *23A:4580*
—. Behavior. Ethnology. Smets, Georges. Veyne, Paul. Waxweiler, Emile. 19c-20c. *25A:5574*
—. Behaviorism (Pavlovian). Bibliographies. Psychology. USSR. 1818-1971. *23A:4438*
—. Benson, Lee. 1973. *21A:27*
—. Bergman, Andrew. Films (review article). Mast, Gerald. 1900-74. *21A:38*
—. Bern, University of (seminar). Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von (report). Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Methodology. 1870. *25A:7919*
—. Bibliographies. 20c. *21A:2524*
—. Bibliographies. 1500-20c. *24A:58*
—. Bibliographies. Biography. 1976-78. *25A:5576*
—. Bibliographies. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Moltke, Helmuth von. Paris, bombardment of. 1870-1907. *24A:287*
—. Bibliographies. Bogomils. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Heresy. 12c-16c. *24A:2206*
—. Bibliographies. Bohigas Balaguer, Pedro. Literature. Spain (Catalonia). ca 1925-71. *22A:1044*
—. Bibliographies. Botswana. ca 1700-20c. *25A:595*
—. Bibliographies. British Guiana. West Indies. 17c-19c. *24A:3627*
—. Bibliographies. Bulgaria. Fiction. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:8057*
—. Bibliographies. Burma. 19c. ca 1939-74. *24A:3291*
—. Bibliographies. Cities. Moravia. 1960's. *21A:2393*
—. Bibliographies. Decembrists. Russia. 1825-1975. *25A:5467*
—. Bibliographies. Education. 1973-74. 17c-20c. *25A:3023*
—. Bibliographies. Engel-Janosi, Friedrich. Habsburg Empire. 18c-20c. *25A:7908*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. 14c-17c. *24A:2640*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. Methodology. 1975. *25A:2*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Eastern. Russian Revolution. USSR. -1970. *22A:3*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Western. Poland. USA. 1815-1914. 1930-74. *23A:2570*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Western. Psychology. ca 1900-75. *22A:1345*
—. Bibliographies. Finland. 1974. *22A:3784*
—. Bibliographies. Finland. 1975. *23A:6815*
—. Bibliographies. Foreign Relations. Rumania. Russia. 1870-1973. *24A:248*
—. Bibliographies. Formula of Concord. Lutheran Church. 1577. *25A:472*
—. Bibliographies. France. Japan. 1860's-1970. 1970-74. *23A:3086*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Peasants War. 1524-26. *24A:7586*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Guth, De Lloyd. 15c. *25A:7119*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. 1885-1947. 1960-75. *25A:828*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Industrial Archaeology. Technology. 19c-20c. *22A:4*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Poland. 1844-1970. *24A:4916*
—. Bibliographies. Higher education. USSR. 1903-78. *25A:5772*
—. Bibliographies. Independence Movements. Rumania. 19c. *25A:8134*
—. Bibliographies. Ireland. 1955-72. *21A:2176*
—. Bibliographies. Italy. Marxism. 1950-70's. *25A:5550*
—. Bibliographies. Italy. Ragionieri, Ernesto. 1946-75. *24A:7281*
—. Bibliographies. Jews. Poland. -1870. *22A:3968*
—. Bibliographies. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences.* Psychology. 1967-77. *24A:5634*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. Venezuela. 1970's. *24A:6285*
—. Bibliographies. Lithuania. Poland (Poznań). -20c. 1970-75. *24A:7857*
—. Bibliographies. Macedonia. -20c. 1945-70's. *25A:5085*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico. 1519-1810. 1945-75. *23A:3168*
—. Bibliographies. Pacific Area. 1977-78. *25A:6421*
—. Bibliographies. Persia. 19c-20c. *21A:2891*
—. Bibliographies. Peru. 1967-68. -1830. *21A:3133*
—. Bibliographies. Public Administration. 1967-77. 19c. *25A:5573*
—. Bibliographies. Reformation. Slovakia. 16c. *24A:4795*
—. Bibliographies. Russia. USSR. 1974-75. *23A:7487*
—. Bibliographies. Ruthenia. -1974. *22A:3863*
—. Bibliographies. Secondary education. 1973-74. *23A:2666*
—. Bibliographies. Taylor, A. J. P. 1934-75. *24A:33*
—. Bibliographies. Witchcraft. 15c-16c. *24A:2894*
—. Bibliographies. Yugoslavia. 1965-75. *23A:4529*
—. Bibliographies (proposed). Europe, Eastern. USA. 20c. *22A:2748*
—. Bibliographies (review article). Cioranescu, Alexandre. France. Literature. 16c-18c. *25A:4076*
—. Bichurin, Iakinf. China. Mongolia. 19c. *25A:3424*
—. Bichurin, Nikita. China. 1810-53. *25A:8335*
—. Biochemistry. 1800-1975. *23A:507*
—. Biographical analysis. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Voltaire. 1800-60. *23A:25*
—. Biography. 1978. *25A:5551*
—. Biography. *Chronicle of Don Alvaro de Luna.* Luna, Alvaro de. Novels. Spain. 15c. *23A:6698*
—. Biography. Dialectical materialism. Marx, Karl. Mehring, Franz. 1818-83. 1918-46. *25A:7746*
—. Biography. *Dictionary of National Biography.* Great Britain. Namier, Lewis. 1951-60. *21A:41*
—. Biography. France. 1890-1940. 1643-1715. *23A:5888*
—. Biography. Historical movements. Psychology. ca 1901-74. *21A:1315*
—. Biography. Novels, historical. Pushkin, Alexander. 1800's-37. 1967-77. *25A:8224*
—. Biography. Psychoanalysis. 1976. *23A:4555*
—. Biography. Voltaire. 1694-1778. *25A:1199*
—. Biography, collected. Prosopography. 19c. *23A:4582*
—. Biology. Methodology. 20c. *25A:5*
—. Biopolitics. Europe. Social sciences. USA. 16c-20c. *24A:5333*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Germany. Middle classes. 19c. *25A:7809*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. -1973. *21A:1108*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany, West. Industrial society, theory of. 1870-71. 1970's. *22A:2448*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (review article). Germany. Imperialism. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1871-1918. *23A:2152*
—. Bixio, Nino. Films. Rebellions. Risorgimento. Sicily (Bronte). 1860. *24A:1687*
—. Black Legend. Chile. Intellectuals. Lastarria, José Victorino. Positivism. 19c. *21A:3110*
—. Black Legend. Colonial government. Latin America. Spain. 16c-18c. 1971. *21A:585*
—. Black Repartition movement. Russia. 1880-90. *22A:4061*
—. Boček, Antonín. Habsburg Empire. Moravia. Nationalism. Palacký, František. Separatist Movements. 1932-38. *22A:2520*
—. Bohemia. Cities. Development. 1500-50. *25A:8005*
—. Bohemia. Constitutional conflict. Estates. 1526-1620. 1846-1976. *25A:2401*
—. Bohemia. Dobner, Gelasius. 1753. *23A:2285*
—. Bohemia. Dobner, Gelasius. Palacký, František. 19c. *24A:2351*
—. Bohemia. Europe. 10c-20c. *22A:3932*
—. Bohemia. Germanization. Independence Movements. Poland. Revolution. 19c. *24A:7877*
—. Bohemia. Hussite movement. Ideology. Nationalism. Palacký, František. ca 1820's-76. *24A:2371*
—. Bohemia. Hussite movement. Moravia. Research. 14c-17c. *23A:7186*
—. Bohemia. Hussite movement. Socialism. USSR. 19c-20c. *21A:1178*
—. Bohemia. Ideology. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *23A:7185*
—. Bohemia. Methodology. Palacký, František. 1798-1876. *24A:7796*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Cosmas's chronicle. Regel, V. E. 19c. *24A:7783*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Great Britain (London). Hus, John. Lützow, Francis. 1902-11. *21A:3688*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Latin America. Spain. 1809-29. *23A:855*
—. Bolivia. Foreign Relations. Smolenski, Vladmir. USA. War of the Pacific. 1879-80. 1970. *22A:1524*
—. Bolivia. Toynbee, Arnold J. 16c-1972. *21A:619*
—. Bolshevism, origins of. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1870-1917. *23A:7490*
—. Bonapartists. France. Rémond, René. Right. 1815-70. *25A:3926*
—. Bonsdorff, Carl Gabriel von. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Professorship. Voionmaa, Väinö. 1911-15. *21A:2247*
—. Books. Publishers and Publishing. Rumania. 1821-48. *25A:2556*
—. Books (editions). Bulgaria. Paisi of Hilendar *(History of the Slavo-Bulgars).* ca 1800-50. *24A:2408*
—. Bougainville. Migration. Pacific Area. Torau. 1860's. *24A:3391*
—. Boundaries. Mexico. USA. 1812-1975. *23A:880*
—. Boxer Rebellion. China. Models. 1898-1901. *24A:5819*
—. Braudel, Fernand. Mediterranean Sea and Area (review article). 16c. ca 1920's-70's. *24A:51*
—. Braudy, Leo. Gibbon, Edward (review article). Jordan, David. Parkinson, R. N. 18c. *23A:1760*
—. Brazil. 1972. *21A:1327*
—. Brazil. 1889-1964. *24A:3541*
—. Brazil. 1831-40. 1974. *25A:3759*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. Films (review article). Racism. Slavery. 19c-20c. *25A:1054*
—. Brazil. Demography. Methodology. 16c-19c. *24A:5123*
—. Brazil. Foreign policy. Frontier thesis. 19c. *24A:974*
—. Brazil. Frontier. ca 1500-20c. *23A:977*
—. Brazil. Peasants. 19c. *23A:5600*
—. Brazil. Slavery. 18c-19c. *24A:6227*
—. Brazil. Social Classes. 19c-20c. *25A:1062*
—. Brazil (Campinas). Development. 18c-19c. *24A:6207*
—. British Commonwealth. West Indies. 1500-1970. 1940-75. *23A:3284*
—. British East India Company. Ghulam Husain Khan Tabataba. India (Bengal, Bihar). Public Administration. 1707-81. *21A:2940*
—. British Empire. Imperialism. Social Status. 1890-1969. *22A:3588*
—. British Empire. Seeley, John Robert. 1880's. *22A:2069*
—. British Empire. Seeley, John Robert. 1883-1915. *24A:6809*
—. British Empire (review article). Imperialism. 19c-1914. *22A:2117*
—. British Honduras. Creoles. 1759-1978. *25A:6552*
—. British West Indies. Plantations. Slavery. Social Conditions. 1970's. 18c-19c. *22A:1915*
—. British West Indies. Slavery. 1816-34. *24A:1048*
—. Brown University. France. Libraries. 16c-18c. *21A:1364*
—. Buckle, Henry Thomas. Great Britain. 1857-62. *23A:64*
—. Buddha. India. 1734-1975. *22A:1320*
—. Buddhism, Theravada. *Dhamma,* concept of. ca 1825-1975. *23A:5003*
—. Bugis dynasty. Malay States. *Tuhfat Al-Nafis.* 1718-1864. *25A:3565*
—. Bulgaria. Communist Party (10th congress). Marxism-Leninism. 1971. *22A:2629*
—. Bulgaria. Conference of Bulgarian and French Historians, 2d. Foreign Relations. France. 1900-15. 1974. *25A:181*
—. Bulgaria. Europe, Eastern. Krandžalov, Dimitr (obituary). 1907-71. *21A:2565*

—. Bulgaria. Independence movements. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1903. *23A:2316*
—. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. USSR. 1876. 20c. *24A:7828*
—. Bulgaria. Jireček, Konstantin Josef. 1854-1918. *24A:4855*
—. Bulgaria. Lenin, V. I. ca 1890-1970. *21A:42*
—. Bulgaria. Military participation. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8048*
—. Bulgaria. Parensov, Petr Dmitrievich. Russo-Turkish War. 1876-80. *21A:2429*
—. Bulgaria. Periodicals. 1878-1944. *25A:2465*
—. Bulgaria. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:8061*
—. Bulgaria. Rebellions. Socioeconomic conditions. 1870-78. *25A:8051*
—. Bulgarian Historical Society. 1972. *23A:4713*
—. Bulgarian Historical Society (conference). Societies. 1972. 19c-. *21A:2602*
—. Burke, Kenneth. Kuhn, Thomas. Wise, Gene. 1975. *24A:2626*
—. Business history. Germany, East. 1970's. *25A:5540*
—. Business history. Japan. Methodology and Research Methods. 1965. *22A:2922*
—. Business history. Netherlands. 17c-20c. *24A:7317*
—. Caballero, Fermín (letters). Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. 1875-76. *24A:1927*
—. Cadastres. Russia. 16c-20c. *25A:5426*
—. Calvinism. Democracy. 16c-20c. *24A:2782*
—. Cambacérès, Jean Jacques. France. Napoleon. ca 1800-17. *24A:1294*
—. Cambridge University. India. Nationalism. 1950's-70's. ca 1875-1947. *25A:6348*
—. Canada (New France). Charlevoix, François Xavier de. France. Methodology. 1682-1761. *22A:700*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(History of the Ottoman Empire).* Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1714-1877. *23A:4403*
—. Capital investment. Enclosures. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Working conditions. 1760-1830. *21A:3281*
—. Capitalism. Catholic movement. Venetia. 1800-1900. *22A:3702*
—. Capitalism. Economic history. Korea. 1750-1910. *25A:782*
—. Capitalism. Free trade. Gallagher, John. Great Britain. Imperialism. Robinson, Ronald. 1850-1914. *25A:1703*
—. Capitalism. Germany. Political systems. 1890-1918. *25A:7691*
—. Capitalism. Peasants (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:5965*
—. Carinthia. Genealogy. Sunthaym, Ladislaus. Unrest, Jakob. 16c-17c. *24A:2333*
—. Carinthia. Linhart, Anton T. Slovenes. 15c-18c. 6c-9c. *25A:7936*
—. Carlile, Richard. Great Britain. Ireland. National Conference on British Studies. Politics. Working class. 1600-1914. 1976. *24A:7144*
—. Carlyle, Thomas *(French Revolution).* Great Britain. Romanticism. ca 1830-37. *22A:846*
—. Carr, E. H. *(What is History?).* Meinecke, Friedrich. 20c. *21A:1338*
—. Cartography. Russia. 19c-1974. *21A:2477*
—. Castro, Américo. Dilthey, Wilhelm. 20c. *24A:2627*
—. Catherine II. French Revolution. Russia. 1792-96. *21A:3779*
—. Catholic Church. Chile. Errazuriz, Crescente. Salas, José Hipólito. 1840's-70's. *24A:3556*
—. Catholic Church. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. French Revolution. Mathiez, Albert. 1790-91. *23A:1346*
—. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Great Britain. Pole, Reginald. 1558-1975. *22A:861*
—. Catholic Church. Droulers, Paul. France. Poulat, Émile. Social action. 1903-18. *23A:3421*
—. Catholic Church. Fraknói, Vilmos. Hungary. 1861-71. *22A:2531*
—. Catholic Church. France. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexican expedition. 1861-67. *23A:3186*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. ca 1831-81. *22A:36*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. 1800-1922. 1960-75. *23A:6482*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Theology. -1976. *23A:5433*
—. Catuir, location of. India. 1519. *24A:744*
—. Causation. Hinsley, F. H. Taylor, A. J. P. Trevor-Roper, Hugh. World War II. 1961-78. *25A:5543*
—. Causation. VonWright, Georg Henrik. 1974. *21A:2538*
—. Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. France. Military Strategy (troop movements). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:6007*
—. Censorship. Custodi, Pietro. Habsburg Empire. Milan. 1500-1850. *25A:4756*
—. Chang Ping-lin. China. Manchus. Revolution. ca 1900-11. *24A:5816*
—. Charles XII. Denmark. Sweden. 1525-1718. 1890-1920. *23A:6973*
—. Chartism. Doherty, John. Europe. Great Britain. Labor movement. Radicals and Radicalism (review article). 19c. *25A:1803*
—. Chartism. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:7388*
—. Chartists, National Convention of. Great Britain. 1839. *25A:7178*
—. Chayanov, Aleksandr. Economics. Neopopulism. Peasants. Russia. 1900-30. *23A:7403*
—. Chemistry. 19c-20c. *22A:316*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Philosophy. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:8278*
—. Childhood (review article). Erikson, Erik. Hunt, David. Psychology. 1960-71. *23A:53*
—. Chile. 1842-1970. *24A:5171*
—. Chile. Political systems. Portales, Diego. 1830-91. *25A:1091*
—. Chilembwe, John. Malawi. Nationalism. Rebellions. 1870-1915. *25A:592*
—. China. -1971. *23A:77*
—. China. Ch'ing Dynasty. Geography. 1796-1850. *23A:3067*
—. China. Confucianism. Hong Kong. -1968. *21A:46*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *24A:2838*
—. China. Geography. Martini, Martino. 17c. *25A:6268*
—. China. Great Britain. Lin Tse-hsü. Opium War (review article). 1839-42. *25A:6287*
—. China. Imperialism (economic). USA. 1965-73. 19c-20c. *24A:5836*
—. China. Islam. Tradition. Western Civilization. 600 BC-20c. *24A:5167*
—. China. Italy. Zoli, S. (review article). 1500-1700's. *24A:5519*
—. China. Levenson, Joseph R. (review article). 1935-76. *25A:5644*
—. China. Modernization. Yang-Wu movement. 1860-90. *25A:6284*
—. China. Peasants. Rebellions. ca 1600-1949. *24A:5837*
—. China. Revolution (review article). 1911. *23A:3062*
—. China (Peking). Institutions. 15c-20c. *25A:3436*
—. Chivalry. Great Britain. Middle Ages. Novels. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1782-1832. *22A:761*
—. Christianity. 1973. *21A:39*
—. Christianity. Culture. 1974. *21A:393*
—. Christianity. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. 16c. *24A:3405*
—. Christians, protection of. Kuchuk Kainarji, Treaty of. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1770's-20c. *24A:5357*
—. Chronology. Renaissance. Scaliger, Joseph Justus. 1500-1700. *23A:4565*
—. Church and State. Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Bill. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Taxation. 1868-1968. *21A:3251*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Religious reform. 18c. *25A:5183*
—. Church history. Etymology (heresy). Waldensians. 13c-20c. *22A:2939*
—. Church History. Eusebius of Caesarea. 3c-4c. *21A:32*
—. Church history. France. Sociology. 1789-20c. *24A:3846*
—. Church history. Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Sweet, William Warren. ca 1910-65. *23A:35*
—. Church history. Poland. 16c-20c. 1950's-70's. *24A:4889*
—. Church history. Protestantism. 15c-19c. *25A:3134*
—. Cities. Demography. France. Social change. 18c-19c. *25A:1212*
—. Cities. Europe. Religion. ca 1820's-1970's. *25A:6065*
—. Cities. Germany. Great Britain. Rural-urban relations. USA. 1975. *24A:2635*
—. Cities. Merchants. Russia. 1450-1600. *25A:8222*
—. Cities. Russia. Social change. 1860-1900. *25A:8242*
—. Cities (industrial). Great Britain. 18c-19c. 1960's-70's. *25A:1501*
—. Cities, medieval. France. Pirenne, Henri. 1939-70. *22A:2621*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. 1629-42. 1970's. *23A:3545*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. 1642-49. *25A:1755*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Radicalism. Winstanley, Gerrard. ca 1649. *22A:3541*
—. Civil War. Hume, David *(History of England).* Royalism. ca 1754. *24A:4133*
—. Civil War (review article). Great Britain. 17c. *22A:841*
—. Civil War (review article). Great Britain. 1640's-60. *24A:4205*
—. Class struggle. Democracy. French Revolution (review article). Social classes. 1788-96. 1958-59. *21A:1969*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. Russia. Serfs. ca 9c-1861. *22A:1281*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Peasants. 16c-18c. *25A:371*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Peasants. Prussia (Brandenburg). 18c. *25A:2262*
—. Class struggle. French Revolution. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Thierry, Augustin. ca 1814-50. *21A:1923*
—. Clergy. France. Religious Life. 17c-18c. *22A:3429*
—. Cobb, Richard. French Revolution (review article). 1789-1820. *25A:1383*
—. Cochin, Augustin. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. 19c-20c. *24A:3773*
—. Cold War. Germany. Nazism. Revisionism. World War II. ca 1930-50. *22A:35*
—. Colleges and Universities. Europe, Eastern. Teaching. USSR. 1975. *24A:5347*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. USSR. 1970-72. *24A:5327*
—. Colloquium of American and Soviet historians, 2d. Peasants. Slavery. USA. USSR. 1975. *25A:5352*
—. Colonial government. Creoles. Humboldt, Alexander von *(Political Essay on New Spain).* New Spain. Spanish conquest. 1500-1811. *25A:3677*
—. Colonial government. Fiji. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. 1875-85. *25A:3644*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Rhodesia. Shona. 1890-98. *25A:6185*
—. Colonial history. Indians. Latin America. Negroes. Slavery. Social history. 16c-19c. *21A:586*
—. Colonial Society. Labor movement. Latin America. Mexico. 18c-20c. *25A:6506*
—. Colonial society. Mexico. 17c. *24A:6099*
—. Colonialism. Latin America. Martí, José. 16c-19c. *24A:3394*
—. Colonies. France. Great Britain. North America. 1663-1763. *24A:3689*
—. Colonies. Latin America. *Noticias Secretas de America* (document). Spain. 1970. 1740's. *22A:1864*
—. Colonies. Latin America. *Noticias Secretas de America* (document). Spain. 1970. 1740's. *23A:3157*
—. Colonization. Latin America. -1972. *21A:1332*
—. Comines, Philippe de. France. Louis XI. Monarchy (favorites). 1464-98. *23A:1168*
—. Commission of Historians. Hungary. USSR. 1949-76. *25A:5716*
—. Communist League. *Communist Manifesto.* Political education. 1849-51. *23A:327*
—. Communist Party. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Social Democrats. 1918-32. *23A:2095*
—. Communist Party. Hungary. Labor History Institute. 1946-73. *24A:2744*
—. Communist Party. Hungary. Political Theory. Social Democratic Party. Szabo, Erwin. 1903-76. *24A:7805*
—. Communist Party. Methodology. USSR. *Voprosy Istorii KPSS* (periodical). 1903-77. *25A:2659*
—. Communist Party (Central Committee). Institute of Historical and Socio-Political Studies (symposium). Rumania. Working Class. 1974. *24A:5293*
—. Communist Party (conference). 1976. *25A:5722*
—. Computers. 1973-. *21A:1324*
—. Computers. 20c. *22A:2618*
—. Computers. 18c. *24A:2606*
—. Computers. Quantitative Methods. Scotland. Social conditions. 1970's. ca 18c. *23A:10*
—. Comte, Auguste. France. Ideas, History of. Positivism. 1852-1939. *21A:1599*
—. Conference of Young Historians. USSR. 1975. *25A:2851*
—. Congo. Demography. 1550-1750. 1588-1949. *25A:6220*
—. Councils and Synods. France. Protestant Churches. Waldensians. 1603-55. *22A:660*

—. Crime. Foucault, Michel. Punishment. 1750-1950. *25A:5958*
—. Crime. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. USA. ca 1775-19c. *23A:1581*
—. Crimean War. Foreign Relations. Public opinion. 1850's. 1961-70. *25A:2965*
—. Critical consciousness. 19c-20c. *23A:47*
—. Croatia. Editors and Editing. Kukuljević, Ivan. 1850-75. *24A:4754*
—. Croatia. Illyrian movement. Nationalism. Periodization of History. ca 1780-1880's. *22A:1157*
—. Croatia. Nationalism. Political Theory. Supilo, Frano. 1895-20c. *24A:4714*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Marxism. 1896-97. *25A:1874*
—. Croce, Benedetto (works; editions). Italy. Literary Criticism. 1890-1950. *23A:1840*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Ireland (Kildare). Rebellions. Stanihurst, Richard (narrative). 1533-35. *24A:7151*
—. Crowds. Europe. Riots. Rudé, George. 18c-20c. *25A:5941*
—. Crown lands. Great Britain. 1000-1660. 19c-20c. *25A:7148*
—. Cuba. Maceo, Antonio. 1846-97. *24A:3655*
—. Cuba. Scientists. Ten Years War. 1820-68. *22A:3252*
—. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. Social Classes. Spain (Andalusia). 19c. *23A:1936*
—. Cultural history. Marx, Karl. 1840's-20c. *25A:49*
—. Cultural history. Marxism. 19c-20c. *25A:2751*
—. Culture. 20c. *25A:46*
—. Culture. Philosophy of History. 19c-1965. *23A:4601*
—. Culture, primitive. Discovery and Exploration. LaPopelinière, Henri de. 1541-1608. *24A:3813*
—. Curran, Constantine P. (obituary). Georgian studies. Ireland. Literary Criticism. 1886-1972. *24A:2668*
—. Curry, John. Hume, David *(History of England)*. Ireland. O'Conor, Charles. Rebellions. 18c. *24A:7149*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Psychohistory. Rumania. 1861-72. *21A:3725*
—. Cyprus. USSR. 1960-71. 19c-20c. *23A:5209*
—. Czechoslovakia. Graus, František. USA. 1969. *23A:2572*
—. Czechoslovakia. Labor movement. Marxism. 1789-1977. 1948-78. *25A:31*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary theory. Methodology. Science, history of. 19c. *25A:529*
—. Davis, Elizabeth Gould (review article). Feminism. prehistory-1970. *21A:2698*
—. Decembrists. Foreign relations. Hungary. Russia. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2941*
—. Decembrists. Poland. Rebellions. Russia. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2991*
—. Dembowski, Edward. Poland. 1846-1960. *24A:4903*
—. Democracy. Europe. Military organization. USA. 1500-1970. *23A:4848*
—. Democracy. France. Renan, Ernest. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1789-1870's. *22A:3413*
—. Demography. Europe. Marriage. 20c. ca 12c-18c. *24A:5462*
—. Demography. French Revolution. 1785-1800. *22A:3340*
—. Demonology. Europe. Hoaxes. Witchcraft. ca 11c-20c. *23A:374*
—. De'Nerli, Filippo *(Commentaries)*. Florence. 1485-1556. *24A:4323*
—. Denmark. Economic history. 1933-74. *21A:1331*
—. Denmark. Methodology. 1940-73. *24A:22*
—. Derrida, Jacques. 1967-76. *25A:5534*
—. Desmichels, Charles O. France. Great Britain. Hundred Years War. 16c-19c. *23A:1100*
—. Determinism. -1973. *23A:66*
—. Developing nations. Europe. Poverty. Social theory. 16c-20c. *24A:5565*
—. Developing nations. Political attitudes. Rural areas. Slavery. ca 17c-20c. *23A:2775*
—. Development. Europe. Marxism. Revolution, bourgeois. 16c-18c. *23A:39*
—. Dictatorship of the proletariat. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:2993*
—. Diet. Diseases. 18c-20c. *25A:5929*
—. Dilthey, Wilhelm. Philosophy of History. 1875-1911. *24A:5179*
—. Diplomacy. Italy. Toscano, Mario. Treaties. 1930's-60's. *22A:2768*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Indians. Latin America. 1492-1975. *25A:969*
—. Diseases. Feminism. Medicine. Physicians. Women. 19c. *22A:234*
—. Dissertations. Slavic studies. 1973-77. *25A:5542*
—. Documents. Hegel, Georg. Rosenkranz, Karl. 19c. *25A:2192*
—. Documents. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1851-. *21A:683*
—. Dooyeweerd, Herman. 1932-75. *22A:2634*
—. Drama. 20c. *25A:57*
—. Drama. Romanticism. Spain. Trigueros, Cándido María *(El precipitado)*. 1770's-1830. *23A:2016*
—. Dray, William H. Gallie, W. B. Literature. 1957-64. *23A:75*
—. Dray, William H. Hempel, Carl G. 1700-1977. *25A:37*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. 1890's-1970's. *25A:1231*
—. Droysen, Johann Gustav. Germany. Nationalism. Sybel, Heinrich von. Treitschke, Heinrich von. ca 1830-1900. *23A:2558*
—. Druidic traditions. France. Martin, Henri. Republican consciousness. ca 1830-83. *21A:1978*
—. Drummond, William *(History of the Five Jameses)*. Scotland. 1600-49. *23A:3802*
—. Dubnow, Simon. Jews. Poland. 1860-1941. *22A:58*
—. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Ireland. Nationalism. O'Connell, Daniel. Young Ireland. 1775-1847. *23A:6283*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Merton, Robert K. Sociology. Spencer, Herbert. -1974. *21A:2527*
—. Duroselle, Jean Baptiste. France. Strategy (concept). 1969. *22A:38*
—. East Prussia. Leo, Jan. Poles. 1572-1635. *25A:2201*
—. Eastern Question. Yugoslavia. 1875-78. *25A:7883*
—. Ecology. Prehistory-1975. *24A:2780*
—. Economic Conditions. Farmers. Japan. 17c-20c. 1955-66. *24A:3219*
—. Economic Conditions. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-20. *25A:6549*
—. Economic development. Germany. Industrialization. 1960's. 19c. *25A:2254*
—. Economic Development (review article). Gould, J. D. 19c-20c. *25A:436*
—. Economic history. 1969. *21A:33*
—. Economic History. Einaudi, Luigi. 1910-61. *24A:5236*
—. Economic history. Finance. Genoa. Occupations. 1000-1815. *23A:1876*
—. Economic history. French Revolution. 1789-1815. *22A:3416*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. ca 1875-1920. *22A:2622*
—. Economic history. Habsburg Empire. Metrology. 1541-1973. *23A:4314*
—. Economic history. India. 19c. *21A:554*
—. Economic history. Italy. 1918-70. *21A:2191*
—. Economic history. Quantitative methods. 19c-20c. *21A:1319*
—. Economic history. Quantitative Methods. 1930-. *23A:38*
—. Economic history. Quantitative Methods. 20c. *23A:2897*
—. Economic impact. France. Ideology. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-1960's. *25A:4040*
—. Economic relations. Great Britain. Russia. ca 1547-1600. *21A:385*
—. Economic theory. Hicks, John. 1974. *24A:5113*
—. Economic Theory. Imperialism. 1870-1965. *24A:449*
—. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl *(Economic Manuscripts of 1857-1859;* Russian edition). Materialism. Political economy. Russia. 1857-59. *22A:4039*
—. Economic theory. Methodology. Snooks, Graeme. 1957-74. *25A:19*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. 20c. *23A:444*
—. Economic Theory. Social change. -1972. *21A:347*
—. Economics. 15c-20c. *24A:437*
—. Education. 1960's-70's. *24A:377*
—. Education. France. 17c-18c. 1950's-70's. *25A:6913*
—. Education. Great Britain. 16c. *25A:1560*
—. Education. Japan. 1940-68. *24A:5168*
—. Edward I. Gray, Thomas *(The Bard)*. Great Britain. 1757-1800. *22A:2131*
—. Edward VI. Great Britain. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-53. *25A:7146*
—. Eliot, George. 1945-75. 19c. *25A:7122*
—. Elites. Germany. Hitler, Adolf. 1871-1945. *21A:2273*
—. Elites. Periodization of History. Public Administration. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:4008*
—. Emancipation. Jews (Ashkenazic). Katz, Jacob. Social Conditions. 17c-20c. *21A:1551*
—. Empire (term). Germany. Nation (term). *Volk* (term). 18c-1945. *24A:4556*
—. Encyclopedias. Europe, Western. Macedonia. USA. ca 18c-20c. *25A:5112*
—. Engels, Friedrich. 1884-95. *24A:2082*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. 19c. ca 500-1000. *22A:1094*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Poland. 1790-1890. *23A:2336*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. ca 1845-95. *22A:206*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Military. 19c. *24A:4555*
—. Engineering industry. Great Britain. Lockouts. 1852. *25A:7248*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. Religious life. 1770-1820. 1945-70. *23A:4959*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, Central. Jews. *Sulamith* (journal). 1800-25. *23A:2568*
—. Enlightenment. France. Hazard, Paul. 18c-20c. *23A:5966*
—. Enlightenment. Hertzberg, Arthur. Jews. Philosophes. Voltaire. 1876-1968. 18c. *23A:5922*
—. Enlightenment. Independence movements. Latin America. Revisionism. ca 1765-1825. 1942-70. *21A:3013*
—. Enlightenment. Middle Ages. Nationalism. Rumania. 1750-1850. *25A:8124*
—. Epidemics. Italy. Medicine. Social history. 14c-19c. *24A:4353*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Theology. 1450-1550. *21A:2791*
—. Estates. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 16c-18c. *22A:3890*
—. Ethnic continuity. Rumania. 1755-1848. *21A:3728*
—. Ethnic groups. Russia. -1975. *22A:4044*
—. Ethnic groups. Russia (Volga region). 10c-19c. *25A:8251*
—. Ethnic Groups (territorial insecurity). Europe, Central. Germany. Sudeten Germans. ca 1517-1970. *21A:2374*
—. Ethnic identity. Hrushevsky, Michael. Russia. Ukraine. 19c-20c. *22A:4093*
—. Ethnocentrism. Mennonites. Russia. 1850's-1920. *22A:2599*
—. Ethnocentrism. Methodology. ca 1960's. *23A:74*
—. Ethnography. Geography. Prehistory-1970's. *25A:47*
—. Ethnography. Material culture. Poland. 1953-74. *25A:54*
—. Europe. 1650-1978. *25A:5541*
—. Europe. Expansionism. 1450-1945. *24A:5458*
—. Europe. Feudalism. 1974. *21A:2517*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. Methodology. Political science. 19c-20c. *25A:2731*
—. Europe. Ginzberg, Carlo. Scholarship (review article). 1970-76. *24A:2644*
—. Europe. Latin America. 20c. *24A:23*
—. Europe. Law. 1974. *24A:37*
—. Europe. Literary criticism. Romanticism. 1774-1835. 1960's-70's. *23A:2846*
—. Europe. Poland. 1970's. *22A:2636*
—. Europe. Renaissance. 14c-16c. 1970's. *23A:4755*
—. Europe. Russia. Travel. Turgenev, Aleksandr (biography, letters). 1784-1845. *21A:3790*
—. Europe. Social Psychology. Witchcraft. ca 1200-1700. *22A:1592*
—. Europe. Textbooks (review article). 20c. *23A:2574*
—. Europe. Witchcraft. 16c-17c. *24A:2884*
—. Europe, Eastern. Information Sciences. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2707*
—. Europe, Eastern. Literature. Nationalism. Social Sciences. 19c-. *23A:7014*
—. Europe, Eastern. Poland. 16c-18c. 1930-74. *23A:4243*
—. Europe, Eastern. Russia. 18c-20c. *24A:2631*
—. Europe, Northern and Western. Poland. 1930-74. 16c-18c. *23A:2555*
—. Europe, Southeastern. 1937-75. *24A:2186*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. Manorialism. North, Douglass C. Thomas, Robert Paul. 15c-18c. *25A:1638*
—. Europe, Western. Industrial Revolution. Standard of Living. Textile Industry. Working conditions. 19c. *24A:431*
—. Evers, Gustav. Russia. 1800's-20's. *24A:8098*
—. Examinations (blue books). 1978. *24A:5316*
—. Faith. Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:6064*
—. Family. France. 1700's. *24A:3814*

—. Family. Modernization. Social change. ca 1800. *24A:362*
—. Family. Shorter, Edward. 16c-19c. *24A:5500*
—. Family history. Lasch, Christopher. Women. ca 1400-1976. *23A:4909*
—. Fascism. Italy. Salvemini, Gaetano. 1896-1954. *24A:4402*
—. Fathers. Latin America. Monarchy. 19c-20c. *25A:6496*
—. Federalism. France. USA. 1789-1975. *22A:3342*
—. Feminism. Methodology. 1970's. *23A:4581*
—. Feminism. Morality. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1790's-1970's. *23A:6413*
—. Ferdinand V. Monarchy. Philip II. Spain (Aragon). 15c-18c. *22A:2386*
—. Feudalism. Great Britain. 1700-25. *23A:6115*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Norman, E. Herbert. 17c-19c. 1940-75. *24A:3232*
—. Feudalism. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Materialism. Russia. 1890's. *22A:1297*
—. Feudalism. Marxism. USSR. 9c-15c. ca 1926-66. *23A:44*
—. Feudalism. Russia. 1000-1600. *25A:8293*
—. Feudalism. Russia, European. Russia (Siberia). 17c. *25A:5338*
—. Feudalism, abolition of. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Peasants. Rebellions. Soboul, Albert. 18c-19c. *25A:6010*
—. Feudalism, opposition to. Germany. Jacobins. 1792. *23A:2131*
—. Feudalism (review article). Russia. USSR. 14c-1914. 1970-75. *24A:8064*
—. Fiction. 1976. *24A:48*
—. Fiction. Literary criticism. Translations. 1976. *23A:2561*
—. Films. 20c. *24A:6*
—. Films. 1977. *25A:5554*
—. Films. France. Military Film Library. Propaganda. 20c. *24A:5135*
—. Films. Interviews, tape-recorded. 1972. *21A:2508*
—. Films, documentary. Television. 1970's. *25A:2742*
—. Finland. National self-image. 1780-1977. *25A:2134*
—. Fischer, David Hackett (review essay). Hexter, J. H. (review article). 1900-70. *22A:33*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Great Powers. World War I (antecedents). 1871-1914. *23A:4790*
—. Fishing. Scotland (Ferryden). ca 19c-20c. *23A:3722*
—. Florence. Literature. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. Ricci, Giuliano de'. 1560-1606. *23A:3929*
—. Foreign policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Rhine River. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1625-1640's. *22A:3449*
—. Foreign policy. Frederick I. Prussia. 1703-11. *23A:2072*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1848-50. *24A:2252*
—. Foreign Relations. France. USA. 1851-70. *23A:3382*
—. Foreign Relations. Gambia. Senegal. 16c-19c. *24A:5734*
—. Foreign Relations. Italy. Slavs, South. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1848-49. ca 1914-70's. *25A:5532*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Korea. -1974. *23A:739*
—. Foreign Relations. Nationalism. ca 1970's. *24A:35*
—. Fortunati, Giustino. Naples. Risorgimento. ca 1799-1920. *24A:1756*
—. Foucault, Michel. France. Intellectual history. 1970-72. *22A:2885*
—. Foxe, John. Great Britain. Religion. 1516-87. *23A:6259*
—. France. 1789-1970's. *22A:1993*
—. France. 17c-20c. 1950's-74. *25A:6740*
—. France. Freemasonry. Voltaire. 18c-1970's. *25A:6856*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Revolution. 16c-18c. *24A:5426*
—. France. Great Britain. 1880-1920. *24A:25*
—. France. Great Britain. Immigration. Liberals. Spain. 1823-34. *25A:7622*
—. France. Great Britain. USA. ca 1970's. *23A:1217*
—. France. Gregory of Tours. Vase of Soissons. 18c. *23A:5842*
—. France. Guillemin, Henri. Joan of Arc. Napoleon. Pernoud, Regine. 15c-19c. *24A:6602*
—. France. Huguenots. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre (review article). 1572. 1972-74. *24A:3816*
—. France. Imperialism. 1871-1914. 1960-70. *24A:3952*
—. France. Industrialization. 19c. *23A:5858*
—. France. Joan of Arc (legend). Michelet, Jules *(Histoire de France)*. 1830's-60's. *24A:6612*
—. France. Legends. Monarchy. Pharamond. 16c-18c. *25A:6808*
—. France. Legitimacy. Monarchy (image of). Morality. 17c. *23A:3521*
—. France. Lenin, V. I. Paris Commune. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1870-71. *22A:1570*
—. France. Literature. 17c. *24A:3827*
—. France. Mexican expedition. Napoleon III. 1861-67. *23A:3434*
—. France. Michelet, Jules. Philosophy of history. Revolutionary tradition. Sorel, Georges. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 17c-20c. *23A:3301*
—. France. Michelet, Jules. Rumania. ca 1820-74. *24A:7924*
—. France. Military history. 1970's. 5c-20c. *25A:6848*
—. France. Morny, Duc de. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3353*
—. France. Napoleon III. 1852-70. 1863-1960. *21A:1990*
—. France. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3398*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *23A:1228*
—. France. Paris Commune. Revolutionary Movements. USSR. 1870-71. 20c. *22A:691*
—. France. Peasants. Rural life. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3427*
—. France. Pinkney, David H. (thesis). USA. 16c-. 1958-74. *23A:6010*
—. France. Public Opinion. Republicanism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. 19c-1970's. *25A:1197*
—. France. Religion. *Revue historique*. 1876-85. *23A:5811*
—. France. Research. 1973. *24A:2641*
—. France. *Revue historique*. 16c-1876. *23A:5928*
—. France. Social history. 1929-66. *22A:239*
—. France. Social history. ca 1970-76. *24A:5331*
—. France. Social history. 13c-16c. 1970's. *25A:1284*
—. France. Social history. 18c. *25A:1432*
—. France (Languedoc). LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Marxism. Peasants (review article). 16c-20c. *22A:1980*
—. France (Maine). 11c-20c. *24A:6558*
—. France (Maine). 11c-20c. *25A:6904*
—. France (Paris). Revolution of 1848. Social Classes. USSR. 1848. *25A:6909*
—. Frankfurt School. Marx, Karl. Social Sciences (fact-theory relationship). ca 19c-20c. *25A:36*
—. French Revolution. 1888-1972. *22A:3351*
—. French Revolution. 1789-90's. 19c-20c. *24A:1281*
—. French Revolution. Germany. 1920's. *21A:3215*
—. French Revolution. Germany. 1800-75. *22A:32*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. 1789. 1889-1970's. *23A:1153*
—. French Revolution. Greer, Donald. Quantitative Methods. Terror, Reign of (review article). 1793. 1964. *21A:1964*
—. French Revolution. Holbach, Baron d'. Philosophes (coterie Holbachique). ca 1760's-89. *24A:1212*
—. French Revolution. Hungary. 1810-49. *24A:2391*
—. French Revolution. Lefebvre, Georges. 1900-59. *24A:1275*
—. French Revolution. Marxism. 18c. 20c. *25A:4057*
—. French Revolution. Mathiez, Albert. Terror, Reign of. 1790's. 1920's. *25A:3941*
—. French Revolution. Michelet, Jules. Revolution, concept of. ca 1830-74. *21A:1888*
—. French Revolution. Michelet, Jules. Women. 1789-19c. *24A:6543*
—. French Revolution. Military history. 1789-1800. *22A:3304*
—. French Revolution. Napoleonic Era. Poland. 1789-1815. 1930-74. *23A:2745*
—. French Revolution. Psychohistory. Robespierre, Maximilien (review article). 1790's. *24A:6586*
—. French Revolution. Religious fact. 1789-1815. *22A:3421*
—. French Revolution. Sansculottes. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. 1847-1958. *23A:5852*
—. French Revolution. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. ca 1780-1940. *22A:1992*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Sansculottes (review article). Soboul, Albert. 1793-94. 1975. *22A:1353*
—. Frontier. Great Britain. Turner, Frederick Jackson. USA. 1850's-1960's. *21A:1333*
—. Frontier, northern. Mexico. USA. 1821-54. *23A:3203*
—. Froude, J. A. *(The English in Ireland in the 18th Century)*. Ireland. Lecky, W. E. H. *(History of Ireland in the 18th Century)*. 1870's-90. 18c. *23A:6488*
—. Fussner, F. Smith (review essay). Great Britain. Tudors. 16c-1970. *21A:3311*
—. Futurology. Wilkinson, John (interview). 1972. *23A:89*
—. Geijer, Erik Gustaf. Philosophy. 19c. *23A:6976*
—. Genetics. Mendelism. 1852-1966. *21A:1672*
—. Genius, analysis of. 1975. *23A:59*
—. Geography. Rumania. 1831-1912. *23A:4534*
—. Geology. ca 1830-1975. *23A:70*
—. Geopolitics. West Indies. 1492-. *24A:3630*
—. German Historical Institute (2d colloquium). Italy (Rome). 1850-1945. 1970. *22A:2728*
—. Germans. Latvia (Riga). Reformation. 16c. ca 1967. *23A:7402*
—. Germans. Transylvania. 1450-16c. *24A:7884*
—. Germany. Germany, East. Münzer, Thomas. 16c. *23A:6836*
—. Germany. Göttingen, University of. 18c-19c. *25A:2739*
—. Germany. Göttingen, University of. Scholarship. 18c. *24A:29*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Novels, historical. Varé, Daniele. ca 1900-56. *24A:1740*
—. Germany. Höhn, Reinhard. Labor unions and organizations. Militarism. 1878-1918. *21A:3605*
—. Germany. Ideas, History of (review article). Igger, Georg G. Pois, Robert A. Ringer, Fritz K. 19c-20. *24A:2136*
—. Germany. Imperialism. 19c-20c. *23A:6862*
—. Germany. Imperialism. Lenz, Max. Ranke, Leopold von. Seeley, John Robert. 1880's-1932. *23A:6880*
—. Germany. Imperialism. Meinecke, Friedrich (review article). Pistone, Sergio. Political Theory. 20c. *22A:1347*
—. Germany. Italy. Methodology and Research Methods. Nanni, Giovanni. Vergen, Johannes. ca 1480-1540. *21A:2507*
—. Germany. Jaurès, Jean *(Histoire socialiste de la Révolution française)*. Mehring, Franz *(Légende de Lessing)*. 1789-99. 19c. *24A:321*
—. Germany. Jesus Christ. Theology. 16c-19c. *25A:4982*
—. Germany. Jews. ca 1870-1918. *23A:4159*
—. Germany. Jews. Leo Baeck Institute. 20c. *25A:5560*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Melanchthon. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525-1890. *21A:3606*
—. Germany. Lutheranism. Morality. Reformation. 16c. *23A:6943*
—. Germany. Methodology. Reform. 1945-76. *25A:38*
—. Germany. Military history. 500-1789. *23A:4853*
—. Germany. Nationalism. Treitschke, Heinrich von. ca 1850-1900. *21A:2261*
—. Germany. Peasants War. 1524-26. 1970's. *25A:5018*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Revolution, bourgeois. 1525. *23A:6955*
—. Germany. Peasants War (review article). 1525. *25A:7762*
—. Germany. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. 1863-1963. *24A:2041*
—. Germany. Political Participation. Revolution of 1848. Working class. 1848. *25A:7754*
—. Germany. Press. Research. 1885-1970's. *23A:6878*
—. Germany. Ranke, Leopold von. World and Universal History. ca 1877-1900. *22A:1098*
—. Germany. Rheinfelder, Hans (tribute). Spanish studies. 1972. *21A:2557*
—. Germany. Taylor, A. J. P. (tribute). 1938-45. *24A:5157*
—. Germany (Berlin). Russia. -20c. *23A:7389*
—. Germany, East. Industry, collective. Methodology. 1945-72. *23A:40*
—. Germany, East. Marxism-Leninism. Russia. 1600-. *23A:2501*
—. Germany, East. *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft* (periodical). 1970's. *25A:5531*
—. Germany, West. 20c. *23A:2560*

—. Germany, West. 1945-75. *24A:43*
—. Germany, West. Historicism. Methodology. 20c. *24A:5162*
—. Germany, West. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:22*
—. Germany, West. Structuralists. 1951-74. *25A:2746*
—. Gibb, Hamilton. Grünebaum, Gustave von. Islam. -1975. *23A:483*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Italy. 1776-91. *24A:50*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Italy. Rome. 18c-19c. *24A:49*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Roman Empire. 1776-91. *24A:26*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Roman Empire. 18c. *24A:2619*
—. Gibbon, Edward (character). 1776-91. *24A:1432*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* Social conditions. 1776. *24A:5175*
—. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). Great Britain. 1737-94. *23A:1653*
—. Gilbert, Felix. Hintze, Otto (review article). Sociology. 1890-1978. *25A:2747*
—. Godinho, Manuel. India (Bombay). Travel accounts. 1660's. *25A:5539*
—. Government. Great Britain. Public Administration (review article). 19c-20c. *21A:840*
—. Government. Habsburg Empire. Neoabsolutism. 1849-61. *22A:3880*
—. Grain. Spain (Castile). 1506-07. *25A:7598*
—. Great Britain. 1973. *21A:2124*
—. Great Britain. ca 1500-1900. *23A:3898*
—. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. ca 19c. *23A:3687*
—. Great Britain. Hexter, J. H. Hill, Christopher. 17c. *24A:4061*
—. Great Britain. Hinton, James. Labor. Management (workers' control). Montgomery, David. USA. ca 1870's-1918. *23A:6452*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Namier, Lewis. Political history. 1888-1960. *22A:50*
—. Great Britain. Hume, David *(History of England).* Politics. 1739-76. *23A:1733*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. Thompson, E. P. Working Class (review article). ca 1780-1850. *25A:4211*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1870-1978. *25A:7260*
—. Great Britain. India. Villages. 1850-1900. *21A:546*
—. Great Britain. Industry (entrepreneurial failure). Labor (skilled). ca 1900-14. *23A:6162*
—. Great Britain. James I. 1603-25. *22A:898*
—. Great Britain. Ket's Rebellion. Sotherton, Nicholas *(Commoyson in Norfolk).* 1549. *24A:1322*
—. Great Britain. Lecky, W. E. H. Mullen, Jay Carlton. Plagiarism. 1878-90. 1972-73. *21A:3300*
—. Great Britain. Left. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4217*
—. Great Britain. Lenin, V. I. (works). Moorehead, Alan. Propaganda. Russian Revolution (review essay). 1900-30. *22A:41*
—. Great Britain. Liberalism (development). Local politics. Nonconformists. Whigs. 1739-89. *23A:3582*
—. Great Britain. Literature, popular. Puritans. Sermons. Work ethic. 1558-1603. *24A:1543*
—. Great Britain. Logic. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* Third Rule of Philosophizing. 1680's. *21A:2056*
—. Great Britain. Namier, Lewis. ca 1910-60. *24A:6759*
—. Great Britain. Namier, Lewis. Politics. 18c. *24A:1387*
—. Great Britain. Naval battles. Shipbuilding. Warships. 1539-88. *23A:1505*
—. Great Britain. New Poor Law. Vagrancy. 1860-1914. *24A:4259*
—. Great Britain. North America. Politics. 1660-1714. *25A:7165*
—. Great Britain. Optics. ca 1727-1830. *25A:4162*
—. Great Britain. Poor law. 1795-1834. *21A:3388*
—. Great Britain. Rocky Mountain Conference on British Studies. 1450-1976. *24A:7145*
—. Great Britain. Sidney, Philip (review article). 1970's. 1554-86. *22A:2189*
—. Great Britain. Social History (review article). 19c. *22A:3566*
—. Great Britain. Taine, Hippolyte. 1860-71. *24A:6817*
—. Great Britain. Toponymy. -1970's. *23A:1502*
—. Great Britain. Trevelyan, George Macaulay. 1946-60's. *23A:2580*
—. Great Britain. USA. 1660-1900. 1800-50. *21A:2132*
—. Great Britain. Voltaire, glorification of. 1850-78. *25A:1716*
—. Great Britain. Women. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:1599*
—. Great Britain (London). Suburbs. 1898-1963. *25A:4219*
—. Great Britain (Thames River). -1977. *25A:7259*
—. Greece. Macedonia (review article). Vournas, Tassos. 1974. *24A:2415*
—. Greece. Odessa, University of. Papadimitriou, Synodis D. Russia. 1880-1921. *24A:7845*
—. Grünebaum, Gustave von. Islamic studies. Methodology. ca 11c. ca 20c. *24A:5128*
—. Guerrilla warfare. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-14. *25A:273*
—. Gvagnin, Alexander. Kojalowicz, Albert. Lithuania. Nationalism. Stryjkowski, Maciej. 16c. *24A:8038*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Military Campaigns. 1859-80. *25A:7909*
—. Habsburg Empire. Marxism. Moravia. 1848-1918. *21A:1174*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. ca 1557-1688. *23A:7032*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:2216*
—. Habsburg Empire (Cracow, Galicia). Peasants. Poles. Rebellions. 1846. *23A:2231*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Theater administration (sources). 1750-1975. *23A:7036*
—. Haiti. Ideology. Salomon, Louis Étienne Félicité. ca 1840-88. *25A:6697*
—. Ha-Kohen, Joseph. Printing. Venetia. 1428. 16c. *22A:2309*
—. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Nationalism. Rumania. 1866-70. *21A:2453*
—. Hayes, Carlton J. H. Kohn, Hans. Nationalism. Religious attitudes. 1950's-60's. *23A:58*
—. Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Humanism. Religion and Science. ca 20c. *23A:36*
—. Higher education. Teaching. USSR. 1976. *24A:2771*
—. Historians. USSR. 1966-70. *22A:28*
—. Historical consciousness. 1975. *23A:4571*
—. Historical Periodicals. Rumania. 1944-74. *24A:2624*
—. Historical Society. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1868-94. *24A:3220*
—. Historical Society (meeting). Imperialism. Japan. 1870's-1945. 1948-66. *24A:2747*
—. History. Socialism. 19c. *21A:44*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Political Systems. 9c-1806. *25A:7819*
—. Home Rule Bill, 1st. Ireland. 1886. *24A:4287*
—. Hooker, Richard. Political Theory. Theology. ca 1590-1600. *23A:1474*
—. Huizinga, Johan *(Waning of the Middle Ages).* Middle Ages. Netherlands. 1919-70. 14c-15c. *22A:1344*
—. Huizinga, Johan *(Waning of the Middle Ages).* Netherlands. Psychology. 1919-69. *22A:1351*
—. Humanism. Kristeller, Paul Oskar. Renaissance. 1350-1650. *24A:2940*
—. Hungary. ca 1960-72. *25A:5749*
—. Hungary. Ideology. Nobility. Reform. ca 1867-1939. *23A:7238*
—. Hungary. Magyars. Nationalism. 1790-1836. *23A:2308*
—. Hungary. Marxism. Spiritual history. Szekfü, Gyula. 20c. *23A:52*
—. Hungary. Middle East. Trade routes. 19c-20c. ca 1400-1600. *25A:5220*
—. Hungary. Middle East (Levant). Trade routes. 11c-19c. *23A:7233*
—. Hungary. Military history. -20c. 1970's. *24A:5423*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Transylvanian Saxons. Trócsányi, Zsolt. 1790-1848. 1966. *21A:1199*
—. Hungary. Peasants. Rebellions. 1514. 18c-20c. *23A:7211*
—. Hungary. Periodicals. 1977. *25A:5530*
—. Hungary. Positivism. 19c. *22A:2532*
—. Hungary. Russia. -1945. *23A:7439*
—. Hungary. Smith, John *(True Travels).* Transylvania. Wallachia. War. 1600-10. *25A:7890*
—. Hungary. Socialist construction. USSR. 20c. *25A:179*
—. Hungary (Eger). Nationalism (conference). 1971-72. *25A:2848*
—. Hurmuzaki, Eudoxiu. Nationalism. Rumania. 1812-1903. *23A:7312*
—. Idealism. Realism. 1824-1975. *24A:40*
—. Ideas, history of. Lovejoy, Arthur O. 1936-64. *24A:375*
—. Ideas, history of. Mentalities. Public Opinion. 1940-69. *22A:1366*
—. Ideas, history of. Philosophy. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7220*
—. Ideology. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. Methodology. 1975. *24A:5302*
—. Ideology. Latin America. 19c. *25A:6490*
—. Ideology. Marxism. 1900-73. *25A:48*
—. Ideology. Methodology. 19c. *21A:2539*
—. Ideology. Methodology. 19c-1970. *24A:5134*
—. Ideology, bourgeois. Marxism. 19c-20c. *25A:385*
—. Illustrations (review article). Methodology. 19c-20c. *25A:2716*
—. Imperialism. 1973. *22A:1367*
—. Imperialism. 859 BC-1950. *23A:4871*
—. Imperialism. Japan. 1900's-30's. *25A:754*
—. Imperialism. Japan. 1830-1900. *25A:3486*
—. Imperialism. Philippines. USA. 1896-1910. *22A:3141*
—. Imperialism. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1840-1974. *25A:2238*
—. Independence. National development. -1976. *24A:5164*
—. Independence movements. Mijares, Augusto. Venezuela. 18c-20c. 1931-72. *24A:6305*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania. 19c. *24A:4921*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1475-1940. *25A:8154*
—. India. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:3419*
—. India. Jones, William. Prinsep, James. 19c-20c. ca 3c BC. *24A:741*
—. India. Methodology. 1850-1976. *23A:5353*
—. India. Mogul Empire. Taxation. 1561-80. *24A:745*
—. India. Periodization of History. ca 100-1800. *22A:442*
—. India. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. 19c-20c. *21A:1798*
—. India. Social history. -20c. 1920-77. *25A:3526*
—. Industry. Labor Unions and Organizations. Netherlands. 1890's-1940. *23A:6612*
—. Industry. Monopolies. Russia. 1900-14. *22A:4048*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems (input). Methodology. 1977. *25A:2706*
—. Institute for History of Material Culture. Material culture. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:5144*
—. Institutes. Lenin, V. I. Military History. Military History Institute of the Defense Ministry. USSR. 1969. *21A:106*
—. Interdisciplinary approach. 1967-77. *25A:2743*
—. International Commission of Historical Sciences (General Assembly Proceedings). Methodology. 1977. *25A:2865*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *25A:187*
—. International, 1st. Labor movement. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6653*
—. International, 2d. Italy. Socialist Party. ca 1890-1914. *25A:4673*
—. Internationalism. Labor movement. Marxism. Methodology. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:5712*
—. Iorga, Nicolae. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Philosophy. Politics. Rumania. ca 1840-90. *21A:3746*
—. Iorga, Nicolae. Nationalism. Rumania. 1890-1940. *21A:1241*
—. Iorga, Nicolae. Rumania. 1890-1940. *23A:7344*
—. Iorga, Nicolae. Rumania. World War I (antecedents). 1850-1945. *21A:1521*
—. Ireland. ca 1970's. *23A:6473*
—. Ireland (review essay). 19c. *23A:1808*
—. Irish. Lingard, John *(History of England).* 1819. *25A:4609*
—. Italy. Nobility. 15c-19c. *25A:7469*
—. Italy. Psychology. 1970's. *24A:5147*
—. Italy. Risorgimento. Spellanzon, Cesare. 19c-20c. *25A:7465*
—. Italy (Milan). Middle Ages. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. 18c. *24A:2642*
—. Ivan IV. Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). Russia. 1581. *23A:7386*
—. *Iz-pod glyb.* Russia. Ukraine. 1973. 19c-20c. *25A:5387*
—. Japan. Manufactures (review article). 1700-1850. *23A:736*
—. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1867-68. 1930-1968. *25A:6322*
—. Japan. Modernization. -20c. *25A:6302*
—. Japan. Norman, E. Herbert. 17c-19c. *24A:3216*
—. Japan. Peasants. Rebellions. 1590-1760. *25A:6296*

—. Japan. Social Conditions. 1868-1974. *23A:5263*
—. Japan. Tōyama, Shigeki. 1900-30. *24A:3255*
—. Jews. Jost, Isaak Markus. Zunz, Leopold. 1800-60. *24A:7621*
—. Jews. Poland. 19c-1939. *25A:2532*
—. Jews. Poland. Press. 1976. *24A:2427*
—. Judaism. Toynbee, Arnold J. -1914. *21A:407*
—. Kan, Aleksander. Sweden (review article). USSR. 1000-1974. *23A:6974*
—. Kelton, Arthur. Wales. 1546-47. *24A:4197*
—. Krčméry, Augustín Horislav. Periodicals, Czech. Sládkovič, Andrej. Slovak National Movement. 1848-65. *23A:7203*
—. Kwandu. Zambia. Prehistory-1966. *21A:1733*
—. Labor movement. 18c-1974. *21A:2775*
—. Labor movement. Lenin, V. I. USSR. ca 1917-70's. *24A:42*
—. Labor movement. Research. 18c-20c. *24A:5177*
—. Lamaism. Religion. Russia (Siberia). 17c-20c. *25A:8353*
—. Lambarde, William. Literature. Manuscripts (collection). Nowell, Laurence. Travel. 1568-72. *24A:3982*
—. Language. ca 1500-19c. *24A:2638*
—. Language. Sociolinguistics. Structuralism, impact of. 1974. *21A:1335*
—. Lapps. Norway. 1500-1926. *21A:2307*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Pereyra, Carlos. Spain. 1920-45. ca 1500-66. *24A:1847*
—. Latin America. 1400-1824. *21A:574*
—. Latin America. 19c. *25A:965*
—. Latin America. 16c-20c. *25A:6488*
—. Latin America. Negroes. Slavery. 16c-19c. *25A:964*
—. Latin America. Quantitative Methods. 16c-1969. *21A:3000*
—. Latin America. USA. USSR. 1960-70. *21A:28*
—. Latin America. USSR. 1968. *21A:26*
—. Latin America. Women. 18c-20c. *25A:6499*
—. Latin American Studies. USA. 1945-72. *23A:5443*
—. Latvia. Religion. USSR. 1860-1976. *24A:5008*
—. Leisure. Methodology. 19c-20c. *25A:3027*
—. Lenin, V. I. ca 1900-24. *22A:2651*
—. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. 1905-97. *24A:2561*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution. 18c-20c. *25A:341*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution. 18c-1920's. *25A:8268*
—. Lenin, V. I. Sociology. 1890's-1924. *21A:325*
—. Leninism. Research. USSR. 16c-20c. *25A:2604*
—. Literary criticism. Marvell, Andrew. Poetry. 1945-70's. ca 1640-78. *24A:1606*
—. Literary history. -1970's. *23A:69*
—. Literature. 1972-74. *22A:1368*
—. Literature. 19c. *25A:419*
—. Literature. 20c. *25A:5562*
—. Literature. Social History. 19c-20c. *24A:351*
—. Lithuania. Research. 1940-70. *22A:4036*
—. Lithuania. Textbooks. USA. 1900-77. *24A:8101*
—. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Philippines. Press. Revolution. USA. 1899-1902. *21A:2979*
—. Luther, Martin. Marxists. 1483-1546. 20c. *21A:1626*
—. Luther, Martin. Münzer, Thomas. Theology. 20c. ca 1521-25. *24A:4644*
—. Luxemburg, Rosa. ca 1905-74. *23A:6833*
—. Luxemburg, Rosa. Political Theory. Revolutionary activities. 1890's-1918. *22A:196*
—. Lyon, Bryce. Pirenne, Henri (review essay). 1863-1976. *23A:4558*
—. Mably, Gabriel Bonnet de. Political Theory. 1709-85. *24A:6452*
—. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (essays). ca 1840's-59. *21A:2057*
—. Mackenna, Benjamin Vicuña. Markham, Clements Robert (letter). War of the Pacific. 1879-84. *22A:509*
—. Maior, Petru. Rumanians (origins of). 1800. *23A:2365*
—. Maji Maji Rebellion. Ngoni. Rebellions. Tanzania. ca 1840-1908. *23A:5091*
—. Malay States. Translating and Interpreting. ca 13c-19c. *21A:2929*
—. Maori. New Zealand. Sinclair, Keith. -1914. *25A:3635*
—. Maritime history. Norway. 1970's. Prehistory-20c. *23A:2166*
—. Maritime History. Poland. 19c-20c. *21A:3713*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Rebellions. Serbia. 1804-13. 1860's. *25A:8168*
—. Marxism. 1840-1965. *21A:2519*
—. Marxism. 17c-20c. *23A:4561*
—. Marxism. 1976. *24A:2618*
—. Marxism. Materialism. Middle Ages. Norway. 800-1300. *21A:3639*
—. Marxism. Methodology. 1972. *21A:1316*
—. Marxism. Modernization theories. Moore, Barrington, Jr. (review article). 1966-76. *24A:61*
—. Marxism. Morality. 19c-20c. *25A:5568*
—. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. Pokrovski, M. N. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1880's-1973. *23A:7357*
—. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. Russia. ca 1880-1918. *23A:7462*
—. Marxism. Poland. Proletariat Party. 1882-86. *25A:8095*
—. Marxism. Populism. Russia. 1850-90. *22A:4089*
—. Marxism. Puerto Rico. 19c-20c. *23A:5724*
—. Marxism. Social theory. 1845-1974. *21A:2522*
—. Marxism (review article). 1968-75. *25A:2752*
—. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. Political parties. 20c. *25A:2745*
—. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. USSR. 1966-70. *22A:34*
—. Marxism-Leninism. Pokrovski, M. N. (review article). Sokolov, O. D. 1905-30. *25A:62*
—. Marxism-Leninism. Skazkin, S. D. Social Classes. USSR. 20c. ca 500-1700. *22A:29*
—. Matabele. Rhodesia. Selous, F. C. 1889-93. *22A:1728*
—. Material culture. Poland. 18c-20c. *25A:5272*
—. Mavrokordatos, Constantine. Moldavia. Nationalism. Phanariots. Transylvania (Braşov). 1742-43. *24A:2457*
—. Medicine. 1977. *24A:2634*
—. Medicine. Science. 1800-1977. *24A:3049*
—. Memoirs. Methodology. Poland. Popular Culture. 19c-20c. *23A:4541*
—. Mennonites. Schmidt, C. B. 1525-1974. *23A:5028*
—. Mesta. Sheep owners. Spain. 13c-14c. *25A:7606*
—. Methodology. 1960-75. *24A:7*
—. Methodology. 20c. *24A:5148*
—. Methodology. Mining. Technological development. 19c-20c. *25A:3213*
—. Methodology. Netherlands. Political science. -1970's. *23A:2535*
—. Methodology. Political science. 1800-1973. *25A:26*
—. Methodology. Poulsen, Henning. Social sciences. Structuralism. 1970-76. *23A:4540*
—. Methodology. Psychology. 1930-77. *25A:4*
—. Methodology. Rural-Urban Studies. Yugoslavia. 12c-19c. *24A:4997*
—. Methodology. Science, history of. 1973. *23A:17*
—. Methodology. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1975. *23A:2546*
—. Methodology. Sociology. 20c. *24A:19*
—. Methodology. Sociology of knowledge. 1973. *23A:15*
—. Methodology. Theater. 18c-20c. *23A:4937*
—. Methodology. USSR. 11c-19c. 1964-76. *25A:13*
—. Methodology. Women. 1970's. *23A:4570*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:2619*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Niebuhr, Barthold. Poetry. Roman Empire. -1972. *21A:29*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Propaganda. -1973. *21A:16*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Schofield, Roger. 1972. *21A:48*
—. Methodology (review article). Nikolaeva, A. T. 1976. *24A:2633*
—. Mexico. 18c. *25A:3693*
—. Mexico. Revolution. 1930-77. *25A:974*
—. Mexico. Spanish Conquest. 16c. *22A:496*
—. Mexico (San Luis Potosí). 17c-19c. *24A:898*
—. Michelet, Jules. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. ca 1820-74. *24A:6582*
—. Michelet, Jules. Spain. 15c-19c. *25A:7618*
—. Middle classes. Society. 20c. *25A:52*
—. Milan. Sforza family. Visconti family. 1200-1535. *25A:7489*
—. Military history. Poland. 15c-1960's. *22A:3967*
—. Military history. Poland. -1914. 1960's. *22A:3978*
—. Military history. Roberts, Michael. 1560-1660. *24A:2848*
—. Mill, John Stuart. 19c-20c. *22A:2624*
—. Models. 1978. *25A:5515*
—. Moldavia. Philosophers. 17c-18c. *25A:2543*
—. Montenegro. Stanojević, Gligor. Živković, Dragoje. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8077*
—. Moore, Barrington, Jr. Political development. Sweden. 13c-20c. *23A:4212*
—. Moravia. Working Class. 19c-1914. *22A:2510*
—. Mozambique. 1800-1970. *23A:5136*
—. Myths and Symbols. 2200 BC-1973. *22A:1349*
—. Namier, Lewis. Pribham, Alfred F. Taylor, A. J. P. 1930's-70's. *24A:5146*
—. Nationalism. 1900-70. *21A:2529*
—. Nationalism. Partition. Poland. 19c. *24A:2443*
—. Nationalism. Revolution. Serbia. 1804-07. *21A:1257*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 18c-. *23A:4421*
—. Native races. Pacific Area. 1768-1976. *25A:943*
—. Netherlands. Social Democratic Party. Tribunists. 1909-18. *25A:7553*
—. New Left. Presentism. 1912-73. *21A:50*
—. Newton, Isaac. Philosophy. ca 1660's-1720's. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:1773*
—. Nigeria. -1975. *23A:5154*
—. Nigeria. -20c. *25A:603*
—. Nomads. Sudan. 17c-18c. *24A:519*
—. Nomads. Toynbee, Arnold J. ca 4000 BC-20c. *25A:64*
—. Oceania. Oral tradition. Solomon Islands (Bellona). Tuhanuku, Daniel. Wawn, William T. 1893-1970's. *24A:6046*
—. Ottoman Empire. 15c-19c. *24A:633*
—. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. Rumania. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1800-50. *24A:2479*
—. Ottoman Empire. Westernization. 1450-20c. 1914-76. *25A:6254*
—. Papal nuncios (reports). 16c. *23A:45*
—. Papal States. 1814-46. 1939-77. *25A:1945*
—. Papal States. Stefaneschi, Pietro. Vannini, Sebastiano *(Vita del Cardinale Pietro Stefaneschi).* 1642. *24A:1712*
—. Paraguay. 16c-1974. *24A:3578*
—. Paris Commune. Poland. Political Theory. 1871. *22A:3982*
—. Partition, 1st. Poland. 1772. 20c. *23A:2327*
—. Partition, 1st. Poland. 1772. 20c. *23A:4371*
—. Partition, 1st. Poland. 1772. *24A:2438*
—. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. 1974. *24A:2578*
—. Peasants. Sociology (rural). 1971. *21A:2717*
—. Peasants (review article). Rumania. ca 1850-1970. *21A:3722*
—. Peasants (typologies). Sociology, rural. 1973. *23A:2569*
—. Periodization of History. Spain. 1939-72. 19c. *24A:7395*
—. Periodization of History. Ukraine. 8c-20c. *24A:2547*
—. Peter I. Russia. 1650-1740. *24A:5080*
—. Philip II. Spain. 1527-20c. *25A:4859*
—. Philippines (Leyte, Samar). 1975. *22A:473*
—. *Philosophical Encyclopedia.* Rousseau, Jean Jacques. USSR. ca 1750-1880. *24A:5513*
—. Philosophy. 1976. *23A:4933*
—. Philosophy. World Congress of Philosophy, 15th. 1973. *25A:189*
—. Philosophy of history. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo *(War and Peace).* 1850's-60's. *25A:5585*
—. Philosophy of History (review article). 1970-72. *21A:56*
—. Philosophy of History (review article). Walsh, W. H. 20c. *25A:2760*
—. Philosophy of Science. 1975. *23A:4568*
—. Physics. Quantum theory. 1900-27. *25A:549*
—. Poland. 1970. *23A:4354*
—. Poland. 1913-68. *23A:4556*
—. Poland. 17c. *25A:8100*
—. Poland. Russia. 1815-1914. 1930-74. *23A:4504*
—. Poland. Serfdom. 18c-19c. *23A:4359*
—. Poland. Social theory. 1963. *23A:2551*
—. Political parties. Sweden. 18c. *25A:7859*
—. Political science. Renouvin, Pierre. 20c. *23A:4562*
—. Political theory. 1950's-60's. *25A:2740*
—. Portugal. 19c-20c. *23A:6617*
—. Positivism. 1976. *24A:2636*
—. Positivism. Social Sciences. Theory construction. 1973. *22A:1343*
—. Positivism. Social Sciences. Theory construction. 1973. *22A:2637*
—. Presentism. 1945-76. *25A:53*
—. Prices. 19c-20c. *24A:5558*
—. Progress, measurement of. 1977. *25A:41*
—. Prospective. 1975. *23A:2690*
—. Prussia. Social Organization. Teutonic Knights. ca 13c-16c. *23A:7305*
—. Psychology, scientific. 1820-1974. *23A:2976*
—. Psychology, scientific. Wettersten, John R. 1820-1976. *24A:63*
—. Quantitative methods. 1975. *24A:18*

—. Quantitative Methods. 20c. *24A:5127*
—. Quantitative Methods. 1970's. *25A:5524*
—. Quantitative Methods. Rumania. 1973. *24A:5129*
—. Quantitative Methods. Slave trade. 18c-19c. *25A:6494*
—. Quantitative Methods. USSR. 1100-1970. *23A:19*
—. Quantitative Methods (review article). 1970's. *22A:1331*
—. Rebellions. Spain. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *22A:3244*
—. Reformation. Religious practices. 16c. *25A:467*
—. Regionalism. Russia. Shchapov, Afanasi. 1850's-76. *25A:8282*
—. Reglá Campistol, Juan. Spain. ca 1940-69. *22A:1363*
—. Religion. 20c. *23A:462*
—. Religion. Revolution, theories of. Sociology. Weber, Max. 20c. *25A:56*
—. Renaissance. 1965-75. *24A:59*
—. Research. 1945-. *23A:2537*
—. Research. 1977. *24A:2621*
—. Research. 1820's-1973. *24A:5169*
—. Research. ca 1900-75. *25A:2753*
—. Research. Rumania. Social Conditions. Wallachia. 1770-1830. *22A:1232*
—. Research sources. 1977. *25A:5566*
—. Revisionism. 1945-75. *23A:46*
—. Revolution. 17c-20c. *23A:4889*
—. Revolution. 1789-1976. *24A:46*
—. Revolution. Social change. 16c-1960's. *22A:1598*
—. Revolution of 1848. Slovakia. 1965-. 1848-49. *21A:1180*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. 1955-75. *24A:2529*
—. Revolution, theories of. 18c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:4584*
—. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Terrorism. 1855-66. *25A:2663*
—. Rhodesia. 1896-1971. *23A:579*
—. Rumania. 1944-74. *23A:4559*
—. Rumania. 1890's-1900's. *24A:4959*
—. Rumania. Textbooks (review article). 5c-20c. *24A:2497*
—. Rumania. World and Universal History. 17c-18c. *24A:7893*
—. Russia. 1820-1974. *24A:41*
—. Russia. 1820's-1974. *24A:5154*
—. Russia. Solzhenitsyn, Alexander (speech). 1976. *24A:5085*
—. Russia. Urbanization. 1850-1977. *25A:2634*
—. Russia. USSR. 1820-1973. *23A:7460*
—. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). 18c-1970's. *23A:4509*
—. Russia (Turkmenistan). 1951-70. Prehistory-1970's. *24A:5037*
—. Science. 16c-20c. *25A:3161*
—. Science. Technology. -1976. *24A:491*
—. Science, history of. 5c-19c. *24A:2639*
—. Science, history of. -1976. *25A:6084*
—. Scientific revolution. Witchcraft. 1500-1700. *25A:5943*
—. Settlement. Urbanization. -19c. *25A:5960*
—. Sicily. 1890's-1920's. *24A:7198*
—. Slavery. 16c-20c. *24A:2891*
—. Slovak Historical Society (7th Congress). 15c-18c. 1960-75. *25A:8013*
—. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1755-1975. *23A:6030*
—. Social history. 1972. *23A:2557*
—. Social history. 1976. *24A:5173*
—. Sociology. 1977. *25A:63*
—. Sociology of knowledge. Sports. -1978. *25A:5926*
—. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1887-1976. *24A:3130*
—. Spain. 1961-71. *21A:1004*
—. Spain. 1960-73. *23A:2024*
—. Spain. 1930's-60's. *25A:5552*
—. Stephenson, John Edward (Chirupula). Zambia (Copperbelt). 1876-1957. *22A:361*
—. Straits Question. Turkey. World War I (antecedents). 19c-1914. *24A:2801*
—. Structural analysis. 19c-20c. *23A:57*
—. Suffrage. Victorian Studies. Women (review article). 19c. *24A:2893*
—. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels).* ca 1690-1745. *23A:3724*
—. Switzerland. 1291-1974. *23A:6981*
—. Switzerland. 13c-20c. *25A:7865*
—. Technology, history of. -1974. *21A:1697*
—. Transylvania (review article). 14c-20c. *23A:4417*
—. Trevelyan, George Macaulay. 19c. *24A:2617*
—. Truth. -20c. *21A:2520*
—. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:5578*
—. USSR. 1920's-74. *21A:2521*
—. USSR. 1972. *23A:63*
—. USSR. *Voprosy Istorii KPSS* (periodical). 1970-72. *23A:54*
—. USSR. World and Universal History. -1960's. *23A:71*
—. USSR. Yugoslavia. 19c-1975. *24A:7707*
—. Values. 1972. *21A:52*
—. Venetia. 20c. ca 1081-1797. *25A:4727*
—. Wollstonecraft, Mary (review article). 18c. 1970's. *25A:7367*
—. Women. -1970's. *23A:4573*
—. World and Universal History. 1973. *21A:51*
—. Wright, Georg Henrik von. ca 1930's-. *23A:67*
Historiography, Anglo-American. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1790's-1976. *25A:7251*
—. Authoritarianism. France. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3342*
—. Communist Party. Lenin, V. I. Martov, Julius. 1895-1910. 1970's. *23A:2380*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Populism. Russia. ca 1850-95. *23A:4876*
—. Great Britain. Political Theory. 16c-17c. *24A:4108*
—. Ireland. Political Theory. 17c-18c. *25A:7435*
—. Labor movement. Social Democrats. 1905-07. 1970's. *24A:2598*
—. Middle Classes. Political parties. Russia. 1907-21. *25A:8213*
—. Political Factions. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1902. *23A:2374*
Historiography (Belgian). Bibliographies. Italy. Risorgimento. 19c. *24A:4351*
Historiography, bourgeois. Baltic peoples. Russia. 1969. *23A:157*
—. Bogoslovskii, Mikhail M. Russia. 1867-1929. *23A:4440*
—. Colonialism. Portugal. 16c-20c. 1970's. *24A:7324*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Power (concept of). 19c-20c. *24A:7650*
—. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848. 20c. *24A:7528*
—. Germany, West. 1978. *25A:5569*
—. Germany, West. Imperialism. 20c. *25A:5565*
—. Science and society. 20c. *23A:4572*
Historiography (Bourgeois, Marxist). ca 1850-1974. *23A:2587*
Historiography, British. Archaeology. India (Mahabalipuram). Monuments. 1788-20c. *23A:5349*
—. France. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3344*
—. Italy. Mack Smith, Dennis. Risorgimento. 1815-70. 1945-75. *23A:6501*
—. Social history. 1976. *25A:39*
Historiography (British, Magyar, Slovak). Agriculture. Marxist interpretations. Slovakia. 1848-1918. *21A:2392*
Historiography, British (review article). Dickens, A. G. Evans, R. J. W. Finley, M. F. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Roman Empire. -16c. 19c. *22A:25*
Historiography, Bulgarian. Berlin, Congress of. Macedonia. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1878. *25A:5071*
—. Communism. Dimitrov, Georgi. Germany. Labor movement. Socialism. ca 1900-45. *24A:2091*
Historiography (Bulgarian, Soviet). Bulgaria. Independence. Ottoman Empire. 19c-1909. *24A:4861*
Historiography (Chinese). Civil War. Great Britain. 17c-19c. *25A:1519*
Historiography (Christian). Dooyeweerd, Herman. 1932-75. *23A:2578*
Historiography (Communist). China. Immigration. USA. 1949-73. *22A:1793*
Historiography (comparative). Ancient History. Foreign Relations. 1970's. ca 800-300 BC. *23A:179*
—. Brocchi, Giovanni Battista. Lyell, Charles. Paleontology. 1814-30. *23A:5053*
—. China. Millenarianism. Taiping Rebellion. 1844-56. *24A:5830*
Historiography (conference). Academy of Science (Institute of History). Academy of Science of the Ukrainian SSR. USSR. 1917-72. *23A:4707*
—. Academy of Sciences (Department of History). USSR. 1977. *25A:2854*
—. Bulgaria. Russo-Turkish War. World War II. 1877-78. 1944. *25A:8062*
—. Cities. Naval history. 1977. ca 14c-20c. *25A:5719*
—. Eurocentrism. Maghreb. Ottoman Empire. 1975. 19c-20c. *24A:181*
—. Gordlevsky, Vladimir. Philology. Turkey. 1976. *25A:5711*
—. Higher education. Ideology. USSR. 1973. *24A:5290*
—. Russia (Caucasus). 1974. *24A:2579*
—. USSR. 1961. *23A:154*
Historiography, contemporary. Methodology. 19c. *21A:1334*
Historiography, Czech. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. 18c. *24A:7748*
Historiography (definition of). 20c. *23A:4575*
Historiography (development of). Culture. 15c-18c. *21A:1328*
Historiography (draft work). Duică, Gheorghe Bogdan. Transylvania. 1895. *24A:7946*
Historiography (driftwood theory). Finland. Korhonen, Arvi *(Barbarossa-suunitelma ja Suomi).* World War II. 1961. *23A:62*
Historiography (East and West German). Germany. Peasants War. Reformation. ca 1517-25. ca 1945-72. *24A:4639*
Historiography, East German. Feudalism. Germany (Pomerania; Greifswald). Peasants. Property. Sweden. 1600-1800. *24A:2112*
Historiography, English-language. Cities. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:3468*
Historiography, Eurocentric. Colonial government. Cultivation project. Java. 1830-70. *25A:791*
Historiography (European). Burma. Colonization. 19c-20c. *24A:3339*
—. Oriental Studies. 1300-1977. *24A:54*
Historiography, feminist. Europe. Periodization of history. Women. 1976. *25A:2737*
Historiography (foreign). Finland. Research. -1970's. 1950's-70's. *23A:6825*
—. Križanić, Juraj. 1638-83. *24A:2537*
Historiography (French). Bibliographies. Dissertations. Russia. Social sciences. 1970. *24A:5007*
—. Bibliographies. France. Napoleonic era. Social history. 1799-1815. 1971-78. *25A:6921*
—. Russia. 1888-1964. *23A:2488*
Historiography (German). East Prussia. Lithuania Minor (review article). Prussia. 1600-1960. *24A:4634*
—. France. Nationalism. 1870. *23A:3493*
—. Poland. Textbooks. 1870-1914. *23A:6931*
Historiography (German, French). Arup, Erik. Denmark. Erslev, Kristian. 1900-75. *23A:2541*
Historiography (German; review article). Poland. Topolski, Jerzy. 1770's-90's. *24A:4880*
Historiography (Greek). Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Macedonia (Serrai). Sandanski, Yané. 1890-1910. *25A:5077*
Historiography *(histoire raisonnée).* Enlightenment. 1660-1720. *23A:2851*
—. Mézeray, François Eudes de. 1610-83. *25A:1331*
Historiography (holistic analysis). Humanities. Social sciences. 1850-1974. *22A:2625*
Historiography (Hungarian). Europe, Eastern. 1920's-40's. *25A:58*
Historiography ("immediate"). Revolution. 20c. *24A:60*
Historiography (Israeli). Africa. Asia. Bibliographies. 1971-75. *25A:2703*
Historiography, Italian. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Risorgimento. ca 1815-66. *24A:2813*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Triple Alliance. ca 1866-1915. *24A:2812*
—. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Slavs, South. 19c-20c. *25A:2332*
Historiography (liberal). Germany. 19c-20c. *25A:7696*
Historiography ("literary"). Great Britain. Oman, Charles. Trevelyan, George Macaulay. 19c. *21A:856*
Historiography (Marxist). Bohemia. Class struggle. Hussite movement. Rebellions. 15c. 1920-30's. *25A:7999*
—. Capitalism, industrial. Italy. Merli, Stefano. Working Class (review article). 1880-1900. *23A:6529*
—. China. Revolution. 1911. 1950's-60's. *25A:684*
—. Cuba. Foner, Philip S. Martí, José *(Inside the Monster;* review article). 1890's. 1975. *25A:1152*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Eastern. Foreign policy. Russia. 1700-25. *24A:5068*
—. Economic history. Europe. 9c-18c. *25A:438*
—. Germany, East. Socialist Unity Party (9th Congress). 1976. *24A:5149*
—. Slovakia. Urban History. 13c-17c. 1971. *25A:5721*
Historiography (narrative). Carlyle, Thomas *(French Revolution).* Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Literature. Social commentary. 1837-53. *24A:3966*

—. Drama, historical. Language, use of. 300 BC-1976. *23A:4567*
—. France. Methodology. ca 1970's. *23A:4564*
Historiography (national context). Science, history of. 1600-1977. *24A:2622*
Historiography (non-Marxist). Crusades. Propaganda. 18c-20c. *23A:49*
Historiography (objectivity). -1974. *22A:31*
—. 19c-20c. *23A:2571*
—. 19c-20c. *24A:55*
Historiography (pictorial). Mexico. ca 1550-1969. *21A:1846*
Historiography, Polish. Austria. 1848-1971. *23A:2278*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. 1772-1977. *25A:7938*
—. German Hanseatic Historical Society. Hanseatic League. 14c-18c. 1955-70. *24A:7552*
—. Germany. 1840-1976. *25A:7708*
—. Ottoman Empire. Poles. 19c-20c. *25A:3385*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. 1960's-70's. *24A:2522*
Historiography, Polish and German. Silesia (Opole). Territorial divisions. 14c-15c. *24A:2042*
Historiography, Reactionary. Action Française. France. 1900-40. *23A:6003*
—. Centennial. Meiji Restoration. Nakatsuka, Akira. 1868-1912. *24A:3257*
Historiography (review article). 20c. *25A:2750*
—. Administration, territorial. Kallas, M. Poland (Warsaw). 1815. *24A:2444*
—. Africa. -20c. *25A:552*
—. Africa. Ki-Zerbo, Joseph. Negroes. 15c-20c. *25A:554*
—. Albania. Prehistory-1960's. *25A:7904*
—. Americas (North and South). Civilization. Diffusion theory. Gordon, Cyrus H. Riley, Carroll L. -1492. 1968-71. *22A:40*
—. *Annales* school. France. 1976. *24A:2620*
—. Austria. Erdmann, Karl Dietrich. Germany. 1800-1977. *25A:4938*
—. Barzun, Jacques. 1975. *23A:48*
—. Bertelli, Sergio. 16c-18c. 1973. *23A:4557*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Tudors. 1485-1603. *24A:4263*
—. Bibliographies. Hungary. 1945-68. *23A:4337*
—. Bobinska, Celina. 1945-65. *24A:56*
—. Božić, Ivan. Ćirković, Sima. Kovačević, Jovan. Montenegro. Živković, Dragoje. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8076*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. 12c-20c. *24A:2399*
—. Burckhardt, Jakob. French Revolution. Renaissance. 13c-19c. *25A:2755*
—. Certeau, Michel de. Cultural History. Religious history. 1945-75. *25A:5553*
—. Christianity. Marsden, George. Roberts, Frank. 1975. *25A:2757*
—. Christianity. McIntire, C. T. 20c. *23A:2575*
—. Cobb, Richard. France. 1789-19c. *24A:1146*
—. Cope, R. L. Davenport, T. R. H. Elphick, Richard. Hodgson, T. L. Khoi. South Africa. 19c-20c. *25A:6161*
—. Coronel Urtecho, José. Nicaragua. 16c-19c. *23A:5532*
—. Deák, Ferencz. Europe, Eastern. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. ca 1800-1970. *24A:2198*
—. Duby, Georges. France. Mandrou, Robert. 843-1975. *23A:5923*
—. Europe. 14c-17c. *23A:2565*
—. Europe. Igger, Georg G. 1850-1975. *24A:2646*
—. Europe. White, Hayden V. 1750-1900. *23A:60*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Germany. War aims. World War I (antecedents). World War II. 1897-1945. *23A:6837*
—. Germany. Imperialism, social. Methodology. Nazism. Social history. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 19c-20c. *25A:2225*
—. Hempel, Carl G. Murphey, Murray. Philosophy of History. 1973. *23A:43*
—. Historians. 1969-71. *21A:31*
—. Huppert, George. Methodology. 1560-1600's. *23A:2553*
—. Ireland. 1534-1691. *25A:1842*
—. Kohli-Kunz, Alice. Psychology. Radkau, Joachim. Radkau, Orlinde. 1972. *23A:4554*
—. Koretski, V. I. Rebellions. Russia. Serfdom, formation of. Shapiro, A. L. 16c. *24A:5087*
—. Maghreb. ca 1965-75. ca 9c-20c. *23A:5102*
—. Marxism. Middle Ages. Rumania. 1300-1800. *21A:2448*
—. Metaphysics. Philosophy of history. Poetics. 1970's. *25A:5601*
—. Needham, Joseph. Science, history of. 1973. *23A:5048*
Historiography, Rumanian. Europe, Eastern. Rumania. 17c. *24A:7695*
Historiography (Russian). Silesia. USSR. 1840-1974. *25A:2166*
Historiography (Serbian). Rumania. 15c-17c. *24A:2481*
Historiography, Soviet. Absolutism. Russia. 1689-. ca 1917-72. *22A:4084*
—. Absolutism. Russia. 16c. 1968-71. *23A:2399*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Europe, Eastern. Foreign relations. Germany. Slavs. -20c. 1960-75. *25A:2937*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute on Africa, conference). Africa. USSR. 1976. *25A:2868*
—. Agricultural history. Quantitative methods. Russia. 1966-. ca 1800-50's. *23A:2417*
—. Agriculture. Peasants. Russia. USSR. 1970-75. 800-1700. *25A:5367*
—. Avrich, A. Ja. Bonapartism. Russia. ca 1850-1917. *24A:2544*
—. Chemulpo (battle). Militarism. Press, Russian. Russo-Japanese War. 1904. *24A:5417*
—. China. Maoism. Social history. ca 1960-74. ca 19c-20c. *25A:710*
—. Chronicles. Russia. 11c-18c. 1917-75. *24A:2541*
—. Class struggle. Estonia. Latvia. 13c-18c. 1945-75. *25A:2686*
—. Eastern Question. 19c. *25A:2309*
—. Economic relations. Germany. Russia. 1871-1900. *22A:1649*
—. Economic structure. Emancipation. Russia. Serfs. ca 1800-61. *24A:7981*
—. Emancipation. Law Reform. Peasants. Russia. Social Change. 1861. 1882-. *25A:5490*
—. Emancipation. Peasants. Russia. Social Organization. 18c-19c. *23A:2471*
—. Emancipation (review article). Russia. Scheibert, Peter. 1861. ca 1920's-68. *24A:2559*
—. Firearms. Rifles. Russia. 1880-1914. *24A:5058*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. USSR. 1775-83. 1920's. *22A:1511*
—. Imagology. 20c. *24A:2629*
—. Lebanon. 1841-1970. *25A:6250*
—. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-. *25A:5479*
—. Lenin, V. I. (jubilee). 1900-71. *23A:33*
—. Methodology. 1960-70's. *25A:2724*
—. Middle Ages. Russia. Unification. 1848-1975. ca 11c-17c. *25A:5454*
—. Mongolia. 1919-64. *23A:742*
—. Peter I. Russia. 1672-1725. *23A:2412*
—. Pugachev, Emelyan. Radishchev, Alexander. Rebellions. Russia. ca 1770-1800. *23A:7358*
—. Rebellions. Silesia. Weavers. 18c-19c. *24A:7589*
—. Rebellions. Slaves. Spartacus. 1930's-70's. 74 BC-73 BC. *24A:5159*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. 1970's. *24A:2596*
—. Russia. Slavery. 1970-75. ca 1300-17c. *23A:7405*
—. Russia. Unification. 15c-16c. 1917-. *25A:5453*
—. Russia. USSR. 1945-73. ca 15c-20c. *24A:5061*
—. Russia (Siberia). USSR. 1918-50's. *23A:2490*
—. Ukraine, western. USSR. 17c-1975. *25A:5455*
Historiography (Spanish, US). Philippines. Women. 19c-20c. *25A:6417*
Historiography (State School). Karamzin, Nikolai. Russia. ca 1766-1904. *22A:4011*
Historiography, Taiping. China. Hung Hsiu-ch'üan. Politics. 1949-74. 19c. *22A:427*
Historiography (terminology). Belorussia. Periodization of history. Ukraine. 9c-20c. *23A:7493*
Historiography, Turkish. Crimean War. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Western Nations. 1853-56. *25A:300*
Historiography (types). 18c-1975. *23A:4579*
Historiography (US). Colleges and Universities. Europe. History Teaching. 1970's. *25A:210*
—. Colorado, University of (Center for Slavic and East European Studies). Europe, Eastern. 1700-1977. *25A:7886*
—. Economic Theory (classical). Social Darwinism. 19c-20c. *25A:2741*
—. Germany. Imperialism. Militarism. 19c-20c. *25A:7732*
—. Irony. Methodology. 20c. *24A:5133*
—. Japan. Modernization. 1867-1977. *25A:734*
—. Latin America. 1965-74. *24A:852*
—. Modernization. Ottoman Empire. 1800-1975. *25A:6241*
—. Monarchy. Russia. 1907-10. *25A:2700*
—. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *24A:8070*
—. Ukraine. 20c. *24A:5089*
Historiography (US; review article). Industrial Revolution. Iron Industry. Management. Simulation and games. 1970-71. *21A:2540*
Historiography (West German). Foreign policy. Germany. 1871-1945. *25A:7671*
—. Foreign Policy. Germany. Russia. World War I (antecedents; review article). 1900-14. 1955-73. *25A:2906*
—. Imperialism. 1880-1914. *25A:2187*
Historiography, Western. Bibliographies. Persecution. Witchcraft. 16c-17c. 1945-. *23A:390*
—. Industrialization. Russia. Serfs. 1861-1917. *25A:5370*
—. Islam. 1500-1970's. *21A:408*
—. Marxism. 20c. *25A:5555*
—. Marxism. Revolution of 1905 (review article). Russia. Social democracy. 1891-1907. ca 1965-72. *24A:5077*
—. Peter I. Russia. 1700-25. *24A:5024*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-14. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:7457*
Historiography (Western bias). Asia, Southeast. Bastin, John. -20c. *23A:744*
Historiography (workshop papers). Economic decline. McCloskey, Donald. Rapp, Richard T. 17c-20c. 1977. *25A:177*
Historiography, Yugoslav. Foreign Relations. Italians. Revolution of 1848. Slavs, South. 1848-49. *24A:4745*
Historiometrics. *See* Quantitative Methods.
Historisch-Politische Zeitschrift (journal). Editors and Editing. Public Opinion. Ranke, Leopold von. 1814-36. *23A:6872*
History *See also* particular branches of history, e.g. business history, oral history, psychohistory, science, history of; Ideas, History of; Philosophy of History.
—. 1974. *21A:53*
—. 1974. *22A:1356*
—. Africa. Textbooks. 1971-72. *21A:2831*
—. African studies. 18c-19c. *21A:2834*
—. Ainsworth, William Harrison. Great Britain. Novels, Victorian. 1830's-82. *22A:2162*
—. Anthropology. Ethnohistory. 1973. *21A:23*
—. Archaeology. Great Britain (Midlands). Societies. 1973. *21A:890*
—. Archives. Libraries. 1970. *22A:1414*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires, Córdoba, Rosario). Indians. Institutes. Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. Law. 1966-69. *21A:2583*
—. Aristocracy. Genealogy. Mexico. Montezuma II. Spain. Prehistory-1972. *21A:3021*
—. Armaments Industry. France (Indret). Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Shipbuilding. 1642-1974. *21A:3189*
—. Art. Collingwood, R. G. Literary criticism. 1938-72. *22A:1364*
—. Artists. Leslie, Alfred. Torres, Horacio. 18c-19c. 1970's. *24A:5524*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Literature. Middle Classes. USA. Women. 19c. *22A:2874*
—. Aydelotte, William. Benson, Lee. Dollar, Charles. Floud, Roderick. Jensen, Richard. Quantitative methods. 1971-74. *21A:2513*
—. Bastidas, Rodrigo de. Boundaries. Colombia (Santa Marta). Ecuador. 1525-1830. *21A:3122*
—. Baudouin, François. France (Paris). Herburt, Jan. Montaigne, Michel de. Poland. 1573. *21A:3711*
—. Behavioral sciences. Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr. (review essay). Methodology and Research Methods. 1969. *21A:2515*
—. Bello, Andrés. Society. 19c. *21A:349*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Technology, history of. 1750-. *21A:1683*
—. Bibliography. Famulus. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Negroes. 1974. *21A:1305*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Book Collecting. Venezuela. 1800-30. *21A:3138*
—. Bryce, James. Great Britain. Politics. 1838-1922. *21A:2133*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. Poets. Satire. 1813-24. *22A:3502*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Ottoman Empire. 1693-1700's. *21A:502*
—. Ch'en Yin-k'oh (eulogy). China. Civilization. Language. 1890-1970. *21A:2567*
—. Chile. Independence, War of. Mitre, Bartolomé. San Martín, José de. 1778-1875. *21A:630*
—. China. Erikson, Erik (*Young Man Luther*). Germany. Ideology. Lifton, Robert J. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1500-1960. *22A:42*
—. Christianity. Faith. 1973. *21A:1619*

—. Chronicles. Danto, A. C. Philosophy of History. 1973. *21A:2546*
—. Citadel (South Carolina). Curricula (interdisciplinary). Latin America. Literature. USA. -1975. *22A:1465*
—. Colleges and Universities. Dissertations. Ireland. 1973-74. *21A:3477*
—. Colombian Academy of History. Literature. Maya, Rafael. 1973. *21A:54*
—. Comprehension, modes of. Fiction. -20c. *21A:2531*
—. Cuba. 15c-1954. *25A:1149*
—. Culture. Geography. Peru. Prehistory-1960's. *22A:3237*
—. Culture. Jews. 1972. *22A:226*
—. Curricula. Methodology. Military history. 1971. *21A:1408*
—. Demography. Europe. Quantitative methods. USA. 17c-19c. *25A:5946*
—. Demography. Models. Population. Wrigley, E. A. (review article). 1970. *21A:1548*
—. Diplomacy. Kirschbaum, Joseph M. (tribute). Politics. Slovakia. 1913-73. *22A:63*
—. Economic Growth (review article). Hicks, John. Landes, David S. ca 1750-1970. *21A:2768*
—. Education. 1974. *21A:2629*
—. Egypt. Nasser, Gamal Abdel. Philately. Values. ca 1866-1970. *21A:2881*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Ethnic groups. Marx, Karl. Nationalism. 1840-87. *23A:2781*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Freud, Sigmund. Marx, Karl. Psychoanalysis. 1860-1974. *22A:1355*
—. Enlightenment. Rationalism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1710-20. *21A:961*
—. Enlightenment. Rumania. 18c-19c. *25A:8152*
—. Erikson, Erik. Luther, Martin. Psychohistory. 1900-73. 1500-50. *21A:1633*
—. Ethnocentrism. 1500-. *21A:2541*
—. Evolutionary Theory. Nisbet, Robert (review article). Social Change. 1450-20c. 1969. *23A:4593*
—. Farming. Great Britain. 16c. *21A:3277*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. Tolkien, J. R. R. 1930's-70's. *22A:793*
—. Fiction. Irving, Washington (*Conquest of Granada*). Spain. 1829-50. *22A:2362*
—. Fiction. Poetry. -20c. *25A:3060*
—. France. Genêt, Edmond Charles. Methodology. Revolution. Russia. 1789-92. *21A:1472*
—. France. Research. 1954-. *21A:1322*
—. France. Revolution of 1830. 1830's. *25A:1424*
—. Germany. Jaspers, Karl. ca 1900-69. *21A:2533*
—. Germany, East. Marxism. Working Class. -1974. *22A:1348*
—. Gibbon, Edward. 1737-75. *24A:39*
—. Great Britain. Nigeria. Nsukka. ca 1500-1850. *21A:2878*
—. Great Britain. Political theory. Reason. Whigs. 1688-1700. *24A:4246*
—. Hardy, Thomas (review article). Poetry. White, R. J. 1974. *23A:6053*
—. Heller, Louis George (review article). Linguistics. Social history. 1974. *21A:1323*
—. Hempel, Carl G. Models. Popper, Karl. 20c. *25A:2727*
—. Heroes. Marxism. 1848-71. *22A:1376*
—. Hirsch, Samuel (Luxembourg writings). Judaism, reform. Theology. 1815-89. *23A:2925*
—. Historians. Soldevilla Zubiburu, Ferrán (obituary). Spain. 1894-1971. *22A:59*
—. Historiography. Socialism. 19c. *21A:44*
—. Hungarian Historical Society. Politics. Societies. 1867-1967. *21A:2403*
—. Idealism. Structuralism. 1972. *23A:4585*
—. India. Methodology and Research Methods. Rural Development. ca 1850-1900. *21A:2953*
—. Interdisciplinary approach. Methodology. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *23A:2549*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. USA (San Francisco). 1975. *21A:108*
—. Iorga, Nicolae. Rumania. 1890's-1940. *21A:2455*
—. Japan. Muromachi age (conference). 1973. 14c-15c. *21A:2599*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Rationalism. Religion. 18c. *24A:5598*
—. Karamzin, Nikolai. Poetry. Pushkin, Alexander. Russia. 19c. *24A:2590*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 19c-1905. *23A:85*
—. Literature. -20c. *21A:2518*
—. Medicine. 1972. *21A:1407*
—. Methodology. Research. Science. 1975. *24A:10*
—. Methodology. Social sciences. 1900-73. *21A:10*
—. Methodology. Social sciences. ca 1970's. *23A:4538*
—. Methodology. Social sciences. 16c-20c. *25A:5528*
—. Methodology. Sociology. Weber, Max *(City)*. 19c-20c. *25A:5570*
—. Methodology (review article). Social sciences. 1896-1973. *24A:2603*
—. Nature. Theology. 20c. *21A:1330*
—. Philosophy. -20c. *23A:37*
—. Philosophy. Science. 18c-20c. *23A:32*
—. Philosophy of History. 1968. *21A:59*
—. Physics. Teaching. 1972-77. *24A:2775*
—. Poetry. Wordsworth, William. 1805-22. *23A:6140*
—. Poland. Public Opinion. Social consciousness. 18c-20c. *25A:8104*
—. Political science. ca 19c-20c. *23A:4535*
—. Politics. 1971. *22A:1354*
—. Professionalization. 19c-20c. *23A:4734*
—. Quantitative methods. 1975. *21A:2506*
—. Quantitative Methods. Social scientists. 1975. *21A:2505*
—. Quotations. -1974. *22A:2633*
—. Revolution. Technology, origins of. Prehistory-1974. *21A:2826*
—. Science. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7284*
—. Social sciences. 20c. *24A:197*
—. Social systems. 1973. *24A:70*
—. Sociology. 19c-20c. *24A:2773*
—. Spain (Gerona). Vicens Vives, Jaime (tribute). 1910-60. *21A:2561*
—. Structuralism. 1930-74. *22A:2610*
—. Structuralism. Voluntarism. 1973. *22A:1350*
—. Western Nations. 1960's-70's. *24A:5325*
History (accidents of). Sepoy Mutiny. Waterloo (battle). World War II. 1815-1945. *23A:2564*
History and contemporaneity. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. Russia. Social Theory. ca 1900-17. *22A:1266*
History, assistantship in. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Turku Academy. 1803-52. *23A:4119*
History (asynchronic development). Economic Growth. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. Steam engines. 19c. *21A:14*
History, "British". Great Britain. 1975. *23A:2708*
History Committee of the Schools Council (report). Great Britain. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:4742*
History, Comparative. *See* Comparative History.
History competition. Belgium. Netherlands. William I. 1826. *25A:3849*
History, Contemporary. *See* Contemporary History.
History (continuity of). Argentina. Philosophy. 16c-1970. *21A:608*
History (definitions). 1976. *23A:2582*
History Department. Colleges and Universities. Czechoslovakia (Olomouc). Palacký University. 1946-72. *21A:1405*
—. Moscow State University. 1934-74. *24A:5345*
History departments, status of. Higher education. USSR. 1976. *25A:2887*
History (didactics, theory). Teaching. 1975. *23A:2696*
History faculty. Leningrad University. USSR. 1934-74. *22A:108*
History, humanistic (review article). Burkhardt, Johannes. Education, history of. Landfester, Rüdiger. 1300-1974. *22A:2635*
History, Integral. Europe. Netherlands. Romein, Jan (interpretation). ca 1900. *22A:43*
History ("literary-political" analysis). Pritchett, V. S. 1972. *21A:36*
History (local, regional, colonial). Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Bordeaux. France. Libraries. Slavery. Voyages. 1600-1974. *21A:2579*
History majors. Bulgaria. Social Surveys. Sofia University. Students (career goals). 1973. *25A:232*
History, national. Russia. Textbooks. 18c. *24A:5012*
History of China (review article). China. Textbooks. -20c. *24A:5835*
History of Historical Science. USSR. Yearbooks. 1965-66. 1970. *25A:5544*
History of Planning Group. Great Britain. 1974-76. *24A:5346*
History of Rocketry and Astronautics, 5th International Symposium. Aeronautics. Belgium (Brussels). 1971. 1800-1951. *21A:110*
History of Science and Technology in Japan. Japan. Science. Technology. 1853-1960. *25A:3511*
History of Titus Andronicus (chapbook). Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Mincoff, Marco. Shakespeare, William. 1593. 18c. *23A:1626*
History of Urban Planning Group (1st international conference). City planning. 19c-20c. *25A:5726*
History (official). China. Shun Chih, Emperor (records). 1627-61. *23A:685*
—. Public administration. 1914-75. *24A:2647*
History (pictorial sources). Bethlehem Hospital. Engravings. Great Britain (London). Mental Illness. Sweden. 19c. *25A:376*
History (political, social). Foreign Relations. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1976. *24A:2632*
History, political use of. Griffith, Arthur. Ireland. Nationalism. Sinn Fein. ca 1890-1922. *21A:3473*
History, quotations on. -1974. *21A:2537*
History (resources, themes). Angola. Colonialism. 1480-1973. *21A:2851*
History (review article). Great Britain. 19c. *22A:847*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Russia. Source materials. Vernadsky, George. -1917. *21A:3796*
History (role of). Environmental education. 1973. *21A:2606*
—. Great Britain (Leicester). History Teaching. Local History. Urban studies. 1973. *21A:2614*
History seminar. Accounting. Business history. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:877*
History Study Group. Imperialism. Japan. *Nihonshi Kenkyū* (journal). 1870's-1945. 1961-66. *24A:3231*
History, study of. Atlases. Cultural history. Serbia. 19c-20c. *23A:4737*
—. Educational Tests and Measurements. Great Britain. History Teaching. ca 1970. *21A:1409*
—. Europe. USA. ca 18c-20c. *23A:2702*
—. Forums (symposia). 1970's. *23A:4722*
—. Humanities. Philosophy. 1970's. *23A:187*
—. Literature. Methodology and Research Methods. 18c. *21A:1313*
—. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:5343*
—. Military. -1972. *23A:182*
—. Military Service, Professional. 1974. *23A:310*
—. Quantitative Methods. 1970-74. *23A:4542*
History teachers. Teacher evaluation, performance-based. 1974. *21A:2631*
—. Teacher Training. 1975. *23A:2700*
History Teaching. 1974. *21A:132*
—. 1967. *21A:2609*
—. 1974. *21A:2615*
—. 1973. *21A:2618*
—. 1975. *23A:2703*
—. 1976. *23A:4730*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History, conference). USSR. 1970's. *25A:2861*
—. Africa. 1974. *23A:189*
—. Africa. Asia. 1960's. *22A:2738*
—. Africa. Carnegie-Mellon University. Personalized System of Instruction. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1970's. *24A:5310*
—. Africa. Colleges and Universities. 20c. *25A:5758*
—. Africa. USA. 1784-1968. *22A:127*
—. Africa, Central. 1977. *24A:2760*
—. Agriculture. Material culture. Scotland. 18c-20c. *25A:1559*
—. *All Quiet on the Western Front* (film). Films. World War I. 1930. *25A:5767*
—. American studies. Colleges and Universities. Spain (Madrid, Seville). 1968. *21A:2622*
—. American studies. Great Britain. 1972. *21A:134*
—. Americas (North and South). Belknap, Jeremy. Discovery and Exploration. 1774-1974. *21A:123*
—. Ancient History. USA. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. 1970's. *22A:1470*
—. Anglo-American Conferences on History Teaching. USA (California). 1973. *21A:104*
—. Anglo-American History Conference. Great Britain. USA. 1973. *22A:120*
—. Anti-Semitism. Austria. Secondary Education. 1848-1977. *25A:5189*
—. Apartheid. South Africa. 1970's. *23A:184*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Redland College. ca 1969-70. *21A:133*
—. Archives. Gwynedd Record Office. Local History. Wales. 1977. *25A:2881*
—. Art. Haiti. Literature. Rodman, Selden. 1975. *22A:1472*
—. Asia. Simulations and games. 19c-20c. *25A:5753*

—. Association of German Historians (proclamation). Colleges and Universities. Curriculum reform. Germany, West. 1976. *24A:219*
—. Association of West German Historians (proclamation). Colleges and Universities. Germany, West. 1976. *23A:4753*
—. Attitudes. Students. 1975. *23A:185*
—. Audiovisual materials. Education, Experimental Methods. 1972. *22A:112*
—. Audiovisual materials. Films. Netherlands. 1920's-72. *22A:1478*
—. Audiovisual materials. Films. Women. ca 1690-20c. *24A:2768*
—. Audiovisual Materials. Great Britain. 1485-1640. *21A:140*
—. Audiovisual Materials. Great Britain. 1974. *22A:110*
—. Audiovisual Materials. Higher education. USSR. 1960's-70's. *23A:2701*
—. Audiovisual materials. Methodology. 1974. *23A:175*
—. Australia. Curricula. Sweden. 1970's. *24A:211*
—. Austria. 1973. *23A:4740*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Habsburg Empire. Military history. 13c-. 1800-1973. *21A:3677*
—. Austria. Colleges and universities. 1974. *23A:2706*
—. Austria. French Revolution. Methodology. 1976. *23A:4752*
—. Austria. Germany. Poetry. Tucholsky, Kurt. 1919-33. *23A:4746*
—. Austria. Hofer, Andreas. Kossuth, Louis. Nationalism. Secondary Education. 1809-49. 1975. *23A:2677*
—. Austria. Imperialism. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1870-1914. 1977. *25A:2895*
—. Austria. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *21A:139*
—. Austria. Newspapers. Schattendorf trial. 1927-77. *25A:2891*
—. Austria. Political parties. Secondary Education. 1974-75. *23A:2699*
—. Austria (Vienna). Hungary (Budapest). Teachers (conferences). Textbooks. 1966. *22A:2745*
—. Axelrod, Joseph. Highet, Gilbert. Whitehead, Alfred North. ca 1970's. *23A:4716*
—. Behavioral objectives. Bloom, B. S. 1974. *24A:2772*
—. Belgium. Geyl, Pieter. Netherlands. Textbooks. 1953-76. *24A:200*
—. Belgium. Local history. 1967. *22A:113*
—. Bibliographies. 1976. *23A:4745*
—. Bibliographies. 1974. *24A:2776*
—. Bibliographies. Films. 1977. *25A:209*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. -1973. *22A:109*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Secondary Education. 1832-68. 1966-76. *24A:1378*
—. Bibliographies. Philosophy of history. 1500-1800. *21A:1344*
—. Biography. 1972. *21A:1410*
—. Bohemia. Felbiger, J. I. 19c. *24A:4818*
—. Brass rubbings, medieval. Elementary Education. Great Britain. 1974. *22A:106*
—. Bridgeport, University of. Europe. Films. 1976. *23A:2667*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Education. Great Britain. Radio. World and Universal history. 1920's-70's. *22A:1485*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Educational programming. 1924-45. *24A:2759*
—. *British Empire* (film). Films. 1970's. *24A:5323*
—. Bruner, J. S. Castles. Educational theory. Social History. ca 1450-1650. *25A:226*
—. Bulgaria. Research. 1944-72. *23A:2673*
—. Business history. Germany, West. Redlich, Fritz. Research. 1945-77. *25A:222*
—. California State University, Long Beach. Simulation and Games. USA. 1500-1918. *22A:1489*
—. Capitalism. Government regulation. USSR. 1890-1970's. *25A:5752*
—. Capitalism, monopolistic. Ideology. Imperialism. Japan. Yasuoka, Massatsu. 1945-67. *24A:2754*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Elementary Education (6th form). Great Britain. 1974. *22A:119*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1830-1977. *24A:5326*
—. Centerprise Community Publishing Project. Great Britain (Hackney). 1974. *22A:1491*
—. Chicago, University of (collection). Harper, Samuel Northrup. Russia. 1906-43. *25A:2627*
—. Child labor. Education, Experimental Methods. Great Britain (Derbyshire). 1974. 1840's. *22A:1467*
—. Children. Great Britain. Local history. 1920's. *24A:207*
—. Chile. Secularization. Textbooks. 1840-90. *23A:991*
—. China. 1900-70. *21A:136*
—. China. Civil service. Examinations. Simulation and Games. 1974. *23A:2682*
—. China. Opium War. Simulation and Games. Wheaton College. 1839-43. 1975. *23A:2681*
—. China. Peking University. Students, foreign. Textbooks. 1974-75. *25A:2872*
—. China. Simulation and Games. 1750-1976. *24A:2770*
—. China. Simulation and Games. 1916-27. *25A:211*
—. Church history. 1969-70. *21A:413*
—. Church history. Harvard University. LaPiana, George. 1915-47. *23A:2704*
—. Civil war. Japan. 1482-1558. *25A:3492*
—. Coimbra, University of. Hooykaas, R. Portugal. Science, history of. 1962-71. *25A:191*
—. Coleman, James. Simulation and games. 1960's. *21A:130*
—. Collège de Godrans. Curriculum reform. France (Dijon). Secondary education. 1778. *25A:3887*
—. Collège de Lille. France. Geography. 1765-91. *22A:3390*
—. Colleges and Universities. 1967. *22A:124*
—. Colleges and universities. 1975. *23A:2678*
—. Colleges and Universities. 1973. *23A:4720*
—. Colleges and Universities. 1977. *24A:5324*
—. Colleges and Universities. ca 1960's-70's. *25A:2890*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. 1775-. *21A:135*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. 1972-. *24A:5334*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. World and Universal History. 1960's-. *24A:5336*
—. Colleges and Universities. Developing Nations. Military history. USA. 1970's. *24A:5315*
—. Colleges and Universities. Europe. Historiography (US). 1970's. *25A:210*
—. Colleges and Universities. Films. Students (disadvantaged). 1974. *21A:127*
—. Colleges and Universities. German Historians' Union. 1976. *25A:2874*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. 1724-1971. *23A:2688*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Secondary Education. 1973. *21A:2605*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Textbooks (US). 5c-20c. *25A:5775*
—. Colleges and Universities. Historiography. USSR. 1970-72. *24A:5327*
—. Colleges and Universities. Media projects. Students. 1969-76. *24A:5344*
—. Colleges and Universities. Social sciences. 1970's. *22A:2740*
—. Colleges and Universities. USA. 1960-84. *24A:2762*
—. Colleges and universities. World and Universal history. 1975. *23A:2686*
—. Colleges and Universities (freshman, sophomore survey). Japan. 1966. *24A:2778*
—. Colombia. 1973. *21A:118*
—. Commission for National Education. Educational Reform. Poland. 18c. *25A:2518*
—. Communist Party (25th Congress). Moscow State University. USSR. 1976. *25A:217*
—. Computers. World and universal history. 1977. *24A:5338*
—. Contemporary History. Great Britain (Lincoln). 1973. *21A:2626*
—. Council of Europe. Curricula (evaluation). Secondary education. Textbooks. 1950-74. *24A:217*
—. Critical Theory. Curricula. Education. Germany. 1975. *23A:2687*
—. Cuba. Educational reform. 1976-77. *25A:215*
—. Curricula. 1974. *25A:227*
—. Curricula. Great Britain. 1969-71. *21A:1403*
—. Curricula. Grodno Pedagogical Institute. Research. USSR. 1974-75. *25A:206*
—. Curricula. Japan. 1960's-70's. *22A:1484*
—. Curricula. Methodology. 1977. *24A:5339*
—. Curricula. Regional history. Russia. USSR. 1890-1907. *25A:5748*
—. Curricula. Secondary Education. 1977. *25A:212*
—. Curricula. USSR. 1977. *25A:2898*
—. Curricula. USSR. 1975-76. *25A:5744*
—. Curricula. World and Universal history. 1973. *21A:2613*
—. Czechoslovakia. Higher Education. 1970's. *25A:199*
—. Czechoslovakia. Higher Education. 1970's. *25A:205*
—. Democracy. Germany. Revolution. Secondary education. Workers' councils. 1918-19. ca 1965-74. *24A:216*
—. Denmark (Elsinore; conference). Secondary Education. Teacher Training. 1965. *22A:2750*
—. Documents. 1945-74. *22A:1456*
—. Documents. World and Universal History. 1970's. *24A:192*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. Socioeconomic conditions. Textbooks (review article). 1500-1800. *25A:1522*
—. Economic policy. Germany. Industry. Interest Groups. 1925-40. *25A:5745*
—. Education. 1974. *21A:2628*
—. Education. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Rumania (Iaşi). 1843-44. *21A:3729*
—. Education, Experimental Methods. Great Britain. Microteaching techniques. Teacher Training. 1972-73. *22A:1463*
—. Education, moral. Russian Revolution (October). 1917. *25A:5750*
—. Educational Policy. France. Napoleon. Textbooks. 1804-15. *23A:4797*
—. Educational psychology. 1977. *24A:2766*
—. Educational psychology. Hallam, Roy N. Peel, Edwin Arthur. Piaget, Jean. 1960-75. *25A:2896*
—. Educational Tests and Measurements. Great Britain. History, study of. ca 1970. *21A:1409*
—. Elementary Education. 1972. *21A:1406*
—. Elementary Education. France. -1965. *22A:122*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. 1973. *21A:2625*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. 1974. *22A:1461*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain (Wilsontown). Industrial archaeology. Iron industry. 1973. *21A:2620*
—. Elementary Education Hungary. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1945-65. *22A:2735*
—. Elementary Education. Secondary Education. Switzerland. Textbooks. 1960's-70's. *25A:5729*
—. Elementary Education. Visual aids. 1973. *21A:2611*
—. Europe. 1970's. *22A:2749*
—. Europe. Geography. Great Britain. Textbooks. 1945-74. *24A:218*
—. Europe. Medicine, history of. 1965-74. *22A:1460*
—. Europe. Teaching teams. 20c. *25A:5759*
—. Europe. Women's studies. 14c-1970's. *25A:193*
—. Europe, Eastern. Simulation and games. 1974. *21A:1400*
—. Examinations. Great Britain (Cambridge, Oxford). Secondary Education. 1850-1900. *25A:4488*
—. Family (Edwardian). Great Britain. Social history (interviews). 1975. *23A:4744*
—. Films. 1970's. *24A:202*
—. Films. Great Britain. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1918-40. *25A:204*
—. Films. Latin American studies. USA. 1939-73. *21A:1404*
—. Films. Social problems. ca 1920-70. *23A:4748*
—. Films. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1977. *25A:203*
—. Films (documentary). Higher Education. Teaching Aids and Devices. USSR. World War II. 1976. *24A:5308*
—. Films, documentary. Newsreels. 1910-77. *24A:5318*
—. Films, feature. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1976. *24A:2763*
—. Films (review article). 1930's. *25A:225*
—. Finland. Sundholm, Anders. 1850-1928. *21A:1063*
—. Foreign policy. 1963-74. *25A:5769*
—. Foreign Policy. Politics. Simulation and Games. USSR. 1970's. *24A:2757*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Poland. 1978. *25A:5736*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany, West. Poland. UNESCO. 1970-76. *25A:5755*
—. France. Germany. Textbooks (bias). 1970-71. *22A:1459*
—. France. Hispanic studies. 1968. *21A:2621*
—. France. Military history. Montpellier Center of Military History. 1960's-70's. *22A:1473*
—. France (Aix-en-Provence; Dijon). Germany (Goslar; Kiel). Teachers (conferences). 1959-65. *22A:2739*
—. Games. Great Britain. 1974. *22A:1475*

—. Genocide. 1978. *25A:5763*
—. Genocide. Jews. World War II. 1930-45. 1973. *21A:1402*
—. Geography. Interdisciplinary approach. 1973. *21A:2607*
—. Geography. Konarski, Stanisław. Poland. Schools. Textbooks. 18c. *24A:7860*
—. Geography. Public Schools. 1976-77. *24A:5317*
—. Geography. Public Schools. 1976-77. *25A:5742*
—. German Historians Meeting, 30th. Research. 1974. *23A:2653*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Textbooks. 1870-1964. *22A:1482*
—. Germany. Industrial Technology. 19c. *23A:4153*
—. Germany. Melanchthon. Reformation. ca 1517-60. *24A:4575*
—. Germany, East. 1945-76. *25A:202*
—. Germany, East. 1975. *25A:5773*
—. Germany, East. Germany, West. USSR. 1945-75. *23A:4741*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Research. 1975. *23A:4703*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Research. Revolution of 1848. Secondary education. 1976. 1848-49. *23A:4729*
—. Germany, West. 1974. *23A:2672*
—. Germany, West. Hungary. Textbooks. 850-1960. *23A:167*
—. Germany, West. Social role. 1945-74. *25A:216*
—. Germany, West. Social Sciences. 1977. *25A:230*
—. Great Britain. ca 1969-70. *21A:129*
—. Great Britain. 1973. *21A:2619*
—. Great Britain. Higher Education. 1977. *25A:2883*
—. Great Britain. History Committee of the Schools Council (report). 1975. *23A:4742*
—. Great Britain. Industry. -1970. *25A:2870*
—. Great Britain. Japanese studies. 1861-1970. *21A:2623*
—. Great Britain. Jordanhill College. Secondary education. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1970's. *23A:171*
—. Great Britain. Labor history. Secondary Education. 1975. *25A:2873*
—. Great Britain. Local history. 1975. *23A:4743*
—. Great Britain. Local history. 1970's. *25A:5732*
—. Great Britain. Local history. Teacher Training. 1975. *23A:4723*
—. Great Britain. Museums. 1975. *23A:2671*
—. Great Britain. Open University. Technology. Textbooks (review article). 1800-1970's. *23A:2669*
—. Great Britain. Parish registers. Population studies. 1974. *22A:123*
—. Great Britain. Research. World War I. 1914-18. *22A:116*
—. Great Britain. Research (primary sources). Secondary Education. 1973. *22A:2751*
—. Great Britain. Schools. Textbooks. 1969-75. *25A:195*
—. Great Britain. Schools Council Project. 1974. *22A:125*
—. Great Britain. Schools Council Project. 1970's. *22A:1483*
—. Great Britain. Secondary Education. Simulation and Games. 1970's. *25A:2888*
—. Great Britain. Secondary Education. Television. 1970's. *22A:2737*
—. Great Britain. Secondary education. Textbooks (review article). 1450-1970's. *25A:197*
—. Great Britain. Teachers' Centers. 1974. *22A:126*
—. Great Britain. USA. Victorian studies. ca 1830-1900. *23A:6205*
—. Great Britain (Leicester). History, role of. Local History. Urban studies. 1973. *21A:2614*
—. Great Britain (London). Teachers (survey). 1975. *23A:172*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk). Social history. Travel accounts. Woodforde, James (diary). 1776-1803. *23A:6059*
—. Great Britain (Shrewsbury). Higher education. Tallents, Francis. 1674-1708. *23A:3843*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire). Industrial Revolution. 1974. *22A:121*
—. Great Britain (West Yorkshire, Lindsey). Secondary Education (examinations). 1971. *22A:1458*
—. Guatemala. Humanities, Faculty of the. 1971. *23A:174*
—. Herzen Institute of Pedagogy. Lenin, V. I. (collected works). Reference materials. USSR (Leningrad). 1890's-1924. 1978. *25A:5733*
—. Higher education. USSR. 1970's. *25A:220*
—. Historical Sites and Parks. USSR. 1970's. *25A:2897*
—. Humanities. Medicine, history of. 1974. *23A:4725*
—. Hungary. Independence, war of. Rákóczy, Francis II. Secondary Education. 1701-53. *25A:5757*
—. Indians. Institutions. Latin America. Law. USA. 1970. *21A:2627*
—. Interdisciplinary approach. 1974. *25A:235*
—. Interdisciplinary studies. 1975. *23A:178*
—. Internationalism. Leninism. USSR. 1848-1920. *25A:2882*
—. Israel. 1974. *22A:115*
—. Japan. 1945-66. *24A:2756*
—. Japan. Peace. Textbooks. World War II. 1940-70's. *22A:2744*
—. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. Textbooks. 1904-05. 1958. *24A:2774*
—. Junior Colleges. 1973. *23A:168*
—. Junior Colleges. 1975. *24A:5312*
—. Laws, historical. 1976. *24A:196*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russian Revolution. USSR. 1917. ca 1970's. *25A:5746*
—. Lenin, V. I. Secondary Education. Textbooks. USSR. 1870-1924. *25A:2878*
—. Libraries, special. 1976-77. *25A:223*
—. Marxism. Personality. 1977. *25A:2869*
—. Marxism. Political economy. 1976. *23A:4749*
—. Marxism-Leninism. 1970. *23A:188*
—. Mass media. 1945-74. *22A:1476*
—. Methodology. 1960's-70's. *23A:2547*
—. Methodology. 1971. *23A:2698*
—. Methodology. Piaget, Jean. 1970's. *23A:4747*
—. Mexico. 1975. *23A:2674*
—. Military history. Simulation and Games. 19c-20c. *25A:5747*
—. Models. Periodization of history. 1976. *23A:4733*
—. Moscow State University. Russia. USSR. 20c. *25A:5731*
—. Myths and Symbols. USA. 1970's. *22A:1480*
—. National Academy of History. Venezuela. 1977. *25A:5762*
—. Netherlands. Secondary Education. 16c-20c. *24A:1833*
—. Nigeria (Western). 1914-75. *22A:2734*
—. Novels, historical. ca 1969-70. *21A:121*
—. Patriotism. USSR. 1812-1945. *24A:5313*
—. Peru (Piura). 1969. *23A:2693*
—. Philosophy. 1971. *21A:137*
—. Philosophy of History. 1974. *25A:5768*
—. Poland. 1963. *23A:2665*
—. Poland. Tradition. 1976. *25A:5751*
—. Political education. Textbooks (natural themes). USSR. 1970. *25A:200*
—. Prejudice. Secondary education. 1978-. *25A:5740*
—. Preservation. Towns. 1977. *24A:2777*
—. Processes, personalization of. 1976. *23A:4739*
—. Psychohistory. Students. 1977. *25A:207*
—. Radio. Television. 1975. *23A:4731*
—. Reformation. Simulation and Games. 1530-60. 1970's. *25A:2880*
—. Regional History. 1976. *24A:208*
—. Religion (non-Western). 1974. *21A:422*
—. Research. *24A:210*
—. Research. Scientific Council (meeting). USSR. 1975. *24A:174*
—. Research problems. 1969-71. *21A:122*
—. Réunion. 1976. *24A:213*
—. Russia. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1917-56. *25A:5741*
—. Russia. Textbooks. -1914. *24A:2764*
—. Russian Revolution. 1905-74. *22A:2746*
—. Scholarship. Simulation and games. Visual aids. 1974. *21A:116*
—. Science fiction. 1978. *25A:2875*
—. Science fiction. 1978. *25A:5743*
—. Scotland. Secondary Education. 1960's-72. *22A:1474*
—. Secondary education. 1972. *21A:128*
—. Secondary education. 1969. *23A:2675*
—. Secondary education. Simulation and Games. 1970's. *23A:169*
—. Secondary Education. Teaching Aids and Devices. ca 1969. *21A:126*
—. Secondary Education. Teaching Aids and Devices (oral presentations). ca 1970's. *22A:2743*
—. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1977. *24A:199*
—. Secondary education. Textbooks. USSR. 1953-73. *23A:4726*
—. Simulation and games. 1969-70. *21A:131*
—. Social Conditions. Sports. 1875-1975. *25A:2894*
—. Students. Values. 1970-77. *25A:221*
—. Teacher Training. 1975. *23A:186*
—. Teachers. 1975. *23A:170*
—. Textbooks. 1974. *22A:1471*
—. Textbooks. 1976. *23A:4750*
—. Textbooks. 1977. *25A:234*
—. Textbooks. UNESCO. 1970-71. *23A:173*
—. Time, concept of. 1940-74. *22A:2742*
—. Time, concept of. 1976. *24A:2761*
—. Towns. 1977. *24A:2767*
—. United Nations International School. World and universal history. 1977. *24A:5322*
—. USSR. 1978. *25A:5766*
—. Violence. -1975. *23A:181*
—. World and Universal history. 1973. *21A:2630*
—. World and Universal History. 1960's-70's. *22A:1492*
—. World and Universal History. 1976. *24A:209*
History Teaching (concentric method). Germany. High Schools. Kohlrausch, Friedrich. 1818. *22A:3801*
History Teaching (conference). Germany. Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1977. *25A:5770*
—. Methodology. 1976-77. *24A:5329*
History Teaching (departmental development). Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Leeds, University of (Yorkshire College). 1877-1974. *23A:3858*
History Teaching (European, US). Colleges and universities. Documents. 1960's-70's. *25A:219*
History Teaching (eyewitness accounts). Great Britain. Radio, local. 1973. *21A:2616*
History Teaching (fieldwork). Great Britain. ca 1969-71. *21A:1401*
History Teaching (independent study). Learning contracts. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1977. *24A:5309*
History Teaching (Moldavian). Cultural relations. Moldavia. Russia. Ukraine. 1490-1812. *24A:5311*
History Teaching (review article). Great Britain. Open University. Quantitative methods. 1977. *24A:5112*
History Teaching (self-study cards). Industrial Revolution. Russia. 17c-19c. *24A:5307*
History Teaching (seminar). Curricula. 1974. *25A:208*
History Teaching (sixth form). Great Britain. 1975. *23A:4719*
History Teaching (student option system). Curricula (undergraduate). 1975. *24A:5320*
History Teaching (study packages). Great Britain. ca 1969-70. *21A:117*
—. Great Britain. Secondary Education. ca 1969-70. *21A:120*
History Teaching (syllabi). Adult education. Great Britain (London). World and Universal History. 1970's. *25A:2886*
—. Great Britain (Kidbrooke). 1977. *25A:192*
—. Jews. Secondary Education. USSR. 1917-70's. *25A:5734*
History Teaching (Victorian). Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:2691*
History Teaching (walking tour). Great Britain (Worcestershire). 1973. *21A:2612*
History (terminology). Germany. 1800-1975. *24A:11*
History, traditional (review article). Adams, Henry. Marautaaroa, Queen (memoirs). Tahiti. -1970. *25A:3643*
History, uses of. Adolescence. 1964-72. *22A:1479*
—. Burke, Edmund. Colonies (loss of unity). Marcuse, Herbert. Revolution. Spain. 18c. 20c. *23A:2853*
—. Germany. Parliamentary debates. 1848-1973. *23A:2556*
—. Great Britain. Labor movement. Social change. ca 1775-1850. *23A:6169*
History (Victorian). Burn, William Lawrence (obituary). Great Britain. 20c. *23A:4605*
Hitachi Copper Mine. Copper Mines and Mining. Japan. Pollution. 1910-20. *24A:3270*
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen. Alchemy. Jung, C. G. *(Mysterium Coniunctionis, Psychology and Alchemy).* Silberer, Herbert. 1855-1956. *22A:257*
Hitler, Adolf. Anti-Semitism. Austria (Linz, Vienna). Nationalism. *Scherer* (periodical). 1899-1905. *21A:2363*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany, West. Textbooks. War crimes. 1930's-40's. 1970's. *23A:2697*
—. Austria (Linz). Education. 1900-05. *23A:7167*
—. Elites. Germany. Historiography. 1871-1945. *21A:2273*
Hitler, Adolf (image of). Psychohistory. Switzerland. Textbooks. 1933-75. *24A:193*
Hitler, Adolf (review article). Germany. Langer, Walter C. Psychohistory. 20c. *22A:1360*

Hlasists. Blaho, Pavel. Hungary. Nationalism. Slovakia. Šrobár, Vavro. 1899-1918. *24A:2373*
—. Ideology. National Party. Slovakia. 19c-20c. *24A:2367*
Hlinka, Andrew. Furdek, Stephen. Pan-Slavism. Political repression. Slovakia. 1906. *24A:4810*
Hlond, August. Bibliographies. Poland. 1897-1951. *25A:5261*
—. Catholic Church. Education. Galicia (Auschwitz). 1893-1905. *25A:5156*
Ho Chi Minh. Anarchism. Marxism. Vietnam. 1905-27. *25A:851*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Cuba. Martí, José. Vietnam. 19c-20c. *23A:4867*
Hoadly, Benjamin. Church of England. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1715-61. *23A:1460*
Hoaxes. Demonology. Europe. Historiography. Witchcraft. ca 11c-20c. *23A:374*
Hobart, Henry (journal). Great Britain. James II (abdication). Parliamentary debates. 1689. *24A:7030*
Hobbes, Thomas. Aristotle. Justice (concept). Political Theory. ca 1640's-79. *24A:1514*
—. Books. Geometry. White, Thomas. ca 1600-60. *25A:4331*
—. Boyle, Robert. Scientific Experiments and Research. Vacuum controversy. 1644-76. *24A:6905*
—. Christianity. Philosophy. 1600's. *23A:3745*
—. Class Struggle. Ideology. Political theory. 17c. *25A:1462*
—. Cleveland, John. Great Britain. Mechanico-materialism. Metaphysics. Poetry. 1630-51. *21A:3430*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. Swift, Jonathan *(Tale of Tub).* ca 1700. *21A:1579*
—. Ethics (moral goodness). 1625-79. *23A:6012*
—. Europe. Political theory. Travel. 1610's-30's. *25A:4319*
—. Government. Political Theory. ca 1640's-79. *24A:1308*
—. Government. Political Theory. 1640-51. *24A:6952*
—. Great Britain. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Locke, John *(Two Treatises on Government).* Political theory. Sherlock, William *(Case of Allegiance).* 1688-1701. *22A:2840*
—. Great Britain. Political economy. Taxation, theory of. 1724. *23A:1551*
—. Great Britain. Political Theory. Puritans. 17c. *24A:1419*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Politics. Skinner, Quentin. 1974. *22A:1342*
—. Natural rights. Political theory. 17c. *24A:4004*
—. Philosophy. Political theory. Strauss, Leo. ca 1630. *25A:1585*
Hobbes, Thomas (letter). Exiles. France. Great Britain. Scudamore, John. 1640-41. *25A:1837*
Hobbes, Thomas *(Leviathan).* Authority. Church and State. Political theory. 1651. *23A:6394*
—. Behavior. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4055*
—. Family structure. Great Britain. Political theory. 1651. *22A:3480*
—. Political Theory. Sovereignty. 17c. *24A:4237*
Hobbes, Thomas *(Leviathan,* title page). Art and State. Great Britain. Hollar, Wenceslaus. 17c. *25A:4148*
Hobbs, William. Earth. Science. 18c. *25A:4461*
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney. Economic Theory. Government Regulation. Great Britain. New Liberalism. 1900-14. *23A:1767*
—. Great Britain. Harmony, idea of. Liberalism (sociological revision). Neo-Idealism. Social Theory. 1890-1927. *22A:804*
Hobsbawm, Eric J. Economic History (review article). Europe, Western. Great Britain. Socialism. Working class. 1848-75. *24A:3685*
Hobson, J. A. Cobden, Richard. Economic Theory. Imperialism, economic. Radicalism. 1898-1914. *25A:7012*
—. Colonial policy. Foreign Investments. Lenin, V. I. Malay States (Johore). Straits Settlements. 1878-1907. *21A:389*
—. Economic Theory. 1889-1940. *25A:7302*
—. Economic theory. Exports (dumping). Monopolies. ca 1904. *24A:6716*
—. Economic Theory. Imperialism, economic. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. 1890-1973. *25A:452*
—. Economists. George, Henry. Great Britain. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Wicksteed, Philip H. 1879-82. *21A:2111*
Hoccleve, Thomas *(Regiment of Princes).* Great Britain. Manuscripts. 15c-20c. *25A:4267*
Hoche, Lazare. Carnot, Lazare. France. Ireland. 1796-98. *23A:1089*
Hoche (vessel; capture). French Revolution. Great Britain. Ireland. Naval Battles. Warren, John Borlase. 1798. *25A:5835*
Hochkirch, battle of. Irish commanders. Lacy, Francis Maurice. O'Donnell, Karl. Seven Years War. 1745-1801. *24A:2843*
Höchstetter family. Copper industry. Great Britain. Stock companies. ca 1550-1660. *21A:3330*
Hocke, Florián. Bohemia (Kutná Hora; Přítoky). Farm management. 1867-72. *25A:5197*
Hodges, George Lloyd (letters). Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von. Denmark. Great Britain. International commission. Schleswig-Holstein. 1849-50. *23A:4774*
Hodgkin, Thomas. Economic theory. Labor theory of value. Marx, Karl. 1813-32. *25A:1627*
Hodgkin, Thomas (biography). Great Britain. Israel (Jaffa). Jews. Medicine. Montefiore, Moses. 1820-66. *21A:3375*
Hodgson, T. L. Cope, R. L. Davenport, T. R. H. Elphick, Richard. Historiography (review article). Khoi. South Africa. 19c-20c. *25A:6161*
Hodža, Milan. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Rumania. 1878-1944. *24A:7735*
—. Elections. Habsburg Empire. Parliament. Serbs. Slovaks. Vojvodina. ca 1869-1910. *25A:5157*
Hoerhaave, Herman. Botany. Publishers and Publishing. Vaillant, Sebastian. 1727. *25A:3208*
Hoernle, Alfred. Industrialization. Racism. Social change. South Africa. 1900-39. *24A:3121*
Hofer, Andreas. Austria. History Teaching. Kossuth, Louis. Nationalism. Secondary Education. 1809-49. 1975. *23A:2677*
Hoffman, Ross J. S. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. O'Gorman, Frank. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of (review article). Whigs. 1730-97. *22A:3470*
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Cervantes, Miguel de *(El Coloquio de los perros).* Germany. Literature. Spain. 1813. 1613. *22A:265*
Hoffmann, Heinrich *(Struwwelpeter).* Children. Germany. Literature. Violence. 1844-20c. *25A:4940*
Höfler, Constantin (letters). Catholic Church. Germany. Historians. Theiner, August. 1841-45. *21A:404*
Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, Christian (letters). Foreign relations. Poland. Silesia. 17c. *24A:7628*
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Aesthetics. Austria. Politics. Reinhardt, Max. Salzburg Festival. Theater. 1911-74. *22A:3916*
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von *(Jedermann).* Austria. Drama. Komissarzevskaia, Vera. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1905-07. *23A:2850*
Hogarth, Catherine. Dickens, Charles. Marriage. Women. 1830's-1929. *25A:1806*
—. Dickens, Charles. Marriage. Women. 1830's-1929. *25A:4566*
Hogarth, William. Artists. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2087*
—. Atherton, Herbert M. Cartoons and Caricatures (review article). Great Britain. Kunzle, David. 18c. *23A:3788*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2119*
—. Engravings. Fairs (booth theaters). Great Britain (London). Stage Setting and Scenery. 1724-64. *25A:7334*
—. Great Britain. Prostitutes. Satire. Swift, Jonathan. 18c. *23A:1493*
—. Morality. Painters. Social reform. ca 1725-64. *24A:1450*
Hogarth, William *(A Harlot's Progress).* Engravings. Great Britain. Social problems. 18c. *23A:1713*
Hoheb, Samuel David. Catholic Church. Jews. Religious liberty. Venezuela (Barquesimeto). Yepes, Jose Macario. 1839-40. *24A:3601*
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig zu. Government (emperor-chancellor relations). Legislation. William II. 1894-1900. *21A:2264*
Hohenwart, Sigismund Anton (letters). Leopold II. Tuscany (Florence). 1778-83. *24A:1776*
Hohenzollern Candidature. Bismarck, Otto von. Carol I. Diplomacy. Germany. Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Rumania. Spain. 1848-70. *25A:2913*
—. Cornu, Madame. France. Monarchy. Napoleon III. Spain. 1869. *22A:133*
—. Diplomacy. France. Klindworth, Georg (correspondence). Ollivier, Émile. Prussia. Spain. 1870. *21A:1440*
Höhn, Reinhard. Germany. Historiography. Labor unions and organizations. Militarism. 1878-1918. *21A:3605*
Holbach, Baron d'. French Revolution. Historiography. Philosophes (coterie Holbachique). ca 1760's-89. *24A:1212*
Holbach, Baron d' *(Système de la Nature).* Diderot, Denis. Ideas, History of. 18c. *24A:1236*
Holbein, Hans ("Dance of Death"). Art. Death and Dying. Literature. More, Thomas *(Dialogue of Comfort).* 1526. *24A:5541*
—. Books, illustrated. Engravings. Europe. 1472-1538. *25A:403*
Holbein, Hans the Younger. Melanchthon, *Loci Communes Rerum Theologicarum* (title page). Printing. 1536. *22A:2898*
Holborn, Hajo. Dill, Marshall, Jr. Germany (review article). 19c-20c. *22A:3839*
Holcomb, Crayton Philo. Caroline Islands (Yap). Trade. 1830-85. *25A:942*
Holcroft, Francis. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Hussey, Joseph. Nonconformists. 1660-1710. *24A:1540*
Hölderlin, Friedrich. Composers. Heine, Heinrich. Poets. Political attitudes. 1789-1961. *22A:245*
—. Europe. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Greece. Hellenism. Poets. Schiller, Friedrich von. ca 1750-1800. *25A:388*
—. *Iduna* (proposed periodical). Letters. Poetry. Romanticism. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1794-1801. *25A:7670*
Holdheim, Samuel. Geiger, Abraham. Germany. Judaism (Reform). USA. 19c. *24A:7608*
Holešov estate. Bohemia (Olomouc). Landowners. 1113-1976. *23A:7170*
Holiday associations. *Clarion* (newspaper). Clubs. Great Britain. Socialism. Youth. 1890-1900. *24A:4182*
Holidays. Germany. Social reform. Working class. 1800-1914. *24A:2109*
—. Labor. May Day. ca 1880's-1930's. *22A:240*
Holidays (secular). France. Monday. Social Customs. Sunday. ca 18c-1900. *22A:2016*
Holkham Estates. Agricultural revolution. Buildings. Great Britain (Norfolk). 1790-1914. *25A:1682*
Holl, William (engraving). Bruce, John. Edinburgh, Duke of (Alfred). Engravings. 1807-1974. *24A:1338*
Holland, Baroness (Elizabeth Vassall). Aristocracy. Great Britain. Social Conditions. 1786-1845. *23A:1522*
Holland Mission. Netherlands (Harderwijk, Keulen). Religious Education. St. Willibordus and Bonifacius Seminary. Sueck, Seger Stevens. 1592-1655. *25A:1998*
Holland, Robert (tract). Religion. Wales. Witchcraft. ca 1560-1600. *24A:1362*
Holland, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Puritans. Royalists. 1610-49. *24A:1392*
Holland's Welfare (vessel; sinking of). Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Insurance. Netherlands. Warder, John. 1781-1829. *23A:5733*
Hollar, Wenceslaus. Art and State. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas *(Leviathan,* title page). 17c. *25A:4148*
Holles, Denzil. Civil War. Great Britain. Parliament. Peace terms, secret. Presbyterians. Savile, Thomas. Whitelocke, Bulstrode. 1644-45. *23A:3620*
Hollis, Thomas. Great Britain (Dorset). Pitt, William. Political Reform. 1754-74. *23A:1678*
Holmes, Aubrey (report). Archives. Australia. 1927. *25A:145*
Holmes, Gordon M. *Brain* (journal). Great Britain. Neurology. 1897-1965. *23A:1410*
Holmes, John Henry. Cultural attitudes. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea. 1890-1914. *25A:6484*
Holmes, R. Cameron, K. N. Literature. Shelley, Percy Bysshe (review article). 1810's-22. *25A:1738*
Holmes-Morant Circular. Great Britain. Local Education authorities (inspectors). 1908-11. *25A:4259*
Holmgren, Frithiof. Color vision tests. Medical Technology. Railroad accident. Sweden (Lagerlunda). 1875. *25A:2281*
Holst, Henriëtte Roland. Historians. Huizinga, Johan. Netherlands. 1880's-90's. *22A:3743*
Holstein, Duke of (Magnus). Courland. Denmark. Ivan IV. Russia. 1579. *23A:4777*
Holstein, Friedrich von. Africa. Diplomacy. Germany. Great Britain. Portugal. 1897-1900. *25A:2947*

—. Bismarck, Otto von (dismissal). Eulenburg, Philipp zu. Germany. Kayser, Paul. Politics. William II. 1890. *22A:2440*
Holsten, Wolter von. Germany (Lübeck). Trade. 1560-70. *25A:4986*
Holt, Henry. Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas. Novels. Publishers and Publishing. USA. 1874-86. *25A:4596*
Holtby, Richard. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Priest holes. 1580-1640. *23A:6176*
Holy Alliance. Alexander I. Mysticism. Russia. 1790-1816. *25A:8295*
Holy Brotherhood. Anti-Semitism. Constitutionalism. Newspapers. Russians. Switzerland (Geneva). *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). 1871-83. *21A:2476*
Holy Cross, Order of. Belgium (St. Agatha). Monasteries. Netherlands (Uden). 1800-40. *24A:3703*
Holy fools. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia. ca 1550-1670. *21A:2468*
Holy Ghost Fathers. Angola (Lândana). Missions and Missionaries. 1873-1973. *24A:5699*
—. Catholic Church. Missionary policy. Nigeria, eastern. 1885-1920. *22A:373*
—. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria, Eastern. 1885-1905. *23A:592*
Holy League. Diplomatic mission. Poland. Religious unification. Russia. Vota, Carlo Maurizio. ca 1674-1700. *24A:4906*
—. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. Uluç Ali Pasha. 1571. *22A:1563*
—. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Ottoman Empire. Selim II. 1571. *24A:639*
Holy League of French Catholics. Boucher, Jean. France (Paris). Political Theory. Rose, Guillaume (pseud. Rossaus). 1576-95. *23A:1344*
Holy Paraskabe Church. Greece (Salonika). Mahmud II (decree). Ottoman Empire. Religious Liberty. 1834. *25A:5241*
Holy Roman Empire. Absolutism. Ferdinand II. Wallenstein, Albrecht von. 1618-34. *24A:7598*
—. Alliances. Christopher, Duke. Heidelberg Union. Württemberg. 1553-56. *25A:5000*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Anabaptists. Bucer, Martin. Reformation. 1532-35. *24A:1213*
—. Aranda, Antonio de. Charles V. Diplomacy. Maronites. Ottoman Empire. 1531. *24A:2784*
—. Austria. Foreign Relations. Maximilian I (review article). Wiesflecker, Hermann. 1450-93. *22A:1584*
—. Bavaria. Germany (Palatinate). Maximilian I, Duke (bookplate). Ottheinrich, Count (collection). Vatican Library (Bibliotheca Palatina). 1543-1623. *25A:7761*
—. Bavaria. Reform. Worms, Diet of. 1495. *24A:7519*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Ferdinand III. Gustavus Adolphus. Johann Georg I, Elector. Military campaigns. Saxony. Sweden. 1631. *22A:1117*
—. Bohemia. Elections. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II (vote). 1764. *24A:7755*
—. Bohemian crown (election). Charles Emmanuel I. Foreign Policy. Savoy. 1619. *22A:2293*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de (letter). Charles V. France. Francis I. Treaty, marriage. 1516. *24A:251*
—. Cambrai, Treaty of. Charles V (correspondence). Decisionmaking model. France. Margaret of Austria. 1529. *23A:5757*
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiastical principalities. Schönborn family. 1640-1803. *23A:6933*
—. Central State Archives. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Documents. Imperial Chancellery Archives. 16c-1628. *25A:2815*
—. Charles V. Colonial policy. Habsburg Empire. Spain. 1519-58. *24A:2078*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Transylvania. 1526-59. *24A:4718*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Habsburgs. Succession. 1519-58. *25A:2214*
—. Charles V. Luther, Martin. Worms, Diet of. 1521. *24A:2085*
—. Charles VI. India (Bengal). Ostend East India Company. 1727-39. *24A:242*
—. Christendom, concept of. Diplomacy. France. Louis XIV (correspondence). 1680-84. *23A:225*
—. Church and State. Elections. Emperors (faith of). 17c-18c. *24A:4598*
—. City Government. Germany (Schwäbisch-Hall). Maximilian I. Ratskeller controversy. Social Classes. 1485-1529. *24A:7533*
—. Civil rights. *Joyeuse Entrée* of Brabant. Law Reform. Spittler, Ludwig Timotheus. 18c. *25A:7829*
—. Clergy. Constitutional Law. Ecclesiastical principalities. Elections. Golden Bull *(caput temporale)*. Legitimacy. 1780-1800. *24A:7541*
—. Constitution, imperial. Lutheran Church. Resistance theory. ca 1520. *21A:2779*
—. Corporatism. Germany (Mainz). Knights. 1500-1750. *25A:7705*
—. Crowns. Frederick III. 1440-93. *22A:2478*
—. Czechoslovakia (Cheb). 1322-1972. *22A:3939*
—. Diplomacy. Germany (Nürnberg). Kress, Christoph. Lutheranism. Reformation. Spengler, Lazarus. ca 1496-1535. *21A:3638*
—. Documents. Frederick III. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv. 1420-87. *25A:5145*
—. Dutch War. France. Germany (Neuburg). Peacemaking. Stratmann, Theodor. 1670's. *25A:2980*
—. Foreign Policy. Germany (Nuremberg). Imperial Governing Council. Ottoman Empire. ca 1500. *23A:4166*
—. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. 1548-1648. *21A:208*
—. France (Strasbourg). Reformation. ca 1480-1530. *23A:5911*
—. Funerals. Legislation. Protestantism. 16c. *23A:6950*
—. Germany. Government, representative. Lupold of Bebenburg. Political Theory. 13c-17c. *24A:4588*
—. Germany (Mainz). Imperial Supreme Court. Patronage. 1495-1806. *22A:1083*
—. Germany (Reuss). Military. War. 15c-1807. *25A:2251*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military. Models. Nobility. 6c-18c. *25A:7907*
—. Hercules cult. Maximilian I. Myths and Symbols. Renaissance. 1493-1519. *24A:2088*
—. Historiography. Political Systems. 9c-1806. *25A:7819*
—. *Kammerzieler*. Netherlands (Limburg). Taxation. 1495-1788. *25A:4820*
—. Language. Maximilian I. Political leadership. 1493-1519. *24A:2046*
—. Military Finance. Protestants. Taxation. 1576-1606. *25A:7807*
—. Nationalism. Waldeck, George Frederick von. 17c. *23A:6886*
—. Political development. Sovereignty. ca 1450-1650. *23A:6952*
—. Taxation (common penny). 1495-1500. *24A:4558*
Holy Roman Empire (free cities). Broadsides. Germany. Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *22A:1112*
Holy Roman Empire (Free Imperial Knights). Germany (Franconia). Knights, freedom of. Political organizations. 16c. *21A:1086*
Holy Sepulcher Order (Hennegau Priory). Belgium. Catholic Church. Religious orders. 1312-1731. *25A:1183*
Holy Trinity Church. Austria (Vienna). Merchants. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. 1730-1907. *23A:4293*
Holy Years. Catholic Church. Rites and ceremonies. 1300-1975. *24A:472*
—. Catholic Church. Rites and Ceremonies. St. Peter's Basilica (Holy Door). Vatican. ca 1000-1975. *24A:1738*
Holyoake, George Jacob. Bradlaugh, Charles. Christianity. Great Britain. Secularism. 19c. *22A:749*
Holzhalb, Beat. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. Neutrality. Switzerland. 1677. *24A:245*
Homberg, Sparr de (memoir). French East India Company. India (Gujarat). Monetary exchange. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:844*
Home Air Defense System. Defense. Germany. Great Britain. World War I. 1909-14. *24A:6799*
Home Economics *See also* Arts and Crafts; Consumers; Cost of Living; Dairying; Folk Art; Food Consumption; Fuel.
—. Board of Education Special Reports. Great Britain. Teaching. 1897-1907. *25A:1476*
—. Flexner, Abraham. Great Britain. Higher education. Smithells, Arthur. 1885-20c. *25A:1475*
Home economies. Denmark. Furniture. Housing. 19c-20c. *23A:2037*
Home, Everard. Bloodclotting. Müller, Johannes. Physiology. 1820-40. *23A:2960*
—. Dumas, Jean Baptist. Globule theory. Medical Research (tissue formation). Milne-Edwards, Henri. Prevost, Jean Louis. 1800-50. *21A:445*
Home industry. Japan. Textile industry. 1860-1912. *23A:726*
Home Office. Demonstrations. Freedom of assembly. Great Britain. Military. Police. 1860's. *21A:3419*
—. Government. Graham, James. Great Britain. Peel, Robert. 1832-46. *24A:6738*
Home Rule. Bryce, James. Dicey, Albert Venn. Great Britain. Ideology. Ireland. 1880-87. *24A:1445*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. Kirby, Tobias (letters). Vatican. 1852-1894. *22A:2264*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Ireland. Liberal Unionist Party. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1886-92. *22A:3494*
—. Dalhousie, 13th Earl of. Elections. Great Britain (Liverpool). Liberal Party. 1880. *22A:3601*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Great Britain. Ireland. O'Shea, William Henry (divorce). Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880's-91. *25A:4243*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Ireland. Political Commentary. Terrorism. 1870-85. *21A:2178*
—. Elections. Ireland (Armagh). Political factions. 1885-86. *24A:7174*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Radicalism. Working class. 1886-95. *22A:818*
—. Ireland. O'Shea, Katherine. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880-90. *21A:927*
—. Scotland. Wales. 18c-20c. *23A:6218*
Home Rule Bill, 1st. Historiography. Ireland. 1886. *24A:4287*
Home Rule League. Doran, Charles Guilfoyle (letters). Fenians. Ireland. Kickham, Charles J. (letters). 1875-78. *23A:6477*
'Home Rule' speech. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Ireland. Morley, John. Rhetoric (criticism). 1888. *21A:809*
Homedistrict Federation. Finland. Local history. 1970's. *24A:2008*
Homeopathy. Brazil. Healing. Medicine (psuedo-scientific). 1850-1900. *22A:539*
Homer, Winslow. DuMaurier, George. Great Britain. Painting. 1881-82. *23A:3896*
Homerton Social Democratic Club. Books. Great Britain (London). Political Change. Radicals and Radicalism. 1881-82. *25A:6974*
Homes. Great Britain. Interior design. 17c. *22A:3529*
Homicide. *See* Murder.
Homme Libre (newspaper). France. *Moniteur Républicain* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. Secret societies. 1830-48. *22A:3423*
Homme (periodical). Crimean War. Emigrants. Foreign Policy. Great Britain (Jersey). Socialism. 1853-55. *23A:6213*
Homo sapiens, species of. Ideas, History of. Science. Prehistory-1970. *23A:419*
Homogeneous units. Ecological regression. Methodology. 1978. *25A:5517*
Homosexuality. Attitudes. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:4595*
—. Civil Rights. Social protest. 1864-1935. *22A:2876*
—. Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 11th clause. Great Britain. House of Commons. Labouchère, Henry duPré. Wilde, Oscar. 1882-95. *23A:6382*
—. Ellis, Havelock. Great Britain. Psychology. Sex. 1880's-1902. *21A:770*
—. Europe. Great Britain (London). 18c. *25A:380*
—. Great Britain. Hervey, John. Montagu, Mary Wortley. Pope, Alexander. ca 1722-43. *23A:3643*
—. Social Attitudes. 19c-20c. *25A:5934*
Honduras. Diplomacy, gunboat. France. Gambia. Great Britain. Grenville, George. Spain. Turks Island. 1763-70. *22A:1528*
—. Political power. San Rosario Mining Company. Silver mining. USA. Valentine, Washington S. 1880-1910. *25A:6562*
Honduras Almanack (newspaper). British Honduras. Printing. 1826. *24A:3466*
Honduras (San Fernando de Oma). Fortifications. Pirates. 1723-79. *24A:930*
Hone, William. Booksellers. Great Britain (London). Radicalism. ca 1800-42. *25A:1621*
Honeyman, David. Canada (Halifax). *Challenger* (vessel). Oceanography. 1872-76. *21A:1673*
Hong Kong. Bibliographies. Civil service. Colonial Government. Lockhart, James Haldane Stewart. 1858-1937. *21A:2915*
—. Chadwick Reports. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Housing. 1841-1971. *21A:2916*

—. Children. Chinese voluntary association. Kidnapping. Slavery. Society for the Protection of Women and Girls (Po Leung Kuk). 1844-93. *23A:701*
—. China. Confucianism. Historiography. -1968. *21A:46*
—. China (Canton). Painting. Ports. 1857-59. *21A:2896*
—. Medicine. Medico-Chirurgical Society. 1845-46. *23A:3074*
—. Settlement. Squatters. 1841-1941. *21A:2917*
—. Storm shelter. Typhoons. 1900-15. *23A:700*
—. Tarrant affair. Trade (central market). 1842-61. *21A:2914*
Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Company. China. Steamboats. 1858-67. *22A:1785*
Hong Kong (New Territories; Kam Tin). Great Britain. Village gates. 1898-1925. *23A:702*
Hong Kong (New Territories; San Tin, Poon Uk Tsuen). Corporatism. Land tenure. Man family. 13c-1905. *25A:6291*
Hong Kong Regiment. Great Britain. Military Service. 1892-1902. *25A:6290*
Honganji. Buddhism. Japan. Kinship. Shinshū sect of Pure Land. Succession. ca 1200-1500. *21A:2925*
Honigh company. Paper. Russia. Watermarks. 17c-19c. *24A:5041*
Honnête homme. Ideas, History of. Montaigne, Michel de. Morality. 16c-17c. *24A:3918*
—. Libertine. Saint-Évremond, Charles de. 17c. *24A:6442*
Honor code. Army officers. Great Britain. Law. 1750-1800. *23A:6142*
Honorary Degrees. *See* Degrees, Academic.
Honterus, Johannes. Genealogy. Humanism. Transylvania. 1498-1527. 1563-1627. *24A:4970*
Hoogaars (fishing vessels). Netherlands (Scheldt estuary). Shipbuilding. 16c-18c. *23A:4000*
Hooke, Luke Joseph. Catholic Church. Paris, University of. Theology. 1740-96. *23A:6467*
Hooke, Robert. Astronomy. Comets. Planetary motion. Wren, Christopher. 1660-75. *23A:3565*
—. Chemistry (elasticity laws). 1678. *25A:7244*
—. Great Britain. Scientists. 1686-87. *23A:1754*
—. Light. Newton, Isaac. Optics (achromatic refraction). 1670-1704. *23A:3559*
—. Newton, Isaac. Pardies, Ignace Gaston. Physics (light and color theory). 1672. *23A:3312*
Hooker, Richard. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Theology. Travers, Walter. ca 1582-90. *25A:1474*
—. Historiography. Political Theory. Theology. ca 1590-1600. *23A:1474*
Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity).* Cartwright, Thomas. Church of England. ca 1594. *25A:1456*
Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity).* Cartwright, Thomas. Church of England (restitution doctrine). Great Britain. 1550-1600. *24A:6904*
Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, Book VI).* Repentance (concept). Theology. 1593-1648. *25A:7222*
Hooker, Richard *(Tractate of Pride).* Books (editions). Great Britain. Literature. Manuscripts, autograph. 1586-1641. *21A:921*
Hooker, Thomas. Congregational Church. Exiles. Great Britain. Netherlands. 1631-33. *23A:4015*
Hooliganism. Crime. Peasants. Russia. 1903-14. *25A:8346*
Hooper, Beverly. Beaglehole, John Cawte. Cook, James (review article). Discovery and Exploration. Voyages. ca 1768-71. *24A:4234*
Hoorn, Johan van. Netherlands. Obstetrics. Sweden. 17c. *23A:4215*
Hoover, Herbert. Foreign investments. International Russian Syndicate. Metallurgical industry. Russia (Siberia, Urals). Urquhart, Leslie. 1906-14. *25A:5398*
Hoover Institution. Archives. Baltic Area. USA. 20c. *22A:1421*
Hoover Institution (monograph and serial holdings). Baltic studies. 1900-76. *24A:2723*
Hoover, Kenneth R. Green, Thomas Hill (review article). Liberalism. Philosophy. 1836-82. *23A:3817*
Hooykaas, R. Coimbra, University of. History Teaching. Portugal. Science, history of. 1962-71. *25A:191*
Hope & Company. Banking. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c-18c. *23A:1881*
Hope, James. China (Yangtze River). Great Britain. Imperialism. Taiping Rebellion. Trade. USA. 1850-61. *22A:1790*
Hopkins, Edward. Brazil. Foreign Relations. Naval Battles. Paraguay (Paraná River). USA. *Water Witch* Incident. 1855-59. *21A:1457*
Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Art. Great Britain. Religion. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1860's-70's. *23A:1415*
—. Bridges, Robert. Poetry. 1889-1930. *24A:6745*
—. Christianity. Poets. 1864-89. *23A:6289*
—. Great Britain (Stratford). 1818-52. *21A:761*
—. Poetry. Religion. 1870-89. *25A:7192*
Hopkins, Gerard Manley (letters). Ireland. Tynan, Katharine. 1886-88. *23A:5737*
Hopkinson, Bertram. Electrical Engineering. Great Britain. 1900-18. *22A:2079*
Hopley, Thomas. Cancellor, Reginald. Corporal punishment. Great Britain. *Regina* v. *Hopley.* Schools. 16c-19c. *25A:1657*
Hoppen, K. T. Dublin Philosophical Society. Hartlib, Samuel. Ireland. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1640-60. *21A:3467*
Horace. Augustus Caesar. Europe. Literary history. Pope, Alexander *(Epilogue to the Satires).* Satire. 1660-1800. *22A:2899*
Hore, Alejandro. Independence Movements. MacGregor, Gregor. Panama. 1819. *25A:1011*
Hore, James. Painting. 19c. *24A:1674*
Horea, Nicolae. Europe, Western. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. 1784-90. *23A:7326*
Horigono, Marcus. Bevilaqua, Simon. Books (editions). Petrarch *(Bucolicum carmen).* 1503. *25A:4758*
Hormayr, Joseph von (letters). Austria. Bohemia. Nationalism, cultural (Czech). Palacký, František. 1827-48. *23A:7046*
Horn, E. Berlin Charity Hospital. Malpractice. Mental illness. Prussia. 1806-11. *23A:4190*
Horn, Elzeario. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. Palestine. 1737. *24A:3000*
Horn, Henning. Narva (siege of). Northern War. Russia. Sweden. 1695-1730. *21A:2317*
Hornby, C. H. St. J. Ashendene Press. Great Britain. Publishing. 1890-1930. *24A:4103*
Hornik, Michael. Copernicanism. Germany (Lusatia). Poland. 19c. *24A:2452*
Horozco, Augustín de. Historians. Spain (Cádiz). 1575-1619. *23A:4026*
Horrebow, Peder Nielsen (writings). Astronomy. Denmark (Copenhagen). Kepler, Johannes. 1717-42. *21A:3591*
Horrocks, Brian. Military General Staff. Mortality. Napoleonic Wars. 1802-1945. *21A:232*
Horrocks, Jeremiah. Astronomy. Flamsteed, John. Great Britain. Kepler, Johannes (2d law). 1640-70. *23A:3868*
Horse Guards. Great Britain. Knelles, Godfrey. Lucy, Thomas (portrait). Uniforms, Military. 1680. *21A:898*
Horse racing. Cumberland, Duke of (William). Great Britain. Politics. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of. Whigs. 1765-66. *23A:1434*
Horsebreeding. China. Government. Imperial Stud. 1440-1776. *25A:3427*
—. Great Britain. Tattersall, Richard. 9c-19c. *23A:6336*
Horsefield, T. British East India Company. East India Company Museum *(Catalogues).* Moore, F. 1600-1907. *25A:4183*
Horses. Anatomy. Japan. Tosui, Kikuchi *(New Book of Horse Anatomy).* 1852. *25A:743*
—. Anatomy. Japan. Veterinary medicine. 16c-18c. *25A:747*
—. Census. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:3866*
—. Deforestation. Sierra Leone. Trypanosomiasis. Tsetse fly. 19c. *23A:3018*
—. Estonia. Gardie, Pontus de la. Land. Military obligations. Nobility. Sweden. 1584-86. *24A:8046*
—. Sudan, Central. 1000-1903. *24A:3087*
Horses, Andalusian. Aristocracy. Spain. -1972. *22A:1006*
Horses (Clydesdales). Great Britain. Mexico. 1825. *23A:904*
Horses (Lippizaner stallions). Austria (Vienna). Culture, baroque. Spanish Riding School. ca 1580-1972. *24A:7773*
Horsey, Jerome. Bowes, Jerome. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Political Factions. Russia. 1583-1649. *24A:6906*
Horstmann, August Friedrich. Chemistry. Pfaundler, Leopold. 19c. *25A:535*
Hortalez & Cie. American Revolution. Arms Trade. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. France. Lawsuits. 1775-1835. *25A:6847*
—. American Revolution. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. France. Vergennes, Comte de. 1760-77. *23A:3451*
Horticulture. Apple Trees (hybridization). Mendel, Gregor. Moravia (Brno). 1859-84. *21A:2389*
—. Archives. Great Britain. 17c. *25A:4261*
—. Archives. Great Britain. 17c. *25A:4602*
—. Camellias. China. Japan. South Pacific. USA. -1972. *22A:2961*
Horton, James Africanus Beale. Africa, West. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. 1865-85. *25A:6222*
Horton, Robert John Wilmot. Emigration. Great Britain. Ireland. Robinson, Peter. 1823-25. *24A:1650*
Hosein Khān, Mirza. Military. Persia. Public Administration. Reform. 1870's. *25A:3413*
Hoskins, Anthony. Christianity. Great Britain. Thomas a Kempis *(Imitation of Christ,* translations). 1500-1700. *23A:1449*
Hospice of the Converts. Converts, Catholic. Huguenots. Italy (Rome). 1673-1850. *23A:1851*
Hospice of the Paris College of Surgery. France (Paris). Medical education. 1774-93. *22A:1984*
Hospital de los Reyes Católicos. Ferdinand V. Isabella I. Pilgrims. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1499-1514. *22A:2344*
Hospital de Nuestra Señora de Gracia. Napoleonic Wars. Rafols, María. Sisters of Charity of St. Anne. Spain (Zaragoza). 1808-14. *22A:1538*
Hospital, military. Belgium (Marchienne). Condé, Prince de (Louis II). Neutralization, legal. Villahermosa, Duke of. War of Devolution. 1666-77. *23A:4838*
Hospital of Jesus. Cortés, Hernando (remains). Mexico. Spain. 1500-47. 1946. *23A:894*
Hospital of San Lázaro (administration). Canary Islands. City Council. Cubas Martín, Sebastián de. Spain. 1647-57. *23A:6652*
Hospital services. Australia (New South Wales). 1875-1900. *23A:5382*
Hospitalers. *See* Knights Hospitalers; Knights of Malta.
Hospitalization. Leopold II. Mental Illness. Social attitudes. Tuscany. 1774. *23A:1849*
Hospitals. Amor de Dios Hospital. Mexico. Syphilis. 16c-1786. *22A:3185*
—. Archives. Spain (Valencia). 1971. *23A:6660*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Medicine. Newspapers. 19c-1972. *21A:617*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Government. Subsidies. 1858-1910. *25A:897*
—. Australia (Queensland). Indentured Labor. Melanesians. Pacific Island Labourers Act. 1880-90. *24A:823*
—. Australia (Sydney; Darlinghurst). St. Vincent's Hospital. Sisters of Charity. 1850-1970. *25A:6433*
—. Austria. Medical Reform. Vienna General Hospital. 1784-19c. *23A:2256*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). 1100-1914. *22A:2503*
—. Austria (Valduna). Jochum, Joseph Anton. 1870-1974. *23A:4299*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). Finance. 300-1974. *23A:4303*
—. Baths. Çelebi, Evliya. Europe, southeastern. Ottoman Empire. Travel accounts. 17c. *25A:3407*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Children, abandoned. Foundlings. 19c. *24A:6213*
—. Butler, James. Great Britain (London). Royal Hospital of St. Katherine by the Tower. 1660-98. *22A:2155*
—. Catholic Church. Charities. John of God, Saint. 15c-16c. *25A:3130*
—. Chambon de Montaux, Nicholas. France (Paris). Medical Education. Royal Society of Medicine. 1789-90. *24A:6474*
—. Charities. Confraternities. Poverty. Spain (Duero Valley). ca 1300-1500. *23A:4071*
—. Chiarugi, Vincenzo. Enlightenment. Mental Illness. Reform. Tuscany (Florence). 1780-95. *25A:1959*
—. Church History. Poland (Trzebinia). Priests. St. Stanislas, church of. Social work. 1670-1927. *25A:5262*
—. Construction. Great Britain (London). Nightingale, Florence. St. Thomas' Hospital (Victorian pavilions). 1850's-71. *23A:3667*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Nightingale, Florence. Nurses and Nursing. 1837-87. *23A:6123*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Germany (Berlin). Norway (Kongsberg). Social Classes. 1730-90. *25A:4906*
—. Diamonds. Medicine. Public Health Act. South Africa (Kimberley). 1870's-83. *21A:2856*
—. Factories. Russia (Urals). Surgeons. 1722-1809. *25A:8235*

—. Florence (San Paolo). Italy. Medicine. Sick. Social History. 1567-68. *22A:2323*
—. France. Francis I. Humanists. Physicians. 1515-47. *22A:3357*
—. France. Paris Academy of Sciences. Tenon, Jacques. ca 1780-89. *22A:1990*
—. France. Public welfare. 18c. *25A:1315*
—. France (Paris). Military medicine. 1859-1976. *23A:5794*
—. French Revolution. Military medicine. Public health. Reform. 1708-95. *23A:1348*
—. French Revolution (Gironde). Public Administration. 1790's. *22A:1981*
—. Gray, Alexander. Inheritance. Legal disputes. Scotland (Elgin). 1807-15. *24A:6910*
—. Great Britain. Manchester and Salford Lock Hospital. Prostitutes. Venereal disease. 1818-1917. *23A:1790*
—. Great Britain. Planning. Reform. Social Science Association. 1857-80's. *21A:3392*
—. Great Britain. Public health. 18c. *24A:6720*
—. Great Britain. Sick. Transportation. 1720-1850. *25A:4286*
—. Great Britain (Hereford, Salop). Wales. 1450-1689. *25A:7048*
—. Great Britain (London). 1850-1960. *23A:3616*
—. Great Britain (London, City of). Poor. St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1546-1948. *23A:6206*
—. Medical schools. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 1450-20c. *24A:4750*
—. Mental illness. 1870-1974. *23A:2809*
—. Mexico (Michoacán). Quiroga, Vasco de. 1525-90. *25A:6540*
—. Nogués y Pedrol, Carlos. Spain (Cervera). 1794. *24A:1977*
—. Nueva Segovia hospital. Venezuela (Barquisimeto). 16c. *23A:5658*
—. Philanthropists. Protestantism. Scotland (Edinburgh). Social Classes. 1559-74. *25A:7205*
—. Philanthropy. Singapore. Tan Sock Seng's Hospital. 1844-1909. *22A:3100*
—. Poor. Public Welfare. Singapore. 1819-73. *25A:3564*
—. Public welfare. Spain. 16c. *22A:1059*
—. Slovenia (Gorizia; Lenart). 1625-1940. *24A:4738*
—. Venezuela (Barquisimeto). 1552-1955. *25A:1136*
Hossop, William. Medals, commemorative. Royal Irish Academy. 1751. *24A:4312*
Hostility formation, model of. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *23A:2722*
Hostos, Eugenio María de. Authors. Puerto Rico. West Indies. 19c. *24A:6362*
—. Intellectuals. Literature. Puerto Rico. 1839-1903. *21A:684*
—. Puerto Rico. ca 1860-1903. *23A:5723*
Hôtel de Soissons. Architecture. France (Paris). Halle au Blé (building). Property Speculation. Urbanization. 1630-1880. *22A:1953*
Hôtel de Ville. City government. France (Paris). 1660's-70's. *23A:5988*
Hôtel Dieu. France (Paris). Medical Education. Physicians. 19c. *23A:1160*
—. France (Paris). Public Health. Roy, Jean-Baptiste. 1775-90. *22A:662*
Hôtel Lambert. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Czyński, Jan. Independence movements. Jewish Question. Poland. 1802-48. *25A:5253*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Diplomacy. France (Paris). Nationalism. Poland. ca 1831-47. *22A:2542*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés. France (Paris). Independence Movements. Poland. Slavs, South. 1840-50. *23A:2341*
—. Emigrés. France (Paris). Italy. Mierosławski, Ludwik. Poland. 1860-70. *23A:2348*
Hotels. Bureaucracies. Dictatorship. France. Industrialization. Statistics. 1804-10. *25A:3959*
Hotham, William. American Revolution. Antigua. Estaing, Jean Baptiste d'. Naval Strategy. 1778. *23A:300*
Hotman, François (review article). France. 16c. *22A:2024*
—. France. Kelley, Donald R. Monarchy, elective. Political Theory. 1500-1600. *25A:1426*
Hotman, François *(Tiger)*. France (Amboise, Strasbourg). Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine). Pamphlets. Persecution. 1560-61. *25A:6897*
Hōtokusha. Credit Association. Japan (Shizuoka). 1870's-1900. *23A:5273*
Hottentot raids. Angola (Moçâmedes). Germany. Imperialism. Portugal. 1880-1900. *24A:5702*
Houdini, Harry. Magic. Scot, Reginald. 1850-1950. *21A:1528*
Houghton, H. Hobart. Capitalism (review article). Dagut, J. South Africa. 1860-1970. *24A:3123*
House "at the Three Heads". Austria (Vienna; Kärtnerstrasse). 1371-1697. *23A:2262*
House numbers. Austria (Vienna). Conscription, military. Street names signs. 1770-1958. *23A:2279*
House of Commons *See also* Parliament.
—. Althorp, Lord. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. 1806-45. *24A:6822*
—. Aristocracy. Civil War. Great Britain. Historiography. 1640's. *25A:1615*
—. Attainder, bill of. Great Britain. Judicial Process. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1600-60. *24A:7078*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Law (personal conduct). 1576-1628. *21A:832*
—. Attwood, Thomas. Birmingham Political Union. Great Britain. Political reform. Radicals. 1832-39. *25A:7242*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. Molesworth, William (committee). Prisoners, transportation of (abolition). Russell, 1st Earl. 1837-68. *23A:6333*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington (speeches). 1830-53. *24A:4022*
—. Bradlaugh, Charles. Great Britain. Tories (Fourth Party). 1880-88. *24A:1561*
—. British Empire. Imperialism. 1868-80. *23A:1473*
—. Cecil, Robert. Great Britain. Speeches. Wroth, Robert. 1604. *25A:1812*
—. Charles II. Great Britain (Newark-upon-Trent). Suffrage. 1673-77. *23A:1475*
—. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Manchester, 2d Earl of. Self-Denying Ordinance. 1644-45. *25A:1525*
—. Civil War (review article). Great Britain. Liberty. Monarchy. 1603-60. *25A:1612*
—. Clive, Robert. Election division. Great Britain (Mitchell borough). Political factions. 1754-55. *24A:1367*
—. Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 11th clause. Great Britain. Homosexuality. Labouchère, Henry duPré. Wilde, Oscar. 1882-95. *23A:6382*
—. Cromwell, Richard. Great Britain. Political Factions. 1658-59. *24A:6966*
—. Debates. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Petition of Right. 1628. *22A:3512*
—. Debates. Foreign policy. Great Britain. James I. 1603-25. *24A:7024*
—. Debates. Great Britain. Littleton, Edward J. Rhetoric. Truck Act. 1831. *22A:738*
—. Declaration of Rights. Great Britain. Monarchy. Succession. 1688. *22A:790*
—. Depressions. Great Britain. Ireland. Railroads (rates). Voting and voting behavior. 1886. *25A:7202*
—. Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1870-80. *23A:1690*
—. Documents. Great Britain. 18c. 1975. *24A:4116*
—. Elections. Fox, Charles James. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1784-85. *23A:3730*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1604-40. *23A:6175*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Political campaigns. 1784-96. *23A:6256*
—. Free trade. Great Britain. Spanish Company. 1605-06. *22A:776*
—. Government, ministerial. Great Britain. Temple, Richard. 1667-69. *25A:1761*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Namier, Lewis. Political history. 1888-1960. *22A:50*
—. Great Britain. Law (dispensation). 1689-1700. *24A:6750*
—. Great Britain. Lawyers. Legislative bodies. Political Participation. USA. 1422-1960's. *25A:4457*
—. Great Britain. Lonsdale, 2d Earl of. Lowther family. Patronage. 1818-30. *23A:6260*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary executive. Public Administration. 1868-1914. *23A:3895*
—. Great Britain. Pitt, William (resignation). Press. 1761-62. *25A:1778*
—. Great Britain. Political Leadership. Russell, 1st Earl. 1835-52. *23A:1655*
—. Great Britain. Political Parties. Quantitative Methods (scalogram analysis). Voting and Voting Behavior. 1852-57. *24A:3995*
—. Great Britain. Political Parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 19c. *21A:3266*
—. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. Rhetoric. Whigs. 1830-32. *25A:1458*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1868-85. *22A:2256*
—. Great Britain (Newcastle). Political Attitudes. Reform. *Tyne Mercury* (newspaper). 1802-46. *25A:7239*
House of Commons (disqualification from). Anti-Semitism. Great Britain. Samuel, Stuart. 1912. *21A:3301*
House of Commons (journals). Great Britain. *Oxford English Dictionary*. 16c-17c. *24A:4007*
House of Commons (membership). Atheism. Bradlaugh, Charles. Great Britain. Politics. 1880-86. *23A:6328*
House of Commons (review essay). Debates. Great Britain. Petition of Right. 1628. *25A:7343*
House of Commons (speaker). Foster, John. Great Britain. Ireland. 1785-1821. *24A:4301*
House of Lords. Aristocracy. Civil War. Great Britain. Long Parliament. Reform. 1641. *25A:1517*
—. Bishops. Great Britain. Secker, Thomas. Stamp Act (repeal). 1765-66. *25A:1668*
—. Cabinet. Court life. Great Britain. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). Victoria, Queen. 1879-86. *25A:4308*
—. Church of England. Debates. Sacheverell, Henry (impeachment). 1688-1710. *24A:1472*
—. Conservatives. Democracy. Great Britain. Political Reform. Suffrage. 1911-28. *24A:6692*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Industrialists. Patronage. 1760-1800. *25A:4392*
—. Great Britain. Judicature, revival of. 1621. *21A:793*
—. Great Britain. Legal history. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). Trials. 1641. *25A:7365*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. ca 1600-49. *25A:1566*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Political initiative. 1621. *25A:1470*
—. Great Britain. Montagu, 1st Baron (diary). Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:2041*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Pitt, William. Political Protest. Price, Richard (manuscript). 1772. *24A:7070*
—. Great Britain. Political opposition. Stuarts. 17c. *24A:6772*
—. Great Britain. Proxy privilege. 1810-68. *24A:4233*
House of Lords (backwoodsmen, diehards). Great Britain. Parliament Act. Political participation. ca 1900-11. *25A:1736*
House of Lords (journals). Great Britain. Taylor, John. 1449-1547. *22A:3503*
House of Lords (seating). Great Britain. 1700-50. *25A:7167*
House of Peers. Diet. Japan. Political Parties. Seiyūkai. 1900-01. *24A:5879*
House of Shells (construction). Arias Maldonado, Rodrigo. Spain (Salamanca). 1482-1512. *23A:4060*
Household Cavalry. Great Britain. Uniforms, military. 1854-81. *24A:1444*
Household deferments. Conscription, Military. Japan. 1868-1912. *23A:723*
Household size. British North America. Family. 1675-1775. *22A:241*
Household structure. Belgium (La Hulpe). Population registers. Vital statistics. 1847-66. *24A:6411*
—. Estonia (Vändra). Family. Peasants. 1683. *24A:8072*
—. Europe, Western. Family. Kinship. 12c-20c. *23A:5761*
—. Family. Italy (Bertalia). Peasants. Social classes. 1850-80. *24A:7227*
—. Family cycle. France (St. Jean Trolimon). Villages. 1836-1946. *24A:3922*
—. Peasants. Scandinavia. 17c-19c. *24A:1993*
Household vessels. Genoa. 12c-17c. *25A:1920*
Households. Cottage industries. Family structure. Great Britain. Industrialization. 16c-1820's. *25A:4407*
—. Economic conditions. Estates, secular. Peasants. Russia, central. 1600-50. *25A:2668*
Houses *See also* Country Houses.
—. Architecture. Furniture. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *22A:3741*
—. Architecture. Japan (Niiminoshō). 1264-1465. *24A:3240*
—. Construction. Norway (Østfold). 1850-1915. *25A:2273*
—. Hanseatic League. Merchants. Russia (Novgorod; Peterhof). 15c-18c. *24A:8022*
—. Rhodesia (Bulawayo). 19c-20c. *25A:3304*

Housing *See also* City Planning; Housing Surveys; Landlords and Tenants.
—. Agricultural Labor. Poles. Prussia (Magdeburg). 19c-20c. *25A:4989*
—. Berlage, H. P. City planning. Netherlands. 1901-70's. *24A:1828*
—. Building Registers. Commercial development. Great Britain (Southampton). Urban growth. 1878-1914. *24A:6729*
—. Census. Italy (Ravenna). Social classes. 1881. 1849. *21A:973*
—. Chadwick Reports. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Hong Kong. 1841-1971. *21A:2916*
—. Cities. Germany. Poor. 1750-1850. *25A:5003*
—. Colonial Government. Spain. Venezuela (Caracas). 1567-1900. *24A:6316*
—. Construction. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. Germany, West. 1949-72. 19c. *22A:1091*
—. Denmark. Furniture. Home economies. 19c-20c. *23A:2037*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Hill, Octavia. Management. Social reform. 1838-1912. *23A:1766*
—. Electoral registers. Great Britain. Labor. Methodology and Research Methods. Railroads. Wales (Monmouthshire). 1880-1939. *21A:800*
—. Estate records. Peasants. Scotland, Lowland. 17c. *23A:3890*
—. Estonia (Saaremaa). Villages. 19c. *23A:2509*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Furniture. Working Class. 1871-1920. *23A:2450*
—. Europe, Eastern. Furniture. Interior decoration. Jews. 1902-39. *24A:4709*
—. Finland (Rovaniemi). 1900-40. *24A:4552*
—. Germany. Working class. 1860-1910. *24A:2095*
—. Great Britain (Bristol, Clifton). Speculation. 1783-93. *25A:4590*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Irish. 1851-71. *24A:6830*
—. Isba (log hut). Peasants. Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:5038*
—. Land. Legislation. Netherlands. Planning. 1901-70's. *24A:1816*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). 1811. *24A:6128*
—. Spain (Seville). 18c. *23A:1938*
—. Taxation (rate books). Wales (Cardiff). 1884-1934. *25A:7053*
Housing (cottages). Great Britain (Bledington). 1630-1888. *23A:6024*
Housing demand. Age. Australia (New South Wales). 1861-1900. *23A:819*
Housing Law. Building codes. Environment. Netherlands. 20c. *24A:1813*
—. Labor movement. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1890-1939. *24A:1838*
—. Netherlands. 1901. *24A:1806*
Housing (permanency). Mexico (Mexico City). *Vecindades.* 18c-20c. *24A:6126*
Housing, prefabricated. Great Britain. Manning Cottage. 1788-1844. *21A:2076*
Housing reform. Great Britain. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1883-85. *21A:2090*
Housing (slums, ghettos). Belgium (Antwerp). Poverty. Rent. Working class. 1780-1850. *24A:3717*
Housing Surveys. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Melbourn). Villages. 1841-71. *25A:7238*
—. Italy. 1881. *21A:936*
Housman, A. E. *(A Shropshire Lad).* Poetry. 1896. *24A:4161*
Houston, George. Cobbett, William. Freethought. Letters. Nonconformists. 1813-16. *24A:6737*
Houtte, Louis van. Botany. Brazil. Diplomats. Landscape Painting. Mary, Benjamin. Scientific expeditions. 1832-46. *25A:3757*
Houttuyn, Frans. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Newton, Isaac. Printing. 18c. *25A:4827*
Hove, Dr. (travel account). Cotton. India, western. Socioeconomic conditions. 1787-88. *23A:760*
Hovevei Zion movement. Balfour Declaration. Great Britain. Palestine. Zionism 1884-1917. *22A:2104*
Howard, Edward. Drama, political. Dryden, John. Great Britain. Payne, Henry Nevile. Tatham, John. 1660-75. *22A:2164*
Howard, John. Great Britain. Paul, George. Penal reform. 1750-1800. *24A:1372*
—. Great Britain. Penitentiary Act. Philanthropy. Prisons. Reform. 1770's-1819. *25A:1702*
Howard, John (research reports). Agricultural experimentation. Great Britain. Potatoes, cluster. Society of the Encouragement of the Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. 1768-72. *24A:6756*
Howard, John *(State of the Prisons).* Great Britain. Penology. 1970's. ca 1770's. *25A:4521*
Howard, Michael. Aron, Raymond. Clausewitz, Karl von. Military Strategy (review article). Paret, Peter. 19c. *25A:7791*
Howard of Glossop, 1st Baron. Catholic Education Crisis Fund. Education. Great Britain. Manning, Henry Edward. 1870-71. *23A:1703*
Howard, Robert. Charles II. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; letter). Great Britain. Patronage. Politics. 1660-69. *22A:811*
Howard, William. Catholic associations. Great Britain. 1550-1650. *21A:2129*
Howe, Samuel Gridley (diary). Greece. Travel accounts. 1824. *24A:4871*
Howe, 5th Viscount. American Revolution. Armies. Great Britain. 1775-1814. *21A:1488*
Howell, John. Inventions. Scotland (Edinburgh). ca 1788-1865. *22A:3475*
Howell, W. S. (review article). Great Britain. Locke, John. Logic. Rhetoric. 18c. 1971. *22A:2205*
Hoxton Academy. Clergy. Great Britain. Methodism. Religious Education. 19c. *25A:4372*
Hoyer, Ernst. Bibliographies. Canon law. Historians. 1890-1955. *25A:2805*
Hoyle, Edmond. Cheating. Games. Great Britain. Social History. Whist. 1674-1819. *22A:2175*
Hoys (sailing vessels). Great Britain (Mersey River). 17c-20c. *24A:1546*
Hristić, Nikola. Grujović, Vasa. Police. Political repression. Serbia. 1860. *25A:8158*
Hron, Karl *(Nationality of the Macedonian Slavs).* Macedonia. 1890. *25A:5072*
Hrushevsky, Michael. Ethnic identity. Historiography. Russia. Ukraine. 19c-20c. *22A:4093*
—. Nationalism. Shevchenko Scientific Society. Ukraine. 1873-1973. *21A:2480*
Hsi Yuan Lu (coroner's manual). Anatomy. China. Medicine. 1252-1927. *23A:3069*
Hsien Fêng (memorial to). China. Foreign Relations. Kung, Prince. Tsungli Yamen (Office for General Management). 1861. *21A:2899*
Hsu Chi-Yu. China. Intellectuals. 1795-1880. *21A:511*
Hu Han-min. China. Reform. Women's rights. 1879-1936. *25A:3433*
Hu Shih (tribute). China. Philosophy. Scientific theory. ca 1900-62. *22A:2661*
Huang Hsing. Ch'en Ch'i-mei (letter). Chiang Kai-shek. China. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *22A:3047*
Huang Tsun-hsien. China. Reform. USA (San Francisco). 1877-85. *25A:3444*
Huang Yin-p'u. Bibliographies. China (Kwangtung). 1972. *25A:3451*
Huart, Christophe-Albert-Alberic d'. Canada (Cape Breton Islands; Louisbourg). Fishing company. France (Poitou; Les Sables d'Olonne). Nobility. 1750-75. *23A:1138*
Huascar (battleship). Chile. Naval history. 1879-91. *23A:992*
Hubatsch, Walther. Absolutism. Aretin, Karl Otmar von. Historiography. ca 17c. *23A:317*
Hubbard, Elbert G. *(Message to Garcia).* Class Struggle. Cuba (Oriente). McKinley, William (message). Spanish-American War. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:3798*
Hubbard, Nicholas. Diplomacy. France. USA. XYZ Affair. 1796-1800. *24A:6595*
Huber, Ernst Rudolf. Church and State (review article). Germany. Huber, Wolfgang. Vatican Council I. 1848-90. *24A:2081*
Huber, Jean. Drawings. 1741-86. *25A:5052*
Huber, Ulrik. Boxhornius, M. Z. Burgersdijk, F. Court, Pieter de la. Political theory. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *25A:7554*
—. Netherlands (Friesland). Political theory. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *22A:3745*
Huber, Wolfgang. Church and State (review article). Germany. Huber, Ernst Rudolf. Vatican Council I. 1848-90. *24A:2081*
Hubka, Gustav. Austria. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Historians. 1873-1962. *24A:7752*
Hubmaier, Balthasar. Anabaptists. Austria. Denck, Hans. Germany. 1520's. *22A:1666*
—. Anabaptists. Habsburg Empire. Reformation. 1507-28. *23A:2939*
—. Anabaptists. Martyrs. Reformation. 1500-28. *25A:5051*
Huddart Parker & Company. Australia (Victoria). Business History. 1876-1976. *25A:892*
Huddesford, William. Antiquarianism. Authorship. Llwyd, Edward. *Memoirs of the Life of Edward Llwyd.* Owen, Nicholas *(British Remains).* 17c-18c. *23A:6334*
Hudleston, John. Catholic Church. Charles II. Great Britain. 1651-85. *23A:1602*
Hudson, Jeffrey. Charles I. Dwarfs. Great Britain. 1630-82. *24A:4167*
Hudson's Bay Company. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. USA (Alaska; Fort Yukon). 1846-71. *24A:2800*
—. Great Britain. Royal Society. Wegg, Samuel. 1750-1800. *25A:4501*
Hudson's Bay Company (purchase of). Canada. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. International Financial Society. Railroad building. 1863. *24A:6703*
Hueber, Sigisbert. Augustinians. Austria (Graz). Education. 1741-1821. *22A:3902*
Huerta, Gaspar de la. Painting (Valencian School). Portugal (Coimbra). Sé Nova Cathedral. Thomas of Villanueva, Saint. ca 1660's-1714. *24A:7321*
Huerta, Victoriano. Adachi Minechiro. Foreign Relations. Japan. Mexico. USA. 1913-14. *25A:2924*
—. Carranza, Venustiano. Mexico (Coahuila). Revolution (decision). 1913. *24A:887*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Mexico. USA. Wilson, Woodrow. 1913-14. *22A:2773*
Huet, Pierre Daniel. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Economic Theory. Mercantilism. Spain. Ustáriz, Jerónimo de. 1717. *23A:6764*
Huet Society. Belgium. Catholic Church. Ghent, University of. Intellectuals. ca 1846-50. *24A:3709*
Hufeland, C. W. Germany. Medical auxiliaries. Reil, Johann Christian. Rural areas. ca 1804-07. *23A:4154*
Hügel, Friedrich von. Blondel, Maurice. Catholic Church. Historicism. Loisy, Alfred *(L'Evangile et l'Eglise).* Modernism. 1903-04. *24A:5515*
—. Catholic Church. Ecumenism. Great Britain. 1852-1925. *22A:2153*
—. Catholic Church. Modernism. 1883-1908. *21A:396*
Hugelmann, Gabriel. France. Journalism. Police informer. Propaganda. 1845-88. *22A:3437*
Hugenberg, Alfred. Central Association of German Industrialists (CDI). Industrial associations. League of Industrialists (BdI). Politics. Stresemann, Gustav. 1876-1918. *25A:5004*
Huger, Francis Kinloch. French Revolution. Lafayette, Marquis de. Olmütz Fortress. Prisoners of War. 1792-97. *24A:2816*
Hugh (Blazes) Boylan (fictional character). Ireland. Joyce, James *(Ulysses).* O'Neill, Hugh. Rebellions. 1590's-1607. 1922. *25A:1846*
Hughes, H. Stuart. Europe. Social Theory (review article). 1890-1965. *22A:1623*
Hughes, John. Cowper, 1st Earl. Letters. Literature. Patronage. ca 1690-1720. *23A:3813*
Hughes, John (diary). British Guiana. Congregationalism. Missions and Missionaries. Racism. 1847. *25A:6615*
Hughes, Thomas. Christian Socialism. Great Britain. Morality. 1848-57. *21A:2069*
Hughlings Jackson, John. Medical Research. Neurological diseases. 1863-66. *24A:6806*
Hugo, Eugène. Hugo, Victor. Mental Illness. 1837. *25A:1296*
Hugo, Ludolph. Althusius, Johannes. Federalism. Germany. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4635*
Hugo, Victor. Balzac, Honoré de. Crime. France. Novels. Police. ca 1830-50. *22A:667*
—. France. Leroux, Pierre. Metaphysics. Socialism. 1834-62. *23A:3418*
—. France. Literature. Luxembourg (Vianden). 1870's-80's. *22A:3734*
—. France. Politics. 1802-85. *23A:1289*
—. Hugo, Eugène. Mental Illness. 1837. *25A:1296*
Hugo, Victor (family). Poetry. 1802-85. *25A:4019*
Huguenots. Archives. Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe (papers). France (Vendée). ca 1584-1623. *24A:1242*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Immigrants. Jews. Polish Underground Movement Study Trust. -1974. *22A:98*
—. Assimilation. Civil List. France. Great Britain. 1696-1727. *24A:7062*
—. Beza, Theodore. Bible (Psalms). France. Marot, Clément. Worship. ca 1520-1685. *25A:4091*
—. Beza, Theodore. David, King (portrayal of). France. Government, Resistance to. 1560-70. *24A:6484*
—. Beza, Theodore. France. Religious wars. Viret, Pierre. 16c. *23A:1202*

—. Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Foreign policy. France. Great Britain. LaRochelle (battle). 1610-29. *25A:3825*
—. Calas, Jean. France. Religious toleration. Voltaire. 1713-62. *24A:3729*
—. Calvin, John. Predestination (doctrine). 16c-18c. *25A:3125*
—. Canada (New France). France. Protestantism. 1541-1760. *23A:3409*
—. Catholics. Demography. France (Rouen). Religious wars. 1530-1600. *23A:1130*
—. Catholics. Edict of Nantes (opposition to). France. Henry IV. 1598-99. *25A:6750*
—. Catholics. France (provinces). St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1572. *25A:3868*
—. Chelsea Hospital. Duplessis, James (uncle, nephew). Great Britain. 18c. *25A:4387*
—. Church administration. Denis, Philippe (handlist). Great Britain. ca 16c-17c. *25A:4273*
—. Civil disturbances. France. Richelieu, Cardinal. Rohan, Duc de. 1579-1638. *23A:1309*
—. Civil Service (secretariat of state). Delafaye, Charles. Great Britain. 1677-1762. *25A:4507*
—. Clergy. France (Saint-Genniens). Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Pujolas, Henri. Refugees. 1662-1749. *25A:4142*
—. Converts. France (Lyons; Saint-Romain-de-Couze). Religious toleration. 1651-87. *25A:6877*
—. Converts, Catholic. Hospice of the Converts. Italy (Rome). 1673-1850. *23A:1851*
—. Edict of Nantes. France. Government. Persecution. 1643-61. *25A:6850*
—. Enlightenment. France. Religious toleration. Voltaire. 1680-1762. *22A:1938*
—. France. Historiography. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre (review article). 1572. 1972-74. *24A:3816*
—. France. Ireland (Portarlington). Settlement. ca 1666-19c. *24A:4309*
—. France. Léry, Jean de (personal account). Sancerre, siege of. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (annual report). 1973. 1573. *22A:1973*
—. France. Massacres. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. ca 1560-72. *23A:5846*
—. French Revolution. Refugees. Religious Liberty. 18c. *25A:4032*
—. Germany. -1890. *24A:7539*
—. Germany. -1890. *25A:7684*
—. Great Britain. James II. Refugees. 1685-86. *25A:4274*
—. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1680-90's. *25A:4561*
—. Great Britain. Windsor Castle (St. George's Chapel). 17c-20c. *25A:4268*
—. Great Britain (London). Immigration. Pharmacy. 1600-1800. *22A:2168*
—. Historians. Minet, Susan (obituary). 1884-1976. *25A:2774*
—. Intellectuals. Netherlands. 1680-1730. *23A:1886*
—. LaNoue, François de. Man, dignity of. 16c. *23A:5931*
—. Names (patronymics). Wales (Montgomeryshire). 16c-19c. *25A:4201*
Hugues, Victor. France. Great Britain. Guadeloupe. Harvey, Henry. Privateering. 1795-1800. *25A:6692*
—. France. Guadeloupe. 1794-98. *24A:5395*
Huitfeldt, Arild. Christian III (charter). Denmark. Norway. Unification. 1397-1605. *21A:2236*
Huizinga, Johan. Burckhardt, Jakob. Cultural decline. Europe. Pessimism. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2643*
—. Curtius, Ernst Robert. Humanism. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2645*
—. Historians. Holst, Henriëtte Roland. Netherlands. 1880's-90's. *22A:3743*
—. Historians. Netherlands. 1872-1945. *22A:2652*
—. Lamprecht, Karl. Philosophy of history. ca 1905. *22A:2649*
—. Netherlands. Philosophy of History. ca 1900-45. *22A:2638*
Huizinga, Johan (play theory). Cultural history. 1938. *25A:2734*
Huizinga, Johan *(Waning of the Middle Ages).* Historiography. Middle Ages. Netherlands. 1919-70. 14c-15c. *22A:1344*
—. Historiography. Netherlands. Psychology. 1919-69. *22A:1351*
Hulakovský, Jan. Archivists. Czechoslovakia. Enlightenment. Philology. 1804-77. 18c. *23A:7184*
—. Authorship. Bohemia. Havlíček, Karel. Nationalism. Propaganda. 1844. *21A:2369*
Hull, David L. Darwin, Charles (review article). Evolution. Great Britain. Scientists. 1950's-75. 19c. *23A:3845*
Hull, Richard W. (review article). Africa. Architecture. City Planning. 1000-1900. *24A:5656*
Human nature. Chesterton, G. K. 1901-10. *23A:6171*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Methodology. Sociology. 1895-1912. *24A:3828*
—. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. 1759-76. *24A:6694*
—. Enlightenment. Language. Linguistics. Monboddo, Lord. Social Conditions. 1769-92. *21A:2729*
—. Great Britain. Hume, David *(History of England).* 1739-61. *23A:1772*
—. Marx, Karl. Political economy. 19c. *24A:388*
—. Novels. Utopianism. -1975. *22A:262*
Human Relations *See also* Discrimination; Family; Labor; Marriage; Race Relations.
Human Relations (evolution in). Social Classes. Social Customs. 18c-20c. *23A:3500*
Human Rights *See also* Civil Rights.
—. -20c. *25A:5779*
—. Anti-Semitism. France (review article). Journalism. Social organization. 1789-1898. *21A:695*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Property rights. Slavery. 1820-24. *23A:967*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Centennial. Developing Nations. International Law Association. Nonaligned Nations. 1873-1973. *21A:2601*
—. Catholic Church. Religious liberty. 19c-20c. *25A:6066*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. French Revolution. Natural law. 18c. *25A:4432*
—. Communications. Political Theory. Technology. Valéry, Paul. ca 1895-1931. *21A:3204*
—. Constitution. Japan. 1889-1947. *25A:6313*
—. Constitution. Mexico. Political theory. 1857. *24A:3447*
—. Culture. Political Theory. 1215-1976. *25A:3017*
—. Equality. French Revolution. Property. 1789-95. *25A:4061*
—. Foreign policy. Jews. Netherlands. Switzerland. Treaties. 1863-78. *25A:5799*
—. Great Britain. Political Theory. Theology. 17c. *25A:7347*
—. Humanism. Niethammer, F. J. 13c-20c. *24A:342*
—. Japan. Law. 1890-1967. *25A:6305*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Montaigne, Michel de. Montesinos, Antonio. Public Opinion. Slavery. Vitoria, Francisco de. 15c-19c. *22A:2873*
—. Latin America. Organization of American States. Revolutionary movements. 19c-20c. *24A:865*
—. Law. Mexico. Veracruz, Alonso de la *(Relectio de dominio infidelium).* 1507-84. *23A:889*
—. Law. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Santos, António Ribeiro dos (letters). ca 1780-1810. *23A:6619*
—. Moorish vassals. Navas de Puebla. Spain (Almería). 1570. *22A:2348*
Human sciences. Bibliographies. Humanities. 20c. *21A:2500*
Human understanding. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Schiller, Friedrich von. 1787-1807. *24A:4608*
Humane society movement. Death and Dying. Europe. Medicine. 18c-20c. *21A:1541*
Humanism. Aristocracy, ecclesiastical. Campano, Giovann'Antonio. Catholic Church. Pius II, Pope. ca 1429-77. *24A:7213*
—. Art. Cranach, Lucas. Italy. 1500-20. *23A:1815*
—. Art courses. Cambridge University. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. ca 1535-90. *24A:1468*
—. Astrology. Champier, Symphorien. Ficino, Marsilio. 15c-16c. *24A:5529*
—. Atheism. Marx, Karl. 19c. *23A:4961*
—. Austria. Intellectuals. 1451-69. *25A:2379*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). Mennel, Jakob. Münzer, Hieronymus. Rheticus. 1450-1580. *21A:1149*
—. Bauduin, François de. Cassander, Georg. Letters. 1557-64. *25A:6058*
—. Bellarmine, Robert *(Controversies).* Calvin, John. Counter-Reformation. Scholasticism. 1523-96. *24A:5601*
—. Bello, Andrés. Chile. Venezuela. 1800-65. *21A:3044*
—. Beza, Theodore. Calvin, John. Reformation. Viret, Pierre. 16c. *22A:2942*
—. Bible. Delenus. Erasmus, Desiderius. Translating and Interpreting. 16c. *24A:4442*
—. Biography. Cartwright, John. Methodology and Research Methods. Peel, Robert. Russell, 1st Earl. 1974. *22A:1358*
—. Botany. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *24A:496*
—. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. Rhetoric. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Man).* 1790. *25A:7355*
—. Calvin, John. Christianity. 16c. *21A:1628*
—. Cambridge University. Cheke, John. Curricula. Great Britain. Master of grammar (glomery). ca 1440-1540. *25A:4106*
—. Cambridge University. Colet, John. Great Britain. Oxford University. ca 1465-1505. *23A:3666*
—. Casali, Battista (sermon). Circumcision, rite of. Vatican Library. 1490-1508. *24A:7245*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities. Counter-Reformation. Education. Habsburg Empire. 1520-1650. *24A:2226*
—. Catholic Church. France. Maritain, Jacques (obituary). Political Theory. 1912-73. *23A:99*
—. Catholic Church. Luther, Martin. Maffei, Raffaele *(Apologeticus).* Theology. 1517-22. *24A:7203*
—. Celibacy. Clergy. Marriage. Starkey, Thomas. 1500-50. *24A:7134*
—. Christianity. Classicism. Mutianus Rufus. ca 1500-26. *24A:2024*
—. Christianity. Education. Erasmus, Desiderius. 1492-1536. *25A:1972*
—. Christianity. Erasmus, Desiderius. Petrarch. Valla, Lorenzo. 1326-1536. *23A:2923*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. 16c. *23A:1763*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Poor Law of 1536. 1500-40. *23A:1486*
—. Christianity. Islam. Nicholas of Cusa. Theology. 15c. *24A:3002*
—. Christianity. Italy (Florence). Pulci, Luigi. 15c. *21A:3495*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. Grammar schools. Great Britain. 1500-1660. *24A:1624*
—. Colville, David (letters). Escorial. 1621-29. *24A:2999*
—. Common law. Great Britain. Selden, John. 1620's-54. *24A:1638*
—. Communications. Guazzo, Stephano *(The Civile Conversation).* Italy. Renaissance. Rhetoric. 1574. *22A:962*
—. Cosmology. Science. Wallace, Alfred Russel *(Man's Place in the Universe).* Whewell, William *(Plurality of Worlds).* 1848-1914. *24A:6835*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Educational reform. Great Britain. Law. 1530-40. *25A:4239*
—. Cultural relations. Intellectuals. National Self-image. Rumania. 1643-1800. *25A:5293*
—. Culture. Renaissance. 13c-16c. *25A:425*
—. Curtius, Ernst Robert. Huizinga, Johan. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2645*
—. *Dignitas hominis,* concept of. Philosophy. 16c. *25A:1422*
—. Discovery and exploration. 15c-16c. *25A:3188*
—. Economic history. Kula, Witold. Poland. 1970's. *23A:4988*
—. Education. Reformation. 15c-16c. *23A:4972*
—. Energy. Environment. Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Historicism. Population. ca 20c. *23A:41*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, southeastern. Rumania. 18c. *24A:4698*
—. Erasmianism. Germany (Erfurt). Reformation. 1509-21. *24A:4640*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Historiography. Theology. 1450-1550. *21A:2791*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques. Paul, Saint. ca 1500-32. *23A:2935*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Lutheran Church. Reformation. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. Spiritualist movement. 16c. *22A:2952*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Occult. Philosophy. Religious reform. Reuchlin, Johannes. 1515-33. *25A:6006*
—. Florence. Prophecy. Savonarola, Girolamo (review article). Weinstein, Donald. 1450-1500. *25A:7455*
—. France. Literature. 1453-1559. *22A:3355*
—. France. Montaigne, Michel de. Petrarch, Francesco. Renaissance. 1580-92. *23A:1237*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Marx, Karl. Social Theory (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:2931*
—. Galileo. Italy. Renaissance. Science. ca 1550's-1640's. *23A:6505*
—. Genealogy. Honterus, Johannes. Transylvania. 1498-1527. 1563-1627. *24A:4970*
—. Germany. Reformation. Social reform. 1500-50. *24A:4609*

—. Germany (Rhineland). Heresbach, Conrad. Political education. Reformation. 1496-1576. *24A:7584*
—. Germany (Upper Palatinate; Weiden). Latin school (catalog). Libraries. Reformation. ca 1525-1625. *25A:2188*
—. Gillet, Joseph. Satire. Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de (review article). ca 1503-30. *24A:1989*
—. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *22A:2225*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Science. 1750-1800. *23A:3792*
—. Heilbroner, Robert L. Religion and science. ca 20c. *23A:42*
—. Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Historiography. Religion and Science. ca 20c. *23A:36*
—. Heresy. Manzoni, Claudio. Servetus, Michael (review article). Theology. ca 16c. *24A:469*
—. High Schools. Poland (Brzeg). Students. 1569-1756. *24A:7852*
—. Historiography. Kristeller, Paul Oskar. Renaissance. 1350-1650. *24A:2940*
—. Human rights. Niethammer, F. J. 13c-20c. *24A:342*
—. Intellectuals. 1789-1974. *24A:387*
—. Italy. Philosophy of history. Valla, Lorenzo. ca 1407-57. *22A:2644*
—. Ivireanul, Antim. Orthodox Eastern Church. Wallachia. 1650-1716. *24A:4948*
—. Law. Ostorog, Jan. Poland. Politics. 15c. *23A:7307*
—. Legal History. -1975. *23A:410*
—. Literature. Popular Culture. Romance. 1350-1750. *25A:7301*
—. Literature. Renaissance. Ukraine. 15c-17c. *25A:5391*
—. Logic. Valla, Lorenzo. 15c-16c. *24A:7224*
—. Lutheran Church. Silesia. ca 1450-1750. *24A:4574*
—. Lutheranism. Renaissance. Theology. 14c-16c. *23A:4962*
—. Marxism. Philology. Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. ca 1900-55. *23A:2870*
—. Medicine. Sánchez Valdés de la Plata, Juan. Spain (Ciudad Real). 16c. *25A:4866*
—. Melanchthon. Reformation (visitation articles). Saxony. 1528. *21A:3620*
—. More, Thomas. Politics. 1506-30. *24A:4146*
—. Núñez de Guzmán, Hernán. Politics. Spain (Granada). ca 1470-1553. *25A:7608*
—. Olahul, Nicolae. Rumania. Valahul, Mihail. 16c. *24A:7925*
Humanism, Christian. Bible studies. Erasmus, Desiderius. Philology. Valla, Lorenzo. 1450-1536. *25A:464*
—. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. 1516. *23A:1769*
Humanism, diffusion of. Austria (Tirol). Heimburg, Gregor. Pius II, Pope. Renaissance. Sigmund, Duke. 1300's-1500's. *23A:423*
Humanism, radical. LaBoétie, Étienne de *(Discourse on Voluntary Servitude)*. Montaigne, Michel de. ca 1530-68. *24A:1211*
Humanism (review article). Budé, Guillaume. McNeil, David O. Renaissance. 15c-1975. *23A:5886*
—. Europe. Kristeller, Paul Oskar (festschrift). Renaissance. 1300-1600. *24A:394*
—. Europe. Religious reform. 16c. *24A:221*
—. France. Massant, J. P. 16c. *24A:1190*
Humanism *(Via Media)*. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Reformation. ca 1520-38. *24A:1637*
Humanists. Catholic Church. Scholastics. ca 1510-30. *23A:2933*
—. France. Francis I. Hospitals. Physicians. 1515-47. *22A:3357*
—. Hamilton, William Rowan. Ireland. Scientists. 1808-65. *23A:1802*
Humanitarian law. Geneva Conventions. International Law. War. 1864-1977. *24A:5355*
Humanitarianism. Barrows, David Prescott. Imperialism. Philippines. USA. 1900-09. *24A:3346*
—. France. Millet, Jean François. Painting. 19c. *23A:1214*
—. Great Britain. Middle classes. Penal reform. 18c. *23A:3718*
Humanitarianism (irresistible compassion). Cambridge Platonists. Great Britain. USA. ca 1660-1800. *23A:2841*
Humanitarians, British. Aborigines Protection Society. Australia. ca 1830-50. *24A:3378*
Humanité (newspaper). Cachin, Marcel. France. Socialist Party. 1893-1958. *23A:1121*
Humanities *See also* such subjects as Art, Literature, Music, Philosophy, etc.
—. Academy of Sciences. Russia (St. Petersburg). 18c-19c. *25A:5345*
—. Bibliographies. China. Social sciences. 1969-73. *22A:2605*
—. Bibliographies. Computers. Methodology. 1973. *23A:4551*
—. Bibliographies. Human sciences. 20c. *21A:2500*
—. British Columbia, University of (Library collection). China. -20c. 1960-77. *25A:705*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Busa, Roberto. Computers. Italy. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1548-1744. 1951-68. *22A:2284*
—. Childhood, concept of. Erasmus, Desiderius. Protestantism. Reformation. Sacraments, sequence of. ca 16c. *24A:3006*
—. Computers. Research. 1968. *22A:1321*
—. Congress of Polish Studies. Marxism. Poland. Socialism. 1973. *22A:1446*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Science. 16c-20c. *21A:452*
—. Cultural stages. Rumania. ca 1680-1820. *24A:7906*
—. Destutt de Tracy, Antoine. Ideology, concept of. Science. 1790's-19c. *24A:381*
—. Europe. Romanticism. 1780-1850. *25A:3085*
—. Historiography (holistic analysis). Social sciences. 1850-1974. *22A:2625*
—. History, study of. Philosophy. 1970's. *23A:187*
—. History Teaching. Medicine, history of. 1974. *23A:4725*
—. Libraries. Research. 1976. *23A:2612*
—. Science, history of. Teaching. 1970's. *25A:5738*
Humanities (civic). Gibbon, Edward. Philosophy of History. 1776-91. *24A:52*
Humanities, Faculty of the. Guatemala. History teaching. 1971. *23A:174*
Humanities Research Center (collection). Books. Spanish. Texas, University of (Austin). USA. 1507-1600. 1974. *23A:2613*
Humayun, Emperor. Bahadur Shah (petition). Chittaud (siege of). Foreign policy (nonintervention). India (Hindustan, Gujarat). 1534-35. *23A:795*
Humbert family. Alsace-Lorraine (Haguenau). Ehrenpfort family. Genealogy. Protestants. 1580-1898. *24A:3877*
Humbert, Henri. Botany. Explorers. Madagascar. 1887-1967. *21A:427*
Humboldt, Alexander von. Austria (Salzburg, Vienna). Science. 1792-98. *24A:2329*
—. Bonpland, Aimé (correspondence). Science. South America. ca 1790's-1858. *23A:5554*
—. Caldas y Tenorio, Francisco José de. Latin America. Scientific instruments. 1802. *21A:2987*
—. Culture. Fabbroni, Giovanni. Humboldt, Wilhelm von (letters). Intellectuals. Tuscany. 1790's-1800's. *21A:946*
—. Darwin, Charles. Natural selection. Population. 1811-87. *21A:1655*
—. France. Latin America. Tocqueville, Alexis de *(Democracy in America)*. 1835. *23A:856*
—. Germany. Natural sciences. 1779-1859. *21A:1691*
—. Germany. Scientific Discoveries. 1789-1859. *23A:2155*
—. International cooperation. Magnetism, terrestrial. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1790's-1830's. *24A:5612*
—. Missions and missionaries. Venezuela. Voyages. 1799-1800. *21A:666*
—. New Spain. Travel. 1803-04. *23A:5454*
—. Scientific expeditions. South America. 1792-1859. *22A:508*
—. Scientific Expeditions. Venezuela. 1799. *23A:5058*
Humboldt, Alexander von *(Essay on Plant Geography)*. Botany. Germany. Physical Geography. 1805-1975. *22A:2419*
Humboldt, Alexander von (letter). Boundaries. Brazil (northwestern). 1850's. *24A:6219*
Humboldt, Alexander von *(Political Essay on New Spain)*. Colonial government. Creoles. Historiography. New Spain. Spanish conquest. 1500-1811. *25A:3677*
Humboldt, Wilhelm von. Anthropology, philosophical. Educational reform. Prussia. ca 1800-10. *23A:2147*
Humboldt, Wilhelm von (letters). Culture. Fabbroni, Giovanni. Humboldt, Alexander von. Intellectuals. Tuscany. 1790's-1800's. *21A:946*
Hume, David. Achievement motive. Great Britain. Political economy. 1741-76. *21A:3353*
—. Aesthetic criticism. Authority. Kant, Immanuel. 18c. *22A:2892*
—. Agnosticism. Religion. 18c. *23A:6455*
—. Ballads. Collectors and Collecting. Folklore. Great Britain. Methodology. 18c. *22A:2120*
—. Bayle, Pierre. Berkeley, George. Locke, John. Philosophy. 1690-1780. *25A:6709*
—. Bayle, Pierre. Ideas, History of. 17c-18c. *25A:417*
—. Bibliographies. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:1595*
—. Commerce. Philosophy. ca 1738-76. *23A:1757*
—. Condillac, Étienne de. Economic theory. Morality. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *24A:444*
—. Culture. Scotland. 1739-72. *24A:7113*
—. Darwin, Charles. Theology, natural. 18c-19c. *23A:3617*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Social contract. ca 1739-1821. *24A:5504*
—. Historians. 1742-70. *24A:2664*
—. Historians. Philosophy. 18c. *24A:1333*
—. Justice, concept of. Political Theory. Property. Social theory. 18c. *24A:4148*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Middle classes. Philosophy. 17c-18c. *23A:2830*
—. Locke, John. Political Theory. Social Contract (concept). 1650-1800. *25A:1804*
—. Methodology. 1736-66. *23A:1435*
—. Philosophy. 1711-76. *24A:4173*
—. Philosophy. 1739-76. *25A:1769*
—. Philosophy. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific reasoning. 18c. *25A:1741*
—. Political Theory. 1700's. *25A:1700*
—. Religion. 1739-77. *25A:7243*
—. Religion. Skepticism. 18c. *25A:1649*
—. Social contract. 18c. *25A:7109*
Hume, David *(Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion)*. Books (editions). Great Britain. 1779-1821. *21A:869*
Hume, David *(Essays and Treatises)*. Books (editions). Great Britain. 1754-56. *21A:776*
Hume, David *(History of England)*. Civil War. Historiography. Royalism. ca 1754. *24A:4133*
—. Curry, John. Historiography. Ireland. O'Conor, Charles. Rebellions. 18c. *24A:7149*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Politics. 1739-76. *23A:1733*
—. Great Britain. Human nature. 1739-61. *23A:1772*
Hume, David ("Of Miracles"). Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Miracles. ca 1758. *23A:1715*
Hume, David *(Treatise;* marginalia). 1739. *25A:7403*
Hume Enterprises. Australia. Business History. 1910-40. *22A:1822*
Humenna, Dokia (tribute). Historians. Literature. ca 1930-75. *25A:2785*
Hummel, Arthur W. (obituary). Asian Studies. 1884-1975. *24A:5196*
Hummel, Johann Baptist. Austria (Feldkirch). Nicholas, Saint. Publishers and Publishing. 1715. *23A:7159*
Humor *See also* Comedy; Satire.
—. Chapbooks. Great Britain. Literature, popular. Sexuality. ca 1660-1700. *23A:1744*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Dickens, Charles. Literary Criticism. 20c. *24A:4044*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire)*. 1776. *24A:32*
—. Great Britain. Pelican Club. Wodehouse, P. G. (Drone's Club). 1887-92. *22A:3575*
Humphreys, Robert Arthur (tribute). Historians. Latin America. 1907-70. *25A:5605*
Hunchbacks. Hutchinson, John. Medical Research (cardio-respiratory). Morgagni, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *25A:3201*
Hunczak, T. Imperialism (review article). Russia. 15c-1917. *25A:5413*
Hundertpfund, Liberat. Art. Austria. ca 1815-30. *23A:4267*
Hundred Days. Bonapartists. Napoleonic Wars. Political Factions. Public opinion. Royalists. 1815. *21A:2660*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. France. Pamphlets. Royalists. 1815. *25A:3874*
Hundred Days of 1898. China (Peking). K'ang Yu-wei. Kuang Hsü, Emperor. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. 1898. *21A:2902*
Hundred Days' Reform Movement. Monarchy. Radicals and Radicalism. Reform. T'an Ssu-t'ung. 1897-98. *25A:714*
Hundred Years War. Artillery. Castillon (battle). France. 1453. *24A:295*
—. Belgium (Hainaut). Economic decline. War damage. 1453-1500. *23A:3321*
—. Desmichels, Charles O. France. Great Britain. Historiography. 16c-19c. *23A:1100*
—. Peacemaking. Versailles, Treaty of. Vietnam War. Westphalia, Peace of. 15c-1973. *23A:2717*

Hung Hsiu-ch'üan. China. Historiography, Taiping. Politics. 1949-74. 19c. *22A:427*
—. China. Manchus. Taiping Rebellion. 1850's-64. *23A:5249*
Hungarian. USA. 18c-19c. *24A:4845*
Hungarian Historical Society. History. Politics. Societies. 1867-1967. *21A:2403*
Hungarian State Railway. Archives. Baross, Gábor. Railroads and State. 1864-1975. *24A:7816*
Hungarians. Cuba. Exiles. Revolution of 1848. ca 1848. *23A:5690*
—. Cultural exchange. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Kossuth cult. 1849-67. *23A:2216*
—. Elections. Political parties. Slovakia. 1901-10. *23A:7175*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Poles. Rebellions. 1796. *22A:2805*
—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire (Budapest). Public Opinion. 1910-11. *24A:4731*
Hungary *See also* Habsburg Empire.
—. Academy of Sciences. 1825-1975. *24A:4848*
—. Academy of Sciences. Archives. Libraries. Teleki, József. 1826-1976. *25A:161*
—. Academy of Sciences, Library. Literature. Manuscripts. 20c. *21A:1362*
—. Ady, Endre. Babits, Mihály. Literary History. Poets. ca 1877-1919. *25A:8029*
—. Ady, Endre. Counter Culture. National regeneration. 1900-19. *23A:4332*
—. Ady, Endre. France. Poetry. ca 1900-20's. *25A:5214*
—. Agricultural Affairs Ministry. Office supplies. Public Administration (purchasing). 1867-1919. *25A:2425*
—. Agricultural labor. 1870-1900. *23A:2305*
—. Agricultural Policy. Independence Movements. Nationalities policy. Social Democratic Party. ca 1868-1914. *23A:7231*
—. Agricultural Production. 1869-1969. *23A:2303*
—. Agricultural Production. Germany. 1850-1914. *23A:434*
—. Agricultural revolution (conference, review). Orbán, Sándor. -1972. *24A:4847*
—. Agriculture. Exports. 1450-1800. *25A:8028*
—. Agriculture. Ottoman Empire. Population. Settlements. 1680's-1720's. *24A:4852*
—. Agriculture Ministry. Archives. Slovak Central State Archive. 1874-1917. *25A:2398*
—. Agriculture (review article). Germany. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:2905*
—. Alpári, Gyula. *Ifjúmunkás* (newspaper). Social Democratic Party. 1906-44. *23A:2300*
—. American Revolution. Franklin, Benjamin. 18c-19c. *24A:4835*
—. American Revolution. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4849*
—. Americas (North and South). Bible. Encyclopedias. Molnár, Albert Szenci. Translating and Interpreting. 1590-1625. *24A:4854*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. 1875-85. *21A:1196*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. Katus, László. 1880's. *21A:2405*
—. Archival processing. Documents. Local History. Villages. ca 17c-1950. *21A:2410*
—. Archives. 1765-1874. *21A:2419*
—. Archives. Boundary dispute. Morskie Oko Lake. Poland. 1877-1908. *24A:2190*
—. Archives. Budapest City Archive. 1970-75. *25A:2436*
—. Archives. Church History. 1969-74. *24A:2742*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Spain (Barcelona, Madrid). 13c-16c. 1975. *25A:260*
—. Archives. Nógrad County Archives. 1945-75. *24A:2724*
—. Archives. Török, János (report). 1873. *24A:7807*
—. Archives, National (international connections). 1874-1974. *24A:2702*
—. Archives of Hungarian Military History. Cartography. Military History. 1918-69. *21A:1372*
—. Archives, State. 1975. *23A:4691*
—. Archives, State. Documents, Turkish. Ottoman Empire. 1541-1691. *24A:4829*
—. Aristocracy. Liberalism. 19c. *23A:7229*
—. Army. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Transylvania. 1848-49. *24A:4991*
—. Army. Revolution of 1848. Uniforms, military. 1848-49. *25A:2414*
—. Army officers. Military recruitment. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7806*
—. Art (review article). Biolostocki, Jan. Bohemia. Poland. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *25A:7889*
—. Artists. Czechs. Music. Theater. 18c-19c. *23A:2307*
—. Asia, Central. Choma, A. Kereshi. Oriental studies. Tibet. 600-1976. *25A:5713*
—. Assimilation. Jews. Magyars. Nationalists. 1840-1945. *21A:2398*
—. Assimilation. Magyarization. ca 1850's-1914. *23A:7224*
—. Austria. Bibliographies (review article). Czechoslovakia. Poland. 1902-68. *21A:2334*
—. Austria. Cattle. Trade. Venetia. 1600-45. *24A:452*
—. Austria. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Letters. Mary of Hungary. 1531-32. *24A:2260*
—. Austria. Protectionism. Trade. 1882-1913. *24A:4722*
—. Austria (Burgenland; Eisenstadt). Esterházy castle. Haydn, Joseph. Music. Tomasini, Luigi. 18c-19c. *24A:2390*
—. Austria (Styria). Defense. Military Invasion. Ottoman Empire. 1606-62. *22A:3891*
—. Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Economic relations. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1907. *21A:3668*
—. Autonomy. Counter-Reformation. Leopold I. Religious liberty. Sopron, Diet of. ca 1660-81. *21A:2399*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Independence. 1848-65. *24A:5443*
—. Balkans. Exports. Merchants. Wine. 18c. *25A:8022*
—. Balthamy, Louis. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Social Problems. ca 1848-55. *23A:4336*
—. Baltic studies. Latvia. Literature. Lithuania. 1945-73. *21A:2420*
—. Banat. Revolution of 1848. Serbs. 1848. *21A:1200*
—. Banking. Economic leadership. 19c-20c. *23A:4344*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Habsburg Empire. Kossuth, Louis. Mészáros, Lázár. War Ministry. 1848. *24A:7817*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Jellačič, Josip. Kossuth, Louis. Radicals and Radicalism. Revolution of 1848. Society for Equality. 1848. *22A:3943*
—. Bernolák, Anton. Nationalism. Slovakia. ca 1723-90. *25A:7958*
—. Berzeviczy, Gergely (documents). Napoleon. 1789-1809. *24A:260*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. 1920-70's. *22A:3944*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography (review article). 1945-68. *23A:4337*
—. Blaho, Pavel. Hlasists. Nationalism. Slovakia. Šrobár, Vavro. 1899-1918. *24A:2373*
—. Bocskay, István. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. *Querelae.* Rebellions. 1604-06. *23A:7230*
—. Bohemia. Hussite movement. Jiskra, Ján. Matthias Corvinus. War. 1458-67. *24A:4701*
—. Bohemia. Kerner, Robert Joseph. Király, Béla K. Political Change (review article). 1780-92. *21A:2340*
—. Bohemia. Parliament. Poland. 15c. *24A:2205*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Maria Theresa, Empress (coronation). Nationalism. Radvanští brothers. 1740's. *23A:7068*
—. Bonapartists. French Revolution. Jacobins. Kosáry, Domokos. Language. Reform. 18c-19c. *21A:2416*
—. Books (editions). Unrest, Jacob *(Hungarian Chronicle).* 1260's-1490's. 18c-. *23A:7210*
—. Bratislava Academy of Law. Education. Habsburg Empire. Law. Lectures, German-language. 1850-60. *22A:3887*
—. Budapest Technological University. Libraries. 1848-1973. *21A:1366*
—. Bureaucracy. Habsburg Empire. 1700-1848. *23A:4333*
—. Business Cycles. Mining. Slovakia (Kremnica). 1450-1600. *25A:5211*
—. Castle of Buda. Restorations. 12c-20c. *24A:2727*
—. Catholic Church. Fraknói, Vilmos. Historiography. 1861-71. *22A:2531*
—. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Language policy. Nationalism. Religious Liberty. ca 1850-1912. *22A:1152*
—. Catholic Church. Patronat's law. 11c-20c. *23A:7218*
—. Catholic Party. Politics. Slovaks. Zichy, Ferdinand. 1895-1905. *25A:7945*
—. Catholics. People's Party. Political factions. 1890's. *25A:2434*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Diplomacy. Kossuth, Louis. Napoleon III. Risorgimento. 1858-61. *24A:2799*
—. Census. Demography. Ottoman Empire. Taxation (gate, *háne).* 1546-62. *24A:7809*
—. Christian Socialism. Prohàszka, Ottokàr. ca 1900. *24A:4840*
—. Church administration (Magyar). Croats. Habsburg Empire (Medjumurje). 11c-19c. *24A:4720*
—. Churches. Icons. Serbs. 18c. *24A:4831*
—. City Government. Habsburg Empire. Law. 1867-1914. *21A:3691*
—. Civil rights. Habsburg Empire. Jews. Joseph II (decree). 1782-83. *24A:2383*
—. Civil war. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Military occupation. Zápolya, John. 1510's-20's. *25A:2415*
—. Clergy. Culture. Patronage. Vitez, Johannes. 15c. *23A:4335*
—. Coalition Government. Politics. Social Democratic Party. 1906-09. *21A:2418*
—. Coalition Government. Social Democratic Party. Strikes. 1906-07. *21A:2409*
—. Collective bargaining. 19c-1919. *25A:8025*
—. Commission of Historians. Historiography. USSR. 1949-76. *25A:5716*
—. Communist Parties and Movements (colloquium). Rumania. 1846-1921. *25A:2321*
—. Communist Party. Historiography. Labor History Institute. 1946-73. *24A:2744*
—. Communist Party. Historiography. Political Theory. Social Democratic Party. Szabo, Erwin. 1903-76. *24A:7805*
—. Conservatism. Gentry. Nationalism. 1848-54. *24A:2386*
—. Constitution. Debates. Habsburg Empire. Law. 1861-66. *21A:2412*
—. Counter-Reformation. Habsburg Empire. Protestantism. Reformation. 1520-1784. *23A:7214*
—. Criminal law. Deák, Ferencz. Liberalism, radical. Reform. ca 1830's-67. *23A:7227*
—. Cultural Imperialism. Moyses, Stephen. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1840's-60's. *22A:2511*
—. Culture, Ministry of. Exhibits and Expositions. Rákóczy, Francis II (documents). 1676-1735. *25A:5159*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Military Aid. Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7696*
—. Czech. Habsburg Empire. Language policy. Slovakia. 1849-60. *23A:7067*
—. Czechs. Kossuth, Louis. Palacký, František. Reform. Széchenyi, István. 1825-48. *25A:5162*
—. Danube River, Lower. Danube Steam Ship Company. Széchenyi, István. *23A:7234*
—. Deák, Ferencz. Europe, Eastern. Habsburg Empire. Historiography (review article). ca 1800-1970. *24A:2198*
—. Decadence. Drama. Symbolism. 1900-14. *25A:8031*
—. Decembrists. Foreign relations. Historiography. Russia. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2941*
—. Defense Policy. Middle Classes. Slovakia. 1910-12. *22A:3873*
—. Depressions. Feudalism. Reformation. War. 1580-1620. *25A:8021*
—. Dessewffy family. Economic affairs. Louis II. 1438-1526. *25A:5209*
—. Dezsényi, Bela (obituary). Press. 1907-72. *25A:2800*
—. Diplomacy. Domestic Policy. Germany. 1891-1917. *22A:3947*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Napoleon. 1800-10. *24A:265*
—. Documents. Kováchich, Márton György. ca 1770-1820. *21A:2421*
—. Drama. Keresztury, Deszö *(Burden of Dignity).* Zrínyi, Miklós. 1977. ca 1640-64. *25A:8034*
—. Éber, Ferdinand. Great Britain. Italy. Journalism. Military Campaigns. *Times* (newspaper). 1859-70. *22A:1552*
—. Economic Conditions. Károlyi, Mihály. Socialism. ca 1895-1910. *24A:2388*
—. Economic Conditions. Modernization. Neoabsolutism. Political change. Social Change. 1848-60. *22A:3946*
—. Economic Development. Europe. Prices. 16c-17c. *25A:5224*
—. Economic development. Political Theory. 1850-1914. *23A:7223*
—. Economic History. *Magyar Gazdaságtörténelmi Szemle* (periodical). Paikert, Alajos. Periodicals. Tagányi, Károly. 1894. *22A:2529*
—. Economic policy. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization. 18c. *23A:7045*
—. Economic theory. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776-19c. *24A:440*
—. Economic trends. Social Change. 19c-20c. *24A:4830*

—. Economy. Forestry policy. 1848-1919. *23A:4343*
—. Education. Language policy. Nationalism. 1790-1840. *23A:7236*
—. Educational Law. *Lex Apponyi.* Minorities. 1907. *21A:2402*
—. Educational policy. Magyarization. Slovakia. 1879-1908. *25A:7946*
—. Elections. Middle classes. Slovak National Party. 1901. *25A:7944*
—. Elections. Parliament. Slovak National Party. Suffrage. 1901-14. *22A:3925*
—. Elementary Education History teaching. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1945-65. *22A:2735*
—. Emigrants. Folklore. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:4834*
—. Emigration. Germans. Russia, Southern. 1782-1970. *24A:5498*
—. Emigration. Latin America. Revolution of 1848. 1849-60. *24A:4828*
—. Enlightenment. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Reform. 1780-90. *24A:2382*
—. Enlightenment. Journalism. *Magyar Kurir* (newspaper). Nationalism. Szacsvay, Sándor. 1785-93. *23A:4339*
—. Enlightenment. Social Classes. 1770-1800. *24A:2393*
—. Entrepreneurs. Genealogy. Industrialization. 18c-19c. *24A:4853*
—. Epidemics. ca 800-1831. *21A:2413*
—. Espionage. Kászonyi, Dániel. Liberals. Revolution of 1848. 1848-86. *21A:2407*
—. Estates. Habsburg Empire. Resistance, law of. 16c. *23A:7225*
—. Ethnic Groups. Nationalism. Radicals and Radicalism. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:2530*
—. Europe, Western. Peasants. Rebellions. 1514. *23A:7221*
—. Exchange rates. Money. Peasants. 17c. *25A:2416*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. National Museum. 1850-1900. 1975. *24A:4851*
—. Fehér, Géza. Miniatures, Turkish (review article). 16c. *24A:4846*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1526-33. *24A:7815*
—. Fertility. 1850. *25A:5210*
—. Flags. ca 10c-20c. *24A:4837*
—. Földváry, Károly. Foreign Auxiliaries. Italy. Kossuth, Louis (letters). Risorgimento. 1862-63. *21A:2680*
—. Folk art. 19c. *24A:4836*
—. Folk art. Glass paintings. 18c-19c. *24A:4850*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1890-1914. *25A:1637*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Legitimacy. Matthias Corvinus. Monarchy. 1463-92. *23A:7232*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Louis XIV. Rebellions. Thököly, Imre. 1678-89. *21A:152*
—. Foreign Relations. Hunyadi, John. Italy. Ottoman Empire. 1450's. *25A:2932*
—. Forgery. Slovaks. Tolstoy, Leo (declaration). 1907. *22A:3879*
—. France. Nationalism. 8c-. *21A:313*
—. Francis Joseph. Memorandum Trial. Rumanians. 1848-95. *25A:7959*
—. Frankel, Leó. Germany. Political repression. Socialist cooperation. 1878-81. *23A:349*
—. Franklin, Benjamin. 18c. *25A:8026*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1810-49. *24A:2391*
—. French Revolution. Ideas, History of. 1789-ca 1800. *24A:273*
—. French Revolution. Revolution of 1848. 1789. 1848-49. *24A:330*
—. Furdek, Stephen. Political repression. Slovakia. USA. 1890-1906. *24A:4742*
—. Germans. Nationalism. Social Classes. Steinacker, Edmund. ca 1850-1900. *24A:7814*
—. Germany. Hurban, Jozef Miloslav. Magyarization. Nationalism. Slovaks. 1859-67. *21A:3671*
—. Germany, West. History Teaching. Textbooks. 850-1960. *23A:167*
—. Goga, Octavian. National Peasants Party. Rumania. Transylvania. Unification. ca 1900-18. *21A:3730*
—. Government crisis. Social Democratic Party. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905-06. *21A:2408*
—. Government offices, central. Habsburg Empire. 1711-65. *23A:7038*
—. Great Britain. Jókai, Maurus (popularity). Novels, historical. 19c. *24A:2929*
—. Greece. Independence, war of. Ottoman Empire. 1821-28. *24A:7693*
—. Habsburg Empire. Inheritance. Maria Theresa, Empress. Public Administration. Trenck, Franz von der. ca 1740's. *25A:7928*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Kossuth, Louis (critique). Napoleon III. Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:319*
—. Habsburg Empire. Kuruc Uprising. Móricz, István. Rákóczy, Francis II. 1703-11. *21A:1140*
—. Habsburg Empire. Magyarization. Repatriation. USA. 1875-1970. *23A:4334*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Reform. 1867-1918. *23A:2227*
—. Habsburg Empire. Mohács (battle). Ottoman Empire. Venetia. 1526. *21A:194*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Religion. 1606-1711. *25A:2439*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nobility. Rebellions. Wesselényi, Ferenc. 1666-68. *23A:7212*
—. Habsburg Empire. Political theory. Turks, expulsion of. Zrínyi, Miklós. 1663-64. *23A:7239*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rákóczy, Francis II. Rebellions. 1700's. *24A:4839*
—. Habsburgs. Monarchy, limited. Nobility, lesser. Parliament (Diet of Eperjes). 1650-1700. *22A:3942*
—. Historians. Magyars (review article). Somogyi, Ferenc. -20c. *25A:8035*
—. Historical consciousness. Moravia. Slovaks. 16c. *24A:4807*
—. Historical periodicals. -1973. *23A:2576*
—. Historical periodicals. 11c-20c. *25A:2754*
—. Historiography. ca 1960-72. *25A:5749*
—. Historiography. Ideology. Nobility. Reform. ca 1867-1939. *23A:7238*
—. Historiography. Magyars. Nationalism. 1790-1836. *23A:2308*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Spiritual history. Szekfü, Gyula. 20c. *23A:52*
—. Historiography. Middle East. Trade routes. 19c-20c. ca 1400-1600. *25A:5220*
—. Historiography. Middle East (Levant). Trade routes. 11c-19c. *23A:7233*
—. Historiography. Military history. -20c. 1970's. *24A:5423*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Transylvanian Saxons. Trócsányi, Zsolt. 1790-1848. 1966. *21A:1199*
—. Historiography. Peasants. Rebellions. 1514. 18c-20c. *23A:7211*
—. Historiography. Periodicals. 1977. *25A:5530*
—. Historiography. Positivism. 19c. *22A:2532*
—. Historiography. Russia. -1945. *23A:7439*
—. Historiography. Smith, John *(True Travels).* Transylvania. Wallachia. War. 1600-10. *25A:7890*
—. Historiography. Socialist construction. USSR. 20c. *25A:179*
—. History teaching. Independence, war of. Rákóczy, Francis II. Secondary Education. 1701-53. *25A:5757*
—. Hungary. Independent Party. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1864-74. *21A:1197*
—. Hungary. Independent Party. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1864-74. *21A:1197*
—. Ideology. Patriotism. Social Democratic Party. 1848-1944. *24A:7808*
—. Ideology. Reform. Széchenyi, István. 1825-60. *24A:2379*
—. Ideology. Social Democratic Party (programs). 1868-1918. *23A:2309*
—. Industrialization. 1867-1970. *22A:3945*
—. Industrialization. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1869-1914. *25A:5215*
—. Institute of Party History (meeting). Social Democratic Party (1st Congress). 1965. 1890. *21A:105*
—. Intellectual life. *Nyugat* (periodical). Rutgers University Library collection. 1908-41. *24A:2385*
—. Intellectuals. 1861-1925. *21A:2415*
—. Intellectuals. *Nyugat* (periodical). Politics. 1908-19. *23A:7219*
—. Jacobins. 1794-95. *24A:2389*
—. Jellačič, Josip. Kossuth, Louis. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:2401*
—. Jews. Nationalism. Public schools. Vojvodina. 1848-80. *22A:2526*
—. *Jobbágy.* Peasants. 1400-1514. *23A:7228*
—. Joseph II. Language, official. Transylvania. 1782-1867. *21A:1145*
—. Károlyi, Mihály. 1875-1918. *24A:2392*
—. Károlyi, Mihály. Politics. 1899-1909. *23A:7222*
—. Kossuth, Louis. Magyarization. Serbs. 1800-50. *25A:7921*
—. Kövágó, László. Politics. Stajić, Vasa. Vojvodina. 1896-1947. *22A:3862*
—. Labor movement. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:4843*
—. Language. Literary revival. Magyars. Social Classes (controversy). 1780-1850. *21A:2414*
—. Language. Nationalities Law of 1868. Slovaks. 1899. *25A:7925*
—. Language policy. Nationalism. 10c-19c. *23A:7237*
—. Law. Minorities. Slovakia. 19c. *21A:1132*
—. Law. Real estate registers. 1873-1914. *21A:1194*
—. Left. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:7235*
—. Legal history. Tithes. 1000-1848. *23A:7217*
—. Liberalism. Nationalism. Nobility. Reform. 1825-48. *23A:7220*
—. Libraries. National Library. 1803-1978. *25A:5680*
—. Libraries. National Széchenyi Library. 1802-1971. *23A:4341*
—. Linguistics. 1870-1940. *21A:2400*
—. Literary criticism. Lukács, Georg. Marxism. 20c. *24A:4844*
—. Lukács, Georg. Thália Company. Theater. 1904-08. *25A:2427*
—. Magyarization. Nationalism. Palacký, František. Political Protest. Slovakia. 19c. *24A:4801*
—. Maroti, Matija. Serbs. Serfs. Social status. 1466-81. *25A:2432*
—. Middle classes. National Party. Slovakia. Suffrage, universal. 1901-18. *25A:8011*
—. Military frontier. War of the Austrian Succession. 1703-48. *22A:3948*
—. Military History Archives (General Commands papers). 1740-1910. *22A:2528*
—. Minorities. Nationalities policy. Tisza, István. 1861-1918. *23A:2306*
—. Mohács (battle). Ottoman Empire. 1396-1606. *25A:8033*
—. Monarchy. Officeholding. 17c. *25A:2422*
—. Monuments. Restorations. 19c-20c. *25A:2420*
—. Mortality. Population. 1800-30's. *22A:2527*
—. Nationalism. Nobility, middle. 19c. *24A:2380*
—. Nationalism. Political parties. Slovak National Party. 1870-1914. *25A:2349*
—. Nationalism. Popovici, Aurel *(Replica).* Rumanians. 1892-1917. *23A:7226*
—. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Social Change. 1848-49. *24A:2387*
—. Nobility. Peasants. Serfdom. ca 16c-18c. *23A:4340*
—. Oxford University (Bodleian Library). 1560's-1922. *25A:2421*
—. Peasant movements. 1867-1945. *25A:2437*
—. Peasant movements. 1700-1867. *25A:2438*
—. Peasant movements. 1848-1918. *25A:8030*
—. Peasants. Rákóczy, Francis II. Rebellions. Slovakia. 1706-09. *25A:7927*
—. Peasants. Socialism. 1870-1908. *25A:5222*
—. Petőfi, Sándor. Poetry. 1823-49. *21A:1195*
—. Petőfi, Sándor. Poetry. Revolution. 1823-49. *25A:2433*
—. Petőfi, Sándor. Revolutionary movement. Young Hungary. 1840's. *24A:2384*
—. Polanyi, Karl. Youth. 1900-19. *23A:7215*
—. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 1900-10. *24A:7811*
—. Political Imprisonment. Rațiu, Ioan (memoirs). Seghedin Prison. 1890's. *24A:2201*
—. Political reform. Teleki, Sámuel. 1790. *23A:4342*
—. Politics. Social Democratic Party. Suffrage. 1911-13. *24A:7812*
—. Press. Public opinion. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1862-82. *23A:2301*
—. Public Employees. Terstyánszky, János. ca 1700-54. *25A:5221*
—. Revolution of 1848 (review article). Spira, G. Széchenyi, István. Szöcs, B. 1848-49. *25A:2419*
—. Ruthenia. 10c-1956. *25A:5124*
—. Seals (historical evolution). Sphragistics. ca 1200-1967. *21A:2411*
—. Smith, John (travel account). Striker, Laura Polanyi. Transylvania. ca 1600. *25A:7881*
—. Social Conditions. 1776. *24A:4841*
—. Suicide. 19c-20c. *25A:5208*
—. Széchenyi, István. USA. 19c. *24A:4833*
—. Trade, internal. 1890-1930. *23A:7216*
—. Typewriter. 1865-1944. *25A:2424*
Hungary (Abaúj). Conscription, Military. Francis II. Habsburg Empire. 1821. *23A:4338*
Hungary (Alföld). Defense. Russia. Settlement. Steppe colonies. Villages. 17c. *23A:7020*
Hungary (Baranya). Ottoman Empire. Population. Settlement. War. 1542-1715. *25A:5213*

Hungary (Berhida). Archives. Huszár family. Property. Veszprem County Archives (collection). 1802-46. *25A:5679*
Hungary (Buda Sanjak). Ottoman Empire. Population. Tax registers. Towns. 1546-62. *25A:5217*
Hungary (Budapest). Architecture, Romantic (review article). Gerö, László. 1778-1863. *24A:4838*
—. Austria (Vienna). History teaching. Teachers (conferences). Textbooks. 1966. *22A:2745*
—. Austria (Vienna). Social Democratic Party (formation). 1868-71. *25A:5171*
—. Cities (capital). 2c-1972. *25A:2428*
—. Concordia Club. Czechs. Labor Unions and Organizations. Slovaks. Socialism. 1866-90. *21A:3692*
—. Finns. International Finnish-Ugrian Congress, 4th. Ugrians. 10c-20c. *23A:4710*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Jews (expulsion of). Mendel family. 1499-1530's. *22A:2445*
—. Guilds. Habsburg Empire. Industry. 1790-1840. *21A:2404*
—. Habsburg Empire. Locumtenens. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:2417*
—. Habsburg Empire. Slavs, South. 1790-1914. *25A:5155*
—. López de Zúñiga, Manuel Diego. Spain. 1686. *23A:6770*
—. Maps (conference). 1972. *24A:2749*
—. Shevelov, Nikolai. Slovaks. Social conditions. 1868. *21A:3670*
—. Slovaks. Social Democratic Party. 1893-1900. *21A:2422*
—. Urbanization. 1873-1900. *23A:2302*
Hungary (Csongrád). Courts. Documents. 1849-61. *25A:5218*
Hungary (Debrecen district). Archives. Calvinism. Church History. 16c-20c. *24A:2722*
Hungary (Eger). Historiography. Nationalism (conference). 1971-72. *25A:2848*
Hungary (Fejér). Archives. Courts. 1860-71. *25A:8023*
—. Land (plot size). Peasants. Population. Social Classes. 1832-70. *25A:2430*
Hungary (Gödöllő). Artists' colony. Kőrösfői-Kriesch, Aladár. 1904-20. *25A:8027*
Hungary (Győr County). Emigration. Social Conditions. 1890-1910. *21A:2406*
Hungary (Mezőkövesd). Mortality, perinatal. 1890-1970. *25A:5216*
Hungary (Nógrád). Ali Pasha of Buda. Castles. Habsburg Empire. Military campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1552. *25A:2435*
—. Epidemics. Plague. Public Health. 18c. *25A:5212*
—. Guilds. Local Government. Prices. Wages. 1696. *24A:7810*
Hungary (Nógrád county). Mercenary troops. *Portio,* regulation of. Taxation. 1697. *25A:2426*
Hungary, northern. Culture. Immigration. Nationalism. Slovaks. USA. 1780-1903. *24A:2372*
Hungary (Pécs). Archives. Water Supply. Wells. 17c-20c. *25A:2429*
—. Derényi, Jenő (report). Labor movement. Miners. Police. 1860-1935. *25A:5223*
Hungary (Sárospatak). Comenius, John Amos. Education. Greeks. 17c-18c. *24A:4832*
Hungary (Selmecbánya). Businessmen. Mining. Social Classes. 16c. *24A:7813*
Hungary (Sopron). Jesuits. Stage Setting and Scenery. Theater. 1638-1773. *25A:8032*
Hungary, southern. Habsburg Empire. Magyars. Miletić, Svetozar. Nationalism, bourgeois. Vojvodina. 1860-67. *21A:2335*
Hungary (Szabolcs-Szatmár). Bocskay, István. Hajduks. Military Frontier. Settlement. 1605. *25A:2418*
Hungary (Székesfehérvár). Educational Reform. 1777-1949. *25A:5219*
Hungary (Szentlőrinc). Economic Conditions. Rural life. Social Classes. 1767-86. *25A:2413*
Hungary (Tisza River region). Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Rebellions. Szelepcsényi, György. Trials. 1670. *23A:7031*
Hungary, Western. Botany. Lécluse, Charles de. Painters. 16c-17c. *24A:2381*
Hungary (Zirc). Cistercians. Monasteries. Silesia (Heinrichau). 1699-1814. *25A:473*
Hunger. *See* Famine.
Hunsdon Salver (silver tray). Marais family. Netherlands (Amsterdam). South Africa. 1613-1872. *21A:2857*
Hunt, David. Childhood (review article). Erikson, Erik. Historiography. Psychology. 1960-71. *23A:53*
—. Family (review article). France. Great Britain. Josselin, Ralph. Macfarlane, Alan. 17c-. *23A:1085*
Hunt, Henry. Great Britain. Parliament. Reform. 1831-32. *24A:4162*
Hunt, James. Anthropological Society of London. Politics. Racism. 1863-71. *25A:7288*
Hunt, John Horbury. Architecture. Australia (Armidale). Churches. Turner, James Francis. 1869-93. *25A:3619*
Hunt, John (obituary). Art History. Ireland. 1900-76. *25A:96*
Hunt, Leigh. Great Britain. Journalism. Libel. 1808-12. *22A:2172*
Hunt, Michael (thesis). Boxer Rebellion. China. Reparations. USA. 1900-06. *25A:3465*
Hunt, Richard Morris. Architecture. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). 1846-1975. *23A:1241*
Hunt, Thomas Hill. France (Versailles). Literature. Smith, Horace (letters). 1822. *24A:3769*
Hunt, William Holman. Art. Great Britain. Painting. Pre-Raphaelites. Realism. Symbolism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3372*
—. Art. Letters. Pre-Raphaelites. Ruskin, John. 1851-59. *24A:4117*
Hunt, William Holman (letters). Art. Chesneau, Ernest *(La Peinture Anglaise).* France. Great Britain. 1882. *22A:2160*
Hunter, John. Great Britain. Jenner, Edward. Medical education. Scientific societies. Smallpox. 1770's-90's. *22A:2254*
—. Great Britain. Life, phenomena of. Philosophy of Science. Priestley, Joseph. 1675-1825. *23A:3738*
Hunter, John (manuscripts). Biology. Corporation of London Records Office. Great Britain (London). Physicians. Royal College of Physicians Library. 1760's-93. *22A:2103*
Hunter, Robert. Siam (Bangkok). Trade. 1824-44. *23A:801*
Hunter, W. W. India. Migration. Reclamation of land. 1885. *25A:6382*
Hunter, William. Anatomy. Douglas, James. Great Britain. Medical Research. 1675-1740's. *21A:2800*
—. Beetles *(Goliathus Goliatus Drury).* Costa, Emanuel Mendes da. Drury, Dru. Natural History. 1770. *25A:4146*
—. Glisson, Francis. Lymphatic system (absorbent theory). Medicine (history of). Monro, Alexander (secundus). 1650's-1974. *21A:1654*
Hunting. Agriculture. Lwo. Nomads. Social Change. Uganda. 1409-1911. *24A:5667*
—. Algeria. France. Gérard, Jules. 1842-64. *22A:2989*
—. Aristocracy. Law. Nuñez de Avendano, Pedro. Spain (Castile). 1543. *25A:2085*
—. China. Manchus. Soyolji. 1701-90. *25A:6276*
—. Finland. Magic. Rites and Ceremonies (communion wafers). 1600-1850. *25A:2156*
—. Forests. Great Britain. Poaching. 16c. *23A:1459*
—. Johnson, Frank. Nicholson, R. Granville (letter). South Africa. 1896. *25A:3308*
Hunting grounds. Boundary meeting. Lapps. Law. Norway. Sweden. 14c-16c. *22A:2403*
Hunting lodge. Art. Austria. Johann, Archduke (diary). 1810-60. *23A:2258*
Hunting scenes. France. Louis XV. Oudry, Jean Baptiste. Painting. 1737-53. *24A:3797*
Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings). Great Britain. Lindsey, Theophilus (letters). Nonconformists. 1762-69. *24A:7109*
—. Great Britain (Spa Fields; Northampton Chapel). Methodism. Northampton Chapel. 1750-1800. *23A:6431*
Huntington, George. Belgium. Duhem, V. France. Hereditary chorea (St. Vitus' dance). Medical Research. ca 1870's. *23A:5746*
Huntington Library collection. Printing (proof sheet). Shakespeare, William *(King Lear;* 1st folio). 1623. *24A:6930*
Huntington, Robert (letter). Ireland (Dublin). Students (qualifications). Trinity College. 1684. *23A:3911*
Hunyades, Johannes Banfi. Alchemy. Dee, Arthur. Great Britain. Russia. 1590-1650. *24A:5608*
Hunyadi, John. Branković, George. Letters (authenticity). Ottoman Empire. 1450. *24A:4706*
—. Christian league. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1400-56. *25A:5315*
—. Foreign Relations. Hungary. Italy. Ottoman Empire. 1450's. *25A:2932*
Hupay, Joseph Alexandre Victor d'. France. Peasants. Social Theory. Utopias. 1770's. *25A:3962*
Huppert, George. Historiography (review article). Methodology. 1560-1600's. *23A:2553*
Hurban, Jozef Miloslav. Germany. Hungary. Magyarization. Nationalism. Slovaks. 1859-67. *21A:3671*
Hurewitz, Chaim Dov. Economics. Hebrew. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). Textbooks. 1900. *22A:278*
Hurgronje, Christiaan Snouk. Arabia (Mecca). Islamic studies. 1885-86. *24A:623*
Hurmuzaki, Eudoxiu. Historians. Rumania. 1812-74. *24A:7951*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Rumania. 1812-1903. *23A:7312*
Hurricanes Storms. *See also* Storms; Typhoons.
—. Esteban de Ubilla, Juan. Finance. Mexico (Veracruz). Navy. Politics. 1712-15. *24A:901*
Hurst, Michael. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberalism. Vincent, John R. 1874. *21A:920*
Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego. Absolutism. Eminent domain. Political Theory. Spain (Castile). 1540-1640. *25A:7611*
Hurtado de Mendoza, Luis. Military Biography. Spain. 1515-22. *25A:2076*
Hus, John. Bohemia (Prague). Great Britain (London). Historiography. Lützow, Francis. 1902-11. *21A:3688*
—. Luther, Martin. Theology. ca 1400-1525. *23A:2928*
Husain Ali Khan. Burhanpur (battle). Daud Khan Panni. Farrukh Siyar, Emperor. India (Deccan). Moguls. 1715-19. *21A:2945*
Husain Shah, Ala-ud-din. India (Assam, Bengal). Military Conquest. 1493-98. *21A:532*
Husayn, Tāhā. France. Literature. Paris, University of. 1889-1973. *23A:3037*
Hussars of Cantabria (regiment). Cavalry. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-15. *23A:4810*
Hussein Pasha (exile of). Algeria, conquest of. Italy (Naples, Leghorn). 1824-34. *21A:1437*
Husserl, Edmund. Epoche, theory of. Germany. Phenomenology. 1859-1938. *21A:1603*
—. Geography, historical. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Phenomenology. Schutz, Alfred. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:5549*
—. Germany. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy. Santayana, George. Spain. 19c-1955. *22A:256*
—. Heidegger, Martin. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. Transcendence. 20c. *24A:5509*
—. Hilbert, David. Logic. Mathematics. Phenomenology. 1890's-1920's. *24A:5631*
Hussey, Joseph. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Holcroft, Francis. Nonconformists. 1660-1710. *24A:1540*
Hussite movement. Bohemia. Class struggle. Historiography (Marxist). Rebellions. 15c. 1920-30's. *25A:7999*
—. Bohemia. Germany. Peasants War. Rebellions. 1415-1525. *23A:4885*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Ideology. Nationalism. Palacký, František. ca 1820's-76. *24A:2371*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Moravia. Research. 14c-17c. *23A:7186*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Socialism. USSR. 19c-20c. *21A:1178*
—. Bohemia. Hungary. Jiskra, Ján. Matthias Corvinus. War. 1458-67. *24A:4701*
—. Bohemia. Revolution. Taborites. 1419-1789. *22A:3933*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Investments. Property. Public Finance. 1420-1547. *25A:8000*
—. Ideology. Intellectuals. Literature. Russia. Taborites. -1917. *21A:1280*
—. Military Campaigns. Moravia. Tactics. 15c. *21A:1192*
Huszár family. Archives. Hungary (Berhida). Property. Veszprem County Archives (collection). 1802-46. *25A:5679*
Hut Tax. Africa, East. Great Britain. Gusii. Taxation. 1905-08. *22A:1707*
Hut Tax War. Bai Bureh. Great Britain. Sierra Leone. Temne. 1898. *23A:3013*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Nyagua. Sierra Leone. 1880-1906. *22A:362*
Hutcheson, Francis. Anderson, John (papers). Glasgow University. Law. Smith, Adam (lectures). 1751-64. *24A:6933*
—. Berkeley, George. Molyneux problem. Nationalism, Irish. Philosophy. 1692-1788. *23A:5731*
Hutchinson, John. Australia. Emigration. 1852-61. *25A:3599*
—. Bibliographies. Medical Research. 1844-1977. *25A:4124*
—. Hunchbacks. Medical Research (cardio-respiratory). Morgagni, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *25A:3201*

—. Inventions. Medical Technology. Spirometer. 1811-52. *25A:4540*
Hutchinson, Lewis. Edinburgh Castle. Jamaica. Murder. ca 1750-1970. *21A:677*
Hutterian Brethren. Anabaptists. Communism. Moravia. 1528-95. *22A:3919*
—. Ceramics. Moravia. Slovakia. 16c-19c. *25A:2394*
—. Ethnic Groups. Habans. Linguistics. Moravia. Pottery. 16c-19c. *22A:3929*
Hutterites. Anabaptists. Austria. Bibliographies. Friedmann, Robert (tribute). Historians. Mennonites. Reformation. 1915-70. *22A:1392*
—. Calvinism. Dax, Leonhard. Debates. Germany (Alzey Castle). 1567-68. *23A:2082*
Hutton, James. Black, James. Heat, theory of. 1760-1800. *25A:7066*
—. Geology. 1794-95. *25A:4442*
—. Geology. Man, theory of. Toulmin, George Hoggart. 18c-19c. *25A:7276*
—. Geology (theory of the earth). Great Britain. Heat. 1785-1815. *22A:3516*
Hutton, James *(Theory of the Earth,* preface). Geology. Great Britain. Religion and Science. Robertson, William. 1788. *23A:6090*
Hutton, R. H. *Economist* (periodical). Editors and Editing. Great Britain. *Spectator* (periodical). 1857-97. *23A:3863*
Hutu. Elites. Rwanda. Social Classes. Tutsi. ca 1780-1895. *22A:1711*
—. Ethnic Groups. Rwanda (Kinyaga). Tutsi. 1860-1960. *25A:3238*
Huvudstadsbladet (newspaper). Anderson, Amos. Finland. Insurance industry. Publishers and Publishing. 1895-1913. *25A:4916*
Huxley, Julian. Darwin, Charles. Evolution, organic. Haldane, John Burdon. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Progress (concept). 1809-1963. *21A:2823*
—. Evolution. Freud, Sigmund. Malinowski, Bronisław. 19c-20c. *23A:4969*
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Busk, Ellen. Friendship. Heathorn, Henrietta. 1851-55. *25A:7163*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. ca 1859. *23A:2945*
—. Evolution. Great Britain. Wilberforce, Samuel. 1859-60. *21A:861*
—. Great Britain. Haeckel, Ernst *(Bathybius Haeckelii).* Oceanography. 1868-75. *23A:1662*
—. Medicine. *Penicillium.* Tyndall, John. 1870-75. *23A:1494*
Huxley, Thomas Henry (lecture). Ethics. Evolution. Politics. ca 1880-93. *24A:4086*
Huxley, Thomas Henry ("On the Physical Basis of Life"). Biology. Teaching. 1868-70. *23A:6257*
Huxley, Thomas Henry (review article). Bibby, Cyril. Education. Great Britain. 1850's-95. *25A:4357*
Huyen Doan Minh. Buddhism. Huynh So. Vietnam. 3c-20c. *24A:3341*
Huygens, Christian. Accademia del Cimento. Astronomy. Fabri, Honoré. Saturn (planet, ring system). 17c. *25A:3210*
—. Physics (free fall law). 1646-73. *25A:2022*
—. Physics (motion). 1635-90. *25A:6086*
Huygens, Christian *(De Saturni Luna).* Astronomy. Books (editions). 1656. *25A:4805*
Huygens, Christian *(Motion of Colliding Bodies).* Motion. 1650's. *25A:4791*
Huygens, Constantijn (letters). Killigrew, Thomas. 1612-57. *24A:4257*
Huynh So. Buddhism. Huyen Doan Minh. Vietnam. 3c-20c. *24A:3341*
Huysmans, Camille. Archives. International, 1st. Socialist International Bureau (B.S.I.). 1900-63. *22A:1417*
Huysmans, Joris Karl. Catholicism. Decadent school. Novels. 1884-1907. *25A:1306*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Decadence. Literature. Wilde, Oscar. 1884-1900. *25A:3074*
—. Literature. Moore, George. 1884-1905. *24A:6371*
Hyam, Ronald. British Empire (review article). Churchill, Winston. Colonial Office. Elgin, 9th Earl of. 1905-08. *22A:864*
Hybeš, Josef. Habsburg Empire. Working class (rights). 1870-1921. *23A:4268*
Hyde, Bridget. Bigamy. Coalitions. Danby, 1st Earl of. Great Britain (London, City of). Vyner, Robert. 1670-1740. *23A:1369*
Hyde, Douglas. Folk traditions. Gaelic verse. Ireland. Translating and Interpreting. 1890-1925. *23A:6487*
—. Gaelic League. Ireland. Political attitudes. 1860-1923. *24A:7166*
—. Gaelic League. Language. National Development. 1890's-1970's. *25A:1843*
Hyde, Douglas *(Casadh an Tsugáin).* Drama. Gaelic movement. Ireland (Dublin). 1901. *25A:7430*
Hyde, Douglas (diaries). Gaelic. Ireland. Language. Literature. ca 1873-78. *21A:931*
Hyde, Edward. *See* Clarendon, 1st Earl of.
Hyde, Robert. Elections. Great Britain (Salisbury). Oldisworth, Michael. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:888*
Hydraulic Engineering *See also* Irrigation; Reclamation of Land; Rivers; Water.
—. Japan. Waterwheels. 7c-1889. *25A:778*
Hydraulic Engineering (project). Danube River (Iron Gates). Rumania. 1832-33. *24A:4956*
Hydrographic Office. Japan. Oceanography. 1871-1974. *25A:732*
Hydrographics. Mathematics. Scientists. Wright, Edward. 1576-1616. *24A:6726*
Hydrotherapy. Fernández Izquierdo, Pablo. Journalism. Pharmacy. Spain. 1839-93. *23A:4044*
—. Limón Montero, Alfonso. Medicine. Spain. 17c. *25A:4868*
—. Priessnitz, Vincenz. 1643-1851. *23A:2971*
Hygiene, personal. Baths, Turkish *(hamam).* Islam. Ottoman Empire. 14c-20c. *25A:3379*
Hylo-idealism. Atheism. Great Britain. Lewins, Robert. Naden, Constance. 1870-1890's. *25A:7342*
Hymnals. Alsace-Lorraine. Lutheran Church. ca 1791-1899. *25A:6885*
—. Protestant Churches. Switzerland. 1400's-1975. *25A:7867*
Hymnology. Great Britain. Tarrant, Dorothy. Tarrant, William George. Unitarianism. 18c. 1910-47. *24A:6928*
Hymns. Church of England. Great Britain. Socialization. 1820-70. *24A:7066*
—. Eliot, George. Fiction. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:3423*
—. Evangelical Church. Glarean, Heinrich. 1520's-30's. *25A:7864*
—. Gerhardt, Paul. Lutheran Church. 1607-76. *23A:6887*
—. Great Britain. Kirkman, Thomas Pennington (article). Methodism. Wesley, Charles. 1860's. *24A:6942*
—. Great Britain. Popular Culture. Social History (sources). 19c. *23A:1740*
—. Great Britain. *Story and Significance of the Unitarian Movement* (review article). Tarrant, William George. Unitarianism. 1910-47. *25A:1690*
Hymns (bilingual). Sweden. Translating and Interpreting. USA. 1526-1973. *21A:1112*
Hyndman, H. M. George, Henry. Great Britain. Ireland. Land reform. USA. 1882-83. *24A:1538*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Social Democratic Federation. 1880-1916. *25A:1555*
Hyndman, H. M. (letters). Blumenfeld, R. D. *Daily Express.* Great Britain. 1913. *24A:4094*
Hynes, John Thomas (letters). Dominicans. Ireland. 1820-69. *21A:2797*
Hynes, Samuel (review essay). Edwardian Age. Great Britain. Values. 1900-14. *21A:3261*
Hypnosis. Elliotson, John. Great Britain. Mesmerism. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1800-50. *22A:832*
Hypochondriasis. Medicine. Neurosis. 20c. 18c. *21A:1659*
Hypocrisy, advocacy of. Literature. Swift, Jonathan *(Project for the Advancement of Religion).* 1708. *23A:3728*
Hyrde, Richard. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Women (role). 1518-31. *23A:6034*
Hysteria. Charcot, Jean Martin. Europe. Freud, Sigmund *(On Male Hysteria).* 1880's-90's. *22A:1685*
Hyzdeu, Thaddée. Guizdeu, Alexandre. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Hăşdeu, Julia Petriceicu. Literature. 18c-1888. *21A:1593*

I

Iadrintsev, Nikolai. Discovery and Exploration. Mongolia. 1880's-94. *25A:6328*
Iancu, Avram. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Blaj assemblies. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Rumanians, Transylvanian. 1847-72. *23A:2221*
—. Educational Foundation. Students. 1850-1900. *24A:7947*
—. Habsburg Empire. Transylvania (Blaj, Tîrgu Mureş). 1824-72. *25A:5320*
Iancu, Avram (congress). Nationalism. Revolutionary Movements. Rumania. 1972. 19c. *25A:5333*
Iancu, Avram (review article). Revolution of 1848. Transylvania. 19c. *24A:7941*
Ianovski, Abel Efimovich. Bibliography (Western; review article). Russia. 1890-1904. *23A:2*
Iaroshyns'ka, Ievheniia. Literature. 1868-1904. *25A:5169*
Iaroslavski, Emelian. Bolshevism. 1898-1943. *25A:8174*
Iazykov, N. M. Poetry. Russia. Slavophiles. 1820's-46. *23A:2441*
Ibáñez de Aguirre, Fortun (will). Entail. Montehermoso, marquises of. Spain. 1499-1546. *25A:2103*
Ibbot, Benjamin. Authorship. "Fit of the Spleen, in Imitation of Shakespear" (poem). Madan, Judith Cowper. Poetry. 1737. *25A:7002*
Ibicaba (farm). Agricultural Labor. Brazil (São Paulo). Davatz, Thomas (grievances). Immigration. 1850's. *23A:983*
Ibn Abi 'l-Surūr. Egypt. Historians. ca 1589-1670's. *22A:394*
Ibn Behran, Mustafa. Bahadur Shah. India (Diu; Gujarat). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. Portugal. 1531. *22A:1557*
Ibn Iyas. Egypt. Historians. 1448-1524. *25A:3374*
Ibn Khaldun. Africa, North (central, eastern). Elites. Military. Ottoman Empire. 1300-1575. *24A:3098*
Ibn Saud, King. Arabia. Brinton, Crane (revolution theories). Revolution. 1902-53. *21A:2880*
Ibn Suliman, Abdullah. Bemba. Livingstone, David. Northern Rhodesia (Kawamba). Tipoo Tip. Trade. 1867-1913. *22A:1729*
Ibn-al-Shatir. Astronomy. Azarquiel. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Mercury (orbit). Ptolemy. 130-1600. *22A:309*
Ibrahim Nasif al-Wardani. Assassination. Boutros Pasha. Egypt. Great Britain. 1875-1911. *25A:6239*
Ibsen, Henrik. Actors and Actresses. Great Britain (London). Theater Production and Direction. 1889-97. *23A:3758*
—. Brand (fictional character). Literature. Quiroga, Horacio. Values. 1906-36. *25A:6655*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Literary criticism. Norway. 1871-1908. *23A:2826*
—. Ethics. Great Britain. Shaw, George Bernard. Socialism. ca 1890-1930. *25A:5976*
—. Lagerkvist, Par. Literary criticism. ca 1860-1930. *25A:2115*
Ibsen, Henrik *(Peer Gynt).* Denmark (Copenhagen). Documents. Theater Production and Direction. 1886. *25A:4912*
Icamole, battle of. Díaz, Porfirio. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián. Mexico (Tuxtepec). Rebellions. 1876. *24A:906*
Ice calorimeter. Laplace, Pierre Simon. Lavoisier, Antoine. 18c-19c. *25A:3988*
Ice cream. Europe. Great Britain. USA. 16c-1850's. *25A:3033*
Iceland. Banks, Joseph (letters). Discovery and Exploration. Dowson, Warren (calendar). Europe, northern. 1731-1848. *25A:4557*
—. Church and state. Lutheran Church. 1000-1976. *23A:6961*
—. Colonization. Olafsson, Jon. USA (Alaska; Kodiak Island). 1873-75. *23A:4201*
—. Denmark. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-15. *22A:169*
—. Epidemics. Smallpox. 1707-09. *25A:2271*
—. Faeroes. 20c. *23A:2036*
—. Fishing. Lehmkuhl, J. E. Norway (Bergen). 1880-1911. *25A:2112*
—. Glaucoma. Hannesson, Gudmundur. Ophthalmology. Surgeons. ca 1900. *25A:2270*
—. Literacy. ca 1100-1971. *22A:3843*
—. Names. 870-1970. *23A:4202*
Iceland (Skálholt). Bishops. Culture. 1056-1896. *22A:3842*
Iconoclasm. Belgium (Brabant, Flanders). Engravings. Heemskerck, Maarten *(Bel and the Dragon).* ca 1565. *24A:1109*
—. Netherlands. Religion. 16c. *25A:2004*
Iconoclastic crisis. Calvinists. France (Armentières). Trials. 1566. *25A:1387*
Iconography. Altars. Catholic Church. France (Provence). 18c. *25A:1286*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Methodology and Research Methods. Musée d'Art d'Histoire. Switzerland (Geneva). 1974. *21A:1383*
—. Biblioteca Nacional (collection). Books of hours. Gregory, Saint (Mass). Spain (Madrid). 15c. *24A:460*
—. Cathedral of Archangel Michael. Ivan IV. Russia. 16c. *25A:8202*
—. Cathedrals. France (Cambrai). 1148-1874. *24A:1290*

—. Europe. George, Saint (legend). 14c-. *21A:2790*
—. Ferdinand VII. Madrazo, Federico de. Painting. Spain. 1832. *21A:3561*
—. Pope, Alexander *(Dunciad;* frontispieces). Satire. 1728-29. *23A:3762*
Icons. Churches. Hungary, Serbs. 18c. *24A:4831*
—. Macedonia (Kozani). Zefarović, Christopher. 1730-68. *24A:7841*
Idea Liberale (periodical). Italy. Liberalism. Martinelli, Guido. Sormani, Alberto. 1892-96. *22A:2311*
—. Italy (Milan). Liberal Party. 1896-1900. *25A:7524*
Ideal States. *See* Utopias.
Ideal types. Philosophy of History. Weber, Max. ca 1900-77. *25A:70*
Idealism. Africa, West. Elites. Integration. 1868-1940. *25A:3344*
—. Art. Byzantinism. Russia. Shevchenko, Taras. 1840's-50's. *24A:8089*
—. Attitudes. Europe. USA. World War I. 1914-18. *25A:350*
—. Bohemia. Bratranek, Franz Thomas. 1815-84. *22A:2513*
—. Cambridge University. Dewey, C. J. Great Britain. Utilitarianism. 1874-1914. *22A:3489*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Hegel, Georg. 1865-1914. *22A:2135*
—. Eliot, George *(Middlemarch).* Literary Criticism. 1850-1900. *21A:825*
—. Faith, collapse of. Great Britain (Cambridge, Oxford). Utilitarianism. 1860-1900. *21A:2046*
—. Great Britain. Green, Thomas Hill. Liberalism. 1836-82. *22A:2138*
—. Great Britain. Ideas, History of. Sociology. 19c-20c. *25A:7036*
—. Hegel, Georg. Materialism. Philosophy. Sade, Marquis de. ca 1750-1850. *24A:385*
—. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Lenin, V. I. *(Materialism and Empirio-Criticism).* Mach, Ernst. Ostwald, Wilhelm. Physicists. 1908-77. *24A:5632*
—. Historiography. Realism. 1824-1975. *24A:40*
—. History. Structuralism. 1972. *23A:4585*
—. Marx, Karl. 19c. *21A:307*
—. Philosophy. Sinclair, Isaak von *(Philosophical Notes).* 1795-1815. *25A:2164*
—. Poets. Science. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. Women. 1809-92. *24A:7039*
Idealism, abstract. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Oxford University. 19c. *22A:869*
Idealism, romantic. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. Science. 1878-90. *23A:6850*
Ideas, association of. Hartley, David. Philosophy. ca 1749. *23A:6280*
Ideas, History of *See also* Intellectual History; Intellectuals.
—. Alberti, Leon Battista. Florence. Jefferson, Thomas. Renaissance. USA. 1743-1826. 1404-72. *21A:2724*
—. Alquié, Ferdinand. Cartesianism. Malebranche, Nicolas de (review article). ca 1670's-1710's. *24A:6413*
—. Argentina (La Plata). Belgrano, Manuel. Enlightenment. 18c-1820. *21A:3081*
—. Arnauld, Antoine. Locke, John. 17c. *22A:268*
—. Art. Social Change. 1890-1918. *21A:320*
—. Authors. Germany. National Characteristics. Politics. 18c-20c. *25A:2266*
—. Bayle, Pierre. Hume, David. 17c-18c. *25A:417*
—. Berlin, Isaiah (review article). Herder, Johann von. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:2932*
—. Bordeu, Théophile. Medical theories. 18c. *24A:5638*
—. Capitalism, collapse of. Luxemburg, Rosa. Marxism. 1890-1919. *22A:199*
—. Causation. Social conditions. 1775-1975. *23A:4583*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. Cultural decline. Herder, Johann von. Russia. 1817-31. *22A:1255*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr *(Philosophical Letter).* Russia. Slavophiles. Westernizers. 1836. *23A:4499*
—. Charron, Pierre. France. Methodology. 1600-30. *21A:2737*
—. Charron, Pierre. France. Methodology. ca 1600. *21A:3230*
—. Christian Socialism. Great Britain. 1848-54. *23A:6232*
—. Circularity. Philosophy of History. 1973. *22A:1622*
—. City planning. Japan (Tokyo). 1865-1945. *25A:6318*
—. Comte, Auguste. France. Historiography. Positivism. 1852-1939. *21A:1599*
—. Copernicanism. 1543-. *21A:1602*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. ca 1500-43. 1970-74. *22A:2544*
—. Crowd psychology. France. Italy. Social history. 1890-1914. *25A:1169*
—. Culture (Victorian). Europe. Stability (concept). ca 1840-1900. *23A:2808*
—. Darwin, Charles. Natural selection. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1841-1908. *21A:1640*
—. Darwinism. 1809-82. 20c. *23A:5046*
—. Decadence. Europe. USA. 10c-20c. *23A:2855*
—. *Dictionary of the History of Ideas* (review article). 1973. *22A:1628*
—. Diderot, Denis. Holbach, Baron d' (*Système de la Nature*). 18c. *24A:1236*
—. Economic Theory. 1738-1975. *24A:405*
—. Economics. Political theory. 15c-20c. *24A:5518*
—. *Encyclopédie.* Europe. Periodicals (abstracts). Stanislas I Leszczyński. Voltaire. 18c. *22A:1634*
—. Enlightenment. Moldavia. Roznovanu, N. Rossetti. 1800-21. *21A:2452*
—. Enlightenment. Mutis, José Celestino. New Granada. 1760-1830. *24A:954*
—. Enlightenment. Wade, Ira O. 18c. *23A:2861*
—. Foucault, Michel *(Archeology of Knowledge).* Methodology. 1977. *24A:5155*
—. France. Happiness. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1757-78. *23A:1185*
—. France. Industrialization. Lemontey, Pierre Edouard. 1801-26. *21A:1911*
—. France. Nature. 17c-. *23A:3393*
—. France. Nonviolence. 17c-20c. *23A:5868*
—. French Revolution. Hungary. 1789-ca 1800. *24A:273*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Plato. Psychoanalysis. 1883-1939. *21A:2725*
—. Germany. Historians. Meinecke, Friedrich. 1862-1954. *21A:1346*
—. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. 1770-81. *22A:1118*
—. Great Britain. Idealism. Sociology. 19c-20c. *25A:7036*
—. Heroes. Philosophes. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1750-65. *23A:1272*
—. Historiography. Lovejoy, Arthur O. 1936-64. *24A:375*
—. Historiography. Mentalities. Public Opinion. 1940-69. *22A:1366*
—. Historiography. Philosophy. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7220*
—. Homo sapiens, species of. Science. Prehistory-1970. *23A:419*
—. *Honnête homme.* Montaigne, Michel de. Morality. 16c-17c. *24A:3918*
—. Intellectuals. Literature. Modernism. Progress (concept). 17c-20c. *21A:2732*
—. Islam. Western Nations. ca 800-18c. *22A:2870*
—. Japan. 1868-1945. *22A:1797*
—. Maimonides. Physics. Spinoza, Baruch. 12c-20c. *23A:521*
—. Methodology. Semantics. 1970's. *24A:392*
—. Methodology. Thomas Aquinas, Saint (review article). 1274-1974. *23A:2834*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Political Science. 1974. *22A:2613*
—. Parasitic worms. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1700-1860. *21A:2809*
—. Renaissance, concepts of. 18c-. 1974. *24A:410*
—. Scotland. Smith, Adam. ca 1750-90. *22A:3576*
Ideas, History of (macrocosm, microcosm). Cassirer, Ernst. 17c. *24A:2947*
Ideas, History of *(Pochvennichestvo).* Dostoevski, Fédor (journals). Literary criticism. Russia. 1850's-60's. *22A:2564*
Ideas, History of (review article). Cultural history. Great Britain. Newton, Isaac. Religion and science. 17c. *24A:344*
—. Europe. Newton, Isaac. Rancé, Armand Jean de. Rudolf II. 1567-1727. *24A:386*
—. Germany. Historiography. Igger, Georg G. Pois, Robert A. Ringer, Fritz K. 19c-20. *24A:2136*
—. Janik, Allan. Marcus, Stephen. Toulmin, Stephen. 1973-74. 19c. *25A:3064*
Ideas, Western. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. Moldavia. Rumania. 1673-1723. *21A:3733*
Identity crisis. India, northern. *Paharis* (hillmen). Political development. Statehood. 1850-1971. *23A:3120*
Ideology. Absolutism. Monarchy. Russia. 16c. *23A:7378*
—. Africa. Asia. Independence Movements (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:2992*
—. Africa. Colonial Government (resistance to). Europe. 19c-20c. *23A:5062*
—. Africa. Historiography. 19c-1960's. *25A:553*
—. Africa, West. British West Indies. Negroes. Racism. USA. 1856-1956. *22A:2862*
—. African Studies. Westermann, Diedrich. 19c-20c. *24A:127*
—. Africanists. Colonialism. Tribalism. 20c. *21A:457*
—. Agricultural associations. Demel, Jan Rudolf. Middle classes, rural. Moravia. 1860's. *25A:5205*
—. Aksakov, Konstantin (note). Liberalism. Russia. Slavophiles. 1855-81. *24A:5094*
—. American Revolution. French Revolution. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus. Military Biography. Poland. 1774-1800. *25A:2487*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 17c-18c. *25A:1757*
—. American Revolution. Independence movements. Latin America. 1776-1976. *25A:6513*
—. Anti-imperialism. Ottoman Empire. Political attitudes. Young Turks. 1908-19. *23A:5219*
—. Arcadianism. New Zealand. Urbanization. 19c-20c. *23A:829*
—. Argentina. Immigration policy. Labor. Modernization. 1810-1914. *24A:3515*
—. Aristocracy. Maffei, Francesco Scipione di. Reform. Venetia. 1710. *25A:7470*
—. *Aristotelevy Vrata* (treatise). Judaizers. Russia. 16c. *25A:8350*
—. Armenia. Intellectuals. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 19c. *24A:8008*
—. Art. Ivan IV. Renaissance. Russia. 16c. *23A:7411*
—. Art. Marx, Karl. 1841-58. *21A:2755*
—. Artisans. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Enlightenment. Industry. Peasants. Spain. 18c. *21A:3530*
—. Artisans (urban masters). Germany. Political Attitudes. 1890-1900. *22A:1071*
—. Austria. Germany. Political Factions. Social Democratic Parties. 19c-20c. *23A:4890*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Herzen, Alexander. Revolutionary tactics. Russia. 1861-69. *24A:8076*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (diary, letters). Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1872. *22A:3684*
—. Bayreuth Festival. Composers. Wagner, Richard (review article). 1876-1976. *25A:2213*
—. Bibliographies. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Engineering. Spain. 19c. *25A:2097*
—. *Blanik* (journal). Bohemia. Frich, J. V. Radicals and Radicalism. 1868. *25A:2390*
—. Bogdanovich, Ippolit. Fonvizin, Denis. Intellectuals. Russia. 1760's. *23A:7392*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Hussite movement. Nationalism. Palacký, František. ca 1820's-76. *24A:2371*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *23A:7185*
—. Bohemia. Social classes. 19c. *24A:7781*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf. Class Struggle. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *21A:1093*
—. Bryce, James. Dicey, Albert Venn. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ireland. 1880-87. *24A:1445*
—. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. ca 1876. *24A:7824*
—. Bulgaria. Independence movements. Paisi of Hilendar (*History of the Slavo-Bulgars*). 1722-73. *22A:1190*
—. Bulgaria. Revolution of 1905. Russia. ca 1905-25. *24A:2400*
—. Burke, Edmund. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Parliament. Whigs. 1784-89. *21A:2077*
—. Burke, Edmund. Pitt, William. Political Leadership. Walpole, Robert. 1740-80. *25A:4397*
—. *Burschenschaften.* Germany. Students. 1815-19. *25A:7815*
—. Bute, 3d Earl of. Portraits. Ramsey, Alan. Reynolds, Joshua. 1750-75. *22A:751*
—. Capitalism. Slavery. 19c. *25A:459*
—. Capitalism, monopolistic. History teaching. Imperialism. Japan. Yasuoka, Massatsu. 1945-67. *24A:2754*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. France. Intellectuals. Lamennais, Félicité de. Romanticism. Russia. 1834-36. *24A:5531*
—. Chaikovsky Circle. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Populism. Program for Circles of Self-Education. Russia. 1869-74. *21A:3782*
—. Chiang Kai-shek. Sun Yat-sen. Tai Chi-t'ao. ca 1910-30. *25A:702*
—. Ch'ien-lung, Emperor. China. Monarchy (emperorship). 18c. *25A:676*
—. Chile. Gana, Blest (*Martín Rivas*). Novels. 1837-91. *23A:5607*

—. China. Erikson, Erik *(Young Man Luther).* Germany. History. Lifton, Robert J. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1500-1960. *22A:42*
—. China. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1875-1975. *25A:682*
—. Church and State. Congregational Independents. Great Britain. 1640-62. *24A:6699*
—. Church and State. Political Attitudes. *Seminario Católico Vasco-Navarro* (periodical). Spain (Basque provinces). 1866-73. *25A:2048*
—. Class Struggle. Hobbes, Thomas. Political theory. 17c. *25A:1462*
—. Class Struggle. Propaganda. Russia. Working Class. ca 1870's-1900. *22A:1265*
—. Class struggle. Revolutionary Movements. Working class. 1871-20c. *24A:5456*
—. Clergy. Gapon, Father. Russia. Socialism, police. Working class. Zubatov, Sergei. 1900-05. *24A:8047*
—. Cohen, Hermann. Germany. Jews. Lazarus, Moritz. Riesser, Gabriel. Social Organizations. 1890-1914. *21A:2298*
—. Collège de France. France. Science, history of. Tannery, Paul. 1892-1913. *24A:1239*
—. Colonialism. Germany. War aims. 1840-1918. *22A:3831*
—. Colonies (loss of). Spain. 1898-1914. *22A:3767*
—. Confucianism. Korea. Leadership. Nationalism. 1864-1910. *22A:3094*
—. Conservatism. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *24A:6749*
—. Conservatism. Utopias. Western nations. 18c-20c. *24A:5517*
—. Constitution (draft). Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Moldavia. Revolutionaries. 1848. *21A:3740*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. France. Sports. 1870-1914. *23A:3530*
—. Counterrevolution. Revolution. Semantics. ca 1780-1974. *23A:2800*
—. Cuba. Revolution of 1868. 1850-68. *23A:5695*
—. Culture. France. Parliament. Politics. 1870-1978. *25A:6946*
—. D'Ambra, Francesco *(Cofanaria).* Drama. Florence. Medici family. 1565. *25A:4753*
—. Development. Nationalism. Natural Resources. Secularization. 1800-1970. *24A:871*
—. Dialectical materialism. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. ca 1878-1918. *25A:8192*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. Social Change. 1876-1911. *21A:596*
—. Dmowski, Roman. National Democratic Party. Poland. 1893-1939. *21A:3712*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Roux, George. 1894-1906. *24A:1139*
—. Economic impact. France. Historiography. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-1960's. *25A:4040*
—. Economic theory, classical. Great Britain. Liberalism, economic and political. 17c. *23A:6022*
—. Education. Russia. Uvarov, Sergei. 19c. *25A:2693*
—. Educational theory. Literary History. Russia. -1970. *23A:2485*
—. Elites. Justice. 19c. *24A:2886*
—. Emigration. Imperialism. Italy. Latin America. 1861-1911. *24A:4316*
—. Enlightenment. France. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:1099*
—. Enlightenment. Poland. 18c. *25A:2512*
—. Eugenics. Galton, Francis. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1860's-1914. *23A:6244*
—. Europe. Intellectuals. Social organization. 1790's-1848. *24A:2942*
—. Europe. Racism. 1850-1945. *23A:2829*
—. Expansionism. French Revolution. 1790-93. *25A:281*
—. Fascism. Italy. 1880's-1922. *25A:4672*
—. Festival. French Revolution. 18c. *23A:3527*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 19c. *21A:1601*
—. Fiction, historical. Interdisciplinary studies. USSR. 1978. *25A:5764*
—. France. Labor movement (review article). Politics. Social history. 1839-90's. *24A:6468*
—. France. Politics. Right. 18c. *22A:710*
—. France. Working class. 1850-1970's. *23A:1256*
—. French Revolution. Historical consciousness. Jacobins. 1793-94. *25A:1321*
—. French Revolution. Political Protest. 1789-99. *24A:3909*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Press. Radicals and Radicalism. 1789-91. *23A:5815*
—. Garvey, Marcus. Jamaica. Negroes. Pan-Africanism. USA. 1887-1927. *25A:6702*
—. Germany. Imperialism. 19c-20c. *25A:7784*
—. Germany. Kühring, Karl. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolutionary ideals. Socialist Workers Party. 1876. *25A:2219*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Thompson, E. P. Working Class (review article). ca 1780-1850. *25A:4211*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Racism. 19c. *24A:4005*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Middle classes. Romanticism. 1846-1939.
—. Great Britain. Political Parties (review article). 1760-82. *24A:6736*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Russia. Social Democratic Party (programs). Social reform. 1890's-1913. *25A:5881*
—. Haiti. Historiography. Salomon, Louis Étienne Félicité. ca 1840-88. *25A:6697*
—. Higher education. Historiography (conference). USSR. 1973. *24A:5290*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Nobility. Reform. ca 1867-1939. *23A:7238*
—. Historiography. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. Methodology. 1975. *24A:5302*
—. Historiography. Latin America. 19c. *25A:6490*
—. Historiography. Marxism. 1900-73. *25A:48*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 19c. *21A:2539*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 19c-1970. *24A:5134*
—. Hlasists. National Party. Slovakia. 19c-20c. *24A:2367*
—. Hungary. Patriotism. Social Democratic Party. 1848-1944. *24A:7808*
—. Hungary. Reform. Széchenyi, István. 1825-60. *24A:2379*
—. Hungary. Social Democratic Party (programs). 1868-1918. *23A:2309*
—. Hussite movement. Intellectuals. Literature. Russia. Taborites. -1917. *21A:1280*
—. India. Nationalism. Vedanta. Vivekananda, Swami. 1880's-1902. *24A:3314*
—. Industrial Revolution. Poverty. 19c. *22A:1642*
—. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. 1912-14. *22A:2838*
—. Ireland. Nationalism. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1868-91. *21A:2183*
—. Jaša Tomić. Political parties. Radical Party. Serbia. Vojvodina. ca 1900-14. *25A:2331*
—. Judaism. Philosophy of History. Prehistory-1970's. *25A:75*
—. Liberalism. Niemojowski brothers. Poland. ca 1815-1900. *25A:5267*
—. Literature. Methodology. -20c. *25A:423*
—. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *25A:3083*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. Science. 19c. *24A:337*
—. Marxism. Political Theory. 16c-20c. *25A:413*
—. Marxism (empirio-criticism). *Pravda* (newspaper). Russia. 1904-06. *23A:4520*
—. Materialism. Radicalism. 19c. *24A:4587*
—. Orwell, George. Political Theory. 1930-50. *24A:4118*
—. Pacifism. Polish Brethren. 16c-18c. *23A:7299*
—. Painting. Repin, Ilya. Russia. 1860's-80's. 1920's-53. *24A:8114*
—. Peasant movements. Russia. Socialist parties. 1861. *25A:2608*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 17c-18c. *24A:5014*
—. Philosophy of History. 20c. *24A:82*
—. Political opposition. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *25A:8148*
—. Populism. Rumania. Socialism. ca 19c-1914. *24A:4965*
—. Poverty (review article). -1973. *21A:35*
—. Revolution. Social Classes. 1848-1969. *23A:145*
—. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *24A:4979*
—. Revolution of 1868. Spain. 1860-75. *25A:7625*
—. Rumania. Unification. 18c-1918. *21A:2454*
—. Russia (Turkestan). Social theory. ca 1850-1917. *25A:8342*
—. Social Change. 19c-20c. *21A:293*
Ideology, agrarian. Bulgaria. Peasants. Stamboliski, Aleksandr. 1902-23. *23A:7246*
Ideology, bourgeois. Historiography. Marxism. 19c-20c. *25A:385*
—. Marxism. 1848-1973. *25A:339*
Ideology (colloquium). Enlightenment. 18c. *24A:1307*
Ideology ("common good"). Baquijano y Carrillo, José. Liberalism. Peru. ca 1780's-1817. *22A:3235*
Ideology, concept of. Destutt de Tracy, Antoine. Humanities. Science. 1790's-19c. *24A:381*
Ideology *(esprit de système).* Attitudes. Economic Theory. France. Merchants. Social Conditions. 1780's. *24A:6499*
Ideology, Hegelian-Snellmanist. Fennomen movement. Finland. Koskinen, Yrjö. Nationalism, cultural. Russification. 1880-1900. *23A:4122*
Ideology (review article). Colapietra, R. Italy. Middle classes. 1896-1900. *25A:1869*
Ideology, spiritual. Central America. Guatemala. Independence movements. 18c-19c. *21A:589*
Ideology, *Völkisch.* Anti-Semitism. Germany. Myths and Symbols. 19c-20c. *22A:2452*
Idleness (myth). Great Britain. Middle Classes. Women. 19c. *22A:2065*
Idolatry. Clergy. Indians. New Granada. ca 1550-1750. *23A:931*
Iduna (proposed periodical). Hölderlin, Friedrich. Letters. Poetry. Romanticism. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1794-1801. *25A:7670*
Iechil, Alessandro. Anabaptists. Italy (Friuli). Reformation. 1550-1600. *25A:7518*
Ieyasu. Japan. Spain. Vivero y Velasco, Rodrigo de (personal account). 1609-10. *23A:704*
Ife. Nigeria. Ooni. Political systems. -20c. *21A:1747*
Ifjúmunkás (newspaper). Alpári, Gyula. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. 1906-44. *23A:2300*
Ifugaos. Alarcon, Ruperto (memoir). Philippines. Rites and Ceremonies. Social Customs. 1857. *24A:5955*
—. Cultural influences. Philippines (Luzon, Northern). Settlement patterns. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5371*
Igba Ndu. Igbo. Nigeria. Rites and Ceremonies. Social Customs. ca 1500-1970's. *24A:3142*
Igbo. Africa, West. Christianity. Colonialism. 1857-1915. *23A:597*
—. Ahiara expedition. Colonial Government (resistance to). Great Britain. Nigeria (Mbaise). Stewart, Dr. (murder). 1905-16. *25A:6196*
—. Church Missionary Society. Dennis, T. J. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria. 1869-1917. *25A:6197*
—. Church Missionary Society. Ekechi, F. K. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries (review article). 1857-1914. *24A:581*
—. Colonial government. Nigeria. Political Systems (dual-sex). Women. -1970's. *25A:6212*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Great Britain. 1882-1917. *21A:2867*
—. Igba Ndu. Nigeria. Rites and Ceremonies. Social Customs. ca 1500-1970's. *24A:3142*
—. Local Government. Nigeria. Villages. 19c. *21A:486*
Igger, Georg G. Europe. Historiography (review article). 1850-1975. *24A:2646*
—. Germany. Historiography. Ideas, History of (review article). Pois, Robert A. Ringer, Fritz K. 19c-20. *24A:2136*
Iglesia y Tompes, José de la. Cortes. Coups d'Etat. Guardia Civil. Pavia y Alburquerque, Manuel. Spain. 1873. *21A:3520*
Iglesias y Barcones, Tomás. Catholic Church. Church and State. Spain. 1851-74. *22A:2372*
Ignace (Greek Metropolitan). Greco-Dacian Literary Society. Literary journal, Greek. Rumania (Bucharest). Russo-Turkish War. 1806-12. *21A:3719*
Ignatiev, Nikolai. Bulgaria. Rebellions. Russia. 1863-77. *25A:5804*
—. China. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. Turkey. 1858-82. *24A:8063*
—. Gorchakov, Alexander. Nelidov, Alexander. Russo-Turkish War. San Stefano, Treaty of. Treaties (drafts). 1877-78. *25A:5355*
Ignatiev, Nikolai (mission). Asia, Central (Bukhara, Khiva). Diplomacy. Military. Russia. 1858. *22A:4080*
Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. Barreto, Melchior Nunes (letter). Francis Xavier, Saint. Goa. India. Jesuits.m 1553-54. *23A:5362*
—. Biography. Jesuits. ca 1600-25. *24A:3010*
—. Jesuits (admission to). Mendoza, Juan de. Spain. 1554-56. *25A:7588*
Ignatius of Loyola, Saint (views). Jesuits. Spain. 16c. *23A:4070*
Ignorance, defense of. Enlightenment. Morality. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1730's-78. *25A:6849*
Igorot. Ilocano. Peace pact. Philippines. 1820. *25A:6410*
Iguíniz, Juan B. (tribute). Bibliographies. Mexico (Jalisco). 1881-1971. 16c-1821. *22A:1391*
Ijebu. Buganda. Christianity. Converts. Islam. Tradition. 1850-1910. *25A:630*

Ijsselmeer Polders Development Authority. Heide, Gerrit van der. Netherlands (Zuider Zee). Reclamation of Land. Shipwrecks. 1918-72. *22A:2333*
Ilarion, Metropolitan. Bulgaria. Nationalism. 1821-38. *24A:7820*
Île de Ré, siege of. France. Government. Great Britain. Logistics. 1627. *25A:6723*
Iliadou, Democratia (obituary). Greece. Historians. 1917-76. *25A:105*
Ilinden Uprising. Greece. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Manasiev, Argir Nakov (interview). Ottoman Empire. 1902-05. *23A:4238*
—. Macedonia. Rebellions. 1903. *25A:5133*
Iliushechkin, V. P. (tribute). Bibliographies. China. 1952-75. *24A:5257*
Ilkhānī. Bakhtiyārī (tribe). Persia. Tribal government. 1878-1930's. *25A:3412*
Ilkka, Jaakko. Finland. Peasants. Rebellions. 1593-96. *25A:7668*
Illegitimacy. Attitudes. France (Aix-en-Provence). Sex. Women. 1727-89. *25A:6813*
—. Bavaria. Lower classes. Morality. Sex. 1800-50. *23A:4184*
—. Bavaria. Peasants. Sex. 1750-1850. *25A:2268*
—. Child Welfare. France (Lille). 1709-90. *22A:686*
—. Children, abandoned. France (Clermont). Morality. 1750-1800. *24A:6415*
—. Demography (review article). Family. Laslett, Peter. 1581-1965. *25A:5937*
—. Fertility. Marriage. Sweden (Julita, Järna, Lillhärdal). 18c-19c. *25A:7853*
—. France. Henry II (edict). Infanticide. Pregnancy. 1556-1800. *23A:3467*
—. Germany, south. Sex. Social Organization. 1750-1850. *24A:4614*
—. Great Britain. Punishment. ca 1600-50's. *25A:7184*
—. Protestantism. Scandinavia. Sexual permissiveness. 922-1970's. *22A:3773*
—. Scandinavia. Sex, premarital. 8c-. *23A:4100*
Illiger, Johann (translated essay). Biological species concept. 1799. *21A:1671*
Illinois, University of (collections). Gracián, Baltasar. Rare Books. 17c. *25A:7615*
Illinois, University of (library). Bibliographies. Rare books. Spain. 1492-1700. *24A:1960*
Illiteracy. Great Britain (Cornwall). Protestation Returns (1642). 17c. *25A:1790*
—. Great Britain (Devonshire). Industrial Revolution. 1754-1844. *25A:1789*
Illmayer, Wilhelm. Austria (Styria). Historians. Wittmaier, Leopold. 1873-1968. *25A:123*
Illth. Poverty. Social Conditions. -1973. *21A:351*
Illuminati. Enlightenment. France. Germany. Italy. 1770-1820. *25A:411*
Illuminism. Spain (Castile). 16c. *23A:1975*
Illusionism. Individualism. Industrial society (resistance to). 1800-1914. *22A:235*
Illustrated Guide to London. Germans. Great Britain. Social Classes. Tourism. 1850-60. *23A:1374*
Illustrations. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain. Steell, Gourlay. Stephen, Henry *(Book of the Farm).* Women. 19c. *25A:4307*
—. Anatomy. Lelli, Ercole. 18c. *25A:7447*
—. Artists. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2060*
—. Artists. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. 19c. *21A:2087*
—. Artists. Doyle, Richard. Novels. Thackeray, William Makepeace. 1853-55. *25A:7395*
—. Beauty, concept of. Great Britain. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* 1688-1802. *22A:2134*
—. Blake, William. Children. Education. Emblems. 1789-94. *25A:7384*
—. Books (editions). Great Britain. Keats, John. Poetry. 1854-88. *22A:2127*
—. Children, planet. Europe. Sports. 15c-16c. *25A:3026*
—. Children's Literature. Estonia. Youth. 1795-1940. *24A:8057*
—. Contact lenses. Descartes, René. France. Telescope. 1637. *21A:3210*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. 1835-70's. *22A:766*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Novels. 19c. *21A:2148*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Novels. Victorian Age. 19c. *21A:2157*
—. Cruikshank, George. Fiction. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2036*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2071*
—. Cruikshank, George. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. 19c. *21A:2119*
—. Cruikshank, George (artistic style). Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2146*
—. Cruikshank, George (biography). Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2117*
—. Cruikshank, George (collection). Princeton University. USA. -1973. *21A:1368*
—. Cruikshank, George (later works). Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2054*
—. Cruikshank, George (stylistic evolution). Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2085*
—. Fairy tales. Perrault, Charles. 18c-19c. *22A:1618*
—. Flanders. Ships (design). ca 15c. *23A:3303*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. Poor. Reporters and Reporting. Social Conditions. 1830-70. *24A:6778*
Illustrations (collection). Great Britain. Science, history of. 1967. *21A:2589*
Illustrations (review article). Historiography. Methodology. 19c-20c. *25A:2716*
Illustrators. Novels, Gothic. Walpole, Horace *(Castle of Otranto).* 1764-96. *25A:4487*
Illustrierte Zeitung (newspaper). Revolution of 1848. Saxony (Leipzig). 1848. *23A:6934*
Illyrian movement. Croatia. Historiography. Nationalism. Periodization of History. ca 1780-1880's. *22A:1157*
—. Croatia (Zagreb). Gaj, Ljudevít. Historical Societies. 19c. *23A:2662*
—. Independence. Slavs, South. Yugoslavia. 1600-1929. *22A:1139*
Illyrian Provinces. Agriculture. Feudalism. Fouché, Joseph. France. ca 1800-14. *23A:265*
—. France. Napoleonic Wars. Nationalism. Yugoslavism. 1790-1832. *22A:1140*
Ilminski, Nicolai. Russia. Russification. Tatars. 1865-91. *22A:4071*
Ilocano. Igorot. Peace pact. Philippines. 1820. *25A:6410*
Ilocanos. Folk epic. Lam-Ang (folk hero). Philippines. 1500-1900's. *23A:5368*
Imagen Del Antechristo. Pamphlets. Reformation. ca 1558. *22A:291*
Imagery. Great Britain. Language. Social classes. ca 1900-25. *25A:4585*
Imagination. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species; Descent of Man).* Great Britain. 1860-71. *25A:4224*
—. Historicism. Methodology. Rhetoric. 1975. *23A:4552*
Imagination, *a priori.* Collingwood, R. G. Philosophy of History. 1946. *22A:1375*
Imagination, theory of. Germany. Intellectuals. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-19c. *24A:5548*
Imagology. Historiography, Soviet. 20c. *24A:2629*
Imătescu, Ana. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *23A:7331*
Imitation of Jesus Christ (adaptations of). France. Leroux, Pierre. Michelet, Jules. Péguy, Charles. Revolution, theories of. 19c-20c. *23A:3525*
Immerkötter, Herbert. Augsburg, Diet of (review article). Historiography. Reformation. 1530. *24A:7562*
Immigrants *See also* names of specific immigrant nationalities, e.g., Poles, Russians, etc.
—. Africa, West. Economic Conditions. Lebanese. 1880-1914. *24A:5742*
—. Agriculture. Palestine. Zionists (Old Yishuv). 1854-1914. *24A:637*
—. Albania. Macedonia. Statistics. 19c-20c. *25A:5140*
—. Alsace, northern. Amish. Germany (Palatinate). Mennonites. USA (Pennsylvania). 1693-1803. *24A:3014*
—. Anarcho-syndicalism. Brazil. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1890-1921. *24A:6210*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Huguenots. Jews. Polish Underground Movement Study Trust. -1974. *22A:98*
—. Argentina. Chile. Ethnic groups. Slavs, South. 1840-1974. *22A:1863*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Creoles. Guilds. Silversmiths. 1788-98. *24A:6172*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Colonization. Rural Development. 19c-1915. *22A:1870*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Bolivia (Potosí). 1607-10. *23A:3223*
—. Assimilation. Great Britain. Italians. 15c-20c. *24A:6884*
—. Attitudes. Finland. Newspapers. USA. 1850's-1900's. *24A:7507*
—. Australia. Chinese. 1848-1977. *25A:3595*
—. Brazil (Espírito Santo). Family survival. Italians. Social organization. 1870-1974. *25A:6591*
—. British Guiana. East Indians. Gladstone, William Ewart. Labor. 1838-44. *24A:6233*
—. Catherine II. Russia. Settlement. 1750-1800. *23A:7360*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Lancashire). Irish. 1846-71. *24A:6901*
—. Catholics. Netherlands. USA. 1845-75. *25A:7568*
—. China. Settlement, frontier. Social conditions. Taiwan (T'ao-yuan hsien). 18c. *23A:3096*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Jews. Missions and Missionaries. 1880-1914. *22A:2263*
—. Clergy. France (Quercy). Social mobility. 15c. *24A:1215*
—. Gentlemen's Agreement. Government, Japanese. Japanese associations. USA. 1907-26. *24A:5853*
—. Great Britain. Italy. 1550-1603. *24A:4083*
—. Jews. Russia. Social Classes. USA. 1899-1910. *25A:8236*
—. Labor. Switzerland. 1850-1974. *25A:2293*
Immigrants Aid Society. Australia (Victoria). Harcourt, John Thomas. Mental Illness. Social work. 1844-85. *24A:6023*
Immigrants (American). Jews. Kollelim. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1896-1900. *22A:404*
Immigrants, East European. Adath Israel. Federation of Synagogues. Great Britain. Jews (Orthodox). Machzikei Hadath. 1880-1946. *22A:2137*
Immigrants, French. Cuba. French West Indies. 1791-1809. *23A:5688*
Immigrants, Irish. Census enumeration books. Local History. Scotland. 1851-1931. *24A:3972*
Immigrants, non-white. British Empire. Discrimination. 19c. *23A:381*
Immigrants, Portuguese. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Jacobins. Protectionism. 1890-1900. *23A:5588*
Immigrants, protection of. China. Latin America. Treaties. Wu T'ing-fang. 1900-10. *23A:3059*
Immigration *See also* Assimilation; Demography; Deportation; Emigration; Naturalization; Population; Race Relations; Refugees; Social Problems.
—. Africa, East. Burma. East Indians (review article). Malaya. Minorities. 1840-1940. *21A:2713*
—. Africa, East. East Indians. 6c-1972. *25A:569*
—. Agricultural colonies. Argentina (Santa Fe). ca 1870-80. *24A:962*
—. Agricultural Labor. Brazil (São Paulo). Davatz, Thomas (grievances). Ibicaba (farm). 1850's. *23A:983*
—. American Revolution. Loyalists. Negroes. Race Relations. Sierra Leone (Freetown). 1791-92. *25A:3353*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Economic structure. Labor. 1876-1914. *25A:1039*
—. Argentina. Ethnology. Mestization. -1810. *21A:3086*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Italians. 18c-1816. *21A:3071*
—. Asia, Central. Russia. 19c-20c. *23A:2506*
—. Assimilation. Brazil. Poles. 1889-910. *22A:538*
—. Australia. Business Cycles. 1880-93. *25A:929*
—. Australia. Colonial Office. Great Britain. Women. 1832-36. *25A:1600*
—. Australia. Culture. Poles. Science. ca 1800-1975. *25A:3615*
—. Australia. Economic Development. Prisoners. 1787-1974. *22A:478*
—. Australia. Ethnic Groups. Politics. USA. 1810-1976. *24A:6008*
—. Australia. Gold rushes. Jamaica. 1850's-80's. *24A:5992*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Chinese Restriction and Regulation Act. 1880's. *24A:3356*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. Social status. 1875-1900. *23A:814*
—. Australia (South Australia). Ireland. O'Dea, Michael (memoirs). 1840's-50's. *25A:913*
—. Australia (Victoria). Ports. 1830's-50's. *24A:6002*
—. Austria (Vienna). Italians. 1620-1750. *23A:4302*
—. Belgium. Poles. Social Organization. 1890's-1970's. *25A:3853*
—. Belk, Fred Richard. Mennonites. Russia. USA. 1880-84. *23A:7363*
—. Bibliographies. Research. Scandinavia. 1960-76. *24A:7488*
—. Brazil. Ethnic groups. Islam. 16c-1971. *22A:1886*
—. Brazil. Europeans. Guilds. Labor, foreign. Portugal. Working class. 1822-89. *25A:3737*
—. Brazil. Foreign relations. Japan. Trade. 19c-1960's. *25A:2923*
—. Brazil. Legislation. 1830's. *25A:3739*

—. Brazil. Maurice, John. Mennonites. 1637. *22A:1884*
—. Brazil (Paraná). Colonization. 1853-1953. *25A:1058*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Ethnic Groups. 1820-1925. *24A:6192*
—. Brazil (Santa Catarina). Modernization. 19c. *24A:6220*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. Labor. 1886-1930. *25A:3745*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Italians. 1880-1920. *24A:972*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Radicalism. Working class. ca 1880-1914. *24A:3527*
—. British Empire. Colonies. Legislation. Racism. 1880-1920. *21A:1554*
—. British Guiana. Labor. 1834-91. *22A:3213*
—. Business. Chinese. Mexico (Sonora). Persecution. 1890's-1931. *23A:5493*
—. Canada. Ireland. Poor Law Commission. Servants. Women. 1865. *24A:1671*
—. Canada. Jews. Russia. Segal, Beryl (memoirs). USA. 1900-70's. *24A:2580*
—. Canada (Manitoba). Mennonites, Bergthaler. Stoesz, David (diary). Ukraine. 1872-76. *23A:7415*
—. Carnevalini, Fabio. Italy. Nicaragua. Political participation. Press. 19c. *22A:3190*
—. Census. Population. Trinidad. 1840-1901. *24A:3677*
—. Census enumeration books. Great Britain (Middlesbrough). Quantitative Methods. Welsh. 1861. *23A:3679*
—. China. Historiography (Communist). USA. 1949-73. *22A:1793*
—. China. Manchuria. 1600-1900. *21A:2904*
—. Chinese. Colonial government. Labor policy. Samoa. 1900-14. *25A:3659*
—. Chinese. New Zealand. 1860-1950. *25A:6470*
—. Chinese. Russia. ca 1850-1917. *25A:8321*
—. Citizenship. Koreans. Russia. 1863-1924. *23A:4454*
—. Colonial Land and Emigration Commission. Great Britain. Jamaica. Plantations. Race Relations. 1840-60. *24A:6354*
—. Confectioners, Swiss. Finland. 1800-1900. *21A:2245*
—. Culture. Hungary, northern. Nationalism. Slovaks. USA. 1780-1903. *24A:2372*
—. East Indians. Grenada. Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. 1855-85. *24A:3640*
—. East Indians. Population. Trinidad. 1851-1921. *24A:3676*
—. Economic Conditions. Italians. Peru. 1860-1914. *23A:1033*
—. Employment. France (Bordeaux). Social classes. 1906-26. *22A:1976*
—. Exiles. Poland. USA. 1608-1860's. *24A:4912*
—. Family economy. Ireland. Urbanization. ca 1840-70. *24A:1662*
—. France. 1830-51. *24A:1191*
—. France. Great Britain. Historiography. Liberals. Spain. 1823-34. *25A:7622*
—. France. Labor, Foreign. 1901-26. *25A:4074*
—. France (Lyons). Mauritius. 1721-1810. *24A:619*
—. French Guiana. India. Labor. Tamoules. ca 1852-75. *21A:1863*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Labor. 1907-10. *21A:1184*
—. Germans. Russia. 1763-1970. *22A:4081*
—. Germany, northwest. Jamaica. 1834-38. *25A:6703*
—. Great Britain. Indentured servants. USA. 1619-1761. *24A:6788*
—. Great Britain. Jews. 1881-1914. *22A:2124*
—. Great Britain. Minorities. ca 1890's-1920's. *23A:3702*
—. Great Britain (London). Huguenots. Pharmacy. 1600-1800. *22A:2168*
—. Great Britain (London). Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. USA (New York). 19c-20c. *24A:4191*
—. Greeks. Nationalities policy. Russia. 1762-1825. *23A:2376*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Labor. 19c-20c. *25A:7911*
—. Herzl, Theodor. Palestine. Zionism. 1881-. *23A:664*
—. Italians. Río de la Plata. 1804-09. *25A:1017*
—. Jamaica. Panama (Colon). Social Conditions. 1882-89. *25A:6704*
—. Jews. Land purchase. Ottoman Empire. Palestine. 1881-1908. *23A:5227*
—. Labor. Silesia (Ostrava). ca 1890's-1910's. *24A:4812*
—. Latin America. Research. 1600-20c. 1970's. *24A:3407*
—. Latin America. Spain. 1608. *24A:861*
—. Magyarization. Slovaks. Social mobility. USA. 1890's-1930's. *25A:2410*
—. Mennonites. Nonviolence. Russia. 1870-1914. *23A:7474*
—. Mennonites. Russia. 1870's-1920's. *23A:7410*
—. Mexico. Political leadership. Religious toleration. 1821-60. *23A:5470*
—. Mexico. Spanish. 1792. *23A:5473*
—. Netherlands. Pilgrims. USA. 17c. *23A:6614*
—. Netherlands. USA. 1820-77. *23A:1898*
—. Philippines (Samar). Settlement. 1800-98. *25A:3575*
—. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:7864*
—. Poland. South America. 1863-1976. *24A:6151*
—. Race relations. Trinidad. 1845-70. *24A:1075*
Immigration, British. Race Relations. South Africa. 1820-1970's. *23A:3010*
Immigration, Galician. Labor movement. Moravia (Ostrava). Social Democratic Party. ca 1890. *22A:2518*
Immigration (Jewish). Palestine. Pilgrims. Soil fertility. Zionism. 1047-1948. *22A:1771*
Immigration (opposition to). Boer War. Great Britain. Labor movement. 1899-1902. *22A:2051*
Immigration policy. Agricultural labor. Economic Development. Mexico (Acayucan). Ortíz y Ayala, Tadeo. 1824-34. *24A:3458*
—. Agriculture. Settlements. Venezuela. ca 1823-20c. *24A:3619*
—. Argentina. Ideology. Labor. Modernization. 1810-1914. *24A:3515*
—. Bouligny, Francisco (report). Gálvez, Bernardo de. Navarro, Martin *(Political Reflections)*. Spain. USA (Louisiana territory). 1776-83. *23A:4039*
—. Boycott. China (Shanghai). Nationalism. USA. 1905. *24A:3211*
—. China. USA. 1850-1974. *22A:425*
Immigration restrictions. Italians. Labor, foreign. Socialist Union of the Italian Language. Switzerland. 1868-1970. *22A:3857*
Immigration (review article). Australia. British Empire. USA. ca 1830-1970. *25A:5953*
—. Cities. USA. 1850-1920. *24A:5477*
Immunology. Inoculation. Tissor, Simone Andrea. ca 18c-20c. *24A:4360*
—. Medicine. 1750-20c. *25A:6105*
Impallomeni, Giovan Battista. Demonstrations. Italy (Milan). Political Crimes. Socialism. Turati, Filippo (letter). 1898. *22A:3683*
Impeachment. Constitution. Debates. Ministerial responsibility. Prussia. 1848-63. *24A:4592*
Impeachment (bills of attainder). Danby, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Hastings, Warren. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). Taxation. 1636-1796. *23A:1524*
Imperial British East Africa Company. Macallister, John. Towns. Uganda (Mbarara). 1898-1900. *24A:3094*
Imperial Chancellery Archives. Central State Archives. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Documents. Holy Roman Empire. 16c-1628. *25A:2815*
Imperial College. China. Education. 1644-1795. *25A:3453*
Imperial Governing Council. Foreign policy. Germany (Nuremberg). Holy Roman Empire. Ottoman Empire. ca 1500. *23A:4166*
Imperial Guard. Cambronne, Pierre (eulogy). France. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *21A:238*
Imperial Legislative Council. India (Darbhanga). Singh, Lakshmishwar. 1858-98. *23A:3107*
Imperial Ottoman Bank. Entente Cordiale. Foreign policy. National Bank of Turkey. Ottoman Empire. 1909-14. *23A:205*
Imperial Philanthropic Society. Philanthropy. Poverty. Russia. 1802-25. *23A:7486*
Imperial proclamations. Caucasian Wars. Russia (North Caucasus, Dagestan). ca 1800-1810's. *22A:4063*
Imperial Railways of North China (IRNC). Economic development. Railroads. 1900-11. *23A:3070*
Imperial Rescript of 1908. Japan. Local government. Reform. 1906-16. *23A:5278*
Imperial Royal Industrial Cabinet. Austria. Technology. Widmanstätter, Aloys Beckh von. 1754-1849. *23A:7101*
Imperial Stud. China. Government. Horsebreeding. 1440-1776. *25A:3427*
Imperial Supreme Court. Germany (Mainz). Holy Roman Empire. Patronage. 1495-1806. *22A:1083*
Imperial War Museum. British Broadcasting Corporation. Oral history. 1950-73. *22A:114*
Imperialism *See also* Colonialism; Cultural Imperialism; Expansionism; Imperialism, Economic; Militarism.
—. Absolutism, maintenance of. Economic conditions. Japan. Manchuria. Russo-Japanese War. 1901-05. *23A:705*
—. Acts of Trade. British North America. Colonies. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Trade Regulations. 1763-75. *21A:3466*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Great Britain. Tactics. 1838-42. *24A:2844*
—. Africa. 1879-80's. *23A:528*
—. Africa. Asia. Europe. Missions and Missionaries. 1790-1974. *21A:403*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. 19c-20c. *25A:3220*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Europe. 1870-1914. *24A:5664*
—. Africa. Bismarck, Otto von. Colonialism. Germany. 1845-90. *21A:2255*
—. Africa. *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française* (periodical). France. Germany. 1891-1914. *23A:5863*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Historiography. 1800-1974. *21A:2829*
—. Africa. Ethnography. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). 1890's. *25A:6920*
—. Africa. France. Great Britain. Niger, Lower (Borgu region). Partition. 1894-98. *23A:600*
—. Africa. France. Railroads. Technocrats. Trans-Saharan Commission. 1869-81. *23A:527*
—. Africa. Germany. Great Britain. Historiography. 1884-90. *23A:2725*
—. Africa. Germany. Great Britain. Louis, William R. Public Opinion. Samoa. 1885-1907. *21A:1453*
—. Africa. Grant, James A. Great Britain. 19c. *24A:4003*
—. Africa. Social organization. 19c-20c. *25A:6135*
—. Africa, Central. Belgian Congo (Katanga). Germany. Great Britain. 1900-14. *23A:5173*
—. Africa, central. Collaboration. Colonial Government (resistance to). 1850-1920. *24A:3079*
—. Africa, East. Attitudes, native. Europe. 1860-1900. *23A:5083*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Peters, Carl. Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard. 1884-85. *23A:2990*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Peters, Carl. Society for German Colonization. 1884-85. *25A:566*
—. Africa, East. Ethiopia. Great Britain. 1897-1910. *23A:542*
—. Africa, East. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1860's-1900. *21A:467*
—. Africa, East. France. Great Britain. 1880-1900. *21A:1462*
—. Africa (review article). Exploration. -1972. *21A:461*
—. Africa, Southern. Great Britain. Mackenzie, John. 1877-91. *23A:577*
—. Africa, West. 1885-ca 1900. *24A:593*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti. Great Britain. Military Campaigns. Wolseley, Garnet. 1850-90's. *21A:1739*
—. Africa, West. Chamberlain, Joseph. Finance. Great Britain. Railroad policy. 1895-1904. *23A:6111*
—. Africa, West. Geography. Germany. Research. ca 1870-1904. *21A:1749*
—. Algeria. Colonists. Étienne, Eugène. France. 1884-1905. *23A:2995*
—. Alliances. Balkans. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Powers. 1901-13. *25A:2570*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Great Britain. Military Government. 1569-1763. *24A:1623*
—. Americas (North and South). Culture. Drama. Spain. Vega, Lope de *(San Diego de Alcalá)*. 17c-18c. *24A:7457*
—. Amritsar, Treaty of. Great Britain. India (Kashmir). 1846-1935. *21A:172*
—. Angola. Portugal. 15c-20c. *25A:6175*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Germany. Hottentot raids. Portugal. 1880-1900. *24A:5702*
—. Annexation. Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of. India (Oudh). Lee-Warner, William. 1856. *21A:1784*
—. Apaches. Indian-White Relations. Mexico. 16c-1850. *24A:3461*
—. Arabists. Great Britain. Lawrence, T. E. 1850-1936. *23A:1552*
—. Archives, National. Asia, Southeast. India (New Delhi). 1600-1969. *21A:81*
—. Army. Domestic function. Germany. ca 1870-1918. *24A:4568*

—. *Arrow* (vessel). Bowring, John. China (Canton). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. ca 1840-56. *21A:2658*
—. Aryanism. Great Britain. India. Race, theory of. 1850-70. *22A:3112*
—. Asia. Europe. Technology. ca 18c-19c. *23A:5238*
—. Asia. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1868-1912. *24A:3256*
—. Asia, Central. China. Russia. 1750-1850. *22A:416*
—. Asia, Central. Espionage. Great Britain. India Survey Department. Kipling, Rudyard. Russia. 19c. *21A:2651*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Policy. Russia. USSR. 1850-1973. *21A:1294*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. India. Napoleon. Russia. 1801-42. *21A:2645*
—. Asia, East. France. Racism. Yellow Peril. 1894-1914. *23A:5892*
—. Asia, East. Great Britain. Russia. 1898-1905. *23A:2713*
—. Asia, Southeast. Foreign Relations. France. Garnier, Francis. 1873-74. *21A:563*
—. Asia, Southeast. USA. 1784-1900. *24A:3290*
—. Attitudes. Businessmen. Great Britain. 1870-1900. *24A:4099*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Empire Day. Nationalism. 1880's-1921. *25A:6434*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1870-1914. 1977. *25A:2895*
—. Authors. Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred. Social commentary. ca 1850-1902. *21A:824*
—. Autonomy. Canada. Ellice, Edward. Great Britain. 1838-40. *24A:4014*
—. Balance of power. Foreign policy. France. Greater France ideal. ca 1870-1914. *22A:1945*
—. Balkan Wars. Lenin, V. I. Self-determination. Serbia. World War I. 1912-16. *23A:4855*
—. Banking. Burma. Chettiars (Indian). Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Rice. 1880's-1930's. *22A:459*
—. Barrows, David Prescott. Humanitarianism. Philippines. USA. 1900-09. *24A:3346*
—. Battles. Boer War. Great Britain. Guerrilla Warfare. South Africa. 1899-1902. *23A:287*
—. Baule. France. Ivory Coast. War. 1891-1911. *25A:6214*
—. Bechuanaland. British South Africa Company. Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil. 1880's-90's. *22A:346*
—. Bechuanaland. Mackenzie, John. ca 1885-95. *23A:5126*
—. Belgium. Congo. International Association of the Congo. Sanford, Henry S. USA. 1883-85. *25A:632*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. 1900-18. 1960-74. *25A:7710*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Historiography. India. 1885-1947. 1960-75. *25A:828*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (review article). Germany. Historiography. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1871-1918. *23A:2152*
—. Boer War. Negroes. USA. 1899-1902. *24A:2845*
—. Boundary dispute. Great Britain. India. Naga Hills. 1842-72. *21A:531*
—. Brazil. Economic Theory. 19c. *23A:3243*
—. Bridgman, Elijah. China. Gutzlaff, Karl. Lin Tse-hsü. Literature (Western). Protestantism. Wei Yuan. Western Nations. 19c. *21A:508*
—. British Commonwealth (review article). Mansergh, Nicholas. 19c-20c. *22A:216*
—. British East India Company. Foreign Relations. Modernization. Nepal (review article). 1700-1971. *21A:2976*
—. British East India Company. India (Oudh). Treaty, Commercial. Wellesley, 1st Marquess. 1760-1810. *24A:5916*
—. British East India Company. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. 1781-1826. *22A:911*
—. British Empire. Foreign Policy. India. 18c-20c. *21A:1782*
—. British Empire. Free Trade. Gallagher, John. Robinson, Ronald. 1840-70. *22A:2157*
—. British Empire. Historiography. Social Status. 1890-1969. *22A:3588*
—. British Empire. House of Commons. 1868-80. *23A:1473*
—. British Empire (review article). Historiography. 19c-1914. *22A:2117*
—. British Honduras (review article). Caiger, Stephen Langrish. 18c-20c. 1929-49. *25A:6560*
—. British South Africa Company. Capitalism. Government, constraints on. Rhodesia (Marandellas). 19c. *22A:349*
—. British South Africa Company. Jameson, Leander Starr. Organizational Theory. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. South Africa. 1888-99. *21A:1724*
—. Buchan, John. Fiction. Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred. ca 1870-1920. *23A:1753*
—. Bukharin, Nikolai. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 19c-1973. *22A:2910*
—. Bülow, Bernhard von. Foreign policy. Germany. Navies. 1860's-1914. *24A:4657*
—. Burma. Great Britain. Nationalism. 1824-1948. *21A:560*
—. Business. Chambers of Commerce. France (Lyons). 1900-14. *23A:1230*
—. Calwer, Richard. Europe. Quessel, Ludwig. *Sozialistische Monatshefte* (periodical). 1905-18. *24A:4578*
—. Cameroon. France. Germany. 1884-1914. *23A:5187*
—. Canada. Capitalism. Socialism. Women. ca 1870-1975. *22A:2912*
—. Canada. Colonial Stock Act of 1900. Great Britain. Laurier, Wilfrid. Trade. 1890's-1900. *24A:6872*
—. Capital exports. Foreign Investments. France. ca 1880's-1914. *22A:613*
—. Capitalism. China (Hunan; Ch'ang-sha, Yüeh-chou). Japan. Ports. 1899-1904. *25A:666*
—. Capitalism. Colonial Government. Independence movements. Lenin, V. I. 1896-1924. *21A:287*
—. Capitalism. Europe. 1500-1650. *22A:1646*
—. Capitalism. Free trade. Gallagher, John. Great Britain. Historiography. Robinson, Ronald. 1850-1914. *25A:1703*
—. Capitalism, monopolistic. History teaching. Ideology. Japan. Yasuoka, Massatsu. 1945-67. *24A:2754*
—. Catholic Church. France. Lebanon. Missions and Missionaries. Ottoman Empire (Beirut, Damascus). Syria. 1850-1920. *21A:2889*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. Loyalty. Political parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1880-85. *23A:5814*
—. Chambers of commerce. France (Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles). Local history. Trade. 19c. *22A:2003*
—. Chambers of commerce. France (Lyons). Indochina. Silk merchants. 1875-1940. *23A:5891*
—. Chichimeca-Jonaz. Indians. Mexico (Sierra Gorda). 17c-19c. *21A:3022*
—. Chiefdoms (amalgamation of). Great Britain. Military organization. Uganda. Warbands. 1870-1900. *25A:564*
—. Chile (Atacama Desert). Economic domination. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:5611*
—. China. Christianity. Missions and missionaries. 1910's-20's. *22A:3057*
—. China. Ethnocentrism. Nationalism. Political Theory. Westernization. ca 1860-1900. *21A:2912*
—. China. Europe. Maritime History. Reform. Wei Yuan. 1790-1860. *21A:512*
—. China. Extraterritoriality. Trade policy. USA. 1876-85. *25A:704*
—. China. Finance. Free Trade. Ottoman Empire. Persia. ca 1880-1914. *23A:2896*
—. China. France. Indochina. ca 17c-20c. *25A:3561*
—. China. Free trade. Great Britain. 1839-60. *24A:3215*
—. China. Japan. Westernization (review article). 1815-1914. *25A:6264*
—. China. Medical education. 1890's-1910's. *22A:1783*
—. China. Netherlands. 1839-1903. *22A:972*
—. China. Periodization of History. Westernization. 16c-19c. *25A:675*
—. China. Trade. USA. 1784-1914. *24A:663*
—. China (Kwangtung). Great Britain. Opium War. 1856-60. *22A:3058*
—. China (Yangtze River). Great Britain. Hope, James. Taiping Rebellion. Trade. USA. 1850-61. *22A:1790*
—. Chitral, siege of. Great Britain. India. Politics. 1895-97. *23A:1547*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Modernization. Siam. 1868-1910. *24A:759*
—. Class struggle. Japan. Riots (1905). Working class. 1890-1919. *24A:3280*
—. Collins, Wilkie *(Moonstone)*. Great Britain. India. Novels. Social criticism. 1868. *22A:2213*
—. Colonial Government. France. Indochina. Manchus. Revolutionaries. Sun Yat-sen. 1895-1911. *21A:1813*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). France. Polynesia. War. 1844-47. *24A:3390*
—. Colonial Office. Great Britain. Military Expedition. Nigeria, northern. Royal Niger Company. 1897-1900. *22A:381*
—. Colonial policy. Cultural attitudes. Great Britain. 19c. *24A:7028*
—. Conrad, Joseph. Fiction. Great Britain. Kipling, Rudyard. Stevenson, Robert Louis. 1878-1928. *24A:6766*
—. Conrad, Joseph *(Nostromo)*. Literary History. Novels. Social Classes. South America. 1877-1924. *25A:5921*
—. Conservative Party. Disraeli, Benjamin. Egypt. Great Britain. 1875-80. *24A:1314*
—. Cuba. Manifest Destiny. Spain. USA. 1776-1898. *22A:1521*
—. Curricula. Elites. India. Private schools. 1857-20c. *25A:3546*
—. Dahomey, Upper. France. Ganier mission. Germany. Great Britain. 1894-98. *22A:1743*
—. Diamond Jubilee. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1837-97. *21A:3313*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire (Asia Minor). 1913-14. *22A:130*
—. Economic change. Europe. Politics. 1830-1914. *24A:311*
—. Economic development. Europe. Latin America. North America. 16c-20c. *24A:869*
—. Economic development. Feudalism, remnants of. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1867-1914. *22A:1159*
—. Economic Policy. Great Britain. ca 1850-1914. *24A:4176*
—. Economic Theory. Historiography. 1870-1965. *24A:449*
—. Education. France (Lyons). 1870's-1930's. *25A:3975*
—. Education. Great Britain. Trinidad. 1797-1976. *24A:1076*
—. Egbado. Great Britain. Nigeria. 1860-91. *25A:3328*
—. Emigration. Ideology. Italy. Latin America. 1861-1911. *24A:4316*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Great Powers. Marx, Karl. ca 1848. *22A:2850*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Theodore II. 1835-68. *21A:1716*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Italy. John IV. Mahdists. 1875-94. *23A:538*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Military Campaigns. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Theodore II. 1820's-68. *23A:541*
—. Ethiopia. Italy. ca 1857-96. *23A:1834*
—. Ethiopia, Southwest. Europe. Menelik II. Travel. 1890-1910. *24A:524*
—. Europe. Historians. Namier, Lewis. Nationalism. 1800-1945. *22A:1346*
—. Europe. Zionism. 1799-1976. *25A:321*
—. Explorers. India, South. Portugal. Vijayanagara Empire. 1486-1515. *23A:796*
—. Fabri, Friedrich. Germany. Missions and Missionaries. New Guinea, North-East. Rhenish Mission. 1860's-1921. *23A:5421*
—. Faidherbe, Louis Léon. France (Bordeaux). Merchants. Senegal. 1850's. *23A:588*
—. Foreign Investments. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Kuwait. 18c-1976. *25A:2940*
—. Foreign Investments. Franco-Turkish General Agreement of April 1914. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1914. *22A:288*
—. Foreign investments. Great Britain. Investments. 1870-1913. *24A:1399*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Great Britain. Models. Rosecrance, Richard. ca 19c-1906. *24A:228*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Great Britain. Syria. 1900-14. *25A:643*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. 1905-16. *22A:2215*
—. Foreign policy. Italy. 1861-1975. *23A:6543*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. Morocco. USA. 1904-06. *21A:1448*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Malay States. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:976*
—. Foreign relations. Portugal. Slave trade. 15c-20c. *22A:2341*
—. France. Historiography. 1871-1914. 1960-70. *24A:3952*
—. France. Jaurès, Jean. Labor Unions and Organizations (doctrine). 1880-1912. *22A:605*

—. France. Madagascar. 1886-96. *23A:5201*
—. France. Madagascar. Military Conquest. Parliament (overseas members). 19c. *23A:5200*
—. France. Madagascar (Ankazobe). Military campaigns. Nicard, Antoine (journal). 1896-97. *23A:639*
—. France. Military Occupation. Tunisia. 1878-81. *23A:3415*
—. France. Naval Biography. Romain-Desfossés, Joseph (papers). 1798-1864. *23A:1258*
—. France. Parti colonial français. 1890-1920. *24A:6420*
—. Free trade. Italy. Liberals. 1890-1908. *22A:3664*
—. Frere, Henry Bartle. Great Britain. India. Jacob, John. Napier, Charles James. 19c. *23A:775*
—. German East Africa. Peters, Carl. 1880's-1918. *22A:2982*
—. Germany. Historiography. 19c-20c. *23A:6862*
—. Germany. Historiography. Lenz, Max. Ranke, Leopold von. Seeley, John Robert. 1880's-1932. *23A:6880*
—. Germany. Historiography. Meinecke, Friedrich (review article). Pistone, Sergio. Political Theory. 20c. *22A:1347*
—. Germany. Historiography, US. Militarism. 19c-20c. *25A:7732*
—. Germany. Ideology. 19c-20c. *25A:7784*
—. Germany. International Relations Theory. ca 1848-90. *24A:2035*
—. Germany. Kautsky, Karl. Social Democratic Party. 1907-14. *21A:3622*
—. Germany. Mitteleuropa. Serbia. 1913-14. *23A:4423*
—. Germany. Mitteleuropa. World War I (antecedents). 1900-18. *25A:7810*
—. Germany. Social Change. 1871-1918. *23A:4143*
—. Germany. World War I. 1898-1917. *25A:7713*
—. Germany, West. Historiography, bourgeois. 20c. *25A:5565*
—. Ghana. Law. 1890-1970. *25A:6205*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Political Participation. Social reform. 1882-1914. *21A:976*
—. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Trade. ca 1860-74. *23A:5192*
—. Government. Great Britain. Harlow, V. T. *(The Founding of the Second British Empire, 1763-93).* 1783-1801. *22A:2167*
—. Great Britain. Hastings, 1st Marquess of. Letters. Portugal (Azores). 1808-11. *24A:4106*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1870-1978. *25A:7260*
—. Great Britain. Hyndman, H. M. Social Democratic Federation. 1880-1916. *25A:1555*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. Racism. 19c. *24A:4005*
—. Great Britain. India. 18c-20c. *24A:713*
—. Great Britain. India. Little England. 1830-1917. *24A:1390*
—. Great Britain. India. Middle East. Trade. 1775-1830. *25A:7158*
—. Great Britain. India. Trade. 1900-30. *24A:249*
—. Great Britain. Johore State Development Corporation. Malay States. 1901-14. *23A:747*
—. Great Britain. Lawson, Wilfrid. Poetry. Radicals and Radicalism. 1859-1906. *22A:2083*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Methodists. 1886-1906. *22A:3549*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Rosebery, 5th Earl. 1899-1903. *21A:2084*
—. Great Britain. Liberalism. Rhodesia. 19c-20c. *25A:589*
—. Great Britain. Motherhood. Social Change. Women. ca 1900-40. *25A:7058*
—. Great Britain. Myths and Symbols. Rhetoric. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:1472*
—. Great Britain. New Zealand. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1840. *23A:831*
—. Great Britain. Nigeria (Bauchi). 1901-08. *24A:596*
—. Great Britain. Profits. West Indies. 1768-72. *21A:377*
—. Great Britain. Rhodesia. Settlement. 1839-1923. *24A:569*
—. Great Britain. Roman Empire (analogy). ca 1875-1910. *22A:748*
—. Great Britain. Sierra Leone. Yoni Expedition. 1887. *24A:595*
—. Great Britain. Uruguay. 19c. *24A:3600*
—. Haggard, Rider. Novels. Personality. 1885-97. *25A:7078*
—. Historians (black). Negroes. Padmore, George. Perham, Margery. 1902-59. *21A:40*
—. Historical Society (meeting). Historiography. Japan. 1870's-1945. 1948-66. *24A:2747*
—. Historiography. 1973. *22A:1367*
—. Historiography. 859 BC-1950. *23A:4871*
—. Historiography. Japan. 1900's-30's. *25A:754*
—. Historiography. Japan. 1830-1900. *25A:3486*
—. Historiography. Philippines. USA. 1896-1910. *22A:3141*
—. Historiography. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1840-1974. *25A:2238*
—. Historiography, West German. 1880-1914. *25A:2187*
—. History Study Group. Japan. *Nihonshi Kenkyū* (journal). 1870's-1945. 1961-66. *24A:3231*
—. India (Nagapattinam). Missions and Missionaries. Portugal. 1505-1650. *23A:3116*
—. Intellectuals. Italy. 1900's. *23A:1812*
—. International, 2d (Basel, Stuttgart congresses). Labor movement. Militarism. 1907-12. *23A:333*
—. Intervention. Latin American Congress (Lima, 1864). South America. Spain. 1863-66. *22A:520*
—. Italy. 1911-14. *24A:7219*
—. Japan. Kajinishi, Mitsuhaya. 1868-1912. *24A:3227*
—. *Journal of Transport History.* Simmons, Jack (tribute). Transportation. 1976. *23A:2596*
—. Kipling, Rudyard. Literature. 1887-1929. *21A:1578*
—. Latin America. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:968*
—. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa. Marx, Karl. Surplus value. 1890-1920. *22A:2903*
—. Mexico (Sonora). Morehead, Joseph C. USA. 1851. *22A:3189*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Politics. Sierra Leone. Trade. 1875-96. *22A:1750*
—. Nationalism. Philippines. Spain. USA. 1500's-1970's. *22A:3148*
—. Nigeria. Social Organization. 19c-20c. *21A:492*
—. Philippines. USA. 1898-1914. *23A:3127*
—. Political Theory. 400 BC-20c. *23A:338*
—. Safari. Symbolism in Literature. White hunters. 19c-1970's. *25A:349*
—. Schumpeter, Joseph. Veblen, Thorstein. ca 1870-1940. *24A:5556*
—. Venetia. 1680-1720. *24A:1781*
Imperialism (British, Dutch, French). India. Mogul Empire (decline). 1707-1812. *21A:2946*
Imperialism (causes). Africa, tropical. Great Britain. 1875-1900. *23A:6357*
—. Asia, East. Cady, John F. France (Lyons). 1900. *21A:721*
—. Foreign investments. Germany. 1870-1914. *24A:7611*
—. Great Britain. Political systems. USA. 1870-1913. *22A:771*
Imperialism (decline). Great Britain. Moguls. 16c-17c. *24A:711*
Imperialism, economic. Albania. Forests. Italy. San Giuliano, Marchese di. Vismara, Giacomo. 1910-14. *23A:3930*
—. Business. Germany. 1884-1914. *22A:3806*
—. China. Historiography. USA. 1965-73. 19c-20c. *24A:5836*
—. Coal war. France. Germany. Thyssen, August. Thyssen, Fritz. 1912-13. *25A:6027*
—. Cobden, Richard. Economic Theory. Hobson, J. A. Radicalism. 1898-1914. *25A:7012*
—. Cotton. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Nigeria. 1904-70. *21A:1744*
—. Economic preparations. Germany. World War I (antecedents). Zilch, Reinhold. 1897-1914. *24A:4590*
—. Economic Theory. Hobson, J. A. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. 1890-1973. *25A:452*
—. Foreign investments. France. Russia. World War I (antecedents). 1887-1914. *23A:4984*
—. Foreign policy. Japan. People's Rights Movement. 1870-85. *25A:6309*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Germany. Guillen, Pierre. Morocco. 1870-1905. *21A:2635*
—. Germany. Migrant labor. World War I. 1910-18. *23A:6864*
—. Germany. South America. 19c-1914. *25A:7698*
Imperialism, economic (review article). Africa. Europe. ca 1875-1914. *23A:2981*
Imperialism, finance. Economic Theory. 19c-1914. *24A:5566*
Imperialism (informal empire). British Empire. China. Merchants. 1830-70. *24A:5814*
Imperialism (new concepts). -1971. *22A:213*
Imperialism, opposition to. Agadir crisis. Foreign Office. Great Britain. Radicals. 1911-14. *21A:3451*
Imperialism, popularization of. British Empire. Great Britain. Television (series; review article). 1972. *21A:3394*
Imperialism (review article). Africa. Duignan, Peter. Economics. Gann, L. H. 1870-1960. *25A:3222*
—. Africa. Historiography. -1973. *21A:1698*
—. Africa, East. Gallagher, John. Great Britain. Robinson, Ronald. 1882-1900. *24A:5682*
—. Banks. Fascism. Giolitti, Giovanni. Industry. Italy. 1908-15. *24A:4381*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. Welfare state. 1870's-80's. *23A:6908*
—. Eldridge, C. C. Fieldhouse, D. K. Great Britain. 1830-1914. *23A:351*
—. Europe. 1815-1950. *24A:5441*
—. Germany. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. ca 1880's-1914. *25A:4936*
—. Great Britain. Low, D. A. 1850-1960. *24A:6793*
—. Hunczak, T. Russia. 15c-1917. *25A:5413*
Imperialism, Russian. Foreign policy. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1900. *22A:3813*
Imperialism, social. Germany. Historiography (review article). Methodology. Nazism. Social history. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 19c-20c. *25A:2225*
Imperialism, theory of. Germany. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1900. *23A:4127*
—. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa. Political Theory. 1900-20's. *22A:2845*
Imperialism (varieties of). 20c. *24A:5435*
Imports. Africa, North. Grain. Military camps and Forts. Spain (Ceuta). 1640-48. *24A:7403*
—. Africa, West. Firearms. 1750-1900. *25A:3332*
—. Alum. Belgium. Netherlands. Textile industry. 1501-98. *24A:3704*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. Trade. 1885-1914. *23A:6286*
—. Free trade. Great Britain. Meat. 1850-1900. *25A:1631*
—. Italy. Woolen industry. 1200-1600. *23A:1813*
—. New Zealand. 1871-1936. *25A:6471*
Impressionism. Art. 1880's-1900's. *25A:404*
—. Art and Society. Italy. Pica, Vittorio. 1882-1912. *23A:6538*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Painting. 1870. *23A:1190*
Impressment. Army. Great Britain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704-12. *24A:1421*
—. Butler, Charles. Catholics (defense of). Great Britain. Law. Sandwich, 4th Earl of. 1750-83. *25A:6957*
—. Cadet training ships. Great Britain. Seamen, merchant. Working Conditions. 1835-90. *21A:3360*
—. Canada. Catholics. Emigration. Glengarry Highlanders. Macdonnell, Alexander. Scotland. 1770's-1814. *22A:3623*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Navies. Rodney, George Bridges. Skelton, Joseph. Taylor, Jonathan. USA. 1781-95. *21A:3274*
—. Great Britain. Merchant marine. USA. 1790-1815. *23A:1705*
—. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. Navy. Seven Years War. 1750-60. *25A:1711*
—. Great Britain (Northumberland). Labor Unions and Organizations. Seamen. 1768-1844. *25A:4332*
Impressment bill. Army. Great Britain. Jenkinson, Charles. Public opinion. 1779. *25A:1576*
Improvement Movement. Agricultural methods. Scotland (Roxburghshire, Berwickshire). 1700-60. *23A:3639*
Inácio, Bernarda de Francisco (mutiny). Brazil. Constitutional Assembly. Independence movements. Pedro I. 1822. *25A:1061*
Iñaquito, battle of. Gutiérrez de Santa Clara, Pedro. Peru. 1546. *25A:1121*
Inca Empire. Cañaris. Ecuador (Sierra). Indians. Spanish conquest. 16c. *23A:5645*
—. Economy. Government. Peru (Chincha). *Relación de Chincha* (document). ca 1430-1532. *24A:6253*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Indians. Labor. Women. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5631*
Inca state. Colonies. Indians. Peru (Abancay, Pachacha). ca 1470's-1600. *21A:3130*
Incarnation. Browning, Robert. Evolution. Poetry. Religion and Science. 1835-81. *25A:7130*
—. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* Theology. 1667. *23A:1487*
Incas. Álvarez, Diego. Peru. Social Customs. ca 1550-1600. *24A:1014*

—. Andes Mountains. Chiefs. Commerce. Social Change. ca 1560-1800. *23A:944*
—. Anthropology, political (review article). Finland. Karsten, Rafael. Methodology. Political science. 1930's. ca 12c-16c. *23A:4550*
—. Atahualpa. Battles. Peru. Pizarro, Francisco. Spanish Conquest. 1524-33. *23A:5638*
—. Atahualpa (execution). Peru. Pizarro, Francisco. 1533. *24A:1005*
—. Bolivia. Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' (journey). Roads (Yanacachi). Santa Cruz, Andrés de. Prehistory-19c. *22A:1876*
—. Christianization. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. 16c. *23A:5641*
—. Colombia. Ecuador. Indian-White Relations. Pastos. Quillacingas. Spain. Tribal history. 16c. *22A:513*
—. Economic reciprocity. Murra, John V. Polanyi, Karl. 1450-1533. *23A:3228*
—. Painting. Peru. Spain. Toledo, Francisco de. 15c-18c. *25A:6644*
—. Peru. Texts, written (Quipo). -16c. *22A:3230*
—. Peru (Machu Picchu, Vilcabamba). 1533-72. *23A:1009*
Inchbald, Elizabeth. Novels. Smith, Charlotte. Women. 18c. *24A:7018*
Inchbald, Elizabeth *(Art and Nature)*. Editors and Editing. Godwin, William. 1794-96. *25A:7029*
Income *See also* Capital; National Income.
—. Accounts records, County. Denmark. Feudalism. ca 1526-1660. *23A:6806*
—. Architects. Daily life. Pompei, Ercole. Public Administration. Venetia (Verona). 1705-72. *23A:6496*
—. Bardějov City College. Colleges and Universities. Slovakia. Teachers. 1604-46. *22A:2515*
—. Carpenters. Diet. Food, processed. Peasants. Saxony, Lower. 1766-74. *23A:6826*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy, Rural. France. France (Paris region). 17c-18c. *22A:636*
—. Catholic Church. Spain (Aragon). 18c. *24A:1871*
—. Civil War Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Composition Papers. Gentry. Great Britain (Cumberland). Land. ca 1649-60. *25A:1735*
—. Clergy. Germany (Hesse; Hanau-Lichtenberg). Lutheran Church. Standard of Living. 1618-1792. *25A:7802*
—. Composition papers. Gentry. Great Britain. Phillips, C. B. Royalists. ca 1640-60. *25A:7032*
—. Denmark. Norway. Sweden. 1860-1955. *21A:1054*
—. Family. Great Britain (Lancashire). Marriage, age at. 1650-1812. *25A:1667*
—. Farm size. Peasants. Prices. Wages. ca 1200-1800. *25A:3098*
—. Feudalism. James I. James III. James IV. Scotland. 1424-1513. *24A:6913*
—. Germany (Greifswald). Peasants. 1750-1800. *24A:2111*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Officeholding. 1485-1603. *23A:3581*
—. Great Britain (Preston). Railroads. Turnpikes. 1830-50. *23A:3849*
—. India (Golconda). Public Administration. ca 1550-1650. *25A:3532*
—. Mondéjar, marquises of. Nobility. Spain (Castile). 1480-1580. *24A:7423*
Income, cash. Economic Conditions. Fiji (Lau). *Vakamisoneri*. 1850-1919. *24A:6051*
Income distribution. Coffee. Colombia. Economic Development. Exports. 19c. *24A:997*
—. France. Great Britain. Public policy. Sweden. 1850-1965. *23A:4994*
—. Prussia. Social conditions. 1846-49. *24A:2097*
—. Spain. 19c. *23A:4093*
Income distribution (unequal). Agricultural labor. Cotton. India, western. Markets, expansion of. 1860-1900. *23A:5324*
Income, guaranteed. Great Britain. Public welfare. Speenhamland system. 1795-1834. *21A:2145*
Income, supplementary. Farms. Peasants. Russia (Tula). 1900-17. *23A:7436*
—. Habsburg Empire (Jablunkov). Silesia. Standard of living. 1850-1910. *21A:2342*
Income tax. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France. Louis XIV. Louvois, Marquis de (letter). Vauban, Marquis de (memorandum). ca 1685-1707. *23A:1187*
—. India. Jaintia Rebellion. 1862-64. *21A:537*
—. Mexico. 1813-1974. *24A:3441*
Inconstant (vessel). Great Britain. Naval Vessels (cruisers). 1860's. *23A:1687*
Incorporation petition. Ghika, Alexander. Ştirbei, Barbu. Urbanization. Wallachia (Oltenita). 1852-54. *23A:2367*
Incunabula. Cuba. José Martí National Library. 15c-1974. *23A:4659*
—. Germany. Italy. Library of Congress. Switzerland. USA. 1450's-60's. 1975. *23A:2644*
—. Great Britain. Libraries. Oxford University. 1450-1500. *23A:2636*
—. Greece. Libraries. 1400-1550. *24A:7846*
—. Lawyers. Publicity. Spain. 1495. *21A:2225*
Incunabula, American. Bible, European. Explorers. Princeton University, Scheide Library. 15c-16c. 1976. *23A:2631*
Indemnity. Boer War. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. South African Loan and War Contribution Act. 1899-1903. *25A:5805*
—. Boxer protocol. China. Diplomacy. Japan. Komura, Jutaro. 1900-02. *24A:5855*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Catholic Church. China. Christians. Missions and Missionaries. Protestant Churches. 1900-05. *21A:2913*
Indemnity Acts. Anglican Communion. Church and State. Nonconformists. 1726-1867. *21A:887*
Indentured labor. Asia, Southeast. Chinese. Cuba. Peru. 1843-73. *21A:1762*
—. Australia (Queensland). Hospitals. Melanesians. Pacific Island Labourers Act. 1880-90. *24A:823*
—. Chamber of Mines Labour Importation Agency. Chinese. Gold Mines and Mining. Transvaal. 1899-1908. *24A:5723*
—. East Indians. Trinidad. 1845-1970. *23A:1079*
Indentured servants. Denmark. ca 1660's-1700's. *24A:4546*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (Bristol). Lower classes. North America. West Indies. 17c. *25A:4538*
—. Great Britain. Immigration. USA. 1619-1761. *24A:6788*
Independence. Angola. Brazil. Portugal. 1822. *23A:5146*
—. Argentina. Monarchists. Political Attitudes. 1815-20. *24A:6171*
—. Argentina. San Martín, José de. 1811-50. *23A:5569*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Contucci, Felipe (report). Political factions. Río de la Plata. 1808. *24A:960*
—. Attitudes. Bulgaria. Middle classes. 1870-79. *25A:8054*
—. Augustinians. Gran Colombia. Padilla, Diego Francisco. 19c. *23A:3216*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Hungary. 1848-65. *24A:5443*
—. Bell, Charles. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Tibet. ca 1900-45. *24A:227*
—. Boerescu, Vasile. Carol I. Diplomacy. Rumania. 1874-78. *24A:2499*
—. Boerescu, Vasile. Diplomatic correspondence. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1873-77. *25A:5302*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. San Martín, José de. South America. 1822. *23A:3217*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. San Martín, José de. South America. 1822. *23A:3219*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Revolution. South America. 19c. *23A:5435*
—. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Christophe, Henri. France. Haiti. Pétion, Alexandre. Race Relations. 1804-25. *25A:6696*
—. Brătianu, Ion. Carol I. Liberal Party. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8151*
—. Brazil. Diplomatic recognition. Great Britain. Pedro I. Portugal. 1821-26. *25A:1070*
—. Brazil (Ipiranga). Monuments. 1822. *22A:1881*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography (Bulgarian, Soviet). Ottoman Empire. 19c-1909. *24A:4861*
—. Bulgaria. Russia. Western nations. 1877-78. *25A:5806*
—. Bulgaria. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8045*
—. Burma. Economic development. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. 1886-1975. *22A:3133*
—. Cáceres, José Núñez de. Dominican Republic. 1821-44. *24A:3657*
—. Cañas, Juan Manuel de. Costa Rica (Heredia). 1821-23. *21A:600*
—. Catholic Church. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Mexico. Spain. 1810-30. *24A:3451*
—. Central America. Journalism. Valle, José Cecilio del (works). 1820-22. *23A:878*
—. Central America. Socioeconomic conditions. 19c. *23A:872*
—. Chile. Lavalle, Juan Galo de. Peru. 1797-1841. *23A:5543*
—. Chojecki, Edmund. Democracy. France (Paris). Poland. 1847-99. *25A:5887*
—. Choquehuanca, José Domingo. Peru. 1789-1854. *23A:3270*
—. Colombia. Panama. 1903-04. *23A:5614*
—. Colombia. USA. 1810-27. *24A:3559*
—. Colombia. USA. 1776-1820's. *24A:3568*
—. Colombia (Corrales). New Granada. 18c-1971. *22A:550*
—. Constitutional thought. Venezuela. 1961. *21A:662*
—. Costa Rica. Declaration of Los Nublados. Nicaragua. 1821. *23A:876*
—. Costa Rica. Lombardo Alvarado, José Santos. Political Leadership. 1821. *23A:3204*
—. Cuban Revolutionary Party. 1892-98. *25A:3810*
—. Customs war. Habsburg Empire. Milan I. Ristić, Jovan. Serbia. ca 1880. *21A:2659*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. Rumania. 1877-81. *25A:5304*
—. Diplomatic corps. Great Powers. Rumania (Bucharest). 1875-78. *25A:8111*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Neutrality. Rumania. 1876-77. *25A:8136*
—. Dominican Republic. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5711*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Villavicencio y Verástegui, Antonio. 1775-1816. *22A:3227*
—. Ferreyros, Manuel Bartolomé. Peru. 1793-1872. *23A:3266*
—. Germans. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. Transylvania. 1875-78. *25A:7931*
—. Girardot, Luis (family). Gran Colombia. 1715-19c. *23A:858*
—. Godoy, Juan José (biography). Jesuits. South America. 1750-88. *21A:2993*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. Public opinion. 1814. *22A:2796*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. 1877. *24A:7957*
—. Heroines. Mexico. 19c-20c. *24A:905*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Mexico. Reformers. 1753-1811. *21A:3029*
—. Historiography. National development. -1976. *24A:5164*
—. Illyrian movement. Slavs, South. Yugoslavia. 1600-1929. *22A:1139*
—. Journalism. *New York Times* (newspaper). Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. Tevis, Carroll. 1877-78. *25A:8116*
—. Labra, Rafael María de. Latin America. Parliament. Spain. 1812-23. *22A:3766*
—. Mauritius. Political Parties. Population. 1715-1972. *24A:3166*
—. Mexico. 1821. *24A:924*
—. Military Biography. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *23A:3218*
—. Military Biography. Torres, Pedro León. Venezuela. 1788-1822. *23A:3278*
—. Military officers (observations). Plevna (battle). Rumania. 1877. *25A:2546*
—. Miranda, Francisco. Peru. Political Leadership. Sata y Bussy, José de. 1800-25. *23A:3267*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 1877. *25A:2584*
—. New Granada. Silva, José Laurencio. 1792-1873. *23A:3215*
—. New Granada (Bogotá). Reyes Patria, Juan José. 1787-1872. *21A:3049*
—. New Granada (Leiva). Ricuarte, Antonio. 1572-1814. *23A:3227*
—. Newspapers. Rumania. USA. 1877. *25A:8115*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 19c. *23A:5649*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1814. *23A:5654*
—. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1820's. *23A:3260*
—. Peru (Cajamarca). Rodríguez de Mendoza, Antonio. 19c. *23A:3263*
—. Peru (Tacna). 1811-28. *23A:1028*
—. Press, foreign. Public opinion. Rumania. 1877. *24A:7953*
—. Rumania. 1877. *23A:7319*
—. Rumania. 3c-1973. *25A:5285*
—. Rumania (Bucharest). Russia. 1877. *25A:5306*
—. Yugoslavia. -1918. *21A:2330*
Independence, Act of. Costa Rica. Guatemala. Intellectuals. Valle, José Cecilio del. 1780-1834. *21A:588*
—. Guatemala. Medals, commemorative. Numismatics. 1821. *21A:602*
Independence, concept of. Bolívar, Simón. South America. 19c. *23A:934*
—. Ethnic consciousness. Nationalism. Slovakia. 10c-. *23A:4316*

Independence Day (celebration). Colombia (Bogotá). 1872-73. *21A:643*
Independence, guarantees of. Afghanistan (Herat). Anglo-Persian Treaty. Persia. Russia. 1830-63. *23A:3033*
Independence Movements *See also* Anti-Imperialism; Nationalism; Risorgimento; Self-Determination; Separatist Movements; Unification.
—. Abasolo, José Mariano (documents). Genealogy. Mexico (Guanajuato). 1779-1886. *22A:3183*
—. Aesthetics. Bustamante, Carlos María de. Mexico. Politics. 1774-1848. *21A:3027*
—. Agricultural Policy. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. 1860-80. *22A:2534*
—. Agricultural Policy. Hungary. Nationalities policy. Social Democratic Party. ca 1868-1914. *23A:7231*
—. Agüero Velasco, Francisco. Cuba. 1822-25. *23A:1061*
—. Albania. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1877-1912. *25A:7892*
—. Alexander I. Greece. Philike Hetairia. Russia. ca 1815-21. *24A:5367*
—. Alvarado, Rudecindo. South America. 19c. *23A:938*
—. American Revolution. Europe. Franklin, Benjamin. Political Theory. 18c. *25A:306*
—. American Revolution. Ideology. Latin America. 1776-1976. *25A:6513*
—. American Revolution. Latin America. Liberalism. 19c. *23A:844*
—. American Revolution. Latin America. Political Theory. Puglia, Santiago Felipe de. 1794. *23A:5437*
—. American Revolution. Lower classes. Mexico. Minorities. 1775-1825. *25A:3685*
—. American Revolution. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. ca 1776-1816. *23A:3277*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Attitudes. Latin America. USA. 1810-25. *23A:3159*
—. Anti-imperialism. French West Africa. Strikes. 1890-1960. *25A:635*
—. Anzoátegui, José Antonio (death). Military Biography. New Granada. 1819. *24A:3482*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Documents. Rumania. 1874-80. *25A:5330*
—. Argentina. Belgrano, Manuel. Military Biography. 19c. *25A:1041*
—. Argentina. Belgrano, Manuel (letters). 1812. *21A:609*
—. Argentina. Güemes, Martín Miguel. 1785-1821. *21A:3069*
—. Argentina. Military Biography. Mitre, Bartolomé. ca 1840's-1906. *23A:957*
—. Argentina. Mitre, Bartolomé. 1821-1906. *21A:3083*
—. Argentina. Recuero, Casimiro. 1802-50. *21A:3091*
—. Argentina (Tablada). Lamadrid, Gregorio Araóz de. Méndez, Juan Antonio. Military cooperation. 19c. *24A:3513*
—. Arizmendi, Juan Alejo de. Puerto Rico. 1810-12. *21A:686*
—. Armenia. Europe. Russia. 18c-19c. *23A:652*
—. Armenia. Russia. 16c-20c. *25A:8226*
—. Arms Trade. *Commodore* (vessel). Cuba. Smuggling. USA (North Carolina; Wilmington). 1895. *25A:3804*
—. Artigas, José Gervasio. Uruguay. 1810-20. *25A:3782*
—. Autonomy. Cuba. Martí, José. Maura, Antonio. Spain. 1890-98. *22A:3249*
—. Autonomy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1273-1878. *25A:2559*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Military strategy. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1112*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. Swords. Weapons. 1824. *24A:6258*
—. Ayacucho (battle). South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1013*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question (conference). 1875-78. 1975. *25A:5125*
—. Balkans. Foreign Relations. 19c. *21A:1433*
—. Balkans. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:7900*
—. Balkans. Karatasos, Dimitrios Tsamis. Ottoman Empire. ca 1820's-61. *24A:7683*
—. Balkans. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:2981*
—. Bandits. Jaume the Bearded. Royalists. Spain (Valencia). 19c. *24A:7462*
—. Banks, independent. Denmark. Economic development. Norway. 1660-1789. *24A:4537*
—. Barlaamites, Christophoros (diary). Greece (Thessaly). Monasteries. 1768-93. *25A:2474*
—. Battles. Brazil. 1822. *25A:1077*
—. Belorussia. Poland. Social Classes. 1860's-70's. *25A:8081*
—. Betances, Ramón Emeterio. Cuba. Haiti. Petión, Alexandre. Puerto Rico. 1870. *21A:667*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Eastern. 1875-78. *25A:7884*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Rumania. 19c. *25A:8134*
—. Bishops. Bolívar, Simón. Lasso de la Vega, Rafael. South America. 1764-1831. *25A:1019*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Macedonia. ca 1870-1924. *25A:5096*
—. Blanco Fombona, Rufino (tribute). Bolívar, Simón. Historians. Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:5226*
—. Bohemia. Germanization. Historiography. Poland. Revolution. 19c. *24A:7877*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Law. 1860-78. *21A:3690*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Catholic Church. Latin America. Panama, Congress of. Pradt, Dominique de. 1820's. *24A:851*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Economic conditions. Junín (battle). Peru. 1824. *25A:1119*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Espinar, José Domingo. Physicians. 19c. *24A:940*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Aid. Foreign Policy. Military campaigns. Panama, Congress of. Peru. 1823-26. *21A:3008*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Lallement, M. *(Histoire de la Colombie).* Reading. South America. 1821-26. *24A:949*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. 1805-30. *21A:3007*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. 1813-24. *22A:505*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Panama, Congress of (sesquicentennial). 1826. *25A:1014*
—. Bolívar, Simón *(Letter from Jamaica).* Latin America. 1815-21. *22A:519*
—. Bolívar, Simón (letters; review article). ca 1800-30. *24A:3504*
—. Bolívar, Simón (review article). Lee López, Alberto. New Granada. 19c. *24A:6157*
—. Bonifácio, José (letters). Brazil. Caldeira Brant, Felisberto (letters). Cochrane, Thomas. Navy. 1822-25. *25A:1057*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Guerrilla Warfare. Savvov, Stefaniki (memoirs). Vratsa Revolutionary Committee. ca 1876. *24A:7827*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria (Vratsa). Guerrilla Warfare (review article). 1876. *24A:7821*
—. Brahmachari, Nilakanta. India. Philosophy. 1889-1940's. *25A:6376*
—. Brazil. 1820-22. *24A:969*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Enlightenment. 1770-1840. *25A:1049*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. French Revolution. Portugal. 1789-1834. *25A:275*
—. Brazil. Constitutional Assembly. Inácio, Bernarda de Francisco (mutiny). Pedro I. 1822. *25A:1061*
—. Brazil. *Correio Brasiliense* (newspaper). Press. 1808-22. *25A:1064*
—. Brazil. Political geography. 1822. *25A:1074*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Economic Conditions. Portugal. 19c. *24A:6181*
—. Brazil (Cuiabá). Rebellions. 1830's. *24A:966*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). 1822. *22A:1890*
—. Brazil (Santos). Political organizations. Society of the Defenders of Liberty and National Independence. 1830's. *24A:6231*
—. Brión, Luis. Curaçao. Venezuela. 1782-1821. *22A:3242*
—. Brotherhood of People. Catholic Church. Italy. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1800-60. *23A:6570*
—. Brzozowski, Stanisław. Marxism. Poland. Young Poland. 1902-11. *23A:4348*
—. Bulgaria. Dimitrakiev uprising. Documents. Kulin, Ivan. Ottoman Empire. 1856-58. *21A:2425*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomatic recognition. *Journal de Genève* (periodical). Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1875-78. *24A:7679*
—. Bulgaria. *Dunavski Lebed* (newspaper). Europe. Rakovski, Georgi. 1860-61. *21A:1202*
—. Bulgaria. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1870's. *24A:7829*
—. Bulgaria. *Etoile d'Orient* (newspaper). Newspapers. 1868-69. *24A:4856*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Rakovski, Georgi. 1840-67. *22A:2535*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1903. *23A:2316*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. USSR. 1876. 20c. *24A:7828*
—. Bulgaria. Ideology. Ottoman Empire. ca 1876. *24A:7824*
—. Bulgaria. Ideology. Paisi of Hilendar *(History of the Slavo-Bulgars).* 1722-73. *22A:1190*
—. Bulgaria. Odessa Bulgarian Trusteeship (OBN). Palauzov, Nikolai. 1856-78. *23A:7242*
—. Bulgaria. Rakovski, Georgi (review article). 19c. *23A:7244*
—. Bulgaria. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-70. *24A:4699*
—. Bulgaria. Rumania. 1876. *23A:6993*
—. Bulgaria. Russia. ca 1800-30. *25A:2446*
—. Bulgaria. Russia. 1820's. 1877-78. *25A:5813*
—. Bulgaria (Lom). Middle classes. 1838-78. *25A:8042*
—. Bulgaria (northeast). Middle classes. 1825-75. *25A:8059*
—. Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Middle classes. 1750-1878. *25A:8046*
—. Bulgaria (Stara Zagora; conference). Rebellions. ca 1875. *24A:5300*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Georgia. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. Russia. 1876. *24A:7825*
—. Cáceres, José Núñez de. Dominican Republic. 19c. *24A:3658*
—. Caldas y Tenorio, Francisco José de (documents). Colombia. Scientists. 1806-16. *22A:549*
—. Cambodia. France. Monarchy. Nationalism. 1850-86. *25A:3557*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. 1673-1723. *24A:4989*
—. Capitalism. Colonial Government. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. 1896-1924. *21A:287*
—. Capodistrias, John. Greece. Russia. 1809-22. *24A:7976*
—. Castillo y Rada, José María del. Colombia. Ocaña, convention of. 1800-35. *21A:3117*
—. Castro, Fidel. Cuba. Revolution. 1868-1968. *22A:3248*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Colombia. 1811-19. *22A:556*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia. Guerrillas. ca 1800-19. *21A:3121*
—. Catholic Church. Earthquake of 1812. Núñez, Diego Agustín. Venezuela (Yaracuy). 1794-1841. *24A:6311*
—. Catholic Church. Escobar, José Joaquín. New Granada. 1750-1821. *21A:3118*
—. Catholic Church. Mexico. 1810-15. *24A:3452*
—. Central America. 19c. *23A:871*
—. Central America. Gámez, José D. *(Reminiscencias).* 1810-21. 1913. *24A:3419*
—. Central America. Guatemala. Ideology, spiritual. 18c-19c. *21A:589*
—. Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de. Cuba. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:1060*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Europe, Central and Southeastern. 1850-98. *25A:5869*
—. Chile. Great Britain. O'Higgins, Bernardo (letters). 1817-31. *24A:3548*
—. Chile. Kinship. Larraín family. Politics. 1685-1833. *23A:5608*
—. China (Inner Mongolia). 1912. *25A:3462*
—. Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Constitution. National Party. Revolution of 1848. Wallachia. 1834-48. *22A:3999*
—. Cironi, Piero. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Politics. Tuscany. 1857-62. *25A:4668*
—. Class Struggle. Germany. Poland. 1848-63. *21A:191*
—. Colombia. Cúcuta, Congress of. Nariño, Antonio. 1765-1823. *22A:551*
—. Colombia. Duque de Alzate, Simona. 19c. *23A:994*
—. Colombia. Genealogy. New Granada. Spain (Murcia). Ucros, family of. 18c-1971. *22A:553*
—. Colombia. Mantilla, José María. Ortiz McCormick, Ricardo. Reform. 1810-60. 20c. *23A:5629*
—. Colombia. Miranda, Francisco. Nariño, Antonio. Venezuela. 1796-1823. *21A:604*
—. Colombia. Nariño, Antonio (homage). Political participation. 1765-1823. 1973. *22A:2671*
—. Colombia. Osorio, Alejandro (documents). 1813-60. *22A:555*
—. Colombia. Panama. USA. 1821-1911. *21A:1820*
—. Colombia. Salvarrieta, Policarpa (execution). 1817. *23A:5616*
—. Colombia (Bogotá). Lozano de Peralta, Jorge (family). 18c-19c. *24A:3563*
—. Colombia (Cúcuta). Panama. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1733-1840. *22A:484*
—. Colombia (Pasto). Heroines. Women. 19c. *23A:919*
—. Colombia (Tenza). Political Leadership. 19c. *23A:5625*

—. Colonial conflicts. Nationalism. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *22A:578*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Government, Resistance to. New Spain. Peru. Spain. 1810-24. *23A:836*
—. Colonial imagery. Great Britain. USA. 1765-75. *24A:4101*
—. Colonialism. Europe. 1415-1966. *22A:2858*
—. Communist Party (program). Rumania. 800-1977. *24A:7945*
—. Conspiracy. Europe, Southeastern. Foreign Relations. Nationalities. 1580-1620. *23A:7016*
—. Consular reports. Rumania. Stern, Adolph. USA. 1877. *25A:8138*
—. Corsica. France. Great Britain. 1764-80. *23A:5759*
—. Corsica. Genoa. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1758-69. *23A:5995*
—. Cortes. El Salvador. Ferdinand VII (imprisonment). Politics. Spain (Cádiz). 1820-29. *24A:3471*
—. Cuba. Dominican Republic. Mexico. Portes, Simón de. 19c. *24A:3408*
—. Cuba. Dominican Republic. Portes, Simón de. 1822-26. *24A:3406*
—. Cuba. Freemasonry. 1810-26. *21A:671*
—. Cuba. Jamaica. Public opinion. 1868-98. *25A:6674*
—. Cuba. Nationalism. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:1062*
—. Cuba. Negroes. 1879-95. *23A:5707*
—. Cuba. Political factions. 1895-98. *25A:3809*
—. Cuba (Santa Clara). Isabel II Regiment (1st battalion). Spain. 1895-99. *24A:3648*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Reform. Rumania. Russia. 1856-77. *25A:2555*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Czyński, Jan. Hôtel Lambert. Jewish Question. Poland. 1802-48. *25A:5253*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Poland. Slavs, South. 1840-50. *23A:2341*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Foreign Aid. Greece. Poles. Serbia. 1770-1855. *23A:6992*
—. Dávila, Vicente (tribute). Historians. Venezuela. 1874-1949. *25A:118*
—. Delčev, Goce. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 1891-1903. *23A:7026*
—. Diplomacy. Netherlands. Spain. 16c-17c. *24A:7311*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Serbia. 1875-78. *25A:5790*
—. Dominican Republic. Duarte, Juan Pablo. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5715*
—. *Dziennik Krakowski* (periodical). Fieldmann, Wilhelm. Germany. *Krytyka* (periodical). Poland (Cracow). 1896-1914. *25A:2528*
—. Economic conditions. Peru (Lima). San Martín, José de. 1820-25. *22A:3229*
—. Economic development. Mexico. Spain. Tadeo Ortiz, Simón. 1788-1821. *21A:3035*
—. Economic Policy. Privateering. Río de la Plata. USA. 1810-23. *23A:3220*
—. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Urban development. 16c-1830. *24A:3575*
—. Egypt. Nationalism. 1880-1922. *22A:392*
—. Elsom, George. Great Britain. López Méndez, Luis. Printing press, portable. Venezuela (Angostura). 1819. *24A:6301*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. Nation building. Political Theory. 1450-1960's. *23A:329*
—. Englebriktson, Olav. Norway. Reformation. 16c. *24A:7653*
—. Enlightenment. Historiography. Latin America. Revisionism. ca 1765-1825. 1942-70. *21A:3013*
—. Epirus. Greece. Harris, Clement. Mabilis, L. 1897. *25A:2469*
—. Epirus. Tsapalanos, Stauros Ioannes. ca 1770-1823. *25A:2466*
—. Ethnic identity. Rumania. 102-1976. *24A:7935*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Ukraine. War. 1648-55. *24A:5016*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Serbia. 1856-81. *24A:4696*
—. Gómez Farias, Valentín. Mexico. 19c. *24A:900*
—. Gran Colombia. Women. 1780-1830. *25A:6567*
—. Great Britain. India. 1820-27. *25A:6354*
—. Great Britain. India. Liberalism. 19c. *22A:197*
—. Great Britain. San Martín, José de. South America. 19c. *23A:918*
—. Great Powers. Paris, Congress of. Rumania. 1856-59. *23A:7341*
—. Greece. Noutsos, Alexis. 1821-22. *24A:2420*
—. Greece. Philhellenic Movement. Poetry. USA. 1821-30. *22A:2538*
—. Gual, Pedro. Journalism. New Granada (Cartagena). *Observador Colombiano* (periodical). Venezuela. 1813. *25A:1020*
—. Guerrillas. Korea. Patriotism. Poetry. 1905-10. *25A:6324*
—. Habsburg Empire. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1514-1648. *25A:5144*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians, Transylvanian. 1910-14. *23A:2200*
—. Haiti. Mulattoes. Negroes. Property. Social classes. 19c. *22A:1919*
—. Heroes. South America. 1808-20's. *23A:923*
—. Herzen, Alexander. Slavs, South. 1853-70. *25A:5425*
—. Historiography. Mijares, Augusto. Venezuela. 18c-20c. 1931-72. *24A:6305*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 19c. *24A:4921*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 1475-1940. *25A:8154*
—. Hore, Alejandro. MacGregor, Gregor. Panama. 1819. *25A:1011*
—. India (Bengal). Literature. Politics. ca 19c-20c. *23A:5351*
—. Ireland. King, Robert. O'Kearney, Nicholas. Speeches. 1843. *21A:929*
—. Italy. Nigra, Constantine. Rumania. Unification. 1828-56. *21A:2460*
—. Jesuits. Mexico. 1767-1814. *22A:1837*
—. Junín (battle). Peru. South America. Spain. 1824. *23A:5552*
—. Korea. Political education. 1897-1938. *23A:3095*
—. Latin America. Public opinion. Spain. 1820-23. *23A:6695*
—. Latin America. Revolutionary activities. Trujillo y Torres, Manuel de. USA. 1796-1822. *21A:2990*
—. Latin America. Women. 1742-1822. *23A:859*
—. Literature. Political attitudes. Rumania. 1812-78. *25A:8155*
—. Literature. Rumania. ca 1877-1900. *25A:8146*
—. Macedonia. 19c-1940's. *25A:5138*
—. Macedonia. Misirkov, Krste P. ("Economic Causes of the Macedonian Movement"). 1903. *25A:5106*
—. Macedonia. Misirkov, Krste P. *(On Macedonian Matters).* 1903. *25A:5102*
—. Mexico (Oaxaca). 17c-1825. *24A:892*
—. Military biography. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. 1750-1816. *24A:3610*
—. Military Campaigns. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *25A:1022*
—. Military Service, Professional. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1018*
—. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. ca 1770's-1816. *23A:1045*
—. Mongolia. Pan-Mongol movement. 1911-24. *23A:743*
—. Monuments. Venezuela. 19c. *25A:1139*
—. National Development. Rumania (Vrancea). 1546-1977. *24A:7905*
—. Netherlands. Reformed Church. 1572-87. *24A:7299*
—. New Granada. Physicians. Rodríguez, Enrique. 1785-1839. *22A:523*
—. New Granada. Zea, Francisco Antonio. 1766-1822. *23A:3165*
—. Núñez de Cáceres, José. 19c. *23A:5713*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1875-76. *21A:2456*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1790-1873. *23A:5657*
—. Panama. Structural factors. 1821. *23A:3207*
—. Peasant movements. Poland. 1789-1945. *25A:2485*
—. Peasants. Rumania. Social change. 1437-1907. *24A:7901*
—. Peru (Tacna). Zela, Francisco Antonio de (monument). 1811. 1972. *23A:3269*
—. Philippines. Religious attitudes. Rizal, José. Spain. 1880-99. *24A:5957*
—. Philippines (Manila). Poets. 1890-1910. *22A:3137*
—. Puerto Rico. 15c-20c. *24A:3672*
—. Puerto Rico. Social Change. 19c. *21A:681*
—. Rumania. 1273-1877. *21A:1230*
—. Rumania. 19c. *24A:4947*
—. Rumania. 1000-1877. *24A:7927*
—. Rumania. 9c-19c. *24A:7938*
—. Rumania. 1800-1920. *24A:7942*
—. Rumania. War. 514 BC-1878. *24A:7891*
—. San Martín, José de. South America. 1800-50. *23A:5558*
—. Socialism. Tanzania. 1890-1975. *23A:2984*
—. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1810-30. *25A:1033*
—. Unda y García, José Vicente de. Venezuela. 1777-1840. *24A:6324*
Independence Movements (conference). Balkans. Eastern Question. Russia. 1870's. 1977. *25A:5703*
Independence Movements (forerunners). Freemasonry. Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 19c. *23A:846*
Independence Movements (origins). Colonies. Latin America. 1763-1824. *21A:2989*
Independence Movements (review article). Africa. Asia. Ideology. 19c-20c. *25A:2992*
Independence Movements (symposium). Greece. Serbia. 1804-30. *24A:7710*
—. Military History. Rumania. 1878. 1977. *25A:8133*
—. Rumania. 1975. 19c. *24A:4994*
Independence proclamation (eyewitnesses). Brazil (Ipiranga). Pedro I. 1822. *22A:1880*
Independence proclamation (location). Brazil (Ipiranga). Pedro I. 1822. *22A:1878*
Independence (recognition of). Argentina. Foreign Relations. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Spain. 1860. *21A:154*
—. France. Haiti. ca 1815-25. *23A:1068*
Independence (sesquicentennial). Biography. Dictionaries. *Documentary Collection of the Independence Movement.* Maritime history. Peru. 1974. *23A:1018*
—. Documents. Panama. Spain. 1821. *23A:3208*
Independence *(swaraj).* Indian National Congress. Lajpat Rai. Pal, Bipin Chandra. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1883-1919. *25A:3531*
Independence (vessel). Chayter, Diego. Colombia. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1822. *23A:5563*
Independence, War of. Abascal, José Fernando. Bolívar, Simón. Peru. 19c. *23A:1011*
—. Admirable Campaign. Bolívar, Simón. Military campaigns. Monteverde, Domingo de. Taguanes (battle). 1813. *23A:1039*
—. Álvarez Thomas, Ignacio. Darregueyra, José. Luzuriaga, Toribio. Peru. 1775-1857. *23A:1026*
—. American Revolution. Colonies. Latin America. 1770's-1820's. *24A:6054*
—. Archives. Documents. Rumania. 1877. *24A:4950*
—. Archives. Gran Colombia. Páez, José Antonio. Skibitski, Rolia. USSR. Venezuela. 1825-32. *25A:3720*
—. Archives. Greece. Legislation. 14c-20c. *22A:1415*
—. Argentina. Bolivia (plateau). Military Strategy. Peru, Lower. 1809-25. *21A:250*
—. Argentina. Catholic Church. Navarro, Julián. 1777-1854. *21A:610*
—. Argentina. Central America. Chile. Naval History. Pirates. ca 1821. *21A:2998*
—. Argentina. Clergy. Speeches. 1810-30. *23A:963*
—. Argentina. Díaz, José Javier. Military Ground Forces. Peruvian Army (Auxiliary Division). 1815-16. *21A:3045*
—. Argentina. Muñoz, Bartolomé. Poets. ca 1800-31. *24A:958*
—. Argentina. Pan-Continentalism. Political Leadership. 1807-21. *21A:3073*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Lima, fall of. Peru. 1821. *23A:945*
—. Argentina (San Juan). Military aid. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1820. *25A:1027*
—. Army. El Callao (siege). Peru. Rodil, José Ramón (memoirs). Spain. 1821-26. *23A:5640*
—. Army. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:8122*
—. Army, royalist. Saturnino de Castro, Juan. South America. Spain. 19c. *25A:1023*
—. Artigas, José Gervasio. Land Reform. Uruguay. 1811-20. *24A:6274*
—. Augustinians. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. Peñuela, Cayo Leonidas. 1819. *21A:638*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Bolivia. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *21A:3092*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Junín (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's. *24A:1007*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolivia. Tactics. 1824. *24A:3496*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Documents. Peru. Treaties. 1824-25. *24A:6269*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Documents. Sucre, Antonio José de (Will). 19c. *24A:3594*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Junín (battle). Military campaigns. Miller, William (letters). Peru. 1824. *22A:3232*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Junín (battle). South America. 1824. *25A:1031*

—. Ayacucho (battle). Military Biography. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 19c. *24A:1022*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Miller, William (memoirs). Peru. 1824. *24A:3587*
—. Ayacucho (battle). O'Connor, Francis Burdett (memoirs). Peru. 1824. *24A:3588*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1824. *23A:1032*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1824. *24A:3593*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1824. *24A:6262*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1824. *24A:6265*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *23A:3271*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1823-24. *24A:1010*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *24A:3592*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 19c. *24A:6263*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de (dispatch). 1824. *24A:3595*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru (Huamanga). 1824. *23A:1029*
—. Ayacucho (battle). South America. 1824. *24A:3583*
—. Ayacucho (battle). South America. 1824. *24A:3585*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de (communiqué). 1824. *24A:6270*
—. Ayacucho (battle, sesquicentennial). Military History. Peru. 1823-24. *22A:3238*
—. Balkans. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. ca 1793-1914. *21A:3661*
—. *Barbados Mercury and Bridgetown Gazette* (newspaper). Great Britain. Río de la Plata. 1815-18. *24A:6143*
—. Battles. Press, European. Rumania. 1877. *21A:1255*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Defense. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1396-1878. *25A:7905*
—. Bermúdez, José Francisco. Carabobo (battle). Caracas (capture of). Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1873*
—. Bermúdez, José Francisco. Caracas (battle). Venezuela. 1817-21. *21A:1872*
—. Bogado, José Feliz. Paraguay. 18c-19c. *23A:1008*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1819. *24A:3560*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. South America. 1819. *24A:3565*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Brión, Luis. Naval History. New Granada. West Indies. 1810-21. *21A:3004*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Military Campaigns. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Soublette, Carlos. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Military Campaigns. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1869*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Ecuador. Vega, Lasso de la. 1820's. *21A:1855*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Vargas (battle). 1819. *24A:3564*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Socha). 1819. *24A:3570*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Desertion. Iribarren, Colonel. South America. 1818-28. *24A:6152*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador. Medicine. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1821. *24A:3480*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Lecuna, Vicente (papers). Venezuela. 1813. *21A:657*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1820's. *24A:936*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military campaigns. Peru. 1823. *24A:6255*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military Campaigns. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1823. *24A:1018*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military Campaigns. South America. 1812-14. *25A:6568*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military Campaigns ("admirable campaign"). Nationalism. 1813. *22A:576*
—. Bolívar, Simón. New Granada. Pantano de Vargas (battle). 1819. *21A:3054*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Piar, Manuel Carlos (execution). Venezuela. 1817. *22A:573*
—. Bolívar, Simón. South America. 1783-1820. *25A:3721*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Venezuela (Coro). 1820-26. *24A:6281*
—. Bolívar, Simón (dispatch). Carabobo (battle). Cúcuta, Congress of. Gran Colombia. Torre, Miguel de la (dispatch). 1821. *23A:949*
—. Bolívar, Simón (writings). Colombia. Cúcuta, Congress of. 1821. *22A:557*
—. Bolivia. Guerrillas. 1809-25. *22A:1877*
—. Bolivia (La Paz department). Guerrilla Warfare. Muñecas, Ildefonso. Santos Pariamo, Captain. 1814-16. *22A:1875*
—. Bomboná, battle of. Carabobo (battle). Colombia. Military. Venezuela. 1821-22. *21A:2988*
—. Bomboná, battle of. Torres, Pedro León. Venezuela. 1814-17. *25A:6663*
—. Boves, José Tomás. Day of Youth. LaVictoria (battle). Venezuela. 1814. *21A:1868*
—. Boyacá (battle). New Granada. 1819. *23A:936*
—. British Legion. Carabobo (battle). Ferriar, John. Ferriar, Thomas I. Venezuela. 1818-29. *21A:1871*
—. British Legion. Colombia. Pantano de Vargas (battle). Rooke, James. 1819. *22A:1894*
—. British Legion. Military Biography. Rooke, James. South America. 19c. *24A:3484*
—. Bulgarians. Bulgarin, Khadzhi Khristo. Greece. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1821-29. *22A:1194*
—. Burdett O'Conner, Francisco (memoirs). Junín, battle of. Peru. 1824. *24A:1006*
—. Bustamante, José María. Colombia. Peru. 1796-1858. *24A:3508*
—. Canterac, José (communiqué). Junín, battle of. 1824. *24A:6271*
—. Cantilli, Grigore (diary). Carol I (diary). *Pirelli* (periodical). Plevna (battle). Rumania. 1877. *25A:5324*
—. Carabobo (battle). Carillo, Cruz. Valencia (battle). Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1874*
—. Carabobo (battle). Colombia. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3140*
—. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Military Campaigns. Royalists. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1877*
—. Carabobo (battle). Geography. Military Strategy. Urdaneta, Rafael. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1870*
—. Carabobo (battle). Military Organization. Spain. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3141*
—. Carabobo (battle). Physicians. Venezuela. 1821. *24A:1032*
—. Carabobo (battle). Rondón, Juan José. Valencia (battle). Venezuela. 1812-22. *21A:1878*
—. Carabobo (Battle). Sola, Juan Bartolomé de. Venezuela. 1786-1858. *22A:575*
—. Cartagena, liberation of. Colombia. Montilla, Mariano. 1821. *21A:3116*
—. Catholic Church. Guerrillas. Indians. Muñecas, Ildefonso. Peru. ca 1805-16. *22A:568*
—. Chacabuco, Battle of. Chile. 1817. *22A:546*
—. Chile. History. Mitre, Bartolomé. San Martín, José de. 1778-1875. *21A:630*
—. Chile. Naval Recruits. 1815-25. *24A:3547*
—. Chile. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1822. *23A:3226*
—. Chinca, Inocencio. Colombia. Pantano de Vargas (battle). Rondón, Juan José. 1819. *22A:3226*
—. Colombia. Genealogy. Gutiérrez de Piñeres family. Ortiz Durán, Juan de Dios. Ortiz y Tello, Miguel Jacinto. 17c-19c. *21A:635*
—. Colombia. Girardot, Atanasio. Military Biography. 1810-13. *22A:3220*
—. Colombia. Permanent War Council. Torres, Camilo (trial). 1816. *23A:3257*
—. Colombia (Antioquia). New Granada. Women. 18c-19c. *21A:3051*
—. Colombia (Marinilla). 19c. *24A:3574*
—. Colombia (Paipa). El Salitre (house). Estates. ca 1750's-1970's. *22A:1893*
—. Colombia (Pasto). Jimenez Padilla, Pedro. Santander, Leonardo. 1819-21. *24A:3562*
—. Colonial Government. Letters. Mexico, Gulf of. Mexico (Veracruz; Boquilla de Piedra, Misantla, Nautla). 1815-20. *24A:6113*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). New Spain. 1810-24. *24A:3416*
—. Colpahuaico (battle). Peru. Tactics. 19c. *24A:3579*
—. Counterinsurgency. Mexico. Royalists. 1811-12. *22A:3172*
—. Cuba. *Sanchez Barcáiztegui* (vessel). Shipwrecks. 1895. *25A:3803*
—. Cuba. Socioeconomic conditions. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *25A:6680*
—. Cuba (Oriente). Maceo, Antonio (letters). 1895-96. *25A:3799*
—. Demography. Migration, internal. Social Change. Venezuela. 1810-40. *24A:6289*
—. Díaz, José Domingo. Press. Propaganda, Antirevolutionary. Venezuela. 1810-21. *21A:3142*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Rumania. 1873-78. *25A:2935*
—. Diplomacy (ambassadorial address). Greece. Strangford, 6th Viscount. 1821. *23A:217*
—. Dominican Republic. Money. Núñez de Cáceres, José (statement). 1813. *23A:5714*
—. Ecuador. Pichincha (battle). Quito campaign. 1820-22. *23A:933*
—. Ecuador. Pichincha (battle). Speeches. 1822. *21A:3123*
—. Ecuador. Pichincha (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1822. *21A:3125*
—. Ecuador. Pichincha (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820. *23A:5632*
—. Europe, Western. Greece. 1820's. *23A:2776*
—. Foreign policy. Rumania. 1875-77. *25A:8135*
—. Foreign policy. Russia. Sardinia. 1856-60. *24A:5384*
—. Freemasonry (Yorquinos). Mexico. 1800-50. *22A:1839*
—. Friendship. Morán, Trinidad. New Granada. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's-30. *24A:3488*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Latin America. 1836-48. *25A:1904*
—. Grados, Francisco. Military Biography. Patriots. Peru. 1820's. *23A:1017*
—. Gran Colombia. Santander, Francisco de Paula. ca 1810-40. *21A:603*
—. Great Britain. South America. Volunteers. 1810's-20's. *23A:937*
—. Greece. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. 1821-28. *24A:7693*
—. Greece. Vlachs. 19c-1975. *23A:7267*
—. Guanajuato, capture of. Mexico. 1810. *23A:5512*
—. Guatemala. Journalism. Molina, Pedro (works). 1820-21. *23A:912*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Latin America. Morelos y Pavon, José Maria. Nationalism. O'Higgins, Bernardo. Pacific Area. San Martín, José de. 1810-22. *22A:1830*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Mexico. Political symbolism. Virgin of Guadalupe (banner). 1810-21. *23A:899*
—. Historians. Press, foreign. Rumania. USA. 1877. *25A:5282*
—. History teaching. Hungary. Rákóczy, Francis II. Secondary Education. 1701-53. *25A:5757*
—. Jalón, Diego (proceedings against). Venezuela. 1812. *24A:3621*
—. Junín (battle). Peru. 1823-24. *24A:1023*
—. Junín, battle of. Santa Cruz, Andrés de (communiqué). 1824. *24A:6272*
—. Latin America. Military Biography. Sandes, Arthur. Venezuelan Rifles, 1st. Volunteers. 1793-1832. *24A:945*
—. Latin America. Models. Revolution. 1790-1898. *24A:6068*
—. Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1810-14. *21A:2667*
—. Leiden, siege of. Netherlands. Spain. 1574. *23A:1094*
—. Margarita Island (battle). Venezuela. 1817. *23A:1040*
—. Mexico (Nuevo León; Valley of Pilón). Military campaigns. Santa María, Manuel de. 1811. *25A:3687*
—. Military Biography. Miró, José Antonio. Panama. 1822. *24A:3478*
—. Military Biography. O'Connor, Francis Burdett. South America. 1810's-71. *25A:6570*
—. Military Biography. Olazábal, Manuel de. South America. 19c. *23A:5553*
—. Military Biography. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1037*
—. Military Biography. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *25A:1038*
—. Military Campaigns. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. 1806. *24A:6312*
—. Military Campaigns. Peru. Press bulletins. 1824-25. *23A:1014*
—. Military Campaigns. Puerto Cabello (capture). Venezuela. 1821-23. *23A:5668*
—. Military General Staff. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1877-78. *24A:7899*
—. Morán, Trinidad. New Granada. 19c. *24A:3500*
—. Morillo Expedition. South America. Spain. 1814. *21A:572*
—. Morillo, Pablo (wound). Semén, battle of. Spain. Venezuela. 1818-36. *25A:6662*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Political Attitudes. Russia. Spain. 1808-14. *23A:243*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. Social classes. 1877-78. *25A:2562*

—. New Granada. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1800-40. *25A:1016*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Russia. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:4396*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Puerto Cabello (capture). Venezuela. 1824. *24A:1034*
—. Páez, José Antonio (letters). Puerto Bello (battle). Spain. Venezuela. 1823. *22A:1565*
—. Paracas landing. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1820-21. *23A:1030*
—. Piar, Manuel Carlos. San Félix, battle of. Venezuela. 1817. *22A:580*
—. Political Attitudes. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:5307*
—. Press, Greek. Rumania (Bucharest). 1877-78. *25A:8143*
—. Ricaurte, Antonio. Venezuela (San Mateo). 1786-1814. *25A:3783*
—. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:2577*
—. Rumania. Women. 1877-78. *25A:5301*
—. Rumania (Bucharest). Students. 1877-78. *21A:1249*
—. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1877-78. *25A:5143*
Independence, War of (review article). Clogg, Richard. Dakin, Douglas. Greece. St. Clair, William. Woodhouse, C. M. 1814-32. *21A:2430*
Independence, 150th anniversary. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Exhibits and Expositions. National Museum of Fine Arts. 1972-73. *21A:2575*
—. International Congress on the History of America, 5th. Peru. Press. ca 1970. *22A:1905*
Independent Club. Democracy. *Independent* (newspaper). Korea. Political Reform. 1890's. *25A:3513*
Independent Labour Party. Coal Mines and Mining. Elections. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Barnsley). 1897. *25A:7313*
—. Great Britain (Bradford). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1891-1914. *23A:1665*
Independent Labour Party (membership). Great Britain. Political Participation. Social Classes. 1904-10. *23A:1539*
Independent (newspaper). Democracy. Independent Club. Korea. Political Reform. 1890's. *25A:3513*
—. Korea. Newspapers. So Chae-P'il (Philip Jaisohn). 1895-99. *24A:5884*
—. Korea (Seoul). Newspapers. Political repression. 1896-98. *25A:3515*
Independent Party. Hungary. Hungary. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1864-74. *21A:1197*
Independent Whig (periodical). Clergy. Collins, Anthony (essays). Great Britain. Religion. 1720-21. *23A:1395*
Index. Censorship. Inquisition. Printing. Venetia. 1540-1605. *23A:3955*
—. Governors (mail reports). Netherlands East Indies. 1869-1900. 1975-78. *25A:6336*
—. Hernández, Gaspar. Notarial protocols. Peru (Arequipa). 1550-1950. *25A:6638*
—. Legends. Mexico. -20c. *25A:3701*
Index Islamicus. Islam. 1971. *25A:5533*
Index of Rural Instability. Peasants, landless. Revolution. 20c. *25A:3037*
Indexes. *Library Quarterly* (periodical). Printing (printers' marks). 1930's-70's. *25A:242*
Indexes (Roman, Spanish). Catholic Church. Censorship. Montano, Arias. Valencia, Pedro de. 1607-12. *25A:475*
Indexing. Board of Trade. Customs records. Great Britain (Portsmouth). 1726-1900. *25A:1513*
—. British National Bibliography. Classification. Great Britain. Libraries. PRECIS (system). 1973. *21A:1301*
India *See also* Pakistan.
—. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Moguls. Rebellions. Shah Jahan. Succession. 1616-26. *21A:2941*
—. Abhinaw Bharat. Behavioral patterns. Terrorism. 19c. *22A:447*
—. Abu Talib, Mirza. Economic Theory. 1752-1806. *21A:1804*
—. Acculturation. Asia, Central. Great Britain. Language. Russia. 1835-1972. *22A:1609*
—. Acosta, Christoval. Botany. Orta, Garcia da. Portugal. 16c. *25A:3539*
—. Aden, Gulf of. Ethiopia. Somalia. Trade. ca 1840-1914. *23A:2900*
—. Administration. Auckland, Earl of. British East India Company. 1836-42. *24A:5917*
—. Administration, economic. Ambar, Malik. Defense policy. Geography, historical. Moguls. 1600-26. *24A:5937*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Army. Ford, Charles Wilbraham (memoirs). Great Britain. Sikh Wars. 1841-56. *24A:4050*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Great Britain. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Russia. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1875-85. *21A:2656*
—. Afghanistan. Baber (memoirs). Cultural history. Military Invasion route. 1483-ca 18c. *22A:237*
—. Afghanistan. Great Britain. Maiwand (battle). 1880. *21A:258*
—. Afghanistan. Pakistan. Persia. Research. USSR. 1971. *21A:1321*
—. Africans. Colonial Government. Goa. Portugal. Slavery. 1500-1800. *24A:5924*
—. Agricultural production. China. Perkins, Dwight H. 1900-50. *24A:5804*
—. Agricultural Production. Peasants. Prices. Railroads. ca 1860-1900. *22A:3116*
—. Agricultural Production (surplus). Mogul Empire. Rural-Urban Studies. ca 1550-1800. *25A:6349*
—. Agriculture. Economic Change. 1750-1968. *23A:5325*
—. Ahmad, Khwaja Fariduddin. Mathematics. Sayyid Ahmad Khan *(Sirat-e-Faridiya).* 1896. *22A:3121*
—. Akbar. Anaga, Maham. Political influence. 16c. *24A:3328*
—. Akbar. Art. Atelier, royal. Hindustan. 1556-1605. *21A:2948*
—. Akbar. Islam. Mahdar of 1579. Religious policy. 1579. *24A:3327*
—. Akbar. Military. Nobility. Ranks and titles. 1556-80's. *24A:3334*
—. Akbar. Moguls. Sovereignty, concept of. 1570-1654. *22A:3118*
—. Akbar. Painters. Painters, court (biographies). ca 1570's-1605. *23A:5309*
—. Alasingaperumal, M. C. Journalism. 1890-1904. *23A:5334*
—. Aligarh College. Moslems. Political factions. Students. 1860-1920. *23A:5322*
—. Alliances. Foreign Relations. Marathi. Sikhs. 1758-1803. *21A:2968*
—. Alphabets. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Sindhi. 1853-80's. *24A:718*
—. Altback, Philip G. Higher Education. Political Protest (review article). Students. 1850-1968. *22A:1802*
—. Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji. Castes. 1916-48. *25A:812*
—. Ameer Ali, Syed. Central National Mohammedan Association. Islam. Reform. ca 1870's-1900's. *22A:1807*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1775-83. *23A:6380*
—. Anglo-Oriental Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. China. Opium. 1874-1914. *23A:373*
—. Anti-imperialism. Asia, Central. Historians. Snesarev, A. E. 1898-1919. *25A:3421*
—. Anti-Imperialism. British Empire. 19c. *25A:4408*
—. Anti-imperialism. Great Britain. 1875-1900. *24A:1376*
—. Arcamone, Ignazio. Linguistics. Missions and Missionaries. 1631-83. *23A:786*
—. Archaeology. Great Britain. Pioneers. 1794-1896. *23A:5348*
—. Archaeology. Greeks, Alexandrian. Moguls. Weapons (development). -1900. *21A:2959*
—. Architecture. Islam. Tombs. 1300-1650. *23A:5357*
—. Architecture. Tombs, Anglo-Indian. 1790-1950. *23A:5355*
—. Architecture, Indo-Islamic. Mosques, panchmukhi. 1490-1540. *24A:3323*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Libraries. Portugal (Lisbon). 15c-20c. 1977. *25A:807*
—. Archival sources. Marathi. 17c-18c. *21A:1796*
—. Archives. British East India Company (Secret Department of Inspection). 1766-88. *25A:1816*
—. Archives. British Empire. Cambridge University (South Asian Archives). 1760-1947. *25A:162*
—. Archives. Documents (abbreviation key). Goa. Portuguese. 15c-17c. *25A:811*
—. Archives. Goa. Portugal. Trade. 17c. *24A:5934*
—. Archives. Uttar Pradesh State Archives. 1540-1972. *21A:2593*
—. Archives, National. 1973. *24A:2719*
—. Aristocracy. Chamber of Princes. Consultation of Rulers of Indian States. Political change. 1921-75. *25A:833*
—. Arjan Dev, Guru (execution). Jahangir, Emperor. Mogul Empire. Rebellions. 1605. *21A:556*
—. Armenians. Mirza Zul-Qarnain. Moguls. ca 1592-1640. *25A:3549*
—. Armies. British East India Company. Nationalism. World War I. World War II. 1759-1947. *24A:5905*
—. Armies (review article). British Empire. Mason, Philip. Sepoys. 19c-20c. *22A:1809*
—. Army. Burma. Great Britain. Morton, Alexander (memoir). 1854-74. *21A:1501*
—. Army. European Regiments. Great Britain. Mutinies. 1850-60. *21A:1805*
—. Army. Great Britain. Uniforms, Military (khakis). 1846-1912. *23A:6057*
—. Army, British. Uniforms, Military (infantry buttons). 1903-22. *24A:716*
—. Army (irregulars). Royal Army Commission. 1857-63. *25A:838*
—. Arnold, William Delafield. Forster, E. M. Great Britain. Morality. 1853-1968. *22A:3107*
—. Art criticism. Ferguson, James. 1835-46. *23A:5345*
—. Art history. Painting (Indo-Persian style). 16c. *23A:5308*
—. Artillery. British East India Company. ca 1748-1858. *25A:815*
—. Aryanism. Great Britain. Imperialism. Race, theory of. 1850-70. *22A:3112*
—. Asaf Jah Nizam VI. Government. Political factions. Salar Jung II. 1883-87. *23A:5342*
—. Asia, Central. China. Foreign Relations. Ladakh. Tibet. 300-1830. *21A:2893*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. Napoleon. Russia. 1801-42. *21A:2645*
—. Asia, East. British Empire. Social Change. Westernization. 19c. *21A:350*
—. Asia, South (review article). Historiography. 1885-1947. *25A:3517*
—. Asia, Southeast. China. Cultural influences. 1110 BC-1948. *23A:746*
—. Asiatick Society of Bengal. Great Britain. Jones, William. Linguistics. 1746-94. *22A:3103*
—. Astronomy. Royal Observatory. 1600-1850. *25A:793*
—. Ataullah Rashidi. Taj Mahal. Ustad Ahmad Lahori. 1632-60. *21A:550*
—. Attitudes. Moslems. Nationalism. ca 17c-20c. *24A:715*
—. Attitudes (review article). Great Britain. Novels. Parry, Benite. 1880-1930. *24A:4215*
—. Attitudes (Western). Great Britain. Social Customs. Suttee. 1857-1947. *24A:5931*
—. Augustinians. 1572-1622. *24A:3317*
—. Augustinians. Bishops. 1537-1617. *25A:3542*
—. Aurangzeb. Chronicles. Ishwardas. 1658-1707. *23A:5298*
—. Aurangzeb. Militarism. Mogul Empire (decline). Patronage. 1660-1724. *24A:5940*
—. Australia. Maps (collections). New Zealand. 1975. *21A:2590*
—. Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company. Shipping. Trade routes. 1860's-1920. *25A:3100*
—. Authors. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *25A:821*
—. Banarasidas *(Ardha-Kathanak).* Businessman. Daily Life. Middle classes. 1560-1615. *22A:457*
—. Baptists. Missions and Missionaries. Phillips, Jeremiah. Santals. 1810-75. *25A:6375*
—. Baring, Francis. British East India Company. Cotton. Trade regulations. 1793. *25A:1783*
—. Baring, T. G. Education Despatch. Great Britain. Wood, Charles. 1854. *22A:439*
—. Barreto, Melchior Nunes (letter). Francis Xavier, Saint. Goa. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. Jesuits. 1553-54. *23A:5362*
—. Beato, Felice (photograph). Great Britain. Military officers. Sepoy Mutiny. 1858. *25A:804*
—. Bengal Conspiracy (1757). Clive, Robert. Hindus. Moslems. Sirajuddaulah. 1752-57. *23A:785*
—. Besant, Annie. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami. Ram Mohan Roy. Reform. Vivekananda, Swami. 1800-1914. *23A:5354*
—. Bibliographies. Creoles. France. Madagascar. Trade. 18c-20c. *25A:5781*
—. Bibliographies. Developing Nations. Publishing. 1960-74. *22A:1*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Historiography. Imperialism. 1885-1947. 1960-75. *25A:828*
—. Bibliographies. Library history. 19c-20c. *24A:5918*
—. Bibliography. Colonial government. Great Britain. Land settlement reports. 1840-1947. *25A:797*
—. Biography. Poetry. ca 1630-1800. *21A:1778*
—. Board of Scientific Advice. Colonial Government. Royal Society (Indian Advisory Committee). Science. 1898-1923. *24A:727*

—. Boundary dispute. Great Britain. Imperialism. Naga Hills. 1842-72. *21A:531*
—. Brahmachari, Nilakanta. Independence Movements. Philosophy. 1889-1940's. *25A:6376*
—. Brahmachari, Nilakanta. Murder. Trials. 1911. *23A:5337*
—. Brahmins. Metalware. Peasants. Pottery. Tobacco. 17c. *21A:2950*
—. Brazil. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Paraguay. 16c-18c. *25A:466*
—. Brighton Festival. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain. 1973. *22A:925*
—. *Britannia* (vessel). British East India Company. Fergusson, Robert (letters). *Hindoostan* (vessel). Mackintosh, Lachlan (letters). Ocean Travel. 1732-1806. *22A:3129*
—. British East India Company. Capital Punishment. Forgery. Judicial Process *(lex loci)*. Kumar, Nanda (execution). 1775. *24A:5920*
—. British East India Company. China. *Pitt* (vessel). Trade routes. Voyages. 1758-59. *21A:2892*
—. British East India Company. Clive, Robert. Colonial Government. 1744-74. *23A:798*
—. British East India Company. Colonial Government. Economic Theory. Money. 1757-1859. *21A:2944*
—. British East India Company. Colonial Government. Hickey, William. 1769-1808. *21A:553*
—. British East India Company. Colonial Government. Robinson, William (death, letter). 1822. *25A:6383*
—. British East India Company. Commerce. Mogul Empire. 17c. *25A:3551*
—. British East India Company. Diplomacy. Nepal. Tibet. Trade. 1583-1900. *22A:3098*
—. British East India Company. Economic policy. Mill, James. 1819-50's. *24A:1558*
—. British East India Company. Education. Northbrook, 1st Earl of. Wood, Charles (dispatch). 1854. *23A:764*
—. British East India Company. Expansionism. Trading companies. 18c. *25A:826*
—. British East India Company. Foreign Relations. Iraq (Baghdad). Ottoman Empire. 1828-43. *24A:3177*
—. British East India Company. Johnstone, John. 1734-95. *22A:3128*
—. British East India Company. Military Ground Forces. 17c. *21A:2961*
—. British East India Company. Moguls. Protocol and monetary payments. Sovereignty. 1803-58. *21A:1793*
—. British East India Company. Nepal. Trade routes. 1850-1900. *24A:5895*
—. British Empire. Foreign Policy. Imperialism. 18c-20c. *21A:1782*
—. British Library. Jainism. Manuscripts. 16c-17c. *25A:3543*
—. Buddha. Historiography. 1734-1975. *22A:1320*
—. Buddhist studies. Czechoslovakia. Tibet studies. 1775-1975. *23A:5320*
—. Business organization. Managing agency system. 1834-47. *21A:551*
—. Calcutta Public Library. Libraries. 1835-98. *23A:777*
—. Cambridge University. Historiography. Nationalism. 1950's-70's. ca 1875-1947. *25A:6348*
—. Caste organizations. Kayastha caste. Shivagan Chand, Swami. 1887-90's. *24A:3308*
—. Castes. Christians. Hindus. Moslems. 600-20c. *23A:782*
—. Castes. Islam. Moguls. 800-1800. *24A:728*
—. Castes. Kolhapur Movement. Nationalism. Social reform. ca 1890-1930. *21A:1801*
—. Castes. Methodology. Social history. Social Sciences. 1873-1975. *24A:5901*
—. Castro, João de (biography). Colonial Government (viceroys). Portugal. 16c. *25A:3522*
—. Catholic Church. France. Theology (primitive revelation). 1800-50. *24A:1286*
—. Catuir, location of. Historiography. 1519. *24A:744*
—. Cavalry. Elephants. Infantry. Military Campaigns. 1143-1724. *21A:2965*
—. Cawnpore (siege). Dicken, William Stephens (memoir). Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *21A:2955*
—. Ceylon. Pakistan. Royal Society for India, Pakistan, and Ceylon. Societies. 1866-1975. *24A:1435*
—. Chillianwallah (battle). Great Britain. Pennycuick, J. (diary). Sikh War, 2d. ca 1800-49. *22A:1560*
—. China. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain. Japan. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:2924*
—. China. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Simla Conference (1913). Tibet. 1899-1912. *25A:6259*
—. China. Great Britain. Labour Party. Revolutionary Movements. 1924-27. *23A:3855*
—. China. Great Britain. Trading companies (collapse). 1830-34. *24A:5555*
—. China. Kumar, Janardan. Trade (review article). 7c-1833. *24A:3182*
—. Chitral, siege of. Great Britain. Imperialism. Politics. 1895-97. *23A:1547*
—. Christianity. Converts. Hinduism. Islam. 839-1871. *25A:3545*
—. Christianity. DeNobili, Roberto. Hinduism. LeSaux, Henri. Monasticism. Monchanin, Jules. Upadyaya, Brahmabandhab. 17c-1970's. *22A:1801*
—. Christianity. Hinduism. 1606-1977. *25A:3544*
—. Christianity. Religious reform. 19c. *25A:6350*
—. Christians. Goa. Marriage. Parish registers. 1830-1909. *25A:6390*
—. Chuckerbutty, Soorjo Coomar. Medicine. 1826-74. *22A:455*
—. Church and State. Education. USA. 19c. *25A:3535*
—. Church of England. Colonialism. Heber, Reginald. Missions and Missionaries. 1813-22. *22A:1810*
—. City Government. *Kotwal* (city manager). 1526-1605. *22A:3106*
—. City Planning. Geddes, Patrick. Scotland. 1854-1932. *22A:3108*
—. Civil War. Cotton. Exports. Land reform. Trade. USA. 1861-65. *21A:2970*
—. Civil-military Relations. Great Britain. 1760-1977. *25A:805*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Investments. 1835-1939. *25A:839*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Labor. Peasants. 1880-1939. *25A:6387*
—. Cohen, Stephen P. Colonial Government. Griffith, Percival. Majumdar, B. N. Military service. Police (review article). 1670-1970. *21A:2963*
—. Colebrooke, Henry. Printing press. Scholarship. Wilkins, Charles. 1778-1836. *23A:5346*
—. Colleges and Universities. Libraries. 1851-1979. *22A:1423*
—. Collins, Wilkie *(Moonstone)*. Great Britain. Imperialism. Novels. Social criticism. 1868. *22A:2213*
—. Colonial agents (letters). Goa. John III. Portugal. 1521-46. *22A:985*
—. Colonial Government. Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of. Utilitarianism. ca 1845-56. *25A:6353*
—. Colonial Government. Elites. Great Britain. Political Factions. 19c-ca 1914. *23A:3121*
—. Colonial Government. Famine. Malthus, Thomas. Population theory. 19c. *24A:712*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1880-1935. *24A:5938*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Industrialization. 1890-1933. *24A:5910*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Hindi. Judicial Administration. Press. 1875-1900. *21A:1785*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Nationalists, Irish. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880-84. *22A:774*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Sepoy Mutiny. 1613-1857. *23A:767*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Social change. 1832-70. *25A:3530*
—. Colonial Government. Hindus. Moslems. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *22A:3115*
—. Colonial Government. Hindus. Moslems, deputation of. Simla deputation. 1906. *21A:2964*
—. Colonial Government. Indian National Congress (annual meeting reports). Nationalism, militant. 1897-1906. *21A:1786*
—. Colonial Government. Libel. Long, James (address). Missions and Missionaries. *Nil Durpan* (pamphlet). Seton-Karr, W. S. Trials. 1861. *24A:3338*
—. Colonial policy. Economic history. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:800*
—. Colonial policy. Indonesia. Nationalism. 1800-1955. *23A:5291*
—. Colonization. Philosophy. 1498-1945. *25A:829*
—. Commercial rivalry. Foreign Relations. Goa. Jesuits. Moguls. Portuguese. Xavier, Jerome. 1613-17. *21A:2951*
—. Communication routes. Europe. Philately. Postal routes. ca 1490-1877. *22A:310*
—. Communities, autonomous. Gandhi, Mahatma *(Hind Swaraj)*. Philosophy. 1908. *24A:751*
—. Cotton. Famine. Grain. Railroads. 1860-1900. *23A:3112*
—. Courts. Maharaj libel case. Sects, Religious. Social change. 1862. *22A:451*
—. Crimean War. Defense Policy. Great Britain. Russia. 1854-56. *24A:3305*
—. Cultural influences. Mogul Empire. Persia. 1526-1739. *23A:5311*
—. Culture. Mahabat Khan. Nobility. ca 1605-27. *25A:6338*
—. Curricula. Elites. Imperialism. Private schools. 1857-20c. *25A:3546*
—. Curzon, George N. Educational reform. Literacy. 1899-1906. *21A:540*
—. Czechoslovakia. Goa. Grammar. Missionaries. Prikryl, Karel. ca 1718-75. *22A:448*
—. Dalhousie, 10th Earl of. Education. Great Britain. Wood, Charles (dispatch). 1853-56. *24A:720*
—. Dalhousie, 10th Earl of. Social policy. 1848-56. *21A:2949*
—. Defense policy. Great Britain. Russia. Treaties. 1798-1829. *24A:5911*
—. Demography. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3108*
—. Denmark. Feldbaek, Ole (review article). Trade. 1772-1808. *21A:2773*
—. Denmark. Gjellerup, Karl. Novels. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Theology. 1857-1919. *22A:269*
—. Diamonds. Tavernier, Jean Baptiste. Travel accounts. 17c. *24A:6424*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. Military Campaigns. Shivaji. 1664-67. *23A:789*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Trade. *United States* (vessel). USA. 1784-85. *21A:1605*
—. Discrimination (economic). Goa. Hinduism. Portugal. 17c. *23A:5305*
—. Disutilitarianism. Education. Mill, John Stuart (letters). Wilson, Horace Hayman. 1820-33. *22A:3126*
—. Documents. Goa State Archives. 1560-1633. *21A:1788*
—. Drug abuse. Kaempfer, Engelbert. Persia. Russia. Sex. Witchcraft (binding spells). 1712. *25A:5933*
—. Ducarel family papers. Gloucestershire Records Office. Great Britain. 1765-98. *21A:94*
—. Dumont, Louis. Egalitarianism. Social Organization (review article). 1892-1974. *22A:3119*
—. Dundas, Henry. Egypt. France. Great Britain. Napoleon. National security. 1798-1801. *21A:229*
—. Economic development. Japan. Ranis-Fei model. ca 1880-1960. *23A:738*
—. Economic history. Historians. Thorner, Daniel (obituary). 1915-74. *25A:119*
—. Economic history. Historiography. 19c. *21A:554*
—. Economic reform. Hinduism. Poverty. Social classes. 1911. *24A:5921*
—. Economists. Great Britain. Monetary policy. 1873-93. *24A:5897*
—. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. ca 1800-60. *24A:3326*
—. Education. Ghose, Aurobindo. Lotus and Dagger Society. Nationalism. 1893-1910. *25A:813*
—. Education. Iyer, G. Subramania. Khan, Shoebullah. Newspapers. Political protest. 1908. 1948. *23A:5328*
—. Education. Marriage. Social Reform. Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra. Women. ca 1840-90. *21A:549*
—. Education. Social change. ca 4000 BC-1975 AD. *23A:5313*
—. Education. Utilitarians, English. 1824-35. *23A:773*
—. Educational reform. Trevelyan, Charles Edward. 1827-38. *22A:1804*
—. Edward VII. Great Britain. Travel. 1875-76. *22A:3110*
—. Egypt. Great Britain. MacDonald, Forbes Ross. Trade. War (proposed). 1791-98. *24A:6784*
—. Electoral system. Local Government. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1880-84. *25A:832*
—. Factory Commission (report). Industrialization. Labor. Misra, Baniprasanna. 1890-1921. *25A:6366*
—. Fagan family. Great Britain. Political Participation. South Africa (Cape Town). Wellesley family. 1796-1851. *23A:6221*
—. Famine. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. Plague. 1897. *21A:1808*

—. Fire. Great Britain. *Sarah Sands* (vessel). Sepoy Mutiny. 1858. *25A:802*
—. Fleet, John Faithfull. Kannada studies. Scholarship. 19c. *23A:5343*
—. Folk art. Mythology. Patuas, Bengali. -1900. *21A:1809*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Great Britain. Mauritius, Treaty of. 1786-87. *21A:155*
—. Foreign Policy. Hindu movement. Nationalism. Ram Mohan Roy (letter, tribute). ca 1800's-33. *22A:454*
—. Foreign policy. Palestine. 1896-1947. *25A:243*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. 1765-75. *22A:150*
—. Forests. Methodology. Public Policy. -1940. *23A:3122*
—. France. Great Britain. Mysore War, 4th. Seringapatam, fall of. Tipu Sahib. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1799. *21A:2661*
—. France (Bassigny). Michaux, Étienne. Trade. 1786-93. *24A:1171*
—. France (Paris). Nationalism. Revolutionaries. 1905-13. *25A:3541*
—. Francis Xavier, Saint. Japan. Jesuits. 1506-62. *23A:2932*
—. Francis Xavier, Saint (remains. Goa Cathedral. 1552-1975. *23A:776*
—. French Guiana. Immigration. Labor. Tamoules. ca 1852-75. *21A:1863*
—. Frere, Henry Bartle. Great Britain. Imperialism. Jacob, John. Napier, Charles James. 19c. *23A:775*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. 1880's-1948. *25A:6359*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. Intellectuals. Liberalism. Radicals and Radicalism. 1900-50. *23A:778*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. Maharajahs. Nehru, Jawaharlal. 563 BC-1969. *21A:1777*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. Nonviolence (review article). Sharp, Gene. 1776-1974. *22A:3104*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. Prisoners. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1905. *25A:825*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. Ram Mohan Roy. 1774-1948. *23A:5321*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. Ramakrishna. Religion. Theism. ca 1854-1948. *25A:6385*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma *(Hind Swaraj).* 1909. *24A:725*
—. Gems. Koh-i-noor Diamond. Politics. ca 14c-1839. *24A:750*
—. Genealogy. Islam. Ni'matullah Wali, Shah. Persia. 14c-20c. *21A:415*
—. Genealogy. Lee, Ann. Russell, James. Scotland. USA (Maryland). 1707-1857. *24A:4181*
—. Geography. Tieffentaller, Father. 1743-83. *24A:3311*
—. Goa. Literature (Portuguese translations). Marathi. Vedanta. 1558-60. *23A:5360*
—. Goa. Maria II. Municipal Corporation of Salsete. Pacheco, António Caetano (petition). Portugal. 1838. *24A:4451*
—. Goa. Pacheco, António Caetano. Parliament. Portugal. 1800-50. *23A:6620*
—. Gokhale, Gopal Krishna. 1903-14. *23A:5340*
—. Gokhale, Gopal Krishna. Political Leadership. 1897-1914. *24A:749*
—. Gosvami, Vijay Krsna. Hindus. Missions and Missionaries. Ramakrishna. 1842-99. *23A:779*
—. Government. Marriage. Widow Remarriage Act. Women, Hindu. 1856-1914. *24A:5939*
—. Government. Ram Mohan Roy (biography). Social reform. ca 1800's-33. *22A:452*
—. Grain. Markets, expansion of. Prices. Railroads. 1853-1923. *23A:5314*
—. Great Britain. Hardinge, Henry. Military Biography. 1785-1856. *24A:1345*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Villages. 1850-1900. *21A:546*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. 18c-20c. *24A:713*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Little England. 1830-1917. *24A:1390*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Middle East. Trade. 1775-1830. *25A:7158*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Trade. 1900-30. *24A:249*
—. Great Britain. Independence movements. 1820-27. *25A:6354*
—. Great Britain. Independence Movements. Liberalism. 19c. *22A:197*
—. Great Britain. Jacob family. Military service. 1817-1926. *25A:803*
—. Great Britain. Jones, William. Oriental studies. 1746-94. *24A:5900*
—. Great Britain. Journalism. Kipling, Rudyard. 1879-1901. *23A:1468*
—. Great Britain. Kutch, Gulf of. Military Campaigns. Okhamundel expedition. 1859. *24A:722*
—. Great Britain. Lushai. Rebellions. 1891-92. *21A:542*
—. Great Britain. Macquarie, Lachlan. Persia. Russia. Travel. ca 1800-20. *22A:3488*
—. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1787-88. *21A:3411*
—. Great Britain. Milne, Robert (diary). Sutherland Highlanders, 93d. 1860's. *24A:3325*
—. Great Britain. Ocean travel. Peninsular and Oriental Company. 1862. *23A:363*
—. Great Britain. Postal service. 1829-1914. *25A:3547*
—. Great Britain. Renaissance analogy. Social change. 19c. *22A:438*
—. Great Britain. Women. 19c. *24A:5907*
—. Harems. Mogul Empire. 1526-1764. *23A:3110*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. 1770-1831. *25A:845*
—. Higher education. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1883-. *23A:761*
—. Higher education. Moslems. Peshawar, University of (founding). Qaiyum, Sahibzada Abdul. Roos-Keppel, George. 1904-72. *22A:436*
—. *Hindu Pioneer* (journal). Literary Criticism. Young Bengal. 1835-36. *23A:792*
—. Hinduism. Religious leadership. Vaisnavism. ca 1750-1800's. *22A:3114*
—. Hinduism. Sects, religious. Social Conditions. Swaminarayana. 1802-1931. *25A:6365*
—. Hinduism. Social theory. ca 1550-1600. *23A:5301*
—. Hindus. Mahmud Khan, Nawab of Najibabad. Moslems. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857-60. *21A:541*
—. Historiography. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:3419*
—. Historiography. Jones, William. Prinsep, James. 19c-20c. ca 3c BC. *24A:741*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1850-1976. *23A:5353*
—. Historiography. Mogul Empire. Taxation. 1561-80. *24A:745*
—. Historiography. Periodization of History. ca 100-1800. *22A:442*
—. Historiography. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. 19c-20c. *21A:1798*
—. Historiography. Social history. -20c. 1920-77. *25A:3526*
—. History. Methodology and Research Methods. Rural Development. ca 1850-1900. *21A:2953*
—. Hunter, W. W. Migration. Reclamation of land. 1885. *25A:6382*
—. Ideology. Nationalism. Vedanta. Vivekananda, Swami. 1880's-1902. *24A:3314*
—. Imperialism (British, Dutch, French). Mogul Empire (decline). 1707-1812. *21A:2946*
—. Income tax. Jaintia Rebellion. 1862-64. *21A:537*
—. Industrialization. Labor. *Report of the Indian Factory Commission.* Working conditions. 1890. *24A:3320*
—. Industrialization. Moore, Barrington, Jr. Political sociology. 1966-76. *25A:313*
—. Inheritance. Keatinge-Mann hypothesis. Land Tenure. -1969. *21A:557*
—. Insurance. Maritime History. Portugal. Trade. 1638. 1792. *25A:6019*
—. Intellectuals. Nationalism. 1857-1920. *25A:3534*
—. International, 1st. 1871-77. *25A:6361*
—. International, 1st (general council minutes). Marx, Karl (address). Socialism. 1871. *25A:5894*
—. Islam. Libraries. Moguls. Women. ca 991-1784. *22A:3105*
—. Islam. Muhibbullah, Sheikh. Sufism. 1587-1648. *24A:3322*
—. Islam. Nationalism. Sayyid Ahmad Khan (political views). Self-Determination. 1857-98. *22A:3117*
—. Islam. Wali-ullah Shah (last testament). 1762. *22A:449*
—. Jahandar Shah (exile of). Moguls. 1787-1818. *21A:2969*
—. Jones, William. Translating and Interpreting. 1746-94. *25A:6347*
—. Journalists. Sarma, Krishnaswami. 1900-30. *23A:5333*
—. Kalidasan, Kerala *(Sakuntala,* translation). Literature, Sanskrit. ca 1830-80. *23A:5327*
—. Kovalevski, Maksim. Marx, Karl. Phear, John. Socioeconomic order. ca 1850's. *23A:769*
—. Language. Tamil. 3c BC-1960. *22A:3130*
—. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. Spanish. 16c. *25A:846*
—. Libraries. 1200-1967. *22A:2697*
—. Libraries, special. 1975. *22A:1412*
—. Literary history. 6c-20c. *24A:732*
—. London Missionary Society. Missionary motives. ca 1850-1900. *21A:1802*
—. Maharashtra Study Group (papers). USA. 1969-71. *22A:1808*
—. Malachowski, Wladyslaw. Travel accounts. 1830-31. *25A:6342*
—. Malakand (defense). Sikhs, 45th. 1897. *25A:823*
—. Manufacturing. Mining. National income. 1900-47. *25A:6388*
—. Marathi. Panipat, battle of. Pindaris. 1689-1818. *21A:2943*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:2998*
—. Merchants. Trade. 1600-50. *24A:721*
—. Methodology. Moguls. Money. Museums. 15c-17c. *25A:3529*
—. Military. Ranjit Singh. 1780-1839. *25A:840*
—. Military. Recreation. Rockets. -19c. *25A:847*
—. Mill, John Stuart. 19c. *23A:6317*
—. Modernization. Singh, Yogendra (review article). Tradition. 1853-1973. *23A:3114*
—. Moguls. Monarchy. Myths and Symbols. 16c. *24A:3337*
—. Moguls. Naturalism. Painting. 1570-1618. *25A:3525*
—. Moguls. Panipat, battle of. ca 1200-17c. *24A:3313*
—. Naga. Social Organization. ca 1875-1914. *22A:445*
—. Naidu, Sarojini. Poetry. Women's rights. ca 1900-49. *24A:729*
—. National relations, development of. 1750-1973. *22A:440*
—. Nationalism. Newspapers, vernacular. 1882-1905. *24A:733*
—. Nationalism. Pan-Asianism. Sen, Keshab Chandra. 1838-84. *24A:737*
—. Nationalism. Philosophy. Political protest. Rao, M. C. Nanjunda. 1862-1921. *23A:5330*
—. Nepal. Postal service. 19c. *23A:3126*
—. Nonmedical contributions. Physicians, military. 1794-1881. *23A:765*
—. Novels. Pillai, Vedanayagam. Tamil. 1850-89. *23A:5359*
—. Poets. Religion. Sivam, Subramania. 1884-1900. *24A:5923*
—. Political leadership. 1870-1945. *25A:6381*
—. Portuguese East India Company. 1628-33. *24A:1843*
—. Press. 1870-80. *25A:6352*
—. Press. Russia. Sepoy Mutiny (reactions to). 1857. *21A:3794*
—. Public Policy. Religious education. 1765-1858. *22A:450*
—. Qutb Shahi dynasty. 1494-1687. *21A:2966*
—. Ramaswami, N. K. Spencer, Herbert. 1886-1908. *23A:5336*
—. Ramnad, Rajas of. Temples. 1600-1912. *25A:6345*
—. Social reform. Theology. Vivekananda, Swami. 1863-1902. *22A:453*
—. Socialism. Vivekananda, Swami. ca 1880-1900. *24A:735*
—. Universities Act of 1904. 1905-29. *23A:770*
—. Vedic tradition. 14c-20c. *23A:5352*
India (Agra). Baber (tomb). Chauburj memorial. 1530-45. *23A:5329*
—. Islam. Missionaries, Christian. Propaganda (anti-Christian). Rahmat Allah Kairanawt, Maulana. ca 1850. *24A:5925*
—. Landscape Architecture. Taj Mahal (Charbagh Garden). 13c-1633. *23A:5315*
—. Shah Jahan. Taj Mahal, site of. 1629-31. *23A:5316*
—. Taj Mahal (subterranean chambers). Travel accounts. 1632-20c. *23A:5317*
India (Aijal). Military post. 1890-1900. *23A:3119*
India (Ajanta). Archaeology. Painting, cave. 1819-85. *23A:5344*
India (Ajmer). Charities. Moguls. Shrines. 1556-58. *25A:6344*
India (Arunachal, Ladakh). Boundary dispute. 700-1975. *24A:739*
India (Assam). British East India Company. Tibet, eastern. Trade routes. 1771-1914. *24A:5893*
India (Assam, Bengal). Husain Shah, Ala-ud-din. Military Conquest. 1493-98. *21A:532*
India (Assam, Garo Hill district). Colonial Government. Great Britain. Local Government. Public Administration. 1822-1910. *21A:1781*
India (Bangladesh; Pabna district). Indigo. Rebellions. 1860's-70's. *23A:3113*
India (Bankipore). Indian National Congress (presidency). Mudholkar, R. N. 1912. *21A:1790*

India (Barasat). Indigo. Labor contracts. Peasants. Planters. 1800-61. *24A:3309*
India (Baroda). Agricultural policy. Economic conditions. 1860-81. *25A:3523*
India (Barrackpore). Dempster, Thomas Erskine. Great Britain. Mutinies (47th Native Infantry). 1824. *23A:3104*
India (Bengal). Administrative designations. Nusrat Shah (inscription). 1525-26. *21A:1795*
—. Archives. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Zetland, 2d Marquess of (papers). 1917-40. *22A:3120*
—. Banerjee, Sasipada. Industrial Relations. Working class. 1840-1913. *24A:3310*
—. Bhagirathi River. British influence. -20c. *23A:780*
—. Boundaries. 19c. *21A:1800*
—. British East India Company. Colonial Government. Judicial Administration. 1772-94. *21A:2942*
—. British East India Company. Dutch East India Company. Trade. 1630-1720. *25A:3548*
—. British East India Company. Monopolies. Salt. 18c-19c. *22A:456*
—. British East India Company. Monopolies. Salt. 1780-1834. *25A:6384*
—. Business History. Rural development. Sahana family. 1850-1950. *22A:1803*
—. Campbell, George. Educational policy. 1871-74. *23A:3111*
—. Castes. Education, vernacular. Politics. 1835-70. *24A:3324*
—. Castes. Land Tenure. Social mobility. 1200-1800. *24A:742*
—. Charles VI. Holy Roman Empire. Ostend East India Company. 1727-39. *24A:242*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries (review article). Schools. 1793-1837. *23A:762*
—. Civil Service. Great Britain. Harrison, Henry Leland. ca 1859-90. *22A:3113*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Growth. Modernization, differential. 1800-1940. *24A:740*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Mir Jafar. 1757-60. *22A:446*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Political Culture. 1700-1972. *21A:536*
— Colonial Government. Judicial Process. Law officers. 1779-1800. *21A:1779*
—. Comte, Auguste. Great Britain. Intellectuals. Positivism. 1860-1900. *24A:3315*
—. Cornwallis, Charles. Lawyers *(Vakeel)*. 1793-1833. *21A:1806*
—. Customs. Great Britain. Trade, internal. Trevelyan, Charles Edward. 1765-1836. *21A:1780*
—. Dey, Ram dulal. Gifts. Painting. USA. Washington, George (portrait). 18c-1970's. *23A:5306*
—. Drama. Social reform. Theater. 1852-80. *21A:2973*
—. Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan. Literature. Mitra, Dinabandhu *(Nil Durpan)*. Social Classes. 1850-59. *23A:793*
—. Educational Policy. Great Britain. Science. 1820's-69. *25A:801*
—. Government. Social Status. Zamindars. 18c. *24A:3330*
—. Hindi. Literature. 1850-80. *21A:1799*
—. Independence movements. Literature. Politics. ca 19c-20c. *23A:5351*
—. Indigo. Peasants. Rebellions. Rent. 1859-62. *25A:6343*
—. Indigo disturbances. Peasants. 1860. *23A:763*
—. Inscriptions. Numismatics. Political history. 1353-1519. *25A:843*
—. Jotedars. Land Tenure. Local Government. Permanent Settlement. Zamindars. 1780-1919. *23A:788*
—. Land Reform. Permanent Settlement. 1793-1802. *21A:1794*
—. Land Tenure. Peasants. Permanent Settlement Act. Sarkar, Ramadulal. Seal, Motilal. 1793-1914. *21A:2957*
—. Liberals. *Neel-darpan* (protest play). Peasants. Riots. 1830's-60. *23A:772*
—. Middle Classes. 1850-1900. *24A:5930*
—. Novels. ca 900-1970. *24A:3316*
—. Philosophy. Tantra. Woodroffe, John. 1896-1936. *24A:5927*
—. Theater. 1872. *23A:794*
India (Bengal, Assam). Great Britain. Hindus. Moslems. Partition. Riots. 1905-11. *22A:3124*
India (Bengal, Bihar). British East India Company. Ghulam Husain Khan Tabataba. Historiography. Public Administration. 1707-81. *21A:2940*
—. Credit. Land Tenure. Peasants. 1885-1947. *24A:714*
India (Bengal; Birbhum). Land Tenure. Rent. Subinfeudation. 1793-1953. *25A:6369*
India (Bengal; Jalpaiguri). Entrepreneurship. Plantations. Tea. 1879-1933. *25A:6371*
India (Bengal, Madras). British East India Company. Evans, John. Missions and Missionaries. 1677-1724. *24A:730*
India (Bengal, northern). Barman, Panchanan. Castes. Ksatriya movement. Social reform. 1891-1910. *25A:834*
India (Bhagalpur). Cleveland, Augustus. Great Britain. Law Enforcement. Tribes, hill. ca 1765-84. *25A:806*
India (Bihar). Agricultural labor. Land reform. 19c-20c. *23A:5303*
—. All India Sido-Kanhu Baisi (Association). Hembrom, Solomon Gokul. Santals. Sido-Kanhu Movement. Social reform. 1965-73. 1800's-56. *22A:1806*
—. Behari Basu, Rash. Revolutionary Movements. ca 1909-15. *25A:822*
—. Capitalism. Great Britain. Industrialization (deindustrialization). 1914. *24A:3306*
—. Indigo industry. 19c. *24A:5932*
—. Linguistics. Patriotism. Politics. 1907-30. *25A:3524*
—. Villages. 1907-21. *25A:817*
India (Bijapur, Golconda). Local government. 1489-1687. *25A:3533*
India (Bikaner). Rai Singh, Raja. 1541-1600. *23A:791*
India (Bombay). British East India Company. Economic development. 1661-1708. *25A:809*
—. British East India Company. Military Government. Oxenden, George. 1662-69. *24A:5928*
—. Cities. Elites. Rural areas. 19c. *23A:5312*
—. City Politics. *Mohollas*. Moslems. Nationalism. Political organizations. 1904-15. *25A:6364*
—. Colonial Government. Documents. Goa State Archives. Great Britain. Portugal. 1662-64. *21A:2971*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Land. Taxation. 1812-20. *24A:5926*
—. Cotton. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Social Change. Textile industry. 1850-1914. *25A:810*
—. Education. Free Church General Assembly's Institution. Missions and Missionaries. Scotland. Wilson, John. 1829-70. *24A:3312*
—. Godinho, Manuel. Historiography. Travel accounts. 1660's. *25A:5539*
—. Tombstones (American). USA. 1794-1868. *21A:547*
India (Bombay, Hubli-Dharwar). Cotton gin factories. Economic Growth. USA. 1843-92. *21A:1792*
India (Bombay, Surat). Arabs. Colonial government. Trade. 1800-40. *25A:798*
India, British. Islam. Law. Nationalism. Ulama (religious leaders). 1772-1947. *22A:3109*
India (Calcutta). Asiatick Society of Bengal. Culture, Oriental. Great Britain. Scholars. Societies. 1784-1800. *24A:5935*
—. Australia (Sydney). Bampton, William Wright. Sheep, merino. Shipping. 1792-93. *24A:794*
—. Blyth, Edward. Darwin, Charles (correspondence). Evolutionary theory. 1854-56. *21A:1639*
—. British East India Company. Charter Act of 1833. Supreme court. 1781-1833. *22A:3125*
—. British East India Company. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Parliament. 1793-1813. *23A:3117*
—. Colleges and Universities. Derozio, Henry. Education (English). Hindu College. Young Bengal. 1817-51. *24A:5914*
—. Colonial Government. Moslems. Political participation. 1876-1900. *24A:719*
—. *Daladali* system. Middle classes. Political Factions. Social Organization. 1820-70. *23A:784*
—. English. Social Conditions. 18c-19c. *23A:781*
—. Interest groups. Local Government. 1875-90. *23A:768*
India (Carnatic). France. Marathi. Sher Khan. Shivaji. 1668-79. *25A:6392*
—. Svadi kingdom. Vijayanagara Empire. 1424-1666. *21A:2956*
India (Cawnpore). Colonial Government. Great Britain. Mosque affair of 1913. Press (Moslem). Urban Renewal. 1913. *21A:1797*
—. Colonial Government. Moslems. Mosque affair of 1913. Political Protest. 1908-13. *23A:3123*
—. Great Britain. Nana Sahib. Rebellions. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5908*
India (Cawnpore, Lucknow). Anti-Imperialism. Great Britain. Massacres. Nana Sahib. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5904*
India (Central Provinces). Crops. 1861-1921. *25A:3536*
India (Chaibusa). Great Britain. Military Government. Tickell, Lieutenant. ca 1830-50. *23A:5304*
India (Champaran). Civil Disobedience. Elites. Gandhi, Mahatma. Indigo. Land Tenure. Plantations (European). ca 1850-1918. *25A:818*
India (Cochin). Dutch East India Company. Monopolies. Pepper. Rama Varma. Vira Kerala Rama. 1678-92. *25A:841*
—. Saktan Tampuran. 1751-1805. *24A:3332*
India (Coromandel Coast). Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. 1790-1830. *24A:3319*
India (Coromandel Coast; Madras, Pulicat). Malays. Merchants. 17c. *25A:6346*
India (Dacca). Land Tenure. Social change. Sunset law. Zamindars. 1793-1817. *24A:3336*
India (Darbhanga). Imperial Legislative Council. Singh, Lakshmishwar. 1858-98. *23A:3107*
India (Deccan). Agriculturalists' Relief Act (1879). Economic Conditions. Peasants. Riots. 1860's-70's. *21A:1783*
—. Akbar. Economic reform. Social Reform. 1556-1605. *24A:3333*
—. Burhanpur (battle). Daud Khan Panni. Farrukh Siyar, Emperor. Husain Ali Khan. Moguls. 1715-19. *21A:2945*
—. Folklore. Islam. Literature. Sufism. ca 1600-1800. *21A:2947*
—. Land. Taxation. 1707-1803. *25A:6374*
India (Deccan, Bijapur). Aurangzeb. Foreign Policy. Mogul Empire. Shah Jahan. 1636-57. *21A:539*
India (Deccan region). Moslems. Settlement. 1294-17c. *23A:5310*
India (Delhi). British Empire. Coronation regalia. Durbar. George V. Mary, Queen. 1911. *23A:787*
—. Great Britain. Military campaigns. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857-58. *23A:5307*
India (Deoband). Dār ul-'Ulūm. Islam. Religious education. ca 1867-1900. *25A:6367*
India (Dhyanpur, Punjab). Avitabile, Paolo di Bartolomeo (documents). Land grants. Vaishnava. 1829-31. *22A:444*
India (Dinapur). British East India Company. Social development. ca 1750-1850. *23A:3103*
India (Diu; Gujarat). Bahadur Shah. Ibn Behran, Mustafa. Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. Portugal. 1531. *22A:1557*
India, Eastern. Aristocracy. Land. Prices. Social Change. Zamindars. 1793-1940. *23A:5302*
—. Cholera. Colonial Government. Development. Dysentery. 1871-1921. *22A:3111*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Land Tenure. Permanent Settlement. 1793-20c. *25A:800*
—. Great Britain. Rent. Social Change. Zamindars. 1893-1930. *25A:3527*
—. Jute industry. Labor supply. 1855-1946. *25A:816*
India (Fatehpur Sikri). Akbar. Aquaviva, Claude. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (letter). 1578-84. *25A:808*
India (Godavery-Krishna). Converts, Christian. Hindus. 1860-1900. *23A:3115*
India (Golconda). Income. Public Administration. ca 1550-1650. *25A:3532*
India (Gujarat). Africa, East. Trade. 15c-19c. *23A:4975*
—. Archives. Baroda Record Office. 1607-1970's. *24A:2704*
—. Aurangzeb (order). Land. Law. Public Administration. Taxation. 1660's. *25A:6393*
—. French East India Company. Homberg, Sparr de (memoir). Monetary exchange. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:844*
India (Gujarat; Champaner). Christianity. Churches (prayerhall). 15c-16c. *25A:827*
India (Hindustan, Gujarat). Bahadur Shah (petition). Chittaud (siege of). Foreign policy (nonintervention). Humayun, Emperor. 1534-35. *23A:795*
India (Hunza, Nagar). Afghan War, 2d. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Russia. 1870-1900. *23A:774*
India (Hyderabad). Ambar, Malik. Intervention. Territorial integrity. 1600-26. *23A:797*
India (Hyderabad Carnatic). Administration. Moguls. 1687-1707. *23A:5341*
India (Indapur). Marathi. *Watandars*. 17c-18c. *25A:824*

India (Jaipur). Agriculture. Assessment. 18c. *22A:3123*
India (Jammu; Kashmir). Archives. 1724-1972. *22A:2693*
India (Jodhpur). Aurangzeb. Indra Singh. Marwar War. Rajasthani. 1678-79. *22A:3122*
India (Kajoor). Islam. *Jihad.* Rebellions. 17c-19c. *25A:3528*
India (Kanara; Mangalore). Colonialism. Factories. Letters. 1747-69. *25A:6386*
India (Kashmir). Amritsar, Treaty of. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1846-1935. *21A:172*
—. Colonial Government. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1846-85. *21A:548*
—. Cultural influences. Persia. 1320-1586. *25A:3015*
India (Kerala). Anti-Brahminism. Brahmins. 1880-1919. *25A:6358*
—. Archives. ca 1500-. *22A:2696*
—. Capitalism. Izhavas. Religious movements. 20c. *25A:3538*
—. Communal relations. Social organization. 16c. *21A:545*
—. Ethnic identity. Hinduism. Izhavas. Social status. 9c-20c. *24A:738*
—. Malayalam. Novellas. 1300-1970. *24A:5915*
—. Pazhassi Raja. 1795-1805. *24A:3331*
India (Kerela; Mapilla). Islam. Rebellions. 1836-1922. *24A:5902*
India (Khandesh). Asirgarh, fall of. Historiography. Military Camps and Forts. 1601. *25A:3537*
India (Kota). Archives. Jhala House. 17c-1947. *25A:837*
India (Lahore). Colonialism. Social change. 1849-72. *25A:6360*
India (Madras). Airplanes, test flights. 1909-10. *23A:5331*
—. Authors. Leyden, John. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. Voyages. 1775-1805. *25A:7323*
—. Automobiles. Rolls-Royce. Upper classes. 1894-1970's. *23A:5332*
—. British East India Company. Castes. Colonial government. 1639-1749. *24A:5929*
—. British East India Company. Elections. Governors. Macartney, 1st Earl. Treasury. 1780. *24A:746*
—. British East India Company. Padmanabham (battle). Vijayarama Raju. 1766-94. *25A:6340*
—. City Planning. Demography. Elites. Great Britain. 1860-1900. *24A:5913*
—. Economic history. Land Tenure. 1853-54. 1946-47. *24A:726*
—. Modernization. Periodicals. Values. 1900-30. *21A:1807*
India (Madras, Madurai). British East India Company. City planning. Hinduism. 1c-20c. *25A:6362*
India (Mahabalipuram). Archaeology. Historiography, British. Monuments. 1788-20c. *23A:5349*
India (Maharashtra). Archives, National. 1748-20c. *24A:724*
—. Country Life. Social Organization. 18c. *25A:6377*
—. Diplomacy. Guerrilla warfare. Military strategy. Sivaji. ca 1674. *23A:5323*
—. *Mahratta* (newspaper). Nationalism. Social reform. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1881-91. *23A:771*
India (Maharashtra, Poona and Satara). Colonial Government. Great Britain. Local Government. 1720-42. *21A:1789*
India (Malabar). Christians. Clergy (training). 17c-20c. *25A:6378*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Islam. Martyrdom. Moplahs. 1500-1940. *25A:6351*
—. Great Britain. Moslems. Rebellions. 1800-02. 1921-22. *25A:848*
—. Land tenure. Moplahs. Moslems. Rebellions. 1835-1921. *24A:5903*
India (Malwa). Marathi. Public administration. 1720-60. *25A:6355*
India (Mithila). Brahmins, *shrotriya.* Castes. 1300-1974. *22A:1805*
India (Murshidabad). Economic Conditions. Nobility. Social Classes. 1765-93. *24A:3307*
India (Mysore). Carnatic War, 2d. Chanda Sahib. France. Great Britain. Muhammad Ali. Tiruchchirappalli (fortress). 1751-55. *21A:2962*
—. Colonial government. Elites. Great Britain. Rebellions. 1791-1947. *25A:6357*
—. Great Britain. Seringapatam, Treaty of. Shore, John. Tipu Sahib. 1792-98. *25A:6389*
India (Nagapattinam). Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. Portugal. 1505-1650. *23A:3116*
India (New Delhi). Archives, National. Asia, Southeast. Imperialism. 1600-1969. *21A:81*
India (newspaper). Acharya, M. P. T. Nationalism. 1906-18. *23A:5335*
India, North. Agriculture. Colonial Government. Disasters, Natural. Great Britain. 1860-1940. *23A:799*
—. British Empire. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterians. USA. ca 1800-1950. *23A:759*
India, Northern. Armies. Military Invasion. ca 1000 BC-1800. *25A:814*
—. Banarasidas (autobiography). Public administration. 1600-50. *24A:743*
—. Battles. Great Britain. Pathans. Saragarhi (fort). Sikh regiments. 1897. *24A:3318*
—. British East India Company. Cotton. Economic development. ca 1803-34. *24A:723*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Land Tenure *(bhaiachara).* Social Organization. Villages. 1775-1840. *24A:5936*
—. Identity crisis. *Paharis* (hillmen). Political development. Statehood. 1850-1971. *23A:3120*
—. Towns. 1790-1830. *24A:5898*
India (North-West Frontier Province). Colonial government. Great Britain. Pathans. 1750-1947. *25A:6339*
—. Military Recruitment (local). Militia. 1878-1923. *21A:1791*
India (North-West Province). Auckland, Earl of. Famine. Public Policy. 1837-38. *25A:6370*
—. Demography. Kessinger, Tom G. Peasants (review article). Social change. 1848-1968. *23A:5339*
India (North-West Province, Oudh). Hindi. Journalism. Nationalism. Social reform. 1868-1900. *22A:458*
India Office. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1858-69. *21A:3452*
India Office Library and Records. British East India Company. 1600-1947. *25A:2829*
India (Ootachamund). Civil Service, Madras. Sullivan, John. 1780-1858. *21A:2952*
India (Orissa). Colonial Government. Great Britain. Rebellions. Zamindars. 1781-1850. *25A:819*
—. Hinduism. Satya Mahima Dharma (cult). 1826-76. *25A:831*
India (Orissa; Cuttack). Baptists. Missionaries. Oriya. Printing. ca 1805-50's. *25A:3550*
India (Oudh). Agriculture. Banking. Industrial production. Transportation. 1770-1857. *21A:2958*
—. Annexation. Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of. Imperialism. Lee-Warner, William. 1856. *21A:1784*
—. Asaf-ud-daulah. Debt. Government. 1790-96. *25A:799*
—. British East India Company. Imperialism. Treaty, Commercial. Wellesley, 1st Marquess. 1760-1810. *24A:5916*
—. Muhammad Ali Shah. 1837-42. *23A:3102*
India (Patna). Great Britain. Trade. 1622-75. *25A:6373*
India (Patna, Arrah). Historians. Majumdar, Biman Behari (obituary). Religion (ancient). 1925-69. *21A:1352*
India (Pondicherry). Colonial Government. French Revolution. 1785-92. *21A:2967*
—. French Institute of Indology. Indology. 17c-1955. *22A:1432*
India (Poona). Geography (historical). River valleys *(mavals).* ca 1500-1725. *25A:6380*
India (Poona, Satara). Bhosle, Chatursing. Rebellions. 1796-1811. *22A:443*
India (Punjab). Afghanistan. British East India Company. Diplomacy. Mehdi Ali Khan. Military invasion. Persia (Bushire). 1798-1804. *24A:5801*
—. Agriculture. Colonial Government. 1907. *21A:538*
—. Censorship. Colonial Government. Publishing. 1867-1947. *22A:437*
—. Ferozeshah (battle). Gough, Hugh. Hardinge, Henry. Military strategy. Sikh War. 1845. *23A:5358*
—. *Hakīms.* Medicine (practice of). 1867-89. *24A:5909*
—. Kessinger, Tom G. Leaf, Murray J. Villages (review essay). 1963-75. 19c-20c. *23A:783*
—. Villages (records). 1848-1977. *25A:3540*
India (Rajasthan). Bureaucracy. Clans, Hindu. ca 16c-17c. *23A:790*
—. Chronicles. Language. 1300-1700. *24A:5933*
India (Rajasthan, Eastern). Copper. Documents (*arhsattas*). Land revenue rates. Prices. 1665-1750. *23A:3106*
India (Rajputana). Chronicles, Mavari. Cultural history. Methodology. Social History. ca 1500-1800. *25A:3552*
—. Elites. Family. Politics. ca 1850-1947. *25A:835*
—. Labor, forced. 18c. *25A:6372*
India (Rajputana; Alwar). British East India Company. Monarchy. ca 1775-1850. *25A:6356*
India (Sarnath). Archaeology. 1794-20c. *23A:5347*
India (Saurashtra). City states. Elites. 1800. *22A:3127*
India (Sind). Ali, Seydi. 1555-57. *23A:5318*
—. Armitage, Edward. Meanee, Battle of. Painting. 1843. *25A:842*
India (Singbhum). Sepoy Mutiny. Singh, Arjun. 1857. *23A:3118*
India, South. Banking. Economic structure. 1800-1930. *25A:6368*
—. Caste associations. Social Organizations. 18c-20c. *25A:794*
—. Castes. Social Organization. 11c-19c. *23A:5361*
—. Church and State. Monarchy. Sects, Religious. Temples. 1350-1700. *25A:6341*
—. Composers. Thyagaraja. 1792-1847. *24A:3329*
—. Explorers. Imperialism. Portugal. Vijayanagara Empire. 1486-1515. *23A:796*
—. Moguls. Taxation (Peshkash). 1694-1752. *24A:5922*
India (South; Travancore). Expansionism. Netherlands. Varma, Martanda. 1730-50. *23A:3109*
India (southern). Arya, Surendranath. Nationalism. Social reform. ca 1905-14. *23A:5338*
India (Surat). Armenian merchants. Minaz, Khwaja. 1660-90. *24A:5899*
India Survey Department. Asia, Central. Espionage. Great Britain. Imperialism. Kipling, Rudyard. Russia. 19c. *21A:2651*
India (Tamil). Temples. 1300-1750. *25A:6391*
India (Tamil Nadu). Archives. Government. Oriental Manuscripts Library. Persia. 20c. 1750-1857. *21A:93*
—. Dravida Munntra Kazhagam Party. Nationalism, cultural. Tamils. 1880's-1960's. *23A:5299*
—. Land. Settlement. Social Organization. 10c-18c. *25A:830*
—. Land tenure. Zamindars. 20c. *25A:796*
India (Tanjore). Politics. Sastrigal, Raju. Social reform. ca 1895-1953. *23A:5350*
India (Thanjavur). Cosmetics. Medical Research. Serfoji, Raja. ca 1800-32. *21A:1803*
India (Travancore). Colonial government. Great Britain. 1805-59. *25A:850*
—. Dalawa, Velu Thampi. Nationalism. 1804-10. *23A:5326*
—. Government (indirect rule). 1800-1947. *24A:5912*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Ringeltaube, William Tobias. 1796-1816. *23A:766*
India (Uttar Pradesh). British East India Company. Educational reform. Thomason, James. 1843-54. *23A:3105*
—. Estate management. Social control. 1860-1920. *21A:555*
—. Great Britain. Modernization. Peasants (review article). Whitcombe, Elizabeth. 1860-1900. *21A:2954*
—. Land Tenure. Taxation. 1860-1948. *23A:5356*
India (Uttar Pradesh; Faizābād). Local politics. Political Systems. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1882-1947. *24A:5906*
India (Uttar Pradesh, western). Social Organization. Zamindars. ca 1595-1900. *24A:747*
India (Vellore). Army. Great Britain. Mutinies. 1806. *23A:5300*
India (Vilyatpur). Agriculture. Cost of Living. Peasants. 1848-1968. *23A:5319*
India, western. Agricultural labor. Cotton. Income distribution (unequal). Markets, expansion of. 1860-1900. *23A:5324*
—. Castes. Gauda Sārasvata Brāhmana. Middle Classes. ca 1900-30's. *22A:441*
—. Cotton. Hove, Dr. (travel account). Socioeconomic conditions. 1787-88. *23A:760*
Indian Councils Act. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Legislation, progressive. 1892. *25A:849*
Indian Fleet, 4th (command of). Cabral, Pedro Alvares. Gama, Vasco da. Manuel I. Naval expedition. Portugal. ca 1501-02. *23A:6630*
Indian Historical Research Institute (Bombay). Heras, Henry. Historians. 1926-54. *24A:5247*
Indian Law Commission. British East India Company. Law codes. 19c. *21A:1787*
Indian Mutiny. *See* Sepoy Mutiny.
Indian National Congress. Ahmad Khan, Syad. Attitudes. Moslems. 1885-1900. *24A:731*
—. Autonomy. Liberals. 1880-1915. *25A:836*

—. Independence *(swaraj)*. Lajpat Rai. Pal, Bipin Chandra. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1883-1919. *25A:3531*
—. Intellectuals. Nationalism. 1880-88. *21A:543*
—. Nationalism. 1889-96. *21A:544*
—. Nationalism. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1856-1920. *24A:5919*
Indian National Congress (annual meeting reports). Colonial Government. India. Nationalism, militant. 1897-1906. *21A:1786*
Indian National Congress (organization). 1885-1920. *21A:552*
Indian National Congress (presidency). India (Bankipore). Mudholkar, R. N. 1912. *21A:1790*
Indian Ocean and Area. Archives, Oriental. Asia, South. East India Companies. 1500-1858. *21A:82*
—. British East India Company. Maps. McCluer, John (trigonometrical surveys). Persian Gulf. 1787-93. *23A:523*
—. Discovery and exploration. Pacific Area. Portugal. South America. 1512-65. *24A:5637*
—. Ericeira, 5th Count of. Pirates. Portugal. 1721-22. *23A:1903*
Indian Ocean, western. France. Great Britain. Madagascar. Treaties. 1814-95. 1890. *21A:1460*
Indian policy. Brazil. Integration. 16c-20c. *24A:977*
—. Colonization (mission presidio system). New Spain (northwest coast). Spain. 1750-1800. *24A:874*
—. Government. Mexico (Sonora). Yaquis. 1533-1909. *23A:5490*
Indian princes. France. Netherlands East Indies. Vergennes, Comte de. 1757. *23A:3098*
"Indian Revelry". Authorship. British East India Company. Thompson, W. F. ca 1830-1870. *22A:3131*
Indian Wars. Apaches. Juh (Apache chief). Mexico. 1870's. *21A:590*
—. Apaches, Chiricahua. Crook, George. Mexico. USA. 1883. *23A:5481*
—. Chichimeca-Jonaz. Jonaces. Mexico (Sierra Gorda). 18c-1971. *22A:493*
—. Colonial Government. Fages, Pedro. Mexico. 1762-94. *24A:6123*
Indianization. Archaeological Survey of India. Art. Asia, Southeast. Buddhism. 1862-1956. *21A:2932*
Indians *See also* terms beginning with the word Indian; names of Indian tribes, e.g. Maya; Acculturation; Asians; East Indians; *Indigenismo;* Tribes.
—. Abad, Matías (diary). Colombia (Atrato River; Chocó region). Franciscans. Travel. 1649. *22A:1896*
—. Abolition. Cerrato, Alonso López de. Contreras, Hernando. Contreras, Pedro. Nicaragua. Reform. Slavery. 1548-50. *24A:3475*
—. Abolition Movement. Banditry. Peru. Rebellions. Slavery. Tribute. 1820-1900. *21A:3132*
—. Acculturation. Colonial Government. Fortifications. Mexico (Sonora). Military. Pimas. USA (Arizona). 1782-1821. *21A:1830*
—. Acculturation, religious. Aymaras. Bolivia. Catholic Church. Peru. 16c-1971. *22A:1868*
—. Achaguas. Colombia. Guahibos. Social Change. Spanish Conquest. Venezuela. ca 16c-20c. *22A:516*
—. Africa, East. Economic Growth. Emigration. 1800-1923. *21A:1715*
—. Agriculture. Migration. Peru (Huancavelica). Steppe. 16c-18c. *23A:3264*
—. Agriculture, commercial. Development. Mexico (Chiapas). 1528-1975. *24A:922*
—. American Revolution. Choctaws. Military Biography. Spain. USA (Mississippi, Natchez). Villebeuvre, Juan de la. 1764-97. *22A:1019*
—. Americas (North and South). Bible. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Gliozzi, Giuliano. Spanish Conquest. 1500-1700. *25A:6495*
—. Americas (North and South). Censorship. Historiography. Spain. Tovar, Juan de. ca 1570-90. *24A:6077*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Madog ab Owain Gwynedd (legend). Wales. 16c-18c. *25A:3217*
—. Americas (North and South). Europe. Myths and Symbols. 16c-18c. *23A:367*
—. Americas (North and South). Race Relations. 16c-20c. *24A:6086*
—. Americas (North and South). Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. Spain. 1510-73. *23A:4042*
—. Andes Mountains. Colonization. Marriage. South America. Women. 16c. *24A:3481*
—. Andes Mountains. Colonization. Spain. ca 16c-19c. *23A:5564*
—. Anthropology. Latin America. -1970. *21A:400*
—. Apaches. Mexico. Ugalde, Juan de. 18c-19c. *24A:3465*
—. Apaches. Mexico (Coahuila). Military Campaigns. Ugalde, Juan de. USA (Texas). 18c-19c. *24A:916*
—. Araucanians. Chile. Pineda y Bascuñán, Francisco de. Prisoners. 17c. *23A:985*
—. Arawakan. Language. South America. West Indies. -1969. *21A:567*
—. Arawaks. Columbus, Christopher. Genocide. Haiti. 1492-1500. *23A:1069*
—. Archaeology. Mayo. Mexico (Sinaloa, Sonora). Myths and Symbols (pot burials). Reincarnation. -1974. *21A:1829*
—. Architecture. Art. Latin America. 16c. *25A:961*
—. Architecture. Caves, Obsidian. Mexico (Samachique, Chihuahua). Tarahumara. 1600's-1973. *22A:498*
—. Archives. Inquisition. Mexico. 1522-1821. *25A:982*
—. Argentina. 17c-19c. *22A:529*
—. Argentina. 1806-1970's. *23A:964*
—. Argentina. 1875-1975. *25A:3729*
—. Argentina. Boundary dispute. Brazil. Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay (Candelaria, northern frontier). 1814-40. *23A:5634*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Government. Paraguay. Social Customs. Wine, consumption of. 17c-18c. *22A:515*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires, Córdoba, Rosario). History. Institutes. Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. Law. 1966-69. *21A:2583*
—. Argentina (Corrientes). Franciscans. Settlements. 16c-18c. *24A:963*
—. Argentina (Diamante River). Pehuenches. San Rafael (fort). Sobremonte, Rafael de. 1805-79. *22A:524*
—. Argentina (Jujuy). Land tenure. Peasants. Rebellions. 1872-75. *24A:3517*
—. Argentina (La Pampa). Gauchos. Head, Francis Bond. Social Conditions. Travel accounts. ca 1825. *21A:3087*
—. Argentina (Patagonia). Bulnes Llanquetruz, José María. Military History. Political conditions. 1831-58. *21A:3063*
—. Arias, Antonio (report). Franciscans. Mexico (Nayarit). 1673. *24A:3444*
—. Army. Colonial government. New Spain. *Pardos.* Racism. ca 1760-1810. *23A:5463*
—. Art. Catlin, George. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). USA. 1845. *25A:6910*
—. Assimilation. Brazil. Portugal. 17c-20c. *23A:974*
—. Assimilation. National Indian Commission. Venezuela (frontier region). 18c-20c. *24A:1028*
—. Attitudes. Brazil. Europeans. 16c-18c. *24A:3535*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. 1583-1640. *24A:6886*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Colombia (Tunja). Colonial Government. Díaz Venero de Leiva, Andrés. 1563-82. *25A:1015*
—. Aymaras. Demography. Economic Conditions. Peru (Chulumani, Pacajes). ca 1780-1800. *23A:1022*
—. Baegert, Johann Jacob (memoirs). Catholic Church. Mexico (Baja California). 1752-69. *24A:3462*
—. Basketmaking. Mexico (Sonora). Seri Indians. USA (California, Southern). 17c-1973. *21A:1849*
—. Battle cries. Venezuela (La Grita). 16c-17c. *24A:6298*
—. Battles. Mexico (Sonora, El Plomo). Papagos. 1898. *21A:1831*
—. Bibliographies. *Indigenismo.* LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. Theology. ca 1500-70. *25A:6501*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. Mexico. North America. 1849-1971. *21A:1303*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Latin America. 16c-17c. *23A:857*
—. Bishops. Cifuentes Sotomayor, Luis de. Mexico (Yucatán). Pastoral visits. 1644-49. *25A:979*
—. Black Legend. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. Spanish Conquest. 1492-1650. *22A:485*
—. Bohorques Girón, Pedro de. Peru (Tucuman). Rebellions. 1656-67. *23A:1025*
—. Bolivia (Llanos de Mojos). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Moxos. Social organization. 16c-1825. *21A:3095*
—. Borah, Woodrow. Cook, Sherburne Friend. Hispaniola. Population (review article). 1492-1514. *25A:3794*
—. Botany. Brazil. Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich von. Russia. Scientific expeditions. 1807-29. *22A:1675*
—. Brazil. Diamantino Mission. Jesuits. 1841-1950's. *24A:3540*
—. Brazil. Franciscans. Missions and missionaries. 16c-19c. *25A:3770*
—. Brazil (Amazon basin). Orellana, Francisco de. Social Conditions. 16c-1970. *21A:627*
—. Brazil (Amazonia). Colonial government. Labor, forced. Negroes. Portugal. 1700-50. *23A:976*
—. British Empire. Colonialism. Labor. Slavery (review article). Tinker, Hugh. 1830-1920. *25A:6363*
—. Campillo y Cossio, José del. Colonies. Economic Development. Latin America. Reform. Spain. 18c. *25A:6514*
—. Canada (Ontario). Chippewas. Europe. Maungwudaus (George Henry). Theater. 1840's. *24A:2914*
—. Cañaris. Ecuador (Sierra). Inca Empire. Spanish conquest. 16c. *23A:5645*
—. Capuchins. Economic Stagnation. Massacres. Missions and Missionaries. Trinidad. 1686-1708. *23A:5728*
—. Capuchins. Missions and Missionaries. Venezuela. 1650-1973. *23A:1037*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Catholic Church. Guatemala. Peasants. Reform. Taxation. 1837-48. *21A:3040*
—. Catarina of San Juan (Indian princess). Psychohistory. 16c. *23A:881*
—. Catechism. Christianization. New Granada. Spain. 16c-18c. *23A:930*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia (Santa Marta). Dominicans. Ortiz y Berlanga, Tomás. 1528-31. *24A:3558*
—. Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. Evangelism. New Granada. Trent, Council of (influence). ca 1550-1800. *23A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Guerrillas. Independence, War of. Muñecas, Ildefonso. Peru. ca 1805-16. *22A:568*
—. Catholic Church. Lenten curtains. Peru. Weaving. 18c. *25A:1115*
—. Catholic Church. Periodization of history. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *24A:6306*
—. Census. Documents. Peru (Arequipa; Atico, Caravelí). 1549. *25A:6647*
—. Chichimeca-Jonaz. Imperialilsm. Mexico (Sierra Gorda). 17c-19c. *21A:3022*
—. Chibchas. Colombia (Tunja). Documents. Education. 1578-1810. *24A:3573*
—. Chile. Land. Servitude, personal. Social Organization. 16c-17c. *23A:989*
—. Chile. Law. Marriage. Spain. 1776. *21A:3112*
—. Chile (Santiago). International Congress on the History of Indian Law, 2d. Law. 1969. *21A:2604*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. New England Company. Royal Society. 1660's-70's. *23A:1553*
—. Chronicles. Jesuits. Mexico, northwestern. Tarahumara. 16c-18c. *24A:6111*
—. Church and State. Colonial Government. Peru. Regalism, Bourbon. Spain. ca 1680's. *24A:1008*
—. Church and State. Franciscans. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. USA (Arizona). 1767-1842. *21A:1836*
—. Clergy. Idolatry. New Granada. ca 1550-1750. *23A:931*
—. Coca. Medicine, Popular. Peru. 16c-20c. *25A:6646*
—. Cocaism. Drug Abuse. Ecuador. South America. 16c-19c. *23A:854*
—. Colombia. Daza, José Manuel. Documents. Military Campaigns. Yariguis. 1794. *21A:641*
—. Colombia (Málaga). *Encomienda* (Tequía). 1540-1800. *21A:640*
—. Colonial Government. Labor. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. Toledo, Francisco de. 1570-75. *24A:1017*
—. Colonial Government. Land Tenure. Legislation. Venezuela. 1788-89. *24A:3604*
—. Colonial Government. Land tenure. Mexico (Metztitlán). 16c-18c. *22A:3181*
—. Colonial Government. Latin America. Legislation, protective. 18c. *21A:2996*

—. Colonial Government. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain. Religious orders. 1523-1620. *25A:6525*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Peru. Settlements. Toledo, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:3586*
—. Colonial history. Historiography. Latin America. Negroes. Slavery. Social history. 16c-19c. *21A:586*
—. Colonial policy. Discrimination. Great Britain. Kenya. 1903-25. *22A:2979*
—. Colonial society. Peru. Women. 16c. *25A:6641*
—. Colonialism. Peru. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1760-80. *25A:6652*
—. Colonies. Inca state. Peru (Abancay, Pachacha). ca 1470's-1600. *21A:3130*
—. Colonization. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. ca 1500-66. *24A:1932*
—. Commerce. Local Government (*corregidores*). Peru. Tribute. 1500-1800. *24A:6268*
—. Communal lands. Ley Lerdo. Mexico. 1856-1911. *23A:5483*
—. Conquistadors. Mexico. Women. 1500-1635. *23A:5519*
—. Corpus Christi convent. Mexico (Mexico City). Religious Orders. Women. 1724-1821. *25A:6531*
—. Cosmetics. Europe. Public Opinion. 1497-1684. *25A:366*
—. Crops, cash. Paraguay (Maracayú). Plantations. Yerba mate. 16c. *21A:3127*
—. Cruz, Juan Alonso de la. Faith healing, decrees against. Venezuela (Caracas). 1721. *23A:1046*
—. Cunas. Navarro, Jaime (report). Pacification. Panama (Darién). ca 1769-1810. *24A:3479*
—. Demography. Hispanicization. Peru (Vegueta). 1623-83. *24A:6256*
—. Demography. Latin America. ca 1492. *23A:861*
—. Demography. Latin America. Methodology and Research Methods. Population. 1492-1800. *21A:1825*
—. Demography. New Spain (Puebla). 1570-1810. *23A:5523*
—. Demography. Peru (Arequipa). Toledo, Francisco de. 1570-75. *23A:5644*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Historiography. Latin America. 1492-1975. *25A:969*
—. Discovery and Exploration (narratives). Great Britain. 12c-17c. *25A:6094*
—. Drake, Francis (crowning). Engravings. Great Britain. USA (California). 1759-1855. *23A:3647*
—. Economic change. Money economy. Peru. 1533-1965. *23A:5643*
—. Economic exploitation. New Granada. Transportation (portage). 16c. *25A:6569*
—. Ecuador. 16c-1970's. *22A:558*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Inca Empire. Labor. Women. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5631*
—. Education. Mexico. Vasconcelos, José. 1901-21. *23A:3175*
—. Eelgrass. Food. Mexico, northwestern. 17c-18c. *25A:6546*
—. Fages, Pedro. Mexico (Sonora). Military Biography. USA (Arizona). 1767-82. *24A:3455*
—. Fiji. Methodist Church. Missions and Missionaries. Slavery. 1879-1920. *21A:2985*
—. France (Paris). Travel. 1725. *23A:1176*
—. Franciscans. Gante, Pedro de. Mexico. 16c. *25A:6545*
—. Germany. Saul, Klaus. Social Change. Working Class (review article). 1903-14. *24A:7629*
—. Gold. Nicaragua. Slavery. ca 1524-60. *24A:3474*
—. González Prada, Manuel. Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl. *Indigenismo.* Mariátegui, José Carlos. Pardo y Ugarteche, Manuel. Peru. 1820-1948. *21A:653*
—. Government. Mexico (Sonora, California). Nationalism. 1821-48. *21A:593*
—. Guatemala. 16c-20c. *24A:929*
—. Guatemala. Language. Tzutuhils. Prehistory-1969. *22A:1858*
—. Gutierrez, Alberto José. Motilons. Spain. Venezuela. 1772-1972. *23A:1038*
—. Guyana. Maraca. Music. West Indies. 16c-19c. *25A:6515*
—. Haiti. Social Classes. 15c-16c. *25A:1157*
—. History Teaching. Institutions. Latin America. Law. USA. 1970. *21A:2627*
—. *Indigenismo.* Mexico. 19c-20c. *23A:5526*
—. *Indigenismo.* Mexico. 1521-1976. *25A:1003*
—. *Indigenismo.* Missions and Missionaries. Venezuela. 16c-1817. *25A:1132*
—. Jesuits. Language, native. New Spain. 16c. *24A:3426*
—. Labor. Legislation. Mexico (Taxco). Mines. Negroes. 1581. *25A:3691*
—. Labor. Peru. *Reducciones.* Settlement. Toledo, Francisco de. ca 1503-1600. *24A:6264*
—. Labor, forced *(mita).* Latin America. 16c-19c. *25A:957*
—. Labor, forced *(mita).* Mines. Peru. 1780. *25A:1125*
—. Ladinos. Latin America. Race. 16c-20c. *21A:577*
—. Land distribution. Venezuela. 18c-20c. *24A:1040*
—. Land grants. Mendoza, Antonio de. Mexico. Villages. 1539. *25A:3696*
—. Land tenure. Venezuela. 16c-1960. *25A:1138*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. New Granada. Simón, Pedro. 16c-17c. *22A:1861*
—. Latin America. Law. Periodization of History. 1492-1825. *21A:3002*
—. Latin America. *Lèse majesté.* Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1780-81. *24A:3486*
—. Latin America. Literature. 16c-20c. *25A:6511*
—. Latin America. Marriage. Rites and Ceremonies. 1500-67. *24A:855*
—. Latin America. Morality. Taxation. 16c-17c. *25A:954*
—. Latin America. Negroes. Sexual behavior. Spanish. 16c-17c. *23A:3156*
—. Latin America. Novels. 1850's-1970's. *25A:962*
—. Law. Peru. ca 16c-19c. *24A:6257*
—. Lead factory, white. Slovenia (Selnica ob Dravi). 1822-53. *24A:7741*
—. Letters patent. Military Camps and Forts. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. 1691-92. *23A:2034*
—. López Prieto, Pedro (military report). Mexico (Camargo). Rebellions. 1810-12. *23A:5484*
—. Martínez Marco, Pascual (diary). Missions and Missionaries. New Granada. Travel. 1749. *24A:6145*
—. Mexico. Museums. 1971. *22A:77*
—. Mexico. Novels, *indigenista.* Revolution. Social protest. 1930's-60's. *24A:6130*
—. Mexico. Positivism. -1911. *21A:595*
—. Mexico (Baja California). Saint Sauveur, Grasset de (engravings). 1772-88. *23A:5479*
—. Mexico (Baja California Sur; El Tajo). Pictograph, cartographic. 1596-1974. *23A:5505*
—. Mexico, northern. Rebellions. Tarahumara. 1649-1780. *24A:3454*
—. Mexico (Sonora). Pacification. Rebellions. Yaquis. 1740-1910. *22A:3175*
—. Mexico (Sonora). Social Change. Spain. USA (Arizona). Yaquis. 1533-1974. *21A:1845*
—. Migration, internal. Peru (Lima). 17c. *25A:3778*
—. Missionaries. Peru. Political reform. Repossession "exclamation" of 1750. San José Túpac Inca, Calixto de. 18c. *24A:1004*
—. Missions and Missionaries. New Granada. Philip II (directive). 1559-68. *25A:958*
—. Negroes. New Spain. Tribute records. 1805. *25A:3678*
—. New Granada. Rebellions. Spanish Conquest. 1560-73. *25A:6571*
—. New Spain (Pánuco). Slavery. West Indies. 16c. *25A:998*
—. Peru. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. Velasco, Felipe. 1783. *22A:3233*
—. South America. Urus. 16c-17c. *25A:6577*
—. Travel accounts, German. USA. 1781-1890's. *25A:4918*
Indians (financing of). Banking. Corporativism. Economic policy. Government. Italy. 1870-1939. *22A:966*
Indians, protection of. Alfaro, Francisco de. Arias de Saavedra, Hernando. Paraguay. Ramírez de Velasco, Juan. Río de la Plata. Statutes. 1597-1610. *23A:920*
Indian-White Relations. Apaches. Imperialism. Mexico. 16c-1850. *24A:3461*
—. Bahamas (San Salvador). Hispaniola. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 16c. *24A:6088*
—. Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio. Charles III. New Spain. Spain. 1773. *23A:5452*
—. Canada. Great Britain. 1840. *21A:3289*
—. Colombia. Ecuador. Incas. Pastos. Quillacingas. Spain. Tribal history. 16c. *22A:513*
—. Cuba. *Encomienda,* abolition of. Rebellions. 1500-45. *25A:3806*
Indigenismo. Bibliographies. Indians. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. Theology. ca 1500-70. *25A:6501*
—. González Prada, Manuel. Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl. Indians. Mariátegui, José Carlos. Pardo y Ugarteche, Manuel. Peru. 1820-1948. *21A:653*
—. Indians. Mexico. 19c-20c. *23A:5526*
—. Indians. Mexico. 1521-1976. *25A:1003*
—. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. Venezuela. 16c-1817. *25A:1132*
Indigo. Civil Disobedience. Elites. Gandhi, Mahatma. India (Champaran). Land Tenure. Plantations (European). ca 1850-1918. *25A:818*
—. India (Bangladesh; Pabna district). Rebellions. 1860's-70's. *23A:3113*
—. India (Barasat). Labor contracts. Peasants. Planters. 1800-61. *24A:3309*
—. India (Bengal). Peasants. Rebellions. Rent. 1859-62. *25A:6343*
Indigo disturbances. India (Bengal). Peasants. 1860. *23A:763*
Indigo industry. India (Bihar). 19c. *24A:5932*
Indirect Rule. *See* Colonial Government (indirect rule); Government (indirect rule).
Indische Vereniging. *Hindia Poetra* (bulletin). Indonesia. Nationalism. Netherlands. Students. 1908-17. *25A:7563*
Individualism. Art and society. France. 1790's-1830. *24A:3836*
—. Asia. Climate. Environment. Europe. Law, comparative. 1973. *21A:2695*
—. Civil life. France. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1750-65. *23A:1131*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Social Conditions. Stirner, Max. 19c-20c. *21A:327*
—. Godwin, William (*Caleb Williams*). Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. 1790-1800. *23A:1783*
—. Great Britain. Liberty and Property Defence League. Wemyss, 10th Earl of. 1883-1914. *23A:6060*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Social Change. 18c. *24A:1332*
—. Illusionism. Industrial society (resistance to). 1800-1914. *22A:235*
—. Law. Morality. -20c. *23A:2852*
—. Liberalism. Montaigne, Michel de. ca 1550's-92. *24A:6512*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Confessions).* Society. 18c. *24A:1231*
—. Science and Society. Social sciences. 1973. *21A:1533*
—. Social change. Tabiteuea. 1830-1977. *25A:938*
—. Social Customs. -20c. *25A:5954*
Individuality. Collectors and Collecting. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:6020*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Political theory. Utilitarianism. 19c. *25A:4350*
Indochina *See also* Annam; Asia, Southeast; Cochin China.
—. Attitudes. *Avenir du Tonkin* (newspaper). Bureaucracy. Colonists. 1888-1914. *24A:5945*
—. Chambers of commerce. France (Lyons). Imperialism. Silk merchants. 1875-1940. *23A:5891*
—. China. Discovery and Exploration. Garnier, Francis. Lagrée, Doudart de. Mekong Exploration Mission. 1857-68. *23A:745*
—. China. France. Imperialism. ca 17c-20c. *25A:3561*
—. Colonial Government. France. Imperialism. Manchus. Revolutionaries. Sun Yat-sen. 1895-1911. *21A:1813*
—. Colonial Government. France. Lyautey, Hubert (tribute). Military Biography. Morocco. 1854-1934. *22A:3332*
—. Colonial Government. Higher education. Madagascar. Picquié, Albert. 1913. *21A:498*
—. Colonial government (inspectors). France. 1867-1913. *22A:3134*
—. Economic Growth. Indonesia. Malay States. Rubber industry. 1898-1965. *21A:2933*
—. France. Society of Indochinese Studies. 1883-1973. *22A:1445*
Indochina (Saigon). France. Monuments. 1877-1908. *22A:3135*
Indoctrination. Germany. Military Service (recruits). Social Classes. 1890-1914. *23A:2073*
Indology. French Institute of Indology. India (Pondicherry). 17c-1955. *22A:1432*
Indonesia *See also* Java; Netherlands East Indies.
—. Acculturation. Asia, Southeast. Islam. 1300-1970. *25A:3518*
—. Beckford, George L. Developing nations. Economic exploitation (review article). Plantations. 19c-20c. *23A:5292*
—. China. France. Scientific Expeditions. 1866-68. *22A:417*

—. Chinese. Confucianism. Nationalism. 1900-74. *22A:3101*
—. Colonial Government. Politics. 1511-1942. *24A:3301*
—. Colonial policy. India. Nationalism. 1800-1955. *23A:5291*
—. Damais, Louis Charles (obituary). France. Language. ca 1932-66. *22A:1386*
—. Economic Growth. Indochina. Malay States. Rubber industry. 1898-1965. *21A:2933*
—. Feminism. Kartini, Raden Ajing. 1890's-1920. *23A:5297*
—. *Hindia Poetra* (bulletin). Indische Vereniging. Nationalism. Netherlands. Students. 1908-17. *25A:7563*
—. Islam. 1821-1969. *23A:754*
—. Islam. Politics. 1821-1969. *23A:753*
—. Nur al-Din al-Raniri (translations). 17c. *24A:699*
Indonesia (Bali). Culture. Religion. ca 1520-1976. *24A:701*
Indonesia (Djakarta). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Netherlands. 19c. 1977-78. *25A:5665*
—. Jews. Saphir, Ja'kov (travel account). 1601-1861. *23A:5293*
Indonesia (Moluccas; Ternate). Migration. Philippines (Cavite). Social customs. 1600's-1900's. *25A:6333*
Indra Singh. Aurangzeb. India (Jodhpur). Marwar War. Rajasthani. 1678-79. *22A:3122*
Industrial archaeology. Australia (New South Wales; New England). Gold Mines and Mining. Hillgrove gold field. ca 1880-1940. *23A:5396*
—. Belgium. Great Britain. 1700-1973. *24A:5*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Historiography. Technology. 19c-20c. *22A:4*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain (Wilsontown). History Teaching. Iron industry. 1973. *21A:2620*
—. Factories. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. ca 1760-1820. *22A:3625*
—. Great Britain. Printing. Tradecards. ca 1630-1900's. *25A:4312*
—. Great Britain (Bolton). Textile industry. 18c-20c. *25A:4256*
—. Historical Sites and Parks. 1972. *23A:50*
—. Local history. Scotland. 18c-20c. *24A:4029*
Industrial Arts Education *See also* Arts and Crafts; Technical Education.
—. Great Britain. Ragged schools. Scotland. 1840's-70's. *24A:4008*
Industrial Arts School. Spain (Barcelona). Technical Education. 1873-1933. *24A:1987*
Industrial associations. Central Association of German Industrialists (CDI). Hugenberg, Alfred. League of Industrialists (BdI). Politics. Stresemann, Gustav. 1876-1918. *25A:5004*
Industrial Concentration *See also* Mergers.
—. Economic Policy. Germany. 1871-1945. *25A:4988*
—. Great Britain. 1885-1955. *24A:6996*
Industrial craftsmanship. Balvey y Parés, Tomás. Fors y Cornet, Raimundo. Pharmaceutical factory. Spain (Barcelona). 1838-39. *23A:4055*
Industrial development. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Germany. Jews. Rathenau, Emil. Rathenau, Walther. 19c-1922. *25A:7806*
—. Banking. Germany. Investments. 1880-1914. *24A:7597*
—. Bohemia. Cartels. Habsburg Empire. Iron and Steel Association. 1880-1914. *21A:2382*
—. Brogden family. Wales (Glamorgan). 1850's-60's. *25A:7138*
—. Cultural antagonism. France (Lorraine). Germanization. 1870-1918. *23A:1303*
—. France. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1716-98. *23A:3293*
—. France (Le Chambon-Feugerolles). Labor movement. 1870-1914. *25A:1304*
—. Iron industry. Paraguay (Ybycuí). 1850-70. *25A:6636*
Industrial espionage. Electric power. Steam power. Technological Diffusion. 1770's-1920. *22A:1697*
Industrial Insurance. Great Britain (Liverpool). Montreal Steamship Company. Mutual Benefit Society. 19c. *25A:4541*
Industrial League of Turin. Agnelli, Giovanni. Craponne, Bonnefon. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. National Association of Mechanical Industrialists (ANIMA). Political opposition. Strikes. 1911-21. *22A:3697*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Craponne, Bonnefon. Italy. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:3709*
Industrial location. Brewing industry. Great Britain. ca 1839-1977. *25A:1540*
—. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). Social change. 19c. *25A:2497*
Industrial organization. Netherlands. Shipbuilding. Technology. 1600-1800. *23A:4018*
Industrial production. Agriculture. Banking. India (Oudh). Transportation. 1770-1857. *21A:2958*
—. Colonies. Exports. Spain (Catalonia). 1778-97. *24A:1892*
Industrial production index. Economic growth. France (Nord). Government. 1815-1914. *23A:6006*
Industrial productivity. France. Statistics (review article). 1789-1964. *24A:6517*
—. Sweden. 1746-1807. *23A:6975*
Industrial progress. Education, scientific. Great Britain (London). Vocational Education. 1880-1914. *21A:2137*
Industrial Relations *See also* Arbitration, Industrial; Collective Bargaining; Labor Unions and Organizations; Lockouts; Strikes.
—. Australia. Political protest. Violence. 1793-1970's. *24A:824*
—. Banerjee, Sasipada. India (Bengal). Working class. 1840-1913. *24A:3310*
—. Besouw, Jan van. Netherlands (North Brabant; Goirle). Textile Industry. Workers' councils. ca 1900-09. *22A:3739*
—. Board of Trade. Great Britain. Press. 1896-1914. *25A:7054*
—. Calvignac, Jean Baptiste (memoirs). France (Carmaux). Miners. Socialism. Workers' Federation of Tarn. 1880's-1934. *22A:2035*
—. Coal Industry. Wales, South. 1873-80. *23A:6437*
—. Coal Trimmers Union. Shipping. Wales (Cardiff). 1884-1914. *25A:4197*
—. Colleges of arbiters. Italy. 1883-1914. *25A:4745*
—. Daily Life. Great Britain. Irish navvies. Labor. Railroads. Riots. 1830-50. *22A:915*
—. *Economist* (periodical). Great Britain. Liberalism. 1852-60. *25A:1485*
—. Factory rules. Italy (Milan). 1847-1915. *22A:2300*
—. France. Italy. Strikes, determinants of. USA. 1876-1970. *23A:3313*
—. Germany (Ruhr). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1878-1914. *24A:4642*
—. Great Britain. 18c-20c. *25A:4240*
—. Great Britain. Labor participation. 19c-20c. *25A:4471*
—. Great Britain. National Free Labour Association. Strike-breaking. 1890's-1914. *24A:1309*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). Reform Bill of 1832. Violence. 1819-32. *24A:7036*
—. *Italia* (newspaper). Italy. Letters to the editor. Padrone system. 1886. *23A:6555*
—. Labor reform. Mining associations. Norway (Røros). Sociology. Sundt, Eilert. 1840-55. *22A:1125*
—. Poland (Łódz). Strikes. 1906-07. *21A:2437*
Industrial Relations (review article). Askwith, George Ranken. Great Britain. 1896-1919. *22A:3558*
—. Great Britain. Shelton, Walter J. Social Problems. 1760's. *21A:2095*
Industrial Revolution. Accounting (fixed capital). Great Britain. 19c. *22A:3581*
—. Agricultural Production (improvement plan). Country life. Great Britain (Midlands). Leveson-Gower family. Loch, James. Nobility. 1803-51. *24A:7012*
—. Agriculture. Depressions. Grain. Great Britain. Prices. 1730-50. *24A:6864*
—. Agriculture. Economic growth. Germany. Technology. 1850-1913. *22A:2447*
—. Allen and Hanburys Ltd. Great Britain. Pharmaceuticals. Trade, transatlantic. 1775-1840. *22A:904*
—. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatism. Great Britain (London, Stockport). Marshall, Alfred. Working class. 1750-1950. 1976. *24A:7142*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Iron trade. 1780-1860. *21A:3418*
—. Arkwright, Richard. Great Britain. Inventions. Technology. ca 1760-92. *23A:6408*
—. Artisans. Family. France (Lyons). Silk weaving. 1820-50. *24A:3936*
—. Ashton, T. S. (tribute). Economic history. Historians. 1889-1968. *25A:97*
—. Automation. Economic development. Technometry. 18c-20c. *22A:493*
—. Bank of England. Great Britain. 17c-19c. *21A:882*
—. Banking. Germany. Prussian Bank. ca 1800-1870's. *21A:1081*
—. Banking. Landed magnates. Linen. Scotland. 1730-1830. *24A:6894*
—. Belgium. Cities. Computers. Demography. Liège, University of. 1976. *24A:5143*
—. Belgium. Foreign Investments. France. Stock companies. 1830-70. *23A:5770*
—. Belgium. Poverty. Social Work. Working conditions. 18c-19c. *24A:3721*
—. Belgium (Mons). Coal Mines and Mining. Economic growth. 1765-1865. *24A:3726*
—. Belgium (Seraing). Business History. Cockerill Family. Iron Industry. 1799-1842. *22A:3279*
—. Belgium (Verviers). Demography. Social Conditions. 1806-46. *22A:1932*
—. Bohemia. Political Parties. Social conditions. Working class. 19c. *22A:2519*
—. Business history. Documents. Great Britain (London). Public Record Office. 18c-19c. *23A:3805*
—. Capital. Great Britain. 18c-19c. *21A:3302*
—. Capital (availability). Economic Growth (regional differences). Europe, Eastern. 19c. *21A:2328*
—. Capital investment. Enclosures. Great Britain. Historiography. Working conditions. 1760-1830. *21A:3281*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Cities. Transportation. 19c. *25A:455*
—. Childhood. Europe. Family. 1750-1870's. *25A:5952*
—. Churches. Religion. Switzerland. Textbooks. 1945-77. 19c-20c. *25A:2297*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Foster, John. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. 1820's-40's. *22A:2125*
—. Coal. Fuel saving. Great Britain. Technology. 18c. *21A:2150*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Foreign Relations. Peace research. 17c-20c. *21A:1446*
—. Cotton. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Social Change. Textile industry. 1850-1914. *25A:810*
—. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labor. Management. 1830's. *22A:3624*
—. Crime. Great Britain. Historiography. USA. ca 1775-19c. *23A:1581*
—. Demography. Germany, East. 1850-71. *24A:2126*
—. Demography. Urbanization. 19c. *21A:339*
—. Distribution. Great Britain. Retail trade. 19c. *22A:3545*
—. Economic development. France. Great Britain. ca 1780-1850. *24A:6372*
—. Economic development. Habsburg Empire. 1800-1914. *22A:1153*
—. Economic growth. France. 1870-1913. *23A:3362*
—. Economic History. ca 1780's-1850. *24A:2987*
—. Economic History (demand hypothesis). Europe, Western. Great Britain. Manufactures. 1750's-1850's. *25A:450*
—. Educational Reform. Great Britain. Mechanics' institutes. Technical education. 1800-50. *22A:906*
—. Engels, Friedrich (review article). Great Britain (Manchester). Marcus, Stanley. Working class. 19c. *22A:2165*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Protectionism. USA. 1800-50. *24A:2963*
—. Europe, Western. Family. 16c-20c. *25A:358*
—. Europe, Western. Historiography. Standard of Living. Textile Industry. Working conditions. 19c. *24A:431*
—. Factories. Great Britain. Industrial Archaeology. ca 1760-1820. *22A:3625*
—. Factories. Great Britain. Textile industry. 1725-80. *22A:3481*
—. Family. Great Britain (Bottesford, Shepshed). Parish registers. Statistics (reconstitution). 1851. *24A:1491*
—. Foster, John (review article). Great Britain. Marxism. 1790-1860. *22A:2151*
—. France. 17c-20c. *22A:3393*
—. France. Great Britain. Inventions. 18c. *25A:6726*
—. France. Textile industry. 1795-1815. *25A:3871*
—. Government. Machinery (production). Prussia. 1818-48. *23A:4167*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Industrialists. Patronage. 1760-1800. *25A:4392*
—. Great Britain. Inventions. Patent records. ca 1600-1971. *23A:3626*
—. Great Britain. Ironbridge Gorge Museum. Museums. 1750-1800. 1968-76. *25A:2842*
—. Great Britain. Literacy. 18c-19c. *25A:7391*

—. Great Britain. Literacy. Sanderson, Michael. Social mobility. ca 1780's-1830's. *23A:6456*
—. Great Britain. Marx, Karl. Modernization. Smith, Adam. ca 1750-1850. *21A:3461*
—. Great Britain. Painting (fire image). Turner, Joseph. ca 1800-1851. *23A:6366*
—. Great Britain. Science. Self-improvement. 18c-19c. *25A:4544*
—. Great Britain (Devonshire). Illiteracy. 1754-1844. *25A:1789*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, Thomas (biography). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1734-1816. *21A:2053*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire). History Teaching. 1974. *22A:121*
—. Guilds. Labor Unions and Organizations (origins). 18c. *23A:5000*
—. Historiography (US; review article). Iron Industry. Management. Simulation and Games. 1970-71. *21A:2540*
—. History Teaching (self-study cards). Russia. 17c-19c. *24A:5307*
—. Ideology. Poverty. 19c. *22A:1642*
—. Köffiler factory. Labor Unions and Organizations. Moravia (Brno). Textile Industry. 1786-19c. *22A:2522*
—. Land reform. Prussia. Prussia. 1800-60. *25A:7719*
—. Law. Prussia. 1810-70. *25A:7813*
—. Machinery industry. Saxony (Chemnitz). 19c. *23A:6829*
—. Methodology. Statistics. 1972. *23A:2543*
—. Modernization. Ottoman Empire. 1840's. *21A:1752*
—. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:4436*
—. Rumania. 1877-1944. *24A:2464*
—. Russia (Urals). 19c. *24A:8102*
—. Slovakia. Social Change. 19c. *24A:2374*
Industrial Revolution (review article). Agriculture. Great Britain. Historiography. 1650-1815. *24A:1542*
Industrial society. Critical Theory. Marxism. Sociology of Knowledge (analysis). 1965-71. *22A:225*
Industrial society (resistance to). Illusionism. Individualism. 1800-1914. *22A:235*
Industrial society, theory of. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany, West. Historiography. 1870-71. 1970's. *22A:2448*
Industrial structure. Business directories. Great Britain (Congleton, Leek, Macclesfield). Silk producers. 1784-1846. *24A:1629*
Industrial Technology. Arnold, Oliver. Great Britain. Steel industry. 1900-14. *25A:7318*
—. Banking. Germany. Japan. 1883-1967. *23A:2898*
—. Bohemia. Economic Development. Iron industry. 1830-75. *22A:1173*
—. Business History. Japan. ca 1860's-1940. *23A:737*
—. Chemical industry. Economic growth. Textile bleaching. ca 1775-1825. *22A:2920*
—. Economic competition. Great Britain. Lace industry, rural. 1840-80. *24A:4235*
—. Economic crisis. France (Rheims). Great Britain. Trade. USA. Woolen industry. 1786-1818. *22A:627*
—. Germany. History teaching. 19c. *23A:4153*
—. Great Britain. Iron industry. USA. 1870's-90's. *25A:6982*
—. Italy, Northern. Labor. Silk mills. ca 1538-1781. *24A:4389*
Industrial technology, export of. Government. Great Britain. Legislation. Protectionism. 1780-1843. *24A:6871*
Industrialists. Economic history. Germany. USA. Veblen, Thorstein *(Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution).* 1890's-1914. *23A:2151*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Industrial Revolution. Patronage. 1760-1800. *25A:4392*
—. Kokovtsov Commission. Labor reform. Russia. 1905. *23A:4496*
Industrialization *See also* Economic Growth; Foreign Aid; Modernization.
—. Agricultural labor. Migration, Internal. Poles. Prussia (Posen). 19c. *23A:4141*
—. Agriculture. France (Bonnières-sur-Seine). Railroads. 19c. *24A:3727*
—. Agriculture. Norway. 1850-1940. *21A:1110*
—. Alcohol consumption. Wales, South. Working Class. 1800-70. *23A:1580*
—. Alcoholism commission. Medicine. Morality. Russia. Social policy. 1897-1903. *21A:3769*
—. Architecture, Gothic revival. Bradford Wool Exchange. Great Britain. Ruskin, John. ca 1850-70. *24A:1622*
—. Archives. Family. Great Britain. Iron Industry. 1600-1820. *21A:773*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Working conditions. 1880-1920. *24A:3512*
—. Aristocracy. Spain (Asturias). 19c. *22A:1056*
—. Armaments. Great Britain. Naval armor. Spain. 1890-1914. *21A:2776*
—. Arts and crafts. *Giornale Artistico* (periodical). Italy (Florence). 1851-73. *25A:1953*
—. Attitudes. Labor, unskilled. 1850-1920. *24A:368*
—. Austria. Banks (assets). Economic Growth. 1873-96. *21A:1151*
—. Austria. Bohemia. Location analysis. 1750-1914. *25A:5158*
—. Austria. Economic development. 1750-1913. *23A:7169*
—. Austria (Vienna). Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Mormons. Working class. 1815-1914. *22A:3897*
—. Automation. Great Britain. Labor. Machinery. Steam power. 19c. *25A:4509*
—. Autonomy. Local Government. Saxony. 1808-1918. *25A:4973*
—. Balance of payments. Economic Development. Russia. Savings. 1861-1914. *25A:8232*
—. Balance of Power. Foreign Relations. Germany. Nationalism. Russia. 1795-1970. *22A:149*
—. Balkans. Economic Development. 19c-1914. *23A:7008*
—. Balkans. Italy. 1900-14. *25A:6044*
—. Baltic Area. Rural Development. Russia. Serfs. 1700-1900. *22A:2592*
—. Bank of Japan. Japan. Money. 1869-1900's. *21A:523*
—. Banking. Capital market. Germany. ca 1815-1914. *22A:1116*
—. Banking. Europe. ca 1780-1900. *24A:2974*
—. Banking. Foreign Investments. Italy. 1894-1914. *23A:6556*
—. Belgium. Economic growth. France. Military Occupation. Netherlands. 1789-1815. *22A:598*
—. Belgium. Economics. Europe. Germany. 1814-1914. *21A:388*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic Conditions. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. 1805-15. *22A:1203*
—. Bohemia. Demography. Emigration. Migration, Internal. 1775-1939. *22A:1179*
—. Bohemia. Labor. Palacký, František. 1840-76. *25A:2400*
—. Bohemia (Prague, Liberec). Chambers of commerce. Middle Classes. Separatist Movements. Social change. 1850-90. *22A:3917*
—. Bohemia (Příbram). Coal mines and mining. 1755-1855. *24A:7794*
—. Bohemia (Sokolov). Labor market. 1870-1914. *25A:8004*
—. Boulle, Pierre H. Europe. Richardson, David. Slavery (review article). Williams, Eric *(Capitalism and Slavery).* 1716-98. *23A:2883*
—. Bulgaria. 1900-12. *25A:5227*
—. Bulgaria. Capitalism. 1877-1944. *25A:8037*
—. Bulgaria. Finance. Serbia. ca 1878-1914. *22A:3861*
—. Bureaucracies. China. Chou Hsüeh-Hsi. Investments. 1873-1916. *25A:6271*
—. Bureaucracies. Dictatorship. France. Hotels. Statistics. 1804-10. *25A:3959*
—. Business. Great Britain (Birmingham). Social Change. 1777-1860. *23A:3644*
—. Business organization (*zaibatsu*). Japan. 1868-1914. *22A:3080*
—. Cantoni, Costanzo. Cotton. Italy (Gallarate). ca 1820-1900. *24A:1763*
—. Capital accumulation. Europe. 1650-1860. *24A:2984*
—. Capital, concentration of. Cotton. Great Britain (Lancashire). 1812-50. *24A:1418*
—. Capitalism. Cobbett, William. Great Britain. Urbanization. 1763-1835. *22A:926*
—. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Italy. Models. 19c-20c. *24A:7212*
—. Capitalism. Enclosures. Great Britain. Marx, Karl. Working class. 16c-1876. *23A:3740*
—. Capitalism. France. Headgear *(chechias).* Textile industry. Tunisia. ca 1720-1830. *22A:289*
—. Capitalism. Government enterprise. Labor, wage. 1877-86. *24A:5847*
—. Capitalism. Japan. Monopolies. Protectionism. 1868-1912. *24A:3252*
—. Capitalism. Labor. Mexico. Women. 1880-1907. *24A:3459*
—. Catholic Church. Children. France (Lyons). Weavers. Workshops, convent. 1850's. *25A:6931*
—. China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company. Management. Merchants. Shanghai Cotton Cloth Mill. 19c. *22A:3056*
—. Cities. Cotton industry. France (Corbeil-Essonnes). Population. 1750-1850. *24A:1153*
—. Clothing trade. Great Britain (London). Workshops. 1860's-1910. *22A:2222*
—. Coal. Italy. Tariffs. 1860-1910. *21A:975*
—. Coal industry. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). 1815-1914. *24A:3809*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India. 1890-1933. *24A:5910*
—. Colonies. Spain (Catalonia). Textile industry. Trade. 18c. *24A:1881*
—. Commerce. France (Lyons). 19c. *25A:1241*
—. Concession laws. Foreign investments. Natural resources. Norway. 1900-15. *25A:7847*
—. Cottage industries. ca 1500-1900. *25A:3107*
—. Cottage industries. Family structure. Great Britain. Households. 16c-1820's. *25A:4407*
—. Croatia. Economic Growth. Habsburg Empire. 1850-1914. *21A:2347*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Intellectual climate. Italy. 1890-1910. *21A:2188*
—. Daily Life. Italy. Slovenes. 1888-1975. *23A:6513*
—. Defoe, Daniel *(A Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain).* Great Britain. 1724-30. *24A:7043*
—. Democracy. Germany. Revolution. Social change. 1848-1918. *22A:2416*
—. Demography. Great Britain. 1750-1850. *22A:2161*
—. Demography. Italy. Regional Planning. Urbanization. ca 1861-1911. *24A:1676*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Dombey and Son, Old Curiosity Shop).* Novels. Parliamentary debates. Time. ca 1830-60. *24A:6763*
—. Dissertations. Economic History Association (37th annual meeting). Labor. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:3123*
—. Ecology. Great Britain (Birmingham). Social conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:3887*
—. Economic conditions. Economy, dual. Norway. 1814-1914. *21A:2310*
—. Economic conditions. Italy. Press. ca 1880's-1900. *21A:3485*
—. Economic Conditions. Methodology. Scale analysis. 1850-1910. *24A:5136*
—. Economic Conditions. Railroads. Silesia. Trade centers (accessibility). 1850. *21A:2346*
—. Economic development. Germany. Historiography. 1960's. 19c. *25A:2254*
—. Economic development. Great Britain (Shepshed). Marriage. Population. 1600-1851. *25A:4362*
—. Economic Development. Italy (Lombardy). 19c. *24A:7193*
—. Economic development. Japan. Local Improvement Movement. 1900-18. *22A:430*
—. Economic growth. Europe. Migration. USA. ca 1840-1910. *23A:2911*
—. Economic growth. France (Roubaix). Textile industry. 1789-1913. *22A:2018*
—. Economic history. Germany. Political Change. 1800-1914. *21A:2302*
—. Economic policy. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 18c. *23A:7045*
—. Economic Structure. Factories. Japan (Aichi Prefecture; Mikawa). Textile Industry. 18c-1920. *23A:5271*
—. Economic theory. Ethnic Groups. Great Britain. Labor, division of. 1885-1966. *24A:6834*
—. Economic Theory. France. 18c-20c. *21A:380*
—. Economic theory. Germany. Japan. Social policy. ca 1880-1925. *22A:3084*
—. Economic Theory. Polanyi, Karl *(The Great Transformation).* 1944-70. 19c. *22A:1643*
—. Economic Theory. Silk. Spain (Valencia). 1740-1840. *24A:7399*
—. Economic Theory (late-developer hypothesis). Employment. Japan. 1800-1930. *25A:6297*
—. Economic Theory (outlets). Italy. Scialoja, Antonio. 1840-53. *24A:7177*
—. Education. Germany. Labor. 1810-1900. *23A:4174*
—. Education. Netherlands. 1857-1960. *21A:3512*
—. Educational systems, Western. Engineers, modern. Japan. 1870's-1920's. *22A:3074*
—. Egalitarianism. Labor law. Lombardy. Working class. 1796-1814. *25A:4704*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Middle classes. 1809-1925. *25A:1774*
—. Emigration. Slovakia. 1900-14. *23A:4327*
—. Emigration (motivation for). Great Britain. 1815-1900. *22A:831*

—. Employment. Italy (Milan). Urban growth. Women. 1881-1911. *25A:1962*
—. Employment. Japan. 1883-1978. *25A:6298*
—. Engines. Japan. 1890-1940. *25A:744*
—. Entrepreneurs. Genealogy. Hungary. 18c-19c. *24A:4853*
—. Ethnic groups. Poland. Scotland. Social change. 20c. *23A:4910*
—. Europe. 19c. *25A:3093*
—. Europe. Franco-Prussian War. Nationalism. Socialism. 1870-71. *22A:1568*
—. Europe. Methodology. 19c-20c. *23A:2910*
—. Europe. Natural resources. Physical Geography. 17c-18c. *24A:2978*
—. Europe. Social development. 19c. *24A:445*
—. Exports. Machinery. Sweden. 1870-1920. *24A:7662*
—. Factory Commission (report). India. Labor. Misra, Baniprasanna. 1890-1921. *25A:6366*
—. Family. Latin America. 19c-20c. *25A:6497*
—. Finland. Social Change. -1974. *22A:2411*
—. Foreign aid. Multinational corporations. Russia. 1632-1974. *22A:4055*
—. Foreign investments. Mexico. Nationalism. 1876-1911. *21A:3034*
—. Foreign investments. Russia. Witte, Serge. ca 1892-1913. *23A:2384*
—. France. 18c-19c. *24A:1262*
—. France. Germany. Technical Education. 19c-1914. *25A:447*
—. France. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:3268*
—. France. Great Britain. Women. Working Class. 1780-1914. *25A:3843*
—. France. Great Britain. Woolen industry. 18c. *25A:3995*
—. France. Historiography. 19c. *23A:5858*
—. France. Ideas, History of. Lemontey, Pierre Edouard. 1801-26. *21A:1911*
—. France. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:3831*
—. France (Bonnières-sur-Seine). Population. Social Organization. 19c. *23A:5772*
—. France (Lyons). Working class. 19c. *24A:1218*
—. France (Nantes). Slave trade. 1730-63. *23A:1139*
—. France (Piedmont). Poverty. 1750-1815. *22A:3329*
—. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Great Britain. Historical consciousness. Novels. Social change. 1830-65. *25A:4373*
—. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Novels. Social change. 1840's-60's. *25A:1669*
—. Geography. Yugoslavia. ca 1800-50. *22A:1150*
—. German Rail Company. Mayer, Carl Joseph. Railroads. 19c. *24A:4653*
—. Germany. Migration, Internal. 1880-1914. *24A:7578*
—. Germany. Social Mobility. 1850-1914. *21A:3612*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Women. 1700-1970's. *23A:3808*
—. Great Britain. Population. 1701-1851. 1966-69. *21A:2050*
—. Great Britain. Public schools. Rugby Football. Sports. 18c-19c. *25A:1547*
—. Great Britain. Women. Work. 1760's-1940's. *25A:3034*
—. Great Britain (Midlands). 17c. *25A:7311*
—. Great Britain (Northeast). Social change. Urbanization. 1800's-1914. *24A:4142*
—. Greece (Salonika). Trade. 18c-20c. *23A:7255*
—. Habsburg Empire. 19c. *23A:7077*
—. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Nationalities. Silesia. 1850-1914. *21A:2353*
—. Historiography, Western. Russia. Serfs. 1861-1917. *25A:5370*
—. Hoernle, Alfred. Racism. Social change. South Africa. 1900-39. *24A:3121*
—. Hungary. 1867-1970. *22A:3945*
—. Hungary. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1869-1914. *25A:5215*
—. India. Labor. *Report of the Indian Factory Commission.* Working conditions. 1890. *24A:3320*
—. India. Moore, Barrington, Jr. Political sociology. 1966-76. *25A:313*
—. Italy. Liberalism. Social theory. ca 1850-1900. *25A:7487*
—. Italy. Technical education. 1894-1908. *25A:1913*
—. Japan. 1868-1914. *22A:1798*
—. Japan. Labor. Peasants. Samurai. 1890's. *23A:3091*
—. Japan. Labor. Textile industry. 1890's. *25A:758*
—. Japan. Militarism. Technological development. 1868-1911. *24A:691*
—. Japan. Values. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *22A:2909*
—. Japan. Values. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *23A:430*
—. Labor. Wales (Glamorganshire; Llangiwg). 19c. *23A:3864*
—. Latin America. Technology. Weapons. 1860-1900. *24A:290*
—. Law. Liberal Party. Protectionism. Rumania. 1882-1912. *22A:3994*
—. Madagascar. Merina. Modernization, indigenous. 1820-60. *22A:384*
—. Manchuria. 19c-1975. *22A:3044*
—. Merchants. Press. Russia (Moscow). ca 1858-68. *23A:4489*
—. Mexico. 1821-1910. *22A:1850*
—. Mexico. Positivism (opposition to). Social problems. Urbanization. 1890's-1911. *24A:6125*
—. Migration. Moravia (Ostrava, Šumperk). Population. 1869-1930. *24A:7775*
—. Migration, internal. Sweden. Thomas, Dorothy Swaine. Urbanization. 1895-1930. *23A:4211*
—. Migration, Internal. Switzerland. 1850-1960. *22A:1130*
—. Mines. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1789-1815. *25A:4697*
—. Monetary policy. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1861-1913. *23A:7399*
—. Moravia (Ostrava). 1830-1900. *23A:4319*
—. Neopopulism. Russia. Socialist Revolutionary Party (theory and tactics). 1905-14. ca 1902-17. *23A:2410*
—. Neopopulism. Russia. Socialist Revolutionary Party (theory and tactics). ca 1902-17. *23A:2411*
—. Netherlands. 1850-1914. *22A:973*
—. Netherlands (Delft). Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:4417*
—. Poor Law. Wales (Aberdare). 1818-36. *24A:4025*
—. Prussia. Public finance. 1815-66. *21A:1101*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1840-61. *24A:5079*
—. Romanticism. Wales. 1770-1830. *24A:7136*
—. Russia. Siemens (firm). ca 1853-90. *23A:2425*
—. Social organization. Urbanization. Wales (Glamorganshire parish). 1801-74. *24A:7071*
—. Spain (Alcoy). Textile industry. 1730-64. *24A:7335*
—. Spain (Catalonia). 1737-92. *24A:7473*
—. Spain (Igualada). 19c-20c. *24A:7463*
—. Württemberg. 1820-1914. *25A:4929*
Industrialization (conference). Japan. Social change. 1973. *21A:1394*
Industrialization (deindustrialization). Capitalism. Great Britain. India (Bihar). 1914. *24A:3306*
Industrialization (failure). Russia (Odessa). Staples. Trade. Urbanization. ca 1774-1917. *22A:2576*
Industrialization (lack of). Cities. Italy. 19c-20c. *25A:1870*
Industrialization (limitations). Habsburg Empire. Moravia. Serfdom, abolition of. 1781-1848. *21A:1186*
Industrialization (models). 18c-20c. *23A:2892*
Industrialization, rates of. Belgium. Netherlands. Population. Wages. ca 1800-50. *22A:596*
Industrialization (review article). Austria (Upper Austria). Canals. Danube River. Economic policy. Shipping. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4765*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Military capability. 1730-1915. *24A:5575*
—. Europe, southeastern. 19c-20c. *24A:2213*
—. Gerschenkron, Alexander. Habsburg Empire. Koerber, Ernest von. Social Democratic Party. 1860-1914. *25A:7957*
Industrialized Countries *See also* Developing Nations; Western Nations.
—. Cost analysis, comparative. Developing nations. Trade. 19c-20c. *23A:2871*
—. Enlightenment, German. Freedom, concept of. Leisure. 1755-1826. *22A:1627*
—. Marxism. Revolution, theories of. -1973. *21A:294*
—. Political Theory. Saint-Simon, Comte de. ca 1800-25. *23A:5880*
—. Psychology, mass. Taylor, A. J. P. 1971. *23A:4898*
Industrie, concept. Economic Theory. France. Profits. Roederer, Pierre Louis. Say, Jean Baptiste. ca 1774-1835. *25A:1314*
Industry *See also* individual industries, e.g. Iron Industry, etc.; Industrialization; Management; Manufactures.
—. Accounting records (source). Czechoslovakia. 19c-20c. *23A:2538*
—. Agriculture. Class struggle. Economics. Trade. 19c-20c. *24A:2983*
—. Agriculture. Economic Committee for the Preparation and Appraisal of Commercial Policies. Germany. Trade. 1897. *24A:2067*
—. Agriculture. France. Government regulation. Peasant movements. 1850-1950. *24A:6430*
—. Apartheid. Labor unions and organizations. South Africa. 1890-20c. *25A:3270*
—. Archives. Netherlands. 20c. *23A:2628*
—. Archives, National (duplicate sources). Poland. 1970's. *22A:2711*
—. Art. Conway, William Martin. Great Britain. National Association for the Advancement of Art and its Application to Industry. 1888-90. *23A:6396*
—. Art. Europe. Science and society. Semper, Gottfried. 1830-79. *25A:7685*
—. Artisans. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Enlightenment. Ideology. Peasants. Spain. 18c. *21A:3530*
—. Asia, Central. Employers' associations. Russia. Trade. 1850's-90's. *24A:8043*
—. Austria. Factories. Habsburg Empire. Legislation. Social Conditions. Working class. 1790-1848. *24A:2243*
—. Banking. Credit. Germany. 1883-1913. *22A:3817*
—. Banks. Fascism. Giolitti, Giovanni. Imperialism (review article). Italy. 1908-15. *24A:4381*
—. Belgium. Franco-Belgian Metallurgical Company of Mortagne. Zinc. 1905-48. *22A:3266*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Textile printing. 18c. *22A:1935*
—. Belorussia. Occupational distribution. Revolutionary movement. Working class. ca 1900-17. *25A:5336*
—. Bohemia. Labor. Moravia. 1700's-1830's. *25A:8008*
—. Bulgaria. Statistics. Working class. 1900-10. *25A:8039*
—. Capitalism. Manufactures. Russia. 1890's-1921. *21A:1276*
—. Catherine II. Epidemics. Plague. Russia (Moscow). 1771. *21A:1258*
—. Census. Russia. Statistics (supplemental analysis). 1900. *24A:8119*
—. Census enumeration books. Great Britain. Local history. Public Record Office. 19c. *23A:6391*
—. Charles V. Economic decline. Population. Spain. 16c. *24A:7455*
—. Chemistry. Germany. ca 1745-90. *23A:2146*
—. Child labor. Social Policy. Sweden. 1860-1970. *22A:2467*
—. Children. Consumer Goods. Finland. Labor. Women. 1840-1900. *21A:2248*
—. Cloth dyeing. France (Roubaix). Meillassoux, Jean (memoirs). Motte, Alfred. 1868-1918. *22A:3395*
—. Coal. Germany (Ruhr). Management. Steel. 1890-1914. *23A:4192*
—. Design. Lasalle, Philippe de. Loom, brocade. 1740-1810. *25A:1300*
—. Economic Development. Germany. Government. Great Britain. Science. 1880-1914. *25A:1671*
—. Economic Development. Germany (Ruhr). Transportation. Working class. 1850-60. *24A:2130*
—. Economic History (review article). Great Britain. Towns. 1450-1750. *25A:1533*
—. Economic policy. Germany. History Teaching. Interest Groups. 1925-40. *25A:5745*
—. Economic relations. Habsburg Empire. 1848-1918. *22A:3871*
—. Economic Theory. Technology. 1900-. *22A:2907*
—. Education, Finance. Glasgow, University of. Scotland. 1451-1914. *25A:4491*
—. Electric power. Japan. 1860-1930. *23A:5283*
—. Emigration. Integration. Management, scientific. Reform. Sweden. 1900-20. *25A:7861*
—. Environmental protection. 1804-90. *23A:368*
—. Europe. Folklore. 19c. *23A:4997*
—. Europe. Labor. Management, scientific. 20c. *24A:2912*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Ireland (Cork). 1852. *25A:1844*
—. Exhibits and expositions. Mexico. Propaganda. 1876-1910. *25A:1002*
—. Family. Poland. Servants. Social Status. Working Class. 1885-99. *24A:7879*
—. Farmers. Federconsorzi. Italy. Monopolies. 1892-1932. *25A:7543*
—. Finance. Florio, Vincenzio. Naples. Sicily. ca 1820-68. *23A:6531*

—. France (Paris). Working Class. 1814-30. *24A:1133*
—. Germany. Junkers. Tariff. 1897-1902. *24A:2089*
—. Germany. Middle classes. Sales. Social development. 1775-1850. *23A:6909*
—. Germany. Regional development. Steam engines. 1846-75. *25A:7793*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Labor unions and organizations. Political repression. 1877-78. *24A:2074*
—. Government Regulation. Great Britain. Investments. Monopolies Commission. 1950-66. *21A:2136*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. -1970. *25A:2870*
—. Great Britain. Mergers. 1880-1919. *24A:6821*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Science. Society for the Promotion of Scientific Industry. Spence, Frank. 1872-81. *22A:785*
—. Guilds. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Budapest). 1790-1840. *21A:2404*
—. Historiography. Labor Unions and Organizations. Netherlands. 1890's-1940. *23A:6612*
—. Historiography. Monopolies. Russia. 1900-14. *22A:4048*
—. Institutes. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:5280*
—. International Congress on the Conservation of Industrial Monuments, 2d. Monuments. Preservation. 1975. *23A:2651*
—. Investments. Scotland. Trade, colonial. ca 1730-90's. *23A:3636*
—. Ireland. Steam engines, stationary. 1740-1810's. *25A:4634*
—. Iron industry. Museums. Sweden (Dalarna). 1828-1930. *24A:7658*
—. Netherlands (Maastricht). Rural-urban relations. 18c-19c. *24A:4426*
—. Russia. Working class. 19c. *22A:4014*
Industry (brewery, distillery). Charities. Poland (Lublin). Vetter family (archives). ca 1789-1939. *23A:2333*
Industry, collective. Germany, East. Historiography. Methodology. 1945-72. *23A:40*
Industry (entrepreneurial failure). Great Britain. Historiography. Labor (skilled). ca 1900-14. *23A:6162*
Industry, Finnish. Hackman, Wilhelm. Russia (Vyborg). Vocational education. 1860-80. *25A:8334*
Industry, heavy. Business organization. 19c-1914. *22A:2913*
Industry (mining, iron). Bohemia. Economic Conditions. Labor movement. Social conditions. 19c. *22A:2516*
Industry, renewal of. Larumbe, Francisco Xavier de (report). Spain (Seville). Textile industry. 1775. *23A:1909*
Industry, secondary. Australia (South Australia). 1830-76. *23A:3144*
Inequality. Marx, Karl. Social classes. Weber, Max. ca 1870-1910's. *23A:372*
Inertia, principle of. Buridan, Jean. Galileo. Physics. 13c-17c. *24A:5614*
Inés de Benigamin, Saint. Canary Islands (Fuerteventura). Catholic Church. Santa Inés (hermitage). Spain. 17c-1969. *22A:1054*
Infanticide. Birth Control. Catholic Church. ca 6c-1750. *25A:364*
—. Birth Rate. Food consumption. Japan. Modernization. 1600-1966. *25A:6310*
—. France. Henry II (edict). Illegitimacy. Pregnancy. 1556-1800. *23A:3467*
—. Great Britain. Law. USA. ca 1200-1976. *25A:4194*
—. Great Britain (Canterbury). 1400-1500. *22A:816*
—. Italy (Florence). ca 14c. *21A:980*
Infantry. Age. Hacke Regiment. Prussia (Stettin). 1783. *25A:2176*
—. Albert hat. Great Britain. Uniforms, Military. 1843. *25A:7024*
—. Belgium (Liége). Military Organization. 1100-1500. *21A:3160*
—. Blenheim, battle of. Europe. Tactics. Thirty Years War. Weapons. 1550-1770. *21A:2672*
—. Cavalry. Elephants. India. Military Campaigns. 1143-1724. *21A:2965*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. Spain. Switzerland. 15c-1835. *23A:6778*
—. Fowler, C. J. Great Britain. Kaffir War. Painting. South Africa. 1852. *21A:241*
—. France (Paris). Wetnursing. 19c. *23A:1329*
—. French Revolution. Tactics. 1792-94. *23A:5914*
—. Great Britain. Reform. 1754-1971. *24A:6664*
—. Great Britain. Uniforms, Military (informal). 1822-1902. *25A:4105*
—. Great Britain. Victoria Rifle Regiment of Volunteers. Volunteer troops. 1803-1974. *21A:3393*
Infantry brigades. Beresford, William Carr. Military Organization. Peninsular War. Portugal. 1809-14. *23A:269*
Infantry division. Armies. France. 1740-96. *21A:1984*
Infantry, light. France. Military History. Orléans, Duc d'(Ferdinand). 1837-. *22A:3456*
Infantry *(officiers de fortune)*. France. Social classes. 1775-89. *23A:3533*
Infantry Regiment, 10lst. *Calvados* (vessel). China. France. Moncets, Ernest Jacquelot des (letters). Voyages. 1859-60. *25A:5859*
Infantry Regiment, 60th. Army. France (Franche-Comté). 17c-20c. *25A:6762*
Infants. Great Britain (Shropshire, north). Mortality. Parish registers. 1561-1810. *23A:6197*
—. Mortality. Population. Public policy. -2000. *22A:1604*
—. Nigeria. Orphans. Voluntary work. 19c-20c. *23A:5188*
Infants, Abandoned. France (Limoges). Nurses and Nursing. 18c. *24A:3891*
Infection. Veterinary medicine. 18c-19c. *25A:3184*
Infinite (concept). Cantor, Georg. Mathematics (set theory). 1895. *25A:2171*
Inflation. Capitalism. Economic Regulations. Marxism. ca 18c-20c. *22A:273*
—. Chile. Customs. Political Protest. 1888-1918. *22A:3219*
—. Cowries. Monetary systems. Nigeria. Quantity theory. 1850-95. *22A:1745*
—. Grain. Prices. Sardinia (Piedmont; Moncalieri). 1608-30. *24A:1729*
—. Great Britain. Jordan, Wilbur K. Philanthropy. 1480-1660. *23A:3575*
—. Great Britain. Jordan, Wilbur K. Philanthropy. 1480-1660. *25A:4624*
—. Great Britain (England, southern). Prices, industrial. 1401-1640. *23A:6104*
—. Monetary reforms. Sicily. 1799-1837. *23A:3952*
—. War. 18c-20c. *24A:429*
Influenza. Ethiopia. 1706-1918. *25A:568*
Information. Africa. Communications. Great Britain. Societies. 1860-90. *21A:3340*
Information, causal and semantical. Language. Philosophy of history. 1973. *21A:2542*
Information centers, governmental. Journalists. Politics. Propaganda. Russia. 1906-17. *22A:1276*
Information, diffusion of. Austria (Styria; Deutschlandberg). Postal service. Reporters and Reporting. 1522-1847. *23A:7141*
—. Great Britain. Oldenburg, Henry. Royal Society. Science. 1660-1700. *23A:3682*
Information Sciences *See also* Electronic Data Processing; Information Storage and Retrieval Systems; Library Science.
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2707*
Information services. Guardia Civil. Police. Spain. 19c-1970. *21A:3528*
—. Libraries. USSR. 1976. *24A:2707*
Information Storage and Retrieval Systems *See also* names of specific systems, e.g., DIALOG; Computers; Electronic Data Processing.
—. American Bibliographical Center-Clio Press. Bibliography. 1975. *23A:4528*
—. Archives, National. Papua New Guinea. 1975. *24A:2710*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Statistics. -1978. *25A:6509*
—. Bibliography. Famulus. History. Negroes. 1974. *21A:1305*
—. Brazil. Elites. 1822-89. *25A:6592*
—. Business. Computers. Ontario Hydro Company. 1952-74. *21A:98*
—. Central Institute for History (Center for Scholarly Information and Documentation). Germany, East. 1974. *25A:136*
—. Computers. Libraries. 1972. *21A:83*
—. Demography. Methodology and Research Methods. Social History. Sweden. 1800's. 1974-75. *21A:2319*
—. DIALOG. Social sciences. 1970-77. *24A:5119*
—. Documents Index. UN. 1946-77. *25A:5502*
—. Essex, University of. Great Britain. Quantitative methods. 1970's. *25A:10*
—. Geophysical sciences. International Geophysical Year (1959). Manuscripts. 1960. *24A:2731*
—. Great Britain. Statistics. 1800-1975. *24A:4267*
—. Latin America. Research. Social Sciences. Statistics. -1978. *25A:6510*
—. Quantitative Methods. 1815-1966. *22A:14*
—. Social Sciences. USSR. 1978. *25A:5529*
Information Storage and Retrieval Systems (input). Historiography. Methodology. 1977. *25A:2706*
Information Storage and Retrieval Systems (review article). Foskett, D. J. Social Sciences. 1974. *23A:4547*
Infreville, Chevalier d'. France. Naval battles. ca 1660's-1700. *23A:5783*
Ingenbleek, Jules. Albert I. Belgium. Monarchy. Secretaries. 1876-1953. *24A:6410*
Ingenhousz, Jan. Electricity. Franklin, Benjamin (letters). Latin. Translations. 1760's. *25A:3209*
Ingham, Benjamin (diary). Great Britain. Methodism. Oxford University. Wesley, John. 1725-35. *22A:815*
Inglis, Kenneth S. Australia. Colonization. Social History (review article). 1788-1870. *23A:3140*
Ingram, James. Asia, Southeast. Cheng Siok Hwa. Coquerel, Albert. Rice. Trade. 1850-1914. *21A:562*
Inheritance *See also* Land Tenure; Wills.
—. Alsace (Kochersberg). France. Political power. Religious affiliation. Social Status. 1840-1950. *24A:3950*
—. Basques. France. Navarre. Women. 11c-17c. *24A:3798*
—. Basques. France. Women. 16c-17c. *24A:3799*
—. Basques. Population. Spain (Baztán Valley; Azpilcueta, Errazu). 1750-1900. *25A:4845*
—. Bulgaria. Civil law. Common law. Family. 19c-20c. *25A:8052*
—. Catholic Church (conversion attempt). Couvains family. France (Cotentin). Protestants. 1717-42. *23A:5897*
—. Ceballos family. Genealogy. Guerra de la Vega family. Quevedo y de Hoyos, Lope González de. Spain (Santander). 1572-1817. *23A:2008*
—. Devereux family. Essex, earls of. Great Britain. Social Mobility. ca 1300-1586. *22A:3556*
—. Druce, T. C. Great Britain (London). Portland, 5th Duke of. Trials. 1907. *23A:6255*
—. Economic change. Family. France (Jura; Nussey). 19c-20c. *25A:4050*
—. Englefield, Francis. Great Britain (Shropshire). Property. Sandford, Humphrey. Treason. 1585-1609. *24A:4168*
—. Estates, landed. France (Manche). Nobility. Political power. 1830-75. *24A:3820*
—. Europe. Land tenure. Peasants. Simulation and Games. Teaching. 1975. *21A:3157*
—. Family (father, sons). France (Languedoc). ca 1650-1789. *25A:1239*
—. France. Property. Social Mobility. 1600-1789. *24A:6478*
—. France (Provence, Upper). Marriage. 17c-18c. *25A:1249*
—. Gray, Alexander. Hospitals. Legal disputes. Scotland (Elgin). 1807-15. *24A:6910*
—. Great Britain. Land Tenure. Peasants. 1300-1700. *23A:6183*
—. Gyllenstierna, Jöran Eriksson. Marriage, morganatic. Sweden. 1570. *24A:2162*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Maria Theresa, Empress. Public Administration. Trenck, Franz von der. ca 1740's. *25A:7928*
—. India. Keatinge-Mann hypothesis. Land Tenure. -1969. *21A:557*
Inheritance (sole heir). Code Napoléon. France. Law. ca 1735-1829. *22A:3308*
Iniciador (newspaper). Cuneo, Giorgio Battista. Exiles. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Uruguay (Montevideo). Young Italy. 1838-48. *25A:3781*
Inks. Palimpsests. Parchment. -1974. *23A:4531*
—. Papermaking. Watermarks. -1974. *23A:5061*
Innes, Frank (diary). Australia (Melbourne). *Louisa Craig* (vessel). New Zealand (Kaipara). Ocean travel. 1909-10. *23A:806*
Innes Review (periodical). Catholic Church. Emigration. Scotland. Scottish Historical Committee. 15c-. *21A:2025*
Innkeepers. Alcohol. Barkeepers. Breweries. Jews. Poland (Bielsko). 1650-1795. *25A:2513*
Innocent XI, Pope. Bishops (appointment of). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Gregory XIII, Pope. Papal bulls. 1575-1894. *25A:3754*
Innovation, theory of. Behavioral theory. Business history. 1968. *23A:447*
Inns. Confiscations. Estates. Jacobites. Scotland. Travel. 1745-64. *25A:4524*
—. Estonia. Livonia. 13c-16c. *25A:5441*
—. Great Britain (London). Transportation, Commercial. 1700-50. *25A:4169*

Inns of Court. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain. Lawyers. Persecution. 1558-1601. *24A:6976*
—. Great Britain. Protestantism. Reform. 1518-58. *24A:6770*
—. Great Britain (London). Lectures. Protestantism. 1569-85. *25A:7090*
Inns of Court (Inner Temple, Middle Temple). Clergy. Crashawe, William. Great Britain. Temple Church. 1605-13. *22A:3507*
Inoculation. Africa. Smallpox. 1706-1918. *24A:511*
—. Epidemics. Great Britain (Suffolk). Smallpox. Sutton, Robert. 1700-1800. *25A:4582*
—. Immunology. Tissor, Simone Andrea. ca 18c-20c. *24A:4360*
Inoue, Tsuyoshi. Church and state. Japan. Religious liberty. 1864-95. *23A:5286*
Inquest commission. Company store. Labor Disputes. Netherlands, eastern. 1888-89. *25A:4822*
Inquisition. Alcalá, University of. Basilians. Navarro y Belluga, Francisco. Spain. 1760-81. *23A:1923*
—. Alexander VII, Pope. Bzovius, Abraham *(Annales Ecclesiastici)*. Censorship. Constance, Council of. Germany (Cologne). 1640's. *22A:2439*
—. Archives. Indians. Mexico. 1522-1821. *25A:982*
—. Austria (Salzburg). Jackl (trial). Witchcraft. 1675-90. *24A:2307*
—. Auto-da-fé. Portugal (Oporto). 1541-45. *23A:6627*
—. Aztecs. Catholic Church. Mexico. Missionaries. Spain. ca 1521-40. *21A:3037*
—. Brazil. Property, inventories of. 18c. *23A:979*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Catholic Church. Copernicanism. Italy. ca 1565-1600. *23A:1827*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Galileo. 1600-33. *25A:1916*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. 16c. *25A:1276*
—. Censorship. Index. Printing. Venetia. 1540-1605. *23A:3955*
—. Chile. Molina, Juan Ignacio. Natural History. ca 1740-1821. *21A:631*
—. Church and state. Italy (Lucca). Reform. 16c-18c. *24A:7271*
—. Commerce. Peru. Portugal. Spain. 1580-1640. *25A:6643*
—. Converts. Economic activity. Jews. Spain (Majorca). 1489-90. *24A:7374*
—. Converts. Enríquez Gómez, Antonio. Jews. Poetry. Spain. 1647-49. *24A:7428*
—. Converts. Jews. Marrano, Righetto. Venetia. 1497-1573. *24A:7253*
—. Converts, Christian. Gómez, Diego (Samuel Abolafia). Jews. Spain (Toledo). 1492-1510. *23A:1951*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Foscarini, Paolo Antonio. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. ca 1575-1600. *21A:3497*
—. Demonology. Documents. Europe. Forgery. ca 15c-17c. *24A:2901*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Moldenhawer, Daniel Gotthilf (collection). Royal Library. Spain. 1783-89. *25A:4872*
—. Diplomacy. Este, Ercole II d'. France. Italy (Ferrara). Politics. 1534-59. *24A:7187*
—. Documents. Economic Conditions. Spain (Catalonia). Toledo, Hernando de. 1574-77. *22A:1023*
—. Documents. National Archives of Torre do Tombo. Portugal (Lisbon). 16c-1970. *24A:4454*
—. Documents. Portugal. 1541-1605. *25A:4843*
—. Economic Penalties. Jews. Spain (Gerona). 1490-1504. *24A:7471*
—. Freemasonry. Latin America. 18c. *23A:843*
—. Ginzburg, Carlo. Heresy (review article). Scandella, Domenico (pseud. Menocchio). 1550-99. *24A:7267*
—. Góis, Damião de. Portugal (Lisbon). 1571-72. *24A:4460*
—. Great Britain. Hasletorn, Robert. Naval Biography. Spain. 1580's-92. *24A:4097*
—. Italy. Judicial cruelty. Literature. 1430-1759. *21A:948*
—. Jews. Marranos. Mexico. Punishment. 1654-55. *24A:3439*
—. Jews (Sephardic). Morteira, Saul Levi.. Netherlands (Amsterdam). New Christians, Portuguese. 1596-1660. *24A:4439*
—. Judaism. Méndez del Arroyo, Gaspar (pseud. Abraham Idaña). Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *25A:2016*
—. Judaism. Perengrino, Abraham (autobiography). 1585-1652. *23A:5033*
—. Llorente, Juan Antonio. Spain (Seville). Statistics. 1481-1524. *24A:7371*
—. Medical Ethics. Physicians. Spain (Valladolid). 1559-62. *25A:4895*
—. Portugal. Witchcraft. 1555-1716. *25A:7572*
—. Reform. Spain. 1762-68. *24A:7331*
—. Spain. 16c. *24A:4470*
Inquisition of Cuenca. Catholic Church. France. Protestantism. Spain. 1554-78. *22A:1013*
Inquisition, Spanish. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Malta. 1658-64. *23A:5734*
Inscriptions. Bells. Middle Ages. ca 1100-1600. *22A:1593*
—. Bibliographies. Poland. 17c-20c. *24A:4905*
—. Cambodia. Chronicles, royal (Inscription Number 39). 1656-1747. *25A:3562*
—. Cau Braña Dharmāśokarāja. Siam (Kamphaeng Phet). Siva (statue). 1886. *25A:3558*
—. Fountains, small. Italy (Rome). Latin. Poetry (distichs). Water. 1572-85. *24A:1771*
—. France (Côte d'Or; Villaines-en-Duesmois). Monuments. 1830-70. *25A:1198*
—. India (Bengal). Numismatics. Political history. 1353-1519. *25A:843*
—. Karamanlides. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire (Cappadocia; Istanbul). Tombstones. Zoodokhos Pigi monastery. 19c. *25A:3383*
Inscriptions, Latin. Bitonto (battle). Comacchio (battle). Habsburg Empire. Papal States. 1708-34. *25A:2985*
Inscriptions (lintels, tiles). Roof tiles. Spain (Calonge). 17c-19c. *21A:3522*
Inscriptions, oracle. China (Honan; Hsiao-t'un). Chinese studies. Excavations. 1200 BC-1100 BC. 1898-1928. *24A:5828*
Instinct theory. Morgan, C. Lloyd. 1870's-1910. *24A:7014*
Instinct theory (social implications). Germany. Weismann, August. Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst. Zoology. 1880's-1912. *23A:486*
Institut de France. Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (founding). Chaptal, Jean Antóine. France. 1795-1832. *24A:3782*
—. Academies. Dictionaries. French Revolution. Metric system. ca 1793-1830's. *23A:1126*
—. France (Paris). Libraries. 12c-20c. *21A:1356*
Institut et Musée Voltaire (collections). Switzerland (Geneva). Voltaire (letters, poem). 1756-76. *23A:6005*
—. Voltaire (letters). 1763-76. *25A:4086*
Institut Français de Polémologie. Bibliographies. France. Peace. War. -1974. *23A:2531*
Institut Français de Presse et des Sciences de l'Information. Bibliographies. France. Journalism. Research. 1750-1970. *23A:5986*
Institut Français d'Histoire Sociale, Centre de Documentation. Archives, National. Bibliographies. France (Paris). Social History. 19c-20c. *21A:1365*
Institut für Zeitgeschichte. Austria. Historians. Istituto di Studi Storici. Italy. 1945-73. *25A:147*
Institute for African Studies. Africa. Research policy. Zambia. 1930's-70's. *23A:141*
Institute for Contemporary History. Austria. Historians. Jedlicka, Ludwig (obituary). 1916-77. *25A:2781*
Institute for East German Folklore in Freiburg. Assimilation. Europe, Eastern. Folklore. Germany (Freiburg im Breisgau). 1950-77. *24A:5271*
Institute for History of Material Culture. Cultural history. Methodology. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:5132*
—. Historiography. Material culture. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:5144*
Institute for Slavic Studies. Austria (Graz). Europe, Southeastern. Slavic studies. 1871-1971. *23A:2645*
Institute for the History of Natural Science and Technology. Mechanics. Research. USSR. 1930's-76. *25A:42*
Institute for the History of the Italian Risorgimento. Italy. Museums. Risorgimento. 1900-70. *25A:5663*
Institute of Afro-Asian History and Institutions. Africa. Bibliographies. Giglio, Carlo (tribute). Historians. 20c. *25A:2811*
Institute of Austrian History. Archivists. Austria. Kürschner, Franz. Teachers. 1840-82. *23A:7125*
Institute of Ethnography. Academy of Sciences. Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. USSR. 1714-1974. *23A:144*
Institute of Ethnography and Folklore. Folklore. Rumania (Bucharest). 1800-1970's. *22A:2549*
Institute of Historical and Socio-Political Studies (symposium). Communist Party (Central Committee). Historiography. Rumania. Working Class. 1974. *24A:5293*
Institute of History. Florovski, A. V. (personal papers). Riasanovsky, Nicholas (lectures). USSR (Moscow). 1969. *23A:120*
Institute of History and Geography. Brazil. 1838-. *23A:5586*
Institute of History and Linguistics. Albania. Historiography. Periodicals. 1945-66. *22A:30*
Institute of Judaic Sciences. Higher Education. Jews. Judaic Sciences Propagation Society. Poland (Warsaw). 1921-39. *22A:80*
Institute of Marxism-Leninism. Archives. Lenin, V. I. USSR. 1923-70. *22A:64*
—. Manuscripts. Marx, Karl. 1850-55. *24A:2981*
Institute of Modern History. Administration. Central Institute of Nationalities. China. Colleges and Universities. Communist Party. Peking University. 1975-76. *24A:5273*
Institute of National History. Macedonia. Yugoslavia (Skopje). 1948-74. *25A:2822*
Institute of Party History (meeting). Hungary. Social Democratic Party (1st Congress). 1965. 1890. *21A:105*
Institute of Philosophy (Slavonic library). Czechs. Dudík, Beda. Libraries. Literature (Slavonic). Moravia (Brno). Nationalism. 1838. *25A:2404*
Institute of Social Science. Economic history. Japan. Takahashi, Kohachirō. 1912-72. *24A:5304*
Institute of Southeastern European Studies. Balkans. Iorga, Nicolae. Rumania. 1890-1913. *25A:8145*
Institute of Tibetology. Buddhism. Tibet. 1957-75. *23A:2617*
Institute on the History of the Labor Movement. Labor movement. Nationalism. *Prilozi Instituta za Istoriju Radničkog Pokreta* (periodical). Yugoslavia (Sarajevo). 1959-73. *25A:2825*
Institutes *See also* names of individual institutes; Libraries; Museums.
—. Academia San Alejandro. Art. Cuba (Havana). ca 1810-60. *24A:6347*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires, Córdoba, Rosario). History. Indians. Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. Law. 1966-69. *21A:2583*
—. Asia. France. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1959. *22A:1411*
—. France (Paris). German Historical Institute. 20c. *24A:2730*
—. Germany (Lusatia). Research. Sorbs. 1960-75. *25A:7812*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Military History. Military History Institute of the Defense Ministry. USSR. 1969. *21A:106*
—. Industry. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:5280*
Institutes (proposed). Dyer, Henry. Engineers. Japan. 1879. *25A:729*
Institution act books. Bishops. Great Britain (York). 1545-1619. *25A:7338*
Institutionalism. Economic Theory. Labor theory of value. Marxism. ca 1840's-1920's. *24A:5573*
Institutions. Absolutism. Russia. ca 1801-1850. *23A:4447*
—. Africa, southern. Bantu. Sotho. 11c-20c. *25A:6179*
—. Askesian Society. Great Britain (London). Science and society. ca 1790-1820. *24A:1463*
—. Bulgaria. Cherkaski, Vladimir. Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. Military government. Russia. 1877-79. *25A:8049*
—. Catholic Church. *Helvetia Sacra* (handbook). Switzerland. 15c-1874. 1972-74. *22A:1131*
—. China (Peking). Historiography. 15c-20c. *25A:3436*
—. Developing nations. Economic development. Western Nations. ca 1500-1969. *21A:2765*
—. Great Britain. Local government. Political dissension. Social change. USA (Massachusetts). 1600-50. *21A:3276*
—. History Teaching. Indians. Latin America. Law. USA. 1970. *21A:2627*
—. Peace research. 1965-71. *21A:1434*
Institutions (Castilian). Government. Spain (Catalonia). 1716-1900. *25A:2071*
Institutions, international. Enlightenment. Europe. Peace. Saint-Pierre, Abbé de *(Project for Perpetual Peace)*. Voltaire (*De la Paix Perpetuelle*). 17c-1769. *22A:709*
Institutions (transformation of). France. Germany (southern, western). Hardenberg, Karl August von. Napoleon. Prussia. Stein, Baron von. 1806-71. *22A:171*
Instituto de Estudios Madrileños. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. Spain (Madrid). -1971. *21A:2591*

Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. Argentina. Buenos Aires, University of. Law. 1971. *22A:1437*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires, Córdoba, Rosario). History. Indians. Institutes. Law. 1966-69. *21A:2583*
Instituto de Historia "Jerónimo Zurita.". Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas. Spain. 1975. *24A:2738*
Insubordination. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Civil-Military Relations. Military School. Morais, José Prudente de. 1897. *23A:5605*
Insular Affairs, Bureau of. Colonial Government. Philippines. USA. 1898-1934. *23A:3128*
Insurance *See also* types of insurance, e.g. Automobile Insurance, Industrial Insurance, Unemployment Insurance, etc.
—. Compagnie d'Assurance Suisse. Italy (Leghorn). Switzerland. 1820-30. *25A:7513*
—. Dubrovnik. Ships. 1590's. *25A:2353*
—. Economic decline. Netherlands (Middelburg). Rebellions. Spain (Burgos). Woolen trade. 1574-80. *24A:6385*
—. France (La Rochelle). Shipping. 18c. *25A:6789*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. *Holland's Welfare* (vessel; sinking of). Netherlands. Warder, John. 1781-1829. *23A:5733*
—. Great Britain (London). Shipping. 1577-85. *23A:3732*
—. India. Maritime History. Portugal. Trade. 1638. 1792. *25A:6019*
—. Lawsuits. Maritime law. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 18c. *25A:7564*
—. Merchants. Netherlands (Rotterdam). Seven Years War. Shipping. 1755-63. *25A:4797*
—. Pareto, Vilfredo. Pensions. Switzerland. 1895-1905. *21A:2322*
—. Portugal. Shipping. 18c. *25A:4839*
Insurance industry. Anderson, Amos. Finland. *Huvudstadsbladet* (newspaper). Publishers and Publishing. 1895-1913. *25A:4916*
Insurrections. *See* Rebellions.
Integration *See also* Assimilation.
—. Africa, West. Elites. Idealism. 1868-1940. *25A:3344*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Marriage. Melting pot theory. Social Mobility. 1869-1909. *24A:3518*
—. Assimilation. Marriage, Mixed. Poland. 1815-70. *25A:2508*
—. Brazil. Indian policy. 16c-20c. *24A:977*
—. Emigration. Industry. Management, scientific. Reform. Sweden. 1900-20. *25A:7861*
—. Europeans. Merchants. South America. ca 1800-50. *24A:944*
—. Moslems. Philippines. 16c-. *23A:3130*
Integration policies. Denmark. Nation states. Sweden. ca 1500-1790. *22A:3772*
Integrity. Charities. Drama. 17c-20c. *25A:401*
Intellect, crisis of. Alienation, Social. 19c-20c. *23A:2836*
Intellectual climate. Cheyne, George (writings). Great Britain. Medicine. 18c. *22A:2154*
—. Colleges and Universities. Finland. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 1809-1917. *21A:2235*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Industrialization. Italy. 1890-1910. *21A:2188*
—. France (Paris). Goncourt, Edmond de. Goncourt, Jules de. *Journal.* 1851-96. *23A:1290*
Intellectual development. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl (Complete Works). Philosophy. 1818-95. *25A:391*
Intellectual evolution. Encyclopedias. Russia. 1795-1965. *22A:1301*
Intellectual History *See also* Ideas, History of.
—. Arnauld, Antoine. Logic. Nicole, Pierre. *Port-Royal Logic* (textbook). 1662. *25A:6743*
—. Azikiwe, Nnamdi. Nigeria. 1889-1974. *22A:372*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico. 1920-75. *23A:896*
—. Books (classics). Popular Culture. 1700-1930. *24A:2769*
—. Classification. Libraries. 1975. *22A:2713*
—. Clifford, James L. Greene, Donald J. Johnson, Samuel (review article). 18c. *24A:3965*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. USSR. 1821-81. 1963-71. *22A:2557*
—. Foucault, Michel. France. 1500-1900. *22A:2020*
—. Foucault, Michel. France. Historiography. 1970-72. *22A:2885*
—. Foucault, Michel. France. Philosophy. 17c-18c. 1961-69. *22A:2881*
—. Great Britain. Pascal, Blaise. Royal Society. ca 1640-1700. *22A:2047*
—. Izenberg, Gerald. Psychohistory. 1964-78. *25A:2738*
—. Logic. Russell, Bertrand. Schröder, Ernst. Wiener, Norbert (thesis). ca 1900-50. *22A:2883*
—. Methodology. 1916-75. *22A:1340*
—. Persecution. Philosophy. Science. ca 1500-1700. *24A:3052*
—. Psychohistory. 1945-75. *23A:4569*
—. Russia. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:5097*
—. Scientific Discoveries (accounts). ca 1960's-70's. *24A:62*
—. Structuralism. ca 1850-1978. *25A:5537*
Intellectual history (review article). Austria. Johnston, William M. 1848-1938. *23A:2248*
Intellectual history (themes). 1975. *22A:2632*
Intellectual life. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Politics. 1906-14. *23A:3822*
—. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de (review article). Engineering. France. Gillmor, C. Stewart. Physics. 1736-1806. *21A:1997*
—. Europe. Mentalities. Space (concept of). Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:5461*
—. Germany. Italy. Public Opinion. ca 1864-1914. *21A:3506*
—. Hungary. *Nyugat* (periodical). Rutgers University Library collection. 1908-41. *24A:2385*
—. *Nouvelles de la République des Lettres et des Artes* (journal). Spain. 1777-88. *21A:3533*
—. Ottoman Empire. Seyfeddin, Ömer. 1908-20. *25A:655*
Intellectuals. Académie Politique, founding. France. Political reform. ca 1700-20. *23A:3414*
—. Agrarian Union. Bulgaria. Peasants. Politics. 1878-99. *24A:4857*
—. All-Russian Women's Congress, 1st. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Classes. 1908. *25A:2632*
—. American Jewish Labor Movement. Emigration. Jews. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2562*
—. Angell, Norman. Germany. Peace movements. 1913. *21A:203*
—. Anti-Christianity movement. China. 1850-1900. *24A:3204*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Jews. Socialism. 1800-1950. *21A:1513*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Nazism. Paulsen, Friedrich. 19c-20c. *22A:1093*
—. Anti-Semitism. Spain. 1550-1650. *23A:4061*
—. Apostasy. Christianity. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:6321*
—. Aristocracy. Venetia. 1415-85. *23A:6536*
—. Armenia. Ideology. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 19c. *24A:8008*
—. Attitudes. Freud, Sigmund. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Psychoanalysis (unconscious concept). 1750-1910. *25A:3050*
—. Attitudes (Edwardian). Great Britain. 1901-09. *22A:2198*
—. Austria. Humanism. 1451-69. *25A:2379*
—. Austria (Vienna). 18c. *24A:2331*
—. Austria (Vienna). 19c-1900's. *25A:2375*
—. Austria (Vienna). Culture. Pichler, Caroline. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. 1817-72. *21A:1154*
—. Authors. Azorín. Generation of '98. Spain. ca 1898-1914. *24A:1951*
—. Autonomy. France (Languedoc). Occitan. 1905-14. *25A:6741*
—. Baltic Area. Latvia. Nationalism. Peasants. Russia. Urbanization. 1820-90. *22A:2591*
—. Bartoszewicz, Julian. Poland. Szajnocha, Karol (letters). 1850-57. *24A:2429*
—. Bavaria (Munich). Bulgaria. Letters. ca 1880-1914. *23A:7243*
—. Belgium. Catholic Church. Ghent, University of. Huet Society. ca 1846-50. *24A:3709*
—. Bibliographies. Islam. Sayyid Jamāl al-Dīn al-Afghānī. 1838-97. *25A:657*
—. Biography. Greece. 19c. *25A:8073*
—. Biology. Generations. Germany. Romanticism. 1790's. *25A:7749*
—. Black Legend. Chile. Historiography. Lastarria, José Victorino. Positivism. 19c. *21A:3110*
—. Blok, Alexander. Peasants. Russia. 1880-1921. *23A:2452*
—. Bogdanovich, Ippolit. Fonvizin, Denis. Ideology. Russia. 1760's. *23A:7392*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. Nonconformists. Social mobility. 1648-1848. *22A:3924*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Friedrich, Gustav. 1900's. *21A:1193*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Cultural relations. Europe. Prado family. 1860-1930. *24A:6209*
—. Brozozowski, Stanisław. Poland. Political theory. 1900-11. *23A:2343*
—. Brunswick-Lüneburg, dukes of. Germany. Literature, Baroque. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Faber du Faur Collection). 1528-1830. *24A:7619*
—. Buber, Martin. Landauer, Gustav. ca 1900-65. *25A:405*
—. Bulgaria. Germany. Politicians. Weigand, Gustav (letters). 1889-1905. *23A:4948*
—. Bulgaria. Yugoslavism. 19c. *22A:1144*
—. Butashevich-Petrashevskiĭ, Mikhail. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1840's. *23A:2442*
—. Canada. France. Political Culture. 1760-1815. *22A:1510*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Russia. 1673-1723. *25A:5283*
—. Carra, Jean-Louis. French Revolution. Radicals and Radicalism. 1742-93. *23A:3412*
—. Catholic Church. 1545-. *22A:2946*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Colleges and Universities. Political opposition (colloquium). 1500-1650. 1976. *25A:3142*
—. Catholic Church. Erasmus, Desiderius. Italy. Lando, Ortensio. 16c. *25A:1957*
—. Catholic Church. Liberalism. Social Problems. Spain. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2352*
—. Catholic Church. Nobility. Prussia. Stolberg-Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold zu. ca 1770-1819. *24A:7631*
—. Catholic Church (review article). France. Maritain, Jacques. Mounier, Emmanuel. Social policy. Working class. 1793-20c. *23A:3390*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Italy (Ticino). Risorgimento. 1830-69. *22A:3731*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. France. Ideology. Lamennais, Félicité de. Romanticism. Russia. 1834-36. *24A:5531*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Revolutionaries. Russia (Turkestan). 19c-20c. *25A:8257*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Distributist circle. Great Britain. 1911-19. *23A:6081*
—. Chile. Latin America. Unification concept. 1842-62. *24A:3554*
—. Chile. Melendez Pelayo, Marcelino (correspondence). Spain. 1882-1904. *22A:2353*
—. China. Government, Resistance to. Loyalism. Lü Liu-liang. 1660's-83. *25A:3437*
—. China. Hsu Chi-Yu. 1795-1880. *21A:511*
—. China. Politics. 1368-1911. *22A:3054*
—. China. Reform. Wei Yuan. 1790-1860. *21A:514*
—. Chukovsky, Kornei. Russia. 1905-14. *21A:1266*
—. Clergy. Education. Europe, Eastern. Laity. 17c. *21A:3651*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Migration (reemigration). USA (New England). 1640-60. *23A:6403*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Great Britain. Literary History. 1775-1800. *22A:3539*
—. Communism, Christian. Postel, Guillaume (texts). ca 1549-81. *24A:3921*
—. Comte, Auguste. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Positivism. 1860-1900. *24A:3315*
—. Confalonieri, Federico. Italy. Pellico, Silvio. Romanticism. ca 1800-50's. *23A:1838*
—. Confucianism. Japan. Kaibara, Ekiken. Scientific theory. 1603-1868. *25A:769*
—. Conservatism. Cuba. Liberalism. Slavery. 1800-50. *23A:1059*
—. Conservatism. French Revolution. Hanover. Political Theory. 1789-91. *24A:262*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. ca 1860-1902. *21A:831*
—. Constitutional conflict. Denmark. Pingel, Victor. Venstre. 1870's-80's. *23A:4109*
—. Costa Rica. Guatemala. Independence, Act of. Valle, José Cecilio del. 1780-1834. *21A:588*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Western. Lasicki, Jan. Poland. Travel. 1556-61. *25A:2482*
—. Cultural relations. Humanism. National Self-image. Rumania. 1643-1800. *25A:5293*
—. Culture. Fabbroni, Giovanni. Humboldt, Alexander von. Humboldt, Wilhelm von (letters). Tuscany. 1790's-1800's. *21A:946*
—. Culture. Italy (Reggio nell'Emilia). Local History. Social History. 14c-19c. *25A:7460*
—. Czech. National Museum. Orthography. Palacký, František. 1846-50. *25A:5203*
—. Czechs. Decembrists. Köppen, Peter. Pan-Slavism. Rebellions. 1818-26. *24A:2896*
—. Democratic Party. Habsburg Empire (Kikinda). Serbs. *Srpski glas* (journal). 1884-1914. *25A:5164*
—. Denmark. *Faedrelandet* (newspaper). Literary criticism. Norway. Petersen, Clemens. USA. 1834-1918. *24A:7497*
—. Drama. Molière. Politics. 17c-20c. *21A:298*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. 19c. *25A:1244*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Politics. 1898. *24A:1301*
—. Drouin, Marcel (letters). France. Gide, André. Louys, Pierre. 1870-1918. *23A:1188*

—. Earthquakes. Optimism. Portugal (Lisbon). 1737-59. *21A:337*
—. Education. Enlightenment. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. Portugal. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:6375*
—. Education (non-English). Malaya. 1874-1920's. *24A:702*
—. Enlightenment. Fándly, Juraj. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1750-1811. *22A:1182*
—. Enlightenment. Guatemala. Liendo y Goicoechea, José Antonio. 1735-1814. *21A:579*
—. Enlightenment. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. Spain. ca 1720-81. *23A:6756*
—. Enlightenment. Rumania. Values. 1770-1830. *22A:1234*
—. Europe. Feminism. Social conditions. ca 1789-1975. *25A:338*
—. Europe. Ideology. Social organization. 1790's-1848. *24A:2942*
—. Europe. Marxism. Revisionism. Social consciousness. 1840's-1920's. *21A:1576*
—. Europe. Petőfi, Sándor. Revolution of 1848 (antecedents). 1840's. *24A:326*
—. Europe. World War I. 1909-14. *25A:427*
—. Fascism. Italy (Apulia). 1913-14. *25A:4676*
—. Federalism. Italy. 19c. *23A:6510*
—. Forster, Georg. Germany (Göttingen, Weimar). Social theory. Travel. 1750-1800. *25A:7837*
—. France. Friendship. Paris, Gaston. Turgenev, Ivan (letters). 1861-83. *24A:2946*
—. France. Great Britain. Valéry, Paul. ca 1878-1939. *22A:3267*
—. France. Literature. Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:6433*
—. France. Marx, Karl. Materialism. Renouvier, Charles. 19c. *25A:3046*
—. France. Social movements. ca 1890's-1930's. *23A:3479*
—. France. Sorel, Georges. Totalitarianism. 1886-1945. *21A:1985*
—. French Revolution. Germany (Rhineland). Peasants. Riots. 1789-92. *25A:5017*
—. Friendly Literary Society. Russia. 1780-1810. *23A:7407*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Liberalism. Radicals and Radicalism. 1900-50. *23A:778*
—. Germany. Imagination, theory of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-19c. *24A:5548*
—. Germany. Jews. Lessmann, Daniel. Suicide. 1798-1840. *25A:7731*
—. Germany. Jews. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *24A:7520*
—. Germany. Naturalism. Social Democratic Party. 1880's-90's. *21A:1087*
—. Germany (Berlin). Jews. *Journey to Prussia* (travel account). Mendelssohn, Moses. Miranda, Francisco. Smith, William Stephens. 1785. *25A:241*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Kant, Immanuel. 18c-19c. *23A:6919*
—. Görres Society. Spain. 1876-20c. *23A:6633*
—. Government. Japan. Modernization. 1868-94. *21A:1773*
—. Gramsci, Antonio. Renaissance. Social role. 15c. ca 1900-37. *25A:1911*
—. Great Britain. Hilton, William. Keats, John. Severn, Joseph. 1819-20. *21A:865*
—. Greece. Literature, popular. Nationalism. ca 300 BC-1900. *23A:7252*
—. Hostos, Eugenio María de. Literature. Puerto Rico. 1839-1903. *21A:684*
—. Huguenots. Netherlands. 1680-1730. *23A:1886*
—. Humanism. 1789-1974. *24A:387*
—. Hungary. 1861-1925. *21A:2415*
—. Hungary. *Nyugat* (periodical). Politics. 1908-19. *23A:7219*
—. Hussite movement. Ideology. Literature. Russia. Taborites. -1917. *21A:1280*
—. Ideas, History of. Literature. Modernism. Progress (concept). 17c-20c. *21A:2732*
—. Imperialism. Italy. 1900's. *23A:1812*
—. India. Nationalism. 1857-1920. *25A:3534*
—. Indian National Congress. Nationalism. 1880-88. *21A:543*
—. Italy. Lallerstedt, Gustaf. Risorgimento. Scandinavianism. Sweden. 1856-64. *24A:2156*
—. Italy. Politics. Risorgimento. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1828-48. *22A:2304*
—. Japan. 573-. *22A:3060*
—. Japan. Kinoshita, Naoe. Socialism. 1897-1910. *24A:673*
—. Japan. Marxism. 1867-1977. *25A:746*
—. Japan. Yokoi Shōnan. 1809-53. *25A:3485*
—. Junius, Hadrianus. Netherlands (Haarlem). 16c. *22A:3746*
—. Lagos. Nigeria. 19c. *21A:1740*
—. Language. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1780-1848. *24A:2344*
—. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Socialism, scientific. 1840's-64. *23A:6858*
—. Liberation Movement. Radicals. Russia. 1900. *25A:8225*
—. Liberia. National Development. 1822-1900. *25A:3351*
—. Libraries. Manuscripts. Mayán Library (collections). 17c-18c. *23A:6741*
—. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Politics. Spain. 1874-1936. *23A:6681*
—. Marx, Karl. Russophobia. 19c. *23A:411*
—. Marxism. Modernism. 1840's-1970's. *25A:5973*
—. Marxism, dissemination of. Students. Working Class. 1890-1905. *23A:2783*
—. Mexico. Universidad Popular Mexicana. 1919-22. *21A:594*
—. Moors. Tunisia. Ulama (religious leaders). 19c-20c. *24A:3101*
—. Morris, William (letters). Shaw, George Bernard. 1884-96. *21A:363*
—. National characteristics. Traditionalism. Westernization. 1764-1863. *25A:2505*
—. Nationalism, cultural. Slovakia. Štúr, L'udovít. 1815-48. *22A:1183*
—. Newspapers. Spain (Calatayud). 1850-1976. *25A:4882*
—. Ortega y Gasset, José. Politics. Spain. 1909-14. *24A:1925*
—. Peasants. *Raznochintsy* writers. Russia. Social Reform. 1860-69. *23A:2404*
—. Persecution. ca 400 BC-1779. *24A:403*
—. Petrashevsky circle. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. St. Petersburg University. Social classes. 1840's-50's. *22A:4016*
—. Physicians. Schendos van der Bech, Michel. 1691-1736. *25A:496*
—. Planning. Sarmiento, Martín. Spain. Transportation. 1753-72. *23A:4059*
—. Political instability. Spain. 1800-1972. *21A:3542*
—. Poteca, Eufrosin. Rumania. Voinescu, Raducanu (correspondence). 1812-27. *22A:3996*
—. Press. Rumania. Transylvania. Unification. 1834-1918. *21A:2461*
—. *Prúdy* (periodical). Slovakia. Youth. 1909-14. *23A:2288*
—. Rajić, Jovan *(History of Various Slavic Peoples;* dedication). Rumiantsev, Nikolai. Russia. Serbia. 1790's. *25A:5986*
—. René-Moreno, Gabriel. South America. ca 1860-1908. *25A:6578*
—. Revolutionaries. Spain (Catalonia). 1855-74. *25A:2110*
—. Russia. 18c-19c. *22A:4022*
—. Russia. Societies, Religious-philosophical. 19c-1917. *23A:2484*
—. Sociology (review article). Wolff, Kurt H. 1935-74. *22A:2880*
—. Zionism. 19c. *25A:320*
Intellectuals (biographies). Africa, East. Moslems. Ulama (religious leaders). Zanzibar. 19c. *21A:1714*
Intellectuals (concept). Generation of '98. Spain. 1898. *25A:2050*
Intellectuals (continuity of generations). Generation of '98. Spain. 16c-20c. *24A:4531*
Intellectuals (Lower Austrians). Austria (Vienna). 13c-20c. *23A:7042*
Intellectuals (term). Berenger, Henry. Clemenceau, Georges. France. Literature. 1880's-90's. *25A:3964*
Intellectuals (Victorian). Great Britain. Liberalism. USA. 19c. *23A:3681*
Intelligence Division Library. Defense, Ministry of. Great Britain. Libraries. 1854-1902. *23A:6036*
Intelligence Service. *See* Espionage; Military Intelligence.
Intelligentsia. Asia, East. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-14. *24A:5805*
—. Bulgaria. International, 1st. Socialism. 1870-76. *22A:1191*
—. Christian Socialism. Orthodox Eastern Church. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *25A:2684*
—. Colleges and universities. Personnel records. Russia. Social Classes. Teachers. 1860's-90's. *25A:5459*
—. Consciousness. Dietzgen, Joseph. Marxism. Philosophy. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1866-69. *24A:370*
—. Constitution of 1876. Middle Classes. Ottoman Empire. Political development. 1865-90. *25A:3400*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor *(Devils).* 1871. 20c. *25A:2625*
—. Editors and Editing. *Moskvitianin* (journal). Russia. Slavophilism. 1850-56. *24A:5022*
—. Egypt. Military officers. Revolution. 1849-1952. *25A:649*
—. Egypt. Political Factions. Social Classes. 1907-52. *24A:5780*
—. Emigrés. Liberalism. Nationalism. Poland. Wyziński, Henryk. 1834-79. *23A:4391*
—. Etymology. Russia. 1849-1920. *21A:1540*
—. Frank, Simon L. Nihilism. Russia. 1909-71. *21A:1299*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Gorky, Maxim. Herzen, Alexander. Russia. Westernization. 19c-1914. *22A:4079*
—. Habsburg Empire (Novi Sad, Zemun). Printing. Serbia (Belgrade). 1831-60. *25A:5084*
—. Higher Education. Russia. 19c. *22A:4015*
—. Ivanov, Razumnik. Russia. Social History. 1903-33. *22A:1261*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russian Revolution. 1850's-1917. *25A:5372*
—. Literature. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Russia. Social history. Zawadzki family. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3706*
—. Literature. Russia. Social conscience, theme of. USSR. 1840's-20c. *23A:7417*
—. Lithuania. Nationalism. Periodicals. 1865-83. *24A:8116*
—. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* Populism. Russia. Trade. ca 1872-82. *21A:3784*
—. Periodicals (obituaries). Poland. Values (character models). 1841-62. *24A:4882*
—. Petrashevsky circle. Philosophy of History. Russia. 1840's. *25A:2636*
—. Poland. Social Classes. 1830-60. *23A:7280*
—. Poland. Socialism (propagation). ca 1905-18. *21A:2444*
—. Poland (Łódz). Social Democratic Party (membership). Statistics. ca 1881-1905. *23A:4380*
—. Poland (Warsaw). ca 1891-1905. *25A:5281*
—. Poland (Warsaw). Theater. 19c. *24A:7854*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5856*
—. Russia. Westernization. 19c-20c. *25A:2653*
Intelligentsia, Polish. Estonia. Student organizations. Tartu University. 1800-1917. *23A:2467*
Intendants. Beggars. Bertier de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne de. Detention centers. France (Paris). Social Reform. 1767-87. *24A:6414*
—. France. Logistics. Military. 13c-20c. *22A:3406*
—. France. Logistics. Military Reform. 17c-19c. *22A:3322*
—. France. Martin, Saint. 19c. *22A:3295*
—. France. Military Reform. ca 1789-1870's. *22A:3402*
—. France. Public Administration. Tax collection. Treasurers-general. 17c. *22A:3389*
—. France. Public opinion. 17c. *25A:4028*
—. France (Lorient). Mauritius. Poivre, Pierre (journal). Spain (Cádiz). Voyages. 1767. *25A:1374*
—. France (Roussillon). Public health. 18c. *22A:2005*
Intendants *(subdélégués généraux).* France. Public Administration. 17c-18c. *23A:5777*
Inter-American Commission of Women. Latin America. Women. 1492-1974. *22A:486*
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. Agriculture. Latin America. Prehistory-1973. *24A:6070*
Interdict. Clergy (episcopal control). Papal States. Venetia. 1584-1610. *22A:3730*
Interdisciplinary approach. Computers. Quantitative Methods. 1974. *23A:30*
—. Enlightenment. 18c. *22A:1341*
—. Geography. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2607*
—. Historiography. 1967-77. *25A:2743*
—. History. Methodology. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *23A:2549*
—. History Teaching. 1974. *25A:235*
Interdisciplinary Conference. Counter Culture (Victorian). 1830-1900. *23A:4702*
Interdisciplinary studies. Agulhon, Maurice. Ethnohistory. France (Provence, Var). Roubin, Lucienne A. Social Change (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:195*
—. Community studies. 19c-20c. *25A:2744*
—. Cultural History. Europe. 1974. *24A:2625*
—. Culture. Development. Peace research. Philosophy. Religion. 15c-1976. *25A:236*
—. Economic Development. Social sciences. 1974. *23A:177*
—. Fiction, historical. Ideology. USSR. 1978. *25A:5764*
—. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:178*
—. Popular culture. 1960's-70's. *25A:5924*

Interdisciplinary teams. Organizational relationships. Public health. 1974. *21A:2707*
Interest Groups *See also* Political Factions; Pressure Groups.
—. Agriculture and Government. Denmark. Political stability. 1840's-1961. *23A:2039*
—. Annexation. Boundaries. Germany. 1870-71. *22A:2428*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Economic Conditions. Foreign policy. Germany. 1870's-80's. *25A:7681*
—. Board of Education, Welsh Department. Schools (proposed). Wales (Amman Valley). 1902-18. *25A:7057*
—. Brazil. Businessmen. Exports. Landowners. 19c. *25A:6603*
—. Brazil. Economic Development. 1840-1900. *25A:6604*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Political Participation. Social change. Voluntary associations. 1870-1945. *22A:1879*
—. Business. Germany. Liberalism. Political Factions. Union of German Trade. 1890-1900. *24A:7630*
—. Censorship. Denmark. Freedom of Speech. Naval officers. 1907-08. *24A:4539*
—. Economic policy. Germany. History Teaching. Industry. 1925-40. *25A:5745*
—. Economic Theory. Polhem, Christopher. Salvius, Lars. Smith, Adam. Sweden. 18c. *25A:6035*
—. India (Calcutta). Local Government. 1875-90. *23A:768*
—. Manteuffel, Otto von. Prussia. Suffrage (three-class). 1848-49. *25A:7712*
—. Meade, Richard W. Samoa. Steinberger, Albert B. Treaties. USA. 1872-77. *25A:3661*
—. Norway. Quantitative Methods. Storting. Voting and voting behavior. 1814-1900. *23A:6963*
Interest rates. Belgium (Flanders). Debt, public. Habsburg Empire. 1755-77. *25A:3854*
—. Benedictines. France (Paris). St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). 17c. *23A:5991*
—. Debt. Economic policy. Monagas, José Tadeo. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1830-48. *24A:6313*
—. Economic Theory. Money. Walras, Léon. 1855-1910. *23A:3428*
—. Financial integration. Habsburg Empire. 1870-1914. *25A:2337*
—. Gibson paradox. Great Britain. Prices. 1873-1913. *24A:4080*
—. Japan. Monetary exchange. 1293-1550. *23A:719*
—. Mill, John Stuart. Socialism. 1848. *25A:4290*
Intergovernmental organizations. Cluster analysis (effective distance). 1865-1964. *23A:2730*
Intergovernmental Relations. Corsica. Elites. Local government. Mayors. Political Attitudes. 19c-20c. *24A:3901*
—. Nicholas II (letters). Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1906-11. *25A:8233*
Interior and Justice Secretariat. Documents. Government. Judicial Administration. Venezuela. 1849-50. *25A:3791*
Interior Decoration. Architecture. Books. Great Britain. USA. 18c. *25A:7386*
—. Europe, Eastern. Furniture. Housing. Jews. 1902-39. *24A:4709*
Interior design. Great Britain. Homes. 17c. *22A:3529*
Interior ministry. Archives. Denmark. 1870-80. *23A:4107*
—. Bureaucracy. Elites. Milan. Napoleonic institutions. 1802-14. *25A:7511*
Intermediate Education Act of 1889. Rural Areas. Secondary Education. Wales. 1897-1907. *23A:3629*
Internal Affairs, Ministry of. Bureaucracies. Elites. Russia. 1905-16. *22A:4069*
Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Arsov, Petar Pop. Macedonia. 1880's-1941. *25A:5127*
—. Greece. Ilinden Uprising. Manasiev, Argir Nakov (interview). Ottoman Empire. 1902-05. *23A:4238*
—. Historiography (Greek). Macedonia (Serrai). Sandanski, Yané. 1890-1910. *25A:5077*
—. Macedonia. Nationalism. 1893-1934. *21A:1122*
—. Macedonia. Political participation. Revolutionary Movements. 1893-1903. *25A:5090*
—. Macedonia. Revolutionary Movements. Vlahov, Dimitar. 1890's-1953. *25A:5076*
Internal Migration. *See* Migration, Internal.
International Archival Congress, 7th. Archives. 1972. *22A:1441*
—. Archives. USSR (Moscow). 1972. *21A:112*
—. Archives. USSR (Moscow). 1972. *21A:1392*
—. Archivists. Developing nations. USSR. 1973. *25A:190*
International Archival Congress, 8th. Archives. 1976. *25A:5676*
International Association of Southeastern European Studies (conference). Balkans. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Urban studies. 16c-19c. 1973. *25A:186*
International Association of the Congo. Belgium. Congo. Imperialism. Sanford, Henry S. USA. 1883-85. *25A:632*
International Centre for Parliamentary Documentation. Parliament. Switzerland (Geneva). 1965-71. *21A:1373*
International Colloquium of Maritime History, 15th. Europe. Maritime History. Pirates. Privateering. World Congress of Historical Sciences, 16th. 1975. *24A:5305*
International commission. Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von. Denmark. Great Britain. Hodges, George Lloyd (letters). Schleswig-Holstein. 1849-50. *23A:4774*
—. Christianity. Constitutional change. Dā'ūd Pasha. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. 1860-64. *22A:1778*
International Commission for Military History. Military history. 1976. *24A:291*
International Commission for Slavic Studies. Foreign Relations. Slavs. 15c-20c. *23A:2648*
International Commission for the History of Cities (10th Colloquium). Cities. Spain. 1968. *22A:102*
International Commission of Historical Sciences (General Assembly Proceedings). Historiography. Methodology. 1977. *25A:2865*
International Commission of the Pyrenees. Diplomacy. France. Spain. 1876-1976. *24A:1108*
International Commission on the Danubian Principalities. Assembly (report). Paris Convention. Rumania. Unification. 1858. *24A:2470*
—. Paris Convention. Rumania. Unification. 1858. *24A:2469*
International Company of Mexico. Bernstein, Max. Gold Rushes. Jews. Mexico (Baja California). USA (California). 1854-1971. *22A:3188*
International Conference for Economic History, 6th. Slave trade. 1760-1843. *23A:2661*
International Conference of American States, 1st. Americas (North and South). Foreign Relations. USA (Washington, D.C.). 1890. *22A:1527*
International Conference of Historians. USA (San Francisco). 1975. *23A:4704*
International Conference of Military History. Military History. USA (Washington, D.C.). 1975. *23A:149*
International Conference on History and the Audio-Visual Media, 6th. Films. Violence. War. 1975. *23A:4698*
International conferences. Statistics. 1815-1913. *24A:2895*
International conflict. China. Cournot, Antoine Augustin. Europe. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *23A:79*
International Congress of Americanists, 41st. Demography. Latin America. Methodology. -1974. *24A:2741*
International Congress of Historical Sciences, 11th. Military History. 1960. *23A:4697*
International Congress of Historical Sciences, 12th. Austria (Vienna). 1965. *22A:1448*
International Congress of Historical Sciences, 13th. Peasant movements. Social Problems. 1750-1970's. *24A:5297*
—. Political Systems. 1970. *23A:160*
International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *23A:2658*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Historians. 1975. *24A:5299*
—. Historians. USA. USSR. 1975. *25A:2849*
—. Historians. USA (San Francisco). 1975. *24A:175*
—. Historians. USSR. 1975. *24A:5295*
—. Historians, Bulgarian. 1975. *25A:188*
—. Historians (Marxist). 1975. *25A:2866*
—. Historiography. 1975. *25A:187*
—. Historiography. Ideology. Methodology. 1975. *24A:5302*
—. History. USA (San Francisco). 1975. *21A:108*
—. Marxism. 1975. *24A:5303*
—. Methodology. 1975. *25A:2850*
—. Philosophy of history. Russia. 1975. *25A:180*
International Congress of Historical Sciences, 15th. 1980. *25A:5717*
—. 1977. *25A:5720*
International Congress of Mongolian Scholars, 3d. Mongolian studies. 1976. *25A:5710*
International Congress of Orientalists. Australia (Canberra). Orientalists. 1971. *21A:1395*
International Congress of Orientalists, 29th. Orientalists. 1973. *23A:161*
—. Orientalists. Propaganda. USSR. 1973. *22A:1449*
International Congress of Orientologists. Linguistics. Oldenburg, Sergei. Oriental Studies. Radloff, Wilhelm. Russian committee. 1899-1921. *25A:5408*
International Congress of Slavic Studies, 7th. Bulgaria. Historians. Slavic Studies. 1973. *25A:173*
—. Folk culture. Slavic Studies. 1973. *23A:2655*
International Congress of Slavicists, 5th. Europe, Eastern. Legislation. Methodology. Slavs. -19c. *23A:4232*
International Congress of Slavicists, 8th. Slavs. 1973. *25A:2867*
International Congress of Socialist Students. Europe, Eastern. Geneva, University of. Radicals and Radicalism. Students. Switzerland. 1876-1913. *25A:5060*
International Congress of the Historical Sciences. Historians. USSR. 1928-56. *23A:4693*
International Congress of the History of Science, 11th. Kotarbiński, Tadeusz (report). Science, History of. 1965. *23A:152*
International Congress of the History of Science, 14th. International Cooperation in History of Technology Committee. Science, history of. Technology. 1974. *23A:165*
International Congress of the History of Science, 15th. Behavioral sciences. Science and Society. 1977. *25A:5718*
—. Great Britain. Science, history of. 1977. *25A:5714*
International Congress of the Salesian Auxiliary Priests. Catholic movement. Italy (Bologna). 1895. *21A:2186*
International Congress on Economic History, 6th. Denmark (Copenhagen). Economic History. 1974. *24A:178*
—. Economic history. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:1440*
—. Economic history. Quantitative Methods. 1974. *24A:182*
International Congress on Hygiene and Demography (Budapest). Demography. Public Health. 1894. *25A:3207*
International Congress on the Conservation of Industrial Monuments, 2d. Industry. Monuments. Preservation. 1975. *23A:2651*
International Congress on the Enlightenment, 4th. Enlightenment. Yale University Library (collections). 18c. 1975. *22A:2727*
International Congress on the History of America, 5th. Independence (150th anniversary). Peru. Press. ca 1970. *22A:1905*
International Congress on the History of Indian Law, 2d. Chile (Santiago). Indians. Law. 1969. *21A:2604*
International Cooperation. Belgium. Quételet, Adolphe. 19c. *22A:1931*
—. Conventions. 1870-1914. *22A:1512*
—. Cyril-Methodius Brotherhood. Petrashevsky circle. Poland. Revolutionaries. Russia. Slavophilism. Ukraine. 1840's. *21A:2690*
—. Drugs. Opium. Philippines. USA. 1898-. *22A:3149*
—. Economic development. Niger River. 1885-1968. *23A:602*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Labor movement. 1860-90. *23A:347*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Magnetism, terrestrial. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1790's-1830's. *24A:5612*
—. Slavic Studies. 1960's-70's. *22A:2736*
—. Slavic Studies. 1974. *22A:2747*
International Cooperation in History of Technology Committee. International Congress of the History of Science, 14th. Science, history of. Technology. 1974. *23A:165*
International Council on Archives. Archives. 1948-76. *23A:4681*
—. Archives, National (program). UN. 1945-50. *23A:4669*
International Council on Archives, Southeast Asian Regional Branch. Archives. 1971. *21A:1399*
—. Archives. Philippines (Manila). 1971. *21A:1398*

International crises. Accidents. Dogger Bank. Great Britain. North Sea. Russia. 1905. *25A:5809*
—. Alliances. Balkans. World War I (antecedents). 1900-14. *23A:222*
—. Development. Europe. Models. 1853-1939. *21A:1435*
—. Threat perception. 1878-1978. *25A:5794*
International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences. Economic history (review article). *Encyclopedia of Social Sciences.* 1930-68. *22A:2916*
—. Economic theory. Quantitative Methods. 1930-68. *22A:281*
International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences (review article). Economic History. Sills, David L. 1968. *25A:3091*
International Feminist Congress. Feminism. France (Paris). Politics. 1896. *23A:394*
International Financial Society. Canada. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company (purchase of). Railroad building. 1863. *24A:6703*
International Finnish-Ugrian Congress, 4th. Finns. Hungary (Budapest). Ugrians. 10c-20c. *23A:4710*
International Geophysical Year (1959). Geophysical sciences. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Manuscripts. 1960. *24A:2731*
International Harvester Company. Bryan, William Jennings. Intervention. Mexico (Yucatán). USA. 1913-15. *24A:883*
—. Henequen. Marketing. Mexico (Yucatán). Prices. 1898-1915. *25A:3683*
International Institute Francesco Datini, 7th conference. Economic History. Europe. Money. 13c-18c. 1974. *24A:2966*
International Institute of Social History. Archives. Labor movement. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1960's. *23A:2632*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1880-1940. *24A:3430*
—. Labor movement. Periodicals. Spain (Valencia). 19c-1936. *23A:6791*
International Law *See also* Arbitration, International; Boundaries; International Relations (discipline); Maritime Law; Military Law; Pirates; Refugees; Slave Trade; Treaties; War.
—. Americas (North and South). Europe. 1789-1976. *24A:5425*
—. Belgium. Beresford, Chapelain. Great Britain. Rape. 1781. *23A:3299*
—. Black Sea region. Treaties. 1871-1973. *24A:2786*
—. Blockade. Sea power. 16c-1970's. *23A:210*
—. Blockade (definition of). Europe. Ports. 1550-1910. *21A:189*
—. Bohun, Edmund. Conquest theory. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1689-93. *24A:6798*
—. Casablanca affair. Desertion. France. Germany. World Court. 1908-09. *24A:5382*
—. Central American Peace Conferences. Diplomatic recognition. Tobar Doctrine. USA. 1900-30. *24A:3424*
—. Decolonization. South Africa. South-West Africa. 1884-1973. *24A:3110*
—. Educational Associations. Fried, Alfred. Germany. Nippold, Otfried. 1911-14. *21A:3601*
—. Freedom of the Seas. Great Britain. King's Chamber. 17c-18c. *23A:3606*
—. Geneva Conventions. Humanitarian law. War. 1864-1977. *24A:5355*
—. Japan. 1854-1970's. *23A:5288*
—. Japan. Most-favored-nation status. Treaties. 1854-1905. *23A:5285*
—. Lake Titicaca. Lakes, possession of. Latin America. 19c-20c. *23A:5449*
—. Land ownership. Legislation. Mexico. Mineral rights. ca 1830-1925. *22A:1855*
—. Latin America. Pan-Americanism. USA. 1840's-1970's. *24A:5431*
—. Latin America. Pan-Americanism. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:5432*
—. Netherlands. Sovereignty, recognition of. Switzerland. USA. 1581-1783. *22A:1508*
—. South America. USA. 1883-1945. *24A:6161*
International Law Association. Belgium (Brussels). Centennial. Developing Nations. Human Rights. Nonaligned Nations. 1873-1973. *21A:2601*
International law (review article). Corbett, Percy E. 19c-20c. *22A:1578*
International Literary Congress (Paris). Drahomanov, Mikhail (brochure). Political protest. Ukraine. 1878. *25A:5470*
International Olympic Committee. Coubertin, Pierre de. Olympic Games. Women, participation of. 1900-26. *24A:5491*
International Organization Data Archive Project. Archives. 1972-. *23A:2621*
International Organizations *See also* specific organizations by name.
—. 16c-20c. *25A:271*
—. Alliances. 17c-20c. *25A:2917*
—. Archives. 1975. *22A:96*
—. Europe. Women. 1888-1920's. *25A:5942*
—. Jews. Politics. Rothschild, House of. 1800-30. *25A:5945*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Peace. 18c-20c. *23A:4142*
—. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1871. *21A:2643*
—. Science. 1870-1914. *22A:1693*
—. Vatican. 1870-1970. *24A:474*
International Psychohistorical Association Convention. Psychohistory. 1978. *25A:5700*
International Relations (discipline) *See also* Foreign Relations.
—. Behavior. Computers. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Methodology and Research Methods. 1966. *21A:15*
—. Diplomatic history. Quantitative Methods. 1976. *24A:16*
—. Marxism. Methodology. 15c-20c. *24A:5130*
—. Methodology. Political science. 20c. *25A:5526*
—. Research. USSR. 1917-76. *25A:248*
International Relations Theory. CASCON (system). Computers. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Methodology. 1945-71. *24A:5114*
—. Germany. Imperialism. ca 1848-90. *24A:2035*
—. Peaceful Coexistence. Poland. Scholars. 15c. *23A:7290*
—. Psychology. Sociology. War. 1970. *22A:1549*
International Research Conference on the History of Computing. Computers. Technology. 1914-70. *24A:2746*
International Russian Syndicate. Foreign investments. Hoover, Herbert. Metallurgical industry. Russia (Siberia, Urals). Urquhart, Leslie. 1906-14. *25A:5398*
International School of Islamabad. Libraries. Pakistan. 1971-72. *22A:1405*
International Security *See also* Arbitration, International; Disarmament; Peace.
—. Europe. Germany. Haus Rissen Institute for Politics and Economics, 9th meeting (Hamburg, 1973. *21A:2598*
—. Europe. League of Nations (antecedents). 19c-20c. *23A:4761*
International Socialist Bureau. Socialists. Vaillant, Édouard (letters). 1901-14. *24A:322*
International Society for the History of Medicine (25th Congress). Medicine. 1976. *24A:506*
"International" (song). Degeyter, Pierre. Europe. Pottier, Eugène. Revolutionary Movements. 1864-1930. *23A:4864*
International Symposium on Molinology, 3rd. Machinery, preindustrial. Netherlands. 1973. *21A:2600*
International Symposium on the Role of the Working Class. Communist countries. Working class. 1945-76. *23A:4700*
International Syndicalist Congress (London). Europe. Syndicalism. 1913. *25A:6051*
International Trade. *See* Trade.
International Trade Secretariats. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 1850's-20c. *21A:2763*
International Waters. *See* Maritime Law.
International Workingmen's Association (letters). Belgium. DePaepe, César. Marx, Karl. Socialism. 1865-72. *22A:3275*
International, 1st. Agriculture. Marx, Karl. 1867-72. *23A:4888*
—. Archives. Belgium (Brussels). Bureau Socialiste International (B.S.I.). 1914-60. *23A:127*
—. Archives. France. Guillaume, James. Syndicalism. 1859-1916. *23A:1353*
—. Archives. Huysmans, Camille. Socialist International Bureau (B.S.I.). 1900-63. *22A:1417*
—. Austria. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 1871-74. *24A:2874*
—. Authoritarianism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Historiography. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. 1864-71. *22A:2857*
—. Authorship. *Eguaglianza* (newspaper; anonymous article). Friscia, Saverio. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Riggio, Antonio. 1871-1958. *25A:4770*
—. Becker, Johann Philipp. Clubs. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Marx, Karl. Nuremberg Congress. Working Class. 1868. *24A:329*
—. Belgium (Liège). Paris Commune. 1860's-80's. *23A:1108*
—. Bohemia (Aš). Clubs. Social conditions. Working class. 1865. *23A:4311*
—. Bulgaria. Intelligentsia. Socialism. 1870-76. *22A:1191*
—. Communes *(obshchina).* Land. Russia. Socialism. ca 1867-1917. *23A:2424*
—. Denmark. Hansen, N. P. Socialism. 1864-71. *23A:6807*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Hague Congress. Hepner, Adolf (letters). Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). Social Democrats. 1872. *23A:335*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Reform. 1860's-72. *23A:2778*
—. France. Varlin, Eugène. 1868-70. *24A:1144*
—. Historiography. Labor movement. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6653*
—. India. 1871-77. *25A:6361*
—. Labor movement. Uruguay. 1871-80. *24A:3599*
—. Moravia (Ostrava). Socialist consciousness. Working class. 19c. *22A:2508*
—. Paris Commune. Working Class. 1860's-70's. *25A:3002*
—. Portugal. Spain. Working Class. 1870-76. *24A:6376*
International, 1st (antecedents). Denmark. Socialism. 1866-71. *21A:2243*
International, 1st (general council minutes). India. Marx, Karl (address). Socialism. 1871. *25A:5894*
International, 1st (Hague Congress). Bakunin, Mikhail. Marx, Karl. Political Factions. 1871-72. *24A:2869*
—. Marxism. 1864-76. *23A:4894*
International, 1st (London Conference). Engels, Friedrich. Labor movement. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). Paris Commune. 1871. *25A:5883*
International, 1st (statutes). Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marx, Karl (address). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Paris Commune. 1866-71. *22A:2291*
International, 2d. Antiwar Sentiment. Demonstrations. Speeches. 1912. *25A:322*
—. Attitudes. Bolsheviks. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. War. 1900-14. *22A:1576*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Lenin, V. I. Popow, I. F. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1914. *22A:209*
—. Brazil. Emigrés. Germans. Labor movement. Social Democrats. 1893-96. *24A:3528*
—. Class struggle. Marxism. Nationalism. 1866-1920. *24A:327*
—. Colonialism. Socialism. 1889-1914. *22A:1575*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1914. *21A:3616*
—. Historiography. Italy. Socialist Party. ca 1890-1914. *25A:4673*
—. Ideology. Lenin, V. I. 1912-14. *22A:2838*
—. Labor movement. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Russia. 1895-97. *25A:8296*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalities policy. Russian Revolution. 1894-1917. *25A:2635*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:2575*
—. Marxists. Netherlands. Social theory. 1894-1914. *25A:1985*
—. Militarism. Socialism. War. 1839-1914. *21A:271*
—. Patriotism. ca 1900. *24A:323*
—. Political Representation. Race. Socialism. 1890's-1912. *24A:5375*
—. Russia. Zionism. 1897-1918. *25A:2610*
—. Socialism. 1889-1912. *21A:309*
International, 2d (Amsterdam Congress). Japan. Katayama Tetsu. Plekhanov, G. V. (handshake). Socialism. 1904. *22A:3065*
International, 2d (Basel, Stuttgart congresses). Imperialism. Labor movement. Militarism. 1907-12. *23A:333*
International, 2d (Brussels, Zurich congresses). Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Rumania. Socialism. 1886-1920. *24A:7903*
International, 2d (membership). 1889-1914. *23A:336*
International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Germany. Kon, Feliks. Lenin, V. I. Militarism. 1907. *22A:203*
—. Labor movement. Peace. 1907-17. *25A:5884*
—. Labor unions and organizations. Political parties. 1900-07. *25A:325*
International, 2d (7th Congress). Emigration. USA. Working Class. 1887-1907. *25A:312*

Internationale Tagung der Historiker der Arbeiterbewegung (10th conference). Austria (Linz). Fascism. Labor movement. ca 1920-45. *24A:183*

Internationalism. Black Hand. Guardia Civil. Social Problems. Spain (Andalusia). Terrorism. 1874-83. *21A:3518*

—. Crucé, Eméric. Nationalism. Peace. ca 1623-1974. *22A:1526*

—. Democracy. Germany. Revolution of 1848 (antecedents). 1840's. *24A:2047*

—. France. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. Working class. 1871. *22A:631*

—. Germany. Poland. Social Democratic Party (review article). Strobel, Georg W. 1893-1918. *23A:2330*

—. Historiography. Labor movement. Marxism. Methodology. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:5712*

—. History Teaching. Leninism. USSR. 1848-1920. *25A:2882*

—. Marxism. State. 19c. *21A:292*

Internationalism, proletarian. Bolshevism. Nationalities question. Political Theory. Shaumian, Steven. 1902-17. *23A:7388*

—. Communist countries. Working class. 1830's-1970's. *24A:5446*

Internationalist movement. Italy (Forlì). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Working Class. 1867-73. *22A:2320*

Internationalist Socialist Revolutionary Students (E.S.R.I.). France (Paris). Students. Syndicalism. 1892-1902. *23A:1243*

Internees. *See* Prisoners.

Interrepublican Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe, 12th. Agriculture. Europe, Eastern. 1600-1914. 1971. *23A:2660*

Interrepublican Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe, 15th. Agriculture. Europe, Eastern. USSR (Vologda). 12c-20c. *24A:180*

Interrogation. Revolutionaries. Russia. Ulyanov, Alexander (depositions). 1887. *25A:8173*

Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. Computers. Historians. Quantitative Methods. 1970-72. *22A:1339*

Intervention. Academy of Science, Scientific Council. Russian Revolution (conference). 1917-22. 1972. *23A:4712*

—. Ambar, Malik. India (Hyderabad). Territorial integrity. 1600-26. *23A:797*

—. American Revolution. France. Historiography. 1776. *24A:3780*

—. Angoulême, Duc d'. Cadiz, defense of. France. Military expedition. Spain. 1822-23. *24A:297*

—. Balkans. Berlin, Congress of. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1877-78. *23A:229*

—. Brunei. Great Britain. Local Government. 19c. *23A:749*

—. Bryan, William Jennings. International Harvester Company. Mexico (Yucatán). USA. 1913-15. *24A:883*

—. Cabinet (British). Civil War. Confederate States of America. Great Britain. Textile industry. 1862. *24A:6936*

—. Cabrera, Estada. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Guatemala. USA. 1909-13. *21A:1420*

—. Cameron, Simon. Civil War. Diplomacy. Europe. Russia. USA. 19c. *21A:1449*

—. Carlist Wars. Great Britain. Spain. 1835-40. *24A:3696*

—. Carlota, Empress. France. Maximilian, Emperor. McDougall, James A. Mexico. USA (California). 1860-66. *21A:1844*

—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Decisionmaking. Dilke, Charles. Egypt. Great Britain. 1882. *23A:6073*

—. China. Great Britain. USA. 1557-1949. *24A:5832*

—. Christians. Great Powers. Greece (Crete). Ottoman Empire. ca 1821-1913. *22A:2537*

—. Cochin China. France. Spain. 1857-63. *23A:3124*

—. Counter-Reformation. Dmitri, pretender. Gentry. Poland. Public opinion. Russia. ca 1604-09. *23A:4374*

—. Coups d'Etat. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. USA. Wilson, Henry Lane. 1911-13. *24A:879*

—. Diplomacy. France. Spain. 1834-36. *24A:6367*

—. Diplomacy. Mexico. Spain. USA. 1855-68. *25A:5795*

—. Eaton, William. Karamanli, Ahmed. Pirates. Tripoli. USA. 1802-06. *21A:1719*

—. Elections. Panama. USA. 1910-11. *25A:6564*

—. Ferdinand VII. Miguel, Dom. Portugal. Spain. 1826-28. *24A:6373*

—. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Mexico (Ciudad Juárez). Rebellions. Taft, William H. USA. 1909-13. *25A:999*

—. Foreign Relations. France. Mexico. Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. 1859-62. *21A:1417*

—. France. Italy (Rome). Napoleon III. 1849. *22A:1922*

—. France. Mexico. Napoleon III. Silver. 1852-67. *24A:2961*

—. France. Mexico. Political Leadership. Reform. 1850's-60's. *25A:3702*

—. France. Monroe Doctrine. Spain. Vienna, Congress of. 1815-48. *21A:2218*

—. France (Montbéliard). Louis XIV. Religious policy. 1674-1707. *25A:6764*

—. French Revolution. Poland. Prussia. 1789-92. *25A:5833*

—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Khartoum (siege). Peace Movements. Sudan. 1884-85. *24A:6706*

—. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Rhetoric. World War I. 1905-14. *21A:2030*

—. Great Britain. Malaya. North Borneo. Trade. 1824-1957. *24A:708*

—. Great Britain. Mendizábal, Juan Álvarez. Spain. 1834-36. *24A:6389*

—. Guerrilla Warfare. Philippines. USA. Vietnam War. 1897-98. 1965-72. *24A:5958*

—. Imperialism. Latin American Congress (Lima, 1864). South America. Spain. 1863-66. *22A:520*

—. Italy. Syndicalism. Unione Sindacale Italiana. 1912-14. *24A:1683*

—. Mexico. Napoleon III. 1860's. *24A:224*

—. Michael of Wallachia. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. War. 1595. *24A:2842*

—. Nicaragua. Taft, William H. USA. Zelaya, José Santos. 1893-1912. *24A:931*

—. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Straits Question. 1833-41. *24A:5785*

—. Paraguay. Portugal. Velasco, Bernardo de. 1811. *23A:1002*

Intervention, European. Druze. Lebanon. Maronites. Ottoman Empire. 1840-60. *24A:5783*

—. Fulas. Guinea (Rio Nunez). Trade concessions. Tribal warfare. 1838-50. *23A:5182*

Intervention (German). Dacke, Nils. Gustavus Vasa. Peasants. Propaganda. Rebellions. Sweden. 1542-43. *23A:2169*

Intervention (threat of). Geography. Nationalism. Paraguay. Race. 1537-1935. *24A:6252*

Interviews. Contemporary History. Oral History. 1969. *22A:15*

Interviews, tape-recorded. Films. Historiography. 1972. *21A:2508*

Intramuros (monastery). Augustinians. Philippines (Manila). 1500's-1800's. *23A:5370*

Intrepid (vessel). Decatur, Stephen. *Philadelphia* (vessel). Pirates. Smuggling. Tripoli. 1804. *25A:578*

Invalides. France (Avignon). Military (retired). 1801-50. *23A:1146*

Inventions *See also* Industrial Technology; Patents; Technology.

—. Agriculture. Great Britain (Morpeth). Machinery. Raistrick, John. 1776-1820. *25A:4376*

—. Airplanes. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1809-1908. *25A:3178*

—. Arkwright, Richard. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Technology. ca 1760-92. *23A:6408*

—. Armaments. Europe. Machine guns. USA. World War I. 1865-1918. *21A:2673*

—. Australia. Automobile. Physicians. 1894-1908. *24A:5988*

—. Austria (Vienna). Flint, pyrophor-metal. Welsbach, Karl Auer von. 1880-1929. *21A:3676*

—. Barometer, balance. Morland, Samuel. ca 1678. *23A:6066*

—. Bell, Alexander Graham. Reis, Johann. Telephone. 19c. *23A:5042*

—. Bibliography. Delamain, Richard *(Grammelogia)*. Slide rule, logarithmic. 1631-33. *22A:297*

—. Bubón, Antonio. Guadalquivir River. Shipwrecks, raising. Spain (Seville). 1675-85. *24A:1955*

—. Centigrade thermometer. Martel, Pierre. Switzerland (Geneva). 1742-50. *22A:3856*

—. Chronometer (sea test). Great Britain. Harrison, John. Navigation. 1735-40. *25A:6977*

—. Diesel engine. Germany. Technology. 1890-1920. *24A:2031*

—. Economic growth. Science. 18c-20c. *24A:5645*

—. Electricity (voltaic pile). Letters. Volta, Alessandro. 1790's. *24A:1725*

—. Engineering. Great Britain. Production, mass. USA. Whitworth, Joseph. 1823-87. *23A:3777*

—. Engines, hot air (regenerator principle). Ericsson, John. Stirling, James. Stirling, Robert. 1816-77. *23A:2948*

—. Europe. Great Britain. Technology transfer. 18c. *24A:6922*

—. Fourneyron, Benoît. Water turbine. ca 1500-1850. *25A:6926*

—. France. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 18c. *25A:6726*

—. France (Pontpean). Lead mining. Mechanization. Profits. 1754-60. *23A:3513*

—. Frey, Jean-Jacques. Photography, color. Switzerland (Geneva). Thévoz, Frédéric. 1913. *25A:5040*

—. Gori, Felice. Sundial. 1712-1809. *25A:1949*

—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Patent records. ca 1600-1971. *23A:3626*

—. Great Britain. Machine guns. Maxim, Hiram Stevens. 1880-83. *24A:6670*

—. Great Britain. Patent law. 16c-18c. *21A:3257*

—. Howell, John. Scotland (Edinburgh). ca 1788-1865. *22A:3475*

—. Hutchinson, John. Medical Technology. Spirometer. 1811-52. *25A:4540*

—. Italy. Netherlands. Telescopes. 1590-1650. *23A:2957*

—. Japan. Waterwheels. 4c-1868. *25A:733*

—. Lighting, coal gas. Pintsch, Julius. Railroad passenger cars. 1860-1920. *24A:4655*

—. Marconi, Guglielmo. Radar. ca 1900-40's. *25A:6114*

—. Milne, John. Seismograph. 1880-95. *25A:542*

—. Music. Phonograph. 1877. *25A:489*

—. Navigation. Royal Society (fellows). Sextant. ca 1665-1744. *25A:7044*

—. Photography. 1839-1914. *24A:3045*

—. Poland (Warsaw). Slonimsky, Chaim Selig. Telegraph. 1836-1904. *24A:7872*

—. Printing. 1465-1515. *25A:347*

—. Rysselberghe, François van. Telephone, long-distance. 1870-1900. *25A:6120*

—. Scientists. Slovaks. 19c. *21A:2395*

—. Steam turbines. Technological development. Waterwheels. 19c. *25A:6085*

—. Technology. -1972. *21A:448*

—. Telegraph. 1793-1895. *25A:6083*

Inventions (review article). Branca, Giovanni. Machinery. Ramelli, Agostino. 1550-1650. *25A:6101*

Investigation Act. Netherlands. Parliament. Politics. 1850-1974. *24A:1836*

Investigator (vessel). Australia. Brown, Robert. Natural history. Voyages. 1801-05. *25A:3594*

Investiture. Agriculture. DellaRovere, Giovanni (survey). Italy (Urbino; Senigallia). Property. 1489-90. *25A:1858*

Investments *See also* Foreign Investments; Mortgages; Securities; Stock Exchange.

—. Acting companies. Bankes, William. Great Britain. Lawsuits. Prince Charles's Company. 1630-40. *25A:4117*

—. Agriculture. Great Britain. 1840-80. *25A:7267*

—. Aristocracy. Behavior, collective. Naples. 16c-18c. *25A:4726*

—. Armaments. Armstrong, Whitworth Company. Automobiles. Great Britain. Noble, Andrew. 1902-14. *23A:3712*

—. Atlantic Ocean. Barks. Shipping. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 18c. *22A:3760*

—. Australia (Victoria). Mortgages. Real estate. 1880's. *25A:6457*

—. Banca Commerciale. Banking. Finance, international. Italy. Nationalism. 1894-1915. *22A:2325*

—. Banking. Germany. Industrial development. 1880-1914. *24A:7597*

—. Banks. Italy (Florence). 1860-80. *24A:7200*

—. Bohemia (Prague). Hussite movement. Property. Public Finance. 1420-1547. *25A:8000*

—. British South Africa Company. Gold Mines and Mining. Mozambique Company. Rhodesia. 1887-1948. *25A:3273*

—. British West Indies. Credit. Sugar. 1838-97. *21A:669*

—. Bulgaria. Corporations. Dubrovnik. Merchants. Trade. ca 1480-1570. *25A:2319*

—. Bureaucracies. China. Chou Hsüeh-Hsi. Industrialization. 1873-1916. *25A:6271*

—. Business. France (Paris). 15c. *21A:708*

—. Business History. France. 19c-20c. *25A:3897*

—. *Capellanías* (benefices). Catholic Church. Mexico. 1665-1799. *24A:884*

—. Capital formation. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Savings. 1870-1913. *24A:1400*

—. Cities. Culture. Economic history. Europe. 1977. *25A:5704*

—. Cities. Elites (political). Europe, Central and Western. 13c-17c. *25A:6053*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. India. 1835-1939. *25A:839*
—. Credit. Italy (Naples). Real estate. Speculation. 1870-99. *24A:7234*
—. Foreign investments. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1870-1913. *24A:1399*
—. France (Mont-Blanc). Italy (Savoy). Middle classes. Napoleon. 1800-14. *22A:2798*
—. Government Regulation. Great Britain. Industry. Monopolies Commission. 1950-66. *21A:2136*
—. Great Britain. Swan Land and Cattle Company. USA (Wyoming). 1883-1945. *24A:1532*
—. Great Britain (London). Shipping. Social Classes. 1820-50. *25A:4448*
—. Industry. Scotland. Trade, colonial. ca 1730-90's. *23A:3636*
—. Ireland. Landlords and Tenants. 1850-75. *24A:7165*
—. Netherlands. West Indies. 18c. *23A:3290*
Investments (English). Glasgow, Paisley and Greenock Railway. Great Britain. Railroads. Scotland. Vamplew, Wray (critique). ca 1830-60. *22A:889*
Investments (joint ownership). Business. Netherlands. Ships (sale of). 16c. *25A:4829*
Invisible College. Boyle, Robert. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. Worsley, Benjamin. 17c. *22A:921*
Iodko-Narkevich, V. Lenin, V. I. (letters). Revolutionaries, rules for. Russia. 1895-1900. *23A:2397*
Ionescu de la Brad, Ion. Rumania (Dobruja). 1830-77. *25A:5297*
Iordăchescu, Teodor. Armin (signature). Authorship. Nădejde-Armasu, Iosif. Press. Rumania. Working Class. 1905-06. *25A:5309*
Iorga Institute *(Studii şi materialie de istorie modernă).* Economic relations. Rumania. 1829-76. *24A:4924*
Iorga, Nicolae. Balkans. Institute of Southeastern European Studies. Rumania. 1890-1913. *25A:8145*
—. Historiography. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Philosophy. Politics. Rumania. ca 1840-90. *21A:3746*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Rumania. 1890-1940. *21A:1241*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 1890-1940. *23A:7344*
—. Historiography. Rumania. World War I (antecedents). 1850-1945. *21A:1521*
—. History. Rumania. 1890's-1940. *21A:2455*
—. Nationalities question. Transylvania. 1899-1918. *21A:3718*
Iowa Volunteers (51st; letters). Philippines. Spanish-American War. 1898-99. *22A:472*
Ipătescu, Ana. Revolution of 1848. Wallachia. 1848. *24A:4957*
Iquique, Battle of. Bibliographies. Chile. Montt, Luis *(Arturo Prat i el combate de Iquique).* Prat, Arturo. War of the Pacific. 1880. *22A:545*
Iran. *See* Persia.
Iraq. Boundaries. Diplomacy. Persia. 1639-1938. *22A:2757*
—. Boundary dispute. Erzerum, Treaty (1847). Persia. Shatt al-Arab. 1847-1971. *22A:3021*
Iraq (Baghdad). *Alliance israélite universelle.* Jews. Lorimer, J. G. (consular report). Ottoman Empire. Shohet, Haron Da'ud. 1910. *22A:405*
—. British East India Company. Foreign Relations. India. Ottoman Empire. 1828-43. *24A:3177*
Ireland *See also* Great Britain.
—. Abbey Theatre. Fay brothers. Theater Production and Direction. Yeats, William Butler. ca 1900-10. *25A:7427*
—. Agriculture. Bibliographies. Great Britain. -20c. 1974-75. *25A:3829*
—. Agriculture. Bibliographies. Great Britain. -20c. 1972-74. *25A:3830*
—. Agriculture. Economic Conditions. Marketing. 1850-1926. *22A:941*
—. Agriculture (commercial). Encumbered Estates Act. Law. Pollock, Allan. 1853-88. *24A:4298*
—. Agriculture Department. Plunkett, Horace Curzon. Politics. 1890-1914. *25A:7436*
—. Alcohol consumption. Popular culture. Social Customs. Whiskey. 19c. *25A:7411*
—. Alliances. Desmond, 10th Earl of. Great Britain. Henry VIII. 1528-29. *24A:7167*
—. American Revolution. France. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1776-80. *24A:7148*
—. American Revolution. France. Military strategy. 1776-83. *25A:3869*
—. American Revolution. USA. 1770-. *21A:2177*
—. Anderson, James Augustine. Fenians. Nationalism. 1837-1903. *23A:6466*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. O'Connell, Daniel. USA. 1824-44. *24A:4310*
—. Antitithe agitation. Church Temporalities Act. Government reactions. 1832-33. *21A:933*
—. Antrim, 1st Earl of. Franciscans. MacDonnell, Francis. Politics. Scotland. ca 1600-36. *24A:1654*
—. Archaeology. Art. Bibliographies. France. Henry, Françoise (tribute). 20c. *24A:124*
—. Archbold, James (letters). Exports. Linen. Portugal. Spain. 1771-79. *23A:3918*
—. Archdeacon, Nicholas (papers). Catholic Church. 1800-23. *21A:928*
—. Architects. Biology. Military Engineering. 1600-1730. *25A:4649*
—. Archives. Catholic Church. Vatican. 1578-1789. *21A:79*
—. Aristocracy, Anglo-Irish. Historiography. Unionism. ca 1850's-1917. *24A:4304*
—. Armor. Literature. Weapons. 1170-1600. *25A:1848*
—. Armor. Literature, Gaelic. 1170-1600. *24A:4294*
—. Army. Devoy, John. Fenians. Great Britain. Revolutionary Movements. 1864-67. *22A:2266*
—. Army. Great Britain. Military Biography. Nathan, Matthew. Rebellions. ca 1900-16. *23A:6166*
—. Army. Great Britain. Police. Ross, John. 1869-82. *21A:2180*
—. Army. Spain. Ultonia regiment. 1691-1818. *23A:6686*
—. Art. Davis, Thomas. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Nationalism. 1800-1921. *24A:1644*
—. Art History. Henry, Françoise (tribute). 20c. *24A:131*
—. Art History. Hunt, John (obituary). 1900-76. *25A:96*
—. Art, patriotic. Johnson, Samuel. Nationalism. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 18c-1908. *23A:6483*
—. Artillery, train of. Great Britain. Military Campaigns. 1649-60. *23A:3733*
—. Attitudes. Travelers, French. 1820-45. *24A:1648*
—. Australia (South Australia). Immigration. O'Dea, Michael (memoirs). 1840's-50's. *25A:913*
—. Authors. Eglinton, John (pseud.). Literary Revival. 1890's-1910's. *24A:7152*
—. Aylward, Alfred. Cape Colony. Fenians. 1861-84. *24A:5714*
—. Balfour, Arthur James. Great Britain. Parnell, Charles Stewart. *Times* (newspaper). 1805-90. *23A:1604*
—. Bantry expedition. French Revolution. Great Britain. Military Campaigns. Separatist Movements. United Irishmen. 1796-98. *23A:2741*
—. Barnard, T. C. Dublin Philosophical Society. Hartlib Circle. Scientists. ca 1650-1700. *24A:4296*
—. Bass, Tommie (collection). Jokes. 16c-1973. *25A:7439*
—. Benedict XIV, Pope. Catholic Church. Kent, John. 1742. *21A:3469*
—. Bible studies. *Hermathena* (periodical). 1870's-1970's. *22A:946*
—. Bibliographical aids. Government publications. 1800-1975. *24A:4302*
—. Bibliographies. 1955-73. *22A:3653*
—. Bibliographies. 1974. *23A:6464*
—. Bibliographies. 1968-75. *24A:7153*
—. Bibliographies. Catholics. Great Britain. 16c-19c. 1978. *25A:4626*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. 1974-75. *23A:3921*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Great Britain. 1970. *21A:381*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Great Britain. Social history. 1973. *22A:595*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Great Britain. Social history. 1975. *23A:5753*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Great Britain. Social history. 1972. *24A:6379*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Great Britain. Social history. -20c. 1976. *25A:3847*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Great Britain. Social history. -1977. *25A:7300*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Social history. -20c. 1973-74. *25A:1840*
—. Bibliographies. Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. (tribute). Military History. 1933-76. *24A:110*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1955-72. *21A:2176*
—. Bibliographies. Legal history. -1968. *24A:1668*
—. Bibliographies. Military history. 1848-1975. *24A:1656*
—. Birrell, Augustine. Great Britain. 1907-16. *24A:1467*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. MacMahon, Hugh. 1707-37. *24A:4293*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. O'Connell, Daniel. Political influence. 1800-52. *22A:3655*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Regalian rights (English system). 13c-. *22A:937*
—. Blennie, George (journal). Nicol, Daniel (journal). Rebellions. 1798. *21A:2181*
—. Boucicault, Dion. Drama. Great Britain (London). Stereotypes. 1830-60. *25A:7250*
—. Boycott, Charles Cunningham. Great Britain. Land reform. Parnell, Charles Stewart. Peasants. 1880-82. *23A:3926*
—. Boyne (battle, commemorations). Stuarts. William III. 1690-1798. *23A:6378*
—. Boyne, Battle of. Dillon, John. Great Britain. William III (mementos). 1690. *24A:7161*
—. Bradshaw, Brendan. Catholic Church (review article). Great Britain. 1509-47. *24A:1646*
—. Browne, John. Population. Statistics (controversy). Swift, Jonathan. 1720's. *23A:3916*
—. Brownson, Orestes A. Catholic University. Newman, John Henry. USA. 1853-54. *23A:1806*
—. Bryce, James. Dicey, Albert Venn. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ideology. 1880-87. *24A:1445*
—. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. 'Home Rule' speech. Morley, John. Rhetoric (criticism). 1888. *21A:809*
—. Burnell, Henry *(Landgartha).* Catholicism. Drama. Great Britain. 1640. *25A:1854*
—. Butler, James (visitation book). Catholic Church. 1752-54. *23A:3922*
—. Butler, James (visitation book). Catholic Church. 1758-64. *24A:4306*
—. Cambridge University. Education. Great Britain. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1865-69. *21A:3385*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Liberalism. Monck, Charles Stanley. Reform. ca 1840-87. *21A:852*
—. Canada. Immigration. Poor Law Commission. Servants. Women. 1865. *24A:1671*
—. Canny, N. Conquest (review article). Great Britain. Sidney, Henry. 16c. *25A:1494*
—. Cardinals. Catholic Church (Curia). 15c. *22A:945*
—. Carleton, William *(Redmond Count O'Hanlon, the Irish Rapparee).* Folklore. Novels, historical. O'Hanlon, Redmond. 16c-17c. 1862. *24A:1652*
—. Carlile, Richard. Great Britain. Historiography. National Conference on British Studies. Politics. Working class. 1600-1914. 1976. *24A:7144*
—. Carnot, Lazare. France. Hoche, Lazare. 1796-98. *23A:1089*
—. Cartography. Geography. Petty, William. Trade. 1624-87. *24A:1643*
—. Catholic Church. Charities. 1815-45. *21A:934*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Great Britain. Protestantism. 1547-53. *24A:4285*
—. Catholic Church. Concordats. Mey, John. O'Neill, Henry. 15c. *24A:4311*
—. Catholic Church. Creagh, Peter. Persecution. Plunkett, Oliver (letter). 1674. *24A:1655*
—. Catholic Church. Egan, Cornelius. Kelly, Oliver. McDonnell, Eneas (letters). 1824. *21A:924*
—. Catholic Church. Famine. Modernization. Religious beliefs. 19c. *23A:3920*
—. Catholic Church. Fleming, Patrick. Plunkett, Oliver (letter, trial). 1677-78. *24A:1665*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Nativism. Radicalism. 1800-48. *22A:2074*
—. Catholic Church. Historiography. 1800-1922. 1960-75. *23A:6482*
—. Catholic Church. Home Rule. Kirby, Tobias (letters). Vatican. 1852-1894. *22A:2264*
—. Catholic Church. Irish College, Rome. Kirby, Tobias (letters). Vatican. 1836-61. *21A:395*
—. Catholic Church. Political Systems. 19c-20c. *22A:3654*
—. Catholic Church. Secondary Education. ca 1780-1975. *25A:4658*
—. Catholics. Church and state, separation of. O'Connell, Daniel. Religious liberty. 1807. *23A:1803*
—. Catholics. Elections, general. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1870's-80. *25A:4497*

—. Catholics. French Revolution. 1789-1800. *24A:1660*
—. Celtic revival. Gladstone, William Ewart. Land acts. Liberals. Scotland. 1870-86. *23A:6096*
—. Celts. Nationalism. Scotland. Wales. 12c-20c. *25A:1723*
—. Census. Presbyterians, non-subscribing. Unitarians. 1861-1911. *24A:7162*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Home Rule. Liberal Unionist Party. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1886-92. *22A:3494*
—. Church and State. Church of Ireland. Disestablishment. Education. 1830-85. *21A:930*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Protestantism. Reformation. ca 1515-1600. *25A:7413*
—. Church and state. Lombard, Peter. O'Neill family. Papal States (Rome). Theology. 1600-25. *23A:6481*
—. Church of Ireland. Clergy. Pamphlets. Sermons. 1613-34. *23A:3915*
—. Church of Ireland. Peel, Robert. Reform. 1800-69. *24A:1647*
—. Church of Ireland. Taylor, Jeremy (letters). 1661-63. *23A:1809*
—. Class Struggle. Communism. Nationalism. 18c-1973. *21A:3480*
—. Class Struggle. Marriage. Moore, George. Novels. 1886. *22A:2267*
—. Classical scholarship. *Hermathena* (periodical). Trinity College. 1873-. *21A:3479*
—. Cole, Grenville Arthur James. Geography. 1880-1924. *25A:4638*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Manuscripts. Music. Numismatics. Petrie, George. 1789-1866. *24A:4313*
—. Colleges and Universities. Dissertations. History. 1973-74. *21A:3477*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. North America. Renaissance. Rome (precedents of). 1499-1640's. *24A:6999*
—. Comic tradition. Literature. Synge, John Millington *(Playboy of the Western World).* ca 1907. *21A:2172*
—. Connolly, James. Drama. Theater. 1868-1916. 1970's. *25A:4637*
—. Connolly, James. Griffith, Arthur. Nationalism. Pearse, Padhraic. Revolutionary ideals. 20c. *23A:6479*
—. Connolly, James (review article). Radicalism. 1890-1916. *21A:2184*
—. Conspiracy. Despard, Edward Marcus (trial). Great Britain. 1802. *25A:1553*
—. Constitution. Disraeli, Benjamin. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Higher education. Parliament. 1873. *21A:3265*
—. Corporations. Estate management. Great Britain. Land. 1845-80's. *23A:1801*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Drogheda (battle). Military campaigns. 1649. *22A:3659*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Government. Monck, George. 1649. *25A:4635*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Henry VII. Henry VIII. Kildare, 9th Earl of. Rebellions. 1496-1534. *25A:1845*
—. Cuchulain (mythological figure). Pearse, Padhraic. Yeats, William Butler. 1906-16. *25A:7431*
—. Cullen, Paul. Nationalism. Reform. ca 1850-70. *23A:6485*
—. Cultural attitudes. Germany. Literature. 1750-1850. *25A:4657*
—. Culture. Gaelic. Moran, David Patrick. Nationalism. 19c. *25A:7434*
—. Curran, Constantine P. (obituary). Georgian studies. Historiography. Literary Criticism. 1886-1972. *24A:2668*
—. Curry, John. Historiography. Hume, David *(History of England).* O'Conor, Charles. Rebellions. 18c. *24A:7149*
—. Curtin, Jeremiah. Folklore. Language. 1887-99. *25A:4653*
—. Dairy industry. Denmark. 1880-1914. *24A:1666*
—. Demography. France. Social conditions. 18c-20c. *23A:1167*
—. Dennis, Maurice Griffin. Military Biography. 1805-63. *25A:4652*
—. Depressions. Great Britain. House of Commons. Railroads (rates). Voting and voting behavior. 1886. *25A:7202*
—. Derry, siege of. Drinking glasses. Medals. Mossop, William. 1689. 1814-22. *25A:7428*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Great Britain. Home Rule. O'Shea, William Henry (divorce). Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880's-91. *25A:4243*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Home rule. Political Commentary. Terrorism. 1870-85. *21A:2178*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Parnell, Charles Stewart. Unionism. 19c. *24A:7154*
—. Dominicans. Hynes, John Thomas (letters). 1820-69. *21A:2797*
—. Doran, Charles Guilfoyle (letters). Fenians. Home Rule League. Kickham, Charles J. (letters). 1875-78. *23A:6477*
—. Dublin Philosophical Society. Hartlib, Samuel. Hoppen, K. T. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1640-60. *21A:3467*
—. Dueling. Firearms. Great Britain. USA. 1700-1860. *21A:2701*
—. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Historiography. Nationalism. O'Connell, Daniel. Young Ireland. 1775-1847. *23A:6283*
—. Dupin, Nicholas. Papermaking, white. 1590-1698. *24A:7168*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. Trade, livestock. 17c. *21A:1887*
—. Economic theory. George, Henry. Malthus, Thomas. Taxation. 19c. *24A:6912*
—. Economics. Great Britain. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Social reform. 1870's. *23A:1800*
—. Eldon, 1st Earl of. Freedom of the press. Perry, James (trial). Shelley, Percy Bysshe *(Address to the Irish People).* 1790's-1812. *25A:4017*
—. Electron, concept of. Great Britain. Scientific experiments and research. Stoney, George Johnstone. 1857-1911. *23A:2963*
—. Emigration. Famine. Great Britain. Urbanization. 1840-60. *25A:1661*
—. Emigration. Famine. USA. 1840's. *24A:4299*
—. Emigration. Great Britain. Horton, Robert John Wilmot. Robinson, Peter. 1823-25. *24A:1650*
—. Emigration. Press. 19c. *25A:7420*
—. Emigration. Statistics. 19c. *24A:1667*
—. Enchanted-island traditions. Hamilton, William (letter). O'Brazile (imaginary island). ca 1500-1675. *23A:1797*
—. Europe. Latin America. Nationalism. Peasant movements (colloquium). ca 1775-1975. *24A:2967*
—. Explorers. Ottoman Empire. Palestine. Syria. 1790-1850. *22A:303*
—. Family. Primogeniture. Social organization. 1851-1911. *25A:7421*
—. Family economy. Immigration. Urbanization. ca 1840-70. *24A:1662*
—. Famine. Fertility. Marriage. 1851-1911. *21A:3474*
—. Famine. Grain. Trade. 1839-48. *24A:7150*
—. Famine. Great Britain. Politics. 1845-48. *23A:1623*
—. Famine. Migration, seasonal. ca 1840-1900. *21A:932*
—. Farmers, tenant. Rebellions. Social conditions. 1879-1902. *23A:6462*
—. Fenians. Gaelic League. Pearse, Padhraic. Political theory. 1912-23. *24A:7172*
—. Fertility. Marriage. Social History (review article). 1841-1966. *23A:3928*
—. Folk traditions. Gaelic verse. Hyde, Douglas. Translating and Interpreting. 1890-1925. *23A:6487*
—. Folk traditions. Social change. ca 1870's-20c. *23A:6476*
—. Folklore. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 1889-1934. *21A:3472*
—. Folklore, Celtic. Literature. Nationalism. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 1892-1939. *23A:1798*
—. Folktales. Yeats, William Butler. 1869-91. *22A:942*
—. Foreign auxiliaries. France. "Wild Geese." 1689-1790's. *23A:3914*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Papacy. 1780-1803. *24A:4305*
—. Foster, John. Great Britain. House of Commons (speaker). 1785-1821. *24A:4301*
—. France. Great Britain. Netherlands. Railroads (pneumatic). 1700-1900. *25A:6106*
—. France. Mercenary Troops. O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-97. *23A:6471*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. *Hoche* (vessel; capture). Naval Battles. Warren, John Borlase. 1798. *25A:5835*
—. Friends, Society of. Grubb, Isabel (biography). 1881-1972. *21A:64*
—. Friends, Society of. Missions and Missionaries. Norway. 1657-60. *23A:6962*
—. Froude, J. A. *(The English in Ireland in the 18th Century).* Historiography. Lecky, W. E. H. *(History of Ireland in the 18th Century).* 1870's-90. 18c. *23A:6488*
—. Gaelic. Hyde, Douglas (diaries). Language. Literature. ca 1873-78. *21A:931*
—. Gaelic League. Hyde, Douglas. Political attitudes. 1860-1923. *24A:7166*
—. Gaelic League. MacNeill, Eoin. Nationalism. 1893-1916. *23A:6470*
—. Genealogy. Goldsmith, Oliver. 1541-1773. *23A:6474*
—. Geographical distribution. Nationalism. Political Participation. Violence. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1910-21. *25A:4640*
—. Geography, historical. Linen. Textile industry. 1725-1840. *23A:3925*
—. Geography, historical. Methodology and Research Methods. Oral tradition. 1955-64. *21A:1320*
—. George, Henry. Great Britain. Hyndman, H. M. Land reform. USA. 1882-83. *24A:1538*
—. German studies. *Hermathena* (periodical). Language. Literature. Trinity College. 1875-1970's. *22A:944*
—. Goldsmith, Oliver. Literature. ca 1740's-70's. *23A:3719*
—. Government. Great Britain. Secretariat of the Chief Governors. 1690-1800. *24A:7171*
—. Governors. Seals, privy. 1392-1560. *25A:7418*
—. Grattan, Henry. Great Britain. Politics. 1776-1820. *24A:4308*
—. Grattan, Henry. Parliament. Whigs. 1782-1820. *24A:1669*
—. Great Britain. 15c-20c. *24A:3697*
—. Great Britain. James II. Talbot, Richard. 1685-88. *24A:6941*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. Tynan, Katharine (letters). 1900-12. *24A:7147*
—. Great Britain. Local government. Reform. 1833-1973. *25A:4215*
—. Great Britain. National integration. Regionalism. ca 1801-1921. *23A:3298*
—. Great Britain. National Reserve. War Office. 1910-14. *25A:7433*
—. Great Britain. Nationalism. 1886-1974. *23A:6217*
—. Great Britain. Nationalists. Unionists. 1912-14. *24A:7169*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy. Wilde, Oscar. 1875-1900. *21A:2747*
—. Great Britain. Political factions. ca 1750-70. *25A:4172*
—. Great Britain. Politics. ca 1830-90. *25A:4436*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Tax, absentee. 1770-73. *22A:2265*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Trade concessions. Whigs. 1785. *24A:1481*
—. Great Britain (Pennines). Labor. Railroads. Social History. 1841-71. *22A:2068*
—. Griffith, Arthur. History, political use of. Nationalism. Sinn Fein. ca 1890-1922. *21A:3473*
—. Hamilton, William Rowan. Humanists. Scientists. 1808-65. *23A:1802*
—. Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. (tribute). Military History. 1949-75. *24A:121*
—. Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. (tribute). Military History. 1911-75. *24A:2682*
—. Henry VIII. Kildare, 9th Earl of. Rebellions. Reformation. 1530-37. *24A:4292*
—. *Hermathena* (periodical). Language. Trinity College. 1850's-1970's. *22A:943*
—. *Hermathena* (periodical). Philosophy. Trinity College. 1866-. *21A:3470*
—. *Highlander* (newspaper). Murdoch of Inverness, John. Nationalism (Gaelic). Scotland. 1873-1921. *23A:3300*
—. Historians. Kennedy, David (tribute). 1904-74. *24A:2667*
—. Historians. O'Brien, George (tribute). 1892-1973. *23A:4627*
—. Historiography. ca 1970's. *23A:6473*
—. Historiography. Home Rule Bill, 1st. 1886. *24A:4287*
—. Historiography (Anglo-American). Political Theory. 17c-18c. *25A:7435*
—. Historiography (review article). 1534-1691. *25A:1842*
—. Home rule. O'Shea, Katherine. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880-90. *21A:927*
—. Hopkins, Gerard Manley (letters). Tynan, Katharine. 1886-88. *23A:5737*
—. Hugh (Blazes) Boylan (fictional character). Joyce, James *(Ulysses).* O'Neill, Hugh. Rebellions. 1590's-1607. 1922. *25A:1846*

—. Ideology. Nationalism. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1868-91. *21A:2183*
—. Independence Movements. King, Robert. O'Kearney, Nicholas. Speeches. 1843. *21A:929*
—. Industry. Steam engines, stationary. 1740-1810's. *25A:4634*
—. Investments. Landlords and Tenants. 1850-75. *24A:7165*
—. James II. Sheridan, Thomas *(Narrative).* Talbot, Richard. 1670-1712. *24A:7164*
—. Joyce, James. Literature. Theosophy. 1901-03. *25A:4662*
—. Land League. Parnell, Anna ("The Tale of a Great Sham"). Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1879-82. *22A:3656*
—. Land Tenure. Scully, William. USA. 1840-1900. *21A:3481*
—. Landlords and Tenants. Politics. Voting and Voting Behavior. ca 1840's-60's. *25A:1849*
—. Landlords and Tenants. Rent. Trinity College. 1851-1903. *23A:3919*
—. Landscape painting. 17c-20c. *25A:7417*
—. LeJau, Francis (letters). Missionaries. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 1685-1706. *24A:1664*
—. Libraries, community lending. 18c. *21A:925*
—. Libraries, private. Library owners. Literature. 18c. *21A:2174*
—. Literature. ÓNeachtuin, Seán. ca 1640-1730. *23A:6480*
—. Marriage. Occupations. 1851-70's. *25A:7429*
—. Medicine. Physicians. 17c-18c. *23A:6469*
—. Mérode, Xavier de. Papal States. Risorgimento. St. Patrick's Battalion. 1860. *22A:3676*
—. Messianism. Millenarianism. Utopianism. 1600-1970's. *25A:4656*
—. Midwives. Obstetrics. Ould, Fielding. 18c. *25A:7414*
—. Mints. 1460-1506. *25A:7419*
—. Mitchel, John. Nationalism. Young Ireland. 19c. *24A:1649*
—. Moore, Thomas (popularity). Poetry. Poland. 1800-50. *24A:4894*
—. Myths and Symbols. Nationalism. 1870-1920. *23A:1795*
—. Nationalism. Symbolism in Literature. Western island (theme). 19c-20c. *25A:4641*
—. Nationalism, Protestant. Protestantism. 1848-1914. *21A:2173*
—. Nationalist organization. Riots. 1862. *21A:2179*
—. Newfoundland. Rastell, John. Voyages. 1517-19. *22A:2969*
—. Newspapers. 1900-22. *25A:7422*
—. North, Violet. Poetry. Russell, George William (pseud. AE). Symbolism in Literature. 1890's. *25A:4636*
—. O'Neill family. Spain. Tyrone, 3d Earl of (will). Wills. 1599-1641. *23A:6486*
—. Parliamentary abstention. Politics. Sinn Fein parties. 1905-26. *24A:7170*
—. Peasants. Whiteboys. 1785-95. *24A:1645*
—. Periodicals. 1800-48. *25A:4643*
—. Poetry, Fenian cycle. 13c-. *23A:1807*
—. Political Leadership. Redmond, John Edward (interview). Stead, William Thomas (memorandum). 1906-12. *22A:3651*
—. Politics. Synge, John Millington. ca 1890-1910. *24A:7173*
—. Politics. Yeats, William Butler. 1889-1938. *22A:3658*
—. Prisons. Religious conflict. Richmond General Penitentiary. 1820-31. *23A:1799*
—. Privateering. Smuggling. 18c. *25A:4660*
—. Rebellions. Tone, Wolfe. Trials. 1798. *22A:939*
—. Reform Bill of 1832. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1832-50. *25A:4644*
—. Research. Toponymy. -1975. *25A:4650*
—. Satire. Swift, Jonathan *(Drapier's Letters).* Wood, William. 1720-30. *24A:1616*
—. Science, history of. ca 1591-19c. *24A:4288*
—. South Irish Horse Regiment. South of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry Regiment. 1902-22. *25A:4664*
—. Travel accounts. Wales. Yates, Richard Vaughan. 1785-1856. *25A:7183*
—. Wesley, John (journals). 1747-89. *23A:3913*
Ireland (Ards, County Down). Clachans, disappearance of. Cottage industries. Land use. Settlement. 1834-1901. *21A:3471*
Ireland (Armagh). Archaeology. Corry, John. Mullynure (archepiscopal residence). 13c-14c. 1848. *24A:1663*
—. Archives, diocesan. Catholic Church. 1787-1963. *22A:2191*
—. Armagh Union Workhouse. Economic conditions. Famine. Social Conditions. 1845-47. *24A:7156*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. O'Neill family. 1347-1471. *21A:3478*
—. Elections. Home Rule. Political factions. 1885-86. *24A:7174*
—. Family. Social Organization. 1770. *25A:7415*
—. Jackson, Thomas. Jacob, John. Mental Illness. 19c. *24A:1673*
Ireland (Armagh, Down, Louth). Baptismal registers. Methodist Church. 1830-65. *24A:7175*
Ireland (Belfast). Catholics. Labor Unions and Organizations. Ports. Protestants. Strikes. 1907. *24A:4303*
—. Donegall, 3rd Marquess of. Encumbered Estates Court. Land, sale of. 1778-1850. *23A:6248*
—. Floods. 1902-72. *22A:2207*
—. Medical Education. Queen's University. 1835-49. *25A:4642*
Ireland (Carlow). Colombine, Charles. Maps. Morland, Thomas. 1703-1839. *25A:7424*
Ireland (Cashel). Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. Statutes. 1661. *21A:3476*
Ireland (Clare). Early, Biddy. Folklore. Legends. Magic. Women *(bean feasa).* 19c. *25A:4661*
—. Poverty. 1815-51. *23A:1804*
Ireland (Connaught). Great Britain. O'Malley, Grace. Rebellions. 1550's-90's. *25A:1853*
Ireland (Cork). Australia (New South Wales). Crime and Criminals. Emigration. Rebels. 1791-1805. *25A:1852*
—. Butter trade (review article). Donnelly, James S. 1870-90. *25A:4648*
—. Clothing. Franciscans. 1814-22. *21A:3475*
—. Elections. Local politics. Unionism. 1885-1914. *23A:6465*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Industry. 1852. *25A:1844*
—. Franciscans. O'Meara, William Aloysius (papers). 1810-55. *24A:4291*
—. Great Britain. O'Sullivan, Daniel. Pains and penalties, bill of. Parliament. 1869. *22A:3560*
—. Politics. Protestants. Unionism. 1884-1914. *22A:934*
Ireland (Cork; Dunmanway). Advertising. Linen industry. Newspapers. 1746-49. *24A:7160*
Ireland (Cultra Manor). Daily life. Ulster Folk and Transport Museum. 19c-20c. *25A:5696*
Ireland (Derry). Agriculture (field patterns). Enclosures. Land tenure. 1734-1859. *24A:1653*
Ireland (Derry; Ballyneil). Catholic Church. Periodicals. Riots. Smith, William (arrest). 1725. *24A:1661*
Ireland (Derry; Magherafelt). Church of Ireland. Country Life. Vital Statistics. 1717-36. *22A:3657*
Ireland (Dublin). Architecture. Catholic University Church. Churches. Newman, John Henry. 1850's. *25A:4647*
—. Assassination. Cavendish, Frederick Charles. Spencer, 5th Earl (statement). Terrorism. 1889. *21A:2175*
—. Burke, Edmund *(Reflections).* Newspapers. 1790-95. *21A:2185*
—. Butt, Isaac. Economic Theory (imputation). Longfield, Mountifort. Say, Jean Baptiste. Utility, marginal. 1832-47. *22A:940*
—. Canary Islands. Commerce. Great Britain. Lowther, Christopher. Wheat. 1632-33. *25A:1847*
—. Catholic Church. Emigration, political. Mater Hospital. Pecherin, Vladimir. Redemptorists. 1807-85. *24A:4300*
—. Catholic Church. Nationalism. Repealers. 1840-48. *23A:6468*
—. Catholic Church. Persecution. 18c. *22A:936*
—. Catholic University. Colleges and Universities. Newman, John Henry. 1852-58. *25A:7426*
—. Catholic University School of Medicine. Medical Education. 1860-80. *25A:4651*
—. Catholics (recusants). Stanyhurst family. 16c-17c. *23A:3917*
—. Church of England. Comet Club. *Parson's Hornbook.* ca 1831-1938. *22A:3652*
—. Drama. Gaelic movement. Hyde, Douglas *(Casadh an Tsugáin).* 1901. *25A:7430*
—. Famine. Population. Trinity College (estates). 1841-51. *25A:1839*
—. French texts. Libraries. Trinity College Library. 1750-1850. *24A:1657*
—. French texts. Libraries. Trinity College Library (Bonaparte-Wyse collection). 19c-1976. *24A:155*
—. French texts. Libraries. Trinity College Library (Fagel collection). 17c-18c. *24A:160*
—. Geology. Haughton, Samuel. Medicine. Trinity College. ca 1850-97. *22A:938*
—. German syllabus. Literary history. Trinity College. 1871-1972. *24A:1651*
—. Great Britain (Chester, Liverpool). Ships. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:4608*
—. Historians. Tierney, Michael (obituary). University College. 1894-1975. *24A:5216*
—. Huntington, Robert (letter). Students (qualifications). Trinity College. 1684. *23A:3911*
—. King, William (library). 18c. *24A:7163*
—. Language, modern. Trinity College. 1776-1976. *24A:1658*
—. Maps, ordnance. Methodology and Research Methods. 1838-1900. *22A:935*
—. Painting. Smock Alley. Theater. 18c. *25A:1851*
—. Police. 1785-95. *23A:1805*
—. Sermons. Swift, Jonathan (divinity degree). Trinity College. 1702. *25A:4639*
Ireland (Dundalk, Killala). Bellew, Dominick. Bishops. Catholic Church. 1745-1812. *24A:7158*
Ireland (Dundrum Bay). *Great Britain* (vessel). Navigation, erroneous. Shipwrecks. 1846. *23A:1437*
Ireland (Fews). O'Neill family. 15c-17c. *23A:3923*
Ireland (Gaeltacht). Gaelic Revival. Lamb, Charles. Painting. ca 1910's-30. *21A:2182*
Ireland (Galway). Catholics. Glorious Revolution. Jacobites. 1687-91. *23A:6475*
Ireland (Kildare). Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Historiography. Rebellions. Stanihurst, Richard (narrative). 1533-35. *24A:7151*
Ireland (Kildare; Curragh). Ewart, Spencer (diary). Great Britain. Military Officers. Mutinies. War Office. 1914. *21A:802*
Ireland (Kilkenny). Cathedrals. Pococke, Richard (letters). Restorations. St. Canice's Cathedral. 1756-57. *25A:1850*
Ireland (Killiney Bay). Defense. Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *23A:4818*
Ireland (Loughlinstown). Armstrong, John W. (diary). King's County Regiment. Sheares brothers. United Irishmen. 1798. *25A:4655*
Ireland (Munster). Defense. Military Reform. Orrery, 1st Earl of. 1660-67. *25A:4646*
Ireland (Munster, Cork). Butter trade. Dairying. 19c. *21A:926*
Ireland (Portarlington). France. Huguenots. Settlement. ca 1666-19c. *24A:4309*
Ireland (review essay). Historiography. 19c. *23A:1808*
Ireland (Roscommon). Militia. 1775-1800. *23A:6484*
Ireland (Roscommon; Castlerea). Documents. O'Conor family papers (catalog). 1575-20c. *24A:4290*
Ireland (Tipperary). Caher Castle, siege of. Maps. 1599. *24A:1659*
—. Estate records. Geography, historical. Land Tenure (patterns). Settlement. 1730-1850. *24A:1670*
Ireland (Tullamore). German Legion. Militia. Violence. 1806. *24A:7157*
Ireland (Tullyallen). Cistercians. McCabe, John. Tombstone inscriptions. 18c-20c. *24A:7155*
Ireland (Tyrone; Dungannon). Drumglass cemetery. Tombstone inscriptions. 18c. *23A:6478*
Ireland (Ulster). Bedell, William. Catholic Church. Reformation. Ussher, James. 1625-56. *24A:7159*
—. Carleton, William. Fiction. Political Attitudes. 19c. *22A:2268*
—. Conservative Party. Northcote, Stafford (travel diary). 1883. *23A:6463*
—. Covenanters. Great Britain. Scots. Settlement. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1626-41. *21A:2120*
—. Gibbon, Peter. Unionism (review article). 1860's-1905. *24A:4307*
—. Landlords and tenants. Settlement. 1609-1820. *25A:1841*
—. Maps. 1609-10. *23A:1796*
—. Protestants. Unionism. 1886-1934. *24A:4286*
—. Social problems. 1800-1973. *24A:1617*
Ireland, western. Fishing. Salmon spearing. -1972. *25A:4666*
Ireland (Wexford). Archaeology. Ballyhack Castle. Itchingham family. Pottery. Trade. 1640-84. 1975. *23A:3912*
—. Catholic Church. Caulfield, James. Clergy. 1796. *21A:3468*
—. Economic Conditions. Malt trade. Peasants. Rebellions. 1790's. *25A:4659*

—. Military Biography. Richards, Solomon (sons). 1659-1721. *24A:4295*
Iribarren, Colonel. Bolívar, Simón. Desertion. Independence, War of. South America. 1818-28. *24A:6152*
Irisarri, Antonio José de. Bello, Andrés (letter). Blanco White, José María (letter). Chile. Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1820. *21A:2642*
—. Business. Guatemala. Revolutionaries. Trade. ca 1780-1868. *21A:1851*
—. Chile. Loans. 1819-26. *25A:6628*
Irish. Army. Byrne, James (escape). France. Prisoners of War. 1794-96. *24A:2834*
—. Army. Foreign Auxiliaries. Letters. Moore, R. S. O'Reilly, Andrew. Ottoman Empire. 1850-55. *22A:175*
—. Army. Habsburg Empire. 1625-1918. *23A:2229*
—. Assimilation. Employment. Scotland (Greenock). Social status. 1841-91. *21A:3379*
—. Australia (Victoria). Kelly, Ned. Social protest. 1868-80. *25A:6452*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Lancashire). Immigrants. 1846-71. *24A:6901*
—. Colonization. Culture. Montserrat. Negroes. 1632-1965. *25A:3796*
—. Great Britain. Literature. 1665-1850. *25A:4654*
—. Great Britain (England, north). Politics. 1850-1914. *23A:6397*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Housing. 1851-71. *24A:6830*
—. Historiography. Lingard, John *(History of England)*. 1819. *25A:4609*
Irish Brigades. Army. Campo Santo (battle). Italy. Spain. War of the Austrian Succession. 1710-43. *22A:2824*
—. Boer War. Military Service (enlistees). Transvaal. 1899-1902. *22A:2827*
Irish College of St. Patrick. Jesuits. Salamanca, University of. Spain. Students. 1572-1652. *25A:7432*
Irish College, Rome. Catholic Church. Ireland. Kirby, Tobias (letters). Vatican. 1836-61. *21A:395*
Irish commanders. Hochkirch, battle of. Lacy, Francis Maurice. O'Donnell, Karl. Seven Years War. 1745-1801. *24A:2843*
Irish Corps. Foreign Auxiliaries. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1796-1814. *23A:4798*
Irish Dramatic Movement. Comedy. Gregory, Augusta. Peasants. Religion, popular. Stereotypes. Synge, John Millington. 19c-1914. *25A:7416*
Irish Legion. France. Military Organization. Napoleon. 1803-15. *24A:2820*
Irish navvies. Daily Life. Great Britain. Industrial Relations. Labor. Railroads. Riots. 1830-50. *22A:915*
Irish Railway Commission. Railroad projects (planned routes). 1836-1968. *25A:4645*
Irish regiment. Diplomacy. Great Britain. O'Neill, Henry. Spain. 1600-05. *21A:158*
Irish regiment (proposed). France. Prisoners of war. Tone, Wolfe. 1796-98. *22A:3660*
Irish Republican Brotherhood. Documents. 1868-78. *23A:6472*
Iron. Abortion. Advertising. Great Britain (Bath, Bristol). Medicine. Women. 1744-1859. *25A:1499*
—. Angola. Myths and Symbols. 1450-20c. *25A:6177*
—. Charcoal. Coke. Great Britain. Smelting. Technology. 1709-90. *21A:3355*
—. Economic growth. Exports. Great Britain (Teesside). North, Douglass C. Rails. Shipbuilding. Trade. 1850-81. *21A:3282*
Iron Age. Bahitwa. Hartwig, Gerald W. Kerebe. Oral History (review article). Tanzania, Northwestern. 1968-69. *22A:1334*
—. Concepts, conflict of. Golden age. Literature. Renaissance. 1400's-1500's. *23A:405*
Iron and Steel Association. Bohemia. Cartels. Habsburg Empire. Industrial development. 1880-1914. *21A:2382*
Iron and steel industry. Business. Government. Monopolies. 1907-35. *24A:683*
Iron and steel works. Bridges. Great Britain (Rotherham). Ordnance. Walker Company. 18c-19c. *25A:4232*
Iron Industry *See also* Steel Industry.
—. Arbitration, Industrial. Dale, David. Great Britain. Kane, John. 1869-1914. *21A:868*
—. Archives. Family. Great Britain. Industrialization (sources). ca 1600-1820. *21A:773*
—. Austria (Lower Austria, Styria). Social change. Technological development. 19c. *24A:2306*
—. Austria (Styria). Commerce. 1750-1800. *22A:3910*
—. Austria (Styria). Manuscripts, French. Scythes. 1788-1821. *22A:2499*
—. Belgium (Seraing). Business History. Cockerill Family. Industrial Revolution. 1799-1842. *22A:3279*
—. Bohemia. 1875-1914. *23A:2291*
—. Bohemia. Economic Development. Industrial Technology. 1830-75. *22A:1173*
—. Business. Germany. Kollmann, Wilhelm. Silesia (Upper). 1870-1908. *24A:4581*
—. Business. Great Britain. 1840-64. *21A:915*
—. Cuba (Oriente). Spanish-American Iron Company. USA. 1883-1959. *25A:3807*
—. Dowlais Iron Company. Great Britain. Guest, Charlotte. Management. Women. 1833-95. *23A:1558*
—. Dudley, Dud. Great Britain (Sussex). Smiles, Samuel. 1620-84. 1879. *25A:4622*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain (Wilsontown). History Teaching. Industrial archaeology. 1973. *21A:2620*
—. Elites. France. Working class. 18c. *24A:1304*
—. France (Lorraine). Patents. Schneider, Henri. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist. Wendel, Henri de. 1879-80. *24A:3740*
—. Freight rates. Great Britain (Midlands). 1850-1914. *23A:3677*
—. Fuel costs. Great Britain. Technology. 1828-60's. *21A:2081*
—. Germany (Harz). 1000-1945. *23A:2117*
—. Great Britain. Industrial technology. USA. 1870's-90's. *25A:6982*
—. Great Britain. Technological change. Wood, Charles. 1750-1815. *21A:2082*
—. Historiography (US; review article). Industrial Revolution. Management. Simulation and games. 1970-71. *21A:2540*
—. Industrial development. Paraguay (Ybycuí). 1850-70. *25A:6636*
—. Industry. Museums. Sweden (Dalarna). 1828-1930. *24A:7658*
—. Italy (Elba). Strikes. 1911. *23A:6561*
—. Italy (Valtellina). Pini, Ermenegildo (account). Working Conditions. 1770's-80's. *25A:7517*
—. Japan. Steel. 1600-1974. *25A:741*
—. Japan (Shimane prefecture). -20c. *23A:3080*
—. Kpelle, northern. Liberia (Palala). Metallurgy. -19c. *23A:630*
—. Lithuania. 14c-16c. *23A:4508*
—. Lithuania. Technology. 14c-16c. *24A:5088*
—. Patent law. Prussia. Reform. 1850's-60's. *24A:4652*
—. Poland (Prądnik Valley). Statistics. 18c. *25A:2495*
Iron Industry (blast furnaces). Deforestation. Scotland (Highlands). 17c-19c. *25A:1663*
Iron miners. Class Struggle. Robot. Slovakia. 16c-18c. *24A:7803*
Iron Mining. Banks. Documents. France. Germany. Monopolies. 1910-13. *23A:4986*
—. Foreign Investments. Japan. Malaya. Rubber. 1900-41. *24A:710*
—. France (Ariège; Rancié). Miners. 1805-48. *22A:1983*
—. Great Britain (Furness). Jesuits. Preston, Thomas. 1643-83. *23A:6139*
—. Great Britain (Furness). Preston, Thomas. 1664-65. *24A:7138*
—. Great Britain (Scunthorpe). Steel industry. Winn, Rowland. 1858-77. 1877-. *21A:2044*
Iron trade. Aristocracy. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Industrial Revolution. 1780-1860. *21A:3418*
Ironbridge Gorge Museum. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Museums. 1750-1800. 1968-76. *25A:2842*
Ironmasters, Company of. Great Britain. Wood, William. 1727-29. *22A:914*
Ironside (vessel). Airy, George Biddell. Compass, magnetic. Scientific Discoveries. 1838. *24A:1373*
Irony. Carlyle, Thomas *(Sartor Resartus)*. Romanticism. 1830's. *25A:7127*
—. Historiography (US). Methodology. 20c. *24A:5133*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. 1770-80. *24A:3973*
Irregular Warfare. *See* Guerrilla Warfare.
Irrigation *See also* Reclamation of Land.
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Law. Water Supply. 18c. *21A:3079*
—. Australia (River Murray). Customs. Trade, Intercolonial. 1884-1975. *25A:930*
—. Farmers. Mfongo. Tanzania (Uchagga). Wachagga. 16c-20c. *23A:2989*
—. Floods. Rice production. Siam, central. ca 12c-18c. *24A:760*
—. Orange cultivation. Spain (Valencia). 19c-20c. *24A:1920*
Irving, Edward. Campbell, John McLeod. Church of Scotland. Scotland. Theology. 1826-41. *24A:1357*
—. Great Britain. Millenarianism. 1820's-30's. *21A:3249*
Irving, Washington *(Conquest of Granada)*. Fiction. History. Spain. 1829-50. *22A:2362*
Irwin, W. N. (letters). Cape Colony. Cowley, John. Frontier War, 7th. Military Medicine. 1843-76. *24A:555*
Isaac, Moses. Family trust *(Fideikommiss)*. Germany. 1776-1959. *21A:2257*
Isabel II Regiment (1st battalion). Cuba (Santa Clara). Independence Movements. Spain. 1895-99. *24A:3648*
Isabel, Princess. Brazil. Emancipation. Slavery. 1888. *24A:3525*
Isabel Vane (fictional character). Women (Victorian). Wood, Mrs. Henry *(East Lynne)*. ca 1860. *23A:3646*
Isabella I. Columbus, Christopher. Spain. 1474-1504. *23A:6792*
—. Economic Policy. Ferdinand V. Spain. 1476-1504. *22A:2393*
—. Ferdinand V. Hospital de los Reyes Católicos. Pilgrims. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1499-1514. *22A:2344*
—. Juana, Princess of Aragon. Letters. 1473. *24A:1983*
—. Saavedra, María de (letter). Santo Domingo (monastery). Servants. Silva, Beatriz de. Spain. 1484-1502. *23A:6736*
Isabella II. Alfonso XII. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Letters. Santillán, Emilio. Spain. 1869-74. *23A:2015*
—. Bullfights. Spain (Madrid). 1846. *21A:2224*
—. Carlist Wars. Fernández de Pineda, Manuel Pando. France. Philippines. Spain. Territorial cession. 1839. *24A:7478*
—. Cathedrals. Fire. Spain (Murcia). 19c. *21A:1020*
—. Guardia Civil, Compañía de Guardias Jóvenes de la. Police. Spain. 1853-56. *21A:3548*
Isabella of Portugal. Burgundy. Foreign Relations. Philip the Good. 1397-1471. *24A:6374*
Isabelle de Saint-Paul (letters). Belgium (Louvain). Bellefontaine, Abbé de. Carmelites. Spain. 1560-1641. *21A:3161*
Isaiah's mission. Diplomacy. Lithuania. Russia (Moscow). Skrynnikov, R. G. Volovich, Ostafii. 1561. *25A:2637*
Isandhlwana, battle of. Great Britain. Royal Artillery (5th Brigade). Zulu War. 1879. *25A:3263*
Isava Oliver, Casimiro. Military Engineering. Spain (Soria). Venezuela. 1734-1802. *22A:3241*
Isba (log hut). Housing. Peasants. Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:5038*
Iselin, Isaac (journal). *Maryland* (vessel). Switzerland. USA. Voyages. 1805-08. *25A:5048*
Isenberg, Gerald N. Freud, Sigmund (review article). Psychoanalysis. ca 1900-39. *25A:5178*
Ishikawajima Shipbuilding Yard. Japan (Uraga). Protectionism. Shibusawa, Eiichi. Shipbuilding Promotion Law. 1896. *22A:3089*
Ishwardas. Aurangzeb. Chronicles. India. 1658-1707. *23A:5298*
Iskra (newspaper). Bolshevism. Dubrovinski, Iosif. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1895-1913. *25A:8309*
—. Europe. Revolution. Russia. Trotsky, Leon (political biography). 1902-14. *21A:2495*
—. Germany. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1900-03. *23A:358*
—. *Iuzhnyi Rabochi* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Letters. Political Factions. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1902-03. *25A:8340*
—. Labor Unions and organizations. Lenin, V. I. Police. Russia. Zubatov stratagem. ca 1900-14. *22A:1288*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Opportunism. Russia. Social democracy. ca 1900-17. *22A:1308*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Customs. Working class. 1900-03. *22A:1253*
—. Revolutionaries. Russia. Smuggling. 1901-03. *25A:5418*
Islam *See also* Moslems.
—. 'Abd-al-Rahman b. Muhammed. Government. Nigeria. Revolution. 1750-1829. *24A:3153*
—. Abd-el-Kader. Algeria, conquest of. Christianity. Falloux, Frédéric (memoirs). France. ca 1848. *21A:1622*

—. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Afghanistan. Ethnic groups. Nation building. War. 1880-1901. *25A:6229*
—. 'Abduh, Muhammad. Al-Afghānī, Jamāl al-Dīn. Reform. Ridā, Muhammad Rashīd. 1892-1935. *24A:3005*
—. Absolutism. Janissaries. *Kul* system. Ottoman Empire. Social organization. ca 1300-1500. *25A:654*
—. Acculturation. Asia, Southeast. Indonesia. 1300-1970. *25A:3518*
—. Afgghani, Gamai Al-bin. Newspapers. Russia. 1887-89. *25A:5451*
—. Africa. 7c-20c. *25A:3218*
—. Africa, East. Bohras. 1100-1975. *23A:5075*
—. Africa, East. Ithna-asheri. Shiites. 1840-1967. *24A:536*
—. Africa, West. Animism. Christianity. Historiography. Religious history. 19c-20c. *25A:604*
—. Africa, West. Christianity. Converts. Cults. -20c. *24A:3149*
—. Africa, West. Futa Toro. *Jihad.* Qadir, Abdul. Umar bin Sa'id, al-hajj. 1852-64. 1760's-1806. *22A:1752*
—. Africa, West. Jabi. *Ta'rikhs.* Translating and Interpreting. 1450-1900. *24A:3152*
—. Africa, West. Jakhanke. Slavery. ca 1250-1870. *25A:3349*
—. Africa, West. *Jihad.* Political Change. Uthman Dan Fodio. 1775-1817. *21A:2869*
—. Africa, West. *Jihad.* Uthman Dan Fodio (biography). 1754-1817. *21A:2870*
—. Africa, West. Maçina. 1818-90's. *24A:5741*
—. Africa, West. Mukhtar al-Kunti, Sidi al-. Qadiriyya brotherhood. 18c-19c. *21A:1738*
—. Africa, west. Mukhtar al-Kunti, Sidi al-. Qadiriyya brotherhood. Tasawwuf, concept of. 683-1811. *23A:5160*
—. Africa, West (Sudan). Sahara, western. Social organization. Trade. 1000-1850. *23A:624*
—. Aga Khan III. Ismailism, Nizari. Nimatullahi Sufi Order. Persia. 15c-1948. *22A:3039*
—. Akbar. India. Mahdar of 1579. Religious policy. 1579. *24A:3327*
—. Aladura (review article). Christianity. Converts. Nigeria. Peel, John. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *25A:640*
—. Albania. Bektashis. Dedaya, S. A. Ottoman Empire. Sects, Religious. 1520-1920. *25A:5142*
—. Albania. Cities. Language. Literature. 15c-19c. *24A:7731*
—. Albania. Cities. Ottoman Empire. 17c-18c. *24A:7729*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. France. Historiography. 1830-1973. *22A:2992*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. Women. 1865-. *23A:2999*
—. Algeria. Education (French). 1830-1960. *24A:545*
—. Algeria. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de (writings). ca 1830's-59. *21A:1620*
—. Algeria (Ahaggar). Kinship. Tuareg. 1680-1974. *25A:3247*
—. *Al-Nahdah* (newspaper). Egypt (Cairo). Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey. Jadīdism. Russia. 1908. *23A:3038*
—. Amadu Ba. *Jihad.* Jolof, kingdom of. Reform. ca 1865-90. *23A:5167*
—. Ameer Ali, Syed. Central National Mohammedan Association. India. Reform. ca 1870's-1900's. *22A:1807*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Messianism. Senegal. ca 1850-1914. *25A:613*
—. Anti-Semitism. Palestine. 1880's-90's. *23A:3045*
—. Arab society. Art (Arabesque motif). Genealogy. 15c-20c. *23A:3035*
—. Arabia (Medina). Muhammad Hayyā al-Sindī. Muhammed ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb. Wahhābī movement. 18c. *22A:1763*
—. Arab-Israeli conflict. Textbooks. USA. 1975. *24A:5332*
—. Arabs. Ethiopia (Wallaga; Belā Shangul). Mahdi, the. Trade. 1821-90. *23A:551*
—. Architecture. India. Tombs. 1300-1650. *23A:5357*
—. *Ashraf.* Egypt. Elites. 1650-1952. *25A:3377*
—. Authors. China. ca 1580-1780. *22A:421*
—. Babism. Persia. Religion. Social Change. 1800-50. *22A:413*
—. Baganda. Christianity. Uganda. 19c. *25A:3232*
—. Balkans. Cultural development. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Social Classes. 17c-19c. *24A:7711*
—. Banking. Credit institutions. Middle East. 8c-16c. *22A:3023*
—. Barbary States. Christians. Converts. Ottoman Empire. Pirates. 1453-1623. *23A:5216*
—. Baths, Turkish *(hamam).* Hygiene, personal. Ottoman Empire. 14c-20c. *25A:3379*
—. Bibliographies. Colonial Government (British, German). Tanzania. 1973. *23A:544*
—. Bibliographies. Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey (essay). Jadīdism. Reform. Russia. 1901. *23A:4473*
—. Bibliographies. High schools. Middle East. 600-1970's. *24A:3167*
—. Bibliographies. Intellectuals. Sayyid Jamāl al-Dīn al-Afghānī. 1838-97. *25A:657*
—. Books, Chinese. Cleveland Public Library (John G. White Department). -1976. *25A:6075*
—. Brazil. Ethnic groups. Immigration. 16c-1971. *22A:1886*
—. British Empire (protectorate). Maldive Islands. Sunnites. 1153-1974. *22A:3097*
—. Buganda. Christianity. Converts. Ijebu. Tradition. 1850-1910. *25A:630*
—. Business. Palestine (Samaria; 'Arrâbeth). Sharika contracts. 1853-1943. *23A:656*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. Poetry. ca 1800-16. *25A:4126*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Book on the Moslems' System of Religion).* Translating and Interpreting. Vračanski, Sofronie. 1800-13. *25A:5095*
—. Castes. India. Moguls. 800-1800. *24A:728*
—. China. 8c-20c. *25A:3443*
—. China. Historiography. Tradition. Western Civilization. 600 BC-20c. *24A:5167*
—. Christianity. Converts. Hinduism. India. 839-1871. *25A:3545*
—. Christianity. Donaldson, Dwight Martin (obituary). Missions and Missionaries. Persia. 1884-1976. *24A:5224*
—. Christianity. Humanism. Nicholas of Cusa. Theology. 15c. *24A:3002*
—. Christianity. Judaism. Spain. 1492. *23A:6718*
—. Christians. Nationalism. Russia (Caucasus). -1967. *21A:3776*
—. Churches. Mosques. 7c-. *22A:2936*
—. Civil law. Ottoman Empire. 1451-1955. *25A:658*
—. Clergy. Russia (Turkestan). ca 1870-1916. *21A:1271*
—. Colonial government. German East Africa. 1911. *21A:2836*
—. Colonial Government. Moros. Philippines (Mindanao). 19c. *25A:859*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). India (Malabar). Martyrdom. Moplahs. 1500-1940. *25A:6351*
—. Converts. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *24A:7717*
—. Culture. 11c-19c. *24A:5599*
—. Culture. Habsburg Empire. Oriental Studies. 17c-20c. *24A:2218*
—. Culture. Nigeria (Kano). 14c-19c. *25A:3358*
—. Dār ul-'Ulūm. India (Deoband). Religious education. ca 1867-1900. *25A:6367*
—. Dervishes, whirling. Ottoman Empire. 1207-1976. *23A:3042*
—. Developing Nations. Lepanto (battle). Mediterranean Sea and Area. Spain. 1571-1972. *22A:2355*
—. Dyola. Palm products. Rubber. Senegal (Casamance). Trade. 1890-1920. *25A:6206*
—. Education. Sierra Leone. 1750-1914. *24A:5755*
—. Educational Policy. Missionaries. Nigeria. 11c-20c. *22A:371*
—. Educational theory. Nationalism. Turkey. 1850-1970. *22A:1779*
—. Europe. Nationalism. ca 10c-19c. *23A:2805*
—. *Faqihs.* Judicial Process (informal). Law. Sudan (Darfur). 1758-1860's. *24A:5679*
—. Folklore. India (Deccan). Literature. Sufism. ca 1600-1800. *21A:2947*
—. France. Literature. Pascal, Blaise *(Pensées). Pathelin, Maistre Pierre* (farce). 15c-17c. *25A:1204*
—. Fundamentalism. Westernization. 10c-20c. *24A:5587*
—. Futa Toro. Reform. ca 1760-1875. *23A:5193*
—. Ganjawī, Nizami *(Khamsa).* Miniatures. Persia. Poetry. 1677. *24A:5800*
—. Genealogy. India. Ni'matullah Wali, Shah. Persia. 14c-20c. *21A:415*
—. Gibb, Hamilton. Grünebaum, Gustave von. Historiography. -1975. *23A:483*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Mohammed. 1776-91. *24A:45*
—. Government. Kirmānī, Mīrzā Āqā Khān. Nationalism. Persia. 19c. *22A:3038*
—. Grünebaum, Gustave von. Historians. 20c. *23A:90*
—. Hausa. *Jihad.* Monarchy (emirs). Nigeria. Sokoto Caliphate. 19c. *22A:3004*
—. Higher education. Persia. Religious Education. 19c-20c. *23A:668*
—. Historiography (Western). 1500-1970's. *21A:408*
—. Ideas, History of. Western Nations. ca 800-18c. *22A:2870*
—. *Index Islamicus.* 1971. *25A:5533*
—. India. Libraries. Moguls. Women. ca 991-1784. *22A:3105*
—. India. Muhibbullah, Sheikh. Sufism. 1587-1648. *24A:3322*
—. India. Nationalism. Sayyid Ahmad Khan (political views). Self-Determination. 1857-98. *22A:3117*
—. India. Wali-ullah Shah (last testament). 1762. *22A:449*
—. India (Agra). Missionaries, Christian. Propaganda (anti-Christian). Rahmat Allah Kairanawt, Maulana. ca 1850. *24A:5925*
—. India, British. Law. Nationalism. Ulama (religious leaders). 1772-1947. *22A:3109*
—. India (Kajoor). *Jihad.* Rebellions. 17c-19c. *25A:3528*
—. India (Kerela; Mapilla). Rebellions. 1836-1922. *24A:5902*
—. Indonesia. 1821-1969. *23A:754*
—. Indonesia. Politics. 1821-1969. *23A:753*
—. Ivory Coast. 1893-1939. *23A:632*
—. Ivory Coast (Ahua). 1893-1972. *23A:633*
—. *Jihad.* Middle East. Shiites. 1000-1812. *21A:406*
—. Judges. Sinnar, Sultanate of. Sudan. 1500-1821. *25A:571*
—. Kharijism. Shiites. 7c-20c. *24A:5603*
—. Law. Modernism. Muhammad 'Abduh. Secularization. 1880-1960. *25A:3136*
—. Luther, Martin. Theology. Turks. 1518-46. *23A:2927*
—. Maghreb. Maraboutism. Sufism. ca 1100-1975. *25A:3261*
—. Mahdism. Messianism. Nigeria. Said, Hayat ben. Uthman dan Fodio. 1775-1970. *21A:1750*
—. Mande. Settlement. Sierra Leone. 1750-1900. *25A:6216*
—. Middle East. Political participation. Tunisia. Ulama (religious leaders). Westernization. 1873-1914. *23A:5107*
—. Modernism. Reform. Tunisia. 1830-1930. *23A:3000*
—. Modernization. Ottoman Empire. 16c-20c. *25A:3393*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Rareş, Iliaş (conversion). Sigismund II (letter). 1551. *24A:7948*
—. Morocco. Race relations. Social Classes. 1550-1975. *25A:3262*
—. Mysticism. Sufism. 10c-. *23A:2922*
—. Names. New Granada. Slavery. 18c. *22A:1867*
—. Naqshbandī order. 13c-. *24A:3180*
—. Oral tradition. Senegal (Rip, Saloum). Social Organizations. 1493-1969. *25A:610*
—. Ottoman Empire. Political slogans. Revolutionary Movements. Society for Muhammedan Union. 1909. *22A:403*
—. Persia. Political Theory. ca 1750-1850. *21A:1758*
—. Persia. Women. 7c-. *23A:3053*
—. Philosophy. Zahāwī, Jamil S. al-. 1896-1936. *25A:6228*
—. Politics. -20c. *23A:465*
—. Purdah. Women. 7c-20c. *24A:5501*
—. Reform. 19c-20c. *24A:5596*
—. Religious conflict. Uganda. ca 1890-1976. *24A:3090*
—. Socialism. Turkey. Young Turks. 1908-19. *22A:1774*
—. State. ca 700-1976. *23A:5015*
—. Westernization. 10c-20c. *25A:3364*
Islam (caliph of). Religious policy. Sidi Mohammad ben Abd Allah. 1757-90. *24A:546*
Islam (decline of). Capitalism. Weber, Max. 1864-1920. *21A:2633*
Islam (review article). Bibliographies. ca 600-1973. *22A:2933*
Islam (spread of). Africa. Arabia (Mecca). Fasi, Ahmad Ibn Ibris al-. ca 1800-37. *23A:650*
Islamic revival. Bureaucracy. Colonial Government. Hausaland. Nigeria. Political Protest. Public Administration. 1808-1968. *22A:376*
—. China. Culture. Literature. 19c. *24A:657*
Islamic societies. Culture. Theology. 20c. *22A:2875*
Islamic studies. Arab studies. Germany. 19c-20c. *24A:2779*

—. Arabia (Mecca). Hurgronje, Christiaan Snouk. 1885-86. *24A:623*
—. Canada. Scholarship. Slavic Studies. 1950-70. *23A:2689*
—. Grünebaum, Gustave von. Historiography. Methodology. ca 11c- ca 20c. *24A:5128*
Islands. Legends. Pacific Ocean. 1500's-1700's. *23A:832*
Islands, uninhabited. Caroline Islands. 1804-1905. *24A:850*
Islaz Program. Education. Revolution of 1848. Wallachia. 1838-48. *23A:2361*
Ismail, Mawlay. Cannon factory. Morocco (Tetuán). Spain. 1726-90. *23A:5111*
Ismail Pasha. Egypt. Mehemet Ali. Modernization. 1805-82. *25A:650*
Ismailism, Nizari. Aga Khan III. Islam. Nimatullahi Sufi Order. Persia. 15c-1948. *22A:3039*
Isolation, myth of. Azara, Félix de. Scientists. Spain. 1746-20c. *23A:1949*
Isolation, role of. Evolution. Gulick, John T. Romanes, George J. 1868-97. *23A:509*
Isolationism. Alliances. France. Jefferson, Thomas. USA. 1778. *24A:3841*
Isomers, optical. Cushny, Arthur Robertson. Pharmacology. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1890-1926. *23A:511*
Israel *See also* entries under Palestinian; Palestine.
—. Anti-Semitism. Europe. 19c-20c. *24A:2864*
—. Anti-Semitism. Europe. Laqueur, Walter. Zionism (review article). 1896-1973. *21A:1512*
—. Belgium. Jews. Kubovy, Aryeh L. (obituary). Zionism. 1896-1966. *22A:62*
—. Elites. Histadrut. Political power. Social organization. 1880-1965. *21A:1755*
—. History teaching. 1974. *22A:115*
—. Judaism. Sociology. Weber, Max. 1900's. *21A:1631*
—. Libraries. 1892-1948. *24A:5787*
—. Rothschild, Edmond de. Zionism. 1880's-1914. *21A:2711*
—. Twersky, Yohanan (tribute, writings). USA. 20c. *21A:2550*
Israel (Jaffa). Great Britain. Hodgkin, Thomas (biography). Jews. Medicine. Montefiore, Moses. 1820-66. *21A:3375*
Israel (Jerusalem). Chemistry. Hebrew University (Sidney M. Edelstein Collection). 1500-1900. *25A:5685*
Israel Museum. Jerusalem. Museums. 1973. *22A:1413*
Istituto di Studi Storici. Austria. Historians. Institut für Zeitgeschichte. Italy. 1945-73. *25A:147*
Istoricheski Pregled (journal). Bulgaria. Economic History. Nathan, Jacques (tribute). 1902-74. *25A:132*
Istoriia SSR (journal). Mochalov, Vasilii (obituary). USSR. 1902-70. *23A:103*
Istria. *See* Habsburg Empire (Istria).
Itagaki Taisuke. Japan. Kido Takayoshi. Kōkatō incident. Korea. Politics. 1875. *25A:3487*
Italia del popolo (newspaper). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Milan. Newspapers. Revolution of 1848. 1848-60. *25A:7541*
Italia (newspaper). Industrial relations. Italy. Letters to the editor. Padrone system. 1886. *23A:6555*
Italian. Austria (Vienna). Opera. Salvi, Matteo. 18c-19c. *25A:7968*
—. Belgium. French. Language. Lemaire de Belges, Jean. ca 1500. *21A:692*
—. Language. Polish. 16c. *24A:353*
—. Language, national. Trissino, Giangiorgio. 16c. *24A:1732*
—. Latin. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1469-1527. *25A:7488*
Italian Colonial Institute. Asmara Congress. Colonialism. ca 1892-1906. *24A:7178*
Italian Football Federation. Soccer. Sports. 1898-1974. *23A:6590*
Italian Metallurgical Workers Association. Buozzi, Bruno. Labor Unions and Organizations. Metallurgy. 1908-14. *24A:7216*
Italian Military Geographic Institute. Cartography. Geodetics. 1872-1972. *23A:6588*
Italian National Olympic Committee. Sports. 1894-1974. *23A:3983*
Italian Republic. Electoral colleges. Social mobility. 1802-14. *25A:2956*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Uniforms, military. 1800-05. *25A:4684*
—. Newspapers. *Osservatore Romano* (newspaper). Vatican. 1848-60's. *22A:3703*
Italian Somaliland. *See* Somalia.
Italians. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Assimilation. Brazil (São Paulo). *Fanfulla* (newspaper). *Patria degli Italiana* (newspaper). 1893-1913. *25A:6566*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Immigration. 18c-1816. *21A:3071*
—. Assimilation. Great Britain. Immigrants. 15c-20c. *24A:6884*
—. Austria. Colleges and Universities. Nationalism. 1866-1911. *22A:3900*
—. Austria (Vienna). Immigration. 1620-1750. *23A:4302*
—. Austria (Vienna). Social Organization. 1815-48. *25A:5184*
—. Brazil (Espírito Santo). Family survival. Immigrants. Social organization. 1870-1974. *25A:6591*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Ragamuffin War. Revolutionaries. 1835-45. *23A:5590*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Immigration. 1880-1920. *24A:972*
—. Colleges and Universities. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Slovenes. 1900-14. *24A:7743*
—. Culture, diffusion of. Europe. Reform. Renaissance. 1525-1625. *23A:2807*
—. Economic Conditions. Immigration. Peru. 1860-1914. *23A:1033*
—. Finland. 1247-1799. *24A:2020*
—. Finland. Travel. 19c. *24A:2006*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography, Yugoslav. Revolution of 1848. Slavs, South. 1848-49. *24A:4745*
—. France (Marseilles). Labor movement. Socialists. Strikes. 1899-1901. *25A:4009*
—. Immigration. Río de la Plata. 1804-09. *25A:1017*
—. Immigration restrictions. Labor, foreign. Socialist Union of the Italian Language. Switzerland. 1868-1970. *22A:3857*
Italians (review article). Catherine of Aragon. Divorce. Henry VIII. Surtz, Edward. ca 1529. *24A:1349*
Italy *See also* Florence; Genoa; Milan; Naples; Rome; Sardinia; Tuscany; Venetia.
—. Abbeys. Libraries. ca 1000-1974. *23A:6589*
—. Abruzzi, Duke of. Museums. Polar exploration. *Stella Polare* (vessel). 1881-1943. *25A:4710*
—. Accademia dei Lincei. Cesi, Federigo. Counter-Reformation. Heckius, Johannes. Protestants. 1590-1618. *25A:1856*
—. Accidents. Legislation. Parliament. Social insurance. 1879-98. *24A:7240*
—. Achillini, Alessandro. Bologna, University of. Curricula. *Dispute di Scolari.* Student Teaching. 16c. *25A:4739*
—. Achillini, Alessandro. Bologna, University of. Ockham, William of. Philosophy. 1490-1500. *23A:1846*
—. Adriatic Question. Barrère, Camille. France. Habsburg Empire. 1900. *23A:5748*
—. Africa. Bertolini, Pietro (papers). Foreign Policy. Libya. Military Occupation. 1910-19. *23A:3948*
—. Africa, North. Central State Archives. Documents. 19c-20c. *25A:3258*
—. Agnelli, Giovanni. Craponne, Bonnefon. Giolitti, Giovanni. Industrial League of Turin. National Association of Mechanical Industrialists (ANIMA). Political opposition. Strikes. 1911-21. *22A:3697*
—. Agricultural labor. Social conditions. 1500-1600. *23A:6540*
—. Agricultural Production. Wheat. 1815-1922. *23A:1858*
—. Agriculture. Associationism. Upper classes. 1900-20's. *25A:7456*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Giorgetti, Giorgio. Historiography. Marxism. 18c-20c. *25A:7537*
—. Agriculture. Comizi Agrari. 1860's-1900's. *25A:7463*
—. Agriculture. Economic Theory. Gramsci, Antonio. Marxism. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1890-1922. *21A:938*
—. Agriculture. Education. Rudolfi, Cosimo. Tuscany. ca 1770-1960. *21A:955*
—. Agriculture. Neo-Physiocratic movement. Solari, Stanislao. 1878-1907. *22A:3677*
—. Air Forces. 1909-73. *24A:7285*
—. Albania. Balkans. Foreign policy. Public opinion. 1897-1903. *24A:1790*
—. Albania. Forests. Imperialism, economic. San Giuliano, Marchese di. Vismara, Giacomo. 1910-14. *23A:3930*
—. Alexander I. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Russia. 1815-20. *22A:145*
—. Alliances. Archives. Diplomacy. Florence. Venetia. 1354-1677. *22A:2277*
—. Allioni, Carlo. Letters. Natural history. Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 18c. *25A:4740*
—. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano. Catholic Church. Church and state. De'Ricci, Scipione. Religious reform. 1750-88. *23A:1817*
—. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano (correspondence). Catholic Church. Church and state. De'Ricci, Scipione. Religious reform. 1780-90. *25A:1868*
—. Americans. Landscape Painting. Romanticism. Sculpture. ca 1850's. *21A:965*
—. Ammirato, Scipione. Philip II. Spain. ca 1570-1600. *24A:4377*
—. Anabaptists. 16c. *24A:1764*
—. Anagni Seminary. Coccia, Camillo. Curricula. Daily life. Letters. 1858-1906. *25A:1882*
—. Anarchism. French Revolution. Labriola, Antonio. Press. Rome, University of. Teaching. 1888-92. *22A:2318*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists (review article). Labor movement. Santarelli, Enzo. 1880-1960. *24A:7194*
—. Angelieri, Antonio ("Novelle cinque"). Literature. Romeo and Juliet legend. Shakespeare, William (themes). Yale University (Beinecke Library collection). 1507. *23A:1816*
—. Angeloni, Luigi. Art. Canova, Antonio. Confiscations. Giordani, Pietro. Napoleonic Wars. 1818-48. *23A:1854*
—. Angeloni, Luigi. Democracy. Liberalism. ca 1790's-1800's. *24A:4350*
—. Angels. Ficino, Marsilio. Philosophy. 1482. *22A:3663*
—. *Annali dell'economia italiana* (periodical). Bachi, Riccardo. Economic Conditions. 1880's-1919. *25A:1941*
—. Annexation. Nationalism. Public Opinion. Rome. Rumania. 1870. *21A:1225*
—. Antarctica. Bove, Giacomo (papers). Polar Exploration (projected). 1880-84. *25A:4784*
—. Anthropology, criminal. Lombroso, Cesare. Psychiatry. ca 1850-1900. *25A:4680*
—. Anticlericalism. Aurora, Enrico Michele l'. Directory. French Revolution. Political Theory. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1773-1815. *22A:2315*
—. Anticlericalism. Masuccio di Salerno. 15c. *24A:1752*
—. Anticlericalism. Socialism. 1880-1914. *22A:2322*
—. Anticlericalism (review article). Jesuits. Pamphlets. Venturi, Franco. 18c. *25A:4738*
—. Anti-Erasmianism. Erasmus, Desiderius. Lando, Ortensio (funeral dialogue). 1540. *23A:6530*
—. Arabia (Asir). Great Britain. Yemen. 1900-34. *25A:646*
—. Archaeology. Boni, Giacomo. Risorgimento. 1859-1925. *24A:1700*
—. Architecture. Bigotti, Giovanni Battista. Vanvitelli, Luigi. 1726-73. *23A:6528*
—. Architecture. Vanvitelli, Luigi. 1718-73. *23A:6527*
—. Archival exchange. Habsburg Empire. Venetia. Vienna, Peace of. 1797-1868. *23A:4653*
—. Archives. Bonaini, Francesco. 1860-74. *24A:4342*
—. Archives. Boyle, Leonard E. Middle Ages. Vatican Archives (review article). 1972. *21A:2572*
—. Archives. Bruzzesi, Giacinto (letters). Central Museum of the Risorgimento. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:7508*
—. Archives. Central Archive of the State. 1450-1976. *23A:4679*
—. Archives. Central Museum of the Risorgimento (collections). Monarchy. Risorgimento. Savoy-Carignan, House of (papers). 19c-20c. *24A:4380*
—. Archives. Demography. 1450-20c. *24A:1789*
—. Archives. Military history. -1969. *22A:2715*
—. Archives. Poland. 1243-1944. *22A:1410*
—. Archives, National. Gennarelli, Achille. Risorgimento. 19c. *24A:1780*
—. Archives, state. 1870-1969. *22A:2701*
—. *Archivio Storico Lombardo* (journal). ca 1874-1900. *25A:1921*
—. Arconati, Marquis. Colet, Louise. Croatia. Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). Montalembert, Charles de. 1836-73. *22A:3733*
—. Aristarchus. Astronomy (heliocentrism). Copernicus, Nicolaus. ca 1400-1599. *25A:1892*
—. Aristocracy. DiNapoli family (archives). Land. Peasants. Sicily (Troina). Social history. 16c-19c. *22A:2278*

—. Aristotelianism. Galileo. Randall, John Herman *(The Career of Philosophy).* Science. ca 1590-1620. *24A:1717*
—. Arithmetic, octonary. Mathematics. 17c. *22A:2319*
—. Armies. Brigandage. 1861-70's. *25A:4683*
—. Armies. Espagnac, counts of. French Revolution. Profiteering. Property Speculation. 1789-1817. *22A:2807*
—. Armies. Fascism. Military history. 1896-1945. *22A:958*
—. Armies. Habsburg Empire. Propaganda, subversive. Radetzky, Joseph. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *21A:1498*
—. Armies. Letters patent. Ranks and Titles. 17c-20c. *25A:4714*
—. Armies. Military History. 1856. *25A:4785*
—. Armies. Military Organization. Risorgimento. 1859-70. *22A:2299*
—. Army. Campo Santo (battle). Irish Brigades. Spain. War of the Austrian Succession. 1710-43. *22A:2824*
—. Army. Civil-military relations. Military Strategy. 1870-82. *22A:961*
—. Art. Belgium. Confiscations. French Revolution. 1794-97. *24A:2833*
—. Art. Berenson, Bernard. Berenson, Mary (diary). Renaissance. USA. 1903-04. *23A:1829*
—. Art. City states. Florence. Renaissance. Republicanism. 15c-1973. *21A:3482*
—. Art. Commission of Arts and Sciences. Directory. France. Scientific discoveries. 1796. *22A:2784*
—. Art. Cranach, Lucas. Humanism. 1500-20. *23A:1815*
—. Art. Renaissance. Rome, ancient (influence). 15c-1513. *23A:1831*
—. Art and Society. Exhibits and Expositions. Futurists (exhibit). Social attitudes. 1909-20. 1972-73. *22A:1610*
—. Art and Society. Impressionism. Pica, Vittorio. 1882-1912. *23A:6538*
—. Artillery. Cavalli, Giovanni. Military Biography. ca 1820's-79. *23A:1878*
—. Artillery, horse. Heraldry. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. 1733-1943. *25A:4717*
—. Artists. Florence. Guilds. Michelozzo. Partnerships. 1420-60. *21A:3483*
—. Artists. Michelangelo. 1475-1564. *24A:7287*
—. Artists (Baroque). Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. France. 1665. *23A:1199*
—. Atlantic routes. Emigrants. Maritime History. Río de la Plata. 1860-1900. *21A:3490*
—. Atlantic routes. Maritime history. 1800-60. *21A:3491*
—. Attitudes. French Revolution. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Napoleon III. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:4699*
—. Aubert, Giuseppe. Publishers and Publishing. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1762-64. *24A:1788*
—. Austin, Sarah. Exiles. Great Britain. Mexico (Real del Monte). Mining. Vetch, James. 1820's. *23A:3190*
—. Austria. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Neutrality. 1870-1915. *22A:2777*
—. Austria. Foreign Relations (review article). Furlani, Silvio. Wandruszka, Adam. -1970's. *23A:4785*
—. Austria. Historians. Institut für Zeitgeschichte. Istituto di Studi Storici. 1945-73. *25A:147*
—. Authorship. *Eguaglianza* (newspaper; anonymous article). Friscia, Saverio. International, 1st. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Riggio, Antonio. 1871-1958. *25A:4770*
—. Autonomy. Communes. Local Government. Rosa, Gabriele. 19c. *24A:4395*
—. Autonomy. Local government. Radicals. Republicans. 1860's-1900. *25A:4715*
—. *Avantil* (newspaper). Balkan Wars. *Critica Sociale* (newspaper). Socialists. 1912-13. *24A:7273*
—. *Avantil* (newspaper). Balkans. Libyan War. Radev, Simeon. Socialism. 1911-12. *25A:1864*
—. Baccarini Law (1882). Economic Policy. Public finance. Reclamation of land. 1874-87. *23A:6560*
—. Bacon, Francis. Boyle, Robert. Jesuits. Science. 1645-93. *23A:6564*
—. Baden. Diplomacy. Diplomatic Recognition. Germany. Roggenbach, Franz von. 1848-61. *21A:1465*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (diary, letters). Ideology. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1872. *22A:3684*
—. Balance of power. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. 1859-60. *21A:1432*
—. Balkans. Industrialization. 1900-14. *25A:6044*
—. Balkans. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Nationalism. Slavs, South. 1830's-50's. *23A:2193*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. France. Politics. 1820-50. *22A:3262*
—. Banca Commerciale. Banking. Finance, international. Investments. Nationalism. 1894-1915. *22A:2325*
—. Bank of Rome. Catholic Cooperative Movement. Credit. Economic Policy. Fascism. ca 1900-24. *24A:4333*
—. Banking. Corporativism. Economic policy. Government. Indians (financing of). 1870-1939. *22A:966*
—. Banking. Credito Italiano. 1870-1974. *23A:3980*
—. Banking. Foreign Investments. Industrialization. 1894-1914. *23A:6556*
—. Banks. Fascism. Giolitti, Giovanni. Imperialism (review article). Industry. 1908-15. *24A:4381*
—. Banks, rural. Catholic Church. 1890's-1920's. *25A:7474*
—. Bartolomeis, Luigi de (diary). Lombardy. Military Campaigns. 1848. *21A:949*
—. Bayle, Pierre. Catholic Church. Rationalism. 1650-1800. *22A:3711*
—. Beauharnais, Eugène de. Napoleon. 1812-14. *25A:2960*
—. Beckwith, N. M. (letter). Civil War. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Harvard University, Baker Library (Forbes Collection). USA. 1861. *24A:4408*
—. Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). Exiles. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 1808-53. *23A:1832*
—. Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). France. Mignet, François. Patriotism. 1830-48. *21A:958*
—. Belgium. Bibliographic institutes. Franciscans. USA. 1220-1969. *22A:2707*
—. Belgium. Calamine mining consortium. Foreign Investments. Société Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Zinc de la Vieille Montagne. 19c-20c. *25A:6721*
—. *Beneficio di Cristo.* DaMantova, Benedetto. Flaminio, Marco Antonio. Religion. 1540's. *25A:7527*
—. Berechiah, Aaron. Cabala. Judaism. 17c. *23A:2941*
—. Biagi, Guido. Fumagalli, Giuseppe. Librarians. 1875-1939. *24A:2736*
—. Bibliographies. Cremation. 1857-99. *25A:1919*
—. Bibliographies. Falco, Giorgio. 1888-1966. *21A:2560*
—. Bibliographies. Folklore. ca 1875-20c. *23A:6502*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Marxism. 1950-70's. *25A:5550*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Ragionieri, Ernesto. 1946-75. *24A:7281*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography (Belgian). Risorgimento. 19c. *24A:4351*
—. Bibliographies. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1975-76. 19c. *25A:4733*
—. Bibliographies. Military Engineering. 16c-18c. *23A:1843*
—. Bibliographies. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *22A:3991*
—. Bibliographies. Vimercati, Ottaviano (papers). 1841-79. *22A:3692*
—. Bixio, Nino. Bonetti, Anton Maria. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Guerzoni, Giuseppe. Military Occupation. Rome. 1870. *24A:4348*
—. Boccalini, Traiano. Bodin, Jean. Geopolitics. Religious Liberty. 1612-13. *25A:4696*
—. Boccalini, Traiano. Great Britain. Literature. Swift, Jonathan. ca 1612-1710. *21A:1589*
—. Bodin, Jean *(Six livres de la République).* Political Theory. ca 1576-1620. *23A:6509*
—. Bombelli, Rafael. Mathematics. 1560-72. *21A:956*
—. Bonapartist myth. Cattaneo, Carlo. France. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Nationalism. 1852-59. *21A:2195*
—. Bonomi, Ivanoe. Politics. Socialism. 1890's-1914. *22A:3680*
—. Books, illustrated. Manutius, Aldus. Princeton University, Scheide Library. Printing. 1490's. 1976. *23A:3951*
—. Booksellers. Censorship. Heresy. Publishers and Publishing. Trials. 1544-1600. *22A:3687*
—. Booty register. Knights of St. Stephen. Turks. War. 1568-1687. *24A:2847*
—. Bordone, Joseph. France. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Military History. 1821-71. *21A:244*
—. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso (theories). Galleys. Shipbuilding. 1675. *22A:960*
—. Borghini, Vincenzio. Linguistics. 1520-83. *24A:7272*
—. Borromini, Francesco. Oratorians. Vallicellan Library. 17c-20c. *25A:2837*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. *Garibaldini.* Rebellions. 1876-77. *25A:2982*
—. Bourget, Bishop (letters). Canada (Quebec). Catholic Church (unity). Habsburg Empire. War. 1859. *22A:2272*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Colonization. Economic development. Emigration. 1819-1960. *24A:6191*
—. Brosses, Charles de. France. Music. 1730's-50's. *22A:3271*
—. Brotherhood of People. Catholic Church. Independence movements. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1800-60. *23A:6570*
—. Brown, Benjamin F. Politics. Sonnino, Sidney (papers). 19c-20c. *25A:7535*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Busa, Roberto. Computers. Humanities. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1548-1744. 1951-68. *22A:2284*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Catholic Church. Copernicanism. Inquisition. ca 1565-1600. *23A:1827*
—. Bulgarini, Belisario *(Gli scambi).* Comedy. Theater. ca 1550-1600. *25A:1930*
—. Bureaucracies. Public Administration. 1861-91. *22A:2285*
—. Bureaucracy. Elites. French Revolution. Nobility. 1780's-1810's. *25A:5827*
—. Bureaucracy. Local government. 1802-14. *25A:7442*
—. Bureaucracy. Public Education, Ministry of. 1858-81. *23A:6582*
—. Business History. Terni firm. 19c-20c. *24A:7211*
—. Business History. Terni firm. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4394*
—. Calvin, John *(French Catechism;* preface). Christianity. Reformation. Valdès, Juan de (catechetical instruction). 1526-45. *22A:294*
—. Calvinist scholasticism. Peter Martyr. Theology. Zanchi, Jerome. 1540-90. *24A:7208*
—. Capital. Social Classes (review article). Sylos Labini, Paolo. 1881-1971. *24A:7252*
—. Capitalism. Economic Policy. Liberal Party. 1880-90. *22A:2271*
—. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Industrialization. Models. 19c-20c. *24A:7212*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Rice cultivation. 18c-19c. *24A:7204*
—. Capitalism, industrial. Historiography, Marxist. Merli, Stefano. Working Class (review article). 1880-1900. *23A:6529*
—. Capponi, Gino (letter). Germany. Liberalism. Majocchi, Gionalessando (letter). Mittermaier, Karl. Vegezzi Ruscalla, Giovenale (letter). 1848. *22A:2847*
—. Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi de. Painting. 1571-1610. *22A:957*
—. Caravaggio, Polidoro da. France. Painting. 17c. *24A:6475*
—. Carbonari. Corsica. Politics, rural. Secret societies. 1820's-30's. *21A:2205*
—. Carbonari. Didier, Charles. Nationalism. Poets. 19c. *24A:1701*
—. Carbonari. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political Participation. 1819-31. *22A:2280*
—. Cardarelli. Poets. 1908-45. *24A:7238*
—. Carducci, Giosuè. Dante. Leopardi, Giacomo. Literature. Pascoli, Giovanni. Vergil. 50 BC-1912. *22A:3705*
—. Carinthia. Scorel, Jan van. Travel itineraries. 1500-20. *24A:1793*
—. Carnevalini, Fabio. Immigration. Nicaragua. Political participation. Press. 19c. *22A:3190*
—. Caro, Annibal (letters). Varchi, Benedetto. 16c. *21A:2204*
—. Carrion de Nisas, Marie Henri (journal). France. Napoleon. 1797. *21A:1481*
—. Cartography. Military Geographical Institute. 1872-1976. *25A:4743*
—. Cartography. Navigation. 11c-20c. *25A:4692*
—. Casati, Alessandro. Catholicism. Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. Jacini, Stefano. Liberalism. 1907-48. *25A:1860*
—. Casciolo, Brizio. League of Neutral Countries. Neutrality. World War I. 1914-15. *21A:939*
—. Case, Lynn M. Foreign Policy (review article). France. Thouvenel, Edouard. 1841-62. *24A:6463*
—. Castelnuovo, Giacomo di (war diary). Habsburg Empire. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *24A:302*
—. Castiglione, Baldassare. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Leadership. Renaissance. 1490-1530. *23A:1836*
—. Castiglione, Baldassare *(Courtier).* Francis I. Patronage. 1494-1530. *25A:3832*

—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Jacobini, Domenico Maria. Societies. 1837-1900. *21A:1621*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Marriage, civil. Public Opinion. ca 1866-80. *23A:6522*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. National Conservative Party. 1878-79. *21A:953*
—. Catholic Church. *Civiltà Cattolica* (periodical). 1850-59. *24A:1730*
—. Catholic Church. Class struggle. Left. Murri, Romolo. Working Class. 1900's-44. *24A:1758*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Craponne, Bonnefon. Industrial League of Turin. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:3709*
—. Catholic Church. Clerical movements. Elections. Liberal Party. 1895-1914. *22A:2270*
—. Catholic Church. Converts. Jews. Prayer, Hebrew. 16c. *25A:4773*
—. Catholic Church. Economic theory. Manzoni, Alessandro. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. ca 1800-50. *23A:1830*
—. Catholic Church. Elections. Giannattasio, Nicola. Politics. 1908-26. *23A:1847*
—. Catholic Church. Enlightenment. Reform. 1760's. *24A:4405*
—. Catholic Church. Erasmus, Desiderius. Intellectuals. Lando, Ortensio. 16c. *25A:1957*
—. Catholic Church. Evangelism. Ochino, Bernardino (sermons). 1530's-42. *21A:3498*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Pius X, Pope. Political Parties. Unione Popolare. *Volksverein.* 1905-14. *21A:2778*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Liguori, Alfonso Maria de' (saint). Newman, John Henry. Truth, concept of. 1700-1864. *22A:1652*
—. Catholic Church. Liberalism. Religious Liberty. Risorgimento. 19c-1973. *22A:2321*
—. Catholic Church. Markiewicz, Bronisław (biography). Poland (Przemyśl, Miejsce Piastowe). Theology. 1867-1911. *21A:3699*
—. Catholic Church. Modernism. Reform. Semeria, Giovanni. 1897-1914. *21A:968*
—. Catholic Church. Murri, Romolo (interview). Women. 1902-05. *25A:1888*
—. Catholic Church. Negri, Girolamo. Reform. Servetus, Michael (execution). 16c. *25A:7521*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Shuvalov, Grigori. Unification. 1804-59. *25A:7540*
—. Catholic Church. Peasants. 1814-30. *24A:1791*
—. Catholic Church. Popular party. Sturzo, Luigi. 1900's. *21A:2206*
—. Catholic Church. Popular Party. Sturzo, Luigi. ca 1900-22. *24A:4404*
—. Catholic Church. Sermons, Lenten. Spiera, Ambrosuis. Theology. 1413-55. *21A:3505*
—. Catholic movement. Meda, Filippo (letter). 1851. *21A:978*
—. Catholic movement. Medolago-Albani, Stanilas. Opera dei Congressi. Pius X, Pope. 1903-04. *22A:959*
—. Catholic movement. Radini Tedeschi, Giacomo. 1890's. *25A:1875*
—. Catholic movement. Rossi, Mario G. 1907-20. *22A:3698*
—. Catholic movement. Sacchetti, Giuseppe. 1850-1900. *25A:1944*
—. Catholic Movement. Social Christian movement. 1870-1914. *22A:3708*
—. Catholic revival. Great Britain. Manzoni, Alessandro. ca 1800-73. *21A:2782*
—. Catholicism. Society. State. ca 1875-1910. *21A:2211*
—. Catholics. Culture. 1900-27. *25A:1967*
—. Catholics. Giolitti, Giovanni. Liberals. Political Participation. 1904-14. *25A:1883*
—. Catholics. Journalism. Politics. Satire. 1907-25. *24A:4354*
—. Catholics. Liberals. Risorgimento. 19c-1975. *23A:3976*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Culture. 1830's-69. *21A:951*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Friendship. Manzoni, Alessandro. 1860-73. *22A:3695*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo (letter). Scientific congress. 1845. *22A:3715*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo (letters). Liberalism. Strazza, Giovanna. 1840-67. *22A:3717*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. LaMasa, Giuseppe (*On the Insurrectional War*). Risorgimento. 1850-1900. *24A:1785*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Political compromise. Radice, Evasio (letters). Risorgimento. 1820-50. *23A:6563*
—. Cavour, Camillo di (review article). Romeo, Rosario. 1840's-50's. *25A:7526*
—. Cefali, Sebastiano. Masini, Cristoforo. Poland. Politics. ca 1655-74. *23A:7279*
—. Central Museum of the Risorgimento. Ferrari, Ettore (letters). Republicanism. ca 1875-1900. *25A:1928*
—. Cerrutti, Marcello. Diplomatic missions. Persia. Photographs. 1830-62. *23A:2727*
—. Chalcondyles, Demetrius. Padua, University of. Renaissance. Speeches. 1463-1500. *21A:3492*
—. Charles II. Habsburg Empire. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1665-1714. *25A:5787*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1850-98. *25A:5890*
—. China. Historiography. Zoli, S. (review article). 1500-1700's. *24A:5519*
—. Christian Democracy. Left. Right. 19c-20c. *25A:4754*
—. Christian Democracy. Popular Party. Sturzo, Luigi. 20c. *25A:4747*
—. Christian Democrats. Leo XIII, Pope *(Rerum novarum).* Newspapers. Social Change. Toniolo, Giuseppe. 1879-91. *22A:3672*
—. Church and State. Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. National Democratic League. 1906-09. *21A:974*
—. Church and state. Political Theory. Taparelli d'Azeglio, Luigi. 1850-1900. *24A:7207*
—. Church and State. Vatican. 1871-1929. *23A:1844*
—. Cialdini, Enrico. Fanti, Manfredo. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Lamarmora, Alfonso. Military campaigns. Risorgimento. 1848-66. *22A:2302*
—. Cities. Industrialization (lack of). 19c-20c. *25A:1870*
—. Cities. Political Change. 1860-80. *25A:1900*
—. Cities (maritime). Economic development. Trade. 14c-16c. *24A:4372*
—. City life. Commerce. France (Lyons; review article). Gascon, R. 16c. *23A:3450*
—. Civil War (review article). Foreign relations. Marsh, George Perkins. Risorgimento. USA. 1861-65. *23A:6506*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Literature. 16c-20c. *25A:4736*
—. Class Struggle. Labriola, Antonio. Marxism. Political Parties. Working class. 1890-95. *22A:969*
—. Clergy. Economic Conditions. Material culture. Pastoral visits. 15c-16c. *25A:1964*
—. Clergy (questionnaire). Reform. Rites and Ceremonies (holy days of obligation). Socioeconomic conditions. 1740-50. *25A:7501*
—. Coal. Industrialization. Tariffs. 1860-1910. *21A:975*
—. Coalitions. Engels, Friedrich (letters). Socialist Party. Turati, Filippo. 1894. *22A:3724*
—. Cognetti de Martiis, Salvatore. Laboratory of Political Economy. Political Economy. Turin, University of. 1893-1901. *24A:4388*
—. Colapietra, R. Ideology (review article). Middle classes. 1896-1900. *25A:1869*
—. Collective bargaining. Labor. Legislation. 1893-1911. *22A:2312*
—. Colleges and Universities. Libraries. 1974. *21A:1386*
—. Colleges and Universities. Pisa, University of. Renaissance. 1543-1609. *24A:1774*
—. Colleges and Universities. Politics. 13c-20c. *24A:5480*
—. Colleges and Universities. Rome, University of. Teachers (oath of allegiance). 1870-71. *23A:6491*
—. Colleges of arbiters. Industrial Relations. 1883-1914. *25A:4745*
—. Colloquium on Jacobin and Napoleonic Italy. 1796-1815. 1974. *23A:4825*
—. Colonial policy. Ethiopia (Eritrea). Martini, Ferdinando. 1850-1900. *24A:521*
—. Colonialism. Emigration. Socialists. 1880-1914. *25A:1889*
—. Colonialism. Socialists. 1885-1911. *22A:3665*
—. Colonization. Swiss. 1880-1900. *25A:7452*
—. Comedy. France. Painting. 17c-19c. *24A:3699*
—. *Commedia dell'arte.* Netherlands, Southern. Theater. 16c. *23A:4013*
—. Commerce. France. Fréjus tunnel. Tunnels. 1871-1925. *22A:3259*
—. Commerce. France. Treaties. 1850-1900. *24A:6370*
—. Communications. Guazzo, Stephano (*The Civile Conversation*). Humanism. Renaissance. Rhetoric. 1574. *22A:962*
—. Communism (review article). France. Russia. 1800-1969. *21A:302*
—. Communist Party. Gramsci, Antonio. Political Theory. 1912-24. *22A:3713*
—. Communist Party. Historians. Ragionieri, Ernesto (obituary). 1924-75. *24A:5204*
—. Communist Party. Historians. Ragionieri, Ernesto (obituary). 1924-75. *24A:5238*
—. Composers. Corelli, Arcangelo (sonatas). Music (violins). 1681-1713. *23A:6519*
—. Composers. Opera. Risorgimento. Verdi, Giuseppe. 1814-90. *21A:2196*
—. Composers. Opera. Verdi, Giuseppe. 1813-1901. *21A:3494*
—. Concert of Europe. Courts (central investigation commission). Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Verona, Congress of. 1822-23. *25A:5800*
—. Confalonieri, Federico. Intellectuals. Pellico, Silvio. Romanticism. ca 1800-50's. *23A:1838*
—. Confederation. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. 1859-60. *22A:3265*
—. Congregation of Monte Oliveto. Economic Conditions. Monasteries. 1649-50. *22A:3716*
—. Consiglio d'Italia ("Consultas" series). Documents. Simancas General Archives. Spain. 1562-86. *23A:4655*
—. Consiglio d'Italia (dispatches). Documents. Simancas General Archives. Spain. 1560-82. *23A:4661*
—. Constitutional history. 18c-1922. *21A:2193*
—. Construction. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1900-15. *21A:937*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Foscarini, Paolo Antonio. Inquisition. Publishers and Publishing. ca 1575-1600. *21A:3497*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus (500th anniversary). Science. 1473-1973. *23A:2978*
—. Córdoba, Gonzalo de. Military Campaigns. Santa Hermandad (army). Spain. ca 1500. *22A:1060*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Educational Reform. Legislation. Public schools. Religious instruction. 1870-80. *23A:6557*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Fanucci, Alberto. Marcora, Giuseppe. Press (controversy). Vatican. 1885. *23A:6548*
—. Corsica. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1755-69. *24A:1689*
—. Corsica. Public Opinion. Revolution. ca 1760-70. *24A:1787*
—. Cowley, 1st Earl. France. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Mediation. War. 1859. *25A:5824*
—. Credito Fondiario. Middle classes. Modernization. 1860-80. *24A:7191*
—. Criminal law. Political Crimes. Working class. 1850-1900. *22A:3720*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Foreign Relations. Mediterranean policy. 1887-90. *23A:6553*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Merchant marine. Politics. Public finance. 1881-94. *23A:6492*
—. Crispi, Francesco. News agencies. Pisani Dossi, Alberto. Stefani Press Agency. 1885-90. *25A:7534*
—. Criticism. France. Literary History. Montaigne, Michel de. Pasquier, Étienne. Renaissance. 1300-1600. *21A:3164*
—. Croce, Benedetto. DalPane, L. Labriola, Antonio (review article). Philosophy. ca 1880's-1900's. *24A:7192*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Fascism. Philosophy. 1903-52. *22A:3662*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Gentile, Giovanni. Labriola, Antonio. Letters. Marxism. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *24A:4332*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Historians. Liberalism. Risorgimento. Valeri, Nino (obituary). 20c. *25A:5640*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Industrialization. Intellectual climate. 1890-1910. *21A:2188*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Labriola, Antonio. Marxism. 1895-1910. *22A:3700*
—. Croce, Benedetto (works; editions). Historiography. Literary Criticism. 1890-1950. *23A:1840*
—. Crowd psychology. France. Ideas, History of. Social history. 1890-1914. *25A:1169*
—. Cultural relations. Poland. 12c-20c. *25A:5928*
—. Culture. Decadence. 16c. *24A:1770*
—. Culture. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. 18c. *25A:265*
—. Customs. Guardia di Finanza. 1774-1974. *23A:3982*
—. Customs war. France. 1886-98. *25A:6719*
—. Czechoslovakia. Germany. Napoleon. Netherlands. Poland. 1969. 1800-15. *21A:235*
—. Daily Life. Industrialization. Slovenes. 1888-1975. *23A:6513*
—. Daily life. Landor, Walter Savage (letters). 1830-32. *24A:1577*
—. Dalmatia. Nationalism. Risorgimento. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 19c. *23A:6552*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Parliament. 1897-1900. *24A:7248*

—. Dante. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. Zorzi, Francesco (writings). 1516-40. *21A:2197*
—. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Literature. Risorgimento. Tarchetti, Igino Ugo. 1848-71. *25A:1891*
—. Decisionmaking. Habsburg Empire. Protectionism. Treaties. Wine. 1903-06. *25A:6023*
—. Dell'Anguillara, Giovan' Andreas. Dolce, Ludovico. Ovid *(Metamorphoses)*. Poetry. Translations. 16c. *22A:956*
—. Democracy. Galasso, Giuseppe. Liberalism. Political Theory (review article). Socialism. 1800-1925. *24A:7269*
—. Demography. Industrialization. Regional Planning. Urbanization. ca 1861-1911. *24A:1676*
—. DeSanctis, Gaetano. *Historia: Critical Review of Classical Antiquity* (unpublished review). 1912. *23A:6559*
—. DeStefano, Antonino. Historians. Modernism. ca 1900's. *24A:1681*
—. Diplomacy. Fisheries. Habsburg Empire. Trade, coastal. 1861. *25A:5792*
—. Diplomacy. France. Habsburg Empire. Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:250*
—. Diplomacy. France. Menabrea, Luigi Federico. 1867-69. *23A:6518*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Rebellions. 1831. *24A:5378*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Libyan War. 1909. *24A:2810*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Liechtenstein, Johannes von und zu. Naval attachés. 1912-15. *25A:5825*
—. Diplomacy. Historiography. Toscano, Mario. Treaties. 1930's-60's. *22A:2768*
—. Diplomacy. Libyan War. Russia. 1911-12. *24A:5358*
—. Diplomacy. Rumania. 1912-15. *23A:4784*
—. Disasters. Environment. 15c-20c. *25A:1922*
—. Discepolo, Girolamo. Printing. Salvionus, Marcus. ca 1540-1600. *25A:4759*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Egypt. Gessi, Romolo. Gordon, Charles George. Slave trade. Sudan. 1874-81. *24A:7260*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Merchants. Renaissance. 15c. *24A:4362*
—. Documents, Austrian. Filipuzzi, Angelo. Habsburg Empire. Military Campaigns. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *22A:2817*
—. Documents, Belgian. Libyan War. Ottoman Empire. 1911-12. *24A:5406*
—. Domanico, Giovanni. Police informer. Socialist Party. 1880-1900. *23A:3961*
—. Dramatists. Fascism. Pirandello, Luigi. 1867-1936. *21A:3499*
—. Dueling. Foreign Relations. France. Orléans, Prince d'. Turin, Count of. 1896-97. *23A:3291*
—. Éber, Ferdinand. Great Britain. Hungary. Journalism. Military Campaigns. *Times* (newspaper). 1859-70. *22A:1552*
—. Economic Conditions. 1890's. *21A:981*
—. Economic conditions. Industrialization. Press. ca 1880's-1900. *21A:3485*
—. Economic Growth. 1861-1971. *21A:2202*
—. Economic Growth. Finance. 1896-1907. *21A:944*
—. Economic Growth. Newspapers. Parliamentary inquiry. Sardinia. 1861-70. *21A:971*
—. Economic history. Historiography. 1918-70. *21A:2191*
—. Economic history. Salvioli, Giuseppe. 300 BC-1928. *23A:6511*
—. Economic Integration. Spain. 1856-90. *24A:6392*
—. Economic problems. Murri, Romolo. Political Parties. Sturzo, Luigi (letters). 1898-1906. *21A:941*
—. Economic theory. Einaudi, Luigi. Free trade. 1901. *22A:2314*
—. Economic Theory. Fuoco, Francesco. Gioia, Melchiorre. 1800-40. *21A:2187*
—. Economic Theory. Fuoco, Francesco (*Economic Theory*). Gioia, Melchiorre. 1826. *21A:1604*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam (influence of). 1776-99. *21A:2212*
—. Economic Theory (outlets). Industrialization. Scialoja, Antonio. 1840-53. *24A:7177*
—. Education. Public Finance. 1862-1965. *22A:2295*
—. Education. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1699-1744. *23A:1855*
—. Educational theory. Elementary education. Left. Legislation. 1871-1902. *25A:1862*
—. Einaudi, Luigi (articles). *Stampa* (newspaper). 1896-1902. *22A:3694*
—. Einaudi, Luigi (lecture). Finance. Teachers. Turin, University of. 1895-1902. *25A:4703*
—. Einaudi, Luigi (letters). Switzerland. 1899-1944. *22A:3675*
—. Elections. Liberals. Parliament. Political parties. 1860-1922. *23A:1871*
—. Electoral Law. Political parties. 1860's-1970's. *25A:1879*
—. Electoral Reform Act. Giolitti, Giovanni. Political Reform. 1912-13. *23A:1810*
—. Elites. Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco *(La città felice)*. Political Theory. 1553. *22A:950*
—. Emigration. 1883-1974. *25A:1855*
—. Emigration. Ideology. Imperialism. Latin America. 1861-1911. *24A:4316*
—. Emigration. Latin America. Statistics. 1902-14. *25A:1871*
—. Emigration. Law. 1870-1901. *25A:1857*
—. Emigration. Peasants. Social Change. 1860-1914. *22A:3691*
—. Emigration. Politics. 1850-1920. *25A:1923*
—. Emigrés. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Mierosławski, Ludwik. Poland. 1860-70. *23A:2348*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Travel. 1841-65. *24A:1691*
—. Enlightenment. France. Germany. Illuminati. 1770-1820. *25A:411*
—. Entrepreneurs. 1850-1977. *25A:1877*
—. Environmental protection. Historical Sites and Parks. 1970. *22A:2677*
—. Epidemics. Historiography. Medicine. Social history. 14c-19c. *24A:4353*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Imperialism. John IV. Mahdists. 1875-94. *23A:538*
—. Ethiopia. Imperialism. ca 1857-96. *23A:1834*
—. Ethnic Groups. Nationalism. Politics. 1870-1914. *22A:967*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. 1871-1970's. *21A:2203*
—. Europe. Printing. 1450-1550. *25A:3012*
—. Europe, northern. Tinsmiths. 16c-19c. *25A:5967*
—. Evangelism. ca 1530-60. *23A:1867*
—. Exiles. Friends of Italy. Great Britain. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 1837-59. *22A:3269*
—. Exiles. Latin America. Risorgimento. 1820-70. *24A:4328*
—. Exploration. Gessi, Romolo (letters). Sudan. 1874-90. *23A:5094*
—. Exports. Navies. Shipbuilding. 1896-1975. *25A:1950*
—. Falletti, Pio Carlo. Historians. Villari, Pasquale. 19c. *24A:7239*
—. Farmers. Federconsorzi. Industry. Monopolies. 1892-1932. *25A:7543*
—. Fascism. Freemasonry. Politics. ca 1860-1927. *25A:4720*
—. Fascism. Futurism. Marinetti, Emilio. 1891-1944. *23A:1848*
—. Fascism. Historians. Nationalism. Salvatorelli, Luigi. 1913-43. 19c-20c. *23A:6583*
—. Fascism. Historiography. Salvemini, Gaetano. 1896-1954. *24A:4402*
—. Fascism. Ideology. 1880's-1922. *25A:4672*
—. Fascism. Nationalism. *Regno* (journal). *Risorgimento* (journal). 1896-1922. *25A:1887*
—. Fassò, Guido (obituary). Law. 1915-74. *23A:4635*
—. Fauriel, Claude. France. Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). 1806-46. *21A:2745*
—. Federalism. Intellectuals. 19c. *23A:6510*
—. Feminism. Politics. Serao, Matilde. Social conditions. 1880-90. *22A:2290*
—. Filangieri, Gaetano *(Scienza della legislazione)*. Franklin, Benjamin. Legislation. Penal reform. USA. 1747-88. *23A:3960*
—. Finland. Trade. 18c. *24A:446*
—. Fiscal Policy. Land tax. Social Classes. 1864-86. *25A:4749*
—. Flags. 1796-1977. *25A:4766*
—. Florence. Giunti family. Publishing (international). ca 1494-1600. *21A:2201*
—. Florence. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Medici, Alessandro de (murder of). Medici, Lorenzino de'. 1470-1540. *21A:2198*
—. Florence. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. Soderini, Piero. ca 1500. *22A:948*
—. Florence (San Paolo). Hospitals. Medicine. Sick. Social History. 1567-68. *22A:2323*
—. Flores, Enrico. Lusignoli, Alfredo. Montagna, Francesco. Public Administration. ca 1900-20's. *25A:7461*
—. Földváry, Károly. Foreign Auxiliaries. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis (letters). Risorgimento. 1862-63. *21A:2680*
—. Fontana, Felice (unpublished works). Science. 1730-1805. *25A:4725*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. France. Napoleon. 1806-08. *21A:223*
—. Foreign Investments. Franchises. Railroads and State. 1885-1905. *23A:3971*
—. Foreign policy. 1815-1920. *25A:1966*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Nationalism. Walewski, Alexander. 1848-60. *24A:6431*
—. Foreign policy. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. 1911-14. *25A:7924*
—. Foreign Policy. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Venetia. Victor Emmanuel II. 1863-64. *21A:3508*
—. Foreign policy. Imperialism. 1861-1975. *23A:6543*
—. Foreign policy. Rudinì, Antonio. Spain. Treaties. 1891. *24A:1726*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexico. 1864-67. *21A:2637*
—. Foreign Relations. Francis II. Naples. Vatican. 1859. *21A:947*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. 1815-1914. *25A:268*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Oberdan, Guglielmo. Trieste. Triple Alliance. 1882. *21A:977*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Slavs, South. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1848-49. ca 1914-70's. *25A:5532*
—. Foreign Relations. Hungary. Hunyadi, John. Ottoman Empire. 1450's. *25A:2932*
—. Forests. State Forestry Board. 1861-1972. *24A:1796*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-05. *23A:2761*
—. France. Industrial Relations. Strikes, determinants of. USA. 1876-1970. *23A:3313*
—. France. Maritime negotiations. 1886. *22A:3263*
—. France. Military. Stationery. ca 1750-1910's. *25A:3836*
—. France. Military Biography. Montluc, Blaise de. 1502-77. *24A:6423*
—. France. Propaganda. Saint-Gelais, Octovien de. Translating and Interpreting. Vergil *(Aeneid)*. War. 1498-1500. *24A:6581*
—. Franchi, Alessandro. Painters. 1840-1900. *23A:1824*
—. Free trade. Imperialism. Liberals. 1890-1908. *22A:3664*
—. Free Trade Party. Political Parties. Protectionism. 1898-1903. *22A:2307*
—. French Revolution. Liberalism, economic. Political Theory. Romagnosi, G. D. 1790-1840. *22A:2282*
—. French Revolution. Mallio, Michele. Napoleon. 1750-1850. *25A:4778*
—. French Revolution. Political attitudes. Social Classes. 1790's-1815. *25A:2961*
—. French Revolution. Uniforms, Military. 1796-1800. *25A:2954*
—. Fuller, Henry Blake. Literature. 1880's-90's. *24A:1772*
—. Futurist movement. Literature. Marinetti, Emilio. ca 1900-14. *24A:4379*
—. Galante Garrone, Alessandro. Radical Party (review article). 1849-1925. *24A:4336*
—. Galileo. Humanism. Renaissance. Science. ca 1550's-1640's. *23A:6505*
—. Galileo. Mathematics. Padua, University of. Teachers. ca 1477-1604. *25A:4764*
—. Galileo. Pendulums. Physics. 1630's. *22A:2283*
—. Galileo. Philosophy. Science. 16c. *22A:2296*
—. Galileo. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1590-1638. *21A:966*
—. Galileo. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1608-09. *21A:2808*
—. Galileo. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1600-50. *21A:2817*
—. Galileo. Scientific Experiments and Research. 17c. *22A:3732*
—. Gambarin, Giovanni (obituary). Historians. Risorgimento. 1888-1976. *24A:104*
—. Garibaldi, Anita. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Revolutionary Movements. South America. 1836-49. *24A:1677*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Political Leadership. Rattazzi, Urbano. 1803-73. *22A:3727*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Labor party (project for). Rigola, Rinaldo. Socialist Party. 1907-10. *23A:1819*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Factions. Socialist Party. Syndicalism. 1906-08. *22A:963*
—. Genoa. Journalism. 1850's. *25A:1927*

—. Germany. Great Britain. Patronage. Political Parties. Social Organization. 17c-20c. *25A:5901*
—. Germany. Greece. Physical education. Scholarship. 400 BC-1800. *24A:346*
—. Germany. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. Nanni, Giovanni. Vergen, Johannes. ca 1480-1540. *21A:2507*
—. Germany. Incunabula. Library of Congress. Switzerland. USA. 1450's-60's. 1975. *23A:2644*
—. Germany. Intellectual life. Public Opinion. ca 1864-1914. *21A:3506*
—. Giambullari, Bernardo. Poetry. 1515-16. *24A:7210*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historiography. 1776-91. *24A:50*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historiography. Rome. 18c-19c. *24A:49*
—. Gigliucci, Giovanni Battista (letter). Risorgimento. 1854. *25A:1861*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Imperialism. Political Participation. Social reform. 1882-1914. *21A:976*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Kulisciоff, Anna (letters). Socialist Party. Suffrage, universal. Turati, Filippo (letters). 1910-11. *22A:3729*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Libyan War. 1903-14. *24A:7176*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Local Government. Reform. Sonnino, Sidney. ca 1900-22. *24A:4344*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Political Factions. Republicans. 1909-11. *25A:4774*
—. *Giornale del Tronto* (periodical). Napoleon. Politics. 1812-15. *23A:4827*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (diary; inner crisis). 1786-88. *24A:4624*
—. Gorky, Maxim. Lenin, V. I. Socialist Party. ca 1905-17. *24A:4370*
—. Government, Resistance to. Left. Parliament. Political repression. 1850-1900. *25A:4723*
—. Grammar. Language. 15c. *25A:7522*
—. Great Britain. Immigrants. 1550-1603. *24A:4083*
—. Great Britain. Unemployment insurance. 1848-1960. *21A:379*
—. Gualtieri, Luigi. Papal nuncios. 1706-61. *25A:7530*
—. Gubernatis, Angelo de. Literature. Tolstoy, Aleksei K. (letters). 1817-ca 1900. *22A:2894*
—. Guerrilla warfare. Military theory. Risorgimento. ca 1830-60. *23A:6573*
—. Habsburg Empire. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (collection). Ridolfi, Lodovico. Ridolfi, Niccolo. Shipbuilding (plans). 1609-20. *25A:5862*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Military Campaigns. 1859-80. *25A:7909*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, Italian. Risorgimento. ca 1815-66. *24A:2813*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, Italian. Triple Alliance. ca 1866-1915. *24A:2812*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis (critique). Napoleon III. Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:319*
—. Habsburg Empire. Land Tenure. Lombardy. Peasants. 1852. *21A:3484*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lissa, Battle of. Naval Vessels (ironclads). 1866. *24A:5409*
—. Habsburg Empire. Mail inspection. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Metternich. Young Italy. 1830-36. *24A:1686*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). 14c-1945. *25A:2329*
—. Hebrew. Judaism. Krochmal, Nachman. Luzzatto, Samuel. Maimonides. 19c. *21A:1636*
—. Heraldry. Italy (Alps). Military History. 20c. *25A:4716*
—. Heresy. Poland. 16c-17c. *24A:462*
—. Historians. Political stability. ca 1540-1630. *23A:6577*
—. Historians. Risorgimento. Salvatorelli, Luigi (tribute). 1886-1974. *23A:4619*
—. Historians. Salvemini, Gaetano (conference on). Socialism. 1873-1957. *24A:5301*
—. Historical consciousness. Rhetoric. Structuralism. Struever, Nancy S. (review article). 15c. *22A:2292*
—. Historiography. International, 2d. Socialist Party. ca 1890-1914. *25A:4673*
—. Historiography. Nobility. 15c-19c. *25A:7469*
—. Historiography. Psychology. 1970's. *24A:5147*
—. Historiography. Risorgimento. Spellanzon, Cesare. 19c-20c. *25A:7465*
—. Historiography, British. Mack Smith, Dennis. Risorgimento. 1815-70. 1945-75. *23A:6501*
—. Housing Surveys. 1881. *21A:936*
—. Humanism. Philosophy of history. Valla, Lorenzo. ca 1407-57. *22A:2644*
—. *Idea Liberale* (periodical). Liberalism. Martinelli, Guido. Sormani, Alberto. 1892-96. *22A:2311*
—. Imperialism. 1911-14. *24A:7219*
—. Imperialism. Intellectuals. 1900's. *23A:1812*
—. Imports. Woolen industry. 1200-1600. *23A:1813*
—. Independence Movements. Nigra, Constantine. Rumania. Unification. 1828-56. *21A:2460*
—. Industrial relations. *Italia* (newspaper). Letters to the editor. Padrone system. 1886. *23A:6555*
—. Industrialization. Liberalism. Social theory. ca 1850-1900. *25A:7487*
—. Industrialization. Technical education. 1894-1908. *25A:1913*
—. Inquisition. Judicial cruelty. Literature. 1430-1759. *21A:948*
—. Institute for the History of the Italian Risorgimento. Museums. Risorgimento. 1900-70. *25A:5663*
—. Intellectuals. Lallerstedt, Gustaf. Risorgimento. Scandinavianism. Sweden. 1856-64. *24A:2156*
—. Intellectuals. Politics. Risorgimento. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1828-48. *22A:2304*
—. International, 1st (statutes). Labor Unions and Organizations. Marx, Karl (address). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Paris Commune. 1866-71. *22A:2291*
—. Intervention. Syndicalism. Unione Sindacale Italiana. 1912-14. *24A:1683*
—. Inventions. Netherlands. Telescopes. 1590-1650. *23A:2957*
—. Jacobinism. 1789-99. *25A:7506*
—. Labor movement. Socialist Party. 1892-1914. *23A:1863*
—. Land Tenure. Law. Taxation. 1864. *24A:7244*
—. Landowners' associations. 1901-02. *25A:7536*
—. Law. Preservation. Spadolini, Giovanni. 19c-1970's. *25A:1866*
—. Law. Socialism. Sociology. Solari, Gioele. 1872-1952. *21A:979*
—. Law. Women's rights. 1859-1963. *24A:7286*
—. Law, sumptuary. Luxury. Verri, Pietro. 17c-18c. *21A:957*
—. Legislation. Press. ca 1848-90. *24A:1728*
—. Leopardi, Giacomo. Literature. 1826-37. *21A:943*
—. Liberalism. Luzzatti, Luigi (letters). Messedaglia, Angelo. Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. Social reform. 1860's-1927. *22A:2275*
—. Liberalism. Mosca, Gaetano. 19c-20c. *23A:6514*
—. Libyan War. Military History. Ottoman Empire. 1911-12. *22A:173*
—. Libyan War. Political Factions. Reform. Socialist Party. 1912-14. *22A:2279*
—. Libyan War. Socialist Party. Strikes, general. 1911. *23A:6572*
—. Libyan War (review essay). Malgeri, Francesco. 1911-12. *21A:243*
—. Literacy. Printing. Textbooks. 15c-16c. *25A:7499*
—. Literature. Manzoni, Alessandro *(Histoire de la Colonne infâme).* 1785-1873. 1975. *24A:4390*
—. Literature. Staël, Madame de *(Corinne).* Women. 1793-1807. *23A:407*
—. Local history. 15c-20c. *23A:6494*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Satire, moral. ca 1500. *22A:970*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò (review article). Political Theory. Toffanin, G. 1971. *22A:3719*
—. Malta. Medicine. 218 BC-1964. *25A:4788*
—. Manutius, Aldus. Printing. Teachers. 1483-1502. *23A:1841*
—. Manzoni, Alessandro. Risorgimento. 1800-73. *22A:3721*
—. Manzoni, Alessandro. Risorgimento. Theater, political. 19c. *24A:4359*
—. Marconi, Guglielmo. Military Service (navy, army). 1897-1937. *23A:3947*
—. Marconi, Guglielmo. Navy. Scientific Experiments and Research. Telegraphy, wireless. 1897-1902. *23A:3946*
—. Marconi, Guglielmo. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1893-1912. *23A:3978*
—. Marcora, Giuseppe. Nationalism. Politics. ca 1841-1927. *24A:1749*
—. Markets, national. Prices. Spain. Wheat. 1856-90. *23A:5756*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1805-72. *23A:6587*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *22A:3270*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political parties. 19c-1945. *23A:6580*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political Theory. Revolutionary Movements. ca 1825-72. *24A:4401*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Psychohistory. 1805-72. *21A:2200*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Psychohistory. Risorgimento. 1805-72. *21A:967*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republican Association (Sacred Phalanx). Revolutionary Movements. Risorgimento. 1862-66. *22A:2317*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republicanism. Revolutionary Movements. Sicily. 1869-70. *22A:2305*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Republicanism. Revolutionary Movements. 1854-66. *22A:968*
—. Mazzini Institute of Genoa. Piovera, Giacomo Balbi (papers). Risorgimento. 1833-60. *25A:1886*
—. Mazzinians. Ondei, Demetrio (archives). Politics. 19c. *25A:4777*
—. Medical corps. Military History. Navies. 1875-1975. *23A:3945*
—. Merchant Marine. Parliament. Shipbuilding. Steam Navigation Commission. 1862-81. *22A:3723*
—. Methodology. Social Classes (review article). Sylos Labini, Paolo. ca 17c-20c. *24A:2911*
—. Michelangelo, portrait of. Portraits. Raphael. Vatican (stanze). 16c. *25A:4671*
—. Military attachés (reports). Ottoman Empire. Revolution. Young Turks. ca 1850-1909. *23A:5215*
—. Military History. *Rivista Militare* (periodical). 1856-1976. *25A:4786*
—. Military History. *Rivista Militare* (periodical). 1856-1976. *25A:4787*
—. Military reform. 1876-82. *23A:6550*
—. Military Reform. Naval law. Riboty, Augusto. 1871. *23A:3931*
—. Military Strategy. Napoleon. 1796-97. *23A:259*
—. Monarchy. Risorgimento. Victor Emmanuel II (review article). 1860-78. *24A:1727*
—. Monnier, Henri. Sardinia. Travel. 1828-53. *21A:3500*
—. Mosca, Gaetano. Political leadership. 1883-1927. *23A:1822*
—. Murri, Romolo (interview, writings). *Nuova Antologia* (journal). Women. 1898-1911. *24A:4345*
—. Napoleon. Nationalism. 1797-1805. *21A:225*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Uniforms, military. 1805-14. *25A:2953*
—. Nathan, Giuseppe (letter). Quadrio, Maurizio. Republicanism. ca 1848-76. *24A:1747*
—. Nationalism. Press. Rumania. 1870-71. *22A:3992*
—. Nigeria. Scala, Giambattista. Trade. 1851-59. *24A:612*
—. Obstetrics (blighted twin phenomenon). Physicians. Savonarola, Michele. 15c. *22A:2306*
—. Oil Industry. Trade Regulations. 1860-1926. *25A:1940*
—. Oliva, Antonio. 17c. *25A:4678*
—. Opera. Wagner, Richard. 1871-1974. *23A:408*
—. Pareto, Vilfredo. Political crisis. 1895-1900. *24A:1699*
—. Pareto, Vilfredo. Political Theory. 1923. *21A:2192*
—. Pareto, Vilfredo. Politics. 1876-98. *25A:1865*
—. Party of Action. Political Factions. 1861-70. *25A:4744*
—. Pelloux, Luigi. Riots. 1898-99. *25A:1893*
—. Periodization of history. Renaissance. Women. 15c-16c. *25A:4724*
—. Pisacane, Carlo. Sismondi, Léonard Simonde de *(Histoire des républiques italiennes . . .).* 19c. *25A:7545*
—. Poets. Romanticism. 19c. *23A:1860*
—. Political Economy. Scialoja, Antonio (lectures). Turin, University of. 1846. *24A:4393*
—. Political Leadership. Rattazzi, Urbano. Sardinia. 1808-73. *24A:1684*
—. Political organization. Reform. Socialist party. 1900-14. *23A:3966*
—. Political symbolism. Quirinal Palace. 1870-1970. *24A:4400*
—. Politics (review article). Valeri, Nino. 1860-1925. *25A:1958*
—. Popular Party. Sturzo, Luigi. World War I. 1905-18. *21A:2190*
—. Popular Party. Sturzo, Luigi *(Unpublished writings).* ca 1900-46. *24A:7233*
—. Positivism. Prampolini, Camillo. Socialism. 1880-99. *22A:2289*
—. Press, popular. *Secolo* (newspaper). Sonzogno, Eduardo. 1866-81. *24A:4319*

—. Radicalism. 1850's-1914. *22A:3682*
—. Railroads and State. Società dell'Alta Italia. ca 1865-76. *24A:1692*
—. Renaissance. Sex Discrimination. Women, learned. 15c. *23A:6537*
—. Risorgimento. Sardinia. Victor Emmanuel II. 1849-78. *25A:7509*
—. Serrati, Giacinto Menotti. Socialist Party. 1912-14. *22A:3689*
—. Shipbuilding. 19c-20c. *24A:1678*
—. Slovenia. Trade. 15c-16c. *23A:2884*
—. Social Problems. 1815-48. *24A:4346*
—. Sonnino, Sidney (diary). 1866-1922. *25A:1878*
—. Strikes. Violence. 1878-1903. *23A:6576*
—. Theater. Time, representation of. 1562-1690. *25A:4735*
—. Trade. 1862-87. *24A:7264*
—. Waldensians. 12c-19c. *24A:7189*
—. Waldensians. 12c-19c. *25A:7451*
—. Working class. 1870-1900. *24A:7205*
Italy (Alps). Heraldry. Italy. Military History. 20c. *25A:4716*
Italy (Amelia diocese). Documents. Franciscans. 14c-17c. *24A:4329*
Italy (Ancona). Architects. Vanvitelli, Luigi (conference on). 18c. *24A:1707*
—. Archives. 1532-1968. *22A:1422*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Religious Education. Social Classes. 1850-1900. *25A:7454*
—. Commerce. Middle East. Venetia. ca 1289-1469. *24A:4318*
Italy (Apulia). Fascism. Intellectuals. 1913-14. *25A:4676*
Italy (Apulia; Nardò). Catholic Church. Clergy. Liberalism. Ricciardi, Giuseppe. 1889-1908. *22A:3714*
Italy (Aquila, Rome). Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Marrelli, Pietro. Mazzinians. Military Campaigns. Rebellions. 1867. *21A:3488*
Italy (Arno). Napoleonic Era. Poverty. Statistics. ca 1812. *25A:2963*
Italy (Bari). Archives. Communes. Local History. 19c-20c. *25A:4701*
—. Catholic Church. Credit. ca 17c-18c. *24A:7246*
Italy (Bari; Acquaviva delle Fonte). Bricklayers. Economic conditions. Wages. 1661-1865. *25A:7516*
Italy (Bergamo). Research. Tasso, Torquato. 16c-20c. *25A:7445*
—. Tasso, Torquato. 16c-20c. *24A:7184*
Italy (Bergamo; Dalmine). Società Tubi Mannesmann. Steel Industry. 1912-16. *25A:4722*
Italy (Bertalia). Family. Household structure. Peasants. Social classes. 1850-80. *24A:7227*
Italy (Biella). Historians. Mullaterra, Giovanni Tommaso. Social Conditions. Working class. 1727-1805. *22A:3668*
Italy (Bologna). Art. Painting. 18c. *23A:6569*
—. British Library (collections). Law, city and regional. 1473-1600. *25A:4757*
—. Catholic Congress, 19th. Christian Democrats. Pius X, Pope. Politics. 1903. *22A:2269*
—. Catholic movement. International Congress of the Salesian Auxiliary Priests. 1895. *21A:2186*
—. Daily life. Museum of Agricultural Labor and Rural Civilization. Oral History. Peasants. 18c-19c. *25A:146*
—. French Revolution. Riots. Working class. 1796-1802. *25A:4729*
—. Galletti, Giuseppi. Politics. 1849-73. *22A:3696*
—. Giordani, Pietro *(Panegirico)*. Napoleon. 1805-46. *22A:2790*
—. Secrets, book of. 16c-17c. *25A:7482*
Italy (Brescia). Genealogy. Wolf, Johann Franz. 18c-20c. *25A:7477*
Italy (Cagli). Catholic Church. Cingari, Alfonso. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-17. *22A:2801*
Italy (Calabria). -20c. *24A:7221*
—. -20c. *25A:7486*
—. Basilians. Monasteries. Reform. Trent, Council of. 16c-17c. *25A:4751*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Sacred box. 1796. *21A:3502*
—. Catholic Church. Earthquakes. Land Reform. 1783. *23A:1857*
—. Greeks. Poverty. 19c-20c. *24A:7265*
—. Mastracchi, Enrico. Socialism. ca 1900-14. *24A:1748*
—. Olivadi, Antonio dall'. Religious history. 17c. *21A:3503*
—. Olivadi, Antonio dall' (autobiography). 17c. *21A:970*
—. Periodicals. Socialism. 1878-97. *21A:959*
Italy (Calabria; Ionian coast). Settlement patterns. 1871-1973. *24A:1751*
Italy (Calabria; Oppido Mamertina). France. Military occupation. 1808-13. *23A:2748*
Italy (Campania). Archives. 1940-69. *22A:1439*
Italy (Capolago; Congress). Anarchism and Anarchists (letters). Cipriani, Amilcare. Malatesta, Enrico. Merlino, Francesco. 1890-92. *22A:2286*
Italy (Caprera). Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Museums. 1975. *24A:5265*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe (letters). Germany. Keller, Carl. 1861-79. *24A:4352*
Italy (Capri). 14 AD-19c. *22A:3678*
—. Festival of San Constanzo. 1873. *21A:2199*
Italy (Carrara). Anarchism and Anarchists ("Spartana"). Economic Conditions. Politics. 1867-94. *22A:2281*
Italy (Casale, Monferrato). Austria. France. Habsburg Empire. Military Campaigns. 1859. *21A:2207*
Italy (Catanzaro). Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. Social mobility. 17c. *21A:950*
—. Social History. 18c-20c. *21A:3489*
Italy, central and northern. Anarchism and Anarchists. Democracy. Labor movement. Periodicals. Socialism. 1861-92. *22A:3710*
Italy (Cesena). Children. Smallpox vaccine. Syphilis. 1870. *25A:1895*
—. Mori, Robusto. Smallpox. Vaccination. 1871. *25A:7471*
Italy (Chioggia). Salt mines. 16c-19c. *25A:7498*
Italy (Civitavecchia). Diplomacy. France. Stendhal. 1831-41. *24A:3925*
Italy (Crema). Banking. Jews. Pawnshops. 15c. *23A:6545*
Italy (Cremona). Agriculture. Land Tenure. Standard of living. Working conditions. 1860-1900. *22A:2287*
—. Architects. Campi, Antonio. 16c. *24A:4356*
—. Factory records. St. Sigismund (Abbey). 1566-77. *24A:4355*
Italy (Elba). Chauvet, Victor. 1788-1830. *23A:6508*
—. City states. Great Powers. 15c-1802. *23A:6512*
—. Cornuel, Thomas Richard. Napoleon (friendship). 1787-1815. *23A:231*
—. Iron industry. Strikes. 1911. *23A:6561*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1870-81. *22A:2310*
—. Luperini, Ezio (memoirs). Socialist Party. Working Class. 1900-18. *22A:2294*
—. Social Conditions. Socialist Party. Strikes. 1899-1902. *23A:1859*
Italy (Elba; Portoferraio). Fortifications. Habsburg Empire. Tuscany. 1548-1859. *23A:6544*
Italy (Emilia). Country life. Museums. Peasants. -1970's. *25A:2843*
Italy (Este, Parma). Economic Integration. Habsburg Empire. Manufacturing. Milan. Venetia. 1853-57. *22A:951*
Italy (Feltre). Peasants. Usury. 16c. *25A:1884*
Italy (Ferrara). Anatomy. Vesalius, Francesco. 16c. *25A:1894*
—. Angelini, Werther. Jews (review article). Minorities. Socioeconomic conditions. 18c. *24A:7270*
—. Art. Este, Ercole I d'. Patronage. 1471-1505. *24A:1736*
—. Calvinism. France. Renée of France. 1529-36. *25A:3835*
—. Charterhouse. Este, Borso d'. Monasteries. Political Leadership. 1452. *23A:6568*
—. Diplomacy. Este, Ercole II d'. France. Inquisition. Politics. 1534-59. *24A:7187*
—. Farissol, Abraham (*Magan Avraham*). Hermetism. Mercurio da Correggio, Giovanni. ca 1480's-1500's. *23A:1864*
—. France. Louis XII. Montoison, Jacques de. Villart, Mathieu (letters). War. 1499-1500. *25A:3833*
Italy (Florence). Archivists. Camerani, Sergio (tribute). 1950's-73. *23A:4618*
—. Art and society. *Giornale Artistico* (periodical). 1873-74. *25A:1914*
—. Arts and crafts. *Giornale Artistico* (periodical). Industrialization. 1851-73. *25A:1953*
—. Authorship. Berti, Marcello Virgillo d'Andrea. Buonaccorsi, Biagio (manuscript). Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1490's-1510's. *23A:1862*
—. Banks. Business. Elites. 1861-94. *25A:4695*
—. Banks. Investments. 1860-80. *24A:7200*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain (London). Poe, Edgar Allan. 1785-1842. *21A:2744*
—. Catholics. Coalitions. Liberals. Socialism. 1902-15. *24A:1775*
—. Catholics. Jews. Social History. 1810-50. *25A:1954*
—. Christianity. Humanism. Pulci, Luigi. 15c. *21A:3495*
—. Craig, Edward Gordon. Dodge, Mabel. Jones, Robert Edmond. Stage Setting and Scenery. USA. ca 1913. *25A:3061*
—. Guerrazzi, F. D. Revolution. 1849. *21A:942*
—. Infanticide. ca 14c. *21A:980*
—. Leonardo da Vinci. Zaccolini, Matteo (manuscripts). ca 1600-80. *21A:3501*
—. Libraries. National Central Library. ca 1800-1967. *22A:2695*
—. Middle Classes. Segni, Alessandro. 1525. *21A:940*
—. Museum of the History of Science. Niceron, Jean François. Optics (anamorphic devices). 1613-43. *25A:539*
Italy (Florence, Milan). Letters. Optics (concave lenses, eyeglasses). 1450. *23A:6535*
Italy (Florence, Padua). Academies, vernacular. Renaissance. Varchi, Benedetto. ca 1525-65. *24A:1768*
Italy (Florence, Rome). D'Amico, Ernesto. Museums. Post Office and Telecommunications Museum. Telecommunication. 1878-1975. *24A:5289*
—. Diplomacy. Gan, Pavel. Habsburg Empire. Russia. 1816-22. *25A:2914*
Italy (Forlì). Internationalist movement. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Working Class. 1867-73. *22A:2320*
Italy (Friuli). Anabaptists. Iechil, Alessandro. Reformation. 1550-1600. *25A:7518*
—. Blanchini, Eugenio. Professional education. Social problems. 19c-1921. *23A:3942*
Italy (Gallarate). Cantoni, Costanzo. Cotton. Industrialization. ca 1820-1900. *24A:1763*
Italy (Gauro). Gaurico, Luca. Libraries. 1557. *22A:964*
Italy (Genoa). Army, French. Churches. Confiscations. Ligurian Republic. Precious metals. 1798-99. *23A:4824*
—. Artists. Della Porta workshop. Renaissance. 1530's. *22A:3701*
—. Banking. Capitalism. Demography. Money. 17c. *22A:3686*
—. Boundaries (civil, ecclesiastical). Expansionism. Poland. Workers' Party. 1777. *22A:3693*
—. Canzio, Stefano. Democratic associations. Military campaigns. Politics. 1859-1909. *25A:4690*
—. Cloth trade. Economic Conditions. Exports. 1796-1815. *25A:4779*
Italy (Istria). Historians. Quarantotti, Giovanni (obituary). Risorgimento. 1881-1977. *25A:5610*
Italy (Leghorn). Compagnie d'Assurance Suisse. Insurance. Switzerland. 1820-30. *25A:7513*
—. Medina, Daniel de (journal). Military occupation. Murat, Joachim. Naples. 1814. *25A:279*
—. Military Occupation (French). Public opinion. 1809-14. *23A:246*
—. Shipping. Trade. USA. 1798-1820. *25A:7492*
Italy (Liguria). Autonomy. Elites. France. 1780's-1810's. *25A:7443*
—. *Dante* (vessel). Rubattino, Raffaele. Steamship companies. 19c. *23A:3972*
—. Novels (baroque). 17c. *24A:4338*
Italy (Lombardy). Agricultural labor. Diseases. Rice. Standard of Living. 18c-19c. *23A:6520*
—. Agriculture. Fascism. Liberalism. Serpieri, Arrigo. ca 1900-25. *24A:4391*
—. Antimodernist reactions. Pius X, Pope. 1903-14. *23A:1814*
—. Capitalism. Government. Working Class. ca 18c-19c. *24A:1753*
—. Economic Development. Industrialization. 19c. *24A:7193*
Italy (Lombardy; Como). Agricultural Technology and Research. Silkworm epidemic. 1850-70. *22A:953*
Italy (Lombardy; Lodi). Clergy (ordination). 1775-1900. *23A:1869*
Italy (Lombardy; Milan). Press. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. ca 1848. *24A:2473*
Italy (Lombardy, Modena, Venetia). Art, return of. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *21A:1474*
Italy (Lucca). Church and state. Inquisition. Reform. 16c-18c. *24A:7271*
—. Converts, Catholic. Documents. Simoni, Simone. 16c. *24A:4358*
Italy (Lucca; symposium). Compagnia Balestrieri. 1972. ca 1200-1860. *24A:4339*
Italy (Luna). Feudalism. Garzweiler, Paul (mission). Habsburg Empire. Military Finance. 1603-04. *25A:7947*
Italy (Luni-Sarzana diocese). Catholic Church. Centralization. 16c. *23A:6539*

Italy (Marches). Agriculture. Cattle. Plows. 15c. *25A:1859*
—. Agronomy. French Revolution. Politics. Spada, Girolamo. 1790-1821. *25A:7515*
—. Dalmatia. Fraternal societies. Religious life. Slavs. 15c-17c. *25A:7481*
Italy (Marches; Ancona, Senigallia). Commercial rivalry. Epidemics. 16c-19c. *25A:7441*
Italy (Marches, Umbria). Catholic movement. Opera dei Congressi. Tedeschi, Radini. 1890's. *23A:3934*
Italy (Massa Carrara). Capitalism (review article). Gestri, L. Labor movement. Socioeconomic structure. 1860-1905. *24A:7242*
Italy (Milan). Architecture (Baroque). Borromeo, Saint Carlo (tomb). Richini, Francesco Maria. 1600-58. *23A:6585*
—. Arrighi, Cletto. Theater. ca 1865-90. *23A:3963*
—. Casati, Gabrio (letters). Civic Museum of Natural History. Museums. 1858-84. *25A:4771*
—. Catholics. Political Participation. Vatican. ca 1900. *25A:1939*
—. City government. Working class. 1859-98. *24A:4365*
—. Civil Disturbances. Labor movement. Strikes. 1870-72. *23A:1850*
—. Demography. Marriage. Nobility. Social customs. 16c-20c. *25A:4783*
—. Demography. San Lorenzo Maggiore (parish). 17c. *23A:6571*
—. Demonstrations. Impallomeni, Giovan Battista. Political Crimes. Socialism. Turati, Filippo (letter). 1898. *22A:3683*
—. Elections. Local government. 1899. *25A:1943*
—. Employment. Industrialization. Urban growth. Women. 1881-1911. *25A:1962*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Marchetti, Leopoldo. Risorgimento Museum. 1946-67. *23A:4680*
—. Factory rules. Industrial Relations. 1847-1915. *22A:2300*
—. Historiography. Middle Ages. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. 18c. *24A:2642*
—. *Idea Liberale* (periodical). Liberal Party. 1896-1900. *25A:7524*
—. LaScala. Opera. 1778-1975. *23A:3984*
—. Poets. Porta, Carlo. Social Conditions. 1796-1821. *24A:4322*
—. Prices. Wages. 1701-1860. *23A:3959*
Italy (Milan, Venice). Anabaptists. Lando, Ortensio *(Quattro libri de dubbi).* Spiritualism. 1550-52. *23A:3964*
Italy (Modena). Corsica. Nationalism. Santelli, Nicolao. 1848-49. *21A:962*
Italy (Modena; Naples). Drawings. LaVega, Francisco. 18c. *23A:3932*
Italy (Modena; Po River). Foreign Relations. Francis IV, Duke. Habsburg Empire. Navigation, Inland. 1816-23. *21A:153*
Italy (Naples). Catholic Church. *Fujenti* (religious festival). Mary, Virgin (Madonna of the Arch). Rites and Ceremonies. 1450-1974. *23A:6579*
—. Credit. Investments. Real estate. Speculation. 1870-99. *24A:7234*
—. Government Enterprise. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. 1780-1930. *22A:947*
Italy (Naples, Leghorn). Algeria, conquest of. Hussein Pasha (exile of). 1824-34. *21A:1437*
Italy, Northern. Adriatic Sea. Great Britain. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Robertson, George Duncan. 1813-14. *25A:5836*
—. Agricultural Labor. Slavery. USA. 17c-1881. *24A:7230*
—. Aristocracy. Melzi d'Eril, Francesco. Prefects, selection of. 1802-14. *25A:2952*
—. Artillery. Bicocca, battle of. 1522. *25A:1955*
—. Economic Theory. Scaruffi, Gasparo. 1566-68. *24A:1762*
—. Industrial Technology. Labor. Silk mills. ca 1538-1781. *24A:4389*
Italy (Otranto). Agricultural development. Comizi Agrari. Economic Conditions. 1867-92. *25A:7468*
—. Elections. Political Parties. Right. 1874. *23A:6507*
Italy (Padua). Antonian Library. Franciscans. Scholars. 14c-15c. *24A:2703*
—. Aristotelianism. Atheism. France. Renaissance. 16c-18c. *23A:5747*
—. Confraternities (review article). Economy. Gasparini, G. De Sandre. Society. 15c-16c. *25A:7494*
Italy (Parma). Armies. Militia. Uniforms, Military. 18c. *25A:4685*
—. Bodoni, Giambattista. Museums. Printing. 1940-60. *24A:5288*
—. Labor movement. Strikes, agrarian. Syndicalism. 1907-08. *24A:1778*
—. Markets. Population. Prices. 1500-1700. *23A:6566*
Italy (Parma, Piacenza). Grain. Landowners. Prices. Riots. Working class. ca 1853-54. *24A:1733*
Italy (Pavia). Carthusians. Monasteries. 1396-1947. *24A:7282*
—. Einstein, Albert (letters). Maragoni, Ernestina. 1895-96. *25A:4769*
Italy (Perugia). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Communal Library. Convent of Monteripido (codices catalog). 12c-16c. *24A:4324*
—. Archives. Danzetta family (documents). Risorgimento. 1621-ca 1882. *24A:1750*
—. Bartocci, Sergio. Catholic movement. 1896-1915. *21A:969*
Italy (Piacenza). Napoleonic Wars. Riots (bread). 1800-06. *21A:2666*
Italy (Piedmont; Mosso). Textile Industry. Woolen Industry. Working Class. 1815-90. *24A:7256*
Italy (Pisa). Architecture. Engravings. Lasinio, Carlo. Lasinio, Giovanni Paolo. 1807-35. *25A:7497*
—. Labor movement. 1900-14. *25A:7500*
Italy (Pisa, Milan). Authors. Letters. 1828-49. *22A:3699*
Italy (Po River). Art. Documents, Figurative. Farms. Historiography. 11c-16c. *25A:1951*
—. Cambrai, League of. Julius II, Pope. Naval expedition. Venetia. War. 1509-10. *23A:6523*
—. Carbonari. Confalonieri, Federico (memorandum). *Eridano* (vessel). Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Steamboats. 1820-25. *22A:2273*
—. Navigation. Trade. 12c-18c. *25A:1901*
—. Urban growth. 1880-1971. *25A:1873*
Italy (Positano). Churches. Religion. 11c-18c. *25A:1909*
Italy (Principato). Franciscans. 1575-1644. *24A:4367*
Italy (Ravenna). Census. Housing. Social classes. 1881. 1849. *21A:973*
—. Land. Property Tax. 1835. 1898-1900. *21A:972*
Italy (Reggio Calabria). Geographical description. 1750-1800. *21A:3486*
Italy (Reggio nell'Emilia). Culture. Intellectuals. Local History. Social History. 14c-19c. *25A:7460*
Italy (Rome). Academy of Fine Arts. Art and State. Austria (Vienna). Scholarship. 1772-1818. *23A:4971*
—. Accademia Fisicomatematica. Ciampini, Giovanni Giustina. Science, decline of. 1675-1700. *23A:3965*
—. Aedile activity. 1870's. *23A:3939*
—. Alberoni, Guilio. Parks. Villa Paganini. 1650-1935. *23A:1823*
—. Alberti, Leon Battista. Architecture. Vatican Palace. 1450-1500. *23A:1874*
—. Aminuccia, Giovanni. Music. Neri, Saint Philip. Religious Orders. 1515-95. *22A:3681*
—. Antiquarian studies. Vasi, Giuseppe (guidebook). Vasi, Mariano (guidebook). 1790's-1820. *22A:2297*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Financial crisis. Monetary Convention of 1865. Papal States. 1865-70. *23A:455*
—. Architecture. Barberini Palace. 1583-1630's. *24A:1792*
—. Architecture. Crescenza castle. 1450-75. *24A:4320*
—. Archives. Marists. Missions and Missionaries. New Caledonia. 19c. *25A:3650*
—. Art. Bibliographies. 18c. *23A:3936*
—. Art. Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. Shrewsbury, Duke of. 1701-05. *23A:1396*
—. Art. Dietrichstein, Alexandrina. Patronage. Russia. Shuvalov, Catherine. ca 1805-15. *24A:1696*
—. Art History. Estlander, Carl Gustaf. Finland. 1864-65. *21A:2208*
—. Austria. Guttenbrunn, Ludwig. Painters. Portraits. ca 1750-1813. *24A:380*
—. Biblioteca Nazionale. Libraries. 1958-77. *25A:154*
—. Borromeo, Saint Carlo. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Jubilee of 1575. Neri, Saint Philip. 1575. *24A:1779*
—. Bracci, Pietro. St. Anthony of the Portuguese, church of. Sculpture. Vanvitelli, Luigi. ca 1745-50. *24A:1773*
—. Capitol building. Luzi, Luzio. Painting. Paul III, Pope. 1544-69. *22A:2308*
—. Catholic Church. City Planning. Master Plan of 1883. 1870-83. *23A:3957*
—. Catholics. Elections. Political Participation. Roman Union. 1870-81. *22A:3707*
—. Chaplains. Church of England. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Portugal (Madeira; Funchal). ca 1830-50. *24A:3018*
—. Cities. Venezuela (Mérida). -1972. *23A:377*
—. City Government. Elections. 1850-1900. *23A:6500*
—. City Planning. Napoleon. Tiber River. 1809-12. *22A:2782*
—. Civil Engineering. Modernization. 1870. *22A:3712*
—. Coing, Helmut. Law and Society. Public opinion. 17c-19c. *21A:2194*
—. Constitutional law. Patriots. Religious problems. Saragat, Giuseppe (centennial speech). 1870-1970. *21A:3509*
—. Converts, Catholic. Hospice of the Converts. Huguenots. 1673-1850. *23A:1851*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Poetry. Political attitudes. 1881-95. *24A:1716*
—. Diplomacy. Mori, Renato. Papacy. 1866-70. *21A:2794*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Papal States. 1859-70. *21A:1426*
—. Fountains, small. Inscriptions. Latin. Poetry (distichs). Water. 1572-85. *24A:1771*
—. France. Intervention. Napoleon III. 1849. *22A:1922*
—. German Historical Institute (2d colloquium). Historiography. 1850-1945. 1970. *22A:2728*
—. Legislation. Reclamation of land. 1850-1950. *24A:7262*
—. Liberalism. Monuments. Victor Emmanuel II. 1870-1911. *22A:2276*
—. Literature. Pirandello, Luigi. ca 1887-1936. *24A:4374*
—. Manzoni, Alessandro. Romanticism. 1848. *22A:2274*
—. Medicine, history of. Museum of the History of Medicine. 1938-70's. *25A:170*
—. Painting. Santi di Tito. ca 1560's-90's. *24A:4337*
—. Papal States (demise). Pius IX, Pope (speech). Victor Emmanuel II. 1870. *22A:2944*
—. Prussian Historical Institute. 1888-1936. *22A:2720*
—. Urbanization. ca 1c-1969. *21A:2209*
Italy (Rome, Siena). Aristocracy. Borghese family. 1537-1621. *23A:1861*
Italy (Rome, Turin). Archaeology. DeSanctis, Gaetano (correspondence). 1892-1919. *22A:3661*
Italy (Rovereto). Accademia degli Agiati. Cultural relations. Enlightenment. Gottsched, Johann Christoph. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). 1750-60. *25A:3014*
Italy (Saranza). Archives, municipal. France. Military Occupation. 1797-99. *22A:2690*
Italy (Savoy). France (Mont-Blanc). Investments. Middle classes. Napoleon. 1800-14. *22A:2798*
Italy (Sesto San Giovanni). Culture. Politics. Working class. 1880-1915. *25A:4679*
Italy (Siena). Art History. 1211-1512. *21A:960*
—. Banking. Business History. Monte dei Paschi. 1472-1973. *24A:7288*
—. Bankruptcy. Charles V. Fortifications. 1552-54. *25A:1907*
—. Demography. Florence. 16c-17c. *24A:4347*
—. Documents. Meteorite shower. Scientific theory. 1794-1808. *25A:4730*
—. Habsburgs. Medici family. Nobility (decline of). Political Change. 1560-1780. *22A:3667*
Italy, Southern. Acculturation. Bonghi, Ruggero. *Stampa* (newspaper). 1862-65. *24A:1715*
—. Agriculture. Portici Faculty of Agriculture. 1872-1977. *25A:7472*
—. Agriculture (review article). 18c-19c. *24A:1724*
—. Albanians. Culture. 14c-19c. *25A:7520*
—. Bastogi, Pietro. Economic development. Foreign Investments. Railroads. 1860's. *24A:4330*
—. Bishops. Caputo, Nicola. Liberalism. Risorgimento. 1750-1900. *24A:7249*
—. Bresciani, Ernesto (memorandum). Catholic Church. 1901. *23A:1870*
—. Brigandage. Civil disturbances. France. Risorgimento. ca 1860. *23A:6567*
—. Brigandage. Guerrilla warfare. Military strategy. 1861. *25A:4707*
—. Capital. Emigrants. Land. Liberals. 1860-1913. *25A:1880*
—. Catholic Movement. Religion. 19c-20c. *22A:971*
—. Cavallari, Domenico. Church and state. 18c. *23A:3944*
—. Ciasca, Raffaele. Historians. 19c-20c. *24A:105*
—. DeViti de Marco, Antonio. Free trade. Politics. Propaganda. Special Laws. ca 1901-05. *24A:1679*

—. Education. Enlightenment. Galanti, G. M. Genovesi, Antonio. 18c. *25A:7478*
—. Ferrari, Giuseppe (correspondence). Risorgimento. 1861-62. *23A:6541*
—. Liberals. Political integration. 1876-87. *25A:7479*
—. Panizzi, Antonio. Risorgimento (effects). 1862-63. *25A:7533*
—. Settembrini, Luigi. 19c. *25A:1956*
Italy (Teramo bishopric). Catholic Church. Montesanto, Vincenzo. Property. 1592-1609. *23A:6546*
Italy (Termini Imerese). Archives. Notarial records. 17c-18c. *24A:5260*
Italy (Terra d'Otranto). Legislation. Workers' assistance associations. 1886-1911. *24A:7209*
Italy (Ticino). Cattaneo, Carlo. Intellectuals. Risorgimento. 1830-69. *22A:3731*
Italy (Tivoli). France. Garden cascades. Villa d'Este. 1565-1665. *23A:1081*
—. Language. Resorts. -1974. *21A:2716*
Italy (Todi). Alvi, Ciro (diary). French Revolution. Roman Republic. Social Classes. 1798-99. *25A:2962*
Italy (Trentino). Austria. Autonomy. 1901-48. *23A:6525*
—. Nationalism. Political theory. Sighele, Scipio. 1890's-1913. *23A:6526*
Italy (Trentino-Alto Adige). *Fanfulla* (newspaper). Public Opinion. Puerto Rico. Rome, liberation of. 1870. *21A:3487*
Italy (Treviso). Cappellotto, Italico Corradino. Catholic Church. Politics. 1895-1948. *25A:1963*
Italy (Trieste). Archives. Austria. Maritime History. 1800-1945. *23A:4686*
Italy (Turin). Anarchism and Anarchists. Socialism. 1870-88. *21A:964*
—. Archives. Nitti, Francesco Saverio. 1875-1950. *24A:7236*
—. Cigna, Giovanni Francesco. Enlightenment. Physiology. Respiration. 18c. *23A:6534*
—. Margaret of Savoy (congress). 1574. 1974. *23A:4709*
Italy (Tuscany). Bencivenni, Giuseppe Pelli *(Efemeridi)*. Buonarroti, Filippo Michele (youth). *Journal Politique* (newspaper). Rossi, Bernardo de'. 1777-86. *22A:2303*
—. Land Reform. Sharecropping. 1800-50. *21A:954*
Italy (Umbria). French Revolution. Napoleonic institutions. Police. 1809-14. *23A:4793*
Italy (Urbino). Agricultural Production. Cereals. Exports. 17c-18c. *25A:1933*
—. Bibliographies. Painting (perspective). 15c-20c. *24A:1706*
—. Montefeltro, Federigo da. 1422-82. *21A:952*
Italy (Urbino; Senigallia). Agriculture. DellaRovere, Giovanni (survey). Investiture. Property. 1489-90. *25A:1858*
Italy (Valtellina). France. Military campaigns. Rohan, Duc de. Thirty Years War. 1635-37. *23A:1304*
—. Iron industry. Pini, Ermenegildo (account). Working Conditions. 1770's-80's. *25A:7517*
Italy (Varese). Catholic movement. Working class. 1890's. *24A:1760*
Italy (Veneto). 15c-20c. *24A:7180*
—. 15c-20c. *25A:7444*
Italy (Venice). Arsenale. France (Port Louis). Museums. Navies. 16c-. *24A:151*
—. Catholic Movement. Center for Religious Historical Studies (conference). Center for Social and Religious Research (conference). 1874-1974. *24A:1766*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Contarini, Jacomo (library). Mathematics. Renaissance. 1536-95. *25A:4762*
—. Ghettoes. Jews. 1516-1971. *21A:3496*
Italy (Venice, Vicenza). Habsburg Empire. Literature. Nationalism. Zanella, Giacomo. 1848-63. *24A:1704*
Italy (Verona). Agricultural production. Grain. Landlords and Tenants. Wine. 1800-50. *22A:2316*
—. Capitalism. Catholic Church. Mazza, Nicola (essay). Usury. 1745-1865. *22A:3669*
—. Economic Conditions (review article). Napoleonic Wars. Social change. Zalin, Giovanni. 1797-1814. *23A:264*
Itard, Marc Gaspard. France (Aveyron). Socialization. Wild boy (capture). 1797. *23A:1232*
Itchingham family. Archaeology. Ballyhack Castle. Ireland (Wexford). Pottery. Trade. 1640-84. 1975. *23A:3912*
Ithier, Paul. Belgium (Brussels). Duriau, Alexander. Freemasonry. Women's rights. 1860. *25A:6727*
Ithna-asheri. Africa, East. Islam. Shiites. 1840-1967. *24A:536*
Itinerancy. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Village Itinerancy Society. 1790-1800. *25A:4390*
Ito, Hirobumi. Annexation. Diplomacy. Japan. Mutsu Munemitsu. Taiwan. 1894-95. *25A:3423*
Ittig, Thomas. Apostolic Fathers. Cotelier, Jean-Baptiste. Editors and Editing. LeClerc, Jean. ca 1640-1736. *23A:5006*
Itú, convention of. Brazil (São Paulo). Republican Party. 1871-73. *21A:3106*
Iturbide, Agustín de (family of). Mexico. Refugees. 1821-1925. *21A:3019*
Iturrigaray, José de. Azanza, Miguel José de. Berenguer de Marquina, Félix. Colonial Government. New Spain. 1798-1808. *23A:5462*
—. Government, Resistance to. Mexico. Pamphlets. Satire. Spain. 1803-08. *23A:5460*
Iuzhnyi Rabochi (newspaper). *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Letters. Political Factions. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1902-03. *25A:8340*
Ivan III. Baltic Area. Hanseatic League. Russia. Teutonic Knights. Trade. 1400's-90's. *23A:4431*
—. Foreign policy. Monarchy (dynastic crisis). Russia. 1497-1500. *24A:8044*
Ivan III (marriage). Byzantine Empire. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Sophia, Empress. Tarchaniotes, Neilos. 1472-1521. *24A:8073*
Ivan IV. Aristocratic service hierarchy. Godunov, Boris. Government. Russia. Sitskiĭ family. Social Status. 1578-79. *22A:2579*
—. Art. Ideology. Renaissance. Russia. 16c. *23A:7411*
—. Authorship. Boyars. Chronicles. Conspiracy. Russia. *Tsarstvennaia kniga* (marginalia). 1560's. *25A:5465*
—. Cathedral of Archangel Michael. Iconography. Russia. 16c. *25A:8202*
—. Catholic Church. Diplomats. Possevino, Antonio. Russia. Travel accounts. 1581-82. *21A:1278*
—. Centralization. Feudalism. *Oprichniki*. Russia. Social Classes. 1540's-84. *24A:5044*
—. Courland. Denmark. Holstein, Duke of (Magnus). Russia. 1579. *23A:4777*
—. Culture. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia. 15c-16c. *24A:8094*
—. Diplomatic mission. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Pissjansky, Fjodor. Russia. 1582-83. *22A:1519*
—. Diplomatic missions. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Jenkinson, Anthony (memoir). Russia. 1566-67. *23A:203*
—. Diplomatic protocol. Russia. 16c. *25A:5377*
—. Historiography. Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). Russia. 1581. *23A:7386*
—. Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei. Letters (review article). Russia. 1564-77. *23A:4427*
—. Kurbski, Andrei. Letters (review article). Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. 1562-66. *25A:8323*
—. Kurbski, Andrei *(Istoriia o velikom kniaze moskovskom)*. Russia. 1560-75. *23A:4501*
—. Monarchy. Political Change. Russia. Salary register. 1550's-73. *25A:5475*
—. Monarchy. Public Opinion. Russia. 1533-84. *25A:5427*
—. Political Reform. Russia. Select *Rada*. ca 1550. *25A:5493*
—. Russia. Schlichting, Albert ("Brief Account"). 1564-71. *23A:4457*
Ivan IV (correspondence). Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei. Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. (review). 1560's-70's. *22A:2588*
—. Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. ca 1550-1640. *23A:2527*
Ivan IV (letter). Fletcher, Giles. Great Britain. Merchants. Russia. 1555-97. *25A:8180*
Ivan IV (tomb). Clothing. Monasteries. Russia. 16c. *24A:5047*
Ivanchin-Pisarev, Aleksandr. Populism. Propaganda. Revolutionary Movements. Russia (Potapovo). 1872-74. *24A:8100*
Ivaniukov, I. I. Peasants. Reform. Russia. 1861-82. *24A:8125*
Ivanonva, Raisa. Dragomanov, Mikhail. Russia. Ukraine. ca 1860's-1974. *25A:5492*
Ivanov, Leonid (obituary). Historians. USSR. 1909-72. *23A:4624*
Ivanov, Razumnik. Intelligentsia. Russia. Social History. 1903-33. *22A:1261*
Ivanov, V. V. *(Correlation between History and Modernity)*. Methodology. Persov, M. S. Uvarov, A. I. 1973-75. *24A:21*
Ivanov, Viacheslav. Anarchism. Chulkov, Georgi. Mysticism. Revolution of 1905. Symbolists. ca 1900-10. *25A:8302*
Ivireanul, Antim. Humanism. Orthodox Eastern Church. Wallachia. 1650-1716. *24A:4948*
—. Language. Literature. Rumania. 1691-1711. *24A:2505*
Ivory. Africa. Fagg, W. B. *(Afro-Portuguese Ivories)*. Portugal. 1400-1699. *24A:7327*
—. Africa, East (Nyanza). Kerebe. Lake Victoria. Transportation. 1862-90. *21A:2839*
—. Europe. Sculpture. -18c. *23A:4951*
—. Kerebe. Social Change. Trade. Witchcraft. Zanzibari traders. 19c. *21A:1711*
—. Libya (Sahara). Trade. 1840-1901. *25A:3255*
Ivory Coast *See also* Africa, West; French West Africa.
—. Abidjan, University of (collections). Africa. Binger, Louis Gustave. Explorers. Photography. 1891-92. *22A:1325*
—. Akan wars. Asemã, Ano. Ghana. Heroes. Ndenye. 1680-1720. *24A:607*
—. Alua, Mlan. *Blahima*. Political Leadership. Sanvi. 19c. *25A:6194*
—. Baule. 1600-1889. *24A:5759*
—. Baule. Colonization. Textile Industry. Women. 1875-1975. *25A:6200*
—. Baule. France. Imperialism. War. 1891-1911. *25A:6214*
—. Baule. Trade. 18c-19c. *25A:3323*
—. Colonial government. Political repression. 1908-20. *24A:591*
—. Colonization. Explorers. France. 1890-1908. *22A:1756*
—. Islam. 1893-1939. *23A:632*
—. Migration (involuntary, voluntary). Modernization. Public Transportation. Social mobility. 1900-40. *24A:5754*
Ivory Coast (Ahua). Islam. 1893-1972. *23A:633*
Ivory Coast (Bingerville). Cities (capital). Colonial Government. France. 1899-1909. *24A:5760*
Ivory Coast (Bondoukou). France. Military Occupation. Samori. 1888-97. *24A:5748*
Ivory Coast (Grand Bassam). Epidemics. Yellow fever. 1899-1903. *23A:5198*
Ivory Coast, lower. Catholic Church. France (Lyons). Missionaries. 1895-1960. *24A:584*
Ivory Coast, southeastern. Chiefs. Ndenye. ca 1720. *24A:5752*
Ivory trade. Africa, East. Bakerebe. Culture. 17c-19c. *21A:463*
Ivri. Galicia. *Ha'Ivri* (periodical). Labor movement. Zionism. 1898-99. *25A:2533*
Iwakura, Tomomi (mission). Japan. Kume, Kunitake (report). Westernization. 1850-78. *22A:3077*
Iyer, G. Subramania. Education. India. Khan, Shoebullah. Newspapers. Political protest. 1908. 1948. *23A:5328*
Izenberg, Gerald. Intellectual history. Psychohistory. 1964-78. *25A:2738*
Izhavas. Capitalism. India (Kerala). Religious movements. 20c. *25A:3538*
—. Ethnic identity. Hinduism. India (Kerala). Social status. 9c-20c. *24A:738*
Iz-pod glyb. Historiography. Russia. Ukraine. 1973. 19c-20c. *25A:5387*
Izvestia (newspaper). Russia. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. Trotsky, Leon. 1905-06. *23A:4522*
Izvolsky, Aleksandr. Aehrenthal, Count von. Balkans. Habsburg Empire. Russia. 1871-1908. *25A:247*
Izvorsky, Stefan. Bozvelli, N. Bulgarians. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Schools. 1839-78. *25A:661*

J

J. S. Battye Library (collections). Australia (Western Australia). Church history. Documents. 19c-20c. *24A:814*
Jaaxanke. Baa, Karamoxo. Manuscripts, Arabic. Tuuba, founding of. 15c-20c. *24A:608*
Jabi. Africa, West. Islam. *Ta'rikhs*. Translating and Interpreting. 1450-1900. *24A:3152*
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Prussia. Sharp, John. 1710-14. *25A:6063*
Jabotinsky, Vladimir. Russia. Zionism. 1904-12. *23A:2458*
Jacini, Stefano. Casati, Alessandro. Catholicism. Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. Italy. Liberalism. 1907-48. *25A:1860*

Jacinto Marín, Matías. Local Government. Spain (Cáceres). 18c. *21A:2222*
Jack of Newbury (fictional character). Ballads. Deloney, Thomas. Folklore. George a Greene (fictional character). 1590's. *25A:7397*
Jackl (trial). Austria (Salzburg). Inquisition. Witchcraft. 1675-90. *24A:2307*
Jackson, Benjamin Daydon *(Guide to the Literature of Botany).* Mendel, Gregor. Reference Books. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1881. *25A:544*
Jackson, Hughlings. Broca, Paul. Great Britain. Speech disorders. 1864. *21A:2065*
Jackson, John G. Africa (review article). Ben-Jochannon, Yosef. Williams, Chancellor. 4500 BC-1974. *22A:2975*
Jackson, John Hughlings. Great Britain. Mind-body relation. Neurology. ca 1860's-1911. *23A:1478*
Jackson, Julian. Physical geography. Royal Geographical Society. Stream ordering system. 1840's. *25A:7112*
Jackson, T. E. (obituary). Great Britain. Museums. Naval History. *Victory* (vessel). 1896-1977. *24A:5230*
Jackson, Thomas. Aristotelianism. Platonism. Twisse, William. ca 1613-31. *25A:7157*
—. Ireland (Armagh). Jacob, John. Mental Illness. 19c. *24A:1673*
Jackson, William Henry. Central Mexican Railroad. Mexico. Photography. Railroads. USA. 1883-84. *24A:3437*
Jacob family. Great Britain. India. Military service. 1817-1926. *25A:803*
Jacob, John. Frere, Henry Bartle. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Napier, Charles James. 19c. *23A:775*
—. Ireland (Armagh). Jackson, Thomas. Mental Illness. 19c. *24A:1673*
Jacob, Ludwig Heinrich von (autobiography). Reform. Russia. Speransky, Michael. 1809-12. *23A:7401*
Jacob, Margaret C. Church of England. Newtonianism. Religion and Science (review article). 1679-1720. *25A:7149*
Jacob the Neomartyr, Saint. Greece. Monasteries (Mt. Athos, Timios Prodromos). Saints. ca 1500-19. *23A:7258*
Jacob, Violet. Findlater, Jane Helen. Findlater, Mary. Novels. Stewart, Charlotte. Women. 1860-1949. *24A:1498*
Jacob, Zacharie. Painting. 1645-67. *24A:3904*
Jacobini, Domenico Maria. Catholic Church. Church and State. Italy. Societies. 1837-1900. *21A:1621*
Jacobinism. Austria. Enlightenment. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Riedel, Andreas. 1790's. *25A:7976*
—. Clubs, political. French Revolution. Germany (Worms). 1792-93. *25A:7800*
—. French Revolution. Local Politics. Vadier, Marc Guillaume Albert. 1736-1828. *24A:3860*
—. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1758-95. *25A:4063*
—. Italy. 1789-99. *25A:7506*
Jacobins. Austria. Conspiracy. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. 1775-95. *22A:1165*
—. Austria. Kant, Immanuel. Revolution. 1793-1805. *24A:270*
—. Austria (Vienna). Conspiracy. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. 1747-19c. *23A:7112*
—. Bassaget, André. French Revolution (Vaucluse). Politics. Protestantism. ca 1780-1843. *23A:1252*
—. Bonapartists. French Revolution. Hungary. Kosáry, Domokos. Language. Reform. 18c-19c. *21A:2416*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Immigrants, Portuguese. Protectionism. 1890-1900. *23A:5588*
—. Brumaire. Coups d'Etat. France. Napoleon. 1799. *25A:6938*
—. Convention. French Revolution. Law of the Maximum. Prices. 1792-93. *24A:6566*
—. Elites. French Revolution (Toulouse). 1789-93. *25A:1341*
—. Feudalism, opposition to. Germany. Historiography. 1792. *23A:2131*
—. Forster, Georg. Germany (Mainz). Revolutionary activities. 1792-93. *23A:2132*
—. French Revolution. Girondins. Newtonianism. 18c. *25A:1420*
—. French Revolution. Historical consciousness. Ideology. 1793-94. *25A:1321*
—. French Revolution. *Journal des hommes libres de tous les pays* (periodical). 1792-1800. *23A:1178*
—. French Revolution. Land Reform. Ventôse decrees. 1793-94. *23A:1284*
—. French Revolution. Politics. Social Classes. 1789-1815. *22A:3394*
—. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1789-94. *25A:4062*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Radicals and Radicalism. Riots. 1793. *23A:5996*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Women *(sans jupons).* 1793-94. *23A:1170*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Reform. Revolution. Riedel, Andreas. Trials. 1748-1837. *21A:1133*
—. Hungary. 1794-95. *24A:2389*
—. Medicine. Physicians. Political attitudes. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1790-1814. *25A:1867*
Jacobites. Catholics. Glorious Revolution. Ireland (Galway). 1687-91. *23A:6475*
—. Clans. Scotland (Sutherland). 1745-1834. *23A:6243*
—. Confiscations. Estates. Inns. Scotland. Travel. 1745-64. *25A:4524*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. 18c. *21A:272*
—. Fielding, Henry. Satire. 1747-49. *25A:7031*
—. Forgery. Forty-five Rebellion. Great Britain. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* 1742-71. *24A:1511*
—. Great Britain (London). Political affiliations. Rebellions. 1745. *25A:4495*
—. Nationalism. Philip, James. Scotland. 1689-1713. *24A:6995*
Jacobs, Jan Bernard. Belgium (Ghent). Medicine (practice of). Obstetrics. 1734-90. *24A:3719*
Jacotot, Prosper (travelog). France. USA (Kansas). Working Class. 1876-77. *22A:3438*
Jacquart, Jean. Agricultural Development (review article). Capitalism. France (Île-de-France). Land. 16c-17c. *24A:6522*
Jadīdism. *Al-Nahdah* (newspaper). Egypt (Cairo). Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey. Islam. Russia. 1908. *23A:3038*
—. Bibliographies. Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey (essay). Islam. Reform. Russia. 1901. *23A:4473*
Jaga. Kongo. Rebellions. 1568. *23A:5180*
Jagellons. Albert, 1st Duke of Prussia. Foreign Policy (review article). Mattek, Janusz. Poland. Prussia. 1525-48. *25A:7821*
—. Economic development. Europe, Eastern. 15c-16c. *24A:7715*
—. Music. Patronage. Poland (Cracow). 11c-20c. *25A:5273*
Jagić, Vatroslav. Bulgaria. Philology. 1860's-1923. *25A:5232*
Jagić, Vatroslav *(Archives of Slavic Philology).* Germany. Köhler, Reinhold. Rumania. Slavic studies. 19c. *21A:2733*
Jahandar Shah (exile of). India. Moguls. 1787-1818. *21A:2969*
Jahangir, Emperor. Arjan Dev, Guru (execution). India. Mogul Empire. Rebellions. 1605. *21A:556*
Jahangir, Emperor (biography, diary). Art. Moguls. 1605-27. *21A:2972*
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig. Germany. Gymnastics movement. Military training. Nationalism. 19c. *23A:4168*
—. Germany. Secondary education. Student movements. 19c. *24A:4620*
Jahołkowska, Jadwiga. Education. Peasants. Poland. Political Participation. Women. ca 1890-1931. *24A:2450*
Jaime Freire, Ricardo. Argentina (Cañete, El Barco, San Miguel de Tucumán). Settlement. 16c. *23A:960*
Jainism. British Library. India. Manuscripts. 16c-17c. *25A:3543*
Jaintia Rebellion. Income tax. India. 1862-64. *21A:537*
Jakhanke. Africa, West. Islam. Slavery. ca 1250-1870. *25A:3349*
Jakobson, Roman. Linguistic coding. Literary history. 19c-20c. *23A:425*
Jaksch, August von. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. Research. 1882-1932. *23A:7053*
Jakubowski, August Antoni. Exiles. Poets. Poland. USA (New York). 1830-37. *22A:1616*
Jalalabad (siege). Afghan War, 1st. Cunliffe, David *(Sortie from Jellalabad).* Great Britain. 1842. *23A:4831*
Jalón, Diego (proceedings against). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1812. *24A:3621*
Jamaica. Acculturation. Creolization. Race Relations. 17c-19c. *24A:3663*
—. Africa. Ethnic Groups. Maroons. 18c. *24A:3666*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Mortality. Slave trade. 1782-1808. *25A:3105*
—. Agricultural Production. Food crops. 16c-20c. *22A:589*
—. Allen, George N. (journal). 1863-64. *23A:5718*
—. American Company of Comedians. Theater. USA. 1775-85. *23A:5720*
—. Attitudes. Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Race Relations. 1865-75. *24A:4112*
—. Australia. Gold rushes. Immigration. 1850's-80's. *24A:5992*
—. Bahamas (Great Exuma). Plantations. Slaves. Social Conditions. 1780-1840. *25A:1145*
—. Baptists. Missions and Missionaries. Peasants. Plantations. 1832-1911. *25A:3822*
—. Baptists. Missions and Missionaries. Social Conditions. 1832-65. *24A:3664*
—. Births, seasonality of. Exports. Plantations. 1880-1938. *24A:6356*
—. British West Indies. Profits. Slavery. Sugar. 19c. *22A:1914*
—. "Buddy Quow." Dialects. Folklore. Gullah. Poetry. 1800. *21A:3150*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Negroes. Racism. Rebellions. 1865-70. *22A:931*
—. Ceramics. Culture. Slaves. 18c. *24A:1071*
—. Church of England. Lipscomb, Christopher. Religious education. Slaves. 1824-34. *24A:3669*
—. Civil disturbances. Great Britain. Maroons. Political Systems. Treaties. 1730-50. *23A:5719*
—. Colonial Land and Emigration Commission. Great Britain. Immigration. Plantations. Race Relations. 1840-60. *24A:6354*
—. Cuba. Great Britain. Slavery. Social change. Sugar duties. 1807-54. *23A:3280*
—. Cuba. Independence Movements. Public opinion. 1868-98. *25A:6674*
—. Earthquakes. Great Britain. Navy (US). Relief. USA. 1907. *24A:1069*
—. East Indians. 1845-1976. *24A:6357*
—. Economic development. Race Relations. 19c-20c. *25A:1159*
—. Edinburgh Castle. Hutchinson, Lewis. Murder. ca 1750-1970. *21A:677*
—. Eyre, Edward John. Gordon, George William (execution). Great Britain. Negroes. Riots. 1863-65. *24A:6355*
—. Family structure. Fertility. Plantations. Slavery. 1817-32. *21A:1882*
—. Fiction. McKay, Claude. Negroes. Rural life. Social attitudes. ca 1900. *25A:6701*
—. Garvey, Marcus. Ideology. Negroes. Pan-Africanism. USA. 1887-1927. *25A:6702*
—. Germany, northwest. Immigration. 1834-38. *25A:6703*
—. Great Britain. Mercantilism. Royal Mines Company. Wood, William *(A Survey of Trade).* 1702-65. *24A:3668*
—. Health. Plantations. Quier, John. Slavery. Worthy Park (plantation). 1767-1838. *24A:3665*
—. Immigration. Panama (Colon). Social Conditions. 1882-89. *25A:6704*
—. Jonkonnu festival. Masquerades. 16c-20c. *24A:6353*
—. Journalists. Travel. West Indies. 1834-51. *22A:3246*
—. Kinship. Slaves. Social organization. 1655-1830. *24A:1072*
—. Maroons. Political development. 1509-1740. *25A:3823*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Rebellions. Slavery. 1831-34. *24A:1073*
—. Mortality. Slaves. 1780-1840. *21A:676*
Jamaica (Blue Mountains). Colonial Government (resistance to). Maroon War. Nanny (chieftainess). 1729-34. *25A:1160*
Jamaica (Kingston). Davis, Charles H. Earthquakes. Relief. Swettenham, James. USA. 1907. *21A:679*
—. Race relations. Social control. ca 1680-1834. *25A:6700*
Jamaica (Mesopotamia). Plantations. USA (Virginia; Mount Airy). 1799-1828. *24A:1070*
Jamaica (Morant Bay). Colonial governors. Eyre, Edward John. Gordon, William. Rebellions. 1815-1901. *21A:678*
—. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Rebellions. 1865. *23A:1070*
Jamaica (Port Royal). Epidemics. Public health. Quarantine. 1850-65. *23A:1071*
—. Great Britain. Pirates. 1679. *21A:1883*
James I. Alchemy. Fludd, Robert *(Declaratio Brevis).* Great Britain. 1600-25. *25A:7154*
—. Baltic policy. Great Britain. 1603-25. *24A:6870*

—. Buchanan, George. Cheke, John. Education. Edward VI. Great Britain. 16c. *25A:4173*
—. Chancery Court. Great Britain. Law (royal, common). Williams, John. 1621-25. *23A:6411*
—. Colonial Government. Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1601-1722. *22A:3643*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. North America. Spain. 1603-09. *24A:1562*
—. Debates. Foreign policy. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1603-25. *24A:7024*
—. Feudalism. Income. James III. James IV. Scotland. 1424-1513. *24A:6913*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Great Britain. 1610-19. *21A:205*
—. Government. Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). Reform. 1603-25. *24A:4171*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1603-25. *22A:898*
—. Great Britain. Literature. 1584-1623. *23A:3541*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Parliament. 1560-1625. *23A:1567*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy (Celtic kingship belief). Unification. 1603-25. *23A:6121*
—. Great Britain. Scotland. 1394-1437. *23A:3690*
—. Great Britain. Thirty Years War. 1603-25. *23A:6415*
—. Language. Poetry. Scotland. 1580-1620. *22A:3486*
—. Leiden, University of. Saravia, Adrianas. Theology. Vorstius, Conradus (appointment). 1612. *24A:3016*
James I (audience with). Bogdan, Stefan (audience). Great Britain. Moldavia. 1607. *23A:6072*
James II. Army. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Militia. 1685-88. *21A:850*
—. Catholics. Coleman, Edward (letters). Great Britain. Oates, Titus. 1674-78. *25A:7237*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. Naval officers. 1685-88. *25A:7110*
—. Courts martial. Great Britain. Military officers. William III. 1688. *25A:1744*
—. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Propaganda. William III. 1688-89. *24A:7032*
—. Great Britain. Huguenots. Refugees. 1685-86. *25A:4274*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Talbot, Richard. 1685-88. *24A:6941*
—. Ireland. Sheridan, Thomas *(Narrative)*. Talbot, Richard. 1670-1712. *24A:7164*
James II (abdication). Great Britain. Hobart, Henry (journal). Parliamentary debates. 1689. *24A:7030*
James III. Feudalism. Income. James I. James IV. Scotland. 1424-1513. *24A:6913*
James IV. Feudalism. Income. James I. James III. Scotland. 1424-1513. *24A:6913*
James of Compostela, Saint. Religion. Spain. 7c-19c.
James, George Payne Rainsford. Consular service. Great Britain. Novels. USA (Virginia). 1852-58. *24A:6932*
James, Henry. Aged. Literature. Tolstoy, Leo. Yeats, William Butler. 1890's-1939. *25A:392*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Social Theory. ca 1850-1925. *24A:6998*
—. Mr. Bellasis (fictional character). Ward, Mrs. Humphry *(Eleanor)*. 1825-1925. *24A:4012*
James Henry *(Italian Hours)*. Literature. Travel Accounts. 1909. *23A:412*
James, Henry *(Portrait of a Lady)*. Aesthetic Movement. Great Britain. USA. Wilde, Oscar. 1870's-80's. *23A:1728 23A:1933*
James, William. Freedom, concept of. Herzen, Alexander. Philosophy. ca 1840-1910. *24A:8012*
—. Hegel, Georg. Metaphysics. 1870-1902. *24A:7534*
James, William *(Varieties of Religious Experience)*. DuBois, W. E. B. Religion. Troeltsch, Ernst (review). 1912. *25A:2215*
Jameson, Leander Starr. British South Africa Company. Expansionism. Lobengula. Mashonaland. Rhodesia. 1890's. *22A:344*
—. British South Africa Company. Imperialism. Organizational Theory. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. South Africa. 1888-99. *21A:1724*
Jameson Raid. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Chamberlain, Joseph. Rhodes, Cecil. 1894-97. *23A:572*
—. Bechuanaland. British South Africa Company. Imperialism. Rhodes, Cecil. 1880's-90's. *22A:346*
—. British South Africa Company. Rhodes, Cecil (review article). South Africa. 1875-97. 1965-75. *24A:5700*
—. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia (review article). 1890's. *22A:2999*
Jameson, Robert. Explorers. North America. Northwest Passage. 19c. *25A:4554*
Jan, Giorgio. Cattaneo, Carlo. Cultural activities. Letters. Porro, Alessandro. Porro, Carlo. Scientists. 1835-46. *25A:7531*
Jane Francis de Chantal, Saint. France. Francis de Sales, Saint. ca 1604-20. *25A:1385*
Jane, Joseph (letter). Civil War. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde). Great Britain (Cornwall). 1644-45. *23A:3770*
Janes, Leroy Lansing. Americanization. Christianity. Education. Japan (Kumamoto). 1838-76. *23A:721*
Janik, Allan. Ideas, History of (review article). Marcus, Stephen. Toulmin, Stephen. 1973-74. 19c. *25A:3064*
Janissaries. Absolutism. Islam. *Kul* system. Ottoman Empire. Social organization. ca 1300-1500. *25A:654*
—. Christians. Ottoman Empire. 1359-1826. *23A:5222*
—. Government. Jews. Pariahs. Social Status. Weber, Max. 1974. *21A:2704*
—. Ottoman Empire. Police. 1453-1918. *21A:505*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Serbia (Belgrade). *Times* (newspaper). 1791-1801. *24A:7967*
Janković, Milovan. Alexander Karageorgevich. Belgrade lycée. Cukić, Kosta. Political science. Serbia. Teaching. 1848-60's. *22A:4003*
Janot, Denis. Books. France (Paris). Marot, Clément. Printing. 1544. *24A:1254*
Janowski, Joseph Cajetan (papers). Government, national. Poland. Revolution. 1863-64. *24A:2439*
Jansen, Cornelis (papal condemnation). Catholic Church. Theology. 1653-1728. *22A:1655*
Jansenism. Arnauld, Antoine (complete works). Bellegarde, Gabriel du Bac de. Philosophy. Publishers and Publishing. Theology. 1775-83. 17c. *23A:4943*
—. Austria. Catholicism, Baroque. Hallweil, Count. 1706-84. *23A:7161*
—. Belgium (Leuze). Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Religious factions. Robert, Philippe Charles. 1634-1719. *25A:6732*
—. Bibliographies. Ceyssens, Lucien. 16c-17c. 1937-77. *25A:3151*
—. Catechism. Catholic Church. France. 18c. *24A:6556*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Great Britain. Jesuits. Religious conflict. 1689-1715. *24A:6744*
—. Catholic Church. France (Port-Royal). Nicole, Pierre. 1625-54. *23A:1149*
—. Catholic Church. Spain. Tavira y Almazán, Antonio. 1775-1807. *22A:2399*
—. Catholicism. Jesuits. Secularization. Social Theory. ca 1400-1700. *25A:6005*
—. Censorship. Mésenguy, Philippe François (Catechism). Naples. Papacy. Tanucci, Bernardo. 1760-65. *25A:4734*
—. Church and state. France. Parlement of Paris. 1653-68. *24A:3822*
—. Clergy. France (Grenoble). Molinism. ca 1700-20's. *22A:3448*
—. Cornet, Nicolas. 1592-1663. *25A:3901*
—. Divine right of kings. Lepaige, Louis Adrien. Political attitudes. 1759. *24A:6569*
—. France. Parlement of Paris. 1653-69. *25A:1303*
—. France (Paris). Fronde. Political opposition. Priests. 1652-62. *25A:6829*
—. Gallicanism. Nationalism. Transylvania. Uniates. 18c-19c. *25A:7954*
—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Religious attitudes. 1713-77. *21A:1126*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1740-80. *24A:2228*
—. Skepticism. 1626-82. *24A:2938*
Jansenists. Catholicism, Liberal. Political Parties. Spain. 19c. *21A:3527*
Janson, Anton. Bible, Protestant Hungarian. Kis, Nicholas. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Printing. 1680-1702. *24A:5507*
Janssen, Johannes. Catholic Church. Döllinger, Ignaz von. Germany. Papal infallibility. 1850-1900. *24A:7524*
Jansson, Erik. Sects, Religious. Socioeconomic conditions. Sweden. 19c. *24A:7665*
Jansz, Pieter. Java. Mennonites. Missions and Missionaries. Wulung, Tunggul. 1854-1904. *25A:6335*
Januszkiewicz, Adolf (letter). Lithuania (Vilnius). Mickiewicz, Adam (trial). Poland. Revolutionaries. Students. 1820's. *25A:8105*
Japan. Absolutism. Capitalism. Meiji Restoration. 1868-1900. *24A:3258*
—. Absolutism. Kishū clan. Political reform. Tsuda, Matatarō. 1867-71. *23A:711*
—. Absolutism. National Development. 1866-1903. *25A:3469*
—. Absolutism, maintenance of. Economic conditions. Imperialism. Manchuria. Russo-Japanese War. 1901-05. *23A:705*
—. Accounting. Business administration. 19c-20c. *22A:2923*
—. Accounting, depreciation. Business History. Onoda Cement Company, Ltd. 1881-1904. *22A:3064*
—. Acculturation. Modernization. Nationalism. ca 16c-20c. *23A:5280*
—. Adachi Minechiro. Foreign Relations. Huerta, Victoriano. Mexico. USA. 1913-14. *25A:2924*
—. Adams, Will. Great Britain. Trade. 1598-1620. *24A:5842*
—. Administrative actions. Judicial review. Taiwan. 1868-1976. *24A:5807*
—. Agricultural Development. 1880-1965. *22A:3059*
—. Agricultural development. Economic structure. 1684-1851. *24A:3243*
—. Agricultural implements (hoes). 14c-18c. *25A:727*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Asia. Business, private. Cotton industry. 1820's-1970's. *22A:2973*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Liberalism. Rebellions. 1882-84. *25A:6295*
—. Agriculture. Government. Social Classes. 1600-1750. *24A:3244*
—. Agriculture. Labor. Wages. 1727-1830. *25A:756*
—. Ainu. Enslie, Mr. (letters). Grave robbing. 1861-96. *23A:3081*
—. Air pollution. 1721-1970's. *25A:775*
—. Aizan, Yamaji. Historiography. Liberalism. Meiji Restoration. Sohō, Tokutomi. Yosaburō, Takekoshi. 1880's-90's. *21A:2920*
—. Akiyama, Saneyuki. Naval strategy. Saneyuki, Akiyama. 1898-1912. *24A:684*
—. Aliens, exclusion of. Leiden, University of. Netherlands. Students. 1640's-50's. *25A:4790*
—. *Allgemeine Zeitung* (newspaper). Capitalism. Marx, Karl (letters). 1851-52. *25A:5879*
—. Amano, Tameyuki. Business Education. ca 1868-1912. *22A:3086*
—. Anarchism. Communism. Ōsugi Sakae. Watanabe Masanosuke. 1912-26. *25A:3495*
—. Anarchism. Johnson, Albert. Kotoku, Denziro. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Letters. 1904-10. *24A:5848*
—. Anatomy. Horses. Tosui, Kikuchi *(New Book of Horse Anatomy)*. 1852. *25A:743*
—. Anatomy. Horses. Veterinary medicine. 16c-18c. *25A:747*
—. Anatomy. *Kaitaishinsho*. Medicine (practice of). Translating and Interpreting. Westernization. 18c-19c. *25A:757*
—. Anglo-Japanese Alliance (1902). Great Britain. Military capability. 1902-10. *22A:189*
—. Annexation. Diplomacy. Ito, Hirobumi. Mutsu Munemitsu. Taiwan. 1894-95. *25A:3423*
—. Annexation. Korea. Terauchi, Masatake (assassination attempt). 1910-13. *23A:5243*
—. Anti-imperialism. China. Nationalism. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *25A:674*
—. Apostasy. Christianity. Intellectuals. 19c-20c. *25A:6321*
—. Architecture. Westernization. 1853-1912. *25A:6314*
—. Archives. Netherlands. 1975. *24A:2732*
—. Armor. Germany. Naval vessels. USA. 1850-1900. *24A:5418*
—. Army. Rebellions. Reform (opposition). Satsuma. 1877. *22A:3061*
—. Arrhenius, Svante August. Chemistry (ionic theory). 1880's. *25A:764*
—. Art. China. Culture. Korea. 108 BC-1972. *21A:1775*
—. Ashio Copper Mine. Government. Kawamata riots. Modernization. Muckrakers. Pollution. 1896-1903. *23A:3093*
—. Asia. Colonialism. Education. Science, history of. 19c-20c. *25A:3420*
—. Asia. Economic development. Foreign Relations. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *23A:730*
—. Asia. Foreign Policy. 1400-1940. *25A:6301*
—. Asia. Imperialism. Meiji Restoration. 1868-1912. *24A:3256*
—. Asia, East. Foreign policy. *Sakoku* (seclusion). 1600-44. *24A:3272*
—. Asia, East (review article). China. 1894-1972. *23A:5241*

—. Assimilation. Japanese Americans. *Jōge kankei*, concept of. Social Organization. USA. 17c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:5264*
—. Astronomy (review article). Nakayama, Shigeru. 7c-19c. *24A:5843*
—. Attitudes. Boshin War. Fukai, Eigo. Gunma Affair. Uchimura, Kanzō. 1867-68. *24A:5854*
—. Attitudes. Foreign Relations (review article). USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6303*
—. Attitudes. Modernization. Politics. Upper Classes (rural). 1880-1901. *24A:3242*
—. Australia. Foreign relations. Racism. 19c-20c. *24A:234*
—. Australia. Prostitution. 1887-1916. *25A:6458*
—. Ayukawa, Yoshisuke. Business reorganization. Mining Company (Kuhara Kôgyô). Nissan Zaibatsu. 1905-28. *22A:3090*
—. Baigan, Ishida. Business ethics. 1700-44. *22A:3088*
—. Bakufu. Bolitho, Harold. Feudalism. *Fudai*. ca 1860-70. *25A:768*
—. Balance sheets (forms). Business History. 1873-ca 1900. *22A:3087*
—. Balkans. Europe, Western. Family studies (review article). Laslett, Peter. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:381*
—. Bank, hypothecate. Financial policy. Local Politics. Matsukata, Masayoshi. 1881-85. *23A:3089*
—. Bank of Japan. Industrialization. Money. 1869-1900's. *21A:523*
—. Banking. Germany. Industrial Technology. 1883-1967. *23A:2898*
—. Banking. Westernization. 1872-1914. *21A:2926*
—. *Bankoku Shimbun* affair. Black, John Reddie. Extraterritoriality. Great Britain. Parkes, Harry. Press. 1861-78. *24A:674*
—. Baptist Missionary Society. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. 1879-90. *22A:3062*
—. Beasley, W. G. Meiji Restoration (review article). 1860's. *21A:2919*
—. Beriberi. Disease prevention. Rice shavings. Vitaminology. 1910's. *25A:766*
—. Bibliographies. France. Historiography. 1860's-1970. 1970-74. *23A:3086*
—. Bibliographies. Mathematics. Research, state of. 1875-1975. *23A:3085*
—. Bibliographies. Medical books. Netherlands. 1700-19c. *23A:718*
—. Bibliographies (review article). Chinese Studies. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *25A:6286*
—. Biology (psychological). 1868-1912. *21A:519*
—. Birth control. Mortality. Peasants. 1721-1846. *23A:5267*
—. Birth Rate. Food consumption. Infanticide. Modernization. 1600-1966. *25A:6310*
—. Books, miniature. Europe. Publishers and Publishing. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:3071*
—. Botany. Cleyer, Andreas. Meister, Georg. Scientific Expeditions. 1660's-80's. *25A:3509*
—. Botany. Netherlands. 1828-49. *25A:3187*
—. Botany. Udagawa, Yôan. Westernization. 1822-39. *25A:770*
—. Bōtō-ni, Nomura. Politics. Sex Discrimination. Women. 1830-70. *23A:5284*
—. Boxer protocol. China. Diplomacy. Indemnity. Komura, Jutaro. 1900-02. *24A:5855*
—. Brazil. Foreign relations. Immigration. Trade. 19c-1960's. *25A:2923*
—. British Library (Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books). Collectors and Collecting. Siebold, Franz von. 1823-68. *25A:3472*
—. Buddhism. Honganji. Kinship. Shinshū sect of Pure Land. Succession. ca 1200-1500. *21A:2925*
—. Bureaucracies. Reform. Succession. 1868-1900. *24A:5870*
—. Bureaucracy, lower. 1336-1573. *24A:5849*
—. Bushido. Capitalism. 19c-20c. *23A:5277*
—. Business. Economic development. Stock companies. ca 1870-1900. *22A:2921*
—. Business. Management. Sumitomo Zaibatsu. 1868-. *23A:731*
—. Business. Mitsui Company. Stock companies (limited liability). 1880's-1909. *22A:3092*
—. Business History. Enterprises, large-scale. Europe, Western. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:2878*
—. Business history. Germany. Government. Great Britain. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:448*
—. Business history. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. 1965. *22A:2922*
—. Business History. Industrial Technology. ca 1860's-1940. *23A:737*
—. Business History. Management. ca 1900. *22A:3093*
—. Business history. Management. Matsushita, Konosuke. Toyota, Sakichi. 1867-1961. *25A:767*
—. Business History. Ōsakabo Company. 1883-1912. *24A:5846*
—. Business organization (*zaibatsu*). Industrialization. 1868-1914. *22A:3080*
—. Businessmen. Foreign Investments. Korea. Railroads. Seoul-Pusan Railway. 1876-1906. *25A:6262*
—. Cabinet. Elites. Political Leadership. 1885-1973. *22A:428*
—. Cabinet. Matsukata, Masayoshi. Newspapers. Politics and Media. 1891-92. *23A:5270*
—. Camellias. China. Horticulture. South Pacific. USA. -1972. *22A:2961*
—. Canada. Fur trade. Sea otters. USA. Wildlife Conservation. 18c-20c. *25A:3121*
—. Canada. Historians. Norman, E. Herbert (review article). 1940-77. *25A:2794*
—. Canada. Trade. Wheat. 1896-1911. *22A:3067*
—. Capital accumulation. Kurashiki Textile Firm. Landownership. Ōhara family. Textile Industry (review article). 1868-1911. *25A:6311*
—. Capital accumulation. Landownership. Mitsubishi Company. 1870-93. *25A:3481*
—. Capital accumulation. Mitsui Clan Council. Monopolies. Property. 1886-93. *23A:5276*
—. Capitalism. China (Hunan; Ch'ang-sha, Yüeh-chou). Imperialism. Ports. 1899-1904. *25A:666*
—. Capitalism. Class struggle. 1853-1961. *24A:3225*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. Monopolies. Protectionism. 1868-1912. *24A:3252*
—. Capitalism. Local Government. Villages. 1871-1900. *24A:5850*
—. Capitalism. Market structure. Trade. 1600-1868. *25A:3484*
—. Capitalism. Nationalism. 1853-94. *25A:3488*
—. Capitalism. Zaibatsu. 1890-1930. *24A:5869*
—. Capitalism, development of. Government. 1858-1974. *23A:703*
—. Capitalism, monopolistic. History teaching. Ideology. Imperialism. Yasuoka, Massatsu. 1945-67. *24A:2754*
—. Centennial. USA. 1876. *24A:3226*
—. Centralization. Feudalism. Political Change. 1841-68. *25A:3507*
—. Chemistry. 19c-20c. *25A:726*
—. Chemistry. Women. 20c. *25A:772*
—. Chemistry (nomenclature). China. ca 1789-1914. *25A:668*
—. Chibbett, David Graham (obituary). Historians. 1947-77. *25A:93*
—. Chichibu Affair. Peasants. Rebellions. 1883-84. *22A:3071*
—. China. Cities (review article). Rozman, Gilbert. 1610-1911. *24A:644*
—. China. Cooperative Policy. Taiwan. Territorial cession. ca 1870-95. *24A:3288*
—. China. Coups d'Etat. Korea. Treaties. 1884. *21A:1761*
—. China. Cultural activities. Education. Toa Dobun Kai. 1898-1945. *24A:3196*
—. China. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain. India. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:2924*
—. China. Expansionism. Foreign policy. 1911-15. *23A:3057*
—. China. Foreign investments. 1903-23. *23A:5240*
—. China. Foreign Policy. Meiji Restoration. Tai Chi-t'ao *(Nihonron)*. 1928. *22A:1782*
—. China. Foreign Relations. 1870's-1970's. *24A:648*
—. China. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Revolutionary movement. ca 1895-1911. *21A:2897*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *24A:2838*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Korea. Vietnam. -1900. *22A:415*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Okinawa. 14c-20c. *24A:647*
—. China. Imperialism. Westernization (review article). 1815-1914. *25A:6264*
—. China. Jesuits. Philippines. Royal Academy of History (collection). Spain (Madrid). 16c-18c. *25A:481*
—. China. K'ang Yu-wei. Meiji Restoration. Political Reform. 1898. *23A:675*
—. China. Kita, Ikki *(Shina Kakumei Gaishi)*. Revolution. 1910-20's. *23A:673*
—. China. Korea. Rabies. 8c BC-20c. *25A:671*
—. China. Literary history. Russia. ca 17c-19c. *23A:2859*
—. China. Manchus. Revolutionary movement. Students. 1900-11. *21A:1759*
—. China. Mass Media. USSR. 19c-1970's. *25A:5927*
—. China. Methodology. Rozman, Gilbert (central place theory). Urbanization (review article). 17c-20c. 1973. *23A:5244*
—. China. Military. Modernization. Weapons. Western Nations. 19c. *24A:3186*
—. China. Press. Public opinion. Sino-Japanese war. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1550*
—. China. Revolution. Suzuki, Tengan. 1908-12. *25A:669*
—. China. Science, Western. 1600-1912. *25A:672*
—. China. Secret societies. Utopia. -1900. *23A:671*
—. China. Social change. Temporality. 19c. *21A:1760*
—. China (Fukien). Colonial Government. *Min Pao* (newspaper). Taiwan. 1880-1910. *23A:5242*
—. *Chishima*. Consular courts. Courts. Western Nations. 1893-95. *25A:719*
—. *Chitsuroku*. Finance. Reform. 1868. *24A:3268*
—. Chōshū army. Meiji Restoration (review article). People's United Front. Reform. Shibahara, Takeji. 1853-68. *24A:3239*
—. Chōshū clan. Peasants. Rebellions. 1854-68. *25A:6307*
—. Christianity. Emperor system. 19c-20c. *23A:3090*
—. Church and state. Inoue, Tsuyoshi. Religious liberty. 1864-95. *23A:5286*
—. Church Schools. Missions and Missionaries. Protestant Churches. 1859-86. *21A:517*
—. Cities. Historiography, English-language. 19c-20c. *25A:3468*
—. Cities. Urbanization. 1868-1912. *23A:3084*
—. Cities (symbolism). Europe. Leisure. Rites and Ceremonies. 1400 BC-20c. *23A:2815*
—. Citizen campaigns. Peasants. Political Protest. Rebellion. 1603-1867. ca 1945-73. *22A:3075*
—. Civil Code (Article 711). Liability. Murder. 1892-1920. *25A:3497*
—. Civil war. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1868-69. *21A:518*
—. Civil war. History Teaching. 1482-1558. *25A:3492*
—. Civil war. Political factions. 1866-68. *25A:3489*
—. Civilization (concept). Modernization. Westernization. Yukichi, Fukujawa. 1850-1900. *25A:3493*
—. Clans. Feudalism. Tokugawa. 1600-58. *24A:3267*
—. Clarke, William Newton *(Outline of Christian Theology)*. Meiji Gakuin (mission school). Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Textbooks controversy. 1875-1910. *23A:5287*
—. Class struggle. Economic Development. Historical Science Society of Japan. Research. 1853-68. *25A:3500*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Modernization. Research. 1615-1868. *25A:3504*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Reform. 1688-1862. *25A:3499*
—. Class struggle. Imperialism. Riots (1905). Working class. 1890-1919. *24A:3280*
—. Coalitions. Liberal Party. Political Parties. Progressive Party. 1886-90. *24A:679*
—. Coignet, F. France. Mining Engineering. Ozier, Paul (letters). 1877-81. *25A:3510*
—. Coins. Monetary policy. 1736-1860. *25A:751*
—. Colleges and universities. 1868-1945. *25A:3490*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational Policy. Modernization. 1876-1920. *25A:6292*
—. Colleges and Universities. Elites, academic. Modernization. Politics. Tokyo Daigaku. 1870-1905. *24A:681*
—. Colleges and Universities. Physicists. Western Nations. 1868-1900. *24A:3246*
—. Colleges and Universities. Tokyo, University of. 1877-93. *23A:724*
—. Colleges and Universities (freshman, sophomore survey). History teaching. 1966. *24A:2778*
—. Colonial government. Economic growth. Taiwan. 1895-1939. *25A:788*
—. Colonial Government. *Pao-chia*. Police. Rural Areas. Taiwan. 1895-1945. *25A:787*
—. Colonization. Eastern Colonization Company (Tôyô Takushoku Kabushiki-kaisha). Korea. Military Invasion. 1907-09. *23A:672*
—. Commerce. Cook, James. Voyages. 1776-78. *21A:796*
—. Commerce. Feudalism. 1800-70. *24A:5861*
—. Commodities. Middle Classes, lower. Towns, merchant. 1500-1760. *24A:3276*
—. Confucianism. Educational Reform. Shōkei Academy. 1787-1860. *21A:2918*

—. Confucianism. Feudalism. Science. 1603-1868. *25A:760*
—. Confucianism. Intellectuals. Kaibara, Ekiken. Scientific theory. 1603-1868. *25A:769*
—. Confucianism. Rationalism. Science. Westernization. -19c. *25A:745*
—. Confucianism. Shinto. ca 1630-1750. *24A:5863*
—. Confucianism. Succession (non-agnatic adoption). 1670-1740. *23A:5282*
—. Conscription, Military. Household deferments. 1868-1912. *23A:723*
—. Constitution. Human rights. 1889-1947. *25A:6313*
—. Constitutional law. Minobe, Tatsukichi. Political Theory. 1873-1948. *24A:5873*
—. Consular courts. Great Britain. Law, Western. 1875. *24A:671*
—. Contemporary History. Western Civilization. 20c. *25A:213*
—. Convention of 1864. France. Ports (closure). 1863-64. *23A:216*
—. Copper Mines and Mining. Hitachi Copper Mine. Pollution. 1910-20. *24A:3270*
—. Cotton. Merchants. Trade. Villages. 1600-1868. *21A:2922*
—. Cotton industry. Economic growth. Textile industry. 1900-70. *21A:1774*
—. Cotton spinning. Labor. Productivity. Textile industry. 1891-1935. *24A:686*
—. Culture. Government. Hasunuma, Monzō. National instructional campaign (Shūyōdan). 1903-30's. *24A:682*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1960's-70's. *22A:1484*
—. Dai-Nippon Chemical Fertilizer Trust. Monopolies. Phosphate industry. 1887-1923. *24A:687*
—. Debates. Foreign policy. Parliament. 1890-91. *25A:3496*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. France. Neutrality. Pacific Squadron, 2d. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:286*
—. Democracy. Kôjunsha. Reform. 1879-82. *22A:3066*
—. Demography. 1890-1950. *24A:5862*
—. Diaries. Hawaii. Kalakaua, David. Travel. 1881. *24A:3387*
—. Diaries. Memoirs. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. USA. 1860-1905. *24A:688*
—. Diet. House of Peers. Political Parties. Seiyūkai. 1900-01. *24A:5879*
—. Diplomacy. Europeans, attack on. Tomoatsu, Godai. 1868. *22A:3070*
—. Diplomacy. Extradition Treaty (Secret Declaration). Russia. 1911. *24A:253*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. France. Modernization. 1859-94. *25A:762*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Russia. 1870's-80's. *25A:724*
—. Discrimination. Koreans. Labor, immigrant. 1876-1945. *24A:689*
—. Documents. Kazuyuki, Egi. Politics. Sakutarō, Koizumi. Tasuku, Egi. 1853-1937. *24A:677*
—. Drama. Shakespeare, William *(Julius Caesar)*. Translating and Interpreting. Tsubouchi, Shōyō. 1884-1901. *24A:5845*
—. Dutch Surgical School. Medicine. Western Nations. 16c-20c. *25A:6122*
—. Dyer, Henry. Engineers. Institutes (proposed). 1879. *25A:729*
—. Economic Conditions. Farmers. Historiography. 17c-20c. 1955-66. *24A:3219*
—. Economic development. 1603-1970's. *23A:706*
—. Economic development. Education. Government. 1873-1921. *24A:5844*
—. Economic development. India. Ranis-Fei model. ca 1880-1960. *23A:738*
—. Economic development. Industrialization. Local Improvement Movement. 1900-18. *22A:430*
—. Economic development. Land tax. 1868-1911. *24A:3222*
—. Economic development. Meiji Restoration. Revolution. 1868-1968. *23A:715*
—. Economic development. Models, general equilibrium. 1887-1915. *23A:3083*
—. Economic Development (review article). Kelley, Allen C. Models. Williamson, Jeffrey G. 1887-1915. *24A:5868*
—. Economic Growth. ca 1850-90. *22A:3063*
—. Economic Growth (review article). Zanier, Claudio. 1650-1850. *24A:3223*
—. Economic history. Institute of Social Science. Takahashi, Kohachirō. 1912-72. *24A:5304*
—. Economic policy. Government. Savings. 1871-1968. *22A:3073*
—. Economic policy. Reform. Shogunate. 1716-46. *24A:3274*
—. Economic theory. Germany. Industrialization. Social policy. ca 1880-1925. *22A:3084*
—. Economic theory. National welfare. Shihei, Hayashi. 1650-1868. *24A:3230*
—. Economic Theory (late-developer hypothesis). Employment. Industrialization. 1800-1930. *25A:6297*
—. Economic transition. Monarchy. 1716-1910. *24A:3235*
—. Education. Engineering (drafting). Geometry. Westernization. 1868-85. *25A:725*
—. Education. Historiography. 1940-68. *24A:5168*
—. Education. Korea. Military Academies. 1881-1905. *24A:3282*
—. Education. Methodology. Science. 1872-1940. *25A:3508*
—. Education. Nishi, Amane. Philosophy. Westernization. 1829-97. *24A:5872*
—. Educational systems, Western. Engineers, modern. Industrialization. 1870's-1920's. *22A:3074*
—. Electric power. Industry. 1860-1930. *23A:5283*
—. Electrical industry. Protectionism. 1891-1919. *23A:716*
—. Electricity. Technology. 1854-1915. *25A:774*
—. Elementary education. Mori Arinori. 1887-88. *25A:6317*
—. Emperor system. Methodology. 1868-1945. *24A:3269*
—. Employment. Industrialization. 1883-1978. *25A:6298*
—. Engines. Industrialization. 1890-1940. *25A:744*
—. Engravings. Utagava (master engravers). 1790's-19c. *25A:6315*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Nationalism, cultural. Neo-Confucianism. Sorai, Ogyu *(Instructions for Students)*. 1711-17. *24A:3250*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Literary history. 17c-20c. *22A:2889*
—. Europe. Land Tenure. 9c-19c. *23A:4996*
—. Executive power. Military. People's Rights Movement. Political change. 1881-89. *25A:3479*
—. Expansionism. Korea. Uchida, Ryōhei. 1890-1915. *24A:3241*
—. Extraterritoriality. Foreign relations. Trade. Western nations. 1871-75. *23A:5272*
—. Family. Guilds, parish *(Miyaza)*. Social mobility. ca 900-1625. *23A:5265*
—. Farmers. Market structure. Merchants. 1830-44. *25A:3501*
—. Farmers. People's rights movement. Shonan, Yokoi. 1870-73. *23A:722*
—. Farmers, small. Feudalism. Social Organization. 1600-1868. *24A:3260*
—. Feldman-Konrad, N. I. (obituary). Literature. Philology. Teachers. USSR. 1903-75. *24A:5252*
—. Fertility. Life expectancy. Mortality. 18c-19c. *21A:520*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Norman, E. Herbert. 17c-19c. 1940-75. *24A:3232*
—. Feudalism. Landlords and Tenants. Law, domain. 1403-1589. *25A:3478*
—. Feudalism. Peasants. Periodization of History. 1596-1648. *24A:3266*
—. Feudalism. Periodization of History. 1573-1871. *24A:3273*
—. Feudalism. Rebellions. Social Classes. Tobaku movement. 1865-71. *24A:5871*
—. Finance. Meiji Restoration. Oe, Shinobu (thesis). Ōkuma, Shigenobu. Social Classes. 1868-81. *24A:3259*
—. Finland. Motodzhiro, Akashi. Russo-Japanese War. Secret service. Zilliacus, Konrad. 1904-05. *23A:2758*
—. Finland. Press. 1852-58. *25A:2127*
—. Folk culture. Sculpture, wooden. ca 6c-1867. *23A:5274*
—. Folklore (review article). Yanagita Kunio. 1910-61. *25A:6320*
—. Foreign Investments. Iron mining. Malaya. Rubber. 1900-41. *24A:710*
—. Foreign policy. 1869-1977. *25A:722*
—. Foreign policy. ca 1850-1941. *25A:6293*
—. Foreign policy. Imperialism (economic). People's Rights Movement. 1870-85. *25A:6309*
—. Foreign Policy. Korea. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *24A:5885*
—. Foreign policy (nonintervention). Great Britain. Meiji Restoration. Parkes, Harry. Saigo, Takamori. 1860-70. *24A:2796*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Silk. Trade. 1860's. *21A:200*
—. Foreign relations. Government (Mikado, Shogun). Public Opinion (Western). 1338-1870's. *22A:3083*
—. Foreign Relations. Harris, Townsend. USA. 1856-58. *21A:186*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Korea. -1974. *23A:739*
—. Foreign Relations. Korea. Political factions. 1874-77. *24A:685*
—. Foreign Relations. Perry, Matthew C. Preble, G. W. (diary). USA. 1852-54. *23A:3076*
—. Foreign Relations. Philippines. Revolution. 1874-99. *21A:2644*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. 1860. *23A:712*
—. France. Government. Great Britain. Political Factions. Shakai, Ukinosuke. 1863. *24A:3237*
—. France. Military missions. Music. Westernization. 1866-90. *21A:187*
—. Francis Xavier, Saint. India. Jesuits. 1506-52. *23A:2932*
—. Freedom of Speech. Legislation. Press. 1868-87. *25A:6312*
—. Freedom of the Press. *26th Century* Affair. 1894-97. *21A:526*
—. Fukuda, Hideko. War. 1885-1905. *24A:5878*
—. Fukuda, Hideko. Women's Liberation movement. 1882-1913. *24A:3263*
—. Fukuzawa, Yukichi. Nakamura, Keiu. Westernization. 1868-1912. *24A:676*
—. Geodetics. 1868-85. *25A:721*
—. Geology. 1870-1968. *25A:728*
—. Germany. Russo-Japanese War. Socialists. 1904-05. *22A:2837*
—. Government. Guilds, craft. Labor policy. Manufacturing. Silk. 1880. *23A:5290*
—. Government. Intellectuals. Modernization. 1868-94. *21A:1773*
—. Government. Nationalism. Peasants. 1870-1940. *23A:5261*
—. Government. Political change. 1853-81. *24A:3233*
—. Government. Shipbuilding. Subsidies. 1850's-1970's. *25A:3471*
—. Government. Transportation policies. 1868-73. *24A:5875*
—. Government Ownership. Military industry. 1860's-1880's. *21A:524*
—. Government (review article). Social change. 1603-1838. *24A:5877*
—. Graves. Methodism. Missionaries. USA. 1876-1957. *24A:3248*
—. Great Britain. Jesuits (mission reports). 1577-1691. *22A:1796*
—. Great Britain. Russia. Sino-Japanese War. 1890-95. *23A:2763*
—. Great Britain. Scientists. Social change. 17c-19c. *25A:531*
—. Great Britain. Sulphuric acid industry. Technology, Western. 1868-84. *25A:731*
—. Great Britain. Treaties, unequal. Treaty, Commercial. ca 1892-94. *24A:240*
—. Guilds. Merchants, rural. Reform. Trade. 1770-1850. *24A:5858*
—. Gunma incident. Peasants. Revolution. 1879-84. *23A:5275*
—. Hakodate incident. Méric, Eugène Victor de (letters). Rebellions. Tokugawa. 1869. *24A:3224*
—. *Heiminshimbun* (newspaper). Socialism. 1870-1907. *24A:680*
—. Hideyoshi, Toyotomi. 1582-98. *23A:713*
—. Historians. Takeuchi, Yoshimi (obituary). 1910-77. *25A:102*
—. Historical consciousness. 1966. *24A:2645*
—. Historical Societies. Ōsaka Historical Society. 1948-66. *24A:5258*
—. Historical Society. Historiography. Meiji Restoration. 1868-94. *24A:3220*
—. Historical Society (meeting). Historiography. Imperialism. 1870's-1945. 1948-66. *24A:2747*
—. Historical Society (meeting). Sasaki, Junnosuke. 1965-66. ca 18c-1867. *24A:2752*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. 1900's-30's. *25A:754*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. 1830-1900. *25A:3486*
—. Historiography. India. 19c-20c. *25A:3419*
—. Historiography. Manufactures (review article). 1700-1850. *23A:736*
—. Historiography. Meiji Restoration. 1867-68. 1930-1968. *25A:6322*
—. Historiography. Modernization. -20c. *25A:6302*
—. Historiography. Norman, E. Herbert. 17c-19c. *24A:3216*
—. Historiography. Peasants. Rebellions. 1590-1760. *25A:6296*

—. Historiography. Social Conditions. 1868-1974. *23A:5263*
—. Historiography. Tōyama, Shigeki. 1900-30. *24A:3255*
—. Historiography (US). Modernization. 1867-1977. *25A:734*
—. History. Muromachi age (conference). 1973. 14c-15c. *21A:2599*
—. *History of Science and Technology in Japan.* Science. Technology. 1853-1960. *25A:3511*
—. History Study Group. Imperialism. *Nihonshi Kenkyū* (journal). 1870's-1945. 1961-66. *24A:3231*
—. History Teaching. 1945-66. *24A:2756*
—. History teaching. Peace. Textbooks. World War II. 1940-70's. *22A:2744*
—. History Teaching. Russo-Japanese War. Textbooks. 1904-05. 1958. *24A:2774*
—. Home industry. Textile industry. 1860-1912. *23A:726*
—. Human rights. Law. 1890-1967. *25A:6305*
—. Hydraulic Engineering. Waterwheels. 7c-1889. *25A:778*
—. Hydrographic Office. Oceanography. 1871-1974. *25A:732*
—. Ideas, History of. 1868-1945. *22A:1797*
—. Ieyasu. Spain. Vivero y Velasco, Rodrigo de (personal account). 1609-10. *23A:704*
—. Imperial Rescript of 1908. Local government. Reform. 1906-16. *23A:5278*
—. Imperialism. Kajinishi, Mitsuhaya. 1868-1912. *24A:3227*
—. Industrialization. 1868-1914. *22A:1798*
—. Industrialization. Labor. Peasants. Samurai. 1890's. *23A:3091*
—. Industrialization. Labor. Textile industry. 1890's. *25A:758*
—. Industrialization. Militarism. Technological development. 1868-1911. *24A:691*
—. Industrialization. Values. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *22A:2909*
—. Industrialization. Values. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *23A:430*
—. Industrialization (conference). Social change. 1973. *21A:1394*
—. Intellectuals. 573-. *22A:3060*
—. Intellectuals. Kinoshita, Naoe. Socialism. 1897-1910. *24A:673*
—. Intellectuals. Marxism. 1867-1977. *25A:746*
—. Intellectuals. Yokoi Shōnan. 1809-53. *25A:3485*
—. Interest rates. Monetary exchange. 1293-1550. *23A:719*
—. International law. 1854-1970's. *23A:5288*
—. International law. Most-favored-nation status. Treaties. 1854-1905. *23A:5285*
—. International, 2d (Amsterdam Congress). Katayama Tetsu. Plekhanov, G. V. (handshake). Socialism. 1904. *22A:3065*
—. Inventions. Waterwheels. 4c-1868. *25A:733*
—. Iron Industry. Steel. 1600-1974. *25A:741*
—. Itagaki Taisuke. Kido Takayoshi. Kōkatō incident. Korea. Politics. 1875. *25A:3487*
—. Iwakura, Tomomi (mission). Kume, Kunitake (report). Westernization. 1850-78. *22A:3077*
—. Japan (Nagano; Suwa). Labor contracts. Silk industry. 1895-1925. *24A:5866*
—. *John Molson* (locomotive replica). Railroads. Scotland. 1849. 1969. *25A:532*
—. Jōmō Liberty Party. Minken Undō (Democratic Movement). Social Classes *(shizoku).* Yūshinsha. 1868-1912. *24A:675*
—. Jotei, Yoshifumi-ya *(Picture Book).* Shells. 1688-1790. *25A:735*
—. Judicial precedents. Publishers and Publishing. Supreme Court. 1875-95. *24A:5865*
—. Kabuki. Puppet play. Theater. 1770-94. *25A:6306*
—. Kansei Reforms. Sadanobu, Matsudaira (review article). 1758-1829. *24A:670*
—. Kasatkin, Nikolai ("Letters from Japan"). Missions and Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 1860-96. *25A:6316*
—. Katayama, Sen. Kōtoku, Shūsui. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Socialism. 1900's. *23A:710*
—. Katayama, Sen. Socialism. USA. 1884-1932. *25A:765*
—. Keene, Donald. Literature (review article). 1600-1867. *25A:6308*
—. Korea. Ports, opening of. Treaties. 1860-76. *25A:665*
—. Korea. Public opinion. Royal Palace (occupation). Sino-Japanese War. Textbooks. 1894-95. *25A:667*
—. Korea. Rice. Sugar. Taiwan. Trade. 1896-1938. *22A:3040*
—. Labor. Migration. Villages. 19c. *25A:6300*
—. Labor. Socialist movement. 1868-96. *23A:707*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Sakai, Toshihiko. Socialism. Yamakawa, Hitoshi. Yūaikai. 1912-26. *24A:3247*
—. Land tax. Mutsu Munemitsu. Taxation (revision). 1844-72. *25A:3491*
—. Land Tenure. Taxation. -20c. *25A:759*
—. Landownership. 1776-1877. *25A:3502*
—. Landownership. Mitsubishi Company. 1870-93. *25A:3480*
—. Law. Social mobility. Tokugawa. ca 1500-1850. *22A:3068*
—. Law. Trade, freedom of. 1868-1925. *24A:5860*
—. Law. Values. 19c-20c. *24A:669*
—. Law, Western. Nishi, Amane. ca 1868-1900. *22A:3078*
—. Liaoyang (battle). Military Strategy. Mukden (battle). Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:4845*
—. Liberalism. Mochiaki, Hachisuka. Political attitudes. Shigeru, Furusawa (letters). 1874. *25A:3473*
—. Liberty Party. Murakami, Yasuji. Political Imprisonment. Trials. 1884. *23A:735*
—. Machinery (Western). Ono Company (Miyamada Works). Silk industry. 1868-70's. *22A:3081*
—. Manchuria. Medicine. South Manchuria Medical College. 1904-45. *24A:5809*
—. Manchuria. Memoirs. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *21A:1494*
—. Manchuria. Russia. Treaties. 1905-07. *21A:1456*
—. Market structure. Shipbuilding industry. 1897-1925. *23A:714*
—. Maruyama, Masao. Philosophy of History (review article). -20c. *22A:3082*
—. Mathematics. 1868-1930. *25A:739*
—. Mathematics. 1882-1928. *25A:777*
—. Mathematics *(wasan).* 17c-19c. *25A:748*
—. Mathematics *(wasan).* 8c-19c. *25A:773*
—. Mathematics *(wasan).* Teaching. 1868-1912. *25A:752*
—. Medicine, Western. Translations. Udagawa, Yôan. 19c. *25A:720*
—. Meiji Restoration. Revolution, bourgeois. 1867-1925. *24A:3271*
—. Meiji Restoration. Riots. Villages. Working Class. 1840-78. *25A:3503*
—. Meiji Six Society *(Meiroku-sha).* Political Systems. Yukichi, Fukuzawa. 1868-1912. *24A:3253*
—. Methodism. Missionaries. 1873-1901. *21A:525*
—. Migration, internal. 1890-1940. *25A:6323*
—. *Mikasa* (vessel). 1899-1976. *23A:3088*
—. Militarism. Propaganda. Textbooks. 1903-45. *24A:690*
—. Mitsui Bussan Kaisha. Monopolies. 1897-1910. *23A:5281*
—. Modernization. ca 1603-1867. *23A:717*
—. Modernization. Monarchy. 1868-1970's. *25A:730*
—. Modernization. Russia. ca 1860-1970. *23A:4862*
—. Modernization. Science and Government. 18c-1950's. *25A:737*
—. Modernization. Yukichi, Fukuzawa (review article). 1835-1901. *24A:5841*
—. Modernization (review article). Norman, E. Herbert. 1940-77. 19c. *25A:6294*
—. Monarchy. Myths and Symbols. Nationalism. Patriotism. 1800-1977. *25A:3483*
—. Mongolia. Nationalism. Russia. ca 1911. *25A:6263*
—. Morris, Ivan (obituary). 1924-77. *24A:128*
—. *Narodniki.* Russia. Terrorism. 1880's-1905. *25A:345*
—. Nationalism. Shigetaka, Shiga. Westernization (opposition to). ca 1868-. *23A:720*
—. Nationalism. Shinto. -1945. *23A:5268*
—. Nationalism. Textbooks. 1903-45. *23A:733*
—. Natural resources. Steel industry. Technology. 1868-1970's. *25A:740*
—. Naval battles. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:282*
—. Navies (Rojestvensky Squadron). Pacific Area. Russo-Japanese War. Voyages. 1904-05. *24A:293*
—. Netherlands. Trade mission. Uhlenbeck, Olke A. William II (letter). 1844-45. *25A:2905*
—. Newton, Isaac. Scientific theory. Tadao, Shizuki. Translating and Interpreting. Westernization. 1780's. *25A:779*
—. Nobility. 710-1946. *25A:723*
—. Okinawa. 1200-1975. *22A:429*
—. Outcastes. Social Classes. 17c-18c. *23A:708*
—. Painting *(suiboku).* Sesshū. Tenshin, Okakura. 1420-1506. 1868-1912. *23A:709*
—. Partition. Poland. Takayoshi, Kido (memorial). 1873. *22A:3961*
—. Pearl industry, artificial. 1867-1910. *25A:742*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. 1688-1770. *24A:3261*
—. People's Rights Movement. Republicanism. 1868-90. *24A:3238*
—. Philippines. Spain. Trade. 1580-1614. *24A:448*
—. Physics. Tokyo School of Physics. Tokyo, University of. Westernization. 1877-81. *25A:738*
—. Political leadership. 19c. *21A:527*
—. Political Theory. Taisei-hôkan Movement. 1860's. *22A:3072*
—. Politics. 1843-68. *23A:729*
—. Press. 1868-1900. *24A:5852*
—. Prisoners of war. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:304*
—. Professionalization. Science. 1868-90's. *25A:749*
—. Religion. Social Customs. Tea ceremony. 14c-20c. *25A:755*
—. Religion. Uchimura, Kanzō. 1880-1929. 7c-20c. *23A:3082*
—. Science, history of. Teaching. 1971. *25A:2893*
—. Scientific discoveries. 19c-20c. *25A:780*
—. Shakespeare, William. Theater. 1883-1970's. *23A:3092*
—. Shipbuilding industry. 1853-1975. *23A:3078*
—. Shipping (freight rates). Trade. 1875-1971. *25A:776*
—. Social Classes *(genin).* 1101-1611. *24A:3251*
—. Social Customs. Tea ceremony. ca 1330-1650. *21A:2924*
—. Technology transfer. Westernization. 1868-1945. *25A:736*
—. Travel accounts. USA. ca 1850-1975. *24A:678*
—. Westernization. 1868-1968. *21A:2927*
Japan (Aichi Prefecture; Mikawa). Economic Structure. Factories. Industrialization. Textile Industry. 18c-1920. *23A:5271*
Japan (Aizu). Feudalism. Land Tenure. 1600-1868. *24A:5874*
Japan (Akita). Economic policy. Hattori, Korefusa. Merchants. 1853-68. *24A:3265*
Japan (Akita; Tsuchizaki). Markets. Prices. Rice. Trade, intermediary. 1870-90. *23A:5279*
Japan (Bakumatsu). Military. Peasants. Social Classes. 1850's-68. *24A:5857*
Japan (Bushū, Yokahama). Civil disturbances. Economic crisis. 1866. *25A:763*
Japan Business History Society Conference. Behavior. Business history. Entrepreneurs. Social organization. 1975. 19c-20c. *23A:2652*
Japan (Chiba). Kusunoki Otojirō. Rebellions. Shinchū group. Working class. 1863-64. *25A:3506*
Japan (Chikugo). Feudalism. Hideyoshi, Toyotomi. 1573-1623. *24A:3228*
Japan (Chōshū). Labor supply. Peasants. 1840's. *25A:750*
Japan (East and West). Culture. Prehistory-1867. *21A:2923*
Japan (Fukushima). Liberty Party. Mishima, Tsuyo. People's rights movement. Rebellions. 1882. *23A:727*
Japan (Hiroshima prefecture). Clans, feudal. Kobayakawa clan. Primogeniture, abolition of. 1180-1494. *24A:3245*
Japan (Hokkaido). Ainu. Colonization. Culture. Peasants. 18c-19c. *23A:5262*
—. Capron, Horace. Economic Development. Modernization. 1869-79. *24A:3249*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. Sakhalin. 1852-75. *23A:4775*
Japan (Honshu). Contracts. Law Enforcement. Villages. 1683-1868. *22A:3069*
Japan (Hyōgo prefecture). Development. Rice cultivation. Villages. 1600-1900. *24A:3262*
Japan (Kagoshima; Kamo). Samurai. Shizoku Kyōyūsha. Social organization. Villages. 1868-1962. *25A:3512*
Japan (Kanagawa). Feudalism. Gohojo clan. Local Government. Villages. 1495-1590. *24A:3254*
Japan (Kansai). People's Rights Movement. Shinobu, Komuro. 1875-90. *25A:3477*
Japan (Kantō). Agriculture. Local government. Merchants, Country. 1770-1840. *24A:3236*
Japan (Kasumigaura, Lake). Political Factions. Public Administration. 1625-1875. *24A:3217*
Japan (Kinai). Farmers. Kinoshita family. Management. 1842-1911. *24A:5867*
Japan (Kinki). Guilds, craft. Social Conditions. 1450-80. *24A:3275*
Japan (Kinki district). Social Customs. Villages. 1600-1868. *24A:3277*

Japan (Kishū). Feudal estates. Social Organization. Tokugawa. 1619-46. *23A:725*
Japan (Kōga). Feudalism *(gunchūsō).* Yamanaka family. 1387-1585. *25A:3505*
Japan (Kōjo). Economic control. Farmers movement. Landlords and Tenants. 1888-1925. *23A:728*
Japan (Kumamoto). Americanization. Christianity. Education. Janes, Leroy Lansing. 1838-76. *23A:721*
Japan (Kyōto). Economic change. Russo-Japanese War. 1903-25. *23A:5269*
Japan (Kyoto, Nambu Koriyama). Business. Management. Ono Gonemon family. ca 19c. *22A:3079*
Japan (Mie prefecture). Land tax. Peasants. Rebellions. 1876. *23A:3087*
Japan (Nagano). Sericulture. 1890's-1910's. *21A:522*
Japan (Nagano; Suwa). Japan. Labor contracts. Silk industry. 1895-1925. *24A:5866*
Japan (Nagano; Suwa; Konan). Local Government. Social Change. Villages. 1871-76. *23A:5289*
Japan (Nagasaki). China. Painting, scroll. Ships (junks). 18c. *23A:674*
—. Franciscans. Porres Tamayo, Pedro Bautista (letter). 1614-16. *24A:5840*
—. Jesuits. Maps, topographical. Missionaries. Ports. 1549-1638. *24A:3221*
Japan (Niigata). Land acquisition. 1598-1892. *24A:5864*
Japan (Niiminoshō). Architecture. Houses. 1264-1465. *24A:3240*
Japan, Northeast. Rebellions. Socioeconomic structure. Villages. 1850-68. *23A:734*
Japan (Northern Kantō region). Agricultural policy. Peasants. Social Organization. Villages. 1740's-1860's. *21A:521*
Japan (Obama, Tsuruga). Feudalism. Government. Merchants. 1501-1673. *24A:3278*
Japan (Odawara). Rice. Taxation. *Zaibarai.* 1694-1867. *24A:5859*
Japan (Okinawa). Church and state. Local Government. Neo-Confucianism. Saion, Gushichan Oyakata Bunjaku. 17c-18c. *23A:3077*
Japan (Ōsaka). Agriculture. Land Tenure. Nakagawa family. Okuno family. 1649-1886. *24A:5876*
—. Agriculture. Land Tenure. Rice inspection system. 1910-20. *24A:3234*
—. Middle Classes. Samurai. Social Organization. 17c-1867. *25A:3482*
Japan (Ōsaka prefecture). Annexation. Provincial Government. Towns. 1871-1903. *24A:5856*
Japan (Saga). Economic Conditions. Estate management. Nabeshima family. 1588-1871. *24A:3229*
—. Market structure. Nabeshima family. 1603-1868. *25A:3498*
Japan (Saitama prefecture). Capitalism. Landlords and tenants. Social Classes. 1868-1926. *22A:1795*
Japan (Satsuma). Christianity. Francis Xavier, Saint. 16c-18c. *25A:753*
—. Politics. Samurai. Social Organization. 1859-68. *21A:516*
Japan (Satsuma-Chōshū relations). Nakano Hanzaemon. Trade. Yamamoto Torazō. 1856-66. *21A:2921*
Japan (Settsu, Kawachi). Cotton. Guilds. Landlords and Tenants. 1716-1868. *23A:732*
Japan (Shimane prefecture). Iron industry. -20c. *23A:3080*
Japan (Shimonoseki). McDougal, David. Naval battles. USA. *Wyoming* (battleship). 1863. *23A:3079*
Japan (Shimonoseki Strait). Casembroot, F. F. de. Graeff van Polsbroek, Dirck de. *Medusa* (vessel). Naval Battles. Netherlands. 1850-1916. *25A:5785*
Japan (Shizuoka). Credit Association. Hōtokusha. 1870's-1900. *23A:5273*
Japan (Shizuoka, Tokyo). Clark, Edward Warren. Cultural relations. Missions and Missionaries. Nakamura Masanao. USA. ca1870-1907. *25A:6304*
Japan (Tennoji). Family structure. 1757-1858. *25A:6319*
Japan (Tokushima). Elections. Political Parties. 1880-90. *25A:3476*
—. Local government. 1871-80. *25A:3474*
Japan (Tokushima; Awa). Constitution. Political development. 1860-70's. *25A:3475*
Japan (Tokyo). American Tobacco Company. Government ownership. Parrish, Edward James. Tobacco. 1899-1904. *23A:5266*
—. City planning. Ideas, History of. 1865-1945. *25A:6318*
—. Social change. Urbanization. ca 1590-1850. *22A:3085*
Japan (Tokyo; Tama area). Common people (review article). Daikichi, Irokawa. ca 1868-1912. *22A:3076*
Japan (Tsuruga). Commerce. Ports. 1652-1710. *24A:3264*
Japan (Uraga). Ishikawajima Shipbuilding Yard. Protectionism. Shibusawa, Eiichi. Shipbuilding Promotion Law. 1896. *22A:3089*
Japan (Yokohama). Klein, Frederick C. Methodism (union). Missions and Missionaries. 1880-93. *25A:3494*
Japan (Yonezawa). Hemp. Monopolies. 1699-1873. *24A:3279*
Japanese. Censorship. Gilbert, William Schwenck *(Mikado).* Great Britain. Opera. 1907. *21A:836*
Japanese Americans. Assimilation. Japan. *Jōge kankei,* concept of. Social Organization. USA. 17c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:5264*
Japanese associations. Gentlemen's Agreement. Government, Japanese. Immigrants. USA. 1907-26. *24A:5853*
Japanese studies. Germany. Libraries. 19c-20c. *22A:1416*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1861-1970. *21A:2623*
Japicx, Gijsbert. Frisian. Language. Netherlands (Friesland). 6c-1800. *23A:6597*
Jarandilla brothers. Religious Orders. Spain (Cáceres). 1573-1831. *24A:7459*
Jarausch, Konrad H. Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von (review article). Foreign policy. Germany. Politics. 1909-17. *22A:2417*
Jardin des Plantes. Botany. France (Paris). LaBrosse, Guy de. Medical Education. Monarchy. Patronage. 1620-40. *23A:5875*
Jarīdah-Ummah Group. Egypt. Liberalism. Muhammad 'Abduh. Politics. 1884-1911. *25A:6236*
Jarvis, R. Craig, R. Great Britain (Liverpool, London). Maritime History. Ships, registry (review article). 1650-1969. *22A:3483*
Jaša Tomić. Ideology. Political parties. Radical Party. Serbia. Vojvodina. ca 1900-14. *25A:2331*
Jaspers, Karl. Germany. History. ca 1900-69. *21A:2533*
Jaume the Bearded. Bandits. Independence Movements. Royalists. Spain (Valencia). 19c. *24A:7462*
Jaunes. France. Political Factions. Right. Working class. ca 1890's-1914. *21A:1966*
Jaurès, Jean. Algeria. Anti-Semitism. France. Settlers, French. Socialists. 1895-1914. *22A:2986*
—. Bergson, Henri. Doumic, René (memoirs). École Normale Supérieure. 1878. *25A:1272*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. French Revolution. Historians. 1898-1913. *25A:4042*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. Socialism. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3919*
—. France. Imperialism. Labor Unions and Organizations (doctrine). 1880-1912. *22A:605*
—. France. Rappoport, Charles. Socialism. 1898-1941. *21A:1932*
—. France. Socialist Party. 1859-1914. *25A:6780*
—. French Revolution. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Switzerland. 1789-19c. *24A:263*
Jaurès, Jean (colloquium). France. Pacifism. Socialist Party. World War I. 1914. *23A:158*
Jaurès, Jean *(Histoire socialiste de la Révolution française).* Germany. Historiography. Mehring, Franz *(Légende de Lessing).* 1789-99. 19c. *24A:321*
Java. Auchmuty, Samuel. Great Britain. Latin America. Military Campaigns. 1756-1822. *23A:1651*
—. Batavian Fury. China. Ch'ing-fu (memorial to throne). Trade. 1740's. *25A:3416*
—. Colonial government. Cultivation project. Historiography, Eurocentric. 1830-70. *25A:791*
—. Colonial policy. Netherlands. 1830-1900. *23A:751*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Netherlands East Indies. War. 1800-30. *23A:5294*
—. Dance, court. 14c-20c. *25A:3521*
—. Education. Kartini, Raden Adjeng. Women's Liberation Movement. 1879-1904. *22A:1800*
—. Fielding, William G. (diary). Great Britain. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. 1811. *21A:1483*
—. Forest, concept of. 19c-20c. *23A:756*
—. Jansz, Pieter. Mennonites. Missions and Missionaries. Wulung, Tunggul. 1854-1904. *25A:6335*
Java (Muria mountains). Medicine. Mennonites. Missionaries. 1851-1971. *22A:3102*
Javahishvili, I. A. Georgia. Historians. 1876-1940. *25A:103*
Jay, John. Confederation. Foreign Relations. USA. 1783-89. *21A:1459*
Jay Treaty. Extradition. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Robbins, Jonathan. USA. 1796-1804. *23A:3621*
Jay Treaty (Article 12). British West Indies. Liverpool, 1st Earl of. Trade. USA. 1794. *23A:6332*
Jay, William. Clergy. Congregationalism. Great Britain (Bath). Morality. Protestantism. ca 1800-53. *22A:912*
Jaynes, Julian. Childhood, evolution of. DeMause, Lloyd. Jews. Psychohistory (review article). 1000 BC-1977. *24A:5465*
Jeanjean, Adrien. France. Pasteur, Louis (letters). Silkworm epidemic. ca 1850's-95. *21A:2009*
Jeckyll, Thomas. Decorative Arts. Great Britain (London). Leyland, Frederick (mansion). Whistler, James McNeill (Peacock Room). 1876. *25A:1826*
Jedlicka, Ludwig (obituary). Austria. Historians. Institute for Contemporary History. 1916-77. *25A:2781*
Jefferson, Thomas. Alberti, Leon Battista. Florence. Ideas, History of. Renaissance. USA. 1743-1826. 1404-72. *21A:2724*
—. Alliances. France. Isolationism. USA. 1778. *24A:3841*
—. Great Britain. Travel. 1786. *23A:6427*
—. Nationalism. Poland. USA. 1760-1821. *23A:4358*
Jefferson, Thomas (journal, letters). France (Languedoc, Provence). Short, William. Travel. 1787. *23A:3531*
Jefferson, Thomas (letter). France (Southern). Language. Occitan. 1787. *25A:6907*
Jeffrey, Francis. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Great Britain. Poets. 1797-1820. *21A:3312*
—. *Edinburgh Review.* Editors and Editing. Popular Culture. Readership. Scotland. 1803-29. *23A:1741*
Jeffreys, George. Bloody Assizes. Great Britain. Monmouth's Rebellion. 1648-89. *23A:1384*
Jehovah's Witnesses (proselytization). Great Britain. Watchtower Bible and Tract Society. 1870's-1970's. *23A:6040*
Jelačić, Josip. *Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung* (newspaper). Croatia. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Slavism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7739*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Radicals and Radicalism. Revolution of 1848. Society for Equality. 1848. *22A:3943*
—. Häberlin, Dionysius (letters). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848-49. *21A:1130*
—. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:2401*
Jellinek, George. Christianity. Sociology. Troeltsch, Ernst. Weber, Max. 20c. *22A:2945*
Jellinek, Hermann. Austria (Vienna). Jews. Radicals and Radicalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5181*
—. Germany. Jews. Philosophy. Revolution of 1848. 1840-48. *24A:2054*
Jenanyan, Harutune S. Armenians. Haigazian, Armenag Hartune. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Teachers. Turkey (Anatolia). 1880-1921. *22A:409*
Jenkin, Fleeming. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Variation, concept of. 1860's. *21A:2028*
Jenkinson, Anthony. Economic Relations. Elizabeth I (letters). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. 1570-72. *21A:171*
Jenkinson, Anthony (memoir). Diplomatic missions. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Ivan IV. Russia. 1566-67. *23A:203*
Jenkinson, Charles. Army. Great Britain. Impressment bill. Public opinion. 1779. *25A:1576*
Jenner, Edward. Cuckoo. Ornithology. 1788-1921. *21A:1686*
—. Demography. Great Britain. Medicine. Razzell, Peter. Smallpox (review article). 18c. *25A:4374*
—. Great Britain. Hunter, John. Medical education. Scientific societies. Smallpox. 1770's-90's. *22A:2254*

Jenner, Edward (portrait). LaRochefoucauld-Liancourt, François de. Monsaldi, Antoine Maxime. Napoleon. ca 1811-14. *25A:3827*
Jennings, Eli. Documents (Tokelau Account). Polynesia (Olosega). Settlement. Tyrel, Jules. USA. ca 1850-1925. *25A:3648*
Jennings, John. Great Britain. Logistics, Naval. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Naval expedition. 1710-15. *22A:180*
Jensen, Richard. Aydelotte, William. Benson, Lee. Dollar, Charles. Floud, Roderick. History. Quantitative methods. 1971-74. *21A:2513*
Jeremiads. Great Britain. Ward, Nathaniel. 1645-50. *25A:7075*
Jerram, Edward Jenner. Arts. Patronage. South Africa. 1839-69. *25A:3295*
—. Business. Cape Colony. 19c. *24A:5709*
Jerrold, William Blanchard *(London: A Pilgrimage).* Doré, Paul Gustave. Engravings. Great Britain (London). 1872. *25A:4427*
Jerusalem. Catherwood, Frederick. Maps. 1835-38. *22A:399*
—. Israel Museum. Museums. 1973. *22A:1413*
Jesser, Franz. Bohemia. Herkner, Heinrich. Nationalism. Reform. Sudeten Germans. Working class. 1900-16. *22A:3930*
Jesuits. Acculturation. Asia. Latin America. Missions and Missionaries. 17c. *24A:5496*
—. Agricultural Commodities. Economic exploitation. Paraguay. *Yerba maté.* 17c-18c. *23A:3259*
—. Akbar. Aquaviva, Claude. India (Fatehpur Sikri). Missions and Missionaries. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (letter). 1578-84. *25A:808*
—. Aleni, Giulio *(Chih-fang wai chi).* China. Culture, European. Geography. 1641-49. *24A:5823*
—. Alvarez de Acevedo, Tomás (reports). Audiencia of Chile. Chile. Property. 1784-87. *22A:1892*
—. Anda, Governor de. Philippines. Spain. 1768-1800. *23A:3129*
—. Ansaldo, Mateo (account). New Spain. Rebellions. Yaquis. 1740. *24A:3445*
—. Anticlericalism (review article). Italy. Pamphlets. Venturi, Franco. 18c. *25A:4738*
—. Arabic. Belot, Jean-Baptiste. Lebanon (Beirut). 1822-1906. *25A:3387*
—. Architecture. Bolivia (Cuzco, Chuquisaca). Peru (Lima). 16c-17c. *23A:932*
—. Architecture. Europe. 18c-19c. *22A:260*
—. Architecture, Baroque. Churches. France (Cambrai). 1678-94. *24A:1222*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Sánchez, Pedro. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:2009*
—. Archives. Bravo, Francisco Javier (collection). Latin America. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *22A:1425*
—. Archives. Great Britain (London). 1623-20c. *24A:4040*
—. Archives. Poland. St. Matthew's Gymnasium. Secondary Education (German). Wrocław State Archives (collection). 1628-1935. *24A:4891*
—. Asia, East. Franciscans. Martin of the Ascension, Saint (reports). Missions and Missionaries. 1550-1600. *24A:5578*
—. Ateneo. Education. Philippines. Rizal, José. 1880-89. *24A:5967*
—. Augustinians. Christianization. Missionaries. Philippines (Leyte). 1595-1768. *21A:2978*
—. Austria (Rohrbach). Paper mills. 1750-1845. *23A:2265*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg; Bregenz). Missions and Missionaries. Rochus Hundertpfund, P. South America. 18c. *23A:5565*
—. Aveiro, Duchess of. Bustillo, Lorenzo. Letters. Mariana Islands. Missions and Missionaries. Salgado, Francisco. 1676-89. *25A:6477*
—. Bacon, Francis. Boyle, Robert. Italy. Science. 1645-93. *23A:6564*
—. Bankruptcy. Creditors' claims. France. ca 1750-1800. *24A:1291*
—. Barreto, Melchior Nunes (letter). Francis Xavier, Saint. Goa. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. India. 1553-54. *23A:5362*
—. Bassein, fall of. Burma. Church and State. Military Camps and Forts. 1739. *25A:6399*
—. Belgium. Emblem books. 1587-1710. *25A:6729*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Bollandists. Catholic Church. Oliva, Giovanni Paolo. Saints. 1660-69. *22A:1933*
—. Bibliographies. Costa, Horacio de la. Historians. 1940-78. *25A:5504*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio. Spain. ca 1595-1698. *22A:1009*
—. Bibliographies. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. Torres Bollo, Diego de. 1551-1638. *25A:1124*
—. Biography. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. ca 1600-25. *24A:3010*
—. Bolivia (Llanos de Mojos). Indians. Missions and Missionaries. Moxos. Social organization. 16c-1825. *21A:3095*
—. Brazil. Diamantino Mission. Indians. 1841-1950's. *24A:3540*
—. Brazil. Explorers. Fritz, Samuel. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. 1680's-1724. *23A:943*
—. Brazil. India. Missions and Missionaries. Paraguay. 16c-18c. *25A:466*
—. Brazil. Vieira, António. 17c. *24A:971*
—. Brazil (Maranhão). Church and State. Religious orders. 1677-1756. *25A:3741*
—. Bureaucracy. École Sainte-Geneviève (graduates). Elites. France (Paris). Schools. 1854-1913. *23A:5893*
—. Burton Park. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain (Sussex). 1680-1780. *23A:1538*
—. Carafa, Carlo. Papal States. Venetia. 1655-57. *24A:1735*
—. Carinthia (Klagenfurt). Colleges and Universities. 1652. *23A:7143*
—. Cartography. Discovery and Exploration. Venezuela. 1646-1771. *24A:3605*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Great Britain. Jansenism. Religious conflict. 1689-1715. *24A:6744*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Northumberland). 1558-1603. *25A:1614*
—. Catholicism. Jansenism. Secularization. Social Theory. ca 1400-1700. *25A:6005*
—. Chamorro, Pedro Joaquín. Nicaragua. 1873-75. *25A:3717*
—. China. Christianity. Confucianism. Western Civilization. Yang Kuang-hsien *(Pu-te-i).* 16c-17c. *25A:718*
—. China. Church History. Smorzhevski, Feodosi (narrative account). 1745-55. *23A:689*
—. China. Japan. Philippines. Royal Academy of History (collection). Spain (Madrid). 16c-18c. *25A:481*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. Philippines. 17c. *25A:6281*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. Ricci, Matteo. Wan-Li, Emperor. 1583-1610. *24A:5810*
—. Chronicles. Indians. Mexico, northwestern. Tarahumara. 16c-18c. *24A:6111*
—. Church and State. Concordia, Marqués de la. Peru (Lima). Property (administration). Rivera, Lázaro de. 1815. *22A:1908*
—. Church and State. Court life. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Wolff, Frederick von Lüdinghausen-. 1658-1708. *25A:7916*
—. Church history. Costa, Horacio de la (obituary). Philippines. 1916-77. *25A:5642*
—. Collège de l'Immaculée Conception. École Sainte-Geneviève. France. Religious education. 1852-1913. *25A:3976*
—. Colombia (Bogotá). Libraries. Pey, Francisco. San Bartolomé Seminary (inventory). 1605-1767. *24A:5281*
—. Commercial rivalry. Foreign Relations. Goa. India. Moguls. Portuguese. Xavier, Jerome. 1613-17. *21A:2951*
—. Conspiracy. Freemasonry. French Revolution. 1791. *22A:3331*
—. Cultural influences. Mexico. Seminary of St. Peter and St. Paul. 1573-1600. *23A:875*
—. DePauw, Cornelius. Exiles. Latin America. Nationalism. 1763-1800. *25A:6489*
—. Dictionary, biobibliographical. Zambrano, Francisco. 16c-19c. 1961-73. *24A:458*
—. Documents. Franciscans. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. 1645-52. *21A:3032*
—. Education. Konarski, Stanisław. Lithuania. Piarists. 1387-1773. *23A:7450*
—. Enlightenment. Molina, Juan Ignacio. 18c-1974. *24A:3490*
—. Europe. 1540-1600. *23A:454*
—. Exiles. Molina, Luis de. Portugal. Theology. ca 1571-1600. *25A:4842*
—. Explorers. Mexico (Baja California). Shipbuilding. *Triunfo de la Cruz* (vessel). Ugarte, Juan de. 1720. *24A:6114*
—. Expropriation. Mexico (Chihuahua). Missions and Missionaries. 1718-77. *23A:5469*
—. Ferroni, Giuseppe. Galileo. Religion and Science. 17c. *25A:4775*
—. Financial management. Wealth. 1670-1767. *24A:911*
—. France. Molière *(Tartuffe).* Pamphlets, anti-Jesuit. Propaganda. 1669. *25A:1232*
—. France. Schools. Social status. 1880-1901. *22A:3312*
—. France (Lille). 19c. *22A:3305*
—. Francis Xavier, Saint. India. Japan. 1506-52. *23A:2932*
—. Godoy, Juan José (biography). Independence. South America. 1750-88. *21A:2993*
—. Great Britain (Furness). Iron mining. Preston, Thomas. 1643-83. *23A:6139*
—. Guam. Students. 1727. *24A:6047*
—. Haciendas. Mortality. Peru. Slaves. 1714-67. *23A:3262*
—. Higher education. Secondary education. Slovenia. 16c-1918. *24A:7737*
—. Historians. Mateos, Francisco (obituary). Missions and missionaries. 20c. *24A:2687*
—. Hungary (Sopron). Stage Setting and Scenery. Theater. 1638-1773. *25A:8032*
—. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint (views). Spain. 16c. *23A:4070*
—. Independence movements. Mexico. 1767-1814. *22A:1837*
—. Indians. Language, native. New Spain. 16c. *24A:3426*
—. Irish College of St. Patrick. Salamanca, University of. Spain. Students. 1572-1652. *25A:7432*
—. Japan (Nagasaki). Maps, topographical. Missionaries. Ports. 1549-1638. *24A:3221*
—. Lallemant, Louis *(Summa Vitae).* 17c. *24A:3004*
—. Land redistribution. Mexico. Santo Domingo de Tabaloapa (hacienda). Spain. 1767-81. *23A:882*
—. Loarte, Baltasar (memoirs). Spain (Plasencia). 16c. *24A:4499*
—. Malacca. Missionary expansion. Portugal. 16c. *23A:5296*
—. Malacca. Missionary expansion. Portugal. 1545-53. *24A:3299*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Netherlands (Gelderland). Persecution. 1642-55. *22A:2327*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Paraguay. Social Organization. 1700-68. *25A:1111*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Pastells, Pablo (letters). Philippines (Mindanao). 1876-87. *21A:2977*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Population. Río de la Plata (Guaraní). 1702-67. *24A:3497*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Spirituality. 16c-1964. *24A:3021*
—. Monasteries. Philosophy. Theology. Venezuela. 17c-18c. *24A:3612*
—. Moravia. Olomouc University. 1573-1973. *21A:1190*
—. Moros. Philippines (Mindanao). 1850's-60's. *25A:6405*
—. Netherlands, northern. 1543-56. *25A:1974*
—. Nouet, Jacques. 1605-80. *25A:6774*
—. Philippines (Manila). Religious Education. St. Ignatius, College of. 17c-18c. *24A:5968*
—. Philosophy. Poland. Teaching. 16c-18c. *25A:8083*
—. Poland. Satire. Zahorowski, Jerome. ca 1614. *23A:4386*
Jesuits (admission to). Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. Mendoza, Juan de. Spain. 1554-56. *25A:7588*
Jesuits (Culemborg novitiate). Belgium (Ghent). Netherlands. 1814-25. *22A:2328*
Jesuits (expulsion). Catholic Church. Naples. Property (division). ca 1707-69. *24A:1755*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Croix, Charles de. Mexico. Reform. Spain. 1767-71. *25A:987*
—. Platel, Abbé. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Public opinion. 18c. *23A:6621*
Jesuits (expulsion; documents). Catholic Church. Chile. 1767-1967. *23A:482*
Jesuits (martyr). González de Santander, Roque. Missions and Missionaries. Paraguay. Settlement. 1570-1628. *23A:1001*
Jesuits (mission reports). Great Britain. Japan. 1577-1691. *22A:1796*
Jesuits (mystique). Politics. 1561-98. *23A:2931*
Jesus Christ. Anne, Saint. Engravings. Grien, Hans Baldung. Witchcraft. 16c. *25A:7841*
—. Anti-Semitism. 100-1975. *23A:2919*
—. Franciscans. Theology. 13c-15c. *25A:3141*
—. Germany. Historiography. Theology. 16c-19c. *25A:4982*
—. Reformation. Theology. 16c. *25A:3131*
Jesus Christ (artistic imitations). Dürer, Albrecht (self-portraits). Portraits. 1490-1528. *24A:7627*
Jesus Christ, historicity of. Theology. Tillich, Paul. 1911-74. *21A:1632*
Jewel, John. Books. Oxford University (Magdalen College Library). 1497-1570. *24A:6880*

Jewelry *See also* Gems; Goldsmithing; Silversmithing.
—. Bohemia (Turnov). High School of Art, Metalworking and Jewelry. 1880's-1974. *23A:7188*
—. Diamonds. 1800-1971. *21A:1538*
Jewelry (sale of). Cathedrals (el Pilar). Spain (Zaragoza). 18c-1870. *21A:2229*
Jewett, James. Diplomacy. Guano. Peru (Lobos Islands). USA. Webster, Daniel. 1793-1855. *25A:3780*
Jewish Archive. Documents. Granzin, Martin. Ukraine (Kiev). 1830-1936. *25A:5369*
Jewish Colonization Association. Anti-Semitism. Argentina (Entre Ríos). Colonization, agricultural. Emigration. Europe, Eastern. 1890's. *21A:3090*
Jewish Enlightenment. Deism. Germany. Literature, Hebrew. Mendelssohn, Moses. 18c. *22A:2436*
Jewish Free School. Education. Great Britain. Poles. Russians. Talmud Torah. 1880-1914. *22A:2210*
Jewish Historical Institute. Herbst, Stanisław (reminiscence). Historians. Poland. Scientists. 1907-73. *22A:1381*
Jewish National Fund. Palestine. Zionism. 1897-1948. *24A:2872*
Jewish National Students' Movement. Austria. Youth Movements. Zionism. 1882-1914. *22A:2496*
Jewish National Theater. Poland (Lublin). Russia (Odessa). Theater tour. 1883. *25A:8088*
Jewish Organization. Poland. Socialist Party. 1893-1907. *23A:2334*
Jewish organizations. Letters (Halukah). Palestine. Printing. 19c. *23A:644*
Jewish Question. Anti-Semitism. Cocatre-Zilgien, M. 1944. *24A:5453*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Czyński, Jan. Hôtel Lambert. Independence movements. Poland. 1802-48. *25A:5253*
—. Luxemburg, Rosa. 19c-20c. *25A:7760*
Jewish Relief Act (1858). Great Britain. Political participation. 1829-58. *23A:1787*
Jewish studies. Assimilation. Emancipation. 18c-1974. *21A:1557*
—. Higher Education (university, seminary). ca 19c-20c. *22A:117*
—. Methodology. 1976. *23A:4532*
—. Millás Vallicrosa, José María (obituary). Spain (Catalonia). 1897-1970. *22A:47*
Jewish studies (Festschriften). Bibliographies. 1868-1970. *24A:456*
Jewish Temple (model). Architectural imagery. Templo, Jacob Judah Leon. 1641. *22A:1631*
Jewish Territorial Organization. Great Britain. Zangwill, Israel. Zionism. 1890's-1905. *24A:6762*
Jews *See also* Anti-Semitism; Judaism.
—. 1c-1973. *25A:2903*
—. Abbas II. Bābāi ben Lotf (*Kitab-I-Anusi*). Persecution. Persia (Isfahan). ca 1650-1700. *23A:5236*
—. Acculturation. Germany. 1890-1914. *25A:7704*
—. Acculturation, religious. Minorities. -20c. *23A:474*
—. Africa, North. Bibliographies. Church of England. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Missions and Missionaries. Morocco. 19c. *22A:335*
—. Agricultural experimentation. Argentina. 1890-1914. *24A:6170*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Poland (Płock, Mazovia). Sarna, Izydor. Sarna, Mojżesz. 1870's-1970's. *22A:1221*
—. Alcohol. Barkeepers. Breweries. Innkeepers. Poland (Bielsko). 1650-1795. *25A:2513*
—. Alexander I. Converts. Russia. 1817. *25A:2685*
—. Alexander III. Assimilation. Emigration. Russia. 1880's. *23A:2375*
—. Alexander III. Emancipation. Russia. Social reform. Tolstoy, Dmitri. 1882-89. *24A:5005*
—. Alexander III. Political repression. Russification. 1881-94. *24A:2557*
—. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Germany. Industrial development. Rathenau, Emil. Rathenau, Walther. 19c-1922. *25A:7806*
—. *Alliance israélite universelle.* Iraq (Baghdad). Lorimer, J. G. (consular report). Ottoman Empire. Shohet, Haron Da'ud. 1910. *22A:405*
—. Altmann, Alexander. Germany. Mendelssohn, Moses (review article). Philosophy. 1729-86. *22A:3791*
—. American Jewish Historical Society. Bibliographies. 1960-74. *21A:1304*
—. American Jewish Historical Society (collections). Bibliographies. USA. 1960-75. *22A:74*
—. American Jewish Labor Movement. Emigration. Intellectuals. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2562*
—. American Revolution. Netherlands. Restorations. St. Eustatius. Trade. 1660-1977. *24A:6359*
—. Anatoli, A. *(Babi Yar).* Karaites. Russia. Sects, Religious. 1800-1945. *25A:8231*
—. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Emancipation. Germany. 19c-1914. *25A:7836*
—. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. France. 1789-1970. *23A:1223*
—. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Germany. Wassermann, Jakob. 1890-1935. *22A:1084*
—. Anti-Semitism. Baden. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2110*
—. Anti-Semitism. Bonald, Louis de. France. 1800-50. *21A:693*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. France. 1890's. *23A:6001*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. France. Literature. 1800-1908. *23A:3372*
—. Anti-Semitism. Economic Conditions. Poland. 1264-1795. *23A:2350*
—. Anti-Semitism. Europe. Nazism. *Protocols of the Elders of Zion.* 1860-. *21A:1542*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Intellectuals. Socialism. 1800-1950. *21A:1513*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Luther, Martin. 1543. *21A:411*
—. Anti-Semitism. Hungary. 1875-85. *21A:1196*
—. Anti-Semitism. Hungary. Katus, László. 1880's. *21A:2405*
—. Anti-Semitism. Korolenko, Vladimir. Russia. 1880's-1920's. *22A:4020*
—. Anti-Semitism. Protestantism. 1520-1789. *24A:5592*
—. Anti-Semitism. Ukraine. 17c-1945. *23A:7449*
—. Anti-Semitism. Vigny, Alfred Victor de (writings). ca 1820-35. *21A:1894*
—. Aramah, Isaac. Maimonides. Mathematics (probability theory). Spain. 15c. *21A:3566*
—. Architecture. Germany. Semper, Gottfried. Synagogues. 19c. *24A:7616*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Huguenots. Immigrants. Polish Underground Movement Study Trust. -1974. *22A:98*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Social Organization. 1860-90. *24A:6174*
—. Art. Ben-Uri Art Society. Great Britain. Student organizations. 1880-1945. *22A:2262*
—. Art. Europe. USA. 1870-1976. *25A:3011*
—. Art, religious. Morocco. -ca 1939. *25A:3252*
—. Artists. Dictionary of Jewish Artists. Poland. 18c-20c. *22A:1220*
—. Arts and Crafts. Poland (Bielsko). ca 1650-1795. *24A:4892*
—. Ascher, Saul. Enlightenment. Germany. 1787-1822. *25A:7707*
—. Askenazy, Szymon. Historians. Poland. 18c-19c. ca 1872-1935. *22A:57*
—. Assimilation. Brunner, Constantin (pseud. of Leo Wertheimer). ca 1900-37. *23A:2860*
—. Assimilation. Elites. Europe. 1880's-1930's. *24A:5488*
—. Assimilation. Euchel, Isaac. Europe. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Persian Letters).* 1788-89. *24A:395*
—. Assimilation. Europe. Historiography. Katz, Jacob (review article). Social Change. 18c. *22A:238*
—. Assimilation. Europe. Liberalism. 1780-1860. *25A:3024*
—. Assimilation. Germany. Mendelssohn, Henrietta Meyer. 1776-1862. *24A:2108*
—. Assimilation. Germany. Nationalism. 1870-1900. *24A:7591*
—. Assimilation. Hungary. Magyars. Nationalists. 1840-1945. *21A:2398*
—. Assimilation. Literature. Prussia (Berlin). Robert, Ludwig. Varnhagen, Rahel. ca 1780's-1833. *21A:2278*
—. Assimilation. Poland. ca 1565-1780. *22A:3966*
—. Austria. Freud, Martha. Freud, Sigmund. 1861-1951. *22A:2490*
—. Austria. Lawyers. 1765-1938. *25A:2369*
—. Austria (Vienna). Bohemia (Prague). Catholic revival. Converts, Guntherian. 1800-50. *24A:7750*
—. Austria (Vienna). Emancipation. 1782-ca 1900. *23A:7104*
—. Austria (Vienna). Jellinek, Hermann. Radicals and Radicalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5181*
—. Authors. Enlightenment. 1740-83. *25A:3081*
—. Autonomy. Political theory. -20c. *24A:5532*
—. Baden. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *23A:4200*
—. Balaban, Meir (tribute). Historians. Poland. 1906-41. *24A:2688*
—. Balaban, Meir (tribute). Historians. Poland. 12c-20c. *25A:99*
—. Banking. Germany. USA. 17c-20c. *24A:7555*
—. Banking. Italy (Crema). Pawnshops. 15c. *23A:6545*
—. Banking families. Economic development. Egypt (Cairo). ca 1800-1952. *24A:3170*
—. Baptism. Children. Eck, John. Usury. Zasius, Ulrich. 1508-18. *25A:2236*
—. Baptism, forced. Children. Zasius, Ulrich. 1500-10. *24A:7680*
—. Barlaeus, Caspar. Calvinists. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1610-48. *25A:1976*
—. Basnage, Jacques. Bayle, Pierre. Enlightenment. Historiography. ca 1650-1725. *25A:1177*
—. Belgium. Israel. Kubovy, Aryeh L. (obituary). Zionism. 1896-1966. *22A:62*
—. Belorussia. Derzhavin, Gavriil. Reform. 1799-1800. *24A:2588*
—. Berlin, Saul *(Ktav Yosher).* Germany (Berlin). Satire. 1794. *23A:4183*
—. Bernstein, Aron. Germany. Liberalism. *Volks Zeitung* (newspaper). 1812-84. *25A:2243*
—. Bernstein, Max. Gold Rushes. International Company of Mexico. Mexico (Baja California). USA (California). 1854-1971. *22A:3188*
—. Bialik, Chaim Nachman. Hebrew. Poetry. Russia. Translations. 1880-1924. *23A:4432*
—. Bible. France. Philosophy of History. Renan, Ernest. ca 1848-90. *25A:3895*
—. Bibliographies. Communal history. Germany. 1500-1945. *25A:7755*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Warsaw, University of. 1930's. *22A:91*
—. Bibliographies. Genocide. Literature. World War II. 1939-45. *22A:1468*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. 1974. *23A:6854*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Leo Baeck Institute collection. 1977. *25A:5498*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Poland. -1870. *22A:3968*
—. Bibliographies. Russia. 1860's-90's. *25A:8325*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bleichröder, Gerson von (review article). Germany. Stern, Fritz. 1866-71. *24A:7590*
—. Blankenstein, Baron von (Aaron Leb Wetzlar). Fraud. Germany. ca 1804-20. *24A:2119*
—. Blood, purity of (statutes). Philip III. Spain. ca 1609-21. *25A:4881*
—. Bohemia. Emancipation. Nationalism. 1815-49. *22A:3938*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. Neoabsolutism. 1850-66. *23A:4325*
—. Bohemia (Prague). German. Literature, Czech. Translating and Interpreting. 1895-1920. *25A:7994*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Discrimination. Netherlands. Social Conditions. 1796-1940. *24A:7309*
—. Books (editions). Netherlands (Amsterdam). Proops, Selomah. 1706-12. *24A:1797*
—. Booksellers. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. 1910. *25A:8090*
—. Brazil (Recife). Congregation zur Israel (members). 17c. *25A:6613*
—. Brotherhood of Trade Salesmen. Labor Unions and Organizations. Merchants. Poland (Warsaw). 1856-81. *22A:1213*
—. Buildings, public. Poland (Radom). Synagogue Superintendence Office. ca 19c. *24A:4898*
—. Bund. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-10. *24A:5093*
—. Business. Germany. Olschki family. Rare Books. Rosenthal family. 1859-1976. *25A:2235*
—. Business. Letters. Moldavia. 1829-42. *24A:4962*
—. Buss, Wilfried (review essay). Germany. 1600's-1971. *21A:2283*
—. Cabala. Christianity. Converts. Great Britain. Helmont, Franciscus Mercurius van. 1670-90. *23A:1442*
—. Cambon, Paul (letters). Dreyfus Affair. France. 1890's. *23A:6000*
—. Canada. Immigration. Russia. Segal, Beryl (memoirs). USA. 1900-70's. *24A:2580*
—. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Sombart, Werner *(The Jew and Modern Capitalism).* 1911. *24A:439*

—. Capitalism. Germany. Social classes. 1890-1914. *25A:7768*
—. Catherine II. Pale settlement. Russia. 1762-95. *23A:2465*
—. Catholic Church. Converts. Italy. Prayer, Hebrew. 16c. *25A:4773*
—. Catholic Church. Hoheb, Samuel David. Religious liberty. Venezuela (Barquesimeto). Yepes, Jose Macario. 1839-40. *24A:3601*
—. Catholics. Italy (Florence). Social History. 1810-50. *25A:1954*
—. Cavalry. Poland. Rebellions. Russia. Volunteer Armies. 1830. *22A:1230*
—. Cemeteries. Documents. Poland (Tarnów). 15c-20c. *25A:8079*
—. Cemeteries. Morocco (Tetuán). 1490-1970. *21A:2849*
—. Cemeteries. Netherlands (Oosterhout). 18c-1973. *25A:1983*
—. Cemeteries. Venezuela (Caracas). 1820-20c. *24A:6275*
—. Census. Poland (Cracow). Population, rural. 1819. *25A:8099*
—. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Germany. Racism. 1855-1927. *21A:1531*
—. Charisma. Economic conditions. France. Saint-Simonism. Weber, Max. ca 1817-1975. *22A:1999*
—. Charities. Poland. Social organizations. 1907-15. *25A:5264*
—. Childhood, evolution of. DeMause, Lloyd. Jaynes, Julian. Psychohistory (review article). 1000 BC-1977. *24A:5465*
—. Christian Hebraists. France. Scholars. ca 1545-1639. *25A:4054*
—. Christian Hebraists. Reformation. Renaissance. Reuchlin, Johannes. ca 1435-16c. *23A:5035*
—. Christianity. Converts. Spain (Castile). 14c-15c. *23A:6650*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Immigrants. Missions and Missionaries. 1880-1914. *22A:2263*
—. Christians. Damascus Blood Libel Affair. Ottoman Empire. Persecution. 1840-1907. *25A:6248*
—. Citizenship. French Revolution. 1789. *23A:5773*
—. Civil Rights. Emancipation. Germany. Local Government. 19c. *24A:7635*
—. Civil rights. Government. Military service. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Revolution. 1830-31. *23A:4352*
—. Civil rights. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Joseph II (decree). 1782-83. *24A:2383*
—. Civil rights. Poland. Russia. Stock Exchange Committee (memorial). 1882-86. *24A:4884*
—. Cohen, Hermann. Germany. Ideology. Lazarus, Moritz. Riesser, Gabriel. Social Organizations. 1890-1914. *21A:2298*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Greece. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1453-20c. *24A:7832*
—. Consistories. France. 19c. *22A:601*
—. Contracts. Mints. Money. Morocco. Tribunal, rabbinical. 1741. *21A:2850*
—. Converts. Economic activity. Inquisition. Spain (Majorca). 1489-90. *24A:7374*
—. Converts. Enríquez Gómez, Antonio. Inquisition. Poetry. Spain. 1647-49. *24A:7428*
—. Converts. Inquisition. Marrano, Righetto. Venetia. 1497-1573. *24A:7253*
—. Converts. Montoro, Antón de *(Cancionero)*. Social Conditions. Spain (Cordova). 16c. *23A:1916*
—. Converts, Catholic. dePinto, Ishac (manuscript). Marranos. Netherlands (Antwerp). Portugal. ca 1497-1671. *23A:5755*
—. Converts, Catholic. Discrimination. Marranos. Philip II. Spain. 16c. *25A:2056*
—. Converts, Christian. Gómez, Diego (Samuel Abolafia). Inquisition. Spain (Toledo). 1492-1510. *23A:1951*
—. Converts, Christian. Names. Spain (Toledo). 1500-50. *23A:1950*
—. Converts, Christian. Rites and Ceremonies. Spain (Toledo). 1475-1500. *23A:1969*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Gans, David. 17c-18c. *24A:3065*
—. Council of the Four Counties (letters). Lida, David. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Poland. 1680-84. *25A:3129*
—. Court Records (rabbinical). France (Metz). 1750-1800. *23A:3539*
—. Craftsmen. East Prussia. Precious metals. Prussia. 18c-19c. *23A:6846*
—. Crémieux, Adolphe (correspondence). France. Rumania. Universal Israelite Alliance. 1848-70. *23A:4411*
—. Cultural achievements. Germany. 1888-1914. *22A:1087*
—. Cultural history. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Museums. Restorations. State Jewish Museum. 12c-20c. *25A:8001*
—. Cultural History. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. Linguistics. Yiddish (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:5922*
—. Culture. Germany. Mendelssohn, Felix. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1769-1850. *22A:1078*
—. Culture. History. 1972. *22A:226*
—. Culture. Literature. Morocco. 17c-20c. *24A:3104*
—. Curaçao. Settlement. 1659-1976. *24A:6361*
—. Customs records. Merchants. Poland (Bielsko). 1766. *25A:8091*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (Podlasie estates). Kurdwanowski, Tomasz. Poland (Międzyboż). Reform. 1828. *22A:3974*
—. Daily Life. Germany (Rhineland). Napoleonic Wars. Yiddish notes. 1813-29. *24A:2831*
—. Defense. Poland. 16c-17c. *24A:2431*
—. Demonstrations. Denmark (Odense). 1818-21. *24A:4545*
—. Diplomacy. USA (New York). YIVO Institute for Jewish Research (David Monshowitch Collection). 1870-1950. *22A:1435*
—. Diseases, nervous and psychic. Physicians. Poland. 1850's-1960's. *22A:1204*
—. Documents. National Museum. Painting. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1971. *22A:88*
—. Drama. France (Paris). Kozakiewicz, Jan. Poles. Socialist Party. 1905. *23A:2849*
—. Drama. Germany (Hesse). Rosenthal, A. L. *(Die Hochzeit zu Grobsdorf)*. 1800-50. *23A:4173*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Fleg, Edmond. France. Poets. 1894-1913. *21A:1922*
—. Dubnow, Simon. Historiography. Poland. 1860-1941. *22A:58*
—. Dubnow, Simon. Mendelssohn, Moses. Nationalism. Smolenskin, Peretz. Zionism. ca 18c-1972. *21A:2700*
—. Economic Conditions. Russia. Settlement. Social Conditions. 1564-70. *22A:1264*
—. Economic Penalties. Inquisition. Spain (Gerona). 1490-1504. *24A:7471*
—. Economic Regulations. Poland (Grodzisk Wielkopolski). Trade. Vasa dynasty. 1588-1668. *24A:2449*
—. Economics. Hebrew. Hurewitz, Chaim Dov. Poland (Warsaw). Textbooks. 1900. *22A:278*
—. Economics, classical. Radicals. Scotland. 19c. *24A:1431*
—. Editors and Editing. Gladsztern, Hilel. Neufeld, Daniel. Newspapers. Peltyn, Samuel Cwi. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1912. *22A:1201*
—. Education. Evelina de Rothschild Girls' School. Modernization. Palestine (Jerusalem). 19c. *25A:6251*
—. Educational reform. Poland. Wyelopolsky, Alexander. 1860's. *25A:2515*
—. Ehrenberg, S. M. Germany (Berlin). Jost, Isaak Markus (letter). Rites and Ceremonies (Day of Atonement). 1817. *24A:7553*
—. Eibeschütz-Emden controversy. Emden, Jacob. Poland (Jarosław). Yoske, Abraham ben. 1750's. *23A:2942*
—. Elementary education. Poland (Warsaw). 1830-60. *25A:2514*
—. Eliot, George *(Daniel Deronda)*. 1870-76. *23A:1381*
—. Emancipation. Germany. 18c. *22A:1114*
—. Emancipation. Germany. 1850-90. *23A:4187*
—. Emancipation. Germany. Liberalism. 1790-1914. *23A:6960*
—. Emancipation. Poland. Social reform. 19c. *24A:2426*
—. Emancipation. Prussia. Social Reform. 1787-93. *21A:2263*
—. Emigrants. Germany. Government regulation. 1890's-1914. *24A:4646*
—. Emigration policy. Russia. 1835-1914. *23A:2475*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, Central. Historiography. *Sulamith* (journal). 1800-25. *23A:2568*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, Eastern. Haskalah. 1880-1918. *24A:7685*
—. Enlightenment. Hertzberg, Arthur. Historiography. Philosophes. Voltaire. 1876-1968. 18c. *23A:5922*
—. Ephraim family. Prussia. ca 1665-1945. *24A:2090*
—. Epstein, Isidoro. Journalism. Liberalism. Mexico. 1851-94. *24A:3438*
—. Epstein, Isidoro. Liberalism. Mexico. 1851-94. *25A:988*
—. Ethiopia. Falashas. Prejudice. 10c BC-1975. *23A:2988*
—. Ethnic conflict. Models. Religion. Prehistory-20c. *25A:3143*
—. Europe. Hebrew Socialist Society. Labor movement. Lieberman, A. S. 1870's-1939. *22A:2848*
—. Europe. Surnames. 18c. *23A:4916*
—. Europe, Eastern. Furniture. Housing. Interior decoration. 1902-39. *24A:4709*
—. Europe, Eastern. Photography. ca 1860-1942. *23A:2183*
—. Europe, Eastern. Zionism. 19c. *23A:4240*
—. Evangelism. Great Britain. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. 1795-1815. *25A:1681*
—. Famine. Foreign Relations. Russia. USA. 1891-92. *22A:147*
—. Feminism. Germany. League of Jewish Women (JFB). Pappenheim, Bertha. 1904-38. *24A:2064*
—. Fiction, Hebrew. 1898-1914. *22A:2891*
—. Financiers. Foreign policy. Germany. 1870-1914. *21A:1103*
—. Fitzmaurice, G. H. Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Lowther, Gerard (letter). Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1900-16. *22A:1776*
—. Folks-Partey. Poland. Political Parties. 1897-1917. *23A:4362*
—. Foreign Investments. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Middle East. 1850-1900. *24A:5773*
—. Foreign policy. Human rights. Netherlands. Switzerland. Treaties. 1863-78. *25A:5799*
—. Foreign Policy. Pogroms. USA. 1903. *21A:199*
—. France. Gautier, Théophile *(Roman de la Momie)*. Romanticism. 19c. *22A:688*
—. France. Great Britain. Loans. Pogroms. Russia. USA. 1881-1917. *21A:145*
—. France. Levi, Jonas (deposition). USA. 1780. *22A:3428*
—. France. Persecution. ca 11c-1970's. *22A:3380*
—. France. Protestants. Religious Liberty. 18c. *22A:2042*
—. France (Bordeaux). -1789. *25A:1338*
—. France (Marseilles). Synagogue. 1850's-60's. *25A:3908*
—. France (Metz). Voltaire. 1710's-60's. *25A:6846*
—. France (Paris). Rokeach, Eleazar (letter). Yisūb Eres Yisrā'el Movement. 1813-1914. *25A:2997*
—. France (Vaucluse). ca 1790-19c. *25A:4060*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:4984*
—. Freemasonry. Poland. 18c-1820's. *25A:2503*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Middle Classes. Psychoanalytic theory. 1890's-1939. *24A:404*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Migration. 1857-80. *23A:7083*
—. *Gartenlaube* (periodical). Germany. Keil, Ernst. Middle Classes. 1870-80. *25A:7834*
—. Genocide. History Teaching. World War II. 1930-45. 1973. *21A:1402*
—. Genocide. World War II (conferences). -1970. *21A:114*
—. *Germania Judaica*. Germany (Goslar). 1350-1500. *22A:1101*
—. Germany. 19c. *23A:2926*
—. Germany. Hirsch, Samson Raphael. Maimon, Salomon. Religion and science. 18c-19c. *25A:2240*
—. Germany. Historiography. ca 1870-1918. *23A:4159*
—. Germany. Historiography. Leo Baeck Institute. 20c. *25A:5560*
—. Germany. Intellectuals. Lessmann, Daniel. Suicide. 1798-1840. *25A:7731*
—. Germany. Intellectuals. Social Democratic Party. 1900-14. *24A:7520*
—. Germany. Jellinek, Hermann. Philosophy. Revolution of 1848. 1840-48. *24A:2054*
—. Germany. Labor movement. 19c. *25A:7824*
—. Germany. Landauer, Gustav. Revolution. 19c-20c. *25A:7758*
—. Germany. Lasker, Eduard. Politics. 1829-84. *23A:4151*
—. Germany. Leadership. Merchants. Sombart, Werner. Stereotypes. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2456*
—. Germany. Leadership. Rabbis. 15c. *24A:2029*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Political Participation. 1890-1914. *25A:7788*
—. Germany. Libraries. USA (New York City). 1954-77. *24A:2726*
—. Germany. Literature. Nationalism. Treitschke, Heinrich von. 1815-96. *21A:1080*

—. Germany. Marc family (Wilhelm, Franz). Painting. 1800-1945. *21A:2304*
—. Germany. Modernization. 19c. *24A:2084*
—. Germany. Philosophy. 1890-1914. *25A:7795*
—. Germany. Politics. 1880-1918. *23A:4171*
—. Germany. Scientists. Teaching. 1870-1914. *24A:4633*
—. Germany. Symbiosis, concept of. 1880-1970's. *23A:4156*
—. Germany. Teachers. 18c-1930's. *22A:2457*
—. Germany. World War I. Zionism. 1900-18. *22A:1106*
—. Germany (Altona). Publishers and Publishing. 1726-1836. *23A:4133*
—. Germany (Berlin). Intellectuals. *Journey to Prussia* (travel account). Mendelssohn, Moses. Miranda, Francisco. Smith, William Stephens. 1785. *25A:241*
—. Germany (Berlin). Literature. Tieck, Ludwig. Varnhagen, Rahel. 1800-35. *23A:4176*
—. Germany (Cassel). Gotthelft family. *Kasseler Tageblatt* (newspaper). Newspapers. 1841-1932. *22A:2449*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. ca 1770's-1832. *21A:2265*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Tailors. 1848-54. *21A:1102*
—. Germany, South. Villages. ca 18c-1933. *22A:3841*
—. Germany (Trier). Marx, Karl (family). ca 1812-40. *21A:2289*
—. Ghettoes. Italy (Venice). 1516-1971. *21A:3496*
—. Government. Janissaries. Pariahs. Social Status. Weber, Max. 1974. *21A:2704*
—. Government. Land. Peasants. Russia. 1860's-1914. *24A:2576*
—. Government. Land. Peasants. Russia. 1860's-1914. *24A:2577*
—. Graphic arts. Letterheads. Palestine. 19c-20c. *23A:5205*
—. Great Britain. Herzl, Theodor. Palestine. Zionism. 1902-04. *21A:2890*
—. Great Britain. Hodgkin, Thomas (biography). Israel (Jaffa). Medicine. Montefiore, Moses. 1820-66. *21A:3375*
—. Great Britain. Immigration. 1881-1914. *22A:2124*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. *Voice from the Aliens* (publication). Workers' Defense Committee. 1880-1914. *22A:2219*
—. Great Britain. Montefiore, Moses. Palestine. 1804-85. *23A:1574*
—. Great Britain. Press. 1621-1936. *22A:2133*
—. Great Britain. Theater. Yiddish Theatre Building. 1880-1940. *22A:2126*
—. Great Britain. Upper Classes. 19c. *25A:1630*
—. Great Britain (London). Immigration. Labor Unions and Organizations. USA (New York). 19c-20c. *24A:4191*
—. Great Britain (London; East End). Marx, Eleanor. 1855-98. *25A:7332*
—. Grotius, Hugo *(De Jure Belli et Pacis).* Research. 1625. *24A:4431*
—. Guilds. Labor Disputes. Tailors. Tunisia. 1900's. *22A:336*
—. Guilds. Moldavia. 1775-1850. *23A:4413*
—. Gymnastics movement *(Turnvereine).* Ottoman Empire. Zionism. 1890's-1900's. *23A:5213*
—. *Hacefira* (periodical). Poland (Warsaw). Press. Slonimsky, Chaim Selig. 1862-1939. *22A:3964*
—. Haiti. Toponomy. 18c-19c. *25A:6695*
—. Halpern, Israel (obituary). Historians. 1949-69. *25A:5636*
—. Hangebroek, Hansken (family). Netherlands. 16c-17c. *24A:1835*
—. Harc, Bajrach. Poland (Zamość). Rebellions. 1863. *22A:2543*
—. Hauptmann, Gerhart *(The Weavers).* Poland. Working class. ca 1899-1901. *24A:4890*
—. Henry the Navigator. Nigeria (Lagos). Portugal. 15c. *25A:621*
—. Higher Education. Institute of Judaic Sciences. Judaic Sciences Propagation Society. Poland (Warsaw). 1921-39. *22A:80*
—. Higher Education. Lithuania (Lida). Reines, Isaac Jacob. Yeshivah. -1914. *22A:1313*
—. Historiography. Jost, Isaak Markus. Zunz, Leopold. 1800-60. *24A:7621*
—. Historiography. Poland. 19c-1939. *25A:2532*
—. Historiography. Poland. Press. 1976. *24A:2427*
—. History Teaching (syllabi). Secondary Education. USSR. 1917-70's. *25A:5734*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Public schools. Vojvodina. 1848-80. *22A:2526*
—. Immigrants. Russia. Social Classes. USA. 1899-1910. *25A:8236*
—. Immigrants (American). Kollelim. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1896-1900. *22A:404*
—. Immigration. Land purchase. Ottoman Empire. Palestine. 1881-1908. *23A:5227*
—. Indonesia (Djakarta). Saphir, Ja'kov (travel account). 1601-1861. *23A:5293*
—. Industrial location. Poland (Warsaw). Social change. 19c. *25A:2497*
—. Inquisition. Marranos. Mexico. Punishment. 1654-55. *24A:3439*
—. International organizations. Politics. Rothschild, House of. 1800-30. *25A:5945*
—. *Jihad.* Military. Morocco. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. 1672-1727. *25A:6153*
—. Kwiatek, Józef. Poland (Warsaw). Rebellions. Socialist Party. 1894-1905. *22A:1219*
—. Language. Poland. Surnames. 1550's-1800. *22A:1217*
—. LaPeyrère, Isaac de. 17c. *25A:3075*
—. Law. Russia. 1772-96. *24A:8045*
—. Leadership. Poland (Poznań). 17c-18c. *25A:2521*
—. Letters. Mexico (Matamoros). Newspapers. USA (Texas; Brownsville). 1876-82. *25A:6551*
—. Liberalism. Zionism. 1896-1948. *21A:290*
—. Liberman, Aron. Revolutionary activities. Russia. Socialism. 1844-80. *25A:2675*
—. Libraries. Main Library of Jewish Historical Documents. Poland (Warsaw). 1820-1974. *22A:1207*
—. Literature. Medicine, Talmudic. Preuss, Julius. 1880-1913. *23A:2967*
—. Literature. Mendele mocher sforim. Russia. Yiddish. ca 1860's-1917. *22A:1284*
—. Local Government. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:2492*
—. Local Government records. Poland (Sniadowo). 18c-19c. *25A:2494*
—. Mapu, Abraham *(Ahavat Zion).* Romanticism. 19c. *24A:5034*
—. Marx, Karl. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1854. *23A:3031*
—. Medical education. Prussia. Strassmann, Heinrich (memoirs). 1834-99. *23A:4195*
—. Medicine, practice of. Netherlands (Leiden). Persecution. Salomonsz, Andries. 1553-61. *25A:7552*
—. Merchants. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. Portuguese. 1617-18. *25A:7571*
—. Mexico. Periodicals. Religious Liberty. 1855-1918. *23A:893*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Norwid, Cyprian ("Polish Jews"). Poets. Poland. 1860-69. *23A:2345*
—. Middle Ages. Philosophy of history. Religion. Wolfson, Harry Austryn. 1910-74. *23A:2869*
—. Migration, Internal. Poland. Territorial mobility. Urbanization. ca 1820's-65. *21A:2434*
—. Military service. Poland. Towns, fortified. 16c-17c. *24A:4885*
—. Military supply (shoes, coats). Poland (Podlasie). Rebellions. 1830-31. *22A:3980*
—. Millás Vallicrosa, José María (obituary). Spain (Gerona). 1897-1970. *22A:46*
—. Morocco. ca 1475-1920. *22A:2990*
—. Morocco. -20c. *25A:6154*
—. Morocco. Moslems. 19c. *23A:557*
—. Moses, Julius. Social Democratic Party. 1880's-1942. *25A:7776*
—. Moslems. *Munadi* (newspaper). Palestine. 1912-13. *25A:3410*
—. Negroes. 15c-20c. *25A:373*
—. Netherlands. Psychiatry. 19c-1930's. *21A:982*
—. Netherlands. Schools. 1817-69. *24A:1814*
—. Netherlands (Gelderland). Poor. Schools. 1836-69. *25A:1989*
—. Orla Jewish consistory law. Poland (Podlasie). ca 1780. *24A:2435*
—. Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Pogroms. Poland. Russia (Kishinev). 1903. *23A:4492*
—. Ostrogorski, Moisei. Political theory. Russia. 1872-1919. *24A:2518*
—. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Tatars. War. 17c. *25A:2504*
—. Palestine. Sneersohn, Hayyim Zevi (lectures). USA. 1869-70. *23A:5230*
—. Periodicals (Yiddish). Poland (Warsaw). *Varshoer Yidishe Tsaytung* (newspaper). 1867-68. *24A:4893*
—. Persecution. Portugal (Montemor-o-Novo). 13c-18c. *25A:4835*
—. Poland. 1795-1939. *24A:7878*
—. Poland. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905. *24A:2441*
—. Poland. Settlement. 1507-15. *22A:1205*
—. Poland (Checiny). Residence, right of. Settlement. 16c. *24A:4897*
—. Poland (Checiny). Settlement. 1315-1795. *22A:3975*
—. Poland (Cieszanów). Social conditions. 1617-1772. *25A:2496*
—. Poland (Ilza). Revolutionaries. Trials. 1863-65. *25A:8082*
—. Poland (Kazimierz). 1008-1955. *22A:2546*
—. Poland (Lublin). Privileges, royal. 1698-1750. *24A:4910*
—. Poland (Lublin). Rebellions. Russia. 1830-31. *22A:1223*
—. Poland (Podlasie). 15c. *23A:2328*
—. Poland (Tarłowo). 1550-1800. *22A:1227*
—. Poland (Warsaw). Press. 1900-18. *23A:4353*
—. Poland (Warsaw; Tłumacki Square). Synagogue. 1859-78. *23A:4366*
—. Poland (Złoczów). 18c-1939. *22A:1218*
—. Political science. -1973. *22A:2836*
—. Pressure groups. Russia. Treaties (commercial, abrogation of). USA. 1900-12. *21A:1430*
—. Printing. Ukraine. 18c-19c. *23A:4433*
—. Propaganda. Prussia (Berlin). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:7683*
—. Prussia. Saphir, Moritz Gottlieb. 1795-1858. *23A:4161*
—. Psychohistory (group fantasy). Radicalism. 1840-1975. *25A:5925*
—. Revolution. 1592-1972. *24A:338*
—. Rosenbaum, Ludwig (diary). Transylvania (Braşov). 1800-30. *22A:2550*
—. Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:8026*
—. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:8240*
—. Russia. 18c-20c. *25A:8347*
—. Russia. Segal, Beryl (reminiscences). Shtetls. Ukraine (Orinin). ca 1900-41. *21A:3789*
—. Russia. Textile Industry (soldier's cloth). Ukraine (Kremenchug). 1798-1828. *23A:7414*
—. Ruthenia. 1800-1945. *25A:5166*
—. Ruthenia. Settlement. -1648. *22A:1138*
—. Social Customs. Venetia. 16c. *24A:1688*
—. Social Organization. Tunisia (Jerba). 19c-1950's. *24A:543*
—. Spain (Hita). 15c. *25A:4850*
Jews, American. Palestine. USA. 1492-1976. *23A:5207*
Jews (Ashkenazic). Amman, Caspar (manuscripts). Bible chant. Germany (Swabia). Music. 1511-45. *24A:7522*
—. Emancipation. Historiography. Katz, Jacob. Social Conditions. 17c-20c. *21A:1551*
Jews (expulsion of). Germany (Nuremberg). Hungary (Budapest). Mendel family. 1499-1530's. *22A:2445*
—. Yemen. 1679-84. *23A:649*
Jews, German. Assimilation. Bohemia (Prague). 1860-1914. *24A:4794*
Jews, image of. France. Prefectural reports. Social Status. 1843. *25A:3907*
—. Judaizer heresy. Russia. 1470-1584. *23A:2409*
Jews (letters). France (Metz Kehile). 1712-33. *23A:3413*
Jews, Lithuanian. Anti-Semitism. Poland (Choroszcz). Social History. Trade. 1550-1795. *22A:1211*
Jews (Orthodox). Adath Israel. Federation of Synagogues. Great Britain. Immigrants, East European. Machzikei Hadath. 1880-1946. *22A:2137*
Jews, Portuguese. Atias family. France (Bayonne). 1725-73. *23A:3453*
—. Attitudes. Death and Dying. France (Bayonne). ca 1685-1785. *25A:4018*
—. Brazil. Colonization. New Christians. 16c. *24A:6228*
—. Commerce. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. 1615. *25A:1994*
—. Documents. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Sabbatian movement. 1665-71. *24A:1818*
—. Finance. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. -1639. *21A:983*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. 1615-39. *23A:6599*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. 1617. *24A:1820*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. 1616. *24A:7320*
Jews (registration of). Poland (Choroszcz). Synagogue Administration. 1882-1914. *22A:1210*
Jews (review article). Africa, North. Attal, Robert. Hirschberg, H. Z. -20c. *25A:6155*
—. Angelini, Werther. Italy (Ferrara). Minorities. Socioeconomic conditions. 18c. *24A:7270*
—. Assimilation. Cuddihy, John Murray. Traditionalism. 19c-20c. *23A:2824*

—. Enlightenment. Mendelssohn, Moses. Prussia. Stern, Selma. ca 1740-86. *23A:2101*
—. Meyer, Michael A. Philosophy of History. 1948-74. *23A:4574*
Jews, rights of. Belorussia. Svyatopolk-Mirsky, Dmitry (report). 1880's-1903. *23A:4527*
—. Documents. Russia. 19c-1906. *23A:4469*
Jews, Sephardic. Chronicles. Mendes, David Franco. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1492-1772. *25A:2001*
—. Colonies. Ethnicity. Spain. 1523-1800. *24A:862*
—. Commerce. Netherlands. Spain. 1609-60. *25A:6718*
—. Finance. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. 1617-39. *25A:1993*
—. France. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c-18c. *23A:5749*
—. France. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c-18c. *25A:3845*
—. Greece (Salonika). 15c-20c. *25A:8072*
—. Halakhah. -20c. *22A:2930*
—. Inquisition. Morteira, Saul Levi. Netherlands (Amsterdam). New Christians, Portuguese. 1596-1660. *24A:4439*
Jews (subscriptions). Christians. Crémieux, Adolphe. France. Lebanon. Relief. 1860. *25A:6793*
Jewsbury, Geraldine. Fiction. Great Britain. Women. 1845-59. *21A:3288*
Jhala House. Archives. India (Kota). 17c-1947. *25A:837*
Jhering, Rudolf von *(Zweck im Recht)*. Labriola, Antonio (letters). Socialism. 1870's-90's. *25A:5907*
Jihad. Africa, West. Futa Toro. Islam. Qadir, Abdul. Umar bin Sa'id, al-hajj. 1852-64. 1760's-1806. *22A:1752*
—. Africa, West. Islam. Political Change. Uthman Dan Fodio. 1775-1817. *21A:2869*
—. Africa, West. Islam. Uthman Dan Fodio (biography). 1754-1817. *21A:2870*
—. Amadu Ba. Islam. Jolof, kingdom of. Reform. ca 1865-90. *23A:5167*
—. Hausa. Islam. Monarchy (emirs). Nigeria. Sokoto Caliphate. 19c. *22A:3004*
—. India (Kajoor). Islam. Rebellions. 17c-19c. *25A:3528*
—. Islam. Middle East. Shiites. 1000-1812. *21A:406*
—. Jews. Military. Morocco. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. 1672-1727. *25A:6153*
Jijona, Andrés de. Exiles. Franciscans. New Granada. 1794. *22A:1898*
Jiménez de Cisneros, García. Health. Monasteries. Montserrat, monastery of. Spain. 15c. *25A:4876*
Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo. Cities (founding). Colombia (Bogotá). 1538-39. *22A:1899*
—. Colombia. Tundana (cacique). 1537. *24A:3567*
Jimenez Padilla, Pedro. Colombia (Pasto). Independence, War of. Santander, Leonardo. 1819-21. *24A:3562*
Jirásek, Alois *(F. L. Věk)*. Bohemia. Hek, František Vladislav. Nationalism. 1887-1930. ca 1800-47. *21A:3683*
Jireček, Konstantin Josef. Bulgaria. Cultural relations. Czechs. Slovaks. 1878-1918. *25A:2313*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. 1854-1918. *24A:4855*
Jiskra, Ján. Bohemia. Hungary. Hussite movement. Matthias Corvinus. War. 1458-67. *24A:4701*
Joachim Friedrich, Elector. Calvinism. Germany (Magdeburg archbishopric). Prussia (Brandenburg). 1566-1608. *23A:4186*
Joan of Arc. France. Guillemin, Henri. Historiography. Napoleon. Pernoud, Regine. 15c-19c. *24A:6602*
Joan of Arc, feast of. France. Rites and Ceremonies. 1884-1920. *23A:1310*
Joan of Arc (legend). France. Historiography. Michelet, Jules *(Histoire de France)*. 1830's-60's. *24A:6612*
Joannet islanders. *Emily* (vessel). Expeditions, punitive. Great Britain. New Guinea, British. 1886. *25A:3657*
Joaquín Guerra, José (eulogy). Academia Colombiana de Historia. Colombia. Historians. 1874-1974. *22A:1380*
Joaquin, Nick ("The Legend of the Dying Wanton"). Legends. Lopez, Francisco. Philippines (Mindoro). Shipwrecks. 1613-1770's. *25A:6414*
Jobbágy. Hungary. Peasants. 1400-1514. *23A:7228*
Jochum, Joseph Anton. Austria (Valduna). Hospitals. 1870-1974. *23A:4299*
Joffre, Joseph. France. High Council for National Defense (meeting). Military Strategy. Neutrality (Belgian, Luxembourg). Plan XVII. 1911-14. *25A:1371*
Jōge kankei, concept of. Assimilation. Japan. Japanese Americans. Social Organization. USA. 17c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:5264*
Jogiches, Leo (correspondence). Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa (correspondence). Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1893-1914. *22A:2842*
Johann, Archduke (diary). Art. Austria. Hunting lodge. 1810-60. *23A:2258*
Johann Georg I, Elector. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Ferdinand III. Gustavus Adolphus. Holy Roman Empire. Military campaigns. Saxony. Sweden. 1631. *22A:1117*
Johannes IV. Alula, Ras. Ethiopia (Tigre). Menelik II. 1840-97. *24A:528*
Johannes, Magister (Zoane). Armorers. Dubrovnik. 1433-56. *23A:2192*
Johannesburg Savage Club. Arts and sciences. Social Organizations. South Africa. 1905-06. *21A:1722*
Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig. Biology (genotype concept). Denmark (Copenhagen). Genetics. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1909-26. *22A:2407*
—. Denmark. Genetics. 1903-26. *22A:3780*
Johanson-Pärna, Natalie. Estonia (Tallinn). Folk art. Professional education. Women. 1860-85. *23A:2495*
John II. Church and State. Convents. Poor Clares. Spain (Salamanca). 1238-1900. *24A:7436*
John II Casimir. Nobility. Pasek, Jan *(Memoirs)*. Poland. ca 1656-88. *23A:7298*
John III. Colonial agents (letters). Goa. India. Portugal. 1521-46. *22A:985*
John III (dedication to). Erasmus, Desiderius. Guevara, Antonio. Literature. Portugal. 1525-39. *23A:1906*
John IV. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Imperialism. Italy. Mahdists. 1875-94. *23A:538*
John V (visit). Naval squadron, British. Portugal (Lisbon). 1735. *24A:4455*
John VI. Annexation. Boundaries, natural. Brazil. Uruguay. 1820's. *24A:6153*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. Portugal. Public Administration. 1795-1815. *25A:1068*
—. Brazil. Economic policy. Portugal. 1807-21. *24A:6218*
John XXIII, Pope. Catholic Church. Church and state. Enlightenment. France. Religious liberty. Vatican Council II. 1800-1963. *22A:1653*
John Albert, King. Military Campaigns. Moldavia. Poland. 1497. *24A:7940*
John Molson (locomotive replica). Japan. Railroads. Scotland. 1849. 1969. *25A:532*
John of Aragon. Spain (Zaragoza). 1460-75. *22A:2392*
John of Austria. Spain. 1647-79. *23A:6716*
John of Austria, Archduke (correspondence). Austria. Government, constitutional. Reform. Revolution of 1848. Wessenberg-Ampringen, Johann Philipp von (correspondence). 1848. *22A:3898*
John of Austria, Archduke (letter). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:280*
John of Austria (Don John). Alba, Duke of. Ghent, Pacification of. Netherlands. Rebellions. Religious Liberty. Spain. 1570's. *24A:7318*
—. Belgium (Flanders). Catholic Church. Perpetual Edict. Spain. 1576-77. *24A:6407*
—. Holy League. Lepanto (battle). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. Uluç Ali Pasha. 1571. *22A:1563*
—. Holy League. Lepanto (battle). Ottoman Empire. Selim II. 1571. *24A:639*
—. Lepanto (battle). Letters. Spain. 1571-78. *23A:2025*
—. Lepanto (battle). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. 1571. *24A:304*
John of Austria, the Younger. Government, central. Politics. Socioeconomic problems. Spain (Catalonia). 1653-79. *24A:7449*
John of God, Saint. Catholic Church. Charities. Hospitals. 15c-16c. *25A:3130*
John, Prince. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1572-74. *24A:7918*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Tribute. War. 1570's. *24A:7916*
John Rylands University Library. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 17c-20c. *24A:7069*
Johnes, Thomas. Agricultural methods. Haford estate. Newcastle, 4th Duke of. Social Conditions. Wales. 1780-1846. *24A:4015*
Johnson, Albert. Anarchism. Japan. Kotoku, Denziro. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Letters. 1904-10. *24A:5848*
Johnson, Ben *(To Penshurst)*. Great Britain. Historical imagination. Poetry. ca 1600-37. *22A:2183*
Johnson, Chalmers. Beyme, Klaus von. Davies, James C. Lindner, Clausjohann. Revolution. Systems theory. -1973. *21A:8*
Johnson, Christopher H. Amann, Peter H. Bezucha, Robert J. France. Utopian socialism (review article). Working class. 1834-51. *24A:6546*
Johnson, Francis. Bainbrigg, Cuthbert. Cambridge University (Christ's College). Puritans. Religious Liberty. 1589-90. *25A:1655*
Johnson, Frank. Hunting. Nicholson, R. Granville (letter). South Africa. 1896. *25A:3308*
Johnson, Jacob. Diving. Great Britain. Ship salvage. 1600-50. *23A:6339*
Johnson, John (papers). Great Britain. Oxford University (Bodleian Library). 18c-20c. *25A:4352*
Johnson, Joseph. Australia (Western Australia). Emigrants. Finland (Kälvid). 1876-1935. *24A:5998*
—. Bookselling. Business. Great Britain. 1760-1810. *24A:6688*
Johnson, Paul (review article). Great Britain. 55 BC-1970's. *22A:2053*
Johnson, Samuel. Art, patriotic. Ireland. Nationalism. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 18c-1908. *23A:6483*
—. Authors. Reading. 18c. *25A:1805*
—. Beauclerk, Topham. Social History. Walpole, Horace. 1727-80. *23A:1629*
—. Biography. Boswell, James. ca 1760's-91. *25A:1586*
—. Biography. Boswell, James. Great Britain. 18c. *21A:3248*
—. Biography. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Literary History. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 18c-20c. *22A:777*
—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Literature. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1763-75. *21A:2083*
—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Literature. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1776-91. *22A:827*
—. Boswell, James. Scotland (Highlands). 1773. 1973. *21A:870*
—. Business. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:3568*
—. Children. Daily life. Family. Thrale, Hester Lynch (journal). Upper Classes. 1741-76. *24A:6862*
—. Christianity. Empiricism. Great Britain. 1709-84. *21A:2018*
—. Christianity. Sermons. 1709-84. *23A:6374*
—. Clarke, James Freeman. Conway, Moncure. Oriental Studies. Religion. USA. ca 1870-75. *21A:1590*
—. Classicism. Literary criticism. ca 1738-84. *23A:3791*
—. Dropsy, remission of. Great Britain. Medicine. 1784. *23A:1483*
—. Friendship. Hawkins, John. 1738-84. *23A:3630*
—. Great Britain. Humanism. Science. 1750-1800. *23A:3792*
—. Great Britain. Hume, David ("Of Miracles"). Miracles. ca 1758. *23A:1715*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Wesley, John. 1750-84. *24A:3985*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. 1753-85. *22A:3572*
—. Great Britain (Lichfield). 1709-84. *24A:7085*
—. Great Britain (Lichfield). Literature. Local History. 18c. *25A:7166*
—. Heberden, William. Physicians. 1770's-80's. *24A:1523*
—. Irony. Literature. 1770-80. *24A:3973*
—. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost)*. Plagiarism. 1749. *25A:7211*
—. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost)*. Plagiarism. Politics. 1740's. *25A:7210*
—. Political attitudes. 1730's-84. *23A:6324*
—. Religion. 1784. *24A:3974*
Johnson, Samuel *(Dictionary)*. Great Britain. Lexicography. Renaissance tradition. 1476-1755. *21A:3367*
Johnson, Samuel *(Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland)*. Geography. Scotland, western. Travel accounts. 1773. *24A:1380*
—. Literature. Scotland. 1774. *24A:7081*
Johnson, Samuel *(Life of Savage)*. Biography. 1744. *23A:6420*
Johnson, Samuel *(Rambler* papers). Patronage. 1750-52. *23A:6227*
Johnson, Samuel *(Rasselas)*. Locke, John. Morality. Philosophy. 1750-60. *24A:6786*

Johnson, Samuel (review article). Bate, Walter Jackson. Literature. Psychohistory. 1730's-84. *25A:7373*
—. Clifford, James L. Greene, Donald J. Intellectual history. 18c. *24A:3965*
Johnson, Samuel (works). Great Britain. Politics. Wilkes, John. 1749-85. *24A:4064*
Johnson, Walter Burley. Australia (Canberra). City Planning. USA. 1911-21. *22A:3154*
Johnston, Harry H. Africa. Geography. Royal Geographical Society. 19c. *25A:1514*
Johnston, William M. Austria. Intellectual history (review article). 1848-1938. *23A:2248*
Johnstone, Charles *(Chrysal)*. Great Britain. Hell-Fire Club. 18c. *24A:4125*
Johnstone, John. British East India Company. India. 1734-95. *22A:3128*
Johore State Development Corporation. Great Britain. Imperialism. Malay States. 1901-14. *23A:747*
Joigneaux, Pierre. *Feuille du Village* (newspaper). France. Propaganda. Rural areas. Socialism. 1849-51. *25A:6870*
Joint Stock Investment Bank. Economic growth. Finance. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:1441*
Joint-Stock Companies. *See* Stock Companies.
Joinville, Prince de. France. 1818-1900. *21A:694*
Jókai, Maurus (popularity). Great Britain. Hungary. Novels, historical. 19c. *24A:2929*
Jokes. Bass, Tommie (collection). Ireland. 16c-1973. *25A:7439*
Jolof, kingdom of. Amadu Ba. Islam. *Jihad*. Reform. ca 1865-90. *23A:5167*
Joly, Maurice. Dictatorship. France. Napoleon III. *Protocols of the Elders of Zion*. ca 1852-70. *25A:1413*
Jomard, Edme-François. Egypt. France. Mehemet Ali. Reform. 1839. *22A:396*
Jomini, Henri. Clausewitz, Karl von. Military strategy. USA. 1804-. *21A:1490*
Jōmō Liberty Party. Japan. Minken Undō (Democratic Movement). Social Classes *(shizoku)*. Yūshinsha. 1868-1912. *24A:675*
Jonama, Santiago. Colonial Government. Pradt, Dominique de (letters). South America. Spain. 1818. *25A:1028*
Jonathan, David (account books). Business History (family). Cattle trade. Jonathan, Thomas. Wales. 1839-1880. *22A:768*
Jonathan, Thomas. Business History (family). Cattle trade. Jonathan, David (account books). Wales. 1839-1880. *22A:768*
Jones, B. J. (letters). Boer War. Division, 8th (Leinster Regiment, 1st Battalion). Great Britain. Orange Free State. 1901-02. *25A:2969*
Jones, E. L. Agricultural history (review article). Capitalism, development of. Europe. Parker, W. N. Wallerstein, Immanuel. 600-1900. *24A:5570*
Jones, Ernest. Biography. Freud, Sigmund (review article). Roazen, Paul. 1856-1939. *25A:2374*
Jones, Hugh. Calendars (Georgian, Gregorian). Great Britain. USA. 1752. *24A:4154*
Jones, Inigo. Architecture. Great Britain. 1605-52. *24A:4253*
—. Architecture. Great Britain. Jonson, Ben. Poetry. 1575-1650. *21A:2115*
—. Drawings. Great Britain (London). Somerset House (Paved Court Theatre). Theater. ca 1632-33. *25A:4445*
Jones, John. Attitudes. Childhood. Education. Great Britain. Pediatricians. Phaire, Thomas. 1544-79. *22A:747*
Jones, John Paul (letter). American Revolution. Scotland (St. Mary's Isle). Selkirk, Countess of (Helen Hamilton). 1778-79. *23A:3560*
Jones, John Percy. Australia (Victoria). Socialist Party. 1872-1955. *23A:823*
Jones, Josephus. Cities. South Africa (Cape Town; panorama). 1784-1808. *22A:2996*
Jones, Lloyd. Great Britain. Labor. Religion. 1811-86. *21A:857*
Jones, Peter. Courtship. Field, Eliza. Great Britain (London). Missions and Missionaries. USA (New York). ca 1820-30's. *24A:4232*
Jones, Richard. Economic theory. Land ownership. Marshall, Alfred. Mill, John Stuart. Peasants. Thornton, W. T. 1831-1900. *22A:271*
—. Economic Theory. Rent, agricultural. 1831. *25A:1696*
Jones, Robert B. Chulalongkorn, King. Genealogy (review article). Ranks and titles. 1853-1910. *24A:3343*
Jones, Robert Edmond. Craig, Edward Gordon. Dodge, Mabel. Italy (Florence). Stage Setting and Scenery. USA. ca 1913. *25A:3061*
Jones, William. Asiatick Society of Bengal. Great Britain. India. Linguistics. 1746-94. *22A:3103*
—. Banks, Joseph. Great Britain. Letters. Royal Society. 1765-94. *23A:3599*
—. Great Britain. India. Oriental studies. 1746-94. *24A:5900*
—. Historiography. India. Prinsep, James. 19c-20c. ca 3c BC. *24A:741*
—. India. Translating and Interpreting. 1746-94. *25A:6347*
Jonge, Jan Aart de (tribute). Historians. Quantitative Methods. Urban history. 1926-75. *25A:129*
Jonkonnu festival. Jamaica. Masquerades. 16c-20c. *24A:6353*
Jonson, Ben. Architecture. Great Britain. Jones, Inigo. Poetry. 1575-1650. *21A:2115*
—. Attitudes. Cosmetics. Great Britain. Women. 17c. *23A:1467*
Jonson, Ben *(Mercury Vindicated)*. Alchemy. Sendivogus, Michael *(Dialogus Mercurrii Alchymistae et Naturae)*. ca 1600-37. *24A:1495*
Jonsson, Jonas (diary). Assimilation. Emigration. Sweden. USA. 1864-95. *24A:7661*
Joppensson, Jöns (pseud. Rame Jöns). Business. Finland. 1510-40. *25A:2133*
Jordáky, Lajos (obituary). Historians. 1913-74. *23A:4622*
Jordan, David. Braudy, Leo. Gibbon, Edward (review article). Historiography. Parkinson, R. N. 18c. *23A:1760*
Jordan, Denham. Great Britain (Kent, North; Surrey). Natural History. 1889-98. *22A:3479*
Jordan, Dorothy. Fitzclarence, Augustus. Great Britain. Theater. William IV. 1805-54. *23A:1635*
Jordan, Southern. Arabia (Hejaz). Centralization. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1900-14. *22A:3033*
Jordan, Wilbur K. Charities. Great Britain (London). Puritans. 1658-60. *23A:3696*
—. Civil War. Great Britain (London; Dunstan Parish). Poor relief. 1640's. *24A:6839*
—. Great Britain. Inflation. Philanthropy. 1480-1660. *23A:3575*
—. Great Britain. Inflation. Philanthropy. 1480-1660. *25A:4624*
Jordanhill College. Great Britain. History teaching. Secondary education. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1970's. *23A:171*
Jørgensen, Sophus M. (letters). Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm (letters). Chemistry. 1870-97. *24A:5624*
José Martí National Library. Cuba. Incunabula. 15c-1974. *23A:4659*
Joseph I. Austria. Kendlmayr von Rottenmann, Johann Albert. 1697. *23A:2271*
Joseph II. Agricultural Labor (dignity of). Habsburg Empire. Peasant's plow (myth). Serfdom, abolition of. 1769. 19c. *23A:2214*
—. Austria (Vienna). Centralization. Medicine and State. 1750-1800. *23A:7086*
—. Austria (Vienna). Economic development. Mercantilism. 18c. *23A:7090*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1751-92. *23A:7061*
—. Belgium (Bruges). *De Rapsodisten* (periodical). Détert, B. Economics. Editors and Editing. 1784-85. *22A:1929*
—. Belgium (Louvain). French Revolution. Habsburg Empire. Ultramontanism. Velde, Jan Frans van de. 1780's-90's. *23A:4011*
—. Burgundy. Church and state. Habsburg Empire. 1400-1800. *25A:7929*
—. Church Administration. Maria Theresa, Empress. Moravia (Brno diocese). Pius VI, Pope. 1777. *25A:5190*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Religious reform. 18c. *25A:5183*
—. Education. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slavs. 18c. *21A:3674*
—. Enlightenment. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Reform. 1780-90. *24A:2382*
—. Feudalism (breakdown). Land reform. Rebellions. Robot. Slovakia. 17c-18c. *24A:7777*
—. Freemasonry. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Reform. 1785. *25A:7546*
—. Government. Habsburg Empire. Lacy, Francis Maurice. 1765-90. *24A:4716*
—. Grossing, Joseph. Habsburg Empire. Letters (Constantinople collection). 1780-90. *23A:4246*
—. Habsburg Empire. Jansenism. Religious attitudes. 1713-77. *21A:1126*
—. Habsburg Empire. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. Ottoman Empire. War. 1788-91. *23A:7064*
—. Habsburg Empire. Serfdom, abolition of. Transylvania. 1781-85. *24A:2249*
—. Hungary. Language, official. Transylvania. 1782-1867. *21A:1145*
Joseph II (decree). Civil rights. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Jews. 1782-83. *24A:2383*
Joseph II (vote). Bohemia. Elections. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. 1764. *24A:7755*
Joseph of Byzantium. Philike Hetairia. Revolutionary movements. 1773-1845. *23A:7250*
Josephine, Empress. Alexander I. Belgium. France. Leopold I. Napoleon. 1804-15. *22A:1531*
Josephism. Balkans. Enlightenment. Neo-Hellenism. Politics. 1711-1821. *23A:4236*
Josselin, Ralph. Church of England. Great Britain. Puritans. Wilberforce, Samuel. 16c-19c. *21A:842*
—. Family (review article). France. Great Britain. Hunt, David. Macfarlane, Alan. 17c-. *23A:1085*
Jost, Isaak Markus. Historiography. Jews. Zunz, Leopold. 1800-60. *24A:7621*
Jost, Isaak Markus (letter). Ehrenberg, S. M. Germany (Berlin). Jews. Rites and Ceremonies (Day of Atonement). 1817. *24A:7553*
Josyf I, Patriarch. Ukraine. Uniates (patriarchal rights). 9c-1975. *24A:3030*
Jotedars. India (Bengal). Land Tenure. Local Government. Permanent Settlement. Zamindars. 1780-1919. *23A:788*
Jotei, Yoshifumi-ya *(Picture Book)*. Japan. Shells. 1688-1790. *25A:735*
Joubert, Joseph. Constant, Benjamin. Diaries. French Revolution. Maine de Biran. Stendhal. 1774-1824. *25A:6779*
Jouhaud, Auguste. Belgium (Brussels). Drama. *Folly of Waterloo* (play). Napoleon. Waterloo (battle). 1815. 1837. *23A:5765*
Jouhaux, Léon (memoirs). France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Labor. 1879-1910. *22A:3426*
Joule, James Prescott. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Physics (dynamical theory). 19c. *22A:3609*
—. Science. 1840's-89. *24A:1354*
Jourdan, Jean-Baptiste. Education. France. Music. Sardinia. 1800-14. *22A:2780*
Journal. France. Goncourt, Edmond de. Goncourt, Jules de. 1860-91. *25A:1324*
—. France (Paris). Goncourt, Edmond de. Goncourt, Jules de. Intellectual climate. 1851-96. *23A:1290*
Journal de Genève (periodical). Bulgaria. Diplomatic recognition. Independence Movements. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1875-78. *24A:7679*
Journal de la Généralité de Montpellier. France (Montpellier). Press. 1778-89. *25A:1357*
Journal de Physic. Annales de Chimie (journal). Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. France. Great Britain. Métherie, Jean Claude de la. 1810-30. *22A:1920*
Journal des Defenseurs de la Patrie (newspaper). Carnot, Lazare. French Revolution. Military. Newspapers. *Soirée du Camp* (newspaper). 1794-97. *25A:1345*
Journal des hommes libres de tous les pays (periodical). Babeuf, Gracchus. Babouvist Conspiracy. France. Republicans. Trials. 1796-97. *21A:3185*
—. French Revolution. Jacobins. 1792-1800. *23A:1178*
Journal encyclopédique. Church and State. French Revolution. 1789-93. *23A:3426*
Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History (periodical). Historians. Reese, Trevor Richard (obituary). 1940's-76. *24A:5213*
Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences. Bibliographies. Historiography. Psychology. 1967-77. *24A:5634*
Journal of Transport History. Imperialism. Simmons, Jack (tribute). Transportation. 1976. *23A:2596*
Journal Politique (newspaper). Bencivenni, Giuseppe Pelli *(Efemeridi)*. Buonarroti, Filippo Michele (youth). Italy (Tuscany). Rossi, Bernardo de'. 1777-86. *22A:2303*
Journalism *See also* Editors and Editing; Films; Freedom of the Press; Newspapers; Periodicals; Press; Reporters and Reporting; Underground Press.
—. Advertising. Great Britain (London). Newspapers. 1650-1750. *21A:910*
—. Alasingaperumal, M. C. India. 1890-1904. *23A:5334*

—. Anestin, Victor. Astronomy. Rumania. Scientific societies. 1875-1918. *24A:7892*
—. *Annales* (periodical). Enlightenment. France. Linguet, Simon. 1777-84. *23A:5924*
—. Anti-Semitism. France (review article). Human rights. Social organization. 1789-1898. *21A:695*
—. Arabs. Great Britain. *Nahlah* (journal). Sabunji, John Louis. 1876-91. *25A:5912*
—. Australia (Sydney). *Bulletin* (periodical). Bush. City Life. Values. 1890's. *25A:6431*
—. Bagehot, Walter (writings). *Economist* (periodical). Great Britain. Liberalism. 1826-77. *23A:3592*
—. Belgium. Flemish movement. Nationalism. Oetker, Friederich. 1840-61. *24A:1113*
—. Bely, Andrei (works). Bibliographies. Symbolism in Literature. 1902-34. *23A:4485*
—. Bernays, Karl Ludwig. Civil War. Germany. Switzerland. USA. 1815-79. *24A:2179*
—. Bibliographies. France. Institut Français de Presse et des Sciences de l'Information. Research. 1750-1970. *23A:5986*
—. Bibliographies. Generation of '98. Maeztu, Ramiro de (articles). Spain. 1897-1904. *24A:4504*
—. Bohemia. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. 17c-1848. *23A:4324*
—. Books, penny. Great Britain. Popular Culture. Stead, William Thomas. 1880-1912. *23A:1391*
—. Bowen, Thomas. Dean, Peter. Great Britain (Walsall). Methodism. Myers, Edward. Social Reform. 1766-1905. *21A:3431*
—. Brazil (Maranhão). Political Factions. Rebellions. 1830's. *24A:6215*
—. Brazil (Pôrto Alegre). Politics. *Século* (periodical). Werna, Miguel de. 1880-89. *24A:3542*
—. Breton Association. France. 1829. *21A:1975*
—. Bulgaria. Dimitrov, Georgi. 1901-12. *23A:2320*
—. Bulgaria. Kherbst, Iosif. 1901-25. *24A:4865*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. *Daily News* (newspaper). Great Britain. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Russo-Turkish War. 1876-78. *25A:8053*
—. Bulharyn, Tadeusz. Poland. Russia. Sekowski, Józef. 1817-1880. *22A:4075*
—. Catholics. Italy. Politics. Satire. 1907-25. *24A:4354*
—. Central America. Independence. Valle, José Cecilio del (works). 1820-22. *23A:878*
—. Christian Democrats. *Ère Nouvelle* (periodical). France. Ozanam, Frédéric. 1848-49. *24A:6544*
—. Chronicles. Enlightenment. French Revolution. Transylvania. 1789-94. *21A:2449*
—. Churchill, Charles. Great Britain. *North Briton* (periodical). Politics. 1760-64. *23A:6358*
—. City Life. Great Britain (London). Mayhew, Henry. 19c. *21A:3341*
—. Colombia. Gálvez, José de. Socorro Rodríguez, Manuel del (letters). 1784-90. *24A:3571*
—. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. 1760-1825. *25A:1217*
—. *Cri du Peuple* (newspaper). Paris Commune. Vallès, Jules. 1870-85. *23A:5810*
—. *Daily News* (newspaper). Great Britain. Weir, William. 1837-58. *24A:6680*
—. *Deutsches Bürgerbuch* (periodical). Germany. Radicals. Socialism. 1845. *24A:7640*
—. Dualism. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Propaganda. 1866-70. *24A:4053*
—. Éber, Ferdinand. Great Britain. Hungary. Italy. Military Campaigns. *Times* (newspaper). 1859-70. *22A:1552*
—. Enlightenment. Hungary. *Magyar Kurir* (newspaper). Nationalism. Szacsvay, Sándor. 1785-93. *23A:4339*
—. Epstein, Isidoro. Jews. Liberalism. Mexico. 1851-94. *24A:3438*
—. Exiles, Russian. Revolutionary Movements. Switzerland. Tkachev, Pëtr. 1870's. *24A:2868*
—. Explorers. Stanley, Henry Morton. 1859-1904. *24A:6683*
—. Fernández Izquierdo, Pablo. Hydrotherapy. Pharmacy. Spain. 1839-93. *23A:4044*
—. Finland. Geology. Mattsson, Gustaf Otto. 1897. *21A:1066*
—. Foreign policy. France. Herr, Lucien. Socialism. 1890-1905. *23A:1181*
—. France. Hugelmann, Gabriel. Police informer. Propaganda. 1845-88. *22A:3437*
—. France. *Lanterne.* Napoleon III. Rochefort, Henri. 1868. *21A:2005*
—. *Free Russia* (newspaper). Great Britain (London). Liberals. Russian Free Press Fund. Stepnyak, Sergei. 1890's-1905. *23A:7465*
—. French Revolution. Germany (Göttingen). Schlözer, August Ludwig von. *Statsanzeigen* (journal). 1775-93. *23A:6844*
—. Galeotti, Leopoldo. Politics. Tuscany. 1845-60. *22A:3666*
—. Genoa. Italy. 1850's. *25A:1927*
—. Great Britain. *Guardian* (newspaper; review article). 1821-1971. *22A:744*
—. Great Britain. Hunt, Leigh. Libel. 1808-12. *22A:2172*
—. Great Britain. India. Kipling, Rudyard. 1879-1901. *23A:1468*
—. Great Britain. Smith, Sydney. Whigs. 1771-1845. *21A:872*
—. Great Britain. Stead, William Thomas. 1870's-90's. *23A:3557*
—. Gual, Pedro. Independence Movements. New Granada (Cartagena). *Observador Colombiano* (periodical). Venezuela. 1813. *25A:1020*
—. Guatemala. Independence, war of. Molina, Pedro (works). 1820-21. *23A:912*
—. Hindi. India (North-West Province, Oudh). Nationalism. Social reform. 1868-1900. *22A:458*
—. Independence. *New York Times* (newspaper). Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. Tevis, Carroll. 1877-78. *25A:8116*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 1842. *24A:5424*
—. Norway. Reiersen, Johan Reinert (early career). 1832-45. *24A:7655*
—. Peninsular War. Robinson, Henry Crabb. Spain. *Times* (newspaper). 1809-10. *24A:2824*
—. Poles. Silesia (Teschen). Wysłouchowa, Maria. 19c-20c. *24A:4730*
Journalism, Anglo-Saxon. Foreign news. France. Havas Agency. News agencies. 1875-85. *24A:3886*
Journalism (critics). Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain. Politics. *Review* (newspaper). 1704-13. *25A:7069*
Journalistic activities. Liberalism. Russia. Serbia. Zujovic, Zivojin. 1860's. *21A:3772*
Journalists. Angelis, Pedro de (will). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Wills. 1784-1859. *23A:956*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Education. France. Press. 1841-47. *23A:1250*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Newspapers. Public opinion, foreign. Rakovski, Georgi. 1850's-76. *25A:2442*
—. Desmoulins, Camille. French Revolution. Orators. 1789-94. *23A:1207*
—. Émigrés. France. Great Britain (London). Libel. Napoleon. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. Trials. 1803. *22A:2797*
—. Europe (Western). Russo-Turkish War. USA. 1877-78. *25A:5847*
—. India. Sarma, Krishnaswami. 1900-30. *23A:5333*
—. Information centers, governmental. Politics. Propaganda. Russia. 1906-17. *22A:1276*
—. Jamaica. Travel. West Indies. 1834-51. *22A:3246*
—. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8243*
Journals. *See* Diaries; also individual names with the subdivision (journal).
Journet, Noël. France. Religious beliefs. Utopias. 1582-83. *25A:6760*
Journey to Prussia (travel account). Germany (Berlin). Intellectuals. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses. Miranda, Francisco. Smith, William Stephens. 1785. *25A:241*
Jousse, Paul. Botswana. Commerce. Great Britain. Khama III. Ngwato Tswana. 1910-16. *23A:5137*
Jovanović, Jovan (pseud. Zmaj). Marković, Svetozar. Miletić, Svetozar. Periodicals. Serbia. Socialists. *Žiža* (periodical). 1870's. *24A:7966*
Jovanovic, Vladimir. Bureaucracy. Marković, Svetozar. Serbia. 19c. *21A:3748*
—. Law Reform. Michael. Politics. Serbia (Belgrade). Society for Serbian Literature. 1863-64. *21A:3752*
Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de. Baquijano y Carrillo, José. Economic Policy. Peru (Lima). 18c-1817. *22A:1906*
—. Politics. Spain. 1744-1811. *23A:1963*
Joventut (journal). Literature. Modernism. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:2033*
Jowett, Benjamin (letter). Poetry. Tennyson, Alfred Lord ("Maud"). 1855. *24A:4093*
Joy, doctrine of. Judaism. Levi Morteira, Saul. Socinianism. Spinoza, Baruch. 1656-90. *25A:4815*
Joyce, James. Ireland. Literature. Theosophy. 1901-03. *25A:4662*
—. Philosophy of history. 20c. *24A:2653*
Joyce, James *(Ulysses).* Hugh (Blazes) Boylan (fictional character). Ireland. O'Neill, Hugh. Rebellions. 1590's-1607. 1922. *25A:1846*
Joyeuse Entrée of Brabant. Civil rights. Holy Roman Empire. Law Reform. Spittler, Ludwig Timotheus. 18c. *25A:7829*
Juana of Austria. Aranda, Antonio de (confessor). Franciscans. Palestine. Spain. ca 1500-55. *24A:7358*
Juana, Princess of Aragon. Isabella I. Letters. 1473. *24A:1983*
Juárez, Benito. Authoritarianism. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. Political theory. 1821-1910. *25A:3695*
—. Authoritarianism. Mexico. Presidency. 1857-1910. *23A:5521*
—. Commerce. McLane-Ocampo Treaty. Mexico. Ocampo, Melchor. USA. 1857-60. *23A:5518*
—. Cotton. Mexico. Trade. USA. 1860-65. *23A:905*
—. Díaz, Félix. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico (Oaxaca). Politics. 1867-71. *24A:6107*
—. Mexico. Myths and Symbols. 1806-72. *25A:3698*
—. Mexico. Myths and Symbols. National Self-image. 19c-20c. *25A:1001*
Juárez, Benito (myth of). Mexico. Politics. 19c-20c. *24A:3463*
Juárez, Benito (tribute). Congress of the Union of Mexican States. 1806-72. 1972. *24A:6132*
Juárez Maza, Benito. Mexico (Oaxaca). Revolution. 1910-12. *25A:986*
Jubilee of 1575. Borromeo, Saint Carlo. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Italy (Rome). Neri, Saint Philip. 1575. *24A:1779*
Judaic Sciences Propagation Society. Higher Education. Institute of Judaic Sciences. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). 1921-39. *22A:80*
Judaism *See also* Anti-Semitism; Jews; Zionism.
—. Amarilio, Solomon. Palestine (Safed). Zahalon, Yom Tov. ca 1570-1620. *23A:3048*
—. Anti-Semitism. Brunner, Constantin. Zionism. 1862-1937. *24A:2923*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus, Alfred. Greece. 300 BC-1973. *21A:1553*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Protestants. 1510-1945. *22A:3830*
—. Art. Maharal. Michelangelo. ca 1500-1600. *23A:4956*
—. Australia. -20c. *24A:5973*
—. Australia. -20c. *25A:6425*
—. Austria. Dobrushka, Moses. Enlightenment. Frankism. 1753-94. *21A:345*
—. *Baggāšōt.* Literature. Maghreb. Middle East. ca 1100-1926. *25A:3362*
—. Berechiah, Aaron. Cabala. Italy. 17c. *23A:2941*
—. Biblical criticism. Judaism. LaPereyre, Isaac. Manasseh ben Israel. Messianism. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1654-55. *23A:6608*
—. Calendars. ca 1100-1975. *25A:3202*
—. Christianity. Islam. Spain. 1492. *23A:6718*
—. Christianity. Lavater, Johann Kaspar. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1750's-70's. *25A:7638*
—. Christianity. Servetus, Michael. Spain. ca 1510-50. *23A:2914*
—. Church and State. Equality. Germany. 1908-18. *25A:7743*
—. Cohen, Hermann. Ethics. Law. 1870's-1918. *25A:7774*
—. Conspiracy. Freemasonry. 1776-1945. *25A:310*
—. Converts. Germany (Hamburg). Netherlands. Sperling, Benedictus Sebastian (letters). 1682. *22A:1669*
—. Culture. Germany. 19c-20c. *24A:7645*
—. Deism. Enlightenment. Germany. ca 1770-1820. *22A:2437*
—. Education. Germany (Breslau). Lassalle, Ferdinand. Socialists. 1825-64. *24A:2021*
—. Eichthal, Gustave d'. 1804-83. *24A:1253*
—. Eliot, George (library). Hebrew. 1837-79. *23A:3552*
—. Enlightenment. Euchel, Isaac. Germany. Literature, Haskalah. Tradition. 1782-1801. *24A:7607*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Haskalah. Maimonides. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1780-1810. *23A:6900*
—. Enlightenment *(Haskalah).* Germany. Wessely, Naphtali Herz. 18c. *22A:3819*
—. Epistemology, social. Modernization. Newton, Isaac (aphorism). Science. 16c-19c. *25A:409*
—. France. Political theory. Salvador, Joseph. 1815-60. *23A:1195*
—. Freud, Sigmund. 1850-1935. *24A:4764*
—. Germany. Harnack, Adolf von. Protestantism. Theology. 1890-1914. *25A:7822*

—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Theology (reconciliation). 16c. *23A:2118*
—. Germany (Friedberg). Hayyim, Ben Betsalel. ca 1525-88. *23A:5032*
—. Goldschmidt, Ernst Daniel (tribute). Philology. 20c. *22A:2670*
—. Great Britain. Webb, Beatrice. Zionism. 1858-1943. *25A:4262*
—. Hebrew. Italy. Krochmal, Nachman. Luzzatto, Samuel. Maimonides. 19c. *21A:1636*
—. Hess, Moses. Marx, Karl. 1840's. *21A:1575*
—. Historiography. Toynbee, Arnold J. -1914. *21A:407*
—. Ideology. Philosophy of History. Prehistory-1970's. *25A:75*
—. Inquisition. Méndez del Arroyo, Gaspar (pseud. Abraham Idaña). Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *25A:2016*
—. Inquisition. Perengrino, Abraham (autobiography). 1585-1652. *23A:5033*
—. Israel. Sociology. Weber, Max. 1900's. *21A:1631*
—. Joy, doctrine of. Levi Morteira, Saul. Socinianism. Spinoza, Baruch. 1656-90. *25A:4815*
—. Medicine, history of. Preuss, Julius. 1861-1913. *24A:7617*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Spinoza, Baruch (excommunication). ca 1630-77. *25A:2023*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church (Greek). 150-1976. *23A:5023*
—. Philosophy. Spinoza, Baruch. 1632-77. *25A:1999*
—. Religious studies. Tradition. USA. -20c. *22A:1665*
—. Rosenzweig, Franz (diaries). 1905-13. *24A:7588*
—. Shick, Barukh. 1740-1810. *21A:410*
—. Spinoza, Baruch. 1650's-70's. *25A:2002*
Judaism (Conservative, Reform). Assimilation. Great Britain. 1881-1945. *22A:2170*
Judaism (Orthodox, Reform). Germany. Hess, Moses. Hirsch, Samuel. Nationalism. Religion. 1854-64. *21A:2267*
—. Germany. Messianism. 19c. *21A:1091*
Judaism (Reform). Geiger, Abraham. Germany. Holdheim, Samuel. USA. 19c. *24A:7608*
—. Hirsch, Samuel (Luxembourg writings). History. Theology. 1815-89. *23A:2925*
Judaizer Heresy. Cabalism. Hermetism. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 15c-16c. *22A:1312*
—. Jews (image of). Russia. 1470-1584. *23A:2409*
Judaizers. *Aristotelevy Vrata* (treatise). Ideology. Russia. 16c. *25A:8350*
—. Kuricyn, Fedor. *Laodikijskoe Poslanie* (manuscript). Russia. ca 1462-1503. *23A:7428*
Judde, Andrew. Great Britain (London, City of). Politics. ca 1530-55. *23A:6364*
Judén, Jacob. Finnish. Philology. Renvall, Gustaf. Russia. 1809-40. *23A:4120*
Judet, Ernest. Dreyfus Affair. France. Newspapers. *Petit Journal* (newspaper). 1897-99. *25A:6902*
Judge advocates. Courts Martial. Military officers. Sweden. 1545-1948. *25A:5038*
Judges *See also* Courts; Lawyers.
—. Areche, José Antonio de (report). Aristocracy. Creoles. Peru (Lima). 1700-80. *24A:3580*
—. Audiencia of Guatemala. Guatemala. Villaurrutia, Jacobo de. 1794-1804. *23A:3205*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Darley, Frederick. Judges (chief justices). Law reform. 19c. *25A:871*
—. Brazil. Flory, Thomas. Politics. 1830-60. *25A:1086*
—. Brazil. Parliament. Politics. 1827-89. *24A:3524*
—. Bribery. Germany (Wetzlar). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Wetzlar, Nathan Aaron. 1766-75. *21A:2301*
—. Bureaucracy. Líšeň castle library. Moravia. 18c. *24A:4823*
—. China. Provincial Government. 1796-1908. *24A:3214*
—. Civil Service. Egypt (Cairo). 1450-95. *25A:6240*
—. Coing, Helmut. Germany. Law. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. 1806-61. *21A:2288*
—. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution. Political Theory. Separation of powers. 1700-91. *23A:1299*
—. Courts (Westminster Hall). Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. 1650-58. *24A:3983*
—. France. Morality. Prisons (inspection). 1815-30. *25A:1254*
—. France. Parlement of Toulouse. Rebellions. 1630-50. *22A:3300*
—. France. Purges. Senatus consultum (1807). 1807-08. *22A:612*
—. France (Paris). Social Classes. ca 1640-1790's. *22A:3309*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1770-1875. *23A:1470*
—. Islam. Sinnar, Sultanate of. Sudan. 1500-1821. *25A:571*
—. Latin America. Spain. Zorita, Alonso de. ca 1512-85. *23A:6787*
—. Macqueen, Robert (Lord Braxfield). Scotland. Trials. 1766-99. *23A:1594*
—. Rhodesia. Vintcent, Joseph. 1861-1914. *25A:3292*
Judges (acts). Archives. Tuscany. 1300-19c. *24A:4317*
Judges, Catholic. Enlightenment. France. Marriage laws. Protestants. 18c. *21A:1900*
Judges (Chief Justice). Australia (New South Wales). Salomons, Julian (resignation). 1836-86. *24A:780*
—. Judicial Process (Privilegio de la Manifestación). Spain (Aragon). 1370-1707. *25A:2045*
Judges (chief justices). Australia (New South Wales). Darley, Frederick. Judges. Law reform. 19c. *25A:871*
Judges (discretionary powers). Criminal Law. France. 13c-18c. *21A:1987*
Judges, municipal. Carinthia (Gmünd). Mayors. 13c-20c. *23A:7118*
Judges (recruitment). Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. 1876-1972. *22A:2240*
Judicature Acts. Great Britain. Law reform. Politics. Selborne, 1st Earl of. 1873-75. *24A:6701*
Judicature, revival of. Great Britain. House of Lords. 1621. *21A:793*
Judicial administration. Assimilation. Boundaries. Lapps. Norway. Sweden (Västerbotten; Åsele). 18c. *23A:6971*
—. British East India Company. Colonial Government. India (Bengal). 1772-94. *21A:2942*
—. Canon law. Divorce. France (Nord). Officialité. 17c-18c. *25A:1340*
—. Cartography. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *23A:3999*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Hindi. India. Press. 1875-1900. *21A:1785*
—. Courts, domain. Prussia (Brandenburg; Kurmark). 18c-19c. *22A:3799*
—. Criminal procedure. Political repression. Russia. 1861-66. *22A:4049*
—. Cromer, 1st Earl (Evelyn Baring). Drummond-Wolff Convention. Egypt. Modernization. Nubar Pasha. 1876-87. *22A:3025*
—. Documents. Government. Interior and Justice Secretariat. Venezuela. 1849-50. *25A:3791*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Kautsky, Karl. Menger, Anton. Socialism. 1886-87. *25A:3010*
—. Great Britain. Noye, William. 1631-34. *24A:4105*
—. Law. Moldavia. Panas, G. M. (memorandum). 1849. *25A:2541*
—. Law. Río de la Plata. Spain. 16c-1820's. *21A:3050*
—. Portugal. ca 16c-18c. *23A:6629*
Judicial cruelty. Inquisition. Italy. Literature. 1430-1759. *21A:948*
Judicial dispute. Australia. Government. High Court. 1900-14. *25A:6448*
Judicial literature. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Trialism. 19c. *21A:1198*
Judicial precedents. Japan. Publishers and Publishing. Supreme Court. 1875-95. *24A:5865*
Judicial Process. Arbitration. Law Reform. Peter I. Russia. 1697-1723. *21A:3797*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories (Lower Saxony; Wolfenbüttel). Germany (Brunswick). 16c-18c. *24A:7536*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Star Chamber, Court of. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1515-ca 1616. *23A:6157*
—. Attainder, bill of. Great Britain. House of Commons. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1600-60. *24A:7078*
—. Bailiff's court. France (Falaise). 1668-1790. *25A:3923*
—. Clubs, political. France (Paris). Political repression. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:3732*
—. Colombia. Obando, José María (extradition). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de (assassination). Venezuela. 1833-40. *24A:6159*
—. Colonial Government. India (Bengal). Law officers. 1779-1800. *21A:1779*
—. Council of the King. France. 18c. *25A:1308*
—. Court bailiff *(nedel'shchik)*. Russia. 15c-17c. *23A:2487*
—. Court of Requests. Landlords and Tenants. Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-50. *22A:2071*
—. Crime. France. Parlement of Paris. 1515-47. *22A:3432*
—. Crime. Netherlands (Utrecht). 16c. *23A:3996*
—. Disentail. Spain. 1860-66. *24A:7460*
—. France. Guerre, Martin (trial). Montaigne, Michel de. Parlement of Toulouse. ca 1560. *23A:5982*
—. France (Languedoc). Morality. Social classes. ca 1780-1800. *25A:3900*
—. France (Seine-et-Oise). Lawsuits. Prefects. ca 1800-12. *22A:3306*
—. Germany (Cologne). Marx, Karl. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1848-49. *24A:7525*
—. Kadi. Ottoman Empire. Police. *şuhud al-hal*. 17c. *25A:6245*
—. Land disputes. Russia (Moscow). 15c. *21A:1279*
—. Lundazi. Trial by ordeal. Zambia. 1216-1819. *23A:5124*
—. Nobility. Spain (Real Valle de Valdegobía). 18c-19c. *23A:4089*
Judicial Process (equity, prohibitions). Great Britain. Law. ca 1500-1650. *24A:6804*
Judicial Process (informal). *Faqīhs*. Islam. Law. Sudan (Darfur). 1758-1860's. *24A:5679*
Judicial Process *(lex loci)*. British East India Company. Capital Punishment. Forgery. India. Kumar, Nanda (execution). 1775. *24A:5920*
Judicial Process (Privilegio de la Manifestación). Judges (chief justice). Spain (Aragon). 1370-1707. *25A:2045*
Judicial reform. Amadeus VIII, Duke. *Constituciones et Statuta*. Courts, Ecclesiastical. Savoy. Switzerland (Geneva). 1450. *24A:2174*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Cameron, Charles Hay. Ceylon. Charter of Justice. Colonial Government. 1833. *24A:5896*
—. Charles VIII. France. Louis XII. Monarchy. 1493-1511. *23A:3511*
—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Navy. Russia. 1853-75. *25A:8344*
—. Courts, Mixed. Egypt. Politics. 1876-91. *22A:391*
—. Duma, 3d. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1910-14. *22A:4100*
—. France. Parlement of Paris. 1783-84. *23A:5978*
—. France. Parlement of Paris. Political Attitudes. Taxation. 1774-89. *24A:6597*
—. France (Auvergne). *Grands jours*. Louis XIV. 1665-66. *25A:1302*
Judicial review. Administrative actions. Japan. Taiwan. 1868-1976. *24A:5807*
—. Bonham case. Coke, Edward. Constitutional Law. Government Regulation. Medicine (practice of). ca 1610-11. *22A:2113*
Judicial rights. Lithuania (Kaunas, Vilnius). Local Government (overseers). 15c-17c. *22A:4046*
Judkins, William Henry. Australia (Melbourne). Boxing, abolition of. Social reform. Wren, John. 1906. *25A:6446*
Jugendstil. Art. Germany. ca 1870-1914. *24A:4584*
Juh (Apache chief). Apaches. Indian Wars. Mexico. 1870's. *21A:590*
Jukes, Joseph Beete. Canada (Newfoundland). Geology. Great Britain. Travel. 19c. *25A:4110*
Jukun-Kwarafa. Dahomey. Dauma. 15c-17c. *25A:3346*
Juliers-Clèves Crisis. France. Henry IV. Montmorency, Charlotte de. Psychohistory. 1598-1610. *21A:3181*
Julius II, Pope. Cambrai, League of. Italy (Po River). Naval expedition. Venetia. War. 1509-10. *23A:6523*
Jullien, Marc Antoine. Educational theory. 1775-1848. *24A:6480*
Jumbe. Africa, South Central. Explorers. Livingstone, David. Malawi. 1860's. *22A:355*
Jung, C. G. *(Mysterium Coniunctionis, Psychology and Alchemy)*. Alchemy. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen. Silberer, Herbert. 1855-1956. *22A:257*
Jung, Carl. Freud, Sigmund. Letters. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1890-1939. *23A:2832*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Letters (review article). McGuire, William. Psychology. 1906-14. *25A:5999*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Psychoanalysis. 1906-50. *25A:6117*
Jung, Carl (letters). Freud, Sigmund (letters). Psychiatry. 19c-20c. *23A:518*
Jungmann, Josef. Bibliographies. Bohemia. Nationalism. 1827-1940. *21A:1177*

—. Bohemia. Literature. Nationalism. 1845. *21A:1171*
—. Bulgaria. Literature. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. 19c. *21A:1201*
—. Cultural revival. Czechs. Nationalism. 1774-1847. *23A:2290*
—. Libraries, private. Russia. 18c. *21A:3685*
Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich *(Heimweh).* Epp, Claas, Jr. Mennonites. Millenarianism. Russia. 1770-1889. *23A:2377*
Junín (battle). Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's. *24A:1007*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, war of. Military campaigns. Miller, William (letters). Peru. 1824. *22A:3232*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, war of. South America. 1824. *25A:1031*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Olmedo, José Joaquín. Poetry. 1824. *25A:6633*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Economic conditions. Independence Movements. Peru. 1824. *25A:1119*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military Strategy. 1824. *24A:1016*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military Strategy. Peru. 1824. *24A:1021*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Miller, William. Peru. 1824. *24A:1013*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Peru. 1824. *24A:1011*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Peru. 1824. *24A:1012*
—. Bolívar, Simón (letters). Olmedo, José Joaquín. Peru. 1825. *24A:1020*
—. Burdett O'Conner, Francisco (memoirs). Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *24A:1006*
—. Canterac, José (communiqué). Independence, War of. 1824. *24A:6271*
—. Canterac, José (dispatch). Military Campaigns. 1824. *24A:1024*
—. Casualties. Santa Cruz, Andrés de (dispatch). 1824. *24A:1025*
—. Independence Movements. Peru. South America. Spain. 1824. *23A:5552*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. 1823-24. *24A:1023*
—. Independence, War of. Santa Cruz, Andrés de (communiqué). 1824. *24A:6272*
Junior Colleges. History Teaching. 1973. *23A:168*
—. History Teaching. 1975. *24A:5312*
Juniper berries. Folk Medicine. Medicine. Sweden. 16c-18c. *25A:2280*
Junius, Franciscus (the Elder). Bible, Tremellius-Junius. Poetry. Sidney, Philip. 1573-80. *25A:7067*
Junius, Hadrianus. Intellectuals. Netherlands (Haarlem). 16c. *22A:3746*
Junkers. Agriculture. Germany. Political power. Socioeconomic structure. 1907-25. *23A:2052*
—. Aristocracy. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Empire). Militarism. Prussia. Zollverein. 1870-71. *21A:3603*
—. Arnim-Boitzenburg, Adolf Heinrich von (letters). Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:4946*
—. Documents. Parliament. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2025*
—. Germany. Industry. Tariff. 1897-1902. *24A:2089*
Junon (vessel; capture of). Great Britain. Naval Battles. 1805-10. *23A:2740*
Junta Tuitiva. Bolivia (La Paz). Revolution. 1809. *22A:534*
Juntas. Colonial Government. Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. 1808-10. *22A:489*
—. Government. Río de la Plata. 1811. *24A:946*
Jupiter (moons). Galileo. Scientific Discoveries. 17c. *25A:4761*
Jura Mountains. France. Switzerland. Trials. Witchcraft. ca 1570-1670. *23A:2819*
Jurisdiction. Government. Merida, University of. Venezuela. 1840's. *21A:664*
Jurisdictional disputes. Boundaries. Netherlands. Rivers. Schelde Estuary, West (Honte). ca 12c-19c. *23A:1883*
—. Philip IV. Spain (Zaragoza). 1650's. *24A:4506*
Jurists. Argentina. Political Attitudes. Spain. 1810-70. *21A:3088*
Jury. Courts, municipal. Habsburg Empire. Silesia (Gleiwitz). 16c-17c. *24A:2236*
Jury, Grand. Broadsides. Butler, Samuel. Great Britain. Popish Plot. 1681. *22A:3631*
Juste milieu. Germany. Libraries. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2430*
Justi, Johann Heinrich Gottlob von. Civil rights. Hegel, Georg. Moser, Johann Jacob. Political theory. Social Classes. 18c. *25A:7833*
Justice. Elites. Ideology. 19c. *24A:2886*
—. France. L'Hermite, Tristan *(Plaidoyers Historiques).* Literature. 1643. *23A:1203*
Justice (concept). Aristotle. Hobbes, Thomas. Political Theory. ca 1640's-79. *24A:1514*
Justice, concept of. Hume, David. Political Theory. Property. Social theory. 18c. *24A:4148*
—. Liberty. Smith, Adam. Utilitarianism. 1750's-70's. *25A:7016*
—. Philippines. 17c-20c. *24A:5959*
—. Philosophy of History. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (writings). 1840-65. *21A:2543*
—. Smith, Adam *(Theory of Moral Sentiments).* ca 1770's-90. *24A:1422*
Justice, ministry of. Documents. Habsburg Empire. 1848-1918. *23A:7076*
Justices of the peace. Administration. Great Britain (North Riding). Local Government (Quarter Sessions). 1603-25. *23A:3656*
—. Aristocracy. Cotton industry. County government. Great Britain (Lancashire). 1821-41. *21A:3319*
—. Attitudes. Buckingham and Chandos, 3d Duke of. Great Britain (Buckinghamshire). Social recruitment. 1868-88. *24A:4129*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Courts. Supreme Court. 1787-1850. *24A:813*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. USA. 1506-1776. *25A:1492*
Justification, normative. War. 1940-74. *22A:179*
Jute industry. India, eastern. Labor supply. 1855-1946. *25A:816*
Juvenile Delinquency *See also* Child Welfare; Children; Drug Abuse.
—. Banditry. Capital Punishment. Spain. 1759-1843. *24A:7337*
—. Crime. Great Britain (Oxford). 1890-1914. *23A:6145*
—. Great Britain. Reform. 1850-60. *23A:3754*
—. Great Britain. Reformatories. Research. 1847-84. *25A:7076*

K

Kaas, Mogens Thomsen. Christian II. Denmark (Jutland). Political Crimes. 1516-23. *21A:2244*
Kabala. *See* Cabala.
Kabes, John. Gold Coast (Komenda). Great Britain. Netherlands. Politics. Trade. ca 1645-1722. *24A:5738*
Kabuki. Japan. Puppet play. Theater. 1770-94. *25A:6306*
Kabyles. Algeria. France. Rebellions. 19c. *24A:549*
Kadets. Bolshevik Party. Documents. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:5045*
—. Land. Lenin, V. I. 1905-07. *23A:2489*
Kadi. Judicial Process. Ottoman Empire. Police. *şuhud al-hal.* 17c. *25A:6245*
Kaempfer, Engelbert. Drug abuse. India. Persia. Russia. Sex. Witchcraft (binding spells). 1712. *25A:5933*
Kaffir War. Fowler, C. J. Great Britain. Infantry. Painting. South Africa. 1852. *21A:241*
Kafka, Franz *(Letters to Felice).* Asceticism. Austria. Literature. 1912-17. *21A:1586*
Kaguru. Colonial government. Ethnicity. Political Leadership. Tanzania. Tradition. 1880-1944. *25A:6138*
Kahlenberg, Friedrich P. Archives (review article). Germany. 1945-72. *22A:1426*
Kahler, Erich. Germans (review article). National characteristics. -1945. *23A:2104*
Kahura, Chief. Cultural relations. Europeans. Maori. Massacres. New Zealand (Queen Charlotte Sound; Grass Cove). Rowe, John. 1769-99. *25A:934*
Kai Lundu, Chief. Feuds. Liberia, northwestern. Mbawulume, Chief. Mendi. Oral history. 1889-96. *25A:3338*
Kai (monk). Cambodia. Rebellions (anti-Vietnamese). 1820. *24A:752*
Kaibara, Ekiken. Confucianism. Intellectuals. Japan. Scientific theory. 1603-1868. *25A:769*
Kailundu. Africa, West (Upper Mendeland; Kailahun). Bawurume. Liberia. Military Campaigns. 1889. *23A:637*
Kairys, Steponas (pseud. Dr. J. Kaminskas). Lithuania. Social Democratic Party. 1896-1917. *22A:1300*
Kaiser, Friedrich *(Wer wird Amtmann?).* Austria (Vienna). Dramatists. Nestroy, Johann *(Talisman).* Satire. Theater. 1830's-40's. *25A:7990*
Kaitaishinsho. Anatomy. Japan. Medicine (practice of). Translating and Interpreting. Westernization. 18c-19c. *25A:757*
Kajar dynasty. Authoritarianism. Persia. 19c. *21A:1757*
Kajinishi, Mitsuhaya. Imperialism. Japan. 1868-1912. *24A:3227*
Kala, Madiakhaté *(Mubayyin al-Iškâl).* Poetry. Senegal. 1835-1902. *23A:3019*
Kalakaua, David. Diaries. Hawaii. Japan. Travel. 1881. *24A:3387*
Kalb, Baron de. American Revolution. Lafayette, Marquis de. Volunteers. 1775-80. *23A:1358*
Kalevipoeg (epic poem). Culture. Estonia. Germans, Baltic. Schultz, George Julius von. 1839-75. *25A:8333*
Kalidasan, Kerala *(Sakuntala,* translation). India. Literature, Sanskrit. ca 1830-80. *23A:5327*
Kalina von Jäthenstein, Mathias. Archaeology. Bohemia. 1772-1848. *25A:5201*
Kaliphi. Gundwane. Matabeleland. Ndebele. Transvaal. 1829-39. *24A:3127*
Kallai, Benjamin (diary). Annexation.Blgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1878. *21A:2332*
Kallas, M. Administration, territorial. Historiography (review article). Poland (Warsaw). 1815. *24A:2444*
Kallawaya. Administrative history. Archaeology. Bolivia (Bautista Saavedra province). Economics. 16c-1970. *22A:3200*
Kálnoky, Gustav. Andrássy, Gyula. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Russia. 1885-87. *21A:2641*
—. Foreign policy. France (Toulon). Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Naval squadron, Russian. 1892-94. *23A:4766*
Kamara, Moussa. Boundou. Senegal, eastern. 1681-1921. *24A:599*
Kambarin Beriberi. Africa. Hausa. Trade. 19c. *24A:515*
Kambilo, Kabuku. Colonization. Portugal. Trade. 1850-99. *24A:553*
Kamchatka Expedition, 2d. Ethnology. Gmelin, Johann Georg. Russia (Siberia). Tungus. 1733-44. *25A:2690*
Kamerun. *See* Cameroon.
Kamil, Mustafa. Abi Madi, Iliyah. Egypt. Nationalism. Poetry. ca 1900-08. *25A:3376*
—. *Al Liva* (newspaper). Egypt. Nationalism. 1874-1908. *24A:5782*
Kamil, Mustafa (letters). Adam, Juliette. Egypt. France. Great Britain. Nationalism. 1895-1908. *22A:393*
Kammerzieler. Holy Roman Empire. Netherlands (Limburg). Taxation. 1495-1788. *25A:4820*
Kan, Aleksander. Historiography. Sweden (review article). USSR. 1000-1974. *23A:6974*
Kanatchikov, Semen. Revolutionaries. Russia. Working Class. 1880-1905. *23A:7489*
Kanatchikov, Semen (memoirs). Fisher, Matvei (memoirs). Revolutionary movements. Russia. Working class. 1880-1910. *24A:5103*
Kandinsky, Vasili. Münter, Gabriele. New Artists' Association. Painting *(Blaue Reiter* school). Schönberg, Arnold. *Vision* (portrait). 1906-40. *24A:376*
Kane, John. Arbitration, Industrial. Dale, David. Great Britain. Iron industry. 1869-1914. *21A:868*
Kanem. Bornu. Lake Chad. Libya. Political history. Trade routes. 8c-19c. *22A:337*
K'ang Yu-wei. China. Government, world. Reform. 1898-1911. *24A:5811*
—. China. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Political Reform. 1898. *23A:675*
—. China (Canton). Educational Reform. Schools. 1891-98. *24A:3209*
—. China (Peking). Hundred Days of 1898. Kuang Hsü, Emperor. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. 1898. *21A:2902*
Kangaroo drive. Australia. Frontier. ca 1850-1900. *23A:5409*
Kangaroos. Agriculture. Australia. Wildlife Conservation. ca 1870-1970. *23A:5407*
Kangchu system. Archives. Malay States (Johore). Public Administration. 1844-1910. *24A:3302*
K'ang-hsi, Emperor. Buglio, Lodovico. China. Faria, Bento Pereira de (embassy). Lion (gift). Portugal. 1678. *25A:244*
K'ang-hsi, Emperor (review article). China. Spence, Jonathan. 1661-1722. *25A:692*
Kangro, Hans (obituary). Physics. Science, history of. 1916-77. *25A:5645*
Kankrin, E. F. Constantine, Grand Duke. Numismatics. Rubles (Constantine). Russia. Succession. 1825-1965. *25A:8244*
Kanlizade Halil Agha. Government. Ottoman Empire (Balikesir). Senatorship struggle. 18c. *22A:1775*

Kannada studies. Fleet, John Faithfull. India. Scholarship. 19c. *23A:5343*
Kansei Reforms. Japan. Sadanobu, Matsudaira (review article). 1758-1829. *24A:670*
Kant, Immanuel. Aesthetic criticism. Authority. Hume, David. 18c. *22A:2892*
—. Animals, treatment of. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Social Problems. 1c-20c. *22A:2869*
—. Anthropology, cultural. Cassirer, Ernst. Philosophy of History. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1710-1925. *21A:1582*
—. Austria. Jacobins. Revolution. 1793-1805. *24A:270*
—. Beneke, Friedrich Eduard. Fries, Jakob Friedrich. Germany. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Philosophy of science. Psychology. 1780-1850. *25A:7748*
—. Bernard, Claude. Biology, experimental. Methodology. 18c-20c. *24A:500*
—. Chemistry. ca 1750-1800. *24A:4595*
—. Colleges and Universities. Germany. Government. Teachers. 1798-. *22A:2413*
—. Conscience. Hegel, Georg. Morality. Philosophy. ca 1750-1831. *24A:4567*
—. Einstein, Albert. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy of Science. Progress (concept). 1687-20c. *21A:2751*
—. Explanation, nature of. Germany. Reductionism. 19c. *21A:2266*
—. Federalism, international. Peace. Political Theory. 18c. *21A:196*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Görres, Joseph von. Peace. Schlegel, Friedrich. Utopias. 1795-98. *24A:2022*
—. France. Law, doctrine of. 18c-20c. *24A:3787*
—. Galston, William A. Philosophy of History (review article). 1973-75. *24A:5191*
—. Germany. *Grossraum. Lebensraum.* Nazism. Political slogans. ca 1770-1940's. *25A:5019*
—. Germany. Ideas, History of. 1770-81. *22A:1118*
—. Germany. Leibniz, Gottfried von *(Nouveaux Essais).* Philosophy of History. 1765. *21A:3634*
—. Germany. Marburg school. Philosophy. Socialism, ethical. 1890's-1920's. *24A:7571*
—. Germany. Philosophy. 18c. *23A:4134*
—. Germany (Essen). Marcus, Ernst. Philosophy. 1767-1928. *23A:4126*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Intellectuals. 18c-19c. *23A:6919*
—. Heidegger, Martin. Husserl, Edmund. Philosophy. Transcendence. 20c. *24A:5509*
—. Herder, Johann von. Language. Philosophy. 18c. *24A:4656*
—. History. Rationalism. Religion. 18c. *24A:5598*
—. Hume, David. Middle classes. Philosophy. 17c-18c. *23A:2830*
—. International organizations. Peace. 18c-20c. *23A:4142*
—. Matter, structure of. Physics. ca 1750-1800. *24A:4571*
—. Philosophy. 1740's-1804. *24A:7639*
—. Politics. Property, theory of. 1780's-90's. *25A:2269*
Kant, Immanuel (colloquium). Marxism. Philosophy. 18c. *24A:4618*
Kant, Immanuel (commemorations). Philosophy. 1804-1974. *23A:6905*
Kant, Immanuel *(Dissertation).* Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (review article). Science. 1792-1834. *23A:1654*
Kant, Immanuel (review article). Bibliographies. Political theory. 1724-1804. *24A:2094*
—. Climate. 19c. *21A:2534*
Kao P'an-lung. Autobiography. China. Neo-Confucianism. 1562-1626. *25A:712*
Kaonde. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Colonial government. Great Britain. Kasempa Salient. Lozi. 1890-1936. *22A:357*
Kapidžić, Hamdija K. (obituary). Bosnia and Herzegovina. Historians. 1904-74. *23A:4603*
Kaplan, Morton A. Alliances. Balance of power. Europe. Poisson model. 1814-1914. *23A:213*
Kaplan, Temma. Anarchism (review article). Peasants. Spain (Andalusia). 19c-20c. *25A:4854*
Kaplan turbine. Technology. 19c-20c. *23A:508*
Kaplow, Jeffry. France (Paris). Poor. Standard of Living. Working conditions. 18c. *25A:3967*
Kapnist, Vasili. Nationalism. Russia. Ukraine. 1757-1823. *21A:2471*
Kappel, battle of. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Reformation. Social Organization. Switzerland (Zurich). 1531-32. *25A:7868*
Kara Mustafa Pasha (skull). 17c. *25A:2312*
Karadžić, Vuk. Kovačević, Gavrilo. Linguistics. Poets. Publishing. Serbia. 1828. *24A:5001*
Karaites. Anatoli, A. *(Babi Yar).* Jews. Russia. Sects, Religious. 1800-1945. *25A:8231*
Karamanli, Ahmed. Eaton, William. Intervention. Pirates. Tripoli. USA. 1802-06. *21A:1719*
Karamanlides. Inscriptions. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire (Cappadocia; Istanbul). Tombstones. Zoodokhos Pigi monastery. 19c. *25A:3383*
Karamzin, Nikolai. Archives. Russia. ca 1800-20's. *25A:8266*
—. Enlightenment. Freemasonry. Philosophy. Russia. 1785-89. *23A:4468*
—. Historiography (State School). Russia. ca 1766-1904. *22A:4011*
—. History. Poetry. Pushkin, Alexander. Russia. 19c. *24A:2590*
Karamzin, Nikolai *(History of the Russian State).* Bulgarin, Faddei V. Lelewel, Ignacy. Russia. 1818-24. *23A:2455*
—. Church Slavonic. Language. Russian. 1766-1826. *23A:4442*
Karanga. Linguistics. Rhodesia. Rozvi. 1400-1800. *23A:5135*
Karatasos, Dimitrios Tsamis. Balkans. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. ca 1820's-61. *24A:7683*
Karavelov, Luben. Bulgaria. Genealogy. ca 1835. *23A:2315*
—. Periodicals. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1860-69. *25A:5347*
Karazyn, Vasyl. Arakcheev, Aleksei. Cultural revival. Kharkov University. Russia. Skovoroda, Grigori. Ukraine. ca 1800-30. *25A:5401*
Kardelj, Edward. Austria. Nationalism. Slovenes. 13c-20c. *23A:4257*
Karebe. Africa, East. Oral History. Tanzania. 1968-69. *23A:5082*
Karelians. Estonia (Tallinn). Finland (Nyland). Ostrobothnians. Trade. 1655-90. *23A:4114*
Karl Johans Gate (avenue). City Planning. Linstow, H. D. F. Norway (Oslo). 1828-54. *24A:4666*
Karlowitz, Peace of. Foreign Relations. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1699-1714. *21A:3724*
Karlstadt, Andreas. Luther, Martin. Poor relief. Protestantism. 1517-22. *24A:7581*
Károlyi, Mihály. Economic Conditions. Hungary. Socialism. ca 1895-1910. *24A:2388*
—. Hungary. 1875-1918. *24A:2392*
—. Hungary. Politics. 1899-1909. *23A:7222*
Karsten, Rafael. Anthropology, political (review article). Finland. Incas. Methodology. Political science. 1930's. ca 12c-16c. *23A:4550*
Kartini, Raden Ajing. Education. Java. Women's Liberation movement. 1879-1904. *22A:1800*
—. Feminism. Indonesia. 1890's-1920. *23A:5297*
Kasagama. Colonialism. Great Britain. Modernization. Toro, kingdom of. Uganda, western. 1891-1900. *22A:1713*
Kasanje, Kingdom of. Angola. Diplomacy. Portugal. Trade. 1750-1810. *23A:3011*
Kasatkin, Nikolai ("Letters from Japan"). Japan. Missions and Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 1860-96. *25A:6316*
Kasempa Salient. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Colonial government. Great Britain. Kaonde. Lozi. 1890-1936. *22A:357*
Kasparov, Vladislav. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1883-1917. *23A:2420*
Kasseler Tageblatt (newspaper). Germany (Cassel). Gotthelft family. Jews. Newspapers. 1841-1932. *22A:2449*
Kästner, Christoph (letter). Austria (Goisern). Kiessling, Johann Tobias. Protestantism. 1781. *23A:7163*
Kászonyi, Dániel. Espionage. Hungary. Liberals. Revolution of 1848. 1848-86. *21A:2407*
Kat River Settlement. Cape Colony. Colonial government. Coloureds. Rebellions. 1829-54. *24A:3117*
Katayama, Sen. Japan. Kōtoku, Shūsui. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Socialism. 1900's. *23A:710*
—. Japan. Socialism. USA. 1884-1932. *25A:765*
Katayama Tetsu. International, 2d (Amsterdam Congress). Japan. Plekhanov, G. V. (handshake). Socialism. 1904. *22A:3065*
Kathpalia, M. Y. P. Documents. Restorations (review article). 1974. *22A:72*
Katkov, Mikhail. Absolutism. Press. Russia. 1878-81. *21A:1292*
—. Foreign policy. Russia. Three Emperors' League. 1886-87. *23A:7459*
Katus, László. Anti-Semitism. Hungary. Jews. 1880's. *21A:2405*
Katz, Jacob. Emancipation. Historiography. Jews (Ashkenazic). Social Conditions. 17c-20c. *21A:1551*
Katz, Jacob (review article). Assimilation. Europe. Historiography. Jews. Social Change. 18c. *22A:238*
Katz, Naftali (letter). Convoys, merchant. Poland (Pinsk, Torun). 1644. *25A:2510*
Kauffmann, Angelica. Neoclassicism. Painting. 1760's-1807. *25A:6001*
Kauikeaouli, King. Foreign Relations. Frederick William III. Gifts. Hawaii. Prussia. 1831. *21A:1458*
Kaunitz, Dominik Andreas. Bavaria. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. 1655-1705. *24A:2220*
Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. Balkans. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1751-92. *23A:7061*
—. Bartenstein, Johann Christoph von. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. 1749-53. *24A:2233*
—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Ottoman Empire. War. 1788-91. *23A:7064*
Kautsky, Karl. Ames, R. Chambers, R. W. More, Thomas *(Utopia;* review article). 16c-20c. *25A:3049*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Labor unions and organizations. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1893. *23A:2137*
—. Economic Theory. *Neue Zeit* (periodical). Prussia. Rodbertus-Jagetzow, Karl. Socialism, state. 1884-86. *23A:2126*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Judicial Administration. Menger, Anton. Socialism. 1886-87. *25A:3010*
—. Germany. Imperialism. Social Democratic Party. 1907-14. *21A:3622*
—. Germany. Social Democrats. Working class. 1879-1914. *23A:6875*
—. Luxemburg, Rosa. Parvus. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1902-05. *23A:4892*
—. Malthusianism. Martello, Tullio. Turati, Filippo. Virgilii, Filippo. ca 1868-1900. *25A:7490*
Kautsky, Karl *(Race and Jewry).* Germany. Social Democratic Party. Zionism. 1897-1918. *25A:7693*
Kautsky, Karl (review article). Salvadori, Massimo L. Socialism (transition to). 1880-1938. *25A:2177*
Kavelin, Konstantin. Emancipation. Liberalism. Reform. Russia. 1840-85. *23A:2398*
—. Modernization. Russia. 1830-85. *21A:1282*
Kawamata riots. Ashio Copper Mine. Government. Japan. Modernization. Muckrakers. Pollution. 1896-1903. *23A:3093*
Kayastha caste. Caste organizations. India. Shivagan Chand, Swami. 1887-90's. *24A:3308*
Kayor. France. Political Systems. Senegal (Gorée). Siblas, Jacques Doumet de (memoir). Social Conditions. 1769. *22A:366*
Kayser, Paul. Bismarck, Otto von (dismissal). Eulenburg, Philipp zu. Germany. Holstein, Friedrich von. Politics. William II. 1890. *22A:2440*
Kay-Shuttleworth, James. Educational Policy. Government. Great Britain. Working Class. 1839-49. *25A:4451*
Kazakhs. Nomads. Russia. 15c-20c. *25A:8327*
Kazakhstan. Asia, Central. Historiography. Regional history (conferences). USSR. 1974-75. *24A:188*
Kazuyuki, Egi. Documents. Japan. Politics. Sakutarō, Koizumi. Tasuku, Egi. 1853-1937. *24A:677*
Keach, Benjamin. Baptism, infant. Owen, James. Paedobaptists. Wales. ca 1670's-1704. *23A:3720*
Kean, Charles. Acting. Great Britain. 1827-67. *21A:916*
—. Actors and Actresses. Great Britain. Press. 1827-67. *23A:6438*
Kean, Edmund. Drama. Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Kean).* France. Lemaître, Frédérick. 1836-1971. *25A:1206*
Kean, Edmund (criticism of). Acting. Great Britain. Keats, John. 1817. *21A:3271*
Keatinge-Mann hypothesis. India. Inheritance. Land Tenure. -1969. *21A:557*
Keats, John. Acting. Great Britain. Kean, Edmund (criticism of). 1817. *21A:3271*
—. Books (editions). Great Britain. Illustrations. Poetry. 1854-88. *22A:2127*
—. Great Britain. Hilton, William. Intellectuals. Severn, Joseph. 1819-20. *21A:865*
Kedah. Economic Conditions. Malay States. 1879-1905. *21A:2974*

Kedrov, Mikhail. Lenin, V. I. (works). Publishers and Publishing. Russia (St. Petersburg). Zerno Publishing House. 1906-08. *23A:2440*
Keenan, Edward L. Historiography. Ivan IV. Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). Russia. 1581. *23A:7386*
—. Ivan IV. Kurbski, Andrei. Letters (review article). Russia. 1564-77. *23A:4427*
—. Ivan IV (correspondence). Kurbski, Andrei. Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. (review). 1560's-70's. *22A:2588*
—. Ivan IV (correspondence). Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. ca 1550-1640. *23A:2527*
Keene, Donald. Japan. Literature (review article). 1600-1867. *25A:6308*
Kehr, Eckart. Beard, Charles A. Domestic Policy. Germany. Historians. USA. 1931-48. *22A:2630*
Keil, Ernst. *Gartenlaube* (periodical). Germany. Jews. Middle Classes. 1870-80. *25A:7834*
Keira Sultanate. Slave Trade. Sudan (Darfur). 1600-1874. *23A:5089*
Keith, George. Friends, Society of (yearly meeting). Great Britain (London). Pemberton, Phineas (letter). Raleigh, Walter. 1694. *24A:6678*
Keith, James Francis Edward (memoirs). Anna, Empress. Dolgoruki, Vasili. Monarchy. Patronage. Russia. Succession. 1730. *25A:8212*
Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August. Chemistry. Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric. Kolbe, Hermann. 1830. *21A:2810*
—. Chemistry (organic classification). Germany. 1850-60. *22A:2423*
Kelantan State Secretariat (documents). Documents. Malay States, Unfederated. 1879-1947. *21A:2937*
Keller, Carl. Garibaldi, Giuseppe (letters). Germany. Italy (Caprera). 1861-79. *24A:4352*
Kelles-Krauz, Kazimierz. Poland. ca 1890's-1914. *24A:4918*
Kelley, Allen C. Economic Development (review article). Japan. Models. Williamson, Jeffrey G. 1887-1915. *24A:5868*
Kelley, Donald R. France. Hotman, François (review article). Monarchy, elective. Political Theory. 1500-1600. *25A:1426*
Kelley, Robert F. (obituary). Soviet studies. 1894-1976. *24A:5239*
Kells, Dewitt C. Banditry. Foreign Relations. McNelly, L. H. Mexico. USA (Texas). 1875. *21A:211*
Kelly, Emerson Crosby (obituary). Historians. Medicine. Surgeons. 1929-77. *25A:5635*
Kelly, Hugh. Dramatists. Goldsmith, Oliver. 1768-74. *25A:7085*
Kelly, Ned. Australia. Outlaws. 1877-80. *24A:5997*
—. Australia (Victoria). Irish. Social protest. 1868-80. *25A:6452*
Kelly, Oliver. Catholic Church. Egan, Cornelius. Ireland. McDonnell, Eneas (letters). 1824. *21A:924*
Kelly, Thomas. Great Britain. Libraries, public (review article). 1845-1965. *23A:1722*
Kelp industry. Agriculture. Scotland. 1750-1900. *23A:1696*
—. Scotland (Argyll; North Knapdale). ca 1773-1800. *22A:3605*
Kelton, Arthur. Historiography. Wales. 1546-47. *24A:4197*
Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Continuum Mechanics. Maxwell, James Clerk. Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *25A:4422*
—. Darwinism. Geological time. Great Britain. 1860's-70's. *21A:3283*
—. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Joule, James Prescott. Physics (dynamical theory). 19c. *22A:3609*
—. Heat, mechanical theory. Tait-Tyndall controversy. Tyndall, John. 1862-63. *25A:1531*
—. Heaviside, Oliver. Scientists. 1841-1910. *24A:1428*
—. Physics. Religion and Science. Thermodynamics. 1840's-60. *24A:1597*
Kemble family. Great Britain. Theater. 18c-19c. *23A:1671*
Kendall, Thomas. Blackfriars Theatre. Evans, Henry. Great Britain (London). Kirkham, Edward. Lawsuits. Theater Production and Direction. 1560's-1608. *25A:7340*
Kendlmayr von Rottenmann, Johann Albert. Austria. Joseph I. 1697. *23A:2271*
Kenilworth Castle (revels). Authorship. Censorship. Great Britain. Patten, William. "Robert Laneham's *Letter.*" 1575. *25A:1779*
Kennedy, David (tribute). Historians. Ireland. 1904-74. *24A:2667*
Kennedy, John Pendleton (correspondence). France (Paris). Literature. USA. Walsh, Robert (correspondence). 1836-59. *23A:1361*
Kennedy, Paul M. Great Britain. Sea power (review article). 1689-1975. *24A:7027*
Kent, Duke of (Edward). Armies. Canada (Nova Scotia; Halifax). Great Britain. Lyons, Charles. 1812-63. *25A:4277*
—. Durham Militia. Great Britain. Letters. Militia. O'Callaghan, James. Patronage. 1813-14. *23A:3825*
—. Dwellings. Gibraltar. Great Britain. Military commands. 1802-18. *23A:1503*
Kent, Francis W. Family (review article). Florence. 15c. *25A:7507*
Kent, John. Benedict XIV, Pope. Catholic Church. Ireland. 1742. *21A:3469*
Kent State University Library. Libraries. Lithuania. 20c. *22A:1402*
Kent Union. Agricultural labor. Great Britain. Rebellions. 1872-79. *23A:6023*
Kenya. Africans. Colonial government. Education. Missions and Missionaries. 1902-32. *24A:5673*
—. Africans. East Indians. Race Relations. ca 1805-1974. *25A:3239*
—. Akamba. Family. Famine. 1850-1900. *24A:5672*
—. Anglican Communion. Church Missionary Society. Colonial government. Missions and Missionaries. 1875-1914. *22A:1714*
—. Archives. Church Missionary Society. Miji Kenda. Shungwaya myth. 1850-1900. *25A:3233*
—. Bakusu. Chetambe War (accounts). Great Britain. Military campaigns. 1895. *23A:5092*
—. Capitalism. Colonization. Land. ca 1880's-ca 1920's. *25A:3240*
—. Colonial policy. Discrimination. Great Britain. Indians. 1903-25. *22A:2979*
—. Colonialism. Ethics. Great Britain. Leys, Norman. Ross, W. McGregor. 1900-39. *24A:5685*
—. East Indians. Economic Structure. 1888-1939. *23A:5076*
—. Economic change. Family life. Social Change. 1900-77. *25A:573*
—. Economic change. Luo. Women. 1890's-1940's. *25A:6141*
—. Economy. Kikuyu. 1895-1905. *25A:6142*
—. Miji Kenda. Myths and Symbols (Shungwaya). ca 1897. *22A:1708*
Kenya (Kisii). Gusii. Oral History. -19c. *23A:2987*
Kenya (Lamu). Architecture. Doors, carved. 1450-1974. *22A:329*
Kenya Land Commission. Europeans. Great Britain. Kikuyu. Land tenure. 1902-34. *25A:559*
Kenya (Mombasa). Oral history. Women (Swahili). 1890-1970's. *25A:231*
Kenya (Nairobi). Business. Land Tenure. Women. ca 1900-50. *23A:5079*
Kenya, northern. Colonization. Great Britain. Political leadership. Turkana. 1900-20's. *24A:531*
Kenya, western. Colonization. Great Britain. 1894-1908. *24A:5676*
Kepler, Johannes. Aristotle. Astronomy. Planetary motion. 1620. *24A:4602*
—. Astronomy. 1575-1625. *24A:7532*
—. Astronomy. Denmark (Copenhagen). Horrebow, Peder Nielsen (writings). 1717-42. *21A:3591*
—. Astronomy. Gravitation. Newton, Isaac. 1609-1935. *21A:2827*
—. Astronomy. Mars, orbit of. 1601-09. *25A:488*
—. Astronomy. Physics. ca 1590's-1630. *24A:2045*
—. Cog-wheel pump. Germany. Scientific Experiments and Research (hydraulic experiments). 1589-1625. *23A:2120*
—. Epistemology. 1571-1630. *25A:5001*
—. Optics. Vitellio *(Perioptikes).* 16c. *24A:503*
—. Science. ca 1590's-1630. *23A:6827*
Kepler, Johannes (2d law). Astronomy. Flamsteed, John. Great Britain. Horrocks, Jeremiah. 1640-70. *23A:3868*
Keppel, Henry (scandal). *Forte* (vessel). Great Britain. Grey, George. 1860-1904. *25A:1529*
Kéralio, Louise Félicité Guynement. Académie d'Arras. Feminism. France. Robespierre, Maximilien (speech). 1787. *24A:3745*
Kerckhove expedition. Explorers. Henry IV. Northeast passage. 1609. *24A:6524*
Kerebe. Africa, East (Nyanza). Ivory. Lake Victoria. Transportation. 1862-90. *21A:2839*
—. Africa, East (Victoria Nyanza region). Games, dancing. Music. Social Customs. 17c-1950's. *22A:327*
—. Bahitwa. Hartwig, Gerald W. Iron Age. Oral History (review article). Tanzania, Northwestern. 1968-69. *22A:1334*
—. Ivory. Social Change. Trade. Witchcraft. Zanzibari traders. 19c. *21A:1711*
Keresztury, Deszö *(Burden of Dignity).* Drama. Hungary. Zrínyi, Miklós. 1977. ca 1640-64. *25A:8034*
Kermavner, Dušan (obituary). Yugoslavia. 1903-75. *23A:97*
Kerner, Robert Joseph. Bohemia. Hungary. Király, Béla K. Political Change (review article). 1780-92. *21A:2340*
Kerridge, Eric. Capitalism, agrarian. Enclosures. Great Britain. Landlords and Tenants. Tawney, R. H. 16c. *22A:3462*
Kerwin, Margaret (reminiscences). Crimean War. Great Britain. Women. 1854. *23A:289*
Kessinger, Tom G. Demography. India (North-West Province). Peasants (review article). Social change. 1848-1968. *23A:5339*
—. India (Punjab). Leaf, Murray J. Villages (review essay). 1963-75. 19c-20c. *23A:783*
Keswick Conventions. Africa, West. Cambridge University. Church Missionary Society. Great Britain. Missionaries. Racism. 1890's. *24A:6992*
Keswick movement. Fundamentalism. Great Britain. USA. 19c-20c. *21A:418*
Ket's Rebellion. Great Britain. Historiography. Sotherton, Nicholas *(Commoyson in Norfolk).* 1549. *24A:1322*
Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Christianity. Clergy. Economic Conditions. Germany. Social question. ca 1840-70. *23A:6921*
—. Germany. Neo-Scholasticism. Schaezler, Constantin von. Stöckl, Albert. Taparelli, Luigi. 1840-70's. *23A:6916*
Keudell, Robert von (papers). Bismarck, Otto von. Prussia. Russia (St. Petersburg). Travel. 1860. *22A:1299*
Keutschach, Leonhard von. Carinthia (Gmünd). Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). Maximilian I. Mine ownership. 1502. *24A:2337*
—. Documents. 1517. *24A:2312*
Keveri. Abel, Charles William. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea (Kwoto Island). Tradition. 1863-1941. *25A:3667*
Key, John. Great Britain (London). Peel, Robert. Riots. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1830. *23A:1548*
Keyne, Paul. Philosophy of History. 20c. *24A:2648*
Keynes, John Maynard. Capitalism. Economic History. Marx, Karl. Smith, Adam. 1700's-1974. *22A:1647*
—. Economic policy. Finance, international. Great Britain. 1906-19. *23A:3723*
—. Economic Theory. Money. 17c-20c. *25A:442*
—. Economic Theory (macroeconomic disequilibrium). Sismondi, Léonard Simonde de. 18c-20c. *24A:4688*
Keynes, John Neville. Economic Theory. Mill, John Stuart. Positivism. 1968. *21A:1613*
Keyter, Bernardus Johannes (memoirs). South Africa. 1878-99. *21A:1729*
Keyzer, Jakob de. China. Goyer, Peter de. Netherlands. Trade mission. 1655. *23A:2877*
Khalifa, the. Great Britain. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Omdurman (battle). Sudan. 1885-98. *24A:5670*
Khalil, Muhammad. Astrolabe. Persia. 1697-98. *24A:5803*
Khama III. Botswana. Commerce. Great Britain. Jousse, Paul. Ngwato Tswana. 1910-16. *23A:5137*
—. Botswana. Ngwato. 1852-1966. *23A:5149*
Khan, Shoebullah. Education. India. Iyer, G. Subramania. Newspapers. Political protest. 1908. 1948. *23A:5328*
Kharijism. Islam. Shiites. 7c-20c. *24A:5603*
Kharkov University. Arakcheev, Aleksei. Cultural revival. Karazyn, Vasyl. Russia. Skovoroda, Grigori. Ukraine. ca 1800-30. *25A:5401*
Khartoum (siege). Gladstone, William Ewart. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Intervention. Peace Movements. Sudan. 1884-85. *24A:6706*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Mahdi, the. Omdurman (battle). Sudan. 1885-98. *22A:1712*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Military Biography. 1844-85. *24A:7092*

Khedival Law School. Egypt. Law, European. Political change. Social change. Teaching. 1873-1904. *25A:3372*
Kheraskov, Mikhail *(Gonomye).* Drama. Russia. Shakespeare, William *(Tempest).* ca 1775. *25A:2631*
Kherbst, Iosif. Bulgaria. Journalism. 1901-25. *24A:4865*
Khitov, Panaiot (memoirs). Bulgaria. Kurshovski, Ivan. Rebellions (bandit). 1867-73. *24A:2401*
Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Austria. Diplomatic mission. Ferdinand III. Poland. Russia. Sweden. 1657. *21A:1454*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Independence Movements. Ukraine. War. 1648-55. *24A:5016*
Khoi. Cope, R. L. Davenport, T. R. H. Elphick, Richard. Historiography (review article). Hodgson, T. L. South Africa. 19c-20c. *25A:6161*
Khoja. Africa, East. Religious dissent. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1703*
Khursid Pasha. Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Botsaris, Markos. Epirus (Tzoumerka). Military expedition. Ottoman Empire. Plaka, battles of. 1821. *25A:2477*
Khvorostinin, Fedor. Russia (Arzamas). Tithe list. 1597. *24A:5086*
Khvostov, Vladimir (obituary). Historians. USSR. 1905-72. *24A:2692*
Kiafi, Hasan (treatise). Monarchy. Ottoman Empire. Political Theory. 1596. *25A:3395*
Kiamil Pasha. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-14. *22A:128*
Kiangnan Arsenal. China (Shanghai). Military capability. Reform. 1865-1911. *21A:2903*
Kickham, Charles J. (letters). Doran, Charles Guilfoyle (letters). Fenians. Home Rule League. Ireland. 1875-78. *23A:6477*
Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von. Agadir Crisis. Caillaux, Joseph. Clemenceau, Georges. Diplomacy. France. Germany. Morocco. 1911-12. *23A:194*
Kidnapping. Children. Chinese voluntary association. Hong Kong. Slavery. Society for the Protection of Women and Girls (Po Leung Kuk). 1844-93. *23A:701*
—. China. Great Britain (London). Sun Yat-sen. 1896. *25A:3003*
—. Great Britain. Henry VII. Law. Marriage, forcible. Reform. 1485-86. *25A:7015*
Kidney disease. Medicine. 5c BC-20c. *25A:3159*
Kido Takayoshi. Itagaki Taisuke. Japan. Kōkatō incident. Korea. Politics. 1875. *25A:3487*
Kieft, D. O. Belgium. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Lademacher, H. Neutrality (review article). 1830-1940. *22A:3288*
Kielmeyer, Karl Friedrich. Biology. Geology. Germany. Recapitulation theory (critique). 1793-1804. *21A:434*
Kierkegaard, Søren. Aristotle. Ethics. Existentialism. -19c. *21A:371*
Kierkegaard, Søren *(Training in Christianity).* Luther, Martin. Theology. 1846-52. *23A:5002*
Kierkegaard, Søren (writings). Denmark. 1830's-55. *22A:1067*
Kiessling, Johann Tobias. Austria (Goisern). Kästner, Christoph (letter). Protestantism. 1781. *23A:7163*
Kiga. Colonial Government. Ganda. Ssbalijja. Uganda (Kigezi district). 1908-30. *24A:538*
Kigeri IV Rwabugiri. Kivu, Lake (Idjwi Island). Rwanda. 1870-95. *25A:3237*
Kihlström, Anders Georg (death). Finland. Military Biography. Siikajoki, battle of. 1808. *25A:2142*
Kikuyu. Economy. Kenya. 1895-1905. *25A:6142*
—. Europeans. Great Britain. Kenya Land Commission. Land tenure. 1902-34. *25A:559*
Kildare, 9th Earl of. Cromwell, Thomas. Henry VII. Henry VIII. Ireland. Rebellions. 1496-1534. *25A:1845*
—. Henry VIII. Ireland. Rebellions. Reformation. 1530-37. *24A:4292*
Killigrew, Thomas. Huygens, Constantijn (letters). 1612-57. *24A:4257*
Killigrew, Thomas (folio). Great Britain. Theater. 1664. *25A:7379*
Killigrew, William (letter). Authorship. Dorset, 6th Earl of. Patronage. 1692. *24A:4256*
Kilvert of Clyro (diary). Country life. Wales. ca 1870. *24A:3986*
Kim Sok-mun. Heliocentrism. Korea. 17c. *24A:5886*
Kim Yong-sop. Economic development. Korea. Social mobility. 1600-1860. *25A:6326*
Kimball, William. Naval strategy. Philippines (Manila Bay). Spanish-American War. USA. ca 1893-98. *23A:297*
Kimbangu, Simon. Antonism. Kongo. Prophets. Religion. 18c-20c. *24A:5746*
Kimberley (siege). Boer War. Pescod, William (letters). South Africa. 1899-1900. *22A:182*
Kimbolton, Lord. Authorship. Marston, John (letter). ca 1620. *25A:7372*
Kindelan, Juan Ambrosio. Armies *(Regimento José Napoléon).* France. Spain. 1809-32. *24A:261*
Kindergarten. Austria (Vienna). Frankl, Ludwig August. Lämel School (founding). Palestine (Jerusalem). 1856. *24A:352*
King, Gregory (social table). Great Britain. Social Organization. 1688-1714. *24A:6851*
King, James. Australia (New South Wales; Irrawang). Business. Pottery. 1830's-50's. *24A:782*
King, John. Great Britain. Physicians. Regemorter, Assuerus. 1634-48. *24A:6659*
King Philip's War. Batten, Benjamin (letter). *London Gazette* (newspaper). USA (Massachusetts). 1675-76. *21A:837*
King, Robert. Independence Movements. Ireland. O'Kearney, Nicholas. Speeches. 1843. *21A:929*
King, William (library). Ireland (Dublin). 18c. *24A:7163*
Kingdom of the Two Sicilies. *See* Naples.
Kinghorn, Joseph. Baptists. Clergy. Great Britain. Hawkins, William. Letters. 1790-1814. *23A:6191*
Kingma family. Archives. Commerce. 18c-19c. *24A:1837*
King's Bench prison. Great Britain. Predestination. Prisons. Protestantism. 1550-60. *25A:4281*
King's Chamber. Freedom of the Seas. Great Britain. International law. 17c-18c. *23A:3606*
King's College. Colonial Government. Education. Nigeria (Lagos). 1906-11. *24A:604*
King's Company. France (Paris). Louis XIV. Molière. Theater. 1658-74. *22A:3396*
King's County Regiment. Armstrong, John W. (diary). Ireland (Loughlinstown). Sheares brothers. United Irishmen. 1798. *25A:4655*
King's German Legion. Great Britain. Hanover. Military Recruitment. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-16. *23A:252*
King's Liverpool Regiment's Museum. Great Britain. Military Campaigns (order book). Seven Years War. 1757. *22A:2206*
King's Lynn Library. Great Britain. Libraries. Maw, Thomas E. 1899-1925. *21A:2168*
Kingsley, Charles. Athlete, image of. Christianity, Muscular. Novels. ca 1850-75. *24A:6840*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Family. Great Britain (Hampshire; Eversley). 1819-76. *23A:6346*
—. Bibliographies. Literary criticism. Novels. ca 1848-20c. *23A:3598*
—. Cambridge University (Magdalene College). Great Britain. 1840-70. *23A:1424*
Kingsley, Henry (travel account). Australia (Victoria). ca 1850-60. *23A:5408*
Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh). Bigamy. Great Britain. Russia. 1749-86. *24A:4021*
—. Bigamy. Great Britain. Trials. 1776. *23A:1611*
Kinoshita family. Farmers. Japan (Kinai). Management. 1842-1911. *24A:5867*
Kinoshita, Naoe. Intellectuals. Japan. Socialism. 1897-1910. *24A:673*
Kinship. Africa, North. Tuareg. 19c-20c. *25A:3257*
—. Algeria (Ahaggar). Islam. Tuareg. 1680-1974. *25A:3247*
—. Aristocracy. Land tenure. *Ramage.* Social organization. Tonga. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6480*
—. Buddhism. Honganji. Japan. Shinshū sect of Pure Land. Succession. ca 1200-1500. *21A:2925*
—. Chile. Independence movements. Larraín family. Politics. 1685-1833. *23A:5608*
—. Europe, Western. Family. Household structure. 12c-20c. *23A:5761*
—. Gulliver, Philip H. Ndendeuli. Tanzania, southwestern. 19c. *21A:1709*
—. Jamaica. Slaves. Social organization. 1655-1830. *24A:1072*
Kiple, Kenneth *(Blacks in Colonial Cuba).* Cuba. Negroes. 1774-1899. *24A:3646*
Kipling, Rudyard. Asia, Central. Espionage. Great Britain. Imperialism. India Survey Department. Russia. 19c. *21A:2651*
—. Colonialism. Grimm, Hans. Literature. Mille, Pierre. Totalitarianism. ca 1880's-1945. *25A:356*
—. Conrad, Joseph. Fiction. Great Britain. Imperialism. Stevenson, Robert Louis. 1878-1928. *24A:6766*
—. Dodge, Mary Mapes (correspondence). Great Britain. Poetry. 1879-1905. *21A:3459*
—. Great Britain. India. Journalism. 1879-1901. *23A:1468*
—. Imperialism. Literature. 1887-1929. *21A:1578*
—. Literature. Social Theory. Technology. ca 1890-1914. *24A:6828*
—. Psychohistory. 1865-1936. *23A:1450*
Király, Béla K. Bohemia. Hungary. Kerner, Robert Joseph. Political Change (review article). 1780-92. *21A:2340*
Kirby, Tobias (letters). Catholic Church. Home Rule. Ireland. Vatican. 1852-1894. *22A:2264*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. Irish College, Rome. Vatican. 1836-61. *21A:395*
Kirchgässner, Marianne. Austria (Vienna). Blind. Glass harmonica. Musicians. 1769-1808. *21A:1163*
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert. Heat, radiant. Physics. Stewart, Balfour. 1858. *24A:502*
Kirchmann, Julius Hermann von. Dilthey, Wilhelm. Grotius, Hugo. Natural law. Prussia. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1829-1974. *23A:6882*
Kireevsky, Ivan. Aesthetics. Philosophy. Religion. 1832-56. *25A:8198*
Kireevsky, Ivan (review article). Russia. Slavophiles. 1800-60. *25A:2607*
Kirghizia. Economic Development. Russia. Social Change. 1850-1900. *22A:1245*
Kirkham, Edward. Blackfriars Theatre. Evans, Henry. Great Britain (London). Kendall, Thomas. Lawsuits. Theater Production and Direction. 1560's-1608. *25A:7340*
Kirkman, Thomas Pennington (article). Great Britain. Hymns. Methodism. Wesley, Charles. 1860's. *24A:6942*
Kirkov, Georgi. Bulgaria. Marxism. Russia (Nikolayev). Secondary Education. 1879-86. *23A:4346*
—. Bulgaria. Serbia. Social Democratic Party. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1902-19. *25A:2300*
Kirmānī, Mīrzā Āqā Khān. Government. Islam. Nationalism. Persia. 19c. *22A:3038*
—. Nationalism. Persia. Social Reform. ca 1870-96. *23A:5235*
Kirsch, Leonard J. (tribute). Russia. Teachers. 1934-77. *25A:5617*
Kirschbaum, Joseph M. (tribute). Diplomacy. History. Politics. Slovakia. 1913-73. *22A:63*
Kis, Nicholas. Bible, Protestant Hungarian. Janson, Anton. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Printing. 1680-1702. *24A:5507*
Kiselev, Pavel. Emancipation. Land Reform. Russia. Secret Committee. Serfs. 1840's-50's. *25A:8280*
Kishelski, Ivan. Bulgaria. Project for the Society of Immortals. Revolutionary movements. ca 1856. *23A:2318*
Kishū clan. Absolutism. Japan. Political reform. Tsuda, Matatarō. 1867-71. *23A:711*
Kisra legend. Folklore. Sudan. 7c-16c. *23A:2991*
Kissinger, Henry. Diplomacy. Metternich. 19c-20c. *21A:197*
Kiszling, Rudolf (tribute). Austria. Historians. 1882-1972. *24A:95*
Kita, Ikki *(Shina Kakumei Gaishi).* China. Japan. Revolution. 1910-20's. *23A:673*
Kitanchev, Trayko. Macedonia. 1858-95. *25A:5117*
Kitazato, Shibasaburo. Plague bacillus. Yersin, Alexander. ca 1890's. *23A:2959*
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Boer War. Concentration camps. Great Britain. Guerrillas. Military Strategy. South Africa. 1901-02. *21A:2682*
—. Great Britain. Khalifa, the. Omdurman (battle). Sudan. 1885-98. *24A:5670*
Kitte, Karl. Europe. Respiration (Resuscitation). Vogel, G. 18c-19c. *25A:507*
Kivu, Lake (Idjwi Island). Kigeri IV Rwabugiri. Rwanda. 1870-95. *25A:3237*
Ki-Zerbo, Joseph. Africa. Historiography (review article). Negroes. 15c-20c. *25A:554*
—. Africa. Methodology. Oral History. 1960's. *22A:1329*
Kizil deli (estate). Dervishes, Bektashi. Estates, landed. Greece (Thrace, Western). 1750-1830. *24A:7838*
Kladderadatsch (newspaper). Caprivi, Leo von (opposition to). Germany. Satire. 1890-94. *24A:2133*
Klassen, John. Artists. Mennonites. Ukraine (Chortitza). 1909-33. *24A:8129*

Klauber, José. Goetz, Gottfried Bernhard. Klauber, Juan. New Granada (Quito, Popayán). Painting (religious). 18c. *24A:6163*
Klauber, Juan. Goetz, Gottfried Bernhard. Klauber, José. New Granada (Quito, Popayán). Painting (religious). 18c. *24A:6163*
Klebs, George. Botany (plant morphogenesis). Germany. Vöchting, Hermann. 1878-1903. *21A:1692*
Klee, Paul. Art (Arabic, Western). Matisse, Henri. ca 1900-54. *25A:383*
Klein, Anton Adalbert (recollections). Bukovina. Habsburg Empire (Vienna, Graz). Historians. World War I. 1894-1918. *22A:3904*
Klein, Ernst. Evangelical Church. Silesia (Duszniki). Social Reform (resistance to). Weavers. 1890-94. *24A:7583*
Klein, Felix. Geometry. Topology. 19c-20c. *25A:5011*
Klein, Frederick C. Japan (Yokohama). Methodism (union). Missions and Missionaries. 1880-93. *25A:3494*
Klein, Magnus. Carinthia. Church history. Hansiz, P. Marcus. 17c-18c. *23A:7105*
Kleiner, Victor. Archives. Austria (Vorarlberg). Historians. Ulmer, Andreas. Welti, Ludwig. 1875-1971. *24A:4768*
Kleist, Heinrich von. *Berliner Abendblätter* (newspaper). Censorship. Newspapers. Prussia. 1810-11. *25A:7799*
—. Philosophy. Suicide. 1777-1811. *25A:7725*
Klemenčič, Nace. Austria. Bibliographies. Physicists. Slovenes. 1890's. *21A:1647*
Klemme letter. Church and State. Clergy. Denmark. Economic conditions. Property. Reformation. 1536-55. *21A:1058*
Klesheim Castle. Architecture. Austria. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard. 17c-20c. *23A:4298*
Klindworth, Georg (correspondence). Diplomacy. France. Hohenzollern Candidature. Ollivier, Émile. Prussia. Spain. 1870. *21A:1440*
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von. Addison, Joseph. Blake, William. Enlightenment. Myths and Symbols. Voltaire. 1711-95. *22A:1668*
Klinkowström, Friedrich von (letters). Austria. Catholic Church. Converts. Perthes, Friedrich. Romanticism. 1778-1835. *25A:384*
Kliuchevsky, V. O. Philosophy of history. Teaching. 1870's-1911. *24A:5075*
Kliuchevsky, V. O. *(Tales About the Moscow State).* Dissertations. Russia (Moscow). 15c-17c. 19c. *23A:2457*
Kliuchvesky, V. O. (review article). Historians. Nechkina, M. V. Russia. ca 1890-1914. *24A:7989*
Kliuev, Nicholas. Esenin, Sergei. Poets. Russia. 1887-1937. *23A:4443*
Kluxen, Kurt. Methodology (review article). 1974. *23A:4544*
Knaffl, Johann. Carinthia (St. James in Rosenthal). Medicine. 19c. *23A:7166*
Knauth, Johann Carl. Germany (Hamburg). Lawyers. Societies. 1822-1972. *24A:4651*
Kneipp, Sebastian. Denmark (Silkeborg). Health. Spas. ca 1900. *24A:2001*
—. Health center. Medicine, preventive. Simanić, Gjuro. Slovenia (Bistrica). 1884-1900. *21A:2351*
Knelles, Godfrey. Great Britain. Horse Guards. Lucy, Thomas (portrait). Uniforms, Military. 1680. *21A:898*
Knez, Jurij. Composers. Plavec, Gabriel. Slatkonja, Jurij. Slovenia. 15c-17c. *24A:4726*
Kniaz Pojarski (vessel). *Minin* (vessel). Naval Vessels (cruisers). Russia. 1864. *23A:2519*
Knife making. Bulgaria (Gabrovo). Cottage industries. 18c-19c. *25A:5230*
Knighthood, compulsory. Charles I. Gentry. Great Britain. Taxation. 1625-41. *25A:1659*
Knightley, Philip. Reporters and Reporting (review article). War. 1854-1972. *24A:5422*
Knights. Corporatism. Germany (Mainz). Holy Roman Empire. 1500-1750. *25A:7705*
Knights, freedom of. Germany (Franconia). Holy Roman Empire (Free Imperial Knights). Political organizations. 16c. *21A:1086*
Knights Hospitalers. Art, gothic-mudéjar. Churches. Spain (Ambel). 12c-16c. *22A:2396*
—. Charles V. Malta. Spain. Tripoli. 16c. *23A:226*
—. Libya. Travel. 16c. *23A:565*
Knights Hospitalers (St. Lazarus). Religious Orders. ca 12c-1800. 1954-72. *23A:469*
Knights of French Labor (CTF). France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Secret societies. 1893-1911. *23A:1167*
Knights of Malta. Galleys. Olgaiti, Camillo Antonio. Signal code. 1719-42. *23A:1879*
—. Genealogy. LaValette, Jean Parisot de. LaVallette-Parisot y de Fises, Pedro de. Spain (Gerona). 1971. 1494-1793. *21A:1038*
—. Greece. Kodrikas, P. Letters. Voutier, Colonel. 1822-28. *25A:8066*
—. Health, bill of. Malta. 1530-1798. *25A:1971*
Knights of Malta (benefice). Feudal obligations. France (Auvergne; Celles). 1784-90. *23A:1275*
Knights of Malta (recruitment). France (Saint-Gilles, Toulouse). Nobility. 1513-1790. *24A:3803*
Knights of Santiago. Spain (Bienvenida). Towns. 1247-16c. *24A:7357*
Knights of St. Stephen. Booty register. Italy. Turks. War. 1568-1687. *24A:2847*
Knights of the Golden Fleece. Netherlands (The Hague). 1456. *23A:3988*
Knopken, Andreas. Catholic Church. Germans, Baltic. Latvia (Riga). Reformation. 15c-16c. *24A:8025*
Knorin, Vilgelm (memorial). Communist Party. Historians. Purges. USSR. 1890-1939. *22A:2669*
Knös, Olof Andersson. Book collecting. Finland. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel (letters). Sweden. 1787-89. *23A:4101*
Knot of wisdom. Africa, West. Ashanti. Folklore. -1973. *21A:1742*
Knowledge organization theory. Bain, Alexander. Great Britain. 1839-57. *22A:2228*
Knowledge, theory of. Materialism. Methodology. Philosophy of History. ca 1970-74. *25A:27*
Knowledge, unity of. Curricula. Educational Reform. Higher education. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7283*
Knowles, Charles. Catherine II. Great Britain. Military. Russia. Technological development. 1771-74. *23A:2391*
Knowles, David (obituary). Great Britain. Historians. Monasticism. 1896-1974. *23A:4615*
—. Great Britain. Historians. Monasticism. 1896-1974. *24A:85*
Knox, John. Authority. Bible. Protestantism. 1530-70. *25A:4266*
—. Lord's Supper. Reformation. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1530-65. *24A:4069*
—. Poverty. Protestantism. Reform. Scotland. Social attitudes. 1535-80. *24A:1433*
—. Reformation. Resistance theory. 1540's. *24A:4068*
Knox, John *(Scots Confession).* Faith, justification by. Hamilton, Patrick *(Hamilton's Theses).* Reformation. ca 1528-60. *23A:3871*
Knox, Philander C. (good will tour). Foreign Relations. Latin America. USA. West Indies. 1912. *24A:860*
Knox, Robert. Burke, William. Cadavers. Hare, William. Medical Education. Murder. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1827-28. *25A:7068*
Knox, Thomas Wallace *(Boy Travellers in Australasia).* Australia. Great Northern Railway. New Zealand. Pacific Area. Travel. 1880's. *24A:3352*
Kobayakawa clan. Clans, feudal. Japan (Hiroshima prefecture). Primogeniture, abolition of. 1180-1494. *24A:3245*
Koberger, Anton. Bookbindings. Germany (Nuremberg). ca 1445-1513. *23A:6925*
Koch, Herbert (review article). Dramatists. Germany. Literature. Schiller, Friedrich von *(Don Carlos).* Spain. 19c. *24A:2935*
Ko-chih hui-pien (periodical). China. Fryer, John. Letters to the editor. Science. 1876-92. *23A:3066*
Kodrikas, P. Greece. Knights of Malta. Letters. Voutier, Colonel. 1822-28. *25A:8066*
Koehler, George Frederick. Burges, James Bland. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1791-93. *23A:2721*
Koerber, Ernest von. Gerschenkron, Alexander. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization (review article). Social Democratic Party. 1860-1914. *25A:7957*
Köffiler factory. Industrial Revolution. Labor Unions and Organizations. Moravia (Brno). Textile Industry. 1786-19c. *22A:2522*
Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Agricultural contracts (draft project). Rumania. 1864-65. *23A:2356*
—. Commercial Convention of 1875. Diplomacy. Economic conditions. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1860-82. *23A:2186*
—. Constitution (draft). Ideology. Moldavia. Revolutionaries. 1848. *21A:3740*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Independence. Neutrality. Rumania. 1876-77. *25A:8136*
—. Education. History Teaching. Rumania (Iaşi). 1843-44. *21A:3729*
—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. Philosophy. Politics. Rumania. ca 1840-90. *21A:3746*
Kogălniceanu, Mihail (dispatches). Rumania. Russia. Treaties. 1877. *25A:2925*
Kogălniceanu, Mihail (papers). Diplomacy. Government. Rumania. 1856-81. *25A:2542*
Koh-i-noor Diamond. Gems. India. Politics. ca 14c-1839. *24A:750*
Kohler, Foy. Custine, Astolphe de *(La Russie).* Russia. 1855-1976. *23A:7416*
Köhler, Reinhold. Germany. Jagić, Vatroslav *(Archives of Slavic Philology).* Rumania. Slavic studies. 19c. *21A:2733*
Kohli-Kunz, Alice. Historiography (review article). Psychology. Radkau, Joachim. Radkau, Orlinde. 1972. *23A:4554*
Kohlrausch, Friedrich. Germany. High Schools. History Teaching (concentric method). 1818. *22A:3801*
Kohn, Hans. Hayes, Carlton J. H. Historiography. Nationalism. Religious attitudes. 1950's-60's. *23A:58*
—. Historians. Nationalism, liberal. Zionism. ca 1908-71. *23A:4893*
Kojalowicz, Albert. Gvagnin, Alexander. Historiography. Lithuania. Nationalism. Stryjkowski, Maciej. 16c. *24A:8038*
Kôjunsha. Democracy. Japan. Reform. 1879-82. *22A:3066*
Kokand, khanate of. Ottoman Empire. *Turan* (descriptive document). 1832. *24A:3181*
Kōkatō incident. Itagaki Taisuke. Japan. Kido Takayoshi. Korea. Politics. 1875. *25A:3487*
Koker, Johannes de. Methodism. Netherlands. Wesley, John. 1738-86. *22A:3736*
Kokovtsov Commission. Industrialists. Labor reform. Russia. 1905. *23A:4496*
—. Labor Reform. Russia. 1905-06. *23A:2498*
Kola nuts. Agriculture. Colonialism. Nigeria. 1880-1920. *24A:3134*
—. Agriculture. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1870-1970. *24A:3135*
—. Nigeria. Trade. Yoruba. 1780-1914. *23A:5153*
Kolatschek, Adolf. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Politics. Silesia. 1848-62. *21A:2361*
Kolbe, Hermann. Benzene. Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm (letter). Chemistry. ca 1881-89. *25A:4907*
—. Chemistry. Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric. Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August. 1830. *21A:2810*
Kolberg, Oskar (works). Ethnography. Folk songs. Poland. ca 1840-1960's. *22A:1199*
Kolhapur Movement. Castes. India. Nationalism. Social reform. ca 1890-1930. *21A:1801*
Kołłątaj, Hugon. Constitution of 1791. Enlightenment. Konarski, Stanisław. National consciousness. Partition. Poland. Reform. 1720-1820. *22A:1209*
Kollelim. Immigrants (American). Jews. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1896-1900. *22A:404*
Kollmann, Wilhelm. Business. Germany. Iron Industry. Silesia (Upper). 1870-1908. *24A:4581*
Kollontaj, Hugo. Geology. Poland. 19c. *21A:1211*
Kololo. Malawi. Manganja. Oral History. Tradition. 1800's-1900. *25A:6176*
Koltschitzky, Georg Franz. Armenians. Austria (Vienna). Coffee houses. Legends. Merchants. 1680-1730. *25A:5187*
Komissarzevskaia, Vera. Austria. Drama. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von *(Jedermann).* Russia (St. Petersburg). 1905-07. *23A:2850*
Komura, Jutaro. Boxer protocol. China. Diplomacy. Indemnity. Japan. 1900-02. *24A:5855*
Komyshanchenko, M. P. Shevchenko, Taras. Ukraine. 1840-61. 1969-72. *25A:8290*
Kon, Feliks. Courts martial. Poland. Socialism. 1884-85. *22A:1197*
—. Germany. International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Lenin, V. I. Militarism. 1907. *22A:203*
Kon', Fyodor ("complaint"). Russia. 1582-1975. *24A:2552*
Konarski, Simon. Kotkiewicz, Peter. Kulczyński, Ignatius. Poland. Political repression. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1830's. *24A:4878*
Konarski, Stanisław. Constitution of 1791. Enlightenment. Kołłątaj, Hugon. National consciousness. Partition. Poland. Reform. 1720-1820. *22A:1209*
—. Education. Jesuits. Lithuania. Piarists. 1387-1773. *23A:7450*

—. Geography. History Teaching. Poland. Schools. Textbooks. 18c. *24A:7860*
Konarski, Stanisław (letters). Educational reform. Piarists. Poland. 1725-95. *24A:2422*
Kondoïdis, Anathasios. Europe. Greece. Nationalism. Skiadas, Athanasios. 18c. *25A:8069*
Kondratieff cycles. Economic history. Latin America. Models. 1790-1929. *22A:3161*
Kondratieff, N. D. Economic Theory (long waves). Schumpeter, Joseph. 19c-20c. *24A:2962*
Kongo. Africa, central. Oral History. -20c. *23A:5177*
—. Africa, Southern. Colonial Government. Feudalism. Portugal. 15c-19c. *21A:2860*
—. Antonism. Kimbangu, Simon. Prophets. Religion. 18c-20c. *24A:5746*
—. Jaga. Rebellions. 1568. *23A:5180*
Königgrätz (battle). Benedek, Ludwig von. Habsburg Empire. Military strategy. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *21A:255*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. 1866-67. *25A:5168*
Königsberg, University of. Osiander, Andreas. Pamphlets, student. Prussia. 1549-50. *24A:2127*
Konjice-Oplotnica (estate). Capitalism. Forests. Peasants (usufruct rights). Slovenia. Windischgrätz family. 1850-1900. *24A:7757*
Konstantinov, Procurator (assassination). Poland (Warsaw). Szulman, Michał. Wieniawa-Dlugoszewski, Tadeusz (memoirs). 1905-07. *23A:2329*
Kopitar, Jernej (Roman visit). Catholic Church. Papacy. Persecution. Poland. 1830's-40's. *24A:3025*
Köppen, Peter. Czechs. Decembrists. Intellectuals. Pan-Slavism. Rebellions. 1818-26. *24A:2896*
Kora. South Africa (Orange River). War. 1768-1880. *23A:5141*
Koraes, Adamantios. Koumas, Constantine. Philological Gymnasium. Teaching. Turkey (Smyrna). 1810-19. *21A:506*
Korbel, Josef (tribute). Foreign Relations. 1909-77. *25A:5632*
Korczak, Janusz. Bibliographies. 1901-73. *23A:4931*
—. Orphan Aid Association. Poland (Warsaw). 1908-42. *22A:1214*
Korczyński, Michał. Bialic, Domik I. Catholic Church. *Friend of Christian Truth* (quarterly). Poland (Przemyśl diocese). 1833-40. *23A:4370*
Korea. Agriculture. Landlords and Tenants. 19c-20c. *24A:5882*
—. American legation. Foreign Policy. Navy (Asiatic Squadron). 1882-97. *25A:781*
—. Annexation. Japan. Terauchi, Masatake (assassination attempt). 1910-13. *23A:5243*
—. Art. China. Culture. Japan. 108 BC-1972. *21A:1775*
—. Bardic tradition. Folk songs *(P'ansori). Kwangdae.* 100 BC-19c. *25A:785*
—. Boundary dispute. China. Defense Policy. 1637-1900. *24A:645*
—. Buddhism. Confucianism. Persecution. Taoism. Yi dynasty. ca 3c-19c. *24A:3283*
—. Businessmen. Foreign Investments. Japan. Railroads. Seoul-Pusan Railway. 1876-1906. *25A:6262*
—. Campbell, John (article). 1705-48. *25A:784*
—. Capitalism. Economic history. Historiography. 1750-1910. *25A:782*
—. China. Commerce. Foreign policy. T'ang Shao-i. Treaty Ports. 1882-99. *25A:3426*
—. China. Coups d'Etat. Japan. Treaties. 1884. *21A:1761*
—. China. Culture. ca 1650-1800. *23A:3094*
—. China. Diplomacy. Tribute. 1644-1885. *24A:3185*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Japan. Vietnam. -1900. *22A:415*
—. China. Japan. Rabies. 8c BC-20c. *25A:671*
—. Colonization. Eastern Colonization Company (Tôyô Takushoku Kabushiki-kaisha). Japan. Military Invasion. 1907-09. *23A:672*
—. Commercial rights. Treaties. ca 1875-1900. *24A:693*
—. Confucianism. Examinations. Public Administration. Social status. 1392-1600. *21A:2928*
—. Confucianism. Ideology. Leadership. Nationalism. 1864-1910. *22A:3094*
—. Confucianism. Silhak. Yi Kyu-gyong. 16c-19c. *24A:3287*
—. Democracy. Independent Club. *Independent* (newspaper). Political Reform. 1890's. *25A:3513*
—. Diplomacy, gunboat. USA. 1871. *24A:5888*
—. Discrimination. Paekchong (outcastes). 19c-20c. *24A:3284*
—. Economic development. Kim Yong-sop. Social mobility. 1600-1860. *25A:6326*
—. Education. Japan. Military Academies. 1881-1905. *24A:3282*
—. Expansionism. Japan. Uchida, Ryōhei. 1890-1915. *24A:3241*
—. Family. Law Reform (Keihô-Taizen). Modernization. 1884-1905. *22A:3095*
—. Feudalism. Reform. Social classes. 1860-1910. *25A:783*
—. Foreign policy. Gresham, Walter Quintin. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *21A:1428*
—. Foreign Policy. Japan. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *24A:5885*
—. Foreign policy. *Sadae kyorin,* concept of. 1392-1637. *25A:6327*
—. Foreign policy. Treaties. USA. 1882-1905. *25A:3514*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Japan. -1974. *23A:739*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Political factions. 1874-77. *24A:685*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. Secret Agreement. 1885-86. *24A:236*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. 1883-94. *24A:5880*
—. Gold. Mining policy. 18c. *24A:694*
—. Government consumption expenditure. Statistics. Taiwan. 1895-1945. *24A:3187*
—. Great Britain. Naval strategy. 19c. *24A:235*
—. Guerrillas. Independence Movements. Patriotism. Poetry. 1905-10. *25A:6324*
—. Heliocentrism. Kim Sok-mun. 17c. *24A:5886*
—. Independence movements. Political education. 1897-1938. *23A:3095*
—. *Independent* (newspaper). Newspapers. So Chae-P'il (Philip Jaisohn). 1895-99. *24A:5884*
—. Itagaki Taisuke. Japan. Kido Takayoshi. Kōkatō incident. Politics. 1875. *25A:3487*
—. Japan. Ports, opening of. Treaties. 1860-76. *25A:665*
—. Japan. Public opinion. Royal Palace (occupation). Sino-Japanese War. Textbooks. 1894-95. *25A:667*
—. Japan. Rice. Sugar. Taiwan. Trade. 1896-1938. *22A:3040*
—. Kōshin affairs. Liberal Party. 1884. 1960. *24A:3286*
—. Maps. World and Universal History. 1392-1860. *25A:6325*
—. Naval Vessels (ironclads). Yi Sun-shin. 1592. *24A:5889*
—. Pak Che-ga. Reform. 1750-1805. *24A:3285*
—. Practical Learning School. Reform. Weights and measures. 1431-1902. *24A:5881*
—. Taewŏn-gun. Tonghak Rebellion. 1860-94. *21A:528*
Korea (Hwanghae, P'yŏngan). Protestantism. Westernization. 1882-1919. *25A:3516*
Korea (Seoul). *Independent* (newspaper). Newspapers. Political repression. 1896-98. *25A:3515*
Korea (Ulsan). Social mobility. 18c. *24A:5887*
Korean Language Study Society. Chu Si-Kyong. Writing. Yu Kil-Chun. 1880-1957. *24A:5883*
Koreans. Citizenship. Immigration. Russia. 1863-1924. *23A:4454*
—. Discrimination. Japan. Labor, immigrant. 1876-1945. *24A:689*
Koretski, V. I. Historiography (review article). Rebellions. Russia. Serfdom, formation of. Shapiro, A. L. 16c. *24A:5087*
Korf, Baron (diaries). Bureaucracy. Russia. Tsimmerman, General (memoirs). 1845-54. *21A:1281*
Korf, M. A. (note). Committee of Ministers. Russia. 1831-34. *24A:5062*
Korhonen, Arvi *(Barbarossa-suunitelma ja Suomi).* Finland. Historiography (driftwood theory). World War II. 1961. *23A:62*
Korn, Alejandro. Argentina. Social movements. Theology. 1883-1936. *23A:5576*
Korn, Alejandro (graduate thesis). Criminal Psychology. Mental Illness. 1800-83. *24A:6178*
Körner, Guglielmo. Benzene. Chemistry. 1839-1925. *25A:3200*
Korolenko, Vladimir. Anti-Semitism. Jews. Russia. 1880-1929. *22A:4020*
—. Literature. Old Believers. Orthodox Eastern Church. Populism. Russia. ca 1870's-1921. *23A:7377*
—. Lopatin, German A. (letters). Myshkin, Ipolit. Populism. Russia. 1907-08. *25A:5452*
Kőrösfői-Kriesch, Aladár. Artists' colony. Hungary (Gödöllő). 1904-20. *25A:8027*
Korostelev, Aleksandr. Korostelev, Georgii. Labor movement. Russia (Samara). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1885-1939. *22A:4045*
Korostelev, Georgii. Korostelev, Aleksandr. Labor movement. Russia (Samara). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1885-1939. *22A:4045*
Kors, Alan Charles. Aldridge, A. Owen. Baker, Keith Michael. Enlightenment (review article). France. 18c. *24A:1240*
Korsakov, Nikolai (travels). Canals. Engineers. Great Britain. Russia. 1775-77. *24A:2527*
Korytko, Emil. Art. Čop, Matija. Langus, Matevž. Slovenia. Tombs. 19c. *24A:7736*
Kosáry, Domokos. Bonapartists. French Revolution. Hungary. Jacobins. Language. Reform. 18c-19c. *21A:2416*
Koschak-Pachler, Marie. Austria. Schneller, Julius (letters). 1823-30. *25A:2371*
Koschier, Franz (tribute). Carinthia. 20c. *24A:107*
Kosciusko, Thaddeus. American Revolution. French Revolution. Ideology. Military Biography. Poland. 1774-1800. *25A:2487*
—. American Revolution. Patriotism. Poland. 1746-1817. *23A:4383*
—. American Revolution. Poland. 1776-1817. *23A:2344*
—. Army. Enlightenment. Moral codes. Poland. ca 1770's-1817. *24A:7881*
—. Army. Military reform. Poland. 1788-94. *23A:7284*
Kosev, Dimitur (tribute). Bulgaria. Historians. 19c-20c. *24A:2686*
—. Bulgaria. Historians. 1920's-74. *25A:111*
—. Bulgaria. Historians. 1974. *25A:131*
Koshelev, Alexander. Aksakov, Ivan. Liberalism. Russia. Samarin, George. Slavophiles. 1860's. *25A:5384*
—. Emancipation. Russia. Serfs. 1806-83. *21A:3764*
Kōshin affairs. Korea. Liberal Party. 1884. 1960. *24A:3286*
Koskinen, Yrjö. Fennomen movement. Finland. Ideology, Hegelian-Snellmanist. Nationalism, cultural. Russification. 1880-1900. *23A:4122*
Kosoko, King (overthrow). Great Britain. Lagos. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Slave trade. 1851. *25A:3352*
Kossel, Walther. Atomic structure. Germany. Munich, University of. Nuclear Science and Technology. Sommerfeld, Arnold. 1912-19. *21A:2813*
Kossuth cult. Cultural exchange. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Hungarians. 1849-67. *23A:2216*
Kossuth, Louis. Austria. History Teaching. Hofer, Andreas. Nationalism. Secondary Education. 1809-49. 1975. *23A:2677*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Mészáros, Lázár. War Ministry. 1848. *24A:7817*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Hungary. Jellačič, Josip. Radicals and Radicalism. Revolution of 1848. Society for Equality. 1848. *22A:3943*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Diplomacy. Hungary. Napoleon III. Risorgimento. 1858-61. *24A:2799*
—. Czechs. Hungary. Palacký, František. Reform. Széchenyi, István. 1825-48. *25A:5162*
—. Hungary. Jellačič, Josip. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:2401*
—. Hungary. Magyarization. Serbs. 1800-50. *25A:7921*
Kossuth, Louis (critique). Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Italy. Napoleon III. Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:319*
Kossuth, Louis (letters). Földváry, Károly. Foreign Auxiliaries. Hungary. Italy. Risorgimento. 1862-63. *21A:2680*
Kostomarov, Nikolai. Censorship. Russia. 1840-42. *21A:1274*
Kostrzewa, Wera. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. ca 1906-39. *23A:4360*
Kot, Stanislaw (obituary). Bibliographies. Historians. Poland. Reformation. 1885-1975. *24A:2684*
Kot, Stanislaw (tribute). Historians. Poland. 1885-1975. *25A:127*
Kotarbiński, Tadeusz (report). International Congress of History of Science, 11th. Science, History of. 1965. *23A:152*
Kotkiewicz, Peter. Konarski, Simon. Kulczyński, Ignatius. Poland. Political Repression. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1830-39. *24A:4878*
Kotliarevskyi, Ivan. Literature. Shevchenko, Taras. Skovoroda, Grigori. 19c. *25A:5420*

Kotoku, Denziro. Anarchism. Japan. Johnson, Albert. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Letters. 1904-10. *24A:5848*

Kōtoku, Shūsui. Japan. Katayama, Sen. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Socialism. 1900's. *23A:710*

Kotwal (city manager). City Government. India. 1526-1605. *22A:3106*

Kotzebue, August von (murder). Germany (Hesse-Nassau). Radicalism. Youth. 1806-19. *24A:7643*

Koumas, Constantine. Koraes, Adamantios. Philological Gymnasium. Teaching. Turkey (Smyrna). 1810-19. *21A:506*

Kovačević, Gavrilo. Karadžić, Vuk. Linguistics. Poets. Publishing. Serbia. 1828. *24A:5001*

Kovačević, Jovan. Božić, Ivan. Ćirković, Sima. Historiography (review article). Montenegro. Živković, Dragoje. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8076*

Kováchich, Márton György. Documents. Hungary. ca 1770-1820. *21A:2421*

Kövágó, László. Hungary. Politics. Stajić, Vasa. Vojvodina. 1896-1947. *22A:3862*

Kovalevskaya, Sofia (article). Eliot, George. Novels. Russia. 1869-86. *25A:5979*

Kovalevski, Maksim. India. Marx, Karl. Phear, John. Socioeconomic order. ca 1850's. *23A:769*

Kovalevski, Maksim (memoirs). Great Britain (London). Marx, Karl (conversations with). ca 1850-. *23A:334*

—. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1890-1905. *22A:4074*

Kövers, Géza (obituary). Archivists. Historians. 1895-1977. *25A:5622*

Kowal, Areta O. Epidemiology. Plague. Russia (Moscow). Samoilowitz, Danilo. 1770-72. *21A:3755*

Koyré, Alexandre. Cohen, I. Bernard. Mathematics. Newton, Isaac (review article). Whitman, Anne. 1687-1726. *21A:451*

Kozakiewicz, Jan. Drama. France (Paris). Jews. Poles. Socialist Party. 1905. *23A:2849*

Kozik, Jan. Batowski, Aleksander (diary). Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Revolution of 1848 (review article). 1848-49. *25A:2346*

Kpelle, northern. Iron industry. Liberia (Palala). Metallurgy. -19c. *23A:630*

Krackowizer, Ferdinand. Archivists. Austria (Linz). State Archive of Upper Austria. 1875-1903. *23A:7151*

Kraepelin, Emil. Bleuler, Eugen. Gadelius, Bror. Psychiatry. Schizophrenia. 19c-20c. *25A:2274*

Krahn, Cornelius. Anabaptism. Bibliographies. Mennonites. Netherlands. Russia. 1924-77. *24A:5591*

—. Anabaptism. Historians. Mennonites. 1926-77. *24A:5208*

Krahn, Cornelius (interview). Archives. Bethel College. Mennonite Library and Archives. Reformation. 1937-77. *24A:5270*

Krahn, Cornelius (memoirs). Mennonites. 1902-36. *24A:5594*

Krajewski, Anton. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (congresses). 1907-16. *22A:1271*

Kral, August (report). Aromannii. Habsburg Empire. Macedonia. Nationalism. Propaganda. Rumania. 1898. *22A:3866*

Kramář, Karel. Czechoslovakia. Nationalism. 19c-1934. *21A:1173*

Krandžalov, Dimitr (obituary). Bulgaria. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. 1907-71. *21A:2565*

Kratohvíl, Vaclav (papers). Bohemia (Prague). Bolzano, Bernhard. Catholic Church (seminary). Havlíček, Karel (dismissal). Nationalism. 19c. *21A:2381*

Kraus, Bernhard. Engels, Friedrich. Letters. Marx, Karl. Socialism. 1872-75. *25A:5876*

Kraus, Christian Jacob. Economic Theory. Prussia. Reform. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1791-1807. *24A:2079*

Kraus, Karl. Austria. *Fackel* (periodical). Literature. ca 1890's-1936. *23A:4301*

Krause, Karl C. F. Bibliographies. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1971. *22A:5*

—. Costa, Joaquín. Historicism. Law. Spain. 1846-1911. *21A:2691*

—. Dorado Montero, Pedro. Law. Positivism. Spain (Salamanca). 1885-1919. *21A:3588*

—. Germany. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1915. *21A:1049*

—. Germany. Pantheism. Philosophy. Sanz del Río, Julián. Spain. 19c. *21A:1033*

—. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. *Hispanismo* movement. Latin America. Liberals. Spain. 1820-1930. *23A:1998*

Kravchinskii, Sergei. Bakunin, Mikhail. Lavrov, Pëtr. Revolutionary tactics. Russia. *Vpered!* (periodical). 1875-76. *24A:8096*

Krčméry, Augustín Horislav. Historiography. Periodicals, Czech. Sládkovič, Andrej. Slovak National Movement. 1848-65. *23A:7203*

Kreisky, Bruno. Adler, Viktor. Anti-Semitism. Austria. Bauer, Otto. Socialism. 1860's-. *23A:4307*

Kremsier Assembly. Habsburg Empire. Havlíček, Karel. Liberal Party, Czech. 1848-49. *23A:2210*

Kress, Christoph. Diplomacy. Germany (Nürnberg). Holy Roman Empire. Lutheranism. Reformation. Spengler, Lazarus. ca 1496-1535. *21A:3638*

Kreuzzeitung (newspaper). Conservatism. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. Wagener, Hermann. 1848-50's. *23A:2160*

—. Conservative Party. Editors and Editing. Prussia. Wagener, Hermann. 1848-72. *23A:2161*

Krichevskyi, Vasili. Art. Nationalism. Pavlovskyi, Vadim (writings). Ukraine. 16c-20c. *25A:3062*

Krieger, A. F. (journey, newspaper articles). Cabinet. Denmark. Great Britain. Press. Schleswig-Holstein. Twiss, Travers. 1845-48. *23A:3701*

Krieger, Leonard. Historians. Ranke, Leopold von (review article). 1795-1886. *25A:5591*

Kriegsarchiv. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Military office. 1898-1914. *23A:7037*

Kriekelerenbosch (battle). Belgium (Liége). Guerrilla Warfare (precursor). 1466. *22A:2818*

Kristeller, Paul Oskar. Historiography. Humanism. Renaissance. 1350-1650. *24A:2940*

Kristeller, Paul Oskar (festschrift). Europe. Humanism (review article). Renaissance. 1300-1600. *24A:394*

Kristeller, Paul Oskar (tribute). Renaissance. 1924-76. *25A:5621*

Kristensen, Evald Tang. Denmark. Ethnography. Peasants. -19c. 1884-1929. *23A:6808*

Kristensen, Evald Tang (autobiography). Denmark (Brandstrup). Peasants. 1850. *24A:4548*

Křivoklát, castle of. Archives. Czechoslovakia. 1110-1975. *23A:7204*

Križanić, Juraj. Catholic Church. Greek studies. Orthodox Eastern Church. Theology. 17c. *24A:5605*

—. Etymology. German. Language. Slavs. 1618-83. *23A:401*

—. Historiography, foreign. 1638-83. *24A:2537*

—. Reform. Russia. Slavophiles. 1659-83. *25A:8209*

Krochmal, Nachman. Hebrew. Italy. Judaism. Luzzatto, Samuel. Maimonides. 19c. *21A:1636*

Kroeber, A. L. Great Britain. Hair, facial. Social Customs. 1842-1972. *23A:387*

Krokidas, George (letter). Greece. Krokidas, Philikos Asemakes. National Guard. 1790-1893. *25A:8067*

Krokidas, Philikos Asemakes. Greece. Krokidas, George (letter). National Guard. 1790-1893. *25A:8067*

Kropotkin, Pëtr. Aesthetics. Anarchism and Anarchists. Russia. 1857-1901. *21A:3785*

—. Anarchism. Art. Bakunin, Mikhail. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Revolution. 20c. *21A:143*

—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Political Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 19c. *25A:2990*

—. Anarchism. Japan. Johnson, Albert. Kotoku, Denziro. Letters. 1904-10. *24A:5848*

—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Political Theory. 1850-1968. *21A:1510*

—. Chaikovsky Circle. Ideology. Populism. Program for Circles of Self-Education. Russia. 1869-74. *21A:3782*

Kropotkin, Pëtr *(The Great French Revolution).* Guillaume, James (letters). Translations, Italian. 1901-14. *24A:2930*

Kruger, Paul. Discrimination. Public policy. Race Relations. South Africa. Transvaal. 1890's-1969. *22A:348*

Krupp, Gustav. Economic preparations. Germany. World War I (antecedents). 1911-14. *24A:2061*

Krupp News Agency. Bribery. Business History. Germany. 1890-1914. *25A:4924*

Kruus, Hans (obituary). Estonian Academy of Sciences. Historians. 1891-1976. *25A:126*

Kruzenshtern, Ivan Fedorovich. Arctic. Exploration. Romanov, Vladimir Pavlovich. Russian-American Company. USA. 1819-25. *21A:2799*

Kryger, Johan Fredric. Economic Theory. Mercantilism. Sweden. 1772-79. *23A:2168*

Krypiakevych, Ivan (obituary). Historians. Ukraine. 1886-1967. *23A:105*

Krytyka (periodical). *Dziennik Krakowski* (periodical). Fieldmann, Wilhelm. Germany. Independence Movements. Poland (Cracow). 1896-1914. *25A:2528*

Kržižanovskij, Gleb. Bolshevism. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1885-1931. *23A:2515*

Krzyżanowski, Julian (obituary). Historians. Literary History. Poland. 1892-1976. *24A:130*

Krzyżanowski, Julian (tribute). Literary History. Poland. 1916-76. *24A:87*

Ksatriya movement. Barman, Panchanan. Castes. India (Bengal, northern). Social reform. 1891-1910. *25A:834*

Ku Ssu-li *(Yüan shih hsuan).* China. Poetry. 17c-18c. *25A:3454*

Ku Yen-wu. China. Manchus. Political Theory. 1550-1920. *25A:695*

Kuang Hsü, Emperor. China. Ch'un, Prince (I Huan). Monarchy. Politics. Tzu Hsi, Empress Dowager. 1880's. *21A:1770*

—. China (Peking). Hundred Days of 1898. K'ang Yu-wei. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. 1898. *21A:2902*

Kuba. Oral History. Tradition. 1600-1974. *24A:520*

Kubiiovych, Volodymyr (tribute). Historians. Ukraine. 1920's-75. *25A:2784*

Kubovy, Aryeh L. (obituary). Belgium. Israel. Jews. Zionism. 1896-1966. *22A:62*

Kuchuk Kainarji, Treaty of. Christians, protection of. Historiography. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1770's-20c. *24A:5357*

Kudlich, Hans. Austria (Vienna). Revolution of 1848. Violand, Ernst von. ca 1844-49. *25A:7971*

Kudrjašev, Petr. Ethnography. Romanticism. 1820's. *23A:4428*

Kufit (battle). Africa, northeast. Dervishes. Ethiopia (Eritrea). Foreign Relations. War. 1885-90. *25A:3229*

Kuhn, T. S. Economic History. Lakatos, I. Research. 1960's-70's. *23A:8*

Kuhn, Thomas. Burke, Kenneth. Historiography. Wise, Gene. 1975. *24A:2626*

—. Development. Philosophy of History. Research. Sweden. Weibullian school. ca 1900-75. *25A:2765*

—. Einstein, Albert. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of Science. Progress (concept). 1687-20c. *21A:2751*

—. Methodology. Models. Revolution. Sociology, history of. 1820-1920. *25A:23*

—. Philosophy. Popper, Karl. Science. 20c. *24A:3044*

Kühnert, Wilhelm (tribute). Church history. Evangelical Church. 20c. *24A:2676*

Kühring, Karl. Germany. Ideology. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolutionary ideals. Socialist Workers Party. 1876. *25A:2219*

Kukuljević, Ivan. Croatia. Dalmatia. Nationalism. Political development. 1849-61. *24A:2239*

—. Croatia. Editors and Editing. Historiography. 1850-75. *24A:4754*

Kul system. Absolutism. Islam. Janissaries. Ottoman Empire. Social organization. ca 1300-1500. *25A:654*

Kula, Witold. Economic history. Humanism. Poland. 1970's. *23A:4988*

Kulczyński, Ignatius. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Revolutionary activities. 1830's. *25A:5250*

—. Konarski, Simon. Kotkiewicz, Peter. Poland. Political repression. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1830's. *24A:4878*

Kulin, Ivan. Bulgaria. Dimitrakiev uprising. Documents. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. 1856-58. *21A:2425*

Kuliscioff, Anna (letters). Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Socialist Party. Suffrage, universal. Turati, Filippo (letters). 1910-11. *22A:3729*

Kulkov, Mikhail. Bolshevik Party. Communist Party. Russia. 1891-1939. *23A:2480*

Külpe, Oswald. Phenomenology. Realism. Würzburg School. 1890-1914. *25A:7751*

Kulturkampf. Bismarck, Otto von. Class Struggle. Germany. Wasserburg, Philipp. 1848-97. *21A:1078*

—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Ledóchowski, Mieczysław. Poland (Gniezno, archdiocese of). Prussia. 1874-86. *21A:3716*

—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Prussia. Vatican. 1878-82. *22A:2941*

—. Foreign relations. Germany. Russia. 1870-75. *24A:231*

Kumar, Janardan. China. India. Trade (review article). 7c-1833. *24A:3182*
Kumar, Nanda (execution). British East India Company. Capital Punishment. Forgery. India. Judicial Process *(lex loci)*. 1775. *24A:5920*
Kume, Kunitake (report). Iwakura, Tomomi (mission). Japan. Westernization. 1850-78. *22A:3077*
Kumerdej, Blaž. Elementary education. Reform. Slovenia. ca 1750-74. *24A:4717*
Kumps, A. M. (letter). Belgium. Napoleonic Wars. Waterloo (battle). Wavre (battle). 1815. *21A:236*
Kunc, Matija. Educational societies. Habsburg Empire (Ljubljana). Labor movement. Socialism. 1868-74. *23A:2203*
Kuneš, Václav (manuscript codex). Bohemia. Teaching. 17c. *24A:2353*
Kung, Prince. China. Foreign Relations. Hsien Fêng (memorial to). Tsungli Yamen (Office for General Management). 1861. *21A:2899*
Kung Tzu-chen. China (Sinkiang province). Geography. 1814-84. *23A:5255*
Kunitsyn, Aleksandr. Liberalism. Political Theory. Pushkin, Alexander. 1811-40. *25A:8267*
Kunta. Africa, West. Sahara, Western. Tribes. Zwāya. 1400-1600. *22A:1755*
Kunzle, David. Atherton, Herbert M. Cartoons and Caricatures (review article). Great Britain. Hogarth, William. 18c. *23A:3788*
Kuo Sung-tao. Chinese legation (establishment). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Margary incident (1875). 1780-1891. *22A:152*
Kurashiki Textile Firm. Capital accumulation. Japan. Landownership. Ōhara family. Textile Industry (review article). 1868-1911. *25A:6311*
Kurbski, Andrei. Ivan IV. Keenan, Edward L. Letters (review article). Russia. 1564-77. *23A:4427*
—. Ivan IV. Letters (review article). Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. 1562-66. *25A:8323*
—. Ivan IV (correspondence). Keenan, Edward L. Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. (review). 1560's-70's. *22A:2588*
Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). Historiography. Ivan IV. Keenan, Edward L. Russia. 1581. *23A:7386*
—. Ivan IV (correspondence). Keenan, Edward L. Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. ca 1550-1640. *23A:2527*
Kurbski, Andrei *(Istoriia o velikom kniaze moskovskom)*. Ivan IV. Russia. 1560-75. *23A:4501*
Kurdwanowski, Tomasz. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (Podlasie estates). Jews. Poland (Międzyboż). Reform. 1828. *22A:3974*
Kuricyn, Fedor. Judaizers. *Laodikijskoe Poslanie* (manuscript). Russia. ca 1462-1503. *23A:7428*
Kuricyn, Fedor *(Skazanie o Drakule voevode)*. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Folktales. Literature. Rumania. Russia. 1482-83. *22A:2563*
Kurikka, Matti. Austria (Queensland). Finnish cooperative settlement. Utopias. 1898-1900. *24A:806*
Kürschner, Franz. Archivists. Austria. Institute of Austrian History. Teachers. 1840-82. *23A:7125*
Kurshovski, Ivan. Bulgaria. Khitov, Panaiot (memoirs). Rebellions (bandit). 1867-73. *24A:2401*
Kuruc Uprising. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Móricz, István. Rákóczy, Francis II. 1703-11. *21A:1140*
Kuryer Poznański (newspaper). Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign Relations. Germany. Politics. 1890-94. *22A:1523*
Kurzbeck Press. Austria (Vienna). Literature. Publishers and Publishing. Serbia. 1770-1800. *21A:2324*
Kushnerian, Kerovbe (article). Armenian. Duran, E. Poetry. Shevchenko, Taras. Translating and Interpreting. Ukraine. 1876-1975. *23A:7352*
Kusunoki Otojirō. Japan (Chiba). Rebellions. Shinchū group. Working class. 1863-64. *25A:3506*
Kutch, Gulf of. Great Britain. India. Military Campaigns. Okhamundel expedition. 1859. *24A:722*
Kuusinen, Otto. Finland. Mannerheim, Carl Gustaf. Political leadership. Russia. 1887-1964. *25A:4915*
Kuwait. Documents. Foreign relations. Ottoman Empire. 1840-1909. *25A:3366*
—. Foreign Investments. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. 18c-1976. *25A:2940*
Kuyper, Abraham. Christianity. Culture. Dooyeweerd, Herman. Philosophy of history. 1960's. *21A:1341*
Kuzmin, Mikhail. Authors. 1875-1936. *25A:8328*
—. Chicherin, Georgi. Letters. 1890-1905. *23A:4514*
Kvaternik, Eugen. Bohemia. Croatia. Frič, J. V. Nationalism. Revolutionary Movements. 1860's. *24A:4752*
Kwandu. Historiography. Zambia. Prehistory-1966. *21A:1733*
Kwangdae. Bardic tradition. Folk songs *(P'ansori)*. Korea. 100 BC-19c. *25A:785*
Kwangtung Provincial Archives. China. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:707*
Kwartalnik Historyczny (periodical). Editors and Editing. Historical periodicals. Poland. 1893-1976. *25A:44*
Kwena. Bechuanaland (Kweneng). Economic history. 1885-1966. *25A:6163*
Kwiatek, Józef. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). Rebellions. Socialist Party. 1894-1905. *22A:1219*

L

LaBeaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de. France. Protestants. Religious Liberty. Voltaire. 1726-73. *22A:675*
Laberthonnière, Lucien. Blondel, Maurice. France. Philosophy of History. Theology. 1860-1932. *21A:1343*
—. Philosophy of history. Ruy, Chaix. Toynbee, Arnold J. (tribute). 1971. *21A:2551*
Labi, Maria. Constitution, adat. Monarchy. Negri Sembilan. Political Systems. Succession. 1772-1864. *21A:1811*
LaBoétie, Étienne de *(Discourse on Voluntary Servitude)*. Humanism, radical. Montaigne, Michel de. ca 1530-68. *24A:1211*
Labor *See also* Agricultural Labor; Arbitration, Industrial; Capitalism; Child Labor; Collective Bargaining; Communism; Cost of Living; Employment; Guilds; Industrial Insurance; Industrial Relations; Labor Law; Lockouts; Migrant Labor; Public Employees; Socialism; Strikes; Syndicalism; Unemployment; Unemployment Insurance; Wages; Working Class; Working Conditions.
—. Africans. Colonialism. Economy. Great Britain. Uganda. 1900-10. *24A:3089*
—. Agriculture. Japan. Wages. 1727-1830. *25A:756*
—. Amalgamated Labour League. Great Britain (East Anglia). Methodism. National Agricultural Labourers' Union. Revolt of the Field. 1872-96. *24A:7033*
—. Anthropogenesis. Darwin, Charles. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. 19c-20c. *25A:6004*
—. Anthropology (evolution). Engels, Friedrich *(Dialectics of Nature)*. 1870's. *25A:429*
—. Arbitration, Industrial. Great Britain. New Zealand. 1860-1907. *24A:2977*
—. Archives. Great Britain. 1974. *24A:166*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Economic structure. Immigration. 1876-1914. *25A:1039*
—. Argentina. Ideology. Immigration policy. Modernization. 1810-1914. *24A:3515*
—. Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions. Great Britain. Teachers. Technical Education. 1904-14. *22A:2099*
—. Australia (New South Wales). East Indians. ca 1800-30. *24A:789*
—. Austria (Styria). Economic conditions. Estates, manorial and monastic. Social Conditions. 1527-1632. *22A:2497*
—. Automation. Great Britain. Industrialization. Machinery. Steam power. 19c. *25A:4509*
—. Belgian Congo (Katanga). Mines. 1890's-1940. *25A:3319*
—. Bibliographies. Coal. Great Britain. 1975. *23A:3566*
—. Bibliographies. Discipline. 1966-76. 19c-20c. *25A:5892*
—. Bibliographies. France. Women. 1830-1918. *25A:6896*
—. Bida emirate. Nigeria. Slavery. 1857-1901. *24A:3154*
—. Blake, William. Literary criticism. Social conditions. 1940's-70's. ca 1785-1827. *24A:6997*
—. Bohemia. Industrialization. Palacký, František. 1840-76. *25A:2400*
—. Bohemia. Industry. Moravia. 1700's-1830's. *25A:8008*
—. Bohemia. Railroads. Strikes. 1905-07. *24A:2359*
—. Bolshevik Party. Clerks. Political Protest. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trade. 1905. *25A:2656*
—. Borg, Fredrik. Norway (Oslo). Thrane, Marcus (letters). 1842-90. *24A:2151*
—. Bowyer firm (ledger). Great Britain (London). Printing. 1730-39. *24A:6920*
—. Brazil. Colonization. Race relations. USA (Virginia). ca 1530-1675. *23A:2876*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. Immigration. 1886-1930. *25A:3745*
—. British Empire. Colonialism. Indians. Slavery (review article). Tinker, Hugh. 1830-1920. *25A:6363*
—. British Guiana. East Indians. Gladstone, William Ewart. Immigrants. 1838-44. *24A:6233*
—. British Guiana. Immigration. 1834-91. *22A:3213*
—. British South Africa Company. Freedom of Movement. Mozambique (Tete District). Portugal. Rhodesia. 1913-25. *21A:2866*
—. British West Indies. Emancipation. Sugar. 1838-50. *21A:670*
—. Calvinists. France (Rouen). Persecution. Protestants. 1700. *21A:702*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. Mexico. Women. 1880-1907. *24A:3459*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Nigeria. Railroads. Socioeconomic impact. 1895-1911. *24A:606*
—. Chartism. Freemen. Great Britain (Coventry). 1838-60. *25A:4513*
—. Chartism. Great Britain. Wade, Arthur Savage. 1787-1845. *21A:838*
—. Chartists (manifesto). Parliament. Reform. 1838. *24A:1477*
—. Children. Coal Mines and Mining. Education. Great Britain (Durham, Northumberland). Working class. ca 1831-70. *24A:4013*
—. Children. Consumer Goods. Finland. Industry. Women. 1840-1900. *21A:2248*
—. Chile (Santiago). Economic Development. Market economy. 1559-1600. *24A:3546*
—. China. Economic Development (symposium). 1840-1949. *25A:6289*
—. Chinese. Colonial Government. Germany. Trading and Plantation Company of Hamburg. 1879-1913. *25A:937*
—. Chinese. Mines. Politics. South Africa. 1906-07. *23A:575*
—. Citizenship. Finns. Migration. Passports, internal. Russia. 1809-1917. *25A:7643*
—. City Planning. Cotton Industry. Dale, David. Owen, Robert. Scotland (New Lanark). 1780's-1820's. *23A:1525*
—. Civil War. Ellison, Mary. Great Britain (review article). Political Attitudes. USA. 1861-65. *21A:853*
—. Class consciousness. France, northern. Railroads. 1850-1910. *24A:3759*
—. Class consciousness. National consciousness. Peasants. Poland. 19c. *21A:3702*
—. Class Struggle. France (Limoges). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:735*
—. Class Struggle. Rumania. ca 1850-1920. *21A:1228*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. India. Peasants. 1880-1939. *25A:6387*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Moravia (Ostrava). 1760's-1948. *25A:5207*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Oral history. Social history. 1870-1970. *22A:1608*
—. Collective bargaining. Italy. Legislation. 1893-1911. *22A:2312*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. Toledo, Francisco de. 1570-75. *24A:1017*
—. Combination Acts. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Lancashire). 1799-1825. *24A:6715*
—. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Lancashire). Industrial Revolution. Management. 1830's. *22A:3624*
—. Cotton spinning. Japan. Productivity. Textile industry. 1891-1935. *24A:686*
—. Daily Life. Great Britain. Industrial Relations. Irish navvies. Railroads. Riots. 1830-50. *22A:915*
—. Debt peonage. Mexico. Revolutionary development. 1427-1920. *22A:3176*
—. Diamond industry. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1845-97. *24A:1832*
—. Dissertations. Economic History Association (37th annual meeting). Industrialization. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:3123*
—. East Indians. West Indies. 1839-1910. *24A:3629*

—. Economic analysis. War. 1670-1972. *22A:277*
—. Economic change. Family. Sierra Leone. ca 1750-1928. *25A:3310*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain (Colchester). Plague. Population. ca 1500-1700. *23A:3641*
—. Economic History (elastic supply model). Slave trade. 1515-1860. *24A:428*
—. Economics. France. Teaching. 1848-70. *21A:1960*
—. Economics. Great Britain. Nicholson, J. Shield. 1880-1927. *23A:1569*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Inca Empire. Indians. Women. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5631*
—. Education. Germany. Industrialization. 1810-1900. *23A:4174*
—. Electoral registers. Housing. Methodology and Research Methods. Railroads. Wales (Monmouthshire). 1880-1939. *21A:800*
—. Europe. Family. Women. 19c. *22A:2877*
—. Europe. Fertility. Women. 18c-19c. *23A:4920*
—. Europe. Industry. Management, scientific. 20c. *24A:2912*
—. Europe. Miniatures. Painting. Peasants. Social History (sources). 800-1500. *24A:358*
—. Europe. Women. 1820-1920. *23A:2810*
—. Factory acts. Great Britain. Legislation. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:6989*
—. Factory Commission (report). India. Industrialization. Misra, Baniprasanna. 1890-1921. *25A:6366*
—. Farms. Great Britain. Women. 16c-1800. *23A:3659*
—. Farms. Sudetenland. ca 1800-1945. *22A:3941*
—. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Jouhaux, Léon (memoirs). 1879-1910. *22A:3426*
—. France. Haiti. Land. Pétion, Alexandre. Revolution. 1791-1820. *25A:6694*
—. France. Management. 19c. *24A:1232*
—. France. Middle classes. Servants. Women. ca 1800-1900. *23A:3437*
—. France. Political Attitudes. 1851-70. *21A:1959*
—. France. Women. 1850-1940. *25A:6895*
—. France (Carmaux). Glass and Glassmaking. Strikes. 1856-95. *22A:2025*
—. France (Fougères). Management. Shoe industry. Strikes. 1887-1907. *24A:3808*
—. French Guiana. Immigration. India. Tamoules. ca 1852-75. *21A:1863*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Immigration. 1907-10. *21A:1184*
—. Germany. Middle Classes. Military Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1848-67. *21A:1096*
—. Gomez de Espinosa, Salvador *(Discurso, Parenético)*. Law Reform. Philippines. 1650's. *22A:3139*
—. Great Britain. Harrison, Stanley. Press (review article). Radicals and Radicalism. 1763-1974. *22A:2091*
—. Great Britain. Hinton, James. Historiography. Management (workers' control). Montgomery, David. USA. ca 1870's-1918. *23A:6452*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Women. 1700-1970's. *23A:3808*
—. Great Britain. Jones, Lloyd. Religion. 1811-86. *21A:857*
—. Great Britain. Local history. Migration, Internal. Poor law. Settlement, certificates of. 1601-1803. *24A:1407*
—. Great Britain. Luddite movement. Machinery. 1811-13. *21A:3342*
—. Great Britain. Manchester Labour Press Society Ltd. Press. 1872-1943. *21A:2171*
—. Great Britain. Methodists. Societies, tract-visiting. 1745-1835. *21A:885*
—. Great Britain. Poor law. Public welfare. Settlement. 1691-1834. *24A:4243*
—. Great Britain. Railroads. 1840's-1911. *25A:4398*
—. Great Britain. Rural development. Women. 1840-1914. *24A:1456*
—. Great Britain (Pennines). Ireland. Railroads. Social History. 1841-71. *22A:2068*
—. Guyana (Bush Lot). Plantations. Villages. 1887-1969. *25A:1088*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Immigration. 19c-20c. *25A:7911*
—. Health. Leisure. ca 1540-1900. *23A:4983*
—. Holidays. May Day. ca 1880's-1930's. *22A:240*
—. Immigrants. Switzerland. 1850-1974. *25A:2293*
—. Immigration. Silesia (Ostrava). ca 1890's-1910's. *24A:4812*
—. India. Industrialization. *Report of the Indian Factory Commission.* Working conditions. 1890. *24A:3320*
—. Indians. Legislation. Mexico (Taxco). Mines. Negroes. 1581. *25A:3691*
—. Indians. Peru. *Reducciones.* Settlement. Toledo, Francisco de. ca 1503-1600. *24A:6264*
—. Industrial Technology. Italy, Northern. Silk mills. ca 1538-1781. *24A:4389*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Peasants. Samurai. 1890's. *23A:3091*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Textile industry. 1890's. *25A:758*
—. Industrialization. Wales (Glamorganshire; Llangiwg). 19c. *23A:3864*
—. Japan. Migration. Villages. 19c. *25A:6300*
—. Japan. Socialist movement. 1868-96. *23A:707*
—. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Railroads. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Strikes. 1895-97. *24A:5025*
—. Legislation. Russia. 1820-50. *22A:4047*
—. Mechanization. Metallurgical industry. Revolutionary movement. Russia, European. Textile Industry. 1896-1913. *24A:2591*
—. Metallurgy. Russia (Urals). Social classes. Urbanization. 1725-95. *23A:4441*
—. Mining. Production. Russia (Urals). ca 1800-50. *25A:5468*
—. Mining. Racism (review article). Rhodesia. South Africa. 1900-33. *24A:3128*
—. Rodin, Auguste. Sculpture. 1898-1908. *25A:6919*
—. Rumania. Unification. 1859-. *21A:1214*
—. Smout, T. C. 1560-1830. *21A:2169*
Labor aristocracy. Great Britain (London). Suburbs. Values, Victorian. ca 1850-1900. *23A:3623*
Labor (clerical). Great Britain. Women. 1851-1971. *23A:6376*
Labor Code. Russia. Working conditions. 1880's. *23A:4452*
Labor, concentration of. Business. Habsburg Empire. Law. Licenses. Moravia (Brno). 1848-53. *25A:5195*
Labor Congress of Barcelona, First. Spain. 1870. *21A:1037*
Labor contracts. India (Barasat). Indigo. Peasants. Planters. 1800-61. *24A:3309*
—. Japan. Japan (Nagano; Suwa). Silk industry. 1895-1925. *24A:5866*
Labor, day. Farmers. France (Strasbourg). Land Tenure. Social Organization. ca 1680's-1810's. *24A:3749*
Labor delegation (reports). Centennial exposition. France. USA (Philadelphia). 1876. *24A:3793*
Labor Disputes *See also* Lockouts; Strikes.
—. Agricultural labor. Farmers. Great Britain (Norfolk). 1900-23. *24A:1457*
—. Austria (Salzburg). 1900-14. *23A:7128*
—. Austria (Styria; Schladming). Graswein, Wolfgang (report). Guilds (apprentices). 1524. *24A:2315*
—. Catholic Church. Fasci. Sicily. 1890's. *24A:1782*
—. Class Struggle. Great Britain (Norfolk). Liberal Party (decline). 1900-14. *25A:4309*
—. Clothworkers Company. Great Britain (London). Merchants Adventurers. 1566-1614. *25A:4470*
—. Company store. Inquest commission. Netherlands, eastern. 1888-89. *25A:4822*
—. Cotton Weavers' Guild. Mexico. Silk Weavers' Guild. 1796. *25A:3700*
—. Dehlgren, Sten. Newspapers. Publishers' policy. Sweden. Typographers. 1909-37. *23A:4220*
—. France. Strikes. Violence. 1890-1935. *22A:2027*
—. Guilds. Jews. Tailors. Tunisia. 1900's. *22A:336*
—. Mexico (Pachuca, Hidalgo). Miners. 1766-1901. *21A:1842*
Labor Disputes (demarcation). Great Britain. Shipbuilding. ca 1914. *23A:1682*
Labor, division of. Agriculture. Germany. Peasants. Sex roles. Work patterns. 1800. *25A:7798*
—. Capitalism. Ottoman Empire. Social classes. 1527-1918. *23A:5218*
—. Economic theory. Ethnic Groups. Great Britain. Industrialization. 1885-1966. *24A:6834*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 18c-20c. *25A:3097*
Labor exchanges. France (Anjou). 1892-94. *22A:702*
Labor, forced. Argentina (Tucumán). Plantations. Sugar industry. ca 1875-95. *25A:3728*
—. Brazil (Amazonia). Colonial government. Indians. Negroes. Portugal. 1700-50. *23A:976*
—. Colonial Government. Gold Coast (Northern Territories). Mines. 1906-27. *24A:615*
—. Concessions. Economic exploitation. Foreign Investments. French Congo. 1900-20. *22A:370*
—. Easter Island. Europeans. Guano industry. Peru. Polynesians. 1722-1880's. *24A:438*
—. India (Rajputana). 18c. *25A:6372*
—. Mexico. 1821-1917. *25A:6534*
—. Philippines. Spain. 1680-1773. *24A:770*
Labor, forced *(mita)*. Indians. Latin America. 16c-19c. *25A:957*
—. Indians. Mines. Peru. 1780. *25A:1125*
Labor, foreign. Brazil. Europeans. Guilds. Immigration. Portugal. Working class. 1822-89. *25A:3737*
—. France. Immigration. 1901-26. *25A:4074*
—. Habsburg Empire. Migration, Internal. Moravia (Ostrava). 19c. *24A:2347*
—. Immigration restrictions. Italians. Socialist Union of the Italian Language. Switzerland. 1868-1970. *22A:3857*
Labor, free. Abolition Movement. Brazil (Pernambuco). Slavery. Sugar plantations. ca 1840-1900. *22A:536*
—. Economics. Emancipation. Europe. Slavery. USA. -1910. *22A:2927*
Labor, hired. Lithuania. Peasants. 1750-1800. *22A:4043*
Labor history. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Great Britain. 1972. *21A:3436*
—. Archives. Germany (Brunswick). Lower Saxon State Archives (Wolfenbüttel). 1815-1945. *24A:4612*
—. Archives. Great Britain. 1954-71. *21A:1358*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Warwick, University of (Modern Records Centre). 1945-73. *25A:2840*
—. Archives (Bückeburg). Germany (Schaumburg-Lippe). ca 1815-1950. *24A:4604*
—. Austria. Germany. Stern, Leo (tribute). 1901-76. *23A:4608*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1974. *22A:3633*
—. Bishopsgate Institute. Great Britain (London). Libraries. 1894-1978. *25A:5687*
—. Coal miners. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Lockouts. 1893. *24A:4272*
—. Documents. Great Britain (London). Public Record Office. 20c. *25A:4552*
—. Economic growth. France. 1789-1969. *24A:1225*
—. France. Historians. Perrot, Michelle. Trempe, Rolande. 1830's-90's. *25A:6811*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1975. *25A:2873*
—. Great Britain (Chatham). Longshoremen. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. 1860-1906. *24A:7107*
—. Societies for the Study of Labour History. 1977. *25A:5705*
Labor history (conference). Bulgaria (Plovdiv). Laboratory for the History of the Trade Union Movement. 1875-20c. 1965-75. *25A:2459*
—. Socialists. 1975. *25A:2864*
Labor History Institute. Communist Party. Historiography. Hungary. 1946-73. *24A:2744*
Labor history (review article). Antilabor activities. Great Britain. 1870's-1940's. *22A:3579*
—. Australia. Rickard, John. Social Classes. 1890-1910. 20c. *25A:6468*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1703-1965. *23A:4525*
—. Social history. 19c. *24A:2905*
Labor, immigrant. Discrimination. Japan. Koreans. 1876-1945. *24A:689*
Labor Law *See also* Arbitration, Industrial; Child Labor; Collective Bargaining; Labor Unions and Organizations; Lockouts; Strikes.
—. Bunge, Nikolai. Child Labor. Russia. 1880's. *25A:2624*
—. Code Napoléon. France. 1800-68. *25A:1236*
—. Egalitarianism. Industrialization. Lombardy. Working class. 1796-1814. *25A:4704*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Mines and Collieries Act of 1842. Women. 1842. *25A:7164*
—. Letters. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexico. Textile industry. 1866. *25A:3711*
Labor market. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain. New Poor Law. Social policy. Unemployment. 1834. *22A:780*
—. Bohemia (Sokolov). Industrialization. 1870-1914. *25A:8004*
—. British Empire. Colonial government. Government regulation. Migration, internal. 1846-1932. *24A:5567*
Labor movement. Agricultural reform. France. Social Conditions (regional). 19c-1930. *22A:3298*

—. Amalgamated Society of Engineers. Chartism. Great Britain. 1851-60. *25A:4121*
—. Anarchism. Argentina. 1872-99. *25A:6584*
—. Anarchism. Socialism. Spain. 1876-1914. *24A:1883*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Democracy. Italy, central and northern. Periodicals. Socialism. 1861-92. *22A:3710*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists (review article). Italy. Santarelli, Enzo. 1880-1960. *24A:7194*
—. Annexation. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Socialism. 1908. *24A:4728*
—. Anti-Semitism. Austria. Nazism. 1860-1939. *25A:2360*
—. Antiwar sentiment. *Daily Citizen. Daily Herald.* Great Britain. Newspapers. World War I. 1912-15. *22A:2136*
—. Archives. Austria (Vienna). Society for the History of the Working-Class Movement. 1959-75. *23A:4692*
—. Archives. Germany (Lippe; Detmold, Minden). ca 1775-1955. *24A:2132*
—. Archives. International Institute of Social History. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1960's. *23A:2632*
—. Archives. Nordic Workers Archives. Scandinavia. 1903-19. *23A:2035*
—. Archives. Sweden. 1902-77. *25A:7858*
—. Archives, county. Denmark (Sjaelland). 1870-1961. *24A:4542*
—. Australia. Educational reform. 1879-1914. *24A:781*
—. Australia. Mitchell Library (collections). Murphy, W. E. (manuscripts). Social history. 1860-96. *24A:801*
—. Austria. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. Self-determination. Social Democratic Party. 1868-74. *22A:2486*
—. Austria (Cisleithania). Socialism. 19c-1918. *22A:2505*
—. Austria (Linz). Fascism. Internationale Tagung der Historiker der Arbeiterbewegung (10th conference). ca 1920-45. *24A:183*
—. Autobiography and Memoirs. 19c-20c. *24A:2991*
—. Aveling, Eleanor Marx (biographical sketches). Great Britain (London). Marx, Karl (family). Rosebury, Aaron (reminiscences). 1850's-98. *22A:3600*
—. Barov, Bogdan Atsev *(Wandering).* Bulgaria. Novels. 1885-1941. *25A:2441*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1866-71. *22A:3812*
—. Bebel, August (letters). Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). Württemberg. 1866-69. *24A:2076*
—. Belgium. Coal Mines and Mining. National Federation of Belgian Miners. 1889-1914. *24A:6405*
—. Bern, University of (seminar). Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von (report). Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Methodology. 1870. *25A:7919*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Revisionism. 1880's-1914. *25A:2175*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Great Britain. 19c-20c. *24A:1592*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. Social history. 19c-20c. *22A:232*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Immigration (opposition to). 1899-1902. *22A:2051*
—. Bohemia. Economic Conditions. Industry (mining, iron). Social conditions. 19c. *22A:2516*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1850-69. *23A:2292*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. 19c. *22A:2517*
—. Brazil. Emigrés. Germans. International, 2d. Social Democrats. 1893-96. *24A:3528*
—. Bulgaria (Sofia). Museums. National Museum of the Revolutionary Movement of Bulgaria (25th anniversary). Revolutionary Movements. 1975. *24A:5285*
—. Capitalism (review article). Gestri, L. Italy (Massa Carrara). Socioeconomic structure. 1860-1905. *24A:7242*
—. Catholic Church. Christian Socialism. Moravia. 19c-1900's. *22A:2512*
—. Chartism. Doherty, John. Europe. Great Britain. Historiography. Radicals and Radicalism (review article). 19c. *25A:1803*
—. Chile. Communist Party. Recabarren, Luis Emilio. 1890's-1924. *23A:3250*
—. Civil Disturbances. Italy (Milan). Strikes. 1870-72. *23A:1850*
—. Class Struggle. Conseil des Prud'hommes (conciliation board). France (Lyons). Gasparin, Adrien de. Rebellions. Silk industry. Strikes. 1831-34. *22A:1951*
—. Clavé, Josep Anselm (review article). Spain (Catalonia). 19c. *25A:2109*
—. Clergy. Germany (Mannheim). Protestant Churches. Socialism. 1890-1933. *24A:2083*
—. Colonial Society. Historiography. Latin America. Mexico. 18c-20c. *25A:6506*
—. Communism. Dimitrov, Georgi. Germany. Historiography (Bulgarian). Socialism. ca 1900-45. *24A:2091*
—. Construction industry. Germany (Rathenow). Strikes. 1878-86. *23A:2111*
—. Cooperative Society of Rumanian Master Builders. Photography. Rumania (Bucharest). 1886-88. *25A:5322*
—. Corporative Congress. France (Nantes). National Federation of Work Exchanges. Syndicalism. 1894. *25A:6825*
—. Cost of living. Economic Conditions. France. 1910-14. *21A:1927*
—. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:4798*
—. Czechoslovakia. Historiography. Marxism. 1789-1977. 1948-78. *25A:31*
—. Czechoslovakia. Nationalism. Politics. 19c. *24A:4804*
—. Czechs. Popular culture. 19c-20c. *23A:4312*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). German Social Democratic Workers Association. Socialism. 1875-77. *24A:2000*
—. Derényi, Jenő (report). Hungary (Pécs). Miners. Police. 1860-1935. *25A:5223*
—. Dolléans, Édouard. France. Nationalism. Pouget, Émile. Sorel, Georges (letters). 1900-20. *25A:6822*
—. Economic Conditions. France. 1871-1921. *23A:1141*
—. Education. Europe. Politics. 19c-20c. *23A:4917*
—. Education. Great Britain. Liverpool Trades Council. Technical Instruction Committee. 1880-1900. *25A:4234*
—. Educational societies. Habsburg Empire (Ljubljana). Kunc, Matija. Socialism. 1868-74. *23A:2203*
—. *Emancipación* (periodical). *Obrero* (periodical). Spain. 1864-73. *23A:1939*
—. Engels, Friedrich. International cooperation. 1860-90. *23A:347*
—. Engels, Friedrich. International, 1st (London Conference). Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). Paris Commune. 1871. *25A:5883*
—. Estonia. Russia (Kreenholm). Strikes. 1872. *23A:2513*
—. Europe. Hebrew Socialist Society. Jews. Lieberman, A. S. 1870's-1939. *22A:2848*
—. Europe, Western. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:2784*
—. Exiles. France. Malon, Benoît. Paris Commune. Switzerland. 1870-72. *25A:4078*
—. Finland. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1850-1918. *23A:2045*
—. First Proletariat. Poland. Political Stratification. Socialists. 1878-1923. *22A:3979*
—. Foreign Policy. Rumania. 1877-1918. *24A:7929*
—. France. Germany. Laponneraye, Albert ("Democratic Catechism"). League of the Just. Weitling, Wilhelm (program). 1838. *23A:2140*
—. France. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914).* Novels (historical). Public opinion. World War I (antecedents). 1914. *25A:6953*
—. France (Brest). Pengam, Victor. Revolution. 1904-14. *24A:3735*
—. France (Le Chambon-Feugerolles). Industrial development. 1870-1914. *25A:1304*
—. France (Le Creusot). Mines. Schneider family. Strikes. 1899-1900. *25A:1369*
—. France (Marseilles). Italians. Socialists. Strikes. 1899-1901. *25A:4009*
—. Galicia. *Ha'Ivri* (periodical). Ivri. Zionism. 1898-99. *25A:2533*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Parti Ouvrier. Socialism. Syndicalism. 1880's-90's. *23A:5932*
—. Germany. Hess, Moses. Left. 1863-75. *25A:4971*
—. Germany. Jews. 19c. *25A:7824*
—. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa. 1871-1919. *22A:3808*
—. Germany. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Zetkin, Clara. 1904-10. *23A:6938*
—. Germany. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *23A:4179*
—. Germany. Social Classes. Socialist Law of 1878. 1878-90. *22A:3834*
—. Germany, West. Libraries. Ruhr University of Bochum. ca 1830-1970. *23A:4663*
—. Glavinov, Vasil. Macedonia. 1898-1929. *25A:5139*
—. Government. Great Britain. Left. Lloyd George, David. Political Factions. 1906-10. *25A:4584*
—. Government. Greece. 1910-20. *25A:2471*
—. Government. Liberalism. Prussia (Hamburg). Schleswig-Holstein. 1862-69. *24A:2131*
—. Government. Press. Rumania. 1913-14. *23A:2353*
—. Great Britain. History, uses of. Social change. ca 1775-1850. *23A:6169*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Political factions. Strikes. 1853-54. *25A:4120*
—. Historians. Nevski, Vladimir (letters). Russia. Social Democratic Worker's Party. 1895-1938. *22A:4037*
—. Historiography. 18c-1974. *21A:2775*
—. Historiography. International, 1st. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6653*
—. Historiography. Internationalism. Marxism. Methodology. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:5712*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. USSR. ca 1917-70's. *24A:42*
—. Historiography. Research. 18c-20c. *24A:5177*
—. Historiography, Anglo-American. Social Democrats. 1905-07. 1970's. *24A:2598*
—. Housing Law. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1890-1939. *24A:1838*
—. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:4843*
—. Immigration, Galician. Moravia (Ostrava). Social Democratic Party. ca 1890. *22A:2518*
—. Imperialism. International, 2d (Basel, Stuttgart congresses). Militarism. 1907-12. *23A:333*
—. Institute on the History of the Labor Movement. Nationalism. *Prilozi Instituta za Istoriju Radničkog Pokreta* (periodical). Yugoslavia (Sarajevo). 1959-73. *25A:2825*
—. International Institute of Social History. Periodicals. Spain (Valencia). 19c-1936. *23A:6791*
—. International, 1st. Uruguay. 1871-80. *24A:3599*
—. International, 2d. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Russia. 1895-97. *25A:8296*
—. International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Peace. 1907-17. *25A:5884*
—. Italy. Socialist Party. 1892-1914. *23A:1863*
—. Italy (Parma). Strikes, agrarian. Syndicalism. 1907-08. *24A:1778*
—. Italy (Pisa). 1900-14. *25A:7500*
—. Korostelev, Aleksandr. Korostelev, Georgii. Russia (Samara). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1885-1939. *22A:4045*
—. Latvia (Latgalia). Social Democrats. 1898-1904. *24A:7971*
—. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democrats. 1895. *23A:7485*
—. Linz Conference, 9th. Marxism, dissemination of. 1890-1905. *24A:186*
—. Marchlewski, Julian. Poland. Political Parties. Social Democratic Party. 1893-94. *22A:1215*
—. Methodology. Research. 1974. *24A:2601*
—. Mexico. Revolution. 1906-11. *22A:1835*
—. Middle classes. Rebellions. Saxony (Leipzig). Working class. 1830-48. *25A:7844*
—. Paris Commune. Rumania. 1870-71. *23A:2357*
—. Poland. Political development. Socialists. 1863-1918. *25A:5260*
—. Poland. Political Theory. 19c-1948. *22A:3977*
—. Poland. Second Proletariat (organization). Terror tactics. 1888-93. *23A:2346*
—. Poland. Strikes. 1871-1903. *25A:2506*
—. Press. Spain (Barcelona). 1882-1923. *23A:6640*
—. Reform. Switzerland. 1880-1918. *25A:2295*
—. Revolutionary activities. Russia (Ivanovo-Voznesensk). 1905. *23A:4450*
—. Rumania. Strikes. 1900-14. *24A:4974*
—. Rumania (Bihor). 1700 BC-1977. *25A:5284*
—. Serbia. Social Democratic Party. 1900-06. *24A:5000*
—. Silesia, Upper. 1865-1914. *23A:2135*
Labor movement, German. France (Paris). *Geächtete* (journal). Utopianism. 1830-36. *24A:334*
Labor movement (review article). Australia (New South Wales; Sydney). Capitalism. Nairn, Bede. Politics. 1870-1900. *25A:3609*
—. Documents. Rumania. 1900-09. *24A:7900*
—. Finland. Haataja, Lauri. ca 1870's-1970's. *24A:7511*
—. France. Ideology. Politics. Social history. 1839-90's. *24A:6468*
Labor, native. Germany. Hahl, Albert. New Guinea. 1899-1914. *24A:838*

Labor (navvies). Construction projects. Government. New Zealand. 1891-1912. *24A:6034*
Labor participation. Great Britain. Industrial Relations. 19c-20c. *25A:4471*
Labor Party *See also* Independent Labour Party; Labour Party.
—. Amalgamated Workers' Association. Australia (Queensland). McCormack, William. Theodore, E. G. 1907-13. *25A:6440*
—. Australia. Boer War. Public opinion. Social Classes. 1899-1902. *25A:6430*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Catholic Church. Church and State. State Aid to Education. 1890-1915. *24A:798*
—. Australia (South Australia). Catholics. State aid to education. 1890's. *25A:6435*
Labor party (project for). General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Italy. Rigola, Rinaldo. Socialist Party. 1907-10. *23A:1819*
Labor policy. Angaur. Colonial government. Germany. Nauru. Phosphate mines. 1906-14. *25A:6479*
—. Austria (Vienna). 14c-1848. *23A:7109*
—. Chinese. Colonial government. Immigration. Samoa. 1900-14. *25A:3659*
—. France (Paris). 1830. *21A:1973*
—. Government. Guilds, craft. Japan. Manufacturing. Silk. 1880. *23A:5290*
Labor recruitment. *Adelante* (vessel). Davis, John (letter). Peru. Polynesia. 1862. *25A:949*
—. Alcoholism. Distilling industry. Mining. Temperance Movements. Transvaal. 1880's-1903. *25A:3297*
—. Australia (Queensland). Melanesia, southern. Plantations. 1840-90. *25A:6422*
—. Business Cycles. Great Britain. Strikes, frequency of. 1892-1938. *24A:1551*
—. Conscription, Military (registers). France (Mazamet). Social history. 19c. *25A:1242*
—. Fishing, deep-sea. Great Britain. Working conditions. 1850-90. *24A:1576*
—. New Guineans. Plantations, German. Samoa, western. 1860's-1921. *24A:847*
Labor Reform. Baernreither, Joseph Maria. Habsburg Empire. Social policy. 1863-1918. *23A:7030*
—. Blincoe, Robert. Child labor. Great Britain (Manchester). Textile mills. 1760-1860. *22A:794*
—. France. Saint-Simonians. Women. Working Class. 1830-50. *25A:4012*
—. Industrial Relations. Mining associations. Norway (Røros). Sociology. Sundt, Eilert. 1840-55. *22A:1125*
—. Industrialists. Kokovtsov Commission. Russia. 1905. *23A:4496*
—. Kokovtsov Commission. Russia. 1905-06. *23A:2498*
Labor Reform (menial services). Charles III. Enlightenment. Spain. 18c. *22A:1010*
Labor (review article). Australia. 19c-1975. *25A:904*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Negroes. Race Relations. Rhodesia. South Africa. 20c. *24A:5721*
—. Mines. Onselen, Charles van. Rhodesia. 1900-33. *24A:562*
Labor, skilled. Behavior. Capital replacement. Great Britain. Habakkuk, H. J. Technology (review article). USA. 19c. *21A:1606*
—. France (Paris). Producers' associations. Socialism. 1830-51. *24A:3876*
—. Geographic Mobility. Great Britain (Oxford). Guilds. ca 1500-90. *24A:4076*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Industry (entrepreneurial failure). ca 1900-14. *23A:6162*
Labor supply. Agriculture. France. 1850's-1900. *22A:703*
—. Chartered company. Migration. Rhodesia. 1870-1923. *22A:352*
—. Colonization. Land. Natal Land and Colonization Company. South Africa. 1838-1948. *23A:583*
—. Economic Theory. Malthusianism. Marxism. 1840's-1970's. *24A:420*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Population. 1797-1851. *25A:4185*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Technological change. USA (Cincinnati). 19c. *21A:378*
—. India, eastern. Jute industry. 1855-1946. *25A:816*
—. Japan (Chōshū). Peasants. 1840's. *25A:750*
—. Moravia. Peasants. Reconstruction. Thirty Years War. 1618-1700. *24A:4809*
Labor systems, service. Agriculture. Economic Growth. 16c-20c. *23A:2879*
Labor theory of value. Economic theory. Hodgkin, Thomas. Marx, Karl. 1813-32. *25A:1627*
—. Economic Theory. Institutionalism. Marxism. ca 1840's-1920's. *24A:5573*
—. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. 1861-63. *24A:5568*
—. Franklin, Benjamin. Marxism. 1720's-1966. *21A:374*
Labor Unions and Organizations *See also* names of labor unions and organizations, e.g. General Confederation of Labor (CGT); Arbitration, Industrial; Collective Bargaining; Guilds; Labor Law; Lockouts; Strikes; Syndicalism.
—. Accident funds. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. 1850-1900. *22A:2055*
—. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain (Warwickshire). Methodism, Primitive. 1872-75. *24A:1438*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Germany. Soell, Hartmut D. 1900-23. *21A:1617*
—. Amiens, Charter of (1906). France. Politics. 1906-76. *23A:5933*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Mexico. ca 1850-1910. *21A:1835*
—. Anarcho-syndicalism. Brazil. Immigrants. 1890-1921. *24A:6210*
—. Antimilitarism. France (Languedoc). Social Classes. 1900-14. *22A:602*
—. Anti-Socialist Law. Germany (Gross-Ottersleben). 1870's-90's. *25A:4926*
—. Apartheid. Industry. South Africa. 1890-20c. *25A:3270*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Legislation. Macarthur, Mary. Women's Trade Union League (Gertrude Tuckwell collection). 1890-1920. *25A:5677*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Local History. Warwick, University of (Modern Records Centre). 19c-20c. *25A:1544*
—. Archives. Great Britain (Calder Valley). 1830's-1978. *25A:7129*
—. Archives, state. Documents. Poland. 1945-66. *24A:149*
—. Artisans. Culture. Europe. Social change. 17c-20c. *25A:377*
—. Attitudes. France. Modernization. *Pascendi* (encyclical, 1907). Pius X, Pope. 1907-14. *22A:2948*
—. Automobile industry. France. Working conditions. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3849*
—. Baliño, Carlos. Cuba. Political Participation. ca 1860-1930. *24A:6342*
—. Basly, E. (reform policies). France (Pas-de-Calais). Miners. Politicians. 1880-1914. *22A:694*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Kautsky, Karl. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1893. *23A:2137*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Legien, Carl. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1900. *23A:6912*
—. Bibliographies. Brécy, Robert. France. 1871-1921. *23A:1220*
—. Bibliographies. DiVittorio, Giuseppe. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). 1907-57. *24A:7261*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Trade councils. 1880-1945. *21A:3292*
—. Biography (review article). Business. Germany. ca 800-1970. *24A:4659*
—. Black Lamp. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Radicals and Radicalism (review article). Thompson, E. P. 1801-02. *23A:6460*
—. Booksellers. Jews. Poland. 1910. *25A:8090*
—. Brickmaking industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Technology. Violence. 1859-70. *23A:6318*
—. Brotherhood of Trade Salesmen. Jews. Merchants. Poland (Warsaw). 1856-81. *22A:1213*
—. Bulgaria. Dimitrov, Georgi. Germany. Social Democrats. ca 1890-1919. *25A:331*
—. Bulgarian Agrarian Union. Peasants. Taxation. 1878-1901. *25A:2460*
—. Buozzi, Bruno. Italian Metallurgical Workers Association. Metallurgy. 1908-14. *24A:7216*
—. Canals. Great Britain. Railway and Canal Traffic Act. 1894-1913. *25A:4156*
—. Casa del Obrero Mundial. Mexico. Revolution. Strikes. 1909-16. *25A:985*
—. Catholic Church. Netherlands. 1868-1903. *23A:1899*
—. Catholics. Ireland (Belfast). Ports. Protestants. Strikes. 1907. *24A:4303*
—. Chemical industry. Great Britain. 1870's-1970's. *25A:7073*
—. Class consciousness. Feminism. Great Britain. USA. Women's Trade Union League. 1890-1925. *23A:6187*
—. Class consciousness. Germany (Ruhr). Nationalism. Polish Workmen's Association (ZZP). 1902-23. *23A:6893*
—. Clubs, trade unions'. Czechoslovakia. Documents. Working Class. ca 1800's-1914. *22A:1166*
—. Coal mines and mining. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Socialist Party. Textile industry. 1905-14. *24A:1235*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. Poverty. Rymer, Edward Allen (autobiography). 19c. *25A:4429*
—. Collins, J. T. E. Great Britain. Miners. Mines. 1894-1954. *21A:839*
—. Communism. Rumania. 1906-66. *21A:1251*
—. Concordia Club. Czechs. Hungary (Budapest). Slovaks. Socialism. 1866-90. *21A:3692*
—. Construction. Italy. 1900-15. *21A:937*
—. Cultura society. Railroads. Rumania (Piteşti). 1896. *24A:4941*
—. Diamond industry. General Netherlands Diamond Workers Union (ANDB). Netherlands (Amsterdam). Strikes. 1880's-90's. *22A:3744*
—. Documents. Flint Glass Workers. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Strikes. 1858-59. *21A:2102*
—. Documents. Russia. 1870-1975. *24A:2549*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Pacifism. Syndicalism. 1903-23. *22A:604*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Marshall, Alfred. ca 1870-1920. *22A:886*
—. Eight Hour Day Committee. Engineering industry. Great Britain (Barrow). Strikes. 1897-98. *22A:3632*
—. Elections. Germany. Political factions. 1873-74. *23A:2099*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Socialism. 1850-1917. *21A:3464*
—. Emigrants. Poland. Socialists. USA. 1883-1914. *25A:2500*
—. Emigration. Great Britain. 1850-1900. *24A:1506*
—. Employers' associations. Great Britain (Liverpool). Ports. Shipowners. 1890-1914. *24A:1321*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Great Britain. Marx, Karl. Weiler, Adam. 1841-94. *25A:340*
—. Ethnic identity. Germany (Ruhr). Poles. 1900-14. *25A:7772*
—. Europe. Political parties. Socialists. 19c. *25A:5875*
—. Finland, south. Longshoremen. 1900-10. *25A:7661*
—. Forests and Forestry. France (central). 1891-98. *22A:3311*
—. France. Knights of French Labor (CTF). Secret societies. 1893-1911. *23A:1167*
—. France. Merrheim, Alphonse. Metalworkers, Federation of. Syndicalism. 1913-14. *22A:3365*
—. France. Miners. Press. 1880-1914. *22A:2014*
—. France. Pelloutier, Fernand. Syndicalism. 1867-1901. *21A:3199*
—. France. Teachers. 1800-1972. *22A:1996*
—. France (Besançon). Working class. 1874-1904. *22A:625*
—. France (Loire basin). Miners. Strikes. 1840-52. *22A:1991*
—. France (Marseilles). Longshoremen. Society of the Dockers of Marseilles. 13c-1870. *23A:1158*
—. France (Montceau). Mines. Strikes. 1899-1901. *25A:1382*
—. France (Paris). 1800-15. *25A:4058*
—. France (Paris). Political Protest. Society of the Rights of Man. Strikes. 1830-34. *22A:651*
—. France (Pas-de-Calais). Miners. Monatte, Pierre (correspondence). 1902-08. *22A:3378*
—. France (Roubaix). Gounelle, Elie. Protestantism (fellowship). Social Christian Action. 1898-1907. *21A:1895*
—. Free Trade Unions. Germany. Social reform. Society for Social Reform. 1901-16. *24A:7550*
—. Frimu, I. C. Rumania. 1871-1919. *21A:1244*
—. General Association of all Rumanian Workers. Political repression. 1872-74. *25A:5317*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Italy. Political Factions. Socialist Party. Syndicalism. 1906-08. *22A:963*
—. Germany. Historiography. Höhn, Reinhard. Militarism. 1878-1918. *21A:3605*
—. Germany. Madai, Police Chief (memorandum). Puttkamer, Robert von. Socialism. 1884. *24A:2117*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1869-78. *22A:1104*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1914. *25A:2183*

—. Germany (Berlin). Siemens (firm). 1905-18. *23A:2129*
—. Germany (Plauen). 1848-78. *25A:4942*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Industry. Political repression. 1877-78. *24A:2074*
—. Germany (Ruhr). Industrial Relations. 1878-1914. *24A:4642*
—. Grand National Consolidated Trades' Union. Great Britain (Northampton). Shoemakers. ca 1800-30's. *25A:4291*
—. Great Britain. 1872-75. *24A:4114*
—. Great Britain. Jews. *Voice from the Aliens* (publication). Workers' Defense Committee. 1880-1914. *22A:2219*
—. Great Britain. Law reform. New Model Unions. 1867-75. *22A:810*
—. Great Britain. Law reform. Public Welfare (benefits). 1867-75. *23A:6453*
—. Great Britain. Steel industry. USA. 1888-1912. *24A:1452*
—. Great Britain (Bradford). Independent Labour Party. 1891-1914. *23A:1665*
—. Great Britain (London). Immigration. Jews. USA (New York). 19c-20c. *24A:4191*
—. Great Britain (London). Women. 1874-1914. *25A:4438*
—. Great Britain (Northumberland). Impressment. Seamen. 1768-1844. *25A:4332*
—. Habsburg Empire (Bruntal). Silesia. Socialism. 1873-90. *21A:2339*
—. Historiography. Industry. Netherlands. 1890's-1940. *23A:6612*
—. Hungary. Hungary. Independent Party. 1864-74. *21A:1197*
—. Hungary. Industrialization. 1869-1914. *25A:5215*
—. Industrial Revolution. Köffiler factory. Moravia (Brno). Textile Industry. 1786-19c. *22A:2522*
—. International Trade Secretariats. ca 1850's-20c. *21A:2763*
—. International, 1st (statutes). Italy. Marx, Karl (address). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Paris Commune. 1866-71. *22A:2291*
—. International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Political parties. 1900-07. *25A:325*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Police. Russia. Zubatov stratagem. ca 1900-14. *22A:1288*
—. Italy (Elba). 1870-81. *22A:2310*
—. Japan. Sakai, Toshihiko. Socialism. Yamakawa, Hitoshi. Yūaikai. 1912-26. *24A:3247*
—. Liberalism. Nyström, Anton. Socialism. Sweden (Stockholm). 1880's. *24A:4676*
—. Longshoremen. Occupational differentiation. Wales (Cardiff). 1888-1914. *25A:1532*
—. Lorenzo, Anselmo. Neitlan, Max. Socialism. Spain. 1874-81. 1928. *21A:3557*
—. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 19c. *22A:4097*
—. Mexico. Railroads. USA. 1880-1933. *21A:3028*
—. Mora, Francisco (writings). Socialism. Spain. 19c. *22A:1043*
—. Moravia, Northern. Textile Industry. Working class. 1775-1854. *22A:2523*
—. Netherlands. Religion. 1872-1914. *24A:4424*
—. Netherlands Federation of Trade Unions. 1905-14. *25A:1986*
—. Newspapers. Printers. Rumania. ca 1850-1900. *21A:1224*
—. Poland. Tych, Felix. Union of Polish Workers (review article). 1889-92. *24A:4888*
—. *Revista Socialista* (periodical). Spain. 1903. *21A:3584*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905. *23A:4524*
—. Revolutionary tradition. Rumania. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1850-1910. *21A:1240*
—. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. 1850-1910. *21A:1239*
—. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. 1893-1918. *21A:1247*
—. Rumania. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1893-99. *21A:1227*
—. Rumania. Socialism. 1848-77. *21A:1252*
—. Rumania. Unification. 1918-21. *24A:7950*
—. Russia (Baku). Social Democrats. 1908-12. *23A:4510*
—. Russia (Moscow). Zubatov organizations. 1905. *24A:8030*
Labor Unions and Organizations (company unions). France (Le Creusot). Schneider, Eugene, II. 1900-40. *25A:1347*
Labor Unions and Organizations (doctrine). France. Imperialism. Jaurès, Jean. 1880-1912. *22A:605*
Labor Unions and Organizations (dues). Canada. Great Britain. Law. Political contributions. USA. 1871-1961. *22A:218*
Labor Unions and Organizations (origins). Guilds. Industrial Revolution. 18c. *23A:5000*
Labor unrest. Haymarket affair. Norway. Press. Pullman strike. Thrane, Marcus. USA. 1848-94. *21A:2306*
Labor, unskilled. Attitudes. Industrialization. 1850-1920. *24A:368*
Labor, wage. Capitalism. Government enterprise. Industrialization. 1877-86. *24A:5847*
Labor, white-collar. Austria. Quantitative Methods. 1790-1934. *24A:7766*
—. Farmers. France. Germany. Social History (review article). USA. 1890-20c. *25A:5939*
Laboratory accounts. Chemistry. Germany (Giessen). Liebig, Justus von. Research schools. Scotland (Glasgow). Thomson, Thomas. 1820-50. *21A:454*
Laboratory for the History of the Trade Union Movement. Bulgaria (Plovdiv). Labor history (conference). 1875-20c. 1965-75. *25A:2459*
Laboratory of Political Economy. Cognetti de Martiis, Salvatore. Italy. Political Economy. Turin, University of. 1893-1901. *24A:4388*
Laboratory of Research in the History of the Working Class. Academy of Sciences. Poland. Research. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:2507*
Labouchère, Henry duPré. Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 11th clause. Great Britain. Homosexuality. House of Commons. Wilde, Oscar. 1882-95. *23A:6382*
LaBouillerie, Joseph de. Chambord, Comte de. France. Legitimists. 1871-75. *24A:6523*
Laboulaye, Édouard. Chasles, Philarète. France. Liberals. Race. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 19c. *24A:3737*
Labour Party. Archives. Great Britain. ca 1890-1945. *23A:6422*
—. China. Great Britain. India. Revolutionary Movements. 1924-27. *23A:3855*
—. Coalitions. Great Britain. Liberal Party. ca 1906-14. *23A:6305*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Political affiliations. 1906-10. *23A:1600*
—. Elections. Liberal Party. 1906-14. *24A:1363*
—. Franchise Reform Act. Great Britain (Lancashire). Liberal Party. Voting and Voting Behavior (review article). 1910-24. *24A:6690*
—. Great Britain. Hayward, Isaac. Local government. London County Council. 1884-1976. *25A:4330*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Progressivism. 1880's-1932. *22A:2080*
—. Great Britain. MacDonald, Ramsay. Socialism. Trinidad Workingmen's Association. 1900-18. *21A:1885*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Parliament, members of. Religion. 1906. *23A:3589*
—. Great Britain (Barnard Castle). Henderson, Arthur. Liberal Party. Politics. 1892-1903. *23A:6322*
—. Liberal Party. Social Classes. Wales. 1885-1929. *22A:2185*
—. Liberal Party. Wales (Gwynedd). 1900-20. *22A:2199*
—. Local government. Political Leadership. Wales, South. Working class. 1900-20. *22A:2237*
Labra, Rafael María de. Colonies. Foreign Relations. Latin America. Spain. 1810-13. *21A:193*
—. Independence. Latin America. Parliament. Spain. 1812-23. *22A:3766*
Labriola, Antonio. Anarchism. French Revolution. Italy. Press. Rome, University of. Teaching. 1888-92. *22A:2318*
—. Class Struggle. Italy. Marxism. Political Parties. Working class. 1890-95. *22A:969*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Gentile, Giovanni. Italy. Letters. Marxism. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *24A:4332*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Italy. Marxism. 1895-1910. *22A:3700*
Labriola, Antonio (letters). Jhering, Rudolf von *(Zweck im Recht)*. Socialism. 1870's-90's. *25A:5907*
Labriola, Antonio (review article). Croce, Benedetto. DalPane, L. Italy. Philosophy. ca 1880's-1900's. *24A:7192*
LaBrosse, Guy de. Botany. France (Paris). Jardin des Plantes. Medical Education. Monarchy. Patronage. 1620-40. *23A:5875*
Labrousse, Ernest. *Annales* school. Braudel, Fernand. Economic History. France (review article). Social history. 1789-1880. 1950-76. *25A:1285*
LaBruyère, Jean (maxims). Ethics. Love. 17c. *25A:3960*
Labruzzi, Carlo. Portraits. Zoëga, Jörgen. 18c-19c. *24A:389*
LaCadena family. Mexico. Streets. 18c-1974. *25A:993*
Lacan, J. Freud, Sigmund (review article). Linguistics. 20c. *24A:4782*
Lace Associations. Cottage industries. Great Britain. Philanthropy. 1880-1920. *23A:3848*
Lace industry, rural. Economic competition. Great Britain. Industrial Technology. 1840-80. *24A:4235*
Lacombe, Claire. French Revolution. Société Républicaine Révolutionnaire. Women. 1793-94. *24A:3806*
Lacombe, Dominique. Bishops. Catholic Church. Church and State. French Revolution (Bordeaux). Pius VII, Pope. 1749-1802. *24A:6476*
LaCondamine, Charles Marie de. Ecuador (Cuenca). Equator (stone marker). Scientific expeditions. 1737-1886. *23A:5630*
LaCour, Vilhelm (tribute). Denmark. Historians. 1900-74. *23A:2601*
Lactose malabsorption. Africa. Dairying. 3000 BC-1978. *25A:6136*
Lacy, Francis Maurice. Government. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. 1765-90. *24A:4716*
—. Hochkirch, battle of. Irish commanders. O'Donnell, Karl. Seven Years War. 1745-1801. *24A:2843*
Ladakh. Asia, Central. China. Foreign Relations. India. Tibet. 300-1830. *21A:2893*
—. Buddhism, spread of. Trade routes. 1812-1900. *23A:3055*
Lademacher, H. Belgium. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Kieft, D. O. Neutrality (review article). 1830-1940. *22A:3288*
Ladinos. Indians. Latin America. Race. 16c-20c. *21A:577*
Ladislas IV. Europe, Western. Oswiecim, Stanislas (journal). Poland. Travel. 1643-51. *23A:7294*
—. Lithuania. Poland. War plans. 1640-46. *25A:8106*
Ladoue, Thomas Casimir de. Church and State. France. Gueneau, Lucien. Seize Mai. 1877. *23A:5983*
Ladrones Islands. Catholic Church. Clergy (account). Ribadeneira, Marcelo. Social customs. Spain. 1596. *24A:6042*
Ladysmith, siege of. Boer War. Boyd, Kate (memoirs). Nurses and Nursing. 1899-1900. *24A:2852*
Laënnec, René. Bichet, Marie François. Clinic of Charity. France (Paris). Medicine. Physiology. 1790-19c. *23A:5876*
Laennec, Théophile. Heart disease (auscultation). Medical Research. 1781-1826. *25A:1375*
Lafargue, Paul. Chamber of Deputies. Elections. France (Lille). Socialists. 1891. *24A:1157*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. Political Parties. Socialist Party. 19c. *24A:6425*
—. France. Great Britain (London). Marx, Karl. Revolutionary activities. Socialism. 1850's-69. *25A:3001*
Lafaye, Jacques. Mexico. Myths and Symbols (Guadalupe, Quetzalcóatl). National Self-image (review article). 1531-1813. *25A:991*
LaFayette, Comtesse de. Sévigné, Marquise de (portrayal of). 1657-ca 1862. *23A:1251*
Lafayette, Marquis de. American Revolution. Foreign relations. France. 1775-77. *21A:2652*
—. American Revolution. Kalb, Baron de. Volunteers. 1775-80. *23A:1358*
—. Diplomacy. France. Republicanism. Rives Treaty. USA. 1825-34. *21A:1954*
—. France. Penal reform. 1781-1834. *25A:6869*
—. French Revolution. Huger, Francis Kinloch. Olmütz Fortress. Prisoners of War. 1792-97. *24A:2816*
Lafayette, Marquis de (escape attempt). French Revolution. Olmütz Fortress. Prisoners of War. 1795. *24A:2819*
Lafayette, Marquis de (imprisonment). Attitudes. French Revolution. Moravia (Olomouc). 1794-97. *24A:4819*
Laffitte, Jacques. Archives. France (Belleville). Mortgages (records). Real estate. 1830-55. *21A:719*
LaFontaine, Jean de. Fiction. Libertine tradition. 17c-18c. *24A:1268*
LaForce, Duc de. Annexation. France (Béarn; Salles-Mongiscard). Protestants. Rebellions. 1620-22. *25A:6835*
Lafuente, Modesto. Archives. Bofarull y de Sartorio, Manuel de (letters). Library history. Spain (Barcelona). 1850-66. *22A:2395*

Lagerkvist, Par. Ibsen, Henrik. Literary criticism. ca 1860-1930. *25A:2115*
Lagerroth, Fredrik. Constitutional traditions. Sweden. 18c-20c. 1910-74. *23A:2170*
LaGorce, Pierre de. Armies (review article). France. Political history. Social Classes. 1870-1961. *22A:3427*
—. Conservatism. France. Philosophy of History. 19c. *24A:2650*
—. France. Historians. ca 1880's-1906. *22A:1985*
Lagos. Economic development. Moloney, Alfred. 1886-91. *24A:5749*
—. Great Britain. Kosoko, King (overthrow). Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Slave trade. 1851. *25A:3352*
—. Intellectuals. Nigeria. 19c. *21A:1740*
Lagrange, Joseph Louis de. Cigna, Giovanni Francesco (iatromechanical experiments). Physiology. Respiration. 1759-91. *21A:1663*
Lagrée, Doudart de. China. Discovery and Exploration. Garnier, Francis. Indochina. Mekong Exploration Mission. 1857-68. *23A:745*
Laguerueta, Barbasán (memoirs). Military Law. Spain. 19c. *25A:2051*
Lahalle, Colonel. Chatrian, Alexandre. Erckmann, Emile. France (Lorraine; Phalsbourg). Novels. Social conditions. 1844-53. *23A:3380*
Lahidalga family. Sculptors, religious. Spain (Álava; Payueta). Valdivielso family. 1760-1860. *25A:2065*
Lahore, Treaty of. Afghan War, 1st. Great Britain. Sikhs. 1843-46. *23A:2757*
Laibach Philharmonic Society. Habsburg Empire (Ljubljana). 1702-1918. *21A:1144*
Laiglesia González, Álvaro de. Guardia Civil (anthology). Maura y Gamazo, Miguel. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. 19c-1971. *22A:1032*
Laissez-faire. Bentham, Jeremy. Economic theory. ca 1750-1850. *24A:6986*
—. Business History. Cartels. Germany. 1873-90's. *22A:3807*
—. Economic Policy. Hayek, Friedrich A. von. 12c-20c. *22A:279*
—. Economic Theory. Production. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776-1976. *25A:6039*
—. Social Theory. Spencer, Herbert. 1840's-80's. *25A:1568*
Laity. Clergy. Education. Europe, Eastern. Intellectuals. 17c. *21A:3651*
Lajpat Rai. Independence *(swaraj).* Indian National Congress. Pal, Bipin Chandra. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1883-1919. *25A:3531*
Lakatos, I. Economic History. Kuhn, T. S. Research. 1960's-70's. *23A:8*
Lake Chad. Bornu. Kanem. Libya. Political history. Trade routes. 8c-19c. *22A:337*
Lake Constance. Austria (Vorarlberg). Music. 10c-20c. *23A:4296*
Lake Geneva. Navy. Switzerland (Bern). 1650-1700. *24A:2172*
Lake Maracaibo (battle). Bibliographies. Colombia. Padilla, José. Venezuela. ca 1790-1828. *21A:607*
Lake Ontario. Great Britain. Naval Battles. Sackett's Harbor (battle). USA. War of 1812. Wingfield, David (personal account). 1813. *22A:1545*
Lake Parima (myth). Colombia (Bogotá). 1542-1883. *24A:989*
Lake Titicaca. Bolivia. Discovery and exploration. Moguer, Pedro Martín de. Peru. 1533. *24A:938*
—. International law. Lakes, possession of. Latin America. 19c-20c. *23A:5449*
Lake Victoria. Africa, East (Nyanza). Ivory. Kerebe. Transportation. 1862-90. *21A:2839*
—. Economic Growth. Swahili language. Trade Routes. Zanzibari. ca 1850-90. *21A:1712*
Lakeman, Stephen Bartlett. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Military Government. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Bucharest). 1853-56. *25A:5299*
Lakes, possession of. International law. Lake Titicaca. Latin America. 19c-20c. *23A:5449*
Lalande, Joseph (travel account). Chronometer. Great Britain. Harrison, John. Navigation (longitude). 1763. *25A:3831*
Lalayants, Isaak. Russia (Penza, Voronezh). Socialist Revolutionaries. 1890's. *24A:8051*
Lalive d'Epinay, Christian. Argentina. Chile. Protestantism. 1820-1970. *25A:1025*
Lallemant, Louis *(Summa Vitae).* Jesuits. 17c. *24A:3004*
Lallement, M. *(Histoire de la Colombie).* Bolívar, Simón. Independence movements. Reading. South America. 1821-26. *24A:949*
Lallerstedt, Gustaf. Intellectuals. Italy. Risorgimento. Scandinavianism. Sweden. 1856-64. *24A:2156*
Lally-Tollendal, Trophime-Gérard de. France. Napoleon. 1802-15. *21A:218*
Lamadrid, Gregorio Araóz de. Argentina (Tablada). Independence Movements. Méndez, Juan Antonio. Military cooperation. 19c. *24A:3513*
Lamaism. Historiography. Religion. Russia (Siberia). 17c-20c. *25A:8353*
Lamaletie, Jean-André. Canada (Quebec). France. Trading circles. 1741-63. *24A:6436*
Laman Canal. Canals. Construction. Geography, Historical. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Dobruja). 16c-19c. *24A:2199*
Lam-Ang (folk hero). Folk epic. Ilocanos. Philippines. 1500-1900's. *23A:5368*
LaMarche, Olivier de. Authorship. Books (editions). France (Lyons). Women. 1531-32. *24A:6555*
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. Animals. Darwin, Charles. Demography. Evolution. Lyell, Charles. 1800-60. *21A:1656*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution, organic. Haldane, John Burdon. Huxley, Julian. Progress (concept). 1809-1963. *21A:2823*
—. Evolution. France. 1750-1815. *22A:3369*
—. Evolution (transformationist theory). France. Lyell, Charles *(Principles of Geology,* vol. 2). ca 1820-40. *25A:6710*
—. Evolutionary theory. France. Zoology, invertebrate. 1793-1800. *23A:1145*
—. France. Genetics. Morgan, Thomas Hunt. 1850's-1950's. *25A:1229*
—. Zoology. 1744-1829. *21A:3216*
Lamarmora, Alfonso. Cialdini, Enrico. Fanti, Manfredo. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Military campaigns. Risorgimento. 1848-66. *22A:2302*
Lamartine, Alphonse de. Expeditions. France. 1848. *23A:5867*
LaMasa, Giuseppe *(On the Insurrectional War).* Cavour, Camillo di. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Risorgimento. 1850-1900. *24A:1785*
Lamay, Andreas (diary). Education. France (Paris). Religious life. Travel. 1751. *21A:3242*
Lamb, Charles. Gaelic Revival. Ireland (Gaeltacht). Painting. ca 1910's-30. *21A:2182*
Lamb, Charles *(Essays of Elia;* letters). Great Britain (Cambridge). 1819. *23A:3615*
Lamb, Robert. Alienation. Models. Smith, Adam. 1770's. *24A:7111*
Lamb, W. Kaye (report). Archives, national. Australia. 1927-77. *25A:159*
Lambarde, William. Historiography. Literature. Manuscripts (collection). Nowell, Laurence. Travel. 1568-72. *24A:3982*
Lambarde, William *(Archeion;* manuscript). Authorship. Books (alleged). Fleetwood, William. Great Britain. 1576-94. *25A:7382*
Lambe, Thomas. Allen, William. Baptists. Baxter, Richard. Great Britain. 1650's. *25A:1720*
—. Baptists. *Dictionary of National Biography.* Great Britain. 1640-63. *24A:4252*
Lamberg, Anton Raimund. Austria. Provincial Government. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1139*
Lambert, Charles. Chile. Engaña, Mariano. Mining associations. 1824-36. *24A:3555*
—. Government (consultative body). Poland. Skarbek, Fryderyk (plan). 1861. *25A:8078*
Lambert, George Robert. Burmese War, 2d. Great Britain. Scandals (coverup). 1825-75. *25A:7275*
Lambert, Johann Heinrich. Forbes, James David. Graphs. Science. 1712-1850. *23A:2974*
Lambeth Palace. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Parker, John (Memoranda Book). 1570's-80's. *24A:7059*
Lambeth Palace Conference, 1st. Church of England. Great Britain. Longley, Bishop (correspondence). Thomson, William (correspondence). 1867. *22A:2109*
Lambeth Palace Conference, 3d. Benson, Edward White (letter). Church of England. Great Britain. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. 1888. *24A:1414*
Lambeth Palace Library. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Libraries. 1669-1918. *21A:2569*
—. Great Britain. Libraries. Manuscripts. 1610-. *22A:2681*
Lämel School (founding). Austria (Vienna). Frankl, Ludwig August. Kindergarten. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1856. *24A:352*
Lamennais, Félicité de. Canada (Montréal). Catholic Church. France. Lartigue, Jean Jacques. 1819-37. *23A:1129*
—. Catholic Church. France. Liberalism. Roca y Cornet, Joaquín. Spain. ca 1840's. *22A:1924*
—. Catholic Church. France (Montpellier). Leo XIII, Pope. Religious controversy. 19c. *22A:3319*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Church and State. France. Utopias. 1820's-30's. *24A:3943*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Ecuador. France. Montalvo, Juan. Political Theory. ca 1830-80. *23A:350*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. France. Religious Orders. Ultramontanism. 1806-34. *21A:3177*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. France. Ideology. Intellectuals. Romanticism. Russia. 1834-36. *24A:5531*
—. Rumania. 1834-70. *25A:8110*
Lametta. Germany (Nuremberg). Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1790's. *24A:434*
LaMettrie, Julien de. Frederick II. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Prussia. Trublet, Abbot. 1748. *23A:6852*
LaMettrie, Julien Offray de. Enlightenment. France. ca 1730-51. *22A:1959*
LaMettrie, Julien Offray de *(Homme machine).* Luzac, Élie, Jr. *(Homme plus que machine).* Netherlands. Philosophy. 1747-48. *25A:4828*
Lampertico, Fedele. Economics. Political Theory. ca 1860-1906. *24A:1702*
Lamprecht, Karl. Huizinga, Johan. Philosophy of history. ca 1905. *22A:2649*
Lamprecht, Otto (tribute). Austria. Historians. 1898-1974. *23A:108*
Lamsdorf, Vladimir (diaries). Diplomacy. Russia. 1894-96. *25A:5357*
Lān Ông. Confucianism. Medical ethics. Vietnam. 1973. 1720-91. *22A:464*
Lana-Terzi, Francesco. Blind. Cardano, Girolamo. Education. 16c-19c. *24A:2899*
LaNauze, John Andrew (tribute). Australia. Historians. 20c. *23A:4610*
Lancashire Independent College. Davidson, Samuel *(Text of the Old Testament Considered).* Great Britain. Theological controversy. 1856-57. *23A:3741*
Lancashire Public School Association. Anti-Corn Law League. Education. Great Britain. 1846-87. *24A:1473* Lancaster, John of. *See* Bedford, Duke of.
Lancaster, Joseph. Behaviorism. Educational Reform. Great Britain. Monitorial system. 19c. *25A:1640*
Lancaster, Joseph (monitorial system). Education. France. 1815-53. *23A:1337*
Lancet (journal). Great Britain. Health care. Physicians. Telephone. 1876-1975. *24A:6631*
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria. Colden, Cadwallader. Papal States. Sanitation. USA (New York City). ca 1717-74. *25A:7491*
Land *See also* Agriculture; Crown Lands; Land Tenure; Public Lands; Real Estate; Reclamation of Land.
—. 1870-1970. *21A:1612*
—. Agricultural crisis. Rebellions, Rural. Spain (Valencia). 1878-79. *24A:7367*
—. Agricultural Development (review article). Capitalism. France (Ile-de-France). Jacquart, Jean. 16c-17c. *24A:6522*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Farms. Historiography. Scotland. Surveying. 1600-1850. 1960's-70's. *23A:3540*
—. Alamán, Lucas. Álvarez, Juan. Guerrero, Vicente. Mexico, southeast. Rebellions. 1831-57. *23A:5488*
—. Argyll, 8th Duke of. Great Britain. Property rights. 1860-1900. *24A:1513*
—. Aristocracy. DiNapoli family (archives). Italy. Peasants. Sicily (Troina). Social history. 16c-19c. *22A:2278*
—. Aristocracy. India, Eastern. Prices. Social Change. Zamindars. 1793-1940. *23A:5302*
—. Aurangzeb (order). India (Gujarat). Law. Public Administration. Taxation. 1660's. *25A:6393*
—. Bechuanaland. Great Britain. Pass system. Protectorate. 1885-95. *22A:2997*
—. Buckingham, 2d Duke of. Clayton and Morris. Great Britain. Management, absentee. 1640-80. *24A:6934*
—. Burundi. Cattle. Contracts. Political power. Tutsi. 1800-1920. *25A:3236*
—. Canada. Germany. Great Britain. Prices. Taxation. 1890-1970's. *24A:5574*
—. Capital. Emigrants. Italy, southern. Liberals. 1860-1913. *25A:1880*
—. Capitalism. Colonization. Kenya. ca 1880's-ca 1920's. *25A:3240*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Monasteries. Pole, Reginald. Revenues. 1553-58. *22A:3591*
—. Centralization. Politics. Rwanda. Social Classes. 1850-1950. *25A:3230*

—. Ceylon. Settlement. Social reform. 1840-1976. *24A:695*
—. Chile. Indians. Servitude, personal. Social Organization. 16c-17c. *23A:989*
—. China (Shantung). Political Factions. Single Whip. Tax reform. 1550-70. *25A:3449*
—. Church and State. Monasteries. Peasants. Russia (Moscow). 1650-1725. *25A:8288*
—. Civil War Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. Composition Papers. Gentry. Great Britain (Cumberland). Income. ca 1649-60. *25A:1735*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Taxation. 1812-20. *24A:5926*
—. Colonial policy. Economic development. Gold Coast. Great Britain. 1894-1900. *22A:1747*
—. Colonization. Labor supply. Natal Land and Colonization Company. South Africa. 1838-1948. *23A:583*
—. Colonization. Mexico (Baja California). Taxation. Urbano Lassepas, Ulises. 1856-60. *22A:1851*
—. Communes *(obshchina)*. International, 1st. Russia. Socialism. ca 1867-1917. *23A:2424*
—. Corporations. Estate management. Great Britain. Ireland. 1845-80's. *23A:1801*
—. Costa Rica (Nicoya). Surveys. 1764-73. *24A:6134*
—. Courts, Land. Nobility. Poland. Prussia. 15c-18c. *24A:2423*
—. Denmark. Freeholders. Monarchy. Peasants. 1623-1700. *24A:7496*
—. Duma. Peasant petitions. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:2565*
—. Economic Theory (value). Rent, levels of. Smith, Adam. 1776. *24A:4265*
—. Emancipation. Government. Russia. Serfs. 1856-57. *25A:8285*
—. Estonia. Gardie, Pontus de la. Horses. Military obligations. Nobility. Sweden. 1584-86. *24A:8046*
—. Family. Sardinia (Piedmont). 18c. *25A:1917*
—. Farms, Deserted. Finland (Hattula, Porvoo). 1523-1607. *24A:7509*
—. Finland. Taxation. 1720-1800. *25A:2131*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Mortgages. USA (Iowa, Kansas). 1875-1900. *21A:2777*
—. France. Haiti. Labor. Pétion, Alexandre. Revolution. 1791-1820. *25A:6694*
—. Germany (East Elbian). Hanseatic League. Middle Classes. Peasants. ca 1300-1500. *23A:2075*
—. Germany (Franconia). Peasants war. Reformation. Taxation. 1525. *21A:2262*
—. Government. Jews. Peasants. Russia. 1860's-1914. *24A:2576*
—. Government. Jews. Peasants. Russia. 1860's-1914. *24A:2577*
—. Great Britain. Grosvenor estate. Speculation. 1677-1977. *24A:7042*
—. Great Britain. Prices. 1652-1813. *21A:2039*
—. Great Britain (Essex, Southeast). Speculation. Urban development. 1880-1940. *21A:3322*
—. Habsburg Empire. Mary of Hungary. 1520's-58. *22A:2482*
—. Habsburg Empire. Mary of Hungary. Public Administration. 1522-48. *25A:2339*
—. Haciendas. New Spain. 1400-1900. *22A:3166*
—. Housing. Legislation. Netherlands. Planning. 1901-70's. *24A:1816*
—. India (Deccan). Taxation. 1707-1803. *25A:6374*
—. India (Tamil Nadu). Settlement. Social Organization. 10c-18c. *25A:830*
—. Italy (Ravenna). Property Tax. 1835. 1898-1900. *21A:972*
—. Kadets. Lenin, V. I. 1905-07. *23A:2489*
—. Law. Ottoman Empire (Karaman). Religious Foundations. 15-16c. *25A:3398*
—. Lithuania. Poland. Primogeniture. Radziwill family. 1586-1795. *25A:5280*
—. Peru. Pinaguas. ca 1400-1580. *22A:3234*
—. Scandinavia. Scotland, eastern. Sun division *(solskifte)*. ca 16c-17c. *23A:6103*
—. Sweden. 1840-1939. *21A:1113*
Land acquisition. Church and State. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Taxation. ca 1650-1700. *25A:8326*
—. Farmers, small. Great Britain. Legislation. 1887-1914. *22A:3468*
—. Japan (Niigata). 1598-1892. *24A:5864*
Land acts. Celtic revival. Gladstone, William Ewart. Ireland. Liberals. Scotland. 1870-86. *23A:6096*
Land agent. Cooke, Thomas Herbert. Wales. ca 1815-1900. *25A:1523*
Land allocation. Descent groups. ca 1825-1970. *24A:5722*
Land (availability). Colonization. Europe, Northern. Family, nuclear. Social organization. 17c-19c. *24A:5483*
Land banks. France. ca 1800-50. *23A:3517*
Land bridges. Geography. Wallace, Alfred Russel. Zoology. 1860-76. *24A:6767*
Land, Common. France (Artois). Nobility. 1760's-89. *24A:1269*
Land Court. Bohemia. Courts (participants). Painting. 16c. *25A:2409*
Land Credit Society. Archives. Old Records Main Archives (collection). Poland (Warsaw). 1925-50. *22A:2684*
Land Department. New Spain. 1572-1819. *23A:879*
Land description books. Russia (Yaroslavl). 1550-99. *24A:5040*
Land disputes. Judicial Process. Russia (Moscow). 15c. *21A:1279*
—. Peasants. Russia. 1460-1505. *24A:5033*
Land distribution. Indians. Venezuela. 18c-20c. *24A:1040*
Land (government). Peasants. Poland. Rent. 1815-64. *24A:2445*
Land grants. Aristocracy (creation of). France. Government. Military Occupation. Napoleon. 1800-15. *22A:170*
—. Australia (New South Wales). 1790-1855. *25A:923*
—. Avitabile, Paolo di Bartolomeo (documents). India (Dhyanpur, Punjab). Vaishnava. 1829-31. *22A:444*
—. Belgium. Wellington, 1st Duke of. William I. 1815-1975. *25A:5829*
—. Brazil. 1795. *25A:1085*
—. Documents. East Prussia. Prussia (Brandenburg). Teutonic Knights. 15c. *25A:4947*
—. Elites. Philippines (Pampanga). 1571-1626. *25A:6408*
—. Farms. Government regulations. Transvaal. 1835-77. *23A:5150*
—. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Mexico. Querétaro, Protocol of. Trist, Nicholas P. USA (Texas). 1847-48. *23A:3184*
—. Indians. Mendoza, Antonio de. Mexico. Villages. 1539. *25A:3696*
—. *Suyūrghāl*. Zamindars. 16c. *24A:3321*
Land Law. Agricultural Reform. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-64. *24A:4920*
Land League. Crofters. Great Britain. Land reform. Politics. Scotland (Highlands). 1873-95. *21A:2079*
—. Ireland. Parnell, Anna ("The Tale of a Great Sham"). Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1879-82. *22A:3656*
Land market. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). 18c. *21A:3346*
Land, nonallotment. Monasteries. Peasants. Rent. Russia. 17c. *25A:8229*
Land occupation. Great Britain (Kent; Romney Marsh). Quantitative Methods. Surveys, tithe. Tithe Commutation Act of 1836. 19c. *23A:3727*
Land (plot size). Hungary (Fejér). Peasants. Population. Social Classes. 1832-70. *25A:2430*
Land policy. Brazil. Estates, landed. Public lands. 1822-89. *22A:3202*
—. British South Africa Company. Matabele War. Rebellions. Rhodesia. 1893-1915. *23A:578*
—. Colonial Government. Malawi. Peasants. ca 1900-73. *24A:561*
—. Corsica. France. Rebellions. 1768-91. *23A:3469*
—. Duma, 1st. Government. Peasants. Russia. 1900-06. *25A:5461*
—. Emancipation. Negroes. Trinidad. 1838-52. *24A:3673*
—. Ferdinand II. Mascia, Roberto. Naples (Calabria). Socioeconomic crisis (review article). 1848. *23A:3938*
Land purchase. Immigration. Jews. Ottoman Empire. Palestine. 1881-1908. *23A:5227*
Land purchasers. Crown lands (sale). Great Britain (Northamptonshire). 1649-60. *25A:1575*
Land redistribution. Communes. Peasants. Russia. 1720-63. *23A:7476*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain (West Sussex). Parliament. 19c. *24A:6686*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. Peasants. Population. 1848. *22A:756*
—. Jesuits. Mexico. Santo Domingo de Tabaloapa (hacienda). Spain. 1767-81. *23A:882*
—. Lithuania. Peasants. Plow tax. 16c. *24A:8050*
Land Reform. Administrative models. Bureaucracy. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1906-14. *23A:2500*
—. Agricultural labor. India (Bihar). 19c-20c. *23A:5303*
—. Agricultural Labor. Social History. Spain. Valencia, Pedro de. 17c. *22A:1031*
—. Agricultural Production. Communes *(ejidos)*. Mexico. 1927-64. *21A:1832*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Scotland. 18c. *25A:7147*
—. Agriculture. France (Picardy). Peasants. Saint-Just, Louis de. Youth. 18c. *22A:1975*
—. Agriculture. Latin America. Modernization. 19c-20c. *23A:5439*
—. Agriculture. Mexico. Poverty. Social Change. 1917-65. *21A:1834*
—. Algeria (Chénoua). Settlement. 1840-1967. *25A:3254*
—. Argentina. Rivadavia, Bernardino. 1826-27. *24A:6173*
—. Artigas, José Gervasio. Independence, War of. Uruguay. 1811-20. *24A:6274*
—. Asia Society (seminar). Peasants. Revolutionary movements. 1974. ca 1500-. *21A:2603*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Farmers movement. 1881-95. *25A:901*
—. Banat. Mihajlović, Srećko (letters). 1848-49. *25A:2335*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Haiti. Pétion, Alexandre. 1809-14. *22A:3256*
—. Boycott, Charles Cunningham. Great Britain. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. Peasants. 1880-82. *23A:3926*
—. Budgets. Lloyd George, David. National Insurance Act. Social reform. 1900's-14. *23A:6143*
—. Bulgaria. Civil law. Feudalism. Ottoman Empire. Political reform. ca 1834-78. *25A:5229*
—. Catholic Church. Earthquakes. Italy (Calabria). 1783. *23A:1857*
—. Chief Native Commissioner. Public Administration. Rhodesia (Manicaland, Matabeleland). Social conditions. Taylor, Herbert John. 1865-73. *25A:3286*
—. Civil War. Cotton. Exports. India. Trade. USA. 1861-65. *21A:2970*
—. Civil war. Finland. Peasant movements. 1867-1939. *25A:2132*
—. Communes. Peasants. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1905-17. *24A:2514*
—. Crofters. Great Britain. Land League. Politics. Scotland (Highlands). 1873-95. *21A:2079*
—. Emancipation. Kiselev, Pavel. Russia. Secret Committee. Serfs. 1840's-50's. *25A:8280*
—. Emancipation. Russia (Simbirsk Province). 1861-82. *23A:4464*
—. Eminent domain. Peasants. Politics. Rumania. 1914. *21A:3736*
—. Entail. Estates. Spain. 16c-19c. *21A:1010*
—. Estates. Peasants. Russia. 1861-1902. *23A:7365*
—. Estonia. Poor. 1902-15. *23A:2428*
—. Famine. Peasants. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1891. *22A:1247*
—. Feudal obligations, redemption of. Peasants. Silesia. 1748-1849. *25A:2209*
—. Feudalism (breakdown). Joseph II. Rebellions. Robot. Slovakia. 17c-18c. *24A:7777*
—. France. Protectionism. 1860-1910. *22A:1998*
—. French Revolution. Jacobins. Ventôse decrees. 1793-94. *23A:1284*
—. George, Henry. Great Britain. Hyndman, H. M. Ireland. USA. 1882-83. *24A:1538*
—. Germany (Mecklenburg). Serfdom, abolition of. 1820. *25A:2249*
—. Great Britain. *Pig's Meat* (periodical). Spence, Thomas. 1775-1807. *25A:1652*
—. India (Bengal). Permanent Settlement. 1793-1802. *21A:1794*
—. Industrial Revolution. Prussia. Prussia. 1800-60. *25A:7719*
—. Italy (Tuscany). Sharecropping. 1800-50. *21A:954*
—. Latin America. Peasants (review article). Political organizations. 1900-75. *25A:6500*
—. Liberals. Russia (Samara). Zemstvo movement. 1860-80. *23A:2429*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. 1864-1921. *25A:5300*
—. Peasants. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1908-14. *22A:4042*
—. Rebellions. Spain (Andalusia; Fuentes de Andalucía). 1836-70. *25A:7599*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:2525*
—. Rumania (Gorj). 1864-84. *24A:7889*

Land Reform *(Valakas).* Lithuania (Samogitia). Peasants. 1535-57. *23A:4472*
Land registers. Agricultural crisis. Farms, deserted. Sweden. ca 1450-1500. *25A:5030*
—. Archives. Netherlands. 1811-20c. *25A:2005*
—. Bohemia (Český Krumlov; Třeboň). Schwarzenberg estates. 1793-20c. *24A:2378*
—. Farms, deserted. Finland (Savo, Satakunta). 1540-60. *22A:3786*
—. Methodology. Russia (Ruz district). 1560-80. *24A:5056*
Land rent, theory of. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam. 1723-90. *24A:7096*
Land revenue rates. Copper. Documents (*arhsattas*). India (Rajasthan, Eastern). Prices. 1665-1750. *23A:3106*
Land (sale of). Cereals. France (Beauce). Taxation *(centième denier).* Viticulture. 1761-90. *25A:1208*
—. Donegall, 3rd Marquess of. Encumbered Estates Court. Ireland (Belfast). 1778-1850. *23A:6248*
—. Heystek, Joost. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1886. *25A:3275*
Land settlement reports. Bibliography. Colonial government. Great Britain. India. 1840-1947. *25A:797*
Land survey. Administration. Australia (South Australia). Public lands. 1836-1931. *24A:776*
—. Austria (Styria). 19c-20c. *24A:2263*
—. Child, Arnold. Crown lands. Great Britain (Northumberland). Smyth, William. 1629. *25A:7327*
—. Francis II. Habsburg Empire. 18c-1861. *24A:4736*
—. Habsburg Empire. Taxation. 1806-1968. *25A:7935*
Land Surveys. East Indians. Malawi. Maps. 1895-1972. *21A:1728*
Land tax. China. 1650-1865. *24A:3201*
—. Economic development. Japan. 1868-1911. *24A:3222*
—. Fiscal Policy. Italy. Social Classes. 1864-86. *25A:4749*
—. Great Britain. Political stability. Public finance. 1688-1720. *22A:753*
—. Japan. Mutsu Munemitsu. Taxation (revision). 1844-72. *25A:3491*
—. Japan (Mie prefecture). Peasants. Rebellions. 1876. *23A:3087*
—. Political Parties. Public expenditure (opposition to). 1880-1900. *23A:3075*
Land Tenure *See also* Peasants; Real Estate.
—. Acadians (expulsion). Canada. Great Britain. Oath of allegiance. 11c-18c. *25A:4147*
—. Africa, West (Kasai River; Katanga). Bakuba. Baluba. Social organization. Tribute. ca 1875-1900. *22A:3011*
—. Agrarian protest. Mexico. Railroads. 1800-1920. *22A:3169*
—. Agricultural development. Wallachia. ca 1750-1864. *23A:4402*
—. Agricultural labor. Budgets. Economic Reform. Great Britain. Lloyd George, David. 1909-14. *25A:1577*
—. Agricultural policy. Livonia. Monarchy. Poland. ca 1561-1625. *23A:4385*
—. Agricultural Production. Blotinière (estate). France (Vendômois; Lunay). 18c. *25A:4073*
—. Agricultural Production. El Salvador. Haciendas. 16c-19c. *22A:502*
—. Agriculture. Brazil. Development. ca 1790-1823. *25A:1075*
—. Agriculture. Finland. Population. 1910. *24A:7514*
—. Agriculture. France (Limousin, Marche). 15c. *23A:1335*
—. Agriculture. Italy (Cremona). Standard of living. Working conditions. 1860-1900. *22A:2287*
—. Agriculture. Japan (Ōsaka). Nakagawa family. Okuno family. 1649-1886. *24A:5876*
—. Agriculture. Japan (Ōsaka). Rice inspection system. 1910-20. *24A:3234*
—. Agriculture (field patterns). Enclosures. Ireland (Derry). 1734-1859. *24A:1653*
—. Agriculture, Spanish. Colonization. Mexico (Coapa). 1485-1800. *23A:5500*
—. Anarchism. Rebellions. Reform. Spain (Andalusia; Medina Sidonia). 1870-1939. *24A:1857*
—. Archives, State. Lubomirski, princes (records). Poland (Przemyśl). 16c-1941. *23A:4375*
—. Argentina (Jujuy). Indians. Peasants. Rebellions. 1872-75. *24A:3517*
—. Aristocracy. Boyars. Peasants. Rumania (Vatra-Dornei). 1800-35. *21A:3735*
—. Aristocracy. Kinship. *Ramage.* Social organization. Tonga. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6480*
—. Australia. New Hebrides. 1902-74. *24A:3353*
—. Austria (Salzburg). Peasants. Windbichl estate. 13c-19c. *23A:4291*
—. Basques. France (Baigorry valley). Political power. Property, public. 18c. *24A:3746*
—. Bohemia. Property, freehold. 15c-19c. *24A:2343*
—. Bulgaria. Peasant movements. 1789-1945. *25A:2452*
—. Bulgaria (Niš, Vidin). Ottoman Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Taxation. 1839-56. *23A:7245*
—. Business. Kenya (Nairobi). Women. ca 1900-50. *23A:5079*
—. Cambodia. Law. 19c. *25A:3570*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Estates. Peru. 19c-1914. *23A:1027*
—. Castes. India (Bengal). Social mobility. 1200-1800. *24A:742*
—. Chile (Pica). Economic Structure. Social Organization. 18c. *22A:541*
—. Christophe, Henri. Dessalines, Jean Jacques. Haiti. Revolution. 1793-1806. *24A:1068*
—. Civil Disobedience. Elites. Gandhi, Mahatma. India (Champaran). Indigo. Plantations (European). ca 1850-1918. *25A:818*
—. Coffee. El Salvador. 15c-20c. *24A:6135*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India, eastern. Permanent Settlement. 1793-20c. *25A:800*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Legislation. Venezuela. 1788-89. *24A:3604*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Mexico (Metztitlán). 16c-18c. *22A:3181*
—. Colonial Government. Malay states. Maxwell, William. Swettenham, Frank. 1880's-90's. *24A:3304*
—. Colonization. France. Law. Tunisia. 1881-1914. *22A:2988*
—. Colonization Commission. Poland. Prussia. 1886-1919. *24A:7566*
—. Communes. Moldavia (Pudreda). Peasants. Serfdom. 16c-20c. *25A:5323*
—. Communes. Russia, central. 1700-1825. *24A:7970*
—. Constitution of 1837. Feudal privileges, Turkish. Peasants. Rebellions. Serbia. 1830-37. *21A:3750*
—. Corporatism. Hong Kong (New Territories; San Tin, Poon Uk Tsuen). Man family. 13c-1905. *25A:6291*
—. Credit. India (Bengal, Bihar). Peasants. 1885-1947. *24A:714*
—. Crown lands. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). 1558-1603. *24A:1609*
—. Custumal. Feudalism. Rumney manor. Wales (Newport). 1532. *25A:4478*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Fiscal records. 1611-61. *23A:4102*
—. Disentail. Press. Public opinion. Spain. 1855. *24A:1911*
—. Economic change. Gentry. New Zealand (Ashburton County). 1850-1952. *24A:6033*
—. Economic history. India (Madras). 1853-54. 1946-47. *24A:726*
—. Economic Structure. Rwanda. 19c. *22A:1706*
—. Economic Theory. Mill, John Stuart (letters). Peasants. 19c. *24A:1512*
—. Emancipation. Europe, Eastern. Peasants. Serfdom. 19c. *23A:4237*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Hausa. Nigeria. Slavery. 19c-1920's. *23A:5175*
—. Europe. Inheritance. Peasants. Simulation and Games. Teaching. 1975. *21A:3157*
—. Europe. Japan. 9c-19c. *23A:4996*
—. Europeans. Great Britain. Kenya Land Commission. Kikuyu. 1902-34. *25A:559*
—. Factory location. Geography, economic. Great Britain (Kettering). Methodology. 19c. *25A:1705*
—. Family. Germany (Swabia). Peasants war. 1525. *21A:3628*
—. Family, joint. France (Nivernais). Peasants. 16c-19c. *25A:3872*
—. Farmers. France (Strasbourg). Labor, day. Social Organization. ca 1680's-1810's. *24A:3749*
—. Farmers. Great Britain (Shropshire, Staffordshire). Leveson-Gower family. Social change. 1714-1832. *21A:3458*
—. Feudalism. Finland. 16c-18c. *25A:7650*
—. Feudalism. Japan (Aizu). 1600-1868. *24A:5874*
—. Feudalism. Scotland (Western Isles). 1617-99. *25A:1781*
—. France. Rent, Ground. 1400-1789. *23A:1216*
—. France (Haute-Auvergne). Taxation *(centiéme denier).* 1736-88. *25A:1337*
—. France (Morvan). Political power. 19c-20c. *24A:3751*
—. Freeholders. Great Britain. 17c-18c. *23A:3906*
—. Great Britain. Inheritance. Peasants. 1300-1700. *23A:6183*
—. Great Britain. Reapers. Technical Interrelatedness. 1840-1900. *21A:3323*
—. Great Britain (Abingdon). Great Western Railway. Railroads. 1830-50. *22A:2129*
—. Great Britain (Durham Cathedral priory). ca 1340-1500. *25A:1666*
—. Great Britain (London; North Lambeth). Railroads. Social Organization. Urbanization. 1830-61. *22A:2058*
—. Güejar Sierra woods. Law. Spain (Granada). 16c-1974. *24A:7439*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Lombardy. Peasants. 1852. *21A:3484*
—. India. Inheritance. Keatinge-Mann hypothesis. -1969. *21A:557*
—. India (Bengal). Jotedars. Local Government. Permanent Settlement. Zamindars. 1780's-1910's. *23A:788*
—. India (Bengal). Peasants. Permanent Settlement Act. Sarkar, Ramadulal. Seal, Motilal. 1793-1914. *21A:2957*
—. India (Bengal; Birbhum). Rent. Subinfeudation. 1793-1953. *25A:6369*
—. India (Dacca). Social change. Sunset law. Zamindars. 1793-1817. *24A:3336*
—. India (Malabar). Moplahs. Moslems. Rebellions. 1835-1921. *24A:5903*
—. India (Tamil Nadu). Zamindars. 20c. *25A:796*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh). Taxation. 1860-1948. *23A:5356*
—. Indians. Venezuela. 16c-1960. *25A:1138*
—. Ireland. Scully, William. USA. 1840-1900. *21A:3481*
—. Italy. Law. Taxation. 1864. *24A:7244*
—. Japan. Taxation. -20c. *25A:759*
—. Law. Spain (Castile). 16c. *21A:3589*
—. Lithuania (Upyte district). 1790. *23A:2510*
—. Migration, Internal. USSR (Caucasus, north). 18c-20c. *22A:1311*
—. Mortmain estates. Spain. 1798-1808. *21A:3543*
—. Netherlands East Indies (Lombok). 19c. *25A:6334*
—. Rebellions. Spain (Valencia). 1878-79. *24A:7366*
—. Russia. 17c-19c. *24A:8078*
Land Tenure *(bhaiachara).* Colonial Government. Great Britain. India, northern. Social Organization. Villages. 1775-1840. *24A:5936*
Land Tenure *(chifliks).* Ottoman Empire. Thrace. 1804-1914. *23A:2194*
Land Tenure (local adaptation). Botswana. Colonial Government. Concessions, imperial. Tai Company. 1880's-ca 1913. *22A:360*
Land Tenure (patterns). Estate records. Geography, historical. Ireland (Tipperary). Settlement. 1730-1850. *24A:1670*
Land Tenure (review article). Catholic Church. Cushner, Nicholas. Philippines. Roth, Dennis M. Socioeconomic development. 16c-19c. *25A:862*
Land titles. Algeria. Colonization. France. Rural life. Warnier Law of 1873. 1840-96. *23A:563*
—. Documents. Habsburg Empire (Syrmia). Military frontier. Settlement patterns. 1803-04. *25A:7940*
Land transfer. Farmers, independent. Norway. 1660-1789. *24A:4662*
—. Feudalism. Moravia. Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *23A:7192*
—. *Prid* deeds. Wales. 1300-1500. *25A:4530*
Land Transport Corps. Great Britain. Mounted Staff Corps. Transportation, Military. 1855. *25A:7308*
Land use. Abaca. Philippines (Davao Province). 1903-65. *22A:3144*
—. Agricultural production. Food Supply. France (Normandy). 16c-19c. *25A:3944*
—. Agriculture, Traditional. Czechoslovakia (Orlík dam region). 1900-50. *22A:1181*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Free selection. Sheep raising. Wheat. 1861-83. *25A:900*
—. Biography. Documents. Research. War. ca 1800-1950. *24A:5156*
—. Bohemia. Feudalism. 16c-17c. *23A:7207*
—. Clachans, disappearance of. Cottage industries. Ireland (Ards, County Down). Settlement. 1834-1901. *21A:3471*
—. Crops. Spain (Denia). 1870-1970. *24A:7429*
—. Forests and Forestry. Scotland (Abernethy). 1750-1900. *21A:3406*

—. Gardens, allotment. Great Britain. Leisure. Public policy. ca 1700-1975. *22A:3630*
Landa, Diego de. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). 16c. *23A:903*
Landaluze, Víctor Patricio de. Cuba. Daily life. Painting. 19c. *23A:5708*
—. Cuba. Literature. Social Customs (regional). 19c. *24A:1065*
Landauer, Gustav. Buber, Martin. Intellectuals. ca 1900-65. *25A:405*
—. Germany. Jews. Revolution. 19c-20c. *25A:7758*
Landauer, Gustav (review article). Germany. Lunn, Eugene. Socialism (romantic). ca 1890's-1920's. *23A:2094*
Landed magnates. Banking. Industrial Revolution. Linen. Scotland. 1730-1830. *24A:6894*
—. Dunkley, Peter. Great Britain. Poor Law Amendment Act. 1834. *23A:6063*
—. Nobility. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:5258*
—. Patronage. Wales. Worcester, 2d Earl of (Henry Somerset). 1525-49. *25A:7306*
Lander, J. R. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1450-1550. *25A:1838*
Landes, David S. Economic Growth (review article). Hicks, John. History. ca 1750-1970. *21A:2768*
Landesio, Eugenio. Compañía de Minas de Real del Monte. Landscape painting. Mexico. Silver mining. 1855-58. *23A:5509*
Landfester, Rüdiger. Burkhardt, Johannes. Education, history of. History, humanistic (review article). 1300-1974. *22A:2635*
Landholders Committee. Denmark. Press. Propaganda. 1856-67. *23A:4103*
Landino, Cristoforo (manuscript). Florentine Studium. Lectures. Vergil *(Aeneid)*. 1462-63. *25A:1896*
Landlords and Tenants *See also* Housing.
—. Agricultural production. Ecuador. Haciendas. ca 17c-20c. *24A:1000*
—. Agricultural production. Grain. Italy (Verona). Wine. 1800-50. *22A:2316*
—. Agricultural reform. Bolivia. Precolonial-1971. *23A:3237*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain (Lindsey). Prices. 1780-1850. *24A:6984*
—. Agriculture. Korea. 19c-20c. *24A:5882*
—. Agriculture. Rent. Wales. ca 1795-1895. *25A:7040*
—. Aristocracy. Calthorpe family. Charities. Great Britain (Birmingham). Urbanization. 1810-1910. *23A:6068*
—. Aristocracy. Emancipation. Feudal privileges. Serfs. 1848-63. *22A:1151*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Social classes. Suburbs. 1891-1911. *24A:787*
—. Buckingham and Chandos, 1st Duke of. George, Elizabeth (journal). Great Britain (Stowe). 1840-47. *21A:2062*
—. Capitalism. Japan (Saitama prefecture). Social Classes. 1868-1926. *22A:1795*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Enclosures. Great Britain. Kerridge, Eric. Tawney, R. H. 16c. *22A:3462*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Latvia. Peasants. 1200-1900. *22A:1314*
—. Cotton. Guilds. Japan (Settsu, Kawachi). 1716-1868. *23A:732*
—. Court of Requests. Judicial Process. Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-50. *22A:2071*
—. Dalmatia. Social Organization.. Social problems. 1774-1800. *21A:3662*
—. Denmark. Peasants. 1775-1975. *25A:4910*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Seven Years War. Social conditions. 1756-63. *22A:922*
—. Economic control. Farmers movement. Japan (Kōjo). 1888-1925. *23A:728*
—. Emancipation. Haxthausen, August von. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1847-82. *22A:4031*
—. Estate registers. Overseers (instructions to). Rumania. 1837. *23A:2352*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Law, domain. 1403-1589. *25A:3478*
—. Forest administration. France (Burgundy, Lower). Wood merchants. 18c. *24A:1159*
—. France (Berry; Saint-Germain-des-Bois). Rent. 1489. *25A:4006*
—. France (Poitou). Leases, Reciprocal. 18c-19c. *25A:1348*
—. France (Roubaix). Real estate. Social Classes. Urban development. 1884-1974. *24A:1158*
—. Investments. Ireland. 1850-75. *24A:7165*
—. Ireland. Politics. Voting and Voting Behavior. ca 1840's-60's. *25A:1849*
—. Ireland. Rent. Trinity College. 1851-1903. *23A:3919*
—. Ireland (Ulster). Settlement. 1609-1820. *25A:1841*
—. Scotland (Highlands). Timber supply. 1700-1850. *23A:3748*
Landlord-stranger relationship. Africa, West (Upper Guinea). Trade regulations. ca 1790-1860. *23A:5181*
Lando, Ortensio. Catholic Church. Erasmus, Desiderius. Intellectuals. Italy. 16c. *25A:1957*
Lando, Ortensio (funeral dialogue). Anti-Erasmianism. Erasmus, Desiderius. Italy. 1540. *23A:6530*
Lando, Ortensio *(Quattro libri de dubbi)*. Anabaptists. Italy (Milan, Venice). Spiritualism. 1550-52. *23A:3964*
Landor, Walter Savage (letters). Daily life. Italy. 1830-32. *24A:1577*
Landowners. Absenteeism. Netherlands. 1850-90. *24A:4444*
—. Agricultural labor movement. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1870's. *23A:6180*
—. Agricultural works, leasing of. City Government (communal councils). Legal prerogatives. Rumania. 1866. *24A:7902*
—. Archives. Diaries. Memoirs. Russia. 1850-1914. *24A:8062*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Towns. 19c. *25A:7017*
—. *Bagshawe* v. *Leeds to Liverpool Canal Company*. Canals. Great Britain. Property. 1790-99. *24A:4218*
—. Bohemia (Olomouc). Holešov estate. 1113-1976. *23A:7170*
—. Brazil. Businessmen. Exports. Interest Groups. 19c. *25A:6603*
—. Burghers. Civil rights. Lithuania. 1791-95. *25A:5392*
—. Copyholds. Denmark. Political participation. 1843-61. *24A:4541*
—. Disentail. Spain (Valencia). 1820-23. *24A:7351*
—. Elites. France (Côte d'Or; Minot). Local Government. Political power. 18c-20c. *24A:3892*
—. Grain. Italy (Parma, Piacenza). Prices. Riots. Working class. ca 1853-54. *24A:1733*
—. Great Britain. Lawyers. Reform. 1810-1900. *25A:1787*
—. Great Britain. Local Government. New Poor Law. Public Administration. 1823-37. *21A:787*
—. Greece. Middle classes. Socioeconomic development. 1820's-1939. *24A:2416*
Landowners' associations. Italy. 1901-02. *25A:7536*
Landownership. Academy of Sciences of the USSR (Institute of Eastern Studies). Barthold Readings Conference, 2d. USSR. 700-1930. *24A:5298*
—. Asia. Feudalism. Middle East. Social Organization. 1000-1900. *25A:5777*
—. Brazil (Paraiba Valley). Legislation. 1854. *24A:6229*
—. Buganda. Uganda Agreement. West, Henry. 1900. *23A:5084*
—. Cambodia. Feudalism. Law. 1850-60. *24A:5950*
—. Capital accumulation. Japan. Kurashiki Textile Firm. Ōhara family. Textile Industry (review article). 1868-1911. *25A:6311*
—. Capital accumulation. Japan. Mitsubishi Company. 1870-93. *25A:3481*
—. Census. Russia, European. Statistics. 1877-78. *23A:7472*
—. Denmark. Monarchy. Sweden. Taxation. 17c. *23A:4099*
—. Economic theory. Jones, Richard. Marshall, Alfred. Mill, John Stuart. Peasants. Thornton, W. T. 1831-1900. *22A:271*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain (Buckinghamshire). 1785-1825. *23A:1755*
—. Estate Management. Moravia. Wallis family. 1620-1920. *23A:4308*
—. Estates, landed. Philippines. Spain. 1571-1800. *21A:564*
—. Farming, large scale. Scandinavia. 17c. *23A:4095*
—. Feudalism. Lithuania. Peasants. 15c-18c. *24A:8032*
—. France (Artois). Peasants. Property, communal. 1770-89. *25A:1399*
—. France (Paris). Middle Classes. Notaries. Social Status. 1800-15. *22A:623*
—. Gentry. Russia. 1861-1914. *25A:8286*
—. George, Henry. Sun Yat-sen. Taxation. 1866-1973. *22A:1788*
—. Great Britain. 17c-18c. *25A:4114*
—. Great Britain (London). Maps (Ground Plan). 1892-1915. *22A:2146*
—. International law. Legislation. Mexico. Mineral rights. ca 1830-1925. *22A:1855*
—. Japan. 1776-1877. *25A:3502*
—. Japan. Mitsubishi Company. 1870-93. *25A:3480*
—. Latin America. Production. Slavery. West Indies. 18c. *25A:3668*
—. South Africa (Cape Town, Stormsvlei). Twentyman, William (family). 1823-71. *23A:5120*
Lands, concealed. Great Britain. Property. 1558-1603. *22A:838*
Landscape. Finland (North Karelia). Literature. 1700-1970. *25A:2150*
Landscape architecture. Brown, Capability. Great Britain. 1750-80. *25A:7377*
—. Caroline, Queen. Great Britain. Merlin's Cave. Politics. Propaganda. 1730-40. *24A:1368*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Oatlands (palace). 1537-1652. *23A:1583*
—. Great Britain. Repton, Humphry. 1788-1818. *24A:6858*
—. India (Agra). Taj Mahal (Charbagh Garden). 13c-1633. *23A:5315*
Landscape painting. Aesthetics. Canada (Northwest Coast). Great Britain. ca 1775-1800. *22A:247*
—. Americans. Italy. Romanticism. Sculpture. ca 1850's. *21A:965*
—. Anthonizoon, Cornelius. Portugal. Sintra, rock of. 16c-17c. *24A:7326*
—. Archaeology. Drouyn, Leo. France (Bordeaux). Middle Ages. 1816-96. *23A:1278*
—. Art. Girtin, Thomas. Great Britain. 1799. *21A:918*
—. Belgium. Country life. Farmers. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1618-20. *25A:1188*
—. Botany. Brazil. Diplomats. Houtte, Louis van. Mary, Benjamin. Scientific expeditions. 1832-46. *25A:3757*
—. Compañía de Minas de Real del Monte. Landesio, Eugenio. Mexico. Silver mining. 1855-58. *23A:5509*
—. Conservation of Natural Resources. Ruskin, John. Science. 19c. *25A:7298*
—. Constable, John. Geography. ca 1800-37. *23A:3807*
—. Elliott, John. South Africa (Cape Town). 1788-1862. *22A:1725*
—. Ireland. 17c-20c. *25A:7417*
—. Roberts, Thomas. Roberts, Thomas Sautell. 1748-78. *25A:4667*
Landsmål (New Norwegian). Language. Norway. Venstre. 1880-1905. *24A:4664*
Landwehr. Democracy. Military. Prussia. 1815-19. *25A:2242*
Lane, David. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (review article). 1898-1907. *23A:2464*
Lane, Edward William. Arabs. Great Britain. Literature. Stereotypes, negative. Twain, Mark. USA. ca 1800-1900. *21A:2736*
Lane, Frederic C. Bibliographies. Politics. Venetia. 14c-16c. *23A:3937*
Lane's Annual Novelist. Columbia Magazine. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. Short stories. 1770-86. *25A:4456*
Lang, John Dunmore. Australia (New South Wales). *Colonist* (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Newspapers. 1835-40. *25A:3627*
—. Australia (Sydney). Education. Glasgow, University of. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. 1799-1822. *25A:6968*
Langalerie, Charles de. Coppet (château). Pietism. Switzerland (Lausanne). ca 1800-35. *25A:7876*
Lange, Oskar. Economic Theory. Marxism. Socialism, market. 19c-20c. *24A:426*
Langegg, F. A. von. Discovery and Exploration. El Dorado legend. South America. 1510-1600. *23A:929*
Langer, Theophil (manuscript). Foreign Exchange. Germany. Trade. 1739. *23A:6944*
Langer, Walter C. Germany. Hitler, Adolf (review article). Psychohistory. 20c. *22A:1360*
Langer, William L. (obituary). Foreign Relations. Historians. 1896-1977. *25A:84*
Langevin, Paul. Curie, Pierre. France. Physics (electrons, relativity). ca 1890-1906. *24A:1214*
—. France. Science. 20c. *25A:3906*
—. Relativity, theory of. 1911-22. *25A:3913*
—. Science. 1900-46. *24A:6487*
Langhans, Franz. 1740's-1810's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2638*
Langiewicz, Marian. Poland. Rebellions. 1863-66. *25A:5271*
Langley, Francis. Diamonds. Great Britain (London). Stealing. Theater. 1595. *22A:2148*

Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich von. Botany. Brazil. Indians. Russia. Scientific expeditions. 1807-29. *22A:1675*
—. Brazil. 19c. *24A:2748*
Language *See also* Dialects; Linguistics; Literature; Philology; Pidgin; Rhetoric; Translating and Interpreting.
—. Acculturation. Afrikaans. South Africa. 1875-1976. *25A:583*
—. Acculturation. Asia, Central. Great Britain. India. Russia. 1835-1972. *22A:1609*
—. Acculturation. Finnish. Swedish. 1800-1975. *23A:4111*
—. Afro-American linguistic elements. Latin America. -1971. *22A:1828*
—. Albania. Cities. Islam. Literature. 15c-19c. *24A:7731*
—. Alexander II. Ems Dispatch. Russia. Ukrainian. 19c. *24A:8090*
—. Alexander II. Ems ukase. Russia. Ukrainian. 1876. *23A:7458*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Ethnic Groups. Germany. Nationalism. 1871-1918. *21A:3220*
—. Arawakan. Indians. South America. West Indies. -1969. *21A:567*
—. Argentina. Family. Social Customs. 1850-1970. *25A:6586*
—. Armenia. Literature. Renaissance. 1500-1863. *21A:369*
—. Armenia (Yerevan). Dorpat, University of. Literature. ca 1840-1935. *25A:3361*
—. Armenian. Byron, George Gordon. San Lazzaro (monastery). Venetia. 1816-24. *22A:3650*
—. Art and Society. Authors. Europe. Politics. 19c. *25A:3013*
—. Asia. Europe, Western. Maritime History. Naval commands. Ships, sailing. USA. 1880-1930. *23A:2813*
—. Asia, north and central. Migration. Mongols. Prehistory-. *23A:670*
—. Assimilation. Chinese. Education. Nationalism. Siam. 1600-1975. *24A:5953*
—. Austria. Poetry. 1750-1800. *24A:2262*
—. Balkans. Nationalism. 19c. *23A:2195*
—. *Begriffsgeschichte* (review essay). Methodology. 1750-1850. *25A:5525*
—. Belgium. Flemish. Walloons. 1830-1914. *22A:3289*
—. Belgium. French. Italian. Lemaire de Belges, Jean. ca 1500. *21A:692*
—. Bello, Andrés. Chile. Venezuela. 1781-1865. *21A:665*
—. Bible. Great Britain. 1350-1611. *23A:3775*
—. Bible, Low German. Christianity. Editors and Editing. 15c-16c. *24A:4603*
—. Bibliography. Diplomacy. Literature. Paleography. Spain. -1970. *22A:2374*
—. Biology. Greece. Modern Greek Studies Association symposium. 1975. *23A:155*
—. Bleek, Wilhelm H. I. Bushmen. South Africa. 1856-75. *21A:324*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Germans. Pan-Slav Congress. Slavs. 1848. *23A:2791*
—. Bonapartists. French Revolution. Hungary. Jacobins. Kosáry, Domokos. Reform. 18c-19c. *21A:2416*
—. Brillon, Madame. Franklin, Benjamin (letters). French. 1779. *25A:6880*
—. Bulgaria. Education. Literature. Nationalism. Rilski, Neofit. 1793-1881. *25A:2457*
—. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. Political theory. Science. 18c. *25A:7296*
—. Castilian. Colonies. Spain. 15c-17c. *25A:7633*
—. Catalan. Spain (Murcia, Valencia). 13c-16c. *24A:7470*
—. Census. Ethnic composition. Habsburg Empire. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 1880. *23A:2234*
—. Ch'en Yin-k'oh (eulogy). China. Civilization. History. 1890-1970. *21A:2567*
—. China. Great Britain. Morrison, Robert. Students. 1734-1834. *22A:1787*
—. Christianity. Latin America. Law. Spain. 16c-1972. *21A:2999*
—. Chronicles. India (Rajasthan). 1300-1700. *24A:5933*
—. Church Missionary Society. Nigeria. Schools. Yoruba. 1800-82. *24A:5729*
—. Church Slavonic. Karamzin, Nikolai (*History of the Russian State*). Russian. 1766-1826. *23A:4442*
—. Colleges and Universities. Tourreil, José Adolfo Elisnor. Venezuela. 1788-1900. *22A:1913*
—. Colombia. Law. 15c-. *23A:3254*
—. Colonial Government. Germany. New Guinea. Pidgin. ca 1900-14. *25A:947*
—. Common law. Great Britain. Ruggle, George *(Ignoramus)*. Satire. 1614. *24A:7089*
—. Communications, military. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. Tatars. 1773-75. *25A:5339*
—. Contemporary History. Great Britain. Poetry. Social Classes. Thomas, Edward. 1900-17. *25A:4533*
—. Cracow, University of. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Thun-Hohenstein, Leo. 1848-50's. *25A:7923*
—. Creole, Dutch. Guyana. 1624-1975. *25A:6616*
—. Croatian. Nationalism. Zagreb Linguistic Circle. 1836-1972. *23A:7022*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire (Burgenland). Hadrovics, L. 18c-19c. *23A:4247*
—. Cuadrado Muñiz, Adolfo. Hispanicisms. Philippines. Tagalog. 1565-1972. *22A:1815*
—. Culture. Dalmatia. 1870's. *24A:4759*
—. Culture. Guarani. Paraguay. Spanish. 1782-1975. *25A:3776*
—. Culture. Middle Ages. Renaissance. World and Universal History. 14c-16c. *25A:3016*
—. Culture. Rumania. 15c-20c. *25A:8123*
—. Curtin, Jeremiah. Folklore. Ireland. 1887-99. *25A:4653*
—. Czech. German. Moravian Compromise. 1905. *23A:7190*
—. Czech. Polish. Silesia. 19c-20c. *25A:7782*
—. Czech. Translating and Interpreting (calques). 1770's-1830's. *25A:8018*
—. Damais, Louis Charles (obituary). France. Indonesia. ca 1932-66. *22A:1386*
—. Darío, Rubén. Nicaragua. Poetry. 1890-1916. *21A:3041*
—. Dictionaries. Great Britain. Hall, Fitzedward. Murray, James (letters). *New English Dictionary*. Publishers and Publishing. 1850-1915. *22A:2248*
—. Dictionaries. Russia. -1970's. *22A:4062*
—. Education. Gaelic. Scotland. 1688-1709. *25A:7071*
—. Educational reform. Finnish. Nationalism. Political leadership. 1870-80. *24A:2014*
—. Enlightenment. France. 18c. *23A:3381*
—. Enlightenment. Human nature. Linguistics. Monboddo, Lord. Social Conditions. 1769-92. *21A:2729*
—. Equality (concept). French Revolution. 1789-97. *24A:3928*
—. Ethnic conflict. Finland. Swedish. 1800-1976. *25A:2158*
—. Etymology. German. Križanić, Juraj. Slavs. 1618-83. *23A:401*
—. Europe. Nationalism. 16c-20c. *25A:3005*
—. Europe, Eastern. Nationalism. Zionism. 19c-20c. *24A:2193*
—. France. Literary history. Literary Theory. 19c-20c. *21A:2757*
—. France. Medicine (practice of). 1786-90. *25A:1293*
—. France (Nord). Strikes. Working class. 1903-06. *23A:3330*
—. France (Southern). Jefferson, Thomas (letter). Occitan. 1787. *25A:6907*
—. Freedom (concept of). Philosophy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *22A:3321*
—. French. Spanish. West Indies. 17c-1975. *23A:1051*
—. French Revolution. Regionalism. 1789-95. *24A:6519*
—. Frisian. Japicx, Gijsbert. Netherlands (Friesland). 6c-1800. *23A:6597*
—. Gaelic. Hyde, Douglas (diaries). Ireland. Literature. ca 1873-78. *21A:931*
—. Gaelic League. Hyde, Douglas. National Development. 1890's-1970's. *25A:1843*
—. German studies. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Literature. Trinity College. 1875-1970's. *22A:944*
—. Grammar. Italy. 15c. *25A:7522*
—. Great Britain. Imagery. Social classes. ca 1900-25. *25A:4585*
—. Great Britain. L'Estrange, Roger. Propaganda. Tories. Whigs. 1680. *22A:928*
—. Greece (Karlóvasi). Toponymy. -1972. *21A:3696*
—. Guatemala. Indians. Tzutuhils. Prehistory-1969. *22A:1858*
—. Herder, Johann von. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. 18c. *24A:4656*
—. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Trinity College. 1850's-1970's. *22A:943*
—. Historiography. ca 1500-19c. *24A:2638*
—. Historiography. Sociolinguistics. Structuralism, impact of. 1974. *21A:1335*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I. Political leadership. 1493-1519. *24A:2046*
—. Hungary. Literary revival. Magyars. Social Classes (controversy). 1780-1850. *21A:2414*
—. Hungary. Nationalities Law of 1868. Slovaks. 1899. *25A:7925*
—. India. Tamil. 3c BC-1960. *22A:3130*
—. Information, causal and semantical. Philosophy of history. 1973. *21A:2542*
—. Intellectuals. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1780-1848. *24A:2344*
—. Italian. Polish. 16c. *24A:353*
—. Italy (Tivoli). Resorts. -1974. *21A:2716*
—. Ivireanul, Antim. Literature. Rumania. 1691-1711. *24A:2505*
—. James I. Poetry. Scotland. 1580-1620. *22A:3486*
—. Jews. Poland. Surnames. 1550's-1800. *22A:1217*
—. *Landsmål* (New Norwegian). Norway. Venstre. 1880-1905. *24A:4664*
—. Latin. Secondary education. Social organization. Spain (Castile). 17c-18c. *21A:1018*
—. Latin America. Spanish, Andalusian. 16c-18c. *24A:4483*
—. Latinate. Spain (Soria). 1871-74. *24A:1944*
—. Literature. Yiddish (review article). 19c-1970's. *22A:2867*
—. Malta. Nationalism. 1880-1939. *25A:7549*
—. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. Slovenia. 19c-. *23A:2213*
—. Technology. ca 1550-1850. *25A:6097*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1709-30. *24A:7241*
Language (archaic usages). Literature. Russia. Turgenev, Ivan. 1840's. *24A:5067*
Language barriers. Czechs. Diplomacy. Rieger, Franz von (trip). Slavs, South. 1846-48. *23A:2197*
Language, classification of. Library of Congress. USA. 1973. *22A:1436*
Language, ideal. Letters. Logic. Peano, Giuseppe. Russell, Bertrand. 1901-12. *22A:253*
Language, literary. Enlightenment. France. Gibbon, Edward. Scholarship, decline of. 17c-18c. *24A:408*
—. Nationalism. Slovenes. -1914. *23A:4241*
Language, modern. Ireland (Dublin). Trinity College. 1776-1976. *24A:1658*
Language movement. Norway. Political Parties. Press. Venstre. 1883-85. *21A:2309*
Language, national. Italian. Trissino, Giangiorgio. 16c. *24A:1732*
Language, native. Basques. Spain. Ulibarri y Galíndez, José Pablo de. 1775-1847. *22A:991*
—. Castilian. Venezuela. -1970. *21A:655*
—. Indians. Jesuits. New Spain. 16c. *24A:3426*
Language of "Oc". France. Government. 12c-1789. *24A:1132*
Language, official. Hungary. Joseph II. Transylvania. 1782-1867. *21A:1145*
Language policy. Catalan (prohibition of). Charles III. Spain. 1714-68. *24A:7475*
—. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Nationalism. Religious Liberty. ca 1850-1912. *22A:1152*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Nigeria. Schools. Yoruba. 1882-1955. *25A:609*
—. Czech. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Slovakia. 1849-60. *23A:7067*
—. Education. Hungary. Nationalism. 1790-1840. *23A:7236*
—. Great Britain. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1882-1952. *23A:5158*
—. Habsburg Empire. Public Administration. Slovene. 1748-1853. *25A:7956*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. 10c-19c. *23A:7237*
Language, sociology of. Michaelis, Johann David (dissertation). 1760. *24A:7626*
Language, theory of. Christianity. Locke, John. ca 1690. *23A:6267*
—. Locke, John *(Essay Concerning Human Understanding)*. Philosophy. 1690. *22A:932*
Language, universal. Botany (tables). Paschall, Andrew. Wilkins, John. 1678. *25A:1810*
Language (use and abuse). 1970. *21A:20*
Language, use of. Drama, historical. Historiography, narrative. 300 BC-1976. *23A:4567*
Language, vernacular. Education. Great Britain. Oral tradition. 1485-1603. *23A:3744*
Language zones. Migration, Internal. Wales, Northeast. 1780-1851. *23A:1657*
Langus, Matevž. Art. Cop, Matija. Korytko, Emil. Slovenia. Tombs. 19c. *24A:7736*
Langwarrin Military Reserve. Australia (Melbourne). Preservation. 1880's-1976. *24A:5977*
Lanning, John Tate (obituary). Historians. Latin America. 1902-76. *24A:5241*

Lannoy, Guillebert van. Erasmus, Desiderius. Monarchy. Political Theory. 1440-1515. *25A:327*

LaNoue, François de. Huguenots. Man, dignity of. 16c. *23A:5931*

Lansdowne, 5th Marquess of. Foreign Office (anti-German clique). Great Britain. Siam. 1897-1902. *24A:2798*

—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. 1905-06. *22A:2176*

Lanteri da Paratico, Giacomo. Fortifications. Philip II. Venetia. ca 1540-70. *23A:6584*

Lanterne. France. Journalism. Napoleon III. Rochefort, Henri. 1868. *21A:2005*

Lanza, Vincenzo (letter). Gallstones. Medicine. Naples. 1841. *24A:4331*

Laodikijskoe Poslanie (manuscript). Judaizers. Kuricyn, Fedor. Russia. ca 1462-1503. *23A:7428*

Laos. Buddhism. Monarchy. Rebellions. Siam. 1901-02. *24A:3342*

—. Cambodia. Vietnam. ca 11c-1975. *23A:5365*

Laos, southern. Champassak, Kingdom of. Monarchy. 1713-1946. *24A:758*

LaPereyre, Isaac. Biblical criticism. Judaism. Manasseh ben Israel. Messianism. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1654-55. *23A:6608*

—. Jews. 17c. *25A:3075*

Laperrine, Marie Joseph. Africa. Foucauld, Charles de. France. Pacification. Sahara. 1890's-1920. *25A:6817*

LaPiana, George. Church history. Harvard University. History Teaching. 1915-47. *23A:2704*

Laplace, Pierre Simon. Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Mathematics (probability theory). 1773-1812. *25A:1442*

—. Condorcet, Marquis de. France. Mathematics (probability theory). Politics. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1774-90's. *22A:1986*

—. Ice calorimeter. Lavoisier, Antoine. 18c-19c. *25A:3988*

Laplace, Pierre Simon (early works). Mathematics. Mechanics, celestial. 1770-1811. *25A:6929*

Lapland. Botany. Linnaeus, Carolus (journal). Voyages. 1732. ca 1715-78. *21A:3593*

—. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Measurements. Meridian lines. Scientific expeditions. 1736-37. 4c BC. *25A:6110*

—. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Scientific Expeditions. 1736-37. *24A:7485*

Laponneraye, Albert ("Democratic Catechism"). France. Germany. Labor movement. League of the Just. Weitling, Wilhelm (program). 1838. *23A:2140*

LaPopelinière, Henri de. Culture, primitive. Discovery and Exploration. Historiography. 1541-1608. *24A:3813*

Laporte, Armand Auguste de (diary). France. Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812-14. *25A:2957*

Lapps. Assimilation. Boundaries. Judicial administration. Norway. Sweden (Västerbotten; Åsele). 18c. *23A:6971*

—. Bergsland, Knut. Norway. ca 1300-1740. *22A:1124*

—. Boundary meeting. Hunting grounds. Law. Norway. Sweden. 14c-16c. *22A:2403*

—. Historiography. Norway. 1500-1926. *21A:2307*

—. Migration, Internal. Norway. 1450-1970. *21A:1109*

Lăpuşneanu family. Moldavia. Politics. 1552-74. *25A:5328*

Laqueur, Walter. Anti-Semitism. Europe. Israel. Zionism (review article). 1896-1973. *21A:1512*

—. Guerrilla Warfare (review article). 1812-1970's. *24A:5404*

Lara, Jacinto. Ayacucho (battle). New Granada. 1824. *24A:3503*

Laredo, Bernardino de. Dietetics. 1500-50. *25A:7595*

—. Medicine, scholastic. Physiology. Spain. 16c. *25A:4871*

Laredo, Bernardino de ("Modus Faciendi"). Bibliographies. Pharmacy. 1495-1513. *23A:4043*

Largiadèr, Anton (obituary). Archivists. Switzerland. 1893-1974. *24A:5215*

Larkworthy, Falconer. Australia. Banks. Gold Rushes. New Zealand. 1850's-80's. *23A:807*

Laroche, Casimir. France. Poland. Russia. Stendhal. ca 1790-1835. *24A:1167*

LaRoche, Jacques Fontaine de. Catholic Church. Literary Criticism. Montesquieu, Charles de *Spirit of the Laws.* 1748-54. *24A:3858*

LaRoche, Martin Lefebvre de. Editors and Editing. Helvétius, Claude Adrien (works). Research. 18c. *24A:1280*

LaRochefoucauld-Liancourt, François de. Jenner, Edward (portrait). Monsaldi, Antoine Maxime. Napoleon. ca 1811-14. *25A:3827*

LaRochelle (battle). Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Foreign policy. France. Great Britain. Huguenots. 1610-29. *25A:3825*

Larousse, Pierre. Attitudes. Peace. War. 1840-75. *23A:3481*

—. *Grand Dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle.* Research. Theater history. 1866-90. *24A:399*

Larra Churriguera, Manuel de. Architects. Churriguera family. Spain. 1715-55. *24A:4529*

Larra, Mariano José de. Ferdinand VII. Political Participation. Royal Volunteers (membership application). Satire. 1825-35. *25A:7628*

—. Liberalism. Romanticism. Spain. 1830's. *24A:7396*

—. Literature. 19c. *24A:1867*

—. Mendizábal, Juan Alvarez. Political Commentary. Spain. 1835-36. *21A:1011*

Larraín family. Chile. Independence movements. Kinship. Politics. 1685-1833. *23A:5608*

Larrea, Lope de. Altarpieces. Art. Spain (Álava). Ullibari Arana church. Velasco, Esteban de. 16c. *25A:2083*

Larrey, Dominique. France. Military Medicine. Paré, Ambroise. 16c. 19c. *21A:2000*

Larteguy, Jean *(La guerre nue).* École Supérieure de Guerre. France. *Pont de singe* (film). War. 1870-1976. *24A:6535*

Lartigue, Jean Jacques. Canada (Montréal). Catholic Church. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. 1819-37. *23A:1129*

Larumbe, Francisco Xavier de (report). Industry, renewal of. Spain (Seville). Textile industry. 1775. *23A:1909*

Lasalle, Philippe de. Design. Industry. Loom, brocade. 1740-1810. *25A:1300*

LaScala. Italy (Milan). Opera. 1778-1975. *23A:3984*

Lascaris, John. Byzantine Empire. Europe, western. Librarians. Manuscripts. 1445-1535. *24A:1093*

LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Acosta, José de. López de Gómara, Francisco. West Indies. 1511-99. *24A:3623*

—. Americas (North and South). Carranza, Bartolomé de. Social Problems. Utopias. 16c. *24A:1980*

—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Historiography. Spain. 16c. *23A:6721*

—. Americas (North and South). Primitivism. Utopias. 16c. *24A:1923*

—. Americas (North and South). Social criticism. 16c. *24A:1966*

—. Bahamas (San Salvador). Hispaniola. Indian-White Relations. 16c. *24A:6088*

—. Bibliographies. Indians. *Indigenismo.* Latin America. Theology. ca 1500-70. *25A:6501*

—. Black Legend. Enlightenment. Nuix de Perpiñá, Juan. Spain. 18c. *24A:7390*

—. Black Legend. Indians. Latin America. Spanish Conquest. 1492-1650. *22A:485*

—. Bohemia. Europe. Foreign Relations. Propaganda. Spain. 16c. *23A:7180*

—. Christianity. Historiography. Latin America. 16c. *24A:3405*

—. Colonization. Indians. Spain. ca 1500-66. *24A:1932*

—. Colonization. Mendieta, Jerónimo de. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. Spain. 16c. *24A:1959*

—. Colonization. Philosophy. Vitoria, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:7466*

—. Colonization. Spain. Vitoria, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:953*

—. Historians. 1490-1566. *23A:5497*

—. Historiography. Pereyra, Carlos. Spain. 1920-45. ca 1500-66. *24A:1847*

—. Human Rights. Montaigne, Michel de. Montesinos, Antonio. Public Opinion. Slavery. Vitoria, Francisco de. 15c-19c. *22A:2873*

—. Indians. New Granada. Simón, Pedro. 16c-17c. *22A:1861*

—. Political theory. 16c. *24A:1950*

—. Religion. 16c. *24A:1854*

—. Rights of man. Spain. ca 1500-66. *23A:6637*

LasCasas, Bartolomé de (birthdate). Dominicans. Spain. 1484-1566. *23A:6749*

LasCasas, Bartolomé de (review article). Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Sejourné, Laurette. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. 16c. *24A:6074*

Lasch, Christopher. Family history. Historiography. Women. ca 1400-1976. *23A:4909*

LaSerna, Rafael de. Colombia (Antioquia). San Francisco Seminary. 18c-19c. *23A:997*

Lasicki, Jan. Cultural relations. Europe, Western. Intellectuals. Poland. Travel. 1556-61. *25A:2482*

Lasinio, Carlo. Architecture. Engravings. Italy (Pisa). Lasinio, Giovanni Paolo. 1807-35. *25A:7497*

Lasinio, Giovanni Paolo. Architecture. Engravings. Italy (Pisa). Lasinio, Carlo. 1807-35. *25A:7497*

Laskari family. Greeks. Macedonia. Merchants. Revolutionaries. 1728-1830. *25A:5099*

Laskaris Archimandrita (Mercurius Laskaris). Alchemy. Austria (Vienna). 1691. *23A:2274*

Lasker, Eduard. Germany. Jews. Politics. 1829-84. *23A:4151*

Lasky, Melvin J. Millenarianism. Psychology. Utopias (review article). 500-1970. *24A:5464*

Laslett, Peter. Balkans. Europe, Western. Family studies (review article). Japan. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:381*

—. Demography (review article). Family. Illegitimacy. 1581-1965. *25A:5937*

—. Family (review article). Great Britain. Marriage. Sex. Stone, Lawrence. 17c. *25A:7141*

—. Family (review article). Social history. Wall, Richard. 1960-75. *23A:4908*

—. Family structure. France (Pyrenees). Methodology. 19c. *25A:1281*

Lassalle, Ferdinand. Class Struggle. Germany. Middle Classes. Na'aman, Shlomo. 1848-64. *21A:1074*

—. Düsseldorf Commune. Letters. Marx, Karl. Police. Prussia. 1853-57. *25A:4961*

—. Education. Germany (Breslau). Judaism. Socialists. 1825-64. *24A:2021*

—. France (Paris). Franco-Prussian War. Letters. Marx, Karl (family). 1860-71. *25A:5913*

—. Germany. Socialism. 19c. *21A:3635*

—. Habsburg Empire. Marxism. Silesia (Frýdek). Socialism. Workers' Association. 19c. *22A:2477*

—. Intellectuals. Socialism, scientific. 1840's-64. *23A:6858*

—. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program).* Political economy. 1875. *23A:2890*

Lassalle, Ferdinand (will). Germany. Political Organization. Socialist Parties. 1864. *22A:2433*

Lassanis, George (essays). Greece. Social classes. 1453-1821. *23A:7271*

Lasso de la Vega, Rafael. Bishops. Bolívar, Simón. Independence Movements. South America. 1764-1831. *25A:1019*

—. Bolívar, Simón (interviews). Venezuela (Trujillo). 1821. *21A:3137*

Lasswitz, Kurd. Space Flight (orbital rendezvous). Tsiolkovskii, K. E. 1895-1951. *22A:308*

Lastaria, Miguel de (report). Avilés, Gabriel de. Uruguay. 1803. *25A:1127*

Lastarria, José Victorino. Bello, Andrés. Chile. Philosophy of history. ca 1840-44. *23A:5612*

—. Black Legend. Chile. Historiography. Intellectuals. Positivism. 19c. *21A:3110*

—. Chile. Letelier, Valentín. Philosophy of History. Positivism. ca 1868-1901. *23A:5613*

Lastra, Pedro de la (Historical Review). Monasteries. Quejana, monastery of. Spain. 1756. *23A:6735*

Laterne (newspaper). Anti-Socialist Law. Germany. Hirsch, Karl. Revolutionary Movements. Socialist Workers' Party. 1878-79. *23A:2091*

Latham, A. J. H. Efik (review article). Nair, K. Kannan. Nigeria (Old Calabar). Slave Trade. ca 1600-1906. *25A:3331*

Latin. Books. Great Britain. Printing. 1550-1640. *24A:6658*

—. Electricity. Franklin, Benjamin (letters). Ingenhousz, Jan. Translations. 1760's. *25A:3209*

—. Finland. 1150-1850. *23A:6822*

—. Fountains, small. Inscriptions. Italy (Rome). Poetry (distichs). Water. 1572-85. *24A:1771*

—. Grammar. Sulmonese, Bartolomeo. Valla, Lorenzo. ca 1457-63. *25A:1937*

—. Italian. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1469-1527. *25A:7488*

—. Language. Secondary education. Social organization. Spain (Castile). 17c-18c. *21A:1018*

Latin America *See also* individual states by name; Central America; South America; West Indies.

—. 1700-19c. *23A:853*

—. Academic pollution. Ethnocentrism. Teaching methods. USA. 1974. *22A:111*

—. Acculturation. Afro-American research. Anthropology. Brazil. 1940-75. *21A:2608*

—. Acculturation. Asia. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 17c. *24A:5496*
—. Africa. Curtin, Philip. Historiography. Slave trade. 1495-1885. *21A:352*
—. Afro-American linguistic elements. Language. -1971. *22A:1828*
—. Agreement on Copyright. Copyright. Press. USA. 1889-1910. *22A:1829*
—. Agricultural Labor. Plantations. 16c-20c. *25A:6498*
—. Agriculture. Colonial society. Spain. 18c-19c. *21A:2715*
—. Agriculture. Europe. Social Organization. -19c. *23A:432*
—. Agriculture. Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. Prehistory-1973. *24A:6070*
—. Agriculture. Land reform. Modernization. 19c-20c. *23A:5439*
—. Alcatraz (battle). Naval History. 1823. *23A:850*
—. Alienation. Elites. Social Classes. 16c-20c. *23A:840*
—. Alsina, Valentín. Laws of the Indies. 16c-1820's. *21A:3145*
—. Álvarez Thomas, Melchor (letter). Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Poinsett, Joel Roberts. USA. 1827. *21A:2650*
—. American Revolution. Aranda, Conde de. Diplomacy. Gálvez, Bernardo de. Military. Miralles, Juan de. 1763-76. *23A:3161*
—. American Revolution. Colonies. Independence, war of. 1770's-1820's. *24A:6054*
—. American Revolution. Ideology. Independence movements. 1776-1976. *25A:6513*
—. American Revolution. Independence Movements. Liberalism. 19c. *23A:844*
—. American Revolution. Independence movements. Political Theory. Puglia, Santiago Felipe de. 1794. *23A:5437*
—. Americas (North and South). Ariel concept. Rodó, José. 19c-20c. *25A:1036*
—. Americas (North and South). Bibliographies. Research, postdoctoral. 1970. *21A:582*
—. Anarchism. Bibliographies. Europe. 1970-72. ca 19c-20c. *25A:328*
—. Anthropology. Indians. -1970. *21A:400*
—. Anti-Americanism. Martí, José. Pan-American Conference, 1st. USA. 1889-91. *23A:848*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Attitudes. Independence movements. USA. 1810-25. *23A:3159*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Pius X, Pope. Spain. 1903-14. *23A:456*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Martí, José. Pan-American Conference, 1st. 1889-91. *23A:5687*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Roosevelt, Theodore. USA. 1900's-10's. *24A:6075*
—. Architecture. Art. Indians. 16c. *25A:961*
—. Archives. Bravo, Francisco Javier (collection). Jesuits. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *22A:1425*
—. Archives. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Microfilms. Missions and Missionaries. 1622-1966. *22A:2687*
—. Archives. Skibitski, Rolia (writings). 1825-32. *25A:3675*
—. Archives, public. Historiography. Libraries, private. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1820-1922. *21A:2514*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Models. Peru (Lima). Urban history (review article). 1640-1930. *24A:6060*
—. Aristocracy. Nobility. Spain. 1500-. *23A:385*
—. Armies. Colonialism. Spain. ca 16c-20c. *25A:3672*
—. Army. Military Government. USA. 1810-1973. *24A:6065*
—. Army. Public Administration. Treasury. 1792. *23A:866*
—. Art history. Bibliographies. 16c-18c. *24A:3415*
—. Artists. Culture. 19c-20c. *23A:5445*
—. Assimilation *(mestizaje)*. 19c. *23A:5441*
—. Auchmuty, Samuel. Great Britain. Java. Military Campaigns. 1756-1822. *23A:1651*
—. Authors. Literature. USA. 1890's-1930's. *21A:360*
—. Banking. 1580-1640. *25A:959*
—. Barrundia, José Francisco. Creoles. 1784-1854. *23A:864*
—. Bartholomew, Saint. Missionaries. Religion (native). Thomas, Saint. 16c. *24A:3413*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (tribute). Cultural history. Historians. Spain. 1895-1977. *25A:5627*
—. Belgium. Elites. Emigration. Nationalism. Technology. 1880-1915. *24A:3410*
—. Benson, Nettie Lee. Librarians. Texas, University of (Nettie Lee Benson Latin American Collection). ca 1940-76. *25A:2823*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Political Theory. Portugal. Spain. 1780's-1832. *25A:3076*
—. Bibliographies. Canada. Europe. USA. 16c-1973. *23A:1*
—. Bibliographies. Church history. 16c-20c. 1950-75. *24A:6061*
—. Bibliographies. Delgado, Martín Morúa. Literature. Romero, Anselmo Suarez. Slavery. 1839-91. *21A:570*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Madrid, University of. Spain. -1969. *21A:2503*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Madrid, University of. Spain. 11c-. 1974-75. *23A:2532*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Spain. -1972. *23A:6*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. 1830-1930. 1950-1977. *24A:6058*
—. Bibliographies. Hispanic American Periodicals Index. Periodicals. ca 1970-77. *24A:5117*
—. Bibliographies. Hispanic studies. Periodicals. 1900-76. *25A:5500*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Robertson, William Spence. 1872-1955. *23A:4609*
—. Bibliographies. Indians. *Indigenismo.* LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Theology. ca 1500-70. *25A:6501*
—. Bibliographies. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Statistics. -1978. *25A:6509*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. Negroes. ca 1816-1976. *24A:6067*
—. Bibliographies. Markets. Trade. Prehistory-1975. *24A:3397*
—. Bibliographies. Microfilms. Rare books. 1500-1940. *23A:862*
—. Bibliographies. Protestantism. 1528-1974. *24A:6073*
—. Bibliographies. Quantitative Methods. 1960-74. 19c-20c. *24A:864*
—. Bibliographies. Research, postdoctoral. USA. 1968. *21A:581*
—. Bibliographies. Women. -1975. *24A:3403*
—. Bibliography. Libraries (services). 1973. *22A:1442*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Colonial Government. Spain. ca 16c-1820's. *21A:2994*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Indians. 16c-17c. *23A:857*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Vatican Council I. 1869-70. *23A:450*
—. Bishops, proprietary. Catholic Church. 1800-50. *21A:3009*
—. Black Legend. Colonial government. Historiography. Spain. 16c-18c. 1971. *21A:585*
—. Black Legend. Indians. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spanish Conquest. 1492-1650. *22A:485*
—. Blaine, James G. Diplomacy. Trade, reciprocal. USA. 1884-94. *25A:966*
—. Blanco Fombona, Rufino (tribute). Bolívar, Simón. Historians. Independence movements. 19c-20c. *24A:5226*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Catholic Church. Independence Movements. Panama, Congress of. Pradt, Dominique de. 1820's. *24A:851*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Democracy (monistic; tradition of). Middle classes. 1813-1974. *22A:1826*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Education. Rodríguez, Simón (influence). ca 1780-1830. *22A:522*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Relations. Leturía, Petro de *(Bolívar y Leon XII)*. Vatican. 1824-28. *22A:482*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Great Britain. Military campaigns. Volunteers. 1808-21. *21A:2991*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Historiography. Spain. 1809-29. *23A:855*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence movements. 1805-30. *21A:3007*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence Movements. 1813-24. *22A:505*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence Movements. Panama, Congress of (sesquicentennial). 1826. *25A:1014*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. Unification. 1826. *21A:3003*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Pan-Americanism. 1810-30. *21A:1822*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Political Integration. 1810-30. *21A:1826*
—. Bolívar, Simon. Political Theory. San Martín, José de. 19c. *24A:6064*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Political Theory. Unification. 1810-30. *21A:1823*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Social Reform. Unification. Venezuela. ca 1800-30. *21A:3139*
—. Bolívar, Simón (biography). Nationalism. Pan-Americanism. 1783-1830. *21A:1821*
—. Bolívar, Simón *(Letter from Jamaica)*. Independence movements. 1815-21. *22A:519*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Political power. 16c-20c. *25A:1053*
—. Brazil. Cities. Slavery. USA. 1817-68. *24A:6059*
—. Brazil. Europe. Precious metals. 17c-18c. *24A:2985*
—. British West Indies. Race. Slavery. USA. 17c-19c. *21A:331*
—. Bullfights. Spain. Prehistory-1825. *23A:4922*
—. Caldas y Tenorio, Francisco José de. Humboldt, Alexander von. Scientific instruments. 1802. *21A:2987*
—. Campillo y Cossio, José del. Colonies. Economic Development. Indians. Reform. Spain. 18c. *25A:6514*
—. Canary Islands. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Social Conditions. Spain. 1840-95. *24A:4502*
—. Canterac, José. Military Biography. Spain. 1786-1835. *24A:4526*
—. Capital. Foreign Investments. Free trade. 1811-1970. *24A:868*
—. Capitalism. Colonial society. Frank, Andre Gunder. 16c-19c. *23A:5440*
—. Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Napoleonic Wars. Regency. Spain. 1808-09. *22A:159*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Politics. 18c-20c. *23A:860*
—. Catholic Church. Colonies. Mission workshops. 1609-1767. *21A:3005*
—. Catholic Church. Fertility. Modernization. 19c-20c. *23A:5431*
—. Catholic Church. Freemasonry. Protestant Churches. 1878-1914. *21A:571*
—. Catholic Church. Historiography. Theology. -1976. *23A:5433*
—. Catholic Church. Inquisition. 16c. *25A:1276*
—. Catholic Church. Mary, Virgin (Virgin del Pilar). Spain. 1118-1962. *25A:7579*
—. Catholic Church. Mercedarians. Missions and missionaries. Spain (Castile). 16c. *24A:7359*
—. Catholic Church. Mercy for the Redemption of Captives, Order of. Missions and missionaries. Spain (Castile). 16c. *23A:5429*
—. Catholic Church. Radicals and Radicalism. ca 1500-1970. *23A:845*
—. Censorship. Publishers and Publishing. 1480-1810. *25A:6503*
—. Chile. Intellectuals. Unification concept. 1842-62. *24A:3554*
—. China. Immigrants, protection of. Treaties. Wu T'ing-fang. 1900-10. *23A:3059*
—. Christianity. Historiography. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 16c. *24A:3405*
—. Christianity. Language. Law. Spain. 16c-1972. *21A:2999*
—. Christians. Festivals. Moors. Philippines. Spain. 1492-1976. *23A:4897*
—. Church History. Methodology. 15c-1974. *24A:6062*
—. Church history. Periodization of History. 1492-1974. *24A:6087*
—. Church History (work plan). Periodization of History. 1492-20c. 1974. *24A:6089*
—. Cisneros, Francisco Javier. Colombia. Economic development. Transportation. 1857-98. *21A:573*
—. Citadel (South Carolina). Curricula (interdisciplinary). History. Literature. USA. -1975. *22A:1465*
—. Cities (founding). Spain. 16c-18c. *24A:6063*
—. City planning. 1514-1850. *24A:873*
—. City planning. Cultural influences. Europe. 16c-19c. *24A:853*
—. Civil War. Foreign relations. USA. 1860's. *24A:6069*
—. Civilizations, Precolombian. Western Civilization. 16c. *24A:6085*
—. CLACSO (Commission on Economic History). Economic history. 1970-75. *25A:5735*
—. Cline, Howard F. (obituary). Library of Congress (Hispanic Foundation). USA. 1915-71. *22A:2658*
—. Colombia. Political development. Values. 15c-20c. *23A:5432*
—. Colonial expenditures. Electronic Data Processing (coding system). Quantitative Methods. Spain. 1972. 16c. *22A:13*
—. Colonial Government. Council of the Indies. Spain. 1773-1808. *23A:6656*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Legislation, protective. 18c. *21A:2996*
—. Colonial Government. Juntas. Napoleonic Wars. 1808-10. *22A:489*
—. Colonial government. Law (*Partidas*). Spain. 16c-1818. *24A:866*
—. Colonial government. Malhorti, Francisco (essays). Spain. 1754. *24A:858*

—. Colonial Government. Reform. Spain. 1717-92. *24A:4469*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Documents. 16c-19c. *21A:2995*
—. Colonial history. Historiography. Indians. Negroes. Slavery. Social history. 16c-19c. *21A:586*
—. Colonial history. Quantitative Methods. 16c-19c. *24A:3411*
—. Colonial policy. New Granada. Peru. Reform. Spain. 1787-92. *25A:4902*
—. Colonial policy. Philippines. Spain. 1685-1783. *21A:295*
—. Colonial Society. Historiography. Labor movement. Mexico. 18c-20c. *25A:6506*
—. Colonialism. Historiography. Martí, José. 16c-19c. *24A:3394*
—. Colonies. Foreign Relations. Labra, Rafael María de. Spain. 1810-13. *21A:193*
—. Colonies. Historiography. *Noticias Secretas de America* (document). Spain. 1970. 1740's. *22A:1864*
—. Colonies. Historiography. *Noticias Secretas de America* (document). Spain. 1970. 1740's. *23A:3157*
—. Colonies. Independence Movements (origins). 1763-1824. *21A:2989*
—. Colonization. Historiography. -1972. *21A:1332*
—. Conscription, Military. Spain. 16c. *23A:841*
—. Constitution. Models. Political Systems. USA. 1776-1830. *25A:967*
—. Corporatism. National development. Populism. 1800-1975. *25A:1040*
—. Costa Rica. Diplomatic dispatches. Foreign Relations. USA (Kansas). 1858. *25A:972*
—. Creoles. Political change. Social Classes. 19c. *23A:5450*
—. Cuba. Pinillos, Claudio Martinez de (Count of Villanueva). Railroads. Tacon, Miguel. 1837-89. *21A:2997*
—. Cultural influences. Spain. 16c-17c. *22A:3165*
—. Culture. Darío, Rubén. Leonard, José. 19c-20c. *24A:477*
—. Culture. Linguistics. Spain. ca 1800-1900. *24A:3396*
—. Culture, African. Negroes. Rebellions. Slave trade. 1500's-1837. *24A:856*
—. Czechoslovakia. Emigration. Research. 1649-1945. *24A:4815*
—. Darío, Rubén. Dictatorship. Nicaragua. 19c-1916. *22A:1859*
—. Demography. Indians. ca 1492. *23A:861*
—. Demography. Indians. Methodology and Research Methods. Population. 1492-1800. *21A:1825*
—. Demography. International Congress of Americanists, 41st. Methodology. -1974. *24A:2741*
—. DePauw, Cornelius. Exiles. Jesuits. Nationalism. 1763-1800. *25A:6489*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Historiography. Indians. 1492-1975. *25A:969*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Russia. USA. 1835-1917. *24A:5046*
—. Economic development. 19c-20c. *24A:3399*
—. Economic Development. Europe. Haciendas. Manorialism. 1600-1920. *24A:433*
—. Economic development. Europe. Imperialism. North America. 16c-20c. *24A:869*
—. Economic development. Family. 16c-20c. *25A:6491*
—. Economic development. Migration, Internal. Urbanization. USA. 19c. *22A:1831*
—. Economic Development. Public expenditure. State, ideas of. 20c. *24A:6081*
—. Economic Growth. Exports. Staple theory. Urbanization. 1840's-90's. *22A:1832*
—. Economic history. Kondratieff cycles. Models. 1790-1929. *22A:3161*
—. Economic history. Research. 1945-68. *21A:576*
—. Economic Integration. Spain. 16c-20c. *25A:6504*
—. Elites. 16c-1971. *22A:1827*
—. Emigration. Germany. 1821-1931. *24A:3402*
—. Emigration. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1849-60. *24A:4828*
—. Emigration. Ideology. Imperialism. Italy. 1861-1911. *24A:4316*
—. Emigration. Italy. Statistics. 1902-14. *25A:1871*
—. Emigration. Portugal. ca 1820-1960. *24A:4463*
—. Emigration. Scandinavia. 19c-1940. *24A:3409*
—. Emigration. Spain. 1579-1600. *23A:6654*
—. Emigration. Spain. 1821-1900. *24A:4515*
—. Emigration. Spain (Andalusia). 1493-1600. *24A:854*
—. Enlightenment. Historiography. Independence movements. Revisionism. ca 1765-1825. 1942-70. *21A:3013*
—. Enlightenment. Political theory. 18c. *25A:960*
—. Europe. Historiography. 20c. *24A:23*
—. Europe. Ireland. Nationalism. Peasant movements (colloquium). ca 1775-1975. *24A:2967*
—. Europe. Militarism. 1890-1940. *24A:3501*
—. Europe. USA. Youth movements. 15c-20c. *22A:1603*
—. Europeans. Travel accounts. 18c-19c. *25A:963*
—. Exiles. Italy. Risorgimento. 1820-70. *24A:4328*
—. Family. 19c-20c. *25A:6492*
—. Family. Industrialization. 19c-20c. *25A:6497*
—. Fathers. Historiography. Monarchy. 19c-20c. *25A:6496*
—. Federalism. 19c. *21A:578*
—. Federalism. USA. 1776-83. 1825-50. *23A:5438*
—. Feudalism. 16c-17c. *21A:583*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. 1820-1914. *24A:6082*
—. Foreign Relations. Knox, Philander C. (good will tour). USA. West Indies. 1912. *24A:860*
—. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1880-1968. *21A:206*
—. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1880-1973. *24A:2811*
—. Foreign Relations. Trade. USA. 1828-36. *24A:3404*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. 1825-1974. *22A:3164*
—. Foreign relations. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:254*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. 1808-1976. *24A:870*
—. France. Humboldt, Alexander von. Tocqueville, Alexis de *(Democracy in America)*. 1835. *23A:856*
—. France (Paris). Gourmont, Remy de. Literature. 19c-1914. *21A:1908*
—. Freemasonry. Independence Movements (forerunners). Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 19c. *23A:846*
—. Freemasonry. Inquisition. 18c. *23A:843*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Independence, War of. 1836-48. *25A:1904*
—. Genealogical Library. Mormons. USA (Utah; Salt Lake City). 16c-20c. *24A:6066*
—. Gerbi, Antonello. Oviedo, Gonzalo Fernández de. Spanish conquest. 15c-16c. 1938-76. *25A:6493*
—. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. *Hispanismo* movement. Krause, Karl C. F. Liberals. Spain. 1820-1930. *23A:1998*
—. Great Britain. Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Shipping. 1839-1900. *25A:3101*
—. Great Britain. Trade. 1808-1977. *24A:453*
—. Griffin, Charles Carroll (obituary). Historians. ca 1920-77. *24A:5212*
—. Griffin, Charles Carroll (obituary). Historians. 1902-76. *25A:95*
—. Haciendas. 17c-. 1950's-70's. *22A:3162*
—. Haciendas. Simulation and Games. 1976. *23A:4717*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, war of. Morelos y Pavon, José Maria. Nationalism. O'Higgins, Bernardo. Pacific Area. San Martín, José de. 1810-22. *22A:1830*
—. Historians. Humphreys, Robert Arthur (tribute). 1907-70. *25A:5605*
—. Historians. Lanning, John Tate (obituary). 1902-76. *24A:5241*
—. Historians. Phelan, John Leddy (obituary). 1924-76. *24A:5219*
—. Historians. Salomon, Noël (obituary). Spain. 1917-77. *25A:5611*
—. Historiography. 1400-1824. *21A:574*
—. Historiography. 19c. *25A:965*
—. Historiography. 16c-20c. *25A:6488*
—. Historiography. Ideology. 19c. *25A:6490*
—. Historiography. Negroes. Slavery. 16c-19c. *25A:964*
—. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. 16c-1969. *21A:3000*
—. Historiography. USA. USSR. 1960-70. *21A:28*
—. Historiography. USSR. 1968. *21A:26*
—. Historiography. Women. 18c-20c. *25A:6499*
—. Historiography (US). 1965-74. *24A:852*
—. History Teaching. Indians. Institutions. Law. USA. 1970. *21A:2627*
—. Human rights. Organization of American States. Revolutionary movements. 19c-20c. *24A:865*
—. Immigration. Research. 1600-20c. 1970's. *24A:3407*
—. Immigration. Spain. 1608. *24A:861*
—. Imperialism. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:968*
—. Independence. Labra, Rafael María de. Parliament. Spain. 1812-23. *22A:3766*
—. Independence movements. Public opinion. Spain. 1820-23. *23A:6695*
—. Independence Movements. Revolutionary activities. Trujillo y Torres, Manuel de. USA. 1796-1822. *21A:2990*
—. Independence Movements. Women. 1742-1822. *23A:859*
—. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Sandes, Arthur. Venezuelan Rifles, 1st. Volunteers. 1793-1832. *24A:945*
—. Independence, War of. Models. Revolution. 1790-1898. *24A:6068*
—. Independence, War of. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1810-14. *21A:2667*
—. Indians. Labor, forced *(mita)*. 16c-19c. *25A:957*
—. Indians. Ladinos. Race. 16c-20c. *21A:577*
—. Indians. Law. Periodization of History. 1492-1825. *21A:3002*
—. Indians. *Lèse majesté*. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1780-81. *24A:3486*
—. Indians. Literature. 16c-20c. *25A:6511*
—. Indians. Marriage. Rites and Ceremonies. 1500-67. *24A:855*
—. Indians. Morality. Taxation. 16c-17c. *25A:954*
—. Indians. Negroes. Sexual behavior. Spanish. 16c-17c. *23A:3156*
—. Indians. Novels. 1850's-1970's. *25A:962*
—. Industrialization. Technology. Weapons. 1860-1900. *24A:290*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Research. Social Sciences. Statistics. -1978. *25A:6510*
—. Inter-American Commission of Women. Women. 1492-1974. *22A:486*
—. International law. Lake Titicaca. Lakes, possession of. 19c-20c. *23A:5449*
—. International law. Pan-Americanism. USA. 1840's-1970's. *24A:5431*
—. International law. Pan-Americanism. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:5432*
—. Judges. Spain. Zorita, Alonso de. ca 1512-85. *23A:6787*
—. Land reform. Peasants (review article). Political organizations. 1900-75. *25A:6500*
—. Landownership. Production. Slavery. West Indies. 18c. *25A:3668*
—. Language. Spanish, Andalusian. 16c-18c. *24A:4483*
—. Law. 16c-18c. *24A:3400*
—. Law of the Indies. Military Law *(fuero)*. Spain. 16c-19c. *24A:6083*
—. Letters patent, royal. Spain. 1724-46. *25A:2079*
—. Library of Congress (collections). Photography. Social customs. 1868-1969. *22A:483*
—. Literature. Nationalism. 1822-60. *25A:3761*
—. Literature. Social Conditions. Spain. 16c. *23A:837*
—. Methodism. 1816-75. *22A:1825*
—. Military Law. Philosophy. -19c. *21A:3011*
—. Military service records. Social history. 1788-. *23A:3154*
—. Money (bank notes). 19c-20c. *24A:867*
—. Muro, Antonio (tribute). Seville, University of. 1926-74. *24A:98*
—. National Self-image. 19c-20c. *25A:6512*
—. Nationalism. 7c BC-1530's. *25A:6507*
—. Ohio State University. Oral History Center. 1967. *22A:2724*
—. Oral History (questionnaire). Political leadership. 1974. *25A:3674*
—. Organization of American States. Politics. Simulation and Games. Teaching. 1973. *22A:1457*
—. Peasant movements (colloquium). 18c-20c. *24A:3414*
—. Periodicals. Women. 1790-1810. *25A:6502*
—. Periodization of History. Protestantism. 1555-1968. *24A:6055*
—. Philosophy. 1830-1968. *21A:584*
—. Philosophy. 1900-75. *25A:6516*
—. Philosophy of history. 19c-20c. *24A:872*
—. Pizarro, Francisco. Roads. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:3673*
—. Race Relations. Social classes. Women. 16c-19c. *24A:3398*
—. Race Relations (review article). Slavery. 16c-20c. 1973-75. *24A:6071*
—. Rare books. Yale University Library (collections). 16c-17c. *23A:3162*
—. Reference Books. Statistics. 20c. *25A:6508*
—. San Martín, José de. 1778-1850. *25A:6575*
—. Slavery. Tannenbaum, Frank. 1619-1865. *24A:857*

—. Social change. 18c. *21A:569*
—. Social change. Spain. Women. 15c-20c. *23A:4914*
—. Social reform. 1840's. *23A:5446*
—. Trade (State Department survey). USA. 1870's. *24A:6078*
—. Tradition. Women. -1975. *23A:5436*
—. Urbanization. 1750-1920. *22A:3163*
—. Women. 1492-1974. *23A:847*
Latin America (ideal). Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. 1824. *23A:5557*
Latin America (pictorial images). Europeans. 1500-1650. *23A:5442*
Latin America (Spanish). Political Culture. USA. 1776-1976. *24A:863*
Latin American Congress (Lima, 1864). Imperialism. Intervention. South America. Spain. 1863-66. *22A:520*
Latin American Studies. Archives. Australia. 1970-74. *24A:3395*
—. Colleges and Universities. Dissertations. Great Britain. -1968. *21A:2610*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. 1965-70. *21A:119*
—. Colleges and Universities. Netherlands. -1968. *21A:2617*
—. Dissertations. Newsletters. Portugal. Spain. USA. 1972. *25A:956*
—. Films. History Teaching. USA. 1939-73. *21A:1404*
—. Historiography. USA. 1945-72. *23A:5443*
—. Midwest Association for Latin American Studies. 1959-75. *25A:138*
—. Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies. 1955-75. *25A:139*
—. Simulation and Games. 1976. *23A:4735*
Latin American Studies Association. Cline, Howard F. (obituary). 1915-71. *25A:133*
Latin American trade commission. Foreign Relations. Public Opinion. Trade. USA. 1884-85. *21A:3010*
Latin Commentaries. Aristotelianism. Bibliographies. Renaissance. 1500-1650. *25A:410*
—. Aristotelianism. Bibliographies. Renaissance. 1500-1650. 15c-16c. *25A:5991*
—. Aristotelianism. Education. Europe. Renaissance. 1500-1650. *21A:2741*
Latin School. Friars of the Common Life. Netherlands (Harderwijk). Religious Education. 1372-1610. *24A:1823*
Latin school (catalog). Germany (Upper Palatinate; Weiden). Humanism. Libraries. Reformation. ca 1525-1625. *25A:2188*
Latin schools. Educational Reform. Netherlands. 19c. *23A:4010*
Latinate. Language. Spain (Soria). 1871-74. *24A:1944*
Latourette, Kenneth Scott. Church history. Historiography. Sweet, William Warren. ca 1910-65. *23A:35*
LaTremoille family. France. Nobility. Social Change. 15c-18c. *24A:6619*
LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Australia. Pellet, Charlotte. Servants. 1841-53. *24A:6012*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Parks. Urbanization. 1839-82. *24A:6016*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Executive power. Gipps, George. Local Government. 1830's-40's. *25A:915*
—. Australia (Victoria; Port Phillip). 1839-54. *24A:6025*
—. Australia (Victoria; Port Phillip). Colonial government. 1839-54. *24A:5987*
—. Australia (Victoria, Port Phillip). Colonial Government. Development. 1839-54. *24A:6014*
—. Australia (Victoria; Port Phillip). Discovery and Exploration. Economic development. Settlement. 1803-40's. *24A:6020*
—. Biography. Genealogy. 1668-1875. *24A:5991*
LaTrobe, Charles Joseph (letters). Australia (Victoria). Colonial Government. Lawyers (selection of). 1856. *24A:5984*
Lātūkefu, Sione. Church and State. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries (review article). Political development. ca 1822-75. *25A:3637*
Latvia *See also* Baltic Area; Courland; Russia; USSR.
—. Agriculture. Feudalism. Peasants. Property. 1600-1800. *24A:5021*
—. Agriculture, Commercial. 1800's-70's. *24A:8106*
—. Archaeology. Coins. ca 1200-1550. *25A:2671*
—. Baltic Area. Intellectuals. Nationalism. Peasants. Russia. Urbanization. 1820-90. *22A:2591*
—. Baltic studies. Hungary. Literature. Lithuania. 1945-73. *21A:2420*
—. Bels, Alberts. Ethnicity. Novels. Rungis, Aivars. 1905-74. *23A:7441*
—. Bibliographies. 1777-1972. *21A:1302*
—. Bolsheviks. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Stučka, Peteris. Unification. 1905-14. *24A:7998*
—. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (memoirs). Research. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1895-1905. *25A:8190*
—. Books. Printing. 15c-16c. *22A:4090*
—. Brotze, Johann. Tornadoes (description and drawing). 1795. *22A:1274*
—. Budgets. Estates, landed. Farms. 1750-1850. *24A:8105*
—. Catholic Church. Russia. Siestrzencevicz-Bohusz, Stanislas. 18c-19c. *22A:1251*
—. Class struggle. Estonia. Historiography (Soviet). 13c-18c. 1945-75. *25A:2686*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Landlords and Tenants. Peasants. 1200-1900. *22A:1314*
—. Emancipation. Garve, Christian. Germany. Merkelis, Garlibs. Peasants. 1780-1800. *21A:1556*
—. Estonia. Nationalism. Russification. Samarin, Iuri. 1860's-80's. *21A:3792*
—. Ethnic Groups. Migration, Internal. Russification. ca 1860-1970. *22A:2586*
—. Geography. Numismatics. Social Classes. 13c-16c. *25A:8294*
—. Grammar (nouns). 1644-85. *25A:8220*
—. Historiography. Religion. USSR. 1860-1976. *24A:5008*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1910-14. *22A:4029*
—. Libraries (collections). 1585-1976. *25A:5378*
—. Merkelis, Garlibs. Peasants. Serfdom. 18c. *25A:5491*
—. Migration. Russians. 1750-1825. *25A:8349*
—. Novels. 1879-1914. *25A:8259*
Latvia (Latgalia). Labor movement. Social Democrats. 1898-1904. *24A:7971*
—. Settlement. 1712-84. *23A:2522*
Latvia (northeastern). Revolutionary activities. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1901-07. *24A:7975*
Latvia (Riga). Catholic Church. Germans, Baltic. Knopken, Andreas. Reformation. 15c-16c. *24A:8025*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Urbanization. 1850-1914. *25A:2609*
—. Germans. Historiography. Reformation. 16c. ca 1967. *23A:7402*
—. Libraries. State Library. ca 1500-1974. *23A:4676*
—. Recreation. 1850-1914. *25A:8187*
Latvia (Ventspils). Sefrens family. Shipyards. Wood Carving. 1633-1722. *24A:8019*
Laud, William. Burton, Henry. Great Britain. Puritans. 1637. *23A:1543*
—. Clergy. Feoffees for the Purchase of Impropriations. Heylyn, Peter (sermon). Puritans. 1626-33. *24A:4066*
—. Great Britain. Netherlands (The Hague). Persecution. Puritans. 1620-30. *23A:1097*
—. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Literature. Prynne, William. Religious Liberty. 1637-1849. *23A:1549*
Lauder, William. Forgery. Forty-five Rebellion. Great Britain. Jacobites. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* 1742-71. *24A:1511*
—. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* Plagiarism. 1747-54. *25A:7209*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* Plagiarism. 1749. *25A:7211*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* Plagiarism. Politics. 1740's. *25A:7210*
Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. Great Britain. Parliament. Political Protest. Scotland. 1669-73. *21A:2116*
Laun, Hartog van. Astronomy. Netherlands. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1760-1815. *23A:4005*
Laundry methods. Technological change. 1184 BC-1900. *21A:1667*
Laur, Ernst. Agriculture. Political parties. Swiss Peasants Union. 1863-1964. *24A:7678*
Laurent, Auguste. Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. Chemistry (concept of the radical). 1830's-40's. *23A:2946*
—. Chemistry (compound structure). Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric. Philosophy of Science. 1830-60. *25A:3160*
Laurier, Wilfrid. Canada. Colonial Stock Act of 1900. Great Britain. Imperialism. Trade. 1890's-1900. *24A:6872* LaValette, Antoine Marie de. Bruce, Michael. France (Paris). Hely-Hutchinson, John. Treason. Wilson, Robert. 1815-18. *24A:5392*
LaValette, Jean Parisot de. Genealogy. Knights of Malta. LaVallette-Parisot y de Fises, Pedro de. Spain (Gerona). 1971. 1494-1793. *21A:1038*
Lavalle, Juan Galo de. Chile. Independence. Peru. 1797-1841. *23A:5543*
LaVallette-Parisot y de Fises, Pedro de. Genealogy. Knights of Malta. LaVallette, Jean Parisot de. Spain (Gerona). 1971. 1494-1793. *21A:1038*
Lavater, Johann Kaspar. Christianity. Judaism. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1750's-70's. *25A:7638*
LaVega, Francisco. Drawings. Italy (Modena; Naples). 18c. *23A:3932*
LaVictoria (battle). Boves, José Tomás. Day of Youth. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1814. *21A:1868*
Lavigerie, Charles Martel. Africa. Antislavery movement. Germany. 1867-94. *24A:2866*
—. Cardinals. Catholic Church (Curia). France. 1870's-82. *25A:6069*
—. Catholic Church. France. Legitimists. Ralliement. 1825-90. *25A:1209*
Lavoisier, Antoine. Acidity, theory of. Chemistry. France. 1770's. *21A:3176*
—. Acidity, theory of. Chemistry. France. Oxygen. 1750-1800. *22A:678*
—. Air. France. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1774-75. *22A:672*
—. Bergman, Torbern Olof. Chemistry. Margraff, Andreas Sigismund. Mineralogy. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. 18c. *22A:1689*
—. Berthollet, Claude Louis. Chemistry (phlogiston). France. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1776-1803. *22A:677*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Monge, Gaspard. Priestley, Joseph. Water, synthesis of. 1781-83. *22A:1691*
—. Chemical theory (reception of). Delamétherie, Jean Claude. Festinger, Leon. France. Psychohistory. ca 1780-1816. *22A:727*
—. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Lectures. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1778-1829. *21A:2822*
—. Chemistry. France. Heat (caloric theory). 1766-94. *23A:1255*
—. Chemistry (phlogiston). France. 1743-94. *22A:618*
—. Chlorine. Muriatic acid. Oxygen theory of acidity. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1789-1817. *25A:3980*
—. France. Geology. Guettard, Jean Étienne. 1763-92. *21A:3223*
—. French Revolution. Tax collection. Tobacco. ca 1779-94. *25A:4084*
—. Ice calorimeter. Laplace, Pierre Simon. 18c-19c. *25A:3988*
Lavoisier, Madame (letter). Chemistry. Saussure, Horace Bénédict de. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1740-99. *25A:1410*
Lavrov, Pëtr. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kravchinskii, Sergei. Revolutionary tactics. Russia. *Vpered!* (periodical). 1875-76. *24A:8096*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. Russia. Scholarly contacts. 1860-95. *23A:2514*
—. France. Norwid, Cyprian Kamil (letters). Poland. Russia. Socialism. 1872-82. *21A:269*
—. Marxism, dissemination of. Paprits, Evgeniia (letters). Russia (Moscow). Society of Translators and Publishers. 1884-90. *23A:2479*
—. Poland. Populism. Revolutionary movement. 1870-1900. *24A:2455*
Lavrov, Pëtr (escape). Exiles. Political Imprisonment. Russia (Vologda). 1860's. *23A:2453*
Lavrov, Pëtr (letter). Dement'ev, P. A. Liberalism. Revolution. Russia. Socialism. 1896. *25A:8238*
Law *See also* Canon Law; Common Law; Constitutional Law; Corporation Law; Courts; Criminal Law; Customary Law; Educational Law; Election Laws; Electoral Law; International Law; Judges; Judicial Administration; Judicial Process; Jury; Lawyers; Legislation; Legislative Bodies; Maritime Law; Martial Law; Military Law; Natural Law; Police; Roman Law.
—. Abolition Movement. Castelar, Emilio (speech). Colonies. Documents. Spain. 1865-86. *21A:3012*
—. Accidents. Employees. Great Britain. Railroads. Statistics. 1847-1900. *25A:4528*
—. Africa. Eminent Domain. France. Property, private. 1607-1972. *22A:3430*
—. Africa. Western Nations. -1974. *23A:531*
—. Africa, East. Arusha. Chagga. Politics. 1880's-1950's. *22A:330*
—. Agriculture (commercial). Encumbered Estates Act. Ireland. Pollock, Allan. 1853-88. *24A:4298*

—. Algeria (Touat). Oases. Water rights. 17c-18c. *25A:6152*
—. Aliens. China. Taiwan. Treaties. 7c-1973. *23A:687*
—. Amnesty. Government. Russia. 10c-15c. *24A:5017*
—. Anabaptists. Münzer, Thomas. Theology. 1518-24. *23A:476*
—. Anderson, John (papers). Glasgow University. Hutcheson, Francis. Smith, Adam (lectures). 1751-64. *24A:6933*
—. Annexation. France (Franche-Comté). 1674-19c. *25A:6765*
—. Archives. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Paris. Economic history. France. Libraries. 1803-. *21A:1374*
—. Archives. Czechoslovakia. Government. 1848-1973. *21A:95*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Plea roll publication. 1974. ca 13c-16c. *22A:1419*
—. Argentina. Buenos Aires, University of. Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. 1971. *22A:1437*
—. Argentina. Congress of the History of Argentine Law (3d). 16c-. *22A:104*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires, Córdoba, Rosario). History. Indians. Institutes. Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene. 1966-69. *21A:2583*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Irrigation. Water Supply. 18c. *21A:3079*
—. Aristocracy. Hunting. Nuñez de Avendano, Pedro. Spain (Castile). 1543. *25A:2085*
—. Army. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Mutiny Act. 1689. *22A:2096*
—. Army officers. Great Britain. Honor code. 1750-1800. *23A:6142*
—. Aurangzeb (order). India (Gujarat). Land. Public Administration. Taxation. 1660's. *25A:6393*
—. Australia (Victoria). Farms. Goldfields. Settlement. 1842-70. *24A:6009*
—. Austria. Coing, Helmut. Germany. Property. Schlosser, Johann Georg. Sovereignty. 1789. *21A:2268*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Medical Education. Physicians. 1800-1850. *24A:2321*
—. Belgium. Social rights. 19c. *25A:6738*
—. Belluga, Pedro de. Spain (Valencia). ca 1450. *23A:6694*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Blackstone, William. Great Britain. 1765-1830. *24A:6994*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. Political theory. Utility, principle of. 1770-1832. *23A:1457*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Utilitarianism. ca 1770's-1832. *25A:4518*
—. Bentham, Jeremy (review essay). 1775-1832. *23A:3700*
—. Bibliography. Social history. 1974. *24A:31*
—. Blackstone, William *(Commentaries).* Catherine II (notes). Government. Reform. Russia. 1774-87. *24A:8081*
—. Bodin, Jean. France (Anjou). Grimaudet, François. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. 1520-80. *23A:5938*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Independence Movements. 1860-78. *21A:3690*
—. Bohemia (Jihlava). Mining regulation. 13c-20c. *23A:7172*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Charles University. Teaching. 1748-1882. *22A:3936*
—. Bolívar, Simón (writings). South America. 19c. *23A:940*
—. Bolivia (Charcas). Cañete, Pedro Vicente (*Código Carolino*). Mining. 18c. *21A:3094*
—. Boundary meeting. Hunting grounds. Lapps. Norway. Sweden. 14c-16c. *22A:2403*
—. Bratislava Academy of Law. Education. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Lectures, German-language. 1850-60. *22A:3887*
—. Bravo-Murillo, Juan González. Public employees. Spain. 1844. 1852. *21A:3535*
—. Brazil. Slavery. 1808-89. *23A:3239*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Slavery. 1837-88. *23A:3238*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Olinda). Colleges and Universities. Higher education. Printing. Valladão, Alfredo. 1827. *25A:1048*
—. Brugghen, J. J. L. van der (review article). Church schools. Netherlands. 1850's. *22A:3747*
—. Business. Habsburg Empire. Labor, concentration of. Licenses. Moravia (Brno). 1848-53. *25A:5195*
—. Butler, Charles. Catholics (defense of). Great Britain. Impressment. Sandwich, 4th Earl of. 1750-83. *25A:6957*
—. Caballero, Jerónimo. Educational Reform. Spain. Valencia, University of. 1802. *22A:2382*
—. Cambodia. Feudalism. Land ownership. 1850-60. *24A:5950*
—. Cambodia. Land Tenure. 19c. *25A:3570*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations (dues). Political contributions. USA. 1871-1961. *22A:218*
—. Carafa, Tiberio (document). Habsburg Empire. Naples. Nobility. Vice-regency. ca 1710. *21A:3666*
—. Carinthia. Estates. Habsburg Empire. 16c-18c. *24A:2221*
—. Censorship. Colonial government. Gold Coast. Press. 1880-1950. *24A:3143*
—. Centralization. France (Provence). Political history. 1500-1789. *25A:6812*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Political theory. 19c-20c. *25A:8343*
—. Chile. Indians. Marriage. Spain. 1776. *21A:3112*
—. Chile (Santiago). Indians. International Congress on the History of Indian Law, 2d. 1969. *21A:2604*
—. China. Education. USA. -1973. *24A:5812*
—. China. Extraterritoriality. Trademarks. 1904-23. *25A:690*
—. China. Family. Marriage Reform Law. 19c-20c. 400 BC-1978. *25A:713*
—. Christianity. Language. Latin America. Spain. 16c-1972. *21A:2999*
—. Church and state. Clergy. Lutheran Church. Sweden. 1870-90. *24A:2170*
—. City Government. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 1867-1914. *21A:3691*
—. Civil Rights. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Spain. 19c-1915. *21A:3536*
—. Civil Rights. Philippines. USA. 1890's-1970's. *24A:5956*
—. Code Napoléon. France. Inheritance (sole heir). ca 1735-1829. *22A:3308*
—. Cohen, Hermann. Ethics. Judaism. 1870's-1918. *25A:7774*
—. Coing, Helmut. Germany. Judges. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. 1806-61. *21A:2288*
—. Colleges and Universities. Germany. Serbia (Belgrade). Textbooks. 1850's-60's. *24A:4998*
—. Colmeiro, Manuel. Educational policy. Madrid, University of. Spain. 1846. *23A:6713*
—. Colombia. Language. 15c-. *23A:3254*
—. Colonial Government. Documents. Venezuela. 1769. *25A:3784*
—. Colonial Government. Hidalgo, Manuel Timoteo de. Philippines. Rizal, José (letters). Spain. 1888-90. *24A:5966*
—. Colonial government. Spain. Trinidad. 1569-70. *24A:1077*
—. Colonization. France. Land tenure. Tunisia. 1881-1914. *22A:2988*
—. Commerce, court of. Spain (Seville). 1739. *23A:1958*
—. Constitution. Debates. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 1861-66. *21A:2412*
—. Constitution. Franciscans. Spain (Santa Cruz province). Venezuela (Caracas). 1500-1654. *24A:1945*
—. Constitutional history. George III. Great Britain. Morality. 1760-1820. *22A:2092*
—. Cortes. Spain (Navarra). 1781. *23A:6645*
—. Costa, Joaquín. Historicism. Krause, Karl C. F. Spain. 1846-1911. *21A:2691*
—. Crime. Fences. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *25A:4299*
—. Crime. Great Britain. Women. 18c. *25A:6979*
—. Crime. Research. 16c-19c. 1977. *25A:2862*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Educational reform. Great Britain. Humanism. 1530-40. *25A:4239*
—. Development. Europe. Research. Social conditions. Towns. 15c. *25A:372*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn (lectures). Great Britain. Harvard University Law School. Public Opinion. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:7043*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Hard Times).* Divorce. Great Britain. Matrimonial Causes Act of 1857. ca 1830-60. *24A:6642*
—. Directory. French Revolution. Peasants. Philipon, Jean (murder). Rebellions. 1795-97. *24A:6528*
—. Disentail. Madoz, Pascual (law). Public Administration. Spain. 1855-75. *24A:7461*
—. Divorce. France (Rouen). Social status. Women. 1780-1800. *25A:4031*
—. Dorado Montero, Pedro. Krause, Karl C. F. Positivism. Spain (Salamanca). 1885-1919. *21A:3588*
—. Elites. Government. Religion. 18c-20c. *25A:323*
—. Emigration. Italy. 1870-1901. *25A:1857*
—. Etymology. Great Britain. Spinster (word). Women. 1560-1665. *25A:7410*
—. Europe. Historiography. 1974. *24A:37*
—. Europe. Philosophy. Renaissance. ca 13c-18c. *23A:2848*
—. Europe. Property. 15c-20c. *24A:2783*
—. Europe. Schools (inspection of). -1789. *21A:368*
—. Europe, Western. Libel. Satire. 1670-1800. *23A:384*
—. Family. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:4199*
—. Family court. French Revolution. ca 1789-1805. *24A:1292*
—. Family structure. France (Nice). 17c. *23A:5872*
—. *Faqīhs.* Islam. Judicial Process (informal). Sudan (Darfur). 1758-1860's. *24A:5679*
—. Fassò, Guido (obituary). Italy. 1915-74. *23A:4635*
—. Feminism. French Revolution. Political Leadership. ca 1790-1804. *21A:3162*
—. Fifoot, C. H. S. Great Britain. Maitland, Frederic William (review essay). 1850-1906. *23A:6429*
—. France. 1715-1815. *24A:6603*
—. France. *Lit de justice.* Monarchy. Parlement of Paris. 1563-1610. *24A:6530*
—. France. Professional Education. Students. 18c. *23A:6202*
—. France (Provence). *Lettres de chachet. Ordres du roi.* 18c. *22A:3345*
—. France (Sainte-Lucie Island). Property, public (maritime). 1566-1973. *24A:6486*
—. Freedom of speech. Great Britain. USA. -1974. *23A:6134*
—. French Revolution (Ile-de-France; Beaune-en-Gâtinais). 1789-99. *22A:3436*
—. French Revolution (Paris; Arcis). Poor. 1791-92. *24A:3744*
—. French West Indies. Poisoning. Public opinion. Slavery. Voodoo. 18c-1848. *22A:1917*
—. Fuero Viejo. Spain (Castile). 19c-1971. *22A:1015*
—. Garden, Alexander (letters). London, bishop of. USA (South Carolina). 1724-32. *24A:1630*
—. Germany. Peasants. 1400-1550. *23A:6848*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Research, state of. 1524-26. *23A:6957*
—. Ghana. Imperialism. 1890-1970. *25A:6205*
—. Gil y Robles, Enrique. Spain (Salamanca). Traditionalism. 19c-1908. *21A:3553*
—. González Oviedo Posada, Adolfo. Spain. 1900-44. *23A:6728*
—. Great Britain. Henry VII. Kidnapping. Marriage, forcible. Reform. 1485-86. *25A:7015*
—. Great Britain. Infanticide. USA. ca 1200-1976. *25A:4194*
—. Great Britain. Judicial Process (equity, prohibitions). ca 1500-1650. *24A:6804*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. Shakespeare, William. Social customs. 1590's-1610's. *24A:1370*
—. Great Britain. Mental Illness. M'Naghten Rules. 18c-20c. *21A:2127*
—. Great Britain. Merchant marine. Ship registry. Smuggling. Trade regulations. 1381-1786. *25A:4325*
—. Great Britain. Negroes. Slavery. West Indies. 1555-1833. *21A:2159*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1828-73. *22A:772*
—. Great Britain. Prosecution, public. 14c-17c. *23A:1582*
—. Great Britain. Religion. Secularization. USA. Values. 1800-1970. *21A:3303*
—. Great Britain. Social Problems (review article). 18c. *24A:1341*
—. Great Britain. Trade. Treason. USA. War. 1351-ca 1815. *22A:1579*
—. Greece. 1453-1835. *24A:2421*
—. Güejar Sierra woods. Land Tenure. Spain (Granada). 16c-1974. *24A:7439*
—. Hevia Bolaños, Juan de (treatise). Peru (Lima). Trials. 1603. *23A:5646*
—. Hippocratic Oath. Oaths as witnesses. Physicians. Sweden. 18c. *25A:2290*
—. History Teaching. Indians. Institutions. Latin America. USA. 1970. *21A:2627*
—. Human rights. Japan. 1890-1967. *25A:6305*
—. Human Rights. Mexico. Veracruz, Alonso de la *(Relectio de dominio infidelium).* 1507-84. *23A:889*
—. Human rights. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Santos, António Ribeiro dos (letters). ca 1780-1810. *23A:6619*
—. Humanism. Ostorog, Jan. Poland. Politics. 15c. *23A:7307*
—. Hungary. Minorities. Slovakia. 19c. *21A:1132*
—. Hungary. Real estate registers. 1873-1914. *21A:1194*

—. India, British. Islam. Nationalism. Ulama (religious leaders). 1772-1947. *22A:3109*
—. Indians. Latin America. Periodization of History. 1492-1825. *21A:3002*
—. Indians. Peru. ca 16c-19c. *24A:6257*
—. Individualism. Morality. -20c. *23A:2852*
—. Industrial Revolution. Prussia. 1810-70. *25A:7813*
—. Industrialization. Liberal Party. Protectionism. Rumania. 1882-1912. *22A:3994*
—. Islam. Modernism. Muhammad 'Abduh. Secularization. 1880-1960. *25A:3136*
—. Italy. Land Tenure. Taxation. 1864. *24A:7244*
—. Italy. Preservation. Spadolini, Giovanni. 19c-1970's. *25A:1866*
—. Italy. Socialism. Sociology. Solari, Gioele. 1872-1952. *21A:979*
—. Italy. Women's rights. 1859-1963. *24A:7286*
—. Japan. Social mobility. Tokugawa. ca 1500-1850. *22A:3068*
—. Japan. Trade, freedom of. 1868-1925. *24A:5860*
—. Japan. Values. 19c-20c. *24A:669*
—. Jews. Russia. 1772-96. *24A:8045*
—. Judicial administration. Moldavia. Panas, G. M. (memorandum). 1849. *25A:2541*
—. Judicial Administration. Río de la Plata. Spain. 16c-1820's. *21A:3050*
—. Land. Ottoman Empire (Karaman). Religious Foundations. 15-16c. *25A:3398*
—. Land Tenure. Spain (Castile). 16c. *21A:3589*
—. Latin America. 16c-18c. *24A:3400*
—. Lithuania. Second Statute. Sejm. 1566. *24A:8083*
—. Lithuania. Upper Classes. 1529-88. *22A:4009*
—. Maine, Henry James Sumner. Morality. 1856-88. *23A:1400*
—. Marriage, civil. 19c. *23A:6020*
—. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program).* Revolution, theories of. State. 19c. *25A:329*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Poetry. Poland. Słowacki, Juliusz. ca 1800-50. *22A:3972*
—. Minerals. Oil. Venezuela. 1783-1970. *24A:1035*
—. Modrzewski, Andrzej Frycz. Peace. Poland. War. 1503-72. *23A:7304*
—. Names (changes). Social Status. -1971. *21A:2702*
—. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. Spain. 1853. *23A:2019*
—. Ortega y Gasset, José. Positivism. Spain. 1883-1955. *21A:277*
—. Ortí y Lara, Juan Manuel. Spain (Jaén). Traditionalism. 1850-1904. *21A:3559*
—. Pacheco, Antonio Caetano (speeches). Portugal. Public Administration. Reform. 1840-45. *25A:4837*
—. Portugal. Reprisals. Santarem, Pedro de. 15c-16c. *24A:4445*
—. Power (concept). Sociology. State. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *23A:4926*
—. Religious liberty. Spain. 1808-1968. *23A:1976*
—. Spain (Benavente). -1971. *22A:2360*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova).* 18c. *24A:7225*
Law, administration of. *See* Judicial Administration.
Law and society. Barbados. British West Indies. Colonial governors. Slavery. 1780-1825. *21A:668*
—. Coing, Helmut. Italy (Rome). Public opinion. 17c-19c. *21A:2194*
—. Courts. Ottoman Empire. *Vekil* (legal agent). 17c. *23A:3044*
—. Crime. Police. Russia (St. Petersburg). Trepov, Theodore. 1866-78. *25A:2595*
Law (Byzantine). Habsburg Empire. Harmenopoulos, Konstantinos. *Hexabiblos.* Slavs. 1744-1918. *24A:7742*
Law, city and regional. British Library (collections). Italy (Bologna). 1473-1600. *25A:4757*
Law codes. Austria. Equity, principle of. France. Germany. 19c. *21A:308*
—. Ayala, Manuel José de. Colonies. Spain. 18c. *25A:2049*
—. Brazil. Valle Cabral, Alfredo do (Annals of the national printing office). 1811-20. *23A:975*
—. British East India Company. Indian Law Commission. 19c. *21A:1787*
—. Enlightenment. Habsburg Empire. Leopold II. Tuscany. 1765-90. *23A:6498*
—. Europe. 16c-17c. *25A:5896*
—. Ukraine. 1743. *23A:2473*
Law, comparative. Asia. Climate. Environment. Europe. Individualism. 1973. *21A:2695*
Law, critique of. Austria. Menger, Anton. Social reform. 1841-1906. *23A:7147*
Law (dispensation). Great Britain. House of Commons. 1689-1700. *24A:6750*
Law, doctrine of. France. Kant, Immanuel. 18c-20c. *24A:3787*
Law, domain. Feudalism. Japan. Landlords and Tenants. 1403-1589. *25A:3478*
Law Enforcement. Alexander II. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Russia. Violence. 1880-81. *23A:2520*
—. Ancient Holy Brotherhood of the Royal City. Spain (Madrid). 18c-19c. *21A:3564*
—. Archives (review article). Assize records. Great Britain. Local government. 16c-17c. *24A:4149*
—. Bandits. Moriscos. Pirates. Spain (Valencia). 1581-1594. *24A:4496*
—. Cleveland, Augustus. Great Britain. India (Bhagalpur). Tribes, hill. ca 1765-84. *25A:806*
—. Contracts. Japan (Honshu). Villages. 1683-1868. *22A:3069*
—. Crime. Economic Theory. 1968. *22A:270*
—. Crime. France (Arras). Habsburg Empire. Social Classes. 1477-1550. *25A:4015*
—. Crime and Criminals. Guardia Civil. Political instability. Spain. 1800-50. *22A:1034*
—. Cuba. Guardia Civil. Puerto Rico. 1851-94. *22A:582*
—. Díaz de Armendáriz, Miguel. *Encomienda* (New Laws). Governors. New Granada. 1543-64. *24A:6148*
—. France. Military Organization. Paris Guard. 1750-89. *22A:1961*
—. France (Guienne). *Maréchaussée.* Police. Rural Areas. 1720-90. *24A:3910*
—. France (Paris). Louis XIV. Morality. 1670-1700. *24A:3903*
—. Governors. New Granada (Cartagena). Smuggling. Spain. Trade. ca 1700-50. *24A:6080*
—. Guardia Civil. Painting. Spain. 1874-1903. *22A:989*
—. Guardia Civil. Peru. Spain. 19c-1970. *22A:563*
—. Guardia Civil. Press. Public opinion. Spain. 1844-68. *22A:1035*
—. Mexico. Revolution. *Rurales.* 1860-1917. *23A:5522*
—. Mexico. *Rurales.* 1870's-1910. *24A:6131*
Law *(epieikeia).* Algorithms. Luther, Martin. 1520-46. *25A:7717*
Law, European. Egypt. Khedival Law School. Political change. Social change. Teaching. 1873-1904. *25A:3372*
—. Egypt. Modernization. Nationalism. Teaching. 1870-1900. *25A:3373*
Law (evolution of). Spain. -1970. *22A:2365*
Law Faculty. Curricula. Higher School. Serbia (Belgrade). 1860's. *24A:7962*
Law, financial. Bohemia. Public finance. Taxation. 19c-20c. *24A:2342*
Law (forum conveniens). Great Britain. Scotland. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:1584*
Law (freedom from arrest). Cromwell, 2d Baron. Great Britain. Nobility. 1540-1640. *25A:1584*
Law (*fueros*). Crime. Spain (Valencia). 1547-48. *24A:1962*
Law (Fundamental State Laws). Politics. Russia. 1905-06. *23A:7383*
Law graduates. Brazil. Elites, political. Students. 1822-89. *24A:3521*
Law, John. Credit expansion. Economic Theory. France. Money, paper. 1716-29. *22A:3343*
Law (Maliki). Morocco. Sijilmâsî, al- (manual). 18c. *22A:2991*
Law, Manchu. Civil War. Documents. Documents. Migration, Internal. Mongolia. 1905. 1921. *22A:431*
Law of Administration and Accounts of the Public Treasury (1911). Accounting system. Fiscal Policy. General Budget Law (1977). Spain. 1911-78. *25A:7612*
—. Fiscal policy. General Budget Law (1977). Spain. 1911-77. *25A:2089*
Law of February 24. Conscription, Military (universal). France (Poitiers). 1793. *21A:1930*
Law of General Security. France. Political Crimes. 1858. *22A:734*
Law of Guaranties. Catholic Church. Church and state. Courts, ecclesiastical. Legazia Apostolica. Sicily. 1846-71. *21A:3507*
Law of Incompatibilities (1848). Belgium. Defense. Military officers. Parliament. 1831-48. *22A:3280*
Law of the Indies. Latin America. Military Law *(fuero).* Spain. 16c-19c. *24A:6083*
Law of the land. Due process. Great Britain. USA. 1225-1975. *23A:6201*
Law of the Maximum. Convention. French Revolution. Jacobins. Prices. 1792-93. *24A:6566*
Law of 5 September (40 sous indemnity). French Revolution (Paris; Champs-Elysées section). Poor. 1793. *25A:6914*
Law officers. Colonial Government. India (Bengal). Judicial Process. 1779-1800. *21A:1779*
—. Foreign Office. Great Britain. 1782-1876. *24A:4135*
Law, Old Testament. Protestantism. Reformation. ca 1522-ca 1600. *22A:2931*
Law (origins). Bulgaria. 7c-20c. *25A:8038*
Law (*Partidas*). Colonial government. Latin America. Spain. 16c-1818. *24A:866*
Law, Patriarchal. China. Lê dynasty. Vietnam. 18c-20c. *24A:3345*
Law (personal conduct). Attitudes. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1576-1628. *21A:832*
Law, philosophy of. Natural law. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1725-44. *25A:1929*
Law (private, public). Mexico. 1798-1974. *24A:921*
Law, proposed. Álvarez Mariño, José. Public employees. Spain. 1887. *24A:7356*
Law Reform. Absolutism. Catherine II ("Instruction"). Enlightenment. Political theory. 18c. *24A:8069*
—. Arbitration. Judicial Process. Peter I. Russia. 1697-1723. *21A:3797*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Darley, Frederick. Judges. Judges (chief justices). 19c. *25A:871*
—. China. Extraterritoriality. Shen Chia-pen. 1904-13. *24A:5833*
—. Civil rights. Holy Roman Empire. *Joyeuse Entrée* of Brabant. Spittler, Ludwig Timotheus. 18c. *25A:7829*
—. Constitutional change. France. Lawyers. Middle Classes. 1789. *21A:1916*
—. Courts. Russia. 1864-94. *23A:7481*
—. Emancipation. Historiography, Soviet. Peasants. Russia. Social Change. 1861. 1882-. *25A:5490*
—. Ensenada, Marqués de la. Mora y Jaraba, Pablo de. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. Romano-Hispanic code. Spain. 1742-52. *24A:1958*
—. Gomez de Espinosa, Salvador (*Discurso, Parenético*). Labor. Philippines. 1650's. *22A:3139*
—. Great Britain. 1600-1720. *23A:6369*
—. Great Britain. Judicature Acts. Politics. Selborne, 1st Earl of. 1873-75. *24A:6701*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. New Model Unions. 1867-75. *22A:810*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Public Welfare (benefits). 1867-75. *23A:6453*
—. Great Britain. Puritans. USA (New England). 1620-60. *25A:7383*
—. Jovanovic, Vladimir. Michael. Politics. Serbia (Belgrade). Society for Serbian Literature. 1863-64. *21A:3752*
—. Pomare II. Tahiti. 1819-38. *22A:1824*
Law Reform (Keihô-Taizen). Family. Korea. Modernization. 1884-1905. *22A:3095*
Law (repertories). Dictionaries. Spain. 11c-19c. *24A:1852*
Law (royal, common). Chancery Court. Great Britain. James I. Williams, John. 1621-25. *23A:6411*
Law, rule of. Catherine II. Republicanism. Russia. ca 1762-96. *22A:2572*
Law school. Statutes. Venezuela (Caracas). 1792. *23A:1048*
Law (second Lithuanian statute). Chudovo manuscript. Lithuania. Pseudo-Demetrius. 1566-1604. *21A:2492*
Law, Subsidiary. Civil Code. Portugal. 12c-19c. *23A:6618*
Law, sumptuary. Italy. Luxury. Verri, Pietro. 17c-18c. *21A:957*
Law, Thomas Gregory. Benedictines (Cassinese). Catholic Church. Great Britain. Religious Orders. 1611-50. *22A:854*
Law, traditional. Colonial Government. Court of Appeal (Special Approvals Tribunal). French West Africa. 1903-20. *24A:610*
Law, traditional (*fueros*, abolition of). Spain (Valencia). 18c. *23A:6757*
Law, Western. Consular courts. Great Britain. Japan. 1875. *24A:671*
—. Japan. Nishi, Amane. ca 1868-1900. *22A:3078*
Law, William. Great Britain. Mysticism. Theology. Wesley, John. 1736-60. *21A:1623*

Lawes, John Bennet. Agricultural Technology and Research. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Chemists. Gilbert, Joseph Henry. Liebig, Justus von. Mineral theory. Plants (nutrition). 19c. *21A:2798*
Lawrence, D. H. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Novels. Social Classes. ca 1912-15. ca 1970's. *23A:3665*
Lawrence, D. H. *(Lady Chatterley's Lover).* Canada. Great Britain. 1911-72. *22A:2132*
Lawrence, George R. Africa. Boy Scouts. Boyce, W. D. Great Britain. Photography, wildlife. Safari. USA. 1909-10. *22A:1493*
Lawrence, James. Broke, Phillip Bowes. *Chesapeake* (vessel). Great Britain. Naval Battles. *Shannon* (vessel). USA. War of 1812. 1813. *21A:1497*
Lawrence, T. E. Ahab (fictional character). Great Britain. Melville, Herman (*Moby Dick*). Novels. USA. 1888-1935. *23A:3857*
—. Arabists. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1850-1936. *23A:1552*
—. Bibliographies. 1888-1935. *25A:4413*
—. Culture. France. 1891-1921. *25A:3839*
Lawrence, Thomas. Blake, William. Etty, William (letter). Patronage. 1830. *25A:4225*
Lawrence University. Computers. *London Stage*, Information Bank. Social history. Theater history. USA (Wisconsin; Appleton). 1660-1800. 1971. *22A:1337*
Lawrence, William. Great Britain. Heredity. 1783-1867. *21A:2163*
—. Great Britain. Physiology (vital principle theory). 1780-1840. *21A:2064*
Laws, historical. History teaching. 1976. *24A:196*
Laws of the Indies. Alsina, Valentín. Latin America. 16c-1820's. *21A:3145*
Lawson, Wilfrid. Great Britain. Imperialism. Poetry. Radicals and Radicalism. 1859-1906. *22A:2083*
Lawsuits. Acting companies. Bankes, William. Great Britain. Investments. Prince Charles's Company. 1630-40. *25A:4117*
—. American Revolution. Arms Trade. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. France. Hortalez & Cie. 1775-1835. *25A:6847*
—. Balles de Saavedra, Alonso. Mexico (Pachuca). Silver mining. Zamora, Alonso de. 1553-66. *23A:3188*
—. Blackfriars Theatre. Evans, Henry. Great Britain (London). Kendall, Thomas. Kirkham, Edward. Theater Production and Direction. 1560's-1608. *25A:7340*
—. Cancer. Great Britain (London). Guy, Richard. Sweden. 1759-70's. *25A:487*
—. Colleges and Universities. Salamanca, University of. Spain. Students. 1630-1700. *21A:2227*
—. France (Seine-et-Oise). Judicial process. Prefects. ca 1800-12. *22A:3306*
—. Insurance. Maritime law. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 18c. *25A:7564*
Lawyers *See also* Judges.
—. Aristocratic resurgence. France. Great Britain. Lincoln's Inn. Social Classes. 1680-1804. *22A:853*
—. Australia (Queensland). Griffith, Samuel Walker. Political Leadership. 1867-1919. *25A:899*
—. Austria. Jews. 1765-1938. *25A:2369*
—. Bolivia (Sucre). Constitutions. Education. Real Academia Carolina. Rivera y Peña, Ramón. 1776-77. *21A:3096*
—. Caroline, Queen. Great Britain. 1820. *21A:784*
—. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain. Inns of Court. Persecution. 1558-1601. *24A:6976*
—. Constitutional change. France. Law Reform. Middle Classes. 1789. *21A:1916*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Knauth, Johann Carl. Societies. 1822-1972. *24A:4651*
—. Government. Purity of the Blood Statutes. Racism. Spain. 1600-50. *24A:4508*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Legislative bodies. Political Participation. USA. 1422-1960's. *25A:4457*
—. Great Britain. Landowners. Reform. 1810-1900. *25A:1787*
—. Great Britain (London). Religion. 16c. *23A:6372*
—. Incunabula. Publicity. Spain. 1495. *21A:2225*
Lawyers (biographies). Argentina (Salta). 16c. 18c-1970. *21A:3070*
Lawyers (selection of). Australia (Victoria). Colonial Government. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph (letters). 1856. *24A:5984*
Lawyers *(Vakeel).* Cornwallis, Charles. India (Bengal). 1793-1833. *21A:1806*
Lay of Prince Igor's Host (epic). Chronicles. Russia. 1617-1820's. *24A:8061*
Layard, E. L. Fiji. Goodenough, James Graham. Great Britain. Territorial cession. 1870's. *24A:6049*
Laymen. Administration. Catholic Church. 18c-20c. *23A:5019*
Layret i Foix, Francesc. Politics. Spain (Catalonia). 1898-1931. *21A:995*
Lazare, Bernard. Anarchism and Anarchists. France. Zionism. 1880's-1903. *24A:3865*
Lazarev, M. P. Decembrists (interrogation). Nakhimov, P. S. Nicholas I. Russia. Zavalishyn, Dmitrii. 1826. *25A:5433*
Lazarev, Viktor N. (obituary). Art History (European). USSR. 1897-1976. *24A:5233*
Lázaro y Galdiano, José. Museo Lázaro Galdiano. Spain (Madrid). -1971. *22A:1393*
Lazarus, Moritz. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Letters. Liberalism. 1879-80. *25A:7673*
—. Cohen, Hermann. Germany. Ideology. Jews. Riesser, Gabriel. Social Organizations. 1890-1914. *21A:2298*
Lê dynasty. Buddhist tradition. Colonial government. Colonial Government (resistance to). Vietnam. 1428-1788. *23A:5367*
—. China. Law, Patriarchal. Vietnam. 18c-20c. *24A:3345*
Lea, George. Great Britain. Heat engine concepts. Smeaton, John. 1738-1800. *23A:1644*
Lead factory, white. Indians. Slovenia (Selnica ob Dravi). 1822-53. *24A:7741*
Lead mining. Bishops. Capitalism. Catholic Church. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain (Durham). Wolsey, Cardinal. 1406-1529. *21A:2023*
—. France (Pontpean). Inventions. Mechanization. Profits. 1754-60. *23A:3513*
—. Wales (Llywernog). 1770's-1910. *24A:6669*
Lead smelting. Great Britain. Metallurgy (refining). Silver. 1720-1850. *25A:4575*
Leadership *See also* Military Leadership; Political Leadership.
—. Agincourt, Battle of. France. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1450. *23A:4847*
—. Aristocracy. Political repression. Russia. 16c. *25A:8260*
—. Aron, Raymond. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). War. 19c-20c. *23A:2840*
—. Charisma. Religion. -20c. *25A:463*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Nigeria. Tiv. 1900-49. *21A:2871*
—. Confucianism. Ideology. Korea. Nationalism. 1864-1910. *22A:3094*
—. Cultural attitudes. Philippines. Rizal, José. 1861-96. *24A:769*
—. Discipline. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. 1790-1815. *21A:3304*
—. Duchatel, Charles Tanneguy. France. Guizot, François. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1958*
—. Economic Conditions (local markets). Europe, Western. Peasants. Rebellions. 1381-1789. *21A:3158*
—. Franciscans. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1811-14. *25A:4893*
—. Germany. Jews. Merchants. Sombart, Werner. Stereotypes. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2456*
—. Germany. Jews. Rabbis. 15c. *24A:2029*
—. Jews. Poland (Poznań). 17c-18c. *25A:2521*
—. Military. Mongolia. *Tayisi.* 15c. *25A:786*
—. Panama. 16c-19c. *25A:1012*
—. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:4052*
Leadership (hierarchy of merit). Machiavelli, Niccolò. Montaigne, Michel de. Philosophy. 1469-1592. *25A:398*
Leadership recruitment. Behavior. Political Parties. -1973. *21A:1525*
Leaf, Murray J. India (Punjab). Kessinger, Tom G. Villages (review essay). 1963-75. 19c-20c. *23A:783*
Leaflets. Printing, Illegal. Russia. ca 1900. *23A:2402*
—. Russia (Moscow). Students. Underground Press. 1895-1904. *25A:5365*
League for the Emancipation of Labor. Plekhanov, G. V. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1880's-90's. *23A:7488*
League of Armed Neutrality. American Revolution. Sweden. Trade. 1774-83. *24A:2167*
League of Christian Socialists. Christian Socialists. Netherlands. Vlies, Anke van der. 1907-21. *25A:7569*
League of Cognac. Clement VII, Pope. Este, Alfonso d'. Habsburg Empire. Modena, fall of. 1526-27. *23A:3933*
League of German Princes. Foreign policy. George III. Great Britain. Hanover. 1783-87. *24A:5354*
League of Industrialists (BdI). Central Association of German Industrialists (CDI). Hugenberg, Alfred. Industrial associations. Politics. Stresemann, Gustav. 1876-1918. *25A:5004*
League of Jewish Women (JFB). Feminism. Germany. Jews. Pappenheim, Bertha. 1904-38. *24A:2064*
League of Nations (antecedents). Europe. International Security. 19c-20c. *23A:4761*
League of Neutral Countries. Casciolo, Brizio. Italy. Neutrality. World War I. 1914-15. *21A:939*
League of Patriots. Déroulède, Paul. Dreyfus affair. Fascism. France. Nationalism. 1882-1900. *21A:3226*
—. Déroulède, Paul. France. Nationalism. 1870-1906. *21A:746*
League of the Just. France. Germany. Labor movement. Laponneraye, Albert ("Democratic Catechism"). Weitling, Wilhelm (program). 1838. *23A:2140*
League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. International, 2d. Labor movement. Russia. 1895-97. *25A:8296*
—. Labor. Lenin, V. I. Railroads. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Strikes. 1895-97. *24A:5025*
—. Labor movement. Lenin, V. I. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democrats. 1895. *23A:7485*
—. Lenin, V. I. Merkulov, N. E. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1875-1917. *24A:5082*
—. Lenin, V. I. *Rabochee Delo* (newspaper). Russia. 1895. *24A:8009*
Lean, Thomas John. Cole, Frederick. Great Britain (Swansea). Libraries. Public Libraries Act of 1870. Thompson, Samuel Edward. 1870-1924. *24A:5286*
Leão, J. de Sousa. Brazil. -1968. *21A:3105*
Learning contracts. History Teaching (independent study). Teaching Aids and Devices. 1977. *24A:5309*
Leaseholding. Agriculture. Feudalism. Moldavia. Social Classes. 1750-1815. *22A:3990*
—. Martínez, Juan Antonio. Pharmacies, inspector of. Spain (Burgos). 1726. *25A:7577*
—. Statistics. Wallachia. 1831. *24A:4961*
Leases, Reciprocal. France (Poitou). Landlords and Tenants. 18c-19c. *25A:1348*
Leases, renewal of. Authorship. Bankruptcy. *City-Street* (pamphlet). Conduit Mead estate. Great Britain (London). Nash, Thomas. 1740's. *24A:1395*
Leather, George Henry. Chemical Industry. Great Britain (Bradford). Northbrook Chemical Company. Sulphuric acid. 1750-1920. *25A:4238*
Leather industry. Bark trade. Great Britain. Wood (Oak). 1660-1830. *24A:6691*
Lebanese. Africa, West. Economic Conditions. Immigrants. 1880-1914. *24A:5742*
—. Africans. Europeans. Sierra Leone (Pendembu). Traders. 1908-68. *21A:493*
Lebanon. -1974. *25A:3399*
—. 'Abbūd, Mārūn. Amīn, Ahmad. Education, traditional. Egypt. 1890's. *23A:5203*
—. Agricultural production. Geography. Ottoman Empire. Politics. Social organization. 19c. *22A:401*
—. Bashir II. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. Rebellions. 1840. *21A:2886*
—. Catholic Church. France. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. Ottoman Empire (Beirut, Damascus). Syria. 1850-1920. *21A:2889*
—. Christianity. Constitutional change. Dā'ūd Pasha. International commission. Ottoman Empire. 1860-64. *22A:1778*
—. Christianity. Partition. ca 800-1976. *25A:3403*
—. Christians. Crémieux, Adolphe. France. Jews (subscriptions). Relief. 1860. *25A:6793*
—. Christians. Massacres. Persecution. Press, Rumanian. Syria. 1860. *21A:1419*
—. Druze. Intervention, European. Maronites. Ottoman Empire. 1840-60. *24A:5783*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Religious conflict. 1788-1975. *24A:247*
—. Historiography, Soviet. 1841-1970. *25A:6250*
Lebanon (Beirut). American University. Colleges and Universities. 1861-. *23A:653*
—. Arabic. Belot, Jean-Baptiste. Jesuits. 1822-1906. *25A:3387*
—. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1830-60. *24A:5561*
Lebaudy, Jacques. Africa. Spanish Sahara. 1886-1919. *24A:3082*

LeBel, Joseph Achille. Carbon atom, asymmetric. Scientific Experiments and Research. Van'tHoff, Jacobus Henricus. 1820's-70's. *25A:6091*
Lebensraum. Germany. *Grossraum.* Kant, Immanuel. Nazism. Political slogans. ca 1770-1940's. *25A:5019*
LeBon, Gustave. France. Psychology, collective. Social action. Sorel, Georges. Violence. ca 1895-1914. *22A:697*
LeBrasseur, Joseph Alexandre (report). Africa (west coast). Commerce. Social customs. 1778. *25A:3314*
Lebrija, Sancho de. Canary Islands. Nebrija, Antonio de (children). Spain. 15c-16c. *23A:6663*
LeBrun, Charles. France. Physiognomy. Values (personal character). 1671-91. *21A:710*
Lecky, W. E. H. Great Britain. Historiography. Mullen, Jay Carlton. Plagiarism. 1878-90. 1972-73. *21A:3300*
Lecky, W. E. H. (*A History of England in the Eighteenth Century*). American Revolution. *Annual Register.* Great Britain. Historiography. Plagiarism. 1878-90. *23A:3907*
Lecky, W. E. H. (*History of Ireland in the 18th Century*). Froude, J. A. *(The English in Ireland in the 18th Century).* Historiography. Ireland. 1870's-90. 18c. *23A:6488*
LeClerc, Jean. Apostolic Fathers. Cotelier, Jean-Baptiste. Editors and Editing. Ittig, Thomas. ca 1640-1736. *23A:5006*
—. Bible studies. Criticism, textual. Erasmus, Desiderius. Reading, harder. 16c-17c. *25A:6055*
Lécluse, Charles de. Batthyány, Bathasar, III. Botany. 16c. *25A:541*
—. Bees. Biology. Plants. 1550-1609. *25A:7551*
—. Botany. Hungary, Western. Painters. 16c-17c. *24A:2381*
Lecourt, Dominique. Lenin, V. I. *(Materialism and Empirio-criticism).* Political Theory (review article). 1909-14. *24A:5029*
LeCourtier, François Marie. Catholic Church. France (Montpellier). Gallicanism. Napoleon III. Reform. Ultramontanism. 1847-73. *22A:1965*
Lectures. Aesthetics. USA (South). Wilde, Oscar. 1882. *25A:7253*
—. Anatomy. Edinburgh, University of. Monro, Alexander (secundus). Scotland. Students (notes). 1760's-80's. *25A:7360*
—. Catholic Church. Fürstenberg, Franz von. Münster, University of. Prussia. Wecklein, Michael. 1806. *24A:7587*
—. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1778-1829. *21A:2822*
—. Enthusiasts. Luther, Martin. Protestantism. Theology. 1527. *25A:7840*
—. Finance. London Institution. Science and Society. 1805-40. *23A:3689*
—. Florentine Studium. Landino, Cristoforo (manuscript). Vergil *(Aeneid).* 1462-63. *25A:1896*
—. Generation of '98. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Spain. 1902. *24A:4495*
—. Geology. Great Britain. London, University of. Phillips, John. 1827-41. *23A:6119*
—. Geology. Great Britain (London). Lyell, Charles. Religion and Science. 1832-33. *23A:3824*
—. Great Britain. Middle classes. Popular Culture. Societies, literary and philosophical. 19c. *22A:907*
—. Great Britain (London). Inns of Court. Protestantism. 1569-85. *25A:7090*
—. Morality. Reid, Thomas. Smith, Adam *(Theory of Moral Sentiments).* 1780. *24A:4034*
—. USA. Wilde, Oscar ("The House Beautiful"). 1882. *23A:6282*
Lectures, German-language. Bratislava Academy of Law. Education. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Law. 1850-60. *22A:3887*
Lecuna, Vicente (papers). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1813. *21A:657*
Ledger, Charles. Alpacas. Entrepreneurs. Quinine. 1840's-90's. *25A:7378*
Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. Africa. Catholic Church. Nuns. 1863-1975. *24A:3009*
—. Authors. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. Poland. St. Peter Claver, Sisters of. 1885-1922. *25A:2527*
Ledóchowski, Mieczysław. Catholic Church. Church and State. Kulturkampf. Poland (Gniezno, archdiocese of). Prussia. 1874-86. *21A:3716*
Leduc, Joseph. Emigrés. France (Linselles). Travel. 1793-1802. *24A:277*
Lee, Ann. Genealogy. India. Russell, James. Scotland. USA (Maryland). 1707-1857. *24A:4181*
Lee, J. A. Allen, E. J. B. Mills, W. T. New Zealand. Socialism. 1856-1930's. *24A:832*
Lee López, Alberto. Bolívar, Simón (review article). Independence Movements. New Granada. 19c. *24A:6157*
Lee, William. American Revolution. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. 1778. *25A:7948*
Leeds Archive Department. Feudalism. Gentry. Great Britain (West Riding). Plumpton family (manuscripts). 1416-1552. *23A:3860*
Leeds Mercury (newspaper). Baines, Edward, Jr. Education, state. Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). Nonconformists. Voluntary Schools. 1847-52. *25A:1570*
Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. Great Britain. 1819-1905. *25A:4542*
Leeds, University of (Yorkshire College). Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. History Teaching (departmental development). 1877-1974. *23A:3858*
Leeward Islands. Anne, Queen (portrait). Blenheim, Battle of. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of (statuette). Miniatures. Parke, Daniel, II. 1704-10. *25A:6992*
Lee-Warner, William. Annexation. Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of. Imperialism. India (Oudh). 1856. *21A:1784*
Lefebure, Molly. Addiction. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (review article). Opium. 1772-1834. *23A:6135*
Lefebvre, Georges. France. 1937-59. *21A:1349*
—. French Revolution. Historians. 20c. *23A:1322*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1900-59. *24A:1275*
Lefebvre, Marcel. Action Française. Catholic Church. Conservatism. France. Political participation. 19c-1976. *23A:5953*
Lefebvre, Raymond. France. Youth. 1891-1914. *24A:3810*
Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Paul, Saint. ca 1500-32. *23A:2935*
—. France (Paris). Lully, Raymond. Theology. 1499-1516. *23A:1349*
Lefort, François (letters). Army. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1681-94. *25A:8177*
—. Peter I. Russia. Switzerland. 1700-25. *21A:3757*
Lefort, Pierre (letters). Peter I. Russia. 1698-1725. *24A:2515*
Lefranc, Georges. France. Sociàlist movement (review article). 1875-1940. *23A:1242*
Lefranc, P. B. Architecture. France (Saint Omer). Neoclassicism. Town halls. 1834-40. *25A:1274*
LeFrance, Jean-Jacques. City planning. France (Pompignan). Modernization. 1760's-70's. *23A:3339*
Lefrant, Manuel (letter). Álvarez Campardón, Pedro. Argentina (Tierra del Fuego; Buen Suceso). *San Pío X* (vessel). Voyages. 1792. *23A:961*
Lefroy, John Henry (journals). Canada (Northwest Territories). Great Britain. Magnetic survey. Scientific Expeditions. 1843-44. *22A:1682*
Left. Armies. France. Political Factions. Strikes. 1880-1907. *21A:1963*
—. Birth control. France. Morality (traditional). 19c. *23A:5921*
—. Blanquist Party. Boulanger crisis. France. Politics. 1870-1900. *22A:669*
—. Catholic Church. Class struggle. Italy. Murri, Romolo. Working Class. 1900's-44. *24A:1758*
—. Christian Democracy. Italy. Right. 19c-20c. *25A:4754*
—. Educational reform. Elites (recruitment). France. Secondary schools. 1880-1914. *24A:1155*
—. Educational theory. Elementary education. Italy. Legislation. 1871-1902. *25A:1862*
—. France. Politics. 1789-1977. *25A:1397*
—. France (Provence; Vaucluse). Political campaigns. Right. 1871-1939. *24A:3873*
—. Germany. Hess, Moses. Labor movement. 1863-75. *25A:4971*
—. Germany. Parliament. Right. 1870-1975. *25A:2264*
—. Government. Great Britain. Labor movement. Lloyd George, David. Political Factions. 1906-10. *25A:4584*
—. Government, Resistance to. Italy. Parliament. Political repression. 1850-1900. *25A:4723*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4217*
—. Great Britain. Naval armaments. Political opposition. 1904-13. *21A:911*
—. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:7235*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Youth. 1844-1900. 1970's. *24A:2925*
Left (term). Politics. Right (term). 1789-1924. *25A:305*
Leftism *See also* Communism; Radicals and Radicalism; Socialism.
Legal disputes. Fiscal system. France (Languedoc). 1610-43. *23A:1125*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. *Mary & Charlotte* (vessel). Relief shipment. USA (Philadelphia). 1778-84. *25A:1511*
—. Gray, Alexander. Hospitals. Inheritance. Scotland (Elgin). 1807-15. *24A:6910*
—. Roman law. Social Classes. Sweden. 1600-1750. *23A:2171*
Legal history. 1969. *24A:34*
—. Administration. Constitutional History. Economic development. Habsburg Empire (review article). 1848-1918. *23A:2207*
—. Archives. Court records *(Tingbøger).* Denmark. 13c-17c. *25A:2121*
—. Archivists. Netherlands. TerKuile, Gijsbert Johan (obituary). 1906-75. *25A:89*
—. Atlases. Coing, Helmut. Europe. Maps. Methodology and Research Methods. -1972. *21A:1527*
—. Bibliographies. Ireland. -1968. *24A:1668*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. ca 1700. *21A:1248*
—. Denmark. Fenger, Ole (*Fejde og mandebod*). Methodology and Research Methods. ca 6c-20c. *22A:2620*
—. Economics. Marx, Karl. 19c. *21A:383*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). Trials. 1641. *25A:7365*
—. Hall, George Derek Gordon (obituary). Oxford University (Corpus Christi College). 1924-75. *24A:5244*
—. Humanism. -1975. *23A:410*
—. Hungary. Tithes. 1000-1848. *23A:7217*
—. Methodology. Sociology. -1970. *22A:2615*
Legal history, chair for. France. Paris, University of (law faculty). 1819-22. *23A:5994*
Legal history (conference). Socialism. 1975. *25A:183*
Legal ideology. Commercial law code. Great Britain. 1880's-1906. *25A:4231*
Legal prerogatives. Agricultural works, leasing of. City Government (communal councils). Landowners. Rumania. 1866. *24A:7902*
Legal records. Great Britain. Mental Illness. 13c-17c. *25A:7252*
Legal relations. Austria (Vienna). Civil law. Germany (Nuremberg). 15c-16c. *23A:4767*
Legal status. Attitudes (Czech). Dualism. Habsburg Empire. 1867-1918. *22A:3894*
—. Austria. Catholic Church. Property. 15c-20c. *23A:4280*
—. Burghers. Businessmen. Finland. Russia. 1809-60. *25A:8217*
Legal struggle. Germany. Political Imprisonment. Socialist Party. 1890-1900. *22A:1089*
Legal traditions. Government. Great Britain. Royalism. 17c. *23A:1454*
Legazia Apostolica. Catholic Church. Church and state. Courts, ecclesiastical. Law of Guaranties. Sicily. 1846-71. *21A:3507*
Legends. Armenians. Austria (Vienna). Coffee houses. Koltschitzky, Georg Franz. Merchants. 1680-1730. *25A:5187*
—. Austria (Styria). Carinthia. Estates. Frederick III. 1470. *24A:2286*
—. Bertha, Queen. Burgundy. Switzerland. 10c. 19c. *25A:5064*
—. Carinthia. Romanticism. White Rose of Arnoldstein. 19c-20c. *23A:7130*
—. Early, Biddy. Folklore. Ireland (Clare). Magic. Women *(bean feasa).* 19c. *25A:4661*
—. France. Historiography. Monarchy. Pharamond. 16c-18c. *25A:6808*
—. Index. Mexico. -20c. *25A:3701*
—. Islands. Pacific Ocean. 1500's-1700's. *23A:832*
—. Joaquin, Nick ("The Legend of the Dying Wanton"). Lopez, Francisco. Philippines (Mindoro). Shipwrecks. 1613-1770's. *25A:6414*
—. Ottoman Empire. Turks, origins of. 15c-16c. *25A:3389*
Legge, William. Astbury, William Copeland. Fakenham Academy. Great Britain (Norfolk). 1845. *25A:4441*
Legien, Carl. Bebel, August. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1900. *23A:6912*

Legion of Honor. Aristocracy. France. Napoleon. Social Status. 1800-15. *22A:645*
—. Artists. France. Napoleon. 1804-15. *22A:653*
Legislation *See also* Law; Legislative Bodies.
—. Abortion. France. 1831-1970's. *23A:5793*
—. Accidents. Italy. Parliament. Social insurance. 1879-98. *24A:7240*
—. Agricultural Children Act. Child labor. Great Britain. School attendance. 1873. *24A:1454*
—. Amadeus, King. Anticlericalism. Church and State. Spain. 1868-74. *23A:4074*
—. Americas (North and South). Antislavery Sentiments. Church and State. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5447*
—. Americas (North and South). Free trade. Spain. War, colonial. 18c. *24A:1909*
—. Animals. Great Britain. Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. State. 1801-1900. *21A:814*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Macarthur, Mary. Women's Trade Union League (Gertrude Tuckwell collection). 1890-1920. *25A:5677*
—. Archives. Greece. Independence, War of. 14c-20c. *22A:1415*
—. Attitudes, secular. Europe. Marriage. ca 16c-18c. *25A:368*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Child Welfare. Mackeller, Charles. State Children's Relief Department. 1900-15. *25A:3592*
—. Australia (South Australia, Victoria). Crown lands. Settlement. 19c. *25A:3600*
—. Austria. Factories. Habsburg Empire. Industry. Social Conditions. Working class. 1790-1848. *24A:2243*
—. Bamberger, Ludwig. Germany. Liberalism. Standard of living. Working class. 1870's. *22A:2455*
—. Begging. France. Vagrancy. 1650-1789. *23A:3367*
—. Begging. France (Languedoc). 1775-83. *23A:3448*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. Poor. 1748-1832. *23A:1535*
—. Brazil. Civil rights. Negroes. 1822-41. *25A:6596*
—. Brazil. Immigration. 1830's. *25A:3739*
—. Brazil (Paraiba Valley). Land ownership. 1854. *24A:6229*
—. British Empire. Colonies. Immigration. Racism. 1880-1920. *21A:1554*
—. Buckingham, James Silk. Great Britain. Merchant Marines Act of 1850. Training Schools. ca 1837-90. *22A:828*
—. Canga Argüelles, José (memorandum). Disentail. Public debt. Spain. 1813-23. *23A:6655*
—. Chadwick, Edwin. Civil Registration Act (politics of). Great Britain. 1829-36. *21A:2043*
—. Chambers of Commerce. Employers. Great Britain. Public welfare. Social policy. 1905-14. *25A:4289*
—. Child Labor. Great Britain (Manchester). Manchester Board of Health. Percival, Thomas. Thackrah, Charles Turner. 1784-1867. *25A:7317*
—. Child labor. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Technological change. Women. Working conditions. 1830's-1910's. *22A:2139*
—. Child labor. Netherlands (Haarlem). ca 1870-1900. *23A:4004*
—. Child welfare. Great Britain. Manning, Henry Edward. ca 1880-89. *24A:4221*
—. Childhood, Concept of. Great Britain. Prostitution. Reform. 1880-85. *25A:7111*
—. Chile (Concepción). Granaries. Local Government. O'Higgins, Ambrosio. 1791. *21A:3108*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Pius IX, Pope (letters). Vatican. 1847. *22A:2943*
—. Church of Ireland. Disestablishment Conference. Great Britain. 1868-69. *24A:4047*
—. Civil Rights. Revolution. Spain. Teaching, Freedom of. 1868. *21A:3582*
—. Collective bargaining. Italy. Labor. 1893-1911. *22A:2312*
—. Colleges and Universities (internal jurisdiction). Russia. 1755-1917. *21A:2487*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Land Tenure. Venezuela. 1788-89. *24A:3604*
—. Conservation of Natural Resources. New Zealand. 1840-76. *25A:935*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Educational Reform. Italy. Public schools. Religious instruction. 1870-80. *23A:6557*
—. Credit. Great Britain. Social Customs. ca 1700-1970's. *25A:4404*
—. Criminal Code. Nicholas II. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1903-10. *24A:2521*
—. Denmark. Public welfare. 1890-1933. *25A:2120*
—. Dueling. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *25A:2021*
—. Education Act (1870). Elementary education. Great Britain. 1850's-70. *23A:6341*
—. Educational theory. Elementary education. Italy. Left. 1871-1902. *25A:1862*
—. Europe, Eastern. International Congress of Slavicists, 5th. Methodology. Slavs. -19c. *23A:4232*
—. Factory acts. Great Britain. Labor. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:6989*
—. Farmers, small. Great Britain. Land acquisition. 1887-1914. *22A:3468*
—. Filangieri, Gaetano [*Scienza della legislazione*]. Franklin, Benjamin. Italy. Penal reform. USA. 1747-88. *23A:3960*
—. France (Lille). Grain purchases. Loans, forced. Textile industry. Upper Classes. 1556-65. *25A:3989*
—. Freedom of Speech. Japan. Press. 1868-87. *25A:6312*
—. Funerals. Holy Roman Empire. Protestantism. 16c. *23A:6950*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Nonconformists. Religious Liberty. 1868-1906. *25A:7299*
—. Government. Great Britain. Industrial technology, export of. Protectionism. 1780-1843. *24A:6871*
—. Government (emperor-chancellor relations). Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig zu. William II. 1894-1900. *21A:2264*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. ca 1600-49. *25A:1566*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Reform. Religious toleration. Stanhope, 3d Earl of. 1789-1812. *25A:1539*
—. Guardia Civil. Spain. 1844-1969. *22A:986*
—. Housing. Land. Netherlands. Planning. 1901-70's. *24A:1816*
—. Indians. Labor. Mexico (Taxco). Mines. Negroes. 1581. *25A:3691*
—. International law. Land ownership. Mexico. Mineral rights. ca 1830-1925. *22A:1855*
—. Italy. Press. ca 1848-90. *24A:1728*
—. Italy (Rome). Reclamation of land. 1850-1950. *24A:7262*
—. Italy (Terra d'Otranto). Workers' assistance associations. 1886-1911. *24A:7209*
—. Labor. Russia. 1820-50. *22A:4047*
—. Mexico. Mining. Taxation. 16c-19c. *24A:896*
—. Pharmacy. Spain. 1570-1924. *23A:6687*
—. Pharmacy. Spain. 1873. *24A:1856*
—. Pharmacy (secret remedies). Spain (Granada). 18c. *23A:4085*
—. Ports. Rumania. Social insurance. Working Class. 1906-12. *25A:2579*
—. Sanitation. Spain. 19c. *25A:4867*
—. Spain. Suffrage, Universal. 1890-1936. *24A:1982*
—. Spain (Bujedo). Villages (ordinances). 1693. *24A:1957*
Legislation, progressive. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Indian Councils Act. 1892. *25A:849*
Legislation (proposed). Slavery. Spain. Urizar, José Antonio de. 1795. *25A:2064*
Legislation, protective. Colonial Government. Indians. Latin America. 18c. *21A:2996*
Legislative Assembly. Forgery. France (Charenton). Perret, Jean-Marin. Tartanac, Jean. 1791-92. *22A:1970*
—. French Revolution. Public Welfare. Tartanac, Jean (proposals). 1791-92. *22A:1971*
Legislative bodies. Australia. New Zealand. Quantitative methods. 1857-1901. *23A:5376*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Lawyers. Political Participation. USA. 1422-1960's. *25A:4457*
Legislative Bodies (procedures). Conventus Publicus. Silesia. 17c-18c. *24A:7604*
Legislative Commission. Economic Regulations. Merchants (instructions of). Russia. 1767. *25A:8206*
—. Local Government. Nobility (instructions to). Reform. Russia. 1767. *25A:8228*
Legislative Council (Select Committee on Intemperance). Australia (Sydney). Parkes, Henry. Temperance movements. 1854-55. *25A:6443*
Legislative power. Constitutional relations. Great Britain. Man, Isle of. 1333-1974. *24A:1484*
Legislative reform. Military Law. Spain. 1890-1935. *23A:6753*
Legislators. Great Britain. Petitions. Pressure groups. Public opinion. 1830-1914. *21A:3402*
Legitimacy. Clergy. Constitutional Law. Ecclesiastical principalities. Elections. Golden Bull *(caput temporale)*. Holy Roman Empire. 1780-1800. *24A:7541*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Matthias Corvinus. Monarchy. 1463-92. *23A:7232*
—. France. Historiography. Monarchy (image of). Morality. 17c. *23A:3521*
—. Germany. Monarchy (Imperial authority). 1870-1914. *24A:7561*
Legitimists. Catholic Church. France. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. Ralliement. 1825-90. *25A:1209*
—. Catholic Church. France. Politics. 1870's-80's. *21A:699*
—. Chambord, Comte de. Education. Exiles. France. Monarchy. 1832-38. *22A:656*
—. Chambord, Comte de. France. LaBouillerie, Joseph de. 1871-75. *24A:6523*
—. Charette, Athanase de. France. Mun, Albert de. 1870-80's. *24A:3866*
—. France (Marseilles). Political change. Social Classes. Urbanization. ca 1848-76. *22A:1967*
—. France (provinces). Louis Philippe. Revolution of 1830. 1830-38. *22A:2017*
Lego, Jan V. Bohemia. Cultural relations. Politics. Slovenia. 1833-1906. *24A:4820*
Lehmann, Orla. Constitution. Denmark. Letters. Tscherning, A. F. 1833-53. *25A:2123*
Lehmann, Rudolph (letters). Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. 1871. *23A:285*
Lehmkuhl, J. E. Fishing. Iceland. Norway (Bergen). 1880-1911. *25A:2112*
Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. Austria (Tirol). French Revolution. War. 1796-97. *24A:5400*
—. Bavaria. Charles Theodore, Elector. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Maria Leopoldine, Archduchess. Marriage. 1788-99. *25A:5826*
Leibknecht, Wilhelm. Bebel, August. Germany. Russia. Socialists. 1848-91. *21A:1455*
Leibniz, Gottfried von. Althusius, Johannes. Federalism. Germany. Hugo, Ludolph. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4635*
—. Aristotelianism. Germany. Philosophy. Plato. 1670-76. *23A:2050*
—. Bernoulli, Johann. Motion. Physics. 1720-37. *24A:5619*
—. Brucker, Johann Jakob. *Philosophia perennis*, concept of. Philosophy, history of. 16c-18c. *25A:2162*
—. Cartesianism, decline of. Physics. 1720's. *21A:439*
—. Chew, Geoffrey. Metaphysics, corpuscularian. Monadology. Philosophy of Science. 1964-74. 17c. *21A:2730*
—. Cognition. Germany. Netherlands. Spinoza, Baruch. 1680's. *24A:5534*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Eugene of Savoy. 1691-1716. *24A:361*
—. Descartes, René. Epistemology. Philosophy. 17c. *21A:2734*
—. Determinism. Philosophy. 1675-1725. *24A:2030*
—. Documents. Editors and Editing. Germany. 1650-1720. *25A:2244*
—. Epistemology. Locke, John *(Essay Concerning Human Understanding)*. Socinianism. ca 1709-10. *25A:406*
—. Feudalism. Military Reform. 1687-1716. *24A:7620*
—. Germany. Philosophy. Wolff, Christian von. 1703-54. *22A:3796*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Locke, John *(Two Treaties on Government)*. Political theory. Sherlock, William *(Case of Allegiance)*. 1688-1701. *22A:2840*
—. Mathematics *(ars combinatoria)*. 1680's-1716. *25A:2207*
—. Newton, Isaac. Physics. 1675-1725. *22A:302*
—. Philosophy. White, Thomas *(Euclides Physicus)*. 1675-1725. *23A:4160*
—. Physics. *Vis viva* controversy. 1686-1736. *24A:5642*
—. Political theory. 1687-1716. *24A:7537*
Leibniz, Gottfried von (correspondence). Academy of Science. Education. Peter I. Russia. 1690-1720. *22A:2602*
—. Clarke, Samuel. Metaphysics. 1715. *21A:373*
Leibniz, Gottfried von *(Nouveaux Essais)*. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of History. 1765. *21A:3634*
Leibniz, Gottfried von (review article). Arithmetic, binary. Number systems, Chinese. Zacher, Hans J. ca 1690-1716. *25A:3157*

Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Dudley). Gentry. Military Recruitment. Netherlands. Wales, North. 1585-86. *23A:1366*
Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Sidney). Great Britain. Poetry. ca 1587-1626. *25A:4335*
Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Sidney; manuscript). Poetry. 1580-1626. *23A:3883*
Leicester's Commonwealth (book). Books, Catholic. Censorship. Great Britain. 1584. *24A:1550*
Leichhardt, F. W. Ludwig (review article). Australia. Explorers. 1813-48. *24A:784*
Leiden, siege of. Independence, War of. Netherlands. Spain. 1574. *23A:1094*
—. Netherlands. Philip II. Reformation. Spain. William the Silent. 1555-74. *23A:6598*
—. Netherlands. Rebellions. Spain. 1573-74. *23A:2765*
Leiden, University of. Aliens, exclusion of. Japan. Netherlands. Students. 1640's-50's. *25A:4790*
—. Church and State. Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon. Heresy. Lipsius, Justus. 1589-91. *25A:7559*
—. Great Britain. Netherlands. Satire. Scientific Experiments and Research. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels)*. 1720-35. *24A:5528*
—. Hebrew studies. Teachers. 1575-1619. *24A:4432*
—. James I. Saravia, Adrianas. Theology. Vorstius, Conradus (appointment). 1612. *24A:3016*
—. Medicine, faculty of. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *23A:6591*
Leiden, University of (400th anniversary). Netherlands. 1575-1975. *23A:6616*
Leigh, John Studdy. Ethiopia (Harar). Explorers. Great Britain. 1838-93. *22A:1686*
Leigh, John Studdy (diary). Discovery and Exploration. Somalia. 1836-40. *23A:5085*
Leighton, Bryan (reports). Cuba. Shafter, William. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *22A:184*
Leijonhufvud-Adlersparren, Sophie. Periodicals. Sweden. *Tidskrift för Hemmet* (periodical). Women's rights. 1859-86. *24A:7666*
Leijonmarck, Sven. Absolutism. Authorship. *En enfaldig bonde* (pamphlet). Pamphlets. Sweden. 1712-14. *24A:4670*
Leipoldt, C. Louis (letter). Boer War. Exiles. Martial law. South Africa. 1899-1902. *25A:2987*
Leipzig and Dresden Railway. Germany. Great Britain. Railroads. Worsdell, Thomas Clarke. 1830-50. *24A:5560*
Leipzig (battle). Bohemia. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. Poniatowski, Józef. 1813. *21A:1484*
—. Monuments. 1813-1969. *21A:1079*
Leipzig Colloquy. Ecumenism. Lutheran Church. Reformed churches. 1631. *24A:2096*
Leipzig, University of. Academic Freedom. Biedermann, Friedrich Karl. Censorship. Politics. Saxony. ca 1842. *23A:4130*
Leisure *See also* Recreation.
—. Cities (symbolism). Europe. Japan. Rites and Ceremonies. 1400 BC-20c. *23A:2815*
—. Enlightenment, German. Freedom, concept of. Industrialized Countries. 1755-1826. *22A:1627*
—. Gardens, allotment. Great Britain. Land use. Public policy. ca 1700-1975. *22A:3630*
—. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Recreation. Religious justification. ca 1830-85. *24A:6640*
—. Health. Labor. ca 1540-1900. *23A:4983*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 19c-20c. *25A:3027*
Leisure (review article). Great Britain. 1837-1901. *25A:1751*
—. Great Britain. Upper classes. 19c-20c. *25A:7019*
LeJau, Francis (letters). Ireland. Missionaries. Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 1685-1706. *24A:1664*
Lelek, Cyprián. Authorship. Czechs. Miarek, Karol. Nationalism. Pamphlets. Prussia. Silesia. 1875. *21A:2326*
Lelewel, Ignacy. Bulgarin, Faddei V. Karamzin, Nikolai (*History of the Russian State*). Russia. 1818-24. *23A:2455*
Lelewel, Joachim. Exiles. France. Nationalism. Poland. Political activities. 1833. *25A:6861*
Lelewel-Borelowski, Martin (military unit). Military detachment. Poland. Revolution. Social Organization. ca 1863-64. *23A:4351*
Lelli, Ercole. Anatomy. Illustrations. 18c. *25A:7447*
LeLoup, Jean. Architecture. France (Agen). 16c. *23A:1305*
Lemaire de Belges, Jean. Belgium. French. Italian. Language. ca 1500. *21A:692*
LeMaître, Alexandre. Cantillon, Richard. Economics. Methodology. Urban studies. 18c-20c. *23A:2544*
Lemaître, Frédérick. Drama. Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Kean)*. France. Kean, Edmund. 1836-1971. *25A:1206*
Lemberg, Eugen (obituary). Bibliographies. Historians. 1903-76. *25A:2782*
Lemery, Nicolas. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Netherlands. Protestantism. Religious toleration. 1670-1715. *21A:3192*
Lemonnyer, Jules. Claris, Aristide. Exiles. France. Paris Commune. Vallès, Jules. 1871-80. *22A:2039*
Lemontey, Pierre Edouard. France. Ideas, History of. Industrialization. 1801-26. *21A:1911*
Lemos, Luis de. Aristotle. Educational Reform. Philosophy. Spain (Salamanca). 16c. *25A:4883*
Lendrú, André Pierre. Abbad y Lasierra, Íñigo. Demography. Geography. Puerto Rico (Guayanilla). 1582-18c. *21A:3151*
Lenin Library. All-Union Library of Foreign Literature. Libraries. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. USSR. 19c-1970. *22A:2685*
Lenin, V. I. Absolutism. Russia. 1789-1917. *23A:2439*
—. Aesthetics. Marxism. 1850's-1920. *21A:1581*
—. Agricultural Policy. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1899-1907. *22A:2565*
—. Agriculture, transformation of. Cooperative Plan. Economic Planning. Peasants. Russia. ca 1900-17. *22A:1303*
—. Archives. Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Documents. Marxism-Leninism, Institute of. USSR. 1923-68. *21A:2592*
—. Archives. France. Police. 1875-1914. *22A:3441*
—. Archives. Institute of Marxism-Leninism. USSR. 1923-70. *22A:64*
—. Aristocracy. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Psychohistory. Turgenev, Ivan. Youth. 1869-1920's. *24A:8071*
—. Attitudes. Bolsheviks. International, 2d. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. War. 1900-14. *22A:1576*
—. Bagocki, Sergiusz. Poland (Cracow, Poronin). Political conditions. Russians. 1912-14. *22A:1195*
—. Balkan Wars. Imperialism. Self-determination. Serbia. World War I. 1912-16. *23A:4855*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Foreign policy. Great Powers. Historiography. 1875-78. *24A:5374*
—. Belgium (Brussels). International, 2d. Popow, I. F. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1914. *22A:209*
—. *Biographical Chronicle* (1970-73). 1870-1917. *21A:2478*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Communist Parties and Movements. Russia. 1885-1922. *23A:2785*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgarian Workers' Social Democratic Party (Narrow). 1896-1917. *21A:1203*
—. Bobrowskaja, Zezilija S. (observations). Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Switzerland (Geneva). 1903-04. *22A:193*
—. Bolshevik Party. Nationalities policy. Russia. 1903-23. *23A:2390*
—. Bolshevik Party. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1903-17. *25A:8318*
—. Bolsheviks. Constitution of 1876. Ottoman Empire. Political Attitudes. Young Turks. 1908-09. *25A:3382*
—. Bolshevism. Democratic centralism. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:7973*
—. Bolshevism. Dubrovinski, Iosif. *Iskra* (newspaper). Russia. 1895-1913. *25A:8309*
—. Bolshevism, origins of. Historiography. Russia. 1870-1917. *23A:7490*
—. Bukharin, Nikolai. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Imperialism. Russia. 19c-1973. *22A:2910*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. ca 1890-1970. *21A:42*
—. Capitalism. Colonial Government. Imperialism. Independence movements. 1896-1924. *21A:287*
—. Class consciousness. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:8253*
—. Class struggle. Communist Party. Political education. Press. 1905-20. *25A:8265*
—. Class struggle. Dialectical materialism. Germany. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *25A:5597*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Historiography. Peasants. Russia. Serfs. ca 9c-1861. *22A:1281*
—. Class struggle. Nationalism. Political Theory. 1900-25. *25A:5888*
—. Colonial policy. Foreign Investments. Hobson, J. A. Malay States (Johore). Straits Settlements. 1878-1907. *21A:389*
—. Communism. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Political economy. 1848-1920's. *23A:354*
—. Communist Party. Historiography, Anglo-American. Martov, Julius. 1895-1910. 1970's. *23A:2380*
—. Communist Party. Political Theory (debates). Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1906-75. *25A:5494*
—. Communist Workers' Party. Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1896-1924. *22A:1206*
—. Constitutional reform. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (3d Congress). 1904-05. *23A:7353*
—. Cultural development. Mensheviks. Russia. 1905-18. *23A:7395*
—. Culture. Poland. Socialism. 1912-70. *22A:1202*
—. Decembrists. Rebellions. Russia. 1825. 1895-1922. *24A:2534*
—. Dialectical materialism. Ideology. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. ca 1878-1918. *25A:8192*
—. Dictatorship of the proletariat. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 1975. *22A:2851*
—. Documents. Russia. 1907-20. *22A:2583*
—. Duma, 3d. Russia. Socialist Revolutionaries. 1906-11. *23A:2477*
—. Economic Theory. Hobson, J. A. Imperialism, economic. Nationalism. 1890-1973. *25A:452*
—. Editors and Editing. *Pravda* (newspaper). Russia. 1912-14. *22A:4033*
—. Encyclopedias. Russia. Shchegolev, Pavel (booklet). 1899. *23A:4483*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Marxism. Materialism. Russia. 1890's. *22A:1297*
—. France. Historiography. Paris Commune. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1870-71. *22A:1570*
—. Genealogy. 1765-1924. *21A:343*
—. Germany. International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Kon, Feliks. Militarism. 1907. *22A:203*
—. Germany. *Iskra* (newspaper). Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1900-03. *23A:358*
—. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa. Russian Revolution (theory of). Trotsky, Leon. 1905-17. *22A:1573*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1895-1914. *21A:1106*
—. Gorky, Maxim. Italy. Socialist Party. ca 1905-17. *24A:4370*
—. Great Britain (London). Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *23A:1571*
—. Historiography. ca 1900-24. *22A:2651*
—. Historiography. Institutes. Military History. Military History Institute of the Defense Ministry. USSR. 1969. *21A:106*
—. Historiography. Labor movement. USSR. ca 1917-70's. *24A:42*
—. Historiography. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. 1905-97. *24A:2561*
—. Historiography. Revolution. 18c-20c. *25A:341*
—. Historiography. Revolution. 18c-1920's. *25A:8268*
—. Historiography. Sociology. 1890's-1924. *21A:325*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-. *25A:5479*
—. History. Russia. 19c-1905. *23A:85*
—. History Teaching. Russian Revolution. USSR. 1917. ca 1970's. *25A:5746*
—. History Teaching. Secondary Education. Textbooks. USSR. 1870-1924. *25A:2878*
—. Ideology. International, 2d. 1912-14. *22A:2838*
—. Imperialism. Luxemburg, Rosa. Marx, Karl. Surplus value. 1890-1920. *22A:2903*
—. Imperialism, theory of. Luxemburg, Rosa. Political Theory. 1900-20's. *22A:2845*
—. Intelligentsia. Russian Revolution. 1850's-1917. *25A:5372*
—. International, 2d. Nationalities policy. Russian Revolution. 1894-1917. *25A:2635*
—. International, 2d. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:2575*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). *Iuzhnyi Rabochi* (newspaper). Letters. Political Factions. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1902-03. *25A:8340*

—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Labor Unions and organizations. Police. Russia. Zubatov stratagem. ca 1900-14. *22A:1288*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Marxism. Opportunism. Russia. Social democracy. ca 1900-17. *22A:1308*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Russia. Social Customs. Working class. 1900-03. *22A:1253*
—. Kadets. Land. 1905-07. *23A:2489*
—. Krajewski, Anton. Political Factions. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (congresses). 1907-16. *22A:1271*
—. Labor. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Railroads. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Strikes. 1895-97. *24A:5025*
—. Labor movement. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democrats. 1895. *23A:7485*
—. Latvia. Political Factions. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1910-14. *22A:4029*
—. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Merkulov, N. E. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1875-1917. *24A:5082*
—. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. *Rabochee Delo* (newspaper). Russia. 1895. *24A:8009*
—. Literary Criticism. Plekhanov, G. V. Tolstoy, Leo. ca 1907-11. *25A:5473*
—. Luxemburg, Rosa (works). Political Theory. Revolutionary process. ca 1890-1919. *21A:1526*
—. Martov, Julius. Political Parties. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *21A:1259*
—. Marx, Karl. Political change. Social Change. ca 1850-1924. *24A:223*
—. Marx, Karl *(Communist Manifesto)*. 1882-1923. *25A:5868*
—. Marxism. Mensheviks. 1905-14. *24A:2597*
—. Marxism. Revolutionary movement. Russia. ca 1900. *24A:5433*
—. Marxism. Russia. 1870-1924. *21A:1506*
—. Marxism. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1894-1903. *22A:2601*
—. Marxists. Radchenko, Stepan. Revolutionaries. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1891-97. *25A:5412*
—. Militarism. 1840-1975. *25A:5848*
—. Nationalism. Opportunism. Russia. Social development. 1900's. *22A:220*
—. Nationalism. Self-determination. USSR. 1896-1923. *21A:297*
—. Nationalities. Russia. ca 1890's-1910. *22A:1270*
—. Nationalities policy. Russia. ca 1895-1924. *25A:2650*
—. Nechaev, Sergei. Political Leadership. Russia. Stalin, Joseph. 1869-72. 20c. *25A:8297*
—. Peacemaking. Political Theory. 1900-17. *24A:8109*
—. Philosophy of History. Russia. ca 1900's-24. *23A:78*
—. Political Factions. Revolution of 1905. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democratic Workers' Party. Soviet of Workers' Deputies. 1905. *22A:4094*
—. Political organizations. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1901-06. *25A:8284*
—. Political Parties. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (Central Committee). 1903-05. *22A:2582*
—. Political Theory. Russia. Socialism. 1895-1920. *23A:331*
—. Press, Bolshevik. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *22A:4077*
—. Psychohistory. 20c. *24A:8033*
—. Psychohistory. Revolutionaries. 1970's. *23A:2579*
—. Research. Working plans. 1891-1917. *25A:2696*
—. Revolution. Russia. 1893-1917. *23A:2427*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:4444*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:4513*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. *Vpered* (newspaper). 1904-05. *23A:7418*
—. Revolution of 1905. Socialism. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:7351*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 19c. *23A:2497*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1903. *25A:8305*
—. Russia. Shakhovskoi, D. I. Union of Liberation (article). 1899-1909. *24A:2581*
—. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Youth. 1895-1903. *25A:8175*
—. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *25A:8307*
—. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (6th conference). 1912. *22A:4060*
—. Russia. Sociology. 1894-99. *23A:4461*
—. Russian Revolution (preconditions). 1890's-1920's. *25A:2651*
Lenin, V. I. (collected works). Herzen Institute of Pedagogy. History teaching. Reference materials. USSR (Leningrad). 1890's-1924. 1978. *25A:5733*
—. Revolution. 1894-1923. *25A:8185*
Lenin, V. I. (early works). Marxism. 1889-1903. *24A:2545*
Lenin, V. I. (jubilee). Historiography (Soviet). 1900-71. *23A:33*
Lenin, V. I. (letters). Iodko-Narkevich, V. Revolutionaries, rules for. Russia. 1895-1900. *23A:2397*
Lenin, V. I. *(Materialism and Empirio-Criticism)*. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Idealism. Mach, Ernst. Ostwald, Wilhelm. Physicists. 1908-77. *24A:5632*
—. Lecourt, Dominique. Political Theory (review article). 1909-14. *24A:5029*
Lenin, V. I. (methodology). Agricultural program. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:2587*
Lenin, V. I. (review article). Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Russia. Valentinov, Nikolai. 1870-1924. *22A:2597*
Lenin, V. I. (theoretical works). Bibliographies. Communism. 1889-1923. *21A:2688*
Lenin, V. I. ("To the Rural Poor"). Peasant policy. Russia. 1901-04. *23A:4466*
Lenin, V. I. (works). Documents. Police. Russia (Moscow). 1894-1909. *25A:5381*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1870-71. 1917-24. *24A:6518*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Moorehead, Alan. Propaganda. Russian Revolution (review essay). 1900-30. *22A:41*
—. Kedrov, Mikhail. Publishers and Publishing. Russia (St. Petersburg). Zerno Publishing House. 1906-08. *23A:2440*
—. Liberation of Labor group. Russia. 1895-1903. *25A:5397*
—. Methodology. Press. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *23A:2483*
—. *Narodniki*. Russia. 1893-1902. *21A:3791*
—. Philosophy. Russia. Scientific experiments and research. 1894-1916. *21A:278*
Leningrad University. Bibliographies. Oriental studies. 1971-75. *24A:2599*
—. History faculty. USSR. 1934-74. *22A:108*
Leningrad University collection. Rare books. 1500-50. *24A:5266*
Leninism. Historiography. Research. USSR. 16c-20c. *25A:2604*
—. History Teaching. Internationalism. USSR. 1848-1920. *25A:2882*
—. Marxism. Multinational Corporations. 19c-20c. *22A:290*
Lennstrand, Viktor E. Sweden. Waldenström, Paul Peter. 1861-95. *24A:2164*
Lenoir, Alexandre. France. Musée de Cluny. Museums (collections theory). Romanticism. Sommerard, Alexandre du. 1800-43. *25A:6746*
Lenoir, Jean Charles Pierre (essay). Flour war. France (Paris). Riots. 1775. *22A:1969*
Lensmenn (sheriffs). Local government. Norway. Political Reform. Wages. 1550-1660. *22A:1123*
Lenten curtains. Catholic Church. Indians. Peru. Weaving. 18c. *25A:1115*
Lentulj, Mirko (letters). Bunjik, Josip. Croatia (Slavonia). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *23A:7062*
Lenz, Max. Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. Ranke, Leopold von. Seeley, John Robert. 1880's-1932. *23A:6880*
Leo Baeck Institute. Germany. Historiography. Jews. 20c. *25A:5560*
Leo Baeck Institute collection. Bibliographies. Germany. Jews. 1977. *25A:5498*
Leo, Jan. East Prussia. Historiography. Poles. 1572-1635. *25A:2201*
Leo X, Pope. Autobiography. Court Life. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Asino)*. Poetry. ca 1517. *25A:1946*
Leo XII, Pope. Foreign Relations. France. Morocco. Moulay Hassan, Sultan. Vatican. ca 1827-88. *21A:2639*
Leo XII, Pope *(Etsi iam diu)*. Bishops. Catholic Church. Mexico. Political Attitudes. 1824-29. *24A:3450*
Leo XIII, Pope. Bishops, conferences. Catholic Church. Pius X, Pope. 1846-1903. *23A:458*
—. Bishops (selection of). Church and State. Czacki, Nuncio. France. 1879-80. *24A:6533*
—. Cantor, Georg. Mathematics (set theory). Theology (infinity). ca 1872-95. *24A:384*
—. Catholic Church. France (Montpellier). Lamennais, Félicité de. Religious controversy. 19c. *22A:3319*
—. Catholicism, Social. France. Mun, Albert de (letter). Pius X, Pope (condemnation). Sillon. 1890's-1910. *25A:1344*
—. Curricula. Modernism. Pius X, Pope. Religious Education. 1878-1914. *21A:397*
Leo XIII, Pope (*Rerum novarum*). Christian Democrats. Italy. Newspapers. Social Change. Toniolo, Giuseppe. 1879-91. *22A:3672*
Léon, Pierre (obituary). France. Historians. 1914-76. *25A:107*
León, University of. Central America. Higher Education. Nicaragua. 1678-1951. *25A:3676*
Leonard, José. Culture. Darío, Rubén. Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:477*
Leonardo da Vinci. Art. Drawings. 1493-1515. *24A:1757*
—. Italy (Florence). Zaccolini, Matteo (manuscripts). ca 1600-80. *21A:3501*
—. Optics. 1513-16. *25A:4682*
—. Painting. Pater, Walter Horatio (essay). 1873. *25A:1535*
Leonardo da Vinci (*Mona Lisa*). Duchamp, Marcel (*L.H.O.O.Q.*). 15c. 20c. *24A:1100*
—. Painting. 16c-20c. *25A:7538*
Leonardo da Vinci (papers). Riddles. ca 1490-1500. *24A:4385*
Leonardo da Vinci (review article). Reti, Ladislao. 1452-1519. *23A:3975*
Leoni, León (*Charles V*). Sculpture. Spain (Madrid). 16c-19c. *24A:1874*
Leont'ev, Konstantin. Aesthetics. Beauty, concept of. Russia. 1831-91. *21A:2490*
—. Authors. Romanticism. ca 1860-90. *25A:2682*
Leopardi, Giacomo. Carducci, Giosuè. Dante. Italy. Literature. Pascoli, Giovanni. Vergil. 50 BC-1912. *22A:3705*
—. Hebrew. 1812-18. *25A:4732*
—. Italy. Literature. 1826-37. *21A:943*
Leopold I. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Tisza River region). Rebellions. Szelepcsényi, György. Trials. 1670. *23A:7031*
—. Alexander I. Belgium. France. Josephine, Empress. Napoleon. 1804-15. *22A:1531*
—. Autonomy. Counter-Reformation. Hungary. Religious liberty. Sopron, Diet of. ca 1660-81. *21A:2399*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Military officers. ca 1831-65. *22A:3285*
—. Brâncoveanu, Constantine. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Matejanič, Ilija. Wallachia. 1692-1701. *25A:5129*
—. Church and State. Court life. Habsburg Empire. Jesuits. Wolff, Frederick von Lüdinghausen-. 1658-1708. *25A:7916*
—. Court life. Habsburg Empire. Political Factions. 1700-05. *25A:5151*
—. DaPergine, Hippolito. Habsburg Empire. Religion. 1680's. *25A:7913*
—. Galleys. Habsburg Empire. Persecution. Protestantism. Slaves. 1660-90. *23A:7035*
Leopold I (letters). Belgium. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen (letters). 1836-61. *23A:3308*
Leopold II. Academy of Science. Attitudes. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Scientists. 1719-1817. *25A:2356*
—. Archives. Belgium. Colonization. Eloin, F. (private papers). New Hebrides. 1861. *23A:1116*
—. Armies (commander-in-chief). Belgium. Franco-Prussian War. 1870. *22A:3278*
—. Austria (Tirol). Estates. Political Protest. 1790-92. *25A:7986*
—. Crops. Medical Reform. Science. Tuscany. 1747-90. *25A:1968*
—. Enlightenment. Habsburg Empire. Law codes. Tuscany. 1765-90. *23A:6498*
—. Hohenwart, Sigismund Anton (letters). Tuscany (Florence). 1778-83. *24A:1776*
—. Hospitalization. Mental Illness. Social attitudes. Tuscany. 1774. *23A:1849*
—. Provincial Government. Slovenia (Gorizia). 1782-91. *24A:4732*
Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Bismarck, Otto von. Carol I. Diplomacy. Germany. Hohenzollern Candidature. Rumania. Spain. 1848-70. *25A:2913*
Leopoldstätter, Karl Eugen (Mehmed Efendi). Austria (Vienna). Converts. Turks. 1715-27. *23A:2275*
Lepaige, Louis Adrien. Divine right of kings. Jansenism. Political attitudes. 1759. *24A:6569*

Lepailleur, Maurice (diary). Australia (Sydney). French Canadians. Prisoners. 1840. *25A:6427*
Lepanto (battle). Developing Nations. Islam. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Spain. 1571-1972. *22A:2355*
—. Holy League. John of Austria (Don John). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. Uluç Ali Pasha. 1571. *22A:1563*
—. Holy League. John of Austria (Don John). Ottoman Empire. Selim II. 1571. *24A:639*
—. John of Austria (Don John). Letters. Spain. 1571-78. *23A:2025*
—. John of Austria (Don John). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. 1571. *24A:304*
—. Military finance. Navies. Spain. 1570-80. *25A:2091*
—. Names. Naval vessels. Spain. 1844-1971. *22A:1017*
LePatourel, John (publications). Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1935-75. *23A:1589*
LePlay, Frédéric. Conring, Hermann. Quantitative methods. Quételet, Adolphe. Sociology. 17c-19c. *24A:2937*
—. Food consumption. France. Social classes. 1856-1913. *23A:5828*
Leprosy (stigma). Diseases. Social history. 19c-20c. *22A:230*
Lequinio, Joseph-Marie. French Revolution. Rhetoric. ca 1789-1813. *21A:3239*
Lerchundi, José (letters). Cervera, Francisco María (letters). Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. Morocco. 1877-1903. *23A:554*
Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián. Díaz, Porfirio. Government, Resistance to. Mexico. 1870's. *24A:918*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Icamole, battle of. Mexico (Tuxtepec). Rebellions. 1876. *24A:906*
Lerma, Duke of. Caetani, Antonio (letter). Papal nuncios. Spain. 1616. *23A:1995*
Leroux, Pierre. Anti-Semitism. France. Nationalism. Socialists. Toussenel, Alphonse. 19c. *24A:3736*
—. Christianity, irrelevance of. France. Religion, democratic. Social reform. 19c. *22A:1942*
—. Democracy. Enlightenment. Philosophy of History. Socialism. ca 1831-51. *23A:5785*
—. France. Hugo, Victor. Metaphysics. Socialism. 1834-62. *23A:3418*
—. France. *Imitation of Jesus Christ* (adaptations of). Michelet, Jules. Péguy, Charles. Revolution, theories of. 19c-20c. *23A:3525*
LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Feudalism, abolition of. Historiography. Peasants. Rebellions. Soboul, Albert. 18c-19c. *25A:6010*
—. France (Languedoc). Historiography. Marxism. Peasants (review article). 16c-20c. *22A:1980*
LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel (review article). Climatology. France. Pédelaborde, Pierre. 1967. *22A:26*
LeRoy, Louis. Plagiarism. Salazar, Ambrosio de. 16c. *24A:5530*
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole (*Empire des Tsars et les Russes*). Russia. ca 1700-1914. *24A:2543*
Léry, Jean de (personal account). France. Huguenots. Sancerre, siege of. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (annual report). 1973. 1573. *22A:1973*
LeSaux, Henri. Christianity. DeNobili, Roberto. Hinduism. India. Monasticism. Monchanin, Jules. Upadyaya, Brahmabandhab. 17c-1970's. *22A:1801*
Lèse majesté. Indians. Latin America. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1780-81. *24A:3486*
Lesgaft, Pyotr. Physical education. Russia. ca 1850's-1909. *24A:8085*
LesHalles. Architecture. City Planning. France (Paris). ca 1854-1973. *22A:650*
Leskov, Nikolai. Anti-Semitism. Russia. 1831-95. *25A:5371*
Leskov, Nikolai *(Levsha).* Fiction. Models. Vorontsov, Semën (letter). 1785-90. 1881. *25A:5343*
Leslie, Alfred. Artists. History. Torres, Horacio. 18c-19c. 1970's. *24A:5524*
Leslie, John. Edinburgh, University of. Mathematics, chair of. Religion. Scotland. 1800-10. *23A:3773*
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Economics. Great Britain. Ireland. Social reform. 1870's. *23A:1800*
—. Economists. George, Henry. Great Britain. Hobson, J. A. Wicksteed, Philip H. 1879-82. *21A:2111*
Leslie, Walter. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. Herberstein, Johann Josef von. Ottoman Empire. 1665-66. *25A:5802*
Lesotho *See also* Basutoland.
—. Stewart, J. H. (diary). Travel. 1863. *24A:3107*
LesPlatons (battle). France. Haiti. Rebellions. 1792. *25A:6699*
Less Developed Countries. *See* Developing Nations.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de (biography). Egypt. France. 1805-54. *22A:719*
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Freemasonry. Germany. Philosophy. 1740-70's. *25A:7787*
Lessmann, Daniel. Germany. Intellectuals. Jews. Suicide. 1798-1840. *25A:7731*
Lessovsky, Stephan. Civil War. Diplomacy. Navies (visiting). Russia. USA (New York City). 1863-64. *21A:1439*
Lestrange, Augustin de. Beauregard, Antoine Saulnier de. Trappists. 1815-27. *21A:399*
—. French Revolution (Normandy). Trappists. 1791-1827. *23A:1172*
L'Estrange, Roger. Great Britain. Language. Propaganda. Tories. Whigs. 1680. *22A:928*
Letamendi, José de. Physiognomy. Spain. -19c. *22A:300*
Letelier, Valentín. Chile. Lastarria, José Victorino. Philosophy of History. Positivism. ca 1868-1901. *23A:5613*
Letelier, Valentín (letters). Chile. Teachers. ca 1875-1919. *21A:3111*
Leti, Gregorio. Libraries. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *24A:4682*
Letter of privilege. Monarchy. Spain (Badajoz). 1475. *24A:7386*
Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the State of England. Authorship. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Politics. Rawlins, Thomas. Stephens, William. 1706. *25A:4213*
Letterheads. Graphic arts. Jews. Palestine. 19c-20c. *23A:5205*
Letters *See also* names of individuals with the subdivision letters, e.g. Mannheim, Karl (letters).
—. Aberdare, 1st Baron. Elections. Wales (Merthyr Tydfil). 1815-95. *25A:7116*
—. Academy of Sciences. Arago, François. Biot, Jean Baptiste. Fresnel, Augustin. Optics. 1820-25. *25A:6787*
—. Alcedo y Bexarano, Antonio de. Castro, Agustín Pablo de. Centurión, Manuel. Robertson, William. 1778-90. *25A:6521*
—. Alfonso XII. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Isabella II. Santillán, Emilio. Spain. 1869-74. *23A:2015*
—. Allioni, Carlo. Italy. Natural history. Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 18c. *25A:4740*
—. American Revolution. Chauncy, Charles. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Price, Richard. 18c. *25A:1665*
—. Americas (North and South). Myths and Symbols (golden age). Spain. Utopias. 16c. *24A:7334*
—. Anagni Seminary. Coccia, Camillo. Curricula. Daily life. Italy. 1858-1906. *25A:1882*
—. Anarchism. Japan. Johnson, Albert. Kotoku, Denziro. Kropotkin, Pëtr. 1904-10. *24A:5848*
—. *Annaes da Província de S. Pedro.* Books (editions). Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). 1839. *25A:1082*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Lazarus, Moritz. Liberalism. 1879-80. *25A:7673*
—. Arabia (Jidda, Mecca). Governors. Ottoman Empire. 1840. *25A:647*
—. Archivo General de la Nación. Bolívar, Simón. Colombres Mármol, Eduardo L. San Martín, José de. 19c-20c. *23A:5683*
—. Aristocracy. France. Newspapers (gazettes). 17c. *22A:3336*
—. Army. Foreign Auxiliaries. Irish. Moore, R. S. O'Reilly, Andrew. Ottoman Empire. 1850-55. *22A:175*
—. Arnould, Arthur. Bakunin, Mikhail (manuscripts). Guillaume, James. Publishers and Publishing. Reclus, Elisée. 1872-83. *25A:3000*
—. Art. Hunt, William Holman. Pre-Raphaelites. Ruskin, John. 1851-59. *24A:4117*
—. Artificial insemination. Bufalini, Giuseppe. Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 1767-92. *25A:4702*
—. Attitudes. British North America. Confederation. Derby, 15th Earl of. Head, Edmund Walker. 1858. *24A:6885*
—. Australia. Catholic Church. Polding, John Bede. Religious controversy. Willson, William Robert. 1844-64. *25A:6460*
—. Australia (Adelaide). Daily life. 1860's. *25A:3632*
—. Austria. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Hungary. Mary of Hungary. 1531-32. *24A:2260*
—. Authors. Italy (Pisa, Milan). 1828-49. *22A:3699*
—. Authorship. Duff-Gordon, Lucie. South Africa (Cape Town). 1862-85. *21A:476*
—. Aveiro, Duchess of. Bustillo, Lorenzo. Jesuits. Mariana Islands. Missions and Missionaries. Salgado, Francisco. 1676-89. *25A:6477*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Castries, Duchess de. Friendship. 1830's-40's. *25A:1240*
—. Banks, Joseph. Great Britain. Jones, William. Royal Society. 1765-94. *23A:3599*
—. Baptists. Clergy. Great Britain. Hawkins, William. Kinghorn, Joseph. 1790-1814. *23A:6191*
—. Bauduin, François de. Cassander, Georg. Humanism. 1557-64. *25A:6058*
—. Bavaria (Munich). Bulgaria. Intellectuals. ca 1880-1914. *23A:7243*
—. Becker, Hermann. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Hackenberg, Carl. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. *23A:2062*
—. Bishops. Divine right of kings. France (Besançon). Gallicanism. Patriotism. 1674-1789. *25A:6873*
—. Bishops. Netherlands. Press, Catholic. Schaepman, M. J. A. M. 1887-96. *24A:1811*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Muñoz y Herrera, Manuel Ignacio. Panama. 1777-1836. *25A:6565*
—. Bonaparte, Caroline (burial site). Murat daughters. 1839-40. *25A:1924*
—. Boxer Rebellion. China. Mongolian. Political repression. 1900. *25A:6288*
—. Brazil. Emigration. Peasants. Poland. ca 1850-1918. *24A:3530*
—. Brentano, Lujo. Germany. Mehring, Franz. Political Factions. Socialism. 1891-93. *23A:6917*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Margaret of Navarre. Navarre. 16c. *24A:6393*
—. Bucer, Martin. Communion. Rites and Ceremonies. Vadianus, Joachim. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1530-36. *25A:7873*
—. Business. Jews. Moldavia. 1829-42. *24A:4962*
—. Carducci, Giosuè (jubilee). D'Ancona, Alessandro. 1890. *24A:4341*
—. Carinthia. Christalnick, Michael Gothart. Ortenburg, Joachim zu. 1580. *24A:2288*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Cultural activities. Jan, Giorgio. Porro, Alessandro. Porro, Carlo. Scientists. 1835-46. *25A:7531*
—. Chemistry. Stradonitz, Friedrich Augustus Kekule von. Van'tHoff, Jacobus Henricus. 1870's-80's. *25A:3215*
—. Chicherin, Georgi. Kuzmin, Mikhail. 1890-1905. *23A:4514*
—. China. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Mongolia. 1903. *25A:3425*
—. China. Drury, Admiral. Great Britain. Macao. Military Occupation. 1805-10. *24A:5834*
—. Christian III. Denmark. Germany. Lutheran Church. Reformation. 16c. *24A:4536*
—. Civil War. Darwin, Charles. Gray, Asa. Slavery. USA. 1844-66. *25A:7038*
—. Clergy, Protestant. Estates General. Netherlands. Spain. Switzerland (Graubünden). 1621. *25A:2911*
—. Cobbett, William. Freethought. Houston, George. Nonconformists. 1813-16. *24A:6737*
—. Colonial Government. Independence, War of. Mexico, Gulf of. Mexico (Veracruz; Boquilla de Piedra, Misantla, Nautla). 1815-20. *24A:6113*
—. Colonialism. Factories. India (Kanara; Mangalore). 1747-69. *25A:6386*
—. Combes, Émile. France. Government. "Republic of Committees." 1902-04. *25A:1203*
—. Constitution. Denmark. Lehmann, Orla. Tscherning, A. F. 1833-53. *25A:2123*
—. Conway, Anne. Finch, John. Friends, Society of. ca 1647-79. *25A:7375*
—. Čop, Matija. Great Britain. Literary History. Slovenia. 1821-28. *24A:7753*
—. Cowper, 1st Earl. Hughes, John. Literature. Patronage. ca 1690-1720. *23A:3813*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Gentile, Giovanni. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Marxism. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *24A:4332*
—. Doria, Paolo Mattia. Grandi, Guido. Mathematics. Narducci, Tommaso. 1719-38. *25A:4675*
—. Duma, 1st. Elections. Peasants. Political Attitudes. Russia (Saratov province). 1905-06. *25A:5385*
—. Durham Militia. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Militia. O'Callaghan, James. Patronage. 1813-14. *23A:3825*
—. Düsseldorf Commune. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Marx, Karl. Police. Prussia. 1853-57. *25A:4961*

—. Editors and Editing. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Auctarium . . .)*. Rhenanus, Beatus. 16c. *25A:4802*
—. Electricity (voltaic pile). Inventions. Volta, Alessandro. 1790's. *24A:1725*
—. Emerson, Ellen. Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Grimm, Gisela von Armin. Grimm, Herman. Literature. 1856-82. *25A:2216*
—. Emigration. Sweden. USA (Illinois; Bishop Hill). 1846-52. *21A:3644*
—. *Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses.* Lichtenberger, Frédéric Auguste. Religion. Secrètan, Eugéne. 1876-83. *25A:4043*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Kraus, Bernhard. Marx, Karl. Socialism. 1872-75. *25A:5876*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1849-51. *24A:325*
—. Europe. Exiles. Military Service, Professional. O'Neill family. 17c-18c. *24A:1672*
—. Europe. Mathematicians. 1874-1974. *25A:6087*
—. Famine. India. Missions and Missionaries. Plague. 1897. *21A:1808*
—. Florence. Guicciardini, Francesco. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory. State (term). Vettori, Francesco. 16c. *24A:1746*
—. France (Paris). Franco-Prussian War. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Marx, Karl (family). 1860-71. *25A:5913*
—. France (southeastern). Ode, Albert. Republicanism. 1849-50. *25A:1312*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Jung, Carl. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1890-1939. *23A:2832*
—. Genealogy. Heine, Heinrich. Marx, Karl. Pressburg, Hanna. Pressburg, Simon. 18c-19c. *21A:2290*
—. Great Britain. Hastings, 1st Marquess of. Imperialism. Portugal (Azores). 1808-11. *24A:4106*
—. Greece. Knights of Malta. Kodrikas, P. Voutier, Colonel. 1822-28. *25A:8066*
—. Greece. Monasteries. Orthodox Eastern Church. 18c. *23A:7249*
—. Helps, Arthur. Ruskin, John. 1857-75. *24A:4026*
—. Hölderlin, Friedrich. *Iduna* (proposed periodical). Poetry. Romanticism. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1794-1801. *25A:7670*
—. India. Missions and Missionaries. Spanish. 16c. *25A:846*
—. Isabella I. Juana, Princess of Aragon. 1473. *24A:1983*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). *Iuzhnyi Rabochi* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1902-03. *25A:8340*
—. Italy (Florence, Milan). Optics (concave lenses, eyeglasses). 1450. *23A:6535*
—. Jews. Mexico (Matamoros). Newspapers. USA (Texas; Brownsville). 1876-82. *25A:6551*
—. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Spain. 1571-78. *23A:2025*
—. Labor Law. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexico. Textile industry. 1866. *25A:3711*
—. Language, ideal. Logic. Peano, Giuseppe. Peano, Giuseppe. Russell, Bertrand. 1901-12. *22A:253*
—. Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Edicule). Political Imprisonment. Ştefan, Gheorghe. 1655-58. *25A:2583*
—. Malay, *pasar.* Netherlands East Indies (Bantam). 1619. *23A:3100*
—. Mennonites. Netherlands. Schwenckfelders. Silesia (Jauer, Liegnitz). 1719-82. *24A:461*
—. Newton, Isaac. Royal Society. Scheuzer, Johann Gaspar. Science. Sloane, Hans. Woodward, John. 1701-30. *25A:3180*
—. Platon, Metropolitan. Russia (Astrakhan). Serfs. 18c. *24A:5072*
—. Rumania. Students, state scholarship. 1891-1919. *24A:7919*
Letters (anonymous). Charles II. Church and State. Great Britain. 1680. *25A:1477*
Letters (authenticity). Branković, George. Hunyadi, John. Ottoman Empire. 1450. *24A:4706*
Letters (Constantinople collection). Grossing, Joseph. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. 1780-90. *23A:4246*
Letters (Halukah). Jewish organizations. Palestine. Printing. 19c. *23A:644*
Letters patent. Armies. Italy. Ranks and Titles. 17c-20c. *25A:4714*
—. Chile. Colonial Government. Council of the Indies. Spain. 16c-1818. *21A:3109*
—. Indians. Military Camps and Forts. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. 1691-92. *23A:2034*
Letters patent, royal. Colleges and Universities. Mexico, University of. 1551-1816. *23A:5527*
—. Europeans. Ojeda, Alonso de. Slaves. Venezuela. 1504. *23A:1044*
—. Latin America. Spain. 1724-46. *25A:2079*
Letters, Registry of. Croatia. Dominicans. 1392-1600. *23A:7007*
Letters (review article). Byron, George Gordon. Marchand, Leslie A. 1814-19. *25A:7033*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Jung, Carl. McGuire, William. Psychology. 1906-14. *25A:5999*
—. Ivan IV. Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei. Russia. 1564-77. *23A:4427*
—. Ivan IV. Kurbski, Andrei. Russia. Skrynnikov, R. G. 1562-66. *25A:8323*
Letters to the editor. China. Fryer, John. *Ko-chih hui-pien* (periodical). Science. 1876-92. *23A:3066*
—. Industrial relations. *Italia* (newspaper). Italy. Padrone system. 1886. *23A:6555*
Letters, unpublished. Colleges and Universities. France. Social history. ca 1846-70. *22A:3388*
Lettres de chachet. France (Provence). Law. *Ordres du roi.* 18c. *22A:3345*
Lettsom, John Coakley. Great Britain (Stockton-on-Tees). Local history. Medical dispensaries. 19c. *24A:4082*
Leturía, Petro de (*Bolívar y Leon XII*). Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Relations. Latin America. Vatican. 1824-28. *22A:482*
Leutze, Emanuel (*Washington Crossing the Delaware*). Nationalism. Painting (political context). Prussia (Rhineland). 1836-52. *23A:4147*
Levaillant, François. Forbes, Vernon S. (manuscript). Travel. 1780-1860. *24A:1252*
Levant Company. Barton, Edward. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Trade. 1588-98. *23A:197*
—. Great Britain. Trade. ca 1550-1650. *25A:4140*
—. Prussia. 1765-71. *24A:4628*
Levellers. Chidley family. Civil War. Great Britain (London). Reform. 1640's-60. *25A:7106*
—. Great Britain. Hampsher-Monk, Iain. Political Theory. Property, concept of. 17c. *25A:7208*
—. Great Britain. Macpherson, C. B. (review article). Political theory. 1645-55. *24A:4077*
—. Locke, John. Macpherson, C. B. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:1658*
Levenson, Joseph R. (review article). China. Historiography. 1935-76. *25A:5644*
Lever, William. Concessions. Great Britain. Morel, E. D. Nigeria. Politics. Sierra Leone. 1907-13. *22A:377*
Leverrier, Urbain. Astronomy. Newtonianism. 1845-60. *23A:501*
Leverson, Ada. Beerbohm, Max. Literature. 1893-1927. *25A:7114*
Leveson-Gower family. Agricultural Production (improvement plan). Country life. Great Britain (Midlands). Industrial Revolution. Loch, James. Nobility. 1803-51. *24A:7012*
—. Farmers. Great Britain (Shropshire, Staffordshire). Land Tenure. Social change. 1714-1832. *21A:3458*
Levi, Jonas (deposition). France. Jews. USA. 1780. *22A:3428*
Levi Morteira, Saul. Joy, doctrine of. Judaism. Socinianism. Spinoza, Baruch. 1656-90. *25A:4815*
Levin, Shneer (obituary). USSR (Leningrad). 1897-1969. *23A:96*
Levine, Norman. Marxism-Leninism (review article). 1844-1924. 1975. *24A:5537*
Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Althusser, Louis. Historiography. Marx, Karl. Social organization. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *23A:73*
—. Anthropology. Structuralism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. 1950's. *24A:7229*
—. Europe. Freud, Sigmund. Political Change. Social Change. 19c-20c. *22A:45*
—. France. Social Sciences. Structuralism. 1968-75. *22A:2626*
—. Geography, historical. Husserl, Edmund. Phenomenology. Schutz, Alfred. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:5549*
Levski, Vasil (centenary conference). Bulgaria. Revolutionary activities. 1837-73. 1973. *25A:2449*
Levski, Vasil (visit). Bulgaria (Khaskovo). Revolutionary movement. 1872. *24A:2396*
Lévy, Armand. Nationalism. Rumania. Unification. 1845-56. *21A:1466*
Levy, Daniel. Business. France. Mexico. Pharmacists. Snakes. 1885-87. *24A:2973*
Levy, Reuben. Caro Baroja, Julio. Mutanabbi, al-. Spain. 10c-1960's. *22A:2361*
Levy, Richard S. Anti-Semitism (review article). Germany. 1870's-1918. *25A:2178*
Lew Buah, Captain. China. Foochow (battle). Navy. Shipbuilding. 1862-95. *21A:1769*
Lew David Feldman Lecture. Bibliography. 1972. *21A:1307*
—. Bibliography. Collectors and Collecting. Manuscripts. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1971. ca 1500-1815. *21A:1308*
Lewek, Michał. Church and Social Problems. Silesia (Tarnowskie Góry). ca 1900-67. *25A:4921*
Lewes, George Henry *(Study of Psychology).* Darwinism. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Literature. 1817-80. *21A:3401*
Lewin, Leif (review). Political parties. Sweden. Voting and Voting behavior. 1887-1968. *21A:3643*
Lewins, Robert. Atheism. Great Britain. Hylo-idealism. Naden, Constance. 1870-1890's. *25A:7342*
Lewis, Bernard *(Arabs in History,* introduction). Arabs. Historiography. ca 500-20c. *24A:5776*
Lewis, George Robert. Austria. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall. Great Britain. Travel. 1818. *23A:2240*
Lewis, Joseph. Authorship. *Mother Midnight's Comical Pocket-Book.* 1753. *25A:1825*
—. Charities. *Public Advertiser* (newspaper). 1768. *25A:1758*
Lewis, Matthew *(Castle Spectre).* Dickens, Charles *(Tale of Two Cities).* Drama. Novels. 1797-1858. *24A:4219*
Lewis, Nourse. Harley, Robert (attack on). Lewis, Thomas. Political resentment. Wales (Radnor). 1692-93. *24A:6741*
Lewis of Henllan, Richard. Church of England. Wales (Pembrokeshire). 19c. *23A:6195*
Lewis, Thomas. Harley, Robert (attack on). Lewis, Nourse. Political resentment. Wales (Radnor). 1692-93. *24A:6741*
Lewis Walpole Library (Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. USA (Connecticut; Farmington). 1734-1801. 1953-75. *23A:133*
Lewis, William. Authorship. Medicine. *Pharmacopoeia Reformata.* 1744. *24A:6747*
Lewis, William David. Russia. "Yankee Doodle" (song). 1814. *23A:4503*
Lewis, Wilmarth S. Daily Life. Great Britain. Walpole, Horace (letters; review article). 1717-97. *23A:6109*
Lewy, Guenter (review article). Religion. Revolution. -1974. *23A:190*
Lex Apponyi. Educational Law. Hungary. Minorities. 1907. *21A:2402*
Lexicography. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel (*Dictionary*). Renaissance tradition. 1476-1755. *21A:3367*
Lexicology *See also* Linguistics; Names.
—. Great Britain. Whythorne, Thomas (autobiography). 1528-1600. *22A:2095*
Ley Lerdo. Communal lands. Indians. Mexico. 1856-1911. *23A:5483*
Leyden, John. Authors. India (Madras). Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. Voyages. 1775-1805. *25A:7323*
Leyland, Frederick (mansion). Decorative Arts. Great Britain (London). Jeckyll, Thomas. Whistler, James McNeill (Peacock Room). 1876. *25A:1826*
Leys, Norman. Colonialism. Ethics. Great Britain. Kenya. Ross, W. McGregor. 1900-39. *24A:5685*
Leyte Scouts. Military auxiliaries. Philippines. USA. 1900-04. *23A:5369*
Lezay-Marnesia, Adrien de. France (Bas-Rhin). Physicians. Reform. 1810-70. *25A:1415*
Lezo, Blas de. Cartagena, defense of. Colombia. Great Britain. Sailors, Spanish. Spain. 1741. *24A:990*
L'Hermite, Tristan *(Plaidoyers Historiques).* France. Justice. Literature. 1643. *23A:1203*
Lhotsky, Alphons. Historians. Philosophy of History. 20c. *24A:84*
Lhuyd, Edward. Antiquarianism. Camden, William *(Britannia).* Gibson, Edmund. Great Britain. Printing. 1692-95. *24A:7103*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Manuscripts. Sebright family. ca 1709-1900. *23A:1659*
—. Toponymy. Wales (Snowdonia). 1693. *23A:3648*
Lhuyd, Edward (correspondence). Great Britain. Oxford University (Ashmolean Collection). ca 1680-1709. *23A:1679*
Li Chih. China (Fukien). Genealogy. 1527-1602. *25A:3431*

Li Hsi-Sheng (account). Boxer Rebellion. China. Reform. 1900. *25A:3447*
Li Hung-Chang. China. Diplomacy. Russia. USA. 1896. *24A:5815*
—. China. Foreign policy. Sino-Japanese War. 1894-95. *21A:1765*
—. China. Reform. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1894. 1911. *21A:1763*
Liability. Civil Code (Article 711). Japan. Murder. 1892-1920. *25A:3497*
Liadov, Martyn. Bolsheviks. Germany. Liebknecht, Karl. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1903-05. *23A:4886*
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. China. Liberalism. Political factions. 1910-16. *24A:650*
—. China. Novels. Social reform. Yen Feu. ca 1897-1915. *24A:5822*
—. China (Peking). Hundred Days of 1898. K'ang Yu-wei. Kuang Hsü, Emperor. 1898. *21A:2902*
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao (autobiography). China. Modernization. 1873-1929. *25A:3448*
Liaoyang (battle). Japan. Military Strategy. Mukden (battle). Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:4845*
Libel. British Museum. Claflin, Victoria. 1892-94. *23A:1617*
—. Colonial Government. India. Long, James (address). Missions and Missionaries. *Nil Durpan* (pamphlet). Seton-Karr, W. S. Trials. 1861. *24A:3338*
—. Émigrés. France. Great Britain (London). Journalists. Napoleon. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. Trials. 1803. *22A:2797*
—. Europe, Western. Law. Satire. 1670-1800. *23A:384*
—. Great Britain. Hunt, Leigh. Journalism. 1808-12. *22A:2172*
Liberal and Reform Association. Australia. Campbell, Ian. Free Trade Council. Parliament. Political Factions. 1890's-1907. *25A:3628*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Freetrade Party. Local Politics. Political Organization. 1891-1911. *23A:5402*
Liberal Catholicism. *See* Catholicism, Liberal.
Liberal Party. Afghan War, 2d. Elections. Great Britain. 1878-80. *21A:874*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Boer War. Great Britain. 1899-1902. *23A:3548*
—. Boundary dispute. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. Venezuela. 1895-96. *25A:6994*
—. Brătianu, Ion. Carol I. Independence. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8151*
—. Capitalism. Economic Policy. Italy. 1880-90. *22A:2271*
—. Catholic Church. Clerical movements. Elections. Italy. 1895-1914. *22A:2270*
—. Catholics. Elections, general. Great Britain. Ireland. 1870's-80. *25A:4497*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Political Parties (caucuses). Radicalism. 1886. *24A:1437*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. 1854-92. *21A:3354*
—. Civil War. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Leeds). Politics. Press. USA. 1850's-60's. *21A:3460*
—. Class consciousness. Elections, general. New Zealand. Working class. 1890. *23A:5412*
—. Coalitions. Great Britain. Labour Party. ca 1906-14. *23A:6305*
—. Coalitions. Japan. Political Parties. Progressive Party. 1886-90. *24A:679*
—. Colombia. Political repression. Revolution. 1886-99. *23A:3253*
—. Conservative Party. Elections. Great Britain (Lancashire; Blackburn). Vincent, John R. 1868. *21A:2098*
—. Conservative Party. Elementary education. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1867. 1867-70. *22A:859*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Salford). Religion. Voting and Voting Behavior. Working class. 1868-86. *21A:3325*
—. Dalhousie, 13th Earl of. Elections. Great Britain (Liverpool). Home Rule. 1880. *22A:3601*
—. Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1870-80. *23A:1690*
—. Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Political leadership. 1879-80. *24A:7020*
—. Education. Forster, W. E. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain (Bradford). 1873-74. *23A:3861*
—. Education Act (1870). Great Britain. Schools, voluntary. Taxation, local. ca 1868-70. *24A:1530*
—. Education, secular. Elections. Forster, W. E. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain (Bradford). 1873-74. *23A:3862*
—. Elections. Labour Party. 1906-14. *24A:1363*
—. Elections, General. Great Britain (Bradford). Wright, D. G. 1874. *21A:2080*
—. Franchise Reform Act. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labour Party. Voting and Voting Behavior (review article). 1910-24. *24A:6690*
—. Gladstone, Herbert John. Great Britain. Parliament (whip; extra-parliamentary tasks). Political campaigns. 1899-1906. *23A:1599*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Legislation. Nonconformists. Religious Liberty. 1868-1906. *25A:7299*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart (resignation). Great Britain. 1874-75. *25A:4558*
—. Great Britain. Guest, Montague John (letters). Politics. 1860-86. *25A:4532*
—. Great Britain. Home Rule. Radicalism. Working class. 1886-95. *22A:818*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Methodists. 1886-1906. *22A:3549*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rosebery, 5th Earl. 1899-1903. *21A:2084*
—. Great Britain. Labour Party. Progressivism. 1880's-1932. *22A:2080*
—. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. 1874-95. *21A:820*
—. Great Britain. Naval policy. 1906-07. *21A:899*
—. Great Britain (Barnard Castle). Henderson, Arthur. Labour Party. Politics. 1892-1903. *23A:6322*
—. Great Britain (Bradford). Temmell, M. R. Vincent, John R. 1874. *24A:4098*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield; Attercliffe). Working class. 1894. *23A:3588*
—. *Idea Liberale* (periodical). Italy (Milan). 1896-1900. *25A:7524*
—. Industrialization. Law. Protectionism. Rumania. 1882-1912. *22A:3994*
—. Korea. Kōshin affairs. 1884. 1960. *24A:3286*
—. Labour Party. Social Classes. Wales. 1885-1929. *22A:2185*
—. Labour Party. Wales (Gwynedd). 1900-20. *22A:2199*
—. Political Factions. Spain. 1903-07. *24A:7333*
Liberal Party, Czech. Habsburg Empire. Havlíček, Karel. Kremsier Assembly. 1848-49. *23A:2210*
Liberal Party (decline). Class Struggle. Great Britain (Norfolk). Labor disputes. 1900-14. *25A:4309*
Liberal Party (plan). Flores Magón, Ricardo. Mexico. 1906. *24A:886*
Liberal Party (program). Constitution. Flores Magón, Ricardo. Mexico. 1906-17. *24A:899*
Liberal Unionist Party. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ireland. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1886-92. *22A:3494*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Political Parties. Reform Bill of 1884. 1880's. *25A:7352*
Liberalism *See also* Catholicism, Liberal.
—. 16c-20c. *22A:1585*
—. Administrative reforms. Burgos, Francisco Javier de. Spain. 19c. *22A:3768*
—. Agostini, Rafael. Colombia. Diplomacy. Márquez, Rafael. Venezuela. 1858-75. *23A:5651*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Japan. Rebellions. 1882-84. *25A:6295*
—. Agriculture. Fascism. Italy (Lombardy). Serpieri, Arrigo. ca 1900-25. *24A:4391*
—. Aizan, Yamaji. Historiography. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Sohō, Tokutomi. Yosaburō, Takekoshi. 1880's-90's. *21A:2920*
—. Aksakov, Ivan. Koshelev, Alexander. Russia. Samarin, George. Slavophiles. 1860's. *25A:5384*
—. Aksakov, Konstantin (note). Ideology. Russia. Slavophiles. 1855-81. *24A:5094*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Baden. Liberty. Switzerland. Württemberg. 1815-50. *25A:5891*
—. American myth. French Revolution (antecedents). 1776-89. *22A:3330*
—. American Revolution. Independence Movements. Latin America. 19c. *23A:844*
—. Amunátegui, Miguel Luis. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Historians. Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. 1840's-90's. *24A:6241*
—. Angeloni, Luigi. Democracy. Italy. ca 1790's-1800's. *24A:4350*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Lazarus, Moritz. Letters. 1879-80. *25A:7673*
—. Argentina. Catholic Church. Church and State. Roca, Julio. 1880-86. *21A:1860*
—. Aristocracy. Hungary. 19c. *23A:7229*
—. Assimilation. Europe. Jews. 1780-1860. *25A:3024*
—. Australia. Groom, Littleton. Politics. 1890-1904. *24A:5979*
—. Austria. Gross-Hoffinger, Anton Johann. Publishers and Publishing. 1830's-48. *24A:4784*
—. Austria (Vienna). Freud, Sigmund. Marriage. 1894-1907. *25A:2358*
—. Authoritarianism. Utopianism. 300 BC-. *23A:2845*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Great Britain. Political theory. 1850's-77. *23A:6432*
—. Bagehot, Walter (writings). *Economist* (periodical). Great Britain. Journalism. 1826-77. *23A:3592*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Democracy. Political Commentary. Spain. 1833-47. *24A:7373*
—. Bamberger, Ludwig. Germany. Legislation. Standard of living. Working class. 1870's. *22A:2455*
—. Baquijano y Carrillo, José. Ideology ("common good"). Peru. ca 1780's-1817. *22A:3235*
—. Baroja, Pío. Political Attitudes. Spain. 19c-20c. *25A:2043*
—. Barth, Theodore. Germany. Middle Classes. Neumann, Friedrich. Social Democrats. 1870-1914. *21A:3613*
—. Bavaria. Confederation of the Rhine. Napoleonic Wars. 1813-14. *21A:1480*
—. Bernstein, Aron. Germany. Jews. *Volks Zeitung* (newspaper). 1812-84. *25A:2243*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Political Theory. Revisionism. 1871-1932. *22A:2412*
—. Biological theory. Evolution. Great Britain. 1870-1910. *24A:4054*
—. Bishops. Caputo, Nicola. Italy, southern. Risorgimento. 1750-1900. *24A:7249*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Expansionism. France. Germany. Napoleon III. 1860-70. *25A:2908*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Westphalia). Hammacher, Friedrich (report). Miners. Strikes. William II. 1889. *25A:7808*
—. Brazil. Government. Politics. Reform. 1830's. *25A:3746*
—. Brazil. Marinho, Saldanha. Pedro II. ca 1830's-95. *23A:5606*
—. Brentano, Bettina (*Correspondence*). Germany. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Young Germany. 1808-53. *24A:2036*
—. Bureaucracies. Crimean War. Reform. Russia. 19c. *22A:4082*
—. Bureaucracy. Economic policy. Reutern, Mikhail. Russia. 1850-70. *23A:4467*
—. Business. Germany. Interest Groups. Political Factions. Union of German Trade. 1890-1900. *24A:7630*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Ireland. Monck, Charles Stanley. Reform. ca 1840-87. *21A:852*
—. Capponi, Gino (letter). Germany. Italy. Majocchi, Gionalessando (letter). Mittermaier, Karl. Vegezzi Ruscalla, Giovenale (letter). 1848. *22A:2847*
—. Carlist Wars. Cholera. Montijo, Count of (letters). 1834-37. *23A:1985*
—. Casati, Alessandro. Catholicism. Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. Italy. Jacini, Stefano. 1907-48. *25A:1860*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Italy (Apulia; Nardò). Ricciardi, Giuseppe. 1889-1908. *22A:3714*
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiology. France. Sibour, Monsignor. 1840-57. *25A:6823*
—. Catholic Church. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Roca y Cornet, Joaquín. Spain. ca 1840's. *22A:1924*
—. Catholic Church. Intellectuals. Social Problems. Spain. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2352*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Religious Liberty. Risorgimento. 19c-1973. *22A:2321*
—. Catholic humanism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slavs. 1792-1868. *21A:2359*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo (letters). Italy. Strazza, Giovanna. 1840-67. *22A:3717*
—. Censorship. France. 1881-1970's. *24A:6488*
—. Cerna, Vicente. Conservatism. Guatemala. Political change. 1865-71. *23A:5529*
—. Charles X. France (Paris). Political Leadership. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. Students. ca 1820-30. *22A:696*
—. China. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. Political factions. 1910-16. *24A:650*
—. Civil War. Empiricism. Locke, John. Pamphlets. Political Theory. 1650's-60's. *25A:7240*
—. Coffee. Economic Development. Guatemala. Social Classes. ca 1850-1900. *23A:5530*

—. Colleges and Universities. Russia. 1880's-1900's. *25A:5400*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. Social Sciences. 1790's. *23A:3349*
—. Conservatism. Cuba. Intellectuals. Slavery. 1800-50. *23A:1059*
—. Constant, Benjamin. Constitution. France. Government. Ministerial responsibility. 1814-15. *25A:1305*
—. Constitutional theory. Cortes. Spain. Traditionalism. 1810-14. *24A:7389*
—. Cortes. Spain (Cádiz). Villanueva, Joaquín Lorenzo de. 19c. *25A:2057*
—. Counterrevolution. Peasants. Spain. 19c. *25A:7624*
—. Courier, Paul Louis. French Revolution. Restorations. 1789-1825. *24A:1282*
—. Creoles. Mexico. Nationalism. 19c. *21A:3016*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Historians. Italy. Risorgimento. Valeri, Nino (obituary). 20c. *25A:5640*
—. Danish Peoples Association. Local Politics. March Society. National Liberal Party. Political leadership. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-67. *23A:6803*
—. Dement'ev, P. A. Lavrov, Pëtr (letter). Revolution. Russia. Socialism. 1896. *25A:8238*
—. Democracy. Galasso, Giuseppe. Italy. Political Theory (review article). Socialism. 1800-1925. *24A:7269*
—. Economic Theory. France. Wolowski, Louis. 1834-76. *25A:3991*
—. Economic Theory. Marxism. Mill, John Stuart. 19c. *22A:2905*
—. Economic typology. Venetia. 1797-1914. *23A:6497*
—. *Economist* (periodical). Great Britain. Industrial relations. 1852-60. *25A:1485*
—. Egypt. Jarīdah-Ummah Group. Muhammad 'Abduh. Politics. 1884-1911. *25A:6236*
—. Emancipation. Germany. Jews. 1790-1914. *23A:6960*
—. Emancipation. Kavelin, Konstantin. Reform. Russia. 1840-85. *23A:2398*
—. Emigrés. Intelligentsia. Nationalism. Poland. Wyziński, Henryk. 1834-79. *23A:4391*
—. Encyclopedias. Germany. Political Education. 18c-19c. *24A:2052*
—. Epstein, Isidoro. Jews. Journalism. Mexico. 1851-94. *24A:3438*
—. Epstein, Isidoro. Jews. Mexico. 1851-94. *25A:988*
—. Espartero, Baldomero. Military. Rebellions. Spain (Zaragoza). 1833-68. *25A:7587*
—. Europe. 19c-20c. *25A:5871*
—. Existentialism. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy of history. 1880's-1950's. *23A:82*
—. Feminism. Germany. Political Participation. 1890-1918. *23A:6876*
—. Feminism. Locke, John. Patriarchy. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:1502*
—. Finland. Newspapers, Swedish-language. 1759-1890. *21A:1067*
—. France. Germans. Revolution of 1848. Switzerland. 1848. *25A:334*
—. France. Socialist movement. Solidarism. 1891-94. *23A:5958*
—. France (Paris). *Parlement* (newspaper). 1879-83. *22A:2023*
—. French Revolution. Marchena, José (articles, leaflets). Political Imprisonment. Spain. 1791-1808. *25A:7610*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Intellectuals. Radicals and Radicalism. 1900-50. *23A:778*
—. Gentry. Russia. Shatsillo, K. F. Social Classes. Union of Liberation. 1902-05. *25A:8201*
—. Germany. Jews. Political Participation. 1890-1914. *25A:7788*
—. Germany. Middle classes. Revolution of 1830. Social change. 1821-47. *25A:7781*
—. Germany. Middle classes. Social classes. ca 1850-1900. *22A:3802*
—. Germany. Social change. 1815-48. *22A:1113*
—. Germany. Socialization. Students. 19c. *25A:7727*
—. Gil Novales, Alberto. Revolutionary Movements. Societies. Spain. 1820-23. *25A:4886*
—. Government. Labor movement. Prussia (Hamburg). Schleswig-Holstein. 1862-69. *24A:2131*
—. Great Britain. Green, Thomas Hill. Idealism. 1836-82. *22A:2138*
—. Great Britain. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Mill, John Stuart (review article). 1859-73. *22A:746*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rhodesia. 19c-20c. *25A:589*
—. Great Britain. Independence Movements. India. 19c. *22A:197*
—. Great Britain. Intellectuals (Victorian). USA. 19c. *23A:3681*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. Political theory. Women. ca 1820's-73. *22A:2105*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. Women's rights. 1840's-70. *23A:1575*
—. Great Britain (Bradford). Hurst, Michael. Vincent, John R. 1874. *21A:920*
—. Green, Thomas Hill (review article). Hoover, Kenneth R. Philosophy. 1836-82. *23A:3817*
—. Hegel, Georg. Social Organization. 1790-1831. *23A:6868*
—. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Mill, John Stuart (review article). Ryan, Alan. Wolfe, Willard. 1829-89. *24A:6697*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Nobility. Reform. 1825-48. *23A:7220*
—. *Idea Liberale* (periodical). Italy. Martinelli, Guido. Sormani, Alberto. 1892-96. *22A:2311*
—. Ideology. Niemojowski brothers. Poland. ca 1815-1900. *25A:5267*
—. Individualism. Montaigne, Michel de. ca 1550's-92. *24A:6512*
—. Industrialization. Italy. Social theory. ca 1850-1900. *25A:7487*
—. Italy. Luzzatti, Luigi (letters). Messedaglia, Angelo. Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. Social reform. 1860's-1927. *22A:2275*
—. Italy. Mosca, Gaetano. 19c-20c. *23A:6514*
—. Italy (Rome). Monuments. Victor Emmanuel II. 1870-1911. *22A:2276*
—. Japan. Mochiaki, Hachisuka. Political attitudes. Shigeru, Furusawa (letters). 1874. *25A:3473*
—. Jews. Zionism. 1896-1948. *21A:290*
—. Journalistic activities. Russia. Serbia. Zujovic, Zivojin. 1860's. *21A:3772*
—. Kunitsyn, Aleksandr. Political Theory. Pushkin, Alexander. 1811-40. *25A:8267*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Nyström, Anton. Socialism. Sweden (Stockholm). 1880's. *24A:4676*
—. Larra, Mariano José de. Romanticism. Spain. 1830's. *24A:7396*
—. Lithuania. ca 1861-1900. *24A:2592*
—. Locke, John. Macpherson, C. B. Political theory. Property. 17c. *25A:1582*
—. Locke, John. Political participation. Wolin, Sheldon (*Politics and Vision*). 17c-20c. *24A:396*
—. Locke, John. Political Theory. Property. 17c-20c. *23A:6045*
—. Middle Classes. Spain. ca 1800-74. *25A:4875*
—. Military Biography. Porlier, Juan Díaz. Rebellions. Spain (La Coruña). 1808-15. *24A:4517*
—. Mill, John Stuart *(On Liberty)*. Political Theory. 19c. *25A:1551*
—. Moscow State University (Law School). Political protest. Russia. Teachers. ca 1880. *25A:5431*
—. Novels, historical. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Romanticism. Spain. 1870. *21A:3587*
—. Painting. *Peredvizhniki*. Russia. 1860-90. *22A:4087*
—. Philosophy of history. Thierry, Augustin. 1817-48. *24A:2652*
—. Political Theory. Russia. *Vekhi* group. 1890's-1910's. *24A:8127*
—. Political Theory. Socialism. 1850's-1970's. *23A:4873*
—. Renan, Ernest. Secularization. 19c. *24A:3935*
—. Russia. Women's Liberation movement. 1855-91. *24A:5099*
—. Russia. Zemstvo movement. 1894-95. *23A:7467*
—. USA. Yale University (Alexander Petrunkevich Collection). 19c-20c. *23A:2642*
Liberalism (definition). France. Ribot, Alexander. 1871-1923. *24A:1273*
Liberalism (development). Great Britain. Historiography. Local politics. Nonconformists. Whigs. 1739-89. *23A:3582*
Liberalism, economic. Economic Development. France. Government Regulation. Louis Philippe. ca 1830-48. *22A:715*
—. French Revolution. Italy. Political Theory. Romagnosi, G. D. 1790-1840. *22A:2282*
Liberalism, economic and political. Economic theory, classical. Great Britain. Ideology. 17c. *23A:6022*
Liberalism, radical. Criminal law. Deák, Ferencz. Hungary. Reform. ca 1830's-67. *23A:7227*
Liberalism (sociological revision). Great Britain. Harmony, idea of. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny. Neo-Idealism. Social Theory. 1890-1927. *22A:804*
Liberalism (theories of rights). Hegel, Georg. Political theory. ca 1800. *24A:2122*
Liberals. Austria. Dualism. Middle classes. Nationalism. Progressive Club. 1870's. *25A:7983*
—. Authoritarianism. Gneist, Rudolf. Prussia. *Rechtstaat*. 1862-78. *25A:2189*
—. Autonomy. Indian National Congress. 1880-1915. *25A:836*
—. Belgium. Catholics. Education. Netherlands. 1815-30. *24A:3705*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Hegel, Georg. Political Theory. 1860-80. *22A:1100*
—. Capital. Emigrants. Italy, southern. Land. 1860-1913. *25A:1880*
—. Catholic Church. Monarchy. Spain. 1813-14. *25A:4878*
—. Catholics. Coalitions. Italy (Florence). Socialism. 1902-15. *24A:1775*
—. Catholics. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Political Participation. 1904-14. *25A:1883*
—. Catholics. Italy. Risorgimento. 19c-1975. *23A:3976*
—. Celtic revival. Gladstone, William Ewart. Ireland. Land acts. Scotland. 1870-86. *23A:6096*
—. Chasles, Philarète. France. Laboulaye, Édouard. Race. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 19c. *24A:3737*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Nobility. Revolution. Russia. 1850-70. *23A:2496*
—. Civil War. Emancipation. France. Race relations. USA. 1852-70. *24A:1209*
—. Constitution. Finland. Mechelin, Leo. Russia. 1903-04. *22A:3781*
—. Constitutionalism. Germany. Monarchy. USA. 1787-1848. *22A:1072*
—. Elections. Italy. Parliament. Political parties. 1860-1922. *23A:1871*
—. Emigration, political. Llorens, Vicente (review article). Spain. 1823-34. *22A:1065*
—. Espionage. Hungary. Kászonyi, Dániel. Revolution of 1848. 1848-86. *21A:2407*
—. Exiles. Risorgimento. Sardinia (Turin). Society of Italian Emigration. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1854-59. *24A:1722*
—. France. Great Britain. Historiography. Immigration. Spain. 1823-34. *25A:7622*
—. *Free Russia* (newspaper). Great Britain (London). Journalism. Russian Free Press Fund. Stepnyak, Sergei. 1890's-1905. *23A:7465*
—. Free trade. Imperialism. Italy. 1890-1908. *22A:3664*
—. Germany. Oppenheim, Heinrich Bernhard. Unification. 1819-80. *25A:4950*
—. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. *Hispanismo* movement. Krause, Karl C. F. Latin America. Spain. 1820-1930. *23A:1998*
—. Government. Marx, Karl. Prussia. *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). United Corporate Committees. 1841-43. *24A:7521*
—. Great Britain. Health insurance. Masterman, Charles. Social reform. 1900-25. *25A:7215*
—. India (Bengal). *Neel-darpan* (protest play). Peasants. Riots. 1830's-60. *23A:772*
—. Italy (Southern). Political integration. 1876-87. *25A:7479*
—. Land reform. Russia (Samara). Zemstvo movement. 1860-80. *23A:2429*
—. Nationalism. Reform. Rumania. 1774-1859. *23A:7345*
—. Periodicals. Spain (Madrid). *Tercerola. Zurriago*. 1808-50. *22A:1045*
Liberals, British. Duma, 1st. Great Britain. Russia. 1906. *22A:2839*
Liberals, moderate. Catholic Church. Church and state. Spain. 1840's-50's. *24A:1963*
Liberation Movement. Intellectuals. Radicals. Russia. 1900. *25A:8225*
Liberation of Labor group. Lenin, V. I. (works). Russia. 1895-1903. *25A:5397*
Liberia. Africa, West (Upper Mendeland; Kailahun). Bawurume. Kailundu. Military Campaigns. 1889. *23A:637*
—. American Colonization Society. Crummell, Alexander. Education. Negroes. 1853-73. *23A:5155*
—. American Colonization Society. Negroes. Settlement. 19c. *24A:5745*
—. Archives. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Missions and Missionaries. 1822-1939. *23A:605*
—. Citizenship, dual. Negroes. USA. 1848-1973. *25A:641*

—. Cocoa. Economic relations. Fernando Póo. Migrant labor. 1860-1930. *23A:5194*
—. Colonization. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missionaries. Negroes. USA. 1833-48. *24A:3146*
—. Colonization. Mortality. 1802-43. *23A:631*
—. Freedmen. Merchants. Social Status. 1822-47. *25A:3355*
—. Freedmen. Values. 1830-60. *25A:3340*
—. Garvey, Marcus. Negroes. Universal Negro Improvement Association. USA. 1914-24. *23A:5156*
—. Intellectuals. National Development. 1822-1900. *25A:3351*
—. Nationalism. Negroes. USA (Georgia). 1822-. *21A:1748*
—. Navy. Slave trade. 1821-92. *25A:3354*
—. Public finance. 1822-1900. *25A:3311*
—. Roberts, Joseph Jenkins (biography). 1829-76. *21A:494*
—. Trade, coastal. 1711-1900. *25A:636*
Liberia (Cape Palmas). Colonization Society. Freedmen. Hannon, Henry (correspondence). USA. 1834-52. *22A:3016*
Liberia College. Colleges and Universities. Negroes. 1847-1900. *24A:601*
Liberia (Kru Coast). Government, Resistance to. 1822-1935. *23A:5169*
Liberia (Monrovia). Episcopal Church, Protestant. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1820-38. *24A:5733*
Liberia, northwestern. Feuds. Kai Lundu, Chief. Mbawulume, Chief. Mendi. Oral history. 1889-96. *25A:3338*
Liberia (Palala). Iron industry. Kpelle, northern. Metallurgy. -19c. *23A:630*
Liberia, western. Political power. 19c. *23A:3023*
Liberius, Jacek. Catholic Church. Mary, Virgin. Poland (Cracow). Theology. 1599-1673. *25A:5275*
Liberman, Aron. Jews. Revolutionary activities. Russia. Socialism. 1844-80. *25A:2675*
Libertarianism. Political Economy. 19c. *24A:3951*
Libertine. France. Literary criticism. Sade, Marquis de. 18c. *23A:1180*
—. *Honnête homme.* Saint-Évremond, Charles de. 17c. *24A:6442*
Libertine, archetypal. Comedy, Restoration. Congreve, William. Ethics. Great Britain. 1660-1750. *25A:1719*
Libertine (term). Epicurean (term). Religion. 16c. *24A:5542*
Libertine tradition. Fiction. LaFontaine, Jean de. 17c-18c. *24A:1268*
Liberty. Alienation. Hegel, Georg. Hess, Moses. Philosophy. 1840's. *24A:2023*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Baden. Liberalism. Switzerland. Württemberg. 1815-50. *25A:5891*
—. Civil War (review article). Great Britain. House of Commons. Monarchy. 1603-60. *25A:1612*
—. Democracy. Mill, John Stuart. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:6748*
—. France. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. 1830. *25A:4022*
—. French Revolution (Marseilles, Paris). Sansculottes. 1789-95. *25A:3893*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:4271*
—. Justice, concept of. Smith, Adam. Utilitarianism. 1750's-70's. *25A:7016*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Poland. 1820's-55. *23A:2337*
Liberty and Property Defence League. Great Britain. Individualism. Wemyss, 10th Earl of. 1883-1914. *23A:6060*
Liberty Party. Japan. Murakami, Yasuji. Political Imprisonment. Trials. 1884. *23A:735*
—. Japan (Fukushima). Mishima, Tsuyo. People's rights movement. Rebellions. 1882. *23A:727*
Librarians. Austrian Institute of Culture. Hefel, Ernst (obituary). 1888-1974. *23A:4638*
—. Belgium (Antwerp, Brussels). Bibliothèque de Bourgogne. Miraeus, Aubertus. 1573-1640. *23A:1106*
—. Benson, Nettie Lee. Latin America. Texas, University of (Nettie Lee Benson Latin American Collection). ca 1940-76. *25A:2823*
—. Biagi, Guido. Fumagalli, Giuseppe. Italy. 1875-1939. *24A:2736*
—. Bulgaria. Documents, Turkish. Popov, Nikola (obituary). 1892-1975. *24A:5249*
—. Byzantine Empire. Europe, western. Lascaris, John. Manuscripts. 1445-1535. *24A:1093*
—. Catholic Church. Czechoslovakia. Monasteries. Printing. Strahov monastery. 1780-1950. *21A:1168*
—. Children. Literature. 15c-19c. *24A:2892*
—. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Museum of Czech Literature. Strahov Monastery Library. 1671-1957. *24A:5259*
—. Florence. Freethought. Magliabechi, Antonio. 17c. *24A:7237*
—. France. Napoleon. ca 1807-49. *22A:1974*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (letter). Saxe-Weimar, Grand Duke of (Charles Augustus). 1775-1827. *25A:4995*
—. Manuscripts. Paleography. 1628-. *23A:65*
Librarianship. Archivists. Cashmore, Herbert Maurice (obituary). Great Britain (Birmingham). ca 1905-50. *21A:1345*
Libraries *See also* names of individual libraries; Archives; Institutes; Museums.
—. Abbeys. Italy. ca 1000-1974. *23A:6589*
—. Academy of Sciences. Archives. Hungary. Teleki, József. 1826-1976. *25A:161*
—. Africa. Brenthurst Collection. Oppenheimer, Harry. 20c. *25A:5692*
—. Aitken, George Atherton. Great Britain. Literature. Texas, University of (Austin). USA. 18c. *22A:93*
—. Alchemy. Britton, Thomas (library). Chemistry. Great Britain. 1650-1725. *25A:1508*
—. Alliance of Cabinet Makers' Association. Great Britain. Politics. Working Class. 1879. *25A:4517*
—. All-Union Library of Foreign Literature. Lenin Library. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. USSR. 19c-1970. *22A:2685*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Sélestat). 1452-20c. *25A:5671*
—. American Revolution. Archives. France. Maps. Portraits. 1973. 18c. *21A:103*
—. Architects. Great Britain. Hare, Henry T. 1890-1909. *25A:4206*
—. Architecture. Bibliographies. -1930's. *21A:80*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Monasteries. 1580-18c. *23A:4923*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Assistance publique de Paris. Economic History. France. Public Welfare. 12c-19c. *21A:84*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Bavaria. Europe, Western. 1977. *24A:2728*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. India. Portugal (Lisbon). 15c-20c. 1977. *25A:807*
—. Archive Histórico Ultramarino. Biblioteca da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa. Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa. Cape Verde Islands. Portugal (Lisbon). 1971-72. *22A:1401*
—. Archives. Argentina (Mendoza). 1977. *25A:5659*
—. Archives. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Paris. Economic history. France. Law. 1803-. *21A:1374*
—. Archives. Canada. Lithuania. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:1420*
—. Archives. Carinthia. St. Georgen am Längsee (monastery). 1783. *23A:4665*
—. Archives. France (Paris). 19c-20c. *24A:2711*
—. Archives. Great Britain (Manchester). Science, history of. 1656-1976. *24A:5651*
—. Archives. History. 1970. *22A:1414*
—. Archives. Netherlands. 1972. *21A:77*
—. Archives. Paraguay. -1976. *25A:165*
—. Archives. Poland (Warsaw). Russian holdings. 1974. *23A:2629*
—. Archives. Warsaw Voivodeship Archives Library. 1920-75. *24A:171*
—. Archives, National. Malay States. National Library. 1942-70. *24A:153*
—. Archivists. Australia. Copyright Act. Documents (unpublished). 1968. *24A:2737*
—. Armies. France. Military science. 17c-1965. *21A:1387*
—. Arsenal. France (Paris). Theater history. 9c-20c. *21A:1367*
—. Australia. Ferguson, John A. 1900-69. *24A:819*
—. Australia. National Library (collections). Oral history. 1920's-73. *24A:161*
—. Australia. National Library of Australia. 1950-75. *22A:1404*
—. Austria (Burgenland). Burgenländische Landesbibliothek. 1922-72. *24A:2709*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). 19c-20c. *24A:172*
—. Ballantyre, R. M. (*Six Months at the Cape*). South Africa (Cape Town). ca 1878. *24A:551*
—. Benivieni, Antonio. Florence. Medicine (practice of). 1443-1502. *25A:4772*
—. Bibliographies. 1967. *22A:2692*
—. Bibliographies. Convent of the Calvary. Franciscans. Spain (Salamanca). 1949-75. *23A:4651*
—. Bibliographies. Medicine, history of. Oms family (collection). Spain. 15c-19c. *22A:1427*
—. Bibliographies (national). Nigeria. 1950-75. *22A:1394*
—. Bibliography. British Library. Campbell, Frank. 1890-95. *24A:2739*
—. Biblioteca de Cataluña. Spain (Catalonia; Barcelona). 1907-64. *22A:68*
—. Biblioteca de Cataluña. Spain (Catalonia; Barcelona). 10c-. 1907-73. *22A:78*
—. Biblioteca Nacional. Greek codices. Loaisa Girón, García de. Mendoza y Bobadilla, Francisco de. Spain (Madrid). 1544-1768. *21A:3516*
—. Biblioteca Nazionale. Italy (Rome). 1958-77. *25A:154*
—. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Bordeaux. France. History (local, regional, colonial). Slavery. Voyages. 1600-1974. *21A:2579*
—. Bibliothéque Nationale. France. 1337-1973. *24A:2708*
—. Bibliothèque Nationale. France (Paris). 16c-20c. *25A:5657*
—. Birkbeck Library. Birkbeck, Morris. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (York). 1641-1973. *21A:2585*
—. Bishopsgate Institute. Great Britain (London). Labor history. 1894-1978. *25A:5687*
—. Bonifacio, Giovanni. Exiles. Germany (Danzig). 1557-97. *23A:1873*
—. Book cases, movable. British Library. Garnett, Richard. Great Britain (London). 1887-96. *23A:3757*
—. Book collecting. Cambridge University (Corpus Christi College Upper Library). Great Britain. Parker, Matthew. 1550's-1960's. *22A:71*
—. Book notices. Clergy. Lutheran Church (cathedral chapters). Sweden. 19c. *24A:2161*
—. Books (identification of). Newton, Isaac. 1727-78. *24A:6826*
—. Bosc, Henri (tribute). Delteil, Frank. France. Protestantism. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1866-1974. *22A:1389*
—. Brazil. Catholic University of America. Oliveira Lima, Manuel de. Portugal. 18c-20c. *21A:1389*
—. British Honduras. Publishers and Publishing. 1826-87. *25A:6558*
—. British Library. George III (library). 1762-1823. *24A:2699*
—. British Library Lending Division. Documents. Government. 1962-75. *24A:2717*
—. British Library Reference Division. 1976. *24A:2716*
—. British Museum. Great Britain. 1974. *21A:2586*
—. British National Bibliography. Classification. Great Britain. Indexing. PRECIS (system). 1973. *21A:1301*
—. Broadsides. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library. Manuscripts. 18c. 1970. *21A:2595*
—. Brown University. France. Historiography. 16c-18c. *21A:1364*
—. Budapest Technological University. Hungary. 1848-1973. *21A:1366*
—. *Cabinet de lecture.* France. Reading. 1830's. *25A:6950*
—. Calcutta Public Library. India. 1835-98. *23A:777*
—. California, University of (Berkeley). Society of Cabinetmakers. Spain (Madrid). 20c. *24A:1935*
—. Cambridge University, Corpus Christi College (collections). Marlowe, Christopher. Parker, Matthew (library). 1578-93. *25A:1729*
—. Cape Colony. ca 1800-60. *25A:3288*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Eliot, T. S. Great Britain. London Library. 1841-1974. *22A:2691*
—. Catholic Church. Manuscripts. Microfilms. Monasteries. St. John's University. 1964-67. *21A:2587*
—. Catholic Church. Monasteries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain (Gerona). 1785. 1971. *21A:2570*
—. Catholic University. Clement XI, Pope. 15c-19c. *25A:4750*
—. Central Archive and Court Library. Germany (Regensburg). Restorations. Thurn and Taxis, princes of. 1812-1975. *24A:5277*
—. Central Library of German Classics. Germany (Weimar). Literature, classical. 1750-1850. *24A:5267*
—. Central Military Library. Military History. Poland. 1919-69. *22A:2719*
—. Central University Library. Moldavia (Iaşi). Vasilian College. 1640-1839. *25A:2560*
—. Charles V. Páez de Castro, Juan (letters). Spain (Guadalajara). Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo de. 16c. *23A:1911*

—. Cistercian Abbey. Switzerland (Aargau; Wettingen-Mehrerau). 10c-20c. *24A:165*
—. Classicism. Great Britain (Cambridge). 1537-45. *21A:3434*
—. Classification. Intellectual history. 1975. *22A:2713*
—. Clement of Ohrid National and University Library. Yugoslavia (Skopje). 1945-77. *25A:2824*
—. Cole, Frederick. Great Britain (Swansea). Lean, Thomas John. Public Libraries Act of 1870. Thompson, Samuel Edward. 1870-1924. *24A:5286*
—. Colleges and universities. Great Britain. Research. ca 1960's. *24A:2611*
—. Colleges and Universities. India. 1851-1979. *22A:1423*
—. Colleges and Universities. Italy. 1974. *21A:1386*
—. Colleges and Universities. USSR. 1974. *21A:1381*
—. Colombia (Bogotá). Jesuits. Pey, Francisco. San Bartolomé Seminary (inventory). 1605-1767. *24A:5281*
—. Colombian National Library. 1767-88. *25A:150*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Oxford Colonial Records Project. Oxford University. 1963-73. *21A:97*
—. Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. Europe. Minnesota, University of (James Ford Bell Library). 1973. -1800. *21A:88*
—. Computers. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1972. *21A:83*
—. Congregationalism. Great Britain (Lancashire). 1800-1900. *22A:845*
—. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Philanthropy. Rylands, John. ca 1800-1973. *21A:3315*
—. Czechoslovakia. Russia. ca 1972. *22A:1429*
—. Czechs. Dudík, Beda. Institute of Philosophy (Slavonic library). Literature (Slavonic). Moravia (Brno). Nationalism. 1838. *25A:2404*
—. Defense, Ministry of. Great Britain. Intelligence Division Library. 1854-1902. *23A:6036*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Royal Library. 1604-1974. *23A:116*
—. Drummond, David. Scotland (Grieff; Innerpeffray). 1680-1750. *24A:4248*
—. France. Herr, Lucien (biography). Socialist Party. 1864-1926. *21A:3227*
—. France (Paris). Institut de France. 12c-20c. *21A:1356*
—. French texts. Ireland (Dublin). Trinity College Library. 1750-1850. *24A:1657*
—. French texts. Ireland (Dublin). Trinity College Library (Bonaparte-Wyse collection). 19c-1976. *24A:155*
—. French texts. Ireland (Dublin). Trinity College Library (Fagel collection). 17c-18c. *24A:160*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Library. 1669-1918. *21A:2569*
—. Gaurico, Luca. Italy (Gauro). 1557. *22A:964*
—. Germany. Japanese studies. 19c-20c. *22A:1416*
—. Germany. Jews. USA (New York City). 1954-77. *24A:2726*
—. Germany. Juste milieu. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2430*
—. Germany. Literature. Yale University German Literature Collection. 1878-1974. 15c-20c. *22A:2714*
—. Germany. Reading. Socialism. Working class. 1890-1914. *24A:2075*
—. Germany. Socialism. Working class. 1894-1914. *25A:5005*
—. Germany (Upper Palatinate; Weiden). Humanism. Latin school (catalog). Reformation. ca 1525-1625. *25A:2188*
—. Germany, West. Labor movement. Ruhr University of Bochum. ca 1830-1970. *23A:4663*
—. Great Britain. Incunabula. Oxford University. 1450-1500. *23A:2636*
—. Great Britain. King's Lynn Library. Maw, Thomas E. 1899-1925. *21A:2168*
—. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Library. Manuscripts. 1610-. *22A:2681*
—. Great Britain. Lister, Joseph. Medicine (antiseptic wounds). 19c. *22A:2250*
—. Great Britain. Medicine, practice of. Physicians. 16c. *25A:4510*
—. Great Britain. Public library movement. ca 1800-1976. *23A:6338*
—. Great Britain. Strathclyde, University of (Andersonian Library). 1796-1964. *25A:158*
—. Great Britain (Paisley). 1870-1977. *24A:5284*
—. Greece. Incunabula. 1400-1550. *24A:7846*
—. Güemes, Juan de (library). Priests, rural. Spain (Santander). 1629. *24A:1984*
—. Habsburg Empire. Pötting, Franz von. Spain. 1663-73. *22A:70*
—. Higher education. Periodicals. 550 BC-1975. *23A:3052*
—. Humanities. Research. 1976. *23A:2612*
—. Hungary. National Library. 1803-1978. *25A:5680*
—. Hungary. National Széchenyi Library. 1802-1971. *23A:4341*
—. India. 1200-1967. *22A:2697*
—. India. Islam. Moguls. Women. ca 991-1784. *22A:3105*
—. Information services. USSR. 1976. *24A:2707*
—. Intellectuals. Manuscripts. Mayán Library (collections). 17c-18c. *23A:6741*
—. International School of Islamabad. Pakistan. 1971-72. *22A:1405*
—. Israel. 1892-1948. *24A:5787*
—. Italy (Florence). National Central Library. ca 1800-1967. *22A:2695*
—. Jews. Main Library of Jewish Historical Documents. Poland (Warsaw). 1820-1974. *22A:1207*
—. Kent State University Library. Lithuania. 20c. *22A:1402*
—. Latvia (Riga). State Library. ca 1500-1974. *23A:4676*
—. Leti, Gregorio. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *24A:4682*
—. Literature, foreign. Russia. 1913-70. *22A:90*
—. Madrid Library of Spanish and Foreign Periodicals. Newspapers. Periodicals. Spain. 1918-77. *24A:1859*
—. Makerere University. Uganda. 1968. *22A:1433*
—. Malta. 1973. *22A:2680*
—. Manuscripts. Rare books. Yale University (Beinecke Library collections). 1701-1974. *22A:2700*
—. Maritime Museum. Spain (Barcelona). 1973. *22A:84*
—. Moguls. Persia. 10c-17c. *24A:5802*
—. National Library of Wales. Wales. 1753-1956. *22A:89*
—. Nigeria. 1940's-67. *22A:2675*
—. Nigeria. 1840's-1975. *24A:5727*
—. Orihuela Municipal Library (manuscript section). Spain (Alicante). 15c-19c. *23A:6774*
—. Papal States. Platina, Bartolomeo (cookbook). 1475. *23A:1921*
—. Parishes, rural. Protestant Churches. Prussia. 1525-87. *22A:1088*
—. Poland. Warsaw University Library. World War II. 1939-45. *22A:66*
—. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. USSR (Leningrad). 1795-1814. *24A:8006*
—. Samoa (Vailima). Stevenson, Robert Louis. 1891-1915. *23A:3149*
—. South African Library (committee; minute book). 1818-25. *24A:574*
—. Spain (Barcelona). Theater history. Theatre Institute Library (Arturo Sedó Collection). 16c-20c. 1969-76. *25A:143*
—. Spinoza, Baruch. 1657-70. *24A:4422*
—. Swiss National Library. 1800-1974. *21A:2581*
—. Switzerland (Geneva). UN. 1919-75. *23A:2638*
—. Turkey. ca 1972. *22A:1438*
—. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1977. *25A:157*
Libraries (acquisition). Oxford University (Bodleian Library). Wanley, Humfrey. 1672-1726. *23A:6172*
Libraries (catalogs). Bibliothèque de Genève. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. 1978. *25A:2817*
—. South Africa (Kimberley). 1820-1920. *24A:559*
Libraries, circulating. Censorship. Great Britain. Moore, George. Mudie, Charles Edward. 1880's. *25A:7152*
—. Great Britain (London). Mudie, Charles Edward. 1838-90. *22A:3594*
Libraries (collections). Latvia. 1585-1976. *25A:5378*
—. Postcards. 14c-20c. *24A:2706*
—. Russian Revolution. Switzerland. 1850-1917. *22A:65*
Libraries, community lending. Ireland. 18c. *21A:925*
Libraries (cooperation). Europe. USA. 1784-1976. *23A:4685*
Libraries (dispersal). Ethiopia (Magdala). Theodore II (collection). 1868-1970's. *22A:1710*
Libraries, foreign. Documents. Mexico. -20c. *25A:3690*
Libraries, free. Alison, Alexander. Great Britain. Social Reform. 1850-67. *21A:828*
Libraries (open access). Lobachevski, Nikolai. Russia. 1714-1917. *23A:4505*
Libraries, private. Archives, public. Historiography. Latin America. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1820-1922. *21A:2514*
—. Asia, East. Bibliographical controls. Chinese studies. USA. -1972. *21A:1312*
—. Germany (Wittenberg). Peucer, Caspar. 1520's-60. *24A:2071*
—. Ireland. Library owners. Literature. 18c. *21A:2174*
—. Jungmann, Josef. Russia. 18c. *21A:3685*
Libraries, public. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Azamor y Ramírez, Manuel. Chorroarín, Luis José. 1796-1823. *21A:613*
—. Great Britain. Popular Culture. Reading. 1878-1978. *25A:7045*
—. Literary criticism. Russia. 1780-1825. *24A:2526*
—. Poland. 1772-1975. *23A:7282*
Libraries, public and reference. France (Paris). 1865-1972. *22A:1397*
Libraries, public (review article). Great Britain. Kelly, Thomas. 1845-1965. *23A:1722*
Libraries (services). Bibliography. Latin America. 1973. *22A:1442*
Libraries, special. History teaching. 1976-77. *25A:223*
—. India. 1975. *22A:1412*
Library history. 1974. *23A:135*
—. Archives. Bofarull y de Sartorio, Manuel de (letters). Lafuente, Modesto. Spain (Barcelona). 1850-66. *22A:2395*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. 1967-73. *22A:2676*
—. Bibliographies. India. 19c-20c. *24A:5918*
—. Bodleian Library (catalogs). Cataloging theory. Great Britain (Oxford). 1674. 1738. *23A:4664*
—. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Enlightenment. Spain. 1788. *21A:2219*
—. Netherlands. 1968-77. *24A:2740*
Library, Municipal. France (Metz). Franciscans. Manuscripts. 13c-18c. *24A:3023*
Library, national. Belgium. Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique. ca 1380-1974. *21A:2588*
Library, National (collections). Bibliographies. Philippines (Leyte, Samar). 1975. 19c-20c. *23A:3134*
Library of Congress. France. Manuscripts (originals, reproductions). 14c-20c. *21A:1375*
—. Germany. Incunabula. Italy. Switzerland. USA. 1450's-60's. 1975. *23A:2644*
—. Language, classification of. USA. 1973. *22A:1436*
—. Lithuania. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:1396*
Library of Congress (collections). Latin America. Photography. Social customs. 1868-1969. *22A:483*
Library of Congress (Hauslab-Liechtenstein Map Collection). Hauslab, Franz von. Maps. Military history. 1726-1886. *25A:302*
Library of Congress (Hispanic Foundation). Cline, Howard F. (obituary). Latin America. USA. 1915-71. *22A:2658*
Library of Congress (Houdini Collection, McManus-Young Collection). Magic. USA. 1533-1926. *22A:1398*
Library of Congress, Special Collections. Rare Books. USA. 1976. *24A:5276*
Library of Saint Francis. Arce, Diego de. Franciscans. Spain (Murcia). 1553-1616. *23A:1987*
Library of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Kórnik. Działyński, Tytus. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:2827*
—. Poland. 1840-1976. *25A:5670*
Library owners. Ireland. Libraries, private. Literature. 18c. *21A:2174*
Library Quarterly (periodical). Indexes. Printing (printers' marks). 1930's-70's. *25A:242*
Library Review. Macleod, Robert Duncan (tribute). 1915-70's. *25A:128*
Library Science *See also* Bibliography; Information Sciences; Libraries.
—. Developing nations. Hacettepe University. Turkey. 1973. *23A:2647*
Library Science (decimal classification). Bodnarski, B. S. Russia. 1895-1921. *24A:8084*
Library, State. Austria (Vorarlberg). 20c. *24A:147*
Libri, Gugliemo. Crime and Criminals. France. Manuscripts. 19c. *22A:3301*
Libya *See also* Tripoli.
—. Africa. Bertolini, Pietro (papers). Foreign Policy. Italy. Military occupation. 1910-19. *23A:3948*
—. Bibliographies. 1866-1973. *23A:5113*
—. Bornu. Kanem. Lake Chad. Political history. Trade routes. 8c-19c. *22A:337*
—. Knights Hospitalers. Travel. 16c. *23A:565*

Libya (eastern). Chad (Ouadaï). Politics. Sanusi. Trade routes. 1809-1907. *24A:5654*
Libya (Sahara). Ivory. Trade. 1840-1901. *25A:3255*
Libya (Tripoli). *Camperdown* (vessel). Great Britain. Shipwrecks. Tryon, George. *Victoria* (vessel). 1893. *24A:547*
Libyan War. *Avanti!* (newspaper). Balkans. Italy. Radev, Simeon. Socialism. 1911-12. *25A:1864*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Italy. 1909. *24A:2810*
—. Diplomacy. Italy. Russia. 1911-12. *24A:5358*
—. Documents, Belgian. Italy. Ottoman Empire. 1911-12. *24A:5406*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. 1903-14. *24A:7176*
—. Italy. Military History. Ottoman Empire. 1911-12. *22A:173*
—. Italy. Political Factions. Reform. Socialist Party. 1912-14. *22A:2279*
—. Italy. Socialist Party. Strikes, general. 1911. *23A:6572*
Libyan War (review essay). Italy. Malgeri, Francesco. 1911-12. *21A:243*
Licenses. Business. Habsburg Empire. Labor, concentration of. Law. Moravia (Brno). 1848-53. *25A:5195*
—. Embargo, British. France (Bordeaux). Napoleonic Wars. Trade. 1808-15. *22A:2786*
Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph. Germany. Gruppe, O. F. Philosophy. ca 1760-1920. *23A:2057*
Lichtenberger, Frédéric Auguste. *Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses.* Letters. Religion. Secrètan, Eugéne. 1876-83. *25A:4043*
Lichtheim, George (commemoration). Historians. 1912-73. *21A:1350*
Lichtheim, George (obituary). 1973. *21A:70*
Lida, David. Council of the Four Counties (letters). Jews. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Poland. 1680-84. *25A:3129*
Lidforss, Bengt. Philosophy. 1863-1913. *24A:4677*
Liebener, Leonhard von. Austria (Tirol, Vorarlberg). Engineering. 1800-69. *23A:2250*
Lieberman, A. S. Europe. Hebrew Socialist Society. Jews. Labor movement. 1870's-1939. *22A:2848*
Liebig, Justus von. Agricultural Technology and Research. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Chemists. Gilbert, Joseph Henry. Lawes, John Bennet. Mineral theory. Plants (nutrition). 19c. *21A:2798*
—. Agriculture. Chemistry, organic. 19c. *24A:2144*
—. Bacon, Francis. Philosophy of Science. 1830's-73. *25A:3203*
—. Chemistry. Fermentation (enzyme action). Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 1780-1850. *25A:3174*
—. Chemistry. Germany. 1830's-73. *22A:3833*
—. Chemistry. Germany. Physiology. Reductionism. Vitalism. 1830's-40's. *21A:3618*
—. Chemistry. Germany (Giessen). Laboratory accounts. Research schools. Scotland (Glasgow). Thomson, Thomas. 1820-50. *21A:454*
—. Chemistry. Germany (Giessen). 1824-73. *23A:2143*
—. Chemistry. Methodology. Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 19c. *25A:512*
—. Chemistry, physiological. Methodology. Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 1830's-70's. *25A:6092*
—. Religion and science. 1825-73. *25A:2250*
Liebig, Justus von (review article). Agricultural Technology and Research. Germany. Rossiter, Margaret W. USA. 1840-80. *23A:2107*
Liebknecht, Karl. Alpári, Gyula. Roland-Holst, Henriëtte. Socialism. Youth International. 1905-07. *23A:312*
—. Bebel, August. Engels, Friedrich. Erfurt Program. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1875-91. *21A:1082*
—. Bolsheviks. Germany. Liadov, Martyn. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1903-05. *23A:4886*
—. Germany. Police (centralization). ca 1891-1919. *24A:2062*
—. Germany (Spandau). Political Campaigns. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 1907. *23A:2098*
Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Bebel, August. Franco-Prussian War. Prussia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1869-71. *21A:1088*
—. Becker, Hermann. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Hackenberg, Carl. Letters. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. *23A:2062*
—. Becker, Johann Philipp. Clubs. International, 1st. Marx, Karl. Nuremberg Congress. Working Class. 1868. *24A:329*
—. Germany. Ideology. Kühring, Karl. Revolutionary ideals. Socialist Workers Party. 1876. *25A:2219*
—. Germany. Marxism. Political theory. 1826-1900. *23A:2046*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. *Vorwärts* (newspaper). 1890-1900. *25A:2174*
Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). Bebel, August (letters). Labor movement. Württemberg. 1866-69. *24A:2076*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Hague Congress. Hepner, Adolf (letters). International, 1st. Social Democrats. 1872. *23A:335*
Liechtenstein. Aliens. 18c-20c. *24A:2176*
—. Boars. ca 4000 BC-1975. *24A:4681*
—. Cultural policy. States, small. Switzerland. ca 1700-1975. *23A:6983*
—. Schuppler, Josef. 1815. *25A:5061*
Liechtenstein, Alfred (diary). France. Travel. 1871. *21A:751*
Liechtenstein, House of. Bohemia. 1140-1976. *24A:2184*
Liechtenstein, Johannes von und zu. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Naval attachés. 1912-15. *25A:5825*
Liège, University of. Belgium. Cities. Computers. Demography. Industrial Revolution. 1976. *24A:5143*
Liendo y Goicoechea, José Antonio. Enlightenment. Guatemala. Intellectuals. 1735-1814. *21A:579*
Lienhard, Friedrich (letters). Fascism. Germany. Middle classes. Novels. 1910-19. *23A:6941*
Liévano, Roberto (tribute). Colombia. Historians. 20c. *22A:2668*
Life and Explorations of David Livingstone, LL.D. Books (editions). Discovery and Exploration. Livingstone, David. 1874. *24A:1337*
Life expectancy. Fertility. Japan. Mortality. 18c-19c. *21A:520*
Life Guards. Great Britain. Military reform. Yonge, George. 1787-88. *23A:3795*
Life Guards, 2d. Army. Bands, mounted (kettle drummer). Great Britain. Uniforms, Military. 1830's. *25A:4284*
Life insurance contracts. Capture, risk of. Spain (Barcelona). Travel, maritime. 1525-1609. *23A:6730*
Life, phenomena of. Great Britain. Hunter, John. Philosophy of Science. Priestley, Joseph. 1675-1825. *23A:3738*
Life stages. Family history. -1977. *24A:5481*
Lifeboat stations. Great Britain. Maritime History. Royal National Life-boat Institution. 17c-1974. *23A:1541*
Lifeboats. Great Britain. Hillary, William. Royal National Life-Boat Institution. Shipwrecks. ca 1790-1974. *22A:2251*
Lifeboats (origins). Great Britain. Parliamentary inquiry. 1795-1805. *21A:2166*
Liffort, Charles (visit). Calvinism. Evangelical Church. Transylvania. 1593. *24A:3003*
Lifton, Robert J. China. Erikson, Erik (*Young Man Luther*). Germany. History. Ideology. Psychoanalysis (review article). 1500-1960. *22A:42*
Ligboa, Antonio Francisco. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Colonial Government. Culture. Gold, discovery of. 1700-30. *23A:5604*
Light. Electrodynamics. Weber, Wilhelm. ca 1850. *25A:3164*
—. Heat. Herschel, William. Newton, Isaac. Optics. Scientific Discoveries. 1800-09. *25A:1820*
—. Hooke, Robert. Newton, Isaac. Optics (achromatic refraction). 1670-1704. *23A:3559*
Light Brigade, charge. Balaklava (battle). Cardigan, 7th Earl of. Crimean War. 1854. *24A:5419*
Light polarization. France (Paris). Malus, Etienne Louis. Optics, corpuscular. 1808-09. *21A:3188*
Light (wave theory). Arago, Frančois. France. Fresnel, Augustin. Optics. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1805-18. *23A:3385*
—. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *24A:4001*
Lightbourn, Francis. Anglican Communion. Bermuda. Clergy (ordination). Episcopal Church, Protestant. USA. 1850-68. *23A:5016*
Lightfoot, Hannah. Genealogy. George III. Great Britain. Rex, George. 1765-1850. *22A:3482*
Lighthouses. Great Britain (Plymouth). Marine Engineering. Rudyerd, John. 1709. *23A:1726*
Lighthouses, Eddystone. Great Britain (Plymouth). Smeaton, John. 1696-1884. *25A:4411*
Lighting. Denmark. 1830-1939. *24A:7490*
—. Great Britain (Nottingham). Urban history. 1761-62. 1819. *23A:6335*
Lighting, coal gas. Inventions. Pintsch, Julius. Railroad passenger cars. 1860-1920. *24A:4655*
Lightning. Electricity. France. Franklin, Benjamin. 1750's-70's. *25A:1311*
Ligne, Charles Joseph de. Funerals. Habsburg Empire. Military Service, Professional. 1814. *22A:3874*
Lignite. Bohemia, Northern. Coal mines and mining. 17c-1918. *24A:2361*
—. Bohemia, Northern. Coal Mines and Mining. Social change. 1880-1914. *24A:2360*
Ligo Regionalista. Business. Nationalism. Political Parties. Right. Spain (Catalonia). 1901-23. *24A:1902*
Ligue des Patriotes. France. Nationalism. Rémond, René. Right. 1880's-90's. *25A:4049*
Ligue Française pour le Droit des Femmes. Feminism. France. Politics. Richer, Léon Pierre. 1882-91. *24A:3747*
Liguori, Alfonso Maria de' (saint). Catholic Church. Great Britain. Italy. Newman, John Henry. Truth, concept of. 1700-1864. *22A:1652*
Ligurian Republic. Army, French. Churches. Confiscations. Italy (Genoa). Precious metals. 1798-99. *23A:4824*
Likin. China (Kiangsi). Military finance. Taiping rebellion. Taxation. 1860-64. *21A:515*
Lilienfeld, Jakob Heinrich von. Europe. Peacemaking. 1767. *25A:262*
Lille, College of. France. Geography. History Teaching. 1765-91. *22A:3390*
Lima, fall of. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Independence, War of. Peru. 1821. *23A:945*
Lima, liberation of. Andes Mountains (crossing). Army of Freedom. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1814-21. *23A:5561*
Lime. Architecture, colonial. Mexico. Monopolies. 1794. *21A:3030*
Limitation of the Vend. Coal industry. Great Britain (Tyneside). Monopolies. Profits. 1771-1800. *23A:6083*
Limón Montero, Alfonso. Hydrotherapy. Medicine. Spain. 17c. *25A:4868*
Lin Tse-hsü. Bridgman, Elijah. China. Gutzlaff, Karl. Imperialism. Literature (Western). Protestantism. Wei Yuan. Western Nations. 19c. *21A:508*
—. China. Great Britain. Historiography. Opium War (review article). 1839-42. *25A:6287*
Liñán y Verdugo, Antonio. Courtly love. Literature. Remón, Alonso. Spain (Madrid). 1620. *21A:1006*
Linares, Marqués de (palace). Monuments. Nobility. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *23A:1931*
Lincoln Cathedral. Careers. Church of England. Clergy. Great Britain. 1660-1750. *22A:3596*
Lincoln's Inn. Aristocratic resurgence. France. Great Britain. Lawyers. Social Classes. 1680-1804. *22A:853*
Lind, James. Great Britain. Medical Research. Scurvy, prevention of. 1753. *24A:7133*
—. Medical Research. Public health. Scurvy, cure of. 1735-94. *23A:3707*
Lind, Jenny. Eliot, George (*Daniel Deronda*). Great Britain. 1870's. *21A:3437*
Lind, John. Great Britain. Political Theory. Shebbeare, John. Tories. 1760's. *25A:6966*
Lindbergh, Charles. Airplanes. Earhart, Amelia. Wright Brothers. 1896-1942. *21A:1638*
Lindblad, Bartil. Astronomy (Galactic rotation). Eddington, Arthur. Gyldén, J. A. Hugo. Oort, J. H. 1871-1931. *22A:315*
Linden. Finland (Espoo). Forest (retreat). 1500-1970. *25A:7667*
Linden, Diederick Wessel. Mining. Spa waters. Wales. ca 1720's-70's. *22A:880*
Lindenmaier, Johannes (tract). Germany (Nuremberg). Property, equality of. Protestantism. Reformation. Social conditions. ca 1500-28. *24A:4599*
Lindensperger, Christof (textbook). Bavaria (Passau). Calligraphy. 1509-14. *24A:4607*
Lindman, Elof M. *Dagligt Allehanda* (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Radicals and Radicalism. Sweden (Stockholm). 1847-93. *25A:7850*
Lindner, Clausjohann. Beyme, Klaus von. Davies, James C. Johnson, Chalmers. Revolution. Systems theory. -1973. *21A:8*
Lindroth, Sten. Education (review article). Sweden. 9c-17c. *25A:5034*
Lindsay, A. B. (letters). Abor expedition. Great Britain. Military Campaigns. 1911-12. *24A:1496*
Lindsay, Anna. Constant, Benjamin (*Adolphe*). France. Staël, Mme. de. 1800's. *21A:3180*
Lindschöld, Erik. Charles XI. Government. Sweden. 1678-80. *24A:7663*
Lindsey, Hannah. Lindsey, Theophilus. Unitarianism. 18c. *23A:3764*

Lindsey, Theophilus. Lindsey, Hannah. Unitarianism. 18c. *23A:3764*
Lindsey, Theophilus (letters). Great Britain. Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings). Nonconformists. 1762-69. *24A:7109*
—. Toulmin, Harry. Unitarianism. 1786-89. *23A:3763*
Linen. Archbold, James (letters). Exports. Ireland. Portugal. Spain. 1771-79. *23A:3918*
—. Banking. Industrial Revolution. Landed magnates. Scotland. 1730-1830. *24A:6894*
—. Geography, historical. Ireland. Textile industry. 1725-1840. *23A:3925*
Linen drapers. Business history. Great Britain (London). Salte family. 18c. *23A:1489*
Linen industry. Advertising. Ireland (Cork; Dunmanway). Newspapers. 1746-49. *24A:7160*
—. Employment. Family. France (Armentières). Weavers. 1860-1914. *25A:1386*
Lingard, John *(History of England).* Historiography. Irish. 1819. *25A:4609*
Linguet, Simon. *Annales* (periodical). Enlightenment. France. Journalism. 1777-84. *23A:5924*
Linguistic coding. Jakobson, Roman. Literary history. 19c-20c. *23A:425*
Linguistic hegemony. Culture. Florence. Medici, Cosimo I de'. Politics. 1516-75. *25A:1863*
Linguistics *See also* Dialects; Language; Lexicology; Philology.
—. Africa, East. Marketing. -19c. *25A:3245*
—. Americanization. Americas (North and South). 19c-20c. *24A:6072*
—. Arcamone, Ignazio. India. Missions and Missionaries. 1631-83. *23A:786*
—. Arumanian. 11c-20c. *25A:7897*
—. Asiatick Society of Bengal. Great Britain. India. Jones, William. 1746-94. *22A:3103*
—. Bantu origins. Guthrie, Malcolm. Prehistory-. *23A:571*
—. Bible, Lollard and Tyndale. English. Religion. Social change. 1300-1865. *24A:6953*
—. Borghini, Vincenzio. Italy. 1520-83. *24A:7272*
—. Brazil. Portuguese. 1822-1975. *23A:5592*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Portuguese (Carioca dialect). 19c. *23A:5593*
—. Cartography. Documents. Moldavia. 1438-1668. *24A:7887*
—. Champollion, Jean François. Egyptology. France. Rosetta Stone. ca 1820-32. *22A:3375*
—. Condillac, Étienne de. Monboddo, Lord. Smith, Adam. 1767. *24A:6889*
—. Cuba. Negroes. 19c-20c. *23A:5702*
—. Cultural History. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. Jews. Yiddish (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:5922*
—. Cultural history. Michelet, Jules (review article). Orr, Linda. 1833-74. *24A:5158*
—. Culture. Latin America. Spain. ca 1800-1900. *24A:3396*
—. Culture. Mexico. 4 BC-1976. *23A:5451*
—. Electronic data processing. Methodology. Statistical studies. 1974. *21A:2504*
—. English, Pidgin. New Guinea. Samoa. 1860's-1975. *24A:848*
—. Enlightenment. Human nature. Language. Monboddo, Lord. Social Conditions. 1769-92. *21A:2729*
—. Ethnic Groups. Habans. Hutterian Brethren. Moravia. Pottery. 16c-19c. *22A:3929*
—. Freud, Sigmund (review article). Lacan, J. 20c. *24A:4782*
—. Generation of '98. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Spain. 1870-1970. *25A:4847*
—. Heller, Louis George (review article). History. Social history. 1974. *21A:1323*
—. Hungary. 1870-1940. *21A:2400*
—. India (Bihar). Patriotism. Politics. 1907-30. *25A:3524*
—. International Congress of Orientologists. Oldenburg, Sergei. Oriental Studies. Radloff, Wilhelm. Russian committee. 1899-1921. *25A:5408*
—. Karadžić, Vuk. Kovačević, Gavrilo. Poets. Publishing. Serbia. 1828. *24A:5001*
—. Karanga. Rhodesia. Rozvi. 1400-1800. *23A:5135*
—. London Missionary Society. Madagascar. Merina. Translating and Interpreting. 1820-36. *25A:642*
—. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Spain. 19c-1968. *22A:1051*
—. Migration. Mwari (supreme deity). Rhodesia. Shona. 19c-20c. *22A:2995*
—. Russian (foreign words). ca 1600-1900. *23A:7447*
—. Scotland. Smith, Adam *(Considerations Concerning the First Formation of Languages).* 1755-1801. *21A:3267*
Linguistics, comparative. Adelung, Friedrich. Russia. USA. 1768-1843. *23A:4523*
Linguistics (syntax theory). Monboddo, Lord. 1773-92. *23A:6219*
Linhart, Anton T. Carinthia. Historiography. Slovenes. 15c-18c. 6c-9c. *25A:7936*
Link, Wenceslao (*Diario*; letters). Burrus, Ernest J. Mexico (Baja California). Travel. 18c. *23A:5507*
Linnaeus, Carolus. Aristotle. Scientific classification. 1730's-58. *25A:5032*
—. Botany. Darwin, Erasmus. Scientific Experiments and Research. Thornton, Robert John *(A New Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnaeus).* 1790-1810. *22A:299*
—. Botany. Myths and Symbols. Taxonomy. 18c. *25A:7857*
—. Botany. Taxonomy. 18c. *21A:2815*
—. Buffon, Georges. Taxonomy. 1740's. *23A:5056*
—. Cook, James. Naturalists. Pacific Area. Solander, Daniel C. (biography). Voyages. 1758-82. *21A:2820*
—. Darwin, Charles. Diderot, Denis. Pasteur, Louis. Science, history of. 1749-1900. 1970's. *24A:482*
—. Gadelius, Eric. Psychiatry. Sonden, C. U. Sweden. Teaching. Uppsala University. 1747-1859. *24A:4672*
—. Natural History. 18c. *25A:5028*
Linnaeus, Carolus (journal). Botany. Lapland. Voyages. 1732. ca 1715-78. *21A:3593*
Linstow, H. D. F. City Planning. Karl Johans Gate (avenue). Norway (Oslo). 1828-54. *24A:4666*
Linton, Hercules. *Cutty Sark* (vessel). Great Britain. Race of 1872. Ships (design). *Thermopylae* (vessel). 1835-1900. *25A:1664*
Linton, William. Chartism. *English Republican* (journal). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republicanism. 1846-55. *25A:4516*
Linz Conference, 9th. Labor movement. Marxism, dissemination of. 1890-1905. *24A:186*
Lion (gift). Buglio, Ludovico (pamphlet). China. Faria, Bento Pereira de (embassy). K'ang-hsi, Emperor. Portugal. 1678. *25A:244*
Lion, H. J. *Bataviaansch Handelsblad* (newspaper). Colonial government. Freedom of the press. Netherlands East Indies. Rochussen, J. J. 1856-60. *25A:790*
Lionne, Hugues de. Dutch War (origins). France. 1665-71. *23A:3507*
Lipscomb, Christopher. Church of England. Jamaica. Religious education. Slaves. 1824-34. *24A:3669*
Lipsius, Justus. Belgium. Christian unity. Reformation. 16c. *22A:3283*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Political Theory. Spain. ca 1591-1612. *22A:1930*
—. Belgium. Frisius, Gemma. Louvain, University of. 1425-1835. *23A:3317*
—. Church and State. Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon. Heresy. Leiden, University of. 1589-91. *25A:7559*
Liquid assets. Banking. Gold standard. Management. 1890-1909. *23A:2885*
Liquids (tension). Berthelot, Marcelin. Chemistry. Physics. 1850-20c. *25A:1425*
Liquor. Economic development. Monopolies. Russia. Taxation, indirect. ca 1725-94. *23A:7426*
—. Espar Company. Spain (Barcelona). Trade. 1791-1804. *24A:7401*
Liquor trade. Akan. Europe. Gold Coast. Social Problems. 1875-1910. *22A:1742*
Lirer, Thomas. Austria. *Schwäbischen Chronik.* 15c. *23A:7088*
—. Austria (Altach). Germany (Ulm). *Schwäbischen Chronik.* 15c. *23A:7117*
Liria Palace. Alba, dukes of. Construction. Spain (Madrid). 1764-83. *24A:4513*
Lisanti, Luis. Brazil. Mercantilism. Pinheiro, Francisco. Portugal (Lisbon). Trade (review article). 1695-1760. *23A:427*
Lisboa, Antonio Francisco. Architects. 1775-1814. *24A:3532*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Sculpture. 1730-88. *21A:623*
Lisbon, defense of. Fletcher, Richard. Fortifications. Masséna, André. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Torres Vedras). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1810-11. *25A:276*
Líšeň castle library. Bureaucracy. Judges. Moravia. 18c. *24A:4823*
Lisle, Viscount. Cranmer, Thomas. Cromwell, Thomas. France (Calais). Great Britain. Reformation. 1500-1600. *25A:7337*
Lissa, Battle of. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Naval Vessels (ironclads). 1866. *24A:5409*
List, Friedrich. Austria. Metternich. Prussia. Zollverein. 1820-53. *24A:442*
—. Finland. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. Trade policy. 1840. *23A:6819*
—. Manuscripts. Marx, Karl. *National System of Political Economy* (review). 1841-45. *23A:433*
Lister, Joseph. Antiseptic techniques. Rubio, Federico. Spain. Surgery. 1870's. *21A:3568*
—. Germany. Medicine (antiseptic treatment). Surgeons. 1870-90. *21A:2303*
—. Great Britain. Libraries. Medicine (antiseptic wounds). 19c. *22A:2250*
—. Mathewson, Margaret (report). Physicians. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1877. *24A:6855*
—. Medical Research. Scotland (Edinburgh). Vaso-motor control. 1856-57. *21A:3268*
Lister, Joseph Jackson. Histology. Microscopes. ca 1810-69. *25A:1493*
Listowell, Judith. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Livingstone, David. 1840's-73. *25A:6134*
Liszt, Franz. Composers. Wagner, Richard. 19c. *23A:2844*
—. Musicians. 1811-86. *21A:359*
Lit de justice. France. Law. Monarchy. Parlement of Paris. 1563-1610. *24A:6530*
Literacy. Acculturation. France. 17c-19c. *25A:1287*
—. Culture, written. Methodology. Prehistory-1978. *25A:5523*
—. Curzon, George N. Educational reform. India. 1899-1906. *21A:540*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:3429*
—. Education. France (Cher, Eure-et-Loir). Working class. 1833-83. *25A:3911*
—. Educational policy. 1645-1977. *24A:5469*
—. Elementary Education. France (Brittany, Normandy). 18c. *24A:3899*
—. Elementary education. France (Rheims). 1774-89. *23A:1219*
—. France. 18c-19c. *23A:1182*
—. France. Popular culture. 1850-90. *25A:6790*
—. French Revolution. 1686-1876. *22A:2021*
—. Great Britain. 1580-1730. *21A:3296*
—. Great Britain. 17c. *24A:6709*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 18c-19c. *25A:7391*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Sanderson, Michael. Social mobility. ca 1780's-1830's. *23A:6456*
—. Great Britain. Lollards. Religious education. 1380's-1540's. *25A:1463*
—. Great Britain. Oral tradition. Popular culture. Working class. 19c. *24A:6733*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. Tax returns, hearth. 17c. *22A:3638*
—. Great Britain (Norwich). 1530-1730. *24A:6708*
—. Iceland. ca 1100-1971. *22A:3843*
—. Italy. Printing. Textbooks. 15c-16c. *25A:7499*
—. Poland. Social classes. 16c. *23A:2349*
—. Spain. 1900-30. *24A:1967*
Literary Association. Books (annotated). Great Britain. Literature. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 1800-1950. *24A:1578*
Literary characterization. Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques. France. Poe, Edgar Allan. USA. 1816-38. *23A:5883*
Literary circles. British visitors. France (Paris). Social Conditions. 19c. *23A:1286*
—. Fiction. Rumania. 1848-1974. *22A:3998*
—. France (Auteuil). Goncourt, Edmond de. Goncourt, Jules de. Prix Goncourt. 19c. *23A:3490*
—. Great Britain (London). Hardy, Thomas. Novels. Zangwill, Israel (diary). 1893-94. *24A:7125*
Literary classics. Great Britain (London). Theater Production and Direction. Wills, William Gorman. 1870-90. *23A:3853*
Literary criticism. 16c-1976. *25A:3052*
—. Agvanhaidav, Luvsangiin. Mongolia. Sumba-Hambo. 1704-1838. *24A:5890*
—. Antiquarianism. Philosophy of History. Rymer, Thomas. 1674-1714. *25A:5598*
—. Arabic. Novels. Realism. 1870's-1920's. *25A:3070*
—. Arnold, Matthew. 1843-88. 1945-74. *25A:7046*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Great Britain. 1877-88. *24A:1406*

—. Art. Collingwood, R. G. History. 1938-72. *22A:1364*
—. Attitudes. France. Great Britain. Saint-Simon, Duc de. 1770-1972. *23A:1086*
—. Austen, Jane (review article). Bush, Douglas. Butler, Marilyn. Halperin, John. 1775-1817. 1975. *25A:1589*
—. Authorship. Brontë, Charlotte *(Jane Eyre).* Gaskell, Elizabeth. *Sharpe's London Magazine* (article). Winkworth, Catherine. 1825-75. *24A:4200*
—. Authorship. Bunel, Pierre (letter). Pole, Reginald *(Vita Longolii).* Villeneuve, Simon de. 1530. *24A:6397*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Great Britain. Novels. Public Opinion. ca 1840-1900. *24A:1482*
—. Belinski, Vissarion (biography). Psychology, Applied. Russia. 1811-48. *21A:2470*
—. Bibliographies. Brontë, Charlotte. 1945-74. ca 1845-55. *24A:6985*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Literature, sentimental. Tragic realism. ca 18c-20c. *23A:3661*
—. Bibliographies. Kingsley, Charles. Novels. ca 1848-20c. *23A:3598*
—. *Bibliothèque de Belgique* (journal). Luzac, Étienne. Prévost, Abbé. Religion. 1731-32. *24A:1095*
—. Blackmore, Richard. Pope, Alexander. 18c. *24A:7008*
—. Blake, William. Labor. Social conditions. 1940's-70's. ca 1785-1827. *24A:6997*
—. Bohemia. Němcová, Božena. 1920-40. ca 1840-62. *25A:8017*
—. Brazil. Macedo, Joaquim Manoel de. Pamphlets. 19c. *25A:1052*
—. Browning, Robert (*A Death in the Desert*). Great Britain. 1863-65. *23A:1709*
—. Brzozowski, Stanisław. Neo-Romantics. Poland. Wyspiański, Stanisław. 1900-11. *24A:4874*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. Poetry. 1825-1970. *22A:3478*
—. Catholic Church. LaRoche, Jacques Fontaine de. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws).* 1748-54. *24A:3858*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Dickens, Charles. 1906-13. *24A:4147*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Dickens, Charles. Humor. 20c. *24A:4044*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Ibsen, Henrik. Norway. 1871-1908. *23A:2826*
—. China. Wang Kuo-wei (suicide). 1871-1927. *25A:677*
—. Classicism. Johnson, Samuel. ca 1738-84. *23A:3791*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Crane, Ronald S. Historical inference. Popper, Karl. 20c. *24A:5137*
—. *Corpus Hermeticum.* Ficino, Marsilio *(Pimander).* Hermetism. Translating and Interpreting. 1463. *24A:7254*
—. Croce, Benedetto (works; editions). Historiography. Italy. 1890-1950. *23A:1840*
—. Curran, Constantine P. (obituary). Georgian studies. Historiography. Ireland. 1886-1972. *24A:2668*
—. Decadence. Modernism. Poetry. Spain. 1888-1910. *24A:7398*
—. Denmark. *Faedrelandet* (newspaper). Intellectuals. Norway. Petersen, Clemens. USA. 1834-1918. *24A:7497*
—. *Diario de los Literatos* (journal). Patronage. Spain. 1723-42. *24A:1964*
—. Diesel, Eugen. Diesel, Rudolf. Technology. 1870-1970. *25A:7823*
—. Dobrolyubov, Nikolai. Goncharov, Ivan *(Oblomov).* Political Commentary. Russia. 1859. *24A:8024*
—. Dostoevski, Fédor (journals). Ideas, History of (*Pochvennichestvo*). Russia. 1850's-60's. *22A:2564*
—. Drama. Great Britain. ca 1550-1600. *25A:7072*
—. Druzhinin, Aleksandr. Russia. Social commentary. USA. 1848-64. *24A:7986*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Feminism. 1873-1975. *23A:6050*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Idealism. 1850-1900. *21A:825*
—. Europe. Historiography. Romanticism. 1774-1835. 1960's-70's. *23A:2846*
—. Fiction. Historiography. Translations. 1976. *23A:2561*
—. Fiction. Smollett, Tobias. ca 1748-70. *24A:7021*
—. France. Libertine. Sade, Marquis de. 18c. *23A:1180*
—. France. London, Jack. 1905-39. *23A:3494*
—. France. Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. Spain. 1877-99. *23A:1080*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* Values. 1776-88. *25A:7004*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Vyazemsky, Pyotr. 19c. *25A:8273*
—. Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas (*The Return of the Native*). USA. 1871-79. *23A:3796*
—. Great Britain. *History of Titus Andronicus* (chapbook). Mincoff, Marco. Shakespeare, William. 1593. 18c. *23A:1626*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Poetry. 1870's. *25A:7099*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Romanticism. 19c-20c. *25A:4406*
—. Great Britain. Poets. 1900-14. *23A:6210*
—. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William. 1584-1616. *23A:1718*
—. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William. 1597-99. *23A:1719*
—. *Hindu Pioneer* (journal). India. Young Bengal. 1835-36. *23A:792*
—. Historians. Matuška, Alexander (obituary). Slovakia. 1910-75. *24A:2670*
—. Historiography. Marvell, Andrew. Poetry. 1945-70's. ca 1640-78. *24A:1606*
—. Hungary. Lukács, Georg. Marxism. 20c. *24A:4844*
—. Ibsen, Henrik. Lagerkvist, Par. ca 1860-1930. *25A:2115*
—. Lenin, V. I. Plekhanov, G. V. Tolstoy, Leo. ca 1907-11. *25A:5473*
—. Libraries, public. Russia. 1780-1825. *24A:2526*
—. Lukács, Georg. Mannheim, Karl (letters). Society. 1910-16. *24A:4842*
—. Lukács, Georg. New Left. Zola, Émile. 19c-20c. *21A:370*
—. Michelangelo. Poetry. 1475-1564. *24A:4376*
—. Modernism. Space. Time. 19c-20c. *25A:5985*
—. Montaigne, Michel de ("Sur des vers de Virgile"). Sex. 16c. *23A:5804*
—. Psychoanalysis. ca 1900-76. *25A:3054*
—. Pushkin, Alexander. Research (irregular serials). Russia. 1800's-37. 1899-1974. *25A:8316*
—. Romanticism. Ruskin, John. Wordsworth, William. 1856. *25A:7135*
—. Russia. 19c. 20c. *23A:2516*
—. Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. ca 1860-90. *25A:7232*
—. Teaching. 1970's. *24A:212*
Literary Criticism (consciousness). Romanticism. 1948-74. 19c. *23A:422*
Literary Criticism (review article). Goodin, George. Great Britain. Novels. Teaching. 19c. *21A:2070*
Literary Criticism (Soviet). Belinski, Vissarion. Shevchenko, Taras. Swoboda, Victor. 1830's-48. 1961-78. *25A:8331*
Literary history. 17c-20c. *21A:2721*
—. 20c. *24A:201*
—. Ady, Endre. Babits, Mihály. Hungary. Poets. ca 1877-1919. *25A:8029*
—. Arabic. Egyptian University. Political history. Teaching. 1909. *25A:3375*
—. Augustus Caesar. Europe. Horace. Pope, Alexander *(Epilogue to the Satires).* Satire. 1660-1800. *22A:2899*
—. Austria. Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von (diaries). Habsburg Empire. Politics. 1866-1916. *23A:7074*
—. Authors. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 1889-1930. *24A:3537*
—. Balam, William. Dobell Manuscript. Donne, John. Great Britain. Poets. 1651-1726. *22A:3595*
—. Baltic Area. Bibliographies. Finland. Poland. 1500-1973. *23A:7019*
—. Biography. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 18c-20c. *22A:777*
—. Browning, Robert. 1855-60. *21A:801*
—. Calvet, Jean. Catholics. 1874-1974. *25A:1259*
—. China. Japan. Russia. ca 17c-19c. *23A:2859*
—. Chronology. Culture. Semiology. 1976. *23A:2554*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Great Britain. Intellectuals. 1775-1800. *22A:3539*
—. Colleges and Universities. France (Paris, Lyons). Ozanam, Frédéric (tribute). 1813-53. *22A:3374*
—. Colombo, R. M. Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* review article). Social Conditions. Utopias. 16c-17c. *25A:1679*
—. Conrad, Joseph. Poland. 1896-1973. *22A:3965*
—. Conrad, Joseph *(Nostromo).* Imperialism. Novels. Social Classes. South America. 1877-1924. *25A:5921*
—. Čop, Matija. Great Britain. Letters. Slovenia. 1821-28. *24A:7753*
—. Criticism. France. Italy. Montaigne, Michel de. Pasquier, Étienne. Renaissance. 1300-1600. *21A:3164*
—. Educational theory. Ideology. Russia. -1970. *23A:2485*
—. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Novels. 1850's-70's. *22A:745*
—. Europe. Formalism. 18c. *24A:390*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Japan. 17c-20c. *22A:2889*
—. Flaubert, Gustave *(Madame Bovary).* France. Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Le tombeau de Charles Baudelaire"). Pommier, Jean. 1922-58. 19c. *22A:1950*
—. France. Language. Literary Theory. 19c-20c. *21A:2757*
—. Genealogy. Historical metaphors. -20c. *21A:2532*
—. German syllabus. Ireland (Dublin). Trinity College. 1871-1972. *24A:1651*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Rossetti, William Michael. Swinburne, Algernon Charles *(Poems and Ballads).* 1866. *22A:885*
—. Great Britain. Steele, Richard. 1709-1975. *22A:2180*
—. Great Britain. Trollope, Anthony (unpublished works). 19c. *21A:3329*
—. Great Britain. Wilson, John Dover (obituary). 1881-1969. *21A:2553*
—. Guizot, François. Poetry. 16c. ca 1800-74. *25A:1317*
—. Historians. Krzyżanowski, Julian (obituary). Poland. 1892-1976. *24A:130*
—. Historiography. -1970's. *23A:69*
—. India. 6c-20c. *24A:732*
—. Jakobson, Roman. Linguistic coding. 19c-20c. *23A:425*
—. Krzyżanowski, Julian (tribute). Poland. 1916-76. *24A:87*
—. Literature. 1970. *21A:2727*
—. Maksimovich, Mikhail. Russia. 1830's. *23A:7394*
—. Periodization of history. Wellek, René. 1940-78. *25A:5558*
—. Poetry. Textual criticism. 1950's-. *21A:2738*
—. Poland. Wyka, Kazimierz (obituary). 1910-75. *23A:4650*
—. Research, empirical. 20c. *24A:15*
—. Swift, Jonathan (influence). Yeats, William Butler. 1890's-1932. *21A:3253*
Literary influence. Verga, Giovanni. Zola, Émile. 1880's-90's. *25A:1171*
Literary interpretation. Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da. Counter-Reformation. Painting. Tasso, Torquato *(Jerusalem Delivered).* ca 1590. *25A:1872*
Literary journal, Greek. Greco-Dacian Literary Society. Ignace (Greek Metropolitan). Rumania (Bucharest). Russo-Turkish War. 1806-12. *21A:3719*
Literary models. Austen, Jane *(Emma;* letters). Daily life. Great Britain. Villages. 1812-16. *25A:7207*
Literary movements. Cuba. National Characteristics. Revolution. 1800-1940. *25A:3808*
Literary property. Booksellers. Chancery Court. Copyright. Great Britain (London). Parliament. 1759-74. *24A:7102*
Literary relations. Bulgaria. Rumania. 1878-1916. *21A:3660*
—. Czechs. Slovaks. -20c. *24A:4796*
Literary Revival. Authors. Eglinton, John (pseud.). Ireland. 1890's-1910's. *24A:7152*
—. Hungary. Language. Magyars. Social Classes (controversy). 1780-1850. *21A:2414*
Literary science. 18c-20c. *21A:2752*
Literary skills. Contemporary History. Methodology and Research Methods. 1945-72. *22A:2608*
Literary Symbolism. *See* Symbolism in Literature.
Literary Theory. France. Language. Literary history. 19c-20c. *21A:2757*
Literature *See also* Authors; Autobiography and Memoirs; Best-sellers; Biography; Books; Children's Literature; Drama; Fiction; Humor; Journalism; Language; Novels; Philology; Poetics; Poetry; Satire; Science Fiction; Symbolism in Literature.
—. Abolition Movement. France. Negroes. Slave trade. 1770-1845. *22A:3328*
—. Academy of Sciences, Library. Hungary. Manuscripts. 20c. *21A:1362*

—. Academy of Social Sciences and Belles Lettres. Venezuela (Caracas). 1869-70. *25A:1135*
—. Addiction. DeQuincey, Thomas. Great Britain (Manchester). Opium. Wordsworth, William. 1785-1859. *22A:773*
—. Adulthood, crises of. Civil rights. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1828-1910. *23A:4476*
—. Afa Warq, Gabra Iyasus. Amharic. Ethiopia. 1868-1947. *22A:2978*
—. Africa. Art. Benin. Europe. 1897-20c. *25A:414*
—. Africa. Bayol, Jean. Colonial Government. France (Provence). Politics. 1875-1905. *23A:5854*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Negroes. USA. ca 1800-1975. *23A:5068*
—. Africa. Colonization. Haiti. Nationalism. Negroes (review article). USA. 19c-1970. *21A:1413*
—. Africa. Folklore. USA. 17c-1970's. *23A:532*
—. Africa. Negritude. 1600's-1970's. *24A:3083*
—. Aged. James, Henry. Tolstoy, Leo. Yeats, William Butler. 1890's-1939. *25A:392*
—. Agriculture. Europe. 16c. *21A:428*
—. Aitken, George Atherton. Great Britain. Libraries. Texas, University of (Austin). USA. 18c. *22A:93*
—. Alas, Leopoldo (Clarín). Portugal. Spain. 19c. *21A:361*
—. Albania. Cities. Islam. Language. 15c-19c. *24A:7731*
—. Alchemy. France. 15c-1730. *25A:4053*
—. Allegory. Art. Culture. Europe. 16c. *24A:5520*
—. Almanacs. Russia. 1794-1852. *21A:1291*
—. Alphabetical game books. Children. Educational reform. Great Britain. Locke, John *(Thoughts Concerning Education).* 18c. *25A:7273*
—. Alzina, Ignatio Francisco *(Historia).* Dance. Music. Philippines (Visayan Islands). 1660's. *24A:5961*
—. American Revolution. Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn. Poland. ca 1776-1841. *24A:7858*
—. Andreev, Leonid. 1871-1919. *25A:2657*
—. Angelieri, Antonio ("Novelle cinque"). Italy. Romeo and Juliet legend. Shakespeare, William (themes). Yale University (Beinecke Library collection). 1507. *23A:1816*
—. Angelus, Johannes. France. Genealogy. Monarchy. Troy, legend of. 1490's. *25A:6863*
—. Anglican Communion. Catholic Church. Gavin, Anthony (*A Master Key to Popery*). Great Britain. USA (Virginia). 1724-73. *21A:398*
—. Anti-Semitism. Auerbach, Berthold. Germany. Hartman, Moritz. 19c. *21A:2292*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. France. Jews. 1800-1908. *23A:3372*
—. Anti-Semitism. Russia. 1850's-1870's. *21A:1273*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Brazil. Racism. -1972. *21A:624*
—. Arab culture. Philosophy. Tawhīdī, Abū Hayyān al- (bibliographical essay). 10c-11c. 1883-1965. *23A:2828*
—. Arabic. 19c-20c. *25A:3080*
—. Arabic. 6c-20c. *25A:3363*
—. Arabs. Great Britain. Lane, Edward William. Stereotypes, negative. Twain, Mark. USA. ca 1800-1900. *21A:2736*
—. Argentina. Fernández, Macedonio. Lugones, Leopoldo. 1900-50. *24A:961*
—. Aristocracy. Barbaro, Ermolao. Barbaro, Francesco. Caldiera, Giovanni. Family. Marriage. Venetia. ca 1450-1520. *24A:1739*
—. Armenia. Language. Renaissance. 1500-1863. *21A:369*
—. Armenia (Yerevan). Dorpat, University of. Language. ca 1840-1935. *25A:3361*
—. Armor. Ireland. Weapons. 1170-1600. *25A:1848*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Collins, John Churton. Education. English studies. Great Britain. 1892-1904. *24A:6877*
—. Art. Avant-garde. 1900-38. *23A:421*
—. Art. Avant-garde. 1800-1970. *25A:428*
—. Art. Bohemia. Folklore. Sudeten Germans. 14c-. *25A:8016*
—. Art. *Capricho.* Culture. Spain. 1700-1800. *24A:7370*
—. Art. Criticism. Greece. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:2863*
—. Art. Death and Dying. Holbein, Hans ("Dance of Death"). More, Thomas *(Dialogue of Comfort).* 1526. *24A:5541*
—. Art. Europe, Eastern. Nationalism. 1800-50. *23A:2188*
—. Art. Eyeglasses. Satire. 16c. *23A:4954*
—. Art. Great Britain. Poland. Technology. 18c-19c. *25A:5266*
—. Art. Haiti. History teaching. Rodman, Selden. 1975. *22A:1472*
—. Art. Historiography. -20c. *21A:2525*
—. Art as organism. Romanticism. 19c-1960's. *22A:1632*
—. Art criticism. Daumier, Honoré. Russia. USSR. 1890-1920. *25A:8252*
—. Asceticism. Austria. Kafka, Franz *(Letters to Felice).* 1912-17. *21A:1586*
—. Assimilation. Jews. Prussia (Berlin). Robert, Ludwig. Varnhagen, Rahel. ca 1780's-1833. *21A:2278*
—. Attitudes. Bunyan, John *(Pilgrim's Progress).* Great Britain. Social problems. 1670's. *25A:7241*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. History. Middle Classes. USA. Women. 19c. *22A:2874*
—. Austen, Jane. Great Britain. 1796-1818. 20c. *23A:1788*
—. Austria. *Fackel* (periodical). Kraus, Karl. ca 1890's-1936. *23A:4301*
—. Austria (Burgenland; Vienna). Botgorschek, Ferdinand. Cultural history. Vogl, Nepomuk. 1807-68. *24A:2299*
—. Austria (Styria). Culture. Schlossar, Anton. 1849-1942. *21A:1153*
—. Austria (Vienna). Kurzbeck Press. Publishers and Publishing. Serbia. 1770-1800. *21A:2324*
—. Authors. Chandra, Sarat. Tagore, Rabindranath. 19c. *24A:734*
—. Authors. Colleges and Universities. Scotland. 1707-1834. *24A:4067*
—. Authors. Great Britain (Manchester). 1800-. *21A:764*
—. Authors. Latin America. USA. 1890's-1930's. *21A:360*
—. Authorship. *Dona Elmira* (novelette). 1774-1840. *25A:3916*
—. Avant-garde. 1910-60. *25A:433*
—. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Feminism. Spain. 19c. *22A:3761*
—. Azorín. Generation of '98. Spain. 1874-1967. *24A:1942*
—. Babinski, Hubert M. Europe. Mazepa, Ivan (review article). Romanticism. Ukraine. 19c. *22A:2890*
—. Bacon, Nicholas (collection). Great Britain. Manuscripts (*Great House Sententiae*). Renaissance. 1575-76. *24A:1641*
—. *Baggāšōt.* Judaism. Maghreb. Middle East. ca 1100-1926. *25A:3362*
—. Balmas, E. France. Renaissance (review article). Valeri, D. 15c-16c. *25A:3945*
—. Baltic Area. Germans, Baltic. Russia. 1812-56. 20c. *21A:1289*
—. Baltic studies. Hungary. Latvia. Lithuania. 1945-73. *21A:2420*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. France. García, Carlos. Spain. 19c. 17c. *21A:357*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. France. Russia. Sand, George. 19c. *25A:407*
—. Barante, Prosper de. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Silhouette, Étienne de. Translating and Interpreting. 1709-1882. *23A:4928*
—. Baroja, Pío. Generation of '98. Spain. 1872-1956. *24A:7425*
—. Baroja, Pío. Historical consciousness. Spain. 1872-1947. *21A:1048*
—. Barrès, Maurice. Politics. 1889-1923. *23A:5998*
—. Bate, Walter Jackson. Johnson, Samuel (review article). Psychohistory. 1730's-84. *25A:7373*
—. Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo (essays). Spain (Navarra). 1854-70. *22A:1001*
—. Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo (*Historia de los templos de España*). Geography. Spain (Soria). 1856-58. *21A:3523*
—. Beerbohm, Max. Leverson, Ada. 1893-1927. *25A:7114*
—. Beets, Nikolaas. Haverschmidt, François. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:1803*
—. Beggars. France. Public opinion. Upper classes. 16c-17c. *23A:3354*
—. Belinski, Vissarion. Gogol, Nikolai. Russia. Social criticism. ca 1840. *23A:4488*
—. Bell, Quentin. Feminism. Great Britain. Woolf, Virginia (biography, review article). 1905-41. *21A:2114*
—. Bello, Andrés. Colombia. ca 1780-1865. *21A:649*
—. Belvoir Castle. Crabbe, George. Great Britain. 1754-1832. *21A:902*
—. Berenger, Henry. Clemenceau, Georges. France. Intellectuals (term). 1880's-90's. *25A:3964*
—. Berger, Henning. Emigration. Sweden. USA (Chicago). 1872-1924. *21A:2315*
—. Bernanos, Georges. France. 1910-48. *22A:3453*
—. Best-sellers. Great Britain. Political Commentary. 1776. *24A:6852*
—. Bibliographies. Boccaccio, Giovanni. Florence. Methodology. 1470-1939. *25A:1908*
—. Bibliographies. Bohigas Balaguer, Pedro. Historiography. Spain (Catalonia). ca 1925-71. *22A:1044*
—. Bibliographies. Bolivia. -1971. *21A:621*
—. Bibliographies. Delgado, Martín Morúa. Latin America. Romero, Anselmo Suarez. Slavery. 1839-91. *21A:570*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Eastern. 1453-1975. *24A:2196*
—. Bibliographies. Genocide. Jews. World War II. 1939-45. *22A:1468*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Venezuela. 1970's. *24A:6285*
—. Bibliographies. Indians. Mexico. North America. 1849-1971. *21A:1303*
—. Bibliographies. Jesuits. Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio. Spain. ca 1595-1698. *22A:1009*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Negroes. ca 1816-1976. *24A:6067*
—. Bibliographies. Mestres, Apeles. Spain. 1854-1936. *21A:1046*
—. Bibliographies. Science. 20c. *22A:2606*
—. Bibliographies. Science. 1973-74. *23A:2530*
—. Bibliographies. Science. -20c. 1974-75. *24A:5107*
—. Bibliographies. Science. 1975-76. *25A:1*
—. Bibliographies. Science. -20c. 1976-77. *25A:5503*
—. Bibliographies. Theater history. 1973-75. ca 500 BC-1975. *24A:355*
—. Bibliographies. Voyages, imaginary. 1600-1974. *24A:406*
—. Bibliographies. Women. 19c-1970's. *25A:5990*
—. Bibliographies (review article). Cioranescu, Alexandre. France. Historiography. 16c-18c. *25A:4076*
—. Bibliography. Diplomacy. Language. Paleography. Spain. -1970. *22A:2374*
—. Biography. 1978. *25A:40*
—. Blake, William. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Methodism. Nonconformists. 1740-1800. *25A:4198*
—. Blake, William. Great Britain. Malkin, Benjamin Heath *(A Father's Memoirs of his Child).* Malkin, Thomas Williams. 1802-27. *21A:3382*
—. Boccalini, Traiano. Great Britain. Italy. Swift, Jonathan. ca 1612-1710. *21A:1589*
—. Bogoridi, Atanas. Greece. *Logios Hermes* (journal). Nationalism. Revolution. ca 1810-26. *23A:7006*
—. Bohemia. Composers. Romanticism. Smetana, Bedřich. 19c. *22A:1168*
—. Bohemia. Jungmann, Josef. Nationalism. 1845. *21A:1171*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Sreznevskij, I. I. (letters). 1840's. *25A:2389*
—. Bolívar, Simón (prose style). Venezuela. ca 1800-30. *21A:3001*
—. Book Industries and Trade. France. 18c. *21A:704*
—. Books. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 19c. *24A:1471*
—. Books. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 18c. *24A:1494*
—. Books (annotated). Great Britain. Literary Association. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). 1800-1950. *24A:1578*
—. Books (editions). Great Britain. Hooker, Richard *(Tractate of Pride).* Manuscripts, autograph. 1586-1641. *21A:921*
—. Bookselling. Cuba. 1830-60. *23A:5691*
—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1763-75. *21A:2083*
—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1776-91. *22A:827*
—. Boyd, Alice. Scott, William Bell (letters). 1859-84. *24A:6781*
—. Brand (fictional character). Ibsen, Henrik. Quiroga, Horacio. Values. 1906-36. *25A:6655*
—. British Library. Europe. Faust, Johann. *Harrowing of Hell* (magic book). Oral tradition. 16c-20c. *25A:3053*
—. British Museum. Gosse, Edmund William. 1867-75. *25A:4439*

—. Broughton, Rhoda (*Belinda*). Great Britain (Oxford). Pattison, Mark. 1878-84. *21A:922*
—. Brown, George Douglas. Edward, D. E. Poor. Scotland (Coylton). 1919-23. *24A:6681*
—. Browning, Robert *(Bishop Blougram's Apology).* Catholic Church (hierarchy restoration). Great Britain. 1850-51. *25A:1678*
—. Bulgaria. Education. Language. Nationalism. Rilski, Neofit. 1793-1881. *25A:2457*
—. Bulgaria. Jungmann, Josef. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. 19c. *21A:1201*
—. Bulgaria. Societies. 1856-78. *21A:2426*
—. Bunyan, John. Great Britain. Puritans. 17c. *22A:2229*
—. Calypso tradition. Music. West Indies. 1890's-1970. *21A:3143*
—. Cameron, K. N. Holmes, R. Shelley, Percy Bysshe (review article). 1810's-22. *25A:1738*
—. Carducci, Giosuè. Dante. Italy. Leopardi, Giacomo. Pascoli, Giovanni. Vergil. 50 BC-1912. *22A:3705*
—. Carlos, Don. Spain. 1545-68. *24A:1907*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (*French Revolution*). Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Historiography (narrative). Social commentary. 1837-53. *24A:3966*
—. Carroll, Lewis *(Alice's Adventures in Wonderland).* Great Britain (Oxford). 1862-65. *23A:1669*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Peacock, Thomas Love *(Nightmare Abbey).* 1785-1866. *22A:3602*
—. Casal, Julián del. Cuba. Martí, José. Modernism. 1863-1976. *24A:3652*
—. Censorship. Pasternak, Boris. Russia. USSR. 1800-1960. *21A:2465*
—. Cervantes, Miguel de *(El Coloquio de los perros).* Germany. Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Spain. 1813. 1613. *22A:265*
—. Challe, Robert. Explorers. France. Women. 1690-1721. *21A:1993*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. Political Theory. 1768-1848. *25A:3859*
—. Chester, Robert (*Loves Martyr: or Rosalins Complaint*). Great Britain. 1601. *23A:1639*
—. Chesterton, G. K. *(Napoleon of Notting Hill).* Quinn, Joseph A. (address). 1976. *24A:4185*
—. Children. Edgeworth, Maria *(Parents Assistant).* Great Britain. Social Classes. Values. 18c. *25A:4351*
—. Children. France. 17c-20c. *23A:5960*
—. Children. Germany. Hoffmann, Heinrich *(Struwwelpeter).* Violence. 1844-20c. *25A:4940*
—. Children. Germany. Socialization. 1785-1961. *22A:1081*
—. Children. Librarians. 15c-19c. *24A:2892*
—. China. Culture. Islamic revival. 19c. *24A:657*
—. China. Europe, northern. Manchus. 17c. *23A:4968*
—. China. Social Change. Women. ca 1300-1850. *24A:662*
—. Circe (fictional character). Marlowe, Christopher. Milton, John. Spenser, Edmund. ca 1570's-80's. *25A:7303*
—. Citadel (South Carolina). Curricula (interdisciplinary). History. Latin America. USA. -1975. *22A:1465*
—. City life. Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Great Britain (London). Reynolds, G. M. *(Mysteries of London).* ca 1850's. *24A:4139*
—. Civilization (concept). Rumania. 19c. *25A:8114*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Italy. 16c-20c. *25A:4736*
—. Classicism. Erasmus, Desiderius. Hegius, Alexander. Valla, Lorenzo. 1470-1530. *22A:261*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Great Britain. Race. ca 1828. *21A:3328*
—. Colet, Louise. Flaubert, Gustave. ca 1850's-70. *23A:5838*
—. Colombian Academy of History. History. Maya, Rafael. 1973. *21A:54*
—. Colonialism. Grimm, Hans. Kipling, Rudyard. Mille, Pierre. Totalitarianism. ca 1880's-1945. *25A:356*
—. Columbus, Christopher (writings). 1481-1503. *23A:2867*
—. Comic tradition. Ireland. Synge, John Millington *(Playboy of the Western World).* ca 1907. *21A:2172*
—. Concepts, conflict of. Golden age. Iron age. Renaissance. 1400's-1500's. *23A:405*
—. Convents. Enlightenment. Great Britain. Mental Illness. Prostitution. Sexuality. 1700's. *24A:3997*
—. Cossacks. France. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812-1900. *22A:2788*
—. Court intrigue. Great Britain. Henry, Prince of Wales. Patronage. Rochester, Viscount. Webster, John (dedication). ca 1610-25. *25A:1478*
—. Courtly love. Liñán y Verdugo, Antonio. Remón, Alonso. Spain (Madrid). 1620. *21A:1006*
—. Cowper, 1st Earl. Hughes, John. Letters. Patronage. ca 1690-1720. *23A:3813*
—. Critical Heritage Series (selection). Great Britain. 19c. *23A:1684*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. 1835-77. *22A:3487*
—. Cuba. Culture. Technology. Working Class. 19c-20c. *24A:1053*
—. Cuba. Landaluze, Víctor Patricio de. Social Customs (regional). 19c. *24A:1065*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Nationalism. 1853-95. *21A:673*
—. Cuckoo. Finland (Karelia). Folklore. 19c. *25A:2149*
—. Cultural attitudes. Germany. Ireland. 1750-1850. *25A:4657*
—. Cultural exchange. Science. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam).* ca 1830-50. *24A:4063*
—. Culture. Decadence. Europe, Western. 1850-20c. *25A:412*
—. Culture. Galt, John. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1771-1832. *21A:841*
—. Culture. Jews. Morocco. 17c-20c. *24A:3104*
—. Culture. Philosophy. Santayana, George. 1896-1953. *21A:1571*
—. Culture, European. Missions and Missionaries. Nigeria (Lagos). 1515-1930's. *24A:5728*
—. Culture, Victorian. Fairy tales. Great Britain. Romanticism. 1800-70. *21A:3369*
—. Czechoslovakia. Hasek, Jaroslav *(Scarce Find by Professor Pak-Fong).* Manuscripts. ca 1903-14. *24A:7778*
—. Czechs. Neruda, Jan. Russia. Short stories. Světlá, Karolína. 19c. *25A:6002*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Decadence. Huysmans, Joris Karl. Wilde, Oscar. 1884-1900. *25A:3074*
—. Darwinism. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Lewes, George Henry *(Study of Psychology).* 1817-80. *21A:3401*
—. Davenant, Charles. Great Britain. Smith, Thomas. Social classes. 16c-17c. *25A:4187*
—. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Italy. Risorgimento. Tarchetti, Igino Ugo. 1848-71. *25A:1891*
—. Death and dying. France. Reformation. 1450-1600. *25A:1245*
—. Degeneracy. 1890's-1914. *24A:2934*
—. Delacroix, Eugène. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Romanticism. 19c. *23A:4939*
—. Dickens, Charles. Germany. Ludwig, Otto. 1835-65. *21A:2753*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. ca 1825-75. *21A:2093*
—. Dickens, Charles *(American Notes).* Great Britain. USA. 1842. *22A:775*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Russia. Schiller, Friedrich von. 1821-81. *21A:1592*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Folktales. Kuricyn, Fedor *(Skazanie o Drakule voevode).* Rumania. Russia. 1482-83. *22A:2563*
—. Dramatists. Germany. Koch, Herbert (review article). Schiller, Friedrich von *(Don Carlos).* Spain. 19c. *24A:2935*
—. Dray, William H. Gallie, W. B. Historiography. 1957-64. *23A:75*
—. Dudevant, Casimir. France. Marriage. Sand, George. 1804-76. *24A:3750*
—. Durán, Agustín (letters). Spain. 1828-34. *22A:2388*
—. Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan. India (Bengal). Mitra, Dinabandhu *(Nil Durpan).* Social Classes. 1850-59. *23A:793*
—. Economic Conditions. Feng Meng-lung. Merchants. *San-yen.* 16c-17c. *25A:693*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France. Louis XIV. Protestantism. Racine, Jean Baptiste *(Idylle sur la paix; Esther).* ca 1683-85. *22A:2036*
—. Editors and Editing. Meslier, Jean. Socialism. Utopias. ca 18c-1975. *24A:1257*
—. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Philosophy. Societies. Technical education. 1820-98. *25A:4543*
—. Egypt (Cairo). Women. Zaidăn, Gurgi. 1891-1914. *25A:6237*
—. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Social commentary. ca 1830-80. *21A:913*
—. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Water imagery. 1839-80. *22A:3606*
—. Emerson, Ellen. Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Grimm, Gisela von Armin. Grimm, Herman. Letters. 1856-82. *25A:2216*
—. Enlightenment. Méndez, Francisco. Spain. ca 1799. *21A:987*
—. Enlightenment. Spain. Voyages, imaginary. 1625-1804. *23A:4053*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Guevara, Antonio. John III (dedication to). Portugal. 1525-39. *23A:1906*
—. Eurasian movement. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Mongols. Pilnyak, Boris (pseud. of Vogau, Boris). Russia. Soloviëv, Vladimir. Symbolists. 1900-1920's. *22A:2587*
—. Europe. Gardens. 18c. *24A:2888*
—. Europe. Patronage. 18c. *22A:2866*
—. Europe. Philosophy. 16c. *23A:397*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Nationalism. Social Sciences. 19c-. *23A:7014*
—. Europe, Eastern. Russia. Women. Yiddish. 16c-18c. *25A:3018*
—. Expressionism. Germany. Publishers and Publishing. 1900's-20's. *22A:1107*
—. Farquhar, George. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. 1704-06. *21A:829*
—. Feldman-Konrad, N. I. (obituary). Japan. Philology. Teachers. USSR. 1903-75. *24A:5252*
—. Feminism. Great Britain. 18c. *23A:1730*
—. Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Mexico. 1815-27. *23A:3185*
—. Finland. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel (works). 1760-1804. *24A:2011*
—. Finland. Realism. Scandinavia. ca 1870-1920. *25A:7642*
—. Finland. USA. 1830-1977. *25A:2146*
—. Finland (North Karelia). Landscape. 1700-1970. *25A:2150*
—. Firework art. Russia. 1680's-1750's. *23A:2448*
—. Florence. Historiography. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. Ricci, Giuliano de'. 1560-1606. *23A:3929*
—. Folklore. India (Deccan). Islam. Sufism. ca 1600-1800. *21A:2947*
—. Folklore, Celtic. Ireland. Nationalism. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 1892-1939. *23A:1798*
—. Foreign Relations. *Nestor's Chronicle.* Poland. Russia. 1800-1900. *21A:2443*
—. Fortune, traditions of. Pedro, Constable. Portugal. 1429-66. *24A:7322*
—. France. Historiography. 17c. *24A:3827*
—. France. Hugo, Victor. Luxembourg (Vianden). 1870's-80's. *22A:3734*
—. France. Humanism. 1453-1559. *22A:3355*
—. France. Husayn, Tāhā. Paris, University of. 1889-1973. *23A:3037*
—. France. Intellectuals. Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:6433*
—. France. Islam. Pascal, Blaise *(Pensées). Pathelin, Maistre Pierre* (farce). 15c-17c. *25A:1204*
—. France. Justice. L'Hermite, Tristan *(Plaidoyers Historiques).* 1643. *23A:1203*
—. France. Love. Margaret of Navarre (*Heptaméron*). 1492-1549. *21A:3167*
—. France. Mathiez, Albert (speech). ca 1715-1899. *25A:1350*
—. France. Music. Political Protest. 1851-70's. *23A:3485*
—. France. Napoleon. Stendhal. 1783-1842. *23A:1675*
—. France. Rodó, José Enrique, *Ariel*. Uruguay. 1899-1917. *22A:3240*
—. France. Romanticism. 1820's. *21A:3194*
—. France. Sade, Marquis de. 18c-20c. *22A:655*
—. France. Science. Stendhal (review article). Théodoridès, Jean. 19c. *24A:3949*
—. France. Time, treatment of. 17c. *24A:6493*
—. France (Paris). Gogol, Nikolai. Mickiewicz, Adam. Zaleski, Bogdan. 1837. *23A:403*
—. France (Paris). Gourmont, Remy de. Latin America. 19c-1914. *21A:1908*
—. France (Paris). Hetzel, Pierre Jules. Markovich, Mariia. Publishers and Publishing. Turgenev, Ivan (papers). 1860-79. *24A:5539*
—. France (Paris). Kennedy, John Pendleton (correspondence). USA. Walsh, Robert (correspondence). 1836-59. *23A:1361*
—. France (Versailles). Hunt, Thomas Hill. Smith, Horace (letters). 1822. *24A:3769*
—. Freud, Sigmund. 1888-1905. *21A:364*
—. Friends, Society of. Persecution. Wales. ca 1680-1730. *23A:3721*
—. Fuller, Henry Blake. Italy. 1880's-90's. *24A:1772*
—. Futurist movement. Italy. Marinetti, Emilio. ca 1900-14. *24A:4379*
—. *Gaceta de Puerto Rico* (periodical). Political Commentary. Puerto Rico. 1806-37. *22A:3258*
—. Gaelic. Hyde, Douglas (diaries). Ireland. Language. ca 1873-78. *21A:931*

—. Generation of '98. Spain. 1895-1974. *21A:3567*
—. German studies. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Language. Trinity College. 1875-1970's. *22A:944*
—. Germany. Jews. Nationalism. Treitschke, Heinrich von. 1815-96. *21A:1080*
—. Germany. Libraries. Yale University German Literature Collection. 1878-1974. 15c-20c. *22A:2714*
—. Germany. Lithuania. 1673-1971. *21A:365*
—. Germany. Napoleon, cult of. 1821-1945. *24A:2063*
—. Germany. Nationalism. Youth. 1816-1909. *21A:1094*
—. Germany. Peasants. 1514-25. *23A:6936*
—. Germany. Yale University German Literature Collection. 15c-20c. 1878-1974. *23A:4682*
—. Germany (Berlin). Jews. Tieck, Ludwig. Varnhagen, Rahel. 1800-35. *23A:4176*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Pavlov, N. F. Russia. ca 1839-41. *23A:2491*
—. Goldsmith, Oliver. Ireland. ca 1740's-70's. *23A:3719*
—. Gómez Robelo, Ricardo. Mexico. 1901-24. *23A:5525*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. Middle Classes. Romanticism. 1846-1939. *22A:2094*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. Tynan, Katharine (letters). 1900-12. *24A:7147*
—. Great Britain. Irish. 1665-1850. *25A:4654*
—. Great Britain. James I. 1584-1623. *23A:3541*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Wesley, John. 1750-84. *24A:3985*
—. Great Britain. Marlowe, Christopher. 1475-1642. 1973-74. *23A:3755*
—. Great Britain. Marvell, Andrew. Satire. Swift, Jonathan. ca 1700-10. *21A:754*
—. Great Britain. Milton, John. Politics. 1650-74. *23A:6208*
—. Great Britain. Naturalism. Pessimism. Symbolism. 1880's-1900's. *24A:6902*
—. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. Yonge, Charlotte. 1823-1901. *21A:783*
—. Great Britain. Pitt, William (the Younger). 19c. *21A:2143*
—. Great Britain. Popular culture. Taylor, John. 1612-53. *22A:2247*
—. Great Britain. Public schools. 19c. *21A:3416*
—. Great Britain. Revolution. Romantics. Youth (activism). 18c. 20c. *22A:752*
—. Great Britain. Richardson, Samuel *(Clarissa)*. Women (literary heroine). ca 1600-1748. *22A:2187*
—. Great Britain. Social History. Thrale, Hester Lynch (letters). 1784-1821. *25A:4129*
—. Great Britain. Stead, William Thomas. Wells, H. G. 1895-1910. *21A:2019*
—. Great Britain. USA. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1930-74. *22A:2709*
—. Great Britain. Women. 18c. *23A:1517*
—. Great Britain. Yeats, John Butler. Yeats, William Butler. 1865-1953. *21A:3252*
—. Great Britain (Lichfield). Johnson, Samuel. Local History. 18c. *25A:7166*
—. Great Britain (London). 18c. *23A:1770*
—. Great Britain (London). Prostitutes. Women. 18c. *23A:3801*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Social Conditions. Tragedy. 19c. *22A:2045*
—. Greece. ca 1875-1930's. *25A:2472*
—. Greece (Salonika). Papageorgiou, Petros. 1880's-1914. *24A:7835*
—. Guatemala. Maya, Quiche. Renaissance. 1200-1975. *22A:1612*
—. Gubernatis, Angelo de. Italy. Tolstoy, Aleksei K. (letters). 1817-ca 1900. *22A:2894*
—. Guizdeu, Alexandre. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Hăşdeu, Julia Petriceicu. Hyzdeu, Thaddée. 18c-1888. *21A:1593*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Venice, Vicenza). Nationalism. Zanella, Giacomo. 1848-63. *24A:1704*
—. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Laud, William. Prynne, William. Religious Liberty. 1637-1849. *23A:1549*
—. Heroes. Historians. Russia. 19c. *23A:4426*
—. Heroism. Stendhal. Tolstoy, Leo *(Récits de Sébastopol)*. War. 19c. *23A:2862*
—. Hindi. India (Bengal). 1850-80. *21A:1799*
—. Historians. Humenna, Dokia (tribute). ca 1930-75. *25A:2785*
—. Historiography. 1972-74. *22A:1368*
—. Historiography. 19c. *25A:419*
—. Historiography. 20c. *25A:5562*
—. Historiography. Lambarde, William. Manuscripts (collection). Nowell, Laurence. Travel. 1568-72. *24A:3982*
—. Historiography. Social History. 19c-20c. *24A:351*
—. History. -20c. *21A:2518*
—. History, study of. Methodology and Research Methods. 18c. *21A:1313*
—. Hostos, Eugenio María de. Intellectuals. Puerto Rico. 1839-1903. *21A:684*
—. Humanism. Popular Culture. Romance. 1350-1750. *25A:7301*
—. Humanism. Renaissance. Ukraine. 15c-17c. *25A:5391*
—. Hussite movement. Ideology. Intellectuals. Russia. Taborites. -1917. *21A:1280*
—. Huysmans, Joris Karl. Moore, George. 1884-1905. *24A:6371*
—. Hypocrisy, advocacy of. Swift, Jonathan *(Project for the Advancement of Religion)*. 1708. *23A:3728*
—. Iaroshyns'ka, Ievheniia. 1868-1904. *25A:5169*
—. Ideas, History of. Intellectuals. Modernism. Progress (concept). 17c-20c. *21A:2732*
—. Ideology. Methodology. -20c. *25A:423*
—. Imperialism. Kipling, Rudyard. 1887-1929. *21A:1578*
—. Independence movements. India (Bengal). Politics. ca 19c-20c. *23A:5351*
—. Independence Movements. Political attitudes. Rumania. 1812-78. *25A:8155*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania. ca 1877-1900. *25A:8146*
—. Indians. Latin America. 16c-20c. *25A:6511*
—. Inquisition. Italy. Judicial cruelty. 1430-1759. *21A:948*
—. Intelligentsia. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Russia. Social history. Zawadzki family. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3706*
—. Intelligentsia. Russia. Social conscience, theme of. USSR. 1840's-20c. *23A:7417*
—. Ireland. Joyce, James. Theosophy. 1901-03. *25A:4662*
—. Ireland. Libraries, private. Library owners. 18c. *21A:2174*
—. Ireland. ÓNeachtuin, Seán. ca 1640-1730. *23A:6480*
—. Irony. Johnson, Samuel. 1770-80. *24A:3973*
—. Italy. Leopardi, Giacomo. 1826-37. *21A:943*
—. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro *(Histoire de la Colonne infâme)*. 1785-1873. 1975. *24A:4390*
—. Italy. Staël, Madame de *(Corinne)*. Women. 1793-1807. *23A:407*
—. Italy (Rome). Pirandello, Luigi. ca 1887-1936. *24A:4374*
—. Ivireanul, Antim. Language. Rumania. 1691-1711. *24A:2505*
—. James, Henry *(Italian Hours)*. Travel Accounts. 1909. *23A:412*
—. Jews. Medicine, Talmudic. Preuss, Julius. 1880-1913. *23A:2967*
—. Jews. Mendele mocher sforim. Russia. Yiddish. ca 1860's-1917. *22A:1284*
—. Johnson, Samuel *(Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland)*. Scotland. 1774. *24A:7081*
—. *Joventut* (journal). Modernism. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:2033*
—. Kipling, Rudyard. Social Theory. Technology. ca 1890-1914. *24A:6828*
—. Korolenko, Vladimir. Old Believers. Orthodox Eastern Church. Populism. Russia. ca 1870's-1921. *23A:7377*
—. Kotliarevskyi, Ivan. Shevchenko, Taras. Skovoroda, Grigori. 19c. *25A:5420*
—. Language. Yiddish (review article). 19c-1970's. *22A:2867*
—. Language (archaic usages). Russia. Turgenev, Ivan. 1840's. *24A:5067*
—. Larra, Mariano José de. 19c. *24A:1867*
—. Latin America. Nationalism. 1822-60. *25A:3761*
—. Latin America. Social Conditions. Spain. 16c. *23A:837*
—. Literary history. 1970. *21A:2727*
—. Lithuania. 16c-18c. *24A:2550*
—. Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio (works). Mexico. 1766-72. *23A:897*
—. Love affairs. Politics. Sand, George. 1804-76. *25A:3877*
—. Magin, Jan Baltazar (apology). Slovakia (Trenčín). 18c. *25A:2386*
—. Marriage. Peacham, Henry. ca 1600-43. *24A:7135*
—. Marx, Karl (letters). Russia. 1874-79. *25A:5915*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Music. Romanticism. ca 1800-50. *22A:243*
—. Medicine. Slovenia. Šubic, Jožef. ca 1825-61. *22A:1146*
—. Melnikov, Pavel (pseud. Andrei Pechersky). Old Believers. Russia. Sects, Religious. 1819-83. *23A:2414*
—. Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires)*. Theology. 1864. *24A:1166*
—. Milnes, Richard Monckton. Turgenev family (letters). 1841-70. *23A:4974*
—. Nasturel, Uriste. Slavic tradition. Wallachia. 17c. *21A:2447*
—. Nationalism. Norway. 1880's. *23A:6964*
—. Negroes. Puerto Rico. Slavery. 19c-20c. *24A:3670*
—. Netherlands. Poverty. Upper classes. 1750-1850. *24A:4419*
—. North America. Pushkin, Alexander. Russia. ca 1820-37. *21A:2466*
—. Ors, Eugenio d'. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1954. *21A:3547*
—. Orwell, George *(Animal Farm)*. Political attitudes. Swift, Jonathan *(A Tale of the Tub)*. 1750-1950. *24A:7035*
—. Painters, impressionist. Proust, Marcel (prose technique). Vermeer, Jan. 1584-1922. *22A:248*
—. Pampangan. Philippines. 19c-20c. *23A:5373*
—. Peñaflorida, 8th Count of. ca 1750's-85. *23A:6747*
—. Philosophy. Turgenev, Ivan. 1818-83. *24A:5036*
—. Political Theory. Russia. 15c-17c. *24A:2536*
—. Pope, Alexander *(Dunciad)*. Satire. 18c. *24A:4230*
—. Printing. Ramus, Petrus. Reformation. Theology. Travers, Walter. 1574. *25A:1752*
—. Proust, Marcel. Saint-Simon, Duc de. 17c. 20c. *25A:1323*
—. Revolt, concept of. 1789-1970. *23A:2827*
—. Rilke, Rainer Maria (notebook). Rodin, Auguste. 1902-25. *24A:2950*
—. Rumania. Spain. 18c-1972. *21A:3745*
—. Rumania, USA. 19c. *25A:8120*
—. Russia. Sevyrev, S. P. 1846-60. *21A:1277*
—. Sand, George (reputation). 1832-76. *24A:1303*
—. Science fiction. Technology. Utopias. -1970's. *23A:4966*
—. Scotland. Turgenev, Ivan. 1871. *23A:6448*
—. Slavic and East European Collections. Yale University (Sterling Library). 1977. *23A:7018*
—. Smith, Sydney (letters). ca 1800-45. *24A:3977*
—. Social Conditions. Women. ca 1300-1600. *21A:1534*
—. Socialism. Wells, H. G. 1890's-1914. *22A:2147*
—. Trollope, Anthony. 1860-88. *25A:4109*
—. Yugoslavia. 9c-1945. *21A:1129*

Literature, American. Authors, American. Bibliographies. Book reviewers (British). Great Britain. USA. 1798-1833. *24A:7105*
Literature (apocalyptic). Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft *(Last Man)*. 1826. *25A:7353*
Literature (Austrian, Croat, German). Pandours. Trenck, Franz von der. 18c-20c. *24A:349*
Literature, Baroque. Brunswick-Lüneburg, dukes of. Germany. Intellectuals. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Faber du Faur Collection). 1528-1830. *24A:7619*
—. Rumania. 17c-18c. *25A:8125*
Literature (binary opposition). Brazil. Portugal. 16c-19c. *25A:3766*
Literature (bush tradition). Australia. Ballads. Paterson, Andrew "Banjo". ca 1890's-1900's. *24A:6019*
Literature, classical. Central Library of German Classics. Germany (Weimar). Libraries. 1750-1850. *24A:5267*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historians. Middle Ages. 18c. *24A:7086*
Literature, colonial. Cameroon. Germany. 1884-1914. *23A:5172*
Literature (comparative). Russia. Spain. Tolstoy, Leo. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1863-1931. *22A:1625*
Literature (Costumbrista). Rojas, Aristides. Venezuela. 1826-94. *24A:6282*
Literature, Czech. Bohemia (Prague). German. Jews. Translating and Interpreting. 1895-1920. *25A:7994*
Literature (distribution). Almanacs. Bible. Great Britain. 17c. *24A:7048*
Literature (drama, poetry). Dryden, John (*MacFlecknoe*). Great Britain. Shadwell, Thomas. 17c. *22A:2059*
Literature (evolution). Folktales. Propp, Vladimir. Pushkin, Alexander ("Tale of a Fisherman and a Fish"). Russia. 18c-20c. *22A:1293*
Literature, foreign. Libraries. Russia. 1913-70. *22A:90*

—. *Otechestvennye Zapiski* (journal). Russia. 1868-74. *21A:1275*
Literature, French. Enlightenment. Gibbon, Edward. Montesquieu, Charles de. 1737-94. *24A:57*
—. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country (extracts). Spain. 1771-90. *23A:6643*
Literature, Gaelic. Armor. Ireland. 1170-1600. *24A:4294*
Literature (genres). Scientific theory. 1870-1920. *24A:412*
Literature, German. Bohemia. Grillparzer, Franz. Habsburg Empire. 1791-1872. *22A:2479*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. 1830's. *22A:2075*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. 1800-1918. *24A:2241*
—. Franko, Ivan. Translating and Interpreting. Ukraine. 1880's-ca 1916. *23A:2478*
—. Ottoman Empire. Werner, Franz von (pseud. Murad Efendi). 1836-81. *23A:2191*
Literature, Haskalah. Enlightenment. Euchel, Isaac. Germany. Judaism. Tradition. 1782-1801. *24A:7607*
Literature, Hebrew. Deism. Germany. Jewish Enlightenment. Mendelssohn, Moses. 18c. *22A:2436*
Literature (historical accuracy). Feudalism. Rebolledo, Bernardino de *(Ocios)*. Spain. ca 1450-1650. *21A:1014*
Literature (labor value). Ruskin, John. ca 1828-74. *24A:1589*
Literature, Nahuatl. Aztecs. Bibliographies. Manuscripts. 1500-99. *24A:3433*
Literature, picaresque. Women, images of. 66-1722. *24A:5508*
Literature, political. *See* Political Literature.
Literature, popular. Americas (North and South). Engravings. Myths and Symbols. Spain (Catalonia). 19c. *22A:1030*
—. Chapbooks. Great Britain. Humor. Sexuality. ca 1660-1700. *23A:1744*
—. Charles II. Great Britain. Monarchy (restoration). Public Opinion. 1660. *23A:6118*
—. France. Medicine, popular. 18c. *24A:3764*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Puritans. Sermons. Work ethic. 1558-1603. *24A:1543*
—. Greece. Intellectuals. Nationalism. ca 300 BC-1900. *23A:7252*
Literature (Portuguese translations). Goa. India. Marathi. Vedanta. 1558-60. *23A:5360*
Literature, religious. Bignon, Jean-Paul. Censorship. France. Louis XIV. 1699-1715. *24A:1216*
Literature (review article). Great Britain. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:1713*
—. Japan. Keene, Donald. 1600-1867. *25A:6308*
Literature (revision). Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas (*Mayor of Casterbridge*). 1884-85. *21A:917*
Literature, Sanskrit. India. Kalidasan, Kerala *(Sakuntala,* translation). ca 1830-80. *23A:5327*
Literature (secular). Drama, Arabic. Egypt. Ya 'Qûb Sanû. 1839-78. *22A:3026*
Literature, sentimental. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Literary criticism. Tragic realism. ca 18c-20c. *23A:3661*
Literature (Slavonic). Czechs. Dudík, Beda. Institute of Philosophy (Slavonic library). Libraries. Moravia (Brno). Nationalism. 1838. *25A:2404*
Literature, sociology of. Alienation, theory of. Marx, Karl. -1974. *21A:2749*
Literature (*turquerie*). France. Marot, Louis. Tunis. 1670-73. *24A:6608*
Literature, Victorian. Chesterton, G. K. (lectures). Notre Dame, University of. USA. 1930. *24A:3970*
Literature (Vormärz). Austria. Engels, Friedrich. 1839-81. *23A:4281*
Literature (Western). Bridgman, Elijah. China. Gutzlaff, Karl. Imperialism. Lin Tse-hsü. Protestantism. Wei Yuan. Western Nations. 19c. *21A:508*
Lithographs. France. Great Britain. Louis Philippe (state visit). Pingret, E. H. T. *(Voyage)*. Windsor Castle. 1844. *24A:6380*
Lithontriptics. Great Britain. Medicine (history of). Stephens, Joanna. 18c. *21A:2156*
Lithuania. Agricultural history. Historians. Picheta, V. I. (tribute). Slavic studies. USSR. 1878-1960's. *25A:5649*
—. Archives. Canada. Libraries. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:1420*
—. Archives. Pociej, Ludwik. Poland (Warsaw). 1722. *23A:4502*
—. Aristocracy. Genealogy. Names. Poland. Stankowski (family). 15c-20c. *22A:1216*
—. Armies. Nobility. Poland. 1600-16. *25A:5489*
—. Arts. Čiurlionis, M. K. 1904-09. *23A:4518*
—. *Aušra* (newspaper). Basanavičius, Jonas. Nationalism. 1851-1927. *24A:8080*
—. Authorship. *De moribus Tartarorum, Lituanorum et Moschorum.* Mikhailon the Lithuanian. 1500-50. *24A:5065*
—. Autonomy. Poland. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1900-01. *25A:8102*
—. Baking industry. 16c-1975. *23A:2456*
—. Baltic studies. Hungary. Latvia. Literature. 1945-73. *21A:2420*
—. Belorussia. Cultural relations (conference on). Poland. Ukraine. 15c-17c. *24A:7700*
—. Bibliographies. 1793-1970's. *23A:4429*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Poland (Poznań). -20c. 1970-75. *24A:7857*
—. Bibliographies. Poland. Religious Liberty. Warsaw Confederation. 1573. *24A:7870*
—. Books. Censorship. Nationalism. Russia. 1865-83. *25A:2692*
—. Books. Dialects. Mažvydas Catechism. 1547. *22A:4073*
—. Boyars. Military service. Nobility. 15c. *23A:4458*
—. Burghers. Civil rights. Landowners. 1791-95. *25A:5392*
—. Catholic Church. Franciscans, Observant. ca 1450-1600. *25A:5366*
—. Chairs. Peasants. 19c-20c. *24A:5003*
—. Christianity. Converts. Reformation. ca 1550-1650. *24A:8048*
—. Chudovo manuscript. Law (second Lithuanian statute). Pseudo-Demetrius. 1566-1604. *21A:2492*
—. Church and State. Russia. Valancius, Motiejus. 1850-75. *23A:7391*
—. City government. Magdeburg Law. Trade. 16c-18c. *24A:4914*
—. Clericalism. Emigrés. 1900-74. *24A:2513*
—. Colonization. Germans. Prussia (Insterburg). 1700-50. *23A:4177*
—. Commission for National Education. Poland. Schools (inspections, visits). 1773-94. *24A:4900*
—. Confederation. Crown lands. Nobility. Poland. 1569-1791. *25A:5278*
—. Courland. France. Military Campaigns. Napoleon. Russia. 1798-1812. *21A:219*
—. Culture. 14c-16c. *25A:5344*
—. *Darbininku Balsas* (newspaper). Social Democrats. 1895-1907. *24A:8117*
—. Diplomacy. Isaiah's mission. Russia (Moscow). Skrynnikov, R. G. Volovich, Ostafii. 1561. *25A:2637*
—. Education. Jesuits. Konarski, Stanisław. Piarists. 1387-1773. *23A:7450*
—. Education. National system. Poland. 1773-94. *23A:2470*
—. Educational Commission. Poland. Secularization. 1773-94. *22A:3976*
—. Educational Commission. Poland. Teacher Training. 1773-94. *23A:2494*
—. Fairs. Trade, internal. 1861-1913. *24A:8107*
—. Feudalism. Land ownership. Peasants. 15c-18c. *24A:8032*
—. Franciscans. 15c-16c. *24A:5030*
—. Germany. Literature. 1673-1971. *21A:365*
—. Gvagnin, Alexander. Historiography. Kojalowicz, Albert. Nationalism. Stryjkowski, Maciej. 16c. *24A:8038*
—. Historians. Pashuto, V. T. (tribute). Russia. 1918-78. *25A:5638*
—. Historiography. Research. 1940-70. *22A:4036*
—. Historiography. Textbooks. USA. 1900-77. *24A:8101*
—. Intelligentsia. Nationalism. Periodicals. 1865-83. *24A:8116*
—. Iron industry. 14c-16c. *23A:4508*
—. Iron industry. Technology. 14c-16c. *24A:5088*
—. Kairys, Steponas (pseud. Dr. J. Kaminskas). Social Democratic Party. 1896-1917. *22A:1300*
—. Kent State University Library. Libraries. 20c. *22A:1402*
—. Labor, hired. Peasants. 1750-1800. *22A:4043*
—. Ladislas IV. Poland. War plans. 1640-46. *25A:8106*
—. Land. Poland. Primogeniture. Radziwill family. 1586-1795. *25A:5280*
—. Land redistribution. Peasants. Plow tax. 16c. *24A:8050*
—. Law. Second Statute. Sejm. 1566. *24A:8083*
—. Law. Upper Classes. 1529-88. *22A:4009*
—. Liberalism. ca 1861-1900. *24A:2592*
—. Library of Congress. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:1396*
—. Literature. 16c-18c. *24A:2550*
—. Lithuania. Poland. Poland. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Social Organization. 1902-03. *24A:2570*
—. Lithuania. Poland. Poland. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Social Organization. 1902-03. *24A:2570*
—. Mérimée, Prosper *(Lokis)*. Novels. 1870. *25A:8246*
—. Military Occupation. Nobility. Peasants. Rebellions. Sweden. 1656. *24A:8112*
—. Mnezers. Secret Societies. Students. Vilnius University. 1830. *24A:5084*
—. Music. 14c-20c. *22A:1286*
—. Paganism. 16c-17c. *23A:4517*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Party. 1896-1905. *24A:8115*
—. Poets. Russia. 1873-1914. *22A:2604*
—. Poland. Russia. Self-determination. 1569-1918. *23A:7373*
—. Political Factions. Press. Social Democrats. 1905-07. *25A:5480*
—. Railroads. 1871-1916. *24A:8020*
—. Russia. Serfdom. Serfs. 15c-16c. *21A:1296*
—. Social Democratic Party. 1893-1904. *22A:4070*
—. Stendhal. Travel accounts. 1812. *23A:7475*
—. Students. Tartu University. 1802-1918. *21A:1293*
—. Wagons, iron-bound. 16c-19c. *24A:2554*
Lithuania (Kaunas, Vilnius). Businessmen. Education. Ethnic Groups. Middle classes. 1905-14. *23A:4516*
—. Judicial rights. Local Government (overseers). 15c-17c. *22A:4046*
Lithuania (Lida). Higher Education. Jews. Reines, Isaac Jacob. Yeshivah. -1914. *22A:1313*
Lithuania Minor (review article). East Prussia. Historiography (German). Prussia. 1600-1960. *24A:4634*
Lithuania (Samogitia). Cities. Feudalism. Magdeburg law. 18c. *24A:8049*
—. Land Reform *(Valakas)*. Peasants. 1535-57. *23A:4472*
Lithuania (Sventoji River). City Planning. Ports. 1772-91. *25A:8281*
Lithuania (Upyte district). Land tenure. 1790. *23A:2510*
Lithuania (Vilnius). Januszkiewicz, Adolf (letter). Mickiewicz, Adam (trial). Poland. Revolutionaries. Students. 1820's. *25A:8105*
Lithuania (Vilnius Chapter). Archives. Catholic Church. 14c-1970's. *24A:157*
Lithuanian. Polish. Surnames, Russian. 15c-18c. *24A:7721*
Lithuanian Unity. Archives. Poland. Protestantism. 16c-20c. *23A:4364*
Lithuanians. Assimilation. Prussia. 18c. *23A:4178*
Little England. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. 1830-1917. *24A:1390*
Littleton, Edward J. Debates. Great Britain. House of Commons. Rhetoric. Truck Act. 1831. *22A:738*
Liturgy. Book of Common Prayer. Great Britain. Unitarian Church. 1741-1974. *24A:6981*
—. Catholic Church. Mission Fathers. Peasants. Poland. 1651-1864. *25A:5249*
Liturgy (musical notations). Belgium. Bibliographies. Royal Library (collections). 1486-1798. *22A:2694*
Liu Jung. China. Government. Military. Taiping Rebellion. ca 1855-74. *24A:3202*
Liu Ming-ch'uan. China. Provincial Government. Reform. Taiwan. 1884-91. *24A:5892*
Livadia (yacht). Netherlands. Russia. Shipbuilding. 1880. *23A:5044*
Liverpool and Manchester Railway. Chatsworth Street Cutting. Great Britain. Railroads. 19c-20c. *25A:4477*
Liverpool Trades Council. Education. Great Britain. Labor movement. Technical Instruction Committee. 1880-1900. *25A:4234*
Liverpool, University of. Archives. Cunard Line. Public policy. 1978. *25A:5658*
Liverpool, 1st Earl of. British West Indies. Jay Treaty (Article 12). Trade. USA. 1794. *23A:6332*
Livery companies. Commerce. Great Britain (London). Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1350-1650. *22A:2192*
Livestock *See also* Cattle Raising; Dairying; Sheep Raising.
—. Agricultural development. Garrard, George. Great Britain. 1798. *24A:6693*
—. Agriculture. Estate management. Forests. Scotland (Highlands, southern). 1700-1850. *24A:6897*
—. Agriculture. Settlement, frontier. South Africa. 1717-79. *23A:3005*
—. Argentina. Economic development. López, Vicente Fidel. Protectionism. Woolen Industry. 1866-70's. *21A:3068*

—. Australia. Brown, P. L. Clyde Company (papers; review article). Woolen industry. 1836-57. 1941-71. *24A:777*
—. Australia (Western District). Economic conditions. Farmers. 1890-1914. *24A:6003*
—. Bibliographies. Miloš. Serbia. Trade. 1815-39. *22A:4005*
—. Diseases. Enclosures. Great Britain. Population. 18c. *23A:3794*
—. Economic Conditions. Feudalism. Mongolia. Nomads. Property. 17c-20c. *21A:529*
—. Economic development. Paraguay. 16c-1970. *23A:1004*
—. Food distribution. Great Britain. Meat markets. 1850-70. *22A:2204*
—. Food Supply. Spain (Madrid). 1481-1877. *21A:1012*
Livingston, Walter. Clergy (benefices). Scotland (Sutherland). Sinclair, George. 1575-86. *25A:4426*
Livingstone, David. Africa. Attitudes (European). 1841-. *21A:1700*
—. Africa. Biography. Explorers, European. 19c. *23A:5066*
—. Africa. Explorers. Missions and Missionaries. Physicians. 1813-73. *21A:2835*
—. Africa. Friendship. Great Britain (Nottingham). Webb, Emilia Jane. Webb, William. 1829-1930. *24A:1488*
—. Africa. Geographers. Scientists. 1840's-1871. *21A:450*
—. Africa, South Central. Explorers. Jumbe. Malawi. 1860's. *22A:355*
—. Africa, Southern. Wainwright, Jacob (diary). 1873-74. *25A:3267*
—. Africa (Zambezi River). *Ma Robert* (vessel). Ships. Steel Industry. 1850's. *22A:312*
—. Bechuanaland (Kolobeng mission station). Boers. London Missionary Society. Potgieter, Andries Hendrik (letter). Ross, William. 1840's. *24A:3105*
—. Bemba. Ibn Suliman, Abdullah. Northern Rhodesia (Kawamba). Tipoo Tip. Trade. 1867-1913. *22A:1729*
—. Books (editions). Discovery and Exploration. *Life and Explorations of David Livingstone, LL.D.* 1874. *24A:1337*
—. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Listowell, Judith. 1840's-73. *25A:6134*
—. Economic Development. Malawi. Missions and Missionaries. 1874-1972. *24A:3122*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Moffat, Robert. Rhodesia. Zambezi River. 1859-79. *23A:580*
Livingstone, David (letters). Explorers. Washington, John. Zambezi River. 1861-63. *24A:3109*
Livonia. Agricultural policy. Land Tenure. Monarchy. Poland. ca 1561-1625. *23A:4385*
—. Economic Policy. Poland. Russia. 1550-58. *24A:5092*
—. Estonia. Inns. 13c-16c. *25A:5441*
—. Estonia (Narva). Mölen, Thor. Politics. Trade. 16c. *23A:4479*
Livonia (Dorpat). Russia. Teutonic Knights. 1224-1600. *23A:4493*
Lixalde, Francisco de. Netherlands. Political Corruption. Spain. 1566-77. *24A:7312*
Lizón, Bartolomé. Colombia (Cúcuta). Llano del Carrillo (battle). Prisoners of war. 1813-14. *24A:992*
Llama. Ecuador. 16c-1974. *25A:1107*
Llano del Carrillo (battle). Colombia (Cúcuta). Lizón, Bartolomé. Prisoners of war. 1813-14. *24A:992*
Lleras, Lorenzo María. Colegio del Espiritu Santo. New Granada (Bogotá). Secondary Education. 1846-53. *24A:3561*
Llorens, Vicente (review article). Emigration, political. Liberals. Spain. 1823-34. *22A:1065*
Llorente, Juan Antonio. Disentail. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Property. Spain (Vizcaya). ca 1807-14. *23A:261*
—. Inquisition. Spain (Seville). Statistics. 1481-1524. *24A:7371*
Lloyd George, David. Agricultural labor. Budgets. Economic Reform. Great Britain. Land tenure. 1909-14. *25A:1577*
—. Budgets. Land reform. National Insurance Act. Social reform. 1900's-14. *23A:6143*
—. Education Department. Wales. 1907. *23A:3804*
—. Government. Great Britain. Labor movement. Left. Political Factions. 1906-10. *25A:4584*
Lloyd, John (letters). Great Britain (Oxford). Natural history. Wales. 1693-1707. *21A:3422*
Lloyd, William (commonplace-books). Bishops. Great Britain. ca 1650-1700. *24A:6713*
Lloyd, William Forster. Economic theory. 1820's-52. *25A:1768*
Lloyde, Johan. Canada (Newfoundland). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain (Bristol). ca 1479-81. *24A:6856*
Lloyd's Register. Great Britain. Shipyards. 1775-80. *23A:1507*
Llwyd, Edward. Antiquarianism. Authorship. Huddesford, William. *Memoirs of the Life of Edward Llwyd.* Owen, Nicholas (*British Remains*). 17c-18c. *23A:6334*
Lo Chia-luen. China. Higher education. Historians. 1896-1969. *23A:2593*
Lo Chiao. Buddhism (Mahayana). China. Sects, Religious. 1505-21. *25A:706*
Loades, D. M. Great Britain. Mary I. Rebellions (review article). Religion. Wyatt, Thomas. 1554-56. *25A:7363*
Loaisa Girón, García de. Biblioteca Nacional. Greek codices. Libraries. Mendoza y Bobadilla, Francisco de. Spain (Madrid). 1544-1768. *21A:3516*
Loan policy. Banks. Economic development. Germany. 1883-1913. *23A:4199*
Loans *See also* Investments.
—. American Revolution. Finance. France. 1777-89. *24A:3824*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. France. 1900-14. *25A:3914*
—. Banks. Germany. Ottoman Empire. 1875-1918. *24A:5557*
—. Benedict XIV, Pope. Maffei, Francesco Scipione di (petition). 1745-46. *25A:4711*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Railroads. 1878-1915. *21A:2423*
—. Catholic Church. Mexico. Victoria, Guadalupe. 1829-61. *23A:887*
—. Chile. Irisarri, Antonio José de. 1819-26. *25A:6628*
—. China. Diplomacy. France. 1895-1914. *23A:2719*
—. China (Chekiang; Kiangsu). Nationalism. Railroads. Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. Sheng Hsuan-huai. 1898-1914. *22A:1784*
—. Civil war. Confederate States of America. Erlanger, Emile. Europe. USA. 1863-64. *22A:282*
—. Clergy. France (Paris). Social classes. 17c. *25A:1356*
—. Constitutional reform. France. Russia. ca 1905-07. *23A:4780*
—. Credit. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Lindsey). 1660-1800. *25A:1616*
—. Economic Policy. Great Britain. Paraguay. 1871-74. *21A:1864*
—. Financial crisis. Foreign Relations. France. Marmont, Auguste de. Netherlands. 1799. *25A:2951*
—. Foreign investments. Spain. 19c. *25A:4849*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Ottoman Empire. 1910. *22A:2776*
—. France. Great Britain. Jews. Pogroms. Russia. USA. 1881-1917. *21A:145*
—. France. Maklakov, Vasilii. Russia. 1906-07. *24A:2802*
—. France. Newspapers, French. Russia. 1904-06. *22A:2765*
—. Great Britain. Netherlands. Press. Russia. 1832. *25A:5823*
—. Great Britain. Sutton, Thomas. 1550-1650. *24A:4229*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Monte Sete. Silk industry. 1781-96. *24A:1709*
—. Merchants. Peasants. Russia (Moscow). 1700. *25A:8332*
—. Ports. Spain (Laredo). 1568-97. *23A:4086*
Loans (*censo al quitar*). Economic conditions. Rural areas. Spain (Santander; La Junta de Voto). 1591-1605. *24A:1985*
Loans (default). Bondholders. Grace, Michael P. Great Britain. Peru. 1870-90. *24A:6267*
Loans, forced. Commissioners. Great Britain. Military Finance. 1626-27. *25A:7050*
—. France (Lille). Grain purchases. Legislation. Textile industry. Upper Classes. 1556-65. *25A:3989*
Loans in respondentia (bottomry loans). Charles III. Foreign investments. Shipping. Spain (Cádiz). Trade (colonial). 1750-1800. *22A:1000*
Loarte, Baltasar (memoirs). Jesuits. Spain (Plasencia). 16c. *24A:4499*
Lobachevski, Nikolai. Geometry, non-Euclidean. Physics. Russia. 1820's-30's. *22A:2566*
—. Geometry, non-Euclidean. Russia. 19c. *24A:5096*
—. Geometry, non-Euclidian. 1822-26. *25A:2654*
—. Libraries (open access). Russia. 1714-1917. *23A:4505*
Lobbying *See also* Interest Groups; Political Factions.
—. Asia, Central. Expansionism. Military. Russia. 1870-87. *22A:4059*
—. British East India Company. Foreign policy. 1660-1700. *24A:4227*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Colonialism. France. *Groupe colonial* (minute book). 1892-1932. *22A:3290*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. France. Political Factions. 1661-72. *24A:6461*
—. Colonial congresses. France. 1889-1911. *23A:5945*
—. Commerce. Great Britain (London). Politics. Vintners' Company. 1552-68. *22A:2116*
—. Political Factions. Presbyterian Church. Scotland. Suffrage. ca 1650-60. *25A:1578*
Lobel, Loicq de. Railroads. Russia (Siberia). Tunnels. USA (Alaska). Witte, Serge. 1902-05. *24A:2542*
Lobengula. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Rhodes, Cecil. Rudd Concession. Weapons (rifles). 1889-93. *22A:345*
—. British South Africa Company. Expansionism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Mashonaland. Rhodesia. 1890's. *22A:344*
—. Matabele. Mzilikazi. Nation building. Rhodesia (Matabeleland). ca 1810-93. *25A:594*
Lobenstock family. Austria (Styria; Mitterndorf). Historical lies. Physicians. ca 1702-1970. *25A:2363*
Lobkowitz collection. Artists. Bohemia (Roudnice). Portraits. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:2864*
Lobkowitz, Juan Caramuel. Philosophy. 17c. *25A:1965*
Lobkowitz palace. Bohemia (Prague). Castles. 15c-1973. *24A:4824*
Loblolly Bay (*Gordonia,* naming). Botany (taxonomy). Garden, Alexander. 1755-71. *21A:1642*
Lobnoe Mesto (platform). Executions. Proclamations. Russia (Moscow; Red Square). 1534-1917. *24A:7974*
Lobo, Jeronymo (*Voyage to Abyssinia*). Bruce, James. Discovery and Exploration. Percy, Thomas. 1750-94. *23A:3558*
Local education authorities. Education. Great Britain. Scholarships. Social mobility. 1888-1912. *24A:1588*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). Higher education. State Aid to Education. 1902-18. *25A:1714*
Local Education authorities (inspectors). Great Britain. Holmes-Morant Circular. 1908-11. *25A:4259*
Local Government *See also* Local Politics; Public Administration.
—. Administration. France (Combronde). 1796-99. *23A:3449*
—. Agriculture. Japan (Kantō). Merchants, Country. 1770-1840. *24A:3236*
—. Archives. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Manuscripts. 1498-99. *24A:4800*
—. Archives. Netherlands (North Holland). Polders. 1850-1950. *25A:7555*
—. Archives (review article). Assize records. Great Britain. Law enforcement. 16c-17c. *24A:4149*
—. Archivo de la Delegación de Hacienda (collections). Bibliographies. Spain (Alicante). 1788-1886. *23A:6727*
—. Armenians. Poland. Refugees. Social Conditions. Ukraine (Kamenets-Podolski). 16c-17c. *24A:8082*
—. Ashanti. Boundaries. Colonial Government. Gold Coast. Great Britain. 1896-1951. *25A:3315*
—. Audiencia of Caracas. Charles IV (decree). Spain. Venezuela (Caracas). 1789. *25A:6670*
—. Australia (Brisbane). Public Finance. 1840-1925. *23A:3138*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Executive power. Gipps, George. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1830's-40's. *25A:915*
—. Australia (New South Wales, Victoria; Port Phillip). Autonomy. Gipps, George. 1838-50. *24A:6013*
—. Austria (Vienna). Mayors. Tepser, Jakob Daniel. 1653-1711. *23A:2266*
—. Autonomy. China (Chekiang). 1909-27. *23A:5256*
—. Autonomy. Communes. Italy. Rosa, Gabriele. 19c. *24A:4395*
—. Autonomy. Conservatism. Russia. Zemstvos. 1881-94. *25A:8247*

—. Autonomy. France (La Rochelle). Free trade. 1568-1628. *24A:1295*
—. Autonomy. Germany. 1750-1975. *23A:2148*
—. Autonomy. Industrialization. Saxony. 1808-1918. *25A:4973*
—. Autonomy. Italy. Radicals. Republicans. 1860's-1900. *25A:4715*
—. Balkans. Macedonia. *Martoloses.* Ottoman Empire. 15c-19c. *25A:5131*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Political participation. 1830's-90's. *25A:4285*
—. Bibliographies. Revolution. Spain (Alicante). 1868-74. *23A:6732*
—. Boroughs, incorporation of. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1540-58. *24A:1614*
—. Brunei. Great Britain. Intervention. 19c. *23A:749*
—. Brunswick Manifesto. French Revolution (Chatellerault). 1792-93. *24A:6537*
—. Bureaucracy. Italy. 1802-14. *25A:7442*
—. Canton movement. Centralization. Paris Commune. Spain. 1871-73. *23A:6722*
—. Capitalism. Japan. Villages. 1871-1900. *24A:5850*
—. Catholic Church. Communications. Monasteries. Río de la Plata. San Lorenzo (monastery). Spain (Madrid). Vatican. 1813-25. *21A:3059*
—. Catholic Church. Religious policy. Switzerland (Zurich). Zwingli, Ulrich. ca 14c-1520's. *22A:2472*
—. Chile (Aisén). Economic Conditions. Settlement. 1902-36. *24A:3549*
—. Chile (Concepción). Granaries. Legislation. O'Higgins, Ambrosio. 1791. *21A:3108*
—. China. Management, personnel. Political Corruption. 1865-1911. *22A:1786*
—. Church administration. Great Britain (London). 1640-60. *24A:1519*
—. Church and state. Japan (Okinawa). Neo-Confucianism. Saion, Gushichan Oyakata Bunjaku. 17c-18c. *23A:3077*
—. Cities. Mexico (Querétaro). 18c. *22A:3186*
—. Cities, capital. Gold Coast (Northern Territories). 1897-1951. *24A:585*
—. City states. Poland (Wrocław). 1336-1564. *23A:4356*
—. Civil Rights. Emancipation. Germany. Jews. 19c. *24A:7635*
—. Clark, Badger (papers). Cuba (Camagüey). Prisons. USA (South Dakota). 1904-05. *24A:6340*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Assam, Garo Hill district). Public Administration. 1822-1910. *21A:1781*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Maharashtra, Poona and Satara). 1720-42. *21A:1789*
—. Colonial Government. Mayors. Senegal. 1763-1872. *22A:383*
—. Colonialism. Fiji. Great Britain. Tradition. 1896-1940. *25A:3655*
—. Constitution. Political Participation. Political Representation. Spain. 1812-1936. *24A:7354*
—. Corsica. Elites. Intergovernmental Relations. Mayors. Political Attitudes. 19c-20c. *24A:3901*
—. Costa Rica (Cartago, San José). Public Records. 1812-21. *25A:1005*
—. Court records. Denmark (Copenhagen). 1771. *23A:4108*
—. Crime. New Poor Law. Vagrancy. Wales. 1840-70. *24A:4104*
—. Daily life. France, southern. 18c. *23A:1137*
—. Daily Life. Spain (Asturias; Bello). 1846. *23A:6761*
—. DeGasperi, Alcide. Elections. Foreign investments. Habsburg Empire (Tirol; Trentino). Popular Party. ca 1907. *23A:6551*
—. Derebeys. Nobility, tribal. Ottoman Empire (Cilicia). 1800-65. *24A:631*
—. Diet. Farmers. Finland. Suutarla, Zefanias Kustaanpoika. 1834-1908. *24A:7508*
—. Education. Great Britain (Lancashire; Bootle). 19c. *25A:4388*
—. Elections. France (Provence). Social classes. Villages. 18c. *24A:3758*
—. Elections. Italy (Milan). 1899. *25A:1943*
—. Electoral system. India. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1880-84. *25A:832*
—. Elites. France (Côte d'Or; Minot). Landowners. Political power. 18c-20c. *24A:3892*
—. Elites. France (Rheims, Troyes). 1750-89. *23A:3408*
—. Elites. Genealogy. Methodology. Social organization. 19c-20c. *24A:5138*
—. Europe, Central and Eastern. Social Conditions. Towns, mining. 15c-18c. *24A:2887*
—. Explosives Act (1875). Great Britain. Majendie, Vivian Derin. Utilitarianism. 1860-98. *22A:2203*
—. Feudalism. Gohojo clan. Japan (Kanagawa). Villages. 1495-1590. *24A:3254*
—. Feudalism. Heraldry. Piast eagle. Poland. Silesia. 13c-16c. *24A:7861*
—. Feudalism. Pomar family. Spain (Aragon; Sigüés). Villages. 1610-35. *25A:7583*
—. France (Hautes Pyrénées). General Councils. 19c. *25A:1408*
—. France (Hautes Pyrénées). Politics. 1871-93. *25A:1252*
—. France (Provence). Political Representation. 18c. *23A:1165*
—. France (Thiers). 1750-89. *23A:1123*
—. Germany. Violence. 1800-75. *21A:3633*
—. Germany (Würzburg). Peasants War. Reformation. 1525. *25A:2237*
—. Ghana, northern. Native states. 20c. *25A:3316*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Reform. Sonnino, Sidney. ca 1900-22. *24A:4344*
—. Government (Beylicate). Ottoman Empire. Tunisia. 17c. *22A:2984*
—. Government Ownership (municipal trading). Great Britain. Public Utilities. 1840-99. *24A:6761*
—. Governors. Political Reform. Russia. 1727-64. *25A:8271*
—. Great Britain. Hayward, Isaac. Labour Party. London County Council. 1884-1976. *25A:4330*
—. Great Britain. Institutions. Political dissension. Social change. USA (Massachusetts). 1600-50. *21A:3276*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Reform. 1833-1973. *25A:4215*
—. Great Britain. Landowners. New Poor Law. Public Administration. 1823-37. *21A:787*
—. Great Britain. Shrievalties. ca 1580-1625. *21A:3333*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham; review article). Smith, Roger. Sutcliffe, Anthony. 1939-70. *24A:1352*
—. Great Britain (Cornwall; Truro). 1877-1977. *24A:4207*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). Nonconformists. Political influence. 1660-1720. *25A:7156*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Public Finance. 1830's-50's. *23A:6152*
—. Guilds. Hungary (Nógrád). Prices. Wages. 1696. *24A:7810*
—. Igbo. Nigeria. Villages. 19c. *21A:486*
—. Imperial Rescript of 1908. Japan. Reform. 1906-16. *23A:5278*
—. India (Bengal). Jotedars. Land Tenure. Permanent Settlement. Zamindars. 1780-1919. *23A:788*
—. India (Bijapur, Golconda). 1489-1687. *25A:3533*
—. India (Calcutta). Interest groups. 1875-90. *23A:768*
—. Jacinto Marín, Matías. Spain (Cáceres). 18c. *21A:2222*
—. Japan (Nagano; Suwa; Konan). Social Change. Villages. 1871-76. *23A:5289*
—. Japan (Tokushima). 1871-80. *25A:3474*
—. Jews. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:2492*
—. Labour Party. Political Leadership. Wales, South. Working class. 1900-20. *22A:2237*
—. Legislative Commission. Nobility (instructions to). Reform. Russia. 1767. *25A:8228*
—. *Lensmenn* (sheriffs). Norway. Political Reform. Wages. 1550-1660. *22A:1123*
—. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Peasants. Russia. Senate inspections. Zemstvos. 1880-85. *24A:7984*
—. Manresana, 5th Marqués de la (seigniory). Spain (Manresana, Cervera). 1026-1968. *22A:1050*
—. Municipalities, rural. Reform. Sweden. 1862-1974. *23A:6978*
—. Naples (Celenza). Spain. 15c-1759. *23A:3962*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Political Participation. Public policy. Social Democratic Party. 1894-1929. *23A:6603*
—. Ottoman Empire. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1890-1908. *25A:3388*
—. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Public Administration. Taxation (octroi). 1682-84. *22A:1772*
—. Political Change. Spain (San Miguel de Salinas). 19c. *23A:2012*
—. Reform. Scotland. Sheriffdoms. 1750-1900. *24A:7114*
—. Spain (Alanis, Seville). Tax lists. 1433-61. *23A:1953*
—. Spain (Villacastín). 1627-47. *24A:4472*
Local Government *(alcaldes mayores, corregidores).* Colonial Government. Mexico (Marquesado del Valle). 1590-1810. *24A:6097*
Local Government *(Cabildo).* Colombia (Popayán). Creoles. Elites. 1540-1706. *22A:3221*
—. Panama. 17c-19c. *23A:916*
Local Government (communes). France. Senegal. 1758-1937. *23A:614*
Local Government (contract). Acting companies. Spain (Badajoz). 1658. *23A:1956*
Local Government (corporation). Great Britain (Scarborough). Parliament. Political Representation. 1736-60. *25A:7228*
Local Government *(corregidores).* Commerce. Indians. Peru. Tribute. 1500-1800. *24A:6268*
—. Venezuela. 16c. *23A:5659*
Local Government (county council). Burns, John. Great Britain (London). Politics. 1892-1918. *25A:4149*
Local Government (departments). *Cahiers de doléance.* France (Ardres). 1789-90. *24A:6604*
Local Government (district captaincies). Wallachia (Cerneţi). 1656-1719. *24A:7897*
Local Government (division of power). Fabians. Great Britain. Political Theory. Socialism. 1884-1970's. *24A:4213*
Local Government (extraordinary commissariat). Documents. Orsini, Felice. Rome (Ascoli Piceno). 1849. *25A:7475*
Local Government (jurisdiction). Philip II (letter). Spain (Duratón). 1564. *23A:6723*
—. Spain (Igualada). 18c-1825. *24A:7464*
Local Government (mandataires; representative). Democracy. French Revolution (Paris). 1789-93. *23A:5856*
Local Government (memorandum of 1538). Anticlericalism. Clergy (appointments). Germany (Speyer). Lutheran Church. Reformation. 1538. *23A:2139*
Local Government (ordinances). Spain (Ayala). 1510-1750. *25A:7603*
Local Government (overseers). Judicial rights. Lithuania (Kaunas, Vilnius). 15c-17c. *22A:4046*
Local Government (parishes). Great Britain. New Poor Law. Public Welfare. Union Chargeability Act. 1845-65. *25A:7021*
Local Government (Quarter Sessions). Administration. Great Britain (North Riding). Justices of the peace. 1603-25. *23A:3656*
Local government records. Bohemia (Friedland, Liberec). Folklore. Poetry (scribes' verses). 1574-1729. *22A:3931*
—. Jews. Poland (Sniadowo). 18c-19c. *25A:2494*
Local Government (reorganization). Belgium (Dijle *département*). 1790's-1850's. *23A:267*
Local Government (review article). Chile. Dependency. Valenzuela, Arturo. 1880-1977. *25A:1092*
Local Government (staff). Naples. 1806-14. *25A:7459*
Local Government (town councils). Lords of the Congregation. Mary of Guise. Reformation. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1550-75. *23A:3750*
—. Poland (Poznań). Political Factions. 1454. *23A:2325*
Local History. Agricultural history. Auctions (catalogs). Great Britain. 1840's-1930's. *25A:7143*
—. Apprenticeship, records of. Craft industry. Economy, rural. Great Britain (Central Surrey). ca 1710-31. *21A:755*
—. Architecture, vernacular. 1952-. *23A:2679*
—. Archival processing. Documents. Hungary. Villages. ca 17c-1950. *21A:2410*
—. Archives. Armidale College of Advanced Education (New England Historical Resources Centre). Australia (New South Wales; New England region). 19c-20c. *23A:4658*
—. Archives. Communes. Italy (Bari). 19c-20c. *25A:4701*
—. Archives. Denmark. 1937-69. *22A:2718*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Warwick, University of (Modern Records Centre). 19c-20c. *25A:1544*
—. Archives. Gwynedd Record Office. History teaching. Wales. 1977. *25A:2881*
—. Archivists. Germany, southwestern. Miller, Max (obituary). 1901-73. *24A:5214*
—. Art, topographical. Great Britain. 1568-1851. *23A:6033*
—. Australia. Historical societies. Museums. 1973. *25A:194*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Newcastle Public Library (collection). 1964-71. *24A:820*
—. Australia (Victoria). Methodology. 1800-1969. *24A:6026*
—. Austria (Burgenland; Grosspetersdorf). 13c-20c. *24A:7768*

—. Austria (Lockenhaus). 17c-20c. *25A:5182*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). 1850-1973. *21A:1148*
—. Baptismal registers. Fertility. Great Britain. -1800. *24A:6866*
—. Belgium. History Teaching. 1967. *22A:113*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1600-1969. *21A:2510*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. -1976. *24A:4006*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Music. 1975. *23A:6245*
—. Bibliographies. Sweden. 15c-20c. *24A:7668*
—. Census enumeration books. Great Britain. Industry. Public Record Office. 19c. *23A:6391*
—. Census enumeration books. Immigrants, Irish. Scotland. 1851-1931. *24A:3972*
—. Chambers of commerce. France (Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles). Imperialism. Trade. 19c. *22A:2003*
—. Children. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1920's. *24A:207*
—. Churches. Guidebooks. 1973. *23A:4724*
—. Cities. Research, Comparative. Sweden. 1200-1977. *24A:2159*
—. City Planning. Villages. 1809-1971. *23A:27*
—. Civil War (review article). Fletcher, A. Great Britain (Sussex). Manning, B. S. 1600-60. *24A:6947*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. Great Britain. 1970-77. *25A:5737*
—. Computers. Great Britain (Dorset). 1573-1670. *23A:6434*
—. Culture. Intellectuals. Italy (Reggio nell'Emilia). Social History. 14c-19c. *25A:7460*
—. Diaries. 1702-1971. *23A:56*
—. Dissent. Great Britain. Protestantism. Secularism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:849*
—. Documents. Russia (Urals; Selo Krasnomyl'skoe). Villages. 1674-1973. *25A:5439*
—. Economic Conditions. Methodology. Rhodesia. Shona. 1600-1900. *24A:5695*
—. Finberg, H. P. R. (tribute). Great Britain. Historians. 1950-74. *23A:4644*
—. Finland. Historians. Sakari Kuusi, Onni (obituary). 1884-1976. *25A:125*
—. Finland. Homedistrict Federation. 1970's. *24A:2008*
—. Finland. Oja, Aulis (obituary). 1910-76. *25A:2802*
—. Folk songs. Great Britain. Oral history. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3797*
—. Geography. Spain (Andalusia). 19c. *24A:7448*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:4743*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1970's. *25A:5732*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Teacher Training. 1975. *23A:4723*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Migration, Internal. Poor law. Settlement, certificates of. 1601-1803. *24A:1407*
—. Great Britain. Methodology. Oral history. 1970's. *25A:2728*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 17c-19c. *24A:4150*
—. Great Britain. Photography. Social History. Sutcliffe, Frank Meadow. Whitby Literary and Philosophical Society. 1870's-1941. *25A:4248*
—. Great Britain. Regional history. 1978. *25A:218*
—. Great Britain. Rural landscape (encroachment patterns). 16c-17c. *23A:6314*
—. Great Britain. Temperance movements. ca 1800-1900. *21A:815*
—. Great Britain. Town chronicles. 16c-17c. *24A:4037*
—. Great Britain. *Victoria County History.* 1900-67. *21A:3414*
—. Great Britain. *Victoria County History.* 1898-1978. *25A:1746*
—. Great Britain (Brill). Museums. Villages. 1974. *25A:2836*
—. Great Britain (counties). Victoria History. 1899-1977. *24A:4183*
—. Great Britain (Dawlish). 1974. *23A:6268*
—. Great Britain (England, north). Regionalism. 6c-20c. *23A:6224*
—. Great Britain (Hay-on-Wye). -19c. *21A:3314*
—. Great Britain (Leicester). History, role of. History Teaching. Urban studies. 1973. *21A:2614*
—. Great Britain (Lichfield). Johnson, Samuel. Literature. 18c. *25A:7166*
—. Great Britain (London). Historical societies. Research. 1870-1977. *25A:7295*
—. Great Britain (Stockton-on-Tees). Lettsom, John Coakley. Medical dispensaries. 19c. *24A:4082*
—. Great Britain (Suffolk; Risby). Methodology. 1864. *25A:4349*
—. Great Britain (Sussex). 1973. *24A:4048*
—. Industrial Archaeology. Scotland. 18c-20c. *24A:4029*
—. Italy. 15c-20c. *23A:6494*
—. Manuscripts. National Library of Scotland. Scotland. 1925-75. *23A:3597*
—. Municipal Institute of History (catalog). Spain (Barcelona). 1158-1898. *23A:2646*
—. Newspapers. Norway. ca 1850-1970's. *24A:4663*
—. Photography. 1978. *25A:18*
—. Professionalization. Research. Scholars. 1950's-. *23A:2694*
—. Research. 1976. *25A:233*
—. Scottish Record Office. 1124-1974. *23A:6350*
—. Social history. 1784-1907. *24A:205*
Local history (popularity). Great Britain. 1970's. *24A:194*
Local History (review article). Education. Great Britain. Research. 16c. *23A:3778*
—. Rumania (Bîrlad). 1100-1972. *25A:2549*
Local History (sources). Great Britain (London; counties). Great Exhibition. 1845-51. *23A:1631*
—. Scotland (Edinburgh). ca 18c-20c. *23A:3840*
Local Improvement Movement. Economic development. Industrialization. Japan. 1900-18. *22A:430*
Local Politics *See also* City Politics; Local Government.
—. Auriol, Vincent. France (Southern). Socialist Party. 1910-30. *23A:3438*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Federalism. Parliament. 1891-99. *23A:5398*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Freetrade Party. Liberal and Reform Association. Political Organization. 1891-1911. *23A:5402*
—. Bank, hypothecate. Financial policy. Japan. Matsukata, Masayoshi. 1881-85. *23A:3089*
—. Bulgaria (Chiprovtsi). Social Democratic Party. 1894-1907. *23A:2312*
—. Cacique system. Elections. Spain. 1875-1911. *23A:6784*
—. Church of England. Great Britain (Suffolk). Puritans. 1550-1600. *25A:7325*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Development. Slavery. Spain. Venezuela. 1526-1810. *24A:6326*
—. Dahl, R. A. Elites. Great Britain (Salford). USA (Connecticut; New Haven). 19c-20c. *25A:1573*
—. Danish Peoples Association. Liberalism. March Society. National Liberal Party. Political leadership. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-67. *23A:6803*
—. Denmark. Elections. Political Socialization. 1909-58. *22A:2406*
—. Elections. Estonia. Middle Classes. Political Participation. 1870-1914. *23A:2421*
—. Elections. Ireland (Cork). Unionism. 1885-1914. *23A:6465*
—. Elites. Great Britain (Norwich). Social Mobility. 1600-1700. *23A:1480*
—. French Revolution. Jacobinism. Vadier, Marc Guillaume Albert. 1736-1828. *24A:3860*
—. French Revolution. Revolutionary committees. 1789. *23A:5877*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Liberalism (development). Nonconformists. Whigs. 1739-89. *23A:3582*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Political Parties. 1873-91. *21A:804*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Political Campaigns. Woman suffrage. 1900-14. *23A:6226*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh; Faizâbâd). Political Systems. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1882-1947. *24A:5906*
Location analysis. Austria. Bohemia. Industrialization. 1750-1914. *25A:5158*
Loch, James. Agricultural Production (improvement plan). Country life. Great Britain (Midlands). Industrial Revolution. Leveson-Gower family. Nobility. 1803-51. *24A:7012*
Lochhead, Marion (personal account). Catholic Church. Convents. France. Marmontier, Abbey of. 4c-20c. *22A:2004*
Locke, John. Absolutism. Bodin, Jean. Montesquieu, Charles de. Patriarchalism. Philosophy. Political theory. 1974. *22A:201*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Political Theory. 1660-1775. *21A:1519*
—. Anthropology, historical. Great Britain. Nature, state of. Political Theory. 1690. *22A:219*
—. Appropriation. Grotius, Hugo. Money. Property. Pufendorf, Samuel. 1625-89. *21A:2770*
—. Arnauld, Antoine. Ideas, History of. 17c. *22A:268*
—. Bayle, Pierre. Berkeley, George. Hume, David. Philosophy. 1690-1780. *25A:6709*
—. Christianity. Language, theory of. ca 1690. *23A:6267*
—. Civil War. Empiricism. Liberalism. Pamphlets. Political Theory. 1650's-60's. *25A:7240*
—. Deism. Toland, John. ca 1670-96. *23A:6046*
—. Education. Morality. Philosophy. 1500-1900. *24A:5349*
—. Educational theory. Germany. Research. 17c-19c. 1860-1970. *24A:2055*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. 18c. *23A:398*
—. Ethics. Great Britain. Nature, state of. Political Theory. ca 1700. *21A:3254*
—. Feminism. Liberalism. Patriarchy. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:1502*
—. Great Britain. Howell, W. S. (review article). Logic. Rhetoric. 18c. 1971. *22A:2205*
—. Historians. Tyrrell, James. Whigs. 1657-1718. *24A:1429*
—. Hume, David. Political Theory. Social Contract (concept). 1650-1800. *25A:1804*
—. Johnson, Samuel *(Rasselas).* Morality. Philosophy. 1750-60. *24A:6786*
—. Levellers. Macpherson, C. B. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:1658*
—. Liberalism. Macpherson, C. B. Political theory. Property. 17c. *25A:1582*
—. Liberalism. Political participation. Wolin, Sheldon (*Politics and Vision*). 17c-20c. *24A:396*
—. Liberalism. Political Theory. Property. 17c-20c. *23A:6045*
—. Natural law. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4078*
—. Nature, state of. Political power. 1660's-1704. *23A:6147*
—. Philosophy. Politics. 17c-18c. *24A:3962*
—. Political Theory. 1650's-1704. *25A:4205*
—. Political theory. Property rights. Social contract. 17c. *24A:4196*
—. Political theory (consensus). 1690. *23A:6331*
Locke, John *(Essay Concerning Human Understanding).* Epistemology. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Socinianism. ca 1709-10. *25A:406*
—. Epistemology. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* ca 1671-1704. *25A:1765*
—. Language (theory of). Philosophy. 1690. *22A:932*
Locke, John *(First Treatise).* Filmer, Robert. Government. Political Theory. ca 1680-90. *25A:1799*
Locke, John *(Second Treatise,* date). Political Theory. 1673-81. *24A:4090*
Locke, John *(Thoughts Concerning Education).* Alphabetical game books. Children. Educational reform. Great Britain. Literature. 18c. *25A:7273*
Locke, John (*Two Treatises on Government*). Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Great Britain. Political theory. Reform. USA (Virginia). 1673-97. *21A:2687*
—. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1690-1705. *24A:4247*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Political theory. Sherlock, William *(Case of Allegiance).* 1688-1701. *22A:2840*
Lockerby, William. Dictionaries. Fiji. Manuscripts. Sailing. Tribal chiefs. USA (Massachusetts; Salem). 1810-12. *25A:3638*
Lockhart, James Haldane Stewart. Bibliographies. Civil service. Colonial Government. Hong Kong. 1858-1937. *21A:2915*
Lockhart, John Gibson. Croker, John. Disraeli, Benjamin (letters). Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Murray, John. *Quarterly Review.* 1825. *23A:1636*
Lockhart, Sophia Scott. Manuscripts. Abbotsford collection. Ballads, border. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1820-50. *24A:4152*
Lockouts *See also* Arbitration, Industrial; Collective Bargaining; Labor Unions and Organizations; Strikes; Syndicalism.
—. Army. Coal miners. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Featherstone). Violence. 1893. *24A:1536*
—. Coal miners. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Labor history. 1893. *24A:4272*
—. Engineering industry. Great Britain. Historiography. 1852. *25A:7248*
—. Engineers. Great Britain. 1851-52. *24A:3992*

Louis XVI. Alliances. Catherine II. France. Necker, Jacques. Russia. 1787-89. *22A:2771*
—. American Revolution. France. 1764-83. *25A:1280*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. France (Paris). Louvre. 1774-89. *21A:3175*
—. French Revolution. Monarchy. 1789-92. *23A:3358*
Louis XVI (arrest). French Revolution (Varennes). Royal German Cavalry. 1791. *25A:3880*
Louis XVI (execution). Edgeworth, Abbé. French Revolution. 1792-93. *25A:1264*
—. *Enragés.* Epellet, Joseph. Food riots. French Revolution. Roux, Jacques (handbill; election). September Massacres. 1791-93. *22A:3392*
Louis XVII. Bergevin, Claude. Globe, terrestrial. 1784-95. *24A:6462*
—. French Revolution. Sabran, Louis de (memoirs). 1802. *25A:1225*
Louis XVII (death). French Revolution (Paris). Temples. 1795. *23A:5871*
Louis XVIII. Emigrés. France. Volunteer Armies. 1815. *25A:4075*
Louis, Dauphin. France. 1729-65. *23A:6009*
Louis, Duke of Burgundy. Bossuet, Jacques. Fénelon, François de la Mothe-. France. Louis, le Grand Dauphin. Teachers. 1670-95. *24A:6450*
Louis, le Grand Dauphin. Bossuet, Jacques. Fénelon, François de la Mothe-. France. Louis, Duke of Burgundy. Teachers. 1670-95. *24A:6450*
Louis of Baden. Eugene of Savoy. Germany, South. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military Campaigns. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *22A:1555*
Louis Philippe. Commission for Historical Monuments. France. Gothic style. Historical Sites and Parks. 1820's-45. *23A:1198*
—. Economic Development. France. Government Regulation. Liberalism, economic. ca 1830-48. *22A:715*
—. Education. Genlis, Madame de. Tutors. 1782-90. *24A:6451*
—. Financial resources. France. Orléans family. Property. 1790-1848. *21A:1896*
—. France. 1830-48. *23A:1148*
—. France. 1773-1850. *23A:1292*
—. France. Travel. USA. 1790-98. *21A:1411*
—. France (provinces). Legitimists. Revolution of 1830. 1830-38. *22A:2017*
Louis Philippe (state visit). France. Great Britain. Lithographs. Pingret, E. H. T. *(Voyage).* Windsor Castle. 1844. *24A:6380*
Louis, Pierre. Fevers. France. Medical Research. Typhus. 19c. *25A:6124*
Louis, William R. Africa. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. Public Opinion. Samoa. 1885-1907. *21A:1453*
Louisa Craig (vessel). Australia (Melbourne). Innes, Frank (diary). New Zealand (Kaipara). Ocean travel. 1909-10. *23A:806*
Louisiana Purchase. France. Napoleon. Pichon, Louis-André. USA. 1791-1850. *25A:3881*
Louvain (siege). France. Netherlands. Richelieu, Cardinal. Thirty Years War. 1635. *22A:2828*
Louvain, University of. Belgium. Colleges and Universities. 1425-. *23A:3319*
—. Belgium. Flemish movement. Students. 1836-1940. *25A:1193*
—. Belgium. Frisius, Gemma. Lipsius, Justus. 1425-1835. *23A:3317*
Louvois, Marquis de. Dutch War. France. Louis XIV. 1672-74. *21A:164*
Louvois, Marquis de (letter). Edict of Nantes (revocation). France. Income tax. Louis XIV. Vauban, Marquis de (memorandum). ca 1685-1707. *23A:1187*
Louvre. Actors and Actresses. Comédie-Française. France (Paris). Theater (repertoire). 1716-19. *23A:5949*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. France (Paris). Louis XVI. 1774-89. *21A:3175*
Louvre (Henry II wing). Architecture. France (Paris). Monarchy. Propaganda. Renaissance. 1546-55. *24A:6508*
Louvre (palace academy). Education. France. Henry III. Philosophy. 1576-79. *25A:1403*
Louys, Pierre. Drouin, Marcel (letters). France. Gide, André. Intellectuals. 1870-1918. *23A:1188*
Love. Ethics. LaBruyère, Jean (maxims). 17c. *25A:3960*
—. Flandrin, Jean Louis. Folk songs. France. Sex. Shorter, Edward. 16c-19c. *25A:3939*
—. France. Literature. Margaret of Navarre (*Heptaméron*). 1492-1549. *21A:3167*
—. Pamphlets. Tasso, Torquato. 1486-1631. *24A:4373*
Love affairs. Freire, Isabel. Garcilaso de la Vega (1503-36). Poetry. Spain. 1525-32. *25A:2054*
—. Gainza y Rocafuerte, Pepita. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. Villarrocha y Solana, Marquesa de. 1811-30. *25A:1026*
—. Literature. Politics. Sand, George. 1804-76. *25A:3877*
Lovejoy, Arthur O. Historiography. Ideas, history of. 1936-64. *24A:375*
Lovejoy, Arthur O., (*The Great Chain of Being*). Anthropology. Philosophy. ca 1790-1850. *22A:2073*
Løvenørn, Poul. City Government (harbor commissions). Denmark. Ports (facilities). 1740-1868. *24A:7500*
Lovers' Vows (play). Actors and Acting. Austen, Jane (*Mansfield Park*; letters). 1775-1817. *23A:3735*
Low, D. A. Great Britain. Imperialism (review article). 1850-1960. *24A:6793*
Low, Hugh. Brunei, sultans of. Genealogy. 1796-1804. *24A:706*
Lowe, C. J. Dockrill, M. L. Foreign Policy (review article). Great Britain. 1902-22. *23A:6265*
Lowe, Robert. Education Act (1870). Great Britain. ca 1867-73. *24A:1605*
—. Education Department (inspectors). Great Britain. 1977. *25A:1545*
Löwendal, Ulrich Friedrich Woldemar von. Military Biography. Timişoara (battle). War. 1716. *24A:296*
Löwenstern, Baron von (diary, drawings). Brazil. Denmark. Diplomacy. 1827-29. *24A:2790*
Lower classes. American Revolution. Independence movements. Mexico. Minorities. 1775-1825. *25A:3685*
—. Bavaria. Illegitimacy. Morality. Sex. 1800-50. *23A:4184*
—. Catholic Church. France (Dauphiné). 15c. *23A:1265*
—. Cities, imperial. Germany. Guilds. Peasants War. Social instability. 1500-50. *23A:6865*
—. Conservative Party. Denmark. Social Democratic Party. Social Insurance. 1890-1933. *21A:1057*
—. Courts, exceptional. France. *Maréchaussée.* 18c. *25A:1238*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (Bristol). Indentured servants. North America. West Indies. 17c. *25A:4538*
—. France. Servants. Social mobility. 19c. *23A:3436*
—. French Revolution (Toulouse). Royalism. 1789-1820. *23A:1211*
—. Germany (Bonn, Koblenz, Mainz). Poverty. Public welfare. 1715-89. *23A:6870*
—. Great Britain. Naturalism. Phrenology. Radicalism. Social history. ca 1825-1900. *22A:868*
—. Great Britain. Prostitution (review article). Social history. 19c. *21A:3446*
Lower Saxon State Archives (Wolfenbüttel). Archives. Germany (Brunswick). Labor history. 1815-1945. *24A:4612*
Lowinsky, Edward. Anabaptists. Composers. Waelrant, Hubert. 1540-89. *25A:6739*
Lowndes, Thomas. Bibliographies. Booksellers. Drama. Great Britain. 1777. *21A:873*
Lowther, Christopher. Canary Islands. Commerce. Great Britain. Ireland (Dublin). Wheat. 1632-33. *25A:1847*
Lowther family. Great Britain. House of Commons. Lonsdale, 2d Earl of. Patronage. 1818-30. *23A:6260*
Lowther, Gerard (letter). Fitzmaurice, G. H. Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Jews. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1900-16. *22A:1776*
Loyal Brotherhood. Cocoa Tree. Great Britain. Political organizations. Tories. 1727-60. *24A:6696*
Loyal Lusitanian Legion, Portuguese. Cradock, John. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Almeida). Wilson, Robert. ca 1808-11. *24A:269*
Loyalism. Aristocracy. Germany. Poland. 1886-90. *21A:2431*
—. China. Government, Resistance to. Intellectuals. Lü Liu-liang. 1660's-83. *25A:3437*
Loyalist Union. Prussia. 1848-64. *23A:6867*
Loyalists. American Revolution. Armies (Provincial Corps). Great Britain. 1775-83. *24A:1480*
—. American Revolution. Carolina Corps. Great Britain. Negroes. 1783-98. *23A:6419*
—. American Revolution. Emigration. Great Britain (London). Negroes. Sierra Leone. 1784-92. *21A:854*
—. American Revolution. Galloway, Joseph. Great Britain. Poetry. Wesley, Charles. 1775-83. *24A:6644*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Treason. Trials. 17c-1783. *23A:3546*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain (London). Painting. Refugees. West, Benjamin. 1776-1812. *21A:3404*
—. American Revolution. Immigration. Negroes. Race Relations. Sierra Leone (Freetown). 1791-92. *25A:3353*
—. Bahamas. British West Indies. ca 1783-1824. *23A:5676*
Loyalists (review article). American Revolution. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1760-83. *24A:6957*
Loyalty *See also* Patriotism.
—. Callosa, Bernardino. Catholic Church. Colombia (Socorro). Martínez, José. Royalists. 1816. *21A:648*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. Imperialism. Political parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1880-85. *23A:5814*
Lozano de Peralta, Jorge (family). Colombia (Bogotá). Independence movements. 18c-19c. *24A:3563*
Lozi. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Colonial government. Great Britain. Kaonde. Kasempa Salient. 1890-1936. *22A:357*
LSD research. Psychohistory (birth trauma). Revolution. Totalitarianism. War. 1976. *24A:2604*
Lu Hsing-chi. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Simla Conference (1913). Tibet. 1912-14. *23A:4782*
Lü Liu-liang. China. Government, Resistance to. Intellectuals. Loyalism. 1660's-83. *25A:3437*
Luard, George (letters). Fenton, Thomas Charles (letters). Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Peninsular War. Waterloo (battle). 1809-15. *23A:2736*
Lubbock, John. Anthropology. Argyll, 8th Duke of. Evolution. Scientific controversy. 1867. *24A:1423*
—. Bank Holidays Act. Great Britain. 1853-1913. *23A:1720*
Łubieński, Władysław. Poland. Silesia. 18c. *24A:4901*
Lublin Voivodeship State Archives. Poland (Lublin). Sphragistics. 1317-1811. *23A:4388*
Lubomirski, princes (records). Archives, State. Land Tenure. Poland (Przemyśl). 16c-1941. *23A:4375*
Lucas, Joseph, Ltd. Automobile Industry and Trade. Electrical components. Great Britain. 1880-1930. *25A:4171*
Lucas, Miguel (chronicle). Spain (Castile; Jaén). 1460-73. *23A:1943*
Lucena, Luis de *(Repetición de Amores).* Antifeminism. Plagiarism. Spain. 1480-1500. *24A:4528*
Lucretius. Great Britain. Religion and Science (Victorian). Scientific theory. 1875-1928. *23A:3876*
Lucy, Thomas (portrait). Great Britain. Horse Guards. Knelles, Godfrey. Uniforms, Military. 1680. *21A:898*
Luddite movement. Great Britain. Labor. Machinery. 1811-13. *21A:3342*
Luden, Johannes. Business transaction. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Vanlerberghe, Aimé-Eugene. 1822-67. *23A:4002*
Ludwig II. Bayreuth Festival. Bismarck, Otto von. Music. Patronage. Wagner, Richard. 1850-83. *25A:7744*
Ludwig, C. Bernard, Claude. France. Germany. Pflüger, E. Physiology. Respiration, site of. Tissue oxidation. 19c. *21A:1651*
Ludwig, Otto. Dickens, Charles. Germany. Literature. 1835-65. *21A:2753*
Lueger, Karl (death). Austria (Vienna). Elections. Mayors. Political parties. Press. 1900-12. *25A:5185*
Lugard, Frederick. Colonial Government. Medical policy. Nigeria. 1899-1918. *24A:3147*
—. Great Britain. Military occupation. Nigeria, northern. Tiv. 1900-08. *24A:597*
Lugard, G. J., Jr. (tribute). Archivists. Netherlands. 1918-69. *24A:2690*
Lugbara. Migration. Settlement. Sudan, southern. Uganda, northwestern. ca 17c-20c. *24A:3092*
Lugo, Alonso de. Canary Islands. Shipping (outfitters of). Spain. Tenerife, conquest of. 1493-94. *23A:6679*
Lugones, Leopoldo. Argentina. Fernández, Macedonio. Literature. 1900-50. *24A:961*

—. Fiction. Short stories. 1874-1938. *24A:6169*
Luis Vives Institute. Archives. Nobility. Royal Seminary School. Spain (Valencia). 1767-1820. *23A:6665*
Luisi, Pauline. Feminism. Morality. Reform. Uruguay. Women's rights. 1875-1950. *23A:3276*
Lukács, Georg. Great Britain. Novels, Historical (review essay). Rance, Nicholas. Simmons, James C. White, R. J. 1937-75. *24A:5166*
—. Hungary. Literary criticism. Marxism. 20c. *24A:4844*
—. Hungary. Thália Company. Theater. 1904-08. *25A:2427*
—. Literary criticism. Mannheim, Karl (letters). Society. 1910-16. *24A:4842*
—. Literary criticism. New Left. Zola, Émile. 19c-20c. *21A:370*
—. Mannheim, Karl. Philosophy. Sociology. 20c. *25A:2417*
—. Philosophy of history. ca 1900-18. *25A:5592*
Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Aguinaldo, Emilio. Moxica y Rodrins, Ambrosio. Philippines (Leyte). Political Leadership. Rebellions. 1898-1902. *22A:469*
—. Historiography. Philippines. Press. Revolution. USA. 1899-1902. *21A:2979*
Luke, Steven. Durkheim, Émile (review article). France. Social Sciences. 1880's-1917. *22A:1954*
Lukonge, King. Africa, East. Arab traders. Missionaries. Stanley, Henry Morton. Ukerewe. 1858-78. *21A:2838*
Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Comedy-ballet. France. Molière. Music. 1661-87. *22A:3403*
—. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. Molière. Music. 1664-70. *22A:3338*
—. France. Molière. Theater (scenography). Vigarani, Charles. 1661-74. *22A:3443*
—. France. Music. Tragedy, lyric. 1672-1779. *22A:3339*
—. France. Opera Company. Royal Academy of Music. 1645-87. *22A:3337*
Lully, Raymond. Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Pascual, Father. Philosophy. Spain. 18c. *23A:4080*
—. France (Paris). Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques. Theology. 1499-1516. *23A:1349*
Lumber and Lumbering. British Honduras. Slavery. 1775-1837. *25A:6554*
—. Ecology. Finland (Loppi parish). Natural Resources. Settlement. 1200-1975. *23A:6824*
—. Finland, Gulf of (Narva). Great Britain. Technology. 18c. *22A:2409*
—. Forests. Peasants. Sweden (Norrland). 1840-80. *21A:2316*
—. Gwydyr estate (account book). Wales, North. 1680's. *23A:6235*
Lumberjacks. Aged. Austria (Enns Valley). Pensions. 1790's. *24A:4779*
Lumea Nouă (newspaper). Rumania. Socialism. 1894-1900. *24A:4969*
Lummis, Charles F. Archaeology. Bolivia (Tiahuanaco). 1892. *21A:620*
Luna, Alvaro de. Biography. *Chronicle of Don Alvaro de Luna.* Historiography. Novels. Spain. 15c. *23A:6698*
Lund, University of. Boundary dispute. Models. 1977. *25A:5507*
—. Quensel, Conrad. Sweden (Pärnu, Skåne). 1676-1731. *24A:2166*
Lundazi. Judicial process. Trial by ordeal. Zambia. 1216-1819. *23A:5124*
Lundstedt, Bernhard (survey). Finland. Press, Swedish. 1871-85. *24A:2015*
Lunel, Vicente. Catholic Church. Trent, Council of. 1540-60. *21A:416*
Lunin, Mikhail (death). Akatui Prison. Decembrists. Political Imprisonment. Russia (Siberia; Nerchinsk). 1841-45. *22A:4032*
Lunn, Eugene. Germany. Landauer, Gustav (review article). Socialism (romantic). ca 1890's-1920's. *23A:2094*
Luo. Economic change. Kenya. Women. 1890's-1940's. *25A:6141*
Luperini, Ezio (memoirs). Italy (Elba). Socialist Party. Working Class. 1900-18. *22A:2294*
Lupold of Bebenburg. Germany. Government, representative. Holy Roman Empire. Political Theory. 13c-17c. *24A:4588*
Lupu, Vasile. Cities. Demography. Moldavia. Travelers, foreign (memoirs). 1634-53. *24A:2490*
—. Gheorghe Ştefan, Prince (dispatches). Moldavia. Monasteries. 1653-58. *24A:2484*
—. Letters. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Edicule). Political Imprisonment. Ştefan, Gheorghe. 1655-58. *25A:2583*
Luque y Arto, Don José. Painting. Pharmacy. Spain. ca 1893. *24A:1880*
Lushai. Great Britain. India. Rebellions. 1891-92. *21A:542*
Lusignoli, Alfredo. Flores, Enrico. Italy. Montagna, Francesco. Public Administration. ca 1900-20's. *25A:7461*
Luther, Martin. Agricola, Johannes. German. Proverbs, polemical. 1529-40. *25A:2184*
—. Algorithms. Law *(epieikeia).* 1520-46. *25A:7717*
—. Anabaptists. Ethics. Germany. Mysticism. Reformation. Tauler, John. 1516-42. *22A:2454*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Jews. 1543. *21A:411*
—. Anti-Semitism. Lutheranism, Confessional. Tiefel, Hans. 1520-1945. *21A:2786*
—. Authority. Germany. Reformation. 1517-21. *24A:7623*
—. Bible. Reformation. 1520's-30's. *25A:4972*
—. Bibliographies. 1967-76. *24A:4559*
—. Bucer, Martin. Heidelberg Disputation. Theology. 1518. *24A:4605*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Pamphlets. Reformation. 1521. *22A:2446*
—. Catholic Church. Humanism. Maffei, Raffaele *(Apologeticus).* Theology. 1517-22. *24A:7203*
—. Catholic critics. Theology. 1517-1600. *21A:2783*
—. Censorship. France. Paris, University of. Parlement of Paris. Reformation. 1521-22. *24A:6497*
—. Charles V. Holy Roman Empire. Worms, Diet of. 1521. *24A:2085*
—. Communion. Sermons. Zwingli, Ulrich (lecture). 1526-28. *25A:7636*
—. Eck, John (debate). France. Germany. Sorbonne. 1519-21. *21A:401*
—. Ehrenberg Castle. Germany (Coburg). 1530. *25A:7796*
—. Enthusiasts. Lectures. Protestantism. Theology. 1527. *25A:7840*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Melanchthon. Theology. 1500-77. *21A:2785*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Theological controversy. 1490-1546. *23A:2934*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Theology (free-choice). 1500-50. *24A:3008*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius (letters). Reformation. 1518-22. *25A:465*
—. Erikson, Erik. History. Psychohistory. 1900-73. 1500-50. *21A:1633*
—. Erikson, Erik (*Young Man Luther*). Psychohistory. Theology. 1958. *21A:1627*
—. French Revolution. Michelet, Jules. Reformation. 1820-55. *25A:1428*
—. Germany. Historiography. Melanchthon. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525-1890. *21A:3606*
—. Germany. Judaism. Theology (reconciliation). 16c. *23A:2118*
—. Germany. Marxist interpretations. Münzer, Thomas. Reformation. 16c-20c. *23A:2103*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Political Protest. Social change. 1500-30. *24A:7600*
—. Germany. Reformation. Rights of man. 1520-30. *22A:293*
—. Germany (Hesse). Lutheran Church. Theology. 1530-46. *25A:4993*
—. Historiography. Marxists. 1483-1546. 20c. *21A:1626*
—. Historiography. Münzer, Thomas. Theology. 20c. ca 1521-25. *24A:4644*
—. Hus, John. Theology. ca 1400-1525. *23A:2928*
—. Islam. Theology. Turks. 1518-46. *23A:2927*
—. Karlstadt, Andreas. Poor relief. Protestantism. 1517-22. *24A:7581*
—. Kierkegaard, Søren *(Training in Christianity).* Theology. 1846-52. *23A:5002*
—. Melanchthon. Theology. 1514-19. *23A:2924*
—. Münzer, Thomas. Politics. Theology. ca 1500-46. *23A:6903*
—. Mysticism. Theology. 1509-45. *21A:2789*
—. Ottoman Empire. Papacy. Reformation. War. 16c. *23A:5009*
Luther, Martin (last prayer). Brown University, John Hay Library (collection). Manuscripts. Reformation. 1545. *24A:4615*
Luther, Martin (notes). Lombard, Peter *(Sentences).* Philosophy. Reformation. Theology. 1509. *25A:2224*
Lutheran Church. Åberg, Ingrid. Sweden (Gävle). Temperance movements. 1880's. *25A:5037*
—. Absolutism. Church and State. Löscher, Valentin Ernst. Saxony. 1690's-1749. *24A:2051*
—. Absolutism. Ernest I, Duke. Germany. Saxe-Gotha, house of. Thirty Years War. ca 1618-75. *22A:2426*
—. Africa, East (Kilimanjaro region). Elementary Education. Great Britain. Missionaries, German. 1893-1933. *21A:2843*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Hymnals. ca 1791-1899. *25A:6885*
—. Amsdorf, Nikolaus von. Predestination, double. Reformation. Theology. 1516-64. *25A:2208*
—. Anticlericalism. Clergy (appointments). Germany (Speyer). Local Government (memorandum of 1538). Reformation. 1538. *23A:2139*
—. Authority. Formula of Concord. Germany. Scripture. 1577. *25A:7789*
—. Beck, Johann Tobias. Biblicism. Finland. Theology. 1804-78. *24A:2005*
—. Bibliographies. Formula of Concord. Historiography. 1577. *25A:472*
—. Catechism. Religious Education (review article). Schools. Sweden. 1900-70. *24A:7659*
—. Catholic Church. Ecumenism. Teaching authority. 1520-80. 1922-73. *21A:2787*
—. Charities. Germany (Hamburg). Social change. Wichern, Johann Heinrich. 1833-49. *21A:2256*
—. Christian III. Denmark. Germany. Letters. Reformation. 16c. *24A:4536*
—. Church and State. Civil Religion. Sweden. 1526-1970. *22A:2468*
—. Church and state. Clergy. Law. Sweden. 1870-90. *24A:2170*
—. Church and State. Formula of Concord. Germany. Theology. ca 1546. *25A:7679*
—. Church and State. Formula of Concord. Germany. Theology. Unification. 1561-77. *25A:7735*
—. Church and State. France (Alsace). Metzger, Jean-Ulrich. Napoleon. Organic Articles. 1802. *22A:3431*
—. Church and state. Iceland. 1000-1976. *23A:6961*
—. Church History. Sweden. 11c-20c. *25A:2285*
—. Clergy. Germany (Hesse; Hanau-Lichtenberg). Income. Standard of Living. 1618-1792. *25A:7802*
—. Colleges and Universities. Finland. Intellectual climate. Sweden. 1809-1917. *21A:2235*
—. Constitution, imperial. Holy Roman Empire. Resistance theory. ca 1520. *21A:2779*
—. Converts. Germany. Great Britain. Pietism. Puritanism. USA. 17c-18c. *23A:477*
—. Daily life. Educational policy. Germany (Zweibrücken). Schools. 16c-17c. *25A:5014*
—. Denmark. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederick. 1803-72. *21A:2240*
—. Denmark. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederick. Reform. 1872-1972. *21A:2242*
—. Ecumenism. Leipzig Colloquy. Reformed churches. 1631. *24A:2096*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Reformation. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. Spiritualist movement. 16c. *22A:2952*
—. Finland. Marxism. North America. 1900-56. *24A:4553*
—. Folk traditions. Norway (Bjerkreim). Rites and Ceremonies. 1870-90. *23A:6967*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Preaching. 1577. *25A:7699*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Theology. 1577. *25A:7753*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Theology. 1530-1930. *25A:7814*
—. France (Paris). ca 1806-52. *24A:1135*
—. France (Strasbourg). Marbach, Johannes. Reformation. Theology. Zanchi, Jerome. 1553-63. *25A:3968*
—. Frederick William III. Prussian Union. Reformed Church. 1797-1840. *24A:2038*
—. Gerhardt, Paul. Hymns. 1607-76. *23A:6887*
—. Germany. Government, Resistance to. Political Theory. 1523-30. *25A:2247*
—. Germany (Hesse). Luther, Martin. Theology. 1530-46. *25A:4993*
—. Gnesio-Lutherans. Philipists. Reformation. Saxony. 16c-17c. *24A:7576*
—. Humanism. Silesia. ca 1450-1750. *24A:4574*
Lutheran Church (Archbishopric). Alexander I. Finland. Russia. Tengström, Jakob. 1755-1832. *23A:2043*
Lutheran Church (cathedral chapters). Book notices. Clergy. Libraries. Sweden. 19c. *24A:2161*
Lutheran Church (controversy). Major, Georg. Reformation. Saxony. 1546-80. *24A:4606*
Lutheran Church (record books). Alcoholism. Finland (Karkku). Morality. 1750-1806. *25A:2139*
Lutheran Church (Slavonic catechism). Converts. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Sweden. ca 1614-57. *23A:4219*

Lutheran Church (Swedish embassy parish). France (Paris). ca 1626-1809. *24A:6416*
Lutheran Church (visitators). Parishes. Protestantism. Reformation. Slovenia, northeastern. 1627. *22A:1149*
Lutheranism. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Pietism. Religious attitudes. Wills. 1678. 1786. *24A:3947*
—. Bavaria. Converts, false. Ertl, Anton Wilhelm. 1680. *24A:4562*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Religious conflict. 1546-77. *24A:4611*
—. Calvinists. Netherlands. 16c. *24A:7310*
—. Delminio, Giulio Camillo (speeches). Pallavicini, Giovanni Battista. 1527-45. *24A:1786*
—. Diplomacy. Germany (Nürnberg). Holy Roman Empire. Kress, Christoph. Reformation. Spengler, Lazarus. ca 1496-1535. *21A:3638*
—. France. Printing. Roux, Pierre. Sure, Pierre. 16c. *23A:3325*
—. Germany. Historiography. Morality. Reformation. 16c. *23A:6943*
—. Humanism. Renaissance. Theology. 14c-16c. *23A:4962*
—. Netherlands. 1520-30. *22A:3738*
Lutheranism, Confessional. Anti-Semitism. Luther, Martin. Tiefel, Hans. 1520-1945. *21A:2786*
Lutherans. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Moravia. Religious toleration. Repnin, Nikolaĭ. Teschen, Congress of. 1779. *21A:2396*
Lüthy, M. Banking. France. Protestants. Thellusson and Company. 1715-17. *25A:3861*
Lutter am Barenberg, battle of. Denmark. Methodology. Military history. 17c. *24A:7491*
Lutteroth, Emma von. Austria. Social History. Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von. 1860-71. *21A:1155*
Lutzow, Adolf von. Military Service (enlistees). Prussia. Royal Prussian Commandos. Social origins. 1813. *23A:4193*
Lützow, Francis. Bohemia (Prague). Great Britain (London). Historiography. Hus, John. 1902-11. *21A:3688*
Luxembourg. Boundaries. Economic development. France (Lorraine). Saar. 1815-1974. *23A:5744*
—. Monarchy. Netherlands. Orange-Nassau dynasty. 1815-67. *22A:3735*
Luxembourg (Vianden). France. Hugo, Victor. Literature. 1870's-80's. *22A:3734*
Luxemburg, Rosa. Bibliographies. Germany. Socialism. 20c. *21A:3597*
—. Capitalism, collapse of. Ideas, History of. Marxism. 1890-1919. *22A:199*
—. Communism. Germany. Political Theory. ca 1900-19. *23A:2059*
—. Education. Germany (Berlin). Mehring, Franz. Social Democratic Party School. Students. 1906-14. *25A:7726*
—. Germany. Labor movement. 1871-1919. *22A:3808*
—. Germany. Lenin, V. I. Russian Revolution (theory of). Trotsky, Leon. 1905-17. *22A:1573*
—. Germany. Marxism. 1889-1919. *23A:2124*
—. Historiography. ca 1905-74. *23A:6833*
—. Historiography. Political Theory. Revolutionary activities. 1890's-1918. *22A:196*
—. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Marx, Karl. Surplus value. 1890-1920. *22A:2903*
—. Imperialism, theory of. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory. 1900-20's. *22A:2845*
—. Jewish Question. 19c-20c. *25A:7760*
—. Kautsky, Karl. Parvus. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1902-05. *23A:4892*
Luxemburg, Rosa *(Accumulation of Capital)*. Economic Theory (underdevelopment). ca 1890-1919. *24A:4566*
Luxemburg, Rosa (correspondence). Germany. Jogiches, Leo (correspondence). Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1893-1914. *22A:2842*
Luxemburg, Rosa (letters). Breslau Prison. Germany. Socialism. 1914-19. *24A:4661*
—. Socialists. 1899-1914. *24A:2077*
Luxemburg, Rosa (review article). Badia, Gilbert. 1890's-1919. *24A:2028*
—. Badia, Gilbert. 1898-1919. *24A:2034*
Luxemburg, Rosa (works). Lenin, V. I. Political Theory. Revolutionary process. ca 1890-1919. *21A:1526*
Luxury. Arguijo, Gaspar de. Arguijo, Juan de. Middle classes. Spain (Seville). 16c. *23A:6790*
—. Great Britain. Wesley, John. 1729-91. *24A:4204*
—. Italy. Law, sumptuary. Verri, Pietro. 17c-18c. *21A:957*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Social attitudes. 18c. *24A:6496*
Luyken, Jan. Anabaptism. Engravings. *Martyr's Mirror* (text). 1685-1977. *25A:3056*
Luykx, Theo (obituary). Communications. Ghent, University of. 1977. *25A:5604*
Luzac, Élie, Jr. *(Homme plus que machine)*. LaMettrie, Julien Offray de *(Homme machine)*. Netherlands. Philosophy. 1747-48. *25A:4828*
Luzac, Étienne. *Bibliothèque de Belgique* (journal). Literary Criticism. Prévost, Abbé. Religion. 1731-32. *24A:1095*
Luzi, Luzio. Capitol building. Italy (Rome). Painting. Paul III, Pope. 1544-69. *22A:2308*
Luzuriaga, Toribio. Álvarez Thomas, Ignacio. Darregueyra, José. Independence, war of. Peru. 1775-1857. *23A:1026*
Luzzatti, Luigi (letters). Italy. Liberalism. Messedaglia, Angelo. Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. Social reform. 1860's-1927. *22A:2275*
Luzzatto, Samuel. Hebrew. Italy. Judaism. Krochmal, Nachman. Maimonides. 19c. *21A:1636*
Lwo. Agriculture. Hunting. Nomads. Social Change. Uganda. 1409-1911. *24A:5667*
Lyautey, Hubert. Cambon, Paul. Colonial Government. France. Morocco. Tunisia. 1869-1925. *23A:2997*
—. Colonial Government. France. Morocco. 1912-25. *25A:6146*
—. Colonialism. France. Gallieni, Joseph. Politics and the Military. ca 1870-1914. *23A:3487*
Lyautey, Hubert (tribute). Colonial Government. France. Indochina. Military Biography. Morocco. 1854-1934. *22A:3332*
Lycées. France. Great Britain. Public schools. 1850-90. *24A:1080*
Lyceum. Civil rights. Serbia (Belgrade). Students. 1861-62. *25A:8157*
Lyell, Charles. Animals. Darwin, Charles. Demography. Evolution. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. 1800-60. *21A:1656*
—. Bible (Genesis). Cuvier, Georges. Geology. Religion and Science. 18c. *25A:3195*
—. Biology. Climate. 19c. *25A:1727*
—. Biology (species theory). Darwin, Charles. 1830-33. *23A:1430*
—. Brocchi, Giovanni Battista. Historiography, comparative. Paleontology. 1814-30. *23A:5053*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Geology. Great Britain. 1831. *23A:1694*
—. Coral reefs. Darwin, Charles. Geology. 1778-1874. *23A:6401*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Great Britain. 1825-65. *22A:2049*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary theory. Murchison, Roderick Impey. 1830-70. *23A:6031*
—. DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Geological Society. Great Britain (London). Scientific Societies. 1820-41. *23A:6269*
—. France (Auvergne). Geology (probabalistic reasoning). Political economy. Scrope, Poulett. Volcanoes. 1820-30. *23A:2968*
—. Geology. 1830-70. *23A:6315*
—. Geology. Great Britain (London). Lectures. Religion and Science. 1832-33. *23A:3824*
—. Geology. Heat, central (theory of). 1820-40. *25A:7195*
—. Geology. Models. ca 1820's. *25A:4500*
—. Geology. Murchison, Roderick Impey. 1825-75. *23A:6293*
—. Geology. Scientific theory. 1830-70. *23A:6069*
—. Great Britain. Roget, Peter Mark. Scientists. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam)*. Whewell, William. ca 1830-50. *22A:2110*
—. Herschel, John Frederick William. Philosophy of Science *(verae causae)*. Whewell, William. 1830-70. *23A:6344*
Lyell, Charles (*Elements of Geology*). Ezquerra del Bayo, Joaquín. Spain. Translations, Spanish. 1800-50. *23A:6746*
Lyell, Charles (lectures). Geology. Methodology. Theology. 1832-33. *23A:6343*
Lyell, Charles (*Principles of Geology*). Geology (Neptunists, Vulcanists). Werner, Abraham Gottlob. 1830. *23A:6288*
Lyell, Charles *(Principles of Geology,* vol. 2). Evolution (transformationist theory). France. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. ca 1820-40. *25A:6710*
Lyell, Charles (symposium). Geology. Great Britain. 1830-75. *24A:6727*
Lymphatic system (absorbent theory). Glisson, Francis. Hunter, William. Medicine (history of). Monro, Alexander (secundus). 1650's-1974. *21A:1654*
Lynch, H. S. Feuds. Mexico. Morison, John. Real del Monte Mining Company. 1842-43. *23A:3196*
Lynch, William F. Dead Sea. Exploration. Palestine (Jordan Valley). 1847-48. *21A:2884*
Lynx (vessel). Boelen, Jacobus (memoirs). Netherlands. Pacific area. Trade. *Wilhelmina and Maria* (vessel). Willink, J. P. M. (memoirs). 1815-40. *25A:863*
Lyon, Bryce. Historiography. Pirenne, Henri (review essay). 1863-1976. *23A:4558*
Lyon, Mary. Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. Ottoman Empire (Anatolia). Schools. Teachers. USA (Massachusetts; South Hadley). 1830's-1910's. *23A:5231*
Lyons, Charles. Armies. Canada (Nova Scotia; Halifax). Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). 1812-63. *25A:4277*
Lyons Commune. France. Rebellions. 1870-1871. *22A:3291*
Lytton, 1st Earl of. Afghan War, 2d. Great Britain. India. Russia. Salisbury, 3d Marquess of. 1875-85. *21A:2656*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Asia, Central. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. 1870-90. *22A:2156*
—. Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (letters). Great Britain. Novels. Women. 1862-73. *22A:2261*
—. Colonial Government. India (Kashmir). Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1846-85. *21A:548*
—. Great Britain. 1800-65. *21A:762*

M

Ma Chien-chung. China. Foreign policy. 1870-1900. *24A:652*
Ma Robert (vessel). Africa (Zambezi River). Livingstone, David. Ships. Steel Industry. 1850's. *22A:312*
Maalik Si. Bundu, kingdom of. Oral History. Senegal. 1690's. *23A:5168*
Mabilis, L. Epirus. Greece. Harris, Clement. Independence Movements. 1897. *25A:2469*
Mably, Gabriel Bonnet de. Censorship. France. 1740-84. *24A:3801*
—. Economic Structure. Philosophy. 1740-80. *25A:3943*
—. Historiography. Political Theory. 1709-85. *24A:6452*
Macallister, John. Imperial British East Africa Company. Towns. Uganda (Mbarara). 1898-1900. *24A:3094*
Macao. *Bounty* (vessel). Broughton, Captain. Mutinies. Ships (schooners). 1795-1805. *24A:5806*
—. Broughton, William. Ships (schooner; purchase). 1795-1800. *25A:6265*
—. China. Drury, Admiral. Great Britain. Letters. Military Occupation. 1805-10. *24A:5834*
Macaronis. Bennet, J. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Sayer, R. Upper classes. 1765-90. *21A:3307*
Macarthur, Mary. Archives. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Legislation. Women's Trade Union League (Gertrude Tuckwell collection). 1890-1920. *25A:5677*
Macartney, 1st Earl. British East India Company. Elections. Governors. India (Madras). Treasury. 1780. *24A:746*
Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge. Great Britain. Historians. ca 1760-91. *25A:4605*
Macaulay, Frances (memoirs). Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 1800-24. *25A:4151*
Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1811-46. *21A:864*
—. Biographical analysis. Great Britain. Historiography. Voltaire. 1800-60. *23A:25*
—. Biography. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Literary History. 18c-20c. *22A:777*
—. Criticism. Great Britain. Poetry, theory of. 1c BC-1850. *22A:3585*
—. Debates. Great Britain. Parliament. 19c. *22A:3522*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historians. 1750-1850. *24A:68*
—. Great Britain. Macaulay, Frances (memoirs). 1800-24. *25A:4151*
Macaulay, Thomas Babington (essays). Historiography. ca 1840's-59. *21A:2057*
Macaulay, Thomas Babington (review article). Clive, John. Great Britain. Historians. 1800-59. *22A:3484*
—. Clive, John. Great Britain. Historians. 1800-38. *22A:3644*

Macaulay, Thomas Babington (speeches). Bibliographies. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1830-53. *24A:4022*
MacCarthy, Charles. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. Sierra Leone. 1768-1824. *24A:5744*
MacCormack, John R. Great Britain. Parliament (review article). Politics. Worden, Blair. 1629-53. *22A:3463*
Macculloch, John. Diseases. Malaria. Medicine, tropical. 1773-1835. *25A:1500*
Macculloch, John *(Description of the Western Islands of Scotland).* Geology. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1819. *25A:4190*
MacDonald, Forbes Ross. Egypt. Great Britain. India. Trade. War (proposed). 1791-98. *24A:6784*
Macdonald, George (letters). Scotland. Yale University (Beinecke Library). 1824-1905. *23A:6186*
MacDonald, Hector Archibald. Fashoda expedition. Great Britain. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1897. *24A:7093*
Macdonald, J. R. L. Great Britain. Military missions. Tibet. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1903-04. *24A:3350*
Macdonald, John Alexander. Canada. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Spain. 1878-83. *25A:5822*
MacDonald, Ramsay. Great Britain. Labour Party. Socialism. Trinidad Workingmen's Association. 1900-18. *21A:1885*
Macdonnell, Alexander. Canada. Catholics. Emigration. Glengarry Highlanders. Impressment. Scotland. 1770's-1814. *22A:3623*
MacDonnell, Francis. Antrim, 1st Earl of. Franciscans. Ireland. Politics. Scotland. ca 1600-36. *24A:1654*
MacDonnell, Randal. *See* Antrim, 1st Earl of.
MacDonnell, Richard (memoirs). Australia (South Australia). Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Politics. 1855-62. *25A:907*
Macedo, Joaquim Manoel de. Brazil. Literary Criticism. Pamphlets. 19c. *25A:1052*
Macedon, Gulius Clovius. Miniatures. Painting. 1498-1578. *25A:5109*
Macedonia. Albania. Immigrants. Statistics. 19c-20c. *25A:5140*
—. Aromannii. Habsburg Empire. Kral, August (report). Nationalism. Propaganda. Rumania. 1898. *22A:3866*
—. Arsov, Petar Pop. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. 1880's-1941. *25A:5127*
—. Authors, foreign. Nationalities. 20c. *25A:5075*
—. Balkans. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. 1900-14. *25A:2949*
—. Balkans. Local government. *Martoloses.* Ottoman Empire. 15c-19c. *25A:5131*
—. Balkans. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Socialism. 1903-04. *21A:2329*
—. Balkans, southwestern. Cultural solidarity. Ethnic groups. Orthodox Eastern Church. 17c. *24A:7723*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Historiography, Bulgarian. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1878. *25A:5071*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. -20c. 1945-70's. *25A:5085*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. ca 1870-1924. *25A:5096*
—. Brailsford, Henry Noel. Great Britain. Relief mission. 1903. *25A:5093*
—. Bulgaria. Church and State. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1870's. *25A:5081*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Political Parties. 1900-14. *25A:2454*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Independence movements. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1903. *23A:2316*
—. Bulgaria. Petrov, Gjorché (article). 1880-1900. *25A:5119*
—. Calvert, C. J. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Miladinov brothers. Prisoners. 1861. *25A:5070*
—. Capitalism. Economic development. Trade. 19c. *23A:7025*
—. Capodistrias, John. Greece. 1828-29. *23A:7260*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Folk art. Music. 19c. *25A:5123*
—. Converts. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *24A:7717*
—. Cultural History. 800-1960's. *25A:5137*
—. Delčev, Goce. Hadzhi Dimov, Dimo (essays). *Osvobozhdenie* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. 1890's. 1922-23. *25A:5113*
—. Delčev, Goce. Independence movements. Ottoman Empire. 1891-1903. *23A:7026*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1895-1903. *22A:2767*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Missions and Missionaries. Revolutionaries. Stone, Ellen (abduction). USA. 1901-02. *25A:5073*
—. Documents. Greece (review article). Revolution. World War I. 19c-20c. *24A:2419*
—. Documents. Ottoman Empire. ca 1823-65. *23A:7253*
—. Education. 9c-20c. *25A:5098*
—. Elections. Ottoman Empire (Eastern Thrace). Parliament. Young Turks. 1908. *25A:3392*
—. Emigration. Folk songs. Peasants. 19c. *25A:5100*
—. Emini, Dervis (trial). Heresy. Ottoman Empire. 18c. *23A:6994*
—. Encyclopedias. Europe, Western. Historiography. USA. ca 18c-20c. *25A:5112*
—. Ethnology. Geography. Maps. 2c-1940. *25A:5120*
—. Feudalism. Government. Ottoman Empire. 14c-1700. *22A:2475*
—. Glavinov, Vasil. Labor movement. 1898-1929. *25A:5139*
—. Greece. Guerrilla Warfare. Propaganda. 1903-07. *25A:5079*
—. Greece. Military Education. ca 1821-1973. *24A:4866*
—. Greece. Nationalism. 1890-1914. *21A:1204*
—. Greece. Orthodox Eastern Church (ecumenical patriarchate). Ottoman Empire. 1900-10. *24A:7684*
—. Greece (Salonika). *Hermes* (newspaper). *Pharos of Macedonia* (newspaper). Schools. 1875-93. *25A:5247*
—. Greece (Skopelos). Refugees. 1829. *25A:5237*
—. Greeks. Laskari family. Merchants. Revolutionaries. 1728-1830. *25A:5099*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Propaganda. Serbia. 1903-07. *25A:5130*
—. Heraldry. 1595. *25A:5111*
—. Hron, Karl *(Nationality of the Macedonian Slavs).* 1890. *25A:5072*
—. Ilinden Uprising. Rebellions. 1903. *25A:5133*
—. Independence Movements. 19c-1940's. *25A:5138*
—. Independence Movements. Misirkov, Krste P. ("Economic Causes of the Macedonian Movement"). 1903. *25A:5106*
—. Independence Movements. Misirkov, Krste P. *(On Macedonian Matters).* 1903. *25A:5102*
—. Institute of National History. Yugoslavia (Skopje). 1948-74. *25A:2822*
—. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Nationalism. 1893-1934. *21A:1122*
—. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Political participation. Revolutionary Movements. 1893-1903. *25A:5090*
—. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Revolutionary Movements. Vlahov, Dimitar. 1890's-1953. *25A:5076*
—. Kitanchev, Trayko. 1858-95. *25A:5117*
—. *Makedonskii Golos* (periodical). Nationalism. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1913-14. *25A:5496*
—. Misirkov, Krste P. 1874-1925. *25A:5105*
—. Misirkov, Krste P. *(On Macedonian Matters).* 1893. *25A:5134*
—. National Federative Party. Politics. Young Turks. 1908-12. *25A:5114*
—. Nationalism. Printing. 16c-19c. *25A:5088*
—. Nationalities. 1900-13. *25A:5101*
—. Painting. 14c-19c. *25A:5078*
—. Politics. Yagich, Vatroslav. 1850-1914. *25A:5074*
—. Pop Georgiev, Dimitar. Razlovtsi uprising. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:5107*
—. Popordanov, Milé (death). Revolutionaries. ca 1900. *25A:5104*
—. Propaganda. 1850-1912. *25A:5082*
—. Pulevski, Gjorgji. 19c. *25A:5103*
—. Theologides, Asterios. Thiersch, Friedrich. ca 1832. *23A:7272*
—. Towns. 15c-16c. *25A:5126*
—. Zhefarovich, Hristofor. 18c. *25A:5110*
Macedonia (Drama region). Ethnic composition. 600-1850. *23A:2187*
Macedonia (Genitsa). Statistics. ca 1880's-90's. *24A:2411*
Macedonia (Kossyphopedion). Greeks. Minorities. National Greek Association. Ottoman Empire. 1908. *24A:7708*
Macedonia (Kozani). Icons. Žefarović, Christopher. 1730-68. *24A:7841*
Macedonia (Negush). Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1822. *25A:5122*
Macedonia (Ohrid). Arsenié, Archbishop (resignation). Orthodox Eastern Church. 18c. *25A:5094*
Macedonia (Resna). Demography. Economic structure. Greeks. ca 1900-12. *23A:7015*
Macedonia (review article). Greece. Historiography. Vournas, Tassos. 1974. *24A:2415*
Macedonia (Salonika). Bulgaria. Cyril and Methodius Gymnasium. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Schools. Youth. 1880-1913. *22A:2533*
Macedonia (Serrai). Historiography (Greek). Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Sandanski, Yané. 1890-1910. *25A:5077*
Macedonia (Skopje). Church and State. Gologanov, Theodosius. Revolutionary Movements. 1890-92. *25A:5083*
Macedonia (Titov Veles). Greeks. Orthodox Eastern Church. ca 1876. *25A:5069*
Macedonia, western. Thomas a Kempis *(Imitation of Christ).* Translations, Bulgarian. 17c. *25A:5234*
Macedonian Liberation Movement. Manasiev, Argir Nakov (reminiscences). Revolutionary Movements. 1873-1902. *22A:3865*
Macedonian (vessel). Great Britain. Naval Battles. *United States* (vessel). USA. War of 1812. 1812. *22A:190*
Macedonians. France (Paris). Orthodox Eastern Church (records). 1895-1912. *25A:4024*
Macedonians (lists). Greece. Revolution. 1821. *23A:7254*
Macek, Antonín. Bohemia. Šalda, F. X. (letters). 1904-22. *24A:7785*
Maceo, Antonio. Creoles. Cuba. Negroes. Rebel tradition. 1533-1895. *24A:1054*
—. Cuba. Historiography. 1846-97. *24A:3655*
—. South America. Travel. USA. 1878-95. *23A:5692*
Maceo, Antonio (letters). Cuba (Oriente). Independence, War of. 1895-96. *25A:3799*
Macfarlane, Alan. Family (review article). France. Great Britain. Hunt, David. Josselin, Ralph. 17c-. *23A:1085*
MacFarlane's Geographical Collections. Fishing settlements. Scotland. 16c-18c. *24A:4018*
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Bulgarian Horrors. *Daily News* (newspaper). Great Britain. Journalism. Russo-Turkish War. 1876-78. *25A:8053*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. *Daily News* (newspaper). Rebellions. *Stara Planina* (newspaper). 1870's. *25A:2447*
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius (articles). Bulgarian Horrors. Gladstone, William Ewart (lectures, pamphlet). Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. 1876. *24A:6863*
MacGregor, Gregor. Hore, Alejandro. Independence Movements. Panama. 1819. *25A:1011*
Mach, Ernst. Austria. Breuer, Joseph (letters). Motion. Physiology. 1860-1908. *22A:2504*
—. Austria. Philosophy of Science. 1836-1916. *22A:2491*
—. Austria. Physics. Vienna, University of. 19c. *23A:2259*
—. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Idealism. Lenin, V. I. *(Materialism and Empirio-Criticism).* Ostwald, Wilhelm. Physicists. 1908-77. *24A:5632*
—. Manuscripts. Philosophy of science. Physics. 1880-1913. *25A:7967*
Mach, Ernst (review article). Austria. Blackmore, J. T. Philosophy of Science. 1880-1917. *23A:2247*
Machado Alvarez, Antonio (letters). Folklore Asturiano. Selga, Aniceto (letters). Societies. Spain (Oviedo). 19c. *21A:3562*
Machado, Antonio. Generation of '98. Spain. 1898-1939. *24A:4532*
—. Poetry. 1907-12. *24A:7481*
Machell, Thomas (recollections). *Ganges* (vessel). Great Britain. Manquesas Islands. Ocean Travel. 1844-45. *23A:1605*
Machiavelli, Niccolò. Authorship. Berti, Marcello Virgillo d'Andrea. Buonaccorsi, Biagio (manuscript). Italy (Florence). 1490's-1510's. *23A:1862*
—. Bodin, Jean. France (Anjou). Grimaudet, François. Law. Politics. 1520-80. *23A:5938*
—. Castiglione, Baldassare. Italy. Political Leadership. Renaissance. 1490-1530. *23A:1836*
—. Education. Florence. Medicine. 15c-16c. *24A:4384*
—. Florence. Guicciardini, Francesco. Letters. Political Theory. State (term). Vettori, Francesco. 16c. *24A:1746*
—. Florence. Historiography. Literature. Politics. Ricci, Giuliano de'. 1560-1606. *23A:3929*

—. Florence. Italy. Medici, Alessandro de (murder of). Medici, Lorenzino de'. 1470-1540. *21A:2198*
—. Florence. Italy. Politics. Soderini, Piero. ca 1500. *22A:948*
—. Foreign Relations. Historical constants. ca 5c BC-16c. *25A:2907*
—. France. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:6600*
—. Glory, concept of. 1469-1527. *25A:1942*
—. Italian. Latin. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1469-1527. *25A:7488*
—. Italy. Satire, moral. ca 1500. *22A:970*
—. Leadership (hierarchy of merit). Montaigne, Michel de. Philosophy. 1469-1592. *25A:398*
—. Philosophy. Piccolomini, Bartolomeo Carli *(Trattati nove della Prudenza).* Pontanus, Jovianus. Religion. 16c. *23A:6493*
—. Pocock, J. G. A. Political Theory (review article). 15c-20c. *25A:344*
—. Political Theory. 16c. 20c. *25A:7514*
—. Political theory. 1490's-1527. *25A:7519*
—. Political Theory. War. 1469-1527. *24A:7190*
Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Art of War).* Rhetoric. Virtue. 1490-1520. *25A:7548*
Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Asino).* Autobiography. Court Life. Leo X, Pope. Poetry. ca 1517. *25A:1946*
Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Istorie Florentine).* Books (editions). Gilbert, Felix. ca 1450-1550. *24A:4349*
Machiavelli, Niccolò (review article). Bibliographies. 1469-1527. 1969-. *23A:3949*
—. Italy. Political Theory. Toffanin, G. 1971. *22A:3719*
—. Marchand, J. J. Political Theory. 1499-1512. *25A:1931*
Machiavelli, Niccolò (*The Prince*). Alchemy. Symbolism. ca 1513. *23A:6533*
—. Florence. Political Theory. Rhetoric. 1513-1640. *22A:2326*
—. France. Henry III. Neufville, Nicolas de. Political Theory. 16c. *25A:3922*
—. Political theory. Rhetoric. 16c. *25A:4780*
Machine guns. Armaments. Europe. Inventions. USA. World War I. 1865-1918. *21A:2673*
—. Great Britain. Inventions. Maxim, Hiram Stevens. 1880-83. *24A:6670*
Machine guns (review article). Ellis, John. Tactics. Technology. Weapons. 1861-1918. *24A:5410*
Machinery *See also* Inventions; Patents.
—. Agriculture. Great Britain (Morpeth). Inventions. Raistrick, John. 1776-1820. *25A:4376*
—. Austria (Styria). Steam power. 1828-55. *22A:2502*
—. Automation. Great Britain. Industrialization. Labor. Steam power. 19c. *25A:4509*
—. Branca, Giovanni. Inventions (review article). Ramelli, Agostino. 1550-1650. *25A:6101*
—. Exports. Industrialization. Sweden. 1870-1920. *24A:7662*
—. France. Social Conditions. Working Class. 1800-50. *25A:4027*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Luddite movement. 1811-13. *21A:3342*
—. Great Britain. Roads. 19c-20c. *25A:4379*
—. Great Britain (Suffolk). Mills. Restorations. Woodbridge Tide Mill. 1793-1976. *25A:4610*
—. Technology, history of. ca 1675-1900. *25A:6096*
Machinery, agricultural. Australia (Victoria). Economic competition. Great Britain. USA. 1870-1914. *23A:4993*
Machinery industry. Industrial Revolution. Saxony (Chemnitz). 19c. *23A:6829*
Machinery, preindustrial. International Symposium on Molinology, 3rd. Netherlands. 1973. *21A:2600*
Machinery (production). Government. Industrial Revolution. Prussia. 1818-48. *23A:4167*
Machinery (Western). Japan. Ono Company (Miyamada Works). Silk industry. 1868-70's. *22A:3081*
Machinga. Daily life. Diaries. Malawi (Mponda). Missions and Missionaries. White Fathers. 1889-91. *23A:5132*
Machinist Corps. Navy. Spain. 1835-1944. *25A:7630*
Machzikei Hadath. Adath Israel. Federation of Synagogues. Great Britain. Immigrants, East European. Jews (Orthodox). 1880-1946. *22A:2137*
Maçina. Africa, West. Boundary dispute. Foreign Relations. Sokoto. 1808-46. *24A:5756*
—. Africa, West. Islam. 1818-90's. *24A:5741*
Mack Smith, Dennis. Historiography, British. Italy. Risorgimento. 1815-70. 1945-75. *23A:6501*
Mackau, Baron de. Catholic Party. France. Mun, Albert de. 1881-85. *24A:3731*
Mackeller, Charles. Australia (New South Wales). Child Welfare. Legislation. State Children's Relief Department. 1900-15. *25A:3592*
Mackenna, Benjamin Vicuña. Historiography. Markham, Clements Robert (letter). War of the Pacific. 1879-84. *22A:509*
Mackensen (vessel). *Ersatz Yorck* (vessel). Germany. Ships (design). 1912-18. *25A:7820*
Mackenzie, George (report). Baltic Area. Great Britain. Russia. Trade. 1714-15. *23A:4990*
Mackenzie, James (letters). Cardiology. Great Britain. Netherlands. Wenckeback, Karel Frederik. 1902-23. *21A:2816*
Mackenzie, John. Africa, Southern. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1877-91. *23A:577*
—. Bechuanaland. Imperialism. ca 1885-95. *23A:5126*
Mackerras, Colin. China (Peking). Theater (review essay). 1770-1870. *21A:2901*
Mackintosh, James. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Political Theory. Reform. 1790's. *21A:2038*
—. Criminal law. Great Britain. Reform. 1819-23. *21A:2110*
MacKintosh, James *(Vindiciae Gallicae).* Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. 1791. *24A:6666*
Mackintosh, Lachlan (letters). *Britannia* (vessel). British East India Company. Fergusson, Robert (letters). *Hindoostan* (vessel). India. Ocean Travel. 1732-1806. *22A:3129*
Mackintosh, Robert. Biblical theology movement. Congregationalism. Great Britain. 1890-1933. *22A:901*
MacLachlan clan. Genealogy. Manuscripts. Scotland (Kilbride). 16c-19c. *25A:1469*
Maclean, Ian (tribute). Archives. Australia. 1942-75. *24A:2674*
Macleay, Alexander. Australia (New South Wales). Bourke, Richard. Colonial secretary, office of. Great Britain. Patronage. Thompson, Edward Deas. 1824-37. *25A:884*
MacLeod, Norman. Canada (Nova Scotia; St. Ann's). Migration. Presbyterian Church. Scotland. ca 1800-50's. *23A:3625*
—. Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Missions and Missionaries. Munro, Robert. Scotland (Strathglass). 1671-1777. *21A:3383*
Macleod, Robert Duncan (tribute). *Library Review.* 1915-70's. *25A:128*
MacMahon, Edme Patrice Maurice de (resignation). France. Presidency. Seize Mai. 1873-79. *23A:5789*
MacMahon, Hugh. Bishops. Catholic Church. Ireland. 1707-37. *24A:4293*
Macmillan, William Miller (tribute). Africa. Historians. West Indian studies. 20c. *22A:56*
MacNeill, Eoin. Gaelic League. Ireland. Nationalism. 1893-1916. *23A:6470*
Macpherson, C. B. Levellers. Locke, John. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:1658*
—. Liberalism. Locke, John. Political theory. Property. 17c. *25A:1582*
Macpherson, C. B. (review article). Great Britain. Levellers. Political theory. 1645-55. *24A:4077*
Macquarie, Lachlan. Agriculture. Australia (New South Wales). Convict labor. 1810-21. *24A:816*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bigge, John Thomas (reports). Commission of Inquiry. Great Britain. Prisoners. 1819-21. *25A:916*
—. Great Britain. India. Persia. Russia. Travel. ca 1800-20. *22A:3488*
Macqueen, Robert (Lord Braxfield). Judges. Scotland. Trials. 1766-99. *23A:1594*
Macqueen, Thomas Potter. Agriculture. Australia (New South Wales; Segenhoe). 1791-1854. *24A:821*
Madagascar. Anglican Communion. Bishops. Ratsizehena, John. 1864-1912. *25A:3360*
—. Authorship. Defoe, Daniel. Drury, Robert. Slavery. 1701-43. *22A:3534*
—. Bibliographies. Creoles. France. India. Trade. 18c-20c. *25A:5781*
—. Botany. Explorers. Humbert, Henri. 1887-1967. *21A:427*
—. Churches. Merina. Missionaries. Protestantism. Tranobiriky. 1818-1927. *24A:5767*
—. Colonial Government. Higher education. Indochina. Picquié, Albert. 1913. *21A:498*
—. Colonial Government. Western Company of Madagascar. 1895-1934. *21A:496*
—. Colonialism. France. USA. Waller, John L. 1891-95. *23A:5202*
—. Colonization. Domestic Policy. Mozambique. ca 1750-1976. *25A:3219*
—. Diplomacy. USA. 1883. *24A:5765*
—. Economic development. France. Trade. 19c. *22A:1760*
—. Education. Friends, Society of. Missions and Missionaries. 1867-95. *24A:5766*
—. Expansionism. Firearms. Merina. Tactics. ca 1785-1828. *23A:640*
—. Foreign Relations. France. USA. Waller, John L. 1895-96. *23A:3030*
—. Fortifications. 1500's-1895. *22A:3019*
—. France. Great Britain. Indian Ocean, western. Treaties. 1814-95. 1890. *21A:1460*
—. France. Imperialism. 1886-96. *23A:5201*
—. France. Imperialism. Military Conquest. Parliament (overseas members). 19c. *23A:5200*
—. France. Politics. Protestantism. Religious Liberty. 1883-1902. *22A:1944*
—. Great Britain. Missionaries. Protestantism. 1861-95. *23A:3004*
—. Great Britain. Radama I, King. 1817. *23A:641*
—. Industrialization. Merina. Modernization, indigenous. 1820-60. *22A:384*
—. Linguistics. London Missionary Society. Merina. Translating and Interpreting. 1820-36. *25A:642*
—. Political Systems. Social Classes. 1800-61. *21A:497*
—. Rainilaiarivony. Reform. Rumanians. Socialists. 1842-97. *25A:6224*
Madagascar (Ankazobe). France. Imperialism. Military campaigns. Nicard, Antoine (journal). 1896-97. *23A:639*
Madagascar, central. Betsileo. Castes. Economic Structure. Merina. Political Stratification. 18c-19c. *24A:5763*
Madagascar (Imerina). Modernization. 1750-1895. *21A:1751*
Madagascar (Mamoko Archipelago). Archives. Tabia, Djaotombo (Chief). 1877-1906. *22A:3020*
Madai, Police Chief (memorandum). Germany. Labor unions and Organizations. Puttkamer, Robert von. Socialism. 1884. *24A:2117*
Madan, Judith Cowper. Authorship. "Fit of the Spleen, in Imitation of Shakespear" (poem). Ibbot, Benjamin. Poetry. 1737. *25A:7002*
Madan, Martin. Evangelicalism (Anglican). Philanthropy. 1725-90. *23A:6291*
Madden, Frederick (correspondence). British Museum. Hillier, George Alexander. Manuscripts, stolen. 19c. *24A:4092*
Madden, Frederick (journal). British Museum. Manuscripts, Keeper of. 1852. *24A:6653*
Madden, Richard Robert. Abolition movement. Great Britain. Slavery. 1833-86. *24A:3667*
Madder. Chemistry. Dyes. 1845-55. *23A:494*
Madeira. Colonization. Henry the Navigator. Portugal (Algarve). 15c. *24A:4456*
Madero, Francisco. Coups d'Etat. Intervention. Mexico. USA. Wilson, Henry Lane. 1911-13. *24A:879*
—. Díaz, Félix. Mexico. Politics and the Military. 1911-12. *23A:891*
—. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Mexico. 1904-13. *23A:5511*
—. Mexico. Politics. Revolution. ca 1890's-1913. *24A:913*
—. Mexico. Rebellions. Reyes, Bernardo. USA (Texas). 1910-12. *22A:3174*
Madero, Francisco (letter). Hearst, William Randolph. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-11. *21A:1837*
Madia (cultivation). Belgrano, Manuel. Chile. Salas, Manuel. 1754-1841. *21A:629*
Madog ab Owain Gwynedd (legend). Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Indians. Wales. 16c-18c. *25A:3217*
Madoz, Pascual. Cartography. Coello, Francisco. Spain. 1840's. *21A:1013*
—. Finance Ministry. Public Finance. Spain. 1855. *22A:1016*
Madoz, Pascual (law). Autonomy. Spain (Basque provinces). 1855. *22A:2377*
—. Disentail. Law. Public Administration. Spain. 1855-75. *24A:7461*
Madras Artillery Records. Army Dress Regulations. Great Britain. Military History. 1842. *22A:2044*
Madrazo, Federico de. Ferdinand VII. Iconography. Painting. Spain. 1832. *21A:3561*
Madrid Library of Spanish and Foreign Periodicals. Libraries. Newspapers. Periodicals. Spain. 1918-77. *24A:1859*

Madrid, University of. Antonelli, Giacomo. Barili, Lorenzo (correspondence). Castelar, Emilio. Government, Resistance to. Papal States. Spain. 1865. *23A:4035*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Latin America. Spain. -1969. *21A:2503*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Latin America. Spain. 11c-. 1974-75. *23A:2532*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Spain. 16c-20c. 1968. *21A:1309*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Spain. -1968. *21A:1310*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Spain. -1971. *21A:1*
—. Colmeiro, Manuel. Educational policy. Law. Spain. 1846. *23A:6713*
Madrilenian Economic Society. Patriotic Society. Societies. Spain (Jerez de la Frontera). 1778-84. *24A:4522*
Madrilenian Ladies, Board of. Spain. Women. 1787-1811. *21A:1005*
Maeser, Karl G. Germany. Mormons. Teachers. USA (Utah; Provo). 1828-56. *24A:4649*
Maeztu, Ramiro de. Generation of '98. 1874-1936. *24A:1943*
—. Generation of '98. Lectures. Spain. 1902. *24A:4495*
—. Generation of '98. Novels. Political attitudes. Spain. 1900-01. *25A:2088*
—. Intellectuals. Politics. Spain. 1874-1936. *23A:6681*
Maeztu, Ramiro de (articles). Bibliographies. Generation of '98. Journalism. Spain. 1897-1904. *24A:4504*
Mafeking, siege of. Baden-Powell, Robert. Boer War. Great Britain. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh. South Africa. 1900. *23A:2767*
—. Boer War. Faul, R. H. (travel account). South Africa. 1900. *21A:246*
—. Boer War. Gwynne, S. D. (diary). 1899-1900. *25A:5851*
Maffaeus, Peter *(Fuga Saeculi)*. Catholics. Donne, John. Great Britain. Hawkins, Henry (preface). Translating and Interpreting. 1600-50. *24A:4046*
Maffei, Francesco Scipione di. Aristocracy. Ideology. Reform. Venetia. 1710. *25A:7470*
Maffei, Francesco Scipione di (petition). Benedict XIV, Pope. Loans. 1745-46. *25A:4711*
Maffei, Raffaele *(Apologeticus)*. Catholic Church. Humanism. Luther, Martin. Theology. 1517-22. *24A:7203*
Maffey, John. Government. Public Administration (native). Sudan. 1898-1933. *21A:1720*
Mafundwe. Belgian Congo (Kabare, Ngweshe). Chiefs. Rugemaninzi. Shi. 1895-1960. *25A:3320*
Magalhães, Celso Tertuliano da Cunha. Antislavery Sentiments. Brazil (Maranhão). Negroes. 1867-79. *23A:5595*
Magalotti, Lorenzo. Sweden. Travel accounts. 1674. *25A:7849*
Magazines. *See* Periodicals.
Magdalen College Library. Books. Great Britain (Oxford). Neele, John (bequest). ca 1488-89. *22A:3508*
Magdeburg law. Cities. Feudalism. Lithuania (Samogitia). 18c. *24A:8049*
—. City government. Lithuania. Trade. 16c-18c. *24A:4914*
Mage, Eugène-Abdon. Explorers. France. Naval Biography. Senegal. 1837-69. *23A:1307*
Magellan, Ferdinand. Cano, Juan Sebastián del. Discovery and Exploration (circumnavigation of globe). Spain. 1519-22. *23A:522*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Pigafetta, Antonio (account). Scientific Expeditions. Spain. 1519-25. *25A:504*
Magellan, Strait of. Discovery and Exploration. Haro, Cristóbal de. 1514. *25A:510*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro. 1581-83. *25A:511*
Magendie, François. France. Physiology. 1809. *22A:1939*
Maghreb. *Baggāšōt*. Judaism. Literature. Middle East. ca 1100-1926. *25A:3362*
—. Bibliographies. Colonialism. France. 1830-1967. *24A:541*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). 19c-1914. *25A:6156*
—. Eurocentrism. Historiography (conference). Ottoman Empire. 1975. 19c-20c. *24A:181*
—. Historiography (review article). ca 1965-75. ca 9c-20c. *23A:5102*
—. Islam. Maraboutism. Sufism. ca 1100-1975. *25A:3261*
—. Morocco. Spain. ca 16c-1974. *23A:4870*
—. Navy. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:5101*
Maghs. Arakan. British East India Company. Burma. 1760-85. *25A:852*
Magic. Astrology. Dee, John. Optics. 1527-1608. *25A:1521*
—. Early, Biddy. Folklore. Ireland (Clare). Legends. Women *(bean feasa)*. 19c. *25A:4661*
—. Finland. Hunting. Rites and Ceremonies (communion wafers). 1600-1850. *25A:2156*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. Woodforde, James (diary). 18c. *23A:1544*
—. Houdini, Harry. Scot, Reginald. 1850-1950. *21A:1528*
—. Library of Congress (Houdini Collection, McManus-Young Collection). USA. 1533-1926. *22A:1398*
Magic lantern. Films (slide projection equipment). Museum, Bensusan. South Africa (Johannesburg). 13c-19c. *21A:2852*
Magin, Jan Baltazar (apology). Bél, Mátyás (manuscripts). Slovakia (Trenčín). 18c. *25A:2403*
—. Literature. Slovakia (Trenčín). 18c. *25A:2386*
Magliabechi, Antonio. Florence. Freethought. Librarians. 17c. *24A:7237*
Magnetic survey. Canada (Northwest Territories). Great Britain. Lefroy, John Henry (journals). Scientific Expeditions. 1843-44. *22A:1682*
Magnetism. Aepinus, Franz. Electricity, theory of. Tourmaline crystal. 1750's. *23A:4155*
—. Airy, George Biddell. Scoresby, William. Ships (iron). 19c. *24A:6702*
—. Descartes, René. Great Britain (London). Halley, Edmund. Martin, Benjamin. Newtonianism. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1620*
—. Grimaldi, Francesco Maria. 17c. *25A:4737*
—. Maxwell, James Clerk. Ohm's Law. Rowland, Henry. 1870-73. *23A:2961*
Magnetism, terrestrial. Humboldt, Alexander von. International cooperation. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1790's-1830's. *24A:5612*
Magniac and Company. Bank of England. China houses. Great Britain. Trade. Yrissari and Company. 1825. *21A:2760*
Magyar Gazdaságtörténelmi Szemle (periodical). Economic History. Hungary. Paikert, Alajos. Periodicals. Tagányi, Károly. 1894. *22A:2529*
Magyar Kurir (newspaper). Enlightenment. Hungary. Journalism. Nationalism. Szacsvay, Sándor. 1785-93. *23A:4339*
Magyarization. Army (Hungarian units). Habsburg Empire. Slovaks. 1865-1918. *24A:2224*
—. Assimilation. Hungary. ca 1850's-1914. *23A:7224*
—. Educational policy. Hungary. Slovakia. 1879-1908. *25A:7946*
—. Emigration. Emigration (repatriation). Habsburg Empire. Hungary. USA. 1875-1970. *23A:4334*
—. Germany. Hungary. Hurban, Jozef Miloslav. Nationalism. Slovaks. 1859-67. *21A:3671*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Repatriation. USA. 1875-1970. *23A:4334*
—. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Serbs. 1800-50. *25A:7921*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Palacký, František. Political Protest. Slovakia. 19c. *24A:4801*
—. Immigration. Slovaks. Social mobility. USA. 1890's-1930's. *25A:2410*
Magyars. *See also* Hungarians.
—. Assimilation. Hungary. Jews. Nationalists. 1840-1945. *21A:2398*
—. Buddhism. Csoma de Koros, Alexander. Tibet studies. 1797-1842. *22A:3150*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary, southern. Miletić, Svetozar. Nationalism, bourgeois. Vojvodina. 1860-67. *21A:2335*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Nationalism. 1790-1836. *23A:2308*
—. Hungary. Language. Literary revival. Social Classes (controversy). 1780-1850. *21A:2414*
Magyars (review article). Historians. Hungary. Somogyi, Ferenc. -20c. *25A:8035*
Mahabat Khan. Culture. India. Nobility. ca 1605-27. *25A:6338*
Mahamud ben Hamud. Diplomatic missions. Naples. Tripoli. 1789. *25A:250*
Mahan, Alfred T. Chirol, Ignatius Valentine. Great Britain. Middle East. 1900-03. *23A:6215*
—. Germany. Navy. Tirpitz, Alfred von. USA. World War I (antecedents). 1880-1914. *23A:4830*
Maharaj libel case. Courts. India. Sects, Religious. Social change. 1862. *22A:451*
Maharajahs. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Nehru, Jawaharlal. 563 BC-1969. *21A:1777*
Maharal. Art. Judaism. Michelangelo. ca 1500-1600. *23A:4956*
Maharashtra Study Group (papers). India. USA. 1969-71. *22A:1808*
Mahdar of 1579. Akbar. India. Islam. Religious policy. 1579. *24A:3327*
Mahdi, the. Africa, West. Hayatu ibn Said. Sokoto. Sudan. 1808-1903. *23A:619*
—. Arabs. Ethiopia (Wallaga; Belā Shangul). Islam. Trade. 1821-90. *23A:551*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Khartoum (siege). Omdurman (battle). Sudan. 1885-98. *22A:1712*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Stewart, John Donald Hamill. Sudan. 1884. *23A:550*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Mehemet Ali. Military occupation. Sudan. 1821-85. *25A:567*
—. Millenarianism. Sudan. ca 1800-85. *25A:561*
Mahdism. Islam. Messianism. Nigeria. Said, Hayat ben. Uthman dan Fodio. 1775-1970. *21A:1750*
Mahdists. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Imperialism. Italy. John IV. 1875-94. *23A:538*
Maheigt, Federico. Carnevalini, Fabio. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. Nicaragua. Walker, William. 19c. *23A:914*
Mahler, Gustav. Bohemia. Composers. 1875-1910. 1975. *22A:2509*
Mahmadu Lamin. Colonialism. France. Senegal. Soninke. 1835-85. *24A:3151*
Mahmud II (decree). Greece (Salonika). Holy Paraskabe Church. Ottoman Empire. Religious Liberty. 1834. *25A:5241*
Mahmud II (decrees). Greece (Veroia). Ottoman Empire. Revolution. 1821. *23A:7274*
Mahmud Khan, Nawab of Najibabad. Hindus. India. Moslems. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857-60. *21A:541*
Mahomed, Frederick. Great Britain. Marey, E. J. Medicine. Sphygmograph. Wellcome Museum. 1860-90's. *25A:7194*
Mahratta (newspaper). India (Maharashtra). Nationalism. Social reform. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1881-91. *23A:771*
Mahrattas. Great Britain. Military strategy. War. 1803-05. *24A:736*
Maiakovskii, Ilia (obituary). Archivists. Historians. USSR. 1913-59. *25A:80*
Maier, Annaliese (obituary). Historians. Middle Ages. 1905-71. *22A:1382*
Mail inspection. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Metternich. Young Italy. 1830-36. *24A:1686*
Maillard, L. Clausewitz, Karl von. France. Military strategy. Prussia. 19c. *22A:192*
Maillefer, P. D. Martin *(Los Novios de Caracas)*. Bolívar, Simón. Venezuela (Caracas). 1783-1830. *24A:1037*
Mailly, Louis de (letters). Aristocracy. France (Picardy). Peasants. 1761-63. *22A:1957*
Maimon, Salomon. Germany. Hirsch, Samson Raphael. Jews. Religion and science. 18c-19c. *25A:2240*
Maimonides. Aramah, Isaac. Jews. Mathematics (probability theory). Spain. 15c. *21A:3566*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Haskalah. Judaism. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1780-1810. *23A:6900*
—. Hebrew. Italy. Judaism. Krochmal, Nachman. Luzzatto, Samuel. 19c. *21A:1636*
—. Ideas, history of. Physics. Spinoza, Baruch. 12c-20c. *23A:521*
Main Library of Jewish Historical Documents. Jews. Libraries. Poland (Warsaw). 1820-1974. *22A:1207*
Maine de Biran. Constant, Benjamin. Diaries. French Revolution. Joubert, Joseph. Stendhal. 1774-1824. *25A:6779*
Maine, Duc du. Bastards. France. Louis XIV. Toulouse, Comte de. 1694-1717. *25A:4079*
Maine, Henry James Sumner. Evolution. Great Britain. Philosophy of History. 19c. *22A:3467*
—. Law. Morality. 1856-88. *23A:1400*
Maine (vessel; investigation). Diplomacy. Spain. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898-1930. *22A:144*
Maintenon, Marquise de. Education. Fenélon, François de la Mothe-. France. Women. 1687-1719. *21A:729*
Maior, Petru. Historiography. Rumanians (origins of). 1800. *23A:2365*
Maiorescu, Titu. Carp, Petrache. Political feud. 1911. *23A:7337*
Maiorescu, Titu (diary). Aesthetics. Rumania. 1891-92. *21A:2451*
Maiorescu, Titu (essay). Culture. Rumania. 1860's. *24A:7928*
Maison Royale de Saint-Cyr. Education. France. Society. Women. 18c. *25A:6912*

Maister, Rudolf. Austria (Styria). Genealogy. Slovenia. Yugoslavia. 1750-1920. *21A:1143*
Maistre, Joseph de. Alexander I. Bureaucracy. Educational policy. Russia. 1803-28. *25A:2614*
—. Conservatism. France. Ultramontanism. 1753-1821. *23A:1169*
—. Conservatism. French Revolution. 1789-91. *25A:4093*
Maistre, Joseph de (letters). French Revolution. 1797. *25A:4035*
Maitland, Frederic William (review essay). Fifoot, C. H. S. Great Britain. Law. 1850-1906. *23A:6429*
Maitland, John. *See* Lauderdale, 1st Duke of.
Maitland, Samuel Roffey. Church History. Great Britain. Methodology. 1826-48. *22A:1319*
Maitland, Thomas. Adam, Frederick. Great Britain. Greece (Ionian Islands). Military Occupation. Napier, Charles James. 1819-33. *24A:4873*
Maittaire, Michael. Anna, Empress. Cantemir, Antioch. Poetry. Russo-Turkish War. 1737. *24A:407*
Maiwand (battle). Afghan War, 3d. Ayug Khan. Great Britain. 1880. *23A:4834*
—. Afghanistan. Great Britain. India. 1880. *21A:258*
Majendie, Vivian Derin. Explosives Act (1875). Great Britain. Local government. Utilitarianism. 1860-98. *22A:2203*
Maji Maji Rebellion. Africans. Colonialism. German East Africa. 1887-1907. *21A:2845*
—. Historiography. Ngoni. Rebellions. Tanzania. ca 1840-1908. *23A:5091*
Majkov, Apolon. Croatia. Right. Starčević, Ante (memoirs). Youth movements. 1869-77. *24A:4755*
Majocchi, Gionalessando (letter). Capponi, Gino (letter). Germany. Italy. Liberalism. Mittermaier, Karl. Vegezzi Ruscalla, Giovenale (letter). 1848. *22A:2847*
Major, Georg. Lutheran Church (controversy). Reformation. Saxony. 1546-80. *24A:4606*
Majorcan Historical Archives. Archives. Spain (Majorca, Valencia). 13c-19c. *23A:6776*
Majuba Hill (battle). Bond, William Dunn (diary). Military History. South Africa. 1881-82. *23A:308*
Majumdar, B. N. Cohen, Stephen P. Colonial Government. Griffith, Percival. India. Military service. Police (review article). 1670-1970. *21A:2963*
Majumdar, Biman Behari (obituary). Historians. India (Patna, Arrah). Religion (ancient). 1925-69. *21A:1352*
Makedonskii Golos (periodical). Macedonia. Nationalism. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1913-14. *25A:5496*
Makerere University. Libraries. Uganda. 1968. *22A:1433*
Makin, Bathsua. Charles I (children). Education. Great Britain. Women. 1630's-70's. *25A:4144*
Maklakov, Vasilii. France. Loans. Russia. 1906-07. *24A:2802*
Makryjannis (memoirs). Anthropology, cultural. Greece. Revolution. ca 1815-60's. *23A:7266*
Maksimovich, Mikhail. Literary history. Russia. 1830's. *23A:7394*
Maksutov, D. P. Alaska. Chistiakov, P. E. Governors. Russian-American Company. Wrangel, Ferdinand. 1825-68. *25A:5434*
Makushev, V. V. Drinov, M. S. (letters). Slavic studies. 1870-75. *24A:5064*
Malacca. Jesuits. Missionary expansion. Portugal. 16c. *23A:5296*
—. Jesuits. Missionary expansion. Portugal. 1545-53. *24A:3299*
Malachowski, Wladyslaw. India. Travel accounts. 1830-31. *25A:6342*
Malagasy Republic. *See* Madagascar.
Malakand (defense). India. Sikhs, 45th. 1897. *25A:823*
Malaria. Africa. Bryson, Alexander. Discovery and Exploration. Quinine. Statistics. 1830's-50's. *24A:5611*
—. Diseases. Macculloch, John. Medicine, tropical. 1773-1835. *25A:1500*
Malaspina, Alejandro. Exhibits and Expositions. North America (Pacific Coast). Scientific Expeditions. Spain. 1791. *25A:498*
Malatesta, Enrico. Anarchism and Anarchists (letters). Cipriani, Amilcare. Italy (Capolago; Congress). Merlino, Francesco. 1890-92. *22A:2286*
Malawi *See also* Nyasaland.
—. Africa, South Central. Explorers. Jumbe. Livingstone, David. 1860's. *22A:355*
—. African Lakes Company. Economic Growth. Political Change. Swahili settlements. Trade. Zambia. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1717*
—. Agricultural development. Prehistory-1972. *21A:473*
—. Chilembwe, John. Historiography. Nationalism. Rebellions. 1870-1915. *25A:592*
—. Colonial Government. Land policy. Peasants. ca 1900-73. *24A:561*
—. East Indians. Land Surveys. Maps. 1895-1972. *21A:1728*
—. Economic Development. Livingstone, David. Missions and Missionaries. 1874-1972. *24A:3122*
—. Health, Ministry of. Medical policy. Public Administration. 1891-1974. *24A:5693*
—. Kololo. Manganja. Oral History. Tradition. 1800's-1900. *25A:6176*
—. Politics (tribal). Swahili influence. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1713*
—. Tax collection. 1891-1972. *23A:5115*
—. Tea industry. 1818-1976. *25A:3287*
—. Undi. 1600-1900. *22A:2998*
Malawi (Mponda). Daily life. Diaries. Machinga. Missions and Missionaries. White Fathers. 1889-91. *23A:5132*
—. Diaries. Missions and Missionaries. Ngoni War. White Fathers. 1889-91. *24A:5713*
Malawi (Zomba). 17c-. *21A:1732*
Malay, *pasar.* Letters. Netherlands East Indies (Bantam). 1619. *23A:3100*
Malay States. Arabia. China. Navigation. Toponymy. ca 1500. *24A:705*
—. Archives, National. 1957-72. *21A:2573*
—. Archives, National. Libraries. National Library. 1942-70. *24A:153*
—. Asia, Southeast. Economic history. Geography. Newspapers. 19c. *22A:1418*
—. Bibliographies. 1874-1976. 1960-76. *24A:5951*
—. Bibliographies. Periodization of History. 1946-67. *21A:2931*
—. British East India Company. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. Rajas. Singapore. 1810's-20's. *24A:3303*
—. British North Borneo Chartered Company. Clifford, Hugh. Colonial Government. Race Relations. 1883-1929. *25A:3571*
—. Brooke, James. Colonial Government. Sarawak. 1825-88. *21A:2939*
—. Bugis dynasty. Historiography. *Tuhfat Al-Nafis.* 1718-1864. *25A:3565*
—. Capitalism. Chinese. Economic structure. Foreign investments. Great Britain. 1786-1976. *25A:3554*
—. Chinese. Minorities. -20c. *21A:2930*
—. Colonial Government. Federalism. Swettenham, Frank. 1889-95. *21A:534*
—. Colonial Government. Land tenure. Maxwell, William. Swettenham, Frank. 1880's-90's. *24A:3304*
—. Colonialism. Ethnic groups. Great Britain. 1800's-1974. *25A:6396*
—. Documents. 1971. *21A:75*
—. Economic Conditions. Kedah. 1879-1905. *21A:2974*
—. Economic Growth. Indochina. Indonesia. Rubber industry. 1898-1965. *21A:2933*
—. Education. Great Britain. Politics. 1909-39. *23A:755*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:976*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Johore State Development Corporation. 1901-14. *23A:747*
—. Great Britain. Pangkor Agreement. Social Change. 19c. *24A:703*
—. Historiography. Translating and Interpreting. ca 13c-19c. *21A:2929*
—. Selangor, sultan of. 1766-1898. *24A:709*
Malay States (Atjeh). British East India Company. Foreign Relations. 1760-1819. *21A:533*
Malay States (Johore). Archives. Kangchu system. Public Administration. 1844-1910. *24A:3302*
—. Colonial policy. Foreign Investments. Hobson, J. A. Lenin, V. I. Straits Settlements. 1878-1907. *21A:389*
Malay States (Kedah). *Anak raja.* Rebellions. 18c. *25A:3553*
—. Demography. ca 1870's-1920's. *24A:3298*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Siam. 1821-1905. *21A:530*
Malay States (Kuala Lumpur). Archival topics. Symposium. 1973. *21A:1391*
Malay States (Selangor). Colonial Government. Douglas, Bloomfield (diary). 1876-82. *25A:3559*
Malay States (Trengganu). French. Trade. 18c. *24A:3295*
Malay States, Unfederated. Documents. Kelantan State Secretariat (documents). 1879-1947. *21A:2937*
Malaya. Africa, East. Burma. East Indians (review article). Immigration. Minorities. 1840-1940. *21A:2713*
—. Asia, Southeast. Moslems. Pirates. ca 6c-1900. *24A:3293*
—. Chinese. Confucian Revival. Singapore. 1899-1911. *24A:5954*
—. Colonial government. Economic development. 1874-1957. *24A:698*
—. Colonial Government (residents). Great Britain. Swettenham, Frank. 1895-1904. *24A:697*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. 1880-1957. *24A:707*
—. Cooperative movement. Economic Conditions. Ethnic Groups. 19c-20c. *24A:3296*
—. Education. 1900-39. *24A:700*
—. Education (non-English). Intellectuals. 1874-1920's. *24A:702*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Rubber. 1905-23. *23A:758*
—. Foreign Investments. Iron mining. Japan. Rubber. 1900-41. *24A:710*
—. Foreign investments. Rubber industry. 1900-22. *24A:5942*
—. Great Britain. Intervention. North Borneo. Trade. 1824-1957. *24A:708*
Malayalam. India (Kerala). Novellas. 1300-1970. *24A:5915*
Malays. Anthropology, Physical (racial typology). Ethnology. Prehistory-20c. *24A:3300*
—. India (Coromandel Coast; Madras, Pulicat). Merchants. 17c. *25A:6346*
Malaysia. *See* predecessor states by name; Malay States; Singapore; Straits Settlements.
Mâldârs (Pashtu-speaking). Afghanistan (North-West frontier). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Migration. Nomads. Russia. 1880's-1910's. *22A:387*
Maldive Islands. British Empire (protectorate). Islam. Sunnites. 1153-1974. *22A:3097*
Maldonado, Juan Martín *(Breve Summa).* Augustinians. Peru. 1650. *23A:1024*
Malebranche, Nicolas de. Authorship. Terrasson, Jean. Theology *(Traité de l'Infini Crée).* 1670-1769. *24A:1160*
—. Philosophy. 1670's-18c. *24A:1261*
Malebranche, Nicolas de (review article). Alquié, Ferdinand. Cartesianism. Ideas, history of. ca 1670's-1710's. *24A:6413*
Malentzin Tenépal. Cortés, Hernando. Spanish conquest. Women. ca 1505-27. *25A:976*
Maler, Phillipus. Rumania (Sibiu). 1544-53. *21A:3731*
Malet, Claude François de. Angeloni, Luigi. Buonarotti, Filippo Michele. Conspiracy. France. Napoleon. 1812. *24A:6606*
Malet, Edward Baldwin. Civil War. Diplomats. Great Britain. USA. 1852-1900. *23A:7059*
Malevich, Kazimir. Art. Bibliographies. Suprematism. 1900-35. *25A:8196*
—. Art. Russia. Space (fourth dimension). Time. 19c-1919. *25A:8241*
—. Art (abstract). Russia. Stage designs. Suprematism, origins of. *Victory Over the Sun* (opera). 1913. *21A:1577*
—. Chronology. Painting. Suprematism. 1900-35. *25A:8210*
—. Painting. Russia. Suprematism. 1910-27. *22A:4028*
Malevich, Kazimir *(Nymphs).* Folklore. Painting. Suprematism. Symbolism. 1908. *25A:8188*
Malevich, Kazimir (writings). Art. Suprematism. ca 1900-35. *25A:8277*
Malgeri, Francesco. Italy. Libyan War (review essay). 1911-12. *21A:243*
Malherbe, François de (Prayer for the king). Divine intervention, concept of. France. Political Theory. Time, use of. ca 1600-28. *24A:6574*
Malhorti, Francisco (essays). Colonial government. Latin America. Spain. 1754. *24A:858*
Mali *See also* French Sudan.
—. Africa, West. Gambia River. 1230-1700. *25A:3336*
—. Economic Conditions. Slaves. 1800-1908. *24A:3155*
—. Education. French West Africa. 1907. *21A:1745*
—. Slavery. Songhai. 1493-1528. *25A:3333*
Malibran, Jean. Naturalization. New Spain. 1700-60. *24A:902*
Malinche. Cortés, Hernando. Mexico. ca 1519-30. *23A:5477*
Malinov, Aleksandr. Balkans. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Railroad projects (planned routes). 1908. *23A:218*

Malinovski, V. F. Decembrists. Political Theory. Russia. 1789-1814. 1958-63. *24A:8034*
Malinowski, Bronisław. Evolution. Freud, Sigmund. Huxley, Julian. 19c-20c. *23A:4969*
Malins, Samuel. Great Britain (Liverpool). Medicine (practice of). 1807-43. *24A:1507*
Malissori. Albania. Diplomacy. Greece. Rebellions. USA. 1911. *25A:2328*
Malkin, Benjamin Heath *(A Father's Memoirs of his Child)*. Blake, William. Great Britain. Literature. Malkin, Thomas Williams. 1802-27. *21A:3382*
Malkin, Thomas Williams. Blake, William. Great Britain. Literature. Malkin, Benjamin Heath *(A Father's Memoirs of his Child)*. 1802-27. *21A:3382*
Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Le tombeau de Charles Baudelaire"). Flaubert, Gustave *(Madame Bovary)*. France. Literary history. Pommier, Jean. 1922-58. 19c. *22A:1950*
Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Pitre châtié"). Poetry. Symbolism. Verhaeren, Emile. 1887. *25A:1165*
Mallet, Abbé. Conservatism. Diderot, Denis. *Encyclopédie*. Religion. 1747-55. *23A:5964*
Mallet du Pan, Jacques (letters). French Revolution. Monarchy. Portugal. Switzerland. 1796-97. *22A:1921*
Mallio, Michele. French Revolution. Italy. Napoleon. 1750-1850. *25A:4778*
Malmesbury, 1st Earl of. France. Great Britain. Neutrality, armed naval. Russia. Sweden. 1750-1800. *23A:211*
Malon, Benoît. Exiles. France. Labor movement. Paris Commune. Switzerland. 1870-72. *25A:4078*
Malory Manuscript. Arthurian legends. Caxton, William *(Morte d'Arthur)*. Great Britain. Printing. 1480's-1970's. *25A:4296*
Malory, Thomas (*Morte d'Arthur*). Books (editions). 19c. *21A:798*
Malouet, Pierre Victor. Colonial Government. French Guiana. 1776-78. *24A:3576*
—. French Revolution. Political Theory. Raynal, Abbé. 1787-91. *24A:3760*
—. French Revolution. Royalism, constitutional. 1789-91. *24A:3945*
Malov, V. A. Marx, Karl. Technical Education (terminology). ca 1866-68. *23A:4860*
Malpighi, Marcello (letters). Anatomy. 17c. *25A:4670*
Malpighi, Marcello (letters, review article). Adelmann, Howard B. Biology. Medical Research. 17c. *24A:7279*
Malplaquet, battle of. Military. Morale. War of the Spanish Succession. 1709. *25A:291*
Malpractice. Berlin Charity Hospital. Horn, E. Mental illness. Prussia. 1806-11. *23A:4190*
Malpractice controls. Crowds. Elections, general. Great Britain. 1865-85. *22A:891*
Malraux, André. Claudel, Paul. France. Gide, André. Michel, Francisque. Romanticism. ca 1825-1970. *22A:3454*
Malt trade. Economic Conditions. Ireland (Wexford). Peasants. Rebellions. 1790's. *25A:4659*
Malta. Archives. Microfilms. Monastic Manuscript Microfilm Library. St. John's University. 1975. -1440. *22A:2703*
—. Charles V. Knights Hospitalers. Spain. Tripoli. 16c. *23A:226*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Inquisition, Spanish. 1658-64. *23A:5734*
—. Health, bill of. Knights of Malta. 1530-1798. *25A:1971*
—. Italy. Medicine. 218 BC-1964. *25A:4788*
—. Language. Nationalism. 1880-1939. *25A:7549*
—. Libraries. 1973. *22A:2680*
Malta, Knights of. *See* Knights of Malta.
Malta (Mdina). Manuscripts. Marriage, annulment of. Medical report. 1542. *23A:3294*
Malta (Valletta). Great Britain. Naples. Napoleonic Wars. 1798-1800. *23A:254*
Malthus, Thomas. Agriculture. Business cycles. Economic Theory. Wages. 1820's. *25A:1541*
—. Blyth, Edward. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Natural selection. Science. 1832-38. *22A:3608*
—. Business History. Economic Structure. France. 19c-20c. *22A:684*
—. Colonial Government. Famine. India. Population theory. 19c. *24A:712*
—. Consumption. Economic Theory. Ricardo, David. 1821. *25A:7374*
—. Economic conditions. Economic Theory. Mill, John Stuart. 19c-20c. *22A:280*
—. Economic theory. George, Henry. Ireland. Taxation. 19c. *24A:6912*
—. Economic Theory (gluts). Models. 1820's. *25A:1748*
—. Economic Theory (unproductive expenses). Smith, Adam. 18c-19c. *25A:4580*
—. Great Britain. Population theory. ca 1798-1834. *23A:1418*
Malthus, Thomas (*Essay on the Principle of Population*). Biology. Darwin, Charles. Economics. Struggle, concept of. ca 1798-1859. *23A:6056*
—. Economic Theory. Philosophes. Physiocrats. Population, servitude theory of. 18c-19c. *22A:1639*
Malthus, Thomas *(Principles of Political Economy)*. Editors and Editing. 1836. *25A:7284*
Malthusianism *See also* Neo-Malthusianism.
—. Economic Theory. Labor supply. Marxism. 1840's-1970's. *24A:420*
—. Great Britain. Harriot, Thomas. Raleigh, Walter. ca 1590-1620. *25A:4537*
—. Kautsky, Karl. Martello, Tullio. Turati, Filippo. Virgilii, Filippo. ca 1868-1900. *25A:7490*
Malus, Etienne Louis. France (Paris). Light polarization. Optics, corpuscular. 1808-09. *21A:3188*
Mamaia Colloquium. Computers. Quantitative Methods. Rumania. 1595-1907. *23A:4537*
Mamelin, Auguste. France (Boulogne). Military Biography. 1793-ca 1860's. *23A:1332*
Man. Behavior. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Zoology (species transmutation). 1837-39. *25A:1611*
Man, dignity of. Huguenots. LaNoue, François de. 16c. *23A:5931*
Man family. Corporatism. Hong Kong (New Territories; San Tin, Poon Uk Tsuen). Land tenure. 13c-1905. *25A:6291*
Man, image of. Developing Nations (review article). Enlightenment. Eurocentrism. Race relations. 1790-1972. *23A:413*
Man, Isle of. Boat, two-mast. *Peggy* (vessel). 18c. *21A:805*
—. Constitutional relations. Great Britain. Legislative power. 1333-1974. *24A:1484*
—. Ropemaking. 1839-1905. *24A:4059*
Man, John. Diplomatic mission. Great Britain. Spain. 1566-68. *24A:6654*
Man, theory of. Geology. Hutton, James. Toulmin, George Hoggart. 18c-19c. *25A:7276*
Manac'h, Étienne M. (travel account). China. Economic exploitation. Europe. 19c-20c. *23A:3068*
Management *See also* Arbitration, Industrial; Collective Bargaining; Estate Management; Industrial Relations.
—. Agriculture. Fruit. Scotland (Carse of Gowrie). 1750-1900. *23A:1536*
—. Banking. Gold standard. Liquid assets. 1890-1909. *23A:2885*
—. Business. Japan. Sumitomo Zaibatsu. 1868-. *23A:731*
—. Business. Japan (Kyoto, Nambu Koriyama). Ono Gonemon family. ca 19c. *22A:3079*
—. Business History. Japan. ca 1900. *22A:3093*
—. Business history. Japan. Matsushita, Konosuke. Toyota, Sakichi. 1867-1961. *25A:767*
—. Capital. Cotton spinning and weaving. Great Britain (Lancashire). Gregg family. Gregg, Samuel and Company. 1784-1840. *24A:4206*
—. Capitalism. Factory organization. 19c-20c. *23A:2895*
—. Capitalism, entrepreneurial. Elective affinities. Predestination. Weber, Max. 20c. *21A:1414*
—. China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company. Industrialization. Merchants. Shanghai Cotton Cloth Mill. 19c. *22A:3056*
—. Coal. Germany (Ruhr). Industry. Steel. 1890-1914. *23A:4192*
—. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Lancashire). Industrial Revolution. Labor. 1830's. *22A:3624*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Hill, Octavia. Housing. Social reform. 1838-1912. *23A:1766*
—. Dowlais Iron Company. Great Britain. Guest, Charlotte. Iron Industry. Women. 1833-95. *23A:1558*
—. Elites. Germany. Social origins. 1870-1914. *25A:7736*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Railroads. Social Classes. 1850-1922. *22A:2112*
—. Farmers. Japan (Kinai). Kinoshita family. 1842-1911. *24A:5867*
—. Forbes, James Staats. Great Britain. Profits. Railroads. Watkin, Edward. 1860-1900. *25A:7113*
—. France. Labor. 19c. *24A:1232*
—. France (Aquitaine). Mines. Psychology. Society of Carmaux Mines. 1856-1914. *22A:3440*
—. France (Fougères). Labor. Shoe industry. Strikes. 1887-1907. *24A:3808*
—. Great Britain. Railroads. 19c. *22A:3646*
—. Great Britain. Taylor, Frederick W. USA. 18c-19c. *21A:376*
—. Historiography (US; review article). Industrial Revolution. Iron Industry. Simulation and Games. 1970-71. *21A:2540*
Management, absentee. Buckingham, 2d Duke of. Clayton and Morris. Great Britain. Land. 1640-80. *24A:6934*
Management education. Business history. 19c-20c. *23A:2668*
—. Business history. 1975. *23A:2684*
Management performance. Business history. Gourvish, T. R. Great Britain. Harvey, C. E. Slavin, A. 1870-1939. *25A:4623*
Management, personnel. China. 1865-1911. *21A:1766*
—. China. Local Government. Political Corruption. 1865-1911. *22A:1786*
Management, scientific. Emigration. Industry. Integration. Reform. Sweden. 1900-20. *25A:7861*
—. Europe. Industry. Labor. 20c. *24A:2912*
—. France. Great Britain. Production, mass. Technology transfer (stimulus diffusion). USA. 1900-30's. *25A:1172*
Management, town. Capitalism. Slovakia. 1848-1918. *21A:2383*
Management (workers' control). Great Britain. Hinton, James. Historiography. Labor. Montgomery, David. USA. ca 1870's-1918. *23A:6452*
Managing agency system. Business organization. India. 1834-47. *21A:551*
Manasiev, Argir Nakov (interview). Greece. Ilinden Uprising. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Ottoman Empire. 1902-05. *23A:4238*
Manasiev, Argir Nakov (reminiscences). Macedonian Liberation Movement. Revolutionary Movements. 1873-1902. *22A:3865*
Manasseh ben Israel. Biblical criticism. Judaism. LaPereyre, Isaac. Messianism. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1654-55. *23A:6608*
Manchester and Salford Lock Hospital. Great Britain. Hospitals. Prostitutes. Venereal disease. 1818-1917. *23A:1790*
Manchester Board of Health. Child Labor. Great Britain (Manchester). Legislation. Percival, Thomas. Thackrah, Charles Turner. 1784-1867. *25A:7317*
Manchester Central Library. Books (sale catalog). Gaskell, Elizabeth. Reading. 19c. *24A:4269*
Manchester Labour Press Society Ltd. Great Britain. Labor. Press. 1872-1943. *21A:2171*
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society. Great Britain. Science and Society. 1781-. *21A:901*
Manchester Statistical Society. Education. Great Britain. Social reform. 1830's-70. *22A:757*
—. Great Britain. Social research. 1833-60. *21A:2049*
Manchester, 2d Earl of. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. House of Commons. Self-Denying Ordinance. 1644-45. *25A:1525*
Manchuria. Absolutism, maintenance of. Economic conditions. Imperialism. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. 1901-05. *23A:705*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Railroads. Russia. 1895-1900. *23A:220*
—. China. Government, frontier. Reform. 1644-1908. *24A:3190*
—. China. Immigration. 1600-1900. *21A:2904*
—. Industrialization. 19c-1975. *22A:3044*
—. Japan. Medicine. South Manchuria Medical College. 1904-45. *24A:5809*
—. Japan. Memoirs. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *21A:1494*
—. Japan. Russia. Treaties. 1905-07. *21A:1456*
Manchuria, north. Boundaries. China. Maps. Sovereignty. 1905-11. *25A:6282*
Manchus *See also* Ch'ing dynasty.
—. Bodhisattva. China. Monarchy. 1644-1912. *25A:6275*
—. Censorship. China. Dorgun, Regent. Shun Chih, Emperor. 1644-60. *25A:3452*
—. Chang Ping-lin. China. Historiography. Revolution. ca 1900-11. *24A:5816*
—. China. Demography. Military Capability. 1616-62. *22A:3049*
—. China. Europe, northern. Literature. 17c. *23A:4968*

—. China. Hung Hsui-ch'üan. Taiping Rebellion. 1850's-64. *23A:5249*
—. China. Hunting. Soyolji. 1701-90. *25A:6276*
—. China. Japan. Revolutionary movement. Students. 1900-11. *21A:1759*
—. China. Ku Yen-wu. Political Theory. 1550-1920. *25A:695*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. Science. Verbiest, Ferdinand. 17c. *23A:5245*
—. China. Wu San-Kuei. 1644. *24A:5821*
—. Colonial Government. France. Imperialism. Indochina. Revolutionaries. Sun Yat-sen. 1895-1911. *21A:1813*
Mandara. Bornu. Foreign relations. -1900. *25A:624*
Mandarins. Colonial Government. France. Pacification. Rebellions. Tonkin. 1883-97. *21A:2975*
Mandate of the people. Government. Monarchy. 2c-1930's. *25A:308*
Mande. Africa, West (western Sudan). Political Integration. Temne. 16c. *23A:5199*
—. Islam. Settlement. Sierra Leone. 1750-1900. *25A:6216*
Mandel, Ernest. Baran, Paul. Marxism. Political economy. Sweezy, Paul M. 1840's-90's. 1960's. *22A:210*
Mandelbaum, Maurice. Philosophy of History (review article). 1938-78. *25A:5595*
—. Philosophy (review article). 1971. 19c. *23A:414*
Mandelc, Janez. Croatia (Drežnik). Ferenberger, Ivan. Pamphlets. Printing. 1578. *24A:4749*
Mandeville, Bernard. Great Britain. Morocco. Political Corruption. Reform. Swift, Jonathan. 1689-1725. *24A:1424*
—. Nature, state of. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Social change. 1720's-70's. *24A:6381*
Mandeville, Bernard *(Fable of the Bees).* Grand Jury. Great Britain (Middlesex). Politics. 1723. *25A:7346*
Mandeville, Bernard (review article). Cook, Richard I. Monro, Hector. Primer, Irwin. 18c. 1975. *23A:3715*
Mandeville, John *(Travels).* Books (editions). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. 1356-1750. *24A:6950*
Mandingos. Bath, Jonas Mohammed. Freedmen. Trinidad and Tobago (Port of Spain). 1831-38. *25A:1163*
—. Bath, Jonas Mohammed. Repatriation. Slavery. Trinidad. 1804-38. *23A:1078*
Mandrou, Robert. Duby, Georges. France. Historiography (review article). 843-1975. *23A:5923*
—. France. Louis XIV (review article). 1661-1715. *22A:3381*
Mane, Juan de. Expeditions. García de Nodal, Bartolomé. García de Nodal, Gonzalo. More, Juan de. Tierra del Fuego. 1618. *23A:5546*
Manen, Henri (obituary). France. Péguy, Charles. Protestantism. 1900-75. *23A:2599*
Manganja. Kololo. Malawi. Oral History. Tradition. 1800's-1900. *25A:6176*
Mangat, J. S. Africa, East. Asians (review article). Morris, H. S. 19c-20c. *23A:547*
Mangin, Théodore. Ballooning. France. Gambetta, Léon. 1871. *21A:1891*
Manifest Destiny. Cuba. Imperialism. Spain. USA. 1776-1898. *22A:1521*
Manila Bay, Battle of. *Castilla* (cruiser). Morgada Pita da Veiga, Alonso. Philippines (Cavite). Spanish-American War. 1881-98. *24A:771*
Manin, Daniele. Charles Albert. Political Factions. Venetia. 1848. *24A:7243*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1848. Venetia. 1848. *22A:2288*
Manios, Kallinikos. College of St. Athanasios. Greece (Veroia). Orthodox Eastern Church. Rome. 1642-49. *23A:5025*
Manley, Mary de la Rivière (letter). Great Britain. Oldfield, Anne. 1712-20. *23A:3736*
Mann, A. Dudley. Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. Switzerland. Treaties. USA. 1848-60. *25A:7869*
Mann, Golo. Bohemia. Diwald, H. Thirty Years War. Wallenstein, Albrecht von (review article). 1583-1634. *24A:2368*
Mann, Heinrich. Germany. Political Theory. 1890's-1950. *21A:3608*
Mann, Isaac (letters). Baptists. Great Britain. Yale University Library (collections). 1742-1973. *24A:6710*
Mannerheim, Carl Gustaf. Finland. Kuusinen, Otto. Political leadership. Russia. 1887-1964. *25A:4915*
Mannerism. Art. Attitudes. Austria. Festivals. 1520-1700. *25A:2380*
Manners. Great Britain. Photography. 1838-1914. *22A:3620*
Mannheim, Karl. Economic Theory. Sociology of knowledge. 18c-20c. *24A:5620*
—. Lukács, Georg. Philosophy. Sociology. 20c. *25A:2417*
Mannheim, Karl (letters). Literary criticism. Lukács, Georg. Society. 1910-16. *24A:4842*
Manning, B. S. Civil War (review article). Fletcher, A. Great Britain (Sussex). Local History. 1600-60. *24A:6947*
Manning, Bernard Lord. Church History. Great Britain. ca 1919-41. *22A:3635*
Manning Cottage. Great Britain. Housing, prefabricated. 1788-1844. *21A:2076*
Manning, Frederick Norton. Australia. Mental health services. 1839-1903. *24A:811*
Manning, Henry Edward. Art. Great Britain. Ruskin, John (letters). ca 1870-87. *22A:3500*
—. Catholic Education Crisis Fund. Education. Great Britain. Howard of Glossop, 1st Baron. 1870-71. *23A:1703*
—. Child welfare. Great Britain. Legislation. ca 1880-89. *24A:4221*
Mannucci brothers. Abd-el-Karid. Algeria. Economic relations. Smuggling. Trade. 1835-39. *24A:5690*
Manor house. Architects. Museums. Netherlands (Arnhem). Outshoorn, Cornelis. 1870's-1912. *23A:6604*
—. Chile (Santiago). Marriage. Mortedo family. Property. 1544-1909. *24A:3553*
Manor survey. Great Britain (Leeds, London). 1627-29. *23A:3567*
Manorial deeds (burning). French Revolution (Puy-de-Dôme). 1789-93. *25A:6814*
Manorialism. Capitalism. Europe, Eastern. 16c-17c. *21A:3663*
—. Economic Development. Europe. Haciendas. Latin America. 1600-1920. *24A:433*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. Historiography. North, Douglass C. Thomas, Robert Paul. 15c-18c. *25A:1638*
Manquesas Islands. *Ganges* (vessel). Great Britain. Machell, Thomas (recollections). Ocean Travel. 1844-45. *23A:1605*
Manresana, 5th Marqués de la (seigniory). Local Government. Spain (Manresana, Cervera). 1026-1968. *22A:1050*
Manrique de Lara (family). Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Colleges and Universities. Genealogy. Spain. 1571-1971. *21A:1022*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Colleges and Universities. Genealogy. Spain. 1571-1972. *21A:3549*
Manrique, Manuel. New Granada. 19c. *24A:939*
Mansab policy. Bureaucracies. Mogul Empire. Shah Jahan. 1575-1707. *25A:795*
Mansbridge, Albert. Adult Education. Cockerton Judgment. Great Britain. Workers Education Association. ca 1901-07. *25A:1489*
Mansergh, Nicholas. British Commonwealth (review article). Imperialism. 19c-20c. *22A:216*
Mansfeld, Ernest. Czechoslovakia. Military Biography. Rebellions. Thirty Years War. 1620-1700. *21A:1188*
Mansion, Colard. Belgium (Bruges). Printing. ca 1450-1500. *23A:1112*
Mansion of San Pablo. Contreras family. Minaño family. Pezuela family. Spain (Segovia). 14c-19c. *21A:3526*
Mantell, Gideon. Buckland, William. Dinosaurs. Great Britain. Owen, Richard. Paleontology. 1820-35. *22A:2087*
Manteuffel, Edwin Hans Karl von. Bourbaki, Charles Denis Sauter. Franco-Prussian War. 1871. *25A:5843*
Manteuffel, Otto von. Interest groups. Prussia. Suffrage (three-class). 1848-49. *25A:7712*
Mantilla, José María. Colombia. Independence movements. Ortiz McCormick, Ricardo. Reform. 1810-60. 20c. *23A:5629*
Mantsev, Vasilii. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Secret police. 1889-1939. *22A:4010*
Mantua, Jachet de (mass). Calabria, Duke of (Ferdinand). Este family. Music. 1501-50. *25A:3844*
Manuel I. Books. Ethiopia. Portugal. Prester, John. 1515. *24A:2795*
—. Cabral, Pedro Alvares. Gama, Vasco da. Indian Fleet, 4th (command of). Naval expedition. Portugal. ca 1501-02. *23A:6630*
Manufactures *See also* names of articles manufactured, e.g. Furniture, etc.; names of industries, e.g. Steel Industry and Trade, etc.; Corporations; Machinery; Patents; Prices.
—. Adolphus Frederick, King. Sweden (Canton). Villages (model). 1740-70. *25A:2277*
—. Agriculture. Rome (Santa Cecilia, Santa Maria in Trastevere). Social Classes. 17c-18c. *25A:1915*
—. Capitalism. Industry. Russia. 1890's-1921. *21A:1276*
—. Cotton print. Spain (Barcelona). 1747-1808. *24A:7384*
—. Economic History (demand hypothesis). Europe, Western. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 1750's-1850's. *25A:450*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Public transportation. 1877-1938. *25A:7107*
—. Moldavia. Servants. Uniforms. 1730-1830. *25A:2564*
Manufactures (review article). Historiography. Japan. 1700-1850. *23A:736*
Manufacturing. Bohemia. Moravia. Sugar beet industry. 1810-50. *25A:7995*
—. Business History. Europe. Multinational corporations. 1815-1974. *22A:2908*
—. Business History. Great Britain. Multinational Corporations. 1815-1974. *22A:3621*
—. Economic Integration. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Este, Parma). Milan. Venetia. 1853-57. *22A:951*
—. Government. Guilds, craft. Japan. Labor policy. Silk. 1880. *23A:5290*
—. Great Britain (Midlands). Needles. 1500-1750. *25A:7175*
—. India. Mining. National income. 1900-47. *25A:6388*
Manufacturing (pillow lace and straw plait). Child Labor. Girls. Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire). Working conditions. 1850-80. *22A:2140*
Manuscripts *See also* Documents.
—. Academy of Sciences, Library. Hungary. Literature. 20c. *21A:1362*
—. Alawi dynasty. Morocco. Politics. *Relations des Franciscains* (document). 1727-50. *25A:3256*
—. Alchemy. Mechanics. Newton, Isaac. Smithsonian Institution, Burndy Library (collections). 1670's-1727. *25A:7064*
—. Americas (North and South). Atlantic Coast. Dee, John (manuscript). Great Britain. Territorial claims. 1578. *25A:4614*
—. Anabaptists. Mysticism. Spirituality, medieval. Sudermann, Daniel. 1550-1631. *24A:5586*
—. Anastases, Nikolaos. Diakrouses, Anthimos. Greece (Mt. Athos). St. Panteleimon, monastery of. 18c-19c. *23A:7265*
—. Archaeology. China (Hosi Corridor). Tunhuang studies. 111BC-20c. *24A:3207*
—. Archaeology. China (Tunhuang). Silk Road. Stein, Aurel. 1906-08. *24A:3205*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Directory. DuPont family. Eleutherian Mills Historical Library (collection). France. 1795-99. *25A:3990*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Middle Ages. Renaissance. Yale University Library. -1550. 1951-70. *25A:5672*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Rhetoric. Scotland (Edinburgh). 18c-19c. *24A:1464*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. 1973. *22A:2686*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. 1976. *25A:5666*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Foreign Affairs, Ministry of (library). Spain (Madrid). 16c-19c. 1967. *21A:1385*
—. Archives. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Local Government. 1498-99. *24A:4800*
—. Archives. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Documents (inventory). Olsztyn Diocese Archives. Poland. 1520. *22A:3960*
—. Archives. Great Britain. London, University of. 1974. *22A:76*
—. Archives, National. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Pedro I. 1804-89. *22A:1428*
—. Asia, Southeast. Documents. Great Britain. -1971. *21A:89*
—. Aztecs. Bibliographies. Literature, Nahuatl. 1500-99. *24A:3433*
—. Barcelona, University of. Pharmacy. 17c. *23A:2618*
—. Barcelona, University of. Pharmacy. Spain. 1823. *23A:4041*
—. Benjamin, Walter R. Burton, Robert. Heise, John. Radziwill, Nicholas Christopher (letter). ca 1936-76. *23A:4930*
—. Bible. Books. Netherlands. ca 1425-1525. *24A:4425*
—. Bibliographies. Natural history. Oxford University libraries. 1976. *25A:3194*
—. Bibliographies. Science. -1600. *25A:522*

—. Bibliography. Collectors and Collecting. Lew David Feldman Lecture. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1971. ca 1500-1815. *21A:1308*
—. Bolívar, Simón (Angostura speech). Hamilton, James. 19c. *24A:6150*
—. Books. ca 1475-1575. *23A:365*
—. Boswell, James (*Letter to the People of Scotland*). Scotland. 1785. *21A:3380*
—. Botany. Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de *(Traité des Vertus des Plantes Usuelles)*. 1707. *25A:3886*
—. Bridges (Roman). Spain (Alcántara). 1558-86. *24A:7363*
—. British Library. French Revolution. 1817-1960's. *25A:3889*
—. British Library. Great Britain. 1976. *25A:2847*
—. British Library. India. Jainism. 16c-17c. *25A:3543*
—. British Library Reference Division (collections). Oriental Studies. 9c-20c. *25A:3417*
—. British Museum. Burma. Collectors and Collecting. Phayre, Arthur. 15c-19c. *25A:3560*
—. British Museum. Croatia. Geography. Great Britain. 1972. *21A:2349*
—. Broadsides. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library. Libraries. 18c. 1970. *21A:2595*
—. Brown University, John Hay Library (collection). Luther, Martin (last prayer). Reformation. 1545. *24A:4615*
—. Byzantine Empire. Europe, western. Lascaris, John. Librarians. 1445-1535. *24A:1093*
—. Cary, Patrick. Great Britain. Music. Poets. Reymes, William. 1650's. *25A:4600*
—. Catholic Church. Libraries. Microfilms. Monasteries. St. John's University. 1964-67. *21A:2587*
—. Chronology. Great Britain. Mercers' Company of London (Acts of Court). 1453-1527. *25A:7358*
—. Cities. Mexico (Mexico City). 1788. *22A:495*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Ireland. Music. Numismatics. Petrie, George. 1789-1866. *24A:4313*
—. Comenius, John Amos. Copernicus, Nicolaus *(De Revolutionibus)*. Nostitz family. Rheticus. 1500-1956. *24A:2924*
—. Conference on Science Manuscripts. Science, history of. 1960. *24A:2758*
—. Cook, James. Discovery and exploration. Forster, Georg. Forster, Johann Reinhold (journal). Pacific Area. ca 1770-75. *25A:3582*
—. Crime and Criminals. France. Libri, Gugliemo. 19c. *22A:3301*
—. Czechoslovakia. Hasek, Jaroslav *(Scarce Find by Professor Pak-Fong)*. Literature. ca 1903-14. *24A:7778*
—. Czechoslovakia. Paleography. Russia. 1820-1914. *21A:2740*
—. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Natural selection. 1839-42. *23A:1759*
—. Darwin, Charles. Methodology. Stauffer, R. C. 1836-59. *24A:6844*
—. Dictionaries. Fiji. Lockerby, William. Sailing. Tribal chiefs. USA (Massachusetts; Salem). 1810-12. *25A:3638*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 17c-18c. 1974-76. *23A:4678*
—. Dragoş, Prince. Moldavia. 14c-18c. *24A:7921*
—. Durham Cathedral. Great Britain. Music, liturgical. 1620-40. *21A:3297*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Cola di Rienzi)*. Germany. 1830's-40's. *23A:2164*
—. Ermak Timofeev. Expansionism. Patronage. Russia (Siberia; Dvina region). Stroganov family. ca 1570's. *25A:5447*
—. Europe, Western. Oxford University (Bodleian Library). 1641-1700. *25A:1178*
—. Florence. Giannotti, Donato. Political Theory. 1534-38. *25A:4689*
—. Florence. Government. Medici family. Parenti, Marco (chronicle). 1460's. *25A:4752*
—. France (Metz). Franciscans. Library, Municipal. 13c-18c. *24A:3023*
—. Franciscans. Spain (San Pablo Apóstol). 1770-1835. *23A:4048*
—. Genealogy. MacLachlan clan. Scotland (Kilbride). 16c-19c. *25A:1469*
—. Geophysical sciences. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. International Geophysical Year (1959). 1960. *24A:2731*
—. Ginos. Greece. ca 1596-1649. *24A:4899*
—. Great Britain. Hoccleve, Thomas *(Regiment of Princes)*. 15c-20c. *25A:4267*
—. Great Britain. John Rylands University Library. 17c-20c. *24A:7069*
—. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace. Parker, John (Memoranda Book). 1570's-80's. *24A:7059*
—. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Library. Libraries. 1610-. *22A:2681*
—. Great Britain. Morocco. Oxford University (Bodleian Library). ca 1730-65. *25A:6148*
—. Great Britain. Printing. Sarum Missal. Worde, Wynkyn de. 15c-16c. *25A:4446*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Lhuyd, Edward. Sebright family. ca 1709-1900. *23A:1659*
—. Greece. Vlachos, Gerasimos (works). 1605-85. *23A:7251*
—. Hausa. Nigeria, northern. Robinson, Charles Henry (papers). 19c-20c. *25A:3313*
—. Institute of Marxism-Leninism. Marx, Karl. 1850-55. *24A:2981*
—. Intellectuals. Libraries. Mayán Library (collections). 17c-18c. *23A:6741*
—. Librarians. Paleography. 1628-. *23A:65*
—. Libraries. Rare books. Yale University (Beinecke Library collections). 1701-1974. *22A:2700*
—. List, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. *National System of Political Economy* (review). 1841-45. *23A:433*
—. Local history. National Library of Scotland. Scotland. 1925-75. *23A:3597*
—. London, University of (Imperial College). Natural history. Teaching. 1907-76. *25A:4455*
—. Mach, Ernst. Philosophy of science. Physics. 1880-1913. *25A:7967*
—. Malta (Mdina). Marriage, annulment of. Medical report. 1542. *23A:3294*
—. Mathematics. Regiomontanus (tract). Vienna, University of. 1450-75. *24A:5616*
—. Methodology. Renaissance. Research. 14c-17c. *23A:2539*
—. Monasteries. Music, Byzantine. Riliotes, Ioasaph. ca 1790-1814. *24A:7847*
—. Newton, Isaac. Religion and Science. 1690's. *25A:7225*
—. Nicholson, E. W. B. St. Gall Conference. Switzerland. 1898. *21A:19*
—. North America. Travel accounts. Württemberg, Duke of (Paul Wilhelm; diaries). 1822-60. *25A:4965*
—. Pharmacology. 1450-1978. *25A:6100*
—. Pierpont Morgan Library. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel ("The Blessed Damozel"). 1855. *21A:860*
—. Renaissance. Yale University Library (collections). ca 700-1612. *25A:137*
—. Schreiner, Olive. South Africa. South African Library (Olive Schreiner Collection). 1838-1951. *24A:552*
—. USA. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1025-1946. 1934-74. *23A:131*
—. USA (Connecticut). Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1972-74. *22A:87*
Manuscripts (Amharic). Ethiopia (Makalle). Monasteries (May Anbäsa Kidanä Mahrät). ca 1700. *22A:326*
Manuscripts, Arabic. Baa, Karamoxo. Jaaxanke. Tuuba, founding of. 15c-20c. *24A:608*
Manuscripts, autograph. Books (editions). Great Britain. Hooker, Richard *(Tractate of Pride)*. Literature. 1586-1641. *21A:921*
Manuscripts, Catalog of the. Biblioteca Nacional. Silvester, Juan. Spain. Uceda, 4th Duke of. 1679-1712. *22A:1395*
Manuscripts (collection). Historiography. Lambarde, William. Literature. Nowell, Laurence. Travel. 1568-72. *24A:3982*
Manuscripts, concert. Collowrat collection. Composers. Czechoslovakia. Europe. Radenín Castle. 18c-19c. *23A:417*
Manuscripts, dating of. Culture. Russia. ca 1300-1600. *25A:2710*
Manuscripts, French. Austria (Styria). Iron industry. Scythes. 1788-1821. *22A:2499*
Manuscripts (Georgian). Bulgaria. Gabashvili, T. (travel book). ca 1100-1800. *24A:2406*
Manuscripts (*Great House Sententiae*). Bacon, Nicholas (collection). Great Britain. Literature. Renaissance. 1575-76. *24A:1641*
Manuscripts, Hebrew. National Library. Spain (Madrid). 1259-18c. *23A:6783*
Manuscripts, Keeper of. British Museum. Madden, Frederick (journal). 1852. *24A:6653*
Manuscripts (location). Garcés, Francisco (diary). Missions and Missionaries. Spain. USA (Southwest). 1775-76. *21A:996*
Manuscripts (originals, reproductions). France. Library of Congress. 14c-20c. *21A:1375*
Manuscripts (private). Asia. French National Commission. Oceania. -1970's. *23A:3054*
Manuscripts, stolen. Ashburnham, 5th Earl. Delisle, Leopold. France. Great Britain. 1878-88. *22A:1926*
—. British Museum. Hillier, George Alexander. Madden, Frederick (correspondence). 19c. *24A:4092*
Manutius, Aldus. Aldine press. Publishing. Renaissance. Venetia. ca 1490-1515. *24A:1744*
—. Books, illustrated. Italy. Princeton University, Scheide Library. Printing. 1490's. 1976. *23A:3951*
—. Italy. Printing. Teachers. 1483-1502. *23A:1841*
Manya Krobo, stool of. Adangme. Ghana. Succession. 1800-1939. *25A:619*
Manyika. Ngoni. Portugal. Rhodesia. 1800-50. *24A:5696*
—. Politics. Portugal. Trade. 16c-1850. *22A:342*
Manzoni, Alessandro. Catholic Church. Economic theory. Italy. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. ca 1800-50. *23A:1830*
—. Catholic revival. Great Britain. Italy. ca 1800-73. *21A:2782*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Friendship. Italy. 1860-73. *22A:3695*
—. Italy. Risorgimento. 1800-73. *22A:3721*
—. Italy. Risorgimento. Theater, political. 19c. *24A:4359*
—. Italy (Rome). Romanticism. 1848. *22A:2274*
—. Romanticism. 1785-1873. *23A:3986*
Manzoni, Alessandro *(Histoire de la Colonne infâme)*. Italy. Literature. 1785-1873. 1975. *24A:4390*
Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). Arconati, Marquis. Colet, Louise. Croatia. Italy. Montalembert, Charles de. 1836-73. *22A:3733*
—. Fauriel, Claude. France. Italy. 1806-46. *21A:2745*
Manzoni, Claudio. Heresy. Humanism. Servetus, Michael (review article). Theology. ca 16c. *24A:469*
Mao Tse-tung. China. Marxism-Leninism (symposium). 20c. *24A:5820*
—. China. Sun Tzü. War. -1969. *21A:253*
—. China. World and Universal history. 1941-70's. *23A:86*
—. China (Hunan). Revolutionary movements. 1911-20's. *25A:6270*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Military theory. People's war. 19c-20c. *25A:2160*
Maoism. China. Historiography (Soviet). Social history. ca 1960-74. ca 19c-20c. *25A:710*
—. Marxism. Masses. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:1373*
Maori. Acculturation. Church Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. New Zealand. Williams, Henry. 1823-40. *23A:5416*
—. Assimilation. Colonial attitudes. Nationalism. New Zealand. 1860-1976. *24A:6036*
—. Civilizing mission. Colonization. New Zealand. 1809-1917. *23A:5419*
—. Colonial Government. New Zealand (Wairarapa Valley; Wharekaka). Weald, Frederick. 1844-86. *24A:6037*
—. Cultural relations. Europeans. Kahura, Chief. Massacres. New Zealand (Queen Charlotte Sound; Grass Cove). Rowe, John. 1769-99. *25A:934*
—. Europeans. New Zealand. War. 1770-1840. *23A:3148*
—. Health. Medicine. Methodist Church. Missionaries. New Zealand. ca 1800-40. *24A:3381*
—. Historiography. New Zealand. Sinclair, Keith. -1914. *25A:3635*
—. Methodology. New Zealand. Oral history. 1864-1975. *25A:6472*
—. New Zealand. Ohaeawai (battle). War. 1845. *21A:257*
—. New Zealand. War. 1812-50's. *24A:6032*
Maps *See also* Cartography.
—. Adams, John. Gazetteers. Great Britain. 1677-80. *25A:7292*
—. Africa, southern. Dudley, Robert. 1574-1661. *24A:4156*
—. Albertine Plan. Austria (Vienna). ca 1475-1500. *24A:4774*
—. Alnwick Castle. American Revolution. Great Britain. Northumberland, 2d Duke of. 1775-77. *21A:3299*
—. American Revolution. Archives. France. Libraries. Portraits. 1973. 18c. *21A:103*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. 1482-1507. *23A:2969*
—. Asia, Southeast. Great Britain. Public Record Office. 19c. *21A:72*
—. Assessment. Great Britain (London). Parochial Assessments Act of 1836. 19c. *23A:3709*

—. Atlases. Coing, Helmut. Europe. Legal history. Methodology and Research Methods. -1972. *21A:1527*
—. Atlases, world. Martines, Joan. Spain (Catalonia). 1587. *22A:1037*
—. Australia (South Australia; Yorke Peninsula). 1830's-70. *25A:3623*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Winemaking. 8c-18c. *24A:2338*
—. Barnard, Anne. Travel. 1798. *24A:567*
—. Black Sea. Rumania. 1553-1957. *25A:5310*
—. Boundaries. China. Manchuria, north. Sovereignty. 1905-11. *25A:6282*
—. British East India Company. Indian Ocean and Area. McCluer, John (trigonometrical surveys). Persian Gulf. 1787-93. *23A:523*
—. Bulgaria (Ruse). Toponymy. ca 69-1750. *23A:7241*
—. Caher Castle, siege of. Ireland (Tipperary). 1599. *24A:1659*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Description of Moldavia).* Moldavia. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Publishers and Publishing. 1714-1957. *25A:5288*
—. Cape Colony (northeast). Harris, William Cornwallis. 1836-37. *23A:5118*
—. Catherwood, Frederick. Jerusalem. 1835-38. *22A:399*
—. Cities. Spain. 1857-1960. *22A:1038*
—. Colombine, Charles. Ireland (Carlow). Morland, Thomas. 1703-1839. *25A:7424*
—. Danube River, Lower. Habsburg Empire. Navigation. Rathkeal, Herbert. 1779. *25A:2302*
—. Discovery and Exploration. 4c BC-1616. *24A:488*
—. Dzungaria, Khanate of. Prisoners of War. Renat, John Gustav. 1716-33. *25A:2976*
—. East Indians. Land Surveys. Malawi. 1895-1972. *21A:1728*
—. Ethnology. Geography. Macedonia. 2c-1940. *25A:5120*
—. Farms, deserted. Methodology. Scotland (Lammermuir Hills). 1596-1860. *23A:6297*
—. France. Geography. Globes, relief. Reclus, Elisée *(Nouvelle Gégraphie).* 1876-1905. *22A:641*
—. France. Urbanization. 1789-1848. *23A:1218*
—. Gascoyne, Joel. Great Britain (Deptford). Sayes Court. 1650-1750. *24A:1564*
—. Germany. Poland. Textbooks. 1968-75. *25A:5771*
—. Hauslab, Franz von. Library of Congress (Hauslab-Liechtenstein Map Collection). Military history. 1726-1886. *25A:302*
—. Ireland (Ulster). 1609-10. *23A:1796*
—. Korea. World and Universal History. 1392-1860. *25A:6325*
—. Methodology. Russia. Statistics, territorial. Strel'bitski, I. A. 1650-1973. *23A:4536*
—. Morioris. New Zealand (Chatham Islands). Population. ca 1790. *24A:3382*
—. Navigation instruments. Netherlands. *Ternate* (vessel). 1673. *23A:4006*
—. Netherlands (Gooiland; Naarden). Sheep grazing. 1545. *25A:4807*
—. Netherlands (polder lands). 17c-19c. *22A:978*
—. Spain (Catalonia). 16c-18c. *22A:1020*
—. Spain (Catalonia). 1593-1900. *24A:1866*
Maps, Broadsheet. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1593-1601. *24A:4937*
Maps (cantonal). Adolescence. France. Men. Military Recruitment. Statistics. 1819-30. *25A:1263*
Maps (collections). Australia. India. New Zealand. 1975. *21A:2590*
—. Mexico (Acapulco, Campeche, Vera Cruz). Ports. -19c. *21A:3017*
Maps (conference). Hungary (Budapest). 1972. *24A:2749*
Maps, county. Scotland, southeast. Settlement. 1596-1860. *23A:6296*
Maps (Ground Plan). Great Britain (London). Land ownership. 1892-1915. *22A:2146*
Maps ("High" latitudes). Americas (North and South). Spain. 1500-1767. *23A:4054*
Maps, index of. Archives. Colombia (Cali). Microfilms. -1968. *22A:97*
Maps, ordnance. Ireland (Dublin). Methodology and Research Methods. 1838-1900. *22A:935*
Maps, topographical. Japan (Nagasaki). Jesuits. Missionaries. Ports. 1549-1638. *24A:3221*
Maps, world. Americas (North and South). Cosa, Juan de la. Discovery and Exploration. ca 1500. *23A:5041*
—. Behaim, Martin. Columbus, Bartholomew. Martellus, Henricus. 1480's-90's. *25A:500*
Mapu, Abraham *(Ahavat Zion).* Jews. Romanticism. 19c. *24A:5034*
Mar, 2d Earl of. Diplomatic interview. Mikulin, Grigori. Russia. Scotland. 1601. *24A:5360*
Maraboutism. Islam. Maghreb. Sufism. ca 1100-1975. *25A:3261*
Maraca. Guyana. Indians. Music. West Indies. 16c-19c. *25A:6515*
Maracaibo uprising. Beluche, Renato. Naval Battles. Spain. Venezuela. 1823. *24A:1029*
—. Córdova-Bello, Eleazar. Haiti. Venezuela. 1799. *23A:839*
Maragall y Gorina, Juan. Political Theory. Social theory. Spain. 1890-1910. *21A:1052*
Maragoni, Ernestina. Einstein, Albert (letters). Italy (Pavia). 1895-96. *25A:4769*
Marais family. Hunsdon Salver (silver tray). Netherlands (Amsterdam). South Africa. 1613-1872. *21A:2857*
Marañón, Gregorio. Behavior (acromegaly). Henry IV. Spain (Castile). 1454-74. *23A:4040*
Marat, Jean Paul. Assassination. Bonnet, Bernardine M. Corday, Charlotte (review article). French Revolution. ca 1789-93. *24A:1173*
—. French Revolution. Roux, Jacques (suicide). Slander. 1793-94. *21A:1989*
Maratha-Sikh Treaty. Diplomacy. Mogul Empire. Rohillas. Sikhs. 1785-88. *24A:748*
Marathi. Alliances. Foreign Relations. India. Sikhs. 1758-1803. *21A:2968*
—. Archival sources. India. 17c-18c. *21A:1796*
—. Armies. Aurangzeb. Battles. Moguls. 1681-89. *21A:2960*
—. France. India (Carnatic). Sher Khan. Shivaji. 1668-79. *25A:6392*
—. Goa. India. Literature (Portuguese translations). Vedanta. 1558-60. *23A:5360*
—. India. Panipat, battle of. Pindaris. 1689-1818. *21A:2943*
—. India (Indapur). *Watandars.* 17c-18c. *25A:824*
—. India (Malwa). Public administration. 1720-60. *25A:6355*
Marathon race. Sports. 490 BC-1975. *23A:4912*
Marautaaroa, Queen (memoirs). Adams, Henry. History, traditional (review article). Tahiti. -1970. *25A:3643*
Marbach, Johannes. France (Strasbourg). Lutheran Church. Reformation. Theology. Zanchi, Jerome. 1553-63. *25A:3968*
Marburg Conference (1529). Reformation. Switzerland (Zurich). Zwingli, Ulrich. 1529-31. *24A:2182*
Marburg school. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. Socialism, ethical. 1890's-1920's. *24A:7571*
Marc family (Wilhelm, Franz). Germany. Jews. Painting. 1800-1945. *21A:2304*
Marcgrave, Georg. Brazil. Drawings. Natural history. Piso. 1648. *25A:3216*
March Society. Danish Peoples Association. Liberalism. Local Politics. National Liberal Party. Political leadership. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-67. *23A:6803*
Marchand, J. J. Machiavelli, Niccolò (review article). Political Theory. 1499-1512. *25A:1931*
Marchand, Jean Baptiste. Fashoda expedition. France. Great Britain. Nile River. Sudan. 1896-99. *23A:552*
Marchand, Leslie A. Byron, George Gordon. Letters (review article). 1814-19. *25A:7033*
Marchena, José (articles, leaflets). French Revolution. Liberalism. Political Imprisonment. Spain. 1791-1808. *25A:7610*
Marchetti, Leopoldo. Exhibits and Expositions. Italy (Milan). Risorgimento Museum. 1946-67. *23A:4680*
Marchlewski, Julian. Labor movement. Poland. Political Parties. Social Democratic Party. 1893-94. *22A:1215*
—. Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1889-1914. *23A:2347*
Marci, Marcus *(De proportione motus).* Methodology. Science. 1630-40. *25A:2405*
Marcides Pouliou, brothers. Austria (Vienna). *Ephemeris* (newspaper). Greeks. Newspapers. Serbs. *Serbskija Novini* (newspaper). 1791-92. *24A:7771*
Marconi, Guglielmo. Inventions. Radar. ca 1900-40's. *25A:6114*
—. Italy. Military Service (navy, army). 1897-1937. *23A:3947*
—. Italy. Navy. Scientific Experiments and Research. Telegraphy, wireless. 1897-1902. *23A:3946*
—. Italy. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1893-1912. *23A:3978*
—. Radio. 1890's-1937. *23A:2979*
—. Scientific Discoveries. 1874-1937. *23A:3968*
Marcora, Giuseppe. Correnti, Cesare. Fanucci, Alberto. Italy. Press (controversy). Vatican. 1885. *23A:6548*
—. Italy. Nationalism. Politics. ca 1841-1927. *24A:1749*
Marcus, Ernst. Germany (Essen). Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. 1767-1928. *23A:4126*
Marcus, Stanley. Engels, Friedrich (review article). Great Britain (Manchester). Industrial Revolution. Working class. 19c. *22A:2165*
Marcus, Stephen. Ideas, History of (review article). Janik, Allan. Toulmin, Stephen. 1973-74. 19c. *25A:3064*
Marcuse, Herbert. Burke, Edmund. Colonies (loss of unity). History, uses of. Revolution. Spain. 18c. 20c. *23A:2853*
Marczewski, Jean. Economic history. Quantitative methods. 1961-78. *25A:25*
Maréchaussée. Courts, exceptional. France. Lower classes. 18c. *25A:1238*
—. France (Guienne). Law Enforcement. Police. Rural Areas. 1720-90. *24A:3910*
Marengo (battle). Napoleon. Waterloo (battle). 1800-15. *23A:241*
Marey, E. J. Great Britain. Mahomed, Frederick. Medicine. Sphygmograph. Wellcome Museum. 1860-90's. *25A:7194*
Margadant, Dirk Antonie Nicolaas. Architecture. Netherlands. Railroad stations. ca 1870-1915. *23A:4012*
Margaret of Austria. Cambrai, Treaty of. Charles V (correspondence). Decisionmaking model. France. Holy Roman Empire. 1529. *23A:5757*
Margaret of Burgundy. Burgundy. ca 1465-1500. *25A:3840*
Margaret of Navarre. Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Letters. Navarre. 16c. *24A:6393*
—. Catherine de Médicis. France. Marot, Clément *(Psalmes,* translations). Religious liberty. Villemadon, D. (letter). ca 1559. *23A:5969*
Margaret of Navarre (comedies). France. Navarre. Satire, religious. 16c. *24A:3682*
Margaret of Navarre *(Heptaméron).* Catholic Church. France. Reformation. Religious orders. 1559. *22A:1941*
—. France. Literature. Love. 1492-1549. *21A:3167*
Margaret of Navarre (letters). France. Monarchy. Navarre. 1547-49. *23A:1311*
Margaret of Parma. Belgium (Tournai). Rebellions. 1562-67. *24A:3722*
Margaret of Savoy (congress). Italy (Turin). 1574. 1974. *23A:4709*
Margarit, Pedro. Boyl, Bernal. Columbus, Bartholomew. Columbus, Christopher (arrest). Spain. West Indies. ca 1490-1500. *23A:6759*
Margarita Island (battle). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1817. *23A:1040*
Margary incident (1875). Chinese legation (establishment). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Kuo Sung-tao. 1780-1891. *22A:152*
Margerie, Pierre de (review article). Auffray, Bernard. Diplomacy. France. 1906-31. *24A:1276*
Margraff, Andreas Sigismund. Bergman, Torbern Olof. Chemistry. Lavoisier, Antoine. Mineralogy. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. 18c. *22A:1689*
Margutti, Albert (memoirs). Francis Joseph. Habsburg Empire. 1900-16. *25A:2355*
Maria II. Goa. India. Municipal Corporation of Salsete. Pacheco, António Caetano (petition). Portugal. 1838. *24A:4451*
Maria II (recognition of). Papacy. Portugal. 19c. *25A:2027*
Maria Anna, Archduchess. Bishops (residence). Carinthia (Klagenfurt). Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1765-90. *24A:2290*
—. Habsburg Empire. Numismatics. Science. 18c. *24A:2248*
Maria Carolina, Queen. Acton, John Francis. Hamilton, Emma. Naples. Nelson, Horatio. 1752-1814. *22A:3718*
Maria Christina, Archduchess. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. Political reform. 1742-98. *25A:6731*
María Cristina, Queen. Alfonso XII. Castelar, Emilio. Politics. Republicans. Spain. 1875-90. *24A:7368*
Maria Isabel, Infanta. Araujo de Azevedo, Antônio de. Berry, Duc de. France. Marriage (dynastic). Portugal. 1797-1818. *24A:6386*
Maria Leopoldine, Archduchess. Bavaria. Charles Theodore, Elector. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. Marriage. 1788-99. *25A:5826*

Maria Saal, chapter of. Carinthia. 1450-1500. *23A:7164*
Maria Theresa, Empress. Academy of Science. Attitudes. Habsburg Empire. Leopold II. Scientists. 1719-1817. *25A:2356*
—. Army. Art. Catholic Church. Education. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1740-1970's. *22A:2488*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. 1751-92. *23A:7061*
—. Biography. Habsburg Empire. Rautenstrauch, Johann. Riedel, Friedrich Justus. 1779. *24A:2238*
—. Bishops (residence). Carinthia (Klagenfurt). Habsburg Empire. Maria Anna, Archduchess. 1765-90. *24A:2290*
—. Church Administration. Joseph II. Moravia (Brno diocese). Pius VI, Pope. 1777. *25A:5190*
—. Habsburg Empire. 1717-80. *25A:5167*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Inheritance. Public Administration. Trenck, Franz von der. ca 1740's. *25A:7928*
—. Habsburg Empire. Jansenism. 1740-80. *24A:2228*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military officers. Nobility. Reform. 1740-1914. *24A:2251*
Maria Theresa, Empress (coronation). Bohemia (Prague). Hungary. Nationalism. Radvanští brothers. 1740's. *23A:7068*
Maria (vessel). Aborigines. Australia (South Australia). Coorong Massacre (investigations). Press. Race relations. 1840's. *24A:3360*
Mariana de Austria. Morgan, Henry. Panama City (seizure). Pérez de Guzmán, Juan (account). 1671. *23A:5537*
Mariana de Austria (letter patent). Colombia (Medellín). 1675. *25A:1094*
Mariana Islands *See also* Micronesia.
—. Aveiro, Duchess of. Bustillo, Lorenzo. Jesuits. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. Salgado, Francisco. 1676-89. *25A:6477*
—. Chamorro. Discovery and Exploration. Documents. Fernberger, Christoph Carl. Travel accounts. 16c-17c. *25A:3666*
—. Colonial Government. Educational Policy. ca 1688-1940. *25A:940*
—. Neo-Chamorros. Race. Spain. 19c. *24A:6052*
Mariana, Juan de. Political economy. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:1937*
—. Political Theory. Spain. Tyranny. 16c-17c. *23A:6670*
Mariátegui, José Carlos. González Prada, Manuel. Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl. Indians. *Indigenismo.* Pardo y Ugarteche, Manuel. Peru. 1820-1948. *21A:653*
Maribor Regional Museum. Attems family. Clothing. Portraits. Slovenia. 18c. *23A:2235*
Marichal, Francisco (will). Social Status. Venezuela (San Sebastián de los Reyes). Wills. 1751. *23A:1043*
Marie Antoinette. French Revolution. Monarchy. October days. 1789. *23A:5836*
Marie Antoinette, death of. French Revolution. 1793. *24A:1162*
Marie de Médicis. France. Funerals. Monarchy. Parlement, presidents of. 1422-1610. *24A:6477*
Marie, Jean (autobiography). Communist Party. France. Mines. Strikes. 1870-1926. *21A:730*
Marin, José. Franciscans (provincials). López, Gaspar. Martínez, Antonio. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1750-1800. *21A:1035*
Marine Corps. Great Britain. Parliamentary debates. 1735-40. *23A:3753*
—. Naval History. Spain. 16c-20c. *21A:2216*
Marine Engineering. *Charlotte Dundas* (vessel). Steamships. Symington, William. 1785-1830. *25A:4137*
—. Entrepreneurs. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. Technical education. 1863-1914. *21A:2134*
—. Great Britain (Plymouth). Lighthouses. Rudyerd, John. 1709. *23A:1726*
—. Navy. Russia. Tsushima, battle of. -1905. *21A:2469*
Marine guards. Heraldry. Spain. 1717-1867. *21A:997*
Marine Society. Great Britain (London). Hanway, Jonas. Philanthropy. 1712-86. *23A:1463*
Marines *See also* Military Ground Forces; Navies.
—. Amphibious operations. Great Britain. 1775-1945. *23A:6355*
—. *Bussard* (vessel). German East Africa. Rebellions. 1905-07. *25A:558*
—. Great Britain. Military History. 1773-20c. *24A:6917*
—. Great Britain. Royal Marines. 1664-1793. *23A:6251*
—. Spain. 16c-20c. *25A:4858*
Marinetti, Emilio. Fascism. Futurism. Italy. 1891-1944. *23A:1848*
—. France (Paris). Futurism. 1909-13. *21A:1574*
—. Futurist movement. Italy. Literature. ca 1900-14. *24A:4379*
Marinho, Saldanha. Brazil. Liberalism. Pedro II. ca 1830's-95. *23A:5606*
Mariño y Soler, Francisco. Colombia. Military Biography. 1800-75. *24A:3566*
Marinović, Jovan (memorandum). Christians. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. 1848. *24A:7702*
Maris, Matthijs. Netherlands. Paris Commune. 1871. *23A:3404*
Marists. Archives. Italy (Rome). Missions and Missionaries. New Caledonia. 19c. *25A:3650*
—. Chanel, Pierre. Martyrs. Missions and Missionaries. Oceania. 1841-55. *25A:3653*
Maritain, Jacques. Catholic Church (review article). France. Intellectuals. Mounier, Emmanuel. Social policy. Working class. 1793-20c. *23A:3390*
Maritain, Jacques (obituary). Catholic Church. France. Humanism. Political Theory. 1912-73. *23A:99*
Maritime Archaeology. Naish, G. P. B. (obituary). Naval History. 1909-77. *24A:5218*
—. *Santa María Magdalena* (frigate). Shipwrecks. Spain. 1810. 1976. *24A:1887*
Maritime History *See also* Naval History; Pirates.
—. Abolition. Great Britain (Liverpool). Slave Fleet (redeployment). 1807-11. *21A:914*
—. Africa (Atlantic coast). Navigation. 1600-1850. *21A:1699*
—. Anderson, R. C. (obituary). Editors and Editing. 1883-1976. *24A:111*
—. Archives. Austria. Italy (Trieste). 1800-1945. *23A:4686*
—. Argentina. -1972. *23A:955*
—. Asia. Europe, Western. Language. Naval commands. Ships, sailing. USA. 1880-1930. *23A:2813*
—. Atlantic routes. Emigrants. Italy. Río de la Plata. 1860-1900. *21A:3490*
—. Atlantic routes. Italy. 1800-60. *21A:3491*
—. Beaufort, Francis. Cartography. Great Britain. 1806-57. *24A:3051*
—. Beeston family. Genealogy. Great Britain. Tyrell family. 16c. *22A:2062*
—. *Bibliographie de l'Histoire des Grandes Routes Maritimes.* Europe. 1932-72. *25A:2902*
—. Bibliographies. 1970. ca 14c-20c. *25A:3117*
—. Bibliographies. 1972. ca 15c-20c. *25A:3118*
—. Bibliographies. 1971. *25A:3119*
—. Biography. Dictionaries. *Documentary Collection of the Independence Movement.* Independence (sesquicentennial). Peru. 1974. *23A:1018*
—. Boats. Exeter Maritime Museum. Great Britain. Portugal. 20c. 1963-77. *25A:2819*
—. Capitalism. France. Ports. 1700-89. *23A:5809*
—. China. Europe. Imperialism. Reform. Wei Yuan. 1790-1860. *21A:512*
—. China (Foochow). Peabody Museum of Salem (Arthur H. Clark Collection). Photography. 1868-69. *23A:5250*
—. Churchill, Winston. Great Britain. Navies. Reform. 1911-15. *21A:3371*
—. Craig, R. Great Britain (Liverpool, London). Jarvis, R. Ships, registry (review article). 1650-1969. *22A:3483*
—. Denmark. 1975. *24A:4538*
—. Disasters. Great Britain. *Titanic* (vessel). 1912. *22A:3562*
—. Dover, Thomas. Great Britain. South Sea Company. 1662-1742. *21A:3305*
—. Encyclopedias. Great Britain. Rees, Abraham *(Cyclopaedia).* 1802-20. *25A:4287*
—. Europe. International Colloquium of Maritime History, 15th. Pirates. Privateering. World Congress of Historical Sciences, 16th. 1975. *24A:5305*
—. France. Shipping, transatlantic. 1814-1914. *21A:1939*
—. France (Brittany; Nantes). Naval armaments. Shipbuilding. Slave trade. 18c-1825. *22A:2009*
—. Germany. Navigation, transatlantic. 12c-1840. *21A:2279*
—. Great Britain. Lifeboat stations. Royal National Life-boat Institution. 17c-1974. *23A:1541*
—. Historiography. Norway. 1970's. Prehistory-20c. *23A:2166*
—. Historiography. Poland. 19c-20c. *21A:3713*
—. India. Insurance. Portugal. Trade. 1638. 1792. *25A:6019*
—. Moffat, Henry. Scotland. 1844-1930. *22A:2090*
—. Museums. USSR (Leningrad). 1973. *23A:136*
—. Norway (Bergen). 1191-ca 1940. *25A:5026*
—. Portugal. Trade routes. 1450-1880. *21A:2215*
—. Warner, Oliver (obituary). 1903-76. *24A:140*
Maritime History, Congress of Societies for. Belgium (Brussels). Ports. 1968. *21A:109*
Maritime Law *See also* Fishing Rights; Merchant Marine; Pirates.
—. Coninck, Frederic de. Denmark. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. Neutrality. Trade. 1795-1807. *21A:224*
—. Insurance. Lawsuits. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 18c. *25A:7564*
—. Samuel, Rabbi. 16c. *22A:1581*
Maritime Law (ship searches). Commerce. France. Great Britain. Slave Trade (suppression). 1841-45. *24A:2797*
Maritime Museum. Customshouses (register books). Great Britain. Ships. 18c-20c. *21A:3316*
—. Libraries. Spain (Barcelona). 1973. *22A:84*
—. Spain (Barcelona). 13c-19c. *25A:2832*
Maritime negotiations. France. Italy. 1886. *22A:3263*
Maritime regulations. Baltic Fleet. Peter I. Russia. Zotov, Konon. ca 1710-1853. *24A:2567*
Maritime Trade. *See* Shipping.
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de. France. Germany. Theater. 1730-1800. *23A:4952*
Market economy. Agriculture, adaptation of. Europe. Peasant movements (colloquium). Technology. ca 1875-1975. *24A:2959*
—. Chile (Santiago). Economic Development. Labor. 1559-1600. *24A:3546*
Market structure. Agriculture. Railroads. Russia. ca 1855-1913. *22A:4057*
—. Capitalism. Japan. Trade. 1600-1868. *25A:3484*
—. Farmers. Japan. Merchants. 1830-44. *25A:3501*
—. Japan. Shipbuilding industry. 1897-1925. *23A:714*
—. Japan (Saga). Nabeshima family. 1603-1868. *25A:3498*
Marketing. Africa, East. Linguistics. -19c. *25A:3245*
—. Agriculture. Economic Conditions. Ireland. 1850-1926. *22A:941*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Economic autonomy. 1810-60. *24A:959*
—. Bohemia. Crown lands. Economic History. Trade. 1648-1700. *22A:1174*
—. Boulton, Matthew. Steam engines. Watt, James. 1770's-1820's. *25A:1798*
—. Coal industry. Gas. Scotland (Lothian). 1802-1914. *25A:4288*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Food. Trade Regulations. 1250-1810. *23A:4104*
—. Food. France. Political participation. Riots. ca 1650-1850. *21A:3240*
—. France. Great Britain. Sicily. Sulphur mines. 1834-40. *23A:6532*
—. Fuel. Great Britain. Oil industry. 1900-14. *25A:7170*
—. Germany (Cologne). Grain. Prices. 1531-1797. *25A:2199*
—. Great Britain. Road carrier system. Transportation, Commercial. 18c. *24A:7091*
—. Henequen. International Harvester Company. Mexico (Yucatán). Prices. 1898-1915. *25A:3683*
—. Trademarks. 19c-20c. *25A:6037*
Markets. Agricultural technology and Research. Cattle trade. Great Britain. Transportation. 1815-50. *24A:6661*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Trade. Prehistory-1975. *24A:3397*
—. Carinthia (Obervellach). Economic history. 10c-20c. *23A:7087*
—. Draperies. France (Languedoc; Lavaur). 16c. *24A:6460*
—. Economic Growth. Sierra Leone. Trade (interregional). 1896-1970. *21A:2876*
—. Fairs. Russia. 19c. *22A:2578*
—. Italy (Parma). Population. Prices. 1500-1700. *23A:6566*
—. Japan (Akita; Tsuchizaki). Prices. Rice. Trade, intermediary. 1870-90. *23A:5279*
—. Slovakia. Towns. 16c-19c. *25A:2408*
Markets, development of. Bembe. Congo. 1870-1911. *24A:5736*
Markets, expansion of. Agricultural labor. Cotton. Income distribution (unequal). India, western. 1860-1900. *23A:5324*
—. Grain. India. Prices. Railroads. 1853-1923. *23A:5314*
Markets, law of. Economic theory. Great Britain. McCulloch, John Ramsay. Torrens, Robert. 1819-21. *23A:1745*

Markets, national. Italy. Prices. Spain. Wheat. 1856-90. *23A:5756*
Markets, transit. Ashanti. Ghana. Trade. 1874-1900. *22A:1735*
Markham, Clements Robert. Arctic. Great Britain. Nares, George Strong. Polar Exploration. Royal Geographical Society. 1865-76. *24A:6684*
Markham, Clements Robert (letter). Historiography. Mackenna, Benjamin Vicuña. War of the Pacific. 1879-84. *22A:509*
Markiewicz, Bronisław (biography). Catholic Church. Italy. Poland (Przemyśl, Miejsce Piastowe). Theology. 1867-1911. *21A:3699*
Markov, Walter. *Annales Historique de la Révolution Française* (periodical). French Revolution. Historians. 1909-73. *24A:5207*
Marković, Svetozar. Balkans. Serbia. Socialism. 1846-75. *24A:4996*
—. Bureaucracy. Jovanovic, Vladimir. Serbia. 19c. *21A:3748*
—. Education. Serbia. 19c. *24A:7964*
—. Historiography. Rebellions. Serbia. 1804-13. 1860's. *25A:8168*
—. Jovanović, Jovan (pseud. Zmaj). Miletić, Svetozar. Periodicals. Serbia. Socialists. *Žiža* (periodical). 1870's. *24A:7966*
—. Paris Commune. Serbia. Socialism. 1871. *22A:4000*
—. Political education. Russia (St. Petersburg). Serbs. Students. 1865-69. *25A:2592*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). Serbia. Socialism. 1866-69. *23A:2370*
—. Serbia. 19c. *24A:7963*
Marković, Svetozar (conference). Serbia. Socialism. 1975. ca 1865-75. *25A:5335*
Markovich, Mariia. France (Paris). Hetzel, Pierre Jules. Literature. Publishers and Publishing. Turgenev, Ivan (papers). 1860-79. *24A:5539*
Marlborough, Duchess of (Sarah Churchill). Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Poetry. Political commentary. Pope, Alexander. 1704-42. *21A:3424*
Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Anne, Queen. Great Britain. Historiography. 1702-14. *25A:7344*
—. Architecture. Blenheim Palace. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). Vanbrugh, John. 1704-20's. *24A:1529*
—. Eugene of Savoy. Germany, South. Louis of Baden. Military Campaigns. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *22A:1555*
—. Frederick I. Great Britain. Prussia. Treaties. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704-06. *24A:5363*
—. Godolphin, Sidney. Great Britain. 1702-10. *23A:3823*
—. Godolphin, Sidney. Great Britain. Harley, Robert *(Plaine English To All Who Are Honest).* Pamphlets. 1708. *25A:1785*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, Duchess of (Sarah Churchill). Poetry. Political commentary. Pope, Alexander. 1704-42. *21A:3424*
—. Great Britain. Military. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-14. *21A:3290*
—. Great Britain. Military Biography. 1650-1722. *22A:762*
—. Great Britain. Political Factions. Sunderland, 3rd Earl of. Whigs. 1715-18. *24A:1600*
—. Military Campaigns (long march). Netherlands. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *23A:4846*
Marlborough, 1st Duke of (statuette). Anne, Queen (portrait). Blenheim, Battle of. Great Britain. Leeward Islands. Miniatures. Parke, Daniel, II. 1704-10. *25A:6992*
Marlowe, Christopher. Cambridge University, Corpus Christi College (collections). Libraries. Parker, Matthew (library). 1578-93. *25A:1729*
—. Circe (fictional character). Literature. Milton, John. Spenser, Edmund. ca 1570's-80's. *25A:7303*
—. Great Britain. Literature. 1475-1642. 1973-74. *23A:3755*
Marmol, Colombres, Jr. Ayacucho (battle; surrender). Historiography. Peru (Huamanga). 1824. *25A:6648*
Marmol, Colombres, Jr. (letters). Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. San Martín, José de. Venezuela. 1822. 1940-76. *24A:6155*
Marmont, Auguste de. Financial crisis. Foreign Relations. France. Loans. Netherlands. 1799. *25A:2951*
Marmontel, Jean-François (review article). Authors. Renwick, John. 1750's-99. *25A:1234*
Marmontier, Abbey of. Catholic Church. Convents. France. Lochhead, Marion (personal account). 4c-20c. *22A:2004*
Marne-Rhine Canal. France. Germany. Transportation. Zollverein. 1826-53. *21A:2270*
Marnix, Philip van (Supplicatory Petition). Dathenus, Petrus. Spires, Diet of. 1570. *24A:3015*
Maronites. Aranda, Antonio de. Charles V. Diplomacy. Holy Roman Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1531. *24A:2784*
—. Druze. Intervention, European. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. 1840-60. *24A:5783*
Maroon War. Colonial Government (resistance to). Jamaica (Blue Mountains). Nanny (chieftainess). 1729-34. *25A:1160*
Maroons. Africa. Ethnic Groups. Jamaica. 18c. *24A:3666*
—. Civil disturbances. Great Britain. Jamaica. Political Systems. Treaties. 1730-50. *23A:5719*
—. Dominica. Great Britain. Plantations. Slavery. 1763-1815. *24A:3636*
—. Jamaica. Political development. 1509-1740. *25A:3823*
Marot, Clément. Beza, Theodore. Bible (Psalms). France. Huguenots. Worship. ca 1520-1685. *25A:4091*
—. Books. France (Paris). Janot, Denis. Printing. 1544. *24A:1254*
Marot, Clément *(Psalmes,* translations). Catherine de Médicis. France. Margaret of Navarre. Religious liberty. Villemadon, D. (letter). ca 1559. *23A:5969*
Marot, Louis. France. Literature (*turquerie*). Tunis. 1670-73. *24A:6608*
Marote, Luis. Reform. Regenerationism. Spain. 1862-1913. *23A:6752*
Maroti, Matija. Hungary. Serbs. Serfs. Social status. 1466-81. *25A:2432*
Marquesas Islands. Westernization (detrimental effects). 1774-1973. *21A:566*
Márquez, Rafael. Agostini, Rafael. Colombia. Diplomacy. Liberalism. Venezuela. 1858-75. *23A:5651*
Márquez, Rafael (memoirs). Agostini, Rafael. Poets. Venezuela. 1828-87. *24A:6288*
Marr, Wilhelm. Anti-Semitism. Fritsch, Theodor (letters). Germany. 1882-86. *25A:7843*
Marrakech (battle description). Monarchy. Morocco. Spanish consul (letter). 1791. *24A:540*
Marrano, Righetto. Converts. Inquisition. Jews. Venetia. 1497-1573. *24A:7253*
Marranos. Converts, Catholic. dePinto, Ishac (manuscript). Jews. Netherlands (Antwerp). Portugal. ca 1497-1671. *23A:5755*
—. Converts, Catholic. Discrimination. Jews. Philip II. Spain. 16c. *25A:2056*
—. Inquisition. Jews. Mexico. Punishment. 1654-55. *24A:3439*
Marrelli, Pietro. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy (Aquila, Rome). Mazzinians. Military Campaigns. Rebellions. 1867. *21A:3488*
Marriage *See also* Bigamy; Divorce; Family; Sex; Women.
—. Algeria (Ahaggar). Social organization. Tuareg. ca 1600-1959. *25A:3249*
—. Andes Mountains. Colonization. Indians. South America. Women. 16c. *24A:3481*
—. Anna Leopoldovna, Grand Duchess. Diplomacy. Germany (Mecklenburg-Schwerin). Ostermann, Andrei. Pistorius, Jacob (memorandum). Russia. 1732. *25A:2922*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Integration. Melting pot theory. Social Mobility. 1869-1909. *24A:3518*
—. Aristocracy. Barbaro, Ermolao. Barbaro, Francesco. Caldiera, Giovanni. Family. Literature. Venetia. ca 1450-1520. *24A:1739*
—. Attitudes, secular. Europe. Legislation. ca 16c-18c. *25A:368*
—. Austria. Nobility. 16c-19c. *24A:2305*
—. Austria (Salzburg). Provincial Government. 1770-90. *21A:1160*
—. Austria (Vienna). Freud, Sigmund. Liberalism. 1894-1907. *25A:2358*
—. Baden. Beauharnais, Stéphanie de. Charles, Grand Duke. France. Napoleon. 1806. *25A:1233*
—. Bavaria. Charles Theodore, Elector. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. Maria Leopoldine, Archduchess. 1788-99. *25A:5826*
—. Behavior. Family. France (Artois). Nobility. Social attitudes. 1548-1600. *23A:5934*
—. Birth Control. Catholic Church. 19c-1960's. *23A:391*
—. Birth rates. France. Napoleonic Wars. Statistics. 1800-20. *22A:603*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Rodríguez de Toro, María Teresa. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *24A:6141*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Spain (Bilbao, Madrid). Toro Ascanio, Maria Teresa de. 1800-02. *24A:4471*
—. Brazil (Vila Rica). Family. Women. 1800-05. *23A:3245*
—. Byron, Anna Isabella. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. Slander. 1792-1860. *21A:3279*
—. Canon Law. Catholic Church. 11c-20c. *24A:476*
—. Canon law. Catholic Church. Papal States (Romagna). 1520-93. *24A:1783*
—. Carbery, Anne. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. 1708. *24A:4203*
—. Celibacy. Clergy. Humanism. Starkey, Thomas. 1500-50. *24A:7134*
—. Census. Great Britain (Shropshire). Parish registers. Rickman, John. 1801. *24A:4042*
—. Ceylon. Developing nations. Women. 1901-71. *24A:696*
—. Chile. Indians. Law. Spain. 1776. *21A:3112*
—. Chile (Santiago). Manor house. Mortedo family. Property. 1544-1909. *24A:3553*
—. Christians. Goa. India. Parish registers. 1830-1909. *25A:6390*
—. Church and State. General Agency for Supplications. Papacy. Spain. 1778-99. *24A:7382*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Family. Great Britain. 1558-1603. *25A:1482*
—. Cities. Great Britain. Registrar-General's Annual Reports. Standard of Living. ca 1850-75. *25A:7001*
—. Cities. Great Britain (Huddersfield). Social Classes. 1850-80. *25A:1536*
—. Class Struggle. Ireland. Moore, George. Novels. 1886. *22A:2267*
—. Coal mines and mining. Fertility. Great Britain. 19c. *24A:6818*
—. Courts. France. *Rapt,* crime of. 16c-17c. *24A:3768*
—. Demography. Europe. Historiography. 20c. ca 12c-18c. *24A:5462*
—. Demography. Europe, Eastern. Population. ca 1900. *21A:2337*
—. Demography. Italy (Milan). Nobility. Social customs. 16c-20c. *25A:4783*
—. Dickens, Charles. Hogarth, Catherine. Women. 1830's-1929. *25A:1806*
—. Dickens, Charles. Hogarth, Catherine. Women. 1830's-1929. *25A:4566*
—. Dudevant, Casimir. France. Literature. Sand, George. 1804-76. *24A:3750*
—. Economic Conditions. Virgin Islands, British (Rum Bay). 1823-1970. *23A:5730*
—. Economic development. Great Britain (Shepshed). Industrialization. Population. 1600-1851. *25A:4362*
—. Education. India. Social Reform. Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra. Women. ca 1840-90. *21A:549*
—. Entrepreneurs. Germany (Westphalia). Social Classes. 1860-1914. *25A:4949*
—. Europe. Family. Women. 16c-1850. *25A:367*
—. Family. Germany (Nordlingen). Social Organization. ca 1579-1720. *24A:4580*
—. Family. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). 1725-65. *25A:1680*
—. Family. Middle Classes. Sexual politics. Social Customs. 1860-90. *22A:1602*
—. Family (review article). Great Britain. Laslett, Peter. Sex. Stone, Lawrence. 17c. *25A:7141*
—. Famine. Fertility. Ireland. 1851-1911. *21A:3474*
—. Fertility. Illegitimacy. Sweden (Julita, Järna, Lillhärdal). 18c-19c. *25A:7853*
—. Fertility. Ireland. Social History (review article). 1841-1966. *23A:3928*
—. Fitzherbert, Maria Anne. George IV. Great Britain. 1785-1830. *23A:3785*
—. Foreest, Agatha van. Netherlands (Hoorn). Social attitudes. Wolff, Elizabeth. 1733-1801. *24A:7295*
—. France. Louis XIV. Orléans, Duc d'. Palatine, Princess (Charlotte Elisabeth). 1671-1722. *24A:1243*
—. France (Bayeux). Nobility. 1430-1669. *25A:1441*
—. France (Lozère; Le Bleymard). Social Conditions. 19c. *25A:1377*
—. France (Normandy). 1640-1789. *25A:1294*
—. France (Provence, Upper). Inheritance. 17c-18c. *25A:1249*
—. France (Southern). Proverbs. Women. -20c. *24A:1274*
—. Frederick III. Great Britain. Monarchy. Prussia. Victoria, Empress (letters). Victoria, Queen (letters). 1858-1901. *23A:2125*
—. Germany. Rural-Urban Studies. 1880. *24A:7574*
—. Gorgoles, Anastasios. Gorgoles, George. Greece (Kobiliani). Philanthropy. Rites and Ceremonies. 1740-1888. *25A:8063*

—. Government. India. Widow Remarriage Act. Women, Hindu. 1856-1914. *24A:5939*
—. Great Britain. Grosvenor, 1st Earl. Vernon, Henrietta. 1764-1802. *21A:3291*
—. Great Britain. Hesse-Darmstadt family. Victoria, Queen. 1863-1914. *23A:2814*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. 1753-85. *22A:3572*
—. Great Britain. Law. Shakespeare, William. Social customs. 1590's-1610's. *24A:1370*
—. Great Britain. Martineau, Harriet. Morality (Victorian). Women. 1833-76. *24A:6987*
—. Great Britain. Morris, William (letters). Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Taylor, Warington (letters). 1868. *22A:3552*
—. Great Britain. Social organization. 1528-50's. *23A:6446*
—. Great Britain. Wesley, John. Women. 1703-91. *21A:789*
—. Great Britain. Wesley, Mary. Whitelamb, John. 1727-69. *24A:6837*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire). Social customs. 1761-1810. *25A:1552*
—. Grimaldi, Louise Hippolyte. Matignon, Jacques de. Monaco. 1715-51. *24A:1097*
—. Indians. Latin America. Rites and Ceremonies. 1500-67. *24A:855*
—. Ireland. Occupations. 1851-70's. *25A:7429*
—. Literature. Peacham, Henry. ca 1600-43. *24A:7135*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). 1811. *25A:6526*
—. Military. Peasants. Russia (Siberia, southwestern). 1750-1850. *22A:1283*
—. Naples. Social classes. 16c-18c. *25A:1890*
—. Ob' Ughris. Russia (Siberia). Tribes. 18c-19c. *25A:2689*
—. Tolstoy, Leo *(Anna Karenina)*. Women. 19c. *24A:8018*
Marriage Act. Demography. Great Britain. Parish registers. 17c. *21A:2105*
Marriage, age at. Demography. Great Britain. 1680's-19c. *22A:882*
—. Family. Great Britain (Lancashire). Income. 1650-1812. *25A:1667*
Marriage, alternatives to. Great Britain. Novels. Women. 1847-1915. *22A:3520*
Marriage, annulment of. Malta (Mdina). Manuscripts. Medical report. 1542. *23A:3294*
Marriage, arranged. China. Family. Tzu Hsi, Empress. ca 1800-1920. *24A:3193*
Marriage, civil. Catholic Church. Church and state. Italy. Public Opinion. ca 1866-80. *23A:6522*
—. Law. 19c. *23A:6020*
Marriage contracts. Behavior, juridical. France (Grenoble). Social Change. 1813-1939. *22A:3293*
—. East Prussia (Königsberg). Monarchy. 16c-17c. *25A:7801*
—. Economic structure. France (Toulouse). Social classes. 1749-85. *22A:3362*
—. France (Corrèze). 1780's. *23A:1231*
Marriage (dynastic). Araujo de Azevedo, Antônio de. Berry, Duc de. France. Maria Isabel, Infanta. Portugal. 1797-1818. *24A:6386*
—. Belgium. Brazil. Carlota, Empress. Flanders, Count of (Philip). 1860-64. *25A:5797*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Social Customs. 16c. *23A:2202*
Marriage (dynastic; symposium). Bavaria, Lower. Poland. 1475. *23A:4699*
Marriage, endogamous. France (Romainville). 18c. *25A:1230*
—. Niger (Aïr). Tuareg, Yullemmeden. 19c-20c. *25A:3318*
Marriage, forcible. Great Britain. Henry VII. Kidnapping. Law. Reform. 1485-86. *25A:7015*
Marriage laws. Canon law. Catholic Church. Poland. 11c-16c. *23A:7309*
—. Church and state. New Zealand. Sects, Religious. 1850-60. *24A:834*
—. Enlightenment. France. Judges, Catholic. Protestants. 18c. *21A:1900*
Marriage manuals. Breast feeding. Childbirth. Great Britain. Pregnancy. Puritans. 1550-1660. *21A:3428*
—. Great Britain. Puritans. 16c-17c. *25A:4200*
Marriage, Mixed. Assimilation. Integration. Poland. 1815-70. *25A:2508*
—. Cuba. Pimienta-Dodge family. Slavery. 19c-20c. *24A:1058*
Marriage, morganatic. Gyllenstierna, Jöran Eriksson. Inheritance. Sweden. 1570. *24A:2162*
Marriage proposal. Authors. Borrow, George. Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy. Great Britain. ca 1843-75. *22A:3510*
Marriage records. Artisans. Naples. Social Classes. 17c. *25A:1938*
—. Mennonites. Prussia (Montau). 1661-1936. *24A:2048*
Marriage Reform Law. China. Family. Law. 19c-20c. 400 BC-1978. *25A:713*
Marriage (regional variations). Great Britain. 1861. *24A:6628*
Marriage (review article). Great Britain. Psychohistory. Stone, Lawrence. 1500-1800. *25A:7409*
Marrón family. Genealogy. Spain (Soria). 16c-19c. *22A:1028*
Mars, orbit of. Astronomy. Kepler, Johannes. 1601-09. *25A:488*
Marschall von Bieberstein, Adolph. Bismarck, Otto von (revelations). Foreign Relations. Germany. Political corruption. William II. 1890-97. *24A:2135*
Marsden, Ernest. Atomic Theory. Geiger, Hans. Nuclear Science and Technology. Physics. 1912-13. *21A:1688*
Marsden, George. Christianity. Historiography (review article). Roberts, Frank. 1975. *25A:2757*
Marsden, Samuel. Australia (New South Wales). Elland Society. Great Britain. Religion. 1765-93. *25A:1834*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Woolen industry. 1794-1830. *23A:827*
—. Christianity, Victorian. Education. Oceania. 19c. *24A:842*
Marseillaise (song). Composers. France. Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph. 1790-1830. *25A:3862*
Marseilles Battalion. French Revolution. Guidal, General. Royalists. 1789-1814. *23A:5866*
Marselis, Gabriel. Bankers. Christian IV. Denmark. Frederick III. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1630-70. *23A:4009*
Marsh, George Perkins. Civil War (review article). Foreign relations. Italy. Risorgimento. USA. 1861-65. *23A:6506*
Marshall, Alexander (photographs). Boer War. Coins, gold. Mints. South Africa. 1902. *23A:5144*
Marshall, Alfred. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatism. Great Britain (London, Stockport). Industrial Revolution. Working class. 1750-1950. 1976. *24A:7142*
—. Cunningham, William. Economics. Professionalization. 1870-1920. *23A:6249*
—. Economic theory. ca 1875-1924. *24A:7116*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 1870-1920. *22A:886*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Socialism. 1870's-80's. *23A:1622*
—. Economic theory. Jones, Richard. Land ownership. Mill, John Stuart. Peasants. Thornton, W. T. 1831-1900. *22A:271*
—. Economic Theory. Public welfare. 1890-1924. *23A:6136*
—. Economic Theory (distribution, growth). 1870-90's. *24A:7115*
—. Great Britain. 1870-1914. *24A:4172*
Marshall, Alfred *(Principles of Economics)*. Economic theory. 1890-1922. *23A:6233*
Marshall, Henry. Great Britain. Military Medicine. Military Reform. 19c. *21A:3269*
Marshall, Humphrey. China. Foreign Policy. Taiping Rebellion. USA. 1853-54. *24A:3195*
Marshall Islands. Brum, Joachim de (papers). Capelle, Adolph (papers). Guam, University of (Micronesian Area Research Center). 1885-1944. *25A:3658*
Marshalsea. *Assumpsit*. Courts (jurisdiction). Great Britain. ca 1590-1650. *24A:6807*
Marston, John (letter). Authorship. Kimbolton, Lord. ca 1620. *25A:7372*
Martel, Pierre. Centigrade thermometer. Inventions. Switzerland (Geneva). 1742-50. *22A:3856*
Martello, Tullio. Kautsky, Karl. Malthusianism. Turati, Filippo. Virgilii, Filippo. ca 1868-1900. *25A:7490*
Martellus, Henricus. Behaim, Martin. Columbus, Bartholomew. Maps, world. 1480's-90's. *25A:500*
Martí, José. Annexation. Anti-imperialism. Cuban Revolutionary Party. USA. 1888-95. *25A:6683*
—. Anti-Americanism. Latin America. Pan-American Conference, 1st. USA. 1889-91. *23A:848*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Cuba. ca 1850-95. *24A:1060*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Cuba. Ho Chi Minh. Vietnam. 19c-20c. *23A:4867*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Cuba. Political theory. 1966-75. 19c. *24A:1052*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Latin America. Pan-American Conference, 1st. 1889-91. *23A:5687*
—. Autonomy. Cuba. Independence Movements. Maura, Antonio. Spain. 1890-98. *22A:3249*
—. Casal, Julián del. Cuba. Literature. Modernism. 1863-1976. *24A:3652*
—. Colonialism. Historiography. Latin America. 16c-19c. *24A:3394*
—. Criticism. Cuba. 1870-95. *22A:3254*
—. Cuba. 1853-95. *24A:3656*
—. Cuba. Exiles. USA (New York City). 1880-92. *22A:586*
—. Cuba. Literature. Nationalism. 1853-95. *21A:673*
—. Cuba. Mexico. Socialism. 1875-77. *23A:5480*
—. Cuba. Political Attitudes. USA. 1870's-95. *25A:6681*
—. Cuba. Political conditions. Republicanism. 19c. *24A:3642*
—. Cuba. Political Integration. Puerto Rico. West Indies. 19c. *24A:1044*
—. Cuba. Political Theory. Revolution. 1870's-95. *25A:6687*
—. Cuba. Political theory. Revolutionary movements. 1860's-90's. *24A:1066*
—. Cuba. Political Theory. USA. 1886-95. *24A:3649*
—. Cuba. Political Theory. USA. 1870's-95. *24A:3654*
—. Cuba. Revolutionary Movements. 19c. *24A:3650*
—. Cuba. Women's Liberation Movement. 1881-90's. *24A:1067*
—. Cuban Revolutionary Party. Political Theory. 1873-92. *24A:3651*
Martí, José *(Inside the Monster;* review article). Cuba. Foner, Philip S. Historiography (Marxist). 1890's. 1975. *25A:1152*
Martí, Manuel. Enlightenment. Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Mayans, Gregorio. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:7419*
Martial law. Boer War. Exiles. Leipoldt, C. Louis (letter). South Africa. 1899-1902. *25A:2987*
—. Civil Rights. Constitution. El Salvador. 1883-1962. *25A:3716*
Martin, Benjamin. Descartes, René. Great Britain (London). Halley, Edmund. Magnetism. Newtonianism. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1620*
Martin du Gard, Roger. Montaigne, Michel de. Novels. 1908-47. *25A:1269*
Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914)*. France. Labor movement. Novels (historical). Public opinion. World War I (antecedents). 1914. *25A:6953*
—. Novels (historical). World War I (antecedents). 1914-36. *25A:6752*
—. Novels (historical). World War I (antecedents). 1914. *25A:6753*
Martin, Edward (letters). Scotland. 1740's. *25A:1792*
Martin, Henri. Druidic traditions. France. Historiography. Republican consciousness. ca 1830-83. *21A:1978*
Martin, Josiah. Antigua. Colonial Government. USA (North Carolina). 1700-86. *24A:6337*
Martín Maldonado, Juan *(Breve Summa)*. Augustinians. Peru. ca 1650. *23A:1024*
Martin of the Ascension, Saint (reports). Asia, East. Franciscans. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 1550-1600. *24A:5578*
Martin, Saint. France. Intendants. 19c. *22A:3295*
Martin, W. A. P. China. *Peking Magazine*. Periodicals. Reform. Western civilization. 19c. *25A:680*
Martineau, Harriet. Great Britain. Marriage. Morality (Victorian). Women. 1833-76. *24A:6987*
Martinelli, Guido. *Idea Liberale* (periodical). Italy. Liberalism. Sormani, Alberto. 1892-96. *22A:2311*
Martines, Joan. Atlases, world. Maps. Spain (Catalonia). 1587. *22A:1037*
Martinet, Jean. DuMetz, Pierre Claude Berbier. Fourilles, Marquis de. France. Military Biography. Turenne, Vicomte de. ca 1660-88. *23A:3458*
Martínez, Antonio. Franciscans (provincials). López, Gaspar. Marin, José. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1750-1800. *21A:1035*
Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Alfonso XII. Amadeus, King. Cuba. Spain. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:323*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Cuba. Government. Reform. Spain. 1868-79. *23A:6649*

—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Monarchy (restoration). Political parties. Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco. Spain. 1874. *25A:2037*
Martínez de Lejarza y Alday, Juan José. Geography (statistical analysis). Mexico (Michoacán). 1785-1824. *25A:978*
Martínez, Enrico. Cartography. Engineers. New Spain. 1589-1632. *23A:5459*
Martínez, José. Callosa, Bernardino. Catholic Church. Colombia (Socorro). Loyalty. Royalists. 1816. *21A:648*
Martínez, Juan Antonio. Leaseholding. Pharmacies, inspector of. Spain (Burgos). 1726. *25A:7577*
Martínez Marco, Pascual (diary). Indians. Missions and Missionaries. New Granada. Travel. 1749. *24A:6145*
Martini, Ferdinando. Colonial policy. Ethiopia (Eritrea). Italy. 1850-1900. *24A:521*
Martini, Martino. Atlas. Books (editions). China. 1655. 1974. *25A:683*
—. China. Geography. Historiography. 17c. *25A:6268*
Martinique. Center of Caribbean Studies. Montreal, University of. West Indies. 1960-77. *24A:6330*
—. Class struggle. Colonial Government. Rebellions. 1635-1976. *25A:3819*
Martinique (Rivière-Pilote). Parish registers. Population. Slavery. 1802-29. *22A:588*
Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von. Brazil. Discovery and Exploration. Economic Development. Europeanization. Social Change. ca 1792-1822. *25A:1063*
Martoloses. Balkans. Local government. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 15c-19c. *25A:5131*
Martov, Julius. Communist Party. Historiography, Anglo-American. Lenin, V. I. 1895-1910. 1970's. *23A:2380*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Parties. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *21A:1259*
Marty, André. Archives. Communist Party. French Institute of Social History (I.F.H.S.). 1920's-56. *22A:2704*
Martyrdom. Bradford, John. Great Britain. Psychohistory (guilt). 1500-55. *24A:3996*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). India (Malabar). Islam. Moplahs. 1500-1940. *25A:6351*
Martyrs. Anabaptists. Hubmaier, Balthasar. Reformation. 1500-28. *25A:5051*
—. Anabaptists. Netherlands. Women. 1525-1665. *23A:6606*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. Río de la Plata. 16c-17c. *24A:3510*
—. Chanel, Pierre. Marists. Missions and Missionaries. Oceania. 1841-55. *25A:3653*
Martyrs, cult of. Documents. Florence. Medici, Lorenzo de'. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1480's-90's. *25A:7542*
Martyr's Mirror (text). Anabaptism. Engravings. Luyken, Jan. 1685-1977. *25A:3056*
Maruyama, Masao. Japan. Philosophy of History (review article). -20c. *22A:3082*
Marvell, Andrew. Cromwell, Oliver. Poetry. Satire. 17c. *24A:1548*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Satire. Swift, Jonathan. ca 1700-10. *21A:754*
—. Great Britain (London). Savile family. 1640-43. *25A:4152*
—. Historiography. Literary criticism. Poetry. 1945-70's. ca 1640-78. *24A:1606*
Marwar War. Aurangzeb. India (Jodhpur). Indra Singh. Rajasthani. 1678-79. *22A:3122*
Marx, Eleanor. Great Britain. Revolution, theories of. 19c. *23A:3872*
—. Great Britain (London; East End). Jews. 1855-98. *25A:7332*
Marx, Eleanor (review article). Biography. Women. 1855-98. *25A:1788*
Marx, Jacques. Bonnet, Charles (review essay). Enlightenment. Philosophy. Voltaire. 1738-1850. *25A:7863*
Marx, Karl. 1840-70. *21A:267*
—. Aesthetics. 1844-1956. *22A:1635*
—. Aesthetics. Art and Society. 20c. *23A:404*
—. Agricultural Labor. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:3599*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Farms, family. 18c-19c. *25A:6036*
—. Agriculture. Collectivism. Engels, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:2880*
—. Agriculture. International, 1st. 1867-72. *23A:4888*
—. Alienation, theory of. Literature, sociology of. -1974. *21A:2749*
—. Alienation, theory of. Ollman, Bertell. Political Theory. 1818-83. *21A:306*
—. Althusser, Louis. Historiography. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Social organization. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *23A:73*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Communism. Engels, Friedrich. 1860's-70's. *25A:5898*
—. Andreas, Bert. Communist League. Engels, Friedrich. 1847. *21A:270*
—. Anti-Americanism. Engels, Friedrich. French Revolution. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. USA. 1776-1900. *22A:1577*
—. Anti-Semitism. 1843-81. *23A:395*
—. Anti-Semitism. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. 1843-84. *23A:2056*
—. Art. Criticism. Greece. Literature. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:2863*
—. Art. Ideology. 1841-58. *21A:2755*
—. Asia. Economic Conditions (precolonial). Social Theory. 1788-1883. *24A:2867*
—. Asia. Social Conditions. -19c. 1850-77. *25A:3418*
—. Asiatic mode of production. Economic Development. 1859-70's. *25A:6048*
—. Atheism. Humanism. 19c. *23A:4961*
—. Atheism, radical. Egoism. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Stirner, Max. 1844-1971. *21A:3632*
—. Authoritarianism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Historiography. International, 1st. Paris Commune. 1864-71. *22A:2857*
—. Aveling, Edward B. Darwin, Charles (letters). 1873-80. *24A:415*
—. Aveling, Edward B. Darwin, Charles (letters). Germany. Great Britain. 1850-1900. *22A:1614*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. International, 1st (Hague Congress). Political Factions. 1871-72. *24A:2869*
—. Becker, Johann Philipp. Clubs. International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Nuremberg Congress. Working Class. 1868. *24A:329*
—. Belgium. DePaepe, César. International Workingmen's Association (letters). Socialism. 1865-72. *22A:3275*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Communist League. 1847. *23A:4895*
—. Biography. Dialectical materialism. Historiography. Mehring, Franz. 1818-83. 1918-46. *25A:7746*
—. Biology (metaphors). Political economy. 19c. *25A:3063*
—. Bonapartism. Engels, Friedrich. 1865-95. *23A:4880*
—. Bourgeois (term). Europe. 11c-19c. *24A:2883*
—. Bruhn, Karl (confiscated papers). Germany, northern. Revolution. 1849. *23A:2049*
—. Capitalism. Consumption. Veblen, Thorstein. 19c-20c. *24A:2862*
—. Capitalism. Developing nations. Economic Theory. 1840's. 1970-72. *25A:462*
—. Capitalism. Distribution. Economic Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:3120*
—. Capitalism. Economic development. Russia. 1861-81. *24A:5042*
—. Capitalism. Economic History. Keynes, John Maynard. Smith, Adam. 1700's-1974. *22A:1647*
—. Capitalism. Enclosures. Great Britain. Industrialization. Working class. 16c-1876. *23A:3740*
—. Capitalism. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. Revolution, theories of. 1844-75. *23A:4861*
—. Capitalism. Production processes. 19c. *24A:447*
—. Capitalism. Science, economic role of. Technological change. 19c-20c. *22A:286*
—. Capitalism, advanced. Social Classes. 19c. *21A:279*
—. Censorship. Freedom of speech. Hegel, Georg. Political theory. 19c. *24A:5503*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Philosophy. 19c. *25A:8264*
—. Class struggle. Darwin, Charles. 1859-82. *25A:431*
—. Class Struggle. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. 1830-48. *21A:310*
—. Class struggle. Engels, Friedrich. Philosophy of history. 1847. *22A:2832*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Economic Theory. Individuality. 19c. *25A:6020*
—. Colletti, Lucio. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Political Theory. 19c. *25A:7484*
—. Colonialism. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:2881*
—. Communism. Engels, Friedrich. Lenin, V. I. Political economy. 1848-1920's. *23A:354*
—. Communism. Political Theory. 1844-80's. *25A:336*
—. Communism. Political Theory. 1818-1978. *25A:5872*
—. Communism. Social Change. 1845-91. *25A:5930*
—. Communism, national. Nationalism. ca 1840-83. *24A:340*
—. Communism (theory). 1818-83. *21A:289*
—. Communist League. Communist Manifesto (125th anniversary declaration). Engels, Friedrich. Great Britain (London). 1973. 1847-48. *21A:2692*
—. *Communist Manifesto.* Engels, Friedrich. Military policy. 1840's. *23A:325*
—. Conflict theory. Simmel, Georg. 1840's-1918. *23A:4967*
—. Constitution, imperial. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1849. *22A:1115*
—. Cultural history. Historiography. 1840's-20c. *25A:49*
—. Darwin, Charles. Dialectical materialism. Natural sciences. 1840-1900. *21A:2731*
—. Darwin, Charles. Freud, Sigmund. Philosophy. 19c. *23A:406*
—. Darwin, Charles. Science. Socialism. 1860-97. *21A:2726*
—. Despotism. Europe. Feudalism. Middle East. Persia. 19c. *23A:2773*
—. Determinism. Popper, Karl. 19c. *25A:71*
—. Deutsch, Karl. Economic Theory (value). 1850-1960. *22A:2906*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Revolution, bourgeois. 1840-1969. *22A:3836*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Science. 19c. *25A:7765*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of history. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *25A:2763*
—. Dictatorship of the proletariat. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory. 1975. *22A:2851*
—. Dietzgen, Joseph (essays). Russia. Socioeconomic theory. 1864-68. *23A:2431*
—. Düsseldorf Commune. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Letters. Police. Prussia. 1853-57. *25A:4961*
—. Economic analysis. 1840's-83. *23A:2893*
—. Economic Exploitation. Profit, rate of. ca 1840-83. *24A:451*
—. Economic research. Mathematics. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1860's-83. *21A:1616*
—. Economic theory. Hodgkin, Thomas. Labor theory of value. 1813-32. *25A:1627*
—. Economic Theory. Money, paper. 19c-20c. *23A:2904*
—. Economic theory. Peasants. 1858-81. *22A:2904*
—. Economic Theory. Political Theory. 19c. *21A:384*
—. Economic Theory. Rent. 19c-20c. *22A:2900*
—. Economic Theory. Transformation problem. 1867-1974. *21A:375*
—. Economic Theory (surplus value). Ricardo, David. Smith, Adam. Sraffa, Piero. 18c-20c. *23A:2912*
—. Economics. Legal History. 19c. *21A:383*
—. Economics. Philosophy. Political education. Revolutionary strategy. 19c-20c. *24A:2922*
—. Editors and Editing. Engels, Friedrich. MEGA (complete works). 19c. *24A:316*
—. Engels, Friedrich. 1870-79. *23A:7479*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Ethnic groups. History. Nationalism. 1840-87. *23A:2781*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Freud, Sigmund. History. Psychoanalysis. 1860-1974. *22A:1355*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper; prospectus). 1844-48. *22A:3818*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. MEGA (complete works). USSR. 1972. *23A:359*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. MEGA (complete works). USSR. 1836-95. *23A:4950*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Weiler, Adam. 1841-94. *25A:340*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Great Powers. Imperialism. ca 1848. *22A:2850*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Habsburg Empire. Materialism. Nationalism. 1845-55. *22A:3896*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Hegel, Georg. Individualism. Social Conditions. Stirner, Max. 19c-20c. *21A:327*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Historiography. Poland. 1790-1890. *23A:2336*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Historiography (Anglo-American). Populism. Russia. ca 1850-95. *23A:4876*
—. Engels, Friedrich. International, 1st. Reform. 1860's-72. *23A:2778*

—. Engels, Friedrich. International, 1st (London Conference). Labor movement. MEGA (complete works). Paris Commune. 1871. *25A:5883*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Kraus, Bernhard. Letters. Socialism. 1872-75. *25A:5876*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Letters. 1849-51. *24A:325*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Moore, Samuel. Translating and Interpreting. 1838-1911. *25A:1644*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Morality. Philosophy. Socialism, scientific. Spinoza, Baruch. 19c. *24A:5533*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Morality. Social systems. 1837-74. *24A:5428*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Paris Commune. 1871-1971. *23A:2799*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Philosophy of history. 1844-88. *23A:84*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Political Parties. Revolutionary Movements. 19c. *25A:5866*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Political Parties. Working class. 1848-60. *25A:5885*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Political Theory. 1847-48. *25A:3009*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Revolution, theories of. 1842-72. *22A:2856*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Revolution, theories of. 1842-72. *23A:2792*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Science. Socialism. 19c. *24A:2954*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Socialism (review article). 1818-83. *24A:333*
—. Equality. USSR. 1848-1976. *25A:326*
—. Europe. World War I (prediction of). 1848-70. *25A:5904*
—. Exploitation, concept of. Social theory. 1844-71. *23A:4866*
—. Factory acts. Great Britain. Labor. Legislation. 19c. *25A:6989*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Religion, concept of. Utopias. ca 1850's-83. *23A:4934*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Hegel, Georg. Ideology. Philosophy. 19c. *21A:1601*
—. France. Great Britain (London). Lafargue, Paul. Revolutionary activities. Socialism. 1850's-69. *25A:3001*
—. France. Intellectuals. Materialism. Renouvier, Charles. 19c. *25A:3046*
—. France. Internationalism. Paris Commune. Working class. 1871. *22A:631*
—. Frankfurt School. Historiography. Social Sciences (fact-theory relationship). ca 19c-20c. *25A:36*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Humanism. Social Theory (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:2931*
—. Genealogy. Heine, Heinrich. Letters. Pressburg, Hanna. Pressburg, Simon. 18c-19c. *21A:2290*
—. Germany. Middle Classes. Revolution of 1848. Working Class. 1848-49. *21A:3630*
—. Germany (Berlin, Bonn). Philosophy. 1818-76. *22A:1079*
—. Germany (Berlin, Dresden, Hamburg, Leipzig). Travel. 1874. *24A:4583*
—. Germany (Cologne). Judicial process. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1848-49. *24A:7525*
—. Gold standard. Money, paper. 19c. *22A:2915*
—. Government. Liberals. Prussia. *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). United Corporate Committees. 1841-43. *24A:7521*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Modernization. Smith, Adam. ca 1750-1850. *21A:3461*
—. Hegel, Georg. Logic. 1850's. *24A:2926*
—. Hegel, Georg. Political Ethics. 1800-83. *25A:397*
—. Hegel, Georg *(Philosophy of Right)*. Philosophy. 1850's. *24A:2948*
—. Hess, Moses. Judaism. 1840's. *21A:1575*
—. Hess, Moses. Political Theory. Proletariat (term). Stein, Lorenz von. 1842-44. *25A:5910*
—. Historicism. Popper, Karl. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *21A:2547*
—. Human nature. Political economy. 19c. *24A:388*
—. Idealism. 19c. *21A:307*
—. Ideology. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *25A:3083*
—. Ideology. Political Theory. Science. 19c. *24A:337*
—. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa. Surplus value. 1890-1920. *22A:2903*
—. India. Kovalevski, Maksim. Phear, John. Socioeconomic order. ca 1850's. *23A:769*
—. India. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:2998*
—. Inequality. Social classes. Weber, Max. ca 1870-1910's. *23A:372*
—. Institute of Marxism-Leninism. Manuscripts. 1850-55. *24A:2981*
—. Intellectuals. Russophobia. 19c. *23A:411*
—. Jews. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1854. *23A:3031*
—. Journalism. Political Theory. 1842. *24A:5424*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political change. Social Change. ca 1850-1924. *24A:223*
—. List, Friedrich. Manuscripts. *National System of Political Economy* (review). 1841-45. *23A:433*
—. Malov, V. A. Technical Education (terminology). ca 1866-68. *23A:4860*
—. MEGA (complete works). 1840's-60's. 1920's-70's. *24A:5150*
—. Methodology. Ricardo, David. 19c. *25A:5993*
—. Models. Social change. Systems theory. 19c-20c. *25A:5992*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. Social Theory. ca 1850-1900. *23A:4925*
—. Organizational structure. Sociology. Weber, Max. 19c. *25A:5961*
—. Peace. War. Working class. 1861-64. *25A:5911*
—. Philosophy. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-19c. *24A:5526*
—. Philosophy of History. Revolution. 1843-83. *24A:71*
—. Poetry. Romanticism. 1836-38. *24A:7646*
—. Poetry. Social Theory. 1835-41. *24A:5521*
—. Political Theory. Rumania. 1856. *24A:2459*
—. Public Welfare (theory). 1833-67. *23A:2789*
—. Social Theory. Utopias. Weitling, Wilhelm. 1840's. *24A:4613*
—. Utopianism. 1844-83. *21A:266*
Marx, Karl (address). India. International, 1st (general council minutes). Socialism. 1871. *25A:5894*
—. International, 1st (statutes). Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Paris Commune. 1866-71. *22A:2291*
Marx, Karl (articles). Cities. Germany (Cologne). Reform. *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1842. *22A:2450*
—. Poverty. 1842-43. *24A:2941*
Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. Baran, Paul. Economic Theory. Profits. Sweezy, Paul M. 1867-1974. *25A:439*
—. Books (editions). Russia. 1890-1909. *23A:2481*
—. Books (editions, distribution). Engels, Friedrich. Germany. 1867-73. *22A:1110*
—. Communism. Political Theory. Totalitarianism. 1867-1967. *22A:2833*
—. Economic Theory. Labor theory of value. 1861-63. *24A:5568*
—. Economic theory. MEGA (complete works). 1857-65. *25A:6030*
—. Intelligentsia. Populism. Russia. Trade. ca 1872-82. *21A:3784*
—. Religion. 1840-20c. *25A:6073*
Marx, Karl *(Capital;* dedication). Aveling, Edward B. Darwin, Charles. 1873-83. *24A:5511*
Marx, Karl *(Class Struggles in France)*. Engels, Friedrich (preface). Germany. Political Theory. Social Democratic Party. Suffrage, universal. 1895. *24A:7523*
Marx, Karl *(Communist Manifesto)*. Communism. 1848-1978. *25A:5889*
—. Considérant, Victor Prosper. Reform. Revolution. 1840's. *25A:6800*
—. Lenin, V. I. 1882-1923. *25A:5868*
—. Political theory. 19c. *24A:5522*
—. Political Theory. 1848-1973. *25A:317*
Marx, Karl (Complete Works). Engels, Friedrich. Intellectual development. Philosophy. 1818-95. *25A:391*
Marx, Karl (conversations with). Great Britain (London). Kovalevski, Maksim (memoirs). ca 1850-. *23A:334*
Marx, Karl (*Critique of Hegel's Philosophy of Right*). Hegel, Georg. Methodology. Political theory. 1843. *21A:2694*
Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program)*. Communism. 1875-1975. *24A:2863*
—. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Political economy. 1875. *23A:2890*
—. Law. Revolution, theories of. State. 19c. *25A:329*
—. Political Theory. Revolutionary strategy. Socialism. 1852-1917. *25A:319*
—. Utopianism. 1875-1975. *23A:2786*
Marx, Karl (early works). Alienation. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Philosophy. 1850's-60's. *25A:6008*
—. Alienation. Philosophy. 1840's. *24A:2939*
—. New Left. 1840-1968. *21A:296*
Marx, Karl *(Economic Manuscripts of 1857-1859;* Russian edition). Economic Theory. Historiography. Materialism. Political economy. Russia. 1857-59. *22A:4039*
Marx, Karl *(Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte)*. Engels, Friedrich. Hegel, Georg. 1850-55. *21A:1515*
Marx, Karl (essays). Anti-Semitism. Germany. Socialists. 1880-1914. *23A:2157*
Marx, Karl (expulsion of). Censorship. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). Prussia. 1849. *22A:1074*
Marx, Karl (family). Anti-Semitism. Baptism. Germany. ca 1816-83. *25A:4975*
—. Aveling, Eleanor Marx (biographical sketches). Great Britain (London). Labor movement. Rosebury, Aaron (reminiscences). 1850's-98. *22A:3600*
—. France (Paris). Franco-Prussian War. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Letters. 1860-71. *25A:5913*
—. Germany (Trier). Jews. ca 1812-40. *21A:2289*
Marx, Karl *(Grundrisse)*. Alienation. Capitalism. Science. Technology. Working class. 1857-58. *25A:2186*
—. Social theory. 1844-83. *25A:5984*
Marx, Karl (interview). USA. 1878. *21A:312*
Marx, Karl (letters). *Allgemeine Zeitung* (newspaper). Capitalism. Japan. 1851-52. *25A:5879*
—. Atrocities. Gladstone, William Ewart. Novikov, Olga. Russia (Turkestan). 1876. *24A:320*
—. Collet, Dobson. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Novikov, Olga. Russia. 1876. *24A:5451*
—. Literature. Russia. 1874-79. *25A:5915*
Marx, Karl (précis). Hegel, Georg ("Minor Logic"). Philosophy. 1860-61. *25A:2231*
Marx, Karl (review article). 19c-20c. *22A:1571*
—. Braverman, Harry (*Labor and Monopoly Capital*). Gouldner, Alvin W. *(For Sociology)*. 19c-20c. *23A:322*
Marx, Karl *(The Civil War in France)*. Ferrari, Giuseppe. Franco-Prussian War. Nationalism. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *25A:6865*
Marx, Karl *(The Poverty of Philosophy)*. Political economy. Property ownership. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(System of Economic Contradictions; or the Philosophy of Poverty)*. 1840-69. *21A:1607*
Marxism *See also* Anarchism and Anarchists; Class Struggle; Communism; Leninism; Social Democratic Party; Socialism; Syndicalism.
—. Aesthetics. Lenin, V. I. 1850's-1920. *21A:1581*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Giorgetti, Giorgio. Historiography. Italy. 18c-20c. *25A:7537*
—. Agriculture. Economic Theory. Gramsci, Antonio. Italy. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1890-1922. *21A:938*
—. Agriculture. Historiography. -19c. *24A:2630*
—. Althusser, Louis. Epistemology. France. Historiography. Social theory. 20c. *22A:1362*
—. Althusser, Louis. Philosophy of History. 1973. *21A:1340*
—. American Revolution. French Revolution. Historiography. 1775-95. *23A:3386*
—. Anarchism. 1872-1972. *24A:2876*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:202*
—. Anarchism. Ho Chi Minh. Vietnam. 1905-27. *25A:851*
—. Anarchism. New Left. 19c-20c. *23A:357*
—. Anarchism. Paris Commune. Populism. Russia. 1871-1917. *22A:4019*
—. Anarchism, criticism of. Engels, Friedrich. 1844-1970. *21A:1509*
—. *Annales* school. France. Historiography. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:5161*
—. *Annales* school. French Revolution. Historiography. 1789-99. 20c. *25A:4025*
—. Anthropology. Europe. North America. Sex Discrimination. Women. 19c-20c. *24A:5479*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1884-1910. *22A:3820*
—. Anti-Semitism. Capitalism. Mehring, Franz. 1880-1914. *24A:7647*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Russia. 1880's-1914. *23A:2801*
—. Armenia. Russia (Transcaucasia). Specifists. 1903-05. *25A:8279*
—. Art and society. Asars, Janis. 1900-08. *25A:8262*
—. Asiatic mode of production. Dialectical materialism. 1964-76. *24A:2643*
—. Atheism. ca 1840-80. *24A:5523*
—. Austria. Social Democratic Party. ca 1900-20's. *23A:4285*
—. Balbus, Isaac. Capitalism. Political Theory. Social change. 1971. *22A:1587*

—. Balzac, Honoré de. Economic theory. Time horizons. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6025*
—. Baran, Paul. Mandel, Ernest. Political economy. Sweezy, Paul M. 1840's-90's. 1960's. *22A:210*
—. Bax, Ernest Belfort. Great Britain. Historiography. 1880's-90's. *25A:4612*
—. Bax, Ernest Belfort (writings). Great Britain. 1854-1926. *21A:863*
—. Bebel, August. Democracy. Germany. Reform. Social Democratic Party. 1966-71. *24A:4621*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Kautsky, Karl. Labor unions and organizations. Social Democratic Party. 1893. *23A:2137*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Revisionism. Social Democratic party (triangle). 1890-1918. *22A:1076*
—. Bibliographies. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. ca 1969-74. *22A:250*
—. Bibliographies. Dietzgen, Joseph. Education. Great Britain. Working class. 1828-1920. *22A:857*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Italy. 1950-70's. *25A:5550*
—. Bloch, Marc. Febvre, Lucien. Philosophy of history. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:78*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Social Democratic Party. 1850-69. *23A:2292*
—. Brzozowski, Stanisław. Independence Movements. Poland. Young Poland. 1902-11. *23A:4348*
—. Bulgaria. Kirkov, Georgi. Russia (Nikolayev). Secondary Education. 1879-86. *23A:4346*
—. Bulgaria (Veliko Turnovo). Propaganda. Social Democratic Party. ca 1885-92. *22A:3952*
—. Bureaucracies. Social Conditions. 1850-1969. *21A:1518*
—. Capitalism. 19c-20c. *25A:3114*
—. Capitalism. Economic Regulations. Inflation. ca 18c-20c. *22A:273*
—. Capitalism. Engels, Friedrich. ca 1840-1900. *21A:1517*
—. Capitalism. Europe, Western. Social Classes (formation). 19c-20c. *24A:310*
—. Capitalism. Political economy. 17c-20c. *23A:445*
—. Capitalism. Protestantism. Sects, Religious. Weber, Max. 1906-20. *21A:1572*
—. Capitalism, collapse of. Ideas, History of. Luxemburg, Rosa. 1890-1919. *22A:199*
—. Capitalism (phases of). Dialectical materialism. Economic Theory (value). 1859-65. *24A:5577*
—. China. Communes. Paris Commune. 1871. 1957-58. *24A:6525*
—. China. Dialectical materialism. New Culture Movement. Social history controversy. 20c. *22A:420*
—. Christianity. Periodization of History. ca 1860-1960. *24A:3001*
—. Class struggle. Great Britain. Public health. 1770's-1860's. *25A:4574*
—. Class struggle. International, 2d. Nationalism. 1866-1920. *24A:327*
—. Class Struggle. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Political Parties. Working class. 1890-95. *22A:969*
—. Colajanni, Napoleone. Sorel, Georges (letters). 1896-1905. *24A:1089*
—. Communism. Democracy, liberal (concept). 1850-95. *23A:346*
—. Communist Party. Methodology. Peasants. USSR. -20c. ca 1960-77. *25A:5484*
—. Computers. Research. USSR. 1973. *24A:5125*
—. Congress of Polish Studies. Humanities. Poland. Socialism. 1973. *22A:1446*
—. Consciousness. Dietzgen, Joseph. Intelligentsia. Philosophy. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1866-69. *24A:370*
—. Conservatism. Germany. Romanticism. 19c. *24A:4616*
—. Corradini, Enrico. Nationalism. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:7464*
—. Critical Theory. Industrial society. Sociology of Knowledge (analysis). 1965-71. *22A:225*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Gentile, Giovanni. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Letters. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *24A:4332*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Historiography. 1896-97. *25A:1874*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. 1895-1910. *22A:3700*
—. Cultural history. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:2751*
—. Czechoslovakia. Historiography. Labor movement. 1789-1977. 1948-78. *25A:31*
—. Darwinism. Science. Technology. 1850-1900. *24A:483*
—. Development. Europe. Historiography. Revolution, bourgeois. 16c-18c. *23A:39*
—. Dialectical materialism. Ideology. Lenin, V. I. Plekhanov, G. V. ca 1878-1918. *25A:8192*
—. Dialectical materialism. Philosophy. 19c. *24A:371*
—. Dialectics. 19c-20c. *24A:5538*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. 1770-1831. *23A:6924*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Populism. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1910. *24A:2488*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Rumania. Socialism. 1872-93. *24A:7920*
—. Economic criticism. Great Britain. 1850-1900. *24A:7121*
—. Economic development. Poland. Political stability. Warsaw Positivism. 1863-85. *24A:7865*
—. Economic theory. Engels, Friedrich (review article). Henderson, W. O. 1840's-90's. *25A:6028*
—. Economic Theory. Institutionalism. Labor theory of value. ca 1840's-1920's. *24A:5573*
—. Economic Theory. Labor supply. Malthusianism. 1840's-1970's. *24A:420*
—. Economic Theory. Lange, Oskar. Socialism, market. 19c-20c. *24A:426*
—. Economic Theory. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart. 19c. *22A:2905*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *22A:285*
—. Economic Theory (marginalist techniques). Value, theory of. 1880's-1970's. *22A:1640*
—. Emancipation of Labor. Political Theory. Populism. Russia. 1883-92. *22A:1259*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Historiography. ca 1845-95. *22A:206*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Lafargue, Paul. Political Parties. Socialist Party. 19c. *24A:6425*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Lavrov, Pëtr. Russia. Scholarly contacts. 1860-95. *23A:2514*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Military theory. 19c. *23A:324*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Military theory. Revolutionary tactics. 1849-95. *23A:315*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Peasants. Working class. 1848-95. *25A:3004*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Philosophy of History. 19c. *24A:5436*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Anti-Dühring)*. ca 1878. *25A:5880*
—. Engels, Friedrich (*Dialectics of Nature*). 1850-95. *23A:2795*
—. Enlightenment. France. Social Organization (review article). 18c. *24A:3957*
—. Erfurt program. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1879-91. *24A:7527*
—. Europe. Intellectuals. Revisionism. Social consciousness. 1840's-1920's. *21A:1576*
—. Europe. Middle Classes, lower. 19c-20c. *24A:2878*
—. Fascism. Models. Revolution. 20c. *23A:4857*
—. Feminism. 1848-1970's. *23A:4891*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Materialism. Russia. 1890's. *22A:1297*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. USSR. 9c-15c. ca 1926-66. *23A:44*
—. Feudalism. Patrimonialism. Political Systems. Russia. Weber, Max. ca 1850-1917. *21A:2489*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Germany. Philosophy. 1840-72. *21A:301*
—. Finland. Lutheran Church. North America. 1900-56. *24A:4553*
—. Foster, John (review article). Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 1790-1860. *22A:2151*
—. France. Sorel, Georges. 1847-1922. *22A:673*
—. France (Languedoc). Historiography. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Peasants (review article). 16c-20c. *22A:1980*
—. Franklin, Benjamin. Labor theory of value. 1720's-1966. *21A:374*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 18c. 20c. *25A:4057*
—. French Revolution. Peasant movements (colloquium). Revolution. 1789-1975. *24A:2880*
—. Gambi, Lucio. Geography, Historical. Quaini, Massimo. 19c-20c. *24A:2781*
—. Germany. Imperialism, theory of. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1900. *23A:4127*
—. Germany. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Political theory. 1826-1900. *23A:2046*
—. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa. 1889-1919. *23A:2124*
—. Germany. Reformation. Social history. 16c. 1960's-70's. *25A:3039*
—. Germany. Revisionism. Socialism. 19c-20c. *25A:7688*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Zionism. 1897-1917. *24A:2139*
—. Germany, East. History. Working Class. -1974. *22A:1348*
—. Glasier, John Bruce. Morris, William. Thompson, E. P. 1880's-90's. 1977. *24A:7074*
—. Glasier, John Bruce (diary). Morris, William. Thompson, E. P. 19c. *25A:4358*
—. Gramsci, Antonio. Sociology of knowledge. 20c. *22A:212*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. Literature. Middle Classes. Romanticism. 1846-1939. *22A:2094*
—. Great Britain. Morris, William. Political theory. 1908-15. *24A:7119*
—. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Socialist League. 1884-1890. *24A:4122*
—. Great Britain. Rationalism. Shaw, George Bernard. 1880-89. *23A:1685*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Moravia. 1848-1918. *21A:1174*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Silesia (Frýdek). Socialism. Workers' Association. 19c. *22A:2477*
—. Hegel, Georg. Progress (concept). 19c-20c. *21A:2771*
—. Heine, Heinrich. Political Theory. ca 1825-56. *23A:2110*
—. Heroes. History. 1848-71. *22A:1376*
—. Historians. Olminski, Mikhail. Russia. 1863-1933. *22A:4006*
—. Historicism. 1974. *24A:2637*
—. Historicism. Philosophy of History. 1922-70. *23A:4594*
—. Historicism. Popper, Karl. 1848-1903. 1945-46. *25A:5995*
—. Historicism. Psychohistory. 1875-1976. *23A:4577*
—. Historicism. Sociology. -1970's. *22A:1361*
—. Historiography. 1840-1965. *21A:2519*
—. Historiography. 17c-20c. *23A:4561*
—. Historiography. 1976. *24A:2618*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Spiritual history. Szekfü, Gyula. 20c. *23A:52*
—. Historiography. Ideology. 1900-73. *25A:48*
—. Historiography. Ideology, bourgeois. 19c-20c. *25A:385*
—. Historiography. Internationalism. Labor movement. Methodology. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:5712*
—. Historiography. Materialism. Middle Ages. Norway. 800-1300. *21A:3639*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1972. *21A:1316*
—. Historiography. Modernization theories. Moore, Barrington, Jr. (review article). 1966-76. *24A:61*
—. Historiography. Morality. 19c-20c. *25A:5568*
—. Historiography. Plekhanov, G. V. Pokrovski, M. N. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1880's-1973. *23A:7357*
—. Historiography. Plekhanov, G. V. Russia. ca 1880-1918. *23A:7462*
—. Historiography. Poland. Proletariat Party. 1882-86. *25A:8095*
—. Historiography. Populism. Russia. 1850-90. *22A:4089*
—. Historiography. Puerto Rico. 19c-20c. *23A:5724*
—. Historiography. Social theory. 1845-1974. *21A:2522*
—. Historiography (review article). Middle Ages. Rumania. 1300-1800. *21A:2448*
—. Historiography, Western. 20c. *25A:5555*
—. Historiography, Western. Revolution of 1905 (review article). Russia. Social democracy. 1891-1907. ca 1965-72. *24A:5077*
—. History Teaching. Personality. 1977. *25A:2869*
—. History Teaching. Political economy. 1976. *23A:4749*
—. Humanism. Philology. Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. ca 1900-55. *23A:2870*
—. Hungary. Literary criticism. Lukács, Georg. 20c. *24A:4844*
—. Ideology. Political Theory. 16c-20c. *25A:413*
—. Ideology (bourgeois). 1848-1973. *25A:339*
—. Industrialized Countries. Revolution, theories of. -1973. *21A:294*
—. Intellectuals. Japan. 1867-1977. *25A:746*
—. Intellectuals. Modernism. 1840's-1970's. *25A:5973*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *24A:5303*
—. International Relations (discipline). Methodology. 15c-20c. *24A:5130*
—. International, 1st (Hague Congress). 1864-76. *23A:4894*

—. Internationalism. State. 19c. *21A:292*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Opportunism. Russia. Social democracy. ca 1900-17. *22A:1308*
—. Kant, Immanuel (colloquium). Philosophy. 18c. *24A:4618*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Plekhanov, G. V. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 19c. *22A:4097*
—. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. 1905-14. *24A:2597*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary movement. Russia. ca 1900. *24A:5433*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1870-1924. *21A:1506*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1894-1903. *22A:2601*
—. Lenin, V. I. (early works). 1889-1903. *24A:2545*
—. Leninism. Multinational Corporations. 19c-20c. *22A:290*
—. Maoism. Masses. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:1373*
—. Mathematics. Methodology. 1973. *22A:1328*
—. Merleau-Ponty, Maurice. Phenomenology. Philosophy of History. 1945-75. *24A:2660*
—. Methodology. 19c. *23A:31*
—. Methodology. Social sciences. 1976. *25A:5519*
—. Michels, Robert. Political Theory. Sociology (political). 1903-07. *24A:7182*
—. Nationalism. ca 1840's-20c. *23A:4879*
—. Patriotism. Textbooks. Yugoslavia. 1945-75. *23A:4721*
—. Periodization of history. Prehistory-1973. *24A:5186*
—. Philosophy of History. Progress (concept). 18c-1975. *23A:4590*
—. Philosophy of History. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *23A:4595*
—. Plekhanov, G. V. Russia. 1880's-1918. *25A:8289*
—. Political parties. Working class. 1870-1900. *25A:5877*
—. Press. Rumania. 1848-1913. *23A:4400*
—. Quantitative methods. Structuralism. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2719*
—. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. Women. 1870-1914. *23A:2451*
—. Revolution. Russia. Tkachev, Pëtr. ca 1860-75. *21A:3767*
—. Revolution (theories of). Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1877-1940. *25A:2701*
—. Social organization. 19c. *23A:4963*
—. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *24A:373*
—. Socialism, humane. ca 1970's. *24A:309*
—. Utopias. 19c. *25A:5994*
—. Working class. Young Hegelians. 19c. *25A:5906*
Marxism, dissemination of. Intellectuals. Students. Working Class. 1890-1905. *23A:2783*
—. Labor movement. Linz Conference, 9th. 1890-1905. *24A:186*
—. Lavrov, Pëtr. Paprits, Evgeniia (letters). Russia (Moscow). Society of Translators and Publishers. 1884-90. *23A:2479*
Marxism (empirio-criticism). Ideology. *Pravda* (newspaper). Russia. 1904-06. *23A:4520*
Marxism, institutionalization of. Political Theory. ca 1850-1970. *21A:1516*
Marxism (review article). Bibliographies. Coletti, Lucio. Hegel, Georg. 1844-1973. *24A:5527*
—. Historiography. 1968-75. *25A:2752*
—. McInnes, Neil. Utopia. 1848-1970. *22A:205*
—. Morishima, Michio. ca 19c. *22A:2901*
Marxism (terminology). Class struggle. Revolution. 19c-20c. *23A:4924*
Marxism-Leninism. Academy of Sciences. Economic theory. Russia. 19c-1974. *22A:1315*
—. Bulgaria. Communist Party (10th congress). Historiography. 1971. *22A:2629*
—. Capitalism. Developing nations. Revolution. 1840's-1970's. *24A:5457*
—. Cultural heritage. World and Universal History. 17c-20c. *24A:5352*
—. Culture, definitions of. Methodology. 19c-1971. *24A:5466*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich *(Anti-Dühring)*. 1876-95. *25A:5908*
—. Germany, East. Historiography. Russia. 1600-. *23A:2501*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Political parties. 20c. *25A:2745*
—. Historiography. Methodology. USSR. 1966-70. *22A:34*
—. Historiography. Pokrovski, M. N. (review article). Sokolov, O. D. 1905-30. *25A:62*
—. Historiography. Skazkin, S. D. Social Classes. USSR. 20c. ca 500-1700. *22A:29*
—. History and contemporaneity. Methodology. Russia. Social Theory. ca 1900-17. *22A:1266*
—. History Teaching. 1970. *23A:188*
—. Methodology. Military history. 20c. *25A:304*
—. Progress, theory of. 19c. *23A:4874*
Marxism-Leninism, Institute of. Archives. Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Documents. Lenin, V. I. USSR. 1923-68. *21A:2592*
Marxism-Leninism (review article). Levine, Norman. 1844-1924. 1975. *24A:5537*
Marxism-Leninism (symposium). China. Mao Tse-tung. 20c. *24A:5820*
Marxist interpretations. Agriculture. Historiography (British, Magyar, Slovak). Slovakia. 1848-1918. *21A:2392*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Münzer, Thomas. Reformation. 16c-20c. *23A:2103*
Marxists. Bernstein, Eduard. Europe, Central. Reform. Revolution. 20c. *24A:1992*
—. Historiography. Luther, Martin. 1483-1546. 20c. *21A:1626*
—. International, 2d. Netherlands. Social theory. 1894-1914. *25A:1985*
—. Lenin, V. I. Radchenko, Stepan. Revolutionaries. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1891-97. *25A:5412*
—. Nationalism. Self-determination. 1848-1917. *23A:4878*
Mary & Charlotte (vessel). Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Legal disputes. Relief shipment. USA (Philadelphia). 1778-84. *25A:1511*
Mary, Benjamin. Botany. Brazil. Diplomats. Houtte, Louis van. Landscape Painting. Scientific expeditions. 1832-46. *25A:3757*
Mary I. Archives. Exchequer records. Fanshawe, Henry. Fanshawe, Thomas. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Winchester, 1st Marquess of. 1532-1601. *22A:2115*
—. Bonner, Edmund. Great Britain (London diocese). Persecution. Protestants. ca 1553-57. *24A:3964*
—. Great Britain. Loades, D. M. Rebellions (review article). Religion. Wyatt, Thomas. 1554-56. *25A:7363*
—. Great Britain. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley; execution). Protestantism, recantation of. 1553. *23A:3725*
—. Great Britain. Persecution. Religion. 1525-58. *24A:1493*
Mary of Guise. Local Government (town councils). Lords of the Congregation. Reformation. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1550-75. *23A:3750*
Mary of Hungary. Austria. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Hungary. Letters. 1531-32. *24A:2260*
—. Habsburg Empire. Land. 1520's-58. *22A:2482*
—. Habsburg Empire. Land. Public Administration. 1522-48. *25A:2339*
Mary, Queen. British Empire. Coronation regalia. Durbar. George V. India (Delhi). 1911. *23A:787*
—. Great Britain. 1867-1953. *25A:4098*
Mary, Queen of Scots. Assassination. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Darnley, Lord. Moray, Earl of. Morton, 4th Earl of. Rizzio, David. Scotland. 1565-69. *22A:3504*
—. Babington Conspiracy. Great Britain. 1542-87. *23A:1466*
—. Elizabeth I. Espionage. Ridolfi, Roberto di (plot). Scotland. 1571. *23A:1520*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Scotland. 1542-86. *21A:752*
Mary (vessel). *Bristol* (vessel). Great Britain. Naval Vessels (rigging data). 18c. *24A:4039*
Mary, Virgin. Carinthia. Catholic Church. Worship. 18c. *23A:7134*
—. Catholic Church. Liberius, Jacek. Poland (Cracow). Theology. 1599-1673. *25A:5275*
—. Pilgrimages. Silesia (Katowice diocese). 1676-1970. *25A:4983*
Mary, Virgin (Cult of). Catholic Church. Herdegom, Gerardus van. Netherlands (Thorn). Our Lady of Loreto (chapel). 17c. *25A:4816*
Mary, Virgin (Madonna of the Arch). Catholic Church. *Fujenti* (religious festival). Italy (Naples). Rites and Ceremonies. 1450-1974. *23A:6579*
Mary, Virgin (Our Lady of Levoča). Catholic Church. Shrines. Slovakia (Spiš; Levoča). Worship. ca 13c-1975. *23A:4321*
Mary, Virgin (Virgin del Pilar). Catholic Church. Latin America. Spain. 1118-1962. *25A:7579*
Mary, Virgin (Virgin of Guadalupe). Documents. Miracles (testimony). 1500-99. *24A:6091*
Maryland (vessel). Iselin, Isaac (journal). Switzerland. USA. Voyages. 1805-08. *25A:5048*
Masaharu, Kondo. Fishing. Mexico. Pacific Area (south). 1910-30. *24A:2969*
Masai. Africa, East. Alliances. Great Britain. 1884-1914. *24A:5683*
—. Africa, East. Social organization. 19c-20c. *25A:572*
—. Africa (Kenya, Rift Valley). Cultural relations. 1850-1930. *24A:523*
Masaryk, Tomáš. Anti-Semitism. Bohemia. Hilsner, Leopold. 1899. *21A:2391*
—. Bohemia. Political Culture. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2521*
—. Czechoslovakia. Russophilism. 19c-1914. *22A:2524*
Masaryk, Tomáš (parentage). Czechoslovakia. Henlein, Konrad. 1850. 1898. *21A:3681*
Masaryk, Tomáš (works; review article). Czechoslovakia. 1880-1918. *25A:5204*
Mascellini, Giovanni. Physicians. Public Employees. Rumania. 17c. *25A:8153*
Mascia, Roberto. Ferdinand II. Land policy. Naples (Calabria). Socioeconomic crisis (review article). 1848. *23A:3938*
Mashana. Matabele. Mutasa, Chief. Rebellions. Rhodesia (Manicaland). 1896. *25A:3265*
Mashonaland. British South Africa Company. Expansionism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Lobengula. Rhodesia. 1890's. *22A:344*
Masini, Cristoforo. Cefali, Sebastiano. Italy. Poland. Politics. ca 1655-74. *23A:7279*
Masis (newspaper). Armenia, Western. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1854-63. *24A:630*
Maslenitsa (Slavic spring carnival). Calendar rituals. Rites and ceremonies. Russia. 19c-1914. *22A:1287*
Masochism. Fiction. Germany. Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von. Women. 1870's-1930's. *23A:6902*
Mason, Charles. Arms Trade. China (Yangtze Valley). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Riots, antimissionary. Secret societies. Smuggling. 1891. *23A:5258*
Mason, George. Church of England. Doe, John (Brother Michael). Great Britain. 1880-1900. *21A:900*
Mason, Philip. Armies (review article). British Empire. India. Sepoys. 19c-20c. *22A:1809*
Masons. *See* Freemasonry.
Masquerade ball. Christian VII. Denmark. Great Britain. 1768. *24A:4192*
Masquerades. Carlisle House. Cornelys, Theresa. Great Britain (London; Soho). 1760-78. *24A:7010*
—. Jamaica. Jonkonnu festival. 16c-20c. *24A:6353*
Mass. Catholic Church. Endowments. France (Anjou). Social classes. 17c-18c. *24A:6614*
Mass Media *See also* Films; Newspapers; Radio; Television.
—. China. Japan. USSR. 19c-1970's. *25A:5927*
—. Foreign policy. 19c-20c. *22A:1497*
—. History Teaching. 1945-74. *22A:1476*
Massacres. Aborigines. Australia (Bonshaw). Race Relations. 1848. *25A:3617*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore, Lucknow). Nana Sahib. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5904*
—. Arabia (Jidda). Great Powers. 1837-95. *25A:6230*
—. Armenia. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1894-97. *23A:4768*
—. Capuchins. Economic Stagnation. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. Trinidad. 1686-1708. *23A:5728*
—. Chinese. Foreign businesses. Mexico (Torreon). Revolution. 1911. *21A:3024*
—. Christians. Lebanon. Persecution. Press, Rumanian. Syria. 1860. *21A:1419*
—. Cultural relations. Europeans. Kahura, Chief. Maori. New Zealand (Queen Charlotte Sound; Grass Cove). Rowe, John. 1769-99. *25A:934*
—. Egypt (Alexandria). Great Britain. Military Occupation. 1872-85. *25A:6233*
—. Electoral Assembly. Elites. French Revolution (Paris). 1792. *25A:3987*
—. Executions. France. Paris Commune. Political Repression. 1870's. *21A:3209*
—. France. Huguenots. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. ca 1560-72. *23A:5846*
—. Franciscans. Syria (Damascus). 1860-90. *24A:3168*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Political Imprisonment. 1792. *25A:1298*
Massant, J. P. France. Humanism (review article). 16c. *24A:1190*
Masséna, André. Fletcher, Richard. Fortifications. Lisbon, defense of. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Torres Vedras). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1810-11. *25A:276*

—. French Revolution. Military Campaigns. Peasants. Rebellions. Switzerland (Grisons; Disentis). 1799. *25A:274*
Masses. Engels, Friedrich. France. Franco-Prussian War. Military Strategy. People's war. 1848-71. *21A:1998*
—. Maoism. Marxism. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:1373*
Masson, Frédéric. Nicholas Mikhailovich, Grand Duke. Parliament. Russia. 1911. *21A:1265*
Mast, Gerald. Bergman, Andrew. Films (review article). Historiography. 1900-74. *21A:38*
Mast houses. Buildings. Great Britain (Chatham). 18c. *22A:2081*
Mastellone, Salvo. Absolutism. Anti-Machiavellianism. France. Political Theory (review article). 1572-1610. *24A:6564*
Master of Ceremonies. Diplomacy. France. Gondy, Jerôme de. Spain. 1574-1699. *24A:3695*
Master of grammar (glomery). Cambridge University. Cheke, John. Curricula. Great Britain. Humanism. ca 1440-1540. *25A:4106*
Master of the Tents. Archives. Great Britain. Monarchy. Public Record Office. Royal household. 12c-17c. *24A:1631*
Master Plan of 1883. Catholic Church. City Planning. Italy (Rome). 1870-83. *23A:3957*
Masterman, Charles. Great Britain. Health insurance. Liberals. Social reform. 1900-25. *25A:7215*
Mästlin, Michael. Astronomy. 1550-1631. *25A:4953*
Mastracchi, Enrico. Italy (Calabria). Socialism. ca 1900-14. *24A:1748*
Masturbation. Adolescence. Children. Europe. Mental Illness. USA. 1700-1914. *23A:2820*
—. Child abuse. Great Britain. Middle classes. Morality, Victorian. ca 1850-1900. *22A:812*
—. Children. Diseases. Medicine. 19c. *22A:2964*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Confessions)*. Sex. 18c. *23A:3425*
Masuccio di Salerno. Anticlericalism. Italy. 15c. *24A:1752*
Masur, Gerhard (obituary). Germany. Historians. 1900-74. *23A:4621*
—. Historians. 1901-75. *24A:91*
Matabele. Historiography. Rhodesia. Selous, F. C. 1889-93. *22A:1728*
—. Lobengula. Mzilikazi. Nation building. Rhodesia (Matabeleland). ca 1810-93. *25A:594*
—. Mashana. Mutasa, Chief. Rebellions. Rhodesia (Manicaland). 1896. *25A:3265*
Matabele War. British South Africa Company. Land policy. Rebellions. Rhodesia. 1893-1915. *23A:578*
—. British South Africa Company. Ndebele (review article). Rhodesia. 1840-1900. *22A:340*
Matabeleland. Gundwane. Kaliphi. Ndebele. Transvaal. 1829-39. *24A:3127*
Matambe. Africa, Southern. Nzinga, Queen. 1622-63. *23A:3007*
Match industry. Norwegians. Settlement. South Africa. 1817-1945. *21A:1723*
Matejanič, Ilija. Brâncoveanu, Constantine. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Wallachia. 1692-1701. *25A:5129*
Mateos, Francisco (obituary). Historians. Jesuits. Missions and missionaries. 20c. *24A:2687*
Mater Hospital. Catholic Church. Emigration, political. Ireland (Dublin). Pecherin, Vladimir. Redemptorists. 1807-85. *24A:4300*
Material culture. Agriculture. History Teaching. Scotland. 18c-20c. *25A:1559*
—. Archaeology. Europe. Historiography. 20c. *25A:51*
—. Clergy. Economic Conditions. Italy. Pastoral visits. 15c-16c. *25A:1964*
—. Ethnography. Historiography. Poland. 1953-74. *25A:54*
—. Historiography. Institute for History of Material Culture. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:5144*
—. Historiography. Poland. 18c-20c. *25A:5272*
Materialism. Economic Theory. Historiography. Marx, Karl *(Economic Manuscripts of 1857-1859;* Russian edition). Political economy. Russia. 1857-59. *22A:4039*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Habsburg Empire. Marx, Karl. Nationalism. 1845-55. *22A:3896*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Philosophy. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:316*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Russia. 1890's. *22A:1297*
—. France. Intellectuals. Marx, Karl. Renouvier, Charles. 19c. *25A:3046*
—. Hegel, Georg. Idealism. Philosophy. Sade, Marquis de. ca 1750-1850. *24A:385*
—. Historical data. Society. 20c. *21A:1336*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Middle Ages. Norway. 800-1300. *21A:3639*
—. Ideology. Radicalism. 19c. *24A:4587*
—. Knowledge, theory of. Methodology. Philosophy of History. ca 1970-74. *25A:27*
Materialism, naturalistic. Büchner, Ludwig. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1824-99. *21A:1089*
Matharel, Camille Louis de. Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. France. 1912-13. *25A:2928*
Mathematicians. Europe. Letters. 1874-1974. *25A:6087*
—. Sardinia (Piedmont). Social change. Statistics. ca 1760-1800. *24A:1743*
Mathematics. Acronyms. Gauss, Karl Friedrich (notes). 1795-1820. *24A:2027*
—. Africa. Asia. Historiography. -20c. *25A:3186*
—. Ahmad, Khwaja Fariduddin. India. Sayyid Ahmad Khan *(Sirat-e-Faridiya)*. 1896. *22A:3121*
—. Archives. Logic. Russell, Bertrand. 1895-1913. *25A:4265*
—. Aristotle. Biancani, Giuseppe (treatise). Catena, Pietro. Galileo. Piccolomini, Alessandro. ca 1540-1620. *25A:4718*
—. Arithmetic, octonary. Italy. 17c. *22A:2319*
—. Astronomy. China. Mei Wen-ting. Tradition. Westernization. 17c. *25A:689*
—. Belgium (Brussels). France. Poincaré, Henri. Quantum theory. Solvay Congress. 1911-12. *21A:2818*
—. Bibliographies. Japan. Research, state of. 1875-1975. *23A:3085*
—. Bolzano, Bernhard (review essay). Logic. Science. 1830's-40's. *24A:379*
—. Bombelli, Rafael. Italy. 1560-72. *21A:956*
—. Boole, George. Logic, algebraic. 1847. *24A:4115*
—. Boyer, Carl (obituary). 1906-76. *25A:104*
—. Calandrini, Jean Louis. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. Translating and Interpreting. 1703-58. *25A:5041*
—. Calculating device (circles of proportion). Davenport, Robert. Scotland. 1647-60. *23A:6065*
—. Calculus. Spain. 1650-1800. *23A:4088*
—. Calvin Academy. Cramer, Gabriel. Switzerland (Geneva). 1724-52. *24A:4690*
—. Cambridge University. Curricula. Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. 1500-49. *25A:1771*
—. Cauchy, Augustin (complete works; review article). Publishers and Publishing. 1814-57. *25A:3950*
—. Chisholm, Grace Emily. Young, William Henry. 1863-1944. *25A:1583*
—. Cohen, I. Bernard. Koyré, Alexandre. Newton, Isaac (review article). Whitman, Anne. 1687-1726. *21A:451*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Contarini, Jacomo (library). Italy (Venice). Renaissance. 1536-95. *25A:4762*
—. Cotterell, Charles (*Instrument for Arithmeticke*). Great Britain. 1667-77. *24A:1346*
—. Dedekind, Richard. Weierstrass, Karl. 19c. *25A:505*
—. Doria, Paolo Mattia. Grandi, Guido. Letters. Narducci, Tommaso. 1719-38. *25A:4675*
—. Economic research. Marx, Karl. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1860's-83. *21A:1616*
—. Economic Theory. Whewell, William. 1829-50. *25A:1749*
—. Education. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Nonconformists. Science. 18c. *24A:1441*
—. Electromagnetic theory. Gray, Andrew. Great Britain. Heaviside, Oliver. Maxwell, James Clerk. Vector potential. 1856-73. *21A:3272*
—. Euler, Leonhard. Population. 1760. ca 1900. *24A:4685*
—. Europe, Western. Games. 1654-1953. *23A:3309*
—. Eyeglasses. Optics. Torricelli, Evangelista. 1632-47. *25A:1899*
—. France. Ramus, Petrus. Switzerland (Basel). Urstitius, Christianus. 1560's. *23A:1261*
—. Galileo. Geometry. Pythagoras. *25A:4755*
—. Galileo. Italy. Padua, University of. Teachers. ca 1477-1604. *25A:4764*
—. Galileo. Methodology. Physics (motion). 17c. *25A:4731*
—. Germany. Philosophy. Wolff, Christian von. 1703-53. *23A:2071*
—. Grassmann, Hermann Günther *(Ausdehnungslehre)*. Philosophy. Schleiermacher, Friedrich *(Dialektik)*. 1844. *24A:4617*
—. Great Britain. 1550-1650. *25A:4496*
—. Great Britain. Harriot, Thomas (will; manuscripts). ca 1588-1621. *21A:3465*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Science. Secondary education. 19c. *25A:4494*
—. Great Britain (London). University College. Whitehead, Alfred North (letter). 1912. *22A:3559*
—. Hamilton, William Rowan. Metaphysics. 1827-47. *25A:7423*
—. Harriot, Thomas *(De triangulis laterum rationalium)*. Torporley, Nathaniel *(Congestor analyticus)*. 1627. *24A:4242*
—. Hilbert, David. Husserl, Edmund. Logic. Phenomenology. 1890's-1920's. *24A:5631*
—. Hydrographics. Scientists. Wright, Edward. 1576-1616. *24A:6726*
—. Japan. 1868-1930. *25A:739*
—. Japan. 1882-1928. *25A:777*
—. Laplace, Pierre Simon (early works). Mechanics, celestial. 1770-1811. *25A:6929*
—. Manuscripts. Regiomontanus (tract). Vienna, University of. 1450-75. *24A:5616*
—. Marxism. Methodology. 1973. *22A:1328*
—. Music. 17c. *25A:434*
—. Newton, Isaac (mathematical papers; review article). 1684-95. *25A:7407*
—. Newton, Isaac (works). 1674-84. *23A:3903*
—. Seki, Kowa. 1690-1708. *25A:761*
Mathematics (algebra). Great Britain. Harriot, Thomas (review essay). 1560-1621. *22A:2257*
Mathematics *(ars combinatoria)*. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1680's-1716. *25A:2207*
Mathematics, chair of. Edinburgh, University of. Leslie, John. Religion. Scotland. 1800-10. *23A:3773*
Mathematics (classical texts). Commandino, Federico (letters). Renaissance. 16c. *25A:4763*
Mathematics (conference). Science, history of. 1977. ca 530 BC-20c. *25A:5725*
Mathematics (differential equations). Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Euler, Leonhard. 1740-49. *25A:501*
Mathematics (infinite sets). Bolzano, Bernhard. Cantor, Georg. 19c-1918. *24A:3039*
Mathematics (isoperimetrical figures). Brożek, Jan. Gloriosi, Giovanni Camillo. Ramus, Petrus. Roomen, Adriaan Van. 1569-1652. *25A:491*
Mathematics, moral. Great Britain. Satire. Swift, Jonathan *(A Modest Proposal)*. 1729. *22A:2061*
Mathematics (numerations). Cardano, Girolamo. Cryptography. Mersenne, Marin. 16c-17c. *24A:3043*
Mathematics (probability theory). 15c-16c. *25A:533*
—. Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Condorcet, Marquis de. 1751-1889. *25A:4088*
—. Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Laplace, Pierre Simon. 1773-1812. *25A:1442*
—. Aramah, Isaac. Jews. Maimonides. Spain. 15c. *21A:3566*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. France. Laplace, Pierre Simon. Politics. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1774-90's. *22A:1986*
Mathematics (rule of false). Equations, quadratic (linear). 1450-1600. *25A:6116*
Mathematics (set theory). Cantor, Georg. 1870-73. *25A:2226*
—. Cantor, Georg. Infinite (concept). 1895. *25A:2171*
—. Cantor, Georg. Leo XIII, Pope. Theology (infinity). ca 1872-95. *24A:384*
—. Cantor, Georg. Philosophy. 1871-97. *25A:2223*
Mathematics (theory of indivisibles). Galileo. Metaphysics, Aristotelian. ca 1630-38. *23A:6575*
Mathematics (trigonometry). Fine, Oronce (textbook). France. 16c. *23A:1302*
Mathematics *(wasan)*. Japan. 17c-19c. *25A:748*
—. Japan. 8c-19c. *25A:773*
—. Japan. Teaching. 1868-1912. *25A:752*
Mathesius, Petter Niklas (thesis). Finland (Bothnia). Geography, cultural. Tradition. 1711-72. *25A:2140*
Mathewson, Margaret (report). Lister, Joseph. Physicians. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1877. *24A:6855*
Mathias of Miechovia *(Treatise on Two Sarmatians)*. Russia. Travel. 1517. *25A:5482*
Mathiez, Albert. Catholic Church. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. French Revolution. Historiography. 1790-91. *23A:1346*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Terror, Reign of. 1790's. 1920's. *25A:3941*
Mathiez, Albert (speech). France. Literature. ca 1715-1899. *25A:1350*
—. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1789-94. 1930. *25A:1349*
Matignon, Jacques de. Grimaldi, Louise Hippolyte. Marriage. Monaco. 1715-51. *24A:1097*

Matilda, Saint (revelations). Benedictines. Catholic Church. Germany (Eisleben). Great Britain. 1200-1500. *22A:1658*
Matisse, Henri. Art (Arabic, Western). Klee, Paul. ca 1900-54. *25A:383*
Matl, Josef (obituary). Austria. Slavic studies. 1897-1974. *23A:4614*
Matos, Raimundo José da Cunha *(Brazilian Eras)*. Brazil. Historians. -1839. *25A:1060*
Matoso, Álvaro de Carvalho e. Angola. Pharmacy (*materia medica*). 1780's. *23A:5143*
Matriculation statutes. Gentry. Great Britain. Oxford University (Bedford College). Religion. 1410-1581. *25A:4503*
Matrimonial Causes Act of 1857. Dickens, Charles *(Hard Times)*. Divorce. Great Britain. Law. ca 1830-60. *24A:6642*
Matsukata, Masayoshi. Bank, hypothecate. Financial policy. Japan. Local Politics. 1881-85. *23A:3089*
—. Cabinet. Japan. Newspapers. Politics and Media. 1891-92. *23A:5270*
Matsushita, Konosuke. Business history. Japan. Management. Toyota, Sakichi. 1867-1961. *25A:767*
Mattek, Janusz. Albert, 1st Duke of Prussia. Foreign Policy (review article). Jagellons. Poland. Prussia. 1525-48. *25A:7821*
Matter, conservation of. Gravity, theory of. Lomonosov, Mikhail. 1711-65. *25A:5379*
Matter, fourth state of. Crookes, William. Scientific Discoveries. 1870's. *23A:3633*
Matter, structure of. Kant, Immanuel. Physics. ca 1750-1800. *24A:4571*
Matter, theory of. Bacon, Francis. Science. 1575-1650. *24A:7007*
—. Davy, Humphry. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Science. 1840's. *23A:1595*
Matthew, Patrick. Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary theory. Natural selection. 1790-1874. *21A:1695*
Matthew, Tobias. Church of England. Great Britain. Patronage. Politics. 1582-95. *22A:2108*
Matthew, William. Pepys, Samuel. 1660-69. ca 1950-76. *24A:1556*
—. Pepys, Samuel (diary). 1660-69. ca 1950-76. *24A:1555*
Matthias Corvinus. Bohemia. Hungary. Hussite movement. Jiskra, Ján. War. 1458-67. *24A:4701*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Legitimacy. Monarchy. 1463-92. *23A:7232*
Matthias, Emperor. Austria (Lower Austria). Peasants. Prunner, George. Rebellions. 1597. *25A:5177*
Mattsson, Gustaf Otto. Finland. Geology. Journalism. 1897. *21A:1066*
Matuška, Alexander (obituary). Historians. Literary Criticism. Slovakia. 1910-75. *24A:2670*
Matuszewski, Boleslas. Films (historical). France (Paris). Museums. 1898. *24A:1228*
Matutos. Brazil. Bureaucracy. Rebellions (*quebra-quilo*). 1850-90's. *24A:6203*
Maublanc de Chiseuil, François (letters). Dragoons de Monsieur. French Revolution. 1788-89. *25A:3927*
Maudslay, Alfred Percival. Central America. Great Britain. Maya. 1868-1908. *23A:1403*
Maundrell, Henry. Churchill, Charles Henry. Digby, Jane. Middle East. Stanhope, Hester. Travel. 1695-1881. *22A:386*
Maungwudaus (George Henry). Canada (Ontario). Chippewas. Europe. Indians. Theater. 1840's. *24A:2914*
Maupassant, Guy de. Culture, provincial. Daudet, Alphonse. Fiction. France. ca 1860's-80's. *23A:5915*
—. Fiction. Women. 1880-90. *25A:1218*
Maupeou, René-Nicolas de. Assembly of Notables. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. France. Parlement of Paris. Political Reform. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1770-87. *22A:1987*
Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Frederick II. LaMettrie, Julien de. Prussia. Trublet, Abbot. 1748. *23A:6852*
—. Lapland. Measurements. Meridian lines. Scientific expeditions. 1736-37. 4c BC. *25A:6110*
—. Lapland. Scientific Expeditions. 1736-37. *24A:7485*
—. Psychology. Research, planning of. 1752. *24A:1143*
Maura, Antonio. Autonomy. Cuba. Independence Movements. Martí, José. Spain. 1890-98. *22A:3249*
Maura y Gamazo, Miguel. Guardia Civil (anthology). Laiglesia González, Álvaro de. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. 19c-1971. *22A:1032*
Maurepas, Jean Phélippeaux (documents). France. Parke-Bernet Collection. 1723-49. *21A:1986*
Maurice, Frederick Denison. Great Britain. Protestantism. Theology. USA. 1860-1900. *25A:7000*
—. Great Britain. Social Theory. Theology. 19c. *22A:2056*
Maurice, John. Brazil. Immigration. Mennonites. 1637. *22A:1884*
Maurice of Nassau. Garter, Order of the. Netherlands (Utrecht). Rosicrucian Enlightenment. 17c. *25A:4830*
Mauricius, Jan Jacob. Colonial Government. Netherlands. Plessis, Salomon de. Surinam. 18c. *25A:1126*
Mauritania *See also* French West Africa.
—. *Atlas Vingboons*. Engravings. Senegal. 1600-48. *23A:3029*
Mauritius. Apprenticeship. Freedmen. Race relations. 1839-79. *25A:6225*
—. Doctor, Manilal Maganlall. East Indians. Politics. ca 1900-56. *24A:618*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Planters. Rebellions. Slavery. 1832. *24A:5764*
—. Flinders, Matthew. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of War. 1803-10. *23A:4817*
—. France. Mazade de Percin, Julien-Bernard de. Voyages. 1780's. *23A:1161*
—. France (Lorient). Intendants. Poivre, Pierre (journal). Spain (Cádiz). Voyages. 1767. *25A:1374*
—. France (Lyons). Immigration. 1721-1810. *24A:619*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma (visit). 1901. *22A:1757*
—. Independence. Political Parties. Population. 1715-1972. *24A:3166*
Mauritius, Treaty of. Foreign Policy. France. Great Britain. India. 1786-87. *21A:155*
Maurras, Charles. *Action Française* (newspaper). France. Monarchism. Nazism. 1895-1952. *22A:3410*
—. Canada. Corporativism. France. Groulx, Lionel. Nationalism. 1910-40. *25A:1421*
Mauser, Gerhard. Germany. Methodology. Urban history (review article). Walker, Mack. 1648-1871. *21A:1325*
Mavrokordatos, Constantine. Emancipation. Ottoman Empire. Serfs. Wallachia. 18c. *23A:2355*
—. Historiography. Moldavia. Nationalism. Phanariots. Transylvania (Braşov). 1742-43. *24A:2457*
Mavrokordatos, Nicolae (forged letters). Absolutism (philosopher king). Moldavia. Phalaris. Wallachia. 1690-1727. *24A:2460*
Maw, Thomas E. Great Britain. King's Lynn Library. Libraries. 1899-1925. *21A:2168*
Mawlāy Al-Yazīd, Sultan (letters). Commerce. Morocco (Casablanca). Spain. 1790. *23A:5097*
Maxim, Hiram Stevens. Great Britain. Inventions. Machine guns. 1880-83. *24A:6670*
Maximilian I. Belgium (Flanders). Regency crisis. 1477-92. *24A:1110*
—. Carinthia (Gmünd). Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). Keutschach, Leonhard von. Mine ownership. 1502. *24A:2337*
—. City Government. Germany (Schwäbisch-Hall). Holy Roman Empire. Ratskeller controversy. Social Classes. 1485-1529. *24A:7533*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. 1503. *24A:4708*
—. Genealogy (pseudoancestors). Habsburg Empire. 1493-1519. *25A:7906*
—. Hercules cult. Holy Roman Empire. Myths and Symbols. Renaissance. 1493-1519. *24A:2088*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Language. Political leadership. 1493-1519. *24A:2046*
Maximilian I, Duke (bookplate). Bavaria. Germany (Palatinate). Holy Roman Empire. Ottheinrich, Count (collection). Vatican Library (Bibliotheca Palatina). 1543-1623. *25A:7761*
Maximilian I (review article). Austria. Foreign Relations. Holy Roman Empire. Wiesflecker, Hermann. 1450-93. *22A:1584*
Maximilian II Emanuel (candidacy). Bavaria. Gentry. Monarchy. Pamphlets. Poland. 1600-99. *24A:7867*
Maximilian II (essay contest). Bavaria. Germany. Middle classes. Revolution of 1848. Social change. 1848. *22A:3828*
Maximilian II (letter). France. Netherlands. Rebellions. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1573. *24A:3007*
Maximilian, Emperor. Austria (Linz). Binzer, Emilie von. Cultural circle. Grillparzer, Franz. 19c. *25A:2383*
—. Carlota, Empress. France. Intervention. McDougall, James A. Mexico. USA (California). 1860-66. *21A:1844*
—. Catholic Church. France. Historiography. Mexican expedition. 1861-67. *23A:3186*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Italy. Mexico. 1864-67. *21A:2637*
—. Labor Law. Letters. Mexico. Textile industry. 1866. *25A:3711*
Maximilian, Emperor (execution). Brunswick, Duke of (Karl II). Carlota, Empress. Mexico (Querétaro). Sophie, Archduchess (letters). ca 1857-67. *23A:3177*
— Mexico (Querétaro). 1867. *24A:6101*
Maxwell, James Clerk. Continuum Mechanics. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *25A:4422*
—. Electrodynamics. Physics. 19c. *24A:1504*
—. Electromagnetic theory. Gray, Andrew. Great Britain. Heaviside, Oliver. Mathematics. Vector potential. 1856-73. *21A:3272*
—. Electromagnetic theory. Great Britain. Physics. 1855-61. *22A:3612*
—. Electromagnetic theory (critique). 1870's. *21A:433*
—. Electromagnetic waves. Germany. Great Britain. Hertz, Heinrich. Physics. 1850's-80's. *21A:2824*
—. Electromagnetic waves. Hertz, Heinrich. Physics (unified field concept). Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *24A:3046*
—. Ether. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Physics. 1840's-1860's. *21A:3453*
—. Magnetism. Ohm's Law. Rowland, Henry. 1870-73. *23A:2961*
Maxwell, William. Colonial Government. Land tenure. Malay states. Swettenham, Frank. 1880's-90's. *24A:3304*
May Day. Coal Mines and Mining. France (Gard). Strikes. 1890. *23A:3387*
—. Holidays. Labor. ca 1880's-1930's. *22A:240*
May, Karl. Bookselling. Germany. Novels (Colporteur). Popular culture. 1860-1900. *24A:4582*
—. Fiction (westerns). Germany. USA (West). 1875-1910. *21A:1105*
May, Philip Ross (obituary). Gold rushes. New Zealand. USA (California). 1960's-77. *25A:5634*
—. Historians. New Zealand. ca 1935-77. *25A:94*
Maya. Archaeology. Chronology (development of). Mexico (Yucatán). 1840-1960's. *23A:5524*
—. British Honduras. Caste War. Chan Santa Cruz. Mexico (Yucatán). Political Systems. 1847-1901. *22A:1834*
—. British Honduras. Caste War. Mexico (Yucatán). Peace, Articles of. 1860's-85. *25A:6518*
—. Central America. Great Britain. Maudslay, Alfred Percival. 1868-1908. *23A:1403*
—. Collier, George (review article). Ethnicity. Mexico (Chiapas). Prehistory-1960's. *24A:915*
—. Cuscat, Pedro Díaz. Mexico (Chamula). Oral tradition. Rebellions. 1867-70. *24A:6112*
—. Hieroglyphics, falsification of. Mexico. Southwest Museum Library. USA. Willard, Theodore A. (documents). 1935. ca 1610. *23A:5453*
—. Landa, Diego de. Mexico (Yucatán). 16c. *23A:903*
—. Mexico (Yucatán). Migration, Internal. Population. Settlement. 1550-1810. *25A:3688*
Maya, Juan José. Archives. Venezuelans. Virgin Islands (St. Thomas). 1773-1815. *24A:3680*
Maya, Quiche. Guatemala. Literature. Renaissance. 1200-1975. *22A:1612*
Maya, Rafael. Colombian Academy of History. History. Literature. 1973. *21A:54*
Maya (Tzeltal). Mexico (Chiapas; Chilón). Rebellions. 1848. *25A:3707*
Maya, Tzutujil. Central America. Ethnography. 16c. *21A:3014*
Mayán Library (collections). Intellectuals. Libraries. Manuscripts. 17c-18c. *23A:6741*
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. Education. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Portugal. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:6375*
—. Enlightenment. Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Martí, Manuel. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:7419*
—. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Spain. ca 1720-81. *23A:6756*

Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio (letters). Cultural History. Enlightenment. Mayáns y Siscar, Juan Antonio (letters). Spain (Catalonia; Valencia). 18c. *23A:6647*
Mayáns y Siscar, Juan Antonio (letters). Cultural History. Enlightenment. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio (letters). Spain (Catalonia; Valencia). 18c. *23A:6647*
Mayer, Arno. Domestic conflicts. Fischer, Fritz. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Loewenberg, Peter. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *22A:1574*
Mayer, Carl Joseph. German Rail Company. Industrialization. Railroads. 19c. *24A:4653*
Mayer, Franz Martin. Austria. Historians. 1844-1914. *24A:2324*
Mayer, Julius Robert. Germany. Great Britain. Physics. Thermodynamics. 1842-54. *24A:3056*
Mayerne, Theodore Turquet de (records). Donne, John *(Devotions).* Medicine (practice of). Typhus. 17c. *25A:4250*
Mayhew, Henry. Australia. Behavior. Great Britain. Prisoners. 1840's. *25A:7320*
—. City Life. Great Britain (London). Journalism. 19c. *21A:3341*
—. City Life (review article). Great Britain (London). Poor. Standard of living. 1840's-50's. *25A:1625*
Mayo. Archaeology. Indians. Mexico (Sinaloa, Sonora). Myths and Symbols (pot burials). Reincarnation. -1974. *21A:1829*
Mayo, Robert D. Great Britain. Novels (review article). Periodicals. 1740-1815. *24A:6988*
Mayors. Austria (Vienna). Elections. Lueger, Karl (death). Political parties. Press. 1900-12. *25A:5185*
—. Austria (Vienna). Local Government. Tepser, Jakob Daniel. 1653-1711. *23A:2266*
—. Carinthia (Gmünd). Judges, municipal. 13c-20c. *23A:7118*
—. Colonial Government. Local Government. Senegal. 1763-1872. *22A:383*
—. Corsica. Elites. Intergovernmental Relations. Local government. Political Attitudes. 19c-20c. *24A:3901*
—. Corsica. Family. Political Corruption. 1820-70. *24A:3895*
—. Coste, Jean François. France (Versailles). Military Medicine. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1780-1814. *24A:6449*
—. Elections. France. Paris Commune. Republicans. 1871. *23A:5862*
—. Peru. Public Administration. 16c-18c. *23A:1019*
Mayta, Juan Hualparimachi. Poetry. Quechua. Warak'a, Kilku. ca 1800-1976. *24A:6166*
Maytorena, José María. Mexico (Sonora). Reform. Revolution. 1913-15. *24A:6106*
—. Mexico (Sonora). Revolution. 1911-13. *23A:5478*
Maza, Francisco de la. Catholic Church. Mexico. Nationalism. 17c-1791. *22A:1836*
Maza, Francisco de la (obituary). Historians. Mexico. 1913-72. *24A:5222*
Mazade, Charles de. Bulgarian Horrors. France. Rebellions. *Revue des Deux Mondes* (newspaper). *Temps* (newspaper). Valbert, J. 1876-77. *25A:2461*
Mazade de Percin, Julien-Bernard de. France. Mauritius. Voyages. 1780's. *23A:1161*
Mazariegos, Diego de. Díaz, Bernal. El Sumidero (siege). Mexico (Chiapas). 16c. *23A:5482*
Mazarin, Cardinal. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. France. Wealth. 1600-50. *24A:3778*
—. Diplomatic corps. France. Social Classes. 1648-61. *24A:6549*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. France. Louis XIV. 17c. *24A:3856*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 17c-20c. *21A:3228*
—. France. 1642-61. *23A:5970*
—. France. Fronde (review article). Moote, A. Lloyd. Nobility. Parlement of Paris. 1649-53. *25A:3878*
—. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Molière. Music. 1664-70. *22A:3338*
—. France. Richelieu, Cardinal. Secret expenses. 1624-61. *23A:5800*
—. France (Bordeaux). Fronde. Rebellions (Ormée; review article). Westrich, Sal Alexander. 1600-52. *23A:5819*
—. France (Provence). Oppède, Baron d'. Politics. 1641-61. *24A:3833*
Mazarin, Cardinal (documents). Archives. France. Fronde. Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). 17c. *21A:2571*
Mazepa, Ivan. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Emigrés. Great Powers. Orlyk, Pylyp. Ukraine. 1709-42. *25A:8329*
Mazepa, Ivan (review article). Babinski, Hubert M. Europe. Literature. Romanticism. Ukraine. 19c. *22A:2890*
Mazlish, Bruce. Mill, James. Mill, John Stuart. Psychohistory (review article). 1806-73. *24A:1440*
—. Mill, James. Mill, John Stuart. Psychohistory (review article). 19c. *24A:1566*
Mazour, Anatole G. Decembrists. Engel, Barbara. Rosenthal, Clifford N. Russia. Women (review article). 1820's-50's. *24A:8104*
Mažvydas Catechism. Books. Dialects. Lithuania. 1547. *22A:4073*
Mazza, Nicola (essay). Capitalism. Catholic Church. Italy (Verona). Usury. 1745-1865. *22A:3669*
Mazzei, Philip. Poland. Stanislas II Poniatowski. ca 1764-95. *25A:8093*
Mazzini, Giuseppe. Attitudes. French Revolution. Italy. Napoleon III. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:4699*
—. Authorship. *Eguaglianza* (newspaper; anonymous article). Friscia, Saverio. International, 1st. Italy. Riggio, Antonio. 1871-1958. *25A:4770*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (diary, letters). Ideology. Italy. 1872. *22A:3684*
—. Balkans. Italy. Nationalism. Slavs, South. 1830's-50's. *23A:2193*
—. Balkans. Nationalism. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 19c. *24A:332*
—. Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). Exiles. Italy. Risorgimento. 1808-53. *23A:1832*
—. Bibliographies. Italy. 1975-76. 19c. *25A:4733*
—. Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida. Europe. Nationalities. Political Change. 1896-1915. *25A:4708*
—. Carbonari. Italy. Political Participation. 1819-31. *22A:2280*
—. Chartism. *English Republican* (journal). Linton, William. Republicanism. 1846-55. *25A:4516*
—. Cironi, Piero. Independence Movements. Politics. Tuscany. 1857-62. *25A:4668*
—. Cironi, Piero (diary). Exiles. Politics. Tuscany. 1836-62. *25A:4669*
—. Colajanni, Napoleone. Republicanism. Sicily. 1870-1921. *22A:3726*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. Sicily. 1843-49. *25A:4694*
—. Cuneo, Giorgio Battista. Exiles. *Iniciador* (newspaper). Uruguay (Montevideo). Young Italy. 1838-48. *25A:3781*
—. Democracy. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Revolution of 1848. Roman Republic. 1848-49. *24A:4364*
—. European unity. Working class. Young Italy. 1835-76. *22A:3725*
—. Exiles. Friends of Italy. Great Britain. Italy. Risorgimento. 1837-59. *22A:3269*
—. Expansionism. Greece. 1821-67. *25A:8074*
—. Foreign Policy. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Venetia. Victor Emmanuel II. 1863-64. *21A:3508*
—. International, 1st (statutes). Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marx, Karl (address). Paris Commune. 1866-71. *22A:2291*
—. Internationalist movement. Italy (Forlì). Working Class. 1867-73. *22A:2320*
—. *Italia del popolo* (newspaper). Milan. Newspapers. Revolution of 1848. 1848-60. *25A:7541*
—. Italy. 1805-72. *23A:6587*
—. Italy. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *22A:3270*
—. Italy. Political parties. 19c-1945. *23A:6580*
—. Italy. Political Theory. Revolutionary Movements. ca 1825-72. *24A:4401*
—. Italy. Psychohistory. 1805-72. *21A:2200*
—. Italy. Psychohistory. Risorgimento. 1805-72. *21A:967*
—. Italy. Republican Association (Sacred Phalanx). Revolutionary Movements. Risorgimento. 1862-66. *22A:2317*
—. Italy. Republicanism. Revolutionary Movements. Sicily. 1869-70. *22A:2305*
—. Literature. Music. Romanticism. ca 1800-50. *22A:243*
—. Milan. Pezzi, Giuletta. 1816-78. *25A:4719*
Mazzini, Giuseppe (letter). Riego, Miguel del. Spain. Young Italy. ca 1823-34. *24A:3691*
Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Europe. Republicanism. ca 1830-60. *24A:1708*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Mail inspection. Metternich. Young Italy. 1830-36. *24A:1686*
—. Italy. Republicanism. Revolutionary Movements. 1854-66. *22A:968*
Mazzini Institute of Genoa. Italy. Piovera, Giacomo Balbi (papers). Risorgimento. 1833-60. *25A:1886*
Mazzinians. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy (Aquila, Rome). Marrelli, Pietro. Military Campaigns. Rebellions. 1867. *21A:3488*
—. Italy. Ondei, Demetrio (archives). Politics. 19c. *25A:4777*
Mbawulume, Chief. Feuds. Kai Lundu, Chief. Liberia, northwestern. Mendi. Oral history. 1889-96. *25A:3338*
Mbire. Africa, southern. Mwene Mutapa. 450-1696. *25A:3296*
McAdam, John Loudon. Eastbourne Turnpike. Great Britain. Roads. 1817-79. *23A:3549*
McCabe, John. Cistercians. Ireland (Tullyallen). Tombstone inscriptions. 18c-20c. *24A:7155*
McClelland, Peter D. Economic history. Methodology (review article). Quantitative Methods. 1975. *24A:423*
McCloskey, Donald. Economic decline. Historiography (workshop papers). Rapp, Richard T. 17c-20c. 1977. *25A:177*
McCluer, John (trigonometrical surveys). British East India Company. Indian Ocean and Area. Maps. Persian Gulf. 1787-93. *23A:523*
McCormack, William. Amalgamated Workers' Association. Australia (Queensland). Labor Party. Theodore, E. G. 1907-13. *25A:6440*
McCormick, Robert. *Beagle* (vessel). Darwin, Charles. FitzRoy, Robert. Naturalist. Scientific Expeditions. 1830-35. *23A:3595*
McCosh, James. Childhood. Religion. Scotland. Teachers. 1811-51. *21A:3376*
—. Ecumenism. Germany. Philosophy. Protestantism. USA. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1850-75. *24A:465*
McCulloch, John Ramsay. Disraeli, Benjamin. Economic advisers. Great Britain. Torrens, Robert. 1833-60. *24A:1541*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Markets, law of. Torrens, Robert. 1819-21. *23A:1745*
McCulloch, William. Australia (Victoria). Defense. Provincial government. 1880-1903. *24A:6004*
McCully, Newton A. Foreign Relations. Naval Biography. Russia. USA. 1904-21. *21A:212*
McCusker, John J. Europe. Exchange. Money (review article). 1600-1775. *25A:6038*
McDonnell, Eneas (letters). Catholic Church. Egan, Cornelius. Ireland. Kelly, Oliver. 1824. *21A:924*
McDougal, David. Japan (Shimonoseki). Naval battles. USA. *Wyoming* (battleship). 1863. *23A:3079*
McDougall, Gilbert. Architects. South Africa. 1815-52. *24A:3118*
McDougall, James A. Carlota, Empress. France. Intervention. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexico. USA (California). 1860-66. *21A:1844*
McGill University. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Canada (Montreal). Colleges and Universities. National University of La Plata. Physics. 1890-1920. *25A:6581*
McGuire, William. Freud, Sigmund. Jung, Carl. Letters (review article). Psychology. 1906-14. *25A:5999*
McInnes, Neil. Marxism (review article). Utopia. 1848-1970. *22A:205*
McIntire, C. T. Christianity. Historiography (review essay). 20c. *23A:2575*
McIntyre, William. Australia (New South Wales). Schools (inspection of). 1861-1902. *25A:3611*
McKay, Claude. Fiction. Jamaica. Negroes. Rural life. Social attitudes. ca 1900. *25A:6701*
McKillop, Mary. Australia. Catholic Church. Church Schools. St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of. Woods, Julian Tenison. 1840's. *25A:909*
McKinley, William. Colonial Government. Expansionism. Philippines. Schurman, Jacob Gould (commission). USA. 1898-1902. *22A:3142*
McKinley, William (message). Class Struggle. Cuba (Oriente). Hubbard, Elbert G. *(Message to García).* Spanish-American War. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:3798*
McLane-Ocampo Treaty. Commerce. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. Ocampo, Melchor. USA. 1857-60. *23A:5518*
McNally, Raymond T. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Florescu, Radu. Folklore (review article). Transylvania. 15c. 1972. *25A:2545*
McNeil, David O. Budé, Guillaume. Humanism (review article). Renaissance. 15c-1975. *23A:5886*

McNelly, L. H. Banditry. Foreign Relations. Kells, Dewitt C. Mexico. USA (Texas). 1875. *21A:211*
McRae, Malcolm (obituary). Australia. Historians. 1925-74. *25A:117*
Meade, Richard W. Interest groups. Samoa. Steinberger, Albert B. Treaties. USA. 1872-77. *25A:3661*
Meade, William K. (imprisonment). Foreign relations. Mexico (Chihuahua). USA (Arizona). 1888. *23A:3172*
Meanee, Battle of. Armitage, Edward. India (Sind). Painting. 1843. *25A:842*
Mears Brothers. Bermuda. Colonial Government. Day, Samuel (recall). Merchants. 1700. *24A:6333*
Measurements *See also* Methodology.
—. Acre (customary, statute). Great Britain (Cumberland). 16c-19c. *24A:6735*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). Grain. 15c-20c. *25A:7988*
—. Blood pressure. Struthius, Joseph. 1555-68. *25A:2525*
—. Bohemia. 1833. *23A:7179*
—. Europe. Shipping tonnage. 18c. *24A:2971*
—. Lapland. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Meridian lines. Scientific expeditions. 1736-37. 4c BC. *25A:6110*
—. Locomotives (traction forces). Railroads. Technology. 1800-1963. *23A:514*
—. Quantitative Methods. Science. 17c-20c. *24A:3060*
—. Technological development. 14c-17c. *25A:3172*
Measurements (Longitude). Austria (Vienna). Science. 16c. *23A:2276*
Measurements (metric equivalents). Commerce. 17c-18c. *23A:438*
Measurements (standardization). Franz, Joseph. Habsburg Empire. 15c-19c. *23A:2233*
Measurements, Volume. Bohemia (Cheb). 19c. *23A:4313*
Meat. Diet. Fish. France. 1840-52. *23A:5832*
—. Free trade. Great Britain. Imports. 1850-1900. *25A:1631*
—. Great Britain. Prices. 1800-15. *23A:6184*
Meat consumption. Butchering trade. France (Grenoble). 14c-15c. *25A:1362*
—. Cattle market. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *23A:6987*
—. Cattle market. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *25A:5062*
—. France (Bordeaux). Social Conditions. 1839-1903. *23A:1317*
Meat markets. Food distribution. Great Britain. Livestock. 1850-70. *22A:2204*
Meat supply. City Government. Commerce. Economic Conditions. Mexico (Cuernavaca). 1663-1797. *21A:3015*
Meaux, Vicomte de. Catholicism, Liberal. France. Papal Infallibility. Vatican Council I. ca 1870. *21A:1965*
Mechanical engineers. Écoles d'Arts et Métiers. France. Technical Education. 1803-1914. *25A:1257*
Mechanico-materialism. Cleveland, John. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Metaphysics. Poetry. 1630-51. *21A:3430*
Mechanics. Alchemy. Manuscripts. Newton, Isaac. Smithsonian Institution, Burndy Library (collections). 1670's-1727. *25A:7064*
—. Anglo-Dutch Wars. Great Britain. Historiography. Military Biography. Netherlands. Ruyter, Michiel de. 1652-76. *23A:3989*
—. Bachot, Ambroise (*Le Gouvernail*). France. Ramelli, Agostino. 1580-1600. *21A:2812*
—. Cambridge University. Edinburgh, University of. Great Britain. Physics. 1800-50. *23A:3841*
—. Châtelet, Marquise du. Metaphysics. 1740. *24A:6502*
—. Institute for the History of Natural Science and Technology. Research. USSR. 1930's-76. *25A:42*
Mechanics, celestial. Laplace, Pierre Simon (early works). Mathematics. 1770-1811. *25A:6929*
Mechanics' Institutes. Adult education. Australia (Brisbane). Working class. 1820's-90's. *24A:807*
—. Adult education. Birkbeck, George. Great Britain. Working class. 1770-1845. *23A:3742*
—. Adult Education. Great Britain (Lancashire, Yorkshire). ca 1850-1900. *25A:1609*
—. Education, scientific. Great Britain. Social control. Working Class. 1820's-40's. *24A:4223*
—. Educational Reform. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Technical education. 1800-50. *22A:906*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Science and Society. 1820-50. *23A:3711*
Mechanism-vitalism controversy. Biology. 1900-72. *21A:2814*
Mechanization. Agriculture. Netherlands. ca 1850-1950. *22A:977*
—. France (Pontpean). Inventions. Lead mining. Profits. 1754-60. *23A:3513*
—. Great Britain. Patents. Shoe industry. 1700-1850's. *25A:4421*
—. Labor. Metallurgical industry. Revolutionary movement. Russia, European. Textile Industry. 1896-1913. *24A:2591*
Mechelin, Leo. Constitution. Finland. Liberals. Russia. 1903-04. *22A:3781*
Mechnikov, Lev. Anarchism and Anarchists. Russia. Sociology. 1838-88. *23A:7483*
Meckel, Michael. Anabaptism. France (Strasbourg). Heresy. 16c. *25A:3858*
Meclis (councils). Government. Ottoman Empire. 19c. *23A:5225*
Meda, Filippo (letter). Catholic movement. Italy. 1851. *21A:978*
Medallions. Charles IX. France. Gregory XIII, Pope. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1572. *24A:6506*
Medals. Austria. Botany. Müller, Ferdinand von (letter). Royal Society. 1880's. *25A:3618*
—. Derry, siege of. Drinking glasses. Ireland. Mossop, William. 1689. 1814-22. *25A:7428*
Medals, commemorative. Guatemala. Independence, Act of. Numismatics. 1821. *21A:602*
—. Hossop, William. Royal Irish Academy. 1751. *24A:4312*
—. Numismatics. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1889-1972. *21A:2864*
Media projects. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. Students. 1969-76. *24A:5344*
Mediation. Argentina. France. Great Britain. Naval battles. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1845. *23A:4849*
—. Bauduin, François de. Catholics. Netherlands, southern. Protestants. 1563. *25A:470*
—. Cowley, 1st Earl. France. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy. War. 1859. *25A:5824*
—. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave (letter). Protestantism. Schmalkaldic League. 1534. *24A:4569*
Mediator (vessel). Great Britain. *Naiad* (vessel). Naval battles. Privateering. 1740's. *25A:7212*
Medical administration. Sudan. 1899-1970. *24A:522*
Medical associations. Academia Naturae Curiosorum. Germany. Great Britain. Physicians. Royal Society. ca 1652-1735. *23A:5050*
—. Poland. 19c-1918. *25A:2489*
Medical auxiliaries. Germany. Hufeland, C. W. Reil, Johann Christian. Rural areas. ca 1804-07. *23A:4154*
Medical books. Bibliographies. Japan. Netherlands. 1700-19c. *23A:718*
Medical corps. Italy. Military History. Navies. 1875-1975. *23A:3945*
Medical credentials. Spain. 19c. *25A:4846*
Medical department. Catherwood, Thomas Burn (report). Military life. Peninsular War. 1809-14. *24A:5387*
Medical dispensaries. Great Britain (Stockton-on-Tees). Lettsom, John Coakley. Local history. 19c. *24A:4082*
Medical Education. Anatomy. Great Britain. 16c-18c. *23A:1451*
—. Anatomy Bill. Benthamites. Bodysnatchers. Great Britain (London). Utilitarians. 1820-42. *25A:4216*
—. Anatomy theater. Colleges and Universities. Netherlands (Leiden). 1574-1975. *23A:1888*
—. Anesthesia. Biochemistry. Congress on the History of Medicine, 8th British. Great Britain (Liverpool). 1642-1972. *21A:115*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Law. Physicians. 1800-1850. *24A:2321*
—. Austria (Vienna). Enlightenment. Medical research. Netherlands (Leiden). 18c. *21A:1680*
—. Belgium. Feminism. Physicians. 1873-1914. *23A:1110*
—. Blasco, Vicente. Reform. Spain. Valencia, University of. 1786-1800. *25A:4889*
—. Botany. France (Paris). Jardin des Plantes. LaBrosse, Guy de. Monarchy. Patronage. 1620-40. *23A:5875*
—. Braun, Carl. Obstetrics, chair of. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. Vienna, University of. Zurich, University of. 1858. *25A:6115*
—. Burke, William. Cadavers. Hare, William. Knox, Robert. Murder. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1827-28. *25A:7068*
—. Catholic University School of Medicine. Ireland (Dublin). 1860-80. *25A:4651*
—. Chambon de Montaux, Nicholas. France (Paris). Hospitals. Royal Society of Medicine. 1789-90. *24A:6474*
—. China. Imperialism. 1890's-1910's. *22A:1783*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Exhibits and Expositions. Royal Scottish Museum. Scotland. 1726-1976. *24A:6967*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Monro, John. Scotland. ca 1726-1800. *24A:6907*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Scotland. Sibbald, Robert. 1761. *25A:7049*
—. Fourcroy, Antoine de. France. Physicians *(officiers de Santé)*. 1791-1891. *25A:3958*
—. France (Paris). Hospice of the Paris College of Surgery. 1774-93. *22A:1984*
—. France (Paris). Hôtel Dieu. Physicians. 19c. *23A:1160*
—. France (Paris). Physicians. USA. 1830-40. *22A:2000*
—. France (Paris). Physicians. USA. 1830-40. *22A:3376*
—. Great Britain. Hunter, John. Jenner, Edward. Scientific societies. Smallpox. 1770's-90's. *22A:2254*
—. Great Britain. Schools (accreditation). Science. 1892-1911. *25A:4385*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Osler, William. 1905-45. *21A:785*
—. Ireland (Belfast). Queen's University. 1835-49. *25A:4642*
—. Jews. Prussia. Strassmann, Heinrich (memoirs). 1834-99. *23A:4195*
—. Navy. Royal Surgical College. Spain (Cádiz). Surgery. 16c-18c. *24A:1946*
—. Physicians. Travel. -19c. *24A:3034*
—. San Eutizio (monastery). Surgery. ca 14c-18c. *25A:7453*
—. Sweden. Uppsala University. 17c-20c. *25A:2276*
Medical ethics. Confucianism. Lãn Ông. Vietnam. 1973. 1720-91. *22A:464*
—. Great Britain. Percival, Thomas. 18c-19c. *23A:1761*
—. Inquisition. Physicians. Spain (Valladolid). 1559-62. *25A:4895*
Medical evidence. 18c. *23A:5051*
Medical glossary. Chauliac, Guy de. Germany (Freiburg). Minner, Johannes. ca 1550. *21A:431*
Medical measures. Epidemics. Slovenia (Carniola, Ljubljana). Smallpox. 1873-74. *21A:2358*
Medical methodology (observation). Brown, John. France. Scotland. 1780-1880. *21A:1682*
Medical Missionary Society. China. Missions and Missionaries. 1835-90. *22A:1794*
Medical policy. Colonial Government. Lugard, Frederick. Nigeria. 1899-1918. *24A:3147*
—. Health, Ministry of. Malawi. Public Administration. 1891-1974. *24A:5693*
Medical Reform. Austria. Hospitals. Vienna General Hospital. 1784-19c. *23A:2256*
—. Chrono-thermalism. Dickson, Samuel. Great Britain. 1828-60's. *21A:2031*
—. Crops. Leopold II. Science. Tuscany. 1747-90. *25A:1968*
—. Education. Epidemiology. Peter I. Russia. 1689-1725. *21A:3754*
—. Germany. Griesinger, Wilhelm. Psychiatry. 19c. *21A:2286*
—. Germany. Loeffler, Gottfried Friedrich Franz. Military Medicine. 1860's-70's. *25A:4941*
—. Great Britain. Military Inquiry. Napoleonic Battles. Walcheren (battle). 1793-1810. *21A:221*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Royal College of Physicians. 1645-60. *23A:1710*
—. Scotland. 18c. *21A:2033*
Medical report. Malta (Mdina). Manuscripts. Marriage, annulment of. 1542. *23A:3294*
Medical Research. ABO system. Serology. 1869-1901. *25A:518*
—. Adelmann, Howard B. Biology. Malpighi, Marcello (letters, review article). 17c. *24A:7279*
—. Adrenal gland. Moulon, P. 1860's-1904. *24A:3033*
—. Africa, East. Colonies. Public Administration. 1901-72. *21A:1705*
—. Anatomy. Douglas, James. Great Britain. Hunter, William. 1675-1740's. *21A:2800*
—. Anthrax, pulmonary (woolsorters' disease). Bell, John Henry. Eurich, Frederick William. Scotland. Woolen Industry. 1877-97. *24A:6719*

—. Australia. Mining. Occupational hazards. Pneumoconioses. 1875-1926. *21A:1816*
—. Austria (Vienna). Enlightenment. Medical Education. Netherlands (Leiden). 18c. *21A:1680*
—. Bacteriology. Virus concept. 19c. *22A:1696*
—. Belgium. Duhem, V. France. Hereditary chorea (St. Vitus' dance). Huntington, George. ca 1870's. *23A:5746*
—. Berlin Pathological Institute. Cohnheim, Julius. Germany. Pathology, cellular. Virchow, Rudolf. 1848-71. *25A:7759*
—. Bernard, Claude. Physiology. 1830-78. *25A:6939*
—. Bibliographies. Hutchinson, John. 1844-1977. *25A:4124*
—. Cederschjöld, Pehr Gustaf. Obstetrics. Puerperal fever. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. 18c-19c. *25A:2282*
—. China. 206 BC-20c. *21A:2911*
—. Computers. Pascal, Blaise. 17c-20c. *21A:430*
—. Cosmetics. India (Thanjavur). Serfoji, Raja. ca 1800-32. *21A:1803*
—. Denmark. Goiter. Saxtorph, M. H. Thyrotoxicosis. Withusen, C. 1858-1967. *21A:2239*
—. Ehrström, Carl Robert. Epidemics. Finland. Puerperal fever. 1836-69. *21A:2251*
—. Endocrinology. Schäfer, Edward. 1889-1935. *25A:4132*
—. Ethics. Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. Spain. 1881-1922. *23A:2006*
—. Exanthemata. Typhoid fever (ileum pox). 17c-19c. *24A:5647*
—. Fevers. France. Louis, Pierre. Typhus. 19c. *25A:6124*
—. Foix, Charles. ca 1910's-20's. *24A:3832*
—. Gastroscopy. Schindler, Rudolf. 1868-1966. *21A:1652*
—. Golgi, Camillo. Neurology. 1843-1926. *25A:4691*
—. Great Britain. Lind, James. Scurvy, prevention of. 1753. *24A:7133*
—. Great Britain. Schistosomiasis. 1852-1962. *24A:7026*
—. Harvey, William. Heart movement. Willis, Thomas. 1659-70. *25A:1710*
—. Heart disease (auscultation). Laennec, Théophile. 1781-1826. *25A:1375*
—. Hughlings Jackson, John. Neurological diseases. 1863-66. *24A:6806*
—. Lind, James. Public health. Scurvy, cure of. 1735-94. *23A:3707*
—. Lister, Joseph. Scotland (Edinburgh). Vaso-motor control. 1856-57. *21A:3268*
—. Logic. Paris school. 19c. *25A:6102*
—. Pathology. Ziegler, Ernst (biography). 1849-1905. *21A:3646*
—. Public Health. Tuberculosis. 19c-1974. *21A:1675*
—. Rabies. Virus concept. 19c-20c. *25A:545*
—. Reform. Sydenham, Thomas. 17c. *24A:6647*
—. Scrofula, infantile. Tuberculosis. 19c. *24A:5628*
—. Sudan (Khartoum). Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories. 1903-52. *23A:537*
Medical research (antigen-antibody reaction). Chemistry. Europe. Physics. 1880's-1900's. *22A:1687*
Medical Research (cardio-respiratory). Hunchbacks. Hutchinson, John. Morgagni, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *25A:3201*
Medical Research (craniology). Anthropological Society of Paris. Broca, Paul (biography). France. 1824-80. *21A:3197*
Medical Research (histology, pathology). Germany. Haeckel, Ernst (papers). Virchow, Rudolf. 1855-56. *21A:1071*
Medical Research (humoral theory). Burton, Robert. Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Melancholia. Willis, Thomas. 17c. *25A:6098*
Medical Research (quantification). Blood circulation. Harvey, William. Nutrition. Politics. 17c. *24A:6679*
Medical Research (tissue formation). Dumas, Jean Baptist. Globule theory. Home, Everard. Milne-Edwards, Henri. Prevost, Jean Louis. 1800-50. *21A:445*
Medical Research (transplants). Harrison, Ross Granville. 1849-1906. *25A:6112*
Medical schools. Hospitals. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 1450-20c. *24A:4750*
Medical schools (admission). Emigrés, Polish. Prussia (Königsberg). 1831-44. *23A:2141*
Medical services. Admiralty regulations. France. Louis XIV. Peter I. Russia. 1722. 1689. *23A:281*
—. Asia, Central. Russia. 1905-17. *21A:2499*
—. Colonial Government. German East Africa. 1890-1918. *21A:1706*
Medical Staff Corps. Crimean War. Great Britain. Military Medicine. 1854-98. *23A:298*
Medical Technology. Color vision tests. Holmgren, Frithiof. Railroad accident. Sweden (Lagerlunda). 1875. *25A:2281*
—. Hedin, S. G. Hematocrit. Stenbeck, T. Urinary centrifuge. 1890's. *25A:2287*
—. Hutchinson, John. Inventions. Spirometer. 1811-52. *25A:4540*
Medical testing. Epidemics. France (Franche-Comté). 1628-32. *24A:3830*
Medical theories. Aristotle. Torni, Bernardo. 1452-97. *25A:4741*
—. Bordeu, Théophile. Ideas, History of. 18c. *24A:5638*
—. Europe. -18c. *25A:3199*
—. France. Paris, University of (Faculty of Medicine). Teaching. 1600-1720. *25A:6776*
—. Muscular action. Respiration. Scarborough, Charles. Wren, Christopher. 1660. *24A:6656*
Medici, Alessandro de (murder of). Florence. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Medici, Lorenzino de'. 1470-1540. *21A:2198*
Medici, Cosimo I de'. Culture. Florence. Linguistic hegemony. Politics. 1516-75. *25A:1863*
—. Diplomacy. Savoy. Trade. Tuscany. 1530-1635. *24A:1078*
Medici, Cosimo II de'. Astrological horoscopes. Florence. Galileo. National Library. 1590-1611. *25A:1948*
Medici family *See also* Catherine de Médicis; Marie de Médicis.
—. Banking. Florence. 1406-92. *23A:1835*
—. Banking (Rome branch). DeRoover, Raymond. Florence. 1495. *24A:4397*
—. Counter-Reformation. Davanzati, Bernardo. Florence. 1550-1606. *24A:4387*
—. D'Ambra, Francesco *(Cofanaria)*. Drama. Florence. Ideology. 1565. *25A:4753*
—. Florence. Government. Manuscripts. Parenti, Marco (chronicle). 1460's. *25A:4752*
—. Habsburgs. Italy (Siena). Nobility (decline of). Political Change. 1560-1780. *22A:3667*
Medici, Lorenzino de'. Florence. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Medici, Alessandro de (murder of). 1470-1540. *21A:2198*
Medici, Lorenzo de'. Documents. Florence. Martyrs, cult of. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1480's-90's. *25A:7542*
Medicinal plants. Botanical gardens. Spain (Madrid). 16c-18c. *24A:1978*
Medicinal pool. Spain (Lugo, Santa Eulalia de Bóveda). Toponymy. 3c BC-1970. *21A:993*
Medicine *See also* headings beginning with the word medical and specific fields of medicine; Bacteriology; Folk Medicine; Hospitals; Military Medicine; Nurses and Nursing; Pharmacy; Physicians.
—. Abortion. Advertising. Great Britain (Bath, Bristol). Iron. Women. 1744-1859. *25A:1499*
—. Acupuncture. Europe. 19c. *23A:516*
—. Advertising. Great Britain (Bath). Newspapers. 1744-1800. *24A:6674*
—. Alchemy. Slovenia (Rogaška Slatina). ca 1575-1600. *23A:7054*
—. Alcoholism. France. Germany. Great Britain. Social Theory. 1800-50. *21A:1543*
—. Alcoholism commission. Industrialization. Morality. Russia. Social policy. 1897-1903. *21A:3769*
—. Alte Wiener Schule. Reform. Spain. 17c. *25A:4877*
—. Analogies. Europe. Neural circulation, theory of. Regius, Henricus. -18c. *25A:3163*
—. Anatomy. China. *Hsi Yuan Lu* (coroner's manual). 1252-1927. *23A:3069*
—. Anatomy. *Funfbilderserie* (text). Galen. 12c. 1907. *22A:311*
—. Anatomy. Spleen. 16c-17c. *24A:5648*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Hospitals. Newspapers. 19c-1972. *21A:617*
—. Aumont, Anrulfe d'. *Encyclopédie*. France. Galen. Health and hygiene. 18c. *21A:3174*
—. Authorship. Lewis, William. *Pharmacopoeia Reformata*. 1744. *24A:6747*
—. Barthez, Paul Joseph. France. Philosophy. Vitalism. ca 1770's-1806. *24A:6492*
—. Bender, George A. (lecture). Pharmacy. 1930's-70's. *23A:4718*
—. Bernard, Claude. France. Physiology, experimental. 1813-78. *22A:620*
—. Bibliographies. Netherlands. Science, history of. 15c-20c. 1973-75. *25A:4819*
—. Bibliographies. Spain (Valencia). ca 1450-20c. *23A:6726*
—. Bichet, Marie François. Clinic of Charity. France (Paris). Laënnec, René. Physiology. 1790-19c. *23A:5876*
—. Biology. Organization, metaphor of. Social theory. 1800-50. *23A:2951*
—. Blood circulation. Harvey, William. Read, Alexander. 16c-17c. *24A:1412*
—. Bloodletting. Dind, Joseph (manuscript). Herbs. Switzerland (Vaud). 1724-54. *23A:6979*
—. Boerhaave, Herman. DuLaurens, André. Melancholia. Willis, Thomas. 1597-1709. *24A:3059*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1821. *24A:3480*
—. Bone setters. Netherlands (Jisp). Ploegh family. 17c. *25A:4803*
—. British Medical Association. Colonial government. 19c-20c. *23A:1556*
—. Brown, John. Philosophy. Schelling, Friedrich von. 18c-19c. *24A:498*
—. Brown-Séquard, Charles. France. Great Britain. Organotherapy. Physiology. 1891-1920. *24A:3036*
—. Budd, George. Diseases. Food Consumption. Great Britain. 1842. *21A:823*
—. Cabanis, Pierre. France. 1795-1804. *24A:3914*
—. Capitalism. Chlorosis. Diseases. Great Britain. Social Classes. 19c. *25A:7087*
—. Carbonell y Bravo, Francisco. Spain (Barcelona). 1830-32. *23A:4069*
—. Carinthia (St. James in Rosenthal). Knaffl, Johann. 19c. *23A:7166*
—. Carrel, Alexis. France. Morality. Philosophy. 20c. *24A:3917*
—. Carrel, Alexis. Philosophy. 1873-1944. *23A:5912*
—. Catholic Church. France. Religious orders. Women. 19c. *25A:1334*
—. Cellulitis. 19c-20c. *24A:3063*
—. Chemotherapy. Drugs. 16c-19c. *24A:3067*
—. Cheyne, George. Newton, Isaac (attraction concept). Philosophy. 1671-1743. *25A:4136*
—. Cheyne, George (writings). Great Britain. Intellectual climate. 18c. *22A:2154*
—. Children. Diseases. Masturbation. 19c. *22A:2964*
—. China. Drugs. Great Britain. Pharmaceuticals. Trade. ca 1700-1850. *21A:1668*
—. China. Mental health. 9c-20c. *25A:708*
—. Chlorosis. Diseases. 19c-20c. *24A:5622*
—. Chuckerbutty, Soorjo Coomar. India. 1826-74. *22A:455*
—. Cinchona. 1738-1965. *24A:3035*
—. Climate. France. Royal Medical Society (review article). Social history. Vicq d'Azyr, Félix. 18c. *23A:5813*
—. Colchester Medical Society. Great Britain. 1774-1976. *24A:7001*
—. College of Pharmacy, Chemistry and Botany. Pharmacy. Spain (Barcelona). Valladolid, University of. 1763. *23A:6766*
—. Colonialism. Papua New Guinea. -1974. *23A:3151*
—. Colp, Ralph, Jr. Darwin, Charles (illness, review article). Great Britain. 19c. *24A:7123*
—. Cruveilhier, Jean. France. Neurology. Pathology. 1835-74. *21A:1926*
—. Culture. Vietnam. 18c. *21A:1814*
—. Death and Dying. Europe. Humane society movement. 18c-20c. *21A:1541*
—. Death and Dying. Great Britain (London). Parish registers. 1558-1849. *24A:1408*
—. Demography. Great Britain. Jenner, Edward. Razzell, Peter. Smallpox (review article). 18c. *25A:4374*
—. Dentistry. Professionalization. 1800-50. *25A:3155*
—. Diamonds. Hospitals. Public Health Act. South Africa (Kimberley). 1870's-83. *21A:2856*
—. Diseases. Feminism. Historiography. Physicians. Women. 19c. *22A:234*
—. Diseases, communicable. Fracastoro, Girolamo. Henle, Jacob. Microorganisms. 15c-16c. 19c. *24A:5621*
—. Donne, John. Great Britain. Typhus. 1623. *24A:1415*
—. Dropsy, remission of. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. 1784. *23A:1483*
—. Dutch Surgical School. Japan. Western Nations. 16c-20c. *25A:6122*
—. Education. Florence. Machiavelli, Niccolò. 15c-16c. *24A:4384*
—. Engineering. France. Great Britain. Technology. 19c. *24A:1081*
—. Epidemics. Historiography. Italy. Social history. 14c-19c. *24A:4353*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Netherlands. 1494-1536. *22A:2335*

—. Ethiopia. Syphilis, cures for. 17c-20c. *23A:546*
—. Ethnology. Ostroukhov, Aleksei (diary). Russia (Tuva). Travel. 1903. *23A:2512*
—. Europe. Priest-doctors. Rural areas. 18c-19c. *24A:5485*
—. Florence (San Paolo). Hospitals. Italy. Sick. Social History. 1567-68. *22A:2323*
—. Folk Medicine. Juniper berries. Sweden. 16c-18c. *25A:2280*
—. France. Government (agency). Société Royale de Médecine. 1778-93. *21A:1941*
—. France (Nivernais). 19c-20c. *25A:4067*
—. French Revolution. Handicapped. ca 1789-1800. *25A:1434*
—. Gall, Franz Joseph. Germany. Herder, Johann von. Phrenology. 1780's-1820's. *22A:3809*
—. Gallstones. Lanza, Vincenzo (letter). Naples. 1841. *24A:4331*
—. Geology. Haughton, Samuel. Ireland (Dublin). Trinity College. ca 1850-97. *22A:938*
—. Gnudi, Martha Teach (obituary). Historians. Technology. Translations. ca 1930-76. *24A:96*
—. Gowers, William Richard. Great Britain. Haldane, John Scott. Hemoglobinometry. USA. 1878-1931. *25A:7081*
—. Great Britain. Greeting cards. USA. Valentines. 1750's-1900's. *25A:7134*
—. Great Britain. Higher education. Sex. Women. 1840's-1900. *22A:2070*
—. Great Britain. Hodgkin, Thomas (biography). Israel (Jaffa). Jews. Montefiore, Moses. 1820-66. *21A:3375*
—. Great Britain. Magic. Woodforde, James (diary). 18c. *23A:1544*
—. Great Britain. Mahomed, Frederick. Marey, E. J. Sphygmograph. Wellcome Museum. 1860-90's. *25A:7194*
—. Great Britain. Mental illness. 19c-20c. *23A:1702*
—. Great Britain. Midwives. Politics. Women. 1874-1902. *24A:4030*
—. Great Britain. Quackery. 18c. *25A:1506*
—. Great Britain. Relief. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8129*
—. Great Britain. School design. 1902-14. *22A:852*
—. Great Britain (Leeds). 18c-20c. *25A:6962*
—. Great Britain (London). Gwynne, Jenkin (manuscript). Mildmay, Walter. 1569. *23A:3752*
—. Hall, John. Shakespeare, William. 1595-1620. *25A:1725*
—. Health. Maori. Methodist Church. Missionaries. New Zealand. ca 1800-40. *24A:3381*
—. Hebrew. Hippocratic oath (manuscript). 1461. *25A:3181*
—. Historians. Kelly, Emerson Crosby (obituary). Surgeons. 1929-77. *25A:5635*
—. Historiography. 1977. *24A:2634*
—. Historiography. Science. 1800-1977. *24A:3049*
—. History. 1972. *21A:1407*
—. Hong Kong. Medico-Chirurgical Society. 1845-46. *23A:3074*
—. Humanism. Sánchez Valdés de la Plata, Juan. Spain (Ciudad Real). 16c. *25A:4866*
—. Huxley, Thomas Henry. *Penicillium.* Tyndall, John. 1870-75. *23A:1494*
—. Hydrotherapy. Limón Montero, Alfonso. Spain. 17c. *25A:4868*
—. Hypochondriasis. Neurosis. 20c. 18c. *21A:1659*
—. Immunology. 1750-20c. *25A:6105*
—. International Society for the History of Medicine (25th Congress). 1976. *24A:506*
—. Ireland. Physicians. 17c-18c. *23A:6469*
—. Italy. Malta. 218 BC-1964. *25A:4788*
—. Jacobins. Physicians. Political attitudes. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1790-1814. *25A:1867*
—. Japan. Manchuria. South Manchuria Medical College. 1904-45. *24A:5809*
—. Java (Muria mountains). Mennonites. Missionaries. 1851-1971. *22A:3102*
—. Kidney disease. 5c BC-20c. *25A:3159*
—. Literature. Slovenia. Šubic, Jožef. ca 1825-61. *22A:1146*
—. Mental Illness. Morality. Phrenology. 1825-45. *25A:4182*
—. Moravia. Piarists. Purkyně, Jan Evangelista. 1804-07. *23A:2283*
—. Museums. Natural history. Valentini, Bernhard von Michael. 1680's-1729. *25A:7827*
—. Neuroglia. Physiology. Robertson, William Ford. ca 1899. *23A:3854*
—. Nutrition. Spain (Catalonia). 18c-1940. *24A:7352*
—. Paracelsus. Pharmacy. Renaissance. 16c-17c. *24A:3047*
—. Periodicals. Spain (Aragon). 1835-1963. *25A:2058*
—. Periodicals. Spain (Aragon). 1835-1963. *25A:2059*
—. Physicians. Savoy. 14c-18c. *24A:3687*
—. Quantitative methods. Science. 17c-19c. *24A:3071*
—. Rabies. 18c. *24A:504*
—. Russia. Witchcraft. 10c-17c. *25A:8352*
—. Schurman, Anna Maria van. 1625-78. *23A:6601*
—. Science, History of. -20c. *24A:5626*
—. Science, History of. -20c. *25A:6103*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research. Slovenia. Zagar (Sagar), J. M. 1732-1813. *23A:4239*
—. Scottish Society of the History of Medicine (conference). 1976-77. *25A:5706*
—. Spain (Catalonia, Valencia). Surgeons. 19c-20c. *25A:2040*
Medicine, Academy of. France. Tuberculosis. Villemin, Jean Antoine. 1865-74. *21A:3166*
Medicine and State *See also* Public Health.
—. Austria (Vienna). Centralization. Joseph II. 1750-1800. *23A:7086*
—. Epidemics. Health boards. Plague. Spain (Málaga). Yellow fever. 1720-ca 1820. *25A:4853*
Medicine and State (questionnaire). Great Britain. Prostitution. Venereal disease. 1869-70. *25A:3036*
Medicine (antiseptic treatment). Germany. Lister, Joseph. Surgeons. 1870-90. *21A:2303*
Medicine (antiseptic wounds). Great Britain. Libraries. Lister, Joseph. 19c. *22A:2250*
Medicine (ergometry). 18c-20c. *25A:499*
Medicine, faculty of. Åbo, University of. Finland. Scientists. 17c. *25A:2143*
—. Leiden, University of. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *23A:6591*
Medicine, forensic. Ferreira Borges, José. Portugal. 1820-50. *24A:4458*
Medicine (formulary). Spain (Cádiz). 1752. *23A:4077*
Medicine (history of). Australia (Victoria). Historians. Royal Historical Society. Verso, Murray Linton. 1939-74. *24A:5232*
—. Austria (Graz). Methodology and Research Methods. Vital Statistics. 1788-1820. *21A:1157*
—. Bibliographies. Libraries. Oms family (collection). Spain. 15c-19c. *22A:1427*
—. Bologa, Valeriu Lucian (obituary). Rumania. 1890-1971. *22A:1390*
—. Book Collecting. Sweden. Uppsala University Library (Bibliotheca Walleriana). Waller, Erik (collection). 16c-1800. *25A:2283*
—. Cohen, Henry (obituary). Great Britain. 1900-77. *25A:2795*
—. Colombia. Soriano Lleras, Andrés (tribute). 1907-74. *22A:2667*
—. Damerow, Heinrich. Germany. Historicism. 17c-1850's. *22A:1109*
—. Demography. Quantitative methods. Scandinavia. Social History. Vital Statistics. 1749-73. *24A:4535*
—. Edelstein, Ludwig (obituary). 1902-65. *21A:1354*
—. Europe. Gonorrhea. Syphilis. 1490-1840. *22A:1680*
—. Europe. History Teaching. 1965-74. *22A:1460*
—. Films. Yale University (Medical Library). 1974. *22A:1464*
—. France (Paris, Strasbourg). Wickersheimer, Ernest (commemoration). 1880-1965. *21A:2555*
—. Glisson, Francis. Hunter, William. Lymphatic system (absorbent theory). Monro, Alexander (secundus). 1650's-1974. *21A:1654*
—. Great Britain. Guthrie, Douglas James (obituary). 1885-1975. *23A:2602*
—. Great Britain. Lithontriptics. Stephens, Joanna. 18c. *21A:2156*
—. Great Britain. Vivisection. 1830-1900. *21A:2113*
—. Historians. Rosen, George (obituary). 1910-77. *24A:5246*
—. Historians. Rosen, George (obituary). 1910-77. *25A:124*
—. Historians. Rosen, George (obituary). 1910-77. *25A:2766*
—. Historians. Shryock, Richard H. 1893-1972. *21A:61*
—. Historians. Shryock, Richard H. 1893-1972. *21A:62*
—. Historians. Temkin, Owsei (tribute). 1902-77. *24A:5251*
—. History Teaching. Humanities. 1974. *23A:4725*
—. Italy (Rome). Museum of the History of Medicine. 1938-70's. *25A:170*
—. Judaism. Preuss, Julius. 1861-1913. *24A:7617*
—. Neurology. Riese, Walter (obituary). 1890-1976. *24A:5250*
—. Pagel, Walter (tribute). 15c-17c. *25A:5651*
—. Pain (historical-phenomenological study). Pharmacology. Western Civilization. -20c. *22A:1688*
—. Physicians. ca 47 BC-1823. *22A:305*
Medicine, patent. Advertising. Great Britain (Bath). Newspapers. 1744-1800. *23A:3590*
Medicine (popular). Buchan, William (*Domestic Medicine*). Great Britain. 1769. *23A:1587*
—. Coca. Indians. Peru. 16c-20c. *25A:6646*
—. France. Literature, popular. 18c. *24A:3764*
Medicine (practice of) *See also* Diseases; Nurses and Nursing.
—. Anatomy. Japan. *Kaitaishinsho.* Translating and Interpreting. Westernization. 18c-19c. *25A:757*
—. Andes Mountains. Attitudes, anti-Indian. Coca. Cocaine. Europe. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:6080*
—. Armstrong, John. Bloodletting. Clutterbuck, Henry. Great Britain. 1800-50. *24A:6962*
—. Arsenic. Diseases, chronic. Opium. Strychnine. 1800's-1912. *23A:499*
—. Belgium. Diest, Isala van. Feminism. 1862-1916. *23A:5766*
—. Belgium (Ghent). Jacobs, Jan Bernard. Obstetrics. 1734-90. *24A:3719*
—. Benivieni, Antonio. Florence. Libraries. 1443-1502. *25A:4772*
—. Bible. France. Plague. 16c. *25A:3969*
—. Bonham case. Coke, Edward. Constitutional Law. Government Regulation. Judicial review. ca 1610-11. *22A:2113*
—. Butler, William. Physicians. 1535-1618. *25A:4135*
—. Charlatanism. Comité de Salubrité. French Revolution. 1790-91. *25A:6824*
—. Chloral hydrate. Germany. 1832-1906. *21A:1644*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland (Ermeland). 1500-43. *25A:2491*
—. Cullen, William. Physicians. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1760's-90. *22A:2214*
—. Diseases, communicable. Public Health. Russia. 1725-62. *25A:8171*
—. Donne, John *(Devotions).* Mayerne, Theodore Turquet de (records). Typhus. 17c. *25A:4250*
—. Douglas, George (autopsy). Great Britain. Pomerania (Demmin). Schöner, Johann. 1636. *25A:3206*
—. Dunhill, Thomas Peel. Great Britain (London). Surgery. Thyroid. ca 1904-25. *21A:2155*
—. Ethiopia. Typhus. 1866-1941. *24A:5681*
—. *Feuilles de Flandres* (newspaper). French Revolution (Lille). Paris, Jean. Press, Regional. 1787-88. *23A:5959*
—. Flanders. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. 17c. *25A:4796*
—. France. Government regulation. 1800-20. *25A:4039*
—. France. Language. 1786-90. *25A:1293*
—. France. Morality. Social Status. Women. 1800-50. *22A:693*
—. France. Physicians (glut). 1840's. *24A:3938*
—. France. Urbanization. 1780-1810. *25A:3947*
—. France (Angoulême). Hérier, Thomas. Surgeons. 1770-1810. *25A:3982*
—. German East Africa. Hehe. Weck, Dr. 1900's. *22A:332*
—. Graham, James. Great Britain (London). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1771-94. *25A:1824*
—. Great Britain. Libraries. Physicians. 16c. *25A:4510*
—. Great Britain. Physicians. Satires. Whitlock, Richard. 1616-66. *21A:760*
—. Great Britain. Psychiatry. 1850-1900. *24A:1586*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Malins, Samuel. 1807-43. *24A:1507*
—. *Hakīms.* India (Punjab). 1867-89. *24A:5909*
—. Jews. Netherlands (Leiden). Persecution. Salomonsz, Andries. 1553-61. *25A:7552*
—. Moldavia. Physicians. 17c. *25A:5327*
—. Nigeria. Physicians. 19c. *22A:1733*
—. Ophthalmology. Retinas, detached. 19c-20c. *24A:3069*
Medicine, preventive. Health center. Kneipp, Sebastian. Simanić, Gjuro. Slovenia (Bistrica). 1884-1900. *21A:2351*
Medicine (psuedo-scientific). Brazil. Healing. Homeopathy. 1850-1900. *22A:539*
Medicine, scholastic. Laredo, Bernardino de. Physiology. Spain. 16c. *25A:4871*
Medicine, Talmudic. Jews. Literature. Preuss, Julius. 1880-1913. *23A:2967*

Medicine (treatises). 9c-19c. *24A:3068*
Medicine (trephination). *Cure of Folly* (paintings). Netherlands. 16c-17c. *25A:4826*
Medicine, tropical. Diseases. Macculloch, John. Malaria. 1773-1835. *25A:1500*
Medicine, Western. Japan. Translations. Udagawa, Yôan. 19c. *25A:720*
Medico-Chirurgical Society. Hong Kong. Medicine. 1845-46. *23A:3074*
Medina, Daniel de (journal). Italy (Leghorn). Military occupation. Murat, Joachim. Naples. 1814. *25A:279*
Medina de las Torres, Duke of. Foreign Policy. Spain. 1639-70. *23A:6781*
Medinaceli, dukes of. Aristocracy. Castles. Ribera family. Spain. -1972. *22A:3771*
Medinaceli, dukes of (Catalan inheritance). Aristocracy. Spain. -1971. *22A:2357*
Medinacoeli Academy. Doria, Paolo Mattia. Naples. Politics. 1696-98. *24A:7199*
Mediterranean civilization. Braudel, Fernand. Methodology. 16c. 20c. *24A:3683*
Mediterranean Fleet. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval communications. Nelson, Horatio. 1798. *21A:1471*
Mediterranean policy. Crispi, Francesco. Foreign Relations. Italy. 1887-90. *23A:6553*
Mediterranean Sea and Area *See also* Africa, North; Europe, Western.
—. Algiers, capture of. Barbary states. Navies. 6c-19c. *23A:5105*
—. Algiers, flight to. Galleys. *San Gennaro* (vessel). *Sant'Antonio* (vessel). Sicily (Trapani). Slaves, Moslem. 1750's. *25A:2966*
—. Artillery. Galleys. 1450-1550. *23A:4843*
—. Balance of power. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Navy. William III. 1689-1713. *24A:1430*
—. Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). Burma (Irrawaddy River). Great Britain. Military Campaigns. Naval Biography. 1880-90. *24A:1317*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Grand Tour. Romanticism. 1822-1900. *21A:358*
—. Commercial revolution. Great Britain. Trade rivalry. Venetia. ca 1590-1690. *23A:2902*
—. Developing Nations. Islam. Lepanto (battle). Spain. 1571-1972. *22A:2355*
—. Geopolitics. Ottoman Empire. Spain. 1c BC-20c. *25A:335*
—. Great Britain. Jennings, John. Logistics, Naval. Naval expedition. 1710-15. *22A:180*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. Nelson, Horatio. 1805. *22A:2802*
—. Great Britain. Netherlands. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 15c-18c. *25A:3115*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Pirates. War. 18c. *25A:293*
—. Naval expansion. Russia. 1770-1970. *25A:2688*
—. Plantations. Sugar industry. 8c-16c. *24A:427*
Mediterranean Sea and Area (Levant). Europe, Southern. Profits. Trade. 15c. *23A:2874*
Mediterranean Sea and Area (review article). Braudel, Fernand. Historiography. 16c. ca 1920's-70's. *24A:51*
Mediterranean Sea and Area (Western islands). Balkans. Cities. Population. Slavery. Trade. 16c-17c. *24A:5571*
Medolago-Albani, Stanilas. Catholic movement. Italy. Opera dei Congressi. Pius X, Pope. 1903-04. *22A:959*
Medtner, Emili. Bely, Andrei. 1902-15. *25A:2669*
Medusa (vessel). Casembroot, F. F. de. Graeff van Polsbroek, Dirck de. Japan (Shimonoseki Strait). Naval Battles. Netherlands. 1850-1916. *25A:5785*
Meekings, C. A. F. (obituary). Archivists. Great Britain (London). Public Record Office. 1912-77. *24A:2679*
Meeter, Eillert. Bevervoorde, Adriaan van. Netherlands. Periodicals. Radicals and Radicalism. 1840-51. *22A:979*
Meeting house (destruction of). Defoe, Daniel. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Flamstead End, Hertfordshire). Royston Club. 1682-1704. *24A:7022*
MEGA (complete works). Economic theory. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. 1857-65. *25A:6030*
—. Editors and Editing. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 19c. *24A:316*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. Marx, Karl. USSR. 1972. *23A:359*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. Marx, Karl. USSR. 1836-95. *23A:4950*
—. Engels, Friedrich. International, 1st (London Conference). Labor movement. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. 1871. *25A:5883*
—. Marx, Karl. 1840's-60's. 1920's-70's. *24A:5150*
Mégevand, Louis. France (Annemasse). Mussolini, Benito (residence). 1904. *25A:6714*
Mehdi Ali Khan. Afghanistan. British East India Company. Diplomacy. India (Punjab). Military invasion. Persia (Bushire). 1798-1804. *24A:5801*
Mehemet Ali. Arabia. Conservatism. Egypt. Reform. Syria. 1810-40. *25A:6232*
—. Egypt. Foreign Relations. France. 1800-69. *21A:202*
—. Egypt. France. Jomard, Edme-François. Reform. 1839. *22A:396*
—. Egypt. France. Military Occupation. Taxation. 1798-1835. *22A:2789*
—. Egypt. Ismail Pasha. Modernization. 1805-82. *25A:650*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Mahdi, the. Military occupation. Sudan. 1821-85. *25A:567*
Mehring, Franz. Anti-Semitism. Capitalism. Marxism. 1880-1914. *24A:7647*
—. Biography. Dialectical materialism. Historiography. Marx, Karl. 1818-83. 1918-46. *25A:7746*
—. Brentano, Lujo. Germany. Letters. Political Factions. Socialism. 1891-93. *23A:6917*
—. Education. Germany (Berlin). Luxemburg, Rosa. Social Democratic Party School. Students. 1906-14. *25A:7726*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1846-1919. *25A:7701*
Mehring, Franz (*Légende de Lessing*). Germany. Historiography. Jaurès, Jean (*Histoire socialiste de la Révolution française*). 1789-99. 19c. *24A:321*
Mei Wen-ting. Astronomy. China. Mathematics. Tradition. Westernization. 17c. *25A:689*
Meiji Gakuin (mission school). Clarke, William Newton (*Outline of Christian Theology*). Japan. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Textbooks controversy. 1875-1910. *23A:5287*
Meiji Restoration. Absolutism. Capitalism. Japan. 1868-1900. *24A:3258*
—. Aizan, Yamaji. Historiography. Japan. Liberalism. Sohō, Tokutomi. Yosaburō, Takekoshi. 1880's-90's. *21A:2920*
—. Asia. Imperialism. Japan. 1868-1912. *24A:3256*
—. Bibliographies. 1868-1912. 1961-67. *24A:3281*
—. Centennial. Historiography (reactionary). Nakatsuka, Akira. 1868-1912. *24A:3257*
—. China. Foreign Policy. Japan. Tai Chi-t'ao *(Nihonron)*. 1928. *22A:1782*
—. China. Japan. K'ang Yu-wei. Political Reform. 1898. *23A:675*
—. Democracy. Political Theory. Press. Sohô, Tokutomi. 1863-87. *22A:3091*
—. Economic development. Japan. Revolution. 1868-1968. *23A:715*
—. Finance. Japan. Oe, Shinobu (thesis). Ōkuma, Shigenobu. Social Classes. 1868-81. *24A:3259*
—. Foreign policy (nonintervention). Great Britain. Japan. Parkes, Harry. Saigo, Takamori. 1860-70. *24A:2796*
—. Historical Society. Historiography. Japan. 1868-94. *24A:3220*
—. Historiography. Japan. 1867-68. 1930-1968. *25A:6322*
—. Japan. Revolution, bourgeois. 1867-1925. *24A:3271*
—. Japan. Riots. Villages. Working Class. 1840-78. *25A:3503*
Meiji Restoration (review article). Beasley, W. G. Japan. 1860's. *21A:2919*
—. Chōshū army. Japan. People's United Front. Reform. Shibahara, Takeji. 1853-68. *24A:3239*
Meiji Six Society (*Meiroku-sha*). Japan. Political Systems. Yukichi, Fukuzawa. 1868-1912. *24A:3253*
Meillasoux, Claude (paper). Peasants. Social Organization. 1972. *21A:1544*
Meillassoux, Jean (memoirs). Cloth dyeing. France (Roubaix). Industry. Motte, Alfred. 1868-1918. *22A:3395*
Meinecke, Friedrich. Beard, Charles A. Collingwood, R. G. Historicism. Philosophy of History. 1930's. *21A:55*
—. Behaviorism. Historicism. Philosophy of History. 20c. *23A:87*
—. Carr, E. H. *(What is History?)*. Historiography. 20c. *21A:1338*
—. Culture. Germany. Political Theory. Social status. 1907-45. *25A:5015*
—. Germany. Historians. Ideas, History of. 1862-1954. *21A:1346*
—. Philosophy of History. 20c. *24A:76*
—. Philosophy of history. Power (concept). 1872-1969. *25A:5599*
Meinecke, Friedrich (review article). Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. Pistone, Sergio. Political Theory. 20c. *22A:1347*
Meintjes, Stephanus Jacobus. Daily life. South Africa. Upper Classes (white). 1792-1901. *23A:5133*
Meireles, Joaquim Cândido de. Brazilian Institute of History and Geography. Physicians. 19c. *23A:5603*
Meischke, M. C. A. Buildings. South Africa. 1889-1927. *24A:570*
Meissner, Heinrich August. Germany. Hejaz Railway. Ottoman Empire. Railroad building. Sinai Railway. 1900-17. *24A:5791*
—. Middle East. Railroad building. 1901-17. *24A:621*
Meister, Georg. Botany. Cleyer, Andreas. Japan. Scientific Expeditions. 1660's-80's. *25A:3509*
Meitzen, August. Agriculture. Colonization. Prussia. 1848-1900. *23A:6877*
Mekhitar, Peter Manoug. Armenia. Catholics. Missionaries. 1676-1749. *24A:640*
Mekong Exploration Mission. China. Discovery and Exploration. Garnier, Francis. Indochina. Lagrée, Doudart de. 1857-68. *23A:745*
Melancholia. Boerhaave, Herman. DuLaurens, André. Medicine. Willis, Thomas. 1597-1709. *24A:3059*
—. Burton, Robert. Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Medical Research (humoral theory). Willis, Thomas. 17c. *25A:6098*
—. Child care. Great Britain. Psychohistory. 1529-56. *25A:7011*
Melanchthon. Braunisch, Reinhard. Catholic Church. Gropper, Johannes. Reformation (review article). Theology (justification). 16c. *24A:470*
—. Colleges and Universities. Reformation. Tübingen, University of (ordinances). 1535-36. *25A:7720*
—. Copernicanism. Germany. Reinhold, Erasmus. Rheticus. Wittenberg, University of. 1540-75. *23A:4198*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Luther, Martin. Theology. 1500-77. *21A:2785*
—. Germany. Historiography. Luther, Martin. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525-1890. *21A:3606*
—. Germany. History Teaching. Reformation. ca 1517-60. *24A:4575*
—. Humanism. Reformation (visitation articles). Saxony. 1528. *21A:3620*
—. Luther, Martin. Theology. 1514-19. *23A:2924*
Melanchthon (autographs). Chicago, University of (Regenstein Library Collection). Germany (Swabia). Grynaeus family. Theology. ca 1500-50. *23A:4146*
Melanchthon (letter 1249, dating). *Corpus Reformatorum*. Reformation. 1534-35. *24A:4594*
Melanchthon, *Loci Communes Rerum Theologicarum* (title page). Holbein, Hans the Younger. Printing. 1536. *22A:2898*
Melander, Otto. Best-sellers. Germany. More, Thomas. Publishers and Publishing. 1600-43. *23A:6859*
Melanesia, southern. Australia (Queensland). Labor recruitment. Plantations. 1840-90. *25A:6422*
Melanesians. Australia (Queensland). Europeans. Pacific Island Labourers Act. Repatriation. 1901. *25A:3591*
—. Australia (Queensland). Hospitals. Indentured Labor. Pacific Island Labourers Act. 1880-90. *24A:823*
—. Australia (Torres Strait Islands). 1884-1977. *25A:891*
Melbourne Club. Australia (Melbourne). Clubs. Cricket Club. 1838-41. *24A:6006*
Melbourne Ladies' Benevolent Society. Australia (Melbourne). Charity Organization Society. Morris, Edward. Poor relief. 1845-93. *25A:902*
Melbourne University. Archives. Commerce. New Zealand. Papua New Guinea. 20c. *25A:3665*
Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Architectural competition. Great Britain. Parliament. Politics. Pugin, Augustus. 1834-37. *24A:1575*
—. Economic crisis. Government. Great Britain. Whigs. 1840-41. *25A:4158*
—. Great Britain. Political Systems. Whigs, dismissal of. William IV. 1834. *24A:6960*

Melgar, Alonso de. Aleman, Fadrique. Printing. Spain (Burgos). 16c. *24A:1965*
Melilla, siege of. Diplomacy. Military strategy. Morocco. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Spain. 1774-75. *23A:5110*
—. Military Aid. Morocco. Spain. 1774-75. *23A:5109*
Mello, Francesco de. Beresford, William Carr. Great Britain. Military Reform. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letter). 1809. *22A:1539*
Mello Franco, Afrânio de. Brazil. Diplomacy. 1906-37. *24A:3536*
Mellos, Giorgio A. Europe, Western. Exports. Greece. 1712-30. *24A:4867*
Mellys, Eduard. Art and State. Austria. 1814-53. *25A:7984*
Melnikov, Pavel (pseud. Andrei Pechersky). Literature. Old Believers. Russia. Sects, Religious. 1819-83. *23A:2414*
Melo, Miguel Antonio de (official correspondence). Angola. Colonial Government. Portugal. 1797-1802. *22A:354*
Melodrama. France. Pyat, Félix. Utopian socialism. 1810-89. *25A:6766*
—. France. Social Conditions. 1800-50. *25A:4010*
—. Great Britain. Popular culture. 19c. *23A:1386*
—. Great Britain. Popular culture. 1730-1860. *25A:4320*
Melting pot theory. Argentina (Córdoba). Integration. Marriage. Social Mobility. 1869-1909. *24A:3518*
Melville, Herman. Americas (North and South). Slavery. Symbolism in Literature. Violence. 1799. *21A:318*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. 1839-56. *23A:1597*
Melville, Herman (*Moby Dick*). Ahab (fictional character). Great Britain. Lawrence, T. E. Novels. USA. 1888-1935. *23A:3857*
Melzi, Bartolomeo (*Sfortias*). Pannonius, Janus (manuscript). 1454-72. *24A:1685*
Melzi d'Eril, Francesco. Aristocracy. Italy, northern. Prefects, selection of. 1802-14. *25A:2952*
Memoirs *See also* Autobiography and Memoirs; also individual names with the subdivisions (autobiography) or (memoir).
—. Air Forces. Aviators. Folklore. Great Britain. 1912-18. *24A:6887*
—. Archives. Diaries. Landowners. Russia. 1850-1914. *24A:8062*
—. Decembrists. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1825. *23A:7463*
—. Diaries. Japan. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. USA. 1860-1905. *24A:688*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Poland. Popular Culture. 19c-20c. *23A:4541*
—. Japan. Manchuria. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *21A:1494*
Memoirs, falsified. Habsburg Empire. Military. Trenck, Franz von der. 1711-49. *24A:2235*
Memoirs of the Life of Edward Llwyd. Antiquarianism. Authorship. Huddesford, William. Llwyd, Edward. Owen, Nicholas (*British Remains*). 17c-18c. *23A:6334*
Memorandum movement. Braniște, Valeriu (memoirs). Rumania. 1918. *24A:2501*
Memorandum Trial. Francis Joseph. Hungary. Rumanians. 1848-95. *25A:7959*
Memorial Museum for the Freedom Movements in German History. Exhibits and Expositions. Germany (Rastatt). 1974-77. *24A:2698*
Men. Adolescence. City life. France (southeastern). Prostitution. Violence. 15c. *25A:1393*
—. Adolescence. France. Maps (cantonal). Military Recruitment. Statistics. 1819-30. *25A:1263*
—. Algeria. Cultural liberation. Women. 1830's-1970's. *23A:5099*
—. Belgium. Colleges and Universities. Teacher training. 1817-42. *25A:1194*
—. Choirs. Germany. Working Class. 19c-1914. *25A:7687*
—. Clubs, private. Great Britain. 17c-20c. *23A:6445*
—. Europe. Mortality. 20c. *25A:3031*
—. Europe. Sex roles (womb envy). Women. Prehistory-18c. *24A:5471*
Mena y Medrano, Pedro de. Peru (Lima). Sculpture, polychromatic wood. 1628-88. *24A:1003*
Menabrea, Luigi Federico. Diplomacy. France. Italy. 1867-69. *23A:6518*
Mende. Economy. Political Systems. Sierra Leone. 18c-1974. *23A:608*
Mendel family. Germany (Nuremberg). Hungary (Budapest). Jews (expulsion of). 1499-1530's. *22A:2445*
Mendel, Gregor. Agassiz, Louis. Genetics. Heredity. 1864-66. *21A:1694*
—. Apple Trees (hybridization). Horticulture. Moravia (Brno). 1859-84. *21A:2389*
—. Bateson, William. Fisher, R. A. Genetics. 1865. *21A:1689*
—. Biometric School. Great Britain. Scientific controversy. 19c. *23A:493*
—. Genetics. Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von. 1865-84. *25A:2230*
—. Jackson, Benjamin Daydon *(Guide to the Literature of Botany).* Reference Books. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1881. *25A:544*
Mendel, Gregor (illness). Austria. Psychohistory. 1849. *23A:2269*
Mendel, Gregor (symposium). Heredity. 1900-50. *22A:2957*
Mendele mocher sforim. Jews. Literature. Russia. Yiddish. ca 1860's-1917. *22A:1284*
Mendeleev, Dmitri. Chemistry (periodic system). Classification. ca 1850's-1907. *25A:5442*
—. Education. Philosophy of Science. Russia. Science and Society. 1860-1900. *21A:3795*
—. Religion and Science. Russia. Spiritualism. 1870-80. *25A:8300*
Mendelism. Bailey, Liberty Hyde. DeVries, Hugo. Heredity. 1892. 1900. *21A:1696*
—. Bateson, William. Biometry. Genetics (theory of). Great Britain. 1884-1926. *21A:1650*
—. Bateson, William. Genetics. 1897-1905. *24A:6723*
—. Fisher, R. A. Genetics (multifactorial theory of inheritance). Pearson, Karl. 1889-1918. *23A:3779*
—. Genetics. Historiography. 1852-1966. *21A:1672*
Mendelssohn, Felix. Culture. Germany. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses. 1769-1850. *22A:1078*
Mendelssohn, Henrietta Meyer. Assimilation. Germany. Jews. 1776-1862. *24A:2108*
Mendelssohn, Moses. Christianity. Judaism. Lavater, Johann Kaspar. 1750's-70's. *25A:7638*
—. Culture. Germany. Jews. Mendelssohn, Felix. 1769-1850. *22A:1078*
—. Deism. Germany. Jewish Enlightenment. Literature, Hebrew. 18c. *22A:2436*
—. Dubnow, Simon. Jews. Nationalism. Smolenskin, Peretz. Zionism. ca 18c-1972. *21A:2700*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Haskalah. Judaism. Maimonides. 1780-1810. *23A:6900*
—. Enlightenment. Jews (review article). Prussia. Stern, Selma. ca 1740-86. *23A:2101*
—. Germany. Political Theory. Religious Liberty. 1763-86. *22A:3789*
—. Germany (Berlin). Intellectuals. Jews. *Journey to Prussia* (travel account). Miranda, Francisco. Smith, William Stephens. 1785. *25A:241*
Mendelssohn, Moses (review article). Altmann, Alexander. Germany. Jews. Philosophy. 1729-86. *22A:3791*
Mendelssohn, Sidney. Books. Collectors and Collecting. Painting. South Africa. 19c-1967. *21A:485*
Mendes, David Franco. Chronicles. Jews, Sephardic. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1492-1772. *25A:2001*
Mendes, David Franco (eyewitness account). Civil Disturbances. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Patriots. William V, Stadholder. 1787-88. *23A:1885*
Méndez de Vigo, Santiago. Authoritarianism. Economic conflict. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1840-44. *23A:1073*
Méndez del Arroyo, Gaspar (pseud. Abraham Idaña). Inquisition. Judaism. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *25A:2016*
Méndez, Diego. Columbus, Christopher. Columbus, Diego. Discovery and Exploration. Hispaniola. 1473-1536. *25A:6691*
Méndez, Francisco. Enlightenment. Literature. Spain. ca 1799. *21A:987*
Méndez, Ildefonso. Cúcuta, Congress of. New Granada. 19c. *21A:3052*
Méndez, Juan Antonio. Argentina (Tablada). Independence Movements. Lamadrid, Gregorio Araóz de. Military cooperation. 19c. *24A:3513*
Mendi. Feuds. Kai Lundu, Chief. Liberia, northwestern. Mbawulume, Chief. Oral history. 1889-96. *25A:3338*
Mendieta, Jerónimo de. Colonization. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. Spain. 16c. *24A:1959*
Mendizábal, Juan Álvarez. Catholic Church. Property, rural. Spain (Navarra). 1836. *23A:6671*
—. Great Britain. Intervention. Spain. 1834-36. *24A:6389*
—. Larra, Mariano José de. Political Commentary. Spain. 1835-36. *21A:1011*
Mendizábal, Luciano. Catholic Church (bishopric). Spain (Vitoria). 1863-69. *23A:6768*
Mendonça, Lourenço de. Bishops. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro diocese). Catholic Church. 1639-40. *25A:1076*
Mendoza, Antonio de. Indians. Land grants. Mexico. Villages. 1539. *25A:3696*
Mendoza, Blas. Bandits. El Pollo. Mexico (Tizayuca). Silver shipment. 1831. *23A:3195*
Mendoza, Cristóbal. Bolívar, Simón. Páez, José Antonio (letters). Venezuela. 1820's. *23A:5653*
Mendoza, Cristóbal (tribute). Historians. Venezuela. 1973. *23A:113*
Mendoza, Cristóbal (works). Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. 1824-26. *23A:950*
Mendoza, Fernando de. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Poetry (epic; discovery of). Roncevalles, battle of. Scholars. Spain. 1872-1966. *25A:2070*
Mendoza, Jaime. Bolivia. Culture. 1874-1939. *23A:3236*
Mendoza, Juan de. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. Jesuits (admission to). Spain. 1554-56. *25A:7588*
Mendoza y Bobadilla, Francisco de. Biblioteca Nacional. Greek codices. Libraries. Loaisa Girón, García de. Spain (Madrid). 1544-1768. *21A:3516*
Menelik II. Alula, Ras. Ethiopia (Tigre). Johannes IV. 1840-97. *24A:528*
—. Ethiopia. 1844-1913. *24A:5669*
—. Ethiopia. Europe. Physicians. 1889-1913. *25A:6143*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1898. *22A:918*
—. Ethiopia. Government. Political Reform. Succession. 1906-13. *21A:2844*
—. Ethiopia, southern. Seljan brothers. Travel. 1871-1903. *24A:5675*
—. Ethiopia, Southwest. Europe. Imperialism. Travel. 1890-1910. *24A:524*
Menéndez Pelayo Library (collection). Spain. Theater. Translations, Manuscript. Voltaire (dramas). ca 1780-90. *24A:1915*
Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. Bibliographies. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (commemoration). Spain. 19c-1968. *22A:2662*
—. Caballero, Fermín (letters). Historiography. 1875-76. *24A:1927*
—. Chile. Intellectuals. Spain 1882-1904. *22A:2353*
—. France. Literary Criticism. Spain. 1877-99. *23A:1080*
Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Arabism. Culture, Hispanic. Historiography. Peru. Spain. 8c-17c. *24A:6260*
—. Ballads, traditional. Propp, Vladimir. Spain. 16c. *23A:6648*
—. Chacón y Calvo, José María (obituary). Cuba. 1869-1968. *23A:94*
—. Generation of '98. Philology. Spain. 1898-1960's. *23A:1926*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de (review article). Sejourné, Laurette. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. 16c. *24A:6074*
—. Linguistics. Spain. 19c-1968. *22A:1051*
—. Mendoza, Fernando de. Poetry (epic; discovery of). Roncevalles, battle of. Scholars. Spain. 1872-1966. *25A:2070*
—. Mexico. Reyes, Alfonso. Spain. 1911-60's. *23A:900*
—. Philology. Spain. 1898-1969. *23A:1967*
Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (commemoration). Bibliographies. Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. Spain. 19c-1968. *22A:2662*
Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (tribute). Historians. Spain. 1869-1968. *22A:2660*
—. Historians. Spain. 1869-1968. *23A:106*
Menezes, R. de. Brazil (Bananal). Coffee. Economic Development. Towns. 18c. *25A:3733*
Menezes, 1st Viscount (papers). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Portugal. 19c. *23A:4689*
Menger, Anton. Austria. Law, critique of. Social reform. 1841-1906. *23A:7147*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Judicial Administration. Kautsky, Karl. Socialism. 1886-87. *25A:3010*
Meniates, Elia. Documents. Education. Greece (Peloponnese; Corfu). Orthodox Eastern Church. Venetia. ca 1696-1710. *24A:4868*
Mennel, Jakob. Austria (Vorarlberg). Humanism. Münzer, Hieronymus. Rheticus. 1450-1580. *21A:1149*

Mennonite Library and Archives. Archives. Bethel College. Krahn, Cornelius (interview). Reformation. 1937-77. *24A:5270*
Mennonite Research Center. Germany. 1948-73. *22A:2717*
Mennonites. Alexander I (visits). Ukraine. 1818-25. *23A:7409*
—. Alsace, northern. Amish. Germany (Palatinate). Immigrants. USA (Pennsylvania). 1693-1803. *24A:3014*
—. Anabaptism. Bibliographies. Krahn, Cornelius. Netherlands. Russia. 1924-77. *24A:5591*
—. Anabaptism. Historians. Krahn, Cornelius. 1926-77. *24A:5208*
—. Anabaptism. Sittert, T. T. van *(Apology,* transl.). 1664. *23A:479*
—. Anabaptists. Austria. Bibliographies. Friedmann, Robert (tribute). Historians. Hutterites. Reformation. 1915-70. *22A:1392*
—. Anabaptists. Church and state. 17c-20c. *22A:2949*
—. Archives. Canadian Mennonite Bible College (Mennonite Heritage Centre). 1979. *25A:5669*
—. Artists. Klassen, John. Ukraine (Chortitza). 1909-33. *24A:8129*
—. Belk, Fred Richard. Immigration. Russia. USA. 1880-84. *23A:7363*
—. Bibliographies. Reformation. 1974-75. *23A:5011*
—. Bibliographies. Reformation. 1973-74. *24A:5606*
—. Brazil. Immigration. Maurice, John. 1637. *22A:1884*
—. Clergy. Ellenberger, Jakob. Germany. 1800-79. *25A:2221*
—. Crous, Ernst (biography). Germany. 1882-1967. *21A:2558*
—. Daily life. Gaeddert, Dietrich (diary). Russia. Ukraine (Molochnaya River). 1860-76. *25A:8337*
—. Ellenberger, Jakob (photo essay). 1800-79. *25A:7769*
—. Emigrants. Netherlands. Russia. 1780's-. *23A:4435*
—. Emigration. Epp, Johann (letter). Russia. 1875. *22A:2573*
—. Emigration. Russia. 1789-1870's. *22A:2581*
—. Emigration. Russia. USA. 1861-74. *22A:2558*
—. Epp, Claas, Jr. Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich *(Heimweh).* Millenarianism. Russia. 1770-1889. *23A:2377*
—. Epp, David. Historians. Russia. 1789-1917. *22A:2593*
—. Ethnocentrism. Historiography. Russia. 1850's-1920. *22A:2599*
—. Historiography. Schmidt, C. B. 1525-1974. *23A:5028*
—. Immigration. Nonviolence. Russia. 1870-1914. *23A:7474*
—. Immigration. Russia. 1870's-1920's. *23A:7410*
—. Jansz, Pieter. Java. Missions and Missionaries. Wulung, Tunggul. 1854-1904. *25A:6335*
—. Java (Muria mountains). Medicine. Missionaries. 1851-1971. *22A:3102*
—. Krahn, Cornelius (memoirs). 1902-36. *24A:5594*
—. Letters. Netherlands. Schwenckfelders. Silesia (Jauer, Liegnitz). 1719-82. *24A:461*
—. Marriage records. Prussia (Montau). 1661-1936. *24A:2048*
—. Migration. Russia. USA. ca 1870's. *24A:5049*
—. Migration. Russia (Siberia). 1907-30. *22A:2598*
—. Mormons. Sects, Religious (development of). ca 19c-20c. *23A:472*
—. Names. North America. Swiss Brethren. 1680-1880. *25A:5065*
—. Pietism. Revivals. Ukraine. Wüst, Eduard. 1819-59. *25A:5389*
—. Russia. 1789-1919. *22A:2594*
—. Russia. 1789-1919. *23A:2474*
—. Russia. Simons, Menno. 1525-1875. *23A:5012*
—. Russia. Teaching. Voth, Tobias. 1812-50. *25A:5478*
Mennonites, Bergthaler. Canada (Manitoba). Immigration. Stoesz, David (diary). Ukraine. 1872-76. *23A:7415*
Mennonites (review article). Asia, Central. Belk, Fred Richard. Epp, Claas, Jr. Migration. Russia. 1880's. *25A:2639*
Menou family (Nivernais branch). Economic Conditions. France. Genealogy. Nobility, provincial. 1630-1800. *24A:1205*
Mensheviks. Bolsheviks. Middle Classes (liberal). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1904-05. *22A:4024*
—. Bolsheviks. Political Parties (membership). Revolution of 1905. Workers' congress. 1905-07. *24A:8041*
—. Bolsheviks. Rebellions (armed). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1903-07. *22A:4025*
—. Bolsheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 18c-1907. *24A:8110*
—. Bolsheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Soviets. 1905. *24A:7995*
—. Bolsheviks. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1903. *25A:8306*
—. Cultural development. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1905-18. *23A:7395*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. 1905-97. *24A:2561*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-. *25A:5479*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. 1905-14. *24A:2597*
—. Russia. 1903-21. *23A:4451*
Mental Deficiency Act. Great Britain. Social policy. 1913. *25A:7333*
Mental health. China. Medicine. 9c-20c. *25A:708*
Mental health services. Australia. Manning, Frederick Norton. 1839-1903. *24A:811*
Mental hospitals. French Revolution. Political Imprisonment. Russia. 1789-1815. *23A:1120*
Mental Illness *See also* Handicapped; Psychiatry.
—. Adolescence. Children. Europe. Masturbation. USA. 1700-1914. *23A:2820*
—. Asylums. Civil Rights. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:7218*
—. Asylums. Deviance. Europe. Social Control. USA. 16c-19c. *25A:3040*
—. Asylums. France (Auxerre, Paris). 1838-70. *23A:3337*
—. Australia (Port Jackson). Settlement. Social Conditions. 1788-1803. *25A:888*
—. Australia (Victoria). Harcourt, John Thomas. Immigrants Aid Society. Social work. 1844-85. *24A:6023*
—. Berlin Charity Hospital. Horn, E. Malpractice. Prussia. 1806-11. *23A:4190*
—. Bethlehem Hospital. Engravings. Great Britain (London). History (pictorial sources). Sweden. 19c. *25A:376*
—. Brazil. Nabuco, Joaquim (letter). Pedro II. 1887-89. *21A:3098*
—. Chiarugi, Vincenzo. Enlightenment. Hospitals. Reform. Tuscany (Florence). 1780-95. *25A:1959*
—. Children. Dendy, Mary. Great Britain (Cheshire; Sandlebridge). Schools. 1855-1903. *25A:1528*
—. Children. France. Mesmer, Franz Anton. Psychologists. Reich, Wilhelm. 1784-1812. *21A:3235*
—. Convents. Enlightenment. Great Britain. Literature. Prostitution. Sexuality. 1700's. *24A:3997*
—. Criminal Psychology. Korn, Alejandro (graduate thesis). 1800-83. *24A:6178*
—. Criminal responsibility. Great Britain. USA. ca 1268-1954. *22A:1606*
—. Criminology. Great Britain. Psychology. Sexuality. Social control. 1850-1910. *25A:7082*
—. France (Paris). Pinel, Philippe. Pussin, Jean-Baptiste. 1789. *25A:6947*
—. George III. Great Britain. Smollett, Tobias *(Continuation of the Complete History of England).* 1765-69. *24A:6939*
—. Great Britain. Law. M'Naghten Rules. 18c-20c. *21A:2127*
—. Great Britain. Legal records. 13c-17c. *25A:7252*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. 19c-20c. *23A:1702*
—. Hospitalization. Leopold II. Social attitudes. Tuscany. 1774. *23A:1849*
—. Hospitals. 1870-1974. *23A:2809*
—. Hugo, Eugène. Hugo, Victor. 1837. *25A:1296*
—. Ireland (Armagh). Jackson, Thomas. Jacob, John. 19c. *24A:1673*
—. Medicine. Morality. Phrenology. 1825-45. *25A:4182*
—. Military Medicine. Nostalgia. 17c-19c. *23A:2966*
—. Psychiatry. 16c-1974. *21A:1563*
Mentalities *See also* Attitudes; Psychology, Mass.
—. Ariès, Philippe. Death and Dying. France. Historiography. 1450-19c. 1940-78. *25A:6882*
—. Besançon, Alain. National Characteristics. Russia. 1974. *25A:2714*
—. Europe. Intellectual life. Space (concept of). Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:5461*
—. Festivals. France. 1870-1945. *25A:4041*
—. France. 1750-89. *25A:4077*
—. Historiography. Ideas, history of. Public opinion. 1940-69. *22A:1366*
Mercantilism. Austria (Vienna). Economic development. Joseph II. 18c. *23A:7090*
—. Bavaria. Economic policy (elasticity theory). Trade. 1765-1799. *23A:4148*
—. Bohemia, northeastern. Silk industry. 17c-20c. *25A:8020*
—. Brazil. Lisanti, Luis. Pinheiro, Francisco. Portugal (Lisbon). Trade (review article). 1695-1760. *23A:427*
—. British North America. Economic relations. Smith, Adam. ca 1776. *23A:1717*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Economic Theory. Huet, Pierre Daniel. Spain. Ustáriz, Jerónimo de. 1717. *23A:6764*
—. Dubrovnik. Foreign Policy. Wealth, concept of. 17c-18c. *25A:7960*
—. Economic Policy. Europe. Trade. USA. 17c-1974. *22A:275*
—. Economic progress. Heckscher, Eli. 1690-1776. *23A:446*
—. Economic Theory. Kryger, Johan Fredric. Sweden. 1772-79. *23A:2168*
—. Economic theory. Russia. Villeins. 16c-18c. *22A:1278*
—. France (Bordeaux). Sugar trade. West Indies. 1704-17. *23A:5999*
—. Great Britain. Jamaica. Royal Mines Company. Wood, William *(A Survey of Trade).* 1702-65. *24A:3668*
—. Hanseatic League. Russia. Trade policy. 1490's-1510's. *25A:5386*
—. Paraguay (Asunción). Shipbuilding. Spain. ca 16c. *23A:1003*
—. Peter I. Russia. Trade. War needs. 1689-1725. *21A:3771*
Merced de Santa María, convent of. Mercedarians. Religious Orders. Spain (Santiago de Compostela; Conjo de Abajo). 1483-1771. *24A:4514*
Merced de Santa María de Conjo (monastery). Ransoms. Spain. 1700-1832. *25A:4890*
Mercedarians. Catholic Church. General Masters (index). 1218-1968. *23A:457*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Missions and missionaries. Spain (Castile). 16c. *24A:7359*
—. Merced de Santa María, convent of. Religious Orders. Spain (Santiago de Compostela; Conjo de Abajo). 1483-1771. *24A:4514*
Mercenary Troops *See also* Foreign Auxiliaries.
—. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Montecuccoli, Raimund. 17c. *24A:7733*
—. Albania. Cavalry. ca 16c. *23A:4244*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Ducoudray-Holstein. 1829. *23A:5544*
—. Britannic Legion. Carlist Wars. Spain. Vitoria (battle). 1835. *23A:6775*
—. China. Foreign relations. Modernization. Ward, Frederick Townsend. 1830-65. *25A:3461*
—. Desertion. Mexican War. St. Patrick Company. USA. 1847. *25A:3681*
—. Foreign Relations. Portuguese. Rama II. Siam. 1511-1820. *21A:561*
—. France. Ireland. O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-97. *23A:6471*
—. France. Switzerland. Treaty regiments. 1515-1859. *24A:7676*
—. Great Britain. 1814-1976. *24A:1633*
—. Great Britain. Gurkhas. Military. Nepal. 1815-1978. *24A:5408*
—. Hungary (Nógrád county). *Portio,* regulation of. Taxation. 1697. *25A:2426*
—. Military History. Netherlands, southern. 16c. *24A:1801*
—. Rosen, Reinhold von. Thirty Years War. 1621-67. *23A:2753*
Mercer, J. E. Anglican Communion. Australia (Tasmania). Catholic Church. Christian Socialism. Delany, Patrick. 1890-1920. *23A:812*
Mercers' Company of London (Acts of Court). Chronology. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 1453-1527. *25A:7358*
Merchant Adventurers (records). Great Britain. Trade. 1453-1660. *24A:1460*
Merchant Marine *See also* Ships.
—. Apprenticeship, records of. Business History. Great Britain (Bristol). 1785-90. *23A:3670*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Italy. Politics. Public finance. 1881-94. *23A:6492*
—. Crow, Hugh. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1765-1830. *24A:4262*
—. Dubrovnik. Great Britain. Ships. Trade. 17c. *25A:7932*
—. Ferdinand II. Naples. Schools, Nautical. ca 1840's. *21A:3493*
—. Great Britain. Impressment. USA. 1790-1815. *23A:1705*

—. Great Britain. Law. Ship registry. Smuggling. Trade regulations. 1381-1786. *25A:4325*
—. Italy. Parliament. Shipbuilding. Steam Navigation Commission. 1862-81. *22A:3723*
—. Norway. Social stability. Standard of living. Statistics. Wages. 1832-1914. *25A:7846*
Merchant marine cargoes (preemptory rights). Produce allotment. Spain (Cádiz). 18c. *23A:1980*
Merchant Marine (crew lists, records). British Empire. 1863-1913. *22A:866*
Merchant Marines Act of 1850. Buckingham, James Silk. Great Britain. Legislation. Training Schools. ca 1837-90. *22A:828*
Merchants. Accumulation, primitive. Gold Coast. Social Customs. 19c. *25A:6202*
—. Admiralty court. Common law. Great Britain. 1540-1670. *25A:7350*
—. Agricultural Production. Netherlands. Tobacco. 1610-1800. *25A:4824*
—. American Revolution. Scotland (Glasgow). Speirs, Alexander. Tobacco. 1714-82. *23A:3637*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Catholic Church. Financial management. 1778-1810. *23A:3234*
—. Armenians. Austria (Vienna). Coffee houses. Koltschitzky, Georg Franz. Legends. 1680-1730. *25A:5187*
—. Attitudes. Economic Theory. France. Ideology *(esprit de système)*. Social Conditions. 1780's. *24A:6499*
—. Austria (Vienna). Holy Trinity Church. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. 1730-1907. *23A:4293*
—. Balkans. Exports. Hungary. Wine. 18c. *25A:8022*
—. Balkans. Trade. Transylvania. Wallachia. 1529-54. *25A:5108*
—. Banking. DellaCasa family. Florence. Genealogy. Guadagni family. 1342-1533. *23A:3935*
—. Banking. Florence. Rome. 1494-1534. *24A:1695*
—. Bermuda. Colonial Government. Day, Samuel (recall). Mears Brothers. 1700. *24A:6333*
—. Brazil. *Negocios Coloniais* (review article). Pinheiro, Francisco (correspondence). Portugal. Socioeconomic history. 1701-52. *24A:6208*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Planters. 1600-1740. *25A:6595*
—. British Empire. China. Imperialism (informal empire). 1830-70. *24A:5814*
—. Brotherhood of Trade Salesmen. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland (Warsaw). 1856-81. *22A:1213*
—. Bulgaria. Corporations. Dubrovnik. Investments. Trade. ca 1480-1570. *25A:2319*
—. Bureaucracy. Miliutin, Nikolai. Municipal Reform Act of 1846. Political Reform. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1846-57. *22A:1277*
—. Canada (Quebec). France. Protestants. Trade. 1740-60. *21A:2758*
—. Catherine II. Commerce. Economic development. Government Regulation. Russia (St. Petersburg). ca 1760-90. *23A:4480*
—. Catholics. French Revolution (Gard). Political Protest. Protestants. 1780's-95. *24A:3834*
—. China. Commerce. Economic Conditions. "Exalt commerce" movement. ca 1900. *21A:2907*
—. China (Chekiang; Peking). Concessions. Gentry. Great Britain. Merchants. Nationalism. Soochow-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. 1907-10. *21A:2905*
—. China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company. Industrialization. Management. Shanghai Cotton Cloth Mill. 19c. *22A:3056*
—. Cities. Historiography. Russia. 1450-1600. *25A:8222*
—. Colonies. Dubrovnik. Government. Ottoman Empire. 16c-17c. *24A:5794*
—. Commission on Commerce. Economic policy. Russia. Social organization. 1763-67. *24A:2528*
—. Cotton. Japan. Trade. Villages. 1600-1868. *21A:2922*
—. Customs records. Jews. Poland (Bielsko). 1766. *25A:8091*
—. Debt. Great Britain (London). USA. 1750-1825. *22A:3547*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Italy. Renaissance. 15c. *24A:4362*
—. Documents. Dubrovnik. Greeks. Ottoman Empire. 1770-1801. *25A:5118*
—. Economic Conditions. Feng Meng-lung. Literature. *San-yen*. 16c-17c. *25A:693*
—. Economic Conditions. Russia (Beyole Ozero; suburbs). 1539-83. *24A:2517*
—. Economic Development. Gold Coast. Sarbah, John. 1865-95. *24A:590*
—. Economic policy. Hattori, Korefusa. Japan (Akita). 1853-68. *24A:3265*
—. Elites. Scotland (Glasgow). West Indies. ca 1750-1815. *25A:7061*
—. Enlightenment. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire (Smyrna). Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:5788*
—. Europeans. Integration. South America. ca 1800-50. *24A:944*
—. Faidherbe, Louis Léon. France (Bordeaux). Imperialism. Senegal. 1850's. *23A:588*
—. Family. France (Bordeaux). 18c. *24A:1147*
—. Farmers. Japan. Market structure. 1830-44. *25A:3501*
—. Feudalism. Government. Japan (Obama, Tsuruga). 1501-1673. *24A:3278*
—. Fletcher, Giles. Great Britain. Ivan IV (letter). Russia. 1555-97. *25A:8180*
—. France (Rennes). Guilds. 15c. *25A:3981*
—. Freedmen. Liberia. Social Status. 1822-47. *25A:3355*
—. Germany. Jews. Leadership. Sombart, Werner. Stereotypes. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2456*
—. Greece (Macedonia, Thessaly). Ottoman Empire. Vlachs. 1453-1970's. *23A:7263*
—. Greeks. Laskari family. Macedonia. Revolutionaries. 1728-1830. *25A:5099*
—. Hanseatic League. Houses. Russia (Novgorod; Peterhof). 15c-18c. *24A:8022*
—. India. Trade. 1600-50. *24A:721*
—. India (Coromandel Coast; Madras, Pulicat). Malays. 17c. *25A:6346*
—. Industrialization. Press. Russia (Moscow). ca 1858-68. *23A:4489*
—. Insurance. Netherlands (Rotterdam). Seven Years War. Shipping. 1755-63. *25A:4797*
—. Jews. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. Portuguese. 1617-18. *25A:7571*
—. Loans. Peasants. Russia (Moscow). 1700. *25A:8332*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). 1621-53. *24A:6115*
—. Río de la Plata. Trade. 1778-98. *23A:962*
Merchants Adventurers. Clothworkers Company. Great Britain. Hakluyt, Richard *(Principles of Navigation)*. Trade. 1566-1601. *24A:7004*
—. Clothworkers Company. Great Britain (London). Labor Disputes. 1566-1614. *25A:4470*
Merchants, African. Economic change. Gold Coast. 1830-74. *22A:3013*
Merchants, Country. Agriculture. Japan (Kantō). Local government. 1770-1840. *24A:3236*
Merchants, European. Abbot, Djeck (house). Greece (Salonika). Resort. 1771-1858. *23A:7270*
Merchants, expatriate. Asia, Southeast. Chinese. Modernization. ca 1900-11. *24A:5894*
Merchants, Greek. Economic Conditions. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1541-1691. *24A:2474*
—. Habsburg Empire. Privileges, preservation of. Transylvania (Braşov). 1777-1850. *24A:2244*
Merchants (instructions of). Economic Regulations. Legislative Commission. Russia. 1767. *25A:8206*
Merchants, rural. Guilds. Japan. Reform. Trade. 1770-1850. *24A:5858*
Mercier de la Rivière, Paul Pierre. Social Theory. 18c. *25A:1313*
Mercier, Louis Sébastien. Romanticism. Social commentary. Spain (Madrid). ca 1825-50. *24A:1873*
Mercurio da Correggio, Giovanni. Farissol, Abraham (*Magan Avraham*). Hermetism. Italy (Ferrara). ca 1480's-1500's. *23A:1864*
Mercurius Caledonius (periodical). Charles II. Freedom of the Press. Scotland (Edinburgh). Sydserf, Thomas. 1660-61. *23A:3594*
Mercury. Bright, Richard. Nephritis. ca 1815-58. *25A:7264*
Mercury mine. Glass and Glassworks. Slovenia (Idrija, Zagorje). 1804-21. *23A:7073*
Mercury (orbit). Astronomy. Azarquiel. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Ibn-al-Shatir. Ptolemy. 130-1600. *22A:309*
Mercy family. Genealogy. Habsburg Empire. 1666-1794. *24A:7747*
Mercy for the Redemption of Captives, Order of. Catholic Church. Latin America. Missions and missionaries. Spain (Castile). 16c. *23A:5429*
Méré, Chevalier de. Criticism, worldly. France. Salons. ca 1650-1700. *23A:1163*
Meredith, George *(Egoist)*. Country houses. Values. 1879. *25A:1791*
Meredith, George (letter). Great Britain. Taylor, John Wycliffe. 1850-1909. *22A:2085*
Meredith, George (letters). Great Britain. 1843-44. *21A:775*
Meredith, George (notebooks). Novels. 1849-1900. *24A:6825*
Merere (paramount chief). Colonialism. German East Africa. Hehe. Sangu. 1837-1908. *22A:334*
Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Eurasian movement. Literature. Mongols. Pilnyak, Boris (pseud. of Vogau, Boris). Russia. Soloviëv, Vladimir. Symbolists. 1900-1920's. *22A:2587*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. Russia. ca 1890-1905. *23A:4497*
Mergers. Great Britain. Industry. 1880-1919. *24A:6821*
Merian, Maria Sibylla. Painters. Surinam. Switzerland. 1660's-1717. *23A:424*
Méric, Eugène Victor de (letters). Hakodate incident. Japan. Rebellions. Tokugawa. 1869. *24A:3224*
Mericourt, Theroigne de. Czenki, Margit. Hayter, Teresa. Oughton, Diana. Radicals and Radicalism. Sturm, Beata. Women. 1789-1972. *21A:291*
Merida, University of. Government. Jurisdiction. Venezuela. 1840's. *21A:664*
Meridian lines. Lapland. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Measurements. Scientific expeditions. 1736-37. 4c BC. *25A:6110*
Mérimée, Prosper. France. Napoleon III (court). 1850's. *23A:5839*
—. Nodier, Charles. Weiss, Charles (letters). 1844-45. *21A:738*
Mérimée, Prosper *(Lokis)*. Lithuania. Novels. 1870. *25A:8246*
Merina. Betsileo. Castes. Economic Structure. Madagascar, central. Political Stratification. 18c-19c. *24A:5763*
—. Churches. Madagascar. Missionaries. Protestantism. Tranobiriky. 1818-1927. *24A:5767*
—. Expansionism. Firearms. Madagascar. Tactics. ca 1785-1828. *23A:640*
—. Industrialization. Madagascar. Modernization, indigenous. 1820-60. *22A:384*
—. Linguistics. London Missionary Society. Madagascar. Translating and Interpreting. 1820-36. *25A:642*
Merino, Jerónimo. Catholic Church. Monasteries. Silos. Spain. 1769-1944. *22A:1055*
Merivale, Herman. Australia. Colonial Office. 1848-60. *25A:894*
—. British Empire. Cultural relations. Native races. 1837-61. *25A:7231*
Merkelis, Garlibs. Emancipation. Garve, Christian. Germany. Latvia. Peasants. 1780-1800. *21A:1556*
—. Latvia. Peasants. Serfdom. 18c. *25A:5491*
Merkulov, N. E. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1875-1917. *24A:5082*
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice. Marxism. Phenomenology. Philosophy of History. 1945-75. *24A:2660*
Merley, Jean. Economic Conditions. France (Haute-Loire). 1776-1886. *23A:1274*
Merli, Stefano. Capitalism, industrial. Historiography, Marxist. Italy. Working Class (review article). 1880-1900. *23A:6529*
Merlino, Francesco. Anarchism and Anarchists (letters). Cipriani, Amilcare. Italy (Capolago; Congress). Malatesta, Enrico. 1890-92. *22A:2286*
Merlin's Cave. Caroline, Queen. Landscape Architecture. Great Britain. Politics. Propaganda. 1730-40. *24A:1368*
Mérode, Xavier de. Ireland. Papal States. Risorgimento. St. Patrick's Battalion. 1860. *22A:3676*
Merrheim, Alphonse. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Metalworkers, Federation of. Syndicalism. 1913-14. *22A:3365*
Merry del Val, Raphael (correspondence). Catholic Church. Great Britain. Modernism. 1880's. *21A:822*
Merry-go-rounds. Finland. 1842-1900. *25A:2129*
Mersenne, Marin. Campanella, Tommaso. Drake, Stillman *(Galileo Against the Philosophers)*. Galileo. Gassendi, Pierre. Philosophers. 1625-42. *24A:6391*
—. Cardano, Girolamo. Cryptography. Mathematics (numerations). 16c-17c. *24A:3043*
—. Cavalieri, Francesco Bonaventura. Scientists. Telescope, reflecting. 17c. *22A:2958*
—. Nature. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1588-1648. *25A:3912*
Merton, Robert K. Durkheim, Émile. Historiography. Sociology. Spencer, Herbert. -1974. *21A:2527*

Merton School. Galileo. Philosophy. Physics (motion). Swineshead, Richard. 16c-17c. *24A:490*
Meryon, Charles Lewis (letters). Africa, North. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. 1815-16. *21A:2722*
Mésenguy, Philippe François (Catechism). Censorship. Jansenism. Naples. Papacy. Tanucci, Bernardo. 1760-65. *25A:4734*
Meslier, Jean. Editors and Editing. Literature. Socialism. Utopias. ca 18c-1975. *24A:1257*
Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires)*. Attitudes. France. Monarchy. Peasants. Religion. Social conditions. ca 1690-1729. *24A:3789*
—. Literature. Theology. 1864. *24A:1166*
Mesmer, Franz Anton. Berthollet, Claude Louis. France. Mesmerism. 1734-1822. *22A:314*
—. Children. France. Mental Illness. Psychologists. Reich, Wilhelm. 1784-1812. *21A:3235*
Mesmerism. Acupuncture. Europe. Perkins, Elisha. Science. 1774-19c. *23A:517*
—. Assemblies, Nocturnal. Hispaniola (La Marmelade). Slaves. Trials. 1786. *25A:3820*
—. Berthollet, Claude Louis. France. Mesmer, Franz Anton. 1734-1822. *22A:314*
—. Elliotson, John. Great Britain. Hypnosis. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1800-50. *22A:832*
—. Great Britain. 1837-60. *24A:6977*
Mesnards, Lucien des. Evangelism. France (Charentes). Protestantism. 19c. *22A:3316*
Mesopotamia. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Tigris Valley Railroad. 1910-14. *25A:4178*
Mesozoic-Tertiary boundary controversy. Geology. Hector, James. New Zealand. 1850-1900. *22A:479*
Messedaglia, Angelo. Italy. Liberalism. Luzzatti, Luigi (letters). Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. Social reform. 1860's-1927. *22A:2275*
Messerschmidt, Daniel. Academy of Sciences. Areskin, Robert. Russia. Science. 1677-1719. *25A:8230*
Messianism. Anti-Imperialism. Islam. Senegal. ca 1850-1914. *25A:613*
—. Biblical criticism. Judaism. LaPereyre, Isaac. Manasseh ben Israel. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1654-55. *23A:6608*
—. Brazil. Social Change. 1844-1960. *22A:3209*
—. Eichthal, Gustave d'. France (Paris). Saint-Simonians. 1802-86. *23A:3477*
—. Germany. Judaism (Orthodox, Reform). 19c. *21A:1091*
—. Ireland. Millenarianism. Utopianism. 1600-1970's. *25A:4656*
—. Islam. Mahdism. Nigeria. Said, Hayat ben. Uthman dan Fodio. 1775-1970. *21A:1750*
—. Peru (Huancavelica; Lircay). Religion. ca 1750-1811. *22A:3236*
Mesta. Historiography. Sheep owners. Spain. 13c-14c. *25A:7606*
Mesta (accounts). Cattle Raising. Spain. 1510-1709. *23A:6720*
Mestization. Argentina. Ethnology. Immigration. -1810. *21A:3086*
Mestizos. Catholicism. New Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5456*
Mestnichestvo, abolition of. Political reform. Russia. 1681-82. *25A:5485*
Mestres, Apeles. Bibliographies. Literature. Spain. 1854-1936. *21A:1046*
Mészáros, Lázár. Batthyány, Lajos. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. War Ministry. 1848. *24A:7817*
Meta River. Discovery and Exploration. El Dorado (search for). South America. 1530-37. *22A:1862*
Metallurgical industry. Foreign investments. Hoover, Herbert. International Russian Syndicate. Russia (Siberia, Urals). Urquhart, Leslie. 1906-14. *25A:5398*
—. Labor. Mechanization. Revolutionary movement. Russia, European. Textile Industry. 1896-1913. *24A:2591*
—. Moldavia. ca 1800-48. *21A:3744*
—. Poland (Kuznice Drzewieckie). 1766-1944. *24A:7868*
—. Russia. Serfs. Working Conditions. 1800-61. *25A:8218*
Metallurgy *See also* Goldsmithing; Jewelry; Silversmithing; Steel Industry.
—. Buozzi, Bruno. Italian Metallurgical Workers Association. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1908-14. *24A:7216*
—. Geology. Lomonosov, Mikhail. 1711-65. *24A:2556*
—. Iron industry. Kpelle, northern. Liberia (Palala). -19c. *23A:630*
—. Labor. Russia (Urals). Social classes. Urbanization. 1725-95. *23A:4441*
—. Mining. Spain. 1868-75. *25A:2044*
—. Physics, solid state. Science. ca 1500-1977. *24A:3072*
Metallurgy (amalgamation process). Born, Ignaz von. Slovakia (Skleno). 1786. *23A:7205*
Metallurgy (refining). Great Britain. Lead smelting. Silver. 1720-1850. *25A:4575*
Metalware. Brahmins. India. Peasants. Pottery. Tobacco. 17c. *21A:2950*
Metalworkers, Federation of. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Merrheim, Alphonse. Syndicalism. 1913-14. *22A:3365*
Metalworkers, recruitment of. Finland. Putilov factory. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1869. *24A:4551*
Metaphysical definition. Historical decline. 1975. *23A:68*
Metaphysics. Alcalá, University of. Spain (Valencia). Teaching. 16c. *23A:6690*
—. Châtelet, Marquise du. Mechanics. 1740. *24A:6502*
—. Chemistry. Methodology. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1762-81. *25A:4396*
—. Clarke, Samuel. Leibnitz, Gottfried von (correspondence). 1715. *21A:373*
—. Cleveland, John. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Mechanico-materialism. Poetry. 1630-51. *21A:3430*
—. France. Hugo, Victor. Leroux, Pierre. Socialism. 1834-62. *23A:3418*
—. Great Britain. Social Theory (change). Thomas Aquinas, Saint. 19c. *24A:4266*
—. Hamilton, William Rowan. Mathematics. 1827-47. *25A:7423*
—. Hegel, Georg. James, William. 1870-1902. *24A:7534*
—. Historiography (review article). Philosophy of history. Poetics. 1970's. *25A:5601*
—. Newton, Isaac. Nicholas of Cusa. Physics (rigidity principle). 15c-17c. *25A:534*
—. Philosophy of history. 1968. *21A:58*
—. Physiology. Stahl, Georg Ernst. ca 1680-1734. *23A:6861*
—. Science. Tolstoy, Leo. 19c. *25A:8341*
Metaphysics, Aristotelian. Galileo. Mathematics (theory of indivisibles). ca 1630-38. *23A:6575*
Metaphysics, corpuscularian. Chew, Geoffrey. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Monadology. Philosophy of Science. 1964-74. 17c. *21A:2730*
Metapsychology. Psychohistory (review article). Schafer, Roy. 1945-78. *25A:2711*
Metchnikoff, Elie. Scientists, Russian. 1860-1916. *21A:453*
Meteorite shower. Documents. Italy (Siena). Scientific theory. 1794-1808. *25A:4730*
Meteorology *See also* Air; Climate; Droughts; Hurricanes; Storms; Typhoons.
—. Climate. Environment. -1975. *25A:6082*
—. Habsburg Empire. Schenzl, Guido. 1823-90. *23A:2232*
—. Thermodynamics. 1850-1900. *23A:2953*
Métherie, Jean Claude de la. *Annales de Chimie* (journal). Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. France. Great Britain. *Journal de Physic*. 1810-30. *22A:1920*
Methodism. Adult education. Government. Great Britain (Cornwall). Mining. 1800-1900. *22A:908*
—. Amalgamated Labour League. Great Britain (East Anglia). Labor. National Agricultural Labourers' Union. Revolt of the Field. 1872-96. *24A:7033*
—. American Revolution. Asbury, Francis. Great Britain. Wesley, John. 1770-90. *23A:6014*
—. Archives. Free Wesleyan Church. Missions and Missionaries. Tonga. 1822-1978. *25A:6478*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Missions and Missionaries. 1815-36. *24A:783*
—. Baker, Frank. Great Britain. Murray, Grace. Wesley, John (marriage). 1749-51. *24A:7140*
—. Belgian Congo (Shaba, Kasai). Missions and Missionaries. Religious education. 1910-60. *25A:6195*
—. Bennett, Arnold. Great Britain (Staffordshire, Yorkshire). Shaw, Charles. Wray, J. Jackson. 19c. *25A:4214*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 18c-20c. *24A:5588*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 18c-20c. *24A:6768*
—. Blake, William. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Literature. Nonconformists. 1740-1800. *25A:4198*
—. Bowen, Thomas. Dean, Peter. Great Britain (Walsall). Journalism. Myers, Edward. Social Reform. 1766-1905. *21A:3431*
—. Childhood. Great Britain. Theology. Wesley, John. 1700-50. *22A:873*
—. Church and State. Lātūkefu, Sione. Missions and Missionaries (review article). Political development. ca 1822-75. *25A:3637*
—. Church of England. Church reconstruction. Wales (Cardiganshire; Llanbadarn Fawr). 1830-ca 1900. *25A:7171*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Hoxton Academy. Religious Education. 19c. *25A:4372*
—. Coke, Thomas. Rites and Ceremonies. USA. Wesley, John (*Sunday Service*). 1780's. *23A:5008*
—. Daily Life. Great Britain. Wesley, John. 1740-90. *22A:894*
—. Documents. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:4272*
—. Evangelism. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Revolution. 19c-1937. *21A:883*
—. Fielden, John. Great Britain (Todmorden). Social reform. Unitarianism. ca 1816-49. *23A:1704*
—. Finance. Property. Scotland (Southeast). 1751-1870's. *24A:6832*
—. Fletcher, John. Great Britain (Madeley). Theology. 1765-85. *23A:6211*
—. Ghana. Missions and Missionaries. Westernization. 1835-1975. *25A:3359*
—. Graves. Japan. Missionaries. USA. 1876-1957. *24A:3248*
—. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Revolution. 1725-1900. *22A:835*
—. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie (essay). 1738-39. *23A:3884*
—. Great Britain. Hymns. Kirkman, Thomas Pennington (article). Wesley, Charles. 1860's. *24A:6942*
—. Great Britain. Ingham, Benjamin (diary). Oxford University. Wesley, John. 1725-35. *22A:815*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists (New Dissenters). Revivals. USA. 1828-43. *25A:7028*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of history. Wesley, John. World and Universal history. 18c-1974. *22A:44*
—. Great Britain. Preaching. Wesley, John. 1739-67. *21A:3348*
—. Great Britain. Preaching. Wesley, John (first sermon). 1725. *25A:4108*
—. Great Britain. Sermons. Wesley, John (asterisks). 1770's-80's. *25A:4100*
—. Great Britain. Theology. Wesley, John. 1725-90. *22A:883*
—. Great Britain. Wesley, John. Women. 1736-90. *22A:2217*
—. Great Britain. Wesley, John (personality). 1725-91. *22A:740*
—. Great Britain. Wesleyan Theological Institution. 1834-42. *21A:3321*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Hardy, Julius (diary). 1782-93. *21A:3258*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Hardy, Julius (diary). 1789-1807. *25A:4102*
—. Great Britain (Bristol). USA (New York). Webb, Thomas (memorial tablet, portrait). 18c-20c. *21A:3396*
—. Great Britain (Leeds). Nonconformists. Organ dispute. Society of Wesleyan Protestant Methodists. 1827-30. *21A:3352*
—. Great Britain (Leicestershire, South Derbyshire). Mining communities. 19c. *21A:3326*
—. Great Britain (South Leigh). Wesley, John (first sermon). 1725. *22A:2050*
—. Great Britain (Spa Fields; Northampton Chapel). Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings). Northampton Chapel. 1750-1800. *23A:6431*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Settle). Preaching circuit. 18c-20c. *25A:4112*
—. Griffiths, David (letters). Wales (Nevern). 1756-1834. *25A:6971*
—. Historians, role of. 1974. *22A:37*
—. Japan. Missionaries. 1873-1901. *21A:525*
—. Koker, Johannes de. Netherlands. Wesley, John. 1738-86. *22A:3736*
—. Latin America. 1816-75. *22A:1825*
—. Moravian Church. Wales, South. 1730-1810. *25A:7304*
—. Preaching. Wesley, John. 1735-91. *24A:6632*
Methodism (church attendance). Census. Great Britain (Leeds). 1851. *21A:3306*
Methodism (doctrines). Great Britain. Sermons. Wesley, John (*Notes on the New Testament*). 1800-1907. *23A:6038*

Methodism, Primitive. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain (Warwickshire). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1872-75. *24A:1438*
—. Christian Lay Churches. Great Britain (Northeast). 1873-86. *24A:6938*
—. Christian Lay Churches. Great Britain (Sunderland). Religious Schism. 1870's. *23A:6262*
Methodism (union). Japan (Yokohama). Klein, Frederick C. Missions and Missionaries. 1880-93. *25A:3494*
Methodist Chapel (destruction). Barbados (Bridgetown). Rebellions. Shrewsbury, William James. Slavery. 1790-1825. *24A:1049*
Methodist Church. American Revolution. Rankin, Thomas. USA. 1773-77. *21A:409*
—. Asbury, Francis (letters). Great Britain (Salisbury). Winscom, Jasper. 1770-96. *25A:4583*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Armidale). Clergy. Curuthers, J. E. 1849-93. *23A:5392*
—. Baptismal registers. Ireland (Armagh, Down, Louth). 1830-65. *24A:7175*
—. Butler, John Wesley (letters). Mexico. Missions and Missionaries. Revolution. 1910-11. *25A:6541*
—. Civil war. Dillon, Peter. Missionaries. Tonga. 1826-41. *24A:6041*
—. Clergy (ordination). Great Britain. 1791-1850. *25A:4138*
—. Clergy (ordination). Great Britain. Rites and Ceremonies. 1781-1850. *25A:4139*
—. Clergy (register). Great Britain. Hill, William. 1795-1932. *25A:4254*
—. Fiji. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. Slavery. 1879-1920. *21A:2985*
—. Health. Maori. Medicine. Missionaries. New Zealand. ca 1800-40. *24A:3381*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Tonga. 19c. *25A:952*
—. Nationalism. Philippines. 1899-1916. *25A:6406*
Methodist Episcopal Church. Bashford, James W. China. Missions and Missionaries. Social problems. USA. 1889-1919. *22A:3048*
—. Colonization. Liberia. Missionaries. Negroes. USA. 1833-48. *24A:3146*
—. Dissenter Law. Norway. Working class. 1853-91. *22A:1121*
—. Ecuador. Missions and Missionaries. Teacher Training. Wood, Thomas Bond. 1870-99. *25A:6632*
Methodist Mission Papers. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Fiji (Suva). Religion. Social history. 1835-1964. *25A:951*
Methodists. *Book of Common Prayer.* USA. Wesley, John. 1780's-92. *25A:4282*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Reconstruction. USA. 1860-68. *24A:6722*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Liberal Party. 1886-1906. *22A:3549*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Societies, tract-visiting. 1745-1835. *21A:885*
—. Great Britain. London Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Samoa. Wesleyan Societies. 1822-1908. *25A:3641*
Methodology *See also* Measurements; Models; Quantitative Methods; Research.
—. Africa. Economic history. 19c. *24A:3150*
—. Africa. Folktales. ca 19c-20c. *23A:2980*
—. Africa. Historiography. 1965-75. *23A:535*
—. Africa. Ki-Zerbo, Joseph. Oral History. 1960's. *22A:1329*
—. Africa, East Central. Oral history. 1960's-70's. *25A:24*
—. Age. Census. Russia. 1897. *25A:8304*
—. Aged. Biography. Ethnohistory. France. Oral History. 20c. *25A:11*
—. Agricultural history. Great Britain. 19c-20c. *24A:6975*
—. Agriculture (field systems; review article). Baker, A. R. H. Butlin, R. A. Great Britain. Prehistory-1976. *24A:6881*
—. AID (Automatic Interaction Detector Analysis). Migration. Models. 1964-75. *25A:32*
—. *Annales* school. France. Historiography. Marxism. 1970's. *24A:5161*
—. Anthropology. Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan. Oral history. 1902-73. *24A:4*
—. Anthropology, cultural. Durkheimians. Sociology (primitive societies). 1890-1940. *23A:5997*
—. Anthropology, political (review article). Finland. Incas. Karsten, Rafael. Political science. 1930's. ca 12c-16c. *23A:4550*
—. Archaeology. Historiography. Rostovtzeff, Michael I. 1926-70. *23A:92*
—. Archaeology. Poland. Research. 1400-1900. 20c. *25A:2537*
—. Architecture. Cities. 11c-19c. *24A:374*
—. Archives. Country Life. France. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:1418*
—. Archives. Demography. Family. Migration. 1970's. *25A:2732*
—. Archives. Historiography. -1974. *24A:28*
—. Art history. Focillon, Henri. Francastel, Pierre. Panofsky, Erwin. 20c. *25A:3*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Historiography. 1500-1650. *25A:2529*
—. Attitudes. Nigeria. Political culture. Social Classes. 1800-1960. *25A:3327*
—. Audiovisual materials. History Teaching. 1974. *23A:175*
—. Australia. Biography. Research. Reynolds, Samuel. 1853-1901. *24A:5989*
—. Australia. Bordo, Michael David. Cairnes, John E. Gold rushes. 1851-73. *25A:6437*
—. Australia. Communications. Towns, rural. 19c. *25A:875*
—. Australia (Victoria). Local history. 1800-1969. *24A:6026*
—. Austria. Economic history. Social History. Statistics. 1750-1918. *24A:7769*
—. Austria. French Revolution. History Teaching. 1976. *23A:4752*
—. Autobiography. Social history. ca 1800-1975. *23A:4578*
—. Bacon, Francis. Descartes, René. Epistemology. 1500-1640. *25A:3058*
—. Balkan studies. Historiography. 1970's. *24A:4702*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Census registers *(tahrir defterleri).* Historiography. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *25A:7882*
—. Ballads. Collectors and Collecting. Folklore. Great Britain. Hume, David. 18c. *22A:2120*
—. Barraclough, Geoffrey. Historiography. 1972. *23A:4539*
—. *Begriffsgeschichte* (review essay). Language. 1750-1850. *25A:5525*
—. Bern, University of (seminar). Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von (report). Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Labor movement. 1870. *25A:7919*
—. Bernard, Claude. Biology, experimental Kant, Immanuel. 18c-20c. *24A:500*
—. Bible studies. 1712-1976. *25A:469*
—. Bibliographies. Boccaccio, Giovanni. Florence. Literature. 1470-1939. *25A:1908*
—. Bibliographies. Computers. Humanities. 1973. *23A:4551*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Europe, western. Middle Ages. 11c-17c. 1973. *23A:5758*
—. Bibliographies. Enlightenment. France. Religious history. 1945-70. 1770-1820. *25A:3073*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. Historiography. 1975. *25A:2*
—. Bibliographies. Funerals. Research. Sermons. ca 1500-17c. *23A:23*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Research. Social classes. ca 1945-75. 19c-20c. *24A:7570*
—. Bibliographies. Political participation. Weber, Max. ca 1889-1920. *23A:6863*
—. Biography. 1976-77. *24A:5142*
—. Biography. Psychohistory. 1800-1975. *25A:35*
—. Biography. Russia. 19c. *23A:13*
—. Biology. Foucault, Michel. Mineralogy. 1550-1800. *24A:5607*
—. Biology. Historiography. 20c. *25A:5*
—. Bishops. Courts (episcopal). Great Britain (Essex). Puritans. 1560-1610. *24A:4107*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Germany. Models. Politics. Weber, Max. ca 1825-1900. *24A:4660*
—. Bloch, Marc (*Mélanges historiques*). France. -1965. *22A:27*
—. Bohemia. Dobrovský, Josef. Historians. Palacký, František. ca 1820-76. *24A:2370*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Palacký, František. 1798-1876. *24A:7796*
—. Bolshevik Party. Chronicles. Documents. Revolutionary movement. Russia. USSR. 1901-17. *21A:3778*
—. Bonnet, Charles. Science. Senebier, Jean. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *25A:5057*
—. Braudel, Fernand. Mediterranean civilization. 16c. 20c. *24A:3683*
—. Brazil. Demography. Historiography. 16c-19c. *24A:5123*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Brás). Urbanization. 1890's-1900's. *24A:3545*
—. British Empire. Customs records. 1671-1914. *25A:4164*
—. Business Cycles (long-term). Economic time series. Great Britain. 1700-1938. *22A:3617*
—. Business history. 1920-70's. *25A:2715*
—. Cadastres. Feudalism. Russia. 1500-1650. *25A:5342*
—. Canada (New France). Charlevoix, François Xavier de. France. Historiography. 1682-1761. *22A:700*
—. Canals. Climate. Economy. Netherlands. 1634-1839. *25A:2020*
—. Cantillon, Richard. Economics. LeMaître, Alexandre. Urban studies. 18c-20c. *23A:2544*
—. Carinthia. Mines. Models. Precious Metals. 16c. *24A:2320*
—. CASCON (system). Computers. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. International Relations Theory. 1945-71. *24A:5114*
—. Castes. India. Social history. Social Sciences. 1873-1975. *24A:5901*
—. Catholic Church. Computers. Disentail. Spain. Valladolid, University of. 1830-40. *24A:7444*
—. Causation. Weber, Max (*Protestant Ethic*). ca 20c. *23A:4964*
—. Census. Computers (CONVRT). 1973. *22A:1326*
—. Census. Family (extended, nuclear). 1970's. *24A:2600*
—. Charron, Pierre. France. Ideas, history of. 1600-30. *21A:2737*
—. Charron, Pierre. France. Ideas, history of. ca 1600. *21A:3230*
—. Chemistry. 20c. *25A:548*
—. Chemistry. Liebig, Justus von. Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 19c. *25A:512*
—. Chemistry. Metaphysics. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1762-81. *25A:4396*
—. Chemistry, physiological. Liebig, Justus von. Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. 1830's-70's. *25A:6092*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Russia. Statistics. 1853-62. *25A:8274*
—. Child labor. Olsson, Lars. Research. Social change. Sweden. Technology. ca 1860-1976. *25A:2733*
—. Chile. Demography. 1750-1975. *25A:6622*
—. China. Japan. Rozman, Gilbert (central place theory). Urbanization (review article). 17c-20c. 1973. *23A:5244*
—. Christie, Agatha *(Murder at the Vicarage).* Collingwood, R. G. *(Idea of History).* 20c. *25A:2721*
—. Chronicles, Mavari. Cultural history. India (Rajputana). Social History. ca 1500-1800. *25A:3552*
—. Chronology. Eclipses. Oral history. 1902-74. *24A:8*
—. Church History. Great Britain. Maitland, Samuel Roffey. 1826-48. *22A:1319*
—. Church History. Latin America. 15c-1974. *24A:6062*
—. Cities. France (Nice). Population. Tourism. 1872-1911. *23A:3403*
—. Civilization (concept). Communism. Philosophy of History. 1978. *25A:5594*
—. Clarke, George. Committee of Imperial Defence. Defense policy. Great Britain. Hankey, Maurice. 1904-07. *23A:3668*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. French Revolution. Prussia. War, theory of. 1809-12. *23A:253*
—. Climate. Great Britain. Weather maps. 18c-19c. *25A:1647*
—. Colleges and universities. Developing nations. Research, interdisciplinary. 1970's. *24A:9*
—. Colonial policy. Europe, Western. Racism. 16c-19c. *22A:1589*
—. Communist Party. Historiography. USSR. *Voprosy Istorii KPSS* (periodical). 1903-77. *25A:2659*
—. Communist Party. Marxism. Peasants. USSR. -20c. ca 1960-77. *25A:5484*
—. Computers. Economic history. 1974. *23A:4553*
—. Computers. Emigration. Poland. 1831-44. *23A:7306*
—. Computers. Great Britain (Norfolk, Suffolk). Probate inventories. 1587-1735. *25A:22*
—. Contemporary History. 1976. *24A:3*
—. Corporations. Elites. France. 1852-70. *24A:6526*
—. Crime. Education, history of. Geography, historical. Great Britain. 1960-70. 19c. *25A:2723*
—. Crime. Europe, Western. ca 1500-1789. *25A:3848*
—. Crops. Grain. Prices. Russia. Statistics. 18c-20c. *24A:5060*

—. Cuba. Demography. 18c-19c. *23A:5689*
—. Cultural change. Ethnohistory. Mexico. 1492-1810. *24A:923*
—. Cultural history. Institute for History of Material Culture. Poland. 19c-20c. *24A:5132*
—. Cultural history. Romanticism. 1950's-70's. 19c. *25A:3086*
—. Culture. USA (Kentucky; Richmond). 1972. *21A:1393*
—. Culture, definitions of. Marxism-Leninism. 19c-1971. *24A:5466*
—. Culture, written. Literacy. Prehistory-1978. *25A:5523*
—. Curricula. History. Military history. 1971. *21A:1408*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1977. *24A:5339*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary theory. Historiography. Science, history of. 19c. *25A:529*
—. Darwin, Charles. Manuscripts. Stauffer, R. C. 1836-59. *24A:6844*
—. Daumard, Adeline. Economic History (review article). 19c. *24A:6521*
—. Decembrists. Rebellions. Russia. World and Universal History. 17c-19c. *24A:8065*
—. Demography. 1975. *24A:17*
—. Demography. Family. 1974. *22A:2614*
—. Demography. Family. Germany. Social history. 1600-1900. *24A:7565*
—. Demography. France. 1300-1730. *23A:22*
—. Demography. Germany. 1925-45. *25A:15*
—. Demography. Guatemala. 16c. *25A:1007*
—. Demography. International Congress of Americanists, 41st. Latin America. -1974. *24A:2741*
—. Demography. Parish registers. Poland. Statistics. ca 1600-1790. *25A:2499*
—. Demography (review article). 17c-20c. *24A:2615*
—. Denmark. Elections. Political Participation. Statistics. 1846-1901. *22A:3775*
—. Denmark. Historiography. 1940-73. *24A:22*
—. Denmark. Lutter am Barenberg, battle of. Military history. 17c. *24A:7491*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. 19c. *24A:5121*
—. Diplomacy. 1961-75. *23A:4543*
—. Diplomatics. 18c-19c. *25A:2712*
—. Disentail. Spain. 18c-19c. 1974. *24A:1926*
—. Documents. Films. Forgery. 1905-40. *25A:2729*
—. Documents, coded. 16c-17c. *25A:17*
—. Droysen, Johann Gustav. Philosophy of history. *Verstehen* (concept). 19c. *25A:5509*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Human nature. Sociology. 1895-1912. *24A:3828*
—. Ecological regression. Homogeneous units. 1978. *25A:5517*
—. Economic conditions. Geographic Mobility. Great Britain (Colyton). Women, married. 1765-1851. *24A:7131*
—. Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Scale analysis. 1850-1910. *24A:5136*
—. Economic Conditions. Local history. Rhodesia. Shona. 1600-1900. *24A:5695*
—. Economic history. 1972. *23A:20*
—. Economic history. Habsburg Empire. ca 1850-1914. *24A:2217*
—. Economic history. Positivism. ca 1825-1974. *22A:1327*
—. Economic History. Statistical theory. -1975. *23A:4998*
—. Economic History (review article). 1974. *23A:76*
—. Economic regions. Prices. Spain. Wheat. 1856-90. *24A:1969*
—. Economic theory. Historiography. Snooks, Graeme. 1957-74. *25A:19*
—. Economic theory. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. Science. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 18c. *24A:1634*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam. 1776-1976. *23A:6281*
—. Economics. Mill, John Stuart. Social sciences. 1840's. *23A:1777*
—. Education. Japan. Science. 1872-1940. *25A:3508*
—. Electronic data processing. Linguistics. Statistical studies. 1974. *21A:2504*
—. Elites. Genealogy. Local Government. Social organization. 19c-20c. *24A:5138*
—. Emperor system. Japan. 1868-1945. *24A:3269*
—. Ethnocentrism. Historiography. ca 1960's. *23A:74*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. Historiography. Political science. 19c-20c. *25A:2731*
—. Europe. GNP. 19c. *24A:2958*
—. Europe. Industrialization. 19c-20c. *23A:2910*
—. Europe. Pharmacology, molecular. Richardson, Benjamin Ward. 19c. *21A:1645*
—. Europe, Eastern. International Congress of Slavicists, 5th. Legislation. Slavs. -19c. *23A:4232*
—. Expansionism. Netherlands. 17c-18c. *25A:2000*
—. Factories. USSR (Leningrad). 1917-70. *23A:29*
—. Factory location. Geography, economic. Great Britain (Kettering). Land Tenure. 19c. *25A:1705*
—. Family. 1970's. *24A:5492*
—. Family. 19c. *25A:359*
—. Family. France (Ande River valley). 1846-72. *25A:6819*
—. Family. Oral history. Social history. Working Class. 19c-1918. *25A:378*
—. Family. Smelser, Neil J. Social History. Working class. 18c-19c. *25A:2704*
—. Family structure. France (Pyrenees). Laslett, Peter. 19c. *25A:1281*
—. Farms, deserted. Maps. Scotland (Lammermuir Hills). 1596-1860. *23A:6297*
—. Feminism. Historiography. 1970's. *23A:4581*
—. Films. 1974. *23A:2545*
—. Films. Newsreels. Somme, Battle of. World War I. 20c. *24A:2602*
—. Food consumption. Social History. 1975. *23A:4904*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). National development. 1870-1970. *23A:2720*
—. Forests. India. Public Policy. -1940. *23A:3122*
—. Foucault, Michel. Philosophy of History. 16c. ca 1966-74. *23A:4589*
—. Foucault, Michel *(Archeology of Knowledge)*. Ideas, history of. 1977. *24A:5155*
—. France. Genêt, Edmond Charles. History. Revolution. Russia. 1789-92. *21A:1472*
—. France. Historiography, narrative. ca 1970's. *23A:4564*
—. France (Paris; Belleville). Urbanization. 19c-20c. *24A:1204*
—. Galileo. Mathematics. Physics (motion). 17c. *25A:4731*
—. Galileo. Physics (space-proportionality argument). Science, history of. ca 1632. *24A:4357*
—. Geography, historical. 1975. *23A:2548*
—. Geology. Lyell, Charles (lectures). Theology. 1832-33. *23A:6343*
—. Geopolitics. Nation states. Periodization of History. 16c-20c. *25A:5520*
—. Germany. Historiography. Reform. 1945-76. *25A:38*
—. Germany. Historiography (review article). Imperialism, social. Nazism. Social history. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 19c-20c. *25A:2225*
—. Germany. Mauser, Gerhard. Urban history (review article). Walker, Mack. 1648-1871. *21A:1325*
—. Germany. Press. Social History. 1871-1918. *25A:2257*
—. Germany, East. Historiography. Industry, collective. 1945-72. *23A:40*
—. Germany (Hesse; Marburg). Research. Social history. ca 1580-18c. *24A:4641*
—. Germany, West. Historicism. Historiography. 20c. *24A:5162*
—. Great Britain. Local history. Oral history. 1970's. *25A:2728*
—. Great Britain. Namier, Lewis. Political parties. 17c-19c. *24A:6888*
—. Great Britain (Norwich). Spellings. Surnames. 1660-1719. *24A:6815*
—. Great Britain (Suffolk; Risby). Local history. 1864. *25A:4349*
—. Grünebaum, Gustave von. Historiography. Islamic studies. ca 11c. ca 20c. *24A:5128*
—. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl (*Critique of Hegel's Philosophy of Right*). Political theory. 1843. *21A:2694*
—. Hermeneutics. 20c. *24A:2610*
—. Historians. 1977. *24A:5314*
—. Historicism. Imagination. Rhetoric. 1975. *23A:4552*
—. Historiography. 1960-75. *24A:7*
—. Historiography. 20c. *24A:5148*
—. Historiography. Ideology. 19c. *21A:2539*
—. Historiography. Ideology. 19c-1970. *24A:5134*
—. Historiography. Ideology. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *24A:5302*
—. Historiography. Illustrations (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:2716*
—. Historiography. India. 1850-1976. *23A:5353*
—. Historiography. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems (input). 1977. *25A:2706*
—. Historiography. International Commission of Historical Sciences (General Assembly Proceedings). 1977. *25A:2865*
—. Historiography. Internationalism. Labor movement. Marxism. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:5712*
—. Historiography. Leisure. 19c-20c. *25A:3027*
—. Historiography. Marxism. 1972. *21A:1316*
—. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Political parties. 20c. *25A:2745*
—. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. USSR. 1966-70. *22A:34*
—. Historiography. Memoirs. Poland. Popular Culture. 19c-20c. *23A:4541*
—. Historiography. Mining. Technological development. 19c-20c. *25A:3213*
—. Historiography. Netherlands. Political science. -1970's. *23A:2535*
—. Historiography. Political science. 1800-1973. *25A:26*
—. Historiography. Poulsen, Henning. Social sciences. Structuralism. 1970-76. *23A:4540*
—. Historiography. Psychology. 1930-77. *25A:4*
—. Historiography. Rural-Urban Studies. Yugoslavia. 12c-19c. *24A:4997*
—. Historiography. Science, history of. 1973. *23A:17*
—. Historiography. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1975. *23A:2546*
—. Historiography. Sociology. 20c. *24A:19*
—. Historiography. Sociology of knowledge. 1973. *23A:15*
—. Historiography. Theater. 18c-20c. *23A:4937*
—. Historiography. USSR. 11c-19c. 1964-76. *25A:13*
—. Historiography. Women. 1970's. *23A:4570*
—. Historiography, contemporary. 19c. *21A:1334*
—. Historiography (review article). Huppert, George. 1560-1600's. *23A:2553*
—. Historiography, Soviet. 1960-70's. *25A:2724*
—. Historiography (US). Irony. 20c. *24A:5133*
—. History. Interdisciplinary approach. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *23A:2549*
—. History. Research. Science. 1975. *24A:10*
—. History. Social sciences. 1900-73. *21A:10*
—. History. Social sciences. ca 1970's. *23A:4538*
—. History. Social sciences. 16c-20c. *25A:5528*
—. History. Sociology. Weber, Max *(City)*. 19c-20c. *25A:5570*
—. History and contemporaneity. Marxism-Leninism. Russia. Social Theory. ca 1900-17. *22A:1266*
—. History, study of. 1970's. *24A:5343*
—. History Teaching. 1960's-70's. *23A:2547*
—. History Teaching. 1971. *23A:2698*
—. History Teaching. Piaget, Jean. 1970's. *23A:4747*
—. History teaching (conference). 1976-77. *24A:5329*
—. Hume, David. 1736-66. *23A:1435*
—. Ideas, History of. Semantics. 1970's. *24A:392*
—. Ideas, History of. Thomas Aquinas, Saint (review article). 1274-1974. *23A:2834*
—. Ideology. Literature. -20c. *25A:423*
—. India. Moguls. Money. Museums. 15c-17c. *25A:3529*
—. Industrial Revolution. Statistics. 1972. *23A:2543*
—. Intellectual history. 1916-75. *22A:1340*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *25A:2850*
—. International Relations (discipline). Marxism. 15c-20c. *24A:5130*
—. International Relations (discipline). Political science. 20c. *25A:5526*
—. Italy. Social Classes (review article). Sylos Labini, Paolo. ca 17c-20c. *24A:2911*
—. Ivanov, V. V. (*Correlation between History and Modernity*). Persov, M. S. Uvarov, A. I. 1973-75. *24A:21*
—. Jewish studies. 1976. *23A:4532*
—. Knowledge, theory of. Materialism. Philosophy of History. ca 1970-74. *25A:27*
—. Kuhn, Thomas. Models. Revolution. Sociology, history of. 1820-1920. *25A:23*
—. Labor movement. Research. 1974. *24A:2601*
—. Land registers. Russia (Ruz district). 1560-80. *24A:5056*
—. Legal history. Sociology. -1970. *22A:2615*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Press. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *23A:2483*
—. London Institute of Contemporary History. Social sciences. 1968. *23A:153*
—. Manuscripts. Renaissance. Research. 14c-17c. *23A:2539*

—. Maori. New Zealand. Oral history. 1864-1975. *25A:6472*
—. Maps. Russia. Statistics, territorial. Strel'bitski, I. A. 1650-1973. *23A:4536*
—. Marci, Marcus *(De proportione motus).* Science. 1630-40. *25A:2405*
—. Marx, Karl. Ricardo, David. 19c. *25A:5993*
—. Marxism. 19c. *23A:31*
—. Marxism. Mathematics. 1973. *22A:1328*
—. Marxism. Social sciences. 1976. *25A:5519*
—. Marxism-Leninism. Military history. 20c. *25A:304*
—. Mexico. Public expenditure. Quantitative Methods. Social change. 1910-70. *21A:24*
—. Modernization. Philosophy of History. Sociology. Weber, Max. 16c-19c. *24A:2608*
—. Natural sciences. Research. Social sciences. 1970's. *23A:7*
—. New Zealand. Photography. 1975. *23A:28*
—. Newspapers. Public opinion. Spain. 1833-44. *24A:7400*
—. Novels. Social history. 1860-1930. *25A:2725*
—. Oral History. 1970's. *24A:20*
—. Oral history. 1978. *25A:5513*
—. Oral history. 1978. *25A:5521*
—. Oral History. Peasants. Social Conditions. ca 1940's-70's. *23A:4533*
—. Oral history. Tradition. 1960's-70's. *25A:29*
—. Oral history. USSR. 1917-73. 1960's-70's. *25A:14*
—. Philosophy. Science. Whewell, William. 1825-65. *24A:4211*
—. Philosophy of History. Social Sciences. *Verstehen* (concept). Weber, Max. 1903-07. *24A:2609*
—. Phrenology. Science, history of. Social Theory. 1800-1925. *24A:2902*
—. Physics. 19c-20c. *25A:517*
—. Physics. Young, Thomas. 1801-07. *25A:1709*
—. Pocock, J. G. A. Political Theory (review article). 1974. *23A:402*
—. Poland. Religious practices. 19c. *25A:8096*
—. Political parties. Working class. 1848-1945. *24A:5120*
—. Political science. Stability (concept). 18c-19c. *21A:300*
—. Positivism. Sarton, George. Science, history of. 20c. *24A:3050*
—. Prices. Statistics. 16c-18c. *23A:16*
—. Process, ideas of. Whitehead, Alfred North. 1975. *23A:4545*
—. Psychohistory. 1975. *23A:2540*
—. Psychohistory. 1974. *24A:5122*
—. Psychohistory. ca 1900-77. *25A:21*
—. Psychohistory. 20c. *25A:2705*
—. Public opinion. ca 1830-1970's. *25A:2709*
—. Quantitative Methods. Social history. 1976. *24A:5174*
—. Quantitative Methods (review article). 1974. *23A:14*
—. Relativism. Science, history of. Sociology. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:5040*
—. Religion. Sociology. 20c. *24A:2614*
—. Religion, history of. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. 1940-73. *21A:47*
—. Research. Simulation and Games. 1972. *23A:11*
—. Research. Social sciences. 1976. *24A:5131*
—. Revolution. 1789-1949. *23A:2793*
—. Russia. Travel accounts, European. 16c. *24A:8023*
—. Schumpeter, Joseph. Social sciences. 1906-49. *23A:2536*
—. Science. ca 600 BC-1975. *24A:3061*
—. Science. ca 600 BC-1975. *24A:3062*
—. Science, history of. 1400-1976. *24A:3040*
—. Science, history of. 1950's-70's. *25A:20*
—. Scientific revolution (review article). 17c. *25A:502*
—. Sex. Social History. ca 19c. *24A:2916*
—. Social consciousness. 1864-1914. *25A:5510*
—. Social history. 1976. *24A:5141*
—. Social history. 20c. *25A:12*
—. Social indicators. Surveys. 1940-78. *24A:5115*
—. Social sciences. 1970. *23A:21*
—. Technology, history of. -20c. *25A:8*
—. Theology, natural. Zoology. 1800-50. *24A:487*
—. Toponymy. USSR. 1000-1900. 1971. *23A:2550*
—. Values. 20c. *25A:2730*
—. Walsh, W. H. 1958-78. *25A:5518*
Methodology and Research Methods. Agricultural history. Depressions. Great Britain (Dorset). 1868-1902. *21A:3410*
—. Agriculture. Europe. Statistics. 1500-1900. *22A:2914*
—. Alliances. Diplomacy. Guttman-Lingoes Smallest Space Analysis. War. 1815-1973. *22A:2830*
—. *Annales* School. France. Historiography. Structuralism. 1900-70. *21A:37*
—. Annual reports. Economic research. Financial institutions. Statistics. 1972. *22A:19*
—. Archives. Ruiz Archives. Spain (Valladolid). 1948-72. *21A:2582*
—. Archives, public. Historiography. Latin America. Libraries, private. ca 1820-1922. *21A:2514*
—. Armaments industry. France. 1815-1913. *21A:1915*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Iconography. Musée d'Art d'Histoire. Switzerland (Geneva). 1974. *21A:1383*
—. Asia, Southeast. Historiography. Steinberg, David. 19c-20c. *21A:559*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 1507-43. *22A:3971*
—. Atlases. Coing, Helmut. Europe. Legal history. Maps. -1972. *21A:1527*
—. Austria. History, teaching. 1973. *21A:139*
—. Austria (Graz). Medicine, history of. Vital Statistics. 1788-1820. *21A:1157*
—. Behavior. 1974. *21A:2511*
—. Behavior. Computers. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. International Relations (discipline). 1966. *21A:15*
—. Behavioral sciences. Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr. (review essay). History. 1969. *21A:2515*
—. Behaviorism. Psychology, history of. 1910-72. *22A:1330*
—. Bibliographies. Crime. Great Britain (London). Social Conditions. 1700-1900. *21A:3409*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. History Teaching. -1973. *22A:109*
—. Bibliography. Computers. USSR. 1961-70. *21A:18*
—. Biography. Cartwright, John. Humanism. Peel, Robert. Russell, 1st Earl. 1974. *22A:1358*
—. Biography. Great Britain. Historians. Strachey, Lytton. 1880's-1910. *22A:21*
—. Biography, collective. USA. 1945-72. *21A:11*
—. British Museum. ca 1750-80. *22A:92*
—. Business history. Historiography. Japan. 1965. *22A:2922*
—. Causal determination. 1974. *22A:1322*
—. Census. Computers. 1800's. *21A:1317*
—. China. Documents. Government. Monarchy. Pei Huang. 1644-1795. *21A:22*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Foster, John. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 1820's-40's. *22A:2125*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Social Mobility. 1850-20c. *22A:3360*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. ca 1700-1969. *21A:786*
—. Colleges and universities. Curricula. Foreign Relations. 1971. *22A:2611*
—. Comparative History. Social Sciences. 20c. *22A:1323*
—. Computers. 1973. *22A:1317*
—. Computers. Great Britain. 1973-74. *22A:1338*
—. Computers. Historical records. 1973. *22A:1324*
—. Contemporary History. Literary skills. 1945-72. *22A:2608*
—. Courland. Europe, Western. Family. Peasants. Russia. Tuscany (Altopascio). 18c. *21A:2719*
—. Demography. Great Britain (Merseyside). Social geography. 1851-1911. *22A:3551*
—. Demography. Indians. Latin America. Population. 1492-1800. *21A:1825*
—. Demography. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Social History. Sweden. 1800's. 1974-75. *21A:2319*
—. Denmark. Economic History. Probate inventories. Social history. 1734-1974. *22A:1068*
—. Denmark. Fenger, Ole (*Fejde og mandebod*). Legal history. ca 6c-20c. *22A:2620*
—. Ecology. Germany. Hensen, Viktor. 1835-1924. *22A:3811*
—. Economic Growth. Great Britain. History (asynchronic development). Steam engines. 19c. *21A:14*
—. Economic history. Historical inquiry. Scientific inference. 1973. *22A:283*
—. Economic history. International Congress on Economic History, 6th. 1974. *22A:1440*
—. Economic research. Marx, Karl. Mathematics. ca 1860's-83. *21A:1616*
—. Electoral registers. Housing. Labor. Railroads. Wales (Monmouthshire). 1880-1939. *21A:800*
—. Electronic data processing. Genealogy. Germany. 1974. *22A:20*
—. Foreign Relations. Nations, status of. 1815-1940. *21A:201*
—. France. Genealogy. 1968. *22A:18*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Urbanization. USA. 1960-74. *21A:344*
—. France. Periodicals, catalogs of. 1968. *22A:17*
—. France. Political Surveys. Public opinion. 1900-14. *22A:1333*
—. France. Social history. Working class. 1848-1920. *22A:16*
—. Franco-Soviet Colloquium of Historians, 8th. USSR (Moscow). 1973. *22A:2729*
—. Geography, historical. Ireland. Oral tradition. 1955-64. *21A:1320*
—. Germany. Historiography. Italy. Nanni, Giovanni. Vergen, Johannes. ca 1480-1540. *21A:2507*
—. Germany, West. Historiography. 1974. *22A:22*
—. Great Britain. Judges (recruitment). 1876-1972. *22A:2240*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1874-95. *21A:820*
—. Historiography. 1974. *22A:2619*
—. Historiography. Niebuhr, Barthold. Poetry. Roman Empire. -1972. *21A:29*
—. Historiography. Propaganda. -1973. *21A:16*
—. Historiography. Schofield, Roger. 1972. *21A:48*
—. History. India. Rural Development. ca 1850-1900. *21A:2953*
—. History (review article). Russia. Source materials. Vernadsky, George. -1917. *21A:3796*
—. History, study of. Literature. 18c. *21A:1313*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Politics. Skinner, Quentin. 1974. *22A:1342*
—. Ideas, history of. Political Science. 1974. *22A:2613*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Maps, ordnance. 1838-1900. *22A:935*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). Migration, Internal. 19c. *22A:1847*
—. Military Officers. Military Recruitment. Social Organization. Sweden. 1719-72. *22A:1127*
—. Peasants. 1973. *21A:2705*
—. Peasants. Political Systems. Social Organization. 1969-71. *21A:1566*
—. Political theory. Social Sciences. 1973. *21A:141*
—. Psychohistory. ca 1970. *21A:12*
—. Records preservation. Science. 1948-73. *21A:9*
—. Social sciences. 1973. *22A:2609*
—. Technology assessment. ca 800-1973. *22A:23*
—. World and Universal History. 1970's. *22A:1487*
Methodology and Research Methods (hypothetical deductive method). Social history. 1970. -20c. *22A:10*
Methodology and Research Methods (microhistorical analysis). Norway. Social history. Ullensaker project. 1835-1900. *21A:3641*
Methodology (counterfactuals). Economic History (regularity analysis). 1966-76. *23A:4560*
Methodology (ideal types). Philosophy of History. Weber, Max. 1880-1929. *24A:2049*
Methodology (review article). Barzun, Jacques. Gay, Peter. 1974. *23A:4549*
—. Economic history. McClelland, Peter D. Quantitative Methods. 1975. *24A:423*
—. Genealogy. Wrigley, E. A. 1970's. *24A:2605*
—. Historiography. Nikolaeva, A. T. 1976. *24A:2633*
—. History. Social sciences. 1896-1973. *24A:2603*
—. Kluxen, Kurt. 1974. *23A:4544*
—. Quantitative methods. 1950-74. *21A:7*
Methuen Treaty. Bretton Woods Conference. Social Organization. Trade. ca 1600-1970's. *23A:2875*
Metric system. Academies. Dictionaries. French Revolution. Institut de France. ca 1793-1830's. *23A:1126*
—. Bohemia. Weights and measures. 18c-19c. *25A:5193*
Metrology. Economic history. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. 1541-1973. *23A:4314*
Metropolitan Magazine. Authorship. Byron, George Gordon. Disraeli, Benjamin. Poetry. 1834. *23A:3697*
Metternich. Alexander I. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Russia. 1815-20. *22A:145*
—. Alliances. France. Habsburg Empire. Peacemaking. 1812-22. *24A:276*

—. Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig von. Eichhorn, Johann Albrecht. Germany. Habsburg Empire. War scares. 1830-31. *24A:2787*
—. Austria. Bibl, Viktor. Historiography. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1920's. *24A:2242*
—. Austria. List, Friedrich. Prussia. Zollverein. 1820-53. *24A:442*
—. Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company. Habsburg Empire. Navies. Shipping. 1838-45. *25A:7912*
—. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Sweden. Woyna, Eduard (reports). 1820-44. *23A:221*
—. Bourbons. Foreign Policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Succession. 1819-20. *21A:173*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Legislation. Pius IX, Pope (letters). Vatican. 1847. *22A:2943*
—. Concert of Europe. Courts (central investigation commission). Habsburg Empire. Italy. Verona, Congress of. 1822-23. *25A:5800*
—. Consalvi, Ercole. Greece. Papacy. Persecution. Revolution. 1820-30. *25A:5819*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Rebellions. 1831. *24A:5378*
—. Diplomacy. Kissinger, Henry. 19c-20c. *21A:197*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Mail inspection. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Young Italy. 1830-36. *24A:1686*
Metz (capitulation). Bazaine, Achille. Franco-Prussian War (armistice). 1870-73. *23A:292*
Metzger, Jean-Ulrich. Church and State. France (Alsace). Lutheran Church. Napoleon. Organic Articles. 1802. *22A:3431*
Metzger, Thomas. China. Models. Political Systems (review article). 17c-20c. *25A:681*
Meulen, Daniel van der. Antwerp (siege of). Belgium (Brabant). 16c. *25A:1184*
Meurant, Louis Henri. Pamphlet *Autobiography of the Man-Ape, by Ratshane.* South Africa (Cape Town). ca 1871-72. *23A:582*
Meuvret, Jean (tribute). Bibliographies. France. Rural Areas. 17c. 1951-71. *22A:2664*
Mexican Americans. Class Struggle. Racism. USA. ca 16c-1974. *22A:491*
Mexican expedition. Catholic Church. France. Historiography. Maximilian, Emperor. 1861-67. *23A:3186*
—. France. Historiography. Napoleon III. 1861-67. *23A:3434*
Mexican War. Artillery. USA. 1838-47. *23A:3180*
—. Beach, Moses Y. Diplomacy, secret. Storms, Jane McManus. USA. 1846-48. *22A:3180*
—. Desertion. Mercenary Troops. St. Patrick Company. USA. 1847. *25A:3681*
—. Great Britain. Newspapers, British. USA. 1846-48. *24A:4151*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). Military Occupation. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Scott, Winfield. Trist, Nicholas P. USA. 1846. *21A:3031*
—. Military Biography. Thompson, Waddy. USA. 1844-46. *23A:5498*
—. Military Strategy. USA. Veracruz, siege of. 1847-48. *24A:3429*
—. Monterrey (battle). Taylor, Zachary. Worth, William Jenkins. 1846. *21A:1489*
—. Palmetto regiment. USA (South Carolina). 1846-48. *21A:249*
—. Texas Rangers. USA. 1846-48. *23A:902*
Mexicans. Copper Mines and Mining. Migrant Labor. USA (Arizona; Clifton-Morenci area). 1872-1903. *24A:3448*
Mexico *See also* New Spain.
—. Acculturation. Brazil. Negroes. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:5448*
—. Adachi Minechiro. Foreign Relations. Huerta, Victoriano. Japan. USA. 1913-14. *25A:2924*
—. Administration. Archivo General de la Nación. 1789-1975. *24A:2696*
—. Aesthetics. Bustamante, Carlos María de. Independence movements. Politics. 1774-1848. *21A:3027*
—. Agrarian protest. Land Tenure. Railroads. 1800-1920. *22A:3169*
—. Agricultural labor. Debt. 17c-20c. *25A:6543*
—. Agricultural movements. 16c-1971. *21A:597*
—. Agricultural Production. Communes *(ejidos).* Land reform. 1927-64. *21A:1832*
—. Agricultural Reform. Communal lands. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1856-1910. *23A:5508*
—. Agriculture. Land Reform. Poverty. Social Change. 1917-65. *21A:1834*
—. Agriculture. Urban development. 16c. *24A:907*
—. Alamán, Lucas (works). Historiography. 1823-52. *23A:898*
—. Alvimar, Octaviano d'. Espionage. France. 1807-23. *24A:278*
—. American Revolution. Independence movements. Lower classes. Minorities. 1775-1825. *25A:3685*
—. Americans. Travel accounts. 1831-69. *24A:904*
—. Amor de Dios Hospital. Hospitals. Syphilis. 16c-1786. *22A:3185*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 1850-1910. *21A:1835*
—. Anián, Strait of. Ascension, Antonio de la. Geography. USA (California). 1602-1792. *21A:3036*
—. Animals, domestic. Crops, Euroasiatic. 1512-40. *23A:907*
—. Anthems, national. González Bocanegra, Francisco. Pacheco, José Ramón. 1840-54. *25A:973*
—. Anthropologists. Boas, Franz. Revolution. Schools (plans for). 1910-14. *25A:981*
—. Apaches. Imperialism. Indian-White Relations. 16c-1850. *24A:3461*
—. Apaches. Indian Wars. Juh (Apache chief). 1870's. *21A:590*
—. Apaches. Indians. Ugalde, Juan de. 18c-19c. *24A:3465*
—. Apaches, Chiricahua. Crook, George. Indian Wars. USA. 1883. *23A:5481*
—. Architecture. Churches. 1535-1741. *23A:5494*
—. Architecture, colonial. Lime. Monopolies. 1794. *21A:3030*
—. Archives. Drama. Texas, University of (Nettie Lee Benson Latin American Collection). Villalongín Dramatic Company. 1870's-1936. *25A:983*
—. Archives. Indians. Inquisition. 1522-1821. *25A:982*
—. Archives, National. 1790-1977. *25A:2820*
—. Archives, National. Escobedo, Mariano (library). Military history. 1977. *25A:3686*
—. Archives, parochial. Genealogy. 16c-1968. *22A:83*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Cattle raising. Uruguay. 19c-1930. *25A:6487*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Foreign policy. 18c-1975. *25A:6505*
—. Aristocracy. Franco de Valdés, Francisco. Genealogy. Uluapa, marqueses de. 16c-1836. *22A:1843*
—. Aristocracy. Genealogy. History. Montezuma II. Spain. Prehistory-1972. *21A:3021*
—. Armaments. Foreign Relations. Germany. USA. *Ypiranga* (vessel). 1914. *21A:147*
—. Armies. Revolution. 1910-30. *24A:897*
—. Army officers. Díaz, Porfirio. Military education. ca 1876-1911. *23A:892*
—. Art. Prehistory-1978. *25A:3684*
—. Attitudes. Modernization. Travel. USA. 1867-1911. *24A:6105*
—. Aultman, Otis. Photography. Revolution. 1910-16. *23A:5468*
—. Austin, Stephen F. Political Imprisonment. Texas. 1834-35. *23A:3173*
—. Austria. Diplomacy. France. 1861-64. *21A:1416*
—. Authoritarianism. Díaz, Porfirio. Juárez, Benito. Political theory. 1821-1910. *25A:3695*
—. Authoritarianism. Juárez, Benito. Presidency. 1857-1910. *23A:5521*
—. Authoritarianism. Models. Moore, Barrington, Jr. 1800-1910. *23A:3176*
—. Azanza, Miguel José de. Colonial Government (viceroys). 1798-1800. *22A:499*
—. Aztecs. Catholic Church. Inquisition. Missionaries. Spain. ca 1521-40. *21A:3037*
—. Aztecs. Cortés, Hernando (*probanzas*). Narváez, Pánfilo de (expedition). 1520. *23A:908*
—. Aztecs. Spain. War. 16c. *22A:1840*
—. Aztecs. Women. 1400-1519. *25A:975*
—. Banditry. Foreign Relations. Kells, Dewitt C. McNelly, L. H. USA (Texas). 1875. *21A:211*
—. Bandits. Boundaries. Diplomacy. Romero-Frelinghuysen Agreement. USA. ca 1848-82. *23A:5513*
—. Barreda, Gabino. Diplomatic mission. Germany. 1878-79. *24A:3456*
—. Bartolache, José Ignacio (estate). Scientists. ca 1760-90. *24A:6129*
—. Batallón de Tres Villas (battalion). Military. 1796-1835. *25A:6535*
—. Bautista de la Salle, Juan. Education. 17c. *24A:910*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. *25A:6527*
—. Bibliographies. Cosío Villegas, Daniel (obituary). Historians. 1898-1976. *24A:2680*
—. Bibliographies. Cosío Villegas, Daniel (tribute). 1922-71. *23A:112*
—. Bibliographies. Economic growth. 1875-1970. *22A:1846*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Pereyra, Carlos. 1895-1971. *21A:3038*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Pereyra, Carlos. 1895-1942. *24A:125*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Vigneras, Roberto Ramos (tribute). 1974. *24A:142*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1519-1810. 1945-75. *23A:3168*
—. Bibliographies. Indians. Literature. North America. 1849-1971. *21A:1303*
—. Bibliographies. Intellectual history. 1920-75. *23A:896*
—. Bibliographies. International Institute of Social History. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1880-1940. *24A:3430*
—. Bibliographies. Working Class. 1867-1914. *25A:989*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Leo XII, Pope *(Etsi iam diu).* Political Attitudes. 1824-29. *24A:3450*
—. Bishops. Colonial Government (viceroys). Ortega Montañés, Juan de. 17c. *23A:5503*
—. Bolívar, Simón (statue). Panama, Congress of (sesquicentennial). 1824. 1976. *24A:6079*
—. Boundaries. Butler, Anthony. Diplomacy. Texas. USA. 1829-36. *23A:5486*
—. Boundaries. Historiography. USA. 1812-1975. *23A:880*
—. Boundary dispute. Diplomacy. Texas. USA. 1825-45. *23A:5510*
—. Boundary Treaty (1884). Chamizal. Morteritos Island. Rio Grande (river). USA. 1884-89. *24A:3431*
—. Bryan, William Jennings. Travel. USA. 1897-1922. *25A:6550*
—. Business. France. Levy, Daniel. Pharmacists. Snakes. 1885-87. *24A:2973*
—. Butler, John Wesley (letters). Methodist Church. Missions and Missionaries. Revolution. 1910-11. *25A:6541*
—. *Capellanías* (benefices). Catholic Church. Investments. 1665-1799. *24A:884*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. Labor. Women. 1880-1907. *24A:3459*
—. Carlota, Empress. France. Intervention. Maximilian, Emperor. McDougall, James A. USA (California). 1860-66. *21A:1844*
—. Casa del Obrero Mundial. Labor Unions and Organizations. Revolution. Strikes. 1909-16. *25A:985*
—. Catholic Church. Cities. Nationalization. Property ownership (concentration). 1813-1900. *24A:6122*
—. Catholic Church. Hidalgo y Costilla, Manuel. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Mortgages. 1807-10. *21A:591*
—. Catholic Church. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence. Spain. 1810-30. *24A:3451*
—. Catholic Church. Independence Movements. 1810-15. *24A:3452*
—. Catholic Church. Loans. Victoria, Guadalupe. 1829-61. *23A:887*
—. Catholic Church. Maza, Francisco de la. Nationalism. 17c-1791. *22A:1836*
—. Cattle industry. Revolution. USA. 1910-23. *23A:3183*
—. Central America. Monuments, pre-Colombian. Waldeck, Friedrich (diary, lithographs). 19c-1904. *23A:5461*
—. Central Mexican Railroad. Jackson, William Henry. Photography. Railroads. USA. 1883-84. *24A:3437*
—. Centralism. Díaz, Porfirio. Government. Political Leadership. 1876-1928. *25A:3699*
—. Chile. Cuba. Political participation. Social mobilization hypothesis. Venezuela. 1800-25. *22A:3160*
—. Chronology. *Codex Telleriano-Remensis.* Sahagún, Bernardino de *(Historia General).* Spanish Conquest. 1519-21. *23A:885*
—. Church history. Periodization of History. 1519-1972. *24A:6121*
—. Cities. Urbanization. 1803-1921. *23A:5472*
—. Civil War. Cotton. Trade. USA. 1861-65. *21A:1843*
—. Claims Commission. Foreign Relations. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. USA. 1868. *22A:497*
—. Class struggle. Educational policy. Revolution. 1890-1930. *25A:6547*
—. Clavijero, Francisco. 1731-87. *21A:592*

—. Colonial Government. Economic crisis. Spain. 17c. *23A:5492*
—. Colonial Government. Fages, Pedro. Indian Wars. 1762-94. *24A:6123*
—. Colonial government. Military recruitment. Spain. 1780-1810. *23A:3166*
—. Colonial Government. Public works. Spain. 16c. *23A:3179*
—. Colonial Government. Salt. Taxation. 1580. *23A:5458*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Croix, Charles de. Jesuits (expulsion). Reform. Spain. 1767-71. *25A:987*
—. Colonial society. Historiography. 17c. *24A:6099*
—. Colonial Society. Historiography. Labor movement. Latin America. 18c-20c. *25A:6506*
—. Colonization. Confederate States of America. Edwards, John Newman. Expeditions. Military. Shelby, Joseph Orville. 1865. *23A:5476*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Morison, Samuel Eliot. Ponce de León, Juan. Puerto Rico. Tió, Aurelio. 1493-1517. *23A:484*
—. Commerce. Juárez, Benito. McLane-Ocampo Treaty. Ocampo, Melchor. USA. 1857-60. *23A:5518*
—. Commercial agents. Díaz, Porfirio. Diplomatic recognition. Foreign policy. USA. 1876-78. *25A:3689*
—. Communal lands. Indians. Ley Lerdo. 1856-1911. *23A:5483*
—. Compañía de Minas de Real del Monte. Landesio, Eugenio. Landscape painting. Silver mining. 1855-58. *23A:5509*
—. Conquistadors. Indians. Women. 1500-1635. *23A:5519*
—. Considérant, Victor Prosper. Peonage system. Social reform. Utopian Socialism. 1850's-60's. *22A:500*
—. Constitution. Flores Magón, Ricardo. Liberal Party (program). 1906-17. *24A:899*
—. Constitution. Human rights. Political theory. 1857. *24A:3447*
—. Constitutional Congress. Social Classes. Voting and Voting behavior. 1856-57. *22A:3187*
—. Convents. Economic Growth. Social role. Women. 16c-18c. *23A:5499*
—. Cook, Sherburne Friend (obituary). Population. USA (California). 1896-1974. *24A:2669*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Daily life. López de Gómara, Francisco. Montezuma II. 1519. *23A:3182*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Malinche. ca 1519-30. *23A:5477*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Myths and Symbols. Quetzalcóatl's return. Spanish conquest. 1519. *24A:895*
—. Cortés, Hernando (remains). Hospital of Jesus. Spain. 1500-47. 1946. *23A:894*
—. Cosío Villegas, Daniel. *Historia Moderna de México* (review article). 1867-. *22A:3171*
—. Cotton. Juárez, Benito. Trade. USA. 1860-65. *23A:905*
—. Cotton. Reform. Textile industry. 1850-1900. *23A:5495*
—. Cotton Weavers' Guild. Labor Disputes. Silk Weavers' Guild. 1796. *25A:3700*
—. Counterinsurgency. Díaz, Porfirio. Revolution. 1910-11. *24A:920*
—. Counterinsurgency. Independence, War of. Royalists. 1811-12. *22A:3172*
—. Coups d'Etat. Intervention. Madero, Francisco. USA. Wilson, Henry Lane. 1911-13. *24A:879*
—. Creoles. Liberalism. Nationalism. 19c. *21A:3016*
—. Cruz, José de la (marriage). Military. 1813-21. *22A:1844*
—. Cruz, Juana Ines de la. Women. 1669-95. *25A:6548*
—. Cuba. Dominican Republic. Independence Movements. Portes, Simón de. 19c. *24A:3408*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Socialism. 1875-77. *23A:5480*
—. Cuba (Havana). Regules, José Jerónimo de. Shipping. Spain (Santander). 1790-1850. *24A:1988*
—. Cultural change. Ethnohistory. Methodology. 1492-1810. *24A:923*
—. Cultural influences. Jesuits. Seminary of St. Peter and St. Paul. 1573-1600. *23A:875*
—. Cultural influences. Nationalism. Violence. ca 1550-1969. *21A:1839*
—. Culture. ca 13c-20c. *23A:5465*
—. Culture. Linguistics. 4 BC-1976. *23A:5451*
—. Death and Dying. Folk culture. 1500 BC-. *22A:1845*
—. Debt peonage. Labor. Revolutionary development. 1427-1920. *22A:3176*
—. Demography. Revolution. 1906-10. *25A:3697*
—. Developing Nations. Foreign policy. Great Powers. 1910-30's. *25A:980*
—. Development (department of). Economic growth. Government. 1880-84. *25A:977*
—. Díaz, Félix. Madero, Francisco. Politics and the Military. 1911-12. *23A:891*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Espionage. Foreign Relations. USA. 1877-78. *24A:6109*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Foreign investments. Revolution. 1876-1910. *24A:888*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Government, Resistance to. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián. 1870's. *24A:918*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Ideology. Social Change. 1876-1911. *21A:596*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. *Porfirismo.* Presidency. 1877-1910. *23A:906*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Research. 1876-1911. *24A:880*
—. Diplomacy. France. Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. Texas. 1838-63. *22A:1496*
—. Diplomacy. Intervention. Spain. USA. 1855-68. *25A:5795*
—. Diplomacy. Political repression. Radicals. USA. 1906-11. *24A:908*
—. Diplomatic history. Historians. Scholes, Walter V. (tribute). 1916-75. *23A:4607*
—. Documents. Libraries, foreign. -20c. *25A:3690*
—. Durán, Diego (*Historia*). Oral history. Tezozomoc *(Crónica Mexicana).* 16c. *23A:886*
—. Economic Conditions. Historiography. Revolution. 1910-20. *25A:6549*
—. Economic development. Independence Movements. Spain. Tadeo Ortiz, Simón. 1788-1821. *21A:3035*
—. Economic development. Political factions. 1855-76. *24A:903*
—. Education. Family. Modernization. Women. 1800-1928. *24A:3460*
—. Education. Indians. Vasconcelos, José. 1901-21. *23A:3175*
—. Elites. Political power. Social History (review article). 1428-1973. *21A:1847*
—. Emigrants. Regionalism. Spain. 1850's-1970's. *25A:4874*
—. Emigration. USA. 1900-70. *22A:492*
—. Epstein, Isidoro. Jews. Journalism. Liberalism. 1851-94. *24A:3438*
—. Epstein, Isidoro. Jews. Liberalism. 1851-94. *25A:988*
—. Equality. Revolution. 1877-1910. *24A:6110*
—. Exhibits and expositions. Industry. Propaganda. 1876-1910. *25A:1002*
—. Exiles. Mormons. USA. 1912. *22A:3173*
—. Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Literature. 1815-27. *23A:3185*
—. Feuds. Lynch, H. S. Morison, John. Real del Monte Mining Company. 1842-43. *23A:3196*
—. Finance. France. Napoleon III. Precious metals. 1864-67. *25A:6017*
—. Fishing. Masaharu, Kondo. Pacific Area (south). 1910-30. *24A:2969*
—. Flores Magón, Ricardo. Liberal Party (plan). 1906. *24A:886*
—. Folk Songs (review article). Paredes, Americo. USA (Texas). 16c-20c. *25A:996*
—. Foreign investments. Industrialization. Nationalism. 1876-1911. *21A:3034*
—. Foreign investments. Railroads. 1876-1911. *24A:3434*
—. Foreign investments. Railroads. Sonora, Sinaloa and Chihuahua Railroad. USA. ca 1880-1960. *24A:3435*
—. Foreign investments. USA. 1861-67. *24A:914*
—. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Madero, Francisco. 1904-13. *23A:5511*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Intervention. Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. 1859-62. *21A:1417*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Italy. Maximilian, Emperor. 1864-67. *21A:2637*
—. Foreign Relations. French. 1821-61. *24A:877*
—. Foreign Relations. Texas, invasion of. USA. 1810-14. *23A:890*
—. France. Intervention. Napoleon III. Silver. 1852-67. *24A:2961*
—. France. Intervention. Political Leadership. Reform. 1850's-60's. *25A:3702*
—. France. Napoleon III. Propaganda. Public opinion, management of. 1862-67. *23A:5798*
—. France. Trade. War (causes). 1838-39. *23A:440*
—. Franciscans. Gante, Pedro de. Indians. 16c. *25A:6545*
—. Freemasonry (Yorquinos). Independence, War of. 1800-50. *22A:1839*
—. Frontier, northern. Historiography. USA. 1821-54. *23A:3203*
—. Gálvez, Matías de. *Gazetas* (periodical). 1784. *23A:5487*
—. Garrido, Juan. Negroes. Spanish conquest. 1492-1550. *25A:6533*
—. Genealogy. Gómez family. 1830-1970's. *25A:6539*
—. Gómez Farias, Valentín. Independence Movements. 19c. *24A:900*
—. Gómez Robelo, Ricardo. Literature. 1901-24. *23A:5525*
—. Government, Resistance to. Iturrigaray, José de. Pamphlets. Satire. Spain. 1803-08. *23A:5460*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Huerta, Victoriano. USA. Wilson, Woodrow. 1913-14. *22A:2773*
—. Great Britain. Horses (Clydesdales). 1825. *23A:904*
—. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Land grants. Querétaro, Protocol of. Trist, Nicholas P. USA (Texas). 1847-48. *23A:3184*
—. Guanajuato, capture of. Independence, War of. 1810. *23A:5512*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Mina, Francisco Xavier. Spain. 1789-1821. *21A:2221*
—. Hearst, William Randolph. Madero, Francisco (letter). Revolution. 1910-11. *21A:1837*
—. Heroines. Independence. 19c-20c. *24A:905*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence. Reformers. 1753-1811. *21A:3029*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, War of. Political symbolism. Virgin of Guadalupe (banner). 1810-21. *23A:899*
—. Hieroglyphics, falsification of. Maya. Southwest Museum Library. USA. Willard, Theodore A. (documents). 1935. ca 1610. *23A:5453*
—. Historians. Maza, Francisco de la (obituary). 1913-72. *24A:5222*
—. Historiography. 18c. *25A:3693*
—. Historiography. Revolution. 1930-77. *25A:974*
—. Historiography. Spanish Conquest. 16c. *22A:496*
—. Historiography (pictorial). ca 1550-1969. *21A:1846*
—. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:2674*
—. Human Rights. Law. Veracruz, Alonso de la *(Relectio de dominio infidelium).* 1507-84. *23A:889*
—. Immigration. Political leadership. Religious toleration. 1821-60. *23A:5470*
—. Immigration. Spanish. 1792. *23A:5473*
—. Income tax. 1813-1974. *24A:3441*
—. Independence. 1821. *24A:924*
—. Independence movements. Jesuits. 1767-1814. *22A:1837*
—. Index. Legends. -20c. *25A:3701*
—. Indians. *Indigenismo.* 19c-20c. *23A:5526*
—. Indians. *Indigenismo.* 1521-1976. *25A:1003*
—. Indians. Land grants. Mendoza, Antonio de. Villages. 1539. *25A:3696*
—. Indians. Museums. 1971. *22A:77*
—. Indians. Novels, *indigenista*. Revolution. Social protest. 1930's-60's. *24A:6130*
—. Indians. Positivism. -1911. *21A:595*
—. Industrialization. 1821-1910. *22A:1850*
—. Industrialization. Positivism (opposition to). Social problems. Urbanization. 1890's-1911. *24A:6125*
—. Inquisition. Jews. Marranos. Punishment. 1654-55. *24A:3439*
—. Intellectuals. Universidad Popular Mexicana. 1919-22. *21A:594*
—. International law. Land ownership. Legislation. Mineral rights. ca 1830-1925. *22A:1855*
—. Intervention. Napoleon III. 1860's. *24A:224*
—. Iturbide, Agustín de (family of). Refugees. 1821-1925. *21A:3019*
—. Jesuits. Land redistribution. Santo Domingo de Tabaloapa (hacienda). Spain. 1767-81. *23A:882*
—. Jews. Periodicals. Religious Liberty. 1855-1918. *23A:893*
—. Juárez, Benito. Myths and Symbols. 1806-72. *25A:3698*
—. Juárez, Benito. Myths and Symbols. National Self-image. 19c-20c. *25A:1001*
—. Juárez, Benito (myth of). Politics. 19c-20c. *24A:3463*
—. Labor, Forced. 1821-1917. *25A:6534*
—. Labor Law. Letters. Maximilian, Emperor. Textile industry. 1866. *25A:3711*
—. Labor movement. Revolution. 1906-11. *22A:1835*

—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Railroads. USA. 1880-1933. *21A:3028*
—. LaCadena family. Streets. 18c-1974. *25A:993*
—. Lafaye, Jacques. Myths and Symbols (Guadalupe, Quetzalcóatl). National Self-image (review article). 1531-1813. *25A:991*
—. Law Enforcement. Revolution. *Rurales.* 1860-1917. *23A:5522*
—. Law Enforcement. *Rurales.* 1870's-1910. *24A:6131*
—. Law (private, public). 1798-1974. *24A:921*
—. Legislation. Mining. Taxation. 16c-19c. *24A:896*
—. Literature. Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio (works). 1766-72. *23A:897*
—. Madero, Francisco. Politics. Revolution. ca 1890's-1913. *24A:913*
—. Madero, Francisco. Rebellions. Reyes, Bernardo. USA (Texas). 1910-12. *22A:3174*
—. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Reyes, Alfonso. Spain. 1911-60's. *23A:900*
—. Methodology. Public expenditure. Quantitative Methods. Social change. 1910-70. *21A:24*
—. Mexico, Gulf of. Privateering. Smuggling. USA. 1812-20. *22A:3170*
—. Migration, internal. 1895-1910. *24A:6096*
—. Military biography. Negrete, Miguel. Politics. Puebla (battle). 1847-90. *24A:3436*
—. Military Intelligence. Seguín, Juan Nepomuceno. Texas. 1830's-40's. *25A:3703*
—. Militia. Rebellions. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Zacatecas, battle of. 1835. *21A:3033*
—. Mining. Veracruz Road. Wagon travel. 1821-44. *23A:3192*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Painting. Tirch, Ignaz. USA (California). 18c. *24A:6116*
—. Monte de Piedad. Philanthropy. Terreros, Pedro Romero de. 1753-81. *23A:888*
—. Music (concerts). Musicians (violinist). Sarasate y Navascués, Pablo de. 1890. *22A:494*
—. Neuman, Ferdinand Charles (diary). Poles. Volunteer Corps. 1863-67. *22A:3177*
—. Nobility. Regla, counts of. Women. 1750-1830. *25A:6530*
—. Novels. Revolution. 1900-70. *22A:1848*
—. Peasant movements. 16c-19c. *23A:884*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. 16c-17c. *23A:5474*
—. Periodicals. Socialism. 1850's-70's. *25A:990*
—. Philosophy. Scholasticism. Theology. 1553-19c. *24A:3453*
—. Pilgrimages (routes). Religion. Societies. ca 1000-1973. *21A:2796*
—. Political factions. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. 1821-55. *25A:3706*
—. Politics. 1900-75. *23A:901*
—. Politics. Theater. 1810-1975. *25A:992*
—. Poverty index. Quantitative Methods. Wilkie, James W. 1910-75. *24A:3464*
—. Property claims. Santangelo, Orazio de. USA. 1824-50. *23A:5471*
—. Psychohistory. Religion. 16c-. *21A:3026*
—. Quantitative Methods. Urbanization. 18c-20c. *24A:5111*
—. Revolution. Zertuche, Ernesto (memoirs). 1913. *25A:3710*
—. Salt. Spain. Taxation. 1580. *24A:6119*
—. Social policy. 1900-74. *24A:919*
—. Spain. Treaties. 1836. *25A:2919*
—. Theater. 16c-19c. *23A:5501*
—. Transportation. Urbanization. 1750-1910. *23A:5506*
—. Women. 17c-18c. *25A:6537*
—. Women, images of. -20c. *25A:984*
Mexico (Acapulco, Campeche, Vera Cruz). Maps (collections). Ports. -19c. *21A:3017*
Mexico (Acayucan). Agricultural labor. Economic Development. Immigration policy. Ortíz y Ayala, Tadeo. 1824-34. *24A:3458*
Mexico (arid regions). Economic development. Population. Urbanization. 1900-70. *21A:3023*
Mexico (Baja California). 1532-1890. *24A:876*
—. Baegert, Johann Jacob (memoirs). Catholic Church. Indians. 1752-69. *24A:3462*
—. Baldwin, Margaret Brown (memoirs). Childhood. Frontier and Pioneer Life. 1900-20. *23A:5464*
—. Bernstein, Max. Gold Rushes. International Company of Mexico. Jews. USA (California). 1854-1971. *22A:3188*
—. Burrus, Ernest J. Link, Wenceslao (*Diario*; letters). Travel. 18c. *23A:5507*
—. Colonization. Land. Taxation. Urbano Lassepas, Ulises. 1856-60. *22A:1851*
—. Colonization, secular. 1768-1830. *24A:909*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Discovery and Exploration. New Spain. 1530's. *21A:1840*
—. Diego y Moreno, Francisco Garcia. Missions and Missionaries. 1841. *21A:1848*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Settlement. 1532-1973. *21A:1838*
—. Explorers. Jesuits. Shipbuilding. *Triunfo de la Cruz* (vessel). Ugarte, Juan de. 1720. *24A:6114*
—. Government. Moreno, José Matias. 1860-70. *25A:3694*
—. Governors. Moreno, José Matias. 1861-62. *24A:6118*
—. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Trist, Nicholas P. USA. 1845-48. *23A:3181*
—. Indians. Saint Sauveur, Grasset de (engravings). 1772-88. *23A:5479*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Viosca, Sebastian (report). 1863. *25A:3708*
—. Moreno, José Matias. Political Leadership. Regional Government. 1800-60. *24A:3440*
—. TenKate, Herman Frederick Carel. Travel accounts. 1883-84. *24A:3449*
Mexico (Baja California Sur). Missions and Missionaries. Rodriguez Lorenzo, Esteban (report). Toponymy (Indian). 1740. *24A:894*
Mexico (Baja California Sur; El Tajo). Indians. Pictograph, cartographic. 1596-1974. *23A:5505*
Mexico (Camargo). Indians. López Prieto, Pedro (military report). Rebellions. 1810-12. *23A:5484*
Mexico (Celaya). Churches. Nuestra Señora del Carmen. San Fermín, Antonio de. 1740-1806. *22A:1853*
Mexico, central. Catholic Church. Clergy. Peasants. 1840-67. *24A:6124*
—. Mining. 1540-1730's. *23A:3189*
Mexico (Chalco). Cities. Demography. Property, community. 1769. *23A:5485*
—. Guerro, Vicente. Haciendas. Riva Palacio, Mariano. Social relations. 1821-51. *23A:5520*
Mexico (Chamal). Colonization. USA (Oklahoma). 1903-16. *25A:3709*
Mexico (Chamula). Cuscat, Pedro Díaz. Maya. Oral tradition. Rebellions. 1867-70. *24A:6112*
Mexico (Chiapas). Agriculture, commercial. Development. Indians. 1528-1975. *24A:922*
—. Collier, George (review article). Ethnicity. Maya. Prehistory-1960's. *24A:915*
—. Dance. Drama, historical. Guatemala. 16c-20c. *24A:6090*
—. Díaz, Bernal. El Sumidero (siege). Mazariegos, Diego de. 16c. *23A:5482*
Mexico (Chiapas; Chilón). Maya (Tzeltal). Rebellions. 1848. *25A:3707*
Mexico (Chihuahua). Elites. Revolution. Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1900-10. *25A:997*
—. Expropriation. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 1718-77. *23A:5469*
—. Foreign relations. Meade, William K. (imprisonment). USA (Arizona). 1888. *23A:3172*
Mexico (Chihuahua, Nuevo León). Brondo Whitt, Encarnación. Historians. 19c-20c. *25A:3692*
Mexico (Chihuahua, Samachique). Architecture. Caves, Obsidian. Indians. Tarahumara. 1600's-1973. *22A:498*
Mexico (Cholula). Population. 1641-1810. *23A:5502*
Mexico (Ciudad Juárez). Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Intervention. Rebellions. Taft, William H. USA. 1909-13. *25A:999*
Mexico (Coahuila). Apaches. Indians. Military Campaigns. Ugalde, Juan de. USA (Texas). 18c-19c. *24A:916*
—. Carranza, Venustiano. Huerta, Victoriano. Revolution (decision). 1913. *24A:887*
—. Carranza, Venustiano. Provincial Government. Revolution. 1911-13. *23A:5467*
—. Croix, Teodoro de. 1542-1892. *21A:599*
Mexico (Coapa). Agriculture, Spanish. Colonization. Land tenure. 1485-1800. *23A:5500*
Mexico (Cuernavaca). City Government. Commerce. Economic Conditions. Meat supply. 1663-1797. *21A:3015*
Mexico (Dolores Hidalgo). Tithes. 1740-90. *25A:6536*
Mexico (Durango). Gallegos, José Ignacio. Historians. Ramirez, José Fernando. 14c-20c. *25A:1000*
Mexico (Guadalajara). Archives. 1548-19c. *24A:148*
—. Catholic Church (seminary). San Juan Bautista, College of. 1790's-1847. *22A:1841*
Mexico (Guanajuato). Abasolo, José Mariano (documents). Genealogy. Independence movements. 1779-1886. *22A:3183*
Mexico, Gulf of. Colonial Government. Independence, War of. Letters. Mexico (Veracruz; Boquilla de Piedra, Misantla, Nautla). 1815-20. *24A:6113*
—. Cuba. New Spain. Privateering. USA (New Orleans). 1812-20. *23A:870*
—. Exploration. Spain. 1512-61. *22A:2967*
—. Mexico. Privateering. Smuggling. USA. 1812-20. *22A:3170*
Mexico (Hidalgo). Agricultural production. Haciendas. San Antonio Tochatlaco. 1880-1920. *25A:3682*
Mexico (Huasteca). Carvajal, Luis de. Religion. 1581-82. *24A:889*
Mexico (Jalisco). Bibliographies. Iguíniz, Juan B. (tribute). 1881-1971. 16c-1821. *22A:1391*
Mexico (Jalisco; Bolaños). Barranco family. Silver mining. 1740's-60. *23A:895*
Mexico (Laguna District). Agricultural Policy. Compañía Agrícola del Tlahualilo. Cotton. Díaz, Porfirio. Economic Development. 1885-1911. *24A:6120*
Mexico (Lake Texcoco). Drainage. 1400-1650. *25A:3712*
Mexico (Mandinga). Fugitive Slaves. Settlement. 1735-1827. *24A:6100*
Mexico (Marquesado del Valle). Colonial Government. Local Government *(alcaldes mayores, corregidores).* 1590-1810. *24A:6097*
Mexico (Matamoros). Jews. Letters. Newspapers. USA (Texas; Brownsville). 1876-82. *25A:6551*
Mexico (Metztitlán). Colonial Government. Indians. Land tenure. 16c-18c. *22A:3181*
Mexico (Mexico City). 1904. *24A:3432*
—. Architecture. Construction. 1780-1805. *24A:6117*
—. Archives, judicial. Social history. 15c-20c. *25A:6528*
—. Bells, church. Noise Pollution. 1767-1860. *25A:3704*
—. Bureaucracy. Colonial Government. Floods. ca 1600-35. *23A:5491*
—. Catholic Church. City government. Poor. Public schools, free. Social Problems. 1786-1820. *21A:3020*
—. Catholic Church. Colonialism. Franciscans. Sahagún, Bernardino de. 1584-87. *24A:878*
—. Catholic Church. Farías, Valentín Gómez. Rebellions. Reform. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. 1832-34. *21A:3018*
—. Cities. 16c-20c. *22A:1856*
—. Cities. Manuscripts. 1788. *22A:495*
—. Corpus Christi convent. Indians. Religious Orders. Women. 1724-1821. *25A:6531*
—. Housing. 1811. *24A:6128*
—. Housing (permanency). *Vecindades.* 18c-20c. *24A:6126*
—. Marriage. 1811. *25A:6526*
—. Merchants. 1621-53. *24A:6115*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Migration, Internal. 19c. *22A:1847*
—. Mexican War. Military Occupation. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Scott, Winfield. Trist, Nicholas P. USA. 1846. *21A:3031*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. Pratt, Rey I. 1906-24. *23A:5466*
Mexico (Mexico City, Veracruz). Aztecs. Highways, colonial. Transportation. 15c-1521. *22A:1852*
Mexico (Mexico, state of). Archives. Cultural and Artistic Heritage Agency. 1976-77. *25A:3680*
Mexico (Michoacán). Geography (statistical analysis). Martínez de Lejarza y Alday, Juan José. 1785-1824. *25A:978*
—. Hospitals. Quiroga, Vasco de. 1525-90. *25A:6540*
Mexico (Monterrey). Catholic Church. Church history. Zambrano, Francisco (obituary). 1888-1973. *24A:2678*
—. Socioeconomic conditions. 1810-1974. *24A:912*
Mexico (Monterrey, Saltillo). Pan-Americanism. Potter, Reuben (letter). USA. 1828. *23A:3187*
Mexico (Morelos). Peasants. Settlement. Social Organization. ca 1545-1970. *22A:1838*
Mexico (Morelos, Oaxaca). Modernization. Peasants. Revolution. 1880-1920. *23A:3202*
Mexico (Nayarit). Arias, Antonio (report). Franciscans. Indians. 1673. *24A:3444*
Mexico, northeastern. DuPin, Colonel. France. Guerrilla Warfare. Military Campaigns. Tactics. 1863-65. *24A:6127*
—. Political development. USA (Texas). 1855-60. *22A:3179*
Mexico (northern). 19c-20c. *25A:3705*
—. Indians. Rebellions. Tarahumara. 1649-1780. *24A:3454*
Mexico, northwestern. Chronicles. Indians. Jesuits. Tarahumara. 16c-18c. *24A:6111*
—. Eelgrass. Food. Indians. 17c-18c. *25A:6546*
—. Expansionism. Filibustering expeditions. USA. 1850-65. *23A:3199*

Mexico (Nueva Galicia). Accounting. Cattle raising. Statistics. 18c. *24A:3457*
—. Governors (biographies). 1529-1821. *22A:1842*
Mexico (Nueva Vizcaya). Bibliographies. Historians. Saravia, Atanasio González (tribute). 1888-1971. *21A:2559*
—. Historians. Saravia, Atanasio González (tribute). 1888-1971. *22A:54*
Mexico (Nuevo León). Benítez family. Governors. 19c-20c. *24A:893*
—. Colonial Government. Muñoz de Villavicencio, Juan Manuel. 18c. *24A:881*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Verger y Suau, Rafael José. 1767-90. *24A:917*
—. Surgeons. 1720-76. *24A:882*
Mexico (Nuevo Léon, Nuevo Santander). Calleja del Rey, Félix María (inspection report). Economic conditions. Militia. 1795. *23A:3201*
Mexico (Nuevo León; Valley of Pilón). Independence, War of. Military campaigns. Santa María, Manuel de. 1811. *25A:3687*
Mexico (Oaxaca). Díaz, Félix. Díaz, Porfirio. Juárez, Benito. Politics. 1867-71. *24A:6107*
—. Independence Movements. 17c-1825. *24A:892*
—. Juárez Maza, Benito. Revolution. 1910-12. *25A:986*
—. Mixtec. Oral tradition. Tree origin myths. 1593-1976. *24A:6108*
Mexico (Pachuca). Balles de Saavedra, Alonso. Lawsuits. Silver mining. Zamora, Alonso de. 1553-66. *23A:3188*
—. Encino Mine. Fire. Silver mining. 1716-86. *23A:3191*
Mexico (Pachuca, Hidalgo). Labor Disputes. Miners. 1766-1901. *21A:1842*
Mexico (Pachuca, Real del Monte). Archaeology. Obsidian mining. Silver mining. ca 2000 BC-1975. *23A:3193*
Mexico (Pánuco). Cities (founding). Cortés, Hernando. Garay, Francisco de. Spanish Conquest. 1522-23. *25A:6544*
Mexico (Pimería Alta). Economic Conditions. Missions and Missionaries. 1768-1821. *25A:994*
Mexico (Port Isabel). Colorado River. Ports. Steamboats (traffic). ca 1800-78. *23A:3200*
Mexico (Puebla de los Ángeles). Bishops. Crespo de Solís, Benito. 1723-37. *25A:995*
Mexico (Querétaro). Baptism, certificates of. Dominguez, Manuel (family). Ortiz de Dominguez, Josefa. 1801-12. *22A:3184*
—. Brunswick, Duke of (Karl II). Carlota, Empress. Maximilian, Emperor (execution). Sophie, Archduchess (letters). ca 1857-67. *23A:3177*
—. Cities. Local Government. 18c. *22A:3186*
—. Domínguez, Miguel. Economic Conditions. 1802-11. *23A:883*
—. Maximilian, Emperor (execution). 1867. *24A:6101*
—. Textile industry. 1600-1810. *23A:5517*
Mexico (Real del Monte). Austin, Sarah. Exiles. Great Britain. Italy. Mining. Vetch, James. 1820's. *23A:3190*
—. Miners. Profit-sharing plan. Riots. 1766. *22A:3182*
—. Romero de Terreros, Pedro. Silver mining. 1750-81. *23A:3194*
Mexico (San Luis Potosí). Agricultural labor. Bocas estates. Social Conditions. 1851-1904. *24A:3427*
—. Historiography. 17c-19c. *24A:898*
Mexico (San Pedro de Guaneceví). Castro, Francisco de (estate). Military Service, Professional. 1642-43. *22A:3167*
Mexico (Santa Fe, Sonora). Economic Policy. Roads. Trade.
Mexico (Sierra Gorda). Chichimeca-Jonaz. Imperialism. Indians. 17c-19c. *21A:3022*
—. Chichimeca-Jonaz. Indian Wars. 18c-1971. *22A:493*
Mexico (Sinaloa, Sonora). Archaeology. Indians. Mayo. Myths and Symbols (pot burials). Reincarnation. -1974. *21A:1829*
—. Development. Railroads. 1877-1920. *25A:1004*
Mexico (Sonora). Acculturation. Colonial Government. Fortifications. Indians. Military. Pimas. USA (Arizona). 1782-1821. *21A:1830*
—. Basketmaking. Indians. Seri Indians. USA (California, Southern). 17c-1973. *21A:1849*
—. Boundaries. Diplomacy. García, Jesús. USA (Arizona; Nogales). 1893-96. *23A:3178*
—. Boundaries (markers). Gadsden Treaty line. USA (Arizona). 1855-1969. *24A:6098*
—. Business. Chinese. Immigration. Persecution. 1890's-1931. *23A:5493*
—. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. Reyes, Antonio Maria de los. 1768-87. *21A:598*
—. Chinese, expulsion of. Foreign investments. 1900-31. *21A:3025*
—. Church and State. Franciscans. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. USA (Arizona). 1767-1842. *21A:1836*
—. Columnar Cacti (exploitation of). Seri Indians. -1974. *21A:1833*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Federalism. 1879-84. *24A:6104*
—. Discrimination. Emigration. Gold Mines and Mining. USA (California). 1848-56. *23A:5515*
—. Documents. Franciscans. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 1645-52. *21A:3032*
—. Earthquakes. USA (Southwest). 1887. *24A:3428*
—. Fages, Pedro. Indians. Military Biography. USA (Arizona). 1767-82. *24A:3455*
—. Font, Pedro (letters). Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. 1776-77. *24A:3443*
—. Government. Indians. Nationalism. 1821-48. *21A:593*
—. Government. Indian policy. Yaquis. 1533-1909. *23A:5490*
—. Imperialism. Morehead, Joseph C. USA. 1851. *22A:3189*
—. Indians. Pacification. Rebellions. Yaquis. 1740-1910. *22A:3175*
—. Indians. Social Change. Spain. USA (Arizona). Yaquis. 1533-1974. *21A:1845*
—. Maytorena, José María. Reform. Revolution. 1913-15. *24A:6106*
—. Maytorena, José María. Revolution. 1911-13. *23A:5478*
—. Refugees. Revolution. USA (Arizona). 1910-11. *21A:1841*
Mexico (Sonora; Colonia Oaxaca). Mormons. Polygamy. Settlement. 1892-1915. *25A:6542*
Mexico (Sonora; El Plomo). Battles. Indians. Papagos. 1898. *21A:1831*
Mexico (Sonora; Nogales). Boundary monument 122. USA (Arizona). 1854-1976. *23A:3197*
Mexico, southeast. Alamán, Lucas. Álvarez, Juan. Guerrero, Vicente. Land. Rebellions. 1831-57. *23A:5488*
Mexico (Tamaulipas). Biography. Church history. 16c-19c. *24A:890*
—. Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. ca 1530-1848. *23A:5496*
Mexico (Tampico). Colonial history. 16c-18c. *24A:891*
Mexico (Taxco). Indians. Labor. Legislation. Mines. Negroes. 1581. *25A:3691*
Mexico (Tizayuca). Bandits. El Pollo. Mendoza, Blas. Silver shipment. 1831. *23A:3195*
Mexico (Torreon). Chinese. Foreign businesses. Massacres. Revolution. 1911. *21A:3024*
Mexico (Tuxtepec). Díaz, Porfirio. Icamole, battle of. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián. Rebellions. 1876. *24A:906*
Mexico (Ucareo). Augustinians. Monasteries. 16c. *23A:5489*
Mexico, University of. Colleges and Universities. Letters patent, royal. 1551-1816. *23A:5527*
—. Colleges and Universities. Salamanca, University of. Spain. ca 1200-1700. *24A:2920*
Mexico (Veracruz). Consular reports. Pickett, John T. Politics. Twyman, R. B. I. USA. 1853-61. *23A:3174*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Revolutionaries (executions). 1879. *23A:5514*
—. Esteban de Ubilla, Juan. Finance. Hurricanes. Navy. Politics. 1712-15. *24A:901*
Mexico (Veracruz; Boquilla de Piedra, Misantla, Nautla). Colonial Government. Independence, War of. Letters. Mexico, Gulf of. 1815-20. *24A:6113*
Mexico (Veracruz; Lower Papaloapan basin). Economic specialization. Geography. 16c-17c. *23A:3198*
Mexico, West Central. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 1700-1810. *24A:3446*
Mexico (Yucatán). Archaeology. Chronology (development of). Maya. 1840-1960's. *23A:5524*
—. Bishops. Cifuentes Sotomayor, Luis de. Indians. Pastoral visits. 1644-49. *25A:979*
—. British Honduras. Caste War. Chan Santa Cruz. Maya. Political Systems. 1847-1901. *22A:1834*
—. British Honduras. Caste War. Maya. Peace, Articles of. 1860's-85. *25A:6518*
—. Bryan, William Jennings. International Harvester Company. Intervention. USA. 1913-15. *24A:883*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Ponce de León, Juan. USA (Florida). 1500-30. *23A:863*
—. Henequen. International Harvester Company. Marketing. Prices. 1898-1915. *25A:3683*
—. Landa, Diego de. Maya. 16c. *23A:903*
—. Maya. Migration, Internal. Population. Settlement. 1550-1810. *25A:3688*
Mexico (Zacatecas). Colonial government. Economic exploitation. Fiscal reform. Royal Treasury. Spain. 1750-1821. *25A:6532*
Mey, John. Catholic Church. Concordats. Ireland. O'Neill, Henry. 15c. *24A:4311*
Meyer, Bernhard von (manifestos). Habsburg Empire. Seven Weeks War. Vienna, defense of. 1866. *24A:4770*
Meyer, George von Lengerke. Diplomacy (personal). Germany. Roosevelt, Theodore. Russo-Japanese War. USA. William II. 1902-14. *23A:228*
Meyer, Michael A. Jews (review article). Philosophy of History. 1948-74. *23A:4574*
Mézeray, François Eudes de. Historiography *(histoire raisonnée)*. 1610-83. *25A:1331*
Mezhinskaia, Liudmila. Communist Party (Central Committee Secretariat). Mezhinskaia, Vera. Propaganda. Russian Revolution. Teachers. 1872-1944. *23A:2415*
Mezhinskaia, Vera. Communist Party (Central Committee Secretariat). Mezhinskaia, Liudmila. Propaganda. Russian Revolution. Teachers. 1872-1944. *23A:2415*
Mfongo. Farmers. Irrigation. Tanzania (Uchagga). Wachagga. 16c-20c. *23A:2989*
Mhajaïy. Annexation. Burma. China. Siam (Sipsong Panna). 1836-58. *25A:6261*
Miarek, Karol. Authorship. Czechs. Lelek, Cyprián. Nationalism. Pamphlets. Prussia. Silesia. 1875. *21A:2326*
Micah. Bible. Poverty. Swift, Jonathan *(Modest Proposal)*. 1729. 700 BC. *25A:7425*
Michael. Carol I. Foreign Relations. Rumania. Serbia. Treaty of friendship. 1868. *21A:3649*
—. Jovanovic, Vladimir. Law Reform. Politics. Serbia (Belgrade). Society for Serbian Literature. 1863-64. *21A:3752*
Michael of Wallachia. Army. Reform. Wallachia. 1593-1601. *25A:5325*
—. Báthory, Andrew. Church and State. Papal nuncios. San Severo, Malaspina di. Transylvania. Wallachia. ca 1592-1601. *24A:4983*
—. Báthory, Sigismund. Europe. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1593-1601. *23A:4408*
—. Braşov (siege). Military campaigns. Transylvania. ca 1599-1603. *24A:4931*
—. Byzantine Empire. Nationalism. Rumania. 1596-1600. *25A:5318*
—. Church and State. Evangelical Church. Transylvania. 1599. *24A:4919*
—. Danube River. Naval operations. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. ca 1594-1600. *24A:4939*
—. Diplomacy. Europe, Eastern. Wallachia. 1597. *24A:4925*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1593-1601. *24A:2189*
—. Diplomacy. Rumania. Unification. 1595-1601. *25A:2552*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Wallachia. 1599-1600. *24A:4966*
—. Documents, Turkish. Wallachia. 1595-1601. *24A:4944*
—. Documents (Turkish). Wallachia. 1592-1601. *24A:4955*
—. Foreign Relations. Poland. Rumania. 1586-1621. *24A:2188*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. Unification. 1588-1606. *24A:2504*
—. Intervention. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. War. 1595. *24A:2842*
—. Maps, Broadsheet. Wallachia. 1593-1601. *24A:4937*
—. Military leadership. Wallachia. ca 1590's. *24A:4923*
—. Military Occupation. Şelimbăr (battle). Transylvania. 1599. *24A:4975*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 16c. *23A:4419*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Rumania. 1590-1601. *23A:7346*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Wallachia. 1594-99. *24A:4993*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Dobruja). 1417-1601. *25A:8139*
—. Rumania. Unification. 1600. *24A:4935*
—. Rumania. Unification. ca 1600. *24A:4986*
—. Rumania (Alba Iulia). Unification (conference). -1975. *24A:7959*
—. Seals. Theophane, Princess. Wallachia. 1597-1602. *25A:5291*
Michael of Wallachia (chancery acts). Wallachia. 1593-1601. *24A:4984*

Michael of Wallachia (chancery seals). Sphragistics. Unification, symbols of. Wallachia. 1600. *24A:4946*
Michael of Wallachia (proclamation). Wallachia. 1598. *24A:4978*
Michaelis, Johann David (dissertation). Language, sociology of. 1760. *24A:7626*
Michaelius, Jonas. Netherlands. 1590's-1633. *25A:7562*
Michaud, Eugène. Dunant, Henry (letters). Palestine. Switzerland. 1869. *24A:5472*
Michaux, Ernest. Bicycle. Fontana, Giovanni. Sivrac, Chevalier de. Transportation. 1418-1974. *21A:1549*
Michaux, Étienne. France (Bassigny). India. Trade. 1786-93. *24A:1171*
Miche, Alexandre. Belgium (Jemappes). Coal mines. Statistics. 1795-1812. *23A:270*
Michel, Claude. Economic Crisis. France (Haute-Marne). Michel, Gaspard. Napoleonic Wars. Steel industry. 1801-15. *22A:733*
Michel, Francisque. Claudel, Paul. France. Gide, André. Malraux, André. Romanticism. ca 1825-1970. *22A:3454*
Michel, Gaspard. Economic Crisis. France (Haute-Marne). Michel, Claude. Napoleonic Wars. Steel industry. 1801-15. *22A:733*
Michel, Louise. Feminism. France. Social Conditions. 1850-1900. *21A:741*
Michelangelo. Art. Judaism. Maharal. ca 1500-1600. *23A:4956*
—. Artists. Italy. 1475-1564. *24A:7287*
—. Bibliographies. 16c-1975. *24A:4403*
—. Frescoes. Painting. Rome. Sistine Chapel. 1508-72. *24A:1694*
—. Literary criticism. Poetry. 1475-1564. *24A:4376*
Michelangelo, portrait of. Italy. Portraits. Raphael. Vatican (stanze). 16c. *25A:4671*
Michelangelo *(The Last Judgment)*. Nudity. Painting. 1500-64. *23A:3979*
Michelet, Jules. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Philosophy of History. Romanticism. 19c. *24A:5505*
—. Europe, Eastern. Revolutionary movements. 1804-57. *24A:2185*
—. Foreign policy. Franco-Prussian War. Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Germany. Historical prophecies. 1870-71. *25A:2904*
—. France. Historians. 1874-1974. *21A:3213*
—. France. Historians. 1820's-74. *23A:5864*
—. France. Historiography. Philosophy of history. Revolutionary tradition. Sorel, Georges. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 17c-20c. *23A:3301*
—. France. Historiography. Rumania. ca 1820-74. *24A:7924*
—. France. *Imitation of Jesus Christ* (adaptations of). Leroux, Pierre. Péguy, Charles. Revolution, theories of. 19c-20c. *23A:3525*
—. France. Nation, concept of. Philosophy of history. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 19c. *24A:5188*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Revolution, concept of. ca 1830-74. *21A:1888*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Women. 1789-19c. *24A:6543*
—. French Revolution. Luther, Martin. Reformation. 1820-55. *25A:1428*
—. Historiography. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. ca 1820-74. *24A:6582*
—. Historiography. Spain. 15c-19c. *25A:7618*
Michelet, Jules (diaries). Germany. Historians. Occult. Romanticism. Travel. 1828-42. *24A:3926*
Michelet, Jules *(Histoire de France)*. France. Historiography. Joan of Arc (legend). 1830's-60's. *24A:6612*
Michelet, Jules (review article). Cultural history. Linguistics. Orr, Linda. 1833-74. *24A:5158*
Michelet, Jules *(The Sea)*. Natural history. 1861. *24A:6583*
Michell, John. Astronomy. Cavendish, Henry. Great Britain. Newtonianism. ca 1750-90's. *23A:1616*
Michelozzo. Artists. Florence. Guilds. Italy. Partnerships. 1420-60. *21A:3483*
Michels, Robert. Marxism. Political Theory. Sociology (political). 1903-07. *24A:7182*
Michigan, University of. Churchill, Winston (interview). Great Britain. 1901. *23A:1640*
—. Correlates of War Project. Foreign relations. Quantitative Methods. 1816-1970's. *25A:5511*
Mickiewicz, Adam. Cultural history. Pan-Slavism. Russia. 17c-19c. *23A:7468*
—. Emigration. Nationalism. Press. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. *Tribune des Peuples* (newspaper). 1849. *24A:4988*
—. France (Paris). Gogol, Nikolai. Literature. Zaleski, Bogdan. 1837. *23A:403*
—. Jews. Norwid, Cyprian ("Polish Jews"). Poets. Poland. 1860-69. *23A:2345*
—. Law. Poetry. Poland. Słowacki, Juliusz. ca 1800-50. *22A:3972*
—. Liberty. Poland. 1820's-55. *23A:2337*
—. Mongols. Philosophy of History. Poets. Poland. Russia. 1200-1950. *23A:2408*
Mickiewicz, Adam (trial). Januszkiewicz, Adolf (letter). Lithuania (Vilnius). Poland. Revolutionaries. Students. 1820's. *25A:8105*
Microcongress of Southeast European Studies. Europe, Southeastern. Rumania (Bucharest). 1974. *24A:189*
Microfilms. Archives. Bolívar, Simón. Venezuela. 19c. *21A:2596*
—. Archives. Château d'Espeyran. France. 1973. *21A:78*
—. Archives. Colombia (Cali). Maps, index of. -1968. *22A:97*
—. Archives. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Latin America. Missions and Missionaries. 1622-1966. *22A:2687*
—. Archives. Electronic data processing. 1973. *21A:91*
—. Archives. Malta. Monastic Manuscript Microfilm Library. St. John's University. 1975. -1440. *22A:2703*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Rare books. 1500-1940. *23A:862*
—. Catholic Church. Libraries. Manuscripts. Monasteries. St. John's University. 1964-67. *21A:2587*
Microforms. Archives, hospital. Military Medicine. 1975. *22A:2617*
Micronesia *See also* Mariana Islands.
—. Alcohol. Western nations. 1521-1910. *24A:846*
—. Discovery and Exploration. 1793-1809. *23A:3152*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Native races. Spain. Violence. 1519-65. *24A:835*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Philippine Exposition. 1887. *24A:3388*
—. Painting. 1910-15. *24A:840*
—. Preservation. Spain. 1521-1896. 1977. *24A:6039*
Micronesia, eastern. Alcohol. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Congregationalism. Missionaries. 1820's-1907. *24A:845*
Microorganisms. Diseases, communicable. Fracastoro, Girolamo. Henle, Jacob. Medicine. 15c-16c. 19c. *24A:5621*
Microscopes. Austria (Vienna). Optics. Plössl, Simon. 1794-1868. *23A:2237*
—. Berkeley, George *(Three Dialogues.)* Philosophy. 1713. *23A:3924*
—. Europe. Scientific method. 17c-19c. *25A:6078*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Scientific revolution. Telescopes. 1700-50. *25A:4591*
—. Histology. Lister, Joseph Jackson. ca 1810-69. *25A:1493*
Microscopes (theory). Abbe, Ernst. Helmholtz, Hermann von. 1870's. *25A:2256*
Microscopy. Baker, Henry (biography). Great Britain (London). Royal Society. Science. 1698-1774. *22A:917*
Microteaching techniques. Education, Experimental Methods. Great Britain. History Teaching. Teacher Training. 1972-73. *22A:1463*
Micu, Samuil. Moldavia. Publishing. Şincai, Gheorghe. 1854-65. *24A:4981*
Middle Ages. Archaeology. Drouyn, Leo. France (Bordeaux). Landscape Painting. 1816-96. *23A:1278*
—. Architecture. France. Restorations. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 19c. *22A:2001*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Manuscripts. Renaissance. Yale University Library. -1550. 1951-70. *25A:5672*
—. Archives. Boyle, Leonard E. Italy. Vatican Archives (review article). 1972. *21A:2572*
—. Arts. Gothic imagery. Great Britain. USA. 1750-1840. *22A:254*
—. Belgium. Historians. Pirenne, Henri. 1862-1962. *23A:104*
—. Bells. Inscriptions. ca 1100-1600. *22A:1593*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Europe, western. Methodology. 11c-17c. 1973. *23A:5758*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. ca 500-1500. 1969-72. *22A:3800*
—. Botany. Domitzer, Johann. Franken, Gottfried von. Gardening literature. Lonitzer, Adam. ca 1350-1750. *22A:1679*
—. Chivalry. Great Britain. Historiography. Novels. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1782-1832. *22A:761*
—. Culture. Language. Renaissance. World and Universal History. 14c-16c. *25A:3016*
—. Enlightenment. Historiography. Nationalism. Rumania. 1750-1850. *25A:8124*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historians. Literature, classical. 18c. *24A:7086*
—. Historians. Maier, Annaliese (obituary). 1905-71. *22A:1382*
—. Historians. Slavic studies. Udal'tsova, Z. V. (tribute). 1918-78. *25A:5608*
—. Historiography. Huizinga, Johan (*Waning of the Middle Ages*). Netherlands. 1919-70. 14c-15c. *22A:1344*
—. Historiography. Italy (Milan). Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. 18c. *24A:2642*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Materialism. Norway. 800-1300. *21A:3639*
—. Historiography (review article). Marxism. Rumania. 1300-1800. *21A:2448*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Russia. Unification. 1848-1975. ca 11c-17c. *25A:5454*
—. Jews. Philosophy of history. Religion. Wolfson, Harry Austryn. 1910-74. *23A:2869*
—. Morris, William *(News from Nowhere)*. Utopias. 19c. *23A:6236*
—. Poor. Social problems. 13c-15c. *23A:386*
—. Technology. 1924-74. 900-1500. *22A:2972*
Middle Ages (concept of). Europe, Central. 1500-1620. *24A:5172*
Middle Ages (term). France. Periodization of History. 16c-20c. 4c-15c. *25A:6943*
Middle Classes *See also* Burghers.
—. Absolutism. Enlightenment. Europe, Eastern. Reform. 18c. *24A:5516*
—. Agricultural congress. Estonia. Reform. Revolution of 1905. 1902-07. *23A:2422*
—. Arguijo, Gaspar de. Arguijo, Juan de. Luxury. Spain (Seville). 16c. *23A:6790*
—. Aristocracy. Balzac, Honoré de *(Comédie Humaine)*. French Revolution. Social History. 1789-1815. *22A:3314*
—. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy, upper. Prussia. 1794-1806. *22A:3793*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Political power. 1832-1906. *23A:1376*
—. Army. Germany (Hesse-Cassel). ca 16c-19c. *22A:3790*
—. Art. Collectors and Collecting. Comic strips. -1973. *25A:351*
—. Artisans. Céline, Louis Ferdinand *(Mort à Crédit)*. France. Social problems. 1900-14. *25A:1309*
—. Attitudes. Bulgaria. Independence. 1870-79. *25A:8054*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. History. Literature. USA. Women. 19c. *22A:2874*
—. Austria. Dualism. Liberals. Nationalism. Progressive Club. 1870's. *25A:7983*
—. Autonomy. Finland. Politics. Russia. 1880-1900. *23A:4123*
—. Baltic Area. Civil service. Russification. 1906-08. *25A:8234*
—. Banarasidas *(Ardha-Kathanak)*. Businessman. Daily Life. India. 1560-1615. *22A:457*
—. Barth, Theodore. Germany. Liberalism. Neumann, Friedrich. Social Democrats. 1870-1914. *21A:3613*
—. Bavaria. Germany. Maximilian II (essay contest). Revolution of 1848. Social change. 1848. *22A:3828*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Business History. Trade center. 1500-1585. *22A:599*
—. Belgium (Kortrijk). Protestants. 1566-85. *24A:6398*
—. Bicycling. Great Britain. Social Change. 1890-1900. *24A:7023*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Germany. Historiography. 19c. *25A:7809*
—. Bohemia (Prague, Liberec). Chambers of commerce. Industrialization. Separatist Movements. Social change. 1850-90. *22A:3917*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Democracy (monistic; tradition of). Latin America. 1813-1974. *22A:1826*
—. Bolshevik Party. Foreign policy. Working Class. 1900-14. *25A:5808*
—. Brazil. Central Immigration Society. Reform. 1880's-90's. *24A:6200*
—. Brazil. Conservatism. Nationalism. Radicalism. 1889-1930. *25A:3769*
—. Brazil. Modernization. Positivism. Social reform. Zea, Leopoldo. 1870-1915. *24A:3533*
—. Bulgaria. *Hatt-i Humayun*. Ottoman Empire. Reform. 1856-70. *25A:8050*
—. Bulgaria (Lom). Independence Movements. 1838-78. *25A:8042*

—. Bulgaria (northeast). Independence Movements. 1825-75. *25A:8059*
—. Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Independence Movements. 1750-1878. *25A:8046*
—. Businessmen. Education. Ethnic Groups. Lithuania (Kaunas, Vilnius). 1905-14. *23A:4516*
—. Capitalism. Cities. Germany. Social mobility. ca 1500-1800. *23A:6871*
—. Capitalism. Exhibits and Expositions. ca 1850-1970. *21A:2767*
—. Castes. Gauda Sārasvata Brāhmana. India, western. ca 1900-30's. *22A:441*
—. Ceramics. Germany. Great Britain. 18c-19c. *25A:3019*
—. Ceylon. Education. Moslems. 1881-1901. *24A:3294*
—. Charities. France. Great Britain. Women. 19c. *25A:6722*
—. Child abuse. Great Britain. Masturbation. Morality, Victorian. ca 1850-1900. *22A:812*
—. Chile. Communism. Political development. Socialism. 1880-1943. *22A:3215*
—. Christianity. France. Political Leadership. Protestants. Social problems. 1848-50. *22A:3346*
—. Cities. Culture. Nobility. 17c. *23A:7277*
—. Class struggle. Germany. 1830-34. *25A:4928*
—. Class Struggle. Germany. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Na'aman, Shlomo. 1848-64. *21A:1074*
—. Class struggle. Naples. Peasants. ca 1790-1860. *24A:1742*
—. Class Struggle. Revolution. Working class. 19c. *22A:1583*
—. Colapietra, R. Ideology (review article). Italy. 1896-1900. *25A:1869*
—. Conservatism. Ethnology, diffusionist. Germany. Social Theory. 1870's-ca 1900. *25A:7811*
—. Constitution of 1876. Intelligentsia. Ottoman Empire. Political development. 1865-90. *25A:3400*
—. Constitutional change. France. Law Reform. Lawyers. 1789. *21A:1916*
—. Cookbooks. France. 17c-18c. *25A:6826*
—. Credito Fondiario. Italy. Modernization. 1860-80. *24A:7191*
—. Crime. France. Great Britain. Women. 1830's-80's. *21A:3154*
—. Criminal Law. Penal law. Property. Prussia. Social Problems. 1836-48. *22A:2414*
—. Cuba. Slavery. Spain (Catalonia). 1786-1886. *24A:6345*
—. *Daladali* system. India (Calcutta). Political Factions. Social Organization. 1820-70. *23A:784*
—. Defense Policy. Hungary. Slovakia. 1910-12. *22A:3873*
—. Denmark. Eating. Etiquette. 19c. *25A:2117*
—. Drama. Europe, Western. Great Britain. 1972. *21A:1529*
—. Economic Conditions. France (Brittany). Nobility. 1700-88. *22A:3398*
—. Economic Conditions. Naples. 18c-19c. *24A:7197*
—. Economic exploitation. Feudalism. French Revolution (review article). Soboul, Albert. 1700-1850. *24A:6615*
—. Educational equality. Great Britain. Women's rights. 1850's-60's. *23A:1618*
—. Educational reform. Great Britain. Northamptonshire Educational Society Middle Schools Committee. Schools, endowed. 1855-74. *24A:1311*
—. Elections. Estonia. Local politics. Political Participation. 1870-1914. *23A:2421*
—. Elections. Hungary. Slovak National Party. 1901. *25A:7944*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Industrialization. 1809-1925. *25A:1774*
—. *Enragés.* French Revolution (Paris; Gravilliers section). Occupations. 1789-91. *25A:6834*
—. Ethnic groups. Russia (Moscow). ca 1865-98. *24A:8013*
—. Europe, Western. 18c. *25A:1173*
—. Family. Germany. Sex. *Simplicissimus* (periodical). Values. 1888-1914. *25A:2159*
—. Family. Marriage. Sexual politics. Social Customs. 1860-90. *22A:1602*
—. Fascism. Germany. Lienhard, Friedrich (letters). Novels. 1910-19. *23A:6941*
—. *Favilla* (newspaper). Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Newspapers, Italian-language. 1836-46. *25A:7937*
—. France. Great Britain. Nationalism. Propaganda. Romanticism. ca 1790-1850. *22A:2193*
—. France. Labor. Servants. Women. ca 1800-1900. *23A:3437*
—. France. Notables. Social problems. Working class. 1800-15. *22A:725*
—. France. Philosophy of history. 1949-75. *25A:5588*
—. France. Revolution of 1830. Working Class. 1820-30. *25A:1367*
—. France (Marseilles). Social Policy. 1848-52. *23A:1151*
—. France (Mont-Blanc). Investments. Italy (Savoy). Napoleon. 1800-14. *22A:2798*
—. France (Paris). Land ownership. Notaries. Social Status. 1800-15. *22A:623*
—. France (Paris). Social groupings. 1815-48. *22A:634*
—. French Revolution. Nobility. ca 1760-89. *23A:5823*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Jews. Psychoanalytic theory. 1890's-1939. *24A:404*
—. *Gartenlaube* (periodical). Germany. Jews. Keil, Ernst. 1870-80. *25A:7834*
—. Germany. Industry. Sales. Social development. 1775-1850. *23A:6909*
—. Germany. Labor. Military Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1848-67. *21A:1096*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Revolution of 1830. Social change. 1821-47. *25A:7781*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Social classes. ca 1850-1900. *22A:3802*
—. Germany. Marx, Karl. Revolution of 1848. Working Class. 1848-49. *21A:3630*
—. Germany. Nazism. Protectionism. Small Businessmen. 1848-1945. *24A:2138*
—. Germany. Political parties. Working class. 1840-1945. *25A:7700*
—. Germany. Politics. 1871-1914. *25A:4927*
—. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848-70. *21A:1097*
—. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:1098*
—. Germany (East Elbian). Hanseatic League. Land. Peasants. ca 1300-1500. *23A:2075*
—. Gioberti, Vincenzo. Political Participation. Sardinia. 1852. *24A:7274*
—. Gold Coast. Trade. 1808-1900. *24A:5743*
—. Great Britain. Humanitarianism. Penal reform. 18c. *23A:3718*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. Literature. Romanticism. 1846-1939. *22A:2094*
—. Great Britain. Idleness. Women. 19c. *23A:2065*
—. Great Britain. Lectures. Popular Culture. Societies, literary and philosophical. 19c. *22A:907*
—. Great Britain. Leisure. Recreation. Religious justification. ca 1830-85. *24A:6640*
—. Great Britain. Occupations. Wealth. 19c. *25A:4499*
—. Great Britain. Photography. Values. ca 1850-1900. *22A:913*
—. Great Britain. Social reform. Solly, Henry. Working Men's Club Movement. ca 1850-95. *22A:888*
—. Greece. Landowners. Socioeconomic development. 1820's-1939. *24A:2416*
—. Guano. Peru. Politics. Trade. 1840-80. *24A:6266*
—. Historiography. Society. 20c. *25A:52*
—. Historiography (Anglo-American). Political parties. Russia. 1907-21. *25A:8213*
—. Hume, David. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. 17c-18c. *23A:2830*
—. Hungary. National Party. Slovakia. Suffrage, universal. 1901-18. *25A:8011*
—. India (Bengal). 1850-1900. *24A:5930*
—. Italy (Florence). Segni, Alessandro. 1525. *21A:940*
—. Japan (Ōsaka). Samurai. Social Organization. 17c-1867. *25A:3482*
—. Labor movement. Rebellions. Saxony (Leipzig). Working class. 1830-48. *25A:7844*
—. Liberalism. Spain. ca 1800-74. *25A:4875*
—. Nationalism. Political program. Slovak National Party. 1900-14. *24A:4814*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1848. Saxony. 1848-49. *21A:1107*
—. Peasants War. Protestantism. Reformation. Revolution. 16c. *22A:1657*
—. Philosophy of History. Spain. 18c. *21A:2226*
—. Political stability. Venetia. ca 1541-1651. *21A:3504*
—. Politics. Russia. 1880's-1910's. *24A:8087*
—. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:6831*
—. Rebellions, rural. Revolution. Spain. 1789-1840. *24A:7338*
—. Reform. Russia (Novgorod). Sievers, Jacob. 1764-81. *24A:8037*
—. Revolution of 1868. Social Reform. Spain (Carmona). Working class. 1868-69. *23A:1954*
—. Slavery. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. West Indies. 18c-19c. *24A:7406*
—. Women, images of. 18c. *24A:347*
Middle classes, black. Economic control. Government. Racism. South Africa. 1652-1975. *23A:3001*
Middle Classes (colloquium). Revolution. 18c-19c. *24A:176*
Middle Classes (consolidation). Business. France. Political Leadership. 1880-1914. *24A:1241*
Middle Classes (liberal). Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1904-05. *22A:4024*
Middle Classes, lower. Commodities. Japan. Towns, merchant. 1500-1760. *24A:3276*
—. Europe. Marxism. 19c-20c. *24A:2878*
—. Germany. Perrot, Franz. Political theory. Social Problems. 1870-91. *23A:6879*
—. Great Britain. 19c-20c. *23A:6037*
—. Great Britain (London). Self-improvement. Social reform. Whittington Club. ca 1846-75. *22A:834*
—. Social History. 19c-20c. *23A:2818*
Middle Classes (review article). Germany. Politics. 1871-1933. *25A:4952*
Middle classes, rural. Agricultural associations. Demel, Jan Rudolf. Ideology. Moravia. 1860's. *25A:5205*
Middle Classes (upper). France. Prosopography. 1860-1900. *23A:3504*
Middle East. Afghanistan. Egypt. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1797-1801. *25A:2920*
—. Africa, East. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Great Powers. 1850-1970's. *25A:562*
—. Archaeology. Berchem, Max van. Bibliographies. Paleography. 1863-1949. *25A:3369*
—. Armenians. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1890-1903. *23A:5206*
—. Asia. Feudalism. Landownership. Social Organization. 1000-1900. *25A:5777*
—. *Baggāšōt.* Judaism. Literature. Maghreb. ca 1100-1926. *25A:3362*
—. Banking. Credit institutions. Islam. 8c-16c. *22A:3023*
—. Bibliographies. High schools. Islam. 600-1970's. *24A:3167*
—. Bibliographies. Teaching. 1950-77. *25A:5756*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Travel. 12c-19c. *23A:5204*
—. Bonfils, Félix. Daily life. Photography. 1867-95. *25A:6227*
—. Bullard, Reader (obituary). Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1886-1976. *24A:5202*
—. Chirol, Ignatius Valentine. Great Britain. Mahan, Alfred T. 1900-03. *23A:6215*
—. Churchill, Charles Henry. Digby, Jane. Maundrell, Henry. Stanhope, Hester. Travel. 1695-1881. *22A:386*
—. Cities. -20c. *24A:5771*
—. Commerce. Italy (Ancona). Venetia. ca 1289-1469. *24A:4318*
—. Despotism. Europe. Feudalism. Marx, Karl. Persia. 19c. *23A:2773*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1900-14. *22A:795*
—. Documents. Papacy. Severi da Bologna, Ludovico. 1400-80. *24A:455*
—. Fallmerayer, Jacob Philipp ("Fragmente aus dem Orient"). 1845. *24A:622*
—. Foreign Investments. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Jews. 1850-1900. *24A:5773*
—. France. Herbelot, Barthélemy d' (*Oriental Library*). 17c-19c. *23A:642*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Trade. 1775-1830. *25A:7158*
—. Historians. Orhonlu, Cengiz (obituary). 1927-76. *25A:5623*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Trade routes. 19c-20c. ca 1400-1600. *25A:5220*
—. Islam. *Jihad.* Shiites. 1000-1812. *21A:406*
—. Islam. Political participation. Tunisia. Ulama (religious leaders). Westernization. 1873-1914. *23A:5107*
—. Meissner, Heinrich August. Railroad building. 1901-17. *24A:621*
—. Modernization theories. Social Organization. 1775-1914. *24A:5772*
—. Political culture. 1775-1914. *24A:5770*
Middle East (Levant). Historiography. Hungary. Trade routes. 11c-19c. *23A:7233*
Middle East (review article). Colonialism. Europe. Hajjar, J. 1815-48. *23A:643*
Middle Temple (collection). Clergy. Crashawe, William (library). Great Britain (London). Puritans. 1613-15. *24A:6771*

Middlemen. Colonial Government. Nigeria (Eastern Delta). Trade patterns, precolonial. 19c-20c. *25A:629*
Middleton, Arthur (diary). Carlist wars. Spain. 1837. *21A:1016*
Middleton, Charles. Admiralty. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1800-10. *25A:7271*
—. Great Britain. Navies. Transport Board. 1775-95. *21A:2040*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Pitt, William (the Younger). Shipbuilding. 1783-93. *25A:4593*
Middleton, Henry. Economic relations. Ottoman Empire. Russia. USA. 1824-30. *24A:2960*
Middleton, Thomas. Drama. Great Britain. Webster, John. Women. 1590's-1615. *25A:4118*
Middleton, Thomas *(A Game of Chess)*. Censorship. Great Britain. Parliament. Puritans. Theater, popular. 1624. *24A:1448*
Middleton, Thomas *(More Dissemblers Besides Women)*. Theater. 1619. *25A:1654*
Midhat Pasha. Agriculture. Banks. Bulgaria. ca 1858-71. *24A:2407*
—. Arabia (Nejd). Ottoman Empire. Political Reform. 1872. *22A:390*
—. Government, resistance to. Syria. ca 1878-80. *23A:5229*
Midland Canal. Boats. Broadbridge, S. R. Great Britain. Socioeconomic conditions. 1795-1920. *23A:3684*
Midleton, 1st Earl of. Army. Boer War. Great Britain. Military Reform. 1899-1903. *24A:1580*
Midshipman Extraordinary. Great Britain. Navies. Ranks and Titles. 1650-1725. *22A:2169*
Midsummer ritual. Comedy. St. John's Day. Shakespeare, William *(Midsummer Night's Dream)*. 1595. *25A:1817*
Midwest Association for Latin American Studies. Latin American studies. 1959-75. *25A:138*
Midwives. Bourgeois, Louyse. Childbirth. Europe. Physicians. 15c-17c. *25A:490*
—. Childbirth. France. Women. 17c-18c. *25A:1325*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. Politics. Women. 1874-1902. *24A:4030*
—. Ireland. Obstetrics. Ould, Fielding. 18c. *25A:7414*
Midwives, male. France. Obstetrics. 17c-18c. *25A:1289*
Mier y Benítez, Joaquín de. New Granada (Santa Marta). 1787-1861. *23A:5556*
Mierosławski, Ludwik. Emigrés. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Italy. Poland. 1860-70. *23A:2348*
Mignet, François. Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). France. Italy. Patriotism. 1830-48. *21A:958*
Migraine. Airy, George Biddell. 1865. *23A:6231*
Migrant labor. Agriculture. Bohemia. Social status. 1850-1914. *21A:2380*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. 1750-1914. *23A:3611*
—. Australia (Queensland). Oceania. 1863-1904. *24A:817*
—. Belgium (Flanders). Emigration. 19c. *24A:1116*
—. Cocoa. Economic relations. Fernando Póo. Liberia. 1860-1930. *23A:5194*
—. Copper Mines and Mining. Mexicans. USA (Arizona; Clifton-Morenci area). 1872-1903. *24A:3448*
—. Ecology. Economic Development. Grenada (Carriacou). 18c-1973. *22A:3245*
—. Galicia. Moravia (Ostrava region). Population. 1869-1914. *25A:8010*
—. Germans. Netherlands. 17c-1914. *25A:1973*
—. Germany. Imperialism, economic. World War I. 1910-18. *23A:6864*
Migration *See also* Emigration; Immigration; Refugees.
—. Afghanistan. Chahar Aimaq. Great Powers. Nomads. Persia. -1973. *22A:3022*
—. Afghanistan (Andarab). Settlement. 500 BC-1925. *23A:646*
—. Afghanistan (North-West frontier). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Māldārs (Pashtu-speaking). Nomads. Russia. 1880's-1910's. *22A:387*
—. Africa, East. Arabs. Comoro Islands. 1200-1700. *23A:5086*
—. Africa, East (Juba and Tana Rivers). Bantu. Galla. Somali. 16c-19c. *23A:5095*
—. Agriculture. Indians. Peru (Huancavelica). Steppe. 16c-18c. *23A:3264*
—. Agriculture. Spain (Andalusia; Estepa). 206 BC-1900. *25A:4870*
—. AID (Automatic Interaction Detector Analysis). Methodology. Models. 1964-75. *25A:32*
—. Archives. Demography. Family. Methodology. 1970's. *25A:2732*
—. Aristocracy. Croats. Habsburg Empire. 16c-17c. *25A:7955*
—. Asia, Central. Belk, Fred Richard. Epp, Claas, Jr. Mennonites (review article). Russia. 1880's. *25A:2639*
—. Asia, north and central. Language. Mongols. Prehistory-. *23A:670*
—. Assimilation. Habsburg Empire (Sremska Mitrovica). National self-image. Rusyns. 1851-1914. *25A:5163*
—. Bougainville. Historiography. Pacific Area. Torau. 1860's. *24A:3391*
—. Boundaries. Communications. Political Geography. 19c-1974. *22A:198*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia; St. Ann's). MacLeod, Norman. Presbyterian Church. Scotland. ca 1800-50's. *23A:3625*
—. Cape Colony. Europeanization. Orlam. South-West Africa. 1800-85. *25A:3290*
—. Chartered company. Labor supply. Rhodesia. 1870-1923. *22A:352*
—. Citizenship. Epirus. Greece (Lamia). ca 1860. *25A:8070*
—. Citizenship. Finns. Labor. Passports, internal. Russia. 1809-1917. *25A:7643*
—. Clergy. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. Russia. Serapheim II, Patriarch (visit). 1768-74. *25A:8183*
—. Conscription, military (resistance to). France. 1804-15. *23A:5821*
—. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Nationalities. Ruthenians, Bačka. Ukraine: ca 1785-1880. *25A:348*
—. Economic Development. Russia (Urals). 16c-17c. *24A:2566*
—. Economic growth. Europe. Industrialization. USA. ca 1840-1910. *23A:2911*
—. Economic growth. Europe. USA. 1870-1914. *25A:6026*
—. Fang. Gabon, central. 1840-85. *25A:6193*
—. Finland. Russia (St. Petersburg). Urbanization. 1800-70. *25A:7644*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jews. 1857-80. *23A:7083*
—. Hunter, W. W. India. Reclamation of land. 1885. *25A:6382*
—. Indonesia (Moluccas; Ternate). Philippines (Cavite). Social customs. 1600's-1900's. *25A:6333*
—. Industrialization. Moravia (Ostrava, Šumperk). Population. 1869-1930. *24A:7775*
—. Japan. Labor. Villages. 19c. *25A:6300*
—. Latvia. Russians. 1750-1825. *25A:8349*
—. Linguistics. Mwari (supreme deity). Rhodesia. Shona. 19c-20c. *22A:2995*
—. Lugbara. Settlement. Sudan, southern. Uganda, northwestern. ca 17c-20c. *24A:3092*
—. Mennonites. Russia. USA. ca 1870's. *24A:5049*
—. Mennonites. Russia (Siberia). 1907-30. *22A:2598*
—. Mzilikazi. Ndebele. 1821-32. *24A:564*
—. Population. Spain (Galicia). 1900-70. *25A:4884*
—. Rural areas. Social change. Sweden. 1855-95. *25A:2289*
—. Serbs. Vojvodina. 1719-25. *25A:2348*
—. Western Nations. -20c. *25A:5932*
Migration, Internal *See also* Geographic Mobility.
—. Agricultural development. Business cycles. Europe. 1800-1914. *24A:2992*
—. Agricultural labor. Industrialization. Poles. Prussia (Posen). 19c. *23A:4141*
—. Agriculture. Sweden. 1816-20. *24A:2154*
—. Bohemia. Demography. Emigration. Industrialization. 1775-1939. *22A:1179*
—. Bohemia. German (Viennese dialect). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Slavs. Social problems. 19c. *24A:2297*
—. Brazil (Recife). Sugar. Trade, foreign. Urbanization. 19c. *22A:1882*
—. Bretons. France (Paris). Periodicals. Social Customs. 17c-1971. *21A:3206*
—. British Empire. Colonial government. Government regulation. Labor market. 1846-1932. *24A:5567*
—. Census, parochial. Denmark. 1811-75. *22A:3778*
—. Children. Elementary Education. Great Britain. 1870-90. *25A:7272*
—. Cities. Demography. 17c-1850. *25A:5962*
—. Civil War. Documents. Documents. Law, Manchu. Mongolia. 1905. 1921. *22A:431*
—. Crime and Criminals. Delinquency. France (Toulouse). Social problems. 1846. *22A:1968*
—. Demography. Emigration. Germany. 1816-71. *24A:4648*
—. Demography. France. Rural Areas. 1836-1901. *22A:1995*
—. Demography. Independence, War of. Social Change. Venezuela. 1810-40. *24A:6289*
—. Economic development. Latin America. Urbanization. USA. 19c. *22A:1831*
—. Economic Structure. France (Limousin). Political attitudes. Social Organization. 1845-80. *22A:629*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. 1700-1830. *23A:1779*
—. Ethnic Groups. Latvia. Russification. ca 1860-1970. *22A:2586*
—. Ethnic groups. Russia. 1897-1977. *24A:5054*
—. France. Servants. Urban society. 19c. *24A:3869*
—. France. Urbanization. 19c. *23A:3374*
—. France (Auvergne; Bordeaux). 1750-1800. *23A:3471*
—. Germany. Industrialization. 1880-1914. *24A:7578*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Local history. Poor law. Settlement, certificates of. 1601-1803. *24A:1407*
—. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Social Classes. Vital Statistics. Wealth. 1765. *25A:7213*
—. Greece. Preservation. 1500-1970. *24A:4872*
—. Habsburg Empire. Labor, foreign. Moravia (Ostrava). 19c. *24A:2347*
—. Indians. Peru (Lima). 17c. *25A:3778*
—. Industrialization. Sweden. Thomas, Dorothy Swaine. Urbanization. 1895-1930. *23A:4211*
—. Industrialization. Switzerland. 1850-1960. *22A:1130*
—. Japan. 1890-1940. *25A:6323*
—. Jews. Poland. Territorial mobility. Urbanization. ca 1820's-65. *21A:2434*
—. Land tenure. USSR (Caucasus, North). 18c-20c. *22A:1311*
—. Language zones. Wales, Northeast. 1780-1851. *23A:1657*
—. Lapps. Norway. 1450-1970. *21A:1109*
—. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). Population. Settlement. 1550-1810. *25A:3688*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Mexico (Mexico City). 19c. *22A:1847*
—. Mexico. 1895-1910. *24A:6096*
—. Moravia. Population. Silesia. 1910-21. *25A:5949*
—. Norway (Ullensaker). Social change. 1865. *22A:2458*
—. Peasants. Population. Spain (Castile). -ca 1500. *22A:999*
—. Peasants. Resettlement. Russia, European. Russia (Siberia). 1892-97. *25A:5477*
—. Peasants. Russia (Moscow). Working class. ca 1880-90's. *24A:8035*
—. Peasants. Russia (Pacific provinces). 1893-1904. *22A:2600*
—. Poland. Social Classes. Social mobility. ca 1900. *22A:1228*
—. Population. Russia. Urbanization. 1897. *25A:2603*
—. Population. Spain (Segovia). 1857-1900. *24A:7379*
—. Rebellions. Russia (Moscow province). Serfs. 1773-75. *25A:5438*
Migration (involuntary, voluntary). Ivory Coast. Modernization. Public Transportation. Social mobility. 1900-40. *24A:5754*
Migration (reemigration). Clergy. Great Britain. Intellectuals. USA (New England). 1640-60. *23A:6403*
Migration, seasonal. Bressolette, Barthélemy. Daily Life. France (Auvergne; Livradois). Worker's book. 1858-76. *24A:1141*
—. Economic Conditions. France. Social customs. 1804-14. *22A:608*
—. Famine. Ireland. ca 1840-1900. *21A:932*
—. France (Auvergne; St.-Clément-de-Vallorgue). Vital Statistics. 18c. *24A:1264*
Miguel, Dom. Ferdinand VII. Intervention. Portugal. Spain. 1826-28. *24A:6373*
Miguel y Guerra, Regino de. Durán Cantos, Leocadio. Physicians. Spain (Badajoz, Cáceres). 19c. *22A:990*
Mihajlović, Srećko (letters). Banat. Land Reform. 1848-49. *25A:2335*
Mijares, Augusto. Historiography. Independence movements. Venezuela. 18c-20c. 1931-72. *24A:6305*
Mijares, Juan de. Architecture. Spain (Toledo). Tavera Hospital. 1550-1600. *23A:2030*
Miji Kenda. Archives. Church Missionary Society. Kenya. Shungwaya myth. 1850-1900. *25A:3233*

—. Kenya. Myths and Symbols (Shungwaya). ca 1897. *22A:1708*
—. Morton, R. F. 750-1900. *23A:5080*
Mikael (ambassador). Campbell, John. Ethiopia. 1658-1739. *21A:466*
Mikasa (vessel). Japan. 1899-1976. *23A:3088*
Mikhailon the Lithuanian. Authorship. *De moribus Tartarorum, Lituanorum et Moschorum.* Lithuania. 1500-50. *24A:5065*
Mikulin, Grigori. Diplomatic interview. Mar, 2d Earl of. Russia. Scotland. 1601. *24A:5360*
Miladinov brothers. Calvert, C. J. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Macedonia. Prisoners. 1861. *25A:5070*
Milan. Bureaucracy. Elites. Interior Ministry. Napoleonic institutions. 1802-14. *25A:7511*
—. Censorship. Custodi, Pietro. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. 1500-1850. *25A:4756*
—. Cultural history. ca 18c-20c. *25A:7502*
—. Economic Integration. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Este, Parma). Manufacturing. Venetia. 1853-57. *22A:951*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1853-56. *25A:7504*
—. Historiography. Sforza family. Visconti family. 1200-1535. *25A:7489*
—. *Italia del popolo* (newspaper). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Newspapers. Revolution of 1848. 1848-60. *25A:7541*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Pezzi, Giuletta. 1816-78. *25A:4719*
Milan I. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Pašić, Nikola (letter). Radical Party. Serbia. 1887. *21A:3749*
—. Customs war. Habsburg Empire. Independence. Ristić, Jovan. Serbia. ca 1880. *21A:2659*
Milan (Valtellina valley). Exiles, Italian. Pastore, Alessandro. Protestantism (review article). 1561-1620. *24A:7259*
Milanés, Federico (letters). Cuba. Milanés, José Jacinto (letters). Travel. USA. 1848-49. *22A:584*
Milanés, José Jacinto (letters). Cuba. Milanés, Federico (letters). Travel. USA. 1848-49. *22A:584*
Milano, Agesilao. Assassination attempt. Conspiracy, anti-Bourbon. Ferdinand II. Naples. 1856. *23A:6549*
Mildmay, Walter. Great Britain (London). Gwynne, Jenkin (manuscript). Medicine. 1569. *23A:3752*
Miletić, Svetozar. Habsburg Empire. Hungary, southern. Magyars. Nationalism, bourgeois. Vojvodina. 1860-67. *21A:2335*
—. Jovanović, Jovan (pseud. Zmaj). Marković, Syetozar. Periodicals. Serbia. Socialists. *Žiža* (periodical). 1870's. *24A:7966*
—. Police reports. Serbs. Vojvodina. 1857. *25A:7930*
Milford and Pembrokeshire Bank (failure). Banking. Emigration. Philipps, Thomas. South Africa. Wales. 1797-1820. *24A:7076*
Militarism *See also* Civil-Military Relations; Disarmament; Imperialism; Military Government; Politics and the Military.
—. Aristocracy. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Empire). Junkers. Prussia. Zollverein. 1870-71. *21A:3603*
—. Army recruits. Elementary Education. Prussia. Rodenwaldt, Ernst (dissertation). 1870-1904. *23A:2074*
—. Aurangzeb. India. Mogul Empire (decline). Patronage. 1660-1724. *24A:5940*
—. Authoritarianism. National Characteristics. Prussia. 18c-20c. *25A:7839*
—. Chemulpo (battle). Historiography (Soviet). Press, Russian. Russo-Japanese War. 1904. *24A:5417*
—. Christianity. War, theory of. 2c-20c. *25A:239*
—. Developing nations. Socioeconomic development policies. Technology transfer. 19c-1975. *23A:4995*
—. Europe. Latin America. 1890-1940. *24A:3501*
—. Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay. 1813-40. *23A:1007*
—. Germany. 19c-20c. *23A:6851*
—. Germany. ca 1890's-1918. *24A:2103*
—. Germany. Historiography. Höhn, Reinhard. Labor unions and organizations. 1878-1918. *21A:3605*
—. Germany. Historiography, US. Imperialism. 19c-20c. *25A:7732*
—. Germany. International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Kon, Feliks. Lenin, V. I. 1907. *22A:203*
—. Germany. Physical education. Puritanism. Sports. 15c-20c. 1939-73. *21A:2703*
—. Great Britain. National Service League. Social Classes. ca 1850-1914. *25A:4548*
—. Great Britain. Navy League. 1895-1914. *25A:1598*
—. Imperialism. International, 2d (Basel, Stuttgart congresses). Labor movement. 1907-12. *23A:333*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Technological development. 1868-1911. *24A:691*
—. International, 2d. Socialism. War. 1839-1914. *21A:271*
—. Japan. Propaganda. Textbooks. 1903-45. *24A:690*
—. Lenin, V. I. 1840-1975. *25A:5848*
—. Military Training (European). South America. 1890-1940. *22A:517*
Militarization. Finland (Åland Islands). Paris, Congress of. Russia. Sweden. 1906-17. *23A:6817*
—. Germany. Saxony, Duke of (George; secret order). Social Democratic Party. *Vorwärts* (newspaper). 1890-92. *25A:2239*
Military *See also* headings beginning with the words military; Armaments; Armies; Armor; Artillery; Battles; Cavalry; Civil-Military Relations; Defense Policy; Disarmament; Foreign Auxiliaries; Guerrilla Warfare; Infantry; Logistics; Navies; Politics and the Military; Tactics; Transportation, Military; Uniforms, Military; Veterans; War.
—. Acculturation. Colonial Government. Fortifications. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Pimas. USA (Arizona). 1782-1821. *21A:1830*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Great Britain. 1839-42. *24A:2849*
—. Africa, North (central, eastern). Elites. Ibn Khaldun. Ottoman Empire. 1300-1575. *24A:3098*
—. Africanus, Leo. Hausaland. Songhai conquest. Sudan. 16c. *25A:6127*
—. Akbar. India. Nobility. Ranks and titles. 1556-80's. *24A:3334*
—. American Revolution. Aranda, Conde de. Diplomacy. Gálvez, Bernardo de. Latin America. Miralles, Juan de. 1763-76. *23A:3161*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. France. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1780-1805. *25A:1373*
—. Archives. Civil order. Colonial government. France. Police (Gendarmerie). 12c-. *22A:3455*
—. Archives. Photographs. 1970's. *23A:2625*
—. Aristocracy. Brazil (Bahia). 1800-21. *23A:978*
—. Ashanti. Politics. 1650-1874. *23A:621*
—. Asia, Central. Expansionism. Lobbying. Russia. 1870-87. *22A:4059*
—. Asia, Central (Bukhara, Khiva). Diplomacy. Ignatiev, Nikolai (mission). Russia. 1858. *22A:4080*
—. Ayloffe, William *(The Government of the Passions).* Government. Reason. Religion. Steele, Richard *(Christian Hero).* 1700-10. *24A:383*
—. Batallón de Tres Villas (battalion). Mexico. 1796-1835. *25A:6535*
—. Bechuanaland (Macloutsi). Police (border patrol). Sitwell, William (letters). 1892-1915. *25A:3300*
—. Belgium. Epidemics. Social Conditions. ca 1740-1815. *22A:3276*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. -1972. *21A:251*
—. Bibliographies. Rhodesia. 1890-1975. *23A:5140*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Politics. South America. 1783-1830. *24A:952*
—. Bomboná, battle of. Carabobo (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1821-22. *21A:2988*
—. Brazil. Monarchy. Republic. 1889. *24A:3526*
—. Brazil. Political protest. Positivism. Rebellions. 1904. *24A:6217*
—. Budgets. France (Perpignan). Persecution. Political Imprisonment. Protestants. 1703-09. *21A:707*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:5846*
—. Canada. Fletcher, Henry Charles. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1878. *21A:1499*
—. Carnot, Lazare. French Revolution. *Journal des Defenseurs de la Patrie* (newspaper). Newspapers. *Soirée du Camp* (newspaper). 1794-97. *25A:1345*
—. Cartography. -19c. *24A:5411*
—. Catherine II. Great Britain. Knowles, Charles. Russia. Technological development. 1771-74. *23A:2391*
—. Cavalry. Oyo, kingdom of. 1600-1830's. *23A:613*
—. Census. France. 1819-30. *25A:3920*
—. Chaplains. Evangelicalism. Habsburg Empire. 1860's. *23A:7043*
—. Chile. Diet. 1768. *24A:987*
—. China. Government. Liu Jung. Taiping Rebellion. ca 1855-74. *24A:3202*
—. China. Japan. Modernization. Weapons. Western Nations. 19c. *24A:3186*
—. Civil rights. Contagious Diseases Acts. Great Britain. Prostitution. Venereal disease. 1850-1900. *25A:7125*
—. Civil War. Crown lands (sale). Great Britain. 1649. *23A:3905*
—. Colombia. Córdoba, José María (death). 1829. *24A:996*
—. Colonial Government. Peru. Race Relations. Spain. 1615-1780. *23A:1013*
—. Colonization. Confederate States of America. Edwards, John Newman. Expeditions. Mexico. Shelby, Joseph Orville. 1865. *23A:5476*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Ethnic Groups. Police. 18c. 1960-70's. *25A:314*
—. Cooking. Sweden. 1812-1971. *25A:5027*
—. Croat-Slovene coalition. Habsburg Empire. State of Emergency. 1869-1914. *23A:4266*
—. Cruz, José de la (marriage). Mexico. 1813-21. *22A:1844*
—. Death and Dying. 14c-. *23A:2754*
—. Democracy. Landwehr. Prussia. 1815-19. *25A:2242*
—. Demonstrations. Freedom of assembly. Great Britain. Home Office. Police. 1860's. *21A:3419*
—. Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre Philippe. Discipline. France. 1845-75. *22A:714*
—. Diet. Mozambique (Sofala). Portugal. 1505-93. *25A:6168*
—. Disarmament. 1964. *22A:134*
—. Discipline. French Revolution. Military criticism. 1789-1970's. *22A:1546*
—. Discipline. Great Britain. -20c. *25A:4210*
—. Discipline. Great Britain. Volunteers. 1859-99. *25A:4113*
—. Documents. Gran Colombia. 1826. *25A:3723*
—. Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Three Musketeers).* Novels (historical). 1585-1870. *24A:1306*
—. Economic Conditions. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Oil. Politics. Venezuela. 1908-35. *24A:6322*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Historiography. 19c. *24A:4555*
—. Espartero, Baldomero. Liberalism. Rebellions. Spain (Zaragoza). 1833-68. *25A:7587*
—. Executive power. Japan. People's Rights Movement. Political change. 1881-89. *25A:3479*
—. Feudalism. Folk songs. Germany. Peasants. Political Protest. 17c-19c. *25A:5008*
—. Flags. Serbia. ca 1800's-63. *23A:2369*
—. France. Intendants. Logistics. 13c-20c. *22A:3406*
—. France. Italy. Stationery. ca 1750-1910's. *25A:3836*
—. France. Moreau, Jean Victor (trial). Napoleon. 1800. *24A:6575*
—. France. Nobility. Social Change. 15c-18c. *25A:6797*
—. France. Tactics (dispersion, mass). 1870-1914. *25A:3863*
—. French Revolution. Newspapers, Army. 1792-95. *23A:5918*
—. Germany. Periodicals. 1755-1818. *23A:6958*
—. Germany (Reuss). Holy Roman Empire. War. 15c-1807. *25A:2251*
—. Great Britain. Gurkhas. Mercenary troops. Nepal. 1815-1978. *24A:5408*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-14. *21A:3290*
—. Great Britain. Norie, Orlando. Painting. 19c. *21A:813*
—. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Models. Nobility. 6c-18c. *25A:7907*
—. Habsburg Empire. Memoirs, falsified. Trenck, Franz von der. 1711-49. *24A:2235*
—. History, study of. -1972. *23A:182*
—. Hosein Khān, Mirza. Persia. Public Administration. Reform. 1870's. *25A:3413*
—. India. Ranjit Singh. 1780-1839. *25A:840*
—. India. Recreation. Rockets. -19c. *25A:847*
—. Japan (Bakumatsu). Peasants. Social Classes. 1850's-68. *24A:5857*
—. Jews. *Jihad.* Morocco. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. 1672-1727. *25A:6153*
—. Leadership. Mongolia. *Tayisi.* 15c. *25A:786*
—. Malplaquet, battle of. Morale. War of the Spanish Succession. 1709. *25A:291*
—. Marriage. Peasants. Russia (Siberia, southwestern). 1750-1850. *22A:1283*

—. Military Officers. Politics and the Military. 19c-20c. *22A:3958*
—. Modernization. Paraguay. Solano López, Francisco. 1840-70. *24A:6251*
—. Monarchy. Palace guards and royal escorts. Spain. 5c-20c. *23A:6777*
—. Music. -20c. *25A:2964*
—. Quantitative methods. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Classes. 1856-65. *23A:2395*
—. Rockets. 19c. *24A:5405*
—. Rwanda. Tradition. Tutsi. 1500-1973. *25A:3244*
—. Simulation and Games. 19c-20c. *25A:2979*
—. Technology. Weapons. -1970. *23A:279*
Military academies. Aristocracy (loss of privileges). Cortes. Spain (Cádiz). 19c. *21A:3544*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Culture, diffusion of. Higher Education. 1808-21. *21A:3097*
—. Education. Japan. Korea. 1881-1905. *24A:3282*
Military adventurer. Africa, West. Touré, Samori. Trade, triangular. 1830-1851. *22A:1749*
Military aid. Argentina (San Juan). Independence, War of. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1820. *25A:1027*
—. Army, Russian. Bulgaria. Peasants. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5850*
—. Civil War. Confederate States of America. Cotton. Great Britain. 1861-65. *23A:6229*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Hungary. Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7696*
—. Dutch War. France (Franche-Comté). 1674-78. *25A:6832*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries (French). Government, provisional. Lombardy. 1848. *21A:945*
—. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. Spain (Galicia). 1808-09. *25A:5837*
—. Melilla, siege of. Morocco. Spain. 1774-75. *23A:5109*
—. Navies. Russia. Spain. Treaties. 1817. *21A:1468*
—. Rumanians. Russo-Turkish War. Transylvania. 1877-78. *25A:5150*
Military attachés. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. 19c-1914. *23A:2225*
Military attachés (reports). Italy. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. Young Turks. ca 1850-1909. *23A:5215*
Military auxiliaries. Leyte Scouts. Philippines. USA. 1900-04. *23A:5369*
Military Bases *See also* Navy-yards and Naval Stations.
—. France (Boulogne). Napoleon (orders of the day). 1803-04. *24A:1130*
Military Biography. Alba de Tormes (castle; defense). Miranda y Cabezón, José de. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Salamanca). 1812. *23A:4828*
—. Algeria. Desvaux, Toussaint (memoirs). France. 1851-70. *23A:3377*
—. American Revolution. Choctaws. Indians. Spain. USA (Mississippi, Natchez). Villebeuvre, Juan de la. 1764-97. *22A:1019*
—. American Revolution. French Revolution. Ideology. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus. Poland. 1774-1800. *25A:2487*
—. Anglo-Dutch Wars. Great Britain. Historiography. Mechanics. Netherlands. Ruyter, Michiel de. 1652-76. *23A:3989*
—. Anzoátegui, José Antonio (death). Independence Movements. New Granada. 1819. *24A:3482*
—. Apostolski, Mihailo. Historians. World War II. 20c. *25A:5646*
—. Argentina. Belgrano, Manuel. Independence Movements. 19c. *25A:1041*
—. Argentina. Independence Movements. Mitre, Bartolomé. ca 1840's-1906. *23A:957*
—. Army. Great Britain. Ireland. Nathan, Matthew. Rebellions. ca 1900-16. *23A:6166*
—. Arredondo y Acuña, Pablo. Guerrero Almazán, Antonio. Guerrero Mendieta, Juan. Spain (Torreperogil). 19c-1924. *21A:3556*
—. Artillery. Cavalli, Giovanni. Italy. ca 1820's-79. *23A:1878*
—. Australia. Gordon, Joseph Maria. 1893-1912. *24A:6011*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Probszt von Ohstorff, Günther. 1887-1973. *22A:3909*
—. Austria. Probszt von Ohstorff, Günther. 1887-1973. *22A:3914*
—. Austria (Graz). Social History. 1850-1900. *22A:3906*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 19c. *24A:1022*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Miró Rubini, José Antonio. Peru. 1792-1842. *25A:1120*
—. Balincourt, Claude Testu de (memoirs). France. 1643-93. *22A:1948*
—. Bernabé, Antonio Valerio de. Politics. South America. Spain. 1810-63. *24A:937*
—. Bibliographies. Páez, José Antonio. Political Leadership. Venezuela. 1790-1873. *23A:1047*
—. Billion, Henri Charles Joseph (letters). France (Arras). Napoleonic Wars. Russia. ca 1804-15. *23A:4807*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Santana, Juan Nepomuceno. Venezuela. 1818-63. *24A:6325*
—. Bonneval, Claude Alexandre de. France. 1675-1747. *23A:1222*
—. Borrero, Eusebio. Colombia. 1790-1853. *23A:3252*
—. Bourmont, Louis de. France. Napoleon. 1800-29. *23A:3334*
—. British East India Company. Browne, Samuel James. 1824-1901. *25A:4141*
—. British Legion. Independence, War of. Rooke, James. South America. 19c. *24A:3484*
—. Burgoyne, John. Dramatists. Great Britain (London). Politics. ca 1742-92. *23A:1380*
—. Cadogan, 1st Earl. Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1672-1726. *23A:6098*
—. Canard, Henri-Philibert. France. Senegal. 1819-1923. *23A:610*
—. Canterac, José. Latin America. Spain. 1786-1835. *24A:4526*
—. Capó, Rafael. Monagas, José Tadeo. Southerland, Jorge. Venezuela. 1838-66. *24A:6286*
—. Carew, Peter. Great Britain. 1514-75. *25A:4578*
—. China. Saumarez, Thomas. Taku forts (siege). 1858. *24A:2857*
—. Civil War. Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo. Political reform. Venezuela. ca 1840-69. *24A:3615*
—. Civil War. Goring, George (debauchery). Great Britain. Royalists. 1637-45. *24A:3969*
—. Clauzel, Bertrand. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1772-1842. *23A:1325*
—. Colbert, Auguste. France. 1789-1809. *24A:3883*
—. Colombia. Girardot, Atanasio. Independence, War of. 1810-13. *22A:3220*
—. Colombia. Mariño y Soler, Francisco. 1800-75. *24A:3566*
—. Colonial Government. France. Indochina. Lyautey, Hubert (tribute). Morocco. 1854-1934. *22A:3332*
—. Compans, Jean-Dominique. French Revolution. 1769-1845. *24A:6481*
—. Cumberland, Duke of (William). George III. Great Britain. Politics. 1743-65. *24A:1627*
—. Czechoslovakia. Mansfeld, Ernest. Rebellions. Thirty Years War. 1620-1700. *21A:1188*
—. Dennis, Maurice Griffin. Ireland. 1805-63. *25A:4652*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Guerrero, Juan. Spanish Conquest. Venezuela. 16c. *24A:6294*
—. DuMetz, Pierre Claude Berbier. Fourilles, Marquis de. France. Martinet, Jean. Turenne, Vicomte de. ca 1660-88. *23A:3458*
—. Exiles. France. Napoleonic Wars. Vaudoncourt, Frédéric François de. 1791-1845. *23A:245*
—. Fages, Pedro. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). USA (Arizona). 1767-82. *24A:3455*
—. Finland. Kihlström, Anders Georg (death). Siikajoki, battle of. 1808. *25A:2142*
—. Fontaine, Paul-Bernard. Lorraine. Netherlands. 1596-1643. *22A:2829*
—. Forbin-Janson, Charles Théodore de. France. 1815-49. *24A:3739*
—. Fortifications. Prussia (Cologne). 1815-51. *25A:2241*
—. Fortifications. Prussia (Cologne). ca 1815-50. *25A:7803*
—. France. Italy. Montluc, Blaise de. 1502-77. *24A:6423*
—. France. Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de. 1754-1842. *25A:3902*
—. France. Napoleonic Wars. Prussia. Roche-Aymon, Antoine Charles de la. 1772-1849. *22A:1564*
—. France (Boulogne). Mamelin, Auguste. 1793-ca 1860's. *23A:1332*
—. Germany. Peasants War. 1524-25. *24A:4638*
—. Germany. Pückler-Muskau, Hermann von. 19c. *24A:2080*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Khartoum (siege). 1844-85. *24A:7092*
—. Grados, Francisco. Independence, War of. Patriots. Peru. 1820's. *23A:1017*
—. Great Britain. Grey, George (reputation). New Zealand. Wereroa Pa (battle). 1865. *23A:5414*
—. Great Britain. Hardinge, Henry. India. 1785-1856. *24A:1345*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. 1650-1722. *22A:762*
—. Great Britain. Portugal. Schomberg, Friedrich Hermann. Spain. 1660-68. *24A:1083*
—. Great Britain. Smith, Harry. 1805-60. *23A:6367*
—. Greece. Raiko, N. A. Revolution. Russia. 1815-41. *25A:8068*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Palarea Blanes, Juan. Politics. Spain. 1780-1841. *24A:4518*
—. Günther, Heinrich Johann von. Prussia. 1736-1803. *23A:6942*
—. Hurtado de Mendoza, Luis. Spain. 1515-22. *25A:2076*
—. Independence. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *23A:3218*
—. Independence. Torres, Pedro León. Venezuela. 1788-1822. *23A:3278*
—. Independence Movements. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. 1750-1816. *24A:3610*
—. Independence, War of. Latin America. Sandes, Arthur. Venezuelan Rifles, 1st. Volunteers. 1793-1832. *24A:945*
—. Independence, War of. Miró, José Antonio. Panama. 1822. *24A:3478*
—. Independence, War of. O'Connor, Francis Burdett. South America. 1810's-71. *25A:6570*
—. Independence, War of. Olazábal, Manuel de. South America. 19c. *23A:5553*
—. Independence, war of. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1037*
—. Independence, War of. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *25A:1038*
—. Ireland (Wexford). Richards, Solomon (sons). 1659-1721. *24A:4295*
—. Liberalism. Porlier, Juan Díaz. Rebellions. Spain (La Coruña). 1808-15. *24A:4517*
—. Löwendal, Ulrich Friedrich Woldemar von. Timişoara (battle). War. 1716. *24A:296*
—. Mexican War. Thompson, Waddy. USA. 1844-46. *23A:5498*
—. Mexico. Negrete, Miguel. Politics. Puebla (battle). 1847-90. *24A:3436*
—. Moreau, Jean Victor. Napoleon. Treason. 1799-1813. *24A:1267*
—. Napoleon. Poland. Sulkowski, Jozef. 1796-98. *23A:273*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Tennent, John. United Irishmen. 1796-1813. *25A:7412*
—. Netherlands (Gelderland). Rossem, Marten van. 1478-1555. *25A:7550*
—. New Spain (Coahuila, Texas). Ugalde, Juan de. 18c. *23A:5516*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Political Leadership. Venezuela. 1800-50. *24A:6280*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 19c. *23A:5647*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1790-1873. *23A:5664*
—. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. ca 1815-30. *24A:3494*
—. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *25A:1030*
—. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1032*
—. Sweden. Thirty Years' War. Thurn, counts (family). 1567-1656. *22A:3853*
Military Border. *See* Military Frontier.
Military campaigns. Abolition Movement. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Haiti. Slavery. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1801-22. *24A:3661*
—. Abor expedition. Great Britain. Lindsay, A. B. (letters). 1911-12. *24A:1496*
—. Admirable Campaign. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, war of. Monteverde, Domingo de. Taguanes (battle). 1813. *23A:1039*
—. Adriatic Sea. Great Britain. Italy, Northern. Napoleonic Wars. Robertson, George Duncan. 1813-14. *25A:5836*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti. Great Britain. Imperialism. Wolseley, Garnet. 1850-90's. *21A:1739*
—. Africa, West (Upper Mendeland; Kailahun). Bawurume. Kailundu. Liberia. 1889. *23A:637*
—. Ali Pasha. Epirus (Souli). Greece. Ottoman Empire. 1821. *24A:2208*
—. Ali Pasha of Buda. Castles. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Nógrád). Ottoman Empire. 1552. *25A:2435*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1775-78. *23A:3652*
—. Amphibious operations. Napoleonic Wars. Renovales, Mariano. Spain (Cantabria coast). 1810-11. *23A:4812*
—. Andean Army. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1814-16. *23A:1021*

—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Cavour, Camillo di. Papal States. Perugia (sack of). Risorgimento. Sardinia. 1859. *22A:2324*
—. Apaches. Indians. Mexico (Coahuila). Ugalde, Juan de. USA (Texas). 18c-19c. *24A:916*
—. Aron Tiranul, Prince. Crimea, khanate of. Girai-Bora (letter). Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. 1594. *25A:5087*
—. Artillery, train of. Great Britain. Ireland. 1649-60. *23A:3733*
—. Astrakhan expedition. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1567-69. *22A:2809*
—. Auchmuty, Samuel. Great Britain. Java. Latin America. 1756-1822. *23A:1651*
—. Austria. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Casale, Monferrato). 1859. *21A:2207*
—. Austria. Nobili, Johann Baptist. Revolution of 1848. Vienna, siege of. 1848. *21A:2364*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, war of. Junín (battle). Miller, William (letters). Peru. 1824. *22A:3232*
—. Bakusu. Chetambe War (accounts). Great Britain. Kenya. 1895. *23A:5092*
—. Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). Burma (Irrawaddy River). Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Naval Biography. 1880-90. *24A:1317*
—. Bantry expedition. French Revolution. Great Britain. Ireland. Separatist Movements. United Irishmen. 1796-98. *23A:2741*
—. Bartolomeis, Luigi de (diary). Italy. Lombardy. 1848. *21A:949*
—. Báthory, Sigismund. Europe. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1593-1601. *23A:4408*
—. Bertrand, Henri Gratien. Documents. France. Military Camps and Forts. Napoleon. 1808. *21A:215*
—. Blenheim, Battle of. France. Great Britain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *23A:4835*
—. Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von. Napoleonic Wars. Pomerania. Prussia. 1807. *23A:4819*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Ferdinand III. Gustavus Adolphus. Holy Roman Empire. Johann Georg I, Elector. Saxony. Sweden. 1631. *22A:1117*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Soublette, Carlos. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1869*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Socha). 1819. *24A:3569*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Medicine. Peru. 1821. *24A:3480*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Aid. Foreign Policy. Independence movements. Panama, Congress of. Peru. 1823-26. *21A:3008*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Great Britain. Latin America. Volunteers. 1808-21. *21A:2991*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Peru. 1820's. *24A:936*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Peru. 1823. *24A:6255*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1823. *24A:1018*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, war of. South America. 1812-14. *25A:6568*
—. Braşov (siege). Michael of Wallachia. Transylvania. ca 1599-1603. *24A:4931*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1876. *24A:7831*
—. Bungu. Nyungu-ya-Mawe. Tanzania, southwestern. 1750-1893. *23A:548*
—. Burt, Edmund (letters). Scotland. Wade, George. 1725-28. *24A:6908*
—. Canterac, José (dispatch). Junín, battle of. 1824. *24A:1024*
—. Canzio, Stefano. Democratic associations. Italy (Genoa). Politics. 1859-1909. *25A:4690*
—. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Royalists. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1877*
—. Cavalry. Elephants. India. Infantry. 1143-1724. *21A:2965*
—. Chabran, Joseph (memoirs). Duhesme, Joseph. France. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Catalonia). 1763-1843. *25A:2958*
—. Chronicles. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1459-62. *25A:2320*
—. Cialdini, Enrico. Fanti, Manfredo. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Lamarmora, Alfonso. Risorgimento. 1848-66. *22A:2302*
—. Colombia. Daza, José Manuel. Documents. Indians. Yariguis. 1794. *21A:641*
—. Córdoba, Gonzalo de. Italy. Santa Hermandad (army). Spain. ca 1500. *22A:1060*
—. Courland. France. Lithuania. Napoleon. Russia. 1798-1812. *21A:219*
—. Crime and Criminals. Exports, illegal. Great Britain (Kent, Sussex). Tariff. Wool. 1698-1750. *21A:3399*
—. Crimea (conquest). Russia. 18c. *23A:7432*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Drogheda (battle). Ireland. 1649. *22A:3659*
—. Cuba. Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de. USA (Georgia). 1742. *24A:2851*
—. Cuba (Bay of Pigs). López, Narciso. Spain. USA. 1851-55. *23A:5705*
—. Cuba (Havana). San Pedro, encampment of. 1896. *24A:1064*
—. Cuba (Santiago). Prejudice, anti-Cuban. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *23A:5706*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. India. Shivaji. 1664-67. *23A:789*
—. Documents. Philippines. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:6794*
—. Documents, Austrian. Filipuzzi, Angelo. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Seven Weeks War. 1866. *22A:2817*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Germans. Transylvania. 1460. *24A:4932*
—. Ducrot, Auguste. Franco-Prussian War. Trochu, Louis Jules. 1870. *23A:293*
—. DuPin, Colonel. France. Guerrilla Warfare. Mexico, northeastern. Tactics. 1863-65. *24A:6127*
—. Éber, Ferdinand. Great Britain. Hungary. Italy. Journalism. *Times* (newspaper). 1859-70. *22A:1552*
—. Egypt. France. Napoleon. 1798. *22A:160*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Imperialism. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Theodore II. 1820's-68. *23A:541*
—. Eugene of Savoy. Germany, South. Louis of Baden. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *22A:1555*
—. Fielding, William G. (diary). Great Britain. Java. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. 1811. *21A:1483*
—. France. Germany (Bonn). Montecuccoli, Raimund. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1673. *24A:5407*
—. France. Imperialism. Madagascar (Ankazobe). Nicard, Antoine (journal). 1896-97. *23A:639*
—. France. Italy (Valtellina). Rohan, Duc de. Thirty Years War. 1635-37. *23A:1304*
—. France. Laporte, Armand Auguste de (diary). Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812-14. *25A:2957*
—. France (Alsace, Franche-Comté). Turenne, Vicomte de. 1674-75. *23A:3361*
—. France (Franche-Comté). Napoleonic Wars. 1813-14. *25A:5830*
—. France (Pyrenees). Peninsular War. 1809-11. *25A:2950*
—. French Revolution. Masséna, André. Peasants. Rebellions. Switzerland (Grisons; Disentis). 1799. *25A:274*
—. French Revolution (Dunkerque). Great Britain. 1793. *23A:4801*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy (Aquila, Rome). Marrelli, Pietro. Mazzinians. Rebellions. 1867. *21A:3488*
—. Great Britain. India. Kutch, Gulf of. Okhamundel expedition. 1859. *24A:722*
—. Great Britain. India (Delhi). Sepoy Mutiny. 1857-58. *23A:5307*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. Russia. 1798-99. *24A:264*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Italy. 1859-80. *25A:7909*
—. Hussite movement. Moravia. Tactics. 15c. *21A:1192*
—. Independence Movements. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *25A:1022*
—. Independence, War of. Mexico (Nuevo León; Valley of Pilón). Santa María, Manuel de. 1811. *25A:3687*
—. Independence, War of. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. 1806. *24A:6312*
—. Independence, War of. Peru. Press bulletins. 1824-25. *23A:1014*
—. Independence, War of. Puerto Cabello (capture). Venezuela. 1821-23. *23A:5668*
—. John Albert, King. Moldavia. Poland. 1497. *24A:7940*
—. Morocco. Sa'did dynasty. Sahara. 1543-94. *25A:3223*
—. Napoleon. Russia. 1812-13. *23A:4799*
—. Pacific Area. Ponape (battles). Spain. 1890-99. *23A:5426*
—. Rwabugiri, Mwami. Rwanda. ca 1860-94. *22A:1709*
—. Szeklers. Wallachia. 1595. *24A:4945*
Military Campaigns ("admirable campaign"). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Nationalism. 1813. *22A:576*
Military Campaigns (failures). Great Britain. 1815-1914. *21A:240*
Military Campaigns (ice crossing). Charles X Gustavus. Dahlberg, Erik. Denmark. Sjaelland, Battle of. Sweden. 1657-58. *24A:4534*
Military Campaigns (long march). Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Netherlands. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *23A:4846*
Military Campaigns (order book). Great Britain. King's Liverpool Regiment's Museum. Seven Years War. 1757. *22A:2206*
Military Camps and Forts *See also* Fortifications.
—. Africa, North. Grain. Imports. Spain (Ceuta). 1640-48. *24A:7403*
—. Asirgarh, fall of. Historiography. India (Khandesh). 1601. *25A:3537*
—. Bassein, fall of. Burma. Church and State. Jesuits. 1739. *25A:6399*
—. Bertrand, Henri Gratien. Documents. France. Military Campaigns. Napoleon. 1808. *21A:215*
—. Camp de Boulogne. France. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1805. *23A:232*
—. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. 18c-1918. *23A:7162*
—. Cuba (Santiago). Moncada barracks. 1859-1960. *25A:3818*
—. Great Britain. Singapore. 19c. *23A:5295*
—. Indians. Letters patent. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. 1691-92. *23A:2034*
Military Capability. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1770's-83. *23A:6277*
—. Anglo-Japanese Alliance (1902). Great Britain. Japan. 1902-10. *22A:189*
—. Army. Belgium. World War I. 1901-18. *23A:1114*
—. Atkinson, C. T. Regiments, British. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702-06. *24A:307*
—. Balance of Power. Europe. Nation states. War. 1400-1600. *23A:2774*
—. China. Demography. Manchus. 1616-62. *22A:3049*
—. China (Shanghai). Kiangnan Arsenal. Reform. 1865-1911. *21A:2903*
—. Dahomey. Government. ca 18c-1894. *23A:599*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Industrialization (review article). 1730-1915. *24A:5575*
—. Ottoman Empire. Tunisia (Halqal-Wadi, Tunis). 1573-74. *23A:5100*
—. Rumania. War. 1877-78. *24A:7885*
Military chaplains. Catholic Church. Spain. *Vicarios.* 1530-1700. *25A:4894*
Military Club. Brazil. Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da. Politics. 1889-91. *25A:3744*
Military commander (restoration as). Germany (Hesse-Darmstadt). Louis IV, Grand Duke. Prussia. 1866-71. *25A:7674*
Military commands. Dwellings. Gibraltar. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). 1802-18. *23A:1503*
Military commissions (applications for). France. Franklin, Benjamin. 1776-85. *24A:3898*
Military Communications. *See* Communications, Military.
Military Conquest. France. Imperialism. Madagascar. Parliament (overseas members). 19c. *23A:5200*
—. Husain Shah, Ala-ud-din. India (Assam, Bengal). 1493-98. *21A:532*
Military Conscription. *See* Conscription, Military.
Military Construction. Fortifications. France (Mardyck). 17c-20c. *22A:3400*
Military contacts. Africa, East. Ngoni. 1860-98. *24A:518*
Military cooperation. Argentina (Tablada). Independence Movements. Lamadrid, Gregorio Aráoz de. Méndez, Juan Antonio. 19c. *24A:3513*
Military criticism. Discipline. French Revolution. Military. 1789-1970's. *22A:1546*
Military decline. Great Britain. Social change. 1530-85. *24A:4065*
Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. Artillery, horse. Heraldry. Italy. 1733-1943. *25A:4717*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Silesia. 1619-1919. *22A:3928*
—. Bolívar, Simón. South America. 1813-30. *25A:1034*
—. Brazil. 1385-1974. *22A:537*
—. Great Britain. Guards Regiment, 1st. ca 1700-58. *24A:1384*
—. Habsburg Empire. 18c. *25A:7926*
—. Russia. 12c-20c. *25A:2600*

Military defeats. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1776-83. *24A:6833*
—. Belgium. French Revolution (Paris). Girondins. Riots. 1793. *23A:5803*
Military detachment. Lelewel-Borelowski, Martin (military unit). Poland. Revolution. Social Organization. ca 1863-64. *23A:4351*
Military dispatch. China. Taiping Rebellion. 1852. *23A:3061*
Military Education *See also* Military Camps and Forts; Naval Education.
—. Army officers. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. ca 1876-1911. *23A:892*
—. Artillery school. France. 1792-95. *23A:1147*
—. Australia (Victoria). Cadet movement. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6429*
—. Curricula. Great Britain. 1800-70. *25A:4293*
—. Decembrists. Orlov, M. F. Russia (Kishinev). 1820-26. *25A:5374*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. ca 1806-15. *25A:5854*
—. Greece. Macedonia. ca 1821-1973. *24A:4866*
—. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Royal Pestalozzi Military Institute. Spain (Madrid). 1790-ca 1810. *23A:6706*
Military Engineering. Architects. Biology. Ireland. 1600-1730. *25A:4649*
—. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. 1717-56. *22A:3274*
—. Bibliographies. Italy. 16c-18c. *23A:1843*
—. DeVille, Antoine. Engravings. Fortifications. France. 1600-50. *25A:6892*
—. Fortifications. Netherlands. Ruse, Hendrik. 1652-79. *25A:4818*
—. Fortifications. Savorgnan, Mario (documents). Venetia (Brescia; Corfu). 1600-11. *23A:1825*
—. Fortifications, School of. France. Royal Engineers. 1600-1800. *22A:610*
—. France. 1776-1815. *21A:3169*
—. Isava Oliver, Casimiro. Spain (Soria). Venezuela. 1734-1802. *22A:3241*
Military expedition. Achin. Sumatra, northern. 1973. *24A:704*
—. Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Botsaris, Markos. Epirus (Tzoumerka). Khursid Pasha. Ottoman Empire. Plaka, battles of. 1821. *25A:2477*
—. American Revolution. France. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1777-82. *24A:3842*
—. Angoulême, Duc d'. Cadiz, defense of. France. Intervention. Spain. 1822-23. *24A:297*
—. Cadiz (siege). France. Spain. 1823. *24A:5416*
—. Colonial Government (restoration plan). Ferdinand VII. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1814-20. *24A:4520*
—. Colonial Office. Great Britain. Imperialism. Nigeria, northern. Royal Niger Company. 1897-1900. *22A:381*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1571-72. *24A:3176*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Political Opposition. 1867-68. *21A:1461*
—. Riego, Rafael del. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1819-20. *23A:959*
—. Sahara. Yaudar, Bacha. 1591. *25A:3260*
Military Film Library. Films. France. Historiography. Propaganda. 20c. *24A:5135*
Military Finance. American Revolution. France. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1765-84. *24A:3767*
—. Bankers. Germany (Frankfurt). Great Britain. Rothschild, House of. ca 1770-1815. *21A:1552*
—. Bernard, Samuel. Extraordinary War Budget. France. Louis XIV. War. 1643-1715. *24A:3807*
—. British North America. Oglethorpe, James (accounts). War of the Austrian Succession. 1739. *24A:2855*
—. Budgets. General petition (term). Netherlands. War, state of (term). 16c-17c. *25A:1980*
—. Canary Islands (Grand Canary). Capitulations of 1480. Finance. Spain. 1480. *23A:6680*
—. China (Kiangsi). Likin. Taiping rebellion. Taxation. 1860-64. *21A:515*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Great Britain. Militia. 1580-1610. *24A:4144*
—. Commissioners. Great Britain. Loans, forced. 1626-27. *25A:7050*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Ethiopia. Sonnino, Sidney (resignation). 1895. *25A:4746*
—. Defense. Nuestra Señora de la Guia Company. Peru. Spain. 1600-1700. *22A:3231*
—. Economic Conditions. France. Napoleon. 1808-12. *25A:4016*
—. Economic Conditions. War. 19c-20c. *25A:2967*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Fortifications. 1475-1553. *23A:2419*
—. Feudalism. Garzweiler, Paul (mission). Habsburg Empire. Italy (Luna). 1603-04. *25A:7947*
—. Finance. Grain. Netherlands. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1629-33. *21A:1431*
—. France (Dauphiné). Monarchy. Provincial Government. *Taille.* 1494-1559. *24A:3942*
—. Germany (Pomerania). Oxenstierna, Axel. Sweden. Thirty Years War. 1632-34. *22A:3852*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Protestants. Taxation. 1576-1606. *25A:7807*
—. Lepanto (battle). Navies. Spain. 1570-80. *25A:2091*
—. Sicily. Spain. Thirty Years War. ca 1556-1665. *24A:4361*
Military Frontier. Agricultural Policy. Granaries. Habsburg Empire. 1803. *25A:5154*
—. Bibliographies. Habsburg Empire. 1700-1881. *22A:1162*
—. Bibliographies. Habsburg Empire. 16c-19c. *23A:7078*
—. Bocskay, István. Hajduks. Hungary (Szabolcs-Szatmár). Settlement. 1605. *25A:2418*
—. Documents. Habsburg Empire (Syrmia). Land titles. Settlement patterns. 1803-04. *25A:7940*
—. Economic Development. Habsburg Empire. ca 1800-50. *25A:5153*
—. Elementary Education. Slavonia. 1789. *25A:7920*
—. Habsburg Empire. 18c. *23A:4269*
—. Habsburg Empire. Prisoners of War (ransom). Tribute. 1550-1700. *24A:7690*
—. Hungary. War of the Austrian Succession. 1703-48. *22A:3948*
—. Military officers (testament). Slovenia. 18c. *24A:4758*
Military frontier (review article). Bibliographies. Habsburg Empire. 16c-19c. *23A:7079*
—. Habsburg Empire. Social Conditions. 17c-20c. *24A:2259*
Military General Staff. Archives. Great Britain. London, University of (King's College, Liddell Hart Centre). 1914-45. *25A:5691*
—. Bordone, Joseph. France. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Sardinia. 1813-80. *22A:2298*
—. Denmark. Napoleonic Wars. Uniforms, military. ca 1810. *22A:1535*
—. Education. Elites. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. 1880-1917. *23A:4477*
—. Forbin-Janson, Charles Théodore de. France. Napoleon. 1813-15. *23A:233*
—. France. Napoleonic wars. 1790-1815. *21A:2663*
—. Horrocks, Brian. Mortality. Napoleonic Wars. 1802-1945. *21A:232*
—. Independence, War of. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1877-78. *24A:7899*
—. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5849*
Military General Staff (review article). Committee of Imperial Defence. Gooch, John. Great Britain. ca 1900-19. *22A:2238*
—. Sweden. 1873-1973. *25A:5029*
Military General Staff (structure). Civil-Military Relations. Europe. ca 17c-20c. *22A:2819*
Military General Vicarage. Catholic Church. Charles III. Regalism. Spain. 1762. *24A:7410*
Military Geographical Institute. Cartography. Italy. 1872-1976. *25A:4743*
Military Government *See also* Military Occupation.
—. Algeria. Napoleon III. Political change. 1849-71. *21A:469*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Great Britain. Imperialism. 1569-1763. *24A:1623*
—. Andréa, Francisco José de. Brazil (Santa Catarina). Rebellions. 1830's. *25A:3736*
—. Army. Latin America. USA. 1810-1973. *24A:6065*
—. British East India Company. India (Bombay). Oxenden, George. 1662-69. *24A:5928*
—. Bulgaria. Cherkaski, Vladimir. Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. Institutions. Russia. 1877-79. *25A:8049*
—. Cuba. Public works. USA. 1898-1902. *22A:3251*
—. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Lakeman, Stephen Bartlett. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Bucharest). 1853-56. *25A:5299*
—. Great Britain. India (Chaibusa). Tickell, Lieutenant. ca 1830-50. *23A:5304*
Military Ground Forces. Argentina. Díaz, José Javier. Independence, War of. Peruvian Army (Auxiliary Division). 1815-16. *21A:3045*
—. British East India Company. India. 17c. *21A:2961*
—. Defense Policy. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-05. *25A:4479*
—. Habsburg Empire (South Dalmatia). Rebellions. Styrians. 1869-70. *21A:1134*
Military Historical Archive. Czechoslovakia. 1970's. *25A:2826*
Military History *See also* Battles; Military Biography; Naval History; Politics and the Military.
—. 12c-1963. *22A:178*
—. Academic freedom. Germany. Historiography. 1779-1975. *24A:7564*
—. Alexander Regiment Grenadier Guards. Prussia. 1814-1944. *22A:3823*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Central Military Archives. Poland (Warsaw). 1918-69. *21A:101*
—. Archives. Documents. Poland. 20c. *22A:2699*
—. Archives. France. Historiography. 15c-20c. 1940-60. *22A:176*
—. Archives. French Military Historical Service. 18c-1972. *23A:2615*
—. Archives. Germany (Potsdam). ca 14c-20c. *24A:289*
—. Archives. Italy. -1969. *22A:2715*
—. Archives. Sweden (Marieberg). Thirty Years War. 1840-1917. *21A:73*
—. Archives de la Guerre. France (Paris). 17c-20c. *21A:1369*
—. Archives, National. Escobedo, Mariano (library). Mexico. 1977. *25A:3686*
—. Archives of Hungarian Military History. Cartography. Hungary. 1918-69. *21A:1372*
—. Argentina. Bibliographies. 16c-1971. *21A:612*
—. Argentina (Patagonia). Bulnes Llanquetruz, José María. Indians. Political conditions. 1831-58. *21A:3063*
—. Armies. Fascism. Italy. 1896-1945. *22A:958*
—. Armies. Italy. 1856. *25A:4785*
—. Army. Germany. Working class. 16c-20c. *23A:6869*
—. Army. Great Britain. Public Opinion. Rifle Volunteers. Royal United Services Institute. 1869-90. *24A:6650*
—. Army Dress Regulations. Great Britain. *Madras Artillery Records.* 1842. *22A:2044*
—. Army Museum. Poland (Warsaw). 19c-1969. *22A:2698*
—. Artillery (75 Cannon). 1870-1942. *23A:1238*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Habsburg Empire. History Teaching. 13c-. 1800-1973. *21A:3677*
—. Austria. Fontane, Theodor (correspondence). Prussia. Seven Weeks War. 1866-70. *22A:2816*
—. Ayacucho (battle, sesquicentennial). Independence, War of. Peru. 1823-24. *22A:3238*
—. Balkan Wars. Bulgaria. Serbia. War. World Wars. 1885-1945. *23A:2310*
—. Baltic Area. Foreign Policy. 19c-20c. *22A:1246*
—. Baltic Area. Historiography. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812. *24A:5390*
—. Bandleaders. Composers. Music. Prussian Guard Corps. 18c-19c. *21A:1099*
—. Behavior (fear). Europe. Panic phenomena. ca 18c-1970. *22A:1547*
—. Beskrovny, L. G. (tribute). Russia. 1905-75. *24A:113*
—. Bibliographies. Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1837-1901. *24A:1425*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. 1648-1974. *21A:3627*
—. Bibliographies. Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. (tribute). Ireland. 1933-76. *24A:110*
—. Bibliographies. Ireland. 1848-1975. *24A:1656*
—. Bond, William Dunn (diary). Majuba Hill (battle). South Africa. 1881-82. *23A:308*
—. Bordone, Joseph. France. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. 1821-71. *21A:244*
—. Bridges. Germany. Thirty Years War. 500 BC-1900. *25A:2167*
—. Canada (Montreal). Great Britain. 1840's. *21A:3432*
—. Central Military Library. Libraries. Poland. 1919-69. *22A:2719*
—. China. Great Britain. Shanghai Volunteer Corps. ca 1854-1939. *23A:276*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). Translating and Interpreting. 19c-20c. *24A:7585*
—. Colleges and Universities. Developing Nations. History Teaching. USA. 1970's. *24A:5315*
—. Curricula. History. Methodology. 1971. *21A:1408*
—. Defense Policy. France. ca 16c-20c. *25A:4071*
—. Denmark. Lutter am Barenberg, battle of. Methodology. 17c. *24A:7491*

—. Dictionaries, Historical. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Războieni (battle). Saint Georges, Guillet de *(Histoire de Règna de Mohammet II).* Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1475-76. *24A:4980*
—. Dissertations. 1972-76. *24A:298*
—. Dissertations. 1972-78. *25A:290*
—. Europe. USA. 16c-20c. *24A:305*
—. Fortescue, John. Great Britain. 1859-1933. *21A:758*
—. Fortescue, John W. *(A History of the British Army).* Great Britain. Historians. 1899-1930. *23A:3584*
—. Fortifications. Heroes. Puerto Rico. 17c-18c. *21A:687*
—. France. Historiography. 1970's. 5c-20c. *25A:6848*
—. France. History Teaching. Montpellier Center of Military History. 1960's-70's. *22A:1473*
—. France. Infantry, light. Orléans, Duc d'(Ferdinand). 1837-. *22A:3456*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1789-1800. *22A:3304*
—. Germany. Historiography. 500-1789. *23A:4853*
—. Giurescu, Constantin. Rumania. 13c-1859. *25A:8127*
—. *Gloucester Journal* (newspaper). Great Britain. Royal Gloucester Volunteers. 1794-95. *23A:3894*
—. Great Britain. Marines. 1773-20c. *24A:6917*
—. Great Britain. Suakin Campaign. Sudan. 1884. *22A:2983*
—. Hauslab, Franz von. Library of Congress (Hauslab-Liechtenstein Map Collection). Maps. 1726-1886. *25A:302*
—. Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. (tribute). Ireland. 1949-75. *24A:121*
—. Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. (tribute). Ireland. 1911-75. *24A:2682*
—. Heraldry. Italy. Italy (Alps). 20c. *25A:4716*
—. Historiography. Hungary. -20c. 1970's. *24A:5423*
—. Historiography. Institutes. Lenin, V. I. Military History Institute of the Defense Ministry. USSR. 1969. *21A:106*
—. Historiography. Poland. 15c-1960's. *22A:3967*
—. Historiography. Poland. -1914. 1960's. *22A:3978*
—. Historiography. Roberts, Michael. 1560-1660. *24A:2848*
—. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 19c-20c. *25A:5747*
—. Independence Movements (symposium). Rumania. 1878. 1977. *25A:8133*
—. International Commission for Military History. 1976. *24A:291*
—. International Conference of Military History. USA (Washington, D.C.). 1975. *23A:149*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 11th. 1960. *23A:4697*
—. Italy. Libyan War. Ottoman Empire. 1911-12. *22A:173*
—. Italy. Medical corps. Navies. 1875-1975. *23A:3945*
—. Italy. *Rivista Militare* (periodical). 1856-1976. *25A:4786*
—. Italy. *Rivista Militare* (periodical). 1856-1976. *25A:4787*
—. López, Francisco Solano. Paraguayan War. 1864-70. *24A:6156*
—. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. 20c. *25A:304*
—. Mercenary troops. Netherlands, southern. 16c. *24A:1801*
—. Military Strategy. 1789-1945. *21A:263*
—. Pereira de Chaby, Cláudio Bernardo. Portugal. 19c. *23A:4022*
—. Railroad guns. USA. Weapons. 1861-1945. *23A:290*
—. Samsonov, Aleksandr. 1908-78. *25A:5626*
—. Scottish Highlanders. Uniforms, Military (tartans). 1739-1943. *23A:3867*
—. South Africa. Spönlin, Johann F. 1788-90. *21A:480*
—. Sweden. -20c. 1973. *25A:2975*
—. Technology. Weapons. -20c. *22A:1562*
Military History Archives (General Commands papers). Hungary. 1740-1910. *22A:2528*
Military History (colloquium). Coast defenses. Sweden (Stockholm). 1973. *23A:4706*
Military History Institute of the Defense Ministry. Historiography. Institutes. Lenin, V. I. Military History. USSR. 1969. *21A:106*
Military History (review article). Africa. -19c. *23A:5072*
Military hospitals. Crimean War. Nightingale, Florence. Stanley, Mary. 1854-56. *21A:3260*
Military industry. Government Ownership. Japan. 1860's-1880's. *21A:524*
Military Inquiry. Great Britain. Medical Reform. Napoleonic Battles. Walcheren (battle). 1793-1810. *21A:221*
Military institutions. Europe. France. ca 12c-16c. *24A:303*
Military intelligence. Andes Mountains (crossing). San Martín, José de. ca 1820. *25A:3719*
—. Bulgarians. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *23A:303*
—. Ciphers. Codes. ca 12c-1974. *21A:2675*
—. France. Napoleon. Russia. 1800's-12. *22A:2803*
—. Mexico. Seguín, Juan Nepomuceno. Texas. 1830's-40's. *25A:3703*
Military intendancy. Colonies. France. 1626-1960's. *23A:1324*
Military invasion. Afghanistan. British East India Company. Diplomacy. India (Punjab). Mehdi Ali Khan. Persia (Bushire). 1798-1804. *24A:5801*
—. Armies. India, Northern. ca 1000 BC-1800. *25A:814*
—. Austria (Styria). Defense. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. 1606-62. *22A:3891*
—. Brazil. Portugal. Spain. Uruguay. 1816-20. *24A:951*
—. China. Dupuis, Jean. France. Garnier, Francis. Tonkin. 1868-73. *24A:756*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Corsica. France. Grafton, 3d Duke of. Great Britain. 1764-70. *23A:1098*
—. Colonization. Eastern Colonization Company (Tôyô Takushoku Kabushiki-kaisha). Japan. Korea. 1907-09. *23A:672*
Military Invasion, French. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Reform. Switzerland (Zurich). 1798. *25A:5049*
Military Invasion plans. Germany. USA. 1889-1906. *23A:2069*
Military Invasion plans, secret. Colonial policy. Portugal. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1814-20. *25A:2032*
Military Invasion proclamation. Armada. Great Britain. Philip II. Spain. 1597. *21A:2223*
Military Invasion route. Afghanistan. Baber (memoirs). Cultural history. India. 1483-ca 18c. *22A:237*
Military Invasion scare. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. 1859-60. *23A:1792*
Military justice. Administration. Nicholas I. Russia. 1785-1860. *24A:5053*
Military Law *See also* Military Offenses.
—. Cities, sacking of. Netherlands. 16c. *22A:2811*
—. Gordon, William. Great Britain. Gregory, George. Murder. 1814. *21A:906*
—. Great Britain. Navy. Sodomy. 1700-1861. *24A:4062*
—. Lagueruela, Barbasán (memoirs). Spain. 19c. *25A:2051*
—. Latin America. Philosophy. -19c. *21A:3011*
—. Legislative reform. Spain. 1890-1935. *23A:6753*
Military Law *(fuero).* Latin America. Law of the Indies. Spain. 16c-19c. *24A:6083*
Military Leadership. Colonial Government (resistance to). German East Africa. Turu. 1901-12. *22A:328*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. ca 1590's. *24A:4923*
Military League. Agricultural reform. Coups d'Etat. Greece. Social reform. Venizelos, Eleutherios. 1909-10. *24A:7842*
Military life. Army. Great Britain. 1558-1603. *23A:1619*
—. Catherwood, Thomas Burn (report). Medical department. Peninsular War. 1809-14. *24A:5387*
—. France. Grande Armée. Napoleonic Wars. Painting. Prisoners of war. Russia. 1800-15. *21A:2665*
Military (livery and retaining). Feudalism. Great Britain. Henry VII. Political Leadership. Social Conditions. 1485-1509. *22A:758*
Military Medicine. Archives, hospital. Microforms. 1975. *22A:2617*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Porter, Frederick J. W. (diary). South Africa. 1899-1901. *25A:288*
—. Cape Colony. Cowley, John. Frontier War, 7th. Irwin, W. N. (letters). 1843-76. *24A:555*
—. Coste, Jean François. France (Versailles). Mayors. Rochambeau, Comte de. 1780-1814. *24A:6449*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Medical Staff Corps. 1854-98. *23A:298*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Reid, Douglas A. (letters). 1855-56. *22A:191*
—. *Feldshers* (medics). Russia. 19c. *23A:7451*
—. Fevers (treatises). Walcheren (battle). 1809. *21A:1658*
—. France. Larrey, Dominique. Paré, Ambroise. 16c. 19c. *21A:2000*
—. France (Paris). Hospitals. 1859-1976. *23A:5794*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Red Cross. 1870-71. *22A:2831*
—. French Revolution. Hospitals. Public health. Reform. 1708-95. *23A:1348*
—. Germany. Loeffler, Gottfried Friedrich Franz. Medical Reform. 1860's-70's. *25A:4941*
—. Great Britain. Marshall, Henry. Military Reform. 19c. *21A:3269*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Era. 1793-1814. *21A:763*
—. Great Britain. Naval surgeon. Robertson, Thomas. 1793-1828. *21A:2026*
—. Mental Illness. Nostalgia. 17c-19c. *23A:2966*
—. Surgeons. 18c-20c. *25A:301*
Military missions. France. Japan. Music. Westernization. 1866-90. *21A:187*
—. Great Britain. Macdonald, J. R. L. Tibet. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1903-04. *24A:3350*
Military Museum. Serbia (Belgrade). 1904. *23A:7349*
Military obligations. Estonia. Gardie, Pontus de la. Horses. Land. Nobility. Sweden. 1584-86. *24A:8046*
Military Occupation *See also* Military Government.
—. Adam, Frederick. Great Britain. Greece (Ionian Islands). Maitland, Thomas. Napier, Charles James. 1819-33. *24A:4873*
—. Afghanistan (Panjdeh). Egypt. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Russia. 1880's. *24A:2837*
—. Africa. Bertolini, Pietro (papers). Foreign Policy. Italy. Libya. 1910-19. *23A:3948*
—. Alopeus, David. France (Meurthe-et-Moselle; Nancy). Napoleonic Wars. 1814. *24A:2827*
—. Arabia (Asir). Ottoman Empire. Yemen. 1849-1914. *24A:5775*
—. Archives, municipal. France. Italy (Saranza). 1797-99. *22A:2690*
—. Aristocracy (creation of). France. Government. Land grants. Napoleon. 1800-15. *22A:170*
—. Army. Moldavia. Russia. Wallachia. 1806-12. *24A:275*
—. Art, removal of. Belgium. French Revolution. 1794. *23A:235*
—. Balkans. Enlightenment. French Revolution. Napoleon. 1760-1881. *23A:7011*
—. Belgium. Cities, sacking of. Netherlands. Spain. 1567-85. *23A:5736*
—. Belgium. Economic growth. France. Industrialization. Netherlands. 1789-1815. *22A:598*
—. Bixio, Nino. Bonetti, Anton Maria. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Guerzoni, Giuseppe. Italy. Rome. 1870. *24A:4348*
—. Bohemia. Leipzig (battle). Napoleonic Wars. Poland. Poniatowski, Józef. 1813. *21A:1484*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Pasto). 1811. *21A:637*
—. Carinthia (Villach). Napoleonic Wars. Rizzi family (document). 1812. *24A:279*
—. China. Drury, Admiral. Great Britain. Letters. Macao. 1805-10. *24A:5834*
—. Civil war. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Zápolya, John. 1510's-20's. *25A:2415*
—. Colonies. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808. *24A:2826*
—. Congress on the History of the Kingdom of Aragón, 10th. France. Franciscans. Napoleon. Santander, Miguel de. Spain (Aragon). 1212-1809. *24A:5291*
—. Corsica (Ponte Nuovo). Great Britain. Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North; letter). Minto, 1st Earl of. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1795. *23A:4794*
—. Cuba. Photographs. Rost, Ernest C. USA. 1898-99. *23A:3287*
—. Cuba. USA. Wood, Leonard. 1899-1902. *23A:5694*
—. Cyprus. Great Britain. 1878-99. *25A:6231*
—. Dominica. France. Great Britain. 1778-84. *24A:6332*
—. Draper, William. Great Britain. Philippines (Manila). Seven Years War. Spain. 1762-64. *23A:2772*
—. Egypt. France. Mehemet Ali. Taxation. 1798-1835. *22A:2789*
—. Egypt. Great Britain. 1876-82. *24A:624*
—. Egypt. Great Britain. Peace movements. 1879-85. *24A:4020*
—. Egypt (Alexandria). Great Britain. Massacres. 1872-85. *25A:6233*

—. Finland (Vaasa). Grain supply. Russia. 1808. *25A:7658*
—. France. Imperialism. Tunisia. 1878-81. *23A:3415*
—. France. Italy (Calabria; Oppido Mamertina). 1808-13. *23A:2748*
—. France. Ivory Coast (Bondoukou). Samori. 1888-97. *24A:5748*
—. France. Napoleonic Wars. Saint-Cyr, Laurent de Gouvion. Spain (Vich). Veyan, Francisco (letter). Villanueva, Jaime. 1809. *21A:2662*
—. France. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Suchet, Louis Gabriel. 1808-14. *23A:2750*
—. France. Rome. St. Peter's Basilica. 1798-1814. *23A:257*
—. Francophobia. Great Britain. Newspapers. Public Opinion. Syria. 1860-61. *22A:1515*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Mahdi, the. Mehemet Ali. Sudan. 1821-85. *25A:567*
—. Great Britain. Lugard, Frederick. Nigeria, northern. Tiv. 1900-08. *24A:597*
—. Great Britain. Rooke, George (pledge). Sovereignty. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702. *25A:5858*
—. Italy (Leghorn). Medina, Daniel de (journal). Murat, Joachim. Naples. 1814. *25A:279*
—. Lithuania. Nobility. Peasants. Rebellions. Sweden. 1656. *24A:8112*
—. Mexican War. Mexico (Mexico City). Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Scott, Winfield. Trist, Nicholas P. USA. 1846. *21A:3031*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Şelimbăr (battle). Transylvania. 1599. *24A:4975*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Valencia). Suchet, Louis Gabriel. 1812-13. *25A:272*
—. Ottoman Empire. Spain. Tunisia (Halq al-Wadi, Tunis). 1573-74. *25A:6147*
—. Rebellions. Spain (Madrid). 1808. *24A:272*
Military Occupation (French). Italy (Leghorn). Public opinion. 1809-14. *23A:246*
Military Occupation (myth). Denmark (Ertholm Islands). Gosselman, Carl August. Sweden. 1683. *24A:7483*
Military Occupation (resistance to). Bichilly, I. K. (memoirs). Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Spain. 1808. *24A:5388*
Military Offenses *See also* Mutinies.
—. Christie, Gabriel. Germain, George Sackville. Great Britain. ca 1770's-80's. *22A:1566*
Military office. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Kriegsarchiv. 1898-1914. *23A:7037*
Military office, purchases of. Pensions. Sweden. 1685-1833. *24A:2158*
Military Officers *See also* Army Officers; Naval Officers.
—. American Revolution. French Revolution. Veterans. 1776-94. *24A:3748*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1908-18. *24A:627*
—. Aureliano Buendía (fictional character). Civil War. Colombia. García Márquez, Gabriel *(Cien Años de Soledad)*. Uribe Uribe, Rafael. 1848-1902. *24A:6245*
—. Beato, Felice (photograph). Great Britain. India. Sepoy Mutiny. 1858. *25A:804*
—. Belgium. Defense. Law of Incompatibilities (1848). Parliament. 1831-48. *22A:3280*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Leopold I. ca 1831-65. *22A:3285*
—. Brook, Thomas. Great Britain. Portraits. Royal Monmouthshire Militia. 1855. *25A:1459*
—. Charities. Naval Knights of Windsor. Travers, Samuel (will). 1650-1910. *23A:3609*
—. Civil-Military Relations. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:812*
—. Courts martial. Great Britain. James II. William III. 1688. *25A:1744*
—. Courts Martial. Judge advocates. Sweden. 1545-1948. *25A:5038*
—. Decembrists. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1825. *24A:2558*
—. Dixon, Norman F. Great Britain. Psychohistory (review article). 1854-1944. *24A:7005*
—. Egypt. Intelligentsia. Revolution. 1849-1952. *25A:649*
—. Erfurt Conspiracy. Germany. Political Reform. ca 1815-30. *21A:1095*
—. Estate inventories. France (Paris). Notary acts. Social history. 15c-16c. *23A:3474*
—. Ewart, Spencer (diary). Great Britain. Ireland (Kildare; Curragh). Mutinies. War Office. 1914. *21A:802*
—. France. Pourcelle, Nicolas Florimond (letters). 1812-14. *23A:5859*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Nobility. Reform. 1740-1914. *24A:2251*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Military Recruitment. Social Organization. Sweden. 1719-72. *22A:1127*
—. Military. Politics and the Military. 19c-20c. *22A:3958*
Military Officers (casualties). France. Napoleonic Wars. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *22A:2787*
Military officers, German. Germany. Ottoman Empire. 1880-1918. *24A:5796*
Military officers (observations). Independence. Plevna (battle). Rumania. 1877. *25A:2546*
Military Officers (promotion). -1970. *21A:256*
Military officers (promotion, recruitment). French Revolution. 1789-95. *23A:5796*
Military Officers (promotions). Great Britain. 1810-13. *21A:226*
Military officers (review drill). Argentina. 1812. *23A:5567*
Military officers (testament). Military Frontier. Slovenia. 18c. *24A:4758*
Military Organization *See also* Military General Staff.
—. Absolutism. Centralization. Great Powers. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:7616*
—. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Montecuccoli, Raimund. 17c. *25A:5147*
—. Alliances, defensive. North German Confederation. Prussia. ca 1866. *21A:2281*
—. Armies. Italy. Risorgimento. 1859-70. *22A:2299*
—. Army. Great Britain. 1850-60. *22A:2188*
—. Army Service Corps. France. 14c-1882. *22A:3401*
—. Artillery. Spain. 17c. *23A:6697*
—. Artillery Commission. France. 1790-1910. *23A:1331*
—. Belgium (Liége). Infantry. 1100-1500. *21A:3160*
—. Beresford, William Carr. Infantry brigades. Peninsular War. Portugal. 1809-14. *23A:269*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Spain. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3141*
—. Carabobo (Battle). Venezuela. 1821. *22A:577*
—. Chiefdoms (amalgamation of). Great Britain. Imperialism. Uganda. Warbands. 1870-1900. *25A:564*
—. Corps of Royalist Volunteers. Spain. Volunteers. 1810-23. *23A:6733*
—. Democracy. Europe. Historiography. USA. 1500-1970. *23A:4848*
—. Flanders. Great Britain. Monmouth, Duke of. 1678. *21A:245*
—. France. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de (*Essai général de tactique*). Tactics. 1740-1815. *23A:3420*
—. France. Irish Legion. Napoleon. 1803-15. *24A:2820*
—. France. Law Enforcement. Paris Guard. 1750-89. *22A:1961*
—. France. National Guard. Paris Commune. Working class. 1870-71. *22A:2022*
—. France. Ordnance Corps. Social Mobility. 1756-88. *22A:637*
—. France. Regimental administrative councils. 1776-1934. *25A:6809*
—. France. State Secretariat of War. 1617-19. *22A:3399*
—. Military Strategy. Peter I. Russia. 1689-1725. *21A:3768*
—. Papal States (Umbria). 1815-60. *23A:6495*
Military Organization (Manchu). China. Taiping Rebellion. 1850-60. *22A:1792*
Military Organization (viceroys). Spain. 1474-1516. *24A:1976*
Military participation. Bulgaria. Historiography. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8048*
Military policy. Algeria. Bureau Arabes. Colonial Government (officers). 1830-ca 1920. *23A:5112*
—. China. Great Britain. Upton, Emory (report). USA. 1874-78. *22A:424*
—. *Communist Manifesto*. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1840's. *23A:325*
—. Denmark. Great Britain. Monarchy (court personalities). Northern War. Pulteney, Daniel (memorandum). 1709-10. *23A:4759*
Military post. India (Aijal). 1890-1900. *23A:3119*
Military predictions. Fiction. Great Britain. Swinton, Ernest Dunlop. 1905-12. *24A:6819*
Military pride. Grande Armée. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-23. *23A:2737*
Military raids. Great Britain. Philippines. Sabah (Balambangan). Sulu sultanate. Trade. 1763-1800. *25A:6337*
Military Recruitment *See also* Conscription, Military.
—. Adolescence. France. Maps (cantonal). Men. Statistics. 1819-30. *25A:1263*
—. *Adskaia Pochta* (periodical). Emin, F. A. Gentry. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. *Truten* (periodical). 1769. *25A:8272*
—. Africa, Southern. Bechuanaland Border Police. British South Africa Company Police. Pioneer Corps. 1880-1900. *25A:3299*
—. Africa, West. Africans. Armies, colonial. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:634*
—. Africa, West. Colonial Government. Social mobility. ca 1800-1917. *25A:638*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1776-89. *24A:1479*
—. Army. France. Social history. 18c. *22A:630*
—. Army. French Revolution (Grasse). National Guard. 1789-1871. *24A:6444*
—. Army officers. Great Britain. Public schools. Reform. 19c. *25A:1829*
—. Army officers. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7806*
—. Battalion of Volunteers, 2d. French Revolution (Ain). 1791-93. *23A:5905*
—. British East India Company. Reform. 1760-1800. *25A:4257*
—. Buccleuch, 3d Duke of. Scotland (Midlothian). South Fencibles regiment. 1778-83. *23A:3547*
—. Charles I. Civil War. Great Britain. 1642. *25A:4382*
—. Charlton, Edward (journal). Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Sicily (Messina, Palermo). 1804-14. *23A:4806*
—. Class struggle. France (Paris). Militia. 1848. *21A:3173*
—. Colonial government. Mexico. Spain. 1780-1810. *23A:3166*
—. Crussol, Jacques de. Denmark. Eric XIV. France (Southern). Sweden. War. 1565-70. *24A:2858*
—. Discipline. Great Britain. Leadership. 1790-1815. *21A:3304*
—. Farquhar, George. Great Britain. Literature. 1704-06. *21A:829*
—. France. 55 BC-1945. *23A:5935*
—. France. Tuscany (Leghorn). 1671-1788. *23A:1828*
—. France (Provence). Naval officers. Nobility. 1756-89. *25A:4070*
—. French Revolution. Militia. Vendéan Revolt. 1793. *25A:6782*
—. French Revolution (Ain). National Assembly. 1792. *21A:3211*
—. Gentry. Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Dudley). Netherlands. Wales, North. 1585-86. *23A:1366*
—. Great Britain. Hanover. King's German Legion. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-16. *23A:252*
—. Great Britain. Impressment. Navy. Seven Years War. 1750-60. *25A:1711*
—. Great Britain. India. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1787-88. *21A:3411*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Military Officers. Social Organization. Sweden. 1719-72. *22A:1127*
—. Prussia. 18c-1813. *25A:2245*
—. Russia. 1794-96. *21A:1286*
—. Spain (Barcelona). Strikes. Tragic Week. Violence. 1909. *21A:3517*
Military Recruitment (local). India (North-West Frontier Province). Militia. 1878-1923. *21A:1791*
Military Recruitment (records). Army. Great Britain (London). 18c. *23A:3664*
Military Reform. Agricultural reform. Russia. ca 1855-62. *23A:7367*
—. Aristocracy. Army. France. 18c. *22A:1952*
—. Armies (purchase system). Cardwell, Edward. Great Britain. Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871. 1868-74. *23A:1497*
—. Army. Boer War. Great Britain. Midleton, 1st Earl of. 1899-1903. *24A:1580*
—. Army. Great Britain. Uniforms, military. 1854. *25A:4546*
—. Army. Habsburg Empire. 1870-83. *22A:3877*
—. Army. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Poland. 1788-94. *23A:7284*
—. Artillery. France. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de. 1740-89. *24A:1172*
—. Artillery. France. Gribeauval system. 1765-95. *23A:1301*
—. Artillery. Gazola, Count of. Spain. 1761-62. *23A:1948*
—. Beresford, William Carr. Great Britain. Mello, Francesco de. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letter). 1809. *22A:1539*
—. Bourgeoisification. National Peoples Army. Scharnhorst, Gerhard von. 1806-13. *23A:2149*
—. Bulgaria. National Volunteer Force. Russia. Stoletov, N. G. 1877-85. *25A:2462*

—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Naval administration. Russia. 1855-70. *21A:2496*
—. Defense. Ireland (Munster). Orrery, 1st Earl of. 1660-67. *25A:4646*
—. Defense Policy. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. ca 1870-1920. *25A:5321*
—. Elites. French Revolution (antecedents). 1750-90. *25A:3993*
—. Feudalism. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1687-1716. *24A:7620*
—. France. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de. 1787-90. *25A:1326*
—. France. Intendants. ca 1789-1870's. *22A:3402*
—. France. Intendants. Logistics. 17c-19c. *22A:3322*
—. France. Montbarey, Alexandre de. Saint-Germain, Claude-Louis de. War ministry. 18c. *25A:6761*
—. Germany. Labor. Middle Classes. Revolution of 1848. 1848-67. *21A:1096*
—. Great Britain. Life Guards. Yonge, George. 1787-88. *23A:3795*
—. Great Britain. Marshall, Henry. Military Medicine. 19c. *21A:3269*
—. Great Britain. Uniforms, Military (dress codes). 1828-55. *24A:4241*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 1867-1918. *23A:2227*
—. Italy. 1876-82. *23A:6550*
—. Italy. Naval law. Riboty, Augusto. 1871. *23A:3931*
Military registration. Argentina (Catamarca, Santa Marta). Army. Rivadavia, Bernardino. 1811-14. *21A:3084*
Military regulations. Archives. Venezuela. 1795. *23A:1049*
—. Spain. 1748-1978. *25A:4887*
Military requisitions. Agency for the Evacuation. French Revolution. Spain. 1794-95. *23A:4795*
Military (retired). France (Avignon). Invalides. 1801-50. *23A:1146*
Military School. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Civil-Military Relations. Insubordination. Morais, José Prudente de. 1897. *23A:5605*
Military science. Algeria. Engels, Friedrich. France. War. 1830-90. *21A:2670*
—. Armies. France. Libraries. 17c-1965. *21A:1387*
—. Cádiz, Gulf of. Fortifications. Spain. 14c-. *22A:3753*
—. Chydenius, Samuel (manuscript). Finland. 1755. *23A:4118*
—. Engels, Friedrich. 1845-95. *21A:2678*
Military service. American Revolution. Great Britain. Negroes. ca 1775-82. *24A:1413*
—. Australia. Health. New South Wales Corps (46th, 73rd Regiments). Vital Statistics. 1800-15. *24A:6007*
—. Autobiography and Memoirs. Napoleonic Wars. Offenbacher, Anton (autobiography). 1800-59. *25A:7980*
—. Bessarabia. Bulgaria. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5857*
—. Boyars. Lithuania. Nobility. 15c. *23A:4458*
—. Bulgaria. Russo-Turkish War. Ukraine. 1877-78. *25A:5861*
—. Casualties. Desertion. Emigration. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-14. *22A:164*
—. Civil rights. Government. Jews. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Revolution. 1830-31. *23A:4352*
—. Cohen, Stephen P. Colonial Government. Griffith, Percival. India. Majumdar, B. N. Police (review article). 1670-1970. *21A:2963*
—. English brigade. Portugal. 1662-68. *23A:1084*
—. France. Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *22A:624*
—. French Revolution. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. 1794-1809. *22A:2800*
—. Great Britain. 1776-83. *23A:1492*
—. Great Britain. Hong Kong Regiment. 1892-1902. *25A:6290*
—. Great Britain. India. Jacob family. 1817-1926. *25A:803*
—. Great Britain (London). Grenadier Guards. Pell, William. 1779-94. *23A:1365*
—. Jews. Poland. Towns, fortified. 16c-17c. *24A:4885*
Military Service (enlistees). Boer War. Irish Brigades. Transvaal. 1899-1902. *22A:2827*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Politics. 1870-71. *22A:2815*
—. Lutzow, Adolf von. Prussia. Royal Prussian Commandos. Social origins. 1813. *23A:4193*
Military Service (navy, army). Italy. Marconi, Guglielmo. 1897-1937. *23A:3947*
Military Service, Professional. 19c-20c. *22A:1551*
—. Castro, Francisco de (estate). Mexico (San Pedro de Guanecevi). 1642-43. *22A:3167*
—. Europe. Exiles. Letters. O'Neill family. 17c-18c. *24A:1672*
—. Funerals. Habsburg Empire. Ligne, Charles Joseph de. 1814. *22A:3874*
—. Gentry. Morgan, William. Wales (Pencoed). 1541-83. *25A:7236*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Woollcombe, Robert (diary). 1812-13. *22A:1540*
—. History, study of. 1974. *23A:310*
—. Independence Movements. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1018*
Military Service, Professional (Colonel of the Regiment). Army. Great Britain. 1660-1974. *22A:2066*
Military Service, Professional (combat troops). French Revolution. 1792-93. *23A:5971*
Military service records. Latin America. Social history. 1788-. *23A:3154*
Military Service (recruits). Germany. Indoctrination. Social Classes. 1890-1914. *23A:2073*
Military state. Cossacks. Ukraine. 1385-1764. *24A:2560*
Military Strategy *See also* Logistics; Naval Strategy.
—. Agincourt, Battle of. France. Great Britain. Leadership. 1450. *23A:4847*
—. American Revolution. Armaments. Great Britain. 1776-81. *23A:5885*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. Great Britain. India. 1775-83. *23A:6380*
—. American Revolution. France. Great Britain. Ireland. 1776-80. *24A:7148*
—. American Revolution. France. Ireland. 1776-83. *25A:3869*
—. American Revolution. George III. Great Britain. 1776-80. *23A:3635*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1781. *24A:6779*
—. Andrássy, Gyula. Foreign Policy (secret protocols). Francis Joseph. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Politics. 1872. *23A:7055*
—. Anglo-French blockade. Baltic Sea. Crimean War. France. Russia. 1853-56. *23A:275*
—. Argentina. Bolivia (plateau). Independence, War of. Peru, Lower. 1809-25. *21A:250*
—. Armaments. Rumania. Technology. 1860's-1940's. *25A:2544*
—. Army. Civil-military relations. Italy. 1870-82. *22A:961*
—. Austria. Defense. Geography. 1800-1976. *24A:7762*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). 17c-1970's. *23A:4284*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1112*
—. Belgium. Churchill, Winston. Great Britain. War Office. 1911. *25A:4604*
—. Bem, Józef (letter). Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Poland. Rebellions. 1846-50. *25A:8092*
—. Benedek, Ludwig von. Habsburg Empire. Königgrätz (battle). Seven Weeks War. 1866. *21A:255*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Prussia. 1870. *22A:2825*
—. Black Sea Clauses. Eastern Question. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. Russia. 1870. *23A:219*
—. Boer War. Botha, Louis. Buller, Redvers. Colenso (battle). South Africa (Tugela River). 1899. *23A:4837*
—. Boer War. Concentration camps. Great Britain. Guerrillas. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. South Africa. 1901-02. *21A:2682*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Junín, battle of. 1824. *24A:1016*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Junín, battle of. Peru. 1824. *24A:1021*
—. Brigandage. Guerrilla warfare. Italy, Southern. 1861. *25A:4707*
—. Brunswick, Duke of (Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand). Germain, George Sackville. Great Britain. Minden (battle). Seven Years War. 1759. *23A:311*
—. Carabobo (battle). Geography. Independence, War of. Urdaneta, Rafael. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1870*
—. Cavalry. Napoleonic Battles. Union Brigade. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *24A:284*
—. Civil-Military Relations. France. Plan XVII. World War I. 1911-14. *25A:4055*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. 1832. *21A:2685*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. France. Maillard, L. Prussia. 19c. *22A:192*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Germany. Tactics. ca 1810-1945. *24A:2026*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Jomini, Henri. USA. 1804-. *21A:1490*
—. Communists. Revolution. Russia. 1897-1917. *25A:5456*
—. Defense. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Romana, 3d Marqués de la. Spain. 1808. *23A:4805*
—. Diplomacy. France. Napoleon III. Prussia. Rhine River. 1848-69. *23A:193*
—. Diplomacy. Guerrilla warfare. India (Maharashtra). Sivaji. ca 1674. *23A:5323*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1800-15. *22A:2791*
—. Diplomacy. Melilla, siege of. Morocco. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Spain. 1774-75. *23A:5110*
—. Engels, Friedrich. France. Franco-Prussian War. Masses. People's war. 1848-71. *21A:1998*
—. Europe. Napoleonic Wars. 1792-1815. *25A:285*
—. Europe. War, limited. 19c. *23A:2766*
—. Europe, Eastern. Napoleon. 1805-15. *23A:262*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. 1860's-1976. *24A:5403*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Suleiman I. Vienna, siege of. ca 1500-41. *24A:5420*
—. Ferozeshah (battle). Gough, Hugh. Hardinge, Henry. India (Punjab). Sikh War. 1845. *23A:5358*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. 19c. *22A:2762*
—. Fortifications. France. St. Mihiel salient. World War I. 19c-20c. *24A:6550*
—. France. Franco-Prussian war. Prussia. 1870-71. *21A:259*
—. France. High Council for National Defense (meeting). Joffre, Joseph. Neutrality (Belgian, Luxembourg). Plan XVII. 1911-14. *25A:1371*
—. France. Napoleon. 1814. *23A:4826*
—. France. West Indies (Antilles). 1763-70. *23A:3502*
—. Great Britain. Mahrattas. War. 1803-05. *24A:736*
—. Guerrilla warfare. 1750-1900. *24A:5415*
—. Italy. Napoleon. 1796-97. *23A:259*
—. Japan. Liaoyang (battle). Mukden (battle). Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:4845*
—. Mexican War. USA. Veracruz, siege of. 1847-48. *24A:3429*
—. Military History. 1789-1945. *21A:263*
—. Military Organization. Peter I. Russia. 1689-1725. *21A:3768*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Stephen of Moldavia. Tactics. Vaslui (battle). ca 1475. *24A:4952*
—. Napoleon. Switzerland. 1798-1813. *21A:1475*
—. Napoleon. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *22A:2799*
—. Napoleon. Waterloo (battle). ca 1796-1815. *23A:2744*
—. Poland. 16c-17c. *25A:2536*
—. Suez Canal. 19c-20c. *23A:3036*
Military Strategy (mobilization). Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Prussian General Staff. 1870-71. *21A:2271*
Military Strategy (review article). Aron, Raymond. Clausewitz, Karl von. Howard, Michael. Paret, Peter. 19c. *25A:7791*
—. France. Great Britain. Hispaniola (Tortuga). Peña Batlle, M. A. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:3821*
Military Strategy (troop movements). Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. France. Historiography. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:6007*
Military subversion. China. Revolution. 1900-12. *23A:684*
Military successes. Cuba. Revolutionaries. Ten Years War. 1868. *25A:3805*
Military supply. Adrian, Intendent-General. France. 1900's-ca 1920. *23A:1155*
—. Army. Clothing. General United Society. Great Britain. ca 1790's. *24A:4130*
—. Austria (Styria). Textiles. Trade. 17c. *22A:3915*
—. Burma. Foreign Relations. France. Thebaw, King. 1883-85. *21A:2636*
—. Cooking equipment. France. 1850's-1940's. *23A:1266*
—. Daru, Comte. France. 1780's-1875. *22A:3420*
—. Food. France. ca 1800-1960's. *23A:1236*
—. Food conservation. France. 1810-1960's. *23A:1247*
Military supply, protection of. American Revolution. Germain, George Sackville. Great Britain. 1775-78. *23A:1739*
Military supply (shoes, coats). Jews. Poland (Podlasie). Rebellions. 1830-31. *22A:3980*
Military system. Bourgeoisification. French Revolution. Prussia. 18c-1814. *23A:2156*

Military Tactics. *See* Tactics.
Military technology. Artillery instruction service. France. 1900-74. *23A:1333*
Military theory. Ancient History. Folard, Jean Charles de. France. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de. 18c. *25A:6854*
—. Armies. Revolution. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. ca 1898-1917. *21A:2482*
—. Capitalism. Engels, Friedrich. Working class. ca 1848-1900. *21A:1491*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. 19c. *24A:7572*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Germany. Reform. 1800-31. *23A:2055*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Germany. Schlieffen Plan. 1888-1914. *22A:1077*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Mao Tse-tung. People's war. 19c-20c. *25A:2160*
—. Engels, Friedrich. 19c. *22A:188*
—. Engels, Friedrich. 1840-95. *24A:2839*
—. Engels, Friedrich. French Revolution. 1851. *24A:5413*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany (Berlin). Great Britain (Manchester). Working Class. ca 1840-95. *21A:1508*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. 19c. *23A:324*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. Revolutionary tactics. 1849-95. *23A:315*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1899-1906. *22A:2174*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. 1866-70. *22A:796*
—. Germany. 19c-1914. *24A:2113*
—. Guerrilla warfare. Italy. Risorgimento. ca 1830-60. *23A:6573*
—. Prussia. Scharnhorst, Gerhard von. 1792-1813. *23A:2150*
—. Spain. 1810-12. *23A:1919*
—. War (review article). 1740-1974. *24A:301*
Military training. Argentina. Armaments. Army. Germany. 1880-1914. *22A:531*
—. École Polytechnique. Educational Policy. France. Napoleon. ca 1800-14. *23A:3338*
—. Finns. Russia. 1809-1917. *21A:1500*
—. Germany. Gymnastics movement. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig. Nationalism. 19c. *23A:4168*
—. Habsburg Empire. War of the Austrian Succession. 1650-1750. *22A:3870*
—. Navy. Spain. 18c-20c. *23A:1981*
Military Training (European). Militarism. South America. 1890-1940. *22A:517*
Military typology. Ahumada, Duque de (Francisco Javier Girón). Guardia Civil. Spain. 1844. *23A:1977*
Military Uniforms. *See* Uniforms, Military.
Military watch towers. Coast defenses. Sicily. 15c-16c. *24A:1769*
Militia. Armies. Italy (Parma). Uniforms, Military. 18c. *25A:4685*
—. Army. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. James II. 1685-88. *21A:850*
—. Banat. Documents. 1753-61. *25A:7939*
—. Bandits. Great Britain (London). Police. 17c-18c. *25A:1592*
—. Bulgaria. National Volunteer Force. 1880-91. *25A:2464*
—. Calleja del Rey, Félix María (inspection report). Economic conditions. Mexico (Nuevo Léon, Nuevo Santander). 1795. *23A:3201*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Great Britain. Military Finance. 1580-1610. *24A:4144*
—. Cities. France (Bordeaux). Social history. 1722. *23A:1328*
—. Class struggle. France (Paris). Military Recruitment. 1848. *21A:3173*
—. Conscription, Military. France. 1726-30. *23A:3512*
—. Conscription, military. Riots. Spain (Valencia). 1856. *23A:4028*
—. Coups d'Etat. Social Classes. Spain (Madrid). 1821-22. *25A:2092*
—. Cuba (Havana). Pita de Figueroa, Santiago. ca 1700-50. *25A:3816*
—. Durham Militia. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Letters. O'Callaghan, James. Patronage. 1813-14. *23A:3825*
—. French Revolution. Military recruitment. Vendéan Revolt. 1793. *25A:6782*
—. German Legion. Ireland (Tullamore). Violence. 1806. *24A:7157*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). 1620's-40. *23A:6070*
—. India (North-West Frontier Province). Military Recruitment (local). 1878-1923. *21A:1791*
—. Ireland (Roscommon). 1775-1800. *23A:6484*
—. Mexico. Rebellions. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Zacatecas, battle of. 1835. *21A:3033*
—: Norway. Weapons (axes). 1500-1830. *23A:6966*
Militia *(somatén)*. Spain (Catalonia). 12c-1919. *23A:1992*
Militia (4th and 5th regiments). Great Britain (Surrey). 1813-16. *23A:3734*
Miliutin, Dmitri. Army reorganization. Russia. 1856-80. *23A:2443*
—. Education. Elites. Military General Staff. Russia. 1880-1917. *23A:4477*
—. Foreign Ministry. Germany. Giers, Nikolai. Russia. Saburov, Pierre. Three Emperors' League. 1878-84. *21A:1418*
Miliutin, Nikolai. Bureaucracy. Merchants. Municipal Reform Act of 1846. Political Reform. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1846-57. *22A:1277*
—. City government. Reform. Russia. St. Petersburg Municipal Act of 1846. ca 1842-46. *23A:4474*
—. Emancipation. Peasants. Poland. Russification. 1863-64. *25A:2517*
Mill, James. British East India Company. Economic policy. India. 1819-50's. *24A:1558*
—. Burke, Edmund. Prescription doctrine. Utilitarians. ca 1750-1836. *25A:4207*
—. Burke, Edmund (doctrine of prescription). Conservatism. Political Theory. 1757-1820. *24A:7139*
—. Economic Theory (comparative advantage). ca 1800-36. *24A:1613*
—. Mazlish, Bruce. Mill, John Stuart. Psychohistory (review article). 1806-73. *24A:1440*
—. Mazlish, Bruce. Mill, John Stuart. Psychohistory (review article). 19c. *24A:1566*
Mill, John Stuart. Capitalism. Communism. Socialism. 1826-73. *21A:2097*
—. Democracy. Liberty. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:6748*
—. Economic conditions. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas. 19c-20c. *22A:280*
—. Economic theory. Jones, Richard. Land ownership. Marshall, Alfred. Peasants. Thornton, W. T. 1831-1900. *22A:271*
—. Economic Theory. Keynes, John Neville. Positivism. 1968. *21A:1613*
—. Economic Theory. Liberalism. Marxism. 19c. *22A:2905*
—. Economic theory. Ruskin, John *(Unto this Last)*. 1860-62. *23A:6373*
—. Economic theory. Wages fund. 1869. *24A:6752*
—. Economic Theory. Wages (fund recantation). 1869. *25A:7390*
—. Economics. Methodology. Social sciences. 1840's. *23A:1777*
—. Economics, social. Weber, Max. Wieser, Friedrich von. ca 1830's-1920's. *25A:454*
—. Electoral reform. Great Britain. Hare, Thomas. 1850-67. *25A:4339*
—. Equality. Feminism. Tawney, R. H. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1600-1929. *22A:2849*
—. Ethology, science of. Popper, Karl. Psychologism. Sociological theory. 1950. ca 1836-44. *23A:2831*
—. Family. Taylor, Harriet. 1820's-30's. *25A:4568*
—. Federalism. Political theory. 1835-70. *25A:1742*
—. Great Britain. Land redistribution. Peasants. Population. 1848. *22A:756*
—. Great Britain. Liberalism. Political theory. Women. ca 1820's-73. *22A:2105*
—. Great Britain. Liberalism. Women's rights. 1840's-70. *23A:1575*
—. Great Britain. Liberty. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:4271*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy. Social responsibility. 1859-61. *23A:1735*
—. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1831-65. *22A:808*
—. Great Britain. Women's rights. 1860's. *25A:7013*
—. Historiography. 19c-20c. *22A:2624*
—. India. 19c. *23A:6317*
—. Individuality. Political theory. Utilitarianism. 19c. *25A:4350*
—. Interest rates. Socialism. 1848. *25A:4290*
—. Mazlish, Bruce. Mill, James. Psychohistory (review article). 1806-73. *24A:1440*
—. Mazlish, Bruce. Mill, James. Psychohistory (review article). 19c. *24A:1566*
—. Philosophy. 19c. *25A:4476*
Mill, John Stuart (*Autobiography*). Childhood. Great Britain. 1806-73. *23A:3759*
Mill, John Stuart (letters). Disutilitarianism. Education. India. Wilson, Horace Hayman. 1820-33. *22A:3126*
—. Economic Theory. Land Tenure. Peasants. 19c. *24A:1512*
Mill, John Stuart *(On Liberty)*. Civil rights (sovereignty of). Government intervention. Utilitarianism. 1859. *24A:4096*
—. Liberalism. Political Theory. 19c. *25A:1551*
Mill, John Stuart *(Principles of Political Economy)*. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Ricardo, David. Social Conditions. 1848. *22A:860*
Mill, John Stuart (review article). Great Britain. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Liberalism. 1859-73. *22A:746*
—. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Liberalism. Ryan, Alan. Wolfe, Willard. 1829-89. *24A:6697*
Mill, John Stuart (speech). Great Britain. Woman suffrage. 1867. *22A:3464*
Mill, John Stuart *(Subjection of Women)*. Great Britain. Women, status of. 1858-. *21A:2151*
Mill owners. Brazil (Bahia; Mataripe). Genealogy. Sugar plantations. 1584-1922. *23A:5584*
Millares Cubas, Agustín. Spain (Las Palmas). 1863-1935. *21A:3539*
Millás Vallicrosa, José María (obituary). Jewish studies. Spain (Catalonia). 1897-1970. *22A:47*
—. Jews. Spain (Gerona). 1897-1970. *22A:46*
Millás Vallicrosa, José María (tribute). Science, history of. Spain. 1897-1970. *24A:2671*
Mille, Pierre. Colonialism. Grimm, Hans. Kipling, Rudyard. Literature. Totalitarianism. ca 1880's-1945. *25A:356*
Millenarianism. Baptists. Fifth Monarchy Men. Great Britain. Pendarves, John. 1637-60. *22A:924*
—. Buddhism. Peasants. Rebellions. Siam, northeastern. 1699-1902. *24A:755*
—. Buddhism, Theravāda. Siam (northeastern). 1899-1902. *24A:5943*
—. Cattle killings. Colonial Government (resistance to). South Africa. Xhosa. 1778-1858. *25A:6171*
—. China. Historiography (comparative). Taiping Rebellion. 1844-56. *24A:5830*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Great Britain. Science. Social Theory. ca 1688-1700. *23A:3716*
—. Civil War. Diggers. Great Britain. Winstanley, Gerrard. 1640-60. *24A:6954*
—. Civil War. Fifth Monarchy Men. Great Britain. Religion. 16c-17c. *22A:3639*
—. Cobden, Richard. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Peace movements. USA. 1840-60. *25A:1813*
—. Diggers. Winstanley, Gerrard (tracts). 1648-52. *24A:4214*
—. Epp, Claas, Jr. Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich *(Heimweh)*. Mennonites. Russia. 1770-1889. *23A:2377*
—. Great Britain. Irving, Edward. 1820's-30's. *21A:3249*
—. Ireland. Messianism. Utopianism. 1600-1970's. *25A:4656*
—. Lasky, Melvin J. Psychology. Utopias (review article). 500-1970. *24A:5464*
—. Mahdi, the. Sudan. ca 1800-85. *25A:561*
Millenarianism (review article). Barkun, Michael. Disasters. Psychohistory. Utopias. 1500-1975. *24A:2628*
Miller, David. Abrams, Lawrence. Business. Colonialism. France. Parti colonial français. 1890-1914. *24A:6419*
Miller, Henry. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Commerce. Dallas, Hugh and Company. Speculation. 1816-22. *25A:3730*
Miller, Max (obituary). Archivists. Germany, southwestern. Local history. 1901-73. *24A:5214*
Miller, Thomas (Henri Le Caron). Espionage. Fenians. USA (Illinois). 1841-94. *21A:178*
Miller, Wilbur R. Great Britain (London). Police (review article). 1830-70. *25A:7098*
Miller, William. Bolívar, Simón. Junín, Battle of. Peru. 1824. *24A:1013*
Miller, William (letters). Ayacucho (battle). Independence, war of. Junín (battle). Military campaigns. Peru. 1824. *22A:3232*
Miller, William (memoirs). Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *24A:3587*
Millet, Jean François. Art criticism. Painting (agrarian classicism). 1850-1920. *24A:6418*
—. France. Humanitarianism. Painting. 19c. *23A:1214*
Millets (non-Moslems). Guilds, craft. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Rebellions. 1740-68. *25A:659*
Millionaires. Great Britain. 1809-1949. *21A:3426*
Mills. Danube River. Rumania (Dobruja). 1417-1877. *21A:2887*

—. Great Britain (Suffolk). Machinery. Restorations. Woodbridge Tide Mill. 1793-1976. *25A:4610*
Mills, W. T. Allen, E. J. B. Lee, J. A. New Zealand. Socialism. 1856-1930's. *24A:832*
Milman, Henry H. (article). Great Britain. Religious education. Schools, state. 1846-70. *22A:736*
Milne, John. Inventions. Seismograph. 1880-95. *25A:542*
Milne, Robert (diary). Great Britain. India. Sutherland Highlanders, 93d. 1860's. *24A:3325*
Milne-Edwards, Henri. Dumas, Jean Baptist. Globule theory. Home, Everard. Medical Research (tissue formation). Prevost, Jean Louis. 1800-50. *21A:445*
Milnes, Richard Monckton. Literature. Turgenev family (letters). 1841-70. *23A:4974*
Miloš. Berman, Adolf. Germans. National Development. Schlesinger, Josef. Serbia. 1830's. *23A:7347*
—. Bibliographies. Livestock. Serbia. Trade. 1815-39. *22A:4005*
—. Revolutionary movement. Selim III. Serbia. 1804-15. *24A:4995*
Milton, John. Alchemy. Donne, John. Poetics. 16c-17c. *24A:7025*
—. Barrow, Samuel. Charles II. Great Britain. Physicians. ca 1654-82. *23A:3902*
—. Blake, William. Portraits. 1780's-1827. *25A:7246*
—. Circe (fictional character). Literature. Marlowe, Christopher. Spenser, Edmund. ca 1570's-80's. *25A:7303*
—. Educational ideals. Gott, Samuel. *Nova Solyma* (treatise). Puritans. Utopias. 1648. *24A:6732*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Politics. 1650-74. *23A:6208*
Milton, John *(Artis logicae plenior institutio).* Great Britain. Printing. 1672. *22A:881*
Milton, John *(Defensio Pro Populo Anglicano).* Bensen, Naaman. Conring, Herman. Fichlau, Johan. 1649-51. *21A:851*
Milton, John ("On the Late Massacre in Piemont"). Great Britain. Poetry. Social change. 17c. *22A:3525*
Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* Beauty, concept of. Great Britain. Illustrations. 1688-1802. *22A:2134*
—. Forgery. Forty-five Rebellion. Great Britain. Jacobites. Lauder, William. 1742-71. *24A:1511*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Bristol). Nayler, James. 1655-67. *21A:3278*
—. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Lauder, William. Plagiarism. 1747-54. *25A:7209*
—. Incarnation. Theology. 1667. *23A:1487*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Lauder, William. Plagiarism. 1749. *25A:7211*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Lauder, William. Plagiarism. Politics. 1740's. *25A:7210*
Milton, John *(The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce).* Bibliography. Divorce. 1643-45. *24A:7073*
Min Pao (newspaper). China (Fukien). Colonial Government. Japan. Taiwan. 1880-1910. *23A:5242*
Mina, Francisco Xavier. Guerrilla Warfare. Mexico. Spain. 1789-1821. *21A:2221*
Minaño family. Contreras family. Mansion of San Pablo. Pezuela family. Spain (Segovia). 14c-19c. *21A:3526*
Miñano, Sebastián de. Biography. Satire, political. Spain. 1821-23. *21A:2233*
Minaz, Khwaja. Armenian merchants. India (Surat). 1660-90. *24A:5899*
Minc, I. I. (tribute). Historians. USSR. 1896-1976. *23A:4613*
—. Historians. USSR. 1916-76. *24A:112*
Mincoff, Marco. Great Britain. *History of Titus Andronicus* (chapbook). Literary Criticism. Shakespeare, William. 1593. 18c. *23A:1626*
Mind (origin of). Animal behavior. Enlightenment. Germany. Psychology. Reimarus, Hermann Samuel. Social Theory. 1679-1918. *22A:1619*
Mind-body relation. Great Britain. Jackson, John Hughlings. Neurology. ca 1860's-1911. *23A:1478*
Minden (battle). Brunswick, Duke of (Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand). Germain, George Sackville. Great Britain. Military Strategy. Seven Years War. 1759. *23A:311*
Mine ownership. Carinthia (Gmünd). Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). Keutschach, Leonhard von. Maximilian I. 1502. *24A:2337*
Mineowners. Capital. Government. Politics. Transvaal. 1900-07. *22A:353*
Mineral rights. International law. Land ownership. Legislation. Mexico. ca 1830-1925. *22A:1855*
Mineral theory. Agricultural Technology and Research. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Chemists. Gilbert, Joseph Henry. Lawes, John Bennet. Liebig, Justus von. Plants (nutrition). 19c. *21A:2798*
Mineral waters. Black, Joseph. Chemistry. Shaw, Peter. 18c. *24A:1403*
—. Denmark. Spas. 19c. *24A:1997*
Mineralogy *See also* Gems; Geology.
—. Bergman, Torbern Olof. Chemistry. Lavoisier, Antoine. Margraff, Andreas Sigismund. Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. 18c. *22A:1689*
—. Biology. Foucault, Michel. Methodology. 1550-1800. *24A:5607*
—. Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm. Chemistry (inorganic). Sweden. 1850's-97. *22A:2464*
—. Chemistry (phlogiston). Earth (Concept of). 17c-18c. *25A:3190*
—. Crystal structure theory. Physics. Scientists. 1596-1773. *24A:5649*
—. Haüy, René Just. 1743-1822. *25A:3919*
Minerals. Law. Oil. Venezuela. 1783-1970. *24A:1035*
Miners. Adult education. Great Britain (Cornwall). Working class. 18c-19c. *22A:833*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Productivity. Work. 1400-1600. *25A:4128*
—. Basly, E. (reform policies). France (Pas-de-Calais). Labor Unions and Organizations. Politicians. 1880-1914. *22A:694*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Westphalia). Hammacher, Friedrich (report). Liberalism. Strikes. William II. 1889. *25A:7808*
—. Bohemia. Musical bands. Social Change. 19c. *21A:2376*
—. Bohemia (Sokolov). Czechs. Minorities. 1868-1914. *21A:2385*
—. Calvignac, Jean Baptiste (memoirs). France (Carmaux). Industrial Relations. Socialism. Workers' Federation of Tarn. 1880's-1934. *22A:2035*
—. Collins, J. T. E. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mines. 1894-1954. *21A:839*
—. Derényi, Jenő (report). Hungary (Pécs). Labor movement. Police. 1860-1935. *25A:5223*
—. Economic exploitation. Slovakia. 16c-18c. *24A:4826*
—. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Press. 1880-1914. *22A:2014*
—. France (Ariège; Rancié). Iron mining. 1805-48. *22A:1983*
—. France (Loire basin). Labor Unions and organizations. Strikes. 1840-52. *22A:1991*
—. France (Pas-de-Calais). Labor Unions and Organizations. Monatte, Pierre (correspondence). 1902-08. *22A:3378*
—. Great Britain (England, northeast). Reform Bill of 1867. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1872-74. *23A:1607*
—. Labor Disputes. Mexico (Pachuca, Hidalgo). 1766-1901. *21A:1842*
—. Mexico (Real del Monte). Profit-sharing plan. Riots. 1766. *22A:3182*
—. Noticiero Bilbaíno (newspaper). Spain (Vizcaya). Strikes. 1890. *24A:1884*
—. Rebellions. Slovakia. Strikes. 16c-18c. *25A:2412*
Mines and Mining *See also* Specific kinds of mining, e.g., Copper Mines and Mining; Mining.
—. Army. Great Britain. Strikes. Tonypandy riots. 1910. *21A:794*
—. Belgian Congo (Katanga). Labor. 1890's-1940. *25A:3319*
—. Botas, Diego de (report). Saavedra, Francisco de. Venezuela (Villa de Cura). 1787. *24A:6328*
—. Carinthia. Methodology. Models. Precious Metals. 16c. *24A:2320*
—. Chile (San Pedro de Atacama). 16c-1970. *21A:632*
—. Chinese. Labor. Politics. South Africa. 1906-07. *23A:575*
—. Coal industry. Great Britain. Londonderry, 3d Marquess of. Working Conditions. 1831-44. *21A:3336*
—. Collins, J. T. E. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. 1894-1954. *21A:839*
—. Colonial Government. Gold Coast (Northern Territories). Labor, forced. 1906-27. *24A:615*
—. Communist Party. France. Marie, Jean (autobiography). Strikes. 1870-1926. *21A:730*
—. Documents. Government Enterprise. Russia (Urals). Serfs. 1798-99. *25A:8208*
—. France (Aquitaine). Management. Psychology. Society of Carmaux Mines. 1856-1914. *22A:3440*
—. France (Le Creusot). Labor movement. Schneider family. Strikes. 1899-1900. *25A:1369*
—. France (Montceau). Labor Unions and Organizations. Strikes. 1899-1901. *25A:1382*
—. Government. Spain. Working conditions. 1909. *24A:1872*
—. Great Britain (Derbyshire). Strikes. Williams, J. E. 1550-1947. *21A:806*
—. Indians. Labor. Legislation. Mexico (Taxco). Negroes. 1581. *25A:3691*
—. Indians. Labor, forced *(mita).* Peru. 1780. *25A:1125*
—. Industrialization. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1789-1815. *25A:4697*
—. Labor (review article). Onselen, Charles van. Rhodesia. 1900-33. *24A:562*
—. Mrak, Jožef. Slovenia (Idrija). Surveying. Technical education. ca 1740-82. *24A:4756*
Mines and Collieries Act of 1842. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labor Law. Women. 1842. *25A:7164*
Mines (rescue). Fleuss, Henry Albert. Great Britain. Respiratory equipment. Respiratory equipment. 1870's-80's. *21A:2058*
Minet, Susan (obituary). Historians. Huguenots. 1884-1976. *25A:2774*
Minh-Mang, Emperor. Archaeology. Confucianism. Vietnam (Hue; the Arenas). ca 1820-40. *22A:1811*
—. Monuments (dynastic urns; bas-reliefs). Vietnam (Hue). 1802-89. *22A:1812*
Miniatures. Anne, Queen (portrait). Blenheim, Battle of. Great Britain. Leeward Islands. Marlborough, 1st Duke of (statuette). Parke, Daniel, II. 1704-10. *25A:6992*
—. Europe. Labor. Painting. Peasants. Social History (sources). 800-1500. *24A:358*
—. Ganjawī, Nizami *(Khamsa).* Islam. Persia. Poetry. 1677. *24A:5800*
—. Macedon, Gulius Clovius. Painting. 1498-1578. *25A:5109*
Miniatures, Turkish (review article). Fehér, Géza. Hungary. 16c. *24A:4846*
Minin (vessel). *Kniaz Pojarski* (vessel). Naval Vessels (cruisers). Russia. 1864. *23A:2519*
Mining. Accidents. Disaster funds. Great Britain. 1860-97. *21A:2021*
—. Adult education. Government. Great Britain (Cornwall). Methodism. 1800-1900. *22A:908*
—. Alcoholism. Distilling industry. Labor recruitment. Temperance Movements. Transvaal. 1880's-1903. *25A:3297*
—. Austin, Sarah. Exiles. Great Britain. Italy. Mexico (Real del Monte). Vetch, James. 1820's. *23A:3190*
—. Australia. Medical Research. Occupational hazards. Pneumoconioses. 1875-1926. *21A:1816*
—. Australia (Broken Hill). London, Jack (article). Strikes. USA. 1909. *25A:3612*
—. Betting, Geraldo. Brazil (São Paulo). Netherlands. 18c. *24A:3522*
—. Bibliographies. Slovakia. 1970's. *25A:2397*
—. Bolivia (Charcas). Cañete, Pedro Vicente (*Código Carolino*). Law. 18c. *21A:3094*
—. Business Cycles. Hungary. Slovakia (Kremnica). 1450-1600. *25A:5211*
—. Businessmen. Hungary (Selmecbánya). Social Classes. 16c. *24A:7813*
—. Catholic Church. Chagot family. France (Montceau-les-Mines). Schools. Working Class. 1875-1903. *25A:6853*
—. Christmas Island. Murray, John. Phosphate industry. 1886-1914. *23A:669*
—. Coprolite. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). 1851-1902. *24A:6811*
—. Entrepreneurs. Government Enterprise. Moldavia (Tîrgu Ocna). Organic Regulations. Salt. 1830-62. *21A:3743*
—. Europe, Central. Festivals. 19c. *25A:5964*
—. Foreign Investments. France. Guadalcanal Company (stockholders). Nobility. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:1083*
—. Foreign investments. Great Britain. Reference books. Russia (Siberia, Urals). 1902-14. *24A:8052*
—. Great Britain. Steam engines. Technology. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1618*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Technological development. 19c-20c. *25A:3213*
—. India. Manufacturing. National income. 1900-47. *25A:6388*
—. Labor. Production. Russia (Urals). ca 1800-50. *25A:5468*
—. Labor. Racism (review article). Rhodesia. South Africa. 1900-33. *24A:3128*

—. Legislation. Mexico. Taxation. 16c-19c. *24A:896*
—. Linden, Diederick Wessel. Spa waters. Wales. ca 1720's-70's. *22A:880*
—. Metallurgy. Spain. 1868-75. *25A:2044*
—. Mexico. Veracruz Road. Wagon travel. 1821-44. *23A:3192*
—. Mexico, Central. 1540-1730's. *23A:3189*
—. Moravia. Oder Mountains. Research. 19c-1977. *24A:7789*
Mining associations. Chile. Engaña, Mariano. Lambert, Charles. 1824-36. *24A:3555*
—. Industrial Relations. Labor reform. Norway (Røros). Sociology. Sundt, Eilert. 1840-55. *22A:1125*
Mining communities. Great Britain (Leicestershire, South Derbyshire). Methodism. 19c. *21A:3326*
Mining Company (Kuhara Kôgyô). Ayukawa, Yoshisuke. Business reorganization. Japan. Nissan Zaibatsu. 1905-28. *22A:3090*
Mining Conspiracy. Brazil. Culture. ca 1750-1820. *25A:1069*
Mining Engineering. Australia (New South Wales). 1848-84. *25A:919*
—. Coignet, F. France. Japan. Ozier, Paul (letters). 1877-81. *25A:3510*
—. Hell, Maximilian. Scientists. Slovakia. 1720-92. *21A:1185*
Mining policy. Gold. Korea. 18c. *24A:694*
Mining regulation. Bohemia (Jihlava). Law. 13c-20c. *23A:7172*
Ministerial responsibility. Baud, Jean Chrétien. Colonial Government. Slavery. Surinam. 1842-45. *25A:6654*
—. Constant, Benjamin. Constitution. France. Government. Liberalism. 1814-15. *25A:1305*
—. Constitution. Debates. Impeachment. Prussia. 1848-63. *24A:4592*
Ministers. Alexander II. Bureaucracy. Public Administration. Russia. 1860's-70's. *25A:2655*
—. Aristocracy. Europe. Government (resistance to). Ministers. 17c. *21A:2689*
—. Aristocracy. Europe. Government (resistance to). Ministers. 17c. *21A:2689*
Ministers General (letters). Archives of Saint-Trond. Franciscans. 1749-1838. *24A:3022*
Ministers (religious). *See* Clergy.
Minken Undō (Democratic Movement). Japan. Jōmō Liberty Party. Social Classes *(shizoku).* Yūshinsha. 1868-1912. *24A:675*
Minkov, Todor. Bulgaria. Russia (Nikolayev). School, boys'. 1857-92. *23A:7412*
Minner, Johannes. Chauliac, Guy de. Germany (Freiburg). Medical glossary. ca 1550. *21A:431*
Minnesota, University of (James Ford Bell Library). Colonization. Discovery and Exploration. Europe. Libraries. 1973. -1800. *21A:88*
Minnesota, University of (James Ford Bell Library, Special Collections). Pamphlets. Usselinx, Willem. 1600-99. *25A:5690*
Minobe, Tatsukichi. Constitutional law. Japan. Political Theory. 1873-1948. *24A:5873*
Minorca (battle). Great Britain. Naval Battles. War of the Spanish Succession. 1708. *24A:2856*
Minorities *See also* Discrimination; Ethnic Groups; Nationalism; Nationalities; Population; Racism; Segregation.
—. Acculturation. Philippines. 16c-20c. *23A:5372*
—. Acculturation, religious. Jews. -20c. *23A:474*
—. Africa, East. Burma. East Indians (review article). Immigration. Malaya. 1840-1940. *21A:2713*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Bulgarians. Gagauz. Moldavia. Ukraine. ca 1850-1900. *25A:3094*
—. American Revolution. Independence movements. Lower classes. Mexico. 1775-1825. *25A:3685*
—. Angelini, Werther. Italy (Ferrara). Jews (review article). Socioeconomic conditions. 18c. *24A:7270*
—. Assyrians. Newspapers. Persia. 1906-14. *25A:3415*
—. Austria (Vienna). Czechs (review article). Glettler, Monika. 19c-20c. *23A:2243*
—. Belgium. Flemish. Negroes. Social Mobility. USA. 1830-1970's. *24A:6408*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Nationalism. Poles. Prussia. 1886. *22A:1075*
—. Bohemia (Sokolov). Czechs. Miners. 1868-1914. *21A:2385*
—. Carinthia. Slovenes. 18c-20c. *23A:7131*
—. China. Government. 133 BC-1970. *22A:3051*
—. Chinese. Malay States. -20c. *21A:2930*
—. Croats. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1860-68. *22A:1156*
—. Culture. Discrimination. Habsburg Empire. Slovaks. 1800-1918. *22A:1185*
—. Duma, 3d. Persecution. Poland. Russia. ca 1907-1912. *23A:4390*
—. Educational Law. Hungary. *Lex Apponyi.* 1907. *21A:2402*
—. Egypt. Europeans. Socioeconomic participation. 1805-1961. *25A:6234*
—. France (Hérault). Protestantism. ca 1800-90. *22A:1966*
—. Great Britain. Immigration. ca 1890's-1920's. *23A:3702*
—. Greeks. Macedonia (Kossyphopedion). National Greek Association. Ottoman Empire. 1908. *24A:7708*
—. Hungary. Law. Slovakia. 19c. *21A:1132*
—. Hungary. Nationalities policy. Tisza, István. 1861-1918. *23A:2306*
—. Nation, concept of. Poland. 1788-1919. *25A:8086*
—. Persia. Revolution. 1906-12. *25A:6256*
Min-sheng. China. Public Welfare. Sun Yat-sen. 1894-1919. *25A:3429*
Minstrel shows (blackface clowning). Great Britain. Theater, popular. USA. 18c-19c. *23A:1663*
Minto, 1st Earl of. Corsica (Ponte Nuovo). Great Britain. Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North; letter). Military occupation. Paoli, Pasquale di. 1795. *23A:4794*
Mints. Boer War. Coins, gold. Marshall, Alexander (photographs). South Africa. 1902. *23A:5144*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Money. ca 1700-1856. *24A:4816*
—. Contracts. Jews. Money. Morocco. Tribunal, rabbinical. 1741. *21A:2850*
—. Ireland. 1460-1506. *25A:7419*
—. New Granada (Bogotá). Sarratea y Goyeneche, Juan Martín de. 1746-97. *23A:3256*
Mints, ecclesiastical. Great Britain. Numismatics. ca 1475-1544. *23A:3603*
Mints, Isaac G. Zionism (review article). ca 1890-1974. *25A:3008*
Minute books. Education. Great Britain. School directors. 1800-1902. *22A:798*
Minutolo, Enrico Capece (memorandum). Catholic Church. Clergy. French Revolution. Naples (Mileto). 1799. *25A:7539*
Mir (definition). *Obshchina* (definition). Russia. Slavophiles. 19c. *24A:8017*
Mir Jafar. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Bengal). 1757-60. *22A:446*
Mira de Amescua, Antonio. Drama. Heresy. Monarchy (support for). Propaganda. Spain. 1625-35. *24A:1878*
Mirabeau, Comte de. France. Political literature. Revolution. Switzerland (Geneva). 1789-91. *21A:1120*
Miracles. Catholic Church (reconversion). Counter-Reformation. Netherlands, Southern. 1600-50. *23A:1896*
—. France. Pilgrims. Shrines. 17c. *24A:1125*
—. Great Britain. Hume, David ("Of Miracles"). Johnson, Samuel. ca 1758. *23A:1715*
Miracles (testimony). Documents. Mary, Virgin (Virgin of Guadalupe). 1500-99. *24A:6091*
Miraeus, Aubertus. Belgium (Antwerp, Brussels). Bibliothèque de Bourgogne. Librarians. 1573-1640. *23A:1106*
Miraflores, Armistice of. Chile. Diplomacy. Peru. War of the Pacific. 1881. *21A:1827*
Miralles, Juan de. American Revolution. Aranda, Conde de. Diplomacy. Gálvez, Bernardo de. Latin America. Military. 1763-76. *23A:3161*
Miranda, Francisco. American Revolution. Independence Movements. Venezuela. ca 1776-1816. *23A:3277*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Cúcuta, Congress of. Gran Colombia. Political Integration. 16c-1821. *24A:3502*
—. Colombia. Independence movements. Nariño, Antonio. Venezuela. 1796-1823. *21A:604*
—. Czechoslovakia (Bratislava, Prague). Travel. 1785. *24A:3505*
—. Diplomacy. France. Ségur, Louis Philippe de. Venezuela. 1753-1830. *22A:574*
—. Germany (Berlin). Intellectuals. Jews. *Journey to Prussia* (travel account). Mendelssohn, Moses. Smith, William Stephens. 1785. *25A:241*
—. Great Britain. Turnbull, John. Venezuela. 1777-1816. *21A:661*
—. Independence. Peru. Political Leadership. Sata y Bussy, José de. 1800-25. *23A:3267*
—. Independence Movements. Military biography. Venezuela. 1750-1816. *24A:3610*
—. Independence Movements. Venezuela. ca 1770's-1816. *23A:1045*
—. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Venezuela. 1806. *24A:6312*
—. North America. Spain. Travel. ca 1773-84. *21A:340*
Miranda, Francisco (capture of). Bolívar, Simón. Rebellions. South America. Venezuela. 1812. *24A:3611*
Miranda y Cabezón, José de. Alba de Tormes (castle; defense). Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Salamanca). 1812. *23A:4828*
Miró, José Antonio. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Panama. 1822. *24A:3478*
Miró Rubini, José Antonio. Ayacucho (battle). Military Biography. Peru. 1792-1842. *25A:1120*
Mirror factory. France (Saint-Gobain). 1665-1830. *23A:3473*
Mirror for Magistrates, Tragedy 30. Bedford, Duke of (John of Lancaster). Great Britain. Nobility, Elizabethan. Poetry. 1435-1587. *23A:1691*
Mirza Zul-Qarnain. Armenians. India. Moguls. ca 1592-1640. *25A:3549*
Mises, Ludwig von. Economic Theory. Fisher, Antony. Philosophy of History. USA. 1770-1974. *21A:45*
Mishima, Tsuyo. Japan (Fukushima). Liberty Party. People's rights movement. Rebellions. 1882. *23A:727*
Misirkov, Krste P. Macedonia. 1874-1925. *25A:5105*
Misirkov, Krste P. ("Economic Causes of the Macedonian Movement"). Independence Movements. Macedonia. 1903. *25A:5106*
Misirkov, Krste P. *(On Macedonian Matters).* Independence Movements. Macedonia. 1903. *25A:5102*
—. Macedonia. 1893. *25A:5134*
Misra, Baniprasanna. Factory Commission (report). India. Industrialization. Labor. 1890-1921. *25A:6366*
Mission Fathers. Catholic Church. Liturgy. Peasants. Poland. 1651-1864. *25A:5249*
Mission workshops. Catholic Church. Colonies. Latin America. 1609-1767. *21A:3005*
Missionaries. Acculturation (resistance to). Africa, West. Polygamy. 19c-20c. *25A:617*
—. Africa. Explorers. 15c-19c. *22A:320*
—. Africa, East. Arab traders. Lukonge, King. Stanley, Henry Morton. Ukerewe. 1858-78. *21A:2838*
—. Africa, East (Masasi). Central Africa Mission. Ngoni raid. 1882. *21A:2842*
—. Africa, West. Cambridge University. Church Missionary Society. Great Britain. Keswick Conventions. Racism. 1890's. *24A:6992*
—. Alcohol. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Congregationalism. Micronesia, eastern. 1820's-1907. *24A:845*
—. Anglican Communion. Steere, Edward. Tanganyika. Universities Mission to Central Africa. 1876-1926. *24A:3088*
—. Armenia. Catholics. Mekhitar, Peter Manoug. 1676-1749. *24A:640*
—. Art. China. Europe. 1670's-1760's. *22A:2886*
—. Art. Nigeria. Westernization. 15c-20c. *25A:639*
—. Assimilation. Bibliographies. Moslems. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia, eastern. 1800-1917. *24A:5011*
—. Augustinians. Christianization. Jesuits. Philippines (Leyte). 1595-1768. *21A:2978*
—. Aztecs. Catholic Church. Inquisition. Mexico. Spain. ca 1521-40. *21A:3037*
—. Baptist Missionary Society. Compere, Lee. Fountain, John. Great Britain. Grigg, John. Radicals. 1795-1830. *24A:454*
—. Baptists. India (Orissa; Cuttack). Oriya. Printing. ca 1805-50's. *25A:3550*
—. Bartholomew, Saint. Latin America. Religion (native). Thomas, Saint. 16c. *24A:3413*
—. Bechuanaland. Church and State. Education. London Missionary Society. Tswana. 1800-1907. *24A:3108*
—. Burma. Colonial Government. Education (English). Great Britain. 1830-80. *25A:856*
—. Catholic Church. Ceylon. Goa. Vaz, Jose. 1651-1711. *22A:432*
—. Catholic Church. France (Lyons). Ivory Coast, lower. 1895-1960. *24A:584*
—. China. Christian Literature Society. Westernization. 1887-1911. *24A:3213*
—. China (Chungking). Riots. 1863-86. *24A:3203*
—. Christianity. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Moslem emirates. Nigeria. 1900-28. *25A:637*
—. Christianity, resistance to. Ndebele. Rhodesia. Shona. 1890-1914. *24A:577*
—. Church of England. Colonialism. Great Britain. Solomon Islands. 1850-1950. *25A:3647*

—. Church of England. Head-hunting. Political Change. Solomon Islands (Santa Isabel; Bugotu). ca 1860-1900. *25A:944*
—. Churches. Madagascar. Merina. Protestantism. Tranobiriky. 1818-1927. *24A:5767*
—. Civil war. Dillon, Peter. Methodist Church. Tonga. 1826-41. *24A:6041*
—. Colonialism. Economic exploitation. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:434*
—. Colonization. Liberia. Methodist Episcopal Church. Negroes. USA. 1833-48. *24A:3146*
—. Czechoslovakia. Goa. Grammar. India. Prikryl, Karel. ca 1718-75. *22A:448*
—. Devereux, W. Cope (diary). Missions and Missionaries. Zambezi River. 1861. *24A:5706*
—. East Indians. Grenada. Immigration. Presbyterian Church. 1855-85. *24A:3640*
—. Educational Policy. Islam. Nigeria. 11c-20c. *22A:371*
—. Emigration. Mormons. Scandinavia. USA (Utah). 1850-1900. *22A:2401*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Nguyen Phuoc Anh. Pigneau de Béhaine, Monsignor. Versailles, Treaty of. Vietnam. 1787. *22A:1513*
—. Foreign Relations. Franciscans. González Salmón, Juan Manuel. Morocco. Spain. 1790. *21A:1415*
—. Graves. Japan. Methodism. USA. 1876-1957. *24A:3248*
—. Great Britain. Madagascar. Protestantism. 1861-95. *23A:3004*
—. Health. Maori. Medicine. Methodist Church. New Zealand. ca 1800-40. *24A:3381*
—. Indians. Peru. Political reform. Repossession "exclamation" of 1750. San José Túpac Inca, Calixto de. 18c. *24A:1004*
—. Ireland. LeJau, Francis (letters). Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 1685-1706. *24A:1664*
—. Japan. Methodism. 1873-1901. *21A:525*
—. Japan (Nagasaki). Jesuits. Maps, topographical. Ports. 1549-1638. *24A:3221*
—. Java (Muria mountains). Medicine. Mennonites. 1851-1971. *22A:3102*
Missionaries, American. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Protestantism. Syria. 1824-42. *24A:629*
Missionaries, Christian. India (Agra). Islam. Propaganda (anti-Christian). Rahmat Allah Kairanawt, Maulana. ca 1850. *24A:5925*
Missionaries, German. Africa, East (Kilimanjaro region). Elementary Education. Great Britain. Lutheran Church. 1893-1933. *21A:2843*
Missionary Congress. Orthodox Eastern Church. Reform. Russia (Kazan). 1910. *23A:7431*
Missionary expansion. Jesuits. Malacca. Portugal. 16c. *23A:5296*
—. Jesuits. Malacca. Portugal. 1545-53. *24A:3299*
Missionary motives. India. London Missionary Society. ca 1850-1900. *21A:1802*
Missionary policy. Australia. Baptists. Great Britain. 1830-60. *22A:2934*
—. Catholic Church. Holy Ghost Fathers. Nigeria, eastern. 1885-1920. *22A:373*
—. Efik. Eyo Honesty II. Nigeria (Calabar). Presbyterian Church (Scottish). 1846-48. *25A:627*
—. French Guinea. Truffet, Monsignor (letters). 1847. *23A:5162*
—. Moravian Church. Spangenberg, Augustus. Zinzendorf, Count. 18c. *23A:2130*
Missions and Missionaries. Abel, Charles William. Keveri. Papua New Guinea (Kwoto Island). Tradition. 1863-1941. *25A:3667*
—. Aborigines. Australia. Great Britain. Race relations. 1792-1845. *25A:6428*
—. Acculturation. Asia. Jesuits. Latin America. 17c. *24A:5496*
—. Acculturation. Church Missionary Society. Maori. New Zealand. Williams, Henry. 1823-40. *23A:5416*
—. Africa. American Board Mission. Social customs. Zulu. 1835-60. *24A:554*
—. Africa. Asia. Europe. Imperialism. 1790-1974. *21A:403*
—. Africa. Explorers. Livingstone, David. Physicians. 1813-73. *21A:2835*
—. Africa. Reformed churches. USA. 19c. *25A:6129*
—. Africa, Central. Christianity. Social Change. 1560-1890. *22A:322*
—. Africa, East (Buganda, Karagwe). Church Missionary Society. Nyanza mission. 1876-77. *21A:2841*
—. Africa, North. Bibliographies. Church of England. Jews. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Morocco. 19c. *22A:335*
—. Africa, Southern. Social Theory. ca 1850-90. *25A:3280*
—. Africa, West. Anti-Imperialism. Gabon. Mpongwe. Wilson, John Leighton. 1830-55. *23A:5166*
—. Africa, West. Converts. Presbyterian Church. Social change. Women. 1850-1915. *25A:3321*
—. African Methodist Episcopal Church. Race Relations. South Africa. 1896-1904. *25A:6170*
—. Africans. Colonial government. Education. Kenya. 1902-32. *24A:5673*
—. Africans. Economic experiments. Natal. 1845-80. *25A:6165*
—. Agriculture and Government. Franciscans. New Spain. Wheat. 1730's-70's. *24A:6094*
—. Akbar. Aquaviva, Claude. India (Fatehpur Sikri). Jesuits. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (letter). 1578-84. *25A:808*
—. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Bible studies. Ecumenism. Palestine. 1812-1975. *24A:3169*
—. American Zulu Mission. Natal. Political Protest. Race relations. 1850-1910. *25A:3289*
—. Anglican Communion. Church Missionary Society. Colonial government. Kenya. 1875-1914. *22A:1714*
—. Angola (Lândana). Holy Ghost Fathers. 1873-1973. *24A:5699*
—. Annam. ca 1583-1800. *23A:803*
—. Annam. Catholic Church. ca 1600-1800. *23A:5366*
—. Antigua. Barbados. Church of England. Negroes. 1824-35. *22A:1916*
—. Araújo, Pedro. Franciscans. Portuguese Guinea. 1913-42. *22A:1751*
—. Arcamone, Ignazio. India. Linguistics. 1631-83. *23A:786*
—. Architecture. Churches. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (will). Portugal (Elvas). Vieira, António. 1539-1614. *24A:4452*
—. Archives. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Latin America. Microfilms. 1622-1966. *22A:2687*
—. Archives. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Haiti. 1855-1939. *23A:1065*
—. Archives. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Liberia. 1822-1939. *23A:605*
—. Archives. Free Wesleyan Church. Methodism. Tonga. 1822-1978. *25A:6478*
—. Archives. Italy (Rome). Marists. New Caledonia. 19c. *25A:3650*
—. Armenians. Haigazian, Armenag Hartune. Jenanyan, Harutune S. Protestantism. Teachers. Turkey (Anatolia). 1880-1921. *22A:409*
—. Asia, East. Franciscans. Jesuits. Martin of the Ascension, Saint (reports). 1550-1600. *24A:5578*
—. Auna, chief (memoirs). Hawaii. Society Islands (Raiatéa). 1820-37. *25A:3656*
—. Australia. Protestantism. 1788-1860. *24A:5975*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Methodism. 1815-36. *24A:783*
—. Australia (Sydney). Benedictines. North America. Polding, John Bede (letter). Wimmer, Boniface (letter). 1847-55. *23A:473*
—. Australia (Sydney). Education. Glasgow, University of. Lang, John Dunmore. Presbyterian Church. 1799-1822. *25A:6968*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg; Bregenz). Jesuits. Rochus Hundertpfund, P. South America. 18c. *23A:5565*
—. Authors. Catholic Church. Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. Poland. St. Peter Claver, Sisters of. 1885-1922. *25A:2527*
—. Aveiro, Duchess of. Bustillo, Lorenzo. Jesuits. Letters. Mariana Islands. Salgado, Francisco. 1676-89. *25A:6477*
—. Aveiro, Duchess of. Catholic Church. Spain. ca 1660-1715. *23A:1928*
—. Baptist Church. China. Shuck, Eliza G. Sexton. USA. 1846-63. *24A:5825*
—. Baptist Missionary Society. Great Britain. Japan. 1879-90. *22A:3062*
—. Baptists. Developing nations. 1644-1973. *23A:5010*
—. Baptists. India. Phillips, Jeremiah. Santals. 1810-75. *25A:6375*
—. Baptists. Jamaica. Peasants. Plantations. 1832-1911. *25A:3822*
—. Baptists. Jamaica. Social Conditions. 1832-65. *24A:3664*
—. Bashford, James W. China. Methodist Episcopal Church. Social problems. USA. 1889-1919. *22A:3048*
—. Batawana. Botswana. Social Customs. 1820-1906. *21A:1735*
—. Bechuanaland (Kuruman). Gould, Alfred James (diary). London Missionary Society. 1883. *25A:6167*
—. Belgian Congo. Documents. White Fathers. 1868-1960. *25A:3329*
—. Belgian Congo (Kasai). Presbyterian Church. USA. 1871-1964. *25A:3341*
—. Belgian Congo (Kivu; Nyangezi). Catholic Church. 1906-29. *25A:3342*
—. Belgian Congo (Shaba). Catholic Church. Education, rural. 1885-1939. *25A:6201*
—. Belgian Congo (Shaba, Kasai). Methodism. Religious education. 1910-60. *25A:6195*
—. Bemba chiefs. France. Northern Rhodesia. White Fathers. 1890-1935. *25A:3284*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Martyrs. Río de la Plata. 16c-17c. *24A:3510*
—. Bibliographies. Jesuits. Peru. Torres Bollo, Diego de. 1551-1638. *25A:1124*
—. Bichet, Marie Georges (coronation). Gabon. Nkomi. 1855-1950. *23A:601*
—. Black nationalism. Christianity. Social Conditions. South Africa. 1835-80. *24A:3112*
—. Blissmer, J. G. Evangelism. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (St. Petersburg). Society for the Encouragement of Spiritual and Ethical Reading. 1876-84. *21A:3770*
—. Boers. Champion, George. South Africa (Ginani). USA. Zulu. 1836-41. *25A:6173*
—. Bolivia (Llanos de Mojos). Indians. Jesuits. Moxos. Social organization. 16c-1825. *21A:3095*
—. Bowron, John. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Surinam. 1657-59. *21A:3134*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Catholic Church. China. Christians. Indemnity. Protestant Churches. 1900-05. *21A:2913*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Franciscans. Santa Ursula, Manuel de. Santana, Manuel de. 1747-68. *21A:628*
—. Brazil. Explorers. Fritz, Samuel. Jesuits. Peru. 1680's-1724. *23A:943*
—. Brazil. Franciscans. Indians. 16c-19c. *25A:3770*
—. Brazil. India. Jesuits. Paraguay. 16c-18c. *25A:466*
—. British East India Company. Christianity. India (Calcutta). Parliament. 1793-1813. *23A:3117*
—. British East India Company. Evans, John. India (Bengal, Madras). 1677-1724. *24A:730*
—. British Empire. India, North. Presbyterians. USA. ca 1800-1950. *23A:759*
—. British Guiana. Catholic Church. Neale, Leonard (report). USA. 1780-83. *24A:6235*
—. British Guiana. Congregationalism. Hughes, John (diary). Racism. 1847. *25A:6615*
—. Bromilow, William E. Bwaidoka wars. Converts. Papua New Guinea (D'Entrecasteaux Islands). *Tolama.* 1890-1912. *25A:953*
—. Brooke, Graham Wilmot. Church Missionary Society. Niger. Racism. 1890's. *25A:3347*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Clarke, James F. (report). Dwight, Henry O. Rebellions. USA. 1876-77. *25A:8041*
—. Buryats. London Missionary Society. Russia (Novo-Selenginsk). 1818-40. *25A:5488*
—. Burzyński, Adam Prosper. Egypt, Upper. 1790-1808. *24A:3026*
—. Bushmen. South Africa (Ramah). 1816-50. *23A:5151*
—. Butler, John Wesley (letters). Methodist Church. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-11. *25A:6541*
—. Camino Real. New Spain (California, Alta and Baja). 1697-1771. *24A:885*
—. Capuchins. Indians. Venezuela. 1650-1973. *23A:1037*
—. Capuchins, Catalan. Economic Development. Syndicate system. Venezuela (Orinoco River). 18c. *23A:1042*
—. Capuchins. Economic stagnation. Indians. Massacres. Trinidad. 1686-1708. *23A:5728*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy, secular. Moura, Patricio Xavier de. Portuguese Guinea. 1445-1930. *22A:380*
—. Catholic Church. Colonial Government. France. Gabon. Senegambia. 1815-70. *23A:5163*
—. Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. MacLeod, Norman. Munro, Robert. Scotland (Strathglass). 1671-1777. *21A:3383*

—. Catholic Church. Emigration. 1845-1974. *25A:479*
—. Catholic Church. France. Imperialism. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire (Beirut, Damascus). Syria. 1850-1920. *21A:2889*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. New Guinea. ca 1900-14. *25A:941*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Mercedarians. Spain (Castile). 16c. *24A:7359*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Mercy for the Redemption of Captives, Order of. Spain (Castile). 16c. *23A:5429*
—. Catholic Church. Mexico (Sonora). Reyes, Antonio Maria de los. 1768-87. *21A:598*
—. Cervera, Francisco María (letters). Franciscans. Lerchundi, José (letters). Morocco. 1877-1903. *23A:554*
—. Chamorro. Guam. Spain. 1620-1825. *23A:5422*
—. Chanel, Pierre. Marists. Martyrs. Oceania. 1841-55. *25A:3653*
—. Children. Edinburgh Missionary Society. Moslems. Russia (Caucasus; Karass). 1802-35. *24A:8036*
—. China. Christianity. Defoe, Daniel (fictional account). Peter I. Russia. ca 1700. *22A:1781*
—. China. Christianity. Imperialism. 1910's-20's. *22A:3057*
—. China. Christianity. Letters. Mongolia. 1903. *25A:3425*
—. China. Colleges and Universities. Reform. Young Men's Christian Association. 1850-1950. *23A:677*
—. China. Cultural relations. Spain (Seville). 16c. *23A:4056*
—. China. Diplomatic recognition. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. USA. 1911-13. *25A:3456*
—. China. Franciscans. 18c. *24A:3188*
—. China. Jesuits. Philippines. 17c. *25A:6281*
—. China. Jesuits. Ricci, Matteo. Wan-Li, Emperor. 1583-1610. *24A:5810*
—. China. Manchus. Science. Verbiest, Ferdinand. 17c. *23A:5245*
—. China. Medical Missionary Society. 1835-90. *22A:1794*
—. China. Spain. Travel accounts. 1575. *25A:3455*
—. China (Fukien). Franciscans. San José, Diogo de (reports). 1727. *24A:5808*
—. China (Kwangsi, Kwangtung). 17c-18c. *24A:3194*
—. China (Shanghai). Wang T'ao. Westernization. 1849-62. *25A:3464*
—. Christianity. Donaldson, Dwight Martin (obituary). Islam. Persia. 1884-1976. *24A:5224*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Immigrants. Jews. 1880-1914. *22A:2263*
—. Christianity. Holy Ghost Fathers. Nigeria, Eastern. 1885-1905. *23A:592*
—. Christianity. Tanzania, Northeastern. Villages. 1863-1918. *23A:543*
—. Christianization. Incas. Peru. 16c. *23A:5641*
—. Church and state. Education. Nigeria. 1842-1948. *25A:6189*
—. Church and State. Franciscans. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). USA (Arizona). 1767-1842. *21A:1836*
—. Church Missionary Society. Dennis, T. J. Igbo. Nigeria. 1869-1917. *25A:6197*
—. Church of England. Colonialism. Heber, Reginald. India. 1813-22. *22A:1810*
—. Church of Scotland. Colonies. Culture. Religion. Scotland. 1813-43. *25A:1516*
—. Church of Scotland. Scottish Missionary Society. 1796-1843. *25A:4168*
—. Church Schools. Japan. Protestant Churches. 1859-86. *21A:517*
—. Clark, Edward Warren. Cultural relations. Japan (Shizuoka, Tokyo). Nakamura Masanao. USA. ca1870-1907. *25A:6304*
—. Clarke, William Newton (*Outline of Christian Theology*). Japan. Meiji Gakuin (mission school). Protestantism. Textbooks controversy. 1875-1910. *23A:5287*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. MacCarthy, Charles. Sierra Leone. 1768-1824. *24A:5744*
—. Colonial Government. India. Libel. Long, James (address). *Nil Durpan* (pamphlet). Seton-Karr, W. S. Trials. 1861. *24A:3338*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Labor. Peru. Toledo, Francisco de. 1570-75. *24A:1017*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. New Spain. Religious orders. 1523-1620. *25A:6525*
—. Colonialism. Rebellions. Rhodesia. 1888-98. *25A:3307*
—. Congo. Presbyterians. Sheppard, William Henry. USA (Virginia). 1891-1910. *23A:3027*
—. Congo. Technical education. 1878-1908. *25A:6223*
—. Courtship. Field, Eliza. Great Britain (London). Jones, Peter. USA (New York). ca 1820-30's. *24A:4232*
—. Cultural attitudes. Holmes, John Henry. Papua New Guinea. 1890-1914. *25A:6484*
—. Culture, European. Literature. Nigeria (Lagos). 1515-1930's. *24A:5728*
—. Daily life. Diaries. Machinga. Malawi (Mponda). White Fathers. 1889-91. *23A:5132*
—. Dean, Joseph Harry. Gibson, Walter Murray. Mormons. Samoa. USA. 19c. *24A:6040*
—. Devereux, W. Cope (diary). Missionaries. Zambezi River. 1861. *24A:5706*
—. Diaries. Japan. Memoirs. Protestantism. USA. 1860-1905. *24A:688*
—. Diaries. Malawi (Mponda). Ngoni War. White Fathers. 1889-91. *24A:5713*
—. Diego de San Nicolás del Puerto, Saint. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. USA (San Diego). Vizcaíno, Sebastían. 1443-1602. *23A:6708*
—. Diego y Moreno, Francisco Garcia. Mexico (Baja California). 1841. *21A:1848*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Macedonia. Revolutionaries. Stone, Ellen (abduction). USA. 1901-02. *25A:5073*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Philippines (review article). 16c-18c. *24A:5963*
—. Documents. Franciscans. Jesuits. Mexico (Sonora). 1645-52. *21A:3032*
—. Dominicans. New Spain (Baja California). Population. Ramos de Lora, Juan (report). 1772. *24A:6092*
—. Economic Conditions. Mexico (Pimería Alta). 1768-1821. *25A:994*
—. Economic Development. Livingstone, David. Malawi. 1874-1972. *24A:3122*
—. Ecuador. Methodist Episcopal Church. Teacher Training. Wood, Thomas Bond. 1870-99. *25A:6632*
—. Ecumenism. Great Britain. India. Protestantism. ca 1800-60. *24A:3326*
—. Education. Free Church General Assembly's Institution. India (Bombay). Scotland. Wilson, John. 1829-70. *24A:3312*
—. Education. French West Africa. 1817-1940. *25A:6192*
—. Education. Friends, Society of. Madagascar. 1867-95. *24A:5766*
—. Education. Morality. Uganda. ca 1877-1920. *25A:563*
—. Emancipation. Friends, Society of. Slaves. Zanzibar. 1890-1909. *23A:545*
—. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Liberia (Monrovia). USA. 1820-38. *24A:5733*
—. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Philippines. USA. 1901-68. *22A:3138*
—. Expropriation. Jesuits. Mexico (Chihuahua). 1718-77. *23A:5469*
—. Fabri, Friedrich. Germany. Imperialism. New Guinea, North-East. Rhenish Mission. 1860's-1921. *23A:5421*
—. Famine. India. Letters. Plague. 1897. *21A:1808*
—. Fiji. Indians. Methodist Church. Slavery. 1879-1920. *21A:2985*
—. Fiji. Proselytization, prohibition of. 1797-1880. *25A:3642*
—. Font, Pedro (letters). Franciscans. Mexico (Sonora). 1776-77. *24A:3443*
—. Franciscans. Horn, Elzeario. Palestine. 1737. *24A:3000*
—. Franciscans. India (Coromandel Coast). 1790-1830. *24A:3319*
—. Friends, Society of. Ireland. Norway. 1657-60. *23A:6962*
—. Gabon. Schweitzer, Albert. 1900-65. *23A:5007*
—. Gante, Pedro de. New Spain. 16c. *24A:6095*
—. Garcés, Francisco (diary). Manuscripts (location). Spain. USA (Southwest). 1775-76. *21A:996*
—. Ghana. Methodism. Westernization. 1835-1975. *25A:3359*
—. González de Santander, Roque. Jesuits (martyr). Paraguay. Settlement. 1570-1628. *23A:1001*
—. Gospel Missionary Union of Kansas. Morocco (Tangier). 1895-1905. *23A:2998*
—. Gosvami, Vijay Krsna. Hindus. India. Ramakrishna. 1842-99. *23A:779*
—. Great Britain. London Missionary Society. Methodists. Samoa. Wesleyan Societies. 1822-1908. *25A:3641*
—. Great Britain. Mormons. USA. Working class. 1840-41. *23A:6016*
—. Higher education. India. USA. 1883-. *23A:761*
—. Historians. Jesuits. Mateos, Francisco (obituary). 20c. *24A:2687*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Venezuela. Voyages. 1799-1800. *21A:666*
—. Imperialism. India (Nagapattinam). Portugal. 1505-1650. *23A:3116*
—. Imperialism. Politics. Sierra Leone. Trade. 1875-96. *22A:1750*
—. India. Letters. Spanish. 16c. *25A:846*
—. India (Travancore). Protestantism. Ringeltaube, William Tobias. 1796-1816. *23A:766*
—. Indians. *Indigenismo*. Venezuela. 16c-1817. *25A:1132*
—. Indians. Letters patent. Military Camps and Forts. Spain. 1691-92. *23A:2034*
—. Indians. Martínez Marco, Pascual (diary). New Granada. Travel. 1749. *24A:6145*
—. Indians. New Granada. Philip II (directive). 1559-68. *25A:958*
—. Jamaica. Protestantism. Rebellions. Slavery. 1831-34. *24A:1073*
—. Jansz, Pieter. Java. Mennonites. Wulung, Tunggul. 1854-1904. *25A:6335*
—. Japan. Kasatkin, Nikolai ("Letters from Japan"). Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 1860-96. *25A:6316*
—. Japan (Yokohama). Klein, Frederick C. Methodism (union). 1880-93. *25A:3494*
—. Jesuits. Netherlands (Gelderland). Persecution. 1642-55. *22A:2327*
—. Jesuits. Paraguay. Social Organization. 1700-68. *25A:1111*
—. Jesuits. Pastells, Pablo (letters). Philippines (Mindanao). 1876-87. *21A:2977*
—. Jesuits. Population. Río de la Plata (Guaraní). 1702-67. *24A:3497*
—. Jesuits. Spirituality. 16c-1964. *24A:3021*
—. Livingstone, David. Moffat, Robert. Rhodesia. Zambezi River. 1859-79. *23A:580*
—. London Missionary Society. South Africa. 1806-36. *21A:472*
—. Methodist Church. Tonga. 19c. *25A:952*
—. Mexico. Painting. Tirch, Ignaz. USA (California). 18c. *24A:6116*
—. Mexico (Baja California). Viosca, Sebastian (report). 1863. *25A:3708*
—. Mexico (Baja California Sur). Rodriguez Lorenzo, Esteban (report). Toponymy (Indian). 1740. *24A:894*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). Mormons. Pratt, Rey I. 1906-24. *23A:5466*
—. Mexico (Nuevo León). Verger y Suau, Rafael José. 1767-90. *24A:917*
—. Moravian Church. Slaves. West Indies. 1731-1834. *23A:1053*
—. Mormons. Pacific area. Racism. 1830's-60's. *23A:5375*
—. Moslems. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia (Volga region). 1552-1865. *22A:4050*
—. Nationalism. Rhodesia. 1560-1959. *25A:3271*
—. Philippines (Negros Island). 1565-1900. *23A:805*
—. Political Systems. Seleka. South Africa (Thaba Nchu). Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. 1820-54. *25A:600*
—. Scandinavia. Seamen. Storjohann, Johan. 1580-1977. *25A:4908*
—. South Africa (Griquatown). 1842-43. *24A:575*
Missions and Missionaries (expulsion). China. Propaganda (anti-Christian). 1732-39. *23A:676*
Missions and Missionaries (failure of). Africa. Christianity. 19c-20c. *23A:526*
Missions and Missionaries (papers). China. Episcopal Church, Protestant. 1835-1951. *22A:3043*
Missions and Missionaries (protection of). Amphibious operations. Cochin China. France. Spain. 1858-63. *23A:802*
Missions and Missionaries (review article). China. Fairbank, John King. USA. ca 1860-1949. *24A:5827*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Schools. 1793-1837. *23A:762*
—. Church and State. Lātūkefu, Sione. Methodism. Political development. ca 1822-75. *25A:3637*
—. Church Missionary Society. Ekechi, F. K. Great Britain. Igbo. 1857-1914. *24A:581*
Missions and Missionaries (suppression). Bolívar, Simón (decree). Catholic Church. Gómez Canedo, Lino. Venezuela. 1828. *24A:6279*

Mr. Bellasis (fictional character). James, Henry. Ward, Mrs. Humphry (*Eleanor*). 1825-1925. *24A:4012*
Mistler, Jean. Germany (Nuremberg). Hauser, Kaspar (review article). 1828-33. *25A:5009*
Mitchel, John. Ireland. Nationalism. Young Ireland. 19c. *24A:1649*
Mitchell Library (collections). Australia. Labor movement. Murphy, W. E. (manuscripts). Social history. 1860-96. *24A:801*
Mitra, Dinabandhu *(Nil Durpan)*. Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan. India (Bengal). Literature. Social Classes. 1850's. *23A:793*
Mitre, Bartolomé. Argentina. Biography. Historiography. 1821-1906. *25A:3727*
—. Argentina. Independence movements. 1821-1906. *21A:3083*
—. Argentina. Independence Movements. Military Biography. ca 1840's-1906. *23A:957*
—. Chile. History. Independence, War of. San Martín, José de. 1778-1875. *21A:630*
Mitskevich, Sergei. Psychiatry. Russia. Social Democratic Worker's Party. 1868-1938. *22A:4030*
Mitsubishi Company. Capital accumulation. Japan. Landownership. 1870-93. *25A:3481*
—. Japan. Landownership. 1870-93. *25A:3480*
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha. Japan. Monopolies. 1897-1910. *23A:5281*
Mitsui Clan Council. Capital accumulation. Japan. Monopolies. Property. 1886-93. *23A:5276*
Mitsui Company. Business. Japan. Stock companies (limited liability). 1880's-1909. *22A:3092*
Mitteleuropa. Economic Integration. Foreign policy. Germany. World War I. 1900-18. *25A:7715*
—. Economic Integration. Germany. Naumann, Friedrich. 1895-1916. *25A:7828*
—. Elites. Germany. 1900-18. *25A:7706*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. World War I. 21c. *25A:7747*
—. Foreign Policy *(Weltpolitik)*. Germany. 1895-1914. *25A:7826*
—. Germany. Imperialism. Serbia. 1913-14. *23A:4423*
—. Germany. Imperialism. World War I (antecedents). 1900-18. *25A:7810*
Mitteleuropäische Wirtschaftsverein. Economic domination. Europe, Central. Germany. 1904-14. *24A:2106*
Mitterhofer, Peter. Austria (Vienna). Typewriter. 1822-93. *23A:2255*
Mittermaier, Karl. Capponi, Gino (letter). Germany. Italy. Liberalism. Majocchi, Gionalessando (letter). Vegezzi Ruscalla, Giovenale (letter). 1848. *22A:2847*
Mixed Commission Courts. Fernando Póo. Sierra Leone (Freetown). Slave Trade (suppression). 1808-34. *22A:1738*
Mixed structures, theories of. Political Theory. Socialism. ca 1880-1974. *23A:355*
Mixtec. Calendars. Zapotec. 16c-17c. *22A:3159*
—. Mexico (Oaxaca). Oral tradition. Tree origin myths. 1593-1976. *24A:6108*
M'Kendrick, John Gray. Great Britain. Physiology. 1861-1926. *21A:757*
Mlada Morava. Bohemia. Moravia. Social Organizations. 1860's-74. *21A:1191*
Mladenović, Jovan. Bibliographies. Enlightenment. Novaković, Dionisije. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:8160*
M'Naghten Rules. Great Britain. Law. Mental Illness. 18c-20c. *21A:2127*
Mnezers. Lithuania. Secret Societies. Students. Vilnius University. 1830. *24A:5084*
Moberg, Carl Artur Vilhelm. Emigrant Institute. Helén, Gunnar. Sweden (Växjö). USA. 1964-74. *23A:4652*
Mobility. *See* Geographic Mobility; Social Mobility.
Mochalov, Vasilii (obituary). *Istoriia SSR* (journal). USSR. 1902-70. *23A:103*
Mochiaki, Hachisuka. Japan. Liberalism. Political attitudes. Shigeru, Furusawa (letters). 1874. *25A:3473*
Model lists. Archives, National. Germany, East. 1969. *22A:2689*
Models *See also* Methodology; Simulation and Games.
—. AID (Automatic Interaction Detector Analysis). Methodology. Migration. 1964-75. *25A:32*
—. Alienation. Lamb, Robert. Smith, Adam. 1770's. *24A:7111*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Latin America. Peru (Lima). Urban history (review article). 1640-1930. *24A:6060*
—. Authoritarianism. Mexico. Moore, Barrington, Jr. 1800-1910. *23A:3176*
—. Birth control. Great Britain. Wrigley, E. A. 1647-1800. *24A:1375*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Germany. Methodology. Politics. Weber, Max. ca 1825-1900. *24A:4660*
—. Boundary dispute. Lund, University of. 1977. *25A:5507*
—. Boxer Rebellion. China. Historiography. 1898-1901. *24A:5819*
—. Bridges, suspension. Great Britain. ca 1814-70. *25A:7339*
—. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Industrialization. Italy. 19c-20c. *24A:7212*
—. Carinthia. Methodology. Mines. Precious Metals. 16c. *24A:2320*
—. China. Metzger, Thomas. Political Systems (review article). 17c-20c. *25A:681*
—. Christian Socialists. Great Britain. Social reform. 1848-54. *25A:4363*
—. Colonies (typology). 400BC-20c. *24A:5351*
—. Constitution. Latin America. Political Systems. USA. 1776-1830. *25A:967*
—. Counter Culture. Development. Social History. Weber, Max. 18c-20c. *23A:2823*
—. D'Artagnan (fictional character). Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Three Musketeers)*. 17c-18c. *25A:4056*
—. Demography. History. Population. Wrigley, E. A. (review article). 1970. *21A:1548*
—. Development. Europe. International crises. 1853-1939. *21A:1435*
—. Economic development. Europe. Social classes. ca 16c-18c. *24A:422*
—. Economic Development (review article). Japan. Kelley, Allen C. Williamson, Jeffrey G. 1887-1915. *24A:5868*
—. Economic history. Kondratieff cycles. Latin America. 1790-1929. *22A:3161*
—. Economic Theory. France. Quesnay, François *(Tableau économique)*. Reform. 1694-1774. *24A:6428*
—. Economic Theory (gluts). Malthus, Thomas. 1820's. *25A:1748*
—. Economics (self-interest). Smith, Adam. 1776-1835. *24A:6848*
—. Economy, market. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. Tradition. 1907. *23A:4398*
—. Eisenstadt, S. N. Modernization. Social Sciences. Tradition. 1600-1973. *25A:9*
—. Emigration. Research. Scandinavia. ca 19c-1914. *25A:7634*
—. Enclosures. Farms. Great Britain. 1755-1830. *24A:6705*
—. Ethiopia. Feudalism. Political systems. ca 1800-1976. *24A:5671*
—. Ethnic conflict. Jews. Religion. Prehistory-20c. *25A:3143*
—. Europe, northwestern. Rural-urban relations. 1600-1900. *24A:2607*
—. Fascism. Marxism. Revolution. 20c. *23A:4857*
—. Fiction. Leskov, Nikolai *(Levsha)*. Vorontsov, Semën (letter). 1785-90. 1881. *25A:5343*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rosecrance, Richard. ca 19c-1906. *24A:228*
—. France. 19c-20c. *23A:3501*
—. Geographic Mobility. Morgan, James N. Population. Sonquist, John A. Sweden. 1850-1972. *21A:2313*
—. Geology. Lyell, Charles. ca 1820's. *25A:4500*
—. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Military. Nobility. 6c-18c. *25A:7907*
—. Hempel, Carl G. History. Popper, Karl. 20c. *25A:2727*
—. Historiography. 1978. *25A:5515*
—. History teaching. Periodization of history. 1976. *23A:4733*
—. Independence, War of. Latin America. Revolution. 1790-1898. *24A:6068*
—. Kuhn, Thomas. Methodology. Revolution. Sociology, history of. 1820-1920. *25A:23*
—. Marx, Karl. Social change. Systems theory. 19c-20c. *25A:5992*
—. Modernization. 17c-20c. *25A:5783*
—. Nobility. Poland. 17c. *25A:5277*
—. Polynesia. Settlement. Prehistory-19c. *24A:3393*
Models, classical. Political economy. 1750-1850. *25A:6043*
Models, general equilibrium. Economic development. Japan. 1887-1915. *23A:3083*
Models (inverse Burgess zonal, Sjoberg). Russia (Moscow). Social Status. 1897. *23A:2373*
Models, mathematical. Diplomacy. Rumania. Vienna, siege of. 1683-88. *22A:2551*
Models (spiral). Europe. Rebellions. 14c-18c. *22A:1572*
Modena, fall of. Clement VII, Pope. Este, Alfonso d'. Habsburg Empire. League of Cognac. 1526-27. *23A:3933*
Modern Encyclopedia of Russian and Soviet History (review article). Encyclopedias. Russia. USSR. Prehistory-1977. *25A:8256*
Modern Greek Studies Association symposium. Biology. Greece. Language. 1975. *23A:155*
Modernism. Architecture. Domènech i Montaner, Lluís. Spain (Catalonia). 1870-1923. *23A:1925*
—. Architecture. Exposición Hispano-Francesa (1908). Spain (Zaragoza). ca 1900-13. *22A:1061*
—. Architecture. Parsons, William E. Philippines. USA. 1905-14. *22A:1816*
—. Arts and crafts. Europe. Reform. 1860-1900. *24A:378*
—. Blanchet, André. Bremond, Henri (review article). Catholic Church. David, A. L. Poulat, Émile. ca 1875-1933. *25A:3865*
—. Blondel, Maurice. Catholic Church. Historicism. Hügel, Friedrich von. Loisy, Alfred *(L'Evangile et l'Eglise)*. 1903-04. *24A:5515*
—. Casal, Julián del. Cuba. Literature. Martí, José. 1863-1976. *24A:3652*
—. Catholic Church. 1880's-1900's. *23A:5018*
—. Catholic Church. Church and Social Problems. Europe, Western. 1890-1914. *21A:414*
—. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Newman, John Henry. Pius X, Pope *(Pascendi Gregis)*. Ward, Wilfrid Philip. 1907. *21A:1625*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Merry del Val, Raphael (correspondence). 1880's. *21A:822*
—. Catholic Church. Hügel, Friedrich von. 1883-1908. *21A:396*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Reform. Semeria, Giovanni. 1897-1914. *21A:968*
—. Curricula. Leo XIII, Pope. Pius X, Pope. Religious Education. 1878-1914. *21A:397*
—. Decadence. Literary Criticism. Poetry. Spain. 1888-1910. *24A:7398*
—. DeStefano, Antonino. Historians. Italy. ca 1900's. *24A:1681*
—. Ideas, History of. Intellectuals. Literature. Progress (concept). 17c-20c. *21A:2732*
—. Intellectuals. Marxism. 1840's-1970's. *25A:5973*
—. Islam. Law. Muhammad 'Abduh. Secularization. 1880-1960. *25A:3136*
—. Islam. Reform. Tunisia. 1830-1930. *23A:3000*
—. *Joventut* (journal). Literature. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:2033*
—. Literary Criticism. Space. Time. 19c-20c. *25A:5985*
Modernization *See also* Developing Nations; Economic Theory; Foreign Aid; Industrialization; Machinery; Social Change; Westernization.
—. Absolutism. Europe. Philosophes. 17c-18c. *22A:2853*
—. Acculturation. Japan. Nationalism. ca 16c-20c. *23A:5280*
—. Administrative personnel. Prussia. Railroads. Stock companies. 1840-80. *24A:7610*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Political parties. Women. 16c-. *23A:2982*
—. Africa, East. Colonial policy. Ganda. Great Britain. 1900-74. *24A:539*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Finland. 19c-1930's. *23A:6812*
—. Agriculture. Aristocracy. Monopolies. Peru. 19c-20c. *24A:3591*
—. Agriculture. France. 1870's-1940's. *25A:6915*
—. Agriculture. Land reform. Latin America. 19c-20c. *23A:5439*
—. Agriculture. Scotland (Grampian). 1780-1880. *25A:1811*
—. Ahmad Bey (review article). Brown, L. Carl. Elites. Tunisia. 1837-55. *25A:6151*
—. Argentina. Chile. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Elites. Political conflict. 1900-25. *23A:5559*
—. Argentina. Ideology. Immigration policy. Labor. 1810-1914. *24A:3515*
—. Aristocracy. France. Peasants. Rebellions. 1675-1788. *21A:3202*
—. Armaments industry. China (Nanking, Shanghai, Tientsin). 1860-68. *23A:3065*
—. Ashio Copper Mine. Government. Japan. Kawamata riots. Muckrakers. Pollution. 1896-1903. *23A:3093*
—. Asia, Southeast. Chinese. Merchants, expatriate. ca 1900-11. *24A:5894*

—. Attitudes. France. Labor unions and Organizations. *Pascendi* (encyclical, 1907). Pius X, Pope. 1907-14. *22A:2948*
—. Attitudes. France. Rural areas. Social organization. 1815-80. *22A:3320*
—. Attitudes. Japan. Politics. Upper Classes (rural). 1880-1901. *24A:3242*
—. Attitudes. Mexico. Travel. USA. 1867-1911. *24A:6105*
—. Balkans. Economic Development. Feudalism. Social conditions. 1718-50. *23A:6997*
—. Basques. Ethnic conflict. France. Spain. 1890's-1970's. *22A:3261*
—. Basques. Spain (Ataún). 1900-71. *24A:1851*
—. Birth Rate. Food consumption. Infanticide. Japan. 1600-1966. *25A:6310*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Traditionalism. 15c-20c. *25A:3763*
—. Brazil. Middle Classes. Positivism. Social reform. Zea, Leopoldo. 1870-1915. *24A:3533*
—. Brazil (Rio Claro). Coffee. Railroads. Transportation. 1860's-1900. *24A:6196*
—. Brazil (Santa Catarina). Immigration. 19c. *24A:6220*
—. British East India Company. Foreign Relations. Imperialism. Nepal (review article). 1700-1971. *21A:2976*
—. Bulgaria. Villages. 1875-1900. *25A:8044*
—. Burckhardt, Jacob. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *24A:398*
—. Bureaucracy. Foreign Office. Great Britain. 1782-1841. *23A:1627*
—. Bureaucracy. Ottoman Empire. 1789-1960. *24A:632*
—. Business. Great Britain. Shipping. Tyne Steam Shipping Company. 1864-80's. *25A:4435*
—. Cacique system. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Politics. Primo de Rivera, Miguel. Spain. 1898-1931. *23A:4081*
—. Capron, Horace. Economic Development. Japan (Hokkaido). 1869-79. *24A:3249*
—. Catholic Church. Famine. Ireland. Religious beliefs. 19c. *23A:3920*
—. Catholic Church. Fertility. Latin America. 19c-20c. *23A:5431*
—. Centralization. Chulalongkorn, King. Government. Siam. 1875-1910. *24A:5947*
—. Chile. Education. 19c-20c. *22A:3218*
—. China. Consumption. Westernization. 19c-20c. *25A:688*
—. China. Foreign relations. Mercenary Troops. Ward, Frederick Townsend. 1830-65. *25A:3461*
—. China. Historiography. Yang-Wu movement. 1860-90. *25A:6284*
—. China. Japan. Military. Weapons. Western Nations. 19c. *24A:3186*
—. China. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao (autobiography). 1873-1929. *25A:3448*
—. China (Canton). Europe. Trade. 16c-18c. *25A:3466*
—. China (Changsha). Gentry. Political Change. Rice. Riots. ca 1895-1911. *25A:709*
—. China (Port Arthur). Navy. Ports. 1880-90. *24A:665*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Foreign advisors. Siam. 1903-16. *25A:3572*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Imperialism. Siam. 1868-1910. *24A:759*
—. Cities. Folklore. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:5436*
—. City planning. France (Pompignan). LeFrance, Jean-Jacques. 1760's-70's. *23A:3339*
—. Civil Engineering. Italy (Rome). 1870. *22A:3712*
—. Civilization (concept). Japan. Westernization. Yukichi, Fukujawa. 1850-1900. *25A:3493*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Japan. Research. 1615-1868. *25A:3504*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational Policy. Japan. 1876-1920. *25A:6292*
—. Colleges and Universities. Elites, academic. Japan. Politics. Tokyo Daigaku. 1870-1905. *24A:681*
—. Colonial Government. Democracy. Philippines. USA. 1898-20c. *25A:6412*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Kasagama. Toro, kingdom of. Uganda, western. 1891-1900. *22A:1713*
—. Conservatism. Educational Reform. Germany. 1780-1850. *24A:7599*
—. Credito Fondiario. Italy. Middle classes. 1860-80. *24A:7191*
—. Crimean War. Navy. Russia. 1856-63. *22A:1268*
—. Cromer, 1st Earl (Evelyn Baring). Drummond-Wolff Convention. Egypt. Judicial Administration. Nubar Pasha. 1876-87. *22A:3025*
—. Culture. Europe, Western. 1100-1600. *25A:5917*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. France. Japan. 1859-94. *25A:762*
—. Economic Conditions. Hungary. Neoabsolutism. Political change. Social Change. 1848-60. *22A:3946*
—. Education. Evelina de Rothschild Girls' School. Jews. Palestine (Jerusalem). 19c. *25A:6251*
—. Education. Family. Mexico. Women. 1800-1928. *24A:3460*
—. Egba. Elites. Nigeria (Abeokuta). 1820-1914. *23A:5189*
—. Egypt. Ismail Pasha. Mehemet Ali. 1805-82. *25A:650*
—. Egypt. Law (European). Nationalism. Teaching. 1870-1900. *25A:3373*
—. Eisenstadt, S. N. Models. Social Sciences. Tradition. 1600-1973. *25A:9*
—. Elementary Education. Estonia. Russification. 1860-1905. *24A:8005*
—. Emigration. Europe. South America. 1830-1930. *24A:2982*
—. Epistemology, social. Judaism. Newton, Isaac (aphorism). Science. 16c-19c. *25A:409*
—. Europe. Revolution. 1848-1970. *22A:2917*
—. Family. Historiography. Social change. ca 1800. *24A:362*
—. Family. Korea. Law Reform (Keihô-Taizen). 1884-1905. *22A:3095*
—. France (Loiret; Bondaroy). Social History. 1840-1914. *22A:3364*
—. Germany. Jews. 19c. *24A:2084*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Ports. Trade. 1866-96. *24A:4647*
—. Government. Great Britain. Social change. 1509-1603. *24A:6971*
—. Government. Intellectuals. Japan. 1868-94. *21A:1773*
—. Great Britain. India (Uttar Pradesh). Peasants (review article). Whitcombe, Elizabeth. 1860-1900. *21A:2954*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Marx, Karl. Smith, Adam. ca 1750-1850. *21A:3461*
—. Great Britain. Social theory. 17c-18c. *25A:6963*
—. Habsburg Empire (Istria). Villages. 1870-1972. *23A:2199*
—. Historiography. Japan. -20c. *25A:6302*
—. Historiography (US). Japan. 1867-1977. *25A:734*
—. Historiography (US). Ottoman Empire. 1800-1975. *25A:6241*
—. India. Singh, Yogendra (review article). Tradition. 1853-1973. *23A:3114*
—. India (Madras). Periodicals. Values. 1900-30. *21A:1807*
—. Industrial Revolution. Ottoman Empire. 1840's. *21A:1752*
—. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 16c-20c. *25A:3393*
—. Ivory Coast. Migration (involuntary, voluntary). Public Transportation. Social mobility. 1900-40. *24A:5754*
—. Japan. ca 1603-1867. *23A:717*
—. Japan. Monarchy. 1868-1970's. *25A:730*
—. Japan. Russia. ca 1860-1970. *23A:4862*
—. Japan. Science and Government. 18c-1950's. *25A:737*
—. Japan. Yukichi, Fukuzawa (review article). 1835-1901. *24A:5841*
—. Kavelin, Konstantin. Russia. 1830-85. *21A:1282*
—. Madagascar (Imerina). 1750-1895. *21A:1751*
—. Methodology. Philosophy of History. Sociology. Weber, Max. 16c-19c. *24A:2608*
—. Mexico (Morelos, Oaxaca). Peasants. Revolution. 1880-1920. *23A:3202*
—. Military. Paraguay. Solano López, Francisco. 1840-70. *24A:6251*
—. Models. 17c-20c. *25A:5783*
—. Nigeria. Political development. Regional planning. 20c. *25A:3345*
—. Ottoman Empire. Reform. ca 1787-1960. *23A:3047*
—. Ottoman Empire. Social Classes. ca 1850-1970. *23A:654*
—. Political development. Spain. 11c-19c. *23A:4031*
—. Political economy. Russia. Storch, Heinrich Friedrich. ca 1762-1835. *23A:7456*
—. Secularization. Theocracy. Traditionalism. Turkey. 1600-1974. *22A:3031*
Modernization, differential. Colonial Government. Economic Growth. India (Bengal). 1800-1940. *24A:740*
Modernization, indigenous. Industrialization. Madagascar. Merina. 1820-60. *22A:384*
Modernization (review article). Japan. Norman, E. Herbert. 1940-77. 19c. *25A:6294*
Modernization theories. China. 19c-20c. *23A:696*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Moore, Barrington, Jr. (review article). 1966-76. *24A:61*
—. Middle East. Social Organization. 1775-1914. *24A:5772*
Modrzejewska, Helena. Bohemia (Prague). Realism. Theater. 1891. *21A:2373*
Modrzewski, Andrzej Frycz. Law. Peace. Poland. War. 1503-72. *23A:7304*
Moering, Karl (diaries). Austria. 1829-70. *21A:1166*
Moffat, Henry. Maritime History. Scotland. 1844-1930. *22A:2090*
Moffat, Robert. Livingstone, David. Missions and Missionaries. Rhodesia. Zambezi River. 1859-79. *23A:580*
Moguer, Pedro Martín de. Bolivia. Discovery and exploration. Lake Titicaca. Peru. 1533. *24A:938*
Mogul Empire. Agricultural Production (surplus). India. Rural-Urban Studies. ca 1550-1800. *25A:6349*
—. Arjan Dev, Guru (execution). India. Jahangir, Emperor. Rebellions. 1605. *21A:556*
—. Aurangzeb. Foreign Policy. India (Deccan, Bijapur). Shah Jahan. 1636-57. *21A:539*
—. British East India Company. Commerce. India. 17c. *25A:3551*
—. Bureaucracies. *Manṣab* policy. Shah Jahan. 1575-1707. *25A:795*
—. Cultural influences. India. Persia. 1526-1739. *23A:5311*
—. Diplomacy. Maratha-Sikh Treaty. Rohillas. Sikhs. 1785-88. *24A:748*
—. Harems. India. 1526-1764. *23A:3110*
—. Historiography. India. Taxation. 1561-80. *24A:745*
Mogul Empire (decline). Aurangzeb. India. Militarism. Patronage. 1660-1724. *24A:5940*
—. Imperialism (British, Dutch, French). India. 1707-1812. *21A:2946*
Moguls. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. India. Rebellions. Shah Jahan. Succession. 1616-26. *21A:2941*
—. Administration. India (Hyderabad Carnatic). 1687-1707. *23A:5341*
—. Administration, economic. Ambar, Malik. Defense policy. Geography, historical. India. 1600-26. *24A:5937*
—. Akbar. India. Sovereignty, concept of. 1570-1654. *22A:3118*
—. Archaeology. Greeks, Alexandrian. India. Weapons (development). -1900. *21A:2959*
—. Armenians. India. Mirza Zul-Qarnain. ca 1592-1640. *25A:3549*
—. Armies. Aurangzeb. Battles. Marathi. 1681-89. *21A:2960*
—. Art. Jahangir, Emperor (biography, diary). 1605-27. *21A:2972*
—. British East India Company. India. Protocol and monetary payments. Sovereignty. 1803-58. *21A:1793*
—. Burhanpur (battle). Daud Khan Panni. Farrukh Siyar, Emperor. Husain Ali Khan. India (Deccan). 1715-19. *21A:2945*
—. Castes. India. Islam. 800-1800. *24A:728*
—. Charities. India (Ajmer). Shrines. 1556-58. *25A:6344*
—. Commercial rivalry. Foreign Relations. Goa. India. Jesuits. Portuguese. Xavier, Jerome. 1613-17. *21A:2951*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism (decline). 16c-17c. *24A:711*
—. India. Islam. Libraries. Women. ca 991-1784. *22A:3105*
—. India. Jahandar Shah (exile of). 1787-1818. *21A:2969*
—. India. Methodology. Money. Museums. 15c-17c. *25A:3529*
—. India. Monarchy. Myths and Symbols. 16c. *24A:3337*
—. India. Naturalism. Painting. 1570-1618. *25A:3525*
—. India. Panipat, battle of. ca 1200-17c. *24A:3313*
—. India, south. Taxation (Peshkash). 1694-1752. *24A:5922*
—. Libraries. Persia. 10c-17c. *24A:5802*
Mohács (battle). Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. Venetia. 1526. *21A:194*
—. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. 1396-1606. *25A:8033*
Mohammed. Gibbon, Edward. Islam. 1776-91. *24A:45*
Mohammed II. Crimea, Khanate of. Foreign Policy. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. 1453-81. *23A:7012*

Mohammed III. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Musical instruments. Organs. Ottoman Empire. 1599. *23A:4762*
Möhler, Johann Adam. Catholic Church. Celibacy. Germany. Hirscher, Johann Baptist. 1820's-30's. *21A:3604*
Mohollas. City Politics. India (Bombay). Moslems. Nationalism. Political organizations. 1904-15. *25A:6364*
Mohr, Wilhelm. Spain (Álava). Travel. 1870's. *23A:4064*
Molbech, Christian. Atterborn, Per Daniel Amadeus. Denmark. Romanticism. Scandinavianism. Sweden. ca 1800-50. *22A:2402*
Moldavia *See also* Rumania.
—. Absolutism (philosopher king). Mavrokordatos, Nicolae (forged letters). Phalaris. Wallachia. 1690-1727. *24A:2460*
—. *Acta eruditorum.* Cantemir, Dimitrie (works). Historians. 1714-38. *24A:2462*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Bulgarians. Gagauz. Minorities. Ukraine. ca 1850-1900. *25A:3094*
—. Agriculture. Feudalism. Leaseholding. Social Classes. 1750-1815. *22A:3990*
—. Agriculture. Peasants. Rebellions. 1851-59. *21A:1246*
—. Alliances. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign policy. Phanariots. Russia. 1710-11. *23A:7320*
—. Amiras, Alexandru *(Chronicle;* review article). Authorship. Boyars. Simionescu, Dan. 1661-1729. *25A:2582*
—. Amphilochius. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:2558*
—. Andronicus, Grand Ecclesiarch. Forgery. Ghika, Gregory. Monasteries. Persecution. 1854-1904. *24A:2465*
—. Archives. Cantemir, Dimitrie (letters). 1696-1723. *21A:1250*
—. Armenians. Culture. 967-1968. *25A:2586*
—. Arms Trade. Economic Growth. Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1454-75. *25A:2573*
—. Army. Military occupation. Russia. Wallachia. 1806-12. *24A:275*
—. Aron Tiranul, Prince. Crimea, khanate of. Girai-Bora (letter). Habsburg Empire. Military Campaigns. 1594. *25A:5087*
—. Art. 1457-1504. *24A:2493*
—. Art History. Ottoman Empire. Ulea, Sorin. Wallachia. 15c-16c. *24A:7883*
—. Autonomy. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1550's-90's. *25A:8140*
—. Baroque style. 17c. *25A:8131*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Graţiani, Gaspar. Ottoman Empire. Thirty Years War. Transylvania. 1617-21. *25A:2978*
—. Black Sea. Naval battles. Ottoman Empire. Stephen of Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4938*
—. Bogdan, Stefan (audience). Great Britain. James I (audience with). 1607. *23A:6072*
—. Bolsheviks. Press. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *24A:4953*
—. Books. Cultural relations. Printing. Wallachia. 16c. *24A:2476*
—. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. 1821. *25A:5290*
—. Burada, Teodar Slugerul. Quin, Michael Joseph *(A Steam Voyage . . .).* 1834. *24A:2506*
—. Business. Jews. Letters. 1829-42. *24A:4962*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Costin, Miron. Rumanians (origins of). 1714-1960's. *21A:1226*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Europe. Readership. 1698-1834. *21A:1232*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign relations. Political theory. Proclamation of 1711. 1711. *21A:1245*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. Ideas, Western. Rumania. 1673-1723. *21A:3733*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Independence Movements. 1673-1723. *24A:4989*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Legal History. ca 1700. *21A:1248*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Peter I. Russia. Treaties. 1711. *21A:170*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Description of Moldavia).* Maps. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Publishers and Publishing. 1714-1957. *25A:5288*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie (letters). 1696-1721. *21A:1220*
—. Cartography. Documents. Linguistics. 1438-1668. *24A:7887*
—. Cities. Demography. Lupu, Vasile. Travelers, foreign (memoirs). 1634-53. *24A:2490*
—. Cities. Feudal obligations. Property. Wallachia. 1711-1831. *23A:7328*
—. Cities (classification). Demography. ca 1800-50. *25A:2575*
—. Constitution (draft). Ideology. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Revolutionaries. 1848. *21A:3740*
—. Cossacks. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Vodă, Ioan. 1560-74. *24A:4929*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Foreign Policy. Mohammed II. Ottoman Empire. 1453-81. *23A:7012*
—. Cuciureanu, Gh. Public Health (project). Sanitation. 1851. *24A:7912*
—. Cultural relations. History Teaching (Moldavian). Russia. Ukraine. 1490-1812. *24A:5311*
—. Culture. Development. Social Change. 1834-49. *25A:2551*
—. Culture. Phanariots. Politics. Wallachia. 1550-1831. *24A:2498*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Elections. Wallachia. 1848-59. *21A:1219*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign policy. Rumania. Wallachia. 1848-62. *21A:1217*
—. Czartoryski Library. Ottoman Empire. Poland (Cracow). Racoviţă, Mihai (letters). 1699-1709. *24A:7687*
—. Dictionaries, historical. Military history. Ottoman Empire. Războieni (battle). Saint Georges, Guillet de *(Histoire de règne de Mohammet II).* Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1475-76. *24A:4980*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Economic relations. Poland. 1776-78. *25A:2304*
—. Documents. Economic relations. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1456-1600. *25A:2308*
—. Dragoş, Prince. Manuscripts. 14c-18c. *24A:7921*
—. Duca, Gheorghe. Petriceicu, Ştefan. Poland. War. 1683-85. *25A:2581*
—. Ecclesiastical Fund of Bucovina (estates). Property (economy of). 1783-1805. *21A:1238*
—. Economic decline. Nationalism. Peasants. Reform. 1821-22. *21A:3726*
—. Educational purchasing agent. France (Paris). Guardianship of Public Schools. Piccolo, N. (letters). Textbooks. 1840-44. *24A:2485*
—. Emigrés. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. Southern Legion. 1841-48. *24A:7691*
—. Enlightenment. Ideas, History of. Roznovanu, N. Rossetti. 1800-21. *21A:2452*
—. Estates, landed. Rent. 1741-1833. *24A:4940*
—. Exports. Famine. Grain. Russia. 1830-31. *21A:3734*
—. Feudalism. Wallachia. 16c-18c. *24A:2467*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Maximilian I. Stephen of Moldavia. 1503. *24A:4708*
—. Foreign policy. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Wallachia. 1500-1800. *25A:5295*
—. Foreign policy. Stephen of Moldavia. 1457-1504. *24A:2496*
—. Foreign policy. Stephen of Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4971*
—. Foreign relations. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Tomşa, Ştefan. 1499-1601. *21A:3727*
—. Foreign Relations. Karlowitz, Peace of. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1699-1714. *21A:3724*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1453-62. *23A:7338*
—. France. Trade. Wallachia. 1829-48. *23A:2889*
—. Gheorghe Ştefan, Prince (dispatches). Lupu, Vasile. Monasteries. 1653-58. *24A:2484*
—. Greece. Olympios, Georgakis. Ottoman Empire. Pharmakis, Ioannis. Philike Hetairia. Revolution. Secu Monastery. 1821. *23A:6999*
—. Guilds. Jews. 1775-1850. *23A:4413*
—. Gypsies. Salt mines. Social conditions. Working Class. 1828-54. *25A:2588*
—. Historiography. Mavrokordatos, Constantine. Nationalism. Phanariots. Transylvania (Braşov). 1742-43. *24A:2457*
—. Historiography. Philosophers. 17c-18c. *25A:2543*
—. Intervention. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. War. 1595. *24A:2842*
—. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Rareş, Iliaş (conversion). Sigismund II (letter). 1551. *24A:7948*
—. John Albert, King. Military Campaigns. Poland. 1497. *24A:7940*
—. John, Prince. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1572-74. *24A:7918*
—. John, Prince. Ottoman Empire. Tribute. War. 1570's. *24A:7916*
—. Judicial administration. Law. Panas, G. M. (memorandum). 1849. *25A:2541*
—. Lăpuşneanu family. Politics. 1552-74. *25A:5328*
—. Letters. Lupu, Vasile. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Edicule). Political Imprisonment. Ştefan, Gheorghe. 1655-58. *25A:2583*
—. Manufactures. Servants. Uniforms. 1730-1830. *25A:2564*
—. Medicine (practice of). Physicians. 17c. *25A:5327*
—. Metallurgical industry. ca 1800-48. *21A:3744*
—. Micu, Samuil. Publishing. Şincai, Gheorghe. 1854-65. *24A:4981*
—. Military Strategy. Ottoman Empire. Stephen of Moldavia. Tactics. Vaslui (battle). ca 1475. *24A:4952*
—. Monarchy. Phanariots. Soutzo, Nicholas. Wallachia. 1800-24. *21A:2458*
—. Money supply. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1550-1600. *25A:5308*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Theology. Wallachia. 17c. *25A:8149*
—. Ottoman Empire. Peace. Treaties. 1473-1538. *23A:7002*
—. Paris Convention. Protocols of union. Wallachia. 1858. *23A:4422*
—. Popov, S. I. Russia. Unionism. 1858. *23A:4414*
—. Public Employees (transfers). Wallachia. 16c-17c. *25A:5326*
—. Rumania. Speeches. Unification. 1857. *23A:7321*
—. Rumania. Unification. Wallachia. ca 1532-1859. *21A:1242*
—. Salt mines. -1828. *25A:5331*
—. Social Classes. Tax exemptions. 14c-1750. *24A:7917*
—. Socioeconomic conditions. 1633-53. *25A:2553*
—. Stephen of Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4987*
—. Unification. Vogoride Plot. 1857. *23A:7322*
—. Unification. Wallachia. 1855-57. *21A:1236*
Moldavia (Iaşi). Central University Library. Libraries. Vasilian College. 1640-1839. *25A:2560*
—. Cholera. Mortality. 1832-65. *21A:3738*
—. Dwellings. Monarchy. 16c-17c. *25A:8141*
Moldavia, northern. Archives. Austria (Vienna). 1599-1786. *21A:3720*
Moldavia (Pudreda). Communes. Land Tenure. Peasants. Serfdom. 16c-20c. *25A:5323*
Moldavia (Putna). Evstatie (monk). Songs (book). ca 1475-1535. *21A:3739*
Moldavia (Suceava). Annexation. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Serfdom, abolition of. 1848. *21A:3732*
Moldavia (Tîrgu Ocna). Entrepreneurs. Government Enterprise. Mining. Organic Regulations. Salt. 1830-62. *21A:3743*
Moldenhawer, Daniel Gotthilf (collection). Denmark (Copenhagen). Inquisition. Royal Library. Spain. 1783-89. *25A:4872*
Moldoveanul, Sava. Authorship. Costin, Nicolae. Giurescu, Constantin. Historiography. 1712-1914. *24A:7954*
Mölen, Thor. Estonia (Narva). Livonia. Politics. Trade. 16c. *23A:4479*
Moleschott, Jacob. Germany (Heidelberg). Philosophy. 19c. *25A:2211*
—. Nutrition. 1574-1862. *21A:1678*
Molesworth, William (committee). Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. House of Commons. Prisoners, transportation of (abolition). Russell, 1st Earl. 1837-68. *23A:6333*
Molette, Charles. Archives. Catholic Church. France. Women's lay orders. -1974. *23A:1354*
Molho, Anthony. Renaissance (review article). Tedeschi, John A. Trinkhaus, Charles. 14c-15c. *23A:61*
Molière. Catholic Church. Ethics. France. Theater. 1622-72. *21A:3225*
—. Comedy-ballet. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Music. 1661-87. *22A:3403*
—. Crime. Drama. France. Punishment. 1622-73. *25A:6881*
—. Documents. France. Mongrédien, Georges. 1633-1735. *22A:3444*
—. Drama. Intellectuals. Politics. 17c-20c. *21A:298*
—. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Mazarin, Cardinal. Music. 1664-70. *22A:3338*
—. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Theater (scenography). Vigarani, Charles. 1661-74. *22A:3443*
—. France. Theater. Tragedy (problems of performance). ca 1660-73. *22A:3335*
—. France. Theater (audiences). 1643-73. *21A:3212*
—. France. Theater (registers). 1659-73. *22A:3318*

—. France (Paris). King's Company. Louis XIV. Theater. 1658-74. *22A:3396*
—. South America. Theater. 17c-18c. *24A:6144*
Molière *(Don Juan).* 1665. *23A:3524*
Molière *(Tartuffe).* France. Jesuits. Pamphlets, anti-Jesuit. Propaganda. 1669. *25A:1232*
Molina, Juan Ignacio. Chile. Inquisition. Natural History. ca 1740-1821. *21A:631*
—. Enlightenment. Jesuits. 18c-1974. *24A:3490*
Molina, Luis de. Exiles. Jesuits. Portugal. Theology. ca 1571-1600. *25A:4842*
Molina, Pedro. Argentina (Mendoza). Constitution, republican. San Miguel de las Lagunas Treaty. 1820's. *22A:530*
—. Guatemala. Politics. 1777-1854. *22A:1857*
Molina, Pedro (works). Guatemala. Independence, war of. Journalism. 1820-21. *23A:912*
Molina, Tirso de. Drama. Peasants (mask function). 1627-40. *25A:7605*
Molinari, José Luis. Argentina. Bibliographies. 1926-71. *22A:1383*
Molinism. Clergy. France (Grenoble). Jansenism. ca 1700-20's. *22A:3448*
Moll, Herman. Atlases, world. Australia (Victoria). D'Après de Mannevillette. Royal Historical Society. 18c. *24A:5278*
Möller, Carl Theodor. Finland (Turku). Music. 1813-89. *24A:2007*
Mollien, Nicolas. France. Monetary crisis. 1810. *22A:3439*
Mollineux, Mary *(Fruits of Retirement).* Great Britain. Poetry. 1652-96. *21A:3395*
Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo *(Daily Life in Venice).* Translations, Rumanian. Venetia. 16c. *25A:4742*
Molnár, Albert Szenci. Americas (North and South). Bible. Encyclopedias. Hungary. Translating and Interpreting. 1590-1625. *24A:4854*
Moloney, Alfred. Economic development. Lagos. 1886-91. *24A:5749*
Moltke, Helmuth von. Bibliographies. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Historiography. Paris, bombardment of. 1870-1907. *24A:287*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. 1870-90. *22A:2823*
—. Germany. Poland (Schloss Briese). 1828. *21A:2282*
—. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Railroads. Seven Weeks War. Transportation, Military. 1827-66. *21A:260*
Molyneux problem. Berkeley, George. Hutcheson, Francis. Nationalism, Irish. Philosophy. 1692-1788. *23A:5731*
Mommsen, Theodor. Classical studies. Germany. Historians. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von. ca 1870's-1931. *22A:2628*
—. Religion. Roman Empire. Wellhausen, Julius (letters). 1881-1902. *21A:392*
Monaco. Grimaldi, Louise Hippolyte. Marriage. Matignon, Jacques de. 1715-51. *24A:1097*
Monadology. Chew, Geoffrey. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Metaphysics, corpuscularian. Philosophy of Science. 1964-74. 17c. *21A:2730*
Monagas, José Gregorio. Government. Monagas, José Tadeo. Political instability. Rebellions. Venezuela. 1847-58. *24A:6307*
Monagas, José Tadeo. Capó, Rafael. Military Biography. Southerland, Jorge. Venezuela. 1838-66. *24A:6286*
—. Debt. Economic policy. Interest rates. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1830-48. *24A:6313*
—. Government. Monagas, José Gregorio. Political instability. Rebellions. Venezuela. 1847-58. *24A:6307*
Monarchism. *Action Française* (newspaper). France. Maurras, Charles. Nazism. 1895-1952. *22A:3410*
Monarchists. Argentina. Independence. Political Attitudes. 1815-20. *24A:6171*
Monarchs. Great Britain. Nicknames. 827-1967. *21A:3255*
—. Portraits. Prussia. Uniforms, Military. William II. 1815-1905. *25A:2194*
Monarchs, Catholic. Franciscans. Spain. 1456-1553. *21A:3524*
Monarchs, protection of. Army. Great Britain. Queen's Life Guard. -1973. *21A:2078*
Monarchy *See also* names of individual monarchs; Democracy; Royal Household.
—. Absolutism. Constitutionalism. Elites. French Revolution (antecedents). Political systems. 10c-19c. *21A:3165*
—. Absolutism. France. Louis XIV. Politics. 13c-1715. *23A:5950*
—. Absolutism. Government. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Prussia (Berlin). Steavens, Thomas (observations of). 1748. *21A:1532*
—. Absolutism. Great Britain. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:4193*
—. Absolutism. Ideology. Russia. 16c. *23A:7378*
—. Absolutism. Russia. Social classes. 16c-17c. *25A:8199*
—. Absolutism (ideal type model). Spain. 1474-1504. *23A:6737*
—. Absolutism (types). Europe. Political Change. Social Classes. 16c-18c. *24A:336*
—. Accidents. France. 12c-. *23A:3463*
—. Africa. Freedom, concept of. Slavery. -20c. *23A:5071*
—. Agricultural policy. Land Tenure. Livonia. Poland. ca 1561-1625. *23A:4385*
—. Albert I. Belgium. Ingenbleek, Jules. Secretaries. 1876-1953. *24A:6410*
—. Angelus, Johannes. France. Genealogy. Literature. Troy, legend of. 1490's. *25A:6863*
—. Anna, Empress. Dolgoruki, Vasili. Keith, James Francis Edward (memoirs). Patronage. Russia. Succession. 1730. *25A:8212*
—. Appanages, inalienability of. Burgundy. France. Louis XI. Succession. 1363-1566. *24A:3912*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). Louvre (Henry II wing). Propaganda. Renaissance. 1546-55. *24A:6508*
—. Archives. Central Museum of the Risorgimento (collections). Italy. Risorgimento. Savoy-Carignan, House of (papers). 19c-20c. *24A:4380*
—. Archives. Dahomey. France. Oral History. Politics. 1889-94. *24A:5737*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Master of the Tents. Public Record Office. Royal household. 12c-17c. *24A:1631*
—. Aristocracy. Debt. Spain (Castile). 17c. *21A:2220*
—. Aristocracy. Denmark. Norway. Political development. 1448-1684. *23A:6795*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Lander, J. R. 1450-1550. *25A:1838*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Nobility. 1450-1509. *24A:6890*
—. Army. Economy. Habsburg Empire (dissolution; review article). 1867-1918. *25A:5173*
—. Assessment. City Government. Clegate Case. Great Britain. London Company of Vintners. 1628. *23A:6196*
—. Attitudes. Capetians. Portugal. ca 14c-1974. *22A:984*
—. Attitudes. Comines, Philippe de. France. 15c. *22A:690*
—. Attitudes. France. Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires).* Peasants. Religion. Social conditions. ca 1690-1729. *24A:3789*
—. Augustus II. Poland. Saxony. 1697-1733. *22A:2545*
—. Authors. Catherine II. Political Theory. Russia. Sumarokov, Alexander. 1750's-60's. *24A:8014*
—. Balance of Power. Europe. Foreign Relations. Government, representative. 1848-1918. *22A:137*
—. Bavaria. Gentry. Maximilian II Emanuel (candidacy). Pamphlets. Poland. 1600-99. *24A:7867*
—. Belgium. Decorations, civil and military. Foreign relations. 1831-1934. *22A:3277*
—. Bodhisattva. China. Manchus. 1644-1912. *25A:6275*
—. Botany. France (Paris). Jardin des Plantes. LaBrosse, Guy de. Medical Education. Patronage. 1620-40. *23A:5875*
—. Bourbons. Spain. 1469-1969. *22A:2354*
—. Brazil. Government. Vasconcelos, Bernardo Pereira
—. Brazil. Military. Republic. 1889. *24A:3526*
de. ca 1820's-50. *23A:5589*
—. British East India Company. India (Rajputana; Alwar). ca 1775-1850. *25A:6356*
—. Buddhism. Laos. Rebellions. Siam. 1901-02. *24A:3342*
—. Budgets. France. Public finance. Quantitative Methods. 1497-1785. *25A:6836*
—. Buganda. Rites and Ceremonies. Shrines. ca 16c-1967. *25A:570*
—. Burma. Education. Westernization. 1826-86. *25A:857*
—. Cambodia. France. Independence Movements. Nationalism. 1850-86. *25A:3557*
—. Campan, Henriette. Education. France. Women. 1768-1822. *23A:1318*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign Policy. Historians. 1673-1723. *24A:4930*
—. Carlos, Don. Ferdinand VII. Spain. Succession. 1568. 1807. *23A:1960*
—. Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. Gardiner, Leslie (travel account). Rumania. Unification. 1856-1975. *22A:3993*
—. Castrillo, Alonso de. *Comuneros.* Constitutional conflict. Spain (Castile). 1521. *24A:4492*
—. Catherine II. Europe, Western. Russia. Women. 1734-1860. *22A:4056*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Converts. Germany. Protestantism. ca 1680-1720. *21A:3602*
—. Catholic Church. Liberals. Spain. 1813-14. *25A:4878*
—. Cecil, Lamar. Diplomatic Service (review article). Germany. 1871-1914. *24A:7577*
—. Centralization. France (Brittany). Provincial Government *(Grand Voyer).* Sully, Duc de. 1598-1610. *23A:3520*
—. Chambers of justice. Finance. France. 1600-60's. *22A:3299*
—. Chambord, Comte de. Education. Exiles. France. Legitimists. 1832-38. *22A:656*
—. Champassak, Kingdom of. Laos, southern. 1713-1946. *24A:758*
—. Charles VI. Habsburg Empire. Pragmatic Sanction (1713). 1703-40. *21A:1141*
—. Charles VIII. France. Judicial reform. Louis XII. 1493-1511. *23A:3511*
—. Charlotte, Princess. Great Britain. Succession. 1817. *23A:1673*
—. Chase, James (day book). Great Britain. Pharmacy. Royal Apothecary. 1685-1718. *25A:7217*
—. Childhood. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1818-37. *24A:3968*
—. China. Ch'un, Prince (I Huan). Kuang Hsü, Emperor. Politics. Tzu Hsi, Empress Dowager. 1880's. *21A:1770*
—. China. Constitutional development. Goodnow, Frank Johnson. Yüan Shih-k'ai. 1913-15. *22A:1791*
—. China. Documents. Government. Methodology and Research Methods. Pei Huang. 1644-1795. *21A:22*
—. China. Succession. Yung Cheng, Emperor. 1700-35. *24A:653*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Foreign Relations. France. Louis XV. Poland. Russia. 1763-64. *22A:1525*
—. Christianity. Congo. Portugal. 15c-18c. *24A:3158*
—. Church and State. Confessional policy. Sweden. 1569-1608. *23A:4214*
—. Church and State. India, South. Sects, Religious. Temples. 1350-1700. *25A:6341*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Lord Keeper. Patronage. 1558-1642. *22A:876*
—. City planning. France. Haussmann, Georges. 18c-19c. *25A:6876*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Parliament. 1604-29. *24A:4212*
—. Civil War (review article). Great Britain. House of Commons. Liberty. 1603-60. *25A:1612*
—. Clarke, Mary Anne (recollections). Great Britain. York, Duke of (Frederick Augustus). ca 1800-50. *22A:2089*
—. Class struggle. Coups d'Etat. Serbia. 1903. *25A:2593*
—. Collier, Jeremy. Congreve, William. Patriarchalism. 1690's. *25A:7145*
—. Colonial government. Ghana (Elmina). Oral tradition. 1479-1957. *23A:3022*
—. Commerce. France. -18c. *22A:3333*
—. Conservatism (ultra Right). Constitutionalism. Prussia. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1830-52. *24A:7603*
—. Constitution. Executive power. Political Theory. Spain. 1812-37. *24A:7456*
—. Constitution. Fortescue, John. Great Britain. 15c. *23A:1782*
—. Constitution. France. 1870-75. *21A:3246*
—. Constitution. Russia. Social Classes. 16c. *24A:7991*
—. Constitution, adat. Labi, Maria. Negri Sembilan. Political Systems. Succession. 1772-1864. *21A:1811*
—. Constitutionalism. Germany. Liberals. USA. 1787-1848. *22A:1072*
—. Cornu, Madame. France. Hohenzollern candidature. Napoleon III. Spain. 1869. *22A:133*
—. Courtiers. Spain. 15c-18c. *24A:4503*
—. Dahomey. Public Administration. Social change. ca 1610-1894. *25A:628*

—. Dankwart, F. C. Denmark. Succession. Succession Commission. 1845-46. *21A:2241*
—. Declaration of Rights. Great Britain. House of Commons. Succession. 1688. *22A:790*
—. Denmark. Eating. Etiquette. Upper classes. 16c-18c. *25A:2122*
—. Denmark. Freeholders. Land. Peasants. 1623-1700. *24A:7496*
—. Denmark. Landownership. Sweden. Taxation. 17c. *23A:4099*
—. Denmark. Succession. Wegener, C. F. (pamphlet). 1850-56. *25A:2118*
—. Depositions. Great Britain. Parliament. 1327-1485. *23A:6112*
—. Diplomacy. Poland. Stanislas I Leszczyński. Succession. Sweden. 1711-12. *21A:1445*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Netherlands. Tonga. 1616-1970. *22A:3157*
—. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Tu-Duc. Vietnam. 1847-85. *22A:1813*
—. Dwellings. Moldavia (Iaşi). 16c-17c. *25A:8141*
—. East Prussia (Königsberg). Marriage contracts. 16c-17c. *25A:7801*
—. Economic transition. Japan. 1716-1910. *24A:3235*
—. Edward VII (coronation). Great Britain. Heraldry (Lord Lyon King of Arms). Paul, James Balfour (diary). ca 1890-1926. *22A:3586*
—. Elections. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1604-40. *23A:6175*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Lannoy, Guillebert van. Political Theory. 1440-1515. *25A:327*
—. Etiquette, court. Spain. 17c. *22A:996*
—. Europe. Social issues. *Tableaux vivants.* 16c-17c. *23A:4946*
—. Europe, Eastern. Social Organization. 15c-16c. *24A:7714*
—. Fathers. Historiography. Latin America. 19c-20c. *25A:6496*
—. Ferdinand V. Historiography. Philip II. Spain (Aragon). 15c-18c. *22A:2386*
—. Foreign policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Louis XIV. Prussia (Rhineland). 17c. *23A:3460*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Legitimacy. Matthias Corvinus. 1463-92. *23A:7232*
—. Forgery. Godunov, Boris (election confirmation). Russia. Zemskii sobor. 1598-99. *25A:5466*
—. France. Funerals. Marie de Médicis. Parlement, presidents of. 1422-1610. *24A:6477*
—. France. Gueudeville, Nicolas (pamphlets). Louis XIV. Social criticism. 1690-1715. *22A:3452*
—. France. Historiography. Legends. Pharamond. 16c-18c. *25A:6808*
—. France. Law. *Lit de justice.* Parlement of Paris. 1563-1610. *24A:6530*
—. France. Margaret of Navarre (letters). Navarre. 1547-49. *23A:1311*
—. France. Napoleon III. Napoleon, the Prince Imperial. 1870-79. *23A:1294*
—. France. Nobility. Physicians. Social Mobility. 18c. *25A:1247*
—. France. Parlement of Paris. Political theory. Rites and Ceremonies (entry procession). 16c. *24A:6438*
—. France. Political theory. Saint-Simon, Duc de *(Mémoires).* 1690-1715. *24A:3893*
—. France. Socialism. Toussenel, Alphonse. 19c. *23A:5952*
—. France (Dauphiné). Military Finance. Provincial Government. *Taille.* 1494-1559. *24A:3942*
—. France (Paris). Tuileries (palace). 1789-1871. *23A:1244*
—. Frederick II. Frederick William I. Prussia. 1713-86. *23A:4129*
—. Frederick III. Great Britain. Marriage. Prussia. Victoria, Empress (letters). Victoria, Queen (letters). 1858-1901. *23A:2125*
—. French Revolution. Louis XVI. 1789-92. *23A:3358*
—. French Revolution. Mallet du Pan, Jacques (letters). Portugal. Switzerland. 1796-97. *22A:1921*
—. French Revolution. Marie Antoinette. October days. 1789. *23A:5836*
—. George III. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1760-1820. *22A:3531*
—. Godunov, Boris. Russia. Social Classes. 1584-97. *24A:2584*
—. Godunov, Boris. Russia. Zemskii sobor. 1598-99. *25A:8322*
—. Government. Mandate of the people. 2c-1930's. *25A:308*
—. Government. Nigeria. Yoruba. ca 1200-1862. *21A:487*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Lady Jane. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). 1537-54. *23A:6025*
—. Great Britain. Hastings, William (execution). Richard III. 1483. *22A:3629*
—. Great Britain. Henry VII. Succession. Tudors. 1457-1509. *23A:1378*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Political initiative. 1621. *25A:1470*
—. Great Britain. Income. Officeholding. 1485-1603. *23A:3581*
—. Great Britain. James I. Parliament. 1560-1625. *23A:1567*
—. Great Britain. Landscape Architecture. Oatlands (palace). 1537-1652. *23A:1583*
—. Great Britain. Monck, George. Stuarts. 1608-70. *23A:3717*
—. Great Britain. Monck, George. Stuarts. 17c. *24A:6980*
—. Great Britain. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1900-60. *25A:3312*
—. Great Britain. Parliament, members of. Political Imprisonment. 1621. *25A:1775*
—. Great Britain. Parr, Catharine. Protestantism. 1543-47. *23A:6430*
—. Great Britain. Patronage. Royal Geographical Society. Societies. 1830-1977. *24A:6717*
—. Great Britain. Political development. Victoria, Queen. 1837-1901. *22A:2231*
—. Great Britain. Richard III. 1452-85. *25A:7297*
—. Great Britain. Social History. Victorian studies. 1850-1900. *24A:1615*
—. Great Britain. Succession. Victoria, Queen. 1811-20. *23A:6203*
—. Great Britain. Windsor Castle (St. George's Chapel). 1378-1975. *23A:1479*
—. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Naval reviews. 1512-1953. *24A:3978*
—. Gustavus IV Adolphus. Revolution. Sweden. 1792-1811. *23A:6969*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ranks and titles. 18c. *24A:2232*
—. Historiography (US). Russia. 1907-10. *25A:2700*
—. Hundred Days' Reform Movement. Radicals and Radicalism. Reform. T'an Ssu-t'ung. 1897-98. *25A:714*
—. Hungary. Officeholding. 17c. *25A:2422*
—. India. Moguls. Myths and Symbols. 16c. *24A:3337*
—. Italy. Risorgimento. Victor Emmanuel II (review article). 1860-78. *24A:1727*
—. Ivan IV. Political Change. Russia. Salary register. 1550's-73. *25A:5475*
—. Ivan IV. Public Opinion. Russia. 1533-84. *25A:5427*
—. Japan. Modernization. 1868-1970's. *25A:730*
—. Japan. Myths and Symbols. Nationalism. Patriotism. 1800-1977. *25A:3483*
—. Kiafi, Hasan (treatise). Ottoman Empire. Political Theory. 1596. *25A:3395*
—. Letter of privilege. Spain (Badajoz). 1475. *24A:7386*
—. Luxembourg. Netherlands. Orange-Nassau dynasty. 1815-67. *22A:3735*
—. Marrakech (battle description). Morocco. Spanish consul (letter). 1791. *24A:540*
—. Military. Palace guards and royal escorts. Spain. 5c-20c. *23A:6777*
—. Moldavia. Phanariots. Soutzo, Nicholas. Wallachia. 1800-24. *21A:2458*
—. Movilă family. Rumania. Succession. 1599. *24A:4954*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Prokopovich, Feofan. Russia. Succession. Supreme Privy Council. 1730. *25A:8205*
—. Poland. Sejm. 16c-17c. *25A:2490*
—. Political Development. Riksdag. Sweden. ca 1434-1700. *23A:6977*
—. Political development. Russia. 1547-1649. *23A:7477*
—. Political Theory. Spain. 1500-1900. *23A:1924*
—. Politics. Puritanism. 1600-90. *24A:1591*
—. Pretender phenomenon. Rebellions. Russia. 18c. *23A:7429*
—. Republicans. Rumania. Socialism. 1848-1921. *25A:5311*
—. Senegal (Baol). 1520-1894. *25A:625*
—. Sierra Leone. Temne. 19c. *21A:491*
Monarchy (Celtic kingship belief). Great Britain. James I. Unification. 1603-25. *23A:6121*
Monarchy, constitutional. Political protest. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. William I (summons). 1848. *24A:7526*
Monarchy (court ceremonies). Baptism. Births. Habsburg Empire. 18c. *23A:7070*
Monarchy (court personalities). Denmark. Great Britain. Military policy. Northern War. Pulteney, Daniel (memorandum). 1709-10. *23A:4759*
Monarchy (crises). Brazil. Republican movement. 1860's-70's. *23A:980*
Monarchy, cult of. Bavaria. Patriotism. Working class. ca 1900. *25A:7677*
Monarchy *(Damel).* Senegal (Kayor). 1549-1886. *22A:3009*
Monarchy (dynastic crisis). Foreign policy. Ivan III. Russia. 1497-1500. *24A:8044*
Monarchy, Elective. Democracy. Nobility. Poland. 1370-1609. *25A:8108*
—. France. Hotman, François (review article). Kelley, Donald R. Political Theory. 1500-1600. *25A:1426*
Monarchy (emirs). Hausa. Islam. *Jihad.* Nigeria. Sokoto Caliphate. 19c. *22A:3004*
Monarchy (emperorship). Ch'ien-lung, Emperor. China. Ideology. 18c. *25A:676*
Monarchy (enthronement plan). Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Colonies. Spain. 19c. *23A:5434*
Monarchy (fall of). Burmese War, 3d. Great Britain. 1885. *25A:6398*
Monarchy (favorites). Comines, Philippe de. France. Historiography. Louis XI. 1464-98. *23A:1168*
Monarchy (idealization of). Campanella, Tommaso. Colonialism. Spain. 1600. *24A:1896*
Monarchy (image of). France. Historiography. Legitimacy. Morality. 17c. *23A:3521*
Monarchy (Imperial authority). Germany. Legitimacy. 1870-1914. *24A:7561*
Monarchy (insignia). Rumania. 14c-19c. *25A:8142*
Monarchy (investiture). Baptismal holy water *(madzi-manga).* Barue kingdom. Oral History. Portugal. Rites and Ceremonies. 1800-1918. *24A:3116*
Monarchy, limited. Civil Rights. Spain (Aragon). 1450-1750. *25A:2063*
—. Europe, Western. Peasants. 13c-15c. *25A:6715*
—. Habsburgs. Hungary. Nobility, lesser. Parliament (Diet of Eperjes). 1650-1700. *22A:3942*
Monarchy (officeholders). Elections. Great Britain. Parliament, members of (re-election). 1706-90. *25A:7020*
Monarchy (opposition to). France (Rouen). Parlement of Rouen. Social Status. 1585-98. *23A:3370*
—. Rumania. Socialist movement. Working Class. 1881-1918. *23A:4410*
Monarchy (panegyrics). Ancient History. Gibbon, Edward. 1772-88. *24A:5153*
Monarchy (powers). Constitution. Spain. 1812. *24A:7414*
Monarchy (pretenders). Carlists. Carlos Luis, Count of Montemolín. Quintanilla, Marqués de. Spain. 1783-1864. *23A:6785*
Monarchy (restoration). Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Political parties. Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco. Spain. 1874. *25A:2037*
—. Celebration. Portugal (Madeira). 1640's. *23A:1904*
—. Charles II. Great Britain. Literature, Popular. Public Opinion. 1660. *23A:6118*
—. Charles II. Great Britain. Monck, George. 1660. *25A:7097*
—. Church and State. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. 1659-60. *25A:7293*
—. Great Britain. Politics (review article). 1660-88. *24A:6946*
Monarchy (review article). Bibliographies. Bunyoro-Kitara. Uganda. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5078*
—. French Revolution (review article). 1740-95. *22A:1946*
Monarchy, sacred. Burundi. Tombs. 1700-1900's. *22A:1702*
Monarchy (support for). Drama. Heresy. Mira de Amescua, Antonio. Propaganda. Spain. 1625-35. *24A:1878*
—. Fonfrède, Henry. France (Southern). Parliament. 1827-38. *24A:1198*
Monasteries. Agricultural reform. Documents. Estate management. Russia. Secularization. 1669-1723. *25A:5353*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Architecture (Baroque, Rococo). Catholic Church. Thumb, Peter. 18c. *21A:725*
—. Andronicus, Grand Ecclesiarch. Forgery. Ghika, Gregory. Moldavia. Persecution. 1854-1904. *24A:2465*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Religious orders. Spain. 1808-23. *24A:4510*

—. Architecture. Austria (Linz). Elisabethines. Pilgram, Franz Anton. Trientl, Paul Ulrich. 1744-63. *24A:2296*
—. Architecture. Benedictines. Sant Miquel de Cuixà church. Spain (Catalonia). Verdaguer, Père. 974-1974. *24A:7480*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Libraries. 1580-18c. *23A:4923*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Escornalbou, monastery of. Spain. 1580-1686. *24A:7408*
—. Archivo del Colegio de Corpus Christi. Socioeconomic history. Spain (Valencia). 16c-18c. *23A:6661*
—. Art (Baroque, Rococo). Bavaria (Ottobeuren). 18c. *24A:2128*
—. Assumption of the Virgin Mary. Greece (Ioannina). Property catalog. 1865. *25A:2481*
—. Augustinians. Austria (Güssing). 16c. *24A:4777*
—. Augustinians. Mexico (Ucareo). 16c. *23A:5489*
—. Austria (Vienna). Clergy (abbot). Elections. Schottenstift monastery. Values. 1832. *25A:2378*
—. Barlaamites, Christophoros (diary). Greece (Thessaly). Independence Movements. 1768-93. *25A:2474*
—. Basilians. Italy (Calabria). Reform. Trent, Council of. 16c-17c. *25A:4751*
—. Bas-reliefs. Greece (Grevená). Vounassia, monastery of. 1650-1850. *25A:5243*
—. Bavaria. Books (editions). Reichenau Abbey. 724-1974. *24A:7543*
—. Beatriz de Silva, Saint (itinerary). Spain. ca 1484-1684. *24A:7388*
—. Belgium. Crosier Fathers. St. Agatha monastery. Verheijen, Henricus Walteri. 1618-47. *23A:4008*
—. Belgium (St. Agatha). Holy Cross, Order of. Netherlands (Uden). 1800-40. *24A:3703*
—. Benedictines. Bohemia (Broumov, Prague archdiocese). Břevnov monastery. Catholic Church (jurisdiction). 1705-58. *25A:5198*
—. Benedictines. Catholic Church. Clergy (abbots). San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain. 17c-19c. *21A:3552*
—. Benedictines. Catholic Church. France. Guépin, Alphonse (journey). Silos. Spain. 1880. *21A:3554*
—. Benedictines. Spain (Huesca; Cinca Valley). -1963. *24A:4475*
—. Benedictines (review article). Brazil. Lohr Endres, José. 1582-1975. *24A:6204*
—. Bessarabia. Population. Russia. ca 1750-1850. *25A:5483*
—. Brazil. Franciscans. Slaves. 1595-1888. *24A:3544*
—. Buddhism. Elementary Education. Siam. 13c-1970's. *22A:1814*
—. Bulatovič, Aleksandr. Greece (Mount Athos). Orthodox Eastern Church (Onomatolâtres). 1906-19. *23A:7264*
—. Capuchins. Carinthia (Villach). Catholic Church. 1629-1787. *23A:7136*
—. Carthusians. Charterhouse Žiče. Slovenia. 12c-1782. *23A:2220*
—. Carthusians. Italy (Pavia). 1396-1947. *24A:7282*
—. Catholic Church. Communications. Local Government. Río de la Plata. San Lorenzo (monastery). Spain (Madrid). Vatican. 1813-25. *21A:3059*
—. Catholic Church. Czechoslovakia. Librarians. Printing. Strahov monastery. 1780-1950. *21A:1168*
—. Catholic Church. Diet. Politics. Reformation. Württemberg. 1450-1805. *21A:2269*
—. Catholic Church. Gil Dalmau, Isidro (memoirs). Property (inventory, secularization). San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain. 1835-39. *21A:3581*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Land. Pole, Reginald. Revenues. 1553-58. *22A:3591*
—. Catholic Church. Libraries. Manuscripts. Microfilms. St. John's University. 1964-67. *21A:2587*
—. Catholic Church. Libraries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain (Gerona). 1785. 1971. *21A:2570*
—. Catholic Church. Merino, Jerónimo. Silos. Spain. 1769-1944. *22A:1055*
—. Catholic Church. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). ca 1400-1772. *23A:4363*
—. Charterhouse. Este, Borso d'. Italy (Ferrara). Political Leadership. 1452. *23A:6568*
—. Church and State. Land. Peasants. Russia (Moscow). 1650-1725. *25A:8288*
—. Churches. Greece (Salonika). 900-1500. *25A:5246*
—. Cistercians. Hungary (Zirc). Silesia (Heinrichau). 1699-1814. *25A:473*
—. City Government. Santa María del Espino, monastery of. Spain (Castile). Water mill. 1503. *24A:7376*
—. Clothing. Ivan IV (tomb). Russia. 16c. *24A:5047*
—. Cluniacs. Entertainment. Great Britain (Norfolk). Our Lady of Thetford, Priory of. 1450-1550. *25A:1819*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Durham Cathedral Priory. Economic conditions. Great Britain. ca 1300-1550. *22A:3574*
—. Commodities. Russia. Trade. 14c-15c. *25A:5382*
—. Conde, Christopher. Delgado, José Martínez. Napoleonic Wars. Religious Orders. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 1806-14. *24A:1947*
—. Congregation of Monte Oliveto. Economic Conditions. Italy. 1649-50. *22A:3716*
—. Convents. Franciscans. Naples. Terra di Lavoro, Province of. 1646-47. *24A:4343*
—. Disentail. Llorente, Juan Antonio. Napoleonic Wars. Property. Spain (Vizcaya). ca 1807-14. *23A:261*
—. Finland. Naantali monastery (letters). St. Bridget, order of. Sweden. 1450-1510. *23A:4096*
—. France. 11c-18c. *24A:6565*
—. France. 11c-18c. *25A:6908*
—. France. Mortality. Visitation, Order of the. 1660-78. *23A:1175*
—. Franciscans. San Francisco, monastery of. Spain (San Clemente). 1503-1899. *24A:7418*
—. Franciscans. Sarmiento, Francisco. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1750-1823. *24A:7441*
—. Franciscans. Spain (León). 1509-1664. *24A:7381*
—. Gheorghe Ştefan, Prince (dispatches). Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. 1653-58. *24A:2484*
—. Greece. Letters. Orthodox Eastern Church. 18c. *23A:7249*
—. Greece (Mt. Athos). 1582-1977. *25A:2476*
—. Greece (Mt. Athos). Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire. 14c-15c. *24A:7843*
—. Health. Jiménez de Cisneros, García. Montserrat, monastery of. Spain. 15c. *25A:4876*
—. Hieronymite Order (reestablishment). Sanz Domínguez, Manuel. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6729*
—. Historians. Sociedad de Estudios Monásticos. Spain (Santas Creus). Vives y Miret, José (tribute). 1903-66. *22A:2674*
—. Jesuits. Philosophy. Theology. Venezuela. 17c-18c. *24A:3612*
—. Land, nonallotment. Peasants. Rent. Russia. 17c. *25A:8229*
—. Lastra, Pedro de la (Historical Review). Quejana, monastery of. Spain. 1756. *23A:6735*
—. Manuscripts. Music, Byzantine. Riliotes, Ioasaph. ca 1790-1814. *24A:7847*
—. Montserrat, monastery of. Muntadas, Miquel. Restorations. Spain. 1844-85. *25A:2072*
—. Our Lady of Monserrate, shrine of. Peru (Lima). Religious life. 1635-45. *25A:6649*
—. Regina Angelorum (Dominican convent). Venezuela (Trujillo). 1573-1874. *22A:579*
—. St. Jerome, Order of. Spain (Espeja). 16c-17c. *23A:6688*
—. San Francisco de Caracas (monastery). Venezuela. 1574-76. *24A:3607*
—. Santillana del Mar Abbey (jurisdiction). Spain. 1773-91. *24A:1948*
—. Siam. Wat Umong monastery. 1378-1900. *25A:3567*
—. Spain (Amer). Villages. 9c-19c. *22A:2371*
—. Spain (Aragon, Catalonia). Trappists. 1794-1957. *24A:4493*
Monasteries (abbot). Cistercians. Spain (Aragon). 17c-19c. *23A:1982*
Monasteries (dissolution). Catholics. Church and State. Great Britain. Henry VIII. ca 1534-1539. *23A:3634*
Monasteries (May Anbäsa Kidanä Mahrät). Ethiopia (Makalle). Manuscripts (Amharic). ca 1700. *22A:326*
Monasteries (Melk). Austria (Lower Austria). Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Schönburg, Johannes von. 1549-55. *23A:7116*
Monasteries (Mt. Athos, Timios Prodromos). Greece. Jacob the Neomartyr, Saint. Saints. ca 1500-19. *23A:7258*
Monasteries (refoundations). Church and State. Great Britain. Henry VIII. 1536-39. *25A:7121*
Monasteries (restoration). Benedictines. Spain. 1850-1900. *23A:1989*
Monasteries (studies). Catholic Church. Semana de Estudios Monásticos. Spain. -1970. *22A:1443*
—. Catholic Church. Semana de Estudios Monásticos. Spain (Leyre). -1971. *22A:1447*
Monastery of Kremsmünster. Austria. Music. Plank, Beda (notebooks). 1804-30. *22A:2498*
Monastery of St. Wojciech. Dominicans. Poland (Wrocław). Silesia. 1606-08. *21A:3704*
Monastic Manuscript Microfilm Library. Archives. Malta. Microfilms. St. John's University. 1975. -1440. *22A:2703*
Monastic rules. Russia. Volotsky, Iosif. 1439-1515. *23A:4455*
Monastic vows. Catholic Church. Garampi, Giuseppe. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Poland. Vatican. 1772. *23A:4779*
Monasticism. Bibliographic Archives of Santas Creus. Bonavia i Jaca, Joan (pseud. Bernat de Gaià; obituary). Spain (Catalonia). 1900-68. *22A:2659*
—. Bibliographies. Portugal. Spain. 1950-70. *22A:1661*
—. Christianity. DeNobili, Roberto. Hinduism. India. LeSaux, Henri. Monchanin, Jules. Upadyaya, Brahmabandhab. 17c-1970's. *22A:1801*
—. Christianity. Dubois, Pierre. Utopianism. 14c-16c. *24A:5525*
—. Great Britain. Historians. Knowles, David (obituary). 1896-1974. *23A:4615*
—. Great Britain. Historians. Knowles, David (obituary). 1896-1974. *24A:85*
Monatte, Pierre (correspondence). France (Pas-de-Calais). Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. 1902-08. *22A:3378*
Monboddo, Lord. Condillac, Étienne de. Linguistics. Smith, Adam. 1767. *24A:6889*
—. Enlightenment. Human nature. Language. Linguistics. Social Conditions. 1769-92. *21A:2729*
—. Linguistics (syntax theory). 1773-92. *23A:6219*
Moncada barracks. Cuba (Santiago). Military Camps and Forts. 1859-1960. *25A:3818*
Moncets, Ernest Jacquelot des (letters). *Calvados* (vessel). China. France. Infantry Regiment, 10lst. Voyages. 1859-60. *25A:5859*
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de. France. Military Biography. 1754-1842. *25A:3902*
Monchanin, Jules. Christianity. DeNobili, Roberto. Hinduism. India. LeSaux, Henri. Monasticism. Upadyaya, Brahmabandhab. 17c-1970's. *22A:1801*
Monck, Charles Stanley. Canada. Great Britain. Ireland. Liberalism. Reform. ca 1840-87. *21A:852*
Monck, George. Charles II. Great Britain. Monarchy (Restoration). 1660. *25A:7097*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Government. Ireland. 1649. *25A:4635*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Stuarts. 1608-70. *23A:3717*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Stuarts. 17c. *24A:6980*
Monday. France. Holidays (secular). Social Customs. Sunday. ca 18c-1900. *22A:2016*
Mondéjar, marquises of. Income. Nobility. Spain (Castile). 1480-1580. *24A:7423*
Monescillo, Antolín. Catholic Church (hierarchy). Garcia, Miguel. Monterola, Vicente de. Philippines. Spain. 19c. *22A:3147*
Monet, Claude. Art and State. France. Murals. 1894-1919. *25A:6831*
Monetary Convention of 1865. Antonelli, Giacomo. Financial crisis. Italy (Rome). Papal States. 1865-70. *23A:455*
Monetary crisis. France. Mollien, Nicolas. 1810. *22A:3439*
Monetary exchange. French East India Company. Homberg, Sparr de (memoir). India (Gujarat). Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:844*
—. Interest rates. Japan. 1293-1550. *23A:719*
Monetary growth rate rule. Economic Theory. Production. 1800-1972. *25A:458*
Monetary policy. 1821-1974. *25A:448*
—. Coins. Japan. 1736-1860. *25A:751*
—. Coins (shortage). French Revolution (Chalon-sur-Saône). Promissory notes. 1790-94. *25A:3899*
—. Economic crisis. Lombardy. 1613-22. *24A:7278*
—. Economists. Great Britain. India. 1873-93. *24A:5897*
—. France. 1810-75. *24A:6578*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Scott, Sir Walter *(Letters of Malachi Malagrowther).* 1826. *23A:6365*

—. Industrialization. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1861-1913. *23A:7399*
Monetary reforms. Inflation. Sicily. 1799-1837. *23A:3952*
Monetary Systems. Bimetallism. France. 1790-1803. *21A:3221*
—. Bimetallism. Persia. Silver. USA. 1880-90. *23A:3050*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Economic theory. Poland. 16c. *21A:1610*
—. Cowries. Inflation. Nigeria. Quantity theory. 1850-95. *22A:1745*
—. Echegaray, José. Spain. 18c-20c. *24A:4523*
—. Financial Manifesto. Revolution of 1905. Russia. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. 1905. *22A:4038*
—. Nigeria. Trade. 15c-19c. *25A:3335*
Monetary theory. Denmark. Pedersen, Jørgen. 1890-1973. *23A:95*
—. Europe. 1115-1635. *23A:4978*
—. Galiani, Ferdinando. 1751. *25A:1876*
Money *See also* Banking; Capital; Coins; Credit; Foreign Exchange; Gold; Silver.
—. Africa, West. Cowries. Economic Conditions. 14c-20c. *22A:374*
—. Appropriation. Grotius, Hugo. Locke, John. Property. Pufendorf, Samuel. 1625-89. *21A:2770*
—. Aristocracy. Economy. Poland. Social conditions. 16c-17c. *23A:7292*
—. Ashanti. Politics. 1900-40. *25A:605*
—. Balance of payments. Gold standard. Russia. Witte, Serge. ca 1860-1905. *24A:5009*
—. Bank of Japan. Industrialization. Japan. 1869-1900's. *21A:523*
—. Banking. Capitalism. Demography. Italy (Genoa). 17c. *22A:3686*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Mints. ca 1700-1856. *24A:4816*
—. British East India Company. Colonial Government. Economic Theory. India. 1757-1859. *21A:2944*
—. Capital market. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *23A:1894*
—. Cloth. Tiv. Trade. 1907-14. *24A:3141*
—. Colapietra, R. Economic History (review article). Finance. Naples. 17c. *25A:7528*
—. Colonial Government. Tanganyika. ca 1880-1940. *24A:534*
—. Contracts. Jews. Mints. Morocco. Tribunal, rabbinical. 1741. *21A:2850*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 1500-43. *21A:1206*
—. Counterfeiting. Economic Conditions. *Seña.* Torre, Miguel de la (report). Venezuela. 1823. *25A:3785*
—. Credit. Social conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:4980*
—. Cultural Development. Economic Growth. Rural Life. 1850-1970. *25A:7656*
—. Dominican Republic. Independence, War of. Núñez de Cáceres, José (statement). 1813. *23A:5714*
—. Economic activity. Great Britain. 1880-1970. *23A:6199*
—. Economic History. Europe. International Institute Francesco Datini, 7th conference. 13c-18c. 1974. *24A:2966*
—. Economic Theory. Interest rates. Walras, Léon. 1855-1910. *23A:3428*
—. Economic Theory. Keynes, John Maynard. 17c-20c. *25A:442*
—. Exchange rates. Hungary. Peasants. 17c. *25A:2416*
—. France. Statistics. 1807-1970. *25A:1398*
—. Gold Coast (Elmina). Netherlands. 1612-1872. *24A:3145*
—. Great Britain. Slang. 1500's-1973. *21A:2014*
—. Great Britain. USA. 1878-1970. *23A:3831*
—. India. Methodology. Moguls. Museums. 15c-17c. *25A:3529*
—. Rumania. Venetia. 1202-1500. *25A:8130*
—. Spain. 1467-91. *23A:6714*
Money (bank notes). Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:867*
Money boxes. Economic Theory. Savings, domestic. -1970's. *25A:6014*
Money, circulation of. Finance. France (Aquitaine). Silva, Gabriel da (correspondence). 1735-55. *22A:3313*
Money (currency manipulation). Frederick II. Poland. Prussia. Seven Years War. ca 1750's-66. *24A:2976*
Money (debasement, supply). Great Britain. 1541-51. *22A:3521*
Money (devaluation of). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Prices. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Wheat. 1835-51. *21A:3075*
—. Austria (Styria). 13c-20c. *23A:2239*
—. Europe. Ottoman Empire. Prices. 1500-1650. *25A:3108*
Money economy. Commerce. Germany (Thuringia; Erfurt). 1200-1500. *24A:2086*
—. Economic change. Indians. Peru. 1533-1965. *23A:5643*
Money flow. Brazil. Río de la Plata. Trade. 1800-50. *24A:947*
—. Economic Theory. France. Quesnay, François *(Tableau Economique).* ca 1730-70. *22A:652*
Money market. Finance. Great Britain (London). 1731-89. *23A:1793*
Money, paper. Bank of San Carlos. Spain. 1780's. *21A:1042*
—. Credit expansion. Economic Theory. France. Law, John. 1716-29. *22A:3343*
—. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 19c-20c. *23A:2904*
—. Gold standard. Marx, Karl. 19c. *22A:2915*
—. Government notes. Siam. 1853-1909. *22A:3132*
—. Revolution. 19c-20c. *23A:318*
Money (review article). Europe. Exchange. McCusker, John J. 1600-1775. *25A:6038*
Money (shilling). Great Britain. Henry VII. 1504-1971. *23A:1614*
Money (sources of). Great Britain. USA. 1870-1913. *24A:3984*
Money supply. France. 1801-02. *23A:3515*
—. Gold standard. Russia. 1897-1914. *24A:2531*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1550-1600. *25A:5308*
Monge, Gaspard. Cavendish, Henry. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Priestley, Joseph. Water, synthesis of. 1781-83. *22A:1691*
—. École Polytechnique. France (Paris). Students. Technical education. 1794-1830. *25A:3883*
Mongolia. Agvanhaidav, Luvsangiin. Literary criticism. Sumba-Hambo. 1704-1838. *24A:5890*
—. Bichurin, Iakinf. China. Historiography. 19c. *25A:3424*
—. Caqar. Population. 1600-1910. *25A:6330*
—. China. Christianity. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. 1903. *25A:3425*
—. China. Russia. Treaties. 17c-19c. *25A:6266*
—. Civil War. Documents. Documents. Law, Manchu. Migration, Internal. 1905. 1921. *22A:431*
—. Dayicing-Beyiji. Qatum, Erketü. Women. 1570-1625. *23A:741*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Iadrintsev, Nikolai. 1880's-94. *25A:6328*
—. Economic Conditions. Feudalism. Livestock. Nomads. Property. 17c-20c. *21A:529*
—. Historians. Vladimirtsov, B. Ia. 1909-31. *25A:2803*
—. Historiography (Soviet). 1919-64. *23A:742*
—. Independence Movements. Pan-Mongol movement. 1911-24. *23A:743*
—. Japan. Nationalism. Russia. ca 1911. *25A:6263*
—. Leadership. Military. *Tayisi.* 15c. *25A:786*
—. Rinchen, Byambyn (obituary). 1906-77. *25A:5618*
Mongolia (Hovd). China. 1715-1802. *25A:6329*
Mongolian. Boxer Rebellion. China. Letters. Political repression. 1900. *25A:6288*
Mongolian studies. International Congress of Mongolian Scholars, 3d. 1976. *25A:5710*
—. Poppe, N. N. (tribute). 20c. *25A:5619*
Mongols. Asia, north and central. Language. Migration. Prehistory-. *23A:670*
—. China. Trade. 1368-1600. *22A:3052*
—. Costume (headgear). 19c-20c. *23A:740*
—. Eurasian movement. Literature. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Pilnyak, Boris (pseud. of Vogau, Boris). Russia. Soloviëv, Vladimir. Symbolists. 1900-1920's. *22A:2587*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Philosophy of History. Poets. Poland. Russia. 1200-1950. *23A:2408*
Mongols (submission of). China. 1607-1714. *25A:670*
Mongrédien, Georges. Documents. France. Molière. 1633-1735. *22A:3444*
Moniteur Républicain (newspaper). France. *Homme Libre* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. Secret societies. 1830-48. *22A:3423*
Monitorial system. Behaviorism. Educational Reform. Great Britain. Lancaster, Joseph. 19c. *25A:1640*
Moniz, Egas. Nobel Prize. Pavlov, Ivan. Psychiatry. Wagner von Jauregg, Julius. 19c-20c. *25A:525*
Monmouth, Duke of. Flanders. Great Britain. Military Organization. 1678. *21A:245*
Monmouth's Rebellion. Bloody Assizes. Great Britain. Jeffreys, George. 1648-89. *23A:1384*
Monnier, Henri. Italy. Sardinia. Travel. 1828-53. *21A:3500*
Monod, Gabriel. Editors and Editing. France. Political Attitudes. *Revue historique.* 1885-98. *23A:5857*
Monod-Boethlingk, Henri (letters). Austria. Russia. Travel accounts. 1815-16. *21A:447*
Monogram (V.O.C.). Dutch East India Company. Netherlands. 1602-1900. *22A:983*
Monomotapa Empire. Copper. Trade. 900-1800. *23A:3009*
Monopolies *See also* Capitalism; Corporation Law; Railroads.
—. Agaja, King. Dahomey. Private traders. Slave trade. 1668-1887. *25A:6204*
—. Agriculture. Aristocracy. Modernization. Peru. 19c-20c. *24A:3591*
—. Architecture, colonial. Lime. Mexico. 1794. *21A:3030*
—. Banks. Documents. France. Germany. Iron Mining. 1910-13. *23A:4986*
—. Banks. Rivers. Russia (Siberia). Transportation. 1900-17. *21A:1288*
—. British East India Company. India (Bengal). Salt. 18c-19c. *22A:456*
—. British East India Company. India (Bengal). Salt. 1780-1834. *25A:6384*
—. Business. Government. Iron and steel industry. 1907-35. *24A:683*
—. Capital accumulation. Japan. Mitsui Clan Council. Property. 1886-93. *23A:5276*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. Japan. Protectionism. 1868-1912. *24A:3252*
—. Coal industry. Great Britain (Tyneside). Limitation of the Vend. Profits. 1771-1800. *23A:6083*
—. Coal mines and mining. Employment. Poland (Dąbrowa). 1870-1913. *24A:4875*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Grand Allies. Great Britain, northeastern. 1715-50. *25A:7047*
—. Colonial policy. Germany. 1879-1900. *23A:2115*
—. Consignee system. Dreyfus, Auguste. Government. Guano. Peru. War of the Pacific. ca 1860-82. *21A:3129*
—. Copper. Rozenkrants Company. Russia. 1887-1913. *25A:2697*
—. Dai-Nippon Chemical Fertilizer Trust. Japan. Phosphate industry. 1887-1923. *24A:687*
—. Dutch East India Company. India (Cochin). Pepper. Rama Varma. Vira Kerala Rama. 1678-92. *25A:841*
—. Economic development. Liquor. Russia. Taxation, indirect. ca 1725-94. *23A:7426*
—. Economic Growth. Rumania. Socioeconomic development. 1900-20. *21A:1215*
—. Economic Policy. Germany. Government. 1873-1914. *22A:3815*
—. Economic theory. Exports (dumping). Hobson, J. A. ca 1904. *24A:6716*
—. Europe. Patents. Research. USA. 15c-1977. *25A:508*
—. Farmers. Federconsorzi. Industry. Italy. 1892-1932. *25A:7543*
—. Finland. Norrland Tar Company. Sweden. Tar trade. 1648-60. *23A:4098*
—. Genoa. Raw materials. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 14c-15c. *24A:6368*
—. Hemp. Japan (Yonezawa). 1699-1873. *24A:3279*
—. Historiography. Industry. Russia. 1900-14. *22A:4048*
—. Japan. Mitsui Bussan Kaisha. 1897-1910. *23A:5281*
—. Nobel brothers. Oil industry. Russia. Zubalov family. 1875-1917. *25A:5358*
—. Russia. Salt code of 1781. Taxation, indirect. ca 1705-1818. *23A:7424*
Monopolies Commission. Government Regulation. Great Britain. Industry. Investments. 1950-66. *21A:2136*
Monopolies, royal. Betancourt, Marcos de. Colonial Government. Trade. Venezuela. 1716-20. *24A:6315*
Monopolies (theories). Chadwick, Edwin. Demsetz, Harold. Economic competition. Great Britain. USA. 1968-76. 19c. *24A:424*
Monro, Alexander (secundus). Anatomy. Edinburgh, University of. Lectures. Scotland. Students (notes). 1760's-80's. *25A:7360*
—. Glisson, Francis. Hunter, William. Lymphatic system (absorbent theory). Medicine (history of). 1650's-1974. *21A:1654*
Monro, Hector. Cook, Richard I. Mandeville, Bernard (review article). Primer, Irwin. 18c. 1975. *23A:3715*

Monro, John. Edinburgh, University of. Medical Education. Scotland. ca 1726-1800. *24A:6907*
Monroe Doctrine. Alexander I (ukase). Diplomacy. Pacific Area. Russia. USA. 1812-23. *24A:5051*
—. Alliances. Great Britain. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:3593*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Peru. Political Integration. 1820's. *22A:569*
—. Expansionism. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. USA (Northwest). 1820's. *22A:129*
—. France. Intervention. Spain. Vienna, Congress of. 1815-48. *21A:2218*
—. García Tassara, Gabriel (letters). Spain. USA. 19c. *23A:6744*
—. Gaul, Pedro. South America. 1823. *25A:6634*
Monroe, James. Adams, John Quincy. Diplomacy. Fishing Rights. Great Britain. Newfoundland banks. USA. 1815-18. *22A:136*
Monsaldi, Antoine Maxime. Jenner, Edward (portrait). LaRochefoucauld-Liancourt, François de. Napoleon. ca 1811-14. *25A:3827*
Monster. Scotland (Loch Ness). Sonar. 1827-1976. *23A:6435*
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. Fay, Guillaume du. France (Cambrai). Government. 15c. *24A:1248*
Montagna, Francesco. Flores, Enrico. Italy. Lusignoli, Alfredo. Public Administration. ca 1900-20's. *25A:7461*
Montagnards. French Revolution. 1794-95. *25A:1228*
Montagu, Mary Wortley. Great Britain. Hervey, John. Homosexuality. Pope, Alexander. ca 1722-43. *23A:3643*
Montagu, 1st Baron (diary). Great Britain. House of Lords. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:2041*
Montaigne, Michel de. Baudouin, François. France (Paris). Herburt, Jan. History. Poland. 1573. *21A:3711*
—. Criticism. France. Italy. Literary History. Pasquier, Étienne. Renaissance. 1300-1600. *21A:3164*
—. Culture. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Philosophy. Skepticism. 1550-92. *24A:409*
—. France. Guerre, Martin (trial). Judicial Process. Parlement of Toulouse. ca 1560. *23A:5982*
—. France. Humanism. Petrarch, Francesco. Renaissance. 1580-92. *23A:1237*
—. France. Philosophy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Discourse on the Arts and Sciences).* 1712-78. *22A:1960*
—. *Honnête homme.* Ideas, History of. Morality. 16c-17c. *24A:3918*
—. Human Rights. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Montesinos, Antonio. Public Opinion. Slavery. Vitoria, Francisco de. 15c-19c. *22A:2873*
—. Humanism, radical. LaBoétie, Étienne de *(Discourse on Voluntary Servitude).* ca 1530-68. *24A:1211*
—. Individualism. Liberalism. ca 1550's-92. *24A:6512*
—. Leadership (hierarchy of merit). Machiavelli, Niccolò. Philosophy. 1469-1592. *25A:398*
—. Martin du Gard, Roger. Novels. 1908-47. *25A:1269*
—. Philosophy. 16c. *25A:1227*
Montaigne, Michel de *(Essais).* 1533-92. *24A:3838*
—. Books (editions). 1595. *25A:1346*
—. Books (editions). France (Paris). Gournay, Marie de. 1595. *21A:743*
—. Cicero. France. 1580-92. *23A:1197*
—. Friendship. 1580. *25A:4082*
Montaigne, Michel de ("Sur des vers de Virgile"). Literary Criticism. Sex. 16c. *23A:5804*
Montaigue, College of. Belgium (Louvain). Colleges and Universities. France (Paris). Standonck, Jan. Students, poor. ca 1453-1504. *23A:3302*
Montalembert, Charles de. Arconati, Marquis. Colet, Louise. Croatia. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro (letters). 1836-73. *22A:3733*
—. Catholicism, liberal. 1830's-70. *24A:3757*
—. France (Franche-Comté). Political Campaigns (legislative). 1848-63. *22A:692*
Montalvo, Juan. Catholicism, Liberal. Ecuador. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Political Theory. ca 1830-80. *23A:350*
Montanelli, Giuseppe. Fabrizi, Nicola (letters). Revolution of 1848. Sicily. Tuscany. 1848. *24A:1745*
Montano, Arias. Catholic Church. Censorship. Indexes (Roman, Spanish). Valencia, Pedro de. 1607-12. *25A:475*
Montano, Giovanni Battista. Architecture (chapel model). Cavalieri, Emilio dei (correspondence). DellaPorta, Giacomo. Florence. 1598-1604. *25A:1905*
Montbarey, Alexandre de. France. Military reform. Saint-Germain, Claude-Louis de. War ministry. 18c. *25A:6761*
Montbrun, Charles Du Puy de. France (Dauphiné). Reformation. 1563-76. *23A:3351*
Montculier, François (letter book). Catholic Church. Clergy. Colonial Government. Guadeloupe. 1888-1910. *22A:3255*
Monte de Piedad. Mexico. Philanthropy. Terreros, Pedro Romero de. 1753-81. *23A:888*
Monte dei Paschi. Banking. Business History. Italy (Siena). 1472-1973. *24A:7288*
Monte Sete. Habsburg Empire. Loans. Lombardy. Silk industry. 1781-96. *24A:1709*
Monteagudo, Bernardo. Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. 1826. *23A:842*
Montecuccoli, Raimund. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Mercenary troops. 17c. *24A:7733*
—. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Military Organization. 17c. *25A:5147*
—. France. Germany (Bonn). Military Campaigns. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1673. *24A:5407*
Montefeltro, Federigo da. Italy (Urbino). 1422-82. *21A:952*
Montefiore, Moses. Great Britain. Hodgkin, Thomas (biography). Israel (Jaffa). Jews. Medicine. 1820-66. *21A:3375*
—. Great Britain. Jews. Palestine. 1804-85. *23A:1574*
Montehermoso, marquises of. Entail. Ibáñez de Aguirre, Fortun (will). Spain. 1499-1546. *25A:2103*
Monteil Mission. Africa, West. Partition. 1890-1906. *23A:5195*
Monteiro, Tobias (tribute). Brazil. Historians. 1866-1952. *23A:4602*
Montenay, Georgette de. Christianity. Europe. Myths and Symbols. 16c-17c. *25A:3020*
Montenegro. Božić, Ivan. Ćirković, Sima. Historiography (review article). Kovačević, Jovan. Živković, Dragoje. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8076*
—. Historiography. Stanojević, Gligor. Živković, Dragoje. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8077*
Montengón, Pedro *(Eusebio).* Censorship. Enlightenment. Publishing. Spain. 1786-1807. *21A:3551*
Monterey (battle). Argentina. Bouchard, Hypolite. USA (California). 1818. *21A:2671*
Montero del Águila, Victorino (address). Peru. 1742. *24A:1015*
Monterola, Vicente de. Catholic Church (hierarchy). Garcia, Miguel. Monescillo, Antolín. Philippines. Spain. 19c. *22A:3147*
Monterrey (battle). Mexican War. Taylor, Zachary. Worth, William Jenkins. 1846. *21A:1489*
Monterrey, counts of. Alba, dukes of. Genealogy. López de Zúñiga, Diego. Spain (Orense). Zúñiga y Acevedo, Gaspar de. 1464-20c. *22A:1047*
Montesanto, Vincenzo. Catholic Church. Italy (Teramo bishopric). Property. 1592-1609. *23A:6546*
Montesinos, Antonio. Human Rights. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Montaigne, Michel de. Public Opinion. Slavery. Vitoria, Francisco de. 15c-19c. *22A:2873*
Montesquieu, Charles de. Absolutism. Bodin, Jean. Locke, John. Patriarchalism. Philosophy. Political theory. 1974. *22A:201*
—. Commerce. Nobility. Social Theory. Verón de Forbonnais, François. 1730-80. *25A:6900*
—. Comte, Auguste. Durkheim, Émile (Latin thesis). Political science. 1892-1920. *25A:1359*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Political Theory (review article). Stirner, Max. 18c-19c. *23A:4932*
—. Enlightenment. Gibbon, Edward. Literature, French. 1737-94. *24A:57*
—. Federalism. France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 18c-19c. *22A:3408*
—. France. Great Britain. Political Theory. USA. 1755-1800. *23A:5740*
—. Slavery. 18c. *24A:3777*
Montesquieu, Charles de (*Persian Letters*). Assimilation. Euchel, Isaac. Europe. Jews. 1788-89. *24A:395*
—. France. Persia. 1700-48. *24A:6511*
—. France. Population. ca 1721. *23A:1363*
—. Persia. ca 1716-55. *25A:1316*
Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws).* Asia. Despotism. Government. Political Theory. Travel accounts. 1748. *25A:4089*
—. Catholic Church. LaRoche, Jacques Fontaine de. Literary Criticism. 1748-54. *24A:3858*
—. *Federalist Papers.* Political theory. USA. 18c. *25A:1438*
Montessori, Maria. Education. Great Britain. 1911-52. *24A:1366*
Monteverde, Domingo de. Admirable Campaign. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, war of. Military campaigns. Taguanes (battle). 1813. *23A:1039*
Montevideo (battle). Creoles. Great Britain. Prisoners of War. Uruguay. 1807. *21A:233*
Montez, Lola. Bavaria. USA. Women. 1818-62. *21A:2274*
Montezuma II. Aristocracy. Genealogy. History. Mexico. Spain. Prehistory-1972. *21A:3021*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Daily life. López de Gómara, Francisco. Mexico. 1519. *23A:3182*
Montgelas, Maximilian Joseph von. Bavaria. Church and state. Eck, Leonhard von. 13c-19c. *25A:2228*
Montgomery, David. Great Britain. Hinton, James. Historiography. Labor. Management (workers' control). USA. ca 1870's-1918. *23A:6452*
Montgomery, John W. Nash, Ronald H. Philosophy of history. 1971. *21A:2548*
Montijo, Count of (letters). Carlist Wars. Cholera. Liberalism. 1834-37. *23A:1985*
Montilla, Mariano. Cartagena, liberation of. Colombia. Independence, War of. 1821. *21A:3116*
Montluc, Blaise de. Florence. France. Habsburg Empire. Siena, siege of. 1554-55. *25A:5839*
—. France. Italy. Military Biography. 1502-77. *24A:6423*
Montluc, Blaise de (dream). Charles IX. France. 16c. *23A:1347*
Montmorency, Charlotte de. France. Henry IV. Juliers-Clèves Crisis. Psychohistory. 1598-1610. *21A:3181*
Montoison, Jacques de. France. Italy (Ferrara). Louis XII. Villart, Mathieu (letters). War. 1499-1500. *25A:3833*
Montoliu, Cebrià de. City Planning. Spain (Catalonia). 19c-1923. *22A:2387*
Montón brotherhood. Confraternities. Venezuela (Carora). 16c-19c. *23A:5670*
Montoro, Antón de (*Cancionero*). Converts. Jews. Social Conditions. Spain (Cordova). 16c. *23A:1916*
Montoya, José María. Antioquia Republic. Colombia. 1810-11. *23A:996*
Montpellier Center of Military History. France. History Teaching. Military history. 1960's-70's. *22A:1473*
Montpellier School of Medicine. France (Languedoc). Francis I. *Taille,* exemption. Taxation. 1528-43. *23A:3341*
Montreal Gazette (newspaper). Canada. Ellice, Edward. Expansionism. Great Britain. USA. ca 1837-54. *25A:7039*
Montreal Steamship Company. Great Britain (Liverpool). Industrial Insurance. Mutual Benefit Society. 19c. *25A:4541*
Montreal, University of. Center of Caribbean Studies. Martinique. West Indies. 1960-77. *24A:6330*
Montrose, 1st Marquess of. Civil War. Scotland. 1612-50. *23A:1383*
Montserrat. Colonization. Culture. Irish. Negroes. 1632-1965. *25A:3796*
Montserrat, Colegio. Argentina (Cuyo). Colleges and Universities. Students. 1710-1855. *22A:526*
Montserrat, monastery of. Health. Jiménez de Cisneros, García. Monasteries. Spain. 15c. *25A:4876*
—. Monasteries. Muntadas, Miquel. Restorations. Spain. 1844-85. *25A:2072*
Montt, Luis (*Arturo Prat i el combate de Iquique*). Bibliographies. Chile. Iquique, Battle of. Prat, Arturo. War of the Pacific. 1880. *22A:545*
Montt, Manuel. Bascuñán, Jose Miguel. Chile (Maule region). Elections. 1845-51. *22A:542*
Montyon, Baron de. Criminology. 1775-86. *23A:3423*
Monuments *See also* Sculpture; Statues.
—. Africa, North. Colonialism. France. 1870-1960. 1960-72. *22A:1718*
—. Albert, Prince Consort. Great Britain (London; Kensington Gardens). Victoria, Queen. 19c. *24A:4220*
—. Archaeology. Historiography, British. India (Mahabalipuram). 1788-20c. *23A:5349*
—. Archives. Germany. Grundmann, Günther (tribute). Preservation. ca 1917-76. *25A:122*
—. Austria (Vienna; Ringstrasse). 1850-1900. *21A:1152*

—. Brazil (Ipiranga). Independence. 1822. *22A:1881*
—. Buildings. France (Paris). 1567-1900. *23A:3483*
—. Bukovina. Creţu, Grigore (letter). Rumania. 1871. *25A:2569*
—. Churches. Greeks. Venetia. 16c. *25A:1925*
—. DeStuers, Victor. Museums. Netherlands. Preservation. 1873. *24A:1824*
—. Finland (Kupittaa Spring). Folklore. 12c-20c. *25A:2141*
—. Fire. Great Britain (London). 1666-1842. *23A:1727*
—. France. Indochina (Saigon). 1877-1908. *22A:3135*
—. France (Côte d'Or; Villaines-en-Duesmois). Inscriptions. 1830-70. *25A:1198*
—. Great Britain (London). Trench, Frederick William. 1807-54. *24A:4202*
—. Historical Sites and Parks. 20c. *22A:2705*
—. Hungary. Restorations. 19c-20c. *25A:2420*
—. Independence Movements. Venezuela. 19c. *25A:1139*
—. Industry. International Congress on the Conservation of Industrial Monuments, 2d. Preservation. 1975. *23A:2651*
—. Italy (Rome). Liberalism. Victor Emmanuel II. 1870-1911. *22A:2276*
—. Leipzig (battle). 1813-1969. *21A:1079*
—. Linares, Marqués de (palace). Nobility. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *23A:1931*
—. Poland (Warsaw). Preservation. -20c. *24A:5473*
—. Preservation. Russia (Moscow; Krasnaia Presnia). 1917-. *25A:5346*
Monuments (dynastic urns; bas-reliefs). Minh-Mang, Emperor. Vietnam (Hue). 1802-89. *22A:1812*
Monuments (inscriptions). Churches. Great Britain (Hampshire, Hereford). Hensley, William (letters). Phillipps, Thomas. ca 1810-30. *24A:7000*
Monuments (national). Bohemia. Czech National Museum. Preservation. 19c-1914. *24A:7791*
Monuments, pre-Colombian. Central America. Mexico. Waldeck, Friedrich (diary, lithographs). 19c-1904. *23A:5461*
Monuments (subscription). Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. France. Henry, Hubert. Social Classes. 1898-99. *25A:1437*
Moodie Trek. Discovery and Exploration. Rhodesia. Sabi River (crossing). 1892. *25A:3276*
Moore, Barrington, Jr. Authoritarianism. Mexico. Models. 1800-1910. *23A:3176*
—. Historiography. Political development. Sweden. 13c-20c. *23A:4212*
—. India. Industrialization. Political sociology. 1966-76. *25A:313*
Moore, Barrington, Jr. (review article). Historiography. Marxism. Modernization theories. 1966-76. *24A:61*
Moore, F. British East India Company. East India Company Museum *(Catalogues).* Horsefield, T. 1600-1907. *25A:4183*
Moore, George. Censorship. Great Britain. Libraries, circulating. Mudie, Charles Edward. 1880's. *25A:7152*
—. Class Struggle. Ireland. Marriage. Novels. 1886. *22A:2267*
—. Huysmans, Joris Karl. Literature. 1884-1905. *24A:6371*
Moore, R. S. Army. Foreign Auxiliaries. Irish. Letters. O'Reilly, Andrew. Ottoman Empire. 1850-55. *22A:175*
Moore, Robert B. *(Cycles of Civilization).* Africa. Colonialism. Russia. 1973. ca 1800-1914. *24A:80*
Moore, Samuel. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Translating and Interpreting. 1838-1911. *25A:1644*
Moore, Thomas (letters). Daily life. Poetry. 1829-43. *24A:6899*
Moore, Thomas (popularity). Ireland. Poetry. Poland. 1800-50. *24A:4894*
Moorehead, Alan. Great Britain. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. (works). Propaganda. Russian Revolution (review essay). 1900-30. *22A:41*
Moorish vassals. Human rights. Navas de Puebla. Spain (Almería). 1570. *22A:2348*
Moors. Bandits. Spain (Andalusia). 16c. *23A:4092*
—. Christians. Festivals. Latin America. Philippines. Spain. 1492-1976. *23A:4897*
—. Christians. Fiestas. Music. Spain. -1974. *24A:1848*
—. Colonization. Fortifications. Great Britain. Tangier. 1661-84. *25A:6157*
—. Intellectuals. Tunisia. Ulama (religious leaders). 19c-20c. *24A:3101*
Moors (expulsion). Drama. *Moriscos de Hornachos, Los.* Spain (Hornachos). 1609-10. *22A:1046*
Moote, A. Lloyd. France. Fronde (review article). Mazarin, Cardinal. Nobility. Parlement of Paris. 1649-53. *25A:3878*
Moplahs. Colonial Government (resistance to). India (Malabar). Islam. Martyrdom. 1500-1940. *25A:6351*
—. India (Malabar). Land tenure. Moslems. Rebellions. 1835-1921. *24A:5903*
Mora, Francisco (writings). Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialism. Spain. 19c. *22A:1043*
Mora y Jaraba, Pablo de. Ensenada, Marqués de la. Law reform. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. Romano-Hispanic code. Spain. 1742-52. *24A:1958*
Morais, José Prudente de. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Civil-Military Relations. Insubordination. Military School. 1897. *23A:5605*
Moral codes. Army. Enlightenment. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Poland. ca 1770's-1817. *24A:7881*
Moral critics. Carlyle, Thomas. Economics, classical. Great Britain. Ruskin, John. 1800-50. *22A:800*
Morale. Malplaquet, battle of. Military. War of the Spanish Succession. 1709. *25A:291*
Morality *See also* Ethics; Values.
—. Alcoholism. Finland (Karkku). Lutheran Church (record books). 1750-1806. *25A:2139*
—. Alcoholism commission. Industrialization. Medicine. Russia. Social policy. 1897-1903. *21A:3769*
—. Arnold, William Delafield. Forster, E. M. Great Britain. India. 1853-1968. *22A:3107*
—. Banking. Economic Theory. Government Regulation. Smith, Adam. ca 1759-76. *24A:1313*
—. Bavaria. Illegitimacy. Lower classes. Sex. 1800-50. *23A:4184*
—. Bolívar, Simón (Angostura speech). Political Theory. 1820. *24A:6284*
—. *Burlador de Sevilla* (play). Don Juan theme. Social criticism. Spain. 1600-48. *25A:4899*
—. Calvin, John. Consistories. Switzerland (Geneva). 1559-69. *24A:2181*
—. Cannabis. Counterculture, Victorian. Great Britain. Pornography. Sexual repression. Wilde, Oscar (*Salome*). Women's liberation movement. 19c. *22A:2202*
—. Carrel, Alexis. France. Medicine. Philosophy. 20c. *24A:3917*
—. Catholic Church. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). Religious life. 1600-1783. *23A:4381*
—. Charron, Pierre *(Traité de la Sagesse).* France. Natural law. ca 1589-1604. *21A:3196*
—. Children. Education. Great Britain. Social change. 18c. *23A:6311*
—. Children, abandoned. France (Clermont). Illegitimacy. 1750-1800. *24A:6415*
—. Christian Socialism. Great Britain. Hughes, Thomas. 1848-57. *21A:2069*
—. Church and state. Counter-Reformation. France. Secret Societies. 1629-60. *24A:1175*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Venetia. 1828-30. *25A:7448*
—. Civil Religion. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. Guelzo, Allen C. 1600-60. *23A:6273*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Germany. War. ca 1833. *21A:2674*
—. Clergy. Congregationalism. Great Britain (Bath). Jay, William. Protestantism. ca 1800-53. *22A:912*
—. Condillac, Étienne de. Economic theory. Hume, David. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *24A:444*
—. Conrad, Joseph. Culture (Victorian). 19c. *25A:4592*
—. Conscience. Hegel, Georg. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. ca 1750-1831. *24A:4567*
—. Constitutional history. George III. Great Britain. Law. 1760-1820. *22A:2092*
—. Discipline. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *24A:3506*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam (review article). 1776. *24A:7097*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *24A:1328*
—. Education. Locke, John. Philosophy. 1500-1900. *24A:5349*
—. Education. Missions and Missionaries. Uganda. ca 1877-1920. *25A:563*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Newman, George. School Medical Service (report). 1908-74. *25A:1708*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. Socialism, scientific. Spinoza, Baruch. 19c. *24A:5533*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Social systems. 1837-74. *24A:5428*
—. Enlightenment. Ignorance, defense of. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1730's-78. *25A:6849*
—. Feminism. Historiography. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1790's-1970's. *23A:6413*
—. Feminism. Luisi, Pauline. Reform. Uruguay. Women's rights. 1875-1950. *23A:3276*
—. France. Historiography. Legitimacy. Monarchy (image of). 17c. *23A:3521*
—. France. Judges. Prisons (inspection). 1815-30. *25A:1254*
—. France. Medicine (practice of). Social Status. Women. 1800-50. *22A:693*
—. France. Religion. *Rosières* movement. 1766-89. *22A:3349*
—. France. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1730's-78. *25A:6874*
—. France (Languedoc). Judicial process. Social classes. ca 1780-1800. *25A:3900*
—. France (Paris). Law Enforcement. Louis XIV. 1670-1700. *24A:3903*
—. Germany. Historiography. Lutheranism. Reformation. 16c. *23A:6943*
—. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Poetry. 1870's. *25A:7099*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Social Conditions. Tragedy. 19c. *22A:2045*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Politics. 17c. *25A:4587*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Politics. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. 1850-92. *23A:1672*
—. Great Britain. Poor. Puritanism. 1629-ca 1900. *23A:3772*
—. Great Britain. Satire. Sexual behavior. 17c. *22A:3584*
—. Great Britain (London). Propaganda. Reform. Societies for the Reformation of Manners. 1670's-1700. *25A:4191*
—. Griffin, Gerald. Novels. Poetry. 1820's-40. *24A:4297*
—. Historical inevitability. Social change. 1974. *21A:2718*
—. Historiography. Marxism. 19c-20c. *25A:5568*
—. Hogarth, William. Painters. Social reform. ca 1725-64. *24A:1450*
—. *Honnête homme.* Ideas, History of. Montaigne, Michel de. 16c-17c. *24A:3918*
—. Indians. Latin America. Taxation. 16c-17c. *25A:954*
—. Individualism. Law. -20c. *23A:2852*
—. Johnson, Samuel *(Rasselas).* Locke, John. Philosophy. 1750-60. *24A:6786*
—. Law. Maine, Henry James Sumner. 1856-88. *23A:1400*
—. Lectures. Reid, Thomas. Smith, Adam *(Theory of Moral Sentiments).* 1780. *24A:4034*
—. Medicine. Mental Illness. Phrenology. 1825-45. *25A:4182*
—. Painting (historical). Rubens, Peter Paul. 17c. *25A:1191*
—. Paradoxes. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Social Theory. 1759-78. *25A:6917*
—. Phenomenology. Psychology, eidetic. Vico, Giovanni Battista. Weber, Max. 18c-20c. *24A:5547*
—. Religion. Society. 1700-1975. *25A:6061*
—. Religious reform. 800 BC-1847. *24A:473*
Morality, political. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. 1791-97. *24A:6883*
Morality, private. France. Utilitarianism, political. 17c. *23A:5787*
Morality (traditional). Birth control. France. Left. 19c. *23A:5921*
Morality (Victorian). Books. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:4167*
—. Child abuse. Great Britain. Masturbation. Middle classes. ca 1850-1900. *22A:812*
—. Clarke, Mary Cowden. Great Britain. Heroines. Shakespeare, William. Women. 1845-90. *23A:1514*
—. Free will. Great Britain. Romanticism. 19c. *25A:7294*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. Martineau, Harriet. Women. 1833-76. *24A:6987*
Moran, David Patrick. Culture. Gaelic. Ireland. Nationalism. 19c. *25A:7434*
Morán, Trinidad. Friendship. Independence, War of. New Granada. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's-30. *24A:3488*
—. Independence, War of. New Granada. 19c. *24A:3500*
Moravia. Agricultural associations. Demel, Jan Rudolf. Ideology. Middle classes, rural. 1860's. *25A:5205*
—. Anabaptists. Communism. Hutterian Brethren. 1528-95. *22A:3919*
—. Archives. Bohemia. Chlumecký, Peter de. 1825-63. *21A:2397*

—. Banking. Bohemia. Depressions. Nationalism. Young Czechs. 1897-1913. *25A:5194*
—. Bibliographies. Cities. Historiography. 1960's. *21A:2393*
—. Boček, Antonín. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Nationalism. Palacký, František. Separatist Movements. 1932-38. *22A:2520*
—. Bohemia. Boundaries. Habsburg Empire. Highways (Prague-Vienna). 1700-50. *21A:3689*
—. Bohemia. Diaries. Moravia. Poland. Stanislas II Poniatowski. Travel Accounts. 1784. *23A:7195*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Hussite movement. Research. 14c-17c. *23A:7186*
—. Bohemia. Industry. Labor. 1700's-1830's. *25A:8008*
—. Bohemia. Literature. Sreznevskij, I. I. (letters). 1840's. *25A:2389*
—. Bohemia. Manufacturing. Sugar beet industry. 1810-50. *25A:7995*
—. Bohemia. Middle East. Travel. 12c-19c. *23A:5204*
—. Bohemia. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. Silesia. 1619-1919. *22A:3928*
—. Bohemia. *Mlada Morava*. Social Organizations. 1860's-74. *21A:1191*
—. Bohemia. Nobility. Poles. Travel accounts. 16c-18c. *21A:2387*
—. Bohemia. Ossolinski, Joseph Maximilian. Travel. 1792. *24A:7786*
—. Bohemia. Peasants. Rebellions. 1525. *24A:2362*
—. Bohemia. Satire, political. Thirty Years War. 1638-40. *21A:1176*
—. Bureaucracy. Judges. Líšeň castle library. 18c. *24A:4823*
—. Catholic Church. Christian Socialism. Labor movement. 19c-1900's. *22A:2512*
—. Ceramics. Hutterian Brethren. Slovakia. 16c-19c. *25A:2394*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Lutherans. Religious toleration. Repnin, Nikolaĭ. Teschen, Congress of. 1779. *21A:2396*
—. Demography. Economic Growth. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). 1865-90. *21A:1167*
—. Estate Management. Land ownership. Wallis family. 1620-1920. *23A:4308*
—. Ethnic Groups. Habans. Hutterian Brethren. Linguistics. Pottery. 16c-19c. *22A:3929*
—. Feudalism. Land transfer. Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *23A:7192*
—. Frederick the Winter King. Velen ze Žerotín, Ladislav (letter). 1621. *25A:2399*
—. Germanization. Neumann, S. K. Periodicals. 1906-10. *24A:2355*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Marxism. 1848-1918. *21A:1174*
—. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization (limitations). Serfdom, abolition of. 1781-1848. *21A:1186*
—. Historical consciousness. Hungary. Slovaks. 16c. *24A:4807*
—. Historiography. Working Class. 19c-1914. *22A:2510*
—. Hussite movement. Military Campaigns. Tactics. 15c. *21A:1192*
—. Jesuits. Olomouc University. 1573-1973. *21A:1190*
—. Labor supply. Peasants. Reconstruction. Thirty Years War. 1618-1700. *24A:4809*
—. Medicine. Piarists. Purkyně, Jan Evangelista. 1804-07. *23A:2283*
—. Migration, internal. Population. Silesia. 1910-21. *25A:5949*
—. Mining. Oder Mountains. Research. 19c-1977. *24A:7789*
—. Nobility. Silesia. Witch-hunting. ca 1648. *24A:4817*
—. Progressivism. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 1897-1907. *22A:2514*
—. Social Insurance. Workers' assistance funds. 1850-80. *22A:3922*
—. Textile Industry. Working class. 18c. *24A:4821*
—. Working Class. Young Czechs. 1889-1918. *22A:2506*
Moravia (Brno). Apple Trees (hybridization). Horticulture. Mendel, Gregor. 1859-84. *21A:2389*
—. Business. Habsburg Empire. Labor, concentration of. Law. Licenses. 1848-53. *25A:5195*
—. Czechs. Dudík, Beda. Institute of Philosophy (Slavonic library). Libraries. Literature (Slavonic). Nationalism. 1838. *25A:2404*
—. Educational associations. Socialism. Working Class. 1860's. *25A:5196*
—. Industrial Revolution. Köffiler factory. Labor Unions and Organizations. Textile Industry. 1786-19c. *22A:2522*
—. Political parties. Young Czechs. 1884-85. *24A:4811*
Moravia (Brno diocese). Church Administration. Joseph II. Maria Theresa, Empress. Pius VI, Pope. 1777. *25A:5190*
Moravia, central. Authors. Folklore. Popular culture. Socialism. 19c-20c. *24A:4803*
Moravia (Freiberg). Childhood. Freud, Sigmund. 19c. *23A:2295*
Moravia (Mikulov). Archives. Dietrichstein family. Nobility. 16c-. *24A:2369*
Moravia, Northern. Labor Unions and Organizations. Textile Industry. Working class. 1775-1854. *22A:2523*
Moravia (Olomouc). Attitudes. French Revolution. Lafayette, Marquis de (imprisonment). 1794-97. *24A:4819*
Moravia (Ostrava). Bibliographies. Nationalities. Newspapers, regional. 1900-41. *24A:2348*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Labor. 1760's-1948. *25A:5207*
—. Economic power. Germanization. 1900-14. *23A:4320*
—. Electrification. Habsburg Empire. 1890-1930. *25A:5199*
—. Habsburg Empire. Labor, foreign. Migration, Internal. 19c. *24A:2347*
—. Immigration, Galician. Labor movement. Social Democratic Party. ca 1890. *22A:2518*
—. Industrialization. 1830-1900. *23A:4319*
—. International, 1st. Socialist consciousness. Working class. 19c. *22A:2508*
—. Population. 1869-1930. *24A:7780*
—. Public administration. 19c-20c. *24A:2358*
Moravia (Ostrava region). Galicia. Migrant labor. Population. 1869-1914. *25A:8010*
Moravia (Ostrava, Šumperk). Industrialization. Migration. Population. 1869-1930. *24A:7775*
Moravia, Sergio. Anthropology (review article). France. 1701-1830. *23A:5860*
Moravia, West. Czechs. Germans. Popular culture. -1945. *23A:4326*
Moravian Church. Methodism. Wales, South. 1730-1810. *25A:7304*
—. Missionary policy. Spangenberg, Augustus. Zinzendorf, Count. 18c. *23A:2130*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Slaves. West Indies. 1731-1834. *23A:1053*
Moravian Compromise. Czech. German. Language. 1905. *23A:7190*
Morawski, Francisek. Espionage. France. Poland. Prussia. World War I. 1900-38. *24A:7859*
Moray, Earl of. Assassination. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Darnley, Lord. Mary, Queen of Scots. Morton, 4th Earl of. Rizzio, David. Scotland. 1565-69. *22A:3504*
More, Gertrude. Benedictines. Great Britain. Mysticism. 1623-1700. *23A:6278*
More, John (family). Great Britain. Heraldry (coats of arms). 15c-16c. *25A:4480*
More, Juan de. Expeditions. García de Nodal, Bartolomé. García de Nodal, Gonzalo. Mane, Juan de. Tierra del Fuego. 1618. *23A:5546*
More, Thomas. Attitudes. Children. Death and Dying. Great Britain. Personality. 16c. *21A:878*
—. Barlow, William. Great Britain. Reformation. Religious reform. 1529-59. *23A:6258*
—. Best-sellers. Germany. Melander, Otto. Publishers and Publishing. 1600-43. *23A:6859*
—. Bibliographies. 1478-1535. 1662-1746. *23A:6107*
—. Childhood. Great Britain. Psychohistory. ca 1478-98. *23A:6348*
—. Common Law. Great Britain. 1510-35. *25A:4511*
—. Crosby Hall. Great Britain (London). Gresham College. Hackett, Maria. 1450-1977. *24A:6791*
—. Dwellings. Great Britain (Chelsea). 1518-34. *23A:1445*
—. Dwellings. Great Britain (Chelsea). 1563-72. *23A:6327*
—. Frith, John. Theology. 16c. *24A:1426*
—. Frith, John. Theology. Transubstantiation (concept). 1533. *24A:6802*
—. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Power, use of. 1530's-53. *25A:7133*
—. Great Britain. Hyrde, Richard. Women (role). 1518-31. *23A:6034*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Tunstall, Cuthbert. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523. *24A:4273*
—. Great Britain. Political Leadership. 1510-32. *25A:4473*
—. Great Britain. Rastell, John. Voyages. 1515-19. *25A:4204*
—. Humanism. Politics. 1506-30. *24A:4146*
—. Philosophy. 1500-35. *25A:7371*
—. Poland. ca 1500-35. *24A:2448*
More, Thomas (birth date). 1477-78. *25A:4386*
More, Thomas *(Dialogue of Comfort)*. Art. Death and Dying. Holbein, Hans ("Dance of Death"). Literature. 1526. *24A:5541*
More, Thomas (epigrams). Abyngdon, Henry. Music. ca 1498. *24A:1355*
More, Thomas (letters). Brie, Germain de (letters). Erasmus, Desiderius. France. Great Britain. Naval battles. 1512-20. *24A:294*
More, Thomas (medical history). Great Britain. 1532-34. *23A:6128*
More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Brissot, Jacques Pierre. France. Reform. 1784. *25A:6763*
—. Burnet, Gilbert. Great Britain. Whigs. 17c. *23A:6237*
—. Catholicism. Poland. Political Theory. 16c-18c. *23A:7301*
—. Europe. Readership. Reformation. 1516-40's. *24A:6764*
—. France. Rousseau, Thomas. Translations. 1780-89. *24A:1196*
—. Hexter, J. H. (introduction). 15c. *25A:4196*
—. Humanism, Christian. 1516. *23A:1769*
—. Political theory. 1516. *25A:4226*
—. Satire. Scholasticism. 1515-16. *25A:1827*
—. Solórzano Pereira, Juan de *(Politica Indiana)*. 1515-16. 1648. *24A:413*
—. Utopian literature. 17c-20c. *25A:4508*
—. Utopian socialism. 1500-35. *25A:7190*
More, Thomas *(Utopia;* review article). Ames, R. Chambers, R. W. Kautsky, Karl. 16c-20c. *25A:3049*
More, Thomas (works). Women. ca 1510-36. *25A:4341*
More, William. Family of Love. Great Britain (Guildford). Separatist Movements. 1561-82. *25A:7214*
Moreau, Gustave. Art. France. Painting. Symbolism, precursor of. 1860's-90's. *24A:6417*
Moreau, Jean Victor. Military Biography. Napoleon. Treason. 1799-1813. *24A:1267*
Moreau, Jean Victor (death). Dresden (battle). Napoleon. Political opposition. Staël, Madame de. 1813. *23A:4804*
Moreau, Jean Victor (trial). France. Military. Napoleon. 1800. *24A:6575*
Morehead, Joseph C. Imperialism. Mexico (Sonora). USA. 1851. *22A:3189*
Morel, E. D. Concessions. Great Britain. Lever, William. Nigeria. Politics. Sierra Leone. 1907-13. *22A:377*
Morellet, André. France. Great Britain. Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de. Paine, Thomas. 1787. *25A:6707*
Morelli, Giocomo. Books, prohibited. Censorship. Donadoni, Antonio Maria. Venetia. 1769-95. *23A:6558*
Morelos y Pavon, José Maria. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, war of. Latin America. Nationalism. O'Higgins, Bernardo. Pacific Area. San Martín, José de. 1810-22. *22A:1830*
Moreno, José Matias. Government. Mexico (Baja California). 1860-70. *25A:3694*
—. Governors. Mexico (Baja California). 1861-62. *24A:6118*
—. Mexico (Baja California). Political Leadership. Regional Government. 1800-60. *24A:3440*
Moreno y Martínez, Manuel Gómez (tribute). Archaeology. 1870-1970. *24A:139*
Morera, Enric. Choirs. New Catalonia. Spain (Barcelona). 1895. *25A:2031*
Moret y Prendergast, Segismundo. Cuba. Economic relations. 1897. *22A:3253*
Morgada Pita da Veiga, Alonso. *Castilla* (cruiser). Manila Bay, Battle of. Philippines (Cavite). Spanish-American War. 1881-98. *24A:771*
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista. Hunchbacks. Hutchinson, John. Medical Research (cardio-respiratory). 18c-20c. *25A:3201*
Morgan, C. Lloyd. Instinct theory. 1870's-1910. *24A:7014*
Morgan, Henry. Chagres Castle (capture). Panama, Isthmus of. Pirates. San Lorenzo castle (capture). ca 1670's. *24A:932*
—. Colombia (Santa Marta). Fernández de Piedrahita, Lucas. Pirates. 1669. *24A:991*
—. Great Britain. Panama City (attack). Pirates. 1671. *24A:3477*
—. Great Britain. Panama City (raid). Pirates. Spain. 1670. *25A:3718*
—. Mariana de Austria. Panama City (seizure). Pérez de Guzmán, Juan (account). 1671. *23A:5537*

Morgan, James N. Geographic Mobility. Models. Population. Sonquist, John A. Sweden. 1850-1972. *21A:2313*
Morgan, Matt. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. *Tomahawk* (periodical). 1867-70. *23A:1565*
Morgan, Patrick. Catholic Church. New Zealand. Religious Education. State Aid to Education. 1871-95. *24A:831*
Morgan, Thomas Hunt. Darwinism. DeVries, Hugo. Genetics (mutation theory). 1880's-1930's. *25A:1978*
—. Drosophila Group. Genetics (reductionism). Muller, H. J. 1896-1967. *25A:3197*
—. France. Genetics. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. 1850's-1950's. *25A:1229*
Morgan, William. Gentry. Military Service, Professional. Wales (Pencoed). 1541-83. *25A:7236*
Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände (newspaper). Christopoulos, Athanasios. Pappas, Anastasios E. Poetry. Schwab, Gustav. Translations, German. ca 1820. *25A:3068*
Morgues, Mathieu de. *Dévots.* France. Propaganda. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1620's-30's. *23A:5784*
Mori Arinori. Elementary education. Japan. 1887-88. *25A:6317*
Mori, Renato. Diplomacy. Italy (Rome). Papacy. 1866-70. *21A:2794*
Mori, Robusto. Italy (Cesena). Smallpox. Vaccination. 1871. *25A:7471*
Morice, François (possessions inventory). Clergy. France (Montbéliard). Protestantism. Standard of living. 1563-68. *25A:6802*
Móricz, István. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Kuruc Uprising. Rákóczy, Francis II. 1703-11. *21A:1140*
Morillo Expedition. Independence, War of. South America. Spain. 1814. *21A:572*
Morillo, Juan. Pole, Reginald. Reformation. Trent, Council of. ca 1540's-50's. *24A:467*
Morillo, Pablo. Clergy. Counterrevolution. New Granada. Rebellions. 1810-20. *23A:5550*
Morillo, Pablo (wound). Independence, War of. Semén, battle of. Spain. Venezuela. 1818-36. *25A:6662*
Morin, Jean-Baptiste. Descartes, René (*Le monde*). Science (theory of matter). 1637-44. *23A:3430*
Morioris. Maps. New Zealand (Chatham Islands). Population. ca 1790. *24A:3382*
Moriscos. Bandits. Law enforcement. Pirates. Spain (Valencia). 1581-1594. *24A:4496*
—. Confiscations. Property. Spain (Granada). 16c. *24A:7445*
—. Spain (La Mancha). 1570-1614. *25A:7614*
Moriscos de Hornachos, Los. Drama. Moors (expulsion). Spain (Hornachos). 1609-10. *22A:1046*
Morishima, Michio. Marxism (review article). ca 19c. *22A:2901*
Morison, John. Feuds. Lynch, H. S. Mexico. Real del Monte Mining Company. 1842-43. *23A:3196*
Morison, Richard. Great Britain. Protestantism. Reformation. Taverner, Richard. 1530's. *25A:7404*
Morison, Samuel Eliot. American Studies. Bibliographies. Discovery and Exploration. Historians. 1887-1976. *24A:2677*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico. Ponce de León, Juan. Puerto Rico. Tió, Aurelio. 1493-1517. *23A:484*
Moritz, Karl Philipp (*Magazin zur Erfahrungsseelenkunde*). Germany. Psychology, empirical. 1783-93. *23A:2065*
Moritzburg (hunting lodge). Architecture (Baroque). Augustus II. Restorations. Saxony (Dresden). 18c-1971. *22A:2444*
Morland, Samuel. Barometer, balance. Inventions. ca 1678. *23A:6066*
Morland, Thomas. Colombine, Charles. Ireland (Carlow). Maps. 1703-1839. *25A:7424*
Morley, Henry. Great Britain (London). Theater (review article). 1833-71. *25A:4222*
Morley, John. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. 'Home Rule' speech. Ireland. Rhetoric (criticism). 1888. *21A:809*
Mormons. Austria (Vienna). Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization. Working class. 1815-1914. *22A:3897*
—. Dean, Joseph Harry. Gibson, Walter Murray. Missions and Missionaries. Samoa. USA. 19c. *24A:6040*
—. Emigration. Missionaries. Scandinavia. USA (Utah). 1850-1900. *22A:2401*
—. Exiles. Mexico. USA. 1912. *22A:3173*
—. Genealogical Library. Latin America. USA (Utah; Salt Lake City). 16c-20c. *24A:6066*
—. Germany. Maeser, Karl G. Teachers. USA (Utah; Provo). 1828-56. *24A:4649*
—. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. USA. Working class. 1840-41. *23A:6016*
—. Great Britain. Richards, Willard (letter). Young, Brigham (letter). 1840. *25A:7381*
—. Mennonites. Sects, Religious (development of). ca 19c-20c. *23A:472*
—. Mexico (Mexico City). Missions and Missionaries. Pratt, Rey I. 1906-24. *23A:5466*
—. Mexico (Sonora; Colonia Oaxaca). Polygamy. Settlement. 1892-1915. *25A:6542*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Pacific area. Racism. 1830's-60's. *23A:5375*
—. Philosophy. Religion. Tolstoy, Leo. 1880-1920. *21A:2474*
Morning Chronicle (newspaper). Advertising. Great Britain. Perry, James. Press. 1790-1821. *23A:6027*
Morning Light (journal). Charities. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. Schools. 1777-80. *25A:2640*
Morning Star (newspaper). British Peace Society. Crimean War. Peace movements. Sturge, Joseph. 1853-58. *24A:6783*
Morny, Duc de. Coups d'Etat. France. Napoleon III. 1851. *24A:3884*
—. France. Historiography. Napoleon III. 1851-70. *23A:3353*
Morny, Duc de (letters). Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire (Pozzi Collection). Pozzi, Jean. Switzerland (Geneva). 19c. *21A:1376*
Moroccan State Bank. Algeciras Act. Banking. Economic crisis. France. 1844-1906. *24A:542*
Morocco. Africa, North. Bibliographies. Church of England. Jews. London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Missions and Missionaries. 19c. *22A:335*
—. Agadir Crisis. Caillaux, Joseph. Clemenceau, Georges. Diplomacy. France. Germany. Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von. 1911-12. *23A:194*
—. Alawi dynasty. Folklore. Politics. 17c. *23A:562*
—. Alawi dynasty. Manuscripts. Politics. *Relations des Franciscains* (document). 1727-50. *25A:3256*
—. Al-'Ayyachi. 1563-1641. *24A:3100*
—. Armies (native troops). Spain. 1300-1966. *24A:548*
—. Army ('Abid al-Bukhari). Ethnic Groups. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. Slavery. Social Classes. 1674-1757. *25A:576*
—. Art, religious. Jews. -ca 1939. *25A:3252*
—. Artillery. Portugal. 1415-1578. *25A:2030*
—. Baroja, Pío. Reporters and Reporting. Spain. War. 1903. *21A:1000*
—. Bellido, Tomás. Bremond, Tomás. Church and State. Franciscans. Grimaldi, Marquis de. Spain. 1767-74. *24A:7340*
—. Berbers. Casablanca (siege). Gonzáles Salmón, Juan Manuel (diary). Spain. 1790. *23A:5098*
—. Boltas, José. Foreign Relations. Prisoners of War. Spain. 1750-1800. *21A:180*
—. Cambon, Paul. Colonial Government. France. Lyautey, Hubert. Tunisia. 1869-1925. *23A:2997*
—. Cervera, Francisco María (letters). Franciscans. Lerchundi, José (letters). Missions and Missionaries. 1877-1903. *23A:554*
—. Colonial Government. France. Indochina. Lyautey, Hubert (tribute). Military Biography. 1854-1934. *22A:3332*
—. Colonial Government. France. Lyautey, Hubert. 1912-25. *25A:6146*
—. Colonization. Protectionism. Technology. Trade. 1700-1912. *25A:3259*
—. Commerce. Genoa. Viale, Francesco Saverio. 1769-84. *23A:2873*
—. Contracts. Jews. Mints. Money. Tribunal, rabbinical. 1741. *21A:2850*
—. Culture. Jews. Literature. 17c-20c. *24A:3104*
—. Diplomacy. Franciscans. Girón, Bartolomé. Slavery. Spain. Treaties. 1765-66. *21A:2648*
—. Diplomacy. Gibraltar. Great Britain. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Spain. 1757-90. *22A:139*
—. Diplomacy. Melilla, siege of. Military strategy. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Spain. 1774-75. *23A:5110*
—. Dris, Governor (escape attempt). 1781. *23A:2992*
—. Economic decline. Songhai. Sudan, Western. 1492-1750. *25A:622*
—. Ferdinand IV. Foreign Relations. Naples. Spain (Aranjuez). Treaty of 1782. 1782. *21A:2634*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. Imperialism. USA. 1904-06. *21A:1448*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Leo XII, Pope. Moulay Hassan, Sultan. Vatican. ca 1827-88. *21A:2639*
—. Foreign Relations. Franciscans. González Salmón, Juan Manuel. Missionaries. Spain. 1790. *21A:1415*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Germany. Guillen, Pierre. Imperialism, economic. 1870-1905. *21A:2635*
—. Great Britain. Mandeville, Bernard. Political Corruption. Reform. Swift, Jonathan. 1689-1725. *24A:1424*
—. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Oxford University (Bodleian Library). ca 1730-65. *25A:6148*
—. Islam. Race relations. Social Classes. 1550-1975. *25A:3262*
—. Jews. ca 1475-1920. *22A:2990*
—. Jews. -20c. *25A:6154*
—. Jews. *Jihad.* Military. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. 1672-1727. *25A:6153*
—. Jews. Moslems. 19c. *23A:557*
—. Law (Maliki). Sijilmâsî, al- (manual). 18c. *22A:2991*
—. Maghreb. Spain. ca 16c-1974. *23A:4870*
—. Marrakech (battle description). Monarchy. Spanish consul (letter). 1791. *24A:540*
—. Melilla, siege of. Military Aid. Spain. 1774-75. *23A:5109*
—. Military campaigns. Sa'did dynasty. Sahara. 1543-94. *25A:3223*
—. Pericaris, Ion. Raisuli (bandit). USA. 1904. *23A:2996*
—. Philosophy. Voltaire. 1720's-78. *24A:1200*
Morocco (Alhucemas, Ceuta, Melilla). Carlists. Navy. Rebellions. Spain. 1838-39. *23A:5106*
Morocco (Casablanca). Commerce. Mawlāy Al-Yazīd, Sultan (letters). Spain. 1790. *23A:5097*
—. *Eber* (vessel). France. Germany. World War I (antecedents). 1911. *23A:191*
Morocco (Ceuta). Foreign Policy. Philip IV. Sovereignty. Spain. 1641-44. *25A:2067*
Morocco (Fez). Occupational Mobility. Weavers. 20c. *22A:1720*
Morocco (Rif). Blood feuds. Government, Central. Violence. 1850-1920. *23A:2993*
Morocco (Tangier). Deanship records. Diplomatic corps. Public Sanitation Commission. Urban development. 1893-1926. *21A:2848*
—. Gospel Missionary Union of Kansas. Missions and Missionaries. 1895-1905. *23A:2998*
Morocco (Tetuán). Cannon factory. Ismail, Mawlay. Spain. 1726-90. *23A:5111*
—. Cemeteries. Jews. 1490-1970. *21A:2849*
Morón, Guillermo. Venezuela (review article). -1973. *23A:1036*
Moros. Colonial Government. Islam. Philippines (Mindanao). 19c. *25A:859*
—. Jesuits. Philippines (Mindanao). 1850's-60's. *25A:6405*
—. Philippines. Separatist movements. 1450-1973. *24A:5962*
Morris, Edward. Australia (Melbourne). Charity Organization Society. Melbourne Ladies' Benevolent Society. Poor relief. 1845-93. *25A:902*
Morris family. Emigration. Phillipps, Thomas (manuscript). USA. Wales (Monmouthshire; Piercefield). West Indies. 17c-1850. *23A:6409*
Morris, Gouverneur. Diplomacy. France. USA. 1792-94. *23A:1357*
Morris, H. S. Africa, East. Asians (review article). Mangat, J. S. 19c-20c. *23A:547*
Morris, Ivan (obituary). Japan. 1924-77. *24A:128*
Morris, John (obituary). Editors and Editing. Historians. *Past and Present* (periodical). 20c. *25A:98*
Morris, William. Adult education. Carpenter, Edward. Great Britain. Socialism. 1844-1920's. 20c. *25A:4498*
—. Art. Books (editions). Burne-Jones, Edward. *Golden Legend* (Kelmscott edition). 1892. *25A:7348*
—. Art and design (review article). Burne-Jones, Edward. Crane, Walter. Whistler, James McNeill. ca 1860-1900. *24A:6707*
—. Art, theory of. Craftsmanship. Great Britain. 1800-60. *22A:2232*
—. Artists. Burne-Jones, Edward. 1860's-70's. *24A:4120*
—. Bellamy, Edward. Great Britain. Utopia. 1888-90. *21A:341*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Poverty. Ruskin, John. 19c. *25A:7128*
—. *Commonweal* (newspaper). Great Britain. Socialist League. 1834-96. *25A:4326*

—. Financial crisis. Great Britain. Taylor, Warington (papers). 1860-70's. *21A:3373*
—. Glasier, John Bruce. Marxism. Thompson, E. P. 1880's-90's. 1977. *24A:7074*
—. Glasier, John Bruce (diary). Marxism. Thompson, E. P. 19c. *25A:4358*
—. Great Britain. Marxism. Political theory. 1908-15. *24A:7119*
Morris, William (letters). Great Britain. Marriage. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Taylor, Warington (letters). 1868. *22A:3552*
—. Intellectuals. Shaw, George Bernard. 1884-96. *21A:363*
Morris, William (manifesto). Buildings. Great Britain. Preservation. Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. 1877-1977. *25A:4378*
Morris, William *(News from Nowhere). Commonweal* (newspaper). Great Britain. Socialism. 1850-1925. *25A:4368*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Socialism. 1891. *23A:1409*
—. Middle Ages. Utopias. 19c. *23A:6236*
Morris, William ("Pilgrims of Hope"). France. Great Britain. Paris Commune. 1885-86. *21A:2107*
Morrison, Alan A. (obituary). Australia (Queensland). Historians. 1945-75. *25A:101*
Morrison, Robert. China. Great Britain. Language. Students. 1734-1834. *22A:1787*
Morse, Samuel. Atlantic Cable. Communications. Field, Cyrus. 1856-63. *21A:1669*
Morskie Oko Lake. Archives. Boundary dispute. Hungary. Poland. 1877-1908. *24A:2190*
Morskoi Sbornik (journal). Naval History. Russia. 1848-1973. *24A:2582*
Mortality. Africa. Great Britain. Jamaica. Slave trade. 1782-1808. *25A:3105*
—. Africa, West. Europeans. Gold Coast. Netherlands. 18c. *24A:3144*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. Navy. Slave trade. 1821-39. *25A:6211*
—. Birth Control. Children. Fertility. Finland. 1776-96. *24A:2019*
—. Birth control. Japan. Peasants. 1721-1846. *23A:5267*
—. Bohemia (Broumov). Demography. 1632-85. *24A:7774*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais; Ouro Prêto). 1799-1801. *25A:3743*
—. Breast feeding. Children. Fertility. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). 17c. *25A:4401*
—. Children. Christ's Hospital. Great Britain (London). Public health. 16c. *24A:6718*
—. Cholera. Moldavia (Iaşi). 1832-65. *21A:3738*
—. Colonization. Liberia. 1802-43. *23A:631*
—. Diseases. Eskimos, Ammassalimiut. Greenland, northeastern. Ryder, Carl. 1884-92. *23A:4105*
—. Diseases. Finland. 1749-73. *25A:7663*
—. Epidemics. Europe. Famine. 1816-17. *23A:2822*
—. Epidemics. Famine. Post, John D. 19c. *24A:5475*
—. Europe. Men. 20c. *25A:3031*
—. Fertility. Japan. Life expectancy. 18c-19c. *21A:520*
—. Finland. Sweden. 1749-73. *23A:4094*
—. France. Monasteries. Visitation, Order of the. 1660-78. *23A:1175*
—. France (Anjou). Social conditions. 17c-18c. *21A:3208*
—. France (Nantes). Slave trade. 18c. *25A:1318*
—. Great Britain. Public health. Statistics. 19c. *24A:1404*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Sanitation. 1870-1910. *25A:1828*
—. Great Britain (Oxfordshire; Middleton Stoney). 1690-1969. *25A:7354*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire, north). Infants. Parish registers. 1561-1810. *23A:6197*
—. Haciendas. Jesuits. Peru. Slaves. 1714-67. *23A:3262*
—. Horrocks, Brian. Military General Staff. Napoleonic Wars. 1802-1945. *21A:232*
—. Hungary. Population. 1800-30's. *22A:2527*
—. Infants. Population. Public policy. -2000. *22A:1604*
—. Jamaica. Slaves. 1780-1840. *21A:676*
—. Population. Switzerland. 18c. *24A:2180*
—. Public health. Russia (Odessa). 19c. *25A:5373*
Mortality, Bills of. Children. Florence. 14c-19c. *25A:7458*
Mortality crises. Norway (Akershus). 1769-83. *24A:4669*
Mortality, perinatal. Hungary (Mezőkövesd). 1890-1970. *25A:5216*
Mortality rates. Africa. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Slave trade. 1825-30. *24A:363*
—. Agriculture. Denmark. 1735-1839. *21A:1056*
—. Birth control. France. Population. 17c-18c. *22A:643*
—. Finland. Regional development. 1816-65. *21A:2250*
Mortars. Great Britain. Pharmacy. Wedgwood, Josiah. Wellcome Museum (collections). ca 13c-1850. *21A:781*
Mortedo family. Chile (Santiago). Manor house. Marriage. Property. 1544-1909. *24A:3553*
Morteira, Saul Levi. Inquisition. Jews (Sephardic). Netherlands (Amsterdam). New Christians, Portuguese. 1596-1660. *24A:4439*
Morten, Thomas (career, suicide). Artists. Attitudes. Great Britain. Savage Club. Social Conditions. ca 1830-66. *21A:2094*
Morteritos Island. Boundary Treaty (1884). Chamizal. Mexico. Rio Grande (river). USA. 1884-89. *24A:3431*
Mortgages. Australia (Victoria). Investments. Real estate. 1880's. *25A:6457*
—. Catholic Church. Hidalgo y Costilla, Manuel. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Mexico. 1807-10. *21A:591*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Land. USA (Iowa, Kansas). 1875-1900. *21A:2777*
Mortgages (records). Archives. France (Belleville). Laffitte, Jacques. Real estate. 1830-55. *21A:719*
Mortier, Roland. Diderot, Denis (review article). Enlightenment. France. France, Peter. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Wilson, Arthur M. 1713-84. 1972. *22A:3324*
Mortmain estates. Land Tenure. Spain. 1798-1808. *21A:3543*
Morton, Alexander (memoir). Army. Burma. Great Britain. India. 1854-74. *21A:1501*
Morton, John. Bishops. Church and State. Great Britain. Henry VII. Hill, Richard. 1494-96. *24A:6824*
—. Canterbury, Archbishop of. Church of England. Great Britain. 1486-1500. *25A:1603*
Morton, R. F. Miji Kenda. 750-1900. *23A:5080*
Morton, 4th Earl of. Assassination. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Darnley, Lord. Mary, Queen of Scots. Moray, Earl of. Rizzio, David. Scotland. 1565-69. *22A:3504*
Morton-Williams, Peter. Government. Nigeria. Ogboni cult. Oyo, kingdom of. 19c. *21A:1737*
Mosca, Gaetano. Elites. Pareto, Vilfredo. Political Theory. ca 1883-1976. *24A:7280*
—. Italy. Liberalism. 19c-20c. *23A:6514*
—. Italy. Political leadership. 1883-1927. *23A:1822*
—. Politics. Sicily. 1858-1941. *23A:6524*
Moscow Bibliographical Society. Bibliography. Russia. 1889-1930. *23A:2388*
Moscow, Decree of. Napoleon. Russia. Theater. 1812-13. *23A:4823*
Moscow School of Mathematics and Navigation. Peter I. Russia. Technical Education. 1692-1720's. *23A:2460*
Moscow State University. Communist Party (25th Congress). History Teaching. USSR. 1976. *25A:217*
—. Economic theory. Teaching. USSR. 1972. *22A:1486*
—. History Department. 1934-74. *24A:5345*
—. History Teaching. Russia. USSR. 20c. *25A:5731*
Moscow State University (Law School). Liberalism. Political protest. Russia. Teachers. ca 1880. *25A:5431*
Moscu family. Commercial House. Wallachia. 1751-1828. *24A:7923*
Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. Atom (model). Bohr, Niels. Chemistry. Great Britain. Nuclear Science and Technology. X rays. 1913. *21A:1664*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Rutherford, Ernest. X rays. 1910-15. *21A:3339*
Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys (review article). Great Britain. Heilbron, J. L. Physics, atomic. 1887-1915. *23A:1742*
Moser, Johann Jacob. Civil rights. Hegel, Georg. Justi, Johann Heinrich Gottlob von. Political theory. Social Classes. 18c. *25A:7833*
Moses, Julius. Jews. Social Democratic Party. 1880's-1942. *25A:7776*
Moskvitianin (journal). Editors and Editing. Intelligentsia. Russia. Slavophilism. 1850-56. *24A:5022*
Moslem countries. Bibliographies. Socialism. ca 1900-50's. *23A:348*
Moslem courts. Algiers. Hérault, R. P. (memoirs). 1645. *25A:3248*
Moslem emirates. Christianity. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Missionaries. Nigeria. 1900-28. *25A:637*
Moslems *See also* Islam.
—. Acculturation. China. 14c-20c. *25A:6279*
—. Africa, East. Intellectuals (biographies). Ulama (religious leaders). Zanzibar. 19c. *21A:1714*
—. Africa, North. Colonial Government (resistance to). Europe. 1830-90's. *21A:2847*
—. Africa, North. Slaves (Christian). 12c-19c. *23A:5104*
—. Ahmad Khan, Syad. Attitudes. Indian National Congress. 1885-1900. *24A:731*
—. Algeria. Colonial Government. Education. 1888-1914. *21A:470*
—. Algeria. Colonists. Nationalism. 1880-1920. *23A:2994*
—. Aligarh College. India. Political factions. Students. 1860-1920. *23A:5322*
—. Americas (North and South). Christians. Equiano, Olaudah (autobiography). Ottoman Empire. Race Relations. ca 1745-97. *25A:551*
—. Arabi Pasha. Ceylon. Education. Political Imprisonment. 1883-1901. *25A:3520*
—. Asia, Southeast. Malaya. Pirates. ca 6c-1900. *24A:3293*
—. Assimilation. Bibliographies. Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia, eastern. 1800-1917. *24A:5011*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 15c. *21A:2821*
—. Attitudes. India. Nationalism. ca 17c-20c. *24A:715*
—. Bedwell, William. Great Britain. Protestants. 1563-1640. *25A:7173*
—. Bengal Conspiracy (1757). Clive, Robert. Hindus. India. Sirajuddaulah. 1752-57. *23A:785*
—. Castes. Christians. Hindus. India. 600-20c. *23A:782*
—. Ceylon. Education. 1780-1880. *21A:2934*
—. Ceylon. Education. Middle classes. 1881-1901. *24A:3294*
—. Children. Edinburgh Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Russia (Caucasus; Karass). 1802-35. *24A:8036*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1368-1644. *25A:3111*
—. City Politics. India (Bombay). *Mohollas.* Nationalism. Political organizations. 1904-15. *25A:6364*
—. Colonial Government. Hindus. India. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *22A:3115*
—. Colonial Government. India (Calcutta). Political participation. 1876-1900. *24A:719*
—. Colonial Government. India (Cawnpore). Mosque affair of 1913. Political Protest. 1908-13. *23A:3123*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Netherlands East Indies. Rebellions. Reform. Saminists. 19c-20c. *23A:752*
—. Coptic Church. Egypt. 7c-19c. *24A:5779*
—. Education. France. Senegal. 1817-1920. *23A:589*
—. Ethiopia (Harar). Galla. Towns. 1543-1887. *25A:3226*
—. Futa Toro. Politics. 1676-1786. *23A:611*
—. Government, emirate. Sokoto Caliphate. 19c. *24A:578*
—. Great Britain. Hindus. India (Bengal, Assam). Partition. Riots. 1905-11. *22A:3124*
—. Great Britain. India (Malabar). Rebellions. 1800-02. 1921-22. *25A:848*
—. Greece (Vistritsa valley). Walaaden. ca 1530-1850. *25A:5240*
—. Higher education. India. Peshawar, University of (founding). Qaiyum, Sahibzada Abdul. Roos-Keppel, George. 1904-72. *22A:436*
—. Hindus. India. Mahmud Khan, Nawab of Najibabad. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857-60. *21A:541*
—. India (Deccan region). Settlement. 1294-17c. *23A:5310*
—. India (Malabar). Land tenure. Moplahs. Rebellions. 1835-1921. *24A:5903*
—. Integration. Philippines. 16c-. *23A:3130*
—. Jews. Morocco. 19c. *23A:557*
—. Jews. *Munadi* (newspaper). Palestine. 1912-13. *25A:3410*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia (Volga region). 1552-1865. *22A:4050*
—. Nationalism. Siam. 1870's-1960's. *22A:3136*
—. Ottoman Empire. Pan-Turkist ideology. Russia. *Türk Yurdu* (periodical). 1911-14. *22A:1257*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Socialism. 1890-1917. *24A:2548*

Moslems, deputation of. Colonial Government. Hindus. India. Simla deputation. 1906. *21A:2964*
Mosque affair of 1913. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore). Press (Moslem). Urban Renewal. 1913. *21A:1797*
—. Colonial Government. India (Cawnpore). Moslems. Political Protest. 1908-13. *23A:3123*
Mosques. Buildings (religious). Ottoman Empire (Smyrna). ca 1450-20c. *22A:397*
—. Churches. Islam. 7c-. *22A:2936*
Mosques (destruction of). Afghanistan (Herat). Fortifications. Gauhar Shad Musalla (Timurid mosque). Great Britain. 1885. *21A:2879*
Mosques, panchmukhi. Architecture, Indo-Islamic. India. 1490-1540. *24A:3323*
Mossi Empire. Colonization. Social Organization. Upper Volta. 1172-1972. *25A:611*
Mossop, William. Derry, siege of. Drinking glasses. Ireland. Medals. 1689. 1814-22. *25A:7428*
Mostaert, Antoine (notebooks). China (Inner Mongolia; Ordos). Documents. Salt industry. 1886-1921. *24A:5831*
Most-favored-nation status. International law. Japan. Treaties. 1854-1905. *23A:5285*
Mota Feo, Luis da (letters). Angola. Colonial Government. Governors. 1816-19. *21A:2858*
Motebele, King. Bahurutshe. Botswana, eastern. Transvaal, western. Tribes. ca 1700-1918. *25A:591*
Mother Midnight's Comical Pocket-Book. Authorship. Lewis, Joseph. 1753. *25A:1825*
Motherhood. Great Britain. Imperialism. Social Change. Women. ca 1900-40. *25A:7058*
—. New Zealand. Political Participation. Woman Suffrage. 1839-1910. *25A:932*
Motilons. Gutierrez, Alberto José. Indians. Spain. Venezuela. 1772-1972. *23A:1038*
Motion. Austria. Breuer, Joseph (letters). Mach, Ernst. Physiology. 1860-1908. *22A:2504*
—. Bernoulli, Johann. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Physics. 1720-37. *24A:5619*
—. Galileo. Physics. Scientists. 14c-1639. *25A:3176*
—. Huygens, Christian *(Motion of Colliding Bodies).* 1650's. *25A:4791*
Motodzhiro, Akashi. Finland. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. Secret service. Zilliacus, Konrad. 1904-05. *23A:2758*
Motorcycle industry. Great Britain (Wolverhampton). ca 1897-1978. *25A:7249*
Motte, Alfred. Cloth dyeing. France (Roubaix). Industry. Meillassoux, Jean (memoirs). 1868-1918. *22A:3395*
Motteler, Julius. Germany. Saxon People's Party. Social Democrats. 1838-1907. *23A:2066*
Moulay Hassan, Sultan. Foreign Relations. France. Leo XII, Pope. Morocco. Vatican. ca 1827-88. *21A:2639*
Moulay Ismail, Sultan. Army ('Abid al-Bukhari). Ethnic Groups. Morocco. Slavery. Social Classes. 1674-1757. *25A:576*
—. Jews. *Jihad.* Military. Morocco. 1672-1727. *25A:6153*
Moulon, P. Adrenal gland. Medical Research. 1860's-1904. *24A:3033*
Mounet, Jean Sully. Acting. Greece. Sophocles *(Oedipus).* Travel accounts. 1897-99. *24A:4869*
—. Actors and Actresses. Rolland, Romain (letters, notes). 1891-1916. *24A:3953*
Mounet, Jean Sully (reports). Comédie-Française. Drama. 1879-88. *24A:3761*
Mounier, Edouard. France. Germany (Weimar). Mounier, Jean Jacques. Napoleonic Wars. 1795-1830. *21A:234*
Mounier, Emmanuel. Catholic Church (review article). France. Intellectuals. Maritain, Jacques. Social policy. Working class. 1793-20c. *23A:3390*
Mounier, Jean Jacques. France. Germany (Weimar). Mounier, Edouard. Napoleonic Wars. 1795-1830. *21A:234*
Mountain regions. France. Geography. 18c. *22A:614*
Mountain warfare. Weapons, non-nuclear. World War I. World War II. -1971. *22A:2810*
Mountaineering. Austria. Gussenbauer, Carl. 1842-1904. *23A:7089*
—. Clubs. France. Political attitudes. Social history. ca 1870-1914. *25A:6855*
Mounted Staff Corps. Great Britain. Land Transport Corps. Transportation, Military. 1855. *25A:7308*
Moura, A. M. de. Brazil. Church and State. Religious orders. 1830's. *25A:3749*
Moura, Patricio Xavier de. Catholic Church. Clergy, secular. Missions and Missionaries. Portuguese Guinea. 1445-1930. *22A:380*
Mousnier, Roland (review article). China. France. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 17c. *23A:2710*
Mousouros, Konstantin (letter). Exiles. Greece. Grivas, Theodoros. Vogorides, Stephanos. 1841. *23A:7262*
Mousseaux, Maurice (obituary). France. Protestantism. 1894-1975. *23A:2594*
Mouth harp. Finland. Folk music. 1400-1977. *25A:7662*
Mouvement Socialiste (journal). Colonialism. France. *Guerre Sociale* (journal). Socialism. 1899-ca 1913. *23A:1282*
Movies. *See* Films.
Movilă family. Monarchy. Rumania. Succession. 1599. *24A:4954*
Mowinckel, Johan Ludvig. Business History. Fishing. Norway (Bergen). 1805-50. *23A:4210*
Mox. Armenia, Western. Ethnography. Orbeli, I. 1911-12. *25A:644*
Moxa leaves. Europe. Folk Medicine. 17c-19c. *25A:3175*
Moxica y Rodrins, Ambrosio. Aguinaldo, Emilio. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Philippines (Leyte). Political Leadership. Rebellions. 1898-1902. *22A:469*
Moxó, Salvador. City Government. Espinal, Valentín. *Gaceta de Caracas* (newspaper). Police Edict. Venezuela (Caracas). 1810-24. *24A:6319*
Moxos. Bolivia (Llanos de Mojos). Indians. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Social organization. 16c-1825. *21A:3095*
Moyses, Stephen. Cultural Imperialism. Hungary. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1840's-60's. *22A:2511*
Mozambique. Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino. Documents. Great Britain. Napoleonic wars. Portugal. 1800-15. *24A:2830*
—. Boundaries. Rhodesia (Mashonaland). 1891-1906. *25A:6186*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). ca 1500-1972. *23A:573*
—. Colonialism. Political economy. South Africa. 1890's-1960's. *25A:3282*
—. Colonization. Domestic Policy. Madagascar. ca 1750-1976. *25A:3219*
—. Economic Reform. Free trade. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 18c. *24A:563*
—. Historiography. 1800-1970. *23A:5136*
—. Nyassa Company. 1890-1929. *24A:5718*
Mozambique (Angoche Island). Africa, East. Archaeology. Trade. 11c-16c. *25A:3279*
Mozambique (Beira). Railroads. Rhodesia (Mashonaland; Umtali). 1890's. *25A:3264*
Mozambique Company. British South Africa Company. Gold Mines and Mining. Investments. Rhodesia. 1887-1948. *25A:3273*
—. Colonial Government. Government Enterprise. Nyassa Company. Portugal. 1870's-1941. *24A:3132*
—. Economic Conditions. 1900-32. *25A:601*
Mozambique (Lourenço Marques). Cities (capital). 1500-1972. *25A:581*
Mozambique (Sofala). Diet. Military. Portugal. 1505-93. *25A:6168*
Mozambique, southern. Tonga. Tsonga. 1000-1800. *24A:571*
Mozambique (Tete District). British South Africa Company. Freedom of movement. Labor. Portugal. Rhodesia, Southern. 1913-25. *21A:2866*
Mozambique (Zambezi Valley). Acculturation, European. Portugal. Prazeros. 1675-1850. *23A:5127*
Mozambique (Zambézia). Colonial Government (resistance to). Portugal. ca 1750's-19c. *25A:6188*
—. Gold mines and mining. Shona. Trade. 2c-1900. *23A:5138*
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Austria. Music. 1756-91. *21A:2365*
—. Composers. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:4053*
—. DaPonte, Lorenzo. Musicians. 1767-1838. *25A:3044*
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Don Giovanni).* Bohemia (Prague). Hek, František Vladislav (autobiography). Opera. 1787. *24A:2356*
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Magic Flute).* Composers. Habsburg Empire. Opera. Women. 1791. *22A:3875*
—. Enlightenment. Folklore. Opera. 1791. *23A:4300*
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Magic Flute;* libretto). Free masonry. Germany. Opera. Schikaneder, Emanuel. 1791. *22A:2884*
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (monument). Austria (Vienna). Galvagni, Pietro di L. A. Sculpture. 19c. *24A:2319*
Mozheyko, I. Brooke, James. Pirates. Sarawak. 19c. *25A:792*
Mpongwe. Africa, West. Anti-Imperialism. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. Wilson, John Leighton. 1830-55. *23A:5166*
—. Colonialism. France. Gabon estuary (Glass). USA. 1842-45. *23A:591*
—. Demography. Europeans. Gabon. 19c-20c. *23A:3024*
Mrak, Jožef. Mines. Slovenia (Idrija). Surveying. Technical education. ca 1740-82. *24A:4756*
Mstislavets, Petr (Four Gospels). Bohemia (Prague). Dobrovský, Josef (library). Rare books. Russia. 1575. 18c. *23A:7469*
Mt. Athos (monastery). Economic conditions. Estates (Turkish firmans). Greece (Chalcidice; Kassándra peninsula). 1700-1850. *23A:7273*
Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. Lyon, Mary. Ottoman Empire (Anatolia). Schools. Teachers. USA (Massachusetts; South Hadley). 1830's-1910's. *23A:5231*
Mucante family. Clergy. Papal States. 1545-1617. *24A:1794*
Mucante, Juan Pablo (diary). Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Spain. 1590's. *25A:2946*
Muckrakers. Ashio Copper Mine. Government. Japan. Kawamata riots. Modernization. Pollution. 1896-1903. *23A:3093*
Mudholkar, R. N. India (Bankipore). Indian National Congress (presidency). 1912. *21A:1790*
Mudie, Charles Edward. Censorship. Great Britain. Libraries, circulating. Moore, George. 1880's. *25A:7152*
—. Great Britain (London). Libraries, circulating. 1838-90. *22A:3594*
Muggletonians. Great Britain. Sects, Religious. 1650-75. *24A:4189*
Muhammad 'Abduh. Egypt. Jarīdah-Ummah Group. Liberalism. Politics. 1884-1911. *25A:6236*
—. Islam. Law. Modernism. Secularization. 1880-1960. *25A:3136*
Muhammad Ali. Carnatic War, 2d. Chanda Sahib. France. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Tiruchchirappalli (fortress). 1751-55. *21A:2962*
Muhammad Ali Shah. India (Oudh). 1837-42. *23A:3102*
Muhammad Hayyā al-Sindī. Arabia (Medina). Islam. Muhammed ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb. Wahhābī movement. 18c. *22A:1763*
Muhammed ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb. Arabia (Medina). Islam. Muhammad Hayyā al-Sindī. Wahhābī movement. 18c. *22A:1763*
Muhibbullah, Sheikh. India. Islam. Sufism. 1587-1648. *24A:3322*
Muirhead, J. H. Adult education. Great Britain. London School of Ethics and Social Philosophy. 1897-1900's. *25A:4399*
Mukden (battle). Japan. Liaoyang (battle). Military Strategy. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:4845*
Mukhtar al-Kunti, Sidi al-. Africa, West. Islam. Qadiriyya brotherhood. 18c-19c. *21A:1738*
—. Africa, west. Islam. Qadiryya brotherhood. Tasawwuf, concept of. 683-1811. *23A:5160*
Mulattoes. Brazil. Confraternities, lay. Negroes. Religious education. Social Work. 1550-1844. *22A:3210*
—. Brazil (Pôrto Alegre). *Exemplo* (newspaper). Race relations. 1892-95. *24A:6187*
—. Cuba (Havana). Freedmen. Wills. 19c. *24A:1051*
—. Freedmen. Hispaniola. Race Relations. Social Classes. USA (Louisiana). 1600-1800. *23A:1052*
—. Haiti. Independence movements. Negroes. Property. Social classes. 19c. *22A:1919*
—. Politics. Senegal. 19c. *21A:490*
Mulder, Gerardus Johannes. Chemistry. Fermentation (enzyme action). Liebig, Justus von. 1780-1850. *25A:3174*
—. Chemistry. Liebig, Justus von. Methodology. 19c. *25A:512*
—. Chemistry, physiological. Liebig, Justus von. Methodology. 1830's-70's. *25A:6092*
Mule trade. Argentina (Salta). Peru. Prices. 1657-98. *21A:3058*
Mulgrave, 1st Earl of (letter). Foreign policy. Great Britain. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1804-05. *24A:1462*
Mullaterra, Giovanni Tommaso. Historians. Italy (Biella). Social Conditions. Working class. 1727-1805. *22A:3668*

Mullen, Jay Carlton. Great Britain. Historiography. Lecky, W. E. H. Plagiarism. 1878-90. 1972-73. *21A:3300*
Müller, Ferdinand von (letter). Austria. Botany. Medals. Royal Society. 1880's. *25A:3618*
Müller, Friedrich Max. Oriental studies. Universalism. 1823-1900. *22A:246*
Muller, H. J. Drosophila Group. Genetics (reductionism). Morgan, Thomas Hunt. 1896-1967. *25A:3197*
Muller, Herbert. British North America. Great Britain. Sex ratios. 17c-18c. *21A:903*
Müller, Johannes. Bloodclotting. Home, Everard. Physiology. 1820-40. *23A:2960*
Muller, Johannes P. Germany. Lotze, Rudolf Hermann. Nervous system. Physiology. 1826. 1842. *23A:2159*
Muller, Samuel (tribute). Archivists. Exhibits and Expositions. Netherlands (Utrecht). 1874-1918. *24A:5255*
Müller-Guttenbrunn, Adam. Anti-Semitism. Aryan Theatre. Austria (Vienna). Nationalism, German. 1898-1903. *22A:3903*
Mullynure (archepiscopal residence). Archaeology. Corry, John. Ireland (Armagh). 13c-14c. 1848. *24A:1663*
Mulock-Bentley, A. (letter). Travel accounts. Zambia. 1903. *25A:6180*
Multinational corporations. Business History. Europe. Manufacturing. 1815-1974. *22A:2908*
—. Business History. Great Britain. Manufacturing. 1815-1974. *22A:3621*
—. Foreign aid. Industrialization. Russia. 1632-1974. *22A:4055*
—. France. USA. ca 1816-1972. *22A:3379*
—. Leninism. Marxism. 19c-20c. *22A:290*
Mumford, Lewis. City planning. Evolution. Geddes, Patrick. Social conditions. ca 1874-1932. *23A:6377*
Mun, Albert de. Action Libérale Populaire. Catholics. France. Piou, Jacques. Political Parties. 1901-14. *24A:1227*
—. Action Libérale Populaire. France. Piou, Jacques. Political parties. 1901-06. *23A:5917*
—. Catholic Party. France. Mackau, Baron de. 1881-85. *24A:3731*
—. Charette, Athanase de. France. Legitimists. 1870-80's. *24A:3866*
Mun, Albert de (letter). Catholicism, Social. France. Leo XIII, Pope. Pius X, Pope (condemnation). Sillon. 1890's-1910. *25A:1344*
Munadi (newspaper). Jews. Moslems. Palestine. 1912-13. *25A:3410*
Munck, Eberhard Zacharias. Smallpox. Sweden. Vaccination. 16c-19c. *25A:2275*
Mundella, Anthony John (uncle, nephew). Education. Great Britain. ca 1850-1933. *24A:1385*
Muñecas, Ildefonso. Bolivia (La Paz department). Guerrilla Warfare. Independence, War of. Santos Pariamo, Captain. 1814-16. *22A:1875*
—. Catholic Church. Guerrillas. Independence, War of. Indians. Peru. ca 1805-16. *22A:568*
Munger Africana Library. Archives Project. Bibliographies. Political development. South Africa. 1881-1974. *22A:339*
Munich, Treaty of. Bavaria (Marktredwitz). Bohemia. Territorial transfer. 1816. *22A:3805*
Munich, University of. Atomic structure. Germany. Kossel, Walther. Nuclear Science and Technology. Sommerfeld, Arnold. 1912-19. *21A:2813*
—. Germany. Görres, Joseph von. 1827-47. *25A:2173*
—. Germany. Görres, Joseph von. World and Universal History. 1827-48. *23A:2573*
Municipal Archive and Casal de San Jordi. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Periodicals. Spain (Alcoy). 19c-20c. *23A:6638*
Municipal Corporation of Salsete. Goa. India. Maria II. Pacheco, António Caetano (petition). Portugal. 1838. *24A:4451*
Municipal council. Granada, Kingdom of. Spain (Carmona). War. 1482-92. *24A:1898*
—. Property, public. Spain (Castile). 14c-15c. *24A:7343*
—. Reform. Tunisia (Tunis). 1858-70. *25A:6149*
Municipal council (proceedings). Colonial Government (viceroys). Ecuador (Guayaquil). 1644. *25A:1109*
Municipal Council report. Social Conditions. Spain (Seville). 1454. *24A:1865*
Municipal Institute of History (catalog). Local History. Spain (Barcelona). 1158-1898. *23A:2646*
Municipal meetings. Colonies, Hispanic. Venezuela (Cumaná). 1808-09. *21A:1867*
Municipal Reform Act of 1846. Bureaucracy. Merchants. Miliutin, Nikolai. Political Reform. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1846-57. *22A:1277*
Municipalities, rural. Local government. Reform. Sweden. 1862-1974. *23A:6978*
Munitions. *See* Armaments; Armaments Industry; Ammunition.
Muñoz, Bartolomé. Argentina. Independence, War of. Poets. ca 1800-31. *24A:958*
Muñoz de Villavicencio, Juan Manuel. Colonial Government. Mexico (Nuevo León). 18c. *24A:881*
Muñoz y Herrera, Manuel Ignacio. Bolívar, Simón. Letters. Panama. 1777-1836. *25A:6565*
Munro, Robert. Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. MacLeod, Norman. Missions and Missionaries. Scotland (Strathglass). 1671-1777. *21A:3383*
Münster, University of. Catholic Church. Fürstenberg, Franz von. Lectures. Prussia. Wecklein, Michael. 1806. *24A:7587*
Münsterberg, Hugo (academic appointment). Switzerland. Wundt, Wilhelm. Zurich, University of. 1896-97. *23A:2173*
Muntadas, Miquel. Monasteries. Montserrat, monastery of. Restorations. Spain. 1844-85. *25A:2072*
Münter, Gabriele. Kandinsky, Vasili. New Artists' Association. Painting *(Blaue Reiter* school). Schönberg, Arnold. *Vision* (portrait). 1906-40. *24A:376*
Münzer, Hieronymus. Austria (Vorarlberg). Humanism. Mennel, Jakob. Rheticus. 1450-1580. *21A:1149*
Münzer, Thomas. Anabaptists. Bibliographies. Germany. 1524-1972. 1524-25. *24A:2059*
—. Anabaptists. Law. Theology. 1518-24. *23A:476*
—. Anabaptists. Revolution. ca 1500-25. *23A:6874*
—. Documents. Germany. Peasants War (400th anniversary). Socialism. 1525. 1925. *24A:4619*
—. Germany. Germany, East. Historiography. 16c. *23A:6836*
—. Germany. Historiography. Luther, Martin. Melanchthon. Peasants War. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525-1890. *21A:3606*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Marxist interpretations. Reformation. 16c-20c. *23A:2103*
—. Germany. Pantheism. Peasants War. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:7625*
—. Germany. Peasants War. 1521-25. *24A:4654*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Revolutionary Movements. 1525. *22A:3835*
—. Germany. Political Theory. Revolution. 16c. *24A:2115*
—. Germany. Reformation. ca 1500-25. *24A:4589*
—. Historiography. Luther, Martin. Theology. 20c. ca 1521-25. *24A:4644*
—. Luther, Martin. Politics. Theology. ca 1500-46. *23A:6903*
Münzer, Thomas *(Prague Manifesto).* Anabaptists. Reformation. Theology. 1521. *25A:2185*
Münzer, Thomas (works). Anabaptists. Germany. Historiography. Social reform. 1500-25. *22A:3832*
Murad III. Bulgaria (Vidin). Ottoman Empire. Taxation *(qanums).* Trade. 16c. *24A:7819*
Murakami, Yasuji. Japan. Liberty Party. Political Imprisonment. Trials. 1884. *23A:735*
Murals. Art and State. France. Monet, Claude. 1894-1919. *25A:6831*
—. San Saturio (hermitage). Spain (Soria). Zapata, Antonio. 18c. *24A:1936*
Murat daughters. Bonaparte, Caroline (burial site). Letters. 1839-40. *25A:1924*
Murat, Joachim. Italy (Leghorn). Medina, Daniel de (journal). Military occupation. Naples. 1814. *25A:279*
Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. Ensenada, Marqués de la. Law reform. Mora y Jaraba, Pablo de. Romano-Hispanic code. Spain. 1742-52. *24A:1958*
—. Historians. Naples. 1715-50. *22A:3688*
—. Historiography. Italy (Milan). Middle Ages. 18c. *24A:2642*
Muraviev, Matvei. Alaska. Governors. Hagemeister, Ludwig von. Russia. Yanovskii, Semyon. 1818-25. *24A:8075*
Muraviev, Nikolai. Crimean War. France. Great Britain. Naval war. Pacific Area. Russia. 1854-56. *21A:2679*
Muraviev-Apostol, Sergei. Decembrists. Revolutionary Movements. Riego, Rafael del. Russia. Southern Society. Spain. ca 1820-25. *22A:1279*
Murchison, Roderick Impey. Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary theory. Lyell, Charles. 1830-70. *23A:6031*
—. Geology. Lyell, Charles. 1825-75. *23A:6293*
Murder *See also* Assassination; Capital Punishment.
—. Algeria. Behaviorism. Diplomacy. France (Marseilles). 1603-20. *22A:1522*
—. Brahmachari, Nilakanta. India. Trials. 1911. *23A:5337*
—. Burke, William. Cadavers. Hare, William. Knox, Robert. Medical Education. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1827-28. *25A:7068*
—. Caillaux, Henriette. Calmette, Gaston (murder). *Figaro* (newspaper). France. 1914. *24A:6568*
—. China (Canton). Executions, ritual. 1886. *23A:699*
—. Civil Code (Article 711). Japan. Liability. 1892-1920. *25A:3497*
—. Edinburgh Castle. Hutchinson, Lewis. Jamaica. ca 1750-1970. *21A:677*
—. Edward V. Great Britain. Richard III. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1483. *23A:6100*
—. Germany. Giesecke, Hermann. 1886. *25A:5002*
—. Gordon, William. Great Britain. Gregory, George. Military Law. 1814. *21A:906*
—. Great Britain. Smith, Madeleine (trial). Women. 1857. *23A:3688*
—. Nelson, Horatio (witness). Trials. 1785-90. *23A:3624*
Murder rate. Finland (Ostrobothnia). Weapons (*puukko*, sheath knife). 1789-1825. *22A:1070*
Murdoch of Inverness, John. *Highlander* (newspaper). Ireland. Nationalism (Gaelic). Scotland. 1873-1921. *23A:3300*
Murdoch, Walter. Australia (Adelaide). Federalism. ca 1897. *25A:924*
Muresanu, Aurel. Czechs. Nationalism. Rumanians. Slovaks. Štefánič, Milos. Transylvania. 1891-95. *22A:2473*
Muriatic acid. Chlorine. Lavoisier, Antoine. Oxygen theory of acidity. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1789-1817. *25A:3980*
Muridism. Economic development. Peanuts. Senegal. 1800-1960's. *25A:6218*
Muro, Antonio (tribute). Latin America. Seville, University of. 1926-74. *24A:98*
Muromachi age (conference). History. Japan. 1973. 14c-15c. *21A:2599*
Murphey, Murray. Hempel, Carl G. Historiography (review article). Philosophy of History. 1973. *23A:43*
Murphy, Arthur. *Craftsman* (periodical). *Gray's-Inn Journal.* Great Britain. Periodicals. 1726-86. *21A:2015*
Murphy, Bruce (review article). Civil Religion. Puritanism. 1650's. *23A:3676*
Murphy, W. E. (manuscripts). Australia. Labor movement. Mitchell Library (collections). Social history. 1860-96. *24A:801*
Murphy, William. Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain (Birmingham). Riots. 1834-72. *23A:1375*
Murra, John V. Economic reciprocity. Incas. Polanyi, Karl. 1450-1533. *23A:3228*
Murray, Charles Fairfax. Painting. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. 1866-82. *25A:1504*
Murray, Grace. Baker, Frank. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John (marriage). 1749-51. *24A:7140*
Murray, James. Australia. Authority. Bishops. Catholic Church. Patrician Brothers. 1881-88. *23A:5399*
Murray, James (letters). Dictionaries. Great Britain. Hall, Fitzedward. Language. *New English Dictionary.* Publishers and Publishing. 1850-1915. *22A:2248*
Murray, John. Christmas Island. Mining. Phosphate industry. 1886-1914. *23A:669*
—. Croker, John. Disraeli, Benjamin (letters). Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Lockhart, John Gibson. *Quarterly Review.* 1825. *23A:1636*
Murray, Robert. Australia (New South Wales; Port Jackson). *Britannia* (vessel; log). 1792-94. *25A:883*
Murri, Romolo. Catholic Church. Class struggle. Italy. Left. Working Class. 1900's-44. *24A:1758*
—. Economic problems. Italy. Political Parties. Sturzo, Luigi (letters). 1898-1906. *21A:941*
Murri, Romolo (interview). Catholic Church. Italy. Women. 1902-05. *25A:1888*
Murri, Romolo (interview, writings). Italy. *Nuova Antologia* (journal). Women. 1898-1911. *24A:4345*
Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Al-Mansuri, Mustafa. Arabia. Shumayl, Shihli. Socialism. 1900-30. *23A:645*

—. Antûn, Farah. Christians. Haddâd, Niqûilâ. Shumayyil, Shiblî. Socialism. Syria. 1890-1960. *21A:2888*
Musäus, Johann Karl August. Enlightenment. Germany. *Volksmärchen der Deutschen.* 1760-86. *22A:2420*
Muscat-American Treaty of Amity and Commerce. Arabia. Armaments. Trade. USA. 1792-1976. *23A:5208*
Muscovy Company. Bowes, Jerome (reputation). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Political factions. Russia. 1583-1670. *24A:6711*
Muscular action. Medical theories. Respiration. Scarborough, Charles. Wren, Christopher. 1660. *24A:6656*
Musée Carnavalet. Art and society. Exhibits and Expositions. French Revolution. 1790's-1977. *25A:6883*
Musée d'Art d'Histoire. Art Galleries and Museums. Iconography. Methodology and Research Methods. Switzerland (Geneva). 1974. *21A:1383*
Musée de Caillou. Société Belge d'Études Napoléoniennes. 1950-75. *24A:5287*
Musée de Cluny. France. Lenoir, Alexandre. Museums (collections theory). Romanticism. Sommerard, Alexandre du. 1800-43. *25A:6746*
Musée de l'Air. Aeronautics. France (Paris). 1978. *25A:5668*
Musée de l'Armée. France. Napoleon (hand; death cast). St. Helena. 1821. *23A:5829*
Musée de l'Homme (Robert Lingat collection). Art. France (Paris). Orientalist. 1974. *22A:720*
Musejnik (journal). Bohemia. Czech National Museum. Slavic studies. 1827-1914. *24A:7782*
Museo Lázaro Galdiano. Lázaro y Galdiano, José. Spain (Madrid). -1971. *22A:1393*
Museum, Bensusan. Films (slide projection equipment). Magic lantern. South Africa (Johannesburg). 13c-19c. *21A:2852*
Museum for Religion and Atheism. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (autobiography). Dukhobors. Historians. Religion. Russia. 1873-1958. *22A:4099*
Museum of Agricultural Labor and Rural Civilization. Daily life. Italy (Bologna). Oral History. Peasants. 18c-19c. *25A:146*
Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Academy of Sciences. Ethnography. Institute of Ethnography. USSR. 1714-1974. *23A:144*
Museum of Czech Literature. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Librarians. Strahov Monastery Library. 1671-1957. *24A:5259*
Museum of Fine Arts. Armor collections. Austria (Vienna). 15c-19c. *23A:140*
Museum of London. Great Britain. 1976. *25A:2839*
Museum of Natural History, National. Cassal, Felix. Discovery and Exploration. France. Natural sciences. Tunisia. 1797-98. *21A:1643*
Museum of Roztoky. Bohemia. Tiles. ca 7c-20c. *23A:7200*
Museum of the History of Medicine. Italy (Rome). Medicine, history of. 1938-70's. *25A:170*
Museum of the History of Science. Astrolabe. Danti, Egnatio. Florence. 17c. *25A:4760*
—. Italy (Florence). Niceron, Jean François. Optics (anamorphic devices). 1613-43. *25A:539*
Museum of Toulouse. Educational Reform. Elites. France. 1784-88. *25A:1416*
Museum of Union. Rumania (Alba Iulia). 1975. *24A:5279*
Museums *See also* names of museums, e.g. Amsterdam Historical Museum, etc.; Archives; Art Galleries and Museums; Institutes; Libraries.
—. 1973. *21A:1379*
—. Abruzzi, Duke of. Italy. Polar exploration. *Stella Polare* (vessel). 1881-1943. *25A:4710*
—. Agricultural museums (3d international congress). 1971. *22A:2730*
—. Amsterdam Historical Museum. Netherlands. 1975. *23A:4656*
—. Archaeology. Ethnology. National Museum of Anthropology and Archaeology. Peru (Lima). 1974. *21A:2597*
—. Architects. Manor house. Netherlands (Arnhem). Outshoorn, Cornelis. 1870's-1912. *23A:6604*
—. Architecture. Australian Museum (Sydney). Canterbury Museum. New Zealand (Christchurch). 1965. *22A:1406*
—. Architecture. Netherlands. 1840-1970's. *24A:1800*
—. Archives. Emigration. Sweden. USA. 1975. *24A:2163*
—. Arsenale. France (Port Louis). Italy (Venice). Navies. 16c-. *24A:151*
—. Arts, applied. Bohemia (Prague). 1850-1900. *24A:168*
—. Australia. Historical societies. Local history. 1973. *25A:194*
—. Austria (Graz). Cannons. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1584-1708. *25A:5188*
—. Austria (Vienna). Exner, Wilhelm. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1907-22. *23A:125*
—. Austria (Vienna). Nagler, Josef Wilhelm. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1950-66. *23A:124*
—. Austria (Vienna). Schützenhofer, Viktor. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1930-49. *23A:138*
—. Austria (Vienna). Technical Museum for Industry and Trade (construction). 1908-57. *23A:143*
—. Bass Company. Brewing industry. Great Britain (Burton on Trent). 18c-20c. *25A:4203*
—. Bertram House. Restorations. South Africa (Cape Town). 1745-1975. *23A:5130*
—. Bodoni, Giambattista. Italy (Parma). Printing. 1940-60. *24A:5288*
—. Bohemia (Prague). National Museum (historical collection). Palacký, František. 19c. *25A:5191*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. National Coffee Museum. Pau d'Alho Plantation. Plantations. 19c-20c. *24A:3538*
—. Buildings. Great Britain (Singleton). Weald and Downland Open Air Museum. 1971-77. *25A:2833*
—. Bulgaria (Sofia). Labor movement. National Museum of the Revolutionary Movement of Bulgaria (25th anniversary). Revolutionary Movements. 1975. *24A:5285*
—. Bullock, William. Egyptian Hall. Great Britain (London). 19c. *25A:4096*
—. Casati, Gabrio (letters). Civic Museum of Natural History. Italy (Milan). 1858-84. *25A:4771*
—. Ceramics, English. Great Britain. Netherlands. Wedgwood, Josiah. 1750-1850. *25A:1990*
—. Country life. Italy (Emilia). Peasants. -1970's. *25A:2843*
—. Cultural history. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Jews. Restorations. State Jewish Museum. 12c-20c. *25A:8001*
—. Czechoslovakia. 1945-75. *24A:2735*
—. D'Amico, Ernesto. Italy (Florence, Rome). Post Office and Telecommunications Museum. Telecommunication. 1878-1975. *24A:5289*
—. Denmark. Peasants. Social history. 1880-1900's. *24A:2003*
—. DeStuers, Victor. Monuments. Netherlands. Preservation. 1873. *24A:1824*
—. Dramatists. Falkner, Fanny. Strindberg, August. Sweden (Stockholm). 1908-12. *24A:7660*
—. Dutch National Museum of Plaster Casts. Sculpture (plaster casts). Superville, Hubert de. 1806-17. *23A:4016*
—. Ethnology. 1969. *21A:2574*
—. Europe. Norway. Popular culture. Rural life. Sweden. 1867-1977. *25A:4904*
—. Films (historical). France (Paris). Matuszewski, Boleslas. 1898. *24A:1228*
—. Finland (Helsinki). National Museum of Finland. Rural life. Students. 1874-93. *25A:152*
—. Finland (Lieksa). Folk culture. Pielinen Museum. 1700-1900. *25A:2136*
—. Finland (Porvoo). Hazelius, Arthur. Strömborg, Johan Elias (letters). Sweden (Stockholm). 1880-1900. *21A:2234*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy (Caprera). 1975. *24A:5265*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. 1975. *23A:2671*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Ironbridge Gorge Museum. 1750-1800. 1968-76. *25A:2842*
—. Great Britain. Jackson, T. E. (obituary). Naval History. *Victory* (vessel). 1896-1977. *24A:5230*
—. Great Britain (Brill). Local history. Villages. 1974. *25A:2836*
—. Great Britain (London). 1683-1976. *25A:4519*
—. India. Methodology. Moguls. Money. 15c-17c. *25A:3529*
—. Indians. Mexico. 1971. *22A:77*
—. Industry. Iron industry. Sweden (Dalarna). 1828-1930. *24A:7658*
—. Institute for the History of the Italian Risorgimento. Italy. Risorgimento. 1900-70. *25A:5663*
—. Israel Museum. Jerusalem. 1973. *22A:1413*
—. Maritime History. USSR (Leningrad). 1973. *23A:136*
—. Medicine. Natural history. Valentini, Bernhard von Michael. 1680's-1729. *25A:7827*
—. National Museum. Yugoslavia (Belgrade). 1844-1975. *23A:2630*
—. Natural sciences. -1972. *21A:1357*
—. Research. 1976. *23A:4666*
—. Schools. USSR (Uzbekistan; Tashkent). 1905-77. *25A:224*
—. Technology. -1972. *21A:1370*
Museums (collections theory). France. Lenoir, Alexandre. Musée de Cluny. Romanticism. Sommerard, Alexandre du. 1800-43. *25A:6746*
Museums (review article). Albert, Prince Consort. Cole, Henry. Great Britain (London; South Kensington). Great Exhibition. Sheppard, F. H. W. 1835-1900. *25A:4460*
Music *See also* Composers; Folk Songs; Musicians; Opera; Radio; Singing; Songs.
—. Abyngdon, Henry. More, Thomas (epigrams). ca 1498. *24A:1355*
—. Africa, East (Victoria Nyanza region). Games, dancing. Kerebe. Social Customs. 17c-1950's. *22A:327*
—. Alegria, José Augusto (communication). Brazil (Minas Gerais). 17c-18c. *24A:6206*
—. Alzina, Ignatio Francisco *(Historia).* Dance. Literature. Philippines (Visayan Islands). 1660's. *24A:5961*
—. Aminuccia, Giovanni. Italy (Rome). Neri, Saint Philip. Religious Orders. 1515-95. *22A:3681*
—. Amman, Caspar (manuscripts). Bible chant. Germany (Swabia). Jews (Ashkenazic). 1511-45. *24A:7522*
—. Ancient History. Orthodox Eastern Church. Paschides, Thomas A. (letter, memorandum). Patronage. Publishers and Publishing. 1878. *25A:8065*
—. Architecture. Bavaria. Louis II *(Journal intime).* Wagner, Richard. 1845-86. *22A:3824*
—. Archives. Dresden State Archive. Germany, East. Saxony. Schütz, Heinrich. 1585-1672. *21A:1085*
—. Archivists. Association des Conservateurs d'Archives, de Bibliothèques et de Musées. Belgium. 1966. *23A:2663*
—. Art. Europe. National Self-image. Popular culture. Social movements. ca 1900-30's. *25A:5988*
—. Artists. Czechs. Hungary. Theater. 18c-19c. *23A:2307*
—. Astronomy. Herschel, William. 1757-1822. *25A:7174*
—. Austria. Monastery of Kremsmünster. Plank, Beda (notebooks). 1804-30. *22A:2498*
—. Austria. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. 1756-91. *21A:2365*
—. Austria (Burgenland; Eisenstadt). Esterházy castle. Haydn, Joseph. Hungary. Tomasini, Luigi. 18c-19c. *24A:2390*
—. Austria (Burgenland; Grosspetersdorf). Organs. Tausz, Anton. 1826-1903. *24A:2334*
—. Austria (Graz). 1815-48. *25A:5180*
—. Austria (Vienna). Newspapers. Schumann, Robert. 1830-40. *21A:1165*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). Lake Constance. 10c-20c. *23A:4296*
—. Authors. Composers. Spain (Madrid). Theater. 1848-51. *21A:3579*
—. Bagpipe. Renberg, Mats. Scandinavia. -1943. *21A:1055*
—. Bandleaders. Composers. Military History. Prussian Guard Corps. 18c-19c. *21A:1099*
—. Barblan, Otto. Senger, Hugo de. Switzerland (Geneva). Wehrstedt, E. C. F. 18c-20c. *24A:4687*
—. Bayreuth Festival. Bismarck, Otto von. Ludwig II. Patronage. Wagner, Richard. 1850-83. *25A:7744*
—. Bibliographies. Burney, Charles. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1770-1808. *24A:1568*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Local history. 1975. *23A:6245*
—. Bohemia. Glass harmonica. 18c-19c. *21A:1169*
—. Bohemia (Doksy). Patronage. Waldstein family (collection). 1740-1930. *23A:7199*
—. Brosses, Charles de. France. Italy. 1730's-50's. *22A:3271*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. 9c-1878. *25A:2443*
—. Busoni, Ferruccio. Finland. 1888-90. *21A:1068*
—. Butler, Samuel. Great Britain. Handel, George Frederick. 1855-1902. *23A:1411*

—. Calabria, Duke of (Ferdinand). Este family. Mantua, Jachet de (mass). 1501-50. *25A:3844*
—. Calypso tradition. Literature. West Indies. 1890's-1970. *21A:3143*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie (autographed manuscript). Rumania. 18c-19c. *21A:1223*
—. Cary, Patrick. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Poets. Reymes, William. 1650's. *25A:4600*
—. Central Museum of the Revolution of the USSR. Russian Revolution (Moscow). 19c-1970's. *25A:2828*
—. Christians. Fiestas. Moors. Spain. -1974. *24A:1848*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Folk art. Macedonia. 19c. *25A:5123*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Ireland. Manuscripts. Numismatics. Petrie, George. 1789-1866. *24A:4313*
—. Comedy-ballet. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Molière. 1661-87. *22A:3403*
—. Dance. Flamenco. Spain. 1860-1920. *24A:4498*
—. Diaries. Wagner, Richard (family). 19c. *25A:7752*
—. Education. France. Jourdan, Jean-Baptiste. Sardinia. 1800-14. *22A:2780*
—. Europe. Orientalism *(turquerie)*. Turkey. 18c. *22A:2888*
—. *Euterpe* (journal). Finland. Flodin, Karl Theodor. 1901. *21A:1065*
—. Finland (Turku). Möller, Carl Theodor. 1813-89. *24A:2007*
—. Finland (Vihti parish). Folk traditions. 1890-1939. *23A:6813*
—. France. Japan. Military missions. Westernization. 1866-90. *21A:187*
—. France. Literature. Political Protest. 1851-70's. *23A:3485*
—. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Mazarin, Cardinal. Molière. 1664-70. *22A:3338*
—. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Tragedy, lyric. 1672-1779. *22A:3339*
—. France (Paris, Versailles). Gilles, Jean *(Requiem)*. 18c. *23A:5929*
—. Great Britain. Opera, Italian. Theater. 1700-10. *25A:4464*
—. Great Britain. Phonograph records. Popular culture. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4310*
—. Guyana. Indians. Maraca. West Indies. 16c-19c. *25A:6515*
—. Inventions. Phonograph. 1877. *25A:489*
—. Jagellons. Patronage. Poland (Cracow). 11c-20c. *25A:5273*
—. Literature. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Romanticism. ca 1800-50. *22A:243*
—. Lithuania. 14c-20c. *22A:1286*
—. Mathematics. 17c. *25A:434*
—. Military. -20c. *25A:2964*
—. Myths and Symbols. Venetia. 16c-17c. *25A:1952*
—. *Revista Musical Catalana* (periodical). Spain (Catalonia). 1904-39. *22A:1039*
—. *Romances vulgares*. Spain. 19c. *25A:4896*
—. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels)*. Telemann, Georg Philipp *(Gulliver Suite)*. 1728. *24A:2921*
—. Vivaldi, Antonio. 1678-1741. *25A:4677*
Music (atonality). Composers. Schönberg, Arnold. 1908-14. *22A:2895*
Music, brass band. Austria (Vorarlberg). ca 1450-1975. *23A:4295*
Music, Byzantine. Manuscripts. Monasteries. Riliotes, Ioasaph. ca 1790-1814. *24A:7847*
Music (Cantata, Opera). Barnett, Dene. France. 1700-50. *23A:1342*
Music, classical. Europe. Orchestras. Paris Conservatory of Music. 1828-70. *25A:4081*
—. France. 18c. *25A:4013*
Music club. Great Britain (Oxford). 1690-1719. *21A:782*
Music (concerts). Artisans. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). ca 1850. *25A:6725*
—. Mexico. Musicians (violinist). Sarasate y Navascués, Pablo de. 1890. *22A:494*
Music critic. Becher, Alfred. Culture. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Revolution of 1848. 1840-48. *21A:1164*
Music criticism. Beethoven, Ludwig van. Tovey, Donald Francis. 1900-40. *23A:6207*
Music curriculum. Germany (Speyer). Senatorial School. 16c-18c. *23A:2068*
Music halls. Entertainment. Great Britain. 1852-1918. *21A:884*
—. Entertainment. Great Britain (Lancashire). Working class. 1830-71. *23A:3844*
—. Great Britain. Political influence. Songs. Working class. ca 1860-1900. *23A:3834*
Music (harmony). Rameau, Jean Philippe. Science. 1730's-40's. *23A:3476*
Music, liturgical. Durham Cathedral. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 1620-40. *21A:3297*
Music, lute. Bohemia (Prague). Zwixtmeyer, Bernard (collection). 1694-95. *24A:4825*
—. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). France. Great Britain. Tessier, Charles (letters). 1596-ca 1600. *22A:2244*
Music (open air). Agricultural history. 1970-78. *25A:2821*
Music (religious). Academia Colombiana de Historia. Church history. Colombia (Bogotá). Restrepo Posada, José (tribute). Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. 16c-20c. *22A:2672*
—. Palestrina, Giovanni. Roman School. 16c-20c. *24A:1698*
Music (violins). Composers. Corelli, Arcangelo (sonatas). Italy. 1681-1713. *23A:6519*
Musical bands. Bohemia. Miners. Social Change. 19c. *21A:2376*
—. Booth, William. Evangelism (Christian Mission). Great Britain. Salvation Army. 1865-99. *24A:1335*
Musical compositions. Páez, José Antonio. 19c. *23A:5650*
Musical instruments. 14c-18c. *24A:5510*
—. 14c-18c. *25A:5983*
—. Bethel College. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Organs, cabinet. 18c. *22A:2336*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Mohammed III. Organs. Ottoman Empire. 1599. *23A:4762*
Musical instruments, keyboard. 1400-1800. *24A:2928*
Musical instruments (straw harmonica). Guzikow, Józef Michał. Poland. 1833-37. *22A:251*
Musical instruments (wind). Bohemia. Cottage industries. Wood Carving. 14c-1800. *25A:2395*
Musicians *See also* Composers.
—. Austria (Vienna). Blind. Glass harmonica. Kirchgässner, Marianne. 1769-1808. *21A:1163*
—. Bodin, Jean. French Academy of Music. Genebrard, G. *(Apology)*. Patronage. 1567-71. *25A:1404*
—. Cathedrals. Spain (Badajoz). Vázquez, Juan. 1530-51. *24A:7458*
—. DaPonte, Lorenzo. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. 1767-1838. *25A:3044*
—. Dramatists. López Debesa, Zacarías. Spain (Zaragoza). 1894-1938. *22A:2390*
—. France. Schumann, Robert. 1837-70. *21A:3171*
—. Guichard, Fanny. Simonsen, Martin. South Africa (Cape Town). 1857. *23A:566*
—. Liszt, Franz. 1811-86. *21A:359*
—. Nilsson, Christina. Riots (injuries). Sweden (Stockholm). 1885. *25A:2278*
—. Social status. 12c-20c. *22A:1615*
—. Wesley, Samuel. 1766-1837. *23A:6363*
Musicians, classical. Bibliographies. Europe. USA. 18c-20c. 1950's-70's. *23A:2837*
Musicians (violinist). Mexico. Music (concerts). Sarasate y Navascués, Pablo de. 1890. *22A:494*
Musicology. Farrenc, Louise. Women. 1830's-75. *25A:6821*
—. Shaw, George Bernard ("St. James's Hall Mystery"). Short stories. 1879-1917. *25A:7328*
Muslims. *See* Moslems.
Musschenbroek, Petrus van. Netherlands. Newtonianism. Teaching. Textbooks. 1717-61. *25A:4821*
Mussolini, Benito (residence). France (Annemasse). Mégevand, Louis. 1904. *25A:6714*
Mustafa II. Ottoman Empire. Psychohistory. 1695-1703. *21A:2883*
Mustafarac, Hamete Aga. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Spain (Madrid). 1650. *24A:5359*
Mutanabbi, al-. Caro Baroja, Julio. Levy, Reuben. Spain. 10c-1960's. *22A:2361*
Mutapa. Ranks and Titles. Rhodesia. Shona. 1600-1850. *24A:5694*
Mutasa, Chief. Mashana. Matabele. Rebellions. Rhodesia (Manicaland). 1896. *25A:3265*
Mutasa dynasty. Africa, Southeast. Expansionism. 1600-1900. *24A:5725*
Mutianus Rufus. Christianity. Classicism. Humanism. ca 1500-26. *24A:2024*
Mutinies. Army. European Regiments. Great Britain. India. 1858-60. *21A:1805*
—. Army. Great Britain. India (Vellore). 1806. *23A:5300*
—. *Bounty* (vessel). Broughton, Captain. Macao. Ships (schooners). 1795-1805. *24A:5806*
—. Canada (New Brunswick; Saint John). *Columbine* (vessel). Great Britain. Hills, George. 1809. *25A:7283*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy (martyred). Documents. Philippines (Makati). 1860's-72. *22A:1817*
—. Eisenstein, Sergei *(Battleship Potemkin)*. Films. *Potemkin* (battleship). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-25. *25A:8211*
—. Eisenstein, Sergei *(Battleship Potemkin)*. Films. *Potemkin* (battleship). Russia. 1905. 1925. *24A:2589*
—. European regiments. Great Britain. Indian Army. 1858-60. *21A:1805*
—. Ewart, Spencer (diary). Great Britain. Ireland (Kildare; Curragh). Military Officers. War Office. 1914. *21A:802*
—. France (Nord; Loos). Prisoners. 1822-70. *25A:1221*
—. Great Britain. Hand, Ruperto. Venezuela (Ciudad Bolívar). 1820. *24A:6329*
—. *Potemkin* (battleship). Rumania (Constanţa). Russia. 1905. *23A:7327*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). Semenovski Regiment. 1820. *24A:5002*
Mutinies (47th Native Infantry). Dempster, Thomas Erskine. Great Britain. India (Barrackpore). 1824. *23A:3104*
Mutiny Act. Army. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Law. 1689. *22A:2096*
Mutis, José Celestino. Cinchona. López Ruiz, Sebastián José. Panama. Political attitudes. 1741-1832. *24A:933*
—. Enlightenment. Ideas, History of. New Granada. 1760-1830. *24A:954*
Mutsu Munemitsu. Annexation. Diplomacy. Ito, Hirobumi. Japan. Taiwan. 1894-95. *25A:3423*
—. Civil rights. Constitutionalism. Hagiwara Nobutoshi. Political Theory. 1868-1900. *25A:3470*
—. Japan. Land tax. Taxation (revision). 1844-72. *25A:3491*
Mutual Benefit Society. Great Britain (Liverpool). Industrial Insurance. Montreal Steamship Company. 19c. *25A:4541*
Mu-yü-shu. Ballads. China (Kwangtung). Popular culture. ca 600-1970's. *24A:3191*
Mwari cult. Gutu dynasty. Politics. Rhodesia. 19c. *24A:5717*
—. Ndebele. Rebellions. Rhodesia. Shona. 1850-98. *24A:5701*
Mwari (supreme deity). Linguistics. Migration. Rhodesia. Shona. 19c-20c. *22A:2995*
Mwene Mutapa. Africa, southern. Mbire. 450-1696. *25A:3296*
Mwezi II Kisabo. Burundi. Court life. 1852-1908. *25A:3235*
Myers, Edward. Bowen, Thomas. Dean, Peter. Great Britain (Walsall). Journalism. Methodism. Social Reform. 1766-1905. *21A:3431*
Myint, H. Economic Theory (vent for surplus model). Great Britain. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. 1958. *22A:903*
Myshkin, Ipolit. Korolenko, Vladimir. Lopatin, German A. (letters). Populism. Russia. 1907-08. *25A:5452*
Mysore War, 4th. France. Great Britain. India. Seringapatam, fall of. Tipu Sahib. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1799. *21A:2661*
Mystagogus, Cleidophorus (pseud.). Alchemy. Newton, Isaac. 1692-1710. *25A:4237*
Mystical-religious school. Painting. Realism. Spain (Toledo). 1570-1640. *21A:3586*
Mysticism. Alexander I. Holy Alliance. Russia. 1790-1816. *25A:8295*
—. Anabaptists. Ethics. Germany. Luther, Martin. Reformation. Tauler, John. 1516-42. *22A:2454*
—. Anabaptists. Manuscripts. Spirituality, medieval. Sudermann, Daniel. 1550-1631. *24A:5586*
—. Anarchism. Chulkov, Georgi. Ivanov, Viacheslav. Revolution of 1905. Symbolists. ca 1900-10. *25A:8302*
—. Architectural theory. Pacioli, Luca. Polyhedron, 72-faced. 15c. *24A:7255*
—. Baker, Augustine *(Sancta Sophia)*. Catholic Church. Great Britain. ca 1550-1657. *24A:1502*
—. Benedictines. Great Britain. More, Gertrude. 1623-1700. *23A:6278*
—. Böhme, Jakob. 1575-1624. *23A:4162*
—. Bourignon, Antoinette (letter). Entomology. Netherlands. Swammerdam, Jan. 1673. *25A:4811*
—. *Carro de las donas*. Erasmus, Desiderius. Franciscans. Venegas, Alejo. 1537-42. *24A:7472*
—. Christianity. Germany. Sociology. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *22A:2951*
—. Christianity. Troeltsch, Ernst. 20c. *22A:2938*

—. Dee, John (Monas Heiroglyphica). 1575-1608. *23A:6424*
—. Germany, southwestern. Pietism. Protestantism. Spiritualism. 16c-17c. *25A:7702*
—. Görres, Joseph von *(Christian Mysticism).* 1836-42. *25A:2169*
—. Great Britain. Law, William. Theology. Wesley, John. 1736-60. *21A:1623*
—. Hindus. Upanishads. 400 BC-1973. *21A:412*
—. Islam. Sufism. 10c-. *23A:2922*
—. Luther, Martin. Theology. 1509-45. *21A:2789*
Mythology. Art History. Böcklin, Arnold. Death and Dying. Painting. 1860's-99. *24A:7673*
—. Folk art. India. Patuas, Bengali. -1900. *21A:1809*
Myths and Symbols. Addison, Joseph. Blake, William. Enlightenment. Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von. Voltaire. 1711-95. *22A:1668*
—. Africa. Haiti. *Zombi.* ca 1500-1975. *23A:5717*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonization. Europe. Utopianism. 16c-18c. *23A:497*
—. Americas (North and South). Engravings. Literature, popular. Spain (Catalonia). 19c. *22A:1030*
—. Americas (North and South). Europe. Indians. 16c-18c. *23A:367*
—. Anarchism. Political theory. Revolution. 19c. *25A:3006*
—. Angola. Iron. 1450-20c. *25A:6177*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Ideology, *Völkisch.* 19c-20c. *22A:2452*
—. Attitudes. Europe. Romanticism. ca 1780-1880. *22A:1590*
—. Botany. Linnaeus, Carolus. Taxonomy. 18c. *25A:7857*
—. Business History. Deutsche Bank. 19c-20c. *24A:2994*
—. Ceylon. Rogers, Thomas William (death). 1840-45. *21A:1776*
—. Christianity. Christmas. Europe. Pascal, Blaise. Religion and Science. ca 17c-20c. *23A:5014*
—. Christianity. Europe. Montenay, Georgette de. 16c-17c. *25A:3020*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Mexico. Quetzalcóatl's return. Spanish conquest. 1519. *24A:895*
—. Fipa. Social Organization. Tanzania, southwest. Trade. -1880's. *25A:574*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1871. *21A:711*
—. Frazer, James George *(Golden Bough).* Great Britain. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1885-1921. *22A:3458*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Politics. ca 1870-95. *25A:7124*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rhetoric. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:1472*
—. Hercules cult. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I. Renaissance. 1493-1519. *24A:2088*
—. Historiography. 2200 BC-1973. *22A:1349*
—. History Teaching. USA. 1970's. *22A:1480*
—. India. Moguls. Monarchy. 16c. *24A:3337*
—. Ireland. Nationalism. 1870-1920. *23A:1795*
—. Japan. Monarchy. Nationalism. Patriotism. 1800-1977. *25A:3483*
—. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. 1806-72. *25A:3698*
—. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. National Self-image. 19c-20c. *25A:1001*
—. Music. Venetia. 16c-17c. *25A:1952*
—. Nationalism. 19c-. *23A:2718*
—. New Zealand. Politics. Social organization. 19c-20c. *24A:6035*
—. Science. Social invention. 5c-20c. *24A:2889*
Myths and Symbols (golden age). Americas (North and South). Letters. Spain. Utopias. 16c. *24A:7334*
Myths and Symbols (Guadalupe, Quetzalcóatl). Lafaye, Jacques. Mexico. National Self-image (review article). 1531-1813. *25A:991*
Myths and Symbols, male. Great Britain. Widows. 16c-17c. *25A:7023*
Myths and Symbols, messianic. Religious cults. Socioeconomic crises. ca 16c-19c. *23A:5026*
Myths and Symbols (pot burials). Archaeology. Indians. Mayo. Mexico (Sinaloa, Sonora). Reincarnation. -1974. *21A:1829*
Myths and Symbols (Shungwaya). Kenya. Miji Kenda. ca 1897. *22A:1708*
Mzilikazi. Lobengula. Matabele. Nation building. Rhodesia (Matabeleland). ca 1810-93. *25A:594*
—. Migration. Ndebele. 1821-32. *24A:564*

N

Na'aman, Shlomo. Class Struggle. Germany. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Middle Classes. 1848-64. *21A:1074*
Naantali monastery (letters). Finland. Monasteries. St. Bridget, order of. Sweden. 1450-1510. *23A:4096*
Nabeshima family. Economic Conditions. Estate management. Japan (Saga). 1588-1871. *24A:3229*
—. Japan (Saga). Market structure. 1603-1868. *25A:3498*
Nabuco, Joaquim (letter). Brazil. Mental Illness. Pedro II. 1887-89. *21A:3098*
Nadar, Félix. France. 1839-1910. *23A:1293*
Nădejde, Sofia *(The Tragedy of the Obrenoviches).* Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. Serbia (Belgrade). 1877. *25A:7885*
Nădejde-Armasu, Iosif. Armin (signature). Authorship. Iordăchescu, Teodor. Press. Rumania. Working Class. 1905-06. *25A:5309*
Naden, Constance. Atheism. Great Britain. Hylo-idealism. Lewins, Robert. 1870-1890's. *25A:7342*
Nadezda (vessel). Bulgaria. Navies. Warships. 1879-1918. *21A:3693*
Naga. India. Social Organization. ca 1875-1914. *22A:445*
Naga Hills. Boundary dispute. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. 1842-72. *21A:531*
Nagaoka. Physics (atomic model). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1888-1943. *25A:771*
Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von. Genetics. Mendel, Gregor. 1865-84. *25A:2230*
Nagler, Josef Wilhelm. Austria (Vienna). Museums. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1950-66. *23A:124*
Nahlah (journal). Arabs. Great Britain. Journalism. Sabunji, John Louis. 1876-91. *25A:5912*
Naiad (vessel). Great Britain. *Mediator* (vessel). Naval battles. Privateering. 1740's. *25A:7212*
Naida, S. F. (tribute). Historians. USSR. 1904-74. *24A:90*
Naidu, Sarojini. India. Poetry. Women's rights. ca 1900-49. *24A:729*
Nailing. Family. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Working Conditions. 1851-1900. *24A:6853*
Nain Jaune (newspaper). France. Satire. 1814-15. *25A:6816*
Nair, K. Kannan. Efik (review article). Latham, A. J. H. Nigeria (Old Calabar). Slave Trade. ca 1600-1906. *25A:3331*
Nairn, Bede. Australia (New South Wales; Sydney). Capitalism. Labor movement (review article). Politics. 1870-1900. *25A:3609*
Naish, G. P. B. (obituary). Maritime Archaeology. Naval History. 1909-77. *24A:5218*
Nak ta Me Sa. Cambodia (Ba Phnom). Cults, religious. Sacrifice, human. Siwotha, Prince. 1877. *25A:3556*
Nakae, Tōju. Confucianism. Philosophy. Wang Yang-ming. 1607-48. *24A:3184*
Nakagawa family. Agriculture. Japan (Ōsaka). Land Tenure. Okuno family. 1649-1886. *24A:5876*
Nakamura, Keiu. Fukuzawa, Yukichi. Japan. Westernization. 1868-1912. *24A:676*
Nakamura Masanao. Clark, Edward Warren. Cultural relations. Japan (Shizuoka, Tokyo). Missions and Missionaries. USA. ca1870-1907. *25A:6304*
Nakano Hanzaemon. Japan (Satsuma-Chōshū relations). Trade. Yamamoto Torazō. 1856-66. *21A:2921*
Nakatsuka, Akira. Centennial. Historiography (reactionary). Meiji Restoration. 1868-1912. *24A:3257*
Nakayama, Shigeru. Astronomy (review article). Japan. 7c-19c. *24A:5843*
Nakhimov, P. S. Decembrists (interrogation). Lazarev, M. P. Nicholas I. Russia. Zavalishyn, Dmitrii. 1826. *25A:5433*
Nalbandyan, Mikayel. Armenians. Ethnicity. Radicalism. Russia. 1840-66. *21A:1283*
Nalbandyan, Mikayel ("Agriculture as the True Way"). Armenians. Economic Conditions. Nationalism. Russia. Turkey. 1860-62. *21A:3781*
Nalbandyan, Mikayel (review article). Armenians. Commerce. Russia. Social Theory. 1860's. *22A:2585*
Names *See also* Nicknames; Street Names; Surnames; Toponymy.
—. Africa, Southern. Explorers (journals of). 1853-84. *25A:3268*
—. Aristocracy. Genealogy. Lithuania. Poland. Stankowski (family). 15c-20c. *22A:1216*
—. Baptism. France (Lormont). 17c. *25A:6928*
—. Bibliography. Biography. 1978. *25A:5538*
—. Bodin, Jean (legal opinion). Europe. Skalić, Paulus. Travel. ca 1550-70. *24A:360*
—. Converts, Christian. Jews. Spain (Toledo). 1500-50. *23A:1950*
—. Iceland. 870-1970. *23A:4202*
—. Islam. New Granada. Slavery. 18c. *22A:1867*
—. Lepanto (battle). Naval vessels. Spain. 1844-1971. *22A:1017*
—. Mennonites. North America. Swiss Brethren. 1680-1880. *25A:5065*
—. Occupations. Social History. 15c-1974. *22A:2865*
—. Occupations. Social status. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:6689*
—. Philosophy. Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann. 20c. *21A:2754*
—. Poland. Silesia (Milicz, Trzebnica). 13c-1914. *24A:7531*
Names (changes). Law. Social Status. -1971. *21A:2702*
Names, Christian. Great Britain (Solihull, Yardley). 1540-1729. *25A:1604*
Names (patronymics). Huguenots. Wales (Montgomeryshire). 16c-19c. *25A:4201*
Names, Place. *See* Toponymy.
Names, proper. Burundi. Onomastics. -20c. *25A:3241*
Names (spelling). Ferriar, Thomas I. Venezuela. 19c. *24A:1042*
Namibia. *See* South-West Africa.
Namier, Lewis. Biography. *Dictionary of National Biography.* Great Britain. Historiography. 1951-60. *21A:41*
—. Europe. Historians. Imperialism. Nationalism. 1800-1945. *22A:1346*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. ca 1910-60. *24A:6759*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. House of Commons. Political history. 1888-1960. *22A:50*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Politics. 18c. *24A:1387*
—. Great Britain. Methodology. Political parties. 17c-19c. *24A:6888*
—. Historiography. Pribham, Alfred F. Taylor, A. J. P. 1930's-70's. *24A:5146*
Nana Sahib. Anti-Imperialism. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore, Lucknow). Massacres. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5904*
—. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore). Rebellions. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5908*
Nancrede, Joseph (letters). Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques (literary works). Publishing. Thomas, Isaiah. USA. 1796-97. *21A:1600*
Nancy (vessel). Crime and Criminals. Fitton, Michael. Great Britain. Naval History. *Sparrow* (vessel). USA. Wylie, Hugh. 1799. *21A:2683*
Nanking South Seas Exhibition. China. Fairs. 1910. *25A:6277*
Nanni, Giovanni. Germany. Historiography. Italy. Methodology and Research Methods. Vergen, Johannes. ca 1480-1540. *21A:2507*
Nanny (chieftainess). Colonial Government (resistance to). Jamaica (Blue Mountains). Maroon War. 1729-34. *25A:1160*
Nantes, Edict of. *See* Edict of Nantes.
Napier, Charles James. Adam, Frederick. Great Britain. Greece (Ionian Islands). Maitland, Thomas. Military Occupation. 1819-33. *24A:4873*
—. Baltic Sea. Crimean War. Graham, James. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. 1854. *23A:6160*
—. Frere, Henry Bartle. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Jacob, John. 19c. *23A:775*
Napier family (papers). British Library. Great Britain. 1782-1933. *25A:4127*
Napier, John. Calvinism. Politics. Revelation (interpretation of). Scotland. 1593. *21A:3293*
Napier, Macvey. Editors and Editing. 1799-1847. *24A:3971*
Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. Ethiopia. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Military Expedition. Political Opposition. 1867-68. *21A:1461*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Campaigns. Theodore II. 1820's-68. *23A:541*
Naples. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Gladstone, William Ewart (letters). Great Britain. Persecution. Political Protest. 1851. *22A:2761*
—. Absolutism. Rebellions. Social Change. Spain. 1550-1700. *25A:6724*

—. Acton, John Francis. Hamilton, Emma. Maria Carolina, Queen. Nelson, Horatio. 1752-1814. *22A:3718*
—. Agriculture. Contracts. Press. 18c-19c. *24A:4375*
—. Aristocracy. Behavior, collective. Investments. 16c-18c. *25A:4726*
—. Artisans. Marriage records. Social Classes. 17c. *25A:1938*
—. Assassination attempt. Conspiracy, anti-Bourbon. Ferdinand II. Milano, Agesilao. 1856. *23A:6549*
—. Banco di Santa Maria del Popolo *(copiapolizze* journals). Banking. 1589. *24A:7206*
—. Bishops (nonresidency). Catholic Church. 1806-15. *23A:2746*
—. Bureaucracies. France. Public Finance. 1790's-1810's. *25A:7467*
—. Capital. Economic Structure. Elites. 1815-60. *24A:1710*
—. Carafa, Tiberio (document). Habsburg Empire. Law. Nobility. Vice-regency. ca 1710. *21A:3666*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clergy. Reform. 1806-15. *25A:7505*
—. Catholic Church. Jesuits (expulsion). Property (division). ca 1707-69. *24A:1755*
—. Censorship. Jansenism. Mésenguy, Philippe François (Catechism). Papacy. Tanucci, Bernardo. 1760-65. *25A:4734*
—. Class struggle. Middle classes. Peasants. ca 1790-1860. *24A:1742*
—. Colapietra, R. Economic History (review article). Finance. Money. 17c. *25A:7528*
—. Convents. Franciscans. Monasteries. Terra di Lavoro, Province of. 1646-47. *24A:4343*
—. Counter-Reformation. Franco, Nicolás (trial). Ochino, Bernardino. Spain. Valdés, Juan de. 16c. *24A:3688*
—. Crimean War. Ferdinand II. Habsburg Empire. Neutrality. 1852-56. *25A:5815*
—. Cuoco, Vincenzo (essay). Revolution. 1801-06. *25A:1935*
—. DelCarmine Fort. Fortifications. Rebellions. 17c-18c. *25A:4767*
—. Diplomacy. Tripoli. Tunis. 1741-19c. *24A:2788*
—. Diplomatic missions. Mahamud ben Hamud. Tripoli. 1789. *25A:250*
—. Doria, Paolo Mattia. Medinacoeli Academy. Politics. 1696-98. *24A:7199*
—. Economic Conditions. Middle Classes. 18c-19c. *24A:7197*
—. Economic development. Royal Institute of Development. 1806-60. *23A:6515*
—. Economic development. Social Conditions. 17c-18c. *24A:1713*
—. Empiricism. Genovesi, Antonio. 1699-1762. *25A:4782*
—. Epidemics. Famine. Ruffini, G. B. (correspondence). 1763-64. *23A:1853*
—. Falcoia, Tommaso (letters). Petrucci, Pier Matteo. Religion. 1690-1750. *25A:1936*
—. Famine. 1764. *24A:4406*
—. Ferdinand II. Merchant marine. Schools, Nautical. ca 1840's. *21A:3493*
—. Ferdinand IV. Foreign Relations. Morocco. Spain (Aranjuez). Treaty of 1782. 1782. *21A:2634*
—. Finance. Florio, Vincenzio. Industry. Sicily. ca 1820-68. *23A:6531*
—. Foreign Relations. Francis II. Italy. Vatican. 1859. *21A:947*
—. Fortunati, Giustino. Historiography. Risorgimento. ca 1799-1920. *24A:1756*
—. France. Francis II. Napoleon III. Navy. Sardinia. War. 1860-61. *22A:174*
—. France. Reform. 1806-15. *23A:4829*
—. Gallstones. Lanza, Vincenzo (letter). Medicine. 1841. *24A:4331*
—. Government (representative). Provincial councils (staffs). 1808-20's. *25A:7532*
—. Great Britain. Malta (Valletta). Napoleonic Wars. 1798-1800. *23A:254*
—. Historians. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. 1715-50. *22A:3688*
—. Italy (Leghorn). Medina, Daniel de (journal). Military occupation. Murat, Joachim. 1814. *25A:279*
—. Local Government (staff). 1806-14. *25A:7459*
—. Marriage. Social classes. 16c-18c. *25A:1890*
—. Naples, University of (750th anniversary). ca 1220's-1974. *23A:1820*
—. Nobility (Seggi). Political Factions. Rebellions. Tutini, Camillo. 17c. *25A:7480*
—. Public Finance. Roads. Sicily. 1779-1883. *22A:954*
Naples (Apulia). Politics. Venetia. Wheat. 15c. *23A:1845*
Naples (Aquila). Diplomacy (instructions). Ferdinand I. Pasturelands. ca 1450-94. *23A:6503*
Naples (Calabria). Bonaparte, Joseph. France. Rebellions. 1806-07. *23A:4803*
—. Caracciolo, Domenico (letters). Silk industry. 18c. *23A:3969*
—. Ferdinand II. Land policy. Mascia, Roberto. Socioeconomic crisis (review article). 1848. *23A:3938*
Naples (Caserta). Cost of Living. Food. Government inspection trip (expense report). 1781. *22A:949*
Naples (Celenza). Local Government. Spain. 15c-1759. *23A:3962*
Naples (Mileto). Catholic Church. Clergy. French Revolution. Minutolo, Enrico Capece (memorandum). 1799. *25A:7539*
Naples (Otranto; Gallipoli). Ports (specialization). Trade. 18c. *25A:1970*
Naples (Reggio Calabria). City Government (appointments). 1734. *23A:3974*
Naples (Salerno). Galdi, Matteo (ideology). Political Theory. 1780-1820. *22A:952*
Naples, University of (750th anniversary). Naples. ca 1220's-1974. *23A:1820*
Napoleon *See also* individual names under Bonaparte.
—. Académie Française. Chateaubriand, François de. Chénier, Marie Joseph de. France. ca 1811. *23A:3348*
—. Administration (revolutionary character). European unity. France. 1799-1815. *23A:2733*
—. Alexander I. Alliances. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. France. Staël, Madame de. Sweden. 1812-14. *22A:1536*
—. Alexander I. Belgium. France. Josephine, Empress. Leopold I. 1804-15. *22A:1531*
—. Amiens, Treaty of. France. Great Britain. Smiles, Samuel. War, opposition to. 1800-15. *23A:2734*
—. Angeloni, Luigi. Buonarotti, Filippo Michele. Conspiracy. France. Malet, Claude François de. 1812. *24A:6606*
—. Annexation. Catholic Church. France. Papal States. Pius VII, Pope (captivity). 1800-11. *22A:161*
—. Aristocracy. France. Legion of Honor. Social Status. 1800-15. *22A:645*
—. Aristocracy (creation of). France. Government. Land grants. Military Occupation. 1800-15. *22A:170*
—. Art. 1969. ca 1800-15. *23A:5799*
—. Art. Belgium. Confiscations. 1815. *21A:216*
—. Art and state. France (Paris). Salons. 1800-14. *24A:3862*
—. Artillery, standardization of. France. Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de. ca 1770-1815. *24A:3959*
—. Artists. France. Legion of Honor. 1804-15. *22A:653*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Russia. 1801-42. *21A:2645*
—. Auditor, office of. France (Poitiers). 1811-16. *21A:1914*
—. Authority, delegation of. Cambacérès, Jean Jacques (letters). France. 1799-1815. *23A:1340*
—. Baden. Beauharnais, Stéphanie de. Charles, Grand Duke. France. Marriage. 1806. *25A:1233*
—. Balkans. Enlightenment. French Revolution. Military occupation. 1760-1881. *23A:7011*
—. Beauharnais, Eugène de. Italy. 1812-14. *25A:2960*
—. Belgium. Darquenne, Roger. Walloons (review article). 1780-1815. *24A:2823*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Drama. *Folly of Waterloo* (play). Jouhaud, Auguste. Waterloo (battle). 1815. 1837. *23A:5765*
—. Belgium (Jemappes). Government. Property, national (concealed). 1801-32. *24A:2821*
—. Bertrand, Henri Gratien. Documents. France. Military Campaigns. Military Camps and Forts. 1808. *21A:215*
—. Berzeviczy, Gergely (documents). Hungary. 1789-1809. *24A:260*
—. Bibliographies. French Revolution. 1789-1815. *22A:1989*
—. Bibliographies. French Revolution. 1789-1815. 1960-75. *23A:1191*
—. Bourmont, Louis de. France. Military Biography. 1800-29. *23A:3334*
—. Brumaire. Coups d'Etat. France. Jacobins. 1799. *25A:6938*
—. Cambacérès, Jean Jacques. France. Historiography. ca 1800-17. *24A:1294*
—. Capitalism. France. Political Systems. 1800-14. *22A:659*
—. Carrion de Nisas, Marie Henri (journal). France. Italy. 1797. *21A:1481*
—. Château de Pont-de-Briques. France. Restorations. 1800's. 1969-75. *24A:1129*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. France. ca 1795-1820. *23A:1192*
—. Chateaubriand, François de (*Mémoires d'outre tombe*). France. ca 1800-48. *23A:1212*
—. Church and State. France (Alsace). Lutheran Church. Metzger, Jean-Ulrich. Organic Articles. 1802. *22A:3431*
—. Churchill, Winston. Europe. 1940's. *24A:3686*
—. City Planning. Italy (Rome). Tiber River. 1809-12. *22A:2782*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). War (theory of). 19c. *25A:287*
—. Congress on the History of the Kingdom of Aragón, 10th. France. Franciscans. Military occupation. Santander, Miguel de. Spain (Aragon). 1212-1809. *24A:5291*
—. Constant, Benjamin. France. 1814-15. *25A:3930*
—. Constitution. French Revolution. Plebiscites (abstentions). 1800. *25A:3977*
—. Constitution. Poland. Public Administration. 1806-15. *24A:5396*
—. Continental System. Economy. Europe. 1806-13. *23A:2752*
—. Corsica. Genealogy. Ramolino family. 1490-1914. *23A:1127*
—. Corsica. Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo. Secrets. 1769-1821. *23A:3441*
—. Corsican Light Infantry Battalion. France (Boulogne). Genealogy. 1779-1805. *24A:1127*
—. Coups d'Etat. France. Plebiscites. 1799-1800. *23A:5894*
—. Courland. France. Lithuania. Military Campaigns. Russia. 1798-1812. *21A:219*
—. Customs policy. France. ca 1800-15. *23A:3373*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Diplomacy. France. Russia. 1801-05. *23A:274*
—. Czechoslovakia. Germany. Italy. Netherlands. Poland. 1969. 1800-15. *21A:235*
—. Diplomacy. Godoy, Manuel de. Politics. Spain. 1792-1851. *23A:1964*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 1800-10. *24A:265*
—. Directory. France. Penal code of 1810. Prisons. 1795-1815. *23A:3422*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. 1799-1806. *21A:228*
—. Dresden (battle). Moreau, Jean Victor (death). Political opposition. Staël, Madame de. 1813. *23A:4804*
—. Dubois, Antoine (letter). Egypt. France (Luynes). Obstetrics. 1791-1831. *24A:3958*
—. Dumas, Alexandre (Davy de La Pailleterie). France. Friendship, rupture of. Republicanism. 1790's-1806. *25A:1226*
—. Dundas, Henry. Egypt. France. Great Britain. India. National security. 1798-1801. *21A:229*
—. École Polytechnique. Educational Policy. France. Military training. ca 1800-14. *23A:3338*
—. Economic Conditions. France. Military Finance. 1808-12. *25A:4016*
—. Educational Policy. France. History teaching. Textbooks. 1804-15. *23A:4797*
—. Egalitarianism. French Revolution. Political Attitudes. 1789-94. *23A:5913*
—. Egypt. France. Military campaigns. 1798. *22A:160*
—. Elections. France. Germany (Rhineland). Notables. 1800-15. *22A:1533*
—. Émigrés. France. Great Britain (London). Journalists. Libel. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. Trials. 1803. *22A:2797*
—. Enghien, Duc d' (execution). French Revolution. 1804. *25A:1290*
—. Enlightenment. France. Staël, Madame de (works, letters). 1790's-1817. *22A:729*
—. Europe, Eastern. Military strategy. 1805-15. *23A:262*
—. Eynard, Jean Gabriel (letters). Switzerland. 1793-1815. *21A:237*
—. Finance. France. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. Social Classes. 1800-15. *22A:157*
—. Finance. France. Nobility, imperial. 1804-15. *23A:1341*
—. Forbin-Janson, Charles Théodore de. France. Military General Staff. 1813-15. *23A:233*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. France. Italy. 1806-08. *21A:223*

—. Foreign policy. France. Poland. War aims. 1807-12. *24A:5391*
—. Foreign Relations. France. USA. 1789-1814. *24A:6483*
—. Fouché, Joseph. France. Police. 1800-06. *21A:214*
—. France. Germany (southern, western). Hardenberg, Karl August von. Institutions (transformation of). Prussia. Stein, Baron von. 1806-71. *22A:171*
—. France. Government. 1800-14. *22A:644*
—. France. Guillemin, Henri. Historiography. Joan of Arc. Pernoud, Regine. 15c-19c. *24A:6602*
—. France. Historical Sites and Parks. Pont-de-Briques (mansion). 1967. *22A:2678*
—. France. Historical Sites and Parks. Pont-de-Briques (mansion). 1973-74. *22A:2679*
—. France. Irish Legion. Military Organization. 1803-15. *24A:2820*
—. France. Lally-Tollendal, Trophime-Gérard de. 1802-15. *21A:218*
—. France. Librarians. ca 1807-49. *22A:1974*
—. France. Literature. Stendhal. 1783-1842. *23A:1675*
—. France. Louisiana Purchase. Pichon, Louis-André. USA. 1791-1850. *25A:3881*
—. France. Military. Moreau, Jean Victor (trial). 1800. *24A:6575*
—. France. Military Intelligence. Russia. 1800's-12. *22A:2803*
—. France. Military strategy. 1814. *23A:4826*
—. France. Navy. 1793-1815. *23A:238*
—. France. Pflaum, Rosalynd. Staël, Madame de (review article). 1780's-1817. *23A:244*
—. France. Prefects. Prefectural corps. Public Administration. 1796-1815. *21A:1486*
—. France. Property, public. Public Opinion. ca 1800. *25A:3999*
—. France. Wills (secret codicil). 1821. *24A:1128*
—. France (Ain). Notables. Social Classes. 1788-1815. *22A:683*
—. France (Mont-Blanc). Investments. Italy (Savoy). Middle classes. 1800-14. *22A:2798*
—. Frederick II (grave). Prussia (Potsdam). 1806. *22A:1537*
—. Freedom of the press. *Gazette de Leyde* (newspaper). Hespe, J. C. Netherlands. Political repression. 1801-05. *24A:5394*
—. French Revolution. Italy. Mallio, Michele. 1750-1850. *25A:4778*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Westphalia, Kingdom of. 1801-08. *21A:220*
—. Giordani, Pietro *(Panegirico)*. Italy (Bologna). 1805-46. *22A:2790*
—. *Giornale del Tronto* (periodical). Italy. Politics. 1812-15. *23A:4827*
—. Government. Poland. Warsaw, Grand Duchy of. 1806-15. *25A:278*
—. Great Britain. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1796-1815. *21A:230*
—. Italy. Military strategy. 1796-97. *23A:259*
—. Italy. Nationalism. 1797-1805. *21A:225*
—. Jenner, Edward (portrait). LaRochefoucauld-Liancourt, François de. Monsaldi, Antoine Maxime. ca 1811-14. *25A:3827*
—. Marengo (battle). Waterloo (battle). 1800-15. *23A:241*
—. Military Biography. Moreau, Jean Victor. Treason. 1799-1813. *24A:1267*
—. Military Biography. Poland. Sulkowski, Jozef. 1796-98. *23A:273*
—. Military Campaigns. Russia. 1812-13. *23A:4799*
—. Military strategy. Switzerland. 1798-1813. *21A:1475*
—. Military Strategy. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *22A:2799*
—. Military strategy. Waterloo (battle). ca 1796-1815. *23A:2744*
—. Moscow, Decree of. Russia. Theater. 1812-13. *23A:4823*
—. Poland. Property, confiscation of. Prussia (Danzig). 1806-07. *24A:285*
—. Tactics. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *24A:2818*
Napoleon (abduction plot). Cadoudal, Georges. Enghien, Duc d' (execution). France. Great Britain. 1803-04. *25A:282*
Napoleon, cult of. Bonapartism. France. 19c. *24A:6607*
—. Germany. Literature. 1821-1945. *24A:2063*
—. Germany (Danzig). Poland. Prussia. 1807-13. *24A:2836*
Napoleon (exile). Campbell, Neil (diary). 1814-15. *23A:251*
Napoleon (friendship). Cornuel, Thomas Richard. Italy (Elba). 1787-1815. *23A:231*
Napoleon (hand; death cast). France. Musée de l'Armée. St. Helena. 1821. *23A:5829*
Napoleon, image of. Fortifications. Public Opinion. 1790's-1810's. *25A:6868*
Napoleon (orders of the day). France (Boulogne). Military Bases. 1803-04. *24A:1130*
Napoleon (visits). France (Lille). 1803-10. *24A:1189*
Napoleon III. Administration. France. Politics. 1852-70. *23A:1362*
—. Algeria. France. Historiography. 1851-70. *23A:3482*
—. Algeria. Military government. Political change. 1849-71. *21A:469*
—. Algerian policy. France. 1851-70. *23A:3394*
—. Architecture. France. Patronage. 1848-70. *24A:3786*
—. Assassination attempt. France. Great Britain. Orsini, Felice. Palmerston, 3rd Viscount. 1858-59. *24A:1107*
—. Assassination attempt. Orsini, Felice. Public opinion. 1852-58. *23A:5955*
—. Attitudes. French Revolution. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 19c. *25A:4699*
—. Aubert-Roche, Léon-Rémy. France. Settlement. Somalia. 1850's. *22A:1703*
—. Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Czechs. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Rieger, Franz von (memorandum). 1867-69. *22A:3918*
—. Authoritarianism. France. Historiography (Anglo-American). 1851-70. *23A:3342*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. 19c. *24A:5447*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Expansionism. France. Germany. Liberalism. 1860-70. *25A:2908*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign Relations. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. 1860-71. *22A:1509*
—. Bonapartism. Democracy. France. 1850-70. *25A:1368*
—. Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. France. Rumania. Vienna, Conference of. 1848-70. *22A:1997*
—. Catholic Church. France (Montpellier). Gallicanism. LeCourtier, François Marie. Reform. Ultramontanism. 1847-73. *22A:1965*
—. Catholic Church. Nationalism, Italian. Rome. Wallon, Jean Gustave (letters). ca 1821-82. *24A:1094*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Diplomacy. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Risorgimento. 1858-61. *24A:2799*
—. Concert of Europe. Diplomacy. France. Germany. 1868-69. *21A:1429*
—. Conneau, Henri (memoirs). 19c. *23A:5824*
—. Cornu, Madame. France. Hohenzollern candidature. Monarchy. Spain. 1869. *22A:133*
—. Coups d'Etat. France. Gros, Auguste (eyewitness account). 1851. *22A:3366*
—. Coups d'Etat. France. Morny, Duc de. 1851. *24A:3884*
—. Coups d'Etat. France (provinces). 1851. *23A:3322*
—. Dictatorship. France. Joly, Maurice. *Protocols of the Elders of Zion.* ca 1852-70. *25A:1413*
—. Diplomacy. France. Military strategy. Prussia. Rhine River. 1848-69. *23A:193*
—. Diplomatic leadership. Europe. France. 1851-70. *22A:3442*
—. Economic Policy. Foreign Policy. France. Rhine River. 1852-69. *21A:1899*
—. Finance. France. Mexico. Precious metals. 1864-67. *25A:6017*
—. Foreign policy. France. 1851-70. *23A:3508*
—. France. 1870-73. *21A:3236*
—. France. Francis II. Naples. Navy. Sardinia. War. 1860-61. *22A:174*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Sedan, battle of. 1870. *21A:1503*
—. France. Historiography. 1852-70. 1863-1960. *21A:1990*
—. France. Historiography. 1851-70. *23A:3398*
—. France. Historiography. Mexican expedition. 1861-67. *23A:3434*
—. France. Historiography. Morny, Duc de. 1851-70. *23A:3353*
—. France. Historiography, British. 1851-70. *23A:3344*
—. France. Intervention. Italy (Rome). 1849. *22A:1922*
—. France. Intervention. Mexico. Silver. 1852-67. *24A:2961*
—. France. Journalism. *Lanterne.* Rochefort, Henri. 1868. *21A:2005*
—. France. Mexico. Propaganda. Public opinion, management of. 1862-67. *23A:5798*
—. France. Monarchy. Napoleon, the Prince Imperial. 1870-79. *23A:1294*
—. France. Peasants. Political Attitudes. 1848-70. *24A:6613*
—. France. Political theory. 1830's-40's. *22A:3405*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Italy. Kossuth, Louis (critique). Villafranca, Treaty of. 1859. *24A:319*
—. Intervention. Mexico. 1860's. *24A:224*
Napoleon III (court). France. Mérimée, Prosper. 1850's. *23A:5839*
Napoleon III (exile). France. Great Britain (Chislehurst). 1870-73. *24A:4210*
Napoleon III (illness). Dansette, Adrien. France. Political Leadership (review article). 1860-73. *23A:5835*
Napoleon III (letter). France (Ham). Political Imprisonment. Working class. ca 1844. *23A:1128*
Napoleon, the Prince Imperial. France. Monarchy. Napoleon III. 1870-79. *23A:1294*
Napoleon, the Prince Imperial (death). Zulu War. 1879. *21A:261*
Napoleonic Administration. Belgium (Flanders, Western). Government. 1800. *24A:271*
—. Bossi, Carlo. Botta, Carlo. Higher education. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1800-02. *22A:156*
—. Conscription, Military. France. Germany (Hanseatic departments). Notables. Social classes. 1810-13. *22A:172*
—. Daendels, Herman Willem. Netherlands East Indies. Public Administration (reform). 1807-11. *22A:1534*
Napoleonic Battles. Army officers (casualties). Debray, André. France. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *23A:4816*
—. Beech trees. Great Britain (Amesbury, Stonehenge). Ship dispositions. Trafalgar (battle). 1805-06. *24A:2825*
—. Belgians. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *22A:2783*
—. Cavalry. Military strategy. Union Brigade. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *24A:284*
—. France. Great Britain. Sahagun, Battle of. 1808. *23A:236*
—. France. Navy. Spain (Rosas Bay). Trinidad Castle, defense of. 1794. 1808. *22A:168*
—. France. Navy, Spanish. Ney, Michel. Sampayo Bridge (battle). Spain (Galicia). 1809. *23A:4813*
—. French Revolution. Thiebault, Paul *(General Service Manual; memoirs)*. Venezuela. 1769-1846. *24A:5399*
—. Great Britain. Medical Reform. Military Inquiry. Walcheren (battle). 1793-1810. *21A:221*
—. Great Britain. Puerto Rico. 1797. *21A:227*
—. Great Britain. Salamanca (battle). Spain. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1812. *23A:237*
—. Periodicals. Spain. Zaragoza, sieges of. 1808-09. *22A:158*
Napoleonic Code. *See* Code Napoléon.
Napoleonic era. Bibliographies. France. Historiography, French. Social history. 1799-1815. 1971-78. *25A:6921*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Poland. 1789-1815. 1930-74. *23A:2745*
—. French Revolution. Political attitudes. Staël, Madame de. 1766-1817. *23A:255*
—. Great Britain. Military medicine. 1793-1814. *21A:763*
—. Italy (Arno). Poverty. Statistics. ca 1812. *25A:2963*
Napoleonic institutions. Bureaucracy. Elites. Interior Ministry. Milan. 1802-14. *25A:7511*
—. Capitalism. Nationalism. Prussia (Rhineland). 1810-15. *22A:167*
—. French Revolution. Italy (Umbria). Police. 1809-14. *23A:4793*
Napoleonic studies. Archives, National. Documents (inventory). France. 1973. *23A:2751*
Napoleonic Victory Museum. Bonaparte family (commemorations). Great Britain (Chiselhurst, Farnborough Abbey). 1973. *22A:2792*
Napoleonic Wars *See also* Peninsular War.
—. Administration. Denmark. Frederick VI. Great Britain. 1807-09. *24A:7502*
—. Adriatic Sea. Great Britain. Italy, Northern. Military Campaigns. Robertson, George Duncan. 1813-14. *25A:5836*
—. Agricultural production. Farmers, tenant. Great Britain. Profits. 1793-1815. *24A:1458*
—. Agriculture. Anarchism. Peasant movements. Spain. 1789-1936. *25A:2052*
—. Alba de Tormes (castle; defense). Military Biography. Miranda y Cabezón, José de. Spain (Salamanca). 1812. *23A:4828*
—. Alexander I. Austria. Diplomacy. France. Russia. 1809. *22A:2794*

—. Alopeus, David. France (Meurthe-et-Moselle; Nancy). Military occupation. 1814. *24A:2827*
—. Amphibious operations. France. Great Britain. 1793-1815. *25A:280*
—. Amphibious operations. Military Campaigns. Renovales, Mariano. Spain (Cantabria coast). 1810-11. *23A:4812*
—. André, Dominique (correspondence). Banking. Cottier, François (correspondence). France (Paris). 1808-15. *22A:666*
—. Angeloni, Luigi. Art. Canova, Antonio. Confiscations. Giordani, Pietro. Italy. 1818-48. *23A:1854*
—. Anse la Barque (battle). French West Indies. Great Britain. Guadeloupe. Naval battles. 1809. *23A:256*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Great Britain. Patrician Legion. 1807. *23A:248*
—. Armies. France. Great Britain. 1805. 1976. *24A:5393*
—. Armies, French (retreat). Russia. 1812. *23A:239*
—. Army. Failly, Lieutenant (journal). France. 1814. *24A:2822*
—. Army. Newspapers. Prussia. 1813-14. *22A:2795*
—. Army, French. Croatian Regiments. 1809-13. *25A:286*
—. Army officers. Uniforms, Military (insignia of rank). ca 1800-15. *25A:298*
—. Army reorganization. Beresford, William Carr. Great Britain. Portugal. 1808-13. *23A:2738*
—. Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino. Documents. Great Britain. Mozambique. Portugal. 1800-15. *24A:2830*
—. Art. Belgium. Confiscations. -1815. *21A:217*
—. Art. Goya, Francisco de. Spain. ca 1773-1828. *23A:1962*
—. Art, return of. France. Italy (Lombardy, Modena, Venetia). 1793-1815. *21A:1474*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). War of the Second Coalition. 1799-1801. *24A:2817*
—. Autobiography and Memoirs. Military Service. Offenbacher, Anton (autobiography). 1800-59. *25A:7980*
—. Baltic Area. Historiography. Military History. Russia. 1812. *24A:5390*
—. Barlow, Joel (letters). Europe, Central and Eastern. USA. 1812. *23A:4802*
—. Batavian Republic. Navies. Netherlands. 1795-1813. *22A:162*
—. Bavaria. Confederation of the Rhine. Liberalism. 1813-14. *21A:1480*
—. Belgium. Bernard, Henri. Wellington, 1st Duke of (review article). 1815. *23A:247*
—. Belgium. Colins de Ham, Baron de. ca 1803-57. *22A:2781*
—. Belgium. Flushing, siege of. France. Great Britain. Osten, Pierre-Jacques (despatches). 1809. *21A:1473*
—. Belgium. Kumps, A. M. (letter). Waterloo (battle). Wavre (battle). 1815. *21A:236*
—. Belgium. Public Opinion. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *21A:222*
—. Belgium. Waterloo (battle; guided tour). 1815. *22A:2804*
—. Beresford, William Carr. Great Britain. Mello, Francesco de. Military Reform. Portugal. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letter). 1809. *22A:1539*
—. *Bergenske Jager* (vessel). Denmark. Norway. Warships. ca 1800. *23A:2732*
—. Bessarabia (cession). Bucharest, Treaty of. France. Russia. 1812. *22A:2793*
—. *Beyträge zur Geschichte des Krieges der Jahre 1812 und 1813* (periodical). Germany. Underground Press. ca 1814. *25A:4979*
—. Bibliographies. Russia. Spain. 1808-14. *23A:4800*
—. Bichilly, I. K. (memoirs). Military Occupation (resistance to). Russia. Spain. 1808. *24A:5388*
—. Billion, Henri Charles Joseph (letters). France (Arras). Military Biography. Russia. ca 1804-15. *23A:4807*
—. Birth rates. France. Marriage. Statistics. 1800-20. *22A:603*
—. Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). France. Great Britain. Prisoners of War (escape). 1805-10. *22A:1532*
—. Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). France. Great Britain. Prisoners of War (escape). 1800-10. *23A:4796*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Poland. 1805-15. *22A:1203*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic Crisis. France. 1802-05. *22A:155*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic Crisis. France (Bordeaux). Santo Domingo (revolt). USA. 1798-1815. *22A:615*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic problems. France. 1800-15. *22A:154*
—. Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von. Military Campaigns. Pomerania. Prussia. 1807. *23A:4819*
—. Bohemia. Leipzig (battle). Military Occupation. Poland. Poniatowski, Józef. 1813. *21A:1484*
—. Bonapartists. Hundred Days. Political Factions. Public opinion. Royalists. 1815. *21A:2660*
—. Brereton, Robert. Great Britain. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. Villeneuve, Pierre Charles de. West Indies. 1805. *23A:266*
—. Bucharest, Treaty of. Diplomacy. France. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1812. *22A:166*
—. Bullfights. Rocca, John (manuscript). Spain. Staël, Madame de. Switzerland (Geneva). 1808-14. *23A:263*
—. Camp de Boulogne. France. Military Camps and Forts. ca 1805. *23A:232*
—. Canning, George. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Norway. Sweden. 1807-14. *21A:1485*
—. Carinthia (Villach). Military Occupation. Rizzi family (document). 1812. *24A:279*
—. Carlists. Cuevillas, Ignacio Alonso de. Guerrilla Warfare. Spain. 1808-35. *24A:1975*
—. Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Latin America. Regency. Spain. 1808-09. *22A:159*
—. Casualties. Desertion. Emigration. France. Military Service. 1803-14. *22A:164*
—. Catholic Church. Cingari, Alfonso. Italy (Cagli). 1800-17. *22A:2801*
—. Cavalry. Hussars of Cantabria (regiment). Spain. 1808-15. *23A:4810*
—. Chabran, Joseph (memoirs). Duhesme, Joseph. France. Military campaigns. Spain (Catalonia). 1763-1843. *25A:2958*
—. Charlton, Edward (journal). Great Britain. Military Recruitment. Sicily (Messina, Palermo). 1804-14. *23A:4806*
—. Civil Disobedience. Conscription, Military (opposition to). France. 1804-06. *21A:1470*
—. Class struggle. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1812-25. *23A:7355*
—. Clauzel, Bertrand. France. Military Biography. 1772-1842. *23A:1325*
—. Coal supply. Spain (Madrid). 1797-1808. *21A:231*
—. Collingwood, Cuthbert. Great Britain. Naval Biography. Nelson, Horatio. 1748-1810. *23A:3886*
—. Colonial Government. Juntas. Latin America. 1808-10. *22A:489*
—. Colonies. Military Occupation. Spain. 1808. *24A:2826*
—. Conde, Christopher. Delgado, José Martínez. Monasteries. Religious Orders. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 1806-14. *24A:1947*
—. Coninck, Frederic de. Denmark. Great Britain. Maritime Law. Netherlands. Neutrality. Trade. 1795-1807. *21A:224*
—. Conscription, Military. Guard of Honor. Netherlands. 1813. *23A:4809*
—. Copenhagen, Battle of. Great Britain. Naval Biography. Smith, G. C. (memoirs). 1800-05. *23A:2742*
—. Cossacks. France. Literature. Russia. 1812-1900. *22A:2788*
—. Cradock, John. Great Britain. Loyal Lusitanian Legion, Portuguese. Portugal (Almeida). Wilson, Robert. ca 1808-11. *24A:269*
—. Crime. Great Britain. Sexual deviance. 1800-25. *24A:6795*
—. Daily life. Eissfeldt, Melusian (memoirs). Germany (Stiege). 1773-1807. *25A:7690*
—. Daily Life. Germany (Rhineland). Jews. Yiddish notes. 1813-29. *24A:2831*
—. Defense. Great Britain. Military strategy. Romana, 3d Marqués de la. Spain. 1808. *23A:4805*
—. Defense. Ireland (Killiney Bay). 1793-1815. *23A:4818*
—. Defense Policy. Great Britain. Military Ground Forces. 1803-05. *25A:4479*
—. Denmark. Foreign policy. Frederick VI. 1812-13. *25A:283*
—. Denmark. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Iceland. 1805-15. *22A:169*
—. Denmark. Military General Staff. Uniforms, military. ca 1810. *22A:1535*
—. Diplomacy. France. Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo (correspondence). Russia. 1811-13. *23A:4814*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Military strategy. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1800-15. *22A:2791*
—. Diplomacy. Russia. Serbia. Sundečić, Spiridon (autobiography). 1779-1846. *24A:2509*
—. Diseases. Great Britain. Nutrition. West Indies. 1793-1815. *25A:2955*
—. Disentail. Llorente, Juan Antonio. Monasteries. Property. Spain (Vizcaya). ca 1807-14. *23A:261*
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign policy. Russia. 1814-24. *24A:2583*
—. Economic Conditions (review article). Italy (Verona). Social change. Zalin, Giovanni. 1797-1814. *23A:264*
—. Economic Crisis. France (Haute-Marne). Michel, Claude. Michel, Gaspard. Steel industry. 1801-15. *22A:733*
—. Egypt. France. Great Britain. Rosetta Stone. 1801. *24A:5397*
—. Embargo, British. France (Bordeaux). Licenses. Trade. 1808-15. *22A:2786*
—. Escaño, Antonio de. Naval Biography. Spain. 1752-1814. *25A:4880*
—. Europe. Military Strategy. 1792-1815. *25A:285*
—. Europe, southeastern. French. Habsburg Empire. Prisoners of war. 1792-1815. *25A:277*
—. Exiles. France. Military Biography. Vaudoncourt, Frédéric François de. 1791-1845. *23A:245*
—. Fenton, Thomas Charles (letters). Great Britain. Luard, George (letters). Peninsular War. Waterloo (battle). 1809-15. *23A:2736*
—. Fielding, William G. (diary). Great Britain. Java. Military Campaigns. Netherlands. 1811. *21A:1483*
—. Finance. Russia. Stein, Baron von. Turgenev, Nikolai (letter). 1813-25. *23A:271*
—. Fletcher, Richard. Fortifications. Lisbon, defense of. Masséna, André. Portugal (Torres Vedras). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1810-11. *25A:276*
—. Flinders, Matthew. Great Britain. Mauritius. Prisoners of War. 1803-10. *23A:4817*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. France. Irish Corps. 1796-1814. *23A:4798*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Francis II. Habsburg Empire. Stadion, Philipp. 1807-09. *21A:2668*
—. France. Germany (Weimar). Mounier, Edouard. Mounier, Jean Jacques. 1795-1830. *21A:234*
—. France. Grande Armée. Military life. Painting. Prisoners of war. Russia. 1800-15. *21A:2665*
—. France. Great Britain. Military Aid. Navies. Spain (Galicia). 1808-09. *25A:5837*
—. France. Great Britain. Nelson, Horatio. Trafalgar (battle). 1803. *21A:1476*
—. France. Guerrilla Warfare. Spain, northeastern. 1808-13. *24A:259*
—. France. Illyrian Provinces. Nationalism. Yugoslavism. 1790-1832. *22A:1140*
—. France. Laporte, Armand Auguste de (diary). Military campaigns. Russia. 1812-14. *25A:2957*
—. France. Military Biography. Prussia. Roche-Aymon, Antoine Charles de la. 1772-1849. *22A:1564*
—. France. Military General Staff. 1790-1815. *21A:2663*
—. France. Military Occupation. Saint-Cyr, Laurent de Gouvion. Spain (Vich). Veyan, Francisco (letter). Villanueva, Jaime. 1809. *21A:2662*
—. France. Military Occupation. Spain. Suchet, Louis Gabriel. 1808-14. *23A:2750*
—. France. Military Officers (casualties). Waterloo (battle). 1815. *22A:2787*
—. France (Franche-Comté). Military Campaigns. 1813-14. *25A:5830*
—. Fredro, Alexander (memoirs). Grand Army. Saxony (Dresden). Silesia. 1812-13. *24A:5401*
—. Freemasonry. Independence Movements (forerunners). Latin America. Spain. 19c. *23A:846*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. Naval History. 1793-1815. *22A:1553*
—. French Revolution. Military service. Poland. 1794-1809. *22A:2800*
—. Gneisenau, August von. Navies (importance). Prussia. 1783-1815. *23A:2083*
—. Grande Armée. Military pride. 1805-23. *23A:2737*
—. Great Britain. Hanover. King's German Legion. Military Recruitment. 1803-16. *23A:252*

—. Great Britain. Independence. Norway. Public opinion. 1814. *22A:2796*
—. Great Britain. Malta (Valletta). Naples. 1798-1800. *23A:254*
—. Great Britain. Mediterranean Fleet. Naval communications. Nelson, Horatio. 1798. *21A:1471*
—. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Navies. Nelson, Horatio. 1805. *22A:2802*
—. Great Britain. Military campaigns. Netherlands. Russia. 1798-99. *24A:264*
—. Great Britain. Military Service, Professional. Spain. Woollcombe, Robert (diary). 1812-13. *22A:1540*
—. Great Britain. Naval battles. Nelson, Horatio. Trafalgar (battle). 1805. *23A:2743*
—. Great Britain. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. Russia. Ushakov, Fedor. 1798-1800. *23A:234*
—. Great Britain. Navy. Ships, merchant (evaluation procedures). ca 1790-1814. *21A:1477*
—. Great Britain. Netherlands (Scheldt River). Walcheren (battle). 1809. *23A:2731*
—. Great Britain. Newspapers. Spain. Vitoria (Battle). 1813. *23A:4821*
—. Great Britain. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1806-07. *23A:2749*
—. Guerrilla warfare. Historiography. Spain. 1808-14. *25A:273*
—. Guerrillas. Sanchez García, Julián. Spain. 1808. *23A:4808*
—. Guerrillas, Basque. Longa, Francisco (papers). Spain. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letters). 1811-13. *23A:250*
—. Habsburg Empire. Peninsular War. Prussia. Spain. 1808-09. *23A:2739*
—. Horrocks, Brian. Military General Staff. Mortality. 1802-1945. *21A:232*
—. Hospital de Nuestra Señora de Gracia. Rafols, María. Sisters of Charity of St. Anne. Spain (Zaragoza). 1808-14. *22A:1538*
—. Independence, War of. Latin America. Spain. 1810-14. *21A:2667*
—. Independence, war of. Political Attitudes. Russia. Spain. 1808-14. *23A:243*
—. Italian Republic. Uniforms, military. 1800-05. *25A:4684*
—. Italy. Uniforms, military. 1805-14. *25A:2953*
—. Italy (Piacenza). Riots (bread). 1800-06. *21A:2666*
—. Military Biography. Tennent, John. United Irishmen. 1796-1813. *25A:7412*
—. Military Occupation. Spain (Valencia). Suchet, Louis Gabriel. 1812-13. *25A:272*
—. Naval reform policy. Spain. 18c. *21A:3569*
—. Noah, Mordecai (reminiscences). Tunis. USA. Voyages. 1805-15. *23A:556*
—. Russia. Spain. 1808-14. *24A:5389*
—. Saxony. Uniforms, Military. 1813-15. *22A:163*
—. Spain. Talavera, battle of. Victor, Claude-Victor Perrin. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1809. *24A:281*
Naqshbandī order. Islam. 13c-. *24A:3180*
Narai, King. Diplomatic mission. Persians. Politics. Siam. 17c. *24A:3344*
Narducci, Tommaso. Doria, Paolo Mattia. Grandi, Guido. Letters. Mathematics. 1719-38. *25A:4675*
Nares, George Strong. Arctic. Great Britain. Markham, Clements Robert. Polar Exploration. Royal Geographical Society. 1865-76. *24A:6684*
—. Arctic Expedition. Explorers. Great Britain. Oceanography. 1831-1915. *23A:6089*
Nariño, Antonio. Colombia. Cúcuta, Congress of. Independence movements. 1765-1823. *22A:551*
—. Colombia. Independence movements. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. 1796-1823. *21A:604*
Nariño, Antonio (homage). Colombia. Independence Movements. Political participation. 1765-1823. 1973. *22A:2671*
Narodniki. Alekseev, Pëtr. Radicals. Russia. 1872-91. *24A:7977*
—. Armenia. Novonakhichevanites. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1860-86. *23A:7473*
—. Bardina, Sophia. Russia. 1853-83. *23A:4439*
—. Japan. Russia. Terrorism. 1880's-1905. *25A:345*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Russia. 1893-1902. *21A:3791*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Women. 1860's-70's. *25A:8215*
Narva (siege of). Horn, Henning. Northern War. Russia. Sweden. 1695-1730. *21A:2317*
Narváez, Pánfilo de (expedition). Aztecs. Cortés, Hernando *(probanzas)*. Mexico. 1520. *23A:908*
Narváez, Ramón María. Carlist Wars. Constitutional reform. Ferdinand VII. Spain. 1812-45. *23A:4062*
—. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (tribute to). Politics. Spain. Zurbano, Martín (letter). 1844. *21A:3560*
—. Political conditions. Revolution of 1848. Spain. 1840's. *23A:6704*
Narváez, Ramón María (letters). Arrazola García, Lorenzo. Spain. 1866. *23A:6644*
Naše doba (newspaper). Branković, Djordje. Ruvarac, Ilarion (letter). Serbs. Vojvodina (Novi Sad). *Zastava* (newspaper). 17c-1896. *25A:2344*
Naseby, battle of. Cavalry. Charles I. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. 1644-45. *21A:3361*
Naseli, Alberto. Benavente, Count of. Cervantes, Miguel de *(Don Quixote)*. 16c-17c. *25A:2061*
Nash, John. Architecture (Regency). City planning. George IV. Great Britain (London). 1810's-20's. *23A:3774*
Nash, Paul. Education, history of (review article). Great Britain. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:3030*
Nash, Richard. Great Britain (Bath). Resorts. Social Conditions. 1700-90. *24A:1573*
Nash, Ronald H. Montgomery, John W. Philosophy of history. 1971. *21A:2548*
Nash, Thomas. Authorship. Bankruptcy. *City-Street* (pamphlet). Conduit Mead estate. Great Britain (London). Leases, renewal of. 1740's. *24A:1395*
Nash, Thomas *(Unfortunate Traveler)*. Great Britain. Satire. 1580's-90's. *23A:1633*
Nash, Wallis (family). Darwin, Charles. Great Britain (Kent). 1873-77. *25A:4529*
Nasser, Gamal Abdel. Egypt. History. Philately. Values. ca 1866-1970. *21A:2881*
Nasturel, Uriste. Literature. Slavic tradition. Wallachia. 17c. *21A:2447*
Natal *See also* South Africa.
—. Africans. Economic experiments. Missions and Missionaries. 1845-80. *25A:6165*
—. Africans. South Africa. USA. Washington, Booker T. 1900-15. *23A:3006*
—. American Zulu Mission. Missions and Missionaries. Political Protest. Race relations. 1850-1910. *25A:3289*
—. Great Britain. Rorke's Drift (battle). Zulu War. 1879. *23A:2756*
Natal (Durban). Apartheid. Great Britain. 1900's. *25A:598*
Natal Land and Colonization Company. Colonization. Labor supply. Land. South Africa. 1838-1948. *23A:583*
Nathan, Giuseppe (letter). Italy. Quadrio, Maurizio. Republicanism. ca 1848-76. *24A:1747*
Nathan, Jacques (obituary). Bulgaria. Historians. 1902-74. *25A:100*
Nathan, Jacques (tribute). Bulgaria. Economic History. 1904-74. *24A:129*
—. Bulgaria. Economic History. *Istoricheski Pregled* (journal). 1902-74. *25A:132*
Nathan, Matthew. Army. Great Britain. Ireland. Military Biography. Rebellions. ca 1900-16. *23A:6166*
Nation building. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Afghanistan. Ethnic groups. Islam. War. 1880-1901. *25A:6229*
—. Australia. Constitution Act of 1901. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:5383*
—. Australia. USA. 1776-1856. *25A:6447*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. Independence movements. Political Theory. 1450-1960's. *23A:329*
—. Europe, Eastern. 1785-1875. *25A:2314*
—. Lobengula. Matabele. Mzilikazi. Rhodesia (Matabeleland). ca 1810-93. *25A:594*
—. Political development. World and Universal History. 9c-19c. *25A:337*
Nation, concept of. France. Michelet, Jules. Philosophy of history. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 19c. *24A:5188*
—. Minorities. Poland. 1788-1919. *25A:8086*
Nation states. Balance of Power. Europe. Military Capability. War. 1400-1600. *23A:2774*
—. City states. Political Systems. World state. 338 BC-20c. *23A:2797*
—. Denmark. Integration policies. Sweden. ca 1500-1790. *22A:3772*
—. Geopolitics. Methodology. Periodization of History. 16c-20c. *25A:5520*
Nation states (formation). Europe, Western. Food supply. Riots. 14c-19c. *21A:3159*
Nation states, small. Finland. Political Theory. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1840-1975. *23A:6811*
Nation (term). Empire (term). Germany. Historiography. *Volk* (term). 18c-1945. *24A:4556*
Nationaal Arbeids-Sekretariaat. Netherlands. Syndicalism. 1892-1914. *25A:4804*
National Academy of History. History Teaching. Venezuela. 1977. *25A:5762*
National Agricultural Labourers' Union. Amalgamated Labour League. Great Britain (East Anglia). Labor. Methodism. Revolt of the Field. 1872-96. *24A:7033*
National Archives of Torre do Tombo. Documents. Inquisition. Portugal (Lisbon). 16c-1970. *24A:4454*
National Army Museum. Great Britain (Chelsea). 1971. *23A:117*
National assemblies. France. Parliamentary weakness. 1789-92. *22A:721*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians. Transylvania (Blaj). 1848. *23A:2224*
National Assembly. Constitutional prerogative. Foreign relations. French Revolution. 1789-91. *24A:3906*
—. Estate, Third (6th bureau). French Revolution. Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789. *25A:6801*
—. Feudalism, abolition of. French Revolution. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789. *25A:4090*
—. French Revolution (Ain). Military recruitment. ca 1792. *21A:3211*
National Assembly (Vienna). Białkowski, Anthony. Goslar, Julian Matthias (letters). Habsburg Empire. Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7862*
National Association for the Advancement of Art and its Application to Industry. Art. Conway, William Martin. Great Britain. Industry. 1888-90. *23A:6396*
National Association of Manufacturers. Trade (promotion). USA. Venezuela (Caracas). 1894-1901. *24A:6287*
National Association of Mechanical Industrialists (ANIMA). Agnelli, Giovanni. Craponne, Bonnefon. Giolitti, Giovanni. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. Political opposition. Strikes. 1911-21. *22A:3697*
National Bank of Turkey. Entente Cordiale. Foreign policy. Imperial Ottoman Bank. Ottoman Empire. 1909-14. *23A:205*
National Center of Scientific Research (Equipe de Recherche Associé). Agriculture. Research, interdisciplinary. Spain (Seville). -1973. *23A:1930*
National Central Library. Italy (Florence). Libraries. ca 1800-1967. *22A:2695*
National Characteristics *See also* National Self-image; Nationalism.
—. Authoritarianism. Militarism. Prussia. 18c-20c. *25A:7839*
—. Authors. Germany. Ideas, History of. Politics. 18c-20c. *25A:2266* —. Autonomy. New Zealand. 1907-73. *23A:5420*
—. Belgium. France. Germany. Great Britain. Working class. 1890-1914. *21A:2774*
—. Besançon, Alain. Mentalities. Russia. 1974. *25A:2714*
—. Communications. France. Great Britain. Stereotypes. 19c-. *23A:3295*
—. Cuba. Literary movements. Revolution. 1800-1940. *25A:3808*
—. Folklore. Peasants. Russia. 17c-20c. *22A:4018*
—. France. Louis XIV. 1643-1715. *25A:1271*
—. France. Public Opinion. USA. 18c-20c. *25A:6867*
—. Germans (review article). Kahler, Erich. -1945. *23A:2104*
—. Great Britain. 1066-1973. *21A:895*
—. Intellectuals. Traditionalism. Westernization. 1764-1863. *25A:2505*
—. Scotland. 18c. *24A:1585*
National characteristics, British. Canada. Great Britain. Textbooks. USA. 1880-1930. *25A:1479*
National Coffee Museum. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. Museums. Pau d'Alho Plantation. Plantations. 19c-20c. *24A:3538*
National Conference of Museum Curators, 3d. Bulgaria. Documents. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. ca 1876. *24A:7823*
National Conference on British Studies. Carlile, Richard. Great Britain. Historiography. Ireland. Politics. Working class. 1600-1914. 1976. *24A:7144*
National Congress of Learned Societies, 88th. France. 1963. *23A:148*
National Congress on the Study of Witchcraft, 1st. Spain. Witchcraft. 1972. *23A:4696*
National congresses. Belgium. Franciscans. Social problems. 1897-99. *24A:3714*

National consciousness. Autonomy. Finland. 1742-1809. *22A:2410*
—. Class consciousness. Labor. Peasants. Poland. 19c. *21A:3702*
—. Constitution of 1791. Enlightenment. Kołłątaj, Hugon. Konarski, Stanisław. Partition. Poland. Reform. 1720-1820. *22A:1209*
—. Europe, Western. Fireworks. Russia. 18c. *22A:1605*
National Conservative Party. Catholic Church. Church and State. Italy. 1878-79. *21A:953*
National Convention for the South African Union. Great Britain. South Africa. Suffrage (non-whites). 1906-09. *23A:3002*
National Convention of Santa Fe. Argentina (Mendoza). Political participation. Provincial Government. 1828-29. *22A:528*
National Council of Ghana Women. Ghana. Women. 19c-1966. *23A:3016*
National debt. Goschen, George Joachim. Great Britain. Securities (consols). 1879-1902. *23A:3685*
—. Tonti, Laurent. Tontine. 1650-1974. *21A:382*
National Defense government. France. Gambetta, Léon. Prefects. 1870-71. *24A:1305*
National Democratic League. Church and State. Gallarati Scotti, Tommaso. Italy. 1906-09. *21A:974*
National Democratic Party. Dmowski, Roman. Ideology. Poland. 1893-1939. *21A:3712*
National Development *See also* Economic Development.
—. Absolutism. Japan. 1866-1903. *25A:3469*
—. Argentina. City idea. 19c-20c. *24A:6175*
—. Balance of power. Civil War. Europe, Central. Foreign policy. USA. ca 1861-71. *24A:5373*
—. Berman, Adolf. Germans. Miloš. Schlesinger, Josef. Serbia. 1830's. *23A:7347*
—. Brazil. Centralization. Pedro II. 1831-89. *25A:6610*
—. Budgets. Denmark. Norway. Sweden. 1875-1965. *25A:7639*
—. Corporatism. Latin America. Populism. 1800-1975. *25A:1040*
—. Dubos, René (*A God Within*). Environment. -20c. *22A:2864*
—. Economic development. 1975. *23A:2589*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Methodology. 1870-1970. *23A:2720*
—. Gaelic League. Hyde, Douglas. Language. 1890's-1970's. *25A:1843*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:5803*
—. Historiography. Independence. -1976. *24A:5164*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania (Vrancea). 1546-1977. *24A:7905*
—. Intellectuals. Liberia. 1822-1900. *25A:3351*
—. Nigeria. Physicians. Politics. 1935-75. *25A:602*
—. Rumanian Academy. Sbiera, Ioan G. Scholars. 1866-1918. *25A:2589*
National Development Ministry. Economic Development. Finance. Guatemala. 1871-85. *23A:910*
National Education Commission. Educational Reform. Enlightenment. Poland. 1773. *23A:4387*
National Education League. Birmingham Education Society. Education Act (1870). Great Britain. 1850's-70. *25A:1676*
National Farmers' Union. Agriculture. Great Britain (Herefordshire). Parliamentary representation. 1909-22. *23A:6340*
National Federation of Belgian Miners. Belgium. Coal Mines and Mining. Labor movement. 1889-1914. *24A:6405*
National Federation of Work Exchanges. Corporative Congress. France (Nantes). Labor movement. Syndicalism. 1894. *25A:6825*
National Federative Party. Macedonia. Politics. Young Turks. 1908-12. *25A:5114*
National Free Labour Association. Great Britain. Industrial relations. Strike-breaking. 1890's-1914. *24A:1309*
National Gallery. Art Galleries and Museums. Beaumont family. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain (London). Patronage. 15c-19c. *23A:1542*
National Gallery (Truchsessian Gallery). Art Galleries and Museums. Blake, William. Great Britain (London). 1804. *24A:6972*
National Greek Association. Greeks. Macedonia (Kossyphopedion). Minorities. Ottoman Empire. 1908. *24A:7708*
National Guard *See also* Militia.
—. Army. French Revolution (Grasse). Military recruitment. 1789-1871. *24A:6444*
—. France. Military organization. Paris Commune. Working class. 1870-71. *22A:2022*
—. Greece. Krokidas, George (letter). Krokidas, Philikos Asemakes. 1790-1893. *25A:8067*
—. Rumania. 1859-64. *24A:4990*
National Historical Archive. Cuba. Documents. Spain (Madrid). 1850-1900. *24A:1062*
National History (review article). Albania. Pollo, S. Puto, A. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:2198*
National Income. Economic development. Russia. 1913. *23A:7400*
—. India. Manufacturing. Mining. 1900-47. *25A:6388*
National Indian Commission. Assimilation. Indians. Venezuela (frontier region). 18c-20c. *24A:1028*
National instructional campaign (Shūyōdan). Culture. Government. Hasunuma, Monzō. Japan. 1903-30's. *24A:682*
National Insurance Act. British Medical Association. Physicians. Political Protest. 1911-13. *25A:4300*
—. Budgets. Land reform. Lloyd George, David. Social reform. 1900's-14. *23A:6143*
National integration. Commission for National Education. Poland. Public Schools. 1773. *24A:7874*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Regionalism. ca 1801-1921. *23A:3298*
—. Slovakia. Štefánek, Anton. Tönnies, Ferdinand. 1877-1964. *25A:8015*
National Liberal Party. Bulgaria. Political parties. Stambolov, Stefan. 1894-1903. *25A:5231*
—. Danish Peoples Association. Liberalism. Local Politics. March Society. Political leadership. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-67. *23A:6803*
National Library. Archives, National. Libraries. Malay States. 1942-70. *24A:153*
—. Astrological horoscopes. Florence. Galileo. Medici, Cosimo II de'. 1590-1611. *25A:1948*
—. Hungary. Libraries. 1803-1978. *25A:5680*
—. Manuscripts, Hebrew. Spain (Madrid). 1259-18c. *23A:6783*
National Library (collections). Australia. Libraries. Oral history. 1920's-73. *24A:161*
National Library of Australia. Australia. Libraries. 1950-75. *22A:1404*
National Library of Scotland. Local history. Manuscripts. Scotland. 1925-75. *23A:3597*
National Library of Wales. Libraries. Wales. 1753-1956. *22A:89*
National Library of Wales (collection). Great Britain. Portraits (royal). 15c-20c. *22A:830*
National Museum. Archives. Bohemia (Prague). Rezek, Antonín. 1875-78. *25A:2406*
—. Archives. Czechoslovakia (Prague). 1972. *22A:69*
—. Červinková-Riegrová, Marie (papers). Czechoslovakia. Rieger, Franz von. 1854-95. *25A:5200*
—. Czech. Intellectuals. Orthography. Palacký, František. 1846-50. *25A:5203*
—. Documents. Jews. Painting. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1971. *22A:88*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Hungary. 1850-1900. 1975. *24A:4851*
—. Museums. Yugoslavia (Belgrade). 1844-1975. *23A:2630*
—. Switzerland (Zurich). 15c-20c. *24A:5262*
National Museum Archives. Czechoslovakia. Historians. Palacký, František (papers). 1839-76. 1975. *23A:4667*
National Museum (historical collection). Bohemia (Prague). Museums. Palacký, František. 19c. *25A:5191*
National Museum of Anthropology and Archaeology. Archaeology. Ethnology. Museums. Peru (Lima). 1974. *21A:2597*
National Museum of Fine Arts. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Exhibits and Expositions. Independence, 150th anniversary. 1972-73. *21A:2575*
National Museum of Finland. Antell, Herman Frithiof. Art. Finland. Parliament (commission). Philanthropy. 1893-1977. *25A:5688*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Museums. Rural life. Students. 1874-93. *25A:152*
National Museum of Finland (collection). Country Life. Finland. Photography. 1876-93. *25A:2126*
National Museum of Prague (collection). Bohemia. Composers. Tomášek, V. J. (estate). ca 1800-50. *23A:4654*
National Museum of the Revolutionary Movement of Bulgaria (25th anniversary). Bulgaria (Sofia). Labor movement. Museums. Revolutionary Movements. 1975. *24A:5285*
National Museum (Pantheon). Czechoslovakia (Prague). Portrait gallery. 19c. *23A:119*
National Party. Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Constitution. Independence Movements. Revolution of 1848. Wallachia. 1834-48. *22A:3999*
—. Dalmatia. *Nazional* (newspaper). Nodilo, Natko. ca 1830-67. *24A:2234*
—. Hlasists. Ideology. Slovakia. 19c-20c. *24A:2367*
—. Hungary. Middle classes. Slovakia. Suffrage, universal. 1901-18. *25A:8011*
—. Rumania. Unification. 1858. *24A:2468*
National Peasants Party. Goga, Octavian. Hungary. Rumania. Transylvania. Unification. ca 1900-18. *21A:3730*
National Peoples Army. Bourgeoisification. Military Reform. Scharnhorst, Gerhard von. 1806-13. *23A:2149*
National regeneration. Ady, Endre. Counter Culture. Hungary. 1900-19. *23A:4332*
National Register. Archives (royal correspondence). Sweden. 16c-17c. *22A:2465*
National Register of Archives. Archives. Great Britain (London). 1976. *23A:4674*
National relations, development of. India. 1750-1973. *22A:440*
National Reserve. Great Britain. Ireland. War Office. 1910-14. *25A:7433*
National School of Administration. Education. France. 1848-49. *23A:3532*
National Security. Dundas, Henry. Egypt. France. Great Britain. India. Napoleon. 1798-1801. *21A:229*
National Self-image *See also* National Characteristics.
—. Americanization. Colonial government. Philippines. 1900's-46. *25A:6407*
—. *Arbitristas.* Reform. Social Conditions. Spain. 1600-34. *24A:7372*
—. Art. Europe. Music. Popular culture. Social movements. ca 1900-30's. *25A:5988*
—. Assimilation. Habsburg Empire (Sremska Mitrovica). Migration. Rusyns. 1851-1914. *25A:5163*
—. Australia. Bush. Historiography. Ward, Russell *(Australian Legend).* 1958-78. 19c-20c. *25A:6465*
—. Australia. Culture. ca 1790-1972. *24A:791*
—. Australia. Pioneers. Symbols. 19c-20c. *25A:3604*
—. Best-sellers. Creolism. Cuba (Oriente). Publishers and Publishing. 1855-85. *25A:3802*
—. Bohemia. 1888-1938. *25A:8007*
—. Centennial Exhibition of 1876. Europe. Technology. USA (Philadelphia). 1876. *23A:5052*
—. Children's Literature. Europe. 1697-1976. *24A:5470*
—. Colonial Government. Philippines. Social Classes. Spain. 16c-20c. *25A:860*
—. Costin, Miron. Historians. Rumania. 1665-83. *24A:2456*
—. Cultural relations. Humanism. Intellectuals. Rumania. 1643-1800. *25A:5293*
—. Finland. Historiography. 1780-1977. *25A:2134*
—. Germany. Painting. Politics. Reichstag. St. Louis International Exposition. William II. 1898-1904. *25A:7785*
—. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. Myths and Symbols. 19c-20c. *25A:1001*
—. Latin America. 19c-20c. *25A:6512*
—. Political development. Slovenia Today Conference. 1973. 19c-20c. *25A:5165*
—. Political Theory *(translatio imperii).* Roman Empire. Russia. 18c. *24A:7979*
—. Rumania. 1600-1860. *25A:8113*
—. Russia. 19c-1967. *22A:1272*
National Self-image ("bovarism"). Brazil. Social Problems. *Ufanismo.* 19c-20c. *24A:6189*
National Self-image (review article). Lafaye, Jacques. Mexico. Myths and Symbols (Guadalupe, Quetzalcóatl). 1531-1813. *25A:991*
National Service League. Great Britain. Militarism. Social Classes. ca 1850-1914. *25A:4548*
National Society. Church of England. Field, Edward. Great Britain. Schools (Inspection of). 1840-41. *25A:1639*
National stability. Siam. Vietnam. 15c-. *22A:3099*
National Syndicate. Constitution. Netherlands. 1801. *23A:6596*
National system. Education. Lithuania. Poland. 1773-94. *23A:2470*

National System of Political Economy (review). List, Friedrich. Manuscripts. Marx, Karl. 1841-45. *23A:433*
National Széchenyi Library. Hungary. Libraries. 1802-1971. *23A:4341*
National University of La Plata. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Canada (Montreal). Colleges and Universities. McGill University. Physics. 1890-1920. *25A:6581*
National Volunteer Force. Bulgaria. Military Reform. Russia. Stoletov, N. G. 1877-85. *25A:2462*
—. Bulgaria. Militia. 1880-91. *25A:2464*
National welfare. Economic theory. Japan. Shihei, Hayashi. 1650-1868. *24A:3230*
Nationalism *See also* Anti-Imperialism; Independence Movements; Minorities; Patriotism; Self-Determination; Separatist Movements.
—. Abi Madi, Iliyah. Egypt. Kamil, Mustafa. Poetry. ca 1900-08. *25A:3376*
—. Acculturation. Japan. Modernization. ca 16c-20c. *23A:5280*
—. Acharya, M. P. T. *India* (newspaper). 1906-18. *23A:5335*
—. Action Française. France. Xenophobia. 1900-40. *23A:6002*
—. Adam, Juliette. Egypt. France. Great Britain. Kamil, Mustafa (letters). 1895-1908. *22A:393*
—. Africa. Blyden, Edward Wilmot. 1863-1914. *21A:2830*
—. Africa. Colonial history. German Africa Society (conference). 1966. *22A:101*
—. Africa. Colonization. Haiti. Literature. Negroes (review article). USA. 19c-1970. *21A:1413*
—. Africa. English. 1710-1975. *24A:5652*
—. Africa. Pan-Africanism. 1800-1970. *21A:458*
—. Africa. Pan-Africanism (review article). Thompson, V. Bakpetu. ca 1850-1963. *22A:319*
—. Africans. Cape Colony. Christianity. Separatist Movements. 1875-1960's. *25A:6178*
—. *Al Liva* (newspaper). Egypt. Kamil, Mustafa. 1874-1908. *24A:5782*
—. Albania. Archives, Serbian. 1860's-80's. *25A:5141*
—. Albania. Ottoman Empire. Reform. Temo, Ibrahim. Young Turks. 1889-1910. *24A:7730*
—. Algeria. Colonists. Moslems. 1880-1920. *23A:2994*
—. Aliens. Ethnic identity. Poland. Public opinion. ca 1020-1699. *25A:2539*
—. Alliances. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1878-95. *25A:261*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Ethnic Groups. Germany. Language. 1871-1918. *21A:3220*
—. Anderson, James Augustine. Fenians. Ireland. 1837-1903. *23A:6466*
—. Annexation. Italy. Public Opinion. Rome. Rumania. 1870. *21A:1225*
—. Anti-imperialism. China. Japan. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *25A:674*
—. Anti-Semitism. Austria (Linz, Vienna). Hitler, Adolf. *Scherer* (periodical). 1899-1905. *21A:2363*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Leroux, Pierre. Socialists. Toussenel, Alphonse. 19c. *24A:3736*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Risorgimento. 1846-49. *23A:1821*
—. Arab studies (conference). Social Change. 1976. *25A:2863*
—. Arce, Manuel Jose. Central America. Politics. 1811-28. *23A:869*
—. Argentina. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Historiography. Rojas, Ricardo (review article). San Martín, José de. 1822. *22A:506*
—. Armenia. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Press. Rebellions. ca 1875-78. *24A:5797*
—. Armenians. Economic Conditions. Nalbandyan, Mikayel ("Agriculture as the True Way"). Russia. Turkey. 1860-62. *21A:3781*
—. Armenians. Georgians. Revolution. Russia. Tatars. 1905-07. *21A:1264*
—. Armies. British East India Company. India. World War I. World War II. 1759-1947. *24A:5905*
—. Armies, popular. Citizenship. Europe, Western. USA. 1789-1970's. *23A:330*
—. Army. Art. Catholic Church. Education. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1740-1970's. *22A:2488*
—. Aromannii. Habsburg Empire. Kral, August (report). Macedonia. Propaganda. Rumania. 1898. *22A:3866*
—. Art. Davis, Thomas. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Ireland. 1800-1921. *24A:1644*
—. Art. Europe, Eastern. Literature. 1800-50. *23A:2188*
—. Art. Krichevskyi, Vasili. Pavlovskyi, Vadim (writings). Ukraine. 16c-20c. *25A:3062*
—. Art. Rumania. Unification. ca 1848-. *21A:1221*
—. Art, patriotic. Ireland. Johnson, Samuel. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 18c-1908. *23A:6483*
—. Artists. Exhibits and Expositions. Petrovic, Nadezda. Political Attitudes. Serbia (Belgrade). Slavs, South. 1904. *22A:2552*
—. Arya, Surendranath. India (southern). Social reform. ca 1905-14. *23A:5338*
—. Asia. Economic development. Foreign Relations. Japan. 19c-20c. *23A:730*
—. Assimilation. Belorussia. 1897-1970. *24A:8021*
—. Assimilation. Chinese. Education. Language. Siam. 1600-1975. *24A:5953*
—. Assimilation. Colonial attitudes. Maori. New Zealand. 1860-1976. *24A:6036*
—. Assimilation. Germany. Jews. 1870-1900. *24A:7591*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 1493-1543. *23A:2331*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Military officers. Ottoman Empire. 1908-18. *24A:627*
—. Attitudes. France. Vietnam. 1900-14. *23A:2790*
—. Attitudes. India. Moslems. ca 17c-20c. *24A:715*
—. *Aušra* (newspaper). Basanavičius, Jonas. Lithuania. 1851-1927. *24A:8080*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Empire Day. Imperialism. 1880's-1921. *25A:6434*
—. Australia (Queensland). Economic development. Tariff debate. 1850-1900. *24A:3365*
—. Austria. Business, non-German. Capital market. 1848-1912. *24A:7763*
—. Austria. Colleges and Universities. Italians. 1866-1911. *22A:3900*
—. Austria. Dualism. Liberals. Middle classes. Progressive Club. 1870's. *25A:7983*
—. Austria. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. 1848-1970. *22A:2843*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Hofer, Andreas. Kossuth, Louis. Secondary Education. 1809-49. 1975. *23A:2677*
—. Austria. Kardelj, Edward. Slovenes. 13c-20c. *23A:4257*
—. Austria (Tirol). Collegium Germanicum. Counter-Reformation. Rome. Students. 1552-1798. *25A:3154*
—. Austria (Vienna). Pan-Slavism. -1848. *21A:3680*
—. Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Economic relations. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 1907. *21A:3668*
—. Austro-Slavism. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Slavism. 19c. *21A:3667*
—. Austro-Slavism. Habsburg Empire. Organizations. Patriotism. Slavic Lindentrees. 1848-49. *21A:2360*
—. Authors. Enlightenment. Europe, Eastern. 1770-1850. *25A:5128*
—. Authors. India. 19c-20c. *25A:821*
—. Authorship. Bohemia. Havlíček, Karel. Hulákovský, Jan. Propaganda. 1844. *21A:2369*
—. Authorship. Czechs. Lelek, Cyprián. Miarek, Karol. Pamphlets. Prussia. Silesia. 1875. *21A:2326*
—. Autonomy. Slovakia. States' rights. ca 1840's-1918. *25A:8012*
—. Autonomy. Slovakia. Towns, chartered. 1217-1723. *25A:2402*
—. Baikie, William Balfour. Fugitive Slaves. Glover, John. Great Britain. Niger Expedition. Yoruba. 1852-1866. *23A:5186*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Bohemia (Prague). Pan-Slav Congress. 1848. *21A:2333*
—. Balance of Power. Foreign Relations. Germany. Industrialization. Russia. 1795-1970. *22A:149*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Danubian confederation. Rumania. 1840-52. *22A:3997*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:7918*
—. Balkan policy. Bulgaria. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés, Polish. Exarque, Alexander *(Mémoire)*. Serbia. 1842-43. *25A:2318*
—. Balkan Wars. Habsburg Empire. Slovenia. 1912-13. *24A:4746*
—. Balkans. 19c-20c. *25A:7895*
—. Balkans. Bibliographies. Historical conferences. 1875-78. 1968-78. *25A:7899*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Revolutionary Movements. 1875-77. *25A:7901*
—. Balkans. Canini, Marco Antonio. 19c. *24A:2209*
—. Balkans. Cultural development. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Social Classes. 17c-19c. *24A:7711*
—. Balkans. Historians. 18c. *24A:4707*
—. Balkans. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Slavs, South. 1830's-50's. *23A:2193*
—. Balkans. Language. 19c. *23A:2195*
—. Balkans. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 19c. *24A:332*
—. Balthamy, Louis. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. Social Problems. ca 1848-55. *23A:4336*
—. Baltic Area. Intellectuals. Latvia. Peasants. Russia. Urbanization. 1820-90. *22A:2591*
—. Banca Commerciale. Banking. Finance, international. Investments. Italy. 1894-1915. *22A:2325*
—. Banking. Bohemia. Depressions. Moravia. Young Czechs. 1897-1913. *25A:5194*
—. Barrès, Maurice (review article). Fascism. France. Soucy, Robert. Sternhell, Zeev. 1862-1923. *24A:3882*
—. Basques. Spain. 1840-. *23A:1957*
—. Batzaria, Nicolae (memoirs). Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-18. *23A:659*
—. Belgium. Elites. Emigration. Latin America. Technology. 1880-1915. *24A:3410*
—. Belgium. Flemish movement. Journalism. Oetker, Friederich. 1840-61. *24A:1113*
—. Belgium. Flemish Movement. Separatist Movements. ca 1850's-1940. *22A:1936*
—. Belgium. Great Netherlands idea. Netherlands. Socialists. ca 1860's. *23A:5739*
—. Belgium. Social movements. 18c-19c. *25A:6728*
—. Belgium (Ghent). Twenty-Four Articles. *Vaderlander* (newspaper). 1831-39. *24A:3708*
—. Belgium (northern). Flemish Movement. Oetker, Friederich. 1840-61. *24A:6402*
—. Bernolák, Anton. Hungary. Slovakia. ca 1723-90. *25A:7958*
—. Betances, Ramón Emeterio. Puerto Rico. 1818-98. *21A:688*
—. Bibliographies. Bohemia. Jungmann, Josef. 1827-1940. *21A:1177*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Minorities. Poles. Prussia. 1886. *22A:1075*
—. Blaho, Pavel. Hlasists. Hungary. Slovakia. Šrobár, Vavro. 1899-1918. *24A:2373*
—. Boček, Antonín. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Moravia. Palacký, František. Separatist Movements. 1932-38. *22A:2520*
—. Bogoridi, Atanas. Greece. Literature. *Logios Hermes* (journal). Revolution. ca 1810-26. *23A:7006*
—. Bohemia. Croatia. Frič, J. V. Kvaternik, Eugen. Revolutionary Movements. 1860's. *24A:4752*
—. Bohemia. Czech. Germanization. Writing (humanistic style). 18c. *22A:1169*
—. Bohemia. Czechs. Germans. 18c-20c. *22A:3937*
—. Bohemia. Emancipation. Jews. 1815-49. *22A:3938*
—. Bohemia. Ethnic groups. Nobility. 17c. *24A:2363*
—. Bohemia. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Palacký, František (letters). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:8002*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Political development. 1848-71. *21A:1146*
—. Bohemia. Hamuljak, Martin. Palacký, František (letters). Slovakia. 1827-28. *21A:2386*
—. Bohemia. Hek, František Vladislav. Jirásek, Alois *(F. L. Věk)*. 1887-1930. ca 1800-47. *21A:3683*
—. Bohemia. Herkner, Heinrich. Jesser, Franz. Reform. Sudeten Germans. Working class. 1900-16. *22A:3930*
—. Bohemia. Historians. Palacký, František. 1836-67. *23A:2293*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Hussite movement. Ideology. Palacký, František. ca 1820's-76. *24A:2371*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Ideology. 19c-20c. *23A:7185*
—. Bohemia. Intellectuals. Nonconformists. Social mobility. 1648-1848. *22A:3924*
—. Bohemia. Jews. Neoabsolutism. 1850-66. *23A:4325*
—. Bohemia. Jungmann, Josef. Literature. 1845. *21A:1171*
—. Bohemia. Labor movement. 19c. *22A:2517*

—. Bohemia. Němcová, Božena. 1830-1913. *24A:2346*
—. Bohemia. Political theory. 18c-19c. *24A:7797*
—. Bohemia. Russia. Slavs. 1700-50. *22A:3926*
—. Bohemia (Cheb). Branković, Jiří. Exiles. Serbia. ca 1680's-1711. *22A:4004*
—. Bohemia (Prague), Bolzano, Bernhard. Catholic Church (seminary). Havlíček, Karel (dismissal). Kratohvíl, Vaclav (papers). 19c. *21A:2381*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Černý, Jan Matouš. 19c. *25A:2411*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Hungary. Maria Theresa, Empress (coronation). Radvanští brothers. 1740's. *23A:7068*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns ("admirable campaign"). 1813. *22A:576*
—. Bolívar, Simón (biography). Latin America. Pan-Americanism. 1783-1830. *21A:1821*
—. Bolívar, Simón (letters). Gran Colombia. 1820-30. *21A:1824*
—. Bonapartist myth. Cattaneo, Carlo. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Lombardy. 1852-59. *21A:2195*
—. Books. Censorship. Lithuania. Russia. 1865-83. *25A:2692*
—. Borovitinov, Mihail. Finland. Russification. Senate, administrative. 1913-17. *24A:7515*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Poland. 1841-78. *24A:7716*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Guerrilla Warfare. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *24A:4858*
—. Boycott. China (Shanghai). Immigration policy. USA. 1905. *24A:3211*
—. Brazil. Conservatism. Middle Classes. Radicalism. 1889-1930. *25A:3769*
—. Buddhism. Civil religion. ca 1200-1975. *24A:5949*
—. Buddhist revival. Ceylon. Social change. Westernization (opposition to). 1865-85. *21A:2935*
—. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians. 1775-1918. *25A:2557*
—. Bulgaria. Catholicism. Habsburg Empire. Parčević, Peter. 17c. *23A:4345*
—. Bulgaria. Cyril and Methodius Gymnasium. Macedonia (Salonika). Ottoman Empire. Schools. Youth. 1880-1913. *22A:2533*
—. Bulgaria. Czajkowski, Michal (review article). Pasha, Sadyk. Smochowska-Petrova, Wanda. 1804-86. 1973. *25A:5233*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomatic correspondence. Germany. Ottoman Empire. ca 1850-76. *24A:2806*
—. Bulgaria. Education. Language. Literature. Rilski, Neofit. 1793-1881. *25A:2457*
—. Bulgaria. Eldarov, Giorgio (lecture). Parčevič, Peter. Ukraine. ca 1610-74. *25A:5236*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign relations. Great Powers. 16c-18c. *25A:2445*
—. Bulgaria. Greece (Crete). Public opinion. Rebellions. 1866-69. *22A:3951*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography (review article). 12c-20c. *24A:2399*
—. Bulgaria. Ilarion, Metropolitan. 1821-38. *24A:7820*
—. Bulgaria. Journalists. Newspapers. Public opinion, foreign. Rakovski, Georgi. 1850's-76. *25A:2442*
—. Bulgaria. Jungmann, Josef. Literature. Pan-Slavism. 19c. *21A:1201*
—. Bulgaria. Music. 9c-1878. *25A:2443*
—. Bulgaria. Orthodox Eastern Church. 14c-19c. *25A:2453*
—. Bulgaria. Orthodox Eastern Church (reestablishment of). Ottoman Empire. Rakovski, Georgi. 1820-70. *22A:1187*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1875-76. *21A:1754*
—. Bulgaria. Periodicals. Public opinion. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:2323*
—. Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Rebellions. Secret Revolutionary Committee. Shivarov, Khristo (memoirs). ca 1875. *24A:4860*
—. Bulgarians. Bulgarin, Khadzhi Khristo. Greece. Independence, War of. Ottoman Empire. 1821-29. *22A:1194*
—. Bund der Christlichen Deutschen. Galicia. Germans. Habsburg Empire. 1907-23. *22A:2480*
—. Burma. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1824-1948. *21A:560*
—. Business. Ligo Regionalista. Political Parties. Right. Spain (Catalonia). 1901-23. *24A:1902*
—. Businessmen. Chambers of commerce. Great Britain. 1860-96. *21A:810*
—. Byzantine Empire. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. 1596-1600. *25A:5318*
—. Cambodia. France. Independence Movements. Monarchy. 1850-86. *25A:3557*
—. Cambridge University. Historiography. India. 1950's-70's. ca 1875-1947. *25A:6348*
—. Canada. Corporativism. France. Groulx, Lionel. Maurras, Charles. 1910-40. *25A:1421*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Rumanians (origins of). 1716-1918. *21A:1253*
—. Cape Colony. Evangelism. Taylor, William. 1856-1910. *24A:5715*
—. Capitalism. Europe, Eastern. 1760-1870. *25A:2307*
—. Capitalism. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. ca 1815-67. *24A:2227*
—. Capitalism. Japan. 1853-94. *25A:3488*
—. Capitalism. Napoleonic institutions. Prussia (Rhineland). 1810-15. *22A:167*
—. Capodistrias, John. Dobolles, John. Greece. ca 1780-1851. *24A:2409*
—. Carbonari. Didier, Charles. Italy. Poets. 19c. *24A:1701*
—. Carinthia. Government. Habsburg Empire. Slovenes. 1848-1972. *23A:4252*
—. Carinthia. Slovenes. 19c-1918. *25A:7953*
—. Castes. India. Kolhapur Movement. Social reform. ca 1890-1930. *21A:1801*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy, secular. Philippines. Religious orders. 1767-76. *24A:764*
—. Catholic Church. Education. Transylvania. 1770-1825. *23A:4250*
—. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Language policy. Religious Liberty. ca 1850-1912. *22A:1152*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland (Dublin). Repealers. 1840-48. *23A:6468*
—. Catholic Church. Maza, Francisco de la. Mexico. 17c-1791. *22A:1836*
—. Catholic humanism. Habsburg Empire. Liberalism. Slavs. 1792-1868. *21A:2359*
—. Catholics. Conservatism. *Croix* (newspaper). France. 1843-90. *24A:6577*
—. Celts. Ireland. Scotland. Wales. 12c-20c. *25A:1723*
—. Chilembwe, John. Historiography. Malawi. Rebellions. 1870-1915. *25A:592*
—. China. Class struggle. 20c. *22A:426*
—. China. Ethnocentrism. Imperialism. Political Theory. Westernization. ca 1860-1900. *21A:2912*
—. China. Foreign Investments. USA. 1890-1931. *24A:5824*
—. China (Chekiang; Kiangsu). Loans. Railroads. Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. Sheng Hsuan-huai. 1898-1914. *22A:1784*
—. China (Chekiang; Peking). Concessions. Gentry. Great Britain. Merchants. Soochow-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. 1907-10. *21A:2905*
—. China (Yunnan). Westernization. ca 1880-1900. *24A:5829*
—. Chinese. Confucianism. Indonesia. 1900-74. *22A:3101*
—. Chodakowski, Zorian Dołęga. Folklore. Poland. Romanticism. 1784-1825. *24A:4879*
—. Christians. Islam. Russia (Caucasus). -1967. *21A:3776*
—. City Politics. India (Bombay). *Mohollas.* Moslems. Political organizations. 1904-15. *25A:6364*
—. Class consciousness. Germany (Ruhr). Labor Unions and Organizations. Polish Workmen's Association (ZZP). 1902-23. *23A:6893*
—. Class Struggle. Communism. Ireland. 18c-1973. *21A:3480*
—. Class struggle. Finland. Working class. 1880-1918. *25A:7648*
—. Class struggle. International, 2d. Marxism. 1866-1920. *24A:327*
—. Class struggle. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory. 1900-25. *25A:5888*
—. Class struggle. Socialism. War. ca 1890-1914. *24A:5454*
—. Colonial conflicts. Independence Movements. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *22A:578*
—. Colonial Government. France. Tunisia. Young Tunisians. 1882-1919. *23A:553*
—. Colonial policy. India. Indonesia. 1800-1955. *23A:5291*
—. Colonialism. Dubois, Marcel (tribute). France. Geography. 1856-1916. *25A:5607*
—. Colonialism. Panama (Natá de los Caballeros). Politics. 15c-1972. *22A:504*
—. Colonization. Egypt. Great Britain. Ninet, John (letters). Revolution. 1840-82. *21A:500*
—. Communism, national. Marx, Karl. ca 1840-83. *24A:340*
—. Communist Party. Rumania. -1975. *24A:2500*
—. Confucianism. Ideology. Korea. Leadership. 1864-1910. *22A:3094*
—. Connolly, James. Griffith, Arthur. Ireland. Pearse, Padhraic. Revolutionary ideals. 20c. *23A:6479*
—. Conservatism. Gentry. Hungary. 1848-54. *24A:2386*
—. Conservatism. Germany. 1890's-1900. *23A:6945*
—. Conservatism. Grigor'ev, A. A. Political Opposition. Russia. 1850's. *24A:7997*
—. Constitution. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Havlíček, Karel. 1849-51. *21A:2356*
—. Corradini, Enrico. Marxism. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:7464*
—. Corsica. Italy (Modena). Santelli, Nicolao. 1848-49. *21A:962*
—. Cosiata Revolt. Gran Colombia. Rebellions. Venezuela (Petare). 1826-50. *22A:481*
—. Cosmopolitanism. Economic Theory. France. Railroads. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-40's. *25A:3896*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. Olympic Games. Reform. Sports. 1896-1972. *21A:2712*
—. Creoles. Liberalism. Mexico. 19c. *21A:3016*
—. Croatia. Dalmatia. Kukuljević, Ivan. Political development. 1849-61. *24A:2239*
—. Croatia. Historiography. Illyrian movement. Periodization of History. ca 1780-1880's. *22A:1157*
—. Croatia. Historiography. Political Theory. Supilo, Frano. 1895-20c. *24A:4714*
—. Croatia. Party of Rights. *Pravaštvo.* Starčević, Ante. 1861-1918. *25A:2338*
—. Croatia. Starčević, Ante. 1845-71. *23A:7069*
—. Croatian. Language. Zagreb Linguistic Circle. 1836-1972. *23A:7022*
—. Croatian Peasant Party. Radić, Stjepan. 1871-1928. *23A:7000*
—. Croats. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. 1860-64. *21A:2355*
—. Croats. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Minorities. 1860-68. *22A:1156*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Slavism. Slovaks. Young Slovaks. 1830's-48. *22A:1164*
—. Crucé, Eméric. Internationalism. Peace. ca 1623-1974. *22A:1526*
—. Cuba. Independence movements. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:1062*
—. Cuba. Literature. Martí, José. 1853-95. *21A:673*
—. Cullen, Paul. Ireland. Reform. ca 1850-70. *23A:6485*
—. Cultural Imperialism. Hungary. Moyses, Stephen. Slovakia. 1840's-60's. *22A:2511*
—. Cultural influences. Mexico. Violence. ca 1550-1969. *21A:1839*
—. Cultural revival. Czechs. Jungmann, Josef. 1774-1847. *23A:2290*
—. Culture. Gaelic. Ireland. Moran, David Patrick. 19c. *25A:7434*
—. Culture. Historians. Palacký, František. ca 1830-48. *23A:7177*
—. Culture. Hungary, northern. Immigration. Slovaks. USA. 1780-1903. *24A:2372*
—. Culture. Politics. Slovakia (Bratislava). 1780-1918. *21A:2372*
—. Culture. Spain (Valencia). 19c. *24A:7452*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Political Leadership. Rumania. 1848-66. *25A:2547*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Diplomacy. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Poland. ca 1831-47. *22A:2542*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Europe, Southeastern. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7744*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Foreign Relations. Poland. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:2303*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Poland. Russia. 1770-1861. *21A:2439*
—. Czechoslovakia. Kramář, Karel. 19c-1934. *21A:1173*
—. Czechoslovakia. Labor movement. Politics. 19c. *24A:4804*
—. Czechoslovakism. Havlíček, Karel. Slovaks. 1848-1918. *24A:4805*
—. Czechs. Dudík, Beda. Institute of Philosophy (Slavonic library). Libraries. Literature (Slavonic). Moravia (Brno). 1838. *25A:2404*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. 1898. *21A:1128*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Šmeral, Bohumír. 1904-14. *24A:4822*
—. Czechs. Muresanu, Aurel. Rumanians. Slovaks. Štefánič, Milos. Transylvania. 1891-95. *22A:2473*

—. Dalawa, Velu Thampi. India (Travancore). 1804-10. *23A:5326*
—. Dalmatia. Italy. Risorgimento. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 19c. *23A:6552*
—. Democracy. French Revolution. Socialism. Terror, Reign of. 1790's. *21A:705*
—. DePauw, Cornelius. Exiles. Jesuits. Latin America. 1763-1800. *25A:6489*
—. Déroulède, Paul. Dreyfus affair. Fascism. France. League of Patriots. 1882-1900. *21A:3226*
—. Déroulède, Paul. France. League of Patriots. 1870-1906. *21A:746*
—. Developing nations. Europe. Revolution. 18c-20c. *23A:4869*
—. Developing Nations. Herder, Johann von. 1789-1972. *21A:268*
—. Development. Ideology. Natural Resources. Secularization. 1800-1970. *24A:871*
—. Dinder, Archbishop (successor). Poland. Political factions. Prussia. 1890. *21A:2440*
—. Dolléans, Édouard. France. Labor movement. Pouget, Émile. Sorel, Georges (letters). 1900-20. *25A:6822*
—. Droysen, Johann Gustav. Germany. Historiography. Sybel, Heinrich von. Treitschke, Heinrich von. ca 1830-1900. *23A:2558*
—. Dubnow, Simon. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses. Smolenskin, Peretz. Zionism. ca 18c-1972. *21A:2700*
—. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Historiography. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. Young Ireland. 1775-1847. *23A:6283*
—. Economic conditions. Europe, Eastern. Habsburg Empire. Social Classes (differentiation). ca 1890's-1914. *21A:3669*
—. Economic decline. Moldavia. Peasants. Reform. 1821-22. *21A:3726*
—. Economic development. Feudalism, remnants of. Habsburg Empire. Imperialism. 1867-1914. *22A:1159*
—. Economic Integration. 19c-20c. *22A:215*
—. Economic Theory. Hobson, J. A. Imperialism, economic. Lenin, V. I. 1890-1973. *25A:452*
—. Education. France. Scholarly Battallions. 1882-92. *24A:3871*
—. Education. Ghose, Aurobindo. India. Lotus and Dagger Society. 1893-1910. *25A:813*
—. Education. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Slavs. 18c. *21A:3674*
—. Education. Hungary. Language policy. 1790-1840. *23A:7236*
—. Educational reform. Finnish. Language. Political leadership. 1870-80. *24A:2014*
—. Educational theory. Islam. Turkey. 1850-1970. *22A:1779*
—. Egypt. Independence movements. 1880-1922. *22A:392*
—. Egypt. Law (European). Modernization. Teaching. 1870-1900. *25A:3373*
—. Egypt. Social Conditions. 18c-1914. *24A:5778*
—. Emigration. Mickiewicz, Adam. Press. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. *Tribune des Peuples* (newspaper). 1849. *24A:4988*
—. Emigrés. Intelligentsia. Liberalism. Poland. Wyziński, Henryk. 1834-79. *23A:4391*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Ethnic groups. History. Marx, Karl. 1840-87. *23A:2781*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Europe, Eastern. 1848-49. *24A:2204*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Habsburg Empire. Marx, Karl. Materialism. 1845-55. *22A:3896*
—. Enlightenment. Fándly, Juraj. Intellectuals. Slovakia. 1750-1811. *22A:1182*
—. Enlightenment. Historiography. Middle Ages. Rumania. 1750-1850. *25A:8124*
—. Enlightenment. Hungary. Journalism. *Magyar Kurir* (newspaper). Szacsvay, Sándor. 1785-93. *23A:4339*
—. Equality. Germany. 1848-1973. *25A:2165*
—. Estonia. Finland. Songs (festival). 1869. *21A:3798*
—. Estonia. Latvia. Russification. Samarin, Iuri. 1860's-80's. *21A:3792*
—. Ethnic consciousness. Independence, concept of. Slovakia. 10c-. *23A:4316*
—. Ethnic Groups. Hungary. Radicals and Radicalism. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:2530*
—. Ethnic Groups. Italy. Politics. 1870-1914. *22A:967*
—. Ethnocentrism. Social change. -1972. *23A:4887*
—. Europe. Folklore. Herder, Johann von. Romanticism. ca 1750-1850. *22A:1595*
—. Europe. Franco-Prussian War. Industrialization. Socialism. 1870-71. *22A:1568*
—. Europe. Greece. Kondoïdis, Anathasios. Skiadas, Athanasios. 18c. *25A:8069*
—. Europe. Historians. Imperialism. Namier, Lewis. 1800-1945. *22A:1346*
—. Europe. Ireland. Latin America. Peasant movements (colloquium). ca 1775-1975. *24A:2967*
—. Europe. Islam. ca 10c-19c. *23A:2805*
—. Europe. Language. 16c-20c. *25A:3005*
—. Europe. Radicalism. Reform. Revolution. Social classes. 19c-1914. *24A:5434*
—. Europe. Regional development. 19c. *21A:283*
—. Europe. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1700-1973. *22A:3577*
—. Europe (Central and Southeastern). Historical Conferences. ca 1700-1900. *24A:185*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Literature. Social Sciences. 19c-. *23A:7014*
—. Europe, Eastern. Language. Zionism. 19c-20c. *24A:2193*
—. Exiles. France. Lelewel, Joachim. Poland. Political activities. 1833. *25A:6861*
—. Exiles. Germans. Switzerland. Young Germany. 1834-45. *23A:4228*
—. Farmers League. Germany. Poles. Reichstag. 1890's. *23A:2128*
—. Fascism. France. Socialism. 1894-1960. *21A:2001*
—. Fascism. Historians. Italy. Salvatorelli, Luigi. 1913-43. 19c-20c. *23A:6583*
—. Fascism. Italy. *Regno* (journal). *Risorgimento* (journal). 1896-1922. *25A:1887*
—. Ferrari, Giuseppe. Franco-Prussian War. Marx, Karl *(The Civil War in France)*. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *25A:6865*
—. Feudalism. Rebellions. Serbia. 1804-13. *25A:8165*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb *(Addresses to the German Nation)*. Rhetoric. 1807-08. *24A:4623*
—. Folklore. Turkey. 1839-1960's. *22A:1769*
—. Folklore, Celtic. Ireland. Literature. Poetry. Yeats, William Butler. 1892-1939. *23A:1798*
—. Foreign investments. Industrialization. Mexico. 1876-1911. *21A:3034*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Italy. Walewski, Alexander. 1848-60. *24A:6431*
—. Foreign Policy. Hindu movement. India. Ram Mohan Roy (letter, tribute). ca 1800's-33. *22A:454*
—. Foreign Policy. Rumania. Russia. 1876-77. *24A:2815*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Oberdan, Guglielmo. Trieste. Triple Alliance. 1882. *21A:977*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. ca 1970's. *24A:35*
—. France. Great Britain. Middle classes. Propaganda. Romanticism. ca 1790-1850. *22A:2193*
—. France. Historiography (German). 1870. *23A:3493*
—. France. Hungary. 8c-. *21A:313*
—. France. Illyrian Provinces. Napoleonic Wars. Yugoslavism. 1790-1832. *22A:1140*
—. France. Ligue des Patriotes. Rémond, René. Right. 1880's-90's. *25A:4049*
—. France (Lorraine). 1871-89. *24A:6454*
—. France (Paris). India. Revolutionaries. 1905-13. *25A:3541*
—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. Politics, Belvedere. Slovak national party. 1913. *21A:3675*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Historians. Paris Commune. 1871-75. *24A:1149*
—. Franko, Ivan. Habsburg Empire. Poland (Galicia). Ukraine. 19c. *21A:3703*
—. Gaelic League. Ireland. MacNeill, Eoin. 1893-1916. *23A:6470*
—. Gaj, Ljudevít. Slavophilism. ca 1830-72. *23A:4270*
—. Galicia. Russia. Ukraine. 1804-1914. *24A:8091*
—. Gallicanism. Jansenism. Transylvania. Uniates. 18c-19c. *25A:7954*
—. Geographical distribution. Ireland. Political Participation. Violence. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1910-21. *25A:4640*
—. Geography. Intervention (threat of). Paraguay. Race. 1537-1935. *24A:6252*
—. Georgia. Russia. 1801-1974. *25A:2699*
—. Georgia. Russification. 1801-1972. *23A:7491*
—. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Schönerer, Georg von. Silesia. 1860-1921. *21A:2344*
—. Germans. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Schönerer, Georg von. Silesia. 19c. *21A:1076*
—. Germans. Hungary. Social Classes. Steinacker, Edmund. ca 1850-1900. *24A:7814*
—. Germans. Nordmark (club). Silesia. Social Organizations. 1894-1920. *21A:1207*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Peace Movements. Political Parties. Richard, Henry (diary). Schleswig-Holstein. Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. 1850. *22A:1092*
—. Germany. Gymnastics movement. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig. Military training. 19c. *23A:4168*
—. Germany. Herder, Johann von. *Volk* (concept). 1744-1803. *25A:4959*
—. Germany. Hess, Moses. Hirsch, Samuel. Judaism (Orthodox, Reform). Religion. 1854-64. *21A:2267*
—. Germany. Historiography. Treitschke, Heinrich von. ca 1850-1900. *21A:2261*
—. Germany. Hungary. Hurban, Jozef Miloslav. Magyarization. Slovaks. 1859-67. *21A:3671*
—. Germany. Jews. Literature. Treitschke, Heinrich von. 1815-96. *21A:1080*
—. Germany. Literature. Youth. 1816-1909. *21A:1094*
—. Germany. Navy League. 1898-1914. *25A:4937*
—. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Political Protest. 1900-45. *22A:364*
—. Government. Indians. Mexico (Sonora, California). 1821-48. *21A:593*
—. Government. Islam. Kirmānī, Mīrzā Āqā Khān. Persia. 19c. *22A:3038*
—. Government. Japan. Peasants. 1870-1940. *23A:5261*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. 1886-1974. *23A:6217*
—. Greece. Intellectuals. Literature, popular. ca 300 BC-1900. *23A:7252*
—. Greece. Macedonia. 1890-1914. *21A:1204*
—. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. 1908-09. *23A:332*
—. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Social Organizations. ca 1650-1821. *23A:7256*
—. Griffith, Arthur. History, political use of. Ireland. Sinn Fein. ca 1890-1922. *21A:3473*
—. Gvagnin, Alexander. Historiography. Kojalowicz, Albert. Lithuania. Stryjkowski, Maciej. 16c. *24A:8038*
—. Häberlin, Dionysius (letters). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jellačič, Josip. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848-49. *21A:1130*
—. Habsburg Empire. 1900-18. *21A:1136*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ideology. Russia. Social Democratic Party (programs). Social reform. 1890's-1913. *25A:5881*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Venice, Vicenza). Literature. Zanella, Giacomo. 1848-63. *24A:1704*
—. Habsburg Empire. Kolatschek, Adolf. Politics. Silesia. 1848-62. *21A:2361*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Rath, John R. Revolution of 1848. Venetia. 1800-48. *22A:3670*
—. Habsburg Empire. Podgornik, Fran (editorials). Political Factions. *Slovan* (periodical). Slovenes. 1879-93. *24A:7745*
—. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:2343*
—. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *24A:4743*
—. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. 1848. *25A:2347*
—. Habsburg Empire (Dalmatia; Krivošije). Public opinion, Czech. Rebellions. Slavs. 1869-70. *22A:3886*
—. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Historiography. Rumania. 1866-70. *21A:2453*
—. Hayes, Carlton J. H. Historiography. Kohn, Hans. Religious attitudes. 1950's-60's. *23A:58*
—. Heraldry. Rumania. 1859-66. *25A:8118*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, war of. Latin America. Morelos y Pavon, José Maria. O'Higgins, Bernardo. Pacific Area. San Martín, José de. 1810-22. *22A:1830*
—. Himmät. Political protest. Propaganda. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). Socialism. 1904-20. *25A:8330*
—. Hindi. India (North-West Province, Oudh). Journalism. Social reform. 1868-1900. *22A:458*
—. *Hindia Poetra* (bulletin). Indische Vereniging. Indonesia. Netherlands. Students. 1908-17. *25A:7563*
—. Historians. Prásek, Vincent (letters). ca 1875-90's. *25A:7998*
—. Historiography. 1900-70. *21A:2529*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Magyars. 1790-1836. *23A:2308*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Transylvanian Saxons. Trócsányi, Zsolt. 1790-1848. 1966. *21A:1199*
—. Historiography. Hurmuzaki, Eudoxiu. Rumania. 1812-1903. *23A:7312*

—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. Rumania. 1890-1940. *21A:1241*
—. Historiography. Mavrokordatos, Constantine. Moldavia. Phanariots. Transylvania (Braşov). 1742-43. *24A:2457*
—. Historiography. Partition. Poland. 19c. *24A:2443*
—. Historiography. Revolution. Serbia. 1804-07. *21A:1257*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 18c-. *23A:4421*
—. Historiography, Italian. Revolution of 1848. Slavs, South. 19c-20c. *25A:2332*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Waldeck, George Frederick von. 17c. *23A:6886*
—. Hrushevsky, Michael. Shevchenko Scientific Society. Ukraine. 1873-1973. *21A:2480*
—. Hungary. Jews. Public schools. Vojvodina. 1848-80. *22A:2526*
—. Hungary. Language policy. 10c-19c. *23A:7237*
—. Hungary. Liberalism. Nobility. Reform. 1825-48. *23A:7220*
—. Hungary. Magyarization. Palacký, František. Political Protest. Slovakia. 19c. *24A:4801*
—. Hungary. Nobility, middle. 19c. *24A:2380*
—. Hungary. Political parties. Slovak National Party. 1870-1914. *25A:2349*
—. Hungary. Popovici, Aurel *(Replica).* Rumanians. 1892-1917. *23A:7226*
—. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. Social Change. 1848-49. *24A:2387*
—. Iancu, Avram (congress). Revolutionary Movements. Rumania. 1972. 19c. *25A:5333*
—. Ideology. India. Vedanta. Vivekananda, Swami. 1880's-1902. *24A:3314*
—. Ideology. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1868-91. *21A:2183*
—. Imperialism. Philippines. Spain. USA. 1500's-1970's. *22A:3148*
—. Independence. Rumania. 1877. *25A:2584*
—. Independence, war of. Rumania. Social classes. 1877-78. *25A:2562*
—. India. Intellectuals. 1857-1920. *25A:3534*
—. India. Islam. Sayyid Ahmad Khan (political views). Self-Determination. 1857-98. *22A:3117*
—. India. Newspapers, vernacular. 1882-1905. *24A:733*
—. India. Pan-Asianism. Sen, Keshab Chandra. 1838-84. *24A:737*
—. India. Philosophy. Political protest. Rao, M. C. Nanjunda. 1862-1921. *23A:5330*
—. India, British. Islam. Law. Ulama (religious leaders). 1772-1947. *22A:3109*
—. India (Maharashtra). *Mahratta* (newspaper). Social reform. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1881-91. *23A:771*
—. Indian National Congress. 1889-96. *21A:544*
—. Indian National Congress. Intellectuals. 1880-88. *21A:543*
—. Indian National Congress. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1856-1920. *24A:5919*
—. Institute on the History of the Labor Movement. Labor movement. *Prilozi Instituta za Istoriju Radničkog Pokreta* (periodical). Yugoslavia (Sarajevo). 1959-73. *25A:2825*
—. Intellectuals. Language. Slovakia. 1780-1848. *24A:2344*
—. Intelligentsia. Lithuania. Periodicals. 1865-83. *24A:8116*
—. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Macedonia. 1893-1934. *21A:1122*
—. Ireland. Mitchel, John. Young Ireland. 19c. *24A:1649*
—. Ireland. Myths and Symbols. 1870-1920. *23A:1795*
—. Ireland. Symbolism in Literature. Western island (theme). 19c-20c. *25A:4641*
—. Italy. Marcora, Giuseppe. Politics. ca 1841-1927. *24A:1749*
—. Italy. Napoleon. 1797-1805. *21A:225*
—. Italy. Press. Rumania. 1870-71. *22A:3992*
—. Italy (Trentino). Political theory. Sighele, Scipio. 1890's-1913. *23A:6526*
—. Jacobites. Philip, James. Scotland. 1689-1713. *24A:6995*
—. Japan. Monarchy. Myths and Symbols. Patriotism. 1800-1977. *25A:3483*
—. Japan. Mongolia. Russia. ca 1911. *25A:6263*
—. Japan. Shigetaka, Shiga. Westernization (opposition to). ca 1868-. *23A:720*
—. Japan. Shinto. -1945. *23A:5268*
—. Japan. Textbooks. 1903-45. *23A:733*
—. Jefferson, Thomas. Poland. USA. 1760-1821. *23A:4358*
—. Kapnist, Vasili. Russia. Ukraine. 1757-1823. *21A:2471*
—. Kirmānī, Mīrzā Āqā Khān. Persia. Social Reform. ca 1870-96. *23A:5235*
—. Language. Malta. 1880-1939. *25A:7549*
—. Language. Pan-Slavism. Slovenia. 19c-. *23A:2213*
—. Language, literary. Slovenes. -1914. *23A:4241*
—. Latin America. 7c BC-1530's. *25A:6507*
—. Latin America. Literature. 1822-60. *25A:3761*
—. Lenin, V. I. Opportunism. Russia. Social development. 1900's. *22A:220*
—. Lenin, V. I. Self-determination. USSR. 1896-1923. *21A:297*
—. Leutze, Emanuel *(Washington Crossing the Delaware).* Painting (political context). Prussia (Rhineland). 1836-52. *23A:4147*
—. Lévy, Armand. Rumania. Unification. 1845-56. *21A:1466*
—. Liberals. Reform. Rumania. 1774-1859. *23A:7345*
—. Liberia. Negroes. USA (Georgia). 1822-. *21A:1748*
—. Literature. Norway. 1880's. *23A:6964*
—. López, Carlos Antonio. Paraguayan War. 1865-70. *22A:561*
—. Macedonia. *Makedonskii Golos* (periodical). Russia (St. Petersburg). 1913-14. *25A:5496*
—. Macedonia. Printing. 16c-19c. *25A:5088*
—. Marxism. ca 1840's-20c. *23A:4879*
—. Marxists. Self-determination. 1848-1917. *23A:4878*
—. Methodist Church. Philippines. 1899-1916. *25A:6406*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. 16c. *23A:4419*
—. Middle Classes. Political program. Slovak National Party. 1900-14. *24A:4814*
—. Missions and missionaries. Rhodesia. 1560-1959. *25A:3271*
—. Moslems. Siam. 1870's-1960's. *22A:3136*
—. Myths and Symbols. 19c-. *23A:2718*
—. Negri, Costache. Rumania. 1812-66. *23A:7332*
—. Negroes. Slavery. West Indies. 16c-20c. *23A:5682*
—. New Slavs (conference). Russia (St. Petersburg). 1909. *24A:7788*
—. Nobility *(szlachta).* Poland. Prussia. Social change. 1815-1915. *23A:6896*
—. Peasant revolt (review article). Serczy, Wladyslaw. Ukraine, Western. Zhelezniak, Maksim. 1760's. *23A:2438*
—. Peasants. Poland. 1900-20. *25A:8094*
—. Periodization of History. 19c-20c. *24A:314*
—. Poets. Shevchenko, Taras. Ukraine. 1814-61. *25A:8276*
—. Poland. 1788-1914. *21A:1209*
—. Poland. Self-determination. Silesia, Upper. ca 1850-1970. *22A:1222*
—. Political protest. South Africa. Thembu Church. Tile, Nehemiah. 1880's-90's. *21A:2862*
—. Prussia. Textbooks. 1885-1914. *24A:7602*
—. Rebellions. Serbia. 1804. *25A:8161*
—. Recreation. Sava (club). Slovenia (Ljubljana). Students. Vacation Club. 19c. *24A:4757*
—. Reform. Russia. Spiritualism. *Vekhi* (journal). 1909. *21A:1267*
—. Religion. 16c-20c. *24A:5579*
—. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1821-48. *21A:1218*
—. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *23A:7313*
—. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. Şapcă, Radu. ca 1820-76. *23A:7342*
—. Rumania. 1822-49. *23A:4395*
—. Rumania. Ştefănescu-Delavrancea, Barbu. 1882-1918. *25A:2587*
—. Rumania. Students. Unification. 1872-1916. *25A:2576*
—. Rumania. Unification. 19c. *23A:7311*
—. Rumania. Unification. 1821-1918. *24A:4943*
—. Rumania. Unification. 150-1976. *24A:7936*
—. Rumania. Unification. Viteazul, Mihai. 16c. *24A:7937*
—. Rumania. World War I. 1800-1918. *22A:3984*
—. Rumania (Alba Iulia). 102-1975. *24A:2494*
—. Russia. 1762-1917. *24A:8092*
—. Russia. Struve, Peter. 1901-09. *23A:2503*
—. Scotland. 1707-1973. *24A:6909*
—. Slavs, South. Social organization. ca 1895-1914. *25A:7888*
—. Slovenes. 1848-67. *23A:7056*
—. Slovenia. Social Classes. 1848-94. *25A:7934*
—. Sociology. Ukraine. ca 1800-1934. *23A:4498*
—. Solzhenitsyn, Alexander. 1871-1974. *25A:2695*
—. Toynbee, Arnold J. Ukraine. 10c-1915. *25A:5402*
—. Working class. ca 1850-1972. *22A:3963*
—. Zionism. 1896-1942. *25A:2999*
Nationalism, bourgeois. Habsburg Empire. Hungary, southern. Magyars. Miletić, Svetozar. Vojvodina. 1860-67. *21A:2335*
Nationalism (conference). Historiography. Hungary (Eger). 1971-72. *25A:2848*
Nationalism, cultural. Dravida Munntra Kazhagam Party. India (Tamil Nadu). Tamils. 1880's-1960's. *23A:5299*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Japan. Neo-Confucianism. Sorai, Ogyu *(Instructions for Students).* 1711-17. *24A:3250*
—. Fennomen movement. Finland. Ideology, Hegelian-Snellmanist. Koskinen, Yrjö. Russification. 1880-1900. *23A:4122*
—. Intellectuals. Slovakia. Štúr, L'udovít. 1815-48. *22A:1183*
Nationalism, cultural (Czech). Austria. Bohemia. Hormayr, Joseph von (letters). Palacký, František. 1827-48. *23A:7046*
Nationalism (debate). Coal mines. Socialism. Wales (Rhondda; Trealaw). 1912. *22A:2186*
Nationalism (Gaelic). *Highlander* (newspaper). Ireland. Murdoch of Inverness, John. Scotland. 1873-1921. *23A:3300*
Nationalism, German. Anti-Semitism. Aryan Theatre. Austria (Vienna). Müller-Guttenbrunn, Adam. 1898-1903. *22A:3903*
Nationalism, Irish. Berkeley, George. Hutcheson, Francis. Molyneux problem. Philosophy. 1692-1788. *23A:5731*
Nationalism, Italian. Catholic Church. Napoleon III. Rome. Wallon, Jean Gustave (letters). ca 1821-82. *24A:1094*
—. Educational reform. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Venetia. 1848-54. *23A:6586*
Nationalism, juridical. Common law. Great Britain. ca 1500-1900. *23A:6204*
Nationalism, liberal. Historians. Kohn, Hans. Zionism. ca 1908-71. *23A:4893*
Nationalism, militant. Colonial Government. India. Indian National Congress (annual meeting reports). 1897-1906. *21A:1786*
Nationalism, origins of. Catholic Church. Colleges and universities. Philippines. Rizal, José. 19c. *23A:3133*
Nationalism (popular). Bohemia. Folklore studies. 18c-19c. *23A:7198*
Nationalism, Protestant. Ireland. Protestantism. 1848-1914. *21A:2173*
Nationalism (review article). France. Religious Wars. Yardeni, Myriam. 1559-98. *24A:3902*
Nationalist organization. Ireland. Riots. 1862. *21A:2179*
Nationalist Party. China. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. Sung Chiao-jen. 1910's. *25A:697*
—. Political crisis. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1909. *21A:3765*
Nationalists. Assimilation. Hungary. Jews. Magyars. 1840-1945. *21A:2398*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Unionists. 1912-14. *24A:7169*
—. Philippines. Rebellions. USA. War crimes. 1899-1900. *21A:1495*
Nationalists, Irish. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880-84. *22A:774*
Nationalities *See also* names of specific national groups, e.g. Sudeten Germans, Ruthenians, Ibo, etc.; Ethnic Groups.
—. Austria. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Self-determination. Social Democratic Party. 1868-74. *22A:2486*
—. Authors. Habsburg Empire. Rittner, Thaddäus. 1873-1921. *23A:7071*
—. Authors, foreign. Macedonia. 20c. *25A:5075*
—. Belorussians. Russia. Ukrainians. ca 1600-1975. *23A:4460*
—. Bibliographies. Moravia (Ostrava). Newspapers, regional. 1900-41. *24A:2348*
—. Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida. Europe. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political Change. 1896-1915. *25A:4708*
—. Bohemia (Šumperk). 19c-20c. *24A:2345*
—. Bukovina. Colleges and Universities. Czernowitz, German University of. Habsburg Empire. Unification. 1875-1919. *22A:3885*
—. Class struggle. Finland. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1905-09. *21A:3594*
—. Conspiracy. Europe, Southeastern. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. 1580-1620. *23A:7016*
—. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Migration. Ruthenians, Bačka. Ukraine. ca 1785-1880. *25A:348*
—. Economic development. Habsburg Empire. 1848-1918. *22A:3882*
—. Europe, Central and Southeastern. Feudalism. Historians. Palauzov, Spiridon. ca 1000-1850. *23A:7440*

—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. ca 1557-1688. *23A:7032*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:2216*
—. Habsburg Empire. Königgrätz (battle). 1866-67. *25A:5168*
—. Habsburg Empire (Burgenland; Mogersdorf). Historical Conferences. 1664-1971. *22A:2481*
—. Habsburg Empire (eastern regions). Nationalities. Unification. 16c-20c. *23A:4254*
—. Habsburg Empire (eastern regions). Nationalities. Unification. 16c-20c. *23A:4254*
—. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Industrialization. Silesia. 1850-1914. *21A:2353*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. ca 1890's-1910. *22A:1270*
—. Macedonia. 1900-13. *25A:5101*
—. Poland. Working class. 1897-1920's. *21A:3715*
Nationalities Law of 1868. Hungary. Language. Slovaks. 1899. *25A:7925*
Nationalities policy. Agricultural Policy. Hungary. Independence Movements. Social Democratic Party. ca 1868-1914. *23A:7231*
—. Bolshevik Party. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1903-23. *23A:2390*
—. Duma. Electoral law. Poland. Russia. ca 1890's-1910's. *23A:4445*
—. Ems Ukase. Russia. Tuzefovych, M. Ukraine. 1875-1905. *25A:5471*
—. Greeks. Immigration. Russia. 1762-1825. *23A:2376*
—. Hungary. Minorities. Tisza, István. 1861-1918. *23A:2306*
—. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Russian Revolution. 1894-1917. *25A:2635*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. ca 1895-1924. *25A:2650*
—. Petliura, Simon. Russia. Ukraine. 1905-06. *25A:5429*
—. Russification. 1500-1976. *23A:7443*
Nationalities question. Bolshevism. Internationalism, proletarian. Political Theory. Shaumian, Steven. 1902-17. *23A:7388*
—. Catholic Church. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Strossmayer, Joseph. Tisza, Kálmán. 1881-93. *23A:4253*
—. Ethnic Groups. Habsburg Empire. Occupational structure. Statistics. 1890-1910. *23A:7058*
—. Fischhof, Adolf. Habsburg Empire. Schaeffle, Albert. 1867-1914. *25A:2333*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Religion. 1606-1711. *25A:2439*
—. Habsburg Empire. Social Organization. 19c-1918. *25A:7963*
—. Iorga, Nicolae. Transylvania. 1899-1918. *21A:3718*
Nationalization. Catholic Church. Cities. Mexico. Property ownership (concentration). 1813-1900. *24A:6122*
—. China. Concessions. Foreign investments. Railroads. ca 1895-1911. *24A:3199*
—. China (Szechuan). Railroads. Revolution. ca 1900-11. *25A:696*
Nationalization (attempted). Coal Mines and Mining. Commerce, Ministry of. Germany. Hibernia Company. 1850-1914. *25A:4966*
National-Liberals. Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von (correspondence). Denmark. Neutrality. Vedel, P. (correspondence). 1859. *22A:2408*
National-state cohesiveness. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany, West. 1871-1971. *23A:2060*
Naţionalul (periodical). Habsburg Empire. Rumania (Bucharest). Transylvania. 1857-61. *22A:3989*
Nations, status of. Foreign Relations. Methodology and Research Methods. 1815-1940. *21A:201*
Native Mounted Police. Aborigines. Australia (Queensland). Colonial Government (resistance to). 1840-97. *24A:3375*
Native races. Africa. Americas (North and South). Asia. Cultural relations. Europeans. 16c-18c. *23A:4896*
—. Africa. Oral History (Eurocentric distortions). 1960's-70's. *25A:28*
—. Attitudes. Brazil. Engravings. Thevet, André. 1557. *25A:5923*
—. British Empire. Cultural relations. Merivale, Herman. 1837-61. *25A:7231*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Micronesia. Spain. Violence. 1519-65. *24A:835*
—. Diseases. Europeans. Polynesia. Population. 18c-19c. *25A:945*
—. Economy, cash. Fiji (Lau). 1840-1946. *24A:843*
—. Historiography. Pacific Area. 1768-1976. *25A:943*
—. Netherlands. Social relations. Taiwan. 17c. *24A:5891*
Native states. Ghana, northern. Local government. 20c. *25A:3316*
Nativism. Brazil (Mato Grosso). Elites. Portuguese. Prejudice. 1831-34. *23A:3246*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Ireland. Radicalism. 1800-48. *22A:2074*
Natorp, Paul Gerhard (letters). Bebel, August (letters). Germany. Revisionism. Socialism. 1895. *24A:2068*
Natural History *See also* Biology; Botany; Geology; Museums.
—. Allioni, Carlo. Italy. Letters. Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 18c. *25A:4740*
—. Anatomy. Buffon, Georges *(Histoire Naturelle).* Daubenton, Louis. France. 18c. *22A:1978*
—. Australia. Brown, Robert. *Investigator* (vessel). Voyages. 1801-05. *25A:3594*
—. Azara, Félix de. 1746-1821. *23A:485*
—. Azara, Félix de. South America. 1775-1821. *22A:1676*
—. Beetles *(Goliathus Goliatus Drury).* Costa, Emanuel Mendes da. Drury, Dru. Hunter, William. 1770. *25A:4146*
—. Bibliographies. British Museum (acquisitions). Collectors and Collecting. Sowerby family. 19c. *25A:4618*
—. Bibliographies. Manuscripts. Oxford University libraries. 1976. *25A:3194*
—. Bibliography. Great Britain. Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. Taxonomy. 1970's. *25A:2813*
—. Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume. Consular Service. France. USA. 1796-98. *25A:6751*
—. Brazil. Drawings. Marcgrave, Georg. Piso. 1648. *25A:3216*
—. British Museum. Sowerby family (papers). 19c. *25A:4175*
—. Butler, Samuel. Darwin, Charles. 1749-1882. *25A:4180*
—. Chile. Inquisition. Molina, Juan Ignacio. ca 1740-1821. *21A:631*
—. Collinge, W. E. Great Britain. Woodlice. Yorkshire Museum (Collinge collections). 1880's-1947. *25A:4280*
—. Colonial Government. Dominica. Ellis, John. Great Britain. USA (Florida, West). 18c. *25A:4472*
—. Forster, Johann Reinhold. Great Britain. 1766-72. *25A:4305*
—. Gold Coast. Netherlands (Leiden). Pell, Hendrikus Severinus. Rijksmuseum. Scientific Expeditions. 1815-71. *25A:3337*
—. Great Britain. Seashore. 19c. *22A:3645*
—. Great Britain. Social history. 19c. *25A:4095*
—. Great Britain (Kent, North; Surrey). Jordan, Denham. 1889-98. *22A:3479*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Lloyd, John (letters). Wales. 1693-1707. *21A:3422*
—. Great Britain (Selborne). White, Gilbert. 1789. *21A:2109*
—. Linnaeus, Carolus. 18c. *25A:5028*
—. London, University of (Imperial College). Manuscripts. Teaching. 1907-76. *25A:4455*
—. Medicine. Museums. Valentini, Bernhard von Michael. 1680's-1729. *25A:7827*
—. Michelet, Jules *(The Sea).* 1861. *24A:6583*
—. Philippines (Camiguin). -1938. *21A:2981*
Natural History (Gestation theory). Buffon, Georges. Fertilization. Spallanzani, Lazzaro. 1765-84. *21A:1684*
Natural law. Burke, Edmund. Dreyer, Frederick. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1729-97. *24A:7053*
—. Burke, Edmund. Political theory. Utilitarianism. 1729-97. *23A:6099*
—. Catholic Church. France. 18c-19c. *21A:3200*
—. Charron, Pierre *(Traité de la Sagesse).* France. Morality. ca 1589-1604. *21A:3196*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. French Revolution. Human rights. 18c. *25A:4432*
—. Dilthey, Wilhelm. Grotius, Hugo. Kirchmann, Julius Hermann von. Prussia. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1829-1974. *23A:6882*
—. Law, philosophy of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1725-44. *25A:1929*
—. Locke, John. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4078*
Natural Resources *See also* Conservation of Natural Resources; Fishing; Forests and Forestry; Power Resources; Reclamation of Land.
—. Australia (Victoria; Wilson's Promontory). Economic Development. 1840-1908. *24A:6001*
—. Concession laws. Foreign investments. Industrialization. Norway. 1900-15. *25A:7847*
—. Development. Ideology. Nationalism. Secularization. 1800-1970. *24A:871*
—. Ecology. Finland (Loppi parish). Lumber and Lumbering. Settlement. 1200-1975. *23A:6824*
—. Europe. Industrialization. Physical Geography. 17c-18c. *24A:2978*
—. Japan. Steel industry. Technology. 1868-1970's. *25A:740*
—. Population. Sweden. 1690-1743. *25A:7851*
Natural rights. Hobbes, Thomas. Political theory. 17c. *24A:4004*
Natural Science Museum. Cramer, Marc (obituary). Switzerland (Geneva). 20c. *24A:2681*
Natural Sciences *See also* Natural History; Physics; Science.
—. Aristotle. Tomeo, Niccolò Leonico. 1456-1531. *25A:4698*
—. Cassal, Felix. Discovery and Exploration. France. Museum of Natural History, National. Tunisia. 1797-98. *21A:1643*
—. Dallinger, William Henry. Great Britain. Wesley Scientific Society. 1880-1900. *23A:1373*
—. Darwin, Charles. Dialectical materialism. Marx, Karl. 1840-1900. *21A:2731*
—. Epistemology (review article). Helmholtz, Hermann von. 1841-94. *25A:7676*
—. García Blanco, Antonio María. Hebrew studies. Politics. Spain. 1820-90. *23A:4065*
—. Gay, Claudio (eulogy). Scientific Expeditions. 1800-73. *22A:547*
—. Germany. Humboldt, Alexander von. 1779-1859. *21A:1691*
—. Methodology. Research. Social sciences. 1970's. *23A:7*
—. Museums. -1972. *21A:1357*
Natural selection. Africa. Negroes. Slave trade. Tribes. USA. 1451-1870. *22A:1701*
—. Blyth, Edward. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Malthus, Thomas. Science. 1832-38. *22A:3608*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1858. *23A:3580*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary theory. Matthew, Patrick. 1790-1874. *21A:1695*
—. Darwin, Charles. Gosse, Edmund *(Father and Son).* Gosse, Philip *(Omphalos).* 1857-1907. *25A:7309*
—. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 1839-42. *23A:1759*
—. Darwin, Charles. Humboldt, Alexander von. Population. 1811-87. *21A:1655*
—. Darwin, Charles. Ideas, History of. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1841-1908. *21A:1640*
Naturalism. Atomism. Boyle, Robert. Great Britain. Theology. 1680's. *25A:7159*
—. Bonald, Louis de. Catholicism. 18c-1840's. *25A:3970*
—. Germany. Intellectuals. Social Democratic Party. 1880's-90's. *21A:1087*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Pessimism. Symbolism. 1880's-1900's. *24A:6902*
—. Great Britain. Lower classes. Phrenology. Radicalism. Social history. ca 1825-1900. *22A:868*
—. India. Moguls. Painting. 1570-1618. *25A:3525*
—. Philosophy of History. 1978. *25A:5600*
Naturalist. *Beagle* (vessel). Darwin, Charles. FitzRoy, Robert. McCormick, Robert. Scientific Expeditions. 1830-35. *23A:3595*
Naturalists. Cook, James. Linnaeus, Carolus. Pacific Area. Solander, Daniel C. (biography). Voyages. 1758-82. *21A:2820*
Naturalists (review article). Allen, David Elliston. Biology. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:1496*
Naturalization *See also* Citizenship.
—. Malibran, Jean. New Spain. 1700-60. *24A:902*
Nature *See also* Ecology.
—. Art. Bacon, Francis. Case, John. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:1583*
—. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Religion. ca 1830-85. *22A:2076*
—. Education. Women. 1750-1800. *23A:366*
—. Enlightenment. Scientific Revolution. Theology. 1680's-1790's. *25A:1608*
—. France. Ideas, History of. 17c-. *23A:3393*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Physiology. Scientific method. Switzerland. 1747-72. *21A:2825*
—. History. Theology. 20c. *21A:1330*
—. Mersenne, Marin. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1588-1648. *25A:3912*
Nature Conservation. *See* Conservation of Natural Resources; Wildlife Conservation.
Nature, state of. Anthropology, historical. Great Britain. Locke, John. Political Theory. 1690. *22A:219*
—. Ethics. Great Britain. Locke, John. Political Theory. ca 1700. *21A:3254*
—. Locke, John. Political power. 1660's-1704. *23A:6147*
—. Mandeville, Bernard. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Social change. 1720's-70's. *24A:6381*

Naudet, Paul. France. Social attitudes. 19c. *23A:5939*
Naumann, Friedrich. Christian socialism. Germany. Social Darwinism. 1860-1919. *23A:2081*
—. Economic Integration. Germany. Mitteleuropa. 1895-1916. *25A:7828*
Nauru. Angaur. Colonial government. Germany. Labor policy. Phosphate mines. 1906-14. *25A:6479*
Naval Academy. Turkey. 1770-1973. *23A:665*
Naval Academy Library. Brazil. São Bento (monastery). Science. 1808-12. *23A:981*
Naval Act. Great Britain. Wages. 1758. *25A:4263*
Naval administration. Constantine, Grand Duke. Military Reform. Russia. 1855-70. *21A:2496*
—. Spain. 13c-19c. *24A:4484*
Naval Architecture. *See* Ships (design).
Naval armaments. France (Brittany; Nantes). Maritime History. Shipbuilding. Slave trade. 18c-1825. *22A:2009*
—. Great Britain. Left. Political opposition. 1904-13. *21A:911*
Naval armaments, supply (inventory). Ottoman Empire (Ada-Kaleh). Westernization. 1500-1754. *24A:3174*
Naval armor. Armaments. Great Britain. Industrialization. Spain. 1890-1914. *21A:2776*
Naval assistance. Bethlehem Steel Corporation. China. 1911-29. *24A:3192*
Naval attachés. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Liechtenstein, Johannes von und zu. 1912-15. *25A:5825*
Naval Bases. *See* Navy-Yards and Naval Stations.
—. Canada (Nova Scotia; Halifax). Great Britain. War of 1812. 1795-1815. *23A:6238*
Naval Battles *See also* names of battles, e.g. Lepanto (battle), etc.; Battles; Naval History.
—. Adam, Charles. Great Britain. Seychelles Islands. 1780-1853. *24A:6924*
—. American Revolution. France. *Hercule* (vessel; anonymous journal). Yorktown (siege). 1779-83. *24A:2850*
—. Amphibious operations. French Revolution. Great Britain. Netherlands (Den Helder). Russia. 1799. *23A:240*
—. Anse la Barque (battle). French West Indies. Great Britain. Guadeloupe. Napoleonic Wars. 1809. *23A:256*
—. Argentina. France. Great Britain. Mediation. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1845. *23A:4849*
—. Armada. Armaments. Great Britain. Spain. 1588. *23A:302*
—. Bahadur Shah. Ibn Behran, Mustafa. India (Diu; Gujarat). Ottoman Empire. Portugal. 1531. *22A:1557*
—. Beluche, Renato. Maracaibo uprising. Spain. Venezuela. 1823. *24A:1029*
—. Black Sea. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Stephen of Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4938*
—. Brazil. Foreign Relations. Hopkins, Edward. Paraguay (Paraná River). USA. *Water Witch* Incident. 1855-59. *21A:1457*
—. Brie, Germain de (letters). Erasmus, Desiderius. France. Great Britain. More, Thomas (letters). 1512-20. *24A:294*
—. Broke, Phillip Bowes. *Chesapeake* (vessel). Great Britain. Lawrence, James. *Shannon* (vessel). USA. War of 1812. 1813. *21A:1497*
—. Casembroot, F. F. de. Graeff van Polsbroek, Dirck de. Japan (Shimonoseki Strait). *Medusa* (vessel). Netherlands. 1850-1916. *25A:5785*
—. Cuba. Santiago (battle). Spain. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *22A:186*
—. Finland, Gulf of. Russia. Smith, William Sidney. Sweden. 1790. *25A:5844*
—. France. Great Britain. Polar exploration. Ships (bomb vessels). 1680's-1840's. *23A:4850*
—. France. Infreville, Chevalier d'. ca 1660's-1700. *23A:5783*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. *Hoche* (vessel; capture). Ireland. Warren, John Borlase. 1798. *25A:5835*
—. Glorious First of June (battle). Heywood, Peter (letter). 1794. *25A:5828*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Shipbuilding. Warships. 1539-88. *23A:1505*
—. Great Britain. *Junon* (vessel; capture of). 1805-10. *23A:2740*
—. Great Britain. Lake Ontario. Sackett's Harbor (battle). USA. War of 1812. Wingfield, David (personal account). 1813. *22A:1545*
—. Great Britain. *Macedonian* (vessel). *United States* (vessel). USA. War of 1812. 1812. *22A:190*
—. Great Britain. *Mediator* (vessel). *Naiad* (vessel). Privateering. 1740's. *25A:7212*
—. Great Britain. Minorca (battle). War of the Spanish Succession. 1708. *24A:2856*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. Trafalgar (battle). 1805. *23A:2743*
—. Holy League. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Ottoman Empire. Uluç Ali Pasha. 1571. *22A:1563*
—. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:282*
—. Japan (Shimonoseki). McDougal, David. USA. *Wyoming* (battleship). 1863. *23A:3079*
—. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Ottoman Empire. 1571. *24A:304*
—. Spain. 1590-1650. *24A:4521*
Naval Biography. Admiralty. Great Britain. Middleton, Charles. 1800-10. *25A:7271*
—. Allen, H. C. (letters). Boxer Rebellion. China. Great Britain. 1899-1902. *24A:6978*
—. Austen, Francis. Great Britain. 1786-1863. *23A:6177*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Colonization. Great Britain. Phillip, Arthur. Prisoners. 1738-1814. *23A:5384*
—. Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). Burma (Irrawaddy River). Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Military Campaigns. 1880-90. *24A:1317*
—. Bourne, John. Dutch War. Great Britain. 1650-75. *23A:6316*
—. Camelford, 2d Baron (Thomas Pitt). Crime. Great Britain. Pitt family. 1775-1804. *23A:3800*
—. Carlist wars. Sánchez Barcáiztegui, Victoriano. Spain. 1826-75. *22A:2367*
—. Cochrane, Thomas. Great Britain. 1793-1860. *25A:1793*
—. Collingwood, Cuthbert. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. 1748-1810. *23A:3886*
—. Copenhagen, Battle of. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Smith, G. C. (memoirs). 1800-05. *23A:2742*
—. Crow, Hugh. Great Britain. Merchant marine. 1765-1830. *24A:4262*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Porter y Casanate, Pedro. Spain. 1611-62. *24A:7417*
—. Escaño, Antonio de. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1752-1814. *25A:4880*
—. Explorers. France. Mage, Eugène-Abdon. Senegal. 1837-69. *23A:1307*
—. Foreign Relations. McCully, Newton A. Russia. USA. 1904-21. *21A:212*
—. France. Imperialism. Romain-Desfossés, Joseph (papers). 1798-1864. *23A:1258*
—. Galleys. Netherlands (Vlissengen). Spain. Spinola, Federico. 1595-1605. *25A:297*
—. Governors. New Spain. Porter y Casanate, Pedro. Spain. 17c. *25A:971*
—. Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas Masterman. 1790-1839. *24A:4222*
—. Great Britain. Hasletorn, Robert. Inquisition. Spain. 1580's-92. *24A:4097*
—. Greig, Samuel. Russia. Scotland. 1764-88. *23A:2393*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Serrano Valdenebro, José. Spain. 1767-1813. *24A:7416*
—. Skead, Francis. South Africa. Surveyor. 1823-91. *24A:3115*
Naval campaigns. American Revolution. Bouillé, François Claude (memoirs). Christopher, Saint. France. Great Britain. 1776-83. *21A:1487*
Naval commands. Asia. Europe, Western. Language. Maritime History. Ships, sailing. USA. 1880-1930. *23A:2813*
Naval communications. Great Britain. Mediterranean Fleet. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. 1798. *21A:1471*
Naval Construction. *See* Shipbuilding.
Naval drafting (plans). Naval Vessels (service craft). 1760-1848. *22A:1542*
Naval Education *See also* names of naval academies, e.g. Royal Academy.
—. Extension Academy. Spain. 1885-1901. *21A:3545*
—. Great Britain. Teachers. 1700-1825. *24A:1603*
—. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Royal Academy. 1725-1810. *24A:7061*
Naval Engineering. *See* Marine Engineering.
Naval expansion. *Afrika* (vessel). New Zealand (Auckland). Russia. 1870's-81. *25A:8181*
—. Gorshkov, S. G. ("Navies in War and Peace"). USSR. 1700-1972. 1972. *23A:4449*
—. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Russia. 1770-1970. *25A:2688*
Naval expedition. Africa (west coast). Estrées, Jean d'. France. 1670. *25A:3356*
—. American Revolution. France. Great Britain. 1776-80. *24A:3794*
—. Argentina. Civil war. Great Britain. Paraná River. 1845-46. *23A:3222*
—. Barbarossa II (document). Finance. Hercegnovi (fortress). Ottoman Empire. 1539. *24A:3175*
—. Cabral, Pedro Alvares. Gama, Vasco da. Indian Fleet, 4th (command of). Manuel I. Portugal. ca 1501-02. *23A:6630*
—. Cambrai, League of. Italy (Po River). Julius II, Pope. Venetia. War. 1509-10. *23A:6523*
—. *Galgo* (vessel). Great Britain. Netherlands (Walcheren island). Wrangle, Joseph Palmer (diary). 1809. *23A:272*
—. Great Britain. Jennings, John. Logistics, Naval. Mediterranean Sea and Area. 1710-15. *22A:180*
Naval History *See also* Maritime History; Military History; Naval Battles; Naval Biography; Pirates.
—. Alcatraz (battle). Latin America. 1823. *23A:850*
—. Argentina. Central America. Chile. Independence, War of. Pirates. ca 1821. *21A:2998*
—. Aristocracy. Deist, Wilhelm. Germany. Politics. Schottelius, Herbert. 1871-1914. *21A:3610*
—. *Arquivo Historico da Marinha* (journal). Portugal. 1933-36. *23A:4023*
—. Azores expedition. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Raleigh, Walter. Spain. 1597. *23A:1526*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Brión, Luis. Independence, War of. New Granada. West Indies. 1810-21. *21A:3004*
—. Brereton, Robert. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. Villeneuve, Pierre Charles de. West Indies. 1805. *23A:266*
—. Cartagena (attack on). Diaries, anonymous. Great Britain. New Granada. Vernon, Edward. 1741. *22A:3224*
—. Chile. *Huascar* (battleship). 1879-91. *23A:992*
—. China. Explorers. France. Garnier, Francis. 1839-73. *21A:1648*
—. Churchill, Winston. Great Britain. Political Leadership. 1911-14. *21A:3343*
—. Cities. Historiography (conference). 1977. ca 14c-20c. *25A:5719*
—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Elagin, Sergei. Russia. Sokolov, Alexander. Veselago, Feodosii. 1853-95. *24A:8118*
—. Crime and Criminals. Fitton, Michael. Great Britain. *Nancy* (vessel). *Sparrow* (vessel). USA. Wylie, Hugh. 1799. *21A:2683*
—. France. Submarines. 1809-1974. *22A:606*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *22A:1553*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. Toulon, siege of. 1793. *23A:268*
—. Genealogy. Guillén y Tato, Julio (obituary). 1897-1972. *24A:116*
—. Great Britain. Jackson, T. E. (obituary). Museums. *Victory* (vessel). 1896-1977. *24A:5230*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. Russia. Ushakov, Fedor. 1798-1800. *23A:234*
—. Great Britain. Pepys, Samuel (diary). 1633-1703. *22A:3567*
—. Marine Corps. Spain. 16c-20c. *21A:2216*
—. Maritime Archaeology. Naish, G. P. B. (obituary). 1909-77. *24A:5218*
—. *Morskoi Sbornik* (journal). Russia. 1848-1973. *24A:2582*
—. Peru. Porlier, Rosendo. Spain. Trafalgar (battle). 1771-1820. *22A:183*
—. Photography. 1859-1974. *21A:242*
—. Research. 1977. *24A:2854*
—. Russia. ca 14c-1945. *21A:3787*
—. Scurvy. 10c BC-20c. *25A:3158*
—. Submarines. 18c-1943. *23A:284*
—. Tactics. Technology. 480 BC-. *22A:2820*
Naval Knights of Windsor. Charities. Military officers. Travers, Samuel (will). 1650-1910. *23A:3609*
Naval Law. Bebel, August. Germany. Shipbuilding. Social Democratic Party. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1900. *25A:7757*
—. Italy. Military Reform. Riboty, Augusto. 1871. *23A:3931*
Naval Law, Second. Bebel, August. Foreign policy. Germany. Tirpitz, Alfred von. ca 1900-14. *24A:7582*
Naval Military School. Argentina (Buenos Aires). 16c-1972. *23A:953*
Naval Observatory and Institute (library). Spain (San Fernando). 1753-1977. *24A:2693*

Naval Officer Corps. Germany. Nobility. Social Customs. 1890-1918. *24A:2058*
Naval officers. Annexation. Civil-Military Relations. Great Britain. Hawaii. USA. 1893-94. *23A:3150*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. James II. 1685-88. *25A:7110*
—. Censorship. Denmark. Freedom of Speech. Interest groups. 1907-08. *24A:4539*
—. Exmouth, 1st Viscount. Great Britain. Smith, John Gee. 1800-05. *24A:6979*
—. France (Provence). Military Recruitment. Nobility. 1756-89. *25A:4070*
—. Great Britain. Uniforms, Military (buttons). 1748-1975. *24A:6645*
Naval operations. Danube River. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. ca 1594-1600. *24A:4939*
Naval operations plans. Germany. Great Britain. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1896-1914. *21A:2280*
Naval patrol. Defense. Peru. Privateering. Spain. 17c. *23A:1012*
Naval policy. Australia. Creswell, William Rooke. World War I. 1911-19. *24A:6029*
—. Ferdinand Maximilian, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. 1854-64. *25A:7950*
—. Fisher, John. Great Britain. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-08. *23A:1748*
—. France. Naval Vessels. 1850-1950. *21A:3182*
—. France. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Personnel. 1797-1815. *21A:2664*
—. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1906-07. *21A:899*
—. Russia. Warships. 1900-14. *25A:2661*
Naval reconstruction. Espionage. France. Great Britain. Spain. 1763-68. *23A:1099*
Naval Recruits. Chile. Independence, war of. 1815-25. *24A:3547*
Naval reform. Admiralty. Great Britain. 1875-90. *24A:1572*
Naval reform policy. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 18c. *21A:3569*
Naval reforms. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. France. Seignelay, Marquis de. War of the League of Augsburg. 1669-90. *23A:1269*
Naval review. Great Britain (Spithead). Public opinion. 1885-90. *23A:3739*
Naval reviews. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Monarchy. 1512-1953. *24A:3978*
Naval rivalry. British West Indies. Great Britain. USA. 1882-1940. *21A:3147*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Samoa. Tonga. USA. 1898-1914. *25A:2921*
Naval squadron, British. John V (visit). Portugal (Lisbon). 1735. *24A:4455*
Naval squadron, Russian. Foreign policy. France (Toulon). Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. 1892-94. *23A:4766*
Naval staff. Russia. 1863-1906. *22A:4076*
Naval stations. France. Peru. 1900's. *21A:1865*
Naval stores. Australia (Botany Bay). Colonization. Great Britain. 1786. *23A:816*
Naval Strategy *See also* Logistics, Naval.
—. Akiyama, Saneyuki. Japan. Saneyuki, Akiyama. 1898-1912. *24A:684*
—. American Revolution. Antigua. Estaing, Jean Baptiste d'. Hotham, William. 1778. *23A:300*
—. Arab-Israeli conflict. Panama Canal. Suez Canal. 1869-1969. *21A:192*
—. Army. Crimean War. Great Britain. 1853-54. *25A:2984*
—. Baltic Sea. Crimean War. Graham, James. Great Britain. Napier, Charles James. 1854. *23A:6160*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. 1860's-90. *22A:2418*
—. Cochrane, Alexander. Great Britain. New Orleans, Battle of. USA. War of 1812. 1814. *23A:6441*
—. Corbett, Julian. Great Britain. ca 1886-1916. *21A:2676*
—. Crimean War. France. Great Britain. Pacific Ocean. Russia. 1854-58. *21A:247*
—. Defense Policy. Great Britain. Pacific Ocean. ca 1830-80. *22A:739*
—. Europe. Germany. USA. 1887-1906. *21A:1492*
—. Europe. Sailing. War. 1650-1830. *21A:2677*
—. Fisher, John. Great Britain. ca 1904-14. *23A:1515*
—. Germany. Hipper, Franz von. 1890's-1914. *24A:7609*
—. Great Britain. 1485-1945. *23A:2762*
—. Great Britain. Korea. 19c. *24A:235*
—. Great Britain. Science. -19c. *21A:3448*
—. Kimball, William. Philippines (Manila Bay). Spanish-American War. USA. ca 1893-98. *23A:297*
Naval Strategy (Blue Water). Great Britain. 17c-19c. *25A:1772*
Naval Strategy ("fleet in being"). Germany. Great Britain. Spain. 1690-1939. *22A:177*
Naval surgeon. Great Britain. Military Medicine. Robertson, Thomas. 1793-1828. *21A:2026*
Naval Tactics *See also* Logistics, Naval.
—. Blockade, British. USA (Long Island Sound). War of 1812. *Yankee* (vessel). 1813. *21A:1493*
—. Brest, blockade of. English Channel. France. Great Britain. 1745-1815. *23A:295*
—. Clerk, John. Great Britain. Nelson, Horatio. Rodney, 1st Baron. Saints, Battle of the. Trafalgar (battle). ca 1728-1812. *22A:1556*
—. Great Britain. Nelson, Horatio. Trafalgar (battle). 1805. *23A:258*
Naval technology. Brunel, Marc Isambard. Shipbuilding (blockmaking). 1750-1825. *23A:6075*
—. Cannonmaking. Carron Company. Russia. Scotland. 1768-85. *24A:7980*
Naval technology (propulsion systems). Germany. Warships. 19c-20c. *25A:2182*
Naval training. Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). *Britannia* (training ship). Burney, E. Great Britain (Dartmouth, Gosport). 1875-85. *23A:1385*
—. China. Diplomatic service. Reform. 1844-1900. *22A:418*
Naval Vessels *See also* Warships.
—. Armor. Germany. Japan. USA. 1850-1900. *24A:5418*
—. *Asturias* (vessels). Spain. 1857-1975. *23A:4051*
—. *Cerberus* (vessel). Great Britain. 1870-1924. *22A:2808*
—. Defense Policy. Norway. Political Parties. Shipbuilding. 1905-12. *23A:4204*
—. Elswick cruisers. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. 1890's-1910's. *22A:3471*
—. *Enterprise* (vessel). Great Britain. 1799-1814. *25A:2973*
—. France. Naval policy. 1850-1950. *21A:3182*
—. France. Shipbuilding (documents). ca 1727. *21A:3183*
—. Great Britain. *Orion* (vessel). Simcoe, John (journal). 1857-61. *22A:3613*
—. Great Britain. *Vigilant* (vessel). 1775-80. *25A:1797*
—. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Submarines. 1886. *22A:2812*
—. Lepanto (battle). Names. Spain. 1844-1971. *22A:1017*
Naval Vessels (belted cruisers). Great Britain. 1860-90. *25A:1763*
Naval Vessels (blockade runners). Civil War. Confederate Navy. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. USA. 1861-65. *23A:1592*
Naval Vessels (copper sheathing). Great Britain. 1779-86. *23A:6212*
Naval Vessels (cruisers). Argentina. ca 1875-1914. *25A:6583*
—. Confederate States of America. Great Britain. 1860-65. *24A:1490*
—. Great Britain. *Inconstant* (vessel). 1860's. *23A:1687*
—. *Kniaz Pojarski* (vessel). *Minin* (vessel). Russia. 1864. *23A:2519*
—. Russia. 19c. *22A:4092*
—. Russia. 1877-1909. *24A:8122*
Naval Vessels (galleys). Candia Expedition. France. Vivonne, Duc de. 1669. *23A:288*
Naval Vessels (Ironclad rams). Confederate Navy. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. 1861-65. *22A:1554*
Naval Vessels (ironclads). Admiralty. Great Britain. Somerset, 12th Duke of. 1855-70. *24A:6648*
—. Great Britain (Newcastle). Rendel, George Wightwick. Shipbuilding. 1867-1900. *24A:5402*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Lissa, Battle of. 1866. *24A:5409*
—. Korea. Yi Sun-shin. 1592. *24A:5889*
Naval Vessels (oared). Great Britain. 16c. *23A:1393*
Naval vessels (official visit). Canada. *Capricieuse* (vessel). France. 1855. *25A:4036*
Naval Vessels (purchase). *Cristóbal Colón* (vessel). Spain. USA. 1896-98. *25A:4865*
Naval Vessels (ram bows). Europe. 1850-1900. *24A:306*
Naval Vessels (rigging data). *Bristol* (vessel). Great Britain. *Mary* (vessel). 18c. *24A:4039*
Naval Vessels (Screw cruisers). Bibliographies. France. Great Britain. 1840-1900. *24A:6388*
Naval Vessels (service craft). Naval drafting (plans). 1760-1848. *22A:1542*
Naval visit. Australia (Tasmania). Russia. 1822-23. *22A:3152*
Naval war. Crimean War. France. Great Britain. Muraviev, Nikolai. Pacific Area. Russia. 1854-56. *21A:2679*
Naval War College. Russia. 1827-76. *24A:5090*
Naval Warfare. *See* War, Maritime.
—. Cannons. Europe. Ordnance. 1338-1790. *23A:2770*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Warships. 1837-1910. *23A:1588*
Naval withdrawal. Canada (Vancouver). Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1793-95. *25A:5786*
Navarre *See also* France; Spain.
—. Basques. France. Inheritance. Women. 11c-17c. *24A:3798*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Letters. Margaret of Navarre. 16c. *24A:6393*
—. France. Margaret of Navarre (comedies). Satire, religious. 16c. *24A:3682*
—. France. Margaret of Navarre (letters). Monarchy. 1547-49. *23A:1311*
Navarrete, Juan Antonio. Colonies. Venezuela (review article). 18c. *21A:660*
Navarro, Jaime (report). Cunas. Indians. Pacification. Panama (Darién). ca 1769-1810. *24A:3479*
Navarro, Julián. Argentina. Catholic Church. Independence, War of. 1777-1854. *21A:610*
Navarro, Martin *(Political Reflections)*. Bouligny, Francisco (report). Gálvez, Bernardo de. Immigration policy. Spain. USA (Louisiana territory). 1776-83. *23A:4039*
Navarro y Belluga, Francisco. Alcalá, University of. Basilians. Inquisition. Spain. 1760-81. *23A:1923*
Navas de Puebla. Human rights. Moorish vassals. Spain (Almería). 1570. *22A:2348*
Navies *See also* headings beginning with the word naval; Logistics, Naval; Marine Engineering; Military; Navigation; Navy; Navy-yards and Naval Stations; Shipbuilding; Submarines; Torpedo Boats; Torpedoes; Warships.
—. Algiers, capture of. Barbary states. Mediterranean Sea and Area. 6c-19c. *23A:5105*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Scotland (Clyde River). Trade. 1777-83. *21A:3259*
—. Arbitration, International. Great Britain. North Sea Incident. Russo-Japanese War. 1904. *22A:1500*
—. Arsenale. France (Port Louis). Italy (Venice). Museums. 16c-. *24A:151*
—. Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Shipping. 1838-45. *25A:7912*
—. Ballard, George Alexander (memoirs). Great Britain. 1880-84. *23A:6029*
—. Batavian Republic. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. 1795-1813. *22A:162*
—. Battleships, steam. Coast defenses. Great Britain. 1840-60. *24A:6672*
—. Bulgaria. *Nadezda* (vessel). Warships. 1879-1918. *21A:3693*
—. Bülow, Bernhard von. Foreign policy. Germany. Imperialism. 1860's-1914. *24A:4657*
—. Canada (Vancouver). Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. Territorial rights. 1790. *23A:227*
—. Churchill, Winston. Great Britain. Maritime History. Reform. 1911-15. *21A:3371*
—. Exports. Italy. Shipbuilding. 1896-1975. *25A:1950*
—. France. Great Britain. Military Aid. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Galicia). 1808-09. *25A:5837*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Impressment. Rodney, George Bridges. Skelton, Joseph. Taylor, Jonathan. USA. 1781-95. *21A:3274*
—. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. 1805. *22A:2802*
—. Great Britain. Middleton, Charles. Transport Board. 1775-95. *21A:2040*
—. Great Britain. Midshipman Extraordinary. Ranks and Titles. 1650-1725. *22A:2169*
—. Great Britain. Russia. Sweden. Tar. 1700-18. *21A:3364*
—. Italy. Medical corps. Military History. 1875-1975. *23A:3945*
—. Lepanto (battle). Military finance. Spain. 1570-80. *25A:2091*
—. Military Aid. Russia. Spain. Treaties. 1817. *21A:1468*
—. New Zealand. Russophobia. 1870-85. *23A:5410*
—. Politics. Technology. 19c-20c. *25A:299*

—. Russia. 1815-1905. *22A:2570*
—. Russia. War, coalition. 1712-1970's. *24A:5076*
—. Weapons (carronade). 1770-1850. *23A:306*
Navies (importance). Gneisenau, August von. Napoleonic Wars. Prussia. 1783-1815. *23A:2083*
Navies (regulations). Spain. 18c-1802. *22A:1011*
Navies (Rojestvensky Squadron). Japan. Pacific Area. Russo-Japanese War. Voyages. 1904-05. *24A:293*
Navies (Russian). Denmark (Copenhagen). Fire. Sweden. 1789. *24A:7494*
Navies (supply ships). Freight rates. French Revolution. Great Britain. War. 1793-1802. *25A:4181*
Navies (visiting). Civil War. Diplomacy. Lessovsky, Stephan. Russia. USA (New York City). 1863-64. *21A:1439*
Navies (volunteer fleet). Alexander III. Pobedonostsev, Konstantin. Political influence. Russia. 1883. *23A:2499*
Navigation *See also* Lighthouses; Navies; Sailing; Shipbuilding.
—. Africa (Atlantic coast). Maritime History. 1600-1850. *21A:1699*
—. Arabia. China. Malay States. Toponymy. ca 1500. *24A:705*
—. Arabia (Sinai, Negev). Astronomy. Bedouin. -20c. *22A:388*
—. Cartography. Italy. 11c-20c. *25A:4692*
—. Chronometer, marine. Clock and watchmaking. Great Britain. 1770-1920. *25A:7055*
—. Chronometer (sea test). Great Britain. Harrison, John. Inventions. 1735-40. *25A:6977*
—. Crone, Ernst (tribute). Historians. 1891-1975. *25A:92*
—. Danube River, Lower. Habsburg Empire. Maps. Rathkeal, Herbert. 1779. *25A:2302*
—. Inventions. Royal Society (fellows). Sextant. ca 1665-1744. *25A:7044*
—. Italy (Po River). Trade. 12c-18c. *25A:1901*
Navigation Acts. Colonies. Economic history. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. Tobacco market. 1770-90. *21A:923*
Navigation, celestial. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 16c. *22A:307*
Navigation, erroneous. *Great Britain* (vessel). Ireland (Dundrum Bay). Shipwrecks. 1846. *23A:1437*
Navigation, history of. Bibliographies. Río de la Plata. 16c-19c. *21A:3048*
Navigation, Inland *See also* Canals; Rivers.
—. Economic Conditions. France (Pas-de-Calais). Railroads. Shipping. 1845-70. *24A:3795*
—. Foreign Relations. Francis IV, Duke. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Modena; Po River). 1816-23. *21A:153*
Navigation instruments. Great Britain. Salesmanship. Shop signs. USA. ca 1770-1960. *22A:3615*
—. Maps. Netherlands. *Ternate* (vessel). 1673. *23A:4006*
Navigation (latitude and longitude). Harrison, John. 1717-76. *23A:6222*
Navigation (latitude and longitude charts). Astronomy. 1415-1510. *25A:543*
Navigation (longitude). Chronometer. Great Britain. Harrison, John. Lalande, Joseph (travel account). 1763. *25A:3831*
Navigation methods. Discovery and Exploration. Portugal. Ships. Technology. 1420-1520. *24A:4447*
Navigation, transatlantic. Germany. Maritime History. 12c-1840. *21A:2279*
Navy. Administrative efficiency, decline of. Spain. 1808-98. *22A:1012*
—. Africa, North. Algiers, bombardment of. Great Britain. Pirates. 1816. *24A:5691*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. Mortality . Slave trade. 1821-39. *25A:6211*
—. American Revolution. *Grafton* (vessel). Great Britain. Stradley, John (memoirs). 1777-81. *25A:6973*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1763-81. *23A:1738*
—. American Revolution. Solano y Bote, José. Spain. 1726-1806. *23A:4073*
—. Americas (North and South). Cartography. Spain. 16c-18c. *25A:4856*
—. Anti-Spanish sentiment. Historiography. Spain. 1500-1973. *23A:1991*
—. Archaeology. Egypt (Nile Valley). Papal States. 1840-41. *23A:1837*
—. Archives. Denmark. Shipbuilding. 1640-1850's. *21A:2237*
—. Argentina. Bribery. Buenos Aires (blockade). Coe, John Halsted. Finance. 1850-54. *22A:527*
—. Armaments. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. 1883-1901. *23A:1656*
—. Artillery. Great Britain. Spain. 18c. *23A:6696*
—. Balance of power. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. William III. 1689-1713. *24A:1430*
—. Bibliographies. Genoa. 13c-18c. *24A:1777*
—. Bonifácio, José (letters). Brazil. Caldeira Brant, Felisberto (letters). Cochrane, Thomas. Independence Movements. 1822-25. *25A:1057*
—. Bridges family. Genealogy. Great Britain. Rodney, 1st Baron. 1750-75. *23A:6097*
—. Carlists. Morocco (Alhucemas, Ceuta, Melilla). Rebellions. Spain. 1838-39. *23A:5106*
—. Chile. Diplomacy. Tracy, Benjamin Franklin. USA. 1891-92. *25A:6619*
—. Chile. USA. Wooster, Charles Whiting. 1791-1848. *25A:1093*
—. China. Foochow (battle). Lew Buah, Captain. Shipbuilding. 1862-95. *21A:1769*
—. China. Taiping Rebellion. USA. 1850-61. *25A:3441*
—. China (Port Arthur). Modernization. Ports. 1880-90. *24A:665*
—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Judicial reform. Russia. 1853-75. *25A:8344*
—. Crimean War. Modernization. Russia. 1856-63. *22A:1268*
—. Denmark. Schleswig-Holstein. War. 1848-51. *23A:6802*
—. Esteban de Ubilla, Juan. Finance. Hurricanes. Mexico (Veracruz). Politics. 1712-15. *24A:901*
—. France. Francis II. Naples. Napoleon III. Sardinia. War. 1860-61. *22A:174*
—. France. Napoleon. 1793-1815. *23A:238*
—. France. Napoleonic Battles. Spain (Rosas Bay). Trinidad Castle, defense of. 1794. 1808. *22A:168*
—. Germany. Mahan, Alfred T. Tirpitz, Alfred von. USA. World War I (antecedents). 1880-1914. *23A:4830*
—. Great Britain. Impressment. Military Recruitment. Seven Years War. 1750-60. *25A:1711*
—. Great Britain. Military Law. Sodomy. 1700-1861. *24A:4062*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Ships, merchant (evaluation procedures). ca 1790-1814. *21A:1477*
—. Great Britain. Ordnance. 1509-1901. *24A:1382*
—. Great Britain. Ship origins. 1525-75. *23A:1402*
—. Great Britain. Shipkeepers. Woodhouse, William. 1550-1625. *24A:6797*
—. Great Britain. Warships (74-gun ships). 1740-1800. *24A:6891*
—. Habsburg Empire. Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von. 19c. *23A:2206*
—. Habsburg Empire. Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von (views). USA. 1866-67. *22A:181*
—. Italy. Marconi, Guglielmo. Scientific Experiments and Research. Telegraphy, wireless. 1897-1902. *23A:3946*
—. Lake Geneva. Switzerland (Bern). 1650-1700. *24A:2172*
—. Liberia. Slave trade. 1821-92. *25A:3354*
—. Machinist Corps. Spain. 1835-1944. *25A:7630*
—. Maghreb. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:5101*
—. Marine Engineering. Russia. Tsushima, battle of. -1905. *21A:2469*
—. Medical Education. Royal Surgical College. Spain (Cádiz). Surgery. 16c-18c. *24A:1946*
—. Military training. Spain. 18c-20c. *23A:1981*
—. Periodicals. *Revista General de Marina* (periodical). Spain. 1887-1916. *24A:7482*
—. *Revista General de Marina* (periodical). Spain. 1877-96. *24A:1991*
—. Shipbuilding. Spain. 1874-98. *22A:2380*
—. Ships. Spain. 1500-19c. *24A:4465*
Navy (Asiatic Squadron). American legation. Foreign Policy. Korea. 1882-97. *25A:781*
Navy Board (transports). American Revolution. Great Britain. Victualling Board. 1775-83. *21A:3439*
Navy League. Germany. Nationalism. 1898-1914. *25A:4937*
—. Great Britain. Militarism. 1895-1914. *25A:1598*
Navy (North American Squadron). British North America. Great Britain. 1774-76. *24A:1636*
Navy (reorganization). Dudley, Robert. Great Britain. Tuscany (Leghorn). 1594-1649. *23A:3973*
Navy, Spanish. France. Napoleonic Battles. Ney, Michel. Sampayo Bridge (battle). Spain (Galicia). 1809. *23A:4813*
Navy (US). Earthquakes. Great Britain. Jamaica. Relief. USA. 1907. *24A:1069*
Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Admiralty. Great Britain. Longshoremen. Riots. Royal Dockyards. 1800-05. *24A:1531*
—. Armaments Industry. France (Indret). History. Shipbuilding. 1642-1974. *21A:3189*
—. France. Naval policy. Personnel. 1797-1815. *21A:2664*
—. Government Enterprise. Italy (Naples). 1780-1930. *22A:947*
—. Great Britain. Wages. 1775-1865. *25A:4275*
—. Great Britain (Chatham). Labor history. Longshoremen. 1860-1906. *24A:7107*
—. Philippines (Subic Bay). Spain (Balearic Islands; Mahón). 1896-1912. *23A:1970*
Nawaschin, Sergei. Botany. Correns, Carl. DeVries, Hugo. Genetics (xenia phenomenon). Guignard, Jean-Louis-Léon. Scientific Experiments and Research. Webber, Herbert J. 1898-1901. *22A:1678*
Nayler, James. Bourne, Immanuel. Clergy. Puritans. Theology (inner light). 1640-60. *24A:4159*
—. Civil War. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Political Theory. Radicalism. 1649-60. *25A:1833*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Bristol). Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* 1655-67. *21A:3278*
Nazional (newspaper). Dalmatia. National Party. Nodilo, Natko. ca 1830-67. *24A:2234*
Nazism. *Action Française* (newspaper). France. Maurras, Charles. Monarchism. 1895-1952. *22A:3410*
—. Anti-Semitism. Austria. Labor movement. 1860-1939. *25A:2360*
—. Anti-Semitism. Europe. Jews. *Protocols of the Elders of Zion.* 1860-. *21A:1542*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Intellectuals. Paulsen, Friedrich. 19c-20c. *22A:1093*
—. Bonapartism. Fascism. 1848-1939. *23A:4868*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Eugenics. Great Britain. 1903-26. *24A:1353*
—. Cold War. Germany. Historiography. Revisionism. World War II. ca 1930-50. *22A:35*
—. George, Stefan. Germany. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1840-1945. *23A:2163*
—. Germany. *Grossraum.* Kant, Immanuel. *Lebensraum.* Political slogans. ca 1770-1940's. *25A:5019*
—. Germany. Historiography (review article). Imperialism, social. Methodology. Social history. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 19c-20c. *25A:2225*
—. Germany. Middle classes. Protectionism. Small Businessmen. 1848-1945. *24A:2138*
—. Germany. Racism. Reventlow, Ernst. 1905-43. *25A:7778*
Nazor, Vladimir. Austria. Graz, University of. 1894-98. *25A:7922*
Ndebele. Africa, Southern. Shona. Tribal warfare. 19c. *25A:3266*
—. Africa, Southern. Shona. Tribes. 19c. *22A:341*
—. Africa, southern. Trade. 19c. *25A:579*
—. Cattle. Great Britain. Rebellions. Rhodesia. Rinderpest. 1896. *25A:6183*
—. Christianity, resistance to. Missionaries. Rhodesia. Shona. 1890-1914. *24A:577*
—. Gundwane. Kaliphi. Matabeleland. Transvaal. 1829-39. *24A:3127*
—. Migration. Mzilikazi. 1821-32. *24A:564*
—. Mwari cult. Rebellions. Rhodesia. Shona. 1850-98. *24A:5701*
—. Rhodesia. Settlement. 19c. *25A:3274*
Ndebele (review article). British South Africa Company. Matabele War. Rhodesia. 1840-1900. *22A:340*
Ndendeuli. Ethnic identity. Tanzania. 1840-1952. *23A:2986*
—. Gulliver, Philip H. Kinship. Tanzania, southwestern. 19c. *21A:1709*
Ndenye. Akan wars. Asemã, Ano. Ghana. Heroes. Ivory Coast. 1680-1720. *24A:607*
—. Chiefs. Ivory Coast, southeastern. ca 1720. *24A:5752*
Ndungutse. Colonial Government. German East Africa. Rebellions. 1912. *24A:525*
Neale, John. Elizabeth I. Government (review article). Great Britain. 1550-1600. *25A:7142*
Neale, John (obituary). Great Britain. Historians. 1890-1975. *23A:4626*
Neale, Leonard (report). British Guiana. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1780-83. *24A:6235*
Near East. *See* Middle East.

Neath Abbey Ironworks. Engineering. Wales. 1792-20c. *25A:4314*
Nebrija, Antonio de. Columbus, Ferdinand. Commerce, Ministry of. Economic policy. Encina, Juan del. Productivity. Prussia. 1810-1933. *21A:3625*
Nebrija, Antonio de (children). Canary Islands. Lebrija, Sancho de. Spain. 15c-16c. *23A:6663*
Nechaev Affair. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Lopatin, German A. (letters). Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1870. *22A:4021*
Nechaev, Sergei. Assassination. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1860's-70's. *21A:2491*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Pamphlets. Revolutionary movements. Switzerland. 1870. *21A:311*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1870. *22A:1310*
—. Diplomacy. Extradition. Russia. Switzerland. Third Section. ca 1869-72. *22A:2775*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Leadership. Russia. Stalin, Joseph. 1869-72. 20c. *25A:8297*
—. Political Crimes. Russia. Switzerland. 1872. *23A:2178*
Nechaev, Sergei ("Catechism of a Revolutionary"). Authorship, joint. Bakunin, Mikhail. Russia. 1868-69. *24A:8077*
Nechkina, M. V. Historians. Kliuchvesky, V. O. (review article). Russia. ca 1890-1914. *24A:7989*
Nechkina, M. V. (tribute). Historians. USSR. 1921-76. *24A:89*
Necker, Jacques. Alliances. Catherine II. France. Louis XVI. Russia. 1787-89. *22A:2771*
—. Economics. France. Government intervention. 1770's-90's. *22A:3386*
Nectario Maria, Brother. Arias de Villacinda, Alonso. Díaz Moreno, Alonso. Venezuela (Valencia). 16c. *23A:1041*
Nectario Maria, Brother (tribute). Archaeology. Historiography. Venezuela. 1896-1976. *25A:83*
Neculce, Ion. Chroniclers. Rumania. 17c. *24A:7949*
Nedkov, Boris Khristov (obituary). Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. 1910-75. *24A:5254*
Needham, John T. Basques. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Societies. Spain. Travel. ca 1728-81. *24A:7453*
Needham, Joseph. Historiography (review article). Science, history of. 1973. *23A:5048*
Needles. Great Britain (Midlands). Manufacturing. 1500-1750. *25A:7175*
Needlework. Great Britain. Symbolism. Women. ca 1550's-1625. *25A:4462*
Neel-darpan (protest play). India (Bengal). Liberals. Peasants. Riots. 1830's-60. *23A:772*
Neele, John (bequest). Books. Great Britain (Oxford). Magdalen College Library. ca 1488-89. *22A:3508*
Neercassel, Johannes van. Catholic Church. Elisabeth Convent. Netherlands (Huissen). 1675-79. *24A:1829*
—. Netherlands. 1626-53. *25A:2014*
Negelein, Paul. Bohemia. *Book of Burghers* (translation). Burghers. Carchesius-Kraus, Martin. Germany. 1600-02. *24A:5499*
Negocios Coloniais (review article). Brazil. Merchants. Pinheiro, Francisco (correspondence). Portugal. Socioeconomic history. 1701-52. *24A:6208*
Negrete, Miguel. Mexico. Military biography. Politics. Puebla (battle). 1847-90. *24A:3436*
Negri, Costache. Nationalism. Rumania. 1812-66. *23A:7332*
Negri, Girolamo. Catholic Church. Italy. Reform. Servetus, Michael (execution). 16c. *25A:7521*
Negri Sembilan. Constitution, adat. Labi, Maria. Monarchy. Political Systems. Succession. 1772-1864. *21A:1811*
Negritude. Africa. Literature. 1600's-1970's. *24A:3083*
Negroes *See also* Africans; Black Nationalism; Coloureds; Discrimination; Mulattoes; Race Relations; Racism; Slavery.
—. Abolition. Great Britain. Ramsay, James. Slave Trade. 1762-92. *23A:1407*
—. Abolition Movement. Clarkson, John (diary). Settlement. Sierra Leone. 1787-92. *25A:3350*
—. Abolition movement. Colonies. Convention. French Revolution. Slavery. 1790's. *25A:1301*
—. Abolition Movement. Colonization. Delaney, Martin R. Great Britain. USA. 1850's. *24A:1331*
—. Abolition Movement. France. Literature. Slave trade. 1770-1845. *22A:3328*
—. Acculturation. Brazil. Mexico. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:5448*
—. Aesthetics. Germany. Great Britain. Philosophy. 1690-1790. *23A:4144*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Literature. USA. ca 1800-1975. *23A:5068*
—. Africa. Historiography. Racism. Women. 17c-20c. *23A:5067*
—. Africa. Historiography (review article). Ki-Zerbo, Joseph. 15c-20c. *25A:554*
—. Africa. Natural selection. Slave trade. Tribes. USA. 1451-1870. *22A:1701*
—. Africa, West. British West Indies. Ideology. Racism. USA. 1856-1956. *22A:2862*
—. Africa, West. Explorers. 1841-73. *23A:3017*
—. African National Congress of South Africa. Political attitudes. South Africa. USA. ca 1900-43. *22A:359*
—. American Colonization Society. Crummell, Alexander. Education. Liberia. 1853-73. *23A:5155*
—. American Colonization Society. Liberia. Settlement. 19c. *24A:5745*
—. American Revolution. Carolina Corps. Great Britain. Loyalists. 1783-98. *23A:6419*
—. American Revolution. Emigration. Great Britain (London). Loyalists. Sierra Leone. 1784-92. *21A:854*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Military service. ca 1775-82. *24A:1413*
—. American Revolution. Immigration. Loyalists. Race Relations. Sierra Leone (Freetown). 1791-92. *25A:3353*
—. Americas (North and South). Historiography. Slavery. 1960's-70's. 16c-19c. *23A:3158*
—. Annexation. Dominican Republic. Douglass, Frederick. USA. 1871-72. *25A:6689*
—. Antigua. Barbados. Church of England. Missions and Missionaries. 1824-35. *22A:1916*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Brazil (Maranhão). Magalhães, Celso Tertuliano da Cunha. 1867-79. *23A:5595*
—. Asiento. Portugal. Slave trade. Smuggling. Spain. 17c. *22A:2919*
—. Assimilation. Costa Rica. Race Relations. Social status. 1871-1970. *25A:3714*
—. Attitudes. Ethiopia. Europe. 1850-1900. *21A:465*
—. Bautista Pino, Pedro. Colonial Government. Discrimination. Spain. USA (New Mexico). 1812. *22A:3759*
—. Belgium. Flemish. Minorities. Social Mobility. USA. 1830-1970's. *24A:6408*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Literature. ca 1816-1976. *24A:6067*
—. Bibliography. Famulus. History. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1974. *21A:1305*
—. Boer War. Imperialism. USA. 1899-1902. *24A:2845*
—. Bowser, Frederick P. Peru. Slavery (review article). 1524-1650. *23A:5642*
—. Brazil. Civil rights. Legislation. 1822-41. *25A:6596*
—. Brazil. Confraternities, lay. Mulattoes. Religious Education. Social Work. 1550-1844. *22A:3210*
—. Brazil. Gold Mines and Mining. Slavery. 1690's-1790's. *24A:980*
—. Brazil (Amazonia). Colonial government. Indians. Labor, forced. Portugal. 1700-50. *23A:976*
—. British Guiana. East Indians. 19c-20c. *23A:984*
—. Cádiz Company. Slave trade. Spain. 1765-79. *25A:2100*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. Racism. Rebellions. 1865-70. *22A:931*
—. Christophe, Henri. Dominican Republic. Haiti. Revolution. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1790-1804. *21A:1881*
—. Citizenship, dual. Liberia. USA. 1848-1973. *25A:641*
—. Civil Rights. Debbasch, Yvan. French West Indies. Haiti. Race Relations. Reform. Slavery. 1635-1833. *22A:581*
—. Civil War. Emigration. Haiti. USA. 1859-64. *25A:6698*
—. Colleges and Universities. Liberia College. 1847-1900. *24A:601*
—. Colombia (Cartagena). Fugitive Slaves. 16c-17c. *25A:1095*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Peru. Taxation. 17c. *25A:1123*
—. Colonial history. Historiography. Indians. Latin America. Slavery. Social history. 16c-19c. *21A:586*
—. Colonialism. Education. South Africa. USA. 1890-1914. *25A:3278*
—. Colonies. Elections. French Revolution. Parliament. 1789-99. *25A:3873*
—. Colonization. Culture. Irish. Montserrat. 1632-1965. *25A:3796*
—. Colonization. Liberia. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missionaries. USA. 1833-48. *24A:3146*
—. Confraternities. Cuba (Bayamo). *Pardos.* 1840-65. *25A:3801*
—. Creoles. Cuba. Maceo, Antonio. Rebel tradition. 1533-1895. *24A:1054*
—. Cuba. Culture. 19c-20c. *25A:1153*
—. Cuba. Foreign Relations. USA. 1868-1977. *24A:6341*
—. Cuba. Independence movements. 1879-95. *23A:5707*
—. Cuba. Kiple, Kenneth *(Blacks in Colonial Cuba).* 1774-1899. *24A:3646*
—. Cuba. Linguistics. 19c-20c. *23A:5702*
—. Cuba. Poetry. Racism. Slavery. Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción. 1809-44. *25A:1151*
—. Culture, African. Latin America. Rebellions. Slave trade. 1500's-1837. *24A:856*
—. Darwin, Charles. Edmonston, John. Scotland (Edinburgh). Taxidermy. 1820's. *25A:7096*
—. DuBois, W. E. B. Germany. Ploetz, Alfred. Race. Weber, Max. 1910. *21A:1537*
—. East Indians. Race Relations. Trinidad and Tobago. 1850-1970. *24A:3675*
—. Ecuador (Esmeraldas). Race Relations. 1553-1970. *24A:998*
—. Education. Thomas, John Jacob. Trinidad. 1840-89. *24A:3674*
—. Emancipation. Heegaard, Anna. Reform. Scholten, Peter von. Virgin Islands. 1828-48. *24A:3678*
—. Emancipation. Land policy. Trinidad. 1838-52. *24A:3673*
—. Eyre, Edward John. Gordon, George William (execution). Great Britain. Jamaica. Riots. 1863-65. *24A:6355*
—. Fiction. Jamaica. McKay, Claude. Rural life. Social attitudes. ca 1900. *25A:6701*
—. France (Honfleur). Slave trade. ca 1750-1800. *22A:2008*
—. Garrido, Juan. Mexico. Spanish conquest. 1492-1550. *25A:6533*
—. Garvey, Marcus. Ideology. Jamaica. Pan-Africanism. USA. 1887-1927. *25A:6702*
—. Garvey, Marcus. Liberia. Universal Negro Improvement Association. USA. 1914-24. *23A:5156*
—. Germany. Novels. Racism. 1880's-ca 1939. *25A:4944*
—. Germany. Slavery (views of). 1800-50. *24A:2070*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Labor (review article). Race Relations. Rhodesia. South Africa. 20c. *24A:5721*
—. Government Enterprise. Paraguay. Ranches. Slavery. 1840-60. *25A:6637*
—. Great Britain. Law. Slavery. West Indies. 1555-1833. *21A:2159*
—. Great Britain. Paris, Treaty of. Treaties. USA. 1783. *24A:1501*
—. Haiti. Historians, Mulatto. Race Relations. 1847-67. *21A:675*
—. Haiti. Independence movements. Mulattoes. Property. Social classes. 19c. *22A:1919*
—. Herder, Johann von. Slavery. 18c. *25A:4939*
—. Historians (black). Imperialism. Padmore, George. Perham, Margery. 1902-59. *21A:40*
—. Historiography. Latin America. Slavery. 16c-19c. *25A:964*
—. Indians. Labor. Legislation. Mexico (Taxco). Mines. 1581. *25A:3691*
—. Indians. Latin America. Sexual behavior. Spanish. 16c-17c. *23A:3156*
—. Indians. New Spain. Tribute records. 1805. *25A:3678*
—. Jews. 15c-20c. *25A:373*
—. Liberia. Nationalism. USA (Georgia). 1822-. *21A:1748*
—. Literature. Puerto Rico. Slavery. 19c-20c. *24A:3670*
—. Nationalism. Slavery. West Indies. 16c-20c. *23A:5682*
—. New Spain (Jalapa). 1791. *23A:5475*
—. Plantations. Slave trade. Social Organization. West Indies. 1940-74. *21A:3144*
—. Revolutionaries. West Indies. 19c-20c. *23A:5678*
—. Russia. 1697-1917. *25A:8191*
—. Slavery. Surinam. 19c. *24A:3596*
—. Spain (Valencia). 16c. *24A:1900*
Negroes (review article). Africa. Colonization. Haiti. Literature. Nationalism. USA. 19c-1970. *21A:1413*

Negroes (term). Dictionaries. France. 19c. *25A:3884*
Nehru, Jawaharlal. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Maharajahs. 563 BC-1969. *21A:1777*
Neill, Grace. Feminism. New Zealand. Public health. 1877-1920. *25A:6476*
Neitlan, Max. Labor Unions and Organizations. Lorenzo, Anselmo. Socialism. Spain. 1874-81. 1928. *21A:3557*
Nelidov, Alexander. Gorchakov, Alexander. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Russo-Turkish War. San Stefano, Treaty of. Treaties (drafts). 1877-78. *25A:5355*
Nelson, Horatio. Acton, John Francis. Hamilton, Emma. Maria Carolina, Queen. Naples. 1752-1814. *22A:3718*
—. Brereton, Robert. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Villeneuve, Pierre Charles de. West Indies. 1805. *23A:266*
—. Clerk, John. Great Britain. Naval tactics. Rodney, 1st Baron. Saints, Battle of the. Trafalgar (battle). ca 1728-1812. *22A:1556*
—. Collingwood, Cuthbert. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval Biography. 1748-1810. *23A:3886*
—. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Trafalgar (battle). 1803. *21A:1476*
—. Great Britain. Mediterranean Fleet. Napoleonic Wars. Naval communications. 1798. *21A:1471*
—. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. 1805. *22A:2802*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval battles. Trafalgar (battle). 1805. *23A:2743*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Russia. Ushakov, Fedor. 1798-1800. *23A:234*
—. Great Britain. Naval tactics. Trafalgar (battle). 1805. *23A:258*
Nelson, Horatio (witness). Murder. Trials. 1785-90. *23A:3624*
Nelson, William. Transvaal. Travel accounts. 1878. *21A:477*
Němcová, Božena. Bohemia. Genealogy. 1820-62. *24A:2354*
—. Bohemia. Literary Criticism. 1920-40. ca 1840-62. *25A:8017*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. 1830-1913. *24A:2346*
Nenets. Reindeer breeding. Russia. 18c-19c. *25A:2652*
Neny, Patrice-François de. Belgium. Government. Habsburg Empire. Reform. 18c. *23A:5767*
Neoabsolutism. Bohemia. Jews. Nationalism. 1850-66. *23A:4325*
—. Economic Conditions. Hungary. Modernization. Political change. Social Change. 1848-60. *22A:3946*
—. Government. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. 1849-61. *22A:3880*
Neo-Chamorros. Mariana Islands. Race. Spain. 19c. *24A:6052*
Neoclassicism. Architecture. Costa Rica. 1850-1920. *23A:5528*
—. Architecture. France (Saint Omer). Lefranc, P. B. Town halls. 1834-40. *25A:1274*
—. Art. France. Great Britain. 1770-90. *23A:5760*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain (London). Painting. 1700's. *22A:1430*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. 1717-98. *21A:3456*
—. Kauffmann, Angelica. Painting. 1760's-1807. *25A:6001*
Neo-Confucianism. Autobiography. China. Kao P'an-lung. 1562-1626. *25A:712*
—. Church and state. Japan (Okinawa). Local Government. Saion, Gushichan Oyakata Bunjaku. 17c-18c. *23A:3077*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Japan. Nationalism, cultural. Sorai, Ogyu *(Instructions for Students).* 1711-17. *24A:3250*
Neo-Darwinism. Cuenot, Lucien. Evolutionary theory. 1886-1901. *23A:5909*
Neo-Hellenism. Balkans. Enlightenment. Josephism. Politics. 1711-1821. *23A:4236*
Neohumanism. Germany. Physical education. 19c. *25A:7756*
Neo-Idealism. Great Britain. Harmony, idea of. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny. Liberalism (sociological revision). Social Theory. 1890-1927. *22A:804*
Neo-Malthusianism. Belgium. Population. Social Organizations. 1900-14. *25A:6737*
Neo-Physiocratic movement. Agriculture. Italy. Solari, Stanislao. 1878-1907. *22A:3677*
Neopopulism. Chayanov, Aleksandr. Economics. Historiography. Peasants. Russia. 1900-30. *23A:7403*
—. Industrialization. Russia. Socialist Revolutionary Party (theory and tactics). 1905-14. ca 1902-17. *23A:2410*
—. Industrialization. Russia. Socialist Revolutionary Party (theory and tactics). ca 1902-17. *23A:2411*
Neo-Romantics. Brzozowski, Stanisław. Literary Criticism. Poland. Wyspiański, Stanisław. 1900-11. *24A:4874*
—. Romanticism. Western Nations. Youth. 1972. *22A:1613*
Neo-Scholasticism. Germany. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Schaezler, Constantin von. Stöckl, Albert. Taparelli, Luigi. 1840-70's. *23A:6916*
Neo-Slavism. Austria (Vienna). *Slavianskii Vek* (periodical). Werhun, Dimitrij. 1900-05. *25A:7989*
Neo-Victorianism. Great Britain. Racism, Victorian. 19c-. *23A:1747*
Neovius, Dagmar. Finland (Helsinki). Revolutionary movement. Upper Classes. Women. 1899-1918. *24A:2012*
Nepal. Assassination. Government. Thapa, Mathabar Singh. 1843-45. *22A:466*
—. British East India Company. China. Foreign policy. 1767-1947. *25A:6260*
—. British East India Company. Diplomacy. India. Tibet. Trade. 1583-1900. *22A:3098*
—. British East India Company. India. Trade routes. 1850-1900. *24A:5895*
—. Bureaucracy. Political systems. 18c-20c. *22A:467*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. Sham Sher, Chandra. Tibet. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1800-1904. *23A:5237*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Europeans. Travel. 17c-20c. *25A:3573*
—. Great Britain. Gurkhas. Mercenary troops. Military. 1815-1978. *24A:5408*
—. India. Postal service. 19c. *23A:3126*
—. Political development. ca 400-1961. *25A:6404*
Nepal (review article). British East India Company. Foreign Relations. Imperialism. Modernization. 1700-1971. *21A:2976*
Nephritis. Bright, Richard. Mercury. ca 1815-58. *25A:7264*
Nepotism. Bolívar, Simón. City Government. Elections. Vega, Pedro de la. Venezuela (Caracas). 1809. *24A:6321*
—. Papal States. Pius II, Pope. Todeschini-Piccolomini family. 1458-64. *25A:1906*
Nerchinsk, Treaty of. Boundaries. China. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1587-1720's. *23A:4770*
Neri, Saint Philip. Aminuccia, Giovanni. Italy (Rome). Music. Religious Orders. 1515-95. *22A:3681*
—. Borromeo, Saint Carlo. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Italy (Rome). Jubilee of 1575. 1575. *24A:1779*
Neruda, Jan. Czechs. Literature. Russia. Short stories. Světlá, Karolína. 19c. *25A:6002*
Nerve regeneration. Cruikshank, William C. Fontana, Felice. Great Britain. 1776-19c. *25A:1721*
Nerve structure. Great Britain. Physiology (Synapse concept). Sherrington, Charles Scott *(The Integrative Action of the Nervous System).* 1906. *22A:791*
Nervous system. Germany. Lotze, Rudolf Hermann. Muller, Johannes P. Physiology. 1826. 1842. *23A:2159*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1750-1800. *23A:495*
Nestor's Chronicle. Foreign Relations. Literature. Poland. Russia. 1800-1900. *21A:2443*
Nestosa, Hernando de la. Sculpture. Spain. 16c. *25A:2095*
Nestroy, Johann *(Talisman).* Austria (Vienna). Dramatists. Kaiser, Friedrich *(Wer wird Amtmann?).* Satire. Theater. 1830's-40's. *25A:7990*
Netherlands. Absenteeism. Landowners. 1850-90. *24A:4444*
—. Accounting. Business. Davison, Ralph (accounting journals). 1699-1700. *25A:2024*
—. Acupuncture. Rhijne, Willem ten. 1683. *21A:2803*
—. Adams, John. American Revolution. Capellen, Johan Derk van der. Foreign Relations. Public opinion. 1775-82. *24A:1840*
—. Africa, West. Batik. Fleming, Ebenezer Brown. Prévinaire firm. 1830-1914. *25A:6203*
—. Africa, West. Europeans. Gold Coast. Mortality. 18c. *24A:3144*
—. Agricultural policy. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1894-1906. *23A:3997*
—. Agricultural Production. Merchants. Tobacco. 1610-1800. *25A:4824*
—. Agriculture. Mechanization. ca 1850-1950. *22A:977*
—. Alba, Duke of. Belgium. Government. Spain. 1567-73. *24A:3693*
—. Alba, Duke of. Ghent, Pacification of. John of Austria (Don John). Rebellions. Religious Liberty. Spain. 1570's. *24A:7318*
—. Albuquerque, Mathias d'. Brazil (Bahia, Pernambuco). Defense. 1620-40. *23A:5587*
—. Aliens, exclusion of. Japan. Leiden, University of. Students. 1640's-50's. *25A:4790*
—. Alphen, Hieronymus van (letters). Business. Politics. Religion. ca 1765-1803. *23A:3991*
—. Alum. Belgium. Imports. Textile industry. 1501-98. *24A:3704*
—. American Revolution. *Andrew Doria* (vessel). Flags (official salute). Political factions. St. Eustatius. 1776. *24A:6358*
—. American Revolution. Attitudes. Capellen, Johan Derk van der. 1776-83. *24A:4441*
—. American Revolution. Foreign relations. 1775-82. *24A:1841*
—. American Revolution. Jews. Restorations. St. Eustatius. Trade. 1660-1977. *24A:6359*
—. Amesius, Willem. Lodensteyn, Jodocus van. Pietism. Reform. Voetius, Gysbert. ca 1600-80. *25A:2008*
—. Ampère, André Marie (letter). Beek, Albertus van. Electricity and Electronics. Oersted, Hans Christian. 1800-50. *22A:2338*
—. Amsterdam Festival of Social Sciences. Social Theory. 1975. *23A:146*
—. Amsterdam Historical Museum. Museums. 1975. *23A:4656*
—. *Amsterdam* (vessel). Great Britain (Hastings). Shipwrecks. 1749. *23A:3307*
—. Anabaptism. Bibliographies. Krahn, Cornelius. Mennonites. Russia. 1924-77. *24A:5591*
—. Anabaptism, origins of. Germany. Historiography. Switzerland. 16c. *23A:475*
—. Anabaptists. Martyrs. Women. 1525-1665. *23A:6606*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand Domela. 1890-1940. *24A:7297*
—. Anatomy. Collectors and Collecting. Secondary Education. William I. 1815-43. *25A:7558*
—. Anatomy. Painting. Rembrandt *(Anatomy Lesson).* 1632. *25A:4812*
—. Anglo-Dutch Wars. DeWitt, Jan. Great Britain. Privateering. 17c. *24A:2840*
—. Anglo-Dutch Wars. Great Britain. Historiography. Mechanics. Military Biography. Ruyter, Michiel de. 1652-76. *23A:3989*
—. Annexation (threats). Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Prussia. 1860's-70. *23A:2715*
—. Anthropology. Colonial policy. 1800-1960. *24A:7300*
—. Architects. Churches. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus. 19c. *24A:4433*
—. Architecture. Margadant, Dirk Antonie Nicolaas. Railroad stations. ca 1870-1915. *23A:4012*
—. Architecture. Museums. 1840-1970's. *24A:1800*
—. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Catholic Church. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus. Thijm, Josephus Albertus Alberdingk. 1853-1900. *23A:1893*
—. Architecture (Romanesque). Berlage, H. P. Richardson, Henry Hobson (influence). USA. 1890's. *21A:2214*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Indonesia (Djakarta). 1977-78. 19c. *25A:5665*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. State Archives of North Brabant (Collection Cuypers van Velthoven). 1978. *25A:5698*
—. Archives. 17c-1975. *23A:6607*
—. Archives. 1789-1973. *24A:1810*
—. Archives. Business. Economic Historical Archives. 17c-20c. *25A:2019*
—. Archives. Foreign Relations. Poland. 1795-1919. *25A:257*
—. Archives. Fouw, Cornelis de (memorandum). Public Administration. 1795-1813. *25A:4809*
—. Archives. Industry. 20c. *23A:2628*
—. Archives. Japan. 1975. *24A:2732*
—. Archives. Land registers. 1811-20c. *25A:2005*
—. Archives. Libraries. 1972. *21A:77*
—. Archives (finding aids). Germany. 1976. *24A:2720*
—. Archivists. Bakhuizen van den Brink, Reinier Cornelius (letters). Cuypers van Velthoven, Prosper. 1849-71. *23A:4021*

—. Archivists. Hardenberg, Herman (obituary). Historians. 1901-76. *25A:116*
—. Archivists. Legal history. TerKuile, Gijsbert Johan (obituary). 1906-75. *25A:89*
—. Archivists. Lugard, G. J., Jr. (tribute). 1918-69. *24A:2690*
—. Art market. Belgium. DeNeyt, Herman. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1577-1640. *25A:1181*
—. Artists. Diplomacy. Rubens, Peter Paul. Spain. 1577-1640. *25A:1196*
—. Asia. Discovery and Exploration. Popular culture. 17c. *24A:4443*
—. Asia, East. Trade Routes. 1815-50. *24A:4412*
—. Assimilation. Ethnic groups. 19c-20c. *24A:7314*
—. Astronomy. Laun, Hartog van. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1760-1815. *23A:4005*
—. Atomic theory. Dalton, John. Science and Society. 19c. *25A:2011*
—. Attitudes. Economic development. Germany. 19c. *25A:3089*
—. Audiovisual materials. Films. History teaching. 1920's-72. *22A:1478*
—. Austria (Salzburg). East Prussia. Emigrés. Protestants. 18c-19c. *23A:5036*
—. Baltic Area. Ship registers. Sound Due Accounts. Trade. 1705-1825. *24A:2980*
—. Banking. Belgium. Business History. Société Générale de Belgique. 19c. *22A:3284*
—. Batavian Republic. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. 1795-1813. *22A:162*
—. Beets, Nikolaas. Haverschmidt, François. Literature. 19c. *24A:1803*
—. Beggars. Brederode, Hendrik van. Nobility. 16c. *24A:1804*
—. Belgium. Canals. Foreign Relations. Schelde Estuary. Trade. 1866-67. *24A:6394*
—. Belgium. Catholic Church (Curia). Church and State. French Revolution. ca 1789-1801. *24A:2828*
—. Belgium. Catholics. Education. Liberals. 1815-30. *24A:3705*
—. Belgium. Catholics. Educational Policy (review article). Vroede, Maurits de. 1815-30. *24A:1115*
—. Belgium. Cities, sacking of. Military occupation. Spain. 1567-85. *23A:5736*
—. Belgium. Economic growth. France. Industrialization. Military Occupation. 1789-1815. *22A:598*
—. Belgium. Franciscans. 1226-20c. *24A:6377*
—. Belgium. Franciscans. 1226-20c. *25A:6713*
—. Belgium. Geyl, Pieter. History teaching. Textbooks. 1953-76. *24A:200*
—. Belgium. Ghent, Pacification of. Religious conflict. Spain. 1576. *24A:1085*
—. Belgium. Great Netherlands idea. Nationalism. Socialists. ca 1860's. *23A:5739*
—. Belgium. History competition. William I. 1826. *25A:3849*
—. Belgium. Industrialization, rates of. Population. Wages. ca 1800-50. *22A:596*
—. Belgium. Public Administration. Spain. Trade. 1600-1770. *23A:1088*
—. Belgium (Ghent). Jesuits (Culemborg novitiate). 1814-25. *22A:2328*
—. Bergh, Guillaume F. J. van den. Political economy. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Social Theory. Voo, Goose W. van der. 1830-40. *22A:2334*
—. Berlage, H. P. City planning. Housing. 1901-70's. *24A:1828*
—. Bernadin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri *(Paul et Virginie)*. Novels. Theater (adaptations). Translations. 1790-1910. *23A:6613*
—. Betting, Geraldo. Brazil (São Paulo). Mining. 18c. *24A:3522*
—. Bevervoorde, Adriaan van. Meeter, Eillert. Periodicals. Radicals and Radicalism. 1840-51. *22A:979*
—. Bible. Books. Manuscripts. ca 1425-1525. *24A:4425*
—. Bible, Vorsterman. 16c. *24A:4409*
—. Bibliographies. Japan. Medical books. 1700-19c. *23A:718*
—. Bibliographies. Medicine. Science, history of. 15c-20c. 1973-75. *25A:4819*
—. Bibliographies. Urban history. 1300-1975. *25A:7556*
—. Bishops. Letters. Press, Catholic. Schaepman, M. J. A. M. 1887-96. *24A:1811*
—. Blankaert, Nicholas. Books (editions). Grotius, Hugo *(De Aequitate)*. 1600-1800. *22A:3742*
—. Blood (circulation). Harvey, William. Walaeus, Johannes. 17c. *21A:449*
—. Boelen, Jacobus (memoirs). *Lynx* (vessel). Pacific area. Trade. *Wilhelmina and Maria* (vessel). Willink, J. P. M. (memoirs). 1815-40. *25A:863*
—. Bogert, Cornelius V. R., III. Bongaert, Cornelius Janszen. Genealogy. Germany (Rhineland). 12c-1577. *24A:2882*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. 1806-10. *25A:4793*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Cadastres. France. Taxation. 1806-10. *25A:284*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Discrimination. Jews. Social Conditions. 1796-1940. *24A:7309*
—. Bongaert, Cornelius Janszen. Genealogy. ca 1520-1625. *25A:4792*
—. Botany. Japan. 1828-49. *25A:3187*
—. Botany. Pelletier, Caspar. 1600's. *25A:4800*
—. Boundaries. Jurisdictional disputes. Rivers. Schelde Estuary, West (Honte). ca 12c-19c. *23A:1883*
—. Bourignon, Antoinette (letter). Entomology. Mysticism. Swammerdam, Jan. 1673. *25A:4811*
—. Breda, siege of. Calderón de la Barca, Pedro *(El sitio de Bredá)*. Theater performance (1st). 1625. *25A:7632*
—. Bruegel, Pieter the Elder *(Alchemist)*. Painting. Steen, Jan. Woodcuts. 16c-17c. *25A:4794*
—. Brugghen, J. J. L. van der (review article). Church schools. Law. 1850's. *22A:3747*
—. Budgets. 1814-1939. *25A:2015*
—. Budgets. General petition (term). Military Finance. War, state of (term). 16c-17c. *25A:1980*
—. Building codes. Environment. Housing Law. 20c. *24A:1813*
—. Bureaucracy. France. Louis XIV. War. William III. 17c. *24A:3700*
—. Business. Investments (joint ownership). Ships (sale of). 16c. *25A:4829*
—. Business. Netherlands East Indies (East Java; Bezoeki). Politics. Putte, Fransen van de. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 1849-62. *24A:4421*
—. Business history. Historiography. 17c-20c. *24A:7317*
—. Cabalism. Christianity. Eger, Johann Habermann van. 1540-90. *25A:2003*
—. Calvinism. Clergy. Costerus, Abraham. 1575-1620. *24A:7306*
—. Calvinism. Teachers. 1570-1630. *23A:1880*
—. Calvinists. Germany. Revolution. 1560-1620. *23A:4191*
—. Calvinists. Lutheranism. 16c. *24A:7310*
—. Canals. Climate. Economy. Methodology. 1634-1839. *25A:2020*
—. Cape Colony. Colonization. Riebeeck, Jan van. 1652. *24A:5704*
—. Capitalism. Economic stagnation. 17c-19c. *22A:3740*
—. Cardiology. Great Britain. Mackenzie, James (letters). Wenckeback, Karel Frederik. 1902-23. *21A:2816*
—. Cartography. Judicial administration. 16c-17c. *23A:3999*
—. Casembroot, F. F. de. Graeff van Polsbroek, Dirck de. Japan (Shimonoseki Strait). *Medusa* (vessel). Naval Battles. 1850-1916. *25A:5785*
—. Catholic Church. Gansfort, Wessel. Government. Theology. 15c. *24A:4437*
—. Catholic Church. Historians. Rogier, L. J. (obituary). ca 1920's-. *23A:2592*
—. Catholic Church. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1868-1903. *23A:1899*
—. Catholic Church. Recreation. ca 1700. *23A:3990*
—. Catholics. Colleges and Universities. Student associations. ca 1870-1900. *24A:1825*
—. Catholics. Immigrants. USA. 1845-75. *25A:7568*
—. Ceramics, English. Great Britain. Museums. Wedgwood, Josiah. 1750-1850. *25A:1990*
—. Ceylon. Colonization. Culture. Portugal. Religion. ca 500 BC-1970's. *23A:3097*
—. Chambers of Rhetoric. Drama. Religious reform. 1418-1600. *24A:1805*
—. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Lemery, Nicolas. Protestantism. Religious toleration. 1670-1715. *21A:3192*
—. Children. France. Social Classes. 16c-17c. *24A:1822*
—. China. Goyer, Peter de. Keyzer, Jakob de. Trade mission. 1655. *23A:2877*
—. China. Imperialism. 1839-1903. *22A:972*
—. Christian Socialists. League of Christian Socialists. Vlies, Anke van der. 1907-21. *25A:7569*
—. Church and State. Protestantism. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 19c. *22A:2329*
—. Church and state. Religious liberty. ca 1500-1970's. *23A:1882*
—. Church History. Society for Ecclesiastical History. 16c-17c. 1946-71. *23A:118*
—. Church history. Ypey, Annaeus. ca 1785-1837. *24A:4429*
—. Cities, sacking of. Military Law. 16c. *22A:2811*
—. Classicism. Germany. Revolution. 1620-1850. *24A:2125*
—. Clergy, Protestant. Estates General. Letters. Spain. Switzerland (Graubünden). 1621. *25A:2911*
—. Clergy (training). Collegium Germanicum. Rome. 1552-1627. *22A:1659*
—. Coenenzn, Adriaen (manuscript). Eskimos. White, John (drawings). 16c. *23A:1901*
—. Cognition. Germany. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Spinoza, Baruch. 1680's. *24A:5534*
—. Colleges and Universities. Latin American studies. -1968. *21A:2617*
—. Colonial Government. Mauricius, Jan Jacob. Plessis, Salomon de. Surinam. 18c. *25A:1126*
—. Colonial policy. Java. 1830-1900. *23A:751*
—. Colonies. Dutch East India Company. Patriots. Reform. ca 1795. *23A:6610*
—. Colonius, Petrus. France (Metz). Protestantism. Taffin, Jean. 1559-69. *25A:1366*
—. Commerce. Jews, Sephardic. Spain. 1609-60. *25A:6718*
—. Communist Party. Political Factions. *Tribune* (newspaper). 1907-18. *24A:4423*
—. Congregational Church. Exiles. Great Britain. Hooker, Thomas. 1631-33. *23A:4015*
—. Coninck, Frederic de. Denmark. Great Britain. Maritime Law. Napoleonic Wars. Neutrality. Trade. 1795-1807. *21A:224*
—. Conscription, Military. Guard of Honor. Napoleonic Wars. 1813. *23A:4809*
—. Constitution. National Syndicate. 1801. *23A:6596*
—. Converts. Germany (Hamburg). Judaism. Sperling, Benedictus Sebastian (letters). 1682. *22A:1669*
—. Costume. Vogelsang, Willem. 20c. *24A:1826*
—. Credit. Foreign Investments. Public finance. USA. 1781-94. *25A:7565*
—. Croock, Joris. Dam, Jacob van. Dubrovnik. Foreign Relations. 17c. *25A:2909*
—. *Cure of Folly* (paintings). Medicine (trephination). 16c-17c. *25A:4826*
—. Czechoslovakia. Germany. Italy. Napoleon. Poland. 1969. 1800-15. *21A:235*
—. *De Ijzeren Man* (The Iron Man). Toponymy (Dutch). 1870-71. *21A:3511*
—. Depressions. 1450-1500. *24A:7316*
—. Descartes, René. France. Philosophy. 1620's-50. *23A:6595*
—. DeStuers, Victor. Monuments. Museums. Preservation. 1873. *24A:1824*
—. DeWitt, Jan. 1653-72. *21A:3510*
—. DeWitt, Jan. Dutch War (origins). France. Louis XIV. 1660-72. *23A:5754*
—. DeWitt, Jan. Foreign Policy (raison d'état). 17c. *24A:4411*
—. Dijksterhuis, Eduard Jan (obituary). Historians. Science, history of. 1924-65. *21A:1347*
—. Diplomacy. Independence Movements. Spain. 16c-17c. *24A:7311*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Monarchy. Tonga. 1616-1970. *22A:3157*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Vancouver, George. 1757-98. *24A:6916*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Painting. William the Fleming. 1696. *24A:5646*
—. Dueling. Legislation. 16c-17c. *25A:2021*
—. Dutch East India Company. Monogram (V.O.C.). 1602-1900. *22A:983*
—. Dutch West India Company. Gold Coast (Elmina). Great Britain. Slave trade. 19c. *24A:2968*
—. Dutch West India Company (banners). New York Historical Society (catalog). 1623-1791. *23A:6611*
—. Dutch Zionist Association (NZB). Zionism. 1899-. *23A:1887*
—. Economic conditions. Feudalism. Republic. 17c. *23A:3994*
—. Economic Regulations. Guilds. Shipbuilding. 15c-16c. *24A:1834*
—. Economic relations. Germany. Rhine River. Zollverein. 1815-51. *22A:153*
—. Economic rivalry. Hanseatic League. Utrecht, Treaty of. 13c-1474. *23A:4987*
—. Education. Industrialization. 1857-1960. *21A:3512*
—. Educational Reform. Latin schools. 19c. *23A:4010*

—. Elections. Political Parties. 1888-1913. *22A:981*
—. Electoral system. Political parties. 1880-1913. *23A:4019*
—. Emigrants. Mennonites. Russia. 1780's-. *23A:4435*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Medicine. 1494-1536. *22A:2335*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Pacifism. ca 1490's-1536. *23A:1895*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Pilgrimages. Saints, worship of. ca 1490's-1536. *23A:3998*
—. Europe. History, Integral. Romein, Jan (interpretation). ca 1900. *22A:43*
—. Expansionism. India (South; Travancore). Varma, Martanda. 1730-50. *23A:3109*
—. Expansionism. Methodology. 17c-18c. *25A:2000*
—. Exports. Finland, Gulf of. Wood products. 1680-1740. *24A:417*
—. Fielding, William G. (diary). Great Britain. Java. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. 1811. *21A:1483*
—. Finance. Grain. Military Finance. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1629-33. *21A:1431*
—. Financial crisis. Foreign Relations. France. Loans. Marmont, Auguste de. 1799. *25A:2951*
—. Fontaine, Paul-Bernard. Lorraine. Military Biography. 1596-1643. *22A:2829*
—. Foreign investments. France. 1781-87. *24A:3698*
—. Foreign policy. Human rights. Jews. Switzerland. Treaties. 1863-78. *25A:5799*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. Malay States. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:976*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Villiers, Pierre L'Oiseleur de. 1550-84. *25A:3826*
—. Foreign Relations. Holy Roman Empire. 1548-1648. *21A:208*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 16c-17c. *25A:246*
—. Foreign Relations. Partition, 2d. Poland. 1790-95. *23A:4783*
—. Foreign Relations. Spain. Twelve Years' Truce. Zúñiga, Baltasar de. 1618-21. *21A:2638*
—. Fortifications. Gold Coast. Slave trade. 1637-1872. *25A:6219*
—. Fortifications. Military Engineering. Ruse, Hendrik. 1652-79. *25A:4818*
—. France. Great Britain. Ireland. Railroads (pneumatic). 1700-1900. *25A:6106*
—. France. Louvain (siege). Richelieu, Cardinal. Thirty Years War. 1635. *22A:2828*
—. France. Maximilian II (letter). Rebellions. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1573. *24A:3007*
—. Freedom of the press. *Gazette de Leyde* (newspaper). Hespe, J. C. Napoleon. Political repression. 1801-05. *24A:5394*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. *Holland's Welfare* (vessel; sinking of). Insurance. Warder, John. 1781-1829. *23A:5733*
—. Futurology. Wolff, Elisabeth. 18c. *25A:4823*
—. Gansfort, Wessel. Grotius, Hugo. Religious toleration. Theology. 1420-1609. *21A:2213*
—. Gentry. Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Dudley). Military Recruitment. Wales, North. 1585-86. *23A:1366*
—. Germans. Migrant Labor. 17c-1914. *25A:1973*
—. Gold Coast (Elmina). Money. 1612-1872. *24A:3145*
—. Gold Coast (Komenda). Great Britain. Kabes, John. Politics. Trade. ca 1645-1722. *24A:5738*
—. Gomarus, Franciscus (letters). Theology. 17c. *24A:7305*
—. *Göttingische gelehrte Anzeiger* (journal). Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf (book review). 1824. *24A:7319*
—. Graaf, Reinier de. Physicians. 17c. *23A:1891*
—. Great Britain. Leiden, University of. Satire. Scientific Experiments and Research. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels)*. 1720-35. *24A:5528*
—. Great Britain. Loans. Press. Russia. 1832. *25A:5823*
—. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 15c-18c. *25A:3115*
—. Great Britain. Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1798-99. *24A:264*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). Smuggling. Tobacco. Trade. 1815-50. *24A:6982*
—. Hangebroek, Hansken (family). Jews. 16c-17c. *24A:1835*
—. Hanseatic League. Utrecht, Treaty of. 1474. *23A:4017*
—. *Hindia Poetra* (bulletin). Indische Vereniging. Indonesia. Nationalism. Students. 1908-17. *25A:7563*
—. Historians. Holst, Henriëtte Roland. Huizinga, Johan. 1880's-90's. *22A:3743*
—. Historians. Huizinga, Johan. 1872-1945. *22A:2652*
—. Historians. Suermondt, W. (obituary). 1897-1976. *25A:2793*
—. Historiography. Huizinga, Johan *(Waning of the Middle Ages)*. Middle Ages. 1919-70. 14c-15c. *22A:1344*
—. Historiography. Huizinga, Johan *(Waning of the Middle Ages)*. Psychology. 1919-69. *22A:1351*
—. Historiography. Industry. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1890's-1940. *23A:6612*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Political science. -1970's. *23A:2535*
—. Historiography. Social Democratic Party. Tribunists. 1909-18. *25A:7553*
—. History teaching. Secondary Education. 16c-20c. *24A:1833*
—. Hoorn, Johan van. Obstetrics. Sweden. 17c. *23A:4215*
—. Housing. Land. Legislation. Planning. 1901-70's. *24A:1816*
—. Housing Law. 1901. *24A:1806*
—. Huguenots. Intellectuals. 1680-1730. *23A:1886*
—. Huizinga, Johan. Philosophy of History. ca 1900-45. *22A:2638*
—. Iconoclasm. Religion. 16c. *25A:2004*
—. Immigration. Pilgrims. USA. 17c. *23A:6614*
—. Immigration. USA. 1820-77. *23A:1898*
—. Independence Movements. Reformed Church. 1572-87. *24A:7299*
—. Independence, War of. Leiden, siege of. Spain. 1574. *23A:1094*
—. Industrial organization. Shipbuilding. Technology. 1600-1800. *23A:4018*
—. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *24A:4436*
—. Industrialization. 1850-1914. *22A:973*
—. International Law. Sovereignty, recognition of. Switzerland. USA. 1581-1783. *22A:1508*
—. International Symposium on Molinology, 3rd. Machinery, preindustrial. 1973. *21A:2600*
—. International, 2d. Marxists. Social theory. 1894-1914. *25A:1985*
—. Inventions. Italy. Telescopes. 1590-1650. *23A:2957*
—. Investigation Act. Parliament. Politics. 1850-1974. *24A:1836*
—. Investments. West Indies. 18c. *23A:3290*
—. Japan. Trade mission. Uhlenbeck, Olke A. William II (letter). 1844-45. *25A:2905*
—. Jews. Psychiatry. 19c-1930's. *21A:982*
—. Jews. Schools. 1817-69. *24A:1814*
—. Koker, Johannes de. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1738-86. *22A:3736*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Religion. 1872-1914. *24A:4424*
—. LaMettrie, Julien Offray de *(Homme machine)*. Luzac, Élie, Jr. *(Homme plus que machine)*. Philosophy. 1747-48. *25A:4828*
—. Leiden, siege of. Philip II. Reformation. Spain. William the Silent. 1555-74. *23A:6598*
—. Leiden, siege of. Rebellions. Spain. 1573-74. *23A:2765*
—. Leiden, University of. Medicine, faculty of. 16c-17c. *23A:6591*
—. Leiden, University of (400th anniversary). 1575-1975. *23A:6616*
—. Letters. Mennonites. Schwenckfelders. Silesia (Jauer, Liegnitz). 1719-82. *24A:461*
—. Library history. 1968-77. *24A:2740*
—. Literature. Poverty. Upper classes. 1750-1850. *24A:4419*
—. *Livadia* (yacht). Russia. Shipbuilding. 1880. *23A:5044*
—. Lixalde, Francisco de. Political Corruption. Spain. 1566-77. *24A:7312*
—. Lutheranism. 1520-30. *22A:3738*
—. Luxembourg. Monarchy. Orange-Nassau dynasty. 1815-67. *22A:3735*
—. Maps. Navigation instruments. *Ternate* (vessel). 1673. *23A:4006*
—. Maris, Matthijs. Paris Commune. 1871. *23A:3404*
—. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military Campaigns (long march). War of the Spanish Succession. 1704. *23A:4846*
—. Michaelius, Jonas. 1590's-1633. *25A:7562*
—. Musschenbroek, Petrus van. Newtonianism. Teaching. Textbooks. 1717-61. *25A:4821*
—. *Nationaal Arbeids-Sekretariaat*. Syndicalism. 1892-1914. *25A:4804*
—. Native races. Social relations. Taiwan. 17c. *24A:5891*
—. Neercassel, Johannes van. 1626-53. *25A:2014*
—. Netherlands East Indies. Postal service. ca 1810-1930's. *25A:4833*
—. North and South Holland Rescue Society. Rescue work. South Holland Society for the Rescue of Shipwrecked Persons. 1824-1974. *23A:4020*
—. Oceans, southern. Whaling industry. 19c. *25A:4795*
—. Ogier, Charles (diary). Travel. 1636. *25A:7570*
—. Oldenbarneveldt, Johan van. Tragic figures. William I. William V, Stadholder. 16c-19c. *23A:1902*
—. Orangutan. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1641-1840. *23A:5059*
—. Outcastes. Social Status. 15c. *25A:2007*
—. Painting. Social Change. 17c. *23A:6605*
—. Paleontology. 18c. *25A:4832*
—. Philanthropy. Poor. Workhouses. 1780-95. *25A:4799*
—. Plague. Quarantine. 1720-22. *25A:4825*
—. Planning. Roads. Transportation. 20c. *24A:1812*
—. Plantin, Christophe (ordinances). Printing. Work regulations. 1564. *24A:7304*
—. Political Attitudes. Religious education. Socialism. State aid. 1894-1902. *23A:1889*
—. Poverty. Research. 1300-1550. *24A:4410*
—. Prayer pictures. 13c-20c. *23A:6615*
—. Prints, catchpenny. Rijksmuseum Print Shop. 15c-19c. *24A:4440*
—. Provincial Government. 1589-1970. *23A:4001*
—. Public works. 20c. *24A:1798*
—. Public works. 19c. *24A:1799*
—. Railroads. Time zones. 1800-1908. *23A:3993*
—. Rebellions. Spain. 1568-1648. *24A:7313*
—. Rebellions. Spain. Zieriksea, siege of. 1575-76. *25A:1979*
—. Reede van Oudtshoorn tot Nedershorst, Pieter van. South Africa. Voyages. 1714-73. *21A:1725*
—. Rural-urban relations. Tobacco. Trade. 1688-1714. *24A:4438*
—. Russia. Trade. 18c. *24A:5563*
—. St. Eustatius. West Indies. Prehistory-19c. *23A:1072*
—. Ships (design). 1671-1835. *23A:3992*
—. Spain. Trade. War. 1609-48. *25A:1170*
—. Suez Canal Company. 1869-1956. *24A:5781*
—. Technical Education. 1800-50. *25A:1997*
—. Telephone, dial. 1896-72. *23A:6600*
—. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. Youth. 1798-1820. *24A:1831*
—. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf (letters). ca 1800-30. *24A:7296*
—. Utrecht, University of. Veterinary medicine. 1821-1925. *23A:4007*
—. Vital Statistics. 1976. *24A:4418*
Netherlands (Amsterdam). Architecture. Campen, Jacob van. City hall. Verboons, Philips. 17c. *24A:1821*
—. Architecture. Furniture. Houses. 17c. *22A:3741*
—. Archives. International Institute of Social History. Labor movement. ca 1960's. *23A:2632*
—. Armenian Apostolic Church. France (Marseilles). Oscan, Vartapet. Printing. 1662-84. *25A:3150*
—. Armenian merchants. Commerce, manual of. Vanand, Lucas de. 1699. *23A:2891*
—. Artists, European. Netherlands East Indies. Painting. 1608-1949. *23A:757*
—. Bankers. Christian IV. Denmark. Frederick III. Marselis, Gabriel. 1630-70. *23A:4009*
—. Banking. Hope & Company. 17c-18c. *23A:1881*
—. Barlaeus, Caspar. Calvinists. Jews. ca 1610-48. *25A:1976*
—. Bataafsche Societeit. Chemistry. Scientific societies. Sulfides. 1790-94. *23A:4014*
—. Bethel College. Musical instruments. Organs, cabinet. 18c. *22A:2336*
—. Bible, Protestant Hungarian. Janson, Anton. Kis, Nicholas. Printing. 1680-1702. *24A:5507*
—. Biblical criticism. Judaism. LaPereyre, Isaac. Manasseh ben Israel. Messianism. 1654-55. *23A:6608*
—. Bibliographies. International Institute of Social History. Mexico. 1880-1940. *24A:3430*
—. Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana. Felsenthal, Bernard. Roest, Meyer (letters). Rosenthal, George (letters). USA (Chicago). 1868-96. *23A:6593*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Theater. 1806-10. *22A:3737*
—. Books (editions). Jews. Proops, Selomah. 1706-12. *24A:1797*

—. Bourignon, Antoinette. Remonstrants. Sects, Religious. Velde, Volckert van de. 1667-84. *25A:1995*
—. Business transaction. Luden, Johannes. Vanlerberghe, Aimé-Eugene. 1822-67. *23A:4002*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Description of Moldavia).* Maps. Moldavia. Publishers and Publishing. 1714-1957. *25A:5288*
—. Capital market. Money. 17c. *23A:1894*
—. Cast iron. Door gratings. 18c. *24A:7302*
—. Children. Population. Poverty. 1775-99. *24A:4427*
—. Chronicles. Jews, Sephardic. Mendes, David Franco. 1492-1772. *25A:2001*
—. Churches. Nieuwe Zijds Chapel. 17c. *24A:7298*
—. Civil Disturbances. Mendes, David Franco (eyewitness account). Patriots. William V, Stadholder. 1787-88. *23A:1885*
—. Colonization. Dutch East India Company. 17c. *24A:4415*
—. Commerce. Jews, Portuguese. Notarial records. 1615. *25A:1994*
—. Council of the Four Counties (letters). Jews. Lida, David. Poland. 1680-84. *25A:3129*
—. Diamond industry. General Netherlands Diamond Workers Union (ANDB). Labor Unions and Organizations. Strikes. 1880's-90's. *22A:3744*
—. Diamond industry. Labor. 1845-97. *24A:1832*
—. Documents. Jews (Portuguese). Sabbatian movement. 1665-71. *24A:1818*
—. Elites. Government. Social Classes. Venetia. 17c. *22A:194*
—. Enlightenment. France. Publishers and Publishing. Rey, Marc-Michel. 1746-1770's. *22A:2332*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Painting, genre. Rijksmuseum. 17c. *24A:7303*
—. Finance. Jews, Portuguese. Notarial records. -1639. *21A:983*
—. Finance. Jews, Sephardic. Notarial records. 1617-39. *25A:1993*
—. France. Jews (Sephardic). 17c-18c. *23A:5749*
—. France. Jews (Sephardic). 17c-18c. *25A:3845*
—. Fugger, Jacob, II. Hanseatic League. Ockesz, Poppe. Trade. 16c. *25A:1988*
—. Housing Law. Labor movement. ca 1890-1939. *24A:1838*
—. Houttuyn, Frans. Newton, Isaac. Printing. 18c. *25A:4827*
—. Hunsdon Salver (silver tray). Marais family. South Africa. 1613-1872. *21A:2857*
—. Inquisition. Jews (Sephardic). Morteira, Saul Levi. New Christians, Portuguese. 1596-1660. *24A:4439*
—. Inquisition. Judaism. Méndez del Arroyo, Gaspar (pseud. Abraham Idaña). 17c. *25A:2016*
—. Insurance. Lawsuits. Maritime law. 18c. *25A:7564*
—. Jews. Merchants. Notarial records. Portuguese. 1617-18. *25A:7571*
—. Jews (Portuguese). Notarial records. 1615-39. *23A:6599*
—. Jews, Portuguese. Notarial records. 1617. *24A:1820*
—. Jews, Portuguese. Notarial records. 1616. *24A:7320*
—. Judaism. Spinoza, Baruch (excommunication). ca 1630-77. *25A:2023*
—. Local government. Political Participation. Public policy. Social Democratic Party. 1894-1929. *23A:6603*
—. Whaling Industry. 1640-64. *24A:4413*
Netherlands (Antwerp). Arias Montano, Benito. Familists. Niclaes, Hendrik. Plantin, Christophe. Reformation. 16c. *25A:4810*
—. Converts, Catholic. dePinto, Ishac (manuscript). Jews. Marranos. Portugal. ca 1497-1671. *23A:5755*
Netherlands (Arnhem). Architects. Manor house. Museums. Outshoorn, Cornelis. 1870's-1912. *23A:6604*
Netherlands (Bergen op Zoom). Cities. 15c-17c. *23A:6609*
Netherlands (Brabant). Alba, Duke of. Philip II. Spain. Taxation. 1570's. *22A:3282*
—. Alba, Duke of. Spain. Taxation. 1569. *22A:3281*
Netherlands (Brielle). Baptism. Counter-Remonstrants. Grotius, Hugo. 1650's. *24A:7486*
Netherlands (Delft). Industrialization. Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:4417*
Netherlands (Delta region). Reclamation of Land. ca 2300 BC-17c. *25A:4789*
Netherlands (Den Helder). Amphibious operations. French Revolution. Great Britain. Naval Battles. Russia. 1799. *23A:240*
Netherlands (Deventer). Vloten, Johannes van. 19c. *25A:4808*
Netherlands (Dordrecht). Ships (design). 16c. *23A:1900*
Netherlands East Indies *See also* Indonesia.
—. Adventurers. Colonial Government. Trade. -19c. *22A:433*
—. Artists, European. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Painting. 1608-1949. *23A:757*
—. Attitudes. Colonialism. Political parties. 1871-19c. *22A:982*
—. *Bataviaansch Handelsblad* (newspaper). Colonial government. Freedom of the press. Lion, H. J. Rochussen, J. J. 1856-60. *25A:790*
—. Colonial Government. Reform. 19c. *22A:435*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Moslems. Rebellions. Reform. Saminists. 19c-20c. *23A:752*
—. Colonialism. Economic exploitation. Missionaries. 19c. *22A:434*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Java. War. 1800-30. *23A:5294*
—. Daendels, Herman Willem. Napoleonic Administration. Public Administration (reform). 1807-11. *22A:1534*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. Malay States. Netherlands. 19c. *22A:976*
—. France. Indian princes. Vergennes, Comte de. 1757. *23A:3098*
—. Governors (mail reports). Index. 1869-1900. 1975-78. *25A:6336*
—. Netherlands. Postal service. ca 1810-1930's. *25A:4833*
Netherlands East Indies (Bantam). Letters. Malay, *pasar.* 1619. *23A:3100*
Netherlands East Indies (East Java; Bezoeki). Business. Netherlands. Politics. Putte, Fransen van de. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 1849-62. *24A:4421*
Netherlands East Indies (Lombok). Land Tenure. 19c. *25A:6334*
Netherlands, eastern. Company store. Inquest commission. Labor Disputes. 1888-89. *25A:4822*
Netherlands, eastern and southern. Cotton industry. Dutch Trading Company (reports). 1832-39. *25A:4801*
Netherlands Federation of Trade Unions. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1905-14. *25A:1986*
Netherlands (Friesland). Archives. Reformed Church (parishes). -1970's. *24A:4416*
—. Frisian. Japicx, Gijsbert. Language. 6c-1800. *23A:6597*
—. Huber, Ulrik. Political theory. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *22A:3745*
Netherlands (Gelderland). Archives. Courts, district. 1838-1930. *25A:1991*
—. Aristocracy. Baroja, Pío. Halen, van (family). Hermosilla, Marqués de. Spain (Cádiz). ca 16c-20c. *22A:1928*
—. Business History. Colonialism. Dutch East India Company. Reede tot de Parkelaan, Frederik Godard van (correspondence). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Johan Frederik van (correspondence). 1775-1801. *22A:2331*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Persecution. 1642-55. *22A:2327*
—. Jews. Poor. Schools. 1836-69. *25A:1989*
—. Military Biography. Rossem, Marten van. 1478-1555. *25A:7550*
Netherlands (Gooiland; Naarden). Maps. Sheep grazing. 1545. *25A:4807*
Netherlands (Groningen). Brunswick, Duke of. Sovereignty (offer of). 1592-94. *23A:1884*
Netherlands (Guelre; Zutphen). Hasselt, Willem H. van. Silk. 1765-80. *24A:1807*
Netherlands (Haarlem). Aged. Public Welfare. 17c-18c. *23A:1892*
—. Child labor. Legislation. ca 1870-1900. *23A:4004*
—. Intellectuals. Junius, Hadrianus. 16c. *22A:3746*
Netherlands (Harderwijk). Friars of the Common Life. Latin School. Religious Education. 1372-1610. *24A:1823*
Netherlands (Harderwijk, Keulen). Holland Mission. Religious Education. St. Willibordus and Bonifacius Seminary. Sueck, Seger Stevens. 1592-1655. *25A:1998*
Netherlands (Hilversum). Health society. Penn, Jacobus. White Cross. 1875. *24A:1817*
Netherlands (Holland). Floods. 15c. *23A:3995*
Netherlands (Hoorn). Foreest, Agatha van. Marriage. Social attitudes. Wolff, Elizabeth. 1733-1801. *24A:7295*
Netherlands (Huissen). Catholic Church. Elisabeth Convent. Neercassel, Johannes van. 1675-79. *24A:1829*
Netherlands (Ijssel Lake). Archaeology. Shipwrecks. 16c-18c. *25A:1987*
Netherlands (Jisp). Bone setters. Medicine. Ploegh family. 17c. *25A:4803*
Netherlands (Leiden). Allamand, Frédéric-Louis. Botany. Physicians. 18c. *22A:2337*
—. Anatomy theater. Colleges and Universities. Medical Education. 1574-1975. *23A:1888*
—. Archivists. Dozy, Charles Marius. 1852-1901. *25A:4831*
—. Austria (Vienna). Enlightenment. Medical Education. Medical research. 18c. *21A:1680*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Silver. 17c-19c. *25A:7561*
—. Gold Coast. Natural history. Pell, Hendrikus Severinus. Rijksmuseum. Scientific Expeditions. 1815-71. *25A:3337*
—. Jews. Medicine, practice of. Persecution. Salomonsz, Andries. 1553-61. *25A:7552*
—. Remonstrant Church. Seminaries. 1634-1973. *24A:1839*
Netherlands (Limburg). Agriculture. Soil (loess areas). 1800-50. *22A:975*
—. Holy Roman Empire. *Kammerzieler.* Taxation. 1495-1788. *25A:4820*
Netherlands (Maastricht). Industry. Rural-urban relations. 18c-19c. *24A:4426*
Netherlands (Middelburg). Canals. Ships (mole). 1500-1800. *25A:4817*
—. Economic decline. Insurance. Rebellions. Spain (Burgos). Woolen trade. 1574-80. *24A:6385*
Netherlands (North Brabant). Truck system. 1870-1920. *24A:7307*
Netherlands (North Brabant; Goirle). Besouw, Jan van. Industrial Relations. Textile Industry. Workers' councils. ca 1900-09. *22A:3739*
Netherlands (North Brabant; Huisseling). Borret, Arnoldus Eduardus. Colleges and Universities. Ruys, Wilhelmus Walterus. Theology. 1799-1824. *22A:2330*
Netherlands (North Holland). Archives. Local government. Polders. 1850-1950. *25A:7555*
Netherlands, Northern. Archives. Poor relief. 1531-1854. *24A:4435*
—. Bread. Food policy. Prices. 15c-17c. *25A:7567*
—. Jesuits. 1543-56. *25A:1974*
Netherlands (Oosterhout). Cemeteries. Jews. 18c-1973. *25A:1983*
Netherlands (polder lands). Maps. 17c-19c. *22A:978*
Netherlands (Roer River). Fishing rights. 17c. *25A:4813*
Netherlands (Rotterdam). Catholic Church. Degrees, Academic (baccalaureate). Education. Erasmus, Desiderius (early career). ca 1480's-1510's. *22A:2339*
—. Emigration. North America. Ports. Shipping. 19c. *25A:2018*
—. Insurance. Merchants. Seven Years War. Shipping. 1755-63. *25A:4797*
Netherlands (Scheldt estuary). Hoogaars (fishing vessels). Shipbuilding. 16c-18c. *23A:4000*
Netherlands (Scheldt River). Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Walcheren (battle). 1809. *23A:2731*
Netherlands, southern. Bauduin, François de. Catholics. Mediation. Protestants. 1563. *25A:470*
—. Catholic Church (reconversion). Counter-Reformation. Miracles. 1600-50. *23A:1896*
—. *Commedia dell'arte.* Italy. Theater. 16c. *23A:4013*
—. Dutch West India Company. Economic Conditions. Spain. 16c-17c. *22A:3287*
—. Economic Development. Textile Industry (specialization). Trade. 1100-1600. *22A:980*
—. Mercenary troops. Military History. 16c. *24A:1801*
—. Poverty. Social Work. 1600-1800. *24A:4414*
Netherlands (The Brill, Brielle). Anabaptists. Economic Conditions. Reformation. Spain. 16c. *22A:2340*
Netherlands (The Hague). Archives. General State Archives. 1813-50. *24A:4434*
—. Boskant (church). Buildings and Roads, Department of. Catholic Church. 1840's-1975. *25A:7560*
—. Central Bureau of Genealogy. Genealogy. 20c. *25A:164*
—. DeWitt, Jan (residence). Restorations. ca 1650's. *23A:6592*
—. Emeis family. Genealogy. 18c-20c. *25A:1981*

—. Great Britain. Laud, William. Persecution. Puritans. 1620-30. *23A:1097*
—. Knights of the Golden Fleece. 1456. *23A:3988*
Netherlands (Thorn). Catholic Church. Herdegom, Gerardus van. Mary, Virgin (Cult of). Our Lady of Loreto (chapel). 17c. *25A:4816*
Netherlands (Tilburg). Catholic Church. Church Schools. Sisters of Charity. 19c. *22A:974*
Netherlands (Trompenburg). Automobile industry. Spyker (automobile). 1900-25. *23A:3987*
Netherlands (Uden). Belgium (St. Agatha). Holy Cross, Order of. Monasteries. 1800-40. *24A:3703*
Netherlands (Utrecht). Archives. Business. Westraven tile factory. 17c-19c. *24A:1815*
—. Archivists. Exhibits and Expositions. Muller, Samuel (tribute). 1874-1918. *24A:5255*
—. Catholic Church. Elementary education. Parents. ca 1600-1806. *25A:1977*
—. Child Labor. Poor. Scherenberg, R. Spinning mill. 1807. *23A:1890*
—. Crime. Judicial Process. 16c. *23A:3996*
—. Garter, Order of the. Maurice of Nassau. Rosicrucian Enlightenment. 17c. *25A:4830*
—. Painting. Scorel, Jan van. 1517-62. *25A:2010*
—. Tornadoes. 1674. *23A:1897*
Netherlands (Vlissengen). Galleys. Naval Biography. Spain. Spinola, Federico. 1595-1605. *25A:297*
Netherlands (Vriezenveen). Russia (St. Petersburg). Trade. 18c-1917. *23A:2888*
Netherlands (Walcheren island). *Galqo* (vessel). Great Britain. Naval expedition. Wrangle, Joseph Palmer (diary). 1809. *23A:272*
Netherlands (Zuider Zee). Heide, Gerrit van der. Ijsselmeer Polders Development Authority. Reclamation of Land. Shipwrecks. 1918-72. *22A:2333*
Nettesheim, Agrippa von. Alchemy. Germany. 1500-35. *23A:2112*
—. Etymology. Occult. 16c-19c. *22A:263*
—. Feminism. Germany. Theology. 1507-35. *23A:2076*
Neudörfl Congress. Habsburg Empire. Political Parties. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 19c. *22A:2487*
Neue Rheinische Zeitung (newspaper). Censorship. Marx, Karl (expulsion of). Prussia. 1849. *22A:1074*
—. Constitution, imperial. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl. 1849. *22A:1115*
—. Editors and Editing. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Weerth, Georg. Working class. 1848-49. *25A:7680*
—. Germany (Cologne). Judicial process. Marx, Karl. 1848-49. *24A:7525*
Neue Rheinische Zeitung (newspaper; prospectus). Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl. 1844-48. *22A:3818*
Neue Zeit (periodical). Economic Theory. Kautsky, Karl. Prussia. Rodbertus-Jagetzow, Karl. Socialism, state. 1884-86. *23A:2126*
—. Germany. Social Classes. Social Democratic Party. 1898-1914. *21A:2252*
Neufeld, Daniel. Editors and Editing. Gladsztern, Hilel. Jews. Newspapers. Peltyn, Samuel Cwi. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1912. *22A:1201*
Neufville, Nicolas de. France. Henry III. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(The Prince)*. Political Theory. 16c. *25A:3922*
Neuman, Ferdinand Charles (diary). Mexico. Poles. Volunteer Corps. 1863-67. *22A:3177*
Neumann, Friedrich. Barth, Theodore. Germany. Liberalism. Middle Classes. Social Democrats. 1870-1914. *21A:3613*
Neumann, S. K. Germanization. Moravia. Periodicals. 1906-10. *24A:2355*
Neumann, Wilhelm. Carinthia (Villach). Silver mines. Trade. 1480-1536. *24A:2285*
Neural circulation, theory of. Analogies. Europe. Medicine. Regius, Henricus. -18c. *25A:3163*
Neurasthenia. Beard, George Miller. Freud, Sigmund. Neurosis. Psychiatry. 1880's-90's. *24A:7765*
Neuroglia. Medicine. Physiology. Robertson, William Ford. ca 1899. *23A:3854*
Neurological diseases. Hughlings Jackson, John. Medical Research. 1863-66. *24A:6806*
Neurology. *Brain* (journal). Great Britain. Holmes, Gordon M. 1897-1965. *23A:1410*
—. Charcot, Jean Martin. Spinal muscular atrophy, progressive. ca 1850-69. *25A:3211*
—. Cruveilhier, Jean. France. Medicine. Pathology. 1835-74. *21A:1926*
—. Golgi, Camillo. Medical research. 1843-1926. *25A:4691*
—. Great Britain. Jackson, John Hughlings. Mind-body relation. ca 1860's-1911. *23A:1478*
—. Medicine, history of. Riese, Walter (obituary). 1890-1976. *24A:5250*
Neurophysiology. Flourens, Pierre Jean Marie. 1800-50. *25A:1332*
Neurosis. Beard, George Miller. Freud, Sigmund. Neurasthenia. Psychiatry. 1880's-90's. *24A:7765*
—. Hypochondriasis. Medicine. 20c. 18c. *21A:1659*
Neutrality. American Revolution. Belgium. Trade. USA. 1763-83. *23A:3318*
—. American Revolution. Caracas Company. Denmark. Great Britain. Trade. 1782-83. *21A:1436*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Shipping. 1775-78. *22A:2769*
—. Argentina. *Congress* (vessel). USA. Voorhees, Philip F. 1844-45. *21A:150*
—. Austria. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Italy. 1870-1915. *22A:2777*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1875-76. *24A:4926*
—. Baltic Area. Crimean War. Sweden. Treaties. 1853-56. *21A:1442*
—. Benedetti, Vincent. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Great Britain. Treaties (draft). 1869. *21A:198*
—. Black Sea. Europe. Foreign policy. London Conference of 1871. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 19c. *21A:3775*
—. Brătianu, Dimitrie. Diplomatic mission. Rumania. 1876. *25A:5286*
—. Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von (correspondence). Denmark. National-Liberals. Vedel, P. (correspondence). 1859. *22A:2408*
—. Casciolo, Brizio. Italy. League of Neutral Countries. World War I. 1914-15. *21A:939*
—. China. Great Britain. Revolution. 1911. *23A:196*
—. Civil War. Confederate States of America. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. USA. 1861-65. *22A:1516*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. García y Tassara, Gabriel. Spain. USA. 1857-67. *22A:3752*
—. Coninck, Frederic de. Denmark. Great Britain. Maritime Law. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. Trade. 1795-1807. *21A:224*
—. Convoy principle. Denmark. Great Britain. 1790-1800. *25A:5831*
—. Crimean War. Ferdinand II. Habsburg Empire. Naples. 1852-56. *25A:5815*
—. Czechs. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Social Democrats. Working class. 1914. *22A:2485*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. France. Japan. Pacific Squadron, 2d. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:286*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Foreign Policy. Rumania. 1876. *25A:5303*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Independence. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Rumania. 1876-77. *25A:8136*
—. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. Holzhalb, Beat. Switzerland. 1677. *24A:245*
—. Ferdinand VI. Foreign policy. Spain. 1748-58. *25A:2087*
—. Foreign policy. Switzerland. 16c-1970's. *25A:2292*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany (Empire). Public opinion. Switzerland. 1870-71. *23A:2181*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. 1870-71. *23A:1408*
—. Grain supply. Switzerland. World War I. 1912-18. *25A:5056*
—. Seven Years War. Tuscany (Leghorn). 1756-63. *23A:1818*
Neutrality, armed naval. France. Great Britain. Malmesbury, 1st Earl of. Russia. Sweden. 1750-1800. *23A:211*
Neutrality (Belgian, Luxembourg). France. High Council for National Defense (meeting). Joffre, Joseph. Military Strategy. Plan XVII. 1911-14. *25A:1371*
Neutrality (review article). Belgium. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Kieft, D. O. Lademacher, H. 1830-1940. *22A:3288*
Neutralization, legal. Belgium (Marchienne). Condé, Prince de (Louis II). Hospital, military. Villahermosa, Duke of. War of Devolution. 1666-77. *23A:4838*
Neveux, Hugues. France (Cambrésis, Hainaut). 14c-16c. *25A:1364*
Neville, Richard. *See* Salisbury, 1st Earl of.
Nevinson, Stephen. Bishops. Church of England. Cranmer, Thomas (manuscripts). Great Britain (Canterbury). Parker, Matthew. 1563-70. *24A:6660*
Nevřiva, Osvald (obituary). Czechoslovakia. Historians. 1924-70. *21A:1348*
Nevski, Vladimir (letters). Historians. Labor movement. Russia. Social Democratic Worker's Party. 1895-1938. *22A:4037*
New Artists' Association. Kandinsky, Vasili. Munter, Gabriele. Painting (*Blaue Reiter* school). Schönberg, Arnold. *Vision* (portrait). 1906-40. *24A:376*
New Britain (Rabaul archdiocese). Archives. Catholic Church. 1844-1939. *24A:5272*
New Caledonia. Archives. Italy (Rome). Marists. Missions and Missionaries. 19c. *25A:3650*
—. France. Rebellions. Tribes. 1878. *25A:3654*
New Caledonia (Loyalty Islands). Firearms. Tribal warfare. 1840-80. *25A:3649*
New Catalonia. Choirs. Morera, Enric. Spain (Barcelona). 1895. *25A:2031*
New Central Library (Boulton and Watt Collection). Archives. Boulton, Matthew. Business History. Great Britain (Birmingham). Watt, James. 1750-1900. *24A:4056*
New Christians. Brazil. Colonization. Jews, Portuguese. 16c. *24A:6228*
New Christians, Portuguese. Inquisition. Jews (Sephardic). Morteira, Saul Levi. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1596-1660. *24A:4439*
New Culture Movement. China. Dialectical materialism. Marxism. Social history controversy. 20c. *22A:420*
New Economic History. *See* Quantitative Methods.
New England Company. Christianity. Great Britain. Indians. Royal Society. 1660's-70's. *23A:1553*
New England History Teachers Association. Regis College Conference. 1966. *24A:5306*
New England, University of. Australia (New South Wales; Armidale). Booloominbah estate. White family. 19c-20c. *24A:779*
New English Dictionary. Dictionaries. Great Britain. Hall, Fitzedward. Language. Murray, James (letters). Publishers and Publishing. 1850-1915. *22A:2248*
New Granada *See also* Colombia.
—. Abolition. Cúcuta, Congress of. Education. Freedom of the press. Slavery. 1821. *21A:3056*
—. Alvar, Manuel. Castellanos, Juan de (review article). Zilio, Giovanni M. 16c. *21A:605*
—. American Revolution. *Comuneros*. Rebellions. 1776-83. *24A:6160*
—. Anzoátegui, José Antonio (death). Independence Movements. Military Biography. 1819. *24A:3482*
—. Archives, National. Caycedo family (archive catalog). 16c-19c. *23A:946*
—. Army. Documents. Royal Cashier's Office. Treasury. 1793. *24A:6167*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Bernardo Alvarez, Manuel Bernardo de (career). Colonial Government. 1735-56. *22A:514*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Colonial Government. Demography. Social policy. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:5551*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Lara, Jacinto. 1824. *24A:3503*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church (dioceses). 16c. *24A:6246*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Brión, Luis. Independence, War of. Naval History. West Indies. 1810-21. *21A:3004*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Pantano de Vargas (battle). 1819. *21A:3054*
—. Bolívar, Simón (review article). Independence Movements. Lee López, Alberto. 19c. *24A:6157*
—. Botany. New Spain. Scientific expeditions. Spain. 1780's-1810's. *22A:487*
—. Boyacá (battle). Independence, War of. 1819. *23A:936*
—. Cárdenas, Pablo E. (commemoration). Historians. 1900-65. *23A:93*
—. Cartagena (attack on). Diaries, anonymous. Great Britain. Naval History. Vernon, Edward. 1741. *22A:3224*
—. Catechism. Christianization. Indians. Spain. 16c-18c. *23A:930*
—. Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. Evangelism. Indians. Trent, Council of (influence). ca 1550-1800. *23A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Escobar, José Joaquín. Independence Movements. 1750-1821. *21A:3118*
—. Catholic Church. Gran Colombia, Congress of. Politics. 1821-27. *21A:3114*

—. Church and State. Government. 16c-1819. *22A:511*
—. Cities. Parishes. Settlement. 16c-18c. *24A:943*
—. Clergy. Counterrevolution. Morillo, Pablo. Rebellions. 1810-20. *23A:5550*
—. Clergy. Idolatry. Indians. ca 1550-1750. *23A:931*
—. Colombia. Education (overseas). Technical education. 1845-90. *22A:554*
—. Colombia. Genealogy. Independence Movements. Spain (Murcia). Ucros, family of. 18c-1971. *22A:553*
—. Colombia (Antioquia). Independence, War of. Women. 18c-19c. *21A:3051*
—. Colombia (Corrales). Independence. 18c-1971. *22A:550*
—. Colonial Government. Economic conditions. Spain. Tienda de Cuervo, Bartolomé (report). 1734. *22A:1897*
—. Colonial policy. Latin America. Peru. Reform. Spain. 1787-92. *25A:4902*
—. *Comuneros.* García Olano, Manuel. Rebellions. 1750's-80's. *22A:521*
—. Consulado de Cartagena de Indias. Pombo, José Ignacio de. 1810's. *25A:1021*
—. Council of the Indies. Guirior, Viceroy (plan). Spain. Trade regulations. 1770-75. *24A:955*
—. Cúcuta, Congress of. Méndez, Ildefonso. 19c. *21A:3052*
—. Díaz de Armendáriz, Miguel. *Encomienda* (New Laws). Governors. Law enforcement. 1543-64. *24A:6148*
—. Diplomatic missions. Elsom, George. Great Britain. López Méndez, Luis. Volunteers. 1817-18. *23A:214*
—. Economic exploitation. Indians. Transportation (portage). 16c. *25A:6569*
—. Enlightenment. Ideas, History of. Mutis, José Celestino. 1760-1830. *24A:954*
—. Exiles. Franciscans. Jijona, Andrés de. 1794. *22A:1898*
—. Friendship. Independence, War of. Morán, Trinidad. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's-30. *24A:3488*
—. Genealogy. Gómez de la Asprilla, Ambrosio. 17c-18c. *21A:606*
—. González, Antonio. Tax, sales. 1591-95. *25A:1024*
—. Great Britain. Peru. Slave trade. 1846-47. *24A:3492*
—. Independence. Silva, José Laurencio. 1792-1873. *23A:3215*
—. Independence Movements. Physicians. Rodríguez, Enrique. 1785-1839. *22A:523*
—. Independence movements. Zea, Francisco Antonio. 1766-1822. *23A:3165*
—. Independence, War of. Morán, Trinidad. 19c. *24A:3500*
—. Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1800-40. *25A:1016*
—. Indians. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Simón, Pedro. 16c-17c. *22A:1861*
—. Indians. Martínez Marco, Pascual (diary). Missions and Missionaries. Travel. 1749. *24A:6145*
—. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. Philip II (directive). 1559-68. *25A:958*
—. Indians. Rebellions. Spanish Conquest. 1560-73. *25A:6571*
—. Islam. Names. Slavery. 18c. *22A:1867*
—. Manrique, Manuel. 19c. *24A:939*
—. Politics. Social Conditions. 1825-50. *23A:941*
—. Quintero, Cristóbal. Spanish Conquest. 16c-18c. *24A:3507*
—. Torre, Antonio de la (diary). Travel. 1682. *23A:5549*
New Granada (Antioquia). Economic development. Gold mines and Mining. 16c-1819. *21A:3055*
New Granada (Bogotá). Colegio del Espiritu Santo. Lleras, Lorenzo María. Secondary Education. 1846-53. *24A:3561*
—. Independence. Reyes Patria, Juan José. 1787-1872. *21A:3049*
—. Mints. Sarratea y Goyeneche, Juan Martín de. 1746-97. *23A:3256*
New Granada (Carare). Ports. Roads. 1543-. *22A:3194*
New Granada (Cartagena). Governors. Law Enforcement. Smuggling. Spain. Trade. ca 1700-50. *24A:6080*
—. Gual, Pedro. Independence Movements. Journalism. *Observador Colombiano* (periodical). Venezuela. 1813. *25A:1020*
New Granada (Leiva). Independence. Ricuarte, Antonio. 1572-1814. *23A:3227*
New Granada (Popayán). Emancipation. Slavery. 1839-43. *24A:3493*
New Granada (Quito, Popayán). Goetz, Gottfried Bernhard. Klauber, José. Klauber, Juan. Painting (religious). 18c. *24A:6163*
New Granada (Santa Marta). Mier y Benítez, Joaquín de. 1787-1861. *23A:5556*
New Granada (Zipacón). Cities. 1560-1775. *23A:5619*
New Guinea *See also* Papua New Guinea.
—. Annexation. Gold rushes. Great Britain. 1870's. *24A:839*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Missions and Missionaries. ca 1900-14. *25A:941*
—. Colonial Government. Germany. Language. Pidgin. ca 1900-14. *25A:947*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1884-88. *23A:5425*
—. English, Pidgin. Linguistics. Samoa. 1860's-1975. *24A:848*
—. Germany. Hahl, Albert. Labor, native. 1899-1914. *24A:838*
New Guinea, British. *Emily* (vessel). Expeditions, punitive. Great Britain. Joannet islanders. 1886. *25A:3657*
New Guinea, North-East. Fabri, Friedrich. Germany. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. Rhenish Mission. 1860's-1921. *23A:5421*
New Guineans. Labor recruitment. Plantations, German. Samoa, western. 1860's-1921. *24A:847*
New Hebrides. Archives. Belgium. Colonization. Eloin, F. (private papers). Leopold II. 1861. *23A:1116*
—. Australia. Land Tenure. 1902-74. *24A:3353*
—. Colonial Government. France. Great Britain. Spain. 1606-1974. *21A:2984*
—. Colonial Government (condominium). France. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *23A:835*
New Left *See also* Communism; Radicals and Radicalism; Socialism.
—. Anarchism. Marxism. 19c-20c. *23A:357*
—. Historiography. Presentism. 1912-73. *21A:50*
—. Literary criticism. Lukács, Georg. Zola, Émile. 19c-20c. *21A:370*
—. Marx, Karl (early works). 1840-1968. *21A:296*
New Liberalism. Economic Theory. Government Regulation. Great Britain. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney. 1900-14. *23A:1767*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 1900-14. *25A:7281*
New London (blockade). Great Britain. Torpedoes. USA (Connecticut). War of 1812. 1813. *23A:280*
New Model Unions. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Law reform. 1867-75. *22A:810*
New Norcia mission. Australia (Perth). Brady, John. Catholic Church (schism). Papal infallibility. 1850-52. *23A:5385*
New Orleans, Battle of. Cochrane, Alexander. Great Britain. Naval strategy. USA. War of 1812. 1814. *23A:6441*
—. Great Britain. USA (South). War of 1812. 1812-14. *22A:1559*
New Poor Law. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain. Labor market. Social policy. Unemployment. 1834. *22A:780*
—. Basford Union Workhouse. Chartism. Great Britain (Nottingham). Political opposition. 1844. *23A:6153*
—. Crime. Local Government. Vagrancy. Wales. 1840-70. *24A:4104*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Vagrancy. 1860-1914. *24A:4259*
—. Great Britain. Landowners. Local Government. Public Administration. 1823-37. *21A:787*
—. Great Britain. Local Government (parishes). Public Welfare. Union Chargeability Act. 1845-65. *25A:7021*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). Poor Law Commission. Public Welfare. 1830-63. *24A:7037*
—. Great Britain (Durham). Poor Law Commission. Public Welfare. 1834-45. *22A:782*
—. Novels. Trollope, Frances *(Jessie Phillips).* Women. 1830-40's. *24A:6836*
New Slavs (conference). Nationalism. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1909. *24A:7788*
New South Wales Corps. Armies. Great Britain. Social Classes. ca 1770's-1800. *25A:4450*
New South Wales Corps (46th, 73rd Regiments). Australia. Health. Military Service. Vital Statistics. 1800-15. *24A:6007*
New Spain *See also* Mexico.
—. Agriculture and Government. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. Wheat. 1730's-70's. *24A:6094*
—. Alcohol. Colonial Government. *Pulque.* Taxation. 1663-18c. *23A:5504*
—. American Revolution. Political Attitudes. 1779-83. *25A:6538*
—. Ansaldo, Mateo (account). Jesuits. Rebellions. Yaquis. 1740. *24A:3445*
—. Army. Colonial government. Indians. *Pardos.* Racism. ca 1760-1810. *23A:5463*
—. Azanza, Miguel José de. Berenguer de Marquina, Félix. Colonial Government. Iturrigaray, José de. 1798-1808. *23A:5462*
—. Beatification. Bibliographies. Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de. Spain (El Burgo de Osma, Osma). 17c. *24A:1882*
—. Botany. New Granada. Scientific expeditions. Spain. 1780's-1810's. *22A:487*
—. Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio. Charles III. Indian-White Relations. Spain. 1773. *23A:5452*
—. Cartography. Engineers. Martínez, Enrico. 1589-1632. *23A:5459*
—. Catholic Church. *Consolidación,* Law of. Property. 1804-09. *22A:3178*
—. Catholicism. Mestizos. 16c-19c. *23A:5456*
—. Churches. Construction. Public Finance. Spain. 1533-1813. *25A:6519*
—. Colonial government. Creoles. Historiography. Humboldt, Alexander von *(Political Essay on New Spain).* Spanish conquest. 1500-1811. *25A:3677*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. Religious orders. 1523-1620. *25A:6525*
—. Colonial Government. Nudity. Poverty. 18c. *21A:587*
—. Colonial Government. Taxation. Tobacco. 18c. *24A:3442*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Government, Resistance to. Independence Movements. Peru. Spain. 1810-24. *23A:836*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Güemes, Juan Francisco de. 18c. *25A:970*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Independence, War of. 1810-24. *24A:3416*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys; letters). Spain. 16c. *24A:4501*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico (Baja California). 1530's. *21A:1840*
—. Cuba. Mexico, Gulf of. Privateering. USA (New Orleans). 1812-20. *23A:870*
—. Economic information, compilations of. Flores, Manuel Antonio. Free trade. Revilla Gigedo, Juan. 1791-92. *22A:1849*
—. Elites. Government. 1630-1840. *22A:3168*
—. Foreign exchange. Spain. 16c. *25A:6523*
—. Franciscans. Religious Education. 16c-19c. *23A:5455*
—. Gante, Pedro de. Missions and Missionaries. 16c. *24A:6095*
—. Governors. Naval Biography. Porter y Casanate, Pedro. Spain. 17c. *25A:971*
—. Haciendas. Land. 1400-1900. *22A:3166*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Travel. 1803-04. *23A:5454*
—. Indians. Jesuits. Language, native. 16c. *24A:3426*
—. Indians. Negroes. Tribute records. 1805. *25A:3678*
—. Land Department. 1572-1819. *23A:879*
—. Malibran, Jean. Naturalization. 1700-60. *24A:902*
—. Population. Quantitative Methods. ca 1518-1800. *25A:6524*
—. Press. Printing. Spain. ca 1535. *24A:3421*
—. Religious Orders. Secularization. Tithes. 16c-17c. *25A:6520*
—. Renaissance. Spain. ca 1450-1625. *24A:402*
—. Rodríguez, Diego. Science. 17c. *24A:875*
New Spain (Baja California). Dominicans. Missions and Missionaries. Population. Ramos de Lora, Juan (report). 1772. *24A:6092*
New Spain (California). Colonial Government. Public Employees (origins). Spain. 1691-1810. *24A:1913*
New Spain (California, Alta and Baja). Camino Real. Missions and Missionaries. 1697-1771. *24A:885*
New Spain (Coahuila, Texas). Military Biography. Ugalde, Juan de. 18c. *23A:5516*
New Spain (Jalapa). Negroes. 1791. *23A:5475*
New Spain (Northern). Aristocracy. Colonial Government. Family. Settlement. 16c. *24A:6103*
—. Colonial government. Commandancy General of the Internal Provinces. 1776-1821. *25A:3679*
New Spain (northwest coast). Colonization (mission presidio system). Indian policy. Spain. 1750-1800. *24A:874*

New Spain (Oaxaca, Antequera). Racism. Social classes. 1792. *24A:6102*
New Spain (Pánuco). Guzmán, Nuño de (will). 1558. *25A:6529*
—. Indians. Slavery. West Indies. 16c. *25A:998*
New Spain (Puebla). Demography. Indians. 1570-1810. *23A:5523*
New Spain (Querétaro). Carmelites. Education. Women. 1739. *24A:6093*
New Testament. Bible. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Annotations). Glossa Ordinaria.* 16c. *24A:4428*
New Testament (Greek text). Bible. Books (editions). Erasmus, Desiderius. Theology. Translating and Interpreting. 1516. *25A:1975*
New Towns. Argentina, northwest. City Planning. 18c. *23A:5574*
New Vienna School of Medicine. Austria (Vienna). Diseases. Pathology (hematohumoral theory). Rokitansky, Carl. Virchow, Rudolf. 1846-61. *25A:7973*
New York Historical Society (catalog). Dutch West India Company (banners). Netherlands. 1623-1791. *23A:6611*
New York Public Library (Slavonic Division). Bibliographies. Russia. Westernization. 18c. *22A:79*
New York Times (newspaper). Annexation. Cuba. Slavery. Spain. USA. 1851-69. *23A:1055*
—. Independence. Journalism. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. Tevis, Carroll. 1877-78. *25A:8116*
New York World (newspaper). China. Creelman, James. Port Arthur massacre. Press. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1544*
New Zealand. Acculturation. Church Missionary Society. Maori. Missions and Missionaries. Williams, Henry. 1823-40. *23A:5416*
—. Allen, E. J. B. Lee, J. A. Mills, W. T. Socialism. 1856-1930's. *24A:832*
—. Anglicization. Colonization. Historiography. 19c. *25A:6474*
—. Arbitration, Industrial. Great Britain. Labor. 1860-1907. *24A:2977*
—. Arcadianism. Ideology. Urbanization. 19c-20c. *23A:829*
—. Archives. Commerce. Melbourne University. Papua New Guinea. 20c. *25A:3665*
—. Archives. War Archive. 1939-76. *25A:151*
—. Archives, local. 1950's-70's. *24A:167*
—. Archives, National. 1840-1975. *24A:2712*
—. Archives, National. Australia. ca 1850-1960's. *24A:804*
—. Archivists. Historians. 1977. *25A:166*
—. Archivists. Pascoe, John Dobree (obituary). 1908-72. *24A:102*
—. Assimilation. Colonial attitudes. Maori. Nationalism. 1860-1976. *24A:6036*
—. Auckland Grammar School. Great Britain. Secondary education. 1869-80's. *25A:931*
—. Australia. Banks. Gold Rushes. Larkworthy, Falconer. 1850's-80's. *23A:807*
—. Australia. Bibliographies. Geography, historical. -20c. 1969-75. *25A:867*
—. Australia. Canada. Political party systems. South Africa. 1870-1976. *24A:5460*
—. Australia. Church Missionary Society. Sexual crimes. Voyeurism. Yate, William. 1829-49. *23A:5374*
—. Australia. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Victorian studies. 1972. *23A:166*
—. Australia. Colonialism. Great Britain. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (review article). 1830-54. *25A:3586*
—. Australia. Great Northern Railway. Knox, Thomas Wallace *(Boy Travellers in Australasia).* Pacific Area. Travel. 1880's. *24A:3352*
—. Australia. India. Maps (collections). 1975. *21A:2590*
—. Australia. Legislative bodies. Quantitative methods. 1857-1901. *23A:5376*
—. Autonomy. National Characteristics. 1907-73. *23A:5420*
—. *Caroline* (vessel). Documents. Heberley, James (memoirs). Pacific Area. Whaling Industry. 1820's-32. *25A:865*
—. Carpenters. Unemployment. 1876-1900. *25A:6475*
—. Catholic Church. Morgan, Patrick. Religious Education. State Aid to Education. 1871-95. *24A:831*
—. Chinese. Immigration. 1860-1950. *25A:6470*
—. Church and state. Marriage laws. Sects, Religious. 1850-60. *24A:834*
—. Civilizing mission. Colonization. Maori. 1809-1917. *23A:5419*
—. Class consciousness. Elections, general. Liberal Party. Working class. 1890. *23A:5412*
—. Conservation of Natural Resources. Legislation. 1840-76. *25A:935*
—. Construction projects. Government. Labor (navvies). 1891-1912. *24A:6034*
—. Electoral law. Reform. 1850's-78. *24A:6038*
—. Europeans. Maori. War. 1770-1840. *23A:3148*
—. Feminism. Neill, Grace. Public health. 1877-1920. *25A:6476*
—. Geology. Hector, James. Mesozoic-Tertiary boundary controversy. 1850-1900. *22A:479*
—. Gold rushes. May, Philip Ross (obituary). USA (California). 1960's-77. *25A:5634*
—. Great Britain. Grey, George (reputation). Military Biography. Wereroa Pa (battle). 1865. *23A:5414*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1840. *23A:831*
—. Great Britain. Secondary Education. Textbooks. University Bursary and Entrance Scholarships Examination. 1558-1700. 1970's. *25A:5739*
—. Great Britain. Sovereignty. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1840. *22A:480*
—. Health. Maori. Medicine. Methodist Church. Missionaries. ca 1800-40. *24A:3381*
—. Historians. May, Philip Ross (obituary). ca 1935-77. *25A:94*
—. Historiography. Maori. Sinclair, Keith. -1914. *25A:3635*
—. Imports. 1871-1936. *25A:6471*
—. Maori. Methodology. Oral history. 1864-1975. *25A:6472*
—. Maori. Ohaeawai (battle). War. 1845. *21A:257*
—. Maori. War. 1812-50's. *24A:6032*
—. Methodology. Photography. 1975. *23A:28*
—. Motherhood. Political Participation. Woman Suffrage. 1839-1910. *25A:932*
—. Myths and Symbols. Politics. Social organization. 19c-20c. *24A:6035*
—. Navies. Russophobia. 1870-85. *23A:5410*
—. Oliver, W. H. Reeves, William Pember. Sinclair, Keith. Social Mobility. Working class. 1969. *21A:1818*
—. Painting. Smart, Henry Dalton. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1839-40. *23A:830*
—. Pasture formation. 1871-1911. *23A:5417*
—. Pitt, David. Social Classes (review article). 1848-1935. *25A:933*
—. Railroads and State. Thames Valley and Rotorua Railway Company. 1882-89. *21A:1819*
—. Unemployment. 1880's. *23A:5413*
New Zealand (Ashburton County). Economic change. Gentry. Land Tenure. 1850-1952. *24A:6033*
New Zealand (Auckland). *Afrika* (vessel). Naval expansion. Russia. 1870's-81. *25A:8181*
—. Campbell, John Logan. Connelly, Frank. Fiction. Sculpture. 1817-1912. *24A:833*
—. Colclough, Mary. Feminism (debate). 1860-93. *23A:5415*
New Zealand (Canterbury). Occupations. Settlement. Social mobility. 19c. *25A:6473*
New Zealand (Chatham Islands). Maps. Morioris. Population. ca 1790. *24A:3382*
New Zealand (Christchurch). Architecture. Australian Museum (Sydney). Canterbury Museum. Museums. 1965. *22A:1406*
New Zealand (Dunedin). Councils and Synods. Gibb, James (trial). Heresy. 1880-1910. *25A:6469*
New Zealand (Ilmington). Agricultural labor. Purser, John (memoirs). 1890's. *23A:3147*
New Zealand (Kaipara). Australia (Melbourne). Innes, Frank (diary). *Louisa Craig* (vessel). Ocean travel. 1909-10. *23A:806*
New Zealand (Murimotu). Genealogy. Ngati Rangi. 13c-19c. *23A:5411*
New Zealand (Queen Charlotte Sound; Grass Cove). Cultural relations. Europeans. Kahura, Chief. Maori. Massacres. Rowe, John. 1769-99. *25A:934*
New Zealand (Wairarapa Valley; Wharekaka). Colonial Government. Maori. Weald, Frederick. 1844-86. *24A:6037*
Newberry Library (collection). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Directory. French Revolution. 1795-99. *25A:3931*
Newbery, John. Bewick, Thomas (memoirs). Bibliographies. Biography. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing (review article). 1740-1860. *24A:6964*
Newcastle Chronicle (newspaper). Australia (New South Wales). Civil War. Newspapers. USA. 1861-65. *24A:799*
Newcastle, Duchess of (Margaret Cavendish). Women. 1650-74. *25A:1689*
Newcastle, Duchess of (Margaret Lucas). Poetry. 1642-73. *23A:6167*
Newcastle Public Library (collection). Australia (New South Wales). Local history. 1964-71. *24A:820*
Newcastle, 1st Duke of (Thomas Pelham-Holles). Bute, 3d Earl of. Diplomacy. Frederick II. Great Britain. Hague Overtures. Prussia. 1750-1800. *24A:5381*
Newcastle, 4th Duke of. Agricultural methods. Haford estate. Johnes, Thomas. Social Conditions. Wales. 1780-1846. *24A:4015*
Newcastle, 5th Duke of. Ashanti War. Colonial policy. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. 1863-64. *21A:2872*
Newcomen engine. Coal Mines and Mining. Scotland (Ayrshire). Steam power. Technology. 1719-1860. *25A:4598*
Newfoundland. Fishing trade (instructions). Gilbert, John. 1715. *24A:4238*
—. Great Britain (Dorsetshire; Poole). Ports. Trade. 1815-94. *23A:1647*
—. Ireland. Rastell, John. Voyages. 1517-19. *22A:2969*
Newfoundland banks. Adams, John Quincy. Diplomacy. Fishing Rights. Great Britain. Monroe, James. USA. 1815-18. *22A:136*
Newgate Prison. Crime. Executions. Great Britain. Lorrain, Paul. Religion. 1700-19. *23A:6125*
—. Great Britain (London). Prisons. 18c. *23A:1379*
—. Great Britain (London). Prisons. 1666-1780. *25A:7282*
Newman, George. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Morality. School Medical Service (report). 1908-74. *25A:1708*
Newman, John Henry. Anglican Communion (High Church). Great Britain. Oxford Movement. 19c-1960's. *21A:2161*
—. Architecture. Catholic University Church. Churches. Ireland (Dublin). 1850's. *25A:4647*
—. Authority. Catholic Church. Church of England. Great Britain. 1801-90. *22A:2195*
—. Biography. Catholic Church. Ward, Wilfrid Philip. 1890-1912. *25A:7108*
—. Brownson, Orestes A. Catholic University. Ireland. USA. 1853-54. *23A:1806*
—. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Modernism. Pius X, Pope *(Pascendi Gregis).* Ward, Wilfrid Philip. 1907. *21A:1625*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Historiography. ca 1831-81. *22A:36*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Italy. Liguori, Alfonso Maria de' (saint). Truth, concept of. 1700-1864. *22A:1652*
—. Catholic University. Colleges and Universities. Ireland (Dublin). 1852-58. *25A:7426*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. Pusey, Edward Bouverie. 1800-82. *22A:2118*
—. Church of England. Oxford Movement. 1833-45. *21A:808*
Newman, John Henry (lectures). Great Britain. Higher education, dangers. Religion. 1852. *23A:1453*
News agencies. Bismarck, Otto von. Englander, Sigismund. Germany. Havas Agency. Telegraph systems. ca 1870-90. *24A:7605*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Italy. Pisani Dossi, Alberto. Stefani Press Agency. 1885-90. *25A:7534*
—. Europe. Telegraph. 19c-1950's. *25A:238*
—. Foreign news. France. Havas Agency. Journalism, Anglo-Saxon. 1875-85. *24A:3886*
News service. France. Great Britain. Rothschild, Lionel de. Saint-Chéron, Alexandre Guyard de. 1864-1878. *21A:1906*
News (sources). Australia. Press. 1907-67. *25A:3605*
Newsletters. Dissertations. Latin American studies. Portugal. Spain. USA. 1972. *25A:956*
Newspaper Registration Ordinance (1893). Censorship. Colonial government. Gold Coast. 1890-1951. *25A:6198*
Newspapers *See also* names of specific newspapers; Editors and Editing; Freedom of the Press; Journalism; Periodicals; Press; Reporters and Reporting.
—. Adams, John (essays). American Revolution. Attitudes. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. 1782. *25A:1629*
—. Advertising. Great Britain (Bath). Medicine. 1744-1800. *24A:6674*
—. Advertising. Great Britain (Bath). Medicine, patent. 1744-1800. *23A:3590*
—. Advertising. Great Britain (London). Journalism. 1650-1750. *21A:910*
—. Advertising. Ireland (Cork; Dunmanway). Linen industry. 1746-49. *24A:7160*

—. Advertising. Planning. Scotland (Aberdeenshire). Villages. 1750-1850. *25A:7200*
—. Afgghani, Gamai Al-bin. Islam. Russia. 1887-89. *25A:5451*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Public opinion. Spain. 1779-83. *21A:908*
—. Anti-Semitism. Constitutionalism. Holy Brotherhood. Russians. Switzerland (Geneva). *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). 1871-83. *21A:2476*
—. Antiwar sentiment. *Daily Citizen. Daily Herald.* Great Britain. Labor movement. World War I. 1912-15. *22A:2136*
—. Archives. Belgium (Hainaut; Ath). Political parties. 1841-1969. *22A:2688*
—. Argentina. Río de la Plata. San Martín, José de. 1822-28. *24A:3491*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Hospitals. Medicine. 19c-1972. *21A:617*
—. *Argus du Département et de l'Armée du Nord* (newspaper). Editors and Editing. French Revolution (Nord). *Gazette du Département du Nord.* 1792. *24A:3861*
—. Army. Napoleonic Wars. Prussia. 1813-14. *22A:2795*
—. Asia, Southeast. Economic history. Geography. Malay States. 19c. *22A:1418*
—. Assyrians. Minorities. Persia. 1906-14. *25A:3415*
—. Attitudes. Colonialism. Spain (Madrid). Spanish-American War. Working Class. 1898. *24A:7424*
—. Attitudes. Finland. Immigrants. USA. 1850's-1900's. *24A:7507*
—. Aumale, Duc d'. France. Propaganda, Orleanist. 1830-97. *22A:3317*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Civil War. *Newcastle Chronicle* (newspaper). USA. 1861-65. *24A:799*
—. Australia (New South Wales). *Colonist* (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Lang, John Dunmore. 1835-40. *25A:3627*
—. Austria. History teaching. Schattendorf trial. 1927-77. *25A:2891*
—. Austria (Vienna). *Ephemeris* (newspaper). Greeks. Marcides Pouliou, brothers. Serbs. *Serbskija Novini* (newspaper). 1791-92. *24A:7771*
—. Austria (Vienna). Music. Schumann, Robert. 1830-40. *21A:1165*
—. Baltic Area. Germans, Baltic. 1600-1944. *25A:8313*
—. Baturin, N. N. Bolshevism. Revolutionary Movements. Working class. 1903-12. *25A:8193*
—. Belgian Public Works Company. Belgium (Brussels). Corruption. 1865-68. *24A:3716*
—. Ben-Gurion, David. *Ha-Achduth.* Palestine. Socialism. 1906-16. *21A:1753*
—. *Berliner Abendblätter* (newspaper). Censorship. Kleist, Heinrich von. Prussia. 1810-11. *25A:7799*
—. *Black Dwarf* (newspaper). Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. Satire. Wooler, T. J. ca 1810-25. *25A:4297*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Europe, Eastern. Politics. ca 1600-50. *23A:4323*
—. British West Indies. 1718-1976. *24A:6334*
—. Bulgaria. *Etoile d'Orient* (newspaper). Independence Movements. 1868-69. *24A:4856*
—. Bulgaria. Greece (Athens). Public opinion. Rebellions. Voulgaris, Leonidas. 1850's-70's. *25A:2479*
—. Bulgaria. Journalists. Nationalism. Public opinion, foreign. Rakovski, Georgi. 1850's-76. *25A:2442*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Eastern Question. USA. 1875-78. *25A:8056*
—. Burke, Edmund *(Reflections).* Ireland (Dublin). 1790-95. *21A:2185*
—. Cabinet. Japan. Matsukata, Masayoshi. Politics and Media. 1891-92. *23A:5270*
—. Capitalists. Periodicals. Russia. 1858-97. *23A:7423*
—. Carnot, Lazare. French Revolution. *Journal des Defenseurs de la Patrie* (newspaper). Military. *Soirée du Camp* (newspaper). 1794-97. *25A:1345*
—. Catholic Church. Falloux Law. France. 1830-50. *21A:733*
—. Censorship. Great Britain. Public opinion. 1688-1702. *22A:2249*
—. China (Shanghai). Propaganda. Reform. *Shih Pao* (newspaper). 1904-40. *24A:649*
—. Christian Democrats. Italy. Leo XIII, Pope (*Rerum novarum*). Social Change. Toniolo, Giuseppe. 1879-91. *22A:3672*
—. Colonial Government. Freedom of the press. Venezuela. 1820-21. *24A:3613*
—. Deffenu, Attilio (articles). Sardinia (Nuoro). Socialism. *Via* (newspaper). 1907-08. *22A:3679*
—. Dehlgren, Sten. Labor Disputes. Publishers' policy. Sweden. Typographers. 1909-37. *23A:4220*
—. Denmark. Political parties. Public Opinion. Sweden. 1860-1974. *23A:6797*
—. *Detroit Free Press* (newspaper). Great Britain. USA. 1881-99. *25A:6996*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Judet, Ernest. *Petit Journal* (newspaper). 1897-99. *25A:6902*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Public opinion. 1898-1906. *23A:5956*
—. East Prussia. *Olsztyn Gazette.* Poles. Readership. 1886-1913. *25A:2203*
—. Economic Growth. Italy. Parliamentary inquiry. Sardinia. 1861-70. *21A:971*
—. Editors and Editing. Gladsztern, Hilel. Jews. Neufeld, Daniel. Peltyn, Samuel Cwi. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1912. *22A:1201*
—. Education. India. Iyer, G. Subramania. Khan, Shoebullah. Political protest. 1908. 1948. *23A:5328*
—. Elites. Europeans. Rhodesia. Values. 1890-1970. *23A:5128*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Rumania. Socialism. 1888-94. *24A:4942*
—. Entertainment, popular. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:2259*
—. Foreign news. Great Britain (London). 1863-74. *24A:6673*
—. Francophobia. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Public Opinion. Syria. 1860-61. *22A:1515*
—. Freedom of the press. Germany. Politics. 18c-1933. *23A:2047*
—. French Revolution. Panckoucke, Charles-Joseph. 1789-94. *21A:1961*
—. Germany. Working class. 1865-69. 1848-49. *21A:3637*
—. Germany (Cassel). Gotthelft family. Jews. *Kasseler Tageblatt* (newspaper). 1841-1932. *22A:2449*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Vitoria (Battle). 1813. *23A:4821*
—. Great Britain (Barrow). Urban history. 19c. *23A:6239*
—. Great Britain (Cambridge). Public opinion. 1780-1850. *22A:874*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Shipping. Trade. 18c. *25A:4458*
—. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library (collections). Periodicals. 17c. *22A:3636*
—. Habsburg Empire. Political parties. 1848-1914. *24A:4721*
—. Independence. Rumania. USA. 1877. *25A:8115*
—. *Independent* (newspaper). Korea. So Chae-P'il (Philip Jaisohn). 1895-99. *24A:5884*
—. *Independent* (newspaper). Korea (Seoul). Political repression. 1896-98. *25A:3515*
—. Intellectuals. Spain (Calatayud). 1850-1976. *25A:4882*
—. Ireland. 1900-22. *25A:7422*
—. *Italia del popolo* (newspaper). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Milan. Revolution of 1848. 1848-60. *25A:7541*
—. Italian Republic. *Osservatore Romano* (newspaper). Vatican. 1848-60's. *22A:3703*
—. Jews. Letters. Mexico (Matamoros). USA (Texas; Brownsville). 1876-82. *25A:6551*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Printers. Rumania. ca 1850-1900. *21A:1224*
—. Libraries. Madrid Library of Spanish and Foreign Periodicals. Periodicals. Spain. 1918-77. *24A:1859*
—. Local history. Norway. ca 1850-1970's. *24A:4663*
—. Methodology. Public opinion. Spain. 1833-44. *24A:7400*
—. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Russia. Social mobility. Suvorin, Aleksei S. ca 1861-1912. *22A:2555*
—. Parliamentary inquiry. Sardinia. Socioeconomic problems. 1870-87. *23A:1856*
—. Rumania. Socialism. Working class. 1906-14. *24A:4963*
—. Russia. *Vedomosti* (newspaper). 1702-27. *25A:8186*
—. Saxony. Strikes. Working class. 1913-14. *23A:4131*
Newspapers (advice columns). Great Britain (London). Readership. 1690's-18c. *25A:7136*
Newspapers, Army. French Revolution. Military. 1792-95. *23A:5918*
Newspapers, British. Great Britain. Mexican War. USA. 1846-48. *24A:4151*
Newspapers, Dutch. Brazil. Economic Conditions. Gold. Great Britain. Portugal. 18c. *25A:6040*
Newspapers, English-language. British Empire. China. Reform. 1895-1900. *23A:682*
Newspapers (filler). Great Britain. Popular culture. Sensationalism. 18c. *22A:839*
Newspapers, French. France. Loans. Russia. 1904-06. *22A:2765*
Newspapers, French-language. Poland. Public opinion, European. 1763-94. *21A:2438*
Newspapers (gazettes). Aristocracy. France. Letters. 17c. *22A:3336*
Newspapers (interviews). Clubs. Prisons. South Africa. Twain, Mark (tour). 1896. *24A:5720*
Newspapers, Italian-language. *Favilla* (newspaper). Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Middle classes. 1836-46. *25A:7937*
Newspapers (Polish). Czechs. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava, Těšín). Poles. Silesia. 1902-12. *21A:2327*
Newspapers (provincial). Advertising. Agricultural history. Great Britain (Dorset). 1868-1902. *23A:3790*
Newspapers, provincial (management, organization). Great Britain (Manchester). Nodal, J. H. 1864-1900. *21A:2091*
Newspapers, regional. Bibliographies. Moravia (Ostrava). Nationalities. 1900-41. *24A:2348*
Newspapers (review article). American Revolution. Belgium. Gorman, T. K. Revolution. 1789-90. *24A:3725*
Newspapers, revolutionary. Delcluze, Alfred. France (Pas-de-Calais). Socialism. 1886-1914. *23A:5790*
Newspapers, Swedish-language. Finland. Liberalism. 1759-1890. *21A:1067*
Newspapers, vernacular. India. Nationalism. 1882-1905. *24A:733*
Newsreels. Films. Methodology. Somme, Battle of. World War I. 20c. *24A:2602*
—. Films, documentary. History teaching. 1910-77. *24A:5318*
Newton, Isaac. Alchemy. Manuscripts. Mechanics. Smithsonian Institution, Burndy Library (collections). 1670's-1727. *25A:7064*
—. Alchemy. Mystagogus, Cleidophorus (pseud.). 1692-1710. *25A:4237*
—. Astronomy. Gravitation. Kepler, Johannes. 1609-1935. *21A:2827*
—. Books (identification of). Libraries. 1727-78. *24A:6826*
—. Cultural history. Great Britain. Ideas, History of (review article). Religion and science. 17c. *24A:344*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Gregory, David (lectures). Science. 1680-90. *24A:6746*
—. Empiricism. Great Britain. Herschel, John Frederick William. Philosophy of Science. Whewell, William. 1815-66. *21A:3455*
—. Ether. Optics. 1664-90. *25A:1632*
—. Europe. Ideas, History of (review article). Rancé, Armand Jean de. Rudolf II. 1567-1727. *24A:386*
—. France. Optics. Science. 1700-50. *23A:3400*
—. Great Britain. Harris, John. Scientific theory. 1690-1719. *22A:750*
—. Great Britain. Optical dispersion. 1706-17. *21A:3263*
—. Heat. Herschel, William. Light. Optics. Scientific Discoveries. 1800-09. *25A:1820*
—. Historiography. Philosophy. ca 1660's-1720's. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:1773*
—. Hooke, Robert. Light. Optics (achromatic refraction). 1670-1704. *23A:3559*
—. Hooke, Robert. Pardies, Ignace Gaston. Physics (light and color theory). 1672. *23A:3312*
—. Houttuyn, Frans. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Printing. 18c. *25A:4827*
—. Japan. Scientific theory. Tadao, Shizuki. Translating and Interpreting. Westernization. 1780's. *25A:779*
—. Leibntz, Gottfried von. Physics. 1675-1725. *22A:302*
—. Letters. Royal Society. Scheuzer, Johann Gaspar. Science. Sloane, Hans. Woodward, John. 1701-30. *25A:3180*
—. Manuscripts. Religion and Science. 1690's. *25A:7225*
—. Metaphysics. Nicholas of Cusa. Physics (rigidity principle). 15c-17c. *25A:534*
—. Ontology. Space. Time. 17c. *25A:7224*
—. Philosophy. Smith, Adam. 18c. *25A:4409*
Newton, Isaac (aphorism). Epistemology, social. Judaism. Modernization. Science. 16c-19c. *25A:409*

Newton, Isaac (attraction concept). Cheyne, George. Medicine. Philosophy. 1671-1743. *25A:4136*
Newton, Isaac *(experimentum crucis).* Optics. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1672. *25A:4355*
Newton, Isaac *(Index Chemicus).* Alchemy. 1675-1725. *23A:1774*
Newton, Isaac (inverse-square law). Buffon, Georges. Clairaut, Alexis Claude. Philosophy of Science. 1733-65. *23A:5735*
Newton, Isaac (mathematical papers; review article). Mathematics. 1684-95. *25A:7407*
Newton, Isaac (notebook). Scientists (slogan). ca 1664. *25A:7118*
Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* Bentley, Richard. Books (editions). Epicurean revival. Great Britain. Halley, Edmund (ode). 1687-1726. *24A:6626*
—. Calandrini, Jean Louis. Mathematics. Translating and Interpreting. 1703-58. *25A:5041*
—. Chemistry. Dalton, John. Gases. 1800-07. *25A:4241*
—. Cotes, Roger. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Halley, Edmund. Pemberton, Henry. 17c-1727. *22A:807*
—. Economic theory. Methodology. Science. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 18c. *24A:1634*
—. Epistemology. Locke, John *(Essay Concerning Human Understanding).* ca 1671-1704. *25A:1765*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Logic. Third Rule of Philosophizing. 1680's. *21A:2056*
Newton, Isaac (review article). Alchemy. Dobbs, B. J. T. ca 1660-1727. *24A:6769*
—. Cohen, I. Bernard. Koyré, Alexandre. Mathematics. Whitman, Anne. 1687-1726. *21A:451*
Newton, Isaac *(Theory of the Moon's Motion).* Astronomy. Books (editions). Cohen, I. Bernard. 1700-26. *24A:7099*
Newton, Isaac (works). Mathematics. 1674-84. *23A:3903*
Newton, John (letters). Baptists. Great Britain. Ryland, John. 1774-1803. *24A:6685*
Newtonianism. Astronomy. Cavendish, Henry. Great Britain. Michell, John. ca 1750-90's. *23A:1616*
—. Astronomy. Leverrier, Urbain. 1845-60. *23A:501*
—. Black, Joseph. Chemistry, pneumatic. Cullen, William. 1756. *23A:3640*
—. Blake, William *(Four Zoas).* Poetry. ca 1790-1810. *24A:6636*
—. Christianity. Conservatism. Enlightenment. 1690-1730. *24A:6867*
—. Church of England. Jacob, Margaret C. Religion and Science (review article). 1679-1720. *25A:7149*
—. Descartes, René. Great Britain (London). Halley, Edmund. Magnetism. Martin, Benjamin. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1620*
—. French Revolution. Girondins. Jacobins. 18c. *25A:1420*
—. Musschenbroek, Petrus van. Netherlands. Teaching. Textbooks. 1717-61. *25A:4821*
Ney, Michel. France. Napoleonic Battles. Navy, Spanish. Sampayo Bridge (battle). Spain (Galicia). 1809. *23A:4813*
Ney, Michel (escape attempt). France. 1815. *21A:1482*
Ngamiland. Pioneers. South-West Africa. 1754-1924. *23A:5147*
Ngati Rangi. Genealogy. New Zealand (Murimotu). 13c-19c. *23A:5411*
Ngoni. Africa, East. Military contacts. 1860-98. *24A:518*
—. Africa, Southeast. Colonization. 1859-97. *24A:5712*
—. Africa, Southern (migration). 19c. *21A:478*
—. Government (tribal). Tanganyika (Songea). 1850-1905. *22A:1705*
—. Historiography. Maji Maji Rebellion. Rebellions. Tanzania. ca 1840-1908. *23A:5091*
—. Manyika. Portugal. Rhodesia. 1800-50. *24A:5696*
—. Rhodesia. Swazi. Tribal warfare. Warrior communities. 1819-39. *22A:347*
Ngoni raid. Africa, East (Masasi). Central Africa Mission. Missionaries. 1882. *21A:2842*
Ngoni War. Diaries. Malawi (Mponda). Missions and Missionaries. White Fathers. 1889-91. *24A:5713*
Nguyen dynasty. Agricultural Production. Economic Conditions. Rice. Social Organization. Vietnam. 1800-1850. *22A:463*
—. *Dai Nam Thuc Luc.* Foreign Relations. Siam. Vietnam. 1550-1820. *25A:854*
—. Politics. Sociology. Vietnam. Woodside, A. B. (review article). 1806-62. *22A:465*
—. Trinh dynasty. Vietnam. War. 1600-1775. *25A:6397*
Nguyen Phuoc Anh. Foreign Relations. France. Missionaries. Pigneau de Béhaine, Monsignor. Versailles, Treaty of. Vietnam. 1787. *22A:1513*
Ngwato. Botswana. Khama III. 1852-1966. *23A:5149*
Ngwato Tswana. Botswana. Commerce. Great Britain. Jousse, Paul. Khama III. 1910-16. *23A:5137*
Nibel, Hans. Automobile design. Benz Company. Germany. Torpedo tourer. 1910-33. *21A:2253*
Nicaragua. Abolition. Cerrato, Alonso López de. Contreras, Hernando. Contreras, Pedro. Indians. Reform. Slavery. 1548-50. *24A:3475*
—. Agriculture. Exports. Political Systems. 1860-1930. *25A:6563*
—. Aristocracy. 18c. *23A:913*
—. Authors. Travel. Vanderbilt, Cornelius. Walker, William. 1849-60. *24A:3476*
—. Ávila, Gil González de. Cities (founding). Córdoba, Francisco Fernández de. 1523-25. *23A:5535*
—. Ayón, Tomás (account). Politics. War. 1811-24. *24A:3473*
—. Carnevalini, Fabio. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. Maheigt, Federico. Walker, William. 19c. *23A:914*
—. Carnevalini, Fabio. Immigration. Italy. Political participation. Press. 19c. *22A:3190*
—. Central America. Higher Education. León, University of. 1678-1951. *25A:3676*
—. Chamorro, Pedro Joaquín. Jesuits. 1873-75. *25A:3717*
—. Constitutionalism. Coronel Matus, Manuel (articles). Zelaya, José Santos. 1896. *23A:3167*
—. Coronel Urtecho, José. Historiography (review article). 16c-19c. *23A:5532*
—. Costa Rica. Declaration of Los Nublados. Independence. 1821. *23A:876*
—. Costa Rica. Soto, Bernardo (journey). 1887. *23A:873*
—. Darío, Rubén. Dictatorship. Latin America. 19c-1916. *22A:1859*
—. Darío, Rubén. Language. Poetry. 1890-1916. *21A:3041*
—. Economic development. Geography. Population. 1821-75. *23A:5534*
—. Gold. Indians. Slavery. ca 1524-60. *24A:3474*
—. Intervention. Taft, William H. USA. Zelaya, José Santos. 1893-1912. *24A:931*
—. Politics. Villavicencio, Rafael. 1854-95. *23A:5533*
Nicaragua (Greytown). Alexander, Edward Porter (letter). Catholic Church (annual Passion Play). 1898. *21A:1852*
Nicaragua (León). Excavations. 16c. 1969-70. *25A:1010*
Nicard, Antoine (journal). France. Imperialism. Madagascar (Ankazobe). Military campaigns. 1896-97. *23A:639*
Niceron, Jean François. Italy (Florence). Museum of the History of Science. Optics (anamorphic devices). 1613-43. *25A:539*
Nicholas I. Administration. Military justice. Russia. 1785-1860. *24A:5053*
—. Aksakov, Konstantin (letter). Political Theory. Russia. Slavophilism. 1848. *25A:2691*
—. Decembrists (interrogation). Lazarev, M. P. Nakhimov, P. S. Russia. Zavalishyn, Dmitrii. 1826. *25A:5433*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. State visits. 1844. *23A:208*
—. Foreign Investments. Grande Société des Chemins de Fer Russes. Railroads and State. Russia. ca 1836-72. *22A:4068*
—. Government. Russia. 1825-55. *22A:4051*
—. Russia. State Council. 1825-55. *24A:8055*
Nicholas II. Criminal Code. Legislation. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1903-10. *24A:2521*
—. Hague Conference. Russia. 1890-1900. *22A:1285*
Nicholas II (letters). Intergovernmental Relations. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1906-11. *25A:8233*
Nicholas Mikhailovich, Grand Duke. Masson, Frédéric. Parliament. Russia. 1911. *21A:1265*
Nicholas of Cusa. Christianity. Humanism. Islam. Theology. 15c. *24A:3002*
—. Germany. Theology. 15c. *22A:1090*
—. Metaphysics. Newton, Isaac. Physics (rigidity principle). 15c-17c. *25A:534*
Nicholas, Saint. Austria (Feldkirch). Hummel, Johann Baptist. Publishers and Publishing. 1715. *23A:7159*
Nicholas, Thomas. Translating and Interpreting. Zárate, Agustín de *(Conquest of Peru).* 1561-83. *23A:4960*
Nicholls, Josias. Church and State. Great Britain (Kent). Puritans. Radicalism. 1553-1639. *25A:7030*
Nichols, John. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Obituary notices. ca 1778-1800. *25A:4347*
Nicholson, E. W. B. Great Britain. Oxford University, Bodleian Library (facsimile series). Oxford University Press. 1882-1902. *24A:6914*
—. Manuscripts. St. Gall Conference. Switzerland. 1898. *21A:19*
Nicholson, Frederick (diary). South Africa. 1834-1965. *24A:3125*
Nicholson, J. Shield. Economics. Great Britain. Labor. 1880-1927. *23A:1569*
Nicholson, John B. (reports). Greece. Revolution. Rodgers, John (reports). USA. 1825-27. *24A:4870*
Nicholson, R. Granville (letter). Hunting. Johnson, Frank. South Africa. 1896. *25A:3308*
Nicknames. Bohemia. Donkey eaters (epithet). Silesia. 15c-16c. *25A:7949*
—. Great Britain. Monarchs. 827-1967. *21A:3255*
Niclaes, Hendrik. Arias Montano, Benito. Familists. Netherlands (Antwerp). Plantin, Christophe. Reformation. 16c. *25A:4810*
Nicol, Daniel (journal). Blennie, George (journal). Ireland. Rebellions. 1798. *21A:2181*
Nicole, Pierre. Absolutism. France. Louis XIV. Political Theory. Sabine, George H. Veiras, Denis. 17c. *22A:671*
—. Arnauld, Antoine. Intellectual history. Logic. *Port-Royal Logic* (textbook). 1662. *25A:6743*
—. Catholic Church. France (Port-Royal). Jansenism. 1625-54. *23A:1149*
Nicolson, Arthur. Baghdad railroad. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Russia. 1910-14. *23A:6077*
Nicolson, Harold. Aristocracy. Edwardian Age. Great Britain. Social Classes. Social Customs. 1900-10. *21A:2123*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1886-1968. *22A:8*
Niebuhr, Barthold. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. Poetry. Roman Empire. -1972. *21A:29*
Niederleghaus (warehouse). Austria (Salzburg). Trade. 14c-20c. *23A:4290*
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn. American Revolution. Literature. Poland. ca 1776-1841. *24A:7858*
Niemirycz, Krzysztof. Antitrinitarians (Socinians). Emigration. Prussia (Brandenburg). Religious Liberty. Unitarianism. ca 1660-95. *22A:1671*
Niemojowski brothers. Ideology. Liberalism. Poland. ca 1815-1900. *25A:5267*
Nien Rebellion. China. Secret societies. White Lotus Society. 1851-68. *23A:693*
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio. Bibliographies. Jesuits. Literature. Spain. ca 1595-1698. *22A:1009*
Niethammer, F. J. Human rights. Humanism. 13c-20c. *24A:342*
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Ancient History. Philosophy. 1844-1900. *25A:7741*
—. Anti-Semitism. Darwinism. Europe. 1800-1945. *21A:348*
—. Art. Criticism. Greece. Literature. Marx, Karl. 19c. *23A:2863*
—. Atheism, radical. Egoism. Marx, Karl. Stirner, Max. 1844-1971. *21A:3632*
—. Burckhardt, Jacob. Modernization. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *24A:398*
—. Christianity. Nihilism. 19c. *23A:6946*
—. Deussen, Paul. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Vedanta. ca 1860's-80's. *24A:7615*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Montesquieu, Charles de. Political Theory (review article). Stirner, Max. 18c-19c. *23A:4932*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Ideas, History of. Plato. Psychoanalysis. 1883-1939. *21A:2725*
—. George, Stefan. Germany. Nazism. 1840-1945. *23A:2163*
—. Germany. Philosophy of History. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1817-74. *22A:2642*
—. Germany. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:4180*
—. Herzen, Alexander. Pessimism. Philosophy. 19c. *24A:5540*
—. Idealism, romantic. Philosophy. Science. 1878-90. *23A:6850*
—. Ideology. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:3083*
—. Left. Youth. 1844-1900. 1970's. *24A:2925*
—. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. Social Theory. ca 1850-1900. *23A:4925*

—. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Philosophy. Russia. ca 1890-1905. *23A:4497*
—. Nihilism. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:4625*
—. Philosophy. 1860's-1900. *25A:4968*
—. Philosophy. Values. 19c-20c. *23A:6922*
—. Philosophy of History. ca 1864-1900. *24A:74*
—. Philosophy of history. Time. 1871-1900. *24A:2662*
Nieuwe Zijds Chapel. Churches. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *24A:7298*
Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand Domela. Anarchism and Anarchists. Netherlands. 1890-1940. *24A:7297*
Niger *See also* French West Africa.
—. Brooke, Graham Wilmot. Church Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Racism. 1890's. *25A:3347*
—. Colonialism. Dependency. Social Organization. Tuareg, Yullemmedem. 1800-1974. *25A:3317*
—. Economic Conditions. Guinea. Railroads. 1890-1914. *23A:617*
—. Hauka. Sects, politico-religious. 1850-1975. *23A:5174*
Niger (Ader region). Hausa. Tuareg. 19c. *24A:5731*
Niger (Aïr). Marriage, endogamous. Tuareg, Yullemmeden. 19c-20c. *25A:3318*
Niger (Damergu). Caravans. Tripoli-Kano route. 1870-1930. *24A:5730*
Niger delta states. Colonial Government (resistance to). Great Britain. 1807-95. *21A:2874*
Niger Expedition. Baikie, William Balfour. Fugitive Slaves. Glover, John. Great Britain. Nationalism. Yoruba. 1852-1866. *23A:5186*
Niger (Immann). Dependency. Social organization. Tuareg. 1810-1900. *25A:3330*
Niger, Lower (Borgu region). Africa. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. Partition. 1894-98. *23A:600*
Niger River. Africa, West. Baikie, William Balfour. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. 1845-64. *23A:615*
—. Africa, West. Providence Exploring and Trading Company. Trade. USA (Rhode Island). 1832-34. *22A:3005*
—. Economic development. International Cooperation. 1885-1968. *23A:602*
Nigeria. 'Abd-al-Rahman b. Muhammed. Government. Islam. Revolution. 1750-1829. *24A:3153*
—. Agriculture. Colonialism. Kola nuts. 1880-1920. *24A:3134*
—. Agriculture. Kola nuts. Yoruba. 1870-1970. *24A:3135*
—. Aladura (review article). Christianity. Converts. Islam. Peel, John. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *25A:640*
—. Anthropologists. 1884-1960. *23A:609*
—. Architecture. Haiti. Shotgun house. USA (New Orleans). Yoruba. 18c-1974. *23A:5073*
—. Aro. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1807-1907. *22A:1734*
—. Art. Missionaries. Westernization. 15c-20c. *25A:639*
—. Art History. Research. -20c. *25A:623*
—. Attitudes. 19c. *24A:598*
—. Attitudes. Methodology. Political culture. Social Classes. 1800-1960. *25A:3327*
—. Azikiwe, Nnamdi. Intellectual history. 1889-1974. *22A:372*
—. Baldwin, Charlene M. Baldwin, David E. Bibliography. Yoruba (review article). 11c-20c. *25A:6217*
—. Bibliographies (national). Libraries. 1950-75. *22A:1394*
—. Bida emirate. Labor. Slavery. 1857-1901. *24A:3154*
—. Bureaucracy. Colonial Government. Hausaland. Islamic revival. Political Protest. Public Administration. 1808-1968. *22A:376*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Labor. Railroads. Socioeconomic impact. 1895-1911. *24A:606*
—. Christianity. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Missionaries. Moslem emirates. 1900-28. *25A:637*
—. Church and state. Education. Missions and Missionaries. 1842-1948. *25A:6189*
—. Church Missionary Society. Dennis, T. J. Igbo. Missions and Missionaries. 1869-1917. *25A:6197*
—. Church Missionary Society. Language. Schools. Yoruba. 1800-82. *24A:5729*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Language policy. Schools. Yoruba. 1882-1955. *25A:609*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Leadership. Tiv. 1900-49. *21A:2871*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Tiv. 1900-70. *24A:3140*
—. Colonial Government. Higher education. 1900-50. *21A:488*
—. Colonial government. Igbo. Political Systems (dual-sex). Women. -1970's. *25A:6212*
—. Colonial Government. Lugard, Frederick. Medical policy. 1899-1918. *24A:3147*
—. Colonialism. Education. 1840-1939. *25A:6209*
—. Concessions. Great Britain. Lever, William. Morel, E. D. Politics. Sierra Leone. 1907-13. *22A:377*
—. Cotton. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Imperialism, economic. 1904-70. *21A:1744*
—. Cowries. Inflation. Monetary systems. Quantity theory. 1850-95. *22A:1745*
—. Dike, K. O. Politics. Trade. 1830-85. *21A:1746*
—. Educational Policy. Islam. Missionaries. 11c-20c. *22A:371*
—. Educational policy. Tribal societies. 1842-1939. *22A:3008*
—. Egbado. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1860-91. *25A:3328*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Hausa. Land tenure. Slavery. 19c-1920's. *23A:5175*
—. Government. Monarchy. Yoruba. ca 1200-1862. *21A:487*
—. Government. Morton-Williams, Peter. Ogboni cult. Oyo, kingdom of. 19c. *21A:1737*
—. Great Britain. History. Nsukka. ca 1500-1850. *21A:2878*
—. Great Britain. Language policy. Yoruba. 1882-1952. *23A:5158*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Yoruba. 1900-60. *25A:3312*
—. Gwandu. Sokoto Caliphate. Succession. 1817-1918. *24A:583*
—. Hausa. Islam. *Jihad.* Monarchy (emirs). Sokoto Caliphate. 19c. *22A:3004*
—. Historiography. -1975. *23A:5154*
—. Historiography. -20c. *25A:603*
—. Ife. Ooni. Political systems. -20c. *21A:1747*
—. Igba Ndu. Igbo. Rites and Ceremonies. Social Customs. ca 1500-1970's. *24A:3142*
—. Igbo. Local Government. Villages. 19c. *21A:486*
—. Imperialism. Social Organization. 19c-20c. *21A:492*
—. Infants. Orphans. Voluntary work. 19c-20c. *23A:5188*
—. Intellectuals. Lagos. 19c. *21A:1740*
—. Islam. Mahdism. Messianism. Said, Hayat ben. Uthman dan Fodio. 1775-1970. *21A:1750*
—. Italy. Scala, Giambattista. Trade. 1851-59. *24A:612*
—. Kola nuts. Trade. Yoruba. 1780-1914. *23A:5153*
—. Libraries. 1940's-67. *22A:2675*
—. Libraries. 1840's-1975. *24A:5727*
—. Medicine (practice of). Physicians. 19c. *22A:1733*
—. Modernization. Political development. Regional planning. 20c. *25A:3345*
—. Monetary Systems. Trade. 15c-19c. *25A:3335*
—. National Development. Physicians. Politics. 1935-75. *25A:602*
—. Prices. Slave trade. Sokoto. 1800-1914. *24A:3162*
—. Religion. 15c-1975. *24A:5740*
—. Slavery. Sokoto caliphate. Villages. Zaria emirate. 1900. *25A:620*
—. Trade routes, precolonial. ca 1400-1850. *24A:5726*
Nigeria (Abakaliki). Ethnic groups. 19c-1960. *24A:5751*
Nigeria (Abeokuta). Egba. Elites. Modernization. 1820-1914. *23A:5189*
Nigeria (Adamawa). Colonialism. Government, Resistance to. Hausa. Yunguru. 1905-14. *24A:600*
Nigeria (Bauchi). Great Britain. Imperialism. 1901-08. *24A:596*
Nigeria (Calabar). Efik. Eyo Honesty II. Missionary policy. Presbyterian Church (Scottish). 1846-48. *25A:627*
—. Religion. -1921. *25A:3343*
Nigeria, eastern. Aro. Colonial government. Oral history. Political change. 18c-20c. *25A:615*
—. Catholic Church. Holy Ghost Fathers. Missionary policy. 1885-1920. *22A:373*
—. Christianity. Holy Ghost Fathers. Missions and Missionaries. 1885-1905. *23A:592*
—. Colonial government. Economic Growth. Great Britain. 1862-1960. *22A:3012*
—. Education, Finance. 1846-1970. *25A:3326*
Nigeria (Eastern Delta). Colonial Government. Middlemen. Trade patterns, precolonial. 19c-20c. *25A:629*
Nigeria (Ibadan). Colonialism. Economic development. Great Britain. Yoruba. 1830-1900. *23A:5157*
Nigeria (Kano). Calico. Caravans. Trade. Tripoli. 1862-1918. *24A:513*
—. Culture. Islam. 14c-19c. *25A:3358*
Nigeria (Lagos) *See also* Lagos.
—. Colonial Government. Education. King's College. 1906-11. *24A:604*
—. Consular service. Great Britain. 1851-61. *24A:3160*
—. Culture, European. Literature. Missions and Missionaries. 1515-1930's. *24A:5728*
—. Henry the Navigator. Jews. Portugal. 15c. *25A:621*
Nigeria (Mbaise). Ahiara expedition. Colonial Government (resistance to). Great Britain. Igbo. Stewart, Dr. (murder). 1905-16. *25A:6196*
Nigeria, Northern. Adamawa. Administration. Fulbe. 1804-1903. *24A:603*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Public Finance. Taxation. 1900-34. *24A:5739*
—. Colonial Office. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Expedition. Royal Niger Company. 1897-1900. *22A:381*
—. Fulbe. Hausa. Rebellions. Sokoto Caliphate. Uthman dan Fodio. ca 1810. *22A:3007*
—. Great Britain. Lugard, Frederick. Military occupation. Tiv. 1900-08. *24A:597*
—. Hausa. Manuscripts. Robinson, Charles Henry (papers). 19c-20c. *25A:3313*
Nigeria (Ogbomosho). ca 1600-1975. *24A:580*
Nigeria (Old Calabar). Efik (review article). Latham, A. J. H. Nair, K. Kannan. Slave Trade. ca 1600-1906. *25A:3331*
Nigeria (Owerri). Aro. Trade routes. 18c-19c. *25A:6199*
Nigeria, southeastern. Aro. Nsukka. Trade routes. 19c. *24A:579*
—. Colonial Government. Roads. 1903-39. *25A:6210*
—. Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Great Britain. Warrant chiefs. 1891-1929. *22A:363*
Nigeria, Southwestern. Cities. Rites and Ceremonies. Yoruba. 15c-20c. *25A:6208*
Nigeria (western). Cocoa. Farmers, migrant. Social change. 1850-1974. *23A:5161*
—. Geography. Population. Settlement. ca 1800-1900. *22A:1732*
—. History teaching. 1914-75. *22A:2734*
Night (theme). Germany. Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Poetry. Romanticism. 1790-1801. *22A:3814*
Nightingale, Florence. Attitudes. Feminism. 1820-1910. *25A:4107*
—. Construction. Great Britain (London). Hospitals. St. Thomas' Hospital (Victorian pavilions). 1850's-71. *23A:3667*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Hospitals. Nurses and Nursing. 1837-87. *23A:6123*
—. Crimean War. Military hospitals. Stanley, Mary. 1854-56. *21A:3260*
—. Great Britain. Psychohistory. 19c. *23A:6015*
Nigra, Constantine. Independence Movements. Italy. Rumania. Unification. 1828-56. *21A:2460*
Nihilism. Brower, Daniel R. Higher Education (review essay). Russia. 1840's-70's. *25A:5411*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Russia. Sociology (origins of). 1854-69. *21A:1297*
—. Christianity. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:6946*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor (*Crime and Punishment*). Russia. 1860's. *23A:2400*
—. Frank, Simon L. Intelligentsia. Russia. 1909-71. *21A:1299*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:4625*
Nihilists. Brower, Daniel. *Raznochintsy* (review article). Russia. 1848-80. *24A:5013*
Nihonshi Kenkyū (journal). History Study Group. Imperialism. Japan. 1870's-1945. 1961-66. *24A:3231*
Nijmegen, Treaty of. Dutch War. France. Treaties. 1676-79. *25A:5811*
Nikitin, Vasily. Great Britain. Oxford University. Russia. Students. 1765-75. *23A:1387*
Nikolaev press. Publishing. Russia. 1798-1803. *22A:1256*
Nikolaeva, A. T. Historiography. Methodology (review article). 1976. *24A:2633*
Nikolaj, Stojka (diary). Banat. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. War. 1683-1832. 1788-90. *25A:2334*
Nikurbatov, I. N. Chagin, B. A. Plekhanov, G. V. (review article). Russia. 1856-1918. *25A:5368*

Nil Durpan (pamphlet). Colonial Government. India. Libel. Long, James (address). Missions and Missionaries. Seton-Karr, W. S. Trials. 1861. *24A:3338*
Nile River. Burton, Richard. Speke, John Henning. 1864. *21A:1701*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Speke, John Henning (diary). 1863. *24A:533*
—. Fashoda expedition. France. Great Britain. Marchand, Jean Baptiste. Sudan. 1896-99. *23A:552*
Nilsson, Christina. Musicians. Riots (injuries). Sweden (Stockholm). 1885. *25A:2278*
Ni'matullah Wali, Shah. Genealogy. India. Islam. Persia. 14c-20c. *21A:415*
Nimatullahi Sufi Order. Aga Khan III. Islam. Ismailism, Nizari. Persia. 15c-1948. *22A:3039*
Nîmes, College of. France. Protestant Academy. Religious Education. 1534-1668. *23A:5930*
Ninet, John (letters). Colonization. Egypt. Great Britain. Nationalism. Revolution. 1840-82. *21A:500*
Ninet-Repingon, Louise. Civil rights. Switzerland. Women. 19c. *21A:1116*
Ningpo (vessel). China. Ships (junks). USA (California; Catalina harbor). 19c-20c. *24A:5813*
Ninković sisters. Girls. High school. Serbia (Kragujevac). 1874. *25A:2590*
Niño, Pedro Alonso. Americas (North and South). Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 15c-16c. *24A:3048*
Nippold, Otfried. Educational Associations. Fried, Alfred. Germany. International law. 1911-14. *21A:3601*
Nisbet, James Ferguson. Dramatic Criticism and Interpretation. Great Britain. *Times* (newspaper). 1850-1900. *25A:4318*
Nisbet, Robert (review article). Evolutionary Theory. History. Social Change. 1450-20c. 1969. *23A:4593*
Nishi, Amane. Education. Japan. Philosophy. Westernization. 1829-97. *24A:5872*
—. Japan. Law, Western. ca 1868-1900. *22A:3078*
Nissan Zaibatsu. Ayukawa, Yoshisuke. Business reorganization. Japan. Mining Company (Kuhara Kôgyô). 1905-28. *22A:3090*
Nitrous oxide (laughing gas). Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Davy, Humphry. Drugs. 1799-1800. *25A:1622*
Nitschke, August. Fairy tales. Fehér, Ferenc. Germany. Romanticism. Social Change. 19c. *24A:7652*
Nitti, Francesco Saverio. Archives. Italy (Turin). 1875-1950. *24A:7236*
Nkomi. Bichet, Marie Georges (coronation). Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. 1855-1950. *23A:601*
Noah, Mordecai (reminiscences). Napoleonic Wars. Tunis. USA. Voyages. 1805-15. *23A:556*
Nobel brothers. Monopolies. Oil industry. Russia. Zubalov family. 1875-1917. *25A:5358*
Nobel Prize. Chemistry. Curie, Marie. Reid, Robert. 1911. *25A:1320*
—. Moniz, Egas. Pavlov, Ivan. Psychiatry. Wagner von Jauregg, Julius. 19c-20c. *25A:525*
Nobili, Johann Baptist. Austria. Military Campaigns. Revolution of 1848. Vienna, siege of. 1848. *21A:2364*
Nobility *See also* Aristocracy.
—. Absolutism. Assemblies. Prussia. 1750-1800. *25A:2260*
—. Absolutism. Bocskay, István. Habsburg Empire. ca 1600-08. *23A:7213*
—. Administrative reform. Christian IV. Council. Denmark. Finance. 1620-40. *23A:6804*
—. Agricultural Production (improvement plan). Country life. Great Britain (Midlands). Industrial Revolution. Leveson-Gower family. Loch, James. 1803-51. *24A:7012*
—. Akbar. India. Military. Ranks and titles. 1556-80's. *24A:3334*
—. Almack's. Clubs. Great Britain (London). Social History. Women. 1754-1863. *23A:3878*
—. Archives. Dietrichstein family. Moravia (Mikulov). 16c-. *24A:2369*
—. Archives. Luis Vives Institute. Royal Seminary School. Spain (Valencia). 1767-1820. *23A:6665*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1450-1509. *24A:6890*
—. Aristocracy. Latin America. Spain. 1500-. *23A:385*
—. Armies. Lithuania. Poland. 1600-16. *25A:5489*
—. Attitudes. Poland. Values (personal models). 17c. *24A:4909*
—. Attitudes, collective. France. Religious Wars. 16c-17c. *24A:1270*
—. Austria. Marriage. 16c-19c. *24A:2305*
—. Austria (Vienna). French Revolution. Germans, West. 1789-1800. *24A:282*
—. Balbo, Prospero. Education. France. Politics. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1796-1814. *24A:280*
—. Baltic policy. Gustavus Adolphus. Poland. Sweden. War. 17c. *25A:294*
—. Bastards. France. 1400-1600. *23A:1206*
—. Bavaria. Political Representation. Taxation. 13c-16c. *22A:3794*
—. Beggars. Brederode, Hendrik van. Netherlands. 16c. *24A:1804*
—. Behavior. Family. France (Artois). Marriage. Social attitudes. 1548-1600. *23A:5934*
—. Behrens, Betty. Cavanaugh, Gerald J. France. Privileges. Taxation. 18c. *23A:3538*
—. Belgium (Artois). Boffles, François de (letters). Christianity. ca 1560-1606. *24A:3718*
—. Benyovszky, Móric. Habsburg Empire. Ranks and Titles. 1776-78. *25A:2341*
—. Bernhard of Kochberg. Saxony (Heilingen). War of the Brothers. 15c. *24A:2092*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. France. Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges. Social origins. 1438-1550. *24A:6466*
—. Bohemia. Ethnic groups. Nationalism. 17c. *24A:2363*
—. Bohemia. Habsburgs. 1627-1742. *22A:3920*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Poles. Travel accounts. 16c-18c. *21A:2387*
—. Bohemia. Peasants. Serfdom. 1487-18c. *23A:4331*
—. Bonaparte family. Corsica. 1750-1810. *24A:3791*
—. Bonaparte, Joseph. Catholic Church. Property, confiscation of. Spain. 1809-13. *23A:260*
—. Boyars. Lithuania. Military service. 15c. *23A:4458*
—. Bribery. Political offices. Sicily. Taxation *(mezz'annata)*. ca 1620-1758. *24A:4399*
—. Bureaucracy. Elites. French Revolution. Italy. 1780's-1810's. *25A:5827*
—. *Cahiers de doléance*. Elections. Estates General. French Revolution (Paris). Political participation. 1789. *25A:3934*
—. *Cahiers de doléance*. Estates General. France (Beaujolais). 1649-51. *23A:1204*
—. *Cahiers de doléance*. French Revolution (Châtellerault). 1789. *25A:3910*
—. Canada (Cape Breton Islands; Louisbourg). Fishing company. France (Poitou; Les Sables d'Olonne). Huart, Christophe-Albert-Alberic d'. 1750-75. *23A:1138*
—. Carafa, Tiberio (document). Habsburg Empire. Law. Naples. Vice-regency. ca 1710. *21A:3666*
—. Carinthia. Genealogy. 16c-20c. *23A:7123*
—. Catholic Church. Intellectuals. Prussia. Stolberg-Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold zu. ca 1770-1819. *24A:7631*
—. Catholics (recusants). Economic consequences. Great Britain (Worcestershire). 1559-1607. *24A:6676*
—. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain (Durham). 1559-1603. *24A:4089*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Liberals. Revolution. Russia. 1850-70. *23A:2496*
—. Cities. Commerce. Patricians. Venetia (Verona). ca 16c-19c. *24A:1682*
—. Cities. Culture. Middle Classes. 17c. *23A:7277*
—. Civil rights. Poland. Privileges. 16c-18c. *25A:5255*
—. Club War. Finland. Peasants. Rebellions. 1596-97. *24A:4554*
—. Commerce. Montesquieu, Charles de. Social Theory. Verón de Forbonnais, François. 1730-80. *25A:6900*
—. Confederation. Crown lands. Lithuania. Poland. 1569-1791. *25A:5278*
—. Conscription, Military. Emigration, prohibition on. Prussia (Eichsfeld-Erfurt, Hamm, Hildesheim, Münster). 1803-05. *23A:6889*
—. Conservatism. Enlightenment. Poland. 1700-95. *23A:2342*
—. Courts, Land. Land. Poland. Prussia. 15c-18c. *24A:2423*
—. Cromwell, 2d Baron. Great Britain. Law (freedom from arrest). 1540-1640. *25A:1584*
—. Crown lands. Feudalism. Henry IV. Spain (Castile). 1469-74. *23A:4084*
—. Crown lands, distribution of. Poland (Kalisz, Poznań). Sigismund III. 1587-1682. *25A:8097*
—. Culture. India. Mahabat Khan. ca 1605-27. *25A:6338*
—. Democracy. Monarchy, Elective. Poland. 1370-1609. *25A:8108*
—. Demography. Italy (Milan). Marriage. Social customs. 16c-20c. *25A:4783*
—. Demography. Spain (Castile). 16c. *22A:3762*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Winchilsea, 3d Earl of (correspondence). 1660-69. *24A:226*
—. Duma. Political Factions. Russia. State Council. 1907-14. *24A:7985*
—. Economic Conditions. France (Brittany). Middle Classes. 1700-88. *22A:3398*
—. Economic Conditions. India (Murshidabad). Social Classes. 1765-93. *24A:3307*
—. Elites (economic). France. Public Administration. Ranks and Titles. Social Mobility. 1750-1815. *25A:6757*
—. Estates General. France. 1614. *25A:3903*
—. Estates General. France. Fronde. 1649-52. *24A:3728*
—. Estates General (deputies). French Revolution. Political Factions. 1789. *23A:1257*
—. Estates, landed. France (Manche). Inheritance. Political power. 1830-75. *24A:3820*
—. Estonia. Gardie, Pontus de la. Horses. Land. Military obligations. Sweden. 1584-86. *24A:8046*
—. Europe. 1550-1650. *24A:2898*
—. Europe. 16c-18c. *25A:3021*
—. Europe. Social Change. 1550-1650. *25A:3022*
—. Finance. France. Napoleon. Ranks and Titles. Social Classes. 1800-15. *22A:157*
—. Finance. France (Brittany). Parlement (salable offices). 1650-1720. *24A:1203*
—. Food consumption. France (Auvergne). 15c-18c. *23A:5817*
—. Foreign Investments. France. Guadalcanal Company (stockholders). Mining. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:1083*
—. France. 18c. *25A:4004*
—. France. Fronde (review article). Mazarin, Cardinal. Moote, A. Lloyd. Parlement of Paris. 1649-53. *25A:3878*
—. France. LaTremoille family. Social Change. 15c-18c. *24A:6619*
—. France. Military. Social Change. 15c-18c. *25A:6797*
—. France. Monarchy. Physicians. Social Mobility. 18c. *25A:1247*
—. France. Public Administration. Social status. 16c-17c. *25A:4044*
—. France (Artois). Land, Common. 1760's-89. *24A:1269*
—. France (Bayeux). Marriage. 1430-1669. *25A:1441*
—. France (Beauce). Royal inquest of 1667. 14c-17c. *23A:3360*
—. France (Beauce). Social mobility. Standard of Living. 16c-17c. *25A:3909*
—. France (Bordeaux). Ranks and Titles. 18c. *22A:639*
—. France (Normandy; Bayeux). Social mobility. 1463-1666. *25A:1440*
—. France (Provence). Military Recruitment. Naval officers. 1756-89. *25A:4070*
—. France (Quercy). Peasants. Taxation. 1470-90. *23A:1233*
—. France (Saint-Gilles, Toulouse). Knights of Malta (recruitment). 1513-1790. *24A:3803*
—. French Revolution. Middle Classes. ca 1760-89. *23A:5823*
—. Genealogy. Spain (Santander; Santillana). Velasco family. ca 1350-1750. *24A:1949*
—. Germany. Naval Officer Corps. Social Customs. 1890-1918. *24A:2058*
—. Great Britain. Northumberland, 4th Earl of. Percy family. 15c. *24A:1625*
—. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. Military. Models. 6c-18c. *25A:7907*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Rebellions. Wesselényi, Ferenc. 1666-68. *23A:7212*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Military officers. Reform. 1740-1914. *24A:2251*
—. Heraldry. Sweden. 1620-1773. *24A:2169*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Ideology. Reform. ca 1867-1939. *23A:7238*
—. Historiography. Italy. 15c-19c. *25A:7469*
—. Hungary. Liberalism. Nationalism. Reform. 1825-48. *23A:7220*
—. Hungary. Peasants. Serfdom. ca 16c-18c. *23A:4340*
—. Income. Mondéjar, marquises of. Spain (Castile). 1480-1580. *24A:7423*
—. Japan. 710-1946. *25A:723*
—. John II Casimir. Pasek, Jan *(Memoirs)*. Poland. ca 1656-88. *23A:7298*
—. Judicial Process. Spain (Real Valle de Valdegobía). 18c-19c. *23A:4089*
—. Landed Magnates. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:5258*

—. Law. Ranks and Titles. Spain. 1853. *23A:2019*
—. Linares, Marqués de (palace). Monuments. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *23A:1931*
—. Lithuania. Military Occupation. Peasants. Rebellions. Sweden. 1656. *24A:8112*
—. Mexico. Regla, counts of. Women. 1750-1830. *25A:6530*
—. Models. Poland. 17c. *25A:5277*
—. Moravia. Silesia. Witch-hunting. ca 1648. *24A:4817*
—. Oviedo, Gonzalo Fernández de (memoirs). Spain. 16c. *23A:1917*
—. Poland. Social mobility. 16c-17c. *25A:5252*
—. Poland: Social Status. 16c-18c. *25A:5279*
—. Political factions. Spain. 1464-75. *24A:7468*
—. Ranks and Titles. Spain. War. 1465-1592. *23A:1946*
—. Rebellions. Serfs. Transylvania. 16c-18c. *23A:7063*
—. Reform. Russia. State Council. Urusov, S. N. (letters). Valuev, Pëtr (letters). 1866. *22A:4095*
—. Reform. Savoy. State. 18c. *25A:4748*
—. Reformation. Slovenia. 1528-1600. *23A:2226*
—. Russia. 18c. *24A:8054*
—. Tax evasion. Venetia (Verona). 17c-18c. *24A:1690*
—. Wales. Worcester, 2d Earl of (Henry Somerset; household). 1526-49. *23A:6337*
Nobility (amalgamation). Russia (Ryazan, Tver). 1475-1533. *24A:5104*
Nobility, confirmation of. Bellegarde, Heinrich. Habsburg Empire. Venetia. 1814-34. *25A:7462*
Nobility (decline of). Habsburgs. Italy (Siena). Medici family. Political Change. 1560-1780. *22A:3667*
Nobility (dukes). France. Peerage. 17c. *21A:3201*
Nobility, Elizabethan. Bedford, Duke of (John of Lancaster). Great Britain. *Mirror for Magistrates*, Tragedy 30. Poetry. 1435-1587. *23A:1691*
Nobility (false). Fiscal Policy. France (Caen). Richelieu, Cardinal. Tax evasion. 1634-35. *24A:1287*
Nobility, imperial. Finance. France. Napoleon. 1804-15. *23A:1341*
Nobility (instructions to). Legislative Commission. Local Government. Reform. Russia. 1767. *25A:8228*
Nobility, lesser. Bureaucracy. Sweden. 1634-1718. *22A:3854*
—. Habsburgs. Hungary. Monarchy, limited. Parliament (Diet of Eperjes). 1650-1700. *22A:3942*
—. Poland. 1772-1868. *25A:2538*
Nobility, middle. Hungary. Nationalism. 19c. *24A:2380*
Nobility, provincial. Economic Conditions. France. Genealogy. Menou family (Nivernais branch). 1630-1800. *24A:1205*
Nobility (review article). Absolutism. Army. Bureaucracy. Russia. 17c-18c. *24A:7993*
—. Chaussinand-Nogaret, G. Enlightenment. France. Social Change. 18c. *25A:1295*
Nobility (robe and sword). France (Paris). Parlement of Paris. 1774-89. *23A:1327*
Nobility (Seggi). Naples. Political Factions. Rebellions. Tutini, Camillo. 17c. *25A:7480*
Nobility (*szlachta*). Nationalism. Poland. Prussia. Social change. 1815-1915. *23A:6896*
Nobility, tribal. Derebeys. Local Government. Ottoman Empire (Cilicia). 1800-65. *24A:631*
Noble, Andrew. Armaments. Armstrong, Whitworth Company. Automobiles. Great Britain. Investments. 1902-14. *23A:3712*
Noble Gentleman (play). Beaumont, Francis. Drama. Fletcher, John. 1606-10. *24A:4051*
Nodal, J. H. Great Britain (Manchester). Newspapers, provincial (management, organization). 1864-1900. *21A:2091*
Nodier, Charles. Mérimée, Prosper. Weiss, Charles (letters). 1844-45. *21A:738*
Nodilo, Natko. Dalmatia. National Party. *Nazional* (newspaper). ca 1830-67. *24A:2234*
Nogarola, Isotta. Asceticism. Sex Discrimination. Venetia (Verona). 1418-66. *25A:7493*
Nógrad County Archives. Archives. Hungary. 1945-75. *24A:2724*
Nogués y Pedrol, Carlos. Hospitals. Spain (Cervera). 1794. *24A:1977*
Noinville, Pauline de (memoirs). ca 1789-1814. *24A:267*
Noirot, Abbé. France. Philosophy. Teaching. 19c. *21A:1934*
Noise Pollution. Bells, church. Mexico (Mexico City). 1767-1860. *25A:3704*
Nolan, Edward J. (letter). Church and state. France. Gibbons, James. Sabatier, Paul. USA. 1906. *24A:1145*
Nomads. Afghanistan. Chahar Aimaq. Great Powers. Migration. Persia. -1973. *22A:3022*
—. Afghanistan (North-West frontier). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Māldārs (Pashtu-speaking). Migration. Russia. 1880's-1910's. *22A:387*
—. Agriculture. Animal husbandry. Historiography. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). 1800's-1910's. *25A:5376*
—. Agriculture. Hunting. Lwo. Social Change. Uganda. 1409-1911. *24A:5667*
—. Climate. Russia (Eurasian Steppe). 9c-17c. *22A:4041*
—. Economic change. Russia (Turkestan). 1870's-1975. *24A:7996*
—. Economic Conditions. Feudalism. Livestock. Mongolia. Property. 17c-20c. *21A:529*
—. Historiography. Sudan. 17c-18c. *24A:519*
—. Historiography. Toynbee, Arnold J. ca 4000 BC-20c. *25A:64*
—. Kazakhs. Russia. 15c-20c. *25A:8327*
Nomenclature (lux, lumen). Optics. 16c-17c. *25A:509*
Nonaligned Nations. Belgium (Brussels). Centennial. Developing Nations. Human Rights. International Law Association. 1873-1973. *21A:2601*
Noncolonization principle. Alexander I (ukase). Foreign relations. Great Britain. Russo-American Convention of 1824. Trade. USA (Northwest coast). 1821-25. *24A:2519*
Nonconformists. Academies. Colleges and Universities. Education. Great Britain. 17c-1820's. *23A:6398*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Bibliographies. 16c-17c. *25A:3986*
—. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatives. Great Britain. Victorian Age. Whigs. 1800-1914. 1976. *24A:7143*
—. American Revolution. Chauncy, Charles. Great Britain. Letters. Price, Richard. 18c. *25A:1665*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1762-83. *23A:6300*
—. Anglican Communion. Church and State. Indemnity Acts. 1726-1867. *21A:887*
—. Architectural heritage. Chapels. Great Britain. Preservation. 1700-1900. *23A:1731*
—. Baines, Edward, Jr. Education, state. Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). *Leeds Mercury* (newspaper). Voluntary Schools. 1847-52. *25A:1570*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (King's Lynn). Politics. Richards, William. 1793-1818. *24A:4160*
—. Biblical criticism. Davidson, Samuel. 19c. *23A:3869*
—. Bibliographies. 16c-17c. *25A:3144*
—. Blake, William. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Literature. Methodism. 1740-1800. *25A:4198*
—. Bohemia. Intellectuals. Nationalism. Social mobility. 1648-1848. *22A:3924*
—. Bunyan, John. Clergy (organizational response). Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Persecution. 1670's. *23A:3662*
—. Bunyan, John. Great Britain. Political Imprisonment. 1660-72. *23A:1495*
—. Bunyan, John. Great Britain (East Anglia, Midlands). 1662-88. *23A:3672*
—. Bunyan, John (*Holy War*). Great Britain (London). 1639-82. *23A:1511*
—. Calamy, Edward. Great Britain. Puritanism. Radicalism. 17c-18c. *21A:2131*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Elementary education. Endowments. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). 1660-99. *24A:1596*
—. Catholics. Great Britain (Warwickshire). Social Classes. 1660-1720. *25A:4313*
—. Chartism. Factory Education Bill. Graham, James. Great Britain (England, north). 1843. *25A:1808*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Hoadly, Benjamin. 1715-61. *23A:1460*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Social Problems. 1825-1900. *24A:6873*
—. Cobbett, William. Freethought. Houston, George. Letters. 1813-16. *24A:6737*
—. Cobden, Richard. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Peace movements. USA. 1840-60. *25A:1813*
—. Cole, Thomas. Evangelicalism. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Whitefield, George. ca 1690-1760. *24A:4157*
—. Communications. Popular Culture. Sweden. 18c. *22A:2462*
—. Congregationalism. Dale, Robert William (letters). Great Britain. 1847-84. *21A:3358*
—. Congregationalism. Great Britain. 1880-1914. *25A:4122*
—. Education. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Mathematics. Science. 18c. *24A:1441*
—. Emigration. Germans. Norway (Bergen). 1817-25. *21A:2311*
—. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Peace movements. 1840-90. *25A:7356*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 1860's. *22A:856*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Legislation. Liberal Party. Religious Liberty. 1868-1906. *25A:7299*
—. Goulty, John Nelson (pamphlet). Great Britain (Brighton). Railroad excursions. Sabbath observance. 19c. *22A:759*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Liberalism (development). Local politics. Whigs. 1739-89. *23A:3582*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Pitt, William. Political Protest. Price, Richard (manuscript). 1772. *24A:7070*
—. Great Britain. Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings). Lindsey, Theophilus (letters). 1762-69. *24A:7109*
—. Great Britain. Itinerancy. Village Itinerancy Society. 1790-1800. *25A:4390*
—. Great Britain. Labour Party. Parliament, members of. Religion. 1906. *23A:3589*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Reform. Religious toleration. Stanhope, 3d Earl of. 1789-1812. *25A:1539*
—. Great Britain. Local History. 17c-19c. *24A:4150*
—. Great Britain. Political theory. Radicalism. Social Change. 1760's-80's. *25A:1653*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Religious liberty. 1870-1902. *23A:1666*
—. Great Britain. Religious toleration. 18c. *24A:4195*
—. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Religion. 1658-93. *23A:6279*
—. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Holcroft, Francis. Hussey, Joseph. 1660-1710. *24A:1540*
—. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Linton). United Reformed Church. 1701-81. *23A:1573*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). Local government. Political influence. 1660-1720. *25A:7156*
—. Great Britain (Dorset). Wesly, John. 1658-70. *23A:6085*
—. Great Britain (Leeds). Methodism. Organ dispute. Society of Wesleyan Protestant Methodists. 1827-30. *21A:3352*
—. Great Britain (Sussex). 1810-51. *23A:3601*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire, South). Nonconformists. 1660-1851. *21A:819*
Nonconformists (New Dissenters). Great Britain. Methodism. Revivals. USA. 1828-43. *25A:7028*
Nonconformists (review essay). Great Britain. Social history. 1851-70. *23A:1610*
Nonintervention. *See* Foreign Policy (nonintervention).
Nonmedical contributions. India. Physicians, military. 1794-1881. *23A:765*
Nonviolence. France. Ideas, History of. 17c-20c. *23A:5868*
—. Immigration. Mennonites. Russia. 1870-1914. *23A:7474*
Nonviolence (review article). Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Sharp, Gene. 1776-1974. *22A:3104*
Noot, Henri van der. Belgium (Brabant). Catholics. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1788-90. *24A:6409*
Nootka Sound controversy. Canada (Vancouver). Great Britain. Naval withdrawal. Spain. 1793-95. *25A:5786*
—. Canada (Vancouver). Great Britain. Navies. Spain. Territorial rights. 1790. *23A:227*
—. Canada (Vancouver Island). Cook, James. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Spain. 1778-94. *25A:270*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Britain. Pearce, Thomas. Spain. 1789-95. *25A:6717*
—. Diplomacy. France. Great Britain. Spain. USA. 1789-90. *22A:2759*
Nordic Association for American Studies (4th conference). American studies. Sweden. 1971. *21A:111*
Nordic Workers Archives. Archives. Labor movement. Scandinavia. 1903-19. *23A:2035*
Nordmark (club). Germans. Nationalism. Silesia. Social Organizations. 1894-1920. *21A:1207*

Nordström, Johan Jakob. Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar. Emigrés. Finland. Political theory. Sweden. 1820-47. *21A:1514*
Norfolk Island. Australia. Great Britain. Penal reform. Phrenology. 1805-50. *23A:379*
—. Australia. Sheep raising. 1793-1813. *25A:889*
Norie, Orlando. Great Britain. Military. Painting. 19c. *21A:813*
Norman, E. Herbert. Feudalism. Historiography. Japan. 17c-19c. 1940-75. *24A:3232*
—. Historiography. Japan. 17c-19c. *24A:3216*
—. Japan. Modernization (review article). 1940-77. 19c. *25A:6294*
Norman, E. Herbert (review article). Canada. Historians. Japan. 1940-77. *25A:2794*
Norodom Sihanouk. Cambodia. France. Sisowath, King. Succession. 1904-41. *24A:5946*
Noronha, Fernando Antonio de (official correspondence). Angola. Colonial Government. Portugal. 1802-06. *22A:351*
Norrland Tar Company. Finland. Monopolies. Sweden. Tar trade. 1648-60. *23A:4098*
North America. Africa. Curtin, Philip. Slave Trade. Statistics. 1761-1810. *23A:2872*
—. Agriculture. Boserup, Ester. China. Russia. USA (South). 18c-19c. *21A:2772*
—. Agriculture. Corn. South America. ca 8000 BC-1972. *21A:2764*
—. Anthropology. Europe. Marxism. Sex Discrimination. Women. 19c-20c. *24A:5479*
—. Army officers. Europe. Great Britain. Guerrilla warfare. 1740-60. *25A:7316*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. Settlement. 1780-1800. *22A:476*
—. Australia (Sydney). Benedictines. Missions and Missionaries. Polding, John Bede (letter). Wimmer, Boniface (letter). 1847-55. *23A:473*
—. Bibliographies. Indians. Literature. Mexico. 1849-1971. *21A:1303*
—. Chemistry. Germany. Psychology. 19c. *24A:2040*
—. Colonies. Communications. Great Britain. West Indies. 1702. *21A:894*
—. Colonies. France. Great Britain. Historiography. 1663-1763. *24A:3689*
—. Colonization. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Great Britain. Quinn, David Beers. 1481-1620. *24A:1587*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Ireland. Renaissance. Rome (precedents of). 1499-1640's. *24A:6999*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. James I. Spain. 1603-09. *24A:1562*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Foreign relations. Russia. 18c. *24A:5095*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. 1481-1631. *24A:4184*
—. Economic development. Europe. Imperialism. Latin America. 16c-20c. *24A:869*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (Bristol). Indentured servants. Lower classes. West Indies. 17c. *25A:4538*
—. Emigration. Netherlands (Rotterdam). Ports. Shipping. 19c. *25A:2018*
—. Explorers. Jameson, Robert. Northwest Passage. 19c. *25A:4554*
—. Finland. Lutheran Church. Marxism. 1900-56. *24A:4553*
—. Fishing. France (St. Malo). Trade. 1713-55. *25A:6775*
—. France. Territorial claims. 1500-59. *25A:6923*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Politics. 1660-1714. *25A:7165*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Political Theory. Sovereignty. 1688-1800. *24A:6734*
—. Great Britain. Territorial claims. 1560-1620. *24A:1476*
—. Literature. Pushkin, Alexander. Russia. ca 1820-37. *21A:2466*
—. Manuscripts. Travel accounts. Württemberg, Duke of (Paul Wilhelm; diaries). 1822-60. *25A:4965*
—. Mennonites. Names. Swiss Brethren. 1680-1880. *25A:5065*
—. Miranda, Francisco. Spain. Travel. ca 1773-84. *21A:340*
—. Schoepf, Johann David. Scientific Expeditions. 1750-1800. *25A:7771*
North America (borderlands). Colonization (review article). Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 1762-1804. *24A:505*
North America (Pacific Coast). Exhibits and Expositions. Malaspina, Alejandro. Scientific Expeditions. Spain. 1791. *25A:498*
North and South Holland Rescue Society. Netherlands. Rescue work. South Holland Society for the Rescue of Shipwrecked Persons. 1824-1974. *23A:4020*
North and South Wales Bank. Banking. Clerks. Wales. Working conditions. 1850-75. *23A:1371*
North Borneo. Germany. Great Britain. Spain. Treaties. 1885. *23A:3101*
—. Great Britain. Intervention. Malaya. Trade. 1824-1957. *24A:708*
North British Locomotive Company. Business history. Locomotives. Scotland (Glasgow). 1903-58. *25A:4159*
North Briton (periodical). Churchill, Charles. Great Britain. Journalism. Politics. 1760-64. *23A:6358*
North China Herald. China. Ethnocentrism. Great Britain. 1850-1941. *21A:1451*
North, Douglass C. Economic growth. Exports. Great Britain (Teesside). Iron. Rails. Shipbuilding. Trade. 1850-81. *21A:3282*
—. Economic growth (review article). France. Thomas, Robert Paul. 1700-1960. *25A:1328*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. Historiography. Manorialism. Thomas, Robert Paul. 15c-18c. *25A:1638*
North, Frederick. *See* Guilford, 5th Earl of.
North German Confederation. Alliances, defensive. Military organization. Prussia. ca 1866. *21A:2281*
—. Prussia. Saxony. 1866-76. *22A:3821*
North German Lloyd. Germany. Hamburg-America Line. Shipping. 1847-1970. *23A:2158*
North German Ocean Cable Works. Asia, East. Electrical industry. Felten & Guilleaume Carlswerk. Germany. 1850-1939. *25A:441*
North, Lord. Fox, Charles James (dismissal). Government. Great Britain. Political opposition. 1771-74. *23A:6192*
North, Lucy. Great Britain. 1734-90. *21A:889*
North Sea. Accidents. Dogger Bank. Great Britain. International crises. Russia. 1905. *25A:5809*
North Sea Incident. Arbitration, International. Great Britain. Navies. Russo-Japanese War. 1904. *22A:1500*
North, Violet. Ireland. Poetry. Russell, George William (pseud. AE). Symbolism in Literature. 1890's. *25A:4636*
North Wales Baptist College. Baptists. Prichard, John. Wales. 1796-1875. *24A:1527*
Northampton Chapel. Great Britain (Spa Fields; Northampton Chapel). Huntingdon, Countess of (Selina Hastings). Methodism. 1750-1800. *23A:6431*
Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Cinque Ports (lords warden). Elections. Great Britain. Zouche, 11th Baron. 1604-28. *25A:4270*
—. Government. James I. Reform. 1603-25. *24A:4171*
Northamptonshire Baptist Association. Baptists. Clergy. Great Britain. 1770-1816. *23A:6392*
Northamptonshire Educational Society Middle Schools Committee. Educational reform. Great Britain. Middle classes. Schools, endowed. 1855-74. *24A:1311*
Northbrook Chemical Company. Chemical Industry. Great Britain (Bradford). Leather, George Henry. Sulphuric acid. 1750-1920. *25A:4238*
Northbrook, 1st Earl of. British East India Company. Education. India. Wood, Charles (dispatch). 1854. *23A:764*
Northcote, Stafford (travel diary). Conservative Party. Ireland (Ulster). 1883. *23A:6463*
Northeast Passage. Arctic expedition. Cabot, Sebastian. Great Britain. Russia. Trade. 1551-56. *24A:5633*
—. Explorers. Henry IV. Kerckhove expedition. 1609. *24A:6524*
Northern Ireland. *See* Ireland (Ulster).
Northern Rhodesia *See also* Africa, Southern; Zambia.
—. Bemba chiefs. France. Missions and Missionaries. White Fathers. 1890-1935. *25A:3284*
Northern Rhodesia (Kawamba). Bemba. Ibn Suliman, Abdullah. Livingstone, David. Tipoo Tip. Trade. 1867-1913. *22A:1729*
Northern Sea Route. Arctic. Explorers. *Gerkules* (vessel). Rusanov, Vladimir. Russia (Novaya Zemlya). 1908-12. *22A:2554*
Northern Star (newspaper). Chartism. Great Britain. O'Connor, Feargus. 1837-50. *23A:3649*
Northern War. Alliances. Denmark. Diplomacy. Russia. 1700-09. *23A:2771*
—. Bender (attack). Charles XII. Russia. Sweden. 1713. *22A:2821*
—. Charles XII. Poland (Bender). Stanislas I Leszczyński. Sweden. 1710-14. *24A:5369*
—. Churches. Famine. Finland (Merimasku). 1690-1726. *25A:2130*
—. Denmark. Great Britain. Military policy. Monarchy (court personalities). Pulteney, Daniel (memorandum). 1709-10. *23A:4759*
—. Diplomacy. Prussia. Russia. Saxony. Sweden. 1709-11. *21A:1469*
—. Diplomatic dispatches (French). Germany (Danzig). Russia. Shipping. 1716-21. *22A:2755*
—. Documents. Prisoners of war. Russia (Siberia). Sweden. 1704-25. *24A:5412*
—. Horn, Henning. Narva (siege of). Russia. Sweden. 1695-1730. *21A:2317*
—. Russia. Södra Stäket (battle). Sweden. 1719. *22A:187*
—. Russia. Södra Stäket, battle. Sweden. 1719. *24A:2853*
—. Russia. Sweden. Tactics. 1700-21. *25A:2971*
Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Edward VI. Great Britain. Historiography. Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-53. *25A:7146*
—. Freedom of the press. Propaganda, Protestant. Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-53. *23A:6209*
—. Froude, James Anthony *(History of England).* Great Britain. Grey, Lady Jane. Rosso, Giulio Raviglio. 1553. *24A:6787*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Lady Jane. Monarchy. 1537-54. *23A:6025*
Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley; execution). Edward VI *(Devise).* Great Britain. Grey, Lady Jane. Treason. 1550-53. *22A:3544*
—. Great Britain. Mary I. Protestantism, recantation of. 1553. *23A:3725*
Northumberland House. Architecture. Great Britain (London). Percy family. 1605-1874. *24A:1374*
Northumberland, 2d Duke of. Alnwick Castle. American Revolution. Great Britain. Maps. 1775-77. *21A:3299*
Northumberland, 4th Earl of. Gentry. Richard III. Roses, Wars of the. 1470-89. *25A:7137*
—. Great Britain. Nobility. Percy family. 15c. *24A:1625*
Northumberland, 10th Earl of. Bibliographies. 1602-68. *24A:4032*
Northwest Company. Bethune, Angus. China (Canton). Trade. USA. 1812-17. *24A:2990*
Northwest Passage. Canada (King William Island). Franklin, John. Great Britain. Polar Exploration. 1845-1954. *21A:2805*
—. Explorers. Jameson, Robert. North America. 19c. *25A:4554*
Northwest Project. Business History. Frobisher, Martin. Great Britain. Stock companies. 1576-79. *23A:3836*
Norway *See also* Scandinavia.
—. Agricultural Cooperatives. Dairying. 1856-1935. *25A:2272*
—. Agricultural Production. Population. Potatoes. 18c-20c. *23A:4206*
—. Agriculture. Industrialization. 1850-1940. *21A:1110*
—. Agriculture, commercialization of. Rural Development. 19c. *23A:4207*
—. Alin, Oscar. Conservative Party. Political Theory. Sweden. Unification. 1814-1905. *22A:2405*
—. Antarctica. Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Polar exploration. Zoology. 1894-1934. *23A:491*
—. Archives, National. 1814-41. *24A:2718*
—. Aristocracy. Denmark. Monarchy. Political development. 1448-1684. *23A:6795*
—. Assimilation. Boundaries. Judicial administration. Lapps. Sweden (Västerbotten; Åsele). 18c. *23A:6971*
—. Authors. 19c. *24A:2145*
—. Authors. Frontier and Pioneer Life. USA (West). 1877. *23A:4203*
—. Banking. Smallholders' and Laborers' Housing Bank. Social reform. 1903. *22A:3845*
—. Banks, independent. Denmark. Economic development. Independence Movements. 1660-1789. *24A:4537*
—. *Bergenske Jager* (vessel). Denmark. Napoleonic Wars. Warships. ca 1800. *23A:2732*
—. Bergsland, Knut. Lapps. ca 1300-1740. *22A:1124*
—. Boundary meeting. Hunting grounds. Lapps. Law. Sweden. 14c-16c. *22A:2403*
—. Budgets. Denmark. National development. Sweden. 1875-1965. *25A:7639*
—. Building patterns. Farms. Peasants. ca 800-1900. *21A:3640*

—. Canning, George. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Sweden. 1807-14. *21A:1485*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. Ibsen, Henrik. Literary criticism. 1871-1908. *23A:2826*
—. Christian III (charter). Denmark. Huitfeldt, Arild. Unification. 1397-1605. *21A:2236*
—. Cities (founding). Denmark (Copenhagen). 1661-1770. *21A:3642*
—. Concession laws. Foreign investments. Industrialization. Natural resources. 1900-15. *25A:7847*
—. Consular reform. Exports. Sweden. 1906. *24A:4674*
—. Cooking. Nutrition. Peasants. 1864-1932. *24A:4668*
—. Defense Policy. Naval Vessels. Political Parties. Shipbuilding. 1905-12. *23A:4204*
—. Denmark. *Faedrelandet* (newspaper). Intellectuals. Literary criticism. Petersen, Clemens. USA. 1834-1918. *24A:7497*
—. Denmark. Income. Sweden. 1860-1955. *21A:1054*
—. Denmark. Parliament. Professionalization. 1828-1960. *25A:7635*
—. Denmark (Århus). Economic development. Royal Danish Agricultural Society. 1769-1814. *23A:6796*
—. Dissenter Law. Methodist Episcopal Church. Working class. 1853-91. *22A:1121*
—. Economic conditions. Economy, dual. Industrialization. 1814-1914. *21A:2310*
—. Economic Conditions (model). Peasants. 800-1600. *22A:1122*
—. Economic growth. Social Problems. Sundt, Eilert. 1837-75. *23A:4208*
—. Economy, peasant. Population. Quantitative Methods. 1250-1800. *23A:6965*
—. Elections. Political Parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1882. *21A:2312*
—. Elections, general. Political Parties (fronts). 1882. *22A:1126*
—. Elementary Education. 1880-1969. *25A:5024*
—. Englebriktson, Olav. Independence Movements. Reformation. 16c. *24A:7653*
—. Europe. Museums. Popular culture. Rural life. Sweden. 1867-1977. *25A:4904*
—. Farmers, independent. Land transfer. 1660-1789. *24A:4662*
—. Foreign Policy. Russia (Murmansk). Svalbard Islands. 1870-1970's. *22A:2766*
—. Friends, Society of. Ireland. Missions and Missionaries. 1657-60. *23A:6962*
—. Germany. Tapestry design, Flemish. 1600-1760. *24A:2146*
—. Great Britain. Independence. Napoleonic Wars. Public opinion. 1814. *22A:2796*
—. Harnesses, draft horse. Vehicles. 1860-20c. *24A:4665*
—. Haymarket affair. Labor unrest. Press. Pullman strike. Thrane, Marcus. USA. 1848-94. *21A:2306*
—. Historiography. Lapps. 1500-1926. *21A:2307*
—. Historiography. Maritime history. 1970's. Prehistory-20c. *23A:2166*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Materialism. Middle Ages. 800-1300. *21A:3639*
—. Interest groups. Quantitative Methods. Storting. Voting and voting behavior. 1814-1900. *23A:6963*
—. Journalism. Reiersen, Johan Reinert (early career). 1832-45. *24A:7655*
—. *Landsmål* (New Norwegian). Language. Venstre. 1880-1905. *24A:4664*
—. Language movement. Political Parties. Press. Venstre. 1883-85. *21A:2309*
—. Lapps. Migration, Internal. 1450-1970. *21A:1109*
—. *Lensmenn* (sheriffs). Local government. Political Reform. Wages. 1550-1660. *22A:1123*
—. Literature. Nationalism. 1880's. *23A:6964*
—. Local history. Newspapers. ca 1850-1970's. *24A:4663*
—. Merchant marine. Social stability. Standard of living. Statistics. Wages. 1832-1914. *25A:7846*
—. Methodology and Research Methods (microhistorical analysis). Social history. Ullensaker project. 1835-1900. *21A:3641*
—. Militia. Weapons (axes). 1500-1830. *23A:6966*
—. Political change. 1974. *22A:2459*
—. Political Participation. Suffrage extension. 1868-97. *22A:1120*
—. Political parties. Pressure groups. 1905-14. *21A:2308*
—. Political Parties. Reform Society. Sverdrup, Johan. Ueland, Ole Gabriel. 1850's-60's. *22A:3844*
—. Ships (sloops). 1750-1950. *24A:2150*
—. Vital Statistics. 17c-20c. *25A:7848*
Norway (Akershus). Mortality crises. 1769-83. *24A:4669*
Norway (Bergen). Antarctica. Whaling Industry. 1894-1913. *22A:2460*
—. Bibliographies. Wiesener, Anthon Mohr. 1879-1947. *25A:5023*
—. Business History. Fishing. Mowinckel, Johan Ludvig. 1805-50. *23A:4210*
—. Emigration. Germans. Nonconformists. 1817-25. *21A:2311*
—. Emigration. USA. Württemberg. 1817-25. *25A:5025*
—. Fishing. Iceland. Lehmkuhl, J. E. 1880-1911. *25A:2112*
—. Maritime history. 1191-ca 1940. *25A:5026*
—. Shipbuilding. Steamships, wooden. 1872-73. *24A:4667*
—. Ships. 1741-45. *24A:2148*
Norway (Bjerkreim). Folk traditions. Lutheran Church. Rites and Ceremonies. 1870-90. *23A:6967*
Norway (Flesberg, Numedal). Costume. Headgear. ca 1800-1970. *24A:2149*
Norway (Kongsberg). Denmark (Copenhagen). Germany (Berlin). Hospitals. Social Classes. 1730-90. *25A:4906*
Norway (Kristiansand). Silversmiths. 1670-1770. *24A:7654*
Norway (Nordland; Vefsn). Rugs, rya. 1681. *24A:2147*
Norway (Østfold). Construction. Houses. 1850-1915. *25A:2273*
Norway (Oslo). Archives. Denmark. Pacific Area. Royal University Library (Kroepelien Collection). 19c-20c. *25A:3587*
—. Borg, Fredrik. Labor. Thrane, Marcus (letters). 1842-90. *24A:2151*
—. City Planning. Karl Johans Gate (avenue). Linstow, H. D. F. 1828-54. *24A:4666*
Norway (Røros). Industrial Relations. Labor reform. Mining associations. Sociology. Sundt, Eilert. 1840-55. *22A:1125*
Norway (Ryfylke district). Shipbuilding. 1845-80. *23A:4209*
Norway (Ullensaker). Migration, Internal. Social change. 1865. *22A:2458*
Norwegian Mediterranean Line. Shipping. Spain. Trade. 1892-. *23A:4205*
Norwegians. Match industry. Settlement. South Africa. 1817-1945. *21A:1723*
Norwid, Cyprian (letters). France. Lavrov, Pëtr. Poland. Russia. Socialism. 1872-82. *21A:269*
Norwid, Cyprian ("Polish Jews"). Jews. Mickiewicz, Adam. Poets. Poland. 1860-69. *21A:269*
Nossig, Alfred. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Feldman, Wilhelm. Poland (Lvov). Zionism. 1880's-90's. *25A:2520*
Nostalgia. Environment. 20c. *22A:224*
—. Mental Illness. Military Medicine. 17c-19c. *23A:2966*
Nostic family. Archives. Bohemia. Enlightenment. Historians. Pelcl, František Martin. 18c. *23A:7178*
Nostitz family. Comenius, John Amos. Copernicus, Nicolaus *(De Revolutionibus)*. Manuscripts. Rheticus. 1500-1956. *24A:2924*
Notables. Conscription, Military. France. Germany (Hanseatic departments). Napoleonic Administration. Social classes. 1810-13. *22A:172*
—. Elections. France. Germany (Rhineland). Napoleon. 1800-15. *22A:1533*
—. Elections. France (Alpes du Nord). 1789-1815. *22A:2012*
—. Elites. Financial standing. France. Public opinion, influence on. 1840-49. *22A:724*
—. France. Middle Classes. Social problems. Working class. 1800-15. *22A:725*
—. France (Ain). Napoleon. Social Classes. 1788-1815. *22A:683*
—. France (Var). Social Mobility. 1789-1804. *22A:600*
Notarial protocols. Archives. Provincial Historical Archives. Spain (Castellón de la Plana). 18c. *23A:6677*
—. Hernández, Gaspar. Index. Peru (Arequipa). 1550-1950. *25A:6638*
—. Peru (Arequipa). 1539-1626. *25A:6645*
Notarial records. Archives. Italy (Termini Imerese). 17c-18c. *24A:5260*
—. Commerce. Jews, Portuguese. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1615. *25A:1994*
—. Economic crisis. France (Paris). Fronde. Socioeconomic conditions. 1645-55. *25A:1380*
—. Finance. Jews, Portuguese. Netherlands (Amsterdam). -1639. *21A:983*
—. Finance. Jews, Sephardic. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1617-39. *25A:1993*
—. Jews. Merchants. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Portuguese. 1617-18. *25A:7571*
—. Jews (Portuguese). Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1615-39. *23A:6599*
—. Jews, Portuguese. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1617. *24A:1820*
—. Jews, Portuguese. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1616. *24A:7320*
Notaries. France (Paris). Land ownership. Middle Classes. Social Status. 1800-15. *22A:623*
—. France (Paris). Socioeconomic role. 1698. *23A:1273*
Notary acts. Estate inventories. France (Paris). Military officers. Social history. 15c-16c. *23A:3474*
Notestein, Wallace. Great Britain. Parliament (review essay). Ruigh, Robert E. Zaller, Robert. 1604-24. *23A:6044*
Noticias Secretas de America (document). Colonies. Historiography. Latin America. Spain. 1970. 1740's. *22A:1864*
—. Colonies. Historiography. Latin America. Spain. 1970. 1740's. *23A:3157*
Noticiero Bilbaíno (newspaper). Miners. Spain (Vizcaya). Strikes. 1890. *24A:1884*
Nôtre Dame Cathedral. Catholic Church. Clergy (canons). France (Paris). 1450-1550. *22A:635*
Nôtre Dame Cathedral (façade). France (Paris). Restorations. Statues. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1793-1977. *25A:6827*
Nôtre Dame Cathedral (west portals). Architecture. France (Paris). Restorations. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1845-64. *21A:1979*
Notre Dame, University of. Chesterton, G. K. (lectures). Literature, Victorian. USA. 1930. *24A:3970*
Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, archconfraternity of. Catholic Church. Dufriche-Desgenettes, Abbé. France. Religious fervor. ca 1836-. *23A:1313*
Nott, John. China. Great Britain. Physicians. Travel. 18c. *22A:2072*
Nouet, Jacques. Jesuits. 1605-80. *25A:6774*
Noutsos, Alexis. Ali Pasha. Epirus. Ottoman Empire. ca 1800-22. *24A:2202*
—. Greece. Independence Movements. 1821-22. *24A:2420*
Nouvelles de la République des Lettres et des Artes (journal). Intellectual life. Spain. 1777-88. *21A:3533*
Nova Solyma (treatise). Educational ideals. Gott, Samuel. Milton, John. Puritans. Utopias. 1648. *24A:6732*
Novaia i Noveishaia Istoriia (periodical). USSR. 20c. *23A:4530*
Novaia Zhizn (newspaper). Address book. Bolsheviks. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1905. *23A:4526*
Novak, Viktor (obituary). Croatia. Historians. ca 1920's-70's. *25A:5625*
—. Croatia. Historians. ca 1920's-70's. *25A:5647*
Novaković, Dionisije. Bibliographies. Enlightenment. Mladenović, Jovan. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:8160*
Novaković, Stojan. Diplomacy. Railroads. Serbia. Treaties. Turkey. 1887. *25A:8169*
Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Germany. Night (theme). Poetry. Romanticism. 1790-1801. *22A:3814*
Novellas. India (Kerala). Malayalam. 1300-1970. *24A:5915*
Novels *See also* Best Sellers.
—. Africa, Southern. Haggard, Rider. 1870's. *24A:5703*
—. Ahab (fictional character). Great Britain. Lawrence, T. E. Melville, Herman (*Moby Dick*). USA. 1888-1935. *23A:3857*
—. Alas, Leopoldo (pseud. Clarín). Azorín. Generation of '98. Spain. 1897-1900. *23A:2002*
—. Aliens. China. Folklore. War. 18c-20c. *23A:5252*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain. Sewell, Elizabeth *(Margaret Percival)*. Sewell, William *(Hawkstone)*. 1840's. *24A:6776*
—. Antislavery sentiments. Cuba. 1830-60. *23A:5701*
—. Arabic. Literary Criticism. Realism. 1870's-1920's. *25A:3070*
—. Arbes, Jakub. Bohemia. Revolution of 1848. 1848-90's. *22A:1171*
—. Argentina. Social Conditions. Strikes. Viñas, David *(Masters of the Earth)*. Working class. 1900-20. *24A:6177*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Trollope, Anthony. 1864-80. *2:2123*

—. Armies (popularization of). Grant, James. Great Britain. Scotland (Edinburgh). War. 1850-87. *22A:2141*
—. Art. Glasgow, Ellen. Great Britain. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:1539*
—. Artists. Doyle, Richard. Illustrations. Thackeray, William Makepeace. 1853-55. *25A:7395*
—. Athlete, image of. Christianity, Muscular. Kingsley, Charles. ca 1850-75. *24A:6840*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Women. ca 1855-70. *24A:6944*
—. Attitudes (review article). Great Britain. India. Parry, Benite. 1880-1930. *24A:4215*
—. Austen, Jane. Craftsmen. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Social customs. 1775-1850. *25A:4490*
—. Austen, Jane (*Mansfield Park*). Women. 1814. *23A:3657*
—. Austen, Jane *(Pride and Prejudice).* Conservatism. Country life. Great Britain. 18c. *25A:1699*
—. Australia. Bandits. Bodrewood, Rolf *(Robbery Under Arms).* Captain Starlight (fictional character). Pearson, Frank. ca 1890. *24A:3377*
—. Australia. Physicians. Poets. 18c-20c. *24A:6027*
—. Australia. Satire. 1890's-1950. *25A:3630*
—. Austria. Catholics. Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica von. Periodicals. 1890-1918. *25A:2362*
—. Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao. Cities. Spain (Madrid). 1838-58. *21A:3571*
—. Baldwin, Stanley. Country Life. Great Britain. Politics. Young, Francis Brett. ca 1900-47. *25A:7018*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Blest Gana, Alberto. Chile. Realism. ca 1850's-1920. *23A:988*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Catherine de Médicis. Confraternities. France. Political attitudes. 1559-89. 1829-30. *22A:3424*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Crime. France. Hugo, Victor. Police. ca 1830-50. *22A:667*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Public Opinion. ca 1840-1900. *24A:1482*
—. Balzac, Honoré de *(Comédie Humaine).* Desplein (fictional character). Dupuytren, Guillaume. Surgeons. 18c-19c. *25A:1333*
—. Baroja, Pío. Spain. ca 1900-56. *23A:1932*
—. Barov, Bogdan Atsev *(Wandering).* Bulgaria. Labor movement. 1885-1941. *25A:2441*
—. Basch, Françoise. Beer, Patricia. Society. Women, Victorian (review article). 19c. *25A:1660*
—. Belleforest, François de *(Pyrénée).* France. Pastoral literature. 1530-83. *25A:6948*
—. Bels, Alberts. Ethnicity. Latvia. Rungis, Aivars. 1905-74. *23A:7441*
—. Bernadin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri *(Paul et Virginie).* Netherlands. Theater (adaptations). Translations. 1790-1910. *23A:6613*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Lawrence, D. H. Social Classes. ca 1912-15. ca 1970's. *23A:3665*
—. Bibliographies. Kingsley, Charles. Literary criticism. ca 1848-20c. *23A:3598*
—. Biography. *Chronicle of Don Alvaro de Luna.* Historiography. Luna, Alvaro de. Spain. 15c. *23A:6698*
—. Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (letters). Great Britain. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Women. 1862-73. *22A:2261*
—. Bramah, Ernest. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. 1890-1940. *23A:1780*
—. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Nuns. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. ca 1860's-1920. *21A:3572*
—. Carlist wars. Generation of '98. Pacifism. Spain. 1880-1920. *23A:4037*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (*Sartor Resartus*). Presbyterian Church. 1819-38. *23A:6307*
—. Catholicism. Decadent school. Huysmans, Joris Karl. 1884-1907. *25A:1306*
—. Censorship. Great Britain. Wroth, Mary *(Urania).* 1621. *25A:1762*
—. Chatrian, Alexandre. Erckmann, Emile. France (Lorraine; Phalsbourg). Lahalle, Colonel. Social conditions. 1844-53. *23A:3380*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Enclosures. Great Britain. Guilds. Rural life. 18c. *24A:6878*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Fantasy, theme of. Great Britain. 1898-1914. *23A:6032*
—. Chile. Gana, Blest (*Martín Rivas*). Ideology. 1837-91. *23A:5607*
—. China. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. Social reform. Yen Feu. ca 1897-1915. *24A:5822*
—. Chivalry. Great Britain. Historiography. Middle Ages. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1782-1832. *22A:761*
—. *Christian Observer* (periodical). Great Britain. Theology. 1802-22. *22A:3590*
—. City Life. Crime. Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain. 1728-31. *23A:3839*
—. Class Struggle. Ireland. Marriage. Moore, George. 1886. *22A:2267*
—. Collins, Wilkie (*Moonstone*). Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Social criticism. 1868. *22A:2213*
—. Conrad, Joseph *(Nostromo).* Imperialism. Literary History. Social Classes. South America. 1877-1924. *25A:5921*
—. Consular service. Great Britain. James, George Payne Rainsford. USA (Virginia). 1852-58. *24A:6932*
—. Craik, Dinah Mulock. Great Britain. Women. 1847-87. *22A:902*
—. Craik, W. A. Eliot, George (review article). Gaskell, Elizabeth. Roberts, Neil. 19c. *25A:1550*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Illustrations. 19c. *21A:2148*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Illustrations. Victorian Age. 19c. *21A:2157*
—. Cuba. Racism. Slavery. Villaverde, Cirilio *(Cecilia Valdés).* 1882. *23A:5696*
—. Cuba. Slavery. Social Conditions. Villaverde, Cirilo *(Cecilia Valdés).* 1830. *25A:6682*
—. Denmark. Gjellerup, Karl. India. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Theology. 1857-1919. *22A:269*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Dombey and Son, Old Curiosity Shop).* Industrialization. Parliamentary debates. Time. ca 1830-60. *24A:6763*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Hard Times).* Reform. 19c. *24A:3994*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Tale of Two Cities).* Drama. Lewis, Matthew *(Castle Spectre).* 1797-1858. *24A:4219*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin *(Alroy, Contarini Fleming).* Political development. 1832-33. *25A:1717*
—. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Literary History. 1850's-70's. *22A:745*
—. Eliot, George. Kovalevskaya, Sofia (article). Russia. 1869-86. *25A:5979*
—. Europe. Social change. 19c. *25A:354*
—. Evangelical readers. Great Britain. Scott, Sir Walter. 19c. *21A:2122*
—. Fascism. Germany. Lienhard, Friedrich (letters). Middle classes. 1910-19. *23A:6941*
—. Findlater, Jane Helen. Findlater, Mary. Jacob, Violet. Stewart, Charlotte. Women. 1860-1949. *24A:1498*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Propaganda. World War I. Xenophobia. 1900-20. *25A:255*
—. France. Political attitudes. Sorel, Charles. 1620-30. *24A:6446*
—. France (Paris). Proust, Marcel. Social History. 1900's. *23A:1283*
—. Froude, James Anthony. Great Britain. White, William Hale (pseud. Mark Rutherford). 1840-81. *22A:2173*
—. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Great Britain. Historical consciousness. Industrialization. Social change. 1830-65. *25A:4373*
—. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Industrialization. Social change. 1840's-60's. *25A:1669*
—. Generation of '98. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Political attitudes. Spain. 1900-01. *25A:2088*
—. Germany. Negroes. Racism. 1880's-ca 1939. *25A:4944*
—. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Tomalin, Claire. Wollstonecraft, Mary (review article). 1797-1851. *23A:3829*
—. Godwin, William (*Caleb Williams*). Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. Trials, political. 1790's. *23A:3784*
—. Goodin, George. Great Britain. Literary Criticism (review article). Teaching. 19c. *21A:2070*
—. Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas. Holt, Henry. Publishers and Publishing. USA. 1874-86. *25A:4596*
—. Great Britain. James, Henry. Social Theory. ca 1850-1925. *24A:6998*
—. Great Britain. Marriage, alternatives to. Women. 1847-1915. *22A:3520*
—. Great Britain. Morris, William (*News from Nowhere*). Socialism. 1891. *23A:1409*
—. Great Britain. Russia. Voynich, Ethel Lilian Boole (*The Gadfly*). 1864-1960. *22A:4035*
—. Great Britain. Sexual repression. Stoker, Bram *(Dracula).* Women, images of. 1897. *24A:6731*
—. Great Britain (London). Hardy, Thomas. Literary circles. Zangwill, Israel (diary). 1893-94. *24A:7125*
—. Griffin, Gerald. Morality. Poetry. 1820's-40. *24A:4297*
—. Haggard, Rider. Imperialism. Personality. 1885-97. *25A:7078*
—. Hardy, Thomas. Scotland. 1877-91. *25A:1737*
—. Human nature. Utopianism. -1975. *22A:262*
—. Inchbald, Elizabeth. Smith, Charlotte. Women. 18c. *24A:7018*
—. India. Pillai, Vedanayagam. Tamil. 1850-89. *23A:5359*
—. India (Bengal). ca 900-1970. *24A:3316*
—. Indians. Latin America. 1850's-1970's. *25A:962*
—. Latvia. 1879-1914. *25A:8259*
—. Lithuania. Mérimée, Prosper *(Lokis).* 1870. *25A:8246*
—. Loti, Pierre. Women. 1850-1913. *24A:6465*
—. Martin du Gard, Roger. Montaigne, Michel de. 1908-47. *25A:1269*
—. Meredith, George (notebooks). 1849-1900. *24A:6825*
—. Methodology. Social history. 1860-1930. *25A:2725*
—. Mexico. Revolution. 1900-70. *22A:1848*
—. New Poor Law. Trollope, Frances *(Jessie Phillips).* Women. 1830-40's. *24A:6836*
—. Peasants. Sicily. Verga, Giovanni. 1860-1922. *23A:3956*
—. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Social Conditions. Spain. Valle Inclán, Ramon. ca 1860-1935. *24A:7432*
—. Philippines. Pirates. Prisoners. Ramírez, Alonso. Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de. 1660-90. *25A:5981*
—. Realism. 19c. *22A:2879*
—. Sand, George. Turgenev, Ivan. 1868-76. *23A:2847*
—. Scott, Sir Walter *(Redgauntlet).* Train, Joseph (letter). Wandering Willie (fictional character). 1830. *24A:4180*
—. Smollett, Tobias. Social change. 1740's-70. *25A:1747*
—. Stoker, Bram *(Dracula).* 1890's. *24A:3980*
Novels (adventure). Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred (biography). ca 1855-1902. *21A:2010*
Novels (baroque). Italy (Liguria). 17c. *24A:4338*
Novels (Colporteur). Bookselling. Germany. May, Karl. Popular culture. 1860-1900. *24A:4582*
Novels (English-language). Plaatje, Solomon *(Mhudi).* South Africa. 1910. *23A:5125*
Novels, Gothic. Illustrators. Walpole, Horace *(Castle of Otranto).* 1764-96. *25A:4487*
Novels, historical. Authors. France. Romanticism. 1820's-30's. *25A:4051*
—. Biography. Historiography. Pushkin, Alexander. 1800's-37. 1967-77. *25A:8224*
—. Boys. Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred. 1860's-1902. *22A:2078*
—. Carleton, William *(Redmond Count O'Hanlon, the Irish Rapparee).* Folklore. Ireland. O'Hanlon, Redmond. 16c-17c. 1862. *24A:1652*
—. Carpentier, Alejo. Historians. 1904-74. *24A:6076*
—. Children. 1950's-70's. *25A:2876*
—. China. ca 1650-1975. *25A:700*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Barnaby Rudge).* Great Britain. Social conditions. 1830's-40's. *25A:4545*
—. Dumas, Alexandre *(père; Three Musketeers).* Military. 1585-1870. *24A:1306*
—. France. Labor movement. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914).* Public opinion. World War I (antecedents). 1914. *25A:6953*
—. Galt, John. Great Britain. Scott, Sir Walter. 1810's-20's. *25A:4553*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Varé, Daniele. ca 1900-56. *24A:1740*
—. Great Britain. Hungary. Jókai, Maurus (popularity). 19c. *24A:2929*
—. History, teaching. ca 1969-70. *21A:121*
—. Liberalism. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Romanticism. Spain. 1870. *21A:3587*
—. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914).* World War I (antecedents). 1914-36. *25A:6752*
—. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914).* World War I (antecedents). 1914. *25A:6753*
—. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. 1805-80. *23A:1961*
—. Philosophy of history. Russia. Solzhenitsyn, Alexander *(August 1914).* Tolstoy, Leo *(War and Peace).* 19c-20c. *24A:2520*

—. Porter, Jane *(The Scottish Chiefs).* Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1800-15. *23A:3704*
Novels, historical (review article). Great Britain. Philosophy of history. 19c-20c. 1924-71. *22A:3569*
Novels, Historical (review essay). Great Britain. Lukács, Georg. Rance, Nicholas. Simmons, James C. White, R. J. 1937-75. *24A:5166*
Novels, *indigenista*. Indians. Mexico. Revolution. Social protest. 1930's-60's. *24A:6130*
Novels, popular. Great Britain. Women. 1890-1900. *24A:1379*
Novels (review article). Defoe, Daniel. Realism. Richardson, Samuel. Sterne, Laurence. 18c. *24A:7129*
—. Great Britain. Mayo, Robert D. Periodicals. 1740-1815. *24A:6988*
—. Great Britain. Oxford English Novels. 1760-1800. *24A:4240*
Novels, serial. Bookselling. Police reports. Saxony (Zwickau). 19c. *25A:4987*
Novels, Victorian. Ainsworth, William Harrison. Great Britain. History. 1830's-82. *22A:2162*
—. Authors. Chesterton, G. K. (lectures). 19c. *25A:1468*
Novels (Waverley). Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. Stewart of Invernahyle, Alexander. ca 1710-1860. *22A:3563*
Noventa, Giacomo. DelNoce, Augusto. Philosophy of History. ca 19c-20c. *24A:1759*
Novikov, Nikolai. *Adskaia Pochta* (periodical). Emin, F. A. Gentry. Military Recruitment. Russia. *Truten* (periodical). 1769. *25A:8272*
—. Anastasevich, V. G. Bibliography. Russia. Sopikov, V. S. 18c-19c. *21A:1269*
—. Catherine II. Censorship. Radishchev, Alexander. Russia. 1770's-90's. *24A:5050*
—. Charities. *Morning Light* (journal). Russia. Schools. 1777-80. *25A:2640*
Novikov, Olga. Atrocities. Gladstone, William Ewart. Marx, Karl (letters). Russia (Turkestan). 1876. *24A:320*
—. Collet, Dobson. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Marx, Karl (letters). Russia. 1876. *24A:5451*
Novitsky, G. A. (tribute). Historians. Textbooks. USSR. 1960-75. *24A:5237*
Novoe Vremia (newspaper). Anti-Semitism. Rozanov, Vasili. Russia. 1856-1919. *24A:5031*
—. Conservatism. Press. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1911-14. *24A:7992*
—. Newspapers. Russia. Social mobility. Suvorin, Aleksei S. ca 1861-1912. *22A:2555*
Novonakhichevanites. Armenia. *Narodniki.* Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1860-86. *23A:7473*
Novotny, Alexander (tribute). Austria. Historians. 1906-76. *23A:4628*
—. Austria. Historians. 1906-71. *24A:134*
Nowak, Andrzej. Agricultural Production (review article). Poland (Kalisz). 16c-17c. *24A:4887*
Nowell, Laurence. Historiography. Lambarde, William. Literature. Manuscripts (collection). Travel. 1568-72. *24A:3982*
Noye, William. Great Britain. Judicial Administration. 1631-34. *24A:4105*
Nozick, Robert. Political Theory (review article). 1974. *25A:2994*
Nsukka. Aro. Nigeria, southeastern. Trade routes. 19c. *24A:579*
—. Great Britain. History. Nigeria. ca 1500-1850. *21A:2878*
Nubar Pasha. Cromer, 1st Earl (Evelyn Baring). Drummond-Wolff Convention. Egypt. Judicial Administration. Modernization. 1876-87. *22A:3025*
Nubia. Arabia. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Egypt. Ethics. Sudan. Travel. 1813. *22A:296*
Nucete Sardi, José. Bibliographies. Historians. Venezuela. 1920-72. *23A:109*
Nuclear reactions. Great Britain. Ramsay, William. Rutherford, Ernest. Transmutation theories. 1890-1925. *21A:3442*
Nuclear Science and Technology. Atom (model). Bohr, Niels. Chemistry. Great Britain. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. X rays. 1913. *21A:1664*
—. Atomic structure. Germany. Kossel, Walther. Munich, University of. Sommerfeld, Arnold. 1912-19. *21A:2813*
—. Atomic Theory. Geiger, Hans. Marsden, Ernest. Physics. 1912-13. *21A:1688*
—. Energy. Rutherford, Ernest. 1871-1971. *23A:6017*
Nudity. Colonial Government. New Spain. Poverty. 18c. *21A:587*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Social protest. 1652-62. *25A:7025*
—. Michelangelo *(The Last Judgment).* Painting. 1500-64. *23A:3979*
Nuestra Señora de la Guia Company. Defense. Military finance. Peru. Spain. 1600-1700. *22A:3231*
Nuestra Señora del Carmen. Churches. Mexico (Celaya). San Fermín, Antonio de. 1740-1806. *22A:1853*
Nueva Segovia hospital. Hospitals. Venezuela (Barquisimeto). 16c. *23A:5658*
Nugent, Donald. Catholics. Evennett, H. O. France. Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine; review article). Poissy, colloquy of. Protestants. 1561. *24A:6601*
Nuix de Perpiñá, Juan. Black Legend. Enlightenment. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. 18c. *24A:7390*
Number systems, Chinese. Arithmetic, binary. Leibniz, Gottfried von (review article). Zacher, Hans J. ca 1690-1716. *25A:3157*
Numers, Fredrik Adolf von. Artists. Russia. Sweden. War. 1754-92. *22A:3849*
Numismatics. Archaeology. Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Collectors and Collecting. Tyszkiewicz, Michael. 19c. *25A:8103*
—. Austria. Bohemia. Germany. ca 1467. *21A:1183*
—. Coins, debased. Europe. Philology ("bullion"). 1300-1500. *24A:441*
—. Coins, Roman gold. Great Britain. Thorngrafton Find. 1837. *22A:3506*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Ireland. Manuscripts. Music. Petrie, George. 1789-1866. *24A:4313*
—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Kankrin, E. F. Rubles (Constantine). Russia. Succession. 1825-1965. *25A:8244*
—. Economic history. France. 15c-16c. *21A:720*
—. Geography. Latvia. Social Classes. 13c-16c. *25A:8294*
—. Great Britain. Mints, ecclesiastical. ca 1475-1544. *23A:3603*
—. Guatemala. Independence, Act of. Medals, commemorative. 1821. *21A:602*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maria Anna, Archduchess. Science. 18c. *24A:2248*
—. India (Bengal). Inscriptions. Political history. 1353-1519. *25A:843*
—. Medals, commemorative. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1889-1972. *21A:2864*
—. Poets. Portugal. Resende, Garcia de *(Cancionero Geral).* 1400-1600. *25A:4838*
Nuñez de Avendano, Pedro. Aristocracy. Hunting. Law. Spain (Castile). 1543. *25A:2085*
Núñez de Cáceres, José. Dominican Republic. 19c. *23A:5709*
—. Dominican Republic. Duarte, Juan Pablo. Independence Movements. 19c. *23A:5715*
—. Dominican Republic. Emigration. 19c. *23A:5712*
—. Dominican Republic. Gran Colombia. 19c. *23A:5710*
—. Dominican Republic. Independence. 19c. *23A:5711*
—. Independence movements. 19c. *23A:5713*
Núñez de Cáceres, José (statement). Dominican Republic. Independence, War of. Money. 1813. *23A:5714*
Núñez de Guzmán, Hernán. Humanism. Politics. Spain (Granada). ca 1470-1553. *25A:7608*
Núñez de Vela, Blasco. Peru. Pizarro, Gonzalo. 1546. *23A:5637*
Núñez, Diego Agustín. Catholic Church. Earthquake of 1812. Independence Movements. Venezuela (Yaracuy). 1794-1841. *24A:6311*
Núñez, Rafael. Colombia (Bolívar). Politics. 1876-80. *25A:1104*
Núñez, Rafael (tribute). Colombia. Economic Policy. ca 1850's-94. *23A:5627*
Nuns. Africa. Catholic Church. Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. 1863-1975. *24A:3009*
—. Brazil (Bahia; Salvador). Convent of Santa Clara do Dêsterro. Women. 1677-1800. *22A:1888*
—. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Novels. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. ca 1860's-1920. *21A:3572*
Nuova Antologia (journal). Italy. Murri, Romolo (interview, writings). Women. 1898-1911. *24A:4345*
Nur al-Din al-Raniri (translations). Indonesia. 17c. *24A:699*
Nuremberg Congress. Becker, Johann Philipp. Clubs. International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Marx, Karl. Working Class. 1868. *24A:329*
Nursery rhymes. Daily life. Great Britain. Social attitudes. 17c-1750. *23A:1382*
Nurses and Nursing *See also* Children; Hospitals; Red Cross.
—. Boer War. Boyd, Kate (memoirs). Ladysmith, siege of. 1899-1900. *24A:2852*
—. Church and State. France. French Revolution. Women. -18c. *21A:2003*
—. Crimean War. Dasha of Sevastopol (identity). Russia. Shestoperova, Dasha Lvovna. 1854-56. *25A:5460*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Hospitals. Nightingale, Florence. 1837-87. *23A:6123*
—. France (Limoges). Infants, Abandoned. 18c. *24A:3891*
Nusrat Shah (inscription). Administrative designations. India (Bengal). 1525-26. *21A:1795*
Nutrition *See also* Food Consumption; Food Industry.
—. Blood circulation. Harvey, William. Medical Research (quantification). Politics. 17c. *24A:6679*
—. Cooking. Norway. Peasants. 1864-1932. *24A:4668*
—. Diseases. Environment. Great Britain (London). Population. 1550-1750. *23A:6021*
—. Diseases. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. West Indies. 1793-1815. *25A:2955*
—. Food rations. Poland. Prisoners of war. Revolution. Russians. 1830-31. *25A:2535*
—. Habsburg Empire (Jablunkov). Silesia. 1850-1900. *21A:2343*
—. Medicine. Spain (Catalonia). 18c-1940. *24A:7352*
—. Moleschott, Jacob. 1574-1862. *21A:1678*
—. Science. -20c. *25A:537*
Nyabingi. Religion (cult; liturgy). Rwanda, northern. Uganda, western. ca 1760-1972. *22A:1704*
Nyagua. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Hut Tax War. Sierra Leone. 1880-1906. *22A:362*
Nyamwanga. Chipansya (chief). Tanzania, southwestern. 1700-1918. *23A:540*
Nyanza mission. Africa, East (Buganda, Karagwe). Church Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. 1876-77. *21A:2841*
Nyasaland *See also* Malawi.
—. Economic conditions. Railroads. 1895-1935. *23A:585*
—. Railroads. 1892-1973. *21A:1727*
Nyasa-Tanganyika corridor. Slavery. Women, captive. 1880-94. *23A:5096*
Nyassa Company. Colonial Government. Government Enterprise. Mozambique Company. Portugal. 1870's-1941. *24A:3132*
—. Mozambique. 1890-1929. *24A:5718*
Nye, Gideon, Jr. Annexation. Taiwan. USA. 1857. *22A:3096*
Nyström, Anton. Labor Unions and Organizations. Liberalism. Socialism. Sweden (Stockholm). 1880's. *24A:4676*
Nyugat (periodical). Hungary. Intellectual life. Rutgers University Library collection. 1908-41. *24A:2385*
—. Hungary. Intellectuals. Politics. 1908-19. *23A:7219*
Nyungu-ya-Mawe. Bungu. Military Campaigns. Tanzania, southwestern. 1750-1893. *23A:548*
—. Chiefs. Tanzania, western. 1300-1900. *22A:2981*
Nzabi. Africa, West (Gabon-Congo). Commerce. 19c. *23A:596*
Nzinga, Queen. Africa, Southern. Matambe. 1622-63. *23A:3007*

O

Oakeshott, Michael. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks. Clothing. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Rational dress movement. Traditionalism. USA. 1798-1966. *22A:258*
Oases. Algeria (Touat). Law. Water rights. 17c-18c. *25A:6152*
Oates, Titus. Catholics. Coleman, Edward (letters). Great Britain. James II. 1674-78. *25A:7237*
Oath of allegiance. Acadians (expulsion). Canada. Great Britain. Land tenure. 11c-18c. *25A:4147*
Oaths. Catholics. Great Britain. 1534-1829. *24A:6775*
Oaths as witnesses. Hippocratic Oath. Law. Physicians. Sweden. 18c. *25A:2290*
Oatlands (palace). Great Britain. Landscape Architecture. Monarchy. 1537-1652. *23A:1583*
Ob' Ughris. Marriage. Russia (Siberia). Tribes. 18c-19c. *25A:2689*

Oba (king). Africa, West. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Social organization. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *24A:605*
Obando, José María (extradition). Colombia. Judicial Process. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de (assassination). Venezuela. 1833-40. *24A:6159*
Oberdan, Guglielmo. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Nationalism. Trieste. Triple Alliance. 1882. *21A:977*
Oberkampf, Christophe Philippe (factory). Calico printing. France (Jouy-en-Josas). Working Class. 1760-1815. *24A:1154*
Obituary notices. Elites, local. France (Provence; Apt). Values. 1840-1910. *22A:2030*
—. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Nichols, John. ca 1778-1800. *25A:4347*
Obolenski, Ivan. Finland. Social Classes. Strikes, general. 1900-10. *25A:7649*
O'Brazile (imaginary island). Enchanted-island traditions. Hamilton, William (letter). Ireland. ca 1500-1675. *23A:1797*
Obrenovich dynasty. Absolutism. Domanović, Radoje. Satire. Serbia. 1890's-1903. *25A:8156*
Obrero (periodical). *Emancipación* (periodical). Labor movement. Spain. 1864-73. *23A:1939*
O'Brien, Eris Michael (obituary). Australia. Catholic Church. 1895-1974. *23A:4630*
O'Brien, George Dennis. Hegel, Georg (review essay). Philosophy of history. Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor. 1790-1831. *23A:4588*
O'Brien, George (tribute). Historians. Ireland. 1892-1973. *23A:4627*
Observador Colombiano (periodical). Gual, Pedro. Independence Movements. Journalism. New Granada (Cartagena). Venezuela. 1813. *25A:1020*
Observant movement. Augustinians. Religious reform. Research. 1350-1510. *25A:6076*
Observatory. Astronomy. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Takiyüddin Mehmed bin Ma'rûf. 1575-82. *22A:407*
—. Great Britain (Greenwich, Hurstmonceaux). Greenwich National Maritime Museum. 1675-1975. *23A:3881*
—. Halley, Edmund. St. Helena. Scientists. 1502-20c. *25A:4556*
Observer (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Garvin, J. L. Great Britain. 1890's-1947. *25A:1465*
Obshchina (definition). *Mir* (definition). Russia. Slavophiles. 19c. *24A:8017*
Obsidian mining. Archaeology. Mexico (Pachuca, Real del Monte). Silver mining. ca 2000 BC-1975. *23A:3193*
Obstetrics. Belgium (Ghent). Jacobs, Jan Bernard. Medicine (practice of). 1734-90. *24A:3719*
—. Cederschjöld, Pehr Gustaf. Medical Research. Puerperal fever. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. 18c-19c. *25A:2282*
—. Dubois, Antoine (letter). Egypt. France (Luynes). Napoleon. 1791-1831. *24A:3958*
—. France. Midwives, male. 17c-18c. *25A:1289*
—. Hoorn, Johan van. Netherlands. Sweden. 17c. *23A:4215*
—. Ireland. Midwives. Ould, Fielding. 18c. *25A:7414*
Obstetrics (blighted twin phenomenon). Italy. Physicians. Savonarola, Michele. 15c. *22A:2306*
Obstetrics, chair of. Braun, Carl. Medical Education. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. Vienna, University of. Zurich, University of. 1858. *25A:6115*
O'Callaghan, James. Durham Militia. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Letters. Militia. Patronage. 1813-14. *23A:3825*
Ocampo, Melchor. Commerce. Juárez, Benito. McLane-Ocampo Treaty. Mexico. USA. 1857-60. *23A:5518*
Ocaña, convention of. Castillo y Rada, José María del. Colombia. Independence Movements. 1800-35. *21A:3117*
Occitan. Autonomy. France (Languedoc). Intellectuals. 1905-14. *25A:6741*
—. France (Southern). Jefferson, Thomas (letter). Language. 1787. *25A:6907*
Occult. Bibliographies. Western Nations. Witchcraft studies. 1959-71. *22A:2868*
—. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna. Russia. Theosophy. 1831-91. *22A:2882*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Philosophy. Religious reform. Reuchlin, Johannes. 1515-33. *25A:6006*
—. Etymology. Nettesheim, Agrippa von. 16c-19c. *22A:263*
—. Germany. Historians. Michelet, Jules (diaries). Romanticism. Travel. 1828-42. *24A:3926*
Occult *(danse macabre).* Barbados. Chase family. Coffins. 1807-20. *24A:1047*
Occult Sciences. *See* Alchemy; Astrology; Witchcraft.
Occupational change. Germany (Bochum). Social mobility. 1880-1901. *22A:3797*
—. Social Classes (formation). South-West Africa (Ovamboland). 1845-1917. *23A:5123*
Occupational differentiation. Labor Unions and Organizations. Longshoremen. Wales (Cardiff). 1888-1914. *25A:1532*
Occupational distribution. Belorussia. Industry. Revolutionary movement. Working class. ca 1900-17. *25A:5336*
Occupational hazards. Australia. Medical Research. Mining. Pneumoconioses. 1875-1926. *21A:1816*
Occupational Mobility. Morocco (Fez). Weavers. 20c. *22A:1720*
Occupational segregation. Asians. Rhodesia. Segregation. Trade patterns. 1890-1950. *24A:5707*
Occupational structure. Economic conditions. Great Britain (Colyton). Woolen industry. Working class. 1609-1851. *24A:7130*
—. Economic development. Great Britain (Liverpool). Parish registers. Population. 18c. *25A:7193*
—. Ethnic Groups. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Statistics. 1890-1910. *23A:7058*
—. Religion. Rural Areas. Social organization. Wales. 19c. *23A:6127*
Occupations. Agricultural Labor. Rural Areas. Trinidad. 1890-1910. *22A:591*
—. Army. French Revolution (Anjou). Vendéan Revolt. 1793. *24A:1244*
—. Austria. Cities. Economic structure. 1869-1973. *24A:2311*
—. Cadastres. Peasants. Russia (Novgorod; Bezhetsk *piatina).* Social Change. 1470's-90's. *25A:5432*
—. Census. Great Britain (Northumberland, Durham). 1851-1911. *21A:876*
—. Economic history. Finance. Genoa. Historiography. 1000-1815. *23A:1876*
—. *Enragés.* French Revolution (Paris; Gravilliers section). Middle Classes. 1789-91. *25A:6834*
—. Germany. Police. Political Crimes. Revolution of 1848. 1848-54. *25A:4994*
—. Great Britain. Middle classes. Wealth. 19c. *25A:4499*
—. Great Britain (Derbyshire). Parish registers. 1800-1850. *23A:6159*
—. Ireland. Marriage. 1851-70's. *25A:7429*
—. Names. Social History. 15c-1974. *22A:2865*
—. Names. Social status. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:6689*
—. New Zealand (Canterbury). Settlement. Social mobility. 19c. *25A:6473*
—. Wales. 1851-1971. *25A:4601*
Ocean Travel *See also* Ships; Voyages.
—. Australia (Melbourne). Innes, Frank (diary). *Louisa Craig* (vessel). New Zealand (Kaipara). 1909-10. *23A:806*
—. *Britannia* (vessel). British East India Company. Fergusson, Robert (letters). *Hindoostan* (vessel). India. Mackintosh, Lachlan (letters). 1732-1806. *22A:3129*
—. *Ganges* (vessel). Great Britain. Machell, Thomas (recollections). Manquesas Islands. 1844-45. *23A:1605*
—. Great Britain. India. Peninsular and Oriental Company. 1862. *23A:363*
—. *Great Eastern* (vessel). Storms. 1861. *23A:3605*
Oceania. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Central State Archive. Colonial Government. Germany. 1884-99. *24A:6045*
—. Asia. French National Commission. Manuscripts (private). -1970's. *23A:3054*
—. Australia (Queensland). Migrant labor. 1863-1904. *24A:817*
—. Brown, George. Fijians. *Vakavuvuli.* Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. 1875-1935. *25A:6486*
—. Chanel, Pierre. Marists. Martyrs. Missions and Missionaries. 1841-55. *25A:3653*
—. Christianity, Victorian. Education. Marsden, Samuel. 19c. *24A:842*
—. Cook, James. Drawings (catalog). Voyages. Webber, John. 1776-80. *25A:3651*
—. Historiography. Oral tradition. Solomon Islands (Bellona). Tuhanuku, Daniel. Wawn, William T. 1893-1970's. *24A:6046*
Oceanography *See also* Navigation.
—. Arctic. Ross, John. 1818. *25A:3196*
—. Arctic Expedition. Explorers. Great Britain. Nares, George Strong. 1831-1915. *23A:6089*
—. Canada (Halifax). *Challenger* (vessel). Honeyman, David. 1872-76. *21A:1673*
—. *Challenger* (vessel). Scientific Expeditions. Wallich, George Charles. 1815-99. *25A:4481*
—. Great Britain. Haeckel, Ernst (*Bathybius Haeckelii*). Huxley, Thomas Henry. 1868-75. *23A:1662*
—. Hydrographic Office. Japan. 1871-1974. *25A:732*
Oceans *See also* names of oceans and seas, e.g. Atlantic Ocean; Navigation; Storms.
Oceans, southern. Netherlands. Whaling industry. 19c. *25A:4795*
Ochino, Bernardino. Anabaptists. Persecution. Reformation. ca 1500-64. *24A:3013*
—. Counter-Reformation. Franco, Nicolás (trial). Naples. Spain. Valdés, Juan de. 16c. *24A:3688*
Ochino, Bernardino (sermons). Catholic Church. Evangelism. Italy. 1530's-42. *21A:3498*
Ockesz, Poppe. Fugger, Jacob, II. Hanseatic League. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Trade. 16c. *25A:1988*
Ockham, William of. Achillini, Alessandro. Bologna, University of. Italy. Philosophy. 1490-1500. *23A:1846*
O'Connell, Daniel. Antislavery Sentiments. Ireland. USA. 1824-44. *24A:4310*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Ireland. Political influence. 1800-52. *22A:3655*
—. Catholics. Church and state, separation of. Ireland. Religious liberty. 1807. *23A:1803*
—. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Historiography. Ireland. Nationalism. Young Ireland. 1775-1847. *23A:6283*
O'Connor, Feargus. Chartism. Great Britain. *Northern Star* (newspaper). 1837-50. *23A:3649*
—. Great Britain. Political Commentary. Weerth, Georg (writings). 1840's. *24A:4178*
O'Connor, Francis Burdett. Independence, War of. Military Biography. South America. 1810's-71. *25A:6570*
O'Connor, Francis Burdett (memoirs). Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *24A:3588*
O'Conor, Charles. Curry, John. Historiography. Hume, David *(History of England).* Ireland. Rebellions. 18c. *24A:7149*
O'Conor family papers (catalog). Documents. Ireland (Roscommon; Castlerea). 1575-20c. *24A:4290*
October days. French Revolution. Marie Antoinette. Monarchy. 1789. *23A:5836*
October Manifesto. Government. Political Reform. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1905. *22A:2567*
Ode, Albert. France (southeastern). Letters. Republicanism. 1849-50. *25A:1312*
O'Dea, Michael (memoirs). Australia (South Australia). Immigration. Ireland. 1840's-50's. *25A:913*
Oder Mountains. Mining. Moravia. Research. 19c-1977. *24A:7789*
Odessa Bulgarian Trusteeship (OBN). Bulgaria. Independence movements. Palauzov, Nikolai. 1856-78. *23A:7242*
Odessa, University of. Greece. Historiography. Papadimitriou, Synodis D. Russia. 1880-1921. *24A:7845*
Odložilík, Otakar (obituary). Czechoslovakia. Historians. 1920-73. *21A:2556*
Odoards, Fantin des (journals). Army. Attitudes. France. Revolution of 1830. 1830. *22A:1962*
Odobescu, A. Anthropology. Europe, Southeastern. Folklore. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Rumania. 19c. *21A:3654*
O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. Army, French. Desertion. Foreign Auxiliaries (Irish). Spain (Catalonia). 1688-97. *24A:1933*
—. France. Ireland. Mercenary Troops. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-97. *23A:6471*
O'Donnell, Karl. Hochkirch, battle of. Irish commanders. Lacy, Francis Maurice. Seven Years War. 1745-1801. *24A:2843*
Oe, Shinobu (thesis). Finance. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Ökuma, Shigenobu. Social Classes. 1868-81. *24A:3259*
Oersted, Hans Christian. Ampère, André Marie (letter). Beek, Albertus van. Electricity and Electronics. Netherlands. 1800-50. *22A:2338*
Oetker, Friederich. Belgium. Flemish movement. Journalism. Nationalism. 1840-61. *24A:1113*
—. Belgium (northern). Flemish Movement. Nationalism. 1840-61. *24A:6402*
O'Farrell, Ellen McNeill (obituary). Great Britain. Public Record Office. 1913-74. *23A:4645*

Offenbacher, Anton (autobiography). Autobiography and Memoirs. Military Service. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-59. *25A:7980*
Office supplies. Agricultural Affairs Ministry. Hungary. Public Administration (purchasing). 1867-1919. *25A:2425*
Officeholding. Great Britain. Income. Monarchy. 1485-1603. *23A:3581*
—. Hungary. Monarchy. 17c. *25A:2422*
Officers. *See* Military Officers.
Officialité. Canon law. Divorce. France (Nord). Judicial Administration. 17c-18c. *25A:1340*
Ofner, Josef (obituary). Historians. 1903-73. *24A:103*
Ogboni cult. Government. Morton-Williams, Peter. Nigeria. Oyo, kingdom of. 19c. *21A:1737*
Ogden Day & Company. Bolton Ogden & Company. Business History. Great Britain (Liverpool). USA (New York). 1790-1850. *22A:3548*
Ogier, Charles (diary). Netherlands. Travel. 1636. *25A:7570*
Oglethorpe, James. American Revolution. Foreign Relations. Government. Great Britain. 1760-84. *24A:7049*
Oglethorpe, James (accounts). British North America. Military Finance. War of the Austrian Succession. 1739. *24A:2855*
Oglethorpe, James (death). Great Britain. 1785. *21A:891*
O'Gorman, Frank. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Hoffman, Ross J. S. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of (review article). Whigs. 1730-97. *22A:3470*
Ogowe river. Exploration. France. Gabon estuary. USA. 1760-1862. *22A:378*
Ohaeawai (battle). Maori. New Zealand. War. 1845. *21A:257*
O'Hanlon, Redmond. Carleton, William *(Redmond Count O'Hanlon, the Irish Rapparee).* Folklore. Ireland. Novels, historical. 16c-17c. 1862. *24A:1652*
Ōhara family. Capital accumulation. Japan. Kurashiki Textile Firm. Landownership. Textile Industry (review article). 1868-1911. *25A:6311*
O'Higgins, Ambrosio. Chile. Public finance. 1788-96. *25A:1090*
—. Chile (Concepción). Granaries. Legislation. Local Government. 1791. *21A:3108*
O'Higgins, Ambrosio (letter). Andes Mountains (Sierra del Nevado). Basavilbaso, Domingo. Postal Service. 1790's. *21A:3060*
O'Higgins, Bernardo. Chile. Revolution. 19c. *25A:6623*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, war of. Latin America. Morelos y Pavon, José Maria. Nationalism. Pacific Area. San Martín, José de. 1810-22. *22A:1830*
O'Higgins, Bernardo (letters). Chile. Great Britain. Independence movements. 1817-31. *24A:3548*
O'Higgins, James. Atheism. Collins, Anthony. Deism. Great Britain. 1676-1729. *23A:3568*
Ohio State University. Latin America. Oral History Center. 1967. *22A:2724*
Ohlange Institute. Dube, John L. Political Leadership. Race Relations. South Africa. Washington, Booker T. ca 1885-1925. *25A:580*
Ohm, Georg Simon. Acoustics. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Seebeck, August. 1840-56. *24A:7638*
Ohm's Law. Magnetism. Maxwell, James Clerk. Rowland, Henry. 1870-73. *23A:2961*
Oil. Distribution. Economic regions. Persia. 1860-1970's. *22A:3037*
—. Economic Conditions. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Military. Politics. Venezuela. 1908-35. *24A:6322*
—. Economic Conditions. Political Change. Venezuela. 1498-1976. *23A:5652*
—. Egypt. Rumania. Trade. 1885-1914. *21A:1452*
—. France. Rothschild, House of. Royal Dutch Shell. Russia. 1900-14. *25A:8195*
—. Law. Minerals. Venezuela. 1783-1970. *24A:1035*
Oil Industry. Anglo-Persian Oil Company. Economic Policy. Government. 1912-24. *24A:6876*
—. Banks (German). Foreign investments. Rumania. 1899-1906. *23A:2359*
—. Fuel. Great Britain. Marketing. 1900-14. *25A:7170*
—. Italy. Trade Regulations. 1860-1926. *25A:1940*
—. Monopolies. Nobel brothers. Russia. Zubalov family. 1875-1917. *25A:5358*
—. Russia (Sakhalin). 1880's-1975. *25A:5424*
Oil policy. Argentina. 1907-55. *22A:3197*
Oil, search for. Petroleum and Mining Company. South Africa. 1889. *21A:2865*
Oja, Aulis (obituary). Finland. Local history. 1910-76. *25A:2802*
Ojeda, Alonso de. Europeans. Letters patent, royal. Slaves. Venezuela. 1504. *23A:1044*
O'Kearney, Nicholas. Independence Movements. Ireland. King, Robert. Speeches. 1843. *21A:929*
Oken, Lorenz. Germany. Romanticism. Science. 1800-38. *24A:7594*
Okey, John. Alured, Matthew. Army officers (petition). Cromwell, Oliver (opposition to). Great Britain. Saunders, Thomas. Wildman, John. 1654. *25A:7359*
Okhamundel expedition. Great Britain. India. Kutch, Gulf of. Military Campaigns. 1859. *24A:722*
Okinawa. China. Foreign Relations. Japan. 14c-20c. *24A:647*
—. Japan. 1200-1975. *22A:429*
Ōkuma, Shigenobu. Finance. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Oe, Shinobu (thesis). Social Classes. 1868-81. *24A:3259*
Okuno family. Agriculture. Japan (Ōsaka). Land Tenure. Nakagawa family. 1649-1886. *24A:5876*
Olafsson, Jon. Colonization. Iceland. USA (Alaska; Kodiak Island). 1873-75. *23A:4201*
Olagüe, Ignacio. Arabs. Colonization. Spain. Westernization. 711-1492. *23A:4052*
Olaguíbel, Justo Antonio de. Architecture. Spain (Álava). Towers. 1769-1819. *23A:6725*
Olahul, Nicolae. Humanism. Rumania. Valahul, Mihail. 16c. *24A:7925*
Olañeta, Pedro Antonio. Colonial Government (viceroys). Río de la Plata. 1825. *24A:934*
Olavidé, Pablo. Genealogy. Spain (Seville). 18c. *24A:1864*
Olazábal, Manuel de. Independence, War of. Military Biography. South America. 19c. *23A:5553*
Old Believers. Korolenko, Vladimir. Literature. Orthodox Eastern Church. Populism. Russia. ca 1870's-1921. *23A:7377*
—. Literature. Melnikov, Pavel (pseud. Andrei Pechersky). Russia. Sects, Religious. 1819-83. *23A:2414*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Religious schism. Revolution. Russia. ca 1654-1742. *23A:7442*
—. Poland (Wojnowo). ca 18c-20c. *25A:5268*
Old Catholicism. Catholic Church. Reform. 1871-1973. *21A:394*
Old Christians. Banking, merchant. Brazil Company. Portugal. 1550-1700. *22A:2342*
Old Poor Law (Allowance System). Blaugh, Mark. Great Britain. Poverty. 1802-24. *25A:1800*
Old Records Main Archives (collection). Archives. Land Credit Society. Poland (Warsaw). 1925-50. *22A:2684*
Oldenbarneveldt, Johan van. Netherlands. Tragic figures. William I. William V, Stadholder. 16c-19c. *23A:1902*
Oldenburg, Henry. Great Britain. Information, diffusion of. Royal Society. Science. 1660-1700. *23A:3682*
Oldenburg, Sergei. International Congress of Orientologists. Linguistics. Oriental Studies. Radloff, Wilhelm. Russian committee. 1899-1921. *25A:5408*
Oldfield, Anne. Great Britain. Manley, Mary de la Rivière (letter). 1712-20. *23A:3736*
Oldisworth, Michael. Elections. Great Britain (Salisbury). Hyde, Robert. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:888*
O'Leary, Daniel Florence. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Venezuela. 1817-54. *21A:1856*
Olechnowitz, Karl Friedrich (obituary). Germany, East. Historians. 1920-75. *23A:4617*
Olgaiti, Camillo Antonio. Galleys. Knights of Malta. Signal code. 1719-42. *23A:1879*
Oligarchy. Argentina. Pellegrini, Carlos. Presidency. Roca, Julio. 1880-1910. *23A:3232*
—. Bridgewater, 1st Duke of. Egerton family. Electoral system. Great Britain (Northamptonshire; Brackley). 1701-15. *23A:6389*
—. Colombia. Panama (Panama City). Trade. 1821-49. *23A:3210*
—. Economic decline. Social change. Venetia. Zanon, Antonio. 1500-1800. *23A:3967*
Oliva, Antonio. Italy. 17c. *25A:4678*
Oliva, Giovanni Paolo. Belgium (Brussels). Bollandists. Catholic Church. Jesuits. Saints. 1660-69. *22A:1933*
Olivadi, Antonio dall'. Italy (Calabria). Religious history. 17c. *21A:3503*
Olivadi, Antonio dall' (autobiography). Italy (Calabria). 17c. *21A:970*
Olivares, Conde de. Catholic Church. Economic decline. Spain. 17c. *23A:4079*
—. Cortes. Fiscal policy. Philip IV. Spain (Aragon). 1626. *24A:4479*
Olivares, Conde de (letters). Government. Spain. 1643-44. *21A:1043*
Olive oil. Economy. Social conditions. Venetia (Istria). 1750-93. *24A:1795*
Oliveira Lima, Manuel de. Brazil. Catholic University of America. Libraries. Portugal. 18c-20c. *21A:1389*
Oliver Cromwell (vessel). American Revolution. *Beaver* (vessel). Great Britain. Privateering. 1777. *25A:1593*
Oliver, Douglas L. Ethnology. Social Change (review article). Tahiti. 1767-1815. *24A:3389*
Oliver, Frederick Scott. Federalism. Great Britain. Political theory. Selborne, 2d Earl of. 1900-22. *24A:6668*
Oliver, W. H. New Zealand. Reeves, William Pember. Sinclair, Keith. Social Mobility. Working class. 1969. *21A:1818*
Olivet, Felipe. Catholic Church. Sanctuary of Our Lady of Health. Spain. 18c-1967. *21A:1036*
Olivier, Sydney. Colonies. Fabians. Socialism. 1880's-1943. *24A:6753*
Ollivier, Émile. Diplomacy. France. Hohenzollern Candidature. Klindworth, Georg (correspondence). Prussia. Spain. 1870. *21A:1440*
—. France (Marseilles). Provincial Government. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:1150*
Ollman, Bertell. Alienation, theory of. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 1818-83. *21A:306*
Olmedo, José Joaquín. Ayacucho (battle). Junín (battle). Poetry. 1824. *25A:6633*
—. Bolívar, Simón (letters). Junín (battle). Peru. 1825. *24A:1020*
Olminski, Mikhail. Historians. Marxism. Russia. 1863-1933. *22A:4006*
Olmütz Fortress. French Revolution. Huger, Francis Kinloch. Lafayette, Marquis de. Prisoners of War. 1792-97. *24A:2816*
—. French Revolution. Lafayette, Marquis de (escape attempt). Prisoners of War. 1795. *24A:2819*
Olomouc University. Jesuits. Moravia. 1573-1973. *21A:1190*
Oloruntimehin, B. O. Segu Tukolor Empire (review article). Senegal. 1850-90. *23A:628*
Olschki family. Business. Germany. Jews. Rare Books. Rosenthal family. 1859-1976. *25A:2235*
Olsson, Lars. Child labor. Methodology. Research. Social change. Sweden. Technology. ca 1860-1976. *25A:2733*
Olsztyn Diocese Archives. Archives. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Documents (inventory). Manuscripts. Poland. 1520. *22A:3960*
Olsztyn Gazette. East Prussia. Newspapers. Poles. Readership. 1886-1913. *25A:2203*
Olympic Games. Canada (Quebec; Montreal). Coubertin, Pierre de. 1892-1976. *24A:357*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. International Olympic Committee. Women, participation of. 1900-26. *24A:5491*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. Nationalism. Reform. Sports. 1896-1972. *21A:2712*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. Sports. 1880-94. *25A:1372*
—. Greece. Sports. 1894-20c. 776 BC-392. *23A:4902*
—. Panin-Kolomenkin, N. A. Russia. Skating, figure. Sports. 1908. *23A:7484*
Olympios, Georgakis. Greece. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Pharmakis, Ioannis. Philike Hetairia. Revolution. Secu Monastery. 1821. *23A:6999*
O'Malley, Grace. Great Britain. Ireland (Connaught). Rebellions. 1550's-90's. *25A:1853*
Oman, Charles. Great Britain. Historiography ("literary"). Trevelyan, George Macaulay. 19c. *21A:856*
Oman (Dhofar). 'Aqil, Muhammed bin. *Essex* (vessel). Pirates. Red Sea. 1800-77. *22A:1762*
Omdurman (battle). Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Khartoum (siege). Mahdi, the. Sudan. 1885-98. *22A:1712*
—. Great Britain. Khalifa, the. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Sudan. 1885-98. *24A:5670*
O'Meara, William Aloysius (papers). Franciscans. Ireland (Cork). 1810-55. *24A:4291*
Omnibus. Great Britain (London). Public transportation. 1829-1978. *25A:7060*
Oms family (collection). Bibliographies. Libraries. Medicine, history of. Spain. 15c-19c. *22A:1427*

Ondei, Demetrio (archives). Italy. Mazzinians. Politics. 19c. *25A:4777*
ÓNeachtuin, Sean. Ireland. Literature. ca 1640-1730. *23A:6480*
O'Neill family. Bishops. Catholic Church. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Ireland (Armagh). 1347-1471. *21A:3478*
—. Church and state. Ireland. Lombard, Peter. Papal States (Rome). Theology. 1600-25. *23A:6481*
—. Europe. Exiles. Letters. Military Service, Professional. 17c-18c. *24A:1672*
—. Ireland. Spain. Tyrone, 3d Earl of (will). Wills. 1599-1641. *23A:6486*
—. Ireland (Fews). 15c-17c. *23A:3923*
O'Neill, Henry. Catholic Church. Concordats. Ireland. Mey, John. 15c. *24A:4311*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Irish regiment. Spain. 1600-05. *21A:158*
O'Neill, Hugh. Hugh (Blazes) Boylan (fictional character). Ireland. Joyce, James *(Ulysses)*. Rebellions. 1590's-1607. 1922. *25A:1846*
Ono Company (Miyamada Works). Japan. Machinery (Western). Silk industry. 1868-70's. *22A:3081*
Ono Gonemon family. Business. Japan (Kyoto, Nambu Koriyama). Management. ca 19c. *22A:3079*
Onoda Cement Company, Ltd. Accounting, depreciation. Business History. Japan. 1881-1904. *22A:3064*
Onomastics. Burundi. Names, proper. -20c. *25A:3241*
—. Canada. Russia. Ukraine. 1860-1966. *21A:1300*
—. Franko, Ivan. Ukraine. 16c-20c. *23A:2525*
Onselen, Charles van. Labor (review article). Mines. Rhodesia. 1900-33. *24A:562*
Ontario Hydro Company. Business. Computers. Information storage and retrieval systems. 1952-74. *21A:98*
Ontology. Newton, Isaac. Space. Time. 17c. *25A:7224*
O'Okiep (siege). Boer War. Henwood, Mrs. J. (diary). South Africa. 1902. *24A:300*
Ooni. Ife. Nigeria. Political systems. -20c. *21A:1747*
Oort, J. H. Astronomy (Galactic rotation). Eddington, Arthur. Gyldén, J. A. Hugo. Lindblad, Bartil. 1871-1931. *22A:315*
Open Door Policy. China. Foreign Policy. Rockhill, William W. USA. 1886-1920. *25A:6285*
Open University. Curricula. Great Britain. Urban history. 16c-20c. *25A:5761*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Technology. Textbooks (review article). 1800-1970's. *23A:2669*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching (review article). Quantitative methods. 1977. *24A:5112*
Opera. à'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. Gilbert, William Schwenck (*The Happy Land*). Gladstone, William Ewart. Political Theory. Satire, political. ca 1873-90. *22A:844*
—. Aesthetic Movement. USA (Louisville). Wilde, Oscar (lecture tour). 1882. *24A:6792*
—. Austria (Vienna). Italian. Salvi, Matteo. 18c-19c. *25A:7968*
—. Benda, Jiří. Drama. Germany. Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet)*. 1740-78. *25A:7672*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Hek, František Vladislav (autobiography). Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Don Giovanni)*. 1787. *24A:2356*
—. Censorship. Gilbert, William Schwenck (*Mikado*). Great Britain. Japanese. 1907. *21A:836*
—. Composers. Habsburg Empire. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (*Magic Flute*). Women. 1791. *22A:3875*
—. Composers. Italy. Risorgimento. Verdi, Giuseppe. 1814-90. *21A:2196*
—. Composers. Italy. Verdi, Giuseppe. 1813-1901. *21A:3494*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Cola di Rienzi)*. Germany. 1840-45. *25A:2205*
—. Enlightenment. Folklore. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (*Magic Flute*). 1791. *23A:4300*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Hegel, Georg. Revolution of 1848. Wagner, Richard (*Ring des Nibelungen*). 1848-53. *24A:2137*
—. Freemasonry. Germany. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Magic Flute;* libretto). Schikaneder, Emanuel. 1791. *22A:2884*
—. Italy. Wagner, Richard. 1871-1974. *23A:408*
—. Italy (Milan). LaScala. 1778-1975. *23A:3984*
Opéra bouffe (libretto). France (Brie). Turgenev, Ivan *(The Last Sorcerer)*. 1850's-60's. *23A:7398*
Opera, comic. Drama, theory of. France. Russia. 18c. *22A:255*
Opera, comic (lyrics). Gilbert, William Schwenk *(H.M.S. Pinafore)*. 1878. *25A:4292*
Opera Company. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Royal Academy of Music. 1645-87. *22A:3337*
Opera dei Congressi. Catholic movement. Italy. Medolago-Albani, Stanilas. Pius X, Pope. 1903-04. *22A:959*
—. Catholic movement. Italy (Marches, Umbria). Tedeschi, Radini. 1890's. *23A:3934*
Opera, Italian. Great Britain. Music. Theater. 1700-10. *25A:4464*
Opera (ticket sales). Finance. Great Britain (London). Handel, George Frederick. 1732-34. *25A:7235*
Opgenoorth, Ernst. Braubach, Max. France. Frederick William, Elector (review article). Fürstenberg, Wilhelm Egon von. Germany. 1620-1704. *23A:6929*
Ophthalmology. Glaucoma. Hannesson, Gudmundur. Iceland. Surgeons. ca 1900. *25A:2270*
—. Medicine (practice of). Retinas, detached. 19c-20c. *24A:3069*
Opiates, sale of. Drug Abuse. Great Britain. Pharmacy Act of 1868. 1837-1908. *22A:2163*
Opie, Amelie (papers). Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1854-1953. *21A:3309*
Opium. Addiction. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (review article). Lefebure, Molly. 1772-1834. *23A:6135*
—. Addiction. DeQuincey, Thomas. Great Britain (Manchester). Literature. Wordsworth, William. 1785-1859. *22A:773*
—. Anglo-Oriental Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. China. India. 1874-1914. *23A:373*
—. Arsenic. Diseases, chronic. Medicine, practice of. Strychnine. 1800's-1912. *23A:499*
—. DeQuincey, Thomas. Great Britain. 1800-59. *23A:1398*
—. Drug Abuse. Great Britain. Social control. 1800-1916. *25A:6985*
—. Drugs. International cooperation. Philippines. USA. 1898-20c. *22A:3149*
—. Great Britain. Pharmacy Act of 1868. Poisons and Pharmacy Act of 1908. Retail Trade. 1850-1920. *25A:6984*
Opium War. British East India Company. China. *Edinburgh Review*. Great Britain. Smith, Sydney. 1810-40's. *24A:1505*
—. China. Court of justice. Great Britain. 1830's. *25A:703*
—. China. Great Britain. Trade. 1700-1850. *21A:2909*
—. China. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. Wheaton College. 1839-43. 1975. *23A:2681*
—. China (Canton River). Steamships. 1829-42. *23A:679*
—. China (Kwangtung). Great Britain. Imperialism. 1856-60. *22A:3058*
Opium War (causes). China. Great Britain. ca 1760-1840. *25A:6274*
Opium War (review article). China. Great Britain. Historiography. Lin Tse-hsü. 1839-42. *25A:6287*
Oppède, Baron d'. France (Provence). Mazarin, Cardinal. Politics. 1641-61. *24A:3833*
Oppenheim, Heinrich Bernhard. Germany. Liberals. Unification. 1819-80. *25A:4950*
Oppenheimer, Harry. Africa. Brenthurst Collection. Libraries. 20c. *25A:5692*
Opportunism. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Russia. Social democracy. ca 1900-17. *22A:1308*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. Russia. Social development. 1900's. *22A:220*
Oppression. *See* Political Repression.
Oprichniki. Centralization. Feudalism. Ivan IV. Russia. Social Classes. 1540's-84. *24A:5044*
Opthalmology. Carinthia. Surgery. Willburg, Karl Anton von. 1728-89. *23A:7099*
Optical dispersion. Great Britain. Newton, Isaac. 1706-17. *21A:3263*
Optically active coordination compounds. Chemistry (coordination theory). Switzerland. Werner, Alfred. 1897-1914. *22A:2471*
Optics. Academy of Sciences. Arago, François. Biot, Jean Baptiste. Fresnel, Augustin. Letters. 1820-25. *25A:6787*
—. Arago, Franćois. France. Fresnel, Augustin. Light (wave theory). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1805-18. *23A:3385*
—. Astrology. Dee, John. Magic. 1527-1608. *25A:1521*
—. Atomic theory. 1672-75. *25A:514*
—. Austria (Vienna). Microscopes. Plössl, Simon. 1794-1868. *23A:2237*
—. Austria (Vienna). Plössl, Simon. Prechtl, Johann Joseph von. Rittrow, Joseph Johann von. Rogers, William. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2242*
—. Austria (Vienna). Plössl, Simon. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2251*
—. Berkeley, George. Philosophy. Reid, Thomas. ca 1750. *24A:4000*
—. Brewster, David. Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Great Britain. Herschel, John Frederick William. Spectroscopy. 1817-61. *23A:1736*
—. Carré, Louis. 1650-1725. *23A:512*
—. Chemistry (lipids and dyes). Chevreul, Michel Eugene. France. 1786-1889. *22A:621*
—. Ether. Newton, Isaac. 1664-90. *25A:1632*
—. Eyeglasses. Mathematics. Torricelli, Evangelista. 1632-47. *25A:1899*
—. France. Newton, Isaac. Science. 1700-50. *23A:3400*
—. Fresnel, Augustin (letters). 1815-22. *24A:1151*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. ca 1727-1830. *25A:4162*
—. Heat. Herschel, William. Light. Newton, Isaac. Scientific Discoveries. 1800-09. *25A:1820*
—. Kepler, Johannes. Vitellio (*Perioptikes*). 16c. *24A:503*
—. Leonardo da Vinci. 1513-16. *25A:4682*
—. Newton, Isaac *(experimentum crucis)*. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1672. *25A:4355*
—. Nomenclature (lux, lumen). 16c-17c. *25A:509*
Optics (achromatic lenses). Austria (Vienna). Dollond, John. Goldsmithing. Great Britain (London). Strasser, Josef. 18c. *24A:481*
Optics (achromatic refraction). Hooke, Robert. Light. Newton, Isaac. 1670-1704. *23A:3559*
Optics (anamorphic devices). Italy (Florence). Museum of the History of Science. Niceron, Jean François. 1613-43. *25A:539*
Optics (concave lenses, eyeglasses). Italy (Florence, Milan). Letters. 1450. *23A:6535*
Optics, corpuscular. France (Paris). Light polarization. Malus, Etienne Louis. 1808-09. *21A:3188*
Optics (devices). Austria (Vienna). Plössl, Simon. 1794-1868. *23A:2254*
Optics (multistability). Cartoons and Caricatures. Romanticism. 1800-25. *24A:5535*
Optimism. Earthquakes. Intellectuals. Portugal (Lisbon). 1737-59. *21A:337*
Oral History. Africa. Ki-Zerbo, Joseph. Methodology. 1960's. *22A:1329*
—. Africa, central. Colonial Government (resistance to). Shi. 1902. *25A:3322*
—. Africa, central. Kongo. -20c. *23A:5177*
—. Africa, East. Karebe. Tanzania. 1968-69. *23A:5082*
—. Africa, East Central. Methodology. 1960's-70's. *25A:24*
—. Aged. Biography. Ethnohistory. France. Methodology. 20c. *25A:11*
—. Agricultural labor. Great Britain (East Anglia). ca 1830-60. *23A:6276*
—. Anthropology. Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan. Methodology. 1902-73. *24A:4*
—. Archives. Dahomey. France. Monarchy. Politics. 1889-94. *24A:5737*
—. Archives. France. 1976. *23A:4683*
—. Aro. Colonial government. Nigeria, eastern. Political change. 18c-20c. *25A:615*
—. Attitudes. Venezuela. 1928-48. *25A:5522*
—. Australia. Libraries. National Library (collections). 1920's-73. *24A:161*
—. Australian Folklorists' Conference. 1973. *24A:187*
—. Baptismal holy water *(madzi-manga)*. Barue kingdom. Monarchy (investiture). Portugal. Rites and Ceremonies. 1800-1918. *24A:3116*
—. Batéke. Congo. Dictionaries. 1889-92. *23A:635*
—. Bibliographies. 1973-77. *24A:5105*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Imperial War Museum. 1950-73. *22A:114*
—. Bundu, kingdom of. Maalik Si. Senegal. 1690's. *23A:5168*
—. Chiefs. Customs. Europeans. Rhodesia (Urungwe district). ca 1400-1968. *22A:1731*
—. Chronology. Eclipses. Methodology. 1902-74. *24A:8*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Labor. Social history. 1870-1970. *22A:1608*

—. Communist parties and movements. Poland. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:8098*
—. Contemporary History. Interviews. 1969. *22A:15*
—. Crops. Disasters. Papua New Guinea (Eastern Highlands). 1880's-90's. *25A:950*
—. Daily life. Italy (Bologna). Museum of Agricultural Labor and Rural Civilization. Peasants. 18c-19c. *25A:146*
—. Durán, Diego (*Historia*). Mexico. Tezozomoc *(Crónica Mexicana).* 16c. *23A:886*
—. Dzem. French Equatorial Africa (Souanké). 18c-1914. *22A:3017*
—. Edwardian Age. Great Britain. 1901-10. *23A:1531*
—. Family. Methodology. Social history. Working Class. 19c-1918. *25A:378*
—. Feuds. Kai Lundu, Chief. Liberia, northwestern. Mbawulume, Chief. Mendi. 1889-96. *25A:3338*
—. Folk songs. Great Britain. Local history. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3797*
—. Germany (Damshagen). Peasants. Plessen family. Villages. 14c-20c. *25A:4931*
—. Great Britain. Local history. Methodology. 1970's. *25A:2728*
—. Gusii. Kenya (Kisii). -19c. *23A:2987*
—. Kenya (Mombasa). Women (Swahili). 1890-1970's. *25A:231*
—. Kololo. Malawi. Manganja. Tradition. 1800's-1900. *25A:6176*
—. Kuba. Tradition. 1600-1974. *24A:520*
—. Maori. Methodology. New Zealand. 1864-1975. *25A:6472*
—. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:20*
—. Methodology. 1978. *25A:5513*
—. Methodology. 1978. *25A:5521*
—. Methodology. Peasants. Social Conditions. ca 1940's-70's. *23A:4533*
—. Methodology. Tradition. 1960's-70's. *25A:29*
—. Methodology. USSR. 1917-73. 1960's-70's. *25A:14*
—. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1977. *24A:5340*
—. Villages. 1971. *23A:51*
Oral History Center. Latin America. Ohio State University. 1967. *22A:2724*
Oral History (Eurocentric distortions). Africa. Native races. 1960's-70's. *25A:28*
Oral history interviews. Tape recorders. 1977. *24A:5140*
Oral history project. Australia (South Australia). Historical Society of New South Australia. 1903-08. *24A:5974*
—. France. Social Security. 1945-77. *24A:6580*
Oral History (questionnaire). Latin America. Political leadership. 1974. *25A:3674*
Oral History (review article). Africa. Herrige, David P. Time, meaning of. 1974. *23A:5074*
—. Bahitwa. Hartwig, Gerald W. Iron Age. Kerebe. Tanzania, Northwestern. 1968-69. *22A:1334*
Oral History 75 Conference. Australia. 1975. *23A:4701*
Oral literature (review article). Africa. Finnegin, Ruth. Folklore. Religious studies. 19c-20c. *22A:321*
Oral tradition. British Library. Europe. Faust, Johann. *Harrowing of Hell* (magic book). Literature. 16c-20c. *25A:3053*
—. Colonial government. Ghana (Elmina). Monarchy. 1479-1957. *23A:3022*
—. Cuscat, Pedro Díaz. Maya. Mexico (Chamula). Rebellions. 1867-70. *24A:6112*
—. Education. Great Britain. Language, vernacular. 1485-1603. *23A:3744*
—. Enga. Papua New Guinea. 1815-1973. *25A:3652*
—. Fiji (Lakeba, Lau). Political Factions. Settlement. 1600-1800. *24A:6048*
—. Folk songs. Wales. 18c-19c. *25A:7160*
—. Geography, historical. Ireland. Methodology and Research Methods. 1955-64. *21A:1320*
—. Ghana, Northern. 18c-20c. *25A:618*
—. Great Britain. Literacy. Popular culture. Working class. 19c. *24A:6733*
—. Historiography. Oceania. Solomon Islands (Bellona). Tuhanuku, Daniel. Wawn, William T. 1893-1970's. *24A:6046*
—. Islam. Senegal (Rip, Saloum). Social Organizations. 1493-1969. *25A:610*
—. Mexico (Oaxaca). Mixtec. Tree origin myths. 1593-1976. *24A:6108*
—. Philosophers. Scotland. 18c. *23A:1512*
Oral tradition (review article). Africa. Henige, David P. Historiography. -1900. *25A:43*
Orange cultivation. Irrigation. Spain (Valencia). 19c-20c. *24A:1920*
Orange Free State *See also* Africa, Southern; South Africa.
—. Boer War. Division, 8th (Leinster Regiment, 1st Battalion). Great Britain. Jones, B. J. (letters). 1901-02. *25A:2969*
Orange-Nassau dynasty. Luxembourg. Monarchy. Netherlands. 1815-67. *22A:3735*
Orangutan. Netherlands. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1641-1840. *23A:5059*
Oranienbaum (residence). Architecture (Dutch baroque). Germany (Dessau). Henrietta Catherine of Orange-Nassau. 1680's. *23A:4170*
Oratorians. Borromini, Francesco. Italy. Vallicellan Library. 17c-20c. *25A:2837*
—. Brazil. Church and State. Portugal. Religious orders. Revolutionary activities. 19c. *25A:3750*
Orators. Desmoulins, Camille. French Revolution. Journalists. 1789-94. *23A:1207*
Orbán, Sándor. Agricultural revolution (conference, review). Hungary. -1972. *24A:4847*
Orbeli, I. Armenia, Western. Ethnography. Mox. 1911-12. *25A:644*
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' (journey). Bolivia. Incas. Roads (Yanacachi). Santa Cruz, Andrés de. Prehistory-19c. *22A:1876*
Orchestras. Europe. Music, classical. Paris Conservatory of Music. 1828-70. *25A:4081*
Orchestras, symphony. Elites. Europe. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:382*
Ordaz, Diego de. Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. Genealogy. Peru (Marañón River). Silva brothers. Spain. 1530. *24A:5613*
Order of Friars Minor. *See* Franciscans.
Orders in Council. British East India Company. Great Britain (Birmingham). Trade. USA. 1811-13. *24A:5398*
Ordination records. Bohemia (Prague archdiocese). Brus, Anton. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. 1561-80. *23A:4315*
Ordin-Nashchokin, Afanasi. Diplomacy. Foreign Policy. Russia. 1640-80. *22A:1289*
Ordnance *See also* Artillery; Firearms; Weapons.
—. Bridges. Great Britain (Rotherham). Iron and steel works. Walker Company. 18c-19c. *25A:4232*
—. Cannons. Europe. Naval warfare. 1338-1790. *23A:2770*
—. Great Britain. Navy. 1509-1901. *24A:1382*
Ordnance Corps. France. Military Organization. Social Mobility. 1756-88. *22A:637*
Ordnance Office. Admiralty. Armaments. Great Britain. 1660-1714. *23A:3870*
—. Great Britain. Political Corruption. 1660-1714. *24A:7082*
Ordnance survey. Great Britain. Roy, William. 1747-1973. *24A:1465*
Ordres du roi. France (Provence). Law. *Lettres de chachet.* 18c. *22A:3345*
O'Reilly, Alexander. Algiers (battle). Spain. 1775. *24A:1908*
O'Reilly, Andrew. Army. Foreign Auxiliaries. Irish. Letters. Moore, R. S. Ottoman Empire. 1850-55. *22A:175*
Orellana, Francisco de. Brazil (Amazon basin). Indians. Social Conditions. 16c-1970. *21A:627*
Orellana, Rodrigo Antonio de. Argentina (Córdoba, Mendoza). Bethlehemites. Ortiz de Ocampo, Francisco Antonio. Political Change. ca 1810-16. *21A:3076*
Orga family. Bibliographies. Drama. Publishers and Publishing. Spain (Valencia). 1761-1811. *21A:2228*
Organ dispute. Great Britain (Leeds). Methodism. Nonconformists. Society of Wesleyan Protestant Methodists. 1827-30. *21A:3352*
Organic Articles. Church and State. France (Alsace). Lutheran Church. Metzger, Jean-Ulrich. Napoleon. 1802. *22A:3431*
Organic Regulations. Entrepreneurs. Government Enterprise. Mining. Moldavia (Tîrgu Ocna). Salt. 1830-62. *21A:3743*
Organic synthesis. Berthelot, Pierre E. Marcelin. Chemistry. 1850's-60's. *22A:2960*
Organization, metaphor of. Biology. Medicine. Social theory. 1800-50. *23A:2951*
Organization of American States. Bolívar, Simón. Egana, Juan. Panama, Congress of. Pan-Americanism. 1826-1971. *23A:230*
—. Human rights. Latin America. Revolutionary movements. 19c-20c. *24A:865*
—. Latin America. Politics. Simulation and Games. Teaching. 1973. *22A:1457*
Organizational relationships. Interdisciplinary teams. Public health. 1974. *21A:2707*
Organizational structure. Marx, Karl. Sociology. Weber, Max. 19c. *25A:5961*
Organizational Theory *See also* Public Administration.
—. British South Africa Company. Imperialism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. South Africa. 1888-99. *21A:1724*
Organizations *See also* specific organizations by name; Societies.
—. Austro-Slavism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Patriotism. Slavic Lindentrees. 1848-49. *21A:2360*
—. Colonialism. France. 1870-1914. *24A:1121*
—. Education. Great Britain. Women. 1865-85. *24A:6991*
—. Egypt. Professions. 1870's-1970's. *22A:3027*
—. Foreign Relations. 19c-20c. *23A:207*
Organotherapy. Brown-Séquard, Charles. France. Great Britain. Medicine. Physiology. 1891-1920. *24A:3036*
Organs. Austria (Burgenland; Grosspetersdorf). Music. Tausz, Anton. 1826-1903. *24A:2334*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Mohammed III. Musical instruments. Ottoman Empire. 1599. *23A:4762*
Organs, cabinet. Bethel College. Musical instruments. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 18c. *22A:2336*
Orhonlu, Cengiz. Documents. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Transylvania. 1597-1607. *25A:5296*
Orhonlu, Cengiz (obituary). Historians. Middle East. 1927-76. *25A:5623*
Oriental Manuscripts Library. Archives. Government. India (Tamil Nadu). Persia. 20c. 1750-1857. *21A:93*
Oriental Studies. Academy of Sciences, Oriental Institute (12th annual meeting). USSR. 1976. *25A:5708*
—. Alekseev, V. M. Bibliographies. Russia. ca 1900-51. *23A:7482*
—. Ancient History. Enlightenment. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* 18c. *25A:50*
—. Archaeology. Historians. Piotrovsky, Boris (tribute). 1908-78. *25A:5624*
—. Asia, Central. Choma, A. Kereshi. Hungary. Tibet. 600-1976. *25A:5713*
—. Asian studies. Czechoslovakia. 1918-68. *22A:118*
—. Bibliographies. Leningrad University. 1971-75. *24A:2599*
—. British Library Reference Division (collections). Manuscripts. 9c-20c. *25A:3417*
—. Clarke, James Freeman. Conway, Moncure. Johnson, Samuel. Religion. USA. ca 1870-75. *21A:1590*
—. Colleges and universities. Dorn, Bernhard. Russia. 1829-57. *25A:5394*
—. Culture. Habsburg Empire. Islam. 17c-20c. *24A:2218*
—. Gafurov, Bobodzhan (obituary). 1908-77. *25A:5637*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). Ritter, Hellmut. Turkey (Istanbul). World War I. 1892-1971. *22A:60*
—. Great Britain. India. Jones, William. 1746-94. *24A:5900*
—. Historians. USSR. Zhukov, Evgeni (tribute). 1907-77. *25A:2772*
—. Historiography (European). 1300-1977. *24A:54*
—. International Congress of Orientologists. Linguistics. Oldenburg, Sergei. Radloff, Wilhelm. Russian committee. 1899-1921. *25A:5408*
—. Müller, Friedrich Max. Universalism. 1823-1900. *22A:246*
—. Polish Oriental Society. 1922-74. *24A:5261*
Orientalism *(turquerie).* Europe. Music. Turkey. 18c. *22A:2888*
Orientalist. Art. France (Paris). Musée de l'Homme (Robert Lingat collection). 1974. *22A:720*
Orientalists. Australia (Canberra). International Congress of Orientalists. 1971. *21A:1395*
—. International Congress of Orientalists, 29th. 1973. *23A:161*
—. International Congress of Orientalists, 29th. Propaganda. USSR. 1973. *22A:1449*
Orihuela Municipal Library (manuscript section). Libraries. Spain (Alicante). 15c-19c. *23A:6774*
Orinoco Company. Boundary dispute. British Guiana. Dollar diplomacy. USA. Venezuela. 1895-1909. *21A:575*
Orinoco River. Amazon River. Discovery and Exploration. Ferreira, João (letter). Roman, Manuel. ca 1740-50. *23A:5444*
—. Travel accounts. 1782. *23A:928*
Orion (vessel). Great Britain. Naval Vessels. Simcoe, John (journal). 1857-61. *22A:3613*
—. Great Britain. Simcoe, John (journal). Warships. 1857-61. *21A:2142*
Oriya. Baptists. India (Orissa; Cuttack). Missionaries. Printing. ca 1805-50's. *25A:3550*

Orla Jewish consistory law. Jews. Poland (Podlasie). ca 1780. *24A:2435*
Orlam. Cape Colony. Europeanization. Migration. South-West Africa. 1800-85. *25A:3290*
Orléans, Duc d'. France. Louis XIV. Marriage. Palatine, Princess (Charlotte Elisabeth). 1671-1722. *24A:1243*
Orléans, Duc d'(Ferdinand). France. Infantry, light. Military History. 1837-. *22A:3456*
Orléans family. Financial resources. France. Louis Philippe. Property. 1790-1848. *21A:1896*
Orléans, Prince d'. Dueling. Foreign Relations. France. Italy. Turin, Count of. 1896-97. *23A:3291*
Orlov, Aleksei. Adrianople, Treaty of. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Treaties. 1829-30. *23A:4787*
Orlov, M. F. Decembrists. Military education. Russia (Kishinev). 1820-26. *25A:5374*
Orlov, M. F. (letters). Decembrists. Europe, Western. Revolutionary movements. Russia (Kishinev). 1819-21. *25A:5399*
Orlov, Michael. Biographical studies. Culture. Gershenzon, Michael (*A History of Young Russia*). Russia. 1869-1925. *21A:2493*
—. Gershenzon, Michael (*A History of Young Russia*). Raevskii, Alexander. Russia. 19c. *22A:4072*
Orłowski, Alexander. Bibliographies. Collections, American. Painting. Poland. 1777-1832. 1940-76. *24A:7882*
Orlyk, Pylyp. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Emigrés. Great Powers. Mazepa, Ivan. Ukraine. 1709-42. *25A:8329*
Ornithology. Australia. Great Britain (Shrewsbury). Shropshire and North Wales Natural History and Antiquarian Society. Wakefield, Joseph (collection). 1800-40. *24A:6965*
—. Blackburne, Anna. Botany. USA. 1726-93. *25A:4611*
—. Bonaparte, Charles Lucien. Scientific societies. USA (Philadelphia). 1823-30. *25A:6778*
—. Botany. Ray, John (letters). 1658-63. *25A:4560*
—. Cuckoo. Jenner, Edward. 1788-1921. *21A:1686*
—. Taxidermy. 1750-1820. *25A:3170*
Orpen, William. Painting. 1891-1931. *25A:4665*
Orphan Aid Association. Korczak, Janusz. Poland (Warsaw). 1908-42. *22A:1214*
Orphan records. Austria (Burgenland; Purbach). 1550-1650. *24A:2291*
Orphanage. Colegio de San Ildefonso (admission applications). Social history. Spain (Madrid). 1674-99. *23A:4033*
Orphans. Australia. Boarding-out system. Child Welfare. 1850-1900. *25A:914*
—. Chancery Court. Courts. Great Britain. 1520-1706. *22A:2077*
—. Charities. Help for Orphans Society. Poland. 1910-34. *25A:5269*
—. Children. Tuscany. 17c-19c. *25A:1885*
—. Demography. Spain (Vélez-Málaga). 1496. *23A:1971*
—. Guardia Civil. Spain (Madrid). 1853-64. *24A:7412*
—. Infants. Nigeria. Voluntary work. 19c-20c. *23A:5188*
Orr, Linda. Cultural history. Linguistics. Michelet, Jules (review article). 1833-74. *24A:5158*
Orrery, 1st Earl of. Churches. Cromwellian Council. Scotland. 1655-56. *24A:3991*
—. Defense. Ireland (Munster). Military Reform. 1660-67. *25A:4646*
Ors, Eugenio d'. Literature. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1954. *21A:3547*
Orsini, Felice. Assassination attempt. France. Great Britain. Napoleon III. Palmerston, 3rd Viscount. 1858-59. *24A:1107*
—. Assassination attempt. Napoleon III. Public opinion. 1852-58. *23A:5955*
—. Documents. Local Government (extraordinary commissariat). Rome (Ascoli Piceno). 1849. *25A:7475*
Orsorio Villegas, Diego de. Colonial governors. Documents. Piña Ludueña, Gonzalo de. Venezuela. 1589-1600. *23A:5666*
Orta, Garcia da. Acosta, Christoval. Botany. India. Portugal. 16c. *25A:3539*
Ortega Montañés, Juan de. Bishops. Colonial Government (viceroys). Mexico. 17c. *23A:5503*
Ortega y Gasset, José. Castro, Américo. Philosophy of History. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 20c. *23A:1974*
—. Catholic Church. Rahner, Karl. Spain. Theology. 19c-1955. *21A:2792*
—. Existentialism. Liberalism. Philosophy of history. 1880's-1950's. *23A:82*
—. Ganivet, Angel. Generation of '98. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1895-1930. *24A:1974*
—. Germany. Husserl, Edmund. Philosophy. Santayana, George. Spain. 19c-1955. *22A:256*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2648*
—. Intellectuals. Politics. Spain. 1909-14. *24A:1925*
—. Law. Positivism. Spain. 1883-1955. *21A:277*
Ortega y Gasset, José de (correspondence). Philosophy. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de (correspondence). 1904-23. *22A:2356*
Ortenburg, Joachim zu. Carinthia. Christalnick, Michael Gothart. Letters. 1580. *24A:2288*
Orthodox Eastern Church. Ancient History. Music. Paschides, Thomas A. (letter, memorandum). Patronage. Publishers and Publishing. 1878. *25A:8065*
—. Arsenié, Archbishop (resignation). Macedonia (Ohrid). 18c. *25A:5094*
—. Assimilation. Bibliographies. Missionaries. Moslems. Russia, eastern. 1800-1917. *24A:5011*
—. Balkans. Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. Greek publications. 17c. *25A:2325*
—. Balkans. Enlightenment. 18c. *23A:7024*
—. Balkans, southwestern. Cultural solidarity. Ethnic groups. Macedonia. 17c. *24A:7723*
—. Bibliographies. 1950's-70's. 1c-20c. *25A:484*
—. Bulgaria. Church and State. Macedonia. 1870's. *25A:5081*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. 14c-19c. *25A:2453*
—. Byzantine Empire. Ivan III (marriage). Russia. Sophia, Empress. Tarchaniotes, Neilos. 1472-1521. *24A:8073*
—. Cabalism. Hermetism. Judaizer Heresy. Russia. 15c-16c. *22A:1312*
—. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Exiles, Polish. Pius IX, Pope. Slavs, South. Unification. 1846-49. *24A:4723*
—. Catholic Church. Greek studies. Križanić, Juraj. Theology. 17c. *24A:5605*
—. Catholic Church. Papal infallibility. Pius IX, Pope. Vatican Council I. 1868. *21A:421*
—. Catholic Church. Religious Orders. Research. 1869-1962. *23A:2921*
—. Catholic Church. Slavs, South. Terlecki, Hipolit. Tommaseo, Niccolò. Unification. 1832-53. *25A:5086*
—. Catholic Church. Slavs, South. Terlecki, Hipolit. Uniates. 1830's-50's. *24A:7692*
—. Christian Socialism. Intelligentsia. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *25A:2684*
—. Church administration. Cultural cooperation. Dalmatia, north. Greeks. Serbs. 12c-18c. *25A:2310*
—. Church and State. Land acquisition. Russia. Taxation. ca 1650-1700. *25A:8326*
—. Clergy (parish). Russia. Social mobility. 18c. *23A:2401*
—. College of St. Athanasios. Greece (Veroia). Manios, Kallinikos. Rome. 1642-49. *23A:5025*
—. Communism. Russia. 7c-20c. *25A:2698*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Greece. Jews. 1453-20c. *24A:7832*
—. Converts. Lutheran Church (Slavonic catechism). Russia. Sweden. ca 1614-57. *23A:4219*
—. Cultural cooperation. Rumania (Timişoara). Serbia. 18c. *24A:2477*
—. Documents. Education. Greece (Peloponnese; Corfu). Meniates, Elia. Venetia. ca 1696-1710. *24A:4868*
—. Documents. Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci). Serbs. Statistics. 1844-46. *25A:7942*
—. Ecumenism. Encyclicals. 1902-73. *25A:471*
—. Educational reform. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians. Serbs. 1770-80. *23A:4245*
—. Enlightenment. Merchants. Ottoman Empire (Smyrna). Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:5788*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign Aid. Russia. 1885-1903. *23A:5088*
—. Greece. Letters. Monasteries. 18c. *23A:7249*
—. Greece (Corinth, Salonika). Papageorgopoulos, Makarios. ca 1465-1546. *23A:7257*
—. Greece (Deskate metropolis). 1882-96. *23A:7268*
—. Greece (Mt. Athos). Monasteries. Ottoman Empire. 14c-15c. *24A:7843*
—. Greeks. Macedonia (Titov Veles). ca 1876. *25A:5069*
—. Habsburg Empire. Independence Movements. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1514-1648. *25A:5144*
—. Heresy. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 17c-18c. *25A:8261*
—. Humanism. Ivireanul, Antim. Wallachia. 1650-1716. *24A:4948*
—. Inscriptions. Karamanlides. Ottoman Empire (Cappadocia; Istanbul). Tombstones. Zoodokhos Pigi monastery. 19c. *25A:3383*
—. Japan. Kasatkin, Nikolai ("Letters from Japan"). Missions and Missionaries. Russia. 1860-96. *25A:6316*
—. Korolenko, Vladimir. Literature. Old Believers. Populism. Russia. ca 1870's-1921. *23A:7377*
—. Missionary Congress. Reform. Russia (Kazan). 1910. *23A:7431*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Moslems. Russia (Volga region). 1552-1865. *22A:4050*
—. Moldavia. Theology. Wallachia. 17c. *25A:8149*
—. Monarchy. Prokopovich, Feofan. Russia. Succession. Supreme Privy Council. 1730. *25A:8205*
—. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Serapheim II, Patriarch. 1757-79. *24A:5600*
—. Peasants. Ruthenia. Uniates. 1900-13. *23A:2304*
—. Reform. Russia. Valuev, Pëtr. 1861-62. *25A:2619*
—. Religious instruction (manuscript). Russian Archaeological Institute (Constantinople). 18c. *25A:3140*
—. Serbia. 12c-20c. *23A:7348*
Orthodox Eastern Church (Bulgarian, Russian). Austria. 20c. *24A:2318*
Orthodox Eastern Church (conciliar consecration). Church and State. Ukraine. 988-1921. *24A:5081*
Orthodox Eastern Church (disputes). Greece (Neochorouda, Salonika). 1888-1907. *24A:7836*
Orthodox Eastern Church (ecumenical patriarchate). Greece. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 1900-10. *24A:7684*
Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. Austria (Vienna). Holy Trinity Church. Merchants. 1730-1907. *23A:4293*
—. Benson, Edward White (letter). Church of England. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Conference, 3d. 1888. *24A:1414*
—. Clergy. Migration. Russia. Serapheim II, Patriarch (visit). 1768-74. *25A:8183*
—. Judaism. 150-1976. *23A:5023*
Orthodox Eastern Church (Onomatolâtres). Bulatovič, Aleksandr. Greece (Mount Athos). Monasteries. 1906-19. *23A:7264*
Orthodox Eastern Church (parish). Russia. Social Change. 18c. *24A:2535*
Orthodox Eastern Church (Pogonion archbishopric). Greece (Delvinakion). Ottoman Empire. 7c-1864. *24A:7839*
Orthodox Eastern Church (records). France (Paris). Macedonians. 1895-1912. *25A:4024*
Orthodox Eastern Church (reestablishment of). Bulgaria. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Rakovski, Georgi. 1820-70. *22A:1187*
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Blackmore, R. W. Russia (Kronstadt). Theology. Translating and Interpreting. 1825-82. *24A:8003*
—. Blissmer, J. G. Evangelism. Missions and Missionaries. Russia (St. Petersburg). Society for the Encouragement of Spiritual and Ethical Reading. 1876-84. *21A:3770*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Shuvalov, Grigori. Unification. 1804-59. *25A:7540*
—. Catholic ideas. Gennadius, Archbishop. Russia (Novgorod). 1484-1504. *21A:1298*
—. Catholics. Foreign relations. Russia. Vatican. 1823-1916. *24A:5582*
—. Censorship, ecclesiastical. Russia. Shishkov, Aleksandr. 1799-1855. *24A:8001*
—. Church and State. Peter I. Religious reform. Russia. 1720-25. *21A:1268*
—. Culture. Ivan IV. Russia. 15c-16c. *24A:8094*
—. Holy fools. Russia. ca 1550-1670. *21A:2468*
—. Old Believers. Religious schism. Revolution. Russia. ca 1654-1742. *23A:7442*
Orthodox Eastern Church (Serbian). Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci diocese, Timişoara). Putnik, Mojsej. Seminaries, Russian. 1786. *25A:5152*
Orthography. Czech. Intellectuals. National Museum. Palacký, František. 1846-50. *25A:5203*
Ortí y Lara, Juan Manuel. Bibliographies. Philosophy. Spain. 1826-1904. *21A:3558*
—. Law. Spain (Jaén). Traditionalism. 1850-1904. *21A:3559*
Ortiz de Anda, Luis María (inventory). Spain (Jócano). 1785. *23A:6641*

Ortiz de Dominguez, Josefa. Baptism, certificates of. Dominguez, Manuel (family). Mexico (Querétaro). 1801-12. *22A:3184*
Ortiz de Ocampo, Francisco Antonio. Argentina (Córdoba, Mendoza). Bethlehemites. Orellana, Rodrigo Antonio de. Political Change. ca 1810-16. *21A:3076*
Ortiz Durán, Juan de Dios. Colombia. Genealogy. Gutiérrez de Piñeres family. Independence, War of. Ortiz y Tello, Miguel Jacinto. 17c-19c. *21A:635*
Ortiz McCormick, Ricardo. Colombia. Independence movements. Mantilla, José María. Reform. 1810-60. 20c. *23A:5629*
Ortíz y Ayala, Tadeo. Agricultural labor. Economic Development. Immigration policy. Mexico (Acayucan). 1824-34. *24A:3458*
Ortiz y Berlanga, Tomás. Catholic Church. Colombia (Santa Marta). Dominicans. Indians. 1528-31. *24A:3558*
Ortiz y Tello, Miguel Jacinto. Colombia. Genealogy. Gutiérrez de Piñeres family. Independence, War of. Ortiz Durán, Juan de Dios. 17c-19c. *21A:635*
Orwell, George. Ideology. Political Theory. 1930-50. *24A:4118*
Orwell, George *(Animal Farm).* Literature. Political attitudes. Swift, Jonathan *(A Tale of the Tub).* 1750-1950. *24A:7035*
Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Jews. Pogroms. Poland. Russia (Kishinev). 1903. *23A:4492*
Ōsaka Historical Society. Historical Societies. Japan. 1948-66. *24A:5258*
Ōsakabo Company. Business History. Japan. 1883-1912. *24A:5846*
Osborne, Ruth. Colley, Thomas. Great Britain. Witch-hunting. 1751. *22A:760*
Osborne, Walter. Great Britain (Sheffield). Gunning, Thomas. Parkin, Elizabeth. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1750's-60's. *21A:3347*
Oscan, Vartapet. Armenian Apostolic Church. France (Marseilles). Netherlands (Amsterdam). Printing. 1662-84. *25A:3150*
O'Shea, Katherine. Home rule. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880-90. *21A:927*
O'Shea, William Henry (divorce). Dicey, Albert Venn. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880's-91. *25A:4243*
Osiander, Andreas. Königsberg, University of. Pamphlets, student. Prussia. 1549-50. *24A:2127*
Osler, William. Great Britain (Oxford). Medical education. 1905-45. *21A:785*
Osma family (house). Architecture, Creole. Cuba (Havana). 19c. *24A:1056*
Osorio, Alejandro (documents). Colombia. Independence Movements. 1813-60. *22A:555*
Ospel, Anton Johann. Architects, Baroque. Austria. 18c. *24A:2340*
Ospina Vásquez, Luis (obituary). Colombia. Economic History. 1906-77. *25A:5641*
Osservatore Romano (newspaper). Italian Republic. Newspapers. Vatican. 1848-60's. *22A:3703*
Ossolinski, Joseph Maximilian. Bohemia. Moravia. Travel. 1792. *24A:7786*
Osten, Pierre-Jacques (despatches). Belgium. Flushing, siege of. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1809. *21A:1473*
Ostend East India Company. Belgium. China. Habsburg Empire. Trade. 1718-35. *23A:428*
—. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. Stock Companies. Voyages (costs). 1710-25. *23A:5764*
—. Charles VI. Holy Roman Empire. India (Bengal). 1727-39. *24A:242*
Ostermann, Andrei. Anna Leopoldovna, Grand Duchess. Diplomacy. Germany (Mecklenburg-Schwerin). Marriage. Pistorius, Jacob (memorandum). Russia. 1732. *25A:2922*
Österreich in Geschichte und Literatur (journal). Austria. 1956-76. *23A:4668*
Österreichischer Beobachter (newspaper). Eastern Question. Government. Greece. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Press. Revolution. 1821-27. *23A:7091*
Ostmarkenverein. Danes. German Alliance. Poles. 1889-1914. *25A:4943*
Ostorog, Jan. Humanism. Law. Poland. Politics. 15c. *23A:7307*
Ostpolitik. Foreign Relations. Germany. 1815-1973. *21A:195*
Ostracism. Adams, John. Burke, Edmund. Government. Great Britain. Political Theory. USA. 1770-1800. *23A:6095*
Ostrobothnians. Estonia (Tallinn). Finland (Nyland). Karelians. Trade. 1655-90. *23A:4114*
Ostrogorski, Moisei. Great Britain. Political parties. Sociology. 1854-1919. *25A:1801*
—. Jews. Political theory. Russia. 1872-1919. *24A:2518*
Ostroukhov, Aleksei (diary). Ethnology. Medicine. Russia (Tuva). Travel. 1903. *23A:2512*
Ostwald, Wilhelm. Bridge (association). Germany. Scientific societies. 1909-14. *24A:4600*
—. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Idealism. Lenin, V. I. *(Materialism and Empirio-Criticism).* Mach, Ernst. Physicists. 1908-77. *24A:5632*
Ostwald, Wilhelm (letter). Atomic theory. Rau, Albrecht. 1880's. *25A:536*
Ōsugi Sakae. Anarchism. Communism. Japan. Watanabe Masanosuke. 1912-26. *25A:3495*
O'Sullivan, Daniel. Great Britain. Ireland (Cork). Pains and penalties, bill of. Parliament. 1869. *22A:3560*
Osuna, Duke of. Diplomacy. Philip III. Spain. Uskoks. Venetia. 1598-1621. *23A:1093*
Osvobozhdenie (newspaper). Delčev, Goce. Hadzhi Dimov, Dimo (essays). Macedonia. Revolutionary Movements. 1890's. 1922-23. *25A:5113*
Oswaldo Cruz Institute. Biomedical research. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Chagas, Carlos. Cruz, Oswaldo. Public health. Science and Government. 1899-1920. *23A:982*
Oswiecim, Stanislas (journal). Europe, Western. Ladislas IV. Poland. Travel. 1643-51. *23A:7294*
Otago, University of (Medical School Library, Monro Collection). Black, Joseph (lectures). Chemistry. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1791-96. *22A:879*
Otechestvennye Zapiski (journal). Literature, foreign. Russia. 1868-74. *21A:1275*
Otetea, Andrei (obituary). Historians. Rumania. 1894-1977. *25A:5620*
Otterbein, Philip Wilhelm. Germany. Herborn, University of. Theology. USA (Maryland, Pennsylvania). 1726-1813. *24A:2098*
Ottheinrich, Count (collection). Bavaria. Germany (Palatinate). Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I, Duke (bookplate). Vatican Library (Bibliotheca Palatina). 1543-1623. *25A:7761*
Otto I. Bavaria. Greece. 1832-43. *24A:2413*
Ottoman Empire *See also* constituent parts, e.g. Palestine, Armenia, etc.; Bulgaria; Cyprus; Rumania; Turkey.
—. Abdul Medjid I. *Hatt-i Sherif of Gulhane.* Reform rescripts. 1839. *22A:410*
—. Abdul-Hamid II. Capitulations. Documents. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. 1877. *21A:209*
—. Abdul-Hamid II. Constitutionalism. 1876-78. *22A:3034*
—. Absolutism. Islam. Janissaries. *Kul* system. Social organization. ca 1300-1500. *25A:654*
—. Adrianople, Treaty of. Danube River. Rumania (Galaţi). Shipbuilding. 1786-1853. *21A:3742*
—. Adrianople, Treaty of. Orlov, Aleksei. Russia. Treaties. 1829-30. *23A:4787*
—. Africa, North (central, eastern). Elites. Ibn Khaldun. Military. 1300-1575. *24A:3098*
—. Agricultural Bank. Economic reform. 1888-1908. *23A:662*
—. Agricultural labor. Rumania (Dobruja). 1560-1829. *21A:3737*
—. Agricultural Policy. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. 1860-80. *22A:2534*
—. Agricultural production. Geography. Lebanon. Politics. Social organization. 19c. *22A:401*
—. Agriculture. Hungary. Population. Settlements. 1680's-1720's. *24A:4852*
—. Ahmed Ali Pasha (memorandum). Political Change. Russo-Turkish War. 1768-74. *23A:660*
—. Ahmed Pasha (farm). Boundary decree. Slovakia (Nové Zámky). 1663-65. *23A:4309*
—. Albania. Balkan Wars. Great Powers. Rebellions. 1911. *25A:7902*
—. Albania. Bektashis. Dedaya, S. A. Islam. Sects, Religious. 1520-1920. *25A:5142*
—. Albania. Cities. Islam. 17c-18c. *24A:7729*
—. Albania. Drama. Frasheri, S. *(Besa).* Political reform. 1870-99. *25A:7903*
—. Albania. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1877-1912. *25A:7892*
—. Albania. Nationalism. Reform. Temo, Ibrahim. Young Turks. 1889-1910. *24A:7730*
—. Algiers (battle). Art. France. Russia. Varna (battle). 1828-30. *22A:402*
—. Ali Pasha. Epirus. Noutsos, Alexis. ca 1800-22. *24A:2202*
—. Ali Pasha. Epirus (Souli). Greece. Military Campaigns. 1821. *24A:2208*
—. Ali Pasha, Mehmet Emin. Reform. 1850's-70's. *24A:5790*
—. Ali Pasha of Buda. Castles. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Nógrád). Military campaigns. 1552. *25A:2435*
—. Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Botsaris, Markos. Epirus (Tzoumerka). Khursid Pasha. Military expedition. Plaka, battles of. 1821. *25A:2477*
—. *Alliance israélite universelle.* Iraq (Baghdad). Jews. Lorimer, J. G. (consular report). Shohet, Haron Da'ud. 1910. *22A:405*
—. Americas (North and South). Christians. Equiano, Olaudah (autobiography). Moslems. Race Relations. ca 1745-97. *25A:551*
—. Annexation. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Kallai, Benjamin (diary). Rebellions. Rumelia, Eastern. 1878. *21A:2332*
—. Anti-imperialism. Ideology. Political attitudes. Young Turks. 1908-19. *23A:5219*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Westernization. Young Turks. 1908-18. *24A:628*
—. Arabia. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Rebellions. Yemen. 1871-1900's. *22A:389*
—. Arabia (Asir). Military Occupation. Yemen. 1849-1914. *24A:5775*
—. Arabia (Hejaz). Centralization. Jordan, Southern. Rebellions. 1900-14. *22A:3033*
—. Arabia (Jidda, Mecca). Governors. Letters. 1840. *25A:647*
—. Arabia (Nejd). Midhat Pasha. Political Reform. 1872. *22A:390*
—. Arabic. Sultanate. Tugrā. ca 14c-20c. *22A:1767*
—. Aranda, Antonio de. Charles V. Diplomacy. Holy Roman Empire. Maronites. 1531. *24A:2784*
—. Archaeology. City life. Pottery. Rumania. 15c-18c. *24A:7933*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Russia (Crimea). Tatars. 16c-19c. *24A:3171*
—. Archives. Başbakanlik Arşivi (Maliyeden Müdevver Fond). Crimea (Kefe vilayet; Feodosiya). Finance. 903-1790. *25A:8221*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Venetia. 1492-1797. *22A:1501*
—. Archives. Government (prime ministers; collections). Turkey (Istanbul). 19c-ca 1920. *23A:139*
—. Archives, State. Documents, Turkish. Hungary. 1541-1691. *24A:4829*
—. Armaments Industry (foreign). 1500-1700. *22A:408*
—. Armenia. 4c-19c. *25A:3384*
—. Armenia. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Press. Rebellions. ca 1875-78. *24A:5797*
—. Armenia. Great Britain. Massacres. 1894-97. *23A:4768*
—. Armenia. Reform. ca 1450-1880. *25A:3386*
—. Armenia, Western. *Masis* (newspaper). Reform. 1854-63. *24A:630*
—. Armenian National Assembly. Reform. 1869-77. *23A:5221*
—. Armenian Question. Foreign Relations. 1877-90. *24A:258*
—. Armenians. Bulgarians. Derby, 15th Earl of (letters). Elliott, Henry George (letter). Great Britain. 1876. *23A:4791*
—. Armenians. Christians. Greeks. Pottery. 15c-20c. *25A:6249*
—. Armenians. Communalism. Copts. Egypt. Violence. ca 16c-1968. *22A:1761*
—. Armenians. Diplomatic dispatches. Great Britain. Political repression. 1879-94. *25A:3411*
—. Armenians. Genocide. ca 1515-1915. *25A:3404*
—. Armenians. *Hatt-i Sherif of Gulhane.* Reform. 1839-56. *23A:5220*
—. Army. Foreign Auxiliaries. Irish. Letters. Moore, R. S. O'Reilly, Andrew. 1850-55. *22A:175*
—. Army. Lefort, François (letters). Russia. 1681-94. *25A:8177*
—. Army, Turkish. Crimean War. Russia. Sevastopol, siege. 1854-55. *23A:299*
—. Art History. Moldavia. Ulea, Sorin. Wallachia. 15c-16c. *24A:7883*
—. Astrakhan expedition. Military Campaigns. Russia. 1567-69. *22A:2809*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Military officers. Nationalism. 1908-18. *24A:627*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Revolution. 1905-08. *25A:3396*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Revolutionary Movements. 1905-08. *25A:3397*
—. Austria. Consular reorganization. Foreign Relations. ca 1711-1848. *22A:2770*
—. Austria (Styria). Defense. Hungary. Military invasion. 1606-62. *22A:3891*

—. Authorship. Prisoners of War. *Tractatus de moribus, condicionibus et nequicia Turcorum.* Transylvania. ca 1475-1500. *24A:7939*
—. Autonomy. Independence movements. Rumania. 1273-1878. *25A:2559*
—. Autonomy. Moldavia. Wallachia. 1550's-90's. *25A:8140*
—. Autonomy. Rumania. 1615-83. *25A:2561*
—. *Ayanlik.* Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Cities. Social Organizations. 17c-18c. *24A:5798*
—. Babić, Golub (dagger). Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1875-78. *23A:7010*
—. Bačka. Banat. Habsburg Empire. Settlement. 1689. *25A:7941*
—. Bahadur Shah. Ibn Behran, Mustafa. India (Diu; Gujarat). Naval Battles. Portugal. 1531. *22A:1557*
—. Balkan policy. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Russia. Slavs. 1859. *23A:200*
—. Balkan Sanjaks. Weights and measures. 1500-1700. *22A:3860*
—. Balkan Wars. Economic structure. Social Organization. War. 1912-18. *25A:6253*
—. Balkans. Berlin, Congress of. Intervention. Russia. 1877-78. *23A:229*
—. Balkans. Bibliographies. Cities. Socioeconomic development. 15c-19c. *24A:7724*
—. Balkans. Bishops. Segonus, Martinus (memorandum). Towns. 15c. *24A:7712*
—. Balkans. Bismarck, Otto von. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Germany. 1880-90. *24A:7641*
—. Balkans. Black Sea. Commerce. 18c-19c. *25A:3095*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Census registers *(tahrir defterleri).* Historiography. Methodology. 15c-16c. *25A:7882*
—. Balkans. Christianity. Culture. Education. 18c. *23A:7021*
—. Balkans. Cultural development. Islam. Nationalism. Social Classes. 17c-19c. *24A:7711*
—. Balkans. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. France. Poland. Russia. 1830-48. *24A:2791*
—. Balkans. Diplomacy. France. Reform. 1895-1903. *25A:2912*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Great Powers. 1875-77. *25A:5796*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Neutrality. Rumania. 1875-76. *24A:4926*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Rumania. 1875-78. *22A:1505*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. France. Young Turks. 1908-11. *25A:3915*
—. Balkans. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:7900*
—. Balkans. Independence Movements. Karatasos, Dimitrios Tsamis. ca 1820's-61. *24A:7683*
—. Balkans. Independence Movements. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:2981*
—. Balkans. Independence, War of. Rebellions. ca 1793-1914. *21A:3661*
—. Balkans. Local government. Macedonia. *Martoloses.* 15c-19c. *25A:5131*
—. Balkans. Macedonia. Rebellions. Socialism. 1903-04. *21A:2329*
—. Balkans. Political development. Socialists (reactions). 1909-12. *24A:7699*
—. Balkans (Adriatic area). Bohemia. Trade. 1718-50. *22A:3867*
—. Banat. Habsburg Empire. Nikolaj, Stojka (diary). War. 1683-1832. 1788-90. *25A:2334*
—. Banks. Germany. Loans. 1875-1918. *24A:5557*
—. Barbarossa II (document). Finance. Hercegnovi (fortress). Naval expedition. 1539. *24A:3175*
—. Barbary States. Christians. Converts. Islam. Pirates. 1453-1623. *23A:5216*
—. Barges. Boats (collection). 1200-1918. *21A:501*
—. Barozzi, Ivan (journal). Foreign Relations. Potëmkin, Grigori. Russia. Russo-Turkish War. Shumla negotiations. 1789-90. *21A:2647*
—. Bartered Bride. Europe, Eastern. Folklore. Rumania. 1970. *21A:3653*
—. Báthory, Sigismund. Europe. Michael of Wallachia. Military Campaigns. Rumania. 1593-1601. *23A:4408*
—. Baths. Çelebi, Evliya. Europe, southeastern. Hospitals. Travel accounts. 17c. *25A:3407*
—. Baths, Turkish *(hamam).* Hygiene, personal. Islam. 14c-20c. *25A:3379*
—. Battles. Rumania. Smith, John. 1600-30. *24A:7909*
—. Batzaria, Nicolae (memoirs). Nationalism. Young Turks. 1908-18. *23A:659*
—. Belgium. Cuelebroeck, Édouard Blondeel van. Diplomacy. Rumania. Unification. 1856-57. *25A:2934*
—. Belogradgic (battle). Cantilli, Grigore (memoirs). Plevna (battle). Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:2968*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Defense. Independence, War of. Transylvania. 1396-1878. *25A:7905*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *23A:7004*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Graţiani, Gaspar. Moldavia. Thirty Years War. Transylvania. 1617-21. *25A:2978*
—. Black Sea. Europe. Foreign policy. London Conference of 1871. Neutrality. Russia. 19c. *21A:3775*
—. Black Sea. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Trade. 1774-98. *22A:274*
—. Black Sea. Foreign Relations. Trade. Treaties. ca 1475-1853. *25A:660*
—. Black Sea. Moldavia. Naval battles. Stephen of Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4938*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1618-20. *24A:5366*
—. Boerescu, Vasile. Diplomatic correspondence. Independence. Rumania. 1873-77. *25A:5302*
—. Bolsheviks. Constitution of 1876. Lenin, V. I. Political Attitudes. Young Turks. 1908-09. *25A:3382*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Consular service. Courts. Habsburg Empire. 1850-81. *25A:7896*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Foreign Aid. Rebellions. Russia. Vukalovic, Luka. 1860's-73. *21A:3655*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Greece. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1875-76. *24A:2210*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Guerrilla Warfare. Nationalism. 1876. *24A:4858*
—. Botev, Khristo (trip). Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Rebellions. Russia. 1875. *25A:8060*
—. Boué, Ami. Cities. Culture. Serbia. Westernization. 19c. *24A:7961*
—. Boundary dispute. Persia. Shatt al-Arab. Treaties. 1847-1975. *23A:3032*
—. Boyars. Diplomacy. Revolutionary movement. Rumania (Bucharest). 1821. *22A:141*
—. Branković, George. Hunyadi, John. Letters (authenticity). 1450. *24A:4706*
—. British East India Company. Foreign Relations. India. Iraq (Baghdad). 1828-43. *24A:3177*
—. Bucharest, Treaty of. Diplomacy. France. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1812. *22A:166*
—. Budgets. Chalcocondyles, Laonicus. Fiscal policy. Historians. 1430-81. *24A:641*
—. Bulgaria. Cities. Culture. Paisi of Hilendar. Social Conditions. 15c-19c. *24A:7830*
—. Bulgaria. Citizenship (rights of). Dubrovnik. Property. ca 1450-1600. *24A:2207*
—. Bulgaria. Civil law. Feudalism. Land Reform. Political reform. ca 1834-78. *25A:5229*
—. Bulgaria. Communes. 15c-18c. *25A:5228*
—. Bulgaria. Credit. Taxation. 17c-18c. *25A:2448*
—. Bulgaria. Cyril and Methodius Gymnasium. Macedonia (Salonika). Nationalism. Schools. Youth. 1880-1913. *22A:2533*
—. Bulgaria. Demography. Gandev, Khristo. Todorov, Nikolai. ca 1350-1500. *24A:4862*
—. Bulgaria. Dimitrakiev uprising. Documents. Independence Movements. Kulin, Ivan. 1856-58. *21A:2425*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Military. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:5846*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomatic correspondence. Germany. Nationalism. ca 1850-76. *24A:2806*
—. Bulgaria. Documents. National Conference of Museum Curators, 3d. Rebellions. ca 1876. *24A:7823*
—. Bulgaria. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Russia. 1870's. *24A:7829*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. Greece (Athens). Trikoupes, Kharilaos. Vulkovich, Georgi. 1890-91. *21A:2655*
—. Bulgaria. *Hatt-i Humayun.* Middle classes. Reform. 1856-70. *25A:8050*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Independence movements. Macedonia. 1895-1903. *23A:2316*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography (Bulgarian, Soviet). Independence. 19c-1909. *24A:4861*
—. Bulgaria. Ideology. Independence Movements. ca 1876. *24A:7824*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Orthodox Eastern Church (reestablishment of). Rakovski, Georgi. 1820-70. *22A:1187*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Rebellions. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1875-76. *21A:1754*
—. Bulgaria. Nedkov, Boris Khristov (obituary). 1910-75. *24A:5254*
—. Bulgaria. Poland. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1876. *21A:1124*
—. Bulgaria. Public Opinion (international). Rebellions. 1876. *24A:2394*
—. Bulgaria. Rebellions. Rumania. 1861-78. *25A:2463*
—. Bulgaria. Revolution. Russo-Turkish War. Serbia. 1804-13. *21A:1479*
—. Bulgaria (Harmanli). Caravansary. 16c-19c. *23A:7247*
—. Bulgaria (Niš, Vidin). Land tenure. Peasants. Rebellions. Taxation. 1839-56. *23A:7245*
—. Bulgaria (Vidin). Murad III. Taxation *(qanums).* Trade. 16c. *24A:7819*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Georgia. Independence Movements. Public opinion. Russia. 1876. *24A:7825*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Gladstone, William Ewart (lectures, pamphlet). Great Britain. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius (articles). Public opinion. 1876. *24A:6863*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Military Campaigns. Rebellions. 1876. *24A:7831*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Rebellions. USA. 1876. *24A:7822*
—. Bulgarians. Bulgarin, Khadzhi Khristo. Greece. Independence, War of. Nationalism. 1821-29. *22A:1194*
—. Bureaucracy. Capitalism. Political Change. Social Classes. 18c-20c. *21A:2885*
—. Bureaucracy. Modernization. 1789-1960. *24A:632*
—. Burges, James Bland. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Koehler, George Frederick. Russo-Turkish War. 1791-93. *23A:2721*
—. Caffa, fall of. Crimea. Genoa. 1475. *25A:2605*
—. Canada. Fletcher, Henry Charles. Great Britain. Military. Russo-Turkish War. 1878. *21A:1499*
—. Canals. Construction. Geography, Historical. Laman Canal. Rumania (Dobruja). 16c-19c. *24A:2199*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. Politicians. Rumania. 1673-1723. *23A:4392*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. History. 1693-1700's. *21A:502*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Intellectuals. Rumania. Russia. 1673-1723. *25A:5283*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(History of the Ottoman Empire).* Historiography. Rumania. 1714-1877. *23A:4403*
—. Capitalism. 1525-1915. *23A:655*
—. Capitalism. Labor, division of. Social classes. 1527-1918. *23A:5218*
—. Cartography. Discovery and exploration. Reis, Piri. 1517-53. *23A:3043*
—. Catholic Church. Espionage. France. 17c. *23A:5951*
—. Catholic Church. Government (Millets). Protestantism. ca 1450-1875. *22A:1768*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Economic Conditions. Ethnology. Europe, Eastern. Travel. 1589. *21A:3650*
—. Ceauşu, Ion Radu. Cetate (battle). Crimean War. Rumania. 1853-54. *22A:2826*
—. Çelebi, Evliya. Cities. 15c-19c. *24A:5789*
—. Census. Demography. 15c-17c. *23A:5217*
—. Census. Demography. Hungary. Taxation (gate, *hâne).* 1546-62. *24A:7809*
—. Centralization. Provincial Government. Turkey. 19c-20c. *22A:3032*
—. China. Finance. Free Trade. Imperialism. Persia. ca 1880-1914. *23A:2896*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Moslems. Trade. 1368-1644. *25A:3111*
—. Christian league. Hunyadi, John. Rumania. 1400-56. *25A:5315*
—. Christianity. Constitutional change. Dā'ūd Pasha. International commission. Lebanon. 1860-64. *22A:1778*
—. Christianity. Epirus. Pogonion, archbishops of. 15c-17c. *24A:2412*
—. Christians. Damascus Blood Libel Affair. Jews. Persecution. 1840-1907. *25A:6248*
—. Christians. Firman and Hatt-I-Humayun (document). Reform rescripts. 1856. *22A:3035*
—. Christians. Great Powers. Greece (Crete). Intervention. ca 1821-1913. *22A:2537*
—. Christians. Janissaries. 1359-1826. *23A:5222*
—. Christians. Marinović, Jovan (memorandum). Serbia. 1848. *24A:7702*

—. Christians, protection of. Historiography. Kuchuk Kainarji, Treaty of. Russia. 1770's-20c. *24A:5357*
—. Chronicles. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Military Campaigns. Wallachia. 1459-62. *25A:2320*
—. Chronology. Constitution. Politics. Rumania (Bucharest). 1877. *25A:5305*
—. Cities, German. Defense. Transylvania. 1395-1526. *23A:4844*
—. City Planning (absence of). Urban organization. 14c-19c. *24A:5795*
—. Civil law. Islam. 1451-1955. *25A:658*
—. Clerks. Germans. Transylvania. 16c. *24A:4694*
—. Colonies. Dubrovnik. Government. Merchants. 16c-17c. *24A:5794*
—. Commercial Convention of 1875. Diplomacy. Economic conditions. Habsburg Empire. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Rumania. 1860-82. *23A:2186*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Greece. 1830-1977. *25A:2939*
—. Conquest. Rumania (Dobruja). 1388-1484. *24A:2478*
—. Constitution. Great Powers. 1876. *25A:6242*
—. Constitution of 1876. Intelligentsia. Middle Classes. Political development. 1865-90. *25A:3400*
—. Converts. Islam. Macedonia. 15c-16c. *24A:7717*
—. Cossacks. Moldavia. Poland. Vodă, Ioan. 1560-74. *24A:4929*
—. Cossacks. Russia. Ukraine. 17c-1750. *23A:7359*
—. Courts. Law and Society. *Vekil* (legal agent). 17c. *23A:3044*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Documents. Foreign Relations. 1687-1789. *24A:3172*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Expansionism. Russia. Succession crisis. Tatar khanate. 1577-91. *23A:7364*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Finance. 1475-1772. *24A:3173*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Foreign Policy. Mohammed II. Moldavia. 1453-81. *23A:7012*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Military expedition. Russia. 1571-72. *24A:3176*
—. Crimean War. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. 1820-60. *21A:1756*
—. Crimean War. Foreign auxiliaries. Poles. Rumanians. Russia. 1853-54. *25A:2970*
—. Crimean War. Foreign Relations. Historiography, Turkish. Russia. Western Nations. 1853-56. *25A:300*
—. Criminal Law (Western). Egypt. 1830-75. *25A:307*
—. Crusades. Europe. War. 16c. *24A:288*
—. Cultural influences. Greece. Rhodes. 1184 BC-1948. 1975. *23A:3046*
—. Cultural relations. Russia. 1493-20c. *25A:3079*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Political opposition. Rumania. Sovereignty. 1865. *21A:2459*
—. Czartoryski Library. Moldavia. Poland (Cracow). Racoviță, Mihai (letters). 1699-1709. *24A:7687*
—. Dalloway, Dr. (travel account). Europe, Eastern. Habsburg Empire. 1794. *21A:3652*
—. Danube Fleet. Habsburg Empire. Shipbuilding. Venetia. Warships. 1736-39. *25A:5845*
—. Danube River. Defense Policy. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:5312*
—. Danube River. Michael of Wallachia. Naval operations. Rumania. ca 1594-1600. *24A:4939*
—. Defense policy. Foreign Relations. Poland. Rumania. 1700-1800. *25A:5080*
—. Delčev, Goce. Independence movements. Macedonia. 1891-1903. *23A:7026*
—. Dervishes, whirling. Islam. 1207-1976. *23A:3042*
—. Devşirme youths. Slavery. 17c. *22A:406*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Macedonia. Reform. 1895-1903. *22A:2767*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Missionaries, American. Protestantism. Syria. 1824-42. *24A:629*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nobility. Rumania. Winchilsea, 3d Earl of (correspondence). 1660-69. *24A:226*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. 1564-66. *24A:252*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. Rumania. 1855-61. *24A:4692*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). 1488-1792. *23A:4789*
—. Diplomacy. Independence Movements. Russia. Serbia. 1875-78. *25A:5790*
—. Diplomacy. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. 1593-1601. *24A:2189*
—. Diplomacy. Mucante, Juan Pablo (diary). Poland. Spain. 1590's. *25A:2946*
—. Diplomacy. Mustafarac, Hamete Aga. Spain (Madrid). 1650. *24A:5359*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Foreign policy. Rumania. 1874. *25A:2936*
—. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. Herberstein, Johann Josef von. Leslie, Walter. 1665-66. *25A:5802*
—. Documents. Dubrovnik. Greeks. Merchants. 1770-1801. *25A:5118*
—. Documents. Economic relations. Foreign Relations. Moldavia. Poland. 1456-1600. *25A:2308*
—. Documents. Foreign relations. Kuwait. 1840-1909. *25A:3366*
—. Documents. Macedonia. ca 1823-65. *23A:7253*
—. Documents. Orhonlu, Cengiz. Rumania. Transylvania. 1597-1607. *25A:5296*
—. Documents, Belgian. Italy. Libyan War. 1911-12. *24A:5406*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Europe, Southeastern. 1476. *25A:8109*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Wallachia. 1456-62. *24A:4922*
—. Dragomans. Foreign policy. Suleiman I. 16c. *23A:5228*
—. Dragomans. Foreign Relations. 16c-19c. *25A:3408*
—. Druze. Intervention, European. Lebanon. Maronites. 1840-60. *24A:5783*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Franco-Turkish alliance. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. 15c. *21A:2646*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Relations. Serbia. War. 1877-78. *24A:7720*
—. Economic Conditions. Merchants, Greek. Transylvania. 1541-1691. *24A:2474*
—. Economic cooperation. France. Great Britain. 1880-1914. *23A:5742*
—. Economic Development. Government. Greece. Saint-Simonians. 1834-88. *24A:2192*
—. Economic development. Great Britain. Trade agreement. Treaties. 1838-20c. *24A:5786*
—. Economic history. Prices. 16c. *22A:3029*
—. Economic relations. Middleton, Henry. Russia. USA. 1824-30. *24A:2960*
—. Economic stagnation. Taxation: ca 1453-1910. *23A:5224*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Mohammed III. Musical instruments. Organs. 1599. *23A:4762*
—. Emancipation. Mavrocordatos, Constantine. Serfs. Wallachia. 18c. *23A:2355*
—. Emini, Dervis (trial). Heresy. Macedonia. 18c. *23A:6994*
—. Entente Cordiale. Foreign policy. Imperial Ottoman Bank. National Bank of Turkey. 1909-14. *23A:205*
—. Ethnic Groups. Habsburg Empire. Yugoslavism. 1860's. *22A:1148*
—. Ethnic Groups. Turks. Unification. 1850-1923. *22A:411*
—. Eurocentrism. Historiography (conference). Maghreb. 1975. 19c-20c. *24A:181*
—. Europe. Money, devaluation of. Prices. 1500-1650. *25A:3108*
—. Europe, Western. Prices. Trade. 16-19c. *25A:3088*
—. Expansionism. Habsburg Empire. Slovakia. 16c-17c. *23A:2298*
—. Explorers. Ireland. Palestine. Syria. 1790-1850. *22A:303*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 1526-33. *24A:7815*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Military Strategy. Suleiman I. Vienna, siege of. ca 1500-41. *24A:5420*
—. Feudalism. Government. Macedonia. 14c-1700. *22A:2475*
—. Fitzmaurice, G. H. Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Jews. Lowther, Gerard (letter). Young Turks. 1900-16. *22A:1776*
—. Foreign Investments. Franco-Turkish General Agreement of April 1914. Imperialism. 1895-1914. *22A:288*
—. Foreign Policy. Germany (Nuremberg). Holy Roman Empire. Imperial Governing Council. ca 1500. *23A:4166*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. 1911-14. *25A:2942*
—. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Poland. Wallachia. 1500-1800. *25A:5295*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Loans. 1910. *22A:2776*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Kiamil Pasha. Young Turks. 1908-14. *22A:128*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. Wilson, Robert. 1822. *21A:148*
—. Foreign Relations. Gritti, Aloisio. Suleiman I. 1533-34. *24A:626*
—. Foreign relations. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. Poland. Tomşa, Ştefan. 1499-1601. *21A:3727*
—. Foreign Relations. Hungary. Hunyadi, John. Italy. 1450's. *25A:2932*
—. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Rumania. Serbia. 1856-81. *24A:4696*
—. Foreign Relations. Karlowitz, Peace of. Moldavia. Poland. 1699-1714. *21A:3724*
—. Foreign Relations. Moldavia. Poland. 1453-62. *23A:7338*
—. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *25A:246*
—. Foreign Relations. USA. 1776-1976. *23A:5223*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Preto, P. Venetia. 1400-1793. *24A:257*
—. Geopolitics. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Spain. 1c BC-20c. *25A:335*
—. Germany. Hejaz Railway. Meissner, Heinrich August. Railroad building. Sinai Railway. 1900-17. *24A:5791*
—. Germany. Military officers, German. 1880-1918. *24A:5796*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Lametta. Trade. 1790's. *24A:434*
—. Government. Greece (Salonika). School, Greek. ca 1875-90's. *24A:7850*
—. Government. *Meclis* (councils). 19c. *23A:5225*
—. Government (Beylicate). Local Government. Tunisia. 17c. *22A:2984*
—. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Lakeman, Stephen Bartlett. Military Government. Rumania (Bucharest). 1853-56. *25A:5299*
—. Great Britain. Lebanon (Beirut). Trade. 1830-60. *24A:5561*
—. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Netherlands. Trade. 15c-18c. *25A:3115*
—. Great Britain. Persian Gulf states. 1853-1913. *25A:3367*
—. Great Britain. Tariffs. Treaties. ca 16c-1862. *22A:1518*
—. Great Powers. Rumania. Unification. 1861. *22A:1235*
—. Greece. Hungary. Independence, war of. 1821-28. *24A:7693*
—. Greece. Ilinden Uprising. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Manasiev, Argir Nakov (interview). 1902-05. *23A:4238*
—. Greece. Macedonia. Orthodox Eastern Church (ecumenical patriarchate). 1900-10. *24A:7684*
—. Greece. Moldavia. Olympios, Georgakis. Pharmakis, Ioannis. Philike Hetairia. Revolution. Secu Monastery. 1821. *23A:6999*
—. Greece. Nationalism. Revolution. 1908-09. *23A:332*
—. Greece. Nationalism. Social Organizations. ca 1650-1821. *23A:7256*
—. Greece. Naval Vessels. Submarines. 1886. *22A:2812*
—. Greece (Delvinakion). Orthodox Eastern Church (Pogonion archbishopric). 7c-1864. *24A:7839*
—. Greece (Macedonia, Thessaly). Merchants. Vlachs. 1453-1970's. *23A:7263*
—. Greece (Mt. Athos). Monasteries. Orthodox Eastern Church. 14c-15c. *24A:7843*
—. Greece (Salonika). Holy Paraskabe Church. Mahmud II (decree). Religious Liberty. 1834. *25A:5241*
—. Greece (Salonika). Socialism. Workers' Federation of Salonika. 1908-12. *25A:5238*
—. Greece (Veroia). Mahmud II (decrees). Revolution. 1821. *23A:7274*
—. Greeks. Macedonia (Kossyphopedion). Minorities. National Greek Association. 1908. *24A:7708*
—. Gymnastics movement (*Turnvereine*). Jews. Zionism. 1890's-1900's. *23A:5213*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Mohács (battle). Venetia. 1526. *21A:194*
—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. War. 1788-91. *23A:7064*
—. Herkt, Heinrich. Rumania. Serbia. Treaties. 1860's. *21A:1421*
—. Historical Dictionary. Military history. Moldavia. Războieni (battle). Saint Georges, Guillet de *(Histoire de règne de Mohammet II)*. Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1475-76. *24A:4980*
—. Historiography. 15c-19c. *24A:633*
—. Historiography. Revolution. Rumania. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1800-50. *24A:2479*

—. Historiography. Westernization. 1450-20c. 1914-76. *25A:6254*
—. Historiography, Polish. Poles. 19c-20c. *25A:3385*
—. Historiography (US). Modernization. 1800-1975. *25A:6241*
—. Holy League. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Naval Battles. Uluç Ali Pasha. 1571. *22A:1563*
—. Holy League. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Selim II. 1571. *24A:639*
—. Hungary. Mohács (battle). 1396-1606. *25A:8033*
—. Hungary (Baranya). Population. Settlement. War. 1542-1715. *25A:5213*
—. Hungary (Buda Sanjak). Population. Tax registers. Towns. 1546-62. *25A:5217*
—. Immigration. Jews. Land purchase. Palestine. 1881-1908. *23A:5227*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1875-76. *21A:2456*
—. Independence, War of. Military General Staff. Rumania. 1877-78. *24A:7899*
—. Independence, war of. Rumania. Russia. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:4396*
—. Industrial Revolution. Modernization. 1840's. *21A:1752*
—. Intellectual life. Seyfeddin, Ömer. 1908-20. *25A:655*
—. Intervention. Michael of Wallachia. Moldavia. Poland. War. 1595. *24A:2842*
—. Intervention. Russia. Straits Question. 1833-41. *24A:5785*
—. Islam. Modernization. 16c-20c. *25A:3393*
—. Islam. Moldavia. Poland. Rareş, Ilias (conversion). Sigismund II (letter). 1551. *24A:7948*
—. Islam. Political slogans. Revolutionary Movements. Society for Muhammedan Union. 1909. *22A:403*
—. Italy. Libyan War. Military History. 1911-12. *22A:173*
—. Italy. Military attachés (reports). Revolution. Young Turks. ca 1850-1909. *23A:5215*
—. Janissaries. Police. 1453-1918. *21A:505*
—. Janissaries. Rebellions. Serbia (Belgrade). *Times* (newspaper). 1791-1801. *24A:7967*
—. Jews. Poland. Tatars. War. 17c. *25A:2504*
—. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Naval Battles. 1571. *24A:304*
—. John, Prince. Moldavia. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1572-74. *24A:7918*
—. John, Prince. Moldavia. Tribute. War. 1570's. *24A:7916*
—. Judicial Process. Kadi. Police. *şuhud al-hal.* 17c. *25A:6245*
—. Kiafi, Hasan (treatise). Monarchy. Political Theory. 1596. *25A:3395*
—. Kokand, khanate of. *Turan* (descriptive document). 1832. *24A:3181*
—. Land Tenure (*chifliks*). Thrace. 1804-1914. *23A:2194*
—. Legends. Turks, origins of. 15c-16c. *25A:3389*
—. Literature, German. Werner, Franz von (pseud. Murad Efendi). 1836-81. *23A:2191*
—. Local Government. Palestine (Jerusalem). 1890-1908. *25A:3388*
—. Luther, Martin. Papacy. Reformation. War. 16c. *23A:5009*
—. Macedonia (Negush). Rebellions. 1822. *25A:5122*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Rebellions. Rumania. 1590-1601. *23A:7346*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Rebellions. Wallachia. 1594-99. *24A:4993*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania (Dobruja). 1417-1601. *25A:8139*
—. Military Capability. Tunisia (Halqal-Wadi, Tunis). 1573-74. *23A:5100*
—. Military General Staff. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5849*
—. Military Occupation. Spain. Tunisia (Halq al-Wadi, Tunis). 1573-74. *25A:6147*
—. Military Strategy. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. Tactics. Vaslui (battle). ca 1475. *24A:4952*
—. Modernization. Reform. ca 1787-1960. *23A:3047*
—. Modernization. Social Classes. ca 1850-1970. *23A:654*
—. Moldavia. Money supply. Wallachia. 1550-1600. *25A:5308*
—. Moldavia. Peace. Treaties. 1473-1538. *23A:7002*
—. Moslems, Pan-Turkist ideology. Russia. *Türk Yurdu* (periodical). 1911-14. *22A:1257*
—. Mustafa II. Psychohistory. 1695-1703. *21A:2883*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Serapheim II, Patriarch. 1757-79. *24A:5600*
—. Persia. Peter I. Russia (Caucasus). War. 1695-1723. *21A:3759*
—. Political Leadership. Tombstone inscriptions. 19c. *22A:1773*
—. Reform. Sayh Al-Aqhisari (document). Social change. 17c. *24A:3179*
—. Revolutionary Movements (documents). Rumania. 1821. *22A:1231*
—. Rumania. Self-government. 1615-83. *25A:2561*
—. Rumania. Trade. 1456-18c. *25A:6018*
—. Serbia. Trade. Treaty negotiations. 1898-1902. *25A:6049*
—. Slovakia (Žabokreky). Taxation. 1663-64. *25A:2387*
—. Social change. Syria (Damascus). Ulama (religious leaders). 1876-1914. *25A:3402*
—. Tax reform. 1839-1908. *23A:663*
—. Taxation *(birul).* Wallachia. 1775-1831. *24A:2463*
—. Transportation. 1830-1918. *25A:6252*
Ottoman Empire (Ada-Kaleh). Naval armaments, supply (inventory). Westernization. 1500-1754. *24A:3174*
Ottoman Empire (Anatolia). Lyon, Mary. Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. Schools. Teachers. USA (Massachusetts; South Hadley). 1830's-1910's. *23A:5231*
—. Urban organization. 16c. *23A:658*
Ottoman Empire (Asia Minor). Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Imperialism. 1913-14. *22A:130*
Ottoman Empire (Azov). Cossacks. Foreign Relations. Russia. ca 1082-1690. *22A:135*
Ottoman Empire (Balikesir). Government. Kanlizade Halil Agha. Senatorship struggle. 18c. *22A:1775*
Ottoman Empire (Beirut, Damascus). Catholic Church. France. Imperialism. Lebanon. Missions and Missionaries. Syria. 1850-1920. *21A:2889*
Ottoman Empire (Cappadocia; Constantinople). Inscriptions. Karamanlides. Orthodox Eastern Church. Tombstones. Zoodokhos Pigi monastery. 19c. *25A:3383*
Ottoman Empire (Cilicia). Derebeys. Local Government. Nobility, tribal. 1800-65. *24A:631*
Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Accolti, Benedetto. Crusades. Florence. Historians. 1453-64. *24A:4325*
—. Anatolian Railway. Railroads and State. 1890-1908. *24A:5792*
—. *Asia* (newspaper). Press, Armenian. 1872-74. *23A:5226*
—. Association for the Propagation of Greek Instruction. Greeks. 1861-1922. *24A:635*
—. Astronomy. Observatory. Takiyüddin Mehmed bin Ma'rûf. 1575-82. *22A:407*
—. Austria (Graz). Cannons. Museums. 1584-1708. *25A:5188*
—. Balkans. International Association of Southeastern European Studies (conference). Urban studies. 16c-19c. 1973. *25A:186*
—. Barton, Edward. Great Britain. Levant Company. Trade. 1588-98. *23A:197*
—. Black Sea. Russia. Trade. 18c. *25A:3104*
—. Bozvelli, N. Bulgarians. Izvorsky, Stefan. Schools. 1839-78. *25A:661*
—. Cambon, Paul. Diplomacy. France. Great Britain. 1891-98. *25A:2945*
—. Cities. Trade routes. 15c-19c. *25A:3380*
—. Culture (universal). Religion. 15c-20c. *25A:3394*
—. Danube Steam Ship Company. Europe, Central. Steamships. Transportation. 1834-53. *25A:2316*
—. Diplomacy. Rumania. Unification. 1861. *24A:2808*
—. Economy. Social Change. 19c. *25A:3391*
—. Guilds, craft. *Millets* (non-Moslems). Rebellions. 1740-68. *25A:659*
—. Local Government. Public Administration. Taxation (octroi). 1682-84. *22A:1772*
—. Secondary Education. Teacher Training College for Girls. Women. 1858-1911. *25A:3406*
—. Shibli, Allama. Travel accounts. 1892. *25A:3401*
Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Beyoglu, Galata). Civil Engineering. Gavand, Eugene-Henri. Tunnels. 1867-1971. *24A:3178*
Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Edicule). Letters. Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. Political Imprisonment. Ştefan, Gheorghe. 1655-58. *25A:2583*
Ottoman Empire (Eastern Thrace). Elections. Macedonia. Parliament. Young Turks. 1908. *25A:3392*
Ottoman Empire (Harput). American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Armenia. Education. Euphrates College. ca 1830-1915. *25A:3405*
Ottoman Empire (Hawran). Druze. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Rebellions. ca 1870-1910. *24A:5793*
Ottoman Empire (Hejaz). Finance. Subsidies. 1877-86. *23A:661*
Ottoman Empire (Iznik). Funerary inscription. Greek. Turkish. 1841. *25A:6244*
Ottoman Empire (Karaman). Land. Law. Religious Foundations. 15-16c. *25A:3398*
Ottoman Empire (Kayseri). Courts. *Sharia* courts. Women. 1600-25. *25A:3390*
—. Courts. *Sharia* courts. *Zimmis* (non-Moslems). 1603-27. *25A:6247*
Ottoman Empire (Kefe province). Suleiman I. Trade regulations. 15c-16c. *23A:5214*
Ottoman Empire (Kilia). Deportation. Documents. Fishing. Fishing. 1484-1508. *22A:398*
Ottoman Empire (Mecca). Ghālib, Amīr. Rebellions. 1788-1813. *23A:651*
Ottoman Empire (Mosul). Great Britain. Young, H. E. Wilkie (report). 1909. *23A:666*
Ottoman Empire (Smyrna). Buildings (religious). Mosques. ca 1450-20c. *22A:397*
—. Enlightenment. Merchants. Orthodox Eastern Church. Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:5788*
Ottoman Empire (Smyrna, Bergama, Marisa). Ayān families. Commerce. Provincial government. 1748-78. *25A:3409*
Ottoman Turks. Byzantine Empire. Constantinople, siege of. 1453. *25A:662*
Oudry, Jean Baptiste. France. Hunting scenes. Louis XV. Painting. 1737-53. *24A:3797*
Oughton, Diana. Czenki, Margit. Hayter, Teresa. Mericourt, Theroigne de. Radicals and Radicalism. Sturm, Beata. Women. 1789-1972. *21A:291*
Ould, Fielding. Ireland. Midwives. Obstetrics. 18c. *25A:7414*
Our Lady of Fanjeaux. Confraternities. France (Fanjeaux). Saints. Worship. 1317-1643. *24A:3900*
Our Lady of Loreto (chapel). Catholic Church. Herdegom, Gerardus van. Mary, Virgin (Cult of). Netherlands (Thorn). 17c. *25A:4816*
Our Lady of Monserrate, shrine of. Monasteries. Peru (Lima). Religious life. 1635-45. *25A:6649*
Our Lady of Thetford, Priory of. Cluniacs. Entertainment. Great Britain (Norfolk). Monasteries. 1450-1550. *25A:1819*
Outcastes. Japan. Social Classes. 17c-18c. *23A:708*
—. Netherlands. Social Status. 15c. *25A:2007*
Outerbridge, Mary Ewing. Great Britain. USA. 1874-1971. *21A:1550*
Outlaws. Australia. Kelly, Ned. 1877-80. *24A:5997*
—. Expansionism. Rumania. Russia. Tunsu, Ioniţă. 1820-35. *24A:2502*
Outlines of Botany, for the Use of Families and Schools. Authorship. Botany. Graham, Thomas. Royal Polytechnic Institution. 1809-69. *24A:4236*
Outshoorn, Cornelis. Architects. Manor house. Museums. Netherlands (Arnhem). 1870's-1912. *23A:6604*
Overs, John (letter). Carlyle, Thomas (*Chartism*). Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Working class. 1840-44. *22A:2235*
Overseers (instructions to). Estate registers. Landlords and Tenants. Rumania. 1837. *23A:2352*
Ovid *(Metamorphoses).* Dell'Anguillara, Giovan' Andreas. Dolce, Ludovico. Italy. Poetry. Translations. 16c. *22A:956*
Oviedo, Gonzalo Fernández de. Gerbi, Antonello. Latin America. Spanish conquest. 15c-16c. 1938-76. *25A:6493*
Oviedo, Gonzalo Fernández de (memoirs). Nobility. Spain. 16c. *23A:1917*
Oviedo y Baños, José. Historians. Venezuela. 1671-1738. *23A:5661*
Owen, James. Baptism, infant. Keach, Benjamin. Paedobaptists. Wales. ca 1670's-1704. *23A:3720*
Owen, Nicholas (*British Remains*). Antiquarianism. Authorship. Huddesford, William. Llwyd, Edward. *Memoirs of the Life of Edward Llwyd.* 17c-18c. *23A:6334*
Owen, Richard. Buckland, William. Dinosaurs. Great Britain. Mantell, Gideon. Paleontology. 1820-35. *22A:2087*

—. Chambers, Robert *(Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation).* Evolutionary theory. Whewell, William. 1844-45. *24A:3988*
Owen, Robert. City Planning. Cotton Industry. Dale, David. Labor. Scotland (New Lanark). 1780's-1820's. *23A:1525*
—. Education. Fourier, Charles. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Revolution. Social reform. 19c. *24A:2933*
—. Education. Utopian socialism. Working class. 19c. *24A:4141*
—. Planning. Utopian communities. 1813-45. *23A:6164*
Owen, Robert (letter). Addington, Henry. Corn Laws. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1815. *21A:2048*
Oxenden, George. British East India Company. India (Bombay). Military Government. 1662-69. *24A:5928*
Oxenstierna, Axel. Germany (Pomerania). Military Finance. Sweden. Thirty Years War. 1632-34. *22A:3852*
Oxford Colonial Records Project. Africa. Colonial Government. Documents. Great Britain. 1960's. *21A:2594*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Libraries. Oxford University. 1963-73. *21A:97*
Oxford English Dictionary. Biography (terms). 1978. *25A:61*
—. Clarendon Press. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. 1870's-1913. *25A:7357*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons (journals). 16c-17c. *24A:4007*
—. Oxford University Press. Publishers and Publishing. Research, remuneration for. 1870's-1910. *25A:1796*
Oxford English Novels. Great Britain. Novels (review article). 1760-1800. *24A:4240*
Oxford History of South Africa (review article). Africans. South Africa. -1870. *22A:2993*
Oxford Movement. Acton, J. E. E. D. Catholicism, Liberal. Great Britain. Ultramontanes. Ward, William George. 1834-70. *21A:3349*
—. Anglican Communion (High Church). Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. 19c-1960's. *21A:2161*
—. Anglo-Catholicism. Clergy, Ritualist. Great Britain. 1833-1920. *23A:3776*
—. Catholic reaction. Great Britain. 1840's-75. *22A:2221*
—. Church of England. Gladstone, William Ewart. 1833-45. *24A:4132*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. Pusey, Edward Bouverie. 1800-82. *22A:2118*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Radicals. 1833-45. *24A:1436*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Social Movements. 1830-50. *23A:3675*
—. Church of England. Newman, John Henry. 1833-45. *21A:808*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Yonge, Charlotte. 1823-1901. *21A:783*
—. Great Britain. Pre-Raphaelites. 1840's-50's. *25A:1480*
Oxford University. Agriculture. Cambridge University. Depressions. Education, Finance. Great Britain. 1871-1913. *25A:7408*
—. Biography. Emden, A. B. (review article). Great Britain. 1501-40. *22A:2063*
—. Cambridge University. Colet, John. Great Britain. Humanism. ca 1465-1505. *23A:3666*
—. Cambridge University. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Reform. 1871-1913. *23A:1471*
—. Cambridge University. Great Britain. Idealism, abstract. 19c. *22A:869*
—. Cambridge University. Philosophy. 1900's. *24A:4058*
—. Cambridge University (King's Hall). Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Teaching. 15c-16c. *25A:4177*
—. Catherine II. Great Britain. Russia. Students. Theology. 1766-75. *25A:4189*
—. Chinnery, G. R. (letters). Educational Reform. Great Britain. 1808-11. *23A:3550*
—. Christianity. Political economy. Trinity College. Whately, Richard. ca 1830. *24A:1563*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Libraries. Oxford Colonial Records Project. 1963-73. *21A:97*
—. Colonial Records Project. Development Records Project. Great Britain. 1914-70's. *25A:5684*
—. Geography. Great Britain. Royal Geographical Society. Teaching. 1871-1932. *23A:6356*
—. Great Britain. Incunabula. Libraries. 1450-1500. *23A:2636*
—. Great Britain. Ingham, Benjamin (diary). Methodism. Wesley, John. 1725-35. *22A:815*
—. Great Britain. Nikitin, Vasily. Russia. Students. 1765-75. *23A:1387*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. 16c. *24A:6925*
Oxford University (Ashmolean Collection). Great Britain. Lhuyd, Edward (correspondence). ca 1680-1709. *23A:1679*
Oxford University (Bedford College). Gentry. Great Britain. Matriculation statutes. Religion. 1410-1581. *25A:4503*
Oxford University (Bodleian Library). Europe, Western. Manuscripts. 1641-1700. *25A:1178*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, John (papers). 18c-20c. *25A:4352*
—. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Morocco. ca 1730-65. *25A:6148*
—. Hungary. 1560's-1922. *25A:2421*
—. Libraries (acquisition). Wanley, Humfrey. 1672-1726. *23A:6172*
Oxford University, Bodleian Library (facsimile series). Great Britain. Nicholson, E. W. B. Oxford University Press. 1882-1902. *24A:6914*
Oxford University (Corpus Christi College). Hall, George Derek Gordon (obituary). Legal history. 1924-75. *24A:5244*
Oxford University (Drummond professorship). Academic freedom. Economists. Great Britain. Politics. Thorold Rogers, James E. 1868. *24A:6730*
Oxford University libraries. Bibliographies. Manuscripts. Natural history. 1976. *25A:3194*
Oxford University (Magdalen College Library). Books. Jewel, John. 1497-1570. *24A:6880*
Oxford University Press. Baker, Nicholas. Publishers and Publishing (review article). Sutcliffe, Peter. 1478-1978. *25A:7321*
—. Great Britain. Nicholson, E. W. B. Oxford University, Bodleian Library (facsimile series). 1882-1902. *24A:6914*
—. *Oxford English Dictionary.* Publishers and Publishing. Research, remuneration for. 1870's-1910. *25A:1796*
Oxford University (statutes). Reform, proposed. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1518. *25A:7247*
Oxford, 1st Earl of. *See* Harley, Robert.
Oxford, 2d Earl of (library). Booksellers, provincial. Great Britain. *Harlean Miscellany* Subscription List. 1742-46. *24A:7080*
Oxford, 17th Earl of. Catholics. Elizabeth I (court). Great Britain. Raleigh, Walter. Sidney, Philip. 1579. *25A:7263*
Oxlade, John. Autobiography. Burnett, John. Great Britain. Working Class (review article). 1790's-1920's. *25A:1712*
Oxygen. Acidity, theory of. Chemistry. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1750-1800. *22A:678*
Oxygen theory of acidity. Chlorine. Lavoisier, Antoine. Muriatic acid. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1789-1817. *25A:3980*
Oyo, kingdom of. Africa, West. War. Yoruba. ca 1800-35. *22A:1754*
—. Cavalry. Military. 1600-1830's. *23A:613*
—. Constitutional conflict. Political Change. 1690-1796. *23A:612*
—. Government. Morton-Williams, Peter. Nigeria. Ogboni cult. 19c. *21A:1737*
Oyster trade. France (Bayonne). 18c. *25A:4034*
Ozanam, Frédéric. Christian Democrats. *Ère Nouvelle* (periodical). France. Journalism. 1848-49. *24A:6544*
Ozanam, Frédéric (tribute). Colleges and Universities. France (Paris, Lyons). Literary History. 1813-53. *22A:3374*
Ozier, Paul (letters). Coignet, F. France. Japan. Mining Engineering. 1877-81. *25A:3510*
Oznobishin, D. P. (pseud. Deliburader). Persia. Poetry. Russia. 1820-40. *24A:8016*

P

Pacchi, Arrigo. Cartesianism (review article). Clarke, Gilbert. Great Britain. 17c. *25A:7101*
Pacheco, António Caetano. Goa. India. Parliament. Portugal. 1800-50. *23A:6620*
Pacheco, António Caetano (petition). Goa. India. Maria II. Municipal Corporation of Salsete. Portugal. 1838. *24A:4451*
Pacheco, Antonio Caetano (speeches). Law. Portugal. Public Administration. Reform. 1840-45. *25A:4837*
Pacheco, José Ramón. Anthems, national. González Bocanegra, Francisco. Mexico. 1840-54. *25A:973*
Pacheco, Luis Eduardo (obituary). Historians. Venezuela. 1896-1977. *24A:5203*
Pacher, Johann. Archives. Sculpture (baroque). 1699-1744. *24A:2339*
Pachis, Charalambos. Arkadi, monastery of. Art. Greece (Crete). Revolution. 1866-69. 19c. *23A:7261*
Pacific Area. Alaska. Colonialism. Russia. 1581-1867. *24A:5078*
—. Alexander I (ukase). Diplomacy. Monroe Doctrine. Russia. USA. 1812-23. *24A:5051*
—. Archives. Australia (Canberra). 1885-1943. *25A:3579*
—. Archives. Denmark. Norway (Oslo). Royal University Library (Kroepelien Collection). 19c-20c. *25A:3587*
—. Australia. Davidson, James Wightman (obituary). Historians. 1915-73. *25A:120*
—. Australia. Great Northern Railway. Knox, Thomas Wallace *(Boy Travellers in Australasia).* New Zealand. Travel. 1880's. *24A:3352*
—. Bibliographies. 1450-1975. *24A:774*
—. Bibliographies. 1975-77. *25A:864*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. 1973-74. *25A:3581*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. 1972-73. *25A:3583*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. 1971-72. *25A:3584*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1977-78. *25A:6421*
—. Boelen, Jacobus (memoirs). *Lynx* (vessel). Netherlands. Trade. *Wilhelmina and Maria* (vessel). Willink, J. P. M. (memoirs). 1815-40. *25A:863*
—. Botanical specimens. Cook, James. Documents. Voyages. 18c. *25A:3585*
—. Bougainville. Historiography. Migration. Torau. 1860's. *24A:3391*
—. Business. Germans. 1857-1914. *25A:3640*
—. *Caroline* (vessel). Documents. Heberley, James (memoirs). New Zealand. Whaling Industry. 1820's-32. *25A:865*
—. Cook, James. Discovery and exploration. Forster, Georg. Forster, Johann Reinhold (journal). Manuscripts. ca 1770-75. *25A:3582*
—. Cook, James. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Voyages. 1768-79. *22A:2962*
—. Cook, James. Linnaeus, Carolus. Naturalists. Solander, Daniel C. (biography). Voyages. 1758-82. *21A:2820*
—. Cook, James. Voyages. 1768-80. *25A:3578*
—. Crimean War. France. Great Britain. Muraviev, Nikolai. Naval war. Russia. 1854-56. *21A:2679*
—. Davidson, James Wightman (obituary). Scholars. 1916-73. *25A:2790*
—. Discovery and Exploration. 16c-17c. *24A:3074*
—. Discovery and exploration. Indian Ocean and Area. Portugal. South America. 1512-65. *24A:5637*
—. Discovery and exploration. Sharp, Charles Andrew (tribute). 1906-74. *25A:2780*
—. Hawkesworth, John *(Voyages).* Social Conditions. Travel accounts. 1750-72. *25A:3660*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, war of. Latin America. Morelos y Pavon, José Maria. Nationalism. O'Higgins, Bernardo. San Martín, José de. 1810-22. *22A:1830*
—. Historiography. Native races. 1768-1976. *25A:943*
—. Japan. Navies (Rojestvensky Squadron). Russo-Japanese War. Voyages. 1904-05. *24A:293*
—. Military campaigns. Ponape (battles). Spain. 1890-99. *23A:5426*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. Racism. 1830's-60's. *23A:5375*
—. Peru. Trade. ca 1600-1700. *23A:1015*
Pacific Area (conference). Australia. Historiography. USSR. 1977. *25A:5702*
Pacific Area (south). Fishing. Masaharu, Kondo. Mexico. 1910-30. *24A:2969*
Pacific Area (South West). Australia. Great Britain. *Guide to manuscripts.* 1964-70. ca 1800-20c. *24A:773*
Pacific area, western. Russia. Voyages. 1660's-1808. *24A:5018*
Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies. Latin American studies. 1955-75. *25A:139*
Pacific Island Labourers Act. Australia (Queensland). Europeans. Melanesians. Repatriation. 1901. *25A:3591*
—. Australia (Queensland). Hospitals. Indentured Labor. Melanesians. 1880-90. *24A:823*
Pacific Ocean. Caribbean Sea. Drake, Francis. *Golden Hind* (vessel). Great Britain. Voyages. 1572-80. *25A:7402*
—. Crimean War. France. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. Russia. 1854-58. *21A:247*
—. Defense Policy. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. ca 1830-80. *22A:739*

—. Islands. Legends. 1500's-1700's. *23A:832*
—. South Sea (term). Toponymy. 1500-1850. *25A:866*
Pacific Squadron, 2d. Delcassé, Théophile. France. Japan. Neutrality. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:286*
Pacific Studies. Davidson, James Wightman (obituary). Historians. 1930's-73. *25A:130*
Pacification. Africa. Foucauld, Charles de. France. Laperrine, Marie Joseph. Sahara. 1890's-1920. *25A:6817*
—. Colonial Government. France. Mandarins. Rebellions. Tonkin. 1883-97. *21A:2975*
—. Cunas. Indians. Navarro, Jaime (report). Panama (Darién). ca 1769-1810. *24A:3479*
—. Graham clan. Great Britain (Cumberland). Scrope, Thomas. 1593-1628. *25A:1786*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Rebellions. Yaquis. 1740-1910. *22A:3175*
Pacifism *See also* Peace Movements.
—. Angell, Norman (*The Great Illusion*). Great Britain. World War I (antecedents). 1910-14. *22A:2253*
—. British Peace Society. Crimean War. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Birmingham). Sturge, Joseph. 1843-59. *23A:6133*
—. Carlist wars. Generation of '98. Novels. Spain. 1880-1920. *23A:4037*
—. Catholic Church. France. Sangnier, Marc. *Sillon* (journal). World War I (antecedents). 1905-14. *24A:1206*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Labor Unions and Organizations. Syndicalism. 1903-23. *22A:604*
—. Elementary education. France. Patriotism. Teachers. 1880-1940. *25A:4059*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Netherlands. ca 1490's-1536. *23A:1895*
—. Estournelles de Constant, Paul d' (review article). France. Wild, Adolf. 1852-1924. *23A:1210*
—. France. Jaurès, Jean (colloquium). Socialist Party. World War I. 1914. *23A:158*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. ca 1906-48. *25A:6379*
—. Ideology. Polish Brethren. 16c-18c. *23A:7299*
—. Quantitative Methods. War. 1740-1974. *23A:2768*
Pacini, Filippo. Cholera. Scientific discoveries. 1854-84. *25A:4705*
Pacioli, Luca. Architectural theory. Mysticism. Polyhedron, 72-faced. 15c. *24A:7255*
Packe, Christopher. Cartography. Physicians. 1686-1749. *25A:4323*
Pact of Jewels. Disputació del General. Documents. Spain (Barcelona). 16c. *25A:4860*
Padilla, Adriano de. Pearl fishing. Venezuela (Margarita island). 1572-83. *25A:6661*
Padilla, Diego Francisco. Augustinians. Gran Colombia. Independence. 19c. *23A:3216*
Padilla, José. Bibliographies. Colombia. Lake Maracaibo (battle). Venezuela. ca 1790-1828. *21A:607*
Padilla, Juan de. Audiencia of Santo Domingo. Ayuntamiento of Caracas. Colonial Governors (appointment controversy). Venezuela. 1674-76. *22A:488*
Padlewski, Zygmunt (letters). Poland. Rebellions. 1856-63. *25A:5259*
Padmanabham (battle). British East India Company. India (Madras). Vijayarama Raju. 1766-94. *25A:6340*
Padmore, George. Historians (black). Imperialism. Negroes. Perham, Margery. 1902-59. *21A:40*
Padrone system. Industrial relations. *Italia* (newspaper). Italy. Letters to the editor. 1886. *23A:6555*
Padua (reconquest). Priuli, Girolamo (diary). Senate (self interest). Venetia. 1509. *22A:3704*
Padua, University of. Chalcondyles, Demetrius. Italy. Renaissance. Speeches. 1463-1500. *21A:3492*
—. Galileo. Italy. Mathematics. Teachers. ca 1477-1604. *25A:4764*
—. Philosophy. Pomponazzi, Pietro. Surian, Antonio (lecture notes). Teaching. 1488-1550. *25A:1934*
Paedagogica Historica (journal). Belgium. Plancke, Robert L. (tribute). 1911-76. *25A:2810*
Paedobaptists. Baptism, infant. Keach, Benjamin. Owen, James. Wales. ca 1670's-1704. *23A:3720*
Paekchong (outcastes). Discrimination. Korea. 19c-20c. *24A:3284*
Páez de Castro, Juan (letters). Charles V. Libraries. Spain (Guadalajara). Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo de. 16c. *23A:1911*
Páez, José Antonio. Archives. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. Skibitski, Rolia. USSR. Venezuela. 1825-32. *25A:3720*
—. Bibliographies. Military Biography. Political Leadership. Venezuela. 1790-1873. *23A:1047*
—. Bibliographies. Venezuela. 1973. 19c. *24A:6304*
—. Debt. Economic policy. Interest rates. Monagas, José Tadeo. Venezuela. 1830-48. *24A:6313*
—. Funerals. Speeches. Venezuela. 19c. *23A:5662*
—. Guzmán, Antonio Leocadio. Political Campaigns. Venezuela. 1846. *21A:659*
—. Independence. Venezuela. 19c. *23A:5649*
—. Independence. Venezuela. 1814. *23A:5654*
—. Independence Movements. Venezuela. 1790-1873. *23A:5657*
—. Independence, War of. Puerto Cabello (capture). Venezuela. 1824. *24A:1034*
—. Military Biography. Political Leadership. Venezuela. 1800-50. *24A:6280*
—. Military Biography. Venezuela. 19c. *23A:5647*
—. Military Biography. Venezuela. 1790-1873. *23A:5664*
—. Musical compositions. 19c. *23A:5650*
—. Patriotism. Venezuela. 1873-1973. *21A:1875*
Páez, José Antonio (letters). Bolívar, Simón. Mendoza, Cristóbal. Venezuela. 1820's. *23A:5653*
—. Independence, War of. Puerto Bello (battle). Spain. Venezuela. 1823. *22A:1565*
Páez, José Antonio (speech, letter). Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Peru. Venezuela. 1872. *22A:1869*
Páez, José Antonio (statement). Toro, Marquis del. Venezuela (Coro). 1837. *24A:6277*
Pagan Min, King. Burma. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Rebellions. Tharrawaddy, King. 1837-52. *25A:3568*
Paganism. Lithuania. 16c-17c. *23A:4517*
Pagano, José León. Dramatists. 1890's-1964. *25A:3725*
Pageants, civic. Drama, historical. Great Britain. 1600-50. *23A:6042*
Pageant-wagons. Great Britain (London). Parades. Symbolism. ca 1650's-1708. *23A:6270*
Pagel, Karl (obituary). Germany. Historians. 1898-1974. *23A:4606*
Pagel, Walter (tribute). Medicine, history of. 15c-17c. *25A:5651*
Paharis (hillmen). Identity crisis. India, northern. Political development. Statehood. 1850-1971. *23A:3120*
Paikert, Alajos. Economic History. Hungary. *Magyar Gazdaságtörténelmi Szemle* (periodical). Periodicals. Tagányi, Károly. 1894. *22A:2529*
Pain (historical-phenomenological study). Medicine (history of). Pharmacology. Western Civilization. -20c. *22A:1688*
Paine, Thomas. *Agrarian Justice* (pamphlet). France. Political Theory. 1795-96. *21A:305*
—. Cobbett, William. Political Theory. 1793-1835. *25A:1836*
—. Europe. Political theory. Revolution. 1770's-90's. *25A:1537*
—. France. Great Britain. Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de. Morellet, André. 1787. *25A:6707*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. Yorke, Henry Redhead. 1790's. *23A:1584*
Paine, Thomas *(The Rights of Man).* Army. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. 1792. *23A:1477*
Pains and penalties, bill of. Great Britain. Ireland (Cork). O'Sullivan, Daniel. Parliament. 1869. *22A:3560*
Painter, George D. Blake, N. F. Business. Caxton, William (review article). Deacon, Richard. Printing. 1473-76. *25A:7274*
Painters. Akbar. India. Painters, court (biographies). ca 1570's-1605. *23A:5309*
—. Austria. Guttenbrunn, Ludwig. Italy (Rome). Portraits. ca 1750-1813. *24A:380*
—. Botany. Hungary, Western. Lécluse, Charles de. 16c-17c. *24A:2381*
—. Franchi, Alessandro. Italy. 1840-1900. *23A:1824*
—. French Revolution. Political Participation. Social Classes. 1789-99. *21A:1920*
—. Giorgione (later work). Venetia. ca 1500-11. *24A:1737*
—. Hogarth, William. Morality. Social reform. ca 1725-64. *24A:1450*
—. Merian, Maria Sibylla. Surinam. Switzerland. 1660's-1717. *23A:424*
—. Poets. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. 1856-78. *24A:1312*
—. Rousseau, Henri. 1844-1910. *23A:3324*
Painters, court (biographies). Akbar. India. Painters. ca 1570's-1605. *23A:5309*
Painters, impressionist. Literature. Proust, Marcel (prose technique). Vermeer, Jan. 1584-1922. *22A:248*
Painting *See also* Landscape Painting.
—. Africa. Buck, William. Ships. Slave Trade. 1846-70. *21A:1702*
—. Alchemy. 1500-1700. *23A:502*
—. Alessandri, Angelo. Ruskin, John (letters). 1877-1904. *25A:4176*
—. American Revolution. Barry, James. Great Britain. *Phoenix* (pamphlet). 1776. *23A:6405*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain (London). Loyalists. Refugees. West, Benjamin. 1776-1812. *21A:3404*
—. Anatomy. Netherlands. Rembrandt *(Anatomy Lesson).* 1632. *25A:4812*
—. Armitage, Edward. India (Sind). Meanee, Battle of. 1843. *25A:842*
—. Art. France. Moreau, Gustave. Symbolism, precursor of. 1860's-90's. *24A:6417*
—. Art. Great Britain. Hunt, William Holman. Pre-Raphaelites. Realism. Symbolism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3372*
—. Art. Italy (Bologna). 18c. *23A:6569*
—. Art. Stage Setting and Scenery. Yakulov, Georgi. 1884-1929. *24A:5057*
—. Art and Society. David, Jacques Louis. 1789-1820. *23A:1143*
—. Art criticism. Realism. 17c-1973. *21A:366*
—. Art, *fin de siècle*. Russia. Vrubel, Mikhail. 1856-1910. *23A:4494*
—. Art History. Böcklin, Arnold. Death and Dying. Mythology. 1860's-99. *24A:7673*
—. Art History. Canaletto, Antonio. Great Britain (London). 1746-56. *21A:848*
—. Art studio. Belgium (Antwerp). Rubens, Peter Paul. 1608-40. *25A:1192*
—. Artists, European. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Netherlands East Indies. 1608-1949. *23A:757*
—. Bandits. Goya, Francisco de. Piñero, Pedro (pseud. Maragato). Spain. Zaldivia, Pedro de. 1799-1835. *24A:7434*
—. Bayley, Thomas Butterworth. Cape Colony. Hermann, Heinrich Wilhelm. 1869-1916. *24A:3119*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Celebration, quadricentennial. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1577-1640. 1977. *24A:6399*
—. Belgium (Flanders). Bruegel, Pieter the Elder. Daily life. 16c. *25A:1182*
—. Bibliographies. Collections, American. Orłowski, Alexander. Poland. 1777-1832. 1940-76. *24A:7882*
—. Bohemia. Courts (participants). Land Court. 16c. *25A:2409*
—. Bolivia. Brooklyn Museum. Colonialism. Peru. USA. 17c-18c. *21A:3131*
—. Books. Collectors and Collecting. Mendelssohn, Sidney. South Africa. 19c-1967. *21A:485*
—. Brown, Ford Madox. Shakespeare, William *(King Lear).* Stage Setting and Scenery. ca 1840-93. *25A:6990*
—. Bruegel, Pieter the Elder *(Alchemist).* Netherlands. Steen, Jan. Woodcuts. 16c-17c. *25A:4794*
—. Capitol building. Italy (Rome). Luzi, Luzio. Paul III, Pope. 1544-69. *22A:2308*
—. Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi de. Italy. 1571-1610. *22A:957*
—. Caravaggio, Polidoro da. France. Italy. 17c. *24A:6475*
—. Cartography, Ptolemaic. Florence. Renaissance. 1458-1500. *23A:1826*
—. Chesneau, Ernest. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (letter). 1882. *25A:1520*
—. Chidgey, Thomas. Exports. Great Britain (Watchet). Ships. 1867-1926. *25A:4258*
—. China (Canton). Hong Kong. Ports. 1857-59. *21A:2896*
—. Chronology. Malevich, Kazimir. Suprematism. 1900-35. *25A:8210*
—. Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da. Counter-Reformation. Literary interpretation. Tasso, Torquato *(Jerusalem Delivered).* ca 1590. *25A:1872*
—. Čiurlionis, M. K. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). Theater, Russian. 1910. *25A:418*
—. Comedy. France. Italy. 17c-19c. *24A:3699*
—. Constable, John. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:3270*
—. Crimean War. France. Guys, Constantine. ca 1824-92. *23A:1295*

—. Cuba. Daily life. Landaluze, Víctor Patricio de. 19c. *23A:5708*
—. Cuevas, Jeronima de las. Greco, El *(Lady with the Mantilla).* Spain (Toledo). ca 1580. *25A:7604*
—. DeRossi, Properzia. Sculpture. Vigri, Catarina. 1440-1530. *25A:7619*
—. Dey, Ram dulal. Gifts. India (Bengal). USA. Washington, George (portrait). 18c-1970's. *23A:5306*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Netherlands. William the Fleming. 1696. *24A:5646*
—. Documents. Jews. National Museum. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1971. *22A:88*
—. DuMaurier, George. Great Britain. Homer, Winslow. 1881-82. *23A:3896*
—. Enlightenment. Goya, Francisco de. Spain. 1789-1828. *22A:2385*
—. Europe. Labor. Miniatures. Peasants. Social History (sources). 800-1500. *24A:358*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain (London). Neoclassicism. 1700's. *22A:1430*
—. Family. Picasso, Pablo. 1881-1902. *24A:1906*
—. Ferdinand VII. Iconography. Madrazo, Federico de. Spain. 1832. *21A:3561*
—. Filonov, Pavel. Russia. 1913-35. *22A:4012*
—. Folklore. Malevich, Kazimir *(Nymphs).* Suprematism. Symbolism. 1908. *25A:8188*
—. Fowler, C. J. Great Britain. Infantry. Kaffir War. South Africa. 1852. *21A:241*
—. France. 1800-14. *24A:6572*
—. France. Géricault, Theodore. 1816. *21A:714*
—. France. Grande Armée. Military life. Napoleonic Wars. Prisoners of war. Russia. 1800-15. *21A:2665*
—. France. Humanitarianism. Millet, Jean François. 19c. *23A:1214*
—. France. Hunting scenes. Louis XV. Oudry, Jean Baptiste. 1737-53. *24A:3797*
—. France (Strasbourg). Germany. Grien, Hans Baldung. Social Status. 1484-1545. *23A:4929*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Impressionism. 1870. *23A:1190*
—. Frescoes. Michelangelo. Rome. Sistine Chapel. 1508-72. *24A:1694*
—. Gaelic Revival. Ireland (Gaeltacht). Lamb, Charles. ca 1910's-30. *21A:2182*
—. Garrick, David. Great Britain. Theater. 1735-70. *25A:6986*
—. Gassier, Pierre. Goya, Francisco de (review article). Gudiol, José. Spain. 1770-1828. *21A:3534*
—. Genealogy. Spain (Vich). Torrents i Riu, Ramon (and family). 19c-1971. *22A:1057*
—. Germany. Jews. Marc family (Wilhelm, Franz). 1800-1945. *21A:2304*
—. Germany. National Self-image. Politics. Reichstag. St. Louis International Exposition. William II. 1898-1904. *25A:7785*
—. Germany (Münster). TerBorch, Gerard. Westphalia, peace of. 1648. *23A:2136*
—. Great Britain. Military. Norie, Orlando. 19c. *21A:813*
—. Great Britain. Seascapes. 17c-18c. *25A:7042*
—. Great Britain (Hastings). Ships, merchant. 1450-1525. *24A:6854*
—. Great Britain (London). West, Benjamin. 1763-68. *21A:2158*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Spain. 1874-1903. *22A:989*
—. Hore, James. 19c. *24A:1674*
—. Ideology. Repin, Ilya. Russia. 1860's-80's. 1920's-53. *24A:8114*
—. Incas. Peru. Spain. Toledo, Francisco de. 15c-18c. *25A:6644*
—. India. Moguls. Naturalism. 1570-1618. *25A:3525*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Smock Alley. Theater. 18c. *25A:1851*
—. Italy (Rome). Santi di Tito. ca 1560's-90's. *24A:4337*
—. Jacob, Zacharie. 1645-67. *24A:3904*
—. Kauffmann, Angelica. Neoclassicism. 1760's-1807. *25A:6001*
—. Leonardo da Vinci. Pater, Walter Horatio (essay). 1873. *25A:1535*
—. Leonardo da Vinci *(Mona Lisa).* 16c-20c. *25A:7538*
—. Liberalism. *Peredvizhniki.* Russia. 1860-90. *22A:4087*
—. Luque y Arto, Don José. Pharmacy. Spain. ca 1893. *24A:1880*
—. Macedon, Gulius Clovius. Miniatures. 1498-1578. *25A:5109*
—. Macedonia. 14c-19c. *25A:5078*
—. Malevich, Kazimir. Russia. Suprematism. 1910-27. *22A:4028*
—. Mexico. Missions and Missionaries. Tirch, Ignaz. USA (California). 18c. *24A:6116*
—. Michelangelo *(The Last Judgment).* Nudity. 1500-64. *23A:3979*
—. Micronesia. 1910-15. *24A:840*
—. Murray, Charles Fairfax. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. 1866-82. *25A:1504*
—. Mystical-religious school. Realism. Spain (Toledo). 1570-1640. *21A:3586*
—. Netherlands. Social Change. 17c. *23A:6605*
—. Netherlands (Utrecht). Scorel, Jan van. 1517-62. *25A:2010*
—. New Zealand. Smart, Henry Dalton. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1839-40. *23A:830*
—. Orpen, William. 1891-1931. *25A:4665*
—. Picasso, Pablo. 1881-1908. *24A:1916*
—. Picazo, Juan (portrait). Sabartés, Jaime (letters). 1850. *24A:1917*
—. Plague. 13c-17c. *24A:5610*
—. Psychology. Romanticism. 1820's-50's. *21A:1585*
—. Rowlandson, Thomas. ca 1782-1814. *24A:1549*
—. VanDyck, Anthony *(Mocking of Christ).* ca 1620-32. *24A:6404*
Painting (absorption theme). Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon. France. Greuze, Jean Baptiste. 1750-70. *23A:5851*
Painting (agrarian classicism). Art criticism. Millet, Jean François. 1850-1920. *24A:6418*
Painting (*Blaue Reiter* school). Kandinsky, Vasili. Munter, Gabriele. New Artists' Association. Schönberg, Arnold. *Vision* (portrait). 1906-40. *24A:376*
Painting, cave. Archaeology. India (Ajanta). 1819-85. *23A:5344*
Painting (fairy-painting). Dadd, Richard. Great Britain. 1843-64. *24A:7052*
Painting (fire image). Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Turner, Joseph. ca 1800-1851. *23A:6366*
Painting, genre. Exhibits and Expositions. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Rijksmuseum. 17c. *24A:7303*
Painting (historical). Morality. Rubens, Peter Paul. 17c. *25A:1191*
Painting (Indo-Persian style). Art history. India. 16c. *23A:5308*
Painting (perspective). Bibliographies. Italy (Urbino). 15c-20c. *24A:1706*
Painting (political context). Leutze, Emanuel (*Washington Crossing the Delaware*). Nationalism. Prussia (Rhineland). 1836-52. *23A:4147*
Painting (religious). Goetz, Gottfried Bernhard. Klauber, José. Klauber, Juan. New Granada (Quito, Popayán). 18c. *24A:6163*
Painting, scroll. China. Japan (Nagasaki). Ships (junks). 18c. *23A:674*
Painting *(suiboku).* Japan. Sesshū. Tenshin, Okakura. 1420-1506. 1868-1912. *23A:709*
Painting (Valencian School). Huerta, Gaspar de la. Portugal (Coimbra). Sé Nova Cathedral. Thomas of Villanueva, Saint. ca 1660's-1714. *24A:7321*
Paisi of Hilendar. Bulgaria. Cities. Culture. Ottoman Empire. Social Conditions. 15c-19c. *24A:7830*
Paisi of Hilendar *(History of the Slavo-Bulgars).* Books (editions). Bulgaria. Historiography. ca 1800-50. *24A:2408*
—. Bulgaria. Ideology. Independence Movements. 1722-73. *22A:1190*
Paisie, Radu. Politics. Portraits. Tudor of Drăgoiești (execution). Wallachia (Stănești). 1520-36. *25A:2540*
Paiva de Andrade, Diogo de. Catholic Church. Portugal. Reform. 1528-75. *24A:7325*
Pak Che-ga. Korea. Reform. 1750-1805. *24A:3285*
Pakingtons (family). Catholic Church. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Persecution. 1550-1650. *21A:2162*
Pakistan *See also* India.
—. Afghanistan. India. Persia. Research. USSR. 1971. *21A:1321*
—. Ceylon. India. Royal Society for India, Pakistan, and Ceylon. Societies. 1866-1975. *24A:1435*
—. International School of Islamabad. Libraries. 1971-72. *22A:1405*
Pal, Bipin Chandra. Independence *(swaraj).* Indian National Congress. Lajpat Rai. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1883-1919. *25A:3531*
Palace guards and royal escorts. Military. Monarchy. Spain. 5c-20c. *23A:6777*
Palaces. Architecture. Construction. Florence. Strozzi family (letters). 1489-90. *24A:7226*
—. Architecture. Construction Industry. Florence. Renaissance. Strozzi, Filippo. 1489-1506. *22A:955*
—. Phanariots. Rumania. Ypsilanti, Alexander. 1776-1812. *24A:2495*
Palacký, František. Archives. Bohemia. 19c. *24A:2349*
—. Austria. Bohemia. Hormayr, Joseph von (letters). Nationalism, cultural (Czech). 1827-48. *23A:7046*
—. Boček, Antonín. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Moravia. Nationalism. Separatist Movements. 1932-38. *22A:2520*
—. Bohemia. Cultural heritage. 1840's-76. *25A:2407*
—. Bohemia. Dobner, Gelasius. Historiography. 19c. *24A:2351*
—. Bohemia. Dobrovský, Josef. Historians. Methodology. ca 1820-76. *24A:2370*
—. Bohemia. Historians. Nationalism. 1836-67. *23A:2293*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Hussite movement. Ideology. Nationalism. ca 1820's-76. *24A:2371*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Methodology. 1798-1876. *24A:7796*
—. Bohemia. Industrialization. Labor. 1840-76. *25A:2400*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Museums. National Museum (historical collection). 19c. *25A:5191*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Pan-Slav Congress (manifesto). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5206*
—. Culture. Historians. Nationalism. ca 1830-48. *23A:7177*
—. Czech. Intellectuals. National Museum. Orthography. 1846-50. *25A:5203*
—. Czechs. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Reform. Széchenyi, István. 1825-48. *25A:5162*
—. Habsburg Empire. Political Theory. ca 1848-65. *24A:2254*
—. Habsburg Empire. Political Theory. 1860-65. *24A:2256*
—. Hungary. Magyarization. Nationalism. Political Protest. Slovakia. 19c. *24A:4801*
—. Philosophy of History. ca 1820's-76. *24A:2352*
—. Poland (partitions). Political Theory. ca 1830's-76. *24A:2364*
Palacký, František (letters). Bohemia. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:8002*
—. Bohemia. Hamuljak, Martin. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1827-28. *21A:2386*
Palacký, František (papers). Czechoslovakia. Historians. National Museum Archives. 1839-76. 1975. *23A:4667*
Palacký University. Colleges and Universities. Czechoslovakia (Olomouc). History Department. 1946-72. *21A:1405*
Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de. Beatification. Bibliographies. New Spain. Spain (El Burgo de Osma, Osma). 17c. *24A:1882*
Palarea Blanes, Juan. Guerrilla Warfare. Military Biography. Politics. Spain. 1780-1841. *24A:4518*
Palatine, Princess (Charlotte Elisabeth). France. Louis XIV. Marriage. Orléans, Duc d'. 1671-1722. *24A:1243*
Palauzov, Nikolai. Bulgaria. Independence movements. Odessa Bulgarian Trusteeship (OBN). 1856-78. *23A:7242*
Palauzov, Spiridon. Europe, Central and Southeastern. Feudalism. Historians. Nationalities. ca 1000-1850. *23A:7440*
Pale settlement. Catherine II. Jews. Russia. 1762-95. *23A:2465*
Palencia, Alfonso de (treatise). Geography. Spain. 1456. *24A:1979*
Paleography. Archaeology. Berchem, Max van. Bibliographies. Middle East. 1863-1949. *25A:3369*
—. Archival science. Argentina. Historiography. 1970's. *23A:72*
—. Bibliography. Diplomacy. Language. Literature. Spain. -1970. *22A:2374*
—. Czechoslovakia. Manuscripts. Russia. 1820-1914. *21A:2740*
—. Librarians. Manuscripts. 1628-. *23A:65*
Paleontology. Brocchi, Giovanni Battista. Historiography, comparative. Lyell, Charles. 1814-30. *23A:5053*
—. Buckland, William. Dinosaurs. Great Britain. Mantell, Gideon. Owen, Richard. 1820-35. *22A:2087*
—. Chemistry. Great Britain. Parkinson, James. 1750-1825. *21A:3365*
—. Fossils. Phillips, John (collection). 1837. *25A:4221*
—. Netherlands. 18c. *25A:4832*

Paleontology, vertebrate. Europe. Harlan, Richard. Scientists. USA. 1800-38. *21A:1660*
Palestine *See also* Israel.
—. Agriculture. Immigrants. Zionists (Old Yishuv). 1854-1914. *24A:637*
—. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Bible studies. Ecumenism. Missions and Missionaries. 1812-1975. *24A:3169*
—. Anti-Semitism. Islam. 1880's-90's. *23A:3045*
—. Aranda, Antonio de (confessor). Franciscans. Juana of Austria. Spain. ca 1500-55. *24A:7358*
—. Balfour Declaration. Great Britain. Hovevei Zion movement. Zionism 1884-1917. *22A:2104*
—. Ben-Gurion, David. *Ha-Achduth*. Newspapers. Socialism. 1906-16. *21A:1753*
—. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Explorers. Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper. 1805-17. *22A:1770*
—. Collectivism. Gordon, Aaron David. Socialism. Zionism. ca 1903-23. *22A:1777*
—. Colonization. Zionism. 19c. *22A:2841*
—. Dunant, Henry (letters). Michaud, Eugène. Switzerland. 1869. *24A:5472*
—. Education. Hilfsverein. Zionism. 1901-14. *24A:638*
—. Egypt. Herzl, Theodor. Travel. Zionism. 1898. *24A:5774*
—. Evangelical Church. Settlement. Temple Society. Württemberg. 1868-1918. *24A:5784*
—. Explorers. Ireland. Ottoman Empire. Syria. 1790-1850. *22A:303*
—. Foreign policy. India. 1896-1947. *25A:243*
—. Franciscans. Horn, Elzeario. Missions and Missionaries. 1737. *24A:3000*
—. Graphic arts. Jews. Letterheads. 19c-20c. *23A:5205*
—. Great Britain. Herzl, Theodor. Jews. Zionism. 1902-04. *21A:2890*
—. Great Britain. Jews. Montefiore, Moses. 1804-85. *23A:1574*
—. Herzl, Theodor. Immigration. Zionism. 1881-. *23A:664*
—. Immigration. Jews. Land purchase. Ottoman Empire. 1881-1908. *23A:5227*
—. Immigration (Jewish). Pilgrims. Soil fertility. Zionism. 1047-1948. *22A:1771*
—. Jewish National Fund. Zionism. 1897-1948. *24A:2872*
—. Jewish organizations. Letters (Halukah). Printing. 19c. *23A:644*
—. Jews. Moslems. *Munadi* (newspaper). 1912-13. *25A:3410*
—. Jews. Sneersohn, Hayyim Zevi (lectures). USA. 1869-70. *23A:5230*
—. Jews, American. USA. 1492-1976. *23A:5207*
Palestine (Jerusalem). Ashkenazi, R. Israel. Ashkenazic Yeshiva. 1518-23. *23A:3041*
—. Austria (Vienna). Frankl, Ludwig August. Kindergarten. Lämel School (founding). 1856. *24A:352*
—. Cities. Development. Religion. 19c. *22A:400*
—. Education. Evelina de Rothschild Girls' School. Jews. Modernization. 19c. *25A:6251*
—. Immigrants (American). Jews. Kollelim. 1896-1900. *22A:404*
—. Jews. Marx, Karl. 1854. *23A:3031*
—. Local Government. Ottoman Empire. 1890-1908. *25A:3388*
—. Rabinovich-Teumim, Eliahu David (letter). Zionism. 1882-20c. *24A:634*
Palestine (Jordan Valley). Dead Sea. Exploration. Lynch, William F. 1847-48. *21A:2884*
Palestine policy. Friends of Jerusalem. Germany. 1871-1914. *24A:2033*
Palestine (Safed). Amarilio, Solomon. Judaism. Zahalon, Yom Tov. ca 1570-1620. *23A:3048*
Palestine (Samaria; 'Arrâbeth). Business. Islam. Sharika contracts. 1853-1943. *23A:656*
Palestrina, Giovanni. Music, religious. Roman School. 16c-20c. *24A:1698*
Palgrave, Francis. Great Britain. Theology, natural. 1837-44. *21A:3273*
Palimpsests. Inks. Parchment. -1974. *23A:4531*
Paliouretes, Gregory. Epirus. Teachers. ca 1780-1815. *25A:2467*
Palladium. Banks, Joseph. Chenevix, Richard. Scientific controversy. Wollaston, William Hyde. 1803-05. *25A:7376*
Pallavicini, Giovanni Battista. Delminio, Giulio Camillo (speeches). Lutheranism. 1527-45. *24A:1786*
Palm oil. Africa, West (Old Calabar). Ephraim, Duke. Great Britain (Liverpool). Tobin, John. Trade. 1807-54. *23A:436*
—. Biafra, Bight of. Slave trade. 1698-1850. *24A:3156*
Palm products. Dyola. Islam. Rubber. Senegal (Casamance). Trade. 1890-1920. *25A:6206*
Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Cabinet. Crimean War. Great Britain. Political factions. Reform. Russell, 1st Earl. 1853-54. *24A:4113*
—. Ashanti War. Colonial policy. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Newcastle, 5th Duke of. 1863-64. *21A:2872*
—. Bem, Józef (letter). Military Strategy. Poland. Rebellions. 1846-50. *25A:8092*
—. Great Britain. Kosoko, King (overthrow). Lagos. Slave trade. 1851. *25A:3352*
Palmerston, 3rd Viscount. Assassination attempt. France. Great Britain. Napoleon III. Orsini, Felice. 1858-59. *24A:1107*
Palmetto regiment. Mexican War. USA (South Carolina). 1846-48. *21A:249*
Pampangan. Literature. Philippines. 19c-20c. *23A:5373*
Pamphlet anthologies. Chapbooks. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1790-1815. *24A:6989*
Pamphlet *Autobiography of the Man-Ape, by Ratshane*. Meurant, Louis Henri. South Africa (Cape Town). ca 1871-72. *23A:582*
Pamphlets. Absolutism. Authorship. *En enfaldig bonde* (pamphlet). Leijonmarck, Sven. Sweden. 1712-14. *24A:4670*
—. Acland, Henry W. Cholera. Great Britain. Religion. Scientific method. Thomas, Vaughan. 1832-54. *23A:1632*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Radicals. 1763-83. *24A:1334*
—. Anticlericalism (review article). Italy. Jesuits. Venturi, Franco. 18c. *25A:4738*
—. Apologia. Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu-Raymond de. Catholic Church. French Revolution. 1789-91. *25A:6795*
—. Army, standing. Great Britain. 1697-99. *24A:1397*
—. Authorship. Czechs. Lelek, Cyprián. Miarek, Karol. Nationalism. Prussia. Silesia. 1875. *21A:2326*
—. Authorship. Great Britain. *Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the State of England.* Politics. Rawlins, Thomas. Stephens, William. 1706. *25A:4213*
—. Authorship. Great Britain. Starkey, George. 1650-70. *21A:2167*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Nechaev, Sergei. Revolutionary movements. Switzerland. 1870. *21A:311*
—. Bavaria. Gentry. Maximilian II Emanuel (candidacy). Monarchy. Poland. 1600-99. *24A:7867*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Bethlen, Gabriel. Printing. Thirty Years War. Verhoeven, Abraham. 1620-21. *25A:303*
—. Books. Brazil. ca 18c-1822. *25A:6608*
—. Brazil. Literary Criticism. Macedo, Joaquim Manoel de. 19c. *25A:1052*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Luther, Martin. Reformation. 1521. *22A:2446*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. France. Hundred Days. Royalists. 1815. *25A:3874*
—. Church of Ireland. Clergy. Ireland. Sermons. 1613-34. *23A:3915*
—. Civil War. Empiricism. Liberalism. Locke, John. Political Theory. 1650's-60's. *25A:7240*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Politics. Squire, Samuel. Whigs. 1742-61. *25A:7003*
—. Communist League. Germany. Propaganda. 1850-51. *23A:2116*
—. Croatia (Drežnik). Ferenberger, Ivan. Mandelc, Janez. Printing. 1578. *24A:4749*
—. Culture. France. Henry III. 1551-89. *25A:3894*
—. Davenant, Charles. Great Britain. Harley, Robert. Politics. *Worcester Queries.* 1700-01. *25A:4212*
—. Decadence. Philip III. Spain. ca 1600-20. *23A:6651*
—. France. Radicalism. Tillier, Claude. 1801-44. *21A:1994*
—. France (Amboise, Strasbourg). Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine). Hotman, François *(Tiger).* Persecution. 1560-61. *25A:6897*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. 1789-93. *25A:7265*
—. Germany. Printing. Protestants. Reformation. ca 1515-25. *24A:4565*
—. Godolphin, Sidney. Great Britain. Harley, Robert *(Plaine English To All Who Are Honest).* Marlborough, 1st Duke of. 1708. *25A:1785*
—. Government (resistance to). Great Britain. Protestantism. 1553-58. *22A:3557*
—. Government, Resistance to. Iturrigaray, José de. Mexico. Satire. Spain. 1803-08. *23A:5460*
—. Great Britain. Marxism. Socialist League. 1884-1890. *24A:4122*
—. *Imagen Del Antechristo*. Reformation. ca 1558. *22A:291*
—. Love. Tasso, Torquato. 1486-1631. *24A:4373*
—. Minnesota, University of (James Ford Bell Library, Special Collections). Usselinx, Willem. 1600-99. *25A:5690*
—. Spain (Madrid). 18c. *22A:987*
Pamphlets, anti-Jesuit. France. Jesuits. Molière *(Tartuffe).* Propaganda. 1669. *25A:1232*
Pamphlets, student. Königsberg, University of. Osiander, Andreas. Prussia. 1549-50. *24A:2127*
Pan-African Conference. Africa. Great Britain (London). Williams, Henry Sylvester. 1900. *25A:3221*
Pan-Africanism. Africa. Nationalism. 1800-1970. *21A:458*
—. Africans, dispersal. ca 8000 BC-1970's. *23A:530*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Gold Coast. Hayford, Casely. 1866-1930. *23A:598*
—. Blyden, Edward Wilmot. 1776-1963. *24A:5655*
—. Garvey, Marcus. Ideology. Jamaica. Negroes. USA. 1887-1927. *25A:6702*
Pan-Africanism (review article). Africa. Nationalism. Thompson, V. Bakpetu. ca 1850-1963. *22A:319*
Panama. Audiencia of Panama. Chancellery, royal. Colonial Government. 1538-1819. *21A:3042*
—. Biography. Family. 16c-19c. *23A:5542*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Letters. Muñoz y Herrera, Manuel Ignacio. 1777-1836. *25A:6565*
—. Boundaries. Colombia. 19c-20c. *23A:3155*
—. Chiari (surname). 18c. *23A:3214*
—. Chinese. Railroads. Social Problems. 1854-55. *21A:1853*
—. Cinchona. López Ruiz, Sebastián José. Mutis, José Celestino. Political attitudes. 1741-1832. *24A:933*
—. Civil War. Colombia. Poetry. 1903-04. *22A:548*
—. Colombia. Independence. 1903-04. *23A:5614*
—. Colombia. Independence Movements. USA. 1821-1911. *21A:1820*
—. Colombia (Cúcuta). Independence Movements. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1733-1840. *22A:484*
—. Cuba. Exiles. 19c. *23A:5538*
—. Cultural relations. Government. Peru. 16c-19c. *25A:955*
—. Documents. Independence (sesquicentennial). Spain. 1821. *23A:3208*
—. Education. Women. 1835-80's. *22A:3191*
—. Elections. Intervention. USA. 1910-11. *25A:6564*
—. Freedom of the press. Printing. 1800-50. *23A:3211*
—. Gold fields. Railroads. USA (California). 1849-1912. *23A:5539*
—. Hore, Alejandro. Independence Movements. MacGregor, Gregor. 1819. *25A:1011*
—. Independence Movements. Structural factors. 1821. *23A:3207*
—. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Miró, José Antonio. 1822. *24A:3478*
—. Leadership. 16c-19c. *25A:1012*
—. Local Government (*cabildo*). 17c-19c. *23A:916*
Panama Canal. Arab-Israeli conflict. Naval strategy. Suez Canal. 1869-1969. *21A:192*
—. Archives, Navy. Roads. Russia. 1840's-1900. *24A:6139*
—. Construction. Foreign policy. 1880-1971. *24A:6140*
—. Costa Rica. Coto War. Porras, Belisario. Treaties. USA. 1846-1921. *23A:3209*
—. Diplomacy. Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty. USA. 1903. 1967-74. *23A:3213*
Panama canal crisis. Diplomacy. USA. 1904. *23A:915*
Panama Canal (plans). Bolívar, Simón. Cancino, José María. 1822. *24A:6149*
Panama Canal Zone. Appeasement. Foreign Aid. USA. 1903-63. *21A:1854*
—. Commissaries. Foreign Relations. USA. 1900-36. *21A:177*
Panama City (attack). Great Britain. Morgan, Henry. Pirates. 1671. *24A:3477*
Panama City (raid). Great Britain. Morgan, Henry. Pirates. Spain. 1670. *25A:3718*
Panama City (seizure). Mariana de Austria. Morgan, Henry. Pérez de Guzmán, Juan (account). 1671. *23A:5537*
Panama (Colon). Immigration. Jamaica. Social Conditions. 1882-89. *25A:6704*
Panama, Congress of. Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. 1824. *24A:3499*

—. Blaine, James G. Bolívar, Simón. Pan-Americanism. USA. Washington Conference. 1826-1976. *24A:859*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Catholic Church. Independence Movements. Latin America. Pradt, Dominique de. 1820's. *24A:851*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Diplomacy. 1810-29. *24A:3401*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Egana, Juan. Organization of American States. Pan-Americanism. 1826-1971. *23A:230*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Aid. Foreign Policy. Independence movements. Military campaigns. Peru. 1823-26. *21A:3008*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Unification. 1826. *21A:3003*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America (ideal). 1824. *23A:5557*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Monteagudo, Bernardo. 1826. *23A:842*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Perpetual Union, League, and Confederation (Treaty). 1826. *23A:3163*
Panama, Congress of (sesquicentennial). 1826. *24A:6057*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence Movements. Latin America. 1826. *25A:1014*
—. Bolívar, Simón (statue). Mexico. 1824. 1976. *24A:6079*
Panama (Darién). Cunas. Indians. Navarro, Jaime (report). Pacification. ca 1769-1810. *24A:3479*
Panama (David). Sotomayor, José María Fernández de. 1830-95. *23A:3206*
Panama, Isthmus of. Chagres Castle (capture). Morgan, Henry. Pirates. San Lorenzo castle (capture). ca 1670's. *24A:932*
—. Gold Rushes. USA. 1848-69. *23A:5541*
—. Railroad projects. USA. 1822-55. *23A:3212*
—. Travel accounts. 1846. *23A:5536*
Panama (Natá de los Caballeros). Colonialism. Nationalism. Politics. 15c-1972. *22A:504*
Panama (Panama City). Colombia. Oligarchy. Trade. 1821-49. *23A:3210*
—. Fortifications. 16c-1972. *21A:3043*
Panama (Santa Fé). 1557-1973. *23A:5540*
Pan-American Conference, 1st. Anti-Americanism. Latin America. Martí, José. USA. 1889-91. *23A:848*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Latin America. Martí, José. 1889-91. *23A:5687*
Pan-Americanism. Blaine, James G. Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. USA. Washington Conference. 1826-1976. *24A:859*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Egana, Juan. Organization of American States. Panama, Congress of. 1826-1971. *23A:230*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. 1810-30. *21A:1822*
—. Bolívar, Simón (biography). Latin America. Nationalism. 1783-1830. *21A:1821*
—. International law. Latin America. USA. 1840's-1970's. *24A:5431*
—. International law. Latin America. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:5432*
—. Mexico (Monterrey, Saltillo). Potter, Reuben (letter). USA. 1828. *23A:3187*
Panas, G. M. (memorandum). Judicial administration. Law. Moldavia. 1849. *25A:2541*
Pan-Asianism. India. Nationalism. Sen, Keshab Chandra. 1838-84. *24A:737*
Panckoucke, Charles-Joseph. French Revolution. Newspapers. 1789-94. *21A:1961*
Pan-Continentalism. Argentina. Independence, War of. Political Leadership. 1807-21. *21A:3073*
Pandours. Literature (Austrian, Croat, German). Trenck, Franz von der. 18c-20c. *24A:349*
Pan-Germans. Austria. Christian Socialists. Politics. Schönerer, Georg von (trial). 1887-1921. *24A:2336*
—. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. Slovenes. Toponymy (review article). 19c-20c. *23A:4256*
—. Foreign Policy. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. 1866-1900. *24A:4748*
Pangkor Agreement. Great Britain. Malay States. Social Change. 19c. *24A:703*
Pangua, Francisco. Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio (letter). Colonization. Spain. USA (San Francisco). 1774-76. *23A:3170*
Panhard et Levassor. Automobile industry. France. 1845-1918. *24A:3792*
Panic. Army. Fear. France. 1872-1914. *25A:6803*
Panic phenomena. Behavior (fear). Europe. Military history. ca 18c-1970. *22A:1547*
Panin, Nikita. Catherine II. Russia. Senate (appointments). Trubetskoi family. Viazemski family. 1762-69. *23A:7425*
—. Documents. Foreign Policy. Golitsyn, Alexander. Partition, 1st. Poland. Russia. Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von. 1768-72. *21A:1450*
Panin-Kolomenkin, N. A. Olympic Games. Russia. Skating, figure. Sports. 1908. *23A:7484*
Panipat, battle of. India. Marathi. Pindaris. 1689-1818. *21A:2943*
—. India. Moguls. ca 1200-17c. *24A:3313*
Panizoll, Joseph. Peasants, dependent. Public Administration. Slovenia (Gorizia). Social Conditions. 1633-35. *21A:2357*
Panizzi, Antonio. Italy (Southern). Risorgimento (effects). 1862-63. *25A:7533*
Pankratova, Anna (tribute). Historians. USSR. 1897-1957. *25A:2778*
Pan-Mongol movement. Independence Movements. Mongolia. 1911-24. *23A:743*
Pann, Franz. Austria (Graz). Baravelle, Robert. Pann, Klara. *Wilden Mann* (inn). 1794-1819. *21A:1158*
Pann, Klara. Austria (Graz). Baravelle, Robert. Pann, Franz. *Wilden Mann* (inn). 1794-1819. *21A:1158*
Pannekoek, Anton. Electoral Law. Germany (Bremen). Radicals. Social Democratic Party. 1903-10. *25A:5021*
Pannonius, Janus (manuscript). Melzi, Bartolomeo (*Sfortias*). 1454-72. *24A:1685*
Panofsky, Erwin. Art history. Focillon, Henri. Francastel, Pierre. Methodology. 20c. *25A:3*
Panoramas. Entertainment. France (Paris). ca 1800-50. *25A:6799*
Panpsychism. Fechner, Gustav. Germany. Psychophysics. 1835-65. *21A:2305*
Pan-Serbism (origins). Garašanin, Ilija (*Načertanije*). Serbia. 1844. *23A:4424*
Pan-Slav Congress. Bakunin, Mikhail. Bohemia (Prague). Nationalism. 1848. *21A:2333*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Germans. Language. Slavs. 1848. *23A:2791*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Revolution of 1848. Turánsky, Marcel (testimony). Windischgrätz, Alfred zu. 1848. *21A:3686*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Poland. Russia. Vienna, Congress of. 1800-48. *24A:7880*
Pan-Slav Congress (manifesto). Bohemia (Prague). Palacký, František. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5206*
Pan-Slavism *See also* Slavophilism.
—. *Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung* (newspaper). Croatia. Habsburg Empire. Jelačić, Josip. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7739*
—. Austria (Vienna). Nationalism. -1848. *21A:3680*
—. Austro-Slavism. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 19c. *21A:3667*
—. Bohemia. Slav Academies, union of. 1910-14. *24A:7784*
—. Bulgaria. Jungmann, Josef. Literature. Nationalism. 19c. *21A:1201*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slovaks. Young Slovaks. 1830's-48. *22A:1164*
—. Cultural history. Mickiewicz, Adam. Russia. 17c-19c. *23A:7468*
—. Czechs. Decembrists. Intellectuals. Köppen, Peter. Rebellions. 1818-26. *24A:2896*
—. Czechs. Russo-Turkish War. Slovaks. 1877-78. *25A:2385*
—. Enmity, national. Partition. Poland. Russia. 1791-1918. *22A:2846*
—. Europe, Eastern. Russia. 19c-1917. *21A:3777*
—. Furdek, Stephen. Hlinka, Andrew. Political repression. Slovakia. 1906. *24A:4810*
—. Language. Nationalism. Slovenia. 19c-. *23A:2213*
—. Russia. Slovenia (Djakovo). Strossmayer, Joseph. 19c. *21A:3665*
Pantano de Vargas (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. New Granada. 1819. *21A:3054*
—. British Legion. Colombia. Independence, War of. Rooke, James. 1819. *22A:1894*
—. Chinca, Inocencio. Colombia. Independence, War of. Rondón, Juan José. 1819. *22A:3226*
Pantheism. Germany. Krause, Karl C. F. Philosophy. Sanz del Río, Julián. Spain. 19c. *21A:1033*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:7625*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. ca 1802-17. *24A:2949*
Pan-Turkist ideology. Moslems. Ottoman Empire. Russia. *Türk Yurdu* (periodical). 1911-14. *22A:1257*
Panu, Gheorghe. Political Factions. Radical Democratic Party. Rumania. Socialism. 1880's-97. *24A:7931*
Pao-chia. Colonial Government. Japan. Police. Rural Areas. Taiwan. 1895-1945. *25A:787*
Paoli, Pasquale di. Constitution of 1755. Corsica. 1755-69. *23A:3346*
—. Corsica. Genoa. Independence movements. 1758-69. *23A:5995*
—. Corsica. Italy. 1755-69. *24A:1689*
—. Corsica (Ponte Nuovo). Great Britain. Guilford, 5th Earl of (Frederick North; letter). Military occupation. Minto, 1st Earl of. 1795. *23A:4794*
Paoli, Pasquale di (Education). Corsica. 1725-55. *23A:3379*
Papa, Giovanni. Catholic Church. France. Pousset, Yves. Religious Education (review article). Viguerie, Jean de. 17c. *24A:6457*
Papacy. Bishops (*ad limina* visit). Catholic Church. Sacred Congregation for Bishops (decree). 100-1975. *25A:468*
—. Bishops, nomination of. Catholic Church (Curia). 1447-64. *25A:3126*
—. Camaiani, Nofri (letter). Elections. Pastor, Ludwig von (account). Paul IV, Pope. 1555. *25A:7529*
—. Canon law. Torquemada, Juan de. 1440-68. *23A:460*
—. Catholic Church. Elections. 9c-1930's. *23A:2920*
—. Catholic Church. Europe. Foreign Relations. ca 1676-1721. *23A:5020*
—. Catholic Church. Kopitar, Jernej (Roman visit). Persecution. Poland. 1830's-40's. *24A:3025*
—. Censorship. Jansenism. Mésenguy, Philippe François (Catechism). Naples. Tanucci, Bernardo. 1760-65. *25A:4734*
—. Church and State. France. Trent, Council of. 1564-84. *24A:5589*
—. Church and State. General Agency for Supplications. Marriage. Spain. 1778-99. *24A:7382*
—. Consalvi, Ercole. Greece. Metternich. Persecution. Revolution. 1820-30. *25A:5819*
—. Diplomacy. Italy (Rome). Mori, Renato. 1866-70. *21A:2794*
—. Documents. Middle East. Severi da Bologna, Ludovico. 1400-80. *24A:455*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Ireland. 1780-1803. *24A:4305*
—. Luther, Martin. Ottoman Empire. Reformation. War. 16c. *23A:5009*
—. Maria II (recognition of). Portugal. 19c. *25A:2027*
Papadimitriou, Synodis D. Greece. Historiography. Odessa, University of. Russia. 1880-1921. *24A:7845*
Papageorgiou, Petros. Greece (Salonika). Literature. 1880's-1914. *24A:7835*
Papageorgopoulos, Makarios. Greece (Corinth, Salonika). Orthodox Eastern Church. ca 1465-1546. *23A:7257*
Papagos. Battles. Indians. Mexico (Sonora, El Plomo). 1898. *21A:1831*
Papal authority. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Pole, Reginald. 1555-58. *22A:3592*
Papal bulls. Bishops (appointment of). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Gregory XIII, Pope. Innocent XI, Pope. 1575-1894. *25A:3754*
Papal enclaves. Annexation. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution (Avignon, Venaissin). Quantitative methods. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1791. *24A:1210*
—. Bookselling. France (Avignon). Publishing. 1740-85. *21A:3218*
Papal infallibility. Atheism. Catholic Church. Trent, Council of. 1867. *25A:3137*
—. Australia (Perth). Brady, John. Catholic Church (schism). New Norcia mission. 1850-52. *23A:5385*
—. Catholic Church. Döllinger, Ignaz von. Germany. Janssen, Johannes. 1850-1900. *24A:7524*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Pius IX, Pope. Vatican Council I. 1868. *21A:421*
—. Catholic Church. Paul VI, Pope. Pius IX, Pope. 1870-1970. *22A:1660*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. France. Meaux, Vicomte de. Vatican Council I. 1870. *21A:1965*
—. Döllinger, Ignaz von. Pseudo-Isidorian decretals. Vatican Council I. 1869-70. *22A:2937*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Theology. ca 1510-30. *23A:4003*
Papal nuncios. Báthory, Andrew. Church and State. Michael of Wallachia. San Severo, Malaspina di. Transylvania. Wallachia. ca 1592-1601. *24A:4983*

—. Bohemia (Prague). Counter-Reformation. Habsburg Empire. ca 1583-1620. *24A:4806*
—. Caetani, Antonio (letter). Lerma, Duke of. Spain. 1616. *23A:1995*
—. Catholic Church (Curia). Germany (Munich). Görres, Joseph von. Gregory XVI, Pope. Viole-Prelà, Michele. 1838-45. *25A:2252*
—. Church and State. Rangoni, Claudio. Sigismund III. 1599-1621. *25A:6062*
—. Diplomacy. France. 1644-89. *23A:5751*
—. Foreign Relations. France. ca 1515-1700. *22A:1498*
—. France. Romier, Lucien. 1540-70. *24A:1219*
—. Gualtieri, Luigi. Italy. 1706-61. *25A:7530*
Papal nuncios (reports). Catholic Church. Europe. 16c. *23A:466*
—. Catholic Church. Europe. 19c. *23A:5031*
—. Catholic Church. Europe. Religious Reform. Trent, Council of. 1545-1600. *23A:461*
—. Diplomacy, secret. Europe. 1629-32. *23A:463*
—. Europe. Research. 1500-1972. *23A:24*
—. Historiography. 16c. *23A:45*
Papal nuncios (residence). Austria (Vienna). Buildings. 12c-20c. *24A:2301*
Papal States *See also* Papacy; Vatican.
—. Administration. Famine. 1764-67. *22A:3728*
—. Annexation. Catholic Church. France. Napoleon. Pius VII, Pope (captivity). 1800-11. *22A:161*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Barili, Lorenzo (correspondence). Castelar, Emilio. Government, Resistance to. Madrid, University of. Spain. 1865. *23A:4035*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Cavour, Camillo di. Military Campaigns. Perugia (sack of). Risorgimento. Sardinia. 1859. *22A:2324*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Financial crisis. Italy (Rome). Monetary Convention of 1865. 1865-70. *23A:455*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Nationalism. Pius IX, Pope. Risorgimento. 1846-49. *23A:1821*
—. Archaeology. Egypt (Nile Valley). Navy. 1840-41. *23A:1837*
—. Archives. Pontifical Railways (General Commissariat). Railroads. 1840's-70. *24A:4383*
—. Austria. Authors. Catholic Church. Grillparzer, Franz. 1855-70. *24A:2335*
—. Bitonto (battle). Comacchio (battle). Habsburg Empire. Inscriptions, Latin. 1708-34. *25A:2985*
—. Brazil. Exiles. Revolutionaries. Savi, Vincenzo. 19c. *25A:5886*
—. Calandrelli, Alessandro. Pius IX, Pope. Roman Republic. Treason. 1848-53. *22A:2301*
—. Carafa, Carlo. Jesuits. Venetia. 1655-57. *24A:1735*
—. *Castelli romani.* Constitution. 16c-17c. *25A:7495*
—. Clergy. Mucante family. 1545-1617. *24A:1794*
—. Clergy (episcopal control). Interdict. Venetia. 1584-1610. *22A:3730*
—. Colden, Cadwallader. Lancisi, Giovanni Maria. Sanitation. USA (New York City). ca 1717-74. *25A:7491*
—. Constitution. Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. 1848. *23A:1811*
—. Counter-Reformation. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Spaur, Christoph Andreas von. 1581. *24A:2250*
—. Debt. Economic development. Public Finance. 16c. *23A:1852*
—. Democracy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Pius IX, Pope. Revolution of 1848. Roman Republic. 1848-49. *24A:4364*
—. Diplomacy. Portugal. Spain. 1837-41. *23A:212*
—. Dubrovnik. Economic relations. 16c-19c. *24A:2957*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Rome). 1859-70. *21A:1426*
—. France. Paris, Treaty of. Press (controversy). 1856. *21A:1940*
—. Historiography. 1814-46. 1939-77. *25A:1945*
—. Historiography. Stefaneschi, Pietro. Vannini, Sebastiano *(Vita del Cardinale Pietro Stefaneschi).* 1642. *24A:1712*
—. Ireland. Mérode, Xavier de. Risorgimento. St. Patrick's Battalion. 1860. *22A:3676*
—. Italy (Rome). Pius IX, Pope (speech). Victor Emmanuel II. 1870. *22A:2944*
—. Libraries. Platina, Bartolomeo (cookbook). 1475. *23A:1921*
—. Nepotism. Pius II, Pope. Todeschini-Piccolomini family. 1458-64. *25A:1906*
—. Political Commentary. *Political State of Great Britain* (journal). 1710-33. *24A:4398*
—. Poor. Public works projects. Revolution of 1848. Working Class. ca 1809-50. *24A:1719*
—. Public Finance. Quarantotti, Ludovico (papers). ca 1690's-1760's. *23A:1865*
Papal States (Civitavecchia). Diplomacy. France. Stendhal. 1830's. *23A:1096*
Papal States (Perugia). Economic Development. Public Administration. 17c. *25A:7523*
Papal States (Romagna). Canon law. Catholic Church. Marriage. 1520-93. *24A:1783*
Papal States (Rome). Art (Neo-classicism). Teaching. 1804-1819. *22A:3685*
—. Church and state. Ireland. Lombard, Peter. O'Neill family. Theology. 1600-25. *23A:6481*
Papal States (Umbria). Military organization. 1815-60. *23A:6495*
Papazoglu Brothers. Bulgaria. Rose oil. Trade. ca 1858-78. *24A:2397*
Papel Periódico Ilustrado (periodical). Colombia. Urdaneta, Alberto. 1845-87. *22A:1902*
Papel Periódico (journal). Cuba (Havana). Theater. 1790's. *24A:3645*
Paper. Honigh Company. Russia. Watermarks. 17c-19c. *24A:5041*
—. Poland (Cracow). Printing. Prussia (Danzig; Königsberg). Watermarks. 1500-1650. *25A:2526*
Paper consumption. French Revolution. Government. Printing. Propaganda. 1789-94. *25A:6890*
Paper factory. Russia. Watermarks. 1728-64. *25A:2645*
—. Russia (Kaluga). Watermarks. 1770's. *25A:2648*
—. Russia (Kostroma). Watermarks. 1752-1900. *25A:2646*
—. Russia (Yaroslavl; Pleshcheyevo). Watermarks. 1753-1879. *25A:2647*
Paper industry. Capitalism. France (Langlée). 18c. *23A:1184*
Paper mills. Austria (Rohrbach). Jesuits. 1750-1845. *23A:2265*
—. Spain (Tarragona). 1559-1756. *24A:7450*
Papermaking. China. Europe. 100-1900. *25A:460*
—. Inks. Watermarks. -1974. *23A:5061*
Papermaking, white. Dupin, Nicholas. Ireland. 1590-1698. *24A:7168*
Papiamento (Creole language). Emigration. Poetry. Puerto Rico. Slaves. 1830. *21A:680*
Pappas, Anastasios E. Christopoulos, Athanasios. *Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände* (newspaper). Poetry. Schwab, Gustav. Translations, German. ca 1820. *25A:3068*
Pappenheim, Bertha. Feminism. Germany. Jews. League of Jewish Women (JFB). 1904-38. *24A:2064*
Paprits, Evgeniia (letters). Lavrov, Pëtr. Marxism, dissemination of. Russia (Moscow). Society of Translators and Publishers. 1884-90. *23A:2479*
Papua New Guinea. Archives. Commerce. Melbourne University. New Zealand. 20c. *25A:3665*
—. Archives. Research. 1970's. *25A:5673*
—. Archives, National. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1975. *24A:2710*
—. Australia. Capital punishment. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1888-1945. *25A:6423*
—. Australia. Colonial policy. Parliamentary debates. 1903-05. *23A:826*
—. Australia. Colonialism. 1880's-1975. *23A:5428*
—. Colonialism. France. Western nations. 1828-1974. *25A:6481*
—. Colonialism. Medicine. -1974. *23A:3151*
—. Cultural attitudes. Holmes, John Henry. Missions and Missionaries. 1890-1914. *25A:6484*
—. Enga. Oral tradition. 1815-1973. *25A:3652*
—. Europeans. Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel. Race Relations. 1870-1953. *25A:946*
Papua New Guinea (D'Entrecasteaux Islands). Bromilow, William E. Bwaidoka wars. Converts. Missions and Missionaries. *Tolama.* 1890-1912. *25A:953*
Papua New Guinea (Eastern Highlands). Crops. Disasters. Oral history. 1880's-90's. *25A:950*
Papua New Guinea (Kwoto Island). Abel, Charles William. Keveri. Missions and Missionaries. Tradition. 1863-1941. *25A:3667*
Paracas landing. Independence, War of. Peru. San Martín, José de. 1820-21. *23A:1030*
Paracelsian cosmology. Bacon, Francis. 1586-1626. *23A:1661*
—. Bacon, Francis (*Great Instauration*). 1600-40. *23A:1660*
Paracelsus. Carinthia (Gurk). Hippo, Nikolaus von. 1450-1512. *24A:2309*
—. Medicine. Pharmacy. Renaissance. 16c-17c. *24A:3047*
Parades. Great Britain (London). Pageant-wagons. Symbolism. ca 1650's-1708. *23A:6270*
Paradoxes. Morality. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Social Theory. 1759-78. *25A:6917*
Paraguay. Prehistory-1975. *23A:5636*
—. Agricultural Commodities. Economic exploitation. Jesuits. *Yerba maté.* 17c-18c. *23A:3259*
—. Alfaro, Francisco de. Arias de Saavedra, Hernando. Indians, protection of. Ramírez de Velasco, Juan. Río de la Plata. Statutes. 1597-1610. *23A:920*
—. Antequera y Castro, José de. Colonial Government. Rebellions. Spain. 1717-35. *23A:1005*
—. Archives. Libraries. -1976. *25A:165*
—. Argentina. Azara, Félix de. Scientific Experiments and Research. Travel. Uruguay. 1740-1811. *21A:2992*
—. Argentina. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Uruguaiana). Paraguayan War. Uruguay. 1864-70. *21A:3057*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Government. Indians. Social Customs. Wine, consumption of. 17c-18c. *22A:515*
—. Aristocracy (destruction of). Conspiracy of 1820. Francia, José Rodríguez. ca 1820. *21A:3128*
—. Art (Baroque, Hispano-Guarani). 1617-1820. *23A:5633*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. 1547-1838. *22A:3228*
—. Bogado, José Feliz. Independence, War of. 18c-19c. *23A:1008*
—. Brazil. India. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 16c-18c. *25A:466*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Francia, José Rodríguez. 1814-28. *22A:1904*
—. Census. 1846. *23A:5635*
—. Colonial Government. Royal Decrees. 1700-16. *24A:1002*
—. Consulates. Dictatorship. Government. 1813-44. *25A:6635*
—. Cultural relations. Spain. USA. 1513-20c. *25A:3775*
—. Culture. Guarani. Language. Spanish. 1782-1975. *25A:3776*
—. Dictatorship. Francia, José Rodríguez. 1811-40. *23A:3258*
—. Economic development. Livestock. 16c-1970. *23A:1004*
—. Economic Policy. Great Britain. Loans. 1871-74. *21A:1864*
—. Foreign Relations. Francia, José Rodríguez. Free trade. Great Britain. Parish, Woodbine. 1824-25. *22A:1530*
—. Foreign Relations. Francia, José Rodríguez. Trade. 1814-40. *22A:562*
—. Francia, José Rodríguez. Militarism. 1813-40. *23A:1007*
—. Garcia de Panés, Pedro. 1808-38. *24A:3577*
—. Geography. Intervention (threat of). Nationalism. Race. 1537-1935. *24A:6252*
—. González de Santander, Roque. Jesuits (martyr). Missions and Missionaries. Settlement. 1570-1628. *23A:1001*
—. Government Enterprise. Negroes. Ranches. Slavery. 1840-60. *25A:6637*
—. Historiography. 16c-1974. *24A:3578*
—. Intervention. Portugal. Velasco, Bernardo de. 1811. *23A:1002*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Social Organization. 1700-68. *25A:1111*
—. López, Carlos Antonio. Paraguayan War. Stewart, William. 1857-69. *23A:1006*
—. Military. Modernization. Solano López, Francisco. 1840-70. *24A:6251*
Paraguay (Asunción). Mercantilism. Shipbuilding. Spain. ca 16c. *23A:1003*
Paraguay (Candelaria, northern frontier). Argentina. Boundary dispute. Brazil. Francia, José Rodríguez. Indians. 1814-40. *23A:5634*
Paraguay (Maracayú). Crops, cash. Indians. Plantations. Yerba mate. 16c. *21A:3127*
Paraguay (Paraná River). Brazil. Foreign Relations. Hopkins, Edward. Naval Battles. USA. *Water Witch* Incident. 1855-59. *21A:1457*
Paraguay (Ybycuí). Industrial development. Iron industry. 1850-70. *25A:6636*
Paraguayan War. Argentina. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Uruguaiana). Paraguay. Uruguay. 1864-70. *21A:3057*
—. Balloons, Observation. Brazil. 1865-70. *24A:3495*

—. Brazil. Elementary Education. Prisoners of war. 1865-70. *24A:3483*
—. Brazil. Tuiuti, Battle of. 1864-70. *21A:3047*
—. López, Carlos Antonio. Nationalism. 1865-70. *22A:561*
—. López, Carlos Antonio. Paraguay. Stewart, William. 1857-69. *23A:1006*
—. López, Francisco Solano. Military History. 1864-70. *24A:6156*
Paraná River. Argentina. Civil war. Great Britain. Naval expedition. 1845-46. *23A:3222*
Paranoia. Childhood. Germany. Persecution. Psychoanalysis. Schreber, Daniel Paul. ca 1840-1920. *21A:3629*
Parasitic worms. Ideas, History of. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1700-1860. *21A:2809*
Parčević, Peter. Bulgaria. ca 1644-74. *25A:5225*
—. Bulgaria. Catholicism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 17c. *23A:4345*
—. Bulgaria. Eldarov, Giorgio (lecture). Nationalism. Ukraine. ca 1610-74. *25A:5236*
Parchappe, Maximilien. Anatomy. France. 19c. *23A:1173*
Parchment. Inks. Palimpsests. -1974. *23A:4531*
Pardies, Ignace Gaston. Hooke, Robert. Newton, Isaac. Physics (light and color theory). 1672. *23A:3312*
Pardo Gallardo, José Joaquín. Archives, National. Guatemala. 1935-64. *22A:1431*
Pardo y Ugarteche, Manuel. González Prada, Manuel. Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl. Indians. *Indigenismo.* Mariátegui, José Carlos. Peru. 1820-1948. *21A:653*
Pardos. Army. Colonial government. Indians. New Spain. Racism. ca 1760-1810. *23A:5463*
—. Confraternities. Cuba (Bayamo). Negroes. 1840-65. *25A:3801*
Paré, Ambroise. France. Larrey, Dominique. Military Medicine. 16c. 19c. *21A:2000*
Paredes, Americo. Folk Songs (review article). Mexico. USA (Texas). 16c-20c. *25A:996*
Parensov, Petr Dmitrievich. Bulgaria. Historiography. Russo-Turkish War. 1876-80. *21A:2429*
Parent-Duchâtelet, Alexandre. France (Paris). Public health. 1821-36. *25A:3979*
Parenti, Marco (chronicle). Florence. Government. Manuscripts. Medici family. 1460's. *25A:4752*
Parents. Catholic Church. Elementary education. Netherlands (Utrecht). ca 1600-1806. *25A:1977*
—. Children. Europe. Family. Social Classes. 18c. *22A:233*
—. Children. Psychohistory. ca 1000 BC-1974. *22A:2878*
Paret, Peter. Aron, Raymond. Clausewitz, Karl von. Howard, Michael. Military Strategy (review article). 19c. *25A:7791*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). Political Theory. 1795-1831. *25A:4917*
Pareto, Vilfredo. Agriculture. Economic Theory. Gramsci, Antonio. Italy. Marxism. 1890-1922. *21A:938*
—. Economics. ca 1860's-1923. *23A:3977*
—. Elites. Mosca, Gaetano. Political Theory. ca 1883-1976. *24A:7280*
—. Insurance. Pensions. Switzerland. 1895-1905. *21A:2322*
—. Italy. Political crisis. 1895-1900. *24A:1699*
—. Italy. Political Theory. 1923. *21A:2192*
—. Italy. Politics. 1876-98. *25A:1865*
—. Political economy. 1897-1935. *23A:1868*
—. Sociology. 1890's-1923. *23A:6489*
Pareto, Vilfredo *(Scritti Politici).* Busion, G. Political Theory (review article). 1872-93. *24A:1720*
Pariahs. Government. Janissaries. Jews. Social Status. Weber, Max. 1974. *21A:2704*
Paris Academy of Sciences. France. Hospitals. Tenon, Jacques. ca 1780-89. *22A:1990*
Paris, bombardment of. Bibliographies. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Historiography. Moltke, Helmuth von. 1870-1907. *24A:287*
Paris Commune *See also* Franco-Prussian War.
—. Anarchism. Marxism. Populism. Russia. 1871-1917. *22A:4019*
—. Attitudes. Spain. 1871. *24A:7402*
—. Authoritarianism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Historiography. International, 1st. Marx, Karl. 1864-71. *22A:2857*
—. Balkans. Yugoslavia. 1860-71. *22A:4001*
—. Bank of France. France. 1871. *22A:732*
—. Belgium (Liège). International, 1st. 1860's-80's. *23A:1108*
—. Belgium (Liège). Socialism. 1871-86. *23A:1117*
—. Bibliographies. France. 1871. 1968-71. *21A:3179*
—. Bulgaria. Communists. Social Democrats. 1891-1944. *22A:1189*
—. Bulgaria. Public opinion. 1871. *22A:3950*
—. Canton movement. Centralization. Local government. Spain. 1871-73. *23A:6722*
—. China. Communes. Marxism. 1871. 1957-58. *24A:6525*
—. Claris, Aristide. Exiles. France. Lemonnyer, Jules. Vallès, Jules. 1871-80. *22A:2039*
—. Comintern. Communist Party. Germany. 1921-31. 1871. *23A:1262*
—. Communards. France. Political Repression. 1871. *21A:1999*
—. Communist Parties and Movements. France. 1871. 1970's. *22A:1586*
—. *Cri du Peuple* (newspaper). Journalism. Vallès, Jules. 1870-85. *23A:5810*
—. Czechoslovakia. 1870. *23A:2286*
—. Democracy, direct. Revolutionary Movements. 1871. *25A:3904*
—. Elections. France. Mayors. Republicans. 1871. *23A:5862*
—. Engels, Friedrich. International, 1st (London Conference). Labor movement. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). 1871. *25A:5883*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1871-1971. *23A:2799*
—. Executions. France. Massacres. Political Repression. 1870's. *21A:3209*
—. Exiles. France. Labor movement. Malon, Benoît. Switzerland. 1870-72. *25A:4078*
—. Ferrari, Giuseppe. Franco-Prussian War. Marx, Karl *(The Civil War in France).* Nationalism. 1870-71. *25A:6865*
—. Food consumption. Franco-Prussian War. Paris, siege of. 1870-71. *22A:648*
—. France. 1848-71. *21A:1957*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. USA. Washburne, Elihu. 1868-74. *21A:1945*
—. France. Great Britain. Morris, William ("Pilgrims of Hope"). 1885-86. *21A:2107*
—. France. Historiography. 1870-71. *23A:1228*
—. France. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1870-71. *22A:1570*
—. France. Historiography. Revolutionary Movements. USSR. 1870-71. 20c. *22A:691*
—. France. Internationalism. Marx, Karl. Working class. 1871. *22A:631*
—. France. Lenin, V. I. (works). 1870-71. 1917-24. *24A:6518*
—. France. Military organization. National Guard. Working class. 1870-71. *22A:2022*
—. France. Myths and Symbols. 1871. *21A:711*
—. France. Political Culture. 1870's. 1968. *21A:3232*
—. France. Political Organizations. 1871. *21A:1988*
—. France. Right. 1871. *23A:1297*
—. France. Social Classes. 1866-72. *23A:1306*
—. France. Socialism. 1871-1971. *21A:739*
—. France. Songs. 1871. *23A:1142*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Social Democrats. Working class. 1871. *23A:341*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Historians. Nationalism. 1871-75. *24A:1149*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Poland. 1871. *22A:3973*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Poli, A. Sand, George (review article). 1870-71. *23A:5990*
—. Germany. Social Democrats. Working-class solidarity. 1870-71. *22A:3827*
—. Historiography. Poland. Political Theory. 1871. *22A:3982*
—. International, 1st. Working Class. 1860's-70's. *25A:3002*
—. International, 1st (statutes). Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marx, Karl (address). Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1866-71. *22A:2291*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1870-71. *22A:3270*
—. Labor movement. Rumania. 1870-71. *23A:2357*
—. Maris, Matthijs. Netherlands. 1871. *23A:3404*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Serbia. Socialism. 1871. *22A:4000*
—. Revolutionary movement. Rumania. 1871. *22A:3985*
Paris Commune (resistance to). France. 1871. *24A:3955*
Paris Commune (review article). Edwards, Steward. Revolutionary Movements. 1871. *24A:3864*
—. France. 1871. *21A:717*
Paris, Congress of. Basily, Constantine. Elections (ad hoc assemblies). Rumania. Russia. Self-Determination. 1856-60. *23A:209*
—. Finland (Åland Islands). Militarization. Russia. Sweden. 1906-17. *23A:6817*
—. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1856-59. *23A:7341*
Paris, Congress of (text). Crimean War. 1856. *23A:4763*
Paris Conservatory of Music. Europe. Music, classical. Orchestras. 1828-70. *25A:4081*
Paris Convention. Assembly (report). International Commission on the Danubian Principalities. Rumania. Unification. 1858. *24A:2470*
—. International Commission on the Danubian Principalities. Rumania. Unification. 1858. *24A:2469*
—. Moldavia. Protocols of union. Wallachia. 1858. *23A:4422*
Paris, Declaration of. American Revolution. Atlantic Ocean. Privateering. Ship convoys. 1776-1856. *24A:308*
Paris, François de (account). Cape Verde Islands. France (Dieppe). Slave Trade. Voyages. 1682-83. *24A:614*
Paris, Gaston. Folklore studies. France. 1867-95. *23A:5972*
—. France. Friendship. Intellectuals. Turgenev, Ivan (letters). 1861-83. *24A:2946*
Paris Guard. France. Law Enforcement. Military Organization. 1750-89. *22A:1961*
Paris Health Council. France. Public health. Sanitation. 1815-48. *23A:3417*
—. France. Public health movement. 1802-48. *23A:1229*
Paris, Jean. *Feuillés de Flandres* (newspaper). French Revolution (Lille). Medicine, practice of. Press, Regional. 1787-88. *23A:5959*
Paris Peace Settlements *See also* World War I.
—. France. Germany. Vienna, Congress of. 1814. 1919. *23A:2714*
Paris school. Logic. Medical Research. 19c. *25A:6102*
Paris, siege of. Food consumption. Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *22A:648*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. 1870-71. *21A:1992*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Prussia. 1870. *21A:1504*
Paris, Treaty of. Armenia. Civil disturbances. Documents. 1856-90. *23A:3049*
—. Autonomy. Serbia. 1856. *25A:8162*
—. France. Papal States. Press (controversy). 1856. *21A:1940*
—. Great Britain. Negroes. Treaties. USA. 1783. *24A:1501*
Paris, University of. Catholic Church. Hooke, Luke Joseph. Theology. 1740-96. *23A:6467*
—. Censorship. France. Luther, Martin. Parlement of Paris. Reformation. 1521-22. *24A:6497*
—. Elites. France. School attendance. 1400-1800. *25A:6777*
—. France. Husayn, Tāhā. Literature. 1889-1973. *23A:3037*
Paris, University of (Faculty of Medicine). France. Medical theories. Teaching. 1600-1720. *25A:6776*
Paris, University of (law faculty). France. Legal history, chair for. 1819-22. *23A:5994*
Parish registers. Belgium. France. Rites and Ceremonies (Communion). 17c-18c. *24A:1084*
—. Census. Great Britain. Rickman, John. Vital Statistics. 1801-41. *24A:4043*
—. Census. Great Britain (Shropshire). Marriage. Rickman, John. 1801. *24A:4042*
—. Central Bureau of Statistics. Emigration. Statistics (errors). Sweden. 1840-90. *25A:5036*
—. Christians. Goa. India. Marriage. 1830-1909. *25A:6390*
—. Church of Wales. Wales. 1538-19c. *24A:6926*
—. Death and Dying. Great Britain (London). Medicine. 1558-1849. *24A:1408*
—. Demography. Great Britain. Marriage Act. 17c. *21A:2105*
—. Demography. Methodology. Poland. Statistics. ca 1600-1790. *25A:2499*
—. Denmark (Rødby). Emigration, unregistered. Sweden (Härlunda, Viristad, Urshult). 1875-85. *25A:4903*
—. Economic development. Great Britain (Liverpool). Occupational structure. Population. 18c. *25A:7193*
—. Family. Great Britain (Bottesford, Shepshed). Industrial Revolution. Statistics (reconstitution). 1851. *24A:1491*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Population studies. 1974. *22A:123*
—. Great Britain (Derbyshire). Occupations. 1800-1850. *23A:6159*
—. Great Britain (Farringdon, Teddington). Hales, Stephen. ca 1741. *25A:4134*

—. Great Britain (Shropshire, north). Infants. Mortality. 1561-1810. *23A:6197*
—. Martinique (Rivière-Pilote). Population. Slavery. 1802-29. *22A:588*
—. Peru (Lima; San Sebastian). Population. Social Organization. 1562-1689. *25A:3779*
Parish, Woodbine. Foreign Relations. Francia, José Rodríguez. Free trade. Great Britain. Paraguay. 1824-25. *22A:1530*
Parishes. Church History. Slovenia (Maribor). 1200-1600. *22A:1142*
—. Cities. New Granada. Settlement. 16c-18c. *24A:943*
—. East Prussia (Rastenburg). Germans. Settlement. Teutonic Knights. ca 1320-1530. *25A:2263*
—. Lutheran Church (visitators). Protestantism. Reformation. Slovenia, northeastern. 1627. *22A:1149*
Parishes (ecclesiastical, secular). Boundaries. Finland. 1500-1920. *24A:2018*
Parishes, rural. Libraries. Protestant Churches. Prussia. 1525-87. *22A:1088*
Paris-Saint-Germain Company. France. Pereire brothers. Railroads. 1835-46. *23A:5961*
Park, Mungo. Africa, Central. Exploration. Great Britain. 1771-1819. *21A:2833*
—. Africa, East. Explorers. 1770-1806. *21A:459*
Parke, Daniel, II. Anne, Queen (portrait). Blenheim, Battle of. Great Britain. Leeward Islands. Marlborough, 1st Duke of (statuette). Miniatures. 1704-10. *25A:6992*
Parke-Bernet Collection. France. Maurepas, Jean Phélippeaux (documents). 1723-49. *21A:1986*
Parker, John (Memoranda Book). Great Britain. Lambeth Palace. Manuscripts. 1570's-80's. *24A:7059*
Parker, Matthew. Bishops. Church of England. Cranmer, Thomas (manuscripts). Great Britain (Canterbury). Nevinson, Stephen. 1563-70. *24A:6660*
—. Book collecting. Cambridge University (Corpus Christi College Upper Library). Great Britain. Libraries. 1550's-1960's. *22A:71*
—. Bucer, Martin. Church of England (establishment). Great Britain. Reformation. 1560-75. *25A:1815*
Parker, Matthew (library). Cambridge University, Corpus Christi College (collections). Libraries. Marlowe, Christopher. 1578-93. *25A:1729*
Parker, Peter. China. Gulick, Edward V. Trade Opening (review article). USA. 1840's-50's. *22A:3055*
Parker Society. Church of England. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1840-55. *24A:7083*
Parker, W. N. Agricultural history (review article). Capitalism, development of. Europe. Jones, E. L. Wallerstein, Immanuel. 600-1900. *24A:5570*
Parker, William, Jr. Book Collecting. Genealogy. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (collection). Shakespeare, William (First Folio). 1594-1791. *23A:6359*
Parkes, Harry. *Arrow* (vessel). China (Canton). Great Britain. War. 1856. *24A:667*
—. *Bankoku Shimbun* affair. Black, John Reddie. Extraterritoriality. Great Britain. Japan. Press. 1861-78. *24A:674*
—. Foreign policy (nonintervention). Great Britain. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Saigo, Takamori. 1860-70. *24A:2796*
Parkes, Henry. Australia (New South Wales). Penal reform. Public works. Trial Bay Project. 1866-98. *25A:912*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Politics. Protestantism. 1850-70. *24A:3367*
—. Australia (Sydney). Legislative Council (Select Committee on Intemperance). Temperance movements. 1854-55. *25A:6443*
Parkes, Henry (diaries, letters). Australia. *Empire* (newspaper). Politics. 1858-63. *25A:905*
Parkes, Joseph. Birmingham Political Union. Great Britain. Parliamentary reform. Radicalism. 1796-1865. *21A:792*
Parkin, Elizabeth. Great Britain (Sheffield). Gunning, Thomas. Osborne, Walter. Russia. Sweden. Trade. 1750's-60's. *21A:3347*
Parkinson, James. Chemistry. Great Britain. Paleontology. 1750-1825. *21A:3365*
Parkinson, James *(Organic Remains of a Former World)*. Books (editions). Geology. 1804-11. *25A:4559*
Parkinson, R. N. Braudy, Leo. Gibbon, Edward (review article). Historiography. Jordan, David. 18c. *23A:1760*
Parks. Alberoni, Guilio. Italy (Rome). Villa Paganini. 1650-1935. *23A:1823*
—. Australia (Melbourne). LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Urbanization. 1839-82. *24A:6016*
—. Great Britain (London). St. James Park. 1536-1730's. *25A:4555*
Parlby, Samuel. Agriculture (innovations). Cape Colony. Settlement. 1831-78. *21A:1726*
Parlement. Belgium (Mechlin). Burgundy. Carondelet, Jean. Courts. 1440-70's. *23A:1118*
Parlement (newspaper). France (Paris). Liberalism. 1879-83. *22A:2023*
Parlement of Paris. Appellate procedure. France. Trials. Witchcraft. 1565-1640. *25A:1411*
—. Assembly of Notables. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. France. Maupeou, René-Nicolas de. Political Reform. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1770-87. *22A:1987*
—. Censorship. France. Luther, Martin. Paris, University of. Reformation. 1521-22. *24A:6497*
—. Church and state. France. Jansenism. 1653-68. *24A:3822*
—. Crime. France. Judicial Process. 1515-47. *22A:3432*
—. France. Fronde (review article). Mazarin, Cardinal. Moote, A. Lloyd. Nobility. 1649-53. *25A:3878*
—. France. Jansenism. 1653-69. *25A:1303*
—. France. Judicial reform. 1783-84. *23A:5978*
—. France. Judicial reform. Political Attitudes. Taxation. 1774-89. *24A:6597*
—. France. Law. *Lit de justice*. Monarchy. 1563-1610. *24A:6530*
—. France. Monarchy. Political theory. Rites and Ceremonies (entry procession). 16c. *24A:6438*
—. France (Auvergne). Prisoners. Punishment. 18c. *25A:3997*
—. France (Paris). Nobility (robe and sword). 1774-89. *23A:1327*
Parlement of Rouen. France (Rouen). Monarchy (opposition to). Social Status. 1585-98. *23A:3370*
Parlement of Toulouse. Autonomy. Estates of Languedoc. France (Languedoc). Provincial autonomy. 1515-60. *24A:1142*
—. France. Guerre, Martin (trial). Judicial Process. Montaigne, Michel de. ca 1560. *23A:5982*
—. France. Judges. Rebellions. 1630-50. *22A:3300*
—. France (Languedoc). Heresy. Trials. 1500-60. *23A:3443*
Parlement of Toulouse (magistrates). Social Surveys. 1718. *22A:2038*
Parlement, presidents of. France. Funerals. Marie de Médicis. Monarchy. 1422-1610. *24A:6477*
Parlement (salable offices). Finance. France (Brittany). Nobility. 1650-1720. *24A:1203*
Parlementaires. Behavior, professional. Crime. France (Rouen). Social classes. ca 1525-1625. *25A:1267*
Parliament *See also* House of Commons; House of Lords; Long Parliament; Rump Parliament; Short Parliament.
—. Accidents. Italy. Legislation. Social insurance. 1879-98. *24A:7240*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti invasion. Foreign Policy. Gold Coast. Great Britain. 1864-65. *22A:878*
—. Agreement of the People. Great Britain. Religious Liberty (debates). 1644-49. *22A:3593*
—. Agricultural reform. Coke, Thomas William. Great Britain (Norfolk). 1754-1842. *23A:3835*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Enclosures. Farming. Great Britain. Historiography. 16c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:3877*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Pitt, William (speeches). Taxation. 1766. *24A:1361*
—. Anglican Communion. Religious toleration. Scotland. 1575-1864. *23A:6361*
—. Architectural competition. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Politics. Pugin, Augustus. 1834-37. *24A:1575*
—. Archives. Great Britain. 1497-1691. *24A:146*
—. Attainder. Great Britain. Henry VIII. 1509-47. *23A:6228*
—. Australia. Campbell, Ian. Free Trade Council. Liberal and Reform Association. Political Factions. 1890's-1907. *25A:3628*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Federalism. Local politics. 1891-99. *23A:5398*
—. Austria. Slavic Union. 1909-11. *25A:2345*
—. Austria (Vienna). Czech representatives' club. Habsburg Empire. 1863-73. *22A:1158*
—. Austria (Vienna woods). Revolution of 1848. Weavers (petitions). 1848. *25A:7970*
—. Authoritarianism. Balmaceda, José Manuel. Chile. Presidency. 1833-91. *24A:6239*
—. Bedford, 1st Duke of. Charles I. Civil War. Great Britain. 1641. *25A:1760*
—. Belgium. Defense. Law of Incompatibilities (1848). Military officers. 1831-48. *22A:3280*
—. Bentham, Jeremy (Panopticon-penitentiary scheme). Executive Power. Great Britain. Prisons. 1790-1820. *25A:1626*
—. Black Act. Crime and Criminals. Great Britain. Property, destruction of. 1722-23. *22A:2218*
—. Bohemia. Hungary. Poland. 15c. *24A:2205*
—. Booksellers. Chancery Court. Copyright. Great Britain (London). Literary property. 1759-74. *24A:7102*
—. Brazil. Judges. Politics. 1827-89. *24A:3524*
—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Educational policy. Pressure Groups. Science. ca 1830-70. *25A:4356*
—. British East India Company. Christianity. India (Calcutta). Missions and Missionaries. 1793-1813. *23A:3117*
—. Buckingham and Chandos, 1st Duke of. Great Britain. Political Factions. 1817-29. *25A:4504*
—. Burke, Edmund. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Ideology. Whigs. 1784-89. *21A:2077*
—. Burke, Edmund. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Political Theory. ca 1688-1800. *24A:4027*
—. Calvert, George. Great Britain. Patronage. 1604-25. *25A:4346*
—. Carol I. Elections. Rumania. 1866. *21A:3723*
—. Cartoons and caricatures. Gould, Francis Carruthers. 1870's-1925. *23A:6148*
—. Cartwright, John. Great Britain. Hampden Club. Political Reform. 1811-13. *22A:2182*
—. Censorship. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Press. 1688-89. *24A:7031*
—. Censorship. Great Britain. Middleton, Thomas (*A Game of Chess*). Puritans. Theater, popular. 1624. *24A:1448*
—. Charles I. Civil War. Great Britain (York). 1642. *24A:4250*
—. Charles II. Foreign Policy. Political Factions. Rupert, Prince. Whigs. 17c. *24A:6970*
—. Chartists (manifesto). Labor. Reform. 1838. *24A:1477*
—. China. Elites. Political parties. 1913-14. *25A:6272*
—. Church of England. Civil rights. Episcopal Church in Scotland. Great Britain. Penal law. 1789-92. *24A:6921*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Holles, Denzil. Peace terms, secret. Presbyterians. Savile, Thomas. Whitelocke, Bulstrode. 1644-45. *23A:3620*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1604-29. *24A:4212*
—. Civil War. Great Britain (London). Politics. 1642-43. *25A:1556*
—. Colonialism. Etienne, Eugène. 1881-1914. *24A:3890*
—. Colonialism (opposition). Ferry, Jules. France. Tonkin. 1885-89. *23A:1315*
—. Colonies. Elections. French Revolution. Negroes. 1789-99. *25A:3873*
—. Conservative Party (defeat of). Elections. Great Britain (Sunderland). 1841. *21A:3338*
—. Constitution. Disraeli, Benjamin. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Higher education. Ireland. 1873. *21A:3265*
—. Constitution. Political offices. Public employees. Spain. 1812-37. *24A:7415*
—. Corporation Act. Debates. Great Britain. Test Act. 1787-90. *25A:1538*
—. Corporation Act. Great Britain. Test Act. 1787-90. *22A:3497*
—. Cotton, John. Donne, Gruffydd. Elections. Wales (Cardigan). 1547-1604. *24A:1402*
—. Culture. France. Ideology. Politics. 1870-1978. *25A:6946*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Italy. 1897-1900. *24A:7248*
—. Debates. Foreign policy. Japan. 1890-91. *25A:3496*
—. Debates. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 19c. *22A:3522*
—. Denmark. Norway. Professionalization. 1828-1960. *25A:7635*
—. Depositions. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1327-1485. *23A:6112*
—. Documents. Junkers. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2025*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Taylor, Helen. Women. 1885. *25A:4467*
—. Elections. Habsburg Empire. Hodža, Milan. Serbs. Slovaks. Vojvodina. ca 1869-1910. *25A:5157*
—. Elections. Hungary. Slovak National Party. Suffrage. 1901-14. *22A:3925*
—. Elections. Italy. Liberals. Political parties. 1860-1922. *23A:1871*

—. Elections. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire (Eastern Thrace). Young Turks. 1908. *25A:3392*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Rhetoric. 1576-1603. *23A:6170*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Population. 1455-1830. *24A:4282*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain (West Sussex). Land redistribution. 19c. *24A:6686*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 1770's-1860's. *24A:6687*
—. Europe. 13c-17c. *25A:333*
—. Europe. Poland. 16c-20c. *24A:7876*
—. Fonfrède, Henry. France (Southern). Monarchy (support for). 1827-38. *24A:1198*
—. France. Political Participation. Senegal. Sleighth, John. Valantin, Durand Barthélemy. 1848-51. *25A:330*
—. France. Politics. Right. 1879-93. *23A:5782*
—. France (Hazebrouck). Plichon, Ignace. 1814-88. *24A:1177*
—. Germanization. Poles. Prussia. 1867-70. *22A:3829*
—. Germany. Left. Right. 1870-1975. *25A:2264*
—. Goa. India. Pacheco, António Caetano. Portugal. 1800-50. *23A:6620*
—. Gooch, Daniel. Great Britain (Cricklade). Railroads. Social status. 1816-89. *23A:3786*
—. Government. Great Britain. 16c. *22A:784*
—. Government. Great Britain. Political opposition. Wilkes, John. 1767-70. *25A:1698*
—. Government, Resistance to. Italy. Left. Political repression. 1850-1900. *25A:4723*
—. Grattan, Henry. Ireland. Whigs. 1782-1820. *24A:1669*
—. Great Britain. Grenville, George Nugent-Temple-. Grenville, William Wyndham. Politics. 1783. *21A:3362*
—. Great Britain. Habeas Corpus Suspension Bill. Pitt, William (the Younger). Rhetoric. 1794. *21A:3389*
—. Great Britain. Heinze, R. W. Tudors (proclamations; review article). Youngs, Frederic A., Jr. 1536-39. *24A:7054*
—. Great Britain. Hunt, Henry. Reform. 1831-32. *24A:4162*
—. Great Britain. Ireland (Cork). O'Sullivan, Daniel. Pains and penalties, bill of. 1869. *22A:3560*
—. Great Britain. James I. Monarchy. 1560-1625. *23A:1567*
—. Great Britain. Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. Political Protest. Scotland. 1669-73. *21A:2116*
—. Great Britain. Middleton, Charles. Pitt, William (the Younger). Shipbuilding. 1783-93. *25A:4593*
—. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Tunstall, Cuthbert. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523. *24A:4273*
—. Great Britain. North America. Political Theory. Sovereignty. 1688-1800. *24A:6734*
—. Great Britain. Petition of Right. 1575-1650. *23A:1491*
—. Great Britain. Pitt, William (the Younger). Politics. 1784-86. *22A:2152*
—. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. Tories (Ultra-Tories). Whigs. 1829-32. *23A:1420*
—. Great Britain. Reporters and Reporting. 1711-1810. *23A:1786*
—. Great Britain. Suffrage. Wales. 1542-58. *25A:7074*
—. Great Britain. Yale Center for Parliamentary History (checklist). 1558-1660. *24A:6695*
—. Great Britain (Canterbury). Political Attitudes. Puritanism. Radicals and Radicalism. Scott, Thomas (diary). ca 1600-35. *25A:1518*
—. Great Britain (Halifax). Politics. Social Classes. 1832-47. *23A:6200*
—. Great Britain (Scarborough). Local Government (corporation). Political Representation. 1736-60. *25A:7228*
—. Independence. Labra, Rafael María de. Latin America. Spain. 1812-23. *22A:3766*
—. International Centre for Parliamentary Documentation. Switzerland (Geneva). 1965-71. *21A:1373*
—. Investigation Act. Netherlands. Politics. 1850-1974. *24A:1836*
—. Italy. Merchant Marine. Shipbuilding. Steam Navigation Commission. 1862-81. *22A:3723*
—. Masson, Frédéric. Nicholas Mikhailovich, Grand Duke. Russia. 1911. *21A:1265*
Parliament Act. Great Britain. House of Lords (backwoodsmen, diehards). Political participation. ca 1900-11. *25A:1736*
Parliament (borough representation). Great Britain (Northern). 1450-70. *23A:6188*
Parliament (commission). Antell, Herman Frithiof. Art. Finland. National Museum of Finland. Philanthropy. 1893-1977. *25A:5688*
Parliament (Diet of Eperjes). Habsburgs. Hungary. Monarchy, limited. Nobility, lesser. 1650-1700. *22A:3942*
Parliament list. Great Britain. Political Parties. 1710-13. *25A:4535*
Parliament, Members of. Civil War. Great Britain. Political Factions. Property. 1642-46. *25A:1706*
—. Colonialism. France. Parti colonial français. Politics. 1889-1914. *23A:5946*
—. Economists. Great Britain. 1819-68. *23A:1485*
—. Great Britain. Labour Party. Nonconformists. Religion. 1906. *23A:3589*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Political Imprisonment. 1621. *25A:1775*
Parliament, members of (re-election). Elections. Great Britain. Monarchy (officeholders). 1706-90. *25A:7020*
Parliament (overseas members). France. 1871-1914. *23A:1134*
—. France. Imperialism. Madagascar. Military Conquest. 19c. *23A:5200*
Parliament (papers). Foreign relations. Great Britain. 1850's-60's. *24A:1377*
Parliament, redistribution of seats. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1884. 1884-85. *24A:1356*
Parliament (review article). Great Britain. MacCormack, John R. Politics. Worden, Blair. 1629-53. *22A:3463*
Parliament (review essay). Great Britain. Notestein, Wallace. Ruigh, Robert E. Zaller, Robert. 1604-24. *23A:6044*
Parliament (whip; extra-parliamentary tasks). Gladstone, Herbert John. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Political campaigns. 1899-1906. *23A:1599*
Parliamentarians, Conferences of. France. Germany. Switzerland (Basel, Bern). 1913-14. *23A:2780*
Parliamentary abstention. Ireland. Politics. Sinn Fein parties. 1905-26. *24A:7170*
Parliamentary and Financial Reform Association. Great Britain. Politics. Reform. Social Classes. 1848-54. *24A:1401*
Parliamentary debates. Act of Union. Defoe, Daniel. Scotland. 1706-27. *24A:7034*
—. Australia. Colonial policy. Papua New Guinea. 1903-05. *23A:826*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Dombey and Son, Old Curiosity Shop).* Industrialization. Novels. Time. ca 1830-60. *24A:6763*
—. Germany. History, uses of. 1848-1973. *23A:2556*
—. Great Britain. Hobart, Henry (journal). James II (abdication). 1689. *24A:7030*
—. Great Britain. Marine Corps. 1735-40. *23A:3753*
Parliamentary dispute. Cromwell, Oliver (statue). Great Britain (London). 1895-1900. *23A:1389*
Parliamentary executive. Great Britain. House of Commons. Public Administration. 1868-1914. *23A:3895*
Parliamentary government. Administrative reform. Baden. Constitution of 1818. 1805-18. *23A:2100*
Parliamentary inquiry. Booth, Charles. Employment. Great Britain (London). Poverty. Social theory. 1840's-90's. *25A:4298*
—. Economic Growth. Italy. Newspapers. Sardinia. 1861-70. *21A:971*
—. Great Britain. Lifeboats (origins). 1795-1805. *21A:2166*
—. Newspapers. Sardinia. Socioeconomic problems. 1870-87. *23A:1856*
Parliamentary procedure. Great Britain. Pitt, William (the Younger). Regency Crisis. Rhetoric. 1788-89. *23A:1513*
Parliamentary reform. Birmingham Political Union. Great Britain. Parkes, Joseph. Radicalism. 1796-1865. *21A:792*
—. Great Britain (Buckinghamshire). 1830-32. *24A:1640*
Parliamentary representation. Agriculture. Great Britain (Herefordshire). National Farmers' Union. 1909-22. *23A:6340*
—. Elites. 1800-1970. *23A:344*
—. Elites. 18c-1970. *22A:2852*
—. Reform. Wales. 1780-1832. *23A:3882*
Parliamentary system. Constitution. Great Britain. Political Parties. 1783-1832. *22A:806*
—. Constitutional history. Europe. Voting and Voting Behaviors. 19c-20c. *22A:200*
—. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Political opposition. 1794-1801. *24A:7122*
—. Political leadership. Serbia. 19c. *22A:1244*
Parliamentary weakness. France. National assemblies. 1789-92. *22A:721*
Parliaments *See also* Parlements.
—. Conventus Publicus. Poland. Silesia. 17c. *21A:3705*
Parma, University of. Physicians. Speranza, Carlo. Travel. 1830. *25A:7449*
Parnell, Anna ("The Tale of a Great Sham"). Ireland. Land League. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1879-82. *22A:3656*
Parnell, Charles Stewart. Balfour, Arthur James. Great Britain. Ireland. *Times* (newspaper). 1805-90. *23A:1604*
—. Boycott, Charles Cunningham. Great Britain. Ireland. Land reform. Peasants. 1880-82. *23A:3926*
—. Cambridge University. Education. Great Britain. Ireland. 1865-69. *21A:3385*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India. Nationalists, Irish. 1880-84. *22A:774*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ireland. O'Shea, William Henry (divorce). 1880's-91. *25A:4243*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Ireland. Unionism. 19c. *24A:7154*
—. Home rule. Ireland. O'Shea, Katherine. 1880-90. *21A:927*
—. Ideology. Ireland. Nationalism. 1868-91. *21A:2183*
—. Ireland. Land League. Parnell, Anna ("The Tale of a Great Sham"). 1879-82. *22A:3656*
Parochial Assessments Act of 1836. Assessment. Great Britain (London). Maps. 19c. *23A:3709*
Parochial Schools. *See* Church Schools; Religious Education.
Parr, Catharine. Great Britain. Monarchy. Protestantism. 1543-47. *23A:6430*
Parra Márquez, Hector (obituary). Historians. Venezuela. 1974. *24A:88*
Parrish, Edward James. American Tobacco Company. Government ownership. Japan (Tokyo). Tobacco. 1899-1904. *23A:5266*
Parry, Benite. Attitudes (review article). Great Britain. India. Novels. 1880-1930. *24A:4215*
Parry, Caleb H. Great Britain. Heart disease. Heberden, William. 18c-20c. *23A:1598*
Parson's Hornbook. Church of England. Comet Club. Ireland (Dublin). ca 1831-1938. *22A:3652*
Parsons, Talcott. Capitalism. Social change. Weber, Max. 20c. *21A:1546*
Parsons, William E. Architecture. Modernism. Philippines. USA. 1905-14. *22A:1816*
Parthenon (periodical). Bibliographies. Great Britain (London). Halliwell, James Orchard. 1836-37. *22A:923*
Parti colonial français. Abrams, Lawrence. Business. Colonialism. France. Miller, David. 1890-1914. *24A:6419*
—. Business. Colonists. France. 1890-1914. *24A:1120*
—. Colonialism. France. Parliament, Members of. Politics. 1889-1914. *23A:5946*
—. Egypt. Fashoda expedition. Foreign policy. France. Hanotaux, Gabriel. 1894-98. *24A:6421*
—. France. Imperialism. 1890-1920. *24A:6420*
Parti Ouvrier. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Labor movement. Socialism. Syndicalism. 1880's-90's. *23A:5932*
Parti Socialiste Revolutionnaire. Anticlericalism. Church and state. France. Socialism. Vaillant, Édouard. 1890's-1905. *24A:6500*
Parties, Political. *See* Political Parties.
Partisans *See also* Guerrilla Warfare.
—. Anti-Nazism. Thälmann, Ernst (symposium). World War II. 1929-44. 1976. *23A:4705*
Partition. Africa. Berlin, Conference of. ca 1884-85. *25A:556*
—. Africa. Boundaries. Rivers. 1880-90's. *25A:6131*
—. Africa. Colonization. Europe. 1815-1900. *24A:5662*
—. Africa. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. Niger, Lower (Borgu region). 1894-98. *23A:600*
—. Africa, West. Monteil Mission. 1890-1906. *23A:5195*
—. American Revolution. Enlightenment. Poland. Public Opinion. USA. 1775-85. *22A:1212*
—. Christianity. Lebanon. ca 800-1976. *25A:3403*
—. Conspiracy. France (Roussillon). Spain (Catalonia). 1674. *23A:1091*
—. Constitution of 1791. Enlightenment. Kołłątaj, Hugon. Konarski, Stanisław. National consciousness. Poland. Reform. 1720-1820. *22A:1209*
—. Enmity, national. Pan-Slavism. Poland. Russia. 1791-1918. *22A:2846*

—. Great Britain. Hindus. India (Bengal, Assam). Moslems. Riots. 1905-11. *22A:3124*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Poland. 19c. *24A:2443*
—. Japan. Poland. Takayoshi, Kido (memorial). 1873. *22A:3961*
—. Poland. Prussia. 1772-1806. *24A:4591*
Partition, 1st. Catholic Church. Garampi, Giuseppe. Habsburg Empire. Monastic vows. Poland. Vatican. 1772. *23A:4779*
—. Conquest. Habsburg Empire. Poland. Prussia. Silesia. 1768-72. *24A:244*
—. Documents. Foreign Policy. Golitsyn, Alexander. Panin, Nikita. Poland. Russia. Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von. 1768-72. *21A:1450*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Poland. Prussia. Russia. 1772. *25A:2531*
—. Germany (Danzig). Poland. Trade. 1770-91. *21A:3698*
—. Historiography. Poland. 1772. 20c. *23A:2327*
—. Historiography. Poland. 1772. 20c. *23A:4371*
—. Historiography. Poland. 1772. *24A:2438*
Partition, 2d. Diplomacy. Poland. Russia. Triple Alliance. 1787-91. *23A:2723*
—. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Poland. 1790-95. *23A:4783*
Partnerships. Artists. Florence. Guilds. Italy. Michelozzo. 1420-60. *21A:3483*
Party of Action. Italy. Political Factions. 1861-70. *25A:4744*
Party of Rights. Croatia. Nationalism. *Pravaštvo.* Starčević, Ante. 1861-1918. *25A:2338*
Pârvan, Vasile. Cultural organizations. Higher Education (culture). Publishing. 1903-25. *21A:3747*
—. Historians. Rumania. 1900-27. *24A:2689*
Parvus. Kautsky, Karl. Luxemburg, Rosa. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1902-05. *23A:4892*
Pascal, Blaise. Christianity. Christmas. Europe. Myths and Symbols. Religion and Science. ca 17c-20c. *23A:5014*
—. Computers. Medical Research. 17c-20c. *21A:430*
—. Descartes, René. Rhetoric. 17c. *23A:5881*
—. Geometry (cycloid). Wallis, John. 1670. *25A:3837*
—. Great Britain. Intellectual history. Royal Society. ca 1640-1700. *22A:2047*
—. Theology. 17c. *24A:6623*
Pascal, Blaise *(Pensées).* France. Islam. Literature. *Pathelin, Maistre Pierre* (farce). 15c-17c. *25A:1204*
—. Philosophy. 17c. *24A:6616*
Pascendi (encyclical, 1907). Attitudes. France. Labor unions and Organizations. Modernization. Pius X, Pope. 1907-14. *22A:2948*
Paschall, Andrew. Botany (tables). Language, universal. Wilkins, John. 1678. *25A:1810*
Paschides, Thomas A. (letter, memorandum). Ancient History. Music. Orthodox Eastern Church. Patronage. Publishers and Publishing. 1878. *25A:8065*
Pascoe, John Dobree (obituary). Archivists. New Zealand. 1908-72. *24A:102*
Pascoli, Giovanni. Carducci, Giosuè. Dante. Italy. Leopardi, Giacomo. Literature. Vergil. 50 BC-1912. *22A:3705*
Pascual, Father. Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Lully, Raymond. Philosophy. Spain. 18c. *23A:4080*
Pasek, Jan *(Memoirs).* John II Casimir. Nobility. Poland. ca 1656-88. *23A:7298*
Pasha, Sadyk. Bulgaria. Czajkowski, Michal (review article). Nationalism. Smochowska-Petrova, Wanda. 1804-86. 1973. *25A:5233*
Pashuto, V. T. (tribute). Historians. Lithuania. Russia. 1918-78. *25A:5638*
Pašić, Nikola. Political Leadership. Protić, Stojan. Radical Party. Serbia. 1890's-1914. *21A:3751*
Pašić, Nikola (letter). Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Milan I. Radical Party. Serbia. 1887. *21A:3749*
Pasquier, Étienne. Criticism. France. Italy. Literary History. Montaigne, Michel de. Renaissance. 1300-1600. *21A:3164*
Pasquier, Étienne (works). Bibliographies. 16c. *23A:3514*
Pass system. Bechuanaland. Great Britain. Land. Protectorate. 1885-95. *22A:2997*
Passarowitz, Convention of. Europe, southeastern. Habsburg Empire. Raicevich, Ignace Etienne (reports). Rumania. Trade. 1718-88. *24A:4733*
Pass-law system. Africans. Cape Colony. Diamond mining. 1867-72. *24A:3129*
Passport records. Emigration. Finland. 1865-92. *24A:7518*
Passports, internal. Citizenship. Finns. Labor. Migration. Russia. 1809-1917. *25A:7643*
Past and Present (conference). Cities. Economic development. ca 13c-17c. *24A:2965*
Past and Present (periodical). Editors and Editing. Historians. Morris, John (obituary). 20c. *25A:98*
Pastells, Pablo (letters). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Philippines (Mindanao). 1876-87. *21A:2977*
Pasternak, Boris. Censorship. Literature. Russia. USSR. 1800-1960. *21A:2465*
Pasteur, Louis. Darwin, Charles. Diderot, Denis. Linnaeus, Carolus. Science, history of. 1749-1900. 1970's. *24A:482*
—. France. Politics. Pouchet, Félix. Science. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-64. *22A:1979*
Pasteur, Louis (letters). France. Jeanjean, Adrien. Silkworm epidemic. ca 1850's-95. *21A:2009*
Paston family (letters). Great Britain (Norfolk). 1422-1872. *21A:3386*
Pastor, Ludwig von (account). Camaiani, Nofri (letter). Elections. Papacy. Paul IV, Pope. 1555. *25A:7529*
Pastoral literature. Belleforest, François de *(Pyrénée).* France. Novels. 1530-83. *25A:6948*
Pastoral myth. Crabbe, George ("The Village"). Great Britain. Poetry. 1740-1800. *22A:813*
Pastoral Visits. Bishops. Catholic Church. France (Bordeaux). 18c. *23A:1268*
—. Bishops. Cifuentes Sotomayor, Luis de. Indians. Mexico (Yucatán). 1644-49. *25A:979*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. France (Aquitaine). 13c-20c. *25A:1255*
—. Catholic Church. France (Langres diocese). 800-1789. *25A:4072*
—. Catholic Church. France (Provence, east). 1550-1778. *25A:3942*
—. Clergy. Economic Conditions. Italy. Material culture. 15c-16c. *25A:1964*
Pastore, Alessandro. Exiles, Italian. Milan (Valtellina valley). Protestantism (review article). 1561-1620. *24A:7259*
Pastos. Colombia. Ecuador. Incas. Indian-White Relations. Quillacingas. Spain. Tribal history. 16c. *22A:513*
Pasture formation. New Zealand. 1871-1911. *23A:5417*
Pasturelands. Diplomacy (instructions). Ferdinand I. Naples (Aquila). ca 1450-94. *23A:6503*
Patagonia. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Treaty of 1881. 1881. 1931. *22A:1865*
—. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Treaty of 1881. 1931. 1881. *22A:1866*
—. Argentina. Boundaries. Chile. Treaty of 1881. 1881. *22A:1860*
—. Argentina. Catholic Church. Chile. 1520-1881. *22A:518*
Patent law. Great Britain. Inventions. 16c-18c. *21A:3257*
—. Iron industry. Prussia. Reform. 1850's-60's. *24A:4652*
Patent records. Franciscans. Spain (San Gabriel province). 1824-35. *23A:4029*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Inventions. ca 1600-1971. *23A:3626*
Patents *See also* Copyright; Inventions; Trademarks.
—. Arkwright, Richard. Cotton factory. Great Britain. Pollard, William. USA (Philadelphia). 1775-1800. *24A:4260*
—. Europe. Monopolies. Research. USA. 15c-1977. *25A:508*
—. Europe. USA. 15c-1977. *24A:5615*
—. France (Lorraine). Iron industry. Schneider, Henri. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist. Wendel, Henri de. 1879-80. *24A:3740*
—. Great Britain. Mechanization. Shoe industry. 1700-1850's. *25A:4421*
Pater, Walter Horatio. Fiction. Great Britain. Religion. 1850-90. *21A:846*
Pater, Walter Horatio (essay). Leonardo da Vinci. Painting. 1873. *25A:1535*
Paternalism. Racism. Webb, Beatrice. Webb, Sidney. ca 1905-15. *23A:3897*
Paterson, Andrew "Banjo". Australia. Ballads. Literature (bush tradition). ca 1890's-1900's. *24A:6019*
Pathans. Battles. Great Britain. India, northern. Saragarhi (fort). Sikh regiments. 1897. *24A:3318*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. India (North-West Frontier Province). 1750-1947. *25A:6339*
Pathelin, Maistre Pierre (farce). France. Islam. Literature. Pascal, Blaise *(Pensées).* 15c-17c. *25A:1204*
Pathology. Cruveilhier, Jean. France. Medicine. Neurology. 1835-74. *21A:1926*
—. Evolution (acquired characteristics). 19c. *23A:6853*
—. Medical Research. Ziegler, Ernst (biography). 1849-1905. *21A:3646*
Pathology, cellular. Berlin Pathological Institute. Cohnheim, Julius. Germany. Medical Research. Virchow, Rudolf. 1848-71. *25A:7759*
Pathology (hematohumoral theory). Austria (Vienna). Diseases. New Vienna School of Medicine. Rokitansky, Carl. Virchow, Rudolf. 1846-61. *25A:7973*
Patois. Ethnography. French Revolution. Grégoire, Abbé. 1790-94. *23A:3350*
Pătrăscanu, Lucretiu. Capitalism. Historians. Rumania. Social history. 1821-1907. *24A:2503*
Patria degli Italiana (newspaper). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Assimilation. Brazil (São Paulo). *Fanfulla* (newspaper). Italians. 1893-1913. *25A:6566*
Patriarchalism. Absolutism. Bodin, Jean. Locke, John. Montesquieu, Charles de. Philosophy. Political theory. 1974. *22A:201*
—. Braun, Rudolf. Entrepreneurs. Rural Development. Switzerland (Zurich Oberland). Textile industry. 19c-20c. *23A:2174*
—. Collier, Jeremy. Congreve, William. Monarchy. 1690's. *25A:7145*
—. Feminism. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:382*
Patriarchy. Feminism. Liberalism. Locke, John. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:1502*
Patrician Brothers. Australia. Authority. Bishops. Catholic Church. Murray, James. 1881-88. *23A:5399*
Patrician Legion. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1807. *23A:248*
Patricians. Cities. Commerce. Nobility. Venetia (Verona). ca 16c-19c. *24A:1682*
Patrimonialism. Feudalism. Marxism. Political Systems. Russia. Weber, Max. ca 1850-1917. *21A:2489*
Patriotic Fund for Victims of the Crimean War. Anti-Catholicism. Catholics. Great Britain. *Times* (newspaper). Wiseman, Nicholas. 1857. *23A:6284*
Patriotic society. Lorencini café. Spain (Madrid). 1820-21. *23A:1947*
—. Madrilenian Economic Society. Societies. Spain (Jerez de la Frontera). 1778-84. *24A:4522*
Patriotische Archiv für Deutschland (journal). Enlightenment. French Revolution. Travel accounts. Wegener, Samuel Christoph (letters). ca 1790-1802. *25A:7804*
Patriotism *See also* Loyalty; Naturalization.
—. American Revolution. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Poland. 1746-1817. *23A:4383*
—. Ancient History. Enlightenment. Political symbolism. 1700-1815. *25A:5882*
—. Army. France. -20c. *22A:1955*
—. Austro-Slavism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Organizations. Slavic Lindentrees. 1848-49. *21A:2360*
—. Authors. Catholicism. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. 1874-1936. *23A:1368*
—. Bavaria. Monarchy, cult of. Working class. ca 1900. *25A:7677*
—. Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). France. Italy. Mignet, François. 1830-48. *21A:958*
—. Bishops. Divine right of kings. France (Besançon). Gallicanism. Letters. 1674-1789. *25A:6873*
—. Botany. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. Switzerland. 1800-41. *25A:5045*
—. Christianity. Civil religion. ca 300-1900. *22A:2950*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor ("Fears in Solitude"). Great Britain. Poetry. 1798-1815. *25A:7191*
—. Copernicus, Nicholas. Poland (Ermeland). Teutonic Knights. War. 1504-25. *25A:2483*
—. Elementary education. France. Pacifism. Teachers. 1880-1940. *25A:4059*
—. Elementary Education. France. Textbooks. 1870-1914. *23A:1263*
—. France. Socialist Party. 1891-94. *23A:6004*
—. Germany. 1700-1815. *23A:4164*
—. Guerrillas. Independence Movements. Korea. Poetry. 1905-10. *25A:6324*
—. History Teaching. USSR. 1812-1945. *24A:5313*
—. Hungary. Ideology. Social Democratic Party. 1848-1944. *24A:7808*

—. India (Bihar). Linguistics. Politics. 1907-30. *25A:3524*
—. International, 2d. ca 1900. *24A:323*
—. Japan. Monarchy. Myths and Symbols. Nationalism. 1800-1977. *25A:3483*
—. Marxism. Textbooks. Yugoslavia. 1945-75. *23A:4721*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1873-1973. *21A:1875*
Patriots. Catholic activism. French Revolution (Puy-de-Dôme). Religious Fanatics. 1792-94. *23A:1264*
—. Civil Disturbances. Mendes, David Franco (eyewitness account). Netherlands (Amsterdam). William V, Stadholder. 1787-88. *23A:1885*
—. Colonies. Dutch East India Company. Netherlands. Reform. ca 1795. *23A:6610*
—. Constitutional law. Italy (Rome). Religious problems. Saragat, Giuseppe (centennial speech). 1870-1970. *21A:3509*
—. Grados, Francisco. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Peru. 1820's. *23A:1017*
Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Aristotle (theory of time). Bruno, Giordano. Philosophy. Physics. Telesio, Bernardino. 13c-17c. *24A:4366*
—. Christianity. Forgery. Hermes Trismegistus (tradition). Theology. ca 1580-1614. *24A:397*
Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco (*La città felice*). Elites. Italy. Political Theory. 1553. *22A:950*
Patronage. Ancient History. Music. Orthodox Eastern Church. Paschides, Thomas A. (letter, memorandum). Publishers and Publishing. 1878. *25A:8065*
—. Anna, Empress. Dolgoruki, Vasili. Keith, James Francis Edward (memoirs). Monarchy. Russia. Succession. 1730. *25A:8212*
—. Architecture. France. Napoleon III. 1848-70. *24A:3786*
—. Aristocracy. France (Toulouse). Working class. 1830-72. *25A:1202*
—. Army. Germany. Regimental commanders, honorary. Women. 1676-1919. *24A:2107*
—. Art. Barbaro, Daniele. Venetia. 1542-70. *23A:1833*
—. Art. Bavaria. Schönborn family. 17c-18c. *23A:4139*
—. Art. Dietrichstein, Alexandrina. Italy (Rome). Russia. Shuvalov, Catherine. ca 1805-15. *24A:1696*
—. Art. Este, Ercole I d'. Italy (Ferrara). 1471-1505. *24A:1736*
—. Art and State. France. Royal Academy of Art. 1648-1881. *24A:3932*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Beaumont family. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain (London). National Gallery. 15c-19c. *23A:1542*
—. Artists. Corneille, Pierre. France. Voltaire. 1762-63. *22A:2041*
—. Arts. Jerram, Edward Jenner. South Africa. 1839-69. *25A:3295*
—. Aurangzeb. India. Militarism. Mogul Empire (decline). 1660-1724. *24A:5940*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bourke, Richard. Colonial secretary, office of. Great Britain. Macleay, Alexander. Thompson, Edward Deas. 1824-37. *25A:884*
—. Authors. Germany. Publishers and Publishing. 1890-1933. *25A:7816*
—. Authors. Gregory, Augusta. Yeats, William Butler. 1896-1930. *25A:7438*
—. Authorship. Dorset, 6th Earl of. Killigrew, William (letter). 1692. *24A:4256*
—. Bacon, Francis. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Pepys, Samuel. Sandwich, 1st Earl of. 16c-17c. *25A:1770*
—. Bayreuth Festival. Bismarck, Otto von. Ludwig II. Music. Wagner, Richard. 1850-83. *25A:7744*
—. Bedford, 4th Duke of. Elections. Fielding, Henry. Great Britain (London). 1745-70. *25A:6976*
—. Blake, William. Etty, William (letter). Lawrence, Thomas. 1830. *25A:4225*
—. Blake, William. Swedenborg, Emanuel. Tulk, Charles Augustus. 18c-19c. *24A:6728*
—. Bodin, Jean. French Academy of Music. Genebrard, G. *(Apology).* Musicians. 1567-71. *25A:1404*
—. Bohemia (Doksy). Music. Waldstein family (collection). 1740-1930. *23A:7199*
—. Bohemia (Most). Burghers. Church of the Assumption. Zderaz monastery. 1250's-1500. *25A:5202*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Vatican. 1820's. *23A:922*
—. Botany. France (Paris). Jardin des Plantes. LaBrosse, Guy de. Medical Education. Monarchy. 1620-40. *23A:5875*
—. Bribery. Burgundy. Decisionmaking. 14c-15c. *24A:1087*
—. Buchan, 11th Earl of. Dundas, Henry. Royal Society of Edinburgh. Scientific Societies. Scotland. 1730-1830. *23A:3837*
—. Calvert, George. Great Britain. Parliament. 1604-25. *25A:4346*
—. Canada (Quebec). Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Colonial Government. France. 1650's-1700. *25A:6807*
—. Castiglione, Baldassare *(Courtier).* Francis I. Italy. 1494-1530. *25A:3832*
—. Catholic Church. Venezuela. 1888-90. *21A:656*
—. Charles II. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; letter). Great Britain. Howard, Robert. Politics. 1660-69. *22A:811*
—. Church of England. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Preaching. Reformation. 1530-40. *25A:1487*
—. Church of England. Gray, William. Great Britain (Ely). 1454-78. *22A:3526*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. ca 1540-1640. *24A:1545*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Lord Keeper. Monarchy. 1558-1642. *22A:876*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Matthew, Tobias. Politics. 1582-95. *22A:2108*
—. Clergy. Culture. Hungary. Vitez, Johannes. 15c. *23A:4335*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Puritanism. Warwick, 2d Earl of (Robert Rich). 1619-42. *24A:1391*
—. Colonial Office. Great Britain. 1820-50. *25A:1646*
—. Court intrigue. Great Britain. Henry, Prince of Wales. Literature. Rochester, Viscount. Webster, John (dedication). ca 1610-25. *25A:1478*
—. Cowper, 1st Earl. Hughes, John. Letters. Literature. ca 1690-1720. *23A:3813*
—. Daily life. Public Employees. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1840-60. *24A:8056*
—. Derby, earls of. Devonshire, dukes of. Elections, uncontested. Great Britain (Lancashire). Patten, Wilson. 1832-65. *25A:1565*
—. *Diario de los Literatos* (journal). Literary Criticism. Spain. 1723-42. *24A:1964*
—. Durham Militia. Great Britain. Kent, Duke of (Edward). Letters. Militia. O'Callaghan, James. 1813-14. *23A:3825*
—. Elections. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1614-40. *25A:1591*
—. Ermak Timofeev. Expansionism. Manuscripts. Russia (Siberia; Dvina region). Stroganov family. ca 1570's. *25A:5447*
—. Europe. Literature. 18c. *22A:2866*
—. George I. Great Britain. Theater. 1710-30. *22A:872*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Italy. Political Parties. Social Organization. 17c-20c. *25A:5901*
—. Germany (Mainz). Holy Roman Empire. Imperial Supreme Court. 1495-1806. *22A:1083*
—. Government. Great Britain. Society of Arts. 1754-1800. *22A:3459*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Lonsdale, 2d Earl of. Lowther family. 1818-30. *23A:6260*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Industrial Revolution. Industrialists. 1760-1800. *25A:4392*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Royal Geographical Society. Societies. 1830-1977. *24A:6717*
—. Jagellons. Music. Poland (Cracow). 11c-20c. *25A:5273*
—. Johnson, Samuel (*Rambler* papers). 1750-52. *23A:6227*
—. Landed magnates. Wales. Worcester, 2d Earl of (Henry Somerset). 1525-49. *25A:7306*
Patronat's law. Catholic Church. Hungary. 11c-20c. *23A:7218*
Patten, William. Authorship. Censorship. Great Britain. Kenilworth Castle (revels). "Robert Laneham's *Letter.*" 1575. *25A:1779*
Patten, William (works). Armenian. Great Britain. Scholarship. 1550-1600. *24A:6968*
Patten, Wilson. Derby, earls of. Devonshire, dukes of. Elections, uncontested. Great Britain (Lancashire). Patronage. 1832-65. *25A:1565*
Pattison, James F. Agricultural experimentation. DesSource, L. Settlement. Venezuela (Orinoco River Valley). 1853-70. *24A:6317*
Pattison, Mark. Broughton, Rhoda (*Belinda*). Great Britain (Oxford). Literature. 1878-84. *21A:922*
—. *Essays and Reviews* (periodical). Great Britain. Reform. Religion. 1850-60. *22A:2106*
Pattle, James (family). Cape Colony. ca 1800-55. *24A:557*
Patuas, Bengali. Folk art. India. Mythology. -1900. *21A:1809*
Pau d'Alho Plantation. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. Museums. National Coffee Museum. Plantations. 19c-20c. *24A:3538*
Paul I. Assassination. Great Britain. Russia. Whitworth, Charles (papers). ca 1795-1801. *25A:2643*
Paul III, Pope. Capitol Building. Italy (Rome). Luzi, Luzio. Painting. 1544-69. *22A:2308*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus *(De Revolutionibus).* Religion and Science. 1512-43. *23A:520*
Paul IV, Pope. Camiani, Nofri (letter). Elections. Papacy. Pastor, Ludwig von (account). 1555. *25A:7529*
Paul VI, Pope. Catholic Church. Papal infallibility. Pius IX, Pope. 1870-1970. *22A:1660*
Paul, George. Great Britain. Howard, John. Penal reform. 1750-1800. *24A:1372*
Paul, James Balfour (diary). Edward VII (coronation). Great Britain. Heraldry (Lord Lyon King of Arms). Monarchy. ca 1890-1926. *22A:3586*
Paul, Saint. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques. ca 1500-32. *23A:2935*
—. Reformation. Theology. 16c. *22A:2947*
Paula Sanz, Francisco de. Colonial Government. Río de la Plata. 1783-88. *23A:5560*
Paulaharju, Samuli. Authors. Finland (Karelia). ca 1900-44. *25A:2128*
Paulsen, Friedrich. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Intellectuals. Nazism. 19c-20c. *22A:1093*
Paulus, Heinrich. Schleiermacher, Friedrich (letters). Würzburg, University of (appointment). 1804. *24A:4561*
Pavia y Alburquerque, Manuel. Cortes. Coups d'État. Guardia Civil. Iglesia y Tompes, José de la. Spain. 1873. *21A:3520*
Pavlov, Ivan. Moniz, Egas. Nobel Prize. Psychiatry. Wagner von Jauregg, Julius. 19c-20c. *25A:525*
Pavlov, N. F. Gogol, Nikolai. Literature. Russia. ca 1839-41. *23A:2491*
Pavlova, Karolina (letters). Poetry. Russia. Utin, Boris. 1854-55. *23A:7464*
Pavlovskyi, Vadim (writings). Art. Krichevskyi, Vasili. Nationalism. Ukraine. 16c-20c. *25A:3062*
Pawnshops. Banking. Italy (Crema). Jews. 15c. *23A:6545*
Payne, Henry Nevile. Drama, political. Dryden, John. Great Britain. Howard, Edward. Tatham, John. 1660-75. *22A:2164*
Pazhassi Raja. India (Kerala). 1795-1805. *24A:3331*
Peabody Museum of Salem (Arthur H. Clark Collection). China (Foochow). Maritime History. Photography. 1868-69. *23A:5250*
Peace *See also* Arbitration, International; Disarmament; International Security; Pacifism; War.
—. Attitudes. Larousse, Pierre. War. 1840-75. *23A:3481*
—. Bibliographies. France. Institut Français de Polémologie. War. -1974. *23A:2531*
—. Cieszkowski, August. Disarmament. 1814-94. *23A:7303*
—. Crucé, Eméric. Internationalism. Nationalism. ca 1623-1974. *22A:1526*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Spain. West Indies. ca 1600-04. *23A:2712*
—. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 19c. *24A:6812*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. Institutions, international. Saint-Pierre, Abbé de *(Project for Perpetual Peace).* Voltaire (*De la Paix Perpetuelle*). 17c-1769. *22A:709*
—. Europe. 1815-1970. *24A:5350*
—. Federalism, international. Kant, Immanuel. Political Theory. 18c. *21A:196*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Görres, Joseph von. Kant, Immanuel. Schlegel, Friedrich. Utopias. 1795-98. *24A:2022*
—. History teaching. Japan. Textbooks. World War II. 1940-70's. *22A:2744*
—. International organizations. Kant, Immanuel. 18c-20c. *23A:4142*
—. International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Labor movement. 1907-17. *25A:5884*

—. Law. Modrzewski, Andrzej Frycz. Poland. War. 1503-72. *23A:7304*
—. Marx, Karl. War. Working class. 1861-64. *25A:5911*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Treaties. 1473-1538. *23A:7002*
—. Political Theory. Portugal. 19c-20c. *25A:4834*
—. War. 2650 BC-. *23A:2724*
Peace, Articles of. British Honduras. Caste War. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). 1860's-85. *25A:6518*
Peace, Charles. Crime. Great Britain. 1864-79. *25A:1750*
Peace missions. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1820-23. *24A:941*
Peace movements. Angell, Norman. Germany. Intellectuals. 1913. *21A:203*
—. British Peace Society. Crimean War. *Morning Star* (newspaper). Sturge, Joseph. 1853-58. *24A:6783*
—. Cobden, Richard. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Nonconformists. USA. 1840-60. *25A:1813*
—. Egypt. Great Britain. Military occupation. 1879-85. *24A:4020*
—. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1840-90. *25A:7356*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Nationalism. Political Parties. Richard, Henry (diary). Schleswig-Holstein. Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. 1850. *22A:1092*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Intervention. Khartoum (siege). Sudan. 1884-85. *24A:6706*
Peace pact. Igorot. Ilocano. Philippines. 1820. *25A:6410*
Peace Research. 18c-20c. *25A:432*
—. Bouthoul, Gaston. Carrùère, René. War (review article). 1740-1974. *25A:292*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Foreign Relations. Industrial Revolution. 17c-20c. *21A:1446*
—. Culture. Development. Interdisciplinary studies. Philosophy. Religion. 15c-1976. *25A:236*
—. Institutions. 1965-71. *21A:1434*
Peace terms, secret. Civil War. Great Britain. Holles, Denzil. Parliament. Presbyterians. Savile, Thomas. Whitelocke, Bulstrode. 1644-45. *23A:3620*
Peaceful Coexistence. International Relations Theory. Poland. Scholars. 15c. *23A:7290*
Peacemaking. Alliances. France. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. 1812-22. *24A:276*
—. Cologne conference. Courtin, Honoré. Dutch War. France. Sweden. 1672-74. *25A:5798*
—. Dutch War. France. Germany (Neuburg). Holy Roman Empire. Stratmann, Theodor. 1670's. *25A:2980*
—. Europe. Lilienfeld, Jakob Heinrich von. 1767. *25A:262*
—. France. USA. Vietnam. Young, John Russell. 1882-85. *24A:754*
—. Hundred Years War. Versailles, Treaty of. Vietnam War. Westphalia, Peace of. 15c-1973. *23A:2717*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory. 1900-17. *24A:8109*
Peacham, Henry. Authors. Theology. 1574-1634. *25A:1835*
—. Literature. Marriage. ca 1600-43. *24A:7135*
Peacock, Thomas Love. Science, defense of. Shelley, Percy Bysshe. 19c. *24A:7118*
Peacock, Thomas Love *(Nightmare Abbey)*. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Literature. 1785-1866. *22A:3602*
Peano, Giuseppe. Language, ideal. Letters. Logic. Russell, Bertrand. 1901-12. *22A:253*
Peanuts. Africa, West. Colonialism. France. 1830-70. *23A:590*
—. Economic development. Muridism. Senegal. 1800-1960's. *25A:6218*
Pearce, Thomas. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1789-95. *25A:6717*
Pearl fishing. Great Britain (Cumberland, North Wales, Perth). ca 18c-20c. *24A:1604*
—. Padilla, Adriano de. Venezuela (Margarita island). 1572-83. *25A:6661*
Pearl industry, artificial. Japan. 1867-1910. *25A:742*
Pearn, B. R. (obituary). Great Britain. Historians. 1900-76. *24A:5200*
Pears Transparent Soap. Advertising. Barret, Thomas. Great Britain. 1880's-1914. *22A:3642*
Pearse, Padhraic. Connolly, James. Griffith, Arthur. Ireland. Nationalism. Revolutionary ideals. 20c. *23A:6479*
—. Cuchulain (mythological figure). Ireland. Yeats, William Butler. 1906-16. *25A:7431*
—. Fenians. Gaelic League. Ireland. Political theory. 1912-23. *24A:7172*
Pearson, Frank. Australia. Bandits. Bodrewood, Rolf *(Robbery Under Arms)*. Captain Starlight (fictional character). Novels. ca 1890. *24A:3377*
Pearson, Karl. Fisher, R. A. Genetics (multifactorial theory of inheritance). Mendelism. 1889-1918. *23A:3779*
—. Great Britain. Social theory. 1880's-1900. *25A:1718*
—. Great Britain. Social theory. Statistical theory. Yule, George Udny. 1900-14. *25A:1674*
Pearson, Karl (letters). Schreiner, Olive. ca 1890-1920. *25A:1567*
Pearson, Norman Holmes (bequest). Authors. Rare books. Yale University Library (collections). 1591-1718. *25A:7380*
Peasant families. Daily life. Europe, Western. France. ca 1000-1970. *21A:1886*
Peasant households. Corvée. Estonia. Quantitative Methods. 1800-20. *24A:2551*
—. Denmark. Urbanization. 18c-19c. *24A:1998*
Peasant movements. Agrarian Party. Bohemia. Coalition government. Švehla, Antonín. 1890's-1940's. *25A:8009*
—. Agricultural Reform. Germany. 1750-1976. *24A:7601*
—. Agriculture. Anarchism. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1789-1936. *25A:2052*
—. Agriculture. Belgium. Political parties. 1700-1976. *24A:6400*
—. Agriculture. France. Government regulation. Industry. 1850-1950. *24A:6430*
—. Bohemia. 1789-1945. *25A:2396*
—. Bulgaria. Land Tenure. 1789-1945. *25A:2452*
—. Capitalism, development of. Europe. Feudalism. 16c-18c. *24A:5430*
—. Civil war. Finland. Land reform. 1867-1939. *25A:2132*
—. France. Rebellions. 1789-1850. *24A:6593*
—. Great Britain. Political Protest. Wales. 1700-1976. *24A:6671*
—. Hungary. 1867-1945. *25A:2437*
—. Hungary. 1700-1867. *25A:2438*
—. Hungary. 1848-1918. *25A:8030*
—. Ideology. Russia. Socialist parties. 1861. *25A:2608*
—. Independence movements. Poland. 1789-1945. *25A:2485*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 13th. Social Problems. 1750-1970's. *24A:5297*
—. Mexico. 16c-19c. *23A:884*
—. Political Participation. Rumania. 1892-1907. *23A:2366*
—. Political Parties. Swiss Peasants Union. 1798-1976. *24A:7675*
—. Rebellions. Social Classes. Turkey. 1789-20c. *25A:656*
—. Russia. 19c. *25A:2613*
Peasant movements (colloquium). Agriculture, adaptation of. Europe. Market economy. Technology. ca 1875-1975. *24A:2959*
—. Economy, market. -20c. *24A:2996*
—. Europe. Ireland. Latin America. Nationalism. ca 1775-1975. *24A:2967*
—. French Revolution. Marxism. Revolution. 1789-1975. *24A:2880*
—. Latin America. 18c-20c. *24A:3414*
Peasant petitions. Duma. Land. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:2565*
Peasant policy. Lenin, V. I. ("To the Rural Poor"). Russia. 1901-04. *23A:4466*
Peasant protest (review article). Agulhon, Maurice. France (Provence; Var). 1848-52. *22A:3391*
Peasant revolt (review article). Nationalism. Serczy, Wladyslaw. Ukraine, Western. Zhelezniak, Maksim. 1760's. *23A:2438*
Peasant Revolt (1907). Agricultural reform. Carol I. Economic Growth. Political Parties. Rumania. ca 1900-14. *21A:1254*
Peasants *See also* Agricultural Labor; Farmers; Land Tenure; Serfs; Working Class.
—. Absolutism. Aristocracy. Cities. Rebellions (review article). Spain. 16c. *24A:7332*
—. Ado, Anatoli. Capitalism, development of. French Revolution. Soboul, Albert. 1789-99. *21A:3245*
—. Agrarian movement. Poland. Political Parties. 1875-1939. *24A:7855*
—. Agrarian Union. Bulgaria. Intellectuals. Politics. 1878-99. *24A:4857*
—. Agricultural history. Slovakia. 18c-20c. *25A:2391*
—. Agricultural policy. Japan (Northern Kantō region). Social Organization. Villages. 1740's-1860's. *21A:521*
—. Agricultural policy. Press. Russia. 1886-98. *22A:1252*
—. Agricultural production. Chayanov, Aleksandr. Economic theory. 19c-20c. *25A:3102*
—. Agricultural Production. India. Prices. Railroads. ca 1860-1900. *22A:3116*
—. Agricultural production. Slovakia. Social mobility. 1890-1910. *25A:8019*
—. Agricultural Reform. Alexander II. Russia. 1857. *23A:2504*
—. Agricultural reform. Capitalism. Prussia (eastern provinces). ca 1811-65. *23A:2087*
—. Agricultural Reform. Denmark. Enclosures. 1750-1800. *25A:2116*
—. Agricultural reform. Fredo estate. Godlewski, Joseph. Government. Poland (Mariampol). 1815. *24A:4904*
—. Agricultural reform. Rebellions. Rumania. Socialists. 1907. *21A:2450*
—. Agricultural Reform. Revolution. Rumania. ca 1864-1907. *21A:1235*
—. Agricultural reform. Russia. 1861-81. *24A:2532*
—. Agricultural societies. Property. Russian Free Economic Society. 18c. *24A:5071*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Prize essays. Prussian Academy. 18c. *25A:4970*
—. Agriculturalists' Relief Act (1879). Economic Conditions. India (Deccan). Riots. 1860's-70's. *21A:1783*
—. Agriculture. Cost of Living. India (Vilyatpur). 1848-1968. *23A:5319*
—. Agriculture. Feudalism. Latvia. Property. 1600-1800. *24A:5021*
—. Agriculture. France (Picardy). Land Reform. Saint-Just, Louis de. Youth. 18c. *22A:1975*
—. Agriculture. Germany. Labor, division of. Sex roles. Work patterns. 1800. *25A:7798*
—. Agriculture. Germany (Swabia). Social Organization. 1490-1560. *23A:6927*
—. Agriculture. Historiography. Poverty. Russia. ca 1885-1900. *25A:8355*
—. Agriculture. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. USSR. 1970-75. 800-1700. *25A:5367*
—. Agriculture. Moldavia. Rebellions. 1851-59. *21A:1246*
—. Agriculture, transformation of. Cooperative Plan. Economic Planning. Lenin, V. I. Russia. ca 1900-17. *22A:1303*
—. Ainu. Colonization. Culture. Japan (Hokkaido). 18c-19c. *23A:5262*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. France. 1830-1954. *21A:2846*
—. Algeria. Colonization. France. Rebellions. Social change. 1830-1957. *21A:1721*
—. American Revolution. Books. Emigration. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1776. *24A:6641*
—. Anabaptists. Artisans. Church and State. Economic Conditions. ca 1520-1600. *22A:292*
—. Anarchism (review article). Kaplan, Temma. Spain (Andalusia). 19c-20c. *25A:4854*
—. Animal products. Germany. Grain. Protectionism. Tariffs. 1890-1914. *21A:3611*
—. Archives. Demography. Family. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Melbourn). 1840. *25A:4415*
—. Archives. Razin, Stenka. Rebellions. Russia. 1670-72. *25A:5350*
—. Argentina (Jujuy). Indians. Land tenure. Rebellions. 1872-75. *24A:3517*
—. Aristocracy. Boyars. Land Tenure. Rumania (Vatra-Dornei). 1800-35. *21A:3735*
—. Aristocracy. Boyars. Rumania. 16c-19c. *21A:3721*
—. Aristocracy. DiNapoli family (archives). Italy. Land. Sicily (Troina). Social history. 16c-19c. *22A:2278*
—. Aristocracy. France. Modernization. Rebellions. 1675-1788. *21A:3202*
—. Aristocracy. France (Picardy). Mailly, Louis de (letters). 1761-63. *22A:1957*
—. Armies. Ethiopia. 1850-1935. *25A:6139*
—. Army. Egypt. Seéves, Joseph. 1823-82. *25A:651*
—. Army, Russian. Bulgaria. Military Aid. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5850*
—. Artisans. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Enlightenment. Ideology. Industry. Spain. 18c. *21A:3530*
—. Arundel, 12th Earl of. Feudalism. Great Britain (Sussex). Rebellion. Social Classes. 1549. *22A:909*
—. Asia Society (seminar). Land reform. Revolutionary movements. 1974. ca 1500-. *21A:2603*

—. Attitudes. Cadastres. France (Toulouse). Property tax. Taxation. 1500-1789. *22A:3356*
—. Attitudes. Emancipation. Russia (Kostroma district). Village intermediaries (records). 1861. *24A:2540*
—. Attitudes. France. Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires)*. Monarchy. Religion. Social conditions. ca 1690-1729. *24A:3789*
—. Attitudes, collective. Rumania. 11c-18c. *24A:2466*
—. Austria. Christian Socialist Party. Economic development. Political participation. 1867-1914. *22A:2494*
—. Austria. Revolution. 16c-20c. *23A:7098*
—. Austria (Burgenland). 17c-20c. *24A:7759*
—. Austria (Linz). Rebellions. Thirty Years War. 1609-28. *23A:7156*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). Matthias, Emperor. Prunner, George. Rebellions. 1597. *25A:5177*
—. Austria (Salzburg). Land Tenure. Windbichl estate. 13c-19c. *23A:4291*
—. Austria (Styria). Rebellions. Tobacco laws. 1650-1763. *23A:2264*
—. Balasha, Ivan. Cossacks. Rebellions. Russia (Smolensk). 1632-34. *25A:5341*
—. Baltic Area. Economic Conditions. Feudal obligations. Rebellions. Russia. 1802-07. *24A:8039*
—. Baltic Area. Intellectuals. Latvia. Nationalism. Russia. Urbanization. 1820-90. *22A:2591*
—. Baludunszky, Mihály. Economic Regulations. Reform. Russia. 1820-61. *23A:2432*
—. Banat. Colonization. Germans. Habsburg Empire. Rural Settlement. 1828-1971. *22A:2484*
—. Baptists. Jamaica. Missions and Missionaries. Plantations. 1832-1911. *25A:3822*
—. Bavaria. Illegitimacy. Sex. 1750-1850. *25A:2268*
—. Bibliographies. Feudal economy. 16c. *23A:4977*
—. Bibliographies. Rebellions. Rumania. 1907. *23A:4415*
—. Birth control. Japan. Mortality. 1721-1846. *23A:5267*
—. Blok, Alexander. Intellectuals. Russia. 1880-1921. *23A:2452*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Rebellions. 1525. *24A:2362*
—. Bohemia. Nobility. Serfdom. 1487-18c. *23A:4331*
—. Bolivia. Revolutionary process. 1825-1952. *23A:970*
—. Boycott, Charles Cunningham. Great Britain. Ireland. Land reform. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1880-82. *23A:3926*
—. Brahmins. India. Metalware. Pottery. Tobacco. 17c. *21A:2950*
—. Brazil. Emigration. Letters. Poland. ca 1850-1918. *24A:3530*
—. Brazil. Historiography. 19c. *23A:5600*
—. Brazil, northeastern. Rebellions. Taxation. 1874-75. *24A:6185*
—. Brazil (Santa Catarina). Rebellions. 1913-16. *23A:3242*
—. Brenner, Robert. Class Struggle. Germany (Elbe River). Social Organization. 1110-1525. *25A:5020*
—. Brigandage. Political protest. Venetia (Polesine). 19c. *25A:4700*
—. Buddhism. Millenarianism. Rebellions. Siam, northeastern. 1699-1902. *24A:755*
—. Building patterns. Farms. Norway. ca 800-1900. *21A:3640*
—. Buildings, wooden. Dendrochronology. Germany, East. 1424-1968. *25A:2718*
—. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. Rebellions. 1821. *25A:5290*
—. Bulgaria. Ideology, agrarian. Stamboliski, Aleksandr. 1902-23. *23A:7246*
—. Bulgaria. Tserkovski, Tsanko (appeal). 1899. *24A:2395*
—. Bulgaria (Dobruja). Social Organization. 1870's. *23A:2311*
—. Bulgaria (Niš, Vidin). Land tenure. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Taxation. 1839-56. *23A:7245*
—. Bulgarian Agrarian Union. Labor Unions and Organizations. Taxation. 1878-1901. *25A:2460*
—. Bureaucracy. Government. Russia. Social Conditions. Yaney, George L. (review). 1711-1905. *22A:1267*
—. Burns, Robert. Poetry. Scotland. Tradition. 1785. *23A:1570*
—. Cadastres. Occupations. Russia (Novgorod; Bezhetsk *piatina)*. Social Change. 1470's-90's. *25A:5432*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. France. Prussia. ca 1780-1825. *24A:5497*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Forests. France (Ariège). Revolution of 1830. Social protest. 1827-32. *24A:3872*
—. Capitalism, development of. Flax. Russia. Trade. Vegetable oils. 1800-50's. *22A:4083*
—. Carinthia. Revolution of 1848. Riots. 1848. *24A:2274*
—. Carpenters. Diet. Food, processed. Income. Saxony, Lower. 1766-74. *23A:6826*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Catholic Church. Guatemala. Indians. Reform. Taxation. 1837-48. *21A:3040*
—. Cash economy. Russia (Kostroma). Social classes. 1840-50's. *23A:4448*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Mexico, central. 1840-67. *24A:6124*
—. Catholic Church. Croatia (Štibri). Rebellions. Taxation. 1608-10. *23A:7028*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. 1814-30. *24A:1791*
—. Catholic Church. Liturgy. Mission Fathers. Poland. 1651-1864. *25A:5249*
—. Central State Archives of Ancient Documents. Razin, Stenka. Rebellions. Russia. 1670-71. *25A:8320*
—. Chairs. Lithuania. 19c-20c. *24A:5003*
—. Chayanov, Aleksandr. Economics. Historiography. Neopopulism. Russia. 1900-30. *23A:7403*
—. Chichibu Affair. Japan. Rebellions. 1883-84. *22A:3071*
—. Child labor. France (Pas-de-Calais). Government Inspection. Social Conditions. Working Conditions. 1852-70. *22A:3353*
—. Children, abandoned. Russia. 1762-96. *24A:2572*
—. China. Communist Party. Secret societies. 1840-73. *23A:5260*
—. China. France. Mousnier, Roland (review article). Rebellions. Russia. 17c. *23A:2710*
—. China. Historiography. Rebellions. ca 1600-1949. *24A:5837*
—. China. Rebellions. 16c-19c. *23A:698*
—. China. Taiping Rebellion (review article). Teng, S. Y. Western nations. 1840-60. *25A:3434*
—. China. Value system. 1650's-1940's. *24A:3210*
—. Chōshū clan. Japan. Rebellions. 1854-68. *25A:6307*
—. Church and State. Land. Monasteries. Russia (Moscow). 1650-1725. *25A:8288*
—. Citizen campaigns. Japan. Political Protest. Rebellion. 1603-1867. ca 1945-73. *22A:3075*
—. Civil disturbances. Ukraine. 1907-14. *23A:7396*
—. Civil war. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1550's-1643. *22A:3565*
—. Class consciousness. Feudalism. Galicia. Polish People's Party. Political Change. 1860-1914. *22A:1200*
—. Class consciousness. Labor. National consciousness. Poland. 19c. *21A:3702*
—. Class Struggle. Distilleries. Political repression. Rebellions. Rumania. 1898-1901. *24A:7932*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. 1500-1789. *24A:5484*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Historiography. 16c-18c. *25A:371*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Serfs. ca 9c-1861. *22A:1281*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Historiography. Prussia (Brandenburg). 18c. *25A:2262*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Landlords and Tenants. Latvia. 1200-1900. *22A:1314*
—. Class struggle. Middle classes. Naples. ca 1790-1860. *24A:1742*
—. Class struggle. Napoleonic Wars. Rebellions. Russia. 1812-25. *23A:7355*
—. Class Struggle. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:2488*
—. Class struggle. Rebellions. Rumania. 1437-1976. *24A:7960*
—. Clergy. Galicia (Tarnów diocese). Habsburg Empire. 1868-1918. *25A:5174*
—. Club War. Finland. Nobility. Rebellions. 1596-97. *24A:4554*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. India. Labor. 1880-1939. *25A:6387*
—. Colloquium of American and Soviet historians, 2d. Historiography. Slavery. USA. USSR. 1975. *25A:5352*
—. Colonial Government. Land policy. Malawi. ca 1900-73. *24A:561*
—. Colonization. Russia (Urals). 17c-19c. *24A:8108*
—. Comedy. Gregory, Augusta. Irish Dramatic Movement. Religion, popular. Stereotypes. Synge, John Millington. 19c-1914. *25A:7416*
—. Commerce. France (Meaux). Standard of living. 1700-50. *23A:5788*
—. Communes. Land redistribution. Russia. 1720-63. *23A:7476*
—. Communes. Land Reform. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1905-17. *24A:2514*
—. Communes. Land Tenure. Moldavia (Pudreda). Serfdom. 16c-20c. *25A:5323*
—. Communist Party. Marxism. Methodology. USSR. -20c. ca 1960-77. *25A:5484*
—. Comoro Islands (Anjouan). Economic Structure. France. Plantations. Protectorate. Rebellions. Slave Revolts. 1820-91. *22A:1759*
—. Constitution of 1837. Feudal privileges, Turkish. Land Tenure. Rebellions. Serbia. 1830-37. *21A:3750*
—. Cooking. Norway. Nutrition. 1864-1932. *24A:4668*
—. Corvée. Russia. 16c. *23A:7381*
—. Corvée. Russia. 16c. *25A:8314*
—. Counterrevolution. Liberalism. Spain. 19c. *25A:7624*
—. Country life. Italy (Emilia). Museums. -1970's. *25A:2843*
—. Courland. Europe, Western. Family. Methodology and Research Methods. Russia. Tuscany (Altopascio). 18c. *21A:2719*
—. Courland. Family. Farms. 1797. *22A:4064*
—. Courland. Family life. Feudalism. Russia. 18c. *23A:7446*
—. Credit. India (Bengal, Bihar). Land Tenure. 1885-1947. *24A:714*
—. Crime. Hooliganism. Russia. 1903-14. *25A:8346*
—. Croatia. Documents. Rebellions. Slovenia. 1573. *25A:5175*
—. Croatia. Feudal obligations. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Slovenia. Trade. 16c. *23A:2205*
—. Croatia. Rebellions. 1568-69. *24A:4713*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Slovenes. 1572-73. *23A:2208*
—. Cultural Change. Sweden. 19c. *23A:6970*
—. Czechoslovakia. Press. Rebellion. Rumania. Social Democrats. 1907-14. *22A:2474*
—. Dacke, Nils. Gustavus Vasa. Intervention (German). Propaganda. Rebellions. Sweden. 1542-43. *23A:2169*
—. Daily life. Italy (Bologna). Museum of Agricultural Labor and Rural Civilization. Oral History. 18c-19c. *25A:146*
—. Decembrists. Russia. 1825. *25A:2677*
—. Denmark. Eating. Etiquette. 1600-1900. *25A:2119*
—. Denmark. Ethnography. Kristensen, Evald Tang. -19c. 1884-1929. *23A:6808*
—. Denmark. Folklore. Social Organization. 19c. *23A:2041*
—. Denmark. Freeholders. Land. Monarchy. 1623-1700. *24A:7496*
—. Denmark. Landlords and Tenants. 1775-1975. *25A:4910*
—. Denmark. Museums. Social history. 1880-1900's. *24A:2003*
—. Denmark (Brandstrup). Kristensen, Evald Tang (autobiography). 1850. *24A:4548*
—. Developing nations. Revolution. Working class. 19c-20c. *23A:2821*
—. Directory. French Revolution. Law. Philipon, Jean (murder). Rebellions. 1795-97. *24A:6528*
—. Divine law. Germany. 1525. *23A:6832*
—. Documents. Estonia. Rebellions. Resettlement. Russia. 1775-1820. *25A:5409*
—. Documents. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions (review article). Russia. 1773-75. 1973-75. *25A:5415*
—. Duma, 1st. Elections. Letters. Political Attitudes. Russia (Saratov province). 1905-06. *25A:5385*
—. Duma, 1st. Government. Land Policy. Russia. 1900-06. *25A:5461*
—. Dwellings. Russia. Ukraine (Carpathian mountain region). 19c-1914. *22A:1262*
—. Economic change. France (Provence). Socialism. 1870-1914. *25A:3966*
—. Economic change. Poland. Trade. Villages. 1850-1975. *23A:4350*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1899-1913. *23A:4404*
—. Economic conditions. Estates, secular. Households. Russia, central. 1600-50. *25A:2668*
—. Economic Conditions. Europe. Feudalism. Social Conditions. 1770-1860. *22A:1597*

—. Economic Conditions. Forests. Revolution of 1905. Russia (St. Petersburg province). 1905-07. *23A:2508*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Poland. Social conditions. 1885. *24A:2433*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Slovenia, Western (Tolmin). Social conditions. 1513-15. *22A:3892*
—. Economic Conditions. Ireland (Wexford). Malt trade. Rebellions. 1790's. *25A:4659*
—. Economic Conditions. Rebellions. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:2559*
—. Economic Conditions. Russia (Moscow province). 1880's-1914. *25A:8178*
—. Economic Conditions. Wallachia. 14c-1800. *23A:2354*
—. Economic Conditions (local markets). Europe, Western. Leadership. Rebellions. 1381-1789. *21A:3158*
—. Economic Conditions (model). Norway. 800-1600. *22A:1122*
—. Economic decline. Moldavia. Nationalism. Reform. 1821-22. *21A:3726*
—. Economic Growth. Rhodesia (Victoria). 1890-1930. *21A:1730*
—. Economic History. France (Beaujolais, Lyonnais). Garrier, Gilbert. Social history. 1800-1970. *24A:1180*
—. Economic systems. Farming. Russia. 1850-1900. *22A:1296*
—. Economic Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:6021*
—. Economic Theory. Europe, Western. -1972. *23A:1092*
—. Economic theory. Jones, Richard. Land ownership. Marshall, Alfred. Mill, John Stuart. Thornton, W. T. 1831-1900. *22A:271*
—. Economic Theory. Land Tenure. Mill, John Stuart (letters). 19c. *24A:1512*
—. Economic theory. Marx, Karl. 1858-81. *22A:2904*
—. Economy, market. Models. Rebellions. Rumania. Tradition. 1907. *23A:4398*
—. Education. Jahołkowska, Jadwiga. Poland. Political Participation. Women. ca 1890-1931. *24A:2450*
—. Egypt. *Hazz Al Quhūf.* 17c-18c. *25A:3371*
—. Emancipation. Europe, Eastern. Land tenure. Serfdom. 19c. *23A:4237*
—. Emancipation. Garve, Christian. Germany. Latvia. Merkelis, Garlibs. 1780-1800. *21A:1556*
—. Emancipation. Historiography, Soviet. Law Reform. Russia. Social Change. 1861. 1882-. *25A:5490*
—. Emancipation. Historiography (Soviet). Russia. Social Organization. 18c-19c. *23A:2471*
—. Emancipation. Miliutin, Nikolai. Poland. Russification. 1863-64. *25A:2517*
—. Emigration. Folk songs. Macedonia. 19c. *25A:5100*
—. Emigration. Italy. Social Change. 1860-1914. *22A:3691*
—. Eminent domain. Land Reform. Politics. Rumania. 1914. *21A:3736*
—. Enclosures. Gentry. Great Britain. Riots. Violence. 1530-60. *25A:1675*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain (Cumberland, Westmorland). Rebellions. Settlement. 16c. *22A:3461*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. Working class. 1848-95. *25A:3004*
—. Estate records. Housing. Scotland, Lowland. 17c. *23A:3890*
—. Estates. Land reform. Russia. 1861-1902. *23A:7365*
—. Estonia. Social mobility. 1816-50. *25A:2642*
—. Estonia (Vändra). Family. Household structure. 1683. *24A:8072*
—. Ethiopia. Haile Selassie. Provincial Government (Amharic proclamation). Tax collection. 1913. *22A:333*
—. Europe. Inheritance. Land tenure. Simulation and Games. Teaching. 1975. *21A:3157*
—. Europe. Labor. Miniatures. Painting. Social History (sources). 800-1500. *24A:358*
—. Europe, Central. Feudalism (breakdown). Rebellions. 1450-1800. *24A:5449*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Rebellions. Social conditions. 15c-16c. *22A:3864*
—. Europe, Western. Horea, Nicolae. Rebellions. Rumania. 1784-90. *23A:7326*
—. Europe, Western. Hungary. Rebellions. 1514. *23A:7221*
—. Europe, Western. Monarchy, Limited. 13c-15c. *25A:6715*
—. Europe, Western. Political Systems. 1974. *21A:3153*
—. Europe, Western. Rebellions. Villages. 14c-18c. *25A:5895*
—. Exchange rates. Hungary. Money. 17c. *25A:2416*
—. Family. Household structure. Italy (Bertalia). Social classes. 1850-80. *24A:7227*
—. Family, joint. France (Nivernais). Land tenure. 16c-19c. *25A:3872*
—. Famine. Land reform. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1891. *22A:1247*
—. Farm size. Income. Prices. Wages. ca 1200-1800. *25A:3098*
—. Farming. Settlement. Social Classes. 1700-30. *25A:5443*
—. Farms. Income, supplementary. Russia (Tula). 1900-17. *23A:7436*
—. Feudal obligations, redemption of. Land Reform. Silesia. 1748-1849. *25A:2209*
—. Feudalism. Folk songs. Germany. Military. Political Protest. 17c-19c. *25A:5008*
—. Feudalism. French Revolution (Maurs). Rebellions. 1789-93. *23A:5906*
—. Feudalism. Germany (Pomerania; Greifswald). Historiography, East German. Property. Sweden. 1600-1800. *24A:2112*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Periodization of History. 1596-1648. *24A:3266*
—. Feudalism. Land ownership. Lithuania. 15c-18c. *24A:8032*
—. Feudalism, abolition of. Historiography. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Rebellions. Soboul, Albert. 18c-19c. *25A:6010*
—. *Feuilletons.* France (Paris). Press. 1885-89. *24A:3915*
—. Finland. Ilkka, Jaakko. Rebellions. 1593-96. *25A:7668*
—. Finland (Rautalampi). Rebellions. 1590-1600. *25A:7669*
—. Folklore. National characteristics. Russia. 17c-20c. *22A:4018*
—. Food Supply. France. Population. 16c. *21A:3203*
—. Forests. Lumber and Lumbering. Sweden (Norrland). 1840-80. *21A:2316*
—. France. Historiography. Rural life. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3427*
—. France. Hupay, Joseph Alexandre Victor d'. Social Theory. Utopias. 1770's. *25A:3962*
—. France. Napoleon III. Political Attitudes. 1848-70. *24A:6613*
—. France. Rebellions. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-89. *24A:4505*
—. France. Rebellions. Tax collection. 1675-1788. *23A:5903*
—. France (Artois). Landownership. Property, communal. 1770-89. *25A:1399*
—. France (Mediterranean region). Popular culture. Radicalism. 19c. *25A:6879*
—. France (Quercy). Nobility. Taxation. 1470-90. *23A:1233*
—. French Revolution. Germany (Rhineland). Intellectuals. Riots. 1789-92. *25A:5017*
—. French Revolution. Masséna, André. Military Campaigns. Rebellions. Switzerland (Grisons; Disentis). 1799. *25A:274*
—. French Revolution. Social Mobility. 1790's. *23A:3376*
—. French Revolution (Paris region). Great Fear. 1789. *25A:3924*
—. Gastel, Jörg. Germany (Zwickau). Reformation. Twelve Articles. Woodcuts. ca 1520-25. *24A:7575*
—. Germany. Law. 1400-1550. *23A:6848*
—. Germany. Literature. 1514-25. *23A:6936*
—. Germany (Damshagen). Oral history. Plessen family. Villages. 14c-20c. *25A:4931*
—. Germany (East Elbian). Hanseatic League. Land. Middle Classes. ca 1300-1500. *23A:2075*
—. Germany (Greifswald). Income. 1750-1800. *24A:2111*
—. Germany (Swabia). Serfdom. Twelve Articles. 1480-1525. *23A:6842*
—. Government. Japan. Nationalism. 1870-1940. *23A:5261*
—. Government. Jews. Land. Russia. 1860's-1914. *24A:2576*
—. Government. Jews. Land. Russia. 1860's-1914. *24A:2577*
—. Government. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *23A:4430*
—. Great Britain. 1750-1860. *23A:6263*
—. Great Britain. Inheritance. Land Tenure. 1300-1700. *23A:6183*
—. Great Britain. Land redistribution. Mill, John Stuart. Population. 1848. *22A:756*
—. Gunma incident. Japan. Revolution. 1879-84. *23A:5275*
—. Habsburg Empire. Helvetic Confederation. Switzerland. 13c-1648. *25A:5053*
—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Land Tenure. Lombardy. 1852. *21A:3484*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. Slovenia. 1572-73. *23A:7066*
—. Habsburg Empire (Cracow, Galicia). Historiography. Poles. Rebellions. 1846. *23A:2231*
—. Heresy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rebellions. Russia. 17c-18c. *25A:8261*
—. Historical societies. Rebellions. Slovenia (Škofja Loka). 1972. ca 15c. *23A:164*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Rebellions. 1514. 18c-20c. *23A:7211*
—. Historiography. Japan. Rebellions. 1590-1760. *25A:6296*
—. Historiography. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. 1974. *24A:2578*
—. Historiography. Sociology (rural). 1971. *21A:2717*
—. Historiography (US). Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *24A:8070*
—. Household structure. Scandinavia. 17c-19c. *24A:1993*
—. Housing. Isba (log hut). Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:5038*
—. Hungary. *Jobbágy.* 1400-1514. *23A:7228*
—. Hungary. Nobility. Serfdom. ca 16c-18c. *23A:4340*
—. Hungary. Rákóczy, Francis II. Rebellions. Slovakia. 1706-09. *25A:7927*
—. Hungary. Socialism. 1870-1908. *25A:5222*
—. Hungary (Fejér). Land (plot size). Population. Social Classes. 1832-70. *25A:2430*
—. Ideology. Rebellions. Russia. 17c-18c. *24A:5014*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania. Social change. 1437-1907. *24A:7901*
—. India (Barasat). Indigo. Labor contracts. Planters. 1800-61. *24A:3309*
—. India (Bengal). Indigo. Rebellions. Rent. 1859-62. *25A:6343*
—. India (Bengal). Indigo disturbances. 1860. *23A:763*
—. India (Bengal). Land Tenure. Permanent Settlement Act. Sarkar, Ramadulal. Seal, Motilal. 1793-1914. *21A:2957*
—. India (Bengal). Liberals. *Neel-darpan* (protest play). Riots. 1830's-60. *23A:772*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Labor. Samurai. 1890's. *23A:3091*
—. Intellectuals. *Raznochintsy* writers. Russia. Social Reform. 1860-69. *23A:2404*
—. Ireland. Whiteboys. 1785-95. *24A:1645*
—. Italy (Feltre). Usury. 16c. *25A:1884*
—. Ivaniukov, I. I. Reform. Russia. 1861-82. *24A:8125*
—. Japan. Rebellions. 1688-1770. *24A:3261*
—. Japan (Bakumatsu). Military. Social Classes. 1850's-68. *24A:5857*
—. Japan (Chōshū). Labor supply. 1840's. *25A:750*
—. Japan (Mie prefecture). Land tax. Rebellions. 1876. *23A:3087*
—. Labor, hired. Lithuania. 1750-1800. *22A:4043*
—. Labor supply. Moravia. Reconstruction. Thirty Years War. 1618-1700. *24A:4809*
—. Land disputes. Russia. 1460-1505. *24A:5033*
—. Land (government). Poland. Rent. 1815-64. *24A:2445*
—. Land, nonallotment. Monasteries. Rent. Russia. 17c. *25A:8229*
—. Land redistribution. Lithuania. Plow tax. 16c. *24A:8050*
—. Land reform. Rebellions. Rumania. 1864-1921. *25A:5300*
—. Land reform. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1908-14. *22A:4042*
—. Land Reform *(Valakas).* Lithuania (Samogitia). 1535-57. *23A:4472*
—. Latvia. Merkelis, Garlibs. Serfdom. 18c. *25A:5491*
—. Leadership. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:4052*
—. Lithuania. Military Occupation. Nobility. Rebellions. Sweden. 1656. *24A:8112*
—. Lithuania. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Party. 1896-1905. *24A:8115*
—. Loans. Merchants. Russia (Moscow). 1700. *25A:8332*
—. Local government. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Russia. Senate inspections. Zemstvos. 1880-85. *24A:7984*
—. Manin, Daniele. Revolution of 1848. Venetia. 1848. *22A:2288*
—. Marriage. Military. Russia (Siberia, southwestern). 1750-1850. *22A:1283*

—. Meillasoux, Claude (paper). Social Organization. 1972. *21A:1544*
—. Methodology. Oral History. Social Conditions. ca 1940's-70's. *23A:4533*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *21A:2705*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Political Systems. Social Organization. 1969-71. *21A:1566*
—. Mexico. Rebellions. 16c-17c. *23A:5474*
—. Mexico (Morelos). Settlement. Social Organization. ca 1545-1970. *22A:1838*
—. Mexico (Morelos, Oaxaca). Modernization. Revolution. 1880-1920. *23A:3202*
—. Middle Classes. Revolution of 1848. Saxony. 1848-49. *21A:1107*
—. Migration, Internal. Population. Spain (Castile). -ca 1500. *22A:999*
—. Migration, internal. Resettlement. Russia, European. Russia (Siberia). 1892-97. *25A:5477*
—. Migration, Internal. Russia (Moscow). Working class. ca 1880-90's. *24A:8035*
—. Migration, Internal. Russia (Pacific provinces). 1893-1904. *22A:2600*
—. Nationalism. Poland. 1900-20. *25A:8094*
—. Novels. Sicily. Verga, Giovanni. 1860-1922. *23A:3956*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ruthenia. Uniates. 1900-13. *23A:2304*
—. Poland. Political Participation. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:2432*
—. Political attitudes. Russia. Socialist Revolutionaries. 1907-08. *25A:5428*
—. Political integration. Russia. Zemstvo movement. 1864-90. *25A:2673*
—. Political Leadership. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working Class. 1905. *22A:4023*
—. Poverty. Spain (La Rioja). Wine trade. 1883-1910. *22A:3755*
—. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *25A:2658*
—. Rebellions. 1868-77. *24A:3218*
—. Rebellions. Rumania. 1907-14. *25A:8137*
—. Rebellions. Russia, southeastern. 18c. *23A:7384*
—. Rebellions. Slovenia. 1573-1635. *24A:7740*
—. Rebellions. Social Conditions. 18c-20c. *25A:363*
—. Rebellions (review article). Russia. 1773-75. *23A:7455*
—. Religious beliefs. Rites and Ceremonies. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:8339*
—. Rent. Russia, central. ca 1590-1725. *23A:2507*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1904-07. *23A:7376*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Strikes. Ukraine. 1905-07. *24A:2573*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:8010*
—. Russia. Social mobility. Statistics. 1880-1930. *24A:2546*
—. Russia (Moscow). Strikes. 1880-1900. *25A:8248*
—. Scotland (Aberdeenshire). Social Change. 1696-1870. *25A:7027*
—. Scotland, northeast. 1840-1914. *23A:6071*
Peasants, Colloquium on. France (Paris). 1972. *21A:1390*
Peasants, dependent. Panizoll, Joseph. Public Administration. Slovenia (Gorizia). Social Conditions. 1633-35. *21A:2357*
Peasants, landless. Index of Rural Instability. Revolution. 20c. *25A:3037*
Peasants (legal complaint). Feudalism. Slovenia (Gornji Grad). 1676-77. *23A:7072*
Peasants (marginalization of). Peru (Amazon basin). Settlement (effects of). 16c-20c. *23A:3261*
Peasants (mask function). Drama. Molina, Tirso de. 1627-40. *25A:7605*
Peasant's plow (myth). Agricultural Labor (dignity of). Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Serfdom, abolition of. 1769. 19c. *23A:2214*
Peasants (review article). Ado, Anatoli. French Revolution. 1789-99. *24A:1283*
—. Capitalism. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:5965*
—. Country Life. Duby, Georges. France. Wallon, Armand. -1970's. *25A:1449*
—. Demography. India (North-West Province). Kessinger, Tom G. Social change. 1848-1968. *23A:5339*
—. Economic Conditions. Russia. Social Conditions. 18c-19c. 1910-25. *22A:4091*
—. France. Villages. 18c-1914. *21A:3198*
—. France (Languedoc). Historiography. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Marxism. 16c-20c. *22A:1980*
—. Great Britain. India (Uttar Pradesh). Modernization. Whitcombe, Elizabeth. 1860-1900. *21A:2954*
—. Hellie, Richard. Russia. Serfdom, origins of. 1425-1649. *21A:1284*
—. Historiography. Rumania. ca 1850-1970. *21A:3722*
—. Land reform. Latin America. Political organizations. 1900-75. *25A:6500*
Peasants (typologies). Historiography. Sociology, rural. 1973. *23A:2569*
Peasants (usufruct rights). Capitalism. Forests. Konjice-Oplotnica (estate). Slovenia. Windischgrätz family. 1850-1900. *24A:7757*
Peasants War. Agricultural reform. Germany (Swabia). Twelve Articles of Memmingen. 1525. *23A:6855*
—. Assemblies, territorial. Germany. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1525. *23A:2053*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Historiography. 1524-26. *24A:7586*
—. Bohemia. Germany. Hussite movement. Rebellions. 1415-1525. *23A:4885*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Piety. 1415-1550. *23A:6830*
—. Chronicles. Cities. Germany. 16c. *25A:7775*
—. Cities, imperial. Germany. Guilds. Lower classes. Social instability. 1500-50. *23A:6865*
—. Class struggle. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:2584*
—. Common man. Germany. 1490-1560. *23A:6843*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Political Change. Reformation. 16c. 19c. *21A:314*
—. Family. Germany (Swabia). Land tenure. 1525. *21A:3628*
—. Germany. 16c. *23A:6885*
—. Germany. Government (idea of). 1524-25. *23A:6849*
—. Germany. Historiography. 1524-26. 1970's. *25A:5018*
—. Germany. Historiography. Luther, Martin. Melanchthon. Münzer, Thomas. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525-1890. *21A:3606*
—. Germany. Historiography. Revolution, bourgeois. 1525. *23A:6955*
—. Germany. Historiography (East and West German). Reformation. ca 1517-25. ca 1945-72. *24A:4639*
—. Germany. Law. Research, state of. 1524-26. *23A:6957*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Political Protest. Social change. 1500-30. *24A:7600*
—. Germany. Military Biography. 1524-25. *24A:4638*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. 1521-25. *24A:4654*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Pantheism. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:7625*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Revolutionary Movements. 1525. *22A:3835*
—. Germany. Political participation. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525. *23A:6841*
—. Germany. Religious reform. Revolution. 1517-27. *24A:2121*
—. Germany. Reparations. Schwabian League. ca 1525-30. *25A:4998*
—. Germany. Research. 1525. *23A:6940*
—. Germany. Revolution. Socialism. 1524-25. 19c-20c. *23A:6828*
—. Germany. Serfdom. Social Conditions. Twelve Articles. 1525. *23A:6913*
—. Germany. Spires, Diet of. 1525-26. *25A:2261*
—. Germany (Franconia). Land. Reformation. Taxation. 1525. *21A:2262*
—. Germany, Southwestern. Rebellions. 15c-1526. *23A:6898*
—. Germany (Swabia). Twelve Articles. 1525. *23A:6951*
—. Germany (Windsheim). Rebellions. Reformation. *Versicherungsbrief.* 1525. *25A:2168*
—. Germany (Würzburg). Local Government. Reformation. 1525. *25A:2237*
—. Middle classes. Protestantism. Reformation. Revolution. 16c. *22A:1657*
Peasants War (causes). Germany. 1524-25. *24A:7538*
Peasants War (conference). Europe. Germany. Rebellions. 1525. *23A:4695*
—. Germany. 1524-25. *24A:4601*
Peasants War (precursors). Germany. Rebellions. Social Conditions. 1381-1525. *23A:4872*
Peasants War (review article). Germany. Historiography. 1525. *25A:7762*
Peasants War (400th anniversary). Documents. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Socialism. 1525. 1925. *24A:4619*
Pecci, Gaetano. Austria (Vienna). Corsini, Bartolomeo. Corsini, Lorenzo. Travel accounts. 1752. *25A:7974*
Pecherin, Vladimir. Catholic Church. Emigration, political. Ireland (Dublin). Mater Hospital. Redemptorists. 1807-85. *24A:4300*
Pechlin, Friedrich von (memoirs). Denmark. German Confederation. Schleswig-Holstein. 1789-1863. *23A:6805*
Pedagogy. *See* Teaching.
Peddlers. France (Auvergne). ca 1800. *24A:1250*
—. Great Britain. 1780's-1851. *24A:7065*
Pédelaborde, Pierre. Climatology. France. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel (review article). 1967. *22A:26*
Pedersen, Jørgen. Denmark. Monetary theory. 1890-1973. *23A:95*
Pediatricians. Attitudes. Childhood. Education. Great Britain. Jones, John. Phaire, Thomas. 1544-79. *22A:747*
Pediatrics. Foundling asylums. -19c. *24A:2913*
—. Surgery. 15c-20c. *24A:3042*
Pedro, Constable. Fortune, traditions of. Literature. Portugal. 1429-66. *24A:7322*
Pedro I. Archives, National. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Manuscripts. 1804-89. *22A:1428*
—. Brazil. Constitutional Assembly. Inácio, Bernarda de Francisco (mutiny). Independence movements. 1822. *25A:1061*
—. Brazil. Diplomatic recognition. Great Britain. Independence. Portugal. 1821-26. *25A:1070*
—. Brazil (Ipiranga). Independence proclamation (eyewitnesses). 1822. *22A:1880*
—. Brazil (Ipiranga). Independence proclamation (location). 1822. *22A:1878*
Pedro II. Brazil. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clergy. Reform. ca 1850-75. *25A:6590*
—. Brazil. Centralization. National Development. 1831-89. *25A:6610*
—. Brazil. Liberalism. Marinho, Saldanha. ca 1830's-95. *23A:5606*
—. Brazil. Mental Illness. Nabuco, Joaquim (letter). 1887-89. *21A:3098*
—. Brazil. USA (New Orleans). 1876. *24A:6188*
Pée, Julius. Breitscheid, Rudolf (letter). Germany. Political development. Socialists. 1912. *25A:7825*
Peel, Edwin Arthur. Educational psychology. Hallam, Roy N. History Teaching. Piaget, Jean. 1960-75. *25A:2896*
Peel, John. Aladura (review article). Christianity. Converts. Islam. Nigeria. Yoruba. 19c-20c. *25A:640*
Peel, Robert. Biography. Cartwright, John. Humanism. Methodology and Research Methods. Russell, 1st Earl. 1974. *22A:1358*
—. Church of Ireland. Ireland. Reform. 1800-69. *24A:1647*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain. Sugar crisis. 1841-46. *23A:1488*
—. Democracy. Government (review article). Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1827-46. *23A:1392*
—. Derby, 14th Earl of. Great Britain. Political Parties. Russell, 1st Earl. 1830-52. *21A:3337*
—. Government. Graham, James. Great Britain. Home Office. 1832-46. *24A:6738*
—. Great Britain (London). Key, John. Riots. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1830. *23A:1548*
Peerage. France. Nobility (dukes). 17c. *21A:3201*
Peggy (vessel). Boat, two-mast. Man, Isle of. 18c. *21A:805*
Péguy, Charles. Andler, Charles (letter). France. Herr, Lucien. Political Factions. Socialism. 1913. *22A:3445*
—. Christian socialism. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Sand, George. 19c-1914. *23A:2866*
—. Dreyfus Affair. École Normale Supérieure. France (Paris). Herr, Lucien. Political Attitudes. Socialism. 1890-1904. *23A:1321*
—. France. *Imitation of Jesus Christ* (adaptations of). Leroux, Pierre. Michelet, Jules. Revolution, theories of. 19c-20c. *23A:3525*
—. France. Manen, Henri (obituary). Protestantism. 1900-75. *23A:2599*
Pehuenches. Argentina (Diamante River). Indians. San Rafael (fort). Sobremonte, Rafael de. 1805-79. *22A:524*
Pei Huang. China. Documents. Government. Methodology and Research Methods. Monarchy. 1644-1795. *21A:22*
Peixoto, Floriano. Brazil. Presidency. 1891-94. *22A:3205*
Peking Magazine. China. Martin, W. A. P. Periodicals. Reform. Western civilization. 19c. *25A:680*

Peking University. Administration. Central Institute of Nationalities. China. Colleges and Universities. Communist Party. Institute of Modern History. 1975-76. *24A:5273*
—. China. Colleges and Universities. 1896-1911. *21A:1764*
—. China. *Deutsch-Chinesische Nachrichten* (newspaper; special issue). Philosophers. Spinoza, Baruch. 1932. *25A:686*
—. China. History Teaching. Students, foreign. Textbooks. 1974-75. *25A:2872*
Pelcl, František Martin. Archives. Bohemia. Enlightenment. Historians. Nostic family. 18c. *23A:7178*
Pelet, François de. Documents. France. Galleys. Persecution. Protestantism. ca 1654-1838. *25A:4037*
Pelican Club. Great Britain. Humor. Wodehouse, P. G. (Drone's Club). 1887-92. *22A:3575*
Pell, Alexander (pseud.). Degaev, Sergei. Exiles. Russia. South Dakota, University of. Terrorism. USA. 1854-1910. *23A:4453*
Pell, Hendrikus Severinus. Gold Coast. Natural history. Netherlands (Leiden). Rijksmuseum. Scientific Expeditions. 1815-71. *25A:3337*
Pell, William. Great Britain (London). Grenadier Guards. Military Service. 1779-94. *23A:1365*
Pellegrini, Carlos. Argentina. Oligarchy. Presidency. Roca, Julio. 1880-1910. *23A:3232*
Pellet, Charlotte. Australia. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Servants. 1841-53. *24A:6012*
Pelletier, Caspar. Botany. Netherlands. 1600's. *25A:4800*
Pellico, Silvio. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. Political imprisonment. 1832-34. *25A:7547*
—. Confalonieri, Federico. Intellectuals. Italy. Romanticism. ca 1800-50's. *23A:1838*
Pellikan, Konrad (review article). Bible. Reformation. Switzerland (Zurich). Zürcher, Christoph. 1526-56. *25A:7872*
Pelloutier, Fernand. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Syndicalism. 1867-1901. *21A:3199*
Pelloux, Luigi. Italy. Riots. 1898-99. *25A:1893*
Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. Counterrevolution. French Revolution. Journalism. 1760-1825. *25A:1217*
—. Émigrés. France. Great Britain (London). Journalists. Libel. Napoleon. Trials. 1803. *22A:2797*
Peltyn, Samuel Cwi. Editors and Editing. Gladsztern, Hilel. Jews. Neufeld, Daniel. Newspapers. Poland (Warsaw). 18c-1912. *22A:1201*
Pemberton, Henry. Cotes, Roger. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Halley, Edmund. Newton, Isaac (*Principia*). 17c-1727. *22A:807*
—. Pharmacy. 1738. *25A:1548*
Pemberton, Phineas (letter). Friends, Society of (yearly meeting). Great Britain (London). Keith, George. Raleigh, Walter. 1694. *24A:6678*
Peña Batlle, M. A. France. Great Britain. Hispaniola (Tortuga). Military Strategy (review article). Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:3821*
Peñafiel, Marquesa de. Art. Goya, Francisco de (letter). Spain. 1789-95. *23A:2023*
Peñaflorida, 8th Count of. Literature. ca 1750's-85. *23A:6747*
—. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Spain. Theater (French). 18c. *24A:7339*
Penal code of 1810. Directory. France. Napoleon. Prisons. 1795-1815. *23A:3422*
Penal law. Calvin, John. Theology. 1520's-40's. *22A:1654*
—. Church of England. Civil rights. Episcopal Church in Scotland. Great Britain. Parliament. 1789-92. *24A:6921*
—. Composition. Rumania. 15c-19c. *25A:2554*
—. Criminal Law. Middle classes. Property. Prussia. Social Problems. 1836-48. *22A:2414*
Penal reform. Australia. Great Britain. Norfolk Island. Phrenology. 1805-50. *23A:379*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Parkes, Henry. Public works. Trial Bay Project. 1866-98. *25A:912*
—. Crawford, William. Graham, James. Great Britain (London, North). Pentonville Prison. Vocational education. 1836-40's. *22A:3627*
—. Filangieri, Gaetano [*Scienza della legislazione*]. Franklin, Benjamin. Italy. Legislation. USA. 1747-88. *23A:3960*
—. France. 1820-50. *25A:1445*
—. France. Lafayette, Marquis de. 1781-1834. *25A:6869*
—. France. Royal Society for the Improvement of Prisons. 1815-44. *25A:1273*
—. Great Britain. Howard, John. Paul, George. 1750-1800. *24A:1372*
—. Great Britain. Humanitarianism. Middle classes. 18c. *23A:3718*
Pendarves, John. Baptists. Fifth Monarchy Men. Great Britain. Millenarianism. 1637-60. *22A:924*
Pendulums. Galileo. Italy. Physics. 1630's. *22A:2283*
—. Galileo. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1600-42. *23A:6554*
Pengam, Victor. France (Brest). Labor movement. Revolution. 1904-14. *24A:3735*
Penicillium. Huxley, Thomas Henry. Medicine. Tyndall, John. 1870-75. *23A:1494*
Penington, Mary. Autobiography. Friends, Society of. Hayes, Alice. 17c-19c. *23A:6051*
Peninsular and Oriental Company. Great Britain. India. Ocean travel. 1862. *23A:363*
Peninsular War. Andrade e Castro, Bernadim Freire de. Portugal. 1793-1809. *21A:2669*
—. Beresford, William Carr. Infantry brigades. Military Organization. Portugal. 1809-14. *23A:269*
—. Brazil. Elmsley, Peter. Southey, Robert (letters). Wesley, John. ca 1810-25. *23A:3705*
—. Bunyan, John. Southey, Robert (letters). ca 1810-43. *23A:3751*
—. Catherwood, Thomas Burn (report). Medical department. Military life. 1809-14. *24A:5387*
—. Fenton, Thomas Charles (letters). Great Britain. Luard, George (letters). Napoleonic Wars. Waterloo (battle). 1809-15. *23A:2736*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1807-14. *24A:2835*
—. France (Pyrenees). Military campaigns. 1809-11. *25A:2950*
—. Great Britain. Sea power. Spain. 1808-14. *25A:5834*
—. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Prussia. Spain. 1808-09. *23A:2739*
—. Journalism. Robinson, Henry Crabb. Spain. *Times* (newspaper). 1809-10. *24A:2824*
Peninsulares. Audiencia of Lima. Colonial Government. Creoles. Peru. ca 1748-1808. *22A:564*
Penitentiary Act. Great Britain. Howard, John. Philanthropy. Prisons. Reform. 1770's-1819. *25A:1702*
Penitents. Catholic Church. Clubs. Enlightenment. French Revolution (Toulouse). 18c. *24A:1138*
Penn, Jacobus. Health society. Netherlands (Hilversum). White Cross. 1875. *24A:1817*
Penn, William. Baptists. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Puritans. 1558-1677. *21A:3310*
Penn, William (trial). Friends, Society of. Great Britain (London). Persecution. 1670. *23A:3572*
Penney, Clara Louise (obituary). Bibliography. Hispanic Society of America. USA. 1468-1700. *22A:2655*
Pennycuick, J. (diary). Chillianwallah (battle). Great Britain. India. Sikh War, 2d. ca 1800-49. *22A:1560*
Penology. Criminal law. 19c-20c. *25A:375*
—. Great Britain. Howard, John *(State of the Prisons).* 1970's. ca 1770's. *25A:4521*
Penrose, Harold. Airplane industry (review article). Great Britain. Hartley, Keith. Taylor, H. A. 1903-76. *25A:4229*
Pensions *See also* Aged; Social Insurance.
—. Aged. Austria (Enns Valley). Lumberjacks. 1790's. *24A:4779*
—. Archives. Coups d'Etat (victims). France. 1851. 1881-88. *23A:3516*
—. Civil Service. Colonial Service Office. Great Britain. 1865-1911. *24A:6662*
—. Clergy, foreign. Foreign Policy. Spain (Castile dioceses). ca 1570-1610. *23A:6678*
—. French Revolution. Social policy. Widows, war. 1789-1815. *24A:6621*
—. Insurance. Pareto, Vilfredo. Switzerland. 1895-1905. *21A:2322*
—. Military office, purchases of. Sweden. 1685-1833. *24A:2158*
Pentonville Prison. Crawford, William. Graham, James. Great Britain (London, North). Penal reform. Vocational education. 1836-40's. *22A:3627*
Peñuela, Cayo Leonidas. Augustinians. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. 1819. *21A:638*
Peonage system. Considérant, Victor Prosper. Mexico. Social reform. Utopian Socialism. 1850's-60's. *22A:500*
People's Party. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clericalism. Slovakia. 1905-38. *25A:7992*
—. Catholics. Hungary. Political factions. 1890's. *25A:2434*
People's Rights Movement. Executive power. Japan. Military. Political change. 1881-89. *25A:3479*
—. Farmers. Japan. Shonan, Yokoi. 1870-73. *23A:722*
—. Foreign policy. Imperialism (economic). Japan. 1870-85. *25A:6309*
—. Japan. Republicanism. 1868-90. *24A:3238*
—. Japan (Fukushima). Liberty Party. Mishima, Tsuyo. Rebellions. 1882. *23A:727*
—. Japan (Kansai). Shinobu, Komuro. 1875-90. *25A:3477*
People's Theater of Bussang. France. Pottecher, Maurice. *Revue d'Art Dramatique.* Rolland, Romain *(14 Juillet).* Theater, popular. 1895-1930. *25A:3933*
People's United Front. Chōshū army. Japan. Meiji Restoration (review article). Reform. Shibahara, Takeji. 1853-68. *24A:3239*
People's war. Clausewitz, Karl von. Mao Tse-tung. Military theory. 19c-20c. *25A:2160*
—. Engels, Friedrich. France. Franco-Prussian War. Masses. Military Strategy. 1848-71. *21A:1998*
People's Will *See also Narodniki.*
—. Alexander II. Assassination. Russia. 1879-81. *23A:2444*
—. Anarchism. Political Factions. Russia. 1881-84. *25A:8287*
People's Will (program). Russia. Social Democrats. Ulyanov, Alexander. 1880's. *25A:2597*
Pepper. Dutch East India Company. India (Cochin). Monopolies. Rama Varma. Vira Kerala Rama. 1678-92. *25A:841*
Pepper, Clarisse Doris Hellman (obituary). Renaissance. Science. 1910-73. *23A:107*
Pepys, Samuel. Bacon, Francis. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Patronage. Sandwich, 1st Earl of. 16c-17c. *25A:1770*
—. Daily life. Great Britain (London). 1660-67. *22A:2150*
—. Matthew, William. 1660-69. ca 1950-76. *24A:1556*
Pepys, Samuel (diary). Books (editions). Great Britain. 1660-1974. *22A:843*
—. Great Britain. Naval History. 1633-1703. *22A:3567*
—. Great Britain. Restorations. Sermons. 1660-69. *23A:3819*
—. Matthew, William. 1660-69. ca 1950-76. *24A:1555*
Pepys, Samuel *(Penny Merriments).* Chapbooks. 17c. *24A:7075*
Peratallada Castle. Castles. Restorations. Spain. -1972. *23A:6767*
Percival, Thomas. Child Labor. Great Britain (Manchester). Legislation. Manchester Board of Health. Thackrah, Charles Turner. 1784-1867. *25A:7317*
—. Great Britain. Medical ethics. 18c-19c. *23A:1761*
Percy family. Architecture. Great Britain (London). Northumberland House. 1605-1874. *24A:1374*
—. Great Britain. Nobility. Northumberland, 4th Earl of. 15c. *24A:1625*
Percy, Thomas. Bruce, James. Discovery and Exploration. Lobo, Jeronymo (*Voyage to Abyssinia*). 1750-94. *23A:3558*
Peredvizhniki. Liberalism. Painting. Russia. 1860-90. *22A:4087*
Pereira, Antonio Alvares (letters). Brazil (Bahia). Higher education. Portugal (Coimbra). Students, Brazilian. 17c. *23A:6628*
Pereira de Chaby, Cláudio Bernardo. Military history. Portugal. 19c. *23A:4022*
Pereira, Gil Eanes de (letter). Akbar. Aquaviva, Claude. India (Fatehpur Sikri). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 1578-84. *25A:808*
Pereira, Gil Eanes de (will). Architecture. Churches. Missions and Missionaries. Portugal (Elvas). Vieira, António. 1539-1614. *24A:4452*
Pereire brothers. Banking (investment). Economic development. Saint-Simonians. 1828-70. *25A:6810*
—. Economic Policy. France. Public finance. Taxation. 1830-35. *24A:6560*
—. France. Paris-Saint-Germain Company. Railroads. 1835-46. *23A:5961*
Perengrino, Abraham (autobiography). Inquisition. Judaism. 1585-1652. *23A:5033*
Pereyra, Carlos. Bibliographies. Historians. Mexico. 1895-1971. *21A:3038*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Mexico. 1895-1942. *24A:125*

—. Historiography. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. 1920-45. ca 1500-66. *24A:1847*
Pérez de Guzmán, Juan (account). Mariana de Austria. Morgan, Henry. Panama City (seizure). 1671. *23A:5537*
Pérez de la Dehesa, Rafael. Blanco Aguinaga, Carlos. Socialism. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1894-1936. *21A:1039*
Pérez del Puerto, Rafael. Colonization. Río de la Plata. Uruguay (Rocha). 1778-1801. *24A:1026*
Perez, Francesco Paolo. Risorgimento. Sicily. 19c. *24A:1754*
Pérez Galdós, Benito. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Novels. Nuns. Spain. ca 1860's-1920. *21A:3572*
—. Guardia Civil (anthology). Laiglesia González, Álvaro de. Maura y Gamazo, Miguel. Spain. 19c-1971. *22A:1032*
—. Liberalism. Novels, historical. Romanticism. Spain. 1870. *21A:3587*
—. Novels. Social Conditions. Spain. Valle Inclán, Ramon. ca 1860-1935. *24A:7432*
—. Novels (historical). Spain. 1805-80. *23A:1961*
—. Theater. 1870's-1900's. *25A:2068*
Pérez, José Gabriel (letters). Bolívar, Simón (letters). Ecuador (Ibarra, Otavalo). 1822. *21A:3126*
Perfectability. Philosophy of history. Saint-Simon, Comte de. 1800-50. *24A:2649*
Perham, Margery. Historians (black). Imperialism. Negroes. Padmore, George. 1902-59. *21A:40*
Pericaris, Ion. Morocco. Raisuli (bandit). USA. 1904. *23A:2996*
Périer, Casimir Pierre. Civil Disturbances. France (Grenoble). 1832. *21A:1904*
Periodicals *See also* Editors and Editing; Freedom of the Press; Historical Periodicals; Newspapers; Press.
—. Abstracting. Price, Derek de Solla. Scientific growth. ca 1700-1975. *25A:3205*
—. Africa, Southern. Bibliographies. -1976. *25A:6174*
—. Albania. Historiography. Institute of History and Linguistics. 1945-66. *22A:30*
—. *Anales de la Universidad de Buenos Aires* (journal). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Colleges and Universities. 1877-1904. *25A:6582*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Democracy. Italy, central and northern. Labor movement. Socialism. 1861-92. *22A:3710*
—. *Annals of Science* (journal). Britten, Benjamin. Science, history of. 1940's-76. *24A:3053*
—. *Annual Register.* Burke, Edmund. Dodsley, James. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Hawkesworth, John (essays, letters). 1766-67. *25A:7364*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Municipal Archive and Casal de San Jordi. Spain (Alcoy). 19c-20c. *23A:6638*
—. Austria. Catholics. Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica von. Novels. 1890-1918. *25A:2362*
—. Authorship. Freedom of Speech. Science. 17c-18c. *25A:6104*
—. Baptists. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1790-1865. *24A:4244*
—. Bevervoorde, Adriaan van. Meeter, Eillert. Netherlands. Radicals and Radicalism. 1840-51. *22A:979*
—. Bibliographies. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Public opinion. 1960-73. 1880's-1914. *24A:6993*
—. Bibliographies. Cuba. Spain. ca 1800-98. *24A:6349*
—. Bibliographies. Education, history of. 1971-73. *23A:362*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:1606*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1977. *25A:7093*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Transportation. -1974. *23A:2899*
—. Bibliographies. Hispanic American Periodicals Index. Latin America. ca 1970-77. *24A:5117*
—. Bibliographies. Hispanic studies. Latin America. 1900-76. *25A:5500*
—. Bibliographies. Urban history. 17c-20c. 1973. *25A:5506*
—. Bibliographies. Urban history. 1973-75. *25A:5583*
—. Bibliographies. Urban history. 16c-20c. 1976-77. *25A:5935*
—. Bibliographies. Urban history. -20c. 1975-76. *25A:5972*
—. *Boy's Own Paper* (periodical; correspondence column). Children. Great Britain. 1894-95. *24A:6820*
—. Bretons. France (Paris). Migration, Internal. Social Customs. 17c-1971. *21A:3206*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. 1878-1944. *25A:2465*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Public opinion. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:2323*
—. Capitalists. Newspapers. Russia. 1858-97. *23A:7423*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland (Derry; Ballyneil). Riots. Smith, William (arrest). 1725. *24A:1661*
—. Cedervaller family. Finland (Vyborg). 1821-53. *21A:1062*
—. Censorship. Economic Theory. Russia. 1755-1847. *22A:2580*
—. China. Martin, W. A. P. *Peking Magazine.* Reform. Western civilization. 19c. *25A:680*
—. *Craftsman* (periodical). *Gray's-Inn Journal.* Great Britain. Murphy, Arthur. 1726-86. *21A:2015*
—. Crelle, August Leopold. Editors and Editing. Science. 1780-1855. *24A:2043*
—. Cultural relations. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). *Logios Hermes* (journal). Rumania. 1811-21. *24A:2187*
—. Decorative Arts. France. Furniture. Henkels, George. USA. 1850-60. *25A:1201*
—. Economic History. Hungary. *Magyar Gazdaságtörténelmi Szemle* (periodical). Paikert, Alajos. Tagányi, Károly. 1894. *22A:2529*
—. Evangelism. Great Britain. USA. 1740's. *24A:4035*
—. Federation of Family History Societies. Genealogy. Great Britain. Historical Societies. 1974-78. *25A:5548*
—. Finland. Great Britain. USA. 1882-1906. *24A:2013*
—. Geography. *Scottish Geographical Magazine.* 1885-1915. *24A:1411*
—. Germanization. Moravia. Neumann, S. K. 1906-10. *24A:2355*
—. Germany. Military. 1755-1818. *23A:6958*
—. Great Britain. Illustrations. Poor. Reporters and Reporting. Social Conditions. 1830-70. *24A:6778*
—. Great Britain. Law. 1828-73. *22A:772*
—. Great Britain. Mayo, Robert D. Novels (review article). 1740-1815. *24A:6988*
—. Great Britain. Religion. 1660-1800. *22A:3599*
—. Great Britain. Voltaire. 1850-1900. *25A:3846*
—. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library (collections). Newspapers. 17c. *22A:3636*
—. Higher education. Libraries. 550 BC-1975. *23A:3052*
—. Historiography. Hungary. 1977. *25A:5530*
—. India (Madras). Modernization. Values. 1900-30. *21A:1807*
—. Intelligentsia. Lithuania. Nationalism. 1865-83. *24A:8116*
—. International Institute of Social History. Labor movement. Spain (Valencia). 19c-1936. *23A:6791*
—. Ireland. 1800-48. *25A:4643*
—. Italy (Calabria). Socialism. 1878-97. *21A:959*
—. Jews. Mexico. Religious Liberty. 1855-1918. *23A:893*
—. Jovanović, Jovan (pseud. Zmaj). Marković, Svetozar. Miletić, Svetozar. Serbia. Socialists. *Žiža* (periodical). 1870's. *24A:7966*
—. Karavelov, Luben. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1860-69. *25A:5347*
—. Latin America. Women. 1790-1810. *25A:6502*
—. Leijonhufvud-Adlersparren, Sophie. Sweden. *Tidskrift för Hemmet* (periodical). Women's rights. 1859-86. *24A:7666*
—. Liberals. Spain (Madrid). *Tercerola. Zurriago.* 1808-50. *22A:1045*
—. Libraries. Madrid Library of Spanish and Foreign Periodicals. Newspapers. Spain. 1918-77. *24A:1859*
—. Medicine. Spain (Aragon). 1835-1963. *25A:2058*
—. Medicine. Spain (Aragon). 1835-1963. *25A:2059*
—. Mexico. Socialism. 1850's-70's. *25A:990*
—. Napoleonic Battles. Spain. Zaragoza, sieges of. 1808-09. *22A:158*
—. Navy. *Revista General de Marina* (periodical). Spain. 1887-1916. *24A:7482*
Periodicals (abstracts). *Encyclopédie.* Europe. Ideas, history of. Stanislas I Leszczyński. Voltaire. 18c. *22A:1634*
Periodicals, catalogs of. France. Methodology and Research Methods. 1968. *22A:17*
Periodicals (checklist). Authors. 1700-1820. *24A:2951*
Periodicals (classification systems). Garrison, Fielding H. Science. 17c-18c. *25A:2720*
Periodicals, Czech. Historiography. Krčméry, Augustín Horislav. Sládkovič, Andrej. Slovak National Movement. 1848-65. *23A:7203*
Periodicals (indexes). Bibliographies. France (Paris). Russia. 1722-1969. *24A:5004*
Periodicals (obituaries). Intelligentsia. Poland. Values (character models). 1841-62. *24A:4882*
Periodicals, scholarly. Social Sciences (specialization). 1970's. *24A:5348*
Periodicals, scientific. Bibliography. Classification. 17c-1934. *24A:5106*
Periodicals (Yiddish). Jews. Poland (Warsaw). *Varshoer Yidishe Tsaytung* (newspaper). 1867-68. *24A:4893*
Periodization of history. Africa. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6126*
—. Africa. Dependency theory. 19c-20c. *24A:5666*
—. Bacon, Francis. Philosophy of History. ca 1605-26. *24A:6948*
—. Banking (origins). Europe, Western. ca 100 BC-1815. *24A:5551*
—. Belorussia. Historiography (terminology). Ukraine. 9c-20c. *23A:7493*
—. Bibliographies. Malay States. 1946-67. *21A:2931*
—. Bolivia. Church history. 1535-1920. *24A:6179*
—. Brazil. Church history. 1500-1974. *24A:6202*
—. Catholic Church. Ecuador. 1534-19c. *24A:6248*
—. Catholic Church. Indians. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *24A:6306*
—. Chile. Church History. 1535-1974. *24A:6242*
—. China. 1850-1965. *22A:3042*
—. China. Imperialism. Westernization. 16c-19c. *25A:675*
—. Christianity. Marxism. ca 1860-1960. *24A:3001*
—. Church history. Colombia. Venezuela. 1514-1930. *24A:6164*
—. Church history. Hispaniola. 1493-1973. *24A:6350*
—. Church history. Latin America. 1492-1974. *24A:6087*
—. Church history. Mexico. 1519-1972. *24A:6121*
—. Church History (work plan). Latin America. 1492-20c. 1974. *24A:6089*
—. Croatia. Historiography. Illyrian movement. Nationalism. ca 1780-1880's. *22A:1157*
—. Elites. Historiography. Public Administration. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:4008*
—. Europe. Historiography, feminist. Women. 1976. *25A:2737*
—. Feudalism. Japan. 1573-1871. *24A:3273*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Peasants. 1596-1648. *24A:3266*
—. France. Middle Ages (term). 16c-20c. 4c-15c. *25A:6943*
—. Gentry. Russia. 1725-30. *25A:8348*
—. Geopolitics. Methodology. Nation states. 16c-20c. *25A:5520*
—. Historiography. India. ca 100-1800. *22A:442*
—. Historiography. Spain. 1939-72. 19c. *24A:7395*
—. Historiography. Ukraine. 8c-20c. *24A:2547*
—. History teaching. Models. 1976. *23A:4733*
—. Indians. Latin America. Law. 1492-1825. *21A:3002*
—. Italy. Renaissance. Women. 15c-16c. *25A:4724*
—. Latin America. Protestantism. 1555-1968. *24A:6055*
—. Literary history. Wellek, René. 1940-78. *25A:5558*
—. Marxism. Prehistory-1973. *24A:5186*
—. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *24A:314*
—. Philosophy of History. Socialism. Socioeconomic formations. 18c-20c. *23A:80*
—. Philosophy of History. World and Universal History (Eurasian concept of). -20c. *25A:74*
—. Reformation. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *25A:5571*
—. Rumania. 1821-1948. *25A:2565*
—. Science, history of. 2c-16c. *25A:520*
—. Sweden. 1730-1870. *24A:4671*
—. Time, articulation of. 1970. *21A:2536*
Perkins, Dwight H. Agricultural production. China. India. 1900-50. *24A:5804*
Perkins, Elisha. Acupuncture. Europe. Mesmerism. Science. 1774-19c. *23A:517*
Perkins, William *(A Salve for a Sicke Man).* Church of England. Death and dying *(ars moriendi).* Great Britain. 1595. *25A:1464*
Perl, Feliks. Poland. Socialist Party. ca 1900-27. *24A:2440*
Permanent Settlement. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India, eastern. Land Tenure. 1793-20c. *25A:800*
—. India (Bengal). Jotedars. Land Tenure. Local Government. Zamindars. 1780-1919. *23A:788*
—. India (Bengal). Land Reform. 1793-1802. *21A:1794*

Permanent Settlement Act. India (Bengal). Land Tenure. Peasants. Sarkar, Ramadulal. Seal, Motilal. 1793-1914. *21A:2957*
Permanent War Council. Colombia. Independence, War of. Torres, Camilo (trial). 1816. *23A:3257*
Pernoud, Regine. France. Guillemin, Henri. Historiography. Joan of Arc. Napoleon. 15c-19c. *24A:6602*
Peron, François. Adanson, Michel. Beeckman, Daniel. Canary Islands. Spain. Travel literature. 16c-19c. *21A:1028*
Perón, Juan. Argentina. Hernández, José *(Martín Fierro)*. Political Protest. Social protest. 1872-1974. *25A:6588*
Peronism. Argentina. Bonapartism. France. 19c-20c. *24A:6617*
—. Argentina. Economic Conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:3231*
Perpetual Edict. Belgium (Flanders). Catholic Church. John of Austria (Don John). Spain. 1576-77. *24A:6407*
Perpetual Union, League, and Confederation (Treaty). Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. 1826. *23A:3163*
Perrault, Charles. Fairy tales. Illustrations. 18c-19c. *22A:1618*
Perret, Jean-Marin. Forgery. France (Charenton). Legislative Assembly. Tartanac, Jean. 1791-92. *22A:1970*
Perrin, Jean. Brownian movement. Chemistry. Svedberg, The. 1906-09. *23A:4216*
—. France. Scientists. Socialism. 1898-1942. *22A:3411*
Perrin, William Phelp. Banks, Joseph (letters). Botany. Scientific Expeditions. 1766-68. *22A:855*
Perrins, Isaac. Boxing. Engineering. Great Britain. 1770's-1801. *23A:1425*
Perrot, Franz. Germany. Middle classes, lower. Political theory. Social Problems. 1870-91. *23A:6879*
Perrot, Jean Claude. France (Caen). Urban history (review article). 18c. *25A:3867*
Perrot, Michelle. France. Historians. Labor history. Trempe, Rolande. 1830's-90's. *25A:6811*
—. France. Strikes (review essay). Working Class. 1871-90. *23A:1235*
Perry, James. Advertising. Great Britain. *Morning Chronicle* (newspaper). Press. 1790-1821. *23A:6027*
Perry, James (trial). Eldon, 1st Earl of. Freedom of the press. Ireland. Shelley, Percy Bysshe *(Address to the Irish People)*. 1790's-1812. *25A:4017*
Perry, Matthew C. Foreign Relations. Japan. Preble, G. W. (diary). USA. 1852-54. *23A:3076*
Persecution *See also* Anti-Semitism; Civil Rights; Religious Liberty.
—. Abbas II. Bābāi ben Lotf (*Kitab-I-Anusi*). Jews. Persia (Isfahan). ca 1650-1700. *23A:5236*
—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Gladstone, William Ewart (letters). Great Britain. Naples. Political Protest. 1851. *22A:2761*
—. Anabaptists. Ochino, Bernardino. Reformation. ca 1500-64. *24A:3013*
—. Anabaptists. Sectarianism. 16c. *25A:3138*
—. Andronicus, Grand Ecclesiarch. Forgery. Ghika, Gregory. Moldavia. Monasteries. 1854-1904. *24A:2465*
—. Austria (Salzburg, Schwarzach). Emigration, forced. Firmian, Prince-Archbishop. Protestants. 1731. *24A:2271*
—. Aveling, J. C. H. Bossy, John. Catholics (review article). Great Britain. Social History. 1570-1850. *25A:1594*
—. Baptists. Church and state. Great Britain (Bristol). Russia. 1660-1975. *22A:2940*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (Leicestershire, Rutland). 1647-48. *21A:2022*
—. Baptists, Particular. Great Britain (London). Petty France Particular Baptist Church. 1641-88. *25A:1542*
—. Belgium (Ypres). Calvinism. Camerlynck, Jan. Trials. Wild Geuses. 1566-69. *24A:3706*
—. *Beránkové* (Lamb brothers). Bohemia. Counter-Reformation. Protestantism. Sects, religious. 17c-18c. *23A:7187*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography, Western. Witchcraft. 16c-17c. 1945-. *23A:390*
—. Bohemia. Emigration. Protestantism. Religious liberty. 18c. *24A:7800*
—. Bonner, Edmund. Great Britain (London diocese). Mary I. Protestants. ca 1553-57. *24A:3964*
—. Buddhism. Confucianism. Korea. Taoism. Yi dynasty. ca 3c-19c. *24A:3283*
—. Budgets. France (Perpignan). Military. Political Imprisonment. Protestants. 1703-09. *21A:707*
—. Bunyan, John. Clergy (organizational response). Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Nonconformists. 1670's. *23A:3662*
—. Business. Chinese. Immigration. Mexico (Sonora). 1890's-1931. *23A:5493*
—. Calvinists. France (Rouen). Labor. Protestants. 1700. *21A:702*
—. Canada. Dukhobors. Emigration. Russia. 1654-1899. *24A:2593*
—. Catholic Church. Civil rights. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:2102*
—. Catholic Church. Creagh, Peter. Ireland. Plunkett, Oliver (letter). 1674. *24A:1655*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Priest holes. 1580-1603. *21A:821*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Harvington Hall. Priest holes. 1580-1606. *22A:3533*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Pakingtons (family). 1550-1650. *21A:2162*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland (Dublin). 18c. *22A:936*
—. Catholic Church. Kopitar, Jernej (Roman visit). Papacy. Poland. 1830's-40's. *24A:3025*
—. Catholics (recusants). Great Britain. Inns of Court. Lawyers. 1558-1601. *24A:6976*
—. Childhood. Germany. Paranoia. Psychoanalysis. Schreber, Daniel Paul. ca 1840-1920. *21A:3629*
—. Christians. Damascus Blood Libel Affair. Jews. Ottoman Empire. 1840-1907. *25A:6248*
—. Christians. Lebanon. Massacres. Press, Rumanian. Syria. 1860. *21A:1419*
—. Church of Scotland. Presbyterians. Scotland. Wodrow, Robert (*History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*). 1662-1721. *22A:905*
—. Clergy. Couët-du Vivier, Jacques (letters). Ferry, Paul. Protestantism. 1660-61. *25A:4001*
—. Consalvi, Ercole. Greece. Metternich. Papacy. Revolution. 1820-30. *25A:5819*
—. Documents. France. Galleys. Pelet, François de. Protestantism. ca 1654-1838. *25A:4037*
—. Documents. France (Le Puy-en-Velay). Protestantism. 16c-18c. *22A:617*
—. Duma, 3d. Minorities. Poland. Russia. ca 1907-1912. *23A:4390*
—. Durand, Marie. France. Protestantism. 1686-1776. *24A:1181*
—. Edict of Nantes. France. Government. Huguenots. 1643-61. *25A:6850*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). Waldensians. Women. 1685-98. *25A:1243*
—. France. Jews. ca 11c-1970's. *22A:3380*
—. France. Protestantism. Redortier, Isabeau. ca 1673-1700. *22A:611*
—. France. Protestantism. Trials. Vesson, Jean. 1723. *21A:697*
—. France. Protestants. Reformed Church of Gordes (manuscripts). 1623-79. *22A:712*
—. France (Amboise, Strasbourg). Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine). Hotman, François *(Tiger)*. Pamphlets. 1560-61. *25A:6897*
—. France (Dauphiné, Provence). Savoy. Switzerland (Geneva). Waldensians. ca 1400-1558. *23A:2915*
—. France (Gironde; Flaujagues). Protestantism. ca 1530-1842. *23A:1364*
—. France (Lorraine; Metz). Protestantism. Refugees. ca 1480-1565. *23A:5919*
—. France (Provence). Protestants. 1735-75. *23A:3378*
—. Franciscans. Syria (Damascus). 1810-60. *21A:503*
—. French Revolution (Vendée). Protestants. ca 1790-1815. *23A:1300*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Lancashire). 1650-1700. *25A:6960*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (London). Penn, William (trial). 1670. *23A:3572*
—. Friends, Society of. Literature. Wales. ca 1680-1730. *23A:3721*
—. Fuller, Nicholas. Great Britain. 1562-1620. *23A:1699*
—. Galleys. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Protestantism. Slaves. 1660-90. *23A:7035*
—. Great Britain. Laud, William. Netherlands (The Hague). Puritans. 1620-30. *23A:1097*
—. Great Britain. Mary I. Religion. 1525-58. *24A:1493*
—. Intellectual history. Philosophy. Science. ca 1500-1700. *24A:3052*
—. Intellectuals. ca 400 BC-1779. *24A:403*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Netherlands (Gelderland). 1642-55. *22A:2327*
—. Jews. Medicine, practice of. Netherlands (Leiden). Salomonsz, Andries. 1553-61. *25A:7552*
—. Jews. Portugal (Montemor-o-Novo). 13c-18c. *25A:4835*
—. Poland. Socinians. 1573-1724. *24A:4908*
—. Russia. Trials. Witchcraft. 17c. *24A:8126*
—. Waldensians. Waldo, Peter. 1174-20c. *25A:474*
Persia. Abbas Mirza (review article). Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Russia. War. 1801-33. *22A:1780*
—. Afghanistan. Boundary dispute. Helmand River. ca 1850-1976. *25A:6226*
—. Afghanistan. Chahar Aimaq. Great Powers. Migration. Nomads. -1973. *22A:3022*
—. Afghanistan. India. Pakistan. Research. USSR. 1971. *21A:1321*
—. Afghanistan (Herat). Anglo-Persian Treaty. Independence, guarantees of. Russia. 1830-63. *23A:3033*
—. Aga Khan III. Islam. Ismailism, Nizari. Nimatullahi Sufi Order. 15c-1948. *22A:3039*
—. Agha Mohammed Khan. Bureaucracy. 1779-1879. *23A:667*
—. Anglo-Russian Entente. Browne, Edward Granville. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1908-13. *25A:4403*
—. Archives. Government. India (Tamil Nadu). Oriental Manuscripts Library. 20c. 1750-1857. *21A:93*
—. Art. Carpet patterns. Symbolism, religious. 16c-18c. *23A:3051*
—. Asia. Constitutional reform. Europe. Revolution. 1848-1906. *22A:3036*
—. Assyrians. Minorities. Newspapers. 1906-14. *25A:3415*
—. Astrolabe. Khalil, Muhammad. 1697-98. *24A:5803*
—. Authoritarianism. Kajar dynasty. 19c. *21A:1757*
—. Babism. Islam. Religion. Social Change. 1800-50. *22A:413*
—. Bakhtiyārī (tribe). Ilkhānī. Tribal government. 1878-1930's. *25A:3412*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 19c-20c. *21A:2891*
—. Bimetallism. Monetary Systems. Silver. USA. 1880-90. *23A:3050*
—. Boundaries. Diplomacy. Iraq. 1639-1938. *22A:2757*
—. Boundary dispute. Erzerum, Treaty (1847). Iraq. Shatt al-Arab. 1847-1971. *22A:3021*
—. Boundary dispute. Ottoman Empire. Shatt al-Arab. Treaties. 1847-1975. *23A:3032*
—. Cerrutti, Marcello. Diplomatic missions. Italy. Photographs. 1830-62. *23A:2727*
—. China. Finance. Free Trade. Imperialism. Ottoman Empire. ca 1880-1914. *23A:2896*
—. Christianity. Donaldson, Dwight Martin (obituary). Islam. Missions and Missionaries. 1884-1976. *24A:5224*
—. Confederation. Shāhsevan tribes. ca 1500-1800. *22A:414*
—. Constitution. Freemasonry. 1907-20's. *25A:6257*
—. Constitutionalism. Fazl Allah Nuri, Shaykh. 1875-1925. *25A:6255*
—. Cultural influences. India. Mogul Empire. 1526-1739. *23A:5311*
—. Cultural influences. India (Kashmir). 1320-1586. *25A:3015*
—. Despotism. Europe. Feudalism. Marx, Karl. Middle East. 19c. *23A:2773*
—. Diplomacy. Economic rivalry. Great Britain. Russia. 1858-1907. *25A:3414*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Investments. USA. 1856-1970. *24A:642*
—. Distribution. Economic regions. Oil. 1860-1970's. *22A:3037*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1750-1800. *22A:2774*
—. Drug abuse. India. Kaempfer, Engelbert. Russia. Sex. Witchcraft (binding spells). 1712. *25A:5933*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. 6c BC-1975. *23A:5232*
—. Europe. Foreign relations. 19c-1939. *24A:643*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. ca 1850-1919. *24A:5364*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Railroads. Russia. Trans-Persian Railway project. 1909-14. *23A:224*
—. Foreign Relations. Rumania. -1969. *21A:207*
—. France. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Persian Letters)*. 1700-48. *24A:6511*
—. Freemasonry. 1800-1970. *22A:412*

—. Ganjawī, Nizami *(Khamsa)*. Islam. Miniatures. Poetry. 1677. *24A:5800*
—. Genealogy. India. Islam. Ni'matullah Wali, Shah. 14c-20c. *21A:415*
—. Government. Islam. Kirmānī, Mīrzā Āqā Khān. Nationalism. 19c. *22A:3038*
—. Great Britain. India. Macquarie, Lachlan. Russia. Travel. ca 1800-20. *22A:3488*
—. Higher education. Islam. Religious Education. 19c-20c. *23A:668*
—. Hosein Khān, Mirza. Military. Public Administration. Reform. 1870's. *25A:3413*
—. Islam. Political Theory. ca 1750-1850. *21A:1758*
—. Islam. Women. 7c-. *23A:3053*
—. Kirmānī, Mīrzā Āqā Khān. Nationalism. Social Reform. ca 1870-96. *23A:5235*
—. Libraries. Moguls. 10c-17c. *24A:5802*
—. Minorities. Revolution. 1906-12. *25A:6256*
—. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Persian Letters)*. ca 1716-55. *25A:1316*
—. Ottoman Empire. Peter I. Russia (Caucasus). War. 1695-1723. *21A:3759*
—. Oznobishin, D. P. (pseud. Deliburader). Poetry. Russia. 1820-40. *24A:8016*
—. Politics. Reformers. 1880-1900. *23A:5234*
—. Revolution. Ulama (religious leaders). 1905-09. *25A:663*
—. Russia (Caucasus). Tariffs. Trade. 1820's-80's. *25A:3109*
—. Scholars. Young, T. Cuyler (obituary). 1900-76. *25A:2789*
Persia (Bushire). Afghanistan. British East India Company. Diplomacy. India (Punjab). Mehdi Ali Khan. Military invasion. 1798-1804. *24A:5801*
Persia (Isfahan). Abbas I. Armenians. Georgians. Prisoners of War. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5233*
—. Abbas II. Bābāi ben Lotf *(Kitab-I-Anusi)*. Jews. Persecution. ca 1650-1700. *23A:5236*
Persia (Kuhistan). Earthquakes. 13c-1970's. *24A:5799*
Persian Gulf. British East India Company. Indian Ocean and Area. Maps. McCluer, John (trigonometrical surveys). 1787-93. *23A:523*
Persian Gulf states. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1853-1913. *25A:3367*
Persians. Diplomatic mission. Narai, King. Politics. Siam. 17c. *24A:3344*
Personality. Attitudes. Children. Death and Dying. Great Britain. More, Thomas. 16c. *21A:878*
—. Concentration camps. Elkins, Stanley M. Germany. Slavery. USA (South). 18c-1945. *21A:2709*
—. Haggard, Rider. Imperialism. Novels. 1885-97. *25A:7078*
—. History Teaching. Marxism. 1977. *25A:2869*
Personalized System of Instruction. Africa. Carnegie-Mellon University. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1970's. *24A:5310*
Personnel. France. Naval policy. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. 1797-1815. *21A:2664*
Personnel records. Colleges and universities. Intelligentsia. Russia. Social Classes. Teachers. 1860's-90's. *25A:5459*
Persoon, Christiaan Hendrik. Botany (mycology). 1800-36. *25A:1996*
Persov, M. S. Ivanov, V. V. (*Correlation between History and Modernity*). Methodology. Uvarov, A. I. 1973-75. *24A:21*
Persuasion, role of. Philosophy. Political Theory. 1700-1977. *24A:5543*
Perthes, Friedrich. Austria. Catholic Church. Converts. Klinkowström, Friedrich von (letters). Romanticism. 1778-1835. *25A:384*
Pertz, Georg Heinrich. Germany. Slavic Studies. 19c. *21A:2739*
Peru. Abascal, José Fernando. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. 19c. *23A:1011*
—. Abolition Movement. Banditry. Indians. Rebellions. Slavery. Tribute. 1820-1900. *21A:3132*
—. Acculturation, religious. Aymaras. Bolivia. Catholic Church. Indians. 16c-1971. *22A:1868*
—. *Adelante* (vessel). Davis, John (letter). Labor recruitment. Polynesia. 1862. *25A:949*
—. Agriculture. Aristocracy. Modernization. Monopolies. 19c-20c. *24A:3591*
—. Aguilar, Gabriel. Audiencia of Cuzco (proceedings). Subversion. Ubalde, José Manuel. 1805. *22A:570*
—. Álvarez, Diego. Incas. Social Customs. ca 1550-1600. *24A:1014*
—. Álvarez Thomas, Ignacio. Darregueyra, José. Independence, war of. Luzuriaga, Toribio. 1775-1857. *23A:1026*
—. Andean Army. Military Campaigns. San Martín, José de. 1814-16. *23A:1021*
—. Andes Mountains (crossing). Army of Freedom. Lima, liberation of. San Martín, José de. 1814-21. *23A:5561*
—. Antequera y Castro, José de (trial). Church and State. Civil disturbances. 1726-31. *23A:1031*
—. Arabism. Culture, Hispanic. Historiography. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Spain. 8c-17c. *24A:6260*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Chapels, open-air. 1729-60. *24A:1009*
—. Archives. Consulado (merchant guild). Economic history. 16c-1812. *24A:3582*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Independence, War of. Lima, fall of. 1821. *23A:945*
—. Argentina (Salta). Mule trade. Prices. 1657-98. *21A:3058*
—. Argentina (San Juan). Independence, War of. Military aid. San Martín, José de. 1820. *25A:1027*
—. Army. Ayacucho (battle). 1823-24. *24A:3590*
—. Army. El Callao (siege). Independence, War of. Rodil, José Ramón (memoirs). Spain. 1821-26. *23A:5640*
—. Army. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1780-83. *23A:5639*
—. Asia, Southeast. Chinese. Cuba. Indentured labor. 1843-73. *21A:1762*
—. Atahualpa. Battles. Incas. Pizarro, Francisco. Spanish Conquest. 1524-33. *23A:5638*
—. Atahualpa (execution). Incas. Pizarro, Francisco. 1533. *24A:1005*
—. Audiencia of Lima. Colonial Government. Creoles. ca 1750-1800. *22A:565*
—. Audiencia of Lima. Colonial Government. Creoles. *Peninsulares*. ca 1748-1808. *22A:564*
—. Augustinians. Maldonado, Juan Martín *(Breve Summa)*. ca 1650. *23A:1024*
—. Ayacucho (battle). 1824. *24A:3589*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Bolivia. Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *21A:3092*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Junín (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820's. *24A:1007*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Treaties. 1824-25. *24A:6269*
—. Ayacucho (battle). García Camba, Andrés (memoirs). 1846. *24A:3584*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. Military strategy. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1112*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. Sucre, Antonio José de. Swords. Weapons. 1824. *24A:6258*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. 1824. *23A:1032*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. 1824. *24A:3593*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. 1824. *24A:6262*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. 1824. *24A:6265*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, war of. Junín (battle). Military campaigns. Miller, William (letters). 1824. *22A:3232*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Military Biography. Sucre, Antonio José de. 19c. *24A:1022*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Miller, William (memoirs). 1824. *24A:3587*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. O'Connor, Francis Burdett (memoirs). 1824. *24A:3588*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *23A:3271*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1823-24. *24A:1010*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *24A:3592*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de. 19c. *24A:6263*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de (dispatch). 1824. *24A:3595*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Military Biography. Miró Rubini, José Antonio. 1792-1842. *25A:1120*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1116*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1117*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1122*
—. Ayacucho (battle, sesquicentennial). Independence, War of. Military History. 1823-24. *22A:3238*
—. Baquijano y Carrillo, José. Ideology ("common good"). Liberalism. ca 1780's-1817. *22A:3235*
—. Bible. Books. Engravings, wood. ca 15c-19c. *23A:3272*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1967-68. -1830. *21A:3133*
—. Bibliographies. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Torres Bollo, Diego de. 1551-1638. *25A:1124*
—. Biography. Dictionaries. *Documentary Collection of the Independence Movement*. Independence (sesquicentennial). Maritime history. 1974. *23A:1018*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Economic conditions. Independence Movements. Junín (battle). 1824. *25A:1119*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Medicine. Military Campaigns. 1821. *24A:3480*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Aid. Foreign Policy. Independence movements. Military campaigns. Panama, Congress of. 1823-26. *21A:3008*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. 1820's. *24A:936*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Military campaigns. 1823. *24A:6255*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. San Martín, José de. 1823. *24A:1018*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Junín (battle). 1824. *24A:1011*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Junín, Battle of. 1824. *24A:1012*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Junín, battle of. Military Strategy. 1824. *24A:1021*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Junín, Battle of. Miller, William. 1824. *24A:1013*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Monroe Doctrine. Political Integration. 1820's. *22A:569*
—. Bolívar, Simón (letters). Junín (battle). Olmedo, José Joaquín. 1825. *24A:1020*
—. Bolivia. Boundaries. Chile. Foreign relations. 19c-20c. *24A:3498*
—. Bolivia. Brooklyn Museum. Colonialism. Painting. USA. 17c-18c. *21A:3131*
—. Bolivia. Discovery and exploration. Lake Titicaca. Moguer, Pedro Martín de. 1533. *24A:938*
—. Bondholders. Grace, Michael P. Great Britain. Loans (default). 1870-90. *24A:6267*
—. Bowser, Frederick P. Negroes. Slavery (review article). 1524-1650. *23A:5642*
—. Brazil. Explorers. Fritz, Samuel. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 1680's-1724. *23A:943*
—. Burdett O'Conner, Francisco (memoirs). Independence, War of. Junín, battle of. 1824. *24A:1006*
—. Business. Foreign Investments. Gottfried, Edward. USA. 1877-1900. *22A:566*
—. Bustamante, José María. Colombia. Independence, war of. 1796-1858. *24A:3508*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Estates. Land Tenure. 19c-1914. *23A:1027*
—. Castilla, Ramón (burial). 19c. *23A:3274*
—. Catholic Church. Guerrillas. Independence, War of. Indians. Muñecas, Ildefonso. ca 1805-16. *22A:568*
—. Catholic Church. Indians. Lenten curtains. Weaving. 18c. *25A:1115*
—. Charles III. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 18c. *23A:3265*
—. Chile. Diplomacy. Miraflores, Armistice of. War of the Pacific. 1881. *21A:1827*
—. Chile. Diplomatic rivalry. Foreign Relations. Spain. USA. 1864-71. *21A:1424*
—. Chile. Discovery and Exploration. Royal Expedition. 1777. *24A:6142*
—. Chile. Independence. Lavalle, Juan Galo de. 1797-1841. *23A:5543*
—. Chile. Independence, War of. San Martín, José de. 1822. *23A:3226*
—. Choquehuanca, José Domingo. Independence. 1789-1854. *23A:3270*
—. Christianization. Incas. Missions and Missionaries. 16c. *23A:5641*
—. Church and State. Colonial Government. Indians. Regalism, Bourbon. Spain. ca 1680's. *24A:1008*
—. Coca. Indians. Medicine, Popular. 16c-20c. *25A:6646*
—. Colombia. Judicial Process. Obando, José María (extradition). Sucre, Antonio José de (assassination). Venezuela. 1833-40. *24A:6159*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Labor. Missions and Missionaries. Toledo, Francisco de. 1570-75. *24A:1017*

—. Colonial Government. Military. Race Relations. Spain. 1615-1780. *23A:1013*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Government, Resistance to. Independence Movements. New Spain. Spain. 1810-24. *23A:836*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Indians. Settlements. Toledo, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:3586*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Negroes. Taxation. 17c. *25A:1123*
—. Colonial policy. Latin America. New Granada. Reform. Spain. 1787-92. *25A:4902*
—. Colonial society. Creoles. Elites. ca 1600-50. *25A:6640*
—. Colonial society. Indians. Women. 16c. *25A:6641*
—. Colonialism. Espinoza Medrano, Juan de. Logic. Scholasticism. 17c. *21A:1866*
—. Colonialism. Indians. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1760-80. *25A:6652*
—. Colpahuaico (battle). Independence, War of. Tactics. 19c. *24A:3579*
—. Commerce. Great Britain. 1818-1919. *22A:2902*
—. Commerce. Indians. Local Government (*corregidores*). Tribute. 1500-1800. *24A:6268*
—. Commerce. Inquisition. Portugal. Spain. 1580-1640. *25A:6643*
—. Communications (official). 1543-51. *23A:3273*
—. Consignee system. Dreyfus, Auguste. Government. Guano. Monopolies. War of the Pacific. ca 1860-82. *21A:3129*
—. Cultural relations. Government. Panama. 16c-19c. *25A:955*
—. Culture. Geography. History. Prehistory-1960's. *22A:3237*
—. Declaration of Independence. Elites. 1790-1824. *23A:1010*
—. Defense. Military finance. Nuestra Señora de la Guia Company. Spain. 1600-1700. *22A:3231*
—. Defense. Naval patrol. Privateering. Spain. 17c. *23A:1012*
—. Demography. Ucayali tribes. Prehistory-17c. *23A:3268*
—. Deústua, Alejandro O. Political Theory. 1914-22. *24A:6261*
—. Easter Island. Europeans. Guano industry. Labor, forced. Polynesians. 1722-1880's. *24A:438*
—. Economic change. Indians. Money economy. 1533-1965. *23A:5643*
—. Economic Conditions. Immigration. Italians. 1860-1914. *23A:1033*
—. Economic crisis. Silver. 1776-1824. *23A:1020*
—. Economic decline. Silver. 1776-1821. *25A:1114*
—. Economic development. Grace, W. R. & Company. Social change. 1852-1960's. *25A:6642*
—. Elites. *Encomenderos.* Political power. Social mobility. 1630. *25A:1113*
—. Exports. Political change. ca 1820-1920. *25A:3777*
—. Ferreyros, Manuel Bartolomé. Independence. 1793-1872. *23A:3266*
—. Flags. San Martín, José de. 1820. *21A:654*
—. Foreign contractors. Government ownership. Guano. Trade. ca 1840-50. *22A:567*
—. France. Naval stations. 1900's. *21A:1865*
—. González Prada, Manuel. Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl. Indians. *Indigenismo.* Mariátegui, José Carlos. Pardo y Ugarteche, Manuel. 1820-1948. *21A:653*
—. Grados, Francisco. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Patriots. 1820's. *23A:1017*
—. Great Britain. New Granada. Slave trade. 1846-47. *24A:3492*
—. Guano. Middle Classes. Politics. Trade. 1840-80. *24A:6266*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Spain. 19c-1970. *22A:563*
—. Gutiérrez de Santa Clara, Pedro. Iñaquito, battle of. 1546. *25A:1121*
—. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Páez, José Antonio (speech, letter). Venezuela. 1872. *22A:1869*
—. Haciendas. Jesuits. Mortality. Slaves. 1714-67. *23A:3262*
—. Historians. 1972. *23A:1016*
—. Incas. Painting. Spain. Toledo, Francisco de. 15c-18c. *25A:6644*
—. Incas. Texts, written (Quipo). -16c. *22A:3230*
—. Independence. Miranda, Francisco. Political Leadership. Sata y Bussy, José de. 1800-25. *23A:3267*
—. Independence. San Martín, José de. 1820's. *23A:3260*
—. Independence movements. Junín (battle). South America. Spain. 1824. *23A:5552*
—. Independence, War of. Junín (battle). 1823-24. *24A:1023*
—. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Press bulletins. 1824-25. *23A:1014*
—. Independence, War of. Paracas landing. San Martín, José de. 1820-21. *23A:1030*
—. Independence (150th anniversary). International Congress on the History of America, 5th. Press. ca 1970. *22A:1905*
—. Indians. Labor. *Reducciones.* Settlement. Toledo, Francisco de. ca 1503-1600. *24A:6264*
—. Indians. Labor, forced *(mita).* Mines. 1780. *25A:1125*
—. Indians. Law. ca 16c-19c. *24A:6257*
—. Indians. Missionaries. Political reform. Repossession "exclamation" of 1750. San José Túpac Inca, Calixto de. 18c. *24A:1004*
—. Indians. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. Velasco, Felipe. 1783. *22A:3233*
—. Junín (battle). 1824. *24A:1019*
—. Land. Pinaguas. ca 1400-1580. *22A:3234*
—. Mayors. Public Administration. 16c-18c. *23A:1019*
—. Montero del Águila, Victorino (address). 1742. *24A:1015*
—. Naval History. Porlier, Rosendo. Spain. Trafalgar (battle). 1771-1820. *22A:183*
—. Núñez de Vela, Blasco. Pizarro, Gonzalo. 1546. *23A:5637*
—. Pacific Area. Trade. ca 1600-1700. *23A:1015*
—. Pizarro, Gonzalo. Political Theory. Rebellions. Valdivia, Pedro de. 16c. *23A:927*
Peru (Abancay, Pachacha). Colonies. Inca state. Indians. ca 1470's-1600. *21A:3130*
Peru (Amazon basin). Ecology. Forests. 19c-20c. *25A:1118*
—. Peasants (marginalization of). Settlement (effects of). 16c-20c. *23A:3261*
Peru (Arequipa). Andalusians. Cities. 1540. *23A:1023*
—. Archives. Demography. 1549-1820. *25A:6651*
—. Demography. Indians. Toledo, Francisco de. 1570-75. *23A:5644*
—. Earthquakes. 1784. *21A:652*
—. Hernández, Gaspar. Index. Notarial protocols. 1550-1950. *25A:6638*
—. Notarial protocols. 1539-1626. *25A:6645*
Peru (Arequipa; Atico, Caravelí). Census. Documents. Indians. 1549. *25A:6647*
Peru (Cajamarca). Independence. Rodríguez de Mendoza, Antonio. 19c. *23A:3263*
Peru (Chincha). Economy. Government. Inca Empire. *Relación de Chincha* (document). ca 1430-1532. *24A:6253*
Peru (Chincha Islands). Exports. Government. Guano. ca 1840-80. *25A:6650*
Peru (Chulumani, Pacajes). Aymaras. Demography. Economic Conditions. Indians. ca 1780-1800. *23A:1022*
Peru (Cuzco). Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Zuñiga, Francisco (speech). 1825. *25A:6639*
Peru (Huamanga). Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. 1824. *23A:1029*
—. Ayacucho (battle; surrender). Historiography. Marmol, Colombres, Jr. 1824. *25A:6648*
Peru (Huancavelica). Agriculture. Indians. Migration. Steppe. 16c-18c. *23A:3264*
Peru (Huancavelica; Lircay). Messianism. Religion. ca 1750-1811. *22A:3236*
Peru (Lima). Archaeology. Ethnology. Museums. National Museum of Anthropology and Archaeology. 1974. *21A:2597*
—. Architecture. Bolivia (Cuzco, Chuquisaca). Jesuits. 16c-17c. *23A:932*
—. Areche, José Antonio de (report). Aristocracy. Creoles. Judges. 1700-80. *24A:3580*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Latin America. Models. Urban history (review article). 1640-1930. *24A:6060*
—. Assimilation. Chinese. USA (New York City). 1849-1976. *25A:6653*
—. Baquijano y Carrillo, José. Economic Policy. Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de. 18c-1817. *22A:1906*
—. Church and State. Concordia, Marqués de la. Jesuits. Property (administration). Rivera, Lázaro de. 1815. *22A:1908*
—. Economic conditions. Independence movements. San Martín, José de. 1820-25. *22A:3229*
—. Facultad de Teología Pontificia y Civil. Religious Education. 1571-1971. *22A:1907*
—. Hevia Bolaños, Juan de (treatise). Law. Trials. 1603. *23A:5646*
—. Indians. Migration, internal. 17c. *25A:3778*
—. Mena y Medrano, Pedro de. Sculpture, polychromatic wood. 1628-88. *24A:1003*
—. Monasteries. Our Lady of Monserrate, shrine of. Religious life. 1635-45. *25A:6649*
—. Political Leadership. San Martín, José de (resignation). 1821-22. *22A:3239*
Peru (Lima; San Sebastian). Parish registers. Population. Social Organization. 1562-1689. *25A:3779*
Peru (Lobos Islands). Diplomacy. Guano. Jewett, James. USA. Webster, Daniel. 1793-1855. *25A:3780*
Peru (Loreto). Economic Conditions. Rubber. ca 1903-14. *24A:6254*
Peru, Lower. Argentina. Bolivia (plateau). Independence, War of. Military Strategy. 1809-25. *21A:250*
Peru (Machu Picchu, Vilcabamba). Incas. 1533-72. *23A:1009*
Peru (Marañón River). Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. Genealogy. Ordaz, Diego de. Silva brothers. Spain. 1530. *24A:5613*
Peru (Piura). History Teaching. 1969. *23A:2693*
Peru (Sócota). Colonization. ca 1470-1970. *24A:6259*
Peru (Tacna). Independence. 1811-28. *23A:1028*
—. Independence movements. Zela, Francisco Antonio de (monument). 1811. 1972. *23A:3269*
Peru (Tucuman). Bohorques Girón, Pedro de. Indians. Rebellions. 1656-67. *23A:1025*
Peru (Vegueta). Demography. Hispanicization. Indians. 1623-83. *24A:6256*
Peru (vessel). Great Britain. Ships (barque). Trade. 1873-1916. *23A:1426*
Perugia (sack of). Antonelli, Giacomo. Cavour, Camillo di. Military Campaigns. Papal States. Risorgimento. Sardinia. 1859. *22A:2324*
Peruvian Army (Auxiliary Division). Argentina. Díaz, José Javier. Independence, War of. Military Ground Forces. 1815-16. *21A:3045*
Pesch, Heinrich. Economic Theory (solidarism). Social Theory. 1904-23. *25A:2222*
Pescod, William (letters). Boer War. Kimberley (siege). South Africa. 1899-1900. *22A:182*
Peshawar, University of (founding). Higher education. India. Moslems. Qaiyum, Sahibzada Abdul. Roos-Keppel, George. 1904-72. *22A:436*
Pessimism. Burckhardt, Jakob. Cultural decline. Europe. Huizinga, Johan. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *22A:2643*
—. Culture. Germany. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2425*
—. Germany. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1851-1900. *23A:2079*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Naturalism. Symbolism. 1880's-1900's. *24A:6902*
—. Herzen, Alexander. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. 19c. *24A:5540*
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Educational theory. ca 1780-1827. *23A:6984*
—. French Revolution. Jaurès, Jean. Switzerland. 1789-19c. *24A:263*
—. Military education. Royal Pestalozzi Military Institute. Spain (Madrid). 1790-ca 1810. *23A:6706*
—. Military Invasion, French. Reform. Switzerland (Zurich). 1798. *25A:5049*
Pet ownership. Europe. USA. 1970's. *21A:2714*
Peter I. Absolutism (limitations). Church and State. Government. Political Theory, Western. Russia. Sovereignty. 1689-1725. *21A:3760*
—. Academy of Science. Education. Leibnitz, Gottfried von (correspondence). Russia. 1690-1720. *22A:2602*
—. Academy of Sciences. Russia. 18c-20c. *23A:4482*
—. Admiralty regulations. France. Louis XIV. Medical services. Russia. 1722. 1689. *23A:281*
—. Alexei, Tsarevich. Russia. 1689-1718. *23A:2407*
—. Arbitration. Judicial Process. Law Reform. Russia. 1697-1723. *21A:3797*
—. Aristocracy. Boyar Duma. Russia. 1689-1700. *21A:3763*
—. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy. Peter III. Russia. Social Organization. 1613-1861. *22A:1309*
—. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy. Reform. Russia. Table of Ranks. 1730-70. *21A:3780*
—. Asia, Central. Russia. Sea power. Trade. 1690's-1725. *22A:4027*
—. Balkans. Historiography. Rumania. Russia. 1672-1799. *24A:2523*
—. Baltic Fleet. Maritime regulations. Russia. Zotov, Konon. ca 1710-1853. *24A:2567*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. Russia. Treaties. 1711. *21A:170*

—. China. Christianity. Defoe, Daniel (fictional account). Missions and Missionaries. Russia. ca 1700. *22A:1781*
—. Church and State. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Religious reform. Russia. 1720-25. *21A:1268*
—. Diplomacy. Russia. 1700-25. *22A:2560*
—. Dreams. Psychoanalysis. Russia. 1714-19. *21A:3762*
—. Education. Epidemiology. Medical Reform. Russia. 1689-1725. *21A:3754*
—. *Gosti* (foreign visitors). Reform. Russia. Socioeconomic development. ca 1690's-1720's. *23A:7356*
—. Historiography. Russia. 1650-1740. *24A:5080*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 1672-1725. *23A:2412*
—. Historiography, Western. Russia. 1700-25. *24A:5024*
—. Lefort, François (letters). Russia. Switzerland. 1700-25. *21A:3757*
—. Lefort, Pierre (letters). Russia. 1698-1725. *24A:2515*
—. Mercantilism. Russia. Trade. War needs. 1689-1725. *21A:3771*
—. Military Organization. Military Strategy. Russia. 1689-1725. *21A:3768*
—. Moscow School of Mathematics and Navigation. Russia. Technical Education. 1692-1720's. *23A:2460*
—. Ottoman Empire. Persia. Russia (Caucasus). War. 1695-1723. *21A:3759*
Peter I (communiqué). *Chronicle of Moldavia.* Poltava (battle). Russia. Sweden. 1709. *24A:2859*
Peter I (image). Catherine II. Russia. 1740-96. *25A:8299*
Peter I (testament). Europe. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1756-1917. *22A:1248*
—. Forgery. ca 1730-1812. *23A:2502*
Peter I (visit). Great Britain (Deptford). Seamen (recruitment of). 1698. *22A:143*
Peter III. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy. Peter I. Russia. Social Organization. 1613-1861. *22A:1309*
Peter Martyr. Americas (North and South). Animals. Art. Engravings. Explorers. 1492-1521. *22A:252*
—. Calvinist scholasticism. Italy. Theology. Zanchi, Jerome. 1540-90. *24A:7208*
Peter Martyr (letters). Bullinger, Heinrich. Calvin, John. Reform. 1542-62. *23A:2913*
Peter Martyr *(Opus epistolarum;* letters). Ferdinand V. Social Conditions. Spain (Zaragoza). 1492-1518. *24A:4467*
Peters, Carl. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Imperialism. Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard. 1884-85. *23A:2990*
—. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Imperialism. Society for German Colonization. 1884-85. *25A:566*
—. German East Africa. Imperialism. 1880's-1918. *22A:2982*
Petersen, Clemens. Denmark. *Faedrelandet* (newspaper). Intellectuals. Literary criticism. Norway. USA. 1834-1918. *24A:7497*
Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline. Civil disobedience. Great Britain. Suffrage. Women's Social and Political Union. 1906-17. *23A:1490*
Petión, Alexandre. Betances, Ramón Emeterio. Cuba. Haiti. Independence Movements. Puerto Rico. 1870. *21A:667*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Haiti. Land reform. 1809-14. *22A:3256*
—. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Christophe, Henri. France. Haiti. Independence. Race Relations. 1804-25. *25A:6696*
—. France. Haiti. Labor. Land. Revolution. 1791-1820. *25A:6694*
Petit, Alexis Thérèse. Chemistry (Dulong-Petit's Law). Dulong, Pierre Louis. 1819-1912. *25A:1417*
Petit Journal (newspaper). Dreyfus Affair. France. Judet, Ernest. Newspapers. 1897-99. *25A:6902*
—. France. *Petit Parisien* (newspaper). Press. Public opinion. 1863-1935. *23A:3505*
Petit Parisien (newspaper). France. *Petit Journal* (newspaper). Press. Public opinion. 1863-1935. *23A:3505*
Petition of Right. Charles I. Elsyng, Henry. Great Britain. Printing. 1628. *21A:2059*
—. Debates. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1628. *22A:3512*
—. Debates. Great Britain. House of Commons (review essay). 1628. *25A:7343*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. 1575-1650. *23A:1491*
Petitions. Great Britain. Legislators. Pressure groups. Public opinion. 1830-1914. *21A:3402*
Petitti, Carlo Ilarione (career, writings). Politics. Sardinia. 1790-1850. *21A:2189*
Petliura, Simon. Nationalities policy. Russia. Ukraine. 1905-06. *25A:5429*
Petőfi, Sándor. Europe. Intellectuals. Revolution of 1848 (antecedents). 1840's. *24A:326*
—. Europe. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:335*
—. Hungary. Poetry. 1823-49. *21A:1195*
—. Hungary. Poetry. Revolution. 1823-49. *25A:2433*
—. Hungary. Revolutionary movement. Young Hungary. 1840's. *24A:2384*
—. Poetry. 1823-49. *25A:2431*
Petőfi, Sándor (portraits). 1823-49. *25A:2440*
Petrarch. Christianity. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Valla, Lorenzo. 1326-1536. *23A:2923*
—. France. Humanism. Montaigne, Michel de. Renaissance. 1580-92. *23A:1237*
Petrarch *(Bucolicum carmen).* Bevilaqua, Simon. Books (editions). Horigono, Marcus. 1503. *25A:4758*
Petrashevsky circle. Cyril-Methodius Brotherhood. International cooperation. Poland. Revolutionaries. Russia. Slavophilism. Ukraine. 1840-49. *21A:2690*
—. Intellectuals. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. St. Petersburg University. Social classes. 1840's-50's. *22A:4016*
—. Intelligentsia. Philosophy of History. Russia. 1840's. *25A:2636*
Petre, William Joseph. Catholic preparatory school. Educational reform. Great Britain (Surrey). Woburn School. 1869-93. *23A:1615*
Petriceicu, Ştefan. Duca, Gheorghe. Moldavia. Poland. War. 1683-85. *25A:2581*
Petrie, George. Collectors and Collecting. Ireland. Manuscripts. Music. Numismatics. 1789-1866. *24A:4313*
Petrie, William. Courts (probate). Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. 1536-40. *21A:833*
Petrochi, Massimo. Rome (review article). 17c. *23A:1842*
Petroleum. *See* Oil and Petroleum Products.
Petroleum and Mining Company. Oil, search for. South Africa. 1889. *21A:2865*
Petrov, Gjorché (article). Bulgaria. Macedonia. 1880-1900. *25A:5119*
Petrovaradin, siege of. Cantacuzene, Constantin. Drawings. Rumania. 1694. *24A:7895*
Petrović, Milisav. Arms Trade. Rebellions. Serbia. 1772-1813. *25A:8159*
Petrovic, Nadezda. Artists. Exhibits and Expositions. Nationalism. Political Attitudes. Serbia (Belgrade). Slavs, South. 1904. *22A:2552*
Petrović, Veljko. Rebellions. Serbia (Timok). 1804-13. *25A:8164*
Petrucci, Pier Matteo. Falcoia, Tommaso (letters). Naples. Religion. 1690-1750. *25A:1936*
Petsa, Ioannes M. Documents. Epirus (Ariste). Property rights. 1832-82. *25A:2475*
Pett, Peter. Anglesey, 1st Earl of (memoirs). Authorship. ca 1642-86. *25A:1587*
Petty France Particular Baptist Church. Baptists, Particular. Great Britain (London). Persecution. 1641-88. *25A:1542*
Petty, William. Cartography. Geography. Ireland. Trade. 1624-87. *24A:1643*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Political arithmetic. Social sciences. 1645-87. *23A:3576*
—. Graunt, John. Vital statistics. 17c. *24A:1347*
Peucer, Caspar. Germany (Wittenberg). Libraries, private. 1520's-60. *24A:2071*
Peuls. Senegal (Diolof). 19c. *23A:3015*
Pewter. Bohemia. -1973. *21A:1181*
Pey, Francisco. Colombia (Bogotá). Jesuits. Libraries. San Bartolomé Seminary (inventory). 1605-1767. *24A:5281*
Peyton, Bernard. Entrepreneurs. Russia (Siberia). Trade. USA. 1850's. *25A:8311*
Pezuela family. Contreras family. Mansion of San Pablo. Minaño family. Spain (Segovia). 14c-19c. *21A:3526*
Pezzi, Giuletta. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Milan. 1816-78. *25A:4719*
Pfaundler, Leopold. Chemistry. Horstmann, August Friedrich. 19c. *25A:535*
Pfeilschifter, Georg. Augsburg, Diet of. Charles V. Rabe, Horst. Reformation (review article). 1547-48. *23A:471*
Pflaum, Rosalynd. France. Napoleon. Staël, Madame de (review article). 1780's-1817. *23A:244*
Pflüger, E. Bernard, Claude. France. Germany. Ludwig, C. Physiology. Respiration, site of. Tissue oxidation. 19c. *21A:1651*
Phaire, Thomas. Attitudes. Childhood. Education. Great Britain. Jones, John. Pediatricians. 1544-79. *22A:747*
Phalaris. Absolutism (philosopher king). Mavrokordatos, Nicolae (forged letters). Moldavia. Wallachia. 1690-1727. *24A:2460*
Phallic symbols. Art. Tibet. -1972. *22A:1821*
Phanariots. Alliances. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Russia. 1710-11. *23A:7320*
—. Culture. Moldavia. Politics. Wallachia. 1550-1831. *24A:2498*
—. France. Rumania. Travel accounts. 1760-1815. *23A:7316*
—. Historiography. Mavrokordatos, Constantine. Moldavia. Nationalism. Transylvania (Braşov). 1742-43. *24A:2457*
—. Moldavia. Monarchy. Soutzo, Nicholas. Wallachia. 1800-24. *21A:2458*
—. Palaces. Rumania. Ypsilanti, Alexander. 1776-1812. *24A:2495*
Pharamond. France. Historiography. Legends. Monarchy. 16c-18c. *25A:6808*
Pharmaceutical factory. Balvey y Parés, Tomás. Fors y Cornet, Raimundo. Industrial craftsmanship. Spain (Barcelona). 1838-39. *23A:4055*
Pharmaceutical weights. Philip II. Spain. 15c-16c. *24A:1904*
Pharmaceuticals. Allen and Hanburys Ltd. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Trade, transatlantic. 1775-1840. *22A:904*
—. Barium salts. Germany. Great Britain. 17c-1974. *21A:1685*
—. China. Drugs. Great Britain. Medicine. Trade. ca 1700-1850. *21A:1668*
—. Press. Spain. 1895-1904. *24A:1981*
Pharmacies, inspector of. Leaseholding. Martínez, Juan Antonio. Spain (Burgos). 1726. *25A:7577*
Pharmacists. Business. France. Levy, Daniel. Mexico. Snakes. 1885-87. *24A:2973*
—. Spain (Castile). 1454-94. *24A:1858*
Pharmacology. Cushny, Arthur Robertson. Isomers, optical. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1890-1926. *23A:511*
—. Manuscripts. 1450-1978. *25A:6100*
—. Medicine (history of). Pain (historical-phenomenological study). Western Civilization. -20c. *22A:1688*
Pharmacology, molecular. Europe. Methodology. Richardson, Benjamin Ward. 19c. *21A:1645*
Pharmacopoeia Reformata. Authorship. Lewis, William. Medicine. 1744. *24A:6747*
Pharmacy *See also* Botany; Chemistry; Drug Abuse.
—. Ampudia, castle of. Spain. 12c-19c. *23A:6683*
—. Apprenticeship. Frankland, Edward. Great Britain (Lancashire). 1840-99. *25A:7315*
—. Argentina (Salta). Todd, José María. 1805-11. *23A:5572*
—. Austria. Beethoven, Johann van. 1805-32. *23A:7157*
—. Austria (Bregenz). Bandel family. 1636-1976. *23A:7154*
—. Austria (Linz). Wasser pharmacy. 1500-1974. *23A:4305*
—. Austria (Vienna). Cornax, Matthias. Physicians. 16c. *23A:7096*
—. Barcelona College of Pharmacy. Spain. 18c. *23A:4034*
—. Barcelona, University of. Manuscripts. 17c. *23A:2618*
—. Barcelona, University of. Manuscripts. Spain. 1823. *23A:4041*
—. Behring, Emil von. Diptheria. Ehrlich, Paul. Germany. ca 19c-20c. *24A:4631*
—. Bender, George A. (lecture). Medicine. 1930's-70's. *23A:4718*
—. Bibliographies. Granada, University of. Spain. Valverde, José Luis. 1962-71. *24A:1990*
—. Bibliographies. Laredo, Bernardino de ("Modus Faciendi"). 1495-1513. *23A:4043*
—. Cadet, Louis Claude. Chemistry. France. 1731-1821. *21A:1898*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. French Revolution. 1789-1799. *23A:1208*
—. Chase, James (day book). Great Britain. Monarchy. Royal Apothecary. 1685-1718. *25A:7217*
—. Chevallier, Jean Baptiste Alphonse. France. Public health. 1822-69. *25A:6758*
—. College of Pharmacy, Chemistry and Botany. Medicine. Spain (Barcelona). Valladolid, University of. 1763. *23A:6766*
—. Drummond, Adam. Great Britain. Surgeons. 1679-1758. *21A:3308*

—. *Farmacia Española* (magazine). Press. Spain. 1869-79. *24A:1929*
—. Fernández Izquierdo, Pablo. Hydrotherapy. Journalism. Spain. 1839-93. *23A:4044*
—. General Hospital of Our Lady of Mercy. Spain (Pamplona). 16c-19c. *24A:1952*
—. Germany (Altruppin, Neuruppin). 1795-1805. *24A:2118*
—. Government. Spain (Catalonia). 1450-1850. *24A:7394*
—. Great Britain. Mortars. Wedgwood, Josiah. Wellcome Museum (collections). ca 13c-1850. *21A:781*
—. Great Britain (London). Huguenots. Immigration. 1600-1800. *22A:2168*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William Charles. 1770-1935. *24A:1405*
—. Gutiérrez Bueno, Pedro *(Manual)*. Spain. 1815. *25A:7594*
—. Hernandez de Gregorio, Manuel (works). Spain. ca 1798-1830's. *24A:1961*
—. Historians. Schneider, Wolfgang. 1940's-70's. *25A:2799*
—. Legislation. Spain. 1570-1924. *23A:6687*
—. Legislation. Spain. 1873. *24A:1856*
—. Luque y Arto, Don José. Painting. Spain. ca 1893. *24A:1880*
—. Medicine. Paracelsus. Renaissance. 16c-17c. *24A:3047*
—. Pemberton, Henry. 1738. *25A:1548*
—. Press. Professional education. Spain. 1895-1904. *23A:6684*
—. *Reforma de las Ciencias Médicas* (periodical). Sádaba y García del Real, Ricardo de (articles). Spain. 1871. *23A:6682*
—. Spain (Castellón de la Plana). 13c-18c. *24A:1938*
—. Spain (Catalonia). -1973. *24A:1885*
—. Spain (Gerona). 15c-. *25A:7580*
—. Spain (Orense). 1594-99. *23A:4036*
—. Spain (Salta). 19c. *24A:1919*
Pharmacy Act of 1868. Drug Abuse. Great Britain. Opiates, sale of. 1837-1908. *22A:2163*
—. Great Britain. Opium. Poisons and Pharmacy Act of 1908. Retail Trade. 1850-1920. *25A:6984*
Pharmacy (*materia medica*). Angola. Matoso, Álvaro de Carvalho e. 1780's. *23A:5143*
Pharmacy (religious, secular). Spain (Madrid). 17c-18c. *23A:6754*
Pharmacy, royal. Espinar, Antonio del. Spain. 1594-1616. *25A:7626*
Pharmacy, royal (inspection). Spain. 17c-18c. *25A:7627*
Pharmacy (secret remedies). Legislation. Spain (Granada). 18c. *23A:4085*
Pharmakis, Ioannis. Greece. Moldavia. Olympios, Georgakis. Ottoman Empire. Philike Hetairia. Revolution. Secu Monastery. 1821. *23A:6999*
Pharos of Macedonia (newspaper). Greece (Salonika). *Hermes* (newspaper). Macedonia. Schools. 1875-93. *25A:5247*
Phayre, Arthur. British Museum. Burma. Collectors and Collecting. Manuscripts. 15c-19c. *25A:3560*
Phear, John. India. Kovalevski, Maksim. Marx, Karl. Socioeconomic order. ca 1850's. *23A:769*
Phèdre (story). Philosophy. Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:6562*
Phelan, John Leddy (obituary). Historians. Latin America. 1924-76. *24A:5219*
Phenomenology. Epoche, theory of. Germany. Husserl, Edmund. 1859-1938. *21A:1603*
—. Geography, historical. Husserl, Edmund. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Schutz, Alfred. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:5549*
—. Hilbert, David. Husserl, Edmund. Logic. Mathematics. 1890's-1920's. *24A:5631*
—. Külpe, Oswald. Realism. Würzburg School. 1890-1914. *25A:7751*
—. Marxism. Merleau-Ponty, Maurice. Philosophy of History. 1945-75. *24A:2660*
—. Morality. Psychology, eidetic. Vico, Giovanni Battista. Weber, Max. 18c-20c. *24A:5547*
Philadelphia (vessel). Decatur, Stephen. *Intrepid* (vessel). Pirates. Smuggling. Tripoli. 1804. *25A:578*
Philanthropists. Hospitals. Protestantism. Scotland (Edinburgh). Social Classes. 1559-74. *25A:7205*
Philanthropy *See also* Charities.
—. Antell, Herman Frithiof. Art. Finland. National Museum of Finland. Parliament (commission). 1893-1977. *25A:5688*
—. Argentina. Education. Feminism. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. 1860-1926. *25A:6580*
—. Basedow, Johann Bernard. Campe, Joachim Heinrich. Educational Policy. Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf. 1724-1818. *21A:1573*
—. Benevolent-educational foundations. Spain (Burgos). 1554-1855. *24A:1891*
—. Catholics. Great Britain. 1800-65. *24A:1394*
—. Charterhouse. Sutton, Thomas. 1575-1625. *24A:1590*
—. Chézy, Helmine de (collection). Sanskrit. Switzerland (Geneva). 1783-1856. *25A:7870*
—. Cottage industries. Great Britain. Lace Associations. 1880-1920. *23A:3848*
—. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Libraries. Rylands, John. ca 1800-1973. *21A:3315*
—. Evangelicalism (Anglican). Madan, Martin. 1725-90. *23A:6291*
—. Feminism. Great Britain. Twining, Louisa. 1847-96. *25A:1688*
—. Gorgoles, Anastasios. Gorgoles, George. Greece (Kobiliani). Marriage. Rites and Ceremonies. 1740-1888. *25A:8063*
—. Great Britain. Haliburton, Thomas. Politics. 1856-65. *25A:4202*
—. Great Britain. Howard, John. Penitentiary Act. Prisons. Reform. 1770's-1819. *25A:1702*
—. Great Britain. Inflation. Jordan, Wilbur K. 1480-1660. *23A:3575*
—. Great Britain. Inflation. Jordan, Wilbur K. 1480-1660. *25A:4624*
—. Great Britain. Rosenthal, Joel T. (review article). 14c-15c. *22A:769*
—. Great Britain. Women. 1790-1830. *22A:2209*
—. Great Britain (London). Hanway, Jonas. Marine Society. 1712-86. *23A:1463*
—. Hospitals. Singapore. Tan Sock Seng's Hospital. 1844-1909. *22A:3100*
—. Imperial Philanthropic Society. Poverty. Russia. 1802-25. *23A:7486*
—. Mexico. Monte de Piedad. Terreros, Pedro Romero de. 1753-81. *23A:888*
—. Netherlands. Poor. Workhouses. 1780-95. *25A:4799*
Philately. Communication routes. Europe. India. Postal routes. ca 1490-1877. *22A:310*
—. Egypt. History. Nasser, Gamal Abdel. Values. ca 1866-1970. *21A:2881*
—. Great Britain. Postal Service. 1840-1972. *22A:865*
—. Postal service. Spain (Catalonia). 1514-1974. *22A:1018*
Philhellenic movement. Eynard, Jean Gabriel. France. Greece. Switzerland. 1821-30. *25A:343*
—. Germany. Press. 1821-27. *21A:2260*
—. Greece. Independence movements. Poetry. USA. 1821-30. *22A:2538*
Philike Hetairia. Alexander I. Greece. Independence Movements. Russia. ca 1815-21. *24A:5367*
—. Dikaios, Gregory. Greece. Revolutionary strategy. Serbs. 1820. *25A:5244*
—. Greece. Moldavia. Olympios, Georgakis. Ottoman Empire. Pharmakis, Ioannis. Revolution. Secu Monastery. 1821. *23A:6999*
—. Joseph of Byzantium. Revolutionary movements. 1773-1845. *23A:7250*
Philip I (death). Charles V. Habsburg Empire. Spain. Succession. 1506. *25A:4901*
Philip II. Alba, Duke of. Netherlands (Brabant). Spain. Taxation. 1570's. *22A:3282*
—. Ammirato, Scipione. Italy. Spain. ca 1570-1600. *24A:4377*
—. Armada. Great Britain. Military Invasion proclamation. Spain. 1597. *21A:2223*
—. Cathedrals. Funerals (precedence at). Spain (Seville). 1598. *23A:2028*
—. Converts, Catholic. Discrimination. Jews. Marranos. Spain. 16c. *25A:2056*
—. Ferdinand V. Historiography. Monarchy. Spain (Aragon). 15c-18c. *22A:2386*
—. Fortifications. Lanteri da Paratico, Giacomo. Venetia. ca 1540-70. *23A:6584*
—. Historiography. Spain. 1527-20c. *25A:4859*
—. Leiden, siege of. Netherlands. Reformation. Spain. William the Silent. 1555-74. *23A:6598*
—. Pharmaceutical weights. Spain. 15c-16c. *24A:1904*
Philip II (directive). Indians. Missions and Missionaries. New Granada. 1559-68. *25A:958*
Philip II (letter). Local Government (jurisdiction). Spain (Duratón). 1564. *23A:6723*
Philip II (letters). Archives. Royal Monastery of Corpus Christi. Spain (Valencia). ca 1550-98. *23A:6758*
Philip III. Blood, purity of (statutes). Jews. Spain. ca 1609-21. *25A:4881*
—. Decadence. Pamphlets. Spain. ca 1600-20. *23A:6651*
—. Diplomacy. Osuna, Duke of. Spain. Uskoks. Venetia. 1598-1621. *23A:1093*
—. Government (councils). Spain. 1598-1603. *21A:1051*
Philip IV. Charles II. Spain. Theater (court repertory). 1621-98. *25A:7623*
—. Cortes. Fiscal policy. Olivares, Conde de. Spain (Aragon). 1626. *24A:4479*
—. Documents. Property (confiscation of). Spain. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1638-51. *24A:3701*
—. Foreign Policy. Morocco (Ceuta). Sovereignty. Spain. 1641-44. *25A:2067*
—. Jurisdictional disputes. Spain (Zaragoza). 1650's. *24A:4506*
Philip IV (court). Social History. Spain. Theater (amateur). 1638. *22A:3751*
Philip V. Bourbons. Spain. 1700-01. *25A:7590*
—. Fortresses, demolition of. Spain (Tarragona). 1718. *24A:7346*
Philip V (letters patent). Bolívar, Simón (resolution). Central University of Venezuela. Santa Rosa Seminary. Venezuela (Caracas). 18c-19c. *23A:1050*
Philip V (review article). Erlanger, Philippe. Louis XIV. Spain. 1701-46. *25A:7602*
Philip, James. Jacobites. Nationalism. Scotland. 1689-1713. *24A:6995*
Philip the Good. Burgundy. Foreign Relations. Isabella of Portugal. 1397-1471. *24A:6374*
Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Anabaptism. Bucer, Martin. Germany (Hesse). Historiography. Religious liberty. Ziegenhain ordinance. 1520's-40's. *24A:4643*
—. Education. Germany (Hesse). Reformation. 1526-37. *22A:3840*
—. Germany (Hesse). Public welfare policy. Reformation. ca 1530-65. *24A:4658*
Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave (letter). Mediation. Protestantism. Schmalkaldic League. 1534. *24A:4569*
Philipists. Gnesio-Lutherans. Lutheran Church. Reformation. Saxony. 16c-17c. *24A:7576*
Philipon, Jean (murder). Directory. French Revolution. Law. Peasants. Rebellions. 1795-97. *24A:6528*
Philipovich, Philip. Austria. Communist Party. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Serbia. ca 1897-1920. *21A:3753*
Philippi, Bernhard Eunom. Chile. Colonization. Germany. Protestants. 1846-52. *21A:3113*
Philippine Exposition. Exhibits and Expositions. Micronesia. 1887. *24A:3388*
Philippines. -20c. *24A:5965*
—. -20c. *25A:6416*
—. Acculturation. Minorities. 16c-20c. *23A:5372*
—. Agriculture. Colonial Government. Spain. 1785-1885. *24A:763*
—. Alarcon, Ruperto (memoir). Ifugaos. Rites and Ceremonies. Social Customs. 1857. *24A:5955*
—. Algae research. Bibliographies. 1817-1970. *21A:2980*
—. Americanization. Colonial government. National Self-image. 1900's-46. *25A:6407*
—. Anda, Governor de. Jesuits. Spain. 1768-1800. *23A:3129*
—. Anti-imperialists. Elections. Guerrilla Warfare. USA. 1900. *24A:3347*
—. Archaeology. 1500's-1950. *22A:3140*
—. Architecture. Modernism. Parsons, William E. USA. 1905-14. *22A:1816*
—. Archives. Dominicans. Santo Tomás, University of. -1972. *21A:2568*
—. Armies. Atrocities. USA. 1899-1902. *22A:1820*
—. Arnedo, Salvador Martín (exile of). Colonial Government (resistance to). Spain. Torre, Carlos María de la. 1870-75. *21A:1815*
—. Ateneo. Education. Jesuits. Rizal, José. 1880-89. *24A:5967*
—. Ateneo. Revolution. Rizal, José. 1870's-90's. *25A:6419*
—. Ateneo de Manila University. Vocational education. 1860-98. *24A:766*
—. Audiencia of the Philippines. Colonial Government. Statutes of 1596. 1596. *22A:3145*
—. Balangiga, massacre of. Guerrilla Warfare. Rebellions. USA. 1901. *24A:5969*
—. Baptists. Catholic Church. Evangelism. 1520-1978. *25A:6413*
—. Barrows, David Prescott. Humanitarianism. Imperialism. USA. 1900-09. *24A:3346*
—. Carlist Wars. Fernández de Pineda, Manuel Pando. France. Isabella II. Spain. Territorial cession. 1839. *24A:7478*
—. Catholic Church. Cavite Mutiny (sources). Courts martial. 1870's. *22A:1819*

—. Catholic Church. Clergy, secular. Nationalism. Religious orders. 1767-76. *24A:764*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities. Nationalism. Rizal, José. 19c. *23A:3133*
—. Catholic Church. Cushner, Nicholas. Land Tenure (review article). Roth, Dennis M. Socioeconomic development. 16c-19c. *25A:862*
—. Catholic Church. Seminaries, diocesan. 1707-1972. *22A:471*
—. Catholic Church (hierarchy). Garcia, Miguel. Monescillo, Antolín. Monterola, Vicente de. Spain. 19c. *22A:3147*
—. Catholic Church (schism). Revolution. 1895-1923. *23A:804*
—. China. Cultural relations. Trade. 1400's-1603. *25A:6258*
—. China. Japan. Jesuits. Royal Academy of History (collection). Spain (Madrid). 16c-18c. *25A:481*
—. China. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 17c. *25A:6281*
—. Christianity. 19c-20c. *25A:3576*
—. Christians. Festivals. Latin America. Moors. Spain. 1492-1976. *23A:4897*
—. Chronology. Education. 1500's-1970's. *22A:468*
—. Church history. Costa, Horacio de la (obituary). Jesuits. 1916-77. *25A:5642*
—. Civil Rights. Law. USA. 1890's-1970's. *24A:5956*
—. Clergy (ordination). Costa, Horacio de la. Ethnic Groups. Rites and Ceremonies. 18c. *25A:6418*
—. Colleges and universities, Catholic. Nationalism, origins of. Rizal, José. 19c. *23A:3133*
—. Colonial Government. Democracy. Modernization. USA. 1898-20c. *25A:6412*
—. Colonial Government. Expansionism. McKinley, William. Schurman, Jacob Gould (commission). USA. 1898-1902. *22A:3142*
—. Colonial Government. Hidalgo, Manuel Timoteo de. Law. Rizal, José (letters). Spain. 1888-90. *24A:5966*
—. Colonial Government. Insular Affairs, Bureau of. USA. 1898-1934. *23A:3128*
—. Colonial Government. National Self-image. Social Classes. Spain. 16c-20c. *25A:860*
—. Colonial Government. Taft, William H. (legacy). USA. 1900-05. *24A:3348*
—. Colonial policy. Latin America. Spain. 1685-1783. *21A:295*
—. Colonialism. General Tobacco Company. Tobacco. 1881-1974. *25A:861*
—. Cuadrado Muñiz, Adolfo. Hispanicisms. Language. Tagalog. 1565-1972. *22A:1815*
—. Cultural attitudes. Leadership. Rizal, José. 1861-96. *24A:769*
—. DeVeyra, Jaime C. (commemoration). 1873-1973. *22A:2673*
—. Discovery and Exploration. López de Lagazpi, Miguel (documents). ca 1500-66. *23A:3132*
—. Documents. Military Campaigns. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:6794*
—. Drama. Social history. Zarzuela. 1880-1974. *24A:767*
—. Drugs. International cooperation. Opium. USA. 1898-. *22A:3149*
—. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1901-68. *22A:3138*
—. Estates, landed. Land ownership. Spain. 1571-1800. *21A:564*
—. Folk epic. Ilocanos. Lam-Ang (folk hero). 1500-1900's. *23A:5368*
—. Foreign Policy. Press. Rebellions. USA. 1900. *22A:1529*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Revolution. 1874-99. *21A:2644*
—. Franciscans. 1898. *24A:5964*
—. Franciscans, Spanish. Revolution. 1886-1905. *24A:768*
—. Gomez de Espinosa, Salvador (*Discurso, Parenético*). Labor. Law Reform. 1650's. *22A:3139*
—. Great Britain. Military raids. Sabah (Balambangan). Sulu sultanate. Trade. 1763-1800. *25A:6337*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Intervention. USA. Vietnam War. 1897-98. 1965-72. *24A:5958*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. USA. 1896-1910. *22A:3141*
—. Historiography. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Press. Revolution. USA. 1899-1902. *21A:2979*
—. Historiography (Spanish, US). Women. 19c-20c. *25A:6417*
—. Igorot. Ilocano. Peace pact. 1820. *25A:6410*
—. Imperialism. Nationalism. Spain. USA. 1500's-1970's. *22A:3148*
—. Imperialism. USA. 1898-1914. *23A:3127*
—. Independence Movements. Religious attitudes. Rizal, José. Spain. 1880-99. *24A:5957*
—. Integration. Moslems. 16c-. *23A:3130*
—. Iowa Volunteers (51st; letters). Spanish-American War. 1898-99. *22A:472*
—. Japan. Spain. Trade. 1580-1614. *24A:448*
—. Justice, concept of. 17c-20c. *24A:5959*
—. Labor, forced. Spain. 1680-1773. *24A:770*
—. Leyte Scouts. Military auxiliaries. USA. 1900-04. *23A:5369*
—. Literature. Pampangan. 19c-20c. *23A:5373*
—. Methodist Church. Nationalism. 1899-1916. *25A:6406*
—. Moros. Separatist movements. 1450-1973. *24A:5962*
—. Nationalists. Rebellions. USA. War crimes. 1899-1900. *21A:1495*
—. Novels. Pirates. Prisoners. Ramírez, Alonso. Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de. 1660-90. *25A:5981*
—. Press. Revolution. USA. 1900's. *25A:6415*
—. Publishers and Publishing (scholarly). 1500's-1970's. *22A:1818*
—. Rebellions. Rumania. Spain. 1896. *23A:4420*
—. Research. Social customs. 1500's-1700's. *25A:6420*
—. Research problems. 18c. *23A:3131*
—. Typhoons. 414-1703. *21A:2982*
Philippines (Bicol). Principalia. Social classes. 1790-1898. *22A:3146*
Philippines (Cagayan). Elections. *Gobernadorcillos.* Political Leadership. 1700's-1800's. *25A:6409*
Philippines (Calamba). Deportation. Dominicans. Rizal, José. 1891-92. *25A:3574*
Philippines (Camiguin). Natural History. -1938. *21A:2981*
Philippines (Cavite). *Castilla* (cruiser). Manila Bay, Battle of. Morgada Pita da Veiga, Alonso. Spanish-American War. 1881-98. *24A:771*
—. Catholic Church. Revolution. 1890's. *24A:772*
—. Indonesia (Moluccas; Ternate). Migration. Social customs. 1600's-1900's. *25A:6333*
Philippines (Davao Province). Abaca. Land use. 1903-65. *22A:3144*
Philippines (Ilocos). Education. 1574-1898. *25A:6411*
Philippines (Leyte). Aguinaldo, Emilio. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Moxica y Rodrins, Ambrosio. Political Leadership. Rebellions. 1898-1902. *22A:469*
—. Augustinians. Christianization. Jesuits. Missionaries. 1595-1768. *21A:2978*
—. Price, Walter Scott (biography). 1876-1945. *22A:474*
Philippines (Leyte, Samar). Archives, National (collections). Documents. 1500-1898. 1975. *23A:2624*
—. Bibliographies. Library, National (collections). 1975. 19c-20c. *23A:3134*
—. Historiography. 1975. *22A:473*
Philippines (Luzon, Northern). Cultural influences. Ifugaos. Settlement patterns. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5371*
Philippines (Makati). Catholic Church. Clergy (martyred). Documents. Mutinies. 1860's-72. *22A:1817*
Philippines (Manila). Amphibious operations. Army. Spanish-American War. 1898. *23A:4839*
—. Archives. International Council on Archives, Southeast Asian Regional Branch. 1971. *21A:1398*
—. Augustinians. Intramuros (monastery). 1500's-1800's. *23A:5370*
—. Draper, William. Great Britain. Military occupation. Seven Years War. Spain. 1762-64. *23A:2772*
—. Independence Movements. Poets. 1890-1910. *22A:3137*
—. Jesuits. Religious Education. St. Ignatius, College of. 17c-18c. *24A:5968*
Philippines (Manila archdiocese). Clergy. Sancho, Archbishop. 1770's. *24A:765*
Philippines (Manila Bay). Kimball, William. Naval strategy. Spanish-American War. USA. ca 1893-98. *23A:297*
Philippines (Mindanao). Colonial Government. Islam. Moros. 19c. *25A:859*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Pastells, Pablo (letters). 1876-87. *21A:2977*
—. Jesuits. Moros. 1850's-60's. *25A:6405*
Philippines (Mindanao; Davao Gulf). Caroline Islands (Palau). Discovery and Exploration. Drake, Francis. 1579. *25A:3183*
Philippines (Mindoro). Joaquin, Nick ("The Legend of the Dying Wanton"). Legends. Lopez, Francisco. Shipwrecks. 1613-1770's. *25A:6414*
Philippines (Mindoro; Calapan). Civil service. Crime. Quezon, Manuel. USA. ca 1890-1910. *22A:3143*
Philippines (Negros Island). Missions and Missionaries. 1565-1900. *23A:805*
Philippines (Pampanga). Elites. Land grants. 1571-1626. *25A:6408*
Philippines (review article). Discovery and Exploration. Missions and Missionaries. 16c-18c. *24A:5963*
Philippines (Samar). Immigration. Settlement. 1800-98. *25A:3575*
—. Pulahan movement. 1880-1950's. *25A:858*
Philippines (Samar; Balangiga). Smith, Jacob H. USA. Waller, Littleton. War crimes. 1901-02. *25A:3577*
Philippines (Samar, Dapdap). Colonial Government. Public Administration (documents). Spain. 1882. *22A:470*
Philippines (Subic Bay). Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Spain (Balearic Islands; Mahón). 1896-1912. *23A:1970*
Philippines (Sulu). China. Trade. 18c-19c. *24A:3349*
Philippines (Visayan Islands). Alzina, Ignatio Francisco *(Historia)*. Dance. Literature. Music. 1660's. *24A:5961*
—. Catholic Church. Folklore. Priests, image of. 16c-20c. *24A:5960*
Philipps, Thomas. Banking. Emigration. Milford and Pembrokeshire Bank (failure). South Africa. Wales. 1797-1820. *24A:7076*
Philips, Dirk. Anabaptists. Baden, Augustin. Europe (Northwestern). Reformation. Restitution, concept of. 1530-60. *22A:1664*
Philips, Katherine (pseud. Orinda; autographs). British Library (Ormonde collection). Cowley, Abraham *(On the Death of Mr. Crashaw)*. Great Britain. Poetry. 17c. *25A:4334*
Phillip, Arthur. Australia (New South Wales). Colonization. Great Britain. Naval Biography. Prisoners. 1738-1814. *23A:5384*
Phillipps, Thomas. Book Collecting. 19c-1980. *25A:1554*
—. Churches. Great Britain (Hampshire, Hereford). Hensley, William (letters). Monuments (inscriptions). ca 1810-30. *24A:7000*
Phillipps, Thomas (manuscript). Emigration. Morris family. USA. Wales (Monmouthshire; Piercefield). West Indies. 17c-1850. *23A:6409*
Phillips, C. B. Composition papers. Gentry. Great Britain. Income. Royalists. ca 1640-60. *25A:7032*
Phillips family. British West Indies. Plantations. Senior family. Slavery. 1771-1815. *25A:6676*
Phillips, Jeremiah. Baptists. India. Missions and Missionaries. Santals. 1810-75. *25A:6375*
Phillips, John. Geology. Great Britain. Lectures. London, University of. 1827-41. *23A:6119*
Phillips, John (collection). Fossils. Paleontology. 1837. *25A:4221*
Philobiblons. Book clubs. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:3699*
—. Book Collecting. Great Britain. Rare books. 1870-1900. *23A:1534*
Philological Gymnasium. Koraes, Adamantios. Koumas, Constantine. Teaching. Turkey (Smyrna). 1810-19. *21A:506*
Philology *See also* Language; Lexicology; Linguistics; Literature.
—. Academy of Sciences and Arts. Czechoslovakia. Social sciences. 1891-1914. *21A:2370*
—. Angola. Historiography. Quimbares. Trade. -19c. *23A:5116*
—. Archives. Armenia. Documents, Armeno-Kipchak. Poland (Lvov). 16c-17c. *24A:7994*
—. Archivists. Czechoslovakia. Enlightenment. Hulakovský, Jan. 1804-77. 18c. *23A:7184*
—. Baltic Area. Bezzenberger, Adalbert. 1851-22. *22A:1298*
—. Bible studies. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism, Christian. Valla, Lorenzo. 1450-1536. *25A:464*
—. Bulgaria. Jagić, Vatroslav. 1860's-1923. *25A:5232*
—. Feldman-Konrad, N. I. (obituary). Japan. Literature. Teachers. USSR. 1903-75. *24A:5252*
—. Finnish. Judén, Jacob. Renvall, Gustaf. Russia. 1809-40. *23A:4120*
—. Generation of '98. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Spain. 1898-1960's. *23A:1926*
—. Germany. Schlözer, August Ludwig von. Slavic studies. 18c. *21A:3617*
—. Goldschmidt, Ernst Daniel (tribute). Judaism. 20c. *22A:2670*

—. Gordlevsky, Vladimir. Historiography (conference). Turkey. 1976. *25A:5711*
—. Humanism. Marxism. Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. ca 1900-55. *23A:2870*
—. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Spain. 1898-1969. *23A:1967*
—. Serbia. 1850-95. *25A:2591*
Philology ("bullion"). Coins, debased. Europe. Numismatics. 1300-1500. *24A:441*
Philosophers. Campanella, Tommaso. Drake, Stillman *(Galileo Against the Philosophers).* Galileo. Gassendi, Pierre. Mersenne, Marin. 1625-42. *24A:6391*
—. China. *Deutsch-Chinesische Nachrichten* (newspaper; special issue). Peking University. Spinoza, Baruch. 1932. *25A:686*
—. Historiography. Moldavia. 17c-18c. *25A:2543*
—. Oral tradition. Scotland. 18c. *23A:1512*
Philosophes. Absolutism. Europe. Modernization. 17c-18c. *22A:2853*
—. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas (*Essay on the Principle of Population*). Physiocrats. Population, servitude theory of. 18c-19c. *22A:1639*
—. *Encyclopédie.* France. 1715-89. *24A:6584*
—. Enlightenment. Hertzberg, Arthur. Historiography. Jews. Voltaire. 1876-1968. 18c. *23A:5922*
—. Enlightenment. Women. 18c. *25A:3059*
—. Enlightenment (review article). Europe. 18c. *21A:1583*
—. Heroes. Ideas, History of. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1750-65. *23A:1272*
—. Philosophy of History. Voltaire. 18c. *25A:5587*
—. Slavery. 1745-65. *25A:5987*
Philosophes (coterie Holbachique). French Revolution. Historiography. Holbach, Baron d'. ca 1760's-89. *24A:1212*
Philosophia perennis, concept of. Brucker, Johann Jakob. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Philosophy, history of. 16c-18c. *25A:2162*
Philosophical Encyclopedia. Historiography. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. USSR. ca 1750-1880. *24A:5513*
Philosophy *See also* Ethics; Existentialism; Mysticism; Rationalism.
—. Absolutism. Bodin, Jean. Locke, John. Montesquieu, Charles de. Patriarchalism. Political theory. 1974. *22A:201*
—. Accidents. Galileo. Physics. 1586-1638. *24A:4369*
—. Achillini, Alessandro. Bologna, University of. Italy. Ockham, William of. 1490-1500. *23A:1846*
—. Aesthetics. Germany. Great Britain. Negroes. 1690-1790. *23A:4144*
—. Aesthetics. Kireevsky, Ivan. Religion. 1832-56. *25A:8198*
—. Alchemy. Digby, Kenelm (works). Great Britain. 1625-75. *22A:3498*
—. Alchemy. Egg (symbol). 4000 BC-20c. *25A:527*
—. Alexander, Frederick Matthias. Australia. Behaviorism. 1869-1955. *25A:917*
—. Alienation. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Marx, Karl (early works). 1850's-60's. *25A:6008*
—. Alienation. Hegel, Georg. Hess, Moses. Liberty. 1840's. *24A:2023*
—. Alienation. Marx, Karl (early works). 1840's. *24A:2939*
—. Altmann, Alexander. Germany. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses (review article). 1729-86. *22A:3791*
—. Amor Ruibal, Ángel. Spain. 19c-1930. *21A:3570*
—. Amphilochius. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. 18c. *25A:2558*
—. Ancient History. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1844-1900. *25A:7741*
—. Angels. Ficino, Marsilio. Italy. 1482. *22A:3663*
—. Anthropology. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Theology. 19c. *21A:3607*
—. Anthropology. Lovejoy, Arthur O., (*The Great Chain of Being*). ca 1790-1850. *22A:2073*
—. Anxiety, concept of. Tolstoy, Leo. 19c. *25A:8312*
—. Aquinas, Thomas (criticism). Hegel, Georg. Subjectivity. Theology. 1274-1974. *22A:264*
—. Arab culture. Literature. Tawhīdī, Abū Hayyān al- (bibliographical essay). 10c-11c. 1883-1965. *23A:2828*
—. Argentina. Essays. 1900-25. *25A:3724*
—. Argentina. History (continuity of). 16c-1970. *21A:608*
—. Aristotelianism. Germany. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Plato. 1670-76. *23A:2050*
—. Aristotle. Buonamici, Francesco. Philosophy. ca 1550-1620. *25A:4721*
—. Aristotle. Buonamici, Francesco. Philosophy. ca 1550-1620. *25A:4721*
—. Aristotle. Educational Reform. Lemos, Luis de. Spain (Salamanca). 16c. *25A:4883*
—. Aristotle. Plato. Renaissance. 15c-17c. *25A:5982*
—. Aristotle (theory of time). Bruno, Giordano. Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Physics. Telesio, Bernardino. 13c-17c. *24A:4366*
—. Arnauld, Antoine (complete works). Bellegarde, Gabriel du Bac de. Jansenism. Publishers and Publishing. Theology. 1775-83. 17c. *23A:4943*
—. Art. Bacon, Francis. Case, John. Nature. 16c. *24A:1583*
—. Augustine, Saint. Christianity. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Providence, concept of. 410-1970. *22A:1370*
—. Bacon, Francis. Psychology. Scotland. 1800-20. *23A:1681*
—. Barthez, Paul Joseph. France. Medicine. Vitalism. ca 1770's-1806. *24A:6492*
—. Bayle, Pierre. Berkeley, George. Hume, David. Locke, John. 1690-1780. *25A:6709*
—. Beccaria, Cesare. Bentham, Jeremy. Goldworth, Amnon. Great Britain. Happiness. 18c-20c. *21A:912*
—. Benedictines. Enlightenment. Erfurt, University of. Germany. Gordon, Andreas. 1712-51. *24A:2053*
—. Bergson, Henri. Catholic revival. France. 1900-14. *21A:1938*
—. Bergson, Henri. France. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1941. *22A:1630*
—. Bergson, Henri. France. Zeno of Elea. 1881-89. *21A:355*
—. Berkeley, George. Hutcheson, Francis. Molyneux problem. Nationalism, Irish. 1692-1788. *23A:5731*
—. Berkeley, George. Optics. Reid, Thomas. ca 1750. *24A:4000*
—. Berkeley, George *(Three Dialogues.)* Microscopes. 1713. *23A:3924*
—. Bérulle, Pierre de. Christianity. 1600-29. *25A:6935*
—. Bibliographies. Bulgaria. 9c-1975. *24A:2402*
—. Bibliographies. Burgelin, Pierre. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1923-71. *23A:5*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. 1776-1841. *25A:2217*
—. Bibliographies. Enlightenment. Mladenović, Jovan. Novaković, Dionisije. 18c. *25A:8160*
—. Bibliographies. Hume, David. 18c. *25A:1595*
—. Bibliographies. Krause, Karl C. F. Spain. 19c-1971. *22A:5*
—. Bibliographies. Ortí y Lara, Juan Manuel. Spain. 1826-1904. *21A:3558*
—. Bibliographies. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. 1971-75. *24A:4430*
—. Biology. Darwin, Charles. Religion and Science (argument from design). 1809-82. *24A:6667*
—. Blood circulation. Bruno, Giordano. Harvey, William. Physiology. Servetus, Michael. 16c. *23A:2970*
—. Boisanger, Claude de. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. 1828-1910. *23A:7369*
—. Bolin, Wilhelm. Finland. Political Theory. 1870-71. *24A:7517*
—. Bonnet, Charles (review essay). Enlightenment. Marx, Jacques. Voltaire. 1738-1850. *25A:7863*
—. Books (editions). Erasmus, Desiderius *(Convivium Profanum).* 1518-22. *25A:2009*
—. Brahmachari, Nilakanta. Independence Movements. India. 1889-1940's. *25A:6376*
—. Brown, John. Medicine. Schelling, Friedrich von. 18c-19c. *24A:498*
—. Brunetière, Ferdinand (essays). Taine, Hippolyte. 1889-1902. *25A:6839*
—. Burke, Edmund. Christianity. Great Britain. 1770-90. *21A:847*
—. Burke, Edmund. Dreyer, Frederick. Natural law. Political Theory. 1729-97. *24A:7053*
—. Burke, Edmund *(On the Sublime and Beautiful).* Trollope, Anthony (marginalia). 1833. *25A:7155*
—. Byron, George Gordon (seminar). Europe. Poetry. 1974. ca 1800-24. *25A:4369*
—. Cambridge University. Oxford University. 1900's. *24A:4058*
—. Cantor, Georg. Mathematics (set theory). 1871-97. *25A:2223*
—. Carrel, Alexis. France. Medicine. Morality. 20c. *24A:3917*
—. Carrel, Alexis. Medicine. 1873-1944. *23A:5912*
—. Cartesianism. Common Sense school. Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Reid, Thomas. 17c-18c. *25A:408*
—. Cartesianism. Geulincx, Arnold. 1640's-69. *25A:3852*
—. Casanova, Giacomo. Sense experience. 18c. *24A:4315*
—. Catholic Church. González, Zeferino. Social policy. Spain. 1831-94. *24A:1897*
—. Catholic Church. Pla y Deniel, Narciso. Progress (concept). Spain. 19c. *21A:356*
—. Catholic Church. Voltaire. 1720's-60's. *25A:6769*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Historiography. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:8278*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:8264*
—. Chesterton, G. K. USA. 1874-1936. *23A:3885*
—. Cheyne, George. Medicine. Newton, Isaac (attraction concept). 1671-1743. *25A:4136*
—. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Political Theory. Scholarship. Silhak. 1630-1700. *24A:3197*
—. China. Hu Shih (tribute). Scientific theory. ca 1900-62. *22A:2661*
—. China. Science. -1975. *23A:690*
—. Christianity. Hobbes, Thomas. 1600's. *23A:3745*
—. Christianity. Yoshino Sakuzō. 1877-1930. *25A:6299*
—. Classical Studies. Education. Hegel, Georg. 1808-16. *22A:1099*
—. Clemenceau, Georges. France. ca 1900-29. *24A:6491*
—. Collins, Anthony. Freethinkers. Great Britain. ca 1700's-20's. *23A:3569*
—. Colonization. India. 1498-1945. *25A:829*
—. Colonization. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Vitoria, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:7466*
—. Commerce. Hume, David. ca 1738-76. *23A:1757*
—. Common Sense school. Comte, Auguste. Theologians, Reformed. USA. ca 1850's-80's. *24A:6445*
—. Communities, autonomous. Gandhi, Mahatma *(Hind Swaraj).* India. 1908. *24A:751*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. Enlightenment. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-90. *24A:3913*
—. Confucianism. Nakae, Tōju. Wang Yang-ming. 1607-48. *24A:3184*
—. Conscience. Hegel, Georg. Kant, Immanuel. Morality. ca 1750-1831. *24A:4567*
—. Consciousness. Dietzgen, Joseph. Intelligentsia. Marxism. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1866-69. *24A:370*
—. Croce, Benedetto. DalPane, L. Italy. Labriola, Antonio (review article). ca 1880's-1900's. *24A:7192*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Fascism. Italy. 1903-52. *22A:3662*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Gentile, Giovanni. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Letters. Marxism. 19c-20c. *24A:4332*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Gentile, Giovanni (letters; review article). 1896-1900. *24A:4340*
—. Cultural exchange. Destutt de Tracy, Antoine. Europe, Western. Russia. 16c-17c. *22A:2897*
—. Culture. Development. Interdisciplinary studies. Peace research. Religion. 15c-1976. *25A:236*
—. Culture. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Montaigne, Michel de. Skepticism. 1550-92. *24A:409*
—. Culture. Literature. Santayana, George. 1896-1953. *21A:1571*
—. Darwin, Charles. Freud, Sigmund. Marx, Karl. 19c. *23A:406*
—. Dembowski, Edward. 1822-46. *24A:4896*
—. Denmark. Gjellerup, Karl. India. Novels. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Theology. 1857-1919. *22A:269*
—. Descartes, René. 17c. *23A:5792*
—. Descartes, René. Epistemology. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. 17c. *21A:2734*
—. Descartes, René. France. Netherlands. 1620's-50. *23A:6595*
—. Descartes, René. Physiology (mechanistic). 17c. *24A:6590*
—. Determinism. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1675-1725. *24A:2030*
—. Deussen, Paul. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Schopenhauer, Arthur. Vedanta. ca 1860's-80's. *24A:7615*
—. Dialectical materialism. Marxism. 19c. *24A:371*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Marxism. 1770-1831. *23A:6924*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Scientific revolutions. 16c-20c. *23A:4947*

—. *Dignitas hominis,* concept of. Humanism. 16c. *25A:1422*
—. Dorotić, Andrea. Education. Franciscans. Theology. 18c-19c. *25A:3135*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Politics. 1850-80. *25A:8308*
—. Economic Structure. Mably, Gabriel Bonnet de. 1740-80. *25A:3943*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *24A:6859*
—. Economics. Marx, Karl. Political education. Revolutionary strategy. 19c-20c. *24A:2922*
—. Ecumenism. Germany. McCosh, James. Protestantism. USA. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1850-75. *24A:465*
—. Education. France. Henry III. Louvre (palace academy). 1576-79. *25A:1403*
—. Education. Japan. Nishi, Amane. Westernization. 1829-97. *24A:5872*
—. Education. Locke, John. Morality. 1500-1900. *24A:5349*
—. Education. World Education Fellowship. 18c-20c. *25A:390*
—. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Literature. Societies. Technical education. 1820-98. *25A:4543*
—. Engels, Friedrich. 1852-95. *24A:7568*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Intellectual development. Marx, Karl (Complete Works). 1818-95. *25A:391*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Morality. Socialism, scientific. Spinoza, Baruch. 19c. *24A:5533*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Materialism. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:316*
—. Enlightenment. Ferguson, Adam (review article). Salvucci, Pasquale. Scotland. 1767-1816. *22A:3554*
—. Enlightenment. Freemasonry. Karamzin, Nikolai. Russia. 1785-89. *23A:4468*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Giovio, Benedetto (letter). ca 1520's-36. *25A:3065*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Occult. Religious reform. Reuchlin, Johannes. 1515-33. *25A:6006*
—. Europe. Historical fact (concept). 19c-20c. *25A:2735*
—. Europe. Law. Renaissance. ca 13c-18c. *23A:2848*
—. Europe. Literature. 16c. *23A:397*
—. Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Lully, Raymond. Pascual, Father. Spain. 18c. *23A:4080*
—. Feminism (review essay). -20c. *25A:5919*
—. Ferguson, Adam. Progress (concept). 1750's-1816. *25A:1484*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Germany. Marxism. 1840-72. *21A:301*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Stirner, Max. Young Hegelians. ca 1830-44. *25A:7818*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Hegel, Georg. Ideology. Marx, Karl. 19c. *21A:1601*
—. Foucault, Michel. France. Intellectual history. 17c-18c. 1961-69. *22A:2881*
—. France. Montaigne, Michel de. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Discourse on the Arts and Sciences).* 1712-78. *22A:1960*
—. France. Noirot, Abbé. Teaching. 19c. *21A:1934*
—. France. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1735-78. *21A:3190*
—. Freedom. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *24A:7315*
—. Freedom, concept of. Herzen, Alexander. James, William. ca 1840-1910. *24A:8012*
—. Freedom (concept of). Language. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *22A:3321*
—. Freemasonry. Germany. Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. 1740-70's. *25A:7787*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Hegel, Georg. Psychoanalysis. Social Problems. 19c-20c. *24A:2952*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Schopenhauer, Arthur. ca 1813-1939. *23A:400*
—. Friendship. Herzen, Alexander. Quinet, Edgar. 19c. *24A:393*
—. Galileo. Italy. Science. 16c. *22A:2296*
—. Galileo. Merton School. Physics (motion). Swineshead, Richard. 16c-17c. *24A:490*
—. Geijer, Erik Gustaf. Historiography. 19c. *23A:6976*
—. General will. 17c-18c. *25A:5997*
—. Gentile, Giovanni. 20c. *24A:1784*
—. Germany. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Krause, Karl C. F. Spain. 19c-1915. *21A:1049*
—. Germany. Gruppe, O. F. Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph. ca 1760-1920. *23A:2057*
—. Germany. Husserl, Edmund. Ortega y Gasset, José. Santayana, George. Spain. 19c-1955. *22A:256*
—. Germany. Jellinek, Hermann. Jews. Revolution of 1848. 1840-48. *24A:2054*
—. Germany. Jews. 1890-1914. *25A:7795*
—. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. 18c. *23A:4134*
—. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. Marburg school. Socialism, ethical. 1890's-1920's. *24A:7571*
—. Germany. Krause, Karl C. F. Pantheism. Sanz del Río, Julián. Spain. 19c. *21A:1033*
—. Germany. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Wolff, Christian von. 1703-54. *22A:3796*
—. Germany. Mathematics. Wolff, Christian von. 1703-53. *23A:2071*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Pantheism. Peasants War. 16c. *24A:7625*
—. Germany. Pessimism. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1851-1900. *23A:2079*
—. Germany. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1813-60. *22A:2438*
—. Germany (Berlin, Bonn). Marx, Karl. 1818-76. *22A:1079*
—. Germany (Essen). Kant, Immanuel. Marcus, Ernst. 1767-1928. *23A:4126*
—. Germany (Heidelberg). Moleschott, Jacob. 19c. *25A:2211*
—. Glisson, Francis. Great Britain. Physiology. 1650's. *24A:3989*
—. Godwin, William. Poets. 1790's-1830's. *25A:7324*
—. Grassmann, Hermann Günther *(Ausdehnungslehre).* Mathematics. Schleiermacher, Friedrich *(Dialektik).* 1844. *24A:4617*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Wilde, Oscar. 1875-1900. *21A:2747*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. Social responsibility. 1859-61. *23A:1735*
—. Great Britain. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific Discoveries. 1774. *23A:1642*
—. Great Britain. Reid, Thomas. Turnbull, George. ca 1740. *23A:1638*
—. Green, Thomas Hill (review article). Hoover, Kenneth R. Liberalism. 1836-82. *23A:3817*
—. Hartley, David. Ideas, association of. ca 1749. *23A:6280*
—. Hegel, Georg. Human understanding. Schiller, Friedrich von. 1787-1807. *24A:4608*
—. Hegel, Georg. Hume, David. Social contract. ca 1739-1821. *24A:5504*
—. Hegel, Georg. Idealism. Materialism. Sade, Marquis de. ca 1750-1850. *24A:385*
—. Hegel, Georg. Pantheism. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. ca 1802-17. *24A:2949*
—. Hegel, Georg. Politics. 1794-1830. *23A:6890*
—. Hegel, Georg. Poverty. Property. ca 1820. *24A:2129*
—. Hegel, Georg. Science. 1817. *23A:6906*
—. Hegel, Georg ("Minor Logic"). Marx, Karl (précis). 1860-61. *25A:2231*
—. Hegel, Georg *(Philosophy of Right).* Marx, Karl. 1850's. *24A:2948*
—. Hegel, Georg (review article). Taylor, Charles. 19c. *24A:4557*
—. Heidegger, Martin. Husserl, Edmund. Kant, Immanuel. Transcendence. 20c. *24A:5509*
—. Herder, Johann von. Kant, Immanuel. Language. 18c. *24A:4656*
—. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Trinity College. 1866-. *21A:3470*
—. Herzen, Alexander. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Pessimism. 19c. *24A:5540*
—. Historians. Hume, David. 18c. *24A:1333*
—. Historical relativism. Realism. 16c-20c. *25A:5586*
—. Historiography. 1976. *23A:4933*
—. Historiography. Ideas, history of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7220*
—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Politics. Rumania. ca 1840-90. *21A:3746*
—. Historiography. Newton, Isaac. ca 1660's-1720's. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:1773*
—. Historiography. World Congress of Philosophy, 15th. 1973. *25A:189*
—. History. -20c. *23A:37*
—. History. Science. 18c-20c. *23A:32*
—. History, study of. Humanities. 1970's. *23A:187*
—. History teaching. 1971. *21A:137*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Political theory. Strauss, Leo. ca 1630. *25A:1585*
—. Hume, David. 1711-76. *24A:4173*
—. Hume, David. 1739-76. *25A:1769*
—. Hume, David. Kant, Immanuel. Middle classes. 17c-18c. *23A:2830*
—. Hume, David. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific reasoning. 18c. *25A:1741*
—. Idealism. Sinclair, Isaak von *(Philosophical Notes).* 1795-1815. *25A:2164*
—. Idealism, romantic. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Science. 1878-90. *23A:6850*
—. India. Nationalism. Political protest. Rao, M. C. Nanjunda. 1862-1921. *23A:5330*
—. India (Bengal). Tantra. Woodroffe, John. 1896-1936. *24A:5927*
—. Intellectual history. Persecution. Science. ca 1500-1700. *24A:3052*
—. Islam. Zahāwī, Jamil S. al-. 1896-1936. *25A:6228*
—. Italian. Latin. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory. 1469-1527. *25A:7488*
—. Jesuits. Monasteries. Theology. Venezuela. 17c-18c. *24A:3612*
—. Jesuits. Poland. Teaching. 16c-18c. *25A:8083*
—. Johnson, Samuel *(Rasselas).* Locke, John. Morality. 1750-60. *24A:6786*
—. Judaism. Spinoza, Baruch. 1632-77. *25A:1999*
—. Kant, Immanuel. 1740's-1804. *24A:7639*
—. Kant, Immanuel (colloquium). Marxism. 18c. *24A:4618*
—. Kant, Immanuel (commemorations). 1804-1974. *23A:6905*
—. Kleist, Heinrich von. Suicide. 1777-1811. *25A:7725*
—. Kuhn, Thomas. Popper, Karl. Science. 20c. *24A:3044*
—. LaMettrie, Julien Offray de *(Homme machine).* Luzac, Élie, Jr. *(Homme plus que machine).* Netherlands. 1747-48. *25A:4828*
—. Language (theory of). Locke, John *(Essay Concerning Human Understanding).* 1690. *22A:932*
—. Latin America. 1830-1968. *21A:584*
—. Latin America. 1900-75. *25A:6516*
—. Latin America. Military Law. -19c. *21A:3011*
—. Leadership (hierarchy of merit). Machiavelli, Niccolò. Montaigne, Michel de. 1469-1592. *25A:398*
—. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. White, Thomas (*Euclides Physicus*). 1675-1725. *23A:4160*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Russia. Scientific experiments and research. 1894-1916. *21A:278*
—. Lidforss, Bengt. 1863-1913. *24A:4677*
—. Literature. Ors, Eugenio d'. Spain. 19c-1954. *21A:3547*
—. Literature. Turgenev, Ivan. 1818-83. *24A:5036*
—. Lobkowitz, Juan Caramuel. 17c. *25A:1965*
—. Locke, John. Politics. 17c-18c. *24A:3962*
—. Lombard, Peter *(Sentences).* Luther, Martin (notes). Reformation. Theology. 1509. *25A:2224*
—. Lukács, Georg. Mannheim, Karl. Sociology. 20c. *25A:2417*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Piccolomini, Bartolomeo Carli *(Trattati nove della Prudenza).* Pontanus, Jovianus. Religion. 16c. *23A:6493*
—. Malebranche, Nicolas de. 1670's-18c. *24A:1261*
—. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Social Theory. ca 1850-1900. *23A:4925*
—. Marx, Karl. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-19c. *24A:5526*
—. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Russia. ca 1890-1905. *23A:4497*
—. Methodology. Science. Whewell, William. 1825-65. *24A:4211*
—. Mexico. Scholasticism. Theology. 1553-19c. *24A:3453*
—. Mill, John Stuart. 19c. *25A:4476*
—. Montaigne, Michel de. 16c. *25A:1227*
—. More, Thomas. 1500-35. *25A:7371*
—. Mormons. Religion. Tolstoy, Leo. 1880-1920. *21A:2474*
—. Morocco. Voltaire. 1720's-78. *24A:1200*
—. Names. Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann. 20c. *21A:2754*
—. Newton, Isaac. Smith, Adam. 18c. *25A:4409*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1860's-1900. *25A:4968*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Values. 19c-20c. *23A:6922*
—. Ortega y Gasset, José de (correspondence). Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de (correspondence). 1904-23. *22A:2356*
—. Padua, University of. Pomponazzi, Pietro. Surian, Antonio (lecture notes). Teaching. 1488-1550. *25A:1934*
—. Pascal, Blaise *(Pensées).* 17c. *24A:6616*
—. Persuasion, role of. Political Theory. 1700-1977. *24A:5543*
—. Phèdre (story). Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:6562*
—. Poetry. Valéry, Paul. 1897-1945. *23A:5974*
—. Poland. Positivism. Romanticism. Work, concept of. 19c. *23A:4389*
—. Political science. 1973. *21A:274*
—. Positivism. Spain. 1875-1900. *24A:7427*

—. Pseudo Josephus *(Perì Autokrátoros Logismou).* Rumania. 17c. *25A:8117*
—. Psychology (Hegelian influences). Snellman, Johan Vilhelm *(Filosofisk elementarkurs,* lectures). 1806-81. *23A:4110*
—. Religion. Rémusat, Charles de. 1820-75. *24A:1260*
—. Renan, Ernest. 19c. *23A:5780*
—. Rhetor, Athanasius. 1570-1670. *25A:415*
—. Russia. Salkauskis, Stasys. Soloviëv, Vladimir. 1905-15. *23A:4491*
—. Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de. 18c. *23A:5797*
—. Scheler, Max. 1874-1928. *25A:5016*
—. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1832-33. *24A:7530*
—. Schelling, Friedrich von. Tillich, Paul. 19c-20c. *25A:2170*
—. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. 1709-13. *24A:3979*
—. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1864-1936. *22A:2375*
—. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *25A:2013*
—. Technology. 1975. *24A:2750*
—. Women. 500 BC-1974. *22A:227*
Philosophy, Eclectic. Sweden. Uppsala University. 1704-31. *24A:4675*
Philosophy, history of. Brucker, Johann Jakob. Leibniz, Gottfried von. *Philosophia perennis,* concept of. 16c-18c. *25A:2162*
Philosophy of History *See also* Historiography.
—. 1975. *23A:2585*
—. ca 1920-75. *24A:83*
—. ca 300-19c. *25A:2761*
—. 20c. *25A:2764*
—. Abreu, João Capistrano de. Brazil. 1874-83. *25A:77*
—. Althusser, Louis. Marxism. 1973. *21A:1340*
—. Ancient History. Ranke, Leopold von. 19c. *23A:2586*
—. Anthropology, cultural. Cassirer, Ernst. Kant, Immanuel. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1710-1925. *21A:1582*
—. Antiquarianism. Literary Criticism. Rymer, Thomas. 1674-1714. *25A:5598*
—. Anti-Semitism. Toynbee, Arnold J. 1889-1975. *24A:77*
—. Arendt, Hannah. 1958-68. *24A:2659*
—. Aron, Raymond. Sartre, Jean Paul. Violence (review essay). 1973. *23A:4597*
—. Bacon, Francis. Periodization of history. ca 1605-26. *24A:6948*
—. Ballanche, Pierre-Simon. French Revolution. Religion. Social Theory. 1818-47. *22A:704*
—. Barbarism. Civilization. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* 1776-91. *24A:36*
—. Beard, Charles A. Collingwood, R. G. Historicism. Meinecke, Friedrich. 1930's. *21A:55*
—. Behaviorism. Historicism. Meinecke, Friedrich. 20c. *23A:87*
—. Bello, Andrés. Chile. Lastarria, José Victorino. ca 1840-44. *23A:5612*
—. Berlin, Isaiah. Fellmann, Ferdinand. Pompa, Leon. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). 1668-1744. *25A:5596*
—. Bible. France. Jews. Renan, Ernest. ca 1848-90. *25A:3895*
—. Bibliographies. 1962-68. *22A:1374*
—. Bibliographies. 1966-72. *22A:2650*
—. Bibliographies. History Teaching. 1500-1800. *21A:1344*
—. Blake, William *(Jerusalem).* Great Britain. 1804. *24A:7128*
—. Bloch, Marc. Febvre, Lucien. Marxism. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:78*
—. Bloch, Marc (review article). Social history. 1940-50. *24A:5182*
—. Blondel, Maurice. France. Laberthonnière, Lucien. Theology. 1860-1932. *21A:1343*
—. Bruni, Leonardo. Decline, idea of. Gibbon, Edward. 15c-17c. *24A:66*
—. Buchez, Philippe. France. Working class. 1789-1865. *23A:3478*
—. Burckhardt, Jacob. 1868-69. *24A:5185*
—. Burckhardt, Jakob. Cultural decline. Europe. Huizinga, Johan. Pessimism. 19c-20c. *22A:2643*
—. Bury, J. B. ca 1890-1927. *24A:5181*
—. Byzantine Empire. Constantinople, fall of. 1453. *24A:7713*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Expansionism. Russia. 1673-1723. *25A:2759*
—. Castro, Américo. Ortega y Gasset, José. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 20c. *23A:1974*
—. Castro, Américo (review article). Rubia Barcia, José. Spain. 15c-20c. *25A:2038*
—. Céline, Louis Ferdinand. Europe. ca 1914-61. *25A:66*
—. Chile. Eyzaguirre G., Jaime (commemoration). 1908-68. *22A:48*
—. Chile. Lastarria, José Victorino. Letelier, Valentín. Positivism. ca 1868-1901. *23A:5613*
—. China. Cournot, Antoine Augustin. Europe. International conflict. 19c-20c. *23A:79*
—. Christianity. ca 1961. *25A:67*
—. Christianity. Culture. Dooyeweerd, Herman. Kuyper, Abraham. 1960's. *21A:1341*
—. Christianity. Troeltsch, Ernst. Western Civilization. 20c. *24A:67*
—. Christianity. Voegelin, Eric. 20c. *25A:76*
—. Chronicles. Danto, A. C. History. 1973. *21A:2546*
—. Cieszkowski, August. Hegel, Georg. Young Hegelians. 1814-94. *22A:1633*
—. Circularity. Ideas, History of. 1973. *22A:1622*
—. Civilization (concept). Communism. Methodology. 1978. *25A:5594*
—. Class struggle. Dialectical materialism. Germany. Lenin, V. I. 19c-20c. *25A:5597*
—. Class struggle. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1847. *22A:2832*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Constructionism. Goldstein, Leon. 1951-77. *25A:79*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Descartes, René. 17c. 20c. *24A:2655*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Great Britain. 1889-1943. *21A:57*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Imagination, *a priori.* 1946. *22A:1375*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Research. 1935-40. *23A:12*
—. Collingwood, R. G. (review essay). 1972. *23A:4587*
—. Comte, Auguste. Development. Secularization. 1818-57. *25A:5602*
—. Condillac, Étienne de. Enlightenment. Sensationalism. 18c. *24A:78*
—. Conservatism. France. LaGorce, Pierre de. 19c. *24A:2650*
—. Conservatism. Historicism. ca 1900-40. *23A:4599*
—. Contemporary History. 1965. *22A:2640*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Positivism. 19c-20c. *24A:5184*
—. Culture. Historiography. 19c-1965. *23A:4601*
—. Curtius, Ernst Robert. Huizinga, Johan. Humanism. 19c-20c. *22A:2645*
—. Customs. Gibbon, Edward *(Essai sur l'étude de la littérature).* 1761-94. *24A:79*
—. Danilevski, Nicholas. Spengler, Oswald. Toynbee, Arnold J. 19c-20c. *23A:83*
—. DelNoce, Augusto. Noventa, Giacomo. ca 19c-20c. *24A:1759*
—. Democracy. Enlightenment. Leroux, Pierre. Socialism. ca 1831-51. *23A:5785*
—. Development. Kuhn, Thomas. Research. Sweden. Weibullian school. ca 1900-75. *25A:2765*
—. Dialectical materialism. 1977. *24A:5193*
—. Dialectical materialism. Plekhanov, G. V. 1890's. *24A:5190*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. 1790-1831. *25A:5584*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *25A:2763*
—. Dilthey, Wilhelm. 1883-1976. *23A:4586*
—. Dilthey, Wilhelm. Historiography. 1875-1911. *24A:5179*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Michelet, Jules. Romanticism. 19c. *24A:5505*
—. Droysen, Johann Gustav. Methodology. *Verstehen* (concept). 19c. *25A:5509*
—. Economic Theory. Fisher, Antony. Mises, Ludwig von. USA. 1770-1974. *21A:45*
—. Eliot, T. S. 1957-65. *25A:5603*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1844-88. *23A:84*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. 19c. *24A:5436*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. USA. 19c-1973. *22A:1377*
—. Evolution. Great Britain. Maine, Henry James Sumner. 19c. *22A:3467*
—. Existentialism. France. Sartre, Jean-Paul. 20c. *22A:2647*
—. Existentialism. Liberalism. Ortega y Gasset, José. 1880's-1950's. *23A:82*
—. Formstecher, Salomon. Hirsch, Samuel. 1841-42. *24A:4586*
—. Foucault, Michel. Methodology. 16c. ca 1966-74. *23A:4589*
—. France. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Revolutionary tradition. Sorel, Georges. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 17c-20c. *23A:3301*
—. France. Michelet, Jules. Nation, concept of. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 19c. *24A:5188*
—. France. Middle Classes. 1949-75. *25A:5588*
—. France. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1762. *22A:2639*
—. French Revolution. Guizot, François. Tocqueville, Alexis de. UA. ca 1830-59. *21A:3195*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. 1900-48. *24A:717*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. 1888-1948. *24A:5180*
—. Germany. Hegel, Georg. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-20c. *22A:1629*
—. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. Leibnitz, Gottfried von *(Nouveaux Essais).* 1765. *21A:3634*
—. Germany. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1817-74. *22A:2642*
—. Germany. Sleidanus, Johannes *(De quatuor monarchiis).* Textbooks. 16c-18c. *24A:1808*
—. Germany, East. Socialist Unity Party (8th convention). 1971. *23A:81*
—. Germany, West. Scholars. 1970-77. *25A:69*
—. Germany, West. World and universal history. 1945-76. *23A:4598*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Humanities (civic). 1776-91. *24A:52*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* Tacitus, Cornelius. 1776-87. *24A:5178*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John. World and Universal history. 18c-1974. *22A:44*
—. Great Britain. Novels, historical (review article). 19c-20c. 1924-71. *22A:3569*
—. Great Britain. Puritans. Reformation. Religious attitudes. 16c-17c. *23A:3847*
—. Great Britain. Yeats, William Butler ("The Gyres"). 1937. *21A:3344*
—. Grillparzer, Franz. 1812-63. *24A:2304*
—. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. 19c. *24A:2663*
—. Hegel, Georg. Historicism. 1800-31. *25A:73*
—. Hegel, Georg. India. 1770-1831. *25A:845*
—. Hegel, Georg. Ortega y Gasset, José. 19c-20c. *22A:2648*
—. Hegel, Georg. Religion. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1817-60. *24A:64*
—. Hegel, Georg (review essay). O'Brien, George Dennis. Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor. 1790-1831. *23A:4588*
—. Hempel, Carl G. Historiography (review article). Murphey, Murray. 1973. *23A:43*
—. Hexter, J. H. (review article). 1971. *21A:1342*
—. Historians. 19c. *25A:5535*
—. Historians. Lhotsky, Alphons. 20c. *24A:84*
—. Historical events (definition). 1974. *21A:2544*
—. Historicism. 19c-20c. *25A:5589*
—. Historicism. Marxism. 1922-70. *23A:4594*
—. Historicism. Politics. Popper, Karl *(The Poverty of Historicism).* 1957. *23A:4596*
—. Historicism. Ranke, Leopold von. ca 1820-40. *23A:4592*
—. Historiography. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo *(War and Peace).* 1850's-60's. *25A:5585*
—. Historiography (review article). Metaphysics. Poetics. 1970's. *25A:5601*
—. History. 1968. *21A:59*
—. History teaching. 1974. *25A:5768*
—. Huizinga, Johan. Lamprecht, Karl. ca 1905. *22A:2649*
—. Huizinga, Johan. Netherlands. ca 1900-45. *22A:2638*
—. Humanism. Italy. Valla, Lorenzo. ca 1407-57. *22A:2644*
—. Ideal types. Weber, Max. ca 1900-77. *25A:70*
—. Ideology. 20c. *24A:82*
—. Ideology. Judaism. Prehistory-1970's. *25A:75*
—. Information, causal and semantical. Language. 1973. *21A:2542*
—. Intelligentsia. Petrashevsky circle. Russia. 1840's. *25A:2636*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. Russia. 1975. *25A:180*
—. Jews. Middle Ages. Religion. Wolfson, Harry Austryn. 1910-74. *23A:2869*
—. Jews (review article). Meyer, Michael A. 1948-74. *23A:4574*
—. Joyce, James. 20c. *24A:2653*
—. Justice, concept of. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (writings). 1840-65. *21A:2543*
—. Keyne, Paul. 20c. *24A:2648*
—. Kliuchevsky, V. O. Teaching. 1870's-1911. *24A:5075*
—. Knowledge, theory of. Materialism. Methodology. ca 1970-74. *25A:27*
—. Laberthonnière, Lucien. Ruy, Chaix. Toynbee, Arnold J. (tribute). 1971. *21A:2551*
—. Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:872*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. ca 1900's-24. *23A:78*
—. Liberalism. Thierry, Augustin. 1817-48. *24A:2652*
—. Logic. 1951-75. *24A:5187*
—. Lukács, Georg. ca 1900-18. *25A:5592*

—. Maoism. Marxism. Masses. 19c-20c. *22A:1373*
—. Marx, Karl. Revolution. 1843-83. *24A:71*
—. Marxism. Merleau-Ponty, Maurice. Phenomenology. 1945-75. *24A:2660*
—. Marxism. Progress (concept). 18c-1975. *23A:4590*
—. Marxism. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *23A:4595*
—. Meinecke, Friedrich. 20c. *24A:76*
—. Meinecke, Friedrich. Power (concept). 1872-1969. *25A:5599*
—. Metaphysics. 1968. *21A:58*
—. Methodology. Modernization. Sociology. Weber, Max. 16c-19c. *24A:2608*
—. Methodology. Social Sciences. *Verstehen* (concept). Weber, Max. 1903-07. *24A:2609*
—. Methodology (ideal types). Weber, Max. 1880-1929. *24A:2049*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Mongols. Poets. Poland. Russia. 1200-1950. *23A:2408*
—. Middle Classes. Spain. 18c. *21A:2226*
—. Montgomery, John W. Nash, Ronald H. 1971. *21A:2548*
—. Naturalism. 1978. *25A:5600*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. ca 1864-1900. *24A:74*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Time. 1871-1900. *24A:2662*
—. Novels (historical). Russia. Solzhenitsyn, Alexander *(August 1914).* Tolstoy, Leo *(War and Peace).* 19c-20c. *24A:2520*
—. Palacký, František. ca 1820's-76. *24A:2352*
—. Perfectability. Saint-Simon, Comte de. 1800-50. *24A:2649*
—. Periodization of history. Socialism. Socioeconomic formations. 18c-20c. *23A:80*
—. Periodization of History. World and Universal History (Eurasian concept of). -20c. *25A:74*
—. Philosophes. Voltaire. 18c. *25A:5587*
—. Philosophy of History (antihistory). 20c. *23A:2583*
—. Pokrovski, M. N. USSR. 1920's-50's. *25A:72*
—. Political activities. Toynbee, Arnold J. World and universal history. 20c. *25A:5590*
—. Positivism. Rosa, Gabriele *(Storia Naturale della Civiltà).* 1870-1900. *24A:1723*
—. Ranke, Leopold von. 1795-1886. *24A:72*
—. Religion. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1936. *22A:2364*
—. Religion. Voegelin, Eric (*The Ecumenic Age*). -1975. *23A:2590*
—. Ricardo, David. Scottish Historical School. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776-1817. *24A:2657*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1730-78. *23A:4591*
—. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1790-1830. *23A:1500*
—. Social change, global. 19c-20c. *23A:88*
—. Social Conditions. Weber, Max. 1864-1920. *25A:5593*
—. Sociology, interpretive. *Verstehen* (concept). Weber, Max. 19c. *25A:65*
—. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1936. *22A:1372*
—. Spengler, Oswald *(Spätwerk).* 20c. *24A:2665*
—. Taylor, A. J. P. (interview). 19c-20c. *24A:2654*
—. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(Idylls of the King).* ca 1850. *24A:2658*
—. Troeltsch, Ernst. -20c. *23A:2588*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova).* 18c. *24A:5183*
—. Weber, Max. 20c. *24A:65*
—. World and Universal history. 1970's. *22A:2631*
—. World and Universal History. 1976. *24A:2656*
Philosophy of History (antihistory). Philosophy of History. 20c. *23A:2583*
Philosophy of history, bourgeois. Capitalism, crisis of. 20c. *23A:4600*
Philosophy of History (great man theory). 1c-20c. *25A:2758*
Philosophy of History (review article). Acham, Karl. 1945-74. *24A:2661*
—. Galston, William A. Kant, Immanuel. 1973-75. *24A:5191*
—. Gay, Peter. White, Hayden V. 19c. *23A:2584*
—. Goldstein, Leon. 1901-76. *24A:2651*
—. Historiography. 1970-72. *21A:56*
—. Historiography. Walsh, W. H. 20c. *25A:2760*
—. Japan. Maruyama, Masao. -20c. *22A:3082*
—. Mandelbaum, Maurice. 1938-78. *25A:5595*
Philosophy of Science. Astrology. Great Britain. Sociology. 17c. *23A:1789*
—. Austria. Blackmore, J. T. Mach, Ernst (review article). 1880-1917. *23A:2247*
—. Austria. Mach, Ernst. 1836-1916. *22A:2491*
—. Bacon, Francis. Liebig, Justus von. 1830's-73. *25A:3203*
—. Beneke, Friedrich Eduard. Fries, Jakob Friedrich. Germany. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Kant, Immanuel. Psychology. 1780-1850. *25A:7748*
—. Buffon, Georges. Clairaut, Alexis Claude. Newton, Isaac (inverse-square law). 1733-65. *23A:5735*
—. Chemistry. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. 1794-1826. *24A:6896*
—. Chemistry (compound structure). Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric. Laurent, Auguste. 1830-60. *25A:3160*
—. Chew, Geoffrey. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Metaphysics, corpuscularian. Monadology. 1964-74. 17c. *21A:2730*
—. Conventionalism. Physics. Poincaré, Henri. 1887-1912. *25A:1291*
—. Darwin, Charles. Whewell, William. 1841-68. *25A:1802*
—. Education. Mendeleev, Dmitri. Russia. Science and Society. 1860-1900. *21A:3795*
—. Einstein, Albert. Kant, Immanuel. Kuhn, Thomas. Progress (concept). 1687-20c. *21A:2751*
—. Empiricism. Great Britain. Herschel, John Frederick William. Newton, Isaac. Whewell, William. 1815-66. *21A:3455*
—. Evolution. Toulmin, Stephen. 1961-72. *24A:5629*
—. Great Britain. Hunter, John. Life, phenomena of. Priestley, Joseph. 1675-1825. *23A:3738*
—. Great Britain. Science. Whewell, William. 1830-60. *21A:3332*
—. Historiography. 1975. *23A:4568*
—. Mach, Ernst. Manuscripts. Physics. 1880-1913. *25A:7967*
—. Quantitative Methods. ca 18c-19c. *25A:3165*
—. Science (history of). -20c. *25A:530*
—. Science, unity of. -20c. *24A:5635*
Philosophy of science (review article). Agassi, J. Croce, Benedetto. Finocchiaro, M. A. Historiography. 20c. *25A:3171*
Philosophy of Science *(verae causae).* Herschel, John Frederick William. Lyell, Charles. Whewell, William. 1830-70. *23A:6344*
Philosophy, official. Dissent. Russia. Shperk, Fedor. 1895-1972. *24A:8015*
Philosophy (review article). Blakely, Thomas J. Gavin, W. J. Russia. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:2649*
—. Buhr, Manfred. Europe. 10c-19c. 1977. *25A:5975*
—. Mandelbaum, Maurice. 1971. 19c. *23A:414*
Phoenix (pamphlet). American Revolution. Barry, James. Great Britain. Painting. 1776. *23A:6405*
Phoenix (symbol). Freemasonry. 18c. *25A:5948*
Phonograph. Inventions. Music. 1877. *25A:489*
Phonograph records. Great Britain. Music. Popular culture. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4310*
Phosphate industry. Christmas Island. Mining. Murray, John. 1886-1914. *23A:669*
—. Dai-Nippon Chemical Fertilizer Trust. Japan. Monopolies. 1887-1923. *24A:687*
Phosphate mines. Angaur. Colonial government. Germany. Labor policy. Nauru. 1906-14. *25A:6479*
Photocopying. Documents. 1974. *22A:1332*
Photoelectric effect. Physics (quantum theory). Planck, Max. Sommerfeld, Arnold. 1911. *25A:2229*
Photographs. Archives. Bundesarchiv-Bildarchiv. Films. Germany (Koblenz). 1850-1950. *21A:1388*
—. Archives. Military. 1970's. *23A:2625*
—. Cerrutti, Marcello. Diplomatic missions. Italy. Persia. 1830-62. *23A:2727*
—. Cuba. Military occupation. Rost, Ernest C. USA. 1898-99. *23A:3287*
Photography *See also* Films.
—. Abidjan, University of (collections). Africa. Binger, Louis Gustave. Explorers. Ivory Coast. 1891-92. *22A:1325*
—. Albums. Slovenia (Maribor). 19c. *24A:4760*
—. Art. Daguerre, Louis. France. 1789-1851. *21A:1929*
—. Artists. Brazil. 1840's-60's. *24A:6197*
—. Artists. Cape Colony. 19c. *24A:3120*
—. Asia. Great Britain. Thomson, John. 1860's-1921. *25A:7261*
—. Aultman, Otis. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-16. *23A:5468*
—. Bonfils, Félix. Daily life. Middle East. 1867-95. *25A:6227*
—. Cameron, Julia Margaret. Great Britain. Poetry. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(Idylls of the King).* 1874-79. *22A:2181*
—. *Carte-de-visite.* Disderi, André Adolphe. 1860's. *21A:1530*
—. Central Mexican Railroad. Jackson, William Henry. Mexico. Railroads. USA. 1883-84. *24A:3437*
—. China (Foochow). Maritime History. Peabody Museum of Salem (Arthur H. Clark Collection). 1868-69. *23A:5250*
—. City Life. France. Great Britain. 1822-97. *23A:3314*
—. Cooperative Society of Rumanian Master Builders. Labor movement. Rumania (Bucharest). 1886-88. *25A:5322*
—. Country Life. Finland. National Museum of Finland (collection). 1876-93. *25A:2126*
—. Dancer, J. B. Great Britain (Manchester). ca 1840-60. *21A:3391*
—. Documents. Films. Germany, East. Poland. 1960-72. *25A:2722*
—. Emerson, Peter Henry. Great Britain (Norfolk, Suffolk). 1880's-90's. *21A:830*
—. Europe, Eastern. Jews. ca 1860-1942. *23A:2183*
—. Great Britain. 1851-71. *23A:6144*
—. Great Britain. Local History. Social History. Sutcliffe, Frank Meadow. Whitby Literary and Philosophical Society. 1870's-1941. *25A:4248*
—. Great Britain. Manners. 1838-1914. *22A:3620*
—. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Values. ca 1850-1900. *22A:913*
—. Inventions. 1839-1914. *24A:3045*
—. Latin America. Library of Congress (collections). Social customs. 1868-1969. *22A:483*
—. Local history. 1978. *25A:18*
—. Methodology. New Zealand. 1975. *23A:28*
—. Naval History. 1859-1974. *21A:242*
—. Slovenia (Maribor). 19c. *24A:4761*
—. Smyth, Charles Piazzi. South Africa (Cape Town). 1835-52. *25A:6187*
Photography, color. Frey, Jean-Jacques. Inventions. Switzerland (Geneva). Thévoz, Frédéric. 1913. *25A:5040*
Photography, wildlife. Africa. Boy Scouts. Boyce, W. D. Great Britain. Lawrence, George R. Safari. USA. 1909-10. *22A:1493*
Photometry (illumination). Science. 1609-1729. *24A:478*
Phrenology. Alienists. Great Britain. Psychiatry. 1825-45. *24A:6700*
—. Australia. Great Britain. Norfolk Island. Penal reform. 1805-50. *23A:379*
—. Gall, Franz Joseph. Germany. Herder, Johann von. Medicine. 1780's-1820's. *22A:3809*
—. Gall, Franz Joseph. Psychology. Romanticism. 1800-28. *24A:7557*
—. Great Britain. Lower classes. Naturalism. Radicalism. Social history. ca 1825-1900. *22A:868*
—. Great Britain. Social change. 1800-50. *23A:3787*
—. Medicine. Mental Illness. Morality. 1825-45. *25A:4182*
—. Methodology. Science, history of. Social Theory. 1800-1925. *24A:2902*
—. Scotland (Edinburgh). Social Organization. 1803-30's. *23A:6458*
Phylloxera. France (Beaujolais). Winemaking. 1875-95. *23A:3389*
Physical Education *See also* Games; Sports.
—. Child care. France. Rousseau, Jean Jacques (reputation). 1762-89. *23A:1135*
—. Educational reform. Great Britain. 1640-60. *24A:6974*
—. Educational reform. Spain. 1765-1810. *25A:7613*
—. France. Sports. 1852-1914. *24A:3933*
—. Germany. Greece. Italy. Scholarship. 400 BC-1800. *24A:346*
—. Germany. Militarism. Puritanism. Sports. 15c-20c. 1939-73. *21A:2703*
—. Germany. Neohumanism. 19c. *25A:7756*
—. Lesgaft, Pyotr. Russia. ca 1850's-1909. *24A:8085*
—. Piasecki, Eugeniusz. Poland. Sports. 1800-1945. *25A:2501*
—. Sports. 1450-1972. *25A:361*
Physical Geography *See also* Climate; Earth; Earthquakes; Meteorology; Rivers; Volcanoes.
—. Botany. Germany. Humboldt, Alexander von (*Essay on Plant Geography*). 1805-1975. *22A:2419*
—. Cartography. Geology. Poland. Russia. Scientific contacts. 1750-1820. *25A:546*
—. Europe. Industrialization. Natural resources. 17c-18c. *24A:2978*
—. Jackson, Julian. Royal Geographical Society. Stream ordering system. 1840's. *25A:7112*

—. Scotland. Somerville, Mary. Textbooks. Women. 1831-72. *21A:879*
Physicians *See also* Surgeons.
—. Academia Naturae Curiosorum. Germany. Great Britain. Medical associations. Royal Society. ca 1652-1735. *23A:5050*
—. Africa. Explorers. Livingstone, David. Missions and Missionaries. 1813-73. *21A:2835*
—. Allamand, Frédéric-Louis. Botany. Netherlands (Leiden). 18c. *22A:2337*
—. American Revolution. Bancroft, Edward (biography). Deane, Silas. Great Britain. 18c. *21A:2013*
—. Augustinis, Augustine de. Diplomacy. Espionage. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523-51. *23A:1519*
—. Australia. Automobile. Inventions. 1894-1908. *24A:5988*
—. Australia. Novels. Poets. 18c-20c. *24A:6027*
—. Austria (Styria; Mitterndorf). Historical lies. Lobenstock family. ca 1702-1970. *25A:2363*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Law. Medical Education. 1800-1850. *24A:2321*
—. Austria (Vienna). Cornax, Matthias. Pharmacy. 16c. *23A:7096*
—. Barrow, Samuel. Charles II. Great Britain. Milton, John. ca 1654-82. *23A:3902*
—. Behavior. Technology. 430 BC-1976. *25A:528*
—. Belgium. Feminism. Medical Education. 1873-1914. *23A:1110*
—. Bidloo, Nicholas (drawings). Russia. Theater. 1701-20's. *25A:2694*
—. Biology. Corporation of London Records Office. Great Britain (London). Hunter, John (manuscripts). Royal College of Physicians Library. 1760's-93. *22A:2103*
—. Blomefylde, Myles (library). Book Collecting. 16c. *24A:6643*
—. Bohemia. Cholera. Škoda, Josef. 1831-32. *23A:2287*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Espinar, José Domingo. Independence Movements. 19c. *24A:940*
—. Bourgeois, Louyse. Childbirth. Europe. Midwives. 15c-17c. *25A:490*
—. Brazilian Institute of History and Geography. Meireles, Joaquim Cândido de. 19c. *23A:5603*
—. British Medical Association. National Insurance Act. Political Protest. 1911-13. *25A:4300*
—. *Bussorah Merchant* (vessel). Scott, James (diary). South Africa (Cape Town). Voyages. 1839. *25A:3301*
—. Butler, William. Medicine, practice of. 1535-1618. *25A:4135*
—. Butler, William (papers). Great Britain (Cambridge). ca 1550's-1618. *25A:4621*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1821. *24A:1032*
—. Cartography. Packe, Christopher. 1686-1749. *25A:4323*
—. Child care. City Life. Country Life. France. 18c. *25A:1363*
—. China. Great Britain. Nott, John. Travel. 18c. *22A:2072*
—. Cholera. Professionalization. Russia. 1850-1900. *25A:5363*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Great Britain. 1772-1834. *21A:2067*
—. Contagion. Europe. Puerperal fever. 1830-60. *25A:6113*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 1473-1543. *21A:2441*
—. Cramer family. Switzerland (Geneva). 17c-20c. *24A:4686*
—. Cullen, William. Medicine (practice of). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1760's-90. *22A:2214*
—. Diseases. Feminism. Historiography. Medicine. Women. 19c. *22A:234*
—. Diseases, nervous and psychic. Jews. Poland. 1850's-1960's. *22A:1204*
—. Durán Cantos, Leocadio. Miguel y Guerra, Regino de. Spain (Badajoz, Cáceres). 19c. *22A:990*
—. Ethiopia. Europe. Menelik II. 1889-1913. *25A:6143*
—. Eyes (cataracts). Felix, Victoria de. Spain (Madrid). 18c. *24A:4487*
—. France. Francis I. Hospitals. Humanists. 1515-47. *22A:3357*
—. France. Héroard, Jean. Louis XIII. 1610-17. *21A:731*
—. France. Monarchy. Nobility. Social Mobility. 18c. *25A:1247*
—. France. Roussel, Pierre. Women. 18c. *25A:1319*
—. France. Royal Medical Society. Vicq d'Azyr, Félix (eulogies). 1776-89. *25A:1391*
—. France. Social status. 1801-14. *25A:1448*
—. France (Bas-Rhin). Lezay-Marnesia, Adrien de. Reform. 1810-70. *25A:1415*
—. France (Lyons). Social status. 19c. *25A:3932*
—. France (Paris). Hôtel Dieu. Medical Education. 19c. *23A:1160*
—. France (Paris). Medical education. USA. 1830-40. *22A:2000*
—. France (Paris). Medical education. USA. 1830-40. *22A:3376*
—. Graaf, Reinier de. Netherlands. 17c. *23A:1891*
—. Great Britain. Health care. *Lancet* (journal). Telephone. 1876-1975. *24A:6631*
—. Great Britain. King, John. Regemorter, Assuerus. 1634-48. *24A:6659*
—. Great Britain. Libraries. Medicine, practice of. 16c. *25A:4510*
—. Great Britain. Medicine, practice of. Satires. Whitlock, Richard. 1616-66. *21A:760*
—. Great Britain. Satire. Swift, Jonathan. 18c. *22A:2208*
—. Great Britain. Theologians. USA. Ward, John (diaries). 17c. *21A:437*
—. Great Britain. Westmacott, William (*Memorabilia*). 1701. *23A:1578*
—. Heberden, William. Johnson, Samuel. 1770's-80's. *24A:1523*
—. Hippocratic Oath. Law. Oaths as witnesses. Sweden. 18c. *25A:2290*
—. Independence Movements. New Granada. Rodríguez, Enrique. 1785-1839. *22A:523*
—. Inquisition. Medical Ethics. Spain (Valladolid). 1559-62. *25A:4895*
—. Intellectuals. Schendos van der Bech, Michel. 1691-1736. *25A:496*
—. Ireland. Medicine. 17c-18c. *23A:6469*
—. Italy. Obstetrics (blighted twin phenomenon). Savonarola, Michele. 15c. *22A:2306*
—. Jacobins. Medicine. Political attitudes. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1790-1814. *25A:1867*
—. Lister, Joseph. Mathewson, Margaret (report). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1877. *24A:6855*
—. Mascellini, Giovanni. Public Employees. Rumania. 17c. *25A:8153*
—. Medical Education. Travel. -19c. *24A:3034*
—. Medicine. Savoy. 14c-18c. *24A:3687*
—. Medicine, history of. ca 47 BC-1823. *22A:305*
—. Medicine (practice of). Moldavia. 17c. *25A:5327*
—. Medicine (practice of). Nigeria. 19c. *22A:1733*
—. National Development. Nigeria. Politics. 1935-75. *25A:602*
—. Parma, University of. Speranza, Carlo. Travel. 1830. *25A:7449*
—. Public health. Russia. 1725-63. *25A:8172*
—. Public health. Russia. Zemstvos. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2569*
—. Razetti, Luis. Science and Society. Venezuela. ca 1893-1932. *22A:3243*
—. Social Classes. Spain (Toledo). 16c. *25A:4863*
Physicians (glut). France. Medicine (practice of). 1840's. *24A:3938*
Physicians, military. India. Nonmedical contributions. 1794-1881. *23A:765*
Physicians *(officiers de Santé)*. Fourcroy, Antoine de. France. Medical education. 1791-1891. *25A:3958*
Physicians (reports). Children, malformed. 18c. *25A:2284*
Physicists. Austria. Bibliographies. Klemenčič, Nace. Slovenes. 1890's. *21A:1647*
—. Colleges and Universities. Japan. Western Nations. 1868-1900. *24A:3246*
—. Education. Germany. ca 1900. *24A:7612*
—. Ethereal body (theory). Great Britain. Lodge, Oliver. ca 1900-40. *22A:929*
—. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Idealism. Lenin, V. I. *(Materialism and Empirio-Criticism)*. Mach, Ernst. Ostwald, Wilhelm. 1908-77. *24A:5632*
Physics *See also* Chemistry; Gases; Sound.
—. 16c-17c. *23A:5054*
—. Academy of Physics. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1797-1800. *23A:1422*
—. Accidents. Galileo. Philosophy. 1586-1638. *24A:4369*
—. Aerodynamics. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso. 17c. *25A:1912*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Engineering. Germany (Bonn-Poppelsdorf). Gieseler, Eberhard. 1874-1914. *23A:4189*
—. Alpha particles. Helium. Rutherford, Ernest. 1898-1908. *25A:4570*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Canada (Montreal). Colleges and Universities. McGill University. National University of La Plata. 1890-1920. *25A:6581*
—. Aristotle (theory of time). Bruno, Giordano. Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Philosophy. Telesio, Bernardino. 13c-17c. *24A:4366*
—. Astronomy. -1700. *23A:2962*
—. Astronomy. Kepler, Johannes. ca 1590's-1630. *24A:2045*
—. Astronomy. Rheticus *(Narratio Prima)*. 1540. *25A:2198*
—. Atomic theory. Broek, Antonius Johannes van den. 1913. *25A:4806*
—. Atomic Theory. Geiger, Hans. Marsden, Ernest. Nuclear Science and Technology. 1912-13. *21A:1688*
—. Austria. Mach, Ernst. Vienna, University of. 19c. *23A:2259*
—. Barkla, C. G. (J Phenomenon). ca 1908-30. *24A:507*
—. Bernoulli, Johann. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Motion. 1720-37. *24A:5619*
—. Berthelot, Marcelin. Chemistry. Liquids (tension). 1850-20c. *25A:1425*
—. Bibliographies. Broek, Antonius Johannes van den. 1907-26. *25A:2012*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Scientists. 1612-67. *23A:7191*
—. Boltzmann, Ludwig. Einstein, Albert. 1900-11. *25A:523*
—. Bowers, Brian. Wheatstone, Charles (review essay). 1830's-75. *24A:1427*
—. Buridan, Jean. Galileo. Inertia, principle of. 13c-17c. *24A:5614*
—. Cambridge University. Edinburgh, University of. Great Britain. Mechanics. 1800-50. *23A:3841*
—. Cannon, W. F. (paper). Science, History of. ca 1800-40. *25A:3192*
—. Carnot, Sadi. Heat, mechanical equivalent of. Thermodynamics. 1824-96. *23A:3406*
—. Cartesianism, decline of. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. 1720's. *21A:439*
—. Causality. Energy retention. 19c. *25A:3179*
—. Chemistry. Curie, Marie. France. 1890's-1909. *25A:3973*
—. Chemistry. Europe. Medical research (antigen-antibody reaction). 1880's-1900's. *22A:1687*
—. Conventionalism. Philosophy of Science. Poincaré, Henri. 1887-1912. *25A:1291*
—. Coulomb, Charles Augustin de (review article). Engineering. France. Gillmor, C. Stewart. Intellectual life. 1736-1806. *21A:1997*
—. Crystal structure theory. Mineralogy. Scientists. 1596-1773. *24A:5649*
—. Dalton, John. Gases. Herapath, John. 1821-47. *23A:3768*
—. Electrodynamics. 19c. *24A:3075*
—. Electrodynamics. Maxwell, James Clerk. 19c. *24A:1504*
—. Electromagnetic theory. Great Britain. Maxwell, James Clerk. 1855-61. *22A:3612*
—. Electromagnetic waves. Germany. Great Britain. Hertz, Heinrich. Maxwell, James Clerk. 1850's-80's. *21A:2824*
—. Empiricism. Friedrichs-Universität. Germany (Halle). Sellius, Godofredus. Teaching. 1733-39. *25A:4980*
—. Ether. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Maxwell, James Clerk. 1840's-1860's. *21A:3453*
—. Fourier, Joseph (review article). France. Grattan-Guiness, I. 1790-1825. *22A:3367*
—. Fourier, Joseph (review article). France. Herivel, John. ca 1800-30. *23A:1196*
—. Fourier, Joseph (review article). Heat, theory of. Herivel, John. 1750-1850. *24A:6443*
—. Galileo. Italy. Pendulums. 1630's. *22A:2283*
—. Galileo. Motion. Scientists. 14c-1639. *25A:3176*
—. Galileo. Scientific Experiments and Research. Sense experience. 1590's-1642. *25A:7473*
—. Geometry, non-Euclidean. Lobachevski, Nikolai. Russia. 1820's-30's. *22A:2566*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Mayer, Julius Robert. Thermodynamics. 1842-54. *24A:3056*
—. Germany. Quantum theory. Sommerfeld, Arnold (letters). Stark, Johannes (letters). 1908-09. *21A:2272*
—. Great Britain. Professionalization. 1870-1939. *25A:1704*
—. Heat, radiant. Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert. Stewart, Balfour. 1858. *24A:502*
—. Heat, theory of. Rumford, Count. 1800-14. *24A:5617*
—. Historiography. Quantum theory. 1900-27. *25A:549*
—. History. Teaching. 1972-77. *24A:2775*
—. Ideas, history of. Maimonides. Spinoza, Baruch. 12c-20c. *23A:521*

—. Japan. Tokyo School of Physics. Tokyo, University of. Westernization. 1877-81. *25A:738*
—. Kangro, Hans (obituary). Science, history of. 1916-77. *25A:5645*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Matter, structure of. ca 1750-1800. *24A:4571*
—. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Religion and Science. Thermodynamics. 1840's-60. *24A:1597*
—. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Newton, Isaac. 1675-1725. *22A:302*
—. Leibniz, Gottfried von. *Vis viva* controversy. 1686-1736. *24A:5642*
—. Mach, Ernst. Manuscripts. Philosophy of science. 1880-1913. *25A:7967*
—. Methodology. 19c-20c. *25A:517*
—. Methodology. Young, Thomas. 1801-07. *25A:1709*
—. Psychiatry. Reaction (word). 17c-19c. *25A:3204*
—. Religion and Science. Scotland. Stewart, Balfour. Tait, Peter Guthrie. 1875. *23A:1529*
Physics, atomic. Great Britain. Heilbron, J. L. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys (review article). 1887-1915. *23A:1742*
Physics (atomic model). Nagaoka. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1888-1943. *25A:771*
Physics (cause, force). Vitelleschi, Muzio. ca 1590. *25A:6123*
Physics (correlation of forces, conservation of energy). Grove, William Robert. 1840-70. *23A:3600*
Physics (dynamical theory). Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Joule, James Prescott. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). 19c. *22A:3609*
Physics (electrons, relativity). Curie, Pierre. France. Langevin, Paul. ca 1890-1906. *24A:1214*
Physics (entropy function). Rankine, William John Macquorn. 1854. *25A:1628*
Physics (ether theory). Stokes, George Gabriel. 1810-50. *23A:525*
Physics (free fall law). Huygens, Christian. 1646-73. *25A:2022*
Physics (impact rules). Descartes, René. 1644. *25A:6791*
Physics (indeterminacy principle). Heisenberg, Werner. ca 1800-1927. *23A:5038*
Physics (law of falling bodies). Galileo. 1600-37. *23A:510*
Physics (light and color theory). Hooke, Robert. Newton, Isaac. Pardies, Ignace Gaston. 1672. *23A:3312*
Physics (motion). Galileo. 1587-1630. *23A:3941*
—. Galileo. 1604-10. *24A:4382*
—. Galileo. Mathematics. Methodology. 17c. *25A:4731*
—. Galileo. Merton School. Philosophy. Swineshead, Richard. 16c-17c. *24A:490*
—. Huygens, Christian. 1635-90. *25A:6086*
Physics, organic. Dutrochet, Henri. France. Physiology. 1820's. *23A:5948*
Physics (point-atoms theory). Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe. Faraday, Michael. 1754-1900's. *25A:3198*
Physics (quantum theory). Photoelectric effect. Planck, Max. Sommerfeld, Arnold. 1911. *25A:2229*
Physics (rigidity principle). Metaphysics. Newton, Isaac. Nicholas of Cusa. 15c-17c. *25A:534*
Physics, solid state. Metallurgy. Science. ca 1500-1977. *24A:3072*
Physics (space-proportionality argument). Galileo. Methodology. Science, history of. ca 1632. *24A:4357*
Physics (unified field concept). Electromagnetic waves. Hertz, Heinrich. Maxwell, James Clerk. Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *24A:3046*
Physiocracy. Bibliographies. France. Political economy. 18c. 1949-74. *23A:3359*
—. French Revolution. Political Socialization. 18c. *23A:3384*
Physiocrats. Accounting. Agriculture. France. 18c. *25A:6894*
—. Agriculturalism. China. France. 18c. ca 1000. *25A:457*
—. Economic Theory. France. Quesnay, François. Social change. Turgot, Anne Robert. 18c. *21A:1947*
—. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas (*Essay on the Principle of Population*). Philosophes. Population, servitude theory of. 18c-19c. *22A:1639*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam. 1762-76. *23A:6381*
—. Education. France. 18c. *24A:6489*
—. Enlightenment (review article). France. Great Britain. Scotland. USA. 18c. *25A:416*
—. France. Plagiarism. Political Theory. Quesnay, François. Surgy, Rousselot de. ca 1760. *21A:3214*
Physiocrats (review article). Economic Policy. Herlitz, Lars. Scheffer, C. F. 1970's. ca 1700-1800. *25A:5039*
Physiognomy. France. LeBrun, Charles. Values (personal character). 1671-91. *21A:710*
—. Letamendi, José de. Spain. -19c. *22A:300*
Physiology. Air, ambient. Anatomy (nose). Europe. USA. ca 17c-1931. *22A:1692*
—. Antivivisection movement. Curricula. Education. Great Britain. 1850-99. *24A:7056*
—. Austria. Breuer, Joseph (letters). Mach, Ernst. Motion. 1860-1908. *22A:2504*
—. Barcroft, Joseph. Bernard, Claude *(milieu intérieur)*. Great Britain. 1854-1937. *21A:1665*
—. Bernard, Claude. 1840's-78. *25A:1439*
—. Bernard, Claude. France. Germany. Ludwig, C. Pflüger, E. Respiration, site of. Tissue oxidation. 19c. *21A:1651*
—. Bernard, Claude. Medical research. 1830-78. *25A:6939*
—. Berzelius, Jöns Jacob (letter). Rudolphi, C. A. 1829. *24A:4673*
—. Bichet, Marie François. Clinic of Charity. France (Paris). Laënnec, René. Medicine. 1790-19c. *23A:5876*
—. Biology (vitalism and mechanism). Bordeu, Théophile (*Glandes*). 1750-76. *23A:3399*
—. Blood circulation. Bruno, Giordano. Harvey, William. Philosophy. Servetus, Michael. 16c. *23A:2970*
—. Bloodclotting. Home, Everard. Müller, Johannes. 1820-40. *23A:2960*
—. Brown-Séquard, Charles. France. Great Britain. Medicine. Organotherapy. 1891-1920. *24A:3036*
—. Chemistry. Germany. Liebig, Justus von. Reductionism. Vitalism. 1830's-40's. *21A:3618*
—. Cigna, Giovanni Francesco. Enlightenment. Italy (Turin). Respiration. 18c. *23A:6534*
—. Cigna, Giovanni Francesco (iatromechanical experiments). Lagrange, Joseph Louis de. Respiration. 1759-91. *21A:1663*
—. Cushny, Arthur Robertson. Drugs. Ehrlich, Paul. 1898-1911. *23A:2964*
—. Dutrochet, Henri. France. Physics, organic. 1820's. *23A:5948*
—. Dutrochet, Henri (review article). Schiller, Joseph. Schiller, Tetty. 1800-47. *25A:3191*
—. France. Magendie, François. 1809. *22A:1939*
—. Germany. Lotze, Rudolf Hermann. Muller, Johannes P. Nervous system. 1826. 1842. *23A:2159*
—. Glisson, Francis. Great Britain. Philosophy. 1650's. *24A:3989*
—. Great Britain. 1840-70. *21A:2061*
—. Great Britain. M'Kendrick, John Gray. 1861-1926. *21A:757*
—. Great Britain. Physiology. Waller, Augustus Désiré. 1878-1922. *21A:2042*
—. Great Britain. Physiology. Waller, Augustus Désiré. 1878-1922. *21A:2042*
—. Great Britain. Psychology. 1860-1900. *25A:7052*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Nature. Scientific method. Switzerland. 1747-72. *21A:2825*
—. Laredo, Bernardino de. Medicine, scholastic. Spain. 16c. *25A:4871*
—. Medicine. Neuroglia. Robertson, William Ford. ca 1899. *23A:3854*
—. Metaphysics. Stahl, Georg Ernst. ca 1680-1734. *23A:6861*
—. Psychology. 19c. *24A:391*
—. Ruffini, Angelo. Sherrington, Charles Scott (letters, tribute). 1857-1952. *23A:6461*
Physiology, experimental. Bernard, Claude. France. Medicine. 1813-78. *22A:620*
—. Brown-Séquard, Charles. France. 1817-94. *22A:619*
Physiology (haemodynamics). Haller, Albrecht von. Harvey, William. Switzerland. ca 1725-77. *22A:298*
Physiology (mechanistic). Descartes, René. Philosophy. 17c. *24A:6590*
Physiology (Synapse concept). Great Britain. Nerve structure. Sherrington, Charles Scott *(The Integrative Action of the Nervous System)*. 1906. *22A:791*
Physiology (vital principle theory). Great Britain. Lawrence, William. 1780-1840. *21A:2064*
Phytopathology. Bacteriology. Davaine, Casimir-Joseph. France. 1818-82. *22A:649*
Pi y Margall, Francisco. Republic. Spain. 1873-74. *25A:7600*
Pi y Margall, Francisco (letters). Capitalism. Socialism. Solferino, Duke of. Spain. 1846-65. *24A:7407*
Piaget, Jean. Education. Genetics. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7290*
—. Educational psychology. Hallam, Roy N. History Teaching. Peel, Edwin Arthur. 1960-75. *25A:2896*
—. History Teaching. Methodology. 1970's. *23A:4747*
Piano manufacture. Geography. Great Britain (London). 1718-1975. *23A:3782*
Piar, Manuel Carlos. Canary Islands. Genealogy. Soublette, Carlos. Venezuela. 17c-18c. *24A:6296*
—. Independence, War of. San Félix, battle of. Venezuela. 1817. *22A:580*
Piar, Manuel Carlos (execution). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1817. *22A:573*
Piarists. Education. Jesuits. Konarski, Stanisław. Lithuania. 1387-1773. *23A:7450*
—. Educational reform. Konarski, Stanisław (letters). Poland. 1725-95. *24A:2422*
—. Medicine. Moravia. Purkyně, Jan Evangelista. 1804-07. *23A:2283*
Piasecki, Eugeniusz. Physical education. Poland. Sports. 1800-1945. *25A:2501*
Piask Abbey. Augustinians. Poland, Central. Silesia (Breslau). 12c-16c. *24A:2437*
Piaskovski, A. V. (obituary). Historians. Revolution of 1905. Russia. ca 1920-1975. *24A:5195*
Piast dynasty. Poland. 16c-18c. *24A:4917*
Piast eagle. Feudalism. Heraldry. Local government. Poland. Silesia. 13c-16c. *24A:7861*
Pica, Vittorio. Art and Society. Impressionism. Italy. 1882-1912. *23A:6538*
Picasso, Pablo. Family. Painting. 1881-1902. *24A:1906*
—. Painting. 1881-1908. *24A:1916*
Picazo, Juan (portrait). Painting. Sabartés, Jaime (letters). 1850. *24A:1917*
Piccolo, N. (letters). Educational purchasing agent. France (Paris). Guardianship of Public Schools. Moldavia. Textbooks. 1840-44. *24A:2485*
Piccolomini, Alessandro. Aristotle. Biancani, Giuseppe (treatise). Catena, Pietro. Galileo. Mathematics. ca 1540-1620. *25A:4718*
Piccolomini, Bartolomeo Carli *(Trattati nove della Prudenza)*. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Philosophy. Pontanus, Jovianus. Religion. 16c. *23A:6493*
Picheta, V. I. (tribute). Agricultural history. Historians. Lithuania. Slavic studies. USSR. 1878-1960's. *25A:5649*
Pichi Richi Railway. Australia. Preservation. Railroads. Smith, Quenton. 1877-1977. *25A:3624*
Pichincha (Battle). Documents. Ecuador (Quito). 1808-26. *22A:559*
—. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Quito campaign. 1820-22. *23A:933*
—. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Speeches. 1822. *21A:3123*
—. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1822. *21A:3125*
—. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1820. *23A:5632*
—. Quito campaign. Riobamba (battle). San Martín, José de. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1822. *23A:935*
Pichler, Caroline. Austria (Vienna). Culture. Intellectuals. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. 1817-72. *21A:1154*
Pichon, Louis-André. France. Louisiana Purchase. Napoleon. USA. 1791-1850. *25A:3881*
Pickett, John T. Consular reports. Mexico (Veracruz). Politics. Twyman, R. B. I. USA. 1853-61. *23A:3174*
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. Alchemy. Caprillo, Cesare (*De auro libri tres*). Giraldo, Lilio Gregorio. 1586. *23A:6574*
—. Cabala, Christian. Renaissance. 15c. *24A:7218*
—. Dante. Italy. Zorzi, Francesco (writings). 1516-40. *21A:2197*
Picón, Juan. Art (religious). Caracas Cathedral (monstrance). Fermin, Pedro. Silversmithing. Venezuela. 1678-1799. *22A:1910*
Picquié, Albert. Colonial Government. Higher education. Indochina. Madagascar. 1913. *21A:498*
Pictograph, cartographic. Indians. Mexico (Baja California Sur; El Tajo). 1596-1974. *23A:5505*
Pidgin. Colonial Government. Germany. Language. New Guinea. ca 1900-14. *25A:947*
Piedmont. *See* Sardinia.

Pielinen Museum. Finland (Lieksa). Folk culture. Museums. 1700-1900. *25A:2136*
Pieltain, Cándido. Cuba. Government. Reform. 1868-73. *24A:3641*
Pier, chain. Great Britain (Brighton). Tourist attractions. 1821-96. *24A:6704*
Pierpont Morgan Library. Manuscripts. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel ("The Blessed Damozel"). 1855. *21A:860*
Pietism. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Lutheranism. Religious attitudes. Wills. 1678. 1786. *24A:3947*
—. Amesius, Willem. Lodensteyn, Jodocus van. Netherlands. Reform. Voetius, Gysbert. ca 1600-80. *25A:2008*
—. Converts. Germany. Great Britain. Lutheran Church. Puritanism. USA. 17c-18c. *23A:477*
—. Coppet (château). Langalerie, Charles de. Switzerland (Lausanne). ca 1800-35. *25A:7876*
—. Entfelder, Christian. Theology. 16c. *25A:4999*
—. Finland. Social classes. 1750-1850. *23A:4125*
—. Germany, southwestern. Mysticism. Protestantism. Spiritualism. 16c-17c. *25A:7702*
—. Mennonites. Revivals. Ukraine. Wüst, Eduard. 1819-59. *25A:5389*
Piety. Catholic Church. Germany. Peasants War. 1415-1550. *23A:6830*
Pigafetta, Antonio (account). Discovery and Exploration. Magellan, Ferdinand. Scientific Expeditions. Spain. 1519-25. *25A:504*
Pignatelli Home. Public welfare. Spain (Zaragoza). 1870-1958. *25A:7609*
Pigneau de Béhaine, Monsignor. Foreign Relations. France. Missionaries. Nguyen Phuoc Anh. Versailles, Treaty of. Vietnam. 1787. *22A:1513*
Pigorov, Nikolai. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. General Statute of Russian Universities. Russia. 1856-66. *22A:4054*
Pig's Meat (periodical). Great Britain. Land reform. Spence, Thomas. 1775-1807. *25A:1652*
Pike, Douglas Henry (obituary). Australia. Historians. 1908-74. *25A:106*
Pikes. French Revolution. Weapons. 1792-94. *24A:3859*
Pilgram, Franz Anton. Architects. Austria (Vienna). 18c. *24A:2328*
—. Architecture. Austria (Linz). Elisabethines. Monasteries. Trientl, Paul Ulrich. 1744-63. *24A:2296*
Pilgrimages. Christianity. Slovenia (Piran). 15c. *24A:4724*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Netherlands. Saints, worship of. ca 1490's-1536. *23A:3998*
—. Mary, Virgin. Silesia (Katowice diocese). 1676-1970. *25A:4983*
—. Prussia (Brandenburg). 13c-16c. *25A:7694*
Pilgrimages (routes). Egypt (Sinai). 17c-20c. *25A:653*
—. Mexico. Religion. Societies. ca 1000-1973. *21A:2796*
Pilgrims. Ferdinand V. Hospital de los Reyes Católicos. Isabella I. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1499-1514. *22A:2344*
—. France. Miracles. Shrines. 17c. *24A:1125*
—. Immigration. Netherlands. USA. 17c. *23A:6614*
—. Immigration (Jewish). Palestine. Soil fertility. Zionism. 1047-1948. *22A:1771*
Pilkington Glass Museum (collections). Glass and Glassmaking. Great Britain. 1430 BC-1977. *25A:2816*
Pilkington, James. Cambridge University (St. John's College). Great Britain. Puritanism. ca 1553-65. *22A:3465*
Pillai, Sundaram (commemoration). Historians. Tamil. 1903-35. *25A:112*
Pillai, Vedanayagam. India. Novels. Tamil. 1850-89. *23A:5359*
Pilnyak, Boris (pseud. of Vogau, Boris). Eurasian movement. Literature. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Mongols. Russia. Soloviëv, Vladimir. Symbolists. 1900-1920's. *22A:2587*
Pilo, Rosalino (letters). Revolutionary Movements. Sicily. 1840-60. *23A:6521*
Pilot service. Archives. France (Dunkirk). Ports. 1729-1972. *25A:1379*
Pim, Frederick W. (letters). Civil War. Friends, Society of (Irish). USA. 1864. *21A:935*
Pimas. Acculturation. Colonial Government. Fortifications. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Military. USA (Arizona). 1782-1821. *21A:1830*
Pimentel, Manuel. France. Game of the King. 17c. *23A:5786*
Pimienta-Dodge family. Cuba. Marriage, Mixed. Slavery. 19c-20c. *24A:1058*
Pin industry. Great Britain (Gloucester). Hall, English & Company. 1813-41. *23A:6198*
Piña Ludueña, Gonzalo de. Colonial governors. Documents. Orsorio Villegas, Diego de. Venezuela. 1589-1600. *23A:5666*
Pinaguas. Land. Peru. ca 1400-1580. *22A:3234*
Pinchbeck, Ivy. Children (review article). Family. Gillis, John R. Hewitt, Margaret. 18c-20c. *25A:3025*
Pindaris. India. Marathi. Panipat, battle of. 1689-1818. *21A:2943*
Pineda y Bascuñán, Francisco de. Araucanians. Chile. Indians. Prisoners. 17c. *23A:985*
Pinel, Philippe. France (Paris). Mental Illness. Pussin, Jean-Baptiste. 1789. *25A:6947*
Piñero, Pedro (pseud. Maragato). Bandits. Goya, Francisco de. Painting. Spain. Zaldivia, Pedro de. 1799-1835. *24A:7434*
Pingel, Victor. Constitutional conflict. Denmark. Intellectuals. Venstre. 1870's-80's. *23A:4109*
Pinglé, Jacques. Spain (review article). -1970's. *23A:6731*
Pingret, E. H. T. *(Voyage).* France. Great Britain. Lithographs. Louis Philippe (state visit). Windsor Castle. 1844. *24A:6380*
Pinheiro, Diogo. Baptista de Lima, Manuel C. Canada. Discovery and Exploration. Pinheiro, Manoel. Portugal (Barcelos). Voyages. 1521-98. *22A:1695*
Pinheiro, Francisco. Brazil. Lisanti, Luis. Mercantilism. Portugal (Lisbon). Trade (review article). 1695-1760. *23A:427*
Pinheiro, Francisco (correspondence). Brazil. Merchants. *Negocios Coloniais* (review article). Portugal. Socioeconomic history. 1701-52. *24A:6208*
Pinheiro, Jose Feliciano Fernandes. Brazil. Historical and Geographical Institute of Brazil. ca 1790-1847. *25A:3740*
Pinheiro, Manoel. Baptista de Lima, Manuel C. Canada. Discovery and Exploration. Pinheiro, Diogo. Portugal (Barcelos). Voyages. 1521-98. *22A:1695*
Pini, Ermenegildo (account). Iron industry. Italy (Valtellina). Working Conditions. 1770's-80's. *25A:7517*
Pinillos, Claudio Martinez de (Count of Villanueva). Cuba. Latin America. Railroads. Tacon, Miguel. 1837-89. *21A:2997*
Pinker, James Brand (literary agent). Galsworthy, John (letters). Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1906-33. *21A:779*
Pinkney, David H. (thesis). France. Historiography. USA. 16c-. 1958-74. *23A:6010*
Pintsch, Julius. Inventions. Lighting, coal gas. Railroad passenger cars. 1860-1920. *24A:4655*
Pinzón, Martín Alonso. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Spain. 1492-93. *23A:6780*
Pioneer Corps. Africa, Southern. Bechuanaland Border Police. British South Africa Company Police. Military Recruitment. 1880-1900. *25A:3299*
Pioneer Corps (review article). Cary, Robert. Rhodesia. 1869-1975. *25A:6160*
Pioneers. Anglo-Ndebele War. Profit motive. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. Settlement. Volunteers. 1893. *22A:358*
—. Archaeology. Great Britain. India. 1794-1896. *23A:5348*
—. Australia. National Self-image. Symbols. 19c-20c. *25A:3604*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Hunter River valley). Settlement. ca 1820's-60's. *23A:5405*
—. Biography. Rhodesia. 19c-20c. *23A:5148*
—. Business. Eckstein, Hermann Ludwig. South Africa. 1882-94. *24A:3113*
—. Census. Frontier characteristics. Rhodesia (Salisbury). 1898. *22A:350*
—. Ngamiland. South-West Africa. 1754-1924. *23A:5147*
—. Rhodesia (Chibi District). 1890's-1960's. *25A:3298*
Piorry, Pierre François (commentaries). French Revolution (Poitiers). Thermidor. Thibaudeau, Antoine (Memoirs). 1789-94. *25A:3998*
Piotrovsky, Boris (tribute). Archaeology. Historians. Oriental studies. 1908-78. *25A:5624*
Piou, Jacques. Action Libérale Populaire. Catholics. France. Mun, Albert de. Political Parties. 1901-14. *24A:1227*
—. Action Libérale Populaire. France. Mun, Albert de. Political parties. 1901-06. *23A:5917*
Piovera, Giacomo Balbi (papers). Italy. Mazzini Institute of Genoa. Risorgimento. 1833-60. *25A:1886*
Piozzi, Hester Lynch. *See* Thrale, Hester Lynch.
Pipping, Fredrik Wilhelm (medallion, portrait). Helsinki, University of. Historians. 1830-68. *23A:4121*
Pipping, Fredrik Wilhelm (speeches; disciplinary policies). Colleges and Universities. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Topelius, Zacharias (diary). 1830-40. *22A:3787*
Pipping, Hugo Edvard (obituary). Economic History. Finland. 1896-1975. *22A:2653*
Pirandello, Luigi. Dramatists. Fascism. Italy. 1867-1936. *21A:3499*
—. Italy (Rome). Literature. ca 1887-1936. *24A:4374*
Piranesi, Giambattista. Stage Setting and Scenery. 18c. *25A:7525*
Pirates. Africa, North. 1575-1825. *23A:5108*
—. Africa, North. Algiers, bombardment of. Great Britain. Navy. 1816. *24A:5691*
—. Africa, North. Barbary states. ca 600-19c. *21A:471*
—. Africa, North. Shipping. USA. War. ca 1780-1815. *24A:3103*
—. Africa, North. Slaves, Christian. 1600-1815. *25A:6150*
—. Algeria. Cathcart, James Leander (journal). Slavery. USA. ca 1785-95. *22A:1716*
—. Algeria. Foreign relations. Spain. Trade. 1814-30. *25A:266*
—. Algeria. Hamidou, Raïs. 1790-1815. *23A:561*
—. Algeria. Spain. Trade. 1791-1814. *23A:2909*
—. 'Aqil, Muhammed bin. *Essex* (vessel). Oman (Dhofar). Red Sea. 1800-77. *22A:1762*
—. Argentina. Central America. Chile. Independence, War of. Naval History. ca 1821. *21A:2998*
—. Asia, Southeast. Malaya. Moslems. ca 6c-1900. *24A:3293*
—. Authority. British North America. Egalitarianism. Political Leadership. ca 1600-1800. *24A:1348*
—. Bandits. Law enforcement. Moriscos. Spain (Valencia). 1581-1594. *24A:4496*
—. Barbary States. Christians. Converts. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 1453-1623. *23A:5216*
—. Brooke, James. Mozheyko, I. Sarawak. 19c. *25A:792*
—. Chagres Castle (capture). Morgan, Henry. Panama, Isthmus of. San Lorenzo castle (capture). ca 1670's. *24A:932*
—. Citizen complaints. Spain (Andalusia). Taxation. ca 1624. *23A:1920*
—. Colombia (Santa Marta). Fernández de Piedrahita, Lucas. Morgan, Henry. 1669. *24A:991*
—. Decatur, Stephen. *Intrepid* (vessel). *Philadelphia* (vessel). Smuggling. Tripoli. 1804. *25A:578*
—. Defense Policy. Spain (Almería coast). 1548-68. *23A:6782*
—. Eaton, William. Intervention. Karamanli, Ahmed. Tripoli. USA. 1802-06. *21A:1719*
—. Ericeira, 5th Count of. Indian Ocean and Area. Portugal. 1721-22. *23A:1903*
—. Europe. International Colloquium of Maritime History, 15th. Maritime History. Privateering. World Congress of Historical Sciences, 16th. 1975. *24A:5305*
—. Foreign Relations. Trade. 1680-18c. *23A:4881*
—. Fortifications. Honduras (San Fernando de Oma). 1723-79. *24A:930*
—. Great Britain. Jamaica (Port Royal). 1679. *21A:1883*
—. Great Britain. Morgan, Henry. Panama City (attack). 1671. *24A:3477*
—. Great Britain. Morgan, Henry. Panama City (raid). Spain. 1670. *25A:3718*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Mediterranean Sea and Area. War. 18c. *25A:293*
—. Novels. Philippines. Prisoners. Ramírez, Alonso. Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de. 1660-90. *25A:5981*
—. Venezuela (La Guaira). 1595-1797. *24A:3614*
—. West Indies. 1562-1688. *24A:3626*
Pirchegger, Hans (obituary). Austria (Styria). Historians. 1875-1973. *24A:2685*
Pirelli (periodical). Cantilli, Grigore (diary). Carol I (diary). Independence, War of. Plevna (battle). Rumania. 1877. *25A:5324*
Pirenne, Henri. Belgium. Historians. Middle Ages. 1862-1962. *23A:104*
—. Cities. Economic growth. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *22A:272*
—. Cities, medieval. France. Historiography. 1939-70. *22A:2621*
Pirenne, Henri (review essay). Historiography. Lyon, Bryce. 1863-1976. *23A:4558*
Piringer, Johannes. Austria (Graz). Sculpture, baroque. 1709-88. *22A:3911*

Pisa, University of. Colleges and Universities. Italy. Renaissance. 1543-1609. *24A:1774*
Pisacane, Carlo. Italy. Sismondi, Léonard Simonde de *(Histoire des républiques italiennes . . .)*. 19c. *25A:7545*
Pisani Dossi, Alberto. Crispi, Francesco. Italy. News agencies. Stefani Press Agency. 1885-90. *25A:7534*
Piso. Brazil. Drawings. Marcgrave, Georg. Natural history. 1648. *25A:3216*
Pissarro, Camille (photo identification). Artists. Venezuela. ca 1849. *24A:3602*
Pissjansky, Fjodor. Diplomatic mission. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Ivan IV. Russia. 1582-83. *22A:1519*
Pistone, Sergio. Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. Meinecke, Friedrich (review article). Political Theory. 20c. *22A:1347*
Pistorius, Jacob (memorandum). Anna Leopoldovna, Grand Duchess. Diplomacy. Germany (Mecklenburg-Schwerin). Marriage. Ostermann, Andrei. Russia. 1732. *25A:2922*
Pita de Figueroa, Santiago. Cuba (Havana). Militia. ca 1700-50. *25A:3816*
Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de. Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea. Drama. ca 1625-18c. *23A:4965*
—. Cuba. Military Campaigns. USA (Georgia). 1742. *24A:2851*
Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de (residence). Cuba (Metrópoli). Drama. 1720-33. *23A:5703*
Pitrè, Giuseppe (review article). Folklore studies. Sicily. 1864-92. *23A:6504*
Pitt, David. New Zealand. Social Classes (review article). 1848-1935. *25A:933*
Pitt family. Camelford, 2d Baron (Thomas Pitt). Crime. Great Britain. Naval Biography. 1775-1804. *23A:3800*
Pitt (vessel). British East India Company. China. India. Trade routes. Voyages. 1758-59. *21A:2892*
Pitt, William. Burke, Edmund. Ideology. Political Leadership. Walpole, Robert. 1740-80. *25A:4397*
—. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Politics. 1784-85. *23A:6459*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Nonconformists. Political Protest. Price, Richard (manuscript). 1772. *24A:7070*
—. Great Britain (Dorset). Hollis, Thomas. Political Reform. 1754-74. *23A:1678*
Pitt, William (resignation). Great Britain. House of Commons. Press. 1761-62. *25A:1778*
Pitt, William (speeches). American Revolution (antecedents). Parliament. Taxation. 1766. *24A:1361*
Pitt, William (the Younger). Eaton, Daniel Isaac. Freedom of the Press. Great Britain. 1793-1813. *25A:7220*
—. Elections. Fox, Charles James. House of Commons. 1784-85. *23A:3730*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Mulgrave, 1st Earl of (letter). 1804-05. *24A:1462*
—. Great Britain. Habeas Corpus Suspension Bill. Parliament. Rhetoric. 1794. *21A:3389*
—. Great Britain. India. Military Recruitment. 1787-88. *21A:3411*
—. Great Britain. Literature. 19c. *21A:2143*
—. Great Britain. Middleton, Charles. Parliament. Shipbuilding. 1783-93. *25A:4593*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Politics. 1784-86. *22A:2152*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary procedure. Regency Crisis. Rhetoric. 1788-89. *23A:1513*
—. Great Britain. Taxation. 1783-1806. *23A:3901*
—. Great Britain. Vorontsov, Semën (dispatches). 1785-92. *21A:844*
Pittavino, Bonfiglio. Church and state. DiSanta Rosa, Pietro. Risorgimento. Sacraments, administration of. 1850. *24A:7258*
Pittsburgh, University of (collection). Bibliographies. Rumania. 1861-1974. *25A:2563*
—. Rumania. 1849-1973. *25A:5298*
Pius II, Pope. Aristocracy, ecclesiastical. Campano, Giovann'Antonio. Catholic Church. Humanism. ca 1429-77. *24A:7213*
—. Austria (Tirol). Heimburg, Gregor. Humanism, diffusion of. Renaissance. Sigmund, Duke. 14c-16c. *23A:423*
—. Bohemia. Catholic Church (Curia). Foreign relations. Poděbrad, George of. Poland (Wrocław). 1458-64. *24A:2792*
—. Catholic Church. ca 1425-64. *24A:4392*
—. Catholic Church (benefices). Europe, Western. 1437-58. *23A:452*
—. Nepotism. Papal States. Todeschini-Piccolomini family. 1458-64. *25A:1906*
Pius VI, Pope. Church Administration. Joseph II. Maria Theresa, Empress. Moravia (Brno diocese). 1777. *25A:5190*
Pius VII, Pope. Bishops. Catholic Church. Church and State. French Revolution (Bordeaux). Lacombe, Dominique. 1749-1802. *24A:6476*
Pius VII, Pope (captivity). Annexation. Catholic Church. France. Napoleon. Papal States. 1800-11. *22A:161*
Pius IX, Pope. Antonelli, Giacomo. Nationalism. Papal States. Risorgimento. 1846-49. *23A:1821*
—. Calandrelli, Alessandro. Papal States. Roman Republic. Treason. 1848-53. *22A:2301*
—. Catholic Church. 18c-20c. *25A:6070*
—. Catholic Church. Conservatism. Social Change. Spain. 1846-78. *24A:4482*
—. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Exiles, Polish. Orthodox Eastern Church. Slavs, South. Unification. 1846-49. *24A:4723*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Papal infallibility. Vatican Council I. 1868. *21A:421*
—. Catholic Church. Papal infallibility. Paul VI, Pope. 1870-1970. *22A:1660*
—. Catholic Church. Seminaries, reestablishment of. Spain. 1846-78. *23A:6668*
—. Democracy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Papal States. Revolution of 1848. Roman Republic. 1848-49. *24A:4364*
Pius IX, Pope (election). Diplomatic correspondence. Vatican. 1846. *22A:2956*
Pius IX, Pope (letters). Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Legislation. Metternich. Vatican. 1847. *22A:2943*
Pius IX, Pope (speech). Italy (Rome). Papal States (demise). Victor Emmanuel II. 1870. *22A:2944*
Pius X, Pope. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Latin America. Spain. 1903-14. *23A:456*
—. Antimodernist reactions. Italy (Lombardy). 1903-14. *23A:1814*
—. Attitudes. France. Labor unions and Organizations. Modernization. *Pascendi* (encyclical, 1907). 1907-14. *22A:2948*
—. Bible. Catholicism, Liberal. Great Britain. 1840-1910. *21A:3284*
—. Bishops, conferences. Catholic Church. Leo XIII, Pope. 1846-1903. *23A:458*
—. Calendar reform. Easter. 1903-14. *23A:478*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Italy. Political Parties. Unione Popolare. *Volksverein*. 1905-14. *21A:2778*
—. Catholic Congress, 19th. Christian Democrats. Italy (Bologna). Politics. 1903. *22A:2269*
—. Catholic movement. Italy. Medolago-Albani, Stanilas. Opera dei Congressi. 1903-04. *22A:959*
—. Curricula. Leo XIII, Pope. Modernism. Religious Education. 1878-1914. *21A:397*
Pius X, Pope (condemnation). Catholicism, Social. France. Leo XIII, Pope. Mun, Albert de (letter). Sillon. 1890's-1910. *25A:1344*
Pius X, Pope *(Pascendi Gregis)*. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Modernism. Newman, John Henry. Ward, Wilfrid Philip. 1907. *21A:1625*
Pius X, Pope (project). Roman Breviary. Vatican. 1911-14. *25A:6074*
Pivec-Stele, Melitta. Bibliographies. Historians. Yugoslavia. 1974. *23A:111*
Pix, Mary Griffith. Dramatists. Women. 1696-1706. *23A:6301*
Pizarro, Francisco. Atahualpa. Battles. Incas. Peru. Spanish Conquest. 1524-33. *23A:5638*
—. Atahualpa (execution). Incas. Peru. 1533. *24A:1005*
—. Latin America. Roads. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:3673*
Pizarro, Gonzalo. Núñez de Vela, Blasco. Peru. 1546. *23A:5637*
—. Peru. Political Theory. Rebellions. Valdivia, Pedro de. 16c. *23A:927*
Pla y Deniel, Narciso. Catholic Church. Philosophy. Progress (concept). Spain. 19c. *21A:356*
Plaatje, Solomon *(Mhudi)*. Novels (English-language). South Africa. 1910. *23A:5125*
Place Names. *See* Toponymy.
Plácido de Castro, José. Bolivia (Acre). Brazil. 1873-1908. *25A:3764*
Plagiarism. American Revolution. *Annual Register*. Great Britain. Historiography. Lecky, W. E. H. (*A History of England in the Eighteenth Century*). 1878-90. *23A:3907*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Politics. Wesley, John (*A Calm Address to our American Colonies*). 1770-79. *22A:3648*
—. Antifeminism. Lucena, Luis de *(Repetición de Amores)*. Spain. 1480-1500. *24A:4528*
—. Bibliography. Blackford, Dominique de. British North America. 1767-71. *22A:244*
—. Dramatists. Shaw, George Bernard *(Pygmalion,* sources). Smollett, Tobias *(Peregrine Pickle)*. 1914. *24A:6751*
—. France. Physiocrats. Political Theory. Quesnay, François. Surgy, Rousselot de. ca 1760. *21A:3214*
—. *Gentleman's Magazine*. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost)*. 1747-54. *25A:7209*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Lecky, W. E. H. Mullen, Jay Carlton. 1878-90. 1972-73. *21A:3300*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost)*. 1749. *25A:7211*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost)*. Politics. 1740's. *25A:7210*
—. LeRoy, Louis. Salazar, Ambrosio de. 16c. *24A:5530*
Plague. Australia (New South Wales, Queensland). Public Health. Research. 1880-1910. *25A:918*
—. Bible. France. Medicine (practice of). 16c. *25A:3969*
—. Cape Colony. Public Health. Segregation. 1900-09. *25A:3302*
—. Catherine II. Epidemics. Industry. Russia (Moscow). 1771. *21A:1258*
—. Contagion. France (Marseilles). Great Britain (London). 1665. 1720. *25A:1175*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Social Problems. Towns. 1500-1667. *25A:4217*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain (Colchester). Labor. Population. ca 1500-1700. *23A:3641*
—. Epidemics. France. 1666-70. *22A:706*
—. Epidemics. Great Britain (Suffolk). 1908-1918. *21A:3445*
—. Epidemics. Health boards. Medicine and State. Spain (Málaga). Yellow fever. 1720-ca 1820. *25A:4853*
—. Epidemics. Hungary (Nógrád). Public Health. 18c. *25A:5212*
—. Epidemics. Turkey (Smyrna). 18c. *21A:504*
—. Epidemiology. Kowal, Areta O. Russia (Moscow). Samoilowitz, Danilo. 1770-72. *21A:3755*
—. Famine. India. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. 1897. *21A:1808*
—. Fire. Great Britain (London). Taswell, William (manuscript). 1660-77. *24A:7067*
—. France (Lyons). Quarantine. 1720-23. *25A:6767*
—. Netherlands. Quarantine. 1720-22. *25A:4825*
—. Painting. 13c-17c. *24A:5610*
—. Santa Croce della Giudecca convent. Sebastian, Saint (apparition). Venezuela. 1464. 1575-76. *24A:7263*
—. Spain (Huesca). 1651-52. *24A:4507*
Plague bacillus. Kitazato, Shibasaburo. Yersin, Alexander. ca 1890's. *23A:2959*
Plaka, battles of. Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Botsaris, Markos. Epirus (Tzoumerka). Khursid Pasha. Military expedition. Ottoman Empire. 1821. *25A:2477*
Plamenatz, John (obituary). Political Theory. 1912-75. *24A:5221*
Plan XVII. Civil-Military Relations. France. Military Strategy. World War I. 1911-14. *25A:4055*
—. France. High Council for National Defense (meeting). Joffre, Joseph. Military Strategy. Neutrality (Belgian, Luxembourg). 1911-14. *25A:1371*
Planat de la Faye. Algeria. Anti-Imperialism. France. Saint-Simonians. 1836-40's. *24A:6439*
Planck, Max. Photoelectric effect. Physics (quantum theory). Sommerfeld, Arnold. 1911. *25A:2229*
Plancke, Robert L. (tribute). Belgium. *Paedagogica Historica* (journal). 1911-76. *25A:2810*
Planetary latitudes. Ptolemy. Regiomontanus (tract). *Theorica Gerardi*. 1475. *25A:7737*
Planetary motion. Aristotle. Astronomy. Kepler, Johannes. 1620. *24A:4602*
—. Astronomy. Comets. Hooke, Robert. Wren, Christopher. 1660-75. *23A:3565*
Plank, Beda (notebooks). Austria. Monastery of Kremsmünster. Music. 1804-30. *22A:2498*
Planning *See also* City Planning; Economic Planning; Regional Planning; Urbanization.
—. Advertising. Newspapers. Scotland (Aberdeenshire). Villages. 1750-1850. *25A:7200*
—. Construction. Russia. Towns. 16c-17c. *25A:2596*
—. France. Government. Public Administration. Vivien, Auguste. 19c. *21A:3222*

—. Great Britain. Hospitals. Reform. Social Science Association. 1857-80's. *21A:3392*
—. Guyana. Settlement. 1880-1975. *24A:6236*
—. Housing. Land. Legislation. Netherlands. 1901-70's. *24A:1816*
—. Intellectuals. Sarmiento, Martín. Spain. Transportation. 1753-72. *23A:4059*
—. Netherlands. Roads. Transportation. 20c. *24A:1812*
—. Owen, Robert. Utopian communities. 1813-45. *23A:6164*
—. Poland. Regional development. 1918-39. *25A:5263*
Plantagenet, Richard. *See* York, Duke of.
Plantations. Agricultural Labor. Colonial Government. France. Tonkin. 1880's-1914. *24A:757*
—. Agricultural Labor. Latin America. 16c-20c. *25A:6498*
—. Agriculture. Cameroon. Germany. 1885-1914. *23A:618*
—. Antislavery sentiments. British West Indies. Profits. Sugar. 1650-1834. *25A:6677*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Brazil (Bananal). Coffee. Standard of Living. 1822-82. *25A:3734*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Labor, forced. Sugar industry. ca 1875-95. *25A:3728*
—. Australia (Queensland). Labor recruitment. Melanesia, southern. 1840-90. *25A:6422*
—. Bahamas (Great Exuma). Jamaica. Slaves. Social Conditions. 1780-1840. *25A:1145*
—. Baptists. Jamaica. Missions and Missionaries. Peasants. 1832-1911. *25A:3822*
—. Beckford, George L. Developing nations. Economic exploitation (review article). Indonesia. 19c-20c. *23A:5292*
—. Bibliographies. Colonization. French West Indies. Slaves. 1968. *21A:3149*
—. Births, seasonality of. Exports. Jamaica. 1880-1938. *24A:6356*
—. Brazil, northeastern. Slavery. Sugar. 1850-88. *22A:3203*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. Museums. National Coffee Museum. Pau d'Alho Plantation. 19c-20c. *24A:3538*
—. British West Indies. Historiography. Slavery. Social Conditions. 1970's. 18c-19c. *22A:1915*
—. British West Indies. Phillips family. Senior family. Slavery. 1771-1815. *25A:6676*
—. Colonial government. Rebellions. Slavery. Surinam. Working conditions. 1750-59. *22A:571*
—. Colonial Government. Uganda. 1901-23. *24A:3091*
—. Colonial Land and Emigration Commission. Great Britain. Immigration. Jamaica. Race Relations. 1840-60. *24A:6354*
—. Comoro Islands (Anjouan). Economic Structure. France. Peasants. Protectorate. Rebellions. Slave Revolts. 1820-91. *22A:1759*
—. Crops, cash. Indians. Paraguay (Maracayú). Yerba mate. 16c. *21A:3127*
—. Cuba. Economic Structure. Slavery. Sugar industry. USA. 1800-1920's. *23A:1057*
—. Dominica. Great Britain. Maroons. Slavery. 1763-1815. *24A:3636*
—. Dominican Republic. Sugar. USA. 1875-95. *25A:6688*
—. Entrepreneurship. India (Bengal; Jalpaiguri). Tea. 1879-1933. *25A:6371*
—. Family structure. Fertility. Jamaica. Slavery. 1817-32. *21A:1882*
—. Guyana (Bush Lot). Labor. Villages. 1887-1969. *25A:1088*
—. Health. Jamaica. Quier, John. Slavery. Worthy Park (plantation). 1767-1838. *24A:3665*
—. Jamaica (Mesopotamia). USA (Virginia; Mount Airy). 1799-1828. *24A:1070*
—. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Sugar industry. 8c-16c. *24A:427*
—. Negroes. Slave trade. Social Organization. West Indies. 1940-74. *21A:3144*
Plantations (European). Civil Disobedience. Elites. Gandhi, Mahatma. India (Champaran). Indigo. Land Tenure. ca 1850-1918. *25A:818*
Plantations (flight from). Agricultural labor. British West Indies. Freedmen. 1838-42. *25A:6675*
Plantations, German. Labor recruitment. New Guineans. Samoa, western. 1860's-1921. *24A:847*
Planters. Brazil. China. 1850-93. *23A:972*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Businessmen. Elites. 19c. *23A:5597*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Merchants. 1600-1740. *25A:6595*
—. British North America. Colonial interests. Sugar. West Indies. 1763-75. *24A:1050*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Mauritius. Rebellions. Slavery. 1832. *24A:5764*
—. India (Barasat). Indigo. Labor contracts. Peasants. 1800-61. *24A:3309*
Plantin, Christophe. Arias Montano, Benito. Familists. Netherlands (Antwerp). Niclaes, Hendrik. Reformation. 16c. *25A:4810*
Plantin, Christophe (ordinances). Netherlands. Printing. Work regulations. 1564. *24A:7304*
Plantin-Moretus Museum (collection). Belgium (Antwerp). Printing (typefounder molds). 16c-18c. *24A:6406*
Plants. Americas (North and South). Rumania. 17c-20c. *23A:4406*
—. Asia, South. Brazil. Spices. Trade. 18c. *25A:6614*
—. Bees. Biology. Lécluse, Charles de. 1550-1609. *25A:7551*
—. Europe. Poetry. Romanticism. Symbolism in Literature. 18c. *21A:2742*
—. Folk medicine. Russia. 10c-20c. *25A:2680*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research. Virus (tobacco mosaic). 1880-1970. *24A:5650*
Plants, Indian. Brazil. Colonialism. Portugal. 17c-18c. *24A:6183*
Plants (nutrition). Agricultural Technology and Research. Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Chemists. Gilbert, Joseph Henry. Lawes, John Bennet. Liebig, Justus von. Mineral theory. 19c. *21A:2798*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Europe, Western. Farming plots, trial. 1620's-1840's. *24A:6378*
—. Agriculture. Crop rotation. Great Britain. *St. Quentin* v. *Lett.* 1868-71. *24A:6829*
Plants, Tinctorial. Dye industry. France (Vaucluse). 19c. *23A:5942*
Plassenburg (fort). Architecture. Germany (Kulmbach). Renaissance. 1559-85. 1972. *21A:2275*
Platel, Abbé. Jesuits (expulsion). Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. Public opinion. 18c. *23A:6621*
Platina, Bartolomeo (cookbook). Libraries. Papal States. 1475. *23A:1921*
Plato. Aristotelianism. Germany. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. 1670-76. *23A:2050*
—. Aristotle. Philosophy. Renaissance. 15c-17c. *25A:5982*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Ideas, History of. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Psychoanalysis. 1883-1939. *21A:2725*
Plato *(Philebus; On the Good).* Ficino, Marsilio (lecture). Florence. Renaissance. ca 1460. *24A:4314*
Platon, Metropolitan. Letters. Russia (Astrakhan). Serfs. 18c. *24A:5072*
Platonism. Aristotelianism. Jackson, Thomas. Twisse, William. ca 1613-31. *25A:7157*
Platten, Fritz. Revolutionary activities. Russia. Switzerland. 1883-1942. *25A:5870*
Platz, Maria Antonia von (election). Carinthia. Clergy (abbess). Habsburg court. St. Georgen am Längsee (monastery). 1711. *23A:7132*
Plavec, Gabriel. Composers. Knez, Jurij. Slatkonja, Jurij. Slovenia. 15c-17c. *24A:4726*
Play elements. Agōn, concept of. Christianity. Church history. 2c-16c. *22A:2932*
Play, nature of. *Encyclopédie.* France. 18c. *23A:1316*
Playwrights. *See* Dramatists.
Plea roll publication. Archives. Great Britain. Law. 1974. ca 13c-16c. *22A:1419*
Plebiscites. Coups d'Etat. France. Napoleon. 1799-1800. *23A:5894*
Plebiscites (abstentions). Constitution. French Revolution. Napoleon. 1800. *25A:3977*
Plehve, Vyacheslav. Famine relief law. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1891-1900. *24A:2574*
Plekhanov, G. V. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Russia. 1884-1923. *23A:2319*
—. Bulgaria. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party (Broads, Narrows). 1891-1914. *23A:4347*
—. Dialectical materialism. Ideology. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. ca 1878-1918. *25A:8192*
—. Dialectical materialism. Philosophy of History. 1890's. *24A:5190*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Pokrovski, M. N. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1880's-1973. *23A:7357*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Russia. ca 1880-1918. *23A:7462*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marxism. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 19c. *22A:4097*
—. League for the Emancipation of Labor. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1880's-90's. *23A:7488*
—. Lenin, V. I. Literary Criticism. Tolstoy, Leo. ca 1907-11. *25A:5473*
—. Marxism. Russia. 1880's-1918. *25A:8289*
Plekhanov, G. V. (handshake). International, 2d (Amsterdam Congress). Japan. Katayama Tetsu. Socialism. 1904. *22A:3065*
Plekhanov, G. V. (review article). Chagin, B. A. Nikurbatov, I. N. Russia. 1856-1918. *25A:5368*
Plessen family. Germany (Damshagen). Oral history. Peasants. Villages. 14c-20c. *25A:4931*
Plessis, Salomon de. Colonial Government. Mauricius, Jan Jacob. Netherlands. Surinam. 18c. *25A:1126*
Plevna (battle). Belogradgic (battle). Cantilli, Grigore (memoirs). Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:2968*
—. Cantilli, Grigore (diary). Carol I (diary). Independence, War of. *Pirelli* (periodical). Rumania. 1877. *25A:5324*
—. Independence. Military officers (observations). Rumania. 1877. *25A:2546*
Plichon, Ignace. France (Hazebrouck). Parliament. 1814-88. *24A:1177*
Ploegh family. Bone setters. Medicine. Netherlands (Jisp). 17c. *25A:4803*
Ploetz, Alfred. DuBois, W. E. B. Germany. Negroes. Race. Weber, Max. 1910. *21A:1537*
Plössl, Simon. Austria (Vienna). Microscopes. Optics. 1794-1868. *23A:2237*
—. Austria (Vienna). Optics. Prechtl, Johann Joseph von. Rittrow, Joseph Johann von. Rogers, William. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2242*
—. Austria (Vienna). Optics. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2251*
—. Austria (Vienna). Optics (devices). 1794-1868. *23A:2254*
Plow tax. Land redistribution. Lithuania. Peasants. 16c. *24A:8050*
Plowden, Edmund. Catholics. Englefield, Francis. Great Britain. Property. Sandford, Richard. 1550-85. *23A:6295*
Plows. Agriculture. Cattle. Italy (Marches). 15c. *25A:1859*
—. Agriculture. Germany, East. 1850-70. *25A:5022*
—. Agriculture. Russia. 11c-18c. *24A:5015*
Plumb, J. H. (interview). Research sources. Social history. 1978. *25A:201*
Plumpton family (manuscripts). Feudalism. Gentry. Great Britain (West Riding). Leeds Archive Department. 1416-1552. *23A:3860*
Plumpton, Robert. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Plumpton, William. Roses, Wars of the. 1460's-1510. *24A:4028*
Plumpton, William. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Plumpton, Robert. Roses, Wars of the. 1460's-1510. *24A:4028*
Plunkett, Horace Curzon. Agriculture Department. Ireland. Politics. 1890-1914. *25A:7436*
Plunkett, Oliver (letter). Catholic Church. Creagh, Peter. Ireland. Persecution. 1674. *24A:1655*
Plunkett, Oliver (letter, trial). Catholic Church. Fleming, Patrick. Ireland. 1677-78. *24A:1665*
Plymouth, siege of. Civil War. Great Britain. *Providence* (vessel). Syms, John (day book). 1644. *23A:1628*
Pneumoconioses. Australia. Medical Research. Mining. Occupational hazards. 1875-1926. *21A:1816*
Pnin, Ivan. Alexander I. Political reform. Russia. ca 1790's-1810. *23A:7452*
Poaching. Forests. Great Britain. Hunting. 16c. *23A:1459*
Pobedonostsev, Konstantin. Alexander III. Navies (volunteer fleet). Political influence. Russia. 1883. *23A:2499*
Pociej, Ludwik. Archives. Lithuania. Poland (Warsaw). 1722. *23A:4502*
Pocock, J. G. A. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory (review article). 15c-20c. *25A:344*
—. Methodology. Political Theory (review article). 1974. *23A:402*
Pocock, John (journal). South Africa. Travel. 1843. *24A:550*
Pococke, Richard (letters). Cathedrals. Ireland (Kilkenny). Restorations. St. Canice's Cathedral. 1756-57. *25A:1850*
Pococke, Richard (travelogue). Carinthia. Great Britain. 1743-45. *24A:2300*
Podczaszyński, Michał. Emigrés. France. Poland. Press. 1832-33. *22A:1988*
Poděbrad, George of. Bohemia. Catholic Church (Curia). Foreign relations. Pius II, Pope. Poland (Wrocław). 1458-64. *24A:2792*

Podgornik, Fran (editorials). Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Political Factions. *Slovan* (periodical). Slovenes. 1879-93. *24A:7745*
Poe, Edgar Allan. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain (London). Italy (Florence). 1785-1842. *21A:2744*
—. Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques. France. Literary characterization. USA. 1816-38. *23A:5883*
Poetics. Alchemy. Donne, John. Milton, John. 16c-17c. *24A:7025*
—. Historiography (review article). Metaphysics. Philosophy of history. 1970's. *25A:5601*
Poetry *See also* Poetics.
—. Abi Madi, Iliyah. Egypt. Kamil, Mustafa. Nationalism. ca 1900-08. *25A:3376*
—. Actors and Actresses. Brazil. Camara, Eugenia Infante da. Portugal. 1837-67. *23A:6623*
—. Ady, Endre. France. Hungary. ca 1900-20's. *25A:5214*
—. Aesthetics. Almafuerte. Ethics. ca 1900. *24A:3516*
—. Aikin, John *(Essay on the Application of Natural History to Poetry)*. Science. 1747-1822. *24A:6990*
—. Akhmatova, Anna (letters). Bryusov, Valeri. Russia. Symbolism. 1910. *23A:4511*
—. American Revolution. Galloway, Joseph. Great Britain. Loyalists. Wesley, Charles. 1775-83. *24A:6644*
—. Anna, Empress. Cantemir, Antioch. Maittaire, Michael. Russo-Turkish War. 1737. *24A:407*
—. Architecture. Great Britain. Jones, Inigo. Jonson, Ben. 1575-1650. *21A:2115*
—. Armenian. Duran, E. Kushnerian, Kerovbe (article). Shevchenko, Taras. Translating and Interpreting. Ukraine. 1876-1975. *23A:7352*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Religion. 1880. *21A:859*
—. Art, patriotic. Ireland. Johnson, Samuel. Nationalism. Yeats, William Butler. 18c-1908. *23A:6483*
—. Arts, visual. France. Valéry, Paul. 18c-1945. *22A:676*
—. Austria. Germany. History Teaching. Tucholsky, Kurt. 1919-33. *23A:4746*
—. Austria. Language. 1750-1800. *24A:2262*
—. Authorship. Byron, George Gordon. Disraeli, Benjamin. *Metropolitan Magazine*. 1834. *23A:3697*
—. Authorship. DuBellay, Joachim. ca 1558. *24A:6591*
—. Authorship. "Fit of the Spleen, in Imitation of Shakespear" (poem). Ibbot, Benjamin. Madan, Judith Cowper. 1737. *25A:7002*
—. Autobiography. Court Life. Leo X, Pope. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Asino)*. ca 1517. *25A:1946*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Junín (battle). Olmedo, José Joaquín. 1824. *25A:6633*
—. Barclay de Tolly, Mikhail. Pushkin, Alexander *(Commander)*. 1835-36. *25A:2641*
—. Barnard, Anne. 1771. *25A:3283*
—. Bartenev, P. I. Bryusov, Valeri. Russia. *Russki Arkhiv* (journal). 1899-1902. *24A:5101*
—. Baudelaire, Charles. Crane, Stephen. France. USA. 19c. *21A:1597*
—. Bedford, Duke of (John of Lancaster). Great Britain. *Mirror for Magistrates*, Tragedy 30. Nobility, Elizabethan. 1435-1587. *23A:1691*
—. Beza, Theodore. Great Britain. Propaganda. Reformation. ca 1560-1660. *21A:2746*
—. Bialik, Chaim Nachman. Hebrew. Jews. Russia. Translations. 1880-1924. *23A:4432*
—. Bianu, Ioan. Bulgaria. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Rumania. Schischmanoff, I. D. (letters). 1893-1910. *21A:2336*
—. Bible, Tremellius-Junius. Junius, Franciscus (the Elder). Sidney, Philip. 1573-80. *25A:7067*
—. Biography. India. ca 1630-1800. *21A:1778*
—. Blake, William. Great Britain. Revolution, idea of. 1762-1810. *22A:3641*
—. Blake, William *(Four Zoas)*. Newtonianism. ca 1790-1810. *24A:6636*
—. Books (editions). Clough, Arthur H. (*Poems*). Gollin, Richard M. Great Britain. USA. 1849-62. *21A:2750*
—. Books (editions). Góngora y Argote, Luis de. Spain. 1620's-54. *22A:1003*
—. Books (editions). Great Britain. Illustrations. Keats, John. 1854-88. *22A:2127*
—. Botany. Haller, Albrecht von ("Die Alpen"). Pope, Alexander. 1732-50. *24A:4689*
—. Bowes Museum. Great Britain (Durham). Tyzack, Peregrine. 18c. *24A:4174*
—. Bridges, Robert. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. 1889-1930. *24A:6745*
—. British Library. Schein, Johann Hermann. 1616-30. *25A:4978*
—. British Library (Ormonde collection). Cowley, Abraham *(On the Death of Mr. Crashaw)*. Great Britain. Philips, Katherine (pseud. Orinda; autographs). 17c. *25A:4334*
—. British West Indies. Decolonization, cultural. 1900-70. *23A:5684*
—. Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. 1806-61. *23A:6120*
—. Browning, Robert. Evolution. Incarnation. Religion and Science. 1835-81. *25A:7130*
—. Browning, Robert (*Christmas Eve*). Great Britain. 1849-50. *22A:3490*
—. Bruno, Giordano. ca 1584-92. *24A:4371*
—. "Buddy Quow". Dialects. Folklore. Gullah. Jamaica. 1800. *21A:3150*
—. Burns, Robert. Peasants. Scotland. Tradition. 1785. *23A:1570*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. Islam. ca 1800-16. *25A:4126*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. 1825-1970. *22A:3478*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Russia. Venevitinov, Dmitriĭ. 1805-27. *22A:1282*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Spain. Travel. 1809. *21A:3565*
—. Byron, George Gordon ("Beppo, the Vision of Judgment," "Don Juan"). Great Britain. Romanticism. 1818-20. *23A:3799*
—. Byron, George Gordon (*Marino Faliero*). Political Theory. 1820. *21A:353*
—. Byron, George Gordon (seminar). Europe. Philosophy. 1974. ca 1800-24. *25A:4369*
—. Cameron, Julia Margaret. Great Britain. Photography. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(Idylls of the King)*. 1874-79. *22A:2181*
—. Camões, Luis Vazde. Portugal. Renaissance. Utopias. 1539-80. *23A:1907*
—. Chile. Daily life. 16c-1818. *22A:3217*
—. China. Ku Ssu-li *(Yüan shih hsuan)*. 17c-18c. *25A:3454*
—. Christopoulos, Athanasios. *Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände* (newspaper). Pappas, Anastasios E. Schwab, Gustav. Translations, German. ca 1820. *25A:3068*
—. Civil War. Colombia. Panama. 1903-04. *22A:548*
—. Cleveland, John. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Mechanico-materialism. Metaphysics. 1630-51. *21A:3430*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Science. ca 1790's-1834. *23A:1429*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Science. 1796-1825. *25A:1662*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor ("Fears in Solitude"). Great Britain. Patriotism. 1798-1815. *25A:7191*
—. Coloma, Juan de. Spain. 16c. *23A:1940*
—. Contemporary History. Great Britain. Language. Social Classes. Thomas, Edward. 1900-17. *25A:4533*
—. Converts. Enríquez Gómez, Antonio. Inquisition. Jews. Spain. 1647-49. *24A:7428*
—. Crabbe, George ("The Village"). Great Britain. Pastoral myth. 1740-1800. *22A:813*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Marvell, Andrew. Satire. 17c. *24A:1548*
—. Cuba. Negroes. Racism. Slavery. Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción. 1809-44. *25A:1151*
—. Cuba. Women. 19c-20c. *23A:1056*
—. Culture. Germany (Nuremberg). Sachs, Hans. 16c. *24A:4563*
—. Daily life. Moore, Thomas (letters). 1829-43. *24A:6899*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Italy (Rome). Political attitudes. 1881-95. *24A:1716*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Symbolism, French. 1880's-95. *25A:4776*
—. Darío, Rubén. Language. Nicaragua. 1890-1916. *21A:3041*
—. Decadence. Literary Criticism. Modernism. Spain. 1888-1910. *24A:7398*
—. Dell'Anguillara, Giovan' Andreas. Dolce, Ludovico. Italy. Ovid *(Metamorphoses)*. Translations. 16c. *22A:956*
—. Democracy. Estonia. Finland. Popular Culture. ca 1850's. *24A:1994*
—. Diego, José de. Hispanism. Puerto Rico. 1970. 1867-1918. *21A:3152*
—. Diplomacy. Spain. Translating and Interpreting. Urríes, Hugo de. ca 1400-85. *25A:2069*
—. Dodge, Mary Mapes (correspondence). Great Britain. Kipling, Rudyard. 1879-1905. *21A:3459*
—. Drama, historical. Hardy, Thomas. Social conditions. ca 1900-13. *25A:1498*
—. Duck, Stephen. 1730's. *24A:4165*
—. Duncombe, Susanna Highmore. 1750-1812. *25A:7234*
—. Emigration. Papiamento (Creole language). Puerto Rico. Slaves. 1830. *21A:680*
—. Ethnology. Finland, eastern. Schvindt, Petter Theodor. 1893. *25A:7660*
—. Europe. Plants. Romanticism. Symbolism in Literature. 18c. *21A:2742*
—. Fiction. History. -20c. *25A:3060*
—. Finland. USA. Whittier, John Greenleaf ("The Conquest of Finland"). 1856-74. *22A:1069*
—. Folklore. Ireland. Yeats, William Butler. 1889-1934. *21A:3472*
—. Folklore, Celtic. Ireland. Literature. Nationalism. Yeats, William Butler. 1892-1939. *23A:1798*
—. France. Symbolism. 1885-95. *25A:1258*
—. Freire, Isabel. Garcilaso de la Vega (1503-36). Love affairs. Spain. 1525-32. *25A:2054*
—. Ganjawī, Nizami *(Khamsa)*. Islam. Miniatures. Persia. 1677. *24A:5800*
—. Germany. Night (theme). Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Romanticism. 1790-1801. *22A:3814*
—. Germany. Rilke, Rainer Maria. Russia. 1896-1926. *22A:1626*
—. Giambullari, Bernardo. Italy. 1515-16. *24A:7210*
—. Great Britain. Historical imagination. Johnson, Ben (*To Penshurst*). ca 1600-37. *22A:2183*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Lawson, Wilfrid. Radicals and Radicalism. 1859-1906. *22A:2083*
—. Great Britain. Individualism. Social Change. 18c. *24A:1332*
—. Great Britain. Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Sidney). ca 1587-1626. *25A:4335*
—. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Morality. 1870's. *25A:7099*
—. Great Britain. Literary criticism. Romanticism. 19c-20c. *25A:4406*
—. Great Britain. Literary History. Rossetti, William Michael. Swinburne, Algernon Charles *(Poems and Ballads)*. 1866. *22A:885*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, Duchess of (Sarah Churchill). Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Political commentary. Pope, Alexander. 1704-42. *21A:3424*
—. Great Britain. Microscopes. Scientific revolution. Telescopes. 1700-50. *25A:4591*
—. Great Britain. Milton, John ("On the Late Massacre in Piemont"). Social change. 17c. *22A:3525*
—. Great Britain. Mollineux, Mary (*Fruits of Retirement*). 1652-96. *21A:3395*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Politics. 17c. *25A:4587*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Politics. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. 1850-92. *23A:1672*
—. Great Britain. Neoclassicism. 1717-98. *21A:3456*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Press. Romanticism (influence of). 1830-36. *23A:1390*
—. Great Britain. Pound, Ezra. Social criticism. 1908-17. *21A:816*
—. Greece. Independence movements. Philhellenic Movement. USA. 1821-30. *22A:2538*
—. Grévin, Jacques (Roman sonnets). 1558-70. *24A:6441*
—. Griffin, Gerald. Morality. Novels. 1820's-40. *24A:4297*
—. Guerrillas. Independence Movements. Korea. Patriotism. 1905-10. *25A:6324*
—. Guizot, François. Literary History. 16c. ca 1800-74. *25A:1317*
—. Hallam, Arthur. Tennyson, Alfred Lord ("In Memoriam"). 1833. *25A:4515*
—. Hardy, Thomas (review article). History. White, R. J. 1974. *23A:6053*
—. Herrera y Reissig, Julio. Uruguay. 1875-1910. *24A:3598*
—. Historiography. Literary criticism. Marvell, Andrew. 1945-70's. ca 1640-78. *24A:1606*
—. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. Niebuhr, Barthold. Roman Empire. -1972. *21A:29*
—. History. Karamzin, Nikolai. Pushkin, Alexander. Russia. 19c. *24A:2590*
—. History. Wordsworth, William. 1805-22. *23A:6140*
—. Hölderlin, Friedrich. *Iduna* (proposed periodical). Letters. Romanticism. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1794-1801. *25A:7670*
—. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Religion. 1870-89. *25A:7192*
—. Housman, A. E. *(A Shropshire Lad)*. 1896. *24A:4161*
—. Hugo, Victor (family). 1802-85. *25A:4019*
—. Hungary. Petőfi, Sándor. 1823-49. *21A:1195*

—. Hungary. Petőfi, Sándor. Revolution. 1823-49. *25A:2433*
—. Iazykov, N. M. Russia. Slavophiles. 1820's-46. *23A:2441*
—. India. Naidu, Sarojini. Women's rights. ca 1900-49. *24A:729*
—. Ireland. Moore, Thomas (popularity). Poland. 1800-50. *24A:4894*
—. Ireland. North, Violet. Russell, George William (pseud. AE). Symbolism in Literature. 1890's. *25A:4636*
—. James I. Language. Scotland. 1580-1620. *22A:3486*
—. Jowett, Benjamin (letter). Tennyson, Alfred Lord ("Maud"). 1855. *24A:4093*
—. Kala, Madiakhaté *(Mubayyin al-Iškâl).* Senegal. 1835-1902. *23A:3019*
—. Law. Mickiewicz, Adam. Poland. Słowacki, Juliusz. ca 1800-50. *22A:3972*
—. Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Sidney; manuscript). 1580-1626. *23A:3883*
—. Literary criticism. Michelangelo. 1475-1564. *24A:4376*
—. Literary history. Textual criticism. 1950's-. *21A:2738*
—. Machado, Antonio. 1907-12. *24A:7481*
—. Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Pitre châtié"). Symbolism. Verhaeren, Emile. 1887. *25A:1165*
—. Marx, Karl. Romanticism. 1836-38. *24A:7646*
—. Marx, Karl. Social Theory. 1835-41. *24A:5521*
—. Mayta, Juan Hualparimachi. Quechua. Warak'a, Kilku. ca 1800-1976. *24A:6166*
—. Newcastle, Duchess of (Margaret Lucas). 1642-73. *23A:6167*
—. Oznobishin, D. P. (pseud. Deliburader). Persia. Russia. 1820-40. *24A:8016*
—. Pavlova, Karolina (letters). Russia. Utin, Boris. 1854-55. *23A:7464*
—. Petőfi, Sándor. 1823-49. *25A:2431*
—. Philosophy. Valéry, Paul. 1897-1945. *23A:5974*
—. Portugal (Amberés). Prado, Juan de. 17c. *25A:4840*
—. Press. Wordsworth, William ("Grace Darling"). 1843-45. *25A:4581*
—. Rhetoric. Sea, portrayal of. Symbolism in Literature. 16c-20c. *25A:3069*
—. Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. 1820's-77. *25A:2157*
—. Taylor, Henry. Wordsworth, William. 1830's-40's. *25A:7278*
Poetry (distichs). Fountains, small. Inscriptions. Italy (Rome). Latin. Water. 1572-85. *24A:1771*
Poetry (elegiac). Editors and Editing. Ronsard, Pierre de. 1524-85. *25A:6773*
Poetry (epic). Croatia. Gundulić, Ivan *(Osman;* review article). Rapacka, Joanna. 1622-32. *24A:7689*
Poetry (epic; discovery of). Mendoza, Fernando de. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Roncevalles, battle of. Scholars. Spain. 1872-1966. *25A:2070*
Poetry, Fenian cycle. Ireland. 13c-. *23A:1807*
Poetry (ghazels). Bohemia. 19c. *23A:7171*
Poetry (scribes' verses). Bohemia (Friedland, Liberec). Folklore. Local government records. 1574-1729. *22A:3931*
Poetry, theory of. Criticism. Great Britain. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 1c BC-1850. *22A:3585*
Poets. Ady, Endre. 1877-1919. *25A:8024*
—. Ady, Endre. Babits, Mihály. Hungary. Literary History. ca 1877-1919. *25A:8029*
—. Ady, Endre. Socialism. 1877-1919. *25A:8036*
—. Africa, West. Almada Negreiros, Antonio Lobo de. Costa Alegre, Caetanode. Portugal. São Tomé. 1880-93. *22A:3018*
—. Agostini, Rafael. Márquez, Rafael (memoirs). Venezuela. 1828-87. *24A:6288*
—. Aled, Tudur (sons). Wales. ca 1500. *25A:7100*
—. Aonghus nan Aoir. Scotland. 16c. *25A:1685*
—. Argentina. Independence, War of. Muñoz, Bartolomé. ca 1800-31. *24A:958*
—. Ariosto, Lodovico *(Orlando Furioso).* 1474-1533. *23A:3985*
—. Australia. Novels. Physicians. 18c-20c. *24A:6027*
—. Austria. Belgium. Germany. Symbolism. 1869-1914. *25A:399*
—. Balam, William. Dobell Manuscript. Donne, John. Great Britain. Literary History. 1651-1726. *22A:3595*
—. Balmont, Konstantin (letters). Russia. Shakhovskaia, Dagmar. Yale University Library (collections). 1901-42. *23A:7453*
—. Barbey D'Aurevilly, Jules. France. Guérin, George Maurice de (letters). 1835-39. *23A:1174*
—. Barnard, Anne. Great Britain. Scotland. 1790-1807. *21A:777*
—. Blake, William. City life. Great Britain (London). Wordsworth, William. 1790's-1810's. *25A:4629*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. 19c-1972. *21A:3115*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Revolutionary activities. Rumania. ca 1847-73. *22A:1186*
—. Bradstreet, Anne. Great Britain. Renaissance. USA (New England). Winchilsea, Countess of (Anne Kingsmill). Women. 16c-17c. *22A:3640*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Castro Alves, Antônio de. 1868. *23A:5583*
—. Briousov, Valery. France. Germany. Russia. Symbolism. 1890-1910. *25A:386*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. History. Satire. 1813-24. *22A:3502*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Greece. Greece (Mesolóngion). 1821-24. *23A:7259*
—. Carbonari. Didier, Charles. Italy. Nationalism. 19c. *24A:1701*
—. Cardarelli. Italy. 1908-45. *24A:7238*
—. Cary, Patrick. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Music. Reymes, William. 1650's. *25A:4600*
—. Catholicism. Donne, John. 1601-15. *23A:6129*
—. China. Claudel, Paul. France. 1894-1911. *22A:3046*
—. Christianity. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. 1864-89. *23A:6289*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Great Britain. Jeffrey, Francis. 1797-1820. *21A:3312*
—. Composers. Heine, Heinrich. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Political attitudes. 1789-1961. *22A:245*
—. Composers. Serra Jordi, Jaime. Spain (Catalonia; Anoia region). Verdaguer, Jacinto. Vives, Amadeo. 19c. *24A:7348*
—. Corazzini, Sergio. 1886-1907. *24A:7183*
—. Czechoslovakia. Dyk, Viktor. 19c-20c. *21A:2388*
—. Daryush, Elizabeth. Experimentalist Movement. Pound, Ezra. 20c. *25A:7349*
—. Diego, José de *(Ultima Andanza).* Generation of '98. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1867-1918. 1970. *23A:5726*
—. Dreyfus Affair. Fleg, Edmond. France. Jews. 1894-1913. *21A:1922*
—. Esenin, Sergei. Kliuev, Nicholas. Russia. 1887-1937. *23A:4443*
—. Europe. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Greece. Hellenism. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Schiller, Friedrich von. ca 1750-1800. *25A:388*
—. Exiles. Jakubowski, August Antoni. Poland. USA (New York). 1830-37. *22A:1616*
—. France. Socialism. Working Class. 1830-48. *23A:3454*
—. Friendship. USA. Wordsworth, William. 1790's-1840's. *25A:7140*
—. Godwin, William. Philosophy. 1790's-1830's. *25A:7324*
—. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. 1900-14. *23A:6210*
—. Great Britain. Russia. Translations. 1784-1825. *23A:4935*
—. Henao y Monjaraz, Gabriel de. Spain. 17c. *23A:2005*
—. Idealism. Science. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. Women. 1809-92. *24A:7039*
—. Independence Movements. Philippines (Manila). 1890-1910. *22A:3137*
—. India. Religion. Sivam, Subramania. 1884-1900. *24A:5923*
—. Italy. Romanticism. 19c. *23A:1860*
—. Italy (Milan). Porta, Carlo. Social Conditions. 1796-1821. *24A:4322*
—. Jews. Mickiewicz, Adam. Norwid, Cyprian ("Polish Jews"). Poland. 1860-69. *23A:2345*
—. Karadžić, Vuk. Kovačević, Gavrilo. Linguistics. Publishing. Serbia. 1828. *24A:5001*
—. Lithuania. Russia. 1873-1914. *22A:2604*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Mongols. Philosophy of History. Poland. Russia. 1200-1950. *23A:2408*
—. Nationalism. Shevchenko, Taras. Ukraine. 1814-61. *25A:8276*
—. Numismatics. Portugal. Resende, Garcia de *(Cancionero Geral).* 1400-1600. *25A:4838*
—. Painters. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. 1856-78. *24A:1312*
—. Pound, Ezra. Yeats, John Butler. Yeats, William Butler. 1909-18. *21A:803*
—. Pushkin, Alexander. Russia. 1799-1837. *22A:4066*
—. Romanticism. Symbolism in Literature. 18c-19c. *22A:1611*
—. Shevchenko, Taras. Ukraine. 1970's. 1814-61. *22A:4086*
—. Ukrainka, Lesya *(Cassandra).* Women. 1871. *25A:8354*
—. Zhinzifov, Raiko. 1839-77. *25A:5132*
Poets, metaphysical. Great Britain. Readership. 17c. *24A:6714*
Pogodin, Mikhail. Collectors and Collecting. Documents. Rumiantsev, Nikolai. Russia. ca 1800-50. *25A:5417*
—. Historians. Poland. Russia. Slavophilism. 1820-75. *24A:7853*
Pogonion, archbishops of. Christianity. Epirus. Ottoman Empire. 15c-17c. *24A:2412*
Pogroms. Anti-Semitism. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1881-82. *25A:2599*
—. Foreign Policy. Jews. USA. 1903. *21A:199*
—. France. Great Britain. Jews. Loans. Russia. USA. 1881-1917. *21A:145*
—. Jews. Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Poland. Russia (Kishinev). 1903. *23A:4492*
Poincaré, Henri. Belgium (Brussels). France. Mathematics. Quantum theory. Solvay Congress. 1911-12. *21A:2818*
—. Conventionalism. Philosophy of Science. Physics. 1887-1912. *25A:1291*
Poinsett, Joel Roberts. Álvarez Thomas, Melchor (letter). Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Latin America. USA. 1827. *21A:2650*
Poiret, Paul. Corset. Fashion. France. ca 1910-44. *21A:1924*
Pois, Robert A. Germany. Historiography. Ideas, History of (review article). Igger, Georg G. Ringer, Fritz K. 19c-20. *24A:2136*
Poisoning. Bellini, Vincenzo (death). Composers. France (Paris). 1835. *25A:1910*
—. Cholera. France. Public Health. 1832. *21A:747*
—. Criminal law. France. 15c-1702. *25A:1342*
—. French West Indies. Law. Public opinion. Slavery. Voodoo. 18c-1848. *22A:1917*
Poisons and Pharmacy Act of 1908. Great Britain. Opium. Pharmacy Act of 1868. Retail Trade. 1850-1920. *25A:6984*
Poisson model. Alliances. Balance of power. Europe. Kaplan, Morton A. 1814-1914. *23A:213*
Poissy, colloquy of. Catholics. Evennett, H. O. France. Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine; review article). Nugent, Donald. Protestants. 1561. *24A:6601*
Poivre, Pierre (journal)., France (Lorient). Intendants. Mauritius. Spain (Cádiz). Voyages. 1767. *25A:1374*
Pokrovski, M. N. Historians. Russia. 1868-1932. *22A:4078*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1880's-1973. *23A:7357*
—. Philosophy of History. USSR. 1920's-50's. *25A:72*
Pokrovski, M. N. (review article). Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Sokolov, O. D. 1905-30. *25A:62*
Poland *See also* Galicia; Silesia; Warsaw, Grand Duchy of.
—. Abolition Movement. Gurowski, Adam. Radicals. USA. 1849-66. *24A:7873*
—. Academic Association of Cracow. Science and Society. 1815-72. *25A:5274*
—. Academies of letters and sciences. Europe. Załuski, Józef A. 17c-18c. *23A:2833*
—. Academy of Sciences. Friends of Learning Society. Warsaw Learned Society. 1800-1974. *22A:2540*
—. Academy of Sciences. Laboratory of Research in the History of the Working Class. Research. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:2507*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). Historiography. 1753-63. *23A:2641*
—. Administration, German. Archives, state. 19c-20c. *23A:4378*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. 1960-75. *24A:3084*
—. Agrarian movement. Peasants. Political Parties. 1875-1939. *24A:7855*
—. Agricultural labor. Brazil. Estates, landed. Grain. Sugar. ca 1550-1750. *25A:6032*
—. Agricultural policy. Land Tenure. Livonia. Monarchy. ca 1561-1625. *23A:4385*
—. Agricultural production. 1808-1914. *25A:8087*
—. Agriculture. Commerce. Towns. 16c-17c. *24A:4913*
—. Agriculture. Economic crisis. Trade. ca 1600-1700. *23A:2894*
—. Agriculture. Social Organization. Suffrage. 1864-1914. *23A:4373*
—. Albert, 1st Duke of Prussia. Foreign Policy (review article). Jagellons. Mattek, Janusz. Prussia. 1525-48. *25A:7821*
—. Alexander I. Russia. 1815-25. *21A:2497*

—. Aliens. Ethnic identity. Nationalism. Public opinion. ca 1020-1699. *25A:2539*
—. Alliances. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. 1608-13. *24A:7701*
—. Alliances. Great Britain. Russia. 1763-67. *23A:4786*
—. American Revolution. Attitudes. 1763-94. *25A:2516*
—. American Revolution. Enlightenment. Partition. Public Opinion. USA. 1775-85. *22A:1212*
—. American Revolution. French Revolution. Ideology. Kosciuszko, Thaddeus. Military Biography. 1774-1800. *25A:2487*
—. American Revolution. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. 1776-1817. *23A:2344*
—. American Revolution. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Patriotism. 1746-1817. *23A:4383*
—. American Revolution. Literature. Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn. ca 1776-1841. *24A:7858*
—. Anti-Semitism. Economic Conditions. Jews. 1264-1795. *23A:2350*
—. Anti-Semitism. Publishing. Tavern owners. 1788-92. *25A:2502*
—. Anti-Semitism. Socialists. 1910. *23A:7283*
—. Archaeology. Methodology. Research. 1400-1900. 20c. *25A:2537*
—. Architecture. Armenian communities. 16c-17c. *23A:7281*
—. Archives. Austria. Galicia. Railways Ministry (records). 19c-1918. *22A:2682*
—. Archives. Berg, Theodor (papers). Russia. 1863-74. *24A:2571*
—. Archives. Boundary dispute. Hungary. Morskie Oko Lake. 1877-1908. *24A:2190*
—. Archives. Colleges and Universities. 1945-66. *24A:2715*
—. Archives. Conservators, Commission of. Galicia, West. 1888-1927. *24A:2447*
—. Archives. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Documents (inventory). Manuscripts. Olsztyn Diocese Archives. 1520. *22A:3960*
—. Archives. Cybernetics. 1974. *23A:130*
—. Archives. Documents. Military History. 20c. *22A:2699*
—. Archives. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. 1795-1919. *25A:257*
—. Archives. Germany. Silesia. -1945. *22A:1407*
—. Archives. Italy. 1243-1944. *22A:1410*
—. Archives. Jesuits. St. Matthew's Gymnasium. Secondary Education (German). Wrocław State Archives (collection). 1628-1935. *24A:4891*
—. Archives. Lithuanian Unity. Protestantism. 16c-20c. *23A:4364*
—. Archives. Szczecin Voivodeship State Archives. -1974. *22A:2710*
—. Archives, National (duplicate sources). Industry. 1970's. *22A:2711*
—. Archives (organization). Civil and Military Commissions. 1788-92. *22A:3959*
—. Archives, State. 14c-20c. *25A:2834*
—. Archives, state. Documents. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1945-66. *24A:149*
—. Archives, state (regulation). 1918-39. *24A:2729*
—. Aristocracy. Economy. Money. Social conditions. 16c-17c. *23A:7292*
—. Aristocracy. Genealogy. Lithuania. Names. Stankowski (family). 15c-20c. *22A:1216*
—. Aristocracy. Germany. Loyalism. 1886-90. *21A:2431*
—. Aristocracy. Russia. Wielopolski, Zygmunt. 1863-97. *21A:3709*
—. Armenians. Diplomatic service. 16c-17c. *23A:7296*
—. Armenians. Local Government. Refugees. Social Conditions. Ukraine (Kamenets-Podolski). 16c-17c. *24A:8082*
—. Armies. Lithuania. Nobility. 1600-16. *25A:5489*
—. Army. Enlightenment. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Moral codes. ca 1770's-1817. *24A:7881*
—. Army. Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Military reform. 1788-94. *23A:7284*
—. Art. Great Britain. Literature. Technology. 18c-19c. *25A:5266*
—. Art. Historical Sites and Parks. 14c-20c. *23A:2324*
—. Art (review article). Biolostocki, Jan. Bohemia. Hungary. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *25A:7889*
—. Artists. Dictionary of Jewish Artists. Jews. 18c-20c. *22A:1220*
—. Askenazy, Szymon. Historians. Jews. 18c-19c. ca 1872-1935. *22A:57*
—. Assimilation. Belorussia. Ukraine, Western. ca 1700-1945. *22A:3969*
—. Assimilation. Integration. Marriage, Mixed. 1815-70. *25A:2508*
—. Assimilation. Jews. ca 1565-1780.. *22A:3966*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. 1473-1830's. *22A:2541*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. 1473-1543. *22A:2548*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. 1500-43. *23A:2339*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Methodology and Research Methods. 1507-43. *22A:3971*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Moslems. 15c. *21A:2821*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Nationalism. 1493-1543. *23A:2331*
—. Attitudes. Nobility. Values (personal models). 17c. *24A:4909*
—. Attitudes. USA. 18c-20c. *25A:5256*
—. Augustów Voivodship Commission. Russia. 1816-68. *24A:2430*
—. Augustus II. Monarchy. Saxony. 1697-1733. *22A:2545*
—. Austria. Bibliographies (review article). Czechoslovakia. Hungary. 1902-68. *21A:2334*
—. Austria. Diplomatic mission. Ferdinand III. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Russia. Sweden. 1657. *21A:1454*
—. Authors. Catholic Church. Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. Missions and Missionaries. St. Peter Claver, Sisters of. 1885-1922. *25A:2527*
—. Autonomy. Lithuania. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1900-01. *25A:8102*
—. Balaban, Meir (tribute). Historians. Jews. 1906-41. *24A:2688*
—. Balaban, Meir (tribute). Historians. Jews. 12c-20c. *25A:99*
—. Balkans. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. France. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1830-48. *24A:2791*
—. Baltic Area. Bibliographies. Finland. Literary history. 1500-1973. *23A:7019*
—. Baltic Institute. Scandinavian studies. 1927-. *25A:5683*
—. Baltic policy. East Prussia. Germany (Danzig). 16c. *25A:2484*
—. Baltic policy. Gustavus Adolphus. Nobility. Sweden. War. 17c. *25A:294*
—. Bartoszewicz, Julian. Intellectuals. Szajnocha, Karol (letters). 1850-57. *24A:2429*
—. Baudouin, François. France (Paris). Herburt, Jan. History. Montaigne, Michel de. 1573. *21A:3711*
—. Bavaria. Gentry. Maximilian II Emanuel (candidacy). Monarchy. Pamphlets. 1600-99. *24A:7867*
—. Bavaria, Lower. Marriage (dynastic; symposium). 1475. *23A:4699*
—. Belorussia. Cultural relations (conference on). Lithuania. Ukraine. 15c-17c. *24A:7700*
—. Belorussia. Independence movements. Social Classes. 1860's-70's. *25A:8081*
—. Bem, Józef (letter). Military Strategy. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Rebellions. 1846-50. *25A:8092*
—. Białkowski, Anthony. Goslar, Julian Matthias (letters). Habsburg Empire. National Assembly (Vienna). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7862*
—. Bibliographies. Collections, American. Orłowski, Alexander. Painting. 1777-1832. 1940-76. *24A:7882*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Western. Historiography. USA. 1815-1914. 1930-74. *23A:2570*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Historiography. 1844-1970. *24A:4916*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Kot, Stanislaw (obituary). Reformation. 1885-1975. *24A:2684*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Jews. -1870. *22A:3968*
—. Bibliographies. Hlond, August. 1897-1951. *25A:5261*
—. Bibliographies. Inscriptions. 17c-20c. *24A:4905*
—. Bibliographies. Lithuania. Religious Liberty. Warsaw Confederation. 1573. *24A:7870*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign Policy. Germany. 1890-94. *25A:2163*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-15. *22A:1203*
—. Bohemia. Diaries. Moravia. Stanislas II Poniatowski. Travel accounts. 1784. *23A:7195*
—. Bohemia. Germanization. Historiography. Independence Movements. Revolution. 19c. *24A:7877*
—. Bohemia. Hungary. Parliament. 15c. *24A:2205*
—. Bohemia. Leipzig (battle). Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Poniatowski, Józef. 1813. *21A:1484*
—. Bohemia. Rieger, Franz von. 19c. *22A:3869*
—. Bohemia. Stankevich, Nicolas. Travel. 1830-40. *23A:2184*
—. Booksellers. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1910. *25A:8090*
—. Bosco, Giovanni. Catholic Church. Salesian Fathers. 19c-20c. *23A:7308*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Nationalism. 1841-78. *24A:7716*
—. Boundaries (civil, ecclesiastical). Expansionism. Italy (Genoa). Workers' Party. 1777. *22A:3693*
—. Boundaries (revision). Political attitudes. 19c-20c. *25A:5248*
—. Brazil. Emigration. Letters. Peasants. ca 1850-1918. *24A:3530*
—. Brozozowski, Stanisław. Intellectuals. Political theory. 1900-11. *23A:2343*
—. Brzozowski, Stanisław. Independence Movements. Marxism. Young Poland. 1902-11. *23A:4348*
—. Brzozowski, Stanisław. Literary Criticism. Neo-Romantics. Wyspiański, Stanisław. 1900-11. *24A:4874*
—. Budgets. Defense. Political Theory. Taxation. 18c. *24A:7856*
—. Buildings. Cities. Public Administration. 18c. *24A:4911*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1876. *21A:1124*
—. Bulharyn, Tadeusz. Journalism. Russia. Sekowski, Józef. 1817-1880. *22A:4075*
—. Caetani, Enrico. Clement VIII, Pope. Diplomatic mission. 1596-97. *24A:256*
—. Canon law. Catholic Church. Marriage laws. 11c-16c. *23A:7309*
—. Capitalism. Europe. Feudalism. 18c-19c. *25A:5951*
—. Cartography. Geology. Physical Geography. Russia. Scientific contacts. 1750-1820. *25A:546*
—. Catherine de Médicis. Diplomacy. France. Henry III. Succession. 1565-72. *21A:3707*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Concordat of 1542-43. Courts. ca 1400-1600. *25A:2524*
—. Catholic Church. Epidemics. Famine. Prussia. Relief. Silesia. 1846-79. *21A:3710*
—. Catholic Church. Garampi, Giuseppe. Habsburg Empire. Monastic vows. Partition, 1st. Vatican. 1772. *23A:4779*
—. Catholic Church. Kopitar, Jernej (Roman visit). Papacy. Persecution. 1830's-40's. *24A:3025*
—. Catholic Church. Liturgy. Mission Fathers. Peasants. 1651-1864. *25A:5249*
—. Catholic Church. Servant Sisters of the Most Holy Heart of Jesus. 1894-1939. *25A:5270*
—. Catholic Church (review article). 1973. *21A:1208*
—. Catholicism. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Political Theory. 16c-18c. *23A:7301*
—. Cavalry. Jews. Rebellions. Russia. Volunteer Armies. 1830. *22A:1230*
—. Cefali, Sebastiano. Italy. Masini, Cristoforo. Politics. ca 1655-74. *23A:7279*
—. Central Military Library. Libraries. Military History. 1919-69. *22A:2719*
—. Cervantes, Miguel de. González, Estebanillo. 1600-50. *22A:1224*
—. Chancery Court. Revolutionary committees. 1859-62. *23A:2338*
—. Charities. Help for Orphans Society. Orphans. 1910-34. *25A:5269*
—. Charities. Jews. Social organizations. 1907-15. *25A:5264*
—. Chodakowski, Zorian Dołęga. Folklore. Nationalism. Romanticism. 1784-1825. *24A:4879*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Foreign Relations. France. Louis XV. Monarchy. Russia. 1763-64. *22A:1525*
—. Chojecki, Edmund. Democracy. France (Paris). Independence. 1847-99. *25A:5887*
—. Church and State. Prussia. Stablewski, Florian. 1870-1907. *25A:5254*
—. Church history. Historiography. 16c-20c. 1950's-70's. *24A:4889*
—. Cities, large. Social Organization. 16c-17c. *24A:4877*
—. City Planning. Towns. 15c-17c. *24A:4915*
—. Civil law. 1523. *23A:7293*
—. Civil rights. Government. Jews. Military service. Publishers and Publishing. Revolution. 1830-31. *23A:4352*
—. Civil rights. Jews. Russia. Stock Exchange Committee (memorial). 1882-86. *24A:4884*
—. Civil rights. Nobility. Privileges. 16c-18c. *25A:5255*

—. Class consciousness. Labor. National consciousness. Peasants. 19c. *21A:3702*
—. Class Struggle. Germany. Independence movements. 1848-63. *21A:191*
—. Class Struggle. Peasants. 19c-20c. *25A:2488*
—. Colleges and Universities. Commission for National Education. Educational reform. 1773-94. *24A:2434*
—. Colleges and Universities. Public Education, Ministry of. Stanislas II Poniatowski. 1772-1818. *21A:2436*
—. Colonization Commission. Land tenure. Prussia. 1886-1919. *24A:7566*
—. Commerce. Economy, feudal. Social Organization. ca 1700-1800. *23A:4349*
—. Commission for National Education. Dutkowa, Renata. Educational Reform (review article). 1773-94. *25A:2486*
—. Commission for National Education. Education. Teacher training. 1773-94. *22A:1225*
—. Commission for National Education. Educational Reform. History teaching. 18c. *25A:2518*
—. Commission for National Education. Lithuania. Schools (inspections, visits). 1773-94. *24A:4900*
—. Commission for National Education. National integration. Public Schools. 1773. *24A:7874*
—. Commission on History of Geographical Thought. Geography. 1968-72. *21A:2624*
—. Communist parties and movements. Oral history. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:8098*
—. Communist traditions. Political Parties. Proletariat Party. Revolutionary movements. Russians. United Workers' Party. 1846-20c. *23A:7285*
—. Communist Workers' Party. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Party. 1896-1924. *22A:1206*
—. Composers. Revolution. Songs. 1863. *23A:4368*
—. Computers. Emigration. Methodology. 1831-44. *23A:7306*
—. Confederation. Crown lands. Lithuania. Nobility. 1569-1791. *25A:5278*
—. Congress of Polish Studies. Humanities. Marxism. Socialism. 1973. *22A:1446*
—. Conquest. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Prussia. Silesia. 1768-72. *24A:244*
—. Conrad, Joseph. Literary History. 1896-1973. *22A:3965*
—. Conservatism. *Czas* (newspaper). Popiel, Paweł. Romanticism. Wielopolski, Alexander. ca 1850-1900. *23A:7291*
—. Conservatism. Enlightenment. Nobility. 1700-95. *23A:2342*
—. Constitution. Germany. Public Opinion. 1791. *22A:1226*
—. Constitution. Napoleon. Public Administration. 1806-15. *24A:5396*
—. Constitution of 1791. Enlightenment. Kołłątaj, Hugon. Konarski, Stanisław. National consciousness. Partition. Reform. 1720-1820. *22A:1209*
—. Conventus Publicus. Parliaments. Silesia. 17c. *21A:3705*
—. Cookbooks. Czerniecki, Stanisław. Russian. Translating and Interpreting. 17c. *21A:1559*
—. Copernicanism. Germany (Lusatia). Hornik, Michael. 19c. *24A:2452*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Economic theory. Monetary systems. 16c. *21A:1610*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Ideas, history of. ca 1500-43. 1970-74. *22A:2544*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Money. 1500-43. *21A:1206*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Physicians. 1473-1543. *21A:2441*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Renaissance. Science. 15c. *22A:2539*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Science. 1473-1543. *23A:7289*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus (death date). 1543. *21A:1210*
—. Cossacks. Hetmans. Politics and the Military. 1661-62. *24A:7866*
—. Cossacks. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Vodă, Ioan. 1560-74. *24A:4929*
—. Council of the Four Counties (letters). Jews. Lida, David. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1680-84. *25A:3129*
—. Counter-Reformation. Dmitri, pretender. Gentry. Intervention. Public opinion. Russia. ca 1604-09. *23A:4374*
—. Court records. Russification. Warsaw Chamber of Justice. 1876-1917. *23A:4379*
—. Courts, Land. Land. Nobility. Prussia. 15c-18c. *24A:2423*
—. Courts martial. Kon, Feliks. Socialism. 1884-85. *22A:1197*
—. Crown lands. Government Inspection records. Statistics. Taxation. 1564-66. *25A:2523*
—. Cultural history. Institute for History of Material Culture. Methodology. 19c-20c. *24A:5132*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Western. Intellectuals. Lasicki, Jan. Travel. 1556-61. *25A:2482*
—. Cultural relations. Italy. 12c-20c. *25A:5928*
—. Cultural relations. Rumania. 17c. *24A:7686*
—. Cultural relations. Scandinavia. 14c-20c. *25A:6000*
—. Culture. Europe. Technology. 18c-1972. *22A:2966*
—. Culture. France. 18c-20c. *24A:348*
—. Culture. Germanization. Prussia. Silesia (Opole). 1742-1807. *24A:7542*
—. Culture. Lenin, V. I. Socialism. 1912-70. *22A:1202*
—. Culture (symposium). Europe. 17c. *24A:4881*
—. Cyril-Methodius Brotherhood. International cooperation. Petrashevsky circle. Revolutionaries. Russia. Slavophilism. Ukraine. 1840-49. *21A:2690*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Czyński, Jan. Hôtel Lambert. Independence movements. Jewish Question. 1802-48. *25A:5253*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Diplomacy. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Nationalism. ca 1831-47. *22A:2542*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Independence Movements. Slavs, South. 1840-50. *23A:2341*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Foreign Relations. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:2303*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Hungary. Military Aid. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7696*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Nationalism. Russia. 1770-1861. *21A:2439*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Pan-Slav Congress. Russia. Vienna, Congress of. 1800-48. *24A:7880*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy *(Essai sur la diplomatie).* Diplomacy. 1740-1861. *21A:2433*
—. Czartoryski family. Prussia. Revolution. Urbanowicz, Joseph. 1839. *21A:1212*
—. Czechoslovakia. Germany. Italy. Napoleon. Netherlands. 1969. 1800-15. *21A:235*
—. Decembrists. Historiography. Rebellions. Russia. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2991*
—. Defense. Jews. 16c-17c. *24A:2431*
—. Defense policy. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1700-1800. *25A:5080*
—. Dembowski, Edward. Historiography. 1846-1960. *24A:4903*
—. Democracy. Monarchy, Elective. Nobility. 1370-1609. *25A:8108*
—. Demography. Methodology. Parish registers. Statistics. ca 1600-1790. *25A:2499*
—. Diamand, Herman. Habsburg Empire. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1918. *25A:7943*
—. Diet. Press. Public opinion. Sweden. 1863. *25A:7856*
—. Dinder, Archbishop (successor). Nationalism. Political factions. Prussia. 1890. *21A:2440*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Economic relations. Moldavia. 1776-78. *25A:2304*
—. Diplomacy. Family life. Sigismund II. 1520-72. *23A:2332*
—. Diplomacy. Monarchy. Stanislas I Leszczyński. Succession. Sweden. 1711-12. *21A:1445*
—. Diplomacy. Mucante, Juan Pablo (diary). Ottoman Empire. Spain. 1590's. *25A:2946*
—. Diplomacy. Partition, 2d. Russia. Triple Alliance. 1787-91. *23A:2723*
—. Diplomatic mission. Holy League. Religious unification. Russia. Vota, Carlo Maurizio. ca 1674-1700. *24A:4906*
—. Diseases, nervous and psychic. Jews. Physicians. 1850's-1960's. *22A:1204*
—. Dissertations. Warsaw, University of (Institute of History). -20c. *25A:5499*
—. Dmowski, Roman. Ideology. National Democratic Party. 1893-1939. *21A:3712*
—. Documents. Economic relations. Foreign Relations. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. 1456-1600. *25A:2308*
—. Documents. Films. Germany, East. Photography. 1960-72. *25A:2722*
—. Documents. Foreign Policy. Golitsyn, Alexander. Panin, Nikita. Partition, 1st. Russia. Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von. 1768-72. *21A:1450*
—. Documents. Revolutionary Movements. Warsaw Commission of Investigation of Political Criminals. 1830's-40's. *25A:8084*
—. Documents. Working class. 19c-20c. *23A:2335*
—. Dubnow, Simon. Historiography. Jews. 1860-1941. *22A:58*
—. Duca, Gheorghe. Moldavia. Petriceicu, Ştefan. War. 1683-85. *25A:2581*
—. Duma. Electoral law. Nationalities policy. Russia. ca 1890's-1910's. *23A:4445*
—. Duma, 3d. Minorities. Persecution. Russia. ca 1907-1912. *23A:4390*
—. Działyński, Tytus. Library of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Kórnik. 19c-20c. *25A:2827*
—. Economic change. Peasants. Trade. Villages. 1850-1975. *23A:4350*
—. Economic Conditions. Europe. 1450-1550. *21A:1615*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Peasants. Social conditions. 1885. *24A:2433*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Prussia. Russia. 1772. *25A:2531*
—. Economic development. Marxism. Political stability. Warsaw Positivism. 1863-85. *24A:7865*
—. Economic Growth. Europe, Eastern. Roads. Trade Routes. 13c-16c. *21A:2442*
—. Economic history. Humanism. Kula, Witold. 1970's. *23A:4988*
—. Economic Policy. Livonia. Russia. 1550-58. *24A:5092*
—. Economics. Heryng, Zygmunt. Political economy. Social mechanics (theory of). Switzerland. Winiarski, Leon. 1890's. *21A:2435*
—. Editors and Editing. Historical periodicals. *Kwartalnik Historyczny* (periodical). 1893-1976. *25A:44*
—. Education. Jahołkowska, Jadwiga. Peasants. Political Participation. Women. ca 1890-1931. *24A:2450*
—. Education. Lithuania. National system. 1773-94. *23A:2470*
—. Educational Commission. Lithuania. Secularization. 1773-94. *22A:3976*
—. Educational Commission. Lithuania. Teacher Training. 1773-94. *23A:2494*
—. Educational Reform. Enlightenment. National Education Commission. 1773. *23A:4387*
—. Educational reform. Jews. Wyelopolsky, Alexander. 1860's. *25A:2515*
—. Educational reform. Konarski, Stanisław (letters). Piarists. 1725-95. *24A:2422*
—. Elementary Education. Social Conditions. Working class. 1850-1900. *22A:1229*
—. Emancipation. Jews. Social reform. 19c. *24A:2426*
—. Emancipation. Miliutin, Nikolai. Peasants. Russification. 1863-64. *25A:2517*
—. Emigrants. Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialists. USA. 1883-1914. *25A:2500*
—. Emigration. USA. ca 1850. *21A:3701*
—. Emigration, political. Stasik, Florian. USA. 1831-64. *22A:3962*
—. Emigration, political (review article). Stasik, Florian. USA. 1831-64. 1976. *25A:5251*
—. Emigrés. France. Podczaszyński, Michał. Press. 1832-33. *22A:1988*
—. Emigrés. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Italy. Mierosławski, Ludwik. 1860-70. *23A:2348*
—. Emigrés. Intelligentsia. Liberalism. Nationalism. Wyziński, Henryk. 1834-79. *23A:4391*
—. Emigrés. Moldavia. Revolutionary Movements. Southern Legion. 1841-48. *24A:7691*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Historiography. Marx, Karl. 1790-1890. *23A:2336*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Social Classes. 18c. *24A:367*
—. Enlightenment. Ideology. 18c. *25A:2512*
—. Enmity, national. Pan-Slavism. Partition. Russia. 1791-1918. *22A:2846*
—. Espionage. France. Morawski, Francisek. Prussia. World War I. 1900-38. *24A:7859*
—. Ethnic groups. Industrialization. Scotland. Social change. 20c. *23A:4910*
—. Ethnography. 18c-1960's. *22A:1208*
—. Ethnography. Folk songs. Kolberg, Oskar (works). ca 1840-1960's. *22A:1199*
—. Ethnography. Historiography. Material culture. 1953-74. *25A:54*
—. Europe. Historiography. 1970's. *22A:2636*
—. Europe. Parliament. 16c-20c. *24A:7876*

—. Europe, Eastern. Foreign Relations. 1660-81. *24A:4710*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. 16c-18c. 1930-74. *23A:4243*
—. Europe, Northern and Western. Historiography. 1930-74. 16c-18c. *23A:2555*
—. Europe, Western. Ladislas IV. Oswiecim, Stanislas (journal). Travel. 1643-51. *23A:7294*
—. Exiles. France. Lelewel, Joachim. Nationalism. Political activities. 1833. *25A:6861*
—. Exiles. Immigration. USA. 1608-1860's. *24A:4912*
—. Exiles. Jakubowski, August Antoni. Poets. USA (New York). 1830-37. *22A:1616*
—. Exiles. Political repression. Proletariat Party. Russia (Siberia). 1885-94. *25A:2679*
—. Exiles. Revolutionary Movements. Secret Societies. Switzerland. Young Poland. 1830's. *21A:3708*
—. Expansionism. Potocki, Jan (letters). Russia (Transcaucasia). 1804-05. *25A:8080*
—. Falkowicz, S. M. Revolutionary Movements (review article). Russia. 1907-12. *25A:5257*
—. Family. Industry. Servants. Social Status. Working Class. 1885-99. *24A:7879*
—. Feudalism. Heraldry. Local government. Piast eagle. Silesia. 13c-16c. *24A:7861*
—. First Proletariat. Labor movement. Political Stratification. Socialists. 1878-1923. *22A:3979*
—. Folks-Partey. Jews. Political Parties. 1897-1917. *23A:4362*
—. Food rations. Nutrition. Prisoners of war. Revolution. Russians. 1830-31. *25A:2535*
—. Foreign policy. France. Napoleon. War aims. 1807-12. *24A:5391*
—. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1500-1800. *25A:5295*
—. Foreign Relations. France. 1860's-1919. *22A:1499*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. 1871-1918. *21A:185*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. -1939. *22A:2763*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. ca 1700-1945. *22A:2779*
—. Foreign relations. Germany. 10c-20c. *24A:5386*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. History Teaching. 1978. *25A:5736*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany, West. History Teaching. UNESCO. 1970-76. *25A:5755*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany, West. Textbooks. ca 12c-20c. *25A:5776*
—. Foreign relations. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Tomşa, Ştefan. 1499-1601. *21A:3727*
—. Foreign relations. Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, Christian (letters). Silesia. 17c. *24A:7628*
—. Foreign Relations. Karlowitz, Peace of. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. 1699-1714. *21A:3724*
—. Foreign Relations. Literature. *Nestor's Chronicle.* Russia. 1800-1900. *21A:2443*
—. Foreign Relations. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. 1586-1621. *24A:2188*
—. Foreign Relations. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. 1453-62. *23A:7338*
—. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Partition, 2d. 1790-95. *23A:4783*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1710. *24A:2785*
—. Foreign Relations. Siam. 1658-1958. *25A:2948*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Rumania. 14c-18c. *24A:7688*
—. France. Laroche, Casimir. Russia. Stendhal. ca 1790-1835. *24A:1167*
—. France. Lavrov, Pëtr. Norwid, Cyprian Kamil (letters). Russia. Socialism. 1872-82. *21A:269*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. 1871. *22A:3973*
—. Frederick II. Money (currency manipulation). Prussia. Seven Years War. ca 1750's-66. *24A:2976*
—. Freemasonry. Jews. 18c-1820's. *25A:2503*
—. Freemasonry (dispersal). 1821-1908. *23A:4355*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Napoleonic Era. 1789-1815. 1930-74. *23A:2745*
—. French Revolution. Intervention. Prussia. 1789-92. *25A:5833*
—. French Revolution. Military service. Napoleonic Wars. 1794-1809. *22A:2800*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Revolution (review article). Seide, Gernot. 1830-31. *23A:4235*
—. Galicia. Positivism. Students. 1865-66. *23A:4365*
—. Garneau, François-Xavier. 1809-66. *25A:8107*
—. Gentry. Social customs. 16c-18c. *25A:2530*
—. Geography. History Teaching. Konarski, Stanisław. Schools. Textbooks. 18c. *24A:7860*
—. Geology. Kollontaj, Hugo. 19c. *21A:1211*
—. Germanization (review article). Prussia. Trzeciakowski, Lech. 1850-1918. *23A:7286*
—. German-Polish Textbook Commission. Germany, West. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1945-74. *24A:214*
—. German-Polish Textbook Commission. Germany, West. Textbooks. 1970-76. *23A:4738*
—. Germany. History Teaching (conference). Revolution of 1848. 1977. *25A:5770*
—. Germany. Internationalism. Social Democratic Party (review article). Strobel, Georg W. 1893-1918. *23A:2330*
—. Germany. Jogiches, Leo (correspondence). Luxemburg, Rosa (correspondence). Social Democratic Party. 1893-1914. *22A:2842*
—. Germany. Maps. Textbooks. 1968-75. *25A:5771*
—. Germany. Political Protest. Silesia. Social conditions. Working Class. 1800-1918. *24A:7651*
—. Germany (Danzig). Napoleon, cult of. Prussia. 1807-13. *24A:2836*
—. Germany (Danzig). Partition, 1st. Trade. 1770-91. *21A:3698*
—. Germany, West. Teutonic Knights. Textbooks. 1945-74. *23A:4714*
—. Government. 16c-18c. *25A:2498*
—. Government. Napoleon. Warsaw, Grand Duchy of. 1806-15. *25A:278*
—. Government (consultative body). Lambert, Charles. Skarbek, Fryderyk (plan). 1861. *25A:8078*
—. Government, national. Janowski, Joseph Cajetan (papers). Revolution. 1863-64. *24A:2439*
—. Guzikow, Józef Michał. Musical instruments (straw harmonica). 1833-37. *22A:251*
—. Hauptmann, Gerhart (*The Weavers*). Jews. Working class. ca 1899-1901. *24A:4890*
—. Herbst, Stanisław (reminiscence). Historians. Jewish Historical Institute. Scientists. 1907-73. *22A:1381*
—. Heresy. Italy. 16c-17c. *24A:462*
—. Higher education. Science, history of. Teaching. 1970's. *25A:229*
—. Historians. Kot, Stanislaw (tribute). 1885-1975. *25A:127*
—. Historians. Krzyżanowski, Julian (obituary). Literary History. 1892-1976. *24A:130*
—. Historians. Pogodin, Mikhail. Russia. Slavophilism. 1820-75. *24A:7853*
—. Historians. Starzyński, Juliusz (obituary). 1906-74. *23A:4629*
—. Historical periodicals. 19c-20c. *25A:45*
—. Historiography. 1970. *23A:4354*
—. Historiography. 1913-68. *23A:4556*
—. Historiography. 17c. *25A:8100*
—. Historiography. Institute for History of Material Culture. Material culture. 19c-20c. *24A:5144*
—. Historiography. Internationalism. Labor movement. Marxism. Methodology. 19c-20c. *25A:5712*
—. Historiography. Jews. 19c-1939. *25A:2532*
—. Historiography. Jews. Press. 1976. *24A:2427*
—. Historiography. Maritime History. 19c-20c. *21A:3713*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Proletariat Party. 1882-86. *25A:8095*
—. Historiography. Material culture. 18c-20c. *25A:5272*
—. Historiography. Memoirs. Methodology. Popular Culture. 19c-20c. *23A:4541*
—. Historiography. Military history. 15c-1960's. *22A:3967*
—. Historiography. Military history. -1914. 1960's. *22A:3978*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Partition. 19c. *24A:2443*
—. Historiography. Paris Commune. Political Theory. 1871. *22A:3982*
—. Historiography. Partition, 1st. 1772. 20c. *23A:2327*
—. Historiography. Partition, 1st. 1772. 20c. *23A:4371*
—. Historiography. Partition, 1st. 1772. *24A:2438*
—. Historiography. Russia. 1815-1914. 1930-74. *23A:4504*
—. Historiography. Serfdom. 18c-19c. *23A:4359*
—. Historiography. Social theory. 1963. *23A:2551*
—. Historiography, German. Textbooks. 1870-1914. *23A:6931*
—. Historiography (German; review article). Topolski, Jerzy. 1770's-90's. *24A:4880*
—. History. Public Opinion. Social consciousness. 18c-20c. *25A:8104*
—. History teaching. 1963. *23A:2665*
—. History Teaching. Tradition. 1976. *25A:5751*
—. Humanism. Law. Ostorog, Jan. Politics. 15c. *23A:7307*
—. Ideology. Liberalism. Niemojowski brothers. ca 1815-1900. *25A:5267*
—. Immigration. 19c-20c. *24A:7864*
—. Immigration. South America. 1863-1976. *24A:6151*
—. Independence movements. Peasant movements. 1789-1945. *25A:2485*
—. Industry. Institutes. 19c-20c. *24A:5280*
—. Intelligentsia. Literature. Publishers and Publishing. Russia. Social history. Zawadzki family. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3706*
—. Intelligentsia. Periodicals (obituaries). Values (character models). 1841-62. *24A:4882*
—. Intelligentsia. Social Classes. 1830-60. *23A:7280*
—. Intelligentsia. Socialism (propagation). ca 1905-18. *21A:2444*
—. International Relations Theory. Peaceful Coexistence. Scholars. 15c. *23A:7290*
—. Intervention. Michael of Wallachia. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. War. 1595. *24A:2842*
—. Ireland. Moore, Thomas (popularity). Poetry. 1800-50. *24A:4894*
—. Islam. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Rareş, Iliaş (conversion). Sigismund II (letter). 1551. *24A:7948*
—. Januszkiewicz, Adolf (letter). Lithuania (Vilnius). Mickiewicz, Adam (trial). Revolutionaries. Students. 1820's. *25A:8105*
—. Japan. Partition. Takayoshi, Kido (memorial). 1873. *22A:3961*
—. Jefferson, Thomas. Nationalism. USA. 1760-1821. *23A:4358*
—. Jesuits. Philosophy. Teaching. 16c-18c. *25A:8083*
—. Jesuits. Satire. Zahorowski, Jerome. ca 1614. *23A:4386*
—. Jewish Organization. Socialist Party. 1893-1907. *23A:2334*
—. Jews. 1795-1939. *24A:7878*
—. Jews. Language. Surnames. 1550's-1800. *22A:1217*
—. Jews. Local Government. 16c-18c. *25A:2492*
—. Jews. Mickiewicz, Adam. Norwid, Cyprian ("Polish Jews"). Poets. 1860-69. *23A:2345*
—. Jews. Migration, Internal. Territorial mobility. Urbanization. ca 1820's-65. *21A:2434*
—. Jews. Military service. Towns, fortified. 16c-17c. *24A:4885*
—. Jews. Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Pogroms. Russia (Kishinev). 1903. *23A:4492*
—. Jews. Ottoman Empire. Tatars. War. 17c. *25A:2504*
—. Jews. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905. *24A:2441*
—. Jews. Settlement. 1507-15. *22A:1205*
—. John Albert, King. Military Campaigns. Moldavia. 1497. *24A:7940*
—. John II Casimir. Nobility. Pasek, Jan *(Memoirs).* ca 1656-88. *23A:7298*
—. Kelles-Krauz, Kazimierz. ca 1890's-1914. *24A:4918*
—. Konarski, Simon. Kotkiewicz, Peter. Kulczyński, Ignatius. Political repression. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1830-39. *24A:4878*
—. Kostrzewa, Wera. Revolutionary Movements. ca 1906-39. *23A:4360*
—. Krzyżanowski, Julian (tribute). Literary History. 1916-76. *24A:87*
—. Labor movement. Marchlewski, Julian. Political Parties. Social Democratic Party. 1893-94. *22A:1215*
—. Labor movement. Political development. Socialists. 1863-1918. *25A:5260*
—. Labor movement. Political Theory. 19c-1948. *22A:3977*
—. Labor movement. Second Proletariat (organization). Terror tactics. 1888-93. *23A:2346*
—. Labor movement. Strikes. 1871-1903. *25A:2506*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Tych, Felix. Union of Polish Workers (review article). 1889-92. *24A:4888*
—. Ladislas IV. Lithuania. War plans. 1640-46. *25A:8106*
—. Land. Lithuania. Primogeniture. Radziwill family. 1586-1795. *25A:5280*
—. Land (government). Peasants. Rent. 1815-64. *24A:2445*

—. Landed Magnates. Nobility. 16c-18c. *25A:5258*
—. Langiewicz, Marian. Rebellions. 1863-66. *25A:5271*
—. Lavrov, Pëtr. Populism. Revolutionary movement. 1870-1900. *24A:2455*
—. Law. Mickiewicz, Adam. Poetry. Słowacki, Juliusz. ca 1800-50. *22A:3972*
—. Law. Modrzewski, Andrzej Frycz. Peace. War. 1503-72. *23A:7304*
—. Lelewel-Borelowski, Martin (military unit). Military detachment. Revolution. Social Organization. ca 1863-64. *23A:4351*
—. Liberty. Mickiewicz, Adam. 1820's-55. *23A:2337*
—. Libraries. Warsaw University Library. World War II. 1939-45. *22A:66*
—. Libraries, public. 1772-1975. *23A:7282*
—. Library of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Kórnik. 1840-1976. *25A:5670*
—. Literacy. Social classes. 16c. *23A:2349*
—. Literary History. Wyka, Kazimierz (obituary). 1910-75. *23A:4650*
—. Lithuania. Lithuania. Poland. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Social Organization. 1902-03. *24A:2570*
—. Lithuania. Lithuania. Poland. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Social Organization. 1902-03. *24A:2570*
—. Lithuania. Russia. Self-determination. 1569-1918. *23A:7373*
—. Łubieński, Władysław. Silesia. 18c. *24A:4901*
—. Marchlewski, Julian. Social Democratic Party. 1889-1914. *23A:2347*
—. Mazzei, Philip. Stanislas II Poniatowski. ca 1764-95. *25A:8093*
—. Medical associations. 19c-1918. *25A:2489*
—. Methodology. Religious practices. 19c. *25A:8096*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Mongols. Philosophy of History. Poets. Russia. 1200-1950. *23A:2408*
—. Migration, Internal. Social Classes. Social mobility. ca 1900. *22A:1228*
—. Military Biography. Napoleon. Sulkowski, Jozef. 1796-98. *23A:273*
—. Military strategy. 16c-17c. *25A:2536*
—. Minorities. Nation, concept of. 1788-1919. *25A:8086*
—. Models. Nobility. 17c. *25A:5277*
—. Monarchy. Sejm. 16c-17c. *25A:2490*
—. More, Thomas. ca 1500-35. *24A:2448*
—. Names. Silesia (Milicz, Trzebnica). 13c-1914. *24A:7531*
—. Napoleon. Property, confiscation of. Prussia (Danzig). 1806-07. *24A:285*
—. Nationalism. 1788-1914. *21A:1209*
—. Nationalism. Nobility (*szlachta*). Prussia. Social change. 1815-1915. *23A:6896*
—. Nationalism. Peasants. 1900-20. *25A:8094*
—. Nationalism. Self-determination. Silesia, Upper. ca 1850-1970. *22A:1222*
—. Nationalities. Working class. 1897-1920's. *21A:3715*
—. Newspapers, French-language. Public opinion, European. 1763-94. *21A:2438*
—. Nobility. Social mobility. 16c-17c. *25A:5252*
—. Nobility. Social Status. 16c-18c. *25A:5279*
—. Nobility, lesser. 1772-1868. *25A:2538*
—. Padlewski, Zygmunt (letters). Rebellions. 1856-63. *25A:5259*
—. Partition. Prussia. 1772-1806. *24A:4591*
—. Peasants. Political Participation. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:2432*
—. Perl, Feliks. Socialist Party. ca 1900-27. *24A:2440*
—. Persecution. Socinians. 1573-1724. *24A:4908*
—. Philosophy. Positivism. Romanticism. Work, concept of. 19c. *23A:4389*
—. Physical education. Piasecki, Eugeniusz. Sports. 1800-1945. *25A:2501*
—. Piast dynasty. 16c-18c. *24A:4917*
—. Planning. Regional development. 1918-39. *25A:5263*
—. Political culture. 1795-1918. *23A:7288*
—. Political development. 1860's-1910's. *25A:2534*
—. Political Factions. Socialist Party. 1900. *24A:4907*
—. Political Participation. Propaganda. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:2351*
—. Political Parties. Revolution of 1905. Russo-Polish Revolutionary Union. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:2644*
—. Political Parties. Socialist Party. Socialist Party Proletariat (PPSP). 1900-09. *22A:2547*
—. Political Reform. Russia. Zemstvo movement. 1904. *23A:2416*
—. Poninski, Adam (trial). Russia. Sejm. Stanislas II Poniatowski. 1770's. *24A:2424*
—. Potocki, Jan. Russia. Stanislas II Poniatowski. Travel. 1783-1800. *22A:3981*
—. Preservation. USA. 1975. *23A:2619*
—. Press. Research. 17c. *23A:4361*
—. Press. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8101*
—. Protestantism. Reformation. 16c-17c. *23A:7300*
—. Public schools. Ukraine, Western. 1800-25. *23A:7362*
—. Reform. 18c. *23A:7297*
—. Religious conflict. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. Warsaw Confederation. ca 1572-1622. *24A:7875*
—. Research. Towns. 1200-1900. *24A:2442*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Ukraine. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:8275*
—. Revolution of 1905. Social Change. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:2453*
—. Revolutionaries. 1830-1918. *23A:7278*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Rumania. 1830-48. *24A:4712*
—. Russia. Symbolism in Literature. Trembowla, siege of. Women. 1675-1824. *25A:5974*
—. Russia. Warsaw Imperial University. 1869-1915. *23A:4382*
—. Scandinavian studies. ca 1945-77. *25A:5765*
—. Secret Societies. 1848. *24A:2425*
—. Social Classes. 1815-64. *25A:2511*
—. Socialism. Warynski, Ludwik. 19c. *23A:4384*
—. Sweden. War. 1655-60. *25A:2972*
—. Teutonic Knights. Textbooks. 13c-16c. 1945-75. *23A:4751*
—. Travel accounts, French. 17c. *23A:7302*
—. Twardowski, Kazimierz. 1866-1938. *25A:2522*
Poland (Bender). Charles XII. Northern War. Stanislas I Leszczyński. Sweden. 1710-14. *24A:5369*
Poland (Bielsko). Alcohol. Barkeepers. Breweries. Innkeepers. Jews. 1650-1795. *25A:2513*
—. Arts and Crafts. Jews. ca 1650-1795. *24A:4892*
—. Customs records. Jews. Merchants. 1766. *25A:8091*
Poland (Brzeg). High Schools. Humanism. Students. 1569-1756. *24A:7852*
Poland (Brzozów). Catholic Church (Collegial Chapter). 1724-88. *23A:4377*
Poland, Central. Augustinians. Piask Abbey. Silesia (Breslau). 12c-16c. *24A:2437*
Poland (Checiny). Jews. Residence, right of. Settlement. 16c. *24A:4897*
—. Jews. Settlement. 1315-1795. *22A:3975*
Poland (Choroszcz). Anti-Semitism. Jews, Lithuanian. Social History. Trade. 1550-1795. *22A:1211*
—. Jews (registration of). Synagogue Administration. 1882-1914. *22A:1210*
Poland (Cieszanów). Jews. Social conditions. 1617-1772. *25A:2496*
Poland (Cracow). Catholic Church. Liberius, Jacek. Mary, Virgin. Theology. 1599-1673. *25A:5275*
—. Census. Jews. Population, rural. 1819. *25A:8099*
—. Culture, French. French Revolution. 1795-1815. *23A:4820*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (papers). Czartoryski Library. Russia. 1801-25. *23A:4688*
—. Czartoryski Library. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Racoviţă, Mihai (letters). 1699-1709. *24A:7687*
—. *Dziennik Krakowski* (periodical). Fieldmann, Wilhelm. Germany. Independence Movements. *Krytyka* (periodical). 1896-1914. *25A:2528*
—. Jagellons. Music. Patronage. 11c-20c. *25A:5273*
—. Paper. Printing. Prussia (Danzig; Königsberg). Watermarks. 1500-1650. *25A:2526*
Poland (Cracow, Poronin). Bagocki, Sergiusz. Lenin, V. I. Political conditions. Russians. 1912-14. *22A:1195*
Poland (Dąbrowa). Coal mines and mining. Employment. Monopolies. 1870-1913. *24A:4875*
Poland (Ermeland). Clergy. Germany (Danzig). Giese, Tiedemann. Rebellions. Reich, Felix. Sigismund I. 1525. *24A:4876*
—. Copernicus, Nicholas. Patriotism. Teutonic Knights. War. 1504-25. *25A:2483*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Medicine (practice of). 1500-43. *25A:2491*
Poland (Gabin). Emigrés. Propaganda. Smuggling. 1835-37. *24A:4886*
Poland (Galicia). Franko, Ivan. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Ukraine. 19c. *21A:3703*
Poland (Gniezno archdiocese). Catholic Church (reorganization). Prussia. Vienna, Congress of. 1793-1833. *21A:3700*
Poland (Gniezno, archdiocese of). Catholic Church. Church and State. Kulturkampf. Ledóchowski, Mieczysław. Prussia. 1874-86. *21A:3716*
Poland (Grodzisk Wielkopolski). Economic Regulations. Jews. Trade. Vasa dynasty. 1588-1668. *24A:2449*
Poland (Ilza). Jews. Revolutionaries. Trials. 1863-65. *25A:8082*
Poland (Jarosław). Eibeschütz-Emden controversy. Emden, Jacob. Jews. Yoske, Abraham ben. 1750's. *23A:2942*
Poland (Kalisz). Agricultural Production (review article). Nowak, Andrzej. 16c-17c. *24A:4887*
Poland (Kalisz, Poznań). Crown lands, distribution of. Nobility. Sigismund III. 1587-1682. *25A:8097*
Poland (Katowice). Archival studies. 1972. *23A:2614*
Poland (Kazimierz). Jews. 1008-1955. *22A:2546*
Poland (Kuznice Drzewieckie). Metallurgical industry. 1766-1944. *24A:7868*
Poland (Lęczyca). Revolution. Sawicki, Joseph. 1863. *24A:2454*
Poland (Łódz). Buildings, wooden. 1784-1960. *24A:7851*
—. Industrial Relations. Strikes. 1906-07. *21A:2437*
—. Intelligentsia. Social Democratic Party (membership). Statistics. ca 1881-1905. *23A:4380*
—. Revolution of 1905 (conference). 1905-07. *23A:4711*
Poland (Lomza). Archives. Buildings. 19c. *24A:2428*
Poland (Lublin). Charities. Industry (brewery, distillery). Vetter family (archives). ca 1789-1939. *23A:2333*
—. Jewish National Theater. Russia (Odessa). Theater tour. 1883. *25A:8088*
—. Jews. Privileges, royal. 1698-1750. *24A:4910*
—. Jews. Rebellions. Russia. 1830-31. *22A:1223*
—. Lublin Voivodeship State Archives. Sphragistics. 1317-1811. *23A:4388*
—. Sugar industry. 19c-1914. *23A:4376*
Poland (Lvov). Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Feldman, Wilhelm. Nossig, Alfred. Zionism. 1880's-90's. *25A:2520*
—. Archives. Armenia. Documents, Armeno-Kipchak. Philology. 16c-17c. *24A:7994*
—. Documents. Drukarevich, Ivan. Fedorov, Ivan. Printing. 1573-1602. 1836-1972. *25A:5396*
—. France. Freemasonry. Habsburg Empire. ca 1775-1800. *21A:2710*
Poland (Mariampol). Agricultural reform. Fredo estate. Godlewski, Joseph. Government. Peasants. 1815. *24A:4904*
Poland (Międzyboż). Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (Podlasie estates). Jews. Kurdwanowski, Tomasz. Reform. 1828. *22A:3974*
Poland (Mogila). Copper smelter. Fugger family. Turzon, John. 15c-16c. *24A:4895*
Poland (Oświęcim). Archives. 16c-1962. *23A:2616*
—. Colonization. Germans. Population. -1260-16c. *22A:3970*
Poland (partitions). Palacký, František. Political Theory. ca 1830's-76. *24A:2364*
Poland (Pinsk, Torun). Convoys, merchant. Katz, Naftali (letter). 1644. *25A:2510*
Poland (Płock, Mazovia). Agricultural Technology and Research. Jews. Sarna, Izydor. Sarna, Mojżesz. 1870's-1970's. *22A:1221*
Poland (Podlasie). Aristocracy (lesser). Poverty. 14-16c. *21A:3714*
—. Jews. 15c. *23A:2328*
—. Jews. Military supply (shoes, coats). Rebellions. 1830-31. *22A:3980*
—. Jews. Orla Jewish consistory law. ca 1780. *24A:2435*
Poland (Poznań). Agriculture and Government. Chambers of Agriculture. Germany. 1894-96. *21A:1213*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Lithuania. -20c. 1970-75. *24A:7857*
—. Jews. Leadership. 17c-18c. *25A:2521*
—. Local Government (town councils). Political Factions. 1454. *23A:2325*
—. Standard of living. Statistics. 18c. *25A:2509*
Poland (Prądnik Valley). Iron Industry. Statistics. 18c. *25A:2495*
Poland (Przemyśl). Archives, State. Land Tenure. Lubomirski, princes (records). 16c-1941. *23A:4375*
Poland (Przemyśl diocese). Bialic, Domik I. Catholic Church. *Friend of Christian Truth* (quarterly). Korczyński, Michał. 1833-40. *23A:4370*
—. Catholic Church. 1867-1914. *23A:4357*

—. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. 1772-1850. *23A:4369*
—. Catholic Church. Monasteries. ca 1400-1772. *23A:4363*
—. Catholic Church. Morality. Religious life. 1600-1783. *23A:4381*
—. Habsburg Empire. Priests. Rebellions. 1831-46. *23A:4372*
Poland (Przemyśl, Miejsce Piastowe). Catholic Church. Italy. Markiewicz, Bronisław (biography). Theology. 1867-1911. *21A:3699*
Poland (Radom). Buildings, public. Jews. Synagogue Superintendence Office. ca 19c. *24A:4898*
Poland (Sandomierz diocese). Burzyński, Adam Prosper. Catholic Church. 1800-30. *24A:2451*
Poland (Schloss Briese). Germany. Moltke, Helmuth von. 1828. *21A:2282*
Poland (Sniadowo). Jews. Local Government records. 18c-19c. *25A:2494*
Poland (southern). Cultural exchange. Economic Development. Fairs. 19c-20c. *22A:1196*
Poland (Stryszów, Sakrau parishes). Catholic Church. 14c-20c. *25A:5265*
Poland (Tarłowo). Jews. 1550-1800. *22A:1227*
Poland (Tarnów). Cemeteries. Documents. Jews. 15c-20c. *25A:8079*
Poland (Trzebinia). Church History. Hospitals. Priests. St. Stanislas, church of. Social work. 1670-1927. *25A:5262*
Poland (Warmia). Catholic Church. Copernicus, Andrew. Sigismund I. 1513-14. *21A:1205*
Poland (Warsaw). Academy of Science, projected. Bertrand, Élie. 1766. *25A:8089*
—. Administration, territorial. Historiography (review article). Kallas, M. 1815. *24A:2444*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Central Military Archives. Military History. 1918-69. *21A:101*
—. Archives. Land Credit Society. Old Records Main Archives (collection). 1925-50. *22A:2684*
—. Archives. Libraries. Russian holdings. 1974. *23A:2629*
—. Archives. Lithuania. Pociej, Ludwik. 1722. *23A:4502*
—. Army Museum. Military history. 19c-1969. *22A:2698*
—. Brotherhood of Trade Salesmen. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. Merchants. 1856-81. *22A:1213*
—. Cafeterias. Charities. Warsaw Charitable Organization. 1869-1914. *25A:2519*
—. Central Archives for Historical Documents. Documents. Royal Castle. 1796-1918. *23A:2340*
—. Cooperation of the Polish Nation. Dembowski, Edward. Revolutionary activities. Working Class. 1822-46. *24A:4883*
—. Documents. Jews. National Museum. Painting. 18c-1971. *22A:88*
—. Economics. Hebrew. Hurewitz, Chaim Dov. Jews. Textbooks. 1900. *22A:278*
—. Editors and Editing. Gladsztern, Hilel. Jews. Neufeld, Daniel. Newspapers. Peltyn, Samuel Cwi. 18c-1912. *22A:1201*
—. Elementary education. Jews. 1830-60. *25A:2514*
—. *Hacefira* (periodical). Jews. Press. Slonimsky, Chaim Selig. 1862-1939. *22A:3964*
—. Higher Education. Institute of Judaic Sciences. Jews. Judaic Sciences Propagation Society. 1921-39. *22A:80*
—. Industrial location. Jews. Social change. 19c. *25A:2497*
—. Intelligentsia. ca 1891-1905. *25A:5281*
—. Intelligentsia. Theater. 19c. *24A:7854*
—. Inventions. Slonimsky, Chaim Selig. Telegraph. 1836-1904. *24A:7872*
—. Jews. Kwiatek, Józef. Rebellions. Socialist Party. 1894-1905. *22A:1219*
—. Jews. Libraries. Main Library of Jewish Historical Documents. 1820-1974. *22A:1207*
—. Jews. Periodicals (Yiddish). *Varshoer Yidishe Tsaytung* (newspaper). 1867-68. *24A:4893*
—. Jews. Press. 1900-18. *23A:4353*
—. Konstantinov, Procurator (assassination). Szulman, Michał. Wieniawa-Dlugoszewski, Tadeusz (memoirs). 1905-07. *23A:2329*
—. Korczak, Janusz. Orphan Aid Association. 1908-42. *22A:1214*
—. Monuments. Preservation. -20c. *24A:5473*
—. Revolution of 1905. Socioeconomic improvements. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:2326*
—. Royal Palace. 1796-1918. *24A:7871*
—. Urbanization. 1815-30. *22A:1198*
Poland (Warsaw; Tłumacki Square). Jews. Synagogue. 1859-78. *23A:4366*
Poland (Wojnowo). Old Believers. ca 18c-20c. *25A:5268*
Poland (Wrocław). Bohemia. Catholic Church (Curia). Foreign relations. Pius II, Pope. Poděbrad, George of. 1458-64. *24A:2792*
—. City states. Local government. 1336-1564. *23A:4356*
—. Dominicans. Monastery of St. Wojciech. Silesia. 1606-08. *21A:3704*
Poland (Zamość). Harc, Bajrach. Jews. Rebellions. 1863. *22A:2543*
Poland (Złoczów). Jews. 18c-1939. *22A:1218*
Polanyi, Karl. Economic reciprocity. Incas. Murra, John V. 1450-1533. *23A:3228*
—. Hungary. Youth. 1900-19. *23A:7215*
Polanyi, Karl *(The Great Transformation).* Economic Theory. Industrialization. 1944-70. 19c. *22A:1643*
Polar Exploration *See also* Antarctica; Arctic.
—. Abruzzi, Duke of. Italy. Museums. *Stella Polare* (vessel). 1881-1943. *25A:4710*
—. Andree, Salomon. Ballooning. Scientific Expeditions. 1897. *24A:5644*
—. Antarctica. Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Evans, Hugh B. (memoirs). *Southern Cross* (vessel). 1898-1900. *23A:2950*
—. Antarctica. Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Norway. Zoology. 1894-1934. *23A:491*
—. Antarctica (Kerguelen Island). *Edward* (vessel). Evans, Hugh B. (memoirs). 1897-98. *23A:5045*
—. Arctic. Aristocracy. Russia. Sedov, Georgy Yakovlevich. 1912-14. *21A:3758*
—. Arctic. Canada (Beechey Island). Franklin, John. Great Britain. 1845-48. *25A:526*
—. Arctic. Great Britain. Markham, Clements Robert. Nares, George Strong. Royal Geographical Society. 1865-76. *24A:6684*
—. Belcher, Edward. Great Britain. 1852-54. *25A:3169*
—. Canada (King William Island). Franklin, John. Great Britain. Northwest Passage. 1845-1954. *21A:2805*
—. France. Great Britain. Naval battles. Ships (bomb vessels). 1680's-1840's. *23A:4850*
Polar Exploration (projected). Antarctica. Bove, Giacomo (papers). Italy. 1880-84. *25A:4784*
Polders. Archives. Local government. Netherlands (North Holland). 1850-1950. *25A:7555*
Polding, John Bede. Australia. Catholic Church. Letters. Religious controversy. Willson, William Robert. 1844-64. *25A:6460*
Polding, John Bede (letter). Australia (Sydney). Benedictines. Missions and Missionaries. North America. Wimmer, Boniface (letter). 1847-55. *23A:473*
Pole, Reginald. Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. Great Britain. Historiography. 1558-1975. *22A:861*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Land. Monasteries. Revenues. 1553-58. *22A:3591*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Papal authority. 1555-58. *22A:3592*
—. Morillo, Juan. Reformation. Trent, Council of. ca 1540's-50's. *24A:467*
Pole, Reginald *(Vita Longolii).* Authorship. Bunel, Pierre (letter). Literary Criticism. Villeneuve, Simon de. 1530. *24A:6397*
Poles. Agricultural Labor. Housing. Prussia (Magdeburg). 19c-20c. *25A:4989*
—. Agricultural labor. Industrialization. Migration, Internal. Prussia (Posen). 19c. *23A:4141*
—. Assembly, freedom of. Courts (administrative). Prussia. 19c. *25A:7838*
—. Assimilation. Brazil. Immigration. 1889-910. *22A:538*
—. Australia. Culture. Immigration. Science. ca 1800-1975. *25A:3615*
—. Austria. Cultural activities. Socioeconomic conditions. 19c-20c. *23A:2280*
—. Belgium. Immigration. Social Organization. 1890's-1970's. *25A:3853*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Minorities. Nationalism. Prussia. 1886. *22A:1075*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Nobility. Travel accounts. 16c-18c. *21A:2387*
—. Costume. Prussia (Brandenburg; Meseritz). 17c-20c. *25A:7724*
—. Crimean War. Foreign auxiliaries. Ottoman Empire. Rumanians. Russia. 1853-54. *25A:2970*
—. Croats. Czechs. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Seven Weeks War. Slav Congress of 1866. 1866-67. *22A:1161*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Foreign Aid. Greece. Independence movements. Serbia. 1770-1855. *23A:6992*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava, Těšín). Newspapers (Polish). Silesia. 1902-12. *21A:2327*
—. Danes. German Alliance. *Ostmarkenverein.* 1889-1914. *25A:4943*
—. Drama. France (Paris). Jews. Kozakiewicz, Jan. Socialist Party. 1905. *23A:2849*
—. East Prussia. Historiography. Leo, Jan. 1572-1635. *25A:2201*
—. East Prussia. Newspapers. *Olsztyn Gazette.* Readership. 1886-1913. *25A:2203*
—. East Prussia (Masuria). Germanization. 19c. *25A:2218*
—. Education. Great Britain. Jewish Free School. Russians. Talmud Torah. 1880-1914. *22A:2210*
—. Ethnic identity. Germany (Ruhr). Labor unions and Organizations. 1900-14. *25A:7772*
—. Farmers League. Germany. Nationalism. Reichstag. 1890's. *23A:2128*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Hungarians. Rebellions. 1796. *22A:2805*
—. France. Refugees. Students. 1832-48. *25A:3972*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Political theory. 1848-1914. *25A:7917*
—. Germanization. Parliament. Prussia. 1867-70. *22A:3829*
—. Habsburg Empire (Cracow, Galicia). Historiography. Peasants. Rebellions. 1846. *23A:2231*
—. Historiography, Polish. Ottoman Empire. 19c-20c. *25A:3385*
—. Journalism. Silesia (Teschen). Wysłouchowa, Maria. 19c-20c. *24A:4730*
—. Mexico. Neuman, Ferdinand Charles (diary). Volunteer Corps. 1863-67. *22A:3177*
—. Prussia. Strikes. Students. Tomasz Zan Society. 1905-07. *25A:4981*
Polesella, battle of. Cambrai, League of. Venetia. 1509. *25A:2977*
Polhem, Christopher. Economic Theory. Interest Groups. Salvius, Lars. Smith, Adam. Sweden. 18c. *25A:6035*
Poli, A. Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. Sand, George (review article). 1870-71. *23A:5990*
Poliakov, Léon. Anti-Semitism. Historiography. -20c. *25A:5920*
Police *See also* Crime and Criminals; Criminal Law; Law Enforcement; Prisons; Secret Police.
—. Archives. France. Lenin, V. I. 1875-1914. *22A:3441*
—. Archives de la Préfecture de Police. France (Paris). 1660-. *21A:1361*
—. Army. Great Britain. Ireland. Ross, John. 1869-82. *21A:2180*
—. Austria (Linz). Revolutionary movements. 1815-48. *25A:2366*
—. Authority. Great Britain (London). USA (New York City). 1830-70. *25A:1695*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Crime. France. Hugo, Victor. Novels. ca 1830-50. *22A:667*
—. Bandits. Great Britain (London). Militia. 17c-18c. *25A:1592*
—. Colonial Government. Japan. *Pao-chia.* Rural Areas. Taiwan. 1895-1945. *25A:787*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Ethnic Groups. Military. 18c. 1960-70's. *25A:314*
—. Conspiracy of Equals. France (Paris). Political participation. 1795-97. *21A:3163*
—. Crime. Law and society. Russia (St. Petersburg). Trepov, Theodore. 1866-78. *25A:2595*
—. Demonstrations. Freedom of assembly. Great Britain. Home Office. Military. 1860's. *21A:3419*
—. Denmark. Germany. Rebellions. Schleswig-Holstein. 1838-64. *25A:2124*
—. Derényi, Jenő (report). Hungary (Pécs). Labor movement. Miners. 1860-1935. *25A:5223*
—. Documents. Lenin, V. I. (works). Russia (Moscow). 1894-1909. *25A:5381*
—. Düsseldorf Commune. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Letters. Marx, Karl. Prussia. 1853-57. *25A:4961*
—. Emigrés. Europe. Political Repression. Radicals. Russia. 1885-1917. *21A:285*
—. Fouché, Joseph. France. 1759-1820. *23A:1213*
—. Fouché, Joseph. France. Napoleon. 1800-06. *21A:214*
—. France (Guienne). Law Enforcement. *Maréchaussée.* Rural Areas. 1720-90. *24A:3910*
—. France (Paris). Prostitution. Women. 1667-1753. *25A:1389*
—. France (Paris). Public Administration. 18c. *25A:1436*
—. France (Paris). Public policy. 18c. *23A:5816*

—. France (Paris). Public welfare. 1750-89. *23A:1360*
—. France (Paris). Social control. Urban growth. 1800-55. *23A:3459*
—. Frederick William III. Prussia. 1806-1923. *24A:2124*
—. French Revolution. Italy (Umbria). Napoleonic institutions. 1809-14. *23A:4793*
—. Germany. Occupations. Political Crimes. Revolution of 1848. 1848-54. *25A:4994*
—. Great Britain. Royal Irish Constabulary. 19c. *21A:904*
—. Great Britain (England, north). Reform. Working class. 1840-57. *22A:3622*
—. Great Britain (Northern). Popular culture. Urban discipline. 1850-80. *24A:1602*
—. Grujović, Vasa. Hristić, Nikola. Political repression. Serbia. 1860. *25A:8158*
—. Guardia Civil. Information services. Spain. 19c-1970. *21A:3528*
—. Guardia Civil. Revolution. Spain (Madrid). 1854. *21A:3519*
—. Guardia Civil (antecedents). Spain. ca 700-1835. *21A:3513*
—. Guardia Civil, Companñia de Guardias Jóvenes de la. Isabella II. Spain. 1853-56. *21A:3548*
—. Ireland (Dublin). 1785-95. *23A:1805*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Labor Unions and organizations. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Zubatov stratagem. ca 1900-14. *22A:1288*
—. Janissaries. Ottoman Empire. 1453-1918. *21A:505*
—. Judicial Process. Kadi. Ottoman Empire. *şuhud al-hal.* 17c. *25A:6245*
—. Prussia. 1886-1923. *24A:7632*
—. Reform. Russia (Yaroslavl). 1856-76. *23A:2372*
Police (border patrol). Bechuanaland (Macloutsi). Military. Sitwell, William (letters). 1892-1915. *25A:3300*
Police (centralization). Germany. Liebknecht, Karl. ca 1891-1919. *24A:2062*
Police Edict. City Government. Espinal, Valentín. *Gaceta de Caracas* (newspaper). Moxó, Salvador. Venezuela (Caracas). 1810-24. *24A:6319*
Police files. Revolutionary movements. Saxony (Dresden). 1830-67. *22A:2441*
Police (Gendarmerie). Archives. Civil order. Colonial government. France. Military. 12c-. *22A:3455*
Police informer. Domanico, Giovanni. Italy. Socialist Party. 1880-1900. *23A:3961*
—. France. Hugelmann, Gabriel. Journalism. Propaganda. 1845-88. *22A:3437*
Police informer report. Grand National Consolidated Trades' Union. Great Britain (London). Strikes. Tailors. 1834. *24A:4169*
Police (report). Emigrés, political. France (Paris). Russians. 1907-18. *22A:682*
Police reports. Bookselling. Novels, serial. Saxony (Zwickau). 19c. *25A:4987*
—. Miletić, Svetozar. Serbs. Vojvodina. 1857. *25A:7930*
Police (review article). Cohen, Stephen P. Colonial Government. Griffith, Percival. India. Majumdar, B. N. Military service. 1670-1970. *21A:2963*
—. Great Britain (London). Miller, Wilbur R. 1830-70. *25A:7098*
Polish. Czech. Language. Silesia. 19c-20c. *25A:7782*
—. Italian. Language. 16c. *24A:353*
—. Lithuanian. Surnames, Russian. 15c-18c. *24A:7721*
Polish Brethren. Ideology. Pacifism. 16c-18c. *23A:7299*
Polish Oriental Society. Oriental Studies. 1922-74. *24A:5261*
Polish People's Party. Class consciousness. Feudalism. Galicia. Peasants. Political Change. 1860-1914. *22A:1200*
Polish Underground Movement Study Trust. Archives. Great Britain. Huguenots. Immigrants. Jews. -1974. *22A:98*
Polish Workmen's Association (ZZP). Class consciousness. Germany (Ruhr). Labor Unions and Organizations. Nationalism. 1902-23. *23A:6893*
Political activities. Circle of Ouidah (Annual Report). Colonial Government. Dahomey. France. Slaves, Brazilian. ca 1908. *24A:3137*
—. Exiles. France. Lelewel, Joachim. Nationalism. Poland. 1833. *25A:6861*
—. French Revolution. USA. 1793-95. *23A:5778*
—. Philosophy of History. Toynbee, Arnold J. World and universal history. 20c. *25A:5590*
Political affiliations. Elections. Great Britain. Labour Party. 1906-10. *23A:1600*
—. Great Britain (London). Jacobites. Rebellions. 1745. *25A:4495*
Political allegiance. Economic mobility. Great Britain. Long Parliament (membership). Quantitative methods. 1640-60. *24A:4283*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Religious attitudes. School boards. 1890's. *25A:4466*
Political allegory. Great Britain. Swift, Thomas (*Noah's Dove*, sermon). 1710. *22A:2121*
Political arithmetic. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Petty, William. Social sciences. 1645-87. *23A:3576*
Political Attitudes. Absolutism. Russia. Social Classes. 1861-1904. *25A:5450*
—. Africa, Central. Colonization. Great Britain. Portugal. Spain. 1890. *24A:6396*
—. African National Congress of South Africa. Negroes. South Africa. USA. ca 1900-43. *22A:359*
—. American Revolution. George III. Great Britain. USA. 1774-76. *22A:862*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Wesley, John. 1770-77. *23A:1436*
—. American Revolution. New Spain. 1779-83. *25A:6538*
—. Anti-imperialism. Ideology. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-19. *23A:5219*
—. Argentina. Independence. Monarchists. 1815-20. *24A:6171*
—. Argentina. Jurists. Spain. 1810-70. *21A:3088*
—. Aristocracy. Authors. Germany. Romanticism. 1799-1840. *25A:4925*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Novels. Trollope, Anthony. 1864-80. *22A:2123*
—. Army. Great Britain. Paine, Thomas *(The Rights of Man).* 1792. *23A:1477*
—. Artisans (urban masters). Germany. Ideology. 1890-1900. *22A:1071*
—. Artists. Exhibits and Expositions. Nationalism. Petrovic, Nadezda. Serbia (Belgrade). Slavs, South. 1904. *22A:2552*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Ghika, Ion. Revolution of 1848. Rosetti, C. A. Wallachia. 1848. *24A:7926*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Catherine de Médicis. Confraternities. France. Novels. 1559-89. 1829-30. *22A:3424*
—. Baroja, Pío. Liberalism. Spain. 19c-20c. *25A:2043*
—. Bautru des Matras, Jean. Bodin, Jean (letter). Religion. ca 1567-69. *24A:1263*
—. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. Drama. French Revolution. 1787-99. *23A:3355*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Leo XII, Pope *(Etsi iam diu).* Mexico. 1824-29. *24A:3450*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. 19c. *24A:7551*
—. Bolsheviks. Constitution of 1876. Lenin, V. I. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-09. *25A:3382*
—. Boundaries (revision). Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:5248*
—. Brazil. Press. Public opinion. 1830's. *25A:3748*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1874-1914. *22A:2435*
—. *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française* (periodical). Colonialism. France. Germany. 1891-1914. *25A:3951*
—. Carleton, William. Fiction. Ireland (Ulster). 19c. *22A:2268*
—. Chartism. Great Britain. Public opinion. Wales. ca 1839-50. *21A:3359*
—. Church and State. Ideology. *Seminario Católico Vasco-Navarro* (periodical). Spain (Basque provinces). 1866-73. *25A:2048*
—. Church of England. Civil War. Reconstruction. USA. 1840-75. *25A:1530*
—. Cinchona. López Ruiz, Sebastián José. Mutis, José Celestino. Panama. 1741-1832. *24A:933*
—. Civil War. Ellison, Mary. Great Britain (review article). Labor. USA. 1861-65. *21A:853*
—. Clubs. France. Mountaineering. Social history. ca 1870-1914. *25A:6855*
—. Community identity. Factory towns. Great Britain (Lancashire). Voting and voting behavior. 1840's-80's. *23A:3726*
—. Composers. Heine, Heinrich. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Poets. 1789-1961. *22A:245*
—. Corruption, financial. Great Britain. Walpole, Robert. 1720's-30's. *22A:3495*
—. Corsica. Elites. Intergovernmental Relations. Local government. Mayors. 19c-20c. *24A:3901*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. USA. 1870's-95. *25A:6681*
—. Cuba (Oriente). Elections. 1902-25. *25A:3814*
—. Czechoslovakia. Germany. Unification. 1870-71. *22A:1177*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Italy (Rome). Poetry. 1881-95. *24A:1716*
—. Developing nations. Historiography. Rural areas. Slavery. ca 17c-20c. *23A:2775*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Tale of Two Cities).* French Revolution. 1830's-59. *25A:1693*
—. Divine right of kings. Jansenism. Lepaige, Louis Adrien. 1759. *24A:6569*
—. Dreyfus Affair. École Normale Supérieure. France (Paris). Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Socialism. 1890-1904. *23A:1321*
—. Duma, 1st. Elections. Letters. Peasants. Russia (Saratov province). 1905-06. *25A:5385*
—. Economic Structure. France (Limousin). Migration, Internal. Social Organization. 1845-80. *22A:629*
—. Editors and Editing. France. Monod, Gabriel. *Revue historique.* 1885-98. *23A:5857*
—. Egalitarianism. French Revolution. Napoleon. 1789-94. *23A:5913*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5903*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Russia. Strikes, general. 1905. *22A:3783*
—. France. Judicial reform. Parlement of Paris. Taxation. 1774-89. *24A:6597*
—. France. Labor. 1851-70. *21A:1959*
—. France. Napoleon III. Peasants. 1848-70. *24A:6613*
—. France. Novels. Sorel, Charles. 1620-30. *24A:6446*
—. France (Nancy). Russia. Students. ca 1905-14. *23A:5882*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Wagner, Cosima (diary). Wagner, Richard. 1870-71. *25A:7703*
—. French Revolution. Gentz, Friedrich von. Germany. 1789-92. *21A:3600*
—. French Revolution. Italy. Social Classes. 1790's-1815. *25A:2961*
—. French Revolution. Napoleonic Era. Staël, Madame de. 1766-1817. *23A:255*
—. Gaelic League. Hyde, Douglas. Ireland. 1860-1923. *24A:7166*
—. Generation of '98. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Novels. Spain. 1900-01. *25A:2088*
—. Germany. Social research. Sociology. 1880's-90's. *21A:2259*
—. Great Britain. Suez Canal. 1854-64. *25A:6995*
—. Great Britain (Canterbury). Parliament. Puritanism. Radicals and Radicalism. Scott, Thomas (diary). ca 1600-35. *25A:1518*
—. Great Britain (Newcastle). House of Commons. Reform. *Tyne Mercury* (newspaper). 1802-46. *25A:7239*
—. Independence Movements. Literature. Rumania. 1812-78. *25A:8155*
—. Independence, war of. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Spain. 1808-14. *23A:243*
—. Independence, war of. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:5307*
—. Jacobins. Medicine. Physicians. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1790-1814. *25A:1867*
—. Japan. Liberalism. Mochiaki, Hachisuka. Shigeru, Furusawa (letters). 1874. *25A:3473*
—. Johnson, Samuel. 1730's-84. *23A:6324*
—. Literature. Orwell, George *(Animal Farm).* Swift, Jonathan *(A Tale of the Tub).* 1750-1950. *24A:7035*
—. Netherlands. Religious education. Socialism. State aid. 1894-1902. *23A:1889*
—. Peasants. Russia. Socialist Revolutionaries. 1907-08. *25A:5428*
—. Revolution. Tommaseo, Niccolò (letters). 19c. *23A:6562*
—. Russia. Social origins. Students. Technological Institute of Saint Petersburg. 1909. *23A:2386*
—. Ukraine. ca 1750-1975. *25A:5474*
Political Campaigns *See also* Elections; Political Speeches.
—. Australia (New South Wales; Riverina). Separatist Movements. 1856-66. *25A:885*
—. Elections. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1784-96. *23A:6256*
—. France (Provence; Vaucluse). Left. Right. 1871-1939. *24A:3873*
—. Germany (Spandau). Liebknecht, Karl. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 1907. *23A:2098*
—. Gladstone, Herbert John. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Parliament (whip; extra-parliamentary tasks). 1899-1906. *23A:1599*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Local Politics. Woman suffrage. 1900-14. *23A:6226*
—. Guzmán, Antonio Leocadio. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1846. *21A:659*

Political Campaigns (legislative). France (Franche-Comté). Montalembert, Charles de. 1848-63. *22A:692*
Political Change. Absolutism (types). Europe. Monarchy. Social Classes. 16c-18c. *24A:336*
—. Afghanistan. 15c-1973. *25A:3365*
—. Africa, West. Islam. *Jihad.* Uthman Dan Fodio. 1775-1817. *21A:2869*
—. African Lakes Company. Economic Growth. Malawi. Swahili settlements. Trade. Zambia. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1717*
—. Ahmed Ali Pasha (memorandum). Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1768-74. *23A:660*
—. Algeria. Military government. Napoleon III. 1849-71. *21A:469*
—. Argentina (Córdoba, Mendoza). Bethlehemites. Orellana, Rodrigo Antonio de. Ortiz de Ocampo, Francisco Antonio. ca 1810-16. *21A:3076*
—. Aristocracy. Chamber of Princes. Consultation of Rulers of Indian States. India. 1921-75. *25A:833*
—. Aro. Colonial government. Nigeria, eastern. Oral history. 18c-20c. *25A:615*
—. Austria (Vienna). City Government. 1861-1973. *24A:7772*
—. Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida. Europe. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Nationalities. 1896-1915. *25A:4708*
—. Books. Great Britain (London). Homerton Social Democratic Club. Radicals and Radicalism. 1881-82. *25A:6974*
—. Brazil. Budgets. Public Expenditure. Social Classes. 1880-99. *24A:6199*
—. Brazil. Culture. Portugal. Social change. 1807-22. *25A:1072*
—. Buganda. Colonialism. 1856-1962. *24A:5677*
—. Bureaucracies. Elites. French Revolution. Prussia. Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1789-1848. *23A:319*
—. Bureaucracy. Capitalism. Ottoman Empire. Social Classes. 18c-20c. *21A:2885*
—. Capitalism. Economic Conditions. Europe. Social Conditions (review article). 1964-1975. ca 1400-1800. *24A:220*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. Social Classes. 1750-1900. *22A:1588*
—. Central America. Economic development. Guatemala. 1840-1900. *23A:868*
—. Centralization. Feudalism. Japan. 1841-68. *25A:3507*
—. Cerna, Vicente. Conservatism. Guatemala. Liberalism. 1865-71. *23A:5529*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. 1827-31. *22A:3368*
—. China (Changsha). Gentry. Modernization. Rice. Riots. ca 1895-1911. *25A:709*
—. Church of England. Head-hunting. Missionaries. Solomon Islands (Santa Isabel; Bugotu). ca 1860-1900. *25A:944*
—. Cities. Italy. 1860-80. *25A:1900*
—. Class consciousness. Feudalism. Galicia. Peasants. Polish People's Party. 1860-1914. *22A:1200*
—. Condé, Prince de (Louis II). Edict of Nantes (revocation). 1685-86. *21A:713*
—. Conservative Party. Democracy. Gorst, John Eldon. Great Britain. Suffrage. 1865-68. *24A:1621*
—. Constitutional conflict. Oyo, kingdom of. 1690-1796. *23A:612*
—. Creoles. Latin America. Social Classes. 19c. *23A:5450*
—. Economic Conditions. Hungary. Modernization. Neoabsolutism. Social Change. 1848-60. *22A:3946*
—. Economic Conditions. Oil. Venezuela. 1498-1976. *23A:5652*
—. Economic history. Germany. Industrialization. 1800-1914. *21A:2302*
—. Egypt. Khedival Law School. Law, European. Social change. Teaching. 1873-1904. *25A:3372*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Peasants War. Reformation. 16c. 19c. *21A:314*
—. Europe. Freud, Sigmund. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Social Change. 19c-20c. *22A:45*
—. Executive power. Japan. Military. People's Rights Movement. 1881-89. *25A:3479*
—. Exports. Peru. ca 1820-1920. *25A:3777*
—. France (Marseilles). Legitimists. Social Classes. Urbanization. ca 1848-76. *22A:1967*
—. French Revolution. Tradition. ca 1789-1945. *23A:1308*
—. Government. Japan. 1853-81. *24A:3233*
—. Great Britain (London). Social Organization. Voting and voting behavior. 19c. *25A:4099*
—. Habsburgs. Italy (Siena). Medici family. Nobility (decline of). 1560-1780. *22A:3667*
—. Ivan IV. Monarchy. Russia. Salary register. 1550's-73. *25A:5475*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marx, Karl. Social Change. ca 1850-1924. *24A:223*
—. Local Government. Spain (San Miguel de Salinas). 19c. *23A:2012*
—. Norway. 1974. *22A:2459*
—. Switzerland. Youth. 18c. 20c. *23A:6990*
—. Traders, Moslem. Ujiji. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1707*
Political Change (review article). Bohemia. Hungary. Kerner, Robert Joseph. Király, Béla K. 1780-92. *21A:2340*
—. Brazil. Valladão, Alfredo *(From the Acclamation to the Majority).* 1640-1840. *25A:1059*
Political Commentary. Africa. Colonization. USA (West). 19c-20c. *24A:3081*
—. *Alla fyra ständernas i Finland tal* (pamphlet). Authorship. Sweden. 1712-13. *24A:7656*
—. Aretino, Pietro. Great Britain. Pornography. Satire. 16c-17c. *24A:6754*
—. Attitudes. Bryce, James. Great Britain. USA. 1865-1900. *24A:7090*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Democracy. Liberalism. Spain. 1833-47. *24A:7373*
—. Best-sellers. Great Britain. Literature. 1776. *24A:6852*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Elites. Great Britain. *Vanity Fair* (periodical). Ward, Leslie. 1873-89. *23A:1613*
—. Cobbett, William *(Two-Penny Trash).* Great Britain. 1830-32. *21A:907*
—. Consular service. Great Britain (Liverpool). Hawthorne, Nathaniel (memoirs). USA. 1853-60. *23A:6234*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Home rule. Ireland. Terrorism. 1870-85. *21A:2178*
—. Dobrolyubov, Nikolai. Goncharov, Ivan *(Oblomov).* Literary Criticism. Russia. 1859. *24A:8024*
—. Europe. Great Britain. USA. ca 1776-1976. *24A:339*
—. *Gaceta de Puerto Rico* (periodical). Literature. Puerto Rico. 1806-37. *22A:3258*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, Duchess of (Sarah Churchill). Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Poetry. Pope, Alexander. 1704-42. *21A:3424*
—. Great Britain. O'Connor, Feargus. Weerth, Georg (writings). 1840's. *24A:4178*
—. Larra, Mariano José de. Mendizábal, Juan Alvarez. Spain. 1835-36. *21A:1011*
—. Papal States. *Political State of Great Britain* (journal). 1710-33. *24A:4398*
—. Tocqueville, Alexis de *(Democracy in America).* USA (New York). 1831-1977. *24A:3879*
Political compromise. Cavour, Camillo di. Italy. Radice, Evasio (letters). Risorgimento. 1820-50. *23A:6563*
Political conditions. Argentina (Patagonia). Bulnes Llanquetruz, José María. Indians. Military History. 1831-58. *21A:3063*
—. Bagocki, Sergiusz. Lenin, V. I. Poland (Cracow, Poronin). Russians. 1912-14. *22A:1195*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Republicanism. 19c. *24A:3642*
—. Narváez, Ramón María. Revolution of 1848. Spain. 1840's. *23A:6704*
Political conflict. Argentina. Chile. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Elites. Modernization. 1900-25. *23A:5559*
Political consensus. Great Britain. Historians (Whig). Trevelyan, George Macaulay. ca 1900-60's. *23A:2562*
Political contributions. Canada. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations (dues). Law. USA. 1871-1961. *22A:218*
Political Corruption *See also* Elections; Lobbying; Political Reform.
—. Bismarck, Otto von (revelations). Foreign Relations. Germany. Marschall von Bieberstein, Adolph. William II. 1890-97. *24A:2135*
—. Borini, Antonio Maria (letters). Clement XIII, Pope. Vatican. 1761-81. *23A:451*
—. China. Local Government. Management, personnel. 1865-1911. *22A:1786*
—. Corsica. Family. Mayors. 1820-70. *24A:3895*
—. Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de. France. Government, fall of. 1840's. *24A:1179*
—. Great Britain. Mandeville, Bernard. Morocco. Reform. Swift, Jonathan. 1689-1725. *24A:1424*
—. Great Britain. Ordnance Office. 1660-1714. *24A:7082*
—. Lixalde, Francisco de. Netherlands. Spain. 1566-77. *24A:7312*
Political Crimes *See also* Anarchism and Anarchists; Concentration Camps; Government, Resistance to; Political Corruption; Sedition; Terrorism; Treason.
—. Brandt. Denmark. Struensee, Johann Friedrich von. Trials. 1770-80. *23A:4106*
—. Christian II. Denmark (Jutland). Kaas, Mogens Thomsen. 1516-23. *21A:2244*
—. Criminal law. Italy. Working class. 1850-1900. *22A:3720*
—. Demonstrations. Impallomeni, Giovan Battista. Italy (Milan). Socialism. Turati, Filippo (letter). 1898. *22A:3683*
—. France. Law of General Security. 1858. *22A:734*
—. Germany. Occupations. Police. Revolution of 1848. 1848-54. *25A:4994*
—. Nechaev, Sergei. Russia. Switzerland. 1872. *23A:2178*
Political crisis. Australia (New South Wales; Castle Forbes). Convict labor. Emancipist Party. Emigrant Party. Rebellions. 1830's. *25A:6426*
—. Coins. Economic Conditions. Russia (Zagorsk). Streltsy. 17c. *25A:8324*
—. Constitution. Cortes. Economic Conditions. Ferdinand VII. Spain (Alicante). 1808-14. *24A:7440*
—. Habsburg Empire. 1785-1918. *22A:3893*
—. Italy. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1895-1900. *24A:1699*
—. Nationalist Party. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1909. *21A:3765*
Political culture. Arabic, medieval. Documents. Europe, Western. 700-1500. *22A:597*
—. Attitudes. Methodology. Nigeria. Social Classes. 1800-1960. *25A:3327*
—. Bohemia. Masaryk, Tomáš. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2521*
—. Canada. France. Intellectuals. 1760-1815. *22A:1510*
—. City planning. Rome. 8c BC-20c. *24A:7201*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Bengal). 1700-1972. *21A:536*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1870's. 1968. *21A:3232*
—. Latin America (Spanish). USA. 1776-1976. *24A:863*
—. Middle East. 1775-1914. *24A:5770*
—. Poland. 1795-1918. *23A:7288*
Political Decline. Europe. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. 1871-1914. *21A:165*
Political development. Absolutism. Russia. 1500-1917. *23A:2413*
—. Almond, Gabriel (review article). 1832-1975. *22A:207*
—. Archives Project. Bibliographies. Munger Africana Library. South Africa. 1881-1974. *22A:339*
—. Aristocracy. Denmark. Monarchy. Norway. 1448-1684. *23A:6795*
—. Australia (South Australia). Burke, Edmund. Constitution of 1855. 19c. *23A:5389*
—. Austria (Vienna). Enlightened despotism. 18c. *23A:7115*
—. Balkans. Ottoman Empire. Socialists (reactions). 1909-12. *24A:7699*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1848-71. *21A:1146*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf (letter). Germany. Pée, Julius. Socialists. 1912. *25A:7825*
—. Chile. Communism. Middle Classes. Socialism. 1880-1943. *22A:3215*
—. Church and State. Lātūkefu, Sione. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries (review article). ca 1822-75. *25A:3637*
—. Cities (legal status). Culture. Rumania. 17c-19c. *24A:7911*
—. Colombia. Latin America. Values. 15c-20c. *23A:5432*
—. Constitution. Japan (Tokushima; Awa). 1860-70's. *25A:3475*
—. Constitution of 1876. Intelligentsia. Middle Classes. Ottoman Empire. 1865-90. *25A:3400*
—. Croatia. Dalmatia. Kukuljević, Ivan. Nationalism. 1849-61. *24A:2239*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin *(Alroy, Contarini Fleming).* Novels. 1832-33. *25A:1717*
—. Europe. 1500-1970's. *24A:328*
—. Geography. Western Sahara. 5500 BC-1976. *24A:5747*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Victoria, Queen. 1837-1901. *22A:2231*
—. Historiography. Moore, Barrington, Jr. Sweden. 13c-20c. *23A:4212*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Sovereignty. ca 1450-1650. *23A:6952*

—. Identity crisis. India, northern. *Paharis* (hillmen). Statehood. 1850-1971. *23A:3120*
—. Jamaica. Maroons. 1509-1740. *25A:3823*
—. Labor movement. Poland. Socialists. 1863-1918. *25A:5260*
—. Mexico, northeastern. USA (Texas). 1855-60. *22A:3179*
—. Modernization. Nigeria. Regional planning. 20c. *25A:3345*
—. Modernization. Spain. 11c-19c. *23A:4031*
—. Monarchy. Riksdag. Sweden. ca 1434-1700. *23A:6977*
—. Monarchy. Russia. 1547-1649. *23A:7477*
—. Nation building. World and Universal History. 9c-19c. *25A:337*
—. National self-image. Slovenia Today Conference. 1973. 19c-20c. *25A:5165*
—. Nepal. ca 400-1961. *25A:6404*
—. Poland. 1860's-1910's. *25A:2534*
—. Portugal. Social Conditions. 1500-1650. *23A:6625*
Political dissension. Great Britain. Institutions. Local government. Social change. USA (Massachusetts). 1600-50. *21A:3276*
Political Economy *See also* Economics.
—. Achievement motive. Great Britain. Hume, David. 1741-76. *21A:3353*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. France. Say, Jean Baptiste. Société des Amis des Noirs. 1796-99. *23A:3480*
—. Arrighi, G. Rhodesia. Shangwe. Tobacco industry. 1898-1938. *23A:5129*
—. Baran, Paul. Mandel, Ernest. Marxism. Sweezy, Paul M. 1840's-90's. 1960's. *22A:210*
—. Bergh, Guillaume F. J. van den. Netherlands. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Social Theory. Voo, Goose W. van der. 1830-40. *22A:2334*
—. Bibliographies. France. Physiocracy. 18c. 1949-74. *23A:3359*
—. Bibliographies (translations). Business. Economics. -1973. *22A:2*
—. Biology (metaphors). Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:3063*
—. *Blackwood's Magazine.* Robinson, David. Tories. 1829. *25A:7290*
—. Capitalism. Marxism. 17c-20c. *23A:445*
—. Christianity. Oxford University. Trinity College. Whately, Richard. ca 1830. *24A:1563*
—. Cognetti de Martiis, Salvatore. Italy. Laboratory of Political Economy. Turin, University of. 1893-1901. *24A:4388*
—. Colleges and Universities. France (Paris). Teaching (proposed). 19c. *24A:6609*
—. Colombia. Elections. Presidency. 1897. *23A:5615*
—. Colonialism. Mozambique. South Africa. 1890's-1960's. *25A:3282*
—. Communism. Engels, Friedrich. Lenin, V. I. Marx, Karl. 1848-1920's. *23A:354*
—. Economic Theory. 1920-47. *22A:1638*
—. Economic Theory. Historiography. Marx, Karl *(Economic Manuscripts of 1857-1859;* Russian edition). Materialism. Russia. 1857-59. *22A:4039*
—. Economics. Heryng, Zygmunt. Poland. Social mechanics (theory of). Switzerland. Winiarski, Leon. 1890's. *21A:2435*
—. Education. Great Britain. 1870-1903. *24A:6625*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Working class. 19c. *23A:313*
—. Enlightenment. Saavedra y Fajardo, Diego. Spain. 1640-1783. *22A:3758*
—. Ethnic Groups. Great Britain (England, Celtic fringe). 1885-1966. *21A:2074*
—. Eucken, Walter. Revisionism. 19c-20c. *23A:429*
—. France (Auvergne). Geology (probabalistic reasoning). Lyell, Charles. Scrope, Poulett. Volcanoes. 1820-30. *23A:2968*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Taxation, theory of. 1724. *23A:1551*
—. Great Britain (London). Statistical Society. 1834. *25A:4304*
—. History Teaching. Marxism. 1976. *23A:4749*
—. Human nature. Marx, Karl. 19c. *24A:388*
—. Italy. Scialoja, Antonio (lectures). Turin, University of. 1846. *24A:4393*
—. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program).* 1875. *23A:2890*
—. Libertarianism. 19c. *24A:3951*
—. Mariana, Juan de. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:1937*
—. Marx, Karl *(Poverty of Philosophy).* Property Ownership. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(System of Economic Contradictions; or The Philosophy of Poverty).* 1840-69. *21A:1607*
—. Models, classical. 1750-1850. *25A:6043*
—. Modernization. Russia. Storch, Heinrich Friedrich. ca 1762-1835. *23A:7456*
—. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1897-1935. *23A:1868*
Political education. Class struggle. Communist Party. Lenin, V. I. Press. 1905-20. *25A:8265*
—. Communist League. *Communist Manifesto.* Historiography. 1849-51. *23A:327*
—. Economics. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. Revolutionary strategy. 19c-20c. *24A:2922*
—. Encyclopedias. Germany. Liberalism. 18c-19c. *24A:2052*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Heresbach, Conrad. Humanism. Reformation. 1496-1576. *24A:7584*
—. History Teaching. Textbooks (natural themes). USSR. 1970. *25A:200*
—. Independence movements. Korea. 1897-1938. *23A:3095*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Russia (St. Petersburg). Serbs. Students. 1865-69. *25A:2592*
Political Ethics *See also* Citizenship; Government, Resistance to; Political Corruption; Political Crimes.
—. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. 1800-83. *25A:397*
Political Factions *See also* Interest Groups; Lobbying.
—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Cabinet. Crimean War. Great Britain. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Reform. Russell, 1st Earl. 1853-54. *24A:4113*
—. Aligarh College. India. Moslems. Students. 1860-1920. *23A:5322*
—. Allemane, Jean. Brousse, Paul. France. Socialism. 1890-91. *21A:3247*
—. American Revolution. *Andrew Doria* (vessel). Flags (official salute). Netherlands. St. Eustatius. 1776. *24A:6358*
—. Anarchism. People's Will. Russia. 1881-84. *25A:8287*
—. Andler, Charles (letter). France. Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Socialism. 1913. *22A:3445*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Contucci, Felipe (report). Independence. Río de la Plata. 1808. *24A:960*
—. Armies. France. Left. Strikes. 1880-1907. *21A:1963*
—. Asaf Jah Nizam VI. Government. India. Salar Jung II. 1883-87. *23A:5342*
—. Australia. Campbell, Ian. Free Trade Council. Liberal and Reform Association. Parliament. 1890's-1907. *25A:3628*
—. Austria. Germany. Ideology. Social Democratic Parties. 19c-20c. *23A:4890*
—. Austria (Tirol). Bishops. Catholics. Christian Socialist Party. Conservative Party. 1890-1907. *24A:7770*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. International, 1st (Hague Congress). Marx, Karl. 1871-72. *24A:2869*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Purges. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1914. *25A:2450*
—. Bonapartists. Hundred Days. Napoleonic Wars. Public opinion. Royalists. 1815. *21A:2660*
—. Boulanger Crisis. France. Guesdists. Socialism. 1888-90. *23A:1253*
—. Bowes, Jerome. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Horsey, Jerome. Russia. 1583-1649. *24A:6906*
—. Bowes, Jerome (reputation). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Muscovy Company. Russia. 1583-1670. *24A:6711*
—. Brazil. Political parties. 1820's-30's. *25A:3762*
—. Brazil (Maranhão). Journalism. Rebellions. 1830's. *24A:6215*
—. Brentano, Lujo. Germany. Letters. Mehring, Franz. Socialism. 1891-93. *23A:6917*
—. Buckingham and Chandos, 1st Duke of. Great Britain. Parliament. 1817-29. *25A:4504*
—. Bulgaria. Democratic Party. Social Democrats. Working class. 1908-11. *22A:3957*
—. Bulgaria. Plekhanov, G. V. Social Democratic Party (Broads, Narrows). 1891-1914. *23A:4347*
—. Bulgaria. Social Democratic Party (Broads, Narrows). 1891-1908. *23A:2314*
—. Business. Germany. Interest Groups. Liberalism. Union of German Trade. 1890-1900. *24A:7630*
—. Canning, George. Coalition government. Great Britain. Whigs. 1827-30. *24A:7106*
—. Catholics. Hungary. People's Party. 1890's. *25A:2434*
—. Charles Albert. Manin, Daniele. Venetia. 1848. *24A:7243*
—. Charles II. Foreign Policy. Parliament. Rupert, Prince. Whigs. 17c. *24A:6970*
—. China. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. Liberalism. 1910-16. *24A:650*
—. China. Succession. Yung Cheng, Emperor. ca 1720-35. *25A:3438*
—. China (Kwangchowan). Rebellions. Sun Yat-sen. Yan Tsu-yun. 1895. *25A:3457*
—. China (Shantung). Land. Single Whip. Tax reform. 1550-70. *25A:3449*
—. Cities (capital). Costa Rica. 1821-42. *24A:3467*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Parliament, Members of. Property. 1642-46. *25A:1706*
—. Civil war. Japan. 1866-68. *25A:3489*
—. Clive, Robert. Election division. Great Britain (Mitchell borough). House of Commons. 1754-55. *24A:1367*
—. Coalition government. Educational policy. Great Britain. Unionists. 1895-1902. *24A:6955*
—. Coalition government. France. Gambetta, Léon. 1881. *22A:3294*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. France. Lobbying. 1661-72. *24A:6461*
—. Colonial Government. Elites. Great Britain. India. 19c-ca 1914. *23A:3121*
—. Communist Party. Netherlands. *Tribune* (newspaper). 1907-18. *24A:4423*
—. Conflict, subcultural. France. 1870-1940. *24A:6599*
—. Court life. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. 1700-05. *25A:5151*
—. Cromwell, Richard. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1658-59. *24A:6966*
—. Cuba. Independence movements. 1895-98. *25A:3809*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (dethronement). Rumania. 1859-66. *25A:2550*
—. *Daladali* system. India (Calcutta). Middle classes. Social Organization. 1820-70. *23A:784*
—. Decolonization. Great Britain. Social reform. 1808-48. *24A:7044*
—. Dinder, Archbishop (successor). Nationalism. Poland. Prussia. 1890. *21A:2440*
—. Duma. Nobility. Russia. State Council. 1907-14. *24A:7985*
—. Economic development. Mexico. 1855-76. *24A:903*
—. Egypt. Intelligentsia. Social Classes. 1907-52. *24A:5780*
—. Elections. France (Nord). 1914. *24A:1184*
—. Elections. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1873-74. *23A:2099*
—. Elections. Home Rule. Ireland (Armagh). 1885-86. *24A:7174*
—. Elections, legislative. France (Arras). 1910-14. *24A:1124*
—. Elections, legislative. France (Nord). 1906. *24A:1207*
—. Estates General (deputies). French Revolution. Nobility. 1789. *23A:1257*
—. Fiji (Lakeba, Lau). Oral tradition. Settlement. 1600-1800. *24A:6048*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Mitteleuropa. Social Democratic Party. World War I. 21c. *25A:7747*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Korea. 1874-77. *24A:685*
—. France. Government. Great Britain. Japan. Shakai, Ukinosuke. 1863. *24A:3237*
—. France. Jaunes. Right. Working class. ca 1890's-1914. *21A:1966*
—. France (Brittany). Social Classes. 16c-20c. *24A:3845*
—. French Revolution. 1790. *22A:3435*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialist Party. Syndicalism. 1906-08. *22A:963*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Zionism. 1896-1914. *24A:5450*
—. Germany. Historiography. Social Democratic Party. 1863-1963. *24A:2041*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Republicans. 1909-11. *25A:4774*
—. Government. Great Britain. Labor movement. Left. Lloyd George, David. 1906-10. *25A:4584*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. ca 1750-70. *25A:4172*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Sunderland, 3rd Earl of. Whigs. 1715-18. *24A:1600*
—. Great Britain. Social classes. -1975. *22A:3578*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labor movement. Strikes. 1853-54. *25A:4120*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Podgornik, Fran (editorials). *Slovan* (periodical). Slovenes. 1879-93. *24A:7745*
—. Habsburg Empire. Slovenes. 1879-93. *23A:4259*
—. Henry, Prince (1st Duke of Seville). Revolution of 1848. Spain. 1848. *25A:2074*
—. Historiography, Anglo-American. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1902. *23A:2374*

—. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 1900-10. *24A:7811*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). *Iuzhnyi Rabochi* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Letters. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1902-03. *25A:8340*
—. Italy. Libyan War. Reform. Socialist Party. 1912-14. *22A:2279*
—. Italy. Party of Action. 1861-70. *25A:4744*
—. Japan (Kasumigaura, Lake). Public Administration. 1625-1875. *24A:3217*
—. Krajewski, Anton. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (congresses). 1907-16. *22A:1271*
—. Latvia. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1910-14. *22A:4029*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democratic Workers' Party. Soviet of Workers' Deputies. 1905. *22A:4094*
—. Liberal Party. Spain. 1903-07. *24A:7333*
—. Lithuania. Press. Social Democrats. 1905-07. *25A:5480*
—. Lobbying. Presbyterian Church. Scotland. Suffrage. ca 1650-60. *25A:1578*
—. Local Government (town councils). Poland (Poznań). 1454. *23A:2325*
—. Mexico. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. 1821-55. *25A:3706*
—. Naples. Nobility (Seggi). Rebellions. Tutini, Camillo. 17c. *25A:7480*
—. Nobility. Spain. 1464-75. *24A:7468*
—. Panu, Gheorghe. Radical Democratic Party. Rumania. Socialism. 1880's-97. *24A:7931*
—. Poland. Socialist Party. 1900. *24A:4907*
—. Political Repression. Terrorism. 1793-1973. *25A:311*
Political feud. Carp, Petrache. Maiorescu, Titu. 1911. *23A:7337*
Political function. Conservatism. Germany. Halle-Wittenberg University. Student associations. 1814-48. *22A:3804*
Political Geography. Boundaries. Communications. Migration. 19c-1974. *22A:198*
—. Brazil. Independence Movements. 1822. *25A:1074*
—. Ratzel, Friedrich. 1897-1975. *23A:418*
Political history. *Annales* school. France. Historiography. -1973. *21A:2516*
—. Arabic. Egyptian University. Literary history. Teaching. 1909. *25A:3375*
—. Armies (review article). France. LaGorce, Pierre de. Social Classes. 1870-1961. *22A:3427*
—. Bonnefous, Edouard. Bonnefous, Georges. France (review article). 1906-40. *22A:632*
—. Bornu. Kanem. Lake Chad. Libya. Trade routes. 8c-19c. *22A:337*
—. Centralization. France (Provence). Law. 1500-1789. *25A:6812*
—. Dupeux, Georges (review article). France (Loir-et-Cher). Social History. 1850's-1914. *22A:1956*
—. Ethiopia. Gurage. 1608-1913. *21A:468*
—. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Research. 1945-75. *24A:5319*
—. Finland. Research. 1808-1975. *23A:6820*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. House of Commons. Namier, Lewis. 1888-1960. *22A:50*
—. Greece. 1453-. *25A:5239*
—. India (Bengal). Inscriptions. Numismatics. 1353-1519. *25A:843*
—. Quantitative methods. Social history. 20c. *25A:2708*
Political hostess. Engagement book. Great Britain. Stanley of Alderly, Lady. Women. 1860-74. *22A:741*
Political Imprisonment *See also* Concentration Camps.
—. Akatui Prison. Decembrists. Lunin, Mikhail (death). Russia (Siberia; Nerchinsk). 1841-45. *22A:4032*
—. Amnesty. Communards. Criminal Law. France. 1848-51. 1871-80. *21A:750*
—. Arabi Pasha. Ceylon. Education. Moslems. 1883-1901. *25A:3520*
—. Austin, Stephen F. Mexico. Texas. 1834-35. *23A:3173*
—. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Denmark. Scotland. 1561-78. *23A:1706*
—. Budgets. France (Perpignan). Military. Persecution. Protestants. 1703-09. *21A:707*
—. Bunyan, John. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1660-72. *23A:1495*
—. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. Pellico, Silvio. 1832-34. *25A:7547*
—. Cuba. Revolutionary activities. Torriente, Pablo de la. 1901-36. *25A:3812*
—. Exiles. Lavrov, Pëtr (escape). Russia (Vologda). 1860's. *23A:2453*
—. France (Ham). Napoleon III (letter). Working class. ca 1844. *23A:1128*
—. France (Paris). García, Carlos. 1613-18. *25A:6748*
—. French Revolution. Liberalism. Marchena, José (articles, leaflets). Spain. 1791-1808. *25A:7610*
—. French Revolution. Mental hospitals. Russia. 1789-1815. *23A:1120*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Massacres. 1792. *25A:1298*
—. Germany. Legal struggle. Socialist Party. 1890-1900. *22A:1089*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Parliament, members of. 1621. *25A:1775*
—. Hungary. Rațiu, Ioan (memoirs). Seghedin Prison. 1890's. *24A:2201*
—. Japan. Liberty Party. Murakami, Yasuji. Trials. 1884. *23A:735*
—. Letters. Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Edicule). Ștefan, Gheorghe. 1655-58. *25A:2583*
Political indicators. Social conditions. War. 1789-1976. *25A:5860*
Political influence. Akbar. Anaga, Maham. India. 16c. *24A:3328*
—. Alexander III. Navies (volunteer fleet). Pobedonostsev, Konstantin. Russia. 1883. *23A:2499*
—. American Revolution. Constitution. Europe. ca 1776-1848. *24A:313*
—. Australia (Brisbane). Churches, institutional. 1890-1900. *24A:808*
—. Banking. Funck-Brentano, Frantz. Renaissance. 16c. *25A:3099*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. 1800-52. *22A:3655*
—. Businessmen. Russia (Moscow). 1850-80's. *25A:5446*
—. Great Britain. Music halls. Songs. Working class. ca 1860-1900. *23A:3834*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). Local government. Nonconformists. 1660-1720. *25A:7156*
—. Herbert, George. Wales. ca 1495-1570. *25A:4492*
Political initiative. Great Britain. House of Lords. Monarchy. 1621. *25A:1470*
Political instability. Argentina. Functionalism. 19c-20c. *24A:957*
—. Bishops (restoration). Church of England. Great Britain. 1655-65. *24A:6665*
—. Crime and Criminals. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Spain. 1800-50. *22A:1034*
—. Economic conditions. Elites. Gran Colombia. 1810-30. *24A:6302*
—. Government. Monagas, José Gregorio. Monagas, José Tadeo. Rebellions. Venezuela. 1847-58. *24A:6307*
—. Intellectuals. Spain. 1800-1972. *21A:3542*
—. South America. 19c. *23A:5545*
Political Integration *See also* Confederation.
—. Africa, West (western Sudan). Mande. Temne. 16c. *23A:5199*
—. Bermuda. Canada. 1800-1977. *24A:6335*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Cúcuta, Congress of. Gran Colombia. Miranda, Francisco. 16c-1821. *24A:3502*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. 1810-30. *21A:1826*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Monroe Doctrine. Peru. 1820's. *22A:569*
—. British West Indies. Canada. 1884-1974. *24A:6336*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Puerto Rico. West Indies. 19c. *24A:1044*
—. Europe. -20c. *24A:2861*
—. Europe. France. Quantitative Methods (diachronic content analysis). Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1950-66. *23A:4715*
—. Germany. Groh, Dieter. Social Democratic Party (review article). 1878-1914. *23A:6948*
—. Italy (Southern). Liberals. 1876-87. *25A:7479*
—. Peasants. Russia. Zemstvo movement. 1864-90. *25A:2673*
—. War, Prevention of. World government. 1300-1974. *22A:1567*
Political Leadership. Abolition movement. Douglass, Frederick. Exiles. Great Britain. USA. 1845-47. *21A:797*
—. Administrative reforms. Conservatism. Government. Hardenberg, Karl August von. Prussia. 1820's. *22A:3795*
—. Africa, West. Akan. Succession. 17c-20c. *23A:3021*
—. Aguinaldo, Emilio. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Moxica y Rodrins, Ambrosio. Philippines (Leyte). Rebellions. 1898-1902. *22A:469*
—. Alua, Mlan. *Blahima.* Ivory Coast. Sanvi. 19c. *25A:6194*
—. Anti-Americanism. France. USA. 1776-1977. *25A:1351*
—. Argentina. Independence, War of. Pan-Continentalism. 1807-21. *21A:3073*
—. Australia (Queensland). Griffith, Samuel Walker. Lawyers. 1867-1919. *25A:899*
—. Authority. British North America. Egalitarianism. Pirates. ca 1600-1800. *24A:1348*
—. Berrío, Pedro Justo. Colombia (Antioquia). 1827-75. *23A:5621*
—. Bianu, Ioan (notebook). Rumania. Sturdza, Dimitrie. 1904-14. *22A:3995*
—. Bibliographies. Military Biography. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1790-1873. *23A:1047*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Frederick III. Germany. 1887-88. *23A:2114*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. 1850's-90. *23A:2096*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Psychohistory. 1815-98. *25A:2197*
—. Burke, Edmund. Ideology. Pitt, William. Walpole, Robert. 1740-80. *25A:4397*
—. Business. France. Middle Classes (consolidation). 1880-1914. *24A:1241*
—. Bute, 3d Earl of (letter). Great Britain. Grenville, George. 1761. *22A:899*
—. Cabinet. Elites. Japan. 1885-1973. *22A:428*
—. Canning, George (letters; nicknames). Great Britain. Politics. 1817-20. *24A:1371*
—. Castiglione, Baldassare. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Renaissance. 1490-1530. *23A:1836*
—. Centralism. Díaz, Porfirio. Government. Mexico. 1876-1928. *25A:3699*
—. Charles X. France (Paris). Liberalism. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. Students. ca 1820-30. *22A:696*
—. Charterhouse. Este, Borso d'. Italy (Ferrara). Monasteries. 1452. *23A:6568*
—. Chartism. Convention of 1839. Great Britain. 1839. *23A:1561*
—. Christianity. France. Middle classes. Protestants. Social problems. 1848-50. *22A:3346*
—. Churchill, Winston. Great Britain. Naval history. 1911-14. *21A:3343*
—. Cities. France. Republicanism. Revolution. 1840-48. *21A:3186*
—. Colombia. Samper, Miguel (tribute). 1845-99. *23A:5620*
—. Colombia (Tenza). Independence movements. 19c. *23A:5625*
—. Colonial government. Ethnicity. Kaguru. Tanzania. Tradition. 1880-1944. *25A:6138*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Swaziland. 1815-1902. *24A:5719*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Kenya, northern. Turkana. 1900-20's. *24A:531*
—. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution. Reubell, Jean François. 1789-91. *23A:5874*
—. Costa Rica. Independence. Lombardo Alvarado, José Santos. 1821. *23A:3204*
—. County government. Gentry. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Star Chamber, Court of. ca 1600-20. *23A:6132*
—. Croft, James (autobiography). Great Britain. Tudors. 1540's-80's. *25A:1596*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Nationalism. Rumania. 1848-66. *25A:2547*
—. Danish Peoples Association. Liberalism. Local Politics. March Society. National Liberal Party. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-67. *23A:6803*
—. Devonshire, 8th Duke of. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1879-80. *24A:7020*
—. Drama. Shakespeare, William. Tragedy. ca 16c-17c. *22A:3555*
—. Dube, John L. Ohlange Institute. Race Relations. South Africa. Washington, Booker T. ca 1885-1925. *25A:580*
—. Educational reform. Finnish. Language. Nationalism. 1870-80. *24A:2014*
—. Elections. *Gobernadorcillos.* Philippines (Cagayan). 1700's-1800's. *25A:6409*
—. Eliot, George (*Felix Holt the Radical*). Great Britain. Radicalism. 1830's-66. *22A:2046*
—. Feminism. French Revolution. Law. ca 1790-1804. *21A:3162*
—. Feudalism. Great Britain. Henry VII. Military (livery and retaining). Social Conditions. 1485-1509. *22A:758*
—. Finland. Kuusinen, Otto. Mannerheim, Carl Gustaf. Russia. 1887-1964. *25A:4915*
—. France. Government. Social Classes. Wealth, personal. 1871-1914. *25A:3929*

—. France. Intervention. Mexico. Reform. 1850's-60's. *25A:3702*
—. France (Aquitaine). Voting and Voting Behavior. 1871-1940. *25A:6837*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Rattazzi, Urbano. 1803-73. *22A:3727*
—. Germany. Progressive Party. Working class. 1861-66. *22A:2422*
—. Gokhale, Gopal Krishna. India. 1897-1914. *24A:749*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Russell, 1st Earl. 1835-52. *23A:1655*
—. Great Britain. More, Thomas. 1510-32. *25A:4473*
—. Historical awareness. 19c-20c. *22A:2855*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Language. Maximilian I. 1493-1519. *24A:2046*
—. Immigration. Mexico. Religious toleration. 1821-60. *23A:5470*
—. Independence. Miranda, Francisco. Peru. Sata y Bussy, José de. 1800-25. *23A:3267*
—. India. 1870-1945. *25A:6381*
—. Ireland. Redmond, John Edward (interview). Stead, William Thomas (memorandum). 1906-12. *22A:3651*
—. Italy. Mosca, Gaetano. 1883-1927. *23A:1822*
—. Italy. Rattazzi, Urbano. Sardinia. 1808-73. *24A:1684*
—. Japan. 19c. *21A:527*
—. Labour Party. Local government. Wales, South. Working class. 1900-20. *22A:2237*
—. Latin America. Oral History (questionnaire). 1974. *25A:3674*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nechaev, Sergei. Russia. Stalin, Joseph. 1869-72. 20c. *25A:8297*
—. Mexico (Baja California). Moreno, José Matias. Regional Government. 1800-60. *24A:3440*
—. Military Biography. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1800-50. *24A:6280*
—. Ottoman Empire. Tombstone inscriptions. 19c. *22A:1773*
—. Parliamentary system. Serbia. 19c. *22A:1244*
—. Pašić, Nikola. Protić, Stojan. Radical Party. Serbia. 1890's-1914. *21A:3751*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working Class. 1905. *22A:4023*
—. Peru (Lima). San Martín, José de (resignation). 1821-22. *22A:3239*
Political leadership, indigenous. Algeria, eastern. Rebellions. 1840-1900. *23A:564*
Political Leadership (review article). Dansette, Adrien. France. Napoleon III (illness). 1860-73. *23A:5835*
Political Literature. France. Mirabeau, Comte de. Revolution. Switzerland (Geneva). 1789-91. *21A:1120*
—. Great Britain. Political Protest. Sacheverell, Henry. Tories. Whigs. 1710. *22A:2142*
Political offices. Bribery. Nobility. Sicily. Taxation *(mezz'annata).* ca 1620-1758. *24A:4399*
—. Constitution. Parliament. Public employees. Spain. 1812-37. *24A:7415*
Political opposition. Agnelli, Giovanni. Craponne, Bonnefon. Giolitti, Giovanni. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. National Association of Mechanical Industrialists (ANIMA). Strikes. 1911-21. *22A:3697*
—. Ahafo. Ghana. Historiography. 1966-69. *24A:5753*
—. Basford Union Workhouse. Chartism. Great Britain (Nottingham). New Poor Law. 1844. *23A:6153*
—. Censorship. *Español* (periodical). Great Britain. Spain. White, Joseph Blanco. 1810-14. *22A:1024*
—. Conservatism. Grigor'ev, A. A. Nationalism. Russia. 1850's. *24A:7997*
—. Croats. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. 1880's. *23A:2230*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Sovereignty. 1865. *21A:2459*
—. Dresden (battle). Moreau, Jean Victor (death). Napoleon. Staël, Madame de. 1813. *23A:4804*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Military Expedition. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. 1867-68. *21A:1461*
—. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Parliamentary system. 1794-1801. *24A:7122*
—. Fox, Charles James (dismissal). Government. Great Britain. North, Lord. 1771-74. *23A:6192*
—. France (Paris). Fronde. Jansenism. Priests. 1652-62. *25A:6829*
—. Government. Great Britain. Parliament. Wilkes, John. 1767-70. *25A:1698*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Stuarts. 17c. *24A:6772*
—. Great Britain. Left. Naval armaments. 1904-13. *21A:911*
—. Ideology. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *25A:8148*
—. Spain (Segovia). Violence, collective. 1475-1520. *24A:4500*
Political opposition (colloquium). Catholic Church. Church and State. Colleges and Universities. Intellectuals. 1500-1650. 1976. *25A:3142*
Political Organization. Australia (New South Wales). Freetrade Party. Liberal and Reform Association. Local Politics. 1891-1911. *23A:5402*
—. Bohemia. Young Czechs. 1874-91. *24A:7801*
—. Bolsheviks. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democratic Workers' Party (3d, 4th congresses). 1903-06. *23A:7492*
—. Bolsheviks. Sex Discrimination. Women. Working class. 1905-20. *23A:7368*
—. Communist League. Democratic centralism. 1847. *23A:345*
—. France. Socialism. Women. 1880-1914. *24A:3930*
—. Germany. Lassalle, Ferdinand (will). Socialist Parties. 1864. *22A:2433*
—. Italy. Reform. Socialist party. 1900-14. *23A:3966*
Political organizations. Brazil (Santos). Independence Movements. Society of the Defenders of Liberty and National Independence. 1830's. *24A:6231*
—. City Politics. India (Bombay). *Mohollas.* Moslems. Nationalism. 1904-15. *25A:6364*
—. Cocoa Tree. Great Britain. Loyal Brotherhood. Tories. 1727-60. *24A:6696*
—. Denmark. 19c-20c. *24A:4540*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1871. *21A:1988*
—. Germany (Franconia). Holy Roman Empire (Free Imperial Knights). Knights, freedom of. 16c. *21A:1086*
—. Land reform. Latin America. Peasants (review article). 1900-75. *25A:6500*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1901-06. *25A:8284*
—. Rhetoric. Social Change. 1972. *21A:142*
Political participation. Action Française. Catholic Church. Conservatism. France. Lefebvre, Marcel. 19c-1976. *23A:5953*
—. Africa, Southern. Government. Griqua. 1871-74. *21A:1734*
—. Anarchism. Spain. Women. 1868-1939. *25A:4873*
—. Anti-Semitism. Central League of German Citizens of Jewish Faith. Germany. 1893-1914. *25A:7786*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). National Convention of Santa Fe. Provincial Government. 1828-29. *22A:528*
—. Australia. Catholics. 19c-20c. *24A:6024*
—. Austria. Christian Socialist Party. Economic development. Peasants. 1867-1914. *22A:2494*
—. Baliño, Carlos. Cuba. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 1860-1930. *24A:6342*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Local Government. 1830's-90's. *25A:4285*
—. Becker, Carl L. France. French Revolution. Roland, Madame (letters, memoirs). 1763-93. *21A:1955*
—. Beseda circle. Russia. 1899-1905. *23A:2396*
—. Bibliographies. Methodology. Weber, Max. ca 1889-1920. *23A:6863*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Interest groups. Social change. Voluntary associations. 1870-1945. *22A:1879*
—. *Cahiers de doléance.* Elections. Estates General. French Revolution (Paris). Nobility. 1789. *25A:3934*
—. Carbonari. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1819-31. *22A:2280*
—. Carlists. Spain (Valencia). 19c. *25A:2082*
—. Carnevalini, Fabio. Immigration. Italy. Nicaragua. Press. 19c. *22A:3190*
—. Catalonian League. Domènech i Montaner, Lluís. Separatist movement. Spain. ca 1875-1923. *23A:6632*
—. Catholics. Elections. Italy (Rome). Roman Union. 1870-81. *22A:3707*
—. Catholics. Espínola, Marcelo. Spain (Seville). 1900-06. *23A:1912*
—. Catholics. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Liberals. 1904-14. *25A:1883*
—. Catholics. Italy (Milan). Vatican. ca 1900. *25A:1939*
—. Chile. Cuba. Mexico. Social mobilization hypothesis. Venezuela. 1800-25. *22A:3160*
—. Cities. Government. Spain (Castile). 1519-25. *24A:1855*
—. Colombia. Independence Movements. Nariño, Antonio (homage). 1765-1823. 1973. *22A:2671*
—. Colonial Government. India (Calcutta). Moslems. 1876-1900. *24A:719*
—. Conspiracy of Equals. France (Paris). Police. 1795-97. *21A:3163*
—. Constitution. Local Government. Political Representation. Spain. 1812-1936. *24A:7354*
—. Copyholds. Denmark. Landowners. 1843-61. *24A:4541*
—. Darwinism. Eugenics. Genetics. Great Britain. USA. 1900-30's. *23A:5037*
—. Denmark. Elections. Methodology. Statistics. 1846-1901. *22A:3775*
—. Dualism. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. 1907-16. *22A:3881*
—. Education. Jahołkowska, Jadwiga. Peasants. Poland. Women. ca 1890-1931. *24A:2450*
—. Elections. Estates General. France. Women. 1789. *25A:3978*
—. Elections. Estonia. Local politics. Middle Classes. 1870-1914. *23A:2421*
—. Elections. French Revolution. Rural Areas. 1789-93. *23A:5843*
—. Fagan family. Great Britain. India. South Africa (Cape Town). Wellesley family. 1796-1851. *23A:6221*
—. Feminism. Germany. Liberalism. 1890-1918. *23A:6876*
—. Ferdinand VII. Larra, Mariano José de. Royal Volunteers (membership application). Satire. 1825-35. *25A:7628*
—. Food. France. Marketing. Riots. ca 1650-1850. *21A:3240*
—. France. Parliament. Senegal. Sleighth, John. Valantin, Durand Barthélemy. 1848-51. *25A:330*
—. France (Nord). Subcultures. 1906-14. *25A:4065*
—. France (Nord). Working class. 1890's-1914. *24A:1140*
—. French Revolution. Painters. Social Classes. 1789-99. *21A:1920*
—. French Revolution. Sansculottes. 1789-95. *25A:1394*
—. French Revolution. Women. 1790's. *25A:3948*
—. Geographical distribution. Ireland. Nationalism. Violence. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1910-21. *25A:4640*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Women (review article). 1650-1970. *21A:1522*
—. Germany. Historiography. Revolution of 1848. Working class. 1848. *25A:7754*
—. Germany. Jews. Liberalism. 1890-1914. *25A:7788*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Zimmermann, Wilhelm. 1525. *23A:6841*
—. Gioberti, Vincenzo. Middle classes. Sardinia. 1852. *24A:7274*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Imperialism. Italy. Social reform. 1882-1914. *21A:976*
—. Gold mine owners. Transvaal (Witwatersrand). 1886-99. *23A:574*
—. Gorky, Maxim. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1900's. *22A:2603*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Lawyers. Legislative bodies. USA. 1422-1960's. *25A:4457*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords (backwoodsmen, diehards). Parliament Act. ca 1900-11. *25A:1736*
—. Great Britain. Independent Labour Party (membership). Social Classes. 1904-10. *23A:1539*
—. Great Britain. Jewish Relief Act (1858). 1829-58. *23A:1787*
—. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Macedonia. Revolutionary Movements. 1893-1903. *25A:5090*
—. Islam. Middle East. Tunisia. Ulama (religious leaders). Westernization. 1873-1914. *23A:5107*
—. Liberalism. Locke, John. Wolin, Sheldon (*Politics and Vision*). 17c-20c. *24A:396*
—. Local government. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Public policy. Social Democratic Party. 1894-1929. *23A:6603*
—. Motherhood. New Zealand. Woman Suffrage. 1839-1910. *25A:932*
—. Norway. Suffrage extension. 1868-97. *22A:1120*
—. Peasant movements. Rumania. 1892-1907. *23A:2366*
—. Peasants. Poland. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:2432*
—. Poland. Propaganda. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:2351*

—. Revolutionary councils. Socialists. Spain (Valencia). 1873. *25A:2053*
—. Scandinavia. Social mobilization. 1974. *22A:2404*
—. Socialism. Zionism. 19c-20c. *25A:316*
Political Parties *See also* names of political parties, e.g., Conservative Party, Social Democratic Party, etc.; Elections; Political Campaigns.
—. Absolutism. Bohemia. Social reform. 1848-60. *21A:3687*
—. Action Libérale Populaire. Catholics. France. Mun, Albert de. Piou, Jacques. 1901-14. *24A:1227*
—. Action Libérale Populaire. France. Mun, Albert de. Piou, Jacques. 1901-06. *23A:5917*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Modernization. Women. 16c-. *23A:2982*
—. Agrarian League. Anti-Semitism. Free Trade (opposition to). Germany, southwestern. 1893-1914. *24A:7563*
—. Agrarian movement. Peasants. Poland. 1875-1939. *24A:7855*
—. Agrarian Party. Elections. Finland (Vaasa province). 1906-17. *24A:7513*
—. Agricultural reform. Carol I. Economic Growth. Peasant Revolt (1907). Rumania. ca 1900-14. *21A:1254*
—. Agriculture. Belgium. Peasant movements. 1700-1976. *24A:6400*
—. Agriculture. Laur, Ernst. Swiss Peasants Union. 1863-1964. *24A:7678*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Education. Great Britain. Southern Conference on British Studies. Women. 1550-1918. 1976. *24A:7141*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain. Propaganda. 1678-89. *22A:826*
—. Archives. Belgium (Hainaut; Ath). Newspapers. 1841-1969. *22A:2688*
—. Attitudes. Colonialism. Netherlands East Indies. 1871-19c. *22A:982*
—. Australia. Elections. 1901. *25A:6442*
—. Australia (South Australia). Farmers' Mutual Association. 1879-92. *24A:797*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1974-75. *23A:2699*
—. Austria (Vienna). Elections. Lueger, Karl (death). Mayors. Press. 1900-12. *25A:5185*
—. Behavior. Leadership recruitment. -1973. *21A:1525*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Revisionism. Social Democratic Party. 1890's-1900's. *25A:7733*
—. Bohemia. Industrial Revolution. Social conditions. Working class. 19c. *22A:2519*
—. Brazil. Federal Republican Party. 1890's. *24A:6232*
—. Brazil. Political Factions. 1820's-30's. *25A:3762*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Macedonia. 1900-14. *25A:2454*
—. Bulgaria. National Liberal Party. Stambolov, Stefan. 1894-1903. *25A:5231*
—. Bulgaria (Sofia). Cathedrals. Construction. 1880-1924. *21A:2424*
—. Bulgaria (Veliko Turnovo). Constituent Assembly. Russia. Social Classes. 1860-79. *22A:3956*
—. Business. Ligo Regionalista. Nationalism. Right. Spain (Catalonia). 1901-23. *24A:1902*
—. Cabinet. Goschen, George Joachim (review article). Government. Great Britain. 1885-1914. *23A:6194*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Monarchy (restoration). Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco. Spain. 1874. *25A:2037*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Catholic Church. Guatemala. 19c. *21A:601*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Italy. Pius X, Pope. Unione Popolare. *Volksverein.* 1905-14. *21A:2778*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Jansenists. Spain. 19c. *21A:3527*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. Imperialism. Loyalty. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1880-85. *23A:5814*
—. China. 1911-13. *24A:651*
—. China. Democracy, Western. 1910-14. *24A:3189*
—. China. Elites. Parliament. 1913-14. *25A:6272*
—. Class Struggle. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Marxism. Working class. 1890-95. *22A:969*
—. Coalitions. Japan. Liberal Party. Progressive Party. 1886-90. *24A:679*
—. Communist traditions. Poland. Proletariat Party. Revolutionary movements. Russians. United Workers' Party. 1846-20c. *23A:7285*
—. Constitution. Great Britain. Parliamentary system. 1783-1832. *22A:806*
—. Cuba (Oriente). Rebellions. Spain. 1878-95. *25A:3797*
—. Defense Policy. Naval Vessels. Norway. Shipbuilding. 1905-12. *23A:4204*
—. Denmark. Newspapers. Public Opinion. Sweden. 1860-1974. *23A:6797*
—. Diet. House of Peers. Japan. Seiyūkai. 1900-01. *24A:5879*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 1866-1914. *21A:2024*
—. Eastern Question. Habsburg Empire. Slovenia. 1870's. *23A:2219*
—. Economic problems. Italy. Murri, Romolo. Sturzo, Luigi (letters). 1898-1906. *21A:941*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Liberal Unionist Party. Reform Bill of 1884. 1880's. *25A:7352*
—. Elections. Hungarians. Slovakia. 1901-10. *23A:7175*
—. Elections. Italy. Liberals. Parliament. 1860-1922. *23A:1871*
—. Elections. Italy (Otranto). Right. 1874. *23A:6507*
—. Elections. Japan (Tokushima). 1880-90. *25A:3476*
—. Elections. Netherlands. 1888-1913. *22A:981*
—. Elections. Norway. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1882. *21A:2312*
—. Electoral Law. Italy. 1860's-1970's. *25A:1879*
—. Electoral system. Netherlands. 1880-1913. *23A:4019*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Lafargue, Paul. Marxism. Socialist Party. 19c. *24A:6425*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Revolutionary Movements. 19c. *25A:5866*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Working class. 1848-60. *25A:5885*
—. Europe. Labor unions and Organizations. Socialists. 19c. *25A:5875*
—. Europe. Socialism. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1800-1975. *25A:315*
—. Farmers' associations. Germany. Schorlemer-Alst, Baron von. 1860-1920. *24A:7596*
—. Folks-Partey. Jews. Poland. 1897-1917. *23A:4362*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Portugal. Spain. 1830-36. *25A:7007*
—. France (Var). Radicalism. Socialism. 1871-1914. *24A:3916*
—. Free Trade Party. Italy. Protectionism. 1898-1903. *22A:2307*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Italy. Patronage. Social Organization. 17c-20c. *25A:5901*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Nationalism. Peace Movements. Richard, Henry (diary). Schleswig-Holstein. Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. 1850. *22A:1092*
—. Germany. Middle classes. Working class. 1840-1945. *25A:7700*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Quantitative Methods (scalogram analysis). Voting and Voting Behavior. 1852-57. *24A:3995*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Voting and Voting Behavior. 19c. *21A:3266*
—. Great Britain. Methodology. Namier, Lewis. 17c-19c. *24A:6888*
—. Great Britain. Ostrogorski, Moisei. Sociology. 1854-1919. *25A:1801*
—. Great Britain. Parliament list. 1710-13. *25A:4535*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Local Politics. 1873-91. *21A:804*
—. Great Britain (London). Voting and Voting Behavior. 1700-50. *24A:1599*
—. Great Britain (Salford). Voting and Voting Behavior. Working class. 1867-75. *24A:6789*
—. Habsburg Empire. Neudörfl Congress. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 19c. *22A:2487*
—. Habsburg Empire. Newspapers. 1848-1914. *24A:4721*
—. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. 20c. *25A:2745*
—. Historiography. Sweden. 18c. *25A:7859*
—. Historiography (Anglo-American). Middle Classes. Russia. 1907-21. *25A:8213*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Slovak National Party. 1870-1914. *25A:2349*
—. Ideology. Jaša Tomić. Radical Party. Serbia. Vojvodina. ca 1900-14. *25A:2331*
—. Independence. Mauritius. Population. 1715-1972. *24A:3166*
—. International, 2d (Stuttgart Congress). Labor unions and organizations. 1900-07. *25A:325*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 19c-1945. *23A:6580*
—. Labor movement. Marchlewski, Julian. Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1893-94. *22A:1215*
—. Land tax. Public expenditure (opposition to). 1880-1900. *23A:3075*
—. Language movement. Norway. Press. Venstre. 1883-85. *21A:2309*
—. Lenin, V. I. Martov, Julius. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *21A:1259*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (Central Committee). 1903-05. *22A:2582*
—. Lewin, Leif (review). Sweden. Voting and Voting behavior. 1887-1968. *21A:3643*
—. Marxism. Working class. 1870-1900. *25A:5877*
—. Methodology. Working class. 1848-1945. *24A:5120*
—. Moravia (Brno). Young Czechs. 1884-85. *24A:4811*
—. Norway. Pressure groups. 1905-14. *21A:2308*
—. Norway. Reform Society. Sverdrup, Johan. Ueland, Ole Gabriel. 1850's-60's. *22A:3844*
—. Peasant movements. Swiss Peasants Union. 1798-1976. *24A:7675*
—. Poland. Revolution of 1905. Russo-Polish Revolutionary Union. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:2644*
—. Poland. Socialist Party. Socialist Party Proletariat (PPSP). 1900-09. *22A:2547*
—. Revolutionary ideals. Secret societies, international. Spain. 1820-23. *22A:1064*
—. Rumania. Socialists. 1887-98. *24A:4968*
Political Parties (caucuses). Chamberlain, Joseph. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Radicalism. 1886. *24A:1437*
Political Parties (fronts). Elections, general. Norway. 1882. *22A:1126*
Political Parties (membership). Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Workers' congress. 1905-07. *24A:8041*
Political parties, provincial. City Politics. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). USA (New York). 1850-1910. *21A:316*
Political Parties (review article). Derby, 14th Earl of. Great Britain. Peel, Robert. Russell, 1st Earl. 1830-52. *21A:3337*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. 1760-82. *24A:6736*
Political party systems. Australia. Canada. New Zealand. South Africa. 1870-1976. *24A:5460*
Political power. Agriculture. Germany. Junkers. Socioeconomic structure. 1907-25. *23A:2052*
—. Alsace (Kochersberg). France. Inheritance. Religious affiliation. Social Status. 1840-1950. *24A:3950*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Middle classes. 1832-1906. *23A:1376*
—. Basques. France (Baigorry valley). Land tenure. Property, public. 18c. *24A:3746*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Latin America. 16c-20c. *25A:1053*
—. Burundi. Cattle. Contracts. Land. Tutsi. 1800-1920. *25A:3236*
—. Cappel, Ange (*Le Confident*). France. Henry IV. Press. Sully, Duc de. 1598-99. *22A:3334*
—. Centralization. France. 15c-20c. *23A:5943*
—. Elites. *Encomenderos.* Peru. Social mobility. 1630. *25A:1113*
—. Elites. Farmers. France (Brittany; St. Jean Trolimon). 1836-1975. *24A:3923*
—. Elites. France (Côte d'Or; Minot). Landowners. Local Government. 18c-20c. *24A:3892*
—. Elites. Histadrut. Israel. Social organization. 1880-1965. *21A:1755*
—. Elites. Mexico. Social History (review article). 1428-1973. *21A:1847*
—. Estates, landed. France (Manche). Inheritance. Nobility. 1830-75. *24A:3820*
—. France (Morvan). Land tenure. 19c-20c. *24A:3751*
—. Honduras. San Rosario Mining Company. Silver mining. USA. Valentine, Washington S. 1880-1910. *25A:6562*
—. Liberia, western. 19c. *23A:3023*
—. Locke, John. Nature, state of. 1660's-1704. *23A:6147*
Political program. Censorship. Documents. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1901-13. *23A:7420*
—. Middle Classes. Nationalism. Slovak National Party. 1900-14. *24A:4814*
Political Protest *See also* Civil Disobedience; Civil Disturbances; Demonstrations; Revolution; Riots; Youth Movements.

—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Gladstone, William Ewart (letters). Great Britain. Naples. Persecution. 1851. *22A:2761*
—. American Zulu Mission. Missions and Missionaries. Natal. Race relations. 1850-1910. *25A:3289*
—. Archives, National. France (Paris). Revolutionary Movements (documents). Russia. 1882-1910. *22A:1275*
—. Argentina. Hernández, José *(Martín Fierro)*. Perón, Juan. Social protest. 1872-1974. *25A:6588*
—. Australia. Industrial Relations. Violence. 1793-1970's. *24A:824*
—. Austria (Tirol). Estates. Leopold II. 1790-92. *25A:7986*
—. Babushkin, Ivan (documents). Exiles. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1890-1905. *23A:2462*
—. Bolshevik Party. Clerks. Labor. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trade. 1905. *25A:2656*
—. Bourbon Restoration. *Commissaires-extraordinaires du roi*. France. Government authority. 1814. *22A:3414*
—. Brazil. Military. Positivism. Rebellions. 1904. *24A:6217*
—. Brigandage. Peasants. Venetia (Polesine). 19c. *25A:4700*
—. British Medical Association. National Insurance Act. Physicians. 1911-13. *25A:4300*
—. Bureaucracy. Colonial Government. Hausaland. Islamic revival. Nigeria. Public Administration. 1808-1968. *22A:376*
—. Catholics. French Revolution (Gard). Merchants. Protestants. 1780's-95. *24A:3834*
—. Chile. Customs. Inflation. 1888-1918. *22A:3219*
—. Citizen campaigns. Japan. Peasants. Rebellion. 1603-1867. ca 1945-73. *22A:3075*
—. Colonial Government. India (Cawnpore). Moslems. Mosque affair of 1913. 1908-13. *23A:3123*
—. Conservatism. France (Paris). Sorbonne. Students. 1910-14. *23A:1355*
—. Constitution. Germany. Social Classes. 1848-49. *21A:3614*
—. Drahomanov, Mikhail (brochure). International Literary Congress (Paris). Ukraine. 1878. *25A:5470*
—. Education. India. Iyer, G. Subramania. Khan, Shoebullah. Newspapers. 1908. 1948. *23A:5328*
—. Feudalism. Folk songs. Germany. Military. Peasants. 17c-19c. *25A:5008*
—. Food. Great Britain (England, northwest). Prices. Riots. Working Class. 1790-1801. *25A:1488*
—. Forest administration. France (Pyrenees). 1827-51. *22A:626*
—. France. Literature. Music. 1851-70's. *23A:3485*
—. France (Paris). Labor Unions and Organizations. Society of the Rights of Man. Strikes. 1830-34. *22A:651*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. Trials, state. 1790's. *21A:2126*
—. French Revolution. Ideology. 1789-99. *24A:3909*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Peasants War. Social change. 1500-30. *24A:7600*
—. Germany. Poland. Silesia. Social conditions. Working Class. 1800-1918. *24A:7651*
—. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Nationalism. 1900-45. *22A:364*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Nonconformists. Pitt, William. Price, Richard (manuscript). 1772. *24A:7070*
—. Great Britain. Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. Parliament. Scotland. 1669-73. *21A:2116*
—. Great Britain. Peasant movements. Wales. 1700-1976. *24A:6671*
—. Great Britain. Political literature. Sacheverell, Henry. Tories. Whigs. 1710. *22A:2142*
—. Great Britain (London). Working Class. 1710-20. *25A:7307*
—. Himmät. Nationalism. Propaganda. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). Socialism. 1904-20. *25A:8330*
—. Hungary. Magyarization. Nationalism. Palacký, František. Slovakia. 19c. *24A:4801*
—. India. Nationalism. Philosophy. Rao, M. C. Nanjunda. 1862-1921. *23A:5330*
—. Liberalism. Moscow State University (Law School). Russia. Teachers. ca 1880. *25A:5431*
—. Monarchy, constitutional. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. William I (summons). 1848. *24A:7526*
—. Nationalism. South Africa. Thembu Church. Tile, Nehemiah. 1880's-90's. *21A:2862*
—. Religious dissent. Russia (Belevsky). Social Classes. 1660's-80's. *25A:5448*
Political Protest (review article). Altback, Philip G. Higher Education. India. Students. 1850-1968. *22A:1802*
Political Recruitment. Agricultural labor. Propaganda. Prussia. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1903. *24A:2116*
—. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Working class. 1906-07. *22A:4026*
Political Reform *See also* names of reform movements, e.g. Progressivism, etc.; Lobbying; Political Corruption.
—. Absolutism. Japan. Kishū clan. Tsuda, Matatarō. 1867-71. *23A:711*
—. Académie Politique, founding. France. Intellectuals. ca 1700-20. *23A:3414*
—. Albania. Drama. Frasheri, S. *(Besa)*. Ottoman Empire. 1870-99. *25A:7903*
—. Alexander I. Pnin, Ivan. Russia. ca 1790's-1810. *23A:7452*
—. Arabia (Nejd). Midhat Pasha. Ottoman Empire. 1872. *22A:390*
—. Aristocracy. Russia. 1895-1910. *21A:2472*
—. Assembly of Notables. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. France. Maupeou, René-Nicolas de. Parlement of Paris. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1770-87. *22A:1987*
—. Attwood, Thomas. Birmingham Political Union. Great Britain. House of Commons. Radicals. 1832-39. *25A:7242*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. Wentworth, William Charles. 1790's-1820's. *23A:5391*
—. Austria (Vienna). Catholic Church. Christian Socialism. 1880-1914. *22A:2492*
—. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. Maria Christina, Archduchess. 1742-98. *25A:6731*
—. Bulgaria. Civil law. Feudalism. Land Reform. Ottoman Empire. ca 1834-78. *25A:5229*
—. Bureaucracy. Merchants. Miliutin, Nikolai. Municipal Reform Act of 1846. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1846-57. *22A:1277*
—. Cartwright, John. Great Britain. Hampden Club. Parliament. 1811-13. *22A:2182*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Saxony. 1848-49. *22A:2429*
—. Charles XII. Government. Sweden. 1697-1718. 1840. *21A:1114*
—. China. Japan. K'ang Yu-wei. Meiji Restoration. 1898. *23A:675*
—. Civil War. Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo. Military Biography. Venezuela. ca 1840-69. *24A:3615*
—. Conservatives. Democracy. Great Britain. House of Lords. Suffrage. 1911-28. *24A:6692*
—. Democracy. Independent Club. *Independent* (newspaper). Korea. 1890's. *25A:3513*
—. Duma, Bulygin. Russia. 1905. *23A:4507*
—. Electoral Reform Act. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. 1912-13. *23A:1810*
—. Erfurt Conspiracy. Germany. Military Officers. ca 1815-30. *21A:1095*
—. Ethiopia. Government. Menelik II. Succession. 1906-13. *21A:2844*
—. France. Radical party. 1848-1970. *22A:663*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. 1789-1810. *22A:842*
—. Government. October Manifesto. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1905. *22A:2567*
—. Governors. Local government. Russia. 1727-64. *25A:8271*
—. Great Britain (Dorset). Hollis, Thomas. Pitt, William. 1754-74. *23A:1678*
—. Hungary. Teleki, Sámuel. 1790. *23A:4342*
—. Indians. Missionaries. Peru. Repossession "exclamation" of 1750. San José Túpac Inca, Calixto de. 18c. *24A:1004*
—. Ivan IV. Russia. Select *Rada*. ca 1550. *25A:5493*
—. *Lensmenn* (sheriffs). Local government. Norway. Wages. 1550-1660. *22A:1123*
—. *Mestnichestvo*, abolition of. Russia. 1681-82. *25A:5485*
—. Poland. Russia. Zemstvo movement. 1904. *23A:2416*
—. Populism. Rumania. Stere, Constantin. 1890-1910. *22A:1236*
—. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. *Russkoe Slovo* (journal). *Sovremennik* (journal). 1863-65. *22A:2589*
—. Russia. Social Reform. Tocqueville, Alexis de. Tolstoy, Leo. ca 1835-1910. *23A:4515*
—. Secret Society. Ukraine (Kharkov). 1856-60. *23A:2486*
Political Representation. Bavaria. Nobility. Taxation. 13c-16c. *22A:3794*
—. Constitution. Local Government. Political Participation. Spain. 1812-1936. *24A:7354*
—. Cortes. *Cunerismo*. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1866-98. *23A:1075*
—. De'Bellanti, Alcibiade Lucarini. Social Classes. Tuscany. 1650-1700. *24A:7235*
—. France (Provence). Local Government. 18c. *23A:1165*
—. Great Britain (Scarborough). Local Government (corporation). Parliament. 1736-60. *25A:7228*
—. International, 2d. Race. Socialism. 1890's-1912. *24A:5375*
Political Repression. Africa. Anti-Imperialism. Germany. Rebellions. 19c-1914. *21A:2284*
—. Alexander III. Jews. Russification. 1881-94. *24A:2557*
—. Aristocracy. Leadership. Russia. 16c. *25A:8260*
—. Armenians. Diplomatic dispatches. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1879-94. *25A:3411*
—. Boxer Rebellion. China. Letters. Mongolian. 1900. *25A:6288*
—. Brenes, Francisco de. González de Linares, Francisco (letter). Hispaniola. Puerto Rico. Spain. 1822. *24A:1046*
—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Emigrés. Great Britain. Russians. Terrorism. 1880's-98. *21A:174*
—. Class Struggle. Distilleries. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. 1898-1901. *24A:7932*
—. Clubs, political. France (Paris). Judicial process. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:3732*
—. Colombia. Liberal Party. Revolution. 1886-99. *23A:3253*
—. Colonial government. Ivory Coast. 1908-20. *24A:591*
—. Communards. France. Paris Commune. 1871. *21A:1999*
—. Criminal procedure. Judicial Administration. Russia. 1861-66. *22A:4049*
—. Decree of 24 February 1866. Guardia Civil. Spain. Student movements. ca 1866. *21A:3550*
—. Diplomacy. Mexico. Radicals. USA. 1906-11. *24A:908*
—. Emigrés. Europe. Police. Radicals. Russia. 1885-1917. *21A:285*
—. Executions. France. Massacres. Paris Commune. 1870's. *21A:3209*
—. Exiles. Poland. Proletariat Party. Russia (Siberia). 1885-94. *25A:2679*
—. Fortifications. France (Paris). Working class. 1830-44. *22A:3412*
—. France (Lyons, Paris). Poor relief. Rebellions. Thiers, Adolphe. Working Class. 1834. *23A:5908*
—. Frankel, Leó. Germany. Hungary. Socialist cooperation. 1878-81. *23A:349*
—. Freedom of the press. *Gazette de Leyde* (newspaper). Hespe, J. C. Napoleon. Netherlands. 1801-05. *24A:5394*
—. Furdek, Stephen. Hlinka, Andrew. Pan-Slavism. Slovakia. 1906. *24A:4810*
—. Furdek, Stephen. Hungary. Slovakia. USA. 1890-1906. *24A:4742*
—. General Association of all Rumanian Workers. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1872-74. *25A:5317*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Industry. Labor unions and organizations. 1877-78. *24A:2074*
—. Government, Resistance to. Italy. Left. Parliament. 1850-1900. *25A:4723*
—. Government, Resistance to. West Indies. 1650-1972. *25A:6672*
—. Grujović, Vasa. Hristić, Nikola. Police. Serbia. 1860. *25A:8158*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trentino). Public opinion. Radicalism. 1831-47. *25A:7914*
—. *Independent* (newspaper). Korea (Seoul). Newspapers. 1896-98. *25A:3515*
—. Konarski, Simon. Kotkiewicz, Peter. Kulczyński, Ignatius. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1830-39. *24A:4878*
—. Political Factions. Terrorism. 1793-1973. *25A:311*
—. Salamanca, University of. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1914. *25A:2096*
—. Slovakia. 623-1970's. *23A:4322*
Political resentment. Harley, Robert (attack on). Lewis, Nourse. Lewis, Thomas. Wales (Radnor). 1692-93. *24A:6741*
Political Science *See also* Constitutional History; Constitutional Law; Democracy; Government; Imperialism; Law; Legislation; Monarchy; Nationalism; Politics; Public Administration; Revolution; Utopias.

—. Alexander Karageorgevich. Belgrade lycée. Cukić, Kosta. Janković, Milovan. Serbia. Teaching. 1848-60's. *22A:4003*
—. Anthropology, political (review article). Finland. Incas. Karsten, Rafael. Methodology. 1930's. ca 12c-16c. *23A:4550*
—. Comte, Auguste. Durkheim, Émile (Latin thesis). Montesquieu, Charles de. 1892-1920. *25A:1359*
—. Contemporary History. Germany, West. Social Theory. 1949-76. *23A:4576*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. Historiography. Methodology. 19c-20c. *25A:2731*
—. France. Siegfried, André (tribute). 1875-1959. *22A:2656*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1800-1973. *25A:26*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Netherlands. -1970's. *23A:2535*
—. Historiography. Renouvin, Pierre. 20c. *23A:4562*
—. History. ca 19c-20c. *23A:4535*
—. Ideas, history of. Methodology and Research Methods. 1974. *22A:2613*
—. International Relations (discipline). Methodology. 20c. *25A:5526*
—. Jews. -1973. *22A:2836*
—. Methodology. Stability (concept). 18c-19c. *21A:300*
—. Philosophy. 1973. *21A:274*
—. Reform. Spain. 1618-29. *24A:7383*
Political slogans. Germany. *Grossraum.* Kant, Immanuel. *Lebensraum.* Nazism. ca 1770-1940's. *25A:5019*
—. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Revolutionary Movements. Society for Muhammedan Union. 1909. *22A:403*
Political socialization. Argentina. Elites. Socialist Party. 1896-1959. *23A:966*
—. Denmark. Elections. Local Politics. 1909-58. *22A:2406*
—. French Revolution. Physiocracy. 18c. *23A:3384*
—. Historians. 20c. *24A:13*
Political sociology. India. Industrialization. Moore, Barrington, Jr. 1966-76. *25A:313*
Political Speeches *See also* Debates.
—. Anti-Corn Law League. Bright, John. Great Britain. 1840-45. *22A:3518*
—. France. Rhetoric. Vergniaud, Pierre. 1791-93. *21A:1981*
—. French Revolution. Political Theory. Vergniaud, Pierre. 1791-92. *21A:1980*
Political Speeches *(laus Venetiae).* Doge (installation of). Venetia. 16c. *24A:7195*
Political stability. Agriculture and Government. Denmark. Interest groups. 1840's-1961. *23A:2039*
—. Censorship. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. 16c. *22A:849*
—. Development. Economic stagnation. Senegal. 1800-1970's. *25A:612*
—. Economic development. Marxism. Poland. Warsaw Positivism. 1863-85. *24A:7865*
—. France (Lille). Public Welfare. Social Conditions. 16c. *25A:1395*
—. Great Britain. Land Tax. Public finance. 1688-1720. *22A:753*
—. Historians. Italy. ca 1540-1630. *23A:6577*
—. Middle classes. Venetia. ca 1541-1651. *21A:3504*
Political State of Great Britain (journal). Papal States. Political Commentary. 1710-33. *24A:4398*
Political Stratification. Betsileo. Castes. Economic Structure. Madagascar, central. Merina. 18c-19c. *24A:5763*
—. First Proletariat. Labor movement. Poland. Socialists. 1878-1923. *22A:3979*
Political Surveys. France. Methodology and Research Methods. Public opinion. 1900-14. *22A:1333*
Political symbolism. Ancient History. Enlightenment. Patriotism. 1700-1815. *25A:5882*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, War of. Mexico. Virgin of Guadalupe (banner). 1810-21. *23A:899*
—. Italy. Quirinal Palace. 1870-1970. *24A:4400*
Political systems. Absolutism. Constitutionalism. Elites. French Revolution (antecedents). Monarchy. 10c-19c. *21A:3165*
—. Agriculture. Exports. Nicaragua. 1860-1930. *25A:6563*
—. Authoritarianism. Bonapartism. Democracy. Developing Nations. 19c-20c. *23A:4883*
—. Authority. 1800-1971. *24A:318*
—. Belgian Congo. -20c. *23A:620*
—. Bonapartism. Franco-German Historians Conference, 13th. Germany. 19c-20c. *24A:2877*
—. Brazil. Prosopography. Quantitative Methods. 1822-89. *25A:1050*
—. British Honduras. Caste War. Chan Santa Cruz. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). 1847-1901. *22A:1834*
—. Bureaucracies. Eisenstadt, S. N. 7c BC-20c. *25A:318*
—. Bureaucracy. Nepal. 18c-20c. *22A:467*
—. Capitalism. France. Napoleon. 1800-14. *22A:659*
—. Capitalism. Germany. Historiography. 1890-1918. *25A:7691*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. 19c-20c. *22A:3654*
—. Chile. 1891-1925. *24A:6240*
—. Chile. Historiography. Portales, Diego. 1830-91. *25A:1091*
—. City states. Nation states. World state. 338 BC-20c. *23A:2797*
—. Civil disturbances. Great Britain. Jamaica. Maroons. Treaties. 1730-50. *23A:5719*
—. Constitution. Latin America. Models. USA. 1776-1830. *25A:967*
—. Constitution, adat. Labi, Maria. Monarchy. Negri Sembilan. Succession. 1772-1864. *21A:1811*
—. Culture. Government. Senegal. Wolof states. -19c. *22A:367*
—. Decadence. Duret, Claude. France. Renaissance. Science and Society. 1595. *24A:6622*
—. Decembrists. Russia (St. Petersburg). USA. 1825. *24A:7982*
—. Democracy. Spinoza, Baruch *(Tractatus Politicus).* ca 1670. *24A:7294*
—. Economic development. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *24A:1329*
—. Economy. Mende. Sierra Leone. 18c-1974. *23A:608*
—. Elites. France. 1898-1968. *21A:700*
—. Ethiopia. Feudalism. Models. ca 1800-1976. *24A:5671*
—. Europe. Trent, Council of. ca 1563-1650. *21A:284*
—. Europe, Western. Peasants. 1974. *21A:3153*
—. Feudalism. Marxism. Patrimonialism. Russia. Weber, Max. ca 1850-1917. *21A:2489*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Spain. 1846-48. *21A:2217*
—. Founding (concept). 4c BC-20c. *22A:1569*
—. France. Kayor. Senegal (Gorée). Siblas, Jacques Doumet de (memoir). Social Conditions. 1769. *22A:366*
—. Government. Great Britain. Roman Republic. Social Organization. Venetia. 510 BC-1945. *22A:204*
—. Great Britain. ca 1830-1975. *24A:4072*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism (causes). USA. 1870-1913. *22A:771*
—. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Whigs, dismissal of. William IV. 1834. *24A:6960*
—. Great Britain. Public Finance. Social Indicators. Sweden. 1850-1965. *22A:208*
—. Historiography. Holy Roman Empire. 9c-1806. *25A:7819*
—. Ife. Nigeria. Ooni. -20c. *21A:1747*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh; Faizābād). Local politics. Ripon, 1st Marquess of. 1882-1947. *24A:5906*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 13th. 1970. *23A:160*
—. Japan. Meiji Six Society (*Meiroku-sha*). Yukichi, Fukuzawa. 1868-1912. *24A:3253*
—. Madagascar. Social Classes. 1800-61. *21A:497*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Peasants. Social Organization. 1969-71. *21A:1566*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Seleka. South Africa (Thaba Nchu). Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. 1820-54. *25A:600*
—. Russia. 1800-1970. *24A:5098*
—. Tonga. 17c-20c. *23A:834*
Political Systems (dual-sex). Colonial government. Igbo. Nigeria. Women. -1970's. *25A:6212*
Political Systems (review article). China. Eisenstadt, S. N. 600 BC-1911. *25A:694*
—. China. Metzger, Thomas. Models. 17c-20c. *25A:681*
Political Theory *See also* kinds of political theory, e.g. Democracy; Political Science.
—. à'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. Gilbert, William Schwenck (*The Happy Land*). Gladstone, William Ewart. Opera. Satire, political. ca 1873-90. *22A:844*
—. Absolutism. Bodin, Jean. Locke, John. Montesquieu, Charles de. Patriarchalism. Philosophy. 1974. *22A:201*
—. Absolutism. Catherine II ("Instruction"). Enlightenment. Law Reform. 18c. *24A:8069*
—. Absolutism. Eminent domain. Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego. Spain (Castile). 1540-1640. *25A:7611*
—. Absolutism. France. Louis XIV. Nicole, Pierre. Sabine, George H. Veiras, Denis. 17c. *22A:671*
—. Absolutism. Great Britain. Monarchy. 17c. *25A:4193*
—. Adams, John. Burke, Edmund. Government. Great Britain. Ostracism. USA. 1770-1800. *23A:6095*
—. *Agrarian Justice* (pamphlet). France. Paine, Thomas. 1795-96. *21A:305*
—. Aksakov, Konstantin (letter). Nicholas I. Russia. Slavophilism. 1848. *25A:2691*
—. Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Argentina. Constitution. Hamilton, Alexander. USA. 1787-1860. *23A:3230*
—. Alienation, theory of. Marx, Karl. Ollman, Bertell. 1818-83. *21A:306*
—. Alin, Oscar. Conservative Party. Norway. Sweden. Unification. 1814-1905. *22A:2405*
—. Althusius, Johannes. Federalism. Germany. Hugo, Ludolph. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 17c. *24A:4635*
—. American Revolution. Books. Emigration. Great Britain. Peasants. 1776. *24A:6641*
—. American Revolution. Europe. Franklin, Benjamin. Independence movements. 18c. *25A:306*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Loyalists (review article). 1760-83. *24A:6957*
—. American Revolution. Independence movements. Latin America. Puglia, Santiago Felipe de. 1794. *23A:5437*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Beccaria, Cesare. Founding Fathers. 1764-83. *24A:1721*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Locke, John. 1660-1775. *21A:1519*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 19c. *25A:2990*
—. Anarchism. Godwin, William. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:3649*
—. Anarchism. Myths and Symbols. Revolution. 19c. *25A:3006*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Godwin, William. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Punishment, justification of. 1975. *22A:211*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Kropotkin, Pëtr. 1850-1968. *21A:1510*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists (review article). 19c-1970's. *22A:2835*
—. Anthropology, historical. Great Britain. Locke, John. Nature, state of. 1690. *22A:219*
—. Anticlericalism. Aurora, Enrico Michele l'. Directory. French Revolution. Italy. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1773-1815. *22A:2315*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Cuba. Martí, José. 1966-75. 19c. *24A:1052*
—. Arendt, Hannah. 1950's-60's. *24A:5536*
—. Arendt, Hannah. Hegel, Georg. Revolution. ca 1780's-1960's. *24A:2953*
—. Aristotle. Hobbes, Thomas. Justice (concept). ca 1640's-79. *24A:1514*
—. Arroyal, León de (letters). Revolutionary Movements. Spain. 1800-25. *23A:2014*
—. Artists. Courbet, Gustave. 1861-73. *25A:1396*
—. Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar. Emigrés. Finland. Nordström, Johan Jakob. Sweden. 1820-47. *21A:1514*
—. Asia. Despotism. Government. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws).* Travel accounts. 1748. *25A:4089*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bentham, Jeremy. Rebellions. Rum Rebellion. 1790-1816. *25A:6424*
—. Austria (Brixen). Havlíček, Karel (exile, papers). 1851-55. *21A:2354*
—. Authoritarianism. Díaz, Porfirio. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. 1821-1910. *25A:3695*
—. Authority. Church and State. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan*). 1651. *23A:6394*
—. Authority. Western Nations. 100 BC-20c. *24A:5442*
—. Authors. Catherine II. Monarchy. Russia. Sumarokov, Alexander. 1750's-60's. *24A:8014*
—. Autonomy. Jews. -20c. *24A:5532*
—. Avineri, Shlomo (review article). Hegel, Georg. ca 1790's-1830. *22A:1086*
—. Baader, Franz Xaver von. Bavaria. Catholic Church. Counterrevolution. 1810-41. *22A:1082*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. French Revolution. 1760-97. *23A:5967*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Constitution. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:1776*

—. Bagehot, Walter. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Science and Society. 1855-67. *25A:1822*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Great Britain. Liberalism. 1850's-77. *23A:6432*
—. Balbus, Isaac. Capitalism. Marxism. Social change. 1971. *22A:1587*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Spain. 19c. *23A:2000*
—. Behavior. Court life. DellaCasa, Giovanni. 16c. *24A:7181*
—. Behavior. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan*). 17c. *24A:4055*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Lipsius, Justus. Spain. ca 1591-1612. *22A:1930*
—. Belloç, Hilaire. Chesterton, G. K. Great Britain. 1890's-1910's. *25A:7219*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Democracy. USA. 1770-1830. *24A:6827*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. 1748-1832. *21A:2035*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. Law. Utility, principle of. 1770-1832. *23A:1457*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Latin America. Portugal. Spain. 1780's-1832. *25A:3076*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Liberalism. Revisionism. 1871-1932. *22A:2412*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Revisionism. Socialism. 1890-98. *25A:7817*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. 1974-76. *24A:2943*
—. Bibliographies. France. Social Organization. 16c. *25A:4023*
—. Bibliographies. Kant, Immanuel (review article). 1724-1804. *24A:2094*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Hegel, Georg. Liberals. 1860-80. *22A:1100*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Dictatorship of the proletariat. 1899-1921. *24A:7818*
—. Bodin, Jean *(Demonomanie, Republic)*. France. Witchcraft. 1550-96. *23A:1133*
—. Bodin, Jean (*Six livres de la République*). Italy. ca 1576-1620. *23A:6509*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. 18c-19c. *24A:7797*
—. Bohun, Edmund. Conquest theory. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. International Law. 1689-93. *24A:6798*
—. Bolin, Wilhelm. Finland. Philosophy. 1870-71. *24A:7517*
—. Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. Tories. Whigs. ca 1700-13. *24A:3993*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Government. Pradt, Dominique de. ca 1810-30. *22A:512*
—. Bolívar, Simon. Latin America. San Martín, José de. 19c. *24A:6064*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Unification. 1810-30. *21A:1823*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Unity (concept). Venezuela. 1783-1830. *21A:3006*
—. Bolívar, Simón (Angostura speech). Morality. 1820. *24A:6284*
—. Bolshevism. Internationalism, proletarian. Nationalities question. Shaumian, Steven. 1902-17. *23A:7388*
—. Boucher, Jean. France (Paris). Holy League of French Catholics. Rose, Guillaume (pseud. Rossaus). 1576-95. *23A:1344*
—. Boxhornius, M. Z. Burgersdijk, F. Court, Pieter de la. Huber, Ulric. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *25A:7554*
—. British Empire. Fabians. Socialism. Utilitarianism. 1899-1900. *22A:2223*
—. Brozozowski, Stanisław. Intellectuals. Poland. 1900-11. *23A:2343*
—. Brunetière, Ferdinand. Dreyfus Affair. Durkheim, Émile ("L'Individualisme et les intellectuals"). France. 1898. *22A:689*
—. Buchez, Philippe. Christian socialism. ca 1820's-65. *23A:5825*
—. Budgets. Defense. Poland. Taxation. 18c. *24A:7856*
—. Burke, Edmund. 18c. *23A:6110*
—. Burke, Edmund. Dreyer, Frederick. Natural law. Philosophy. 1729-97. *24A:7053*
—. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. Language. Science. 18c. *25A:7296*
—. Burke, Edmund. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Parliament. ca 1688-1800. *24A:4027*
—. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Mackintosh, James. Reform. 1790's. *21A:2038*
—. Burke, Edmund. Natural law. Utilitarianism. 1729-97. *23A:6099*
—. Burke, Edmund. Revolution. Sociology. ca 1780's-90's. *25A:7095*
—. Burke, Edmund (doctrine of prescription). Conservatism. Mill, James. 1757-1820. *24A:7139*
—. Burke, Edmund *(Reflections)*. French Revolution. Price, Richard. 18c. *25A:7070*
—. Byron, George Gordon (*Marino Faliero*). Poetry. 1820. *21A:353*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Conservative Party. Constitution. Spain. ca 1850-97. *24A:7330*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign relations. Moldavia. Proclamation of 1711. 1711. *21A:1245*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Religion. ca 1830's-81. *23A:6048*
—. *Catéchisme du citoyen* (pamphlet). Cour des Aides *(Remonstrances)*. France. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1750-89. *25A:6745*
—. Catholic Church. France. Humanism. Maritain, Jacques (obituary). 1912-73. *23A:99*
—. Catholicism. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Poland. 16c-18c. *23A:7301*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Ecuador. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Montalvo, Juan. ca 1830-80. *23A:350*
—. Censorship. Europe. 16c. *24A:2873*
—. Censorship. Freedom of speech. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. 19c. *24A:5503*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. Literature. 1768-1848. *25A:3859*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Law. 19c-20c. *25A:8343*
—. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Philosophy. Scholarship. Silhak. 1630-1700. *24A:3197*
—. China. Ethnocentrism. Imperialism. Nationalism. Westernization. ca 1860-1900. *21A:2912*
—. China. Ku Yen-wu. Manchus. 1550-1920. *25A:695*
—. China. Sun Yat-sen (treatise). 1886-1925. *23A:3073*
—. Church and state. Italy. Taparelli d'Azeglio, Luigi. 1850-1900. *24A:7207*
—. Citizenship (ideals; review article). Hanson, Donald W. Walzer, Michael. -1970. *21A:1523*
—. Civil rights. Constitutionalism. Hagiwara Nobutoshi. Mutsu Munemitsu. 1868-1900. *25A:3470*
—. Civil Rights. *Encyclopédie*. Enlightenment. France. 1751-93. *21A:2006*
—. Civil rights. Hegel, Georg. Justi, Johann Heinrich Gottlob von. Moser, Johann Jacob. Social Classes. 18c. *25A:7833*
—. Civil War. Empiricism. Liberalism. Locke, John. Pamphlets. 1650's-60's. *25A:7240*
—. Civil War. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Nayler, James. Radicalism. 1649-60. *25A:1833*
—. Class Struggle. Great Britain. Working Class. ca 1830's-1970. *21A:3412*
—. Class Struggle. Hobbes, Thomas. Ideology. 17c. *25A:1462*
—. Class struggle. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. 1900-25. *25A:5888*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). Paret, Peter. 1795-1831. *25A:4917*
—. Cobbett, William. Paine, Thomas. 1793-1835. *25A:1836*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor *(Zapolya)*. Harrington, James. 1817. *24A:4011*
—. Colletti, Lucio. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:7484*
—. Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Great Britain. Locke, John (*Two Treatises of Government*). Reform. USA (Virginia). 1673-97. *21A:2687*
—. Colonialism. Enlightenment. France. Raynal, Guillaume Thomas. 18c. *21A:1913*
—. Commonwealth. Conservatives. Constitution. Great Britain. 1738-76. *24A:1323*
—. Communications. Human Rights. Technology. Valéry, Paul. ca 1895-1931. *21A:3204*
—. Communism. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa. ca 1900-19. *23A:2059*
—. Communism. Marx, Karl. 1844-80's. *25A:336*
—. Communism. Marx, Karl. 1818-1978. *25A:5872*
—. Communism. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. Totalitarianism. 1867-1967. *22A:2833*
—. Communist Party. Gramsci, Antonio. Italy. 1912-24. *22A:3713*
—. Communist Party. Historiography. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. Szabo, Erwin. 1903-76. *24A:7805*
—. Conservatism. French Revolution. Hanover. Intellectuals. 1789-91. *24A:262*
—. Conservatism. Germany. 18c-1973. *21A:1070*
—. Conservatism (diversity). 20c. *25A:5980*
—. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution. Judges. Separation of powers. 1700-91. *23A:1299*
—. Constitution. Executive power. Monarchy. Spain. 1812-37. *24A:7456*
—. Constitution. France. 1789-1960's. *23A:1177*
—. Constitution. Human rights. Mexico. 1857. *24A:3447*
—. Constitutional law. Japan. Minobe, Tatsukichi. 1873-1948. *24A:5873*
—. Corradini, Enrico. Marxism. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *25A:7464*
—. Coups d'Etat. Utopian socialists. 1848-52. *23A:5847*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Revolution of 1848. Sicily. 1843-49. *25A:4694*
—. Croatia. Historiography. Nationalism. Supilo, Frano. 1895-20c. *24A:4714*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Revolution. 1870's-95. *25A:6687*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Revolutionary movements. 1860's-90's. *24A:1066*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. USA. 1886-95. *24A:3649*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. USA. 1870's-95. *24A:3654*
—. Cuban Revolutionary Party. Martí, José. 1873-92. *24A:3651*
—. Culture. France. Guizot, François. 1820-30. *24A:1156*
—. Culture. Germany. Meinecke, Friedrich. Social status. 1907-45. *25A:5015*
—. Culture. Germany. Pessimism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2425*
—. Culture. Human rights. 1215-1976. *25A:3017*
—. Cumberland, Richard. Sovereignty. Utilitarianism. ca 1660's-70's. *25A:7186*
—. Death and Dying. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1914-36. *24A:1973*
—. Decembrists. Malinovski, V. F. Russia. 1789-1814. 1958-63. *24A:8034*
—. Deference. Great Britain. USA. 18c. *23A:6312*
—. Democracy. France. Guizot, François *(De la démocratie en France)*. Suffrage, universal. 1800-75. *24A:6605*
—. Democracy. Liberty. Mill, John Stuart. 19c. *24A:6748*
—. Democracy. Meiji Restoration. Press. Sohô, Tokutomi. 1863-87. *22A:3091*
—. Democracy, representative. Semantics. 18c-20c. *23A:2796*
—. Deústua, Alejandro O. Peru. 1914-22. *24A:6261*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Popper, Karl. 19c-20c. *23A:321*
—. Dialectics. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Socialism. 1840-65. *23A:352*
—. DiBreme, Ludovico. 1811-20. *23A:6516*
—. Dictatorship of the proletariat. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:2993*
—. Dictatorship of the proletariat. Lenin, V. I. Marx, Karl. 1975. *22A:2851*
—. Divine intervention, concept of. France. Malherbe, François de (Prayer for the king). Time, use of. ca 1600-28. *24A:6574*
—. Donoso Cortès, Juan (correspondence, dispatches). Prussia. Spain. 1849. *22A:2752*
—. Economic development. Hungary. 1850-1914. *23A:7223*
—. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 19c. *21A:384*
—. Economics. Ideas, History of. 15c-20c. *24A:5518*
—. Economics. Lampertico, Fedele. ca 1860-1906. *24A:1702*
—. Education. Politics. Weber, Max. 1890's. *21A:1520*
—. Elites. Italy. Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco (*La citte felice*). 1553. *22A:950*
—. Elites. Mosca, Gaetano. Pareto, Vilfredo. ca 1883-1976. *24A:7280*
—. Emancipation of Labor. Marxism. Populism. Russia. 1883-92. *22A:1259*
—. Empiricism, humanistic. French Revolution. Germany (Jena, Kiel). Reinhold, Karl Leonhard. 1780-1800. *21A:2254*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. Independence movements. Nation building. 1450-1960's. *23A:329*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1847-48. *25A:3009*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Materialism. Philosophy. 19c. *23A:316*
—. Engels, Friedrich. State, ideas of. 19c. *23A:353*
—. Engels, Friedrich (preface). Germany. Marx, Karl *(Class Struggles in France)*. Social Democratic Party. Suffrage, universal. 1895. *24A:7523*
—. Enlightened Despotism (concept). Grimm, Melchoir von. 1660-1789. *25A:5867*
—. Enlightenment. French Revolution. 18c-19c. *24A:1299*
—. Enlightenment. Latin America. 18c. *25A:960*
—. Equality. Freedom. 19c-20c. *23A:4949*
—. Equality. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *21A:288*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Lannoy, Guillebert van. Monarchy. 1440-1515. *25A:327*

—. Estate, Third. French Revolution. Sieyès, Abbé. 1789-92. *23A:5944*
—. Estates, provincial. Germany. 18c. *24A:2134*
—. Ethics. Great Britain. Locke, John. Nature, state of. ca 1700. *21A:3254*
—. Europe. Federalism. Germany. 1860-90. *25A:7779*
—. Europe. Federalism. Görres, Joseph von. 1800-48. *25A:2234*
—. Europe. Federalism, international. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1750. *24A:1258*
—. Europe. Hobbes, Thomas. Travel. 1610's-30's. *25A:4319*
—. Europe. Paine, Thomas. Revolution. 1770's-90's. *25A:1537*
—. Europe. State, ideas of (mechanistic, organic). 1600-1970. *24A:5502*
—. Fabians. Great Britain. Local Government (division of power). Socialism. 1884-1970's. *24A:4213*
—. Family structure. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas (*Leviathan*). 1651. *22A:3480*
—. Fascism. Sorel, Georges (review article). Stanley, John L. 1860's-1922. *25A:1205*
—. Federalism. France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 1848-64. *24A:1278*
—. Federalism. Great Britain. Oliver, Frederick Scott. Selborne, 2d Earl of. 1900-22. *24A:6668*
—. Federalism. Mill, John Stuart. 1835-70. *25A:1742*
—. Federalism, international. Kant, Immanuel. Peace. 18c. *21A:196*
—. *Federalist Papers.* Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws).* USA. 18c. *25A:1438*
—. Feminism. Liberalism. Locke, John. Patriarchy. 17c. *25A:1502*
—. Fénelon, François de La Mothe- *(Telemaque).* France. 1693-94. *22A:731*
—. Fenians. Gaelic League. Ireland. Pearse, Padhraic. 1912-23. *24A:7172*
—. Ferguson, Adam *(Essay on the History of Civil Society).* Social Theory. 1745-85. *25A:1643*
—. Filmer, Robert. Government. Locke, John *(First Treatise).* ca 1680-90. *25A:1799*
—. Finland. Nation states, small. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1840-1975. *23A:6811*
—. Florence. Giannotti, Donato. Manuscripts. 1534-38. *25A:4689*
—. Florence. Guicciardini, Francesco. Letters. Machiavelli, Niccolò. State (term). Vettori, Francesco. 16c. *24A:1746*
—. Florence. Machiavelli, Niccolò (*The Prince*). Rhetoric. 1513-1640. *22A:2326*
—. Florence. Rucellai, Pandolfo (treatises). Savonarola, Girolamo. 1436-97. *25A:1898*
—. Foma (monk; *Pokhval'noe slovo).* Russia (Moscow, Tver). Third Rome. 15c. *25A:2633*
—. France. Great Britain. Montesquieu, Charles de. USA. 1755-1800. *23A:5740*
—. France. Henry III. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(The Prince).* Neufville, Nicolas de. 16c. *25A:3922*
—. France. Hotman, François (review article). Kelley, Donald R. Monarchy, elective. 1500-1600. *25A:1426*
—. France. Judaism. Salvador, Joseph. 1815-60. *23A:1195*
—. France. Machiavelli, Niccolò. 17c. *24A:6600*
—. France. Monarchy. Parlement of Paris. Rites and Ceremonies (entry procession). 16c. *24A:6438*
—. France. Monarchy. Saint-Simon, Duc de *(Mémoires).* 1690-1715. *24A:3893*
—. France. Napoleon III. 1830's-40's. *22A:3405*
—. France. Physiocrats. Plagiarism. Quesnay, François. Surgy, Rousselot de. ca 1760. *21A:3214*
—. France. Quinet, Edgar. Revolution of 1848. Social Classes. 1800-50. *25A:1429*
—. France. Regionalism. ca 1850-1975. *23A:1201*
—. France. State, ideas of. ca 1300-1715. *23A:5806*
—. France. Technocracy. Tradition. Ultraroyalists. 1815-50. *23A:1132*
—. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c-20c. *21A:1967*
—. France. USA. 1750-1800. *23A:1372*
—. Freedom, concept of. Positivism. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1840-1976. *23A:6821*
—. French Revolution. Italy. Liberalism, economic. Romagnosi, G. D. 1790-1840. *22A:2282*
—. French Revolution. Malouet, Pierre Victor. Raynal, Abbé. 1787-91. *24A:3760*
—. French Revolution. Political Speeches. Vergniaud, Pierre. 1791-92. *21A:1980*
—. French Revolution. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Saint-Just, Louis de. Social Theory. 1790's. *22A:1937*
—. French Revolution. Social classes, concept of. 1789-93. *24A:6490*
—. Galdi, Matteo (ideology). Naples (Salerno). 1780-1820. *22A:952*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Poles. 1848-1914. *25A:7917*
—. Gentili, Alberico. 1550-1620. *24A:7247*
—. Germany. Government, representative. Holy Roman Empire. Lupold of Bebenburg. 13c-17c. *24A:4588*
—. Germany. Government, Resistance to. Lutheran Church. 1523-30. *25A:2247*
—. Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. Meinecke, Friedrich (review article). Pistone, Sergio. 20c. *22A:1347*
—. Germany. Juste milieu. Libraries. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2430*
—. Germany. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Marxism. 1826-1900. *23A:2046*
—. Germany. Mann, Heinrich. 1890's-1950. *21A:3608*
—. Germany. Mendelssohn, Moses. Religious Liberty. 1763-86. *22A:3789*
—. Germany. Middle classes, lower. Perrot, Franz. Social Problems. 1870-91. *23A:6879*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Revolution. 16c. *24A:2115*
—. Germany. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:4180*
—. Germany. Radicalism. Ruge, Arnold. Young Hegelians. 1820's-48. *24A:7634*
—. Germany. Rathenau, Walther. 1900's-22. *23A:6857*
—. Germany. Rathenau, Walther. 1900's-22. *24A:7535*
—. Germany. Revolution. Russia. Social Democrats. 1848-1907. *23A:337*
—. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich. 1840's-70's. *25A:2253*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Great Britain. ca 1770-1800. *25A:7063*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* 1776-94. *24A:4177*
—. Government. Hobbes, Thomas. ca 1640's-79. *24A:1308*
—. Government. Hobbes, Thomas. 1640-51. *24A:6952*
—. Government. Women. ca 1640-1700. *24A:6571*
—. Government, representative. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1730's-78. *25A:6820*
—. Great Britain. Hall, Charles. Socialism. 1738-1826. *24A:1389*
—. Great Britain. Hampsher-Monk, Iain. Levellers. Property, concept of. 17c. *25A:7208*
—. Great Britain. Historiography, Anglo-American. 16c-17c. *24A:4108*
—. Great Britain. History. Reason. Whigs. 1688-1700. *24A:4246*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Locke, John (*Two Treatises on Government*). Sherlock, William *(Case of Allegiance).* 1688-1701. *22A:2840*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Puritans. 17c. *24A:1419*
—. Great Britain. Human rights. Theology. 17c. *25A:7347*
—. Great Britain. Levellers. Macpherson, C. B. (review article). 1645-55. *24A:4077*
—. Great Britain. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart. Women. ca 1820's-73. *22A:2105*
—. Great Britain. Liberty. Mill, John Stuart. 19c. *24A:4271*
—. Great Britain. Lind, John. Shebbeare, John. Tories. 1760's. *25A:6966*
—. Great Britain. Locke, John *(Two Treatises of Government).* 1690-1705. *24A:4247*
—. Great Britain. Marxism. Morris, William. 1908-15. *24A:7119*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. 1831-65. *22A:808*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Radicalism. Social Change. 1760's-80's. *25A:1653*
—. Great Britain. North America. Parliament. Sovereignty. 1688-1800. *24A:6734*
—. Great Britain. Reason. Tradition. 1600-1750. *25A:7389*
—. Great Britain. Smith, Joshua Toulmin. 1846-69. *23A:3673*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Turks, expulsion of. Zrínyi, Miklós. 1663-64. *23A:7239*
—. Habsburg Empire. Palacký, František. ca 1848-65. *24A:2254*
—. Habsburg Empire. Palacký, František. 1860-65. *24A:2256*
—. Haller, Carl Ludwig von. 1780's-1854. *25A:7866*
—. Hegel, Georg. Liberalism (theories of rights). ca 1800. *24A:2122*
—. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl (*Critique of Hegel's Philosophy of Right*). Methodology. 1843. *21A:2694*
—. Hegel, Georg. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1800-60. *23A:6818*
—. Heine, Heinrich. Marxism. ca 1825-56. *23A:2110*
—. Heinzen, Karl. Terrorism. 1840's-50's. *24A:7579*
—. Helvétius, Claude Adrien. Social Theory. 18c. *24A:1148*
—. Hess, Moses. Marx, Karl. Proletariat (term). Stein, Lorenz von. 1842-44. *25A:5910*
—. Historiography. 1950's-60's. *25A:2740*
—. Historiography. Hooker, Richard. Theology. ca 1590-1600. *23A:1474*
—. Historiography. Luxemburg, Rosa. Revolutionary activities. 1890's-1918. *22A:196*
—. Historiography. Mably, Gabriel Bonnet de. 1709-85. *24A:6452*
—. Historiography. Paris Commune. Poland. 1871. *22A:3982*
—. Historiography (Anglo-American). Ireland. 17c-18c. *25A:7435*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Natural rights. 17c. *24A:4004*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Philosophy. Strauss, Leo. ca 1630. *25A:1585*
—. Hobbes, Thomas *(Leviathan).* Sovereignty. 17c. *24A:4237*
—. Huber, Ulrik. Netherlands (Friesland). Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *22A:3745*
—. Hume, David. 1700's. *25A:1700*
—. Hume, David. Justice, concept of. Property. Social theory. 18c. *24A:4148*
—. Hume, David. Locke, John. Social Contract (concept). 1650-1800. *25A:1804*
—. Ideology. Marx, Karl. Science. 19c. *24A:337*
—. Ideology. Marxism. 16c-20c. *25A:413*
—. Ideology. Orwell, George. 1930-50. *24A:4118*
—. Imperialism. 400 BC-20c. *23A:338*
—. Imperialism, theory of. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa. 1900-20's. *22A:2845*
—. India. Marx, Karl. 19c-20c. *25A:2998*
—. Individuality. Mill, John Stuart. Utilitarianism. 19c. *25A:4350*
—. Industrialized Countries. Saint-Simon, Comte de. ca 1800-25. *23A:5880*
—. Islam. Persia. ca 1750-1850. *21A:1758*
—. Italian. Latin. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Philosophy. 1469-1527. *25A:7488*
—. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò (review article). Toffanin, G. 1971. *22A:3719*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Revolutionary Movements. ca 1825-72. *24A:4401*
—. Italy. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1923. *21A:2192*
—. Italy (Trentino). Nationalism. Sighele, Scipio. 1890's-1913. *23A:6526*
—. Japan. Taisei-hôkan Movement. 1860's. *22A:3072*
—. Jews. Ostrogorski, Moisei. Russia. 1872-1919. *24A:2518*
—. Journalism. Marx, Karl. 1842. *24A:5424*
—. Kiafi, Hasan (treatise). Monarchy. Ottoman Empire. 1596. *25A:3395*
—. Kunitsyn, Aleksandr. Liberalism. Pushkin, Alexander. 1811-40. *25A:8267*
—. Labor movement. Poland. 19c-1948. *22A:3977*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 16c. *24A:1950*
—. Leibniz, Gottfried von. 1687-1716. *24A:7537*
—. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa (works). Revolutionary process. ca 1890-1919. *21A:1526*
—. Lenin, V. I. Peacemaking. 1900-17. *24A:8109*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Socialism. 1895-1920. *23A:331*
—. Levellers. Locke, John. Macpherson, C. B. 17c. *25A:1658*
—. Liberalism. Locke, John. Macpherson, C. B. Property. 17c. *25A:1582*
—. Liberalism. Locke, John. Property. 17c-20c. *23A:6045*
—. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart *(On Liberty).* 19c. *25A:1551*
—. Liberalism. Russia. *Vekhi* group. 1890's-1910's. *24A:8127*
—. Liberalism. Socialism. 1850's-1970's. *23A:4873*
—. Literature. Russia. 15c-17c. *24A:2536*
—. Locke, John. 1650's-1704. *25A:4205*
—. Locke, John. Natural law. 17c. *24A:4078*
—. Locke, John. Property rights. Social contract. 17c. *24A:4196*
—. Locke, John *(Second Treatise,* date). 1673-81. *24A:4090*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. 16c. 20c. *25A:7514*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1490's-1527. *25A:7519*

—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. War. 1469-1527. *24A:7190*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò (review article). Marchand, J. J. 1499-1512. *25A:1931*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(The Prince)*. Rhetoric. 16c. *25A:4780*
—. Maragall y Gorina, Juan. Social theory. Spain. 1890-1910. *21A:1052*
—. Mariana, Juan de. Spain. Tyranny. 16c-17c. *23A:6670*
—. Marx, Karl. Rumania. 1856. *24A:2459*
—. Marx, Karl *(Communist Manifesto)*. 19c. *24A:5522*
—. Marx, Karl *(Communist Manifesto)*. 1848-1973. *25A:317*
—. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program)*. Revolutionary strategy. Socialism. 1852-1917. *25A:319*
—. Marxism. Michels, Robert. Sociology (political). 1903-07. *24A:7182*
—. Marxism, institutionalization of. ca 1850-1970. *21A:1516*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Social Sciences. 1973. *21A:141*
—. Mixed structures, theories of. Socialism. ca 1880-1974. *23A:355*
—. Monarchy. Spain. 1500-1900. *23A:1924*
—. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. 1516. *25A:4226*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Nihilism. 19c. *24A:4625*
—. Palacký, František. Poland (partitions). ca 1830's-76. *24A:2364*
—. Peace. Portugal. 19c-20c. *25A:4834*
—. Persuasion, role of. Philosophy. 1700-1977. *24A:5543*
—. Peru. Pizarro, Gonzalo. Rebellions. Valdivia, Pedro de. 16c. *23A:927*
—. Plamenatz, John (obituary). 1912-75. *24A:5221*
—. Power (concept). Wordsworth, William. 1800-50. *25A:1580*
—. Prussia. Rüstow, Wilhelm. 1848-71. *22A:1105*
—. Regalism. Spain. 18c. *24A:1870*
—. Revolution, theories of. 1975. *23A:4858*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1712-78. *25A:6798*
—. Russia. Speransky, Michael. 1802-12. *23A:2389*
—. Socialism. Statism. -1974. *22A:2860*
—. State, ideas of. Systems analysis. Western nations. 1968. *21A:299*
—. Strauss, Leo. Western Civilization. -20c. *25A:400*
—. Technical elements. 1974. *22A:2612*
—. Tocqueville, Alexis de. Weber, Max. 1884-1920. 1820-59. *23A:2843*
—. Tolerance (concept). 1970. *21A:273*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista. Wisdom. 18c. *25A:7485*
Political Theory (consensus). Constitutional theory. Democracy. 19c. *24A:7002*
—. Locke, John. 1690. *23A:6331*
Political Theory (debates). Communist Party. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1906-75. *25A:5494*
Political Theory (review article). Absolutism. Anti-Machiavellianism. France. Mastellone, Salvo. 1572-1610. *24A:6564*
—. Bodin, Jean. France. Richelieu, Cardinal. 16c-17c. *23A:3499*
—. Busion, G. Pareto, Vilfredo *(Scritti Politici)*. 1872-93. *24A:1720*
—. Democracy. Galasso, Giuseppe. Italy. Liberalism. Socialism. 1800-1925. *24A:7269*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Montesquieu, Charles de. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Stirner, Max. 18c-19c. *23A:4932*
—. Lecourt, Dominique. Lenin, V. I. *(Materialism and Empirio-criticism)*. 1909-14. *24A:5029*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Pocock, J. G. A. 15c-20c. *25A:344*
—. Methodology. Pocock, J. G. A. 1974. *23A:402*
—. Nozick, Robert. 1974. *25A:2994*
Political Theory *(translatio imperii)*. National Self-image. Roman Empire. Russia. 18c. *24A:7979*
Political Theory, Western. Absolutism (limitations). Church and State. Government. Peter I. Russia. Sovereignty. 1689-1725. *21A:3760*
—. Confucianism. Yokoi, Shōnan. 1809-69. *24A:5851*
Political Violence. *See* Violence; Terrorism.
Politicians. Basly, E. (reform policies). France (Pas-de-Calais). Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. 1880-1914. *22A:694*
—. Bulgaria. Germany. Intellectuals. Weigand, Gustav (letters). 1889-1905. *23A:4948*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1673-1723. *23A:4392*
Politics *See also* headings beginning with the word political; City Politics; Elections; Geopolitics; Government; Intergovernmental Relations; Legislative Bodies; Lobbying; Local Politics.
—. Absolutism. France. Louis XIV. Monarchy. 13c-1715. *23A:5950*
—. Absolutism. Government. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy. Prussia (Berlin). Steavens, Thomas (observations of). 1748. *21A:1532*
—. Academic Freedom. Biedermann, Friedrich Karl. Censorship. Leipzig, University of. Saxony. ca 1842. *23A:4130*
—. Academic freedom. Economists. Great Britain. Oxford University (Drummond professorship). Thorold Rogers, James E. 1868. *24A:6730*
—. Actors and Actresses. Bernhardt, Sarah. France. Great Britain. 1844-1923. *23A:5752*
—. Administration. France. Napoleon III. 1852-70. *23A:1362*
—. Aesthetics. Austria. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Reinhardt, Max. Salzburg Festival. Theater. 1911-74. *22A:3916*
—. Aesthetics. Bustamante, Carlos María de. Independence movements. Mexico. 1774-1848. *21A:3027*
—. Africa. Bayol, Jean. Colonial Government. France (Provence). Literature. 1875-1905. *23A:5854*
—. Africa, East. Arusha. Chagga. Law. 1880's-1950's. *22A:330*
—. Agrarian Union. Bulgaria. 1899-1901. *23A:2322*
—. Agrarian Union. Bulgaria. Intellectuals. Peasants. 1878-99. *24A:4857*
—. Agricultural Policy. East Prussia. Germany. 1850-1914. *23A:6947*
—. Agricultural production. Geography. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. Social organization. 19c. *22A:401*
—. Agriculture Department. Ireland. Plunkett, Horace Curzon. 1890-1914. *25A:7436*
—. Agronomy. French Revolution. Italy (Marches). Spada, Girolamo. 1790-1821. *25A:7515*
—. Alawi dynasty. Folklore. Morocco. 17c. *23A:562*
—. Alawi dynasty. Manuscripts. Morocco. *Relations des Franciscains* (document). 1727-50. *25A:3256*
—. Alfonso XII. Castelar, Emilio. María Cristina, Queen. Republicans. Spain. 1875-90. *24A:7368*
—. Alienation. Behavior. 1970's. *21A:2693*
—. Alliance of Cabinet Makers' Association. Great Britain. Libraries. Working Class. 1879. *25A:4517*
—. Alomar, Gabriel (commemoration). Authors. Spain (Majorca). 1873-1941. *22A:55*
—. Alphen, Hieronymus van (letters). Business. Netherlands. Religion. ca 1765-1803. *23A:3991*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Plagiarism. Wesley, John (*A Calm Address to our American Colonies*). 1770-79. *22A:3648*
—. Amiens, Charter of (1906). France. Labor Unions and organizations. 1906-76. *23A:5933*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists ("Spartana"). Economic Conditions. Italy (Carrara). 1867-94. *22A:2281*
—. Andrássy, Gyula. Foreign Policy (secret protocols). Francis Joseph. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Military Strategy. 1872. *23A:7055*
—. Annexation. Economic Conditions. Education. Foreign relations. France. Savoy. 1860-75. *22A:687*
—. Anthropological Society of London. Hunt, James. Racism. 1863-71. *25A:7288*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. France. 1859-76. *25A:1210*
—. Antrim, 1st Earl of. Franciscans. Ireland. MacDonnell, Francis. Scotland. ca 1600-36. *24A:1654*
—. Arce, Manuel Jose. Central America. Nationalism. 1811-28. *23A:869*
—. Architectural competition. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Parliament. Pugin, Augustus. 1834-37. *24A:1575*
—. Archives. Dahomey. France. Monarchy. Oral History. 1889-94. *24A:5737*
—. Argentina. Generation of '80. Social organization. 1880-1914. *25A:3726*
—. Argentina (Humid Pampa). Geography, historical. Spain. -1850. *22A:3199*
—. Argentina (Mendoza, Cuyo). Governors. Portraits. San Martín, José de. 1813-1966. *21A:3089*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Sugar industry. Tornquist, Ernesto. 1880-1900. *23A:5571*
—. Aristocracy. Deist, Wilhelm. Germany. Naval history. Schottelius, Herbert. 1871-1914. *21A:3610*
—. Armenian Academy of Sciences. Bibliographies. Colonial policy. Russia. 17c-20c. 1940's-60's. *24A:8007*
—. Art. Germany. ca 1860-76. *25A:7767*
—. Art and Society. Authors. Europe. Language. 19c. *25A:3013*
—. Ashanti. Military. 1650-1874. *23A:621*
—. Ashanti. Money. 1900-40. *25A:605*
—. Asians. Commerce. Uganda. 1850-1972. *24A:3093*
—. Assassination attempt. Chastel, Jean. France. Henry IV. 1594. *25A:6933*
—. Atheism. Bradlaugh, Charles. Great Britain. House of Commons (membership). 1880-86. *23A:6328*
—. Attitudes. Brazil. Dramatists. França Júnior, Joaquim José de. Social Conditions. 1838-90. *24A:6186*
—. Attitudes. Japan. Modernization. Upper Classes (rural). 1880-1901. *24A:3242*
—. Auerswald-Hansemann ministry. Frederick William IV. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2100*
—. Australia. *Empire* (newspaper). Parkes, Henry (diaries, letters). 1858-63. *25A:905*
—. Australia. Ethnic Groups. Immigration. USA. 1810-1976. *24A:6008*
—. Australia. Groom, Littleton. Liberalism. 1890-1904. *24A:5979*
—. Australia. *Queensland Investment and Land Mortgage Company Ltd.* v. *Grimley and others* (1892). Trials. 1860-1900. *23A:5404*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Northern Railway. Railroads. 1873-93. *24A:3363*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Parkes, Henry. Protestantism. 1850-70. *24A:3367*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Botany Bay). Great Britain. Settlement. ca 1775-1900. *23A:5378*
—. Australia (New South Wales; New England). Press. 1856-1930. *25A:893*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Sydney). Capitalism. Labor movement (review article). Nairn, Bede. 1870-1900. *25A:3609*
—. Australia (South Australia). Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. MacDonnell, Richard (memoirs). 1855-62. *25A:907*
—. Australia (South Australia, Victoria). Boundary dispute. 1869-1914. *25A:3631*
—. Australia (Tasmania). Bibliographies. Government. 1900-74. *23A:5386*
—. Australia (Victoria). Church and State. Sectarianism. State aid. 1836-56. *25A:6454*
—. Austria. Christian Socialists. Pan-Germans. Schönerer, Georg von (trial). 1887-1921. *24A:2336*
—. Austria. Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von (diaries). Habsburg Empire. Literary History. 1866-1916. *23A:7074*
—. Austria. Europe. Freud, Sigmund. Psychology. 1870's-1939. *21A:3678*
—. Austria. Freud, Sigmund. 1890's-1918. *21A:2362*
—. Austria. Public Welfare. 1870-1977. *25A:5186*
—. Authors. Châteaubriant, Alphonse de. Christianity. 1877-1951. *24A:3868*
—. Authors. Germany. Ideas, History of. National Characteristics. 18c-20c. *25A:2266*
—. Authorship. Great Britain. *Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the State of England.* Pamphlets. Rawlins, Thomas. Stephens, William. 1706. *25A:4213*
—. Autonomy. Finland. Middle classes. Russia. 1880-1900. *23A:4123*
—. Ayón, Tomás (account). Nicaragua. War. 1811-24. *24A:3473*
—. Baker, Shirely Waldemar. Great Britain. St. Johnston, Alfred. Symonds, Henry Francis (letters). Tonga. 1883-85. *24A:6043*
—. Balbo, Prospero. Education. France. Nobility. Sardinia (Piedmont). 1796-1814. *24A:280*
—. Baldwin, Stanley. Country Life. Great Britain. Novels. Young, Francis Brett. ca 1900-47. *25A:7018*
—. Balkans. Enlightenment. Josephism. Neo-Hellenism. 1711-1821. *23A:4236*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. France. Italy. 1820-50. *22A:3262*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (King's Lynn). Nonconformists. Richards, William. 1793-1818. *24A:4160*
—. Baroja, Pío (*La Lucha Por la Vida*). Generation of '98. Spain. 1904. *23A:1922*
—. Barrès, Maurice. Literature. 1889-1923. *23A:5998*

—. Bassaget, André. French Revolution (Vaucluse). Jacobins. Protestantism. ca 1780-1843. *23A:1252*
—. Basutoland. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. South Africa. 1831-1971. *24A:3111*
—. Belgium (Liège). Coppée, Denis. Theater. 1580-1630. *25A:1180*
—. Berlin, University of. Germany. Historians. ca 1900-14. *23A:2106*
—. Bernabé, Antonio Valerio de. Military Biography. South America. Spain. 1810-63. *24A:937*
—. Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von (review article). Foreign policy. Germany. Jarausch, Konrad H. 1909-17. *22A:2417*
—. Bezucha, Robert J. (review article). France (Lyons). Rebellions. Social Problems. 1834. *24A:3755*
—. Bibliographies. Economy. Press. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6636*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Intellectual life. 1906-14. *23A:3822*
—. Bibliographies. Lane, Frederic C. Venetia. 14c-16c. *23A:3937*
—. Bibliographies. Sports. 1950's-70's. *24A:5110*
—. Biography. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:809*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Germany. Methodology. Models. Weber, Max. ca 1825-1900. *24A:4660*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (dismissal). Eulenburg, Philipp zu. Germany. Holstein, Friedrich von. Kayser, Paul. William II. 1890. *22A:2440*
—. Blanqui, Auguste. France. Radicals. 1857-64. *24A:6464*
—. Blanquist Party. Boulanger crisis. France. Left. 1870-1900. *22A:669*
—. Blood circulation. Harvey, William. Medical Research (quantification). Nutrition. 17c. *24A:6679*
—. Blum, Robert. Catholic Movement. Germany. 1844-46. *24A:2093*
—. Bodin, Jean. France (Anjou). Grimaudet, François. Law. Machiavelli, Niccolò. 1520-80. *23A:5938*
—. Bohemia. Cultural relations. Lego, Jan V. Slovenia. 1833-1906. *24A:4820*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Europe, Eastern. Newspapers. ca 1600-50. *23A:4323*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Bogotá). Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1820. *25A:6629*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military. South America. 1783-1830. *24A:952*
—. Bonomi, Ivanoe. Italy. Socialism. 1890's-1914. *22A:3680*
—. Bornu. Religion. 12c-19c. *24A:5732*
—. Bōtō-ni, Nomura. Japan. Sex Discrimination. Women. 1830-70. *23A:5284*
—. Boulanger, Georges. France. 1880's. *23A:5878*
—. Boyle, Robert. Religion. Social reform. 1650's. *24A:1466*
—. Boyle, Robert (anonymous works). Religion. 1660's-90. *25A:6959*
—. Brătianu, Ion. Constitutional reform. Rumania. Stere, Constantin. 1884-1914. *24A:4976*
—. Brazil. Cattlemen. Cities. Elites. War. 1828-50. *21A:3101*
—. Brazil. Ethnology. Geography. -1838. *25A:1067*
—. Brazil. Feijó, Diogo Antônio. Regency. 1831-37. *24A:3529*
—. Brazil. Flory, Thomas. Judges. 1830-60. *25A:1086*
—. Brazil. Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da. Military Club. 1889-91. *25A:3744*
—. Brazil. Government. Liberalism. Reform. 1830's. *25A:3746*
—. Brazil. Judges. Parliament. 1827-89. *24A:3524*
—. Brazil. Social movements. 1831-40. *25A:3738*
—. Brazil. Torres, Adalberto. 1882-1916. *24A:6211*
—. Brazil (Goiás). Economic conditions. 1889-1930. *25A:1056*
—. Brazil (Maranhão, Pernambuco). Cochrane, Thomas. Prize money. Rebellions. 1824-25. *23A:3248*
—. Brazil (northeast). Catholic Church. Church and State. Clergy (role). 1889-1964. *21A:3104*
—. Brazil (Pôrto Alegre). Journalism. *Século* (periodical). Werna, Miguel de. 1880-89. *24A:3542*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro; Niterói; Praia Grande). Urbanization. 1818-40. *25A:1079*
—. Broglie, Albert de. Catholics, liberal. France. Ultramontanes. 1850-80. *24A:3818*
—. Broglie, Albert de. Conservatism. France. 1848-75. *23A:3395*
—. Brougham, Henry Peter. Canadian Rebellion Losses Bill. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Rebellions. 1849. *25A:4389*
—. Brown, Benjamin F. Italy. Sonnino, Sidney (papers). 19c-20c. *25A:7535*
—. Bryce, James. Great Britain. History. 1838-1922. *21A:2133*
—. Buddhism. Siam. Social organization. 19c. *25A:6400*
—. Bulgaria. Radical-Democratic Party. 1902-07. *21A:2427*
—. Burgoyne, John. Dramatists. Great Britain (London). Military Biography. ca 1742-92. *23A:1380*
—. Burma. Ethnic groups. 18c. *25A:6401*
—. Burns, John. Great Britain (London). Local Government (county council). 1892-1918. *25A:4149*
—. Business. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies (East Java; Bezoeki). Putte, Fransen van de. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 1849-62. *24A:4421*
—. Cabinet. Canning, George. Great Britain. 1827. *24A:1524*
—. Cacique system. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Modernization. Primo de Rivera, Miguel. Spain. 1898-1931. *23A:4081*
—. Cacique system. Spain (Andalusia). 1890-1931. *25A:2101*
—. Calvinism. Napier, John. Revelation (interpretation of). Scotland. 1593. *21A:3293*
—. Calvinism. Social Change. 16c-20c. *25A:240*
—. Cameroon. Duala. Economic Conditions. Social systems. 1706-1916. *24A:582*
—. Canalejas y Méndez, José. Guardia Civil. Romanones, Conde de. Spain (Barcelona, Salamanca). Students. 1901-03. *21A:3525*
—. Canning, George. George IV. Great Britain. 1796-1827. *23A:1533*
—. Canning, George (letters; nicknames). Great Britain. Political Leadership. 1817-20. *24A:1371*
—. Canzio, Stefano. Democratic associations. Italy (Genoa). Military campaigns. 1859-1909. *25A:4690*
—. Capital. Government. Mineowners. Transvaal. 1900-07. *22A:353*
—. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Poor. ca 1750-65. *24A:7112*
—. Cappellotto, Italico Corradino. Catholic Church. Italy (Treviso). 1895-1948. *25A:1963*
—. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign Relations. Germany. *Kuryer Poznański* (newspaper). 1890-94. *22A:1523*
—. Carinthia. Einspieler, Andrej. Habsburg Empire. Slovenes. 1875-80. *23A:2236*
—. Carinthia. Estates. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire (Salzburg archdiocese). 1535-36. *24A:2289*
—. Carlile, Richard. Great Britain. Historiography. Ireland. National Conference on British Studies. Working class. 1600-1914. 1976. *24A:7144*
—. Caroline, Queen. Great Britain. Landscape Architecture. Merlin's Cave. Propaganda. 1730-40. *24A:1368*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. 15c-20c. *23A:4856*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain. Social Conditions. Walpole, Horace. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). 1740-1811. *21A:3420*
—. Cascajares, Antonio María. Catholic Church. Spain. 1889-99. *21A:990*
—. Castes. Education, vernacular. India (Bengal). 1835-70. *24A:3324*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Latin America. 18c-20c. *23A:860*
—. Catholic Church. Diet. Monasteries. Reformation. Württemberg. 1450-1805. *21A:2269*
—. Catholic Church. Elections. Giannattasio, Nicola. Italy. 1908-26. *23A:1847*
—. Catholic Church. France. Grégoire, Pierre *(Praeludia)*. 16c. *24A:3802*
—. Catholic Church. France. Legitimists. 1870's-80's. *21A:699*
—. Catholic Church. Gran Colombia, Congress of. New Granada. 1821-27. *21A:3114*
—. Catholic Congress, 19th. Christian Democrats. Italy (Bologna). Pius X, Pope. 1903. *22A:2269*
—. Catholic Emancipation. Great Britain. ca 1770-1830. *24A:4126*
—. Catholic League. France. Satire. 1576-1600. *24A:6579*
—. Catholic Party. Hungary. Slovaks. Zichy, Ferdinand. 1895-1905. *25A:7945*
—. Catholics. Elections. Great Britain (Worcestershire). 1602-04. *25A:4269*
—. Catholics. Germany. Social history. 1837-. *23A:6914*
—. Catholics. Italy. Journalism. Satire. 1907-25. *24A:4354*
—. Cefali, Sebastiano. Italy. Masini, Cristoforo. Poland. ca 1655-74. *23A:7279*
—. Center Party. Social Democratic Party. Württemberg. 1890-1914. *24A:4560*
—. Central Association of German Industrialists (CDI). Hugenberg, Alfred. Industrial associations. League of Industrialists (BdI). Stresemann, Gustav. 1876-1918. *25A:5004*
—. Centralism. Colleges and Universities. Habsburg Empire. 1867-1918. *23A:7048*
—. Centralization. Economic Conditions. Government. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. 1870-87. *24A:6299*
—. Centralization. Land. Rwanda. Social Classes. 1850-1950. *25A:3230*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Cities. Engineering. Spain. 19c. *25A:2107*
—. Chad (Ouadaï). Libya (eastern). Sanusi. Trade routes. 1809-1907. *24A:5654*
—. Charles II. Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde; letter). Great Britain. Howard, Robert. Patronage. 1660-69. *22A:811*
—. Chile. Independence movements. Kinship. Larraín family. 1685-1833. *23A:5608*
—. China. Ch'un, Prince (I Huan). Kuang Hsü, Emperor. Monarchy. Tzu Hsi, Empress Dowager. 1880's. *21A:1770*
—. China. Diplomacy. T'ang Shao-i. 1880's-1938. *24A:659*
—. China. Historiography, Taiping. Hung Hsiu-ch'üan. 1949-74. 19c. *22A:427*
—. China. Intellectuals. 1368-1911. *22A:3054*
—. Chinese. Labor. Mines. South Africa. 1906-07. *23A:575*
—. Chinese, importation of. Great Britain. Public Opinion. South Africa. 1904-07. *21A:3331*
—. Chitral, siege of. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. 1895-97. *23A:1547*
—. Chronology. Constitution. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Bucharest). 1877. *25A:5305*
—. Church and State. Clergy. France (Pas-de-Calais). 1902-14. *24A:1202*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Matthew, Tobias. Patronage. 1582-95. *22A:2108*
—. Churchill, Charles. Great Britain. Journalism. *North Briton* (periodical). 1760-64. *23A:6358*
—. Churchill, Winston (review article). Great Britain. Social reform. 1900-14. *23A:6168*
—. Cironi, Piero. Independence Movements. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Tuscany. 1857-62. *25A:4668*
—. Cironi, Piero (diary). Exiles. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Tuscany. 1836-62. *25A:4669*
—. Civil service. Clientalism. Greece. 19c. *25A:5245*
—. Civil War. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Leeds). Liberal Party. Press. USA. 1850's-60's. *21A:3460*
—. Civil War. Great Britain (London). Parliament. 1642-43. *25A:1556*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Squire, Samuel. Whigs. 1742-61. *23A:7003*
—. Clubs. Great Britain (London). 1660-88. *24A:1310*
—. Coalition Government. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. 1906-09. *21A:2418*
—. Colleges and Universities. Elites, academic. Japan. Modernization. Tokyo Daigaku. 1870-1905. *24A:681*
—. Colleges and Universities. Italy. 13c-20c. *24A:5480*
—. Colombia (Bolívar). Núñez, Rafael. 1876-80. *25A:1104*
—. Colonial Government. Indonesia. 1511-1942. *24A:3301*
—. Colonialism. France. Parliament, Members of. Parti colonial français. 1889-1914. *23A:5946*
—. Colonialism. Nationalism. Panama (Natá de los Caballeros). 15c-1972. *22A:504*
—. Columbus, Maria. Spain. 1535-45. *25A:2039*
—. Commerce. Great Britain (London). Lobbying. Vintners' Company. 1552-68. *22A:2116*
—. Concessions. Great Britain. Lever, William. Morel, E. D. Nigeria. Sierra Leone. 1907-13. *22A:377*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. France. Laplace, Pierre Simon. Mathematics (probability theory). Turgot, Anne Robert. 1774-90's. *22A:1986*
—. Consular reports. Mexico (Veracruz). Pickett, John T. Twyman, R. B. I. USA. 1853-61. *23A:3174*

—. Convulsionaries of Saint-Médard. France (Paris). Religious cults. ca 1700-30. *23A:1227*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Elections, contested. Sardinia. ca 1848-57. *24A:1693*
—. Cortes. El Salvador. Ferdinand VII (imprisonment). Independence Movements. Spain (Cádiz). 1820's. *24A:3471*
—. Counterrevolution. Freemasonry. French Revolution. Social Classes. 18c. *23A:3506*
—. Country Party. Great Britain. Public Accounts, Commission of. 1690-97. *23A:6105*
—. Court life. Creevey, Thomas. Diaries. Great Britain. Greville, Charles C. F. ca 1794-1865. *23A:1668*
—. Courts, Mixed. Egypt. Judicial reform. 1876-91. *22A:391*
—. Crime (review article). Great Britain. Social Conditions. 1688-1800. *24A:7060*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Italy. Merchant marine. Public finance. 1881-94. *23A:6492*
—. Croatia. Garašanin, Ilija. Revolution of 1848. Serbia. 1848-49. *25A:7878*
—. Croats. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Tkalač, Imbro Ignatijević. 19c. *24A:4753*
—. Crofters. Great Britain. Land League. Land reform. Scotland (Highlands). 1873-95. *21A:2079*
—. Cult of the cross. France. Religion. 1815-40. *25A:6899*
—. Culture. Finland. Folk songs. Lönnrot, Elias (*Kalevala*). 1835-1935. *23A:6823*
—. Culture. Florence. Linguistic hegemony Medici, Cosimo I de'. 1516-75. *25A:1863*
—. Culture. France. Ideology. Parliament. 1870-1978. *25A:6946*
—. Culture. Great Britain (London). Working Class. 1870-1900. *23A:1560*
—. Culture. Italy (Sesto San Giovanni). Working class. 1880-1915. *25A:4679*
—. Culture. Moldavia. Phanariots. Wallachia. 1550-1831. *24A:2498*
—. Culture. Nationalism. Slovakia (Bratislava). 1780-1918. *21A:2372*
—. Cumberland, Duke of (William). George III. Great Britain. Military Biography. 1743-65. *24A:1627*
—. Cumberland, Duke of (William). Great Britain. Horse racing. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of. Whigs. 1765-66. *23A:1434*
—. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Hodža, Milan. Rumania. 1878-1944. *24A:7735*
—. Czechoslovakia. Labor movement. Nationalism. 19c. *24A:4804*
—. Davenant, Charles. Great Britain. Harley, Robert. Pamphlets. *Worcester Queries.* 1700-01. *25A:4212*
—. Defense. Denmark. 1864-1915. *23A:6810*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain. Journalism (critics). *Review* (newspaper). 1704-13. *25A:7069*
—. Defoe, Daniel (*Consolidator* pamphlets). Great Britain. 1705. *23A:1566*
—. DeViti de Marco, Antonio. Free trade. Italy, southern. Propaganda. Special Laws. ca 1901-05. *24A:1679*
—. Díaz, Félix. Díaz, Porfirio. Juárez, Benito. Mexico (Oaxaca). 1867-71. *24A:6107*
—. Dike, K. O. Nigeria. Trade. 1830-85. *21A:1746*
—. Diplomacy. Este, Ercole II d'. France. Inquisition. Italy (Ferrara). 1534-59. *24A:7187*
—. Diplomacy. Godoy, Manuel de. Napoleon. Spain. 1792-1851. *23A:1964*
—. Diplomacy. History. Kirschbaum, Joseph M. (tribute). Slovakia. 1913-73. *22A:63*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Social Conditions. Spain (Barcelona). USA. 1906-11. *25A:2041*
—. Diplomatic mission. Narai, King. Persians. Siam. 17c. *24A:3344*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Social conditions. Spain. 15c-16c. *23A:4063*
—. Doctor, Manilal Maganlall. East Indians. Mauritius. ca 1900-56. *24A:618*
—. Documents. Japan. Kazuyuki, Egi. Sakutarō, Koizumi. Tasuku, Egi. 1853-1937. *24A:677*
—. Doria, Paolo Mattia. Medinacoeli Academy. Naples. 1696-98. *24A:7199*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Philosophy. 1850-80. *25A:8308*
—. Drama. Intellectuals. Molière. 17c-20c. *21A:298*
—. Dramatists. Great Britain. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (papers). ca 1780-1814. *25A:4531*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Intellectuals. 1898. *24A:1301*
—. Duncker, Käte. Germany. Women. Working class. 1898-1953. *23A:2162*
—. École Militaire (founding). France. Pompadour, Madame de. 1725-57. *23A:5895*
—. Economic change. Europe. Imperialism. 1830-1914. *24A:311*
—. Economic Conditions. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Military. Oil. Venezuela. 1908-35. *24A:6322*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Self-interest, concept of. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *23A:1428*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Sociological aspects. 1880-1930. *22A:765*
—. Economy. France (Nord; Lille). Press, local. Society. 1800-1970. *24A:1136*
—. Economy. Germany. 1871-1917. *25A:7714*
—. Education. Europe. Labor movement. 19c-20c. *23A:4917*
—. Education. France. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *22A:628*
—. Education. France (Hérault). 1866-90. *23A:3357*
—. Education. Great Britain. Malay States. 1909-39. *23A:755*
—. Education. Political theory. Weber, Max. 1890's. *21A:1520*
—. Education. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Émile).* 1762. *23A:1215*
—. Egypt. Jarīdah-Ummah Group. Liberalism. Muhammad 'Abduh. 1884-1911. *25A:6236*
—. Elections. France (Marseilles, Paris; Belleville). Gambetta, Léon. Radicalism. 1848-74. *24A:1186*
—. Electoral system. Great Britain. 1840's-50's. *24A:6725*
—. Elites. Family. India (Rajputana). ca 1850-1947. *25A:835*
—. Emigration. Italy. 1850-1920. *25A:1923*
—. Eminent domain. Land Reform. Peasants. Rumania. 1914. *21A:3736*
—. Esteban de Ubilla, Juan. Finance. Hurricanes. Mexico (Veracruz). Navy. 1712-15. *24A:901*
—. Estonia (Narva). Livonia. Mölen, Thor. Trade. 16c. *23A:4479*
—. Ethics. Evolution. Huxley, Thomas Henry (lecture). ca 1880-93. *24A:4086*
—. Ethics. Reform. Revolution. 1972. *21A:43*
—. Ethnic Groups. Italy. Nationalism. 1870-1914. *22A:967*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Harney, Julian (letters). 1840's-90's. *25A:4279*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. Protestantism. Teachers (nomination). 1871-79. *25A:3928*
—. Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp (letter). Finlay, George. Greece. Historians. ca 1840-1850's. *25A:3057*
—. Famine. Great Britain. Ireland. 1845-48. *23A:1623*
—. Fascism. Freemasonry. Italy. ca 1860-1927. *25A:4720*
—. Feminism. France. Ligue Française pour le Droit des Femmes. Richer, Léon Pierre. 1882-91. *24A:3747*
—. Feminism. France (Paris). International Feminist Congress. 1896. *23A:394*
—. Feminism. Italy. Serao, Matilde. Social conditions. 1880-90. *22A:2290*
—. Fiction. Haiti. Satire. 1901-05. *24A:6352*
—. Finland. Great Britain. Reuter, Julio N. 1899-1914. *24A:1516*
—. Florence. Historiography. Literature. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Ricci, Giuliano de'. 1560-1606. *23A:3929*
—. Florence. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Soderini, Piero. ca 1500. *22A:948*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Henrietta Maria, Queen. Puritans. 1629-36. *25A:4534*
—. Foreign Policy. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. USSR. 1970's. *24A:2757*
—. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Pitt, William. 1784-85. *23A:6459*
—. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Sculpture. Whig cult. 1800-32. *24A:1552*
—. France. France, Anatole. 1880's-1924. *23A:1285*
—. France. Hugo, Victor. 1802-85. *23A:1289*
—. France. Ideology. Labor movement (review article). Social history. 1839-90's. *24A:6468*
—. France. Ideology. Right. 18c. *22A:710*
—. France. Left. 1789-1977. *25A:1397*
—. France. Madagascar. Protestantism. Religious Liberty. 1883-1902. *22A:1944*
—. France. Parliament. Right. 1879-93. *23A:5782*
—. France. Pasteur, Louis. Pouchet, Félix. Science. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-64. *22A:1979*
—. France. Renaissance (colloquium). 16c. *23A:156*
—. France. Social Darwinism. 1860-1915. *24A:3763*
—. France. Waldeck-Rousseau, René. 1846-1904. *25A:1299*
—. France (Calais). 1906-14. *24A:1126*
—. France (Hautes Pyrénées). Local Government. 1871-93. *25A:1252*
—. France (Marseilles). Social change. Working class. 19c. *23A:5973*
—. France (Nièvre; Blérancourt). Saint-Just, Louis de. 1760-1851. *22A:1963*
—. France (Provence). Mazarin, Cardinal. Oppède, Baron d'. 1641-61. *24A:3833*
—. France (Pyrénées-Orientales). Revolution of 1848. 1848-51. *24A:3870*
—. France (Roubaix). Propaganda. Working class. 1890-1900. *22A:3417*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Military Service (enlistees). 1870-71. *22A:2815*
—. Freedom of the press. Germany. Newspapers. 18c-1933. *23A:2047*
—. French Revolution. Jacobins. Social Classes. 1789-1815. *22A:3394*
—. French Revolution. Theater. 1790-94. *22A:1958*
—. French Revolution (Paris; Chalon-sur-Saône). 1780-1800. *25A:3898*
—. Futa Toro. Moslems. 1676-1786. *23A:611*
—. Galeotti, Leopoldo. Journalism. Tuscany. 1845-60. *22A:3666*
—. Galletti, Giuseppi. Italy (Bologna). 1849-73. *22A:3696*
—. García Blanco, Antonio María. Hebrew studies. Natural sciences. Spain. 1820-90. *23A:4065*
—. Gems. India. Koh-i-noor Diamond. ca 14c-1839. *24A:750*
—. Geology. Religion and Science. Toulmin, George Hoggart. ca 1780's. *25A:7277*
—. Germany. Göttingen, University of. Grimm, Jacob. Grimm, Wilhelm. 1838-48. *23A:4188*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Public opinion. 1864-1939. *24A:6879*
—. Germany. Groh, Dieter. Social Democratic Party (review article). 1908-14. *24A:7559*
—. Germany. Health program. Social Democratic Party. 1863-1917. *24A:2073*
—. Germany. Jews. 1880-1918. *23A:4171*
—. Germany. Jews. Lasker, Eduard. 1829-84. *23A:4151*
—. Germany. Middle Classes. 1871-1914. *25A:4927*
—. Germany. Middle Classes (review article). 1871-1933. *25A:4952*
—. Germany. National Self-image. Painting. Reichstag. St. Louis International Exposition. William II. 1898-1904. *25A:7785*
—. Germany. Shipbuilding program. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1897-1908. *25A:2196*
—. *Giornale del Tronto* (periodical). Italy. Napoleon. 1812-15. *23A:4827*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Myths and Symbols. ca 1870-95. *25A:7124*
—. Gold Coast (Komenda). Great Britain. Kabes, John. Netherlands. Trade. ca 1645-1722. *24A:5738*
—. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (tribute to). Narváez, Ramón María. Spain. Zurbano, Martín (letter). 1844. *21A:3560*
—. Government, central. John of Austria, the Younger. Socioeconomic problems. Spain (Catalonia). 1653-79. *24A:7449*
—. Grand Jury. Great Britain (Middlesex). Mandeville, Bernard *(Fable of the Bees).* 1723. *25A:7346*
—. Grattan, Henry. Great Britain. Ireland. 1776-1820. *24A:4308*
—. Great Britain. Grenville, George Nugent-Temple-. Grenville, William Wyndham. Parliament. 1783. *21A:3362*
—. Great Britain. Grenville, William Wyndham. Third Party. 1801-21. *25A:7132*
—. Great Britain. Guest, Montague John (letters). Liberal Party. 1860-86. *25A:4532*
—. Great Britain. Haliburton, Thomas. Philanthropy. 1856-65. *25A:4202*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Hume, David (*History of England*). 1739-76. *23A:1733*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Namier, Lewis. 18c. *24A:1387*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. North America. 1660-1714. *25A:7165*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. ca 1830-90. *25A:4436*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Tax, absentee. 1770-73. *22A:2265*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Trade concessions. Whigs. 1785. *24A:1481*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel (works). Wilkes, John. 1749-85. *24A:4064*

—. Great Britain. Judicature Acts. Law reform. Selborne, 1st Earl of. 1873-75. *24A:6701*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Milton, John. 1650-74. *23A:6208*
—. Great Britain. Longford, Elizabeth. Wellington, 1st Duke of (review article). 1815-52. *21A:909*
—. Great Britain. MacCormack, John R. Parliament (review article). Worden, Blair. 1629-53. *22A:3463*
—. Great Britain. Medical Reform. Royal College of Physicians. 1645-60. *23A:1710*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. Midwives. Women. 1874-1902. *24A:4030*
—. Great Britain. Monetary policy. Scott, Sir Walter *(Letters of Malachi Malagrowther).* 1826. *23A:6365*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Poetry. 17c. *25A:4587*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Poetry. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. 1850-92. *23A:1672*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Religious liberty. 1870-1902. *23A:1666*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1784-86. *22A:2152*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary and Financial Reform Association. Reform. Social Classes. 1848-54. *24A:1401*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Press. Romanticism (influence of). 1830-36. *23A:1390*
—. Great Britain. Protestants. Uganda (Busoga). 1900-62. *25A:3234*
—. Great Britain. Referendum concept. ca 1880-1975. *24A:7120*
—. Great Britain. Ripon, 1st Marquess of (diary). 1879. *21A:875*
—. Great Britain. Ripon, 1st Marquess of (diary). 1879-80. *21A:2135*
—. Great Britain. Satire. Social Customs. *Spectator* (periodical). ca 1700-50. *23A:6138*
—. Great Britain. Seven Years War. Smollett, Tobias. 1756-71. *23A:1481*
—. Great Britain (Barnard Castle). Henderson, Arthur. Labour Party. Liberal Party. 1892-1903. *23A:6322*
—. Great Britain (England, north). Irish. 1850-1914. *23A:6397*
—. Great Britain (Halifax). Parliament. Social Classes. 1832-47. *23A:6200*
—. Great Britain (London). Water supply. 1870's-1974. *25A:4423*
—. Great Britain (London, City of). Judde, Andrew. ca 1530-55. *23A:6364*
—. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Social influence. Stafford, marquesses of. 1800-60. *25A:1754*
—. Guano. Middle Classes. Peru. Trade. 1840-80. *24A:6266*
—. Guatemala. Molina, Pedro. 1777-1854. *22A:1857*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Military Biography. Palarea Blanes, Juan. Spain. 1780-1841. *24A:4518*
—. Gutu dynasty. Mwari cult. Rhodesia. 19c. *24A:5717*
—. Habsburg Empire. Kolatschek, Adolf. Nationalism. Silesia. 1848-62. *21A:2361*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians. *Supplex libellus Valachorum.* Transylvania. 1790. *21A:3658*
—. Habsburg Empire. Slovenia (Gorizia). Tonkli, Josip. 1880's. *24A:4734*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. 1794-1830. *23A:6890*
—. Hesse, Hermann (letters). 1900-62. *23A:6873*
—. Historians. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 1835-59. *21A:1905*
—. Historical consciousness. Time. 1973. *21A:315*
—. Historicism. Philosophy of History. Popper, Karl *(The Poverty of Historicism).* 1957. *23A:4596*
—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Philosophy. Rumania. ca 1840-90. *21A:3746*
—. History. 1971. *22A:1354*
—. History. Hungarian Historical Society. Societies. 1867-1967. *21A:2403*
—. Hobbes, Thomas. Methodology and Research Methods. Skinner, Quentin. 1974. *22A:1342*
—. Humanism. Law. Ostorog, Jan. Poland. 15c. *23A:7307*
—. Humanism. More, Thomas. 1506-30. *24A:4146*
—. Humanism. Núñez de Guzmán, Hernán. Spain (Granada). ca 1470-1553. *25A:7608*
—. Hungary. Intellectuals. *Nyugat* (periodical). 1908-19. *23A:7219*
—. Hungary. Károlyi, Mihály. 1899-1909. *23A:7222*
—. Hungary. Kövágó, László. Stajić, Vasa. Vojvodina. 1896-1947. *22A:3862*.
—. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. Suffrage. 1911-13. *24A:7812*
—. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. Sierra Leone. Trade. 1875-96. *22A:1750*
—. Independence movements. India (Bengal). Literature. ca 19c-20c. *23A:5351*
—. India (Bihar). Linguistics. Patriotism. 1907-30. *25A:3524*
—. India (Tanjore). Sastrigal, Raju. Social reform. ca 1895-1953. *23A:5350*
—. Indonesia. Islam. 1821-1969. *23A:753*
—. Information centers, governmental. Journalists. Propaganda. Russia. 1906-17. *22A:1276*
—. Intellectuals. Italy. Risorgimento. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1828-48. *22A:2304*
—. Intellectuals. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Spain. 1874-1936. *23A:6681*
—. Intellectuals. Ortega y Gasset, José. Spain. 1909-14. *24A:1925*
—. International organizations. Jews. Rothschild, House of. 1800-30. *25A:5945*
—. Investigation Act. Netherlands. Parliament. 1850-1974. *24A:1836*
—. Ireland. Landlords and Tenants. Voting and Voting Behavior. ca 1840's-60's. *25A:1849*
—. Ireland. Parliamentary abstention. Sinn Fein parties. 1905-26. *24A:7170*
—. Ireland. Synge, John Millington. ca 1890-1910. *24A:7173*
—. Ireland. Yeats, William Butler. 1889-1938. *22A:3658*
—. Ireland (Cork). Protestants. Unionism. 1884-1914. *22A:934*
—. Islam. -20c. *23A:465*
—. Itagaki Taisuke. Japan. Kido Takayoshi. Kōkatō incident. Korea. 1875. *25A:3487*
—. Italy. Marcora, Giuseppe. Nationalism. ca 1841-1927. *24A:1749*
—. Italy. Mazzinians. Ondei, Demetrio (archives). 19c. *25A:4777*
—. Italy. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1876-98. *25A:1865*
—. Japan. 1843-68. *23A:729*
—. Japan (Satsuma). Samurai. Social Organization. 1859-68. *21A:516*
—. Jesuits (mystique). 1561-98. *23A:2931*
—. Johnson, Samuel. Lauder, William. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* Plagiarism. 1740's. *25A:7210*
—. Jovanovic, Vladimir. Law Reform. Michael. Serbia (Belgrade). Society for Serbian Literature. 1863-64. *21A:3752*
—. Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de. Spain. 1744-1811. *23A:1963*
—. Juárez, Benito (myth of). Mexico. 19c-20c. *24A:3463*
—. Kant, Immanuel. Property, theory of. 1780's-90's. *25A:2269*
—. Lăpuşneanu family. Moldavia. 1552-74. *25A:5328*
—. Latin America. Organization of American States. Simulation and Games. Teaching. 1973. *22A:1457*
—. Law (Fundamental State Laws). Russia. 1905-06. *23A:7383*
—. Layret i Foix, Francesc. Spain (Catalonia). 1898-1931. *21A:995*
—. Left (term). Right (term). 1789-1924. *25A:305*
—. Literature. Love affairs. Sand, George. 1804-76. *25A:3877*
—. Locke, John. Philosophy. 17c-18c. *24A:3962*
—. Luther, Martin. Münzer, Thomas. Theology. ca 1500-46. *23A:6903*
—. Macedonia. National Federative Party. Young Turks. 1908-12. *25A:5114*
—. Macedonia. Yagich, Vatroslav. 1850-1914. *25A:5074*
—. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. Revolution. ca 1890's-1913. *24A:913*
—. Manyika. Portugal. Trade. 16c-1850. *22A:342*
—. Mexico. 1900-75. *23A:901*
—. Mexico. Military biography. Negrete, Miguel. Puebla (battle). 1847-90. *24A:3436*
—. Mexico. Theater. 1810-1975. *25A:992*
—. Middle Classes. Russia. 1880's-1910's. *24A:8087*
—. Monarchy. Puritanism. 1600-90. *24A:1591*
—. Mosca, Gaetano. Sicily. 1858-1941. *23A:6524*
—. Mulattoes. Senegal. 19c. *21A:490*
—. Myths and Symbols. New Zealand. Social organization. 19c-20c. *24A:6035*
—. Naples (Apulia). Venetia. Wheat. 15c. *23A:1845*
—. National Development. Nigeria. Physicians. 1935-75. *25A:602*
—. Navies. Technology. 19c-20c. *25A:299*
—. New Granada. Social Conditions. 1825-50. *23A:941*
—. Nguyen dynasty. Sociology. Vietnam. Woodside, A. B. (review article). 1806-62. *22A:465*
—. Nicaragua. Villavicencio, Rafael. 1854-95. *23A:5533*
—. Paisie, Radu. Portraits. Tudor of Drăgoieşti (execution). Wallachia (Stănești). 1520-36. *25A:2540*
—. Persia. Reformers. 1880-1900. *23A:5234*
—. Petitti, Carlo Ilarione (career, writings). Sardinia. 1790-1850. *21A:2189*
—. Prostitution. Social Change. Spain (Seville). Women. 16c-17c. *25A:4888*
—. Race Relations. Rhodesia. 1888-1975. *23A:3003*
—. Religion. Uganda. 1880-1970. *24A:5678*
—. Revolution. Social Sciences. 18c-1973. *22A:2861*
—. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. Sever, Ioan Axente. 1848-65. *24A:4972*
—. Riksdag representation. Sweden (Nyköping). 1809-66. *21A:2321*
—. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1907-14. *23A:2403*
Politics, adversary. Civil War. Great Britain. Long Parliament. 1640's. *25A:1648 22A:3916*
Politics and Media *See also* Propaganda; Public Opinion.
—. Cabinet. Japan. Matsukata, Masayoshi. Newspapers. 1891-92. *23A:5270*
Politics and the Military. Alessandri, Arturo. Balmaceda, José Manuel. Chile. Coups d'Etat. 1891-1924. *24A:3550*
—. Army. Brazil. Coups d'Etat. Professionalization. 1822-89. *24A:6194*
—. Army. France. Revolution of 1830. 1830. *23A:1280*
—. Colonialism. France. Gallieni, Joseph. Lyautey, Hubert. ca 1870-1914. *23A:3487*
—. Cossacks. Hetmans. Poland. 1661-62. *24A:7866*
—. Díaz, Félix. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. 1911-12. *23A:891*
—. Great Britain. 17c-20c. *25A:1759*
—. Military. Military Officers. 19c-20c. *22A:3958*
Politics and the Military (review article). Alonso, José Ramón. Army. Spain. 1700-1931. *23A:4091*
Politics, Belvedere. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slovak national party. 1913. *21A:3675*
Politics (pro-American). American Revolution. Bill of Rights Society. Great Britain (London). Social Classes. Wilkes, John. 1769-82. *25A:4506*
Politics (review article). Bagehot, Walter. Great Britain. Victorian studies. ca 1820-1978. *25A:6978*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy (restoration). 1660-88. *24A:6946*
—. Italy. Valeri, Nino. 1860-1925. *25A:1958*
Politics, rural. Carbonari. Corsica. Italy. Secret societies. 1820's-30's. *21A:2205*
Politics (tribal). Malawi. Swahili influence. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1713*
Politics (Victorian). Biography (review essay). Great Britain. 1830-80. *23A:3703*
Politzer, Georges. Dialectical materialism. Psychology. Seve, Lucien. 18c-1973. *21A:440*
Polivanov, E. D. Russia. 1891-1938. *25A:2622*
Poll books. Computers. Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire, Rutland, Westmorland). Voting and Voting Behavior. 1700-13. *22A:3618*
Pollard, William. Arkwright, Richard. Cotton factory. Great Britain. Patents. USA (Philadelphia). 1775-1800. *24A:4260*
Pollo, S. Albania. National History (review article). Puto, A. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:2198*
Pollock, Allan. Agriculture (commercial). Encumbered Estates Act. Ireland. Law. 1853-88. *24A:4298*
Polls. *See* Political Surveys; Public Opinion .
Pollution *See also* Air Pollution; Noise Pollution.
—. Ashio Copper Mine. Government. Japan. Kawamata riots. Modernization. Muckrakers. 1896-1903. *23A:3093*
—. Copper Mines and Mining. Hitachi Copper Mine. Japan. 1910-20. *24A:3270*
—. Development. Discovery and Exploration. Ecology. Russia (Siberia; Lake Baikal). 1640-1975. *23A:7470*
—. Finland (Pyhäjoki River). Fishing. Transportation. 1300-1977. *25A:2154*
Poltava (battle). *Chronicle of Moldavia.* Peter I (communiqué). Russia. Sweden. 1709. *24A:2859*
Polygamy. Acculturation (resistance to). Africa, West. Missionaries. 19c-20c. *25A:617*

—. Mexico (Sonora; Colonia Oaxaca). Mormons. Settlement. 1892-1915. *25A:6542*
Polyhedron, 72-faced. Architectural theory. Mysticism. Pacioli, Luca. 15c. *24A:7255*
Polynesia. *Adelante* (vessel). Davis, John (letter). Labor recruitment. Peru. 1862. *25A:949*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). France. Imperialism. War. 1844-47. *24A:3390*
—. Diseases. Europeans. Native races. Population. 18c-19c. *25A:945*
—. Models. Settlement. Prehistory-19c. *24A:3393*
Polynesia (Olosega). Documents (Tokelau Account). Jennings, Eli. Settlement. Tyrel, Jules. USA. ca 1850-1925. *25A:3648*
Polynesians. Easter Island. Europeans. Guano industry. Labor, forced. Peru. 1722-1880's. *24A:438*
Polytechnic Institute. Austria (Vienna). Education, Finance. Technical education. 1804-13. *23A:2245*
Pomar family. Feudalism. Local government. Spain (Aragon; Sigüés). Villages. 1610-35. *25A:7583*
Pomare II. Law Reform. Tahiti. 1819-38. *22A:1824*
Pombal, Marquês de. Africa, West. Brazil. Cape Verde Islands. Portugal. Slave trade. 1469-1775. *21A:2759*
—. Africa, West. Brazil. Slave trade. Trading companies. 1756-88. *22A:1637*
—. Brazil. Church and state. Portugal. Regalism. 18c-19c. *24A:5427*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Colonization. Economic Development. Portugal. 16-18c. *25A:3742*
—. Cartography. Engineering. Portugal (Aveiro). Vouga River (sandbar). 1750-77. *23A:6626*
—. Economic Reform. Free trade. Mozambique. Portugal. 18c. *24A:563*
—. Human rights. Law. Portugal. Santos, António Ribeiro dos (letters). ca 1780-1810. *23A:6619*
—. Jesuits (expulsion). Platel, Abbé. Portugal. Public opinion. 18c. *23A:6621*
Pombo, José Ignacio de. Consulado de Cartagena de Indias. New Granada. 1810's. *25A:1021*
Pomerania. Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Prussia. 1807. *23A:4819*
—. Ethnic groups. Prussia. Teutonic knights. 13c-16c. *23A:7295*
Pomerania (Demmin). Douglas, George (autopsy). Great Britain. Medicine (practice of). Schöner, Johann. 1636. *25A:3206*
Pomerania, Eastern. Agricultural reform. Government inspection. Haese, Georg Friedrich. 1835-37. *25A:7832*
Pommier, Jean. Flaubert, Gustave *(Madame Bovary).* France. Literary history. Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Le tombeau de Charles Baudelaire"). 1922-58. 19c. *22A:1950*
Pompa, Leon. Berlin, Isaiah. Fellmann, Ferdinand. Philosophy of History. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). 1668-1744. *25A:5596*
—. Berlin, Isaiah. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). 1668-1744. *25A:1926*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova;* review article). ca 1700-1975. *24A:4407*
Pompadour, Madame de. École Militaire (founding). France. Politics. 1725-57. *23A:5895*
Pompei, Ercole. Architects. Daily life. Income. Public Administration. Venetia (Verona). 1705-72. *23A:6496*
Pomponazzi, Pietro. Padua, University of. Philosophy. Surian, Antonio (lecture notes). Teaching. 1488-1550. *25A:1934*
Pomponne, Arnauld de. Dutch War. Foreign Policy. France. 1672-79. *24A:3929*
Ponape (battles). Military campaigns. Pacific Area. Spain. 1890-99. *23A:5426*
Ponce de Leon, Francisco. Aponte Figueroa, Juan de. Chile. Ports. Settlements. Spanish. Travel accounts. 1622-44. *22A:540*
Ponce de León, Juan. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico. Morison, Samuel Eliot. Puerto Rico. Tió, Aurelio. 1493-1517. *23A:484*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico (Yucatán). USA (Florida). 1500-30. *23A:863*
Poniatowski, Józef. Bohemia. Leipzig (battle). Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Poland. 1813. *21A:1484*
Poniatowski, Stanislaw Augustus. *See* Stanislas II Poniatowski.
Poninski, Adam (trial). Poland. Russia. Sejm. Stanislas II Poniatowski. 1770's. *24A:2424*
Pons y Marqués, Juan (obituary). Spain. 1894-1971. *21A:65*
Ponsonby, John. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1127*
Pont de singe (film). École Supérieure de Guerre. France. Larteguy, Jean *(La guerre nue).* War. 1870-1976. *24A:6535*
Pont, Timothy. Cartography. Scotland. 16c. *25A:1561*
Pontack family. Great Britain (London). Restaurants. 1670's-1710's. *25A:1832*
Pontanus, Jovianus. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Philosophy. Piccolomini, Bartolomeo Carli *(Trattati nove della Prudenza).* Religion. 16c. *23A:6493*
Pontchartrain, Comte de. Charities. France. Poor, rural. 1690's. *25A:1211*
—. Famine. France. Grain trade. 1693-94. *24A:3743*
Pont-de-Briques (mansion). France. Historical Sites and Parks. Napoleon. 1967. *22A:2678*
—. France. Historical Sites and Parks. Napoleon. 1973-74. *22A:2679*
Pontefract (battle). Civil War. Dudley, Gameliel (letter). Great Britain. Rupert, Prince. 1645. *23A:1388*
Pontifical Railways (General Commissariat). Archives. Papal States. Railroads. 1840's-70. *24A:4383*
Pontificium Institutum Teutonicum Sanctae Mariae de Anima. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Vatican. 14c-20c. *25A:6054*
Poor *See also* Poverty.
—. Allemand, Jean Joseph. Belgium. Boys. Confraternities. 19c. *23A:3315*
—. Apprenticeship. Children. Great Britain (London). Somersetshire Society for Apprenticing the Children of the Poor. ca 1811-1908. *25A:1641*
—. Arson. Foster, Thomas Campbell. Great Britain (East Anglia). Rebellions. 1840's. *25A:4329*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Benevolent Society. Government. Public Welfare. Social policy. 1818-70's. *25A:896*
—. Baptists. Charity schools. Elementary Education. Great Britain. 1687-1806. *24A:6774*
—. Baptists. Education. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). 19c. *24A:4081*
—. Begging. Statistics. Tuscany. 1809-12. *25A:4781*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Charities. 15c. *24A:6401*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. Legislation. 1748-1832. *23A:1535*
—. Brazil (Belém). Class Struggle. Racism. Rebellions. 1835-36. *25A:3735*
—. Brown, George Douglas. Edward, D. E. Literature. Scotland (Coylton). 1919-23. *24A:6681*
—. Calasanzio, Giuseppe. Religious Education. Scolopico order. Sicily. 1617-1964. *22A:3722*
—. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Politics. ca 1750-65. *24A:7112*
—. Catholic Church. City government. Mexico (Mexico City). Public schools, free. Social Problems. 1786-1820. *21A:3020*
—. Catholics. Charities. Europe. 15c-17c. *24A:5495*
—. Census. Portugal (Leiria, Santarem). Taxation. 1537. *24A:4459*
—. Charities. Slovenia (Piran). Wills. 14c-15c. *23A:7001*
—. Charity Organization Society. Great Britain. Guild of Help. Social Welfare Movement. 1900-14. *25A:1701*
—. Child Labor. Netherlands (Utrecht). Scherenberg, R. Spinning mill. 1807. *23A:1890*
—. Cities. Germany. Housing. 1750-1850. *25A:5003*
—. City Lands Committee. Great Britain (London). Public Welfare. Sanitation. 1550-1650. *24A:4228*
—. City Life (review article). Great Britain (London). Mayhew, Henry. Standard of living. 1840's-50's. *25A:1625*
—. Class struggle. Gentry. Great Britain. 18c. *25A:7362*
—. Colleges and Universities. Students. 1300-1550. *25A:5959*
—. Contagious Diseases Acts. Great Britain (Plymouth, Southampton). Prostitution. 1864-69. *22A:919*
—. Crabbe, George. Great Britain. 1775-1830. *23A:3865*
—. Economic Theory. Smith, Adam. 1750's-70's. *24A:1569*
—. Employment. Great Britain (London). 19c. *25A:4383*
—. Endowed Schools Act. Great Britain (Lancashire). Schools. Taunton Commission. 1850's-60's. *25A:1579*
—. Estonia. Land Reform. 1902-15. *23A:2428*
—. France. Great Britain. Recreation. Social history (review article). 18c. *22A:3272*
—. France (Paris). Kaplow, Jeffry. Standard of Living. Working conditions. 18c. *25A:3967*
—. French Revolution (Douai, Lille). 1786-93. *24A:3788*
—. French Revolution (Paris; Arcis). Law. 1791-92. *24A:3744*
—. French Revolution (Paris; Champs-Elysées section). Law of 5 September (40 sous indemnity). 1793. *25A:6914*
—. Great Britain. Illustrations. Periodicals. Reporters and Reporting. Social Conditions. 1830-70. *24A:6778*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Puritanism. 1629-ca 1900. *23A:3772*
—. Great Britain (London, City of). Hospitals. St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1546-1948. *23A:6206*
—. Hospitals. Public Welfare. Singapore. 1819-73. *25A:3564*
—. Jews. Netherlands (Gelderland). Schools. 1836-69. *25A:1989*
—. Middle Ages. Social problems. 13c-15c. *23A:386*
—. Netherlands. Philanthropy. Workhouses. 1780-95. *25A:4799*
—. Papal states. Public works projects. Revolution of 1848. Working Class. ca 1809-50. *24A:1719*
Poor book. Charities. Great Britain (London, City of). Stationers' Company. 1608-1700. *24A:6765*
Poor Clares. Church and State. Convents. John II. Spain (Salamanca). 1238-1900. *24A:7436*
Poor Law Amendment Act. Agricultural society. Aristocracy. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Guardians, boards of. Workhouses. 1830's. *21A:3275*
—. Dunkley, Peter. Great Britain. Landed magnates. 1834. *23A:6063*
Poor Law Commission. Canada. Immigration. Ireland. Servants. Women. 1865. *24A:1671*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). New Poor Law. Public Welfare. 1830-63. *24A:7037*
—. Great Britain (Durham). New Poor Law. Public Welfare. 1834-45. *22A:782*
Poor Law of 1536. Christianity. Great Britain. Humanism. 1500-40. *23A:1486*
Poor Law Schools' Inspectorate. Children. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Technical education. Tufnell, Edward Carleton. 1837-80. *25A:4454*
Poor Laws. Administration. Great Britain (Shropshire). 1820-70. *23A:6423*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. 1817-31. *23A:6416*
—. Apprenticeship. Children, pauper. Great Britain. 1575-1850. *24A:4245*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1795-1834. *24A:1388*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1795-1834. *21A:3388*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Local history. Migration, Internal. Settlement, certificates of. 1601-1803. *24A:1407*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Public welfare. Settlement. 1691-1834. *24A:4243*
—. Great Britain. Reform. Royal Commission. Webb, Beatrice. 1905-09. *24A:7126*
—. Industrialization. Wales (Aberdare). 1818-36. *24A:4025*
—. Scotland. Towns. 1574-1800's. *23A:6457*
Poor Relief *See also* Relief.
—. Apathy. Evangelism. Great Britain (Manchester). Scotland (Glasgow). USA (Boston). ca 1800-50. *21A:2128*
—. Archives. Netherlands, Northern. 1531-1854. *24A:4435*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Charity Organization Society. Melbourne Ladies' Benevolent Society. Morris, Edward. 1845-93. *25A:902*
—. Batavian Republic. 1760's-1806. *24A:4420*
—. Charities. Great Britain (Nottingham). 1800-50. *23A:6387*
—. Civil War. Great Britain (London; Dunstan Parish). Jordan, Wilbur K. 1640's. *24A:6839*
—. France (Lyons, Paris). Political repression. Rebellions. Thiers, Adolphe. Working Class. 1834. *23A:5908*
—. Great Britain. Poverty. Speenhamland System. 1790-1834. *22A:742*
—. Great Britain (London; Antholin's Budge Row). 1638-64. *24A:4088*

—. Karlstadt, Andreas. Luther, Martin. Protestantism. 1517-22. *24A:7581*
Poor Relief Committees. French Revolution (Paris; St.-Antoine, St.-Marcel). Sisters of Charity. 1793-94. *23A:1140*
Poor (review article). Great Britain. Wages, real. 1790-1850. *21A:3285*
Poor, rural. Belgium (Liége). Public welfare. Unemployment. 1823. *24A:3715*
—. Charities. France. Pontchartrain, Comte de. 1690's. *25A:1211*
Poorhouse. Genoa. Social Conditions. ca 1580-1700. *24A:1731*
Poorhouse records. France (Normandy; Calvados). Quantitative Methods. Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:1165*
Pop Georgiev, Dimitar. Macedonia. Razlovtsi uprising. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:5107*
Pope, Alexander. Blackmore, Richard. Literary Criticism. 18c. *24A:7008*
—. Botany. Haller, Albrecht von ("Die Alpen"). Poetry. 1732-50. *24A:4689*
—. Burlington, 3d Earl of. Cultural circle. Great Britain (Yorkshire). ca 1720's-53. *23A:3820*
—. Catholic Church. Christianity. Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. 1711-44. *22A:763*
—. Great Britain. Hervey, John. Homosexuality. Montagu, Mary Wortley. ca 1722-43. *23A:3643*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, Duchess of (Sarah Churchill). Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Poetry. Political commentary. 1704-42. *21A:3424*
Pope, Alexander *(Dunciad)*. Literature. Satire. 18c. *24A:4230*
Pope, Alexander *(Dunciad;* frontispieces). Iconography. Satire. 1728-29. *23A:3762*
Pope, Alexander *(Epilogue to the Satires)*. Augustus Caesar. Europe. Horace. Literary history. Satire. 1660-1800. *22A:2899*
Pope, Alexander (letter). Germany. Great Britain. Vampires. 1730-40. *23A:2811*
Popiel, Paweł. Conservatism. *Czas* (newspaper). Poland. Romanticism. Wielopolski, Alexander. ca 1850-1900. *23A:7291*
Popish Plot. Broadsides. Butler, Samuel. Great Britain. Jury, Grand. 1681. *22A:3631*
Popolari. *See* Popular Party.
Popordanov, Milé (death). Macedonia. Revolutionaries. ca 1900. *25A:5104*
Popov, Nikola (obituary). Bulgaria. Documents, Turkish. Librarians. 1892-1975. *24A:5249*
Popov, S. I. Moldavia. Russia. Unionism. 1858. *23A:4414*
Popovici, Aurel. Albini, Septimiu. Brote, Eugene. Emigration, political. Rumania. Transylvanian National Rumanian Party. ca 1893-1900's. *21A:2446*
Popovici, Aurel *(Replica)*. Hungary. Nationalism. Rumanians. 1892-1917. *23A:7226*
Popow, I. F. Belgium (Brussels). International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1914. *22A:209*
Poppe, N. N. (tribute). Mongolian studies. 20c. *25A:5619*
Popper, Karl. Collingwood, R. G. Crane, Ronald S. Historical inference. Literary criticism. 20c. *24A:5137*
—. Determinism. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:71*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *23A:321*
—. Ethology, science of. Mill, John Stuart. Psychologism. Sociological theory. 1950. ca 1836-44. *23A:2831*
—. Hempel, Carl G. History. Models. 20c. *25A:2727*
—. Historicism. Marx, Karl. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *21A:2547*
—. Historicism. Marxism. 1848-1903. 1945-46. *25A:5995*
—. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy. Science. 20c. *24A:3044*
Popper, Karl *(The Poverty of Historicism)*. Historicism. Philosophy of History. Politics. 1957. *23A:4596*
Popular Culture *See also* Daily Life; Folk Art; Material Culture; Social Conditions.
—. Alcohol consumption. Ireland. Social Customs. Whiskey. 19c. *25A:7411*
—. Argentina. Art. 19c. *25A:1042*
—. Art. Europe. Music. National Self-image. Social movements. ca 1900-30's. *25A:5988*
—. Asia. Discovery and Exploration. Netherlands. 17c. *24A:4443*
—. Authors. Folklore. Moravia, central. Socialism. 19c-20c. *24A:4803*
—. Ballads. China (Kwangtung). *Mu-yü-shu*. ca 600-1970's. *24A:3191*
—. Bibliographies. France. 1450-1975. 1948-76. *24A:3742*
—. Bohemia. Folklore. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4797*
—. Bohemia (Litomyšl). Costume. Folklore. 17c-20c. *23A:7197*
—. Books (classics). Intellectual history. 1700-1930. *24A:2769*
—. Books, penny. Great Britain. Journalism. Stead, William Thomas. 1880-1912. *23A:1391*
—. Bookselling. Germany. May, Karl. Novels (Colporteur). 1860-1900. *24A:4582*
—. Caro Baroja, Julio. Chapbooks. Spain. -1971. *22A:2359*
—. Chapbooks. Great Britain. Prophecy. Religion. ca 18c. *25A:1814*
—. Communications. Nonconformists. Sweden. 18c. *22A:2462*
—. Crime stories (review essay). 19c-1975. *23A:415*
—. Czechs. Germans. Moravia, West. -1945. *23A:4326*
—. Czechs. Labor movement. 19c-20c. *23A:4312*
—. Democracy. Estonia. Finland. Poetry. ca 1850's. *24A:1994*
—. Detective stories. Fiction. Science. 1972. *21A:2748*
—. Ecclesiastical History Society. Religion (review article). ca 1550-1904. *24A:459*
—. *Edinburgh Review*. Editors and Editing. Jeffrey, Francis. Readership. Scotland. 1803-29. *23A:1741*
—. Elites. 18c. *24A:365*
—. Entertainment. Spain (Madrid). 1758-1859. *25A:7629*
—. Entertainment. Spain (Zaragoza). ca 1800. *24A:1972*
—. Europe. Museums. Norway. Rural life. Sweden. 1867-1977. *25A:4904*
—. Europe, Western. Social change. 1700-1900. *21A:3156*
—. France. Literacy. 1850-90. *25A:6790*
—. France (Mediterranean region). Peasants. Radicalism. 19c. *25A:6879*
—. Germany. Research. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:7792*
—. Great Britain. Hymns. Social History (sources). 19c. *23A:1740*
—. Great Britain. Lectures. Middle classes. Societies, literary and philosophical. 19c. *22A:907*
—. Great Britain. Libraries, public. Reading. 1878-1978. *25A:7045*
—. Great Britain. Literacy. Oral tradition. Working class. 19c. *24A:6733*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Taylor, John. 1612-53. *22A:2247*
—. Great Britain. Melodrama. 19c. *23A:1386*
—. Great Britain. Melodrama. 1730-1860. *25A:4320*
—. Great Britain. Music. Phonograph records. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4310*
—. Great Britain. Newspapers (filler). Sensationalism. 18c. *22A:839*
—. Great Britain (London). 17c. *25A:4153*
—. Great Britain (Northern). Police. Urban discipline. 1850-80. *24A:1602*
—. Historiography. Memoirs. Methodology. Poland. 19c-20c. *23A:4541*
—. Humanism. Literature. Romance. 1350-1750. *25A:7301*
—. Interdisciplinary Studies. 1960's-70's. *25A:5924*
—. Rural areas. Spain (southeastern). Theater. Torel, Federico (notebook). 1874-80. *25A:7582*
Popular Culture (Victorian; review article). Great Britain. 19c. *22A:2246*
Popular Front. Easton, David. France. Systems Theory. 1936-38. 1965. *22A:1318*
Popular movements (symposium). Germany (Leipzig). Revolution, bourgeois. 1525-1970. 1974. *24A:2745*
Popular movements, typology of. Preindustrial movements. Tradition. 1730-1960's. *23A:388*
Popular participation. Europe. Strikes, general. 1893-1914. *23A:383*
Popular party. Catholic Church. Italy. Sturzo, Luigi. 1900's. *21A:2206*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Sturzo, Luigi. ca 1900-22. *24A:4404*
—. Christian Democracy. Italy. Sturzo, Luigi. 20c. *25A:4747*
—. DeGasperi, Alcide. Elections. Foreign investments. Habsburg Empire (Tirol; Trentino). Local government. ca 1907. *23A:6551*
—. Italy. Sturzo, Luigi. World War I. 1905-18. *21A:2190*
—. Italy. Sturzo, Luigi *(Unpublished writings)*. ca 1900-46. *24A:7233*
Popular Socialist Party. Duma, 2d. Elections. Russia. 1906. *25A:2617*
Population *See also* names of ethnic or racial groups, e.g. Jews, Negroes, etc.; Aged; Birth Control; Birth Rate; Census; Demography; Eugenics; Fertility; Migration, Internal; Mortality; Vital Statistics.
—. Age distributions. France. Public Employees. 1750's-1806. *22A:699*
—. Agricultural Development (review article). Boserup, Ester. Economic Theory. Traditional societies. 1965-72. 15c-. *22A:2926*
—. Agricultural labor. Great Britain (Yorkshire; East Riding). Villages. 1851-61. *22A:2230*
—. Agricultural production. Cole, W. A. Deane, Phyllis. Economic growth. Great Britain (review article). Trade, overseas. 1688-1959. *21A:3294*
—. Agricultural Production. Norway. Potatoes. 18c-20c. *23A:4206*
—. Agriculture. Finland. Land Tenure. 1910. *24A:7514*
—. Agriculture. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. Settlements. 1680's-1720's. *24A:4852*
—. Air pollution. Fuel crises. Great Britain (London). 1250-1650. *22A:3626*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonization. Diseases. 15c-17c. *24A:6056*
—. Argentina (Catamarca, Santa Marta). Census. 1771. *21A:3082*
—. Australia. Business cycles. 1861-1965. *23A:3146*
—. Australia. Demography. 1891-1911. *23A:3136*
—. Australia. Fertility. 1861-1901. *23A:815*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Social history. 1600-1971. *22A:3913*
—. Balkans. Cities. Mediterranean Sea and Area (Western islands). Slavery. Trade. 16c-17c. *24A:5571*
—. Banat (Pančevo). Habsburg Empire. Taxation. 1728-50. *25A:5160*
—. Basques. Inheritance. Spain (Baztán Valley; Azpilcueta, Errazu). 1750-1900. *25A:4845*
—. Belgium. Industrialization, rates of. Netherlands. Wages. ca 1800-50. *22A:596*
—. Belgium. Neo-Malthusianism. Social Organizations. 1900-14. *25A:6737*
—. Bessarabia. Monasteries. Russia. ca 1750-1850. *25A:5483*
—. Bibliographies. Ecology. ca 1744-1977. *25A:3168*
—. Birth control. France. Mortality rates. 17c-18c. *22A:643*
—. Bohemia (Břevnov). 1652-1800. *21A:3682*
—. Boundaries, Ecclesiastical. Church of England. ca 1830-1920. *24A:1528*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Slaves. 1805-11. *21A:3103*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Demography. 1765-1836. *21A:3102*
—. British Honduras (Bullet Tree Falls). Economic development. Ethnic Groups. 1857-1977. *25A:6559*
—. Browne, John. Ireland. Statistics (controversy). Swift, Jonathan. 1720's. *23A:3916*
—. Caqar. Mongolia. 1600-1910. *25A:6330*
—. Catholic Church. Family. France. 17c-. *23A:1345*
—. Census. Demography. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:6657*
—. Census. Immigration. Trinidad. 1840-1901. *24A:3677*
—. Charles V. Economic decline. Industry. Spain. 16c. *24A:7455*
—. Children. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Poverty. 1775-99. *24A:4427*
—. China. 2000 BC-1978. *25A:3458*
—. China. 1850-1953. *25A:6280*
—. China. Fertility. 1900-72. *21A:2908*
—. Cities. Cotton industry. France (Corbeil-Essonnes). Industrialization. 1750-1850. *24A:1153*
—. Cities. France (Nice). Methodology. Tourism. 1872-1911. *23A:3403*
—. Cities. Russia. 1500-1700. *25A:8214*
—. Coal mines and Mining. Economic Conditions. Silesia (Falknov). Villages, transitional. 1880-1914. *24A:2087*
—. Colonization. Germans. Poland (Oświęcim). -1260-16c. *22A:3970*
—. Conquistadors. Diseases. Guatemala (Totonicapán). 16c-20c. *24A:6137*
—. Cook, Sherburne Friend (obituary). Mexico. USA (California). 1896-1974. *24A:2669*
—. Country life. Social Change. Switzerland (Zurich). 1465-1585. *23A:4229*
—. Darwin, Charles. Humboldt, Alexander von. Natural selection. 1811-87. *21A:1655*

—. Death and Dying. Enlightenment. France. 18c. *25A:1279*
—. Demography. Europe, Eastern. Marriage. ca 1900. *21A:2337*
—. Demography. France. 18c. *24A:1174*
—. Demography. History. Models. Wrigley, E. A. (review article). 1970. *21A:1548*
—. Demography. Indians. Latin America. Methodology and Research Methods. 1492-1800. *21A:1825*
—. Demography (Malthusian model). Famine. Sardinia (island). Violence. 14c-15c. *24A:1711*
—. Diseases. Enclosures. Great Britain. Livestock. 18c. *23A:3794*
—. Diseases. Environment. Great Britain (London). Nutrition. 1550-1750. *23A:6021*
—. Diseases. Europeans. Native races. Polynesia. 18c-19c. *25A:945*
—. Dominican Republic. 15c-1974. *24A:3659*
—. Dominicans. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain (Baja California). Ramos de Lora, Juan (report). 1772. *24A:6092*
—. East Indians. Immigration. Trinidad. 1851-1921. *24A:3676*
—. Economic change. Great Britain (Newcastle). Rent. ca 1450-1550. *25A:7010*
—. Economic conditions. Great Britain (Stafford). 17c. *23A:6013*
—. Economic Conditions. Rome (Trastevere). 18c. *24A:1767*
—. Economic crisis. Food shortages. 1801-14. *22A:711*
—. Economic development. Europe. 1750-1850. *24A:2975*
—. Economic development. France (Provence, eastern). 1609. *24A:1192*
—. Economic development. Geography. Nicaragua. 1821-75. *23A:5534*
—. Economic development. Germany. Social Change. Statistics. 1870's-1966. *23A:2119*
—. Economic development. Great Britain (Liverpool). Occupational structure. Parish registers. 18c. *25A:7193*
—. Economic development. Great Britain (Shepshed). Industrialization. Marriage. 1600-1851. *25A:4362*
—. Economic development. Mexico (arid regions). Urbanization. 1900-70. *21A:3023*
—. Economic Growth. France (Côte d'Azur). Tourism. 1860-1975. *25A:3946*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain (Colchester). Labor. Plague. ca 1500-1700. *23A:3641*
—. Economic growth. Spain (Catalonia; Hospitalet). 1550-1920. *24A:7477*
—. Economic Theory. Wicksell, Knut. 1909. *25A:2279*
—. Economy, peasant. Norway. Quantitative Methods. 1250-1800. *23A:6965*
—. Electoral registers. Great Britain. 1832-1976. *24A:4057*
—. Emigration (motivation for). Germany. USA. 1818-1970. *22A:1095*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Labor supply. 1797-1851. *25A:4185*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain. Parliament. 1455-1830. *24A:4282*
—. Energy. Environment. Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Historicism. Humanism. ca 20c. *23A:41*
—. Energy. Statistics. 1820-1970. *23A:4756*
—. Euler, Leonhard. Mathematics. 1760. ca 1900. *24A:4685*
—. Europe. Food (American). 1750-1850. *23A:2816*
—. Famine. Finland. 1867-68. *21A:3595*
—. Famine. Ireland (Dublin). Trinity College (estates). 1841-51. *25A:1839*
—. Fertility. France (Metz). 18c-1815. *22A:685*
—. Fertility. Great Britain. 1841-1911. *23A:1752*
—. Food Supply. France. Peasants. 16c. *21A:3203*
—. Food Supply. Rome. 1530-1789. *23A:6565*
—. France. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Persian Letters)*. ca 1721. *23A:1363*
—. France (Bonnières-sur-Seine). Industrialization. Social Organization. 19c. *23A:5772*
—. Galicia. Migrant labor. Moravia (Ostrava region). 1869-1914. *25A:8010*
—. Geographic mobility. Great Britain. USA (New England). 17c-18c. *24A:1557*
—. Geographic Mobility. Models. Morgan, James N. Sonquist, John A. Sweden. 1850-1972. *21A:2313*
—. Geography. Nigeria, western. Settlement. ca 1800-1900. *22A:1732*
—. Germany. Urbanization. 19c. *24A:7614*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. 1701-1851. 1966-69. *21A:2050*
—. Great Britain. Land redistribution. Mill, John Stuart. Peasants. 1848. *22A:756*
—. Great Britain. London inhabitants list (supplement). 1650-1750. *23A:3909*
—. Great Britain. Rural settlements. 18c-19c. *23A:1427*
—. Great Britain. Urban history. Wales. 18c. *23A:1585*
—. Great Britain. Wages, real. 1250-1700. *21A:2092*
—. Habsburg Empire. 18c. *23A:2217*
—. Hungary. Mortality. 1800-30's. *22A:2527*
—. Hungary (Baranya). Ottoman Empire. Settlement. War. 1542-1715. *25A:5213*
—. Hungary (Buda Sanjak). Ottoman Empire. Tax registers. Towns. 1546-62. *25A:5217*
—. Hungary (Fejér). Land (plot size). Peasants. Social Classes. 1832-70. *25A:2430*
—. Independence. Mauritius. Political Parties. 1715-1972. *24A:3166*
—. Industrialization. Migration. Moravia (Ostrava, Šumperk). 1869-1930. *24A:7775*
—. Infants. Mortality. Public policy. -2000. *22A:1604*
—. Italy (Parma). Markets. Prices. 1500-1700. *23A:6566*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Río de la Plata (Guaraní). 1702-67. *24A:3497*
—. Maps. Morioris. New Zealand (Chatham Islands). ca 1790. *24A:3382*
—. Martinique (Rivière-Pilote). Parish registers. Slavery. 1802-29. *22A:588*
—. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). Migration, Internal. Settlement. 1550-1810. *25A:3688*
—. Mexico (Cholula). 1641-1810. *23A:5502*
—. Migration. Spain (Galicia). 1900-70. *25A:4884*
—. Migration, internal. Moravia. Silesia. 1910-21. *25A:5949*
—. Migration, Internal. Peasants. Spain (Castile). -ca 1500. *22A:999*
—. Migration, Internal. Russia. Urbanization. 1897. *25A:2603*
—. Migration, internal. Spain (Segovia). 1857-1900. *24A:7379*
—. Moravia (Ostrava). 1869-1930. *24A:7780*
—. Mortality. Switzerland. 18c. *24A:2180*
—. Natural resources. Sweden. 1690-1743. *25A:7851*
—. New Spain. Quantitative Methods. ca 1518-1800. *25A:6524*
—. Parish registers. Peru (Lima; San Sebastian). Social Organization. 1562-1689. *25A:3779*
—. Spain (Valencia). Urban growth. 1871-1960. *25A:2093*
—. Sweden. Vital Statistics. 18c-20c. *25A:7854*
Population displacement. Africa. Colonization. -19c. *24A:3076*
Population Office. Census. France. 1798-1820. *22A:609*
Population (precensus figures). France. Quantitative Methods. 18c-19c. *25A:30*
Population, preindustrial. Economic Conditions. Europe. 18c-19c. *25A:357*
Population registers. Belgium (La Hulpe). Household structure. Vital statistics. 1847-66. *24A:6411*
—. Belgium (La Hulpe). Vital Statistics. 1847-80. *25A:6730*
Population (review article). Borah, Woodrow. Cook, Sherburne Friend. Hispaniola. Indians. 1492-1514. *25A:3794*
—. France. Walle, Etienne van de. Women. 1801-1900. *24A:3730*
Population, rural. Census. Jews. Poland (Cracow). 1819. *25A:8099*
—. Finland. Probate inventories. Wealth. 1850-1911. *25A:7654*
Population, servitude theory of. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas (*Essay on the Principle of Population*). Philosophes. Physiocrats. 18c-19c. *22A:1639*
Population studies. Great Britain. History Teaching. Parish registers. 1974. *22A:123*
Population theory. Colonial Government. Famine. India. Malthus, Thomas. 19c. *24A:712*
—. Great Britain. Malthus, Thomas. ca 1798-1834. *23A:1418*
Population, world. Diseases. Prehistory-1900. *23A:4921*
Populism. All-Russian Social Revolutionary Organization. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Trials. 1874-77. *25A:5464*
—. Anarchism. Marxism. Paris Commune. Russia. 1871-1917. *22A:4019*
—. Anti-Semitism. Catholic Church. Dreyfus Affair. France. Garnier, Theodore. Union Nationale. ca 1885-1920. *25A:4085*
—. Chaikovsky Circle. Ideology. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Program for Circles of Self-Education. Russia. 1869-74. *21A:3782*
—. Corporatism. Latin America. National development. 1800-1975. *25A:1040*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Marxism. Rumania. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1910. *24A:2488*
—. Emancipation of Labor. Marxism. Political Theory. Russia. 1883-92. *22A:1259*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Historiography (Anglo-American). Marx, Karl. Russia. ca 1850-95. *23A:4876*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Russia. 1850-90. *22A:4089*
—. Ideology. Rumania. Socialism. ca 19c-1914. *24A:4965*
—. Intelligentsia. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. Russia. Trade. ca 1872-82. *21A:3784*
—. Ivanchin-Pisarev, Aleksandr. Propaganda. Revolutionary Movements. Russia (Potapovo). 1872-74. *24A:8100*
—. Korolenko, Vladimir. Literature. Old Believers. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. ca 1870's-1921. *23A:7377*
—. Korolenko, Vladimir. Lopatin, German A. (letters). Myshkin, Ipolit. Russia. 1907-08. *25A:5452*
—. Lavrov, Pëtr. Poland. Revolutionary movement. 1870-1900. *24A:2455*
—. Political Reform. Rumania. Stere, Constantin. 1890-1910. *22A:1236*
—. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia (Moscow). Switzerland (Zurich). Women. 1871-77. *22A:1269*
—. Revolution. Russia. Socialism. Venturi, Franco (review article). 19c. *22A:1260*
—. Russia. ca 1870's-1914. *25A:8203*
Porcelain Industry (china clay). Great Britain (Cornwall). Wheal Martyn Museum. 1740's-1975. *25A:4111*
Porfirismo. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. Presidency. 1877-1910. *23A:906*
Porlier, Juan Díaz. Liberalism. Military Biography. Rebellions. Spain (La Coruña). 1808-15. *24A:4517*
Porlier, Rosendo. Naval History. Peru. Spain. Trafalgar (battle). 1771-1820. *22A:183*
Pornography. Aretino, Pietro. Great Britain. Political commentary. Satire. 16c-17c. *24A:6754*
—. Cannabis. Counterculture, Victorian. Great Britain. Morality. Sexual repression. Wilde, Oscar (*Salome*). Women's liberation movement. 19c. *22A:2202*
Porras, Belisario. Costa Rica. Coto War. Panama Canal. Treaties. USA. 1846-1921. *23A:3209*
Porres Tamayo, Pedro Bautista (letter). Franciscans. Japan (Nagasaki). 1614-16. *24A:5840*
Porro, Alessandro. Cattaneo, Carlo. Cultural activities. Jan, Giorgio. Letters. Porro, Carlo. Scientists. 1835-46. *25A:7531*
Porro, Carlo. Cattaneo, Carlo. Cultural activities. Jan, Giorgio. Letters. Porro, Alessandro. Scientists. 1835-46. *25A:7531*
Port Arthur massacre. China. Creelman, James. *New York World* (newspaper). Press. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1544*
Porta, Carlo. Italy (Milan). Poets. Social Conditions. 1796-1821. *24A:4322*
Portales, Diego. Chile. Historiography. Political systems. 1830-91. *25A:1091*
Porter, Frederick J. W. (diary). Boer War. Great Britain. Military Medicine. South Africa. 1899-1901. *25A:288*
Porter, Jane *(The Scottish Chiefs)*. Novels (historical). Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1800-15. *23A:3704*
Porter y Casanate, Pedro. Discovery and Exploration. Naval Biography. Spain. 1611-62. *24A:7417*
—. Governors. Naval Biography. New Spain. Spain. 17c. *25A:971*
Portes, Simón de. Cuba. Dominican Republic. Independence Movements. 1822-26. *24A:3406*
—. Cuba. Dominican Republic. Independence Movements. Mexico. 19c. *24A:3408*
Porteus, Beilby (visitation). Church of England. Great Britain (Chester diocese). 1777-78. *25A:1452*
Porthan, Henrik Gabriel. Åbo, University of. *Allmän Litteratur-Tidning* (journal). Finland. Tengström, Jakob. 1794-1804. *25A:4914*
Porthan, Henrik Gabriel (letters). Book collecting. Finland. Knös, Olof Andersson. Sweden. 1787-89. *23A:4101*
Porthan, Henrik Gabriel (works). Finland. Literature. 1760-1804. *24A:2011*

Portici Faculty of Agriculture. Agriculture. Italy (southern). 1872-1977. *25A:7472*

Portio, regulation of. Hungary (Nógrád county). Mercenary troops. Taxation. 1697. *25A:2426*

Portland, 5th Duke of. Druce, T. C. Great Britain (London). Inheritance. Trials. 1907. *23A:6255*

Porto-Novo. Africa, West. 1724-1908. *23A:5191*

Portrait gallery. Czechoslovakia (Prague). National Museum (Pantheon). 19c. *23A:119*

Portraits *See also* Caricatures; Photography.
—. Actors and Actresses. Chalon, Alfred Edward. Colon, Jenny. 1829. *24A:400*
—. American Revolution. Archives. France. Libraries. Maps. 1973. 18c. *21A:103*
—. Argentina (Mendoza, Cuyo). Governors. Politics. San Martín, José de. 1813-1966. *21A:3089*
—. Artists. Bohemia (Roudnice). Lobkowitz collection. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:2864*
—. Attems family. Clothing. Maribor Regional Museum. Slovenia. 18c. *23A:2235*
—. Austria. Guttenbrunn, Ludwig. Italy (Rome). Painters. ca 1750-1813. *24A:380*
—. Blake, William. Milton, John. 1780's-1827. *25A:7246*
—. Brook, Thomas. Great Britain. Military officers. Royal Monmouthshire Militia. 1855. *25A:1459*
—. Bute, 3d Earl of. Ideology. Ramsey, Alan. Reynolds, Joshua. 1750-75. *22A:751*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Frankopan family. Habsburg Empire. Zrinski family. 17c. *24A:4751*
—. Dürer, Albrecht (self-portraits). Jesus Christ (artistic imitations). 1490-1528. *24A:7627*
—. Edinburgh, Duke of (Alfred). Great Britain. Say, Frederick R. 1861. *23A:1683*
—. France. Russia (St. Petersburg). Vigée-LeBrun, Marie Anne. ca 1770's-1801. *22A:1617*
—. Great Britain. Social Customs. 18c. *24A:4134*
—. Great Britain. USA. Wollaston, John. 1734-51. *23A:3619*
—. Italy. Michelangelo, portrait of. Raphael. Vatican (stanze). 16c. *25A:4671*
—. Labruzzi, Carlo. Zoëga, Jörgen. 18c-19c. *24A:389*
—. Monarchs. Prussia. Uniforms, Military. William II. 1815-1905. *25A:2194*
—. Paisie, Radu. Politics. Tudor of Drăgoiești (execution). Wallachia (Stănești). 1520-36. *25A:2540*
—. Rembrandt. Spinoza, Baruch. 1656. *24A:7308*
—. Smollett, Tobias. 1725-75. *24A:4111*

Portraits, engraved. Faithhorne, William. Great Britain. 1640's-91. *23A:1506*

Portraits (royal). Germany. Romanticism. Winterhalter, Franz Xavier. 1840-70. *23A:416*
—. Great Britain. National Library of Wales (collection). 15c-20c. *22A:830*

Port-Royal Logic (textbook). Arnauld, Antoine. Intellectual history. Logic. Nicole, Pierre. 1662. *25A:6743*

Ports. Aponte Figueroa, Juan de. Chile. Ponce de Leon, Francisco. Settlements. Spanish. Travel accounts. 1622-44. *22A:540*
—. Archives. France (Dunkirk). Pilot service. 1729-1972. *25A:1379*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Bibliographies. 19c-1972. *21A:3080*
—. Art. China. Chinnery, George. Sailors. USA. 18c-19c. *21A:1768*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Shipping. 19c-20c. *25A:3589*
—. Australia (Victoria). Economic decline. 1890-1900. *24A:809*
—. Australia (Victoria). Immigration. 1830's-50's. *24A:6002*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Maritime History, Congress of Societies for. 1968. *21A:109*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Diplomatic protest. Great Britain. Russia (Batumi). 1885-87. *21A:1441*
—. Blockade (definition of). Europe. International law. 1550-1910. *21A:189*
—. Bolivia. Foreign Relations. 1825-1977. *25A:3732*
—. Bolivia (Cobija). 1825-28. *21A:3093*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Commerce. USA (South Carolina; Charleston). 18c. *24A:975*
—. Burma. Cities. Europeans. Social conditions. Trade. Travel accounts. 13c-16c. *21A:1812*
—. Capitalism. China (Hunan; Ch'ang-sha, Yüeh-chou). Imperialism. Japan. 1899-1904. *25A:666*
—. Capitalism. France. Maritime history. 1700-89. *23A:5809*
—. Catholics. Ireland (Belfast). Labor Unions and Organizations. Protestants. Strikes. 1907. *24A:4303*
—. China (Canton). Hong Kong. Painting. 1857-59. *21A:2896*
—. China (Port Arthur). Modernization. Navy. 1880-90. *24A:665*
—. City Planning. Lithuania (Sventoji River). 1772-91. *25A:8281*
—. Colorado River. Mexico (Port Isabel). Steamboats (traffic). ca 1800-78. *23A:3200*
—. Commerce. Customs Bills of Entry. Great Britain. 18c-19c. *25A:4163*
—. Commerce. France (Port-Louis). 15c-18c. *25A:1354*
—. Commerce. Japan (Tsuruga). 1652-1710. *24A:3264*
—. Consular reports. Cunningham, Charles. Rumania (Brăila, Galați). Trade. 1837-48. *25A:8121*
—. Customs. Great Britain. 13c-1550. *24A:1364*
—. Demography. Economic decline. Scotland (Portpatrick). 1820-91. *25A:7370*
—. Economic development. France. Seven Years War. Trade, colonial. 1750's-60's. *21A:1902*
—. Economic History. Wales (Aberdyfi). 1564-1847. *22A:927*
—. Emigration. Netherlands (Rotterdam). North America. Shipping. 19c. *25A:2018*
—. Employers' associations. Great Britain (Liverpool). Labor Unions and Organizations. Shipowners. 1890-1914. *24A:1321*
—. Fortifications. Guatemala (San Felipe del Golfo Dulce). 16c-20c. *23A:911*
—. France. Statistics. Trade. West Indies. 18c. *23A:5834*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Modernization. Trade. 1866-96. *24A:4647*
—. Great Britain. Shipping. 19c. *23A:6264*
—. Great Britain. Teignmouth Harbour Commission. 1836-1932. *25A:4572*
—. Great Britain (Dorsetshire; Poole). Newfoundland. Trade. 1815-94. *23A:1647*
—. Great Britain (London). -1970. *25A:4324*
—. Japan (Nagasaki). Jesuits. Maps, topographical. Missionaries. 1549-1638. *24A:3221*
—. Legislation. Rumania. Social insurance. Working Class. 1906-12. *25A:2579*
—. Loans. Spain (Laredo). 1568-97. *23A:4086*
—. Maps (collections). Mexico (Acapulco, Campeche, Vera Cruz). -19c. *21A:3017*
—. New Granada (Carare). Roads. 1543-. *22A:3194*
—. Portugal (São Martinho do Pôrto). Shipping. 13c-19c. *24A:4448*
—. Reclamation of land. Spain (Santander; Santa Lucía). ca 1650-1808. *24A:1862*
—. Rumania. Trade. 1829-1908. *22A:3987*

Ports (books). Customs. Trade. 1564-1940's. *25A:4607*

Ports (closure). Convention of 1864. France. Japan. 1863-64. *23A:216*

Ports (construction of). Public Finance. Spain (Barcelona). 1434-97. *22A:998*

Ports (facilities). City Government (harbor commissions). Denmark. Løvenørn, Poul. 1740-1868. *24A:7500*

Ports, opening of. Japan. Korea. Treaties. 1860-76. *25A:665*

Ports (specialization). Naples (Otranto; Gallipoli). Trade. 18c. *25A:1970*

Ports system. Development. Ghana. 1482-20c. *24A:594*

Portsmouth Peace Conference. Dillon, Emile Joseph. Press. Public opinion. Russo-Japanese War. USA. 1904-05. *24A:5368*

Portugal. Abreu e Lima, Luís António de. Angola. Authorship. *Catalogue of the Governors.* Governors. 1575-1825. *24A:5697*
—. Academy of History. Colonization. Rego, Antonio da Silva. 20c. *25A:114*
—. Acculturation, European. Mozambique (Zambezi Valley). Prazeros. 1675-1850. *23A:5127*
—. Acosta, Christoval. Botany. India. Orta, Garcia da. 16c. *25A:3539*
—. Actors and Actresses. Brazil. Camara, Eugenia Infante da. Poetry. 1837-67. *23A:6623*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. -1976. *25A:6128*
—. Africa. Colonialism. 1415-1899. 1928-73. *22A:3748*
—. Africa. Diplomacy. Germany. Great Britain. Holstein, Friedrich von. 1897-1900. *25A:2947*
—. Africa. Fagg, W. B. *(Afro-Portuguese Ivories).* Ivory. 1400-1699. *24A:7327*
—. Africa, Central. Colonization. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Spain. 1890. *24A:6396*
—. Africa, East. *Charles et Georges* (vessel; capture of). France. Slave Trade. 1857-58. *24A:3702*
—. Africa, Southern. Colonial Government. Feudalism. Kongo. 15c-19c. *21A:2860*
—. Africa, West. Almada Negreiros, Antonio Lobo de. Costa Alegre, Caetanode. Poets. São Tomé. 1880-93. *22A:3018*
—. Africa, West. Brazil. Cape Verde Islands. Pombal, Marquês de. Slave trade. 1469-1775. *21A:2759*
—. Africa, West. Cloth trade. 1480-1540. *24A:616*
—. Africa, West. Trade patterns. 1443-1640. *22A:3010*
—. Africans. Colonial Government. Goa. India. Slavery. 1500-1800. *24A:5924*
—. Agricultural production. Brazil (Santa Cruz plantation). 1790-1815. *23A:3249*
—. Alas, Leopoldo (Clarín). Literature. Spain. 19c. *21A:361*
—. Andrade e Castro, Bernadim Freire de. Peninsular War. 1793-1809. *21A:2669*
—. Anglo-Portuguese Alliance. Charles II. Foreign policy. Spain. 1660-61. *25A:3828*
—. Angola. Benguela Railroad. Railroads. ca 1760-1972. *21A:2855*
—. Angola. Brazil. Independence. 1822. *23A:5146*
—. Angola. Brazil. Slave trade. 18c. *25A:445*
—. Angola. Colonial Government. Melo, Miguel Antonio de (official correspondence). 1797-1802. *22A:354*
—. Angola. Colonial Government. Noronha, Fernando Antonio de (official correspondence). 1802-06. *22A:351*
—. Angola. Diplomacy. Kasanje, Kingdom of. Trade. 1750-1810. *23A:3011*
—. Angola. Imperialism. 15c-20c. *25A:6175*
—. Angola, central. Bailundu. Rebellions. 1876-1912. *23A:584*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Colonization. 19c. *23A:5142*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Germany. Hottentot raids. Imperialism. 1880-1900. *24A:5702*
—. Angola, southwest. Colonization. Development. 19c-20c. *25A:590*
—. Anthonizoon, Cornelius. Landscape Painting. Sintra, rock of. 16c-17c. *24A:7326*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Church and state. Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira. 1100-1975. *24A:1842*
—. Araujo de Azevedo, Antônio de. Berry, Duc de. France. Maria Isabel, Infanta. Marriage (dynastic). 1797-1818. *24A:6386*
—. Araujo, Jose de. Architecture. Art. Silva, Andre Soares da. 1600-1800. *21A:984*
—. Arbitration, International. Bissagos archipelago (Bulama). Foreign Relations. Grant, Ulysses S. Great Britain. Sovereignty. USA. 1860-70. *21A:2653*
—. Archbold, James (letters). Exports. Ireland. Linen. Spain. 1771-79. *23A:3918*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Menezes, 1st Viscount (papers). 19c. *23A:4689*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Diplomacy. 16c-20c. *25A:4836*
—. Archives. Goa. India. Trade. 17c. *24A:5934*
—. Archives. São Tomé. ca 1800-40. *24A:3165*
—. Army reorganization. Beresford, William Carr. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1808-13. *23A:2738*
—. *Arquivo Historico da Marinha* (journal). Naval history. 1933-36. *23A:4023*
—. Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino. Documents. Great Britain. Mozambique. Napoleonic wars. 1800-15. *24A:2830*
—. Art. Canary Islands. Spain. 15c-19c. *24A:7362*
—. Artillery. Morocco. 1415-1578. *25A:2030*
—. Asiento. Negroes. Slave trade. Smuggling. Spain. 17c. *22A:2919*
—. Assimilation. Brazil. Indians. 17c-20c. *23A:974*
—. Attitudes. Capetians. Monarchy. ca 14c-1974. *22A:984*
—. Bahadur Shah. Ibn Behran, Mustafa. India (Diu; Gujarat). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. 1531. *22A:1557*
—. Banking. Historiography. Preston, Diogo. 1640-1700. *25A:7574*
—. Banking, merchant. Brazil Company. Old Christians. 1550-1700. *22A:2342*
—. Baptismal holy water *(madzi-manga).* Barue kingdom. Monarchy (investiture). Oral History. Rites and Ceremonies. 1800-1918. *24A:3116*

—. Bataillon, Marcel (obituary). Historians. Spain. 1895-1977. *25A:5639*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Latin America. Political Theory. Spain. 1780's-1832. *25A:3076*
—. Beresford, William Carr. Great Britain. Mello, Francesco de. Military Reform. Napoleonic Wars. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letter). 1809. *22A:1539*
—. Beresford, William Carr. Infantry brigades. Military Organization. Peninsular War. 1809-14. *23A:269*
—. Bibliographies. Brazil. Dissertations. 1892-1970. *21A:2*
—. Bibliographies. Monasticism. Spain. 1950-70. *22A:1661*
—. Boats. Exeter Maritime Museum. Great Britain. Maritime History. 20c. 1963-77. *25A:2819*
—. Books. Ethiopia. Manuel I. Prester, John. 1515. *24A:2795*
—. Brazil. Catholic University of America. Libraries. Oliveira Lima, Manuel de. 18c-20c. *21A:1389*
—. Brazil. Church and State. Oratorians. Religious orders. Revolutionary activities. 19c. *25A:3750*
—. Brazil. Church and state. Pombal, Marquês de. Regalism. 18c-19c. *24A:5427*
—. Brazil. Colonial policy. Revolution. Social Change. 1817. *21A:625*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. French Revolution. Independence movements. 1789-1834. *25A:275*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. John VI. Public Administration. 1795-1815. *25A:1068*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. Plants, Indian. 17c-18c. *24A:6183*
—. Brazil. Costa da Cunha e Távora, João. Gama, José Basílio da (sonnet). 18c. *22A:3749*
—. Brazil. Culture. Political Change. Social change. 1807-22. *25A:1072*
—. Brazil. Diplomatic recognition. Great Britain. Independence. Pedro I. 1821-26. *25A:1070*
—. Brazil. Economic Conditions. Gold. Great Britain. Newspapers, Dutch. 18c. *25A:6040*
—. Brazil. Economic policy. John VI. 1807-21. *24A:6218*
—. Brazil. Educational reform. Enlightenment. 18c. *25A:7573*
—. Brazil. Emigration. ca 1855-80. *24A:4462*
—. Brazil. Europeans. Guilds. Immigration. Labor, foreign. Working class. 1822-89. *25A:3737*
—. Brazil. Foreign relations. Sumter, Thomas, Jr. USA. 1809-21. *25A:6598*
—. Brazil. Literature (binary opposition). 16c-19c. *25A:3766*
—. Brazil. Merchants. *Negocios Coloniais* (review article). Pinheiro, Francisco (correspondence). Socioeconomic history. 1701-52. *24A:6208*
—. Brazil. Military invasion. Spain. Uruguay. 1816-20. *24A:951*
—. Brazil. Salomon, Noël (obituary). Society of French Hispanicists. Spain. 1963-77. *25A:5606*
—. Brazil (Amazonia). Colonial government. Indians. Labor, forced. Negroes. 1700-50. *23A:976*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Economic Conditions. Independence movements. 19c. *24A:6181*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Enlightenment. Rebellions. Revolution. Tailors Conspiracy. 1797-99. *24A:6222*
—. Brazil (Campo Maior). Gama de Moura e Azevedo, Estêvão da. 1700-41. *23A:1905*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Colonial government. Fiscal policy. Taxation (capitation tax). 1730's-50. *25A:1084*
—. Brazil (Pernambuco). Coelho, Jorge de Albuquerque (sons). Guardianship. ca 1560-1610. *24A:4449*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Colonization. Economic Development. Pombal, Marquês de. 16-18c. *25A:3742*
—. British South Africa Company. Freedom of movement. Labor. Mozambique (Tete District). Rhodesia. 1913-25. *21A:2866*
—. Buglio, Ludovico (pamphlet). China. Faria, Bento Pereira de (embassy). K'ang-hsi, Emperor. Lion (gift). 1678. *25A:244*
—. Cabral, Pedro Alvares. Gama, Vasco da. Indian Fleet, 4th (command of). Manuel I. Naval expedition. ca 1501-02. *23A:6630*
—. Camões, Luis Vazde. Poetry. Renaissance. Utopias. 1539-80. *23A:1907*
—. Cão, Diogo. Congo. Discovery and Exploration. Vaz, Fernão. 1479-83. *24A:586*
—. Cartography. Genoa. Spain (Catalonia). Trade routes. 14c-15c. *24A:6387*
—. Castro, João de (biography). Colonial Government (viceroys). India. 16c. *25A:3522*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. 1900-30. *25A:4844*
—. Catholic Church. Church of Utrecht. Dupac de Bellegarde, Gabriel. Figueiredo, António Pereira de. Religious schism. 1760-80. *25A:6067*
—. Catholic Church. Paiva de Andrade, Diogo de. Reform. 1528-75. *24A:7325*
—. Ceylon. Colonization. Culture. Netherlands. Religion. ca 500 BC-1970's. *23A:3097*
—. Christianity. Colonization. 1492-1760. *24A:4446*
—. Christianity. Congo. Monarchy. 15c-18c. *24A:3158*
—. Christianity. Historians. Spain. Vega, Ángel Custodio (obituary). 1894-1972. *24A:119*
—. Civil Code. Law, Subsidiary. 12c-19c. *23A:6618*
—. Coimbra, Henrique de. Franciscans. 1498-1532. *24A:4457*
—. Coimbra, University of. History Teaching. Hooykaas, R. Science, history of. 1962-71. *25A:191*
—. Coimbra, University of. Scripture studies. Theology. 1640-1910. *24A:4461*
—. Colonial agents (letters). Goa. India. John III. 1521-46. *22A:985*
—. Colonial Government. Documents. Goa State Archives. Great Britain. India (Bombay). 1662-64. *21A:2971*
—. Colonial Government. Government Enterprise. Mozambique Company. Nyassa Company. 1870's-1941. *24A:3132*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Mozambique (Zambézia). ca 1750's-19c. *25A:6188*
—. Colonial policy. Military Invasion plans, secret. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1814-20. *25A:2032*
—. Colonialism. Historiography, bourgeois. 16c-20c. 1970's. *24A:7324*
—. Colonies. Spain. Tordesillas, Treaty of. 1494. *25A:254*
—. Colonization. Kambilo, Kabuku. Trade. 1850-99. *24A:553*
—. Colonization societies. France. Freedmen. Great Britain. Portuguese Guinea (Bolama). USA. 1700-1870. *22A:1737*
—. Commerce. Inquisition. Peru. Spain. 1580-1640. *25A:6643*
—. Constituent Assembly. Republican Party. 1911. *25A:2028*
—. Converts, Catholic. dePinto, Ishac (manuscript). Jews. Marranos. Netherlands (Antwerp). ca 1497-1671. *23A:5755*
—. Diet. Military. Mozambique (Sofala). 1505-93. *25A:6168*
—. Diplomacy. Papal States. Spain. 1837-41. *23A:212*
—. Diplomacy. Russia. Spain. 1816-18. *23A:195*
—. Diplomacy. Sousa, José Luís de (letters). Spain. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1816-25. *24A:3597*
—. Discovery and exploration. Indian Ocean and Area. Pacific Area. South America. 1512-65. *24A:5637*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Navigation methods. Ships. Technology. 1420-1520. *24A:4447*
—. Discrimination (economic). Goa. Hinduism. India. 17c. *23A:5305*
—. Dissertations. Latin American studies. Newsletters. Spain. USA. 1972. *25A:956*
—. Documents. Inquisition. 1541-1605. *25A:4843*
—. Economic History. Great Britain. ca 18c. *25A:2025*
—. Economic Reform. Free trade. Mozambique. Pombal, Marquês de. 18c. *24A:563*
—. Education. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *24A:6375*
—. Educational reform. 1750-1974. *24A:7323*
—. Emigration. Latin America. ca 1820-1960. *24A:4463*
—. English brigade. Military Service. 1662-68. *23A:1084*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Guevara, Antonio. John III (dedication to). Literature. 1525-39. *23A:1906*
—. Ericeira, 5th Count of. Indian Ocean and Area. Pirates. 1721-22. *23A:1903*
—. Exiles. Jesuits. Molina, Luis de. Theology. ca 1571-1600. *25A:4842*
—. Explorers. Gama, Vasco da. Spices. Trade. Venetia. 1498-1521. *24A:421*
—. Explorers. Imperialism. India, South. Vijayanagara Empire. 1486-1515. *23A:796*
—. Ferdinand VII. Intervention. Miguel, Dom. Spain. 1826-28. *24A:6373*
—. Ferreira Borges, José. Medicine, forensic. 1820-50. *24A:4458*
—. Food consumption. Standard of living. Working class. 1874-1922. *23A:6624*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Political parties. Spain. 1830-36. *25A:7007*
—. Foreign relations. Great Britain. 1373-1973. *24A:1088*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1910-14. *25A:3850*
—. Foreign relations. Imperialism. Slave trade. 15c-20c. *22A:2341*
—. Fortune, traditions of. Literature. Pedro, Constable. 1429-66. *24A:7322*
—. France. Senegal (Ziguinchor). 1456-1920. *22A:3014*
—. French Revolution. Mallet du Pan, Jacques (letters). Monarchy. Switzerland. 1796-97. *22A:1921*
—. Goa. India. Maria II. Municipal Corporation of Salsete. Pacheco, António Caetano (petition). 1838. *24A:4451*
—. Goa. India. Pacheco, António Caetano. Parliament. 1800-50. *23A:6620*
—. Gold Coast (Elmina). São Tomé. Slave trade. 1500-40. *23A:636*
—. Great Britain. Military Biography. Schomberg, Friedrich Hermann. Spain. 1660-68. *24A:1083*
—. Great Britain. Sideri, Sandro. Trade. 16c-19c. *24A:1102*
—. Guinea. *Santiago* (vessel; log). Sierra Leone. Slave Trade. Voyages. 1526. *24A:1844*
—. Guinea. Slave trade. 1758-97. *23A:5179*
—. Henry the Navigator. Jews. Nigeria (Lagos). 15c. *25A:621*
—. Historiography. 19c-20c. *23A:6617*
—. Human rights. Law. Pombal, Marquês de. Santos, António Ribeiro dos (letters). ca 1780-1810. *23A:6619*
—. Imperialism. India (Nagapattinam). Missions and Missionaries. 1505-1650. *23A:3116*
—. India. Insurance. Maritime History. Trade. 1638. 1792. *25A:6019*
—. Inquisition. Witchcraft. 1555-1716. *25A:7572*
—. Insurance. Shipping. 18c. *25A:4839*
—. International, 1st. Spain. Working Class. 1870-76. *24A:6376*
—. Intervention. Paraguay. Velasco, Bernardo de. 1811. *23A:1002*
—. Jesuits. Malacca. Missionary expansion. 16c. *23A:5296*
—. Jesuits. Malacca. Missionary expansion. 1545-53. *24A:3299*
—. Jesuits (expulsion). Platel, Abbé. Pombal, Marquês de. Public opinion. 18c. *23A:6621*
—. Judicial administration. ca 16c-18c. *23A:6629*
—. Law. Pacheco, Antonio Caetano (speeches). Public Administration. Reform. 1840-45. *25A:4837*
—. Law. Reprisals. Santarem, Pedro de. 15c-16c. *24A:4445*
—. Manyika. Ngoni. Rhodesia. 1800-50. *24A:5696*
—. Manyika. Politics. Trade. 16c-1850. *22A:342*
—. Maria II (recognition of). Papacy. 19c. *25A:2027*
—. Maritime History. Trade routes. 1450-1880. *21A:2215*
—. Military history. Pereira de Chaby, Cláudio Bernardo. 19c. *23A:4022*
—. Numismatics. Poets. Resende, Garcia de *(Cancionero Geral)*. 1400-1600. *25A:4838*
—. Peace. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *25A:4834*
—. Political development. Social Conditions. 1500-1650. *23A:6625*
—. Revolution. 1910. *24A:4450*
—. Rhodesia. Settlement (dating). Zambezi River. 1573-1800. *25A:593*
—. *São João* (vessel). Shipwrecks. South Africa (Pondoland). 1552. *24A:3106*
—. Secret societies. Spain. Ultraroyalists. 1821-28. *24A:1086*
Portugal (Algarve). Colonization. Henry the Navigator. Madeira. 15c. *24A:4456*
Portugal (Almeida). Cradock, John. Great Britain. Loyal Lusitanian Legion, Portuguese. Napoleonic Wars. Wilson, Robert. ca 1808-11. *24A:269*
Portugal (Amberés). Poetry. Prado, Juan de. 17c. *25A:4840*
Portugal (Aveiro). Cartography. Engineering. Pombal, Marquês de. Vouga River (sandbar). 1750-77. *23A:6626*
Portugal (Azores). Great Britain. Hastings, 1st Marquess of. Imperialism. Letters. 1808-11. *24A:4106*

Portugal (Barcelos). Baptista de Lima, Manuel C. Canada. Discovery and Exploration. Pinheiro, Diogo. Pinheiro, Manoel. Voyages. 1521-98. *22A:1695*

Portugal (Chaves). Books. Printing. *Vita Christi.* 1450-1500. *25A:4841*

Portugal (Coimbra). Anunciação, Miguel da. Bishops. Brazil (São Paulo). Catholic Church. Ressureição, Manuel da. 18c. *24A:466*

—. Architects. Santa Cruz, church of. Tombs, royal. ca 1500. *23A:6622*

—. Brazil (Bahia). Higher education. Pereira, Antonio Alvares (letters). Students, Brazilian. 17c. *23A:6628*

—. Huerta, Gaspar de la. Painting (Valencian School). Sé Nova Cathedral. Thomas of Villanueva, Saint. ca 1660's-1714. *24A:7321*

Portugal (Elvas). Architecture. Churches. Missions and Missionaries. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (will). Vieira, António. 1539-1614. *24A:4452*

Portugal (Leiria, Santarem). Census. Poor. Taxation. 1537. *24A:4459*

Portugal (Lisbon). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. India. Libraries. 15c-20c. 1977. *25A:807*

—. Archive Histórico Ultramarino. Biblioteca da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa. Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa. Cape Verde Islands. Libraries. 1971-72. *22A:1401*

—. Brazil. Lisanti, Luis. Mercantilism. Pinheiro, Francisco. Trade (review article). 1695-1760. *23A:427*

—. Coins. Fiscal policy. Góis, Damião de. *Tostão* (gold, silver). Vicente, Gil. 1517. *24A:4453*

—. Documents. Inquisition. National Archives of Torre do Tombo. 16c-1970. *24A:4454*

—. Earthquakes. Intellectuals. Optimism. 1737-59. *21A:337*

—. Góis, Damião de. Inquisition. 1571-72. *24A:4460*

—. John V (visit). Naval squadron, British. 1735. *24A:4455*

—. Songs (book). Spain. ca 1603. *24A:6365*

Portugal (Madeira). Celebration. Monarchy (restoration). 1640's. *23A:1904*

Portugal (Madeira; Funchal). Chaplains. Church of England. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Italy (Rome). ca 1830-50. *24A:3018*

Portugal (Montemor-o-Novo). Jews. Persecution. 13c-18c. *25A:4835*

Portugal (Oporto). Auto-da-fé. Inquisition. 1541-45. *23A:6627*

Portugal (São Martinho do Pôrto). Ports. Shipping. 13c-19c. *24A:4448*

Portugal (Tagus River). Sailing barges. 1900-75. *25A:2026*

Portugal (Torres Vedras). Fletcher, Richard. Fortifications. Lisbon, defense of. Masséna, André. Napoleonic Wars. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1810-11. *25A:276*

Portuguese. Angola (Moçâmedes). Colonization. Revolution. 1840-20c. *21A:483*

—. Archives. Documents (abbreviation key). Goa. India. 15c-17c. *25A:811*

—. Brazil. Linguistics. 1822-1975. *23A:5592*

—. Brazil (Mato Grosso). Elites. Nativism. Portuguese. Prejudice. 1831-34. *23A:3246*

—. British Guiana. Elites. Ethnic Groups. Retail trade. 19c. *25A:1089*

—. Commercial rivalry. Foreign Relations. Goa. India. Jesuits. Moguls. Xavier, Jerome. 1613-17. *21A:2951*

—. Foreign Relations. Mercenary Troops. Rama II. Siam. 1511-1820. *21A:561*

—. Jews. Merchants. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Notarial records. 1617-18. *25A:7571*

Portuguese (Carioca dialect). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Linguistics. 19c. *23A:5593*

Portuguese East India Company. Asia. Stock companies. Trade. 1628-33. *23A:6631*

—. India. 1628-33. *24A:1843*

Portuguese Guinea *See also* Africa, West.

—. Araújo, Pedro. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. 1913-42. *22A:1751*

—. Catholic Church. Clergy, secular. Missions and Missionaries. Moura, Patricio Xavier de. 1445-1930. *22A:380*

Portuguese Guinea (Bissau). Fortifications. 1687-1946. *22A:1753*

Portuguese Guinea (Bolama). Colonization societies. France. Freedmen. Great Britain. Portugal. USA. 1700-1870. *22A:1737*

Positivism. Biography. Harrison, Frederic. Ruskin, John. 1860-1901. *23A:6421*

—. Black Legend. Chile. Historiography. Intellectuals. Lastarria, José Victorino. 19c. *21A:3110*

—. Brazil. Middle Classes. Modernization. Social reform. Zea, Leopoldo. 1870-1915. *24A:3533*

—. Brazil. Military. Political protest. Rebellions. 1904. *24A:6217*

—. Chile. Lastarria, José Victorino. Letelier, Valentín. Philosophy of History. ca 1868-1901. *23A:5613*

—. Comte, Auguste. 19c. *23A:5890*

—. Comte, Auguste. Durkheim, Émile. Saint-Simon, Comte de. 19c. *23A:3343*

—. Comte, Auguste. Education. ca 1830's-57. *23A:5992*

—. Comte, Auguste. France. Historiography. Ideas, History of. 1852-1939. *21A:1599*

—. Comte, Auguste. France. Republicanism. 1848-83. *24A:6432*

—. Comte, Auguste. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Intellectuals. 1860-1900. *24A:3315*

—. Croce, Benedetto. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *24A:5184*

—. Darwinism. Psychology. 1870-1920. *24A:5630*

—. Dorado Montero, Pedro. Krause, Karl C. F. Law. Spain (Salamanca). 1885-1919. *21A:3588*

—. Economic history. Methodology. ca 1825-1974. *22A:1327*

—. Economic Theory. Keynes, John Neville. Mill, John Stuart. 1968. *21A:1613*

—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Great Britain. Social change. 1851-72. *23A:1700*

—. Europe. Unitarians. USA. 1816-90. *24A:2927*

—. Freedom, concept of. Political theory. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1840-1976. *23A:6821*

—. Galicia. Poland. Students. 1865-66. *23A:4365*

—. Historiography. 1976. *24A:2636*

—. Historiography. Hungary. 19c. *22A:2532*

—. Historiography. Social Sciences. Theory construction. 1973. *22A:1343*

—. Historiography. Social Sciences. Theory construction. 1973. *22A:2637*

—. Indians. Mexico. -1911. *21A:595*

—. Italy. Prampolini, Camillo. Socialism. 1880-99. *22A:2289*

—. Law. Ortega y Gasset, José. Spain. 1883-1955. *21A:277*

—. Methodology. Sarton, George. Science, history of. 20c. *24A:3050*

—. Philosophy. Poland. Romanticism. Work, concept of. 19c. *23A:4389*

—. Philosophy. Spain. 1875-1900. *24A:7427*

—. Philosophy of History. Rosa, Gabriele *(Storia Naturale della Civiltà).* 1870-1900. *24A:1723*

Positivism (opposition to). Industrialization. Mexico. Social problems. Urbanization. 1890's-1911. *24A:6125*

Pösö, Juho. Business. Finland. 1840-1905. *25A:7666*

Possevino, Antonio. Catholic Church. Diplomats. Ivan IV. Russia. Travel accounts. 1581-82. *21A:1278*

Post, John D. Epidemics. Famine. Mortality. 19c. *24A:5475*

Post Office and Telecommunications Museum. D'Amico, Ernesto. Italy (Florence, Rome). Museums. Telecommunication. 1878-1975. *24A:5289*

Postage stamps. Carinthia. 1800-50. *23A:7120*

Postal routes. Communication routes. Europe. India. Philately. ca 1490-1877. *22A:310*

Postal Service. Americas (North and South). Spanish Conquest. 18c. *21A:568*

—. Andes Mountains (Sierra del Nevado). Basavilbaso, Domingo. O'Higgins, Ambrosio (letter). 1790's. *21A:3060*

—. Argentina. Railroad post offices. 1750-1972. *21A:3067*

—. Australia (New South Wales; Tamworth). ca 1840-1939. *23A:5395*

—. Australia (New South Wales; Walgett). Communications. 1851-1970's. *24A:3371*

—. Australia (New South Wales; Warialda). 1848-1902. *23A:5394*

—. Austria (Styria). 19c. *24A:2317*

—. Austria (Styria; Deutschlandberg). Information, diffusion of. Reporters and Reporting. 1522-1847. *23A:7141*

—. Bechuanaland. 1885-98. *25A:6164*

—. Centralization. Finland. Telegraph. Telephone. 1855-90. *25A:7664*

—. Great Britain. India. 1829-1914. *25A:3547*

—. Great Britain. Philately. 1840-1972. *22A:865*

—. India. Nepal. 19c. *23A:3126*

—. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies. ca 1810-1930's. *25A:4833*

—. Philately. Spain (Catalonia). 1514-1974. *22A:1018*

Postcards. Libraries (collections). 14c-20c. *24A:2706*

Postel, Guillaume. Bodin, Jean. Theology. 1540's-81. *25A:4052*

Postel, Guillaume (texts). Communism, Christian. Intellectuals. ca 1549-81. *24A:3921*

Posthouses. Argentina (Buenos Aires, Mendoza). Chile (Santiago). Travel (itineraries). Uspallata Pass. 18c. *21A:3061*

Potatoes. Agricultural Production. Norway. Population. 18c-20c. *23A:4206*

Potatoes, cluster. Agricultural experimentation. Great Britain. Howard, John (research reports). Society of the Encouragement of the Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. 1768-72. *24A:6756*

Poteca, Eufrosin. Intellectuals. Rumania. Voinescu, Raducanu (correspondence). 1812-27. *22A:3996*

Poteca, Eufrosin (letter). Agricultural reform. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1840's-52. *24A:4960*

Potemkin (battleship). Eisenstein, Sergei *(Battleship Potemkin).* Films. Mutinies. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-25. *25A:8211*

—. Eisenstein, Sergei (*Battleship Potemkin*). Films. Mutinies. Russia. 1905. 1925. *24A:2589*

—. Emigré sailors. Revolutionary activities. Russia. Surveillance. 1905-17. *23A:4465*

—. Mutinies. Rumania (Constanţa). Russia. 1905. *23A:7327*

—. Refugees. Rumania (Constanţa). Russia. Sailors. 1905-07. *24A:7904*

Potëmkin, Grigori. Barozzi, Ivan (journal). Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Russo-Turkish War. Shumla negotiations. 1789-90. *21A:2647*

Potgieter, Andries Hendrik (letter). Bechuanaland (Kolobeng mission station). Boers. Livingstone, David. London Missionary Society. Ross, William. 1840's. *24A:3105*

Potocki, Jan. Poland. Russia. Stanislas II Poniatowski. Travel. 1783-1800. *22A:3981*

Potocki, Jan (letters). Expansionism. Poland. Russia (Transcaucasia). 1804-05. *25A:8080*

Pottecher, Maurice. France. People's Theater of Bussang. *Revue d'Art Dramatique.* Rolland, Romain *(14 Juillet).* Theater, popular. 1895-1930. *25A:3933*

Potter, Reuben (letter). Mexico (Monterrey, Saltillo). Pan-Americanism. USA. 1828. *23A:3187*

Pottery. Archaeology. Ballyhack Castle. Ireland (Wexford). Itchingham family. Trade. 1640-84. 1975. *23A:3912*

—. Archaeology. City life. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 15c-18c. *24A:7933*

—. Armenians. Christians. Greeks. Ottoman Empire. 15c-20c. *25A:6249*

—. Australia (New South Wales; Irrawang). Business. King, James. 1830's-50's. *24A:782*

—. Brahmins. India. Metalware. Peasants. Tobacco. 17c. *21A:2950*

—. Ethnic Groups. Habans. Hutterian Brethren. Linguistics. Moravia. 16c-19c. *22A:3929*

—. Spain, northern. -1974. *24A:1953*

Pottery, glazed. Bohemia. 1664-1737. *24A:7795*

Pottery industry. Friendly Societies. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Health. Social Services. Wedgwood, Josiah. 18c. *21A:3413*

Pottery, Victorian. Gladstone Pottery Museum. Great Britain (Stoke-on-Trent). 19c-20c. *25A:5661*

Pottier de l'Horme, Jean (account). *St. Jean Baptiste* (vessel). Solomon Islands (Port Praslin). Travel accounts. 1769. *25A:3639*

Pottier, Eugène. Degeyter, Pierre. Europe. "International" (song). Revolutionary Movements. 1864-1930. *23A:4864*

Pötting, Franz von. Habsburg Empire. Libraries. Spain. 1663-73. *22A:70*

Pouchet, Félix. France. Pasteur, Louis. Politics. Science. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-64. *22A:1979*

Pouget, Émile. Dolléans, Édouard. France. Labor movement. Nationalism. Sorel, Georges (letters). 1900-20. *25A:6822*

Poulat, Émile. Blanchet, André. Bremond, Henri (review article). Catholic Church. David, A. L. Modernism. ca 1875-1933. *25A:3865*

—. Catholic Church. Droulers, Paul. France. Historiography. Social action. 1903-18. *23A:3421*

Poulett, John (letter). Drama. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William. Vincent, Francis. ca 1605. *25A:4336*

Poulsen, Henning. Historiography. Methodology. Social sciences. Structuralism. 1970-76. *23A:4540*

Pound, Ezra. Daryush, Elizabeth. Experimentalist Movement. Poets. 20c. *25A:7349*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Social criticism. 1908-17. *21A:816*
—. Poets. Yeats, John Butler. Yeats, William Butler. 1909-18. *21A:803*
Pourcelle, Nicolas Florimond (letters). France. Military officers. 1812-14. *23A:5859*
Pousset, Yves. Catholic Church. France. Papa, Giovanni. Religious Education (review article). Viguerie, Jean de. 17c. *24A:6457*
Pouthas, Charles Hippolyte (obituary). France. *Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine.* 1886-1974. *23A:2603*
Poverty *See also* Charities; Economic Conditions; Poor; Public Welfare.
—. Age. Discrimination, Employment. Great Britain. Social Conditions. 1500-1750. *24A:7072*
—. Agriculture. Historiography. Peasants. Russia. ca 1885-1900. *25A:8355*
—. Agriculture. Land Reform. Mexico. Social Change. 1917-65. *21A:1834*
—. Aristocracy (lesser). Poland (Podlasie). 14-16c. *21A:3714*
—. Belgium. Industrial Revolution. Social Work. Working conditions. 18c-19c. *24A:3721*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Housing (slums, ghettos). Rent. Working class. 1780-1850. *24A:3717*
—. Belgium (Brabant). Crime. 18c. *24A:3724*
—. Bible. Micah. Swift, Jonathan *(Modest Proposal).* 1729. 700 BC. *25A:7425*
—. Blaugh, Mark. Great Britain. Old Poor Law (Allowance System). 1802-24. *25A:1800*
—. Booth, Charles. Employment. Great Britain (London). Parliamentary inquiry. Social theory. 1840's-90's. *25A:4298*
—. Booth, Charles. Royal Commission on the Poor Laws. Webb, Beatrice. 1905-09. *24A:1517*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Morris, William. Ruskin, John. 19c. *25A:7128*
—. Charities. Confraternities. Hospitals. Spain (Duero Valley). ca 1300-1500. *23A:4071*
—. Children. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Population. 1775-99. *24A:4427*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. Labor unions and Organizations. Rymer, Edward Allen (autobiography). 19c. *25A:4429*
—. Colonial Government. New Spain. Nudity. 18c. *21A:587*
—. Crime. Europe, Western. Vagrancy. 15c-16c. *23A:3296*
—. Developing nations. Europe. Historiography. Social theory. 16c-20c. *24A:5565*
—. Economic change. Great Britain. Social history. Working class. 1660-1782. *23A:3610*
—. Economic development. Europe. Social policy. 1450-1550. *24A:2915*
—. Economic reform. Hinduism. India. Social classes. 1911. *24A:5921*
—. Economic Theory. 18c-20c. *25A:443*
—. Economic Theory. French Revolution. Unemployment. 1789-92. *21A:1921*
—. Education. Great Britain. 1840-70. *21A:881*
—. France (Piedmont). Industrialization. 1750-1815. *22A:3329*
—. France (Toulouse). Public Welfare. Workhouses. 1811-18. *22A:1994*
—. Germany (Bonn, Koblenz, Mainz). Lower classes. Public welfare. 1715-89. *23A:6870*
—. Great Britain. Poor relief. Speenhamland System. 1790-1834. *22A:742*
—. Greeks. Italy (Calabria). 19c-20c. *24A:7265*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Property. ca 1820. *24A:2129*
—. Hess, Moses (essay). Socialism. 1845. *24A:4596*
—. Ideology. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *22A:1642*
—. Illth. Social Conditions. -1973. *21A:351*
—. Imperial Philanthropic Society. Philanthropy. Russia. 1802-25. *23A:7486*
—. Ireland (Clare). 1815-51. *23A:1804*
—. Italy (Arno). Napoleonic Era. Statistics. ca 1812. *25A:2963*
—. Knox, John. Protestantism. Reform. Scotland. Social attitudes. 1535-80. *24A:1433*
—. Literature. Netherlands. Upper classes. 1750-1850. *24A:4419*
—. Marx, Karl (articles). 1842-43. *24A:2941*
—. Netherlands. Research. 1300-1550. *24A:4410*
—. Netherlands, Southern. Social Work. 1600-1800. *24A:4414*
—. Peasants. Spain (La Rioja). Wine trade. 1883-1910. *22A:3755*
—. Yemen. ca 10c BC-1970's. *23A:3034*
Poverty index. Mexico. Quantitative Methods. Wilkie, James W. 1910-75. *24A:3464*
Poverty (review article). Ideology. -1973. *21A:35*
Powell, Thomas (works). Propaganda, religious. Royalists. Vaughan, Henry. Wales (Brecknock). 1650's. *23A:3587*
Power (concept). Foreign Policy. Germany. Historiography, bourgeois. 19c-20c. *24A:7650*
—. Law. Sociology. State. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *23A:4926*
—. Meinecke, Friedrich. Philosophy of history. 1872-1969. *25A:5599*
—. Political Theory. Wordsworth, William. 1800-50. *25A:1580*
Power Resources *See also* Energy; Fuel.
—. Great Britain. Technological development. 1800-70. *23A:6274*
Power struggle. Council of the Prince of Wales. Herbert family. Wales. 1471-83. *25A:4370*
Power, use of. Great Britain. Henry VIII. More, Thomas. 1530's-53. *25A:7133*
Pozniakov, Vasili. Egypt. Russia. Travelers. -1558. *21A:2882*
Pozzi, Jean. Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire (Pozzi Collection). Morny, Duc de (letters). Switzerland (Geneva). 19c. *21A:1376*
Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo. Corsica. Napoleon. Secrets. 1769-1821. *23A:3441*
Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo (correspondence). Diplomacy. France. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1811-13. *23A:4814*
Practical Learning School. Korea. Reform. Weights and measures. 1431-1902. *24A:5881*
Pradera, Víctor. Alzamiento Nacional. Primo de Rivera, Miguel. Spain. 1900-36. *23A:1942*
Prado, Eduardo. Brazil. Conservatism. 1889-1901. *23A:5602*
Prado family. Brazil (São Paulo). Cultural relations. Europe. Intellectuals. 1860-1930. *24A:6209*
Prado, Juan de. Poetry. Portugal (Amberés). 17c. *25A:4840*
Prado Museum. Art. Spain (Madrid). 1785-1957. *23A:6763*
Prado y Tovar, Diego de. Australia. Discovery and Exploration. Torres, Luis Vaez de. 1605. *23A:818*
Pradt, Dominique de. Bolívar, Simón. Catholic Church. Independence Movements. Latin America. Panama, Congress of. 1820's. *24A:851*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Government. Political Theory. ca 1810-30. *22A:512*
Pradt, Dominique de (letters). Colonial Government. Jonama, Santiago. South America. Spain. 1818. *25A:1028*
Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges. Bishops. Catholic Church. France. Nobility. Social origins. 1438-1550. *24A:6466*
Pragmatic Sanction (1713). Charles VI. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy. 1703-40. *21A:1141*
Prampolini, Camillo. Italy. Positivism. Socialism. 1880-99. *22A:2289*
Prandtauer, Jakob. Architecture (Portals). Austria. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard. Stonecutting. 18c. *23A:2261*
Prásek, Vincent (letters). Historians. Nationalism. ca 1875-90's. *25A:7998*
Prat, Arturo. Bibliographies. Chile. Iquique, Battle of. Montt, Luis (*Arturo Prat i el combate de Iquique*). War of the Pacific. 1880. *22A:545*
Prat de la Riba y Serra, Enrique. Civil rights. Sociology. Spain. 1870-1917. *21A:1053*
Pratt, Rey I. Mexico (Mexico City). Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. 1906-24. *23A:5466*
Pravaštvo. Croatia. Nationalism. Party of Rights. Starčević, Ante. 1861-1918. *25A:2338*
Pravda (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1912-14. *22A:4033*
—. Ideology. Marxism (empirio-criticism). Russia. 1904-06. *23A:4520*
Prayer books *(Supply of Prayer).* Cotton, John. Great Britain. Hammond, Henry. Puritans. Ships. 1644-62. *22A:3619*
Prayer, Hebrew. Catholic Church. Converts. Italy. Jews. 16c. *25A:4773*
Prayer pictures. Netherlands. 13c-20c. *23A:6615*
Prayers. Chantry certificates. Churches. Great Britain (Yorkshire). 1546. *21A:3425*
Prayers, special. Great Britain. Religion and science. Social Customs. 1850-75. *22A:916*
Prazeros. Acculturation, European. Mozambique (Zambezi Valley). Portugal. 1675-1850. *23A:5127*
Preaching. Calvin, John. Rhetoric. 1529-64. *23A:2937*
—. Church of England. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Patronage. Reformation. 1530-40. *25A:1487*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran Church. 1577. *25A:7699*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1739-67. *21A:3348*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John (first sermon). 1725. *25A:4108*
—. Great Britain. Wesley, John. ca 1739-60. *24A:6803*
—. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1735-91. *24A:6632*
Preaching circuit. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Settle). Methodism. 18c-20c. *25A:4112*
Preaching (combination lectures). Church of England. Great Britain. ca 1603-25. *23A:1433*
Prebendaries' plot. Church of England. Cranmer, Thomas. 1535-45. *24A:4276*
Preble, G. W. (diary). Foreign Relations. Japan. Perry, Matthew C. USA. 1852-54. *23A:3076*
Prechtl, Johann Joseph von. Austria (Vienna). Optics. Plössl, Simon. Rittrow, Joseph Johann von. Rogers, William. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2242*
Precious metals. Army, French. Churches. Confiscations. Italy (Genoa). Ligurian Republic. 1798-99. *23A:4824*
—. Brazil. Europe. Latin America. 17c-18c. *24A:2985*
—. Carinthia. Methodology. Mines. Models. 16c. *24A:2320*
—. Craftsmen. East Prussia. Jews. Prussia. 18c-19c. *23A:6846*
—. Finance. France. Mexico. Napoleon III. 1864-67. *25A:6017*
PRECIS (system). British National Bibliography. Classification. Great Britain. Indexing. Libraries. 1973. *21A:1301*
Predestination. Calvinism. Great Britain. Reformation. 1520-53. *21A:3447*
—. Capitalism, entrepreneurial. Elective affinities. Management. Weber, Max. 20c. *21A:1414*
—. Europe. Psychology. Reformation. 16c. *21A:417*
—. Great Britain. King's Bench prison. Prisons. Protestantism. 1550-60. *25A:4281*
Predestination (doctrine). Calvin, John. Huguenots. 16c-18c. *25A:3125*
Predestination, double. Amsdorf, Nikolaus von. Lutheran Church. Reformation. Theology. 1516-64. *25A:2208*
Predestination (seal, sealing). Calvin, John. Sacraments. Theology. 1520's-59. *25A:7874*
Prefects. Buffault, Philippe Jean-Baptiste. Buxeuil de Roujoux, Louis-Julien de. France (Saône-et-Loire). Public administration. 1800-15. *22A:705*
—. France. Gambetta, Léon. National Defense government. 1870-71. *24A:1305*
—. France. Germany (Hanseatic departments). Prussia. 1810-15. *22A:165*
—. France. Napoleon. Prefectural corps. Public Administration. 1796-1815. *21A:1486*
—. France (Lille, Nantes). Public health. Villeneuve-Bargemont, Alban de. 1824-30. *25A:3974*
—. France (Seine-et-Oise). Judicial process. Lawsuits. ca 1800-12. *22A:3306*
Prefects, selection of. Aristocracy. Italy, northern. Melzi d'Eril, Francesco. 1802-14. *25A:2952*
Prefectural corps. France. Napoleon. Prefects. Public Administration. 1796-1815. *21A:1486*
Prefectural corps (sources). France. 1800-80. *23A:1334*
Prefectural reports. France. Jews, images of. Social status. 1843. *25A:3907*
Pregnancy. Breast feeding. Childbirth. Great Britain. Marriage manuals. Puritans. 1550-1660. *21A:3428*
—. Diet. Great Britain. Women. 1500-1700. *22A:2097*
—. France. Henry II (edict). Illegitimacy. Infanticide. 1556-1800. *23A:3467*
Prehistory, study of. 20c. *24A:203*
Preindustrial movements. Popular movements, typology of. Tradition. 1730-1960's. *23A:388*
Prejudice. Brazil (Mato Grosso). Elites. Nativism. Portuguese. 1831-34. *23A:3246*
—. Ethiopia. Falashas. Jews. 10c BC-1975. *23A:2988*
—. History Teaching. Secondary education. 1978-. *25A:5740*
Prejudice, anti-Cuban. Cuba (Santiago). Military Campaigns. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *23A:5706*
Premarital conception. Capitalism, development of. Sex. Switzerland (Neuchâtel; Cortaillod). 1678-1820. *23A:4223*
Prep Schools. Great Britain. Public schools. 19c. *25A:4359*

Pre-Raphaelites. Art. Great Britain. Hunt, William Holman. Painting. Realism. Symbolism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3372*
—. Art. Hunt, William Holman. Letters. Ruskin, John. 1851-59. *24A:4117*
—. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. 1840's-50's. *25A:1480*
Prerogative court. Civil War. Great Britain. Probate. 1641-46. *24A:4110*
Presbyterian Church. Africa, West. Converts. Missions and Missionaries. Social change. Women. 1850-1915. *25A:3321*
—. Australia (New South Wales). 1835-69. *25A:3610*
—. Australia (Sydney). Education. Glasgow, University of. Lang, John Dunmore. Missions and Missionaries. 1799-1822. *25A:6968*
—. Belgian Congo (Kasai). Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1871-1964. *25A:3341*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia). East Indians. Religious Education. Trinidad. 1868-1912. *24A:6364*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia; St. Ann's). MacLeod, Norman. Migration. Scotland. ca 1800-50's. *23A:3625*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (*Sartor Resartus*). Novels. 1819-38. *23A:6307*
—. Church and State. Gee, Edward. Great Britain. 1650-60. *24A:4231*
—. Clergy (deposition). Scotland. 1638-51. *23A:1732*
—. East Indians. Grenada. Immigration. Missionaries. 1855-85. *24A:3640*
—. Great Britain (Channel Islands; Alderney). 1858-1900. *23A:6087*
—. Lobbying. Political Factions. Scotland. Suffrage. ca 1650-60. *25A:1578*
Presbyterian Church (Scottish). Efik. Eyo Honesty II. Missionary policy. Nigeria (Calabar). 1846-48. *25A:627*
Presbyterianism. Civil War. Great Britain (London). Provincial assembly. 1645-47. *25A:4367*
—. Crofters. Economic structure. Religious Revivals. Scotland (Highlands, Northwest; Hebrides). ca 1750-1890. *22A:3537*
—. Fenn, Humphrey. Great Britain. Puritanism. Religious community. 16c-17c. *25A:1780*
Presbyterians. British Empire. India, North. Missions and Missionaries. USA. ca 1800-1950. *23A:759*
Presbyterians. Church of Scotland. Persecution. Scotland. Wodrow, Robert (*History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*). 1662-1721. *22A:905*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Holles, Denzil. Parliament. Peace terms, secret. Savile, Thomas. Whitelocke, Bulstrode. 1644-45. *23A:3620*
—. Congo. Missions and Missionaries. Sheppard, William Henry. USA (Virginia). 1891-1910. *23A:3027*
Presbyterians, non-subscribing. Census. Ireland. Unitarians. 1861-1911. *24A:7162*
Prescription doctrine. Burke, Edmund. Mill, James. Utilitarians. ca 1750-1836. *25A:4207*
Presentism. Historiography. 1945-76. *25A:53*
—. Historiography. New Left. 1912-73. *21A:50*
Preservation *See also* Restorations.
—. Architectural heritage. Chapels. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1700-1900. *23A:1731*
—. Architecture. Regional Museum. Slovenia (Ptuj). 13c-18c. 1970-74. *25A:141*
—. Archives. Germany. Grundmann, Günther (tribute). Monuments. ca 1917-76. *25A:122*
—. Australia. Pichi Richi Railway. Railroads. Smith, Quenton. 1877-1977. *25A:3624*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Langwarrin Military Reserve. 1880's-1976. *24A:5977*
—. Austria. Castles. Styrian Castle Society. 1924-77. *25A:149*
—. Bohemia. Czech National Museum. Monuments (national). 19c-1914. *24A:7791*
—. Buildings. Great Britain. Morris, William (manifesto). Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. 1877-1977. *25A:4378*
—. DeStuers, Victor. Monuments. Museums. Netherlands. 1873. *24A:1824*
—. Greece. Migration, Internal. 1500-1970. *24A:4872*
—. History Teaching. Towns. 1977. *24A:2777*
—. Industry. International Congress on the Conservation of Industrial Monuments, 2d. Monuments. 1975. *23A:2651*
—. Italy. Law. Spadolini, Giovanni. 19c-1970's. *25A:1866*
—. Micronesia. Spain. 1521-1896. 1977. *24A:6039*
—. Monuments. Poland (Warsaw). -20c. *24A:5473*
—. Monuments. Russia (Moscow; Krasnaia Presnia). 1917-. *25A:5346*
—. Poland. USA. 1975. *23A:2619*
—. Restorations. USSR. 1917-67. *22A:1336*
Presidency. Argentina. Oligarchy. Pellegrini, Carlos. Roca, Julio. 1880-1910. *23A:3232*
—. Authoritarianism. Balmaceda, José Manuel. Chile. Parliament. 1833-91. *24A:6239*
—. Authoritarianism. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. 1857-1910. *23A:5521*
—. Brazil. Peixoto, Floriano. 1891-94. *22A:3205*
—. Colombia. Elections. Political economy. 1897. *23A:5615*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. *Porfirismo.* 1877-1910. *23A:906*
—. France. MacMahon, Edme Patrice Maurice de (resignation). Seize Mai. 1873-79. *23A:5789*
Presidency (legal duties). Bolívar, Simón (decree). Venezuela. 1819. *24A:1038*
Press *See also* Books; Editors and Editing; Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals; Reporters and Reporting.
—. Aborigines. Australia (South Australia). Coorong Massacre (investigations). *Maria* (vessel). Race relations. 1840's. *24A:3360*
—. Absolutism. Katkov, Mikhail. Russia. 1878-81. *21A:1292*
—. Actors and Actresses. Great Britain. Kean, Charles. 1827-67. *23A:6438*
—. Advertising. Great Britain. *Morning Chronicle* (newspaper). Perry, James. 1790-1821. *23A:6027*
—. Agreement on Copyright. Copyright. Latin America. USA. 1889-1910. *22A:1829*
—. Agricultural policy. Peasants. Russia. 1886-98. *22A:1252*
—. Agriculture. Contracts. Naples. 18c-19c. *24A:4375*
—. Alexander I (election). Bulgaria. Russia. 1878-79. *25A:8055*
—. American Revolution. France. Saratoga, battle. 1777. *25A:3864*
—. Anarchism. French Revolution. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Rome, University of. Teaching. 1888-92. *22A:2318*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. France. 1893-1973. *24A:6531*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Spain (Barcelona). Working Class. 1869-99. *23A:1914*
—. Anti-Semitism, Catholic. Austria (Vienna). Brunner, Sebastian. 1835-93. *23A:4306*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Echeverría, Esteban. France. Revolution of 1848. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1848. *21A:1857*
—. Armenia. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. ca 1875-78. *24A:5797*
—. Armin (signature). Authorship. Iordăchescu, Teodor. Nădejde-Armasu, Iosif. Rumania. Working Class. 1905-06. *25A:5309*
—. Army. Europe. Public opinion. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5314*
—. *Aurora* (newspaper). Cuba. *Siglo* (newspaper). Women's Liberation Movement. Working Class. 1865-89. *25A:3815*
—. Australia. News (sources). 1907-67. *25A:3605*
—. Australia (New South Wales; New England). Politics. 1856-1930. *25A:893*
—. Austria (Vienna). Elections. Lueger, Karl (death). Mayors. Political parties. 1900-12. *25A:5185*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Conspiracy. French Revolution. Radicals and Radicalism. USA. 1796-97. *22A:3303*
—. *Bankoku Shimbun* affair. Black, John Reddie. Extraterritoriality. Great Britain. Japan. Parkes, Harry. 1861-78. *24A:674*
—. Belgium. 1858. *23A:1103*
—. Bibliographies. Economy. Politics. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6636*
—. Bibliographies. France (Paris). Russia. 1848-59. *22A:718*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Education. France. Journalists. 1841-47. *23A:1250*
—. Board of Trade. Great Britain. Industrial relations. 1896-1914. *25A:7054*
—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Finland. Public opinion. Russia. 1900. *24A:2017*
—. Bolsheviks. Moldavia. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *24A:4953*
—. Bravo-Murillo, Juan González. Conservatism. *Defensa de la Sociedad* (periodical). Spain (Jerez de la Frontera). 1872-79. *21A:3585*
—. Brazil. *Correio Brasiliense* (newspaper). Independence Movements. 1808-22. *25A:1064*
—. Brazil. Political attitudes. Public opinion. 1830's. *25A:3748*
—. Brazil. Women's rights. 1850-99. *25A:6597*
—. Bulgaria. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8058*
—. Business. Compagnie du Chemin de Fer du Nord. France. Publicity. 1852-70. *24A:6536*
—. Cabinet. Denmark. Great Britain. Krieger, A. F. (journey, newspaper articles). Schleswig-Holstein. Twiss, Travers. 1845-48. *23A:3701*
—. Capital punishment. Slanc, Karl. Slovenia. 1848-78. *24A:7756*
—. Cappel, Ange (*Le Confident*). France. Henry IV. Political power. Sully, Duc de. 1598-99. *22A:3334*
—. Carnevalini, Fabio. Immigration. Italy. Nicaragua. Political participation. 19c. *22A:3190*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. 1896-1970's. *23A:6368*
—. Catholic Church. France. USA. 1840's. *21A:737*
—. Censorship. Colonial government. Gold Coast. Law. 1880-1950. *24A:3143*
—. Censorship. Finland. Russia. 1829-67. *22A:3782*
—. Censorship. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. Parliament. 1688-89. *24A:7031*
—. China. Creelman, James. *New York World* (newspaper). Port Arthur massacre. Sino-Japanese War. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1544*
—. China. Feminism. Upper Classes. 1902-11. *23A:678*
—. China. Japan. Public opinion. Sino-Japanese war. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1550*
—. Civil War. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Leeds). Liberal Party. Politics. USA. 1850's-60's. *21A:3460*
—. Class struggle. Communist Party. Lenin, V. I. Political education. 1905-20. *25A:8265*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Hindi. India. Judicial Administration. 1875-1900. *21A:1785*
—. Colonial imagery. Great Britain. USA. 18c. *23A:1413*
—. Conservatism. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Russia (St. Petersburg). 1911-14. *24A:7992*
—. Conservatism (Third of May Camp). Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigration (review article). Szostakowski, Stanislaus. 1832-46. *24A:7863*
—. Constitution of 1868. Criminal Laws of 1870. Spain. 1848-70. *22A:1048*
—. Cossacks. Great Britain (London). Rebellions. Russia (Zboriv). 1645-50. *21A:2649*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (death). Public opinion. Rumania. 1873. *23A:7318*
—. Czechoslovakia. Peasants. Rebellion. Rumania. Social Democrats. 1907-14. *22A:2474*
—. Danes. Emigration, illegal. Sundbärg, Gustav. Sweden. 1907-11. *21A:2318*
—. Democracy. Meiji Restoration. Political Theory. Sohô, Tokutomi. 1863-87. *22A:3091*
—. Denmark. Landholders Committee. Propaganda. 1856-67. *23A:4103*
—. Dezsényi, Bela (obituary). Hungary. 1907-72. *25A:2800*
—. Díaz, José Domingo. Independence, War of. Propaganda, Antirevolutionary. Venezuela. 1810-21. *21A:3142*
—. Diet. Poland. Public opinion. Sweden. 1863. *25A:7856*
—. Dillon, Emile Joseph. Portsmouth Peace Conference. Public opinion. Russo-Japanese War. USA. 1904-05. *24A:5368*
—. Disentail. Land Tenure. Public opinion. Spain. 1855. *24A:1911*
—. Dreyfus affair. France. Great Britain. 1898-1906. *25A:3838*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Great Britain. Public opinion. 1898-1900. *22A:1923*
—. Eastern Question. Government. Greece. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). *Österreichischer Beobachter* (newspaper). Revolution. 1821-27. *23A:7091*
—. Economic conditions. Industrialization. Italy. ca 1880's-1900. *21A:3485*
—. Economics, rural. Free Economic Society. Russia. *Trudy* (periodical). 1765-96. *24A:7988*
—. Educational reform. Religious conflict. Switzerland (Geneva). 1814-41. *25A:2298*
—. Emigration. Habsburg Empire. Social Democratic Party. Working class. 19c-1914. *22A:1155*
—. Emigration. Ireland. 19c. *25A:7420*

—. Emigration. Mickiewicz, Adam. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. *Tribune des Peuples* (newspaper). 1849. *24A:4988*
—. Emigrés. France. Podczaszyński, Michal. Poland. 1832-33. *22A:1988*
—. *Farmacia Española* (magazine). Pharmacy. Spain. 1869-79. *24A:1929*
—. *Feuilletons.* France (Paris). Peasants. 1885-89. *24A:3915*
—. Finland. Japan. 1852-58. *25A:2127*
—. Foreign Policy. Philippines. Rebellions. USA. 1900. *22A:1529*
—. France. Francis Joseph. Habsburg Empire. 1867-1908. *25A:5172*
—. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Miners. 1880-1914. *22A:2014*
—. France. *Petit Journal* (newspaper). *Petit Parisien* (newspaper). Public opinion. 1863-1935. *23A:3505*
—. France. Radio. 1898-1924. *25A:4069*
—. France. Revolution of 1830. Russia. 1830-31. *22A:1290*
—. France. Schools, secular. Working class. 1908-09. *22A:2011*
—. France (Montpellier). *Journal de la Généralité de Montpellier.* 1778-89. *25A:1357*
—. Freedom of Speech. Japan. Legislation. 1868-87. *25A:6312*
—. French Revolution. Germany (Hesse, Rhineland). Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789. *25A:7689*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Ideology. Radicals and Radicalism. 1789-91. *23A:5815*
—. Germany. Historiography. Research. 1885-1970's. *23A:6878*
—. Germany. Methodology. Social History. 1871-1918. *25A:2257*
—. Germany. Philhellenic movement. 1821-27. *21A:2260*
—. Government. Labor movement. Rumania. 1913-14. *23A:2353*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Pitt, William (resignation). 1761-62. *25A:1778*
—. Great Britain. Jews. 1621-1936. *22A:2133*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Manchester Labour Press Society Ltd. 1872-1943. *21A:2171*
—. Great Britain. Loans. Netherlands. Russia. 1832. *25A:5823*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Politics. Romanticism (influence of). 1830-36. *23A:1390*
—. Great Britain. Rastell, John. Reformation. 1532-36. *23A:6094*
—. Great Britain. Reform. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1905-07. *24A:5437*
—. Great Britain. Whigs. ca 1798-1819. *24A:6635*
—. Great Britain (Newcastle). Strikes. 1815-44. *24A:6943*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Public opinion. Spain. 1844-68. *22A:1035*
—. *Hacefira* (periodical). Jews. Poland (Warsaw). Slonimsky, Chaim Selig. 1862-1939. *22A:3964*
—. Hadenius, Stig. Seveborg, Jan-Olof. Social Democratic Party (review article). Sweden. Weibull, Lennart. 1899-1920. *24A:7672*
—. Haymarket affair. Labor unrest. Norway. Pullman strike. Thrane, Marcus. USA. 1848-94. *21A:2306*
—. Historiography. Jews. Poland. 1976. *24A:2427*
—. Historiography. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Philippines. Revolution. USA. 1899-1902. *21A:2979*
—. Hungary. Public opinion. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1862-82. *23A:2301*
—. Independence (150th anniversary). International Congress on the History of America, 5th. Peru. ca 1970. *22A:1905*
—. India. 1870-80. *25A:6352*
—. India. Russia. Sepoy Mutiny (reactions to). 1857. *21A:3794*
—. Industrialization. Merchants. Russia (Moscow). ca 1858-68. *23A:4489*
—. Intellectuals. Rumania. Transylvania. Unification. 1834-1918. *21A:2461*
—. Italy. Legislation. ca 1848-90. *24A:1728*
—. Italy. Nationalism. Rumania. 1870-71. *22A:3992*
—. Italy (Lombardy; Milan). Revolution of 1848. Rumania. ca 1848. *24A:2473*
—. Japan. 1868-1900. *24A:5852*
—. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). 1900-18. *23A:4353*
—. Labor movement. Spain (Barcelona). 1882-1923. *23A:6640*
—. Language movement. Norway. Political Parties. Venstre. 1883-85. *21A:2309*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Methodology. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *23A:2483*
—. Lithuania. Political Factions. Social Democrats. 1905-07. *25A:5480*
—. Marxism. Rumania. 1848-1913. *23A:4400*
—. New Spain. Printing. Spain. ca 1535. *24A:3421*
—. Pharmaceuticals. Spain. 1895-1904. *24A:1981*
—. Pharmacy. Professional education. Spain. 1895-1904. *23A:6684*
—. Philippines. Revolution. USA. 1900's. *25A:6415*
—. Poetry. Wordsworth, William ("Grace Darling"). 1843-45. *25A:4581*
—. Poland. Research. 17c. *23A:4361*
—. Poland. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8101*
—. Public opinion. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Switzerland. ca 1905-07. *22A:2470*
—. Russia. Ukraine. Women. 1850's-1974. *25A:5486*
Press, Armenian. *Asia* (newspaper). Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1872-74. *23A:5226*
Press, Bolshevik. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *22A:4077*
Press bulletins. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1824-25. *23A:1014*
Press, Catholic. Bishops. Letters. Netherlands. Schaepman, M. J. A. M. 1887-96. *24A:1811*
Press (controversy). Correnti, Cesare. Fanucci, Alberto. Italy. Marcora, Giuseppe. Vatican. 1885. *23A:6548*
—. France. Papal States. Paris, Treaty of. 1856. *21A:1940*
Press, European. Battles. Independence, War of. Rumania. 1877. *21A:1255*
Press, foreign. Alexander I. Foreign policy. Russia. 1800-25. *25A:5463*
—. Historians. Independence, War of. Rumania. USA. 1877. *25A:5282*
—. Independence. Public opinion. Rumania. 1877. *24A:7953*
Press, Galician. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Strikes. 1890. 1894. *21A:2352*
Press, German. Australia (South Australia). 1848-1900. *24A:827*
Press, government. Germany. Strikes. 1913-14. *22A:3792*
Press, Greek. Independence, war of. Rumania (Bucharest). 1877-78. *25A:8143*
Press, international. Afghanistan. Boundaries. Settlement. 1872-93. *22A:140*
Press, local. Bibliographies. Spain (Játiva). 1894-1921. *24A:1986*
—. Economy. France (Nord; Lille). Politics. Society. 1800-1970. *24A:1136*
Press (Moslem). Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore). Mosque affair of 1913. Urban Renewal. 1913. *21A:1797*
Press, Polish. Austria (Vienna). 1838-1934. *23A:2282*
Press, popular. France. Girardin, Émile de. 1836-81. *23A:5965*
—. Italy. *Secolo* (newspaper). Sonzogno, Eduardo. 1866-81. *24A:4319*
Press, Regional. *Affiches de Picardie* (periodical). French Revolution (Picardy). 1787-93. *23A:5861*
—. *Écho du Nord* (newspaper). France (Lille). Freedom of the press. 1819-30. *23A:5987*
—. *Feuillés de Flandres* (newspaper). French Revolution (Lille). Medicine, practice of. Paris, Jean. 1787-88. *23A:5959*
—. France (Angers). Social history. 1773-89. *22A:679*
Press (review article). Great Britain. Harrison, Stanley. Labor. Radicals and Radicalism. 1763-1974. *22A:2091*
Press, Rumanian. Christians. Lebanon. Massacres. Persecution. Syria. 1860. *21A:1419*
Press, Russian. Chemulpo (battle). Historiography (Soviet). Militarism. Russo-Japanese War. 1904. *24A:5417*
Press, Swedish. Finland. Lundstedt, Bernhard (survey). 1871-85. *24A:2015*
Pressburg, Hanna. Genealogy. Heine, Heinrich. Letters. Marx, Karl. Pressburg, Simon. 18c-19c. *21A:2290*
Pressburg, Simon. Genealogy. Heine, Heinrich. Letters. Marx, Karl. Pressburg, Hanna. 18c-19c. *21A:2290*
Pressure Groups *See also* Interest Groups.
—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Educational policy. Parliament. Science. ca 1830-70. *25A:4356*
—. Chailley-Bert, Joseph. Colonial interests. Economic development. France. *Union Coloniale Française.* 1890-1910. *21A:1971*
—. Church and State. Educational reform. Great Britain. State Aid to Education. 1833-1900. *25A:1590*
—. Great Britain. Legislators. Petitions. Public opinion. 1830-1914. *21A:3402*
—. Jews. Russia. Treaties (commercial, abrogation of). USA. 1900-12. *21A:1430*
—. Norway. Political parties. 1905-14. *21A:2308*
Prester, John. Books. Ethiopia. Manuel I. Portugal. 1515. *24A:2795*
Prestige. Egalitarianism. Foreign Relations. 1850-1974. *22A:2754*
Preston, Diogo. Banking. Historiography. Portugal. 1640-1700. *25A:7574*
Preston, Thomas. Great Britain (Furness). Iron Mining. 1664-65. *24A:7138*
—. Great Britain (Furness). Iron mining. Jesuits. 1643-83. *23A:6139*
Pretender phenomenon. Monarchy. Rebellions. Russia. 18c. *23A:7429*
Preto, P. Foreign Relations (review article). Ottoman Empire. Venetia. 1400-1793. *24A:257*
Pretorius, Andries Wilhelmus Jacobus (appearance). South Africa. ca 1840-95. *24A:558*
Preuss, Julius. Jews. Literature. Medicine, Talmudic. 1880-1913. *23A:2967*
—. Judaism. Medicine, history of. 1861-1913. *24A:7617*
Prévinaire firm. Africa, West. Batik. Fleming, Ebenezer Brown. Netherlands. 1830-1914. *25A:6203*
Prévost, Abbé. *Bibliothèque de Belgique* (journal). Literary Criticism. Luzac, Étienne. Religion. 1731-32. *24A:1095*
Prevost, Jean Louis. Dumas, Jean Baptist. Globule theory. Home, Everard. Medical Research (tissue formation). Milne-Edwards, Henri. 1800-50. *21A:445*
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole. France. Guiral, Pierre (tribute). 1829-70. 1970. *21A:1353*
Pribham, Alfred F. Historiography. Namier, Lewis. Taylor, A. J. P. 1930's-70's. *24A:5146*
Price, Derek de Solla. Abstracting. Periodicals. Scientific growth. ca 1700-1975. *25A:3205*
Price, Jacob. France. Great Britain. Tobacco monopoly (review article). Trade. USA. 17c-18c. *22A:1982*
Price, Richard. American Revolution. Chauncy, Charles. Great Britain. Letters. Nonconformists. 18c. *25A:1665*
—. Burke, Edmund *(Reflections).* French Revolution. Political theory. 18c. *25A:7070*
Price, Richard (manuscript). Great Britain. House of Lords. Nonconformists. Pitt, William. Political Protest. 1772. *24A:7070*
Price, Walter Scott (biography). Philippines (Leyte). 1876-1945. *22A:474*
Prices *See also* Cost of Living; Food Industry; Wages.
—. Agricultural Production. India. Peasants. Railroads. ca 1860-1900. *22A:3116*
—. Agriculture. Depressions. Grain. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 1730-50. *24A:6864*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. Railroads. 1880-1914. *24A:1350*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain (Lindsey). Landlords and Tenants. 1780-1850. *24A:6984*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Money (devaluation of). Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Wheat. 1835-51. *21A:3075*
—. Argentina (Salta). Mule trade. Peru. 1657-98. *21A:3058*
—. Aristocracy. India, Eastern. Land. Social Change. Zamindars. 1793-1940. *23A:5302*
—. Australia. Great Britain. Trade. 1890-1970. *22A:475*
—. Balance of payments. Spain. 1492-1606. *25A:7593*
—. Bohemia (Roudnice district). Cereals. 1700-75. *22A:1180*
—. Brazil. Coffee. Exchange rates. 1821-1969. *24A:6198*
—. Bread. Food policy. Netherlands, northern. 15c-17c. *25A:7567*
—. Business cycle. Great Britain. USA. 1820-60. *21A:1618*
—. Business History. Capital formation. Great Britain. 18c-19c. *24A:4281*
—. Canada. Germany. Great Britain. Land. Taxation. 1890-1970's. *24A:5574*
—. Children, Abandoned. Food. France (Paris). 18c. *23A:3366*
—. Commerce. Grain. Greece (Patmos; Saloniki). 18c. *22A:2536*
—. Convention. French Revolution. Jacobins. Law of the Maximum. 1792-93. *24A:6566*

—. Copper. Documents (*arhsattas*). India (Rajasthan, Eastern). Land revenue rates. 1665-1750. *23A:3106*
—. Crops. Grain. Methodology. Russia. Statistics. 18c-20c. *24A:5060*
—. Economic crisis. Food. Spain (Vizcaya). 1860-69. *22A:2347*
—. Economic Development. Europe. Hungary. 16c-17c. *25A:5224*
—. Economic history. Ottoman Empire. 16c. *22A:3029*
—. Economic regions. Methodology. Spain. Wheat. 1856-90. *24A:1969*
—. Europe. Money, devaluation of. Ottoman Empire. 1500-1650. *25A:3108*
—. Europe. Spices. 1470's-1520's. *24A:5549*
—. Europe, Western. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 16-19c. *25A:3088*
—. Farm size. Income. Peasants. Wages. ca 1200-1800. *25A:3098*
—. Florence. Wheat. 14c-16c. *25A:1902*
—. Food. Great Britain (England, northwest). Political Protest. Riots. Working Class. 1790-1801. *25A:1488*
—. France (Paris). Wages. 16c. *25A:1207*
—. France (Paris region). Great Britain. Wheat. 1601-1790. *22A:1925*
—. Germany (Cologne). Grain. Marketing. 1531-1797. *25A:2199*
—. Gibson paradox. Great Britain. Interest rates. 1873-1913. *24A:4080*
—. Grain. India. Markets, expansion of. Railroads. 1853-1923. *23A:5314*
—. Grain. Inflation. Sardinia (Piedmont; Moncalieri). 1608-30. *24A:1729*
—. Grain. Italy (Parma, Piacenza). Landowners. Riots. Working class. ca 1853-54. *24A:1733*
—. Grain. Russia. 1801-1914. *22A:4058*
—. Grain. Sweden. 1735-1914. *23A:2167*
—. Great Britain. Land. 1652-1813. *21A:2039*
—. Great Britain. Meat. 1800-15. *23A:6184*
—. Great Britain. Smuggling. 18c. *22A:933*
—. Guilds. Hungary (Nógrád). Local Government. Wages. 1696. *24A:7810*
—. Henequen. International Harvester Company. Marketing. Mexico (Yucatán). 1898-1915. *25A:3683*
—. Historiography. 19c-20c. *24A:5558*
—. Italy. Markets, national. Spain. Wheat. 1856-90. *23A:5756*
—. Italy (Milan). Wages. 1701-1860. *23A:3959*
—. Italy (Parma). Markets. Population. 1500-1700. *23A:6566*
—. Japan (Akita; Tsuchizaki). Markets. Rice. Trade, intermediary. 1870-90. *23A:5279*
—. Methodology. Statistics. 16c-18c. *23A:16*
—. Nigeria. Slave trade. Sokoto. 1800-1914. *24A:3162*
—. Spain (Barcelona). Stock exchange. 1851-1936. *24A:7476*
Prices, industrial. Great Britain (England, southern). Inflation. 1401-1640. *23A:6104*
Prices (manipulation). Bonds, government. Caisse d'Amortissement. France. 1816-24. *25A:3890*
Prices, retail. Booksellers. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:3400*
Prichard, John. Baptists. North Wales Baptist College. Wales. 1796-1875. *24A:1527*
Prid deeds. Land transfer. Wales. 1300-1500. *25A:4530*
Priessnitz, Vincenz. Hydrotherapy. 1643-1851. *23A:2971*
Priest doctors. Europe. Medicine. Rural areas. 18c-19c. *24A:5485*
Priest holes. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Holtby, Richard. 1580-1640. *23A:6176*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Persecution. 1580-1603. *21A:821*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain (Worcestershire). Harvington Hall. Persecution. 1580-1606. *22A:3533*
—. Charles II (escape; hiding). Great Britain. Worcester (battle). 1651. *24A:6845*
Priestley, Joseph. Air. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1774-75. *22A:672*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Monge, Gaspard. Water, synthesis of. 1781-83. *22A:1691*
—. Chemistry. Metaphysics. Methodology. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1762-81. *25A:4396*
—. Common sense. Epistemology. Reid, Thomas *(Of Constitution)*. 1764-85. *25A:1557*
—. Great Britain. Hunter, John. Life, phenomena of. Philosophy of Science. 1675-1825. *23A:3738*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy. Scientific Discoveries. 1774. *23A:1642*
—. Great Britain. Royal Institution. Science. 1733-1804. *23A:1652*
—. Hume, David. Philosophy. Scientific reasoning. 18c. *25A:1741*
—. Scientific experiments and research. Theology. 1733-1804. *25A:4395*
—. Theology. ca 1760-1804. *23A:3811*
Priests. Carinthia. Catholic Church. Religious Education. 16c-19c. *23A:7144*
—. Catholic Church. Celibacy. Erasmus, Desiderius. 1518-32. *25A:1984*
—. Catholic Church. Religious Education. Spain (Valencia). 13c-18c. *24A:7353*
—. Church History. Hospitals. Poland (Trzebinia). St. Stanislas, church of. Social work. 1670-1927. *25A:5262*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russia. Smirnov, Yakov. 1770-1837. *24A:5356*
—. Emigrés. French Revolution. Spain (Vizcaya). 1790-99. *22A:2391*
—. France (Paris). Fronde. Jansenism. Political opposition. 1652-62. *25A:6829*
—. Habsburg Empire. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). Rebellions. 1831-46. *23A:4372*
Priests, image of. Catholic Church. Folklore. Philippines (Visayan Islands). 16c-20c. *24A:5960*
—. Catholic Church. France (Cambrai). 17c. *24A:1164*
Priests (ordination). Church of England. Great Britain. Reformation. 1536-47. *25A:1490*
Priests, parish. Beausse, Adrien (memoirs). French Revolution (Boulogne). 1790. *24A:3766*
Priests (pastoral visits). France (Cambrai diocese). 17c-18c. *24A:1293*
Priests, rural. Güemes, Juan de (library). Libraries. Spain (Santander). 1629. *24A:1984*
Prikaz. Government. Russia (Kazan). Settlement. 1553-1720. *24A:8093*
Prikryl, Karel. Czechoslovakia. Goa. Grammar. India. Missionaries. ca 1718-75. *22A:448*
Prilozi Instituta za Istoriju Radničkog Pokreta (periodical). Institute on the History of the Labor Movement. Labor movement. Nationalism. Yugoslavia (Sarajevo). 1959-73. *25A:2825*
Prim y Prats, Juan. Cuba. Foreign policy. South America. Spain. USA. ca 1862-99. *21A:2654*
Prim y Prats, Juan (visit). Civil War. Foreign Relations. Spain. USA. 1862. *25A:7584*
Primary Education. *See* Elementary Education.
Primaticcio, Francesco (designs). Festivals. France. Valois court. 1540-70. *24A:1197*
Primer, Irwin. Cook, Richard I. Mandeville, Bernard (review article). Monro, Hector. 18c. 1975. *23A:3715*
Primitive Baptists. Foreign Missions Board. Publishing. 1899-1976. *24A:5593*
Primitivism. Americas (North and South). LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Utopias. 16c. *24A:1923*
Primo de Rivera, Miguel. Alzamiento Nacional. Pradera, Víctor. Spain. 1900-36. *23A:1942*
—. Cacique system. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Modernization. Politics. Spain. 1898-1931. *23A:4081*
Primogeniture. Basques. *Cahiers de doléance*. French Revolution (Cibourre, Saint-Jean-de-Luz). Women's rights. 1789-93. *24A:3734*
—. Family. Ireland. Social organization. 1851-1911. *25A:7421*
—. Land. Lithuania. Poland. Radziwill family. 1586-1795. *25A:5280*
Primogeniture, abolition of. Clans, feudal. Japan (Hiroshima prefecture). Kobayakawa clan. 1180-1494. *24A:3245*
Prince Charles's Company. Acting companies. Bankes, William. Great Britain. Investments. Lawsuits. 1630-40. *25A:4117*
Princeton University. Cruikshank, George (collection). Illustrations. USA. -1973. *21A:1368*
Princeton University Library (collection). Book Collecting. Genealogy. Great Britain. Parker, William, Jr. Shakespeare, William (First Folio). 1594-1791. *23A:6359*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. 1894-1906. 1978. *25A:4087*
Princeton University Library (manuscript collection). Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. Herbert, Thomas (poem). 17c. 1950's-70's. *23A:3891*
Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). Bodley, Thomas. Book collecting. Great Britain. Taylor, Robert H. USA. 17c. 20c. *24A:1525*
—. Books. Drama. Great Britain. 17c. *24A:1324*
—. Books. Great Britain. Literature. 19c. *24A:1471*
—. Books. Great Britain. Literature. 18c. *24A:1494*
—. Books (annotated). Great Britain. Literary Association. Literature. 1800-1950. *24A:1578*
—. Books (editions). 16c. *24A:366*
Princeton University (Office of Population Research). Europe. Fertility (review article). 1801-1960. *24A:5482*
Princeton University (Scheide Library). Beethoven, Ludwig van (sketchbook). Composers. 1815-16. *23A:4172*
—. Bible, European. Explorers. Incunabula, American. 15c-16c. 1976. *23A:2631*
—. Books. Broadsides. Germany (Mainz). Gutenberg, Johann. 1976. ca 1450's. *23A:4145*
—. Books, illustrated. Italy. Manutius, Aldus. Printing. 1490's. 1976. *23A:3951*
Princeton University (Shelby Cullom Davis Center for Historical Studies). Court of Arches (records). Family history. Great Britain (Canterbury). 1977. *24A:7146*
Principalia. Philippines (Bicol). Social classes. 1790-1898. *22A:3146*
Principalities. Estates. Germany. Reformation. ca 1482-1648. *23A:6894*
Principia Mathematica. Publishers and Publishing. Royal Society. Russell, Bertrand. Whitehead, Alfred North. 1900-14. *23A:6149*
Prinsep, James. Historiography. India. Jones, William. 19c-20c. ca 3c BC. *24A:741*
Printers. Labor Unions and Organizations. Newspapers. Rumania. ca 1850-1900. *21A:1224*
Printing *See also* Books.
—. Aleman, Fadrique. Melgar, Alonso de. Spain (Burgos). 16c. *24A:1965*
—. Antiquarianism. Camden, William *(Britannia)*. Gibson, Edmund. Great Britain. Lhuyd, Edward. 1692-95. *24A:7103*
—. Armenian Apostolic Church. France (Marseilles). Netherlands (Amsterdam). Oscan, Vartapet. 1662-84. *25A:3150*
—. Arthurian legends. Caxton, William *(Morte d'Arthur)*. Great Britain. Malory Manuscript. 1480's-1970's. *25A:4296*
—. Austria (Styria). Religion. 1575-1606. *22A:3912*
—. Baptists. India (Orissa; Cuttack). Missionaries. Oriya. ca 1805-50's. *25A:3550*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Bethlen, Gabriel. Pamphlets. Thirty Years War. Verhoeven, Abraham. 1620-21. *25A:303*
—. Belgium (Bruges). Mansion, Colard. ca 1450-1500. *23A:1112*
—. Bible, Protestant Hungarian. Janson, Anton. Kis, Nicholas. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1680-1702. *24A:5507*
—. Bibliographies. Switzerland (Geneva). 1550-1600. *23A:6980*
—. Blake, N. F. Business. Caxton, William (review article). Deacon, Richard. Painter, George D. 1473-76. *25A:7274*
—. Bodoni, Giambattista. Italy (Parma). Museums. 1940-60. *24A:5288*
—. Books. Cultural relations. Moldavia. Wallachia. 16c. *24A:2476*
—. Books. Fedorov, Ivan. Ukraine. 1574-1975. *22A:2595*
—. Books. France (Lyons). Tournes, Jean de (the elder). 1504-64. *23A:1267*
—. Books. France (Paris). Janot, Denis. Marot, Clément. 1544. *24A:1254*
—. Books. Great Britain. Latin. 1550-1640. *24A:6658*
—. Books. Latvia. 15c-16c. *22A:4090*
—. Books. Portugal (Chaves). *Vita Christi*. 1450-1500. *25A:4841*
—. Books. Spain. 1490's-1690's. *24A:7365*
—. Books, illustrated. Italy. Manutius, Aldus. Princeton University, Scheide Library. 1490's. 1976. *23A:3951*
—. Bookselling. Caxton, William. Great Britain. 1476-99. *24A:6963*
—. Bowyer firm (ledger). Great Britain (London). Labor. 1730-39. *24A:6920*
—. Brant, Sebastian. France (Strasbourg). Grüninger, Johann (Virgil; illustrated edition). Woodcuts. 1502. *22A:1620*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Olinda). Colleges and Universities. Higher education. Law. Valladão, Alfredo. 1827. *25A:1048*

—. British Honduras. *Honduras Almanack* (newspaper). 1826. *24A:3466*
—. British Honduras (Belize). 1825-1900. *23A:909*
—. British Library. Caxton, William. Great Britain. Victoria and Albert Museum (exhibition). 15c-20c. 1877-1950's. *25A:4433*
—. Camillis, Joseph de *(Catechism)*. Ruthenia (Trnava). Uniates. ca 1526-1700. *24A:7704*
—. Carlenças, Félixe de Juvénal de (extract). Europe. ca 1450's-1688. *22A:301*
—. Catholic Church. Czechoslovakia. Librarians. Monasteries. Strahov monastery. 1780-1950. *21A:1168*
—. Caxton, William. Great Britain. 15c. *24A:6838*
—. Caxton, William (initials). 1487. *25A:7094*
—. Caxton, William (International Congress). Great Britain. 1976. *24A:4009*
—. Censorship. Index. Inquisition. Venetia. 1540-1605. *23A:3955*
—. Charles I. Elsyng, Henry. Great Britain. Petition of Right. 1628. *21A:2059*
—. Croatia (Drežnik). Ferenberger, Ivan. Mandelc, Janez. Pamphlets. 1578. *24A:4749*
—. Cyrillic. Transylvania (Sibiu). 1528-75. *22A:1135*
—. Discepolo, Girolamo. Italy. Salvionus, Marcus. ca 1540-1600. *25A:4759*
—. Documents. Drukarevich, Ivan. Fedorov, Ivan. Poland (Lvov). 1573-1602. 1836-1972. *25A:5396*
—. Doni, Anton Francesco. Florence. Giunta brothers. Torrentino, Lorenzo. 1471-1563. *23A:3940*
—. Employment. Faithfull, Emily. Great Britain. Society for Promoting Employment of Women. Victoria Press. Women's Liberation Movement. 1860's-70's. *24A:6780*
—. Europe. Italy. 1450-1550. *25A:3012*
—. Europe. Urdu. 1743-1849. *25A:5916*
—. Evett, Paul (memoirs). Great Britain. Working conditions. ca 1906-12. *25A:4627*
—. France. Lutheranism. Roux, Pierre. Sure, Pierre. 16c. *23A:3325*
—. Freedom of the press. Panama. 1800-50. *23A:3211*
—. French Revolution. Government. Paper consumption. Propaganda. 1789-94. *25A:6890*
—. Frías y Balboa, Damasio de (*Lidamarte de Armenia*, title page). Spain (Valladolid). Tyerri, Nicolás. 1533-90. *24A:1869*
—. Germans. Rome. 1467-1510. *24A:7231*
—. Germany. Pamphlets. Protestants. Reformation. ca 1515-25. *24A:4565*
—. Great Britain. Industrial archaeology. Tradecards. ca 1630-1900's. *25A:4312*
—. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Sarum Missal. Worde, Wynkyn de. 15c-16c. *25A:4446*
—. Great Britain. Milton, John *(Artis logicae plenior institutio)*. 1672. *22A:881*
—. Great Britain (Norwich). 1660-1760. *24A:7058*
—. Habsburg Empire (Novi Sad, Zemun). Intelligentsia. Serbia (Belgrade). 1831-60. *25A:5084*
—. Ha-Kohen, Joseph. Historiography. Venetia. 1428. 16c. *22A:2309*
—. Holbein, Hans the Younger. Melanchthon, *Loci Communes Rerum Theologicarum* (title page). 1536. *22A:2898*
—. Houttuyn, Frans. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Newton, Isaac. 18c. *25A:4827*
—. Inventions. 1465-1515. *25A:347*
—. Italy. Literacy. Textbooks. 15c-16c. *25A:7499*
—. Italy. Manutius, Aldus. Teachers. 1483-1502. *23A:1841*
—. Jewish organizations. Letters (Halukah). Palestine. 19c. *23A:644*
—. Jews. Ukraine. 18c-19c. *23A:4433*
—. Literature. Ramus, Petrus. Reformation. Theology. Travers, Walter. 1574. *25A:1752*
—. Macedonia. Nationalism. 16c-19c. *25A:5088*
—. Netherlands. Plantin, Christophe (ordinances). Work regulations. 1564. *24A:7304*
—. New Spain. Press. Spain. ca 1535. *24A:3421*
—. Paper. Poland (Cracow). Prussia (Danzig; Königsberg). Watermarks. 1500-1650. *25A:2526*
—. Publishers and Publishing. West Indies. 18c-1865. *25A:6671*
—. Rare books. Texas, University of (Austin). 15c. 1905-73. *25A:424*
—. Rastell, John. Tyndale, William *(Obedience of a Christian Man*, first edition). 1527. *24A:1567*
—. Spain (Salamanca). 1500-50. *25A:4892*
—. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 15c. *25A:5054*
Printing (Aldine roman typeface). France (Paris). 1530-34. *24A:6427*
Printing (Civilité typeface). Danfrie, Philippe. France. 1558-61. *24A:6611*
Printing (galley proofs). Great Britain. 1650-20c. *24A:7137*
Printing (Greek typeface). Cervini, Marcello. Rome. Sophianós, Nikolaos. Vatican Library (manuscript collection). 1530's-40's. *24A:7251*
Printing, Illegal. Leaflets. Russia. ca 1900. *23A:2402*
Printing (Kelmscott, Doves presses). Great Britain. Walker, Emery. 1891-1901. *24A:6743*
Printing press. Bechuanaland. Royal Engineers (7th company). 1884-85. *24A:565*
—. Colebrooke, Henry. India. Scholarship. Wilkins, Charles. 1778-1836. *23A:5346*
—. Greeks. Habsburg Empire. Rumania (Iaşi). 1812. *25A:7898*
—. Publishers and Publishing. Rumania. 1508-87. *22A:1233*
Printing press, portable. Elsom, George. Great Britain. Independence movements. López Méndez, Luis. Venezuela (Angostura). 1819. *24A:6301*
Printing (printers' marks). Indexes. *Library Quarterly* (periodical). 1930's-70's. *25A:242*
Printing (proof sheet). Huntington Library collection. Shakespeare, William *(King Lear;* 1st folio). 1623. *24A:6930*
Printing (typefounder molds). Belgium (Antwerp). Plantin-Moretus Museum (collection). 16c-18c. *24A:6406*
Prints. Academy of Sciences (Tibetan Section; collections). Czechoslovakia (Prague). Tibet. ca 17c-18c. *22A:3151*
Prints, catchpenny. Netherlands. Rijksmuseum Print Shop. 15c-19c. *24A:4440*
Prints, popular. Courbet, Gustave. Folk songs. France (Franche-Comté). 1840-69. *24A:3800*
Priory of Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Carmelites. Great Britain (London). 1240-17c. *23A:1448*
Prison. Spain (Madrid). Women. 1700-21. *24A:4489*
Prisoners. Algiers. France. Hérault, R. P. (notes). 1599-1645. *24A:3096*
—. Araucanians. Chile. Indians. Pineda y Bascuñán, Francisco de. 17c. *23A:985*
—. Australia. Behavior. Great Britain. Mayhew, Henry. 1840's. *25A:7320*
—. Australia. Economic Development. Immigration. 1787-1974. *22A:478*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). Colonial policy. Great Britain. 1786. *24A:830*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bigge, John Thomas (reports). Commission of Inquiry. Great Britain. Macquarie, Lachlan. 1819-21. *25A:916*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Colonization. Great Britain. Naval Biography. Phillip, Arthur. 1738-1814. *23A:5384*
—. Australia (Sydney). French Canadians. Lepailleur, Maurice (diary). 1840. *25A:6427*
—. Calvert, C. J. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Macedonia. Miladinov brothers. 1861. *25A:5070*
—. Coignard, Alexander. France. 1818. *24A:1150*
—. Coroners' inquests. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Ships. 1817-27. *25A:7091*
—. France (Auvergne). Parlement of Paris. Punishment. 18c. *25A:3997*
—. France (Nord; Loos). Mutinies. 1822-70. *25A:1221*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1905. *25A:825*
—. Novels. Philippines. Pirates. Ramírez, Alonso. Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de. 1660-90. *25A:5981*
Prisoners of War *See also* Concentration Camps.
—. Abbas I. Armenians. Georgians. Persia (Isfahan). ca 16c-17c. *23A:5233*
—. Africa, North. Religion. Spain. 1551-1612. *24A:5688*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Chile (Santiago). Great Britain. 1806-07. *21A:3053*
—. Army. Byrne, James (escape). France. Irish. 1794-96. *24A:2834*
—. Asia, Central. Expeditions. Russia. Sweden. 1709-1974. *22A:1683*
—. Austria (Vienna). Baptism. Turks. 1683-99. *24A:4786*
—. Authorship. Ottoman Empire. *Tractatus de moribus, condicionibus et nequicia Turcorum.* Transylvania. ca 1475-1500. *24A:7939*
—. Boer War. Ceylon (Ragama). Dekker, Ernest (album). 1901. *25A:2974*
—. Boltas, José. Foreign Relations. Morocco. Spain. 1750-1800. *21A:180*
—. Brazil. Elementary Education. Paraguayan War. 1865-70. *24A:3483*
—. Colombia (Cúcuta). Lizón, Bartolomé. Llano del Carrillo (battle). 1813-14. *24A:992*
—. Creoles. Great Britain. Montevideo (battle). Uruguay. 1807. *21A:233*
—. Documents. Northern War. Russia (Siberia). Sweden. 1704-25. *24A:5412*
—. Dzungaria, Khanate of. Maps. Renat, John Gustav. 1716-33. *25A:2976*
—. Europe, southeastern. French. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. 1792-1815. *25A:277*
—. Flinders, Matthew. Great Britain. Mauritius. Napoleonic Wars. 1803-10. *23A:4817*
—. Food rations. Nutrition. Poland. Revolution. Russians. 1830-31. *25A:2535*
—. France. Grande Armée. Military life. Napoleonic Wars. Painting. Russia. 1800-15. *21A:2665*
—. France. Irish regiment (proposed). Tone, Wolfe. 1796-98. *22A:3660*
—. French Revolution. Huger, Francis Kinloch. Lafayette, Marquis de. Olmütz Fortress. 1792-97. *24A:2816*
—. French Revolution. Lafayette, Marquis de (escape attempt). Olmütz Fortress. 1795. *24A:2819*
—. French Revolution (Marseilles, Toulon). Girondins. Great Britain. 1793. *25A:2959*
—. Habsburg Empire. Turks. War. 1683-99. *23A:301*
—. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *23A:304*
Prisoners of War (escape). Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-10. *22A:1532*
—. Blakiston, Thomas (personal account). France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-10. *23A:4796*
Prisoners of War (ransom). Habsburg Empire. Military Frontier. Tribute. 1550-1700. *24A:7690*
Prisoners, transportation of (abolition). Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. House of Commons. Molesworth, William (committee). Russell, 1st Earl. 1837-68. *23A:6333*
Prisons *See also* Crime and Criminals; Criminal Law; Penal Law; Penal Reform; Police.
—. Bentham, Jeremy (Panopticon-penitentiary scheme). Crime. Great Britain. 1790's. *24A:1459*
—. Bentham, Jeremy (Panopticon-penitentiary scheme). Executive Power. Great Britain. Parliament. 1790-1820. *25A:1626*
—. Bridewell. Great Britain (London). 1523-1863. *23A:1444*
—. Clark, Badger (papers). Cuba (Camagüey). Local government. USA (South Dakota). 1904-05. *24A:6340*
—. Clubs. Newspapers (interviews). South Africa. Twain, Mark (tour). 1896. *24A:5720*
—. Delinquency. France. 19c. *23A:3465*
—. Devils' Island. French Guiana. 1972. 19c-1939. *21A:651*
—. Directory. France. Napoleon. Penal code of 1810. 1795-1815. *23A:3422*
—. France. Revolution of 1848. 1848-54. *25A:1376*
—. France (Auvergne). 18c. *25A:6875*
—. Galleys. 1748. *23A:3537*
—. Great Britain. Howard, John. Penitentiary Act. Philanthropy. Reform. 1770's-1819. *25A:1702*
—. Great Britain. King's Bench prison. Predestination. Protestantism. 1550-60. *25A:4281*
—. Great Britain. Reform. 1835-77. *25A:7369*
—. Great Britain (London). Newgate Prison. 18c. *23A:1379*
—. Great Britain (London). Newgate Prison. 1666-1780. *25A:7282*
—. Ireland. Religious conflict. Richmond General Penitentiary. 1820-31. *23A:1799*
Prisons (inspection). France. Judges. Morality. 1815-30. *25A:1254*
Prisons (review article). Foucault, Michel. France. 18c-20c. *25A:1335*
Pritchett, V. S. History ("literary-political" analysis). 1972. *21A:36*
Priuli, Girolamo (diary). Padua (reconquest). Senate (self interest). Venetia. 1509. *22A:3704*
Private Archives Committee. Archives. Finland. 1900-60. *25A:5686*
Private Schools *See also* Church Schools; Public Schools.
—. Cultural change. Great Britain (Midlands, West; Birmingham). Teachers. 1750-90. *24A:1526*
—. Curricula. Elites. Imperialism. India. 1857-20c. *25A:3546*

—. Curricula. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield diocese). Teachers. 17c. *25A:4523*
—. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Silesia. Zeynek, Gustav. 1873-1919. *21A:2341*
—. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:4360*
—. Great Britain. Secondary education. Students. 1890's. *25A:1672*
—. Great Britain (Portsmouth, Southampton). 1850-70. *25A:4236*
Private traders. Agaja, King. Dahomey. Monopolies. Slave trade. 1668-1887. *25A:6204*
Privateering. Admiralty. Great Britain. 1790's. *25A:7131*
—. American Revolution. Atlantic Ocean. Paris, Declaration of. Ship convoys. 1776-1856. *24A:308*
—. American Revolution. *Beaver* (vessel). Great Britain. *Oliver Cromwell* (vessel). 1777. *25A:1593*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Spain (Barcelona). 1779-81. *24A:7474*
—. Anglo-Dutch Wars. DeWitt, Jan. Great Britain. Netherlands. 17c. *24A:2840*
—. Cuba. Mexico, Gulf of. New Spain. USA (New Orleans). 1812-20. *23A:870*
—. Defense. Naval patrol. Peru. Spain. 17c. *23A:1012*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Guam. Rogers, Woodes (diary). 1708-10. *24A:3383*
—. Economic Policy. Independence movements. Río de la Plata. USA. 1810-23. *23A:3220*
—. Europe. International Colloquium of Maritime History, 15th. Maritime History. Pirates. World Congress of Historical Sciences, 16th. 1975. *24A:5305*
—. France. Great Britain. Guadeloupe. Harvey, Henry. Hugues, Victor. 1795-1800. *25A:6692*
—. Great Britain. *Mediator* (vessel). *Naiad* (vessel). Naval battles. 1740's. *25A:7212*
—. Ireland. Smuggling. 18c. *25A:4660*
—. Mexico. Mexico, Gulf of. Smuggling. USA. 1812-20. *22A:3170*
Privileges. Aristocracy. France. Taxation. ca 1793. *22A:622*
—. Behrens, Betty. Cavanaugh, Gerald J. France. Nobility. Taxation. 18c. *23A:3538*
—. Civil rights. Nobility. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:5255*
Privileges, preservation of. Habsburg Empire. Merchants, Greek. Transylvania (Braşov). 1777-1850. *24A:2244*
Privileges, royal. Jews. Poland (Lublin). 1698-1750. *24A:4910*
Privy Council. Education Committee (membership). Great Britain. 1839-56. *25A:1731*
—. Government. Great Britain. 1603-25. *23A:6190*
Prix Goncourt. France (Auteuil). Goncourt, Edmond de. Goncourt, Jules de. Literary circles. 19c. *23A:3490*
Prize essays. Agricultural Technology and Research. Peasants. Prussian Academy. 18c. *25A:4970*
Prize money. Brazil (Maranhão, Pernambuco). Cochrane, Thomas. Politics. Rebellions. 1824-25. *23A:3248*
Prizes. Germany. Ships (design). William II. ca 1900. *25A:2181*
Probate. Civil War. Great Britain. Prerogative court. 1641-46. *24A:4110*
—. Courts. Great Britain. 1653-60. *25A:4343*
Probate inventories. Computers. Great Britain (Norfolk, Suffolk). Methodology. 1587-1735. *25A:22*
—. Denmark. Economic History. Methodology and Research Methods. Social history. 1734-1974. *22A:1068*
—. Farmers, yeoman. Great Britain (Dorset). Social mobility. Wills. 1573-1670. *24A:1327*
—. Finland. Population, rural. Wealth. 1850-1911. *25A:7654*
Probate valuations. Great Britain. Property. 19c-20c. *23A:6342*
Probszt von Ohstorff, Günther. Austria. Bibliographies. Military Biography. 1887-1973. *22A:3909*
—. Austria. Military Biography. 1887-1973. *22A:3914*
Probszt von Ohstorff, Günther (obituary). Historians. 1887-1974. *24A:122*
Probyn, Dighton. Great Britain. 1849-1924. *24A:3981*
Process, ideas of. Methodology. Whitehead, Alfred North. 1975. *23A:4545*
Processes, personalization of. History teaching. 1976. *23A:4739*
Proclamation of 1711. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign relations. Moldavia. Political theory. 1711. *21A:1245*
Proclamations. Executions. Lobnoe Mesto (platform). Russia (Moscow; Red Square). 1534-1917. *24A:7974*
Procurator-general. Public Administration. Russia. Viazemski, Prince. ca 1764-92. *23A:7404*
Produce allotment. Merchant marine cargoes (preemptory rights). Spain (Cádiz). 18c. *23A:1980*
Producers' associations. Cooperatives. France. Socialism, trade. 19c. *24A:1237*
—. France (Paris). Labor (skilled). Socialism. 1830-51. *24A:3876*
Production. Economic Theory. Laissez-faire. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776-1976. *25A:6039*
—. Economic Theory. Monetary growth rate rule. 1800-1972. *25A:458*
—. Labor. Mining. Russia (Urals). ca 1800-50. *25A:5468*
—. Landownership. Latin America. Slavery. West Indies. 18c. *25A:3668*
Production location (structural change). Economic growth. Trade. 16c-18c. *23A:443*
Production, mass. Engineering. Great Britain. Inventions. USA. Whitworth, Joseph. 1823-87. *23A:3777*
—. France. Great Britain. Management, scientific. Technology transfer (stimulus diffusion). USA. 1900-30's. *25A:1172*
Production processes. Capitalism. Marx, Karl. 19c. *24A:447*
Productivity. Attitudes. Great Britain. Miners. Work. 1400-1600. *25A:4128*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Wales, south. Working Class. 1870-1914. *22A:920*
—. Columbus, Ferdinand. Commerce, Ministry of. Economic policy. Encina, Juan del. Nebrija, Antonio de. Prussia. 1810-1933. *21A:3625*
—. Cotton spinning. Japan. Labor. Textile industry. 1891-1935. *24A:686*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1890-1900. *21A:2170*
—. Great Britain. Railroads. 1870-1914. *23A:1367*
—. Slavery, theory of. -19c. *24A:443*
Professional classification. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Electoral registers. 1876. *23A:5591*
Professional Education *See also* Business Education; Medical Education; Technical Education; Vocational Education.
—. Architecture. Design theory. France. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1648-1863. *24A:6542*
—. Blanchini, Eugenio. Italy (Friuli). Social problems. 19c-1921. *23A:3942*
—. Bureaucrats. Civil service. Emancipation. Russia. Social History. 1790's-1860's. *23A:4490*
—. Chaptal, Jean Antoine. Educational Reform. France. Technical education. 1800-15. *22A:680*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Folk art. Johanson-Pärna, Natalie. Women. 1860-85. *23A:2495*
—. France. Law. Students. 18c. *23A:6202*
—. Pharmacy. Press. Spain. 1895-1904. *23A:6684*
Professional status. France. Secondary education. 1860's. *23A:1205*
Professionalization. Army. Brazil. Coups d'Etat. Politics and the Military. 1822-89. *24A:6194*
—. Chemists. Education. Germany. 1860-1914. *25A:4930*
—. Cholera. Physicians. Russia. 1850-1900. *25A:5363*
—. Cunningham, William. Economics. Marshall, Alfred. 1870-1920. *23A:6249*
—. Denmark. Norway. Parliament. 1828-1960. *25A:7635*
—. Dentistry. Medicine. 1800-50. *25A:3155*
—. France. Social status. Teachers, rural. 1830-70. *24A:1234*
—. Geography. Great Britain. Soccer. 1880-1940. *25A:6972*
—. Great Britain. Physics. 1870-1939. *25A:1704*
—. Great Britain. Science. 1770-1830. *25A:1650*
—. History. 19c-20c. *23A:4734*
—. Japan. Science. 1868-90's. *25A:749*
—. Local History. Research. Scholars. 1950's-. *23A:2694*
Professionals. Amateurs. Botany. Ecology. Great Britain. 1890-1910. *25A:4371*
Professions. Authors. Economic Conditions. Germany. 19c. *24A:2114*
—. Egypt. Organizations. 1870's-1970's. *22A:3027*
—. Engravers. Great Britain (London). Royal Academy of Art. 1806-50's. *25A:4247*
—. Festivals. France (Northern). Great Britain. 1389-16c. *23A:5743*
—. Weber, Max. ca 1880's-1918. *23A:6920*
Professorship. Bonsdorff, Carl Gabriel von. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Historiography. Voionmaa, Väinö. 1911-15. *21A:2247*
Profit, concept of. Accounting. Great Britain. 1760-1900. *22A:3553*
Profit motive. Anglo-Ndebele War. Pioneers. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. Settlement. Volunteers. 1893. *22A:358*
Profit, rate of. Economic Exploitation. Marx, Karl. ca 1840-83. *24A:451*
Profiteering. Armies. Espagnac, counts of. French Revolution. Italy. Property Speculation. 1789-1817. *22A:2807*
Profits. Africa. Great Britain. Slave trade. USA. 1600-1807. *24A:1610*
—. Africa, Southern. Colonial policy. 1830-1914. *22A:3003*
—. Agricultural production. Farmers, tenant. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1793-1815. *24A:1458*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Lindsey). Historiography. 1813-37. *24A:6983*
—. Antislavery sentiments. British West Indies. Plantations. Sugar. 1650-1834. *25A:6677*
—. Baran, Paul. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. Sweezy, Paul M. 1867-1974. *25A:439*
—. British West Indies. Jamaica. Slavery. Sugar. 19c. *22A:1914*
—. Coal industry. Great Britain (Tyneside). Limitation of the Vend. Monopolies. 1771-1800. *23A:6083*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. Shipping. 18c. *25A:1607*
—. Colombia (Chocó). Gold mines and mining. Slavery. 1680-1810. *23A:5626*
—. Davenport, William. Great Britain (Liverpool). Slave trade. 1757-88. *23A:3810*
—. Economic Theory. France. *Industrie*, concept. Roederer, Pierre Louis. Say, Jean Baptiste. ca 1774-1835. *25A:1314*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. *22A:896*
—. Egypt. Foreign Investments. France. Great Britain. Suez Canal. 1858-1960. *25A:6235*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). 1783-1807. *25A:7286*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Pym family. Shipping. 18c. *25A:4338*
—. Europe, Southern. Mediterranean Sea and Area (Levant). Trade. 15c. *23A:2874*
—. Forbes, James Staats. Great Britain. Management. Railroads. Watkin, Edward. 1860-1900. *25A:7113*
—. France (Nantes). Slave trade. 1783-92. *23A:1326*
—. France (Pontpean). Inventions. Lead mining. Mechanization. 1754-60. *23A:3513*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. West Indies. 1768-72. *21A:377*
—. Great Britain. Railway and Canal Commission. 1870-1914. *25A:4316*
Profit-sharing plan. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Batley). Taylor, J. T. and J. (firm). Taylor, Theodore Cooke. Wool. 1892-1966. *25A:1740*
—. Mexico (Real del Monte). Miners. Riots. 1766. *22A:3182*
Program for Circles of Self-Education. Chaikovsky Circle. Ideology. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Populism. Russia. 1869-74. *21A:3782*
Progress (concept). 200 BC-1974. *21A:2696*
—. Catholic Church. Philosophy. Pla y Deniel, Narciso. Spain. 19c. *21A:356*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. 1743-95. *21A:319*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution, organic. Haldane, John Burdon. Huxley, Julian. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. 1809-1963. *21A:2823*
—. Einstein, Albert. Kant, Immanuel. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy of Science. 1687-20c. *21A:2751*
—. Enlightenment. Turgot, Anne Robert (essays). 1727-81. *23A:3456*
—. Europe. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1748-52. *24A:5546*
—. Ferguson, Adam. Philosophy. 1750's-1816. *25A:1484*
—. Hegel, Georg. Marxism. 19c-20c. *21A:2771*
—. Ideas, History of. Intellectuals. Literature. Modernism. 17c-20c. *21A:2732*
—. Marxism. Philosophy of History. 18c-1975. *23A:4590*
Progress, measurement of. Historiography. 1977. *25A:41*

Progress (theme). Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. 1840-80. *21A:3387*
Progress, theory of. Anthropology, Cultural. ca 19c-20c. *23A:2857*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:1608*
—. Marxism-Leninism. 19c. *23A:4874*
Progressive Club. Austria. Dualism. Liberals. Middle classes. Nationalism. 1870's. *25A:7983*
Progressive Party. Coalitions. Japan. Liberal Party. Political Parties. 1886-90. *24A:679*
—. Constitutional conflict. Prussia. Working class. 1862-66. *24A:7547*
—. Germany. Political leadership. Working class. 1861-66. *22A:2422*
Progressive-Liberal Party. Bulgaria. Danev, Stefan. Ferdinand I. Foreign policy. Government. 1901-03. *24A:2398*
Progressivism. Great Britain. Labour Party. Liberal Party. 1880's-1932. *22A:2080*
—. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. Youth Movements. 1880-99. *24A:7751*
—. Moravia. Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 1897-1907. *22A:2514*
Progressivism (Czech). Croats. Habsburg Empire. Radić, Stjepan. 19c. *22A:3889*
Progressivism (review article). Clarke, P. F. Great Britain (Lancashire). ca 1906-14. *25A:1823*
Prohàszka, Ottokàr. Christian Socialism. Hungary. ca 1900. *24A:4840*
Prohibition. Referendum. Temperance movements. 1911. *23A:5418*
Project for the Society of Immortals. Bulgaria. Kishelski, Ivan. Revolutionary movements. ca 1856. *23A:2318*
Prokesch von Osten, Anton. Austria. Diplomats. 1795-1876. *21A:1137*
—. Austria (Vienna). Culture. Intellectuals. Pichler, Caroline. 1817-72. *21A:1154*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1855-61. *24A:4692*
Prokopenko, Nikolai (obituary). Archivists. Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Russian Revolution. ca 1930-75. *25A:2808*
Prokopovich, Feofan. Monarchy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Succession. Supreme Privy Council. 1730. *25A:8205*
Prokopp, Ludwig Ferdinand. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Haugwitz, Karl von. Slovakia. Textile Industry. 1755-56. *22A:3884*
Proletariat. *See* Working class.
Proletariat Party. Communist traditions. Poland. Political Parties. Revolutionary movements. Russians. United Workers' Party. 1846-20c. *23A:7285*
—. Exiles. Poland. Political repression. Russia (Siberia). 1885-94. *25A:2679*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Poland. 1882-86. *25A:8095*
Proletariat (term). Hess, Moses. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. Stein, Lorenz von. 1842-44. *25A:5910*
Promissory notes. Coins (shortage). French Revolution (Chalon-sur-Saône). Monetary policy. 1790-94. *25A:3899*
Prompter (theatrical journal). Acting theory. Garrick, David. Great Britain. Hill, Aaron. 1730's-40's. *23A:1609*
Proops, Selomah. Books (editions). Jews. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1706-12. *24A:1797*
Propaganda *See also* Public Opinion.
—. Agricultural labor. Political Recruitment. Prussia. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1903. *24A:2116*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain. Political Parties. 1678-89. *22A:826*
—. Antisocialist measures. Germany. Socialists. 1890-1914. *24A:4593*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). Louvre (Henry II wing). Monarchy. Renaissance. 1546-55. *24A:6508*
—. Aromannii. Habsburg Empire. Kral, August (report). Macedonia. Nationalism. Rumania. 1898. *22A:3866*
—. Authorship. Bohemia. Havlíček, Karel. Hulákovský, Jan. Nationalism. 1844. *21A:2369*
—. Beza, Theodore. Great Britain. Poetry. Reformation. ca 1560-1660. *21A:2746*
—. Bohemia. Europe. Foreign Relations. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. 16c. *23A:7180*
—. British Library. Broadsides. Germany. 1619-73. *25A:4977*
—. Bulgaria. Catholic Church. Europe, southeastern. 17c. *25A:2315*
—. Bulgaria (Veliko Turnovo). Marxism. Social Democratic Party. ca 1885-92. *22A:3952*
—. Cambrai, League of. France. 1509-10. *25A:1407*
—. Caroline, Queen. Great Britain. Landscape Architecture. Merlin's Cave. Politics. 1730-40. *24A:1368*
—. Catherine II. Enlightened Despotism. Russia. Voltaire. 1764-68. *21A:1584*
—. China (Shanghai). Newspapers. Reform. *Shih Pao* (newspaper). 1904-40. *24A:649*
—. Church and state. Cromwell, Thomas. *Disputatio inter clericum et militem* (Berthelet edition). Great Britain. Henry VIII. 1531. *25A:4276*
—. Class Struggle. Ideology. Russia. Working Class. ca 1870's-1900. *22A:1265*
—. Communist League. Germany. Pamphlets. 1850-51. *23A:2116*
—. Communist Party (Central Committee Secretariat). Mezhinskaia, Liudmila. Mezhinskaia, Vera. Russian Revolution. Teachers. 1872-1944. *23A:2415*
—. Crusades. Historiography (non-Marxist). 18c-20c. *23A:49*
—. Dacke, Nils. Gustavus Vasa. Intervention (German). Peasants. Rebellions. Sweden. 1542-43. *23A:2169*
—. Denmark. Landholders Committee. Press. 1856-67. *23A:4103*
—. DeViti de Marco, Antonio. Free trade. Italy, southern. Politics. Special Laws. ca 1901-05. *24A:1679*
—. *Dévots.* France. Morgues, Mathieu de. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1620's-30's. *23A:5784*
—. Drama. Heresy. Mira de Amescua, Antonio. Monarchy (support for). Spain. 1625-35. *24A:1878*
—. Dualism. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Journalism. 1866-70. *24A:4053*
—. Economic Conditions. Education. Greece (Petra diocese; Olympos). Rumania. Theocletos, Bishop (letters, reports). 1890-96. *23A:7248*
—. Elizabeth I. Government publications. Great Britain. Spain. War. 1596-1601. *24A:7094*
—. Emigrés. Poland (Gabin). Smuggling. 1835-37. *24A:4886*
—. English. France. Public Opinion. 1420-70. *24A:6513*
—. Exhibits and expositions. Industry. Mexico. 1876-1910. *25A:1002*
—. *Feuille du Village* (newspaper). France. Joigneaux, Pierre. Rural areas. Socialism. 1849-51. *25A:6870*
—. Films. France. Historiography. Military Film Library. 20c. *24A:5135*
—. Finland. *Finljandskaja Gazeta* (newspaper). Russia. 1900-17. *24A:7516*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Novels. World War I. Xenophobia. 1900-20. *25A:255*
—. France. *Gazette de France*. Richelieu, Cardinal. ca 1600-50. *23A:1323*
—. France. Great Britain. Middle classes. Nationalism. Romanticism. ca 1790-1850. *22A:2193*
—. France. Hugelmann, Gabriel. Journalism. Police informer. 1845-88. *22A:3437*
—. France. Italy. Saint-Gelais, Octovien de. Translating and Interpreting. Vergil *(Aeneid).* War. 1498-1500. *24A:6581*
—. France. Jesuits. Molière *(Tartuffe).* Pamphlets, anti-Jesuit. 1669. *25A:1232*
—. France. Mexico. Napoleon III. Public opinion, management of. 1862-67. *23A:5798*
—. France. Socialism. Vaillant, Édouard. 1880-84. *21A:1950*
—. France (Roubaix). Politics. Working class. 1890-1900. *22A:3417*
—. France (Roubaix). Socialist Party. 1905-14. *22A:3425*
—. French Revolution. Government. Paper consumption. Printing. 1789-94. *25A:6890*
—. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. James II. William III. 1688-89. *24A:7032*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. (works). Moorehead, Alan. Russian Revolution (review essay). 1900-30. *22A:41*
—. Great Britain. Language. L'Estrange, Roger. Tories. Whigs. 1680. *22A:928*
—. Great Britain (London). Morality. Reform. Societies for the Reformation of Manners. 1670's-1700. *25A:4191*
—. Greece. Guerrilla Warfare. Macedonia. 1903-07. *25A:5079*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Macedonia. Serbia. 1903-07. *25A:5130*
—. Himmät. Nationalism. Political protest. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). Socialism. 1904-20. *25A:8330*
—. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. -1973. *21A:16*
—. Information centers, governmental. Journalists. Politics. Russia. 1906-17. *22A:1276*
—. International Congress of Orientalists, 29th. Orientalists. USSR. 1973. *22A:1449*
—. Ivanchin-Pisarev, Aleksandr. Populism. Revolutionary Movements. Russia (Potapovo). 1872-74. *24A:8100*
—. Japan. Militarism. Textbooks. 1903-45. *24A:690*
—. Jews. Prussia (Berlin). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:7683*
—. Macedonia. 1850-1912. *25A:5082*
—. Poland. Political Participation. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:2351*
Propaganda (anti-Christian). China. Missions and Missionaries (expulsion). 1732-39. *23A:676*
—. India (Agra). Islam. Missionaries, Christian. Rahmat Allah Kairanawt, Maulana. ca 1850. *24A:5925*
Propaganda, Antirevolutionary. Díaz, José Domingo. Independence, War of. Press. Venezuela. 1810-21. *21A:3142*
Propaganda (distribution). Bolsheviks. Russia (Moscow). 1907-10. *25A:2660*
Propaganda, Orleanist. Aumale, Duc d'. France. Newspapers. 1830-97. *22A:3317*
Propaganda, Protestant. Freedom of the press. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Somerset, 1st Duke of. 1547-53. *23A:6209*
Propaganda, religious. Powell, Thomas (works). Royalists. Vaughan, Henry. Wales (Brecknock). 1650's. *23A:3587*
Propaganda, subversive. Armies. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Radetzky, Joseph. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *21A:1498*
Property *See also* Income; Property Tax; Real Estate.
—. Agricultural societies. Peasants. Russian Free Economic Society. 18c. *24A:5071*
—. Agriculture. DellaRovere, Giovanni (survey). Investiture. Italy (Urbino; Senigallia). 1489-90. *25A:1858*
—. Agriculture. Feudalism. Latvia. Peasants. 1600-1800. *24A:5021*
—. Alvarez de Acevedo, Tomás (reports). Audiencia of Chile. Chile. Jesuits. 1784-87. *22A:1892*
—. Appropriation. Grotius, Hugo. Locke, John. Money. Pufendorf, Samuel. 1625-89. *21A:2770*
—. Archives. Hungary (Berhida). Huszár family. Veszprem County Archives (collection). 1802-46. *25A:5679*
—. Aristocracy. Catholic Church. Germany. Historiography. Secularization. 1803. *21A:2291*
—. Austria. Catholic Church. Legal status. 15c-20c. *23A:4280*
—. Austria. Coing, Helmut. Germany. Law. Schlosser, Johann Georg. Sovereignty. 1789. *21A:2268*
—. Austria (Styria). Carinthia. Harrach, counts of. 1450-1500. *24A:2280*
—. *Bagshawe* v. *Leeds to Liverpool Canal Company.* Canals. Great Britain. Landowners. 1790-99. *24A:4218*
—. Bishops. Church of England. Great Britain. Henry VIII. ca 1530-50. *24A:4084*
—. Bogomils. Bosnia and Herzegovina. 15c-16c. *24A:4725*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Hussite movement. Investments. Public Finance. 1420-1547. *25A:8000*
—. Bulgaria. Citizenship (rights of). Dubrovnik. Ottoman Empire. ca 1450-1600. *24A:2207*
—. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. 1770-97. *23A:6126*
—. Capital accumulation. Japan. Mitsui Clan Council. Monopolies. 1886-93. *23A:5276*
—. Carlists. Disentail. Spain (Basque provinces). 18c-19c. *24A:1877*
—. Catholic Church. *Consolidación*, Law of. New Spain. 1804-09. *22A:3178*
—. Catholic Church. Corsica. French Revolution. 1789-1864. *23A:3347*
—. Catholic Church. Economic Theory. France. Turgot, Anne Robert. 1757-89. *21A:1910*
—. Catholic Church. Italy (Teramo bishopric). Montesanto, Vincenzo. 1592-1609. *23A:6546*
—. Catholic Church. Reformation. Secularization. Switzerland (Schaffhausen). 16c. *25A:2296*
—. Catholic Church. Santas Creus (estate). Spain. 19c. *21A:1008*

—. Catholics. Englefield, Francis. Great Britain. Plowden, Edmund. Sandford, Richard. 1550-85. *23A:6295*
—. Census. Economic Conditions. Spain (Badajoz). 1749. *24A:7387*
—. Chile (Santiago). Manor house. Marriage. Mortedo family. 1544-1909. *24A:3553*
—. Christina, Queen. Exiles. Sweden (Gotland). 1654-89. *24A:2152*
—. Church and State. Cisalpine Republic. Expropriation. Lombardy. Real Estate (sale of). 1796-1802. *21A:1478*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Denmark. Economic conditions. Klemme letter. Reformation. 1536-55. *21A:1058*
—. Cities. Documents. Wallachia. 1665. *24A:7888*
—. Cities. Feudal obligations. Moldavia. Wallachia. 1711-1831. *23A:7328*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Parliament, Members of. Political Factions. 1642-46. *25A:1706*
—. Confiscations. Moriscos. Spain (Granada). 16c. *24A:7445*
—. Criminal Law. Middle classes. Penal law. Prussia. Social Problems. 1836-48. *22A:2414*
—. Disentail. Llorente, Juan Antonio. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Vizcaya). ca 1807-14. *23A:261*
—. Economic Conditions. Feudalism. Livestock. Mongolia. Nomads. 17c-20c. *21A:529*
—. Economic history. France (Lille). Taxation. Values. ca 1550's. *22A:3409*
—. Englefield, Francis. Great Britain (Shropshire). Inheritance. Sandford, Humphrey. Treason. 1585-1609. *24A:4168*
—. Equality. French Revolution. Human Rights. 1789-95. *25A:4061*
—. Europe. Law. 15c-20c. *24A:2783*
—. Feudalism. 15c-1865. 1978. *25A:6015*
—. Feudalism. France (Paris). Taxation *(lods, ventes)*. 17c-18c. *25A:6886*
—. Feudalism. Germany (Pomerania; Greifswald). Historiography, East German. Peasants. Sweden. 1600-1800. *24A:2112*
—. Finance. Methodism. Scotland (Southeast). 1751-1870's. *24A:6832*
—. Financial resources. France. Louis Philippe. Orléans family. 1790-1848. *21A:1896*
—. France. Inheritance. Social Mobility. 1600-1789. *24A:6478*
—. French Revolution (Toulouse). Social classes. 1791-99. *21A:744*
—. Great Britain. Lands, concealed. 1558-1603. *22A:838*
—. Great Britain. Probate valuations. 19c-20c. *23A:6342*
—. Great Britain. Smith, Adam. Social theory. 1759-76. *22A:840*
—. Haiti. Independence movements. Mulattoes. Negroes. Social classes. 19c. *22A:1919*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Poverty. ca 1820. *24A:2129*
—. Hume, David. Justice, concept of. Political Theory. Social theory. 18c. *24A:4148*
—. Liberalism. Locke, John. Macpherson, C. B. Political theory. 17c. *25A:1582*
—. Liberalism. Locke, John. Political Theory. 17c-20c. *23A:6045*
—. Spain (Conca de Barberà). Statistics. Taxation. 1900. 1963. *23A:6709*
Property (administration). Church and State. Concordia, Marqués de la. Jesuits. Peru (Lima). Rivera, Lázaro de. 1815. *22A:1908*
Property catalog. Assumption of the Virgin Mary. Greece (Ioannina). Monasteries. 1865. *25A:2481*
Property claims. Mexico. Santangelo, Orazio de. USA. 1824-50. *23A:5471*
Property, communal. France (Artois). Landownership. Peasants. 1770-89. *25A:1399*
Property, community. Cities. Demography. Mexico (Chalco). 1769. *23A:5485*
Property, concept of. Great Britain. Hampsher-Monk, Iain. Levellers. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:7208*
Property, confiscation of. Bonaparte, Joseph. Catholic Church. Nobility. Spain. 1809-13. *23A:260*
—. Documents. Philip IV. Spain. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1638-51. *24A:3701*
—. Napoleon. Poland. Prussia (Danzig). 1806-07. *24A:285*
Property, destruction of. Black Act. Crime and Criminals. Great Britain. Parliament. 1722-23. *22A:2218*
Property (division). Catholic Church. Jesuits (expulsion). Naples. ca 1707-69. *24A:1755*
Property (economy of). Ecclesiastical Fund of Bucovina (estates). Moldavia. 1783-1805. *21A:1238*
Property, equality of. Germany (Nuremberg). Lindenmaier, Johannes (tract). Protestantism. Reformation. Social conditions. ca 1500-28. *24A:4599*
Property (exploitation of). Act of Exchange. Bishops. Church and State. Church of England. Great Britain. 1559. *22A:814*
Property, freehold. Bohemia. Land tenure. 15c-19c. *24A:2343*
Property, inventories of. Brazil. Inquisition. 18c. *23A:979*
Property (inventory, secularization). Catholic Church. Gil Dalmau, Isidro (memoirs). Monasteries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Spain. 1835-39. *21A:3581*
Property, landed (conference). Europe. Feudalism. Russia. 5c-19c. *25A:5701*
Property, national (concealed). Belgium (Jemappes). Government. Napoleon. 1801-32. *24A:2821*
Property ownership. Marx, Karl *(Poverty of Philosophy)*. Political economy. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(System of Economic Contradictions; or the Philosophy of Poverty)*. 1840-69. *21A:1607*
Property ownership (concentration). Catholic Church. Cities. Mexico. Nationalization. 1813-1900. *24A:6122*
Property, private. Africa. Eminent Domain. France. Law. 1607-1972. *22A:3430*
—. Capitalism. *Communist Manifesto*. 19c. *23A:2907*
Property, private (defense of). Argyll, 8th Duke of *(Unseen Foundations of Society)*. Great Britain. 1880-1900. *25A:1684*
Property, public. Basques. France (Baigorry valley). Land tenure. Political power. 18c. *24A:3746*
—. France. Napoleon. Public Opinion. ca 1800. *25A:3999*
—. Municipal council. Spain (Castile). 14c-15c. *24A:7343*
Property, public (maritime). France (Sainte-Lucie Island). Law. 1566-1973. *24A:6486*
Property records. Christina, Queen. Sweden (Gotland). Tax journal. 1652-54. *23A:4221*
Property rights. Argentina (Tucumán). Human Rights. Slavery. 1820-24. *23A:967*
—. Argyll, 8th Duke of. Great Britain. Land. 1860-1900. *24A:1513*
—. Documents. Epirus (Ariste). Petsa, Ioannes M. 1832-82. *25A:2475*
—. Locke, John. Political theory. Social contract. 17c. *24A:4196*
—. Scarcity. Social problems. 12c-1970's. *22A:2925*
Property, rural. Catholic Church. Mendizábal, Juan Álvarez. Spain (Navarra). 1836. *23A:6671*
Property sale. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Carlota Joaquina, Queen. 1808-21. *25A:6612*
—. Castle Campes (manor). Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). 1580-1629. *23A:1714*
Property Speculation. Architecture. France (Paris). Halle au Blé (building). Hôtel de Soissons. Urbanization. 1630-1880. *22A:1953*
—. Armies. Espagnac, counts of. French Revolution. Italy. Profiteering. 1789-1817. *22A:2807*
Property tax. Attitudes. Cadastres. France (Toulouse). Peasants. Taxation. 1500-1789. *22A:3356*
—. Baden. Bavaria. Public Administration. Württemberg. 1806-50. *24A:4645*
—. Italy (Ravenna). Land. 1835. 1898-1900. *21A:972*
Property, theory of. Kant, Immanuel. Politics. 1780's-90's. *25A:2269*
Prophecy. Bible sessions. Protestant churches. Reformation. 1525-1600. *25A:3127*
—. Brezhnev, Leonid. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Europe, Eastern. Russia. Stalin, Joseph. 1848-1974. *23A:4495*
—. Catholics, temporalist. Europe. ca 1848-73. *24A:5581*
—. Chapbooks. Great Britain. Popular Culture. Religion. ca 18c. *25A:1814*
—. Florence. Humanism. Savonarola, Girolamo (review article). Weinstein, Donald. 1450-1500. *25A:7455*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1652-84. *24A:6682*
—. Great Britain. ca 14c-17c. *24A:6841*
Prophets. Anabaptists. Church and State. Germany (Münster). Government. Reformation. 1534-35. *25A:2267*
—. Antonism. Kimbangu, Simon. Kongo. Religion. 18c-20c. *24A:5746*
Prophets (Cilicia Temple). Folk religious movement. Fundamentalism. Puerto Rico. 1898-1963. *23A:1074*
Propp, Vladimir. Ballads, traditional. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Spain. 16c. *23A:6648*
—. Folktales. Literature (evolution). Pushkin, Alexander ("Tale of a Fisherman and a Fish"). Russia. 18c-20c. *22A:1293*
Prosecution, public. Great Britain. Law. 14c-17c. *23A:1582*
Proselytization, prohibition of. Fiji. Missions and missionaries. 1797-1880. *25A:3642*
Prosopography. Biography, collected. Historiography. 19c. *23A:4582*
—. Brazil. Political Systems. Quantitative Methods. 1822-89. *25A:1050*
—. France. Middle Classes (upper). 1860-1900. *23A:3504*
—. Scientists. ca 1850-1977. *25A:2726*
Prospective. Historiography. 1975. *23A:2690*
Prostitutes. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. Satire. Swift, Jonathan. 18c. *23A:1493*
—. Great Britain. Hospitals. Manchester and Salford Lock Hospital. Venereal disease. 1818-1917. *23A:1790*
—. Great Britain (London). Literature. Women. 18c. *23A:3801*
Prostitution. Adolescence. City life. France (southeastern). Men. Violence. 15c. *25A:1393*
—. Attitudes, Western. Birth control. Venereal disease. Women. 19c. *24A:5478*
—. Australia. Japan. 1887-1916. *25A:6458*
—. Childhood, Concept of. Great Britain. Legislation. Reform. 1880-85. *25A:7111*
—. Civil rights. Contagious Diseases Acts. Great Britain. Military. Venereal disease. 1850-1900. *25A:7125*
—. Contagious Diseases Acts. Great Britain (Plymouth, Southampton). Poor. 1864-69. *22A:919*
—. Convents. Enlightenment. Great Britain. Literature. Mental Illness. Sexuality. 1700's. *24A:3997*
—. France (Paris). Police. Women. 1667-1753. *25A:1389*
—. Germany. Government. Public opinion. 1850-1914. *24A:2044*
—. Great Britain. *London Jilt* (rogue tale). 1683. *23A:1743*
—. Great Britain. Medicine and State (questionnaire). Venereal disease. 1869-70. *25A:3036*
—. Politics. Social Change. Spain (Seville). Women. 16c-17c. *25A:4888*
Prostitution (review article). Great Britain. Lower Classes. Social history. 19c. *21A:3446*
Prosveshtenie (100th anniversary meeting). Bulgaria (Blagoevgrad). Teachers' organizations. 1973. *25A:2458*
Protectionism *See also* Tariff; Trade Regulations.
—. Agriculture. Chile. 1880-1930. *23A:993*
—. Animal products. Germany. Grain. Peasants. Tariffs. 1890-1914. *21A:3611*
—. Argentina. Economic development. Livestock. López, Vicente Fidel. Woolen Industry. 1866-70's. *21A:3068*
—. Austria. Hungary. Trade. 1882-1913. *24A:4722*
—. Boycott. Chambers of Commerce. China. 1903. *25A:711*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Immigrants, Portuguese. Jacobins. 1890-1900. *23A:5588*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. Japan. Monopolies. 1868-1912. *24A:3252*
—. Cartels. Chlorate industry. France. 1890-1934. *25A:3110*
—. Chile. Economic Conditions. Free trade. Tax reform. 1851-1900. *24A:988*
—. Colonization. Morocco. Technology. Trade. 1700-1912. *25A:3259*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Trade. 1649-60. *22A:863*
—. Decisionmaking. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Treaties. Wine. 1903-06. *25A:6023*
—. Economic Growth. Europe. 1892-1914. *25A:6013*
—. Electrical industry. Japan. 1891-1919. *23A:716*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. 1879-1914. *25A:6042*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. USA. 1800-50. *24A:2963*
—. Europe. Sugar. 1898-1902. *25A:6009*
—. France. Free trade. Republicanism. Tariff policy. 1870-92. *24A:6592*
—. France. Land Reform. 1860-1910. *22A:1998*

—. Free Trade Party. Italy. Political Parties. 1898-1903. *22A:2307*
—. Germany. Middle classes. Nazism. Small Businessmen. 1848-1945. *24A:2138*
—. Government. Great Britain. Industrial technology, export of. Legislation. 1780-1843. *24A:6871*
—. Industrialization. Law. Liberal Party. Rumania. 1882-1912. *22A:3994*
—. Ishikawajima Shipbuilding Yard. Japan (Uraga). Shibusawa, Eiichi. Shipbuilding Promotion Law. 1896. *22A:3089*
Protectorate. Army. Cuba. USA. 1898-1908. *22A:585*
—. Bechuanaland. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1868-85. *22A:1724*
—. Bechuanaland. Great Britain. Land. Pass system. 1885-95. *22A:2997*
—. Comoro Islands (Anjouan). Economic Structure. France. Peasants. Plantations. Rebellions. Slave Revolts. 1820-91. *22A:1759*
Protestant Academy. France. Nîmes, College of. Religious Education. 1534-1668. *23A:5930*
Protestant Bible Society. Bible, Centenary. France. Translating and Interpreting. 1911. *25A:1235*
Protestant Churches *See also* names of churches, e.g. Methodist Church, etc.; Protestantism.
—. Acontius, Jacobus. Reformation. 1500-67. *25A:4688*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Religious toleration. Spain. ca 1840-1970. *21A:1047*
—. Bible sessions. Prophecy. Reformation. 1525-1600. *25A:3127*
—. Boxer Rebellion. Catholic Church. China. Christians. Indemnity. Missions and Missionaries. 1900-05. *21A:2913*
—. Catholic Church. Centre d'Histoire de la Réforme et du Protestantisme (meeting). France. Religious practices. 16c. 1977. *25A:3133*
—. Catholic Church. Freemasonry. Latin America. 1878-1914. *21A:571*
—. Christian Socialism. Germany. Social change. Stoecker, Adolf. 1877-1909. *21A:2287*
—. Church Schools. Japan. Missions and Missionaries. 1859-86. *21A:517*
—. Clergy. Germany (Mannheim). Labor movement. Socialism. 1890-1933. *24A:2083*
—. Consistorial registers. Ethics. France. Social control. 16c-17c. *25A:1277*
—. Councils and Synods. France. Historiography. Waldensians. 1603-55. *22A:660*
—. Covenanters. Scotland. 1637-45. *21A:897*
—. Hymnals. Switzerland. 1400's-1975. *25A:7867*
—. Libraries. Parishes, rural. Prussia. 1525-87. *22A:1088*
Protestant ethic. Capitalism. Rachfahl, Felix. Translating and Interpreting. Weber, Max. 1904-10. *25A:2265*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Sermons. Slavery. ca 1700-66. *24A:6805*
Protestant Ministers, General Body of. Catholic emancipation. Great Britain (London). Theology (controversies). 1829-44. *21A:2141*
Protestant Synod. Evangelical Church. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany (Frankfurt, Wittenberg). Government. 1848. *21A:3619*
"Protestant Wind." Glorious Revolution. Great Britain (Torbay). William III (landing). 1688. *23A:1557*
Protestantism *See also* Evangelism; Fundamentalism.
—. Alliances. Church and State. Germany. Reformation. 1524-77. *25A:7770*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Colmar). Government. Reformation. ca 1522-75. *24A:3815*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Family. 1648-1789. *24A:3946*
—. Anabaptism. Eschatology. Reformation (origins). 16c. *21A:420*
—. Anticlericalism. Enlightenment. Europe. Great Awakening. USA. 1640's-1830's. *24A:3017*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Stoecker, Adolf. 1874-90. *23A:2070*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. 1520-1789. *24A:5592*
—. Archives. Lithuanian Unity. Poland. 16c-20c. *23A:4364*
—. Argentina. Chile. Lalive d'Epinay, Christian. 1820-1970. *25A:1025*
—. Armenians. Haigazian, Armenag Hartune. Jenanyan, Harutune S. Missions and Missionaries. Teachers. Turkey (Anatolia). 1880-1921. *22A:409*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Ruskin, John. Social criticism. 19c. *23A:3669*
—. Audap, René (obituary). France. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1906-74. *22A:1378*
—. Australia. Missions and Missionaries. 1788-1860. *24A:5975*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Parkes, Henry. Politics. 1850-70. *24A:3367*
—. Austria. Clergy (confessions). Reformation. 1566. *23A:6991*
—. Austria. Historians. Zimmermann, Bernhard Hans (tribute). 1904-74. *24A:123*
—. Austria (Burgenland). 16c-20c. *24A:2323*
—. Austria (Goisern). Kästner, Christoph (letter). Kiessling, Johann Tobias. 1781. *23A:7163*
—. Austria (Vienna). Reformation. ca 1520-1620. *23A:4286*
—. Authority. Bible. Knox, John. 1530-70. *25A:4266*
—. Authorship. *Beneficio di Cristo.* Golding, Arthur. Great Britain. Translating and Interpreting. 1573. *25A:7257*
—. Bapasme, Hubert de (letters). France (Lille, Strasbourg). 1545-47. *25A:6804*
—. Bassaget, André. French Revolution (Vaucluse). Jacobins. Politics. ca 1780-1843. *23A:1252*
—. *Beránkové* (Lamb brothers). Bohemia. Counter-Reformation. Persecution. Sects, religious. 17c-18c. *23A:7187*
—. Bersier, Eugene. Etoile, Church of the. France (Paris). 1831-89. *24A:1178*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Reformation. 15c-16c. *24A:3032*
—. Bibliographies. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. 1877-1977. *25A:4046*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. 1528-1974. *24A:6073*
—. Bishops. Transylvania. Wiener, Paul (confession of faith). ca 1500-55. *25A:2317*
—. Bohemia. Calendar, Gregorian. Catholic Church. 16c. *22A:1170*
—. Bohemia. Emigration. Persecution. Religious liberty. 18c. *24A:7800*
—. Bosc, Henri (tribute). Delteil, Frank. France. Libraries. Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1866-1974. *22A:1389*
—. Bridgman, Elijah. China. Gutzlaff, Karl. Imperialism. Lin Tse-hsü. Literature (Western). Wei Yuan. Western Nations. 19c. *21A:508*
—. Campanella, Tommaso. Theology. 1568-1639. *25A:7496*
—. Canada (New France). France. Huguenots. 1541-1760. *23A:3409*
—. Capitalism. ca 1600-1900. *25A:5784*
—. Capitalism. Marxism. Sects, Religious. Weber, Max. 1906-20. *21A:1572*
—. Capitalism. Sports. -20c. *25A:5938*
—. Carinthia (Paternion). 16c-1781. *24A:2302*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Converts. Germany. Monarchy. ca 1680-1720. *21A:3602*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Great Britain. Ireland. 1547-53. *24A:4285*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Ecclesiastical commissioners. Great Britain (Chester diocese). 1550-98. *24A:1508*
—. Catholic Church. Costa y Borrás, José Domingo. Spain. Spain. 1850-57. *21A:1003*
—. Catholic Church. France. Inquisition of Cuenca. Spain. 1554-78. *22A:1013*
—. Catholic Church. Government (Millets). Ottoman Empire. ca 1450-1875. *22A:1768*
—. Cauvin, Marcel (obituary). France. 1890-1975. *23A:2605*
—. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Lemery, Nicolas. Netherlands. Religious toleration. 1670-1715. *21A:3192*
—. Childhood, concept of. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanities. Reformation. Sacraments, sequence of. ca 16c. *24A:3006*
—. Church and state. Discipline. France (Haut-Rhin; Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines). 1658-1705. *25A:6866*
—. Church and state. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Finance. France. Teachers. 1877-1906. *25A:4045*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Hart, Henry. 1545-56. *24A:6919*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Ireland. Reformation. ca 1515-1600. *25A:7413*
—. Church and State. Netherlands. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 19c. *22A:2329*
—. Church and state (separation of). France (Bordeaux). Reformed Church. 1872-1938. *25A:6889*
—. Church history. Historiography. 15c-19c. *25A:3134*
—. Churches. Madagascar. Merina. Missionaries. Tranobiriky. 1818-1927. *24A:5767*
—. Clarke, William Newton (*Outline of Christian Theology*). Japan. Meiji Gakuin (mission school). Missions and Missionaries. Textbooks controversy. 1875-1910. *23A:5287*
—. Clergy. Congregationalism. Great Britain (Bath). Jay, William. Morality. ca 1800-53. *22A:912*
—. Clergy. Couët-du Vivier, Jacques (letters). Ferry, Paul. Persecution. 1660-61. *25A:4001*
—. Clergy. Family life. Germany. Spener, Philipp Jakob. 1526-1976. *24A:4627*
—. Clergy. France (Montbéliard). Morice, François (possessions inventory). Standard of living. 1563-68. *25A:6802*
—. Clergy. France (Poitou). Gibaud family. ca 1767-1914. *25A:1268*
—. Colonius, Petrus. France (Metz). Netherlands. Taffin, Jean. 1559-69. *25A:1366*
—. Comenius, John Amos. Education. Sweden. Unity of Bohemian Brothers. 1592-1670. *24A:225*
—. Confirmation remembrances. France. Rites and Ceremonies. 1804-1972. *25A:6858*
—. Couët-du-Vivier, Jacques (letters). Ferry, Paul. France (Loudon). 1659-60. *24A:1230*
—. Counter-Reformation. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Reformation. 1520-1784. *23A:7214*
—. Degrees, academic. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. 1877-89. *25A:6911*
—. Diaries. Japan. Memoirs. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1860-1905. *24A:688*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Missionaries, American. Ottoman Empire. Syria. 1824-42. *24A:629*
—. Dissent. Great Britain. Local history. Secularism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:849*
—. Documents. France. Galleys. Pelet, François de. Persecution. ca 1654-1838. *25A:4037*
—. Documents. France (Le Puy-en-Velay). Persecution. 16c-18c. *22A:617*
—. Documents. France (Provence). 1471-1819. *25A:1400*
—. Durand, Marie. France. Persecution. 1686-1776. *24A:1181*
—. Ecumenism. Germany. McCosh, James. Philosophy. USA. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1850-75. *24A:465*
—. Ecumenism. Great Britain. India. Missions and Missionaries. ca 1800-60. *24A:3326*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France. Literature. Louis XIV. Racine, Jean Baptiste *(Idylle sur la paix; Esther).* ca 1683-85. *22A:2036*
—. Education. Habsburg Empire. Theuren, Johann Albrecht Portner von. 1628-87. *24A:2223*
—. Education, secular. Ferry, Jules. France. 1870-1914. *24A:6588*
—. Enthusiasts. Lectures. Luther, Martin. Theology. 1527. *25A:7840*
—. Europe. Reformation. Waldensians. 13c-16c. *22A:2954*
—. Evangelism. France (Charentes). Mesnards, Lucien des. 19c. *22A:3316*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. Politics. Teachers (nomination). 1871-79. *25A:3928*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. Teachers. 1877-1977. *25A:1450*
—. Fertility. Social Mobility. Switzerland (Geneva). 17c-18c. *23A:4226*
—. Finance. Fonzes family (account book). France (Cevannes; Aumessas). ca 1691-1884. *24A:6469*
—. France. Guizot, François (commemoration). Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. 1832-74. 1974. *22A:49*
—. France. Madagascar. Politics. Religious Liberty. 1883-1902. *22A:1944*
—. France. Manen, Henri (obituary). Péguy, Charles. 1900-75. *23A:2599*
—. France. Mousseaux, Maurice (obituary). 1894-1975. *23A:2594*
—. France. Persecution. Redortier, Isabeau. ca 1673-1700. *22A:611*
—. France. Persecution. Trials. Vesson, Jean. 1723. *21A:697*
—. France (Gironde; Flaujagues). Persecution. ca 1530-1842. *23A:1364*
—. France (Hérault). Minorities. ca 1800-90. *22A:1966*
—. France (Lorraine; Metz). Persecution. Refugees. ca 1480-1565. *23A:5919*
—. France (Roubaix). Gounelle, Elie. Social Reform. 1898-1907. *22A:1943*
—. France (Strasbourg). Reformation (conference). Social Conditions. 16c. *24A:1271*
—. Funerals. Holy Roman Empire. Legislation. 16c. *23A:6950*

—. Galleys. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Persecution. Slaves. 1660-90. *23A:7035*
—. Germany. Harnack, Adolf von. Judaism. Theology. 1890-1914. *25A:7822*
—. Germany. Theology, Dialectic. 18c-20c. *24A:2120*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Lindenmaier, Johannes (tract). Property, equality of. Reformation. Social conditions. ca 1500-28. *24A:4599*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Religious liberty. ca 1555-1619. *23A:4196*
—. Germany, southwestern. Mysticism. Pietism. Spiritualism. 16c-17c. *25A:7702*
—. Government (resistance to). Great Britain. Pamphlets. 1553-58. *22A:3557*
—. Great Britain. Henry, Prince of Wales. Public opinion. ca 1612. *24A:1497*
—. Great Britain. Inns of Court. Reform. 1518-58. *24A:6770*
—. Great Britain. King's Bench prison. Predestination. Prisons. 1550-60. *25A:4281*
—. Great Britain. Madagascar. Missionaries. 1861-95. *23A:3004*
—. Great Britain. Maurice, Frederick Denison. Theology. USA. 1860-1900. *25A:7000*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Parr, Catharine. 1543-47. *23A:6430*
—. Great Britain. Morison, Richard. Reformation. Taverner, Richard. 1530's. *25A:7404*
—. Great Britain (London). Inns of Court. Lectures. 1569-85. *25A:7090*
—. Hospitals. Philanthropists. Scotland (Edinburgh). Social Classes. 1559-74. *25A:7205*
—. Illegitimacy. Scandinavia. Sexual permissiveness. 922-1970's. *22A:3773*
—. India (Travancore). Missions and Missionaries. Ringeltaube, William Tobias. 1796-1816. *23A:766*
—. Ireland. Nationalism, Protestant. 1848-1914. *21A:2173*
—. Jamaica. Missions and Missionaries. Rebellions. Slavery. 1831-34. *24A:1073*
—. Karlstadt, Andreas. Luther, Martin. Poor relief. 1517-22. *24A:7581*
—. Knox, John. Poverty. Reform. Scotland. Social attitudes. 1535-80. *24A:1433*
—. Korea (Hwanghae, P'yŏngan). Westernization. 1882-1919. *25A:3516*
—. Latin America. Periodization of History. 1555-1968. *24A:6055*
—. Law, Old Testament. Reformation. ca 1522-ca 1600. *22A:2931*
—. Lutheran Church (visitators). Parishes. Reformation. Slovenia, northeastern. 1627. *22A:1149*
—. Mediation. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave (letter). Schmalkaldic League. 1534. *24A:4569*
—. Middle classes. Peasants War. Reformation. Revolution. 16c. *22A:1657*
—. Poland. Reformation. 16c-17c. *23A:7300*
—. USA. Weber, Max. 1904-. *21A:1591*
Protestantism (fellowship). France (Roubaix). Gounelle, Elie. Labor unions and organizations. Social Christian Action. 1898-1907. *21A:1895*
Protestantism, recantation of. Great Britain. Mary I. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley; execution). 1553. *23A:3725*
Protestantism (review article). Austria. Switzerland. Vienna, University of. 16c-20c. *23A:4279*
—. Exiles, Italian. Milan (Valtellina valley). Pastore, Alessandro. 1561-1620. *24A:7259*
—. Tillich, Paul *(Protestant Era)*. 20c. *25A:3149*
—. Welch, Claude. 1799-1870. *21A:402*
Protestants *See also* Huguenots.
—. Accademia dei Lincei. Cesi, Federigo. Counter-Reformation. Heckius, Johannes. Italy. 1590-1618. *25A:1856*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Haguenau). Ehrenpfort family. Genealogy. Humbert family. 1580-1898. *24A:3877*
—. Annexation. France (Béarn; Salles-Mongiscard). LaForce, Duc de. Rebellions. 1620-22. *25A:6835*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Judaism. 1510-1945. *22A:3830*
—. Austria (Salzburg). East Prussia. Emigrés. Netherlands. 18c-19c. *23A:5036*
—. Austria (Salzburg, Schwarzach). Emigration, forced. Firmian, Prince-Archbishop. Persecution. 1731. *24A:2271*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Clergy. Reformation. Übermann, Samuel. Württemberg. 1567-1627. *25A:485*
—. Banking. France. Lüthy, M. Thellusson and Company. 1715-17. *25A:3861*
—. Barrot, Odilon. Corpus Christi, Feast of. France (Lourmarin). Religious liberty. Rites and Ceremonies. Roman, Jacques Paul. 1818-19. *25A:4007*
—. Bauduin, François de. Catholics. Mediation. Netherlands, southern. 1563. *25A:470*
—. Bâville, Delamoignon de (letters). Camisards. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France (Languedoc). Rebellions. 1701-18. *22A:3292*
—. Bedwell, William. Great Britain. Moslems. 1563-1640. *25A:7173*
—. Belgium (Kortrijk). Middle Classes. 1566-85. *24A:6398*
—. Bonner, Edmund. Great Britain (London diocese). Mary I. Persecution. ca 1553-57. *24A:3964*
—. Boyle des Hermens, R. de. Catholic Church. France (Chambon). Religious Wars. ca 1343-1779. *21A:1944*
—. Budgets. France (Perpignan). Military. Persecution. Political Imprisonment. 1703-09. *21A:707*
—. Calvinists. France (Rouen). Labor. Persecution. 1700. *21A:702*
—. Canada (Quebec). France. Merchants. Trade. 1740-60. *21A:2758*
—. Catholic Church. France. Turenne, Vicomte de (conversion). 1640-70. *24A:3765*
—. Catholic Church (conversion attempt). Couvains family. France (Cotentin). Inheritance. 1717-42. *23A:5897*
—. Catholics. Churches, multiconfessional use of. Colmar von Mainz, Joseph Ludwig. Germany (Zweibrücken). ca 1680-1800. *23A:5017*
—. Catholics. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. French Revolution (Gard). 1789-91. *25A:6845*
—. Catholics. Dance. Estrades, Father d'. France (La Rochelle). Vincent, Philippe. ca 1628-39. *25A:4030*
—. Catholics. Evennett, H. O. France. Guise, Charles de (Cardinal of Lorraine; review article). Nugent, Donald. Poissy, colloquy of. 1561. *24A:6601*
—. Catholics. French Revolution (Gard). Merchants. Political Protest. 1780's-95. *24A:3834*
—. Catholics. Ireland (Belfast). Labor Unions and Organizations. Ports. Strikes. 1907. *24A:4303*
—. Chile. Colonization. Germany. Philippi, Bernhard Eunom. 1846-52. *21A:3113*
—. Christianity. France. Middle classes. Political Leadership. Social problems. 1848-50. *22A:3346*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). Emigration. France (Courcelles-Chaussy). ca 1685-1787. *21A:732*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France (Pont-de-Veyle). Louis XIV. Religious liberty. 1661-85. *21A:1907*
—. Enlightenment. France. Judges, Catholic. Marriage laws. 18c. *21A:1900*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France (Strasbourg). Theology. 1877. *25A:1402*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. France (Nîmes). Swiss regiments. 1818-30. *25A:1427*
—. France. Jews. Religious Liberty. 18c. *22A:2042*
—. France. LaBeaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de. Religious Liberty. Voltaire. 1726-73. *22A:675*
—. France. Persecution. Reformed Church of Gordes (manuscripts). 1623-79. *22A:712*
—. France (Beauce). Wilks, Mark (letters). 1826-27. *24A:6567*
—. France (Bordeaux). Social Classes. 1850-80. *24A:1238*
—. France (Deauville, Trouville). ca 1825-1943. *24A:6539*
—. France (Provence). Persecution. 1735-75. *23A:3378*
—. France (Sedan). Freemasonry. Textile Industry. 1700-89. *22A:3359*
—. French Revolution (Vendée). Persecution. ca 1790-1815. *23A:1300*
—. Germany. Pamphlets. Printing. Reformation. ca 1515-25. *24A:4565*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Uganda (Busoga). 1900-62. *25A:3234*
—. Great Britain. Reformation. Refugees. Switzerland (Geneva). 1555-59. *24A:7682*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Military Finance. Taxation. 1576-1606. *25A:7807*
—. Ireland (Cork). Politics. Unionism. 1884-1914. *22A:934*
—. Ireland (Ulster). Unionism. 1886-1934. *24A:4286*
Protestation Returns (1642). Great Britain (Cornwall). Illiteracy. 17c. *25A:1790*
Prothonotaries. Common Pleas. Court Records. Great Britain. Robinson, Thomas (notebooks). 17c. *25A:6970*
Protić, Stojan. Pašić, Nikola. Political Leadership. Radical Party. Serbia. 1890's-1914. *21A:3751*
Protocol and monetary payments. British East India Company. India. Moguls. Sovereignty. 1803-58. *21A:1793*
Protocols of the Elders of Zion. Anti-Semitism. Europe. Jews. Nazism. 1860-. *21A:1542*
—. Dictatorship. France. Joly, Maurice. Napoleon III. ca 1852-70. *25A:1413*
Protocols of union. Moldavia. Paris Convention. Wallachia. 1858. *23A:4422*
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Anarchism. Art. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Revolution. 20c. *21A:143*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Political Theory. 19c. *25A:2990*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Godwin, William. Political Theory. Punishment, justification of. 1975. *22A:211*
—. Burckhardt, Jacob. Modernization. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *24A:398*
—. Dialectics. Political Theory. Socialism. 1840-65. *23A:352*
—. Education. Fourier, Charles. Owen, Robert. Revolution. Social reform. 19c. *24A:2933*
—. Federalism. France. Montesquieu, Charles de. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 18c-19c. *22A:3408*
—. Federalism. France. Political theory. 1848-64. *24A:1278*
—. France. Socialism. Women. Working Class. 1860-1900. *23A:5805*
—. Socialism. 19c. *23A:5775*
—. Suffrage, universal. 19c. *24A:1285*
—. War, sociology of. 1861-65. *21A:1496*
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(Carnets,* notes). Babeuf, Gracchus. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien. Saint-Just, Louis de. ca 1840's-50's. *22A:723*
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (letter). Herwegh, Georg. Herzen, Alexander. 1852. *23A:4955*
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (publications; correspondence). Blanqui, Adolphe (correspondence). France. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:1159*
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (symposium). Belgium (Brussels). Economic Theory. France. Syndicalism. 1809-65. 1965. *22A:1451*
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(System of Economic Contradictions; or the Philosophy of Poverty)*. Marx, Karl *(Poverty of Philosophy)*. Political economy. Property ownership. 1840-69. *21A:1607*
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (writings). Justice, concept of. Philosophy of History. 1840-65. *21A:2543*
Proust, Marcel. France (Paris). Novels. Social History. 1900's. *23A:1283*
—. France (Paris). Social Conditions. ca 1890-1910. *21A:1935*
—. Literature. Saint-Simon, Duc de. 17c. 20c. *25A:1323*
Proust, Marcel (prose technique). Literature. Painters, impressionist. Vermeer, Jan. 1584-1922. *22A:248*
Proverbs. France (Southern). Marriage. Women. -20c. *24A:1274*
Proverbs, polemical. Agricola, Johannes. German. Luther, Martin. 1529-40. *25A:2184*
Providence, concept of. Augustine, Saint. Christianity. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Philosophy. 410-1970. *22A:1370*
Providence Conspiracy. Armaments. China. Economic Conditions. Sino-Japanese War. USA (Rhode Island). 1894. *22A:132*
Providence, doctrine of. Anglican Communion. Beard, Thomas. Calvinism. Hakewill, George. Puritanism. 1550's-1700. *25A:483*
Providence Exploring and Trading Company. Africa, West. Niger River. Trade. USA (Rhode Island). 1832-34. *22A:3005*
Providence (vessel). Civil War. Great Britain. Plymouth, siege of. Syms, John (day book). 1644. *23A:1628*
Provincial Archives of Northern Jutland. Archives. Denmark. Voting and Voting behavior. 1849-1901. *21A:2238*
Provincial assembly. Civil War. Great Britain (London). Presbyterianism. 1645-47. *25A:4367*
Provincial autonomy. Autonomy. Estates of Languedoc. France (Languedoc). Parlement of Toulouse. 1515-60. *24A:1142*
Provincial councils (staffs). Government (representative). Naples. 1808-20's. *25A:7532*

Provincial divisions. Spain (Calatayud). 1820-23. *22A:2378*
Provincial Government *See also* Regional Government.
—. Annexation. Japan (Ōsaka prefecture). Towns. 1871-1903. *24A:5856*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Constitution. Diplomatic missions. 1827-30. *22A:525*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). National Convention of Santa Fe. Political participation. 1828-29. *22A:528*
—. Argentina (San Juan). Sarassa, Saturnino L. 1760-1835. *21A:618*
—. Australia (Victoria). Defense. McCulloch, William. 1880-1903. *24A:6004*
—. Austria. Lamberg, Anton Raimund. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1139*
—. Austria (Salzburg). Marriage. 1770-90. *21A:1160*
—. Austria (Styria). Fleur-de-lis. Heraldry. 14c-15c. *25A:7981*
—. Ayān families. Commerce. Ottoman Empire (Smyrna, Bergama, Marisa). 1748-78. *25A:3409*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). 16c-19c. *24A:6195*
—. Bureaucracies (*tao*). Centralization. China. 14c-19c. *21A:2906*
—. Canary Islands. Constitutional Law. Spain. Zuaznávary y Francia, José María. 1494-1970. *21A:1019*
—. Carranza, Venustiano. Mexico (Coahuila). Revolution. 1911-13. *23A:5467*
—. Censorship, regional. China. Evaluation system. 1368-1644. *23A:5247*
—. Centralization. Ottoman Empire. Turkey. 19c-20c. *22A:3032*
—. China. 1436-1644. *23A:5248*
—. China. Education, directors of. 1795-1906. *24A:666*
—. China. Judges. 1796-1908. *24A:3214*
—. China. Liu Ming-ch'uan. Reform. Taiwan. 1884-91. *24A:5892*
—. Documents (Finnish-language). Finland (Turku). Sweden. 1670-1803. *24A:2010*
—. France (Dauphiné). Military Finance. Monarchy. *Taille.* 1494-1559. *24A:3942*
—. France (Marseilles). Ollivier, Émile. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:1150*
—. Governors. Russia. Social Classes. 1830's-50's. *24A:8124*
—. Leopold II. Slovenia (Gorizia). 1782-91. *24A:4732*
—. Netherlands. 1589-1970. *23A:4001*
—. Prussia. 1890-1918. *21A:1092*
—. Public finance. Slovenia (Carniola). 1861-1914. *21A:2350*
—. Spain. Territorial organization. 18c-1833. *24A:7385*
Provincial Government (agent general). British Empire. Canada. Great Britain (London). 18c-20c. *23A:3842*
Provincial Government (Amharic proclamation). Ethiopia. Haile Selassie. Peasants. Tax collection. 1913. *22A:333*
Provincial Government (executive committee). Autonomy. Slovenia (Gorizia). 1861-1918. *22A:3883*
Provincial Government *(Grand Voyer).* Centralization. France (Brittany). Monarchy. Sully, Duc de. 1598-1610. *23A:3520*
Provincial Government *(pays d'État).* Corsica. 1769-89. *23A:5801*
Provincial Government (review article). France. -1971. *21A:736*
Provincial Guard. Austria (Styria). Civic Corps. Slovenia (Maribor). Uniforms, military. 18c. *24A:4763*
Provincial Historical Archives. Archives. Notarial protocols. Spain (Castellón de la Plana). 18c. *23A:6677*
Provincial status. Argentina (Santa Fe). 1810. *23A:954*
Provincial Surveillance Office. China. Regional Censorate. 1368-1644. *24A:654*
Provine, William B. Genetics (review article). 1859-1936. *23A:503*
Proxy privilege. Great Britain. House of Lords. 1810-68. *24A:4233*
Prúdy (periodical). Intellectuals. Slovakia. Youth. 1909-14. *23A:2288*
Prunes. Exports. Serbia. 1847-1911. *25A:5334*
Prunner, George. Austria (Lower Austria). Matthias, Emperor. Peasants. Rebellions. 1597. *25A:5177*
Prussia *See also* East Prussia.
—. Aachen Military Conference. Army. German Confederation. Habsburg Empire. 1818. *22A:2453*
—. Absolutism. Assemblies. Nobility. 1750-1800. *25A:2260*
—. Administrative personnel. Modernization. Railroads. Stock companies. 1840-80. *24A:7610*
—. Administrative reforms. Conservatism. Government. Hardenberg, Karl August von. Political Leadership. 1820's. *22A:3795*
—. Agricultural labor. Political Recruitment. Propaganda. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1903. *24A:2116*
—. Agriculture. Animal rearing (stall feeding). 1780-90. *23A:2109*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Germany. 1848-70. *25A:4967*
—. Agriculture. Colonization. Meitzen, August. 1848-1900. *23A:6877*
—. Airplane industry. Army. 1909-14. *22A:2432*
—. Albert, 1st Duke of Prussia. Foreign Policy (review article). Jagellons. Mattek, Janusz. Poland. 1525-48. *25A:7821*
—. Alexander Regiment Grenadier Guards. Military History. 1814-1944. *22A:3823*
—. Alliances. France. Frederick I. War of the Spanish Succession. 1701-06. *23A:2760*
—. Alliances, defensive. Military organization. North German Confederation. ca 1866. *21A:2281*
—. Annexation. Germany (Frankfurt, Hanover, Hesse, Nassau). 1866. *23A:6930*
—. Annexation (threats). Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Netherlands. 1860's-70. *23A:2715*
—. Anthropology, philosophical. Educational reform. Humboldt, Wilhelm von. ca 1800-10. *23A:2147*
—. Aristocracy. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Empire). Junkers. Militarism. Zollverein. 1870-71. *21A:3603*
—. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy, upper. Middle Classes. 1794-1806. *22A:3793*
—. Aristocracy. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:3615*
—. Armaments industry. Government (Staatsauftrag). 19c. *24A:4622*
—. Armies (peacetime attrition). Frederick William I. 1713-40. *25A:7695*
—. Army. Desertion. 1723-30. *23A:6932*
—. Army. Flags. Regimental history (40th Rifle Regiment). 1818-1918. *22A:1108*
—. Army. Napoleonic Wars. Newspapers. 1813-14. *22A:2795*
—. Army officers. Uniforms, Military (insignia of rank). 1850-1918. *25A:2195*
—. Army recruits. Elementary Education. Militarism. Rodenwaldt, Ernst (dissertation). 1870-1904. *23A:2074*
—. Arnim-Boitzenburg, Adolf Heinrich von (letters). Junkers. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:4946*
—. Assembly, freedom of. Courts (administrative). Poles. 19c. *25A:7838*
—. Assimilation. Lithuanians. 18c. *23A:4178*
—. Auerswald-Hansemann ministry. Frederick William IV. Politics. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2100*
—. Austria. Fontane, Theodor (correspondence). Military history. Seven Weeks War. 1866-70. *22A:2816*
—. Austria. List, Friedrich. Metternich. Zollverein. 1820-53. *24A:442*
—. Authoritarianism. Gneist, Rudolf. Liberals. *Rechtstaat.* 1862-78. *25A:2189*
—. Authoritarianism. Militarism. National Characteristics. 18c-20c. *25A:7839*
—. Authorship. Czechs. Lelek, Cyprián. Miarek, Karol. Nationalism. Pamphlets. Silesia. 1875. *21A:2326*
—. Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich. Enlightenment. Radicals and Radicalism. 1765-92. *25A:4969*
—. Balkan policy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Slavs. 1859. *23A:200*
—. Bebel, August. Franco-Prussian War. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1869-71. *21A:1088*
—. Benedetti, Vincent (memorandum). Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. France. 1866-70. *23A:199*
—. Berlin Charity Hospital. Horn, E. Malpractice. Mental illness. 1806-11. *23A:4190*
—. *Berliner Abendblätter* (newspaper). Censorship. Kleist, Heinrich von. Newspapers. 1810-11. *25A:7799*
—. Bibliographies. Denmark. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Historians, British. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-64. *22A:2220*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. Espionage. Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. 1864. *25A:4990*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War. Military Strategy. 1870. *22A:2825*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War (origins). Thiers, Adolphe. 1870. *23A:2726*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Keudell, Robert von (papers). Russia (St. Petersburg). Travel. 1860. *22A:1299*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Minorities. Nationalism. Poles. 1886. *22A:1075*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (childhood). Psychohistory. 1810-1900. *22A:1111*
—. Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Pomerania. 1807. *23A:4819*
—. Bourgeoisification. French Revolution. Military system. 18c-1814. *23A:2156*
—. Bureaucracies. Elites. French Revolution. Political change. Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1789-1848. *23A:319*
—. Bute, 3d Earl of. Diplomacy. Frederick II. Great Britain. Hague Overtures. Newcastle, 1st Duke of (Thomas Pelham-Holles). 1750-1800. *24A:5381*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. France. Peasants. ca 1780-1825. *24A:5497*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Kulturkampf. Ledóchowski, Mieczysław. Poland (Gniezno, archdiocese of). 1874-86. *21A:3716*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Kulturkampf. Vatican. 1878-82. *22A:2941*
—. Catholic Church. Epidemics. Famine. Poland. Relief. Silesia. 1846-79. *21A:3710*
—. Catholic Church. Fürstenberg, Franz von. Lectures. Münster, University of. Wecklein, Michael. 1806. *24A:7587*
—. Catholic Church. Intellectuals. Nobility. Stolberg-Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold zu. ca 1770-1819. *24A:7631*
—. Catholic Church (reorganization). Poland (Gniezno archdiocese). Vienna, Congress of. 1793-1833. *21A:3700*
—. Censorship. Marx, Karl (expulsion of). *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1849. *22A:1074*
—. Church and State. Poland. Stablewski, Florian. 1870-1907. *25A:5254*
—. Church and State. Religious reform. 1800-50. *21A:2277*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. France. Maillard, L. Military strategy. 19c. *22A:192*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. French Revolution. Methodology. War, theory of. 1809-12. *23A:253*
—. Colonization Commission. Land tenure. Poland. 1886-1919. *24A:7566*
—. Columbus, Ferdinand. Commerce, Ministry of. Economic policy. Encina, Juan del. Nebrija, Antonio de. Productivity. 1810-1933. *21A:3625*
—. Conquest. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Poland. Silesia. 1768-72. *24A:244*
—. Conservatism. *Kreuzzeitung* (newspaper). Revolution of 1848. Wagener, Hermann. 1848-50's. *23A:2160*
—. Conservatism (ultra Right). Constitutionalism. Monarchy. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1830-52. *24A:7603*
—. Conservative Party. Editors and Editing. *Kreuzzeitung* (newspaper). Wagener, Hermann. 1848-72. *23A:2161*
—. Conservative Restoration. French Revolution. Hegel, Georg. Reformation. 16c-19c. *23A:2048*
—. Constitution. Debates. Impeachment. Ministerial responsibility. 1848-63. *24A:4592*
—. Constitutional conflict. Progressive Party. Working class. 1862-66. *24A:7547*
—. Courts, Land. Land. Nobility. Poland. 15c-18c. *24A:2423*
—. Craftsmen. East Prussia. Jews. Precious metals. 18c-19c. *23A:6846*
—. Crelle, August Leopold (journals). Railroad building. 1829-39. *23A:2064*
—. Criminal Law. Middle classes. Penal law. Property. Social Problems. 1836-48. *22A:2414*
—. Culture. Germanization. Poland. Silesia (Opole). 1742-1807. *24A:7542*
—. Czartoryski family. Poland. Revolution. Urbanowicz, Joseph. 1839. *21A:1212*
—. Democracy. Landwehr. Military. 1815-19. *25A:2242*
—. Demography. Economic change. Silesia, Upper. 1840-1913. *23A:4149*
—. Demography. Socioeconomic structure. ca 1600-1800. *23A:4150*
—. Dilthey, Wilhelm. Grotius, Hugo. Kirchmann, Julius Hermann von. Natural law. Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1829-1974. *23A:6882*

—. Dinder, Archbishop (successor). Nationalism. Poland. Political factions. 1890. *21A:2440*
—. Diplomacy. France. Hohenzollern Candidature. Klindworth, Georg (correspondence). Ollivier, Émile. Spain. 1870. *21A:1440*
—. Diplomacy. France. Military strategy. Napoleon III. Rhine River. 1848-69. *23A:193*
—. Diplomacy. Franco-Prussian War. War. 1870. *21A:1075*
—. Diplomacy. Northern War. Russia. Saxony. Sweden. 1709-11. *21A:1469*
—. Documents. Junkers. Parliament. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2025*
—. Donoso Cortès, Juan (correspondence, dispatches). Political Theory. Spain. 1849. *22A:2752*
—. Düsseldorf Commune. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Letters. Marx, Karl. Police. 1853-57. *25A:4961*
—. East Prussia. Historiography (German). Lithuania Minor (review article). 1600-1960. *24A:4634*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Poland. Russia. 1772. *25A:2531*
—. Economic Theory. Kautsky, Karl. *Neue Zeit* (periodical). Rodbertus-Jagetzow, Karl. Socialism, state. 1884-86. *23A:2126*
—. Economic Theory. Kraus, Christian Jacob. Reform. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1791-1807. *24A:2079*
—. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Jablonski, Daniel Ernst. Sharp, John. 1710-14. *25A:6063*
—. Educational reform. Gedike, Friedrich. ca 1770's-1803. *22A:3825*
—. Elementary Education. Social theory. Teachers. 1870-1914. *23A:4182*
—. Emancipation. Jews. Social Reform. 1787-93. *21A:2263*
—. Enlightenment. Jews (review article). Mendelssohn, Moses. Stern, Selma. ca 1740-86. *23A:2101*
—. Ephraim family. Jews. ca 1665-1945. *24A:2090*
—. Espionage. France. Morawski, Francisek. Poland. World War I. 1900-38. *24A:7859*
—. Ethnic groups. Pomerania. Teutonic knights. 13c-16c. *23A:7295*
—. Firearms (breechloading rifles). France. Great Britain. 1867-71. *21A:254*
—. Foreign policy. Frederick I. 1688-1715. *24A:4577*
—. Foreign policy. Frederick I. Historiography. 1703-11. *23A:2072*
—. Foreign Policy. Frederick William IV. Unification. ca 1849-51. *24A:7592*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Frederick I. Louis XIV. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707-13. *25A:2916*
—. Foreign Relations. Frederick William III. Gifts. Hawaii. Kauikeaouli, King. 1831. *21A:1458*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Paris, siege of. 1870. *21A:1504*
—. France. Franco-Prussian war. Military Strategy. 1870-71. *21A:259*
—. France. Germany (Hanseatic departments). Prefects. 1810-15. *22A:165*
—. France. Germany (southern, western). Hardenberg, Karl August von. Institutions (transformation of). Napoleon. Stein, Baron von. 1806-71. *22A:171*
—. France. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Roche-Aymon, Antoine Charles de la. 1772-1849. *22A:1564*
—. Franco-Prussian War. 1870-71. *23A:4841*
—. Frederick I. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Treaties. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704-06. *24A:5363*
—. Frederick II. Frederick William I. Monarchy. 1713-86. *23A:4129*
—. Frederick II. LaMettrie, Julien de. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Trublet, Abbot. 1748. *23A:6852*
—. Frederick II. Money (currency manipulation). Poland. Seven Years War. ca 1750's-66. *24A:2976*
—. Frederick III. Great Britain. Marriage. Monarchy. Victoria, Empress (letters). Victoria, Queen (letters). 1858-1901. *23A:2125*
—. Frederick William III. Police. 1806-1923. *24A:2124*
—. French Revolution. Intervention. Poland. 1789-92. *25A:5833*
—. German Confederation. Habsburg Empire. Seven Weeks War. 1866-67. *24A:7613*
—. Germanization. Parliament. Poles. 1867-70. *22A:3829*
—. Germanization (review article). Poland. Trzeciakowski, Lech. 1850-1918. *23A:7286*
—. Germany. 15c-20c. *23A:2133*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Rechberg, Johann von. Tariff. Unification. Zollverein. 1860's. *25A:453*
—. Germany (Danzig). Napoleon, cult of. Poland. 1807-13. *24A:2836*
—. Germany (Hesse-Darmstadt). Louis IV, Grand Duke. Military commander (restoration as). 1866-71. *25A:7674*
—. Gneisenau, August von. Napoleonic Wars. Navies (importance). 1783-1815. *23A:2083*
—. Government. Industrial Revolution. Machinery (production). 1818-48. *23A:4167*
—. Government. Liberals. Marx, Karl. *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). United Corporate Committees. 1841-43. *24A:7521*
—. Günther, Heinrich Johann von. Military Biography. 1736-1803. *23A:6942*
—. Habsburg Empire. Moltke, Helmuth von. Railroads. Seven Weeks War. Transportation, Military. 1827-66. *21A:260*
—. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Peninsular War. Spain. 1808-09. *23A:2739*
—. Habsburg Empire. Seven Weeks War. Tactics. Weapons (needle gun). 1866. *23A:296*
—. Historiography. Social Organization. Teutonic Knights. ca 13c-16c. *23A:7305*
—. Income distribution. Social conditions. 1846-49. *24A:2097*
—. Industrial Revolution. Land reform. Prussia. 1800-60. *25A:7719*
—. Industrial Revolution. Land reform. Prussia. 1800-60. *25A:7719*
—. Industrial Revolution. Law. 1810-70. *25A:7813*
—. Industrialization. Public finance. 1815-66. *21A:1101*
—. Interest groups. Manteuffel, Otto von. Suffrage (three-class). 1848-49. *25A:7712*
—. Iron industry. Patent law. Reform. 1850's-60's. *24A:4652*
—. Jews. Medical education. Strassmann, Heinrich (memoirs). 1834-99. *23A:4195*
—. Jews. Saphir, Moritz Gottlieb. 1795-1858. *23A:4161*
—. Königsberg, University of. Osiander, Andreas. Pamphlets, student. 1549-50. *24A:2127*
—. Levant Company. 1765-71. *24A:4628*
—. Libraries. Parishes, rural. Protestant Churches. 1525-87. *22A:1088*
—. Loyalist Union. 1848-64. *23A:6867*
—. Lutzow, Adolf von. Military Service (enlistees). Royal Prussian Commandos. Social origins. 1813. *23A:4193*
—. Middle classes. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:6831*
—. Military recruitment. 18c-1813. *25A:2245*
—. Military theory. Scharnhorst, Gerhard von. 1792-1813. *23A:2150*
—. Monarchs. Portraits. Uniforms, Military. William II. 1815-1905. *25A:2194*
—. Monarchy, constitutional. Political protest. Revolution of 1848. William I (summons). 1848. *24A:7526*
—. Nationalism. Nobility (*szlachta*). Poland. Social change. 1815-1915. *23A:6896*
—. Nationalism. Textbooks. 1885-1914. *24A:7602*
—. North German Confederation. Saxony. 1866-76. *22A:3821*
—. Partition. Poland. 1772-1806. *24A:4591*
—. Poles. Strikes. Students. Tomasz Zan Society. 1905-07. *25A:4981*
—. Police. 1886-1923. *24A:7632*
—. Political Theory. Rüstow, Wilhelm. 1848-71. *22A:1105*
—. Provincial Government. 1890-1918. *21A:1092*
—. Revolution of 1848. Switzerland (Neuchâtel). Sydow, Rudolf von (memorandum). 1848-49. *24A:7674*
—. Smith, William Stephens (diary). Travel. USA. 1785. *23A:2088*
—. Tariff policy. ca 1815-19. *24A:2099*
Prussia (Berlin). Absolutism. Government. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy. Politics. Steavens, Thomas (observations of). 1748. *21A:1532*
—. Academy of Sciences. Russia (St. Petersburg). Scientific societies. 1700-40. *23A:2954*
—. Assimilation. Jews. Literature. Robert, Ludwig. Varnhagen, Rahel. ca 1780's-1833. *21A:2278*
—. Jews. Propaganda. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:7683*
—. Steam engines. Technological development. 1790-1830. *25A:7745*
Prussia (Brandenburg). Antitrinitarians (Socinians). Emigration. Niemirycz, Krzysztof. Religious Liberty. Unitarianism. ca 1660-95. *22A:1671*
—. Bibliographies. 1450-1960's. *22A:3803*
—. Calvinism. Germany (Magdeburg archbishopric). Joachim Friedrich, Elector. 1566-1608. *23A:4186*
—. Central State Archives. Germany (Merseburg). Thirty Years War (sources). 1618-48. *23A:4854*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Historiography. Peasants. 18c. *25A:2262*
—. Documents. East Prussia. Land grants. Teutonic Knights. 15c. *25A:4947*
—. Pilgrimages. 13c-16c. *25A:7694*
Prussia (Brandenburg; Kurmark). Courts, domain. Judicial Administration. 18c-19c. *22A:3799*
Prussia (Brandenburg; Meseritz). Costume. Poles. 17c-20c. *25A:7724*
Prussia (Cologne). Fortifications. Military Biography. 1815-51. *25A:2241*
—. Fortifications. Military Biography. ca 1815-50. *25A:7803*
Prussia (Danzig). Napoleon. Poland. Property, confiscation of. 1806-07. *24A:285*
Prussia (Danzig; Königsberg). Paper. Poland (Cracow). Printing. Watermarks. 1500-1650. *25A:2526*
Prussia (eastern provinces). Agricultural reform. Capitalism. Peasants. ca 1811-65. *23A:2087*
Prussia (Eichsfeld-Erfurt, Hamm, Hildesheim, Münster). Conscription, Military. Emigration, prohibition on. Nobility. 1803-05. *23A:6889*
Prussia (Hamburg). Government. Labor movement. Liberalism. Schleswig-Holstein. 1862-69. *24A:2131*
Prussia (Insterburg). Colonization. Germans. Lithuania. 1700-50. *23A:4177*
Prussia (Königsberg). Emigrés, Polish. Medical schools (admission). 1831-44. *23A:2141*
—. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:2232*
Prussia (Magdeburg). Agricultural Labor. Housing. Poles. 19c-20c. *25A:4989*
Prussia (Montau). Marriage records. Mennonites. 1661-1936. *24A:2048*
Prussia (Posen). Agricultural labor. Industrialization. Migration, Internal. Poles. 19c. *23A:4141*
Prussia (Potsdam). Frederick II (grave). Napoleon. 1806. *22A:1537*
Prussia (Rheinsberg). Henry, Prince. Theater. 1753-1802. *22A:2415*
Prussia (Rhineland). Capitalism. Napoleonic institutions. Nationalism. 1810-15. *22A:167*
—. Foreign policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Louis XIV. Monarchy. 17c. *23A:3460*
—. Leutze, Emanuel (*Washington Crossing the Delaware*). Nationalism. Painting (political context). 1836-52. *23A:4147*
Prussia (Stettin). Age. Hacke Regiment. Infantry. 1783. *25A:2176*
Prussian Academy. Agricultural Technology and Research. Peasants. Prize essays. 18c. *25A:4970*
Prussian Bank. Banking. Germany. Industrial Revolution. ca 1800-1870's. *21A:1081*
Prussian Bank (annual reports). Business cycles. Economic development. Germany. 1847-75. *23A:6895*
Prussian Cultural Foundation. Documents (ownership). ca 14c-20c. *25A:4945*
Prussian General Staff. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Military Strategy (mobilization). 1870-71. *21A:2271*
Prussian Guard Corps. Bandleaders. Composers. Military History. Music. 18c-19c. *21A:1099*
Prussian Historical Institute. Italy (Rome). 1888-1936. *22A:2720*
Prussian Land Registry and Revenue Administration. Building descriptions. 1892-1939. *22A:1097*
Prussian Union. Frederick William III. Lutheran Church. Reformed Church. 1797-1840. *24A:2038*
Prynne, William. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Laud, William. Literature. Religious Liberty. 1637-1849. *23A:1549*
Psalidas, Athanasios. Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Greece (Corfu). Teaching. 1824-29. *25A:2473*
—. Epirus (Yannina). Greece (Corfu). Revolution. Schools. 1822-28. *24A:2417*
—. Greece. Teachers. 1796-1829. *25A:8071*
Psalm, Angel. Authorship. Religion. Sweden. 1694. *24A:4680*
Pseudo-Demetrius. Chudovo manuscript. Law (second Lithuanian statute). Lithuania. 1566-1604. *21A:2492*

Pseudo-Isidorian decretals. Döllinger, Ignaz von. Papal infallibility. Vatican Council I. 1869-70. *22A:2937*
Pseudo-Josephus *(Perí Autokrátovos Logismou).* Philosophy. Rumania. 17c. *25A:8117*
Psichari, Henriette. Contamine, Henry (speech). Franco-Prussian War. Renan, Ernest. 1870-80. 1970. *21A:1968*
Psychiatry *See also* Mental Illness; Psychology.
—. Alienists. Great Britain. Phrenology. 1825-45. *24A:6700*
—. Anthropology. 19c-20c. *23A:2838*
—. Anthropology, criminal. Italy. Lombroso, Cesare. ca 1850-1900. *25A:4680*
—. Austria (Vienna). Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. 1806-49. *23A:2244*
—. Beard, George Miller. Freud, Sigmund. Neurasthenia. Neurosis. 1880's-90's. *24A:7765*
—. Bleuler, Eugen. Gadelius, Bror. Kraepelin, Emil. Schizophrenia. 19c-20c. *25A:2274*
—. Freud, Sigmund (letters). Jung, Carl (letters). 19c-20c. *23A:518*
—. Gadelius, Eric. Linnaeus, Carolus. Sonden, C. U. Sweden. Teaching. Uppsala University. 1747-1859. *24A:4672*
—. Germany. Griesinger, Wilhelm. Medical Reform. 19c. *21A:2286*
—. Great Britain. Medicine (practice of). 1850-1900. *24A:1586*
—. Greatrakes, Valentine. Healing. 1629-83. *25A:4354*
—. Jews. Netherlands. 19c-1930's. *21A:982*
—. Mental illness. 16c-1974. *21A:1563*
—. Mitskevich, Sergei. Russia. Social Democratic Worker's Party. 1868-1938. *22A:4030*
—. Moniz, Egas. Nobel Prize. Pavlov, Ivan. Wagner von Jauregg, Julius. 19c-20c. *25A:525*
—. Physics. Reaction (word). 17c-19c. *25A:3204*
Psychiatry (therapy). Great Britain. 18c-19c. *23A:3596*
Psychic research. Doyle, Arthur Conan. Great Britain. Spiritualism. 1882-1927. *23A:3766*
Psychoanalysis *See also* Psychology.
—. Alienation. Historiography. 1975. *23A:2552*
—. Attitudes. Freud, Sigmund. Germany. 1894-1907. *21A:2258*
—. Austria. Freud, Sigmund *(Interpretation of Dreams).* 1900-70. *22A:2500*
—. Authoritarianism. Freud, Sigmund. 1906-25. *23A:2868*
—. Biography. Historiography. 1976. *23A:4555*
—. Charcot, Jean Martin. France. 1882-93. *23A:1312*
—. Childhood. Germany. Paranoia. Persecution. Schreber, Daniel Paul. ca 1840-1920. *21A:3629*
—. Determinism, hereditary. Freud, Sigmund. Sexuality. 1885-1900. *24A:4783*
—. Dreams. Peter I. Russia. 1714-19. *21A:3762*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Freud, Sigmund. History. Marx, Karl. 1860-1974. *22A:1355*
—. Freud, Sigmund. ca 1850-1920. *25A:3082*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Social Problems. 19c-20c. *24A:2952*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Ideas, History of. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Plato. 1883-1939. *21A:2725*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Jung, Carl. 1906-50. *25A:6117*
—. Freud, Sigmund (review article). Isenberg, Gerald N. ca 1900-39. *25A:5178*
—. Literary Criticism. ca 1900-76. *25A:3054*
Psychoanalysis (review article). China. Erikson, Erik (*Young Man Luther*). Germany. History. Ideology. Lifton, Robert J. 1500-1960. *22A:42*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Jung, Carl. Letters. 1890-1939. *23A:2832*
Psychoanalysis (unconscious concept). Attitudes. Freud, Sigmund. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Intellectuals. 1750-1910. *25A:3050*
Psychoanalytic theory. Freud, Sigmund. Jews. Middle Classes. 1890's-1939. *24A:404*
Psychogenic theory. Psychohistory. 1976. *24A:2623*
Psychohistory. 1956-73. *21A:2512*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Bakunin, Mikhail. Russia. 1834-76. *24A:8060*
—. Aristocracy. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Lenin, V. I. Turgenev, Ivan. Youth. 1869-1920's. *24A:8071*
—. Austria. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke (assassination). Habsburgs. Rudolf, Crown Prince (suicide). 1880-1914. *23A:4248*
—. Austria. Mendel, Gregor (illness). 1849. *23A:2269*
—. Barkun, Michael. Disasters. Millenarianism (review article). Utopias. 1500-1975. *24A:2628*
—. Bate, Walter Jackson. Johnson, Samuel (review article). Literature. 1730's-84. *25A:7373*
—. Behavior, individual and group. Biography. ca 1940-73. *22A:1369*
—. Bergson, Henri. Durkheim, Émile. 19c. *24A:1193*
—. Bibliographies. 19c-1975. *22A:2607*
—. Biography. Methodology. 1800-1975. *25A:35*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Political Leadership. 1815-98. *25A:2197*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (childhood). Prussia. 1810-1900. *22A:1111*
—. Bolívar, Simón (review article). Zulaica, Antonio Martinez. 1780-1830. *25A:6574*
—. Catarina of San Juan (Indian princess). Indians. 16c. *23A:881*
—. Catholic Church. Converts. Henry IV. 1593. *24A:1168*
—. Chemical theory (reception of). Delamétherie, Jean Claude. Festinger, Leon. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. ca 1780-1816. *22A:727*
—. Child care. Great Britain. Melancholia. 1529-56. *25A:7011*
—. Childhood. France. Louis XIII. 1601-43. *22A:735*
—. Childhood. Great Britain. More, Thomas. ca 1478-98. *23A:6348*
—. Children. Parents. ca 1000 BC-1974. *22A:2878*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. 1976. *24A:2765*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. 1599-1658. *25A:1624*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Historiography. Rumania. 1861-72. *21A:3725*
—. Darwin, Charles (review article). Gruber, Howard E. Scientific creativity. 19c. *23A:3613*
—. Erikson, Erik. History. Luther, Martin. 1900-73. 1500-50. *21A:1633*
—. Erikson, Erik (*Young Man Luther*). Luther, Martin. Theology. 1958. *21A:1627*
—. Folkenflik, Robert. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). 1737-94. *23A:6240*
—. France. Henry IV. Juliers-Clèves Crisis. Montmorency, Charlotte de. 1598-1610. *21A:3181*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Robespierre, Maximilien (review article). 1790's. *24A:6586*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Social sciences. 1850-1977. *24A:5512*
—. Germany. Hitler, Adolf (review article). Langer, Walter C. 20c. *22A:1360*
—. Gibbon, Edward. 1737-94. *24A:1344*
—. Great Britain. Marriage (review article). Stone, Lawrence. 1500-1800. *25A:7409*
—. Great Britain. Nightingale, Florence. 19c. *23A:6015*
—. Historians. 1977. *25A:214*
—. Historians. 1970's. *25A:2736*
—. Historicism. Marxism. 1875-1976. *23A:4577*
—. History Teaching. Students. 1977. *25A:207*
—. Hitler, Adolf (image of). Switzerland. Textbooks. 1933-75. *24A:193*
—. Intellectual history. 1945-75. *23A:4569*
—. Intellectual history. Izenberg, Gerald. 1964-78. *25A:2738*
—. International Psychohistorical Association Convention. 1978. *25A:5700*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1805-72. *21A:2200*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. 1805-72. *21A:967*
—. Kipling, Rudyard. 1865-1936. *23A:1450*
—. Lenin, V. I. 20c. *24A:8033*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionaries. 1970's. *23A:2579*
—. Methodology. 1975. *23A:2540*
—. Methodology. 1974. *24A:5122*
—. Methodology. ca 1900-77. *25A:21*
—. Methodology. 20c. *25A:2705*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1970. *21A:12*
—. Mexico. Religion. 16c-. *21A:3026*
—. Mustafa II. Ottoman Empire. 1695-1703. *21A:2883*
—. Psychogenic theory. 1976. *24A:2623*
—. Revolutionaries. Trotsky, Leon. 1879-1905. *25A:8216*
—. Revolutionaries (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:332*
—. Shaka, King. Social conditions. Zululand. 1816-24. *25A:6166*
Psychohistory (birth trauma). LSD research. Revolution. Totalitarianism. War. 1976. *24A:2604*
Psychohistory (group fantasy). Jews. Radicalism. 1840-1975. *25A:5925*
Psychohistory (guilt). Bradford, John. Great Britain. Martyrdom. 1500-55. *24A:3996*
Psychohistory (nurturant fantasies). Attitudes. Feminism. Great Britain. Schreiner, Olive. ca 1875-1920. *24A:6657*
Psychohistory (review article). Childhood, evolution of. DeMause, Lloyd. Jaynes, Julian. Jews. 1000 BC-1977. *24A:5465*
—. Dixon, Norman F. Great Britain. Military officers. 1854-1944. *24A:7005*
—. Mazlish, Bruce. Mill, James. Mill, John Stuart. 1806-73. *24A:1440*
—. Mazlish, Bruce. Mill, James. Mill, John Stuart. 19c. *24A:1566*
—. Metapsychology. Schafer, Roy. 1945-78. *25A:2711*
Psychohistory (symposium). DeMause, Lloyd (war-as-birth phenomena). 1975. *23A:2581*
Psychological testing. 1846-1950. *22A:1677*
Psychologism. Ethology, science of. Mill, John Stuart. Popper, Karl. Sociological theory. 1950. ca 1836-44. *23A:2831*
Psychologists. Archives. Biography. Research. 19c. *23A:9*
—. Children. France. Mental Illness. Mesmer, Franz Anton. Reich, Wilhelm. 1784-1812. *21A:3235*
Psychology *See also* Behaviorism; Child Study; Criminal Psychology; Educational Psychology; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Social Psychology.
—. Aggression, theories of. Violence. 1968. *21A:329*
—. Animal behavior. Enlightenment. Germany. Mind (origin of). Reimarus, Hermann Samuel. Social Theory. 1679-1918. *22A:1619*
—. Aristotle. Freud, Sigmund. Rhetoric, classical. ca 350 BC. -1967. *22A:1624*
—. Austria. Europe. Freud, Sigmund. Politics. 1870's-1939. *21A:3678*
—. Bacon, Francis. Philosophy. Scotland. 1800-20. *23A:1681*
—. Bain, Alexander. Scotland. 1870-1910. *22A:803*
—. Behavior. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7266*
—. Behaviorism (Pavlovian). Bibliographies. Historiography. USSR. 1818-1971. *23A:4438*
—. Beneke, Friedrich Eduard. Fries, Jakob Friedrich. Germany. Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of science. 1780-1850. *25A:7748*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Western. Historiography. ca 1900-75. *22A:1345*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences.* 1967-77. *24A:5634*
—. Biography. France. 1851-70. *23A:3536*
—. Biography. Historical movements. Historiography. ca 1901-74. *21A:1315*
—. Brentano, Franz. Freud, Sigmund. 1880-1900. *25A:394*
—. British Society for Psychical Research. Rhine, J. B. *(Extra-Sensory Perception).* 1880-1935. *23A:2854*
—. Burke, Edmund. Freud, Sigmund. Gothic fantasies. Great Britain. USA. 1674-1972. *24A:2936*
—. Cabanis, Pierre. France. 1754-1836. *22A:2032*
—. Chemistry. Germany. North America. 19c. *24A:2040*
—. Childhood (review article). Erikson, Erik. Historiography. Hunt, David. 1960-71. *23A:53*
—. Children. Tiedemann, Dietrich. ca 1765-1803. *24A:2039*
—. Criminology. Great Britain. Mental Illness. Sexuality. Social control. 1850-1910. *25A:7082*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution (adaptation). 1850's-60's. *24A:7047*
—. Darwinism. Positivism. 1870-1920. *24A:5630*
—. Degeneracy. Freud, Sigmund. 19c-20c. *24A:7760*
—. Dialectical materialism. Politzer, Georges. Seve, Lucien. 18c-1973. *21A:440*
—. Educational systems. Germany. Schreber, Daniel Paul. 1850's-1911. *25A:7686*
—. Ellis, Havelock. Great Britain. Homosexuality. Sex. 1880's-1902. *21A:770*
—. Europe. Predestination. Reformation. 16c. *21A:417*
—. Europe. Smell, history of. 1850-1900. *22A:1684*
—. France (Aquitaine). Management. Mines. Society of Carmaux Mines. 1856-1914. *22A:3440*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Jung, Carl. Letters (review article). McGuire, William. 1906-14. *25A:5999*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Women. 1880-1930's. *23A:7095*
—. Gall, Franz Joseph. Phrenology. Romanticism. 1800-28. *24A:7557*

—. Galton, Francis. Sex differences. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6975*
—. Germany. Wundt, Wilhelm. 1832-1920. *23A:2054*
—. Great Britain. Physiology. 1860-1900. *25A:7052*
—. Great Britain. Reformation. Sexual permissiveness. 16c. *21A:877*
—. Historiography. Huizinga, Johan (*Waning of the Middle Ages*). Netherlands. 1919-69. *22A:1351*
—. Historiography. Italy. 1970's. *24A:5147*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1930-77. *25A:4*
—. Historiography (review article). Kohli-Kunz, Alice. Radkau, Joachim. Radkau, Orlinde. 1972. *23A:4554*
—. International Relations Theory. Sociology. War. 1970. *22A:1549*
—. Lasky, Melvin J. Millenarianism. Utopias (review article). 500-1970. *24A:5464*
—. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Research, planning of. 1752. *24A:1143*
—. Painting. Romanticism. 1820's-50's. *21A:1585*
—. Physiology. 19c. *24A:391*
—. Quantitative Methods. 18c-19c. *24A:414*
—. Quantitative methods. 19c. *24A:3037*
—. Rhetoric, classical. Spain. Vives, Juan Luis. ca 1782-1968. *22A:2394*
—. Schizophrenia. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. 1950-55. *24A:7179*
—. Summer Institute for College Teachers in the History of Psychology, 2d. 1971. *23A:2650*
Psychology, Applied. Belinski, Vissarion (biography). Literary criticism. Russia. 1811-48. *21A:2470*
—. Children. Family, Victorian. Great Britain. Suicide. 1850-1910. *21A:2088*
Psychology, Applied (sibling rivalry). Descuret, Jean-Baptiste. France. 1841. *21A:1949*
Psychology, collective. France. LeBon, Gustave. Social action. Sorel, Georges. Violence. ca 1895-1914. *22A:697*
Psychology, developmental. Cultural change. Vico, Giovanni Battista. World and universal history. 18c-20c. *24A:5192*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7289*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova).* World and Universal History. 18c-20c. *24A:7188*
Psychology, eidetic. Morality. Phenomenology. Vico, Giovanni Battista. Weber, Max. 18c-20c. *24A:5547*
Psychology, empirical. Germany. Moritz, Karl Philipp (*Magazin zur Erfahrungsseelenkunde*). 1783-93. *23A:2065*
—. Helmholtz, Hermann von. 1840's-60's. *24A:7637*
Psychology (experimental laboratory). Cambridge University. Cattell, James McKeen. Great Britain. 1886-88. *22A:2236*
Psychology (Hegelian influences). Philosophy. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm *(Filosofisk elementarkurs,* lectures). 1806-81. *23A:4110*
Psychology, history of. Archives. 19c-20c. *23A:147*
—. Behaviorism. Methodology and Research Methods. 1910-72. *22A:1330*
Psychology, mass. Industrialized countries. Taylor, A. J. P. 1971. *23A:4898*
Psychology, scientific. Historiography. 1820-1974. *23A:2976*
—. Historiography. Wettersten, John R. 1820-1976. *24A:63*
Psychophysics. Fechner, Gustav. Germany. Panpsychism. 1835-65. *21A:2305*
Psychophysiology. Austria. Bonnet, Charles. Brain. Gall, Franz Joseph. Herder, Johann von. 1780's-1823. *21A:2366*
—. Cartesianism. Great Britain. Harvey, William. Soul, theory of the. ca 1600-57. *23A:1621*
Ptolemy. Astronomy. Azarquiel. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Ibn-al-Shatir. Mercury (orbit). 130-1600. *22A:309*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Galileo. Scientific method. 1595-1638. *25A:3167*
—. Planetary latitudes. Regiomontanus (tract). *Theorica Gerardi.* 1475. *25A:7737*
Public Accounts, Commission of. Country Party. Great Britain. Politics. 1690-97. *23A:6105*
Public Administration *See also* Bureaucracies; Civil Service; Civil-Military Relations; Government.
—. Africa, East. Colonies. Medical research. 1901-72. *21A:1705*
—. Alexander II. Bureaucracy. Ministers. Russia. 1860's-70's. *25A:2655*
—. Allan, David. Australia (New South Wales). Commissariat Department. Drennan, Frederick. Embezzlement. 1813-20. *25A:910*
—. Architects. Daily life. Income. Pompei, Ercole. Venetia (Verona). 1705-72. *23A:6496*
—. Archives. Fouw, Cornelis de (memorandum). Netherlands. 1795-1813. *25A:4809*
—. Archives. France (Sarthe). 1800-1940. *21A:87*
—. Archives. Kangchu system. Malay States (Johore). 1844-1910. *24A:3302*
—. Archives, State. Wallachia. 1831-62. *21A:1237*
—. Army. Latin America. Treasury. 1792. *23A:866*
—. Aurangzeb (order). India (Gujarat). Land. Law. Taxation. 1660's. *25A:6393*
—. Australia. Decolonization. 19c-20c. *25A:3629*
—. Austria (Vienna). Danube River. Flood Protection Project. 19c-20c. *23A:7110*
—. Baden. Bavaria. Property tax. Württemberg. 1806-50. *24A:4645*
—. Banarasidas (autobiography). India, northern. 1600-50. *24A:743*
—. Belgium. Netherlands. Spain. Trade. 1600-1770. *23A:1088*
—. Belgium (Charleroi). Census (falsification). 1796-1812. *23A:242*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1967-77. 19c. *25A:5573*
—. Bignon family. Culture. France. 1620-1789. *25A:6792*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. John VI. Portugal. 1795-1815. *25A:1068*
—. Brazil (Belo Horizonte). Elites, Political. Urban development. 1895-1920. *24A:6230*
—. British East India Company. Ghulam Husain Khan Tabataba. Historiography. India (Bengal, Bihar). 1707-81. *21A:2940*
—. Buffault, Philippe Jean-Baptiste. Buxeuil de Roujoux, Louis-Julien de. France (Saône-et-Loire). Prefects. 1800-15. *22A:705*
—. Buildings. Cities. Poland. 18c. *24A:4911*
—. Bureaucracies. Italy. 1861-91. *22A:2285*
—. Bureaucracy. Colonial Government. Hausaland. Islamic revival. Nigeria. Political Protest. 1808-1968. *22A:376*
—. Burgos, Francisco Javier de. Reform. Spain. 1834. *24A:7446*
—. Canada. Communism (review article). Europe, Eastern. USSR. ca 1850-1975. *23A:7013*
—. Census. Scotland (Lothian, East). 1851. *25A:7037*
—. Centralization. Famine. France. 1693-94. *25A:3870*
—. Ceylon. Dutch East India Company. Rajasingha II. 1638-1796. *25A:789*
—. Chief Native Commissioner. Land reform. Rhodesia (Manicaland, Matabeleland). Social conditions. Taylor, Herbert John. 1865-73. *25A:3286*
—. City Planning. France (Paris). Haussmann, Georges. 1853-70. *23A:1288*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Assam, Garo Hill district). Local Government. 1822-1910. *21A:1781*
—. Commissioners of Sewers (records). Great Britain (London). Sewage disposal. Urban development. 1531-1847. *24A:4024*
—. Confucianism. Examinations. Korea. Social status. 1392-1600. *21A:2928*
—. Constitution. Napoleon. Poland. 1806-15. *24A:5396*
—. Constitutional law. Europe. Loewenstein, Karl. Spain. -1971. *21A:265*
—. Dahomey. Monarchy. Social change. ca 1610-1894. *25A:628*
—. Disentail. Law. Madoz, Pascual (law). Spain. 1855-75. *24A:7461*
—. Economic Development. Papal States (Perugia). 17c. *25A:7523*
—. Education. Wallachia. 1830-49. *24A:2486*
—. Elites. Historiography. Periodization of History. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:4008*
—. Elites (economic). France. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. Social Mobility. 1750-1815. *25A:6757*
—. Flores, Enrico. Italy. Lusignoli, Alfredo. Montagna, Francesco. ca 1900-20's. *25A:7461*
—. France. 1791-1815. *21A:1970*
—. France. Government. Planning. Vivien, Auguste. 19c. *21A:3222*
—. France. Intendants. Tax collection. Treasurers-general. 17c. *22A:3389*
—. France. Intendants (*subdélégués généraux*). 17c-18c. *23A:5777*
—. France. Napoleon. Prefects. Prefectural corps. 1796-1815. *21A:1486*
—. France. Nobility. Social status. 16c-17c. *25A:4044*
—. France (Paris). Police. 18c. *25A:1436*
—. French Revolution (Gironde). Hospitals. 1790's. *22A:1981*
—. Germany. Speyer Academy. 1727-1967. *21A:1090*
—. Government. Reform. Revolution of 1848. Vienna, Congress of. 1789-1848. *21A:3626*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Parliamentary executive. 1868-1914. *23A:3895*
—. Great Britain. Landowners. Local Government. New Poor Law. 1823-37. *21A:787*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Inheritance. Maria Theresa, Empress. Trenck, Franz von der. ca 1740's. *25A:7928*
—. Habsburg Empire. Land. Mary of Hungary. 1522-48. *25A:2339*
—. Habsburg Empire. Language policy. Slovene. 1748-1853. *25A:7956*
—. Health, Ministry of. Malawi. Medical policy. 1891-1974. *24A:5693*
—. History (official). 1914-75. *24A:2647*
—. Hosein Khān, Mirza. Military. Persia. Reform. 1870's. *25A:3413*
—. Income. India (Golconda). ca 1550-1650. *25A:3532*
—. India (Malwa). Marathi. 1720-60. *25A:6355*
—. Japan (Kasumigaura, Lake). Political Factions. 1625-1875. *24A:3217*
—. Law. Pacheco, Antonio Caetano (speeches). Portugal. Reform. 1840-45. *25A:4837*
—. Local Government. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Taxation (octroi). 1682-84. *22A:1772*
—. Mayors. Peru. 16c-18c. *23A:1019*
—. Moravia (Ostrava). 19c-20c. *24A:2358*
—. Panizoll, Joseph. Peasants, dependent. Slovenia (Gorizia). Social Conditions. 1633-35. *21A:2357*
—. Procurator-general. Russia. Viazemski, Prince. ca 1764-92. *23A:7404*
—. Regionalism. Russia (Caucasus). 1800-50. *22A:4067*
—. Spain (Guipúzcoa). 16c-18c. *24A:7409*
Public administration, comparative. 1968. *21A:282*
Public Administration (documents). Colonial Government. Philippines (Samar, Dapdap). Spain. 1882. *22A:470*
Public Administration (native). Government. Maffey, John. Sudan. 1898-1933. *21A:1720*
Public Administration (purchasing). Agricultural Affairs Ministry. Hungary. Office supplies. 1867-1919. *25A:2425*
Public Administration (reform). Daendels, Herman Willem. Napoleonic Administration. Netherlands East Indies. 1807-11. *22A:1534*
Public Administration (review article). Armstrong, John A. Bureaucracies. Elites. Europe. 1700-1945. *24A:2879*
—. Government. Great Britain. Historiography. 19c-20c. *21A:840*
Public Administration (study, methodology). Colonial Agents. Great Britain. 1833-1909. *21A:867*
Public Advertiser (newspaper). Charities. Lewis, Joseph. 1768. *25A:1758*
Public debt. Canga Argüelles, José (memorandum). Disentail. Legislation. Spain. 1813-23. *23A:6655*
Public Education, Ministry of. Bureaucracy. Italy. 1858-81. *23A:6582*
—. Colleges and Universities. Poland. Stanisław II Poniatowski. 1772-1818. *21A:2436*
Public Employees *See also* Civil Service.
—. Age distributions. France. Population. 1750-1806. *22A:699*
—. Álvarez Mariño, José. Law, proposed. Spain. 1887. *24A:7356*
—. Bravo-Murillo, Juan González. Law. Spain. 1844. 1852. *21A:3535*
—. Constitution. Parliament. Political offices. Spain. 1812-37. *24A:7415*
—. Daily life. Patronage. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1840-60. *24A:8056*
—. Hungary. Terstyánszky, János. ca 1700-54. *25A:5221*
—. Law, proposed. Mariño, José Álvarez. Spain. 1887. *24A:7356*
—. Mascellini, Giovanni. Physicians. Rumania. 17c. *25A:8153*
Public Employees (origins). Colonial Government. New Spain (California). Spain. 1691-1810. *24A:1913*
Public Employees (transfers). Moldavia. Wallachia. 16c-17c. *25A:5326*
Public Expenditure. Brazil. Budgets. Political Change. Social Classes. 1880-99. *24A:6199*
—. Capital, devaluation of. France. 1815-1970. *25A:3935*
—. Economic Development. Latin America. State, ideas of. 20c. *24A:6081*

—. France. 1872-1971. *25A:3860*
—. Methodology. Mexico. Quantitative Methods. Social change. 1910-70. *21A:24*
Public expenditure (opposition to). Land tax. Political Parties. 1880-1900. *23A:3075*
Public Finance *See also* Budgets.
—. Australia (Brisbane). Local government. 1840-1925. *23A:3138*
—. Baccarini Law (1882). Economic Policy. Italy. Reclamation of land. 1874-87. *23A:6560*
—. Belgian Congo. Colonial Government. Henquin, Victor-Félix-Désiré (papers). 1901-36. *25A:6221*
—. Bohemia. Law, financial. Taxation. 19c-20c. *24A:2342*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Hussite movement. Investments. Property. 1420-1547. *25A:8000*
—. Budgets. France. Monarchy. Quantitative Methods. 1497-1785. *25A:6836*
—. Bureaucracies. France. Naples. 1790's-1810's. *25A:7467*
—. Chile. O'Higgins, Ambrosio. 1788-96. *25A:1090*
—. Churches. Construction. New Spain. Spain. 1533-1813. *25A:6519*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Nigeria, Northern. Taxation. 1900-34. *24A:5739*
—. Colonization. France. 1850-1913. *25A:1214*
—. Credit. Foreign Investments. Netherlands. USA. 1781-94. *25A:7565*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Italy. Merchant marine. Politics. 1881-94. *23A:6492*
—. Debt. Economic development. Papal States. 16c. *23A:1852*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1793-1815. *21A:3250*
—. Economic Growth. Educational slowdown. Forster Act of 1870. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:3888*
—. Economic Policy. France. Pereire brothers. Taxation. 1830-35. *24A:6560*
—. Education. Italy. 1862-1965. *22A:2295*
—. Finance Ministry. Madoz, Pascual. Spain. 1855. *22A:1016*
—. Great Britain. Highways. 20c. *25A:1546*
—. Great Britain. Land Tax. Political stability. 1688-1720. *22A:753*
—. Great Britain. Political systems. Social Indicators. Sweden. 1850-1965. *22A:208*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Local Government. 1830's-50's. *23A:6152*
—. Industrialization. Prussia. 1815-66. *21A:1101*
—. Liberia. 1822-1900. *25A:3311*
—. Naples. Roads. Sicily. 1779-1883. *22A:954*
—. Papal States. Quarantotti, Ludovico (papers). ca 1690's-1760's. *23A:1865*
—. Ports (construction of). Spain (Barcelona). 1434-97. *22A:998*
—. Provincial Government. Slovenia (Carniola). 1861-1914. *21A:2350*
Public Finance (review article). Great Britain. Richardson, W. C. Royal Commission. 1552. *24A:6755*
Public Health *See also* Diseases; Drug Abuse; Epidemics; Food Adulteration and Inspection; Health; Health Boards; Hospitals; Medicine; Pollution; Sanitation; Water Supply.
—. Africa, West. Developing Nations. 19c-20c. *25A:3325*
—. Armies. Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah. Great Britain. 1790's. *24A:6663*
—. Australia (New South Wales, Queensland). Plague. Research. 1880-1910. *25A:918*
—. Australia (Victoria). Health Act of 1855. 1855-64. *25A:881*
—. Biomedical research. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Chagas, Carlos. Cruz, Oswaldo. Oswaldo Cruz Institute. Science and Government. 1899-1920. *23A:982*
—. Cape Colony. Plague. Segregation. 1900-09. *25A:3302*
—. Chadwick, Edwin. Great Britain (London). Roman Empire. Sanitation. 776 BC-1 AD. 19c-20c. *21A:425*
—. Chevallier, Jean Baptiste Alphonse. France. Pharmacy. 1822-69. *25A:6758*
—. Children. Christ's Hospital. Great Britain (London). Mortality. 16c. *24A:6718*
—. Cholera. Epidemics. France (Aix-en-Provence). 1835. *22A:2013*
—. Cholera. France. Poisoning. 1832. *21A:747*
—. Class struggle. Great Britain. Marxism. 1770's-1860's. *25A:4574*
—. Demography. International Congress on Hygiene and Demography (Budapest). 1894. *25A:3207*
—. Diseases, communicable. Medicine (practice of). Russia. 1725-62. *25A:8171*
—. Ecology. Great Britain. Smith, Robert Angus. 1817-84. *21A:2063*
—. Environmental change. Sanitation (sewage). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1809-1922. *22A:2234*
—. Epidemics. Hungary (Nógrád). Plague. 18c. *25A:5212*
—. Epidemics. Jamaica (Port Royal). Quarantine. 1850-65. *23A:1071*
—. Feminism. Neill, Grace. New Zealand. 1877-1920. *25A:6476*
—. France. Paris Health Council. Sanitation. 1815-48. *23A:3417*
—. France. Raspail, François Vincent. Social Reform. 1830-78. *21A:2002*
—. France (Lille, Nantes). Prefects. Villeneuve-Bargemont, Alban de. 1824-30. *25A:3974*
—. France (Paris). Hôtel Dieu. Roy, Jean-Baptiste. 1775-90. *22A:662*
—. France (Paris). Parent-Duchâtelet, Alexandre. 1821-36. *25A:3979*
—. France (Roussillon). Intendants. 18c. *22A:2005*
—. French Revolution. Hospitals. Military medicine. Reform. 1708-95. *23A:1348*
—. Government. Prehistory-1972. *25A:362*
—. Great Britain. Hospitals. 18c. *24A:6720*
—. Great Britain. Mortality. Statistics. 19c. *24A:1404*
—. Great Britain. Quarantine Service. 1500-1900. *25A:1512*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Schools, open-air. Social conditions. ca 1904-72. *24A:1618*
—. Interdisciplinary teams. Organizational relationships. 1974. *21A:2707*
—. Lind, James. Medical Research. Scurvy, cure of. 1735-94. *23A:3707*
—. Medical Research. Tuberculosis. 19c-1974. *21A:1675*
—. Mortality. Russia (Odessa). 19c. *25A:5373*
—. Physicians. Russia. 1725-63. *25A:8172*
—. Physicians. Russia. Zemstvos. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2569*
—. Schools. Typhus. Uppingham School. Wales. Wales (Borth). 1876-1900. *24A:6893*
Public Health Act. Diamonds. Hospitals. Medicine. South Africa (Kimberley). 1870's-83. *21A:2856*
Public health movement. France. Paris Health Council. 1802-48. *23A:1229*
Public Health (project). Cuciureanu, Gh. Moldavia. Sanitation. 1851. *24A:7912*
Public health, rural. Russia (Moscow). Zemstvos. 1864-78. *23A:7422*
Public Lands *See also* Crown Lands.
—. Administration. Australia (South Australia). Land survey. 1836-1931. *24A:776*
—. Brazil. Estates, landed. Land policy. 1822-89. *22A:3202*
Public lands, sales of. Economic Conditions. Spain (Castile). 16c. *23A:4087*
Public Libraries Act of 1870. Cole, Frederick. Great Britain (Swansea). Lean, Thomas John. Libraries. Thompson, Samuel Edward. 1870-1924. *24A:5286*
Public library movement. Great Britain. Libraries. ca 1800-1976. *23A:6338*
Public Opinion *See also* Political Surveys; Politics and Media; Propaganda.
—. Adams, John. American Revolution. Capellen, Johan Derk van der. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. 1775-82. *24A:1840*
—. Africa. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. Louis, William R. Samoa. 1885-1907. *21A:1453*
—. Albania. Balkans. Foreign policy. Italy. 1897-1903. *24A:1790*
—. Aliens. Ethnic identity. Nationalism. Poland. ca 1020-1699. *25A:2539*
—. American Revolution. Enlightenment. Partition. Poland. USA. 1775-85. *22A:1212*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1774-78. *21A:791*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1775-77. *21A:2089*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Newspapers. Spain. 1779-83. *21A:908*
—. Annexation. Italy. Nationalism. Rome. Rumania. 1870. *21A:1225*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Civil War. Great Britain. USA. 1861-65. *24A:1499*
—. Argentina. Boundary dispute. British Guiana. Great Britain. Venezuela. 1899. *24A:3487*
—. Army. Europe. Press. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5314*
—. Army. Great Britain. Impressment bill. Jenkinson, Charles. 1779. *25A:1576*
—. Army. Great Britain. Military History. Rifle Volunteers. Royal United Services Institute. 1869-90. *24A:6650*
—. Assassination attempt. Napoleon III. Orsini, Felice. 1852-58. *23A:5955*
—. Australia. Boer War. Labor Party. Social Classes. 1899-1902. *25A:6430*
—. Austria. Germany. Unification. 1871. *23A:7065*
—. Bacon, Francis. Diotima. Great Britain. Rationalism. Roosevelt, Franklin D. (acceptance speech). 16c-17c. *22A:2052*
—. Balkans. Geography (review article). Reclus, Elisée. 1878. *25A:7880*
—. Ballooning. Technology. 1780-1800. *21A:2819*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. Novels. ca 1840-1900. *24A:1482*
—. Ban, Matija. Croatia. Dalmatia. Unification. 1848. *24A:4744*
—. Barbosa, Ruy. Brazil. ca 1890-1973. *21A:3099*
—. Bazaine, Achille. Courts martial. Franco-Prussian War. 1870-73. *23A:5807*
—. Beggars. France. Literature. Upper classes. 16c-17c. *23A:3354*
—. Belgium. Napoleonic Wars. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *21A:222*
—. Bibliographies. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1960-73. 1880's-1914. *24A:6993*
—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Finland. Press. Russia. 1900. *24A:2017*
—. Bonapartists. Hundred Days. Napoleonic Wars. Political Factions. Royalists. 1815. *21A:2660*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1875-76. *24A:2210*
—. Brazil. Political attitudes. Press. 1830's. *25A:3748*
—. British African Society. Diplomacy. France. Slave trade. 1814-15. *25A:1384*
—. Bulgaria. Eastern Question. Great Powers. Rebellions. 1875-77. *25A:5821*
—. Bulgaria. Greece (Athens). Newspapers. Rebellions. Voulgaris, Leonidas. 1850's-70's. *25A:2479*
—. Bulgaria. Greece (Crete). Nationalism. Rebellions. 1866-69. *22A:3951*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Periodicals. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:2323*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Rebellions. 1876. *21A:1124*
—. Bulgaria. Paris Commune. 1871. *22A:3950*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Georgia. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1876. *24A:7825*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Gladstone, William Ewart (lectures, pamphlet). Great Britain. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius (articles). Ottoman Empire. 1876. *24A:6863*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Rural Settlements. 1840's-1860's. *21A:845*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Italy. Marriage, civil. ca 1866-80. *23A:6522*
—. Catholic emancipation. Great Britain. Scotland. 1800-50. *21A:3397*
—. Censorship. Great Britain. Newspapers. 1688-1702. *22A:2249*
—. Charles II. Great Britain. Literature, Popular. Monarchy (restoration). 1660. *23A:6118*
—. Chartism. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Wales. ca 1839-50. *21A:3359*
—. China. Japan. Press. Sino-Japanese war. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1550*
—. Chinese, importation of. Great Britain. Politics. South Africa. 1904-07. *21A:3331*
—. Coing, Helmut. Italy (Rome). Law and Society. 17c-19c. *21A:2194*
—. Colonial policy. Sierra Leone. 1800-96. *23A:5170*
—. Constitution. Germany. Poland. 1791. *22A:1226*
—. Corsica. Italy. Revolution. ca 1760-70. *24A:1787*
—. Cosmetics. Europe. Indians. 1497-1684. *25A:366*
—. Counter-Reformation. Dmitri, pretender. Gentry. Intervention. Poland. Russia. ca 1604-09. *23A:4374*
—. Crimean War. Foreign Relations. Historiography. 1850's. 1961-70. *25A:2965*
—. Crimean War. Russia. Sevastopol (siege). USA. 1854-55. *25A:8194*
—. Cuba. Independence Movements. Jamaica. 1868-98. *25A:6674*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (death). Press. Rumania. 1873. *23A:7318*
—. Denmark. Newspapers. Political parties. Sweden. 1860-1974. *23A:6797*

—. Dicey, Albert Venn (lectures). Great Britain. Harvard University Law School. Law. USA. 1898-1906. *25A:7043*
—. Diet. Poland. Press. Sweden. 1863. *25A:7856*
—. Dillon, Emile Joseph. Portsmouth Peace Conference. Press. Russo-Japanese War. USA. 1904-05. *24A:5368*
—. Disentail. Land Tenure. Press. Spain. 1855. *24A:1911*
—. Documents (memoranda). Ferdinand VII. Royal Governmental Advisory Council. Spain. 1825. *23A:6675*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Great Britain. Press. 1898-1900. *22A:1923*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. Newspapers. 1898-1906. *23A:5956*
—. Eastern Question. Revolutionary Movements. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8258*
—. Editors and Editing. *Historisch-Politische Zeitschrift* (journal). Ranke, Leopold von. 1814-36. *23A:6872*
—. Edmonds, James. Espionage. Fiction. Germany. Great Britain. 1900-15. *25A:4249*
—. Egypt. Spain. Toda y Güell, Eduardo. 19c. *24A:5380*
—. Elizabeth I (coronation entry). Great Britain (London). 1559. *25A:6983*
—. English. France. Propaganda. 1420-70. *24A:6513*
—. Europe. Finland. Foreign policy. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:264*
—. *Fanfulla* (newspaper). Italy (Trentino-Alto Adige). Puerto Rico. Rome, liberation of. 1870. *21A:3487*
—. Finland. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Risorgimento. Students. 1850-60. *24A:2009*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Greece (Crete). Rebellions. 1866-69. *25A:1776*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin American trade commission. Trade. USA. 1884-85. *21A:3010*
—. Fortifications. Napoleon, image of. 1790's-1810's. *25A:6868*
—. France. French Canadians (review essay). Galarneau, Claude. Savard, Pierre. 1760-1914. *23A:1339*
—. France. Historiography. Republicanism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. 19c-1970's. *25A:1197*
—. France. Intendants. 17c. *25A:4028*
—. France. Labor movement. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914)*. Novels (historical). World War I (antecedents). 1914. *25A:6953*
—. France. Methodology and Research Methods. Political Surveys. 1900-14. *22A:1333*
—. France. Napoleon. Property, public. ca 1800. *25A:3999*
—. France. National Characteristics. USA. 18c-20c. *25A:6867*
—. France. *Petit Journal* (newspaper). *Petit Parisien* (newspaper). Press. 1863-1935. *23A:3505*
—. France. Voltaire (histories). 1791-1815. *25A:3891*
—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire (Budapest). Hungarians. 1910-11. *24A:4731*
—. Francophobia. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Newspapers. Syria. 1860-61. *22A:1515*
—. Franco-Prussian War. German-Americans. USA. 1870-71. *21A:1464*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany (Empire). Neutrality. Switzerland. 1870-71. *23A:2181*
—. French Revolution. Girondins. Rhetoric. Speeches. 1790's. *22A:708*
—. French West Indies. Law. Poisoning. Slavery. Voodoo. 18c-1848. *22A:1917*
—. Freud, Sigmund *(Interpretation of Dreams)*. Germany. 1899-1900. *23A:2058*
—. George III. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1760-1820. *22A:3531*
—. Germany. Government. Prostitution. 1850-1914. *24A:2044*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Politics. 1864-1939. *24A:6879*
—. Germany. Intellectual life. Italy. ca 1864-1914. *21A:3506*
—. Germany (Berlin). Revolution of 1848. Rumania. *Vossische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1848. *24A:5448*
—. Great Britain. Henry, Prince of Wales. Protestantism. ca 1612. *24A:1497*
—. Great Britain. Huguenots. 1680-90's. *25A:4561*
—. Great Britain. Independence. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. 1814. *22A:2796*
—. Great Britain. Legislators. Petitions. Pressure groups. 1830-1914. *21A:3402*
—. Great Britain (Cambridge). Newspapers. 1780-1850. *22A:874*
—. Great Britain (Spithead). Naval review. 1885-90. *23A:3739*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Press. Spain. 1844-68. *22A:1035*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trentino). Political repression. Radicalism. 1831-47. *25A:7914*
—. Heroes. Russia. Skobelev, Mikhail. 1843-1900. *24A:8086*
—. Historiography. Ideas, History of. Mentalities. 1940-69. *22A:1366*
—. History. Poland. Social consciousness. 18c-20c. *25A:8104*
—. Human Rights. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Montaigne, Michel de. Montesinos, Antonio. Slavery. Vitoria, Francisco de. 15c-19c. *22A:2873*
—. Hungary. Press. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1862-82. *23A:2301*
—. Independence. Press, foreign. Rumania. 1877. *24A:7953*
—. Independence movements. Latin America. Spain. 1820-23. *23A:6695*
—. Italy (Leghorn). Military Occupation (French). 1809-14. *23A:246*
—. Ivan IV. Monarchy. Russia. 1533-84. *25A:5427*
—. Japan. Korea. Royal Palace (occupation). Sino-Japanese War. Textbooks. 1894-95. *25A:667*
—. Jesuits (expulsion). Platel, Abbé. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 18c. *23A:6621*
—. Methodology. ca 1830-1970's. *25A:2709*
—. Methodology. Newspapers. Spain. 1833-44. *24A:7400*
—. Press. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Switzerland. ca 1905-07. *22A:2470*
—. Radioactivity. Radium. Scientific discoveries. 1898-1935. *25A:6077*
—. Rumania. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1893. *21A:3741*
—. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Woman)*. Women. 1792-98. *25A:1635*
Public opinion, Czech. Habsburg Empire (Dalmatia; Krivošije). Nationalism. Rebellions. Slavs. 1869-70. *22A:3886*
Public opinion, European. Newspapers, French-language. Poland. 1763-94. *21A:2438*
Public opinion, foreign. Bulgaria. Journalists. Nationalism. Newspapers. Rakovski, Georgi. 1850's-76. *25A:2442*
Public opinion, influence on. Elites. Financial standing. France. Notables. 1840-49. *22A:724*
Public Opinion (international). Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1876. *24A:2394*
Public opinion, management of. France. Mexico. Napoleon III. Propaganda. 1862-67. *23A:5798*
Public Opinion (review article). American Revolution. Bellot, Leland J. Bonwick, Colin. Great Britain. 1776-83. *25A:7008*
Public Opinion (US). Boer War. Great Britain. USA. 1898-1903. *23A:2759*
Public Opinion (Western). Foreign relations. Government (Mikado, Shogun). Japan. 1338-1870's. *22A:3083*
Public policy. Anglican Communion. British North America. Church and State. Grey, 3d Earl. 1830-34. *22A:3474*
—. Archives. Cunard Line. Liverpool, University of. 1978. *25A:5658*
—. Auckland, Earl of. Famine. India (North-West Province). 1837-38. *25A:6370*
—. Belgium. Government. Habsburg archdukes. 1596-1621. *24A:1117*
—. Discrimination. Kruger, Paul. Race Relations. South Africa. Transvaal. 1890's-1969. *22A:348*
—. Documents. 20c. *25A:55*
—. Forests. India. Methodology. -1940. *23A:3122*
—. France. Great Britain. Income distribution. Sweden. 1850-1965. *23A:4994*
—. France (Paris). Police. 18c. *23A:5816*
—. Gardens, allotment. Great Britain. Land use. Leisure. ca 1700-1975. *22A:3630*
—. India. Religious education. 1765-1858. *22A:450*
—. Infants. Mortality. Population. -2000. *22A:1604*
—. Local government. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Political Participation. Social Democratic Party. 1894-1929. *23A:6603*
—. Social scientists. 1973. *21A:304*
Public Record Office. Archives. Bahamas. 1970's. *22A:1403*
—. Archives. Court of Augmentations (records). Great Britain. 1536-1972. *24A:163*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Master of the Tents. Monarchy. Royal household. 12c-17c. *24A:1631*
—. Archives. Great Britain (Kew Gardens). 1969-70's. *22A:1399*
—. Archivists. Great Britain (London). Meekings, C. A. F. (obituary). 1912-77. *24A:2679*
—. Asia, Southeast. Great Britain. Maps. 19c. *21A:72*
—. Australasia. Documents (Joint Copying Project). Great Britain (London). ca 1850-1971. *24A:162*
—. Business history. Documents. Great Britain (London). Industrial Revolution. 18c-19c. *23A:3805*
—. Census enumeration books. Great Britain. Industry. Local history. 19c. *23A:6391*
—. Commerce. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Britain. Sardinia. 1749-55. *25A:4482*
—. Documents. Great Britain (London). Labor history. 20c. *25A:4552*
—. Great Britain. O'Farrell, Ellen McNeill (obituary). 1913-74. *23A:4645*
—. Great Britain. Record Commissions. 1800-37. *24A:169*
—. Great Britain (London). Spain (Valencia). -1971. *23A:6771*
Public Records *See also* Archives; Court Records.
—. Archives. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1262-1974. *22A:100*
—. British Records Association (annual conference). Great Britain (London). Wills. 1974. *22A:1452*
—. Costa Rica (Cartago, San José). Local Government. 1812-21. *25A:1005*
Public Relations. *See* Advertising; Public Opinion; Publicity.
Public Sanitation Commission. Deanship records. Diplomatic corps. Morocco (Tangier). Urban development. 1893-1926. *21A:2848*
Public Schools *See also* High Schools; Private Schools; Schools.
—. Army officers. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. Reform. 19c. *25A:1829*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Church schools. Education, Finance. 1863-85. *25A:908*
—. Commission for National Education. National integration. Poland. 1773. *24A:7874*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Educational Reform. Italy. Legislation. Religious instruction. 1870-80. *23A:6557*
—. Curricula. English. Great Britain. 1860's. *22A:821*
—. Education Ordinance. Race Relations. Religion. Rhodesia. Segregation. 1890's. *22A:343*
—. France. Great Britain. Lycées. 1850-90. *24A:1080*
—. Geography. History Teaching. 1976-77. *24A:5317*
—. Geography. History Teaching. 1976-77. *25A:5742*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Rugby Football. Sports. 18c-19c. *25A:1547*
—. Great Britain. Literature. 19c. *21A:3416*
—. Great Britain. Prep Schools. 19c. *25A:4359*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1530's-1700. *25A:4188*
—. Hungary. Jews. Nationalism. Vojvodina. 1848-80. *22A:2526*
—. Poland. Ukraine, Western. 1800-25. *23A:7362*
—. Reform. Rural areas. Russia. ca 1860-75. *23A:2482*
Public schools, free. Catholic Church. City government. Mexico (Mexico City). Poor. Social Problems. 1786-1820. *21A:3020*
Public Transportation. Bohemia (Prague). Cities. Communications. Social mobility. Working class. ca 1820-1900. *22A:2507*
—. Great Britain. Roads. 1637-1715. *24A:1359*
—. Great Britain. Stroud District and Cheltenham Tramways Bill. Trolleys. 1902-11. *24A:7088*
—. Great Britain (London). Omnibus. 1829-1978. *25A:7060*
—. Great Britain (London). Social Classes (segregation of). Suburbs. Urban development. 1830-80. *23A:3783*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Manufactures. 1877-1938. *25A:7107*
—. Ivory Coast. Migration (involuntary, voluntary). Modernization. Social mobility. 1900-40. *24A:5754*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1860-1914. *21A:1261*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Classes. 1860-1914. *22A:2556*

Public Transportation (tramway system). City Government. Government ownership. Reformers. Scotland (Glasgow). USA. 1894-1914. *24A:6634*
Public Utilities. Government Ownership (municipal trading). Great Britain. Local Government. 1840-99. *24A:6761*
Public Welfare *See also* Charities; Child Welfare; Children; Hospitals; Social Work.
—. Adoption. Foundlings. Spain. 18c-19c. *24A:1890*
—. Aged. Netherlands (Haarlem). 17c-18c. *23A:1892*
—. Aged. Sweden. 1850's-1950's. *25A:2286*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Assistance publique de Paris. Economic History. France. Libraries. 12c-19c. *21A:84*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Benevolent Society. Government. Poor. Social policy. 1818-70's. *25A:896*
—. Austria. Politics. 1870-1977. *25A:5186*
—. Belgium (Liége). Poor, rural. Unemployment. 1823. *24A:3715*
—. Chambers of Commerce. Employers. Great Britain. Legislation. Social policy. 1905-14. *25A:4289*
—. China. *Min-sheng*. Sun Yat-sen. 1894-1919. *25A:3429*
—. City Lands Committee. Great Britain (London). Poor. Sanitation. 1550-1650. *24A:4228*
—. Denmark. Legislation. 1890-1933. *25A:2120*
—. Economic Growth. Germany, East. Great Britain. USA. 19c-1966. *21A:391*
—. Economic Theory. Marshall, Alfred. 1890-1924. *23A:6136*
—. Edict of Nantes. France (Nîmes, Lyon). 1571-1685. *21A:740*
—. Family. Sierra Leone. Westernization. 18c-20c. *24A:3148*
—. France. Hospitals. 18c. *25A:1315*
—. France (Lille). Political stability. Social Conditions. 16c. *25A:1395*
—. France (Paris). Germans. Relief associations. 19c-1914. *25A:4003*
—. France (Paris). Police. 1750-89. *23A:1360*
—. France (Toulouse). Poverty. Workhouses. 1811-18. *22A:1994*
—. French Revolution. Legislative Assembly. Tartanac, Jean (proposals). 1791-92. *22A:1971*
—. Germany (Bonn, Koblenz, Mainz). Lower classes. Poverty. 1715-89. *23A:6870*
—. Great Britain. Income, guaranteed. Speenhamland system. 1795-1834. *21A:2145*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Poor law. Settlement. 1691-1834. *24A:4243*
—. Great Britain. Local Government (parishes). New Poor Law. Union Chargeability Act. 1845-65. *25A:7021*
—. Great Britain. Women. Working Class. 1860-1950. *22A:2196*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). New Poor Law. Poor Law Commission. 1830-63. *24A:7037*
—. Great Britain (Durham). New Poor Law. Poor Law Commission. 1834-45. *22A:782*
—. Hospitals. Poor. Singapore. 1819-73. *25A:3564*
—. Hospitals. Spain. 16c. *22A:1059*
—. Pignatelli Home. Spain (Zaragoza). 1870-1958. *25A:7609*
Public Welfare (benefits). Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Law reform. 1867-75. *23A:6453*
Public welfare policy. Germany (Hesse). Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Reformation. ca 1530-65. *24A:4658*
Public Welfare (theory). Marx, Karl. 1833-67. *23A:2789*
Public works. Australia (New South Wales). Parkes, Henry. Penal reform. Trial Bay Project. 1866-98. *25A:912*
—. Colonial Government. Mexico. Spain. 16c. *23A:3179*
—. Cuba. Military government. USA. 1898-1902. *22A:3251*
—. Netherlands. 20c. *24A:1798*
—. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:1799*
Public Works, Board of. Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de. Cuba (Manzanillo). 1860-62. *25A:6685*
Public works projects. Papal states. Poor. Revolution of 1848. Working Class. ca 1809-50. *24A:1719*
Publications. Canada. Catholic Church. Clergy. France. 1850-1914. *23A:1319*
Publicity. Business. Compagnie du Chemin de Fer du Nord. France. Press. 1852-70. *24A:6536*
—. Incunabula. Lawyers. Spain. 1495. *21A:2225*
Publishers and Publishing *See also* Books; Booksellers; Bookselling; Copyright; Editors and Editing; Press; Printing.
—. Academy of Sciences. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Russia. USSR. 1725-1974. *23A:7427*
—. Anatomy. Artists. Great Britain. Tinney, John *(Compendium Anatomicum)*. 1743. *21A:3427*
—. Ancient History. Music. Orthodox Eastern Church. Paschides, Thomas A. (letter, memorandum). Patronage. 1878. *25A:8065*
—. Anderson, Amos. Finland. *Huvudstadsbladet* (newspaper). Insurance industry. 1895-1913. *25A:4916*
—. Arnauld, Antoine (complete works). Bellegarde, Gabriel du Bac de. Jansenism. Philosophy. Theology. 1775-83. 17c. *23A:4943*
—. Arnould, Arthur. Bakunin, Mikhail (manuscripts). Guillaume, James. Letters. Reclus, Elisée. 1872-83. *25A:3000*
—. Aubert, Giuseppe. Italy. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1762-64. *24A:1788*
—. Austria. Gross-Hoffinger, Anton Johann. Liberalism. 1830's-48. *24A:4784*
—. Austria (Bregenz). 1651-1976. *24A:2279*
—. Austria (Feldkirch). Hummel, Johann Baptist. Nicholas, Saint. 1715. *23A:7159*
—. Austria (Styria). Loserth, Johann (*Huldigungsstreit*; letters). Zwiedineck-Südenhorst, Hans von (letters). 1889-1906. *23A:2241*
—. Austria (Vienna). Kurzbeck Press. Literature. Serbia. 1770-1800. *21A:2324*
—. Authors. Chapman, Frederic. Chatto, Andrew. DelaRamée, Marie Louise. 1870's-1930's. *25A:7270*
—. Authors. Germany. Patronage. 1890-1933. *25A:7816*
—. Authors (rights). Copyright. Great Britain. 1557-ca 1750. *21A:2118*
—. Bakalov, Georgi (letters). Bulgaria. Socialism. 1894-97. *25A:5226*
—. Ballads. Fiction. Great Britain. 1655-92. *25A:7105*
—. Best-sellers. Creolism. Cuba (Oriente). National self-image. 1855-85. *25A:3802*
—. Best-sellers. DuMaurier, George *(Trilby)*. Great Britain. 1894-96. *25A:7285*
—. Best-sellers. Germany. Melander, Otto. More, Thomas. 1600-43. *23A:6859*
—. Bibliographies. Drama. Orga family. Spain (Valencia). 1761-1811. *21A:2228*
—. Books. Historiography. Rumania. 1821-48. *25A:2556*
—. Books (catalog). Greece (Mesolóngion). 1823-88. *25A:2470*
—. Books, miniature. Europe. Japan. USA. 15c-20c. *25A:3071*
—. Booksellers. Censorship. Heresy. Italy. Trials. 1544-1600. *22A:3687*
—. Botany. Hoerhaave, Herman. Vaillant, Sebastian. 1727. *25A:3208*
—. British Honduras. Libraries. 1826-87. *25A:6558*
—. Cambridge University Press. Great Britain. London Stationers' Company. 1631-34. *21A:3256*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Description of Moldavia)*. Maps. Moldavia. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1714-1957. *25A:5288*
—. Cauchy, Augustin (complete works; review article). Mathematics. 1814-57. *25A:3950*
—. Censorship. Latin America. 1480-1810. *25A:6503*
—. Chapbooks. Great Britain. Pamphlet anthologies. 1790-1815. *24A:6989*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Parker Society. 1840-55. *24A:7083*
—. Civil rights. Government. Jews. Military service. Poland. Revolution. 1830-31. *23A:4352*
—. Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James. Doves Press. Great Britain. Walker, Emery. 1900-26. *21A:2037*
—. *Columbia Magazine*. Great Britain. *Lane's Annual Novelist*. Short stories. 1770-86. *25A:4456*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Foscarini, Paolo Antonio. Inquisition. Italy. ca 1575-1600. *21A:3497*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Central and Eastern. Research Group on Cultural Relations in Central and Eastern Europe. 18c-20c. *23A:2659*
—. Culture. Enlightenment. Rumania. Social classes. 18c-19c. *24A:7907*
—. Czechoslovakia. Dictionaries. 1450-1860. *21A:1170*
—. Dictionaries. Great Britain. Hall, Fitzedward. Language. Murray, James (letters). *New English Dictionary*. 1850-1915. *22A:2248*
—. Dubrovnik. 15c-18c. *24A:7719*
—. Edinburgh University Press. Scotland. ca 17c-1974. *21A:3443*
—. Enlightenment. France. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Rey, Marc-Michel. 1746-1770's. *22A:2332*
—. Enlightenment. Scotland. Strahan, William. 1736-85. *22A:2064*
—. Expressionism. Germany. Literature. 1900's-20's. *22A:1107*
—. France. Garamond, Claude. 1540-60. *24A:6553*
—. France (Grenoble). Statistics. ca 1490-1788. *23A:1352*
—. France (Paris). Hetzel, Pierre Jules. Literature. Markovich, Mariia. Turgenev, Ivan (papers). 1860-79. *24A:5539*
—. France (Strasbourg). 1681-1789. *24A:6426*
—. Galsworthy, John (letters). Great Britain. Pinker, James Brand (literary agent). 1906-33. *21A:779*
—. Geology. Great Britain. Macculloch, John *(Description of the Western Islands of Scotland)*. 1819. *25A:4190*
—. Germany (Altona). Jews. 1726-1836. *23A:4133*
—. Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas. Holt, Henry. Novels. USA. 1874-86. *25A:4596*
—. Intelligentsia. Literature. Poland. Russia. Social history. Zawadzki family. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3706*
—. Japan. Judicial precedents. Supreme Court. 1875-95. *24A:5865*
—. Kedrov, Mikhail. Lenin, V. I. (works). Russia (St. Petersburg). Zerno Publishing House. 1906-08. *23A:2440*
—. *Oxford English Dictionary*. Oxford University Press. Research, remuneration for. 1870's-1910. *25A:1796*
—. *Principia Mathematica*. Royal Society. Russell, Bertrand. Whitehead, Alfred North. 1900-14. *23A:6149*
—. Printing. West Indies. 18c-1865. *25A:6671*
—. Printing presses. Rumania. 1508-87. *22A:1233*
—. Spain (Salamanca). 1481-1539. *21A:3515*
Publishers and Publishing (review article). Baker, Nicholas. Oxford University Press. Sutcliffe, Peter. 1478-1978. *25A:7321*
—. Bewick, Thomas (memoirs). Bibliographies. Biography. Great Britain. Newbery, John. 1740-1860. *24A:6964*
Publishers and Publishing (scholarly). Philippines. 1500's-1970's. *22A:1818*
Publishers' policy. Dehlgren, Sten. Labor Disputes. Newspapers. Sweden. Typographers. 1909-37. *23A:4220*
Publishing. Aldine press. Manutius, Aldus. Renaissance. Venetia. ca 1490-1515. *24A:1744*
—. Anti-Semitism. Poland. Tavern owners. 1788-92. *25A:2502*
—. Ashendene Press. Great Britain. Hornby, C. H. St. J. 1890-1930. *24A:4103*
—. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques (literary works). Nancrede, Joseph (letters). Thomas, Isaiah. USA. 1796-97. *21A:1600*
—. Bibliographies. Developing Nations. India. 1960-74. *22A:1*
—. Books (editions). Documents. Fedorov, Ivan. Ukraine. 16c-17c. *24A:5063*
—. Books (editions). Garth, Samuel (*The Dispensary*). Great Britain. 1699-1905. *22A:895*
—. Bookselling. France (Avignon). Papal enclaves. 1740-85. *21A:3218*
—. Censorship. Colonial Government. India (Punjab). 1867-1947. *22A:437*
—. Censorship. Enlightenment. Montengón, Pedro (*Eusebio*). Spain. 1786-1807. *21A:3551*
—. Cultural organizations. Higher Education (culture). Pârvan, Vasile. 1903-25. *21A:3747*
—. Foreign Missions Board. Primitive Baptists. 1899-1976. *24A:5593*
—. Karadžić, Vuk. Kovačević, Gavrilo. Linguistics. Poets. Serbia. 1828. *24A:5001*
—. Micu, Samuil. Moldavia. Şincai, Gheorghe. 1854-65. *24A:4981*
—. Nikolaev press. Russia. 1798-1803. *22A:1256*
Publishing (international). Florence. Giunti family. Italy. ca 1494-1600. *21A:2201*
Puchleitner, Seraphine. Graz, University of. Students. Women. 1870-1952. *25A:5176*
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann von. Germany. Military Biography. 19c. *24A:2080*
Puebla (battle). Mexico. Military biography. Negrete, Miguel. Politics. 1847-90. *24A:3436*

Pueckler, Count. Anti-Semitism. Germany. 1899-1908. *23A:2078*
Puelles, Pedro de. Genealogy. Spain. 11c-16c. *23A:2022*
Puerperal fever. Belgium. Diseases. Grisar, Bartholemew. 1850-70. *21A:441*
—. Cederschjöld, Pehr Gustaf. Medical Research. Obstetrics. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. 18c-19c. *25A:2282*
—. Contagion. Europe. Physicians. 1830-60. *25A:6113*
—. Ehrström, Carl Robert. Epidemics. Finland. Medical Research. 1836-69. *21A:2251*
Puerto Bello (battle). Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio (letters). Spain. Venezuela. 1823. *22A:1565*
Puerto Cabello (capture). Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Venezuela. 1821-23. *23A:5668*
—. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 1824. *24A:1034*
Puerto Rico. American Revolution. Trade. 1775-1854. *23A:5725*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Schoelcher, Victor. 1841. *21A:685*
—. Arizmendi, Juan Alejo de. Independence Movements. 1810-12. *21A:686*
—. Authoritarianism. Economic conflict. Méndez de Vigo, Santiago. Spain. 1840-44. *23A:1073*
—. Authors. Hostos, Eugenio María de. West Indies. 19c. *24A:6362*
—. Baudin, Nicolas. Scientific Expeditions. 1797. *21A:682*
—. Betances, Ramón Emeterio. Cuba. Haiti. Independence Movements. Petión, Alexandre. 1870. *21A:667*
—. Betances, Ramón Emeterio. Nationalism. 1818-98. *21A:688*
—. Brenes, Francisco de. González de Linares, Francisco (letter). Hispaniola. Political repression. Spain. 1822. *24A:1046*
—. Church Historical Society (papers). Episcopal Church, Protestant. USA. 1870-1952. *22A:3257*
—. Colonial Government (lieutenant governor). 18c. *25A:1161*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 1493. *22A:590*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico. Morison, Samuel Eliot. Ponce de León, Juan. Tió, Aurelio. 1493-1517. *23A:484*
—. Convict labor. Cuba. 1763-1800. *25A:3793*
—. Cortes. *Cunerismo.* Political representation. Spain. 1866-98. *23A:1075*
—. Council of Puerto Rico. Fortifications. 1588. *25A:1162*
—. Cuba. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. 1851-94. *22A:582*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political Integration. West Indies. 19c. *24A:1044*
—. Cuba. Spain. Trade. 19c. *24A:6331*
—. Diego, José de. Hispanism. Poetry. 1970. 1867-1918. *21A:3152*
—. Diego, José de *(Ultima Andanza).* Generation of '98. Poets. Spain. 1867-1918. 1970. *23A:5726*
—. Documents. Historiography. Spain. 1851-. *21A:683*
—. Economic conditions. Retail trade. 1688. *24A:3671*
—. Emigration. Papiamento (Creole language). Poetry. Slaves. 1830. *21A:680*
—. *Fanfulla* (newspaper). Italy (Trentino-Alto Adige). Public Opinion. Rome, liberation of. 1870. *21A:3487*
—. Folk art. Religious figurines. Wood Carving. 1750-1950. *24A:1074*
—. Folk art. Saints. Wood carving. 1750-1975. *23A:5722*
—. Folk religious movement. Fundamentalism. Prophets (Cilicia Temple). 1898-1963. *23A:1074*
—. Fortifications. Heroes. Military History. 17c-18c. *21A:687*
—. *Gaceta de Puerto Rico* (periodical). Literature. Political Commentary. 1806-37. *22A:3258*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Battles. 1797. *21A:227*
—. Heraldry. -1970. *21A:689*
—. Historiography. Marxism. 19c-20c. *23A:5724*
—. Hostos, Eugenio María de. ca 1860-1903. *23A:5723*
—. Hostos, Eugenio María de. Intellectuals. Literature. 1839-1903. *21A:684*
—. Independence movements. 15c-20c. *24A:3672*
—. Independence Movements. Social Change. 19c. *21A:681*
—. Literature. Negroes. Slavery. 19c-20c. *24A:3670*
—. Social History. USA. Walker, Charles (letters). 1835-37. *23A:1076*
Puerto Rico (Crab Island). Colonial conflicts. Great Britain. Sovereignty, establishment of. Spain. 1650-1850. *21A:1884*
Puerto Rico (Guayanilla). Abbad y Lasierra, Íngo. Demography. Geography. Lendrú, André Pierre. 1582-18c. *21A:3151*
Puerto Rico (Mona). 1492-1976. *24A:6363*
Puerto Rico (San Germán). Cities. 1500-1898. *25A:6705*
Puerto Rico (San Juan). Cities. 1519-1898. *24A:3643*
—. *Pulperos.* Retail Trade. Social Classes. Venezuela (Caracas). ca 1800-65. *25A:3671*
Puerto Rico (San Marcos de León). Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco de (letter). 17c. *23A:1077*
Pufendorf, Samuel. Appropriation. Grotius, Hugo. Locke, John. Money. Property. 1625-89. *21A:2770*
Pugachev, Emelyan. Catherine II. Constitutional change. Rebellions. Russia. 18c. *22A:1306*
—. Catherine II. Revolution. Russia. Social Conditions. 1773-75. *22A:2590*
—. Class struggle. Peasants war. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:2584*
—. Communications, military. Language. Rebellions. Russia. Tatars. 1773-75. *25A:5339*
—. Diplomacy. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:4088*
—. Documents. Peasants. Rebellions (review article). Russia. 1773-75. 1973-75. *25A:5415*
—. Documents. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *25A:5423*
—. Government. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *23A:4430*
—. Historiography. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. 1974. *24A:2578*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Radishchev, Alexander. Rebellions. Russia. ca 1770-1800. *23A:7358*
—. Historiography (US). Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *24A:8070*
—. Leadership. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:4052*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *25A:2658*
Pugachev, Emelyan (manifesto). Ashmenev, Adyl. Rebellions. Russia. 1774. *23A:7444*
Pugachev, Emelyan (seals). Rebellions. Russia. Sphragistics. 1774. *25A:5469*
Pugin, Augustus. Architectural competition. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Parliament. Politics. 1834-37. *24A:1575*
Puglia, Santiago Felipe de. American Revolution. Independence movements. Latin America. Political Theory. 1794. *23A:5437*
Puhenštanj (estate). Feudalism. Slovenia. -1600. *24A:4737*
Pujolas, Henri. Clergy. France (Saint-Genniens). Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Huguenots. Refugees. 1662-1749. *25A:4142*
Pulahan movement. Philippines (Samar). 1880-1950's. *25A:858*
Pulci, Luigi. Christianity. Humanism. Italy (Florence). 15c. *21A:3495*
Pulevski, Gjorgji. Macedonia. 19c. *25A:5103*
Pullinger, Edward James. Gold Mines and Mining. South Africa (Witwatersrand). 1862-1923. *21A:2861*
Pullman strike. Haymarket affair. Labor unrest. Norway. Press. Thrane, Marcus. USA. 1848-94. *21A:2306*
Pulperos. Puerto Rico (San Juan). Retail Trade. Social Classes. Venezuela (Caracas). ca 1800-65. *25A:3671*
Pulque. Alcohol. Colonial Government. New Spain. Taxation. 1663-18c. *23A:5504*
Pulsford, Benjamin. Cheating. Cope, Barclay. Court of King's Bench. Great Britain (Wells). Whist. 1761-63. *22A:2111*
Pulteney, Daniel (memorandum). Denmark. Great Britain. Military policy. Monarchy (court personalities). Northern War. 1709-10. *23A:4759*
Pumar, Mauro Páez (obituary). Historians. Venezuela. 1974. *24A:138*
Punishment *See also* Capital Punishment; Corporal Punishment.
—. China. Criminal procedure. 1644-1911. *25A:3459*
—. Crime. Drama. France. Molière. 1622-73. *25A:6881*
—. Crime. Foucault, Michel. Historiography. 1750-1950. *25A:5958*
—. Crime. France (Languedoc). 1750-90. *25A:1237*
—. Crime. France (Pays d'Auge). 18c. *25A:1358*
—. Crime. Great Britain. 1894-1967. *25A:7396*
—. France (Auvergne). Parlement of Paris. Prisoners. 18c. *25A:3997*
—. Great Britain. Illegitimacy. ca 1600-50's. *25A:7184*
—. Inquisition. Jews. Marranos. Mexico. 1654-55. *24A:3439*
Punishment (beatings). Debtors. Russia. 14c-18c. *23A:2394*
Punishment, idea of. Hegel, Georg. 1800-31. *23A:4194*
Punishment, justification of. Anarchism and Anarchists. Godwin, William. Political Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 1975. *22A:211*
Puppet play. Japan. Kabuki. Theater. 1770-94. *25A:6306*
Puppets. Europe. Social protest. Theater. USA. 1970's. 19c. *23A:4900*
—. Russia. Theater. ca 900-1733. *23A:2523*
Purchase system. Army officers (commissions). Great Britain. ca 1100-1660. *23A:1414*
Purchasing-power-parity. Cassel, Gustav. Economic Theory. Sweden. 1967. *22A:1128*
Purdah. Islam. Women. 7c-20c. *24A:5501*
Purges. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1914. *25A:2450*
—. Communist Party. Historians. Knorin, Vilgelm (memorial). USSR. 1890-1939. *22A:2669*
—. Conseil d'État. Elections. France. Republicans. 1879. *22A:3451*
—. France. Judges. Senatus consultum (1807). 1807-08. *22A:612*
—. French Revolution (Paris; Droits-de-l'Homme section). Rebellions. 1795. *25A:6924*
Purines. Chemistry (nomenclature). Fischer, Emil. 1897-1967. *25A:6095*
Puritanism. Anglican Communion. Beard, Thomas. Calvinism. Hakewill, George. Providence, doctrine of. 1550's-1700. *25A:483*
—. Attitudes. Birth control. Great Britain. 16c. *23A:6362*
—. Bible, Geneva. Church of England. Switzerland. 1560-1611. *24A:5590*
—. Calamy, Edward. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Radicalism. 17c-18c. *21A:2131*
—. Cambridge University (St. John's College). Great Britain. Pilkington, James. ca 1553-65. *22A:3465*
—. Civil Religion. Murphy, Bruce (review article). 1650's. *23A:3676*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Patronage. Warwick, 2d Earl of (Robert Rich). 1619-42. *24A:1391*
—. Converts. Germany. Great Britain. Lutheran Church. Pietism. USA. 17c-18c. *23A:477*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Theater criticism. Values. 1698-1709. *23A:6106*
—. Entertainment. Great Britain. Sports. 16c-17c. *23A:3714*
—. Fenn, Humphrey. Great Britain. Presbyterianism. Religious community. 16c-17c. *25A:1780*
—. Germany. Militarism. Physical education. Sports. 15c-20c. 1939-73. *21A:2703*
—. Goodwin, Thomas. Great Britain. Hermeneutics. 1630's-40's. *25A:7086*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Poor. 1629-ca 1900. *23A:3772*
—. Great Britain. Religion and Science (review article). Webster, Charles. 1626-60. *25A:7287*
—. Great Britain. Theater. USA. 1579-1783. *22A:2184*
—. Great Britain. Tomson, Laurence. Walsingham, Francis. 1539-1608. *24A:6639*
—. Great Britain (Canterbury). Parliament. Political Attitudes. Radicals and Radicalism. Scott, Thomas (diary). ca 1600-35. *25A:1518*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk). Ramus, Petrus. Yates, John. ca 1622. *23A:6395*
—. Great Britain (Redenhall). Rand, John. St. John's Church. Tombstones. 1644-62. *24A:1537*
—. Monarchy. Politics. 1600-90. *24A:1591*
Puritans *See also* Calvinism; Church of England; Congregationalism.
—. Anglicans. Civil war. Great Britain. Theology. 1620-60. *24A:1520*
—. Bainbrigg, Cuthbert. Cambridge University (Christ's College). Johnson, Francis. Religious Liberty. 1589-90. *25A:1655*
—. Baptists. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Penn, William. 1558-1677. *21A:3310*
—. Bible. Fox, George. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1650-60. *23A:1377*
—. Bishops. Courts (episcopal). Great Britain (Essex). Methodology. 1560-1610. *24A:4107*

—. Bourne, Immanuel. Clergy. Nayler, James. Theology (inner light). 1640-60. *24A:4159*
—. Breast feeding. Childbirth. Great Britain. Marriage manuals. Pregnancy. 1550-1660. *21A:3428*
—. Brett, Thomas. Documents (lost). 1588-1602. *24A:4002*
—. Bunyan, John. Great Britain. Literature. 17c. *22A:2229*
—. Burton, Henry. Great Britain. Laud, William. 1637. *23A:1543*
—. Calvinism. Church and state. Great Britain. 1560-1603. *25A:4317*
—. Censorship. Great Britain. Middleton, Thomas (*A Game of Chess*). Parliament. Theater, popular. 1624. *24A:1448*
—. Charities. Great Britain (London). Jordan, Wilbur K. 1658-60. *23A:3696*
—. Children. Great Britain. 1560-1700. *25A:7345*
—. Church and state. Church of England. Sermons. 1534-59. *25A:6997*
—. Church and state. Civil Religion. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. 1640-60. *22A:2190*
—. Church and State. Great Britain (Kent). Nicholls, Josias. Radicalism. 1553-1639. *25A:7030*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Josselin, Ralph. Wilberforce, Samuel. 16c-19c. *21A:842*
—. Church of England. Great Britain (Suffolk). Local Politics. 1550-1600. *25A:7325*
—. Civil disobedience. Goodman, Christopher. Great Britain. 1554-84. *25A:4195*
—. Civil religion. Europe. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:340*
—. Clergy. Crashawe, William (library). Great Britain (London). Middle Temple (collection). 1613-15. *24A:6771*
—. Clergy. Evangelism. Great Britain (Lancashire). 1558-1603. *24A:4074*
—. Clergy. Feoffees for the Purchase of Impropriations. Heylyn, Peter (sermon). Laud, William. 1626-33. *24A:4066*
—. Cotton, John. Great Britain. Hammond, Henry. Prayer books *(Supply of Prayer)*. Ships. 1644-62. *22A:3619*
—. Cushman, Robert (tract). Separatist Movements. 1600-50. *24A:4052*
—. Diggers. Friends, Society of (review article). Great Britain. Ranters. 17c-18c. *24A:1318*
—. Educational ideals. Gott, Samuel. Milton, John. *Nova Solyma* (treatise). Utopias. 1648. *24A:6732*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Henrietta Maria, Queen. Politics. 1629-36. *25A:4534*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Literature, popular. Sermons. Work ethic. 1558-1603. *24A:1543*
—. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Political Theory. 17c. *24A:1419*
—. Great Britain. Holland, 1st Earl of. Royalists. 1610-49. *24A:1392*
—. Great Britain. Laud, William. Netherlands (The Hague). Persecution. 1620-30. *23A:1097*
—. Great Britain. Law reform. USA (New England). 1620-60. *25A:7383*
—. Great Britain. Marriage manuals. 16c-17c. *25A:4200*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of History. Reformation. Religious attitudes. 16c-17c. *23A:3847*
—. Great Britain. Sports. 17c. *25A:1495*
Purity of the Blood Statutes. Government. Lawyers. Racism. Spain. 1600-50. *24A:4508*
Purkyně, Jan Evangelista. Medicine. Moravia. Piarists. 1804-07. *23A:2283*
Purkyně, Jan Evangelista (letters). Berlin Congress of Natural Scientists. Germany. Scientists. 1828. *22A:1096*
Purser, John (memoirs). Agricultural labor. New Zealand (Ilmington). 1890's. *23A:3147*
Purveyance. Great Britain (Kent). Royal household. 1590-1614. *25A:7226*
Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Church of England. Great Britain. Newman, John Henry. Oxford Movement. 1800-82. *22A:2118*
Pushechnikov, Dmitri. Cadastres. Russia (Chuvash, Mordva regions). ca 1600-50. *25A:8189*
Pushkin, Alexander. Biography. Historiography. Novels, historical. 1800's-37. 1967-77. *25A:8224*
—. History. Karamzin, Nikolai. Poetry. Russia. 19c. *24A:2590*
—. Kunitsyn, Aleksandr. Liberalism. Political Theory. 1811-40. *25A:8267*
—. Literary criticism. Research (irregular serials). Russia. 1800's-37. 1899-1974. *25A:8316*
—. Literature. North America. Russia. ca 1820-37. *21A:2466*
—. Poets. Russia. 1799-1837. *22A:4066*
Pushkin, Alexander *(Commander)*. Barclay de Tolly, Mikhail. Poetry. 1835-36. *25A:2641*
Pushkin, Alexander ("Tale of a Fisherman and a Fish"). Folktales. Literature (evolution). Propp, Vladimir. Russia. 18c-20c. *22A:1293*
Pussin, Jean-Baptiste. France (Paris). Mental Illness. Pinel, Philippe. 1789. *25A:6947*
Putilov factory. Finland. Metalworkers, recruitment of. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1869. *24A:4551*
Putnik, Mojsej. Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci diocese, Timişoara). Orthodox Eastern Church (Serbian). Seminaries, Russian. 1786. *25A:5152*
Puto, A. Albania. National History (review article). Pollo, S. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:2198*
Putsch von Kakking, Wilhelm. Archives. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire (Innsbruck, Vienna). 1524-50. *23A:7049*
Putte, Fransen van de. Business. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies (East Java; Bezoeki). Politics. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 1849-62. *24A:4421*
Puttkamer, Robert von. Germany. Labor unions and Organizations. Madai, Police Chief (memorandum). Socialism. 1884. *24A:2117*
Pyat, Félix. Exiles. France. Great Britain (London). Rigot, Henriette Isbergue. 19c. *23A:5745*
—. France. Melodrama. Utopian socialism. 1810-89. *25A:6766*
Pym family. Europe. Great Britain. Profits. Shipping. 18c. *25A:4338*
Pypelinckx, Maria. Belgium. Flemings. Women. 14c-20c. *23A:3316*
Pyrenees. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 17c-19c. *24A:1105*
—. France. Social history. Spain. 15c-18c. *24A:1082*
Pyrometer. Scientific Experiments and Research. Wedgwood, Josiah. 1780-1810. *23A:3602*
Pythagoras. Galileo. Geometry. Mathematics. *25A:4755*

Q

Qadir, Abdul. Africa, West. Futa Toro. Islam. *Jihad*. Umar bin Sa'id, al-hajj. 1852-64. 1760's-1806. *22A:1752*
Qadiriyya brotherhood. Africa, West. Islam. Mukhtar al-Kunti, Sidi al-. 18c-19c. *21A:1738*
—. Africa, west. Islam. Mukhtar al-Kunti, Sidi al-. Tasawwuf, concept of. 683-1811. *23A:5160*
Qaiyum, Sahibzada Abdul. Higher education. India. Moslems. Peshawar, University of (founding). Roos-Keppel, George. 1904-72. *22A:436*
Qatum, Erketü. Dayicing-Beyiji. Mongolia. Women. 1570-1625. *23A:741*
Quackery. Great Britain. Medicine. 18c. *25A:1506*
Quadrio, Maurizio. Italy. Nathan, Giuseppe (letter). Republicanism. ca 1848-76. *24A:1747*
Quaini, Massimo. Gambi, Lucio. Geography, Historical. Marxism. 19c-20c. *24A:2781*
Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of.
Quantitative Methods *See also* Electronic Data Processing; Methodology.
—. 1973. *21A:6*
—. 1965-75. *24A:5124*
—. 1970's. *25A:5527*
—. Academy of Sciences. Estonia. 17c-19c. *25A:5514*
—. Administration. Denmark (Fyn). 1815-49. *24A:7501*
—. Africa. Americas (North and South). Anstey, Roger. Curtin, Philip. Slave Trade (review article). 1707-1807. *24A:432*
—. Africa. Historiography. -20c. *24A:5663*
—. Africa. Slave trade. 1701-1887. *24A:5665*
—. Agricultural history. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 1966-. ca 1800-50's. *23A:2417*
—. Agricultural Production. Germany. 1880-1972. *23A:2097*
—. Annexation. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution (Avignon, Venaissin). Papal enclaves. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1791. *24A:1210*
—. Australia. Legislative bodies. New Zealand. 1857-1901. *23A:5376*
—. Austria. Labor, white-collar. 1790-1934. *24A:7766*
—. Aydelotte, William. Benson, Lee. Dollar, Charles. Floud, Roderick. History. Jensen, Richard. 1971-74. *21A:2513*
—. Belgium. Demography. 17c-18c. *25A:1187*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. 1960-74. 19c-20c. *24A:864*
—. Bittner, L. Diplomacy. Europe. Grosz, L. Social status. 1648-1715. *25A:2938*
—. Books. Rumania. Subscribers, lists of. 1815-53. *24A:2507*
—. Brazil. Political Systems. Prosopography. 1822-89. *25A:1050*
—. Budgets. France. Monarchy. Public finance. 1497-1785. *25A:6836*
—. Capital formation. Great Britain. Slave trade. Williams, Eric. 18c. *21A:790*
—. Cartography. Computers. 1973. *22A:1335*
—. Causation. Economic History. Gould, J. D. 1974. *21A:2762*
—. Census. Great Britain. 1851. *25A:1457*
—. Census. Great Britain. Research. 1851. 1973-77. *25A:6961*
—. Census enumeration books. Great Britain (Middlesbrough). Immigration. Welsh. 1861. *23A:3679*
—. Chemistry. 17c-19c. *24A:3054*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Religion. Royal Society (membership). Science and Society. 1645-68. *24A:4278*
—. Colonial expenditures. Electronic Data Processing (coding system). Latin America. Spain. 1972. 16c. *22A:13*
—. Colonial history. Latin America. 16c-19c. *24A:3411*
—. Colonies. Economic history. Great Britain. Navigation Acts. Tobacco market. 1770-90. *21A:923*
—. Computers. 1974. *21A:1314*
—. Computers. Historians. Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. 1970-72. *22A:1339*
—. Computers. Historiography. Scotland. Social conditions. 1970's. ca 18c. *23A:10*
—. Computers. Interdisciplinary approach. 1974. *23A:30*
—. Computers. Mamaia Colloquium. Rumania. 1595-1907. *23A:4537*
—. Computers. Spain. 16c-20c. *24A:5116*
—. Conring, Hermann. LePlay, Frédéric. Quételet, Adolphe. Sociology. 17c-19c. *24A:2937*
—. Correlates of War Project. Foreign relations. Michigan, University of. 1816-1970's. *25A:5511*
—. Corvée. Estonia. Peasant households. 1800-20. *24A:2551*
—. Demography. Denmark. Family. 1787-1801. 1972. *22A:12*
—. Demography. Europe. History. USA. 17c-19c. *25A:5946*
—. Demography. Medicine, history of. Scandinavia. Social History. Vital Statistics. 1749-73. *24A:4535*
—. Diet. Europe. Food consumption. ca 1500-1900. *23A:2812*
—. Diplomatic history. International Relations (discipline). 1976. *24A:16*
—. Economic development. Europe. Gerschenkron, Alexander. 19c. *25A:435*
—. Economic history. 1950's-70's. *25A:446*
—. Economic history. 18c-19c. ca 1958-78. *25A:449*
—. Economic history. Historiography. 19c-20c. *21A:1319*
—. Economic history. Historiography. 1930-. *23A:38*
—. Economic history. Historiography. 20c. *23A:2897*
—. Economic history. International Congress on Economic History, 6th. 1974. *24A:182*
—. Economic history. Marczewski, Jean. 1961-78. *25A:25*
—. Economic history. McClelland, Peter D. Methodology (review article). 1975. *24A:423*
—. Economic mobility. Great Britain. Long Parliament (membership). Political allegiance. 1640-60. *24A:4283*
—. Economic theory. *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*. 1930-68. *22A:281*
—. Economics. 1800-1920. *24A:2993*
—. Economy, peasant. Norway. Population. 1250-1800. *23A:6965*
—. Education. Enclosures. Great Britain. Villages. 1760-1851. *25A:4366*
—. Education. Social History. 19c-20c. *24A:2910*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (Bristol, London). Social Classes. USA. 1654-86. *25A:4631*
—. Essex, University of. Great Britain. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1970's. *25A:10*
—. Europe. 1870-81. *24A:2616*
—. Europe. Strikes. 1890's-1914. *21A:1567*
—. Europe, Central. 1970's. *25A:5512*

—. France. Population (precensus figures). 18c-19c. *25A:30*
—. France (Normandy; Calvados). Poorhouse records. Social Conditions. 19c. *24A:1165*
—. French Revolution. Greer, Donald. Historiography. Terror, Reign of (review article). 1793. 1964. *21A:1964*
—. French Revolution. Terror, Reign of. 1793. 1975. *23A:3497*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching (review article). Open University. 1977. *24A:5112*
—. Great Britain (Kent; Romney Marsh). Land occupation. Surveys, tithe. Tithe Commutation Act of 1836. 19c. *23A:3727*
—. Historians. Jonge, Jan Aart de (tribute). Urban history. 1926-75. *25A:129*
—. Historians, American. Social Theory. 1960-70's. *24A:2613*
—. Historical consciousness. Working class. 1977. *25A:5556*
—. Historiography. 1975. *24A:18*
—. Historiography. 20c. *24A:5127*
—. Historiography. 1970's. *25A:5524*
—. Historiography. Latin America. 16c-1969. *21A:3000*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 1973. *24A:5129*
—. Historiography. Slave trade. 18c-19c. *25A:6494*
—. Historiography. USSR. 1100-1970. *23A:19*
—. History. 1975. *21A:2506*
—. History. Social scientists. 1975. *21A:2505*
—. History, study of. 1970-74. *23A:4542*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1815-1966. *22A:14*
—. Interest groups. Norway. Storting. Voting and voting behavior. 1814-1900. *23A:6963*
—. Marxism. Structuralism. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2719*
—. Measurements. Science. 17c-20c. *24A:3060*
—. Medicine. Science. 17c-19c. *24A:3071*
—. Methodology. Mexico. Public expenditure. Social change. 1910-70. *21A:24*
—. Methodology. Social history. 1976. *24A:5174*
—. Methodology (review article). 1950-74. *21A:7*
—. Mexico. Poverty index. Wilkie, James W. 1910-75. *24A:3464*
—. Mexico. Urbanization. 18c-20c. *24A:5111*
—. Military. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Classes. 1856-65. *23A:2395*
—. New Spain. Population. ca 1518-1800. *25A:6524*
—. Pacifism. War. 1740-1974. *23A:2768*
—. Philosophy of Science. ca 18c-19c. *25A:3165*
—. Political history. Social history. 20c. *25A:2708*
—. Psychology. 18c-19c. *24A:414*
—. Psychology. 19c. *24A:3037*
—. Research (primary sources). 1970's. *24A:5118*
—. Rumania. Socialism. Youth. 1875-93. *23A:2363*
—. Science (history of). 1967. *21A:1318*
—. Social sciences. 1972. *23A:2533*
—. Social sciences. 1960's-77. *25A:6*
—. Sports. 18c-1974. *21A:2706*
—. Structuralism. 1978. *25A:5516*
Quantitative Methods (diachronic content analysis). Europe. France. Political integration. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1950-66. *23A:4715*
Quantitative Methods (limitations). Europe. Statistics. 17c-18c. *24A:12*
Quantitative Methods (review article). Historiography. 1970's. *22A:1331*
—. Methodology. 1974. *23A:14*
Quantitative Methods (scalogram analysis). Great Britain. House of Commons. Political Parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1852-57. *24A:3995*
Quantitative methods (Soviet, Western). 1977. *24A:5126*
Quantity theory. Cowries. Inflation. Monetary systems. Nigeria. 1850-95. *22A:1745*
Quantum theory. Belgium (Brussels). France. Mathematics. Poincaré, Henri. Solvay Congress. 1911-12. *21A:2818*
—. Einstein, Albert. Specific heat. 1907-11. *25A:524*
—. Germany. Physics. Sommerfeld, Arnold (letters). Stark, Johannes (letters). 1908-09. *21A:2272*
—. Historiography. Physics. 1900-27. *25A:549*
Quarantine. Epidemics. Jamaica (Port Royal). Public health. 1850-65. *23A:1071*
—. France (Lyons). Plague. 1720-23. *25A:6767*
—. Netherlands. Plague. 1720-22. *25A:4825*
Quarantine Service. Great Britain. Public Health. 1500-1900. *25A:1512*
Quarantotti, Giovanni (obituary). Historians. Italy (Istria). Risorgimento. 1881-1977. *25A:5610*
Quarantotti, Ludovico (papers). Papal States. Public Finance. ca 1690's-1760's. *23A:1865*
Quarles, Francis. Caesar, Charles (epitaph). 1642. *24A:4095*
Quarterly Review. Croker, John. Disraeli, Benjamin (letters). Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Lockhart, John Gibson. Murray, John. 1825. *23A:1636*
—. Southey, Robert (account). Waterloo (battle). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1815. *25A:5838*
Quathlamba-Hazel Craig-Whitepine (vessel). Great Britain. Ships. Trade. 1875-1950. *22A:764*
Quechua. Mayta, Juan Hualparimachi. Poetry. Warak'a, Kilku. ca 1800-1976. *24A:6166*
Queen's Life Guard. Army. Great Britain. Monarchs, protection of. -1973. *21A:2078*
Queen's University. Ireland (Belfast). Medical Education. 1835-49. *25A:4642*
Queensland Investment and Land Mortgage Company Ltd. v. *Grimley and others* (1892). Australia. Politics. Trials. 1860-1900. *23A:5404*
Queensland State Archives. Archives. Australia. 1963-73. *24A:170*
Quejana, monastery of. Lastra, Pedro de la (Historical Review). Monasteries. Spain. 1756. *23A:6735*
Quensel, Conrad. Lund, University of. Sweden (Pärnu, Skåne). 1676-1731. *24A:2166*
Querelae. Bocskay, István. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Rebellions. 1604-06. *23A:7230*
Querétaro, Protocol of. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Land grants. Mexico. Trist, Nicholas P. USA (Texas). 1847-48. *23A:3184*
Querino, Manuel Raimundo. Africa. Brazil. Historiography. 1851-1923. *21A:622*
Quesnay, François. Economic Theory. France. Physiocrats. Social change. Turgot, Anne Robert. 18c. *21A:1947*
—. Enlightenment. France. 18c. *24A:3956*
—. France. Physiocrats. Plagiarism. Political Theory. Surgy, Rousselot de. ca 1760. *21A:3214*
—. Revolution, bourgeois (concept of; review article). Sieyès, Abbé. Smith, Adam. Zapperi, R. 18c. *24A:5429*
Quesnay, François *(Tableau Économique).* Economic growth. France. 18c. *24A:6467*
—. Economic Theory. France. Models. Reform. 1694-1774. *24A:6428*
—. Economic Theory. France. Money flow. ca 1730-70. *22A:652*
—. Economics. 18c. *23A:3535*
Quessel, Ludwig. Calwer, Richard. Europe. Imperialism. *Sozialistische Monatshefte* (periodical). 1905-18. *24A:4578*
Quételet, Adolphe. Astronomy. Belgium. Criminology. Statistics. 1820's-74. *24A:6412*
—. Belgium. International Cooperation. 19c. *22A:1931*
—. Conring, Hermann. LePlay, Frédéric. Quantitative methods. Sociology. 17c-19c. *24A:2937*
Quetzalcóatl's return. Cortés, Hernando. Mexico. Myths and Symbols. Spanish conquest. 1519. *24A:895*
Quevedo y de Hoyos, Lope González de. Ceballos family. Genealogy. Guerra de la Vega family. Inheritance. Spain (Santander). 1572-1817. *23A:2008*
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco de (letter). Puerto Rico (San Marcos de León). 17c. *23A:1077*
Quezon, Manuel. Civil service. Crime. Philippines (Mindoro; Calapan). USA. ca 1890-1910. *22A:3143*
Quiberon (battle). French Revolution. Great Britain. 1795. *24A:274*
Quiche-Maya Indians. Central America. Ethnography. Ethnohistory. 1971. *21A:1828*
Quidde, Ludwig. Germany. Historians. Social criticism. ca 1880-1941. *23A:6949*
Quier, John. Health. Jamaica. Plantations. Slavery. Worthy Park (plantation). 1767-1838. *24A:3665*
Quietism. Bossuet, Jacques (correspondence). Catholic Church. France. 1696-99. *21A:3205*
—. Friends, Society of. Reading. Spain. 16c-19c. *24A:7435*
Quigley, Carroll (obituary). Georgetown University (School of Foreign Service). Historians. ca 1920-77. *24A:5205*
Quijano, Arturo. Colombia. Historians. 19c-20c. *22A:2654*
Quillacingas. Colombia. Ecuador. Incas. Indian-White Relations. Pastos. Spain. Tribal history. 16c. *22A:513*
Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. Great Britain. Ireland. Literature. Tynan, Katharine (letters). 1900-12. *24A:7147*
Quimbares. Angola. Historiography. Philology. Trade. -19c. *23A:5116*
Quin, Edward. Great Britain (London). *Traveller* (newspaper). 1762-1822. *22A:787*
Quin, Michael Joseph *(A Steam Voyage . . .).* Burada, Teodar Slugerul. Moldavia. 1834. *24A:2506*
Quinet, Edgar. France. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. Social Classes. 1800-50. *25A:1429*
—. Friendship. Herzen, Alexander. Philosophy. 19c. *24A:393*
Quinine. Africa. Bryson, Alexander. Discovery and Exploration. Malaria. Statistics. 1830's-50's. *24A:5611*
—. Alpacas. Entrepreneurs. Ledger, Charles. 1840's-90's. *25A:7378*
Quinn, David Beers. Colonization. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Great Britain. North America. 1481-1620. *24A:1587*
Quinn, Joseph A. (address). Chesterton, G. K. *(Napoleon of Notting Hill).* Literature. 1976. *24A:4185*
Quintanilla, Marqués de. Carlists. Carlos Luis, Count of Montemolín. Monarchy (pretenders). Spain. 1783-1864. *23A:6785*
Quintanilla, Pedro de. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Cisneros, Cardinal. Convents. San Juan de la Penitencia. Spain (Toledo). ca 1500-50. *24A:7328*
Quintanilla, Pedro de (documents). Catholic Church. Cisneros, Cardinal (beatification process). 1650-61. *24A:5597*
Quintero, Cristóbal. New Granada. Spanish Conquest. 16c-18c. *24A:3507*
Quintero, José Humberto (tribute). Bolívar, Simón. Church history. Historians. Venezuela. 1926-76. *24A:5201*
Quirinal Palace. Italy. Political symbolism. 1870-1970. *24A:4400*
Quiroga, Horacio. Brand (fictional character). Ibsen, Henrik. Literature. Values. 1906-36. *25A:6655*
Quiroga, Vasco de. Hospitals. Mexico (Michoacán). 1525-90. *25A:6540*
Quito campaign. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Pichincha (battle). 1820-22. *23A:933*
—. Pichincha (battle). Riobamba (battle). San Martín, José de. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1822. *23A:935*
Quotations. History. -1974. *22A:2633*
Qutb Shahi dynasty. India. 1494-1687. *21A:2966*

R

Rabaglio, Virgilio. Architects. Caños del Peral. Spain (Madrid). Theater. 1742. *24A:4524*
Rabbis. Germany. Jews. Leadership. 15c. *24A:2029*
Rabbits. Great Britain. ca 1100-1900. *21A:2140*
Rabe, Horst. Augsburg, Diet of. Charles V. Pfeilschifter, Georg. Reformation (review article). 1547-48. *23A:471*
Rabies. China. Japan. Korea. 8c BC-20c. *25A:671*
—. Medical research. Virus concept. 19c-20c. *25A:545*
—. Medicine. 18c. *24A:504*
Rabinovich-Teumim, Eliahu David (letter). Palestine (Jerusalem). Zionism. 1882-20c. *24A:634*
Rabochee Delo (newspaper). League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1895. *24A:8009*
Race. Anthropology, physical. 19c. *21A:1677*
—. British West Indies. Latin America. Slavery. USA. 17c-19c. *21A:331*
—. Chasles, Philarète. France. Laboulaye, Édouard. Liberals. Tocqueville, Alexis de. USA. 19c. *24A:3737*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Great Britain. Literature. ca 1828. *21A:3328*
—. DuBois, W. E. B. Germany. Negroes. Ploetz, Alfred. Weber, Max. 1910. *21A:1537*
—. Geography. Intervention (threat of). Nationalism. Paraguay. 1537-1935. *24A:6252*
—. Great Britain. Socialists. 1849-1945. *23A:6426*
—. Indians. Ladinos. Latin America. 16c-20c. *21A:577*
—. International, 2d. Political Representation. Socialism. 1890's-1912. *24A:5375*

—. Mariana Islands. Neo-Chamorros. Spain. 19c. *24A:6052*
Race of 1872. *Cutty Sark* (vessel). Great Britain. Linton, Hercules. Ships (design). *Thermopylae* (vessel). 1835-1900. *25A:1664*
—. *Cutty Sark* (vessel). Ships' logs. *Thermopylae* (vessel). 1870-75. *23A:3622*
Race Relations *See also* Acculturation; Apartheid; Discrimination; Emigration; Ethnology; Human Relations; Immigration; Indian-White Relations; Negroes.
—. Aborigines. Australia. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. 1792-1845. *25A:6428*
—. Aborigines. Australia (Bonshaw). Massacres. 1848. *25A:3617*
—. Aborigines. Australia (South Australia). Coorong Massacre (investigations). *Maria* (vessel). Press. 1840's. *24A:3360*
—. Acculturation. Creolization. Jamaica. 17c-19c. *24A:3663*
—. African Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. South Africa. 1896-1904. *25A:6170*
—. Africans. Afrikaners. South Africa. 1652-1977. *24A:5716*
—. Africans. East Indians. Kenya. ca 1805-1974. *25A:3239*
—. American Revolution. Immigration. Loyalists. Negroes. Sierra Leone (Freetown). 1791-92. *25A:3353*
—. American Zulu Mission. Missions and Missionaries. Natal. Political Protest. 1850-1910. *25A:3289*
—. Americas (North and South). Christians. Equiano, Olaudah (autobiography). Moslems. Ottoman Empire. ca 1745-97. *25A:551*
—. Americas (North and South). Indians. 16c-20c. *24A:6086*
—. Apprenticeship. Freedmen. Mauritius. 1839-79. *25A:6225*
—. Assimilation. Costa Rica. Negroes. Social status. 1871-1970. *25A:3714*
—. Attitudes. Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. 1865-75. *24A:4112*
—. Barbados. Europeans, poor. 1620-1976. *23A:5679*
—. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Christophe, Henri. France. Haiti. Independence. Pétion, Alexandre. 1804-25. *25A:6696*
—. Brazil. Colonization. Labor. USA (Virginia). ca 1530-1675. *23A:2876*
—. Brazil (Pôrto Alegre). *Exemplo* (newspaper). Mulattoes. 1892-95. *24A:6187*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Farrapos. Separatist Movements. Slaves. 1835-45. *24A:3531*
—. British North Borneo Chartered Company. Clifford, Hugh. Colonial Government. Malay States. 1883-1929. *25A:3571*
—. Civil Rights. Debbasch, Yvan. French West Indies. Haiti. Negroes. Reform. Slavery. 1635-1833. *22A:581*
—. Civil War. Emancipation. France. Liberals. USA. 1852-70. *24A:1209*
—. Clarkson, John. Colonial Government. Sierra Leone Company. 1786-93. *22A:375*
—. Colonial Government. Military. Peru. Spain. 1615-1780. *23A:1013*
—. Colonial Land and Emigration Commission. Great Britain. Immigration. Jamaica. Plantations. 1840-60. *24A:6354*
—. Colonists. Haiti. Slaves. 1789-94. *23A:1067*
—. Demography. Guadeloupe (Capesterre, Trois-Rivières). 1699-1779. *22A:587*
—. Developing Nations (review article). Enlightenment. Eurocentrism. Man, image of. 1790-1972. *23A:413*
—. Discrimination. Kruger, Paul. Public policy. South Africa. Transvaal. 1890's-1969. *22A:348*
—. Dube, John L. Ohlange Institute. Political Leadership. South Africa. Washington, Booker T. ca 1885-1925. *25A:580*
—. East Indians. Negroes. Trinidad and Tobago. 1850-1970. *24A:3675*
—. Economic development. Jamaica. 19c-20c. *25A:1159*
—. Ecuador (Esmeraldas). Negroes. 1553-1970. *24A:998*
—. Education Ordinance. Public Schools. Religion. Rhodesia. Segregation. 1890's. *22A:343*
—. Europeans. Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel. Papua New Guinea. 1870-1953. *25A:946*
—. Freedmen. Hispaniola. Mulattoes. Social Classes. USA (Louisiana). 1600-1860. *23A:1052*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Labor (review article). Negroes. Rhodesia. South Africa. 20c. *24A:5721*
—. Great Britain. South Africa Act of 1909. White supremacy. 1902-09. *23A:569*
—. Great Britain. Travel. USA (South). ca 1865-1914. *23A:1791*
—. Haiti. Historians, Mulatto. Negroes. 1847-67. *21A:675*
—. Immigration. Trinidad. 1845-70. *24A:1075*
—. Immigration, British. South Africa. 1820-1970's. *23A:3010*
—. Islam. Morocco. Social Classes. 1550-1975. *25A:3262*
—. Jamaica (Kingston). Social control. ca 1680-1834. *25A:6700*
—. Latin America. Social classes. Women. 16c-19c. *24A:3398*
—. Politics. Rhodesia. 1888-1975. *23A:3003*
—. Rhodesia. 1890-1970. *23A:587*
—. South Africa. 17c-20c. *23A:570*
Race Relations (review article). Latin America. Slavery. 16c-20c. 1973-75. *24A:6071*
Race, theory of. Aryanism. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. 1850-70. *22A:3112*
Rachel. Acting. Russia. Shchepkin, Mikhail (letters). Theater. Vasilevich, Pavel (letters). 1853-54. *25A:3077*
Rachfahl, Felix. Capitalism. Protestant ethic. Translating and Interpreting. Weber, Max. 1904-10. *25A:2265*
Racial policy. Colonialism. South Africa. 1800-1972. *23A:567*
—. Coloureds. Reform. South Africa. Theron Commission. 20c. *25A:584*
Racine, Jean Baptiste *(Idylle sur la paix; Esther).* Edict of Nantes (revocation). France. Literature. Louis XIV. Protestantism. ca 1683-85. *22A:2036*
Racism. Aborigines. Australia. 1790's-1850's. *23A:3143*
—. Africa. Diaries. Great Britain. Voyages. 17c. *23A:5070*
—. Africa. Historiography. Negroes. Women. 17c-20c. *23A:5067*
—. Africa, West. British West Indies. Ideology. Negroes. USA. 1856-1956. *22A:2862*
—. Africa, West. Cambridge University. Church Missionary Society. Great Britain. Keswick Conventions. Missionaries. 1890's. *24A:6992*
—. Americas (North and South). Slavery. 16c-19c. *24A:2903*
—. Anthropological Society of London. Hunt, James. Politics. 1863-71. *25A:7288*
—. Anti-Semitism. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Great Britain. Religion. 1890's-1921. *22A:3628*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Brazil. Literature. -1972. *21A:624*
—. Archaeology (stone ruins). Rhodesia. -20c. *23A:568*
—. Army. Colonial government. Indians. New Spain. *Pardos.* ca 1760-1810. *23A:5463*
—. Asia, East. France. Imperialism. Yellow Peril. 1894-1914. *23A:5892*
—. Australia. Foreign relations. Japan. 19c-20c. *24A:234*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. Films (review article). Historiography. Slavery. 19c-20c. *25A:1054*
—. Brazil (Belém). Class Struggle. Poor. Rebellions. 1835-36. *25A:3735*
—. British Empire. Colonies. Immigration. Legislation. 1880-1920. *21A:1554*
—. British Guiana. Congregationalism. Hughes, John (diary). Missions and Missionaries. 1847. *25A:6615*
—. Brooke, Graham Wilmot. Church Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Niger. 1890's. *25A:3347*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. Negroes. Rebellions. 1865-70. *22A:931*
—. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Germany. Jews. 1855-1927. *21A:1531*
—. Class Struggle. Guyana. 17c-20c. *25A:1087*
—. Class Struggle. Guyana. 17c-20c. *25A:3772*
—. Class Struggle. Mexican Americans. USA. ca 16c-1974. *22A:491*
—. Colonial policy. Europe, Western. Methodology. 16c-19c. *22A:1589*
—. Colonialism. France. Great Britain. Schools. Textbooks. ca 1804-1969. *24A:1091*
—. Cuba. Negroes. Poetry. Slavery. Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción. 1809-44. *25A:1151*
—. Cuba. Novels. Slavery. Villaverde, Cirilio *(Cecilia Valdés).* 1882. *23A:5696*
—. Economic control. Government. Middle classes, black. South Africa. 1652-1975. *23A:3001*
—. Europe. Ideology. 1850-1945. *23A:2829*
—. France (southern). 17c-20c. *25A:6862*
—. Germany. Nazism. Reventlow, Ernst. 1905-43. *25A:7778*
—. Germany. Negroes. Novels. 1880's-ca 1939. *25A:4944*
—. Government. Lawyers. Purity of the Blood Statutes. Spain. 1600-50. *24A:4508*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. Imperialism. 19c. *24A:4005*
—. Hoernle, Alfred. Industrialization. Social change. South Africa. 1900-39. *24A:3121*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. Pacific area. 1830's-60's. *23A:5375*
—. New Spain (Oaxaca, Antequera). Social classes. 1792. *24A:6102*
—. Paternalism. Webb, Beatrice. Webb, Sidney. ca 1905-15. *23A:3897*
—. South Africa. USA (South). 19c-20c. *23A:586*
Racism (Anglo-Saxon). Great Britain. 16c-1850. *23A:6181*
Racism (review article). Australia. 19c-1973. *24A:785*
—. Labor. Mining. Rhodesia. South Africa. 1900-33. *24A:3128*
Racism, scientific. Class Struggle. Colonialism. 19c-20c. *23A:4957*
Racism, Victorian. Great Britain. Neo-Victorianism. 19c-. *23A:1747*
Rački, Franjo. Croats. Strossmayer, Joseph. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1846. *24A:7718*
Racoviță, Mihai (letters). Czartoryski Library. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland (Cracow). 1699-1709. *24A:7687*
Radama I, King. Great Britain. Madagascar. 1817. *23A:641*
Radar. Inventions. Marconi, Guglielmo. ca 1900-40's. *25A:6114*
Radchenko, Stepan. Lenin, V. I. Marxists. Revolutionaries. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1891-97. *25A:5412*
Radenín Castle. Collowrat collection. Composers. Czechoslovakia. Europe. Manuscripts, concert. 18c-19c. *23A:417*
Radetzky, Joseph. Armies. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Propaganda, subversive. Revolution of 1848. Slavs. 1848. *21A:1498*
—. Habsburg Empire. Zanini, Peter (letters). 1848. *24A:4715*
Radetzky, Joseph (letters). Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Sonderbund War. Switzerland (Tessin). 1847. *21A:151*
Radev, Simeon. *Avanti!* (newspaper). Balkans. Italy. Libyan War. Socialism. 1911-12. *25A:1864*
Radhaupt, Jakob. Austria. Carinthia. Historians. 1480-1500. *24A:2284*
Radić, Stjepan. Croatian Peasant Party. Nationalism. 1871-1928. *23A:7000*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Progressivism (Czech). 19c. *22A:3889*
Radical Democratic Party. Panu, Gheorghe. Political Factions. Rumania. Socialism. 1880's-97. *24A:7931*
Radical Party. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Milan I. Pašić, Nikola (letter). Serbia. 1887. *21A:3749*
—. France. Political Reform. 1848-1970. *22A:663*
—. Ideology. Jaša Tomić. Political parties. Serbia. Vojvodina. ca 1900-14. *25A:2331*
—. Pašić, Nikola. Political Leadership. Protić, Stojan. Serbia. 1890's-1914. *21A:3751*
Radical Party (review article). Galante Garrone, Alessandro. Italy. 1849-1925. *24A:4336*
Radical Republicans. France. Revolution of 1848. Violence. 1848. *25A:1353*
Radical Socialist Party. Elections. Fallières, Armand. France (Lot-et-Garonne). 1906. *23A:5954*
—. France (Var). Socialist Party. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1870-1914. *25A:6954*
Radical Union. Alem, Leandro. Argentina. 1870-90's. *23A:5577*
Radical-Democratic Party. Bulgaria. Politics. 1902-07. *21A:2427*
Radicalism. Armenians. Ethnicity. Nalbandyan, Mikayel. Russia. 1840-66. *21A:1283*
—. Birmingham Political Union. Great Britain. Parkes, Joseph. Parliamentary reform. 1796-1865. *21A:792*
—. Booksellers. Great Britain (London). Hone, William. ca 1800-42. *25A:1621*
—. Börne, Ludwig (letters). France. Germany (Hesse). 1815-37. *25A:4964*
—. Brazil. Conservatism. Middle Classes. Nationalism. 1889-1930. *25A:3769*

—. Brazil (São Paulo). Immigration. Working class. ca 1880-1914. *24A:3527*
—. Calamy, Edward. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Puritanism. 17c-18c. *21A:2131*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Ireland. Nativism. 1800-48. *22A:2074*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Political Parties (caucuses). 1886. *24A:1437*
—. Church and State. Great Britain (Kent). Nicholls, Josias. Puritans. 1553-1639. *25A:7030*
—. Cities. Social Theory. 19c. *25A:5936*
—. Civil War. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Nayler, James. Political Theory. 1649-60. *25A:1833*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Historiography. Winstanley, Gerrard. ca 1649. *22A:3541*
—. Cobden, Richard. Economic Theory. Hobson, J. A. Imperialism, economic. 1898-1914. *25A:7012*
—. Common Council. Great Britain (London). Waithman, Robert (biography). 1795-1818. *21A:2047*
—. Connolly, James (review article). Ireland. 1890-1916. *21A:2184*
—. Delianov, Ivan Davidovich. Educational policy. Russia. 1882-97. *21A:2481*
—. Elections. France (Marseilles, Paris; Belleville). Gambetta, Léon. Politics. 1848-74. *24A:1186*
—. Eliot, George (*Felix Holt the Radical*). Great Britain. Political leadership. 1830's-66. *22A:2046*
—. Europe. Nationalism. Reform. Revolution. Social classes. 19c-1914. *24A:5434*
—. Feminism. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Woman)*. 1792. *24A:6813*
—. France. Pamphlets. Tillier, Claude. 1801-44. *21A:1994*
—. France (Mediterranean region). Peasants. Popular culture. 19c. *25A:6879*
—. France (Var). Political Parties. Socialism. 1871-1914. *24A:3916*
—. Germany. Political theory. Ruge, Arnold. Young Hegelians. 1820's-48. *24A:7634*
—. Germany (Hesse-Nassau). Kotzebue, August von (murder). Youth. 1806-19. *24A:7643*
—. Great Britain. Home Rule. Liberal Party. Working class. 1886-95. *22A:818*
—. Great Britain. Lower classes. Naturalism. Phrenology. Social history. ca 1825-1900. *22A:868*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Political theory. Social Change. 1760's-80's. *25A:1653*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trentino). Political repression. Public opinion. 1831-47. *25A:7914*
—. Ideology. Materialism. 19c. *24A:4587*
—. Italy. 1850's-1914. *22A:3682*
—. Jews. Psychohistory (group fantasy). 1840-1975. *25A:5925*
—. Russia. Women. 1861-81. *24A:8002*
Radicals. Abolition Movement. Gurowski, Adam. Poland. USA. 1849-66. *24A:7873*
—. Agadir crisis. Foreign Office. Great Britain. Imperialism, opposition to. 1911-14. *21A:3451*
—. Alekseev, Pëtr. *Narodniki*. Russia. 1872-91. *24A:7977*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Pamphlets. 1763-83. *24A:1334*
—. Attwood, Thomas. Birmingham Political Union. Great Britain. House of Commons. Political reform. 1832-39. *25A:7242*
—. Autonomy. Italy. Local government. Republicans. 1860's-1900. *25A:4715*
—. Baptist Missionary Society. Compere, Lee. Fountain, John. Great Britain. Grigg, John. Missionaries. 1795-1830. *24A:454*
—. Blanqui, Auguste. France. Politics. 1857-64. *24A:6464*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. 1833-45. *24A:1436*
—. Decembrists. Revolution of 1905. Russian Revolution. 1825-1917. *24A:8066*
—. *Deutsches Bürgerbuch* (periodical). Germany. Journalism. Socialism. 1845. *24A:7640*
—. Diplomacy. Mexico. Political repression. USA. 1906-11. *24A:908*
—. Economics, classical. Jews. Scotland. 19c. *24A:1431*
—. Electoral Law. Germany (Bremen). Pannekoek, Anton. Social Democratic Party. 1903-10. *25A:5021*
—. Emigrés. Europe. Police. Political Repression. Russia. 1885-1917. *21A:285*
—. Intellectuals. Liberation Movement. Russia. 1900. *25A:8225*
Radicals and Radicalism *See also* Political Reform; Revolution; Social Reform.
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. ca 1750-90. *23A:3579*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Republicanism. 1774-1800. *23A:6371*
—. Army. Chaadaev, Pëtr. Russia. 1820-23. *25A:8204*
—. Austria (Vienna). Jellinek, Hermann. Jews. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5181*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Conspiracy. French Revolution. Press. USA. 1796-97. *22A:3303*
—. Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich. Enlightenment. Prussia. 1765-92. *25A:4969*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Hungary. Jellačič, Josip. Kossuth, Louis. Revolution of 1848. Society for Equality. 1848. *22A:3943*
—. Benbow, William. Great Britain. Strikes, general. 1830. *23A:6320*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. ca 1789-1810. *23A:1462*
—. Bevervoorde, Adriaan van. Meeter, Eillert. Netherlands. Periodicals. 1840-51. *22A:979*
—. *Black Dwarf* (newspaper). Great Britain. Newspapers. Satire. Wooler, T. J. ca 1810-25. *25A:4297*
—. *Blanik* (journal). Bohemia. Frich, J. V. Ideology. 1868. *25A:2390*
—. Bohemia. Colleges and Universities. Slovenia. Young Slovenes. ca 1890-1914. *23A:4265*
—. Books. Great Britain (London). Homerton Social Democratic Club. Political Change. 1881-82. *25A:6974*
—. Carra, Jean-Louis. French Revolution. Intellectuals. 1742-93. *23A:3412*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. ca 1500-1970. *23A:845*
—. Church and State. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Monarchy (restoration). 1659-60. *25A:7293*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Cobbett, William. Great Britain (Oldham). Reform Bill of 1832. 1830-50. *25A:1571*
—. Czenki, Margit. Hayter, Teresa. Mericourt, Theroigne de. Oughton, Diana. Sturm, Beata. Women. 1789-1972. *21A:291*
—. *Dagligt Allehanda* (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Lindman, Elof M. Sweden (Stockholm). 1847-93. *25A:7850*
—. Ethnic Groups. Hungary. Nationalism. Socialism. 1900-14. *22A:2530*
—. Europe, Eastern. Geneva, University of. International Congress of Socialist Students. Students. Switzerland. 1876-1913. *25A:5060*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. Political reform. 1789-1810. *22A:842*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Great Britain. Paine, Thomas. Yorke, Henry Redhead. 1790's. *23A:1584*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Ideology. Press. 1789-91. *23A:5815*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Jacobins. Riots. 1793. *23A:5996*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Intellectuals. Liberalism. 1900-50. *23A:778*
—. Godwin, William (*Caleb Williams*). Great Britain. Individualism. 1790-1800. *23A:1783*
—. Godwin, William (*Caleb Williams*). Great Britain. Novels. Trials, political. 1790's. *23A:3784*
—. Great Britain. Harrison, Stanley. Labor. Press (review article). 1763-1974. *22A:2091*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Lawson, Wilfrid. Poetry. 1859-1906. *22A:2083*
—. Great Britain (Canterbury). Parliament. Political Attitudes. Puritanism. Scott, Thomas (diary). ca 1600-35. *25A:1518*
—. Hundred Days' Reform Movement. Monarchy. Reform. T'an Ssu-t'ung. 1897-98. *25A:714*
—. Intellectuals. Petrashevsky circle. Russia. St. Petersburg University. Social classes. 1840's-50's. *22A:4016*
—. Marxism. Russia. Women. 1870-1914. *23A:2451*
—. Political Reform. Russia. *Russkoe Slovo* (journal). *Sovremennik* (journal). 1863-65. *22A:2589*
—. Populism. Russia (Moscow). Switzerland (Zurich). Women. 1871-77. *22A:1269*
Radicals and Radicalism (review article). Black Lamp. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Labor Unions and Organizations. Thompson, E. P. 1801-02. *23A:6460*
—. Chartism. Doherty, John. Europe. Great Britain. Historiography. Labor movement. 19c. *25A:1803*
Radice, Evasio (letters). Cavour, Camillo di. Italy. Political compromise. Risorgimento. 1820-50. *23A:6563*
Radini Tedeschi, Giacomo. Catholic movement. Italy. 1890's. *25A:1875*
Radio *See also* Audiovisual Materials; Radar.
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Curricula. Schools. Television. 1924-64. *25A:2871*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Education. Great Britain. History Teaching. World and Universal history. 1920's-70's. *22A:1485*
—. France. Press. 1898-1924. *25A:4069*
—. History Teaching. Television. 1975. *23A:4731*
—. Marconi, Guglielmo. 1890's-1937. *23A:2979*
Radio, local. Great Britain. History Teaching (eyewitness accounts). 1973. *21A:2616*
Radio Styria. Austria (Graz). Ferryschloss. 1800-1970. *21A:1147*
Radioactivity. Chemistry. Rutherford, Ernest. Soddy, Frederick. 1875-1914. *25A:4230*
—. Public Opinion. Radium. Scientific discoveries. 1898-1935. *25A:6077*
Radioactivity (classification system). Rutherford, Ernest. 1898-1914. *23A:3874*
Radishchev, Alexander. Catherine II. Censorship. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. 1770's-90's. *24A:5050*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. ca 1770-1800. *23A:7358*
—. Russia. Serfdom. 1770's-1802. *23A:7366*
Radium. Public Opinion. Radioactivity. Scientific discoveries. 1898-1935. *25A:6077*
Radkau, Joachim. Historiography (review article). Kohli-Kunz, Alice. Psychology. Radkau, Orlinde. 1972. *23A:4554*
Radkau, Orlinde. Historiography (review article). Kohli-Kunz, Alice. Psychology. Radkau, Joachim. 1972. *23A:4554*
Radloff, Wilhelm. International Congress of Orientologists. Linguistics. Oldenburg, Sergei. Oriental Studies. Russian committee. 1899-1921. *25A:5408*
Radnik (newspaper). Revolutionary movement. Russia. Serbs. Socialists. Students. 1881. *25A:2601*
Radnor, 3d Earl of. Anti-Corn Law League. Free Trade. Great Britain. 1836-49. *23A:3706*
Radvanští brothers. Bohemia (Prague). Hungary. Maria Theresa, Empress (coronation). Nationalism. 1740's. *23A:7068*
Radziwill family. Land. Lithuania. Poland. Primogeniture. 1586-1795. *25A:5280*
Radziwill, Nicholas Christopher (letter). Benjamin, Walter R. Burton, Robert. Heise, John. Manuscripts. ca 1936-76. *23A:4930*
Raevskii, Alexander. Gershenzon, Michael (*A History of Young Russia*). Orlov, Michael. Russia. 19c. *22A:4072*
Raevskii, M. F. Diplomacy. Hilferding, A. F. (letters). Russia. Slavs. 1850's-70's. *24A:8053*
Raffles, Thomas Stamford. British East India Company. Colonial government. Singapore. 1781-1826. *23A:750*
—. British East India Company. Imperialism. 1781-1826. *22A:911*
—. British East India Company. Malay States. Rajas. Singapore. 1810's-20's. *24A:3303*
Rafols, María. Hospital de Nuestra Señora de Gracia. Napoleonic Wars. Sisters of Charity of St. Anne. Spain (Zaragoza). 1808-14. *22A:1538*
Ragamuffin War. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Italians. Revolutionaries. 1835-45. *23A:5590*
Ragged schools. Great Britain. Industrial arts education. Scotland. 1840's-70's. *24A:4008*
Ragionieri, Ernesto. Bibliographies. Historiography. Italy. 1946-75. *24A:7281*
Ragionieri, Ernesto (obituary). Communist Party. Historians. Italy. 1924-75. *24A:5204*
—. Communist Party. Historians. Italy. 1924-75. *24A:5238*
Ragusa, Republic of. *See* Dubrovnik.
Rahmat Allah Kairanawt, Maulana. India (Agra). Islam. Missionaries, Christian. Propaganda (anti-Christian). ca 1850. *24A:5925*
Rahner, Karl. Catholic Church. Ortega y Gasset, José. Spain. Theology. 19c-1955. *21A:2792*
Rai Singh, Raja. India (Bikaner). 1541-1600. *23A:791*
Raicevich, Ignace Etienne (reports). Europe, southeastern. Habsburg Empire. Passarowitz, Convention of. Rumania. Trade. 1718-88. *24A:4733*
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm. Banking. Cooperatives. Germany. Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. 19c-20c. *24A:4570*
Raiko, N. A. Greece. Military Biography. Revolution. Russia. 1815-41. *25A:8068*

Railroad accident. Color vision tests. Holmgren, Frithiof. Medical Technology. Sweden (Lagerlunda). 1875. *25A:2281*
Railroad building. Australia (New South Wales). Contracts. Great Northern Railway. Statistics. 1854-86. *24A:6031*
—. Baillie, John. Habsburg Empire. 1806-97. *23A:2218*
—. Canada. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company (purchase of). International Financial Society. 1863. *24A:6703*
—. China. Western nations. 1870-1930. *23A:5257*
—. Crelle, August Leopold (journals). Prussia. 1829-39. *23A:2064*
—. France (Eyre basin). Transportation (floating). Wood. 1830-1930. *24A:1224*
—. Germany. Hejaz Railway. Meissner, Heinrich August. Ottoman Empire. Sinai Railway. 1900-17. *24A:5791*
—. Meissner, Heinrich August. Middle East. 1901-17. *24A:621*
Railroad excursions. Goulty, John Nelson (pamphlet). Great Britain (Brighton). Nonconformists. Sabbath observance. 19c. *22A:759*
Railroad guns. Military History. USA. Weapons. 1861-1945. *23A:290*
Railroad, interoceanic. Foreign Investments. Guatemala. USA. 1873-1908. *24A:3472*
Railroad passenger cars. Inventions. Lighting, coal gas. Pintsch, Julius. 1860-1920. *24A:4655*
Railroad planning. Australia. Constitution. Defense. Government. Referendum. 1911-13. *24A:3373*
Railroad policy. Africa, West. Chamberlain, Joseph. Finance. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1895-1904. *23A:6111*
Railroad post offices. Argentina. Postal Service. 1750-1972. *21A:3067*
Railroad projects. Panama, Isthmus of. USA. 1822-55. *23A:3212*
Railroad projects (planned routes). Balkans. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Malinov, Aleksandr. 1908. *23A:218*
—. Irish Railway Commission. 1836-1968. *25A:4645*
Railroad stations. Architecture. Australia (New South Wales). 1870-90. *24A:3366*
—. Architecture. Margadant, Dirk Antonie Nicolaas. Netherlands. ca 1870-1915. *23A:4012*
—. Great Britain (London). 1836-1970. *25A:4489*
Railroads. Accidents. Australia (New South Wales). Great Northern Railway. 1889-90. *24A:6030*
—. Accidents. Employees. Great Britain. Law. Statistics. 1847-1900. *25A:4528*
—. Administrative personnel. Modernization. Prussia. Stock companies. 1840-80. *24A:7610*
—. Africa. France. Imperialism. Technocrats. Trans-Saharan Commission. 1869-81. *23A:527*
—. Agrarian protest. Land Tenure. Mexico. 1800-1920. *22A:3169*
—. Agricultural development. Wales. 19c. *22A:3536*
—. Agricultural Production. India. Peasants. Prices. ca 1860-1900. *22A:3116*
—. Agriculture. France (Bonnières-sur-Seine). Industrialization. 19c. *24A:3727*
—. Agriculture. Great Britain. Prices. 1880-1914. *24A:1350*
—. Agriculture. Market structure. Russia. ca 1855-1913. *22A:4057*
—. Algeria. Foreign Investments. France. 1858-92. *25A:3955*
—. Angola. Benguela Railroad. Portugal. ca 1760-1972. *21A:2855*
—. Archives. Papal States. Pontifical Railways (General Commissariat). 1840's-70. *24A:4383*
—. Argentina. Central Argentine Railway. Economic development. 1850-76. *25A:1045*
—. Argentina. Central Argentine Railway. Economic development. 1854-81. *25A:6589*
—. Argentina. Chile. Trans-Andean Railroad. 1770-1964. *22A:507*
—. Argentina. Toponymy. 19c-1972. *22A:1872*
—. Australia. Historians. 19c. *23A:3137*
—. Australia. Pichi Richi Railway. Preservation. Smith, Quenton. 1877-1977. *25A:3624*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Locomotives, steam. Restorations. 1900-77. *25A:3590*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Economic development. ca 1833-80. *24A:3362*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Economic Development. Great Northern Railway. 1860-90. *24A:3364*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Forsyth, J. H. (travel account). Great Northern Railway. 1870-1942. *24A:3357*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Galloway, John James (letter). Surveyor. 1856. *24A:3380*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Northern Railway. Politics. 1873-93. *24A:3363*
—. Australia (New South Wales; upper Hunter Valley). Great Northern Railway (annual reports). 1878-90. *24A:3379*
—. Australia (South Australia). Copper Mines and Mining. 1845-70. *25A:878*
—. Australia (Victoria). Clapp, Harold. 1867-1952. *25A:868*
—. Austria. Canals. Engineering. Francesconi, Hermenegild. Roads. 1820-60. *21A:2368*
—. Banking. Economic Development. Spain. 1856-68. *24A:7451*
—. Banking consortium. Belgium. Berthelot, Philippe. China. Empain, Edouard. France. 1898-1914. *23A:4992*
—. Bastogi, Pietro. Economic development. Foreign Investments. Italy (southern). 1860's. *24A:4330*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Loans. 1878-1915. *21A:2423*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. London and Birmingham Railway Company. 1837-1956. *25A:4484*
—. Big Four Railway Museum. Burridge, Frank. Great Britain (Bournemouth). 1923-60's. *25A:5675*
—. Bohemia. Labor. Strikes. 1905-07. *24A:2359*
—. Brazil (Rio Claro). Coffee. Modernization. Transportation. 1860's-1900. *24A:6196*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Coffee. Economic Development. 1867-1920. *24A:6212*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Transportation. Trolleys. Urban development. 1865-1900. *23A:3240*
—. Business. Germany (Cassel). Henschel & Son. Henschel, Sophie. Locomotive works. 1860-1912. *25A:5010*
—. Businessmen. Foreign Investments. Japan. Korea. Seoul-Pusan Railway. 1876-1906. *25A:6262*
—. Carinthia. Gailtal Railroad. 1890-1932. *23A:7122*
—. Central Mexican Railroad. Jackson, William Henry. Mexico. Photography. USA. 1883-84. *24A:3437*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Labor. Nigeria. Socioeconomic impact. 1895-1911. *24A:606*
—. Chatsworth Street Cutting. Great Britain. Liverpool and Manchester Railway. 19c-20c. *25A:4477*
—. China. Concessions. Foreign investments. Nationalization. ca 1895-1911. *24A:3199*
—. China. Finance, native. Foreign Investments. 1903-11. *24A:3200*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Manchuria. Russia. 1895-1900. *23A:220*
—. China (Chekiang; Kiangsu). Loans. Nationalism. Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. Sheng Hsuan-huai. 1898-1914. *22A:1784*
—. China (Peking). Russia (Moscow). Trans-Manchurian Railroad. 1896-1975. *25A:6031*
—. China (Szechuan). Nationalization. Revolution. ca 1900-11. *25A:696*
—. Chinese. Panama. Social Problems. 1854-55. *21A:1853*
—. Civil Engineering. Smith, Marcus (diary). South Africa. 1860-66. *22A:1730*
—. Class consciousness. France, northern. Labor. 1850-1910. *24A:3759*
—. Colonies. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:3090*
—. Contractors. Finance companies. Great Britain. 1840's-1866. *22A:2082*
—. Cosmopolitanism. Economic Theory. France. Nationalism. Saint-Simonians. 1830's-40's. *25A:3896*
—. Costa Rica. Foreign Investments. 1850-1905. *24A:925*
—. Cotton. Famine. Grain. India. 1860-1900. *23A:3112*
—. Cuba. Latin America. Pinillos, Claudio Martinez de (Count of Villanueva). Tacon, Miguel. 1837-89. *21A:2997*
—. Cultura society. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania (Piteşti). 1896. *24A:4941*
—. Daily Life. Great Britain. Industrial Relations. Irish navvies. Labor. Riots. 1830-50. *22A:915*
—. Danube River. Grain trade. Rumania (Constanţa). Transportation, Commercial. 1856-1928. *25A:8132*
—. Development. Mexico (Sinaloa, Sonora). 1877-1920. *25A:1004*
—. Diplomacy. Novaković, Stojan. Serbia. Treaties. Turkey. 1887. *25A:8169*
—. Dockray, Robert Benson (diary). Great Britain. Stephenson, Robert. 1850-60. *22A:2216*
—. Drummond, Dugald. Engineering. Locomotives. Scotland. 1860-1912. *25A:6993*
—. Economic Conditions. France (Pas-de-Calais). Navigation, Inland. Shipping. 1845-70. *24A:3795*
—. Economic Conditions. Grain. Russia. Social Saving (concept). 1870's. *23A:4519*
—. Economic Conditions. Guinea. Niger. 1890-1914. *23A:617*
—. Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Silesia. Trade centers (accessibility). 1850. *21A:2346*
—. Economic conditions. Nyasaland. 1895-1935. *23A:585*
—. Economic Development. Foreign Investments. Germany. Russia. 1856-76. *22A:1280*
—. Economic development. Imperial Railways of North China (IRNC). 1900-11. *23A:3070*
—. Economic Development. Russia. 1877-1913. *23A:7434*
—. Economic growth. Germany. Great Britain. USA. 1840-70. *24A:7548*
—. Economic relations. France. Russia. 1891-1914. *21A:1423*
—. Electoral registers. Housing. Labor. Methodology and Research Methods. Wales (Monmouthshire). 1880-1939. *21A:800*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Management. Social Classes. 1850-1922. *22A:2112*
—. Estates, landed. Great Britain (Huddersfield). 1844-54. *22A:2258*
—. Forbes, James Staats. Great Britain. Management. Profits. Watkin, Edward. 1860-1900. *25A:7113*
—. Foreign investments. Mexico. 1876-1911. *24A:3434*
—. Foreign investments. Mexico. Sonora, Sinaloa and Chihuahua Railroad. USA. ca 1880-1960. *24A:3435*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Smyrna-Aidin Railway Company. Turkey. 1913-14. *24A:636*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Persia. Russia. Trans-Persian Railway project. 1909-14. *23A:224*
—. France. Paris-Saint-Germain Company. Pereire brothers. 1835-46. *23A:5961*
—. German Rail Company. Industrialization. Mayer, Carl Joseph. 19c. *24A:4653*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Leipzig and Dresden Railway. Worsdell, Thomas Clarke. 1830-50. *24A:5560*
—. Glasgow, Paisley and Greenock Railway. Great Britain. Investments (English). Scotland. Vamplew, Wray (critique). ca 1830-60. *22A:889*
—. Gold fields. Panama. USA (California). 1849-1912. *23A:5539*
—. Gooch, Daniel. Great Britain (Cricklade). Parliament. Social status. 1816-89. *23A:3786*
—. Grain. India. Markets, expansion of. Prices. 1853-1923. *23A:5314*
—. Great Britain. Labor. 1840's-1911. *25A:4398*
—. Great Britain. Locomotives, steam. 1864-1962. *25A:4340*
—. Great Britain. Management. 19c. *22A:3646*
—. Great Britain. Productivity. 1870-1914. *23A:1367*
—. Great Britain. Resorts, seaside. Vacations. 1840's-1900. *24A:1581*
—. Great Britain (Abingdon). Great Western Railway. Land Tenure. 1830-50. *22A:2129*
—. Great Britain (Bath). Green Park Station. Restorations. 1864-1966. 1975-77. *25A:4394*
—. Great Britain (London; North Lambeth). Land tenure. Social Organization. Urbanization. 1830-61. *22A:2058*
—. Great Britain (Pennines). Ireland. Labor. Social History. 1841-71. *22A:2068*
—. Great Britain (Preston). Income. Turnpikes. 1830-50. *23A:3849*
—. Great Britain (Preston). Turnpikes. 1830-50. *25A:4539*
—. Great Powers. Tunisian Railway Company (T.G.M.). 1870-98. *22A:1717*
—. Habsburg Empire. Moltke, Helmuth von. Prussia. Seven Weeks War. Transportation, Military. 1827-66. *21A:260*
—. Japan. *John Molson* (locomotive replica). Scotland. 1849. 1969. *25A:532*
—. Labor. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary movement. Russia. Strikes. 1895-97. *24A:5025*

—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mexico. USA. 1880-1933. *21A:3028*
—. Lithuania. 1871-1916. *24A:8020*
—. Lobel, Loicq de. Russia (Siberia). Tunnels. USA (Alaska). Witte, Serge. 1902-05. *24A:2542*
—. Locomotives (traction forces). Measurements. Technology. 1800-1963. *23A:514*
—. Mozambique (Beira). Rhodesia (Mashonaland; Umtali). 1890's. *25A:3264*
—. Netherlands. Time zones. 1800-1908. *23A:3993*
—. Nyasaland. 1892-1973. *21A:1727*
—. St. Andrews Railway Company. Scotland. 1840's. *23A:3814*
Railroads and State *See also* Railroads.
—. Anatolian Railway. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1890-1908. *24A:5792*
—. Archives. Baross, Gábor. Hungarian State Railway. 1864-1975. *24A:7816*
—. Colonies. Foreign Investments. France. 1860-1940. *25A:3875*
—. Foreign Investments. Franchises. Italy. 1885-1905. *23A:3971*
—. Foreign Investments. Grande Société des Chemins de Fer Russes. Nicholas I. Russia. ca 1836-72. *22A:4068*
—. Germany. Rumania. Stockholders. 1878-80. *21A:2462*
—. Italy. Società dell'Alta Italia. ca 1865-76. *24A:1692*
—. New Zealand. Thames Valley and Rotorua Railway Company. 1882-89. *21A:1819*
Railroads (gauges). Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Great Britain. Great Western Railway. 19c. *25A:4104*
Railroads (local). Austria (Vienna). 1850-20c. *23A:7139*
Railroads (locomotive works). Business. Germany (Cassel). Henschel & Son. 1860-1912. *24A:4650*
Railroads (pneumatic). France. Great Britain. Ireland. Netherlands. 1700-1900. *25A:6106*
Railroads (rates). Depressions. Great Britain. House of Commons. Ireland. Voting and voting behavior. 1886. *25A:7202*
Railroads (sources). Great Britain. Stockton and Darlington Railway. 1813-25. *23A:3614*
Railroads, transcontinental. Australia. Defense Policy. Great Britain. ca 1900-20's. *24A:3374*
—. Australia (Northern Territory, South Australia). Economic development. 1863-1911. *25A:3593*
Rails. Economic growth. Exports. Great Britain (Teesside). Iron. North, Douglass C. Shipbuilding. Trade. 1850-81. *21A:3282*
Railway and Canal Commission. Great Britain. Profits. 1870-1914. *25A:4316*
Railway and Canal Traffic Act. Canals. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1894-1913. *25A:4156*
—. Great Britain. 1875-1900. *21A:769*
Railways Ministry (records). Archives. Austria. Galicia. Poland. 19c-1918. *22A:2682*
Rainbow (vessel). Africa. Slave Trade. Smith, James. USA. 1644-45. *24A:5653*
Rainilaiarivony. Madagascar. Reform. Rumanians. Socialists. 1842-97. *25A:6224*
Rainolds, John. Gentili, Alberico. Great Britain (Oxford). Theater. Transvestite controversy. 1592-94. *23A:3573*
Raisins. Agricultural Production. Spain (Denia). Trade. 19c-1975. *24A:7364*
Raistrick, John. Agriculture. Great Britain (Morpeth). Inventions. Machinery. 1776-1820. *25A:4376*
Raisuli (bandit). Morocco. Pericaris, Ion. USA. 1904. *23A:2996*
Rajas. British East India Company. Malay States. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. Singapore. 1810's-20's. *24A:3303*
Rajasingha II. Ceylon. Dutch East India Company. Public Administration. 1638-1796. *25A:789*
Rajasthani. Aurangzeb. India (Jodhpur). Indra Singh. Marwar War. 1678-79. *22A:3122*
Rajić, Jovan *(History of Various Slavic Peoples;* dedication). Intellectuals. Rumiantsev, Nikolai. Russia. Serbia. 1790's. *25A:5986*
Rákóczy, Francis II. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Kuruc Uprising. Móricz, István. 1703-11. *21A:1140*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Rebellions. 1700's. *24A:4839*
—. History teaching. Hungary. Independence, war of. Secondary Education. 1701-53. *25A:5757*
—. Hungary. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovakia. 1706-09. *25A:7927*
Rákóczy, Francis II (documents). Culture, Ministry of. Exhibits and Expositions. Hungary. 1676-1735. *25A:5159*
Rakovski, Georgi. Bulgaria. *Dunavski Lebed* (newspaper). Europe. Independence Movements. 1860-61. *21A:1202*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Independence Movements. 1840-67. *22A:2535*
—. Bulgaria. Journalists. Nationalism. Newspapers. Public opinion, foreign. 1850's-76. *25A:2442*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Orthodox Eastern Church (reestablishment of). Ottoman Empire. 1820-70. *22A:1187*
Rakovski, Georgi (review article). Bulgaria. Independence Movements. 19c. *23A:7244*
Ralamb, Claes (travel account). Rumania. Travel. 1657. *24A:2491*
Raleigh, Walter. Azores expedition. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Naval History. Spain. 1597. *23A:1526*
—. Catholics. Elizabeth I (court). Great Britain. Oxford, 17th Earl of. Sidney, Philip. 1579. *25A:7263*
—. Friends, Society of (yearly meeting). Great Britain (London). Keith, George. Pemberton, Phineas (letter). 1694. *24A:6678*
—. Great Britain. Harriot, Thomas. Malthusianism. ca 1590-1620. *25A:4537*
Raleigh, Walter *(Discovery of... Guiana).* Discovery and Exploration. Hispanicization. 1596. *23A:1658*
Raleigh, Walter (speech before execution). Capital Punishment. Great Britain. Harriot, Thomas. 1618. *21A:2144*
Ralliement. Catholic Church. France. Lavigerie, Charles Martel. Legitimists. 1825-90. *25A:1209*
Ralston, W. R. Folklore. Great Britain. Slavic studies. 19c. *24A:7077*
Ram Mohan Roy. Besant, Annie. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami. India. Reform. Vivekananda, Swami. 1800-1914. *23A:5354*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. 1774-1948. *23A:5321*
Ram Mohan Roy (biography). Government. India. Social reform. ca 1800's-33. *22A:452*
Ram Mohan Roy (letter, tribute). Foreign Policy. Hindu movement. India. Nationalism. ca 1800's-33. *22A:454*
Rama II. Foreign Relations. Mercenary Troops. Portuguese. Siam. 1511-1820. *21A:561*
Rama Varma. Dutch East India Company. India (Cochin). Monopolies. Pepper. Vira Kerala Rama. 1678-92. *25A:841*
Ramage. Aristocracy. Kinship. Land tenure. Social organization. Tonga. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6480*
Ramakrishna. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Religion. Theism. ca 1854-1948. *25A:6385*
—. Gosvami, Vijay Krsna. Hindus. India. Missions and Missionaries. 1842-99. *23A:779*
Ramaswami, N. K. India. Spencer, Herbert. 1886-1908. *23A:5336*
Rameau, Jean Philippe. Music (harmony). Science. 1730's-40's. *23A:3476*
Ramelli, Agostino. Bachot, Ambroise (*Le Gouvernail*). France. Mechanics. 1580-1600. *21A:2812*
—. Branca, Giovanni. Inventions (review article). Machinery. 1550-1650. *25A:6101*
Ramírez, Alonso. Novels. Philippines. Pirates. Prisoners. Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de. 1660-90. *25A:5981*
Ramírez, Benjamín (memoirs). Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de (death). Cuba. Ten Years War. 1844-74. *25A:3800*
Ramírez de Velasco, Juan. Alfaro, Francisco de. Arias de Saavedra, Hernando. Indians, protection of. Paraguay. Río de la Plata. Statutes. 1597-1610. *23A:920*
Ramírez, Francisco. Argentina (Entre Ríos). Revolution. 19c. *21A:3064*
Ramírez, José Fernando. Gallegos, José Ignacio. Historians. Mexico (Durango). 14c-20c. *25A:1000*
Ramírez y de las Casas-Deza, Luis María. Estébanez Calderón, Serafín (letters). Spain. 1852-57. *23A:4068*
Rammstedt, Otthein. Anabaptists. Germany (Münster). Reformation (review article). Religious cults. 13c-20c. *25A:2212*
Ramnad, Rajas of. India. Temples. 1600-1912. *25A:6345*
Ramolino family. Corsica. Genealogy. Napoleon. 1490-1914. *23A:1127*
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. Behavior. Health. Spain. 1852-1934. *21A:3514*
—. Ethics. Medical Research. Spain. 1881-1922. *23A:2006*
Ramos de Lora, Juan. Franciscans. Venezuela (Mérida). 1740-90. *24A:3608*
Ramos de Lora, Juan (report). Dominicans. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain (Baja California). Population. 1772. *24A:6092*
Ramos Martínez, José Antonio. Catholic Church. Venezuela. 1837-1903. *21A:663*
Ramos, Pedro Ignacio (will). Bibliographies. Goldsmithing. Silversmithing. Venezuela. 16c-19c. *25A:1131*
Ramsay, James. Abolition. Great Britain. Negroes. Slave Trade. 1762-92. *23A:1407*
Ramsay, William. Great Britain. Nuclear reactions. Rutherford, Ernest. Transmutation theories. 1890-1925. *21A:3442*
Ramsey, Alan. Bute, 3d Earl of. Ideology. Portraits. Reynolds, Joshua. 1750-75. *22A:751*
Ramus, Petrus. Brożek, Jan. Gloriosi, Giovanni Camillo. Mathematics (isoperimetrical figures). Roomen, Adriaan Van. 1569-1652. *25A:491*
—. France. Mathematics. Switzerland (Basel). Urstitius, Christianus. 1560's. *23A:1261*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk). Puritanism. Yates, John. ca 1622. *23A:6395*
—. Literature. Printing. Reformation. Theology. Travers, Walter. 1574. *25A:1752*
Rancé, Armand Jean de. Europe. Ideas, History of (review article). Newton, Isaac. Rudolf II. 1567-1727. *24A:386*
Rance, Nicholas. Great Britain. Lukács, Georg. Novels, Historical (review essay). Simmons, James C. White, R. J. 1937-75. *24A:5166*
Ranches. Government Enterprise. Negroes. Paraguay. Slavery. 1840-60. *25A:6637*
Rand, John. Great Britain (Redenhall). Puritanism. St. John's Church. Tombstones. 1644-62. *24A:1537*
Randall, John Herman *(The Career of Philosophy).* Aristotelianism. Galileo. Italy. Science. ca 1590-1620. *24A:1717*
Randall, John (survey). Clay industries. Coalport Porcelain Works. Great Britain (Shropshire). Strikes. 1833. *25A:4620*
Randolph, John. Buchanan, James. Diplomacy. Russia. USA. 1829-34. *24A:5052*
Ranger, T. O. Africans. Colonialism. Rhodesia. 1890-1965. *21A:2853*
Rangoni, Claudio. Church and State. Papal nuncios. Sigismund III. 1599-1621. *25A:6062*
Ranis-Fei model. Economic development. India. Japan. ca 1880-1960. *23A:738*
Ranjina, Frano. Diplomacy. Dubrovnik. Russia. 1768-91. *24A:4704*
Ranjit Singh. Afghan War, 1st. Afghanistan (Jalalabad). Ellenborough, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Shah Shuja. Sikhs. 1809-42. *22A:2814*
—. India. Military. 1780-1839. *25A:840*
Ranke, Leopold von. Ancient History. Philosophy of history. 19c. *23A:2586*
—. Editors and Editing. Fuchs, Walther Peter (eulogy). 1949-76. *23A:2597*
—. Editors and Editing. *Historisch-Politische Zeitschrift* (journal). Public Opinion. 1814-36. *23A:6872*
—. Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. Lenz, Max. Seeley, John Robert. 1880's-1932. *23A:6880*
—. Germany. Historiography. World and Universal History. ca 1877-1900. *22A:1098*
—. Historicism. Philosophy of History. ca 1820-40. *23A:4592*
—. Philosophy of history. 1795-1886. *24A:72*
Ranke, Leopold von (review article). Historians. Krieger, Leonard. 1795-1886. *25A:5591*
Rankin, Thomas. American Revolution. Methodist Church. USA. 1773-77. *21A:409*
Rankine, William John Macquorn. Clausius, Rudolf. Germany. Great Britain. Thermodynamics, second law of. 1850's. *21A:2806*
—. Physics (entropy function). 1854. *25A:1628*
Ranks and titles. Akbar. India. Military. Nobility. 1556-80's. *24A:3334*
—. Aristocracy. Canary Islands. Spain. 16c-1972. *21A:3590*
—. Armies. Italy. Letters patent. 17c-20c. *25A:4714*
—. Benyovszky, Móric. Habsburg Empire. Nobility. 1776-78. *25A:2341*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Genealogy (review article). Jones, Robert B. 1853-1910. *24A:3343*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Spain (Castile). 15c. *24A:7378*
—. Diplomacy. 1816-1970. *24A:246*

—. Elites (economic). France. Nobility. Public Administration. Social Mobility. 1750-1815. *25A:6757*
—. Finance. France. Napoleon. Nobility. Social Classes. 1800-15. *22A:157*
—. France (Bordeaux). Nobility. 18c. *22A:639*
—. Great Britain. Midshipman Extraordinary. Navies. 1650-1725. *22A:2169*
—. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy. 18c. *24A:2232*
—. Law. Nobility. Spain. 1853. *23A:2019*
—. Mutapa. Rhodesia. Shona. 1600-1850. *24A:5694*
—. Nobility. Spain. War. 1465-1592. *23A:1946*
Ransom records. Demography. Social mobility. Sweden (Älvsborg). 1613-18. *22A:2466*
Ransomes, Sims, and Jeffries (firm). Agricultural engineering. Exports. Great Britain (Ipswich). Russia. 19c-1914. *25A:6041*
Ransoms. Merced de Santa María de Conjo (monastery). Spain. 1700-1832. *25A:4890*
Ranterism. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1649-73. *25A:7223*
Ranters. Civil War. Diggers. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 17c. *22A:837*
—. Diggers. Friends, Society of (review article). Great Britain. Puritans. 17c-18c. *24A:1318*
Ranum, Orest. *Annales* school (review article). Forster, Robert. Historiography. Stoianovich, Traian. 1929-78. *25A:5563*
Rao, M. C. Nanjunda. India. Nationalism. Philosophy. Political protest. 1862-1921. *23A:5330*
Rapacka, Joanna. Croatia. Gundulić, Ivan *(Osman;* review article). Poetry (epic). 1622-32. *24A:7689*
Rape. Australia (Queensland). Capital punishment. 1859-1901. *23A:5379*
—. Belgium. Beresford, Chapelain. Great Britain. International law. 1781. *23A:3299*
—. Criminal Law. Great Britain. Hale, Matthew. Witchcraft. 17c-20c. *25A:4625*
Rape (review article). Brownmiller, Susan. 1300-1975. *25A:5963*
Raphael. Italy. Michelangelo, portrait of. Portraits. Vatican (stanze). 16c. *25A:4671*
Rapp, Richard T. Economic decline. Historiography (workshop papers). McCloskey, Donald. 17c-20c. 1977. *25A:177*
Rappoport, Charles. France. Jaurès, Jean. Socialism. 1898-1941. *21A:1932*
Rapt, crime of. Courts. France. Marriage. 16c-17c. *24A:3768*
Rare Books. -20c. *21A:1580*
—. Art. Russia. Texas, University of (Humanities Research Center). 1901-39. *25A:2602*
—. Authors. Pearson, Norman Holmes (bequest). Yale University Library (collections). 1591-1718. *25A:7380*
—. Bathe, Greville. Historians. Swarthmore College Library (Bathe Collection in the History of Technology). Technology. ca 1900-55. *25A:6107*
—. Bibliographies. Illinois, University of (library). Spain. 1492-1700. *24A:1960*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Microfilms. 1500-1940. *23A:862*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Dobrovský, Josef (library). Mstislavets, Petr (Four Gospels). Russia. 1575. 18c. *23A:7469*
—. Book Collecting. Great Britain. Philobiblons. 1870-1900. *23A:1534*
—. Business. Germany. Jews. Olschki family. Rosenthal family. 1859-1976. *25A:2235*
—. Gracián, Baltasar. Illinois, University of (collections). 17c. *25A:7615*
—. Latin America. Yale University Library (collections). 16c-17c. *23A:3162*
—. Leningrad University collection. 1500-50. *24A:5266*
—. Libraries. Manuscripts. Yale University (Beinecke Library collections). 1701-1974. *22A:2700*
—. Library of Congress, Special Collections. USA. 1976. *24A:5276*
—. Printing. Texas, University of (Austin). 15c. 1905-73. *25A:424*
Rareş, Iliaş (conversion). Islam. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Sigismund II (letter). 1551. *24A:7948*
Raskolniks. *See* Old Believers.
Raspail, François Vincent. France. Public health. Social Reform. 1830-78. *21A:2002*
Rassvet (journal). Russia. Women. 1859-62. *25A:2664*
Rastell, John. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Voyages. 1515-19. *25A:4204*
—. Great Britain. Press. Reformation. 1532-36. *23A:6094*
—. Ireland. Newfoundland. Voyages. 1517-19. *22A:2969*
—. Printing. Tyndale, William *(Obedience of a Christian Man,* first edition). 1527. *24A:1567*
Rath, John R. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Venetia. 1800-48. *22A:3670*
Rathenau, Emil. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Germany. Industrial development. Jews. Rathenau, Walther. 19c-1922. *25A:7806*
Rathenau, Walther. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Germany. Industrial development. Jews. Rathenau, Emil. 19c-1922. *25A:7806*
—. Biography. Germany. 1900-72. *23A:6953*
—. Germany. Political theory. 1900's-22. *23A:6857*
—. Germany. Political theory. 1900's-22. *24A:7535*
Rathkeal, Herbert. Danube River, Lower. Habsburg Empire. Maps. Navigation. 1779. *25A:2302*
Rational dress movement. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks. Clothing. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Oakeshott, Michael. Traditionalism. USA. 1798-1966. *22A:258*
—. Buckman, Sydney Savory. Great Britain. Harberton, Lady. Hautboy affair. 1890's. *24A:4209*
Rationalism *See also* Atheism; Deism; Enlightenment.
—. Australia. Christianity. Evolution. Freethinkers. 1875-1914. *25A:6453*
—. Bacon, Francis. Diotima. Great Britain. Public opinion. Roosevelt, Franklin D. (acceptance speech). 16c-17c. *22A:2052*
—. Bayle, Pierre. Catholic Church. Italy. 1650-1800. *22A:3711*
—. Christianity. Religion and Science. Whately, Richard. 1820-60. *25A:7291*
—. Confucianism. Japan. Science. Westernization. -19c. *25A:745*
—. Descartes, René. Spinoza, Baruch. 17c. *25A:396*
—. Enlightenment. History. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1710-20. *21A:961*
—. Great Britain. Marxism. Shaw, George Bernard. 1880-89. *23A:1685*
—. History. Kant, Immanuel. Religion. 18c. *24A:5598*
—. Social Theory. Socrates. Sorel, Georges *(Procès de Socrate).* Trials. 1889. 5c BC. *23A:5920*
Rationality. Economic Theory. -20c. *24A:5572*
Raţiu, Ioan (memoirs). Hungary. Political Imprisonment. Seghedin Prison. 1890's. *24A:2201*
Ratsizehena, John. Anglican Communion. Bishops. Madagascar. 1864-1912. *25A:3360*
Ratskeller controversy. City Government. Germany (Schwäbisch-Hall). Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I. Social Classes. 1485-1529. *24A:7533*
Rattazzi, Urbano. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Political Leadership. 1803-73. *22A:3727*
—. Italy. Political Leadership. Sardinia. 1808-73. *24A:1684*
Ratzel, Friedrich. Political geography. 1897-1975. *23A:418*
Ratzenhofer, Gustav. Austria. Gumplowicz, Ludwig. Hellwald, Friedrich von. Social Darwinism. Social Theory. 1866-1918. *25A:2384*
Rau, Albrecht. Atomic theory. Ostwald, Wilhelm (letter). 1880's. *25A:536*
Rautenstrauch, Johann. Biography. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Riedel, Friedrich Justus. 1779. *24A:2238*
Ravaillac, François. Assassination. Escoman, Jacqueline d'. France. Henry IV. 1595-1614. *22A:3348*
Ravel, Maurice. Composers. France. 1936-37. *22A:2019*
—. Composers. Spain. 1901-37. *25A:1251*
Ravenhead factory. Glass and Glassmaking. Great Britain (Saint Helens). 19c. *25A:4628*
Ravenscroft, George. Catholics. Glass and Glassmaking. Great Britain. 1632-83. *23A:1664*
Ravlowitz, Treaty of. Dubrovnik. Foreign Policy. Venetia. War. 1694-99. *25A:7961*
Raw materials. Economic Growth. Europe, Central and Eastern. 12c-16c. *21A:2331*
—. Genoa. Monopolies. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 14c-15c. *24A:6368*
Rawhides. Commerce. France (Toulouse). 16c. *25A:6784*
Rawlins, Thomas. Authorship. Great Britain. *Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the State of England.* Pamphlets. Politics. Stephens, William. 1706. *25A:4213*
Ray, John (letters). Botany. Ornithology. 1658-63. *25A:4560*
Raymond de Roover. Bills of exchange. Europe. Finance. Usury. 13c-19c. *25A:3106*
Raymondaud, Henri (recollections). Dueling. France (Dijon, Paris). 1911-14. *23A:5962*
Raynal, Abbé. French Revolution. Malouet, Pierre Victor. Political Theory. 1787-91. *24A:3760*
Raynal, Abbé *(Philosophical History of the Two Indies).* Colonialism. Europe. 1770. *23A:3491*
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas. Colonialism. Enlightenment. France. Political Theory. 18c. *21A:1913*
Războieni (battle). Dictionaries, historical. Military history. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Saint Georges, Guillet de *(Histoire de règne de Mohammet II).* Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1475-76. *24A:4980*
Razetti, Luis. Physicians. Science and Society. Venezuela. ca 1893-1932. *22A:3243*
Razin, Stenka. Archives. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1670-72. *25A:5350*
—. Central State Archives of Ancient Documents. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1670-71. *25A:8320*
—. Germans. "Go to the people" movement. Russia. Settlement. 17c-19c. *25A:8301*
Razlovtsi uprising. Macedonia. Pop Georgiev, Dimitar. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:5107*
Raznochintsy (review article). Brower, Daniel. Nihilists. Russia. 1848-80. *24A:5013*
Raznochintsy writers. Intellectuals. Peasants. Russia. Social Reform. 1860-69. *23A:2404*
Razzell, Peter. Demography. Great Britain. Jenner, Edward. Medicine. Smallpox (review article). 18c. *25A:4374*
Reaction (word). Physics. Psychiatry. 17c-19c. *25A:3204*
Read, Alexander. Blood circulation. Harvey, William. Medicine. 16c-17c. *24A:1412*
Readership. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Europe. Moldavia. 1698-1834. *21A:1232*
—. East Prussia. Newspapers. *Olsztyn Gazette.* Poles. 1886-1913. *25A:2203*
—. *Edinburgh Review.* Editors and Editing. Jeffrey, Francis. Popular Culture. Scotland. 1803-29. *23A:1741*
—. Europe. More, Thomas *(Utopia).* Reformation. 1516-40's. *24A:6764*
—. Great Britain. Poets, metaphysical. 17c. *24A:6714*
—. Great Britain (London). Newspapers (advice columns). 1690's-18c. *25A:7136*
Reading. Authors. Johnson, Samuel. 18c. *25A:1805*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence movements. Lallement, M. (*Histoire de la Colombie*). South America. 1821-26. *24A:949*
—. Book Industries and Trade. Death and dying. France. 17c-18c. *25A:1390*
—. Books (sale catalog). Gaskell, Elizabeth. Manchester Central Library. 19c. *24A:4269*
—. *Cabinet de lecture.* France. 1800-50. *25A:1435*
—. *Cabinet de lecture.* France. Libraries. 1830's. *25A:6950*
—. Friends, Society of. Quietism. Spain. 16c-19c. *24A:7435*
—. Germany. Libraries. Socialism. Working class. 1890-1914. *24A:2075*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Sweden. 1749-1832. *25A:2193*
—. Great Britain. Libraries, public. Popular Culture. 1878-1978. *25A:7045*
Reading, harder. Bible studies. Criticism, textual. Erasmus, Desiderius. LeClerc, Jean. 16c-17c. *25A:6055*
Reading Society. Bibliographies. Germany (Frankfurt). Serials, subscription. 1789. *24A:2066*
Real Academia Carolina. Bolivia (Sucre). Constitutions. Education. Lawyers. Rivera y Peña, Ramón. 1776-77. *21A:3096*
Real Casa y Corte. Courts. Spain (Castile). 1791. *21A:1032*
Real de Azúa, Carlos (obituary). Ecuador. Historians. 1916-77. *25A:5614*
Real del Monte Mining Company. Feuds. Lynch, H. S. Mexico. Morison, John. 1842-43. *23A:3196*
Real Estate *See also* Land Tenure; Mortgages.
—. Archives. France (Belleville). Laffitte, Jacques. Mortgages (records). 1830-55. *21A:719*
—. Australia (Melbourne). 1880's. *25A:922*

—. Australia (Victoria). Investments. Mortgages. 1880's. *25A:6457*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Cities. Documents (aldermen's records). Economic development. 1545-1610. *24A:1830*
—. Credit. Investments. Italy (Naples). Speculation. 1870-99. *24A:7234*
—. France (Paris). Speculators. 19c. *24A:6505*
—. France (Roubaix). Landlords and Tenants. Social Classes. Urban development. 1884-1974. *24A:1158*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Registries of Deeds. 1900-70. *25A:6964*
Real estate registers. Hungary. Law. 1873-1914. *21A:1194*
Real Estate (sale of). Church and State. Cisalpine Republic. Expropriation. Lombardy. Property. 1796-1802. *21A:1478*
Realism. Arabic. Literary Criticism. Novels. 1870's-1920's. *25A:3070*
—. Art. Great Britain. Hunt, William Holman. Painting. Pre-Raphaelites. Symbolism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3372*
—. Art criticism. Painting. 17c-1973. *21A:366*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. Blest Gana, Alberto. Chile. Novels. ca 1850's-1920. *23A:988*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Modrzejewska, Helena. Theater. 1891. *21A:2373*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Novels (review article). Richardson, Samuel. Sterne, Laurence. 18c. *24A:7129*
—. Finland. Literature. Scandinavia. ca 1870-1920. *25A:7642*
—. Historical relativism. Philosophy. 16c-20c. *25A:5586*
—. Historiography. Idealism. 1824-1975. *24A:40*
—. Külpe, Oswald. Phenomenology. Würzburg School. 1890-1914. *25A:7751*
—. Mystical-religious school. Painting. Spain (Toledo). 1570-1640. *21A:3586*
—. Novels. 19c. *22A:2879*
Realism, critical. Gregor-Tajovský, Jozef. Short stories. Slovakia. 1885-1910. *25A:7993*
Reapers. Great Britain. Land Tenure. Technical Interrelatedness. 1840-1900. *21A:3323*
Rearticulation. Genealogy. Religion. Translations. 1975. *22A:1662*
Reason. Ayloffe, William *(The Government of the Passions).* Government. Military. Religion. Steele, Richard *(Christian Hero).* 1700-10. *24A:383*
—. Great Britain. History. Political theory. Whigs. 1688-1700. *24A:4246*
—. Great Britain. Political theory. Tradition. 1600-1750. *25A:7389*
Rebel tradition. Creoles. Cuba. Maceo, Antonio. Negroes. 1533-1895. *24A:1054*
Rebellion. Arundel, 12th Earl of. Feudalism. Great Britain (Sussex). Peasants. Social Classes. 1549. *22A:909*
—. Citizen campaigns. Japan. Peasants. Political Protest. 1603-1867. ca 1945-73. *22A:3075*
—. Czechoslovakia. Peasants. Press. Rumania. Social Democrats. 1907-14. *22A:2474*
Rebellions *See also* particular mutinies, insurrections, and rebellions by name, e.g., Peasants War; Political Protest; Revolution; Revolutionary Movements.
—. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. India. Moguls. Shah Jahan. Succession. 1616-26. *21A:2941*
—. Abolition Movement. Banditry. Indians. Peru. Slavery. Tribute. 1820-1900. *21A:3132*
—. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Tisza River region). Leopold I. Szelepcsényi, György. Trials. 1670. *23A:7031*
—. Absolutism. Naples. Social Change. Spain. 1550-1700. *25A:6724*
—. Absolutism, formation of. Economic crisis. Russia. Social problems. 17c. *23A:7385*
—. Africa. Anti-Imperialism. Germany. Political Repression. 19c-1914. *21A:2284*
—. Africa, East (coastal areas). German East Africa Company. Great Britain. 1888-90. *24A:5668*
—. Agricultural labor. Great Britain. Kent Union. 1872-79. *23A:6023*
—. Agricultural Reform. Communal lands. Mexico. Social Classes. 1856-1910. *23A:5508*
—. Agricultural reform. Peasants. Rumania. Socialists. 1907. *21A:2450*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Japan. Liberalism. 1882-84. *25A:6295*
—. Agriculture. Moldavia. Peasants. 1851-59. *21A:1246*
—. Aguinaldo, Emilio. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Moxica y Rodrins, Ambrosio. Philippines (Leyte). Political Leadership. 1898-1902. *22A:469*
—. Alamán, Lucas. Álvarez, Juan. Guerrero, Vicente. Land. Mexico, southeast. 1831-57. *23A:5488*
—. Alba, Duke of. Ghent, Pacification of. John of Austria (Don John). Netherlands. Religious Liberty. Spain. 1570's. *24A:7318*
—. Albania. Balkan Wars. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. 1911. *25A:7902*
—. Albania. Diplomacy. Greece. Malissori. USA. 1911. *25A:2328*
—. Algeria. Colonization. France. Peasants. Social change. 1830-1957. *21A:1721*
—. Algeria. France. 1871. *23A:559*
—. Algeria. France. Kabyles. 19c. *24A:549*
—. Algeria, eastern. Political leadership, indigenous. 1840-1900. *23A:564*
—. American Revolution. *Comuneros.* New Granada. 1776-83. *24A:6160*
—. *Anak raja.* Malay States (Kedah). 18c. *25A:3553*
—. Anarchism. Land Tenure. Reform. Spain (Andalusia; Medina Sidonia). 1870-1939. *24A:1857*
—. Andréa, Francisco José de. Brazil (Santa Catarina). Military Government. 1830's. *25A:3736*
—. Angola, central. Bailundu. Portugal. 1876-1912. *23A:584*
—. Annexation. France (Béarn; Salles-Mongiscard). LaForce, Duc de. Protestants. 1620-22. *25A:6835*
—. Ansaldo, Mateo (account). Jesuits. New Spain. Yaquis. 1740. *24A:3445*
—. Antequera y Castro, José de. Colonial Government. Paraguay. Spain. 1717-35. *23A:1005*
—. Antigua. Slaves. 1700-40. *25A:1146*
—. Antislavery movement. Cuba. Great Britain. Slave trade. Turnbull, David. 1840-51. *24A:6346*
—. Arabia. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Yemen. 1871-1900's. *22A:389*
—. Arabia (Hejaz). Centralization. Jordan, Southern. Ottoman Empire. 1900-14. *22A:3033*
—. Archives. Peasants. Razin, Stenka. Russia. 1670-72. *25A:5350*
—. Archives, National. Slaves. Venezuela. 1809. *23A:5672*
—. Argentina. Recessions. 1870-1970. *22A:3198*
—. Argentina (Jujuy). Indians. Land tenure. Peasants. 1872-75. *24A:3517*
—. Aristocracy. France. Modernization. Peasants. 1675-1788. *21A:3202*
—. Arjan Dev, Guru (execution). India. Jahangir, Emperor. Mogul Empire. 1605. *21A:556*
—. Armada (postponement). Aumale, Duc d'. Catholic League. France (Picardy). Spain. 1587. *24A:1169*
—. Armenia. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Press. ca 1875-78. *24A:5797*
—. Arms Trade. Petrović, Milisav. Serbia. 1772-1813. *25A:8159*
—. Army. Great Britain. Ireland. Military Biography. Nathan, Matthew. ca 1900-16. *23A:6166*
—. Army. Japan. Reform (opposition). Satsuma. 1877. *22A:3061*
—. Army. Peru. Tupac Amaru. 1780-83. *23A:5639*
—. Arson. Foster, Thomas Campbell. Great Britain (East Anglia). Poor. 1840's. *25A:4329*
—. Ashburton, 1st Baron. *Creole* (vessel). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Slavery. USA. Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842. 1841-53. *22A:3543*
—. Ashmenev, Adyl. Pugachev, Emelyan (manifesto). Russia. 1774. *23A:7444*
—. Assemblies, territorial. Germany. Peasants War. Social Classes. 1525. *23A:2053*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Bentham, Jeremy. Political Theory. Rum Rebellion. 1790-1816. *25A:6424*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Castle Forbes). Convict labor. Emancipist Party. Emigrant Party. Political crisis. 1830's. *25A:6426*
—. Austria (Linz). Peasants. Thirty Years War. 1609-28. *23A:7156*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). Matthias, Emperor. Peasants. Prunner, George. 1597. *25A:5177*
—. Austria (Styria). Peasants. Tobacco laws. 1650-1763. *23A:2264*
—. Austria (Vienna). Fortifications. 1704-1848. *24A:2265*
—. Babić, Golub (dagger). Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1875-78. *23A:7010*
—. Balangiga, massacre of. Guerrilla Warfare. Philippines. USA. 1901. *24A:5969*
—. Balasha, Ivan. Cossacks. Peasants. Russia (Smolensk). 1632-34. *25A:5341*
—. Balkans. Independence, War of. Ottoman Empire. ca 1793-1914. *21A:3661*
—. Balkans. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. Socialism. 1903-04. *21A:2329*
—. Baltic Area. Economic Conditions. Feudal obligations. Peasants. Russia. 1802-07. *24A:8039*
—. Barbados (Bridgetown). Methodist Chapel (destruction). Shrewsbury, William James. Slavery. 1790-1825. *24A:1049*
—. Bashir II. Foreign Relations. Great Powers. Lebanon. 1840. *21A:2886*
—. Bâville, Delamoignon de (letters). Camisards. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France (Languedoc). Protestants. 1701-18. *22A:3292*
—. Bedford, 1st Earl of. Government. Great Britain (Western counties). 1539-55. *25A:4599*
—. Belgium (Brabant). Catholics. Habsburg Empire. Noot, Henri van der. 1788-90. *24A:6409*
—. Belgium (Brabant). Economic development. 1780's-19c. *22A:592*
—. Belgium (Tournai). Margaret of Parma. 1562-67. *24A:3722*
—. Bem, Józef (letter). Military Strategy. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Poland. 1846-50. *25A:8092*
—. Benkovski, Georgi. Bulgaria. 1876. *25A:2451*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1618-20. *23A:7004*
—. Bezucha, Robert J. (review article). France (Lyons). Politics. Social Problems. 1834. *24A:3755*
—. Bhosle, Chatursing. India (Poona, Satara). 1796-1811. *22A:443*
—. Bibliographies. Bulgaria. Fiction. Historiography. 1876. *25A:8057*
—. Bibliographies. Peasants. Rumania. 1907. *23A:4415*
—. Bixio, Nino. Films. Historiography. Risorgimento. Sicily (Bronte). 1860. *24A:1687*
—. Blennie, George (journal). Ireland. Nicol, Daniel (journal). 1798. *21A:2181*
—. Bocskay, István. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. *Querelae.* 1604-06. *23A:7230*
—. Bohemia. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Schmalkaldic wars. 1546-47. *23A:7082*
—. Bohemia. Class struggle. Historiography (Marxist). Hussite movement. 15c. 1920-30's. *25A:7999*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1618-20. *24A:5366*
—. Bohemia. Feudalism. Serfs. 1775. *24A:2366*
—. Bohemia. Germany. Hussite movement. Peasants War. 1415-1525. *23A:4885*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Serfs. 1775-81. *24A:7779*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Peasants. 1525. *24A:2362*
—. Bohorques Girón, Pedro de. Indians. Peru (Tucuman). 1656-67. *23A:1025*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Miranda, Francisco (capture of). South America. Venezuela. 1812. *24A:3611*
—. Bolotnikov, Ivashko. Documents. 1614-15. *24A:5043*
—. Bonaparte, Joseph. France. Naples (Calabria). 1806-07. *23A:4803*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of the Academies of Sciences and Arts (Sarajevo symposium). Eastern Question. Habsburg Empire. 1875-78. 1975. *23A:4708*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Foreign Aid. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Vukalovic, Luka. 1860's-73. *21A:3655*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. *Garibaldini.* Italy. 1876-77. *25A:2982*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Greece. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. 1875-76. *24A:2210*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Historical conference. 1875-78. 1975. *24A:2197*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Russia. Volunteers. 1875-76. *25A:2340*
—. Botev, Khristo (trip). Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1875. *25A:8060*

—. Boundaries. Economic history. Social history. Spain (Toledo). 15c-16c. *23A:1988*
—. Brazil. Military. Political protest. Positivism. 1904. *24A:6217*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Enlightenment. Portugal. Revolution. Tailors Conspiracy. 1797-99. *24A:6222*
—. Brazil (Belém). Class Struggle. Poor. Racism. 1835-36. *25A:3735*
—. Brazil (Campinas). Slavery. 1832. *23A:3244*
—. Brazil (Cuiabá). Independence Movements. 1830's. *24A:966*
—. Brazil (Ilhéus). Slavery. 18c. *24A:3539*
—. Brazil (Maranhão). Journalism. Political Factions. 1830's. *24A:6215*
—. Brazil (Maranhão, Pernambuco). Cochrane, Thomas. Politics. Prize money. 1824-25. *23A:3248*
—. Brazil, northeastern. Peasants. Taxation. 1874-75. *24A:6185*
—. Brazil (Pati do Alferes). Fugitive Slaves. 1838. *22A:1889*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Diplomatic relations. Farroupilha revolt. USA. Wheat. 19c. *25A:3752*
—. Brazil (Santa Catarina). Peasants. 1913-16. *23A:3242*
—. British South Africa Company. Bureaucracy. Rhodesia (Matabeleland). 1890-1900. *25A:597*
—. British South Africa Company. Land policy. Matabele War. Rhodesia. 1893-1915. *23A:578*
—. Brougham, Henry Peter. Canadian Rebellion Losses Bill. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Politics. 1849. *25A:4389*
—. Buddhism. Laos. Monarchy. Siam. 1901-02. *24A:3342*
—. Buddhism. Millenarianism. Peasants. Siam, northeastern. 1699-1902. *24A:755*
—. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. Peasants. 1821. *25A:5290*
—. Bulgaria. Documents. National Conference of Museum Curators, 3d. Ottoman Empire. ca 1876. *24A:7823*
—. Bulgaria. Eastern Question. Great Powers. Public opinion. 1875-77. *25A:5821*
—. Bulgaria. Greece (Athens). Newspapers. Public opinion. Voulgaris, Leonidas. 1850's-70's. *25A:2479*
—. Bulgaria. Greece (Crete). Nationalism. Public opinion. 1866-69. *22A:3951*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. 1876. *25A:8061*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Socioeconomic conditions. 1870-78. *25A:8051*
—. Bulgaria. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Russia. 1863-77. *25A:5804*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1875-76. *21A:1754*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Public opinion. 1876. *21A:1124*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Public Opinion (international). 1876. *24A:2394*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1861-78. *25A:2463*
—. Bulgaria. Revolutionary strategy. ca 1860-76. *25A:8047*
—. Bulgaria. Social Classes. 1876. *25A:2444*
—. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Kallai, Benjamin (diary). Ottoman Empire. 1878. *21A:2332*
—. Bulgaria (Niš, Vidin). Land tenure. Ottoman Empire. Peasants. Taxation. 1839-56. *23A:7245*
—. Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Nationalism. Secret Revolutionary Committee. Shivarov, Khristo (memoirs). ca 1875. *24A:4860*
—. Bulgaria (Stara Zagora; conference). Independence Movements. ca 1875. *24A:5300*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Clarke, James F. (report). Dwight, Henry O. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1876-77. *25A:8041*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. *Daily News* (newspaper). MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. *Stara Planina* (newspaper). 1870's. *25A:2447*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. France. Mazade, Charles de. *Revue des Deux Mondes* (newspaper). *Temps* (newspaper). Valbert, J. 1876-77. *25A:2461*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1876. *24A:7831*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Ottoman Empire. USA. 1876. *24A:7822*
—. Burma. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Pagan Min, King. Tharrawaddy, King. 1837-52. *25A:3568*
—. *Bussard* (vessel). German East Africa. Marines. 1905-07. *25A:558*
—. Cape Colony. Colonial Government. Coloureds. Kat River Settlement. 1829-54. *24A:3117*
—. Carbonari. Confalonieri, Federico (memorandum). *Eridano* (vessel). Habsburg Empire. Italy (Po River). Steamboats. 1820-25. *22A:2273*
—. Carlists. Morocco (Alhucemas, Ceuta, Melilla). Navy. Spain. 1838-39. *23A:5106*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (letters). Colonial Government. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica. Negroes. Racism. 1865-70. *22A:931*
—. Carnival. Switzerland (Basel). 1376-1976. *23A:6989*
—. Catherine II. Constitutional change. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 18c. *22A:1306*
—. Catholic Church. Croatia (Štibri). Peasants. Taxation. 1608-10. *23A:7028*
—. Catholic Church. Farías, Valentín Gómez. Mexico (Mexico City). Reform. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. 1832-34. *21A:3018*
—. Cattle. Great Britain. Ndebele. Rhodesia. Rinderpest. 1896. *25A:6183*
—. Cavalry. Jews. Poland. Russia. Volunteer Armies. 1830. *22A:1230*
—. Central State Archives of Ancient Documents. Peasants. Razin, Stenka. Russia. 1670-71. *25A:8320*
—. Charles III. Peru. Tupac Amaru. 18c. *23A:3265*
—. Chernigov Regiment. Decembrists. Exiles. Russia (Caucasus). Ukraine. 1825-29. *23A:7438*
—. Chichibu Affair. Japan. Peasants. 1883-84. *22A:3071*
—. Chilembwe, John. Historiography. Malawi. Nationalism. 1870-1915. *25A:592*
—. China. France. Mousnier, Roland (review article). Peasants. Russia. 17c. *23A:2710*
—. China. Historiography. Peasants. ca 1600-1949. *24A:5837*
—. China. Peasants. 16c-19c. *23A:698*
—. China (Kwangchowan). Political Factions. Sun Yat-sen. Yan Tsu-yun. 1895. *25A:3457*
—. China (Wuchang). T'ung-meng-hui Central Chinese Bureau. 1908-11. *25A:685*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Cities. Economic conditions. Russia. Social Conditions. 1630's-48. *25A:8356*
—. Chōshū clan. Japan. Peasants. 1854-68. *25A:6307*
—. Class struggle. Colonial Government. Martinique. 1635-1976. *25A:3819*
—. Class Struggle. Conseil des Prud'hommes (conciliation board). France (Lyons). Gasparin, Adrien de. Labor movement. Silk industry. Strikes. 1831-34. *22A:1951*
—. Class Struggle. Distilleries. Peasants. Political repression. Rumania. 1898-1901. *24A:7932*
—. Class struggle. Napoleonic Wars. Peasants. Russia. 1812-25. *23A:7355*
—. Class struggle. Peasants. Rumania. 1437-1976. *24A:7960*
—. Clergy. Counterrevolution. Morillo, Pablo. New Granada. 1810-20. *23A:5550*
—. Clergy. Germany (Danzig). Giese, Tiedemann. Poland (Ermeland). Reich, Felix. Sigismund I. 1525. *24A:4876*
—. Club War. Finland. Nobility. Peasants. 1596-97. *24A:4554*
—. Colonial government. Elites. Great Britain. India (Mysore). 1791-1947. *25A:6357*
—. Colonial Government. France. Mandarins. Pacification. Tonkin. 1883-97. *21A:2975*
—. Colonial Government. German East Africa. Ndungutse. 1912. *24A:525*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Orissa). Zamindars. 1781-1850. *25A:819*
—. Colonial government. Plantations. Slavery. Surinam. Working conditions. 1750-59. *22A:571*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Moslems. Netherlands East Indies. Reform. Saminists. 19c-20c. *23A:752*
—. Colonial governors. Eyre, Edward John. Gordon, William. Jamaica (Morant Bay). 1815-1901. *21A:678*
—. Colonialism. Indians. Peru. Tupac Amaru. 1760-80. *25A:6652*
—. Colonialism. Missions and Missionaries. Rhodesia. 1888-98. *25A:3307*
—. Communications, military. Language. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. Tatars. 1773-75. *25A:5339*
—. Comoro Islands (Anjouan). Economic Structure. France. Peasants. Plantations. Protectorate. Slave Revolts. 1820-91. *22A:1759*
—. *Comuneros.* García Olano, Manuel. New Granada. 1750's-80's. *22A:521*
—. Constitution of 1837. Feudal privileges, Turkish. Land Tenure. Peasants. Serbia. 1830-37. *21A:3750*
—. Corsica. France. Land policy. 1768-91. *23A:3469*
—. Cosiata Revolt. Gran Colombia. Nationalism. Venezuela (Petare). 1826-50. *22A:481*
—. Cossacks. Great Britain (London). Press. Russia (Zboriv). 1645-50. *21A:2649*
—. Croatia. Documents. Peasants. Slovenia. 1573. *25A:5175*
—. Croatia. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. 1903. *24A:2219*
—. Croatia. Feudal obligations. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Slovenia. Trade. 16c. *23A:2205*
—. Croatia. Peasants. 1568-69. *24A:4713*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Slovenes. 1572-73. *23A:2208*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Historiography. Ireland (Kildare). Stanihurst, Richard (narrative). 1533-35. *24A:7151*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Henry VII. Henry VIII. Ireland. Kildare, 9th Earl of. 1496-1534. *25A:1845*
—. Cuba. *Encomienda,* abolition of. Indian-White Relations. 1500-45. *25A:3806*
—. Cuba (Oriente). Political parties. Spain. 1878-95. *25A:3797*
—. Culture, African. Latin America. Negroes. Slave trade. 1500's-1837. *24A:856*
—. Curry, John. Historiography. Hume, David *(History of England).* Ireland. O'Conor, Charles. 18c. *24A:7149*
—. Cuscat, Pedro Díaz. Maya. Mexico (Chamula). Oral tradition. 1867-70. *24A:6112*
—. Czechoslovakia. Mansfeld, Ernest. Military Biography. Thirty Years War. 1620-1700. *21A:1188*
—. Czechs. Decembrists. Intellectuals. Köppen, Peter. Pan-Slavism. 1818-26. *24A:2896*
—. Dacke, Nils. Gustavus Vasa. Intervention (German). Peasants. Propaganda. Sweden. 1542-43. *23A:2169*
—. Decembrists. Historiography. Poland. Russia. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2991*
—. Decembrists. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1825. 1895-1922. *24A:2534*
—. Decembrists. Methodology. Russia. World and Universal History. 17c-19c. *24A:8065*
—. Decembrists. Russia. 1825. *23A:2406*
—. Decembrists (conferences). Russia. 1820's. 1975. *25A:5457*
—. Decembrists (fatalities). Russia. 1825. *23A:2418*
—. DelCarmine Fort. Fortifications. Naples. 17c-18c. *25A:4767*
—. Denmark. Germany. Police. Schleswig-Holstein. 1838-64. *25A:2124*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Icamole, battle of. Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián. Mexico (Tuxtepec). 1876. *24A:906*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. 1831. *24A:5378*
—. Diplomacy. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:4088*
—. Directory. French Revolution. Law. Peasants. Philipon, Jean (murder). 1795-97. *24A:6528*
—. Documents. Estonia. Peasants. Resettlement. Russia. 1775-1820. *25A:5409*
—. Documents. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. *25A:5423*
—. Druze. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire (Hawran). ca 1870-1910. *24A:5793*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Slovenia, Western (Tolmin). Social conditions. 1513-15. *22A:3892*
—. Economic Conditions. Ireland (Wexford). Malt trade. Peasants. 1790's. *25A:4659*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:2559*
—. Economic Conditions (local markets). Europe, Western. Leadership. Peasants. 1381-1789. *21A:3158*
—. Economic decline. Insurance. Netherlands (Middelburg). Spain (Burgos). Woolen trade. 1574-80. *24A:6385*
—. Economy, market. Models. Peasants. Rumania. Tradition. 1907. *23A:4398*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Mauritius. Planters. Slavery. 1832. *24A:5764*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain (Cumberland, Westmorland). Peasants. Settlement. 16c. *22A:3461*
—. Espartero, Baldomero. Liberalism. Military. Spain (Zaragoza). 1833-68. *25A:7587*
—. Estates. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. 16c-18c. *22A:3890*

—. Europe. Germany. Peasants War (conference). 1525. *23A:4695*
—. Europe. Models (spiral). 14c-18c. *22A:1572*
—. Europe, Central. Feudalism (breakdown). Peasants. 1450-1800. *24A:5449*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Peasants. Social conditions. 15c-16c. *22A:3864*
—. Europe, Western. Horea, Nicolae. Peasants. Rumania. 1784-90. *23A:7326*
—. Europe, Western. Hungary. Peasants. 1514. *23A:7221*
—. Europe, Western. Peasants. Villages. 14c-18c. *25A:5895*
—. Eyre, Edward John. Great Britain. Jamaica (Morant Bay). 1865. *23A:1070*
—. Farmers, tenant. Ireland. Social conditions. 1879-1902. *23A:6462*
—. Feudalism. French Revolution (Maurs). Peasants. 1789-93. *23A:5906*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Social Classes. Tobaku movement. 1865-71. *24A:5871*
—. Feudalism. Nationalism. Serbia. 1804-13. *25A:8165*
—. Feudalism, abolition of. Historiography. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Peasants. Soboul, Albert. 18c-19c. *25A:6010*
—. Feudalism (breakdown). Joseph II. Land reform. Robot. Slovakia. 17c-18c. *24A:7777*
—. Finland. Ilkka, Jaakko. Peasants. 1593-96. *25A:7668*
—. Finland (Rautalampi). Peasants. 1590-1600. *25A:7669*
—. Food Supply. Government. 1800-01. *25A:4597*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Greece (Crete). Public opinion. 1866-69. *25A:1776*
—. Foreign Policy. Philippines. Press. USA. 1900. *22A:1529*
—. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Intervention. Mexico (Ciudad Juárez). Taft, William H. USA. 1909-13. *25A:999*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Hungary. Louis XIV. Thököly, Imre. 1678-89. *21A:152*
—. Foreign Relations. Russia. Serbia. 1806-12. *24A:230*
—. France. 1600-50. *25A:1327*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Hungarians. Poles. 1796. *22A:2805*
—. France. Haiti. LesPlatons (battle). 1792. *25A:6699*
—. France. Judges. Parlement of Toulouse. 1630-50. *22A:3300*
—. France. Lyons Commune. 1870-1871. *22A:3291*
—. France. Maximilian II (letter). Netherlands. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. 1573. *24A:3007*
—. France. New Caledonia. Tribes. 1878. *25A:3654*
—. France. Peasant movements. 1789-1850. *24A:6593*
—. France. Peasants. Spain (Catalonia). 1688-89. *24A:4505*
—. France. Peasants. Tax collection. 1675-1788. *23A:5903*
—. France (Aube, Marne). Socialism. Winemaking. 1910-11. *22A:3457*
—. France (Languedoc, Roussillon). Social classes. Winemaking. 1907. *25A:6916*
—. France (Lyons, Paris). Political repression. Poor relief. Thiers, Adolphe. Working Class. 1834. *23A:5908*
—. France (Provence). 17c. *22A:3418*
—. France (Romans-sur-Isère). Religious War. 1579-80. *21A:3241*
—. French Revolution. Masséna, André. Military Campaigns. Peasants. Switzerland (Grisons; Disentis). 1799. *25A:274*
—. French Revolution (Paris; Droits-de-l'Homme section). Purges. 1795. *25A:6924*
—. Fulbe. Hausa. Nigeria, northern. Sokoto Caliphate. Uthman dan Fodio. ca 1810. *22A:3007*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy (Aquila, Rome). Marrelli, Pietro. Mazzinians. Military Campaigns. 1867. *21A:3488*
—. Germany. Peasants War (precursors). Social Conditions. 1381-1525. *23A:4872*
—. Germany, Southwestern. Peasants War. 15c-1526. *23A:6898*
—. Germany (Windsheim). Peasants War. Reformation. *Versicherungsbrief.* 1525. *25A:2168*
—. Ghālib, Amīr. Ottoman Empire (Mecca). 1788-1813. *23A:651*
—. Government. Monagas, José Gregorio. Monagas, José Tadeo. Political instability. Venezuela. 1847-58. *24A:6307*
—. Government. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. *23A:4430*
—. Great Britain. India. Lushai. 1891-92. *21A:542*
—. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore). Nana Sahib. Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *24A:5908*
—. Great Britain. India (Malabar). Moslems. 1800-02. 1921-22. *25A:848*
—. Great Britain. Ireland (Connaught). O'Malley, Grace. 1550's-90's. *25A:1853*
—. Great Britain (London). Jacobites. Political affiliations. 1745. *25A:4495*
—. Guilds, craft. *Millets* (non-Moslems). Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1740-68. *25A:659*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Nobility. Wesselényi, Ferenc. 1666-68. *23A:7212*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Rákóczy, Francis II. 1700's. *24A:4839*
—. Habsburg Empire. Milan. 1853-56. *25A:7504*
—. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Slovenia. 1572-73. *23A:7066*
—. Habsburg Empire. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). Priests. 1831-46. *23A:4372*
—. Habsburg Empire (Cracow, Galicia). Historiography. Peasants. Poles. 1846. *23A:2231*
—. Habsburg Empire (Dalmatia; Krivošije). Nationalism. Public opinion, Czech. Slavs. 1869-70. *22A:3886*
—. Habsburg Empire (South Dalmatia). Military Ground Forces. Styrians. 1869-70. *21A:1134*
—. Hakodate incident. Japan. Méric, Eugène Victor de (letters). Tokugawa. 1869. *24A:3224*
—. Harc, Bajrach. Jews. Poland (Zamość). 1863. *22A:2543*
—. Henry VIII. Ireland. Kildare, 9th Earl of. Reformation. 1530-37. *24A:4292*
—. Heresy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Peasants. Russia. 17c-18c. *25A:8261*
—. Historical societies. Peasants. Slovenia (Škofja Loka). 1972. ca 15c. *23A:164*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Peasants. 1514. 18c-20c. *23A:7211*
—. Historiography. Japan. Peasants. 1590-1760. *25A:6296*
—. Historiography. Maji Maji Rebellion. Ngoni. Tanzania. ca 1840-1908. *23A:5091*
—. Historiography. Marković, Svetozar. Serbia. 1804-13. 1860's. *25A:8168*
—. Historiography. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. 1974. *24A:2578*
—. Historiography. Spain. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *22A:3244*
—. Historiography (review article). Koretski, V. I. Russia. Serfdom, formation of. Shapiro, A. L. 16c. *24A:5087*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Pugachev, Emelyan. Radishchev, Alexander. Russia. ca 1770-1800. *23A:7358*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Silesia. Weavers. 18c-19c. *24A:7589*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Slaves. Spartacus. 1930's-70's. 74 BC-73 BC. *24A:5159*
—. Historiography (US). Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. *24A:8070*
—. Hugh (Blazes) Boylan (fictional character). Ireland. Joyce, James *(Ulysses).* O'Neill, Hugh. 1590's-1607. 1922. *25A:1846*
—. Hungary. Peasants. Rákóczy, Francis II. Slovakia. 1706-09. *25A:7927*
—. Ideology. Peasants. Russia. 17c-18c. *24A:5014*
—. Ilinden Uprising. Macedonia. 1903. *25A:5133*
—. India (Bangladesh; Pabna district). Indigo. 1860's-70's. *23A:3113*
—. India (Bengal). Indigo. Peasants. Rent. 1859-62. *25A:6343*
—. India (Kajoor). Islam. *Jihad.* 17c-19c. *25A:3528*
—. India (Kerela; Mapilla). Islam. 1836-1922. *24A:5902*
—. India (Malabar). Land tenure. Moplahs. Moslems. 1835-1921. *24A:5903*
—. Indians. Latin America. *Lèse majesté.* Tupac Amaru. 1780-81. *24A:3486*
—. Indians. López Prieto, Pedro (military report). Mexico (Camargo). 1810-12. *23A:5484*
—. Indians. Mexico, northern. Tarahumara. 1649-1780. *24A:3454*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Pacification. Yaquis. 1740-1910. *22A:3175*
—. Indians. New Granada. Spanish Conquest. 1560-73. *25A:6571*
—. Indians. Peru. Tupac Amaru. Velasco, Felipe. 1783. *22A:3233*
—. Ireland. Tone, Wolfe. Trials. 1798. *22A:939*
—. Jaga. Kongo. 1568. *23A:5180*
—. Jamaica. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Slavery. 1831-34. *24A:1073*
—. Janissaries. Ottoman Empire. Serbia (Belgrade). *Times* (newspaper). 1791-1801. *24A:7967*
—. Japan. Peasants. 1688-1770. *24A:3261*
—. Japan (Chiba). Kusunoki Otojirō. Shinchū group. Working class. 1863-64. *25A:3506*
—. Japan (Fukushima). Liberty Party. Mishima, Tsuyo. People's rights movement. 1882. *23A:727*
—. Japan (Mie prefecture). Land tax. Peasants. 1876. *23A:3087*
—. Japan, Northeast. Socioeconomic structure. Villages. 1850-68. *23A:734*
—. Jews. Kwiatek, Józef. Poland (Warsaw). Socialist Party. 1894-1905. *22A:1219*
—. Jews. Military supply (shoes, coats). Poland (Podlasie). 1830-31. *22A:3980*
—. Jews. Poland (Lublin). Russia. 1830-31. *22A:1223*
—. John, Prince. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Social Classes. 1572-74. *24A:7918*
—. Labor movement. Middle classes. Saxony (Leipzig). Working class. 1830-48. *25A:7844*
—. Land reform. Peasants. Rumania. 1864-1921. *25A:5300*
—. Land reform. Spain (Andalusia; Fuentes de Andalucía). 1836-70. *25A:7599*
—. Land Tenure. Spain (Valencia). 1878-79. *24A:7366*
—. Langiewicz, Marian. Poland. 1863-66. *25A:5271*
—. Leadership. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:4052*
—. Leiden, siege of. Netherlands. Spain. 1573-74. *23A:2765*
—. Liberalism. Military Biography. Porlier, Juan Díaz. Spain (La Coruña). 1808-15. *24A:4517*
—. Lithuania. Military Occupation. Nobility. Peasants. Sweden. 1656. *24A:8112*
—. Macedonia. Pop Georgiev, Dimitar. Razlovtsi uprising. 1876. *25A:5107*
—. Macedonia (Negush). Ottoman Empire. 1822. *25A:5122*
—. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. Reyes, Bernardo. USA (Texas). 1910-12. *22A:3174*
—. Mashana. Matabele. Mutasa, Chief. Rhodesia (Manicaland). 1896. *25A:3265*
—. Maya (Tzeltal). Mexico (Chiapas; Chilón). 1848. *25A:3707*
—. Mexico. Militia. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Zacatecas, battle of. 1835. *21A:3033*
—. Mexico. Peasants. 16c-17c. *23A:5474*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1590-1601. *23A:7346*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1594-99. *24A:4993*
—. Migration, Internal. Russia (Moscow province). Serfs. 1773-75. *25A:5438*
—. Military occupation. Spain (Madrid). 1808. *24A:272*
—. Miners. Slovakia. Strikes. 16c-18c. *25A:2412*
—. Monarchy. Pretender phenomenon. Russia. 18c. *23A:7429*
—. Mwari cult. Ndebele. Rhodesia. Shona. 1850-98. *24A:5701*
—. Naples. Nobility (Seggi). Political Factions. Tutini, Camillo. 17c. *25A:7480*
—. Nationalism. Serbia. 1804. *25A:8161*
—. Nationalists. Philippines. USA. War crimes. 1899-1900. *21A:1495*
—. Netherlands. Spain. 1568-1648. *24A:7313*
—. Netherlands. Spain. Zieriksea, siege of. 1575-76. *25A:1979*
—. Nobility. Serfs. Transylvania. 16c-18c. *23A:7063*
—. Padlewski, Zygmunt (letters). Poland. 1856-63. *25A:5259*
—. Peasant movements. Social Classes. Turkey. 1789-20c. *25A:656*
—. Peasants. 1868-77. *24A:3218*
—. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. *25A:2658*
—. Peasants. Rumania. 1907-14. *25A:8137*
—. Peasants. Russia, southeastern. 18c. *23A:7384*
—. Peasants. Slovenia. 1573-1635. *24A:7740*
—. Peasants. Social Conditions. 18c-20c. *25A:363*
—. Peru. Pizarro, Gonzalo. Political Theory. Valdivia, Pedro de. 16c. *23A:927*
—. Petrović, Veljko. Serbia (Timok). 1804-13. *25A:8164*
—. Philippines. Rumania. Spain. 1896. *23A:4420*
—. Pugachev, Emelyan (seals). Russia. Sphragistics. 1774. *25A:5469*
—. Royalists. Spain (Orihuela). 1822. *21A:1041*

—. Rumania. Şaguna, Andreiu (letter). Transylvania. Varga, Catherine. 1846-47. *21A:1231*
—. Russia. Serfdom. Slavery. USA. 1800-60. *25A:8263*
—. Socialism. Working class. 18c-19c. *23A:4865*
Rebellions (anti-Vietnamese). Cambodia. Kai (monk). 1820. *24A:752*
Rebellions (armed). Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1903-07. *22A:4025*
Rebellions (articles). Corsica. Genoa. 18c. *24A:6435*
Rebellions (bandit). Bulgaria. Khitov, Panaiot (memoirs). Kurshovski, Ivan. 1867-73. *24A:2401*
Rebellions, generational. Sociology. Weber, Max. Youth. ca 1870-1925. *21A:2299*
Rebellions (Ormée; review article). France (Bordeaux). Fronde. Mazarin, Cardinal. Westrich, Sal Alexander. 1600-52. *23A:5819*
Rebellions (*quebra-quilo*). Brazil. Bureaucracy. Matutos. 1850-90's. *24A:6203*
Rebellions (review article). Absolutism. Aristocracy. Cities. Peasants. Spain. 16c. *24A:7332*
—. Africa, West. Historiography. 1900-47. *25A:606*
—. Bercé, Yves-Marie. Bibliographies. France. 17c. *25A:6901*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Cities. Russia. Social Classes. 1630's-40's. *24A:8058*
—. Documents. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. 1773-75. 1973-75. *25A:5415*
—. Great Britain. Loades, D. M. Mary I. Religion. Wyatt, Thomas. 1554-56. *25A:7363*
—. Peasants. Russia. 1773-75. *23A:7455*
Rebellions, Rural. Agricultural crisis. Land. Spain (Valencia). 1878-79. *24A:7367*
—. Middle Classes. Revolution. Spain. 1789-1840. *24A:7338*
Rebels. Australia (New South Wales). Crime and Criminals. Emigration. Ireland (Cork). 1791-1805. *25A:1852*
Rebolledo, Bernardino de *(Ocios)*. Feudalism. Literature (historical accuracy). Spain. ca 1450-1650. *21A:1014*
Rebuilding Act (1667). Architecture. City Planning. Fire. Great Britain (London). 1666-1710. *21A:3462*
Recabarren, Luis Emilio. Chile. Communist Party. Labor movement. 1890's-1924. *23A:3250*
Recall. Australia (New South Wales). Colonial Government. Darling, Ralph. Sudds and Thompson case. 1831. *25A:926*
Récamier, Madame. Authors. Chateaubriand, François de. France. 1811-1849. *23A:1194*
Recapitulation theory (critique). Biology. Geology. Germany. Kielmeyer, Karl Friedrich. 1793-1804. *21A:434*
Recessions *See also* Business Cycles; Depressions.
—. Argentina. Rebellions. 1870-1970. *22A:3198*
Rechberg, Johann von. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Tariff. Unification. Zollverein. 1860's. *25A:453*
Rechtstaat. Authoritarianism. Gneist, Rudolf. Liberals. Prussia. 1862-78. *25A:2189*
Reclamation of Land *See also* Irrigation.
—. Baccarini Law (1882). Economic Policy. Italy. Public finance. 1874-87. *23A:6560*
—. Demography. Switzerland (Vallorbe). 1397-1614. *25A:5063*
—. Heide, Gerrit van der. Ijsselmeer Polders Development Authority. Netherlands (Zuider Zee). Shipwrecks. 1918-72. *22A:2333*
—. Hunter, W. W. India. Migration. 1885. *25A:6382*
—. Italy (Rome). Legislation. 1850-1950. *24A:7262*
—. Netherlands (Delta region). ca 2300 BC-17c. *25A:4789*
—. Ports. Spain (Santander; Santa Lucía). ca 1650-1808. *24A:1862*
Reclus, Elisée. Arnould, Arthur. Bakunin, Mikhail (manuscripts). Guillaume, James. Letters. Publishers and Publishing. 1872-83. *25A:3000*
—. Balkans. Geography (review article). Public Opinion. 1878. *25A:7880*
Reclus, Elisée *(Nouvelle Gégraphie)*. France. Geography. Globes, relief. Maps. 1876-1905. *22A:641*
Reconstruction. Church of England. Civil War. Political Attitudes. USA. 1840-75. *25A:1530*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Methodists. USA. 1860-68. *24A:6722*
—. Labor supply. Moravia. Peasants. Thirty Years War. 1618-1700. *24A:4809*
Record Commissions. Archives. Scotland. Thomson, Thomas. 1800-41. *24A:152*
—. Great Britain. Public Record Office. 1800-37. *24A:169*
Record group concept. Administrative change. Archives. Australia. Fischer, Gerald L. 1852-1970's. *23A:137*
Record keeping. Great Britain. Scotland. Trade. USA. 1740-91. *22A:887*
Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. Chetham Society. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archeological Society. Great Britain. Historical Record Societies. 20c. *25A:5660*
Recorda (conformity certificates). Catholics (recusants). Court of King's Bench. Great Britain. 1563-1627. *24A:4010*
Records preservation. Methodology and Research Methods. Science. 1948-73. *21A:9*
Recreation *See also* Games; Leisure; Resorts; Sports.
—. Catholic Church. Netherlands. ca 1700. *23A:3990*
—. Cornelys, Theresa. Great Britain. Upper Classes. 18c. *24A:1619*
—. France. Great Britain. Poor. Social history (review article). 18c. *22A:3272*
—. Great Britain. Leisure. Middle Classes. Religious justification. ca 1830-85. *24A:6640*
—. Hawaii. Sports. 1778-1934. *24A:6053*
—. India. Military. Rockets. -19c. *25A:847*
—. Latvia (Riga). 1850-1914. *25A:8187*
—. Nationalism. Sava (club). Slovenia (Ljubljana). Students. Vacation Club. 19c. *24A:4757*
Recuero, Casimiro. Argentina. Independence movements. 1802-50. *21A:3091*
Recusants. *See* Catholics, recusant.
Red Army. Communism. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1905-18. *23A:4459*
Red Cross *See also* Disasters; Refugees.
—. Franco-Prussian War. Military Medicine. 1870-71. *22A:2831*
Red Flag (song). Brousse, Paul. Revolution. 1877-1965. *23A:4863*
Red Sea. 'Aqil, Muhammed bin. *Essex* (vessel). Oman (Dhofar). Pirates. 1800-77. *22A:1762*
Redemptorists. Catholic Church. Emigration, political. Ireland (Dublin). Mater Hospital. Pecherin, Vladimir. 1807-85. *24A:4300*
Redland College. Archives. Great Britain. History Teaching. ca 1969-70. *21A:133*
Redlich, Fritz. Business history. Germany, West. History Teaching. Research. 1945-77. *25A:222*
Redlich, Oswald. Archivists. Austria. Historians. 1885-1924. *23A:7127*
Redmond, John Edward (interview). Ireland. Political Leadership. Stead, William Thomas (memorandum). 1906-12. *22A:3651*
Redortier, Isabeau. France. Persecution. Protestantism. ca 1673-1700. *22A:611*
Reducciones. Indians. Labor. Peru. Settlement. Toledo, Francisco de. ca 1503-1600. *24A:6264*
Reductionism. Chemistry. Germany. Liebig, Justus von. Physiology. Vitalism. 1830's-40's. *21A:3618*
—. Explanation, nature of. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. 19c. *21A:2266*
Reede tot de Parkelaan, Frederik Godard van (correspondence). Business History. Colonialism. Dutch East India Company. Netherlands (Gelderland). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Johan Frederik van (correspondence). 1775-1801. *22A:2331*
Reede tot de Parkelaan, Johan Frederik van (correspondence). Business History. Colonialism. Dutch East India Company. Netherlands (Gelderland). Reede tot de Parkelaan, Frederik Godard van (correspondence). 1775-1801. *22A:2331*
Reede van Oudtshoorn tot Nedershorst, Pieter van. Netherlands. South Africa. Voyages. 1714-73. *21A:1725*
Reels, Scottish. Dance. Scotland. ca 1690-1905. *21A:3317*
Rees, Abraham *(Cyclopaedia)*. Encyclopedias. Great Britain. Maritime History. 1802-20. *25A:4287*
Reese, Trevor Richard (obituary). British Commonwealth. Historians. 1955-76. *25A:90*
—. Historians. *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* (periodical). 1940's-76. *24A:5213*
Reeves, William Pember. New Zealand. Oliver, W. H. Sinclair, Keith. Social Mobility. Working class. 1969. *21A:1818*
Reference Books. Bibliographies. Taiwan. 1949-72. *22A:1316*
—. Foreign investments. Great Britain. Mining. Russia (Siberia, Urals). 1902-14. *24A:8052*
—. Jackson, Benjamin Daydon *(Guide to the Literature of Botany)*. Mendel, Gregor. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1881. *25A:544*
—. Latin America. Statistics. 20c. *25A:6508*
Reference books *(Andres-kalendar)*. Documents. Research. Russia. 1830-1916. *25A:2629*
Reference materials. Herzen Institute of Pedagogy. History teaching. Lenin, V. I. (collected works). USSR (Leningrad). 1890's-1924. 1978. *25A:5733*
Referendum. Australia. Constitution. Defense. Government. Railroad planning. 1911-13. *24A:3373*
—. Prohibition. Temperance movements. 1911. *23A:5418*
—. Switzerland. 19c-20c. *24A:2183*
Referendum concept. Great Britain. Politics. ca 1880-1975. *24A:7120*
Reform *See also* types of reform, e.g., Administrative Reform, Economic Reform, Political Reform, etc.; reform movements, e.g., Abolition Movements, Temperance Movements, etc.; Social Conditions; Social Problems; Utopias.
—. 'Abduh, Muhammad. Al-Afghānī, Jamāl al-Dīn. Islam. Ridā, Muhammad Rashīd. 1892-1935. *24A:3005*
—. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Cabinet. Crimean War. Great Britain. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Political factions. Russell, 1st Earl. 1853-54. *24A:4113*
—. Abolition. Cerrato, Alonso López de. Contreras, Hernando. Contreras, Pedro. Indians. Nicaragua. Slavery. 1548-50. *24A:3475*
—. Absolutism. Argenson, René Louis d'. Democracy. France. 1737-64. *25A:6844*
—. Absolutism. Enlightenment. Europe, Eastern. Middle Classes. 18c. *24A:5516*
—. Administrative organization. Bureaucracy. Russia. Torke, Hans J. 1613-1861. *23A:2526*
—. Agricultural congress. Estonia. Middle classes. Revolution of 1905. 1902-07. *23A:2422*
—. Albania. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Temo, Ibrahim. Young Turks. 1889-1910. *24A:7730*
—. Alcohol and Alcoholism. Great Britain. 1870's-1920's. *22A:2098*
—. Alexander II. Golovnin, A. V. (critique). Russia. 1860's. *23A:4475*
—. Ali Pasha, Mehmet Emin. Ottoman Empire. 1850's-70's. *24A:5790*
—. Alte Wiener Schule. Medicine. Spain. 17c. *25A:4877*
—. Amadu Ba. Islam. *Jihad*. Jolof, kingdom of. ca 1865-90. *23A:5167*
—. Ameer Ali, Syed. Central National Mohammedan Association. India. Islam. ca 1870's-1900's. *22A:1807*
—. American myth. Great Britain. USA. Utopias. 1800-1970. *23A:1734*
—. Amesius, Willem. Lodensteyn, Jodocus van. Netherlands. Pietism. Voetius, Gysbert. ca 1600-80. *25A:2008*
—. Anarchism. Land Tenure. Rebellions. Spain (Andalusia; Medina Sidonia). 1870-1939. *24A:1857*
—. Arabia. Conservatism. Egypt. Mehemet Ali. Syria. 1810-40. *25A:6232*
—. *Arbitristas*. National Self-image. Social Conditions. Spain. 1600-34. *24A:7372*
—. Archives. Bureaucracy. Russia. 1836-66. *24A:5055*
—. Arismendi, Juan Bautista. Elementary Education. Sanz, Miguel José. Venezuela. 18c-19c. *24A:6318*
—. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy. Peter I. Russia. Table of Ranks. 1730-70. *21A:3780*
—. Aristocracy. Civil War. Great Britain. House of Lords. Long Parliament. 1641. *25A:1517*
—. Aristocracy. Ideology. Maffei, Francesco Scipione di. Venetia. 1710. *25A:7470*
—. Aristocracy. Spain (Castile). Taxation *(mercedes)*. 1476-82. *23A:6702*
—. Armenia. Ottoman Empire. ca 1450-1880. *25A:3386*
—. Armenia, Western. *Masis* (newspaper). Ottoman Empire. 1854-63. *24A:630*
—. Armenian National Assembly. Ottoman Empire. 1869-77. *23A:5221*
—. Armenians. *Hatt-i Sherif of Gulhane*. Ottoman Empire. 1839-56. *23A:5220*
—. Army. Michael of Wallachia. Wallachia. 1593-1601. *25A:5325*
—. Army officers. Great Britain. Military Recruitment. Public schools. 19c. *25A:1829*
—. Arts and crafts. Europe. Modernism. 1860-1900. *24A:378*

—. Austria. Government, constitutional. John of Austria, Archduke (correspondence). Revolution of 1848. Wessenberg-Ampringen, Johann Philipp von (correspondence). 1848. *22A:3898*
—. Austria (Lower Austria). Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. 1550-1600. *25A:2359*
—. Balkans. Diplomacy. France. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1903. *25A:2912*
—. Baludu´nszky, Mihály. Economic Regulations. Peasants. Russia. 1820-61. *23A:2432*
—. Bärstecher, Johann G. (Müller). France. Germany (Swabia, Ulm). ca 1789-1800. *21A:276*
—. Basilians. Catholic Church. Spain. 18c-19c. *24A:7342*
—. Basilians. Italy (Calabria). Monasteries. Trent, Council of. 16c-17c. *25A:4751*
—. Bavaria. Holy Roman Empire. Worms, Diet of. 1495. *24A:7519*
—. Bebel, August. Democracy. Germany. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1966-71. *24A:4621*
—. Belgium. Government. Habsburg Empire. Neny, Patrice-François de. 18c. *23A:5767*
—. Belorussia. Derzhavin, Gavriil. Jews. 1799-1800. *24A:2588*
—. Belvedere Circle. Christian Socialism. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Funder, Friedrich. *Reichspost* (newspaper). 1905-14. *24A:2314*
—. Berkeley, George. USA (Rhode Island; Newport). 1704-34. *25A:4663*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Europe, Central. Marxists. Revolution. 20c. *24A:1992*
—. Besant, Annie. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami. India. Ram Mohan Roy. Vivekananda, Swami. 1800-1914. *23A:5354*
—. Bibliographies. Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey (essay). Islam. Jadīdism. Russia. 1901. *23A:4473*
—. Blackstone, William *(Commentaries)*. Catherine II (notes). Government. Law. Russia. 1774-87. *24A:8081*
—. Blasco, Vicente. Medical Education. Spain. Valencia, University of. 1786-1800. *25A:4889*
—. Bohemia. Herkner, Heinrich. Jesser, Franz. Nationalism. Sudeten Germans. Working class. 1900-16. *22A:3930*
—. Bonapartists. French Revolution. Hungary. Jacobins. Kosáry, Domokos. Language. 18c-19c. *21A:2416*
—. Boxer Rebellion. China. Li Hsi-Sheng (account). 1900. *25A:3447*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clergy. Pedro II. ca 1850-75. *25A:6590*
—. Brazil. Central Immigration Society. Middle Classes. 1880's-90's. *24A:6200*
—. Brazil. Government. Liberalism. Politics. 1830's. *25A:3746*
—. Brissot, Jacques Pierre. France. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. 1784. *25A:6763*
—. British East India Company. Military recruitment. 1760-1800. *25A:4257*
—. British Empire. China. Newspapers, English-language. 1895-1900. *23A:682*
—. Bulgaria. *Hatt-i Humayun*. Middle classes. Ottoman Empire. 1856-70. *25A:8050*
—. Bullinger, Heinrich. Calvin, John. Peter Martyr (letters). 1542-62. *23A:2913*
—. Bureaucracies. Crimean War. Liberalism. Russia. 19c. *22A:4082*
—. Bureaucracies. Elites. French Revolution. Political change. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1789-1848. *23A:319*
—. Bureaucracies. Japan. Succession. 1868-1900. *24A:5870*
—. Burgos, Francisco Javier de. Public Administration. Spain. 1834. *24A:7446*
—. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Mackintosh, James. Political Theory. 1790's. *21A:2038*
—. Cambridge University. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Oxford University. 1871-1913. *23A:1471*
—. Campillo y Cossio, José del. Colonies. Economic Development. Indians. Latin America. Spain. 18c. *25A:6514*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Ireland. Liberalism. Monck, Charles Stanley. ca 1840-87. *21A:852*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Cuba. Government. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Spain. 1868-79. *23A:6649*
—. Carnot, Hippolyte. Education. France. Republicanism. 1848. *22A:664*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Catholic Church. Guatemala. Indians. Peasants. Taxation. 1837-48. *21A:3040*
—. Catherine II. Desnitsky, Semën. Government. Russia. Smith, Adam. 1765-68. *24A:7987*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clergy. Naples. 1806-15. *25A:7505*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Constitutional Church. France. Grégoire, Henri. 1789-1801. *21A:1991*
—. Catholic Church. Church of England. Europe. Great Britain. Superstition. 1517-1648. *23A:2944*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia. Conservatism. 1509-1970. *22A:3225*
—. Catholic Church. Constitutional Triennium. Fiscal policy. Spain. 1820-23. *21A:3580*
—. Catholic Church. Enlightenment. Italy. 1760's. *24A:4405*
—. Catholic Church. Farías, Valentín Gómez. Mexico (Mexico City). Rebellions. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. 1832-34. *21A:3018*
—. Catholic Church. Fauchet, Claude. French Revolution. 18c. *21A:1977*
—. Catholic Church. France (Montpellier). Gallicanism. LeCourtier, François Marie. Napoleon III. Ultramontanism. 1847-73. *22A:1965*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Modernism. Semeria, Giovanni. 1897-1914. *21A:968*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Negri, Girolamo. Servetus, Michael (execution). 16c. *25A:7521*
—. Catholic Church. Old Catholicism. 1871-1973. *21A:394*
—. Catholic Church. Paiva de Andrade, Diogo de. Portugal. 1528-75. *24A:7325*
—. Catholic Church (Curia). 100-1967. *25A:480*
—. Central America. Colonial Government. López de Cerrato, Alonso. Slavery. 1540-55. *24A:3423*
—. Central America. Colonial Government. Spain. 1750-86. *23A:874*
—. Challe, Robert. France. 1700-19. *24A:3911*
—. Chartists (manifesto). Labor. Parliament. 1838. *24A:1477*
—. Chiarugi, Vincenzo. Enlightenment. Hospitals. Mental Illness. Tuscany (Florence). 1780-95. *25A:1959*
—. Chidley family. Civil War. Great Britain (London). Levellers. 1640's-60. *25A:7106*
—. Childhood, Concept of. Great Britain. Legislation. Prostitution. 1880-85. *25A:7111*
—. China. Colleges and Universities. Missions and Missionaries. Young Men's Christian Association. 1850-1950. *23A:677*
—. China. Diplomatic service. Naval training. 1844-1900. *22A:418*
—. China. Europe. Imperialism. Maritime History. Wei Yuan. 1790-1860. *21A:512*
—. China. Government, frontier. Manchuria. 1644-1908. *24A:3190*
—. China. Government, world. K'ang Yu-wei. 1898-1911. *24A:5811*
—. China. Hu Han-min. Women's rights. 1879-1936. *25A:3433*
—. China. Huang Tsun-hsien. USA (San Francisco). 1877-85. *25A:3444*
—. China. Intellectuals. Wei Yuan. 1790-1860. *21A:514*
—. China. Li Hung-chang. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1894. 1911. *21A:1763*
—. China. Liu Ming-ch'uan. Provincial Government. Taiwan. 1884-91. *24A:5892*
—. China. Martin, W. A. P. *Peking Magazine*. Periodicals. Western civilization. 19c. *25A:680*
—. China (Shanghai). Kiangnan Arsenal. Military capability. 1865-1911. *21A:2903*
—. China (Shanghai). Newspapers. Propaganda. *Shih Pao* (newspaper). 1904-40. *24A:649*
—. *Chitsuroku*. Finance. Japan. 1868. *24A:3268*
—. Chōshū army. Japan. Meiji Restoration (review article). People's United Front. Shibahara, Takeji. 1853-68. *24A:3239*
—. Church and state. Inquisition. Italy (Lucca). 16c-18c. *24A:7271*
—. Church of Ireland. Ireland. Peel, Robert. 1800-69. *24A:1647*
—. Churchill, Winston. Great Britain. Maritime History. Navies. 1911-15. *21A:3371*
—. Cities. Germany (Cologne). Marx, Karl (articles). *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1842. *22A:2450*
—. City government. Miliutin, Nikolai. Russia. St. Petersburg Municipal Act of 1846. ca 1842-46. *23A:4474*
—. City Planning (zoning). Germany. USA. 1860-1968. *23A:6904*
—. Civil Rights. Debbasch, Yvan. French West Indies. Haiti. Negroes. Race Relations. Slavery. 1635-1833. *22A:581*
—. Civil service. Great Britain (London). Rhetoric. *Times* (editorials). 1854. *22A:3589*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Japan. 1688-1862. *25A:3499*
—. Class struggle. Habsburg Empire. Slovakia. 1750-1800. *25A:2393*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Germany. Military theory. 1800-31. *23A:2055*
—. Clergy (questionnaire). Italy. Rites and Ceremonies (holy days of obligation). Socioeconomic conditions. 1740-50. *25A:7501*
—. Colombia. Independence movements. Mantilla, José María. Ortiz McCormick, Ricardo. 1810-60. 20c. *23A:5629*
—. Colonial government. Denburg, Bernhard. German East Africa. Germany. 1906-10. *21A:3623*
—. Colonial Government. Economic policy. Spain. Venezuela. 18c. *24A:6308*
—. Colonial Government. Latin America. Spain. 1717-92. *24A:4469*
—. Colonial Government. Netherlands East Indies. 19c. *22A:435*
—. Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Great Britain. Locke, John (*Two Treatises of Government*). Political theory. USA (Virginia). 1673-97. *21A:2687*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Moslems. Netherlands East Indies. Rebellions. Saminists. 19c-20c. *23A:752*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Croix, Charles de. Jesuits (expulsion). Mexico. Spain. 1767-71. *25A:987*
—. Colonial policy. Latin America. New Granada. Peru. Spain. 1787-92. *25A:4902*
—. Colonies. Dutch East India Company. Netherlands. Patriots. ca 1795. *23A:6610*
—. Coloureds. Racial policy. South Africa. Theron Commission. 20c. *25A:584*
—. Considérant, Victor Prosper. Marx, Karl *(Communist Manifesto)*. Revolution. 1840's. *25A:6800*
—. Constitution. Cortes. Spain. 1845. *24A:4509*
—. Constitution of 1791. Enlightenment. Kołłątaj, Hugon. Konarski, Stanisław. National consciousness. Partition. Poland. 1720-1820. *22A:1209*
—. Constitutional crisis. Social Change. Venetia. Venier, Marc Antonio. Zeno, Renier. ca 1575-1635. *22A:2313*
—. Constitutional history. Federalism. Switzerland. 1874-1974. *23A:6985*
—. Cotton. Mexico. Textile industry. 1850-1900. *23A:5495*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. Nationalism. Olympic Games. Sports. 1896-1972. *21A:2712*
—. Criminal law. Deák, Ferencz. Hungary. Liberalism, radical. ca 1830's-67. *23A:7227*
—. Criminal law. Dupaty, Charles Mercier. Enlightenment. Séguier, Antoine Louis. Trois Roués case. 1783-87. *24A:3837*
—. Criminal law. Great Britain. Mackintosh, James. 1819-23. *21A:2110*
—. Cuba. Government. Pieltain, Cándido. 1868-73. *24A:3641*
—. Cullen, Paul. Ireland. Nationalism. ca 1850-70. *23A:6485*
—. Culture, diffusion of. Europe. Italians. Renaissance. 1525-1625. *23A:2807*
—. Curricula. Great Britain. Secondary Education (sixth-form). 1970's. *25A:237*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Diplomacy. Rumania. Unification. 1859-66. *24A:4928*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Rumania. Russia. 1856-77. *25A:2555*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (Podlasie estates). Jews. Kurdwanowski, Tomasz. Poland (Międzyboż). 1828. *22A:3974*
—. Czechs. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Palacký, František. Széchenyi, István. 1825-48. *25A:5162*
—. Democracy. Japan. Kôjunsha. 1879-82. *22A:3066*
—. Denmark. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederick. Lutheran Church. 1872-1972. *21A:2242*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Hard Times)*. Novels. 19c. *24A:3994*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. 1895-1903. *22A:2767*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. USA. 1851-71. 1971. *21A:1467*
—. Economic decline. Moldavia. Nationalism. Peasants. 1821-22. *21A:3726*
—. Economic Planning. Russia. 1861-1973. *23A:4506*
—. Economic policy. Japan. Shogunate. 1716-46. *24A:3274*
—. Economic Theory. France. Models. Quesnay, François *(Tableau économique)*. 1694-1774. *24A:6428*

—. Economic Theory. Kraus, Christian Jacob. Prussia. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1791-1807. *24A:2079*
—. Egypt. France. Jomard, Edme-François. Mehemet Ali. 1839. *22A:396*
—. Electoral law. New Zealand. 1850's-78. *24A:6038*
—. Elementary education. Kumerdej, Blaž. Slovenia. ca 1750-74. *24A:4717*
—. Emancipation. Heegaard, Anna. Negroes. Scholten, Peter von. Virgin Islands. 1828-48. *24A:3678*
—. Emancipation. Kavelin, Konstantin. Liberalism. Russia. 1840-85. *23A:2398*
—. Emigration. Industry. Integration. Management, scientific. Sweden. 1900-20. *25A:7861*
—. Engels, Friedrich. International, 1st. Marx, Karl. 1860's-72. *23A:2778*
—. Enlightenment. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Joseph II. 1780-90. *24A:2382*
—. *Essays and Reviews* (periodical). Great Britain. Pattison, Mark. Religion. 1850-60. *22A:2106*
—. Ethics. Politics. Revolution. 1972. *21A:43*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Textbooks. USA. 1935-74. *24A:198*
—. Europe. Nationalism. Radicalism. Revolution. Social classes. 19c-1914. *24A:5434*
—. Feminism. Luisi, Pauline. Morality. Uruguay. Women's rights. 1875-1950. *23A:3276*
—. Feudalism. Korea. Social classes. 1860-1910. *25A:783*
—. France. Intervention. Mexico. Political Leadership. 1850's-60's. *25A:3702*
—. France. Louis XV. 1715-74. *23A:5791*
—. France. Naples. 1806-15. *23A:4829*
—. France (Bas-Rhin). Lezay-Marnesia, Adrien de. Physicians. 1810-70. *25A:1415*
—. Franciscans. Salazar y Salinas, Lope de. Spain. Villacreces, Pedro de. 14c-15c. *24A:4530*
—. Freemasonry. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Lombardy. 1785. *25A:7546*
—. French Revolution. Hospitals. Military medicine. Public health. 1708-95. *23A:1348*
—. Futa Toro. Islam. ca 1760-1875. *23A:5193*
—. Germany. Historiography. Methodology. 1945-76. *25A:38*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Local Government. Sonnino, Sidney. ca 1900-22. *24A:4344*
—. *Gosti* (foreign visitors). Peter I. Russia. Socioeconomic development. ca 1690's-1720's. *23A:7356*
—. Government. James I. Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). 1603-25. *24A:4171*
—. Government. Public Administration. Revolution of 1848. Vienna, Congress of. 1789-1848. *21A:3626*
—. Government. Russia. ca 1550's. *25A:5414*
—. Great Britain. Henry VII. Kidnapping. Law. Marriage, forcible. 1485-86. *25A:7015*
—. Great Britain. Hospitals. Planning. Social Science Association. 1857-80's. *21A:3392*
—. Great Britain. Howard, John. Penitentiary Act. Philanthropy. Prisons. 1770's-1819. *25A:1702*
—. Great Britain. Hunt, Henry. Parliament. 1831-32. *24A:4162*
—. Great Britain. Infantry. 1754-1971. *24A:6664*
—. Great Britain. Inns of Court. Protestantism. 1518-58. *24A:6770*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Local government. 1833-1973. *25A:4215*
—. Great Britain. Juvenile delinquency. 1850-60. *23A:3754*
—. Great Britain. Landowners. Lawyers. 1810-1900. *25A:1787*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Nonconformists. Religious toleration. Stanhope, 3d Earl of. 1789-1812. *25A:1539*
—. Great Britain. Mandeville, Bernard. Morocco. Political Corruption. Swift, Jonathan. 1689-1725. *24A:1424*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary and Financial Reform Association. Politics. Social Classes. 1848-54. *24A:1401*
—. Great Britain. Poor Laws. Royal Commission. Webb, Beatrice. 1905-09. *24A:7126*
—. Great Britain. Press. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1905-07. *24A:5437*
—. Great Britain. Prisons. 1835-77. *25A:7369*
—. Great Britain (England, north). Police. Working class. 1840-57. *22A:3622*
—. Great Britain (London). Morality. Propaganda. Societies for the Reformation of Manners. 1670's-1700. *25A:4191*
—. Great Britain (Newcastle). House of Commons. Political Attitudes. *Tyne Mercury* (newspaper). 1802-46. *25A:7239*
—. Guilds. Japan. Merchants, rural. Trade. 1770-1850. *24A:5858*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Military officers. Nobility. 1740-1914. *24A:2251*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jacobins. Revolution. Riedel, Andreas. Trials. 1748-1837. *21A:1133*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Ideology. Nobility. ca 1867-1939. *23A:7238*
—. Hosein Khān, Mirza. Military. Persia. Public Administration. 1870's. *25A:3413*
—. Hundred Days' Reform Movement. Monarchy. Radicals and Radicalism. T'an Ssu-t'ung. 1897-98. *25A:714*
—. Hungary. Ideology. Széchenyi, István. 1825-60. *24A:2379*
—. Hungary. Liberalism. Nationalism. Nobility. 1825-48. *23A:7220*
—. Imperial Rescript of 1908. Japan. Local government. 1906-16. *23A:5278*
—. Inquisition. Spain. 1762-68. *24A:7331*
—. Iron industry. Patent law. Prussia. 1850's-60's. *24A:4652*
—. Islam. 19c-20c. *24A:5596*
—. Islam. Modernism. Tunisia. 1830-1930. *23A:3000*
—. Italy. Libyan War. Political Factions. Socialist Party. 1912-14. *22A:2279*
—. Italy. Political organization. Socialist party. 1900-14. *23A:3966*
—. Ivaniukov, I. I. Peasants. Russia. 1861-82. *24A:8125*
—. Jacob, Ludwig Heinrich von (autobiography). Russia. Speransky, Michael. 1809-12. *23A:7401*
—. Knox, John. Poverty. Protestantism. Scotland. Social attitudes. 1535-80. *24A:1433*
—. Korea. Pak Che-ga. 1750-1805. *24A:3285*
—. Korea. Practical Learning School. Weights and measures. 1431-1902. *24A:5881*
—. Križanić, Juraj. Russia. Slavophiles. 1659-83. *25A:8209*
—. Labor movement. Switzerland. 1880-1918. *25A:2295*
—. Law. Pacheco, Antonio Caetano (speeches). Portugal. Public Administration. 1840-45. *25A:4837*
—. Legislative Commission. Local Government. Nobility (instructions to). Russia. 1767. *25A:8228*
—. Liberals. Nationalism. Rumania. 1774-1859. *23A:7345*
—. Local government. Municipalities, rural. Sweden. 1862-1974. *23A:6978*
—. Local government. Scotland. Sheriffdoms. 1750-1900. *24A:7114*
—. Madagascar. Rainilaiarivony. Rumanians. Socialists. 1842-97. *25A:6224*
—. Marote, Luis. Regenerationism. Spain. 1862-1913. *23A:6752*
—. Maytorena, José María. Mexico (Sonora). Revolution. 1913-15. *24A:6106*
—. Medical Research. Sydenham, Thomas. 17c. *24A:6647*
—. Middle Classes. Russia (Novgorod). Sievers, Jacob. 1764-81. *24A:8037*
—. Military Invasion, French. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Switzerland (Zurich). 1798. *25A:5049*
—. Missionary Congress. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia (Kazan). 1910. *23A:7431*
—. Modernization. Ottoman Empire. ca 1787-1960. *23A:3047*
—. Municipal council. Tunisia (Tunis). 1858-70. *25A:6149*
—. Nationalism. Russia. Spiritualism. *Vekhi* (journal). 1909. *21A:1267*
—. Nobility. Russia. State Council. Urusov, S. N. (letters). Valuev, Pëtr (letters). 1866. *22A:4095*
—. Nobility. Savoy. State. 18c. *25A:4748*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Valuev, Pëtr. 1861-62. *25A:2619*
—. Ottoman Empire. Sayh Al-Aqhisari (document). Social change. 17c. *24A:3179*
—. Parliamentary representation. Wales. 1780-1832. *23A:3882*
—. Poland. 18c. *23A:7297*
—. Police. Russia (Yaroslavl). 1856-76. *23A:2372*
—. Political Science. Spain. 1618-29. *24A:7383*
—. Public Schools. Rural areas. Russia. ca 1860-75. *23A:2482*
—. Revolution. Working class. ca 1850-1918. *24A:2860*
—. Russia. Serfs, emancipated. Trials, Jury. 1864-1914. *21A:3756*
—. Self-help. Smiles, Samuel. 1750-1900. *25A:1807*
—. Spain. Suffrage, Popular. 1808-50. *24A:7465*
—. Spain (Seville). Theology. Vargas, Francisco de (library). 16c. *25A:2106*
Reform Bill of 1832. Althorp, Lord. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1806-45. *24A:6822*
—. Aristocracy. Deference. Great Britain. Whigs. 1832. *23A:6088*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Cobbett, William. Great Britain (Oldham). Radicals and Radicalism. 1830-50. *25A:1571*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Whigs. 1832. *23A:3631*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Great Britain. Progress (theme). 1840-80. *21A:3387*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Rhetoric. Whigs. 1830-32. *25A:1458*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Tories (Ultra-Tories). Whigs. 1829-32. *23A:1420*
—. Great Britain. Rhetoric. Wellington, 1st Duke of (defeat). 1830-32. *24A:4143*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). Industrial relations. Violence. 1819-32. *24A:7036*
—. Ireland. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1832-50. *25A:4644*
Reform Bill of 1867. Conservative Party. Elementary education. Great Britain. Liberal Party. 1867-70. *22A:859*
—. Elections, borough and county. Wales (Denbeighshire). ca 1850-85. *22A:3573*
—. Great Britain (England, northeast). Miners. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1872-74. *23A:1607*
Reform Bill of 1884. Elections. Great Britain. Liberal Unionist Party. Political Parties. 1880's. *25A:7352*
—. Great Britain. Parliament, redistribution of seats. 1884-85. *24A:1356*
Reform movement. Association of Students. Colleges and Universities. Students. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1893-1918. *21A:3062*
—. Church of England. Clergy (parish). Great Britain. ca 1830-1930. *23A:1528*
—. Dicenta, Joaquín. Spain. Theater. 1888-1914. *21A:1021*
Reform (opposition). Army. Japan. Rebellions. Satsuma. 1877. *22A:3061*
Reform, proposed. Oxford University (statutes). Wolsey, Cardinal. 1518. *25A:7247*
Reform rescripts. Abdul Medjid I. *Hatt-i Sherif of Gulhane*. Ottoman Empire. 1839. *22A:410*
—. Christians. Firman and Hatt-I-Humayun (document). Ottoman Empire. 1856. *22A:3035*
Reform Society. Norway. Political Parties. Sverdrup, Johan. Ueland, Ole Gabriel. 1850's-60's. *22A:3844*
Reforma de las Ciencias Médicas (periodical). Pharmacy. Sádaba y García del Real, Ricardo de (articles). Spain. 1871. *23A:6682*
Reformation *See also* Counter-Reformation.
—. Acontius, Jacobus. Protestant Churches. 1500-67. *25A:4688*
—. Alliances. Church and State. Germany. Protestantism. 1524-77. *25A:7770*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Colmar). Government. Protestantism. ca 1522-75. *24A:3815*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). 1520-48. *24A:3854*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Anabaptists. Bucer, Martin. Holy Roman Empire. 1532-35. *24A:1213*
—. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Religion and Science. 1519-35. *25A:1419*
—. Amsdorf, Nikolaus von. Lutheran Church. Predestination, double. Theology. 1516-64. *25A:2208*
—. Anabaptists. Arnold, Eberhard (speech). 16c. 1935. *25A:3124*
—. Anabaptists. Austria. Bibliographies. Friedmann, Robert (tribute). Historians. Hutterites. Mennonites. 1915-70. *22A:1392*
—. Anabaptists. Baden, Augustin. Europe (Northwestern). Philips, Dirk. Restitution, concept of. 1530-60. *22A:1664*
—. Anabaptists. Church and State. Germany (Münster). Government. Prophets. 1534-35. *25A:2267*
—. Anabaptists. Economic Conditions. Netherlands (The Brill, Brielle). Spain. 16c. *22A:2340*
—. Anabaptists. Ethics. Germany. Luther, Martin. Mysticism. Tauler, John. 1516-42. *22A:2454*

—. Anabaptists. Germany (Hesse). Rinck, Melchior (biography). ca 1493-ca 1553. *22A:2424*
—. Anabaptists. Habsburg Empire. Hubmaier, Balthasar. 1507-28. *23A:2939*
—. Anabaptists. Hubmaier, Balthasar. Martyrs. 1500-28. *25A:5051*
—. Anabaptists. Iechil, Alessandro. Italy (Friuli). 1550-1600. *25A:7518*
—. Anabaptists. Münzer, Thomas *(Prague Manifesto)*. Theology. 1521. *25A:2185*
—. Anabaptists. Ochino, Bernardino. Persecution. ca 1500-64. *24A:3013*
—. Anabaptists. Religious schism. 1523-40. *25A:477*
—. Anabaptists. Theology. 16c. 1945-77. *25A:3139*
—. Anticlericalism. Clergy (appointments). Germany (Speyer). Local Government (memorandum of 1538). Lutheran Church. 1538. *23A:2139*
—. Archives. Bethel College. Krahn, Cornelius (interview). Mennonite Library and Archives. 1937-77. *24A:5270*
—. Arias Montano, Benito. Familists. Netherlands (Antwerp). Niclaes, Hendrik. Plantin, Christophe. 16c. *25A:4810*
—. Augsburg, Diet of (review article). Historiography. Immerkötter, Herbert. 1530. *24A:7562*
—. Augsburg, Interim of. Gallus, Nicholas (anonymous publication). Germany (Magdeburg, Regensburg). 1548. *23A:4197*
—. Austria. Catholic Church. Trent, Council of. 16c. *24A:4773*
—. Austria. Clergy (confessions). Protestantism. 1566. *23A:6991*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Clergy. Protestants. Übermann, Samuel. Württemberg. 1567-1627. *25A:485*
—. Austria (Vienna). Protestantism. ca 1520-1620. *23A:4286*
—. Authority. Germany. Luther, Martin. 1517-21. *24A:7623*
—. Bainton, Roland H. Women (review article). 1450-1550. *23A:2916*
—. Barlow, William. Great Britain. 1531. *25A:4402*
—. Barlow, William. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Religious reform. 1529-59. *23A:6258*
—. Barnes, Robert. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Theology. 1495-1540. *23A:6116*
—. Bedell, William. Catholic Church. Ireland (Ulster). Ussher, James. 1625-56. *24A:7159*
—. Belgium. Books (editions). Great Britain. Tyndale, William *(Obedience of a Christian Man)*. 1524-28. *24A:6739*
—. Belgium. Christian unity. Lipsius, Justus. 16c. *22A:3283*
—. Bellah, Robert. Calvin, John. Eucharist. Theology. ca 1528-64. *21A:1630*
—. Beza, Theodore. Calvin, John. Humanism. Viret, Pierre. 16c. *22A:2942*
—. Beza, Theodore. Great Britain. Poetry. Propaganda. ca 1560-1660. *21A:2746*
—. Bible. Luther, Martin. 1520's-30's. *25A:4972*
—. Bible. Pellikan, Konrad (review article). Switzerland (Zurich). Zürcher, Christoph. 1526-56. *25A:7872*
—. Bible sessions. Prophecy. Protestant churches. 1525-1600. *25A:3127*
—. Bibliographies. ca 1450-1600. *24A:3031*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Germany. Theologians. 16c. *24A:2142*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Protestantism. 15c-16c. *24A:3032*
—. Bibliographies. Center for Reformation Research (microfilm collection). 15c-16c. *25A:486*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Kot, Stanislaw (obituary). Poland. 1885-1975. *24A:2684*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Slovakia. 16c. *24A:4795*
—. Bibliographies. Mennonites. 1974-75. *23A:5011*
—. Bibliographies. Mennonites. 1973-74. *24A:5606*
—. Bishops. Debt. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield). 1554-1632. *25A:1722*
—. Bishops. Great Britain. Turner, William. 16c. *23A:6309*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Commerce. Wettengel, Christoph. 1540-1640. *22A:3923*
—. Book of Ratisbon. Bucer, Martin (Memorandum). Capito, Wolfgang. Ginzburg, Carlo (*Il Nicodemismo*). Theology, Nicodemite. 1540's. *23A:459*
—. Books (catalog). Bucer, Martin. Theology. 1515-18. *24A:7554*
—. Books (editions). Brès, Guy de (*Bastions of Christian Faith*). Christianity. 1555-1601. *24A:3754*
—. Books (editions). Calvin, John (*Institutes of the Christian Religion*). France. 1562. *22A:2015*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume (synodal address). Estienne, Henri. France (Meaux). 1519. *23A:5981*
—. Brown University, John Hay Library (collection). Luther, Martin (last prayer). Manuscripts. 1545. *24A:4615*
—. Bucer, Martin. Church and State. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1522-46. *24A:3028*
—. Bucer, Martin. Church of England (establishment). Great Britain. Parker, Matthew. 1560-75. *25A:1815*
—. Bucer, Martin. Sadolet, Jacopo. Theology (reconciliation). 1534-36. *24A:3020*
—. Calvin, John. Sermons. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1549-64. *25A:2299*
—. Calvin, John (*French Catechism*; preface). Christianity. Italy. Valdès, Juan de (catechetical instruction). 1526-45. *22A:294*
—. Calvinism. Catholic Church. Fontanini, Benedetto. 16c. *25A:3152*
—. Calvinism. France (Strasbourg). Refugees. 1523-97. *24A:3907*
—. Calvinism. Great Britain. Predestination. 1520-53. *21A:3447*
—. Cardinal protectors (review article). Catholic Church. Great Britain. Wilkie, William E. 1514-34. *25A:4377*
—. Carinthia (Obervellach). 16c-17c. *24A:2327*
—. Carinthia (Spittal an der Drau). Catholic Church. Counter-Reformation. 16c-17c. *23A:7150*
—. Catholic Church. Clement VII, Pope (letter). Roussel, Gerard. 16c. *24A:463*
—. Catholic Church. Diet. Monasteries. Politics. Württemberg. 1450-1805. *21A:2269*
—. Catholic Church. France. Margaret of Navarre *(Heptaméron)*. Religious orders. 1559. *22A:1941*
—. Catholic Church. Germans, Baltic. Knopken, Andreas. Latvia (Riga). 15c-16c. *24A:8025*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Luther, Martin. Pamphlets. 1521. *22A:2446*
—. Catholic Church. Property. Secularization. Switzerland (Schaffhausen). 16c. *25A:2296*
—. Catholic Church. Rites and Ceremonies (Confession). 16c. *23A:2917*
—. Catholic Church. Trent, Council of. 1545-63. *24A:3011*
—. Censorship. France. Luther, Martin. Paris, University of. Parlement of Paris. 1521-22. *24A:6497*
—. Childhood, concept of. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanities. Protestantism. Sacraments, sequence of. ca 16c. *24A:3006*
—. Christian Hebraists. Jews. Renaissance. Reuchlin, Johannes. ca 1435-16c. *23A:5035*
—. Christian III. Denmark. Germany. Letters. Lutheran Church. 16c. *24A:4536*
—. Christianity. Converts. Lithuania. ca 1550-1650. *24A:8048*
—. Church and State. Clergy. Denmark. Economic conditions. Klemme letter. Property. 1536-55. *21A:1058*
—. Church and State. Great Britain. Ireland. Protestantism. ca 1515-1600. *25A:7413*
—. Church of England. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Patronage. Preaching. 1530-40. *25A:1487*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Priests (ordination). 1536-47. *25A:1490*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Tunstall, Cuthbert. 1547-59. *21A:3378*
—. Civic unity. Economic structure. Germany (Erfurt). Social Classes. 16c. *23A:6935*
—. Clergy. Germany (Rhineland). Social history. 16c. *22A:2451*
—. Clergy. Great Britain (Kent). 1521-64. *22A:3647*
—. Colleges and Universities. Melanchthon. Tübingen, University of (ordinances). 1535-36. *25A:7720*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Kappel, battle of. Social Organization. Switzerland (Zurich). 1531-32. *25A:7868*
—. Conservative Restoration. French Revolution. Hegel, Georg. Prussia. 16c-19c. *23A:2048*
—. *Corpus Reformatorum*. Melanchthon (letter 1249, dating). 1534-35. *24A:4594*
—. Counter-Reformation. France (Paris). Social conflict. 1555-94. *25A:1388*
—. Counter-Reformation. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Protestantism. 1520-1784. *23A:7214*
—. Cranmer, Thomas. Cromwell, Thomas. France (Calais). Great Britain. Lisle, Viscount. 1500-1600. *25A:7337*
—. Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Humanism (*Via Media*). ca 1520-38. *24A:1637*
—. Death and dying. France. Literature. 1450-1600. *25A:1245*
—. Deism. Enlightenment. Herbert, Edward. Socinianism. 16c-18c. *24A:475*
—. Depressions. Feudalism. Hungary. War. 1580-1620. *25A:8021*
—. Diplomacy. France. 1559-98. *23A:3410*
—. Diplomacy. Germany (Nürnberg). Holy Roman Empire. Kress, Christoph. Lutheranism. Spengler, Lazarus. ca 1496-1535. *21A:3638*
—. Education. Germany (Hesse). Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. 1526-37. *22A:3840*
—. Education. Humanism. 15c-16c. *23A:4972*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Peasants War. Political Change. 16c. 19c. *21A:314*
—. Englebriktson, Olav. Independence Movements. Norway. 16c. *24A:7653*
—. Erasmianism. Germany (Erfurt). Humanism. 1509-21. *24A:4640*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. ca 1500-50. *21A:419*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Lutheran Church. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. Spiritualist movement. 16c. *22A:2952*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius (letters). Luther, Martin. 1518-22. *25A:465*
—. Estates. Germany. Principalities. ca 1482-1648. *23A:6894*
—. Europe. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Readership. 1516-40's. *24A:6764*
—. Europe. Predestination. Psychology. 16c. *21A:417*
—. Europe. Protestantism. Waldensians. 13c-16c. *22A:2954*
—. Faith, justification by. Hamilton, Patrick (*Hamilton's Theses*). Knox, John (*Scots Confession*). ca 1528-60. *23A:3871*
—. Foreign policy. France. Schmalkaldic wars. 1544-47. *24A:5377*
—. France (Dauphiné). Montbrun, Charles Du Puy de. 1563-76. *23A:3351*
—. France (Strasbourg). Holy Roman Empire. ca 1480-1530. *23A:5911*
—. France (Strasbourg). Lutheran Church. Marbach, Johannes. Theology. Zanchi, Jerome. 1553-63. *25A:3968*
—. French Revolution. Luther, Martin. Michelet, Jules. 1820-55. *25A:1428*
—. Gastel, Jörg. Germany (Zwickau). Peasants. Twelve Articles. Woodcuts. ca 1520-25. *24A:7575*
—. Geneva Institute for Reformation History. 1400-1700. *25A:5662*
—. Germans. Historiography. Latvia (Riga). 16c. ca 1967. *23A:7402*
—. Germany. Historians. Lortz, Joseph (tribute). 1887-1975. *24A:120*
—. Germany. Historiography. Lutheranism. Morality. 16c. *23A:6943*
—. Germany. Historiography (East and West German). Peasants War. ca 1517-25. ca 1945-72. *24A:4639*
—. Germany. History Teaching. Melanchthon. ca 1517-60. *24A:4575*
—. Germany. Humanism. Social reform. 1500-50. *24A:4609*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Marxist interpretations. Münzer, Thomas. 16c-20c. *23A:2103*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Rights of man. 1520-30. *22A:293*
—. Germany. Marxism. Social history. 16c. 1960's-70's. *25A:3039*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. ca 1500-25. *24A:4589*
—. Germany. Pamphlets. Printing. Protestants. ca 1515-25. *24A:4565*
—. Germany. Theater. 16c. *21A:1084*
—. Germany (Cologne). Worms, Edict of. ca 1475-1525. *24A:7622*
—. Germany (Franconia). Land. Peasants war. Taxation. 1525. *21A:2262*
—. Germany (Hesse). Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Public welfare policy. ca 1530-65. *24A:4658*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Lindenmaier, Johannes (tract). Property, equality of. Protestantism. Social conditions. ca 1500-28. *24A:4599*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Heresbach, Conrad. Humanism. Political education. 1496-1576. *24A:7584*

—. Germany (Upper Palatinate; Weiden). Humanism. Latin school (catalog). Libraries. ca 1525-1625. *25A:2188*
—. Germany (Windsheim). Peasants War. Rebellions. *Versicherungsbrief.* 1525. *25A:2168*
—. Germany (Würzburg). Local Government. Peasants War. 1525. *25A:2237*
—. Gnesio-Lutherans. Lutheran Church. Philipists. Saxony. 16c-17c. *24A:7576*
—. Great Britain. Morison, Richard. Protestantism. Taverner, Richard. 1530's. *25A:7404*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of History. Puritans. Religious attitudes. 16c-17c. *23A:3847*
—. Great Britain. Press. Rastell, John. 1532-36. *23A:6094*
—. Great Britain. Protestants. Refugees. Switzerland (Geneva). 1555-59. *24A:7682*
—. Great Britain. Psychology. Sexual permissiveness. 16c. *21A:877*
—. Henry VIII. Ireland. Kildare, 9th Earl of. Rebellions. 1530-37. *24A:4292*
—. Historiography. Religious practices. 16c. *25A:467*
—. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1530-60. 1970's. *25A:2880*
—. *Imagen Del Antechristo*. Pamphlets. ca 1558. *22A:291*
—. Jesus Christ. Theology. 16c. *25A:3131*
—. Knox, John. Lord's Supper. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1530-65. *24A:4069*
—. Knox, John. Resistance theory. 1540's. *24A:4068*
—. Law, Old Testament. Protestantism. ca 1522-ca 1600. *22A:2931*
—. Leiden, siege of. Netherlands. Philip II. Spain. William the Silent. 1555-74. *23A:6598*
—. Literature. Printing. Ramus, Petrus. Theology. Travers, Walter. 1574. *25A:1752*
—. Local Government (town councils). Lords of the Congregation. Mary of Guise. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1550-75. *23A:3750*
—. Lombard, Peter *(Sentences).* Luther, Martin (notes). Philosophy. Theology. 1509. *25A:2224*
—. Luther, Martin. Ottoman Empire. Papacy. War. 16c. *23A:5009*
—. Lutheran Church (controversy). Major, Georg. Saxony. 1546-80. *24A:4606*
—. Lutheran Church (visitators). Parishes. Protestantism. Slovenia, northeastern. 1627. *22A:1149*
—. Marburg Conference (1529). Switzerland (Zurich). Zwingli, Ulrich. 1529-31. *24A:2182*
—. Middle classes. Peasants War. Protestantism. Revolution. 16c. *22A:1657*
—. Morillo, Juan. Pole, Reginald. Trent, Council of. ca 1540's-50's. *24A:467*
—. Nobility. Slovenia. 1528-1600. *23A:2226*
—. Paul, Saint. Theology. 16c. *22A:2947*
—. Periodization of History. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *25A:5571*
—. Poland. Protestantism. 16c-17c. *23A:7300*
—. Women. 16c. *25A:3042*
Reformation (conference). France (Strasbourg). Protestantism. Social Conditions. 16c. *24A:1271*
Reformation (origins). Anabaptism. Eschatology. Protestantism. 16c. *21A:420*
Reformation (review article). 15c-16c. *22A:2935*
—. Anabaptists. Germany (Münster). Rammstedt, Otthein. Religious cults. 13c-20c. *25A:2212*
—. Augsburg, Diet of. Charles V. Pfeilschifter, Georg. Rabe, Horst. 1547-48. *23A:471*
—. Braunisch, Reinhard. Catholic Church. Gropper, Johannes. Melanchthon. Theology (justification). 16c. *24A:470*
Reformation (visitation articles). Humanism. Melanchthon. Saxony. 1528. *21A:3620*
Reformatories. Great Britain. Juvenile delinquency. Research. 1847-84. *25A:7076*
Reformed Church. Church and state (separation of). France (Bordeaux). Protestantism. 1872-1938. *25A:6889*
—. Frederick William III. Lutheran Church. Prussian Union. 1797-1840. *24A:2038*
—. Independence Movements. Netherlands. 1572-87. *24A:7299*
—. Superstition. Wales. ca 1660-1730. *25A:7162*
Reformed Church of Gordes (manuscripts). France. Persecution. Protestants. 1623-79. *22A:712*
Reformed Church (parishes). Archives. Netherlands (Friesland). -1970's. *24A:4416*
Reformed churches. Africa. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 19c. *25A:6129*
—. Ecumenism. Leipzig Colloquy. Lutheran Church. 1631. *24A:2096*
Reformers. City Government. Government ownership. Public Transportation (tramway system). Scotland (Glasgow). USA. 1894-1914. *24A:6634*
—. Great Britain. Revolution, concept of. 1776-89. *21A:835*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence. Mexico. 1753-1811. *21A:3029*
—. Persia. Politics. 1880-1900. *23A:5234*
Refugees *See also* Asylum, Right of; Emigrés; Exiles.
—. American Revolution. Bermuda. Trade. 1775-82. *23A:3281*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain (London). Loyalists. Painting. West, Benjamin. 1776-1812. *21A:3404*
—. Armenians. Local Government. Poland. Social Conditions. Ukraine (Kamenets-Podolski). 16c-17c. *24A:8082*
—. Calvin, John. Discrimination. France (Strasbourg). *Schutzschrifft vor Calvinum* (tract). ca 1530-85. *24A:3843*
—. Calvinism. France (Strasbourg). Reformation. 1523-97. *24A:3907*
—. Clergy. France (Saint-Genniens). Great Britain (Cambridgeshire). Huguenots. Pujolas, Henri. 1662-1749. *25A:4142*
—. *Cosmos* (periodical). Germany. Great Britain (London). 1851. *25A:4512*
—. France. Poles. Students. 1832-48. *25A:3972*
—. France (Lorraine; Metz). Persecution. Protestantism. ca 1480-1565. *23A:5919*
—. French Revolution. Huguenots. Religious Liberty. 18c. *25A:4032*
—. Germany. Social development. 1789-1970. *23A:2108*
—. Great Britain. Huguenots. James II. 1685-86. *25A:4274*
—. Great Britain. Protestants. Reformation. Switzerland (Geneva). 1555-59. *24A:7682*
—. Greece (Skopelos). Macedonia. 1829. *25A:5237*
—. Iturbide, Agustín de (family of). Mexico. 1821-1925. *21A:3019*
—. Mexico (Sonora). Revolution. USA (Arizona). 1910-11. *21A:1841*
—. *Potemkin* (battleship). Rumania (Constanţa). Russia. Sailors. 1905-07. *24A:7904*
—. Social Theory. 19c-20c. 1958-74. *21A:333*
Regalian rights (English system). Bishops. Catholic Church. Ireland. 13c-. *22A:937*
Regalism. Brazil. Church and state. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 18c-19c. *24A:5427*
—. Catholic Church. Charles III. Military General Vicarage. Spain. 1762. *24A:7410*
—. Clergy. Enlightenment. Spain. 18c. *22A:3763*
—. Political Theory. Spain. 18c. *24A:1870*
Regalism, Bourbon. Church and State. Colonial Government. Indians. Peru. Spain. ca 1680's. *24A:1008*
Regato, José Manuel. Ferdinand VII. Secret police. Spain. 1808-43. *25A:7607*
Regel, V. E. Bohemia (Prague). Cosmas's chronicle. Historiography. 19c. *24A:7783*
Regemorter, Assuerus. Great Britain. King, John. Physicians. 1634-48. *24A:6659*
Regency. Brazil. Feijó, Diogo Antônio. Politics. 1831-37. *24A:3529*
—. Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-09. *22A:159*
—. Chile. Colonial Government. Spain. 1810-11. *21A:633*
Regency crisis. Belgium (Flanders). Maximilian I. 1477-92. *24A:1110*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary procedure. Pitt, William (the Younger). Rhetoric. 1788-89. *23A:1513*
Regency (imperial commissioner). Germany (Rhineland). Revolution of 1848. Trützschler, Wilhelm Adolf von. 1848-49. *24A:7560*
Regenerationism. Marote, Luis. Reform. Spain. 1862-1913. *23A:6752*
Regent's Park College. Great Britain (Oxford). Robinson, Henry Wheeler (tribute). Theology. 1972. *22A:2666*
Regimental administrative councils. France. Military Organization. 1776-1934. *25A:6809*
Regimental commanders, honorary. Army. Germany. Patronage. Women. 1676-1919. *24A:2107*
Regimental history (40th Rifle Regiment). Army. Flags. Prussia. 1818-1918. *22A:1108*
Regiments, British. Atkinson, C. T. Military Capability. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702-06. *24A:307*
Regina Angelorum (Dominican convent). Monasteries. Venezuela (Trujillo). 1573-1874. *22A:579*
Regina v. *Hopley*. Cancellor, Reginald. Corporal punishment. Great Britain. Hopley, Thomas. Schools. 16c-19c. *25A:1657*
Regiomontanus (tract). Manuscripts. Mathematics. Vienna, University of. 1450-75. *24A:5616*
—. Planetary latitudes. Ptolemy. *Theorica Gerardi.* 1475. *25A:7737*
Regional Censorate. China. Provincial Surveillance Office. 1368-1644. *24A:654*
Regional development. Argentina (Resistencia, Santiago del Estero). Economic Planning. 1870-1920. *25A:6585*
—. Europe. Nationalism. 19c. *21A:283*
—. Finland. Mortality rates. 1816-65. *21A:2250*
—. Germany. Industry. Steam engines. 1846-75. *25A:7793*
—. Planning. Poland. 1918-39. *25A:5263*
Regional Government *See also* Provincial Government.
—. Mexico (Baja California). Moreno, José Matias. Political Leadership. 1800-60. *24A:3440*
—. Spain (Catalonia). 1470-1714. *25A:2080*
Regional history. Australia. Historiography. 18c-20c. *25A:6445*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. Russia. USSR. 1890-1907. *25A:5748*
—. Electronic data processing. 1975. *23A:4546*
—. Geography, historical. 1945-74. *23A:4727*
—. Great Britain. Local history. 1978. *25A:218*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire: review essay). 19c. *23A:6325*
—. History Teaching. 1976. *24A:208*
Regional history (conferences). Asia, Central. Historiography. Kazakhstan. USSR. 1974-75. *24A:188*
Regional location. Alkali industry, synthetic. Chemical industry. Great Britain. ca 1823. *24A:1515*
Regional market, formation of. Centralization. Grain. Spain (Galicia). 1860-90. *23A:1945*
Regional Museum. Architecture. Preservation. Slovenia (Ptuj). 13c-18c. 1970-74. *25A:141*
Regional Planning *See also* City Planning; Social Surveys.
—. Demography. Industrialization. Italy. Urbanization. ca 1861-1911. *24A:1676*
—. Modernization. Nigeria. Political development. 20c. *25A:3345*
Regional traditions. Furniture. Great Britain. 16c-19c. *22A:3517*
Regionalism *See also* Political Integration.
—. Agricultural reform. Germany. ca 1780-1807. *25A:7722*
—. Asia, Southeast. Chinese. Ethnicity. 1850-1940. *25A:6331*
—. Autonomy. France (Brittany). 1648-1977. *25A:1262*
—. Autonomy. Spain (Aragon). 1868-1936. *24A:1922*
—. Basques. Ethnic identity. Historiography. Social Classes. Spain. 15c-1970's. *25A:4869*
—. Diffusion model. Great Britain. 1885-1966. *21A:817*
—. Emigrants. Mexico. Spain. 1850's-1970's. *25A:4874*
—. France. Political theory. ca 1850-1975. *23A:1201*
—. French Revolution. Language. 1789-95. *24A:6519*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. National integration. ca 1801-1921. *23A:3298*
—. Great Britain (England, north). Local History. 6c-20c. *23A:6224*
—. Historiography. Russia. Shchapov, Afanasi. 1850's-76. *25A:8282*
—. Public administration. Russia (Caucasus). 1800-50. *22A:4067*
Regis College Conference. New England History Teachers Association. 1966. *24A:5306*
Registrar-General of Shipping (records). Great Britain. Seamen. Shipping. 1786-1970. *25A:4184*
Registrar-General's Annual Reports. Cities. Great Britain. Marriage. Standard of Living. ca 1850-75. *25A:7001*
Registries of Deeds. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Real Estate. 1900-70. *25A:6964*
Regius, Henricus. Analogies. Europe. Medicine. Neural circulation, theory of. -18c. *25A:3163*
Reglá Campistol, Juan. Historiography. Spain. ca 1940-69. *22A:1363*
Regla, counts of. Mexico. Nobility. Women. 1750-1830. *25A:6530*
Reglà, Joan (obituary). Historians. Spain (Catalonia). 1917-73. *24A:5223*
Regno (journal). Fascism. Italy. Nationalism. *Risorgimento* (journal). 1896-1922. *25A:1887*

Rego, Antonio da Silva. Academy of History. Colonization. Portugal. 20c. *25A:114*
Regulation. *See* Economic Regulation; Government Regulation; Trade Regulation.
Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871. Armies (purchase system). Cardwell, Edward. Great Britain. Military reform. 1868-74. *23A:1497*
Regules, José Jerónimo de. Cuba (Havana). Mexico. Shipping. Spain (Santander). 1790-1850. *24A:1988*
Reguly, Antal (letter). Finland (Laukaa). 1840. *25A:7655*
Reich, Charles. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Romanticism. 1790's. 1970's. *21A:322*
Reich, Felix. Clergy. Germany (Danzig). Giese, Tiedemann. Poland (Ermeland). Rebellions. Sigismund I. 1525. *24A:4876*
Reich, Wilhelm. Children. France. Mental Illness. Mesmer, Franz Anton. Psychologists. 1784-1812. *21A:3235*
Reichenau Abbey. Bavaria. Books (editions). Monasteries. 724-1974. *24A:7543*
Reichsbank. Banking. Germany. Government regulation. 1875-1910. *25A:2206*
Reichspost (newspaper). Belvedere Circle. Christian Socialism. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Funder, Friedrich. Reform. 1905-14. *24A:2314*
Reichstag. Center Party. Elections. Silesia (Ratibor). 1871-1918. *25A:2227*
—. Farmers League. Germany. Nationalism. Poles. 1890's. *23A:2128*
—. Germany. National Self-image. Painting. Politics. St. Louis International Exposition. William II. 1898-1904. *25A:7785*
Reid, Douglas A. (letters). Crimean War. Great Britain. Military Medicine. 1855-56. *22A:191*
Reid, Robert. Chemistry. Curie, Marie. Nobel Prize. 1911. *25A:1320*
Reid, Thomas. Berkeley, George. Optics. Philosophy. ca 1750. *24A:4000*
—. Cartesianism. Common Sense school. Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Philosophy. 17c-18c. *25A:408*
—. Eloquence, rules of. 1764-96. *25A:7335*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy. Turnbull, George. ca 1740. *23A:1638*
—. Lectures. Morality. Smith, Adam *(Theory of Moral Sentiments)*. 1780. *24A:4034*
Reid, Thomas (manuscripts). Aberdeen University. Rhetoric. 1730's. *25A:4520*
Reid, Thomas *(Of Constitution)*. Common sense. Epistemology. Priestley, Joseph. 1764-85. *25A:1557*
Reid, William. Agriculture. Bermuda. Education. 1839-46. *24A:3634*
Reiersen, Johan Reinert (early career). Journalism. Norway. 1832-45. *24A:7655*
Reign of Terror. *See* Terror, Reign of.
Reil, Johann Christian. Germany. Hufeland, C. W. Medical auxiliaries. Rural areas. ca 1804-07. *23A:4154*
Reill, Peter Hanns. Enlightenment. Germany. Historicism (review article). 1730-1805. *24A:7580*
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel. Animal behavior. Enlightenment. Germany. Mind (origin of). Psychology. Social Theory. 1679-1918. *22A:1619*
Reinages. France. Social Customs. Villages. Youth associations. 16c-18c. *24A:3821*
Reincarnation. Archaeology. Indians. Mayo. Mexico (Sinaloa, Sonora). Myths and Symbols (pot burials). -1974. *21A:1829*
Reindeer breeding. Nenets. Russia. 18c-19c. *25A:2652*
Reines, Isaac Jacob. Higher Education. Jews. Lithuania (Lida). Yeshivah. -1914. *22A:1313*
Reinhard, Marcel. Cities (review article). France (Paris). Tulard, Jean. 1789-1815. *25A:3954*
Reinhard, Marcel (obituary). Demography. France. Historians. ca 1920-73. *23A:2606*
Reinhard, Marcel (tribute). Carnot, Lazare. French Revolution. Historians. 1899-1973. *23A:2608*
—. Demography. French Revolution. 1899-1973. *23A:2595*
Reinhardt, Max. Aesthetics. Austria. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Politics. Salzburg Festival. Theater. 1911-74. *22A:3916*
Reinhold, Erasmus. Copernicanism. Germany. Melanchthon. Rheticus. Wittenberg, University of. 1540-75. *23A:4198*
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard. Empiricism, humanistic. French Revolution. Germany (Jena, Kiel). Political Theory. 1780-1800. *21A:2254*
Reis, Johann. Bell, Alexander Graham. Inventions. Telephone. 19c. *23A:5042*
Reis, Piri. Cartography. Discovery and exploration. Ottoman Empire. 1517-53. *23A:3043*
Relación de Chincha (document). Economy. Government. Inca Empire. Peru (Chincha). ca 1430-1532. *24A:6253*
Relations des Franciscains (document). Alawi dynasty. Manuscripts. Morocco. Politics. 1727-50. *25A:3256*
Relativism. Methodology. Science, history of. Sociology. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:5040*
Relativity, theory of. Covariance principles. Einstein, Albert. 1912-16. *25A:6088*
—. Langevin, Paul. 1911-22. *25A:3913*
Relief *See also* Poor Relief.
—. Catholic Church. Epidemics. Famine. Poland. Prussia. Silesia. 1846-79. *21A:3710*
—. Christians. Crémieux, Adolphe. France. Jews (subscriptions). Lebanon. 1860. *25A:6793*
—. Colonial Government. Famine. Gogo. Tanzania (Dodoma, Manyoni, Mpwapwa). 1850-1963. *21A:2837*
—. Davis, Charles H. Earthquakes. Jamaica (Kingston). Swettenham, James. USA. 1907. *21A:679*
—. Earthquakes. Great Britain. Jamaica. Navy (US). USA. 1907. *24A:1069*
—. Fire. Germany (Hamburg). Habsburg Empire. 1842-50. *25A:7763*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8129*
Relief associations. France (Paris). Germans. Public Welfare. 19c-1914. *25A:4003*
Relief mission. Brailsford, Henry Noel. Great Britain. Macedonia. 1903. *25A:5093*
Relief shipment. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Legal disputes. *Mary & Charlotte* (vessel). USA (Philadelphia). 1778-84. *25A:1511*
Religion *See also* Atheism; Christianity; Church History; Clergy; Councils and Synods; Deism; Ecumenism; Faith; Missions and Missionaries; Mysticism; Rationalism; Revivals; Sects, Religious; Sermons; Spiritualism; Theism; Theology; Worship.
—. Acland, Henry W. Cholera. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Scientific method. Thomas, Vaughan. 1832-54. *23A:1632*
—. Administration (documents). Belalcázar, Sebastián de. Colombia (Popayán). 1541-43. *23A:998*
—. Aesthetics. Kireevsky, Ivan. Philosophy. 1832-56. *25A:8198*
—. Africa. Historiography. Prehistory-1970's. *23A:5069*
—. Africa, North. Prisoners of War. Spain. 1551-1612. *24A:5688*
—. Agnew, Phillip. Australia. Clergy. Free Church of England. 1840-80. *25A:879*
—. Agnosticism. Hume, David. 18c. *23A:6455*
—. Alliances. Europe, Western. 1500-50. *25A:6060*
—. Alphen, Hieronymus van (letters). Business. Netherlands. Politics. ca 1765-1803. *23A:3991*
—. Anti-Semitism. Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. Great Britain. Racism. 1890's-1921. *22A:3628*
—. Anti-Semitism. Secularization. ca 1870-1914. *25A:6059*
—. Antonism. Kimbangu, Simon. Kongo. Prophets. 18c-20c. *24A:5746*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Fiji (Suva). Methodist Mission Papers. Social history. 1835-1964. *25A:951*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Poetry. 1880. *21A:859*
—. Art. Great Britain. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1860's-70's. *23A:1415*
—. Astronomy. Borel, Pierre. France. 1657. *21A:3172*
—. Attitudes. France. Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires)*. Monarchy. Peasants. Social conditions. ca 1690-1729. *24A:3789*
—. Australia. Historiography. 1788-1975. *24A:3370*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Elections. 1843-56. *24A:3368*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Elland Society. Great Britain. Marsden, Samuel. 1765-93. *25A:1834*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Scott, Thomas Hobbes. Wilton, Charles Playdell Neale. 1820's-30's. *24A:3369*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Scott, Thomas Hobbes. Wilton, Charles Playdell Neale. 1827-29. *25A:3633*
—. Australia (Queensland). Elementary Education. State aid. 1860. *24A:3359*
—. Austria (Mühlviertel). Boosians. ca 1800-50. *23A:7148*
—. Austria (Styria). Printing. 1575-1606. *22A:3912*
—. Authorship. Psalm, Angel. Sweden. 1694. *24A:4680*
—. Ayloffe, William *(The Government of the Passions)*. Government. Military. Reason. Steele, Richard *(Christian Hero)*. 1700-10. *24A:383*
—. Babism. Islam. Persia. Social Change. 1800-50. *22A:413*
—. Ballanche, Pierre-Simon. French Revolution. Philosophy of history. Social Theory. 1818-47. *22A:704*
—. Bantu. Cultural relations. Europeans. Trade. 16c-19c. *24A:517*
—. Bauer, Bruno. Criticism, philosophy of. Germany. Young Hegelians. 1835-60. *23A:2127*
—. Bautru des Matras, Jean. Bodin, Jean (letter). Political Attitudes. ca 1567-69. *24A:1263*
—. *Beneficio di Cristo*. DaMantova, Benedetto. Flaminio, Marco Antonio. Italy. 1540's. *25A:7527*
—. Berkeley, George ("The Bond of Society"). Social theory. ca 1713-51. *24A:6892*
—. Bible, Lollard and Tyndale. English. Linguistics. Social change. 1300-1865. *24A:6953*
—. Biblical scholarship. Sociology. Weber, Max. ca 1890-1914. *23A:6883*
—. *Bibliothèque de Belgique* (journal). Literary Criticism. Luzac, Étienne. Prévost, Abbé. 1731-32. *24A:1095*
—. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (autobiography). Dukhobors. Historians. Museum for Religion and Atheism. Russia. 1873-1958. *22A:4099*
—. Bornu. Politics. 12c-19c. *24A:5732*
—. Boyle, Robert. Politics. Social reform. 1650's. *24A:1466*
—. Boyle, Robert (anonymous works). Politics. 1660's-90. *25A:6959*
—. Brachet de la Milletière, Theodore (memorandum). Cromwell, Oliver. Dury, John. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. 1654. *22A:1517*
—. Burke, Edmund. 18c. *24A:1398*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Political theory. ca 1830's-81. *23A:6048*
—. Carvajal, Luis de. Mexico (Huasteca). 1581-82. *24A:889*
—. Catholic Movement. Italy, Southern. 19c-20c. *22A:971*
—. Census. Great Britain. Worship. 1851. *23A:6018*
—. Ceylon. Colonization. Culture. Netherlands. Portugal. ca 500 BC-1970's. *23A:3097*
—. Chapbooks. Great Britain. Popular Culture. Prophecy. ca 18c. *25A:1814*
—. Charisma. Leadership. -20c. *25A:463*
—. Childhood. McCosh, James. Scotland. Teachers. 1811-51. *21A:3376*
—. Church of Scotland. Colonies. Culture. Missions and Missionaries. Scotland. 1813-43. *25A:1516*
—. Churches. Industrial Revolution. Switzerland. Textbooks. 1945-77. 19c-20c. *25A:2297*
—. Churches. Italy (Positano). 11c-18c. *25A:1909*
—. Cities. Development. Palestine (Jerusalem). 19c. *22A:400*
—. Cities. Europe. Historiography. ca 1820's-1970's. *25A:6065*
—. Cities. Great Britain. Victorian Age. 19c. *22A:836*
—. Civil War. Fifth Monarchy Men. Great Britain. Millenarianism. 16c-17c. *22A:3639*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Quantitative methods. Royal Society (membership). Science and Society. 1645-68. *24A:4278*
—. Civilization. Family. Women. Prehistory-. *24A:2890*
—. Clarke, James Freeman. Conway, Moncure. Johnson, Samuel. Oriental Studies. USA. ca 1870-75. *21A:1590*
—. Clergy. Collins, Anthony (essays). Great Britain. *Independent Whig* (periodical). 1720-21. *23A:1395*
—. Conservatism. Diderot, Denis. *Encyclopédie*. Mallet, Abbé. 1747-55. *23A:5964*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Salford). Liberal Party. Voting and Voting Behavior. Working class. 1868-86. *21A:3325*
—. Contemporary History. 20c. *23A:2676*
—. Council of Europe. Europe. Textbooks. 1972. *22A:1481*
—. Crime. Executions. Great Britain. Lorrain, Paul. Newgate Prison. 1700-19. *23A:6125*
—. Cult of the cross. France. Politics. 1815-40. *25A:6899*

—. Culture. Development. Interdisciplinary studies. Peace research. Philosophy. 15c-1976. *25A:236*
—. Culture. Indonesia (Bali). ca 1520-1976. *24A:701*
—. Culture (universal). Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 15c-20c. *25A:3394*
—. Cumberland Presbyterian Church (admission). USA. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1880-84. *24A:468*
—. DaPergine, Hippolito. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. 1680's. *25A:7913*
—. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Nature. ca 1830-85. *22A:2076*
—. Dissenting Ministers, Association of. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Unitarianism. 1754-1784. *22A:2060*
—. DuBois, Simon. Editors and Editing. Farel, Guillaume (*Sommaire*). France. 16c. *24A:1201*
—. DuBois, W. E. B. James, William *(Varieties of Religious Experience).* Troeltsch, Ernst (review). 1912. *25A:2215*
—. Duplessis-Mornay, Philippe. Foix-Candale, François de. Hermetism. 16c. *25A:6840*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Sociology. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *25A:420*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Leslie, John. Mathematics, chair of. Scotland. 1800-10. *23A:3773*
—. Education Ordinance. Public Schools. Race Relations. Rhodesia. Segregation. 1890's. *22A:343*
—. Educational Theory. ca 1750-1950. *24A:5463*
—. Elites. Government. Law. 18c-20c. *25A:323*
—. *Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses.* Letters. Lichtenberger, Frédéric Auguste. Secrètan, Eugéne. 1876-83. *25A:4043*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. Science. 1700. *25A:3084*
—. Enlightenment. Historians. 18c. *25A:5557*
—. Epicurean (term). Libertine (term). 16c. *24A:5542*
—. *Essays and Reviews* (periodical). Great Britain. Pattison, Mark. Reform. 1850-60. *22A:2106*
—. Ethnic conflict. Jews. Models. Prehistory-20c. *25A:3143*
—. Europe. Research. 1500-1650. *25A:5567*
—. Europe. Scientific theory. USA. 1677-1729. *22A:1667*
—. Europe, Western. 13c-18c. *23A:3297*
—. Europe, Western. Textbooks. 18c-20c. *23A:5013*
—. Evolution. Science. Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1900. *21A:362*
—. Falcoia, Tommaso (letters). Naples. Petrucci, Pier Matteo. 1690-1750. *25A:1936*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. Pater, Walter Horatio. 1850-90. *21A:846*
—. Food Consumption. Spain. 1450-1650. *25A:2047*
—. Foxe, John. Great Britain. Historiography. 1516-87. *23A:6259*
—. France. Historiography. *Revue historique.* 1876-85. *23A:5811*
—. France. Morality. *Rosières* movement. 1766-89. *22A:3349*
—. France. Riots. Values, cultural. 16c. *24A:3960*
—. France. Saint-Simonians. 19c. *24A:3819*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Ramakrishna. Theism. ca 1854-1948. *25A:6385*
—. Genealogy. Rearticulation. Translations. 1975. *22A:1662*
—. Gentry. Great Britain. Matriculation statutes. Oxford University (Bedford College). 1410-1581. *25A:4503*
—. Germany. Hess, Moses. Hirsch, Samuel. Judaism (Orthodox, Reform). Nationalism. 1854-64. *21A:2267*
—. Germany (Düsseldorf). Socialism. Stearns, Peter N. Working class. 1867-78. *24A:2060*
—. Great Britain. Higher education, dangers. Newman, John Henry (lectures). 1852. *23A:1453*
—. Great Britain. Jones, Lloyd. Labor. 1811-86. *21A:857*
—. Great Britain. Labour Party. Nonconformists. Parliament, members of. 1906. *23A:3589*
—. Great Britain. Law. Secularization. USA. Values. 1800-1970. *21A:3303*
—. Great Britain. Loades, D. M. Mary I. Rebellions (review article). Wyatt, Thomas. 1554-56. *25A:7363*
—. Great Britain. Mary I. Persecution. 1525-58. *24A:1493*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1660-1800. *22A:3599*
—. Great Britain. Youth, conception of. 17c. *22A:3616*
—. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Nonconformists. 1658-93. *23A:6279*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Socialism. Working class. ca 1850-1900. *25A:1454*
—. Great Britain (London). Lawyers. 16c. *23A:6372*
—. Great Britain (London). Social Classes. Voting and voting behavior. 1885-1910. *24A:7100*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Nationalities question. 1606-1711. *25A:2439*
—. Hasidism. Social Change. 18c. *21A:2780*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1817-60. *24A:64*
—. Historiography. 20c. *23A:462*
—. Historiography. Lamaism. Russia (Siberia). 17c-20c. *25A:8353*
—. Historiography. Latvia. USSR. 1860-1976. *24A:5008*
—. Historiography. Revolution, theories of. Sociology. Weber, Max. 20c. *25A:56*
—. History. Kant, Immanuel. Rationalism. 18c. *24A:5598*
—. Holland, Robert (tract). Wales. Witchcraft. ca 1560-1600. *24A:1362*
—. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Poetry. 1870-89. *25A:7192*
—. Hume, David. 1739-77. *25A:7243*
—. Hume, David. Skepticism. 18c. *25A:1649*
—. Iconoclasm. Netherlands. 16c. *25A:2004*
—. India. Poets. Sivam, Subramania. 1884-1900. *24A:5923*
—. James of Compostela, Saint. Spain. 7c-19c. *23A:1933*
—. Japan. Social Customs. Tea ceremony. 14c-20c. *25A:755*
—. Japan. Uchimura, Kanzō. 1880-1929. 7c-20c. *23A:3082*
—. Jews. Middle Ages. Philosophy of history. Wolfson, Harry Austryn. 1910-74. *23A:2869*
—. Johnson, Samuel. 1784. *24A:3974*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Netherlands. 1872-1914. *24A:4424*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 16c. *24A:1854*
—. Lewy, Guenter (review article). Revolution. -1974. *23A:190*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Philosophy. Piccolomini, Bartolomeo Carli *(Trattati nove della Prudenza).* Pontanus, Jovianus. 16c. *23A:6493*
—. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* 1840-20c. *25A:6073*
—. Messianism. Peru (Huancavelica; Lircay). ca 1750-1811. *22A:3236*
—. Methodology. Sociology. 20c. *24A:2614*
—. Mexico. Pilgrimages (routes). Societies. ca 1000-1973. *21A:2796*
—. Mexico. Psychohistory. 16c-. *21A:3026*
—. Mommsen, Theodor. Roman Empire. Wellhausen, Julius (letters). 1881-1902. *21A:392*
—. Morality. Society. 1700-1975. *25A:6061*
—. Mormons. Philosophy. Tolstoy, Leo. 1880-1920. *21A:2474*
—. Nationalism. 16c-20c. *24A:5579*
—. Nigeria. 15c-1975. *24A:5740*
—. Nigeria (Calabar). -1921. *25A:3343*
—. Occupational structure. Rural Areas. Social organization. Wales. 19c. *23A:6127*
—. Philosophy. Rémusat, Charles de. 1820-75. *24A:1260*
—. Philosophy of History. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1936. *22A:2364*
—. Philosophy of History. Voegelin, Eric (*The Ecumenic Age*). -1975. *23A:2590*
—. Politics. Uganda. 1880-1970. *24A:5678*
—. Robertson, Roland (review essay). Sociology. 1970. *21A:2795*
—. Sex. Sodomy. Switzerland (Fribourg, Geneva). Trials. 15c-18c. *23A:4225*
—. Social Conditions. 15c-17c. *25A:360*
—. Socialism. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:5780*
—. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de (faith). 19c-1936. *22A:2384*
—. Stephen, James Fitzjames. 1854-87. *23A:3749*
Religion (African; review article). Bastide, Roger. Brazil. 1600-1960. *23A:5596*
Religion (ancient). Historians. India (Patna, Arrah). Majumdar, Biman Behari (obituary). 1925-69. *21A:1352*
Religion and Science. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Reformation. 1519-35. *25A:1419*
—. Belgium. Brussels Scientific Society. Catholic Church. *Revue des questions scientifique.* 1875-1914. *24A:1114*
—. Bible (Genesis). Cuvier, Georges. Geology. Lyell, Charles. 18c. *25A:3195*
—. Boyle, Robert. 1627-91. *25A:1634*
—. Browning, Robert. Evolution. Incarnation. Poetry. 1835-81. *25A:7130*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Galileo (trial). 1600-42. *23A:3954*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities (English). Copernicanism. France (Douai). 18c. *23A:3498*
—. Christianity. Christmas. Europe. Myths and Symbols. Pascal, Blaise. ca 17c-20c. *23A:5014*
—. Christianity. Ecology. White, Lynn, Jr. ("The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis"). -20c. *23A:2709*
—. Christianity. Rationalism. Whately, Richard. 1820-60. *25A:7291*
—. Christianity. Scientific discoveries. 16c-20c. *23A:5005*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus *(De Revolutionibus).* Paul III, Pope. 1512-43. *23A:520*
—. Cultural history. Great Britain. Ideas, History of (review article). Newton, Isaac. 17c. *24A:344*
—. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species).* Great Britain. 1830-70. *23A:3827*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Russia. Swedenborg, Emanuel. 18c-19c. *23A:2856*
—. Evolution. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1860-1905. *23A:1723*
—. Ferroni, Giuseppe. Galileo. Jesuits. 17c. *25A:4775*
—. Fulke, William. Great Britain. 1555-80. *23A:3556*
—. Geology. Great Britain. Hutton, James *(Theory of the Earth,* preface). Robertson, William. 1788. *23A:6090*
—. Geology. Great Britain (London). Lectures. Lyell, Charles. 1832-33. *23A:3824*
—. Geology. Politics. Toulmin, George Hoggart. ca 1780's. *25A:7277*
—. Germany. Hirsch, Samson Raphael. Jews. Maimon, Salomon. 18c-19c. *25A:2240*
—. Great Britain. Prayers, special. Social Customs. 1850-75. *22A:916*
—. Great Britain (London). Royal College of Chemistry. Scientists. 1860-80. *23A:6061*
—. Heilbroner, Robert L. Humanism. ca 20c. *23A:42*
—. Heilbroner, Robert L. (review essay). Historiography. Humanism. ca 20c. *23A:36*
—. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Physics. Thermodynamics. 1840's-60. *24A:1597*
—. Liebig, Justus von. 1825-73. *25A:2250*
—. Manuscripts. Newton, Isaac. 1690's. *25A:7225*
—. Mendeleev, Dmitri. Russia. Spiritualism. 1870-80. *25A:8300*
—. Physics. Scotland. Stewart, Balfour. Tait, Peter Guthrie. 1875. *23A:1529*
—. Scientists. 1850-1900. *25A:6121*
Religion and Science (argument from design). Biology. Darwin, Charles. Philosophy. 1809-82. *24A:6667*
Religion and Science (review article). Church of England. Jacob, Margaret C. Newtonianism. 1679-1720. *25A:7149*
—. Great Britain. Puritanism. Webster, Charles. 1626-60. *25A:7287*
—. Great Britain. Russell, C. A. Saffin, N. W. Turner, Frank Miller. 19c. *25A:4603*
Religion and Science (Victorian). Great Britain. Lucretius. Scientific theory. 1875-1928. *23A:3876*
Religion, Civil. *See* Civil Religion.
Religion, concept of. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Marx, Karl. Utopias. ca 1850's-83. *23A:4934*
Religion (cult; liturgy). Nyabingi. Rwanda, northern. Uganda, western. ca 1760-1972. *22A:1704*
Religion, democratic. Christianity, irrelevance of. France. Leroux, Pierre. Social reform. 19c. *22A:1942*
Religion (documents). Archives, National. Catholic Church. France. 1789-1966. *23A:5818*
Religion (Germanic). Christianity. ca 10c-20c. *25A:4932*
Religion, history of. Methodology. Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. 1940-73. *21A:47*
Religion in the Public Schools. Educational Reform. Revolution. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1830-70. *21A:1117*
Religion (native). Bartholomew, Saint. Latin America. Missionaries. Thomas, Saint. 16c. *24A:3413*
Religion, non-Christian. Attitudes, Christian. 1c-20c. *23A:5024*
Religion (non-Western). History teaching. 1974. *21A:422*

Religion, popular. Comedy. Gregory, Augusta. Irish Dramatic Movement. Peasants. Stereotypes. Synge, John Millington. 19c-1914. *25A:7416*
—. Great Britain. Social commentary. 1660-1710. *23A:3846*
Religion (review article). Ecclesiastical History Society. Popular Culture. ca 1550-1904. *24A:459*
Religion (tests and oaths). Great Britain. Security, internal. 1642-60. *22A:2101*
Religions, horoscopes of. Astrology. Cardan, Jérôme. 1501-76. *23A:5936*
Religious affiliation. Alsace (Kochersberg). France. Inheritance. Political power. Social Status. 1840-1950. *24A:3950*
Religious attitudes. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Lutheranism. Pietism. Wills. 1678. 1786. *24A:3947*
—. Anabaptists. Grebel, Konrad. 1523-25. *25A:7871*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Political allegiance. School boards. 1890's. *25A:4466*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of History. Puritans. Reformation. 16c-17c. *23A:3847*
—. Great Britain. Taxonomy. 1565-1665. *23A:6074*
—. Habsburg Empire. Jansenism. Joseph II. 1713-77. *21A:1126*
—. Hayes, Carlton J. H. Historiography. Kohn, Hans. Nationalism. 1950's-60's. *23A:58*
—. Independence Movements. Philippines. Rizal, José. Spain. 1880-99. *24A:5957*
—. Webb, Beatrice. Webb, Sidney. 1898-1943. *25A:1558*
Religious beliefs. Catholic Church. Famine. Ireland. Modernization. 19c. *23A:3920*
—. France. Journet, Noël. Utopias. 1582-83. *25A:6760*
—. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *21A:1933*
—. Historians. 1977. *25A:5564*
—. Peasants. Rites and Ceremonies. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:8339*
—. Wesley, John (life style). 1740's-90. *24A:4261*
Religious community. Fenn, Humphrey. Great Britain. Presbyterianism. Puritanism. 16c-17c. *25A:1780*
Religious conflict. Anabaptists. Butzer, Martin. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. Tübingen Colloquy. 1528-35. *25A:7721*
—. Baptists. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1647-60. *24A:1453*
—. Belgium. Ghent, Pacification of. Netherlands. Spain. 1576. *24A:1085*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Lutheranism. 1546-77. *24A:4611*
—. Calvinism. Great Britain (Sussex). Heathfield Independent Chapel. ca 1767-1878. *22A:3477*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Great Britain. Jansenism. Jesuits. 1689-1715. *24A:6744*
—. Educational reform. Press. Switzerland (Geneva). 1814-41. *25A:2298*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Lebanon. 1788-1975. *24A:247*
—. Ireland. Prisons. Richmond General Penitentiary. 1820-31. *23A:1799*
—. Islam. Uganda. ca 1890-1976. *24A:3090*
—. Poland. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. Warsaw Confederation. ca 1572-1622. *24A:7875*
Religious controversy. Australia. Catholic Church. Letters. Polding, John Bede. Willson, William Robert. 1844-64. *25A:6460*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Great Britain. Ultramontanism. Ward, William George. 1833-76. *23A:6178*
—. Catholic Church. France (Montpellier). Lamennais, Félicité de. Leo XIII, Pope. 19c. *22A:3319*
—. Cevallos, José. Earthquakes. Enlightenment. Spain (Seville). 1755. *23A:4024*
—. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet)*. 1594-95. *23A:1749*
Religious cults. Anabaptists. Germany (Münster). Rammstedt, Otthein. Reformation (review article). 13c-20c. *25A:2212*
—. Convulsionaries of Saint-Médard. France (Paris). Politics. ca 1700-30. *23A:1227*
—. Myths and Symbols, messianic. Socioeconomic crises. ca 16c-19c. *23A:5026*
Religious discipline. Baptist Church. Great Britain (Berkhampsted). Russell, John. 1712-18. *24A:4031*
Religious dissent. Africa, East. Khoja. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1703*
—. Germany. Hamburger Hochschule. Higher education. Women's rights. 1840-65. *23A:4185*
—. Political protest. Russia (Belevsky). Social Classes. 1660's-80's. *25A:5448*
Religious dissenters. *See* Nonconformists.
Religious Education *See also* Church Schools; Theology.
—. Administration, secular. Catholic Church. Corsini, Andrea. English College. Rome. 1773-1818. *24A:7228*
—. Australia. Catholic Church. Schools. 1872-1972. *25A:3620*
—. Baptist College. Clergy. Great Britain (Bristol). 18c. *25A:7092*
—. Belgian Congo (Shaba, Kasai). Methodism. Missions and Missionaries. 1910-60. *25A:6195*
—. Boarding school. Bordley, Simon George (account book). Catholics. Great Britain (Ince-Blundel). 1750-85. *23A:6388*
—. Brazil. Confraternities, lay. Mulattoes. Negroes. Social Work. 1550-1844. *22A:3210*
—. Calasanzio, Giuseppe. Poor. Scolopico order. Sicily. 1617-1964. *22A:3722*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia). East Indians. Presbyterian Church. Trinidad. 1868-1912. *24A:6364*
—. Capuchins. France (Paris). ca 1600-1789. *23A:3435*
—. Carinthia. Catholic Church. Priests. 16c-19c. *23A:7144*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Italy (Ancona). Social Classes. 1850-1900. *25A:7454*
—. Catholic Church. Morgan, Patrick. New Zealand. State Aid to Education. 1871-95. *24A:831*
—. Catholic Church. Priests. Spain (Valencia). 13c-18c. *24A:7353*
—. Church of England. Jamaica. Lipscomb, Christopher. Slaves. 1824-34. *24A:3669*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Hoxton Academy. Methodism. 19c. *25A:4372*
—. Collège de l'Immaculée Conception. École Sainte-Geneviève. France. Jesuits. 1852-1913. *25A:3976*
—. Curricula. Leo XIII, Pope. Modernism. Pius X, Pope. 1878-1914. *21A:397*
—. Dār ul-'Ulūm. India (Deoband). Islam. ca 1867-1900. *25A:6367*
—. Doctrine Chrétienne, Pères de la. France. 17c-18c. *22A:3447*
—. Facultad de Teología Pontificia y Civil. Peru (Lima). 1571-1971. *22A:1907*
—. France. Nîmes, College of. Protestant Academy. 1534-1668. *23A:5930*
—. Franciscans. New Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5455*
—. Friars of the Common Life. Latin School. Netherlands (Harderwijk). 1372-1610. *24A:1823*
—. Great Britain. Literacy. Lollards. 1380's-1540's. *25A:1463*
—. Great Britain. Milman, Henry H. (article). Schools, state. 1846-70. *22A:736*
—. Higher education. Islam. Persia. 19c-20c. *23A:668*
—. Holland Mission. Netherlands (Harderwijk, Keulen). St. Willibordus and Bonifacius Seminary. Sueck, Seger Stevens. 1592-1655. *25A:1998*
—. India. Public Policy. 1765-1858. *22A:450*
—. Jesuits. Philippines (Manila). St. Ignatius, College of. 17c-18c. *24A:5968*
—. Netherlands. Political Attitudes. Socialism. State aid. 1894-1902. *23A:1889*
Religious Education *(petits seminaires)*. Catholic Church. France. 19c. *23A:5901*
Religious Education (review article). Catechism. Lutheran Church. Schools. Sweden. 1900-70. *24A:7659*
—. Catholic Church. France. Papa, Giovanni. Pousset, Yves. Viguerie, Jean de. 17c. *24A:6457*
Religious fact. French Revolution. Historiography. 1789-1815. *22A:3421*
Religious factions. Belgium (Leuze). Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Jansenism. Robert, Philippe Charles. 1634-1719. *25A:6732*
Religious Fanatics. Catholic activism. French Revolution (Puy-de-Dôme). Patriots. 1792-94. *23A:1264*
Religious fervor. Catholic Church. Dufriche-Desgenettes, Abbé. France. Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, archconfraternity of. ca 1836-. *23A:1313*
Religious festivals, Baroque. Austria (Linz). Carmelites. 1720-74. *23A:4276*
Religious figurines. Folk art. Puerto Rico. Wood Carving. 1750-1950. *24A:1074*
Religious Foundations. Land. Law. Ottoman Empire (Karaman). 15-16c. *25A:3398*
Religious history. Africa, West. Animism. Christianity. Historiography. Islam. 19c-20c. *25A:604*
—. Archives. Catholic Church. France (Southern). 19c-20c. *25A:6788*
—. Bibliographies. Enlightenment. France. Methodology. 1945-70. 1770-1820. *25A:3073*
—. Catholic Church. Foreign Relations. Renouvin, Pierre. 1910-74. *24A:5595*
—. Catholicism. Great Britain. Spalding, Martin John. 1842-75. *25A:4337*
—. Certeau, Michel de. Cultural History. Historiography (review article). 1945-75. *25A:5553*
—. Christianity. French Revolution. ca 1000-20c. *23A:159*
—. Eliade, Mircea. Historians. 20c. *23A:5004*
—. Faith. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:6064*
—. France (Loire region). 1802-1939. *25A:1220*
—. Great Britain. ca 1950-69. *21A:858*
—. Great Britain. ca 1837-1900. *25A:1692*
—. Historical Museum of the Reformation. Switzerland (Geneva). Tronchin, Théodore (library). 16c-17c. *25A:5050*
—. Italy (Calabria). Olivadi, Antonio dall'. 17c. *21A:3503*
Religious instruction. Correnti, Cesare. Educational Reform. Italy. Legislation. Public schools. 1870-80. *23A:6557*
—. Elections. Great Britain (London). School Board. 1871-1902. *23A:6272*
Religious instruction (manuscript). Orthodox Eastern Church. Russian Archaeological Institute (Constantinople). 18c. *25A:3140*
Religious justification. Capitalism. Environment. Great Britain. 17c-18c. *23A:1431*
—. Great Britain. Leisure. Middle Classes. Recreation. ca 1830-85. *24A:6640*
Religious leaders. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Anabaptism (colloquium). Bucer, Martin. ca 1520-50. *24A:3853*
Religious leadership. Hinduism. India. Vaisnavism. ca 1750-1800's. *22A:3114*
Religious Liberty *See also* Church and State; Persecution.
—. Alba, Duke of. Ghent, Pacification of. John of Austria (Don John). Netherlands. Rebellions. Spain. 1570's. *24A:7318*
—. Anabaptism. Bucer, Martin. Germany (Hesse). Historiography. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Ziegenhain ordinance. 1520's-40's. *24A:4643*
—. Anabaptists. Germany (Hesse; Gemünden). 1536. *24A:7558*
—. Antitrinitarians (Socinians). Emigration. Niemirycz, Krzysztof. Prussia (Brandenburg). Unitarianism. ca 1660-95. *22A:1671*
—. Autonomy. Counter-Reformation. Hungary. Leopold I. Sopron, Diet of. ca 1660-81. *21A:2399*
—. Bainbrigg, Cuthbert. Cambridge University (Christ's College). Johnson, Francis. Puritans. 1589-90. *25A:1655*
—. Baptists. Bennett, Robert. Clarke, John (letters). Great Britain (London). 1655-58. *24A:7117*
—. Baptists. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain (Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, Rutland). 1650-61. *22A:2057*
—. Barrot, Odilon. Corpus Christi, Feast of. France (Lourmarin). Protestants. Rites and Ceremonies. Roman, Jacques Paul. 1818-19. *25A:4007*
—. Bernardi, Jacopo (diary). Vatican Council I. 1870. *23A:2936*
—. Bibliographies. Lithuania. Poland. Warsaw Confederation. 1573. *24A:7870*
—. Boccalini, Traiano. Bodin, Jean. Geopolitics. Italy. 1612-13. *25A:4696*
—. Bohemia. Emigration. Persecution. Protestantism. 18c. *24A:7800*
—. Catherine de Médicis. France. Margaret of Navarre. Marot, Clément *(Psalmes,* translations). Villemadon, D. (letter). ca 1559. *23A:5969*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Enlightenment. France. John XXIII, Pope. Vatican Council II. 1800-1963. *22A:1653*
—. Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Language policy. Nationalism. ca 1850-1912. *22A:1152*
—. Catholic Church. Hoheb, Samuel David. Jews. Venezuela (Barquesimeto). Yepes, Jose Macario. 1839-40. *24A:3601*
—. Catholic Church. Human rights. 19c-20c. *25A:6066*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Liberalism. Risorgimento. 19c-1973. *22A:2321*

—. Catholic Church (schism). Church and State. Erkel, Johan Christiaan van. ca 1700-34. *24A:1827*
—. Catholics. Church and state, separation of. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. 1807. *23A:1803*
—. Church and State. -1973. *22A:1674*
—. Church and state. Inoue, Tsuyoshi. Japan. 1864-95. *23A:5286*
—. Church and state. Netherlands. ca 1500-1970's. *23A:1882*
—. Culture. Europe. 16c-17c. *24A:5580*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). France (Pont-de-Veyle). Louis XIV. Protestants. 1661-85. *21A:1907*
—. France. Jews. Protestants. 18c. *22A:2042*
—. France. LaBeaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de. Protestants. Voltaire. 1726-73. *22A:675*
—. France. Madagascar. Politics. Protestantism. 1883-1902. *22A:1944*
—. French Revolution. Huguenots. Refugees. 18c. *25A:4032*
—. Germany. Mendelssohn, Moses. Political Theory. 1763-86. *22A:3789*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Protestantism. ca 1555-1619. *23A:4196*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Legislation. Liberal Party. Nonconformists. 1868-1906. *25A:7299*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Politics. 1870-1902. *23A:1666*
—. Greece (Salonika). Holy Paraskabe Church. Mahmud II (decree). Ottoman Empire. 1834. *25A:5241*
—. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Laud, William. Literature. Prynne, William. 1637-1849. *23A:1549*
—. Jews. Mexico. Periodicals. 1855-1918. *23A:893*
—. Law. Spain. 1808-1968. *23A:1976*
Religious Liberty (debates). Agreement of the People. Great Britain. Parliament. 1644-49. *22A:3593*
Religious life. Caille, Pierre François (register). Clergy (constitutional). French Revolution (Douai). 1793-1802. *23A:5900*
—. Catholic Church. Morality. Poland (Przemyśl diocese). 1600-1783. *23A:4381*
—. Catholic Church. Spain (Régil; St. Martin of Zallurroa parish). 16c-18c. *23A:6739*
—. Charities. France (Nice diocese). 17c. *25A:7139*
—. Clergy. France. Historiography. 17c-18c. 1972. *22A:3429*
—. Confraternities, Penitential. France (Nice). 17c-18c. *25A:6772*
—. Dalmatia. Fraternal societies. Italy (Marches). Slavs. 15c-17c. *25A:7481*
—. Education. France (Paris). Lamay, Andreas (diary). Travel. 1751. *21A:3242*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. Historiography. 1770-1820. 1945-70. *23A:4959*
—. Eton College. Great Britain. Wills. 1313-1497. *24A:6927*
—. Monasteries. Our Lady of Monserrate, shrine of. Peru (Lima). 1635-45. *25A:6649*
Religious movements. Africa. ca 1500-20c. *25A:555*
—. Capitalism. India (Kerala). Izhavas. 20c. *25A:3538*
—. Denmark. Economic change. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik. Weber, Max. 1780-1880. *22A:3777*
Religious observance. Architects. Cathedrals. Guilds. Spain (Barcelona). 1257-1827. *22A:994*
—. Baptism. Catholic Church (Constitutional). French Revolution (Douai). 1791-1801. *25A:1329*
Religious Orders *See also* religious orders by name; Franciscans; Jesuits.
—. Agüimes. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Convents. Spain. 6c-19c. *22A:992*
—. Algeria. Wealth. ca 1890's. *22A:338*
—. Aminuccia, Giovanni. Italy (Rome). Music. Neri, Saint Philip. 1515-95. *22A:3681*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Monasteries. Spain. 1808-23. *24A:4510*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Dervish orders (dissolution). Turkey. ca 1820-1925. *22A:3030*
—. Belgium. Catholic Church. Holy Sepulcher Order (Hennegau Priory). 1312-1731. *25A:1183*
—. Benedictines (Cassinese). Catholic Church. Great Britain. Law, Thomas Gregory. 1611-50. *22A:854*
—. Brazil. Church and State. Moura, A. M. de. 1830's. *25A:3749*
—. Brazil. Church and State. Oratorians. Portugal. Revolutionary activities. 19c. *25A:3750*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Elites. Women. 1677-1800. *25A:6609*
—. Brazil (Maranhão). Church and State. Jesuits. 1677-1756. *25A:3741*
—. Brotherhoods of the True Cross. 1260-. *23A:464*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy, secular. Nationalism. Philippines. 1767-76. *24A:764*
—. Catholic Church. France. Margaret of Navarre *(Heptaméron)*. Reformation. 1559. *22A:1941*
—. Catholic Church. France. Medicine. Women. 19c. *25A:1334*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Research. 1869-1962. *23A:2921*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Ultramontanism. 1806-34. *21A:3177*
—. Church vestments. Economic history. Textile industry. 13c-19c. *24A:419*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain. 1523-1620. *25A:6525*
—. Conde, Christopher. Delgado, José Martínez. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 1806-14. *24A:1947*
—. Corpus Christi convent. Indians. Mexico (Mexico City). Women. 1724-1821. *25A:6531*
—. Education. France (Auvergne, Bourbonnais, Velay). Girls. 17c-18c. *25A:6893*
—. Education. Silesia (Katowice diocese). Social Work. Women. ca 1860-1970. *25A:4955*
—. Jarandilla brothers. Spain (Cáceres). 1573-1831. *24A:7459*
—. Knights Hospitalers (St. Lazarus). ca 12c-1800. 1954-72. *23A:469*
—. Merced de Santa María, convent of. Mercedarians. Spain (Santiago de Compostela; Conjo de Abajo). 1483-1771. *24A:4514*
—. New Spain. Secularization. Tithes. 16c-17c. *25A:6520*
—. Rojas Paúl, Juan Pablo. St. Joseph of Tarbes, Sisters of. Venezuela. 1889. *24A:6310*
—. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. Tolls. 15c. *23A:1996*
—. Societies of Most Holy Charity. Valier, Agostino. Venetia (Dalmatia, Istria). 1579-80. *22A:3706*
—. Spain (Aránzazu). ca 1490-1520. *23A:4082*
Religious Orders (jurisdiction over). Catholic Church. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 1800-06. *23A:6750*
Religious Orders (provincials). Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:1994*
Religious Persecution. *See* Persecution.
Religious policy. Akbar. India. Islam. Mahdar of 1579. 1579. *24A:3327*
—. Catholic Church. Local Government. Switzerland (Zurich). Zwingli, Ulrich. ca 14c-1520's. *22A:2472*
—. Coups d'Etat. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien. Thermidor. 1794. *22A:3387*
—. France (Montbéliard). Intervention. Louis XIV. 1674-1707. *25A:6764*
—. Islam (caliph of). Sidi Mohammad ben Abd Allah. 1757-90. *24A:546*
Religious practices. Catholic Church. Centre d'Histoire de la Réforme et du Protestantisme (meeting). France. Protestant Churches. 16c. 1977. *25A:3133*
—. Catholic Church. France. 1802-1939. *22A:3310*
—. Catholic Church. France (Bordeaux diocese). 19c. *23A:3466*
—. Catholicism. Spain. 10c-20c. *25A:4861*
—. Food consumption. Tunisia. 18c-19c. *23A:5114*
—. Historiography. Reformation. 16c. *25A:467*
—. Methodology. Poland. 19c. *25A:8096*
Religious preambles. Great Britain (Kent). Wills. 1535-65. *25A:4616*
Religious problems. Constitutional law. Italy (Rome). Patriots. Saragat, Giuseppe (centennial speech). 1870-1970. *21A:3509*
Religious reform. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano. Catholic Church. Church and state. De'Ricci, Scipione. Italy. 1750-88. *23A:1817*
—. Amaduzzi, Giovanni Cristofano (correspondence). Catholic Church. Church and state. De'Ricci, Scipione. Italy. 1780-90. *25A:1868*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. 1525-27. *23A:6866*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Rivadavia, Bernardino. 1822. *24A:964*
—. Augustinians. Observant movement. Research. 1350-1510. *25A:6076*
—. Barlow, William. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Reformation. 1529-59. *23A:6258*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Catholic Church. Church and State. France (Paris). St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). 1507-1534. *22A:726*
—. Catholic Church. Europe. Papal nuncios (reports). Trent, Council of. 1545-1600. *23A:461*
—. Chambers of Rhetoric. Drama. Netherlands. 1418-1600. *24A:1805*
—. Christianity. India. 19c. *25A:6350*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Joseph II. 18c. *25A:5183*
—. Church and State. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Peter I. Russia. 1720-25. *21A:1268*
—. Church and State. Prussia. 1800-50. *21A:2277*
—. Convents. France, southern. 17c. *23A:1270*
—. Coptic communal reform. Cyril IV, Patriarch. Egypt. 1860-1914. *22A:395*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Occult. Philosophy. Reuchlin, Johannes. 1515-33. *25A:6006*
—. Europe. Humanism (review article). 16c. *24A:221*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Revolution. 1517-27. *24A:2121*
—. Morality. 800 BC-1847. *24A:473*
Religious Revivals *See also* Revivals.
—. Crofters. Economic structure. Presbyterianism. Scotland (Highlands, Northwest; Hebrides). ca 1750-1890. *22A:3537*
Religious schism. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Anabaptists. 1526-27. *25A:1365*
—. Anabaptists. Reformation. 1523-40. *25A:477*
—. Catholic Church. Church of Utrecht. Dupac de Bellegarde, Gabriel. Figueiredo, António Pereira de. Portugal. 1760-80. *25A:6067*
—. Christian Lay Churches. Great Britain (Sunderland). Methodism, Primitive. 1870's. *23A:6262*
—. Edward VI. Great Britain. Seymour, Edward. 1547-52. *24A:1386*
—. Old Believers. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Revolution. Russia. ca 1654-1742. *23A:7442*
Religious studies. Africa. Finnegin, Ruth. Folklore. Oral literature (review article). 19c-20c. *22A:321*
—. Judaism. Tradition. USA. -20c. *22A:1665*
Religious supremacy. Bishops. Great Britain. Henry VIII. 1534-40. *23A:1404*
Religious syncretism. Africa. Brazil. Catholic Church. 16c-20c. *24A:3523*
Religious toleration. Anabaptists. Germany (Nuremberg). 1530. *23A:2067*
—. Anglican Communion. Parliament. Scotland. 1575-1864. *23A:6361*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Protestant churches. Spain. ca 1840-1970. *21A:1047*
—. Bohemia. 1420-1781. *23A:7201*
—. Calas, Jean. France. Huguenots. Voltaire. 1713-62. *24A:3729*
—. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. Haugwitz, Friedrich Wilhelm (collection). 18c. *25A:2354*
—. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Lemery, Nicolas. Netherlands. Protestantism. 1670-1715. *21A:3192*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Lutherans. Moravia. Repnin, Nikolaĭ. Teschen, Congress of. 1779. *21A:2396*
—. Cities. Dalmatia. Enlightenment. 17c-18c. *24A:7725*
—. Converts. France (Lyons; Saint-Romain-de-Couze). Huguenots. 1651-87. *25A:6877*
—. Enlightenment. France. Huguenots. Voltaire. 1680-1762. *22A:1938*
—. Gansfort, Wessel. Grotius, Hugo. Netherlands. Theology. 1420-1609. *21A:2213*
—. Great Britain. Legislation. Nonconformists. Reform. Stanhope, 3d Earl of. 1789-1812. *25A:1539*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 18c. *24A:4195*
—. Immigration. Mexico. Political leadership. 1821-60. *23A:5470*
Religious unification. Diplomatic mission. Holy League. Poland. Russia. Vota, Carlo Maurizio. ca 1674-1700. *24A:4906*
Religious War. France (Romans-sur-Isère). Rebellions. 1579-80. *21A:3241*
Religious Wars. Attitudes, collective. France. Nobility. 16c-17c. *24A:1270*
—. Beza, Theodore. France. Huguenots. Viret, Pierre. 16c. *23A:1202*
—. Boyle des Hermens, R. de. Catholic Church. France (Chambon). Protestants. ca 1343-1779. *21A:1944*
—. Catholics. Demography. France (Rouen). Huguenots. 1530-1600. *23A:1130*

—. France. Nationalism (review article). Yardeni, Myriam. 1559-98. *24A:3902*
Rembrandt. Portraits. Spinoza, Baruch. 1656. *24A:7308*
Rembrandt *(Anatomy Lesson)*. Anatomy. Netherlands. Painting. 1632. *25A:4812*
Remón, Alonso. Courtly love. Liñán y Verdugo, Antonio. Literature. Spain (Madrid). 1620. *21A:1006*
Rémond, René. Bonapartists. France. Historiography. Right. 1815-70. *25A:3926*
—. France. Ligue des Patriotes. Nationalism. Right. 1880's-90's. *25A:4049*
Remonstrant Church. Netherlands (Leiden). Seminaries. 1634-1973. *24A:1839*
Remonstrants. Bourignon, Antoinette. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Sects, Religious. Velde, Volckert van de. 1667-84. *25A:1995*
Remsen, Ira. Chemistry. Fahlberg, Constantin. Saccharin. Scientific Discoveries. 1870-1900. *25A:6099*
Rémusat, Charles de. Philosophy. Religion. 1820-75. *24A:1260*
Renaissance. Academies, vernacular. Italy (Florence, Padua). Varchi, Benedetto. ca 1525-65. *24A:1768*
—. Alberti, Leon Battista. Florence. Ideas, History of. Jefferson, Thomas. USA. 1743-1826. 1404-72. *21A:2724*
—. Aldine press. Manutius, Aldus. Publishing. Venetia. ca 1490-1515. *24A:1744*
—. Alexander, William. Court life. Culture. Scotland. 16c-17c. *25A:4588*
—. Architecture. Construction industry. Florence. Palaces. Strozzi, Filippo. 1489-1506. *22A:955*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). Louvre (Henry II wing). Monarchy. Propaganda. 1546-55. *24A:6508*
—. Architecture. Germany (Kulmbach). Plassenburg (fort). 1559-85. 1972. *21A:2275*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Manuscripts. Middle Ages. Yale University Library. -1550. 1951-70. *25A:5672*
—. Aristotelianism. Atheism. France. Italy (Padua). 16c-18c. *23A:5747*
—. Aristotelianism. Bibliographies. Latin Commentaries. 1500-1650. *25A:410*
—. Aristotelianism. Bibliographies. Latin Commentaries. 1500-1650. 15c-16c. *25A:5991*
—. Aristotelianism. Education. Europe. Latin Commentaries. 1500-1650. *21A:2741*
—. Aristotle. Philosophy. Plato. 15c-17c. *25A:5982*
—. Armenia. Language. Literature. 1500-1863. *21A:369*
—. Art. Berenson, Bernard. Berenson, Mary (diary). Italy. USA. 1903-04. *23A:1829*
—. Art. City states. Florence. Italy. Republicanism. 15c-1973. *21A:3482*
—. Art. Ideology. Ivan IV. Russia. 16c. *23A:7411*
—. Art. Italy. Rome, ancient (influence). 15c-1513. *23A:1831*
—. Art (review article). Biolostocki, Jan. Bohemia. Hungary. Poland. 15c-16c. *25A:7889*
—. Artists. Della Porta workshop. Italy (Genoa). 1530's. *22A:3701*
—. Austria (Tirol). Heimburg, Gregor. Humanism, diffusion of. Pius II, Pope. Sigmund, Duke. 14c-16c. *23A:423*
—. Bacon, Nicholas (collection). Great Britain. Literature. Manuscripts (*Great House Sententiae*). 1575-76. *24A:1641*
—. Banking. Funck-Brentano, Frantz. Political influence. 16c. *25A:3099*
—. Botany. Humanism. 15c-16c. *24A:496*
—. Bradstreet, Anne. Great Britain. Poets. USA (New England). Winchilsea, Countess of (Anne Kingsmill). Women. 16c-17c. *22A:3640*
—. Budé, Guillaume. Humanism (review article). McNeil, David O. 15c-1975. *23A:5886*
—. Burckhardt, Jakob. French Revolution. Historiography (review article). 13c-19c. *25A:2755*
—. Cabala, Christian. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. 15c. *24A:7218*
—. Camões, Luis Vazde. Poetry. Portugal. Utopias. 1539-80. *23A:1907*
—. Cartography. City planning, ichnographic. 16c. *23A:2858*
—. Cartography, Ptolemaic. Florence. Painting. 1458-1500. *23A:1826*
—. Castiglione, Baldassare. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Leadership. 1490-1530. *23A:1836*
—. Chalcondyles, Demetrius. Italy. Padua, University of. Speeches. 1463-1500. *21A:3492*
—. Christian Hebraists. Jews. Reformation. Reuchlin, Johannes. ca 1435-16c. *23A:5035*
—. Chronology. Historiography. Scaliger, Joseph Justus. 1500-1700. *23A:4565*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Contarini, Jacomo (library). Italy (Venice). Mathematics. 1536-95. *25A:4762*
—. Colleges and Universities. Italy. Pisa, University of. 1543-1609. *24A:1774*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Ireland. North America. Rome (precedents of). 1499-1640's. *24A:6999*
—. Commandino, Federico (letters). Mathematics (classical texts). 16c. *25A:4763*
—. *Commedia dell'arte*. Rome. 1483-1644. *24A:7217*
—. Communications. Guazzo, Stephano (*The Civile Conversation*). Humanism. Italy. Rhetoric. 1574. *22A:962*
—. Concepts, conflict of. Golden age. Iron age. Literature. 1400's-1500's. *23A:405*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. Science. 15c. *22A:2539*
—. Criticism. France. Italy. Literary History. Montaigne, Michel de. Pasquier, Etienne. 1300-1600. *21A:3164*
—. Culture. Humanism. 13c-16c. *25A:425*
—. Culture. Language. Middle Ages. World and Universal History. 14c-16c. *25A:3016*
—. Culture. Science. ca 1500-1700. *25A:3156*
—. Culture, diffusion of. Europe. Italians. Reform. 1525-1625. *23A:2807*
—. Decadence. Duret, Claude. France. Political Systems. Science and Society. 1595. *24A:6622*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Italy. Merchants. 15c. *24A:4362*
—. Europe. Historiography. 14c-16c. 1970's. *23A:4755*
—. Europe. Humanism (review article). Kristeller, Paul Oskar (festschrift). 1300-1600. *24A:394*
—. Europe. Law. Philosophy. ca 13c-18c. *23A:2848*
—. Ficino, Marsilio (lecture). Florence. Plato *(Philebus; On the Good)*. ca 1460. *24A:4314*
—. Florence. Women. 1447-70. *23A:6547*
—. France. Humanism. Montaigne, Michel de. Petrarch, Francesco. 1580-92. *23A:1237*
—. Galileo. Humanism. Italy. Science. ca 1550's-1640's. *23A:6505*
—. Gramsci, Antonio. Intellectuals. Social role. 15c. ca 1900-37. *25A:1911*
—. Guatemala. Literature. Maya, Quiche. 1200-1975. *22A:1612*
—. Heimburg, Gregor. Humanism, diffusion of. Pius II, Pope. Sigmund, Duke. Tirol. 1300's-1500's. *23A:423*
—. Hercules cult. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I. Myths and Symbols. 1493-1519. *24A:2088*
—. Historiography. 1965-75. *24A:59*
—. Historiography. Humanism. Kristeller, Paul Oskar. 1350-1650. *24A:2940*
—. Humanism. Literature. Ukraine. 15c-17c. *25A:5391*
—. Humanism. Lutheranism. Theology. 14c-16c. *23A:4962*
—. Italy. Periodization of history. Women. 15c-16c. *25A:4724*
—. Italy. Sex Discrimination. Women, learned. 15c. *23A:6537*
—. Kristeller, Paul Oskar (tribute). 1924-76. *25A:5621*
—. Manuscripts. Methodology. Research. 14c-17c. *23A:2539*
—. Manuscripts. Yale University Library (collections). ca 700-1612. *25A:137*
—. Medicine. Paracelsus. Pharmacy. 16c-17c. *24A:3047*
—. New Spain. Spain. ca 1450-1625. *24A:402*
—. Pepper, Clarisse Doris Hellman (obituary). Science. 1910-73. *23A:107*
—. Periodization of History. Reformation. 15c-16c. *25A:5571*
Renaissance analogy. Great Britain. India. Social change. 19c. *22A:438*
Renaissance (colloquium). France. Politics. 16c. *23A:156*
Renaissance, concepts of. Ideas, History of. 18c-. 1974. *24A:410*
Renaissance (review article). Balmas, E. France. Literature. Valeri, D. 15c-16c. *25A:3945*
—. Molho, Anthony. Tedeschi, John A. Trinkhaus, Charles. 14c-15c. *23A:61*
Renaissance tradition. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel (*Dictionary*). Lexicography. 1476-1755. *21A:3367*
Renan, Ernest. Bible. France. Jews. Philosophy of History. ca 1848-90. *25A:3895*
—. Contamine, Henry (speech). Franco-Prussian War. Psichari, Henriette. 1870-80. 1970. *21A:1968*
—. Democracy. France. Historiography. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1789-1870's. *22A:3413*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. Gobineau, Joseph de. 1870-71. *21A:715*
—. Liberalism. Secularization. 19c. *24A:3935*
—. Philosophy. 19c. *23A:5780*
Renat, John Gustav. Dzungaria, Khanate of. Maps. Prisoners of War. 1716-33. *25A:2976*
Renberg, Mats. Bagpipe. Music. Scandinavia. -1943. *21A:1055*
Rendel, George Wightwick. Great Britain (Newcastle). Naval Vessels (ironclads). Shipbuilding. 1867-1900. *24A:5402*
Renée of France. Calvinism. France. Italy (Ferrara). 1529-36. *25A:3835*
René-Moreno, Gabriel. Intellectuals. South America. ca 1860-1908. *25A:6578*
Renner, Karl. Austria. Consumers. Cooperatives. 1900-70. ca. *23A:4273*
—. Austria. Socialist Party. 1888-1950. *22A:3901*
Rennie, John. Breakwaters. Civil Engineering. Great Britain (Plymouth). Whidbey, Joseph. 1750's-1840's. *25A:4410*
Rennie Tailyour Concession. Gold Mines and Mining. London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Company. Rhodesia. 1890-1950's. *25A:3272*
Renouf, Vincent Adams (papers). China (Tientsin). Teaching. USA. 1903-10. *25A:717*
Renouvier, Charles. France. Intellectuals. Marx, Karl. Materialism. 19c. *25A:3046*
Renouvin, Pierre. Catholic Church. Foreign Relations. Religious history. 1910-74. *24A:5595*
—. Historiography. Political science. 20c. *23A:4562*
Renouvin, Pierre (obituary). Foreign Relations. France. Historians. 1893-1974. *23A:4612*
—. France. Historians. 1893-1974. *23A:4636*
Renovales, Mariano. Amphibious operations. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Cantabria coast). 1810-11. *23A:4812*
Renshaw Street Chapel. Durning, William (notebook). Great Britain (Liverpool). Sermons. 1818-20. *23A:6193*
Rent. Agriculture. Landlords and tenants. Wales. ca 1795-1895. *25A:7040*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Housing (slums, ghettos). Poverty. Working class. 1780-1850. *24A:3717*
—. Economic change. Great Britain (Newcastle). Population. ca 1450-1550. *25A:7010*
—. Economic Theory. 1776-1954. *24A:435*
—. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 19c-20c. *22A:2900*
—. Estates, landed. Moldavia. 1741-1833. *24A:4940*
—. France (Berry; Saint-Germain-des-Bois). Landlords and Tenants. 1489. *25A:4006*
—. Gentry. Great Britain (Midlands). 1660's-70's. *25A:7056*
—. Great Britain. India, eastern. Social Change. Zamindars. 1893-1930. *25A:3527*
—. India (Bengal). Indigo. Peasants. Rebellions. 1859-62. *25A:6343*
—. India (Bengal; Birbhum). Land Tenure. Subinfeudation. 1793-1953. *25A:6369*
—. Ireland. Landlords and Tenants. Trinity College. 1851-1903. *23A:3919*
—. Land (government). Peasants. Poland. 1815-64. *24A:2445*
—. Land, nonallotment. Monasteries. Peasants. Russia. 17c. *25A:8229*
—. Peasants. Russia, central. ca 1590-1725. *23A:2507*
—. Spain (Madrid). Theater. 17c. *24A:4488*
Rent, agricultural. Economic Theory. Jones, Richard. 1831. *25A:1696*
Rent, Ground. France. Land Tenure. 1400-1789. *23A:1216*
Rent, levels of. Economic Theory (value). Land. Smith, Adam. 1776. *24A:4265*
Rent, theory of. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. *25A:4315*
Renvall, Gustaf. Finnish. Judén, Jacob. Philology. Russia. 1809-40. *23A:4120*
Renwick, John. Authors. Marmontel, Jean-François (review article). 1750's-99. *25A:1234*
Reparations. Boxer Rebellion. China. Hunt, Michael (thesis). USA. 1900-06. *25A:3465*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Schwabian League. ca 1525-30. *25A:4998*
Repatriation. Australia (Queensland). Melanesians. Pacific Islands Labourers Act. 1901. *25A:3591*

—. Bath, Jonas Mohammed. Mandingos. Slavery. Trinidad. 1804-38. *23A:1078*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Magyarization. USA. 1875-1970. *23A:4334*
Repealers. Catholic Church. Ireland (Dublin). Nationalism. 1840-48. *23A:6468*
Repentance (concept). Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, Book VI).* Theology. 1593-1648. *25A:7222*
Repin, Ilya. Ideology. Painting. Russia. 1860's-80's. 1920's-53. *24A:8114*
Repnin, Nikolaĭ. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Lutherans. Moravia. Religious toleration. Teschen, Congress of. 1779. *21A:2396*
Report of the Indian Factory Commission. India. Industrialization. Labor. Working conditions. 1890. *24A:3320*
Reporters and Reporting *See also* Editors and Editing; Journalism; Press.
—. Austria (Styria; Deutschlandberg). Information, diffusion of. Postal service. 1522-1847. *23A:7141*
—. Baroja, Pío. Morocco. Spain. War. 1903. *21A:1000*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Halstead, Murat. USA. 1870-71. *22A:1543*
—. Great Britain. Illustrations. Periodicals. Poor. Social Conditions. 1830-70. *24A:6778*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. 1711-1810. *23A:1786*
Reporters and Reporting (review article). Knightley, Philip. War. 1854-1972. *24A:5422*
Repossession "exclamation" of 1750. Indians. Missionaries. Peru. Political reform. San José Túpac Inca, Calixto de. 18c. *24A:1004*
Repp, Friedrich (obituary). Slavic studies. 1903-74. *25A:2797*
Reprisals. Law. Portugal. Santarem, Pedro de. 15c-16c. *24A:4445*
Repton, Humphry. Great Britain. Landscape architecture. 1788-1818. *24A:6858*
Republic. Brazil. Military. Monarchy. 1889. *24A:3526*
—. Coups d'Etat. Federalism. Spain. 1873. *22A:3750*
—. Economic conditions. Feudalism. Netherlands. 17c. *23A:3994*
—. Great Powers. Spain. 1873-74. *23A:6703*
—. Pi y Margall, Francisco. Spain. 1873-74. *25A:7600*
Republic (centenary; definitions). Constitution of 1875. France. 1848-1975. *22A:3363*
"Republic of Committees." Combes, Émile. France. Government. Letters. 1902-04. *25A:1203*
Republican Association (Sacred Phalanx). Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Revolutionary Movements. Risorgimento. 1862-66. *22A:2317*
Republican consciousness. Druidic traditions. France. Historiography. Martin, Henri. ca 1830-83. *21A:1978*
Republican movement. Brazil. Monarchy (crises). 1860's-70's. *23A:980*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Conservative Union (statutes). 1867. *23A:971*
Republican Party. Brazil (São Paulo). Itú, convention of. 1871-73. *21A:3106*
—. Constituent Assembly. Portugal. 1911. *25A:2028*
Republicanism. American Revolution. Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. 1774-1800. *23A:6371*
—. Art. City states. Florence. Italy. Renaissance. 15c-1973. *21A:3482*
—. Brazil. Federalism. Government. USA. 1781-89. 1831-40. *25A:3771*
—. Carnot, Hippolyte. Education. France. Reform. 1848. *22A:664*
—. Catherine II. Law, rule of. Russia. ca 1762-96. *22A:2572*
—. Central Museum of the Risorgimento. Ferrari, Ettore (letters). Italy. ca 1875-1900. *25A:1928*
—. Chartism. *English Republican* (journal). Linton, William. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1846-55. *25A:4516*
—. Cities. France. Political Leadership. Revolution. 1840-48. *21A:3186*
—. Civil War. Scotland. USA. 1870's. 1863. *21A:3463*
—. Colajanni, Napoleone. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Sicily. 1870-1921. *22A:3726*
—. Comte, Auguste. France. Positivism. 1848-83. *24A:6432*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political conditions. 19c. *24A:3642*
—. Diplomacy. France. Lafayette, Marquis de. Rives Treaty. USA. 1825-34. *21A:1954*
—. Dumas, Alexandre (Davy de La Pailleterie). France. Friendship, rupture of. Napoleon. 1790's-1806. *25A:1226*
—. Europe. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). ca 1830-60. *24A:1708*
—. France. Free trade. Protectionism. Tariff policy. 1870-92. *24A:6592*
—. France. Historiography. Public Opinion. Revolution of 1848. 1848-52. 19c-1970's. *25A:1197*
—. France (southeastern). Letters. Ode, Albert. 1849-50. *25A:1312*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Revolutionary Movements. Sicily. 1869-70. *22A:2305*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Revolutionary Movements. 1854-66. *22A:968*
—. Italy. Nathan, Giuseppe (letter). Quadrio, Maurizio. ca 1848-76. *24A:1747*
—. Japan. People's Rights Movement. 1868-90. *24A:3238*
—. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1834-54. *23A:7333*
Republicans. Alfonso XII. Castelar, Emilio. María Cristina, Queen. Politics. Spain. 1875-90. *24A:7368*
—. Autonomy. Italy. Local government. Radicals. 1860's-1900. *25A:4715*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Babouvist Conspiracy. France. *Journal des hommes libres de tous les pays* (periodical). Trials. 1796-97. *21A:3185*
—. Boulangism. Constans, Ernest. Elections. France (Toulouse). Susini, Paul de. 1889. *24A:1185*
—. Conseil d'État. Elections. France. Purges. 1879. *22A:3451*
—. Elections. France. Mayors. Paris Commune. 1871. *23A:5862*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Political Factions. 1909-11. *25A:4774*
—. Monarchy. Rumania. Socialism. 1848-1921. *25A:5311*
Rescue work. Netherlands. North and South Holland Rescue Society. South Holland Society for the Rescue of Shipwrecked Persons. 1824-1974. *23A:4020*
Research *See also* Methodology.
—. Academy of Sciences. Laboratory of Research in the History of the Working Class. Poland. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:2507*
—. Academy of Sciences. Russia (Siberia). Prehistory-1975. *24A:8068*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). Capitalism. Feudalism. Russia. 15c-20c. 1970's. *25A:8200*
—. Afghanistan. India. Pakistan. Persia. USSR. 1971. *21A:1321*
—. Africa, West. Geography. Germany. Imperialism. ca 1870-1904. *21A:1749*
—. Agriculture. Historiography. 1600-1976. *24A:14*
—. *Annales* school. Europe. 16c-17c. *25A:374*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Russian Revolution. Teaching Aids and Devices. USA. World War I. 1917. 1967. *23A:2692*
—. Anthropology, historical. 1950's-70's. *25A:5572*
—. Archaeology. Methodology. Poland. 1400-1900. 20c. *25A:2537*
—. Archival policies. 1976. *23A:4670*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Brazil (Salvador). 1750-1970. *25A:3756*
—. Archives. Biography. Psychologists. 19c. *23A:9*
—. Archives. Country Life. France. Methodology. 19c-20c. *25A:1418*
—. Archives. Foreign Ministry. Spain. 1914-31. 1971. *23A:4687*
—. Archives. Papua New Guinea. 1970's. *25A:5673*
—. Archives, administrative. 1976. *23A:4662*
—. Archives, State. Finland. 1976. *23A:4677*
—. Archivists. 1976. *24A:164*
—. Art History. Nigeria. -20c. *25A:623*
—. Augustinians. Observant movement. Religious reform. 1350-1510. *25A:6076*
—. Australia. Biography. Methodology. Reynolds, Samuel. 1853-1901. *24A:5989*
—. Australia (New South Wales, Queensland). Plague. Public Health. 1880-1910. *25A:918*
—. Australia (Victoria). Chirnside family. Restorations. Werribee Park (estate). 1880's. 1976. *24A:6021*
—. Austria. Europe, Eastern. Germany (Munich). Historiography. 1800-1977. *25A:5089*
—. Austrian Institute for East and Southeast European Studies. 1974. *23A:2633*
—. Austrian Institute for East and Southeast European Studies. USSR. Voslenski, M. S. (report). 1973. *23A:2567*
—. Autobiography and Memoirs. 17c-20c. *24A:2*
—. Balkans. Decembrists. Russia. Russo-Turkish war. 1819-29. *25A:2612*
—. *Belgian History Bulletin.* 1976-77. ca 15c-20c. *25A:5579*
—. Bibliographies. France. Institut Français de Presse et des Sciences de l'Information. Journalism. 1750-1970. *23A:5986*
—. Bibliographies. Funerals. Methodology. Sermons. ca 1500-17c. *23A:23*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Methodology. Social classes. ca 1945-75. 19c-20c. *24A:7570*
—. Bibliographies. Immigration. Scandinavia. 1960-76. *24A:7488*
—. Bibliographies. Restorations. Theater. 1660-1900. *21A:3*
—. Bibliographies. Revolution of 1905. Russian Revolution (February). 1970's. *25A:5348*
—. Bibliographies. Russia. 14c-20c. 1970's. *25A:5351*
—. Biography. 1978. *25A:7*
—. Biography. Documents. Land use. War. ca 1800-1950. *24A:5156*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Hussite movement. Moravia. 14c-17c. *23A:7186*
—. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (memoirs). Latvia. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1895-1905. *25A:8190*
—. Brazil. 1831-40. 1974. *25A:3767*
—. Bulgaria. History teaching. 1944-72. *23A:2673*
—. Business history. Germany, West. History Teaching. Redlich, Fritz. 1945-77. *25A:222*
—. Carinthia. 10c-20c. *24A:2287*
—. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. Jaksch, August von. 1882-1932. *23A:7053*
—. Catholic Church. Church history. 1974. *21A:1397*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Religious Orders. 1869-1962. *23A:2921*
—. Census. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. 1851. 1973-77. *25A:6961*
—. Child labor. Methodology. Olsson, Lars. Social change. Sweden. Technology. ca 1860-1976. *25A:2733*
—. Chile. Economic history. 1973. 19c. *21A:1861*
—. Chile, northern. Demography. 1600-1854. *25A:6625*
—. Church brasses, value of. Great Britain (Kendal). Tombstone inscriptions. ca 1533. *23A:6275*
—. Class struggle. Economic Development. Historical Science Society of Japan. Japan. 1853-68. *25A:3500*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Japan. Modernization. 1615-1868. *25A:3504*
—. Colleges and universities. Great Britain. Libraries. ca 1960's. *24A:2611*
—. Collingwood, R. G. Philosophy of history. 1935-40. *23A:12*
—. Communist Party (11th Congress). Rumania. 1974. *24A:4973*
—. Computers. Humanities. 1968. *22A:1321*
—. Computers. Marxism. USSR. 1973. *24A:5125*
—. Crime. Law. 16c-19c. 1977. *25A:2862*
—. Crime. Social attitudes. 19c-1914. *25A:5957*
—. Crime. Wales. 1970's. 19c. *25A:4328*
—. Criminal law. Documents. France (Languedoc). Social attitudes. 18c. *23A:1234*
—. Curricula. Grodno Pedagogical Institute. History Teaching. USSR. 1974-75. *25A:206*
—. Czechoslovakia. Emigration. Latin America. 1649-1945. *24A:4815*
—. Development. Europe. Law. Social conditions. Towns. 15c. *25A:372*
—. Development. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy of History. Sweden. Weibullian school. ca 1900-75. *25A:2765*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. 1876-1911. *24A:880*
—. Documents. Reference books *(Andres-kalendar).* Russia. 1830-1916. *25A:2629*
—. Economic History. Kuhn, T. S. Lakatos, I. 1960's-70's. *23A:8*
—. Economic history. Latin America. 1945-68. *21A:576*
—. Economic policy. Great Britain. 1945-78. *25A:5536*
—. Editors and Editing. Helvétius, Claude Adrien (works). LaRoche, Martin Lefebvre de. 18c. *24A:1280*
—. Education. Great Britain. Local History (review article). 16c. *23A:3778*
—. Education. Great Britain. Social programs. USA. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:4235*

—. Educational theory. Germany. Locke, John. 17c-19c. 1860-1970. *24A:2055*
—. Emigration. Finland. Sweden. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:2160*
—. Emigration. Models. Scandinavia. ca 19c-1914. *25A:7634*
—. Emigration. Scandinavia. 19c. *25A:7640*
—. Europe. Finland. Foreign policy. Public Opinion. 19c-20c. *25A:264*
—. Europe. Monopolies. Patents. USA. 15c-1977. *25A:508*
—. Europe. Papal nuncios (reports). 1500-1972. *23A:24*
—. Europe. Religion. 1500-1650. *25A:5567*
—. Europe, southeastern. Urbanization. 12c-15c. 1945-77. *24A:7694*
—. Factories. Germany (Frankfurt an der Oder). 1960-70. *23A:18*
—. Feminism. Germany. 1870-1945. *24A:4573*
—. Finland. Friends of History Society. Historical Societies. 1926-76. *23A:4671*
—. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Political history. 1945-75. *24A:5319*
—. Finland. Historiography (foreign). -1970's. 1950's-70's. *23A:6825*
—. Finland. Political history. 1808-1975. *23A:6820*
—. France. Historiography. 1973. *24A:2641*
—. France. History. 1954-. *21A:1322*
—. Genealogy. Great Britain (Herefordshire). 14c-19c. 1970's. *23A:3680*
—. German Historians Meeting, 30th. History Teaching. 1974. *23A:2653*
—. Germany. Historiography. Press. 1885-1970's. *23A:6878*
—. Germany. Peasants War. 1525. *23A:6940*
—. Germany. Popular culture. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:7792*
—. Germany (Hesse; Marburg). Methodology. Social history. ca 1580-18c. *24A:4641*
—. Germany (Lusatia). Institutes. Sorbs. 1960-75. *25A:7812*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). History teaching. 1975. *23A:4703*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). History Teaching. Revolution of 1848. Secondary education. 1976. 1848-49. *23A:4729*
—. *Grand Dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle.* Larousse, Pierre. Theater history. 1866-90. *24A:399*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. World War I. 1914-18. *22A:116*
—. Great Britain. Juvenile delinquency. Reformatories. 1847-84. *25A:7076*
—. Great Britain. Scholars. Urban history. -20c. 1977-78. *25A:5971*
—. Great Britain (London). Historical societies. Local history. 1870-1977. *25A:7295*
—. Grotius, Hugo *(De Jure Belli et Pacis).* Jews. 1625. *24A:4431*
—. Historiography. 1945-. *23A:2537*
—. Historiography. 1977. *24A:2621*
—. Historiography. 1820's-1973. *24A:5169*
—. Historiography. ca 1900-75. *25A:2753*
—. Historiography. Labor movement. 18c-20c. *24A:5177*
—. Historiography. Leninism. USSR. 16c-20c. *25A:2604*
—. Historiography. Lithuania. 1940-70. *22A:4036*
—. Historiography. Rumania. Social Conditions. Wallachia. 1770-1830. *22A:1232*
—. History. Methodology. Science. 1975. *24A:10*
—. History teaching. *24A:210*
—. History teaching. Scientific Council (meeting). USSR. 1975. *24A:174*
—. Humanities. Libraries. 1976. *23A:2612*
—. Immigration. Latin America. 1600-20c. 1970's. *24A:3407*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Latin America. Social Sciences. Statistics. -1978. *25A:6510*
—. Institute for the History of Natural Science and Technology. Mechanics. USSR. 1930's-76. *25A:42*
—. International Relations (discipline). USSR. 1917-76. *25A:248*
—. Ireland. Toponymy. -1975. *25A:4650*
—. Italy (Bergamo). Tasso, Torquato. 16c-20c. *25A:7445*
—. Labor movement. Methodology. 1974. *24A:2601*
—. Lenin, V. I. Working plans. 1891-1917. *25A:2696*
—. Local history. 1976. *25A:233*
—. Local History. Professionalization. Scholars. 1950's-. *23A:2694*
—. Manuscripts. Methodology. Renaissance. 14c-17c. *23A:2539*
—. Methodology. Natural sciences. Social sciences. 1970's. *23A:7*
—. Methodology. Simulation and Games. 1972. *23A:11*
—. Methodology. Social sciences. 1976. *24A:5131*
—. Mining. Moravia. Oder Mountains. 19c-1977. *24A:7789*
—. Museums. 1976. *23A:4666*
—. Naval history. 1977. *24A:2854*
—. Netherlands. Poverty. 1300-1550. *24A:4410*
—. Philippines. Social customs. 1500's-1700's. *25A:6420*
—. Poland. Press. 17c. *23A:4361*
—. Poland. Towns. 1200-1900. *24A:2442*
—. Singapore. -1960's. *23A:748*
—. Social history. USSR. 1970's. *25A:2885*
—. Southeast German Historical Commission. 1957-77. *24A:5283*
—. Urban history. 1975-76. *25A:5581*
—. Urban history. 1975. *25A:5582*
—. Urban history. 13c-20c. ca 1976. *25A:5970*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *25A:7450*
—. Working class. 1976. *25A:5545*
Research (coding system). Child development. 16c-20c. *23A:4919*
Research, Comparative. Cities. Local History. Sweden. 1200-1977. *24A:2159*
Research (conference). USSR (Caucasus; Gelendzhik). 1975. *25A:2860*
Research, empirical. Literary history. 20c. *24A:15*
Research facilities. Archives. Cyprus (Turkish Federated State). 1775-1976. *24A:5777*
Research Group on Cultural Relations in Central and Eastern Europe. Cultural relations. Europe, Central and Eastern. Publishers and Publishing. 18c-20c. *23A:2659*
Research Institute for the Danube Area. Austria (Vienna). Danube River. 1953-73. *23A:2639*
Research institutes. Academy of Sciences. Scientific Experiments and Research. USSR. 1900-75. *23A:2405*
—. Russia. 1900-30's. *25A:2630*
Research, interdisciplinary. Agriculture. National Center of Scientific Research (Equipe de Recherche Associé). Spain (Seville). -1973. *23A:1930*
—. Colleges and universities. Developing nations. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:9*
Research (irregular serials). Literary criticism. Pushkin, Alexander. Russia. 1800's-37. 1899-1974. *25A:8316*
Research, planning of. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Psychology. 1752. *24A:1143*
Research policy. Africa. Institute for African Studies. Zambia. 1930's-70's. *23A:141*
Research, postdoctoral. Americas (North and South). Bibliographies. Latin America. 1970. *21A:582*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. USA. 1968. *21A:581*
Research (primary sources). Great Britain. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1973. *22A:2751*
—. Quantitative Methods. 1970's. *24A:5118*
Research priorities. Agricultural history. Spain. 19c-20c. *24A:1893*
Research problems. History Teaching. 1969-71. *21A:122*
—. Philippines. 18c. *23A:3131*
Research (questionnaire). France. Rights of Man, Declaration of the. 1789. 1975. *25A:6828*
Research, remuneration for. *Oxford English Dictionary.* Oxford University Press. Publishers and Publishing. 1870's-1910. *25A:1796*
Research schools. Chemistry. Germany (Giessen). Laboratory accounts. Liebig, Justus von. Scotland (Glasgow). Thomson, Thomas. 1820-50. *21A:454*
Research sources. Historiography. 1977. *25A:5566*
—. Plumb, J. H. (interview). Social history. 1978. *25A:201*
Research, state of. Bibliographies. Japan. Mathematics. 1875-1975. *23A:3085*
—. Germany. Law. Peasants War. 1524-26. *23A:6957*
Resende, Antônio de Lara (memoir). Brazil (Minas Gerais). Elections. 1900-76. *24A:6224*
Resende, Garcia de *(Cancionero Geral).* Numismatics. Poets. Portugal. 1400-1600. *25A:4838*
Reservoirs *See also* Irrigation; Water Supply.
Resettlement. Documents. Estonia. Peasants. Rebellions. Russia. 1775-1820. *25A:5409*
—. Migration, internal. Peasants. Russia, European. Russia (Siberia). 1892-97. *25A:5477*
Residence, right of. Jews. Poland (Checiny). Settlement. 16c. *24A:4897*
Residencia. Colonial Government. Torres de Navarra, Manuel González. Venezuela. 1782-87. *23A:5667*
Residencia evaluation. Agüero, José Carlos de. Colonial Government. Venezuela. 1772-77. *23A:5660*
—. Agüero, José Carlos de. Colonial Government. Venezuela (Araure). 1778. *23A:5665*
Residential system. Colonial Government. Robinson, William C. F. Straits Settlements. 1877-79. *21A:2938*
Resistance *See also* Colonial Government (resistance to); Government (resistance to); Military Occupation.
Resistance, law of. Estates. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. 16c. *23A:7225*
Resistance theory. Constitution, imperial. Holy Roman Empire. Lutheran Church. ca 1520. *21A:2779*
—. Knox, John. Reformation. 1540's. *24A:4068*
Resort. Abbot, Djeck (house). Greece (Salonika). Merchants, European. 1771-1858. *23A:7270*
—. Great Britain (Bournemouth). 1795-. *23A:1712*
—. Health institute. Slovenia (Bled). 1855-1975. *23A:4249*
Resorts. Great Britain (Bath). Nash, Richard. Social Conditions. 1700-90. *24A:1573*
—. Italy (Tivoli). Language. -1974. *21A:2716*
Resorts, seaside. Great Britain. Railroads. Vacations. 1840's-1900. *24A:1581*
—. Great Britain (England, northwest). Social Classes. 18c-20c. *23A:6303*
Respiration. Cigna, Giovanni Francesco. Enlightenment. Italy (Turin). Physiology. 18c. *23A:6534*
—. Cigna, Giovanni Francesco (iatromechanical experiments). Lagrange, Joseph Louis de. Physiology. 1759-91. *21A:1663*
—. Medical theories. Muscular action. Scarborough, Charles. Wren, Christopher. 1660. *24A:6656*
Respiration (Resuscitation). Europe. Kitte, Karl. Vogel, G. 18c-19c. *25A:507*
Respiration, site of. Bernard, Claude. France. Germany. Ludwig, C. Pflüger, E. Physiology. Tissue oxidation. 19c. *21A:1651*
Respiratory equipment. Fleuss, Henry Albert. Great Britain. Mines (rescue). Respiratory equipment. 1870's-80's. *21A:2058*
—. Fleuss, Henry Albert. Great Britain. Mines (rescue). Respiratory equipment. 1870's-80's. *21A:2058*
Responsible Government Movement. British South Africa Company. Government. Rhodesia. 1910-23. *24A:5710*
Ressel, Josip. Economic Theory. Forests and Forestry. Habsburg Empire. Screw propeller (invention of). ca 1800's-57. *21A:1674*
Ressureição, Manuel da. Anunciação, Miguel da. Bishops. Brazil (São Paulo). Catholic Church. Portugal (Coimbra). 18c. *24A:466*
Restaurants. Food Consumption. France (Paris). 19c. *23A:1287*
—. Great Britain (London). Pontack family. 1670's-1710's. *25A:1832*
Restaurants (health inspections). Food Adulteration and Inspection. France (Paris). 1850-1900. *23A:5779*
Restitution. Baptists. Great Britain. Separatist Movements. 1575-1650. *25A:4255*
Restitution, concept of. Anabaptists. Baden, Augustin. Europe (Northwestern). Philips, Dirk. Reformation. 1530-60. *22A:1664*
Restorations *See also* Historical Sites and Parks; Preservation.
—. American Legation. Tangier. 1821-1975. *24A:544*
—. American Revolution. Jews. Netherlands. St. Eustatius. Trade. 1660-1977. *24A:6359*
—. Architecture. Canterbury Cathedral. Cathedrals. Great Britain. 7c-20c. *25A:4208*
—. Architecture. France. Middle Ages. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 19c. *22A:2001*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). Nôtre Dame Cathedral (west portals). Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1845-64. *21A:1979*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Augustus II. Moritzburg (hunting lodge). Saxony (Dresden). 18c-1971. *22A:2444*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Augustus II. Saxony (Dresden). Zwinger (palace). 1696-1971. *22A:2443*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Locomotives, steam. Railroads. 1900-77. *25A:3590*
—. Australia (Victoria). Chirnside family. Research. Werribee Park (estate). 1880's. 1976. *24A:6021*

—. Bertram House. Museums. South Africa (Cape Town). 1745-1975. *23A:5130*
—. Bibliographies. Research. Theater. 1660-1900. *21A:3*
—. British East India Company. Erddig Park estate. Wales (Wrexham). Yale, Elihu. 1649-1712. *24A:7108*
—. Castle of Buda. Hungary. 12c-20c. *24A:2727*
—. Castles. Peratallada Castle. Spain. -1972. *23A:6767*
—. Cathedrals. Ireland (Kilkenny). Pococke, Richard (letters). St. Canice's Cathedral. 1756-57. *25A:1850*
—. Censorship. Dryden, John. Great Britain. Theater. 1677-80. *21A:893*
—. Central Archive and Court Library. Germany (Regensburg). Libraries. Thurn and Taxis, princes of. 1812-1975. *24A:5277*
—. Château de Pont-de-Briques. France. Napoleon. 1800's. 1969-75. *24A:1129*
—. Courier, Paul Louis. French Revolution. Liberalism. 1789-1825. *24A:1282*
—. Cultural history. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Jews. Museums. State Jewish Museum. 12c-20c. *25A:8001*
—. DeWitt, Jan (residence). Netherlands (The Hague). ca 1650's. *23A:6592*
—. Factory, waterpowered. Finch Iron Foundry. Great Britain (Sticklepath). Tools. 1814-1977. *25A:4251*
—. Ferdinand V (birthplace). Spain (Sos del Rey Católico). 12c-16c. 1960-70. *22A:2383*
—. Fortifications. Spain (Jaca). 1595-1971. *22A:2400*
—. France (Paris). Nôtre Dame Cathedral (façade). Statues. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1793-1977. *25A:6827*
—. Great Britain. Herefordshire Waterworks Museum Trust. Steam engines. 1895. 1974-76. *25A:4632*
—. Great Britain. Pepys, Samuel (diary). Sermons. 1660-69. *23A:3819*
—. Great Britain (Bath). Green Park Station. Railroads. 1864-1966. 1975-77. *25A:4394*
—. Great Britain (Suffolk). Machinery. Mills. Woodbridge Tide Mill. 1793-1976. *25A:4610*
—. Hungary. Monuments. 19c-20c. *25A:2420*
—. Monasteries. Montserrat, monastery of. Muntadas, Miquel. Spain. 1844-85. *25A:2072*
—. Preservation. USSR. 1917-67. *22A:1336*
Restorations (review article). Documents. Kathpalia, M. Y. P. 1974. *22A:72*
Restrepo, José Félix. Colombia. Córdoba, José María. Trials. 1820's. *21A:642*
Restrepo Posada, José (tribute). Academia Colombiana de Historia. Church history. Colombia (Bogotá). Music (religious). Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. 16c-20c. *22A:2672*
Retail trade. Argentina. Chaves, Lorenzo. Gath, Alfredo. Great Britain. South American Stores Ltd. (history). 1900-40. *21A:1858*
—. Bon Marché. Boucicaut, Aristide. Department store. France (Paris). 1867-77. *24A:6529*
—. British Guiana. Elites. Ethnic Groups. Portuguese. 19c. *25A:1089*
—. Distribution. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *22A:3545*
—. Economic conditions. Puerto Rico. 1688. *24A:3671*
—. Great Britain. Opium. Pharmacy Act of 1868. Poisons and Pharmacy Act of 1908. 1850-1920. *25A:6984*
—. Puerto Rico (San Juan). *Pulperos.* Social Classes. Venezuela (Caracas). ca 1800-65. *25A:3671*
Reti, Ladislao. Leonardo da Vinci (review article). 1452-1519. *23A:3975*
Retinas, detached. Medicine (practice of). Ophthalmology. 19c-20c. *24A:3069*
Reubell, Jean François. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution. Political leadership. 1789-91. *23A:5874*
—. Directory. French Revolution. 1789-99. *21A:1948*
Reuchlin, Johannes. Christian Hebraists. Jews. Reformation. Renaissance. ca 1435-16c. *23A:5035*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Occult. Philosophy. Religious reform. 1515-33. *25A:6006*
Réunion. History Teaching. 1976. *24A:213*
Reuter, Julio N. Finland. Great Britain. Politics. 1899-1914. *24A:1516*
Reutern, Mikhail. Bureaucracy. Economic policy. Liberalism. Russia. 1850-70. *23A:4467*
Reuyters, Dierich. Brazil. Travel (accounts). Vereeniging, Linschoten. 17c. *25A:1080*
Revelation (interpretation of). Calvinism. Napier, John. Politics. Scotland. 1593. *21A:3293*
Revenge tragedy. Drama. Great Britain. 16c-17c. *22A:754*
Reventlow, Ernst. Germany. Nazism. Racism. 1905-43. *25A:7778*
Reventlow, Franziska zu. Germany (Munich-Schwabing). Sex. Women's liberation movement. ca 1890's. *23A:2122*
Revenues. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Land. Monasteries. Pole, Reginald. 1553-58. *22A:3591*
Review (newspaper). Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain. Journalism (critics). Politics. 1704-13. *25A:7069*
Revilla Gigedo, Juan. Economic information, compilations of. Flores, Manuel Antonio. Free trade. New Spain. 1791-92. *22A:1849*
Revisionism. Adler, Viktor. Austria. Bernstein, Eduard. Social Democrats. 1898-1902. *23A:2253*
—. Bebel, August (letters). Germany. Natorp, Paul Gerhard (letters). Socialism. 1895. *24A:2068*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Labor movement. 1880's-1914. *25A:2175*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Liberalism. Political Theory. 1871-1932. *22A:2412*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Marxism. Social Democratic party (triangle). 1890-1918. *22A:1076*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Political parties. Social Democratic Party. 1890's-1900's. *25A:7733*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Political Theory. Socialism. 1890-98. *25A:7817*
—. Cold War. Germany. Historiography. Nazism. World War II. ca 1930-50. *22A:35*
—. Enlightenment. Historiography. Independence movements. Latin America. ca 1765-1825. 1942-70. *21A:3013*
—. Eucken, Walter. Political Economy. 19c-20c. *23A:429*
—. Europe. Intellectuals. Marxism. Social consciousness. 1840's-1920's. *21A:1576*
—. Germany. Marxism. Socialism. 19c-20c. *25A:7688*
—. Historiography. 1945-75. *23A:46*
Revista de Historia Canaria (journal). Canary Islands. Historians. Serra, Elías. Spain. ca 1948-71. *24A:136*
Revista General de Marina (periodical). Navy. Periodicals. Spain. 1887-1916. *24A:7482*
—. Navy. Spain. 1877-96. *24A:1991*
Revista Musical Catalana (periodical). Music. Spain (Catalonia). 1904-39. *22A:1039*
Revista Socialista (periodical). Labor Unions and Organizations. Spain. 1903. *21A:3584*
Revivalism. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Social Conditions (Victorian). 1789-1815. *22A:2149*
Revivals *See also* Great Awakening.
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Nonconformists (New Dissenters). USA. 1828-43. *25A:7028*
—. Mennonites. Pietism. Ukraine. Wüst, Eduard. 1819-59. *25A:5389*
Revive China Society. China. Revolutionary movement. Sun Yat-sen. 1894-96. *24A:3206*
Revolt, concept of. Literature. 1789-1970. *23A:2827*
Revolt of the Barefooted. France (Normandy). Fronde (origins). ca 1639-49. *23A:5850*
Revolt of the Field. Amalgamated Labour League. Great Britain (East Anglia). Labor. Methodism. National Agricultural Labourers' Union. 1872-96. *24A:7033*
Revolution *See also* specific revolutions by name, e.g. Glorious Revolution, French Revolution, etc.; Civil Disturbances; Coups d'Etat; Government, Resistance to; Radicals and Radicalism; Rebellions; Riots.
—. 'Abd-al-Rahman b. Muhammed. Government. Islam. Nigeria. 1750-1829. *24A:3153*
—. Agricultural Reform. Peasants. Rumania. ca 1864-1907. *21A:1235*
—. American Revolution. Belgium. Gorman, T. K. Newspapers (review article). 1789-90. *24A:3725*
—. Anabaptists. Münzer, Thomas. ca 1500-25. *23A:6874*
—. Anarchism. Art. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 20c. *21A:143*
—. Anarchism. Myths and Symbols. Political theory. 19c. *25A:3006*
—. Angola (Moçâmedes). Colonization. Portuguese. 1840-20c. *21A:483*
—. Anthropologists. Boas, Franz. Mexico. Schools (plans for). 1910-14. *25A:981*
—. Anthropology, cultural. Greece. Makryjannis (memoirs). ca 1815-60's. *23A:7266*
—. Anti-imperialism. China. Japan. Nationalism. Sun Yat-sen. 1911. *25A:674*
—. Arabia. Brinton, Crane (revolution theories). Ibn Saud, King. 1902-53. *21A:2880*
—. Arendt, Hannah. Hegel, Georg. Political Theory. ca 1780's-1960's. *24A:2953*
—. Argentina (Entre Ríos). Ramírez, Francisco. 19c. *21A:3064*
—. Arkadi, monastery of. Art. Greece (Crete). Pachis, Charalambos. 1866-69. 19c. *23A:7261*
—. Armas, Manuel Itriago. Armas, Pedro Rafael. Castro, Cipriano. Guanape (skirmish). Venezuela. 1901-02. *21A:3136*
—. Armenians. Georgians. Nationalism. Russia. Tatars. 1905-07. *21A:1264*
—. Armies. Mexico. 1910-30. *24A:897*
—. Armies. Military theory. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. ca 1898-1917. *21A:2482*
—. Asia. Constitutional reform. Europe. Persia. 1848-1906. *22A:3036*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Ottoman Empire. 1905-08. *25A:3396*
—. Ateneo. Philippines. Rizal, José. 1870's-90's. *25A:6419*
—. Aultman, Otis. Mexico. Photography. 1910-16. *23A:5468*
—. Austria. Germany. Students. ca 1815-48. *21A:303*
—. Austria. Jacobins. Kant, Immanuel. 1793-1805. *24A:270*
—. Austria. Peasants. 16c-20c. *23A:7098*
—. Authors. Violence. 1848-1975. *23A:409*
—. Baudry, Jean Baptiste (experiences). France (Paris). 1830. *21A:1974*
—. Beaumont, Augustus Hardin (account). Belgium. USA. 1830. *24A:1119*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Europe, Central. Marxists. Reform. 20c. *24A:1992*
—. Beyme, Klaus von. Davies, James C. Johnson, Chalmers. Lindner, Clausjohann. Systems theory. -1973. *21A:8*
—. Bibliographies. 18c-20c. *24A:5439*
—. Bibliographies. Local Government. Spain (Alicante). 1868-74. *23A:6732*
—. Bibliographies. Rumania. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1821. *22A:1238*
—. Bibliographies. Spain. 1868. *22A:1058*
—. Blanqui, Auguste. Clemenceau, Georges. France. 1860-80. *25A:4080*
—. Blind, Karl. Germany. 1848-71. *21A:1072*
—. Bogoridi, Atanas. Greece. Literature. *Logios Hermes* (journal). Nationalism. ca 1810-26. *23A:7006*
—. Bohemia. Germanization. Historiography. Independence Movements. Poland. 19c. *24A:7877*
—. Bohemia. Hussite movement. Taborites. 1419-1789. *22A:3933*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence. South America. 19c. *23A:5435*
—. Bolivia. ca 1800-1974. *23A:5580*
—. Bolivia (La Paz). Junta Tuitiva. 1809. *22A:534*
—. Brazil. Colonial policy. Portugal. Social Change. 1817. *21A:625*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Enlightenment. Portugal. Rebellions. Tailors Conspiracy. 1797-99. *24A:6222*
—. Brousse, Paul. *Red Flag* (song). 1877-1965. *23A:4863*
—. Bruhn, Karl (confiscated papers). Germany, northern. Marx, Karl. 1849. *23A:2049*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. Serbia. 1804-13. *21A:1479*
—. Burke, Edmund. Colonies (loss of unity). History, uses of. Marcuse, Herbert. Spain. 18c. 20c. *23A:2853*
—. Burke, Edmund. Political theory. Sociology. ca 1780's-90's. *25A:7095*
—. Butler, John Wesley (letters). Methodist Church. Mexico. Missions and Missionaries. 1910-11. *25A:6541*
—. Calvinists. Germany. Netherlands. 1560-1620. *23A:4191*
—. Capitalism. Developing nations. Marxism-Leninism. 1840's-1970's. *24A:5457*
—. Capodistrias, John. Greece. Russia. 1810's-20's. *24A:7833*
—. Carranza, Venustiano. Mexico (Coahuila). Provincial Government. 1911-13. *23A:5467*
—. Casa del Obrero Mundial. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mexico. Strikes. 1909-16. *25A:985*
—. Castro, Fidel. Cuba. Independence Movements. 1868-1968. *22A:3248*

—. Catherine II. Pugachev, Emelyan. Russia. Social Conditions. 1773-75. *22A:2590*
—. Catholic Church. Philippines (Cavite). 1890's. *24A:772*
—. Catholic Church (schism). Philippines. 1895-1923. *23A:804*
—. Cattle industry. Mexico. USA. 1910-23. *23A:3183*
—. Central America. 19c. *23A:3169*
—. Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de. Cuba. ca 1868. *23A:5700*
—. Chang Ping-lin. China. Historiography. Manchus. ca 1900-11. *24A:5816*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Liberals. Nobility. Russia. 1850-70. *23A:2496*
—. Chile. O'Higgins, Bernardo. 19c. *25A:6623*
—. Chile (Talca). Social Problems. ca 1800-51. *24A:6238*
—. China. Diplomatic recognition. Missions and Missionaries. Sun Yat-sen. USA. 1911-13. *25A:3456*
—. China. Economic Policy. Foreign Policy. France. 1911-12. *21A:149*
—. China. French Revolution. 1789. 1911. *25A:5865*
—. China. Great Britain. Neutrality. 1911. *23A:196*
—. China. Historiography, Marxist. 1911. 1950's-60's. *25A:684*
—. China. Ideology. Sun Yat-sen. 1875-1975. *25A:682*
—. China. Japan. Kita, Ikki (*Shina Kakumei Gaishi*). 1910-20's. *23A:673*
—. China. Japan. Suzuki, Tengan. 1908-12. *25A:669*
—. China. Li Hung-chang. Reform. Sun Yat-sen. 1894. 1911. *21A:1763*
—. China. Military subversion. 1900-12. *23A:684*
—. China. Nationalist Party. Sun Yat-sen. Sung Chiao-jen. 1910's. *25A:697*
—. China. Sun Yat-sen. 1886-1925. *21A:510*
—. China (Kiangsu). Elites. ca 1900-12. *24A:5838*
—. China (Szechuan). Nationalization. Railroads. ca 1900-11. *25A:696*
—. Chinese. Foreign businesses. Massacres. Mexico (Torreon). 1911. *21A:3024*
—. Christophe, Henri. Dessalines, Jean Jacques. Haiti. Land Tenure. 1793-1806. *24A:1068*
—. Christophe, Henri. Dominican Republic. Haiti. Negroes. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1790-1804. *21A:1881*
—. Cities. France. Political Leadership. Republicanism. 1840-48. *21A:3186*
—. Civil rights. Government. Jews. Military service. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. 1830-31. *23A:4352*
—. Civil Rights. Legislation. Spain. Teaching, Freedom of. 1868. *21A:3582*
—. Class struggle. Educational policy. Mexico. 1890-1930. *25A:6547*
—. Class struggle. Marxism (terminology). 19c-20c. *23A:4924*
—. Class Struggle. Middle Classes. Working class. 19c. *22A:1583*
—. Classicism. Germany. Netherlands. 1620-1850. *24A:2125*
—. Colombia. Liberal Party. Political repression. 1886-99. *23A:3253*
—. Colombia (Cauca, Popayán, Pasto). López, José Hilaro. Social Conditions. 1848-51. *21A:1862*
—. Colonialism. Cuba. 1868-1973. *25A:1148*
—. Colonization. Egypt. Great Britain. Nationalism. Ninet, John (letters). 1840-82. *21A:500*
—. Communists. Military Strategy. Russia. 1897-1917. *25A:5456*
—. Comparative History. Europe. 16c-. *23A:2802*
—. Composers. Poland. Songs. 1863. *23A:4368*
—. Consalvi, Ercole. Greece. Metternich. Papacy. Persecution. 1820-30. *25A:5819*
—. Considérant, Victor Prosper. Marx, Karl *(Communist Manifesto)*. Reform. 1840's. *25A:6800*
—. Constitution. Cuba. Guáimaro, Assembly of. 1868. *24A:1061*
—. Corsica. Italy. Public Opinion. ca 1760-70. *24A:1787*
—. Counterinsurgency. Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico. 1910-11. *24A:920*
—. Counterrevolution. Ideology. Semantics. ca 1780-1974. *23A:2800*
—. Cuba. Foreign Relations. USSR. 1890's-20c. *24A:6344*
—. Cuba. Literary movements. National Characteristics. 1800-1940. *25A:3808*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political Theory. 1870's-95. *25A:6687*
—. Cuba (Havana). Guerrilla Warfare. Urban commando. 1871. *24A:1055*
—. Cuoco, Vincenzo (essay). Naples. 1801-06. *25A:1935*
—. Czartoryski family. Poland. Prussia. Urbanowicz, Joseph. 1839. *21A:1212*
—. Declaration of Independence. Europe. 18c-20c. *23A:342*
—. Dement'ev, P. A. Lavrov, Pëtr (letter). Liberalism. Russia. Socialism. 1896. *25A:8238*
—. Democracy. Germany. History Teaching. Secondary education. Workers' councils. 1918-19. ca 1965-74. *24A:216*
—. Democracy. Germany. Industrialization. Social change. 1848-1918. *22A:2416*
—. Demography. Mexico. 1906-10. *25A:3697*
—. Deterrent. Subversion. War. ca 1792-1949. *23A:2711*
—. Developing nations. Europe. Nationalism. 18c-20c. *23A:4869*
—. Developing nations. Peasants. Working class. 19c-20c. *23A:2821*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Foreign investments. Mexico. 1876-1910. *24A:888*
—. Documents. Greece (review article). Macedonia. World War I. 19c-20c. *24A:2419*
—. Eastern Question. Government. Greece. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). *Österreichischer Beobachter* (newspaper). Press. 1821-27. *23A:7091*
—. Economic Conditions. Historiography. Mexico. 1910-20. *25A:6549*
—. Economic development. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1868-1968. *23A:715*
—. Education. Fourier, Charles. Owen, Robert. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Social reform. 19c. *24A:2933*
—. Educational Reform. Religion in the Public Schools. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1830-70. *21A:1117*
—. Egypt. Intelligentsia. Military officers. 1849-1952. *25A:649*
—. Elites. Mexico (Chihuahua). Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1900-10. *25A:997*
—. Epirus (Yannina). Greece (Corfu). Psalidas, Athanasios. Schools. 1822-28. *24A:2417*
—. Equality. Mexico. 1877-1910. *24A:6110*
—. Ethics. Politics. Reform. 1972. *21A:43*
—. Europe. 1750-1850. *25A:2996*
—. Europe. Government. Terrorism. ca 10c-20c. *24A:2871*
—. Europe. *Iskra* (newspaper). Russia. Trotsky, Leon (political biography). 1902-14. *21A:2495*
—. Europe. Modernization. 1848-1970. *22A:2917*
—. Europe. Nationalism. Radicalism. Reform. Social classes. 19c-1914. *24A:5434*
—. Europe. Paine, Thomas. Political theory. 1770's-90's. *25A:1537*
—. Evangelism. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Methodism. 19c-1937. *21A:883*
—. Fascism. Marxism. Models. 20c. *23A:4857*
—. Festivals. France. 1789-1848. *23A:3336*
—. Food rations. Nutrition. Poland. Prisoners of war. Russians. 1830-31. *25A:2535*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Philippines. 1874-99. *21A:2644*
—. France. Genêt, Edmond Charles. History. Methodology. Russia. 1789-92. *21A:1472*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Historiography. 16c-18c. *24A:5426*
—. France. Haiti. Labor. Land. Pétion, Alexandre. 1791-1820. *25A:6694*
—. France. Mirabeau, Comte de. Political Literature. Switzerland (Geneva). 1789-91. *21A:1120*
—. France (Brest). Labor movement. Pengam, Victor. 1904-14. *24A:3735*
—. France (Vendée, Mauges). Rural areas. 1791-93. *21A:1996*
—. Franciscans, Spanish. Philippines. 1886-1905. *24A:768*
—. French Revolution. Marxism. Peasant movements (colloquium). 1789-1975. *24A:2880*
—. Germany. Jews. Landauer, Gustav. 19c-20c. *25A:7758*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Political Theory. 16c. *24A:2115*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Religious reform. 1517-27. *24A:2121*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Socialism. 1524-25. 19c-20c. *23A:6828*
—. Germany. Political Theory. Russia. Social Democrats. 1848-1907. *23A:337*
—. Government, national. Janowski, Joseph Cajetan (papers). Poland. 1863-64. *24A:2439*
—. Great Britain. 1911. *25A:269*
—. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Methodism. 1725-1900. *22A:835*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Romantics. Youth (activism). 18c. 20c. *22A:752*
—. Greece. 1821-28. 1975. *22A:1192*
—. Greece. Macedonians (lists). 1821. *23A:7254*
—. Greece. Military Biography. Raiko, N. A. Russia. 1815-41. *25A:8068*
—. Greece. Moldavia. Olympios, Georgakis. Ottoman Empire. Pharmakis, Ioannis. Philike Hetairia. Secu Monastery. 1821. *23A:6999*
—. Greece. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1908-09. *23A:332*
—. Greece. Nicholson, John B. (reports). Rodgers, John (reports). USA. 1825-27. *24A:4870*
—. Greece (Veroia). Mahmud II (decrees). Ottoman Empire. 1821. *23A:7274*
—. Guardia Civil. Police. Spain (Madrid). 1854. *21A:3519*
—. Guerrazzi, F. D. Italy (Florence). 1849. *21A:942*
—. Gunma incident. Japan. Peasants. 1879-84. *23A:5275*
—. Gustavus IV Adolphus. Monarchy. Sweden. 1792-1811. *23A:6969*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jacobins. Reform. Riedel, Andreas. Trials. 1748-1837. *21A:1133*
—. Hearst, William Randolph. Madero, Francisco (letter). Mexico. 1910-11. *21A:1837*
—. Historiography. 17c-20c. *23A:4889*
—. Historiography. 1789-1976. *24A:46*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. 18c-20c. *25A:341*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. 18c-1920's. *25A:8268*
—. Historiography. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Philippines. Press. USA. 1899-1902. *21A:2979*
—. Historiography. Mexico. 1930-77. *25A:974*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Serbia. 1804-07. *21A:1257*
—. Historiography. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1800-50. *24A:2479*
—. Historiography. Social change. 16c-1960's. *22A:1598*
—. Historiography ("immediate"). 20c. *24A:60*
—. History. Technology, origins of. Prehistory-1974. *21A:2826*
—. Hungary. Petőfi, Sándor. Poetry. 1823-49. *25A:2433*
—. Ideology. Social Classes. 1848-1969. *23A:145*
—. Independence, War of. Latin America. Models. 1790-1898. *24A:6068*
—. Index of Rural Instability. Peasants, landless. 20c. *25A:3037*
—. Indians. Mexico. Novels, *indigenista*. Social protest. 1930's-60's. *24A:6130*
—. Italy. Military attachés (reports). Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. ca 1850-1909. *23A:5215*
—. Jews. 1592-1972. *24A:338*
—. Juárez Maza, Benito. Mexico (Oaxaca). 1910-12. *25A:986*
—. Kuhn, Thomas. Methodology. Models. Sociology, history of. 1820-1920. *25A:23*
—. Labor movement. Mexico. 1906-11. *22A:1835*
—. Law Enforcement. Mexico. *Rurales*. 1860-1917. *23A:5522*
—. Lelewel-Borelowski, Martin (military unit). Military detachment. Poland. Social Organization. ca 1863-64. *23A:4351*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1893-1917. *23A:2427*
—. Lenin, V. I. (collected works). 1894-1923. *25A:8185*
—. Lewy, Guenter (review article). Religion. -1974. *23A:190*
—. LSD research. Psychohistory (birth trauma). Totalitarianism. War. 1976. *24A:2604*
—. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. Politics. ca 1890's-1913. *24A:913*
—. Marx, Karl. Philosophy of History. 1843-83. *24A:71*
—. Marxism. Russia. Tkachev, Pëtr. ca 1860-75. *21A:3767*
—. Maytorena, José María. Mexico (Sonora). 1911-13. *23A:5478*
—. Maytorena, José María. Mexico (Sonora). Reform. 1913-15. *24A:6106*
—. Methodology. Social Change. 1789-1949. *23A:2793*
—. Mexico. Novels. 1900-70. *22A:1848*
—. Mexico. Zertuche, Ernesto (memoirs). 1913. *25A:3710*
—. Mexico (Morelos, Oaxaca). Modernization. Peasants. 1880-1920. *23A:3202*
—. Mexico (Sonora). Refugees. USA (Arizona). 1910-11. *21A:1841*
—. Middle classes. Peasants War. Protestantism. Reformation. 16c. *22A:1657*
—. Middle Classes. Rebellions, rural. Spain. 1789-1840. *24A:7338*
—. Middle Classes (colloquium). 18c-19c. *24A:176*

—. Minorities. Persia. 1906-12. *25A:6256*
—. Money, Paper. 19c-20c. *23A:318*
—. Old Believers. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Religious schism. Russia. ca 1654-1742. *23A:7442*
—. Persia. Ulama (religious leaders). 1905-09. *25A:663*
—. Philippines. Press. USA. 1900's. *25A:6415*
—. Poland (Łęczyca). Sawicki, Joseph. 1863. *24A:2454*
—. Political Attitudes. Tommaseo, Niccolò (letters). 19c. *23A:6562*
—. Politics. Social Sciences. 18c-1973. *22A:2861*
—. Populism. Russia. Socialism. Venturi, Franco (review article). 19c. *22A:1260*
—. Portugal. 1910. *24A:4450*
—. Reform. Working class. ca 1850-1918. *24A:2860*
—. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1810. *22A:3195*
—. Russia. Union of Liberation (statutes). 1904-05. *21A:1272*
Revolution, bourgeois. Development. Europe. Historiography. Marxism. 16c-18c. *23A:39*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl. 1840-1969. *22A:3836*
—. Germany. Historiography. Peasants War. 1525. *23A:6955*
—. Germany (Leipzig). Popular movements (symposium). 1525-1970. 1974. *24A:2745*
—. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1867-1925. *24A:3271*
Revolution, bourgeois (concept of; review article). Quesnay, François. Sieyès, Abbé. Smith, Adam. Zapperi, R. 18c. *24A:5429*
Revolution, comparative study of. Developing nations. 1789-1975. *23A:2782*
Revolution, concept of. French Revolution. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. ca 1830-74. *21A:1888*
—. Great Britain. Reformers. 1776-89. *21A:835*
Revolution (decision). Carranza, Venustiano. Huerta, Victoriano. Mexico (Coahuila). 1913. *24A:887*
Revolution, idea of. Blake, William. Great Britain. Poetry. 1762-1810. *22A:3641*
Revolution of 1830. Army. Attitudes. France. Odoards, Fantin des (journals). 1830. *22A:1962*
—. Army. France. Politics and the Military. 1830. *23A:1280*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Forests. France (Ariège). Peasants. Social protest. 1827-32. *24A:3872*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. Political Change. Social Classes. 1827-31. *22A:3368*
—. Charles X. France (Paris). Liberalism. Political Leadership. Social Classes. Students. ca 1820-30. *22A:696*
—. Ekströmer, Carl Johan (letters). France (Paris). Travel. 1830. *25A:1219*
—. France. History. 1830's. *25A:1424*
—. France. Liberty. Social Classes. 1830. *25A:4022*
—. France. Middle classes. Working Class. 1820-30. *25A:1367*
—. France. Press. Russia. 1830-31. *22A:1290*
—. France (Paris). Thiers, Adolphe. 1830. *23A:5907*
—. France (provinces). Legitimists. Louis Philippe. 1830-38. *22A:2017*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Middle classes. Social change. 1821-47. *25A:7781*
Revolution of 1848. Academic Legion. Austria (Vienna). Students. 1848. *24A:2282*
—. Adriatic Question. Habsburg Empire. Venetia. 1848-49. *25A:5801*
—. Agricultural labor. Germany. 1848-49. *23A:6840*
—. Agricultural Labor. Germany. Marx, Karl. 1848-49. *21A:3599*
—. Agricultural Reform. Land Law. Rumania. 1848-64. *24A:4920*
—. Agricultural reform. Poteca, Eufrosin (letter). Rumania. 1840's-52. *24A:4960*
—. American Revolution. Hungary. 1848-49. *24A:4849*
—. Anti-Semitism. Baden. Jews. 1848. *24A:2110*
—. Arbes, Jakub. Bohemia. Novels. 1848-90's. *22A:1171*
—. Archives (transfer). Transylvania (Sibiu). 1848. *23A:2358*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Echeverría, Esteban. France. Press. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1848. *21A:1857*
—. Aristocracy. Germany. Prussia. 1848-49. *21A:3615*
—. Armies. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Propaganda, subversive. Radetzky, Joseph. Slavs. 1848. *21A:1498*
—. Army. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Transylvania. 1848-49. *24A:4991*
—. Army. Hungary. Uniforms, military. 1848-49. *25A:2414*
—. Army officers. Hungary. Military recruitment. 1848-49. *24A:7806*
—. Arnim-Boitzenburg, Adolf Heinrich von (letters). Junkers. Prussia. 1848-49. *25A:4946*
—. Auerswald-Hansemann ministry. Frederick William IV. Politics. Prussia. 1848. *24A:2100*
—. *Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung* (newspaper). Croatia. Habsburg Empire. Jelačić, Josip. Pan-Slavism. 1848. *24A:7739*
—. Austria. Government, constitutional. John of Austria, Archduke (correspondence). Reform. Wessenberg-Ampringen, Johann Philipp von (correspondence). 1848. *22A:3898*
—. Austria. Lamberg, Anton Raimund. Provincial Government. 1848. *21A:1139*
—. Austria. Military Campaigns. Nobili, Johann Baptist. Vienna, siege of. 1848. *21A:2364*
—. Austria (Vienna). Catholic Church. Füster, Anton. 1832-48. *23A:2270*
—. Austria (Vienna). Court Records. Crime. 1848. *24A:4771*
—. Austria (Vienna). Jellinek, Hermann. Jews. Radicals and Radicalism. 1848. *25A:5181*
—. Austria (Vienna). Kudlich, Hans. Violand, Ernst von. ca 1844-49. *25A:7971*
—. Austria (Vienna woods). Parliament. Weavers (petitions). 1848. *25A:7970*
—. Baden. Jews. 1848-49. *23A:4200*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail *(Appeal to the Slavs).* Bohemia. 1848-49. *21A:2379*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Blaj assemblies. Habsburg Empire. Iancu, Avram. Rumanians, Transylvanian. 1847-72. *23A:2221*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Ghika, Ion. Political Attitudes. Rosetti, C. A. Wallachia. 1848. *24A:7926*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:7918*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Rumania. 1848. *23A:4393*
—. Bălşan, Dincă. Rumania. 1817-83. *24A:7898*
—. Balthamy, Louis. Hungary. Nationalism. Social Problems. ca 1848-55. *23A:4336*
—. Banat. Hungary. Serbs. 1848. *21A:1200*
—. Banquet of the People. France. 1848. *21A:1890*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Hungary. Jellačič, Josip. Kossuth, Louis. Radicals and Radicalism. Society for Equality. 1848. *22A:3943*
—. Bavaria. Germany. Maximilian II (essay contest). Middle classes. Social change. 1848. *22A:3828*
—. Becher, Alfred. Culture. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Music critic. 1840-48. *21A:1164*
—. Becker, Hermann. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Hackenberg, Carl. Letters. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. 1848-52. *23A:2062*
—. Berlin, University of. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. Germany. Teachers (junior). 1848. *24A:7556*
—. Białkowski, Anthony. Goslar, Julian Matthias (letters). Habsburg Empire. National Assembly (Vienna). Poland. 1848. *24A:7862*
—. Bibliographies. Italy. Rumania. 1848. *22A:3991*
—. Blanqui, Adolphe (correspondence). France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (publications; correspondence). 1848. *23A:1159*
—. Bohemia. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Nationalism. Palacký, František (letters). 1848-49. *25A:8002*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Palacký, František. Pan-Slav Congress (manifesto). 1848. *25A:5206*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Pan-Slav Congress. Turánsky, Marcel (testimony). Windischgrätz, Alfred zu. 1848. *21A:3686*
—. Büchner, Ludwig. Germany. Materialism, naturalistic. 1824-99. *21A:1089*
—. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. Rumania. 1848-70. *24A:4699*
—. Bunjik, Josip. Croatia (Slavonia). Lentulj, Mirko (letters). 1848-49. *23A:7062*
—. Bureaucracies. Elites. French Revolution. Political change. Prussia. Reform. 1789-1848. *23A:319*
—. Carinthia. Peasants. Riots. 1848. *24A:2274*
—. Carnot, Hippolyte. Educational reform. France. 1848. *24A:3897*
—. Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. France. Historiography. Military Strategy (troop movements). 1848. *23A:6007*
—. Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Constitution. Independence Movements. National Party. Wallachia. 1834-48. *22A:3999*
—. Class Struggle. France (Limoges). Labor. 1848. *21A:735*
—. Clubs, political. France (Paris). Judicial process. Political repression. 1848-49. *24A:3732*
—. Communism. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Wolff, Wilhelm. 1849. *23A:2134*
—. Communist League. France (Paris). German Legion. 1848-49. *24A:4636*
—. Communist League. Germany (Cologne). 1847-48. *23A:2105*
—. Communist Party. Germany. Historiography. Social Democrats. 1918-32. *23A:2095*
—. Conservatism. *Kreuzzeitung* (newspaper). Prussia. Wagener, Hermann. 1848-50's. *23A:2160*
—. Counterrevolution. Democrats. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Silesia (Hirschberg). 1848. *24A:2072*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political Theory. Sicily. 1843-49. *25A:4694*
—. Croatia. Garašanin, Ilija. Politics. Serbia. 1848-49. *25A:7878*
—. Cuba. Exiles. Hungarians. ca 1848. *23A:5690*
—. Culture. Germany. Pessimism. Political Theory. 1848. *22A:2425*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Europe, Southeastern. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1848-49. *24A:7744*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Foreign Relations. Nationalism. Poland. Rumania. 1848-49. *25A:2303*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Hungary. Military Aid. Poland. 1848-49. *24A:7696*
—. Democracy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Roman Republic. 1848-49. *24A:4364*
—. *Democratic Review* (newspaper). Engels, Friedrich. France. Germany. 1848-50. *25A:5902*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Ponsonby, John. 1848. *21A:1127*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Stiles, William H. (dispatches). USA. 1850-1900. *24A:7738*
—. Documents. Junkers. Parliament. Prussia. 1848. *24A:2025*
—. Duchatel, Charles Tanneguy. France. Guizot, François. Leadership. 1848. *21A:1958*
—. Editors and Editing. Germany. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). Weerth, Georg. Working class. 1848-49. *25A:7680*
—. Education. Islaz Program. Wallachia. 1838-48. *23A:2361*
—. Emigration. Germany. Socioeconomic conditions. USA. 1830-70. *23A:4181*
—. Emigration. Hungary. Latin America. 1849-60. *24A:4828*
—. Emigration. Mickiewicz, Adam. Nationalism. Press. Rumania. *Tribune des Peuples* (newspaper). 1849. *24A:4988*
—. Espionage. Hungary. Kászonyi, Dániel. Liberals. 1848-86. *21A:2407*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. 1848. *25A:5903*
—. Europe. Petőfi, Sándor. 1848-49. *24A:335*
—. Europe. Russia. 1848. *23A:339*
—. Exiles. Foreign relations. Rumania. USA. 19c. *24A:4985*
—. Fabrizi, Nicola (letters). Montanelli, Giuseppe. Sicily. Tuscany. 1848. *24A:1745*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Hegel, Georg. Opera. Wagner, Richard (*Ring des Nibelungen*). 1848-53. *24A:2137*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography, Yugoslav. Italians. Slavs, South. 1848-49. *24A:4745*
—. France. Germans. Liberalism. Switzerland. 1848. *25A:334*
—. France. Historiography. Public Opinion. Republicanism. 1848-52. 19c-1970's. *25A:1197*
—. France. Political Theory. Quinet, Edgar. Social Classes. 1800-50. *25A:1429*
—. France. Prisons. 1848-54. *25A:1376*
—. France. Radical Republicans. Violence. 1848. *25A:1353*
—. France. Social Conditions. 1848. *23A:5984*
—. France (Marseilles). Ollivier, Émile. Provincial Government. 1848. *23A:1150*
—. France (Paris). Historiography. Social Classes. USSR. 1848. *25A:6909*
—. France (Pyrénées-Orientales). Politics. 1848-51. *24A:3870*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Jews. 1848. *25A:4984*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Voting restrictions. 1848. *23A:6915*
—. Franko, Ivan. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. 1848-1901. *24A:4735*

—. Freedom of the Press. Habsburg Empire. Slavs. 1848. *24A:2246*
—. French Revolution. Hungary. 1789. 1848-49. *24A:330*
—. Germany. Hansemann, David (memorandum). 1835-48. *23A:6954*
—. Germany. Historiography. Political Participation. Working class. 1848. *25A:7754*
—. Germany. Historiography (bourgeois). 1848. 20c. *24A:7528*
—. Germany. History Teaching (conference). Poland. 1977. *25A:5770*
—. Germany. Jellinek, Hermann. Jews. Philosophy. 1840-48. *24A:2054*
—. Germany. Juste milieu. Libraries. Political Theory. 1848. *22A:2430*
—. Germany. Labor. Middle Classes. Military Reform. 1848-67. *21A:1096*
—. Germany. Marx, Karl. Middle Classes. Working Class. 1848-49. *21A:3630*
—. Germany. Middle Classes. 1848-70. *21A:1097*
—. Germany. Middle Classes. 1848-49. *21A:1098*
—. Germany. Occupations. Police. Political Crimes. 1848-54. *25A:4994*
—. Germany. Political Theory. Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich. 1840's-70's. *25A:2253*
—. Germany (Berlin). Public opinion. Rumania. *Vossische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1848. *24A:5448*
—. Germany, East. Working class. 1848-1973. *24A:2875*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). History Teaching. Research. Secondary education. 1976. 1848-49. *23A:4729*
—. Germany (Rhineland). Regency (imperial commissioner). Trützschler, Wilhelm Adolf von. 1848-49. *24A:7560*
—. Germany (Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach). Student Movements. 1848. *21A:1083*
—. Government. Public Administration. Reform. Vienna, Congress of. 1789-1848. *21A:3626*
—. Guyon, François Elisée. Switzerland. 1848-1900. *21A:1119*
—. Häberlin, Dionysius (letters). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jellačič, Josip. Nationalism. Slavs. 1848-49. *21A:1130*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Budapest). Locumtenens. 1848. *21A:2417*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Nationalism. Rath, John R. Venetia. 1800-48. *22A:3670*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1848. *25A:2343*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Slavs. 1848. *24A:4743*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Hekekyan Bey, Joseph (diary). 1848. *21A:1131*
—. Henry, Prince (1st Duke of Seville). Political Factions. Spain. 1848. *25A:2074*
—. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Rumania. ca 1820-74. *24A:6582*
—. Historiography. Slovakia. 1965-. 1848-49. *21A:1180*
—. Historiography, Italian. Nationalism. Slavs, South. 19c-20c. *25A:2332*
—. Hungary. Jellačič, Josip. Kossuth, Louis. 1848. *21A:2401*
—. Hungary. Labor movement. 1848. *24A:4843*
—. Hungary. Left. 1848. *23A:7235*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Social Change. 1848-49. *24A:2387*
—. Iancu, Avram (review article). Transylvania. 19c. *24A:7941*
—. Ideology. Political opposition. Rumania. 1848. *25A:8148*
—. Ideology. Rumania. 1848. *24A:4979*
—. *Illustrierte Zeitung* (newspaper). Saxony (Leipzig). 1848. *23A:6934*
—. Imătescu, Ana. Rumania. 1848. *23A:7331*
—. Ipătescu, Ana. Wallachia. 1848. *24A:4957*
—. *Italia del popolo* (newspaper). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Milan. Newspapers. 1848-60. *25A:7541*
—. Italy (Lombardy; Milan). Press. Rumania. ca 1848. *24A:2473*
—. Jews. Propaganda. Prussia (Berlin). 1848-49. *25A:7683*
—. John of Austria, Archduke (letter). 1848. *21A:280*
—. Manin, Daniele. Peasants. Venetia. 1848. *22A:2288*
—. Middle Classes. Peasants. Saxony. 1848-49. *21A:1107*
—. Middle classes. Prussia. 1848. *23A:6831*
—. Monarchy, constitutional. Political protest. Prussia. William I (summons). 1848. *24A:7526*
—. Narváez, Ramón María. Political conditions. Spain. 1840's. *23A:6704*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 1821-48. *21A:1218*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 1848. *23A:7313*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. Şapcă, Radu. ca 1820-76. *23A:7342*
—. Papal states. Poor. Public works projects. Working Class. ca 1809-50. *24A:1719*
—. Politics. Rumania. Sever, Ioan Axente. 1848-65. *24A:4972*
—. Prussia. Switzerland (Neuchâtel). Sydow, Rudolf von (memorandum). 1848-49. *24A:7674*
—. Prussia (Königsberg). 1848. *25A:2232*
—. Republicanism. Rumania. 1834-54. *23A:7333*
—. Rumania. 1848. *23A:4394*
—. Rumania. 1848-49. *24A:4982*
—. Rumania. 1848. *25A:5319*
Revolution of 1848 (antecedents). Democracy. Germany. Internationalism. 1840's. *24A:2047*
—. Europe. Intellectuals. Petőfi, Sándor. 1840's. *24A:326*
Revolution of 1848 (review article). Batowski, Aleksander (diary). Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Kozik, Jan. 1848-49. *25A:2346*
—. Hungary. Spira, G. Széchenyi, István. Szöcs, B. 1848-49. *25A:2419*
Revolution of 1868. Azcárate, Gumersindo de (letters). Daily life. Spain (León). 19c. *23A:1918*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. Spain. 1830-68. *22A:3769*
—. Cuba. Ideology. 1850-68. *23A:5695*
—. Ideology. Spain. 1860-75. *25A:7625*
—. Middle classes. Social Reform. Spain (Carmona). Working class. 1868-69. *23A:1954*
Revolution of 1905. Agricultural congress. Estonia. Middle classes. Reform. 1902-07. *23A:2422*
—. Agricultural program. Lenin, V. I. (methodology). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:2587*
—. Anarchism. Chulkov, Georgi. Ivanov, Viacheslav. Mysticism. Symbolists. ca 1900-10. *25A:8302*
—. Anti-imperialism. Russia. 1905. *24A:5020*
—. Asia, East. Intelligentsia. Russia. 1905-14. *24A:5805*
—. Babushkin, Ivan (documents). Exiles. Political Protest. Russia. 1890-1905. *23A:2462*
—. Balkans. Russia. 1890's-1910's. *24A:7727*
—. Baltic area. Fascism. Feudalism. Finnish-Soviet Historical Symposium. Russia. 1975. *23A:2657*
—. Baltic Area. Russia. Violence (rural and urban). 1905-07. *23A:2445*
—. Bibliographies. Research. Russian Revolution (February). 1970's. *25A:5348*
—. Bloody Sunday. Rumania. Russia. Working Class (reaction). 1905. *23A:4401*
—. Bolshevik Party. Clerks. Labor. Political Protest. Russia. Trade. 1905. *25A:2656*
—. Bolshevik Party. Documents. Kadets. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:5045*
—. Bolsheviks. Latvia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Stučka, Peteris. Unification. 1905-14. *24A:7998*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Middle Classes (liberal). Russia. 1904-05. *22A:4024*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Political Parties (membership). Workers' congress. 1905-07. *24A:8041*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Rebellions (armed). Russia. 1903-07. *22A:4025*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Russia. 18c-1907. *24A:8110*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Russia. Soviets. 1905. *24A:7995*
—. Bolsheviks. Moldavia. Press. 1905-07. *24A:4953*
—. Bolshevism. Democratic centralism. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:7973*
—. Bolshevism. Križižanovskij, Gleb. Russia. 1885-1931. *23A:2515*
—. Bulgaria. Ideology. Russia. ca 1905-25. *24A:2400*
—. Bund. Jews. Russia. 1905-10. *24A:5093*
—. Christian Socialism. Intelligentsia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 1905-07. *25A:2684*
—. Class consciousness. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:8253*
—. Communist Party. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory (debates). Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1906-75. *25A:5494*
—. Criminal Code. Legislation. Nicholas II. Russia. 1903-10. *24A:2521*
—. Cuba. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:6348*
—. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Russia. 19c-20c. *24A:4798*
—. Decembrists. Radicals. Russian Revolution. 1825-1917. *24A:8066*
—. Documents. Russia (Ivanovo Voznesensk). Strikes. Textile Industry. 1905. *25A:5349*
—. Economic Conditions. Forests. Peasants. Russia (St. Petersburg province). 1905-07. *23A:2508*
—. Eisenstein, Sergei *(Battleship Potemkin)*. Films. Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). Russia. 1905-25. *25A:8211*
—. Europe, Western. Labor movement. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:2784*
—. Financial Manifesto. Monetary systems. Russia. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. 1905. *22A:4038*
—. Finland. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:5909*
—. Gapon, Father. Russia. Working class. 1905. *23A:4437*
—. Germany. Labor movement. Russia. Zetkin, Clara. 1904-10. *23A:6938*
—. Gold, run on. Russia. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. 1905-06. *24A:8011*
—. Gorky, Maxim. Political Participation. Russia. 1900's. *22A:2603*
—. Great Britain. Press. Reform. Russia. Witte, Serge. 1905-07. *24A:5437*
—. Historians. Piaskovski, A. V. (obituary). Russia. ca 1920-1975. *24A:5195*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. 1905-97. *24A:2561*
—. Historiography. Russia. 1905-07. 1955-75. *24A:2529*
—. Historiography (Polish). Russia. 1905-07. 1960's-70's. *24A:2522*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. Russia. Working class. 1905-. *25A:5479*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 1905. 1970's. *24A:2596*
—. Historiography, Western. Russia. 1905-14. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:7457*
—. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:2575*
—. Japan. Katayama, Sen. Kōtoku, Shūsui. Russia. Socialism. 1900's. *23A:710*
—. Jews. Poland. Working class. 1905. *24A:2441*
—. Kautsky, Karl. Luxemburg, Rosa. Parvus. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1902-05. *23A:4892*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Russia. Working class. 1905. *23A:4524*
—. Land reform. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:2525*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democratic Workers' Party. Soviet of Workers' Deputies. 1905. *22A:4094*
—. Lenin, V. I. Press, Bolshevik. Russia. 1905-07. *22A:4077*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:4444*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:4513*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. *Vpered* (newspaper). 1904-05. *23A:7418*
—. Lenin, V. I. Socialism. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:7351*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Methodology. Press. Russia. 1905. *23A:2483*
—. Lithuania. Peasants. Social Democratic Party. 1896-1905. *24A:8115*
—. Peasants. Poland. Political Participation. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:2432*
—. Peasants. Political Leadership. Russia. Working Class. 1905. *22A:4023*
—. Peasants. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1904-07. *23A:7376*
—. Peasants. Russia. Strikes. Ukraine. 1905-07. *24A:2573*
—. Peasants. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:8010*
—. Poland. Political Participation. Propaganda. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:2351*
—. Poland. Political Parties. Russo-Polish Revolutionary Union. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:2644*
—. Poland. Russia. Ukraine. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:8275*
—. Poland. Social Change. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:2453*
—. Poland (Warsaw). Socioeconomic improvements. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:2326*
—. Press. Public opinion. Russia. Switzerland. ca 1905-07. *22A:2470*
—. Russia. 1905-17. *24A:2594*
—. Russia. Small Council of Ministers. 1906-14. *24A:8004*
—. Russia. Social Classes. 1905. *24A:8027*
—. Russia. Socialism. Turkestan. 1905. *22A:2562*

—. Russia. Working Class (hegemony). 1905-07. *23A:7478*
—. Russia (Ivanova-Voznesensk). Soviets. Working Class. 1905. *24A:8099*
—. Russia (Kostroma). Social Democratic Workers' Party. Soviet of workers' deputies. 1905. *25A:5462*
—. Russia (Moscow province). Textile industry. Working class. 19c-1907. *24A:8113*
—. Russia (Samara). *Samara Gazette* (newspaper). 1905. *23A:7372*
Revolution of 1905 (conference). Poland (Łódz). 1905-07. *23A:4711*
—. Russia. 1905-07. *25A:5340*
—. Russia. 1905-07. 1975. *25A:5361*
Revolution of 1905 (international influence). Russia. Working Class. 1905-07. *24A:7969*
Revolution of 1905 (review article). Economic development. Russia. Trotsky, Leon *(1905)*. 1905. *23A:7371*
—. Historiography, Western. Marxism. Russia. Social democracy. 1891-1907. ca 1965-72. *24A:5077*
Revolution of 1905 (symposium). USSR. 1975. *25A:5337*
Revolution, propagation of. Atlantic Revolution. 1770-1825. *24A:2865*
Revolution (review article). China. Historiography. 1911. *23A:3062*
—. Europe. 1972. *21A:286*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Poland. Seide, Gernot. 1830-31. *23A:4235*
Revolution (seizure of power). Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Social Democratic Party (Erfurt program). Socialism, transition to. 1890's. *24A:2037*
Revolution, theories of. Capitalism. Engels, Friedrich. Europe. Marx, Karl. 1844-75. *23A:4861*
—. Chang Shih-chao. China. 1910-73. *23A:695*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Dialectical materialism. ca 1850-89. *25A:8245*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1842-72. *22A:2856*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1842-72. *23A:2792*
—. France. *Imitation of Jesus Christ* (adaptations of). Leroux, Pierre. Michelet, Jules. Péguy, Charles. 19c-20c. *23A:3525*
—. Great Britain. Marx, Eleanor. 19c. *23A:3872*
—. Historiography. 18c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:4584*
—. Historiography. Religion. Sociology. Weber, Max. 20c. *25A:56*
—. Industrialized Countries. Marxism. -1973. *21A:294*
—. Law. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program)*. State. 19c. *25A:329*
—. Marxism. Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1877-1940. *25A:2701*
—. Political Theory. 1975. *23A:4858*
—. Social sciences. 1945-65. *21A:17*
—. Trotsky, Leon. 1897-1907. *25A:2681*
Revolutionaries. Asylum. Russia. Switzerland. 1910-17. *25A:7875*
—. Attitudes. French Revolution. 1789-1800. *25A:6749*
—. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (memoirs). Latvia. Research. Russia. 1895-1905. *25A:8190*
—. Brazil. Exiles. Papal States. Savi, Vincenzo. 19c. *25A:5886*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Italians. Ragamuffin War. 1835-45. *23A:5590*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Russia. 1875-76. *21A:1754*
—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Foreign Agentura. France (Paris). Russia. Secret police. 1907-14. *24A:8128*
—. Business. Guatemala. Irisarri, Antonio José de. Trade. ca 1780-1868. *21A:1851*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Intellectuals. Russia (Turkestan). 19c-20c. *25A:8257*
—. China. Russia. Sun Yat-sen. 1896-1925. *23A:697*
—. Colonial Government. France. Imperialism. Indochina. Manchus. Sun Yat-sen. 1895-1911. *21A:1813*
—. Constitution (draft). Ideology. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Moldavia. 1848. *21A:3740*
—. Cuba. Military successes. Ten Years War. 1868. *25A:3805*
—. Cyril-Methodius Brotherhood. International cooperation. Petrashevsky circle. Poland. Russia. Slavophilism. Ukraine. 1840-49. *21A:2690*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Macedonia. Missions and Missionaries. Stone, Ellen (abduction). USA. 1901-02. *25A:5073*
—. Educational Policy. Russia (St. Petersburg province). 1862-1907. *25A:8336*
—. France (Paris). India. Nationalism. 1905-13. *25A:3541*
—. Greeks. Laskari family. Macedonia. Merchants. 1728-1830. *25A:5099*
—. Intellectuals. Spain (Catalonia). 1855-74. *25A:2110*
—. Interrogation. Russia. Ulyanov, Alexander (depositions). 1887. *25A:8173*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Russia. Smuggling. 1901-03. *25A:5418*
—. Januszkiewicz, Adolf (letter). Lithuania (Vilnius). Mickiewicz, Adam (trial). Poland. Students. 1820's. *25A:8105*
—. Jews. Poland (Ilza). Trials. 1863-65. *25A:8082*
—. Kanatchikov, Semen. Russia. Working Class. 1880-1905. *23A:7489*
—. Karavelov, Luben. Periodicals. Russia. 1860-69. *25A:5347*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxists. Radchenko, Stepan. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1891-97. *25A:5412*
—. Lenin, V. I. Psychohistory. 1970's. *23A:2579*
—. Macedonia. Popordanov, Milé (death). ca 1900. *25A:5104*
—. Negroes. West Indies. 19c-20c. *23A:5678*
—. Poland. 1830-1918. *23A:7278*
—. Psychohistory. Trotsky, Leon. 1879-1905. *25A:8216*
—. Social Psychology. 18c-20c. *24A:317*
Revolutionaries (executions). Díaz, Porfirio. Mexico (Veracruz). 1879. *23A:5514*
Revolutionaries (review article). Psychohistory. 19c-20c. *25A:332*
Revolutionaries, rules for. Iodko-Narkevich, V. Lenin, V. I. (letters). Russia. 1895-1900. *23A:2397*
Revolutionary activities. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Lopatin, German A. (letters). Nechaev Affair. Russia. 1870. *22A:4021*
—. Baliño, Carlos *(Militarista)*. Communist Party (1st Congress). Cuba. Exiles. 1869-1926. *25A:3817*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Poets. Rumania. ca 1847-73. *22A:1186*
—. Brazil. Church and State. Oratorians. Portugal. Religious orders. 19c. *25A:3750*
—. Bulgaria. Levski, Vasil (centenary conference). 1837-73. 1973. *25A:2449*
—. Coalitions. Emigrés. Great Britain (London). Russia. 1889-97. *25A:8237*
—. Cooperation of the Polish Nation. Dembowski, Edward. Poland (Warsaw). Working Class. 1822-46. *24A:4883*
—. Cuba. Political Imprisonment. Torriente, Pablo de la. 1901-36. *25A:3812*
—. Drabkina, Feodosiia. Russia. 1883-1957. *23A:2461*
—. Emigré sailors. *Potemkin* (battleship). Russia. Surveillance. 1905-17. *23A:4465*
—. Forster, Georg. Germany (Mainz). Jacobins. 1792-93. *23A:2132*
—. France. Great Britain (London). Lafargue, Paul. Marx, Karl. Socialism. 1850's-69. *25A:3001*
—. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Kulczyński, Ignatius. 1830's. *25A:5250*
—. Historiography. Luxemburg, Rosa. Political Theory. 1890's-1918. *22A:196*
—. Independence Movements. Latin America. Trujillo y Torres, Manuel de. USA. 1796-1822. *21A:2990*
—. Jews. Liberman, Aron. Russia. Socialism. 1844-80. *25A:2675*
—. Labor movement. Russia (Ivanovo-Voznesensk). 1905. *23A:4450*
—. Latvia (northeastern). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1901-07. *24A:7975*
—. Platten, Fritz. Russia. Switzerland. 1883-1942. *25A:5870*
—. Russia. Shishkov, Aleksandr. 1883-1920. *23A:2493*
—. Russia. Student movements. 1900's. *23A:4463*
—. Russia. Vasil'ev-Iuzhyn, M. I. 1890's-1937. *25A:5375*
Revolutionary committees. Chancery Court. Poland. 1859-62. *23A:2338*
—. Electoral districts. Elites. French Revolution (Paris). 1789. *24A:3905*
—. French Revolution. Local politics. 1789. *23A:5877*
Revolutionary councils. Political Participation. Socialists. Spain (Valencia). 1873. *25A:2053*
Revolutionary development. Debt peonage. Labor. Mexico. 1427-1920. *22A:3176*
Revolutionary ideals. Connolly, James. Griffith, Arthur. Ireland. Nationalism. Pearse, Padhraic. 20c. *23A:6479*
—. Germany. Ideology. Kühring, Karl. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Socialist Workers Party. 1876. *25A:2219*
—. Political parties. Secret societies, international. Spain. 1820-23. *22A:1064*
Revolutionary Movement *See also* Revolutionary Movements.
—. Anti-Semitism. Pogroms. Russia. 1881-82. *25A:2599*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Nechaev, Sergei. Russia. 1870. *22A:1310*
—. Belgium (Brussels). International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Popow, I. F. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1914. *22A:209*
—. Belorussia. Industry. Occupational distribution. Working class. ca 1900-17. *25A:5336*
—. Bolshevik Party. Chronicles. Documents. Methodology. Russia. USSR. 1901-17. *21A:3778*
—. Boyars. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Bucharest). 1821. *22A:141*
—. Bulgaria (Khaskovo). Levski, Vasil (visit). 1872. *24A:2396*
—. Central Charitable Association. Greece. Rumania (Dacia). Stamen, Ioan. 1866-1913. *21A:1123*
—. China. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Japan. ca 1895-1911. *21A:2897*
—. China. Japan. Manchus. Students. 1900-11. *21A:1759*
—. China. Revive China Society. Sun Yat-sen. 1894-96. *24A:3206*
—. China (Wuchang). Students. 1869-1912. *24A:3208*
—. Communism. Russia. Voskov, Semen. 1889-1920. *22A:4085*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Neovius, Dagmar. Upper Classes. Women. 1899-1918. *24A:2012*
—. Fisher, Matvei (memoirs). Kanatchikov, Semen (memoirs). Russia. Working class. 1880-1910. *24A:5103*
—. Historiography. Russia. Terrorism. 1855-66. *25A:2663*
—. Hungary. Petőfi, Sándor. Young Hungary. 1840's. *24A:2384*
—. Labor. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Railroads. Russia. Strikes. 1895-97. *24A:5025*
—. Labor. Mechanization. Metallurgical industry. Russia, European. Textile Industry. 1896-1913. *24A:2591*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. Russia. 19c. *22A:4097*
—. Land reform. Peasants. Russia. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1908-14. *22A:4042*
—. Lavrov, Pëtr. Poland. Populism. 1870-1900. *24A:2455*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Russia. ca 1900. *24A:5433*
—. Miloš. Selim III. Serbia. 1804-15. *24A:4995*
—. Paris Commune. Rumania. 1871. *22A:3985*
—. *Radnik* (newspaper). Russia. Serbs. Socialists. Students. 1881. *25A:2601*
—. Rumania. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1821. *22A:1240*
Revolutionary Movements. All-Russian Social Revolutionary Organization. Populism. Russia. Trials. 1874-77. *25A:5464*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Blanik. Bohemia (Prague). Habsburg Empire. 1868-72. *24A:7798*
—. Anarchism. Russia. Terrorism. 1977. 19c. *24A:5440*
—. Anarchism. Syndicalism. 1870's-1910's. *22A:2859*
—. Anti-Semitism. 1825-1953. *24A:331*
—. Anti-Socialist Law. Germany. Hirsch, Karl. *Laterne* (newspaper). Socialist Workers' Party. 1878-79. *23A:2091*
—. Archives, Czechoslovak. Cuba. Spain. 1972. *24A:2713*
—. Argentina. Chile. Students. 16c-1810. *22A:544*
—. Armenia. Ideology. Intellectuals. Russia. 19c. *24A:8008*
—. Armenia. *Narodniki*. Novonakhichevanites. Russia. 1860-86. *23A:7473*
—. Armenians. Middle East. Russia. 1890-1903. *23A:5206*
—. Army. Devoy, John. Fenians. Great Britain. Ireland. 1864-67. *22A:2266*
—. Army, Liberator (casualties). Cuba. 1896-97. *24A:3644*

—. Arroyal, León de (letters). Political Theory. Spain. 1800-25. *23A:2014*
—. Asia Society (seminar). Land reform. Peasants. 1974. ca 1500-. *21A:2603*
—. Assassination. Nechaev, Sergei. Russia. 1860's-70's. *21A:2491*
—. Asylum, political. Russians. Switzerland. 1870-1917. *22A:1134*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Ottoman Empire. 1905-08. *25A:3397*
—. Attitudes. Enlightenment. Enthusiasm. 18c-19c. *23A:4973*
—. Austria. Communist Party. Philipovich, Philip. Russia. Serbia. ca 1897-1920. *21A:3753*
—. Austria (Linz). Police. 1815-48. *25A:2366*
—. Austria (Vienna). Rumania. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1814. *22A:1242*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Nechaev, Sergei. Pamphlets. Switzerland. 1870. *21A:311*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail ("State-Socialism and Anarchy"). Russia. 1860-70. *23A:2383*
—. Balkans. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. 1880's-1922. *25A:7879*
—. Balkans. Bulgaria. Nationalism. 1875-77. *25A:7901*
—. Balkans. Russia. 1870's. *25A:5873*
—. Baturin, N. N. Bolshevism. Newspapers. Working class. 1903-12. *25A:8193*
—. Behari Basu, Rash. India (Bihar). ca 1909-15. *25A:822*
—. Belén conspiracy. Catholic Church. Central America. Guatemala. Ruiz, Tomás. 1803-19. *24A:3422*
—. Bobrowskaja, Zezilija S. (observations). Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Switzerland (Geneva). 1903-04. *22A:193*
—. Bohemia. Croatia. Frič, J. V. Kvaternik, Eugen. Nationalism. 1860's. *24A:4752*
—. Bohemia. Culture. Decembrists. Russia. 1820-75. *24A:7799*
—. Bolshevik Party. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1903-17. *25A:8318*
—. Bolshevism. Dzerzhinsky, Felix. USSR. 1890's-1926. *25A:8219*
—. Bulgaria. Kishelski, Ivan. Project for the Society of Immortals. ca 1856. *23A:2318*
—. Bulgaria. Russian Revolution. Students. World War II. 1889-1944. *21A:3695*
—. Bulgaria (Sofia). Labor movement. Museums. National Museum of the Revolutionary Movement of Bulgaria (25th anniversary). 1975. *24A:5285*
—. Catholic Church. Church and Social Problems. ca 4c-20c. *25A:476*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Italy. Russia. 1850-98. *25A:5890*
—. Chile. Social Classes. 1810-59. *25A:6624*
—. China. Great Britain. India. Labour Party. 1924-27. *23A:3855*
—. China (Hunan). Mao Tse-tung. 1911-20's. *25A:6270*
—. Church and State. Gologanov, Theodosius. Macedonia (Skopje). 1890-92. *25A:5083*
—. Civil War. French Revolution. Great Britain. Russian Revolution. 1640-1970's. *25A:324*
—. Class Struggle. Colombia (Bogotá). 1830-55. *25A:3774*
—. Class struggle. Ideology. Working class. 1871-20c. *24A:5456*
—. *Communist Manifesto.* 1848-1972. *23A:326*
—. Communist traditions. Poland. Political Parties. Proletariat Party. Russians. United Workers' Party. 1846-20c. *23A:7285*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. 19c. *24A:3650*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political theory. 1860's-90's. *24A:1066*
—. Decembrists. Europe, Western. Orlov, M. F. (letters). Russia (Kishinev). 1819-21. *25A:5399*
—. Decembrists. Europe, Western. Russia. 1820-30. *25A:3007*
—. Decembrists. Memoirs. Russia. 1825. *23A:7463*
—. Decembrists. Military officers. Russia. 1825. *24A:2558*
—. Decembrists. Muraviev-Apostol, Sergei. Riego, Rafael del. Russia. Southern Society. Spain. ca 1820-25. *22A:1279*
—. Decembrists. Russia. Slavs. 1818-25. *25A:5422*
—. Degeyter, Pierre. Europe. "International" (song). Pottier, Eugène. 1864-1930. *23A:4864*
—. Delčev, Goce. Hadzhi Dimov, Dimo (essays). Macedonia. *Osvobozhdenie* (newspaper). 1890's. 1922-23. *25A:5113*
—. Democracy, direct. Paris Commune. 1871. *25A:3904*
—. Documents. Poland. Warsaw Commission of Investigation of Political Criminals. 1830's-40's. *25A:8084*
—. Eastern Question. Public Opinion. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8258*
—. Edwards, Steward. Paris Commune (review article). 1871. *24A:3864*
—. Emancipation. Haxthausen, August von. Landlords and Tenants. Russia. 1847-82. *22A:4031*
—. Emigrés. Moldavia. Poland. Southern Legion. 1841-48. *24A:7691*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Political Parties. 19c. *25A:5866*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Russia. 1840-95. *23A:2518*
—. Europe, Eastern. Michelet, Jules. 1804-57. *24A:2185*
—. Exiles. Herzen, Natalie (diary). Russia. 1869-70. *23A:2392*
—. Exiles. Poland. Secret Societies. Switzerland. Young Poland. 1830's. *21A:3708*
—. Exiles, Russian. Journalism. Switzerland. Tkachev, Pëtr. 1870's. *24A:2868*
—. Finland. Labor movement. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1850-1918. *23A:2045*
—. France. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Paris Commune. Russia. 1870-71. *22A:1570*
—. France. Historiography. Paris Commune. USSR. 1870-71. 20c. *22A:691*
—. France. *Homme Libre* (newspaper). *Moniteur Républicain* (newspaper). Secret societies. 1830-48. *22A:3423*
—. France (Paris). Societies. Working Class. 1848. *22A:1940*
—. Garibaldi, Anita. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. South America. 1836-49. *24A:1677*
—. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. 1525. *22A:3835*
—. Germany. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1871-1905. *25A:5914*
—. Gil Novales, Alberto. Liberalism. Societies. Spain. 1820-23. *25A:4886*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). 1791-1820. *23A:1464*
—. Human rights. Latin America. Organization of American States. 19c-20c. *24A:865*
—. Hungary. Press. Public opinion. Russia. 1862-82. *23A:2301*
—. Iancu, Avram (congress). Nationalism. Rumania. 1972. 19c. *25A:5333*
—. Industrialization. Russia. 1840-61. *24A:5079*
—. Intelligentsia. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5856*
—. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Macedonia. Political participation. 1893-1903. *25A:5090*
—. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Macedonia. Vlahov, Dimitar. 1890's-1953. *25A:5076*
—. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Political slogans. Society for Muhammedan Union. 1909. *22A:403*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political Theory. ca 1825-72. *24A:4401*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republican Association (Sacred Phalanx). Risorgimento. 1862-66. *22A:2317*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republicanism. Sicily. 1869-70. *22A:2305*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Republicanism. 1854-66. *22A:968*
—. Ivanchin-Pisarev, Aleksandr. Populism. Propaganda. Russia (Potapovo). 1872-74. *24A:8100*
—. Joseph of Byzantium. Philike Hetairia. 1773-1845. *23A:7250*
—. Konarski, Simon. Kotkiewicz, Peter. Kulczyński, Ignatius. Poland. Political repression. Russia. 1830's. *24A:4878*
—. Kostrzewa, Wera. Poland. ca 1906-39. *23A:4360*
—. League for the Emancipation of Labor. Plekhanov, G. V. Russia. 1880's-90's. *23A:7488*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 19c. *23A:2497*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1903. *25A:8305*
—. Macedonian Liberation Movement. Manasiev, Argir Nakov (reminiscences). 1873-1902. *22A:3865*
—. Mantsev, Vasilii. Russia. Secret police. 1889-1939. *22A:4010*
—. Military. Quantitative methods. Russia. Social Classes. 1856-65. *23A:2395*
—. Moslems. Russia. Socialism. 1890-1917. *24A:2548*
—. *Narodniki.* Russia. Women. 1860's-70's. *25A:8215*
—. Pilo, Rosalino (letters). Sicily. 1840-60. *23A:6521*
—. Poland. Rumania. 1830-48. *24A:4712*
—. Police files. Saxony (Dresden). 1830-67. *22A:2441*
—. Political Recruitment. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Working class. 1906-07. *22A:4026*
—. Rosmer, Alfred (biography). 1877-1964. *21A:1511*
—. Russia. Working class. 1912-14. *23A:2521*
—. Wheeler, Harvey *(The Politics of Revolution).* 1605-1972. *24A:5459*
Revolutionary Movements (documents). Archives, National. France (Paris). Political Protest. Russia. 1882-1910. *22A:1275*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1821. *22A:1231*
Revolutionary Movements (review article). Falkowicz, S. M. Poland. Russia. 1907-12. *25A:5257*
Revolutionary process. Bolivia. Peasants. 1825-1952. *23A:970*
—. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa (works). Political Theory. ca 1890-1919. *21A:1526*
Revolutionary strategy. Bulgaria. Rebellions. ca 1860-76. *25A:8047*
—. Dikaios, Gregory. Greece. Philike Hetairia. Serbs. 1820. *25A:5244*
—. Economics. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. Political education. 19c-20c. *24A:2922*
—. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program).* Political Theory. Socialism. 1852-1917. *25A:319*
Revolutionary tactics. Bakunin, Mikhail. Herzen, Alexander. Ideology. Russia. 1861-69. *24A:8076*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kravchinskii, Sergei. Lavrov, Pëtr. Russia. *Vpered!* (periodical). 1875-76. *24A:8096*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. Military theory. 1849-95. *23A:315*
Revolutionary tradition. Communes. Working class. 1789-1917. *23A:2788*
—. France. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Philosophy of history. Sorel, Georges. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 17c-20c. *23A:3301*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1850-1910. *21A:1240*
Revue d'Art Dramatique. France. People's Theater of Bussang. Pottecher, Maurice. Rolland, Romain *(14 Juillet).* Theater, popular. 1895-1930. *25A:3933*
Revue des Deux Mondes (newspaper). Bulgarian Horrors. France. Mazade, Charles de. Rebellions. *Temps* (newspaper). Valbert, J. 1876-77. *25A:2461*
Revue des questions scientifiques. Belgium. Brussels Scientific Society. Catholic Church. Religion and Science. 1875-1914. *24A:1114*
Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine. France. Pouthas, Charles Hippolyte (obituary). 1886-1974. *23A:2603*
Revue historique. Editors and Editing. France. Monod, Gabriel. Political Attitudes. 1885-98. *23A:5857*
—. France. Historiography. 16c-1876. *23A:5928*
—. France. Historiography. Religion. 1876-85. *23A:5811*
Rex, George. Cape Colony. Genealogy. George III. 1765-90's. *23A:5122*
—. Genealogy. George III. Great Britain. Lightfoot, Hannah. 1765-1850. *22A:3482*
Rey, Marc-Michel. Enlightenment. France. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Publishers and Publishing. 1746-1770's. *22A:2332*
Reyes, Alfonso. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Mexico. Spain. 1911-60's. *23A:900*
Reyes, Antonio Maria de los. Catholic Church. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. 1768-87. *21A:598*
Reyes, Bernardo. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. Rebellions. USA (Texas). 1910-12. *22A:3174*
Reyes Patria, Juan José. Independence. New Granada (Bogotá). 1787-1872. *21A:3049*
Reymes, William. Cary, Patrick. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Music. Poets. 1650's. *25A:4600*
Reyner Mijares, José Lorenzo. St. Bonaventure, Royal College of (Chair of Civil Law). Venezuela (Mérida). 1766-98. *25A:1137*
Reynolds, G. M. *(Mysteries of London).* City life. Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Great Britain (London). Literature. ca 1850's. *24A:4139*
Reynolds, Joshua. Bute, 3d Earl of. Ideology. Portraits. Ramsey, Alan. 1750-75. *22A:751*
Reynolds, Samuel. Australia. Biography. Methodology. Research. 1853-1901. *24A:5989*

Rezek, Antonín. Archives. Bohemia (Prague). National Museum. 1875-78. *25A:2406*
Rheinfelder, Hans (tribute). Germany. Historiography. Spanish studies. 1972. *21A:2557*
Rheinische Zeitung (newspaper). Cities. Germany (Cologne). Marx, Karl (articles). Reform. 1842. *22A:2450*
—. Government. Liberals. Marx, Karl. Prussia. United Corporate Committees. 1841-43. *24A:7521*
Rhenanus, Beatus. Editors and Editing. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Auctarium . . .)*. Letters. 16c. *25A:4802*
Rhenish Mission. Fabri, Friedrich. Germany. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. New Guinea, North-East. 1860's-1921. *23A:5421*
Rheticus. Austria (Vorarlberg). Humanism. Mennel, Jakob. Münzer, Hieronymus. 1450-1580. *21A:1149*
—. Comenius, John Amos. Copernicus, Nicolaus *(De Revolutionibus)*. Manuscripts. Nostitz family. 1500-1956. *24A:2924*
—. Copernicanism. Germany. Melanchthon. Reinhold, Erasmus. Wittenberg, University of. 1540-75. *23A:4198*
Rheticus *(Narratio Prima)*. Astronomy. Physics. 1540. *25A:2198*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Heliocentrism. 1539-43. *25A:2259*
Rhetor, Athanasius. Philosophy. 1570-1670. *25A:415*
Rhetoric *See also* Lectures; Political Speeches.
—. Aberdeen University. Reid, Thomas (manuscripts). 1730's. *25A:4520*
—. Académie Française. Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. 1716. *25A:6945*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Manuscripts. Scotland (Edinburgh). 18c-19c. *24A:1464*
—. Authors. Sholem Aleichem (pseudonym). 1883-1915. *24A:2945*
—. Bright, John. Great Britain. Teaching. 19c. *22A:3598*
—. British North America. Church of England. Great Britain. Self-interest, mutual. Shipley, Jonathan (sermon, speech). 1770-75. *23A:6150*
—. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. Humanism. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Man)*. 1790. *25A:7355*
—. Calvin, John. Preaching. 1529-64. *23A:2937*
—. Chartism. Free Trade Movement. Great Britain. 1820-45. *21A:753*
—. Civil service. Great Britain (London). Reform. *Times* (editorials). 1854. *22A:3589*
—. Communications. Guazzo, Stephano (*The Civile Conversation*). Humanism. Italy. Renaissance. 1574. *22A:962*
—. Communications. Smith, Adam. 18c. *21A:323*
—. Communism. Strausz-Hupe, Robert (tribute). 1970. *21A:2554*
—. Darwin, Charles. Ecology. 1859-1974. *21A:2801*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary theory. 1859-1900. *23A:1421*
—. Debates. Great Britain. House of Commons. Littleton, Edward J. Truck Act. 1831. *22A:738*
—. Descartes, René. Pascal, Blaise. 17c. *23A:5881*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Parliament. 1576-1603. *23A:6170*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb *(Addresses to the German Nation)*. Nationalism. 1807-08. *24A:4623*
—. Florence. Machiavelli, Niccolò (*The Prince*). Political Theory. 1513-1640. *22A:2326*
—. France. Political Speeches. Vergniaud, Pierre. 1791-93. *21A:1981*
—. French Revolution. Girondins. Public Opinion. Speeches. 1790's. *22A:708*
—. French Revolution. Lequinio, Joseph-Marie. ca 1789-1813. *21A:3239*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Intervention. World War I. 1905-14. *21A:2030*
—. Great Britain. Habeas Corpus Suspension Bill. Parliament. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1794. *21A:3389*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Reform Bill of 1832. Whigs. 1830-32. *25A:1458*
—. Great Britain. Howell, W. S. (review article). Locke, John. Logic. 18c. 1971. *22A:2205*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Myths and Symbols. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:1472*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary procedure. Pitt, William (the Younger). Regency Crisis. 1788-89. *23A:1513*
—. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. Wellington, 1st Duke of (defeat). 1830-32. *24A:4143*
—. Harvey, William *(De Motu Cordis)*. Science. 1628. *25A:7115*
—. Historical consciousness. Italy. Structuralism. Struever, Nancy S. (review article). 15c. *22A:2292*
—. Historicism. Imagination. Methodology. 1975. *23A:4552*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Art of War)*. Virtue. 1490-1520. *25A:7548*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(The Prince)*. Political theory. 16c. *25A:4780*
—. Poetry. Sea, portrayal of. Symbolism in Literature. 16c-20c. *25A:3069*
—. Political organizations. Social change. 1972. *21A:142*
—. Scotland. Sermons. 16c-20c. *21A:2075*
—. Social history. 1976. *24A:5139*
—. Spain. 1800-50. *21A:3555*
—. Spain. 18c. *25A:7575*
Rhetoric, classical. Aristotle. Freud, Sigmund. Psychology. ca 350 BC. -1967. *22A:1624*
—. Psychology. Spain. Vives, Juan Luis. ca 1782-1968. *22A:2394*
Rhetoric (criticism). Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. 'Home Rule' speech. Ireland. Morley, John. 1888. *21A:809*
Rhijne, Willem ten. Acupuncture. Netherlands. 1683. *21A:2803*
Rhine, J. B. *(Extra-Sensory Perception)*. British Society for Psychical Research. Psychology. 1880-1935. *23A:2854*
Rhine River. Diplomacy. France. Military strategy. Napoleon III. Prussia. 1848-69. *23A:193*
—. Economic Policy. Foreign Policy. France. Napoleon III. 1852-69. *21A:1899*
—. Economic relations. Germany. Netherlands. Zollverein. 1815-51. *22A:153*
—. Foreign policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1625-1640's. *22A:3449*
—. Germany. Lorelei legend. Romanticism. Steamboats. Tourism. 19c. *25A:7764*
Rhodes. Cultural influences. Greece. Ottoman Empire. 1184 BC-1948. 1975. *23A:3046*
Rhodes, Cecil. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Chamberlain, Joseph. Jameson Raid. 1894-97. *23A:572*
—. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Lobengula. Rudd Concession. Weapons (rifles). 1889-93. *22A:345*
—. Anglo-Ndebele War. Pioneers. Profit motive. Rhodesia. Settlement. Volunteers. 1893. *22A:358*
—. Bechuanaland. British South Africa Company. Imperialism. Jameson Raid. 1880's-90's. *22A:346*
—. Bechuanaland (Ngami). British South Africa Company. Settlement. Tawana. 1890-1910. *25A:599*
—. British South Africa Company. Imperialism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Organizational Theory. Rhodesia. South Africa. 1888-99. *21A:1724*
—. Jameson Raid. Rhodesia (review article). 1890's. *22A:2999*
Rhodes, Cecil (myths). British South Africa Company. 19c. *22A:2107*
Rhodes, Cecil (review article). British South Africa Company. Jameson Raid. South Africa. 1875-97. 1965-75. *24A:5700*
Rhodesia *See also* Africa, Southern.
—. Africans. Colonialism. Ranger, T. O. 1890-1965.
—. Anglo-Ndebele War. Pioneers. Profit motive. Rhodes, Cecil. Settlement. Volunteers. 1893. *22A:358*
—. Archaeology (stone ruins). Racism. -20c. *23A:568*
—. Arrighi, G. Political Economy. Shangwe. Tobacco industry. 1898-1938. *23A:5129*
—. Asians. Occupational segregation. Segregation. Trade patterns. 1890-1950. *24A:5707*
—. Bibliographies. Colonial Government (resistance to). 19c-20c. *25A:586*
—. Bibliographies. Military. 1890-1975. *23A:5140*
—. Biography. Pioneers. 19c-20c. *23A:5148*
—. British South Africa Company. Expansionism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Lobengula. Mashonaland. 1890's. *22A:344*
—. British South Africa Company. Freedom of movement. Labor. Mozambique (Tete District). Portugal. 1913-25. *21A:2866*
—. British South Africa Company. Gold Mines and Mining. Investments. Mozambique Company. 1887-1948. *25A:3273*
—. British South Africa Company. Government. Responsible Government Movement. 1910-23. *24A:5710*
—. British South Africa Company. Imperialism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Organizational Theory. Rhodes, Cecil. South Africa. 1888-99. *21A:1724*
—. British South Africa Company. Land policy. Matabele War. Rebellions. 1893-1915. *23A:578*
—. British South Africa Company. Matabele War. Ndebele (review article). 1840-1900. *22A:340*
—. Cary, Robert. Pioneer Corps (review article). 1869-1975. *25A:6160*
—. Cattle. Great Britain. Ndebele. Rebellions. Rinderpest. 1896. *25A:6183*
—. Chartered company. Labor supply. Migration. 1870-1923. *22A:352*
—. Christianity, resistance to. Missionaries. Ndebele. Shona. 1890-1914. *24A:577*
—. Civil engineering. Wrey, Philip Bourchier Sherard. 1858-1936. *25A:3305*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Historiography. Shona. 1890-98. *25A:6185*
—. Colonialism. Missions and Missionaries. Rebellions. 1888-98. *25A:3307*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Moodie Trek. Sabi River (crossing). 1892. *25A:3276*
—. Economic Conditions. Local history. Methodology. Shona. 1600-1900. *24A:5695*
—. Education Ordinance. Public Schools. Race Relations. Religion. Segregation. 1890's. *22A:343*
—. Elites. Europeans. Newspapers. Values. 1890-1970. *23A:5128*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Settlement. Social conditions. 1890-1920. *25A:3309*
—. Gold mines and mining. 1903-10. *23A:5139*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Labor (review article). Negroes. Race Relations. South Africa. 20c. *24A:5721*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. London and Rhodesia Mining and Land Company. Rennie Tailyour Concession. 1890-1950's. *25A:3272*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Liberalism. 19c-20c. *25A:589*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Settlement. 1839-1923. *24A:569*
—. Gutu dynasty. Mwari cult. Politics. 19c. *24A:5717*
—. Historiography. 1896-1971. *23A:579*
—. Historiography. Matabele. Selous, F. C. 1889-93. *22A:1728*
—. Judges. Vintcent, Joseph. 1861-1914. *25A:3292*
—. Karanga. Linguistics. Rozvi. 1400-1800. *23A:5135*
—. Labor. Mining. Racism (review article). South Africa. 1900-33. *24A:3128*
—. Labor (review article). Mines. Onselen, Charles van. 1900-33. *24A:562*
—. Linguistics. Migration. Mwari (supreme deity). Shona. 19c-20c. *22A:2995*
—. Livingstone, David. Missions and Missionaries. Moffat, Robert. Zambezi River. 1859-79. *23A:580*
—. Manyika. Ngoni. Portugal. 1800-50. *24A:5696*
—. Missions and missionaries. Nationalism. 1560-1959. *25A:3271*
—. Mutapa. Ranks and Titles. Shona. 1600-1850. *24A:5694*
—. Mwari cult. Ndebele. Rebellions. Shona. 1850-98. *24A:5701*
—. Ndebele. Settlement. 19c. *25A:3274*
—. Ngoni. Swazi. Tribal warfare. Warrior communities. 1819-39. *22A:347*
—. Politics. Race Relations. 1888-1975. *23A:3003*
—. Portugal. Settlement (dating). Zambezi River. 1573-1800. *25A:593*
—. Race relations. 1890-1970. *23A:587*
Rhodesia (Bulawayo). Africans. Schools. 1893-1970. *22A:1721*
—. Houses. 19c-20c. *25A:3304*
Rhodesia (Chibi District). Pioneers. 1890's-1960's. *25A:3298*
Rhodesia (Manicaland). Mashana. Matabele. Mutasa, Chief. Rebellions. 1896. *25A:3265*
Rhodesia (Manicaland, Matabeleland). Chief Native Commissioner. Land reform. Public Administration. Social conditions. Taylor, Herbert John. 1865-73. *25A:3286*
Rhodesia (Marandellas). British South Africa Company. Capitalism. Government, constraints on. Imperialism. 19c. *22A:349*
Rhodesia (Mashonaland). Boundaries. Mozambique. 1891-1906. *25A:6186*
Rhodesia (Mashonaland; Umtali). Mozambique (Beira). Railroads. 1890's. *25A:3264*

Rhodesia (Matabeleland). British South Africa Company. Bureaucracy. Rebellions. 1890-1900. *25A:597*
—. Lobengula. Matabele. Mzilikazi. Nation building. ca 1810-93. *25A:594*
Rhodesia (review article). Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil. 1890's. *22A:2999*
Rhodesia (Salisbury). Allen, Alice Margaret. Education. 19c. *25A:3293*
—. Census. Frontier characteristics. Pioneers. 1898. *22A:350*
Rhodesia (Umtali). Andrews, E. M. (field notes). Excavations. Figurines. 1905. *25A:3269*
Rhodesia (Urungwe district). Chiefs. Customs. Europeans. Oral history. ca 1400-1968. *22A:1731*
Rhodesia (Victoria). Economic Growth. Peasants. 1890-1930. *21A:1730*
Rhodesia (Wankie). Coal mines and Mining. Strikes. 1903-13. *24A:560*
Rhodesian Agricultural Union. Botany. Christian, Harold Basil. 1900-50. *25A:3291*
Rhodesiana Society (local branches). Historical Societies. ca 1950-78. *25A:2846*
Riasanovsky, Nicholas (lectures). Florovski, A. V. (personal papers). Institute of History. USSR (Moscow). 1969. *23A:120*
Ribadeneira, Marcelo. Catholic Church. Clergy (account). Ladrones Islands. Social customs. Spain. 1596. *24A:6042*
Ribera family. Aristocracy. Castles. Medinaceli, dukes of. Spain. -1972. *22A:3771*
Riberol, Francisco de. Canary Islands. Colonies. Genoa. Sugar. Trade. 12c-16c. *24A:7443*
Ribot, Alexander. France. Liberalism (definition). 1871-1923. *24A:1273*
Riboty, Augusto. Italy. Military Reform. Naval law. 1871. *23A:3931*
Ricardo, David. Consumption. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas. 1821. *25A:7374*
—. Corn Laws. Economic theory. Great Britain. 1813-46. *24A:6849*
—. Corn Laws. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Wages (adjustment). 1800-23. *22A:797*
—. Economic theory. 1772-1823. *23A:1452*
—. Economic theory. 19c. *24A:1451*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart (*Principles of Political Economy*). Social Conditions. 1848. *22A:860*
—. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. 1776-1810's. *24A:4087*
—. Economic Theory. Sraffa, Piero. 1817-1976. *25A:451*
—. Economic Theory. Thornton, Henry. 1797-1819. *25A:7262*
—. Economic Theory (surplus value). Marx, Karl. Smith, Adam. Sraffa, Piero. 18c-20c. *23A:2912*
—. Marx, Karl. Methodology. 19c. *25A:5993*
—. Philosophy of History. Scottish Historical School. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776-1817. *24A:2657*
—. Taxation. Wages, law of. Working class. 1817. *24A:1492*
Ricasoli, Bettino. Agricultural Technology and Research. Barbanella (experimental farm). Economic development. Tuscany (Maremma). ca 1855-59. *24A:1705*
Ricaurte, Antonio. Independence, War of. Venezuela (San Mateo). 1786-1814. *25A:3783*
Ricci, Giuliano de'. Florence. Historiography. Literature. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. 1560-1606. *23A:3929*
Ricci, Matteo. China. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Wan-Li, Emperor. 1583-1610. *24A:5810*
Ricciardi, Giuseppe. Catholic Church. Clergy. Italy (Apulia; Nardò). Liberalism. 1889-1908. *22A:3714*
Riccioli, Giovanni Battista. Astronomy. Earth rotation. Galileo. 17c. *25A:4709*
Rice. Agricultural labor. Diseases. Italy (Lombardy). Standard of Living. 18c-19c. *23A:6520*
—. Agricultural Production. Economic Conditions. Nguyen dynasty. Social Organization. Vietnam. 1800-1850. *22A:463*
—. Asia, Southeast. Cheng Siok Hwa. Coquerel, Albert. Ingram, James. Trade. 1850-1914. *21A:562*
—. Banking. Burma. Chettiars (Indian). Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1880's-1930's. *22A:459*
—. China (Changsha). Gentry. Modernization. Political Change. Riots. ca 1895-1911. *25A:709*
—. Japan. Korea. Sugar. Taiwan. Trade. 1896-1938. *22A:3040*
—. Japan (Akita; Tsuchizaki). Markets. Prices. Trade, intermediary. 1870-90. *23A:5279*
—. Japan (Odawara). Taxation. *Zaibarai*. 1694-1867. *24A:5859*
Rice cultivation. Capitalism, agrarian. Italy. 18c-19c. *24A:7204*
—. Development. Japan (Hyōgo prefecture). Villages. 1600-1900. *24A:3262*
Rice inspection system. Agriculture. Japan (Ōsaka). Land Tenure. 1910-20. *24A:3234*
Rice production. Floods. Irrigation. Siam, central. ca 12c-18c. *24A:760*
Rice shavings. Beriberi. Disease prevention. Japan. Vitaminology. 1910's. *25A:766*
Rich, Christopher. Great Britain (London). Rich, John. Theater (Directors). 1693-1761. *21A:880*
Rich, John. Great Britain (London). Rich, Christopher. Theater (Directors). 1693-1761. *21A:880*
Rich, Robert. *See* Warwick, 2d Earl of.
Richard, Henry (diary). Germany. Great Britain. Nationalism. Peace Movements. Political Parties. Schleswig-Holstein. Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. 1850. *22A:1092*
Richard III. Edward V. Great Britain. Murder. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1483. *23A:6100*
—. Gentry. Northumberland, 4th Earl of. Roses, Wars of the. 1470-89. *25A:7137*
—. Great Britain. 1452-85. *24A:7011*
—. Great Britain. Hastings, William (execution). Monarchy. 1483. *22A:3629*
—. Great Britain. Hastings, William (execution). York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1483. *23A:6440*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1452-85. *25A:7297*
Richards, Governor. Alicante, siege of. Great Britain. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1708-09. *23A:4836*
Richards, Solomon (sons). Ireland (Wexford). Military Biography. 1659-1721. *24A:4295*
Richards, Willard (letter). Great Britain. Mormons. Young, Brigham (letter). 1840. *25A:7381*
Richards, William. Baptists. Great Britain (King's Lynn). Nonconformists. Politics. 1793-1818. *24A:4160*
Richardson, Benjamin Ward. Europe. Methodology. Pharmacology, molecular. 19c. *21A:1645*
Richardson, Cyril (obituary). Christianity. Church History. Historians. 1909-76. *24A:5220*
Richardson, David. Boulle, Pierre H. Europe. Industrialization. Slavery (review article). Williams, Eric (*Capitalism and Slavery*). 1716-98. *23A:2883*
Richardson, G. D. (retirement). Archivists. Australia (New South Wales). 1950's-1973. *24A:141*
Richardson, Henry Hobson. Architects. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). USA. 1859-65. *24A:6447*
—. Architecture (Romanesque). Berlage, H. P. Netherlands. USA. 1890's. *21A:2214*
Richardson, Samuel. Defoe, Daniel. Novels (review article). Realism. Sterne, Laurence. 18c. *24A:7129*
Richardson, Samuel *(Clarissa)*. Great Britain. Literature. Women (literary heroine). ca 1600-1748. *22A:2187*
Richardson, W. C. Great Britain. Public Finance (review article). Royal Commission. 1552. *24A:6755*
Richelieu, Cardinal. Bodin, Jean. France. Political Theory (review article). 16c-17c. *23A:3499*
—. Caillaux, Joseph (speech). France. 17c. 1936. *25A:1392*
—. Civil disturbances. France. Huguenots. Rohan, Duc de. 1579-1638. *23A:1309*
—. *Dévots*. France. Morgues, Mathieu de. Propaganda. 1620's-30's. *23A:5784*
—. Fiscal Policy. France (Caen). Nobility (false). Tax evasion. 1634-35. *24A:1287*
—. Foreign policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Rhine River. 1625-1640's. *22A:3449*
—. France. *Gazette de France*. Propaganda. ca 1600-50. *23A:1323*
—. France. Louvain (siege). Netherlands. Thirty Years War. 1635. *22A:2828*
—. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. Secret expenses. 1624-61. *23A:5800*
Richer, Edmond. Baillet, Adrien *(La vie d'Edmond Richer)*. France. Gallicanism. ca 1650-1715. *24A:6618*
Richer, Léon Pierre. Feminism. France. Ligue Française pour le Droit des Femmes. Politics. 1882-91. *24A:3747*
Richet, Denis. Elites. France. Sec, Joseph. Social Classes. 18c. *21A:3243*
Richini, Francesco Maria. Architecture (Baroque). Borromeo, Saint Carlo (tomb). Italy (Milan). 1600-58. *23A:6585*
Richmond General Penitentiary. Ireland. Prisons. Religious conflict. 1820-31. *23A:1799*
Richmond, 3d Duke of. Army. Canada. Great Britain. Wolfe, James (letters). 1755-58. *23A:1781*
Richter, Jeremias Benjamin. Atomic theory. Chemistry. Dalton, John. 1790-1805. *24A:3055*
Rickard, John. Australia. Labor history (review article). Social Classes. 1890-1910. 20c. *25A:6468*
Rickets. Diseases. Europe, Western. USA. 1645-1922. *23A:505*
Rickman, John. Census. Great Britain. Parish registers. Vital Statistics. 1801-41. *24A:4043*
—. Census. Great Britain (Cliston Hundred). Sellman, R. R. Vital Statistics. 1801. *24A:4274*
—. Census. Great Britain (Shropshire). Marriage. Parish registers. 1801. *24A:4042*
Ricuarte, Antonio. Independence. New Granada (Leiva). 1572-1814. *23A:3227*
Ridā, Muhammad Rashīd. 'Abduh, Muhammad. Al-Afghānī, Jamāl al-Dīn. Islam. Reform. 1892-1935. *24A:3005*
Riddles. Leonardo da Vinci (papers). ca 1490-1500. *24A:4385*
Ridolfi, Lodovico. Habsburg Empire. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (collection). Italy. Ridolfi, Niccolo. Shipbuilding (plans). 1609-20. *25A:5862*
Ridolfi, Niccolo. Habsburg Empire. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (collection). Italy. Ridolfi, Lodovico. Shipbuilding (plans). 1609-20. *25A:5862*
Ridolfi, Roberto di (plot). Elizabeth I. Espionage. Mary, Queen of Scots. Scotland. 1571. *23A:1520*
Riebeeck, Jan van. Cape Colony. Colonization. Netherlands. 1652. *24A:5704*
Riedel, Andreas. Austria. Enlightenment. Hebenstreit von Streitenfeld, Franz. Jacobinism. 1790's. *25A:7976*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jacobins. Reform. Revolution. Trials. 1748-1837. *21A:1133*
Riedel, Friedrich Justus. Biography. Habsburg Empire. Maria Theresa, Empress. Rautenstrauch, Johann. 1779. *24A:2238*
Rieger, Franz von. Bohemia. Poland. 19c. *22A:3869*
—. Červinková-Riegrová, Marie (papers). Czechoslovakia. National Museum. 1854-95. *25A:5200*
Rieger, Franz von (memorandum). Austro-Hungarian Compromise. Czechs. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Napoleon III. 1867-69. *22A:3918*
Rieger, Franz von (trip). Czechs. Diplomacy. Language barriers. Slavs, South. 1846-48. *23A:2197*
Riegger, Josef Antonín. Bohemia. Statistics. 18c. *24A:4791*
Riegl, Alois. Art History. Austria. 1858-1905. *23A:2609*
Riego, Miguel del. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letter). Spain. Young Italy. ca 1823-34. *24A:3691*
Riego, Rafael del. Decembrists. Muraviev-Apostol, Sergei. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Southern Society. Spain. ca 1820-25. *22A:1279*
—. Military expedition. Río de la Plata. Spain. 1819-20. *23A:959*
Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich. Germany. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. 1840's-70's. *25A:2253*
Riese, Walter (obituary). Medicine, history of. Neurology. 1890-1976. *24A:5250*
Riesser, Gabriel. Cohen, Hermann. Germany. Ideology. Jews. Lazarus, Moritz. Social Organizations. 1890-1914. *21A:2298*
Riezler, Kurt. Economic Development. Germany. Helfferich, Karl. 1888-1913. *24A:7636*
Rifle Brigade (1st Battalion). Africans. Boers. Cape Colony. Military Service. 1852-53. *23A:277*
Rifle Volunteers. Army. Great Britain. Military History. Public Opinion. Royal United Services Institute. 1869-90. *24A:6650*
Rifles. Firearms. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 1880-1914. *24A:5058*
Riggio, Antonio. Authorship. *Eguaglianza* (newspaper; anonymous article). Friscia, Saverio. International, 1st. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1871-1958. *25A:4770*
Right. Académie Française. Bergson, Henri. Elections. 1914. *25A:6833*

—. Bonapartists. France. Historiography. Rémond, René. 1815-70. *25A:3926*
—. Business. Ligo Regionalista. Nationalism. Political Parties. Spain (Catalonia). 1901-23. *24A:1902*
—. Christian Democracy. Italy. Left. 19c-20c. *25A:4754*
—. Croatia. Majkov, Apolon. Starčević, Ante (memoirs). Youth movements. 1869-77. *24A:4755*
—. Elections. France (Nord). 1902-14. *24A:1233*
—. Elections. Italy (Otranto). Political Parties. 1874. *23A:6507*
—. France. Ideology. Politics. 18c. *22A:710*
—. France. Jaunes. Political Factions. Working class. ca 1890's-1914. *21A:1966*
—. France. Ligue des Patriotes. Nationalism. Rémond, René. 1880's-90's. *25A:4049*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1871. *23A:1297*
—. France. Parliament. Politics. 1879-93. *23A:5782*
—. France (Provence; Vaucluse). Left. Political campaigns. 1871-1939. *24A:3873*
—. Germany. Left. Parliament. 1870-1975. *25A:2264*
Right (term). Left (term). Politics. 1789-1924. *25A:305*
Rights of man. Germany. Luther, Martin. Reformation. 1520-30. *22A:293*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. ca 1500-66. *23A:6637*
Rights of Man, Declaration of the. Constitution. *Enragés.* French Revolution. 1789-93. *25A:6872*
—. Estate, Third (6th bureau). French Revolution. National Assembly. 1789. *25A:6801*
—. France. Research (questionnaire). 1789. 1975. *25A:6828*
—. French Revolution. Germany (Hesse, Rhineland). Press. 1789. *25A:7689*
Rights of Man, Declaration of the (texts). French Revolution. 1789-91. *25A:6905*
Rigola, Rinaldo. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Italy. Labor party (project for). Socialist Party. 1907-10. *23A:1819*
Rigot, Henriette Isbergue. Exiles. France. Great Britain (London). Pyat, Félix. 19c. *23A:5745*
Rijksmuseum. Exhibits and Expositions. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Painting, genre. 17c. *24A:7303*
—. Gold Coast. Natural history. Netherlands (Leiden). Pell, Hendrikus Severinus. Scientific Expeditions. 1815-71. *25A:3337*
Rijksmuseum Print Shop. Netherlands. Prints, catchpenny. 15c-19c. *24A:4440*
Riksdag. Monarchy. Political Development. Sweden. ca 1434-1700. *23A:6977*
Riksdag representation. Politics. Sweden (Nyköping). 1809-66. *21A:2321*
Riley, Carroll L. Americas (North and South). Civilization. Diffusion theory. Gordon, Cyrus H. Historiography (review article). -1492. 1968-71. *22A:40*
Riliotes, Ioasaph. Manuscripts. Monasteries. Music, Byzantine. ca 1790-1814. *24A:7847*
Rilke, Rainer Maria. Bohemia. Genealogy. 17c-20c. *23A:7196*
—. Germany. Poetry. Russia. 1896-1926. *22A:1626*
Rilke, Rainer Maria (letters). Archives. Austria (Vienna). Secession group. 1898-1901. *23A:7119*
Rilke, Rainer Maria (notebook). Literature. Rodin, Auguste. 1902-25. *24A:2950*
Rilski, Neofit. Bulgaria. Education. Language. Literature. Nationalism. 1793-1881. *25A:2457*
—. Bulgaria. Education, secular. 19c. *24A:2405*
Rinchen, Byambyn (obituary). Mongolia. 1906-77. *25A:5618*
Rinck, Melchior (biography). Anabaptists. Germany (Hesse). Reformation. ca 1493-ca 1553. *22A:2424*
Rinderpest. Cattle. Great Britain. Ndebele. Rebellions. Rhodesia. 1896. *25A:6183*
Ringeltaube, William Tobias. India (Travancore). Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. 1796-1816. *23A:766*
Ringer, Fritz K. Germany. Historiography. Ideas, History of (review article). Igger, Georg G. Pois, Robert A. 19c-20. *24A:2136*
Río de la Plata *See also* Argentina.
—. Africa. Slave trade. South America. Voyages. 1700-10. *22A:304*
—. Alfaro, Francisco de. Arias de Saavedra, Hernando. Indians, protection of. Paraguay. Ramírez de Velasco, Juan. Statutes. 1597-1610. *23A:920*
—. Argentina. Newspapers. San Martín, José de. 1822-28. *24A:3491*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Contucci, Felipe (report). Independence. Political factions. 1808. *24A:960*
—. Argentina (Martin García). Boundaries. Sovereignty. Uruguay. 16c-1971. *22A:510*
—. Army. General Accounting Office. 1810-. *23A:947*
—. Atlantic routes. Emigrants. Italy. Maritime History. 1860-1900. *21A:3490*
—. *Barbados Mercury and Bridgetown Gazette* (newspaper). Great Britain. Independence, War of. 1815-18. *24A:6143*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Martyrs. Missions and Missionaries. 16c-17c. *24A:3510*
—. Bibliographies. Navigation, history of. 16c-19c. *21A:3048*
—. Brazil. Money flow. Trade. 1800-50. *24A:947*
—. Calderón, Mencia. Travel. 1556. *24A:942*
—. Catholic Church. Communications. Local Government. Monasteries. San Lorenzo (monastery). Spain (Madrid). Vatican. 1813-25. *21A:3059*
—. Chayter, Diego. Colombia. *Independence* (vessel). Spain. 1822. *23A:5563*
—. Colonial Government. Finance. 1790. *22A:3193*
—. Colonial Government. Paula Sanz, Francisco de. 1783-88. *23A:5560*
—. Colonial Government (restoration plan). Ferdinand VII. Military expedition. Spain. 1814-20. *24A:4520*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Olañeta, Pedro Antonio. 1825. *24A:934*
—. Colonial policy. Military Invasion plans, secret. Portugal. Spain. 1814-20. *25A:2032*
—. Colonization. Pérez del Puerto, Rafael. Uruguay (Rocha). 1778-1801. *24A:1026*
—. Commercial societies. 16c-19c. *23A:3224*
—. Conquistadors. Schmidl, Ulrich (manuscript). 1534-60's. *25A:1029*
—. Economic Policy. Independence movements. Privateering. USA. 1810-23. *23A:3220*
—. Government. Juntas. 1811. *24A:946*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1806-07. *23A:2749*
—. Immigration. Italians. 1804-09. *25A:1017*
—. Judicial Administration. Law. Spain. 16c-1820's. *21A:3050*
—. Merchants. Trade. 1778-98. *23A:962*
—. Military expedition. Riego, Rafael del. Spain. 1819-20. *23A:959*
—. Peace missions. Spain. 1820-23. *24A:941*
—. Revolution. Spain. 1810. *22A:3195*
Río de la Plata (Buenos Aires province). Calderón, Abdón. 1585-1880. *23A:948*
Río de la Plata (Guaraní). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Population. 1702-67. *24A:3497*
Río de la Plata (Tucumán). Communications. Spain. Vitoria, Francisco de. ca 1600. *23A:917*
Rio Grande (river). Boundary Treaty (1884). Chamizal. Mexico. Morteritos Island. USA. 1884-89. *24A:3431*
Rio Pongo (river). Africa, West. Europeans. Trade. 1790-1808. *23A:5183*
Riobamba (battle). Pichincha (battle). Quito campaign. San Martín, José de. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1822. *23A:935*
Ríos, Cristóbal (letter). Charles III, death of. Franciscans. Funerary honors. Spain. Tangier. 1788-89. *24A:5686*
Ríos, Diego de los. Cartagena, sacking of. Colombia. Colonial Government. France. 1697. *24A:995*
Riots *See also* Civil Disturbances; Demonstrations; Strikes.
—. Admiralty. Great Britain. Longshoremen. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Royal Dockyards. 1800-05. *24A:1531*
—. Agricultural labor. Apprenticeship, imposition of. Emancipation. St. Kitts. Strikes. 1834. *23A:3283*
—. Agriculturalists' Relief Act (1879). Economic Conditions. India (Deccan). Peasants. 1860's-70's. *21A:1783*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain (Birmingham). Murphy, William. 1834-72. *23A:1375*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. 1898. *21A:2007*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Hep-hep riots. 1819. *23A:4163*
—. Army. Caroline, Queen (death). Great Britain. Working class. 1821. *24A:6973*
—. Attitudes. Cemeteries. Death and Dying. France (Cambrai, Lille). Social Classes. 1776-86. *25A:1339*
—. Australia (Burrangong). 1860-61. *25A:920*
—. Belgium. French Revolution (Paris). Girondins. Military defeats. 1793. *23A:5803*
—. Carinthia. Peasants. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2274*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland (Derry; Ballyneil). Periodicals. Smith, William (arrest). 1725. *24A:1661*
—. Charles II. Economic Policy. Great Britain (London). Weavers. 1670-75. *22A:2093*
—. China (Canton). Great Britain. Xenophobia. ca 1842-49. *24A:661*
—. China (Changsha). Gentry. Modernization. Political Change. Rice. ca 1895-1911. *25A:709*
—. China (Chungking). Missionaries. 1863-86. *24A:3203*
—. Conscription, military. Militia. Spain (Valencia). 1856. *23A:4028*
—. Crowds. Europe. Historiography. Rudé, George. 18c-20c. *25A:5941*
—. Daily Life. Great Britain. Industrial Relations. Irish navvies. Labor. Railroads. 1830-50. *22A:915*
—. Depressions. France (Bergerac). Grain shortages. Winemaking. 1770-89. *24A:3741*
—. Enclosures. Gentry. Great Britain. Peasants. Violence. 1530-60. *25A:1675*
—. Esquilache, Marquis of (reform policies). Spain (Madrid). 1766. *23A:2010*
—. Europe, Western. Food supply. Nation states (formation). 14c-19c. *21A:3159*
—. Eyre, Edward John. Gordon, George William (execution). Great Britain. Jamaica. Negroes. 1863-65. *24A:6355*
—. Flour war. France (Paris). Lenoir, Jean Charles Pierre (essay). 1775. *22A:1969*
—. Food. France. Marketing. Political participation. ca 1650-1850. *21A:3240*
—. Food. Great Britain (England, northwest). Political Protest. Prices. Working Class. 1790-1801. *25A:1488*
—. France. Religion. Values, cultural. 16c. *24A:3960*
—. France (Rouen). Grain. Textile Industry. 1752-1903. *24A:6561*
—. French Revolution. Germany (Rhineland). Intellectuals. Peasants. 1789-92. *25A:5017*
—. French Revolution. Italy (Bologna). Working class. 1796-1802. *25A:4729*
—. French Revolution. Savoy. 1650-1792. *23A:3304*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Jacobins. Radicals and Radicalism. 1793. *23A:5996*
—. Grain. Italy (Parma, Piacenza). Landowners. Prices. Working class. ca 1853-54. *24A:1733*
—. Great Britain. Hindus. India (Bengal, Assam). Moslems. Partition. 1905-11. *22A:3124*
—. Great Britain (London). Key, John. Peel, Robert. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1830. *23A:1548*
—. India (Bengal). Liberals. *Neel-darpan* (protest play). Peasants. 1830's-60. *23A:772*
—. Ireland. Nationalist organization. 1862. *21A:2179*
—. Italy. Pelloux, Luigi. 1898-99. *25A:1893*
—. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Villages. Working Class. 1840-78. *25A:3503*
—. Mexico (Real del Monte). Miners. Profit-sharing plan. 1766. *22A:3182*
Riots, antimissionary. Arms Trade. China (Yangtze Valley). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Mason, Charles. Secret societies. Smuggling. 1891. *23A:5258*
Riots (bread). Italy (Piacenza). Napoleonic Wars. 1800-06. *21A:2666*
Riots (injuries). Musicians. Nilsson, Christina. Sweden (Stockholm). 1885. *25A:2278*
Riots (1905). Class struggle. Imperialism. Japan. Working class. 1890-1919. *24A:3280*
Ripen, Treaty of. Christian I. Constitution, representative. Denmark. Schleswig-Holstein. 1460-80. *23A:6798*
Ripon, 1st Marquess of. Christian Socialists. Cooperative movement. Great Britain. 1848-1909. *23A:6092*
—. Colonial Government. India (Kashmir). Lytton, 1st Earl of. 1846-85. *21A:548*
—. Electoral system. India. Local Government. 1880-84. *25A:832*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh; Faizābād). Local politics. Political Systems. 1882-1947. *24A:5906*
Ripon, 1st Marquess of (diary). Great Britain. Politics. 1879. *21A:875*
—. Great Britain. Politics. 1879-80. *21A:2135*
Rippon, John. Baptists. Great Britain. 1751-73. *23A:6250*
Rippy, J. Fred. Dictatorship. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Venezuela. ca 1908-35. *24A:3603*

Risorgimento. Antonelli, Giacomo. Cavour, Camillo di. Military Campaigns. Papal States. Perugia (sack of). Sardinia. 1859. *22A:2324*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Nationalism. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. 1846-49. *23A:1821*
—. Archaeology. Boni, Giacomo. Italy. 1859-1925. *24A:1700*
—. Archives. Bruzzesi, Giacinto (letters). Central Museum of the Risorgimento. Italy. 19c. *25A:7508*
—. Archives. Central Museum of the Risorgimento (collections). Italy. Monarchy. Savoy-Carignan, House of (papers). 19c-20c. *24A:4380*
—. Archives. Danzetta family (documents). Italy (Perugia). 1621-ca 1882. *24A:1750*
—. Archives, National. Gennarelli, Achille. Italy. 19c. *24A:1780*
—. Armies. Italy. Military Organization. 1859-70. *22A:2299*
—. Attitudes. French Revolution. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Napoleon III. 19c. *25A:4699*
—. Belgioioso, Principessa di (Cristina Trivulzio). Exiles. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1808-53. *23A:1832*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography (Belgian). Italy. 19c. *24A:4351*
—. Bishops. Caputo, Nicola. Italy, southern. Liberalism. 1750-1900. *24A:7249*
—. Bixio, Nino. Films. Historiography. Rebellions. Sicily (Bronte). 1860. *24A:1687*
—. Brigandage. Civil disturbances. France. Italy, Southern. ca 1860. *23A:6567*
—. Cadorna, Luigi (letters). Rome, liberation of. 1870. *22A:3673*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Liberalism. Religious Liberty. 19c-1973. *22A:2321*
—. Catholics. Italy. Liberals. 19c-1975. *23A:3976*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Intellectuals. Italy (Ticino). 1830-69. *22A:3731*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Diplomacy. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Napoleon III. 1858-61. *24A:2799*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. LaMasa, Giuseppe (*On the Insurrectional War*). 1850-1900. *24A:1785*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Italy. Political compromise. Radice, Evasio (letters). 1820-50. *23A:6563*
—. Church and state. DiSanta Rosa, Pietro. Pittavino, Bonfiglio. Sacraments, administration of. 1850. *24A:7258*
—. Cialdini, Enrico. Fanti, Manfredo. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Lamarmora, Alfonso. Military campaigns. 1848-66. *22A:2302*
—. Civil War (review article). Foreign relations. Italy. Marsh, George Perkins. USA. 1861-65. *23A:6506*
—. Composers. Italy. Opera. Verdi, Giuseppe. 1814-90. *21A:2196*
—. Croce, Benedetto. Historians. Italy. Liberalism. Valeri, Nino (obituary). 20c. *25A:5640*
—. Dalmatia. Italy. Nationalism. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 19c. *23A:6552*
—. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Italy. Literature. Tarchetti, Igino Ugo. 1848-71. *25A:1891*
—. Exiles. Friends of Italy. Great Britain. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1837-59. *22A:3269*
—. Exiles. Italy. Latin America. 1820-70. *24A:4328*
—. Exiles. Liberals. Sardinia (Turin). Society of Italian Emigration. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1854-59. *24A:1722*
—. Exiles. Sicily. 1849-60. *24A:1703*
—. Ferrari, Giuseppe (correspondence). Italy, Southern. 1861-62. *23A:6541*
—. Finland. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Public Opinion. Students. 1850-60. *24A:2009*
—. Földváry, Károly. Foreign Auxiliaries. Hungary. Italy. Kossuth, Louis (letters). 1862-63. *21A:2680*
—. Fortunati, Giustino. Historiography. Naples. ca 1799-1920. *24A:1756*
—. Gambarin, Giovanni (obituary). Historians. Italy. 1888-1976. *24A:104*
—. Gigliucci, Giovanni Battista (letter). Italy. 1854. *25A:1861*
—. Guerrilla warfare. Italy. Military theory. ca 1830-60. *23A:6573*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, Italian. Italy. ca 1815-66. *24A:2813*
—. Historians. Italy. Salvatorelli, Luigi (tribute). 1886-1974. *23A:4619*
—. Historians. Italy (Istria). Quarantotti, Giovanni (obituary). 1881-1977. *25A:5610*
—. Historiography. Italy. Spellanzon, Cesare. 19c-20c. *25A:7465*
—. Historiography, British. Italy. Mack Smith, Dennis. 1815-70. 1945-75. *23A:6501*
—. Institute for the History of the Italian Risorgimento. Italy. Museums. 1900-70. *25A:5663*
—. Intellectuals. Italy. Lallerstedt, Gustaf. Scandinavianism. Sweden. 1856-64. *24A:2156*
—. Intellectuals. Italy. Politics. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1828-48. *22A:2304*
—. Ireland. Mérode, Xavier de. Papal States. St. Patrick's Battalion. 1860. *22A:3676*
—. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. 1800-73. *22A:3721*
—. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. Theater, political. 19c. *24A:4359*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Psychohistory. 1805-72. *21A:967*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republican Association (Sacred Phalanx). Revolutionary Movements. 1862-66. *22A:2317*
—. Italy. Mazzini Institute of Genoa. Piovera, Giacomo Balbi (papers). 1833-60. *25A:1886*
—. Italy. Monarchy. Victor Emmanuel II (review article). 1860-78. *24A:1727*
—. Italy. Sardinia. Victor Emmanuel II. 1849-78. *25A:7509*
—. Perez, Francesco Paolo. Sicily. 19c. *24A:1754*
Risorgimento (effects). Italy (Southern). Panizzi, Antonio. 1862-63. *25A:7533*
Risorgimento (journal). Fascism. Italy. Nationalism. *Regno* (journal). 1896-1922. *25A:1887*
Risorgimento Museum. Exhibits and Expositions. Italy (Milan). Marchetti, Leopoldo. 1946-67. *23A:4680*
Ristić, Jovan. Customs war. Habsburg Empire. Independence. Milan I. Serbia. ca 1880. *21A:2659*
Rites and Ceremonies. Alarcon, Ruperto (memoir). Ifugaos. Philippines. Social Customs. 1857. *24A:5955*
—. Baptismal holy water *(madzi-manga)*. Barue kingdom. Monarchy (investiture). Oral History. Portugal. 1800-1918. *24A:3116*
—. Baptists (admission). 1525-1969. *23A:468*
—. Barrot, Odilon. Corpus Christi, Feast of. France (Lourmarin). Protestants. Religious liberty. Roman, Jacques Paul. 1818-19. *25A:4007*
—. Bucer, Martin. Communion. Letters. Vadianus, Joachim. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1530-36. *25A:7873*
—. Buganda. Monarchy. Shrines. ca 16c-1967. *25A:570*
—. Calendar rituals. *Maslenitsa* (Slavic spring carnival). Russia. 19c-1914. *22A:1287*
—. Capital Punishment. Death and Dying. Social Customs. ca 1400-1850. *24A:5476*
—. Catholic Church. Firminus of Amiens, Saint. France (Amiens). 1854. *22A:698*
—. Catholic Church. *Fujenti* (religious festival). Italy (Naples). Mary, Virgin (Madonna of the Arch). 1450-1974. *23A:6579*
—. Catholic Church. Holy Years. 1300-1975. *24A:472*
—. Catholic Church. Holy Years. St. Peter's Basilica (Holy Door). Vatican. ca 1000-1975. *24A:1738*
—. Cities. Nigeria, Southwestern. Yoruba. 15c-20c. *25A:6208*
—. Cities (symbolism). Europe. Japan. Leisure. 1400 BC-20c. *23A:2815*
—. Clergy (ordination). Costa, Horacio de la. Ethnic Groups. Philippines. 18c. *25A:6418*
—. Clergy (ordination). Great Britain. Methodist Church. 1781-1850. *25A:4139*
—. Coke, Thomas. Methodism. USA. Wesley, John (*Sunday Service*). 1780's. *23A:5008*
—. Commerce. Great Britain (London). Livery companies. ca 1350-1650. *22A:2192*
—. Confirmation remembrances. France. Protestantism. 1804-1972. *25A:6858*
—. Converts, Christian. Jews. Spain (Toledo). 1475-1500. *23A:1969*
—. Fertility. Great Britain. Social customs. 12c-20c. *23A:3632*
—. Festival of the boy-bishop. Great Britain. 15c-1550's. *23A:6091*
—. Folk traditions. Lutheran Church. Norway (Bjerkreim). 1870-90. *23A:6967*
—. France. Joan of Arc, feast of. 1884-1920. *23A:1310*
—. France (Paris). Government. 1660-72. *23A:5989*
—. Frazer, James George (*Golden Bough*). Great Britain. Myths and Symbols. ca 1885-1921. *22A:3458*
—. Gorgoles, Anastasios. Gorgoles, George. Greece (Kobiliani). Marriage. Philanthropy. 1740-1888. *25A:8063*
—. Igba Ndu. Igbo. Nigeria. Social Customs. ca 1500-1970's. *24A:3142*
—. Indians. Latin America. Marriage. 1500-67. *24A:855*
—. Knox, John. Lord's Supper. Reformation. ca 1530-65. *24A:4069*
—. Peasants. Religious beliefs. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:8339*
Rites and Ceremonies (Communion). Atkins, Abraham. Baptists. Great Britain. 1718-1826. *23A:6298*
—. Belgium. France. Parish registers. 17c-18c. *24A:1084*
Rites and Ceremonies (communion wafers). Finland. Hunting. Magic. 1600-1850. *25A:2156*
Rites and Ceremonies (Confession). Catholic Church. Reformation. 16c. *23A:2917*
Rites and Ceremonies (Day of Atonement). Ehrenberg, S. M. Germany (Berlin). Jews. Jost, Isaak Markus (letter). 1817. *24A:7553*
Rites and Ceremonies (entry procession). France. Monarchy. Parlement of Paris. Political theory. 16c. *24A:6438*
Rites and Ceremonies (holy days of obligation). Clergy (questionnaire). Italy. Reform. Socioeconomic conditions. 1740-50. *25A:7501*
Ritter, Hellmut. Germany (Frankfurt). Oriental studies. Turkey (Istanbul). World War I. 1892-1971. *22A:60*
Rittner, Thaddäus. Authors. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. 1873-1921. *23A:7071*
Rittrow, Joseph Johann von. Austria (Vienna). Optics. Plössl, Simon. Prechtl, Johann Joseph von. Rogers, William. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2242*
Rittsteuer, Josef (tribute). Church history. Historians. 1914-74. *24A:133*
Riva Palacio, Mariano. Guerro, Vicente. Haciendas. Mexico (Chalco). Social relations. 1821-51. *23A:5520*
Rivadavia, Bernardino. Argentina. Land reform. 1826-27. *24A:6173*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Religious reform. 1822. *24A:964*
—. Argentina (Catamarca, Santa Marta). Army. Military Registration. 1811-14. *21A:3084*
River valleys *(mavals)*. Geography (historical). India (Poona). ca 1500-1725. *25A:6380*
Rivera, Lázaro de. Church and State. Concordia, Marqués de la. Jesuits. Peru (Lima). Property (administration). 1815. *22A:1908*
Rivera y Peña, Ramón. Bolivia (Sucre). Constitutions. Education. Lawyers. Real Academia Carolina. 1776-77. *21A:3096*
Rivers *See also* Floods; Hydraulic Engineering; Navigation, Inland.
—. Africa. Boundaries. Partition. 1880-90's. *25A:6131*
—. Banks. Monopolies. Russia (Siberia). Transportation. 1900-17. *21A:1288*
—. Boundaries. Jurisdictional disputes. Netherlands. Schelde Estuary, West (Honte). ca 12c-19c. *23A:1883*
—. France (Seine River basin). Government regulation. Trade. Wood. 1672-1789. *25A:6770*
Rives Treaty. Diplomacy. France. Lafayette, Marquis de. Republicanism. USA. 1825-34. *21A:1954*
Rivista Militare (periodical). Italy. Military History. 1856-1976. *25A:4786*
—. Italy. Military History. 1856-1976. *25A:4787*
Rivista (periodical). Art criticism. Tuscany (Florence). 1844-46. *24A:4386*
Rizal, José. Ateneo. Education. Jesuits. Philippines. 1880-89. *24A:5967*
—. Ateneo. Philippines. Revolution. 1870's-90's. *25A:6419*
—. Catholic Church. Colleges and Universities. Nationalism, origins of. Philippines. 19c. *23A:3133*
—. Cultural attitudes. Leadership. Philippines. 1861-96. *24A:769*
—. Deportation. Dominicans. Philippines (Calamba). 1891-92. *25A:3574*
—. Independence Movements. Philippines. Religious attitudes. Spain. 1880-99. *24A:5957*
Rizal, José (letters). Colonial Government. Hidalgo, Manuel Timoteo de. Law. Philippines. Spain. 1888-90. *24A:5966*
Rizzi family (document). Carinthia (Villach). Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. 1812. *24A:279*

Rizzio, David. Assassination. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Darnley, Lord. Mary, Queen of Scots. Moray, Earl of. Morton, 4th Earl of. Scotland. 1565-69. *22A:3504*
Road carrier system. Economic growth. Great Britain (Hampshire,South). Transportation, Commercial. 1775-1851. *24A:6782*
—. Great Britain. Marketing. Transportation, Commercial. 18c. *24A:7091*
Road maintenance. Customs. French Revolution (Seine, Seine-et-Marne). 1798-99. *24A:1122*
Roads *See also* Highways.
—. Archives, Navy. Panama Canal. Russia. 1840's-1900. *24A:6139*
—. Austria. Canals. Engineering. Francesconi, Hermenegild. Railroads. 1820-60. *21A:2368*
—. Carinthia. Trade. 16c-18c. *24A:2326*
—. Catholic Church. Spain (Madrid; Carrera de San Jeronimo). 16c-19c. *21A:1040*
—. Colonial Government. Nigeria, southeastern. 1903-39. *25A:6210*
—. Eastbourne Turnpike. Great Britain. McAdam, John Loudon. 1817-79. *23A:3549*
—. Economic Growth. Europe, Eastern. Poland. Trade Routes. 13c-16c. *21A:2442*
—. Economic Policy. Mexico (Santa Fe, Sonora). Trade. 17c-1850's. *22A:1854*
—. Great Britain. Machinery. 19c-20c. *25A:4379*
—. Great Britain. Public transportation. 1637-1715. *24A:1359*
—. Latin America. Pizarro, Francisco. Spain. 16c-17c. *25A:3673*
—. Naples. Public Finance. Sicily. 1779-1883. *22A:954*
—. Netherlands. Planning. Transportation. 20c. *24A:1812*
—. New Granada (Carare). Ports. 1543-. *22A:3194*
—. Russia (Moscow). Suvorovski Boulevard. 15c-20c. *25A:8283*
—. Sicily. ca 12c-19c. *21A:2210*
Roads (Yanacachi). Bolivia. Incas. Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' (journey). Santa Cruz, Andrés de. Prehistory-19c. *22A:1876*
Roake, Margaret. Agricultural history (review article). Great Britain (Kent). Whyman, John. ca 11c-19c. *24A:6760*
Roazen, Paul. Biography. Freud, Sigmund (review article). Jones, Ernest. 1856-1939. *25A:2374*
Robbins, Jonathan. Extradition. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Jay Treaty. USA. 1796-1804. *23A:3621*
"Robert Laneham's *Letter.*" Authorship. Censorship. Great Britain. Kenilworth Castle (revels). Patten, William. 1575. *25A:1779*
Robert, Ludwig. Assimilation. Jews. Literature. Prussia (Berlin). Varnhagen, Rahel. ca 1780's-1833. *21A:2278*
Robert, Philippe Charles. Belgium (Leuze). Fénelon, François de La Mothe-. Jansenism. Religious factions. 1634-1719. *25A:6732*
Roberts, Frank. Christianity. Historiography (review article). Marsden, George. 1975. *25A:2757*
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh. Baden-Powell, Robert. Boer War. Great Britain. Mafeking, siege of. South Africa. 1900. *23A:2767*
Roberts, Joseph Jenkins (biography). Liberia. 1829-76. *21A:494*
Roberts, Michael. Historiography. Military history. 1560-1660. *24A:2848*
Roberts (Nefydd), William. British and Foreign School Society. Schools. Wales, south. 1853-63. *23A:6084*
Roberts, Neil. Craik, W. A. Eliot, George (review article). Gaskell, Elizabeth. Novels. 19c. *25A:1550*
Roberts, Thomas. Landscape Painting. Roberts, Thomas Sautell. 1748-78. *25A:4667*
Roberts, Thomas Sautell. Landscape Painting. Roberts, Thomas. 1748-78. *25A:4667*
Robertson, George Duncan. Adriatic Sea. Great Britain. Italy, Northern. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. 1813-14. *25A:5836*
Robertson, Roland (review essay). Religion. Sociology. 1970. *21A:2795*
Robertson, Thomas. Great Britain. Military Medicine. Naval surgeon. 1793-1828. *21A:2026*
Robertson, William. Alcedo y Bexarano, Antonio de. Castro, Agustín Pablo de. Centurión, Manuel. Letters. 1778-90. *25A:6521*
—. Geology. Great Britain. Hutton, James *(Theory of the Earth,* preface). Religion and Science. 1788. *23A:6090*
Robertson, William Ford. Medicine. Neuroglia. Physiology. ca 1899. *23A:3854*
Robertson, William Spence. Bibliographies. Historians. Latin America. 1872-1955. *23A:4609*
Robespierre, Maximilien. Anticlericalism. Aurora, Enrico Michele l'. Directory. French Revolution. Italy. Political Theory. 1773-1815. *22A:2315*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. French Revolution. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(Carnets,* notes). Saint-Just, Louis de. ca 1840's-50's. *22A:723*
—. Barras, Paul de. French Revolution. Thermidor. 1794. *25A:1361*
—. Coups d'Etat. French Revolution. Religious policy. Thermidor. 1794. *22A:3387*
—. French Revolution. Jacobinism. 1758-95. *25A:4063*
—. French Revolution. Jacobins. 1789-94. *25A:4062*
—. French Revolution. Mathiez, Albert (speech). 1789-94. 1930. *25A:1349*
—. French Revolution. USA. 1782-94. *24A:6482*
Robespierre, Maximilien (integrity). French Revolution. 1789-94. *25A:3984*
Robespierre, Maximilien (review article). French Revolution. Hampson, Norman. Rudé, George. 1790-94. *24A:3839*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Psychohistory. 1790's. *24A:6586*
Robespierre, Maximilien (speech). Académie d'Arras. Feminism. France. Kéralio, Louise Félicité Guynement. 1787. *24A:3745*
Robespierre, Maximilien (speeches). Festival of the Supreme Being. French Revolution. God, concept of. 1794. *23A:5830*
Robins, Elizabeth (account). Balmoral Castle. *Diplomacy* (play). Theater (command performance). Victoria, Queen. 1893. *25A:4321*
Robinson, Charles Henry (papers). Hausa. Manuscripts. Nigeria, northern. 19c-20c. *25A:3313*
Robinson, David. *Blackwood's Magazine.* Political Economy. Tories. 1829. *25A:7290*
Robinson, F. J. G. Books. Great Britain. Subscribers, lists of (review article). Wallis, P. J. 1617-1973. *23A:1417*
Robinson, Henry Crabb. Daily life. Great Britain (Devizes). Schools. Unitarianism. 18c. *23A:6443*
—. Journalism. Peninsular War. Spain. *Times* (newspaper). 1809-10. *24A:2824*
Robinson, Henry Wheeler (tribute). Great Britain (Oxford). Regent's Park College. Theology. 1972. *22A:2666*
Robinson, Howard (obituary). Great Britain. Historians. ca 1900-77. *24A:5243*
Robinson, Peter. Emigration. Great Britain. Horton, Robert John Wilmot. Ireland. 1823-25. *24A:1650*
Robinson, Ronald. Africa, East. Gallagher, John. Great Britain. Imperialism (review article). 1882-1900. *24A:5682*
—. British Empire. Free Trade. Gallagher, John. Imperialism. 1840-70. *22A:2157*
—. Capitalism. Free trade. Gallagher, John. Great Britain. Historiography. Imperialism. 1850-1914. *25A:1703*
Robinson, Thomas (notebooks). Common Pleas. Court Records. Great Britain. Prothonotaries. 17c. *25A:6970*
Robinson, William C. F. Colonial Government. Residential system. Straits Settlements. 1877-79. *21A:2938*
Robinson, William (death, letter). British East India Company. Colonial Government. India. 1822. *25A:6383*
Robledo C., Emilio (tribute). Colombia. 1875-ca 1960. *23A:5628*
Robot. Class Struggle. Iron miners. Slovakia. 16c-18c. *24A:7803*
—. Feudalism (breakdown). Joseph II. Land reform. Rebellions. Slovakia. 17c-18c. *24A:7777*
Roca de Togores y Juan family. Accounting. Disentail. Estates, landed. Spain (Elche). 1802-61. *24A:7344*
Roca, Julio. Argentina. Catholic Church. Church and State. Liberalism. 1880-86. *21A:1860*
—. Argentina. Oligarchy. Pellegrini, Carlos. Presidency. 1880-1910. *23A:3232*
Roca y Cornet, Joaquín. Catholic Church. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Liberalism. Spain. ca 1840's. *22A:1924*
Rocamora, Tomás de. Argentina (Gualeguaychú). Cities. ca 1783-1814. *21A:616*
Rocca, John (manuscript). Bullfights. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Staël, Madame de. Switzerland (Geneva). 1808-14. *23A:263*
Rocha Flórez, José Rafael de la. Colombia (Tolima). Genealogy. Rocha Gutiérrez, Juan de la Cruz. 18c-20c. *22A:552*
Rocha Gutiérrez, Juan de la Cruz. Colombia (Tolima). Genealogy. Rocha Flórez, José Rafael de la. 18c-20c. *22A:552*
Rochambeau, Comte de. American Revolution. Diplomacy. France. Military. 1780-1805. *25A:1373*
—. American Revolution. France. Military expedition. 1777-82. *24A:3842*
—. American Revolution. France. Military Finance. 1765-84. *24A:3767*
—. Coste, Jean François. France (Versailles). Mayors. Military Medicine. 1780-1814. *24A:6449*
Roche-Aymon, Antoine Charles de la. France. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Prussia. 1772-1849. *22A:1564*
Rochefort, Henri. France. Journalism. *Lanterne.* Napoleon III. 1868. *21A:2005*
Rochefort, raid on. France. Great Britain. Seven Years War. 1755-60. *25A:6716*
Rochester, Viscount. Court intrigue. Great Britain. Henry, Prince of Wales. Literature. Patronage. Webster, John (dedication). ca 1610-25. *25A:1478*
Rochot, Bernard (obituary). France. Historians. Science. 1900-71. *22A:1388*
Rochus Hundertpfund, P. Austria (Vorarlberg; Bregenz). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. South America. 18c. *23A:5565*
Rochussen, J. J. *Bataviaansch Handelsblad* (newspaper). Colonial government. Freedom of the press. Lion, H. J. Netherlands East Indies. 1856-60. *25A:790*
Rockets. India. Military. Recreation. -19c. *25A:847*
—. Military. 19c. *24A:5405*
Rockhill, William W. China. Foreign Policy. Open Door Policy. USA. 1886-1920. *25A:6285*
Rockingham, 2d Marquess of. Cumberland, Duke of (William). Great Britain. Horse racing. Politics. Whigs. 1765-66. *23A:1434*
Rockingham, 2d Marquess of (review article). Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Hoffman, Ross J. S. O'Gorman, Frank. Whigs. 1730-97. *22A:3470*
Rocky Mountain Conference on British Studies. Great Britain. Historiography. 1450-1976. *24A:7145*
Rodbertus-Jagetzow, Karl. Economic Theory. Kautsky, Karl. *Neue Zeit* (periodical). Prussia. Socialism, state. 1884-86. *23A:2126*
Rodenwaldt, Ernst (dissertation). Army recruits. Elementary Education. Militarism. Prussia. 1870-1904. *23A:2074*
Rodgers, John (reports). Greece. Nicholson, John B. (reports). Revolution. USA. 1825-27. *24A:4870*
Rodil, José Ramón. Customshouses. Guardia Civil. Spain. 1749-1940. *21A:3573*
Rodil, José Ramón (memoirs). Army. El Callao (siege). Independence, War of. Peru. Spain. 1821-26. *23A:5640*
Rodin, Auguste. Balzac, Honoré de (statue). France. Sculpture. 1891-98. *23A:1200*
—. Labor. Sculpture. 1898-1908. *25A:6919*
—. Literature. Rilke, Rainer Maria (notebook). 1902-25. *24A:2950*
Röding, Karl Nikolaus. Geography. Spain (Álava). 1808. *25A:2084*
Rodman, Selden. Art. Haiti. History teaching. Literature. 1975. *22A:1472*
Rodney, George Bridges. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Impressment. Navies. Skelton, Joseph. Taylor, Jonathan. USA. 1781-95. *21A:3274*
Rodney, Walter. Africa (review article). 1972. *23A:529*
Rodney, 1st Baron. Bridges family. Genealogy. Great Britain. Navy. 1750-75. *23A:6097*
—. Clerk, John. Great Britain. Naval tactics. Nelson, Horatio. Saints, Battle of the. Trafalgar (battle). ca 1728-1812. *22A:1556*
Rodó, José. Americas (North and South). Ariel concept. Latin America. 19c-20c. *25A:1036*
Rodó, José Enrique, *Ariel.* France. Literature. Uruguay. 1899-1917. *22A:3240*
Rodríguez de Mendoza, Antonio. Independence. Peru (Cajamarca). 19c. *23A:3263*
Rodríguez de Toro, María Teresa. Archives, National Historical. Spain. Villares-Toro collection. 16c-19c. *23A:6693*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Marriage. Spain (Madrid). 19c. *24A:6141*
Rodríguez, Diego. New Spain. Science. 17c. *24A:875*

Rodríguez, Enrique. Independence Movements. New Granada. Physicians. 1785-1839. *22A:523*
Rodriguez Lorenzo, Esteban (report). Mexico (Baja California Sur). Missions and Missionaries. Toponymy (Indian). 1740. *24A:894*
Rodriguez Rivero, Placido Daniel (tribute). Central University of Venezuela. Student movements. Venezuela. 1876-1939. *24A:5197*
Rodríguez, Simón. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Bogotá). Education. Great Britain (London). Venezuela. 1715-1854. *21A:3046*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Teachers. ca 1790's-1854. *24A:3485*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Teachers. 1824. *24A:6146*
Rodríguez, Simón (influence). Bolívar, Simón. Education. Latin America. ca 1780-1830. *22A:522*
Roederer, Pierre Louis. Economic Theory. France. *Industrie*, concept. Profits. Say, Jean Baptiste. ca 1774-1835. *25A:1314*
Roest, Meyer (letters). Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana. Felsenthal, Bernard. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Rosenthal, George (letters). USA (Chicago). 1868-96. *23A:6593*
Rogatec, manor. Agriculture. Slovenia. 1456-1566. *23A:2211*
Rogers, Thomas William (death). Ceylon. Myths and Symbols. 1840-45. *21A:1776*
Rogers, William. Austria (Vienna). Optics. Plössl, Simon. Prechtl, Johann Joseph von. Rittrow, Joseph Johann von. Telescopes. 1794-1868. *23A:2242*
Rogers, Woodes (diary). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Guam. Privateering. 1708-10. *24A:3383*
Roget, Peter Mark. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. Scientists. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam)*. Whewell, William. ca 1830-50. *22A:2110*
Roggenbach, Franz von. Baden. Diplomacy. Diplomatic Recognition. Germany. Italy. 1848-61. *21A:1465*
Rogier, L. J. (obituary). Catholic Church. Historians. Netherlands. ca 1920's-. *23A:2592*
Rohan, Duc de. Civil disturbances. France. Huguenots. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1579-1638. *23A:1309*
—. France. Italy (Valtellina). Military campaigns. Thirty Years War. 1635-37. *23A:1304*
Rohillas. Diplomacy. Maratha-Sikh Treaty. Mogul Empire. Sikhs. 1785-88. *24A:748*
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. 1884-85. *23A:2990*
Rojas, Antonio de (tomb). Architecture. Documents. Siloe, Diego de. Spain (Burgos). Tombs. 16c. *24A:4485*
Rojas, Aristides. Literature (Costumbrista). Venezuela. 1826-94. *24A:6282*
Rojas Paúl, Juan Pablo. Religious Orders. St. Joseph of Tarbes, Sisters of. Venezuela. 1889. *24A:6310*
Rojas, Ricardo (review article). Argentina. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Historiography. Nationalism. San Martín, José de. 1822. *22A:506*
Rokeach, Eleazar (letter). France (Paris). Jews. Yisūb Eres Yisrā'el Movement. 1813-1914. *25A:2997*
Rokitansky, Carl. Austria (Vienna). Diseases. New Vienna School of Medicine. Pathology (hematohumoral theory). Virchow, Rudolf. 1846-61. *25A:7973*
Roland, Madame (letters, memoirs). Becker, Carl L. France. French Revolution. Political participation. 1763-93. *21A:1955*
Roland-Holst, Henriëtte. Alpári, Gyula. Liebknecht, Karl. Socialism. Youth International. 1905-07. *23A:312*
Roldan, Louisa Ignacia. Sculpture. 1656-1704. *25A:7591*
Rolland, Romain (letters, notes). Actors and Actresses. Mounet, Jean Sully. 1891-1916. *24A:3953*
Rolland, Romain *(Morituri ou les Loups)*. Drama. Dreyfus Affair. French Revolution. Switzerland. ca 1900-44. *22A:3260*
—. Dramatists. Dreyfus Affair. France. 1895-98. *25A:6768*
Rolland, Romain *(14 Juillet)*. France. People's Theater of Bussang. Pottecher, Maurice. *Revue d'Art Dramatique*. Theater, popular. 1895-1930. *25A:3933*
Rolls-Royce. Automobiles. India (Madras). Upper classes. 1894-1970's. *23A:5332*
Romagnosi, G. D. French Revolution. Italy. Liberalism, economic. Political Theory. 1790-1840. *22A:2282*
Romain-Desfossés, Joseph (papers). France. Imperialism. Naval Biography. 1798-1864. *23A:1258*
Roman Breviary. Pius X, Pope (project). Vatican. 1911-14. *25A:6074*
Roman Catholic Church. *See* Catholic Church.
Roman Empire. Chadwick, Edwin. Great Britain (London). Public health. Sanitation. 776 BC-1 AD. 19c-20c. *21A:425*
—. Culture. Gibbon, Edward. 1776-91. *24A:27*
—. Dickens, A. G. Evans, R. J. W. Finley, M. F. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, British (review article). -16c. 19c. *22A:25*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historiography. 1776-91. *24A:26*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historiography. 18c. *24A:2619*
—. Gibbon, Edward (memoirs). Historians. 1737-94. *24A:1475*
—. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. Niebuhr, Barthold. Poetry. -1972. *21A:29*
—. Mommsen, Theodor. Religion. Wellhausen, Julius (letters). 1881-1902. *21A:392*
—. National Self-image. Political Theory *(translatio imperii)*. Russia. 18c. *24A:7979*
Roman Empire (analogy). Great Britain. Imperialism. ca 1875-1910. *22A:748*
Roman, Jacques Paul. Barrot, Odilon. Corpus Christi, Feast of. France (Lourmarin). Protestants. Religious liberty. Rites and Ceremonies. 1818-19. *25A:4007*
Roman law. Bartolus. ca 14c-19c. *23A:2803*
—. Colleges and Universities. Finland. Teaching. 1600-1975. *25A:7651*
—. Legal disputes. Social Classes. Sweden. 1600-1750. *23A:2171*
Roman Law (Velleianum Senate report). Civil Rights. Spain. Women. ca 2 BC-1971. *22A:2366*
Roman, Manuel. Amazon River. Discovery and Exploration. Ferreira, João (letter). Orinoco River. ca 1740-50. *23A:5444*
Roman pavement. Archaeology. Great Britain (Stonesfield). 1712-1800. *25A:7199*
Roman Republic. Alvi, Ciro (diary). French Revolution. Italy (Todi). Social Classes. 1798-99. *25A:2962*
—. Calandrelli, Alessandro. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Treason. 1848-53. *22A:2301*
—. Democracy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4364*
—. Government. Great Britain. Political systems. Social Organization. Venetia. 510 BC-1945. *22A:204*
Roman School. Music, religious. Palestrina, Giovanni. 16c-20c. *24A:1698*
Roman Union. Catholics. Elections. Italy (Rome). Political Participation. 1870-81. *22A:3707*
Romana, 3d Marqués de la. Defense. Great Britain. Military strategy. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808. *23A:4805*
Romance. Humanism. Literature. Popular Culture. 1350-1750. *25A:7301*
Romances vulgares. Music. Spain. 19c. *25A:4896*
Romanes, George J. Evolution. Gulick, John T. Isolation, role of. 1868-97. *23A:509*
Romania. *See* Rumania.
Romano-Hispanic code. Ensenada, Marqués de la. Law reform. Mora y Jaraba, Pablo de. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. Spain. 1742-52. *24A:1958*
Romanones, Conde de. Canalejas y Méndez, José. Guardia Civil. Politics. Spain (Barcelona, Salamanca). Students. 1901-03. *21A:3525*
Romanov, Vladimir Pavlovich. Arctic. Exploration. Kruzenshtern, Ivan Fedorovich. Russian-American Company. USA. 1819-25. *21A:2799*
—. Agoult, Marie d' (pseud. Daniel Stern). Allart, Hortense. Feminism. France. Tristan, Flora. 1830's. *24A:6559*
—. Americans. Italy. Landscape Painting. Sculpture. ca 1850's. *21A:965*
—. Architecture. Art. France. Furniture. Germany. 19c. *25A:3051*
—. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Beckford, William. Fonthill Abbey. Great Britain (Wiltshire). Wyatt, James. 1800-25. *23A:1701*
—. Aristocracy. Authors. Germany. Political attitudes. 1799-1840. *25A:4925*
—. Art (abstraction). Blake, William. 18c-19c. *24A:6945*
—. Art as organism. Literature. 19c-1960's. *22A:1632*
—. Atterborn, Per Daniel Amadeus. Denmark. Molbech, Christian. Scandinavianism. Sweden. ca 1800-50. *22A:2402*
—. Attitudes. Europe. Myths and Symbols. ca 1780-1880. *22A:1590*
—. Austria. Catholic Church. Converts. Klinkowström, Friedrich von (letters). Perthes, Friedrich. 1778-1835. *25A:384*
—. Authors. France. Novels, historical. 1820's-30's. *25A:4051*
—. Authors. Leont'ev, Konstantin. ca 1860-90. *25A:2682*
—. Babinski, Hubert M. Europe. Literature. Mazepa, Ivan (review article). Ukraine. 19c. *22A:2890*
—. Biology. Generations. Germany. Intellectuals. 1790's. *25A:7749*
—. Bohemia. Composers. Literature. Smetana, Bedřich. 19c. *22A:1168*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Grand Tour. Mediterranean Sea and Area. 1822-1900. *21A:358*
—. Byron, George Gordon ("Beppo, the Vision of Judgment," "Don Juan"). Great Britain. Poetry. 1818-20. *23A:3799*
—. Carinthia. Legends. White Rose of Arnoldstein. 19c-20c. *23A:7130*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (*French Revolution*). Great Britain. Historiography. ca 1830-37. *22A:846*
—. Carlyle, Thomas *(Sartor Resartus)*. Irony. 1830's. *25A:7127*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Optics (multistability). 1800-25. *24A:5535*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. France. Ideology. Intellectuals. Lamennais, Félicité de. Russia. 1834-36. *24A:5531*
—. Chemistry (inorganic). Germany. 1797-1840. *21A:3631*
—. Chodakowski, Zorian Dołęga. Folklore. Nationalism. Poland. 1784-1825. *24A:4879*
—. Classicism. Cultures, two. Germany. 16c. 1900-14. *23A:6956*
—. Claudel, Paul. France. Gide, André. Malraux, André. Michel, Francisque. ca 1825-1970. *22A:3454*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Reich, Charles. 1790's. 1970's. *21A:322*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Senses and sensations. Touch. 1800's. *25A:1697*
—. Confalonieri, Federico. Intellectuals. Italy. Pellico, Silvio. ca 1800-50's. *23A:1838*
—. Consciousness, discovery of. 18c-29c. *25A:5977*
—. Conservatism. *Czas* (newspaper). Poland. Popiel, Paweł. Wielopolski, Alexander. ca 1850-1900. *23A:7291*
—. Conservatism. Germany. Marxism. 19c. *24A:4616*
—. Cultural history. Methodology. 1950's-70's. 19c. *25A:3086*
—. Culture, Victorian. Fairy tales. Great Britain. Literature. 1800-70. *21A:3369*
—. Delacroix, Eugène. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Literature. 19c. *23A:4939*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Michelet, Jules. Philosophy of History. 19c. *24A:5505*
—. Drama. Historiography. Spain. Trigueros, Cándido María *(El precipitado)*. 1770's-1830. *23A:2016*
—. Ethnography. Kudrjašev, Petr. 1820's. *23A:4428*
—. Europe. Folklore. Herder, Johann von. Nationalism. ca 1750-1850. *22A:1595*
—. Europe. Historiography. Literary criticism. 1774-1835. 1960's-70's. *23A:2846*
—. Europe. Humanities. 1780-1850. *25A:3085*
—. Europe. Plants. Poetry. Symbolism in Literature. 18c. *21A:2742*
—. Fairy tales. Fehér, Ferenc. Germany. Nitschke, August. Social Change. 19c. *24A:7652*
—. Folklore. Germany. Herder, Johann von. ca 1770-1803. *22A:2427*
—. France. Gautier, Théophile (*Roman de la Momie*). Jews. 19c. *22A:688*
—. France. Germany (Weimar). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (letters). Staël, Madame de (letters). 1803-13. *24A:372*
—. France. Great Britain. Middle classes. Nationalism. Propaganda. ca 1790-1850. *22A:2193*
—. France. Gypsies. 19c. *23A:3523*
—. France. Lenoir, Alexandre. Musée de Cluny. Museums (collections theory). Sommerard, Alexandre du. 1800-43. *25A:6746*
—. France. Literature. 1820's. *21A:3194*
—. France (Paris). Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet)*. Theater. 1827-28. *23A:5869*

—. Free will. Great Britain. Morality, Victorian. 19c. *25A:7294*
—. Gall, Franz Joseph. Phrenology. Psychology. 1800-28. *24A:7557*
—. *Gamler*. Germany. Hippies. USA. 1960's. 19c. *21A:2276*
—. Germany. Historians. Michelet, Jules (diaries). Occult. Travel. 1828-42. *24A:3926*
—. Germany. Lorelei legend. Rhine River. Steamboats. Tourism. 19c. *25A:7764*
—. Germany. Night (theme). Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Poetry. 1790-1801. *22A:3814*
—. Germany. Oken, Lorenz. Science. 1800-38. *24A:7594*
—. Germany. Portraits (royal). Winterhalter, Franz Xavier. 1840-70. *23A:416*
—. Germany. Sanskrit studies. Schlegel, Friedrich. 1800-50. *24A:7606*
—. Great Britain. Ideology. Literature. Middle Classes. 1846-1939. *22A:2094*
—. Great Britain. Literary criticism. Poetry. 19c-20c. *25A:4406*
—. Hölderlin, Friedrich. *Iduna* (proposed periodical). Letters. Poetry. Schelling, Friedrich von. 1794-1801. *25A:7670*
—. Industrialization. Wales. 1770-1830. *24A:7136*
—. Italy. Poets. 19c. *23A:1860*
—. Italy (Rome). Manzoni, Alessandro. 1848. *22A:2274*
—. Jews. Mapu, Abraham *(Ahavat Zion)*. 19c. *24A:5034*
—. Larra, Mariano José de. Liberalism. Spain. 1830's. *24A:7396*
—. Liberalism. Novels, historical. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. 1870. *21A:3587*
—. Literary Criticism. Ruskin, John. Wordsworth, William. 1856. *25A:7135*
—. Literary Criticism (consciousness). 1948-74. 19c. *23A:422*
—. Literature. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Music. ca 1800-50. *22A:243*
—. Manzoni, Alessandro. 1785-1873. *23A:3986*
—. Marx, Karl. Poetry. 1836-38. *24A:7646*
—. Mercier, Louis Sébastien. Social commentary. Spain (Madrid). ca 1825-50. *24A:1873*
—. Neo-Romantics. Western Nations. Youth. 1972. *22A:1613*
—. Painting. Psychology. 1820's-50's. *21A:1585*
—. Philosophy. Poland. Positivism. Work, concept of. 19c. *23A:4389*
—. Poets. Symbolism in Literature. 18c-19c. *22A:1611*
—. Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* adaptation). Theater. Vigny, Alfred Victor de. 1829-30. *23A:5827*
—. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1788-98. *23A:1564*
Romanticism (influence of). Great Britain. Poetry. Politics. Press. 1830-36. *23A:1390*
Romantics. Diaries. France. Travel. 19c. *22A:661*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Revolution. Youth (activism). 18c. 20c. *22A:752*
Rome *See also* Italy (Rome); Papal States; Roman Republic.
—. Academy of Arts. Art. Austria (Vienna). Scholars. 1819-48. *23A:7158*
—. Administration, secular. Catholic Church. Corsini, Andrea. English College. Religious Education. 1773-1818. *24A:7228*
—. Annexation. Italy. Nationalism. Public Opinion. Rumania. 1870. *21A:1225*
—. Art. Catholic Church. St. Peter's Basilica. Sainthood, declarations of. 1712-67. *25A:4712*
—. Austria (Tirol). Collegium Germanicum. Counter-Reformation. Nationalism. Students. 1552-1798. *25A:3154*
—. Banking. Florence. Merchants. 1494-1534. *24A:1695*
—. Bixio, Nino. Bonetti, Anton Maria. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Guerzoni, Giuseppe. Italy. Military Occupation. 1879. *24A:4348*
—. Campanella, Tommaso. Friendship. San Remigio, Serafino di. Santa Maria sopra Minerva (convent). 1634. *25A:7503*
—. Catholic Church. Napoleon III. Nationalism, Italian. Wallon, Jean Gustave. ca 1821-82. *24A:1094*
—. Cervini, Marcello. Printing (Greek typeface). Sophianós, Nikolaos. Vatican Library (manuscript collection). 1530's-40's. *24A:7251*
—. City planning. Political Culture. 8c BC-20c. *24A:7201*
—. Clergy (training). Collegium Germanicum. Netherlands. 1552-1627. *22A:1659*
—. College of St. Athanasios. Greece (Veroia). Manios, Kallinikos. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1642-49. *23A:5025*
—. *Commedia dell'arte*. Renaissance. 1483-1644. *24A:7217*
—. Food Supply. Population. 1530-1789. *23A:6565*
—. France. Military Occupation. St. Peter's Basilica. 1798-1814. *23A:257*
—. Frescoes. Michelangelo. Painting. Sistine Chapel. 1508-72. *24A:1694*
—. Germans. Printing. 1467-1510. *24A:7231*
—. Gibbon, Edward. Historiography. Italy. 18c-19c. *24A:49*
Rome, ancient (influence). Art. Italy. Renaissance. 15c-1513. *23A:1831*
Rome (Ascoli Piceno). Documents. Local Government (extraordinary commissariat). Orsini, Felice. 1849. *25A:7475*
Rome, images of. Ariosto, Lodovico. Authors. ca 1495-1533. *24A:1761*
Rome, liberation of. Cadorna, Luigi (letters). Risorgimento. 1870. *22A:3673*
—. *Fanfulla* (newspaper). Italy (Trentino-Alto Adige). Public Opinion. Puerto Rico. 1870. *21A:3487*
Rome (precedents of). Colonization. Great Britain. Ireland. North America. Renaissance. 1499-1640's. *24A:6999*
Rome (review article). Petrochi, Massimo. 17c. *23A:1842*
Rome (Santa Cecilia, Santa Maria in Trastevere). Agriculture. Manufactures. Social Classes. 17c-18c. *25A:1915*
Rome (Trastevere). Economic Conditions. Population. 18c. *24A:1767*
—. Social Conditions. 17c. *24A:1741*
Rome, University of. Anarchism. French Revolution. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Press. Teaching. 1888-92. *22A:2318*
—. Ancient History. Beloch, Jules (lecture). 1879. *25A:2749*
—. Colleges and Universities. Italy. Teachers (oath of allegiance). 1870-71. *23A:6491*
Romein, Jan (interpretation). Europe. History, Integral. Netherlands. ca 1900. *22A:43*
Romeo and Juliet legend. Angelieri, Antonio ("Novelle cinque"). Italy. Literature. Shakespeare, William (themes). Yale University (Beinecke Library collection). 1507. *23A:1816*
Romeo, Rosario. Cavour, Camillo di (review article). Italy. 1840's-50's. *25A:7526*
Romero, Anselmo Suarez. Bibliographies. Delgado, Martín Morúa. Latin America. Literature. Slavery. 1839-91. *21A:570*
Romero de Terreros, Pedro. Mexico (Real del Monte). Silver mining. 1750-81. *23A:3194*
Romero Ortiz, Antonio. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de (letters). Spain (Madrid). 1853-54. *25A:4848*
Romero-Frelinghuysen Agreement. Bandits. Boundaries. Diplomacy. Mexico. USA. ca 1848-82. *23A:5513*
Romier, Lucien. France. Papal nuncios. 1540-70. *24A:1219*
Romsey, Leonard. Familists. Great Britain. Sects, Religious. 16c-17c. *25A:4420*
Roncevalles, battle of. Mendoza, Fernando de. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Poetry (epic; discovery of). Scholars. Spain. 1872-1966. *25A:2070*
Rondón, Juan José. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Valencia (battle). Venezuela. 1812-22. *21A:1878*
—. Chinca, Inocencio. Colombia. Independence, War of. Pantano de Vargas (battle). 1819. *22A:3226*
Ronsard, Pierre de. Editors and Editing. Poetry (elegiac). 1524-85. *25A:6773*
Röntgen, Wilhelm. Scientific Discoveries. X rays. 1895-20c. *25A:4997*
Roof tiles. Inscriptions (lintels, tiles). Spain (Calonge). 17c-19c. *21A:3522*
Rooke, George (pledge). Great Britain. Military Occupation. Sovereignty. Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702. *25A:5858*
Rooke, James. British Legion. Colombia. Independence, War of. Pantano de Vargas (battle). 1819. *22A:1894*
—. British Legion. Independence, War of. Military Biography. South America. 19c. *24A:3484*
Roome, William. Artists. Baines, Thomas. Explorers. South Africa (Cape Town, Grahamstown). 1842-72. *23A:5117*
Roomen, Adriaan Van. Brożek, Jan. Gloriosi, Giovanni Camillo. Mathematics (isoperimetrical figures). Ramus, Petrus. 1569-1652. *25A:491*
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (acceptance speech). Bacon, Francis. Diotima. Great Britain. Public opinion. Rationalism. 16c-17c. *22A:2052*
Roosevelt, Theodore. Anti-Imperialism. Latin America. USA. 1900's-10's. *24A:6075*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. USA. 1901-14. *23A:1419*
—. Diplomacy (personal). Germany. Meyer, George von Lengerke. Russo-Japanese War. USA. William II. 1902-14. *23A:228*
Roos-Keppel, George. Higher education. India. Moslems. Peshawar, University of (founding). Qaiyum, Sahibzada Abdul. 1904-72. *22A:436*
Roover, Raymond de. Economic history. 13c-17c. 1904-72. *24A:436*
Ropemaking. Man, Isle of. 1839-1905. *24A:4059*
—. Slovenia. -20c. *24A:4727*
Rorke's Drift (battle). Great Britain. Natal. Zulu War. 1879. *23A:2756*
Rosa, Gabriele. Autonomy. Communes. Italy. Local Government. 19c. *24A:4395*
Rosa, Gabriele *(Storia Naturale della Civiltà)*. Philosophy of History. Positivism. 1870-1900. *24A:1723*
Rosario, Andres Comelli (tribute). Historians. 1891-1977. *24A:5199*
Rosas, Juan Manuel de. Angelis, Pedro de. Argentina. Territorial claims. 1847-1888. *23A:3233*
—. Argentina. France. Great Britain. Mediation. Naval battles. 1845. *23A:4849*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Echeverría, Esteban. France. Press. Revolution of 1848. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1848. *21A:1857*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Money (devaluation of). Prices. Wheat. 1835-51. *21A:3075*
—. International Organizations. 1871. *21A:2643*
Rose, Guillaume (pseud. Rossaus). Boucher, Jean. France (Paris). Holy League of French Catholics. Political Theory. 1576-95. *23A:1344*
Rose oil. Bulgaria. Papazoglu Brothers. Trade. ca 1858-78. *24A:2397*
Rosebery, 5th Earl. Great Britain. Imperialism. Liberal Party. 1899-1903. *21A:2084*
Rosebury, Aaron (reminiscences). Aveling, Eleanor Marx (biographical sketches). Great Britain (London). Labor movement. Marx, Karl (family). 1850's-98. *22A:3600*
Rosecrance, Richard. Foreign Policy. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. Models. ca 19c-1906. *24A:228*
Rosen, George (obituary). Historians. Medicine, History of. 1910-77. *24A:5246*
—. Historians. Medicine (history of). 1910-77. *25A:124*
—. Historians. Medicine, History of. 1910-77. *25A:2766*
Rosen, Reinhold von. Mercenary troops. Thirty Years War. 1621-67. *23A:2753*
Rosen, Victor. Archaeology. Berchem, Max van (letters). *Corpus inscriptionum arabicarum*, origins of. Russia (Samarkand). ca 1900. *21A:1595*
Rosenbaum, Ludwig (diary). Jews. Transylvania (Braşov). 1800-30. *22A:2550*
Rosenkranz, Karl. Documents. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. 19c. *25A:2192*
Rosenstand-Goiske, Peder. Criticism. Denmark. *Dramatiske Journal* (periodical). Theater. 1767-1803. *22A:3774*
Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen (tribute). Austria. Historiography. USA. Voluntary Associations. 1910-69. *21A:2562*
Rosenthal, A. L. *(Die Hochzeit zu Grobsdorf)*. Drama. Germany (Hesse). Jews. 1800-50. *23A:4173*
Rosenthal, Clifford N. Decembrists. Engel, Barbara. Mazour, Anatole G. Russia. Women (review article). 1820's-50's. *24A:8104*
Rosenthal family. Business. Germany. Jews. Olschki family. Rare Books. 1859-1976. *25A:2235*
Rosenthal, George (letters). Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana. Felsenthal, Bernard. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Roest, Meyer (letters). USA (Chicago). 1868-96. *23A:6593*
Rosenthal, Joel T. (review article). Great Britain. Philanthropy. 14c-15c. *22A:769*
Rosenzweig, Franz (diaries). Judaism. 1905-13. *24A:7588*
Roses, Wars of the. Edward IV. Great Britain. Henry VI. 1460-71. *21A:2072*
—. Gentry. Northumberland, 4th Earl of. Richard III. 1470-89. *25A:7137*
—. Great Britain. Tewkesbury, Battle of. 1471. *23A:6028*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Plumpton, Robert. Plumpton, William. 1460's-1510. *24A:4028*
Roses, Wars of the (antecedents). Royal household. Wales. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1449-50. *23A:6154*

Rosetta Stone. Champollion, Jean François. Egyptology. France. Linguistics. ca 1820-32. *22A:3375*
—. Egypt. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1801. *24A:5397*
Rosetti, C. A. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Ghika, Ion. Political Attitudes. Revolution of 1848. Wallachia. 1848. *24A:7926*
Rosicrucian Enlightenment. Garter, Order of the. Maurice of Nassau. Netherlands (Utrecht). 17c. *25A:4830*
Rosicrucians. Germany. Hermetism. 1600-1786. *24A:7545*
Rosières movement. France. Morality. Religion. 1766-89. *22A:3349*
Rosmer, Alfred (biography). Revolutionary movements. 1877-1964. *21A:1511*
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. Catholic Church. Economic theory. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. ca 1800-50. *23A:1830*
—. Constitution. Papal States. 1848. *23A:1811*
Ross, Charles. Edward IV (review article). Great Britain. 1461-83. *25A:4375*
Ross, John. Arctic. Oceanography. 1818. *25A:3196*
—. Army. Great Britain. Ireland. Police. 1869-82. *21A:2180*
Ross, Peter. Folklore. Fraser, Christina. Gaelic. Scotland (Sutherland; Embo). 1963-68. *22A:3499*
Ross, W. McGregor. Colonialism. Ethics. Great Britain. Kenya. Leys, Norman. 1900-39. *24A:5685*
Ross, William. Bechuanaland (Kolobeng mission station). Boers. Livingstone, David. London Missionary Society. Potgieter, Andries Hendrik (letter). 1840's. *24A:3105*
Rossem, Marten van. Military Biography. Netherlands (Gelderland). 1478-1555. *25A:7550*
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Barante, Prosper de. Literature. Silhouette, Étienne de. Translating and Interpreting. 1709-1882. *23A:4928*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. Morris, William (letters). Taylor, Warington (letters). 1868. *22A:3552*
—. Murray, Charles Fairfax. Painting. 1866-82. *25A:1504*
—. Painters. Poets. 1856-78. *24A:1312*
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (letter). Chesneau, Ernest. Painting. 1882. *25A:1520*
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel ("The Blessed Damozel"). Manuscripts. Pierpont Morgan Library. 1855. *21A:860*
Rossetti, William Michael. Great Britain. Literary History. Poetry. Swinburne, Algernon Charles *(Poems and Ballads)*. 1866. *22A:885*
Rossetti, William Michael (diary; letters). Church of England. Funerals. Great Britain. Swinburne, Algernon Charles. 1850-1920. *22A:2201*
Rossi, Bernardo. Adolescence. Venetia. 1468-86. *23A:1839*
Rossi, Bernardo de'. Bencivenni, Giuseppe Pelli (*Efemeridi*). Buonarroti, Filippo Michele (youth). Italy (Tuscany). *Journal Politique* (newspaper). 1777-86. *22A:2303*
Rossi, Mario G. Catholic movement. Italy. 1907-20. *22A:3698*
Rossiter, Margaret W. Agricultural Technology and Research. Germany. Liebig, Justus von (review article). USA. 1840-80. *23A:2107*
Rosso, Giulio Raviglio. Froude, James Anthony *(History of England)*. Great Britain. Grey, Lady Jane. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). 1553. *24A:6787*
Rossochin, Ilarion. Sinology. 18c. *25A:5476*
Rost, Ernest C. Cuba. Military occupation. Photographs. USA. 1898-99. *23A:3287*
Rosthorn, Arthur von. China. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Scholars. 1862-1945. *25A:5170*
Rostock, Sebastian Ignatius (library). Books. Catholic Church. Silesia (Breslau). 1664-71. *25A:5012*
Rostohar, Mihajlo. Slovenia. Yugoslavia. 1912-14. *23A:2212*
Rostovtzeff, Michael I. Archaeology. Historiography. Methodology. 1926-70. *23A:92*
Roth, Dennis M. Catholic Church. Cushner, Nicholas. Land Tenure (review article). Philippines. Socioeconomic development. 16c-19c. *25A:862*
Roth, Günther. Germany. Social Democrats (review article). 1871-1914. *23A:4138*
Rothblatt, Sheldon. Cambridge University (review article). Educational ideals. Great Britain. 1850's-90's. *25A:4278*
Rothfels, Hans (tribute). Europe, Central. Historians. 1891-1976. *24A:2675*
Rothschild, Edmond de. Israel. Zionism. 1880's-1914. *21A:2711*
Rothschild, House of. Bankers. Germany (Frankfurt). Great Britain. Military Finance. ca 1770-1815. *21A:1552*
—. France. Oil. Royal Dutch Shell. Russia. 1900-14. *25A:8195*
—. France (Marseilles, Paris). Steamship packet line. Thiers, Adolphe. 1840. *22A:3297*
—. International organizations. Jews. Politics. 1800-30. *25A:5945*
Rothschild, Lionel de. France. Great Britain. News service. Saint-Chéron, Alexandre Guyard de. 1864-1878. *21A:1906*
Roubik, Frantisek (obituary). Czechoslovakia. Historians. 1890-1974. *23A:4649*
Roubin, Lucienne A. Agulhon, Maurice. Ethnohistory. France (Provence, Var). Interdisciplinary studies. Social Change (review article). 19c-20c. *24A:195*
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph. Composers. France. *Marseillaise* (song). 1790-1830. *25A:3862*
Rousseau, Henri. Painters. 1844-1910. *23A:3324*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Aubert, Giuseppe. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. ca 1762-64. *24A:1788*
—. Attitudes. Women. 1747-78. *23A:1356*
—. Bibliographies. Burgelin, Pierre. Philosophy. 1923-71. *23A:5*
—. Bibliothèque de Genève. Libraries (catalogs). 18c. 1978. *25A:2817*
—. Burke, Edmund. Ethics. Genetic fallacy. 18c. *21A:2756*
—. Civil life. France. Individualism. 1750-65. *23A:1131*
—. Civil religion. Europe. Puritans. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:340*
—. Civilization. Social Theory. 18c. *24A:6594*
—. Diderot, Denis (review article). Enlightenment. France. France, Peter. Mortier, Roland. Wilson, Arthur M. 1713-84. 1972. *22A:3324*
—. Education. Enlightenment. Helvétius, Claude Adrien. 18c. *24A:1134*
—. Education. France. Politics. 18c. *22A:628*
—. Enlightenment. Ignorance, defense of. Morality. 1730's-78. *25A:6849*
—. Equality. France. 18c. *23A:3455*
—. Europe. Federalism, international. Political theory. ca 1750. *24A:1258*
—. Federalism. France. Montesquieu, Charles de. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 18c-19c. *22A:3408*
—. Festivals. France. 18c. *23A:5940*
—. Foranda, Valentín de (memorandum). Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Spain (Basque provinces). 1760-1808. *25A:7576*
—. France. Happiness. Ideas, History of. 1757-78. *23A:1185*
—. France. Morality. 1730's-78. *25A:6874*
—. France. Philosophy. 1735-78. *21A:3190*
—. France. Philosophy of history. ca 1762. *22A:2639*
—. Freedom (concept of). Language. Philosophy. 18c. *22A:3321*
—. French Revolution. Political Theory. Saint-Just, Louis de. Social Theory. 1790's. *22A:1937*
—. Government, representative. Political Theory. 1730's-78. *25A:6820*
—. Happiness. 18c. *25A:6918*
—. Heroes. Ideas, History of. Philosophes. 1750-65. *23A:1272*
—. Historiography. *Philosophical Encyclopedia*. USSR. ca 1750-1880. *24A:5513*
—. Luxury. Social attitudes. 18c. *24A:6496*
—. Mandeville, Bernard. Nature, state of. Social change. 1720's-70's. *24A:6381*
—. Morality. Paradoxes. Social Theory. 1759-78. *25A:6917*
—. Philosophy of history. 1730-78. *23A:4591*
—. Political theory. 1712-78. *25A:6798*
—. Utopias. 18c. *24A:1296*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Confessions)*. Food. 18c. *25A:4048*
—. Individualism. Society. 18c. *24A:1231*
—. Masturbation. Sex. 18c. *23A:3425*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Discourse on the Arts and Sciences)*. France. Montaigne, Michel de. Philosophy. 1712-78. *22A:1960*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Émile)*. Education. Politics. 1762. *23A:1215*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse)*. Crime control. Switzerland (Clarens). Utopias. 1761. *23A:3411*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques ("Preface to *Narcisse*"). Drama. 1742-53. *25A:6747*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Profession de foi du vicaire savoyard)*. Theism. 1750's-78. *23A:3432*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques (reputation). Child care. France. Physical education. 1762-89. *23A:1135*
—. Great Britain. 1760-1800. *21A:862*
Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Social Contract)*. Alienation. 1712-78. *24A:6557*
Rousseau, Thomas. France. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Translations. 1780-89. *24A:1196*
Roussel, Gerard. Catholic Church. Clement VII, Pope (letter). Reformation. 16c. *24A:463*
Roussel, Pierre. France. Physicians. Women. 18c. *25A:1319*
Roux, George. Dreyfus Affair. France. Ideology. 1894-1906. *24A:1139*
Roux, Jacques. French Revolution (Paris; Gravilliers section). 1792-94. *23A:3392*
Roux, Jacques (handbill; election). *Enragés*. Epellet, Joseph. Food riots. French Revolution. Louis XVI (execution). September Massacres. 1791-93. *22A:3392*
Roux, Jacques (suicide). French Revolution. Marat, Jean Paul. Slander. 1793-94. *21A:1989*
Roux, Pierre. France. Lutheranism. Printing. Sure, Pierre. 16c. *23A:3325*
Rowe, John. Cultural relations. Europeans. Kahura, Chief. Maori. Massacres. New Zealand (Queen Charlotte Sound; Grass Cove). 1769-99. *25A:934*
Rowe, Nicholas (records). Estate information. Great Britain (London). 1650-1750. *23A:3698*
Rowland, Henry. Magnetism. Maxwell, James Clerk. Ohm's Law. 1870-73. *23A:2961*
Rowlandson, Thomas. Art and Society. Great Britain. 1756-1828. *23A:1596*
—. Painting. ca 1782-1814. *24A:1549*
Rowley, C. D. Aborigines (review article). Australia. ca 1900-72. *25A:872*
Rowley, John (orrery). Astronomy. 1705-61. *25A:4414*
Rowton Heath (battle). Civil War. Great Britain. 1645. *24A:1320*
Roy, Jean-Baptiste. France (Paris). Hôtel Dieu. Public Health. 1775-90. *22A:662*
Roy, William. Antiquarianism. Scotland. Surveying. 18c. *25A:1572*
—. Great Britain. Ordnance survey. 1747-1973. *24A:1465*
Royal Academy. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Naval Education. 1725-1810. *24A:7061*
Royal Academy of Art. Art and State. France. Patronage. 1648-1881. *24A:3932*
—. Engravers. Great Britain (London). Professions. 1806-50's. *25A:4247*
Royal Academy of History. Greek codices (catalog). Spain. 15c-18c. *23A:1910*
Royal Academy of History (collection). China. Japan. Jesuits. Philippines. Spain (Madrid). 16c-18c. *25A:481*
Royal Academy of Music. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Opera Company. 1645-87. *22A:3337*
Royal Apothecary. Chase, James (day book). Great Britain. Monarchy. Pharmacy. 1685-1718. *25A:7217*
Royal Army Commission. Army (irregulars). India. 1857-63. *25A:838*
Royal Artillery (5th Brigade). Great Britain. Isandhlwana, battle of. Zulu War. 1879. *25A:3263*
Royal Asiatic Society (Hong Kong Branch; McMullen Collection). Bills of lading. China. Great Britain. Trade. 19c. *23A:3828*
Royal Audiencia. *See* Audiencia of Cuzco, etc.
Royal Australian Historical Society (headquarters). Australia. Historical Societies. 1901-71. *24A:790*
Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Basques. Needham, John T. Societies. Spain. Travel. ca 1728-81. *24A:7453*
—. Foranda, Valentín de (memorandum). Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Spain (Basque provinces). 1760-1808. *25A:7576*
—. Peñaflorida, 8th Count of. Spain. Theater (French). 18c. *24A:7339*
Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country (extracts). Literature, French. Spain. 1771-90. *23A:6643*
Royal Cashier's Office. Army. Documents. New Granada. Treasury. 1793. *24A:6167*
Royal Castle. Central Archives for Historical Documents. Documents. Poland (Warsaw). 1796-1918. *23A:2340*
Royal Circus. Circuses. Great Britain (London). 1782-83. *25A:7079*

Royal College of Chemistry. Great Britain (London). Religion and Science. Scientists. 1860-80. *23A:6061*
Royal College of Physicians. Alston, Edward. Great Britain. 1655-66. *23A:3574*
—. Great Britain. Medical Reform. Politics. 1645-60. *23A:1710*
Royal College of Physicians Library. Biology. Corporation of London Records Office. Great Britain (London). Hunter, John (manuscripts). Physicians. 1760's-93. *22A:2103*
Royal College of St. Isidore. Colleges and Universities. Spain (Madrid). 1773-93. *23A:4075*
Royal Commission. Australia (New South Wales). Demography. Fertility, Differential. 1891-1911. *25A:895*
—. Great Britain. Poor Laws. Reform. Webb, Beatrice. 1905-09. *24A:7126*
—. Great Britain. Public Finance (review article). Richardson, W. C. 1552. *24A:6755*
Royal Commission on the Poor Laws. Booth, Charles. Poverty. Webb, Beatrice. 1905-09. *24A:1517*
Royal Commission *(Report,* missing volume). Australia (New South Wales). Birth rate. 1903-04. *24A:803*
Royal Commissioners. French East India Company. Trade. 1720-70. *25A:3957*
Royal Council of Spain and the Indies. Spain. 1834-36. *24A:7341*
Royal Danish Agricultural Society. Denmark (Århus). Economic development. Norway. 1769-1814. *23A:6796*
Royal Decrees. Colonial Government. Paraguay. 1700-16. *24A:1002*
Royal Dockyards. Admiralty. Great Britain. Longshoremen. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Riots. 1800-05. *24A:1531*
Royal Dutch Shell. France. Oil. Rothschild, House of. Russia. 1900-14. *25A:8195*
Royal Engineering School. France (Charleville-Mézières). Student recruiting. 1750-89. *23A:5820*
Royal Engineers. Fortifications, School of. France. Military Engineering. 1600-1800. *22A:610*
Royal Engineers (7th company). Bechuanaland. Printing press. 1884-85. *24A:565*
Royal Expedition. Chile. Discovery and Exploration. Peru. 1777. *24A:6142*
Royal Foundling Asylum of Madrid. Child Welfare. Spain. 1787-99. *22A:1007*
Royal Geographical Society. Africa. Antarctica. Archives. Arctic. 1976. *24A:154*
—. Africa. Explorers. Grant, James A. ca 1861-92. *21A:1646*
—. Africa. Geography. Johnston, Harry H. 19c. *25A:1514*
—. Africa, East. Cooley, W. D. Geography. Hakluyt Society. 19c. *23A:6058*
—. Archives. Asia. Great Britain. ca 1830-1950. *24A:3183*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. 1830-1976. *24A:5269*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1830-1920. *23A:3729*
—. Arctic. Great Britain. Markham, Clements Robert. Nares, George Strong. Polar Exploration. 1865-76. *24A:6684*
—. Cambridge University. Geography. Great Britain. 1871-1923. *22A:2239*
—. Geography. Great Britain. Oxford University. Teaching. 1871-1932. *23A:6356*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Patronage. Societies. 1830-1977. *24A:6717*
—. Jackson, Julian. Physical geography. Stream ordering system. 1840's. *25A:7112*
Royal Geographical Society (publication guide). Geography. 1830-92. *25A:1694*
Royal German Cavalry. French Revolution (Varennes). Louis XVI (arrest). 1791. *25A:3880*
Royal Gloucester Volunteers. *Gloucester Journal* (newspaper). Great Britain. Military History. 1794-95. *23A:3894*
Royal Governmental Advisory Council. Documents (memoranda). Ferdinand VII. Public opinion. Spain. 1825. *23A:6675*
Royal Greenland Trading Company. Denmark. Greenland. Shipping industry. Trade. 1774-1977. *24A:4549*
Royal Greenwich Observatory. Astronomy. Flamsteed, John (lectures). Great Britain (London, Sussex). Gresham College. 1681-84. *25A:1562*
—. Astronomy. Great Britain (Greenwich). Herstmonceux Observatory. 1675-1965. 1965-75. *24A:1620*
Royal Greenwich Observatory (review article). Great Britain. 1675-1975. *24A:4270*
Royal Historical Society. Atlases, world. Australia (Victoria). D'Après de Mannevillette. Moll, Herman. 18c. *24A:5278*
—. Australia (Victoria). Historians. Medicine (history of). Verso, Murray Linton. 1939-74. *24A:5232*
Royal Hospital of Guadix (records). Food consumption. Spain (Andalusia). 1581-82. *23A:6789*
Royal Hospital of St. Katherine by the Tower. Butler, James. Great Britain (London). Hospitals. 1660-98. *22A:2155*
Royal household. Archives. Great Britain. Master of the Tents. Monarchy. Public Record Office. 12c-17c. *24A:1631*
—. Catholics. Charles I. Forster, Richard. Great Britain. 1585-1661. *25A:4245*
—. France. Francis I. 1515-47. *25A:3971*
—. France. *Historiographe.* 16c-19c. *25A:3936*
—. Great Britain (Kent). Purveyance. 1590-1614. *25A:7226*
—. Roses, Wars of the (antecedents). Wales. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1449-50. *23A:6154*
Royal inquest of 1667. France (Beauce). Nobility. 14c-17c. *23A:3360*
Royal Institute of Development. Economic development. Naples. 1806-60. *23A:6515*
Royal Institution. Great Britain. Priestley, Joseph. Science. 1733-1804. *23A:1652*
—. Scientific Experiments and Research. Sound. Tyndall, John. 1854-82. *23A:3859*
Royal Institution of Cornwall. Adult education. Great Britain. 1818-1900. *21A:2147*
Royal Irish Academy. Hossop, William. Medals, commemorative. 1751. *24A:4312*
Royal Irish Constabulary. Great Britain. Police. 19c. *21A:904*
Royal Library. Denmark (Copenhagen). Inquisition. Moldenhawer, Daniel Gotthilf (collection). Spain. 1783-89. *25A:4872*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Libraries. 1604-1974. *23A:116*
Royal Library (collections). Belgium. Bibliographies. Liturgy (musical notations). 1486-1798. *22A:2694*
Royal Madrilenian Economic Society of Friends of the Country. Charities. Economics. Education. Herrera, Alonso de. Spain (Madrid). 1775-1835. *24A:7377*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Great Britain. Latin America. Shipping. 1839-1900. *25A:3101*
Royal Marines. Great Britain. Marines. 1664-1793. *23A:6251*
Royal Medical Society. France. Physicians. Vicq d'Azyr, Félix (eulogies). 1776-89. *25A:1391*
Royal Medical Society (review article). Climate. France. Medicine. Social history. Vicq d'Azyr, Félix. 18c. *23A:5813*
Royal Mines Company. Great Britain. Jamaica. Mercantilism. Wood, William *(A Survey of Trade).* 1702-65. *24A:3668*
Royal Monastery of Corpus Christi. Archives. Philip II (letters). Spain (Valencia). ca 1550-98. *23A:6758*
Royal Monmouthshire Militia. Brook, Thomas. Great Britain. Military officers. Portraits. 1855. *25A:1459*
Royal National Life-Boat Institution. Great Britain. Hillary, William. Lifeboats. Shipwrecks. ca 1790-1974. *22A:2251*
—. Great Britain. Lifeboat stations. Maritime History. 17c-1974. *23A:1541*
Royal Niger Company. Colonial Office. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Expedition. Nigeria, northern. 1897-1900. *22A:381*
Royal Normal College. Blind. Great Britain. Teacher Training. 18c-19c. *25A:1503*
Royal Observatory. Astronomy. India. 1600-1850. *25A:793*
Royal Palace. Poland (Warsaw). 1796-1918. *24A:7871*
Royal Palace (occupation). Japan. Korea. Public opinion. Sino-Japanese War. Textbooks. 1894-95. *25A:667*
Royal Pestalozzi Military Institute. Military education. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Spain (Madrid). 1790-ca 1810. *23A:6706*
Royal Polytechnic Institution. Authorship. Botany. Graham, Thomas. *Outlines of Botany, for the Use of Families and Schools.* 1809-69. *24A:4236*
Royal Prussian Commandos. Lutzow, Adolf von. Military Service (enlistees). Prussia. Social origins. 1813. *23A:4193*
Royal Scottish Museum. Edinburgh, University of. Exhibits and Expositions. Medical Education. Scotland. 1726-1976. *24A:6967*
Royal Seminary School. Archives. Luis Vives Institute. Nobility. Spain (Valencia). 1767-1820. *23A:6665*
Royal Society. Academia Naturae Curiosorum. Germany. Great Britain. Medical associations. Physicians. ca 1652-1735. *23A:5050*
—. Air pollution. Great Britain (London). 17c. *25A:4143*
—. Aubrey, John (donation of books). Great Britain. 1670-97. *21A:2032*
—. Austria. Botany. Medals. Müller, Ferdinand von (letter). 1880's. *25A:3618*
—. Baker, Henry (biography). Great Britain (London). Microscopy. Science. 1698-1774. *22A:917*
—. Banks, Joseph. Great Britain. Jones, William. Letters. 1765-94. *23A:3599*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1975. *23A:3904*
—. Birch, Thomas. Great Britain. 1660-1760. *21A:2138*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. Indians. New England Company. 1660's-70's. *23A:1553*
—. Dyes. Great Britain. 18c. *23A:3927*
—. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company. Wegg, Samuel. 1750-1800. *25A:4501*
—. Great Britain. Information, diffusion of. Oldenburg, Henry. Science. 1660-1700. *23A:3682*
—. Great Britain. Intellectual history. Pascal, Blaise. ca 1640-1700. *22A:2047*
—. Great Britain. Science. 1650-1700. *23A:6179*
—. Great Britain. Science. 1660-80's. *25A:1569*
—. Great Britain. Science and Society. 1650-1700. *23A:1554*
—. Great Britain (London). Gresham College. 1660-1711. *25A:6958*
—. Letters. Newton, Isaac. Scheuzer, Johann Gaspar. Science. Sloane, Hans. Woodward, John. 1701-30. *25A:3180*
—. *Principia Mathematica.* Publishers and Publishing. Russell, Bertrand. Whitehead, Alfred North. 1900-14. *23A:6149*
Royal Society Club. Great Britain. Halley, Edmund. 1685-1750. *21A:2012*
Royal Society (fellows). Inventions. Navigation. Sextant. ca 1665-1744. *25A:7044*
Royal Society for India, Pakistan, and Ceylon. Ceylon. India. Pakistan. Societies. 1866-1975. *24A:1435*
Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Animals. Great Britain. Legislation. State. 1801-1900. *21A:814*
Royal Society for the Improvement of Prisons. France. Penal reform. 1815-44. *25A:1273*
Royal Society (Indian Advisory Committee). Board of Scientific Advice. Colonial Government. India. Science. 1898-1923. *24A:727*
Royal Society (membership). Civil War. Great Britain. Quantitative methods. Religion. Science and Society. 1645-68. *24A:4278*
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Buchan, 11th Earl of. Dundas, Henry. Patronage. Scientific Societies. Scotland. 1730-1830. *23A:3837*
Royal Society of Medicine. Chambon de Montaux, Nicholas. France (Paris). Hospitals. Medical Education. 1789-90. *24A:6474*
Royal Society (review article). Great Britain. Scientists. ca 1645-1700. *21A:3449*
Royal Surgical College. Medical Education. Navy. Spain (Cádiz). Surgery. 16c-18c. *24A:1946*
Royal Swedish Academy of Science (Finnish contributions). Finland. Societies. Sweden. 1739-1809. *22A:1066*
Royal Treasury. Colonial government. Economic exploitation. Fiscal reform. Mexico (Zacatecas). Spain. 1750-1821. *25A:6532*
Royal United Services Institute. Army. Great Britain. Military History. Public Opinion. Rifle Volunteers. 1869-90. *24A:6650*
Royal University Library (Kroepelien Collection). Archives. Denmark. Norway (Oslo). Pacific Area. 19c-20c. *25A:3587*
Royal Victoria Theatre ("Old Vic"). Great Britain (London). Theater. 1818-1963. *24A:1336*
Royal Volunteers (membership application). Ferdinand VII. Larra, Mariano José de. Political Participation. Satire. 1825-35. *25A:7628*
Royalism. Civil War. Historiography. Hume, David *(History of England).* ca 1754. *24A:4133*

—. French Revolution (Toulouse). Lower classes. 1789-1820. *23A:1211*
—. Government. Great Britain. Legal traditions. 17c. *23A:1454*
Royalism, constitutional. French Revolution. Malouet, Pierre Victor. 1789-91. *24A:3945*
Royalists. Army. Catholics. Civil War. Great Britain (Northern). 1642-46. *24A:4155*
—. Ayscue, George. Barbados (capture). Commonwealth. Great Britain. 1650-60. *23A:5686*
—. Bandits. Independence Movements. Jaume the Bearded. Spain (Valencia). 19c. *24A:7462*
—. Beaw, William. Espionage. Exiles. Great Britain. 1649-61. *23A:6158*
—. Bonapartists. Hundred Days. Napoleonic Wars. Political Factions. Public opinion. 1815. *21A:2660*
—. Callosa, Bernardino. Catholic Church. Colombia (Socorro). Loyalty. Martínez, José. 1816. *21A:648*
—. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1877*
—. Chateaubriand, François de. France. Hundred Days. Pamphlets. 1815. *25A:3874*
—. Civil disturbances. Courts (*cour prévôtale*). France (Hérault). 1816-17. *24A:1300*
—. Civil War. Gentry. Great Britain (Cumberland, Westmorland). 1642-60. *25A:7269*
—. Civil War. Goring, George (debauchery). Great Britain. Military Biography. 1637-45. *24A:3969*
—. Clan warfare. Covenanters. Dunaverty Castle (massacre). Scotland (Argyll). 1647. *23A:6399*
—. Composition papers. Gentry. Great Britain. Income. Phillips, C. B. ca 1640-60. *25A:7032*
—. Counterinsurgency. Independence, War of. Mexico. 1811-12. *22A:3172*
—. French Revolution. Guidal, General. Marseilles Battalion. 1789-1814. *23A:5866*
—. Great Britain. Holland, 1st Earl of. Puritans. 1610-49. *24A:1392*
—. Powell, Thomas (works). Propaganda, religious. Vaughan, Henry. Wales (Brecknock). 1650's. *23A:3587*
—. Rebellions. Spain (Orihuela). 1822. *21A:1041*
Royston Club. Defoe, Daniel. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Flamstead End, Hertfordshire). Meeting house (destruction of). 1682-1704. *24A:7022*
Rozanov, Vasili. Anti-Semitism. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Russia. 1856-1919. *24A:5031*
Rozenkrants Company. Copper. Monopolies. Russia. 1887-1913. *25A:2697*
Rozier, François. Agricultural reform. France (Lyons). 18c. *24A:3826*
Rozman, Gilbert. Bater, James H. Cities (review article). Hamm, Michael F. Russia. 1750-20c. *25A:2687*
—. China. Cities (review article). Japan. 1610-1911. *24A:644*
Rozman, Gilbert (central place theory). China. Japan. Methodology. Urbanization (review article). 17c-20c. 1973. *23A:5244*
Roznovanu, N. Rossetti. Enlightenment. Ideas, History of. Moldavia. 1800-21. *21A:2452*
Rozvi. Karanga. Linguistics. Rhodesia. 1400-1800. *23A:5135*
Rozvi Empire. Africa, southern. Gold. Trade. 1684-1834. *24A:3124*
Ruanda. *See* Rwanda.
Rubattino, Raffaele. *Dante* (vessel). Italy (Liguria). Steamship companies. 19c. *23A:3972*
Rubber. Belgian Congo (Abir). Concessions. 1890-1913. *23A:604*
—. Commerce. Gold Coast. 1880-1914. *23A:595*
—. Dyola. Islam. Palm products. Senegal (Casamance). Trade. 1890-1920. *25A:6206*
—. Economic Conditions. Peru (Loreto). ca 1903-14. *24A:6254*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Malaya. 1905-23. *23A:758*
—. Foreign Investments. Iron mining. Japan. Malaya. 1900-41. *24A:710*
Rubber industry. Asia, East. Brazil. 1876-1945. *24A:6225*
—. Burma. Economic development. 1876-1964. *24A:5952*
—. Economic Growth. Indochina. Indonesia. Malay States. 1898-1965. *21A:2933*
—. Foreign investments. Malaya. 1900-22. *24A:5942*
Rubens, Peter Paul. Art and Society. France. 1600-40. *24A:3690*
—. Art market. Belgium. DeNeyt, Herman. Netherlands. 1577-1640. *25A:1181*
—. Art studio. Belgium (Antwerp). Painting. 1608-40. *25A:1192*
—. Artists. Diplomacy. Netherlands. Spain. 1577-1640. *25A:1196*
—. Belgium. Country life. Farmers. Landscape Painting. 1618-20. *25A:1188*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Celebration, quadricentennial. Painting. 1577-1640. 1977. *24A:6399*
—. Belgium (Antwerp, Elewijt). Dwellings. 1608-40. *25A:1179*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Tapestry. ca 1600-16. *24A:3707*
—. Morality. Painting (historical). 17c. *25A:1191*
Rubens, Peter Paul (reputation). Art History. 1577-1977. *25A:1190*
Rubia Barcia, José. Castro, Américo (review article). Philosophy of History. Spain. 15c-20c. *25A:2038*
Rubio, Federico. Antiseptic techniques. Lister, Joseph. Spain. Surgery. 1870's. *21A:3568*
Rubles (Constantine). Constantine, Grand Duke. Kankrin, E. F. Numismatics. Russia. Succession. 1825-1965. *25A:8244*
Rucellai, Pandolfo (treatises). Florence. Political Theory. Savonarola, Girolamo. 1436-97. *25A:1898*
Rudd Concession. Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Lobengula. Rhodes, Cecil. Weapons (rifles). 1889-93. *22A:345*
Rudé, George. Crowds. Europe. Historiography. Riots. 18c-20c. *25A:5941*
—. French Revolution. Hampson, Norman. Robespierre, Maximilien (review article). 1790-94. *24A:3839*
—. Social history. ca 1950-73. *21A:2526*
Rudinì, Antonio. Foreign policy. Italy. Spain. Treaties. 1891. *24A:1726*
Rudolf, Crown Prince. Foreign Relations. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Steininger, Lieutenant Colonel. William II. 1887. *21A:156*
Rudolf, Crown Prince (suicide). Austria. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke (assassination). Habsburgs. Psychohistory. 1880-1914. *23A:4248*
Rudolf II. Europe. Ideas, History of (review article). Newton, Isaac. Rancé, Armand Jean de. 1567-1727. *24A:386*
Rudolfi, Cosimo. Agriculture. Education. Italy. Tuscany. ca 1770-1960. *21A:955*
Rudolphi, C. A. Berzelius, Jöns Jacob (letter). Physiology. 1829. *24A:4673*
Rudyerd, John. Great Britain (Plymouth). Lighthouses. Marine Engineering. 1709. *23A:1726*
Ruffini, Angelo. Physiology. Sherrington, Charles Scott (letters, tribute). 1857-1952. *23A:6461*
Ruffini, G. B. (correspondence). Epidemics. Famine. Naples. 1763-64. *23A:1853*
Rugby Football. Great Britain. Industrialization. Public schools. Sports. 18c-19c. *25A:1547*
Ruge, Arnold. Germany. Political theory. Radicalism. Young Hegelians. 1820's-48. *24A:7634*
Rugemaninzi. Belgian Congo (Kabare, Ngweshe). Chiefs. Mafundwe. Shi. 1895-1960. *25A:3320*
Ruggle, George *(Ignoramus)*. Common law. Great Britain. Language. Satire. 1614. *24A:7089*
Rugs, rya. Norway (Nordland; Vefsn). 1681. *24A:2147*
Ruhr University of Bochum. Germany, West. Labor movement. Libraries. ca 1830-1970. *23A:4663*
Ruigh, Robert E. Great Britain. Notestein, Wallace. Parliament (review essay). Zaller, Robert. 1604-24. *23A:6044*
Ruiz Archives. Archives. Methodology and Research Methods. Spain (Valladolid). 1948-72. *21A:2582*
Ruiz, José Martínez. *See* Azorín.
Ruiz, Tomás. Belén conspiracy. Catholic Church. Central America. Guatemala. Revolutionary Movements. 1803-19. *24A:3422*
Rum Rebellion. Australia (New South Wales). Bentham, Jeremy. Political Theory. Rebellions. 1790-1816. *25A:6424*
Rumania *See also* Europe, Eastern; Moldavia; Ottoman Empire; Transylvania; Wallachia.
—. Aehrenthal, Count von. Annexation. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Triple Alliance. 1908-09. *25A:5818*
—. Aesthetics. Hellenism. 1830-1914. *25A:2578*
—. Aesthetics. Maiorescu, Titu (diary). 1891-92. *21A:2451*
—. Agricultural contracts (draft project). Kogălniceanu, Mihail. 1864-65. *23A:2356*
—. Agricultural Reform. 1865-66. *24A:2472*
—. Agricultural reform. Carol I. Economic Growth. Peasant Revolt (1907). Political Parties. ca 1900-14. *21A:1254*
—. Agricultural Reform. Cuza, Alexandru I. Social Change. 1860-65. *21A:3717*
—. Agricultural Reform. Land Law. Revolution of 1848. 1848-64. *24A:4920*
—. Agricultural reform. Peasants. Rebellions. Socialists. 1907. *21A:2450*
—. Agricultural Reform. Peasants. Revolution. ca 1864-1907. *21A:1235*
—. Agricultural reform. Poteca, Eufrosin (letter). Revolution of 1848. 1840's-52. *24A:4960*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. 1800-99. *23A:7334*
—. Agricultural works, leasing of. City Government (communal councils). Landowners. Legal prerogatives. 1866. *24A:7902*
—. Albania. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. 1877-1912. *25A:7892*
—. Albini, Septimiu. Brote, Eugene. Emigration, political. Popovici, Aurel. Transylvanian National Rumanian Party. ca 1893-1900's. *21A:2446*
—. Alecsandri, Iancu (letters). Great Britain. Travel. 1850. *23A:1401*
—. Alecsandri, Vasile. Diplomacy. 1821-90. *22A:3986*
—. Alexander II. Brătianu, Ion. Diplomatic mission. Russia (Crimea). 1876-77. *25A:2931*
—. Alliances. Treaties. 1300-1725. *25A:8128*
—. American Revolution. Civil War. Historiography. 1776-1973. *24A:7890*
—. American Revolution. Civil War. Historiography. 1776-1944. *25A:5287*
—. American Revolution. USA. ca 1790-1828. *23A:4397*
—. Americas (North and South). Plants. 17c-20c. *23A:4406*
—. Anestin, Victor. Astronomy. Journalism. Scientific societies. 1875-1918. *24A:7892*
—. Annexation. Italy. Nationalism. Public Opinion. Rome. 1870. *21A:1225*
—. Anthropology. Europe, Southeastern. Folklore. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Odobescu, A. 19c. *21A:3654*
—. Archaeology. 15c-20c. *23A:7340*
—. Archaeology. City life. Ottoman Empire. Pottery. 15c-18c. *24A:7933*
—. Archives. 19c-20c. *24A:2714*
—. Archives. Boerescu, Vasile. Diplomatic correspondence. Documents. Ghika, Ion. 1873-74. *24A:4992*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Documents. Independence Movements. 1874-80. *25A:5330*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Eastern Question. Great Powers. 1878-99. *24A:5372*
—. Archives. Documents. Independence, war of. 1877. *24A:4950*
—. Archives. Great Powers. Straits Question. World War I (antecedents). 1914-15. *25A:5812*
—. Aristocracy. Balkans. Culture. Higher education. 1688-1821. *21A:1234*
—. Aristocracy. Boyars. Peasants. 16c-19c. *21A:3721*
—. Aristocracy. Settlement. Social Organization. -19c. *25A:2566*
—. Armaments. Military strategy. Technology. 1860's-1940's. *25A:2544*
—. Armin (signature). Authorship. Iordăchescu, Teodor. Nădejde-Armasu, Iosif. Press. Working Class. 1905-06. *25A:5309*
—. Army. Battles. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:2983*
—. Army. Europe. Press. Public opinion. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5314*
—. Army. Independence, War of. 1877-78. *25A:8122*
—. Aromannii. Habsburg Empire. Kral, August (report). Macedonia. Nationalism. Propaganda. 1898. *22A:3866*
—. Art. Bulgaria. Engravings. 18c-19c. *21A:2325*
—. Art. Costin, Miron. 17c. *25A:8144*
—. Art. Nationalism. Unification. ca 1848-. *21A:1221*
—. Art, Byzantine. Children's Literature. Tafrali, Oreste. 1900-37. *25A:2548*
—. Assembly (report). International Commission on the Danubian Principalities. Paris Convention. Unification. 1858. *24A:2470*
—. Attitudes, collective. Peasants. 11c-18c. *24A:2466*
—. Austria (Vienna). Revolutionary Movements. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1814. *22A:1242*
—. Authors. Travel accounts. Yugoslavia. 1600-1970's. *23A:2362*
—. Autonomy. Independence movements. Ottoman Empire. 1273-1878. *25A:2559*

—. Autonomy. Ottoman Empire. 1615-83. *25A:2561*
—. Autonomy. Treaties. 1393-1877. *24A:7944*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. 1844-52. *25A:5332*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Danubian confederation. Nationalism. 1840-52. *22A:3997*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:7918*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Historiography. 19c. *21A:2445*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:4393*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Neutrality. Ottoman Empire. 1875-76. *24A:4926*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Ottoman Empire. 1875-78. *22A:1505*
—. Balkans. Folklore. 1900-47. *21A:1229*
—. Balkans. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. 1856-77. *25A:7900*
—. Balkans. Historiography. Peter I. Russia. 1672-1799. *24A:2523*
—. Balkans. Institute of Southeastern European Studies. Iorga, Nicolae. 1890-1913. *25A:8145*
—. Bălşan, Dincă. Revolution of 1848. 1817-83. *24A:7898*
—. Banishment. Crime. 17c-19c. *24A:2508*
—. Banks (German). Foreign investments. Oil industry. 1899-1906. *23A:2359*
—. Bartered Bride. Europe, Eastern. Folklore. Ottoman Empire. 1970. *21A:3653*
—. Basily, Constantine. Elections (ad hoc assemblies). Paris, Congress of. Russia. Self-Determination. 1856-60. *23A:209*
—. Báthory, Sigismund. Europe. Michael of Wallachia. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1593-1601. *23A:4408*
—. Battles. Independence, War of. Press, European. 1877. *21A:1255*
—. Battles. Ottoman Empire. Smith, John. 1600-30. *24A:7909*
—. Belgium. Commerce. Hanens, C. d' (reports). 1847-55. *24A:450*
—. Belgium. Consular reports. Economic crisis. Foreign Relations. Russo-Turkish War. 1852-1920. *21A:1463*
—. Belgium. Cuelebroeck, Édouard Blondeel van. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Unification. 1856-57. *25A:2934*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Syllvain, Count de (correspondence). Unification. 1859. *24A:5361*
—. Belogradgic (battle). Cantilli, Grigore (memoirs). Ottoman Empire. Plevna (battle). Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:2968*
—. Bem, Józef. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. 1848-49. *23A:7324*
—. Bianu, Ioan. Bulgaria. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Poetry. Schischmanoff, I. D. (letters). 1893-1910. *21A:2336*
—. Bianu, Ioan (notebook). Political Leadership. Sturdza, Dimitrie. 1904-14. *22A:3995*
—. Bibliographies. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Russia. 1870-1973. *24A:248*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Independence Movements. 19c. *25A:8134*
—. Bibliographies. Italy. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:3991*
—. Bibliographies. Peasants. Rebellions. 1907. *23A:4415*
—. Bibliographies. Pittsburgh, University of (collection). 1861-1974. *25A:2563*
—. Bibliographies. Revolution. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1821. *22A:1238*
—. Biblioteca Academiei Republicii Socialiste România. Books. Documents. Vacaresco family (collections). 1532-1874. *24A:2461*
—. Birken, Sigmund von (*Der Donaustrand*). Germany (Nuremberg). 1664. *22A:2421*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Carol I. Diplomacy. Germany. Hohenzollern Candidature. Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Spain. 1848-70. *25A:2913*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Treaties (Austro-Rumanian). ca 1880-1916. *25A:258*
—. Black Sea. Canals. Danube River. Foreign Relations. 1838-60. *24A:7894*
—. Black Sea. Maps. 1553-1957. *25A:5310*
—. Bloody Sunday. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working Class (reaction). 1905. *23A:4401*
—. Boerescu, Vasile. Carol I. Diplomacy. Independence. 1874-78. *24A:2499*
—. Boerescu, Vasile. Diplomatic correspondence. Indpendence. Ottoman Empire. 1873-77. *25A:5302*
—. Bogdan, Ioan (library). Central University Library. 1864-1919. *24A:7886*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Venezuela. 1780-1830. *25A:6576*
—. Bologa, Valeriu Lucian (obituary). Medicine, history of. 1890-1971. *22A:1390*
—. Books. Historiography. Publishers and Publishing. 1821-48. *25A:2556*
—. Books. Quantitative methods. Subscribers, lists of. 1815-53. *24A:2507*
—. Books. Subscribers, lists of. 1800-50. *24A:7955*
—. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Poets. Revolutionary activities. ca 1847-73. *22A:1186*
—. Bradish, John. Diplomacy. Fraud. USA. 1844. *22A:148*
—. Branişte, Valeriu (memoirs). Memorandum movement. 1918. *24A:2501*
—. Brătianu, Dimitrie. Diplomatic mission. Neutrality. 1876. *25A:5286*
—. Brătianu, Ion. Carol I. Independence. Liberal Party. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8151*
—. Brătianu, Ion. Constitutional reform. Politics. Stere, Constantin. 1884-1914. *24A:4976*
—. Bratianu, Ion. Diplomatic dispatches. Giers, Nikolai. Russia. 1877-1909. *21A:167*
—. Budgets. Cuza, Alexandru I. Taxation. 1859-66. *21A:2463*
—. Bukovina. Creţu, Grigore (letter). Monuments. 1871. *25A:2569*
—. Bulgaria. Capitalism. Economic Development. Trade. 1840-78. *25A:2305*
—. Bulgaria. Independence movements. 1876. *23A:6993*
—. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. Revolution of 1848. 1848-70. *24A:4699*
—. Bulgaria. Literary relations. 1878-1916. *21A:3660*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Periodicals. Public opinion. 1856-77. *25A:2323*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1861-78. *25A:2463*
—. Bulgaria. Trade. 16-17c. *25A:5116*
—. Bulgaria. Wages, real. Yugoslavia. 1901-44. *24A:4693*
—. Byzantine Empire. Michael of Wallachia. Nationalism. 1596-1600. *25A:5318*
—. Candle industry. Trade. Venetia. Wax. 16c-18c. *23A:4979*
—. Cantacuzene, Constantin. Drawings. Petrovaradin, siege of. 1694. *24A:7895*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. 1675-1723. *23A:7315*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. 17c-18c. *23A:7335*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. Ideas, Western. Moldavia. 1673-1723. *21A:3733*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Historians. Ottoman Empire. Politicians. 1673-1723. *23A:4392*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Intellectuals. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1673-1723. *25A:5283*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie (autographed manuscript). Music. 18c-19c. *21A:1223*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(History of the Ottoman Empire)*. Historiography. Ottoman Empire. 1714-1877. *23A:4403*
—. Cantilli, Grigore (diary). Carol I (diary). Independence, War of. *Pirelli* (periodical). Plevna (battle). 1877. *25A:5324*
—. Capital, foreign. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. 1859-65. *21A:1256*
—. Capitalism. Historians. Pătrăscanu, Lucretiu. Social history. 1821-1907. *24A:2503*
—. Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. France. Napoleon III. Vienna, Conference of. 1848-70. *22A:1997*
—. Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. Gardiner, Leslie (travel account). Monarchy. Unification. 1856-1975. *22A:3993*
—. Carol I. Elections. Parliament. 1866. *21A:3723*
—. Carol I. Foreign Relations. Michael. Serbia. Treaty of friendship. 1868. *21A:3649*
—. Ceauşu, Ion Radu. Cetate (battle). Crimean War. Ottoman Empire. 1853-54. *22A:2826*
—. Centralization. Feudalism. 15c-19c. *23A:4418*
—. Christian league. Hunyadi, John. Ottoman Empire. 1400-56. *25A:5315*
—. Chroniclers. Neculce, Ion. 17c. *24A:7949*
—. Cimpineanu, Ioan. Diplomacy. Emigrés, Polish (correspondence). Unification. 1834-59. *23A:7343*
—. Cities. Feudal obligations. Settlements, dependent. 1831-64. *24A:2471*
—. Cities (legal status). Culture. Political development. 17c-19c. *24A:7911*
—. Civilization (concept). Literature. 19c. *25A:8114*
—. Class Struggle. Distilleries. Peasants. Political repression. Rebellions. 1898-1901. *24A:7932*
—. Class Struggle. Labor. ca 1850-1920. *21A:1228*
—. Class struggle. Peasants. Rebellions. 1437-1976. *24A:7960*
—. Climate. Disasters, natural. 1508-1699. *24A:7915*
—. Clubs. Socialism. Villages. 1898-99. *24A:4964*
—. Commercial Convention of 1875. Diplomacy. Economic conditions. Habsburg Empire. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Ottoman Empire. 1860-82. *23A:2186*
—. Communism. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1906-66. *21A:1251*
—. Communist Parties and Movements (colloquium). Hungary. 1846-1921. *25A:2321*
—. Communist Party. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Social Democratic Party. ca 1860-1920. *23A:7329*
—. Communist Party. Eight hour day. Socialists. Working class. 1888-1928. *24A:4977*
—. Communist Party. Nationalism. -1975. *24A:2500*
—. Communist Party (Central Committee). Historiography. Institute of Historical and Socio-Political Studies (symposium). Working Class. 1974. *24A:5293*
—. Communist Party (program). Independence Movements. 800-1977. *24A:7945*
—. Communist Party (11th Congress). Research. 1974. *24A:4973*
—. Comparative History. Europe. ca 18c-. *23A:4409*
—. Composers. Vidu, Ion. 1863-88. *24A:7914*
—. Composition. Penal law. 15c-19c. *25A:2554*
—. Computers. Mamaia Colloquium. Quantitative Methods. 1595-1907. *23A:4537*
—. Conservative Party. World War I (entry). 1880-1916. *23A:4405*
—. Consular agency. Foreign Relations. Germany. Greece. Russo-Turkish War. 1866-79. *21A:3664*
—. Consular reports. Independence Movements. Stern, Adolph. USA. 1877. *25A:8138*
—. Consular service. Foreign Policy. USA. 1857-81. *25A:8126*
—. Cooperatives. Diamant, Teodor. Utopian socialism. ca 19c. *24A:4967*
—. Costa-Foru, Constantin G. 1862-1935. *25A:2574*
—. Costin, Miron. Historians. National Self-image. 1665-83. *24A:2456*
—. Crémieux, Adolphe (correspondence). France. Jews. Universal Israelite Alliance. 1848-70. *23A:4411*
—. Cultural relations. Cyprus. Trade. ca 1580-1802. *25A:5918*
—. Cultural relations. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). *Logios Hermes* (journal). Periodicals. 1811-21. *24A:2187*
—. Cultural relations. Humanism. Intellectuals. National Self-image. 1643-1800. *25A:5293*
—. Cultural relations. Poland. 17c. *24A:7686*
—. Cultural relations. Trade. Trebizond. 1330-1819. *23A:4407*
—. Cultural stages. Humanities. ca 1680-1820. *24A:7906*
—. Culture. Enlightenment. Publishers and Publishing. Social classes. 18c-19c. *24A:7907*
—. Culture. Greeks. 1850-1900. *21A:1243*
—. Culture. Language. 15c-20c. *25A:8123*
—. Culture. Maiorescu, Titu (essay). 1860's. *24A:7928*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Diplomacy. Reform. Unification. 1859-66. *24A:4928*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Wallachia. 1848-62. *21A:1217*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Reform. Russia. 1856-77. *25A:2555*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Political opposition. Sovereignty. 1865. *21A:2459*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Historiography. Psychohistory. 1861-72. *21A:3725*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Nationalism. Political Leadership. 1848-66. *25A:2547*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Self-Determination. ca 1820-59. *22A:3988*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (death). Press. Public opinion. 1873. *23A:7318*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (dethronement). Political Factions. 1859-66. *25A:2550*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (election). Foreign policy. Great Britain. Unification. 1859-61. *24A:238*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Foreign Relations. Nationalism. Poland. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:2303*

—. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Hodža, Milan. Politics. 1878-1944. *24A:7735*
—. Czechoslovakia. Peasants. Press. Rebellion. Social Democrats. 1907-14. *22A:2474*
—. Danube River. Defense Policy. Ottoman Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:5312*
—. Danube River. Michael of Wallachia. Naval operations. Ottoman Empire. ca 1594-1600. *24A:4939*
—. Danube River (Iron Gates). Hydraulic Engineering (project). 1832-33. *24A:4956*
—. Defense policy. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1700-1800. *25A:5080*
—. Defense Policy. Military Reform. Social Democratic Party. ca 1870-1920. *25A:5321*
—. Diamant, Teodor. Utopian socialism. 1835-1975. *23A:4416*
—. Diplomacy. Documents (eschatocol). Wallachia. 17c-18c. *24A:4933*
—. Diplomacy. Europe. Independence. 1877-81. *25A:5304*
—. Diplomacy. Golescu, Al. Gh. (mission). 1848. *24A:4958*
—. Diplomacy. Government. Kogălniceanu, Mihail (papers). 1856-81. *25A:2542*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nobility. Ottoman Empire. Winchilsea, 3d Earl of (correspondence). 1660-69. *24A:226*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. 1699-1855. *23A:7314*
—. Diplomacy. Great Powers. Independence, war of. 1873-78. *25A:2935*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Prokesch von Osten, Anton. 1855-61. *24A:4692*
—. Diplomacy. Italy. 1912-15. *23A:4784*
—. Diplomacy. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. 1593-1601. *24A:2189*
—. Diplomacy. Michael of Wallachia. Unification. 1595-1601. *25A:2552*
—. Diplomacy. Models, mathematical. Vienna, siege of. 1683-88. *22A:2551*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Unification. 1861. *24A:2808*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Foreign Policy. Neutrality. 1876. *25A:5303*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Foreign policy. Ottoman Empire. 1874. *25A:2936*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Independence. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Neutrality. 1876-77. *25A:8136*
—. Diplomatic incident. Dunin, Władislaw (dispatches). France. 1863-69. *23A:4412*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. International, 2d (Brussels, Zurich congresses). Socialism. 1886-1920. *24A:7903*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Marxism. Populism. Social Democratic Party. 1880-1910. *24A:2488*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Marxism. Socialism. 1872-93. *24A:7920*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin (symposium). Socialism. 1855-1975. *24A:7930*
—. Documents. 19c-20c. *24A:4927*
—. Documents. Labor movement (review article). 1900-09. *24A:7900*
—. Documents. Orhonlu, Cengiz. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1597-1607. *25A:5296*
—. Dosoftei, Metropolitan. Historians. 1624-93. *24A:2492*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Folktales. Kuricyn, Fedor *(Skazanie o Drakule voevode).* Literature. Russia. 1482-83. *22A:2563*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Tourist attractions. 1975. ca 1432-76. *22A:3983*
—. Economic Conditions. Education. Greece (Petra diocese; Olympos). Propaganda. Theocletos, Bishop (letters, reports). 1890-96. *23A:7248*
—. Economic Growth. Monopolies. Socioeconomic development. 1900-20. *21A:1215*
—. Economic relations. Habsburg Empire. 1875-86. *24A:4695*
—. Economic relations. Iorga Institute *(Studii şi materialie de istorie modernă).* 1829-76. *24A:4924*
—. Economy, market. Models. Peasants. Rebellions. Tradition. 1907. *23A:4398*
—. Education. Greeks. 1869-78. *23A:7310*
—. Egypt. Oil. Trade. 1885-1914. *21A:1452*
—. Emigration. Mickiewicz, Adam. Nationalism. Press. Revolution of 1848. *Tribune des Peuples* (newspaper). 1849. *24A:4988*
—. Eminent domain. Land Reform. Peasants. Politics. 1914. *21A:3736*
—. Encyclopedias. 1977. *24A:7958*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Newspapers. Socialism. 1888-94. *24A:4942*
—. Enlightenment. Europe, southeastern. Humanism. 18c. *24A:4698*
—. Enlightenment. Historiography. Middle Ages. Nationalism. 1750-1850. *25A:8124*
—. Enlightenment. History. 18c-19c. *25A:8152*
—. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Values. 1770-1830. *22A:1234*
—. Enlightenment. Vasici, Paul. 1806-78. *22A:1241*
—. Estate registers. Landlords and Tenants. Overseers (instructions to). 1837. *23A:2352*
—. Ethnic continuity. Historiography. 1755-1848. *21A:3728*
—. Ethnic identity. Independence Movements. 102-1976. *24A:7935*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. Unification. 1870's. *21A:161*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography, Rumanian. 17c. *24A:7695*
—. Europe, southeastern. Habsburg Empire. Passarowitz, Convention of. Raicevich, Ignace Etienne (reports). Trade. 1718-88. *24A:4733*
—. Europe, Western. Horea, Nicolae. Peasants. Rebellions. 1784-90. *23A:7326*
—. Exiles. Foreign relations. Revolution of 1848. USA. 19c. *24A:4985*
—. Expansionism. Outlaws. Russia. Tunsu, Ioniță. 1820-35. *24A:2502*
—. Fiction. Literary circles. 1848-1974. *22A:3998*
—. Foreign Investments. France. 1870-1914. *24A:7952*
—. Foreign policy. 1859-61. *21A:1216*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Serbia. 1912-14. *24A:2804*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. World War I (antecedents). 1912-14. *25A:2567*
—. Foreign policy. Independence, war of. 1875-77. *25A:8135*
—. Foreign Policy. Labor movement. 1877-1918. *24A:7929*
—. Foreign Policy. Nationalism. Russia. 1876-77. *24A:2815*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. Unification. 1848-59. *21A:210*
—. Foreign relations. Great Powers. Treaties. 1900-14. *24A:4951*
—. Foreign relations. Habsburg Empire. Russia. Treaty of Alliance. 1875-83. *21A:159*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Triple Alliance. World War I (antecedents). ca 1910-14. *22A:1237*
—. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. 1856-81. *24A:4696*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin America. 1880-1968. *21A:206*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin America. 1880-1973. *24A:2811*
—. Foreign Relations. Michael of Wallachia. Poland. 1586-1621. *24A:2188*
—. Foreign Relations. Persia. -1969. *21A:207*
—. Foreign Relations. Yugoslavia. 1883-1976. *24A:7726*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Poland. 14c-18c. *24A:7688*
—. France. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. ca 1820-74. *24A:7924*
—. France. Phanariots. Travel accounts. 1760-1815. *23A:7316*
—. France (Paris). Socialists. 1900-20. *23A:5980*
—. Frimu, I. C. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1871-1919. *21A:1244*
—. Geography. Historiography. 1831-1912. *23A:4534*
—. Germans. Independence. Russo-Turkish War. Transylvania. 1875-78. *25A:7931*
—. Germany. Jagić, Vatroslav *(Archives of Slavic Philology).* Köhler, Reinhold. Slavic studies. 19c. *21A:2733*
—. Germany. Railroads and State. Stockholders. 1878-80. *21A:2462*
—. Germany (Berlin). Public opinion. Revolution of 1848. *Vossische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1848. *24A:5448*
—. Giurescu, Constantin. Military history. 13c-1859. *25A:8127*
—. Goga, Octavian. Hungary. National Peasants Party. Transylvania. Unification. ca 1900-18. *21A:3730*
—. Government. Labor movement. Press. 1913-14. *23A:2353*
—. Great Britain. 1074-1578. *23A:7317*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. Relief. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8129*
—. Great Powers. Independence. 1877. *24A:7957*
—. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Paris, Congress of. 1856-59. *23A:7341*
—. Great Powers. Michael of Wallachia. Unification. 1588-1606. *24A:2504*
—. Great Powers. National development. 1856-77. *25A:5803*
—. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. Unification. 1861. *22A:1235*
—. Greek. Satire. Social Conditions. 1774-1830. *25A:5316*
—. Habsburg Empire. Transylvania. 1848-59. *21A:190*
—. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Historiography. Nationalism. 1866-70. *21A:2453*
—. Heraldry. Nationalism. 1859-66. *25A:8118*
—. Herkt, Heinrich. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. Treaties. 1860's. *21A:1421*
—. Historians. Hurmuzaki, Eudoxiu. 1812-74. *24A:7951*
—. Historians. Independence, War of. Press, foreign. USA. 1877. *25A:5282*
—. Historians. Otetea, Andrei (obituary). 1894-1977. *25A:5620*
—. Historians. Pârvan, Vasile. 1900-27. *24A:2689*
—. Historical Periodicals. Historiography. 1944-74. *24A:2624*
—. Historiography. 1944-74. *23A:4559*
—. Historiography. 1890's-1900's. *24A:4959*
—. Historiography. Hurmuzaki, Eudoxiu. Nationalism. 1812-1903. *23A:7312*
—. Historiography. Independence Movements. 19c. *24A:4921*
—. Historiography. Independence Movements. 1475-1940. *25A:8154*
—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. 1890-1940. *23A:7344*
—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. Philosophy. Politics. ca 1840-90. *21A:3746*
—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. Nationalism. 1890-1940. *21A:1241*
—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. World War I (antecedents). 1850-1945. *21A:1521*
—. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Revolution of 1848. ca 1820-74. *24A:6582*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. 18c-. *23A:4421*
—. Historiography. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1800-50. *24A:2479*
—. Historiography. Peasants (review article). ca 1850-1970. *21A:3722*
—. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. 1973. *24A:5129*
—. Historiography. Research. Social Conditions. Wallachia. 1770-1830. *22A:1232*
—. Historiography. Textbooks (review article). 5c-20c. *24A:2497*
—. Historiography. World and Universal History. 17c-18c. *24A:7893*
—. Historiography (review article). Marxism. Middle Ages. 1300-1800. *21A:2448*
—. Historiography (Serbian). 15c-17c. *24A:2481*
—. History. Iorga, Nicolae. 1890's-1940. *21A:2455*
—. Humanism. Olahul, Nicolae. Valahul, Mihail. 16c. *24A:7925*
—. Iancu, Avram (congress). Nationalism. Revolutionary Movements. 1972. 19c. *25A:5333*
—. Ideology. Political opposition. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:8148*
—. Ideology. Populism. Socialism. ca 19c-1914. *24A:4965*
—. Ideology. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:4979*
—. Ideology. Unification. 18c-1918. *21A:2454*
—. Imătescu, Ana. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:7331*
—. Independence. 1877. *23A:7319*
—. Independence. 3c-1973. *25A:5285*
—. Independence. Journalism. *New York Times* (newspaper). Russo-Turkish War. Tevis, Carroll. 1877-78. *25A:8116*
—. Independence. Military officers (observations). Plevna (battle). 1877. *25A:2546*
—. Independence. Nationalism. 1877. *25A:2584*
—. Independence. Newspapers. USA. 1877. *25A:8115*
—. Independence. Press, foreign. Public opinion. 1877. *24A:7953*
—. Independence Movements. 1273-1877. *21A:1230*
—. Independence Movements. 19c. *24A:4947*
—. Independence Movements. 1000-1877. *24A:7927*
—. Independence Movements. 9c-19c. *24A:7938*
—. Independence Movements. 1800-1920. *24A:7942*
—. Independence Movements. Italy. Nigra, Constantine. Unification. 1828-56. *21A:2460*
—. Independence Movements. Literature. ca 1877-1900. *25A:8146*
—. Independence Movements. Literature. Political attitudes. 1812-78. *25A:8155*

—. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. 1875-76. *21A:2456*
—. Independence Movements. Peasants. Social change. 1437-1907. *24A:7901*
—. Independence Movements. War. 514 BC-1878. *24A:7891*
—. Independence Movements (symposium). 1975. 19c. *24A:4994*
—. Independence Movements (symposium). Military History. 1878. 1977. *25A:8133*
—. Independence, war of. 1877-78. *25A:2577*
—. Independence, War of. Military General Staff. Ottoman Empire. 1877-78. *24A:7899*
—. Independence, war of. Nationalism. Social classes. 1877-78. *25A:2562*
—. Independence, war of. Ottoman Empire. Russia. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:4396*
—. Independence, war of. Political Attitudes. 1877-78. *25A:5307*
—. Independence, war of. Women. 1877-78. *25A:5301*
—. Industrial Revolution. 1877-1944. *24A:2464*
—. Industrialization. Law. Liberal Party. Protectionism. 1882-1912. *22A:3994*
—. Intellectuals. Poteca, Eufrosin. Voinescu, Raducanu (correspondence). 1812-27. *22A:3996*
—. Intellectuals. Press. Transylvania. Unification. 1834-1918. *21A:2461*
—. International Commission on the Danubian Principalities. Paris Convention. Unification. 1858. *24A:2469*
—. Italy. Nationalism. Press. 1870-71. *22A:3992*
—. Italy. Nationalism. Public Opinion. Rome, annexation of. 1870. *21A:1225*
—. Italy (Lombardy; Milan). Press. Revolution of 1848. ca 1848. *24A:2473*
—. Ivireanul, Antim. Language. Literature. 1691-1711. *24A:2505*
—. Kogălniceanu, Mihail (dispatches). Russia. Treaties. 1877. *25A:2925*
—. Labor. Unification. 1859-. *21A:1214*
—. Labor movement. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *23A:2357*
—. Labor movement. Strikes. 1900-14. *24A:4974*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Newspapers. Printers. ca 1850-1900. *21A:1224*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Revolutionary tradition. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1850-1910. *21A:1240*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Democratic Party. 1850-1910. *21A:1239*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Democratic Party. 1893-1918. *21A:1247*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1893-99. *21A:1227*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialism. 1848-77. *21A:1252*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Unification. 1918-21. *24A:7950*
—. Lamennais, Félicité de. 1834-70. *25A:8110*
—. Land reform. Peasants. Rebellions. 1864-1921. *25A:5300*
—. Legislation. Ports. Social insurance. Working Class. 1906-12. *25A:2579*
—. Letters. Students, state scholarship. 1891-1919. *24A:7919*
—. Lévy, Armand. Nationalism. Unification. 1845-56. *21A:1466*
—. Liberals. Nationalism. Reform. 1774-1859. *23A:7345*
—. Literature. Spain. 18c-1972. *21A:3745*
—. Literature. USA. 19c. *25A:8120*
—. Literature, baroque. 17c-18c. *25A:8125*
—. *Lumea Nouă* (newspaper). Socialism. 1894-1900. *24A:4969*
—. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 1856. *24A:2459*
—. Marxism. Press. 1848-1913. *23A:4400*
—. Mascellini, Giovanni. Physicians. Public Employees. 17c. *25A:8153*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Nationalism. 16c. *23A:4419*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1590-1601. *23A:7346*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Unification. 1600. *24A:4935*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Unification. ca 1600. *24A:4986*
—. Military Capability. War. 1877-78. *24A:7885*
—. Moldavia. Speeches. Unification. 1857. *23A:7321*
—. Moldavia. Unification. Wallachia. ca 1532-1859. *21A:1242*
—. Monarchy. Movilă family. Succession. 1599. *24A:4954*
—. Monarchy. Republicans. Socialism. 1848-1921. *25A:5311*
—. Monarchy (insignia). 14c-19c. *25A:8142*
—. Monarchy (opposition to). Socialist movement. Working Class. 1881-1918. *23A:4410*
—. Money. Venetia. 1202-1500. *25A:8130*
—. Nădejde, Sofia *(The Tragedy of the Obrenoviches).* Russo-Turkish War. Serbia (Belgrade). 1877. *25A:7885*
—. National Guard. 1859-64. *24A:4990*
—. National Party. Unification. 1858. *24A:2468*
—. National self-image. 1600-1860. *25A:8113*
—. Nationalism. 1822-49. *23A:4395*
—. Nationalism. Negri, Costache. 1812-66. *23A:7332*
—. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1821-48. *21A:1218*
—. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:7313*
—. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Şapcă, Radu. ca 1820-76. *23A:7342*
—. Nationalism. Ştefănescu-Delavrancea, Barbu. 1882-1918. *25A:2587*
—. Nationalism. Students. Unification. 1872-1916. *25A:2576*
—. Nationalism. Unification. 19c. *23A:7311*
—. Nationalism. Unification. 1821-1918. *24A:4943*
—. Nationalism. Unification. 150-1976. *24A:7936*
—. Nationalism. Unification. Viteazul, Mihai. 16c. *24A:7937*
—. Nationalism. World War I. 1800-1918. *22A:3984*
—. Newspapers. Socialism. Working class. 1906-14. *24A:4963*
—. Ottoman Empire. Revolutionary Movements (documents). 1821. *22A:1231*
—. Ottoman Empire. Self-government. 1615-83. *25A:2561*
—. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 1456-18c. *25A:6018*
—. Palaces. Phanariots. Ypsilanti, Alexander. 1776-1812. *24A:2495*
—. Panu, Gheorghe. Political Factions. Radical Democratic Party. Socialism. 1880's-97. *24A:7931*
—. Paris Commune. Revolutionary movement. 1871. *22A:3985*
—. Peasant movements. Political Participation. 1892-1907. *23A:2366*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. 1907-14. *25A:8137*
—. Periodization of history. 1821-1948. *25A:2565*
—. Philippines. Rebellions. Spain. 1896. *23A:4420*
—. Philosophy. Pseudo Josephus *(Peri Autokratoros Logismou).* 17c. *25A:8117*
—. Pittsburgh, University of (collection). 1849-1973. *25A:5298*
—. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. 1830-48. *24A:4712*
—. Political Parties. Socialists. 1887-98. *24A:4968*
—. Political Reform. Populism. Stere, Constantin. 1890-1910. *22A:1236*
—. Politics. Revolution of 1848. Sever, Ioan Axente. 1848-65. *24A:4972*
—. Ports. Trade. 1829-1908. *22A:3987*
—. Printing presses. Publishers and Publishing. 1508-87. *22A:1233*
—. Public Opinion. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1893. *21A:3741*
—. Quantitative Methods. Socialism. Youth. 1875-93. *23A:2363*
—. Ralamb, Claes (travel account). Travel. 1657. *24A:2491*
—. Rebellions. Şaguna, Andreiu (letter). Transylvania. Varga, Catherine. 1846-47. *21A:1231*
—. Republicanism. Revolution of 1848. 1834-54. *23A:7333*
—. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:4394*
—. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4982*
—. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:5319*
—. Revolutionary movement. Vladimirescu, Tudor. 1821. *22A:1240*
—. Schools. Teaching. 1832. *21A:2457*
—. Social classes. 1885-1910. *23A:2360*
—. Social Democratic Party. 1886-93. *23A:7330*
—. Social Democratic Party (congress). 1910. *21A:1222*
—. Socialist movement, international (symposium). Yugoslavia. ca 19c-20c. *24A:2751*
—. Speeches. Unification. 1857-58. *23A:7323*
—. Speer, Daniel. *Ungarischer oder Dacianischer Simplicissimus.* 17c. *25A:5289*
—. Tatars. Ungar, Emmerich der (chronicle). War. 1465-1534. *25A:2580*
—. Trade. USA. 1843-83. *23A:4399*
—. Travel accounts. 19c. *24A:2480*
—. Unification. 1848-60. *25A:2572*
—. Utopian socialism. ca 1800-50. *24A:4949*
—. Women. 1848-1975. *24A:7910*
—. Women. 1848-1975. *24A:7922*
Rumania (Alba Iulia). Michael of Wallachia. Unification (conference). -1975. *24A:7959*
—. Museum of Union. 1975. *24A:5279*
—. Nationalism. 102-1975. *24A:2494*
Rumania (Arad). Ethnic Groups. 102-1975. *24A:7896*
Rumania (Arefu). Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Folklore. 1500-1970. *24A:7908*
Rumania (Bihor). Labor movement. 1700 BC-1977. *25A:5284*
Rumania (Bîrlad). Local History (review article). 1100-1972. *25A:2549*
Rumania (Brăila). Longshoremen. Shipping. Strikes. 1900-05. *22A:1239*
Rumania (Brăila, Galaţi). Consular reports. Cunningham, Charles. Ports. Trade. 1837-48. *25A:8121*
Rumania (Bucharest). Boyars. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Revolutionary movement. 1821. *22A:141*
—. Chronology. Constitution. Ottoman Empire. Politics. 1877. *25A:5305*
—. Civilization (crisis). European Commission for the Rumanian Principalities. Talleyrand, Charles Angélique. 1856-58. *25A:2910*
—. Cooperative Society of Rumanian Master Builders. Labor movement. Photography. 1886-88. *25A:5322*
—. Diplomatic corps. Great Powers. Independence. 1875-78. *25A:8111*
—. Diplomatic missions. Serbia (Belgrade). ca 1859-63. *24A:4700*
—. Education. Socialism. 1913. *21A:1233*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Microcongress of Southeast European Studies. 1974. *24A:189*
—. Folklore. Institute of Ethnography and Folklore. 1800-1970's. *22A:2549*
—. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. Lakeman, Stephen Bartlett. Military Government. Ottoman Empire. 1853-56. *25A:5299*
—. Greco-Dacian Literary Society. Ignace (Greek Metropolitan). Literary journal, Greek. Russo-Turkish War. 1806-12. *21A:3719*
—. Habsburg Empire. *Naţionalul* (periodical). Transylvania. 1857-61. *22A:3989*
—. Independence. Russia. 1877. *25A:5306*
—. Independence, war of. Press, Greek. 1877-78. *25A:8143*
—. Independence, war of. Students. 1877-78. *21A:1249*
Rumania (Cîmpina). Ariescu brothers (residence). Socialism (meetings). 1905-24. *25A:5329*
Rumania (Cluj). 125-1975. *24A:7934*
—. Cities. 124-1974. *23A:7336*
Rumania (Constanţa). Danube River. Grain trade. Railroads. Transportation, Commercial. 1856-1928. *25A:8132*
—. Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). Russia. 1905. *23A:7327*
—. *Potemkin* (battleship). Refugees. Russia. Sailors. 1905-07. *24A:7904*
Rumania (Dacia). Central Charitable Association. Greece. Revolutionary movement. Stamen, Ioan. 1866-1913. *21A:1123*
Rumania (Dobruja) See also Bulgaria (Dobruja).
—. Agricultural Labor. Ottoman Empire. 1560-1829. *21A:3737* —. Annexation. Berlin, Congress of. 1878. *25A:5292*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8150*
—. Canals. Construction. Geography, Historical. Laman Canal. Ottoman Empire. 16c-19c. *24A:2199*
—. Conquest. Ottoman Empire. 1388-1484. *24A:2478*
—. Danube River. Mills. 1417-1877. *21A:2887*
—. Ionescu de la Brad, Ion. 1830-77. *25A:5297*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. 1417-1601. *25A:8139*
—. Toponymy. Villages. 1768-1878. *25A:2568*
Rumania (Galaţi). Adrianople, Treaty of. Danube River. Ottoman Empire. Shipbuilding. 1786-1853. *21A:3742*
Rumania (Gorj). Land reform. 1864-84. *24A:7889*
Rumania (Iaşi). *Arhiva* (journal). Scientific and Literary Society. Societies. 1888-1940. *22A:1243*
—. Education. History Teaching. Kogălniceanu, Mihail. 1843-44. *21A:3729*
—. Greeks. Habsburg Empire. Printing press. 1812. *25A:7898*
Rumania (Piteşti). Cultura society. Labor Unions and Organizations. Railroads. 1896. *24A:4941*
Rumania (Satu-Mare). 2c-20c. *25A:5294*
Rumania (Sibiu). Maler, Phillipus. 1544-53. *21A:3731*
Rumania (Timiş). 1c-20c. *25A:2585*

Rumania (Timişoara). Cultural cooperation. Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbia. 18c. *24A:2477*
Rumania (Tulcea). Economic Development. 46 BC-1976. *24A:7956*
Rumania (Turnu-Severin). Cities. Working class. 125-1975. *24A:7943*
Rumania (Vatra-Dornei). Aristocracy. Boyars. Land Tenure. Peasants. 1800-35. *21A:3735*
Rumania (Vrancea). Independence Movements. National Development. 1546-1977. *24A:7905*
Rumanian Academy. 1878-1918. *24A:2458*
—. National development. Sbiera, Ioan G. Scholars. 1866-1918. *25A:2589*
Rumanians. Alliances. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Transylvania. 1878-95. *25A:261*
—. Assemblies. Autonomy. Transylvania. 1150-1713. *25A:5148*
—. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1775-1918. *25A:2557*
—. Crimean War. Foreign auxiliaries. Ottoman Empire. Poles. Russia. 1853-54. *25A:2970*
—. Czechs. Muresanu, Aurel. Nationalism. Slovaks. Štefánič, Milos. Transylvania. 1891-95. *22A:2473*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Peasants. Transylvania. 1899-1913. *23A:4404*
—. Educational reform. Habsburg Empire. Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbs. 1770-80. *23A:4245*
—. Francis Joseph. Hungary. Memorandum Trial. 1848-95. *25A:7959*
—. Gojdu Society. Habsburg Empire. Scholarships. Students. 1870-1918. *23A:7041*
—. Habsburg Empire. Independence Movements. Orthodox Eastern Church. Transylvania. 1514-1648. *25A:5144*
—. Habsburg Empire. National assemblies. Transylvania (Blaj). 1848. *23A:2224*
—. Habsburg Empire. Politics. *Supplex libellus Valachorum.* Transylvania. 1790. *21A:3658*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Popovici, Aurel *(Replica).* 1892-1917. *23A:7226*
—. Independence, war of. Transylvania. 1877-78. *25A:5143*
—. Madagascar. Rainilaiarivony. Reform. Socialists. 1842-97. *25A:6224*
—. Military Aid. Russo-Turkish War. Transylvania. 1877-78. *25A:5150*
Rumanians (origins of). Cantemir, Dimitrie. Costin, Miron. Moldavia. 1714-1960's. *21A:1226*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Nationalism. 1716-1918. *21A:1253*
—. Historiography. Maior, Petru. 1800. *23A:2365*
Rumanians, Transylvanian. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Blaj assemblies. Habsburg Empire. Iancu, Avram. Revolution of 1848. 1847-72. *23A:2221*
—. Habsburg Empire. Independence Movements. 1910-14. *23A:2200*
Rumbold, Horace. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Loraine, Percy. 1891-1936. *23A:6412*
Rumelia. *See* Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia).
Rumford, Count. Heat, theory of. Physics. 1800-14. *24A:5617*
Rumford, Count (review article). Bavaria (Munich). Social theory. ca 1780's-. *23A:2089*
Rumiantsev, Nikolai. Collectors and Collecting. Documents. Pogodin, Mikhail. Russia. ca 1800-50. *25A:5417*
—. Intellectuals. Rajić, Jovan *(History of Various Slavic Peoples;* dedication). Russia. Serbia. 1790's. *25A:5986*
Rumney manor. Custumal. Feudalism. Land tenure. Wales (Newport). 1532. *25A:4478*
Rump Parliament. Booth, George. Commonwealth. Coups d'Etat. Great Britain. 1659. *25A:7387*
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. Poetry. 1820's-77. *25A:2157*
Rungis, Aivars. Bels, Alberts. Ethnicity. Latvia. Novels. 1905-74. *23A:7441*
Runrig, development of. Agricultural Technology and Research. Scotland. 1704-52. *22A:820*
Rupert, Prince. Charles II. Foreign Policy. Parliament. Political Factions. Whigs. 17c. *24A:6970*
—. Civil War. Dudley, Gameliel (letter). Great Britain. Pontefract (battle). 1645. *23A:1388*
Rural Areas. Agricultural Labor. Occupations. Trinidad. 1890-1910. *22A:591*
—. Algorithmic thinking. Computers. Demography. Switzerland (Alps). 1946-73. *21A:1326*
—. Anticlericalism. Enclosures. Great Britain. Tithes. ca 1750-1830. *23A:6122*
—. Archives, Judicial. Crime. France (La Beauce). Social history. 19c. *25A:6815*
—. Attitudes. France. Modernization. Social organization. 1815-80. *22A:3320*
—. Bibliographies. France. Meuvret, Jean (tribute). 17c. 1951-71. *22A:2664*
—. Capitalism, transition to. Cities. Europe, Western. 18c. *23A:439*
—. Childbirth. Finland. 1914. *23A:6814*
—. Chile. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 1840-1915. *25A:6617*
—. Cities. Elites. India (Bombay). 19c. *23A:5312*
—. Colonial Government. Japan. *Pao-chia.* Police. Taiwan. 1895-1945. *25A:787*
—. Demography. France. Migration, Internal. 1836-1901. *22A:1995*
—. Developing nations. Historiography. Political attitudes. Slavery. ca 17c-20c. *23A:2775*
—. Documents. Economic Conditions. Spain (Castile; Soria). Tithes. 1676-1840. *23A:6635*
—. Economic conditions. Loans (*censo al quitar*). Spain (Santander; La Junta de Voto). 1591-1605. *24A:1985*
—. Elections. French Revolution. Political participation. 1789-93. *23A:5843*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Teachers. 1860's-90's. *24A:1455*
—. Europe. Medicine. Priest-doctors. 18c-19c. *24A:5485*
—. *Feuille du Village* (newspaper). France. Joigneaux, Pierre. Propaganda. Socialism. 1849-51. *25A:6870*
—. France (Guienne). Law Enforcement. *Maréchaussée.* Police. 1720-90. *24A:3910*
—. France (Vendée, Mauges). Revolution. 1791-93. *21A:1996*
—. French Revolution (Brittany). State. 18c. *23A:5896*
—. Germany. Hufeland, C. W. Medical auxiliaries. Reil, Johann Christian. ca 1804-07. *23A:4154*
—. Great Britain (Essex; Terling). Social change. 1580-1660. *25A:7401*
—. Intermediate Education Act of 1889. Secondary Education. Wales. 1897-1907. *23A:3629*
—. Migration. Social change. Sweden. 1855-95. *25A:2289*
—. Occupational structure. Religion. Social organization. Wales. 19c. *23A:6127*
—. Popular Culture. Spain (southeastern). Theater. Torel, Federico (notebook). 1874-80. *25A:7582*
—. Public Schools. Reform. Russia. ca 1860-75. *23A:2482*
Rural Development. Agriculture, commercialization of. Norway. 19c. *23A:4207*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Colonization. Immigrants. 19c-1915. *22A:1870*
—. Baltic Area. Industrialization. Russia. Serfs. 1700-1900. *22A:2592*
—. Braun, Rudolf. Entrepreneurs. Patriarchalism. Switzerland (Zurich Oberland). Textile industry. 19c-20c. *23A:2174*
—. Business History. India (Bengal). Sahana family. 1850-1950. *22A:1803*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Women. 1840-1914. *24A:1456*
—. History. India. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 1850-1900. *21A:2953*
—. Social history. Sweden (Upper Norrland). 15c-16c. *22A:2469*
Rural landscape (encroachment patterns). Great Britain. Local history. 16c-17c. *23A:6314*
Rural Life *See also* Country Life.
—. Agrarian Party. Finland. Social Change. 1860's-1908. *24A:7510*
—. Algeria. Colonization. France. Land titles. Warnier Law of 1873. 1840-96. *23A:563*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Enclosures. Great Britain. Guilds. Novels. 18c. *24A:6878*
—. Colleges and Universities. Costa, Joaquín. Government intervention. Spain. ca 1850-1911. *22A:3754*
—. Corvée. France. Social Organization. -1789. *23A:5802*
—. Cultural Development. Economic Growth. Money. 1850-1970. *25A:7656*
—. Economic Conditions. Hungary (Szentlőrinc). Social Classes. 1767-86. *25A:2413*
—. Economic Conditions. Spain (Cadrete). 8c-1965. *22A:3756*
—. Europe. Museums. Norway. Popular culture. Sweden. 1867-1977. *25A:4904*
—. Fiction. Jamaica. McKay, Claude. Negroes. Social attitudes. ca 1900. *25A:6701*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Museums. National Museum of Finland. Students. 1874-93. *25A:152*
—. France. Historiography. Peasants. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3427*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). Victorian Age. 1835-75. *23A:6174*
Rural Settlements *See also* Settlement; Villages.
—. Banat. Colonization. Germans. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. 1828-1971. *22A:2484*
—. Bohemia (Kounice). Voting and Voting Behavior. 1907-19. *23A:4318*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1840's-1860's. *21A:845*
—. Enclosures. Wales. 18c-19c. *23A:6410*
—. Great Britain. Population. 18c-19c. *23A:1427*
—. Spain (Madrid). 18c. *21A:1017*
—. Spain (Madrid Province). 18c. *22A:1021*
Rural studies. Diet. Food Consumption. France. 1850-1936. *23A:1136*
Rurales. Law Enforcement. Mexico. 1870's-1910. *24A:6131*
—. Law Enforcement. Mexico. Revolution. 1860-1917. *23A:5522*
Rural-urban relations. Cities. Germany. Great Britain. Historiography. USA. 1975. *24A:2635*
—. Europe, northwestern. Models. 1600-1900. *24A:2607*
—. Industry. Netherlands (Maastricht). 18c-19c. *24A:4426*
—. Netherlands. Tobacco. Trade. 1688-1714. *24A:4438*
Rural-Urban Studies. Agricultural Production (surplus). India. Mogul Empire. ca 1550-1800. *25A:6349*
—. Brazil (Minas Gerais). Family. 1804-38. *25A:6602*
—. France. Urbanization. ca 10c-20c. *22A:229*
—. Germany. Marriage. 1880. *24A:7574*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Yugoslavia. 12c-19c. *24A:4997*
—. Yugoslav Historians, 6th Congress. Yugoslavia. 1973. -20c. *23A:163*
Rusanov, Vladimir. Arctic. Explorers. *Gerkules* (vessel). Northern Sea Route. Russia (Novaya Zemlya). 1908-12. *22A:2554*
Rusden, George William (letter books). Australia (Victoria). Church of England. 1847-82. *24A:5999*
Ruse, Hendrik. Fortifications. Military Engineering. Netherlands. 1652-79. *25A:4818*
Rushworth, John *(Historical Collections).* Great Britain. Short Parliament. 1621-48. *25A:7041*
Ruskin, John. Architecture, Gothic revival. Bradford Wool Exchange. Great Britain. Industrialization. ca 1850-70. *24A:1622*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Protestantism. Social criticism. 19c. *23A:3669*
—. Art. Hunt, William Holman. Letters. Pre-Raphaelites. 1851-59. *24A:4117*
—. Bembridge School (Haddon C. Adams Collection of Ruskiniana). Great Britain (Isle of Wight). ca 1925-71. *21A:2045*
—. Biography. Harrison, Frederic. Positivism. 1860-1901. *23A:6421*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Economics, classical. Great Britain. Moral critics. 1800-50. *22A:800*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Morris, William. Poverty. 19c. *25A:7128*
—. Conservation of Natural Resources. Landscape painting. Science. 19c. *25A:7298*
—. Educational theory. Great Britain. 1854-1900. *22A:3532*
—. Helps, Arthur. Letters. 1857-75. *24A:4026*
—. Literary Criticism. Romanticism. Wordsworth, William. 1856. *25A:7135*
—. Literature (labor value). ca 1828-74. *24A:1589*
Ruskin, John (letters). Alessandri, Angelo. Painting. 1877-1904. *25A:4176*
—. Art. Great Britain. Manning, Henry Edward. ca 1870-87. *22A:3500*
Ruskin, John *(Modern Painters).* Art. Fra Angelico. 1845-60. *21A:2728*
Ruskin, John (notebook). Architecture. Art History. Scholars. Yale University (Beinecke Library). 1849-50. *23A:6294*
Ruskin, John (sketchbook). Artists. Switzerland (Lucerne). Yale University Library (collections). 1861-70. *23A:6304*
Ruskin, John *(Unto This Last).* Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Servants. ca 1850's-60's. *25A:7084*
—. Economic theory. Mill, John Stuart. 1860-62. *23A:6373*
Russell, Bertrand. Archives. Logic. Mathematics. 1895-1913. *25A:4265*
—. Intellectual history. Logic. Schröder, Ernst. Wiener, Norbert (thesis). ca 1900-50. *22A:2883*

—. Language, ideal. Letters. Logic. Peano, Giuseppe (letters). 1901-12. *22A:253*
—. *Principia Mathematica*. Publishers and Publishing. Royal Society. Whitehead, Alfred North. 1900-14. *23A:6149*
Russell, C. A. Great Britain. Religion and Science (review article). Saffin, N. W. Turner, Frank Miller. 19c. *25A:4603*
Russell, George William (pseud. AE). Ireland. North, Violet. Poetry. Symbolism in Literature. 1890's. *25A:4636*
Russell, James. Genealogy. India. Lee, Ann. Scotland. USA (Maryland). 1707-1857. *24A:4181*
Russell, John. Baptist Church. Great Britain (Berkhampsted). Religious discipline. 1712-18. *24A:4031*
Russell, Lord John. *See* Russell, 1st Earl.
Russell, Odo. Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. Germany. Great Britain. 1871-84. *24A:2809*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Vatican. ca 1849-84. *23A:2940*
Russell, 1st Earl. Aberdeen, 4th Earl of. Cabinet. Crimean War. Great Britain. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. Political factions. Reform. 1853-54. *24A:4113*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. House of Commons. Molesworth, William (committee). Prisoners, transportation of (abolition). 1837-68. *23A:6333*
—. Biography. Cartwright, John. Humanism. Methodology and Research Methods. Peel, Robert. 1974. *22A:1358*
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiastical Titles Bill. Great Britain. Tractarian movement. Vatican. 1846-51. *22A:3561*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Tractarian Movement. ca 1846-52. *23A:1637*
—. Confederation. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Italy. 1859-60. *22A:3265*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. State Aid to Education. 1833-39. *24A:6627*
—. Great Britain. Derby, 14th Earl of. Peel, Robert. Political Parties (review article). 1830-52. *21A:3337*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Political Leadership. 1835-52. *23A:1655*
Russia *See also* Bessarabia; Estonia; Finland; Georgia; Latvia; Lithuania; Poland; USSR.
—. Abbas Mirza (review article). Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Persia. War. 1801-33. *22A:1780*
—. Absolutism. Armies (review article). Zaionchkovsky, P. A. 1881-1903. *21A:2483*
—. Absolutism. Army. Bureaucracy. Nobility (review article). 17c-18c. *24A:7993*
—. Absolutism. Centralization. ca 1462-1547. *24A:2569*
—. Absolutism. Historiography, Soviet. 1689-. ca 1917-72. *22A:4084*
—. Absolutism. Historiography, Soviet. 16c. 1968-71. *23A:2399*
—. Absolutism. Ideology. Monarchy. 16c. *23A:7378*
—. Absolutism. Institutions. ca 1801-1850. *23A:4447*
—. Absolutism. Katkov, Mikhail. Press. 1878-81. *21A:1292*
—. Absolutism. Lenin, V. I. 1789-1917. *23A:2439*
—. Absolutism. Monarchy. Social classes. 16c-17c. *25A:8199*
—. Absolutism. Political Attitudes. Social Classes. 1861-1904. *25A:5450*
—. Absolutism. Political development. 1500-1917. *23A:2413*
—. Absolutism, formation of. Economic crisis. Rebellions. Social problems. 17c. *23A:7385*
—. Absolutism (limitations). Church and State. Government. Peter I. Political Theory, Western. Sovereignty. 1689-1725. *21A:3760*
—. Academy of Science. Education. Leibnitz, Gottfried von (correspondence). Peter I. 1690-1720. *22A:2602*
—. Academy of Science. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Science. 1724-65. *23A:7375*
—. Academy of Sciences. Areskin, Robert. Messerschmidt, Daniel. Science. 1677-1719. *25A:8230*
—. Academy of Sciences. Culture. 18c. *21A:1287*
—. Academy of Sciences. Economic change. Elites. *Teknologicheskii Zhurnal* (periodical). 1800-26. *24A:7990*
—. Academy of Sciences. Economic theory. Marxism-Leninism. 19c-1974. *22A:1315*
—. Academy of Sciences. Geography. 16c-20c. *25A:2623*
—. Academy of Sciences. Germany. 18c-20c. *25A:426*
—. Academy of Sciences. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Publishers and Publishing. USSR. 1725-1974. *23A:7427*
—. Academy of Sciences. Peter I. 18c-20c. *23A:4482*
—. Academy of Sciences. Science, organization of. 1724-1974. *21A:2484*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). Capitalism. Feudalism. Research. 15c-20c. 1970's. *25A:8200*
—. Accidents. Dogger Bank. Great Britain. International crises. North Sea. 1905. *25A:5809*
—. Acculturation. Asia, Central. Great Britain. India. Language. 1835-1972. *22A:1609*
—. Acting. Rachel. Shchepkin, Mikhail (letters). Theater. Vasilevich, Pavel (letters). 1853-54. *25A:3077*
—. Adelung, Friedrich. Linguistics, comparative. USA. 1768-1843. *23A:4523*
—. Administration. Bulgaria. Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. 1877-79. *24A:2403*
—. Administration. Military justice. Nicholas I. 1785-1860. *24A:5053*
—. Administrative models. Bureaucracy. Land Reform. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1906-14. *23A:2500*
—. Administrative organization. Bureaucracy. Reform. Torke, Hans J. 1613-1861. *23A:2526*
—. Administrative reform. Sweden. 17c-18c. *24A:8111*
—. Admiralty regulations. France. Louis XIV. Medical services. Peter I. 1722. 1689. *23A:281*
—. Adrianople, Treaty of. Orlov, Aleksei. Ottoman Empire. Treaties. 1829-30. *23A:4787*
—. *Adskaia Pochta* (periodical). Emin, F. A. Gentry. Military Recruitment. Novikov, Nikolai. *Truten* (periodical). 1769. *25A:8272*
—. Adulthood, crises of. Civil Rights. Literature. Tolstoy, Leo. 1828-1910. *23A:4476*
—. Aehrenthal, Count von. Balkans. Habsburg Empire. Izvolsky, Aleksandr. 1871-1908. *25A:247*
—. Aesthetics. Anarchism and Anarchists. Kropotkin, Pëtr. 1857-1901. *21A:3785*
—. Aesthetics. Beauty, concept of. Leont'ev, Konstantin. 1831-91. *21A:2490*
—. Afgghani, Gamai Al-bin. Islam. Newspapers. 1887-89. *25A:5451*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Great Britain. India. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1875-85. *21A:2656*
—. Afghan War, 2d. Foreign policy. Great Britain. India (Hunza, Nagar). 1870-1900. *23A:774*
—. Afghanistan (Herat). Anglo-Persian Treaty. Independence, guarantees of. Persia. 1830-63. *23A:3033*
—. Afghanistan (North-West frontier). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Māldārs (Pashtu-speaking). Migration. Nomads. 1880's-1910's. *22A:387*
—. Afghanistan (Panjdeh). Egypt. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Military Occupation. 1880's. *24A:2837*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Moore, Robert B. (*Cycles of Civilization*). 1973. ca 1800-1914. *24A:80*
—. *Afrika* (vessel). Naval expansion. New Zealand (Auckland). 1870's-81. *25A:8181*
—. Age. Census. Methodology. 1897. *25A:8304*
—. Agricultural development. 19c-1914. *23A:2505*
—. Agricultural engineering. Exports. Great Britain (Ipswich). Ransomes, Sims, and Jeffries (firm). 19c-1914. *25A:6041*
—. Agricultural history. Historiography, Soviet. Quantitative methods. 1966-. ca 1800-50's. *23A:2417*
—. Agricultural Policy. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1899-1907. *22A:2565*
—. Agricultural policy. Peasants. Press. 1886-98. *22A:1252*
—. Agricultural Policy (Special Committee). Witte, Serge. 1902-05. *24A:2555*
—. Agricultural Production. Grain. Statistics (reliability). 1890's-1928. *24A:8120*
—. Agricultural Reform. Alexander II. Peasants. 1857. *23A:2504*
—. Agricultural reform. Bibliographies. Stolypin, Pëtr. ca 1860-1974. *23A:7435*
—. Agricultural reform. Documents. Estate management. Monasteries. Secularization. 1669-1723. *25A:5353*
—. Agricultural reform. Military Reform. ca 1855-62. *23A:7367*
—. Agricultural reform. Peasants. 1861-81. *24A:2532*
—. Agriculture. ca 1880-1917. *23A:2434*
—. Agriculture. Archives. Finland. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:8315*
—. Agriculture. Boserup, Ester. China. North America. USA (South). 18c-19c. *21A:2772*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Colonization. 1863-1913. *23A:7397*
—. Agriculture. Historiography. Peasants. Poverty. ca 1885-1900. *25A:8355*
—. Agriculture. Historiography, Soviet. Peasants. USSR. 1970-75. 800-1700. *25A:5367*
—. Agriculture. Market structure. Railroads. ca 1855-1913. *22A:4057*
—. Agriculture. Plows. 11c-18c. *24A:5015*
—. Agriculture. Social Democratic Party. 1905. *21A:1270*
—. Agriculture, transformation of. Cooperative Plan. Economic Planning. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. ca 1900-17. *22A:1303*
—. Air Forces. 1909-14. *22A:2577*
—. Akhmatova, Anna (letters). Bryusov, Valeri. Poetry. Symbolism. 1910. *23A:4511*
—. Aksakov, Ivan. Koshelev, Alexander. Liberalism. Samarin, George. Slavophiles. 1860's. *25A:5384*
—. Aksakov, Ivan S. Bohemia. *Den* (journal). Habsburg Empire. Slavophiles. 1860's. *23A:4462*
—. Aksakov, Konstantin (letter). Nicholas I. Political Theory. Slavophilism. 1848. *25A:2691*
—. Aksakov, Konstantin (note). Ideology. Liberalism. Slavophiles. 1855-81. *24A:5094*
—. Aksakov, Sergei. Biography. 1800-50's. *25A:2626*
—. Alaska. Collins, Perry McDonough. Telegraph. USA. ca 1860-67. *22A:1495*
—. Alaska. Colonialism. Pacific Area. 1581-1867. *24A:5078*
—. Alaska. Governors. Hagemeister, Ludwig von. Muraviev, Matvei. Yanovskii, Semyon. 1818-25. *24A:8075*
—. Alaska. Serfs. Settlement. 1795-1823. *25A:2683*
—. Alchemy. Dee, Arthur. Great Britain. Hunyades, Johannes Banfi. 1590-1650. *24A:5608*
—. Alcoholism commission. Industrialization. Medicine. Morality. Social policy. 1897-1903. *21A:3769*
—. Alekseev, Pëtr. *Narodniki.* Radicals. 1872-91. *24A:7977*
—. Alekseev, V. M. Bibliographies. Oriental studies. ca 1900-51. *23A:7482*
—. Alexander I. Austria. Diplomacy. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1809. *22A:2794*
—. Alexander I. Bulgaria. Burmov, Todor S. Cabinet crisis. Davidov, A. P. 1879. *24A:4864*
—. Alexander I. Bureaucracy. Educational policy. Maistre, Joseph de. 1803-28. *25A:2614*
—. Alexander I. Capodistrias, John (memoranda). Diplomacy. 1809-22. *25A:8338*
—. Alexander I. Converts. Jews. 1817. *25A:2685*
—. Alexander I. Finland. Lutheran Church (Archbishopric). Tengström, Jakob. 1755-1832. *23A:2043*
—. Alexander I. Foreign policy. Press, foreign. 1800-25. *25A:5463*
—. Alexander I. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. 1815-20. *22A:145*
—. Alexander I. Greece. Independence Movements. Philike Hetairia. ca 1815-21. *24A:5367*
—. Alexander I. Holy Alliance. Mysticism. 1790-1816. *25A:8295*
—. Alexander I. Pnin, Ivan. Political reform. ca 1790's-1810. *23A:7452*
—. Alexander I. Poland. 1815-25. *21A:2497*
—. Alexander I (death). Fedor Kuzmich, mystery of. 1825-64. *23A:2528*
—. Alexander I (election). Bulgaria. Press. 1878-79. *25A:8055*
—. Alexander I (ukase). Diplomacy. Monroe Doctrine. Pacific Area. USA. 1812-23. *24A:5051*
—. Alexander II. Assassination. People's Will. 1879-81. *23A:2444*
—. Alexander II. Bureaucracy. Ministers. Public Administration. 1860's-70's. *25A:2655*
—. Alexander II. Editing Commissions. Emancipation. Serfs. 1859-60. *25A:5406*
—. Alexander II. Ems Dispatch. Language. Ukrainian. 19c. *24A:8090*
—. Alexander II. Ems ukase. Language. Ukrainian. 1876. *23A:7458*
—. Alexander II. Golovnin, A. V. (critique). Reform. 1860's. *23A:4475*

—. Alexander II. Law Enforcement. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Violence. 1880-81. *23A:2520*
—. Alexander III. Assimilation. Emigration. Jews. 1880's. *23A:2375*
—. Alexander III. Conservatism. 1881-94. *22A:4013*
—. Alexander III. Emancipation. Jews. Social reform. Tolstoy, Dmitri. 1882-89. *24A:5005*
—. Alexander III. Navies (volunteer fleet). Pobedonostsev, Konstantin. Political influence. 1883. *23A:2499*
—. Alexei, Tsarevich. Peter I. 1689-1718. *23A:2407*
—. Algiers (battle). Art. France. Ottoman Empire. Varna (battle). 1828-30. *22A:402*
—. Alliances. Balance of power. Foreign Relations. France. 1789-1960's. *22A:1506*
—. Alliances. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Phanariots. 1710-11. *23A:7320*
—. Alliances. Catherine II. France. Louis XVI. Necker, Jacques. 1787-89. *22A:2771*
—. Alliances. Denmark. Diplomacy. Northern War. 1700-09. *23A:2771*
—. Alliances. Foreign Policy. Germany. Great Britain. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1897-1900. *22A:138*
—. Alliances. Franco-Russian Alliance. 1870's-90's. *24A:5370*
—. Alliances. Great Britain. Poland. 1763-67. *23A:4786*
—. All-Russian Postal and Telegraph Workers. Bolshevik Party. Strikes. Working Class. 1905. *24A:8029*
—. All-Russian Social Revolutionary Organization. Populism. Revolutionary Movements. Trials. 1874-77. *25A:5464*
—. All-Russian Women's Congress, 1st. Feminism. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1908. *24A:8000*
—. Almanacs. Literature. 1794-1852. *21A:1291*
—. *Al-Nahdah* (newspaper). Egypt (Cairo). Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey. Islam. Jadīdism. 1908. *23A:3038*
—. American Jewish Labor Movement. Emigration. Intellectuals. Jews. 1880's. *24A:2562*
—. American Revolution. Trade. 1763-83. *24A:7983*
—. American Revolution. Trade. USA. 1763-83. *22A:1249*
—. Americas (North and South; Pacific Coast). Bohemia. Discovery and Exploration. 16c-19c. *24A:7793*
—. Amnesty. Government. Law. 10c-15c. *24A:5017*
—. Amphibious operations. French Revolution. Great Britain. Naval Battles. Netherlands (Den Helder). 1799. *23A:240*
—. Anabaptism. Bibliographies. Krahn, Cornelius. Mennonites. Netherlands. 1924-77. *24A:5591*
—. Anarchism. Bakunin, Mikhail. Marxism. 19c-20c. *22A:202*
—. Anarchism. Marxism. Paris Commune. Populism. 1871-1917. *22A:4019*
—. Anarchism. People's Will. Political Factions. 1881-84. *25A:8287*
—. Anarchism. Revolutionary Movements. Terrorism. 1977. 19c. *24A:5440*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Bakunin, Mikhail. Psychohistory. 1834-76. *24A:8060*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Mechnikov, Lev. Sociology. 1838-88. *23A:7483*
—. Anastasevich, V. G. Bibliography. Novikov, Nikolai. Sopikov, V. S. 18c-19c. *21A:1269*
—. Anatoli, A. *(Babi Yar).* Jews. Karaites. Sects, Religious. 1800-1945. *25A:8231*
—. Andrássy, Gyula. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Kálnoky, Gustav. 1885-87. *21A:2641*
—. Anglo-French blockade. Baltic Sea. Crimean War. France. Military Strategy. 1853-56. *23A:275*
—. Anna, Empress. Dolgoruki, Vasili. Keith, James Francis Edward (memoirs). Monarchy. Patronage. Succession. 1730. *25A:8212*
—. Anna Leopoldovna, Grand Duchess. Diplomacy. Germany (Mecklenburg-Schwerin). Marriage. Ostermann, Andrei. Pistorius, Jacob (memorandum). 1732. *25A:2922*
—. Annexation. Assimilation. Bessarabia. 1812-1918. *23A:7421*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Boer War. Tolstoy, Leo. 1899-1902. *23A:2492*
—. Anti-imperialism. Revolution of 1905. 1905. *24A:5020*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Marxism. 1880's-1914. *23A:2801*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. Korolenko, Vladimir. 1880's-1920's. *22A:4020*
—. Anti-Semitism. Leskov, Nikolai. 1831-95. *25A:5371*
—. Anti-Semitism. Literature. 1850's-1870's. *21A:1273*
—. Anti-Semitism. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Rozanov, Vasili. 1856-1919. *24A:5031*
—. Anti-Semitism. Pogroms. Revolutionary movement. 1881-82. *25A:2599*
—. Anti-Semitism. Zion, A. P. 1842-1912. *21A:330*
—. Aprilov, Vasil. Bulgaria. Cultural relations. Ukraine. 1840's. *25A:353*
—. Arakcheev, Aleksei. Cultural revival. Karazyn, Vasyl. Kharkov University. Skovoroda, Grigori. Ukraine. ca 1800-30. *25A:5401*
—. Arbitration. Judicial Process. Law Reform. Peter I. 1697-1723. *21A:3797*
—. Architecture. Cathedral of the Transfiguration. Solovetskii monastery. 1558-66. *24A:5035*
—. Architecture. City Planning. Hastie, William. ca 1795-1830. *21A:3788*
—. Architecture. Tradition. 18c-20c. *25A:5362*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. Tatischev, Dmitri (papers). 1767-1845. *24A:5019*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories (British). Documents. Foreign relations. Great Britain. 1550-1600. *25A:5789*
—. Archive of the Ambassadorial Order (draft inventory). Central State Archive of Ancient Acts. 15c-17c. *24A:5027*
—. Archives. 1553-1682. 1972. *21A:90*
—. Archives. 1760-1914. *25A:2838*
—. Archives. Berg, Theodor (papers). Poland. 1863-74. *24A:2571*
—. Archives. Bureaucracy. Reform. 1836-66. *24A:5055*
—. Archives. Central State Archives of Ancient Documents. 13c-20c. *25A:2814*
—. Archives. Diaries. Landowners. Memoirs. 1850-1914. *24A:8062*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Venetia. 1476-1797. *22A:1503*
—. Archives. Karamzin, Nikolai. ca 1800-20's. *25A:8266*
—. Archives. Peasants. Razin, Stenka. Rebellions. 1670-72. *25A:5350*
—. Archives, National. Finland (Helsinki). 1808-1917. *25A:142*
—. Archives, National. France (Paris). Political Protest. Revolutionary Movements (documents). 1882-1910. *22A:1275*
—. Archives, Navy. Panama Canal. Roads. 1840's-1900. *24A:6139*
—. Arctic. Aristocracy. Polar Exploration. Sedov, Georgy Yakovlevich. 1912-14. *21A:3758*
—. Arctic expedition. Cabot, Sebastian. Great Britain. Northeast Passage. Trade. 1551-56. *24A:5633*
—. Aristocracy. Boyar Duma. Peter I. 1689-1700. *21A:3763*
—. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy. Peter I. Peter III. Social Organization. 1613-1861. *22A:1309*
—. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy. Peter I. Reform. Table of Ranks. 1730-70. *21A:3780*
—. Aristocracy. Leadership. Political repression. 16c. *25A:8260*
—. Aristocracy. Poland. Wielopolski, Zygmunt. 1863-97. *21A:3709*
—. Aristocracy. Political Reform. 1895-1910. *21A:2472*
—. Aristocratic service hierarchy. Godunov, Boris. Government. Ivan IV. Sitskiĭ family. Social Status. 1578-79. *22A:2579*
—. *Aristotelevy Vrata* (treatise). Ideology. Judaizers. 16c. *25A:8350*
—. Armament orders. Sweden. 1830-60. *24A:292*
—. Armaments Industry. Defense Policy. 1870-1914. *22A:2596*
—. Armenia. Chulkov, M. D. Historiography. Trade. 1660-1800. *24A:2979*
—. Armenia. Diplomacy. Documents. 1779-1804. *23A:7387*
—. Armenia. Documents. Foreign policy. Georgia. 1796-98. *25A:2621*
—. Armenia. Europe. Independence Movements. 18c-19c. *23A:652*
—. Armenia. Gentry. Historiography. 18c-19c. *24A:8042*
—. Armenia. Ideology. Intellectuals. Revolutionary movements. 19c. *24A:8008*
—. Armenia. Independence Movements. 16c-20c. *25A:8226*
—. Armenia. *Narodniki.* Novonakhichevanites. Revolutionary movements. 1860-86. *23A:7473*
—. Armenia. Samuelyan, Khatchik. 19c-20c. *25A:2662*
—. Armenian Academy of Sciences. Bibliographies. Colonial policy. Politics. 17c-20c. 1940's-60's. *24A:8007*
—. Armenians. Commerce. Nalbandyan, Mikayel (review article). Social Theory. 1860's. *22A:2585*
—. Armenians. Economic Conditions. Nalbandyan, Mikayel ("Agriculture as the True Way"). Nationalism. Turkey. 1860-62. *21A:3781*
—. Armenians. Ethnicity. Nalbandyan, Mikayel. Radicalism. 1840-66. *21A:1283*
—. Armenians. Georgians. Nationalism. Revolution. Tatars. 1905-07. *21A:1264*
—. Armenians. Middle East. Revolutionary movements. 1890-1903. *23A:5206*
—. Armies. Military theory. Revolution. Trotsky, Leon. ca 1898-1917. *21A:2482*
—. Armies, French (retreat). Napoleonic Wars. 1812. *23A:239*
—. Armstrong, John A. Bureaucracies (review article). Europe. Gladden, E. N. Yaney, George L. 11c-. *23A:2794*
—. Army. Chaadaev, Pëtr. Radicals and Radicalism. 1820-23. *25A:8204*
—. Army. Finland. Tujulin, Karl Johan (letters). 1864-82. *24A:2568*
—. Army. Lefort, François (letters). Ottoman Empire. 1681-94. *25A:8177*
—. Army. Military occupation. Moldavia. Wallachia. 1806-12. *24A:275*
—. Army officers. Finns. 1821-1917. *25A:7659*
—. Army reorganization. Miliutin, Dmitri. 1856-80. *23A:2443*
—. Army, Turkish. Crimean War. Ottoman Empire. Sevastopol, siege. 1854-55. *23A:299*
—. Art. Bohemia. 19c. *22A:2893*
—. Art. Byzantinism. Idealism. Shevchenko, Taras. 1840's-50's. *24A:8089*
—. Art. Dietrichstein, Alexandrina. Italy (Rome). Patronage. Shuvalov, Catherine. ca 1805-15. *24A:1696*
—. Art. Ideology. Ivan IV. Renaissance. 16c. *23A:7411*
—. Art. Malevich, Kazimir. Space (fourth dimension). Time. 19c-1919. *25A:8241*
—. Art. Rare books. Texas, University of (Humanities Research Center). 1901-39. *25A:2602*
—. Art (abstract). Malevich, Kazimir. Stage designs. Suprematism, origins of. *Victory Over the Sun* (opera). 1913. *21A:1577*
—. Art criticism. Daumier, Honoré. Literature. USSR. 1890-1920. *25A:8252*
—. Art, *fin de siècle*. Painting. Vrubel, Mikhail. 1856-1910. *23A:4494*
—. Artists. Numers, Fredrik Adolf von. Sweden. War. 1754-92. *22A:3849*
—. Ashmenev, Adyl. Pugachev, Emelyan (manifesto). Rebellions. 1774. *23A:7444*
—. Asia, Central. Balkans. Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1877-78. *25A:5816*
—. Asia, Central. Belk, Fred Richard. Epp, Claas, Jr. Mennonites (review article). Migration. 1880's. *25A:2639*
—. Asia, Central. Bibliographies. Travel. 1558-1917. *24A:5010*
—. Asia, Central. China. Imperialism. 1750-1850. *22A:416*
—. Asia, Central. Diplomacy. Expansionism. Great Britain. 1839-42. *23A:215*
—. Asia, Central. Economic Policy. Expansionism. 1860-80. *24A:5039*
—. Asia, Central. Employers' associations. Industry. Trade. 1850's-90's. *24A:8043*
—. Asia, Central. Espionage. Great Britain. Imperialism. India Survey Department. Kipling, Rudyard. 19c. *21A:2651*
—. Asia, Central. Expansionism. 19c. *23A:2378*
—. Asia, Central. Expansionism. Lobbying. Military. 1870-87. *22A:4059*
—. Asia, Central. Expansionism. Tashkent, occupation of. 1840-66. *24A:2538*
—. Asia, Central. Expeditions. Prisoners of war. Sweden. 1709-1974. *22A:1683*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1850's-80's. *21A:1444*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Policy. Imperialism. USSR. 1850-1973. *21A:1294*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Napoleon. 1801-42. *21A:2645*
—. Asia, Central. Government (Tsarist, Soviet). 18c-1970's. *23A:2517*
—. Asia, Central. Immigration. 19c-20c. *23A:2506*

—. Asia, Central. Medical services. 1905-17. *21A:2499*
—. Asia, Central. Peter I. Sea power. Trade. 1690's-1725. *22A:4027*
—. Asia, Central. Scientific Expeditions. Semenov, Pëtr. 1856-57. *25A:5407*
—. Asia, Central (Bukhara, Khiva). Diplomacy. Ignatiev, Nikolai (mission). Military presence. 1858. *22A:4080*
—. Asia, East. Expansionism. Foreign policy. 19c. *23A:2379*
—. Asia, East. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1898-1905. *23A:2713*
—. Asia, East. Intelligentsia. Revolution of 1905. 1905-14. *24A:5805*
—. Assassination. Great Britain. Paul I. Whitworth, Charles (papers). ca 1795-1801. *25A:2643*
—. Assassination. Nechaev, Sergei. Revolutionary Movements. 1860's-70's. *21A:2491*
—. Association of Industry and Trade. Social insurance. Working Class. 1908-12. *23A:2476*
—. Astrakhan expedition. Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1567-69. *22A:2809*
—. Asylum. Revolutionaries. Switzerland. 1910-17. *25A:7875*
—. Attitudes. Bolsheviks. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party. War. 1900-14. *22A:1576*
—. Attitudes. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:2678*
—. Augustów Voivodship Commission. Poland. 1816-68. *24A:2430*
—. Australia (Tasmania). Naval visit. 1822-23. *22A:3152*
—. Austria. Balkans. Diplomacy. Enlightenment. 18c. *23A:7005*
—. Austria. Communist Party. Philipovich, Philip. Revolutionary Movements. Serbia. ca 1897-1920. *21A:3753*
—. Austria. Diplomatic mission. Ferdinand III. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Poland. Sweden. 1657. *21A:1454*
—. Austria. Monod-Boethlingk, Henri (letters). Travel accounts. 1815-16. *21A:447*
—. Authors. Catherine II. Monarchy. Political Theory. Sumarokov, Alexander. 1750's-60's. *24A:8014*
—. Authors. Terpigorev, S. N. 1860-70. *22A:4007*
—. Authors. Tolstoy, Leo. Turgenev, Ivan. Vovchok, Marko. 1860's. *22A:4017*
—. Authorship. *Book of Annals*. 17c. *25A:2670*
—. Authorship. Boyars. Chronicles. Conspiracy. Ivan IV. *Tsarstvennaia kniga* (marginalia). 1560's. *25A:5465*
—. Authorship, joint. Bakunin, Mikhail. Nechaev, Sergei ("Catechism of a Revolutionary"). 1868-69. *24A:8077*
—. Autonomy. Conservatism. Local government. Zemstvos. 1881-94. *25A:8247*
—. Autonomy. Finland. Middle classes. Politics. 1880-1900. *23A:4123*
—. Autonomy. Lithuania. Poland. Social Democratic Party. 1900-01. *25A:8102*
—. Avrich, A. Ja. Bonapartism. Historiography, Soviet. ca 1850-1917. *24A:2544*
—. Babushkin, Ivan (documents). Exiles. Political Protest. Revolution of 1905. 1890-1905. *23A:2462*
—. Baghdad railroad. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Nicolson, Arthur. 1910-14. *23A:6077*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Herzen, Alexander. Ideology. Revolutionary tactics. 1861-69. *24A:8076*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Kravchinskii, Sergei. Lavrov, Pëtr. Revolutionary tactics. *Vpered!* (periodical). 1875-76. *24A:8096*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Lopatin, German A. (letters). Nechaev Affair. Revolutionary activities. 1870. *22A:4021*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Nechaev, Sergei. Revolutionary movement. 1870. *22A:1310*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail ("State-Socialism and Anarchy"). Revolutionary movements. 1860-70. *23A:2383*
—. Bakunin, Tatiana. Bibliographies. Bourychkine, Paul. Freemasonry (review article). 1730-1822. 1971. *23A:4470*
—. Balabanov, Angelica. Socialism. Women. 19c. *24A:2585*
—. Balance of payments. Economic Development. Industrialization. Savings. 1861-1914. *25A:8232*
—. Balance of payments. Foreign Investments. France. 1890's. *23A:7390*
—. Balance of payments. Gold standard. Money. Witte, Serge. ca 1860-1905. *24A:5009*
—. Balance of Power. Foreign Relations. Germany. Industrialization. Nationalism. 1795-1970. *22A:149*
—. Balkan policy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Prussia. Slavs. 1859. *23A:200*
—. Balkans. Berlin, Congress of. Intervention. Ottoman Empire. 1877-78. *23A:229*
—. Balkans. Cities. 11c-19c. *24A:5487*
—. Balkans. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. France. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1830-48. *24A:2791*
—. Balkans. Decembrists. Research. Russo-Turkish war. 1819-29. *25A:2612*
—. Balkans. Eastern Question. Independence Movements (conference). 1870's. 1977. *25A:5703*
—. Balkans. Foreign policy. France. 1908-14. *25A:2918*
—. Balkans. Foreign Relations. France. World War I (antecedents). 1912-14. *23A:201*
—. Balkans. Historiography. Peter I. Rumania. 1672-1799. *24A:2523*
—. Balkans. Revolution of 1905. 1890's-1910's. *24A:7727*
—. Balkans. Revolutionary Movements. 1870's. *25A:5873*
—. Balkans (review article). Foreign Relations. Great Powers. 1875-78. *22A:1520*
—. Ballet. Diaghilev, Sergei. ca 1900-29. *23A:7437*
—. Ballet. Harvard Theater Collection (Sergejev Collection). Sergejev, Nikolai. 1894-1951. 1976. *23A:4521*
—. Ballet Russe. Diaghilev, Sergei (notebook). 1909-11. *23A:4434*
—. Balmont, Konstantin (letters). Poets. Shakhovskaia, Dagmar. Yale University Library (collections). 1901-42. *23A:7453*
—. Baltic Area. Commerce. Consular service. Germany (Oldenburg). 1806-68. *23A:4152*
—. Baltic Area. Economic Conditions. Feudal obligations. Peasants. Rebellions. 1802-07. *24A:8039*
—. Baltic Area. Expansionism. Foreign Policy. Stolbova Peace. Sweden. 1612-21. *21A:2320*
—. Baltic area. Fascism. Feudalism. Finnish-Soviet Historical Symposium. Revolution of 1905. 1975. *23A:2657*
—. Baltic Area. Germans, Baltic. Literature. 1812-56. 20c. *21A:1289*
—. Baltic Area. Great Britain. Mackenzie, George (report). Trade. 1714-15. *23A:4990*
—. Baltic Area. Hanseatic League. Ivan III. Teutonic Knights. Trade. 1400's-90's. *23A:4431*
—. Baltic Area. Historiography. Military History. Napoleonic Wars. 1812. *24A:5390*
—. Baltic Area. Industrialization. Rural Development. Serfs. 1700-1900. *22A:2592*
—. Baltic Area. Intellectuals. Latvia. Nationalism. Peasants. Urbanization. 1820-90. *22A:2591*
—. Baltic Area. Revolution of 1905. Violence (rural and urban). 1905-07. *23A:2445*
—. Baltic Fleet. Maritime regulations. Peter I. Zotov, Konon. ca 1710-1853. *24A:2567*
—. Baltic peoples. Finns. -1973. *21A:1260*
—. Baltic peoples. Historiography, bourgeois. 1969. *23A:157*
—. Baluduánszky, Mihály. Economic Regulations. Peasants. Reform. 1820-61. *23A:2432*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. France. Literature. Sand, George. 19c. *25A:407*
—. Bankers. Foreign investments. France. 1900-14. *22A:657*
—. Banking. Credit. Economic Policy. 18c-1917. *25A:2620*
—. Banking. Foreign Relations. France. Russo-Chinese Bank. 1895-1903. *21A:162*
—. Baptists. Church and state. Great Britain (Bristol). Persecution. 1660-1975. *22A:2940*
—. Bardina, Sophia. *Narodniki.* 1853-83. *23A:4439*
—. Barozzi, Ivan (journal). Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Potëmkin, Grigori. Russo-Turkish War. Shumla negotiations. 1789-90. *21A:2647*
—. Bartenev, P. I. Bryusov, Valeri. Poetry. *Russki Arkhiv* (journal). 1899-1902. *24A:5101*
—. Basily, Constantine. Elections (ad hoc assemblies). Paris, Congress of. Rumania. Self-Determination. 1856-60. *23A:209*
—. Bater, James H. Cities (review article). Hamm, Michael F. Rozman, Gilbert. 1750-20c. *25A:2687*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Leibknecht, Wilhelm. Socialists. 1848-91. *21A:1455*
—. Belgium (Brussels). International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Popow, I. F. Revolutionary movement. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1914. *22A:209*
—. Belinski, Vissarion. Gogol, Nikolai. Literature. Social criticism. ca 1840. *23A:4488*
—. Belinski, Vissarion (biography). Literary criticism. Psychology, Applied. 1811-48. *21A:2470*
—. Belk, Fred Richard. Immigration. Mennonites. USA. 1880-84. *23A:7363*
—. Belorussians. Nationalities. Ukrainians. ca 1600-1975. *23A:4460*
—. Belousow, Constantine G. Scholars. 1896-1977. *25A:5631*
—. Belza, Igor. Cultural History (review article). Europe, Eastern. 17c-20c. 1930-75. *25A:5989*
—. Bender (attack). Charles XII. Northern War. Sweden. 1713. *22A:2821*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Europe. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1875-80. *21A:169*
—. Besançon, Alain. Mentalities. National Characteristics. 1974. *25A:2714*
—. Beseda circle. Political participation. 1899-1905. *23A:2396*
—. Beskrovny, L. G. (tribute). Military history. 1905-75. *24A:113*
—. Bessarabia. Monasteries. Population. ca 1750-1850. *25A:5483*
—. Bessarabia (cession). Bucharest, Treaty of. France. Napoleonic Wars. 1812. *22A:2793*
—. Bialik, Chaim Nachman. Hebrew. Jews. Poetry. Translations. 1880-1924. *23A:4432*
—. Bibliographies. 1973. *22A:4096*
—. Bibliographies. Prehistory-1972. *23A:7354*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. 1976-77. *25A:8317*
—. Bibliographies. Bureaucracy. ca 1700-1914. *24A:5066*
—. Bibliographies. Capitalism. 18c-20c. 1970's. *25A:5416*
—. Bibliographies. Decembrists. Historiography. 1825-1975. *25A:5467*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Historiography (French). Social sciences. 1970. *24A:5007*
—. Bibliographies. Foreign relations. Germany. 1856-1900. *23A:4781*
—. Bibliographies. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Rumania. 1870-1973. *24A:248*
—. Bibliographies. France (Paris). Periodicals (indexes). 1722-1969. *24A:5004*
—. Bibliographies. France (Paris). Press. 1848-59. *22A:718*
—. Bibliographies. Gasprinskii, Ismail Bey (essay). Islam. Jadīdism. Reform. 1901. *23A:4473*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. USSR. 1974-75. *23A:7487*
—. Bibliographies. Jews. 1860's-90's. *25A:8325*
—. Bibliographies. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-14. *23A:4800*
—. Bibliographies. New York Public Library (Slavonic Division). Westernization. 18c. *22A:79*
—. Bibliographies. Research. 14c-20c. 1970's. *25A:5351*
—. Bibliographies. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1902-04. *25A:5395*
—. Bibliography. Moscow Bibliographical Society. 1889-1930. *23A:2388*
—. Bibliography (Western; review article). Ianovskii, Abel Efimovich. 1890-1904. *23A:2*
—. Bichilly, I. K. (memoirs). Military Occupation (resistance to). Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808. *24A:5388*
—. Bidloo, Nicholas (drawings). Physicians. Theater. 1701-20's. *25A:2694*
—. Bigamy. Great Britain. Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh). 1749-86. *24A:4021*
—. Billion, Henri Charles Joseph (letters). France (Arras). Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1804-15. *23A:4807*
—. Biographical studies. Culture. Gershenzon, Michael *(A History of Young Russia).* Orlov, Michael. 1869-1925. *21A:2493*
—. Biography. Methodology. 19c. *23A:13*
—. Biology. Darwinism. Genetics (variation and heredity). 1874-1909. *21A:2475*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign policy. Germany. Tariffs, agricultural. ca 1879-94. *23A:6928*
—. Black Repartition movement. Historiography. 1880-90. *22A:4061*
—. Black Sea. Europe. Foreign policy. London Conference of 1871. Neutrality. Ottoman Empire. 19c. *21A:3775*
—. Black Sea. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Trade. 18c. *25A:3104*

—. Black Sea Clauses. Eastern Question. Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1870. *23A:219*
—. Blackstone, William *(Commentaries)*. Catherine II (notes). Government. Law. Reform. 1774-87. *24A:8081*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Communist Parties and Movements. Lenin, V. I. 1885-1922. *23A:2785*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Plekhanov, G. V. 1884-1923. *23A:2319*
—. Blakely, Thomas J. Gavin, W. J. Philosophy (review article). USA. 19c-20c. *25A:2649*
—. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna. Occult. Theosophy. 1831-91. *22A:2882*
—. Blok, Alexander. Intellectuals. Peasants. 1880-1921. *23A:2452*
—. Bloody Sunday. Revolution of 1905. Rumania. Working Class (reaction). 1905. *23A:4401*
—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Centralization, coercive. Finland. Governors. 1898-1904. *24A:7512*
—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. Finland. Press. Public opinion. 1900. *24A:2017*
—. Bobrowskaja, Zezilija S. (observations). Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary Movements. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Switzerland (Geneva). 1903-04. *22A:193*
—. Bodnarski, B. S. Library Science (decimal classification). 1895-1921. *24A:8084*
—. Bogdanovich, Ippolit. Fonvizin, Denis. Ideology. Intellectuals. 1760's. *23A:7392*
—. Bogoslovskii, Mikhail M. Historiography, bourgeois. 1867-1929. *23A:4440*
—. Bohemia. Cultural relations. Science. 17c-18c. *23A:4329*
—. Bohemia. Culture. Decembrists. Revolutionary Movements. 1820-75. *24A:7799*
—. Bohemia. Enlightenment. Foreign Relations. 1730-1800. *21A:184*
—. Bohemia. Havlíček, Karel (papers). 1842-44. *21A:2390*
—. Bohemia. Herman, K. Scientific contacts (review article). Vávra, J. 18c-20c. *25A:3182*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. Slavs. 1700-50. *22A:3926*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Dobrovský, Josef (library). Mstislavets, Petr (Four Gospels). Rare books. 1575. 18c. *23A:7469*
—. Boisanger, Claude de. Philosophy. Tolstoy, Leo. 1828-1910. *23A:7369*
—. Bolkhovitinov, Nikolai. Foreign Relations (review article). USA. 1775-1815. *24A:8095*
—. Bolotov, Andrei (papers). Culture. 1738-1833. *23A:7454*
—. Bolshevik Party. Chronicles. Documents. Methodology. Revolutionary movement. USSR. 1901-17. *21A:3778*
—. Bolshevik Party. Clerks. Labor. Political Protest. Revolution of 1905. Trade. 1905. *25A:2656*
—. Bolshevik Party. Communist Party. Kulkov, Mikhail. 1891-1939. *23A:2480*
—. Bolshevik Party. Documents. Kadets. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *24A:5045*
—. Bolshevik Party. Lenin, V. I. Nationalities policy. 1903-23. *23A:2390*
—. Bolshevik Party. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary movements. 1903-17. *25A:8318*
—. Bolsheviks. Germany. Liadov, Martyn. Liebknecht, Karl. Social Democratic Party. 1903-05. *23A:4886*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Middle Classes (liberal). Revolution of 1905. 1904-05. *22A:4024*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Rebellions (armed). Revolution of 1905. 1903-07. *22A:4025*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. 18c-1907. *24A:8110*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Soviets. 1905. *24A:7995*
—. Bolsheviks. Women. Working class. 1905-20. *23A:4436*
—. Bolsheviks. Zhilin, Ivan. 1870-1922. *25A:2628*
—. Bolshevism. Democratic centralism. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:7973*
—. Bolshevism. Dubrovinski, Iosif. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. 1895-1913. *25A:8309*
—. Bolshevism. Kržižanovskij, Gleb. Revolution of 1905. 1885-1931. *23A:2515*
—. Bolshevism, origins of. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. 1870-1917. *23A:7490*
—. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (autobiography). Dukhobors. Historians. Museum for Religion and Atheism. Religion. 1873-1958. *22A:4099*
—. Bonch-Bruevich, Vladimir (memoirs). Latvia. Research. Revolutionaries. 1895-1905. *25A:8190*
—. Books. Censorship. Lithuania. Nationalism. 1865-83. *25A:2692*
—. Books (editions). Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. 1890-1909. *23A:2481*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Foreign Aid. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Vukalovic, Luka. 1860's-73. *21A:3655*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Rebellions. Volunteers. 1875-76. *25A:2340*
—. Botany. Brazil. Indians. Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich von. Scientific expeditions. 1807-29. *22A:1675*
—. Botev, Khristo (trip). Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1875. *25A:8060*
—. Botkin, Vassili (*Lettres sur l'Espagne*). Spain. Travel. 1845. *23A:1935*
—. Boundaries. China. Foreign Relations. Nerchinsk, Treaty of. 1587-1720's. *23A:4770*
—. Boundaries. Finland (North Karelia). 1400-1970. *25A:2148*
—. Boundaries. Foreign Relations. Sweden. ca 1617-1700. *22A:2758*
—. Bowes, Jerome. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Horsey, Jerome. Political Factions. 1583-1649. *24A:6906*
—. Bowes, Jerome (reputation). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Muscovy Company. Political factions. 1583-1670. *24A:6711*
—. Boyars, lists of. 1580-1610. *25A:2665*
—. Bratianu, Ion. Diplomatic dispatches. Giers, Nikolai. Rumania. 1877-1909. *21A:167*
—. Brazil. Cultural relations. Diplomacy. Foreign relations. 1813-43. *25A:2929*
—. Brazil. Foreign Relations. Trade. 1808-28. *23A:4757*
—. Brezhnev, Leonid. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Europe, Eastern. Prophecy. Stalin, Joseph. 1848-1974. *23A:4495*
—. Brigandage. 1800-50. *25A:2615*
—. Briousov, Valery. France. Germany. Poets. Symbolism. 1890-1910. *25A:386*
—. Brower, Daniel. Nihilists. *Raznochintsy* (review article). 1848-80. *24A:5013*
—. Brower, Daniel R. Higher Education (review essay). Nihilism. 1840's-70's. *25A:5411*
—. Buchanan, James. Diplomacy. Randolph, John. USA. 1829-34. *24A:5052*
—. Bucharest, Treaty of. Diplomacy. France. Napoleonic Wars. Ottoman Empire. 1812. *22A:166*
—. Buddhist studies. 15c-1962. *21A:2467*
—. Bukharin, Nikolai. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. 19c-1973. *22A:2910*
—. Bulgaria. Cherkaski, Vladimir. Dondukov-Korsakov, Aleksandr. Institutions. Military government. 1877-79. *25A:8049*
—. Bulgaria. Cultural Relations. Foreign Relations. 1886-96. *21A:181*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. 1890's. *24A:2807*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. 1856-78. *25A:256*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Giers, Nikolai. Great Britain. Staal, Egor (letters). 1885-88. *23A:4776*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1885-88. *23A:204*
—. Bulgaria. Eastern Question. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. 1870's. *24A:7829*
—. Bulgaria. Ideology. Revolution of 1905. ca 1905-25. *24A:2400*
—. Bulgaria. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Rebellions. 1863-77. *25A:5804*
—. Bulgaria. Independence. Western nations. 1877-78. *25A:5806*
—. Bulgaria. Independence movements. ca 1800-30. *25A:2446*
—. Bulgaria. Independence Movements. 1820's. 1877-78. *25A:5813*
—. Bulgaria. Military Reform. National Volunteer Force. Stoletov, N. G. 1877-85. *25A:2462*
—. Bulgaria. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Revolutionaries. 1875-76. *21A:1754*
—. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Diplomacy. European Commission on Eastern Rumelia. Great Britain. 1878-79. *25A:5807*
—. Bulgaria (Veliko Turnovo). Constituent Assembly. Political parties. Social Classes. 1860-79. *22A:3956*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Georgia. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Public opinion. 1876. *24A:7825*
—. Bulgarin, Faddei V. Karamzin, Nikolai (*History of the Russian State*). Lelewel, Ignacy. 1818-24. *23A:2455*
—. Bulharyn, Tadeusz. Journalism. Poland. Sekowski, Józef. 1817-1880. *22A:4075*
—. Bund. Jews. Revolution of 1905. 1905-10. *24A:5093*
—. Bunge, Nikolai. Child Labor. Labor law. 1880's. *25A:2624*
—. Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich. Fiction. Travel, philosophy of. 1870-1953. *21A:3786*
—. Bureaucracies. Crimean War. Liberalism. Reform. 19c. *22A:4082*
—. Bureaucracies. Elites. Internal Affairs, Ministry of. 1905-16. *22A:4069*
—. Bureaucracy. Economic policy. Liberalism. Reutern, Mikhail. 1850-70. *23A:4467*
—. Bureaucracy. Education. School of Jurisprudence. Tsarskoe Selo Lyceum. 1811-1917. *24A:5083*
—. Bureaucracy. Government. Peasants. Social Conditions. Yaney, George L. (review). 1711-1905. *22A:1267*
—. Bureaucracy. Korf, Baron (diaries). Tsimmerman, General (memoirs). 1845-54. *21A:1281*
—. Bureaucrats. Civil service. Emancipation. Professional Education. Social History. 1790's-1860's. *23A:4490*
—. Burges, James Bland (secret papers). Etches, Richard Cadman. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Trade. 1775-90. *23A:1550*
—. Burghers. Businessmen. Finland. Legal status. 1809-60. *25A:8217*
—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Foreign Agentura. France (Paris). Revolutionaries. Secret police. 1907-14. *24A:8128*
—. Business. France (Champagne). Wine. 1819-89. *24A:5028*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Poetry. Venevitinov, Dmitrii. 1805-27. *22A:1282*
—. Byzantine Empire. Ivan III (marriage). Orthodox Eastern Church. Sophia, Empress. Tarchaniotes, Neilos. 1472-1521. *24A:8073*
—. Cabalism. Hermetism. Judaizer Heresy. Orthodox Eastern Church. 15c-16c. *22A:1312*
—. Cadastres. Feudalism. Methodology. 1500-1650. *25A:5342*
—. Cadastres. Historiography. 16c-20c. *25A:5426*
—. Cagliostro, Alessandro di. Catherine II. Freemasonry. 1779-91. *22A:2575*
—. Calendar rituals. *Maslenitsa* (Slavic spring carnival). Rites and ceremonies. 19c-1914. *22A:1287*
—. Cameron, Simon. Civil War. Diplomacy. Europe. Intervention. USA. 19c. *21A:1449*
—. Canada. Communalism. Dukhobors. 1652-1908. *25A:5404*
—. Canada. Dukhobors. Emigration. Persecution. 1654-1899. *24A:2593*
—. Canada. Dukhobors. Sects, Religious. 1898-1902. *24A:8121*
—. Canada. Immigration. Jews. Segal, Beryl (memoirs). USA. 1900-70's. *24A:2580*
—. Canada. Onomastics. Ukraine. 1860-1966. *21A:1300*
—. Canals. Engineers. Great Britain. Korsakov, Nikolai (travels). 1775-77. *24A:2527*
—. Cannonmaking. Carron Company. Naval technology. Scotland. 1768-85. *24A:7980*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Expansionism. Philosophy of History. 1673-1723. *25A:2759*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Intellectuals. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1673-1723. *25A:5283*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. Peter I. Treaties. 1711. *21A:170*
—. Capitalism. Economic development. Elites. Government. 1860-1917. *23A:2385*
—. Capitalism. Economic development. Marx, Karl. 1861-81. *24A:5042*
—. Capitalism. Economic systems, multiplicity of. -1914. *21A:2485*
—. Capitalism. Estates, mortgaged. State Gentry Land Bank. 1880-99. *25A:5360*
—. Capitalism. Industry. Manufactures. 1890's-1921. *21A:1276*
—. Capitalism, development of. Flax. Peasants. Trade. Vegetable oils. 1800-50's. *22A:4083*
—. Capitalists. Newspapers. Periodicals. 1858-97. *23A:7423*
—. Capodistrias, John. Greece. Independence Movements. 1809-22. *24A:7976*
—. Capodistrias, John. Greece. Revolution. 1810's-20's. *24A:7833*
—. Capodistrias, John (200th anniversary symposium). Greece. Septinsular Republic. 1776-1831. *25A:2480*
—. Carbohydrates. Scientific experiments and research. Tollens, Bernhard. 1840-1920. *25A:5364*
—. Cartography. Geology. Physical Geography. Poland. Scientific contacts. 1750-1820. *25A:546*

—. Cartography. Historiography. 19c-1974. *21A:2477*
—. Cartoons and caricatures. Satire. Violence. 1812-1915. *23A:7370*
—. Cathedral of Archangel Michael. Iconography. Ivan IV. 16c. *25A:8202*
—. Catherine II. Censorship. Novikov, Nikolai. Radishchev, Alexander. 1770's-90's. *24A:5050*
—. Catherine II. Constitutional change. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. 18c. *22A:1306*
—. Catherine II. Desnitsky, Semën. Government. Reform. Smith, Adam. 1765-68. *24A:7987*
—. Catherine II. Dissertations. Social History. ca 1762-96. *22A:1294*
—. Catherine II. Enlightened Despotism. Propaganda. Voltaire. 1764-68. *21A:1584*
—. Catherine II. Europe, Western. Monarchy. Women. 1734-1860. *22A:4056*
—. Catherine II. French Revolution. Historiography. 1792-96. *21A:3779*
—. Catherine II. Government. 1729-96. *21A:2479*
—. Catherine II. Great Britain. Knowles, Charles. Military. Technological development. 1771-74. *23A:2391*
—. Catherine II. Great Britain. Oxford University. Students. Theology. 1766-75. *25A:4189*
—. Catherine II. Immigrants. Settlement. 1750-1800. *23A:7360*
—. Catherine II. Jews. Pale settlement. 1762-95. *23A:2465*
—. Catherine II. Law, rule of. Republicanism. ca 1762-96. *22A:2572*
—. Catherine II. Panin, Nikita. Senate (appointments). Trubetskoi family. Viazemski family. 1762-69. *23A:7425*
—. Catherine II. Peter I (image). 1740-96. *25A:8299*
—. Catherine II. Pugachev, Emelyan. Revolution. Social Conditions. 1773-75. *22A:2590*
—. Catholic Church. Diplomats. Ivan IV. Possevino, Antonio. Travel accounts. 1581-82. *21A:1278*
—. Catholic Church. Latvia. Siestrzencevicz-Bohusz, Stanislas. 18c-19c. *22A:1251*
—. Catholics. Foreign relations. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Vatican. 1823-1916. *24A:5582*
—. Cavalry. Jews. Poland. Rebellions. Volunteer Armies. 1830. *22A:1230*
—. Cenić, Mita (visit). Documents. Serbia. 1870-71. *25A:8163*
—. Censorship. Committee of 2 April 1848. Ethnology. Folklore. Herzen, Alexander. 1848-55. *23A:2382*
—. Censorship. Documents. Political program. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1901-13. *23A:7420*
—. Censorship. Economic Theory. Periodicals. 1755-1847. *22A:2580*
—. Censorship. Fiction. Grin, A. S. Vengerov, S. A. (letter). ca 1906. *25A:5383*
—. Censorship. Finland. Press. 1829-67. *22A:3782*
—. Censorship. Historians. Semevski, V. I. 1900-16. *23A:2435*
—. Censorship. Kostomarov, Nikolai. 1840-42. *21A:1274*
—. Censorship. Literature. Pasternak, Boris. USSR. 1800-1960. *21A:2465*
—. Censorship, ecclesiastical. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Shishkov, Aleksandr. 1799-1855. *24A:8001*
—. Census. Industry. Statistics (supplemental analysis). 1900. *24A:8119*
—. Central State Archives of Ancient Documents. Peasants. Razin, Stenka. Rebellions. 1670-71. *25A:8320*
—. Centralization. 16c-17c. *25A:5354*
—. Centralization. Feudalism. Ivan IV. *Oprichniki.* Social Classes. 1540's-84. *24A:5044*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. Cultural decline. Herder, Johann von. Ideas, History of. 1817-31. *22A:1255*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr. France. Ideology. Intellectuals. Lamennais, Félicité de. Romanticism. 1834-36. *24A:5531*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr *(Philosophical Letter).* Ideas, History of. Slavophiles. Westernizers. 1836. *23A:4499*
—. Chagin, B. A. Nikurbatov, I. N. Plekhanov, G. V. (review article). 1856-1918. *25A:5368*
—. Chaikovsky Circle. Ideology. Kropotkin, Pëtr. Populism. Program for Circles of Self-Education. 1869-74. *21A:3782*
—. Chancery Clerkship. Civil service. 1827-33. *21A:2488*
—. Charities. *Morning Light* (journal). Novikov, Nikolai. Schools. 1777-80. *25A:2640*
—. Chayanov, Aleksandr. Economics. Historiography. Neopopulism. Peasants. 1900-30. *23A:7403*
—. Chemistry (combustion, phlogiston). Lomonosov, Mikhail. Scientific Discoveries. 1735-65. *22A:1273*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Darwinism, opposition to. 1870's-80's. *22A:1295*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Historiography. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *25A:8278*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Italy. Revolutionary Movements. 1850-98. *25A:5890*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Lenin, V. I. (review article). Valentinov, Nikolai. 1870-1924. *22A:2597*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Liberals. Nobility. Revolution. 1850-70. *23A:2496*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Methodology. Statistics. 1853-62. *25A:8274*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Nihilism. Sociology (origins of). 1854-69. *21A:1297*
—. Chicago, University of (collection). Harper, Samuel Northrup. History Teaching. 1906-43. *25A:2627*
—. Children, abandoned. Peasants. 1762-96. *24A:2572*
—. China. Christianity. Defoe, Daniel (fictional account). Missions and Missionaries. Peter I. ca 1700. *22A:1781*
—. China. Civil religion. 11c-20c. *25A:2989*
—. China. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Turkey. 1858-82. *24A:8063*
—. China. Diplomacy. Li Hung-Chang. USA. 1896. *24A:5815*
—. China. Documents. Foreign Affairs Ministry (Russian). 1800-14. *24A:2793*
—. China. Foreign policy. USA. 17c-1968. *25A:253*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Manchuria. Railroads. 1895-1900. *23A:220*
—. China. France. Mousnier, Roland (review article). Peasants. Rebellions. 17c. *23A:2710*
—. China. Garvine, Thomas. Scotland. Surgeons. ca 1713-17. *23A:1416*
—. China. Japan. Literary history. ca 17c-19c. *23A:2859*
—. China. Mongolia. Treaties. 17c-19c. *25A:6266*
—. China. Revolutionaries. Sun Yat-sen. 1896-1925. *23A:697*
—. Chinese. Immigration. ca 1850-1917. *25A:8321*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Cities. Economic conditions. Rebellions. Social Conditions. 1630's-48. *25A:8356*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Cities. Rebellions (review article). Social Classes. 1630's-40's. *24A:8058*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Foreign Relations. France. Louis XV. Monarchy. Poland. 1763-64. *22A:1525*
—. Cholera. Physicians. Professionalization. 1850-1900. *25A:5363*
—. Christian Socialism. Intelligentsia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *25A:2684*
—. Christians, protection of. Historiography. Kuchuk Kainarji, Treaty of. Ottoman Empire. 1770's-20c. *24A:5357*
—. *Chronicle of Moldavia.* Peter I (communiqué). Poltava (battle). Sweden. 1709. *24A:2859*
—. Chronicles. Historiography (Soviet). 11c-18c. 1917-75. *24A:2541*
—. Chronicles. *Lay of Prince Igor's Host* (epic). 1617-1820's. *24A:8061*
—. Chukovsky, Kornei. Intellectuals. 1905-14. *21A:1266*
—. Church and State. Land acquisition. Orthodox Eastern Church. Taxation. ca 1650-1700. *25A:8326*
—. Church and State. Lithuania. Valancius, Motiejus. 1850-75. *23A:7391*
—. Church and State. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Peter I. Religious reform. 1720-25. *21A:1268*
—. Cities. Folklore. Modernization. 19c-20c. *25A:5436*
—. Cities. Heraldry. 15c-19c. *24A:8103*
—. Cities. Historiography. Merchants. 1450-1600. *25A:8222*
—. Cities. Historiography. Social change. 1860-1900. *25A:8242*
—. Cities. Population. 1500-1700. *25A:8214*
—. Citizenship. Finland. Social Classes. 1809-1912. *25A:7647*
—. Citizenship. Finns. Labor. Migration. Passports, internal. 1809-1917. *25A:7643*
—. Citizenship. Immigration. Koreans. 1863-1924. *23A:4454*
—. City government. Miliutin, Nikolai. Reform. St. Petersburg Municipal Act of 1846. ca 1842-46. *23A:4474*
—. Civil rights. Jews. Poland. Stock Exchange Committee (memorial). 1882-86. *24A:4884*
—. Civil War. Diplomacy. Lessovsky, Stephan. Navies (visiting). USA (New York City). 1863-64. *21A:1439*
—. Class consciousness. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:8253*
—. Class struggle. Defense. Duma, 3d. Germans, Baltic. 1907-11. *22A:1263*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. Serfs. ca 9c-1861. *22A:1281*
—. Class struggle. Finland. Foreign Relations. Nationalities. 1905-09. *21A:3594*
—. Class Struggle. Ideology. Propaganda. Working Class. ca 1870's-1900. *22A:1265*
—. Class struggle. Napoleonic Wars. Peasants. Rebellions. 1812-25. *23A:7355*
—. Class struggle. Peasants war. Pugachev, Emelyan. 1773-75. *22A:2584*
—. Clay, Cassius Marcellus. Diplomacy. USA. 1861-69. *23A:4512*
—. Clay, Cassius Marcellus. Foreign Relations. USA. 1861-69. *21A:213*
—. Clergy. Gapon, Father. Ideology. Socialism, police. Working class. Zubatov, Sergei. 1900-05. *24A:8047*
—. Clergy. Migration. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. Serapheim II, Patriarch (visit). 1768-74. *25A:8183*
—. Clergy (parish). Orthodox Eastern Church. Social mobility. 18c. *23A:2401*
—. Clothing. Ivan IV (tomb). Monasteries. 16c. *24A:5047*
—. Coalitions. Emigrés. Great Britain (London). Revolutionary activities. 1889-97. *25A:8237*
—. Cobden, Richard (diary). Textile industry. Travel. 1847. *24A:8123*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Documents. Pogodin, Mikhail. Rumiantsev, Nikolai. ca 1800-50. *25A:5417*
—. Colleges and universities. Dorn, Bernhard. Oriental studies. 1829-57. *25A:5394*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. General Statute of Russian Universities. Pigorov, Nikolai. 1856-66. *22A:4054*
—. Colleges and universities. Intelligentsia. Personnel records. Social Classes. Teachers. 1860's-90's. *25A:5459*
—. Colleges and Universities. Liberalism. 1880's-1900's. *25A:5400*
—. Colleges and Universities. Social Classes. Tuition fees. Uvarov, Sergei. ca 1833-49. *25A:2618*
—. Colleges and Universities (internal jurisdiction). Legislation. 1755-1917. *21A:2487*
—. Collet, Dobson. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Marx, Karl (letters). Novikov, O!ga. 1876. *24A:5451*
—. Colonialism. Socialist Revolutionary Party. 1906-11. *22A:4034*
—. Commerce. Shipbuilding. 17c-18c. *25A:5444*
—. Commission of Investigation. Decembrists. Society of United Slavs. 1825-26. *25A:5405*
—. Commission on Commerce. Economic policy. Merchants. Social organization. 1763-67. *24A:2528*
—. Committee of Ministers. Korf, M. A. (note). 1831-34. *24A:5062*
—. Commodities. Monasteries. Trade. 14c-15c. *25A:5382*
—. Commune, rural. Emancipation. Schnitzler, J. H. *(L'Empire des tsars;* review). Serfs. 1860's. *22A:1291*
—. Communes. Feudalism. Germany. 15c-20c. *24A:5474*
—. Communes. Land redistribution. Peasants. 1720-63. *23A:7476*
—. Communes. Land Reform. Peasants. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1905-17. *24A:2514*
—. Communes *(obshchina).* International, 1st. Land. Socialism. ca 1867-1917. *23A:2424*
—. Communications, military. Language. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Tatars. 1773-75. *25A:5339*
—. Communism. Orthodox Eastern Church. 7c-20c. *25A:2698*
—. Communism. Red Army. Trotsky, Leon. 1905-18. *23A:4459*
—. Communism. Revolutionary movement. Voskov, Semen. 1889-1920. *22A:4085*
—. Communism (review article). France. Italy. 1800-1969. *21A:302*

—. Communist Party. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory (debates). Revolution of 1905. Trotsky, Leon. 1906-75. *25A:5494*
—. Communists. Military Strategy. Revolution. 1897-1917. *25A:5456*
—. Composers. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. 19c-20c. *22A:4053*
—. Conservatism. Grigor'ev, A. A. Nationalism. Political Opposition. 1850's. *24A:7997*
—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Elagin, Sergei. Naval history. Sokolov, Alexander. Veselago, Feodosii. 1853-95. *24A:8118*
—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Judicial Reform. Navy. 1853-75. *25A:8344*
—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Kankrin, E. F. Numismatics. Rubles (Constantine). Succession. 1825-1965. *25A:8244*
—. Constantine , Grand Duke. Military Reform. Naval administration. 1855-70. *21A:2496*
—. Constitution. Finland. Liberals. Mechelin, Leo. 1903-04. *22A:3781*
—. Constitution. Monarchy. Social Classes. 16c. *24A:7991*
—. Constitutional reform. France. Loans. ca 1905-07. *23A:4780*
—. Constitutional reform. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party (3d Congress). 1904-05. *23A:7353*
—. Constitutionalism. *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). Zemstvo Union. 1881-82. *22A:2561*
—. Construction. Planning. Towns. 16c-17c. *25A:2596*
—. Converts. Lutheran Church (Slavonic catechism). Orthodox Eastern Church. Sweden. ca 1614-57. *23A:4219*
—. Cooperative credit association. Credit, rural. Government. 1861-1917. *24A:2516*
—. Copper. Monopolies. Rozenkrants Company. 1887-1913. *25A:2697*
—. Corvée. Peasants. 16c. *23A:7381*
—. Corvée. Peasants. 16c. *25A:8314*
—. Cossacks. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire (Azov). ca 1082-1690. *22A:135*
—. Cossacks. France. Literature. Napoleonic Wars. 1812-1900. *22A:2788*
—. Cossacks. Ottoman Empire. Ukraine. 17c-1750. *23A:7359*
—. Cossacks (review article). Longworth, Philip. Ukraine. 15c-20c. *23A:4500*
—. Council of Ministers. Foreign relations. 1907-14. *25A:8223*
—. Counter-Reformation. Dmitri, pretender. Gentry. Intervention. Poland. Public opinion. ca 1604-09. *23A:4374*
—. Courland. Denmark. Holstein, Duke of (Magnus). Ivan IV. 1579. *23A:4777*
—. Courland. Europe, Western. Family. Methodology and Research Methods. Peasants. Tuscany (Altopascio). 18c. *21A:2719*
—. Courland. Family life. Feudalism. Peasants. 18c. *23A:7446*
—. Courland. France. Lithuania. Military Campaigns. Napoleon. 1798-1812. *21A:219*
—. Courland, Duke of (James). Diplomacy. Sweden. Trade. 1650's. *23A:2729*
—. Court bailiff *(nedel'shchik)*. Judicial Process. 15c-17c. *23A:2487*
—. Courts. Law Reform. 1864-94. *23A:7481*
—. Crime. Hooliganism. Peasants. 1903-14. *25A:8346*
—. Crimea (conquest). Military Campaigns. 18c. *23A:7432*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Expansionism. Ottoman Empire. Succession crisis. Tatar khanate. 1577-91. *23A:7364*
—. Crimea, Khanate of. Military expedition. Ottoman Empire. 1571-72. *24A:3176*
—. Crimean War. Dasha of Sevastopol (identity). Nurses and Nursing. Shestoperova, Dasha Lvovna. 1854-56. *25A:5460*
—. Crimean War. Defense Policy. Great Britain. India. 1854-56. *24A:3305*
—. Crimean War. Foreign auxiliaries. Ottoman Empire. Poles. Rumanians. 1853-54. *25A:2970*
—. Crimean War. Foreign Relations. Historiography, Turkish. Ottoman Empire. Western Nations. 1853-56. *25A:300*
—. Crimean War. France. Great Britain. Muraviev, Nikolai. Naval war. Pacific Area. 1854-56. *21A:2679*
—. Crimean War. France. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. Pacific Ocean. 1854-58. *21A:247*
—. Crimean War. Modernization. Navy. 1856-63. *22A:1268*
—. Crimean War. Public opinion. Sevastopol (siege). USA. 1854-55. *25A:8194*
—. Criminal Code. Legislation. Nicholas II. Revolution of 1905. 1903-10. *24A:2521*
—. Criminal procedure. Judicial Administration. Political repression. 1861-66. *22A:4049*
—. Crops. Grain. Methodology. Prices. Statistics. 18c-20c. *24A:5060*
—. Cuba. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:6348*
—. Cultural development. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. 1905-18. *23A:7395*
—. Cultural exchange. Destutt de Tracy, Antoine. Europe, Western. Philosophy. 16c-17c. *22A:2897*
—. Cultural history. 18c. *25A:5390*
—. Cultural history. Mickiewicz, Adam. Pan-Slavism. 17c-19c. *23A:7468*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Eastern. Foreign policy. Historiography, Marxist. 1700-25. *24A:5068*
—. Cultural relations. History Teaching (Moldavian). Moldavia. Ukraine. 1490-1812. *24A:5311*
—. Cultural relations. Ottoman Empire. 1493-20c. *25A:3079*
—. Culture. Custine, Astolphe de (letters). Diplomacy. Foreign Policy. Government. 1839. *21A:3774*
—. Culture. Ivan IV. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. 15c-16c. *24A:8094*
—. Culture. Manuscripts, dating of. ca 1300-1600. *25A:2710*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. Regional history. USSR. 1890-1907. *25A:5748*
—. Custine, Astolphe de (*La Russie*). Kohler, Foy. 1855-1976. *23A:7416*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Reform. Rumania. 1856-77. *25A:2555*
—. Cyril-Methodius Brotherhood. International cooperation. Petrashevsky circle. Poland. Revolutionaries. Slavophilism. Ukraine. 1840-49. *21A:2690*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Diplomacy. France. Napoleon. 1801-05. *23A:274*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Nationalism. Poland. 1770-1861. *21A:2439*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Pan-Slav Congress. Poland. Vienna, Congress of. 1800-48. *24A:7880*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy (papers). Czartoryski Library. Poland (Cracow). 1801-25. *23A:4688*
—. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Revolution of 1905. 19c-20c. *24A:4798*
—. Czechoslovakia. Libraries. ca 1972. *22A:1429*
—. Czechoslovakia. Manuscripts. Paleography. 1820-1914. *21A:2740*
—. Czechs. Literature. Neruda, Jan. Short stories. Světlá, Karolína. 19c. *25A:6002*
—. Daily life. Gaeddert, Dietrich (diary). Mennonites. Ukraine (Molochnaya River). 1860-76. *25A:8337*
—. Danilevski, Nicholas. Economic Theory. Fourierism. 1848-49. *21A:2473*
—. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species)*. Scientists. 1860's-70's. *21A:1290*
—. Debtors. Punishment (beatings). 14c-18c. *23A:2394*
—. Decembrists. Engel, Barbara. Mazour, Anatole G. Rosenthal, Clifford N. Women (review article). 1820's-50's. *24A:8104*
—. Decembrists. Ethics. Social Theory. 1816-25. *23A:7430*
—. Decembrists. Europe, Western. Revolutionary movements. 1820-30. *25A:3007*
—. Decembrists. Foreign relations. Historiography. Hungary. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2941*
—. Decembrists. Historiography. Poland. Rebellions. 1820's-30's. 1950's-70's. *25A:2991*
—. Decembrists. Lenin, V. I. Rebellions. 1825. 1895-1922. *24A:2534*
—. Decembrists. Malinovski, V. F. Political Theory. 1789-1814. 1958-63. *24A:8034*
—. Decembrists. Memoirs. Revolutionary movements. 1825. *23A:7463*
—. Decembrists. Methodology. Rebellions. World and Universal History. 17c-19c. *24A:8065*
—. Decembrists. Military officers. Revolutionary Movements. 1825. *24A:2558*
—. Decembrists. Muraviev-Apostol, Sergei. Revolutionary Movements. Riego, Rafael del. Southern Society. Spain. ca 1820-25. *22A:1279*
—. Decembrists. Peasants. 1825. *25A:2677*
—. Decembrists. Rebellions. 1825. *23A:2406*
—. Decembrists. Revolutionary movements. Slavs. 1818-25. *25A:5422*
—. Decembrists (conferences). Rebellions. 1820's. 1975. *25A:5457*
—. Decembrists (fatalities). Rebellions. 1825. *23A:2418*
—. Decembrists (interrogation). Lazarev, M. P. Nakhimov, P. S. Nicholas I. Zavalishyn, Dmitrii. 1826. *25A:5433*
—. Defense. Hungary (Alföld). Settlement. Steppe colonies. Villages. 17c. *23A:7020*
—. Defense policy. Great Britain. India. Treaties. 1798-1829. *24A:5911*
—. Degaev, Sergei. Exiles. Pell, Alexander (pseud.). South Dakota, University of. Terrorism. USA. 1854-1910. *23A:4453*
—. Delianov, Ivan Davidovich. Educational policy. Radicalism. 1882-97. *21A:2481*
—. Dement'ev, P. A. Lavrov, Pëtr (letter). Liberalism. Revolution. Socialism. 1896. *25A:8238*
—. Dictionaries. Language. -1970's. *22A:4062*
—. Dietzgen, Joseph (essays). Marx, Karl. Socioeconomic theory. 1864-68. *23A:2431*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Habsburg Empire. 1680-99. *23A:223*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Spain. 1811-19. *25A:267*
—. Diplomacy. Dubrovnik. Ranjina, Frano. 1768-91. *24A:4704*
—. Diplomacy. Economic rivalry. Great Britain. Persia. 1858-1907. *25A:3414*
—. Diplomacy. Expansionism. 1815-53. *23A:7380*
—. Diplomacy. Extradition. Nechaev, Sergei. Switzerland. Third Section. ca 1869-72. *22A:2775*
—. Diplomacy. Extradition Treaty (Secret Declaration). Japan. 1911. *24A:253*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Policy. Ordin-Nashchokin, Afanasy Lavrentievich. 1640-80. *22A:1289*
—. Diplomacy. France. Napoleonic Wars. Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo (correspondence). 1811-13. *23A:4814*
—. Diplomacy. Gan, Pavel. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Florence, Rome). 1816-22. *25A:2914*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company. USA (Alaska; Fort Yukon). 1846-71. *24A:2800*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nepal. Sham Sher, Chandra. Tibet. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1800-1904. *23A:5237*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nicholas I. State visits. 1844. *23A:208*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Priests. Smirnov, Yakov. 1770-1837. *24A:5356*
—. Diplomacy. Gustavus III. Sweden. War policy. ca 1780-92. *22A:1129*
—. Diplomacy. Hilferding, A. F. (letters). Raevskii, M. F. Slavs. 1850's-70's. *24A:8053*
—. Diplomacy. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. 1875-78. *25A:5790*
—. Diplomacy. Italy. Libyan War. 1911-12. *24A:5358*
—. Diplomacy. Lamsdorf, Vladimir (diaries). 1894-96. *25A:5357*
—. Diplomacy. Napoleonic Wars. Serbia. Sundečić, Spiridon (autobiography). 1779-1846. *24A:2509*
—. Diplomacy. Northern War. Prussia. Saxony. Sweden. 1709-11. *21A:1469*
—. Diplomacy. Partition, 2d. Poland. Triple Alliance. 1787-91. *23A:2723*
—. Diplomacy. Peter I. 1700-25. *22A:2560*
—. Diplomacy. Portugal. Spain. 1816-18. *23A:195*
—. Diplomacy. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. 1773-75. *22A:4088*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Great Britain. 1682. 1709. *24A:232*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Spain. 1801-09. *22A:151*
—. Diplomatic dispatches (French). Germany (Danzig). Northern War. Shipping. 1716-21. *22A:2755*
—. Diplomatic interview. Mar, 2d Earl of. Mikulin, Grigori. Scotland. 1601. *24A:5360*
—. Diplomatic mission. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Ivan IV. Pissjansky, Fjodor. 1582-83. *22A:1519*
—. Diplomatic mission. Holy League. Poland. Religious unification. Vota, Carlo Maurizio. ca 1674-1700. *24A:4906*
—. Diplomatic missions. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Ivan IV. Jenkinson, Anthony (memoir). 1566-67. *23A:203*
—. Diplomatic protocol. Ivan IV. 16c. *25A:5377*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Foreign relations. North America. 18c. *24A:5095*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Japan. 1870's-80's. *25A:724*

—. Diseases, communicable. Medicine (practice of). Public Health. 1725-62. *25A:8171*
—. Dissent. Philosophy, official. Shperk, Fedor. 1895-1972. *24A:8015*
—. Dissertations. France. USSR. 1888-1964. *22A:1302*
—. Dissertations. USA. 1950-72. *23A:2381*
—. Dobrolyubov, Nikolai. Goncharov, Ivan *(Oblomov)*. Literary Criticism. Political Commentary. 1859. *24A:8024*
—. Documents. Estonia. Peasants. Rebellions. Resettlement. 1775-1820. *25A:5409*
—. Documents. Foreign Policy. Golitsyn, Alexander. Panin, Nikita. Partition, 1st. Poland. Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von. 1768-72. *21A:1450*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Persia. 1750-1800. *22A:2774*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. USA. 1765-1815. 1976-77. *25A:8182*
—. Documents. Genealogy. 1850-1973. *25A:2672*
—. Documents. Jews, rights of. 19c-1906. *23A:4469*
—. Documents. Labor unions and organizations. 1870-1975. *24A:2549*
—. Documents. Lenin, V. I. 1907-20. *22A:2583*
—. Documents. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions (review article). 1773-75. 1973-75. *25A:5415*
—. Documents. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. 1773-75. *25A:5423*
—. Documents. Reference books *(Andres-kalendar)*. Research. 1830-1916. *25A:2629*
—. Documents. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1898-1917. *25A:5430*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Literature. Schiller, Friedrich von. 1821-81. *21A:1592*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Religion and Science. Swedenborg, Emanuel. 18c-19c. *23A:2856*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Strakhov, Nikolai. 1880's. *23A:2463*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor *(Crime and Punishment)*. Nihilism. 1860's. *23A:2400*
—. Dostoevski, Fédor (journals). Ideas, History of *(Pochvennichestvo)*. Literary criticism. 1850's-60's. *22A:2564*
—. Drabkina, Feodosiia. Revolutionary activities. 1883-1957. *23A:2461*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Folktales. Kuricyn, Fedor *(Skazanie o Drakule voevode)*. Literature. Rumania. 1482-83. *22A:2563*
—. Dragomanov, Mikhail. Ivanonva, Raisa. Ukraine. ca 1860's-1974. *25A:5492*
—. Drama. Kheraskov, Mikhail *(Gonomye)*. Shakespeare, William *(Tempest)*. ca 1775. *25A:2631*
—. Drama, theory of. France. Opera, comic. 18c. *22A:255*
—. *Drang nach Osten*. Germany. War aims. World War I. ca 1890's-1918. *24A:7567*
—. Dreams. Peter I. Psychoanalysis. 1714-19. *21A:3762*
—. Drug abuse. India. Kaempfer, Engelbert. Persia. Sex. Witchcraft (binding spells). 1712. *25A:5933*
—. Druzhinin, Aleksandr. Literary Criticism. Social commentary. USA. 1848-64. *24A:7986*
—. Duma. Electoral law. Gentry. 1907. *24A:2530*
—. Duma. Electoral law. Nationalities policy. Poland. ca 1890's-1910's. *23A:4445*
—. Duma. Government. Tax reform. ca 1905-17. *24A:5032*
—. Duma. Land. Peasant petitions. 1905-07. *24A:2565*
—. Duma. Nobility. Political Factions. State Council. 1907-14. *24A:7985*
—. Duma, Bulygin. Political Reform. 1905. *23A:4507*
—. Duma, 1st. Government. Land Policy. Peasants. 1900-06. *25A:5461*
—. Duma, 1st. Great Britain. Liberals, British. 1906. *22A:2839*
—. Duma, 2d. Elections. Popular Socialist Party. 1906. *25A:2617*
—. Duma, 3d. Lenin, V. I. Socialist Revolutionaries. 1906-11. *23A:2477*
—. Duma, 3d. Minorities. Persecution. Poland. ca 1907-1912. *23A:4390*
—. Dwellings. Peasants. Ukraine (Carpathian mountain region). 19c-1914. *22A:1262*
—. East European and Russian Studies, Consortium of (report). Societies. USA (Alabama). 1969-73. *22A:103*
—. Economic conditions. 1851-1900. *24A:2564*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Latin America. USA. 1835-1917. *24A:5046*
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign policy. Napoleonic Wars. 1814-24. *24A:2583*
—. Economic Conditions. Grain. Railroads. Social Saving (concept). 1870's. *23A:4519*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Poland. Prussia. 1772. *25A:2531*
—. Economic Conditions. Jews. Settlement. Social Conditions. 1564-70. *22A:1264*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants. Rebellions. 19c-20c. *22A:2559*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants (review article). Social Conditions. 18c-19c. 1910-25. *22A:4091*
—. Economic Development. Europe, Eastern. Working class. 19c-20c. *23A:7017*
—. Economic Development. Foreign Investments. Germany. Railroads. 1856-76. *22A:1280*
—. Economic development. Government. Ukraine, southern. USA. 18c-19c. *24A:7999*
—. Economic Development. Kirghizia. Social Change. 1850-1900. *22A:1245*
—. Economic development. Liquor. Monopolies. Taxation, indirect. ca 1725-94. *23A:7426*
—. Economic development. National Income. 1913. *23A:7400*
—. Economic Development. Railroads. 1877-1913. *23A:7434*
—. Economic development. Revolution of 1905 (review article). Trotsky, Leon *(1905)*. 1905. *23A:7371*
—. Economic Planning. Reform. 1861-1973. *23A:4506*
—. Economic Policy. Livonia. Poland. 1550-58. *24A:5092*
—. Economic Regulations. Legislative Commission. Merchants (instructions of). 1767. *25A:8206*
—. Economic Relations. Elizabeth I (letters). Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Jenkinson, Anthony. 1570-72. *21A:171*
—. Economic relations. Finland. 1870-1914. *21A:1263*
—. Economic relations. Finland. Tariffs. 1855-1917. *21A:1285*
—. Economic relations. France. Railroads. 1891-1914. *21A:1423*
—. Economic relations. Germany. Historiography, Soviet. 1871-1900. *22A:1649*
—. Economic relations. Great Britain. Historiography. ca 1547-1600. *21A:385*
—. Economic relations. Middleton, Henry. Ottoman Empire. USA. 1824-30. *24A:2960*
—. Economic relations. Trade. USA. 1912-17. *22A:2918*
—. Economic structure. Emancipation. Historiography, Soviet. Serfs. ca 1800-61. *24A:7981*
—. Economic systems. Farming. Peasants. 1850-1900. *22A:1296*
—. Economic Theory. Historiography. Marx, Karl *(Economic Manuscripts of 1857-1859;* Russian edition). Materialism. Political economy. 1857-59. *22A:4039*
—. Economic theory. Mercantilism. Villeins. 16c-18c. *22A:1278*
—. Economic Theory (relative-backwardness hypothesis). Gerschenkron, Alexander. 1880-1914. *22A:2571*
—. Economics, rural. Free Economic Society. Press. *Trudy* (periodical). 1765-96. *24A:7988*
—. Editors and Editing. Intelligentsia. *Moskvitianin* (journal). Slavophilism. 1850-56. *24A:5022*
—. Editors and Editing. Lenin, V. I. *Pravda* (newspaper). 1912-14. *22A:4033*
—. Education. Elites. Military General Staff. Miliutin, Dmitri. 1880-1917. *23A:4477*
—. Education. Epidemiology. Medical Reform. Peter I. 1689-1725. *21A:3754*
—. Education. Ideology. Uvarov, Sergei. 19c. *25A:2693*
—. Education. Mendeleev, Dmitri. Philosophy of Science. Science and Society. 1860-1900. *21A:3795*
—. Education (review article). 1630-1917. 1960-76. *24A:7972*
—. Educational Reform. Uvarov, Sergei. ca 1801-55. *22A:1258*
—. Educational theory. Ideology. Literary History. -1970. *23A:2485*
—. Egypt. Pozniakov, Vasili. Travelers. -1558. *21A:2882*
—. Eisenstein, Sergei *(Battleship Potemkin)*. Films. Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). 1905. 1925. *24A:2589*
—. Eisenstein, Sergei *(Battleship Potemkin)*. Films. Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). Revolution of 1905. 1905-25. *25A:8211*
—. Eliot, George. Kovalevskaya, Sofia (article). Novels. 1869-86. *25A:5979*
—. Elites. Historiography. Periodization of History. Public Administration. 19c-20c. *22A:4008*
—. Emancipation. Fiction. Serfs. Turgenev, Ivan. 1818-1882. *23A:2446*
—. Emancipation. Government. Land. Serfs. 1856-57. *25A:8285*
—. Emancipation. Haxthausen, August von. Landlords and Tenants. Revolutionary Movements. 1847-82. *22A:4031*
—. Emancipation. Historiography, Soviet. Law Reform. Peasants. Social Change. 1861. 1882-. *25A:5490*
—. Emancipation. Historiography (Soviet). Peasants. Social Organization. 18c-19c. *23A:2471*
—. Emancipation. Kavelin, Konstantin. Liberalism. Reform. 1840-85. *23A:2398*
—. Emancipation. Kiselev, Pavel. Land Reform. Secret Committee. Serfs. 1840's-50's. *25A:8280*
—. Emancipation. Koshelev, Alexander. Serfs. 1806-83. *21A:3764*
—. Emancipation. Serfdom. 1857-61. *24A:2595*
—. Emancipation of Labor. Marxism. Political Theory. Populism. 1883-92. *22A:1259*
—. Emancipation (review article). Historiography, Soviet. Scheibert, Peter. 1861. ca 1920's-68. *24A:2559*
—. Emigrants. Mennonites. Netherlands. 1780's-. *23A:4435*
—. Emigration. Epp, Johann (letter). Mennonites. 1875. *22A:2573*
—. Emigration. Mennonites. 1789-1870's. *22A:2581*
—. Emigration. Mennonites. USA. 1861-74. *22A:2558*
—. Emigration policy. Jews. 1835-1914. *23A:2475*
—. Emigration, political. 19c-20c. *24A:2586*
—. Emigré sailors. *Potemkin* (battleship). Revolutionary activities. Surveillance. 1905-17. *23A:4465*
—. Emigrés. Europe. Police. Political Repression. Radicals. 1885-1917. *21A:285*
—. Ems Ukase. Nationalities policy. Tuzefovych, M. Ukraine. 1875-1905. *25A:5471*
—. Encyclopedias. Intellectual evolution. 1795-1965. *22A:1301*
—. Encyclopedias. Lenin, V. I. Shchegolev, Pavel (booklet). 1899. *23A:4483*
—. Encyclopedias. *Modern Encyclopedia of Russian and Soviet History* (review article). USSR. Prehistory-1977. *25A:8256*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Historiography (Anglo-American). Marx, Karl. Populism. ca 1850-95. *23A:4876*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Lavrov, Pëtr. Marxism. Scholarly contacts. 1860-95. *23A:2514*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Revolutionary movements. 1840-95. *23A:2518*
—. Enlightenment. 18c. *25A:8269*
—. Enlightenment. Freemasonry. Karamzin, Nikolai. Philosophy. 1785-89. *23A:4468*
—. Enmity, national. Pan-Slavism. Partition. Poland. 1791-1918. *22A:2846*
—. Epp, Claas, Jr. Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich *(Heimweh)*. Mennonites. Millenarianism. 1770-1889. *23A:2377*
—. Epp, David. Historians. Mennonites. 1789-1917. *22A:2593*
—. Esenin, Sergei. Kliuev, Nicholas. Poets. 1887-1937. *23A:4443*
—. Espionage. Finland. Secret Police. Social Democratic Party. 1905-14. *24A:7506*
—. Estates. Land reform. Peasants. 1861-1902. *23A:7365*
—. Estates, landed. Feudal obligations. Taxation. 1590's-1650. *22A:1307*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign Aid. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1885-1903. *23A:5088*
—. Ethnic groups. Historiography. -1975. *22A:4044*
—. Ethnic groups. Migration, internal. 1897-1977. *24A:5054*
—. Ethnic identity. Historiography. Hrushevsky, Michael. Ukraine. 19c-20c. *22A:4093*
—. Ethnocentrism. Historiography. Mennonites. 1850's-1920. *22A:2599*
—. Ethnography. Hawaii. Voyages. 1804. *25A:6485*
—. Etymology. Intelligentsia. 1849-1920. *21A:1540*
—. Eurasian movement. Literature. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Mongols. Pilnyak, Boris (pseud. of Vogau, Boris). Soloviëv, Vladimir. Symbolists. 1900-1920's. *22A:2587*
—. Europe. Expansionism. 15c-20c. *25A:249*

—. Europe. Feudalism. Property, landed (conference). 5c-19c. *25A:5701*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. Peter I (testament). 1756-1917. *22A:1248*
—. Europe. Historiography. Travel. Turgenev, Aleksandr (biography, letters). 1784-1845. *21A:3790*
—. Europe. *Iskra* (newspaper). Revolution. Trotsky, Leon (political biography). 1902-14. *21A:2495*
—. Europe. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:339*
—. Europe. Travel accounts (review article). 1553-1917. *23A:7408*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. 18c-20c. *24A:2631*
—. Europe, Eastern. Literature. Women. Yiddish. 16c-18c. *25A:3018*
—. Europe, Eastern. Pan-Slavism. 19c-1917. *21A:3777*
—. Europe, Western. Fireworks. National consciousness. 18c. *22A:1605*
—. Europe, Western. Labor movement. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *23A:2784*
—. Evers, Gustav. Historiography. 1800's-20's. *24A:8098*
—. Exiles. Herzen, Natalie (diary). Revolutionary Movements. 1869-70. *23A:2392*
—. Expansionism. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Monroe Doctrine. USA (Northwest). 1820's. *22A:129*
—. Expansionism. Outlaws. Rumania. Tunsu, Ioniță. 1820-35. *24A:2502*
—. Exports. Famine. Grain. Moldavia. 1830-31. *21A:3734*
—. Exports. Grain. 1762-1805. *23A:4478*
—. Factories. Schools. Technical education. Working Class. 1800-50. *24A:5048*
—. Fairs. Markets. 19c. *22A:2578*
—. Falkowicz, S. M. Poland. Revolutionary Movements (review article). 1907-12. *25A:5257*
—. Famine. Foreign Relations. Jews. USA. 1891-92. *22A:147*
—. Famine. Land reform. Peasants. Tolstoy, Leo. 1891. *22A:1247*
—. Famine relief law. Plehve, Vyacheslav. Witte, Serge. 1891-1900. *24A:2574*
—. *Feldshers* (medics). Military Medicine. 19c. *23A:7451*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. 1000-1600. *25A:8293*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Materialism. 1890's. *22A:1297*
—. Feudalism. Marxism. Patrimonialism. Political Systems. Weber, Max. ca 1850-1917. *21A:2489*
—. Feudalism (review article). Historiography. USSR. 14c-1914. 1970-75. *24A:8064*
—. Filonov, Pavel. Painting. 1913-35. *22A:4012*
—. Finance. Foreign Relations. France. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *21A:179*
—. Finance. Grain. Military Finance. Netherlands. Sweden. Trade. 1629-33. *21A:1431*
—. Finance. Napoleonic Wars. Stein, Baron von. Turgenev, Nikolai (letter). 1813-25. *23A:271*
—. Financial Manifesto. Monetary systems. Revolution of 1905. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. 1905. *22A:4038*
—. Finland. *Finljandskaja Gazeta* (newspaper). Propaganda. 1900-17. *24A:7516*
—. Finland. Kuusinen, Otto. Mannerheim, Carl Gustaf. Political leadership. 1887-1964. *25A:4915*
—. Finland. Labor movement. Revolutionary Movements. Social Democratic Party. 1850-1918. *23A:2045*
—. Finland. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:5909*
—. Finland (Aland Islands). Militarization. Paris, Congress of. Sweden. 1906-17. *23A:6817*
—. Finland, Gulf of. Naval Battles. Smith, William Sidney. Sweden. 1790. *25A:5844*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Political Attitudes. Strikes, general. 1905. *22A:3783*
—. Finland (Vaasa). Grain supply. Military Occupation. 1808. *25A:7658*
—. Finnish. Judén, Jacob. Philology. Renvall, Gustaf. 1809-40. *23A:4120*
—. Finns. Military Training. 1809-1917. *21A:1500*
—. Firearms. Historiography, Soviet. Rifles. 1880-1914. *24A:5058*
—. Firework art. Literature. 1680's-1750's. *23A:2448*
—. Fisher, Matvei (memoirs). Kanatchikov, Semen (memoirs). Revolutionary movements. Working class. 1880-1910. *24A:5103*
—. Fletcher, Giles. Great Britain. Ivan IV (letter). Merchants. 1555-97. *25A:8180*
—. Fokin, I. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1889-1919. *24A:2539*
—. Folk medicine. Plants. 10c-20c. *25A:2680*
—. Folklore. National characteristics. Peasants. 17c-20c. *22A:4018*
—. Folktales. Literature (evolution). Propp, Vladimir. Pushkin, Alexander ("Tale of a Fisherman and a Fish"). 18c-20c. *22A:1293*
—. Foreign aid. Industrialization. Multinational corporations. 1632-1974. *22A:4055*
—. Foreign investments. France. Imperialism, economic. World War I (antecedents). 1887-1914. *23A:4984*
—. Foreign Investments. Grande Société des Chemins de Fer Russes. Nicholas I. Railroads and State. ca 1836-72. *22A:4068*
—. Foreign investments. Industrialization. Witte, Serge. ca 1892-1913. *23A:2384*
—. Foreign Investments (review article). France. Girault, René. 1887-1914. *23A:4981*
—. Foreign Ministry. Germany. Giers, Nikolai. Miliutin, Dmitri. Saburov, Pierre. Three Emperors' League. 1878-84. *21A:1418*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. 1870-1920. *24A:2794*
—. Foreign Policy. Germany. Historiography, West German. World War I (antecedents; review article). 1900-14. 1955-73. *25A:2906*
—. Foreign policy. Independence, War of. Sardinia. 1856-60. *24A:5384*
—. Foreign policy. Ivan III. Monarchy (dynastic crisis). 1497-1500. *24A:8044*
—. Foreign policy. Katkov, Mikhail. Three Emperors' League. 1886-87. *23A:7459*
—. Foreign Policy. Nationalism. Rumania. 1876-77. *24A:2815*
—. Foreign policy. Shafirov, Petr. ca 1697-1739. *23A:2387*
—. Foreign Relations. France. 16c-20c. *22A:142*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Rumania. Unification. 1848-59. *21A:210*
—. Foreign relations. Germany. Kulturkampf. 1870-75. *24A:231*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1572-84. *23A:2716*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Military Strategy. 19c. *22A:2762*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Wilson, Robert. 1822. *21A:148*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Persia. Railroads. Trans-Persian Railway project. 1909-14. *23A:224*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Trade. 1553-82. *22A:2756*
—. Foreign relations. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. Treaty of Alliance. 1875-83. *21A:159*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan (Hokkaido). Sakhalin. 1852-75. *23A:4775*
—. Foreign Relations. Korea. Secret Agreement. 1885-86. *24A:236*
—. Foreign Relations. Literature. *Nestor's Chronicle.* Poland. 1800-1900. *21A:2443*
—. Foreign Relations. McCully, Newton A. Naval Biography. USA. 1904-21. *21A:212*
—. Foreign Relations. Poland. 1710. *24A:2785*
—. Foreign Relations. Rebellions. Serbia. 1806-12. *24A:230*
—. Foreign relations. Sweden. Tyavzin, treaty of. 16c-17c. *24A:5379*
—. Foreign Relations (conference). Great Britain. 18c. *25A:2900*
—. Forgery. Godunov, Boris (election confirmation). Monarchy. Zemskii sobor. 1598-99. *25A:5466*
—. Forster, J. R. Settlement. ca 1763-66. *23A:7361*
—. France. Genêt, Edmond Charles. History. Methodology. Revolution. 1789-92. *21A:1472*
—. France. Grand Army. Military life. Napoleonic Wars. Painting. Prisoners of war. 1800-15. *21A:2665*
—. France. Great Britain. Jews. Loans. Pogroms. USA. 1881-1917. *21A:145*
—. France. Great Britain. Malmesbury, 1st Earl of. Neutrality, armed naval. Sweden. 1750-1800. *23A:211*
—. France. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Paris Commune. Revolutionary Movements. 1870-71. *22A:1570*
—. France. Laporte, Armand Auguste de (diary). Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. 1812-14. *25A:2957*
—. France. Laroche, Casimir. Poland. Stendhal. ca 1790-1835. *24A:1167*
—. France. Lavrov, Pëtr. Norwid, Cyprian Kamil (letters). Poland. Socialism. 1872-82. *21A:269*
—. France. Loans. Maklakov, Vasilii. 1906-07. *24A:2802*
—. France. Loans. Newspapers, French. 1904-06. *22A:2765*
—. France. Military Intelligence. Napoleon. 1800's-12. *22A:2803*
—. France. Oil. Rothschild, House of. Royal Dutch Shell. 1900-14. *25A:8195*
—. France. Press. Revolution of 1830. 1830-31. *22A:1290*
—. France. Slavic studies. 1839-1973. *25A:1224*
—. France. Turgenev, Ivan (letters). 1861-78. *22A:4098*
—. France. Turgenev, Ivan (will). Viardot, Pauline. Wills. 1875-1900. *23A:7480*
—. France (Nancy). Political Attitudes. Students. ca 1905-14. *23A:5882*
—. Frank, Simon L. Intelligentsia. Nihilism. 1909-71. *21A:1299*
—. French Revolution. Mental hospitals. Political Imprisonment. 1789-1815. *23A:1120*
—. Friendly Literary Society. Intellectuals. 1780-1810. *23A:7407*
—. Galicia. Nationalism. Ukraine. 1804-1914. *24A:8091*
—. Gapon, Father. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905. *23A:4437*
—. *General Admiral* (vessel). Shipbuilding. USA. 1857-59. *23A:2447*
—. Gentry. Landownership. 1861-1914. *25A:8286*
—. Gentry. Liberalism. Shatsillo, K. F. Social Classes. Union of Liberation. 1902-05. *25A:8201*
—. Gentry. Periodization of History. 1725-30. *25A:8348*
—. Geography, Historical. ca 1870-1973. *23A:7393*
—. Geometry, non-Euclidean. Lobachevski, Nikolai. 19c. *24A:5096*
—. Geometry, non-Euclidean. Lobachevski, Nikolai. Physics. 1820's-30's. *22A:2566*
—. Georgia. Nationalism. 1801-1974. *25A:2699*
—. Germans. "Go to the people" movement. Razin, Stenka. Settlement. 17c-19c. *25A:8301*
—. Germans. Immigration. 1763-1970. *22A:4081*
—. Germans. Settlement. USSR. ca 1547-1965. *22A:1305*
—. Germany. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1900-03. *23A:358*
—. Germany. Labor movement. Revolution of 1905. Zetkin, Clara. 1904-10. *23A:6938*
—. Germany. Poetry. Rilke, Rainer Maria. 1896-1926. *22A:1626*
—. Germany. Political Theory. Revolution. Social Democrats. 1848-1907. *23A:337*
—. Germany. Revolutionary Movements. Social Democratic Party. 1871-1905. *25A:5914*
—. Germany. Unification, reaction to. 1870-71. *24A:5059*
—. Germany (Bad Ems). Separatist movement. Ukrainian. Yuzefovich, Mikhail. 1876. *23A:7419*
—. Germany (Berlin). Historiography. -20c. *23A:7389*
—. Germany, East. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. 1600-. *23A:2501*
—. Germany (Jena). Social Democrats. Students. Working class. 1895-1911. *23A:6847*
—. Gershenzon, Michael *(A History of Young Russia).* Orlov, Michael. Raevskii, Alexander. 19c. *22A:4072*
—. Gnosis. Symbolism in Literature. 1900-25. *23A:4487*
—. Godunov, Boris. Monarchy. Social Classes. 1584-97. *24A:2584*
—. Godunov, Boris. Monarchy. Zemskii sobor. 1598-99. *25A:8322*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Gorky, Maxim. Herzen, Alexander. Intelligentsia. Westernization. 19c-1914. *22A:4079*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Literature. Pavlov, N. F. ca 1839-41. *23A:2491*
—. Gold, run on. Revolution of 1905. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. 1905-06. *24A:8011*
—. Gold standard. Money supply. 1897-1914. *24A:2531*
—. Golitsyn, Dmitri. Socioeconomic theory. ca 1760-1800. *23A:4446*
—. Gorky, Maxim. Political Participation. Revolution of 1905. 1900's. *22A:2603*
—. *Gosti* (foreign visitors). Peter I. Reform. Socioeconomic development. ca 1690's-1720's. *23A:7356*
—. Got'e, Iurii (tribute). Historians. 1890's-1943. *25A:2798*
—. Government. Jews. Land. Peasants. 1860's-1914. *24A:2576*
—. Government. Jews. Land. Peasants. 1860's-1914. *24A:2577*

—. Government. Nicholas I. 1825-55. *22A:4051*
—. Government. October Manifesto. Political Reform. Witte, Serge. 1905. *22A:2567*
—. Government. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. 1773-75. *23A:4430*
—. Government. Reform. ca 1550's. *25A:5414*
—. Governors. Local government. Political Reform. 1727-64. *25A:8271*
—. Governors. Provincial Government. Social Classes. 1830's-50's. *24A:8124*
—. Grain. Great Britain. Shipping. Trade. ca 1820-70. *25A:3096*
—. Grain. Prices. 1801-1914. *22A:4058*
—. Great Britain. India. Macquarie, Lachlan. Persia. Travel. ca 1800-20. *22A:3488*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Sino-Japanese War. 1890-95. *23A:2763*
—. Great Britain. Loans. Netherlands. Press. 1832. *25A:5823*
—. Great Britain. Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. 1798-99. *24A:264*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. Ushakov, Fedor. 1798-1800. *23A:234*
—. Great Britain. Navies. Sweden. Tar. 1700-18. *21A:3364*
—. Great Britain. Nikitin, Vasily. Oxford University. Students. 1765-75. *23A:1387*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Voynich, Ethel Lilian Boole *(The Gadfly).* 1864-1960. *22A:4035*
—. Great Britain. Poets. Translations. 1784-1825. *23A:4935*
—. Great Britain. Press. Reform. Revolution of 1905. Witte, Serge. 1905-07. *24A:5437*
—. Great Britain. Trade. 1801-25. *23A:4811*
—. Great Britain (London). Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *23A:1571*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Gunning, Thomas. Osborne, Walter. Parkin, Elizabeth. Sweden. Trade. 1750's-60's. *21A:3347*
—. Greece. Historiography. Odessa, University of. Papadimitriou, Synodis D. 1880-1921. *24A:7845*
—. Greece. Military Biography. Raiko, N. A. Revolution. 1815-41. *25A:8068*
—. Greeks. Immigration. Nationalities policy. 1762-1825. *23A:2376*
—. Greig, Samuel. Naval Biography. Scotland. 1764-88. *23A:2393*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ideology. Nationalism. Social Democratic Party (programs). Social reform. 1890's-1913. *25A:5881*
—. Hague Conference. Nicholas II. 1890-1900. *22A:1285*
—. Hanseatic League. Mercantilism. Trade policy. 1490's-1510's. *25A:5386*
—. Hellie, Richard. Peasants (review article). Serfdom, origins of. 1425-1649. *21A:1284*
—. Heresy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Peasants. Rebellions. 17c-18c. *25A:8261*
—. Heroes. Historians. Literature. 19c. *23A:4426*
—. Heroes. Public Opinion. Skobelev, Mikhail. 1843-1900. *24A:8086*
—. Higher Education. Intelligentsia. 19c. *22A:4015*
—. Historians. Kliuchvesky, V. O. (review article). Nechkina, M. V. ca 1890-1914. *24A:7989*
—. Historians. Labor movement. Nevski, Vladimir (letters). Social Democratic Worker's Party. 1895-1938. *22A:4037*
—. Historians. Lithuania. Pashuto, V. T. (tribute). 1918-78. *25A:5638*
—. Historians. Marxism. Olminski, Mikhail. 1863-1933. *22A:4006*
—. Historians. Piaskovski, A. V. (obituary). Revolution of 1905. ca 1920-1975. *24A:5195*
—. Historians. Pogodin, Mikhail. Poland. Slavophilism. 1820-75. *24A:7853*
—. Historians. Pokrovski, M. N. 1868-1932. *22A:4078*
—. Historians. Tarle, E. V. 1896-1917. *25A:5359*
—. Historical Conferences. Social change. 1968. *21A:113*
—. Historiography. 1820-1974. *24A:41*
—. Historiography. 1820's-1974. *24A:5154*
—. Historiography. Hungary. -1945. *23A:7439*
—. Historiography. Industry. Monopolies. 1900-14. *22A:4048*
—. Historiography. Ivan IV. Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). 1581. *23A:7386*
—. Historiography. *Iz-pod glyb.* Ukraine. 1973. 19c-20c. *25A:5387*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. ca 1880-1918. *23A:7462*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. Pokrovski, M. N. Trotsky, Leon. 1880's-1973. *23A:7357*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Populism. 1850-90. *22A:4089*
—. Historiography. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. 1773-75. 1974. *24A:2578*
—. Historiography. Peter I. 1650-1740. *24A:5080*
—. Historiography. Philosophy of history. Tolstoy, Leo *(War and Peace).* 1850's-60's. *25A:5585*
—. Historiography. Poland. 1815-1914. 1930-74. *23A:4504*
—. Historiography. Regionalism. Shchapov, Afanasi. 1850's-76. *25A:8282*
—. Historiography. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. 1955-75. *24A:2529*
—. Historiography. Revolutionary movement. Terrorism. 1855-66. *25A:2663*
—. Historiography. Solzhenitsyn, Alexander (speech). 1976. *24A:5085*
—. Historiography. Urbanization. 1850-1977. *25A:2634*
—. Historiography. USSR. 1820-1973. *23A:7460*
—. Historiography (Anglo-American). Middle Classes. Political parties. 1907-21. *25A:8213*
—. Historiography, Anglo-American. Political Factions. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1902. *23A:2374*
—. Historiography (French). 1888-1964. *23A:2488*
—. Historiography (Polish). Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. 1960's-70's. *24A:2522*
—. Historiography (review article). Koretski, V. I. Rebellions. Serfdom, formation of. Shapiro, A. L. 16c. *24A:5087*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-. *25A:5479*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Middle Ages. Unification. 1848-1975. ca 11c-17c. *25A:5454*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Peter I. 1672-1725. *23A:2412*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Pugachev, Emelyan. Radishchev, Alexander. Rebellions. ca 1770-1800. *23A:7358*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Revolution of 1905. 1905. 1970's. *24A:2596*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Slavery. 1970-75. ca 1300-17c. *23A:7405*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Unification. 15c-16c. 1917-. *25A:5453*
—. Historiography (Soviet). USSR. 1945-73. ca 15c-20c. *24A:5061*
—. Historiography (State School). Karamzin, Nikolai. ca 1766-1904. *22A:4011*
—. Historiography (US). Monarchy. 1907-10. *25A:2700*
—. Historiography (US). Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. 1773-75. *24A:8070*
—. Historiography, Western. Industrialization. Serfs. 1861-1917. *25A:5370*
—. Historiography, Western. Marxism. Revolution of 1905 (review article). Social democracy. 1891-1907. ca 1965-72. *24A:5077*
—. Historiography, Western. Peter I. 1700-25. *24A:5024*
—. Historiography, Western. Revolution of 1905. 1905-14. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:7457*
—. History. Karamzin, Nikolai. Poetry. Pushkin, Alexander. 19c. *24A:2590*
—. History. Lenin, V. I. 19c-1905. *23A:85*
—. History and contemporaneity. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. Social Theory. ca 1900-17. *22A:1266*
—. History, national. Textbooks. 18c. *24A:5012*
—. History (review article). Methodology and Research Methods. Source materials. Vernadsky, George. -1917. *21A:3796*
—. History Teaching. Moscow State University. USSR. 20c. *25A:5731*
—. History Teaching. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1917-56. *25A:5741*
—. History Teaching. Textbooks. -1914. *24A:2764*
—. History Teaching (self-study cards). Industrial Revolution. 17c-19c. *24A:5307*
—. Holy fools. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. ca 1550-1670. *21A:2468*
—. Honigh company. Paper. Watermarks. 17c-19c. *24A:5041*
—. Horn, Henning. Narva (siege of). Northern War. Sweden. 1695-1730. *21A:2317*
—. Housing. Isba (log hut). Peasants. 19c-20c. *24A:5038*
—. Hunczak, T. Imperialism (review article). 15c-1917. *25A:5413*
—. Hungary. Press. Public opinion. Revolutionary movements. 1862-82. *23A:2301*
—. Hussite movement. Ideology. Intellectuals. Literature. Taborites. -1917. *21A:1280*
—. Iazykov, N. M. Poetry. Slavophiles. 1820's-46. *23A:2441*
—. Ideology. Marxism (empirio-criticism). *Pravda* (newspaper). 1904-06. *23A:4520*
—. Ideology. Painting. Repin, Ilya. 1860's-80's. 1920's-53. *24A:8114*
—. Ideology. Peasant movements. Socialist parties. 1861. *25A:2608*
—. Ideology. Peasants. Rebellions. 17c-18c. *24A:5014*
—. Ilminski, Nicolai. Russification. Tatars. 1865-91. *22A:4071*
—. Immigrants. Jews. Social Classes. USA. 1899-1910. *25A:8236*
—. Immigration. Mennonites. 1870's-1920's. *23A:7410*
—. Immigration. Mennonites. Nonviolence. 1870-1914. *23A:7474*
—. Imperial Philanthropic Society. Philanthropy. Poverty. 1802-25. *23A:7486*
—. Independence. Rumania (Bucharest). 1877. *25A:5306*
—. Independence, war of. Napoleonic Wars. Political Attitudes. Spain. 1808-14. *23A:243*
—. Independence, war of. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:4396*
—. India. Press. Sepoy Mutiny (reactions to). 1857. *21A:3794*
—. Industrialists. Kokovtsov Commission. Labor reform. 1905. *23A:4496*
—. Industrialization. Monetary policy. Witte, Serge. 1861-1913. *23A:7399*
—. Industrialization. Neopopulism. Socialist Revolutionary Party (theory and tactics). 1905-14. ca 1902-17. *23A:2410*
—. Industrialization. Neopopulism. Socialist Revolutionary Party (theory and tactics). ca 1902-17. *23A:2411*
—. Industrialization. Revolutionary Movements. 1840-61. *24A:5079*
—. Industrialization. Siemens (firm). ca 1853-90. *23A:2425*
—. Industry. Working class. 19c. *22A:4014*
—. Information centers, governmental. Journalists. Politics. Propaganda. 1906-17. *22A:1276*
—. Intellectual history. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:5097*
—. Intellectuals. 18c-19c. *22A:4022*
—. Intellectuals. Liberation Movement. Radicals. 1900. *25A:8225*
—. Intellectuals. Peasants. *Raznochintsy* writers. Social Reform. 1860-69. *23A:2404*
—. Intellectuals. Petrashevsky circle. Radicals and Radicalism. St. Petersburg University. Social classes. 1840's-50's. *22A:4016*
—. Intellectuals. Rajić, Jovan *(History of Various Slavic Peoples;* dedication). Rumiantsev, Nikolai. Serbia. 1790's. *25A:5986*
—. Intellectuals. Societies, Religious-philosophical. 19c-1917. *23A:2484*
—. Intelligentsia. Ivanov, Razumnik. Social History. 1903-33. *22A:1261*
—. Intelligentsia. Literature. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Social history. Zawadzki family. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3706*
—. Intelligentsia. Literature. Social conscience, theme of. USSR. 1840's-20c. *23A:7417*
—. Intelligentsia. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* Populism. Trade. ca 1872-82. *21A:3784*
—. Intelligentsia. Petrashevsky circle. Philosophy of History. 1840's. *25A:2636*
—. Intelligentsia. Westernization. 19c-20c. *25A:2653*
—. Intergovernmental Relations. Nicholas II (letters). Stolypin, Pëtr. 1906-11. *25A:8233*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. Philosophy of history. 1975. *25A:180*
—. International, 2d. Labor movement. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. 1895-97. *25A:8296*
—. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *24A:2575*
—. International, 2d. Zionism. 1897-1918. *25A:2610*
—. Interrogation. Revolutionaries. Ulyanov, Alexander (depositions). 1887. *25A:8173*
—. Intervention. Ottoman Empire. Straits Question. 1833-41. *24A:5785*
—. Iodko-Narkevich, V. Lenin, V. I. (letters). Revolutionaries, rules for. 1895-1900. *23A:2397*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Labor Unions and organizations. Lenin, V. I. Police. Zubatov stratagem. ca 1900-14. *22A:1288*

—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Opportunism. Social democracy. ca 1900-17. *22A:1308*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Social Customs. Working class. 1900-03. *22A:1253*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Revolutionaries. Smuggling. 1901-03. *25A:5418*
—. Ivan IV. Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei. Letters (review article). 1564-77. *23A:4427*
—. Ivan IV. Kurbski, Andrei. Letters (review article). Skrynnikov, R. G. 1562-66. *25A:8323*
—. Ivan IV. Kurbski, Andrei *(Istoriia o velikom kniaze moskovskom).* 1560-75. *23A:4501*
—. Ivan IV. Monarchy. Political Change. Salary register. 1550's-73. *25A:5475*
—. Ivan IV. Monarchy. Public Opinion. 1533-84. *25A:5427*
—. Ivan IV. Political Reform. Select *Rada.* ca 1550. *25A:5493*
—. Ivan IV. Schlichting, Albert ("Brief Account"). 1564-71. *23A:4457*
—. Ivan IV (correspondence). Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei. Skrynnikov, R. G. (review). 1560's-70's. *22A:2588*
—. Ivan IV (correspondence). Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). Skrynnikov, R. G. ca 1550-1640. *23A:2527*
—. Ivaniukov, I. I. Peasants. Reform. 1861-82. *24A:8125*
—. *Izvestia* (newspaper). St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. Trotsky, Leon. 1905-06. *23A:4522*
—. Jabotinsky, Vladimir. Zionism. 1904-12. *23A:2458*
—. Jacob, Ludwig Heinrich von (autobiography). Reform. Speransky, Michael. 1809-12. *23A:7401*
—. Japan. Kasatkin, Nikolai ("Letters from Japan"). Missions and Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1860-96. *25A:6316*
—. Japan. Katayama, Sen. Kōtoku, Shūsui. Revolution of 1905. Socialism. 1900's. *23A:710*
—. Japan. Manchuria. Treaties. 1905-07. *21A:1456*
—. Japan. Modernization. ca 1860-1970. *23A:4862*
—. Japan. Mongolia. Nationalism. ca 1911. *25A:6263*
—. Japan. *Narodniki.* Terrorism. 1880's-1905. *25A:345*
—. Jews. 19c-20c. *24A:8026*
—. Jews. 19c-20c. *25A:8240*
—. Jews. 18c-20c. *25A:8347*
—. Jews. Law. 1772-96. *24A:8045*
—. Jews. Liberman, Aron. Revolutionary activities. Socialism. 1844-80. *25A:2675*
—. Jews. Literature. Mendele mocher sforim. Yiddish. ca 1860's-1917. *22A:1284*
—. Jews. Ostrogorski, Moisei. Political theory. 1872-1919. *24A:2518*
—. Jews. Poland (Lublin). Rebellions. 1830-31. *22A:1223*
—. Jews. Pressure groups. Treaties (commercial, abrogation of). USA. 1900-12. *21A:1430*
—. Jews. Segal, Beryl (reminiscences). Shtetls. Ukraine (Orinin). ca 1900-41. *21A:3789*
—. Jews. Textile Industry (soldier's cloth). Ukraine (Kremenchug). 1798-1828. *23A:7414*
—. Jews (image of). Judaizer heresy. 1470-1584. *23A:2409*
—. Journalistic activities. Liberalism. Serbia. Zujovic, Zivojin. 1860's. *21A:3772*
—. Judaizers. Kuricyn, Fedor. *Laodikijskoe Poslanie* (manuscript). ca 1462-1503. *23A:7428*
—. Jungmann, Josef. Libraries, private. 18c. *21A:3685*
—. Kanatchikov, Semen. Revolutionaries. Working Class. 1880-1905. *23A:7489*
—. Kapnist, Vasili. Nationalism. Ukraine. 1757-1823. *21A:2471*
—. Karavelov, Luben. Periodicals. Revolutionaries. 1860-69. *25A:5347*
—. Kasparov, Vladislav. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1883-1917. *23A:2420*
—. Kautsky, Karl. Luxemburg, Rosa. Parvus. Revolution of 1905. Trotsky, Leon. 1902-05. *23A:4892*
—. Kavelin, Konstantin. Modernization. 1830-85. *21A:1282*
—. Kazakhs. Nomads. 15c-20c. *25A:8327*
—. Kireevsky, Ivan (review article). Slavophiles. 1800-60. *25A:2607*
—. Kirsch, Leonard J. (tribute). Teachers. 1934-77. *25A:5617*
—. *Kniaz Pojarski* (vessel). *Minin* (vessel). Naval Vessels (cruisers). 1864. *23A:2519*
—. Kogălniceanu, Mihail (dispatches). Rumania. Treaties. 1877. *25A:2925*
—. Kokovtsov Commission. Labor reform. 1905-06. *23A:2498*
—. Kon', Fyodor ("complaint"). 1582-1975. *24A:2552*
—. Konarski, Simon. Kotkiewicz, Peter. Kulczyński, Ignatius. Poland. Political repression. Revolutionary Movements. 1830-39. *24A:4878*
—. Korolenko, Vladimir. Literature. Old Believers. Orthodox Eastern Church. Populism. ca 1870's-1921. *23A:7377*
—. Korolenko, Vladimir. Lopatin, German A. (letters). Myshkin, Ipolit. Populism. 1907-08. *25A:5452*
—. Krajewski, Anton. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Social Democratic Workers' Party (congresses). 1907-16. *22A:1271*
—. Križanić, Juraj. Reform. Slavophiles. 1659-83. *25A:8209*
—. Labor. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Railroads. Revolutionary movement. Strikes. 1895-97. *24A:5025*
—. Labor. Legislation. 1820-50. *22A:4047*
—. Labor Code. Working conditions. 1880's. *23A:4452*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. Revolutionary movement. 19c. *22A:4097*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905. *23A:4524*
—. Land disputes. Peasants. 1460-1505. *24A:5033*
—. Land, nonallotment. Monasteries. Peasants. Rent. 17c. *25A:8229*
—. Land reform. Peasants. Revolutionary movement. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1908-14. *22A:4042*
—. Land reform. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905-07. *24A:2525*
—. Land Tenure. 17c-19c. *24A:8078*
—. Lane, David. Social Democratic Workers' Party (review article). 1898-1907. *23A:2464*
—. Language (archaic usages). Literature. Turgenev, Ivan. 1840's. *24A:5067*
—. Law (Fundamental State Laws). Politics. 1905-06. *23A:7383*
—. Leadership. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. 1773-75. *22A:4052*
—. Leaflets. Printing, Illegal. ca 1900. *23A:2402*
—. League for the Emancipation of Labor. Plekhanov, G. V. Revolutionary Movements. 1880's-90's. *23A:7488*
—. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. *Rabochee Delo* (newspaper). 1895. *24A:8009*
—. Lefort, François (letters). Peter I. Switzerland. 1700-25. *21A:3757*
—. Lefort, Pierre (letters). Peter I. 1698-1725. *24A:2515*
—. Legislative Commission. Local Government. Nobility (instructions to). Reform. 1767. *25A:8228*
—. Lenin, V. I. Martov, Julius. Political Parties. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *21A:1259*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. 1870-1924. *21A:1506*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Revolutionary movement. ca 1900. *24A:5433*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1894-1903. *22A:2601*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. Opportunism. Social development. 1900's. *22A:220*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalities. ca 1890's-1910. *22A:1270*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalities policy. ca 1895-1924. *25A:2650*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nechaev, Sergei. Political Leadership. Stalin, Joseph. 1869-72. 20c. *25A:8297*
—. Lenin, V. I. Philosophy of History. ca 1900's-24. *23A:78*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political organizations. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1901-06. *25A:8284*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Parties. Social Democratic Workers' Party (Central Committee). 1903-05. *22A:2582*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory. Socialism. 1895-1920. *23A:331*
—. Lenin, V. I. Press, Bolshevik. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *22A:4077*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution. 1893-1917. *23A:2427*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *23A:4444*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *23A:4513*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. *Vpered* (newspaper). 1904-05. *23A:7418*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary Movements. 19c. *23A:2497*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary Movements. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1903. *25A:8305*
—. Lenin, V. I. Shakhovskoi, D. I. Union of Liberation (article). 1899-1909. *24A:2581*
—. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Youth. 1895-1903. *25A:8175*
—. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). 1903. *25A:8307*
—. Lenin, V. I. Social Democratic Workers' Party (6th conference). 1912. *22A:4060*
—. Lenin, V. I. Sociology. 1894-99. *23A:4461*
—. Lenin, V. I. ("To the Rural Poor"). Peasant policy. 1901-04. *23A:4466*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Liberation of Labor group. 1895-1903. *25A:5397*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Methodology. Press. Revolution of 1905. 1905. *23A:2483*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). *Narodniki.* 1893-1902. *21A:3791*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Philosophy. Scientific experiments and research. 1894-1916. *21A:278*
—. Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole *(Empire des Tsars et les Russes).* ca 1700-1914. *24A:2543*
—. Lesgaft, Pyotr. Physical education. ca 1850's-1909. *24A:8085*
—. Lewis, William David. "Yankee Doodle" (song). 1814. *23A:4503*
—. Liberalism. Moscow State University (Law School). Political protest. Teachers. ca 1880. *25A:5431*
—. Liberalism. Painting. *Peredvizhniki.* 1860-90. *22A:4087*
—. Liberalism. Political Theory. *Vekhi* group. 1890's-1910's. *24A:8127*
—. Liberalism. Women's Liberation movement. 1855-91. *24A:5099*
—. Liberalism. Zemstvo movement. 1894-95. *23A:7467*
—. Libraries. Literature, foreign. 1913-70. *22A:90*
—. Libraries (open access). Lobachevski, Nikolai. 1714-1917. *23A:4505*
—. Libraries, public. Literary criticism. 1780-1825. *24A:2526*
—. Literary criticism. 19c. 20c. *23A:2516*
—. Literary criticism. Pushkin, Alexander. Research (irregular serials). 1800's-37. 1899-1974. *25A:8316*
—. Literary history. Maksimovich, Mikhail. 1830's. *23A:7394*
—. Literature. Marx, Karl (letters). 1874-79. *25A:5915*
—. Literature. Melnikov, Pavel (pseud. Andrei Pechersky). Old Believers. Sects, Religious. 1819-83. *23A:2414*
—. Literature. North America. Pushkin, Alexander. ca 1820-37. *21A:2466*
—. Literature. Political Theory. 15c-17c. *24A:2536*
—. Literature. Ševyrev, S. P. 1846-60. *21A:1277*
—. Literature (comparative). Spain. Tolstoy, Leo. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1863-1931. *22A:1625*
—. Literature, foreign. *Otechestvennye Zapiski* (journal). 1868-74. *21A:1275*
—. Lithuania. Poets. 1873-1914. *22A:2604*
—. Lithuania. Poland. Self-determination. 1569-1918. *23A:7373*
—. Lithuania. Serfdom. Serfs. 15c-16c. *21A:1296*
—. *Livadia* (yacht). Netherlands. Shipbuilding. 1880. *23A:5044*
—. Livonia (Dorpat). Teutonic Knights. 1224-1600. *23A:4493*
—. Local government. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Peasants. Senate inspections. Zemstvos. 1880-85. *24A:7984*
—. Lutheran Church (Slavonic catechism). Orthodox subjects. Sweden. ca 1614-57. *23A:4219*
—. Malevich, Kazimir. Painting. Suprematism. 1910-27. *22A:4028*
—. Mantsev, Vasilii. Revolutionary Movements. Secret police. 1889-1939. *22A:4010*
—. Maps. Methodology. Statistics, territorial. Strel'bitski, I. A. 1650-1973. *23A:4536*
—. Marine Engineering. Navy. Tsushima, battle of. -1905. *21A:2469*
—. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. 1880's-1918. *25A:8289*
—. Marxism. Radicals and Radicalism. Women. 1870-1914. *23A:2451*
—. Marxism. Revolution. Tkachev, Pëtr. ca 1860-75. *21A:3767*
—. Marxism. Revolution (theories of). Trotsky, Leon. 1877-1940. *25A:2701*
—. Masson, Frédéric. Nicholas Mikhailovich, Grand Duke. Parliament. 1911. *21A:1265*
—. Mathias of Miechovia *(Treatise on Two Sarmatians).* Travel. 1517. *25A:5482*
—. Medicine. Witchcraft. 10c-17c. *25A:8352*

—. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Naval expansion. 1770-1970. *25A:2688*
—. Mendeleev, Dmitri. Religion and Science. Spiritualism. 1870-80. *25A:8300*
—. Mennonites. 1789-1919. *22A:2594*
—. Mennonites. 1789-1919. *23A:2474*
—. Mennonites. Migration. USA. ca 1870's. *24A:5049*
—. Mennonites. Simons, Menno. 1525-1875. *23A:5012*
—. Mennonites. Teaching. Voth, Tobias. 1812-50. *25A:5478*
—. Mensheviks. 1903-21. *23A:4451*
—. Mercantilism. Peter I. Trade. War needs. 1689-1725. *21A:3771*
—. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. ca 1890-1905. *23A:4497*
—. *Mestnichestvo,* abolition of. Political reform. 1681-82. *25A:5485*
—. Metallurgical industry. Serfs. Working Conditions. 1800-61. *25A:8218*
—. Methodology. Travel accounts, European. 16c. *24A:8023*
—. Mickiewicz, Adam. Mongols. Philosophy of History. Poets. Poland. 1200-1950. *23A:2408*
—. Middle Classes. Politics. 1880's-1910's. *24A:8087*
—. Migration, Internal. Population. Urbanization. 1897. *25A:2603*
—. Military. Quantitative methods. Revolutionary Movements. Social Classes. 1856-65. *23A:2395*
Military Aid. Navies. Spain. Treaties. 1817. *21A:1468*
—. Military Campaigns. Napoleon. 1812-13. *23A:4799*
—. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. 12c-20c. *25A:2600*
—. Military Organization. Military Strategy. Peter I. 1689-1725. *21A:3768*
—. Military Recruitment. 1794-96. *21A:1286*
—. *Mir* (definition). *Obshchina* (definition). Slavophiles. 19c. *24A:8017*
—. Mitskevich, Sergei. Psychiatry. Social Democratic Worker's Party. 1868-1938. *22A:4030*
—. Modernization. Political economy. Storch, Heinrich Friedrich. ca 1762-1835. *23A:7456*
—. Moldavia. Popov, S. I. Unionism. 1858. *23A:4414*
—. Monarchy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Prokopovich, Feofan. Succession. Supreme Privy Council. 1730. *25A:8205*
—. Monarchy. Political development. 1547-1649. *23A:7477*
—. Monarchy. Pretender phenomenon. Rebellions. 18c. *23A:7429*
—. Monastic rules. Volotsky, Iosif. 1439-1515. *23A:4455*
—. Monopolies. Nobel brothers. Oil industry. Zubalov family. 1875-1917. *25A:5358*
—. Monopolies. Salt code of 1781. Taxation, indirect. ca 1705-1818. *23A:7424*
—. *Morskoi Sbornik* (journal). Naval History. 1848-1973. *24A:2582*
—. Moscow, Decree of. Napoleon. Theater. 1812-13. *23A:4823*
—. Moscow School of Mathematics and Navigation. Peter I. Technical Education. 1692-1720's. *23A:2460*
—. Moslems. Ottoman Empire. Pan-Turkist ideology. *Türk Yurdu* (periodical). 1911-14. *22A:1257*
—. Moslems. Revolutionary Movements. Socialism. 1890-1917. *24A:2548*
—. Mutinies. *Potemkin* (battleship). Rumania (Constanţa). 1905. *23A:7327*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-14. *24A:5389*
—. *Narodniki.* Revolutionary Movements. Women. 1860's-70's. *25A:8215*
—. National Self-image. 19c-1967. *22A:1272*
—. National Self-image. Political Theory *(translatio imperii).* Roman Empire. 18c. *24A:7979*
—. Nationalism. 1762-1917. *24A:8092*
—. Nationalism. Reform. Spiritualism. *Vekhi* (journal). 1909. *21A:1267*
—. Nationalism. Struve, Peter. 1901-09. *23A:2503*
—. Nationalist Party. Political crisis. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1909. *21A:3765*
—. Nationalities policy. Petliura, Simon. Ukraine. 1905-06. *25A:5429*
—. Naval History. ca 14c-1945. *21A:3787*
—. Naval policy. Warships. 1900-14. *25A:2661*
—. Naval staff. 1863-1906. *22A:4076*
—. Naval Vessels (cruisers). 19c. *22A:4092*
—. Naval Vessels (cruisers). 1877-1909. *24A:8122*
—. Naval War College. 1827-76. *24A:5090*
—. Navies. 1815-1905. *22A:2570*
—. Navies. Spain. Treaties (military assistance). 1817. *21A:1468*
—. Navies. War, coalition. 1712-1970's. *24A:5076*
—. Nechaev, Sergei. Political Crimes. Switzerland. 1872. *23A:2178*
—. Negroes. 1697-1917. *25A:8191*
—. Nenets. Reindeer breeding. 18c-19c. *25A:2652*
—. Netherlands. Trade. 18c. *24A:5563*
—. Newspapers. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Social mobility. Suvorin, Aleksei S. ca 1861-1912. *22A:2555*
—. Newspapers. *Vedomosti* (newspaper). 1702-27. *25A:8186*
—. Nicholas I. State Council. 1825-55. *24A:8055*
—. Nikolaev press. Publishing. 1798-1803. *22A:1256*
—. Nobility. 18c. *24A:8054*
—. Nobility. Reform. State Council. Urusov, S. N. (letters). Valuev, Pëtr (letters). 1866. *22A:4095*
—. Northern War. Södra Stäket (battle). Sweden. 1719. *22A:187*
—. Northern War. Södra Stäket, battle. Sweden. 1719. *24A:2853*
—. Northern War. Sweden. Tactics. 1700-21. *25A:2971*
—. Novels (historical). Philosophy of history. Solzhenitsyn, Alexander *(August 1914).* Tolstoy, Leo *(War and Peace).* 19c-20c. *24A:2520*
—. Old Believers. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Religious schism. Revolution. ca 1654-1742. *23A:7442*
—. Olympic Games. Panin-Kolomenkin, N. A. Skating, figure. Sports. 1908. *23A:7484*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire. Serapheim II, Patriarch. 1757-79. *24A:5600*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Reform. Valuev, Pëtr. 1861-62. *25A:2619*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church (parish). Social Change. 18c. *24A:2535*
—. Oznobishin, D. P. (pseud. Deliburader). Persia. Poetry. 1820-40. *24A:8016*
—. Pacific area, western. Voyages. 1660's-1808. *24A:5018*
—. Pan-Slavism. Slovenia (Djakovo). Strossmayer, Joseph. 19c. *21A:3665*
—. Paper factory. Watermarks. 1728-64. *25A:2645*
—. Pavlova, Karolina (letters). Poetry. Utin, Boris. 1854-55. *23A:7464*
—. Peasant movements. 19c. *25A:2613*
—. Peasants. Political attitudes. Socialist Revolutionaries. 1907-08. *25A:5428*
—. Peasants. Political integration. Zemstvo movement. 1864-90. *25A:2673*
—. Peasants. Political Leadership. Revolution of 1905. Working Class. 1905. *22A:4023*
—. Peasants. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. 1773-75. *25A:2658*
—. Peasants. Rebellions (review article). 1773-75. *23A:7455*
—. Peasants. Religious beliefs. Rites and Ceremonies. 19c-20c. *25A:8339*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1904-07. *23A:7376*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Strikes. Ukraine. 1905-07. *24A:2573*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:8010*
—. Peasants. Social mobility. Statistics. 1880-1930. *24A:2546*
—. People's Will (program). Social Democrats. Ulyanov, Alexander. 1880's. *25A:2597*
—. Persecution. Trials. Witchcraft. 17c. *24A:8126*
—. Philosophy. Salkauskis, Stasys. Soloviëv, Vladimir. 1905-15. *23A:4491*
—. Physicians. Public health. 1725-63. *25A:8172*
—. Physicians. Public health. Zemstvos. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2569*
—. Platten, Fritz. Revolutionary activities. Switzerland. 1883-1942. *25A:5870*
—. Poets. Pushkin, Alexander. 1799-1837. *22A:4066*
—. Poland. Political Reform. Zemstvo movement. 1904. *23A:2416*
—. Poland. Poninski, Adam (trial). Sejm. Stanislas II Poniatowski. 1770's. *24A:2424*
—. Poland. Potocki, Jan. Stanislas II Poniatowski. Travel. 1783-1800. *22A:3981*
—. Poland. Revolution of 1905. Ukraine. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:8275*
—. Poland. Symbolism in Literature. Trembowla, siege of. Women. 1675-1824. *25A:5974*
—. Poland. Warsaw Imperial University. 1869-1915. *23A:4382*
—. Political attitudes. Social origins. Students. Technological Institute of Saint Petersburg. 1909. *23A:2386*
—. Political Recruitment. Revolutionary Movements. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Working class. 1906-07. *22A:4026*
—. Political Reform. Radicals and Radicalism. *Russkoe Slovo* (journal). *Sovremennik* (journal). 1863-65. *22A:2589*
—. Political reform. Social Reform. Tocqueville, Alexis de. Tolstoy, Leo. ca 1835-1910. *23A:4515*
—. Political systems. 1800-1970. *24A:5098*
—. Political theory. Speransky, Michael. 1802-12. *23A:2389*
—. Politics. Stolypin, Pëtr. 1907-14. *23A:2403*
—. Polivanov, E. D. 1891-1938. *25A:2622*
—. Populism. ca 1870's-1914. *25A:8203*
—. Populism. Revolution. Socialism. Venturi, Franco (review article). 19c. *22A:1260*
—. *Potemkin* (battleship). Refugees. Rumania (Constanţa). Sailors. 1905-07. *24A:7904*
—. Press. Public opinion. Revolution of 1905. Switzerland. ca 1905-07. *22A:2470*
—. Press. Ukraine. Women. 1850's-1974. *25A:5486*
—. Procurator-general. Public Administration. Viazemski, Prince. ca 1764-92. *23A:7404*
—. Public Schools. Reform. Rural areas. ca 1860-75. *23A:2482*
—. Pugachev, Emelyan (seals). Rebellions. Sphragistics. 1774. *25A:5469*
—. Puppets. Theater. ca 900-1733. *23A:2523*
—. Radicalism. Women. 1861-81. *24A:8002*
—. Radishchev, Alexander. Serfdom. 1770's-1802. *23A:7366*
—. *Radnik* (newspaper). Revolutionary movement. Serbs. Socialists. Students. 1881. *25A:2601*
—. *Rassvet* (journal). Women. 1859-62. *25A:2664*
—. Rebellions. Serfdom. Slavery. USA. 1800-60. *25A:8263*
—. Reform. Serfs, emancipated. Trials, Jury. 1864-1914. *21A:3756*
—. Research institutes. 1900-30's. *25A:2630*
—. Revolution. Union of Liberation (statutes). 1904-05. *21A:1272*
—. Revolution of 1905. 1905-17. *24A:2594*
—. Revolution of 1905. Small Council of Ministers. 1906-14. *24A:8004*
—. Revolution of 1905. Social Classes. 1905. *24A:8027*
—. Revolution of 1905. Socialism. Turkestan. 1905. *22A:2562*
—. Revolution of 1905. Working Class (hegemony). 1905-07. *23A:7478*
—. Revolution of 1905 (conference). 1905-07. *25A:5340*
—. Revolution of 1905 (conference). 1905-07. 1975. *25A:5361*
—. Revolution of 1905 (international influence). Working Class. 1905-07. *24A:7969*
—. Revolutionary activities. Shishkov, Aleksandr. 1883-1920. *23A:2493*
—. Revolutionary activities. Student movements. 1900's. *23A:4463*
—. Revolutionary activities. Vasil'ev-Iuzhyn, M. I. 1890's-1937. *25A:5375*
—. Revolutionary movements. Working class. 1912-14. *23A:2521*
—. Schmidt, Anna Nikolaevna. Soloviëv, Vladimir. ca 1875-1905. *21A:3761*
—. Secret Societies. Zemstvo Union. 1870's-80's. *22A:1292*
—. Serfdom. 1649-1861. *21A:1295*
—. Serfs. Slavery. USA. 18c-1860's. *23A:7406*
—. Slavic Studies. 1850's-1914. *25A:8270*
—. Slavophiles. Utopias (review article). Walicki, Andrzej. Westernizers. 1840-60. *25A:8298*
—. Social Democratic Workers' Party (membership; questionnaire). Trotsky, Leon. 1910-11. *21A:3766*
—. Socialist Revolutionaries (Maximalists). 1900's-20's. *24A:8097*
—. Sociology. 1869-1917. *23A:2524*
—. Stalin, Joseph. Youth. 1879-1917. *21A:3793*
—. Texas, University of (Austin; library). Theater. 17c-20c. *25A:2667*
—. Trade. Ukraine. 14c-15c. *25A:5388*
—. Trade and Industry Ministry. 1892-1905. *25A:8319*
—. Westernization. 15c-20c. *25A:8303*
—. Witchcraft. 17c. *25A:8351*
—. Working class. Zionism. 1830-1917. *24A:5073*
Russia (Arzamas). Khvorostinin, Fedor. Tithe list. 1597. *24A:5086*
Russia (Astrakhan). Letters. Platon, Metropolitan. Serfs. 18c. *24A:5072*

Russia (Azerbaidzhan). Agriculture. Animal husbandry. Historiography. Nomads. 1800's-1910's. *25A:5376*
—. Himmät. Nationalism. Political protest. Propaganda. Socialism. 1904-20. *25A:8330*
—. Historiography. 18c-1970's. *23A:4509*
Russia (Baku). Labor Unions and Organizations. Social Democrats. 1908-12. *23A:4510*
Russia (Batumi). Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Diplomatic protest. Great Britain. Ports. 1885-87. *21A:1441*
Russia (Belevsky). Political protest. Religious dissent. Social Classes. 1660's-80's. *25A:5448*
Russia (Beyole Ozero; suburbs). Economic Conditions. Merchants. 1539-83. *24A:2517*
Russia (Bukhara). Government. 1785-1920. *24A:5074*
Russia (Caucasus). Chernigov Regiment. Decembrists. Exiles. Rebellions. Ukraine. 1825-29. *23A:7438*
—. Christians. Islam. Nationalism. -1967. *21A:3776*
—. Consular reports. France. Shamil (chief). War. 1830-60. *25A:5855*
—. Historiography (conference). 1974. *24A:2579*
—. Ottoman Empire. Persia. Peter I. War. 1695-1723. *21A:3759*
—. Persia. Tariffs. Trade. 1820's-80's. *25A:3109*
—. Public administration. Regionalism. 1800-50. *22A:4067*
Russia (Caucasus; Karass). Children. Edinburgh Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. Moslems. 1802-35. *24A:8036*
Russia (Caucasus; Terek River). Cossacks, Greben. Settlement. 1530's-1650's. *25A:5481*
Russia, central. Communes. Land tenure. 1700-1825. *24A:7970*
—. Economic conditions. Estates, secular. Households. Peasants. 1600-50. *25A:2668*
—. Peasants. Rent. ca 1590-1725. *23A:2507*
Russia (Chuvash, Mordva regions). Cadastres. Pushechnikov, Dmitri. ca 1600-50. *25A:8189*
Russia (Circassia). Armenians. Settlement. 1838-39. *25A:8255*
Russia (Crimea) *See also* Crimean War.
—. Alexander II. Brătianu, Ion. Diplomatic mission. Rumania. 1876-77. *25A:2931*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Ottoman Empire. Tatars. 16c-19c. *24A:3171*
—. Tatars. 18c-1970's. *22A:4065*
Russia (Dagestan). Craftsmen. Economics. 19c-20c. *24A:5006*
Russia, eastern. Assimilation. Bibliographies. Missionaries. Moslems. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1800-1917. *24A:5011*
Russia (Eurasian steppe). Climate. Nomads. 9c-17c. *22A:4041*
Russia, European. Census. Landownership. Statistics. 1877-78. *23A:7472*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Russia (Siberia). 17c. *25A:5338*
—. Labor. Mechanization. Metallurgical industry. Revolutionary movement. Textile Industry. 1896-1913. *24A:2591*
—. Migration, internal. Peasants. Resettlement. Russia (Siberia). 1892-97. *25A:5477*
—. *Volosti.* 1859-78. *24A:5091*
Russia (Ivanovo Voznesensk). Documents. Revolution of 1905. Strikes. Textile Industry. 1905. *25A:5349*
—. Labor movement. Revolutionary activities. 1905. *23A:4450*
—. Revolution of 1905. Soviets. Working Class. 1905. *24A:8099*
Russia (Kaluga). Paper factory. Watermarks. 1770's. *25A:2648*
Russia (Kama). Towns. Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:5410*
Russia (Karelia). Feudalism. 11c-17c. *25A:8310*
Russia (Kazan). Government. *Prikaz.* Settlement. 1553-1720. *24A:8093*
—. Missionary Congress. Orthodox Eastern Church. Reform. 1910. *23A:7431*
Russia (Kishinev). Decembrists. Europe, Western. Orlov, M. F. (letters). Revolutionary movements. 1819-21. *25A:5399*
—. Decembrists. Military education. Orlov, M. F. 1820-26. *25A:5374*
—. Jews. Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Pogroms. Poland. 1903. *23A:4492*
Russia (Kostroma). Cash economy. Peasants. Social classes. 1840-50's. *23A:4448*
—. Paper factory. Watermarks. 1752-1900. *25A:2646*
—. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Soviet of workers' deputies. 1905. *25A:5462*
—. Shagov, Nikolai R. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Strikes. Textile Industry. 1914. *22A:4040*
Russia (Kostroma district). Attitudes. Emancipation. Peasants. Village intermediaries (records). 1861. *24A:2540*
Russia (Kreenholm). Estonia. Labor movement. Strikes. 1872. *23A:2513*
Russia (Kronstadt). Blackmore, R. W. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Theology. Translating and Interpreting. 1825-82. *24A:8003*
Russia (Moscow). Architecture (baroque). Cultural influences. Europe, Western. 1640's-90's. *24A:8028*
—. Bolsheviks. Propaganda (distribution). 1907-10. *25A:2660*
—. Businessmen. Political influence. 1850-80's. *25A:5446*
—. Catherine II. Epidemics. Industry. Plague. 1771. *21A:1258*
—. China (Peking). Railroads. Trans-Manchurian Railroad. 1896-1975. *25A:6031*
—. China (Peking). Trade. Trans-Siberian caravan route. 1690-1949. *24A:2972*
—. Church and State. Land. Monasteries. Peasants. 1650-1725. *25A:8288*
—. Cities (preindustrial). Shevky-Bell model. 1897. *25A:8170*
—. City Planning. 12c-20c. *21A:2494*
—. Colleges and Universities. Endowments. Shaniavski, Al'fons. 1905-08. *25A:5487*
—. Diplomacy. Isaiah's mission. Lithuania. Skrynnikov, R. G. Volovich, Ostafii. 1561. *25A:2637*
—. Dissertations. Kliuchevsky, V. O. (*Tales About the Moscow State*). 15c-17c. 19c. *23A:2457*
—. Documents. Lenin, V. I. (works). Police. 1894-1909. *25A:5381*
—. Epidemiology. Kowal, Areta O. Plague. Samoilowitz, Danilo. 1770-72. *21A:3755*
—. Ethnic groups. Middle classes. ca 1865-98. *24A:8013*
—. Folklore. Working Class. 1907-17. *23A:2466*
—. Granovski, Timofei. Historians. 1835-55. *21A:3773*
—. Industrialization. Merchants. Press. ca 1858-68. *23A:4489*
—. Judicial Process. Land disputes. 15c. *21A:1279*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Zubatov organizations. 1905. *24A:8030*
—. Lavrov, Pëtr. Marxism, dissemination of. Paprits, Evgeniia (letters). Society of Translators and Publishers. 1884-90. *23A:2479*
—. Leaflets. Students. Underground Press. 1895-1904. *25A:5365*
—. Loans. Merchants. Peasants. 1700. *25A:8332*
—. Migration, Internal. Peasants. Working class. ca 1880-90's. *24A:8035*
—. Models (inverse Burgess zonal, Sjoberg). Social Status. 1897. *23A:2373*
—. Peasants. Strikes. 1880-1900. *25A:8248*
—. Populism. Radicals and Radicalism. Switzerland (Zurich). Women. 1871-77. *22A:1269*
—. Public health, rural. Zemstvos. 1864-78. *23A:7422*
—. Roads. Suvorovski Boulevard. 15c-20c. *25A:8283*
—. Urban development. 13c-16c. *25A:5440*
Russia (Moscow; Foreign Suburb). Aliens. Great Britain. 1613-82. *25A:2674*
Russia (Moscow; Krasnaia Presnia). Monuments. Preservation. 1917-. *25A:5346*
Russia (Moscow province). Economic Conditions. Peasants. 1880's-1914. *25A:8178*
—. Migration, Internal. Rebellions. Serfs. 1773-75. *25A:5438*
—. Revolution of 1905. Textile industry. Working class. 19c-1907. *24A:8113*
Russia (Moscow; Red Square). Executions. Lobnoe Mesto (platform). Proclamations. 1534-1917. *24A:7974*
Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). Ancient Theater. Drama. Yevreinov, Nikolai. 1902-20. *24A:2563*
—. Archives. France. Fronde. Mazarin, Cardinal (documents). 17c. *21A:2571*
—. City government. Urbanization. 1870-1914. *25A:8184*
Russia (Moscow, Tver). Foma (monk; *Pokhval'noe slovo).* Political theory. Third Rome. 15c. *25A:2633*
Russia (Murmansk). Foreign Policy. Norway. Svalbard Islands. 1870-1970's. *22A:2766*
Russia (Nakhichevan). Architecture. Armenians. City planning. 1779-1863. *23A:7413*
Russia (Nikolayev). Bulgaria. Kirkov, Georgi. Marxism. Secondary Education. 1879-86. *23A:4346*
—. Bulgaria. Minkov, Todor. School, boys'. 1857-92. *23A:7412*
Russia (Nizhni Novgorod). Topography. 1440's-70's. *25A:5393*
Russia (North Caucasus, Dagestan). Caucasian Wars. Imperial proclamations. ca 1800-1810's. *22A:4063*
Russia (Novaya Zemlya). Arctic. Explorers. *Gerkules* (vessel). Northern Sea Route. Rusanov, Vladimir. 1908-12. *22A:2554*
Russia (Novgorod). Catholic ideas. Gennadius, Archbishop. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. 1484-1504. *21A:1298*
—. Middle Classes. Reform. Sievers, Jacob. 1764-81. *24A:8037*
Russia (Novgorod; Bezhetsk *piatina).* Cadastres. Occupations. Peasants. Social Change. 1470's-90's. *25A:5432*
Russia (Novgorod; Peterhof). Hanseatic League. Houses. Merchants. 15c-18c. *24A:8022*
Russia (Novo-Selenginsk). Buryats. London Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. 1818-40. *25A:5488*
Russia (Novosibirsk). Cities (founding). Trans-Siberian Railroad. 1893-96. *25A:5403*
Russia (Ob North). Family. 1701-1834. *23A:2454*
Russia (Odessa). Industrialization (failure). Staples. Trade. Urbanization. ca 1774-1917. *22A:2576*
—. Jewish National Theater. Poland (Lublin). Theater tour. 1883. *25A:8088*
—. Mortality. Public health. 19c. *25A:5373*
Russia (Okhotsk Sea). Colonization. 1650's-90's. *25A:5356*
Russia (Pacific provinces). Migration, Internal. Peasants. 1893-1904. *22A:2600*
Russia (Penza, Voronezh). Lalayants, Isaak. Socialist Revolutionaries. 1890's. *24A:8051*
Russia (Potapovo). Ivanchin-Pisarev, Aleksandr. Populism. Propaganda. Revolutionary Movements. 1872-74. *24A:8100*
Russia (Ruz district). Land registers. Methodology. 1560-80. *24A:5056*
Russia (Ryazan, Tver). Nobility (amalgamation). 1475-1533. *24A:5104*
Russia (Sakhalin). Oil Industry. 1880's-1975. *25A:5424*
Russia (Samara). Korostelev, Aleksandr. Korostelev, Georgii. Labor movement. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1885-1939. *22A:4045*
—. Land reform. Liberals. Zemstvo movement. 1860-80. *23A:2429*
—. Revolution of 1905. *Samara Gazette* (newspaper). 1905. *23A:7372*
Russia (Samarkand). Archaeology. Berchem, Max van (letters). *Corpus inscriptionum arabicarum,* origins of. Rosen, Victor. ca 1900. *21A:1595*
Russia (Saratov province). Duma, 1st. Elections. Letters. Peasants. Political Attitudes. 1905-06. *25A:5385*
Russia (Siberia). Academy of Sciences. Research. Prehistory-1975. *24A:8068*
—. Agricultural production. 1851-1917. *25A:2676*
—. Banks. Monopolies. Rivers. Transportation. 1900-17. *21A:1288*
—. Butter industry. Grain. Tariff. ca 1895-1915. *25A:2666*
—. Collins, Perry McDonough. Telegraph systems. USA (Alaska). 1850's-1960's. *22A:1254*
—. Daily Life. Decembrists. Documents. Exiles. Wives. 1826-38. *25A:5472*
—. Daily life. Ethnic groups. Gorozi, Nakagava (manuscript). 19c. *25A:8254*
—. Documents. Northern War. Prisoners of war. Sweden. 1704-25. *24A:5412*
—. Entrepreneurs. Peyton, Bernard. Trade. USA. 1850's. *25A:8311*
—. Ethnology. Gmelin, Johann Georg. Kamchatka Expedition, 2d. Tungus. 1733-44. *25A:2690*
—. Exiles. Poland. Political repression. Proletariat Party. 1885-94. *25A:2679*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Russia, European. 17c. *25A:5338*
—. Historiography. Lamaism. Religion. 17c-20c. *25A:8353*
—. Historiography, Soviet. USSR. 1918-50's. *23A:2490*
—. Lobel, Loicq de. Railroads. Tunnels. USA (Alaska). Witte, Serge. 1902-05. *24A:2542*
—. Marriage. Ob' Ughris. Tribes. 18c-19c. *25A:2689*
—. Mennonites. Migration. 1907-30. *22A:2598*
—. Migration, internal. Peasants. Resettlement. Russia, European. 1892-97. *25A:5477*

—. Theater. 1705-1830. *24A:2553*
Russia (Siberia; Dvina region). Ermak Timofeev. Expansionism. Manuscripts. Patronage. Stroganov family. ca 1570's. *25A:5447*
Russia (Siberia; Lake Baikal). Development. Discovery and Exploration. Ecology. Pollution. 1640-1975. *23A:7470*
Russia (Siberia; Nerchinsk). Akatui Prison. Decembrists. Lunin, Mikhail (death). Political Imprisonment. 1841-45. *22A:4032*
Russia (Siberia, northeast). Yukagirs. 17c-20c. *23A:2511*
Russia (Siberia, southwestern). Marriage. Military. Peasants. 1750-1850. *22A:1283*
Russia (Siberia; Tomsk). Architects. Batenkov, Gavriil. City planning. Decembrists. 1816-63. *25A:5437*
Russia. (Siberia, Urals). Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Mining. Reference Books. 1902-14. *24A:8052*
—. Foreign Investments. Hoover, Herbert. International Russian Syndicate. Metallurgical Industry. Urquhart, Leslie. 1906-14. *25A:5398*
Russia (Siberia, western). Cossacks. Ermak Timofeev. Exploration. 1577-99. *23A:7466*
Russia (Siberian Arctic). Dezhnev, Semën Ivanov. Discovery and Exploration. 1648-49. *22A:2568*
Russia (Simbirsk Province). Emancipation. Land Reform. 1861-82. *23A:4464*
Russia (Smolensk). Balasha, Ivan. Cossacks. Peasants. Rebellions. 1632-34. *25A:5341*
Russia, southeastern. Peasants. Rebellions. 18c. *23A:7384*
Russia, Southern. Emigration. Germans. Hungary. 1782-1970. *24A:5498*
Russia (St. Petersburg). Academy of Science. Czechs. 17c-18c. *23A:4684*
—. Academy of Sciences. Humanities. 18c-19c. *25A:5345*
—. Academy of Sciences. Prussia (Berlin). Scientific societies. 1700-40. *23A:2954*
—. Academy of Sciences. Science. 1724-25. *23A:2436*
—. Academy of Sciences (founding). 1724. *21A:1262*
—. Address book. Bolsheviks. *Novaia Zhizn* (newspaper). 1905. *23A:4526*
—. All-Russian Women's Congress, 1st. Feminism. Russia. 1908. *24A:8000*
—. All-Russian Women's Congress, 1st. Intellectuals. Social Classes. 1908. *25A:2632*
—. Architecture. City Planning. 1703-1835. *22A:2574*
—. Aristocracy. Civil Service. Education. 1798-1855. *21A:3783*
—. Austria. Drama. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (*Jedermann*). Komissarzevskaia, Vera. 1905-07. *23A:2850*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Keudell, Robert von (papers). Prussia. Travel. 1860. *22A:1299*
—. Blissmer, J. G. Evangelism. Missions and Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Society for the Encouragement of Spiritual and Ethical Reading. 1876-84. *21A:3770*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1903. *25A:8306*
—. Bolsheviks. Political Organization. Social Democratic Workers' Party (3d, 4th congresses). 1903-06. *23A:7492*
—. Bureaucracy. Merchants. Miliutin, Nikolai. Municipal Reform Act of 1846. Political Reform. 1846-57. *22A:1277*
—. Butashevich-Petrashevskii, Mikhail. Intellectuals. 1840's. *23A:2442*
—. Catherine II. Commerce. Economic development. Government Regulation. Merchants. ca 1760-90. *23A:4480*
—. Catherine II. Diderot, Denis. Enlightenment. 1773. *23A:364*
—. City planning. Westernization. 1760's. *23A:4481*
—. Consciousness. Dietzgen, Joseph. Intelligentsia. Marxism. Philosophy. 1866-69. *24A:370*
—. Conservatism. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Press. 1911-14. *24A:7992*
—. Crime. Law and society. Police. Trepov, Theodore. 1866-78. *25A:2595*
—. Daily life. Patronage. Public Employees. 1840-60. *24A:8056*
—. Decembrists. Political Systems. USA. 1825. *24A:7982*
—. Demography. Estonians. Finns. 1860-1914. *24A:8079*
—. Finland. Metalworkers, recruitment of. Putilov factory. 1869. *24A:4551*
—. Finland. Migration. Urbanization. 1800-70. *25A:7644*
—. Forstén, Georg August. Historians. Scandinavia. 1857-1910. *24A:8040*
—. France. Portraits. Vigée-LeBrun, Marie Anne. ca 1770's-1801. *22A:1617*
—. France. Saint-Simonians. 1821-46. *25A:2616*
—. Kedrov, Mikhail. Lenin, V. I. (works). Publishers and Publishing. Zerno Publishing House. 1906-08. *23A:2440*
—. Kovalevski, Maksim (memoirs). 1890-1905. *22A:4074*
—. Labor history (review article). 1703-1965. *23A:4525*
—. Labor movement. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Social Democrats. 1895. *23A:7485*
—. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Merkulov, N. E. 1875-1917. *24A:5082*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxists. Radchenko, Stepan. Revolutionaries. 1891-97. *25A:5412*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Soviet of Workers' Deputies. 1905. *22A:4094*
—. Macedonia. *Makedonskii Golos* (periodical). Nationalism. 1913-14. *25A:5496*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Political education. Serbs. Students. 1865-69. *25A:2592*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Serbia. Socialism. 1866-69. *23A:2370*
—. Mutinies. Semenovski Regiment. 1820. *24A:5002*
—. Nationalism. New Slavs (conference). 1909. *24A:7788*
—. Netherlands (Vriezenveen). Trade. 18c-1917. *23A:2888*
—. Public transportation. 1860-1914. *21A:1261*
—. Public transportation. Social Classes. 1860-1914. *22A:2556*
—. Symbolism in Literature. 1703-1918. *22A:1304*
Russia (St. Petersburg province). Economic Conditions. Forests. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *23A:2508*
—. Educational Policy. Revolutionaries. 1862-1907. *25A:8336*
Russia (Transcaucasia). 1771-1900. *24A:5026*
—. Armenia. Marxism. Specifists. 1903-05. *25A:8279*
—. Economic Development. Social change. Working class. 1850-1900. *23A:7350*
—. Expansionism. Poland. Potocki, Jan (letters). 1804-05. *25A:8080*
—. Settlements. Social Classes. 1830's-80's. *24A:8031*
Russia (Tula). Farms. Income, supplementary. Peasants. 1900-17. *23A:7436*
Russia (Turkestan). Asia, Central. Expansionism. 1850-1917. *21A:2486*
—. Atrocities. Gladstone, William Ewart. Marx, Karl (letters). Novikov, Olga. 1876. *24A:320*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Intellectuals. Revolutionaries. 19c-20c. *25A:8257*
—. Clergy. Islam. ca 1870-1916. *21A:1271*
—. Economic change. Nomads. 1870's-1975. *24A:7996*
—. Fiscal reform. Taxation. 1886-1914. *21A:2498*
—. Ideology. Social theory. ca 1850-1917. *25A:8342*
Russia (Turkmenistan). Enchevich, M. D. (manuscript). Ethnography. Socioeconomic conditions. ca 1880-95. *24A:8059*
—. Historiography. 1951-70. Prehistory-1970's. *24A:5037*
Russia (Tuva). Ethnology. Medicine. Ostroukhov, Aleksei (diary). Travel. 1903. *23A:2512*
Russia (Urals). Colonization. Peasants. 17c-19c. *24A:8108*
—. Documents. Government Enterprise. Mines. Serfs. 1798-99. *25A:8208*
—. Economic Development. Migration. 16c-17c. *24A:2566*
—. Factories. Hospitals. Surgeons. 1722-1809. *25A:8235*
—. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *24A:8102*
—. Labor. Metallurgy. Social classes. Urbanization. 1725-95. *23A:4441*
—. Labor. Mining. Production. ca 1800-50. *25A:5468*
Russia (Urals; Selo Krasnomyl'skoe). Documents. Local History. Villages. 1674-1973. *25A:5439*
Russia (Uzbekistan; Surkhandarya). Agriculture. Folklore. 1860-1917. *23A:2423*
Russia (Volga region). Ethnic groups. Historiography. 10c-19c. *25A:8251*
—. Germans. Settlement. Toponymy. 1764-1941. *25A:8239*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Moslems. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1552-1865. *22A:4050*
Russia (Volga region, middle). *22A:5443*
Russia (Volhynia). Germans. Settlement. 1800-1942. *25A:8227*
Russia (Vologda). Exiles. Lavrov, Pëtr (escape). Political Imprisonment. 1860's. *23A:2453*
Russia (Vyborg). Hackman, Wilhelm. Industry, Finnish. Vocational education. 1860-80. *25A:8334*
Russia (Yaroslavl). Land description books. 1550-99. *24A:5040*
—. Police. Reform. 1856-76. *23A:2372*
Russia (Yaroslavl; Pleshcheyevo). Paper factory. Watermarks. 1753-1879. *25A:2647*
Russia (Yessentuki). Electric Power. 1903. *25A:8176*
Russia (Zagorsk). Coins. Economic Conditions. Political crisis. Streltsy. 17c. *25A:8324*
Russia (Zboriv). Cossacks. Great Britain (London). Press. Rebellions. 1645-50. *21A:2649*
Russian. Church Slavonic. Karamzin, Nikolai (*History of the Russian State*). Language. 1766-1826. *23A:4442*
—. Cookbooks. Czerniecki, Stanisław. Poland. Translating and Interpreting. 17c. *21A:1559*
—. Germany. Textbooks. 1731-1945. *21A:3598*
Russian Academy. Dictionaries. 1789-94. *24A:2533*
Russian Archaeological Institute (Constantinople). Orthodox Eastern Church. Religious instruction (manuscript). 18c. *25A:3140*
Russian committee. International Congress of Orientologists. Linguistics. Oldenburg, Sergei. Oriental Studies. Radloff, Wilhelm. 1899-1921. *25A:5408*
Russian (foreign words). Linguistics. ca 1600-1900. *23A:7447*
Russian Free Economic Society. Agricultural societies. Peasants. Property. 18c. *24A:5071*
Russian Free Press Fund. *Free Russia* (newspaper). Great Britain (London). Journalism. Liberals. Stepnyak, Sergei. 1890's-1905. *23A:7465*
Russian holdings. Archives. Libraries. Poland (Warsaw). 1974. *23A:2629*
Russian Revolution *See also* Revolution of 1905.
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. France. Serge, Victor (letters). 1909-19. *23A:2449*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Research. Teaching Aids and Devices. USA. World War I. 1917. 1967. *23A:2692*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Teaching Aids and Devices. USA. World War I. 1967. *23A:180*
—. Archivists. Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Prokopenko, Nikolai (obituary). ca 1930-75. *25A:2808*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. USSR. -1970. *22A:3*
—. Bulgaria. Revolutionary Movements. Students. World War II. 1889-1944. *21A:3695*
—. Civil War. French Revolution. Great Britain. Revolutionary movements. 1640-1970's. *25A:324*
—. Communist Party (Central Committee Secretariat). Mezhinskaia, Liudmila. Mezhinskaia, Vera. Propaganda. Teachers. 1872-1944. *23A:2415*
—. Cuba. Europe, Eastern. Textbooks. ca 1970's. 1917. *25A:5728*
—. Decembrists. Radicals. Revolution of 1905. 1825-1917. *24A:8066*
—. Economy. Social customs. Turkestan. 1900-30. *25A:5421*
—. Historians. Wolfe, Bertram D. (obituary). 1896-1977. *24A:5211*
—. History Teaching. 1905-74. *22A:2746*
—. History Teaching. Lenin, V. I. USSR. 1917. ca 1970's. *25A:5746*
—. Intelligentsia. Lenin, V. I. 1850's-1917. *25A:5372*
—. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Nationalities policy. 1894-1917. *25A:2635*
—. Libraries (collections). Switzerland. 1850-1917. *22A:65*
Russian Revolution (conference). Academy of Science, Scientific Council. Intervention. 1917-22. 1972. *23A:4712*
Russian Revolution (February). Bibliographies. Research. Revolution of 1905. 1970's. *25A:5348*
Russian Revolution (Moscow). Central Museum of the Revolution of the USSR. Music. 19c-1970's. *25A:2828*
Russian Revolution (October). Education, moral. History Teaching. 1917. *25A:5750*
Russian Revolution (preconditions). Lenin, V. I. 1890's-1920's. *25A:2651*

Russian Revolution (review essay). Great Britain. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. (works). Moorehead, Alan. Propaganda. 1900-30. *22A:41*

Russian Revolution (theory of). Germany. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa. Trotsky, Leon. 1905-17. *22A:1573*

Russian studies. Bibliographies. 1975-76. *24A:5102*

—. Germany. 19c. *21A:3636*

—. Historians. Wittram, Reinhard (obituary). 1902-73. *24A:5229*

Russian-American Company. Alaska. Chistiakov, P. E. Governors. Maksutov, D. P. Wrangel, Ferdinand. 1825-68. *25A:5434*

—. Alexander I. Foreign policy. Trade. USA (Northwest coast). 1782-1824. *25A:5435*

—. Arctic. Exploration. Kruzenshtern, Ivan Fedorovich. Romanov, Vladimir Pavlovich. USA. 1819-25. *21A:2799*

Russians. Anti-Semitism. Constitutionalism. Holy Brotherhood. Newspapers. Switzerland (Geneva). *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). 1871-83. *21A:2476*

—. Asylum, political. Revolutionary movements. Switzerland. 1870-1917. *22A:1134*

—. Bagocki, Sergiusz. Lenin, V. I. Poland (Cracow, Poronin). Political conditions. 1912-14. *22A:1195*

—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Emigrés. Great Britain. Political Repression. Terrorism. 1880's-98. *21A:174*

—. Communist traditions. Poland. Political Parties. Proletariat Party. Revolutionary movements. United Workers' Party. 1846-20c. *23A:7285*

—. Education. Great Britain. Jewish Free School. Poles. Talmud Torah. 1880-1914. *22A:2210*

—. Emigrés, political. France (Paris). Police (report). 1907-18. *22A:682*

—. Food rations. Nutrition. Poland. Prisoners of war. Revolution. 1830-31. *25A:2535*

—. Latvia. Migration. 1750-1825. *25A:8349*

Russification. Alexander III. Jews. Political repression. 1881-94. *24A:2557*

—. Baltic Area. Civil service. Middle Classes. 1906-08. *25A:8234*

—. Baltic Area. Germans. Upper Classes. 1840-1914. *24A:5069*

—. Bobrikov, Nikolai. February Manifesto. Finland. 1898-99. *21A:1064*

—. Borovitinov, Mihail. Finland. Nationalism. Senate, administrative. 1913-17. *24A:7515*

—. Court records. Poland. Warsaw Chamber of Justice. 1876-1917. *23A:4379*

—. Elementary Education. Estonia. Modernization. 1860-1905. *24A:8005*

—. Emancipation. Miliutin, Nikolai. Peasants. Poland. 1863-64. *25A:2517*

—. Ems Ukase. Ukraine. 1709-1974. *24A:2524*

—. Estonia. Latvia. Nationalism. Samarin, Iuri. 1860's-80's. *21A:3792*

—. Ethnic Groups. Latvia. Migration, Internal. ca 1860-1970. *22A:2586*

—. Fennomen movement. Finland. Ideology, Hegelian-Snellmanist. Koskinen, Yrjö. Nationalism, cultural. 1880-1900. *23A:4122*

—. Georgia. Nationalism. 1801-1972. *23A:7491*

—. Ilminski, Nicolai. Russia. Tatars. 1865-91. *22A:4071*

—. Nationalities policy. 1500-1976. *23A:7443*

—. Ukraine. 19c-20c. *25A:5380*

Russki Arkhiv (journal). Bartenev, P. I. Bryusov, Valeri. Poetry. Russia. 1899-1902. *24A:5101*

Russkoe Slovo (journal). Political Reform. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. *Sovremennik* (journal). 1863-65. *22A:2589*

Russo-American Convention of 1824. Alexander I (ukase). Foreign relations. Great Britain. Noncolonization principle. Trade. USA (Northwest coast). 1821-25. *24A:2519*

Russo-Chinese Bank. Banking. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. 1895-1903. *21A:162*

Russo-Japanese War. Absolutism, maintenance of. Economic conditions. Imperialism. Japan. Manchuria. 1901-05. *23A:705*

—. Arbitration, International. Great Britain. Navies. North Sea Incident. 1904. *22A:1500*

—. Bacsany, Maximilian von. Habsburg Empire. Tactics. World War I. 1866-1915. *25A:7910*

—. Chemulpo (battle). Historiography (Soviet). Militarism. Press, Russian. 1904. *24A:5417*

—. China. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Japan. 1904-05. *24A:2838*

—. Delcassé, Théophile. France. Japan. Neutrality. Pacific Squadron, 2d. 1904-05. *23A:286*

—. Dillon, Emile Joseph. Portsmouth Peace Conference. Press. Public opinion. USA. 1904-05. *24A:5368*

—. Diplomacy (personal). Germany. Meyer, George von Lengerke. Roosevelt, Theodore. USA. William II. 1902-14. *23A:228*

—. Economic change. Japan (Kyōto). 1903-25. *23A:5269*

—. Finance. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. 1904-05. *21A:179*

—. Finland. Japan. Motodzhiro, Akashi. Secret service. Zilliacus, Konrad. 1904-05. *23A:2758*

—. Fisher, John. Great Britain. Naval policy. 1904-08. *23A:1748*

—. Germany. Japan. Socialists. 1904-05. *22A:2837*

—. History Teaching. Japan. Textbooks. 1904-05. 1958. *24A:2774*

—. Japan. Liaoyang (battle). Military Strategy. Mukden (battle). 1904-05. *23A:4845*

—. Japan. Manchuria. Memoirs. 1904-05. *21A:1494*

—. Japan. Naval battles. 1904-05. *23A:282*

—. Japan. Navies (Rojestvensky Squadron). Pacific Area. Voyages. 1904-05. *24A:293*

—. Japan. Prisoners of war. 1904-05. *23A:304*

Russophilism. Czechoslovakia. Masaryk, Tomáš. 19c-1914. *22A:2524*

Russophobia. Intellectuals. Marx, Karl. 19c. *23A:411*

—. Navies. New Zealand. 1870-85. *23A:5410*

Russo-Polish Revolutionary Union. Poland. Political Parties. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:2644*

Russo-Turkish War. Ahmed Ali Pasha (memorandum). Ottoman Empire. Political Change. 1768-74. *23A:660*

—. Anna, Empress. Cantemir, Antioch. Maittaire, Michael. Poetry. 1737. *24A:407*

—. Army. Battles. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:2983*

—. Army. Europe. Press. Public opinion. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:5314*

—. Army, Russian. Bulgaria. Military Aid. Peasants. 1877-78. *25A:5850*

—. Autobiography and Memoirs. 1877-78. *25A:5495*

—. Autonomy. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. 1768-75. *25A:5458*

—. Balkans. Decembrists. Research. Russia. 1819-29. *25A:2612*

—. Balkans. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. 1877-78. *25A:2981*

—. Barozzi, Ivan (journal). Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Potëmkin, Grigori. Russia. Shumla negotiations. 1789-90. *21A:2647*

—. Battles (centenary conference). Bulgaria. 1877-78. *25A:5864*

—. Belgium. Consular reports. Economic crisis. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1852-1920. *21A:1463*

—. Belogradgic (battle). Cantilli, Grigore (memoirs). Ottoman Empire. Plevna (battle). Rumania. 1877. *25A:2968*

—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *23A:2190*

—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Rumania (Dobruja). 1877-78. *25A:8150*

—. Bessarabia. Bulgaria. Military Service. 1877-78. *25A:5857*

—. Brătianu, Ion. Carol I. Independence. Liberal Party. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:8151*

—. Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Military. Ottoman Empire. 1877. *25A:5846*

—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Military participation. 1877-78. *25A:8048*

—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Parensov, Petr Dmitrievich. 1876-80. *21A:2429*

—. Bulgaria. Historiography (conference). World War II. 1877-78. 1944. *25A:8062*

—. Bulgaria. Independence. 1877-78. *25A:8045*

—. Bulgaria. Military Service. Ukraine. 1877-78. *25A:5861*

—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. Serbia. 1804-13. *21A:1479*

—. Bulgaria. Press. 1877-78. *25A:8058*

—. Bulgarian Horrors. *Daily News* (newspaper). Great Britain. Journalism. MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. 1876-78. *25A:8053*

—. Bulgarians. Military intelligence. 1877-78. *23A:303*

—. Burges, James Bland. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Koehler, George Frederick. Ottoman Empire. 1791-93. *23A:2721*

—. Canada. Fletcher, Henry Charles. Great Britain. Military. Ottoman Empire. 1878. *21A:1499*

—. Consular agency. Foreign Relations. Germany. Greece. Rumania. 1866-79. *21A:3664*

—. Czechs. Pan-Slavism. Slovaks. 1877-78. *25A:2385*

—. Danube River. Defense Policy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1877. *25A:5312*

—. Eastern Question. Public Opinion. Revolutionary Movements. 1877-78. *25A:8258*

—. Europe (Western). Journalists. USA. 1877-78. *25A:5847*

—. Germans. Independence. Rumania. Transylvania. 1875-78. *25A:7931*

—. Gorchakov, Alexander. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Nelidov, Alexander. San Stefano, Treaty of. Treaties (drafts). 1877-78. *25A:5355*

—. Great Britain. Medicine. Relief. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:8129*

—. Greco-Dacian Literary Society. Ignace (Greek Metropolitan). Literary journal, Greek. Rumania (Bucharest). 1806-12. *21A:3719*

—. Independence. Journalism. *New York Times* (newspaper). Rumania. Tevis, Carroll. 1877-78. *25A:8116*

—. Intelligentsia. Revolutionary Movements. 1877-78. *25A:5856*

—. Journalists. 1877-78. *25A:8243*

—. Military Aid. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1877-78. *25A:5150*

—. Military General Staff. Ottoman Empire. 1877-78. *25A:5849*

—. Nădejde, Sofia *(The Tragedy of the Obrenoviches)*. Rumania. Serbia (Belgrade). 1877. *25A:7885*

—. Poland. Press. 1877-78. *25A:8101*

Russo-Turkish War (centenary conference). Bulgaria (Svishtov). 1877-78. *25A:5852*

Rüstow, Wilhelm. Political Theory. Prussia. 1848-71. *22A:1105*

Rusyns. Assimilation. Habsburg Empire (Sremska Mitrovica). Migration. National self-image. 1851-1914. *25A:5163*

Rutgers University Library Collection. Cobbett, William (letters). 1832-35. *25A:1726*

—. Hungary. Intellectual life. *Nyugat* (periodical). 1908-41. *24A:2385*

Ruthenia. Bibliographies. Historiography. -1974. *22A:3863*

—. Hungary. 10c-1956. *25A:5124*

—. Jews. 1800-1945. *25A:5166*

—. Jews. Settlement. -1648. *22A:1138*

—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Peasants. Uniates. 1900-13. *23A:2304*

Ruthenia (Trnava). Camillis, Joseph de *(Catechism)*. Printing. Uniates. ca 1526-1700. *24A:7704*

Ruthenians, Bačka. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Migration. Nationalities. Ukraine. ca 1785-1880. *25A:348*

Rutherford, Ernest. Alpha particles. Helium. Physics. 1898-1908. *25A:4570*

—. Atomic theory. 1900-14. *25A:4569*

—. Chemistry. Radioactivity. Soddy, Frederick. 1875-1914. *25A:4230*

—. Energy. Nuclear Science and Technology. 1871-1971. *23A:6017*

—. Great Britain. Nuclear reactions. Ramsay, William. Transmutation theories. 1890-1925. *21A:3442*

—. Great Britain (Manchester). Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. X rays. 1910-15. *21A:3339*

—. Radioactivity (classification system). 1898-1914. *23A:3874*

Ruvarac, Ilarion (letter). Branković, Djordje. *Naše doba* (newspaper). Serbs. Vojvodina (Novi Sad). *Zastava* (newspaper). 17c-1896. *25A:2344*

Ruy, Chaix. Laberthonnière, Lucien. Philosophy of history. Toynbee, Arnold J. (tribute). 1971. *21A:2551*

Ruys, Wilhelmus Walterus. Borret, Arnoldus Eduardus. Colleges and Universities. Netherlands (North Brabant; Huisseling). Theology. 1799-1824. *22A:2330*

Ruyter, Michiel de. Anglo-Dutch Wars. Great Britain. Historiography. Mechanics. Military Biography. Netherlands. 1652-76. *23A:3989*

Rwabugiri, Mwami. Military campaigns. Rwanda. ca 1860-94. *22A:1709*

Rwanda. Centralization. Land. Politics. Social Classes. 1850-1950. *25A:3230*

—. Clans (review essay). Hertefelt, Marcel d'. Social Change. -18c. *23A:539*

—. Economic Structure. Feudalism. Social status. ca 1880-1914. *22A:1715*

—. Economic Structure. Land tenure. 19c. *22A:1706*

—. Elites. Hutu. Social Classes. Tutsi. ca 1780-1895. *22A:1711*

—. Kigeri IV Rwabugiri. Kivu, Lake (Idjwi Island). 1870-95. *25A:3237*
—. Military. Tradition. Tutsi. 1500-1973. *25A:3244*
—. Military campaigns. Rwabugiri, Mwami. ca 1860-94. *22A:1709*
Rwanda (Kinyaga). Ethnic Groups. Hutu. Tutsi. 1860-1960. *25A:3238*
Rwanda, northern. Nyabingi. Religion (cult; liturgy). Uganda, western. ca 1760-1972. *22A:1704*
Ryan, Alan. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart (review article). Wolfe, Willard. 1829-89. *24A:6697*
Ryder, Carl. Diseases. Eskimos, Ammassalimiut. Greenland, northeastern. Mortality. 1884-92. *23A:4105*
Rye. Belgium (Brussels, Ghent). Grain supply. Wheat. ca 1800-50. *24A:3723*
—. Epidemics. Ergotism. France (Sologne). 18c. *24A:3894*
Ryland, John. Baptists. Great Britain. Newton, John (letters). 1774-1803. *24A:6685*
Rylands, John. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Libraries. Philanthropy. ca 1800-1973. *21A:3315*
Rymer, Edward Allen (autobiography). Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. Labor unions and Organizations. Poverty. 19c. *25A:4429*
Rymer, Thomas. Antiquarianism. Literary Criticism. Philosophy of History. 1674-1714. *25A:5598*
Ryner, Henri Ner-Han. France. Social movements. 1861-1938. *23A:1320*
Rysselberghe, François van. Inventions. Telephone, long-distance. 1870-1900. *25A:6120*

S

Saar. Boundaries. Economic development. France (Lorraine). Luxembourg. 1815-1974. *23A:5744*
Saavedra, Francisco de. Botas, Diego de (report). Mines. Venezuela (Villa de Cura). 1787. *24A:6328*
Saavedra, María de (letter). Isabella I. Santo Domingo (monastery). Servants. Silva, Beatriz de. Spain. 1484-1502. *23A:6736*
Saavedra y Fajardo, Diego. Enlightenment. Political economy. Spain. 1640-1783. *22A:3758*
Sabah (Balambangan). Great Britain. Military raids. Philippines. Sulu sultanate. Trade. 1763-1800. *25A:6337*
Sabartés, Jaime (letters). Painting. Picazo, Juan (portrait). 1850. *24A:1917*
Sabatier, Paul. Chemistry. France. Scientists. ca 1900-12. *24A:6548*
—. Church and state. France. Gibbons, James. Nolan, Edward J. (letter). USA. 1906. *24A:1145*
Sabbath observance. Goulty, John Nelson (pamphlet). Great Britain (Brighton). Nonconformists. Railroad excursions. 19c. *22A:759*
Sabbatian movement. Documents. Jews (Portuguese). Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1665-71. *24A:1818*
Sabi River (crossing). Discovery and Exploration. Moodie Trek. Rhodesia. 1892. *25A:3276*
Sabine, George H. Absolutism. France. Louis XIV. Nicole, Pierre. Political Theory. Veiras, Denis. 17c. *22A:671*
Sabran, Louis de (memoirs). French Revolution. Louis XVII. 1802. *25A:1225*
Sabunji, John Louis. Arabs. Great Britain. Journalism. *Nahlah* (journal). 1876-91. *25A:5912*
Saburov, Pierre. Foreign Ministry. Germany. Giers, Nikolai. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. Three Emperors' League. 1878-84. *21A:1418*
Saccharin. Chemistry. Fahlberg, Constantin. Remsen, Ira. Scientific Discoveries. 1870-1900. *25A:6099*
Sacchetti, Giuseppe. Catholic movement. Italy. 1850-1900. *25A:1944*
Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von. Fiction. Germany. Masochism. Women. 1870's-1930's. *23A:6902*
Sacheverell, Henry. Great Britain. Political literature. Political Protest. Tories. Whigs. 1710. *22A:2142*
Sacheverell, Henry (impeachment). Church of England. Debates. House of Lords. 1688-1710. *24A:1472*
Sachs, Hans. Culture. Germany (Nuremberg). Poetry. 16c. *24A:4563*
Sackett's Harbor (battle). Great Britain. Lake Ontario. Naval Battles. USA. War of 1812. Wingfield, David (personal account). 1813. *22A:1545*
Sackville, 1st Viscount. *See* Germain, George Sackville.
Sacraments. Calvin, John. Predestination (seal, sealing). Theology. 1520's-59. *25A:7874*
Sacraments, administration of. Church and state. DiSanta Rosa, Pietro. Pittavino, Bonfiglio. Risorgimento. 1850. *24A:7258*
Sacraments, sequence of. Childhood, concept of. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanities. Protestantism. Reformation. ca 16c. *24A:3006*
Sacred box. Catholic Church. Church and State. Italy (Calabria). 1796. *21A:3502*
Sacred Congregation for Bishops (decree). Bishops *(ad limina* visit). Catholic Church. Papacy. 100-1975. *25A:468*
Sacrifice, human. Cambodia (Ba Phnom). Cults, religious. Nak ta Me Sa. Siwotha, Prince. 1877. *25A:3556*
Sádaba y García del Real, Ricardo de (articles). Pharmacy. *Reforma de las Ciencias Médicas* (periodical). Spain. 1871. *23A:6682*
Sadae kyorin, concept of. Foreign policy. Korea. 1392-1637. *25A:6327*
Sadanobu, Matsudaira (review article). Japan. Kansei Reforms. 1758-1829. *24A:670*
Sade, Marquis de. France. Libertine. Literary criticism. 18c. *23A:1180*
—. France. Literature. 18c-20c. *22A:655*
—. Hegel, Georg. Idealism. Materialism. Philosophy. ca 1750-1850. *24A:385*
—. Women. 18c. *24A:3840*
Sa'did dynasty. Military campaigns. Morocco. Sahara. 1543-94. *25A:3223*
Sadolet, Jacopo. Bucer, Martin. Reformation. Theology (reconciliation). 1534-36. *24A:3020*
Sáenz, Manuela. 19c. *24A:993*
—. Bolívar, Simón (death). Women. 1830. *25A:1103*
Saenz Peña, Roque. Argentina. Diplomacy. ca 1880-1914. *23A:5573*
Safari. Africa. Boy Scouts. Boyce, W. D. Great Britain. Lawrence, George R. Photography, wildlife. USA. 1909-10. *22A:1493*
—. Imperialism. Symbolism in Literature. White hunters. 19c-1970's. *25A:349*
Saffin, N. W. Great Britain. Religion and Science (review article). Russell, C. A. Turner, Frank Miller. 19c. *25A:4603*
Sagstetter, Urban (library). Book Collecting. Carinthia (Gurk diocese). 1556-73. *23A:4673*
Şaguna, Andreiu (letter). Rebellions. Rumania. Transylvania. Varga, Catherine. 1846-47. *21A:1231*
Sahagun, Battle of. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Battles. 1808. *23A:236*
Sahagún, Bernardino de. Catholic Church. Colonialism. Franciscans. Mexico (Mexico City). 1584-87. *24A:878*
Sahagún, Bernardino de *(Historia General).* Chronology. *Codex Telleriano-Remensis.* Mexico. Spanish Conquest. 1519-21. *23A:885*
Sahana family. Business History. India (Bengal). Rural development. 1850-1950. *22A:1803*
Sahara. Africa. Foucauld, Charles de. France. Laperrine, Marie Joseph. Pacification. 1890's-1920. *25A:6817*
—. Military campaigns. Morocco. Sa'did dynasty. 1543-94. *25A:3223*
—. Military expedition. Yaudar, Bacha. 1591. *25A:3260*
—. Africa, West. Kunta. Tribes. Zwa0ya. 1400-1600. *22A:1755*
Sahara, western. Africa, West (Sudan). Islam. Social organization. Trade. 1000-1850. *23A:624*
Sahel. Africa, West. Droughts. Economic history. Hausa. Tuareg. 1550-1973. *23A:5159*
Said bin Sultan. Diplomacy. France. Great Britain. Zanzibar. 1844-69. *23A:2983*
Said, Hayat ben. Islam. Mahdism. Messianism. Nigeria. Uthman dan Fodio. 1775-1970. *21A:1750*
Saigo, Takamori. Foreign policy (nonintervention). Great Britain. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Parkes, Harry. 1860-70. *24A:2796*
Sailer, Johann Michael. Bishops. Catholic Church. Germany (Regensburg). 1800-32. *24A:7544*
Sailing *See also* Boats; Navigation.
—. Dictionaries. Fiji. Lockerby, William. Manuscripts. Tribal chiefs. USA (Massachusetts; Salem). 1810-12. *25A:3638*
—. Europe. Naval Strategy. War. 1650-1830. *21A:2677*
Sailing barges. Great Britain (Fal Estuary). 1800-1950. *25A:1461*
—. Portugal (Tagus River). 1900-75. *25A:2026*
Sailors. Art. China. Chinnery, George. Ports. USA. 18c-19c. *21A:1768*
—. Culture, Catalonian. Ex-voto. France (Roussillon). 15c-19c. *24A:3850*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool; Mersey River). Ships (gigs). Wages. Work. 19c. *23A:1729*
—. *Potemkin* (battleship). Refugees. Rumania (Constanţa). Russia. 1905-07. *24A:7904*
Sailors, Spanish. Cartagena, defense of. Colombia. Great Britain. Lezo, Blas de. Spain. 1741. *24A:990*
St. Agatha monastery. Belgium. Crosier Fathers. Monasteries. Verheijen, Henricus Walteri. 1618-47. *23A:4008*
St. Andrews Railway Company. Railroads. Scotland. 1840's. *23A:3814*
St. Anthony of the Portuguese, church of. Bracci, Pietro. Italy (Rome). Sculpture. Vanvitelli, Luigi. ca 1745-50. *24A:1773*
St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. Catholics. France (provinces). Huguenots. 1572. *25A:3868*
—. Charles IX. France. Gregory XIII, Pope. Medallions. 1572. *24A:6506*
—. France. Huguenots. Massacres. ca 1560-72. *23A:5846*
—. France. Maximilian II (letter). Netherlands. Rebellions. 1573. *24A:3007*
—. Poland. Religious conflict. Warsaw Confederation. ca 1572-1622. *24A:7875*
St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre (review article). France. Historiography. Huguenots. 1572. 1972-74. *24A:3816*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Great Britain (London, City of). Hospitals. Poor. 1546-1948. *23A:6206*
St. Benedikten (church). Austria (Styria; Knittelfeld). Candle. 1713. *25A:2373*
St. Bonaventure, Royal College of (Chair of Civil Law). Reyner Mijares, José Lorenzo. Venezuela (Mérida). 1766-98. *25A:1137*
St. Bridget, order of. Finland. Monasteries. Naantali monastery (letters). Sweden. 1450-1510. *23A:4096*
St. Canice's Cathedral. Cathedrals. Ireland (Kilkenny). Pococke, Richard (letters). Restorations. 1756-57. *25A:1850*
St. Christopher of Borrasus (chapel). Churches. Spain. 11c-18c. *23A:6715*
St. Clair, F. V. ("Loss of the *Drummond Castle").* *Drummond Castle* (vessel). Shipwrecks. Songs. 1896. *24A:359*
St. Clair, William. Clogg, Richard. Dakin, Douglas. Greece. Independence, War of (review article). Woodhouse, C. M. 1814-32. *21A:2430*
St. Daniel's Church. Wales (Pembroke). Wesley, John. 11c-18c. 1760-70's. *25A:4505*
St. Etienne Church (choir). Architecture. Chambiges, Martin. France (Beauvais). 1502-20's. *24A:3880*
St. Eustatius. American Revolution. *Andrew Doria* (vessel). Flags (official salute). Netherlands. Political factions. 1776. *24A:6358*
—. American Revolution. Jews. Netherlands. Restorations. Trade. 1660-1977. *24A:6359*
—. Netherlands. West Indies. Prehistory-19c. *23A:1072*
St. Eustatius (capture of). American Revolution. 1775-83. *23A:5721*
St. Gall Conference. Manuscripts. Nicholson, E. W. B. Switzerland. 1898. *21A:19*
St. Georgen am Längsee (monastery). Archives. Carinthia. Libraries. 1783. *23A:4665*
—. Carinthia. Clergy (abbess). Habsburg court. Platz, Maria Antonia von (election). 1711. *23A:7132*
Saint Georges, Guillet de *(Histoire de règne de Mohammet II).* Dictionaries, Historical. Military history. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Războieni (battle). Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1475-76. *24A:4980*
St. Germain des Prés (Abbey). Benedictines. France (Paris). Interest rates. 17c. *23A:5991*
—. Briçonnet, Guillaume de. Catholic Church. Church and State. France (Paris). Religious reform. 1507-1534. *22A:726*
St. Helena. France. Musée de l'Armée. Napoleon (hand; death cast). 1821. *23A:5829*
—. Halley, Edmund. Observatory. Scientists. 1502-20c. *25A:4556*
—. Toponymy. 16c-20c. *21A:1653*
St. Ignatius, College of. Jesuits. Philippines (Manila). Religious Education. 17c-18c. *24A:5968*

St. James Park. Great Britain (London). Parks. 1536-1730's. *25A:4555*
St. Jean Baptiste (vessel). Pottier de l'Horme, Jean (account). Solomon Islands (Port Praslin). Travel accounts. 1769. *25A:3639*
St. Jerome, Order of. Monasteries. Spain (Espeja). 16c-17c. *23A:6688*
St. John's Church. Great Britain (Redenhall). Puritanism. Rand, John. Tombstones. 1644-62. *24A:1537*
St. John's Day. Comedy. Midsummer ritual. Shakespeare, William *(Midsummer Night's Dream)*. 1595. *25A:1817*
St. John's University. Archives. Malta. Microfilms. Monastic Manuscript Microfilm Library. 1975. -1440. *22A:2703*
—. Catholic Church. Libraries. Manuscripts. Microfilms. Monasteries. 1964-67. *21A:2587*
St. Johnston, Alfred. Baker, Shirely Waldemar. Great Britain. Politics. Symonds, Henry Francis (letters). Tonga. 1883-85. *24A:6043*
St. Joseph of Tarbes, Sisters of. Religious Orders. Rojas Paúl, Juan Pablo. Venezuela. 1889. *24A:6310*
St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of. Australia. Catholic Church. Church Schools. McKillop, Mary. Woods, Julian Tenison. 1840's. *25A:909*
St. Kitts. Agricultural labor. Apprenticeship, imposition of. Emancipation. Riots. Strikes. 1834. *23A:3283*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. 1624-1728. *22A:3247*
—. Entomology. Grainger, James *(The Sugar-Cane, a Poem)*. Helminthology. 1764. *25A:3795*
St. Louis International Exposition. Germany. National Self-image. Painting. Politics. Reichstag. William II. 1898-1904. *25A:7785*
St. Margaret Moses Church. Church History. Churchwardens' account book. Great Britain (London). 1547-97. *22A:2144*
St. Margaret's (cartulary; grants). Church History. Great Britain (London). ca 1200-1600. *22A:3501*
St. Mark's Unitarian Church. Scotland (Edinburgh). Unitarianism. 1776-1822. *24A:6842*
St. Matthew's Gymnasium. Archives. Jesuits. Poland. Secondary Education (German). Wrocław State Archives (collection). 1628-1935. *24A:4891*
St. Michael of Berganzo church (altarpiece). Arbulo, Pedro de. Fernández Vallejo, Juan. Spain (Álava). 1571-1662. *25A:7578*
St. Mihiel salient. Fortifications. France. Military Strategy. World War I. 19c-20c. *24A:6550*
Saint Nectaire. Cheese. France. 1650-1978. *25A:6936*
St. Panteleïmon, monastery of. Anastases, Nikolaos. Diakrouses, Anthimos. Greece (Mt. Athos). Manuscripts. 18c-19c. *23A:7265*
St. Patrick Company. Desertion. Mercenary Troops. Mexican War. USA. 1847. *25A:3681*
St. Patrick's Battalion. Ireland. Mérode, Xavier de. Papal States. Risorgimento. 1860. *22A:3676*
St. Paul's Cathedral. Choirs. Great Britain (London). 1750-1873. *22A:3513*
St. Peter Claver, Sisters of. Authors. Catholic Church. Ledóchowska, Maria Teresa. Missions and Missionaries. Poland. 1885-1922. *25A:2527*
St. Peter's Basilica. Art. Catholic Church. Rome. Sainthood, declarations of. 1712-67. *25A:4712*
—. France. Military Occupation. Rome. 1798-1814. *23A:257*
St. Peter's Basilica (Holy Door). Catholic Church. Holy Years. Rites and Ceremonies. Vatican. ca 1000-1975. *24A:1738*
St. Peter's Cathedral. Australia (Armidale). 1869-93. *25A:3614*
—. Australia (Armidale). Catholic Church. Construction. 1788-1883. *25A:3597*
St. Petersburg Municipal Act of 1846. City government. Miliutin, Nikolai. Reform. Russia. ca 1842-46. *23A:4474*
St. Petersburg University. Intellectuals. Petrashevsky circle. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. Social classes. 1840's-50's. *22A:4016*
St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. Financial Manifesto. Monetary systems. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *22A:4038*
—. Gold, run on. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-06. *24A:8011*
—. *Izvestia* (newspaper). Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1905-06. *23A:4522*
St. Quentin v. *Lett*. Agriculture. Crop rotation. Great Britain. Plants (nutrition). 1868-71. *24A:6829*
St. Rose of Lima, Chapel. Art (religious). Caracas, University of. Furniture. Silver. Venezuela. 1755-1811. *24A:6291*
Saint Sauveur, Grasset de (engravings). Indians. Mexico (Baja California). 1772-88. *23A:5479*
St. Sigismund (Abbey). Factory records. Italy (Cremona). 1566-77. *24A:4355*
St. Stanislas, church of. Church History. Hospitals. Poland (Trzebinia). Priests. Social work. 1670-1927. *25A:5262*
St. Thomas' Hospital (Victorian pavilions). Construction. Great Britain (London). Hospitals. Nightingale, Florence. 1850's-71. *23A:3667*
St. Vincent. British West Indies. Whaling industry. 1820-1970. *25A:1144*
St. Vincent Martyr monastery. Spain (Zaragoza). Ximénez de Laryés, Miguel (will). 1596. *24A:4466*
St. Vincent's Hospital. Australia (Sydney; Darlinghurst). Hospitals. Sisters of Charity. 1850-1970. *25A:6433*
St. Willibordus and Bonifacius Seminary. Holland Mission. Netherlands (Harderwijk, Keulen). Religious Education. Sueck, Seger Stevens. 1592-1655. *25A:1998*
Saint-Chéron, Alexandre Guyard de. France. Great Britain. News service. Rothschild, Lionel de. 1864-1878. *21A:1906*
Saint-Cyr, Laurent de Gouvion. France. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Vich). Veyan, Francisco (letter). Villanueva, Jaime. 1809. *21A:2662*
Saint-Évremond, Charles de. ca 1616-1680's. *25A:3888*
—. *Honnête homme*. Libertine. 17c. *24A:6442*
Saint-Gelais, Octovien de. France. Italy. Propaganda. Translating and Interpreting. Vergil *(Aeneid)*. War. 1498-1500. *24A:6581*
Saint-Germain, Claude-Louis de. France. Military reform. Montbarey, Alexandre de. War ministry. 18c. *25A:6761*
Saint-Hilaire, Etienne Geoffroy. Embryology, experimental. Teratology. 1790's-19c. *21A:1679*
Sainthood, declarations of. Art. Catholic Church. Rome. St. Peter's Basilica. 1712-67. *25A:4712*
Saint-Just, Louis de. Agriculture. France (Picardy). Land Reform. Peasants. Youth. 18c. *22A:1975*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. French Revolution. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph *(Carnets,* notes). Robespierre, Maximilien. ca 1840's-50's. *22A:723*
—. Economic problems. France. 1791-94. *21A:1889*
—. France (Nièvre; Blérancourt). Politics. 1760-1851. *22A:1963*
—. French Revolution. Political Theory. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Social Theory. 1790's. *22A:1937*
Saint-Léon, Arthur (letters). Ballet. Composers. France. 1843-70. *25A:3952*
Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de. Philosophy. 18c. *23A:5797*
Saint-Pierre, Abbé de *(Project for Perpetual Peace)*. Enlightenment. Europe. Institutions, international. Peace. Voltaire (*De la Paix Perpetuelle*). 17c-1769. *22A:709*
Saints. Balkans. Engravings (chalcography). 19c. *24A:7705*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Bollandists. Catholic Church. Jesuits. Oliva, Giovanni Paolo. 1660-69. *22A:1933*
—. Confraternities. France (Fanjeaux). Our Lady of Fanjeaux. Worship. 1317-1643. *24A:3900*
—. Folk Art. Puerto Rico. Wood Carving. 1750-1975. *23A:5722*
—. Greece. Jacob the Neomartyr, Saint. Monasteries (Mt. Athos, Timios Prodromos). ca 1500-19. *23A:7258*
Saints, Battle of the. Clerk, John. Great Britain. Naval tactics. Nelson, Horatio. Rodney, 1st Baron. Trafalgar (battle). ca 1728-1812. *22A:1556*
Saints, worship of. Erasmus, Desiderius. Netherlands. Pilgrimages. ca 1490's-1536. *23A:3998*
Saint-Simon, Comte de. Bergh, Guillaume F. J. van den. Netherlands. Political economy. Social Theory. Voo, Goose W. van der. 1830-40. *22A:2334*
—. Bichat, Marie. Comte, Auguste. Social theory. 1750-1850. *25A:3953*
—. Class struggle. French Revolution. Historiography. Thierry, Augustin. ca 1814-50. *21A:1923*
—. Comte, Auguste. Durkheim, Émile. Positivism. 19c. *23A:3343*
—. Education. 1790-1810. *24A:3752*
—. Europe. Social systems, theory of. ca 1825. *23A:5776*
—. France. Hayek, Friedrich A. von. Science and Society. Technocracy. 1821-32. *21A:2723*
—. Industrialized Countries. Political Theory. ca 1800-25. *23A:5880*
—. Perfectability. Philosophy of history. 1800-50. *24A:2649*
—. Social Theory. ca 1780-1825. *25A:6891*
Saint-Simon, Comte de (influence). Chevalier, Michel. Economic theory. France. 19c. *25A:4011*
Saint-Simon, Duc de. Attitudes. France. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. 1770-1972. *23A:1086*
—. Casanova, Giacomo. Spain (Soria). Travel accounts. 18c. *24A:1956*
—. Literature. Proust, Marcel. 17c. 20c. *25A:1323*
Saint-Simon, Duc de *(Mémoires)*. France. 18c. *23A:5941*
—. France. Monarchy. Political theory. 1690-1715. *24A:3893*
Saint-Simonians. Algeria. Anti-Imperialism. France. Planat de la Faye. 1836-40's. *24A:6439*
—. Banking (investment). Economic development. Pereire brothers. 1828-70. *25A:6810*
—. Code words. Social theory. 18c-19c. *25A:6003*
—. Cosmopolitanism. Economic Theory. France. Nationalism. Railroads. 1830's-40's. *25A:3896*
—. Diplomats. Explorers. France. 19c. *23A:5844*
—. Economic Development. Government. Greece. Ottoman Empire. 1834-88. *24A:2192*
—. Economic impact. France. Historiography. Ideology. 1830's-1960's. *25A:4040*
—. Eichthal, Gustave d'. France (Paris). Messianism. 1802-86. *23A:3477*
—. France. Labor Reform. Women. Working Class. 1830-50. *25A:4012*
—. France. Religion. 19c. *24A:3819*
—. France. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1821-46. *25A:2616*
Saint-Simonism. Charisma. Economic Conditions. France. Jews. Weber, Max. ca 1817-1975. *22A:1999*
—. France (Charente-Maritime). ca 1830. *22A:647*
Saion, Gushichan Oyakata Bunjaku. Church and state. Japan (Okinawa). Local Government. Neo-Confucianism. 17c-18c. *23A:3077*
Sakai, Toshihiko. Japan. Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialism. Yamakawa, Hitoshi. Yūaikai. 1912-26. *24A:3247*
Sakari Kuusi, Onni (obituary). Finland. Historians. Local history. 1884-1976. *25A:125*
Sakhalin. Foreign Relations. Japan (Hokkaido). Russia. 1852-75. *23A:4775*
Sakoku (seclusion). Asia, East. Foreign policy. Japan. 1600-44. *24A:3272*
Saktan Tampuran. India (Cochin). 1751-1805. *24A:3332*
Sakutarō, Koizumi. Documents. Japan. Kazuyuki, Egi. Politics. Tasuku, Egi. 1853-1937. *24A:677*
Salamanca (battle). Great Britain. Napoleonic Battles. Spain. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1812. *23A:237*
Salamanca, University of. Brazil. Spain. Students. 1597-1640. *25A:4857*
—. Colleges and Universities. Lawsuits. Spain. Students. 1630-1700. *21A:2227*
—. Colleges and Universities. Mexico, University of. Spain. ca 1200-1700. *24A:2920*
—. Irish College of St. Patrick. Jesuits. Spain. Students. 1572-1652. *25A:7432*
—. Political repression. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1914. *25A:2096*
Salar Jung II. Asaf Jah Nizam VI. Government. India. Political factions. 1883-87. *23A:5342*
Salaries. *See* Wages.
Salary register. Ivan IV. Monarchy. Political Change. Russia. 1550's-73. *25A:5475*
Salas, José Hipólito. Catholic Church. Chile. Errazuriz, Crescente. Historiography. 1840's-70's. *24A:3556*
Salas, Manuel. Belgrano, Manuel. Chile. Madia (cultivation). 1754-1841. *21A:629*
Salazar, Ambrosio de. LeRoy, Louis. Plagiarism. 16c. *24A:5530*
Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Church and state. Portugal. 1100-1975. *24A:1842*
Salazar y Castro, Luis. Spain. 17c-18c. *23A:2018*

Salazar y Salinas, Lope de. Franciscans. Reform. Spain. Villacreces, Pedro de. 14c-15c. *24A:4530*
Šalda, F. X. (letters). Bohemia. Macek, Antonín. 1904-22. *24A:7785*
Saldanha, Mariano José Luis de Gonzaga (tribute). Historians. 1878-1975. *25A:5613*
Sales. Germany. Industry. Middle classes. Social development. 1775-1850. *23A:6909*
Sales representative. Belgium. Brazza, Savorgnan de. Donceel, Léon Donckier de (letters). French Congo. Société Anonyme Belge pour le Commerce du Haut-Congo. 1892-94. *25A:3348*
Salesian Fathers. Bosco, Giovanni. Catholic Church. Poland. 19c-20c. *23A:7308*
Salesian Street. Austria (Vienna). 1717-1973. *24A:7761*
Salesmanship. Emigration agents. Europe. Steamship companies. USA. ca 1850's-1914. *25A:6029*
—. Great Britain. Navigation instruments. Shop signs. USA. ca 1770-1960. *22A:3615*
Salgado, Francisco. Aveiro, Duchess of. Bustillo, Lorenzo. Jesuits. Letters. Mariana Islands. Missions and Missionaries. 1676-89. *25A:6477*
Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. Diplomacy. France. Mexico. Texas. 1838-63. *22A:1496*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Intervention. Mexico. 1859-62. *21A:1417*
Salisbury Court Theater. Acting. Boys. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1630-66. *24A:1325*
Salisbury, 1st Earl of (receiver's account). Feudalism (retainers). Great Britain (Middleham). 1457. *23A:6313*
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of. Afghan War, 2d. Great Britain. India. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Russia. 1875-85. *21A:2656*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. South Africa. 1895-99. *21A:2125*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Home Rule. Ireland. Liberal Unionist Party. 1886-92. *22A:3494*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain. Intellectuals. ca 1860-1902. *21A:831*
—. Fashoda expedition. Great Britain. MacDonald, Hector Archibald. 1897. *24A:7093*
—. Great Britain. Housing reform. 1883-85. *21A:2090*
Salkauskis, Stasys. Philosophy. Russia. Soloviëv, Vladimir. 1905-15. *23A:4491*
Salmon spearing. Fishing. Ireland, western. -1972. *25A:4666*
Salm-Reifferscheid, Count of. Carinthia (Gurk). Catholic Church. 1749-1822. *23A:7145*
Salm-Reifferscheidt-Reitz, Franz (letter). Aristocracy. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. 1820-34. *21A:1138*
Salomies, Ilmari Johannes (obituary). Bishops. Church history. Finland. 1893-1973. *24A:5228*
Salomon, Louis Étienne Félicité. Haiti. Historiography. Ideology. ca 1840-88. *25A:6697*
Salomon, Noël (obituary). Brazil. Portugal. Society of French Hispanicists. Spain. 1963-77. *25A:5606*
—. Historians. Latin America. Spain. 1917-77. *25A:5611*
Salomons, Julian (resignation). Australia (New South Wales). Judges (Chief Justice). 1836-86. *24A:780*
Salomonsz, Andries. Jews. Medicine, practice of. Netherlands (Leiden). Persecution. 1553-61. *25A:7552*
Salons. Art and state. France (Paris). Napoleon. 1800-14. *24A:3862*
—. Bluestockings. Feminism. France. Great Britain. ca 17c-18c. *23A:5732*
—. Criticism, worldly. France. Méré, Chevalier de. ca 1650-1700. *23A:1163*
—. Culture. Habsburg Empire (Pressburg). Schröer, Therese (letters). 19c. *24A:2247*
Salons (review article). France. Longee, Carolyn C. Social Classes. Women. 17c. *25A:4000*
Salt. Africa, East (Northern Great Lakes Region). Economic History. Epidemics. 1870-1971. *22A:2977*
—. Africa (Sahara). Trade. Tuareg. 19c-20c. *25A:3250*
—. Agriculture. Europe. -1850. *23A:2906*
—. British East India Company. India (Bengal). Monopolies. 18c-19c. *22A:456*
—. British East India Company. India (Bengal). Monopolies. 1780-1834. *25A:6384*
—. Colonial Government. Mexico. Taxation. 1580. *23A:5458*
—. Customshouses. Sardinia (Piedmont; Villaret). Smuggling. Tax collection. 1662-63. *22A:965*
—. Entrepreneurs. Government Enterprise. Mining. Moldavia (Tîrgu Ocna). Organic Regulations. 1830-62. *21A:3743*
—. Mexico. Spain. Taxation. 1580. *24A:6119*
—. Transportation, Commercial. Wallachia. 15c-19c. *24A:2482*
Salt code of 1781. Monopolies. Russia. Taxation, indirect. ca 1705-1818. *23A:7424*
Salt, Henry S. Great Britain. Socialism. Thoreau, Henry David. USA. 1890-1900. *25A:1610*
Salt industry. Chemistry. Europe, Western. Geology. 1750-1825. *24A:493*
—. China. 1644-1911. *23A:5246*
—. China. 1644-1911. *25A:3432*
—. China. Government Enterprise. Trade. 1368-1644. *21A:2898*
—. China (Inner Mongolia; Ordos). Documents. Mostaert, Antoine (notebooks). 1886-1921. *24A:5831*
Salt merchants. Absolutism. China (Yangchow). Economic development. 18c. *22A:3053*
Salt mines. Austria (Hallein). Dürrnberg firm. Tourism. 1653-1792. *24A:2330*
—. Gypsies. Moldavia. Social conditions. Working Class. 1828-54. *25A:2588*
—. Italy (Chioggia). 16c-19c. *25A:7498*
—. Moldavia. -1828. *25A:5331*
Salte family. Business history. Great Britain (London). Linen drapers. 18c. *23A:1489*
Saltpeter production. Gunpowder. 1300-1600. *23A:524*
Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. All-Union Library of Foreign Literature. Lenin Library. Libraries. USSR. 19c-1970. *22A:2685*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Russia. Tatischev, Dmitri (papers). 1767-1845. *24A:5019*
—. Libraries. USSR (Leningrad). 1795-1814. *24A:8006*
Salvador, Joseph. France. Judaism. Political theory. 1815-60. *23A:1195*
Salvadori, Massimo L. Kautsky, Karl (review article). Socialism (transition to). 1880-1938. *25A:2177*
Salvarrieta, Policarpa (execution). Colombia. Independence Movements. 1817. *23A:5616*
Salvation Army. Booth, William. Evangelism (Christian Mission). Great Britain. Musical bands. 1865-99. *24A:1335*
—. Uniforms. Women. 1871-1975. *24A:6675*
Salvatorelli, Luigi. Fascism. Historians. Italy. Nationalism. 1913-43. 19c-20c. *23A:6583*
Salvatorelli, Luigi (tribute). Historians. Italy. Risorgimento. 1886-1974. *23A:4619*
Salvemini, Gaetano. Fascism. Historiography. Italy. 1896-1954. *24A:4402*
Salvemini, Gaetano (conference on). Historians. Italy. Socialism. 1873-1957. *24A:5301*
Salvemini, Gaetano (letters). Croce, Benedetto. 1903-18. *25A:4768*
Salvetti, Giovanni (dispatches). Great Britain (London). Theater. 1670-80. *25A:4444*
Salvi, Matteo. Austria (Vienna). Italian. Opera. 18c-19c. *25A:7968*
Salvioli, Giuseppe. Economic history. Italy. 300 BC-1928. *23A:6511*
Salvionus, Marcus. Discepolo, Girolamo. Italy. Printing. ca 1540-1600. *25A:4759*
Salvius, Lars. Economic Theory. Interest Groups. Polhem, Christopher. Smith, Adam. Sweden. 18c. *25A:6035*
Salvucci, Pasquale. Enlightenment. Ferguson, Adam (review article). Philosophy. Scotland. 1767-1816. *22A:3554*
Salzburg Festival. Aesthetics. Austria. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Politics. Reinhardt, Max. Theater. 1911-74. *22A:3916*
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf. Basedow, Johann Bernard. Campe, Joachim Heinrich. Educational Policy. Philanthropy. 1724-1818. *21A:1573*
Sam Christovă (vessel). Africa, West. Slave Trade. Voyages. 1535. *24A:602*
Samara Gazette (newspaper). Revolution of 1905. Russia (Samara). 1905. *23A:7372*
Samarin, George. Aksakov, Ivan. Koshelev, Alexander. Liberalism. Russia. Slavophiles. 1860's. *25A:5384*
Samarin, Iuri. Estonia. Latvia. Nationalism. Russification. 1860's-80's. *21A:3792*
Saminists. Colonial Government (resistance to). Moslems. Netherlands East Indies. Rebellions. Reform. 19c-20c. *23A:752*
Samoa. Africa. Germany. Great Britain. Imperialism. Louis, William R. Public Opinion. 1885-1907. *21A:1453*
—. Broyer, Pierre. Church and state. Colonial Government. Germany. Solf, Wilhelm. 1845-1914. *25A:6482*
—. Chinese. Colonial government. Immigration. Labor policy. 1900-14. *25A:3659*
—. Dean, Joseph Harry. Gibson, Walter Murray. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. USA. 19c. *24A:6040*
—. English, Pidgin. Linguistics. New Guinea. 1860's-1975. *24A:848*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Naval rivalry. Tonga. USA. 1898-1914. *25A:2921*
—. Foster, Samuel. Government, constitutional. Great Britain. Steinberger, Albert B. USA. 1871-75. *24A:3392*
—. Great Britain. London Missionary Society. Methodists. Missions and Missionaries. Wesleyan Societies. 1822-1908. *25A:3641*
—. Interest groups. Meade, Richard W. Steinberger, Albert B. Treaties. USA. 1872-77. *25A:3661*
Samoa (Vailima). Libraries. Stevenson, Robert Louis. 1891-1915. *23A:3149*
Samoa, western. Labor recruitment. New Guineans. Plantations, German. 1860's-1921. *24A:847*
Samoilowitz, Danilo. Epidemiology. Kowal, Areta O. Plague. Russia (Moscow). 1770-72. *21A:3755*
Samori. France. Ivory Coast (Bondoukou). Military Occupation. 1888-97. *24A:5748*
Sampayo Bridge (battle). France. Napoleonic Battles. Navy, Spanish. Ney, Michel. Spain (Galicia). 1809. *23A:4813*
Samper, Miguel (tribute). Colombia. Political Leadership. 1845-99. *23A:5620*
Samsonov, Aleksandr. Military history. 1908-78. *25A:5626*
Samuel, Book of. Ahimaaz. Bible. Historians. 1100 BC-1000 BC. *21A:34*
Samuel, Rabbi. Maritime law. 16c. *22A:1581*
Samuel, Raphael. Evans, George Ewart. Great Britain. Social History (review article). Stearns, Peter N. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4166*
—. Social history. Stearns, Peter N. Working Class (review article). 1880-1914. *24A:4275*
Samuel, Stuart. Anti-Semitism. Great Britain. House of Commons (disqualification from). 1912. *21A:3301*
Samuelyan, Khatchik. Armenia. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:2662*
Samurai. Industrialization. Japan. Labor. Peasants. 1890's. *23A:3091*
—. Japan (Kagoshima; Kamo). Shizoku Kyōyūsha. Social organization. Villages. 1868-1962. *25A:3512*
—. Japan (Ōsaka). Middle Classes. Social Organization. 17c-1867. *25A:3482*
—. Japan (Satsuma). Politics. Social Organization. 1859-68. *21A:516*
San Antonio Tochatlaco. Agricultural production. Haciendas. Mexico (Hidalgo). 1880-1920. *25A:3682*
San Bartolomé Seminary (inventory). Colombia (Bogotá). Jesuits. Libraries. Pey, Francisco. 1605-1767. *24A:5281*
San Carlos College. Argentina. Schools. Vertiz, Juan José de. 1783-1807. *23A:5575*
San Carlos, University of. Colleges and Universities. Guatemala. 1676-1976. *25A:1009*
San Diego, convent of. Colombia (Bogotá). 17c-19c. *23A:5618*
San Eutizio (monastery). Medical Education. Surgery. ca 14c-18c. *25A:7453*
San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). Benedictines. Catholic Church. Clergy (abbots). Monasteries. Spain. 17c-19c. *21A:3552*
—. Catholic Church. Gil Dalmau, Isidro (memoirs). Monasteries. Property (inventory, secularization). Spain. 1835-39. *21A:3581*
—. Catholic Church. Libraries. Monasteries. Spain (Gerona). 1785. 1971. *21A:2570*
San Félix, battle of. Independence, War of. Piar, Manuel Carlos. Venezuela. 1817. *22A:580*
San Fermín, Antonio de. Churches. Mexico (Celaya). Nuestra Señora del Carmen. 1740-1806. *22A:1853*
San Francisco de Caracas (monastery). Monasteries. Venezuela. 1574-76. *24A:3607*
San Francisco de Cuéllar (monastery). Spain. Teaching chairs (endowed). 1739-94. *25A:4900*
San Francisco, monastery of. Franciscans. Monasteries. Spain (San Clemente). 1503-1899. *24A:7418*
San Francisco Seminary. Colombia (Antioquia). LaSerna, Rafael de. 18c-19c. *23A:997*

San Gennaro (vessel). Algiers, flight to. Galleys. Mediterranean Sea and Area. *Sant'Antonio* (vessel). Sicily (Trapani). Slaves, Moslem. 1750's. *25A:2966*
San Giuliano, Marchese di. Albania. Forests. Imperialism, economic. Italy. Vismara, Giacomo. 1910-14. *23A:3930*
San Ildefonso, Treaty of. Fernando Póo. Slave trade. Spain. 1765-81. *22A:385*
San José chapel. Architecture. Brazil (Minas Novas). Churches, colonial. 13c-19c. *25A:1083*
San José, Diogo de (reports). China (Fukien). Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. 1727. *24A:5808*
San José Túpac Inca, Calixto de. Indians. Missionaries. Peru. Political reform. Repossession "exclamation" of 1750. 18c. *24A:1004*
San Juan Bautista Church. Archives, parochial. Catholic Church. Spain (Manises). 1829-1970's. *23A:6738*
San Juan Bautista, College of. Catholic Church (seminary). Mexico (Guadalajara). 1790's-1847. *22A:1841*
San Juan de la Penitencia. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Cisneros, Cardinal. Convents. Quintanilla, Pedro de. Spain (Toledo). ca 1500-50. *24A:7328*
San Lazzaro (monastery). Armenian. Byron, George Gordon. Language. Venetia. 1816-24. *22A:3650*
San Lorenzo castle (capture). Chagres Castle (capture). Morgan, Henry. Panama, Isthmus of. Pirates. ca 1670's. *24A:932*
San Lorenzo Maggiore (parish). Demography. Italy (Milan). 17c. *23A:6571*
San Lorenzo (monastery). Catholic Church. Communications. Local Government. Monasteries. Río de la Plata. Spain (Madrid). Vatican. 1813-25. *21A:3059*
San Marcial (battles). Spain. Tactics. 1522-1936. *23A:4046*
San Marino. 4c-20c. *25A:4765*
San Martín, José de. Andean Army. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1814-16. *23A:1021*
—. Andes Mountains (crossing). Army of Freedom. Lima, liberation of. Peru. 1814-21. *23A:5561*
—. Andes Mountains (crossing). Military intelligence. ca 1820. *25A:3719*
—. Archivo General de la Nación. Bolívar, Simón. Colombres Mármol, Eduardo L. Letters. 19c-20c. *23A:5683*
—. Argentina. 1831-52. 1974. *25A:1046*
—. Argentina. Bolívar, Simón. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Historiography. Nationalism. Rojas, Ricardo (review article). 1822. *22A:506*
—. Argentina. Independence. 1811-50. *23A:5569*
—. Argentina. Newspapers. Río de la Plata. 1822-28. *24A:3491*
—. Argentina (Mendoza, Cuyo). Governors. Politics. Portraits. 1813-1966. *21A:3089*
—. Argentina (San Juan). Independence, War of. Military aid. Peru. 1820. *25A:1027*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Expatriates. 1824-30. *23A:1113*
—. Birthdate. South America. 1777-78. *23A:3229*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Independence. South America. 1822. *23A:3217*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Independence. South America. 1822. *23A:3219*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Marmol, Colombres, Jr. (letters). Venezuela. 1822. 1940-76. *24A:6155*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Peru. 1823. *24A:1018*
—. Bolívar, Simon. Latin America. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:6064*
—. Chile. History. Independence, War of. Mitre, Bartolomé. 1778-1875. *21A:630*
—. Chile. Independence, War of. Peru. 1822. *23A:3226*
—. Economic conditions. Independence movements. Peru (Lima). 1820-25. *22A:3229*
—. Flags. Peru. 1820. *21A:654*
—. Great Britain. Independence Movements. South America. 19c. *23A:918*
—. Guayaquil conference. South America. 1822. *23A:3221*
—. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, war of. Latin America. Morelos y Pavon, José Maria. Nationalism. O'Higgins, Bernardo. Pacific Area. 1810-22. *22A:1830*
—. Independence. Peru. 1820's. *23A:3260*
—. Independence Movements. South America. 1800-50. *23A:5558*
—. Independence, War of. Paracas landing. Peru. 1820-21. *23A:1030*
—. Latin America. 1778-1850. *25A:6575*
—. Pichincha (battle). Quito campaign. Riobamba (battle). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1822. *23A:935*
—. Venezuela (Caracas). 19c. *24A:6320*
—. Wealth. ca 1822-50. *21A:334*
San Martín, José de (resignation). Peru (Lima). Political Leadership. 1821-22. *22A:3239*
San Miguel de las Lagunas Treaty. Argentina (Mendoza). Constitution, republican. Molina, Pedro. 1820's. *22A:530*
San Pascual Bailon *(Custodia)*. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Franciscans. Spain (Valencia). 18c. *23A:6773*
San Pedro, encampment of. Cuba (Havana). Military campaigns. 1896. *24A:1064*
San Pedro parish. Spain (Limpias). 17c-18c. *24A:1863*
San Pío X (vessel). Álvarez Campardón, Pedro. Argentina (Tierra del Fuego; Buen Suceso). Lefrant, Manuel (letter). Voyages. 1792. *23A:961*
San Rafael (fort). Argentina (Diamante River). Indians. Pehuenches. Sobremonte, Rafael de. 1805-79. *22A:524*
San Remigio, Serafino di. Campanella, Tommaso. Friendship. Rome. Santa Maria sopra Minerva (convent). 1634. *25A:7503*
San Rosario Mining Company. Honduras. Political power. Silver mining. USA. Valentine, Washington S. 1880-1910. *25A:6562*
San Saturio (hermitage). Murals. Spain (Soria). Zapata, Antonio. 18c. *24A:1936*
San Severo, Malaspina di. Báthory, Andrew. Church and State. Michael of Wallachia. Papal nuncios. Transylvania. Wallachia. ca 1592-1601. *24A:4983*
San Stefano, Treaty of. Balkans. Ethnic Groups. Hellenism. Treaties (juridical regulations). 1870's-1912. *25A:2326*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *23A:2190*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Historiography, Bulgarian. Macedonia. 1878. *25A:5071*
—. Bulgaria. Expansionism. 1878-1978. *25A:5235*
—. Gorchakov, Alexander. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Nelidov, Alexander. Russo-Turkish War. Treaties (drafts). 1877-78. *25A:5355*
—. Independence, war of. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Russia. 1877-78. *23A:4396*
Sanabria, Martín J. Diplomacy. Education. Venezuela. 1850-77. *25A:6667*
Sancerre, siege of. France. Huguenots. Léry, Jean de (personal account). Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (annual report). 1973. 1573. *22A:1973*
Sanchez Barcáiztegui (vessel). Cuba. Independence, War of. Shipwrecks. 1895. *25A:3803*
Sánchez Barcáiztegui, Victoriano. Carlist wars. Naval Biography. Spain. 1826-75. *22A:2367*
Sanchez Garcia, Julián. Guerrillas. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808. *23A:4808*
Sánchez, Pedro. Architecture (Baroque). Jesuits. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:2009*
Sánchez Valdés de la Plata, Juan. Humanism. Medicine. Spain (Ciudad Real). 16c. *25A:4866*
Sancho, Archbishop. Clergy. Philippines (Manila archdiocese). 1770's. *24A:765*
Sanctuary of Our Lady of Health. Catholic Church. Olivet, Felipe. Spain. 18c-1967. *21A:1036*
Sanctuary of Our Lady of La Encina. Spain (Arceniega). 16c. *23A:6712*
Sand, George. Balzac, Honoré de. France. Literature. Russia. 19c. *25A:407*
—. Christian socialism. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Péguy, Charles. 19c-1914. *23A:2866*
—. Dudevant, Casimir. France. Literature. Marriage. 1804-76. *24A:3750*
—. Literature. Love affairs. Politics. 1804-76. *25A:3877*
—. Novels. Turgenev, Ivan. 1868-76. *23A:2847*
Sand, George (letter). Chojecki, Edmund. France. 1855. *21A:1982*
Sand, George (reputation). Literature. 1832-76. *24A:1303*
Sand, George (review article). Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. Poli, A. 1870-71. *23A:5990*
Sandanski, Yané. Historiography (Greek). Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Macedonia (Serrai). 1890-1910. *25A:5077*
Sandawe. Africa, East. Agricultural development. Famine. Tanzania. Tribes. 1864-1963. *22A:331*
Sanderson, F. W. Dulwich College. Engineering. Great Britain. Science. Teaching. 1885-92. *25A:4447*
Sanderson, Michael. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Literacy. Social mobility. ca 1780's-1830's. *23A:6456*
Sanderson, Robert (silver caudle cup). Goldsmithing. Winterthur Museum (collection). 17c. *25A:1764*
Sandes, Arthur. Independence, War of. Latin America. Military Biography. Venezuelan Rifles, 1st. Volunteers. 1793-1832. *24A:945*
Sandford, Humphrey. Englefield, Francis. Great Britain (Shropshire). Inheritance. Property. Treason. 1585-1609. *24A:4168*
Sandford, Richard. Catholics. Englefield, Francis. Great Britain. Plowden, Edmund. Property. 1550-85. *23A:6295*
Sandtoft Transport Centre. Great Britain. Trolleys. 1968-78. *25A:5664*
Sandwich, 1st Earl of. Bacon, Francis. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Patronage. Pepys, Samuel. 16c-17c. *25A:1770*
Sandwich, 4th Earl of. Butler, Charles. Catholics (defense of). Great Britain. Impressment. Law. 1750-83. *25A:6957*
Saneyuki, Akiyama. Akiyama, Saneyuki. Japan. Naval strategy. 1898-1912. *24A:684*
Sanford, Henry S. Belgium. Congo. Imperialism. International Association of the Congo. USA. 1883-85. *25A:632*
Sangnier, Marc. Catholic Church. France. Pacifism. *Sillon* (journal). World War I (antecedents). 1905-14. *24A:1206*
Sangu. Colonialism. German East Africa. Hehe. Merere (paramount chief). 1837-1908. *22A:334*
Sanitation *See also* Cemeteries; Pollution; Public Health; Water Supply.
—. Architecture. Engineering. García Fària, Pere. Spain. 19c-20c. *25A:2099*
—. Chadwick, Edwin. Great Britain (London). Public health. Roman Empire. 776 BC-1 AD. 19c-20c. *21A:425*
—. City Lands Committee. Great Britain (London). Poor. Public Welfare. 1550-1650. *24A:4228*
—. Colden, Cadwallader. Lancisi, Giovanni Maria. Papal States. USA (New York City). ca 1717-74. *25A:7491*
—. Cuciureanu, Gh. Moldavia. Public Health (project). 1851. *24A:7912*
—. France. Paris Health Council. Public health. 1815-48. *23A:3417*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Mortality. 1870-1910. *25A:1828*
—. Legislation. Spain. 19c. *25A:4867*
Sanitation (sewage). Environmental change. Public health. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1809-1922. *22A:2234*
Sansculottes. Class struggle. Dictatorship. French Revolution (Paris). 1793. *25A:1378*
—. Class struggle. Festivals. French Revolution (Saint-Geniez-d'Olt). 1793. *25A:6898*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Terror, Reign of. 1793-94. 1847-1958. *23A:5852*
—. French Revolution. Political participation. 1789-95. *25A:1394*
—. French Revolution (Marseilles, Paris). Liberty. 1789-95. *25A:3893*
Sansculottes (review article). French Revolution (Paris). Historiography. Soboul, Albert. 1793-94. 1975. *22A:1353*
Sanskrit. Chézy, Helmine de (collection). Philanthropy. Switzerland (Geneva). 1783-1856. *25A:7870*
Sanskrit studies. Germany. Romanticism. Schlegel, Friedrich. 1800-50. *24A:7606*
Sant Miquel de Cuixà church. Architecture. Benedictines. Monasteries. Spain (Catalonia). Verdaguer, Père. 974-1974. *24A:7480*
Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Catholic Church. Farías, Valentín Gómez. Mexico (Mexico City). Rebellions. Reform. 1832-34. *21A:3018*
—. Mexican War. Mexico (Mexico City). Military Occupation. Scott, Winfield. Trist, Nicholas P. USA. 1846. *21A:3031*
—. Mexico. Militia. Rebellions. Zacatecas, battle of. 1835. *21A:3033*
—. Mexico. Political factions. 1821-55. *25A:3706*
Santa Croce della Giudecca convent. Plague. Sebastian, Saint (apparition). Venezuela. 1464. 1575-76. *24A:7263*
Santa Cruz, Andrés de. Bolivia. Incas. Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' (journey). Roads (Yanacachi). Prehistory-19c. *22A:1876*
Santa Cruz, Andrés de (communiqué). Independence, War of. Junín, battle of. 1824. *24A:6272*
Santa Cruz, Andrés de (dispatch). Casualties. Junín (battle). 1824. *24A:1025*

Santa Cruz, church of. Architects. Portugal (Coimbra). Tombs, royal. ca 1500. *23A:6622*
Santa Hermandad (army). Córdoba, Gonzalo de. Italy. Military Campaigns. Spain. ca 1500. *22A:1060*
Santa Inés (hermitage). Canary Islands (Fuerteventura). Catholic Church. Inés de Benigamin, Saint. Spain. 17c-1969. *22A:1054*
Santa Isabel (vessel). Settlement. Solomon Islands (San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz Islands; Pamua). Voyages. 1567-96. *25A:3636*
Santa María de Barría (convent). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Spain (Álava). 1232-1946. *25A:7589*
Santa María de la Asunción, priory of. Archives. Documents. Spain (Carmona). 1252-1515. *24A:1899*
Santa María del Espino, monastery of. City Government. Monasteries. Spain (Castile). Water mill. 1503. *24A:7376*
Santa Maria, Gregorio. College of San Juan de Letran. Guam. State aid to education. 1843. 1975. *23A:5424*
Santa María Magdalena (frigate). Maritime Archaeology. Shipwrecks. Spain. 1810. 1976. *24A:1887*
Santa María, Manuel de. Independence, War of. Mexico (Nuevo León; Valley of Pilón). Military campaigns. 1811. *25A:3687*
Santa Maria sopra Minerva (convent). Campanella, Tommaso. Friendship. Rome. San Remigio, Serafino di. 1634. *25A:7503*
Santa Rosa Seminary. Bolívar, Simón (resolution). Central University of Venezuela. Philip V (letters patent). Venezuela (Caracas). 18c-19c. *23A:1050*
Santa Ursula, Manuel de. Brazil. Catholic Church. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. Santana, Manuel de. 1747-68. *21A:628*
Santals. All India Sido-Kanhu Baisi (Association). Hembrom, Solomon Gokul. India (Bihar). Sido-Kanhu Movement. Social reform. 1965-73. 1800's-56. *22A:1806*
—. Baptists. India. Missions and Missionaries. Phillips, Jeremiah. 1810-75. *25A:6375*
Santana, Juan Nepomuceno. Bolívar, Simón. Military Biography. Venezuela. 1818-63. *24A:6325*
Santana, Manuel de. Brazil. Catholic Church. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. Santa Ursula, Manuel de. 1747-68. *21A:628*
Santander, Francisco de Paula. Archives. Colombia. García Ortiz, Laureano. 1840-1920. *25A:1099*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. 1819. *24A:3560*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Soublette, Carlos. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Bogotá). Politics. 1820. *25A:6629*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Government. 1818-28. *24A:6290*
—. Carabobo (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3140*
—. Colombia. Documents. 1821-35. *22A:3222*
—. Colombia (Cúcuta). Independence Movements. Panama. 1733-1840. *22A:484*
—. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. ca 1810-40. *21A:603*
—. Independence, War of. New Granada. 1800-40. *25A:1016*
Santander, Leonardo. Colombia (Pasto). Independence, War of. Jimenez Padilla, Pedro. 1819-21. *24A:3562*
Santander, Miguel de. Congress on the History of the Kingdom of Aragón, 10th. France. Franciscans. Military occupation. Napoleon. Spain (Aragon). 1212-1809. *24A:5291*
Santangelo, Orazio de. Mexico. Property claims. USA. 1824-50. *23A:5471*
Sant'Antonio (vessel). Algiers, flight to. Galleys. Mediterranean Sea and Area. *San Gennaro* (vessel). Sicily (Trapani). Slaves, Moslem. 1750's. *25A:2966*
Santarelli, Enzo. Anarchism and Anarchists (review article). Italy. Labor movement. 1880-1960. *24A:7194*
Santarem, Pedro de. Law. Portugal. Reprisals. 15c-16c. *24A:4445*
Santas Creus (estate). Catholic Church. Property. Spain. 19c. *21A:1008*
Santayana, George. Culture. Literature. Philosophy. 1896-1953. *21A:1571*
—. Germany. Husserl, Edmund. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1955. *22A:256*
Santbech, Daniel. Ballistics. 16c. *25A:1992*
Santelli, Nicolao. Corsica. Italy (Modena). Nationalism. 1848-49. *21A:962*
Santi di Tito. Italy (Rome). Painting. ca 1560's-90's. *24A:4337*
Santiago (battle). Cuba. Naval Battles. Spain. Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *22A:186*
Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Catholic Church. Religious Orders (jurisdiction over). Spain. 1800-06. *23A:6750*
—. Conde, Christopher. Delgado, José Martínez. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Religious Orders. Spain. 1806-14. *24A:1947*
—. Religious Orders. Spain. Tolls. 15c. *23A:1996*
—. Religious Orders (provincials). Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:1994*
Santiago, hermitage of. Building fund book. Spain (Reinosa, Aldea de Ebro). 1618-1873. *23A:4030*
Santiago (vessel; log). Guinea. Portugal. Sierra Leone. Slave Trade. Voyages. 1526. *24A:1844*
Santifaller, Leo (obituary). Austria. Historians. 1890-1974. *23A:4639*
Santillán, Emilio. Alfonso XII. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Isabella II. Letters. Spain. 1869-74. *23A:2015*
Santillana del Mar Abbey (jurisdiction). Monasteries. Spain. 1773-91. *24A:1948*
Santillana, Giorgio Diaz de (tribute). Historians. 1902-74. *23A:4640*
Santillana, 2d Marquis of. Crown lands (concessions). Henry IV. Spain (Santander). 1466-75. *24A:1954*
Santo Domingo. *See* Hispaniola.
Santo Domingo de Tabaloapa (hacienda). Jesuits. Land redistribution. Mexico. Spain. 1767-81. *23A:882*
Santo Domingo (monastery). Isabella I. Saavedra, María de (letter). Servants. Silva, Beatriz de. Spain. 1484-1502. *23A:6736*
Santo Domingo (revolt). Blockade. Continental System. Economic Crisis. France (Bordeaux). Napoleonic Wars. USA. 1798-1815. *22A:615*
Santo Tomás, University of. Archives. Dominicans. Philippines. -1972. *21A:2568*
—. Costa Rica. Higher education. 1814-88. *25A:3715*
Santos, Antônio Ribeiro dos (letters). Human rights. Law. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. ca 1780-1810. *23A:6619*
Santos, Eduardo (tribute). Academia Colombiana de Historia. Colombia. 1888-1974. *24A:137*
Santos Pariamo, Captain. Bolivia (La Paz department). Guerrilla Warfare. Independence, War of. Muñecas, Ildefonso. 1814-16. *22A:1875*
Sanusi. Chad (Ouadaï). Libya (eastern). Politics. Trade routes. 1809-1907. *24A:5654*
Sanvi. Alua, Mlan. *Blahima.* Ivory Coast. Political Leadership. 19c. *25A:6194*
San-yen. Economic Conditions. Feng Meng-lung. Literature. Merchants. 16c-17c. *25A:693*
Sanz del Río, Julián. Germany. Krause, Karl C. F. Pantheism. Philosophy. Spain. 19c. *21A:1033*
Sanz Domínguez, Manuel. Hieronymite Order (reestablishment). Monasteries. Spain. 19c-20c. *23A:6729*
Sanz, Miguel José. Arismendi, Juan Bautista. Elementary Education. Reform. Venezuela. 18c-19c. *24A:6318*
São Bento (monastery). Brazil. Naval Academy Library. Science. 1808-12. *23A:981*
São João (vessel). Portugal. Shipwrecks. South Africa (Pondoland). 1552. *24A:3106*
São Tomé. Africa, West. Almada Negreiros, Antonio Lobo de. Costa Alegre, Caetanode. Poets. Portugal. 1880-93. *22A:3018*
—. Angola. Catholic Church. Clergy. Goa. 16c-20c. *23A:5063*
—. Archives. Portugal. ca 1800-40. *24A:3165*
—. Gold Coast (Elmina). Portugal. Slave trade. 1500-40. *23A:636*
Şapcă, Radu. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. ca 1820-76. *23A:7342*
Saphir, Ja'kov (travel account). Indonesia (Djakarta). Jews. 1601-1861. *23A:5293*
Saphir, Moritz Gottlieb. Jews. Prussia. 1795-1858. *23A:4161*
Saragarhi (fort). Battles. Great Britain. India, northern. Pathans. Sikh regiments. 1897. *24A:3318*
Saragat, Giuseppe (centennial speech). Constitutional law. Italy (Rome). Patriots. Religious problems. 1870-1970. *21A:3509*
Sarah Sands (vessel). British East India Company. Heroism. Shipwrecks. Victoria Cross Warrant. 1857-58. *23A:1455*
—. Fire. Great Britain. India. Sepoy Mutiny. 1858. *25A:802*
Sarasate y Navascués, Pablo de. Mexico. Music (concerts). Musicians (violinist). 1890. *22A:494*
Sarassa, Saturnino L. Argentina (San Juan). Provincial Government. 1760-1835. *21A:618*
Saratoga (battle). American Revolution. Aristocracy. Burgoyne, John. Great Britain. 1722-92. *23A:6402*
—. American Revolution. France. Press. 1777. *25A:3864*
Sarausa, Fermín Peraza (tribute). Bibliography. Cuba. Exiles. USA (Florida). 1933-69. *22A:61*
Saravia, Adrianas. James I. Leiden, University of. Theology. Vorstius, Conradus (appointment). 1612. *24A:3016*
Saravia, Atanasio González (tribute). Bibliographies. Historians. Mexico (Nueva Vizcaya). 1888-1971. *21A:2559*
—. Historians. Mexico (Nueva Vizcaya). 1888-1971. *22A:54*
Sarawak. Brooke, James. Colonial Government. Malay States. 1825-88. *21A:2939*
—. Brooke, James. France (Bordeaux). Henry, Delphin. Succession. 1858-60. *22A:2753*
—. Brooke, James. Mozheyko, I. Pirates. 19c. *25A:792*
Sarawak (Kuching). Asia, Southeast. Brooke family. City government. Elites. Ethnic Groups. ca 1841-1941. *25A:6332*
Sarbah, John. Economic Development. Gold Coast. Merchants. 1865-95. *24A:590*
Sardinia. Annexation. Giulini della Porta, Cesare (commission). Lombardy. 1859. *23A:1872*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Cavour, Camillo di. Military Campaigns. Papal States. Perugia (sack of). Risorgimento. 1859. *22A:2324*
—. Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (marriage). Diplomacy. France. Habsburg Empire. 1850-60. *21A:1443*
—. Bordone, Joseph. France. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Military General Staff. 1813-80. *22A:2298*
—. Cavour, Camillo di. Financial policy. Treitschke, Heinrich von. 1850-60. *23A:3950*
—. Charles Albert (letters). Victor Emmanuel I (letter). Yenne, Marquis d'. 1819-29. *24A:1734*
—. Commerce. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Britain. Public Record Office. 1749-55. *25A:4482*
—. Commercial policy. 1814-59. *23A:6517*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Elections, contested. Politics. ca 1848-57. *24A:1693*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Relations. Serbia. 1861-62. *24A:5353*
—. Economic Growth. Italy. Newspapers. Parliamentary inquiry. 1861-70. *21A:971*
—. Education. France. Jourdan, Jean-Baptiste. Music. 1800-14. *22A:2780*
—. Education. France (Nice). 1550-1792. *23A:1179*
—. Europe. Trade. 1850-59. *22A:3690*
—. Foreign policy. Independence, War of. Russia. 1856-60. *24A:5384*
—. France. Francis II. Naples. Napoleon III. Navy. War. 1860-61. *22A:174*
—. Gioberti, Vincenzo. Middle classes. Political Participation. 1852. *24A:7274*
—. Italy. Monnier, Henri. Travel. 1828-53. *21A:3500*
—. Italy. Political Leadership. Rattazzi, Urbano. 1808-73. *24A:1684*
—. Italy. Risorgimento. Victor Emmanuel II. 1849-78. *25A:7509*
—. Newspapers. Parliamentary inquiry. Socioeconomic problems. 1870-87. *23A:1856*
—. Petitti, Carlo Ilarione (career, writings). Politics. 1790-1850. *21A:2189*
—. Uniforms, Military. 18c. *25A:4687*
Sardinia (island). Demography (Malthusian model). Famine. Population. Violence. 14c-15c. *24A:1711*
Sardinia (Nuoro). Deffenu, Attilio (articles). Newspapers. Socialism. *Via* (newspaper). 1907-08. *22A:3679*
Sardinia (Piedmont). Aristocracy. French Revolution. 1780's-1810's. *25A:7466*
—. Balbo, Prospero. Education. France. Nobility. Politics. 1796-1814. *24A:280*
—. Bossi, Carlo. Botta, Carlo. Higher Education. Napoleonic Administration. 1800-02. *22A:156*
—. Epidemics. Smallpox. Vaccination. 1829. *24A:4327*
—. Family. Land. 18c. *25A:1917*
—. Industrialization. Mines. 1789-1815. *25A:4697*
—. Jacobins. Medicine. Physicians. Political attitudes. 1790-1814. *25A:1867*
—. Mathematicians. Social change. Statistics. ca 1760-1800. *24A:1743*

Sardinia (Piedmont; Languedoc valleys). Woodcraft. 17c-19c. *25A:1932*
Sardinia (Piedmont; Moncalieri). Grain. Inflation. Prices. 1608-30. *24A:1729*
Sardinia (Piedmont; Stradella). Cholera. Depretis, Agostino (letter). 1854-55. *22A:3674*
Sardinia (Piedmont; Villaret). Customshouses. Salt. Smuggling. Tax collection. 1662-63. *22A:965*
Sardinia (Turin). Exiles. Liberals. Risorgimento. Society of Italian Emigration. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1854-59. *24A:1722*
Saria, Balduin (obituary). Austria. Slavic studies. 1893-1974. *23A:4620*
Sarkar, Ramadulal. India (Bengal). Land Tenure. Peasants. Permanent Settlement Act. Seal, Motilal. 1793-1914. *21A:2957*
Sarma, Krishnaswami. India. Journalists. 1900-30. *23A:5333*
Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro. Discovery and Exploration. Magellan, Strait of. 1581-83. *25A:511*
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Argentina. Education. Feminism. Philanthropy. 1860-1926. *25A:6580*
—. Argentina. Education. USA. 1866. *21A:1859*
—. Argentina. Foreign Relations. Independence (recognition of). Spain. 1860. *21A:154*
—. Argentina. Teaching. Women, US. 19c. *22A:1873*
Sarmiento, Francisco. Franciscans. Monasteries. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1750-1823. *24A:7441*
Sarmiento, Martín. Intellectuals. Planning. Spain. Transportation. 1753-72. *23A:4059*
Sarna, Izydor. Agricultural Technology and Research. Jews. Poland (Płock, Mazovia). Sarna, Mojżesz. 1870's-1970's. *22A:1221*
Sarna, Mojżesz. Agricultural Technology and Research. Jews. Poland (Płock, Mazovia). Sarna, Izydor. 1870's-1970's. *22A:1221*
Sarratea y Goyeneche, Juan Martín de. Mints. New Granada (Bogotá). 1746-97. *23A:3256*
Sarros, Demetrious M. (report). Education. Greece (Kaza Katarine). Students. 1906. *24A:7844*
—. Education. Greece (Salonika; Kazas). 1906. *24A:2418*
Sarton, George. Methodology. Positivism. Science, history of. 20c. *24A:3050*
Sartre, Jean Paul. Aron, Raymond. Philosophy of history. Violence (review essay). 1973. *23A:4597*
—. Existentialism. France. Philosophy of history. 20c. *22A:2647*
Sarum Missal. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Printing. Worde, Wynkyn de. 15c-16c. *25A:4446*
Sasaki, Junnosuke. Historical Society (meeting). Japan. 1965-66. ca 18c-1867. *24A:2752*
Sāsanavamsa. Buddhism. Burma. 1500-1885. *23A:3125*
Sassouni, Garo (obituary). Armenia. 1889-1977. *25A:2807*
Sastrigal, Raju. India (Tanjore). Politics. Social reform. ca 1895-1953. *23A:5350*
Sata y Bussy, José de. Independence: Miranda, Francisco. Peru. Political Leadership. 1800-25. *23A:3267*
Satie, Erik. Composers. France. 1900-25. *23A:1336*
Satire. Absolutism. Domanović, Radoje. Obrenovich dynasty. Serbia. 1890's-1903. *25A:8156*
—. Aretino, Pietro. Great Britain. Political commentary. Pornography. 16c-17c. *24A:6754*
—. Art. Eyeglasses. Literature. 16c. *23A:4954*
—. Augustus Caesar. Europe. Horace. Literary history. Pope, Alexander *(Epilogue to the Satires).* 1660-1800. *22A:2899*
—. Australia. Novels. 1890's-1950. *25A:3630*
—. Austria (Vienna). Dramatists. Kaiser, Friedrich *(Wer wird Amtmann?).* Nestroy, Johann *(Talisman).* Theater. 1830's-40's. *25A:7990*
—. Berlin, Saul *(Ktav Yosher).* Germany (Berlin). Jews. 1794. *23A:4183*
—. *Black Dwarf* (newspaper). Great Britain. Newspapers. Radicals and Radicalism. Wooler, T. J. ca 1810-25. *25A:4297*
—. Bohemia. Gellner, František. Habsburg Empire. 1900-14. *22A:1176*
—. Brentano, Clemens *(Gustav Wasa).* 1798-1800. *25A:4948*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. History. Poets. 1813-24. *22A:3502*
—. Caprivi, Leo von (opposition to). Germany. *Kladderadatsch* (newspaper). 1890-94. *24A:2133*
—. Cartoons and caricatures. Russia. Violence. 1812-1915. *23A:7370*
—. Catholic League. France. Politics. 1576-1600. *24A:6579*
—. Catholics. Italy. Journalism. Politics. 1907-25. *24A:4354*
—. Clevier, Thomas du. DesPériers, Bonaventure *Cymbalum Mundi.* France. 15c-17c. *24A:6545*
—. Common law. Great Britain. Language. Ruggle, George *(Ignoramus).* 1614. *24A:7089*
—. Corporation law. Gilbert, William Schwenck. Great Britain. 1870's-80's. *21A:2027*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Marvell, Andrew. Poetry. 17c. *24A:1548*
—. Europe, Western. Law. Libel. 1670-1800. *23A:384*
—. Ferdinand VII. Larra, Mariano José de. Political Participation. Royal Volunteers (membership application). 1825-35. *25A:7628*
—. Fiction. Haiti. Politics. 1901-05. *24A:6352*
—. Fielding, Henry. Jacobites. 1747-49. *25A:7031*
—. France. *Nain Jaune* (newspaper). 1814-15. *25A:6816*
—. Gay, John (*Beggar's Opera*). Great Britain. Handel, George Frederick. Theater. Walpole, Robert. 1725-80. *22A:3570*
—. Gillet, Joseph. Humanism. Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de (review article). ca 1503-30. *24A:1989*
—. Government, Resistance to. Iturrigaray, José de. Mexico. Pamphlets. Spain. 1803-08. *23A:5460*
—. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. Prostitutes. Swift, Jonathan. 18c. *23A:1493*
—. Great Britain. Leiden, University of. Netherlands. Scientific Experiments and Research. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels).* 1720-35. *24A:5528*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Marvell, Andrew. Swift, Jonathan. ca 1700-10. *21A:754*
—. Great Britain. Mathematics, moral. Swift, Jonathan *(A Modest Proposal).* 1729. *22A:2061*
—. Great Britain. Medicine, practice of. Physicians. Whitlock, Richard. 1616-66. *21A:760*
—. Great Britain. Morality. Sexual behavior. 17c. *22A:3584*
—. Great Britain. Nash, Thomas (*Unfortunate Traveler*). 1580's-90's. *23A:1633*
—. Great Britain. Physicians. Swift, Jonathan. 18c. *22A:2208*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Social Customs. *Spectator* (periodical). ca 1700-50. *23A:6138*
—. Great Britain. Slander. Theater. 1730-1800. *24A:1369*
—. Greek. Rumania. Social Conditions. 1774-1830. *25A:5316*
—. Iconography. Pope, Alexander *(Dunciad;* frontispieces). 1728-29. *23A:3762*
—. Ireland. Swift, Jonathan *(Drapier's Letters).* Wood, William. 1720-30. *24A:1616*
—. Jesuits. Poland. Zahorowski, Jerome. ca 1614. *23A:4386*
—. Literature. Pope, Alexander *(Dunciad).* 18c. *24A:4230*
—. More, Thomas *(Utopia).* Scholasticism. 1515-16. *25A:1827*
Satire, moral. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. ca 1500. *22A:970*
Satire (nonsense writings). Austria (Linz). Daily life. 1779-87. *23A:7146*
Satire, political. à'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. Gilbert, William Schwenck (*The Happy Land*). Gladstone, William Ewart. Opera. Political Theory. ca 1873-90. *22A:844*
—. Biography. Miñano, Sebastián de. Spain. 1821-23. *21A:2233*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Thirty Years War. 1638-40. *21A:1176*
Satire, religious. France. Margaret of Navarre (comedies). Navarre. 16c. *24A:3682*
Satire, social. Cartoons and caricatures. Germany. *Simplicissimus* (periodical). 1896-1914. *23A:6835*
Satsuma. Army. Japan. Rebellions. Reform (opposition). 1877. *22A:3061*
Saturn (planet, ring system). Accademia del Cimento. Astronomy. Fabri, Honoré. Huygens, Christian. 17c. *25A:3210*
Saturnino de Castro, Juan. Army, royalist. Independence, war of. South America. Spain. 19c. *25A:1023*
Satya Mahima Dharma (cult). Hinduism. India (Orissa). 1826-76. *25A:831*
Saudi Arabia. *See* Arabia.
Sauer, August. Bohemia. Culture. Sudeten Germans. 1855-1926. *21A:1179*
Saul, Klaus. Germany. Indians. Social Change. Working Class (review article). 1903-14. *24A:7629*
Säulenbücher (column books). Architecture. Classicism. Germany. Guilds. 16c-18c. *25A:4985*
Saumarez, Thomas. China. Military Biography. Taku forts (siege). 1858. *24A:2857*
Saunders, Thomas. Alured, Matthew. Army officers (petition). Cromwell, Oliver (opposition to). Great Britain. Okey, John. Wildman, John. 1654. *25A:7359*
Saussure, Horace Bénédict de. Chemistry. Lavoisier, Madame (letter). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1740-99. *25A:1410*
Saussure, Horace Bénédict de (presidential address). Société des Arts. Switzerland (Geneva). 1777. *23A:4222*
Saussure, Horace Bénédict de *(Voyages dans les Alpes).* Alps. Discovery and Exploration. Switzerland. 1760-99. *23A:4231*
Sava (club). Nationalism. Recreation. Slovenia (Ljubljana). Students. Vacation Club. 19c. *24A:4757*
Savage Club. Artists. Attitudes. Great Britain. Morten, Thomas (career, suicide). Social Conditions. ca 1830-66. *21A:2094*
Savard, Pierre. France. French Canadians (review essay). Galarneau, Claude. Public Opinion. 1760-1914. *23A:1339*
Savi, Vincenzo. Brazil. Exiles. Papal States. Revolutionaries. 19c. *25A:5886*
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von. Bismarck, Otto von. Diplomacy. Espionage. Prussia. 1864. *25A:4990*
—. Coing, Helmut. Germany. Judges. Law. 1806-61. *21A:2288*
Savile family. Great Britain (London). Marvell, Andrew. 1640-43. *25A:4152*
Savile, George (essay). Biography. Charles II. Great Britain. 1688. *25A:6987*
Savile, Thomas. Civil War. Great Britain. Holles, Denzil. Parliament. Peace terms, secret. Presbyterians. Whitelocke, Bulstrode. 1644-45. *23A:3620*
Savings. Balance of payments. Economic Development. Industrialization. Russia. 1861-1914. *25A:8232*
—. Capital formation. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Investments. 1870-1913. *24A:1400*
—. Economic policy. Government. Japan. 1871-1968. *22A:3073*
Savings Bank of Barcelona. Banking. Spain (Catalonia). Taula de Canvi. 1781-1865. *25A:2105*
Savings Bank of New South Wales. Australia (New South Wales). Banking. Government Enterprise. 19c. *23A:5406*
Savings banks. Australia (New South Wales). Social policy. Working class. 1832-71. *25A:6466*
—. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. 1835-1930. *23A:7153*
Savings, domestic. Economic Theory. Money boxes. -1970's. *25A:6014*
Savonarola, Girolamo. Art. Great Britain. Hopkins, Gerard Manley. Religion. 1860's-70's. *23A:1415*
—. Documents. Florence. Martyrs, cult of. Medici, Lorenzo de'. 1480's-90's. *25A:7542*
—. Florence. Political Theory. Rucellai, Pandolfo (treatises). 1436-97. *25A:1898*
Savonarola, Girolamo (review article). Florence. Humanism. Prophecy. Weinstein, Donald. 1450-1500. *25A:7455*
Savonarola, Michele. Italy. Obstetrics (blighted twin phenomenon). Physicians. 15c. *22A:2306*
Savonius, Michael. Finland. Scholars. 1617-50. *22A:3788*
Savorgnan, Mario (documents). Fortifications. Military Engineering. Venetia (Brescia; Corfu). 1600-11. *23A:1825*
Savoy *See also* Sardinia.
—. Alpine routes. Foreign Policy. France. 13c-15c. *22A:593*
—. Amadeus VIII, Duke. *Constituciones et Statuta.* Courts, Ecclesiastical. Judicial reform. Switzerland (Geneva). 1450. *24A:2174*
—. Annexation. Economic Conditions. Education. Foreign relations. France. Politics. 1860-75. *22A:687*
—. Bohemian crown (election). Charles Emmanuel I. Foreign Policy. Holy Roman Empire. 1619. *22A:2293*
—. Charles Emmanuel I. Diplomacy. 1603-04. *23A:6499*
—. Charles Emmanuel I. Financial aid. Spain. Venetia. War. 1616-18. *23A:6578*

—. Diplomacy. Medici, Cosimo I de'. Trade. Tuscany. 1530-1635. *24A:1078*
—. France (Dauphiné, Provence). Persecution. Switzerland (Geneva). Waldensians. ca 1400-1558. *23A:2915*
—. French Revolution. Riots. 1650-1792. *23A:3304*
—. Medicine. Physicians. 14c-18c. *24A:3687*
—. Nobility. Reform. State. 18c. *25A:4748*
Savoy-Carignan, House of (papers). Archives. Central Museum of the Risorgimento (collections). Italy. Monarchy. Risorgimento. 19c-20c. *24A:4380*
Savvov, Stefaniki (memoirs). Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Guerrilla Warfare. Independence Movements. Vratsa Revolutionary Committee. ca 1876. *24A:7827*
Sawicki, Joseph. Poland (Łęczyca). Revolution. 1863. *24A:2454*
Saxe-Gotha, house of. Absolutism. Ernest I, Duke. Germany. Lutheran Church. Thirty Years War. ca 1618-75. *22A:2426*
Saxe-Weimar, Grand Duke of (Charles Augustus). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (letter). Librarians. 1775-1827. *25A:4995*
Saxon People's Party. Germany. Motteler, Julius. Social Democrats. 1838-1907. *23A:2066*
Saxony. Absolutism. Church and State. Löscher, Valentin Ernst. Lutheran Church. 1690's-1749. *24A:2051*
—. Academic Freedom. Biedermann, Friedrich Karl. Censorship. Leipzig, University of. Politics. ca 1842. *23A:4130*
—. Archives. Dresden State Archive. Germany, East. Music. Schütz, Heinrich. 1585-1672. *21A:1085*
—. Archives, military. War Ministry. 1848-1919. *23A:122*
—. Augustus II. Monarchy. Poland. 1697-1733. *22A:2545*
—. Autonomy. Industrialization. Local Government. 1808-1918. *25A:4973*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Ferdinand III. Gustavus Adolphus. Holy Roman Empire. Johann Georg I, Elector. Military campaigns. Sweden. 1631. *22A:1117*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. Political Reform. 1848-49. *22A:2429*
—. Diplomacy. Northern War. Prussia. Russia. Sweden. 1709-11. *21A:1469*
—. Gnesio-Lutherans. Lutheran Church. Philipists. Reformation. 16c-17c. *24A:7576*
—. Humanism. Melanchthon. Reformation (visitation articles). 1528. *21A:3620*
—. Lutheran Church (controversy). Major, Georg. Reformation. 1546-80. *24A:4606*
—. Middle Classes. Peasants. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:1107*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Uniforms, Military. 1813-15. *22A:163*
—. Newspapers. Strikes. Working class. 1913-14. *23A:4131*
—. North German Confederation. Prussia. 1866-76. *22A:3821*
Saxony (Chemnitz). Industrial Revolution. Machinery industry. 19c. *23A:6829*
Saxony (Dresden). Architecture (Baroque). Augustus II. Moritzburg (hunting lodge). Restorations. 18c-1971. *22A:2444*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Augustus II. Restorations. Zwinger (palace). 1696-1971. *22A:2443*
—. Fredro, Alexander (memoirs). Grand Army. Napoleonic Wars. Silesia. 1812-13. *24A:5401*
—. Police files. Revolutionary movements. 1830-67. *22A:2441*
Saxony, Duke of (George; secret order). Germany. Militarization. Social Democratic Party. *Vorwärts* (newspaper). 1890-92. *25A:2239*
Saxony (Heilingen). Bernhard of Kochberg. Nobility. War of the Brothers. 15c. *24A:2092*
Saxony (Leipzig). *Illustrierte Zeitung* (newspaper). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:6934*
—. Labor movement. Middle classes. Rebellions. Working class. 1830-48. *25A:7844*
Saxony, Lower. Carpenters. Diet. Food, processed. Income. Peasants. 1766-74. *23A:6826*
Saxony (Zwickau). Bookselling. Novels, serial. Police reports. 19c. *25A:4987*
Saxtorph, M. H. Denmark. Goiter. Medical Research. Thyrotoxicosis. Withusen, C. 1858-1967. *21A:2239*
Say, Frederick R. Edinburgh, Duke of (Alfred). Great Britain. Portraits. 1861. *23A:1683*
Say, Jean Baptiste. Antislavery Sentiments. France. Political economy. Société des Amis des Noirs. 1796-99. *23A:3480*
—. Butt, Isaac. Economic Theory (imputation). Ireland (Dublin). Longfield, Mountifort. Utility, marginal. 1832-47. *22A:940*
—. Economic Theory. France. *Industrie*, concept. Profits. Roederer, Pierre Louis. ca 1774-1835. *25A:1314*
Saye and Sele, 1st Viscount. Charles I. Great Britain. Ship money. Taxation. 1636-40. *25A:4103*
Sayer, R. Bennet, J. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Macaronis. Upper classes. 1765-90. *21A:3307*
Sayes Court. Gascoyne, Joel. Great Britain (Deptford). Maps. 1650-1750. *24A:1564*
Sayh Al-Aqhisari (document). Ottoman Empire. Reform. Social change. 17c. *24A:3179*
Sayyid Ahmad Khan (political views). India. Islam. Nationalism. Self-Determination. 1857-98. *22A:3117*
Sayyid Ahmad Khan *(Sirat-e-Faridiya)*. Ahmad, Khwaja Fariduddin. India. Mathematics. 1896. *22A:3121*
Sayyid Jamāl al-Dīn al-Afghānī. Bibliographies. Intellectuals. Islam. 1838-97. *25A:657*
Sbiera, Ioan G. National development. Rumanian Academy. Scholars. 1866-1918. *25A:2589*
Scala, Giambattista. Italy. Nigeria. Trade. 1851-59. *24A:612*
Scale analysis. Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Methodology. 1850-1910. *24A:5136*
Scaliger, Joseph Justus. Bible. Codex Argenteus. Germany (Heidelberg). Gothic language. 4c-17c. *24A:7569*
—. Chronology. Historiography. Renaissance. 1500-1700. *23A:4565*
Scandals (coverup). Burmese War, 2d. Great Britain. Lambert, George Robert. 1825-75. *25A:7275*
Scandella, Domenico (pseud. Menocchio). Ginzburg, Carlo. Heresy (review article). Inquisition. 1550-99. *24A:7267*
Scandinavia. 14c-20c. *25A:2114*
—. Archives. Labor movement. Nordic Workers Archives. 1903-19. *23A:2035*
—. Bagpipe. Music. Renberg, Mats. -1943. *21A:1055*
—. Bibliographies. 1970-71. 20c. *24A:7489*
—. Bibliographies. Canada. USA. 1970. *22A:9*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Social history. 1974. *23A:2529*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Social history. -20c. 1976. *25A:2111*
—. Bibliographies. Immigration. Research. 1960-76. *24A:7488*
—. Cultural relations. Poland. 14c-20c. *25A:6000*
—. Demography. 1736-73. *24A:7484*
—. Demography. Medicine, history of. Quantitative methods. Social History. Vital Statistics. 1749-73. *24A:4535*
—. Demography (review article). 1700-1850. *23A:6801*
—. Economic Integration. 16c-20c. *23A:4097*
—. Emigration. Latin America. 19c-1940. *24A:3409*
—. Emigration. Missionaries. Mormons. USA (Utah). 1850-1900. *22A:2401*
—. Emigration. Models. Research. ca 19c-1914. *25A:7634*
—. Emigration. Research. 19c. *25A:7640*
—. Farming, large scale. Landownership. 17c. *23A:4095*
—. Finland. Literature. Realism. ca 1870-1920. *25A:7642*
—. Forstén, Georg August. Historians. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1857-1910. *24A:8040*
—. Genealogy. Surnames. -20c. *25A:4905*
—. Household structure. Peasants. 17c-19c. *24A:1993*
—. Illegitimacy. Protestantism. Sexual permissiveness. 922-1970's. *22A:3773*
—. Illegitimacy. Sex, premarital. 8c-. *23A:4100*
—. Land. Scotland, eastern. Sun division *(solskifte)*. ca 16c-17c. *23A:6103*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Seamen. Storjohann, Johan. 1580-1977. *25A:4908*
—. Political participation. Social mobilization. 1974. *22A:2404*
—. Urban history. 15c-20c. *25A:7637*
Scandinavia (conference). Foreign Relations. USSR. 1973. *24A:184*
Scandinavia (North Cape). Brooke, Arthur de Capell. Explorers. 1820-21. *25A:6109*
Scandinavian studies. Baltic Institute. Poland. 1927-. *25A:5683*
—. Poland. ca 1945-77. *25A:5765*
Scandinavianism. Atterborn, Per Daniel Amadeus. Denmark. Molbech, Christian. Romanticism. Sweden. ca 1800-50. *22A:2402*
—. Intellectuals. Italy. Lallerstedt, Gustaf. Risorgimento. Sweden. 1856-64. *24A:2156*
Scarborough, Charles. Medical theories. Muscular action. Respiration. Wren, Christopher. 1660. *24A:6656*
Scarcity. Property rights. Social problems. 12c-1970's. *22A:2925*
Scarlett, James Yorke. Great Britain. Uniforms, Military (helmets). 1840-71. *25A:4097*
Scaruffi, Gasparo. Economic Theory. Italy (northern). 1566-68. *24A:1762*
Schaeffer, Jorge Antônio. Brazil (Nova Friburgo). Colonization. 1820's. *25A:1081*
Schaeffle, Albert. Fischhof, Adolf. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. 1867-1914. *25A:2333*
Schaepman, M. J. A. M. Bishops. Letters. Netherlands. Press, Catholic. 1887-96. *24A:1811*
Schaezler, Constantin von. Germany. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Neo-Scholasticism. Stöckl, Albert. Taparelli, Luigi. 1840-70's. *23A:6916*
Schäfer, Edward. Endocrinology. Medical Research. 1889-1935. *25A:4132*
Schafer, Roy. Metapsychology. Psychohistory (review article). 1945-78. *25A:2711*
Scharnhorst, Gerhard von. Bourgeoisification. Military Reform. National Peoples Army. 1806-13. *23A:2149*
—. Military theory. Prussia. 1792-1813. *23A:2150*
Schattendorf trial. Austria. History teaching. Newspapers. 1927-77. *25A:2891*
Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. Bergman, Torbern Olof. Chemistry. Lavoisier, Antoine. Margraff, Andreas Sigismund. Mineralogy. 18c. *22A:1689*
—. Bergman, Torbern Olof. Chemistry (analytical element concept). Thomson, Thomas *(System of Chemistry)*. 1774-1802. *24A:3041*
Scheffer, C. F. Economic Policy. Herlitz, Lars. Physiocrats (review article). 1970's. ca 1700-1800. *25A:5039*
Scheibert, Peter. Emancipation (review article). Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 1861. ca 1920's-68. *24A:2559*
Schein, Johann Hermann. British Library. Poetry. 1616-30. *25A:4978*
Schelde Estuary. Belgium. Canals. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Trade. 1866-67. *24A:6394*
Schelde Estuary, West (Honte). Boundaries. Jurisdictional disputes. Netherlands. Rivers. ca 12c-19c. *23A:1883*
Scheler, Max. Philosophy. 1874-1928. *25A:5016*
Schelling, Friedrich von. Aesthetics. Culture. Europe, Western. 1775-1834. *25A:7739*
—. Brown, John. Medicine. Philosophy. 18c-19c. *24A:498*
—. Hölderlin, Friedrich. *Iduna* (proposed periodical). Letters. Poetry. Romanticism. 1794-1801. *25A:7670*
—. Philosophy. 1832-33. *24A:7530*
—. Philosophy. Tillich, Paul. 19c-20c. *25A:2170*
Schelling, Friedrich von (lecture texts). Ecumenism. Germany. 1856-61. *21A:2293*
Schendos van der Bech, Michel. Intellectuals. Physicians. 1691-1736. *25A:496*
Schenzl, Guido. Habsburg Empire. Meteorology. 1823-90. *23A:2232*
Scherenberg, R. Child Labor. Netherlands (Utrecht). Poor. Spinning mill. 1807. *23A:1890*
Scherer (periodical). Anti-Semitism. Austria (Linz, Vienna). Hitler, Adolf. Nationalism. 1899-1905. *21A:2363*
Scherz, Gustav. Geology. Science, history of. Steno, Nicolaus. 1638-86. 1895-1971. *25A:3173*
Scheuzer, Johann Gaspar. Letters. Newton, Isaac. Royal Society. Science. Sloane, Hans. Woodward, John. 1701-30. *25A:3180*
Schiemann, Theodor. *Drang nach Osten.* Emigration. Expansionism. Germany. Slavic studies. 1892-1914. *25A:4954*
Schier, Bruno. Folklore. Germans. Historians. Slavs. -20c. *23A:389*
Schierbeck, Abraham (obituary). Biology. Historians. 1906-74. *25A:2801*
Schikaneder, Emanuel. Freemasonry. Germany. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus *(Magic Flute;* libretto). Opera. 1791. *22A:2884*
Schiller, Friedrich von. Bohemia (Carlsbad, Eger). Convalescence. 1790-91. *23A:7206*

—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Literature. Russia. 1821-81. *21A:1592*
—. Europe. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Greece. Hellenism. Hölderlin, Friedrich. Poets. ca 1750-1800. *25A:388*
—. Germany (Jena). World and Universal History. 1789. *21A:2300*
—. Hegel, Georg. Human understanding. Philosophy. 1787-1807. *24A:4608*
Schiller, Friedrich von *(Don Carlos)*. Dramatists. Germany. Koch, Herbert (review article). Literature. Spain. 19c. *24A:2935*
Schiller, Friedrich von *(William Tell)*. Folk culture. Germany. 1804. *22A:2431*
Schiller, Joseph. Dutrochet, Henri (review article). Physiology. Schiller, Tetty. 1800-47. *25A:3191*
Schiller, Joseph (obituary). Bernard, Claude. Biology. Dutrochet, Henri. France. 19c-20c. *25A:2773*
Schiller, Tetty. Dutrochet, Henri (review article). Physiology. Schiller, Joseph. 1800-47. *25A:3191*
Schilling-Cannstadt, Paul von. Telegraph, electromagnetic. 1820-83. *25A:2611*
Schimmelmann family. Capitalism, development of. Degn, Christian. Denmark. 18c-19c. *23A:6809*
Schindler, Rudolf. Gastroscopy. Medical Research. 1868-1966. *21A:1652*
Schischmanoff, I. D. (letters). Bianu, Ioan. Bulgaria. Hăşdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Poetry. Rumania. 1893-1910. *21A:2336*
Schistosomiasis. Great Britain. Medical research. 1852-1962. *24A:7026*
Schizophrenia. Bleuler, Eugen. Gadelius, Bror. Kraepelin, Emil. Psychiatry. 19c-20c. *25A:2274*
—. Psychology. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. 1950-55. *24A:7179*
Schlegel, Friedrich. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Görres, Joseph von. Kant, Immanuel. Peace. Utopias. 1795-98. *24A:2022*
—. Germany. Romanticism. Sanskrit studies. 1800-50. *24A:7606*
Schleiermacher, Friedrich. Community. Social Organization. 1826-34. *21A:2296*
—. Theology. Tillich, Paul. 19c-20c. *25A:2220*
Schleiermacher, Friedrich *(Dialektik)*. Grassmann, Hermann Günther *(Ausdehnungslehre)*. Mathematics. Philosophy. 1844. *24A:4617*
Schleiermacher, Friedrich (letters). Paulus, Heinrich. Würzburg, University of (appointment). 1804. *24A:4561*
Schlesinger, Josef. Berman, Adolf. Germans. Miloš. National Development. Serbia. 1830's. *23A:7347*
Schleswig-Holstein. Army. Denmark. Germany. 1848-51. *25A:7641*
—. Bibliographies. Denmark. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Historians, British. Prussia. 1863-64. *22A:2220*
—. Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von. Denmark. Great Britain. Hodges, George Lloyd (letters). International commission. 1849-50. *23A:4774*
—. Cabinet. Denmark. Great Britain. Krieger, A. F. (journey, newspaper articles). Press. Twiss, Travers. 1845-48. *23A:3701*
—. Cabinet. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1863-64. *23A:6351*
—. Christian I. Constitution, representative. Denmark. Ripen, Treaty of. 1460-80. *23A:6798*
—. Danish Peoples Association. Liberalism. Local Politics. March Society. National Liberal Party. Political leadership. 1863-67. *23A:6803*
—. Denmark. German Confederation. Pechlin, Friedrich von (memoirs). 1789-1863. *23A:6805*
—. Denmark. Germany. Police. Rebellions. 1838-64. *25A:2124*
—. Denmark. Navy. War. 1848-51. *23A:6802*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Nationalism. Peace Movements. Political Parties. Richard, Henry (diary). Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. 1850. *22A:1092*
—. Government. Labor movement. Liberalism. Prussia (Hamburg). 1862-69. *24A:2131*
Schlichting, Albert ("Brief Account"). Ivan IV. Russia. 1564-71. *23A:4457*
Schlieffen Plan. Clausewitz, Karl von. Germany. Military theory. 1888-1914. *22A:1077*
Schliemann, Heinrich. Archaeology. Sophie, Queen. 1875-90. *24A:7293*
Schlossar, Anton. Austria (Styria). Culture. Literature. 1849-1942. *21A:1153*
Schlosser, Johann Georg. Austria. Coing, Helmut. Germany. Law. Property. Sovereignty. 1789. *21A:2268*
Schlözer, August Ludwig von. French Revolution. Germany (Göttingen). Journalism. *Statsanzeigen* (journal). 1775-93. *23A:6844*
—. Germany. Philology. Slavic studies. 18c. *21A:3617*
Schmalkaldic League. Mediation. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave (letter). Protestantism. 1534. *24A:4569*
Schmalkaldic wars. Bohemia. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1546-47. *23A:7082*
—. Foreign policy. France. Reformation. 1544-47. *24A:5377*
Schmid, Heinrich Felix (obituary). Austria. Slavic studies. 1896-1963. *23A:2598*
Schmidl, Ulrich (manuscript). Conquistadors. Río de la Plata. 1534-60's. *25A:1029*
Schmidt, Anna Nikolaevna. Russia. Soloviëv, Vladimir. ca 1875-1905. *21A:3761*
Schmidt, C. B. Historiography. Mennonites. 1525-1974. *23A:5028*
Schmidthüss, Karlheinz (obituary). Germany. Historians. 1905-72. *21A:1355*
Schmitt, George Joseph. *Confédéré* (newspaper). Exiles, republican. France. Switzerland (Fribourg). 1851-69. *23A:4230*
Schneider, Eugene, II. France (Le Creusot). Labor Unions and Organizations (company unions). 1900-40. *25A:1347*
Schneider family. France (Le Creusot). Labor movement. Mines. Strikes. 1899-1900. *25A:1369*
Schneider, Henri. France (Lorraine). Iron industry. Patents. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist. Wendel, Henri de. 1879-80. *24A:3740*
Schneider, Wolfgang. Historians. Pharmacy. 1940's-70's. *25A:2799*
Schneller, Julius. Austria (Graz). 1806-23. *25A:2372*
Schneller, Julius (letters). Austria. Koschak-Pachler, Marie. 1823-30. *25A:2371*
Schnitzler, Arthur *(Professor Bernhardi)*. Anti-Semitism. Austria (Vienna). Theater. 1900. *21A:1150*
Schnitzler, J. H. *(L'Empire des tsars;* review). Commune, rural. Emancipation. Russia. Serfs. 1860's. *22A:1291*
Schoelcher, Victor. Antislavery Sentiments. Puerto Rico. 1841. *21A:685*
Schoepf, Johann David. North America. Scientific Expeditions. 1750-1800. *25A:7771*
Schoepflin, Jean-Daniel. Belgium (Brussels). Higher Education. 1726-69. *25A:3856*
Schofield, Roger. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. 1972. *21A:48*
Scholarly Battallions. Education. France. Nationalism. 1882-92. *24A:3871*
Scholarly contacts. Engels, Friedrich. Lavrov, Pëtr. Marxism. Russia. 1860-95. *23A:2514*
Scholars. Academy of Arts. Art. Austria (Vienna). Rome. 1819-48. *23A:7158*
—. Antonian Library. Franciscans. Italy (Padua). 14c-15c. *24A:2703*
—. Architecture. Art History. Ruskin, John (notebook). Yale University (Beinecke Library). 1849-50. *23A:6294*
—. Asiatick Society of Bengal. Culture, Oriental. Great Britain. India (Calcutta). Societies. 1784-1800. *24A:5935*
—. Belousow, Constantine G. Russia. 1896-1977. *25A:5631*
—. Cartter, Allen M. Colleges and Universities. Employment (review article). Europe, Eastern. USA. ca 1950-75. *25A:198*
—. China. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Rosthorn, Arthur von. 1862-1945. *25A:5170*
—. Chodera, Jan (obituary). Germany. 1930's-75. *25A:2787*
—. Christian Hebraists. France. Jews. ca 1545-1639. *25A:4054*
—. Davidson, James Wightman (obituary). Pacific Area. 1916-73. *25A:2790*
—. Drama. 1870-1920. *25A:5996*
—. Finland. Savonius, Michael. 1617-50. *22A:3788*
—. Germany, West. Philosophy of History. 1970-77. *25A:69*
—. Great Britain. Research. Urban history. -20c. 1977-78. *25A:5971*
—. International Relations Theory. Peaceful Coexistence. Poland. 15c. *23A:7290*
—. Local History. Professionalization. Research. Scholars. 1950's-. *23A:2694*
—. Mendoza, Fernando de. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Poetry (epic; discovery of). Roncevalles, battle of. Spain. 1872-1966. *25A:2070*
—. National development. Rumanian Academy. Sbiera, Ioan G. 1866-1918. *25A:2589*
—. Persia. Young, T. Cuyler (obituary). 1900-76. *25A:2789*
Scholars (specialization). Geology. Great Britain. 1835-1950's. *23A:3780*
Scholarship. Academy of Fine Arts. Art and State. Austria (Vienna). Italy (Rome). 1772-1818. *23A:4971*
—. Armenian. Great Britain. Patten, William (works). 1550-1600. *24A:6968*
—. Canada. Islamic studies. Slavic Studies. 1950-70. *23A:2689*
—. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Philosophy. Political Theory. Silhak. 1630-1700. *24A:3197*
—. Colebrooke, Henry. India. Printing press. Wilkins, Charles. 1778-1836. *23A:5346*
—. Fleet, John Faithfull. India. Kannada studies. 19c. *23A:5343*
—. Germany. Göttingen, University of. Historiography. 18c. *24A:29*
—. Germany. Greece. Italy. Physical education. 400 BC-1800. *24A:346*
—. History Teaching. Simulation and games. Visual aids. 1974. *21A:116*
Scholarship, decline of. Enlightenment. France. Gibbon, Edward. Language, literary. 17c-18c. *24A:408*
Scholarship (objectivity in). Christians. Historians. 1977. *24A:5165*
Scholarship (review article). Europe. Ginzberg, Carlo. Historiography. 1970-76. *24A:2644*
Scholarships. Collège Louis-le-Grand. France. Social mobility. Students. 1762-89. *24A:6448*
—. Education. Great Britain. Local education authorities. Social mobility. 1888-1912. *24A:1588*
—. Gojdu Society. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians. Students. 1870-1918. *23A:7041*
Scholasticism. Bellarmine, Robert *(Controversies)*. Calvin, John. Counter-Reformation. Humanism. 1523-96. *24A:5601*
—. Colonialism. Espinoza Medrano, Juan de. Logic. Peru. 17c. *21A:1866*
—. Mexico. Philosophy. Theology. 1553-19c. *24A:3453*
—. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. Satire. 1515-16. *25A:1827*
Scholastics. Catholic Church. Humanists. ca 1510-30. *23A:2933*
—. Economic theory. ca 1200-1600. *25A:6047*
Scholes, Walter V. (tribute). Diplomatic history. Historians. Mexico. 1916-75. *23A:4607*
Scholten, Peter von. Emancipation. Heegaard, Anna. Negroes. Reform. Virgin Islands. 1828-48. *24A:3678*
Schomberg, Friedrich Hermann. Great Britain. Military Biography. Portugal. Spain. 1660-68. *24A:1083*
Schönberg, Arnold. Composers. Music (atonality). 1908-14. *22A:2895*
—. Kandinsky, Vasili. Munter, Gabriele. New Artists' Association. Painting (*Blaue Reiter* school). *Vision* (portrait). 1906-40. *24A:376*
Schönborn family. Art. Bavaria. Patronage. 17c-18c. *23A:4139*
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiastical principalities. Holy Roman Empire. 1640-1803. *23A:6933*
Schönburg, Johannes von. Austria (Lower Austria). Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Monasteries (Melk). 1549-55. *23A:7116*
Schöner, Johann. Douglas, George (autopsy). Great Britain. Medicine (practice of). Pomerania (Demmin). 1636. *25A:3206*
Schönerer, Georg von. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Silesia. 1860-1921. *21A:2344*
—. Germans. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Silesia. 19c. *21A:1076*
Schönerer, Georg von (trial). Austria. Christian Socialists. Pan-Germans. Politics. 1887-1921. *24A:2336*
School attendance. Agricultural Children Act. Child labor. Great Britain. Legislation. 1873. *24A:1454*
—. Child labor. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). ca 1867-90. *25A:7150*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1837-1900. *22A:783*
—. Education (voluntary effort). Great Britain. 1857-70. *24A:1316*
—. Elites. France. Paris, University of. 1400-1800. *25A:6777*
School Board. Elections. Great Britain (London). Religious instruction. 1871-1902. *23A:6272*
School boards. Australia (New South Wales). 1866-80. *24A:793*

—. Elections. Great Britain. Political allegiance. Religious attitudes. 1890's. *25A:4466*
—. Great Britain (Leicester). 1870-1900. *25A:4428*
School, boys'. Bulgaria. Minkov, Todor. Russia (Nikolayev). 1857-92. *23A:7412*
School design. Great Britain. Medicine. 1902-14. *22A:852*
School directors. Education. Great Britain. Minute books. 1800-1902. *22A:798*
—. France. Social mobility. 1815-80. *21A:1918*
School, Greek. Government. Greece (Salonika). Ottoman Empire. ca 1875-90's. *24A:7850*
School Medical Service (report). Elementary Education. Great Britain. Morality. Newman, George. 1908-74. *25A:1708*
School of Arts and Crafts. Alcalde del Río, Hermilio. Spain (Torrelavega). Working class. 1892-1906. *23A:4047*
School of drawing. Architecture. Art. Austria (Feldkirch). Balzers, Christoph von. 19c-20c. *24A:4789*
School of Jurisprudence. Bureaucracy. Education. Russia. Tsarskoe Selo Lyceum. 1811-1917. *24A:5083*
School of the Archives. Diplomats. Education. France. Hauterive, Comte d'. 1800-30. *23A:3442*
Schools *See also* Church Schools; Colleges and Universities; Comprehensive Schools; Education; Grammar Schools; High Schools; Private Schools; Public Schools; Students; Teaching; Voluntary Schools.
—. Africans. Rhodesia (Bulawayo). 1893-1970. *22A:1721*
—. Architecture. Austria (Linz). Ursuline cloister. 1679-1975. *23A:7084*
—. Argentina. San Carlos College. Vertiz, Juan José de. 1783-1807. *23A:5575*
—. Australia. Catholic Church. Religious education. 1872-1972. *25A:3620*
—. Binet, Alfred. Educational psychology (intelligence tests). 1890-20c. *25A:1401*
—. Bozvelli, N. Bulgarians. Izvorsky, Stefan. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1839-78. *25A:661*
—. British and Foreign School Society. Roberts (Nefydd), William. Wales, south. 1853-63. *23A:6084*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Curricula. Radio. Television. 1924-64. *25A:2871*
—. Bulgaria. Cyril and Methodius Gymnasium. Macedonia (Salonika). Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Youth. 1880-1913. *22A:2533*
—. Bureaucracy. École Sainte-Geneviève (graduates). Elites. France (Paris). Jesuits. 1854-1913. *23A:5893*
—. Cancellor, Reginald. Corporal punishment. Great Britain. Hopley, Thomas. *Regina* v. *Hopley*. 16c-19c. *25A:1657*
—. Catechism. Lutheran Church. Religious Education (review article). Sweden. 1900-70. *24A:7659*
—. Catholic Church. Chagot family. France (Montceau-les-Mines). Mining. Working Class. 1875-1903. *25A:6853*
—. Charities. *Morning Light* (journal). Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. 1777-80. *25A:2640*
—. Children. Dendy, Mary. Great Britain (Cheshire; Sandlebridge). Mental Illness. 1855-1903. *25A:1528*
—. China (Canton). Educational Reform. K'ang Yu-wei. 1891-98. *24A:3209*
—. Christianity. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Missions and Missionaries (review article). 1793-1837. *23A:762*
—. Church Missionary Society. Language. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1800-82. *24A:5729*
—. Colleges and universities. Great Britain. Students (age of admission). 16c-18c. *25A:4630*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Language policy. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1882-1955. *25A:609*
—. Colonialism. France. Great Britain. Racism. Textbooks. ca 1804-1969. *24A:1091*
—. Daily life. Educational policy. Germany (Zweibrücken). Lutheran Church. 16c-17c. *25A:5014*
—. Daily life. Great Britain (Devizes). Robinson, Henry Crabb. Unitarianism. 18c. *23A:6443*
—. Endowed Schools Act. Great Britain (Lancashire). Poor. Taunton Commission. 1850's-60's. *25A:1579*
—. Epirus (Yannina). Greece (Corfu). Psalidas, Athanasios. Revolution. 1822-28. *24A:2417*
—. Factories. Russia. Technical education. Working Class. 1800-50. *24A:5048*
—. France. Jesuits. Social status. 1880-1901. *22A:3312*
—. France (Lyons). Teachers. 18c. *24A:6473*
—. France (Northern). Secondary education. 1770-89. *23A:5916*
—. Geography. History Teaching. Konarski, Stanisław. Poland. Textbooks. 18c. *24A:7860*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. Textbooks. 1969-75. *25A:195*
—. Greece (Salonika). *Hermes* (newspaper). Macedonia. *Pharos of Macedonia* (newspaper). 1875-93. *25A:5247*
—. Habsburg Empire (Teschen). Silesia. 9c-1945. *21A:2432*
—. Jews. Netherlands. 1817-69. *24A:1814*
—. Jews. Netherlands (Gelderland). Poor. 1836-69. *25A:1989*
—. Lyon, Mary. Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. Ottoman Empire (Anatolia). Teachers. USA (Massachusetts; South Hadley). 1830's-1910's. *23A:5231*
—. Museums. USSR (Uzbekistan; Tashkent). 1905-77. *25A:224*
—. Public health. Typhus. Uppingham School. Wales. Wales (Borth). 1876-1900. *24A:6893*
—. Rumania. Teaching. 1832. *21A:2457*
—. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1902-68. *24A:5724*
Schools (accreditation). Great Britain. Medical Education. Science. 1892-1911. *25A:4385*
Schools, boarding. France (Belley, Grenoble). Students. 18c. *24A:6471*
Schools Council Project. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:125*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. 1970's. *22A:1483*
Schools, day continuation. Education. Great Britain. 1902-23. *24A:1612*
Schools, endowed. Educational reform. Great Britain. Middle classes. Northamptonshire Educational Society Middle Schools Committee. 1855-74. *24A:1311*
Schools, English. South Africa (Johannesburg). 1887-1972. *23A:5145*
Schools (equipment). Elementary Education. Great Britain. 19c. *24A:1547*
Schools (girls). Caycedo, María Clemencia. Colombia (Bogotá). Convents. 1765-70. *21A:639*
Schools (inspection of). Australia (New South Wales). McIntyre, William. 1861-1902. *25A:3611*
—. Church of England. Field, Edward. Great Britain. National Society. 1840-41. *25A:1639*
—. Europe. Law. -1789. *21A:368*
—. Finland. Secondary education. 1809-43. *23A:4112*
Schools (inspections, visits). Commission for National Education. Lithuania. Poland. 1773-94. *24A:4900*
Schools, Nautical. Ferdinand II. Merchant marine. Naples. ca 1840's. *21A:3493*
Schools, normal. Clergy. France (Nord). 1845-83. *24A:1199*
Schools, open-air. Great Britain (Sheffield). Public health. Social conditions. ca 1904-72. *24A:1618*
Schools (plans for). Anthropologists. Boas, Franz. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-14. *25A:981*
Schools (proposed). Board of Education, Welsh Department. Interest groups. Wales (Amman Valley). 1902-18. *25A:7057*
Schools, secular. France. Press. Working class. 1908-09. *22A:2011*
Schools, state. Great Britain. Milman, Henry H. (article). Religious education. 1846-70. *22A:736*
Schools, voluntary. Education Act (1870). Great Britain. Liberal Party. Taxation, local. ca 1868-70. *24A:1530*
Schopenhauer, Arthur. Animals, treatment of. Kant, Immanuel. Social Problems. 1c-20c. *22A:2869*
—. Denmark. Gjellerup, Karl. India. Novels. Philosophy. Theology. 1857-1919. *22A:269*
—. Deussen, Paul. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. Vedanta. ca 1860's-80's. *24A:7615*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Philosophy. ca 1813-1939. *23A:400*
—. Germany. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy of History. 1817-74. *22A:2642*
—. Germany. Pessimism. Philosophy. 1851-1900. *23A:2079*
—. Germany. Philosophy. 1813-60. *22A:2438*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. Religion. 1817-60. *24A:64*
Schorlemer-Alst, Baron von. Farmers' associations. Germany. Political parties. 1860-1920. *24A:7596*
Schottelius, Herbert. Aristocracy. Deist, Wilhelm. Germany. Naval history. Politics. 1871-1914. *21A:3610*
Schottenstift monastery. Austria (Vienna). Clergy (abbot). Elections. Monasteries. Values. 1832. *25A:2378*
Schreber, Daniel Paul. Childhood. Germany. Paranoia. Persecution. Psychoanalysis. ca 1840-1920. *21A:3629*
—. Educational systems. Germany. Psychology. 1850's-1911. *25A:7686*
Schreiner, Olive. Attitudes. Feminism. Great Britain. Psychohistory (nurturant fantasies). ca 1875-1920. *24A:6657*
—. Manuscripts. South Africa. South African Library (Olive Schreiner Collection). 1838-1951. *24A:552*
—. Pearson, Karl (letters). ca 1890-1920. *25A:1567*
Schröder, Ernst. Intellectual history. Logic. Russell, Bertrand. Wiener, Norbert (thesis). ca 1900-50. *22A:2883*
Schroeder, Paul W. Baumgart, Winfried. Buol, Count von. Crimean War (review article). Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. 1850's. *23A:294*
Schröer, Therese (letters). Culture. Habsburg Empire (Pressburg). Salons. 19c. *24A:2247*
Schuckmann, Bruno von (letters). Germany. South Africa (Cape Town). 1896-98. *25A:588*
Schüller, Richard (memoirs). Austria. Economics. Government. 1899-1938. *24A:2231*
Schultz, George Julius von. Culture. Estonia. Germans, Baltic. *Kalevipoeg* (epic poem). 1839-75. *25A:8333*
Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. Banking. Cooperatives. Germany. Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm. 19c-20c. *24A:4570*
—. Italy. Liberalism. Luzzatti, Luigi (letters). Messedaglia, Angelo. Social reform. 1860's-1927. *22A:2275*
Schumann, Robert. Austria (Vienna). Music. Newspapers. 1830-40. *21A:1165*
—. France. Musicians. 1837-70. *21A:3171*
Schumpeter, Joseph. Capitalism. Economic Theory. 1900-40. *25A:5179*
—. Economic theory. ca 4000 BC-1969. *21A:2769*
—. Economic Theory (long waves). Kondratieff, N. D. 19c-20c. *24A:2962*
—. Imperialism. Veblen, Thorstein. ca 1870-1940. *24A:5556*
—. Methodology. Social sciences. 1906-49. *23A:2536*
Schuppler, Josef. Liechtenstein. 1815. *25A:5061*
Schurman, Anna Maria van. Education. Feminism. 1607-78. *24A:5486*
—. Medicine. 1625-78. *23A:6601*
Schurman, Jacob Gould (commission). Colonial Government. Expansionism. McKinley, William. Philippines. USA. 1898-1902. *22A:3142*
Schurz, Carl. Diplomacy. Spain. USA. 1861-62. *23A:4032*
Schutz, Alfred. Geography, historical. Husserl, Edmund. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Phenomenology. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *25A:5549*
Schütz, Heinrich. Archives. Dresden State Archive. Germany, East. Music. Saxony. 1585-1672. *21A:1085*
Schützenhofer, Viktor. Austria (Vienna). Museums. Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. 1930-49. *23A:138*
Schutzschrifft vor Calvinum (tract). Calvin, John. Discrimination. France (Strasbourg). Refugees. ca 1530-85. *24A:3843*
Schvindt, Petter Theodor. Ethnology. Finland, eastern. Poetry. 1893. *25A:7660*
Schwab, Gustav. Christopoulos, Athanasios. *Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände* (newspaper). Pappas, Anastasios E. Poetry. Translations, German. ca 1820. *25A:3068*
Schwabian League. Germany. Peasants War. Reparations. ca 1525-30. *25A:4998*
Schwäbischen Chronik. Austria. Lirer, Thomas. 15c. *23A:7088*
—. Austria (Altach). Germany (Ulm). Lirer, Thomas. 15c. *23A:7117*
Schwartz, Eduard. Bible studies. Classical Studies. 1858-1940. *25A:7766*
Schwarzenberg estates. Bohemia (Český Krumlov; Třeboň). Land Registers. 1793-20c. *24A:2378*
Schwarzenberg, Felix von. Diplomacy. Dresden Conference. Germany. Habsburg Empire. 1815-52. *25A:5788*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Srbik, Heinrich von. 1848-50. *24A:2252*

—. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. 1848-52. *23A:7081*
Schweitzer, Albert. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. 1900-65. *23A:5007*
Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. Anabaptists. Butzer, Martin. Religious conflict. Tübingen Colloquy. 1528-35. *25A:7721*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Lutheran Church. Reformation. Spiritualist movement. 16c. *22A:2952*
Schwenckfelders. Letters. Mennonites. Netherlands. Silesia (Jauer, Liegnitz). 1719-82. *24A:461*
Schyllenberg, Petrus. Sweden (Skara). 1669-1743. *24A:2168*
Scialoja, Antonio. Economic Theory (outlets). Industrialization. Italy. 1840-53. *24A:7177*
Scialoja, Antonio (lectures). Italy. Political Economy. Turin, University of. 1846. *24A:4393*
Science *See also* headings beginning with the word scientific; Astronomy; Bacteriology; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Ethnology; Geology; Mathematics; Meteorology; Natural History; Paleontology; Physics; Religion and Science.
—. Abiogenesis. Germany. Great Britain. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-80. *23A:492*
—. Academy of Science. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Russia. 1724-65. *23A:7375*
—. Academy of Sciences. Areskin, Robert. Messerschmidt, Daniel. Russia. 1677-1719. *25A:8230*
—. Academy of Sciences. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1724-25. *23A:2436*
—. Acupuncture. Europe. Mesmerism. Perkins, Elisha. 1774-19c. *23A:517*
—. Aikin, John *(Essay on the Application of Natural History to Poetry).* Poetry. 1747-1822. *24A:6990*
—. Alienation. Capitalism. Marx, Karl *(Grundrisse).* Technology. Working class. 1857-58. *25A:2186*
—. Americas (North and South). Bibliographies. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:3160*
—. Aristotelianism. Galileo. Italy. Randall, John Herman *(The Career of Philosophy).* ca 1590-1620. *24A:1717*
—. Art. Brazil. Cultural missions. 1795-1875. *24A:981*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. 1473. *23A:4367*
—. Australia. Culture. Immigration. Poles. ca 1800-1975. *25A:3615*
—. Austria (Salzburg, Vienna). Humboldt, Alexander von. 1792-98. *24A:2329*
—. Austria (Vienna). Measurements (Longitude). 16c. *23A:2276*
—. Austrian Congress of Historians, 11th. Economy. Europe, Eastern. 1971. *24A:2214*
—. Authorship. Freedom of Speech. Periodicals. 17c-18c. *25A:6104*
—. Bacon, Francis. Boyle, Robert. Italy. Jesuits. 1645-93. *23A:6564*
—. Bacon, Francis. Matter, theory of. 1575-1650. *24A:7007*
—. Bacon, Francis (policies; critics of). British Association for the Advancement of Science. Great Britain. 1830's. *23A:6287*
—. Baker, Henry (biography). Great Britain (London). Microscopy. Royal Society. 1698-1774. *22A:917*
—. Berthelot, Marcellin. Franco-Prussian War. 1870-71. *23A:2755*
—. Bibliographies. Fontana, Giovanni. 1390-1454. *25A:1881*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. 20c. *22A:2606*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. 1973-74. *23A:2530*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. -20c. 1974-75. *24A:5107*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. 1975-76. *25A:1*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. -20c. 1976-77. *25A:5503*
—. Bibliographies. Manuscripts. -1600. *25A:522*
—. Biography. Cuvier, Georges. ca 1780's-1832. *23A:5937*
—. Biot, Jean Baptiste. Careers. France. 1796-1803. *25A:3937*
—. Blyth, Edward. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Malthus, Thomas. Natural selection. 1832-38. *22A:3608*
—. Board of Scientific Advice. Colonial Government. India. Royal Society (Indian Advisory Committee). 1898-1923. *24A:727*
—. Bohemia. Cultural relations. Russia. 17c-18c. *23A:4329*
—. Bolzano, Bernhard (review essay). Logic. Mathematics. 1830's-40's. *24A:379*
—. Bonnet, Charles. Methodology. Senebier, Jean. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *25A:5057*
—. Bonpland, Aimé (correspondence). Humboldt, Alexander von. South America. ca 1790's-1858. *23A:5554*
—. Brazil. Naval Academy Library. São Bento (monastery). 1808-12. *23A:981*
—. Brewster, David. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Harcourt, William Vernon. 1830-35. *23A:1641*
—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Educational policy. Parliament. Pressure Groups. ca 1830-70. *25A:4356*
—. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. Language. Political theory. 18c. *25A:7296*
—. Caldas, Francisco José de. Colombia. Colonial society. 1768-1816. *23A:5617*
—. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. Teaching. 1800-40. *25A:5046*
—. Cardwell, D. S. L. Clapeyron, Benoit-Pierre-Émile. Thermodynamics (review article). 1750-1840. *23A:513*
—. China. Fryer, John. *Ko-chih hui-pien* (periodical). Letters to the editor. 1876-92. *23A:3066*
—. China. Manchus. Missions and Missionaries. Verbiest, Ferdinand. 17c. *23A:5245*
—. China. Philosophy. -1975. *23A:690*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Social Theory. ca 1688-1700. *23A:3716*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Poetry. ca 1790's-1834. *23A:1429*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Poetry. 1796-1825. *25A:1662*
—. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (review article). Kant, Immanuel (*Dissertation*). 1792-1834. *23A:1654*
—. Collectors and Collecting. Settala, Manfredo. 1600-80. *25A:1961*
—. Colleges and Universities (German-speaking). Europe, Central and Eastern. Slavs. 1348-1970. *22A:2887*
—. Colleges and Universities (review article). Europe. Great Britain. Stone, Lawrence. 1300-1977. *24A:5639*
—. Confucianism. Feudalism. Japan. 1603-1868. *25A:760*
—. Confucianism. Japan. Rationalism. Westernization. -19c. *25A:745*
—. Conservation of Natural Resources. Landscape painting. Ruskin, John. 19c. *25A:7298*
—. Conservatism. Enlightenment. Great Britain (Selborne). White, Gilbert. 1720-93. *24A:6721*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. 1473-1543. *23A:7287*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Humanities. 16c-20c. *21A:452*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. 1473-1543. *23A:7289*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Poland. Renaissance. 15c. *22A:2539*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Silesian circle. 16c. *24A:2436*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus (500th anniversary). Exhibits and Expositions (catalog). Harvard University (Houghton Library). 1486-1597. *25A:8085*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus (500th anniversary). Italy. 1473-1973. *23A:2978*
—. Cosmology. Humanism. Wallace, Alfred Russel *(Man's Place in the Universe).* Whewell, William *(Plurality of Worlds).* 1848-1914. *24A:6835*
—. Crelle, August Leopold. Editors and Editing. Periodicals. 1780-1855. *24A:2043*
—. Crops. Leopold II. Medical Reform. Tuscany. 1747-90. *25A:1968*
—. Crystallography. Haüy, René Just. Textbooks. 19c. *23A:3388*
—. Cultural exchange. Literature. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam).* ca 1830-50. *24A:4063*
—. Culture. Renaissance. ca 1500-1700. *25A:3156*
—. Darwin, Charles. Marx, Karl. Socialism. 1860-97. *21A:2726*
—. Darwinism. Marxism. Technology. 1850-1900. *24A:483*
—. Davy, Humphry. Faraday, Michael. Great Britain. Matter, theory of. 1840's. *23A:1595*
—. Destutt de Tracy, Antoine. Humanities. Ideology, concept of. 1790's-19c. *24A:381*
—. Detective stories. Fiction. Popular Culture. 1972. *21A:2748*
—. Dialectical materialism. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Marx, Karl. 19c. *25A:7765*
—. Dulwich College. Engineering. Great Britain. Sanderson, F. W. Teaching. 1885-92. *25A:4447*
—. Earth. Hobbs, William. 18c. *25A:4461*
—. École Polytechnique. France. Teaching, practical. 1794-1820. *24A:3753*
—. Economic Development. Germany. Government. Great Britain. Industry. 1880-1914. *25A:1671*
—. Economic growth. Inventions. 18c-20c. *24A:5645*
—. Economic theory. Methodology. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 18c. *24A:1634*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Educational Reform. Scotland. Teachers. 1815-26. *23A:1630*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Gregory, David (lectures). Newton, Isaac. 1680-90. *24A:6746*
—. Education. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Mathematics. Nonconformists. 18c. *24A:1441*
—. Education. Japan. Methodology. 1872-1940. *25A:3508*
—. Educational Policy. Great Britain. India (Bengal). 1820's-69. *25A:801*
—. Einstein, Albert (articles). 1905-07. *25A:4956*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Great Britain. 19c. *22A:802*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Socialism. 19c. *24A:2954*
—. Enlightenment. 18c. *24A:401*
—. Enlightenment. Europe. Religion. 1700. *25A:3084*
—. Epistemology, social. Judaism. Modernization. Newton, Isaac (aphorism). 16c-19c. *25A:409*
—. Ether. Great Britain. Young, Thomas. 1799-1807. *22A:3476*
—. Europe. Technology. 1450-1700. 1971. *21A:100*
—. Europe. Technology. 19c-20c. *24A:497*
—. Evolution. Religion. Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1900. *21A:362*
—. Faraday, Michael. Herschel, John Frederick William. ca 1840-70. *25A:7310*
—. Fontana, Felice (unpublished works). Italy. 1730-1805. *25A:4725*
—. Forbes, James David. Graphs. Lambert, Johann Heinrich. 1712-1850. *23A:2974*
—. France. Geography. Germany. 1870-1914. *24A:484*
—. France. Historians. Rochot, Bernard (obituary). 1900-71. *22A:1388*
—. France. Langevin, Paul. 20c. *25A:3906*
—. France. Literature. Stendhal (review article). Théodoridès, Jean. 19c. *24A:3949*
—. France. Newton, Isaac. Optics. 1700-50. *23A:3400*
—. France. Pasteur, Louis. Politics. Pouchet, Félix. Spontaneous generation controversy. 1859-64. *22A:1979*
—. Galileo. Humanism. Italy. Renaissance. ca 1550's-1640's. *23A:6505*
—. Galileo. Italy. Philosophy. 16c. *22A:2296*
—. Garrison, Fielding H. Periodicals (classification systems). 17c-18c. *25A:2720*
—. Germany. Oken, Lorenz. Romanticism. 1800-38. *24A:7594*
—. Government Regulation. Great Britain. Secondary Education. 1902-09. *25A:4327*
—. Great Britain. Humanism. Johnson, Samuel. 1750-1800. *23A:3792*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Self-improvement. 18c-19c. *25A:4544*
—. Great Britain. Information, diffusion of. Oldenburg, Henry. Royal Society. 1660-1700. *23A:3682*
—. Great Britain. Medical Education. Schools (accreditation). 1892-1911. *25A:4385*
—. Great Britain. Naval Strategy. -19c. *21A:3448*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of science. Whewell, William. 1830-60. *21A:3332*
—. Great Britain. Priestley, Joseph. Royal Institution. 1733-1804. *23A:1652*
—. Great Britain. Professionalization. 1770-1830. *25A:1650*
—. Great Britain. Royal Society. 1650-1700. *23A:6179*
—. Great Britain. Royal Society. 1660-80's. *25A:1569*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Mathematics. Secondary education. 19c. *25A:4494*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Industry. Society for the Promotion of Scientific Industry. Spence, Frank. 1872-81. *22A:785*
—. Habsburg Empire. Maria Anna, Archduchess. Numismatics. 18c. *24A:2248*
—. Harvey, William *(De Motu Cordis).* Rhetoric. 1628. *25A:7115*
—. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. 1817. *23A:6906*

—. Historiography. 16c-20c. *25A:3161*
—. Historiography. Medicine. 1800-1977. *24A:3049*
—. Historiography. Technology. -1976. *24A:491*
—. History. Methodology. Research. 1975. *24A:10*
—. History. Philosophy. 18c-20c. *23A:32*
—. History. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *24A:7284*
—. *History of Science and Technology in Japan.* Japan. Technology. 1853-1960. *25A:3511*
—. Homo sapiens, species of. Ideas, History of. Prehistory-1970. *23A:419*
—. Idealism. Poets. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. Women. 1809-92. *24A:7039*
—. Idealism, romantic. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. 1878-90. *23A:6850*
—. Ideology. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. 19c. *24A:337*
—. Intellectual history. Persecution. Philosophy. ca 1500-1700. *24A:3052*
—. International Organizations. 1870-1914. *22A:1693*
—. Japan. Professionalization. 1868-90's. *25A:749*
—. Joule, James Prescott. 1840's-89. *24A:1354*
—. Kepler, Johannes. ca 1590's-1630. *23A:6827*
—. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy. Popper, Karl. 20c. *24A:3044*
—. Langevin, Paul. 1900-46. *24A:6487*
—. Letters. Newton, Isaac. Royal Society. Scheuzer, Johann Gaspar. Sloane, Hans. Woodward, John. 1701-30. *25A:3180*
—. Marci, Marcus *(De proportione motus).* Methodology. 1630-40. *25A:2405*
—. Measurements. Quantitative Methods. 17c-20c. *24A:3060*
—. Medicine. Quantitative methods. 17c-19c. *24A:3071*
—. Metallurgy. Physics, solid state. ca 1500-1977. *24A:3072*
—. Metaphysics. Tolstoy, Leo. 19c. *25A:8341*
—. Methodology. ca 600 BC-1975. *24A:3061*
—. Methodology. ca 600 BC-1975. *24A:3062*
—. Methodology. Philosophy. Whewell, William. 1825-65. *24A:4211*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Records preservation. 1948-73. *21A:9*
—. Music (harmony). Rameau, Jean Philippe. 1730's-40's. *23A:3476*
—. Myths and Symbols. Social invention. 5c-20c. *24A:2889*
—. New Spain. Rodríguez, Diego. 17c. *24A:875*
—. Nutrition.. -20c. *25A:537*
—. Pepper, Clarisse Doris Hellman (obituary). Renaissance. 1910-73. *23A:107*
—. Photometry (illumination). 1609-1729. *24A:478*
—. Teaching. Varela, Felix (works). ca 1814-20. *24A:1057*
—. Telescope. 17c. *21A:1690*
—. Tradition, role of. -20c. *23A:2956*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). ca 1690-1744. *24A:4363*

Science and Government *See also* Technology.
—. Biomedical research. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Chagas, Carlos. Cruz, Oswaldo. Oswaldo Cruz Institute. Public health. 1899-1920. *23A:982*
—. Botanical Garden. Ferdinand VI. Spain (Madrid). 18c. *23A:1915*
—. Colleges and Universities. Germany. 1890-1914. *23A:4135*
—. Japan. Modernization. 18c-1950's. *25A:737*
—. Spain. 1495-1524. *23A:4057*

Science and Society. Academic Association of Cracow. Poland. 1815-72. *25A:5274*
—. Academy of Sciences (review article). France. Hahn, Roger. 1666-1803. *23A:1298*
—. Art. Europe. Industry. Semper, Gottfried. 1830-79. *25A:7685*
—. Askesian Society. Great Britain (London). Institutions. ca 1790-1820. *24A:1463*
—. Atomic theory. Dalton, John. Netherlands. 19c. *25A:2011*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Political Theory. 1855-67. *25A:1822*
—. Behavioral sciences. International Congress of the History of Science, 15th. 1977. *25A:5718*
—. Christianity. Technology. 5c BC-19c. *25A:492*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Quantitative methods. Religion. Royal Society (membership). 1645-68. *24A:4278*
—. Decadence. Duret, Claude. France. Political Systems. Renaissance. 1595. *24A:6622*
—. Education. Mendeleev, Dmitri. Philosophy of Science. Russia. 1860-1900. *21A:3795*
—. Finance. Lectures. London Institution. 1805-40. *23A:3689*
—. France. Hayek, Friedrich A. von. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Technocracy. 1821-32. *21A:2723*
—. Germany. Scientists. 1888-1918. *22A:1102*
—. Great Britain. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society. 1781-. *21A:901*
—. Great Britain. Royal Society. 1650-1700. *23A:1554*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Mechanics' Institutes. 1820-50. *23A:3711*
—. Historiography (bourgeois). 20c. *23A:4572*
—. Individualism. Social sciences. 1973. *21A:1533*
—. Physicians. Razetti, Luis. Venezuela. ca 1893-1932. *22A:3243*
—. Social Sciences (research methods). Values. 1973. *21A:442*

Science, decline of. Accademia Fisicomatematica. Ciampini, Giovanni Giustina. Italy (Rome). 1675-1700. *23A:3965*
Science, defense of. Peacock, Thomas Love. Shelley, Percy Bysshe. 19c. *24A:7118*
Science, economic role of. Capitalism. Marx, Karl. Technological change. 19c-20c. *22A:286*
Science fiction. France. Utopias. Verne, Jules. ca 1860's-1905. *22A:2033*
—. History Teaching. 1978. *25A:2875*
—. History Teaching. 1978. *25A:5743*
—. Literature. Technology. Utopias. -1970's. *23A:4966*
—. Space travel. Submarines. Verne, Jules. 1828-1905. *23A:1291*

Science, history of. *Annals of Science* (journal). Britten, Benjamin. Periodicals. 1940's-76. *24A:3053*
—. Archives. Great Britain (Manchester). Libraries. 1656-1976. *24A:5651*
—. Archives. Harvard University. USA (Massachusetts). 1640-1973. *22A:73*
—. Archivists. 1960. *24A:2695*
—. Asia. Colonialism. Education. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:3420*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Heliocentrism. 1500-1730. *22A:2968*
—. Astronomy. Sticker, Bernhard (obituary). 1906-77. *25A:5643*
—. Bibliographies. 1973-75. *23A:3*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. 1975-76. *24A:5640*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. 1975-77. *24A:5641*
—. Bibliographies. -1978. *25A:3189*
—. Bibliographies. Cultural influences. -1973. *21A:4*
—. Bibliographies. Cultural influences. 1974. *22A:7*
—. Bibliographies. France. 17c-. *21A:703*
—. Bibliographies. Medicine. Netherlands. 15c-20c. 1973-75. *25A:4819*
—. Biology. Foucault, Michel. Taxonomy. 18c-19c. 1970. *24A:5643*
—. Cannon, W. F. (paper). Physics. ca 1800-40. *25A:3192*
—. China. Yuan Tuan (*Ch'ou Jen Chuan*). ca 1785-1850. *23A:3072*
—. Coimbra, University of. History Teaching. Hooykaas, R. Portugal. 1962-71. *25A:191*
—. Collège de France. France. Ideology. Tannery, Paul. 1892-1913. *24A:1239*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. 1975. *22A:1469*
—. Conference on Science Manuscripts. Manuscripts. 1960. *24A:2758*
—. Darwin, Charles. Diderot, Denis. Linnaeus, Carolus. Pasteur, Louis. 1749-1900. 1970's. *24A:482*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary theory. Historiography. Methodology. 19c. *25A:529*
—. Dibner, Bern (tribute). 1976. *25A:2775*
—. Dijksterhuis, Eduard Jan (obituary). Historians. Netherlands. 1924-65. *21A:1347*
—. Finland. Suomalainen, Paavo (obituary). Zoology. 1907-76. *25A:5630*
—. Galileo. Methodology. Physics (space-proportionality argument). ca 1632. *24A:4357*
—. Geology. Scherz, Gustav. Steno, Nicolaus. 1638-86. 1895-1971. *25A:3173*
—. Great Britain. Illustrations (collection). 1967. *21A:2589*
—. Great Britain. International Congress of the History of Science, 15th. 1977. *25A:5714*
—. Higher education. Poland. Teaching. 1970's. *25A:229*
—. Historiography. 5c-19c. *24A:2639*
—. Historiography. -1976. *25A:6084*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1973. *23A:17*
—. Historiography (national context). 1600-1977. *24A:2622*
—. Historiography (review article). Needham, Joseph. 1973. *23A:5048*
—. Humanities. Teaching. 1970's. *25A:5738*
—. International Congress of History of Science, 11th. Kotarbiński, Tadeusz (report). 1965. *23A:152*
—. International Congress of the History of Science, 14th. International Cooperation in History of Technology Committee. Technology. 1974. *23A:165*
—. Ireland. ca 1591-19c. *24A:4288*
—. Japan. Teaching. 1971. *25A:2893*
—. Kangro, Hans (obituary). Physics. 1916-77. *25A:5645*
—. Mathematics (conference). 1977. ca 530 BC-20c. *25A:5725*
—. Medicine. -20c. *24A:5626*
—. Medicine. -20c. *25A:6103*
—. Methodology. 1400-1976. *24A:3040*
—. Methodology. 1950's-70's. *25A:20*
—. Methodology. Phrenology. Social Theory. 1800-1925. *24A:2902*
—. Methodology. Positivism. Sarton, George. 20c. *24A:3050*
—. Methodology. Relativism. Sociology. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:5040*
—. Millás Vallicrosa, José María (tribute). Spain. 1897-1970. *24A:2671*
—. Periodization of History. 2c-16c. *25A:520*
—. Philosophy of Science. -20c. *25A:530*
—. Quantitative Methods. 1967. *21A:1318*
—. Teaching. 17c-20c. *23A:2670*
—. Technology. 20c. *25A:3162*

Science, history of (review article). Anthropology. Douglas, Mary. Sociology of knowledge. 1977. *24A:5145*
—. Utopias. 1c BC-1970's. *24A:489*

Science (mind-body problem). Colden, Cadwallader. ca 1700-76. *24A:1449*
Science Museum. Great Britain (London). Technology. Textile machinery. 18c-20c. *24A:4102*
Science, organization of. Academy of Sciences. Russia. 1724-1974. *21A:2484*
Science (overdetermined problems). 16c-20c. *25A:3185*
Science (popular). Bacon, Francis. Empiricism. 1600-50. *25A:3212*
Science, repression of. Aréjula, Juan Manuel. Censorship. Spain. 1806. *24A:1888*
Science (review article). Colleges and Universities. Crosland, Maurice. Stone, Lawrence. 1600-1900. *24A:495*
Science, Technology, and Development (course). Bibliographies. Curricula. Dar es Salaam, University of. Tanzania. 1978. *25A:5774*
Science (theory of matter). Descartes, René (*Le monde*). Morin, Jean-Baptiste. 1637-44. *23A:3430*
Science, transmission of. Europe. ca 1600-1940. *25A:3166*
Science, unity of. Philosophy of Science. -20c. *24A:5635*
Science, Western. Chemistry. China. Fryer, John. 1868-96. *25A:687*
—. China. Japan. 1600-1912. *25A:672*
Scientific acquisitions. Belgium. Convention. French Revolution. Germany (Rhineland). 1794-95. *22A:2785*
Scientific and Literary Society. *Arhiva* (journal). Rumania (Iaşi). Societies. 1888-1940. *22A:1243*
Scientific classification. Aristotle. Linnaeus, Carolus. 1730's-58. *25A:5032*
Scientific congress. Cattaneo, Carlo (letter). Italy. 1845. *22A:3715*
Scientific contacts. Cartography. Geology. Physical Geography. Poland. Russia. 1750-1820. *25A:546*
Scientific contacts (review article). Bohemia. Herman, K. Russia. Vávra, J. 18c-20c. *25A:3182*
Scientific controversy. Anthropology. Argyll, 8th Duke of. Evolution. Lubbock, John. 1867. *24A:1423*
—. Banks, Joseph. Chenevix, Richard. Palladium. Wollaston, William Hyde. 1803-05. *25A:7376*
—. Biometric School. Great Britain. Mendel, Gregor. 19c. *23A:493*
Scientific Council (meeting). History teaching. Research. USSR. 1975. *24A:174*
Scientific creativity. Darwin, Charles (review article). Gruber, Howard E. Psychohistory. 19c. *23A:3613*
Scientific debates. Agronomy (plant nutrition). Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Ville, Georges. 1848. *23A:3440*
Scientific discipline. Historical inquiry. ca 1945-75. *24A:73*
Scientific discoveries. 1500-1970's. *21A:446*

—. Airy, George Biddell. Compass, magnetic. *Ironside* (vessel). 1838. *24A:1373*
—. Amyloidosis. Diseases. Dyes, aniline. ca 1875. *24A:479*
—. Art. Commission of Arts and Sciences. Directory. France. Italy. 1796. *22A:2784*
—. Chemistry. Fahlberg, Constantin. Remsen, Ira. Saccharin. 1870-1900. *25A:6099*
—. Chemistry (combustion, phlogiston). Lomonosov, Mikhail. Russia. 1735-65. *22A:1273*
—. Chemistry (elements). -20c. *23A:2965*
—. Cholera. Pacini, Filippo. 1854-84. *25A:4705*
—. Christianity. Religion and Science. 16c-20c. *23A:5005*
—. Combustion. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Halogens. 1790-1825. *23A:1432*
—. Crookes, William. Matter, fourth state of. 1870's. *23A:3633*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Great Britain. ca 1837-38. *22A:3603*
—. Europe. 1715-1800. *22A:2959*
—. Europe. Technical education. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:499*
—. Galileo. Jupiter (moons). 17c. *25A:4761*
—. Germany. Humboldt, Alexander von. 1789-1859. *23A:2155*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy. Priestley, Joseph. 1774. *23A:1642*
—. Heat. Herschel, William. Light. Newton, Isaac. Optics. 1800-09. *25A:1820*
—. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:780*
—. Marconi, Guglielmo. 1874-1937. *23A:3968*
—. Public Opinion. Radioactivity. Radium. 1898-1935. *25A:6077*
—. Röntgen, Wilhelm. X rays. 1895-20c. *25A:4997*
—. Technometry. 15c-19c. *25A:494*
Scientific Discoveries (accounts). Intellectual history. ca 1960's-70's. *24A:62*
Scientific Expeditions. Andree, Salomon. Ballooning. Polar Exploration. 1897. *24A:5644*
—. Antarctica. Charcot, Jean Baptiste. France. 1867-1936. *23A:504*
—. Asia, Central. Russia. Semenov, Pëtr. 1856-57. *25A:5407*
—. Australia. Baudin, Nicolas. Botany *(Protea; Adenanthos Labill).* Guichenot, Antoine. 1800-03. *25A:3613*
—. Australia (Cooper's Creek). Burke, Robert O'Hara. Wills, William J. 1860-61. *23A:828*
—. Banks, Joseph (letters). Botany. Perrin, William Phelp. 1766-68. *22A:855*
—. Baudin, Nicolas. Puerto Rico. 1797. *21A:682*
—. *Beagle* (vessel). Darwin, Charles. FitzRoy, Robert. McCormick, Robert. Naturalist. 1830-35. *23A:3595*
—. *Beagle* (vessel). Darwin, Charles. Geology. Zoology. 1831-36. *23A:498*
—. Botany. Brazil. Diplomats. Houtte, Louis van. Landscape Painting. Mary, Benjamin. 1832-46. *25A:3757*
—. Botany. Brazil. Indians. Langsdorff, Georg Heinrich von. Russia. 1807-29. *22A:1675*
—. Botany. Cleyer, Andreas. Japan. Meister, Georg. 1660's-80's. *25A:3509*
—. Botany. New Granada. New Spain. Spain. 1780's-1810's. *22A:487*
—. Botany. Spain, northern. 1878. *25A:4855*
—. Brazil. Freyreiss, George Guilherme. Sellow, Frederico. Wied, Maximilian zu. 1815. *23A:5598*
—. Canada (Northwest Territories). Great Britain. Lefroy, John Henry (journals). Magnetic survey. 1843-44. *22A:1682*
—. *Challenger* (vessel). Oceanography. Wallich, George Charles. 1815-99. *25A:4481*
—. China. France. Indonesia. 1866-68. *22A:417*
—. *Description de l'Égypte.* Egypt. France. 1798-1801. *22A:2806*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Magellan, Ferdinand. Pigafetta, Antonio (account). Spain. 1519-25. *25A:504*
—. Ecuador (Cuenca). Equator (stone marker). LaCondamine, Charles Marie de. 1737-1886. *23A:5630*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Malaspina, Alejandro. North America (Pacific Coast). Spain. 1791. *25A:498*
—. Gay, Claudio (eulogy). Natural sciences. 1800-73. *22A:547*
—. Gold Coast. Natural history. Netherlands (Leiden). Pell, Hendrikus Severinus. Rijksmuseum. 1815-71. *25A:3337*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. South America. 1792-1859. *22A:508*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Venezuela. 1799. *23A:5058*
—. Lapland. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. 1736-37. *24A:7485*
—. Lapland. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Measurements. Meridian lines. 1736-37. 4c BC. *25A:6110*
—. North America. Schoepf, Johann David. 1750-1800. *25A:7771*
Scientific Experiments and Research. Academies. Germany. Göttingen Society. Haller, Albrecht von. 1730-77. *23A:6937*
—. Academy of Sciences. Research institutes. USSR. 1900-75. *23A:2405*
—. Aeronautics. Austria. Wels, Franz Xaver. ca 1906. *23A:2281*
—. Air. France. Lavoisier, Antoine. Priestley, Joseph. 1774-75. *22A:672*
—. Airplanes. Inventions. 1809-1908. *25A:3178*
—. Alchemy. Bacon, Francis. Great Britain. ca 1600-26. *22A:848*
—. Amateur tradition. Great Britain. Social organization. 19c. *23A:6043*
—. Anthropological Society of Cuba. Cuba. Exhibits and Expositions. 1877-1977. *25A:3813*
—. Arago, Frančois. France. Fresnel, Augustin. Light (wave theory). Optics. 1805-18. *23A:3385*
—. Argentina. Azara, Félix de. Paraguay. Travel. Uruguay. 1740-1811. *21A:2992*
—. Asia. France. Institutes. 1959. *22A:1411*
—. Astronomy. Brahe, Tycho. Galileo. 1632. *25A:4706*
—. Astronomy. Laun, Hartog van. Netherlands. ca 1760-1815. *23A:4005*
—. Austria (Vienna). Diesel engine. Simmering-Graz-Pauker AG. 1900-68. *23A:2249*
—. Authors. Strindberg, August. Strindberg, August *(Inferno, To Damascus).* Transmutation theories. 1895-96. *24A:7669*
—. Ballooning. 1793-94. *22A:2971*
—. Bartholin, Erasmus (manuscript). Crystallography. 1669. *24A:7495*
—. Bernard, Claude. 1813-78. *25A:3917*
—. Berthollet, Claude Louis. Chemistry (phlogiston). France. Lavoisier, Antoine. 1776-1803. *22A:677*
—. Biology. Genetics (prematurity). 19c-1970's. *22A:1681*
—. Biology (genotype concept). Denmark (Copenhagen). Genetics. Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig. 1909-26. *22A:2407*
—. Blood circulation. Bylebyl, Jerome J. Harvey, William *(Essay on the Motion of the Heart and the Blood).* 17c. *24A:4279*
—. Botany. Correns, Carl. DeVries, Hugo. Genetics (xenia phenomenon). Guignard, Jean-Louis-Léon. Nawaschin, Sergei. Webber, Herbert J. 1898-1901. *22A:1678*
—. Botany. Darwin, Erasmus. Linnaeus, Carolus. Thornton, Robert John *(A New Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnaeus).* 1790-1810. *22A:299*
—. Boyle, Robert. Great Britain. Invisible College. Worsley, Benjamin. 17c. *22A:921*
—. Boyle, Robert. Hobbes, Thomas. Vacuum controversy. 1644-76. *24A:6905*
—. Carbohydrates. Russia. Tollens, Bernhard. 1840-1920. *25A:5364*
—. Carbon atom, asymmetric. LeBel, Joseph Achille. Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus. 1820's-70's. *25A:6091*
—. Chemical industry. Germany (Dresden). Technical Education. 1870-1932. *23A:2165*
—. Chemistry. Davy, Humphry. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Lectures. 1778-1829. *21A:2822*
—. Chemistry. Lavoisier, Madame (letter). Saussure, Horace Bénédict de. 1740-99. *25A:1410*
—. Chemistry. Metaphysics. Methodology. Priestley, Joseph. 1762-81. *25A:4396*
—. Chemistry (Iodine dispute). Cuvier, Georges. Davy, Humphry (letter). France. Great Britain. 1810-20. *22A:306*
—. Chemistry (phlogiston). Electricity. 1700-1800. *25A:6118*
—. Chlorine. Lavoisier, Antoine. Muriatic acid. Oxygen theory of acidity. 1789-1817. *25A:3980*
—. Continuum Mechanics. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Maxwell, James Clerk. 19c. *25A:4422*
—. Crosse, Andrew. Electrolysis. Faraday, Michael. 1836-50. *21A:3435*
—. Cushny, Arthur Robertson. Isomers, optical. Pharmacology. 1890-1926. *23A:511*
—. Darwin, Charles (letters). Fitch, Robert. Fossils. Great Britain. 1849-51. *22A:2242*
—. Drake, Stillman. Galileo (Fourth Day pendulum experiment). 1590's-1642. *25A:7512*
—. Dublin Philosophical Society. Hartlib, Samuel. Hoppen, K. T. Ireland. ca 1640-60. *21A:3467*
—. Electricity. Europe. Franklin, Benjamin. Haller, Albrecht von. 1740's. *25A:3177*
—. Electromagnetic waves. Hertz, Heinrich. Maxwell, James Clerk. Physics (unified field concept). 19c. *24A:3046*
—. Electron, concept of. Great Britain. Ireland. Stoney, George Johnstone. 1857-1911. *23A:2963*
—. Elliotson, John. Great Britain. Hypnosis. Mesmerism. ca 1800-50. *22A:832*
—. Embryology. Haller, Albrecht von. 1725-77. *23A:519*
—. FitzGerald, George Francis. Flying machine. 1880's-1901. *25A:7437*
—. France. Steam engines. 1841-43. *25A:1370*
—. Galileo. Italy. 1590-1638. *21A:966*
—. Galileo. Italy. 1608-09. *21A:2808*
—. Galileo. Italy. ca 1600-50. *21A:2817*
—. Galileo. Italy. 17c. *22A:3732*
—. Galileo. Pendulums. ca 1600-42. *23A:6554*
—. Galileo. Physics. Sense experience. 1590's-1642. *25A:7473*
—. Gas industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, William. 1795-1840. *23A:1482*
—. Great Britain. Leiden, University of. Netherlands. Satire. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels).* 1720-35. *24A:5528*
—. Great Britain. Light (wave theory). 19c. *24A:4001*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Henry, Thomas (biography). Industrial Revolution. 1734-1816. *21A:2053*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1975. *23A:2546*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. International cooperation. Magnetism, terrestrial. ca 1790's-1830's. *24A:5612*
—. Italy. Marconi, Guglielmo. 1893-1912. *23A:3978*
—. Italy. Marconi, Guglielmo. Navy. Telegraphy, wireless. 1897-1902. *23A:3946*
—. Jackson, Benjamin Daydon *(Guide to the Literature of Botany).* Mendel, Gregor. Reference Books. 1881. *25A:544*
—. Lenin, V. I. (works). Philosophy. Russia. 1894-1916. *21A:278*
—. Medicine. Slovenia. Žagar (Sagar), J. M. 1732-1813. *23A:4239*
—. Mersenne, Marin. Nature. 1588-1648. *25A:3912*
—. Nagaoka. Physics (atomic model). 1888-1943. *25A:771*
—. Nervous system. 1750-1800. *23A:495*
—. Netherlands. Orangutan. 1641-1840. *23A:5059*
—. Newton, Isaac *(experimentum crucis).* Optics. 1672. *25A:4355*
—. Plants. Virus (tobacco mosaic). 1880-1970. *24A:5650*
—. Priestley, Joseph. Theology. 1733-1804. *25A:4395*
—. Pyrometer. Wedgwood, Josiah. 1780-1810. *23A:3602*
—. Royal Institution. Sound. Tyndall, John. 1854-82. *23A:3859*
Scientific Experiments and Research (aid for). Darwin, Charles (letters). Günther, Albert C. L. G. Shrewsbury School (collection). 1867-81. *23A:6155*
Scientific Experiments and Research (cobalt ammines). Genth, Frederick A. 1840's-50's. *24A:5625*
Scientific Experiments and Research (hindrance of). Geological Society. Great Britain (London). 1807-20's. *25A:4353*
Scientific Experiments and Research (hydraulic experiments). Cog-wheel pump. Germany. Kepler, Johannes. 1589-1625. *23A:2120*
Scientific Experiments and Research (pendular motion). Galileo. ca 1580's-1642. *23A:3958*
Scientific Experiments and Research (projectile motion). Galileo. ca 1609. *23A:3970*
Scientific growth. Abstracting. Periodicals. Price, Derek de Solla. ca 1700-1975. *25A:3205*
Scientific inference. Economic history. Historical inquiry. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *22A:283*
Scientific instruments. Caldas y Tenorio, Francisco José de. Humboldt, Alexander von. Latin America. 1802. *21A:2987*
—. Cole, Humphrey (pocket compendium). 1520-91. *25A:1636*
—. Skokloster Castle. Sweden. Wrangel, Karl Gustav. 1500-1750. *24A:4678*

Scientific method. Acland, Henry W. Cholera. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Religion. Thomas, Vaughan. 1832-54. *23A:1632*
—. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Galileo. Ptolemy. 1595-1638. *25A:3167*
—. Bacon, Francis. ca 1605-23. *25A:1606*
—. Berzelius, Jöns Jakob. Dalton, John. Great Britain. 1805-20. *21A:3441*
—. Diderot, Denis. 1750-90. *25A:6759*
—. Europe. Microscopes. 17c-19c. *25A:6078*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Nature. Physiology. Switzerland. 1747-72. *21A:2825*
—. Sociology. Weber, Max. ca 1870-1913. *21A:1598*
Scientific naturalism. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Social criticism. ca 1830-80. *22A:2243*
Scientific notation. China. Writing. 7c-20c. *25A:673*
Scientific reasoning. Hume, David. Philosophy. Priestley, Joseph. 18c. *25A:1741*
Scientific Revolution. Enlightenment. Nature. Theology. 1680's-1790's. *25A:1608*
—. Great Britain. Microscopes. Poetry. Telescopes. 1700-50. *25A:4591*
—. Historiography. Witchcraft. 1500-1700. *25A:5943*
Scientific revolution, concept of. Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'. Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bouvier de. 18c. *23A:2947*
Scientific revolution (review article). Methodology. 17c. *25A:502*
Scientific revolutions. Astronomy. Copernicus, Nicolaus. 1473-1543. 20c. *23A:2975*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. 16c-20c. *23A:4947*
Scientific societies. Academy of Sciences. Prussia (Berlin). Russia (St. Petersburg). 1700-40. *23A:2954*
—. Anestin, Victor. Astronomy. Journalism. Rumania. 1875-1918. *24A:7892*
—. Bataafsche Societeit. Chemistry. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Sulfides. 1790-94. *23A:4014*
—. Bonaparte, Charles Lucien. Ornithology. USA (Philadelphia). 1823-30. *25A:6778*
—. Bridge (association). Germany. Ostwald, Wilhelm. 1909-14. *24A:4600*
—. Buchan, 11th Earl of. Dundas, Henry. Patronage. Royal Society of Edinburgh. Scotland. 1730-1830. *23A:3837*
—. DelaBeche, Henry Thomas. Geological Society. Great Britain (London). Lyell, Charles. 1820-41. *23A:6269*
—. Great Britain. Hunter, John. Jenner, Edward. Medical education. Smallpox. 1770's-90's. *22A:2254*
Scientific theory. Blood circulation. Euripus metaphor. Harvey, William. 1500-1800. *23A:2955*
—. China. Hu Shih (tribute). Philosophy. ca 1900-62. *22A:2661*
—. Confucianism. Intellectuals. Japan. Kaibara, Ekiken. 1603-1868. *25A:769*
—. Darwin, Charles. Herschel, John Frederick William. Whewell, William. 19c. *25A:7314*
—. Descartes, René. France. 1629-49. *23A:1248*
—. Documents. Italy (Siena). Meteorite shower. 1794-1808. *25A:4730*
—. Europe. Religion. USA. 1677-1729. *22A:1667*
—. Geology. Lyell, Charles. 1830-70. *23A:6069*
—. Great Britain. Harris, John. Newton, Isaac. 1690-1719. *22A:750*
—. Great Britain. Lucretius. Religion and Science (Victorian). 1875-1928. *23A:3876*
—. Japan. Newton, Isaac. Tadao, Shizuki. Translating and Interpreting. Westernization. 1780's. *25A:779*
—. Literature (genres). 1870-1920. *24A:412*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova)*. 18c. *24A:7292*
Scientism. Great Britain. Social Theory. Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4225*
Scientists *See also* names of individual scientists.
—. Abo, University of. Finland. Medicine, faculty of. 17c. *25A:2143*
—. Academy of Science. Attitudes. Habsburg Empire. Leopold II. Maria Theresa, Empress. 1719-1817. *25A:2356*
—. Africa. Geographers. Livingstone, David. 1840's-1871. *21A:450*
—. Azara, Félix de. Isolation, myth of. Spain. 1746-20c. *23A:1949*
—. Baer, Karl Ernst von. Estonia. *Folia Baeriana* (periodical). 1820's-76. 1978. *25A:8291*
—. Barnard, T. C. Dublin Philosophical Society. Hartlib Circle. Ireland. ca 1650-1700. *24A:4296*
—. Bartolache, José Ignacio (estate). Mexico. ca 1760-90. *24A:6129*
—. Berlin Congress of Natural Scientists. Germany. Purkyně, Jan Evangelista (letters). 1828. *22A:1096*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Physics. 1612-67. *23A:7191*
—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Dalton, John. Forbes, James David. Scotland (Edinburgh). ca 1832-34. *22A:884*
—. Bulgarian Literary Society. Documents (Serbo-Croat, Slovene). 1885-1904. *21A:3694*
—. Bullock, William (letters). Ehrlich, Paul (letters). 1896-1914. *23A:490*
—. Caldas y Tenorio, Francisco José de (documents). Colombia. Independence Movements. 1806-16. *22A:549*
—. Cattaneo, Carlo. Cultural activities. Jan, Giorgio. Letters. Porro, Alessandro. Porro, Carlo. 1835-46. *25A:7531*
—. Cavalieri, Francesco Bonaventura. Mersenne, Marin. Telescope, reflecting. 17c. *22A:2958*
—. Chapelain, Jean (letters). 1632-73. *25A:1261*
—. Chemistry. France. Sabatier, Paul. ca 1900-12. *24A:6548*
—. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Einstein, Albert. 16c-20c. *25A:521*
—. Crystal structure theory. Mineralogy. Physics. 1596-1773. *24A:5649*
—. Cuba. Historiography. Ten Years War. 1820-68. *22A:3252*
—. Darwin, Charles *(Origin of Species)*. Russia. 1860-79. *21A:1290*
—. Darwin, Charles (review article). Evolution. Great Britain. Hull, David L. 1950's-75. 19c. *23A:3845*
—. Europe. Harlan, Richard. Paleontology, vertebrate. USA. 1800-38. *21A:1660*
—. France. Perrin, Jean. Socialism. 1898-1942. *22A:3411*
—. Galileo. Motion. Physics. 14c-1639. *25A:3176*
—. Germany. Jews. Teaching. 1870-1914. *24A:4633*
—. Germany. Science and Society. 1888-1918. *22A:1102*
—. Great Britain. Hooke, Robert. 1686-87. *23A:1754*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Social change. 17c-19c. *25A:531*
—. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. Roget, Peter Mark. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam)*. Whewell, William. ca 1830-50. *22A:2110*
—. Great Britain. Royal Society (review article). ca 1645-1700. *21A:3449*
—. Great Britain. Societies. X Club. 1864-92. *22A:3540*
—. Great Britain. Somerville, Mary (biography). Women. 1810's-72. *22A:2200*
—. Great Britain (London). Religion and Science. Royal College of Chemistry. 1860-80. *23A:6061*
—. Great Britain (London). Societies. X Club. 1864-1911. *21A:3357*
—. Great Britain (London). Somerville, Mary. Women. 1800-75. *21A:3407*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Switzerland. 18c. *21A:3648*
—. Halley, Edmund. Observatory. St. Helena. 1502-20c. *25A:4556*
—. Hamilton, William Rowan. Humanists. Ireland. 1808-65. *23A:1802*
—. Heaviside, Oliver. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). 1841-1910. *24A:1428*
—. Hell, Maximilian. Mining Engineering. Slovakia. 1720-92. *21A:1185*
—. Herbst, Stanisław (reminiscence). Historians. Jewish Historical Institute. Poland. 1907-73. *22A:1381*
—. Hydrographics. Mathematics. Wright, Edward. 1576-1616. *24A:6726*
—. Inventions. Slovaks. 19c. *21A:2395*
—. Prosopography. ca 1850-1977. *25A:2726*
—. Religion and science. 1850-1900. *25A:6121*
Scientists (correspondence). Technology transfer. 17c-18c. *25A:538*
Scientists, Russian. Metchnikoff, Elie. 1860-1916. *21A:453*
Scientists (slogan). Newton, Isaac (notebook). ca 1664. *25A:7118*
Scolopico order. Calasanzio, Giuseppe. Poor. Religious Education. Sicily. 1617-1964. *22A:3722*
Scorel, Jan van. Carinthia. Italy. Travel itineraries. 1500-20. *24A:1793*
—. Netherlands (Utrecht). Painting. 1517-62. *25A:2010*
Scoresby, William. Airy, George Biddell. Magnetism. Ships (iron). 19c. *24A:6702*
Scot, Reginald. Houdini, Harry. Magic. 1850-1950. *21A:1528*
Scotland. Abbotsford collection. Ballads, border. Lockhart, Sophia Scott. Manuscripts. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1820-50. *24A:4152*
—. Aberdeen University. Educational Policy. Teacher training. 1907-08. *23A:3832*
—. Aberdeen University. Teacher recruits. 1860-1955. *23A:6261*
—. Act of Union. Defoe, Daniel. Elections, general. 1706-08. *23A:3642*
—. Act of Union. Defoe, Daniel. Great Britain. 1707. *21A:2121*
—. Act of Union. Defoe, Daniel. Parliamentary debates. 1706-27. *24A:7034*
—. Act of Union. Great Britain. 1603-1707. *21A:2055*
—. Act of Union. Working Class. 1707. *24A:6758*
—. Agricultural revolution. Economic Conditions. Emigration. 1775-1875. *22A:801*
—. Agricultural Revolution. Farms. Historiography. Land. Surveying. 1600-1850. 1960's-70's. *23A:3540*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Runrig, development of. 1704-52. *22A:820*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Land reform. 18c. *25A:7147*
—. Agriculture. History Teaching. Material culture. 18c-20c. *25A:1559*
—. Agriculture. Kelp industry. 1750-1900. *23A:1696*
—. Agriculture. Summer-fallow. 18c. *23A:1716*
—. Alexander, William. Court life. Culture. Renaissance. 16c-17c. *25A:4588*
—. Anatomy. Edinburgh, University of. Lectures. Monro, Alexander (secundus). Students (notes). 1760's-80's. *25A:7360*
—. Anglican Communion. Parliament. Religious toleration. 1575-1864. *23A:6361*
—. Anglican Communion. Taylor, Jeremy (letters). 1661-63. *24A:4284*
—. Anthrax, pulmonary (woolsorters' disease). Bell, John Henry. Eurich, Frederick William. Medical research. Woolen Industry. 1877-97. *24A:6719*
—. Antiquarianism. Roy, William. Surveying. 18c. *25A:1572*
—. Antrim, 1st Earl of. Franciscans. Ireland. MacDonnell, Francis. Politics. ca 1600-36. *24A:1654*
—. Aonghus nan Aoir. Poets. 16c. *25A:1685*
—. Archives. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. 1975. *22A:85*
—. Archives. Exchequer records. 13c-20c. *24A:1534*
—. Archives. Record Commissions. Thomson, Thomas. 1800-41. *24A:152*
—. Assassination. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Darnley, Lord. Mary, Queen of Scots. Moray, Earl of. Morton, 4th Earl of. Rizzio, David. 1565-69. *22A:3504*
—. Authors. Colleges and Universities. Literature. 1707-1834. *24A:4067*
—. Authors. India (Madras). Leyden, John. Scott, Sir Walter. Voyages. 1775-1805. *25A:7323*
—. Bacon, Francis. Philosophy. Psychology. 1800-20. *23A:1681*
—. Bain, Alexander. Psychology. 1870-1910. *22A:803*
—. Banking. Industrial Revolution. Landed magnates. Linen. 1730-1830. *24A:6894*
—. Barclay, Captain (Robert Barclay Allardice). Sports. Walking. ca 1775-1850. *21A:3320*
—. Barnard, Anne. Great Britain. Poets. 1790-1807. *21A:777*
—. Bibliographies. 1973. *22A:2211*
—. Bibliographies. 1974. *23A:3803*
—. Bibliographies. 1975. ca 500-1975. *24A:7003*
—. Bibliographies. -1970's. 1976. *25A:4469*
—. Bibliographies. Geikie, Archibald. Geology. 1835-1924. *25A:4192*
—. *Blackwood's Magazine*. Buchan, John. Fiction. 1899-1923. *22A:3493*
—. Boswell, James (*Letter to the People of Scotland*). Manuscripts. 1785. *21A:3380*
—. Bothwell, 4th Earl of. Denmark. Political Imprisonment. 1561-78. *23A:1706*
—. Boundaries. Great Britain. 14c-18c. *24A:6831*
—. Breadalbane, earls of. Slate industry. 17c-20c. *24A:4255*
—. Brewing industry. Capital, sources of. ca 1750-1830. *24A:1393*
—. Brown, John. France. Medical methodology (observation). 1780-1880. *21A:1682*
—. Buchan, 11th Earl of. Dundas, Henry. Patronage. Royal Society of Edinburgh. Scientific Societies. 1730-1830. *23A:3837*
—. Burns, Robert. Folk songs. 1780's-96. *24A:4124*

—. Burns, Robert. Peasants. Poetry. Tradition. 1785. *23A:1570*
—. Burt, Edmund (letters). Military Campaigns. Wade, George. 1725-28. *24A:6908*
—. Calculating device (circles of proportion). Davenport, Robert. Mathematics. 1647-60. *23A:6065*
—. Calvinism. Napier, John. Politics. Revelation (interpretation of). 1593. *21A:3293*
—. Campbell, John McLeod. Church of Scotland. Irving, Edward. Theology. 1826-41. *24A:1357*
—. Canada. Catholics. Emigration. Glengarry Highlanders. Impressment. Macdonnell, Alexander. 1770's-1814. *22A:3623*
—. Canada (Annapolis Royal). Charles I. Colonization. France. 1621-35. *24A:4190*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia; St. Ann's). MacLeod, Norman. Migration. Presbyterian Church. ca 1800-50's. *23A:3625*
—. Cannonmaking. Carron Company. Naval technology. Russia. 1768-85. *24A:7980*
—. Cartography. Pont, Timothy. 16c. *25A:1561*
—. Catholic Church. Emigration. *Innes Review* (periodical). Scottish Historical Committee. 15c-. *21A:2025*
—. Catholic emancipation. Great Britain. Public Opinion. 1800-50. *21A:3397*
—. Celtic revival. Gladstone, William Ewart. Ireland. Land acts. Liberals. 1870-86. *23A:6096*
—. Celts. Ireland. Nationalism. Wales. 12c-20c. *25A:1723*
—. Census enumeration books. Immigrants, Irish. Local History. 1851-1931. *24A:3972*
—. Child ballads. Folk Songs. Great Britain. 14c-19c. *21A:2153*
—. Childhood. McCosh, James. Religion. Teachers. 1811-51. *21A:3376*
—. China. Garvine, Thomas. Russia. Surgeons. ca 1713-17. *23A:1416*
—. Church History. Glasgow Cathedral. Wishart, Bishop. 1829-. *21A:2149*
—. Church of England. Church of England. Great Britain. Short Parliament. 1640. *21A:778*
—. Church of Scotland. Colonies. Culture. Missions and Missionaries. Religion. 1813-43. *25A:1516*
—. Church of Scotland. Persecution. Presbyterians. Wodrow, Robert (*History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*). 1662-1721. *22A:905*
—. Churches. Cromwellian Council. Orrery, 1st Earl of. 1655-56. *24A:3991*
—. City Planning. Geddes, Patrick. India. 1854-1932. *22A:3108*
—. Civil War. Montrose, 1st Marquess of. 1612-50. *23A:1383*
—. Civil War. Republicanism. USA. 1870's. 1863. *21A:3463*
—. Clergy (deposition). Presbyterian Church. 1638-51. *23A:1732*
—. Colleges and Universities. Enlightenment. 1770's-80's. *24A:7087*
—. Colonialism, internal. Higher education. 1560-1970. *23A:6137*
—. Computers. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. Social conditions. 1970's. ca 18c. *23A:10*
—. Confiscations. Estates. Inns. Jacobites. Travel. 1745-64. *25A:4524*
—. Coronation, medieval (accounts). 17c. *25A:7204*
—. Costume. Tartans. -1974. *21A:2112*
—. Covenanters. Great Britain. Taxation. 1625-51. *21A:896*
—. Covenanters. Protestant Churches. 1637-45. *21A:897*
—. Crow, William (letter). Elliot of Minto, Gilbert. Exercise machine. 1738. *22A:2194*
—. Culture. Galt, John. Literature. Scott, Sir Walter. 1771-1832. *21A:841*
—. Culture. Hume, David. 1739-72. *24A:7113*
—. Dance. Reels, Scottish. ca 1690-1905. *21A:3317*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Travel accounts. 1708-12. *24A:6742*
—. Diplomatic interview. Mar, 2d Earl of. Mikulin, Grigori. Russia. 1601. *24A:5360*
—. Drama (Restoration). 1660-1700. *24A:4251*
—. Drummond, Dugald. Engineering. Locomotives. Railroads. 1860-1912. *25A:6993*
—. Drummond, William (*History of the Five Jameses*). Historiography. 1600-49. *23A:3802*
—. Dunbar, James. Enlightenment. Social Theory. 18c. *24A:1326*
—. Duncan, James Bruce (lecture). Folk Songs. 1908. *22A:3610*
—. Easter Island. Economic Development. Sheep Raising. Social Conditions. 1860's-1950's. *25A:948*
—. Economic History (review article). 12c-20c. *25A:1507*
—. Economics, classical. Jews. Radicals. 19c. *24A:1431*
—. *Edinburgh Review*. Editors and Editing. Jeffrey, Francis. Popular Culture. Readership. 1803-29. *23A:1741*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Educational Reform. Science. Teachers. 1815-26. *23A:1630*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Exhibits and Expositions. Medical Education. Royal Scottish Museum. 1726-1976. *24A:6967*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Leslie, John. Mathematics, chair of. Religion. 1800-10. *23A:3773*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Medical Education. Monro, John. ca 1726-1800. *24A:6907*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Medical education. Sibbald, Robert. 1761. *25A:7049*
—. Edinburgh University Press. Publishers and Publishing. ca 17c-1974. *21A:3443*
—. Education. Free Church General Assembly's Institution. India (Bombay). Missions and Missionaries. Wilson, John. 1829-70. *24A:3312*
—. Education. Gaelic. 19c. *24A:4036*
—. Education. Gaelic. Language. 1688-1709. *25A:7071*
—. Education. Gaelic community. Social control. 1872-1972. *22A:858*
—. Education, Finance. Glasgow, University of. Industry. 1451-1914. *25A:4491*
—. Educational Reform. Glasgow, University of. 1577. *25A:7351*
—. Elizabeth I. Espionage. Mary, Queen of Scots. Ridolfi, Roberto di (plot). 1571. *23A:1520*
—. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Mary, Queen of Scots. 1542-86. *21A:752*
—. Enlightenment. Ferguson, Adam (review article). Philosophy. Salvucci, Pasquale. 1767-1816. *22A:3554*
—. Enlightenment. Publishers and Publishing. Strahan, William. 1736-85. *22A:2064*
—. Enlightenment (review article). France. Great Britain. Physiocrats. USA. 18c. *25A:416*
—. Ethnic groups. Industrialization. Poland. Social change. 20c. *23A:4910*
—. Europe. Nationalism. Scott, Sir Walter. 1700-1973. *22A:3577*
—. Evangelicalism. Social Conditions. Urbanization. 1830-60's. *25A:7077*
—. Fergusson, James (obituary). Historians. 1904-73. *22A:51*
—. Feudalism. Income. James I. James III. James IV. 1424-1513. *24A:6913*
—. Fiction. Folklore. Scott, Sir Walter. 1790's-1832. *22A:3469*
—. Fishing settlements. MacFarlane's Geographical Collections. 16c-18c. *24A:4018*
—. Gaelic. Sinclair, John. ca 1791-99. *25A:7279*
—. Genealogy. India. Lee, Ann. Russell, James. USA (Maryland). 1707-1857. *24A:4181*
—. Geographers. 1785-1973. *23A:3815*
—. Germany (Würzburg, Regensburg). Winzet, Ninian. 1610. *21A:2781*
—. Glasgow, Paisley and Greenock Railway. Great Britain. Investments (English). Railroads. Vamplew, Wray (critique). ca 1830-60. *22A:889*
—. Government. 1603-25. *23A:6225*
—. Great Britain. Industrial arts education. Ragged schools. 1840's-70's. *24A:4008*
—. Great Britain. James I. 1394-1437. *23A:3690*
—. Great Britain. Lauderdale, 1st Duke of. Parliament. Political Protest. 1669-73. *21A:2116*
—. Great Britain. Law (forum conveniens). USA. 19c-20c. *24A:1584*
—. Great Britain. Record keeping. Trade. USA. 1740-91. *22A:887*
—. Great Britain. Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of (manuscript). Trade policy. 1660's. *25A:4606*
—. Greig, Samuel. Naval Biography. Russia. 1764-88. *23A:2393*
—. Hardy, Thomas. Novels. 1877-91. *25A:1737*
—. *Highlander* (newspaper). Ireland. Murdoch of Inverness, John. Nationalism (Gaelic). 1873-1921. *23A:3300*
—. History teaching. Secondary Education. 1960's-72. *22A:1474*
—. Home Rule. Wales. 18c-20c. *23A:6218*
—. Ideas, History of. Smith, Adam. ca 1750-90. *22A:3576*
—. Industrial Archaeology. Local history. 18c-20c. *24A:4029*
—. Industry. Investments. Trade, colonial. ca 1730-90's. *23A:3636*
—. Jacobites. Nationalism. Philip, James. 1689-1713. *24A:6995*
—. James I. Language. Poetry. 1580-1620. *22A:3486*
—. Japan. *John Molson* (locomotive replica). Railroads. 1849. 1969. *25A:532*
—. Johnson, Samuel (*Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland*). Literature. 1774. *24A:7081*
—. Judges. Macqueen, Robert (Lord Braxfield). Trials. 1766-99. *23A:1594*
—. Knox, John. Poverty. Protestantism. Reform. Social attitudes. 1535-80. *24A:1433*
—. Linguistics. Smith, Adam (*Considerations Concerning the First Formation of Languages*). 1755-1801. *21A:3267*
—. Literature. Turgenev, Ivan. 1871. *23A:6448*
—. Lobbying. Political Factions. Presbyterian Church. Suffrage. ca 1650-60. *25A:1578*
—. Local government. Reform. Sheriffdoms. 1750-1900. *24A:7114*
—. Local history. Manuscripts. National Library of Scotland. 1925-75. *23A:3597*
—. Macdonald, George (letters). Yale University (Beinecke Library). 1824-1905. *23A:6186*
—. Maritime History. Moffat, Henry. 1844-1930. *22A:2090*
—. Martin, Edward (letters). 1740's. *25A:1792*
—. Medical Reform. 18c. *21A:2033*
—. National characteristics. 18c. *24A:1585*
—. Nationalism. 1707-1973. *24A:6909*
—. Novels (historical). Porter, Jane (*The Scottish Chiefs*). Scott, Sir Walter. 1800-15. *23A:3704*
—. Novels (Waverley). Scott, Sir Walter. Stewart of Invernahyle, Alexander. ca 1710-1860. *22A:3563*
—. Oral tradition. Philosophers. 18c. *23A:1512*
—. Philosophy of history. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1790-1830. *23A:1500*
—. Physical geography. Somerville, Mary. Textbooks. Women. 1831-72. *21A:879*
—. Physics. Religion and Science. Stewart, Balfour. Tait, Peter Guthrie. 1875. *23A:1529*
—. Poor Law. Towns. 1574-1800's. *23A:6457*
—. Railroads. St. Andrews Railway Company. 1840's. *23A:3814*
—. Rhetoric. Sermons. 16c-20c. *21A:2075*
—. Stock transfer. 1700-1820. *25A:7233*
—. Textile bleaching. 1750-1800. *23A:1472*
—. Thrale, Hester Lynch. Travel accounts. 1789. *24A:7009*
—. Weights and measures. 15c-19c. *25A:4617*
—. Weights and measures. Zupko, Ronald Edward. 1843. *25A:4364*
Scotland (Aberdeenshire). Advertising. Newspapers. Planning. Villages. 1750-1850. *25A:7200*
—. Peasants. Social Change. 1696-1870. *25A:7027*
Scotland (Abernethy). Forests and Forestry. Land use. 1750-1900. *21A:3406*
Scotland (Argyll). Campbell of Inverawe (family). Youth (careers). ca 1645-1716. *22A:3523*
—. Clan warfare. Covenanters. Dunaverty Castle (massacre). Royalists. 1647. *23A:6399*
Scotland (Argyll; North Knapdale). Kelp industry. ca 1773-1800. *22A:3605*
Scotland (Ayrshire). Coal Mines and Mining. Newcomen engine. Steam power. Technology. 1719-1860. *25A:4598*
Scotland (Bemersyde). Haig family. Scott, Sir Walter. 13c-20c. *22A:3564*
Scotland (Carse of Gowrie). Agriculture. Fruit. Management. 1750-1900. *23A:1536*
Scotland (Clyde River). American Revolution. Great Britain. Navies. Trade. 1777-83. *21A:3259*
Scotland (Corrimony). Carpentry. Cruck-building. ca 19c. *21A:3334*
Scotland (Coylton). Brown, George Douglas. Edward, D. E. Literature. Poor. 1919-23. *24A:6681*
Scotland (Dundee). Anatomy Department. University College. 1888-1954. *25A:1795*
Scotland, eastern. Land. Scandinavia. Sun division (*solskifte*). ca 16c-17c. *23A:6103*
Scotland (Edinburgh). Academy of Physics. Physics. 1797-1800. *23A:1422*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Manuscripts. Rhetoric. 18c-19c. *24A:1464*
—. Archives. Public records. 1262-1974. *22A:100*
—. Armies (popularization of). Grant, James. Great Britain. Novels. War. 1850-87. *22A:2141*
—. Black, Joseph (lectures). Chemistry. Otago, University of (Medical School Library, Monro Collection). 1791-96. *22A:879*

—. British Association for the Advancement of Science. Dalton, John. Forbes, James David. Scientists. ca 1832-34. *22A:884*
—. Burke, William. Cadavers. Hare, William. Knox, Robert. Medical Education. Murder. 1827-28. *25A:7068*
—. Calendar of performances. Theater. 1700-50. *22A:2241*
—. Charles II. Freedom of the Press. *Mercurius Caledonius* (periodical). Sydserf, Thomas. 1660-61. *23A:3594*
—. Cities. 18c. *23A:1562*
—. Cullen, William. Medicine (practice of). Physicians. 1760's-90. *22A:2214*
—. Darwin, Charles. Edmonston, John. Negroes. Taxidermy. 1820's. *25A:7096*
—. Environmental change. Public health. Sanitation (sewage). 1809-1922. *22A:2234*
—. Graham, James. Great Britain (London). Medicine (practice of). 1771-94. *25A:1824*
—. Hospitals. Philanthropists. Protestantism. Social Classes. 1559-74. *25A:7205*
—. Howell, John. Inventions. ca 1788-1865. *22A:3475*
—. Lister, Joseph. Mathewson, Margaret (report). Physicians. 1877. *24A:6855*
—. Lister, Joseph. Medical Research. Vaso-motor control. 1856-57. *21A:3268*
—. Local Government (town councils). Lords of the Congregation. Mary of Guise. Reformation. 1550-75. *23A:3750*
—. Local History (sources). ca 18c-20c. *23A:3840*
—. Phrenology. Social Organization. 1803-30's. *23A:6458*
—. St. Mark's Unitarian Church. Unitarianism. 1776-1822. *24A:6842*
Scotland (Edinburgh; New Town). Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1748-89. *24A:4264*
Scotland (Elgin). Gray, Alexander. Hospitals. Inheritance. Legal disputes. 1807-15. *24A:6910*
Scotland (Ferryden). Fishing. Historiography. ca 19c-20c. *23A:3722*
Scotland (Glasgow). American Revolution. Merchants. Speirs, Alexander. Tobacco. 1714-82. *23A:3637*
—. Apathy. Evangelism. Great Britain (Manchester). Poor Relief. USA (Boston). ca 1800-50. *21A:2128*
—. Business History. Locomotives. North British Locomotive Company. 1903-58. *25A:4159*
—. Capital, sources of. Tobacco. Trade. USA (South). ca 1740-80. *22A:779*
—. Chemistry. Germany (Giessen). Laboratory Accounts. Liebig, Justus von. Research Schools. Thomson, Thomas. 1820-50. *21A:454*
—. City Government. Government ownership. Public Transportation (tramway system). Reformers. USA. 1894-1914. *24A:6634*
—. Elites. Merchants. West Indies. ca 1750-1815. *25A:7061*
—. Employment (seasonal). Working class. 1890-1914. *25A:4567*
Scotland (Grampian). Agriculture. Modernization. 1780-1880. *25A:1811*
Scotland (Greenock). Assimilation. Employment. Irish. Social status. 1841-91. *21A:3379*
Scotland (Grieff; Innerpeffray). Drummond, David. Libraries. 1680-1750. *24A:4248*
Scotland (Highlands). Boswell, James. Johnson, Samuel. 1773. 1973. *21A:870*
—. Canada (Prince Edward Island). Emigration. Selkirk, 5th Earl of. 1803. *25A:7009*
—. Commercial exploration. Forests. 1750-1870. *23A:3747*
—. Crofters. Great Britain. Land League. Land reform. Politics. 1873-95. *21A:2079*
—. Deforestation. Iron Industry (blast furnaces). 17c-19c. *25A:1663*
—. Landlords and Tenants. Timber supply. 1700-1850. *23A:3748*
Scotland (Highlands, Islands). Church of Scotland. Education. 1824-43. *25A:1515*
Scotland (Highlands, Northwest; Hebrides). Crofters. Economic structure. Presbyterianism. Religious Revivals. ca 1750-1890. *22A:3537*
Scotland (Highlands, southern). Agriculture. Estate management. Forests. Livestock. 1700-1850. *24A:6897*
Scotland (Kilbride). Genealogy. MacLachlan clan. Manuscripts. 16c-19c. *25A:1469*
Scotland (Lammermuir Hills). Farms, deserted. Maps. Methodology. 1596-1860. *23A:6297*
Scotland (Lanark). Canada (British Columbia). Douglas, James. Education. Governors. 1812-19. *24A:6796*
Scotland (Loch Ness). Monster. Sonar. 1827-1976. *23A:6435*
Scotland (Lothian). Coal industry. Gas. Marketing. 1802-1914. *25A:4288*
Scotland (Lothian, East). Census. Public administration. 1851. *25A:7037*
Scotland (Lowlands). Agriculture. Social Conditions. 1810-40. *25A:7062*
—. Estate records. Housing. Peasants. 17c. *23A:3890*
Scotland (Midlothian). Buccleuch, 3d Duke of. Military Recruitment. South Fencibles regiment. 1778-83. *23A:3547*
Scotland (New Lanark). City Planning. Cotton Industry. Dale, David. Labor. Owen, Robert. 1780's-1820's. *23A:1525*
Scotland, North. Farms, small. ca 19c-1970's. *23A:3879*
—. Government. Social classes. Whiskey-making, illicit. ca 1780-1840. *23A:3638*
Scotland, northeast. Ballads. Farms. Servants. Social conditions. 19c. *25A:4425*
—. Peasants. 1840-1914. *23A:6071*
Scotland (Portpatrick). Demography. Economic decline. Ports. 1820-91. *25A:7370*
Scotland (Roxburghshire, Berwickshire). Agricultural methods. Improvement Movement. 1700-60. *23A:3639*
Scotland (Shetland). Archives. Economic development. ca 900-1960. *25A:4526*
Scotland (Southeast). Finance. Methodism. Property. 1751-1870's. *24A:6832*
—. Maps, county. Settlement. 1596-1860. *23A:6296*
Scotland (St. Kilda; Hirta). Sheep, Hebridean. Wool. 19c. *22A:3604*
Scotland (St. Mary's Isle). American Revolution. Jones, John Paul (letter). Selkirk, Countess of (Helen Hamilton). 1778-79. *23A:3560*
Scotland (Stirling). City Government. Urbanization. 1780-1880. *25A:7229*
Scotland (Strathglass). Catholic Church. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide. MacLeod, Norman. Missions and Missionaries. Munro, Robert. 1671-1777. *21A:3383*
Scotland (Sutherland). Clans. Jacobites. 1745-1834. *23A:6243*
—. Clergy (benefices). Livingston, Walter. Sinclair, George. 1575-86. *25A:4426*
Scotland (Sutherland; Embo). Folklore. Fraser, Christina. Gaelic. Ross, Peter. 1963-68. *22A:3499*
Scotland, western. Geography. Johnson, Samuel (*Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland*). Travel accounts. 1773. *24A:1380*
Scotland (Western Isles). Feudalism. Land Tenure. 1617-99. *25A:1781*
Scotland (Wigtownshire; Portpatrick). Social Organization. Urquhart, Andrew. 1832. *22A:3634*
Scots. Covenanters. Great Britain. Ireland (Ulster). Settlement. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1626-41. *21A:2120*
Scots Guards (founding). Army. Great Britain. 1639-61. *24A:7055*
Scott, James (diary). *Bussorah Merchant* (vessel). Physicians. South Africa (Cape Town). Voyages. 1839. *25A:3301*
Scott, Robert. Antarctica. Discovery and Exploration. Shackleton, Ernest. Transportation, motorized. 1907-11. *23A:5043*
Scott, Sir Walter. Abbotsford collection. Ballads, border. Lockhart, Sophia Scott. Manuscripts. Scotland. ca 1820-50. *24A:4152*
—. Authors. India (Madras). Leyden, John. Scotland. Voyages. 1775-1805. *25A:7323*
—. Chivalry. Great Britain. Historiography. Middle Ages. Novels. ca 1782-1832. *22A:761*
—. Culture. Galt, John. Literature. Scotland. 1771-1832. *21A:841*
—. Europe. Nationalism. Scotland. 1700-1973. *22A:3577*
—. Evangelical readers. Great Britain. Novels. 19c. *21A:2122*
—. Fiction. Folklore. Scotland. 1790's-1832. *22A:3469*
—. Galt, John. Great Britain. Novels, historical. 1810's-20's. *25A:4553*
—. Haig family. Scotland (Bemersyde). 13c-20c. *22A:3564*
—. Novels (historical). Porter, Jane *(The Scottish Chiefs)*. Scotland. 1800-15. *23A:3704*
—. Novels (Waverley). Scotland. Stewart of Invernahyle, Alexander. ca 1710-1860. *22A:3563*
—. Philosophy of history. Scotland. ca 1790-1830. *23A:1500*
Scott, Sir Walter (birthdate controversy). Biography. Clark, Arthur Melville. Corson, James C. Great Britain. 1770-71. *22A:799*
Scott, Sir Walter *(Letters of Malachi Malagrowther)*. Great Britain. Monetary policy. Politics. 1826. *23A:6365*
Scott, Sir Walter *(Redgauntlet)*. Novels. Train, Joseph (letter). Wandering Willie (fictional character). 1830. *24A:4180*
Scott, Sir Walter *(The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte)*. College of the Pacific. Grangerism. 1800-1920. 1958. *23A:6146*
Scott, Sir Walter *(Visions of Don Roderick)*. Translating and Interpreting (Spanish version). 1811-29. *21A:3540*
Scott, Thomas (diary). Great Britain (Canterbury). Parliament. Political Attitudes. Puritanism. Radicals and Radicalism. ca 1600-35. *25A:1518*
Scott, Thomas Hobbes. Australia (New South Wales). Religion. Wilton, Charles Playdell Neale. 1820's-30's. *24A:3369*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Religion. Wilton, Charles Playdell Neale. 1827-29. *25A:3633*
Scott, William Bell (letters). Boyd, Alice. 1859-84. *24A:1410*
—. Boyd, Alice. Literature. 1859-84. *24A:6781*
Scott, Winfield. Mexican War. Mexico (Mexico City). Military Occupation. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Trist, Nicholas P. USA. 1846. *21A:3031*
Scottish Disruption. Church of Scotland (parochial extension scheme). 1830's-43. *23A:3604*
Scottish Geographical Magazine. Geography. Periodicals. 1885-1915. *24A:1411*
Scottish Guard. France. War. 1419-1830. *24A:1521*
Scottish Highlanders. Army. Great Britain. Wolfe, James. 1746-58. *23A:1568*
—. Military History. Uniforms, Military (tartans). 1739-1943. *23A:3867*
Scottish Historical Committee. Catholic Church. Emigration. *Innes Review* (periodical). Scotland. 15c-. *21A:2025*
Scottish Historical School. Philosophy of History. Ricardo, David. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776-1817. *24A:2657*
Scottish Missionary Society. Church of Scotland. Missions and Missionaries. 1796-1843. *25A:4168*
Scottish Record Office. Local history. 1124-1974. *23A:6350*
Scottish Rifles. Boer War. Carter-Campbell, G. T. C. (diary). Great Britain. South Africa. 1899-1900. *25A:289*
Scottish Society of the History of Medicine (conference). Medicine. 1976-77. *25A:5706*
Scottowe, John. Great Britain (Norwich). Students (exercise book). ca 1589-1607. *25A:1466*
Screw propeller (invention of). Economic Theory. Forests and Forestry. Habsburg Empire. Ressel, Josip. ca 1800's-57. *21A:1674*
Scripta Mercaturae (journal). Economic History. Werner, Theodor Gustav (tribute). 1895-1975. ca 15c-18c. *23A:4623*
Scripture. Authority. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran Church. 1577. *25A:7789*
Scripture studies. Coimbra, University of. Portugal. Theology. 1640-1910. *24A:4461*
Scrofula. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor ("Essay on Scrofula"). 1848. *24A:6865*
Scrofula, infantile. Medical Research. Tuberculosis. 19c. *24A:5628*
Scrope, Poulett. France (Auvergne). Geology (probabalistic reasoning). Lyell, Charles. Political economy. Volcanoes. 1820-30. *23A:2968*
Scrope, Thomas. Graham clan. Great Britain (Cumberland). Pacification. 1593-1628. *25A:1786*
Scudamore, John. Exiles. France. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas (letter). 1640-41. *25A:1837*
Scully, William. Ireland. Land Tenure. USA. 1840-1900. *21A:3481*
Sculptors. Alcalá, University of (façade). Gil de Hontañón, Rodrigo. Spain. 1531-53. *24A:1941*
Sculptors, religious. Lahidalga family. Spain (Alava; Payueta). Valdivielso family. 1760-1860. *25A:2065*
Sculpture *See also* Monuments; Statues.
—. Academia de Artes. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Ferrez, Marc. Ferrez, Zephirin. 1816-50's. *24A:967*
—. Americans. Italy. Landscape Painting. Romanticism. ca 1850's. *21A:965*
—. Artists (biographies). Switzerland (Geneva). 19c. *21A:3647*
—. Austria (Vienna). Galvagni, Pietro di L. A. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (monument). 19c. *24A:2319*

—. Balzac, Honoré de (statue). France. Rodin, Auguste. 1891-98. *23A:1200*
—. Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste. France. Statue of Liberty. USA. 1871-86. *24A:6570*
—. Bracci, Pietro. Italy (Rome). St. Anthony of the Portuguese, church of. Vanvitelli, Luigi. ca 1745-50. *24A:1773*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Lisboa, Antonio Francisco. 1730-88. *21A:623*
—. Campbell, John Logan. Connelly, Frank. Fiction. New Zealand (Auckland). 1817-1912. *24A:833*
—. DeRossi, Properzia. Painting. Vigri, Catarina. 1440-1530. *25A:7619*
—. Europe. Ivory. -18c. *23A:4951*
—. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Politics. Whig cult. 1800-32. *24A:1552*
—. Labor. Rodin, Auguste. 1898-1908. *25A:6919*
—. Leoni, León (*Charles V*). Spain (Madrid). 16c-19c. *24A:1874*
—. Nestosa, Hernando de la. Spain. 16c. *25A:2095*
—. Roldan, Louisa Ignacia. 1656-1704. *25A:7591*
Sculpture (baroque). Archives. Pacher, Johann. 1699-1744. *24A:2339*
—. Austria (Graz). Piringer, Johannes. 1709-88. *22A:3911*
Sculpture, Gothic. Carinthia. Tombs. 1450-1500. *24A:2308*
Sculpture, ivory. Artist, Bulom. Sierra Leone. 1460-1560. *23A:3020*
Sculpture (plaster casts). Dutch National Museum of Plaster Casts. Museums. Superville, Hubert de. 1806-17. *23A:4016*
Sculpture, polychromatic wood. Mena y Medrano, Pedro de. Peru (Lima). 1628-88. *24A:1003*
Sculpture, wooden. Folk culture. Japan. ca 6c-1867. *23A:5274*
Scurvy. Copper boilers. Food. Fothergill, John. Great Britain. Travis, John (letter). 1757. *24A:6875*
—. Great Britain. Ships, ventilation of. Sutton, Samuel. 1600-1756. *24A:4277*
—. Naval history. 10c BC-20c. *25A:3158*
Scurvy, cure of. Lind, James. Medical Research. Public health. 1735-94. *23A:3707*
Scurvy, prevention of. Great Britain. Lind, James. Medical Research. 1753. *24A:7133*
Scythes. Austria (Styria). Iron industry. Manuscripts, French. 1788-1821. *22A:2499*
Sé Nova Cathedral. Huerta, Gaspar de la. Painting (Valencian School). Portugal (Coimbra). Thomas of Villanueva, Saint. ca 1660's-1714. *24A:7321*
Sea (corridor to). Bolivia. Foreign Policy. 19c-20c. *25A:3731*
Sea otters. Canada. Fur trade. Japan. USA. Wildlife Conservation. 18c-20c. *25A:3121*
Sea, portrayal of. Poetry. Rhetoric. Symbolism in Literature. 16c-20c. *25A:3069*
Sea power. Adriatic Sea. Venetia. 840-1718. *24A:7215*
—. Asia, Central. Peter I. Russia. Trade. 1690's-1725. *22A:4027*
—. Blockade. International law. 16c-1970's. *23A:210*
—. Cities. France. 1692-1715. *23A:5889*
—. Great Britain. Peninsular War. Spain. 1808-14. *25A:5834*
Sea power (review article). Great Britain. Kennedy, Paul M. 1689-1975. *24A:7027*
Sea rations. Diet. Europe. 1300-1900. *25A:3122*
Seal, Motilal. India (Bengal). Land Tenure. Peasants. Permanent Settlement Act. Sarkar, Ramadulal. 1793-1914. *21A:2957*
Seals. Michael of Wallachia. Theophane, Princess. Wallachia. 1597-1602. *25A:5291*
Seals (historical evolution). Hungary. Sphragistics. ca 1200-1967. *21A:2411*
Seals, privy. Governors. Ireland. 1392-1560. *25A:7418*
Seamen. Great Britain. Registrar-General of Shipping (records). Shipping. 1786-1970. *25A:4184*
—. Great Britain (Northumberland). Impressment. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1768-1844. *25A:4332*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Scandinavia. Storjohann, Johan. 1580-1977. *25A:4908*
Seamen, merchant. Cadet training ships. Great Britain. Impressment. Working Conditions. 1835-90. *21A:3360*
Seamen (recruitment of). Great Britain (Deptford). Peter I (visit). 1698. *22A:143*
Seascapes. Great Britain. Painting. 17c-18c. *25A:7042*
Seashore. Great Britain. Natural History. 19c. *22A:3645*
Sebastian, Saint. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro diocese). 1565-1759. *25A:6600*
Sebastian, Saint (apparition). Plague. Santa Croce della Giudecca convent. Venezuela. 1464. 1575-76. *24A:7263*
Sebright family. Great Britain (Oxford). Lhuyd, Edward. Manuscripts. ca 1709-1900. *23A:1659*
Sec, Joseph. Elites. France. Richet, Denis. Social Classes. 18c. *21A:3243*
Secession group. Archives. Austria (Vienna). Rilke, Rainer Maria (letters). 1898-1901. *23A:7119*
Secker, Thomas. Bishops. Great Britain. House of Lords. Stamp Act (repeal). 1765-66. *25A:1668*
Secolo (newspaper). Italy. Press, popular. Sonzogno, Eduardo. 1866-81. *24A:4319*
Second Proletariat (organization). Labor movement. Poland. Terror tactics. 1888-93. *23A:2346*
Second Statute. Law. Lithuania. Sejm. 1566. *24A:8083*
Secondary Education *See also* Adult Education; High Schools; Private Schools; Public Schools.
—. Anatomy. Collectors and Collecting. Netherlands. William I. 1815-43. *25A:7558*
—. Anti-Semitism. Austria. History Teaching. 1848-1977. *25A:5189*
—. Arab-Moslem heritage. Spain. Syria. Textbooks. 1972. *22A:1462*
—. Auckland Grammar School. Great Britain. New Zealand. 1869-80's. *25A:931*
—. Austria. Contemporary History. 1974. *23A:2705*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Hofer, Andreas. Kossuth, Louis. Nationalism. 1809-49. 1975. *23A:2677*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Imperialism. Textbooks. 1870-1914. 1977. *25A:2895*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Political parties. 1974-75. *23A:2699*
—. Belgium (Mechelen). Boys. Church and State. Clergy, secular. 1802-1914. *25A:6735*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1832-68. 1966-76. *24A:1378*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1973-74. *23A:2666*
—. Bulgaria. Czechs. Teachers. 1878-80's. *25A:8040*
—. Bulgaria. Kirkov, Georgi. Marxism. Russia (Nikolayev). 1879-86. *23A:4346*
—. Catholic Church. Church Schools. France. 1850-70. *23A:5870*
—. Catholic Church. France. Social appeals. Upper classes. 1850-80. *23A:3401*
—. Catholic Church. France. Teaching. 1850-70. *25A:6841*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. ca 1780-1975. *25A:4658*
—. Colegio del Espiritu Santo. Lleras, Lorenzo María. New Granada (Bogotá). 1846-53. *24A:3561*
—. Collège de Godrans. Curriculum reform. France (Dijon). History teaching. 1778. *25A:3887*
—. Colleges and Universities. Europe. Textbooks. 1480-1780's. *25A:228*
—. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2605*
—. *Collèges* (liquidation). French Revolution. 1789-95. *25A:3866*
—. Council of Europe. Curricula (evaluation). History teaching. Textbooks. 1950-74. *24A:217*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1977. *25A:212*
—. Curricula. Teacher Training (lesson plans). USSR. 20c. *25A:2899*
—. Democracy. Germany. History Teaching. Revolution. Workers' councils. 1918-19. ca 1965-74. *24A:216*
—. Denmark (Elsinore; conference). History teaching. Teacher Training. 1965. *22A:2750*
—. Duruy, Victor. Educational Reform. France. 1865-1902. *23A:1162*
—. Duruy, Victor. France. Girls. 1867-69. *22A:3370*
—. Educational Policy. France. Women. 1870-87. *25A:3876*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Textbooks. 1970's. *25A:196*
—. Elementary Education History teaching. Hungary. Textbooks. 1945-65. *22A:2735*
—. Elementary Education. History Teaching. Switzerland. Textbooks. 1960's-70's. *25A:5729*
—. Elites. France. Social mobility. 1860's. *24A:3823*
—. Europe. France. Political integration. Quantitative Methods (diachronic content analysis). Textbooks. 1950-66. *23A:4715*
—. Examinations. Great Britain (Cambridge, Oxford). History teaching. 1850-1900. *25A:4488*
—. Finland. Schools (inspection of). 1809-43. *23A:4112*
—. Floréal, Law of. French Revolution (Nord). 1796-1803. *24A:3863*
—. France. Girls. 1867-1974. *24A:1229*
—. France. Professional status. 1860's. *23A:1205*
—. France. Statistics. Villemain, Abel François. 1789-1842. *24A:6509*
—. France (Lille). 1765-96. *23A:1245*
—. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). 16c-18c. *24A:1223*
—. France (Northern). Schools. 1770-89. *23A:5916*
—. German-Polish Textbook Commission. Germany, West. Poland. Textbooks. 1945-74. *24A:214*
—. Germany. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig. Student movements. 19c. *24A:4620*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). History Teaching. Research. Revolution of 1848. 1976. 1848-49. *23A:4729*
—. Government Regulation. Great Britain. Science. 1902-09. *25A:4327*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. Jordanhill College. Teaching Aids and Devices. 1970's. *23A:171*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Labor history. 1975. *25A:2873*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Research (primary sources). 1973. *22A:2751*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1970's. *25A:2888*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Television. 1970's. *22A:2737*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Textbooks (review article). 1450-1970's. *23A:197*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching (study packages). ca 1969-70. *21A:120*
—. Great Britain. New Zealand. Textbooks. University Bursary and Entrance Scholarships Examination. 1558-1700. 1970's. *25A:5739*
—. Great Britain. Private Schools. Students. 1890's. *25A:1672*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Mathematics. Science. 19c. *25A:4494*
—. Higher education. Jesuits. Slovenia. 16c-1918. *24A:7737*
—. History teaching. 1972. *21A:128*
—. History Teaching. 1969. *23A:2675*
—. History teaching. Hungary. Independence, war of. Rákóczy, Francis II. 1701-53. *25A:5757*
—. History Teaching. Lenin, V. I. Textbooks. USSR. 1870-1924. *25A:2878*
—. History teaching. Netherlands. 16c-20c. *24A:1833*
—. History Teaching. Prejudice. 1978-. *25A:5740*
—. History Teaching. Russia. Textbooks. 1917-56. *25A:5741*
—. History teaching. Scotland. 1960's-72. *22A:1474*
—. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1970's. *23A:169*
—. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. ca 1969. *21A:126*
—. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices (oral presentations). ca 1970's. *22A:2743*
—. History Teaching. Textbooks. 1977. *24A:199*
—. History Teaching. Textbooks. USSR. 1953-73. *23A:4726*
—. History Teaching (syllabi). Jews. USSR. 1917-70's. *25A:5734*
—. Intermediate Education Act of 1889. Rural Areas. Wales. 1897-1907. *23A:3629*
—. Language. Latin. Social organization. Spain (Castile). 17c-18c. *21A:1018*
—. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Teacher Training College for Girls. Women. 1858-1911. *25A:3406*
—. Textbooks (review article). USSR. 19c-20c. *25A:2884*
Secondary Education (examinations). Great Britain (West Yorkshire, Lindsey). History teaching. 1971. *22A:1458*
Secondary Education (German). Archives. Jesuits. Poland. St. Matthew's Gymnasium. Wrocław State Archives (collection). 1628-1935. *24A:4891*
Secondary Education (sixth-form). Curricula. Great Britain. Reform. 1970's. *25A:237*
Secondary schools. Educational reform. Elites (recruitment). France. Left. 1880-1914. *24A:1155*
Secret Agreement. Foreign Relations. Korea. Russia. 1885-86. *24A:236*

Secret Committee. Emancipation. Kiselev, Pavel. Land Reform. Russia. Serfs. 1840's-50's. *25A:8280*
Secret expenses. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1624-61. *23A:5800*
Secret police. Antisocialist policy. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Berlin). Socialist Act. 1878-90. *22A:3822*
—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Foreign Agentura. France (Paris). Revolutionaries. Russia. 1907-14. *24A:8128*
—. Espionage. Finland. Russia. Social Democratic Party. 1905-14. *24A:7506*
—. Ferdinand VII. Regato, José Manuel. Spain. 1808-43. *25A:7607*
—. Mantsev, Vasilii. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1889-1939. *22A:4010*
Secret Revolutionary Committee. Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Nationalism. Rebellions. Shivarov, Khristo (memoirs). ca 1875. *24A:4860*
Secret Service *See also* Espionage.
—. Finland. Japan. Motodzhiro, Akashi. Russo-Japanese War. Zilliacus, Konrad. 1904-05. *23A:2758*
Secret Societies. Abolition movement. Brazil (Campos). Slavery. 1879-88. *24A:6193*
—. Annam (Hue). Chinese. Cochin China. Tu-Duc. 1882-83. *25A:6394*
—. Arms Trade. China (Yangtze Valley). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Mason, Charles. Riots, antimissionary. Smuggling. 1891. *23A:5258*
—. Carbonari. Corsica. Italy. Politics, rural. 1820's-30's. *21A:2205*
—. China. Communist Party. Peasants. 1840-73. *23A:5260*
—. China. Japan. Utopia. -1900. *23A:671*
—. China. Nien Rebellion. White Lotus Society. 1851-68. *23A:693*
—. Church and state. Counter-Reformation. France. Morality. 1629-60. *24A:1175*
—. Exiles. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. Switzerland. Young Poland. 1830's. *21A:3708*
—. France. *Homme Libre* (newspaper). *Moniteur Républicain* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. 1830-48. *22A:3423*
—. France. Knights of French Labor (CTF). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1893-1911. *23A:1167*
—. Lithuania. Mnezers. Students. Vilnius University. 1830. *24A:5084*
—. Poland. 1848. *24A:2425*
—. Portugal. Spain. Ultraroyalists. 1821-28. *24A:1086*
—. Russia. Zemstvo Union. 1870's-80's. *22A:1292*
Secret societies, international. Political parties. Revolutionary ideals. Spain. 1820-23. *22A:1064*
Secret Society. Political Reform. Ukraine (Kharkov). 1856-60. *23A:2486*
Secrètan, Eugéne. *Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses.* Letters. Lichtenberger, Frédéric Auguste. Religion. 1876-83. *25A:4043*
Secretariat of the Chief Governors. Government. Great Britain. Ireland. 1690-1800. *24A:7171*
Secretaries. Albert I. Belgium. Ingenbleek, Jules. Monarchy. 1876-1953. *24A:6410*
Secrets. Corsica. Napoleon. Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo. 1769-1821. *23A:3441*
Secrets, book of. Italy (Bologna). 16c-17c. *25A:7482*
Sectarianism. Anabaptists. Persecution. 16c. *25A:3138*
—. Australia (Victoria). Church and State. Politics. State aid. 1836-56. *25A:6454*
—. Disciples of Christ. Great Britain. 1842-1914. *23A:6047*
Sects. Baptists. Great Britain. USA. 1633-1900. *23A:6319*
Sects, politico-religious. Hauka. Niger. 1850-1975. *23A:5174*
Sects, Religious. Albania. Bektashis. Dedaya, S. A. Islam. Ottoman Empire. 1520-1920. *25A:5142*
—. Anatoli, A. *(Babi Yar).* Jews. Karaites. Russia. 1800-1945. *25A:8231*
—. *Beránkové* (Lamb brothers). Bohemia. Counter-Reformation. Persecution. Protestantism. 17c-18c. *23A:7187*
—. Bourignon, Antoinette. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Remonstrants. Velde, Volckert van de. 1667-84. *25A:1995*
—. Buddhism (Mahayana). China. Lo Chiao. 1505-21. *25A:706*
—. Canada. Dukhobors. Russia. 1898-1902. *24A:8121*
—. Capitalism. Marxism. Protestantism. Weber, Max. 1906-20. *21A:1572*
—. Church and State. India, South. Monarchy. Temples. 1350-1700. *25A:6341*
—. Church and state. Marriage laws. New Zealand. 1850-60. *24A:834*
—. Courts. India. Maharaj libel case. Social change. 1862. *22A:451*
—. Familists. Great Britain. Romsey, Leonard. 16c-17c. *25A:4420*
—. Great Britain. Muggletonians. 1650-75. *24A:4189*
—. Hinduism. India. Social Conditions. Swaminarayana. 1802-1931. *25A:6365*
—. Jansson, Erik. Socioeconomic conditions. Sweden. 19c. *24A:7665*
—. Literature. Melnikov, Pavel (pseud. Andrei Pechersky). Old Believers. Russia. 1819-83. *23A:2414*
Sects, Religious (development of). Mennonites. Mormons. ca 19c-20c. *23A:472*
Secu Monastery. Greece. Moldavia. Olympios, Georgakis. Ottoman Empire. Pharmakis, Ioannis. Philike Hetairia. Revolution. 1821. *23A:6999*
Secularism. Attitudes. Birth control. France. 1760-1860. *21A:3217*
—. Bradlaugh, Charles. Christianity. Great Britain. Holyoake, George Jacob. 19c. *22A:749*
—. Churches (Gothic choir stalls). Spain. ca 1450-. *23A:1983*
—. Dissent. Great Britain. Local history. Protestantism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:849*
—. Education. 13c-20c. *22A:2863*
Secularization. Agricultural reform. Documents. Estate management. Monasteries. Russia. 1669-1723. *25A:5353*
—. Anti-Semitism. Religion. ca 1870-1914. *25A:6059*
—. Aristocracy. Catholic Church. Germany. Historiography. Property. 1803. *21A:2291*
—. Catholic Church. Property. Reformation. Switzerland (Schaffhausen). 16c. *25A:2296*
—. Catholicism. Jansenism. Jesuits. Social Theory. ca 1400-1700. *25A:6005*
—. Chile. History Teaching. Textbooks. 1840-90. *23A:991*
—. Christianity. Western Nations. 1700-1970. *23A:5034*
—. Clergy. Convention. French Revolution. 1792-94. *25A:3949*
—. Comte, Auguste. Development. Philosophy of History. 1818-57. *25A:5602*
—. Development. Ideology. Nationalism. Natural Resources. 1800-1970. *24A:871*
—. Educational Commission. Lithuania. Poland. 1773-94. *22A:3976*
—. Great Britain. Law. Religion. USA. Values. 1800-1970. *21A:3303*
—. Islam. Law. Modernism. Muhammad 'Abduh. 1880-1960. *25A:3136*
—. Liberalism. Renan, Ernest. 19c. *24A:3935*
—. Modernization. Theocracy. Traditionalism. Turkey. 1600-1974. *22A:3031*
—. New Spain. Religious Orders. Tithes. 16c-17c. *25A:6520*
Século (periodical). Brazil (Pôrto Alegre). Journalism. Politics. Werna, Miguel de. 1880-89. *24A:3542*
Securities (consols). Goschen, George Joachim. Great Britain. National debt. 1879-1902. *23A:3685*
Security, internal. Espionage. France. Strikes. 1898-1914. *23A:3345*
—. Great Britain. Religion (tests and oaths). 1642-60. *22A:2101*
Sedan (battle). France. Franco-Prussian War. Germany.
Sedan, battle of. France. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Napoleon III. 1870. *21A:1503*
—. Franco-Prussian War. 1870. *21A:264*
Sedgwick, Adam (letters). Darwin, Charles (Welsh notes). Geology tour. Wales, North. 1831. *22A:2048*
Sedition *See also* Political Crimes; Treason.
—. Bourbon Restoration. Court, Provost. France (Seine Inférieure). 1816-18. *22A:3446*
Sedov, Georgy Yakovlevich. Arctic. Aristocracy. Polar Exploration. Russia. 1912-14. *21A:3758*
Seebeck, August. Acoustics. Helmholtz, Hermann von. Ohm, Georg Simon. 1840-56. *24A:7638*
Seeley, John Robert. British Empire. Historiography. 1880's. *22A:2069*
—. British Empire. Historiography. 1883-1915. *24A:6809*
—. Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. Lenz, Max. Ranke, Leopold von. 1880's-1932. *23A:6880*
Seeley, John Robert *(Ecce Homo;* reviews). Christianity. Great Britain. 1865-80. *24A:4166*
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Explorers. Palestine. 1805-17. *22A:1770*
Seéves, Joseph. Army. Egypt. Peasants. 1823-82. *25A:651*
Sefrens family. Latvia (Ventspils). Shipyards. Wood Carving. 1633-1722. *24A:8019*
Segal, Beryl (memoirs). Canada. Immigration. Jews. Russia. USA. 1900-70's. *24A:2580*
Segal, Beryl (reminiscences). Jews. Russia. Shtetls. Ukraine (Orinin). ca 1900-41. *21A:3789*
Segesser, Philipp Anton von. Europe. Fröbel, Julius. Geopolitics. 1859-75. *25A:2995*
Seghedin Prison. Hungary. Political Imprisonment. Rațiu, Ioan (memoirs). 1890's. *24A:2201*
Segni, Alessandro. Italy (Florence). Middle Classes. 1525. *21A:940*
Segonus, Martinus (memorandum). Balkans. Bishops. Ottoman Empire. Towns. 15c. *24A:7712*
Segregation *See also* Apartheid; Discrimination; Minorities.
—. Asians. Occupational segregation. Rhodesia. Trade patterns. 1890-1950. *24A:5707*
—. Cape Colony. Plague. Public Health. 1900-09. *25A:3302*
—. Education Ordinance. Public Schools. Race Relations. Religion. Rhodesia. 1890's. *22A:343*
Segu Tukolor Empire (review article). Oloruntimehin, B. O. Senegal. 1850-90. *23A:628*
Séguier, Antoine Louis. Criminal law. Dupaty, Charles Mercier. Enlightenment. Reform. Trois Roués case. 1783-87. *24A:3837*
Seguín, Juan Nepomuceno. Mexico. Military Intelligence. Texas. 1830's-40's. *25A:3703*
Ségur, Louis Philippe de. Diplomacy. France. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. 1753-1830. *22A:574*
Seibt, F. Bohemia. Christianity. Church History (review article). 973-1973. *24A:2376*
Seide, Gernot. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Poland. Revolution (review article). 1830-31. *23A:4235*
Seidenzahl, Fritz. Deutsche Bank (review article). Germany. 1870-1970. *23A:2121*
Seignelay, Marquis de. Canada (New France). Colonial policy (review article). Eccles, William J. France. ca 1675-95. *24A:1247*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. France. Naval reforms. War of the League of Augsburg. 1669-90. *23A:1269*
Seiner, Franz (account). Bushmen. South-West Africa. ca 1890-1906. *25A:6184*
Seismograph. Inventions. Milne, John. 1880-95. *25A:542*
Seiyūkai. Diet. House of Peers. Japan. Political Parties. 1900-01. *24A:5879*
Seize Mai. Church and State. France. Gueneau, Lucien. Ladoue, Thomas Casimir de. 1877. *23A:5983*
—. France. MacMahon, Edme Patrice Maurice de (resignation). Presidency. 1873-79. *23A:5789*
Sejm. Conventus Publicus. Habsburg Empire. Silesia. Tribunal. 17c-18c. *24A:2101*
—. Conventus Publicus. Higher Office. Silesia. 17c-18c. *24A:2102*
—. Law. Lithuania. Second Statute. 1566. *24A:8083*
—. Monarchy. Poland. 16c-17c. *25A:2490*
—. Poland. Poninski, Adam (trial). Russia. Stanislas II Poniatowski. 1770's. *24A:2424*
Séjour, Victor. Censorship. France. Theater. 1844-75. *25A:6888*
Sejourné, Laurette. LasCasas, Bartolomé de (review article). Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. 16c. *24A:6074*
Seki, Kowa. Mathematics. 1690-1708. *25A:761*
Sekowski, Józef. Bulharyn, Tadeusz. Journalism. Poland. Russia. 1817-1880. *22A:4075*
Selangor, sultan of. Malay States. 1766-1898. *24A:709*
Selborne, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Judicature Acts. Law reform. Politics. 1873-75. *24A:6701*
Selborne, 2d Earl of. Federalism. Great Britain. Oliver, Frederick Scott. Political theory. 1900-22. *24A:6668*
Selden, John. Common law. Great Britain. Humanism. 1620's-54. *24A:1638*
Select *Rada.* Ivan IV. Political Reform. Russia. ca 1550. *25A:5493*
Seleka. Missions and Missionaries. Political Systems. South Africa (Thaba Nchu). Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. 1820-54. *25A:600*

Self-Denying Ordinance. Civil War. Cromwell, Oliver. Great Britain. House of Commons. Manchester, 2d Earl of. 1644-45. *25A:1525*
Self-determination. Austria. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Nationalities. Social Democratic Party. 1868-74. *22A:2486*
—. Austro-Marxism. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Social Democratic Party (Brno congress). 1899. *23A:2209*
—. Balkan Wars. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Serbia. World War I. 1912-16. *23A:4855*
—. Basily, Constantine. Elections (ad hoc assemblies). Paris, Congress of. Rumania. Russia. 1856-60. *23A:209*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Rumania. ca 1820-59. *22A:3988*
—. Germany. 19c-1970. *23A:2102*
—. India. Islam. Nationalism. Sayyid Ahmad Khan (political views). 1857-98. *22A:3117*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. USSR. 1896-1923. *21A:297*
—. Lithuania. Poland. Russia. 1569-1918. *23A:7373*
—. Marxists. Nationalism. 1848-1917. *23A:4878*
—. Nationalism. Poland. Silesia, Upper. ca 1850-1970. *22A:1222*
Self-Government. *See* Autonomy.
Self-help. Reform. Smiles, Samuel. 1750-1900. *25A:1807*
Self-help concept. Great Britain. Smiles, Samuel. Success literature. 1840's-70's. *23A:1750*
Self-improvement. Bands of Hope. Children. Great Britain. Working Class. 1847-1897. *23A:3838*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Science. 18c-19c. *25A:4544*
—. Great Britain (London). Middle classes, lower. Social reform. Whittington Club. ca 1846-75. *22A:834*
Self-interest. Economic Theory. 18c-20c. *25A:440*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Politics. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* 1776. *23A:1428*
Self-interest, mutual. British North America. Church of England. Great Britain. Rhetoric. Shipley, Jonathan (sermon, speech). 1770-75. *23A:6150*
Selga, Aniceto (letters). Folklore Asturiano. Machado Alvarez, Antonio (letters). Societies. Spain (Oviedo). 19c. *21A:3562*
Selim II. Holy League. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Ottoman Empire. 1571. *24A:639*
Selim III. Miloš. Revolutionary movement. Serbia. 1804-15. *24A:4995*
Şelimbăr (battle). Michael of Wallachia. Military Occupation. Transylvania. 1599. *24A:4975*
Seljan brothers. Ethiopia, southern. Menelik II. Travel. 1871-1903. *24A:5675*
Selkirk, Countess of (Helen Hamilton). American Revolution. Jones, John Paul (letter). Scotland (St. Mary's Isle). 1778-79. *23A:3560*
Selkirk, 5th Earl of. Canada (Prince Edward Island). Emigration. Scotland (Highlands). 1803. *25A:7009*
Sellius, Godofredus. Empiricism. Friedrichs-Universität. Germany (Halle). Physics. Teaching. 1733-39. *25A:4980*
Sellman, R. R. Census. Great Britain (Cliston Hundred). Rickman, John. Vital Statistics. 1801. *24A:4274*
Sellow, Frederico. Brazil. Freyreiss, George Guilherme. Scientific expeditions. Wied, Maximilian zu. 1815. *23A:5598*
Selous, F. C. Historiography. Matabele. Rhodesia. 1889-93. *22A:1728*
Semana de Estudios Monásticos. Catholic Church. Monasteries (studies). Spain. -1970. *22A:1443*
—. Catholic Church. Monasteries (studies). Spain (Leyre). -1971. *22A:1447*
Semantics *See also* Linguistics.
—. Counterrevolution. Ideology. Revolution. ca 1780-1974. *23A:2800*
—. Democracy, representative. Political Theory. 18c-20c. *23A:2796*
—. Ideas, History of. Methodology. 1970's. *24A:392*
Semantics (Liar Paradox). Bricot, Thomas *(Tractatus Insolubilium).* 1491. *24A:6633*
Semén, battle of. Independence, War of. Morillo, Pablo (wound). Spain. Venezuela. 1818-36. *25A:6662*
Semenov, Pëtr. Asia, Central. Russia. Scientific Expeditions. 1856-57. *25A:5407*
Semenovski Regiment. Mutinies. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1820. *24A:5002*
Semeria, Giovanni. Catholic Church. Italy. Modernism. Reform. 1897-1914. *21A:968*
Semevski, V. I. Censorship. Historians. Russia. 1900-16. *23A:2435*
Seminaries. Netherlands (Leiden). Remonstrant Church. 1634-1973. *24A:1839*
Seminaries, diocesan. Catholic Church. Philippines. 1707-1972. *22A:471*
Seminaries, reestablishment of. Catholic Church. Pius IX, Pope. Spain. 1846-78. *23A:6668*
Seminaries, Russian. Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci diocese, Timişoara). Orthodox Eastern Church (Serbian). Putnik, Mojsej. 1786. *25A:5152*
Seminario Católico Vasco-Navarro (periodical). Church and State. Ideology. Political Attitudes. Spain (Basque provinces). 1866-73. *25A:2048*
Seminary, episcopal. Belgium (Ghent). Catholic Church. 1569-1623. *24A:3720*
Seminary of St. Peter and St. Paul. Cultural influences. Jesuits. Mexico. 1573-1600. *23A:875*
Semiology. Chronology. Culture. Literary history. 1976. *23A:2554*
Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. Braun, Carl. Medical Education. Obstetrics, chair of. Vienna, University of. Zurich, University of. 1858. *25A:6115*
—. Cederschjöld, Pehr Gustaf. Medical Research. Obstetrics. Puerperal fever. 18c-19c. *25A:2282*
Semper, Gottfried. Architecture. Germany. Jews. Synagogues. 19c. *24A:7616*
—. Art. Europe. Industry. Science and society. 1830-79. *25A:7685*
Sen, Keshab Chandra. India. Nationalism. Pan-Asianism. 1838-84. *24A:737*
Seña. Counterfeiting. Economic Conditions. Money. Torre, Miguel de la (report). Venezuela. 1823. *25A:3785*
Senate. Spain. 19c-1935. *24A:7345*
Senate, administrative. Borovitinov, Mihail. Finland. Nationalism. Russification. 1913-17. *24A:7515*
Senate (appointments). Catherine II. Panin, Nikita. Russia. Trubetskoi family. Viazemski family. 1762-69. *23A:7425*
Senate inspections. Local government. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Peasants. Russia. Zemstvos. 1880-85. *24A:7984*
Senate (self interest). Padua (reconquest). Priuli, Girolamo (diary). Venetia. 1509. *22A:3704*
Senatorial School. Germany (Speyer). Music curriculum. 16c-18c. *23A:2068*
Senatorship struggle. Government. Kanlizade Halil Agha. Ottoman Empire (Balikesir). 18c. *22A:1775*
Senatus consultum (1807). France. Judges. Purges. 1807-08. *22A:612*
Senckenberg, Johann Erasmus. Coins (debased, gold). Germany. 1620-1795. *21A:2297*
Sendivogus, Michael *(Dialogus Mercurrii Alchymistae et Naturae).* Alchemy. Jonson, Ben *(Mercury Vindicated).* ca 1600-37. *24A:1495*
Senebier, Jean. Bonnet, Charles. Methodology. Science. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c. *25A:5057*
Senegal. Abolition Movement. Colonial Government. French Sudan. Slavery. 1848-1905. *23A:627*
—. Africa, West. Colin, Paul. Colonization. Expeditions. France. 1883-95. *23A:5165*
—. Almamya. France. Logo Affair. 1857-78. *22A:369*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Islam. Messianism. ca 1850-1914. *25A:613*
—. *Atlas Vingboons.* Engravings. Mauritania. 1600-48. *23A:3029*
—. Brière de l'Isle, Louis (papers). Colonial Government. 1876-91. *25A:633*
—. Bundu, kingdom of. Maalik Si. Oral History. 1690's. *23A:5168*
—. Canard, Henri-Philibert. France. Military Biography. 1819-1923. *23A:610*
—. Canot, Theodore. Slave trade. 1834. *23A:594*
—. Chiefdoms. Colonial Government (canton). France. 1855-1960. *24A:617*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. France. Trade regulations. 1672-1860. *22A:1739*
—. Colonial Government. Local Government. Mayors. 1763-1872. *22A:383*
—. Colonial Government (inspectors; response). France. Guadeloupe. Slave trade. 1815-49. *23A:5855*
—. Colonialism. France. Mahmadu Lamin. Soninke. 1835-85. *24A:3151*
—. Courts, native. Divorce. 1872-1946. *24A:609*
—. Culture. Government. Political systems. Wolof states. -19c. *22A:367*
—. Development. Economic stagnation. Political stability. 1800-1970's. *25A:612*
—. Economic development. Muridism. Peanuts. 1800-1960's. *25A:6218*
—. Education. France. Moslems. 1817-1920. *23A:589*
—. Emancipation. Slaves. 1848. *23A:623*
—. Explorers. France. Mage, Eugène-Abdon. Naval Biography. 1837-69. *23A:1307*
—. Faidherbe, Louis Léon. France (Bordeaux). Imperialism. Merchants. 1850's. *23A:588*
—. Foreign Relations. Gambia. Historiography. 16c-19c. *24A:5734*
—. France. Local Government (communes). 1758-1937. *23A:614*
—. France. Parliament. Political Participation. Sleighth, John. Valantin, Durand Barthélemy. 1848-51. *25A:330*
—. France. Slave trade. 1729-31. *25A:6190*
—. Kala, Madiakhaté *(Mubayyin al-Iškāl).* Poetry. 1835-1902. *23A:3019*
—. Mulattoes. Politics. 19c. *21A:490*
—. Oloruntimehin, B. O. Segu Tukolor Empire (review article). 1850-90. *23A:628*
Senegal (Bambuk). Bouchard, Claude (report). Diplomacy. France. 1729. *22A:1740*
Senegal (Baol). Four, Dencha. 1623-65. *23A:3028*
—. Monarchy. 1520-1894. *25A:625*
Senegal (Casamance). Dyola. Islam. Palm products. Rubber. Trade. 1890-1920. *25A:6206*
Senegal (Dakar). Archives, National. French West Africa. 18c-20c. *25A:153*
Senegal (Diolof). Peuls. 19c. *23A:3015*
Senegal, eastern. Boundou. Kamara, Moussa. 1681-1921. *24A:599*
Senegal (Gorée). France. Kayor. Political Systems. Siblas, Jacques Doumet de (memoir). Social Conditions. 1769. *22A:366*
Senegal (Kayor). Monarchy (*Damel*). 1549-1886. *22A:3009*
Senegal (Rip, Saloum). Islam. Oral tradition. Social Organizations. 1493-1969. *25A:610*
Senegal (St. Louis). Colonization. Company of Cape Verde and Senegal. 1638-64. *23A:5171*
Senegal (St. Louis, Gorée). Blanchot de Verly, François. Boufflers, Stanislas Jean de. Colonial Government. France. Great Britain. 1758-1809. *22A:1744*
Senegal (Ziguinchor). France. Portugal. 1456-1920. *22A:3014*
Senegambia. Catholic Church. Colonial Government. France. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. 1815-70. *23A:5163*
—. Curtin, Philip. Economic change (review article). Geography, historical. 18c. *25A:3339*
Senger, Hugo de. Barblan, Otto. Music. Switzerland (Geneva). Wehrstedt, E. C. F. 18c-20c. *24A:4687*
Senior family. British West Indies. Phillips family. Plantations. Slavery. 1771-1815. *25A:6676*
Sensationalism. Condillac, Étienne de. Enlightenment. Philosophy of History. 18c. *24A:78*
—. Condillac, Étienne de (letter). France. 1750. *25A:1216*
—. Great Britain. Newspapers (filler). Popular culture. 18c. *22A:839*
Sense experience. Casanova, Giacomo. Philosophy. 18c. *24A:4315*
—. Galileo. Physics. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1590's-1642. *25A:7473*
Senses and sensations. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Romanticism. Touch. 1800's. *25A:1697*
Sensibility, concept of. Communication in art. Diderot, Denis. France. 1751-73. *22A:2007*
Seoul-Pusan Railway. Businessmen. Foreign Investments. Japan. Korea. Railroads. 1876-1906. *25A:6262*
Separation of powers. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution. Judges. Political Theory. 1700-91. *23A:1299*
—. Constitutional conflict. France. 1877-1930's. *23A:5831*
Separatist Movements. Africans. Cape Colony. Christianity. Nationalism. 1875-1960's. *25A:6178*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonial Government. Historiography. Spanish Conquest. 18c. *24A:6084*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Riverina). Political Campaigns. 1856-66. *25A:885*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail *(Appeal to the Slavs).* Czechs. Habsburg Empire. 1848-49. *24A:7790*
—. Bantry expedition. French Revolution. Great Britain. Ireland. Military Campaigns. United Irishmen. 1796-98. *23A:2741*

—. Baptists. Great Britain. Restitution. 1575-1650. *25A:4255*
—. Belgium. Flemish Movement. Nationalism. ca 1850's-1940. *22A:1936*
—. Boček, Antonín. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Moravia. Nationalism. Palacký, František, 1932-38. *22A:2520*
—. Bohemia (Prague, Liberec). Chambers of commerce. Industrialization. Middle Classes. Social change. 1850-90. *22A:3917*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Farrapos. Race Relations. Slaves. 1835-45. *24A:3531*
—. Catalonian League. Domènech i Montaner, Lluís. Political Participation. Spain. ca 1875-1923. *23A:6632*
—. Cushman, Robert (tract). Puritans. 1600-50. *24A:4052*
—. Family of Love. Great Britain (Guildford). More, William. 1561-82. *25A:7214*
—. Germany (Bad Ems). Russia. Ukrainian. Yuzefovich, Mikhail. 1876. *23A:7419*
—. Moros. Philippines. 1450-1973. *24A:5962*
Sepoy Mutiny. Anti-Imperialism. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore, Lucknow). Massacres. Nana Sahib. 1857. *24A:5904*
—. Beato, Felice (photograph). Great Britain. India. Military officers. 1858. *25A:804*
—. Cawnpore (siege). Dicken, William Stephens (memoir). India. 1857. *21A:2955*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. India. 1613-1857. *23A:767*
—. Colonial Government. Hindus. India. Moslems. 1857. *22A:3115*
—. Fire. Great Britain. India. *Sarah Sands* (vessel). 1858. *25A:802*
—. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore). Nana Sahib. Rebellions. 1857. *24A:5908*
—. Great Britain. India (Delhi). Military campaigns. 1857-58. *23A:5307*
—. Hindus. India. Mahmud Khan, Nawab of Najibabad. Moslems. 1857-60. *21A:541*
—. Historiography. India. 1857. 19c-20c. *21A:1798*
—. History (accidents of). Waterloo (battle). World War II. 1815-1945. *23A:2564*
—. India (Singbhum). Singh, Arjun. 1857. *23A:3118*
Sepoy Mutiny (reactions to). India. Press. Russia. 1857. *21A:3794*
Sepoys. Armies (review article). British Empire. India. Mason, Philip. 19c-20c. *22A:1809*
Seppings, Robert. Great Britain. Shipbuilding. Timber. 1765-1835. *25A:1728*
Séprés, Pierre Y. de la Ramée de. Belgium (Antwerp). Education, universal. 1825-29. *23A:1115*
September Massacres. *Enragés.* Epellet, Joseph. Food riots. French Revolution. Louis XVI (execution). Roux, Jacques (handbill; election). 1791-93. *22A:3392*
Septinsular Republic. Capodistrias, John (200th anniversary symposium). Greece. Russia. 1776-1831. *25A:2480*
Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. Americas (North and South). Indians. Spain. 1510-73. *23A:4042*
—. Colonization. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Mendieta, Jerónimo de. Spain. 16c. *24A:1959*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de (review article). Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Sejourné, Laurette. 16c. *24A:6074*
Sequeira, Gomes de. Caroline Islands (Ulithi). Discovery and Exploration. 1525. *24A:844*
Serao, Matilde. Feminism. Italy. Politics. Social conditions. 1880-90. *22A:2290*
Serapheim II, Patriarch. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1757-79. *24A:5600*
Serapheim II, Patriarch (visit). Clergy. Migration. Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek. Russia. 1768-74. *25A:8183*
Serbia *See also* Ottoman Empire.
—. Absolutism. Domanović, Radoje. Obrenovich dynasty. Satire. 1890's-1903. *25A:8156*
—. Alexander Karageorgevich. Belgrade lycée. Cukić, Kosta. Janković, Milovan. Political science. Teaching. 1848-60's. *22A:4003*
—. Arms Trade. Petrović, Milisav. Rebellions. 1772-1813. *25A:8159*
—. Art history. -1918. *25A:8166*
—. Atlases. Cultural history. History, study of. 19c-20c. *23A:4737*
—. Austria. Communist Party. Philipovich, Philip. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. ca 1897-1920. *21A:3753*
—. Austria (Vienna). Kurzbeck Press. Literature. Publishers and Publishing. 1770-1800. *21A:2324*
—. Autonomy. Paris, Treaty of. 1856. *25A:8162*
—. Balkan policy. Bulgaria. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés, Polish. Exarque, Alexander *(Mémoire).* Nationalism. 1842-43. *25A:2318*
—. Balkan Wars. Bulgaria. Military history. War. World Wars. 1885-1945. *23A:2310*
—. Balkan Wars. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Self-determination. World War I. 1912-16. *23A:4855*
—. Balkans. Marković, Svetozar. Socialism. 1846-75. *24A:4996*
—. Berman, Adolf. Germans. Miloš. National Development. Schlesinger, Josef. 1830's. *23A:7347*
—. Bibliographies. Ćorović, Vladimir (works). Historians. 1897-1975. *24A:7965*
—. Bibliographies. Livestock. Miloš. Trade. 1815-39. *22A:4005*
—. Bohemia (Cheb). Branković, Jiří. Exiles. Nationalism. ca 1680's-1711. *22A:4004*
—. Boué, Ami. Cities. Culture. Ottoman Empire. Westernization. 19c. *24A:7961*
—. Branković, Mara (birthdate). Sfrances, Georgij. 1401-20. *25A:8167*
—. Bulgaria. Finance. Industrialization. ca 1878-1914. *22A:3861*
—. Bulgaria. Foreign policy. Milan I. Pašić, Nikola (letter). Radical Party. 1887. *21A:3749*
—. Bulgaria. Kirkov, Georgi. Social Democratic Party. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1902-19. *25A:2300*
—. Bulgaria. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. Russo-Turkish War. 1804-13. *21A:1479*
—. Bulgarians. Education. 1830-78. *24A:4999*
—. Bureaucracy. Jovanovic, Vladimir. Marković, Svetozar. 19c. *21A:3748*
—. Business handbook. Hidža, Djura. 18c. *23A:2371*
—. Carol I. Foreign Relations. Michael. Rumania. Treaty of friendship. 1868. *21A:3649*
—. Cenić, Mita (visit). Documents. Russia. 1870-71. *25A:8163*
—. Christians. Marinović, Jovan (memorandum). Ottoman Empire. 1848. *24A:7702*
—. Class struggle. Coups d'Etat. Monarchy. 1903. *25A:2593*
—. Concordat of 1914. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Vatican. 1914-15. *24A:5602*
—. Constitution. Council. 1805-50. *22A:4002*
—. Constitution of 1837. Feudal privileges, Turkish. Land Tenure. Peasants. Rebellions. 1830-37. *21A:3750*
—. Croatia. Education, history of. Slovenia. 1900-18. *21A:3659*
—. Croatia. Garašanin, Ilija. Politics. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:7878*
—. Cultural cooperation. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rumania (Timişoara). 18c. *24A:2477*
—. Customs war. Habsburg Empire. Independence. Milan I. Ristić, Jovan. ca 1880. *21A:2659*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Foreign Aid. Greece. Independence movements. Poles. 1770-1855. *23A:6992*
—. Diplomacy. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1875-78. *25A:5790*
—. Diplomacy. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Sundečić, Spiridon (autobiography). 1779-1846. *24A:2509*
—. Diplomacy. Novaković, Stojan. Railroads. Treaties. Turkey. 1887. *25A:8169*
—. Domestic Policy. Economic Conditions. Germany. Travel books. 1872. *25A:2594*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. War. 1877-78. *24A:7720*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Relations. Sardinia. 1861-62. *24A:5353*
—. Education. Marković, Svetozar. 19c. *24A:7964*
—. Exports. Prunes. 1847-1911. *25A:5334*
—. Feudalism. Nationalism. Rebellions. 1804-13. *25A:8165*
—. Flags. Military. ca 1800's-63. *23A:2369*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Rumania. 1912-14. *24A:2804*
—. Foreign Relations. Independence Movements. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1856-81. *24A:4696*
—. Foreign Relations. Rebellions. Russia. 1806-12. *24A:230*
—. Garašanin, Ilija (*Načertanije*). Pan-Serbism (origins). 1844. *23A:4424*
—. Germany. Imperialism. Mitteleuropa. 1913-14. *23A:4423*
—. Germany. Treaties, commercial. 1904. *24A:2803*
—. Geršić, Gligorije. ca 1875-1914. *23A:4425*
—. Great Powers. Habsburg Empire. Vatican. Working class. World War I (antecedents; symposium). 1914. *25A:182*
—. Greece. Independence Movements (symposium). 1804-30. *24A:7710*
—. Grujović, Vasa. Hristić, Nikola. Police. Political repression. 1860. *25A:8158*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Macedonia. Propaganda. 1903-07. *25A:5130*
—. Herkt, Heinrich. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Treaties. 1860's. *21A:1421*
—. Historiography. Marković, Svetozar. Rebellions. 1804-13. 1860's. *25A:8168*
—. Historiography. Nationalism. Revolution. 1804-07. *21A:1257*
—. Ideology. Jaša Tomić. Political parties. Radical Party. Vojvodina. ca 1900-14. *25A:2331*
—. Intellectuals. Rajić, Jovan *(History of Various Slavic Peoples;* dedication). Rumiantsev, Nikolai. Russia. 1790's. *25A:5986*
—. Journalistic activities. Liberalism. Russia. Zujovic, Zivojin. 1860's. *21A:3772*
—. Jovanović, Jovan (pseud. Zmaj). Marković, Svetozar. Miletić, Svetozar. Periodicals. Socialists. *Žiža* (periodical). 1870's. *24A:7966*
—. Karadžić, Vuk. Kovačević, Gavrilo. Linguistics. Poets. Publishing. 1828. *24A:5001*
—. Labor movement. Social Democratic Party. 1900-06. *24A:5000*
—. Marković, Svetozar. 19c. *24A:7963*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Paris Commune. Socialism. 1871. *22A:4000*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Russia (St. Petersburg). Socialism. 1866-69. *23A:2370*
—. Marković, Svetozar (conference). Socialism. 1975. ca 1865-75. *25A:5335*
—. Miloš. Revolutionary movement. Selim III. 1804-15. *24A:4995*
—. Nationalism. Rebellions. 1804. *25A:8161*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. 12c-20c. *23A:7348*
—. Ottoman Empire. Trade. Treaty negotiations. 1898-1902. *25A:6049*
—. Parliamentary system. Political leadership. 19c. *22A:1244*
—. Pašić, Nikola. Political Leadership. Protić, Stojan. Radical Party. 1890's-1914. *21A:3751*
—. Philology. 1850-95. *25A:2591*
—. Uniforms, military. 1830's. *23A:2368*
—. Uniforms, Military. 1840's-50's. *24A:2510*
Serbia (Belgrade). Artists. Exhibits and Expositions. Nationalism. Petrovic, Nadezda. Political Attitudes. Slavs, South. 1904. *22A:2552*
—. Benetti, Antonio. Donado, Giovanni. 1681. *24A:7968*
—. Civil rights. Lyceum. Students. 1861-62. *25A:8157*
—. Colleges and Universities. Germany. Law. Textbooks. 1850's-60's. *24A:4998*
—. Curricula. Higher School. Law Faculty. 1860's. *24A:7962*
—. Diplomatic missions. Rumania (Bucharest). ca 1859-63. *24A:4700*
—. Habsburg Empire (Novi Sad, Zemun). Intelligentsia. Printing. 1831-60. *25A:5084*
—. Janissaries. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. *Times* (newspaper). 1791-1801. *24A:7967*
—. Jovanovic, Vladimir. Law Reform. Michael. Politics. Society for Serbian Literature. 1863-64. *21A:3752*
—. Military Museum. 1904. *23A:7349*
—. Nădejde, Sofia *(The Tragedy of the Obrenoviches).* Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877. *25A:7885*
Serbia (Kragujevac). Girls. High school. Ninković sisters. 1874. *25A:2590*
Serbia (Majdanpek). Armaments Industry. Artillery. 1847-60's. *24A:2512*
Serbia (Timok). Petrović, Veljko. Rebellions. 1804-13. *25A:8164*
Serbia (Zemun). Greeks. Spirtas family. 1739-1902. *24A:2511*
Serbs. Austria (Vienna). *Ephemeris* (newspaper). Greeks. Marcides Pouliou, brothers. Newspapers. *Serbskija Novini* (newspaper). 1791-92. *24A:7771*
—. Banat. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1200*
—. Branković, Djordje. *Naše doba* (newspaper). Ruvarac, Ilarion (letter). Vojvodina (Novi Sad). *Zastava* (newspaper). 17c-1896. *25A:2344*
—. Census. Slavonia (Syrmia archdiocese). 1800-20. *25A:2336*
—. Church administration. Cultural cooperation. Dalmatia, north. Greeks. Orthodox Eastern Church. 12c-18c. *25A:2310*
—. Churches. Hungary. Icons. 18c. *24A:4831*

—. Democratic Party. Habsburg Empire (Kikinda). Intellectuals. *Srpski glas* (journal). 1884-1914. *25A:5164*
—. Dikaios, Gregory. Greece. Philike Hetairia. Revolutionary strategy. 1820. *25A:5244*
—. Documents. Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci). Orthodox Eastern Church. Statistics. 1844-46. *25A:7942*
—. Educational reform. Habsburg Empire. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rumanians. 1770-80. *23A:4245*
—. Elections. Habsburg Empire. Hodža, Milan. Parliament. Slovaks. Vojvodina. ca 1869-1910. *25A:5157*
—. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Magyarization. 1800-50. *25A:7921*
—. Hungary. Maroti, Matija. Serfs. Social status. 1466-81. *25A:2432*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Political education. Russia (St. Petersburg). Students. 1865-69. *25A:2592*
—. Migration. Vojvodina. 1719-25. *25A:2348*
—. Miletić, Svetozar. Police reports. Vojvodina. 1857. *25A:7930*
—. *Radnik* (newspaper). Revolutionary movement. Russia. Socialists. Students. 1881. *25A:2601*
Serbskija Novini (newspaper). Austria (Vienna). *Ephemeris* (newspaper). Greeks. Marcides Pouliou, brothers. Newspapers. Serbs. 1791-92. *24A:7771*
Serczy, Wladyslaw. Nationalism. Peasant revolt (review article). Ukraine, Western. Zhelezniak, Maksim. 1760's. *23A:2438*
Serfdom. Bohemia. 15c-19c. *23A:4317*
—. Bohemia. Nobility. Peasants. 1487-18c. *23A:4331*
—. Communes. Land Tenure. Moldavia (Pudreda). Peasants. 16c-20c. *25A:5323*
—. Emancipation. Europe, Eastern. Land tenure. Peasants. 19c. *23A:4237*
—. Emancipation. Russia. 1857-61. *24A:2595*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Social Conditions. Twelve Articles. 1525. *23A:6913*
—. Germany (Swabia). Peasants. Twelve Articles. 1480-1525. *23A:6842*
—. Historiography. Poland. 18c-19c. *23A:4359*
—. Hungary. Nobility. Peasants. ca 16c-18c. *23A:4340*
—. Latvia. Merkelis, Garlibs. Peasants. 18c. *25A:5491*
—. Lithuania. Russia. Serfs. 15c-16c. *21A:1296*
—. Radishchev, Alexander. Russia. 1770's-1802. *23A:7366*
—. Rebellions. Russia. Slavery. USA. 1800-60. *25A:8263*
—. Russia. 1649-1861. *21A:1295*
Serfdom, abolition of. Agricultural Labor (dignity of). Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Peasant's plow (myth). 1769. 19c. *23A:2214*
—. Annexation. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia (Suceava). 1848. *21A:3732*
—. Germany (Mecklenburg). Land Reform. 1820. *25A:2249*
—. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization (limitations). Moravia. 1781-1848. *21A:1186*
—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Transylvania. 1781-85. *24A:2249*
Serfdom, formation of. Historiography (review article). Koretski, V. I. Rebellions. Russia. Shapiro, A. L. 16c. *24A:5087*
Serfdom, origins of. Hellie, Richard. Peasants (review article). Russia. 1425-1649. *21A:1284*
Serfoji, Raja. Cosmetics. India (Thanjavur). Medical Research. ca 1800-32. *21A:1803*
Serfs. Alaska. Russia. Settlement. 1795-1823. *25A:2683*
—. Alexander II. Editing Commissions. Emancipation. Russia. 1859-60. *25A:5406*
—. Aristocracy. Emancipation. Feudal privileges. Landlords and Tenants. 1848-63. *22A:1151*
—. Baltic Area. Industrialization. Rural Development. Russia. 1700-1900. *22A:2592*
—. Bohemia. Feudalism. Rebellions. 1775. *24A:2366*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Rebellions. 1775-81. *24A:7779*
—. Class struggle. Feudalism. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. Peasants. Russia. ca 9c-1861. *22A:1281*
—. Commune, rural. Emancipation. Russia. Schnitzler, J. H. *(L'Empire des tsars;* review). 1860's. *22A:1291*
—. Documents. Government Enterprise. Mines. Russia (Urals). 1798-99. *25A:8208*
—. Economic Conditions (market sector). Europe, Eastern. 18c. *21A:3656*
—. Economic structure. Emancipation. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. ca 1800-61. *24A:7981*
—. Emancipation. Fiction. Russia. Turgenev, Ivan. 1818-1882. *23A:2446*
—. Emancipation. Government. Land. Russia. 1856-57. *25A:8285*
—. Emancipation. Kiselev, Pavel. Land Reform. Russia. Secret Committee. 1840's-50's. *25A:8280*
—. Emancipation. Koshelev, Alexander. Russia. 1806-83. *21A:3764*
—. Emancipation. Mavrocordatos, Constantine. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 18c. *23A:2355*
—. Historiography, Western. Industrialization. Russia. 1861-1917. *25A:5370*
—. Hungary. Maroti, Matija. Serbs. Social status. 1466-81. *25A:2432*
—. Letters. Platon, Metropolitan. Russia (Astrakhan). 18c. *24A:5072*
—. Lithuania. Russia. Serfdom. 15c-16c. *21A:1296*
—. Metallurgical industry. Russia. Working Conditions. 1800-61. *25A:8218*
—. Migration, Internal. Rebellions. Russia (Moscow province). 1773-75. *25A:5438*
—. Nobility. Rebellions. Transylvania. 16c-18c. *23A:7063*
—. Russia. Slavery. USA. 18c-1860's. *23A:7406*
Serfs, emancipated. Reform. Russia. Trials, Jury. 1864-1914. *21A:3756*
Serge, Victor (letters). Anarchism and Anarchists. France. Russian Revolution. 1909-19. *23A:2449*
Sergejev, Nikolai. Ballet. Harvard Theater Collection (Sergejev Collection). Russia. 1894-1951. 1976. *23A:4521*
Seris. Basketmaking. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). USA (California, Southern). 17c-1973. *21A:1849*
—. Columnar Cacti (exploitation of). Mexico (Sonora). -1974. *21A:1833*
Serials. *See* Periodicals.
Serials, subscription. Bibliographies. Germany (Frankfurt). Reading Society. 1789. *24A:2066*
Sericulture. Japan (Nagano). 1890's-1910's. *21A:522*
Seringapatam, fall of. France. Great Britain. India. Mysore War, 4th. Tipu Sahib. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1799. *21A:2661*
Seringapatam, Treaty of. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Shore, John. Tipu Sahib. 1792-98. *25A:6389*
Serle, Geoffrey. Australia. Cultural History (review article). 1788-1972. *25A:921*
Sermons. Bibliographies. Funerals. Methodology. Research. ca 1500-17c. *23A:23*
—. Calvin, John. Reformation. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1549-64. *25A:2299*
—. Christianity. Johnson, Samuel. 1709-84. *23A:6374*
—. Church and state. Church of England. Puritans. 1534-59. *25A:6997*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Protestant ethic. Slavery. ca 1700-66. *24A:6805*
—. Church of Ireland. Clergy. Ireland. Pamphlets. 1613-34. *23A:3915*
—. Communion. Luther, Martin. Zwingli, Ulrich (lecture). 1526-28. *25A:7636*
—. Durning, William (notebook). Great Britain (Liverpool). Renshaw Street Chapel. 1818-20. *23A:6193*
—. Funerals. Germany. 1590-1740. *23A:6901*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Literature, popular. Puritans. Work ethic. 1558-1603. *24A:1543*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John (asterisks). 1770's-80's. *25A:4100*
—. Great Britain. Methodism (doctrines). Wesley, John (*Notes on the New Testament).* 1800-1907. *23A:6038*
—. Great Britain. Pepys, Samuel (diary). Restorations. 1660-69. *23A:3819*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Swift, Jonathan (divinity degree). Trinity College. 1702. *25A:4639*
—. Rhetoric. Scotland. 16c-20c. *21A:2075*
Sermons, Lenten. Catholic Church. Italy. Spiera, Ambrosuis. Theology. 1413-55. *21A:3505*
Serology. ABO system. Medical Research. 1869-1901. *25A:518*
Seroux d'Agincourt, Jean Baptiste. Art history. Gibbon, Edward. 1730-1830. *24A:1446*
Serpa, Fernandez de. Caceres, Francisco de. Settlement. Spanish conquest. Venezuela (La Grita). 1549-55. *24A:6297*
Serpieri, Arrigo. Agriculture. Fascism. Italy (Lombardy). Liberalism. ca 1900-25. *24A:4391*
Serra, Elías. Canary Islands. Historians. *Revista de Historia Canaria.* Spain. ca 1948-71. *24A:136*
Serra Jordi, Jaime. Composers. Poets. Spain (Catalonia; Anoia region). Verdaguer, Jacinto. Vives, Amadeo. 19c. *24A:7348*
Serrallonga, Joan de. Colonization. Hispaniola. Spain (Igualada). ca 1500. *24A:7355*
Serrano Valdenebro, José. Guerrilla Warfare. Naval Biography. Spain. 1767-1813. *24A:7416*
Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Monarchy (restoration). Political parties. Spain. 1874. *25A:2037*
Serrati, Giacinto Menotti. Italy. Socialist Party. 1912-14. *22A:3689*
Servant Sisters of the Most Holy Heart of Jesus. Catholic Church. Poland. 1894-1939. *25A:5270*
Servants *See also* Indentured Servants.
—. Architecture. Country Houses. Great Britain. Social change. 1840-1914. *23A:3658*
—. Australia. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Pellet, Charlotte. 1841-53. *24A:6012*
—. Ballads. Farms. Scotland, northeast. Social conditions. 19c. *25A:4425*
—. Canada. Immigration. Ireland. Poor Law Commission. Women. 1865. *24A:1671*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Ruskin, John *(Unto This Last).* ca 1850's-60's. *25A:7084*
—. Family. Industry. Poland. Social Status. Working Class. 1885-99. *24A:7879*
—. Family structure. Great Britain. Social change. 1850-1914. 1850-1920. *23A:1794*
—. Finance. Germany. 1650-1900. *22A:1085*
—. France. Labor. Middle classes. Women. ca 1800-1900. *23A:3437*
—. France. Lower Classes. Social Mobility. 19c. *23A:3436*
—. France. Migration, Internal. Urban society. 19c. *24A:3869*
—. Isabella I. Saavedra, María de (letter). Santo Domingo (monastery). Silva, Beatriz de. Spain. 1484-1502. *23A:6736*
—. Manufactures. Moldavia. Uniforms. 1730-1830. *25A:2564*
Servera, Juan Bautista. Bullfights. DelaPlaza, Antonio. Spain. 18c. *23A:1913*
Servetus, Michael. Blood circulation. Bruno, Giordano. Harvey, William. Philosophy. Physiology. 16c. *23A:2970*
—. Christianity. Judaism. Spain. ca 1510-50. *23A:2914*
Servetus, Michael (execution). Catholic Church. Italy. Negri, Girolamo. Reform. 16c. *25A:7521*
Servetus, Michael *(Restitution of Christianity).* Heresy. Theology. 1530-33. *24A:7375*
Servetus, Michael (review article). Heresy. Humanism. Manzoni, Claudio. Theology. ca 16c. *24A:469*
Service, James. Australia (Victoria). Foreign policy. 1880-99. *25A:925*
Servitude, personal. Chile. Indians. Land. Social Organization. 16c-17c. *23A:989*
Sesshū. Japan. Painting (*suiboku*). Tenshin, Okakura. 1420-1506. 1868-1912. *23A:709*
Seton, Alexander. Alchemy. Zwinger, Jacob (correspondence). 1601-05. *25A:519*
Seton-Karr, W. S. Colonial Government. India. Libel. Long, James (address). Missions and Missionaries. *Nil Durpan* (pamphlet). Trials. 1861. *24A:3338*
Seton-Watson, R. W. Habsburg Empire. Steed, Henry Wickham. World War I. 1906-14. *24A:2255*
Settala, Manfredo. Collectors and Collecting. Science. 1600-80. *25A:1961*
Settembrini, Luigi. Italy, southern. 19c. *25A:1956*
Settlement *See also* Colonization; Permanent Settlement; Pioneers; Resettlement; Rural Settlements.
—. Abolition Movement. Clarkson, John (diary). Negroes. Sierra Leone. 1787-92. *25A:3350*
—. Aborigines. Australia. 1700-1949. *25A:6451*
—. Aborigines. Australia (Gippsland). -19c. *25A:6436*
—. Afghanistan. Boundaries. Press, international. 1872-93. *22A:140*
—. Afghanistan (Andarab). Migration. 500 BC-1925. *23A:646*
—. Agricultural experimentation. DesSource, L. Pattison, James F. Venezuela (Orinoco River Valley). 1853-70. *24A:6317*
—. Agriculture (innovations). Cape Colony. Parlby, Samuel. 1831-78. *21A:1726*
—. Alaska. Russia. Serfs. 1795-1823. *25A:2683*
—. Algeria (Chénoua). Land Reform. 1840-1967. *25A:3254*
—. American Colonization Society. Liberia. Negroes. 19c. *24A:5745*

—. Americas (North and South). Ayllon, Lucas Vázquez de (contract). Spain. 1523-26. *23A:849*
—. Ampíes, Juan de. Venezuela (Coro). 1527-29. *25A:6665*
—. Anglo-Ndebele War. Pioneers. Profit motive. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. Volunteers. 1893. *22A:358*
—. Archaeological survey. Australia (New South Wales; Saumarez Station). Water. Woolen industry. 19c. *24A:3354*
—. Argentina (Cañete, El Barco, San Miguel de Tucumán). Jaime Freire, Ricardo. 16c. *23A:960*
—. Argentina (Santa Fe). Garay, Juan de. 1573-1810. *23A:958*
—. Aristocracy. Colonial Government. Family. New Spain (Northern). 16c. *24A:6103*
—. Aristocracy. Rumania. Social Organization. -19c. *25A:2566*
—. Armenians. Russia (Circassia). 1838-39. *25A:8255*
—. Aubert-Roche, Léon-Rémy. France. Napoleon III. Somalia. 1850's. *22A:1703*
—. Australia. 19c. *22A:3156*
—. Australia. Colonial Government. Discovery and exploration. Great Britain. 1758-1916. *24A:5985*
—. Australia. Germans. Trade. 1891-1914. *25A:928*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). Cook, Arthur. 1787-1804. *24A:3361*
—. Australia (Botany Bay). *Daily Universal Register* (newspaper). Great Britain (London). 1786-87. *25A:906*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Frontier thesis. 1829-90. *24A:3372*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. North America. 1780-1800. *22A:476*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Botany Bay). Great Britain. Politics. ca 1775-1900. *23A:5378*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Hunter River valley). Pioneers. ca 1820's-60's. *23A:5405*
—. Australia (Port Jackson). Mental Illness. Social Conditions. 1788-1803. *25A:888*
—. Australia (South Australia, Victoria). Crown lands. Legislation. 19c. *25A:3600*
—. Australia (Victoria). Farms. Goldfields. Law. 1842-70. *24A:6009*
—. Australia (Victoria; Port Phillip). Discovery and Exploration. Economic development. LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. 1803-40's. *24A:6020*
—. Australia (Westernport Watershed). Cattle runs. 1828-70's. *24A:6015*
—. Bačka. Banat. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1689. *25A:7941*
—. Bechuanaland (Ngami). British South Africa Company. Rhodes, Cecil. Tawana. 1890-1910. *25A:599*
—. Bocskay, István. Hajduks. Hungary (Szabolcs-Szatmár). Military Frontier. 1605. *25A:2418*
—. Caceres, Francisco de. Serpa, Fernandez de. Spanish conquest. Venezuela (La Grita). 1549-55. *24A:6297*
—. Canada (Quebec). Compagnie de Colonisation et de Crédit des Cantons de l'Est. Foreign Investments. France. 1881-93. *25A:6864*
—. Catherine II. Immigrants. Russia. 1750-1800. *23A:7360*
—. Ceylon. Land. Social reform. 1840-1976. *24A:695*
—. Chile (Aisén). Economic Conditions. Local Government. 1902-36. *24A:3549*
—. Cities. New Granada. Parishes. 16c-18c. *24A:943*
—. Clachans, disappearance of. Cottage industries. Ireland (Ards, County Down). Land use. 1834-1901. *21A:3471*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Hispaniola (La Navidad). Spain. 1492-1500. *25A:6690*
—. Cossacks, Greben. Russia (Caucasus; Terek River). 1530's-1650's. *25A:5481*
—. Covenanters. Great Britain. Ireland (Ulster). Scots. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1626-41. *21A:2120*
—. Curaçao. Jews. 1659-1976. *24A:6361*
—. Defense. Hungary (Alföld). Russia. Steppe colonies. Villages. 17c. *23A:7020*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico (Baja California). 1532-1973. *21A:1838*
—. Documents (Tokelau Account). Jennings, Eli. Polynesia (Olosega). Tyrel, Jules. USA. ca 1850-1925. *25A:3648*
—. East Prussia (Rastenburg). Germans. Parishes. Teutonic Knights. ca 1320-1530. *25A:2263*
—. Ecology. Finland (Loppi parish). Lumber and Lumbering. Natural Resources. 1200-1975. *23A:6824*
—. Economic Conditions. Jews. Russia. Social Conditions. 1564-70. *22A:1264*
—. Enclosures. Great Britain (Cumberland, Westmorland). Peasants. Rebellions. 16c. *22A:3461*
—. Estate records. Geography, historical. Ireland (Tipperary). Land Tenure (patterns). 1730-1850. *24A:1670*
—. Europe, Eastern (Syrmia, Slavonia, Bosnia). Germans. 1700-1918. *22A:2476*
—. Evangelical Church. Palestine. Temple Society. Württemberg. 1868-1918. *24A:5784*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Rhodesia. Social conditions. 1890-1920. *25A:3309*
—. Farming. Peasants. Social Classes. 1700-30. *25A:5443*
—. Fiji (Lakeba, Lau). Oral tradition. Political Factions. 1600-1800. *24A:6048*
—. Finland (Hollola; Lahti). Urbanization. 1800-1970. *25A:7645*
—. Forster, J. R. Russia. ca 1763-66. *23A:7361*
—. France. Gabon. Trade. 1839-53. *22A:1741*
—. France. Huguenots. Ireland (Portarlington). ca 1666-19c. *24A:4309*
—. Fugitive Slaves. Mexico (Mandinga). 1735-1827. *24A:6100*
—. Geography. Nigeria, western. Population. ca 1800-1900. *22A:1732*
—. Germans. "Go to the people" movement. Razin, Stenka. Russia. 17c-19c. *25A:8301*
—. Germans. Russia. USSR. ca 1547-1965. *22A:1305*
—. Germans. Russia (Volga region). Toponymy. 1764-1941. *25A:8239*
—. Germans. Russia (Volhynia). 1800-1942. *25A:8227*
—. González de Santander, Roque. Jesuits (martyr). Missions and Missionaries. Paraguay. 1570-1628. *23A:1001*
—. Government. *Prikaz.* Russia (Kazan). 1553-1720. *24A:8093*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Rhodesia. 1839-1923. *24A:569*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Poor law. Public welfare. 1691-1834. *24A:4243*
—. Guyana. Planning. 1880-1975. *24A:6236*
—. Habsburg Empire (Syrmia). Statistics. 1781. *25A:5161*
—. Hispaniola. *Situado* (royal allowance). Spain. 17c. *25A:1142*
—. Historiography. Urbanization. -19c. *25A:5960*
—. Hong Kong. Squatters. 1841-1941. *21A:2917*
—. Hungary (Baranya). Ottoman Empire. Population. War. 1542-1715. *25A:5213*
—. Immigration. Philippines (Samar). 1800-98. *25A:3575*
—. India (Deccan region). Moslems. 1294-17c. *23A:5310*
—. India (Tamil Nadu). Land. Social Organization. 10c-18c. *25A:830*
—. Indians. Labor. Peru. *Reducciones.* Toledo, Francisco de. ca 1503-1600. *24A:6264*
—. Ireland (Ulster). Landlords and tenants. 1609-1820. *25A:1841*
—. Islam. Mande. Sierra Leone. 1750-1900. *25A:6216*
—. Jews. Poland. 1507-15. *22A:1205*
—. Jews. Poland (Checiny). 1315-1795. *22A:3975*
—. Jews. Poland (Checiny). Residence, right of. 16c. *24A:4897*
—. Jews. Ruthenia. -1648. *22A:1138*
—. Latvia (Latgalia). 1712-84. *23A:2522*
—. Lugbara. Migration. Sudan, southern. Uganda, northwestern. ca 17c-20c. *24A:3092*
—. Maps, county. Scotland, southeast. 1596-1860. *23A:6296*
—. Match industry. Norwegians. South Africa. 1817-1945. *21A:1723*
—. Maya. Mexico (Yucatán). Migration, Internal. Population. 1550-1810. *25A:3688*
—. Mexico (Morelos). Peasants. Social Organization. ca 1545-1970. *22A:1838*
—. Mexico (Sonora; Colonia Oaxaca). Mormons. Polygamy. 1892-1915. *25A:6542*
—. Models. Polynesia. Prehistory-19c. *24A:3393*
—. Ndebele. Rhodesia. 19c. *25A:3274*
—. New Zealand (Canterbury). Occupations. Social mobility. 19c. *25A:6473*
—. *Santa Isabel* (vessel). Solomon Islands (San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz Islands; Pamua). Voyages. 1567-96. *25A:3636*
—. Social Classes. Towns. Wales (Glamorgan). 1851-71. *25A:7026*
—. Spain (Bezmiliana; Málaga). 3c-16c. *23A:1972*
—. Spain (Puente de Viar). 15c. *23A:1934*
Settlement, certificates of. Great Britain. Labor. Local history. Migration, Internal. Poor law. 1601-1803. *24A:1407*
Settlement, concentration of. Europe. USA (New York). ca 500-1500. *21A:1561*
Settlement (dating). Portugal. Rhodesia. Zambezi River. 1573-1800. *25A:593*
Settlement (effects of). Peasants (marginalization of). Peru (Amazon basin). 16c-20c. *23A:3261*
Settlement, frontier. Agriculture. Livestock. South Africa. 1717-79. *23A:3005*
—. China. Immigrants. Social conditions. Taiwan (T'ao-yuan hsien). 18c. *23A:3096*
Settlement, pastoral. Aborigines. Australia (New South Wales, Queensland). 19c. *23A:5400*
Settlement patterns. Cultural influences. Ifugaos. Philippines (Luzon, Northern). Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:5371*
—. Documents. Habsburg Empire (Syrmia). Land titles. Military frontier. 1803-04. *25A:7940*
—. Italy (Calabria; Ionian coast). 1871-1973. *24A:1751*
—. Urbanization. 1960's. *24A:2907*
Settlement, Spanish. Colombia (Antioquia). Geography (field observation). Social change. 1500-1977. *24A:994*
Settlements. Agriculture. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. Population. 1680's-1720's. *24A:4852*
—. Agriculture. Immigration policy. Venezuela. ca 1823-20c. *24A:3619*
—. Aponte Figueroa, Juan de. Chile. Ponce de Leon, Francisco. Ports. Spanish. Travel accounts. 1622-44. *22A:540*
—. Argentina (Corrientes). Franciscans. Indians. 16c-18c. *24A:963*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Indians. Peru. Toledo, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:3586*
—. Russia (Transcaucasia). Social Classes. 1830's-80's. *24A:8031*
Settlements, dependent. Cities. Feudal obligations. Rumania. 1831-64. *24A:2471*
Settlers, French. Algeria. Anti-Semitism. France. Jaurès, Jean. Socialists. 1895-1914. *22A:2986*
Sevastopol, siege. Army, Turkish. Crimean War. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1854-55. *23A:299*
—. Crimean War. Public opinion. Russia. USA. 1854-55. *25A:8194*
Seve, Lucien. Dialectical materialism. Politzer, Georges. Psychology. 18c-1973. *21A:440*
Seveborg, Jan-Olof. Hadenius, Stig. Press. Social Democratic Party (review article). Sweden. Weibull, Lennart. 1899-1920. *24A:7672*
Seven Weeks War. Austria. Fontane, Theodor (correspondence). Military history. Prussia. 1866-70. *22A:2816*
—. Benedek, Ludwig von. Habsburg Empire. Königgrätz (battle). Military strategy. 1866. *21A:255*
—. Castelnuovo, Giacomo di (war diary). Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1866. *24A:302*
—. Croats. Czechs. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Poles. Slav Congress of 1866. 1866-67. *22A:1161*
—. Documents, Austrian. Filipuzzi, Angelo. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Military Campaigns. 1866. *22A:2817*
—. German Confederation. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. 1866-67. *24A:7613*
—. Germany. Labor movement. 1866. *23A:4179*
—. Habsburg Empire. Meyer, Bernhard von (manifestos). Vienna, defense of. 1866. *24A:4770*
—. Habsburg Empire. Moltke, Helmuth von. Prussia. Railroads. Transportation, Military. 1827-66. *21A:260*
—. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Tactics. Weapons (needle gun). 1866. *23A:296*
Seven Years War. American Revolution. Amphibious operations. Great Britain. Tactics. 1750-85. *21A:1505*
—. Brunswick, Duke of (Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand). Germain, George Sackville. Great Britain. Military Strategy. Minden (battle). 1759. *23A:311*
—. Draper, William. Great Britain. Military occupation. Philippines (Manila). Spain. 1762-64. *23A:2772*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Landlords and Tenants. Social conditions. 1756-63. *22A:922*
—. Economic development. France. Ports. Trade, colonial. 1750's-60's. *21A:1902*
—. France. Great Britain. Rochefort, raid on. 1755-60. *25A:6716*
—. Frederick II. Money (currency manipulation). Poland. Prussia. ca 1750's-66. *24A:2976*

—. Germany. Tory, John (journal). 1758-62. *23A:6354*
—. Great Britain. Impressment. Military Recruitment. Navy. 1750-60. *25A:1711*
—. Great Britain. King's Liverpool Regiment's Museum. Military Campaigns (order book). 1757. *22A:2206*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Smollett, Tobias. 1756-71. *23A:1481*
—. Great Britain. War (finances). 1756-63. *24A:1535*
—. Hochkirch, battle of. Irish commanders. Lacy, Francis Maurice. O'Donnell, Karl. 1745-1801. *24A:2843*
—. Insurance. Merchants. Netherlands (Rotterdam). Shipping. 1755-63. *25A:4797*
—. Neutrality. Tuscany (Leghorn). 1756-63. *23A:1818*
Sever, Ioan Axente. Politics. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848-65. *24A:4972*
Severi da Bologna, Ludovico. Documents. Middle East. Papacy. 1400-80. *24A:455*
Severn and Wye Railway. Coal drops. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Sharpness Docks. 19c. *25A:4463*
Severn, Joseph. Great Britain. Hilton, William. Intellectuals. Keats, John. 1819-20. *21A:865*
Sévigné, Marquise de (portrayal of). LaFayette, Comtesse de. 1657-ca 1862. *23A:1251*
Seville Municipal Archive. Alfonso (XII), Prince (documents). Grain. 1465-68. *23A:4090*
Seville, University of. Latin America. Muro, Antonio (tribute). 1926-74. *24A:98*
Ševyrev, S. P. Literature. Russia. 1846-60. *21A:1277*
Sewage disposal. Commissioners of Sewers (records). Great Britain (London). Public Administration. Urban development. 1531-1847. *24A:4024*
Sewell, Elizabeth *(Margaret Percival).* Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain. Novels. Sewell, William *(Hawkstone).* 1840's. *24A:6776*
Sewell, William *(Hawkstone).* Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain. Novels. Sewell, Elizabeth *(Margaret Percival).* 1840's. *24A:6776*
Sex *See also* Homosexuality; Men; Women.
—. Attitudes. France (Aix-en-Provence). Illegitimacy. Women. 1727-89. *25A:6813*
—. Bavaria. Illegitimacy. Lower classes. Morality. 1800-50. *23A:4184*
—. Bavaria. Illegitimacy. Peasants. 1750-1850. *25A:2268*
—. Capitalism, development of. Premarital conception. Switzerland (Neuchâtel; Cortaillod). 1678-1820. *23A:4223*
—. Church of Scotland. Wallace, Robert (essay). ca 1761. *25A:7341*
—. Crime (review article). Great Britain. Upper Classes. Women. 1780-1910. *25A:7326*
—. Diseases. 12c-1971. *21A:1641*
—. Drug abuse. India. Kaempfer, Engelbert. Persia. Russia. Witchcraft (binding spells). 1712. *25A:5933*
—. Ellis, Havelock. Great Britain. Homosexuality. Psychology. 1880's-1902. *21A:770*
—. Family. Germany. Middle classes. *Simplicissimus* (periodical). Values. 1888-1914. *25A:2159*
—. Family (review article). Great Britain. Laslett, Peter. Marriage. Stone, Lawrence. 17c. *25A:7141*
—. Flandrin, Jean Louis. Folk songs. France. Love. Shorter, Edward. 16c-19c. *25A:3939*
—. Germany. Social Democrats. ca 1875-1917. *23A:2113*
—. Germany (Munich-Schwabing). Reventlow, Franziska zu. Women's liberation movement. ca 1890's. *23A:2122*
—. Germany, south. Illegitimacy. Social Organization. 1750-1850. *24A:4614*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart (diaries). Great Britain. Victorian Age. 19c. *25A:4381*
—. Great Britain. Higher education. Medicine. Women. 1840's-1900. *22A:2070*
—. Literary Criticism. Montaigne, Michel de ("Sur des vers de Virgile"). 16c. *23A:5804*
—. Masturbation. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Confessions).* 18c. *23A:3425*
—. Methodology. Social History. ca 19c. *24A:2916*
—. Religion. Sodomy. Switzerland (Fribourg, Geneva). Trials. 15c-18c. *23A:4225*
Sex differences. Galton, Francis. Psychology. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6975*
Sex Discrimination. Anthropology. Europe. Marxism. North America. Women. 19c-20c. *24A:5479*
—. Asceticism. Nogarola, Isotta. Venetia (Verona). 1418-66. *25A:7493*
—. Bolsheviks. Political organization. Women. Working class. 1905-20. *23A:7368*
—. Bōtō-ni, Nomura. Japan. Politics. Women. 1830-70. *23A:5284*
—. Cooking. Women. ca 1c BC-1970's. *23A:371*
—. Italy. Renaissance. Women, learned. 15c. *23A:6537*
Sex, premarital. Great Britain (Somerset). 1645-60. *25A:4468*
—. Illegitimacy. Scandinavia. 8c-. *23A:4100*
Sex ratios. British North America. Great Britain. Muller, Herbert. 17c-18c. *21A:903*
Sex roles. Agriculture. Germany. Labor, division of. Peasants. Work patterns. 1800. *25A:7798*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Higher education. Women. 1840-90. *24A:6677*
—. Europe. Women's history. ca 100-1975. *23A:4899*
Sex roles (womb envy). Europe. Men. Women. Prehistory-18c. *24A:5471*
Sextant. Inventions. Navigation. Royal Society (fellows). ca 1665-1744. *25A:7044*
Sexual behavior. Great Britain. Morality. Satire. 17c. *22A:3584*
—. Indians. Latin America. Negroes. Spanish. 16c-17c. *23A:3156*
Sexual crimes. Australia. Church Missionary Society. New Zealand. Voyeurism. Yate, William. 1829-49. *23A:5374*
Sexual deviance. Crime. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-25. *24A:6795*
Sexual identity. Actors and Actresses. Charke, Charlotte Cibber. 1730-55. *25A:1794*
Sexual permissiveness. Great Britain. Psychology. Reformation. 16c. *21A:877*
—. Illegitimacy. Protestantism. Scandinavia. 922-1970's. *22A:3773*
Sexual politics. Family. Marriage. Middle Classes. Social Customs. 1860-90. *22A:1602*
Sexual repression. Cannabis. Counterculture, Victorian. Great Britain. Morality. Pornography. Wilde, Oscar (*Salome*). Women's liberation movement. 19c. *22A:2202*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Stoker, Bram *(Dracula).* Women, images of. 1897. *24A:6731*
—. Youth. 1400-1900. *24A:2904*
Sexuality. Attitudes. Children. Freud, Sigmund. 19c. *21A:332*
—. Chapbooks. Great Britain. Humor. Literature, popular. ca 1660-1700. *23A:1744*
—. Convents. Enlightenment. Great Britain. Literature. Mental Illness. Prostitution. 1700's. *24A:3997*
—. Criminology. Great Britain. Mental Illness. Psychology. Social control. 1850-1910. *25A:7082*
—. Determinism, hereditary. Freud, Sigmund. Psychoanalysis. 1885-1900. *24A:4783*
Sexuality, theory of. Austria. Freud, Sigmund (essays). 1905. *23A:2257*
Seychelles Islands. Adam, Charles. Great Britain. Naval Battles. 1780-1853. *24A:6924*
—. Africa. 1601-1971. *23A:638*
—. Bourdonnais, Mahé de la. Explorers. France (Cuvilly). Hérault de Séchelles family. 18c-19c. *22A:1758*
Seyerl family. Aristocracy. Carinthia. Genealogy. 17c-20c. *25A:7951*
Seyfeddin, Ömer. Intellectual life. Ottoman Empire. 1908-20. *25A:655*
Seymour, Edward. Edward VI. Great Britain. Religious schism. 1547-52. *24A:1386*
Seymour, Jane (death). Caesarean section. Childbirth. Europe. Folk Songs. Henry VIII. Women. 16c. *25A:540*
Sforza family. Diplomacy. Genoa. Spain (Aragon). Trade. 1464-78. *24A:6366*
—. Historiography. Milan. Visconti family. 1200-1535. *25A:7489*
Sfrances, Georgij. Branković, Mara (birthdate). Serbia. 1401-20. *25A:8167*
Shackleton, Ernest. Antarctica. Discovery and Exploration. Scott, Robert. Transportation, motorized. 1907-11. *23A:5043*
—. Antarctica. Explorers. Great Britain. ca 1900-22. *22A:2963*
Shadwell, Thomas. Dramatists. Great Britain. Social history. ca 1660's-92. *24A:1518*
—. Dryden, John (*MacFlecknoe*). Great Britain. Literature (drama, poetry). 17c. *22A:2059*
Shafirov, Petr. Foreign policy. Russia. ca 1697-1739. *23A:2387*
Shafter, William. Cuba. Leighton, Bryan (reports). Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *22A:184*
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of (manuscript). Great Britain. Scotland. Trade policy. 1660's. *25A:4606*
Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. Architectural theory. Burlington, 3d Earl of. Great Britain. USA. 1715-59. *23A:6306*
—. Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount. Political theory. Tories. Whigs. ca 1700-13. *24A:3993*
—. Carbery, Anne. Marriage. 1708. *24A:4203*
—. Philosophy. 1709-13. *24A:3979*
Shagov, Nikolai R. Russia (Kostroma). Social Democratic Workers' Party. Strikes. Textile Industry. 1914. *22A:4040*
Shah Jahan. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. India. Moguls. Rebellions. Succession. 1616-26. *21A:2941*
—. Aurangzeb. Foreign Policy. India (Deccan, Bijapur). Mogul Empire. 1636-57. *21A:539*
—. Bureaucracies. *Manṣab* policy. Mogul Empire. 1575-1707. *25A:795*
—. India (Agra). Taj Mahal, site of. 1629-31. *23A:5316*
Shah Shuja. Afghan War, 1st. Afghanistan (Jalalabad). Ellenborough, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Ranjit Singh. Sikhs. 1809-42. *22A:2814*
Shāhsevan tribes. Confederation. Persia. ca 1500-1800. *22A:414*
Shaka, King. Psychohistory. Social conditions. Zululand. 1816-24. *25A:6166*
Shakai, Ukinosuke. France. Government. Great Britain. Japan. Political Factions. 1863. *24A:3237*
Shakespeare, William . Clarke, Mary Cowden. Great Britain. Heroines. Morality, Victorian. Women. 1845-90. *23A:1514*
—. Drama. Equality. Great Britain. Social mobility. Women. 16c-17c. *24A:4208*
—. Drama. Europe. Social Change. 16c-17c. *24A:2944*
—. Drama. Great Britain. Poulett, John (letter). Vincent, Francis. ca 1605. *25A:4336*
—. Drama. Political Leadership. Tragedy. ca 16c-17c. *22A:3555*
—. Drama. Social change. 16c-17c. *24A:4085*
—. Drama. Women, images of. 1610's. *24A:1533*
—. Genealogy. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Walker, Elizabeth Sadler. 1608-50. *25A:4465*
—. Granville-Barker, Harley Granville. Shaw, George Bernard. Theater. 1900-15. *23A:1563*
—. Great Britain. *History of Titus Andronicus* (chapbook). Literary Criticism. Mincoff, Marco. 1593. 18c. *23A:1626*
—. Great Britain. Law. Marriage. Social customs. 1590's-1610's. *24A:1370*
—. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. 1584-1616. *23A:1718*
—. Great Britain. Literary Criticism. 1597-99. *23A:1719*
—. Hall, John. Medicine. 1595-1620. *25A:1725*
—. Japan. Theater. 1883-1970's. *23A:3092*
Shakespeare, William *(Coriolanus).* Great Britain. Social commentary. Spenser, Edmund *(Faerie Queene).* 1590-1608. *21A:3324*
Shakespeare, William (First Folio). Book Collecting. Genealogy. Great Britain. Parker, William, Jr. Princeton University Library (collection). 1594-1791. *23A:6359*
Shakespeare, William *(Hamlet).* Armor (poleaxe). 16c. *21A:248*
Shakespeare, William *(Henry VIII).* Great Britain. Theater Production and Direction. Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. 1910. *25A:4246*
Shakespeare, William *(Julius Caesar).* Drama. Japan. Translating and Interpreting. Tsubouchi, Shōyō. 1884-1901. *24A:5845*
Shakespeare, William *(King Lear).* Brown, Ford Madox. Painting. Stage Setting and Scenery. ca 1840-93. *25A:6990*
Shakespeare, William *(King Lear;* 1st folio). Huntington Library collection. Printing (proof sheet). 1623. *24A:6930*
Shakespeare, William *(Midsummer Night's Dream).* Comedy. Midsummer ritual. St. John's Day. 1595. *25A:1817*
Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* adaptation). Romanticism. Theater. Vigny, Alfred Victor de. 1829-30. *23A:5827*
Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* review article). Colombo, R. M. Literary History. Social Conditions. Utopias. 16c-17c. *25A:1679*
Shakespeare, William *(Pavier Quartos).* Books (editions). Great Britain. 1619. *22A:871*
Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet).* Benda, Jiří. Drama. Germany. Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm. Opera. 1740-78. *25A:7672*
—. France (Paris). Romanticism. Theater. 1827-28. *23A:5869*
—. Great Britain. Religious controversy. 1594-95. *23A:1749*

Shakespeare, William *(Tempest).* Colonies. Great Britain. 16c-17c. *24A:4045*
—. Drama. Kheraskov, Mikhail *(Gonomye).* Russia. ca 1775. *25A:2631*
Shakespeare, William (themes). Angelieri, Antonio ("Novelle cinque"). Italy. Literature. Romeo and Juliet legend. Yale University (Beinecke Library collection). 1507. *23A:1816*
Shakhovskaia, Dagmar. Balmont, Konstantin (letters). Poets. Russia. Yale University Library (collections). 1901-42. *23A:7453*
Shakhovskoi, D. I. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Union of Liberation (article). 1899-1909. *24A:2581*
Sham Sher, Chandra. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nepal. Russia. Tibet. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1800-1904. *23A:5237*
Shamil (chief). Consular reports. France. Russia (Caucasus). War. 1830-60. *25A:5855*
Shanghai Cotton Cloth Mill. China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company. Industrialization. Management. Merchants. 19c. *22A:3056*
Shanghai Volunteer Corps. China. Great Britain. Military History. ca 1854-1939. *23A:276*
Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. China (Chekiang; Kiangsu). Loans. Nationalism. Railroads. Sheng Hsuan-huai. 1898-1914. *22A:1784*
Shangwe. Arrighi, G. Political Economy. Rhodesia. Tobacco industry. 1898-1938. *23A:5129*
Shaniavski, Al'fons. Colleges and Universities. Endowments. Russia (Moscow). 1905-08. *25A:5487*
Shannon (vessel). Broke, Phillip Bowes. *Chesapeake* (vessel). Great Britain. Lawrence, James. Naval Battles. USA. War of 1812. 1813. *21A:1497*
Shapiro, A. L. Historiography (review article). Koretski, V. I. Rebellions. Russia. Serfdom, formation of. 16c. *24A:5087*
Sharecroppers. France (Gascony). Social Change. Tithes. Villages. 18c. *23A:1119*
Sharecropping. Italy (Tuscany). Land Reform. 1800-50. *21A:954*
Sharia courts. Courts. Ottoman Empire (Kayseri). Women. 1600-25. *25A:3390*
—. Courts. Ottoman Empire (Kayseri). *Zimmis* (non-Moslems). 1603-27. *25A:6247*
Sharika contracts. Business. Islam. Palestine (Samaria; 'Arrâbeth). 1853-1943. *23A:656*
Sharova, Polina Naumnova (obituary). Historians. USSR. 1902-74. *24A:5253*
Sharp, Charles Andrew (tribute). Discovery and exploration. Pacific Area. 1906-74. *25A:2780*
Sharp, Gene. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Nonviolence (review article). 1776-1974. *22A:3104*
Sharp, John. Ecumenism. Great Britain. Jablonski, Daniel Ernst. Prussia. 1710-14. *25A:6063*
Sharpe, Reginald R. Archivists. Corporation of London Records Office. Great Britain (London, City of). 1876-1914. *24A:4138*
Sharpe's London Magazine (article). Authorship. Brontë, Charlotte *(Jane Eyre).* Gaskell, Elizabeth. Literary Criticism. Winkworth, Catherine. 1825-75. *24A:4200*
Sharpness Docks. Coal drops. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Severn and Wye Railway. 19c. *25A:4463*
Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute. Asia, South (studies). Canada. 1967-78. *25A:5678*
Shatsillo, K. F. Gentry. Liberalism. Russia. Social Classes. Union of Liberation. 1902-05. *25A:8201*
Shatt al-Arab. Boundary dispute. Erzerum, Treaty (1847). Iraq. Persia. 1847-1971. *22A:3021*
—. Boundary dispute. Ottoman Empire. Persia. Treaties. 1847-1975. *23A:3032*
Shaumian, Steven. Bolshevism. Internationalism, proletarian. Nationalities question. Political Theory. 1902-17. *23A:7388*
Shaw, Charles. Bennett, Arnold. Great Britain (Staffordshire, Yorkshire). Methodism. Wray, J. Jackson. 19c. *25A:4214*
Shaw, George Bernard. Ethics. Great Britain. Ibsen, Henrik. Socialism. ca 1890-1930. *25A:5976*
—. Granville-Barker, Harley Granville. Shakespeare, William. Theater. 1900-15. *23A:1563*
—. Great Britain. Marxism. Rationalism. 1880-89. *23A:1685*
—. Intellectuals. Morris, William (letters). 1884-96. *21A:363*
Shaw, George Bernard *(Pygmalion,* sources). Dramatists. Plagiarism. Smollett, Tobias *(Peregrine Pickle).* 1914. *24A:6751*
Shaw, George Bernard ("St. Jame's Hall Mystery"). Musicology. Short stories. 1879-1917. *25A:7328*
Shaw, Peter. Black, Joseph. Chemistry. Mineral waters. 18c. *24A:1403*
Shaw, Richard Norman. Architecture. Churches. Congregationalism. Great Britain (Surrey). 1895-1905. *25A:4123*
Shchapov, Afanasi. Historiography. Regionalism. Russia. 1850's-76. *25A:8282*
Shchegolev, Pavel (booklet). Encyclopedias. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1899. *23A:4483*
Shchepkin, Mikhail (letters). Acting. Rachel. Russia. Theater. Vasilevich, Pavel (letters). 1853-54. *25A:3077*
Shchoholev, Ivan. Dramatists. Ukraine. 1880's-1970's. *25A:5445*
Sheares brothers. Armstrong, John W. (diary). Ireland (Loughlinstown). King's County Regiment. United Irishmen. 1798. *25A:4655*
Shebbeare, John. Great Britain. Lind, John. Political Theory. Tories. 1760's. *25A:6966*
Sheep grazing. Great Britain (Dorset). Water meadows. 1605-65. *24A:6655*
—. Maps. Netherlands (Gooiland; Naarden). 1545. *25A:4807*
Sheep, Hebridean. Scotland (St. Kilda; Hirta). Wool. 19c. *22A:3604*
Sheep, merino. Australia (Sydney). Bampton, William Wright. India (Calcutta). Shipping. 1792-93. *24A:794*
Sheep owners. Historiography. Mesta. Spain. 13c-14c. *25A:7606*
Sheep raising. Australia. Norfolk Island. 1793-1813. *25A:889*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Free selection. Land use. Wheat. 1861-83. *25A:900*
—. Easter Island. Economic Development. Scotland. Social Conditions. 1860's-1950's. *25A:948*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain (southern uplands). 1750-1833. *23A:6102*
Sheep shearing. Amalgamated Shearers' Union. Australia. Spence, W. G. Strikes, maritime. 1880-90. *24A:815*
Sheffield City Libraries Archives Department. Archives. Great Britain (Derbyshire, Yorkshire). 1974. *21A:2584*
Shelby, Joseph Orville. Colonization. Confederate States of America. Edwards, John Newman. Expeditions. Mexico. Military. 1865. *23A:5476*
Sheldon, Gilbert (memoirs). Bishops. Great Britain. 1598-1677. *25A:6980*
Sheldon, Gilbert (review article). Architecture. Church of England. Sutch, Victor D. 1640-75. *24A:3976*
Shelley, Edward. Biography. Wilde, Oscar (trial). 1890's. *25A:4384*
Shelley, Lady (journal). Great Britain. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1814-52. *23A:1521*
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. Biography. Shelley, Percy Bysshe. 1821-39. *25A:7083*
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft *(Last Man).* Literature (apocalyptic). 1826. *25A:7353*
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Biography. Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. 1821-39. *25A:7083*
—. Peacock, Thomas Love. Science, defense of. 19c. *24A:7118*
Shelley, Percy Bysshe *(Address to the Irish People).* Eldon, 1st Earl of. Freedom of the press. Ireland. Perry, James (trial). 1790's-1812. *25A:4017*
Shelley, Percy Bysshe (review article). Cameron, K. N. Holmes, R. Literature. 1810's-22. *25A:1738*
Shells. Japan. Jotei, Yoshifumi-ya *(Picture Book).* 1688-1790. *25A:735*
Shelton, Walter J. Great Britain. Industrial Relations (review article). Social Problems. 1760's. *21A:2095*
Shen Chia-pen. China. Extraterritoriality. Law Reform. 1904-13. *24A:5833*
Shenandoah Affair. Colonial relations. Great Britain. USA. 1864-72. *24A:241*
Sheng Hsuan-huai. China (Chekiang; Kiangsu). Loans. Nationalism. Railroads. Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. 1898-1914. *22A:1784*
Shepherds. Corsica. Economic conflict. Farmers. 18c. *23A:3365*
Sheppard, F. H. W. Albert, Prince Consort. Cole, Henry. Great Britain (London; South Kensington). Great Exhibition. Museums (review article). 1835-1900. *25A:4460*
Sheppard, William Henry. Congo. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterians. USA (Virginia). 1891-1910. *23A:3027*
Sher Khan. France. India (Carnatic). Marathi. Shivaji. 1668-79. *25A:6392*
Sherard, James. Biography (errors). Botany. Dillenius, John James. Sherard, William. ca 1680-1750. *25A:4564*
Sherard, William. Biography (errors). Botany. Dillenius, John James. Sherard, James. ca 1680-1750. *25A:4564*
Sherer, John. Australia. Gold Rushes. Historiography. 1850-53. *25A:6450*
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (papers). Dramatists. Great Britain. Politics. ca 1780-1814. *25A:4531*
Sheridan, Richard *(School for Scandal,* speech). Ethics. Hastings, Warren (trial). 1777-88. *23A:6113*
Sheridan, Thomas *(Narrative).* Ireland. James II. Talbot, Richard. 1670-1712. *24A:7164*
Sheriffdoms. Local government. Reform. Scotland. 1750-1900. *24A:7114*
Sherlock Holmes (fictional character). Doyle, Arthur Conan. Great Britain. Social history, Victorian. 1850-1900. *23A:3713*
Sherlock, William. Bramhall, John. Carolinists. Catholic Church. Church of England (dissuasives). 1625-88. *23A:3761*
Sherlock, William *(Case of Allegiance).* Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Locke, John (*Two Treatises on Government*). Political theory. 1688-1701. *22A:2840*
Sherrington, Charles Scott (letters, tribute). Physiology. Ruffini, Angelo. 1857-1952. *23A:6461*
Sherrington, Charles Scott *(The Integrative Action of the Nervous System).* Great Britain. Nerve structure. Physiology (Synapse concept). 1906. *22A:791*
Shestoperova, Dasha Lvovna. Crimean War. Dasha of Sevastopol (identity). Nurses and Nursing. Russia. 1854-56. *25A:5460*
Shevchenko Scientific Society. Doroshenko, Volodymyr (obituary). Historians. Ukraine. 1879-1963. *23A:102*
—. Hrushevsky, Michael. Nationalism. Ukraine. 1873-1973. *21A:2480*
Shevchenko, Taras. Armenian. Duran, E. Kushnerian, Kerovbe (article). Poetry. Translating and Interpreting. Ukraine. 1876-1975. *23A:7352*
—. Art. Byzantinism. Idealism. Russia. 1840's-50's. *24A:8089*
—. Belinski, Vissarion. Literary Criticism (Soviet). Swoboda, Victor. 1830's-48. 1961-78. *25A:8331*
—. Komyshanchenko, M. P. Ukraine. 1840-61. 1969-72. *25A:8290*
—. Kotliarevskyi, Ivan. Literature. Skovoroda, Grigori. 19c. *25A:5420*
—. Nationalism. Poets. Ukraine. 1814-61. *25A:8276*
—. Poets. Ukraine. 1970's. 1814-61. *22A:4086*
Shevelov, Nikolai. Hungary (Budapest). Slovaks. Social conditions. 1868. *21A:3670*
Shevky-Bell model. Cities (preindustrial). Russia (Moscow). 1897. *25A:8170*
Shi. Africa, central. Colonial Government (resistance to). Oral History. 1902. *25A:3322*
—. Belgian Congo (Kabare, Ngweshe). Chiefs. Mafundwe. Rugemaninzi. 1895-1960. *25A:3320*
Shibahara, Takeji. Chōshū army. Japan. Meiji Restoration (review article). People's United Front. Reform. 1853-68. *24A:3239*
Shibli, Allama. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Travel accounts. 1892. *25A:3401*
Shibusawa, Eiichi. Ishikawajima Shipbuilding Yard. Japan (Uraga). Protectionism. Shipbuilding Promotion Law. 1896. *22A:3089*
Shick, Barukh. Judaism. 1740-1810. *21A:410*
Shidiaq, Faris. Europe, Western. Travel accounts. 1805-87. *25A:3851*
Shiels, William Eugene (obituary). Historians. 1897-1976. *25A:2796*
Shigeru, Furusawa (letters). Japan. Liberalism. Mochiaki, Hachisuka. Political attitudes. 1874. *25A:3473*
Shigetaka, Shiga. Japan. Nationalism. Westernization (opposition to). ca 1868-. *23A:720*
Shih Pao (newspaper). China (Shanghai). Newspapers. Propaganda. Reform. 1904-40. *24A:649*
Shihei, Hayashi. Economic theory. Japan. National welfare. 1650-1868. *24A:3230*
Shiites. Africa, East. Islam. Ithna-asheri. 1840-1967. *24A:536*

—. Islam. *Jihad.* Middle East. 1000-1812. *21A:406*
—. Islam. Kharijism. 7c-20c. *24A:5603*
Shinchū group. Japan (Chiba). Kusunoki Otojirō. Rebellions. Working class. 1863-64. *25A:3506*
Shinobu, Komuro. Japan (Kansai). People's Rights Movement. 1875-90. *25A:3477*
Shinshū sect of Pure Land. Buddhism. Honganji. Japan. Kinship. Succession. ca 1200-1500. *21A:2925*
Shinto. Confucianism. Japan. ca 1630-1750. *24A:5863*
—. Japan. Nationalism. -1945. *23A:5268*
Ship convoys. American Revolution. Atlantic Ocean. Paris, Declaration of. Privateering. 1776-1856. *24A:308*
Ship dispositions. Beech trees. Great Britain (Amesbury, Stonehenge). Napoleonic Battles. Trafalgar (battle). 1805-06. *24A:2825*
Ship model (rigging plan). *Great Britain* (vessel). 1840-50. *24A:1489*
Ship money. Administration, shrieval. County government. Great Britain (Cheshire). Taxation. 1637. *24A:1510*
—. Charles I. Great Britain. Saye and Sele, 1st Viscount. Taxation. 1636-40. *25A:4103*
—. Charles I (letter). Great Britain. Taxation. 1603-34. *25A:4551*
Ship origins. Great Britain. Navy. 1525-75. *23A:1402*
Ship registers. Baltic Area. Netherlands. Sound Due Accounts. Trade. 1705-1825. *24A:2980*
Ship registry. Great Britain. Law. Merchant marine. Smuggling. Trade regulations. 1381-1786. *25A:4325*
Ship salvage. Diving. Great Britain. Johnson, Jacob. 1600-50. *23A:6339*
Shipbuilding *See also* Warships.
—. Adrianople, Treaty of. Danube River. Ottoman Empire. Rumania (Galaţi). 1786-1853. *21A:3742*
—. Archives. Denmark. Navy. 1640-1850's. *21A:2237*
—. Armaments. Great Britain. Navy. 1883-1901. *23A:1656*
—. Armaments Industry. France (Indret). History. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. 1642-1974. *21A:3189*
—. Australia (New South Wales; Sydney). 19c. *25A:898*
—. *Beagle* (vessel). 1807-37. *25A:7051*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Naval Law. Social Democratic Party. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1900. *25A:7757*
—. Bentham, Samuel. 1799-1837. *25A:7014*
—. Bentham, Samuel. Great Britain. 1771-1828. *24A:3998*
—. Bentham, Samuel. Great Britain. 1771-1829. *25A:1505*
—. *Blücher* (vessel). *Derfflinger* (vessel). Germany. *Von der Tann* (vessel). Warships. World War I. 1906-18. *24A:7633*
—. Boats (owners). Great Britain (East Midlands). 19c. *23A:3691*
—. Bond, William. Drake, Francis. *Golden Hind* (vessel). 1570-1600. *23A:3760*
—. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso (theories). Galleys. Italy. 1675. *22A:960*
—. Canal boats. Great Britain (Midlands, East). 19c. *25A:4294*
—. China. Foochow (battle). Lew Buah, Captain. Navy. 1862-95. *21A:1769*
—. Civil War. Confederate Navy. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (blockade runners). USA. 1861-65. *23A:1592*
—. Commerce. Russia. 17c-18c. *25A:5444*
—. Confederate Navy. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (Ironclad rams). 1861-65. *22A:1554*
—. Danube Fleet. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Venetia. Warships. 1736-39. *25A:5845*
—. Defense Policy. Naval Vessels. Norway. Political Parties. 1905-12. *23A:4204*
—. Denny, William and Brothers. Great Britain (Dumbarton). 1844-1914. *22A:892*
—. Economic growth. Exports. Great Britain (Teesside). Iron. North, Douglass C. Rails. Trade. 1850-81. *21A:3282*
—. Economic Regulations. Guilds. Netherlands. 15c-16c. *24A:1834*
—. Elswick cruisers. Great Britain. 1888-1902. *21A:766*
—. Elswick cruisers. Great Britain. Naval Vessels. 1890's-1910's. *22A:3471*
—. Elswick cruisers. Great Britain (Elswick naval yard). 1884-1948. *22A:2067*
—. Entrepreneurs. Great Britain. Marine engineering. Technical education. 1863-1914. *21A:2134*
—. Explorers. Jesuits. Mexico (Baja California). *Triunfo de la Cruz* (vessel). Ugarte, Juan de. 1720. *24A:6114*
—. Exports. Italy. Navies. 1896-1975. *25A:1950*
—. France (Brittany; Nantes). Maritime History. Naval armaments. Slave trade. 18c-1825. *22A:2009*
—. *General Admiral* (vessel). Russia. USA. 1857-59. *23A:2447*
—. Government. Japan. Subsidies. 1850's-1970's. *25A:3471*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Naval battles. Warships. 1539-88. *23A:1505*
—. Great Britain. Labor Disputes (demarcation). ca 1914. *23A:1682*
—. Great Britain. Middleton, Charles. Parliament. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1783-93. *25A:4593*
—. Great Britain. Seppings, Robert. Timber. 1765-1835. *25A:1728*
—. Great Britain (Dee estuary). Ships (flats). 1870. *22A:2054*
—. Great Britain (Dumbarton). William Denny and Brothers. 1844-1914. *22A:892*
—. Great Britain (Ipswich). 1750-1800. *21A:2086*
—. Great Britain (Newcastle). Naval Vessels (ironclads). Rendel, George Wightwick. 1867-1900. *24A:5402*
—. Hoogaars (fishing vessels). Netherlands (Scheldt estuary). 16c-18c. *23A:4000*
—. Industrial organization. Netherlands. Technology. 1600-1800. *23A:4018*
—. Italy. 19c-20c. *24A:1678*
—. Italy. Merchant Marine. Parliament. Steam Navigation Commission. 1862-81. *22A:3723*
—. *Livadia* (yacht). Netherlands. Russia. 1880. *23A:5044*
—. Mercantilism. Paraguay (Asunción). Spain. ca 16c. *23A:1003*
—. Navy. Spain. 1874-98. *22A:2380*
—. Norway (Bergen). Steamships, wooden. 1872-73. *24A:4667*
—. Norway (Ryfylke district). 1845-80. *23A:4209*
—. Sweden. Torpedo boats. 1870-1947. *21A:1115*
Shipbuilding (blockmaking). Brunel, Marc Isambard. Naval technology. 1750-1825. *23A:6075*
Shipbuilding (buoy boats, tenders). Great Britain. 1790-1845. *25A:4157*
Shipbuilding (documents). France. Naval vessels. ca 1727. *21A:3183*
Shipbuilding industry. Japan. 1853-1975. *23A:3078*
—. Japan. Market structure. 1897-1925. *23A:714*
Shipbuilding (plans). Habsburg Empire. Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (collection). Italy. Ridolfi, Lodovico. Ridolfi, Niccolo. 1609-20. *25A:5862*
Shipbuilding program. Germany. Politics. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1897-1908. *25A:2196*
Shipbuilding Promotion Law. Ishikawajima Shipbuilding Yard. Japan (Uraga). Protectionism. Shibusawa, Eiichi. 1896. *22A:3089*
Shipbuilding (sailing fleet). Estonia (Hiiuma). 1870-1940. *23A:2469*
Shipkeepers. Great Britain. Navy. Woodhouse, William. 1550-1625. *24A:6797*
Shipley, Jonathan (sermon, speech). British North America. Church of England. Great Britain. Rhetoric. Self-interest, mutual. 1770-75. *23A:6150*
Shipowners. Employers' associations. Great Britain (Liverpool). Labor Unions and Organizations. Ports. 1890-1914. *24A:1321*
Shipping *See also* Maritime Law; Merchant Marine; Navigation, Inland.
—. Africa, North. Pirates. USA. War. ca 1780-1815. *24A:3103*
—. Africa, West. Economic development. Great Britain. 1852-1914. *24A:3138*
—. American Revolution. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Neutrality. 1775-78. *22A:2769*
—. Atlantic Ocean. Barks. Investments. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 18c. *22A:3760*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Ports. 19c-20c. *25A:3589*
—. Australia (Sydney). Bampton, William Wright. India (Calcutta). Sheep, merino. 1792-93. *24A:794*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Canals. Danube River. Economic policy. Industrialization (review article). ca 1850-1900. *24A:4765*
—. Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Navies. 1838-45. *25A:7912*
—. Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company. India. Trade routes. 1860's-1920. *25A:3100*
—. Business. Great Britain. Modernization. Tyne Steam Shipping Company. 1864-80's. *25A:4435*
—. Business history. Great Britain. 1885-1967. *22A:3538*
—. Charles III. Foreign investments. Loans in respondentia (bottomry loans). Spain (Cádiz). Trade (colonial). 1750-1800. *22A:1000*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Great Britain. Profits. 18c. *25A:1607*
—. Coal trade. Great Britain (Whitby). Simpson & Chapman (company). 1755-59. *23A:1545*
—. Coal Trimmers Union. Industrial Relations. Wales (Cardiff). 1884-1914. *25A:4197*
—. Cuba (Havana). Mexico. Regules, José Jerónimo de. Spain (Santander). 1790-1850. *24A:1988*
—. Diplomatic dispatches (French). Germany (Danzig). Northern War. Russia. 1716-21. *22A:2755*
—. Economic Conditions. France (Pas-de-Calais). Navigation, Inland. Railroads. 1845-70. *24A:3795*
—. Economic growth. Technology. ca 14c-18c. *22A:2911*
—. Emigration. Netherlands (Rotterdam). North America. Ports. 19c. *25A:2018*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Profits. Pym family. 18c. *25A:4338*
—. France (La Rochelle). Insurance. 18c. *25A:6789*
—. Germany. Hamburg-America Line. North German Lloyd. 1847-1970. *23A:2158*
—. Grain. Great Britain. Russia. Trade. ca 1820-70. *25A:3096*
—. Great Britain. Latin America. Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. 1839-1900. *25A:3101*
—. Great Britain. Ports. 19c. *23A:6264*
—. Great Britain. Registrar-General of Shipping (records). Seamen. 1786-1970. *25A:4184*
—. Great Britain. Technological development. Willis, John & Sons. 1825-1900. *21A:3298*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Newspapers. Trade. 18c. *25A:4458*
—. Great Britain (London). Insurance. 1577-85. *23A:3732*
—. Great Britain (London). Investments. Social Classes. 1820-50. *25A:4448*
—. Insurance. Merchants. Netherlands (Rotterdam). Seven Years War. 1755-63. *25A:4797*
—. Insurance. Portugal. 18c. *25A:4839*
—. Italy (Leghorn). Trade. USA. 1798-1820. *25A:7492*
—. Longshoremen. Rumania (Brăila). Strikes. 1900-05. *22A:1239*
—. Norwegian Mediterranean Line. Spain. Trade. 1892-. *23A:4205*
—. Ports. Portugal (São Martinho do Pôrto). 13c-19c. *24A:4448*
Shipping, coastal. Aberdeen Steam Navigation Company. Great Britain. 1835-80. *23A:3743*
Shipping, cost of. Australia. Wool. 1788-1850. *23A:810*
Shipping (freight rates). Japan. Trade. 1875-1971. *25A:776*
Shipping industry. Australia. Strikes, maritime. 1890. *24A:802*
—. Denmark. Greenland. Royal Greenland Trading Company. Trade. 1774-1977. *24A:4549*
Shipping, long distance. France (Nantes). Slave trade. 1814-33. *23A:3363*
Shipping (outfitters of). Canary Islands. Lugo, Alonso de. Spain. Tenerife, conquest of. 1493-94. *23A:6679*
Shipping tonnage. Europe. Measurements. 18c. *24A:2971*
Shipping, transatlantic. France. Maritime History. 1814-1914. *21A:1939*
Ships *See also* names of ships, e.g. *Bounty* (vessel); Boats; Galleys; Merchant Marine; Navigation; Ocean Travel; Sailing; Steamboats; Submarines; Torpedo Boats; Warships.
—. Africa. Buck, William. Painting. Slave Trade. 1846-70. *21A:1702*
—. Africa (Zambezi River). Livingstone, David. *Ma Robert* (vessel). Steel Industry. 1850's. *22A:312*
—. Armada. Dubrovnik. Spain. 1585-90. *25A:5853*
—. Australia (Sydney). 1845-99. *25A:3606*
—. Chidgey, Thomas. Exports. Great Britain (Watchet). Painting. 1867-1926. *25A:4258*
—. Coroners' inquests. Great Britain (Portsmouth). Prisoners. 1817-27. *25A:7091*

—. Cotton, John. Great Britain. Hammond, Henry. Prayer books *(Supply of Prayer).* Puritans. 1644-62. *22A:3619*
—. Customshouses (register books). Great Britain. Maritime Museum. 18c-20c. *21A:3316*
—. Denmark. South Africa (Cape Town). 1770-1850. *24A:5452*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Navigation methods. Portugal. Technology 1420-1520. *24A:4447*
—. Dubrovnik. Great Britain. Merchant Marine. Trade. 17c. *25A:7932*
—. Dubrovnik. Insurance. 1590's. *25A:2353*
—. Great Britain. *Quathlamba-Hazel Craig-Whitepine* (vessel). Trade. 1875-1950. *22A:764*
—. Great Britain (Chester, Liverpool). Ireland (Dublin). Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:4608*
—. Great Britain (Wirral). Trade routes. 1550-1650. *24A:7127*
—. Navy. Spain. 1500-19c. *24A:4465*
—. Norway (Bergen). 1741-45. *24A:2148*
—. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:6664*
Ships (barque). Great Britain. *Peru* (vessel). Trade. 1873-1916. *23A:1426*
Ships (bomb vessels). France. Great Britain. Naval battles. Polar exploration. 1680's-1840's. *23A:4850*
Ships (design). *Captain* (vessel; loss of). Great Britain. 1865-70. *22A:897*
—. *Cutty Sark* (vessel). Great Britain. Linton, Hercules. Race of 1872. *Thermopylae* (vessel). 1835-1900. *25A:1664*
—. Denmark. Great Britain. 1735-1870. *24A:485*
—. *Ersatz Yorck* (vessel). Germany. *Mackensen* (vessel). 1912-18. *25A:7820*
—. Flanders. Illustrations. ca 15c. *23A:3303*
—. Germany. Prizes. William II. ca 1900. *25A:2181*
—. Great Britain. Warships (frigates). 1739-56. *23A:1498*
—. Netherlands. 1671-1835. *23A:3992*
—. Netherlands (Dordrecht). 16c. *23A:1900*
—. Slade, Thomas. *Victory* (vessel). 1700-75. *24A:6874*
Ships (flats). Great Britain. ca 1750-1972. *21A:2020*
—. Great Britain (Dee estuary). Shipbuilding. 1870. *22A:2054*
Ships (foreign). Trade. Truk Islands. 19c. *24A:6044*
Ships (frigates). Great Britain. 1750-60. *24A:1416*
Ships (gigs). Great Britain (Liverpool; Mersey River). Sailors. Wages. Work. 19c. *23A:1729*
Ships (iron). Airy, George Biddell. Magnetism. Scoresby, William. 19c. *24A:6702*
Ships (junks). China. Japan (Nagasaki). Painting, scroll. 18c. *23A:674*
—. China. *Ningpo* (vessel). USA (California; Catalina harbor). 19c-20c. *24A:5813*
Ships' logs. *Cutty Sark* (vessel). Race of 1872. *Thermopylae* (vessel). 1870-75. *23A:3622*
Ships (Manila galleons). Spain. Trade. 1565-1815. *24A:1970*
Ships, merchant. Great Britain (Hastings). Painting. 1450-1525. *24A:6854*
Ships, merchant (evaluation procedures). Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Navy. ca 1790-1814. *21A:1477*
Ships (mole). Canals. Netherlands (Middelburg). 1500-1800. *25A:4817*
Ships (pilot cutters). Great Britain (Falmouth). 1800-1900. *25A:1460*
Ships, registry (review article). Craig, R. Great Britain (Liverpool, London). Jarvis, R. Maritime History. 1650-1969. *22A:3483*
Ships, sailing. Asia. Europe, Western. Language. Maritime History. Naval commands. USA. 1880-1930. *23A:2813*
Ships (sale of). Business. Investments (joint ownership). Netherlands. 16c. *25A:4829*
Ships (schooner; purchase). Broughton, William. Macao. 1795-1800. *25A:6265*
Ships (schooners). *Bounty* (vessel). Broughton, Captain. Macao. Mutinies. 1795-1805. *24A:5806*
Ships (sloops). Norway. 1750-1950. *24A:2150*
Ships, ventilation of. Great Britain. Scurvy. Sutton, Samuel. 1600-1756. *24A:4277*
Ships (water tank). Great Britain. USA. 1770-1836. *24A:3999*
Shipwrecks. *Amsterdam* (vessel). Great Britain (Hastings). Netherlands. 1749. *23A:3307*
—. Archaeology. Netherlands (Ijssel Lake). 16c-18c. *25A:1987*
—. Australia (Fremantle). Great Britain. *Success* (vessel). 1825-29. *23A:817*
—. British East India Company. Heroism. *Sarah Sands* (vessel). Victoria Cross Warrant. 1857-58. *23A:1455*
—. *Camperdown* (vessel). Great Britain. Libya (Tripoli). Tryon, George. *Victoria* (vessel). 1893. *24A:547*
—. Cuba. Independence, War of. *Sanchez Barcáiztegui* (vessel). 1895. *25A:3803*
—. *Drummond Castle* (vessel). St. Clair, F. V. ("Loss of the *Drummond Castle").* Songs. 1896. *24A:359*
—. Germany. *Gneisenau* (vessel). Spain (Málaga). 1900. *22A:2343*
—. Great Britain. Hillary, William. Lifeboats. Royal National Life-Boat Institution. ca 1790-1974. *22A:2251*
—. Great Britain. *Viper* (vessel). Warships, turbine-driven. 1901. *23A:1746*
—. *Great Britain* (vessel). Ireland (Dundrum Bay). Navigation, erroneous. 1846. *23A:1437*
—. Heide, Gerrit van der. Ijsselmeer Polders Development Authority. Netherlands (Zuider Zee). Reclamation of Land. 1918-72. *22A:2333*
—. Joaquin, Nick ("The Legend of the Dying Wanton"). Legends. Lopez, Francisco. Philippines (Mindoro). 1613-1770's. *25A:6414*
—. Maritime Archaeology. *Santa María Magdalena* (frigate). Spain. 1810. 1976. *24A:1887*
—. Portugal. *São João* (vessel). South Africa (Pondoland). 1552. *24A:3106*
Shipwrecks, raising. Bubón, Antonio. Guadalquivir River. Inventions. Spain (Seville). 1675-85. *24A:1955*
Shipyards. Aristocracy. Bute, marquesses of. Trade. Wales (Cardiff). 1839-1914. *23A:3627*
—. Blohm & Voss. Germany (Hamburg). 1877-1977. *25A:4957*
—. Boats, service. Denmark. France. Great Britain. 1747-1832. *23A:487*
—. Great Britain. *Lloyd's Register*. 1775-80. *23A:1507*
—. Great Britain. Stealing. 1774-85. *23A:1572*
—. Great Britain (Sheerness). 1650-1805. *23A:3655*
—. Latvia (Ventspils). Sefrens family. Wood Carving. 1633-1722. *24A:8019*
Shishkov, Aleksandr. Censorship, ecclesiastical. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia. 1799-1855. *24A:8001*
—. Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1883-1920. *23A:2493*
Shivagan Chand, Swami. Caste organizations. India. Kayastha caste. 1887-90's. *24A:3308*
Shivaji. Diplomacy. Europe. India. Military Campaigns. 1664-67. *23A:789*
—. France. India (Carnatic). Marathi. Sher Khan. 1668-79. *25A:6392*
Shivarov, Khristo (memoirs). Bulgaria (Stara Zagora). Nationalism. Rebellions. Secret Revolutionary Committee. ca 1875. *24A:4860*
Shizoku Kyōyūsha. Japan (Kagoshima; Kamo). Samurai. Social organization. Villages. 1868-1962. *25A:3512*
Shoe Industry. 14c-19c. *25A:6052*
—. France (Fougères). Labor. Management. Strikes. 1887-1907. *24A:3808*
—. Great Britain. Mechanization. Patents. 1700-1850's. *25A:4421*
Shoemakers. Grand National Consolidated Trades' Union. Great Britain (Northampton). Labor unions and organizations. ca 1800-30's. *25A:4291*
Shogunate. Economic policy. Japan. Reform. 1716-46. *24A:3274*
Shohet, Haron Da'ud. *Alliance israélite universelle.* Iraq (Baghdad). Jews. Lorimer, J. G. (consular report). Ottoman Empire. 1910. *22A:405*
Shōkei Academy. Confucianism. Educational Reform. Japan. 1787-1860. *21A:2918*
Sholem Aleichem (pseudonym). Authors. Rhetoric. 1883-1915. *24A:2945*
Shona. Africa, Southern. Ndebele. Tribal warfare. 19c. *25A:3266*
—. Africa, Southern. Ndebele. Tribes. 19c. *22A:341*
—. Christianity, resistance to. Missionaries. Ndebele. Rhodesia. 1890-1914. *24A:577*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). Historiography. Rhodesia. 1890-98. *25A:6185*
—. Economic Conditions. Local history. Methodology. Rhodesia. 1600-1900. *24A:5695*
—. Gold mines and mining. Mozambique (Zambézia). Trade. 2c-1900. *23A:5138*
—. Linguistics. Migration. Mwari (supreme deity). Rhodesia. 19c-20c. *22A:2995*
—. Mutapa. Ranks and Titles. Rhodesia. 1600-1850. *24A:5694*
—. Mwari cult. Ndebele. Rebellions. Rhodesia. 1850-98. *24A:5701*
Shonan, Yokoi. Farmers. Japan. People's rights movement. 1870-73. *23A:722*
Shop signs. Great Britain. Navigation instruments. Salesmanship. USA. ca 1770-1960. *22A:3615*
Shore, John. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Seringapatam, Treaty of. Tipu Sahib. 1792-98. *25A:6389*
Short Parliament. Charles I. Great Britain. 1640. *25A:1524*
—. Charles I (Declaration). Finch, John. Great Britain. 1640. *24A:4016*
—. Church of England. Church of England. Great Britain. Scotland. 1640. *21A:778*
—. Elections. Great Britain (Salisbury). Hyde, Robert. Oldisworth, Michael. 1640. *21A:888*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Montagu, 1st Baron (diary). 1640. *21A:2041*
—. Great Britain. Rushworth, John *(Historical Collections).* 1621-48. *25A:7041*
Short stories. *Columbia Magazine*. Great Britain. *Lane's Annual Novelist*. Publishers and Publishing. 1770-86. *25A:4456*
—. Czechs. Literature. Neruda, Jan. Russia. Světlá, Karolína. 19c. *25A:6002*
—. Fiction. Lugones, Leopoldo. 1874-1938. *24A:6169*
—. Gregor-Tajovský, Jozef. Realism, critical. Slovakia. 1885-1910. *25A:7993*
—. Musicology. Shaw, George Bernard ("St. Jame's Hall Mystery"). 1879-1917. *25A:7328*
Short, William. France (Languedoc, Provence). Jefferson, Thomas (journal, letters). Travel. 1787. *23A:3531*
Shorter, Edward. Family. Historiography. 16c-19c. *24A:5500*
—. Flandrin, Jean Louis. Folk songs. France. Love. Sex. 16c-19c. *25A:3939*
Shotgun house. Architecture. Haiti. Nigeria. USA (New Orleans). Yoruba. 18c-1974. *23A:5073*
Shperk, Fedor. Dissent. Philosophy, official. Russia. 1895-1972. *24A:8015*
Shrewsbury, Duke of. Art. Collectors and Collecting. Great Britain. Italy (Rome). 1701-05. *23A:1396*
Shrewsbury School (collection). Darwin, Charles (letters). Günther, Albert C. L. G. Scientific Experiments and Research (aid for). 1867-81. *23A:6155*
Shrewsbury, William James. Barbados (Bridgetown). Methodist Chapel (destruction). Rebellions. Slavery. 1790-1825. *24A:1049*
Shrievalties. Great Britain. Local Government. ca 1580-1625. *21A:3333*
Shrines. Buganda. Monarchy. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 16c-1967. *25A:570*
—. Catholic Church. Mary, Virgin (Our Lady of Levoča). Slovakia (Spiš; Levoča). Worship. ca 13c-1975. *23A:4321*
—. Charities. India (Ajmer). Moguls. 1556-58. *25A:6344*
—. France. Miracles. Pilgrims. 17c. *24A:1125*
Shropshire and North Wales Natural History and Antiquarian Society. Australia. Great Britain (Shrewsbury). Ornithology. Wakefield, Joseph (collection). 1800-40. *24A:6965*
Shryock, Richard H. Historians. Medicine, history of. 1893-1972. *21A:61*
—. Historians. Medicine, history of. 1893-1972. *21A:62*
Shtetls. Jews. Russia. Segal, Beryl (reminiscences). Ukraine (Orinin). ca 1900-41. *21A:3789*
Shuck, Eliza G. Sexton. Baptist Church. China. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1846-63. *24A:5825*
Shumayl, Shihli. Al-Mansuri, Mustafa. Arabia. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Socialism. 1900-30. *23A:645*
Shumayyil, Shiblî. Antûn, Farah. Christians. Haddâd, Niqûlâ. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Socialism. Syria. 1890-1960. *21A:2888*
Shumla negotiations. Barozzi, Ivan (journal). Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Potëmkin, Grigori. Russia. Russo-Turkish War. 1789-90. *21A:2647*
Shun Chih, Emperor. Censorship. China. Dorgun, Regent. Manchus. 1644-60. *25A:3452*
Shun Chih, Emperor (records). China. History (official). 1627-61. *23A:685*
Shungwaya myth. Archives. Church Missionary Society. Kenya. Miji Kenda. 1850-1900. *25A:3233*
Shuvalov, Catherine. Art. Dietrichstein, Alexandrina. Italy (Rome). Patronage. Russia. ca 1805-15. *24A:1696*

Shuvalov, Grigori. Catholic Church. Italy. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Unification. 1804-59. *25A:7540*
Shu-yüan. China. Civil service. Examinations. 1645-1908. *21A:513*
Siam. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Diplomats. France (Paris). 17c-1920's. *25A:3555*
—. Asia. Social Theory. Weber, Max. ca 1850-1970. *22A:461*
—. Assimilation. Chinese. Education. Language. Nationalism. 1600-1975. *24A:5953*
—. Buddhism. Cosmography. 19c. *24A:5948*
—. Buddhism. Elementary Education. Monasteries. 13c-1970's. *22A:1814*
—. Buddhism. Laos. Monarchy. Rebellions. 1901-02. *24A:3342*
—. Buddhism. Politics. Social organization. 19c. *25A:6400*
—. Buddhism. Tradition. ca 1300-1965. *24A:5944*
—. Cambodia. Diplomacy. Foreign Relations. Tribute. Vietnam. ca 1790's-1863. *21A:1810*
—. Centralization. Chulalongkorn, King. Government. Modernization. 1875-1910. *24A:5947*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Financial policy. Great Britain. ca 1880-1910. *25A:6395*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Foreign advisors. Modernization. 1903-16. *25A:3572*
—. Chulalongkorn, King. Imperialism. Modernization. 1868-1910. *24A:759*
—. Colonial rivalry. France. Great Britain. 1896-1904. *24A:3340*
—. Crawfurd, John. Great Britain. Trade. 1821-23. *23A:5363*
—. *Dai Nam Thuc Luc.* Foreign Relations. Nguyen dynasty. Vietnam. 1550-1820. *25A:854*
—. Diplomatic mission. Narai, King. Persians. Politics. 17c. *24A:3344*
—. Foreign Office (anti-German clique). Great Britain. Lansdowne, 5th Marquess of. 1897-1902. *24A:2798*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Malay States (Kedah). 1821-1905. *21A:530*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. 1621-1917. *23A:4758*
—. Foreign Relations. Mercenary Troops. Portuguese. Rama II. 1511-1820. *21A:561*
—. Foreign Relations. Poland. 1658-1958. *25A:2948*
—. Government notes. Money, paper. 1853-1909. *22A:3132*
—. Monasteries. Wat Umong monastery. 1378-1900. *25A:3567*
—. Moslems. Nationalism. 1870's-1960's. *22A:3136*
—. National stability. Vietnam. 15c-. *22A:3099*
—. Slavery. 15c-1905. *25A:6402*
Siam (Bangkok). Architecture. Buddhism. Grand Palace. 18c-20c. *23A:5364*
—. Hunter, Robert. Trade. 1824-44. *23A:801*
Siam, central. Floods. Irrigation. Rice production. ca 12c-18c. *24A:760*
Siam (Kamphaeng Phet). Cau Braña Dharmāśokarāja. Inscriptions. Siva (statue). 1886. *25A:3558*
Siam, northeastern. Buddhism. Millenarianism. Peasants. Rebellions. 1699-1902. *24A:755*
—. Buddhism, Theravāda. Millenarianism. 1899-1902. *24A:5943*
Siam (Sipsong Panna). Annexation. Burma. China. Mhajaíy. 1836-58. *25A:6261*
Sibbald, Robert. Edinburgh, University of. Medical education. Scotland. 1761. *25A:7049*
Sibiu Company. Braşov Company. Commerce. Greece. Transylvania. 1636-1746. *24A:4936*
Siblas, Jacques Doumet de (memoir). France. Kayor. Political Systems. Senegal (Gorée). Social Conditions. 1769. *22A:366*
Sibour, Monsignor. Catholic Church. Ecclesiology. France. Liberalism. 1840-57. *25A:6823*
Sibthorp, John. Balkans. Botany. Dallaway, James. Travel accounts. 1786-96. *24A:2194*
Sicily *See also* Naples.
—. Albanians. Bibliographies. Colonization. 1450-1600. *23A:3953*
—. Bribery. Nobility. Political offices. Taxation *(mezz'annata).* ca 1620-1758. *24A:4399*
—. Calasanzio, Giuseppe. Poor. Religious Education. Scolopico order. 1617-1964. *22A:3722*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Courts, ecclesiastical. Law of Guaranties. Legazia Apostolica. 1846-71. *21A:3507*
—. Catholic Church. Fasci. Labor Disputes. 1890's. *24A:1782*
—. Catholic Church (excesses). Domènech, Girolamo (memorandum). 1563. *23A:1866*
—. Coast defenses. Military watch towers. 15c-16c. *24A:1769*
—. Colajanni, Napoleone. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republicanism. 1870-1921. *22A:3726*
—. Crispi, Francesco. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Political Theory. Revolution of 1848. 1843-49. *25A:4694*
—. Diet. Food consumption. Social Classes. 14c-18c. *23A:6490*
—. Exiles. Risorgimento. 1849-60. *24A:1703*
—. Fabrizi, Nicola (letters). Montanelli, Giuseppe. Revolution of 1848. Tuscany. 1848. *24A:1745*
—. Finance. Florio, Vincenzio. Industry. Naples. ca 1820-68. *23A:6531*
—. Folklore studies. Pitrè, Giuseppe (review article). 1864-92. *23A:6504*
—. France. Great Britain. Marketing. Sulphur mines. 1834-40. *23A:6532*
—. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Turner, Edward W. (letter). 1860-65. *23A:6581*
—. Historiography. 1890's-1920's. *24A:7198*
—. Inflation. Monetary reforms. 1799-1837. *23A:3952*
—. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Republicanism. Revolutionary Movements. 1869-70. *22A:2305*
—. Military Finance. Spain. Thirty Years War. ca 1556-1665. *24A:4361*
—. Mosca, Gaetano. Politics. 1858-1941. *23A:6524*
—. Naples. Public Finance. Roads. 1779-1883. *22A:954*
—. Novels. Peasants. Verga, Giovanni. 1860-1922. *23A:3956*
—. Perez, Francesco Paolo. Risorgimento. 19c. *24A:1754*
—. Pilo, Rosalino (letters). Revolutionary Movements. 1840-60. *23A:6521*
—. Roads. ca 12c-19c. *21A:2210*
Sicily (Bronte). Bixio, Nino. Films. Historiography. Rebellions. Risorgimento. 1860. *24A:1687*
Sicily (Etna). Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso. Documents. Volcanoes. ca 1669-72. *24A:4378*
Sicily (Messina, Palermo). Charlton, Edward (journal). Great Britain. Military Recruitment. Napoleonic Wars. 1804-14. *23A:4806*
Sicily (Trapani). Algiers, flight to. Galleys. Mediterranean Sea and Area. *San Gennaro* (vessel). *Sant'Antonio* (vessel). Slaves, Moslem. 1750's. *25A:2966*
Sicily (Troina). Aristocracy. DiNapoli family (archives). Italy. Land. Peasants. Social history. 16c-19c. *22A:2278*
Sick. Florence (San Paolo). Hospitals. Italy. Medicine. Social History. 1567-68. *22A:2323*
—. Great Britain. Hospitals. Transportation. 1720-1850. *25A:4286*
Sideri, Sandro. Great Britain. Portugal. Trade. 16c-19c. *24A:1102*
Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. Diplomacy. Gibraltar. Great Britain. Morocco. Spain. 1757-90. *22A:139*
—. Diplomacy. Melilla, siege of. Military strategy. Morocco. Spain. 1774-75. *23A:5110*
—. Islam (caliph of). Religious Policy. 1757-90. *24A:546*
Sidney, Henry. Canny, N. Conquest (review article). Great Britain. Ireland. 16c. *25A:1494*
Sidney, Philip. Bible, Tremellius-Junius. Junius, Franciscus (the Elder). Poetry. 1573-80. *25A:7067*
—. Catholics. Elizabeth I (court). Great Britain. Oxford, 17th Earl of. Raleigh, Walter. 1579. *25A:7263*
Sidney, Philip *(Fortress of Perfect Beauty).* Alençon, Duc d' (marriage proposal). Allegory. Elizabeth I. 1581. *23A:6082*
Sidney, Philip (review article). Great Britain. Historiography. 1970's. 1554-86. *22A:2189*
Sidney, Robert. *See* Leicester, 1st Earl of.
Sido-Kanhu Movement. All India Sido-Kanhu Baisi (Association). Hembrom, Solomon Gokul. India (Bihar). Santals. Social reform. 1965-73. 1800's-56. *22A:1806*
Siebold, Franz von. British Library (Department of Oriental Manuscripts and Printed Books). Collectors and Collecting. Japan. 1823-68. *25A:3472*
Siegfried, André (tribute). France. Political Science. 1875-1959. *22A:2656*
Siemens (firm). Germany (Berlin). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1905-18. *23A:2129*
—. Industrialization. Russia. ca 1853-90. *23A:2425*
Siemens, Werner. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Germany. ca 1870-1900. *24A:4610*
Siena, siege of. Florence. France. Habsburg Empire. Montluc, Blaise de. 1554-55. *25A:5839*
Sierra Leone. Abolition Movement. Clarkson, John (diary). Negroes. Settlement. 1787-92. *25A:3350*
—. Abolition Movement. Great Britain. Slave trade. Temne. 19c. *22A:382*
—. African Society of Providence. Colonization. Freedmen. USA (Rhode Island). 1789-95. *23A:5164*
—. American Revolution. Emigration. Great Britain (London). Loyalists. Negroes. 1784-92. *21A:854*
—. Artist, Bulom. Sculpture, ivory. 1460-1560. *23A:3020*
—. Bai Bureh. Great Britain. Hut Tax War. Temne. 1898. *23A:3013*
—. Chiefs. Colonial government. Women. 1896-1910. *23A:3014*
—. Colonial Government. Fleming, Francis (despatches). 1892-94. *21A:1741*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Hut Tax War. Nyagua. 1880-1906. *22A:362*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. MacCarthy, Charles. Missions and Missionaries. 1768-1824. *24A:5744*
—. Colonial policy. Public opinion. 1800-96. *23A:5170*
—. Concessions. Great Britain. Lever, William. Morel, E. D. Nigeria. Politics. 1907-13. *22A:377*
—. Creoles (review article). Spitzer, Leo. 1870-1951. *24A:5762*
—. Deforestation. Horses. Trypanosomiasis. Tsetse fly. 19c. *23A:3018*
—. Economic change. Family. Labor. ca 1750-1928. *25A:3310*
—. Economic Growth. Markets. Trade (interregional). 1896-1970. *21A:2876*
—. Economy. Mende. Political Systems. 18c-1974. *23A:608*
—. Education. Islam. 1750-1914. *24A:5755*
—. Family. Public welfare. Westernization. 18c-20c. *24A:3148*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Yoni Expedition. 1887. *24A:595*
—. Guinea. Portugal. *Santiago* (vessel; log). Slave Trade. Voyages. 1526. *24A:1844*
—. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. Politics. Trade. 1875-96. *22A:1750*
—. Islam. Mande. Settlement. 1750-1900. *25A:6216*
—. Monarchy. Temne. 19c. *21A:491*
Sierra Leone Company. Clarkson, John. Colonial Government. Race Relations. 1786-93. *22A:375*
Sierra Leone (Freetown). Abolition Movement. Buxton, Thomas Fowell. Guinea (Fouta Jallon; Timbo). Slave trade. Thomson, William Cooper. Timbo expedition. ca 1830-43. *25A:3324*
—. American Revolution. Immigration. Loyalists. Negroes. Race Relations. 1791-92. *25A:3353*
—. Fernando Póo. Mixed Commission Courts. Slave Trade (suppression). 1808-34. *22A:1738*
Sierra Leone (Pendembu). Africans. Europeans. Lebanese. Traders. 1908-68. *21A:493*
Siestrzencevicz-Bohusz, Stanislas. Catholic Church. Latvia. Russia. 18c-19c. *22A:1251*
Sievers, Jacob. Middle Classes. Reform. Russia (Novgorod). 1764-81. *24A:8037*
Sieyès, Abbé. Cramer, Karl Friedrich. French Revolution. Germany. 1789-1807. *22A:2442*
—. Estate, Third. French Revolution. Political Theory. 1789-92. *23A:5944*
—. Feudalism, abolition of. French Revolution. National Assembly. 1789. *25A:4090*
—. Quesnay, François. Revolution, bourgeois (concept of; review article). Smith, Adam. Zapperi, R. 18c. *24A:5429*
Sighele, Scipio. Italy (Trentino). Nationalism. Political theory. 1890's-1913. *23A:6526*
Sigismund I. Catholic Church. Copernicus, Andrew. Poland (Warmia). 1513-14. *21A:1205*
—. Clergy. Germany (Danzig). Giese, Tiedemann. Poland (Ermeland). Rebellions. Reich, Felix. 1525. *24A:4876*
Sigismund II. Diplomacy. Family life. Poland. 1520-72. *23A:2332*
Sigismund II (letter). Islam. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Rareş, Iliaş (conversion). 1551. *24A:7948*
Sigismund III. Church and State. Papal nuncios. Rangoni, Claudio. 1599-1621. *25A:6062*

—. Crown lands, distribution of. Nobility. Poland (Kalisz, Poznań). 1587-1682. *25A:8097*
Siglo (newspaper). *Aurora* (newspaper). Cuba. Press. Women's Liberation Movement. Working Class. 1865-89. *25A:3815*
Sigmund, Duke. Austria (Tirol). Heimburg, Gregor. Humanism, diffusion of. Pius II, Pope. Renaissance. 1300's-1500's. *23A:423*
Signal code. Galleys. Knights of Malta. Olgaiti, Camillo Antonio. 1719-42. *23A:1879*
Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de. Novels. Philippines. Pirates. Prisoners. Ramírez, Alonso. 1660-90. *25A:5981*
Siikajoki, battle of. Finland. Kihlström, Anders Georg (death). Military Biography. 1808. *25A:2142*
Sijilmâsî, al- (manual). Law (Maliki). Morocco. 18c. *22A:2991*
Sikh regiments. Battles. Great Britain. India, northern. Pathans. Saragarhi (fort). 1897. *24A:3318*
Sikh War. Ferozeshah (battle). Gough, Hugh. Hardinge, Henry. India (Punjab). Military strategy. 1845. *23A:5358*
Sikh War, 2d. Chillianwallah (battle). Great Britain. India. Pennycuick, J. (diary). ca 1800-49. *22A:1560*
Sikh Wars. Afghan War, 1st. Army. Ford, Charles Wilbraham (memoirs). Great Britain. India. 1841-56. *24A:4050*
Sikhs. Afghan War, 1st. Afghanistan (Jalalabad). Ellenborough, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Ranjit Singh. Shah Shuja. 1809-42. *22A:2814*
—. Afghan War, 1st. Great Britain. Lahore, Treaty of. 1843-46. *23A:2757*
—. Alliances. Foreign Relations. India. Marathi. 1758-1803. *21A:2968*
—. Diplomacy. Maratha-Sikh Treaty. Mogul Empire. Rohillas. 1785-88. *24A:748*
Sikhs, 45th. India. Malakand (defense). 1897. *25A:823*
Sikkim. 1642-1975. *24A:3292*
Silberer, Herbert. Alchemy. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen. Jung, C. G. (*Mysterium Coniunctionis, Psychology and Alchemy*). 1855-1956. *22A:257*
Silesia. Archives. Germany. Poland. -1945. *22A:1407*
—. Authorship. Czechs. Lelek, Cyprián. Miarek, Karol. Nationalism. Pamphlets. Prussia. 1875. *21A:2326*
—. Bohemia. Donkey eaters (epithet). Nicknames. 15c-16c. *25A:7949*
—. Bohemia. Military Decorations, Flags, and Symbols. Moravia. 1619-1919. *22A:3928*
—. Catholic Church. Epidemics. Famine. Poland. Prussia. Relief. 1846-79. *21A:3710*
—. Clothing. Hedwig, Saint (legend). 15c. *25A:2258*
—. Conquest. Habsburg Empire. Partition, 1st. Poland. Prussia. 1768-72. *24A:244*
—. Conventus Publicus. Government (Committees). 17c-18c. *24A:4630*
—. Conventus Publicus. Habsburg Empire. Sejm. Tribunal. 17c-18c. *24A:2101*
—. Conventus Publicus. Higher Office. Sejm. 17c-18c. *24A:2102*
—. Conventus Publicus. Legislative Bodies (procedures). 17c-18c. *24A:7604*
—. Conventus Publicus. Parliaments. Poland. 17c. *21A:3705*
—. Czech. Language. Polish. 19c-20c. *25A:7782*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava, Těšín). Newspapers (Polish). Poles. 1902-12. *21A:2327*
—. Dominicans. Monastery of St. Wojciech. Poland (Wrocław). 1606-08. *21A:3704*
—. Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Railroads. Trade centers (accessibility). 1850. *21A:2346*
—. Feudal obligations, redemption of. Land Reform. Peasants. 1748-1849. *25A:2209*
—. Feudalism. Heraldry. Local government. Piast eagle. Poland. 13c-16c. *24A:7861*
—. Foreign relations. Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, Christian (letters). Poland. 17c. *24A:7628*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Social Classes. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1848-49. *24A:4629*
—. Fredro, Alexander (memoirs). Grand Army. Napoleonic Wars. Saxony (Dresden). 1812-13. *24A:5401*
—. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Schönerer, Georg von. 1860-1921. *21A:2344*
—. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Private Schools. Zeynek, Gustav. 1873-1919. *21A:2341*
—. Germans. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Schönerer, Georg von. 19c. *21A:1076*
—. Germans. Nationalism. Nordmark (club). Social Organizations. 1894-1920. *21A:1207*
—. Germany. Poland. Political Protest. Social conditions. Working Class. 1800-1918. *24A:7651*
—. Habsburg Empire. Kolatschek, Adolf. Nationalism. Politics. 1848-62. *21A:2361*
—. Habsburg Empire (Bruntal). Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialism. 1873-90. *21A:2339*
—. Habsburg Empire (Jablunkov). Income, supplementary. Standard of living. 1850-1910. *21A:2342*
—. Habsburg Empire (Jablunkov). Nutrition. 1850-1900. *21A:2343*
—. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Industrialization. Nationalities. 1850-1914. *21A:2353*
—. Habsburg Empire (Teschen). Schools. 9c-1945. *21A:2432*
—. Historiography (Russian). USSR. 1840-1974. *25A:2166*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Rebellions. Weavers. 18c-19c. *24A:7589*
—. Humanism. Lutheran Church. ca 1450-1750. *24A:4574*
—. Łubieński, Władysław. Poland. 18c. *24A:4901*
—. Migration, internal. Moravia. Population. 1910-21. *25A:5949*
—. Moravia. Nobility. Witch-hunting. ca 1648. *24A:4817*
—. Urbanization. 1450-1800. *21A:3673*
Silesia (Breslau). Augustinians. Piask Abbey. Poland, Central. 12c-16c. *24A:2437*
—. Books. Catholic Church. Rostock, Sebastian Ignatius (library). 1664-71. *25A:5012*
Silesia (central). Germans. Heinrichau Monastery. 13c-15c. *25A:7711*
Silesia (Duszniki). Evangelical Church. Klein, Ernst. Social Reform (resistance to). Weavers. 1890-94. *24A:7583*
Silesia (Falknov). Coal mines and Mining. Economic Conditions. Population. Villages, transitional. 1880-1914. *24A:2087*
Silesia (Frýdek). Habsburg Empire. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Marxism. Socialism. Workers' Association. 19c. *22A:2477*
Silesia (Gleiwitz). Courts, municipal. Habsburg Empire. Jury. 16c-17c. *24A:2236*
Silesia (Heinrichau). Cistercians. Hungary (Zirc). Monasteries. 1699-1814. *25A:473*
Silesia (Hirschberg). Counterrevolution. Democrats. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2072*
Silesia (Jauer, Liegnitz). Letters. Mennonites. Netherlands. Schwenckfelders. 1719-82. *24A:461*
Silesia (Katowice diocese). Bromboszcz, Teofil (biography). Catholic Church. 1912-37. *21A:3697*
—. Education. Religious orders. Social Work. Women. ca 1860-1970. *25A:4955*
—. Mary, Virgin. Pilgrimages. 1676-1970. *25A:4983*
Silesia (Milicz, Trzebnica). Names. Poland. 13c-1914. *24A:7531*
Silesia (Opole). Culture. Germanization. Poland. Prussia. 1742-1807. *24A:7542*
—. Historiography, Polish and German. Territorial divisions. 14c-15c. *24A:2042*
Silesia (Ostrava). Immigration. Labor. ca 1890's-1910's. *24A:4812*
Silesia (Ratibor). Center Party. Elections. Reichstag. 1871-1918. *25A:2227*
Silesia (Tarnowskie Góry). Church and Social Problems. Lewek, Michał. ca 1900-67. *25A:4921*
Silesia (Teschen). Journalism. Poles. Wysłouchowa, Maria. 19c-20c. *24A:4730*
Silesia (Upper). Business. Germany. Iron Industry. Kollmann, Wilhelm. 1870-1908. *24A:4581*
—. Demography. Economic change. Prussia. 1840-1913. *23A:4149*
—. Labor movement. 1865-1914. *23A:2135*
—. Nationalism. Poland. Self-determination. ca 1850-1970. *22A:1222*
Silesian circle. Copernicus, Nicolaus. Science. 16c. *24A:2436*
Silhak. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Philosophy. Political Theory. Scholarship. 1630-1700. *24A:3197*
—. Confucianism. Korea. Yi Kyu-gyong. 16c-19c. *24A:3287*
Silhouette, Étienne de. Barante, Prosper de. Literature. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Translating and Interpreting. 1709-1882. *23A:4928*
Silk. Economic Theory. Industrialization. Spain (Valencia). 1740-1840. *24A:7399*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Japan. Trade. 1860's. *21A:200*
—. Government. Guilds, craft. Japan. Labor policy. Manufacturing. 1880. *23A:5290*
—. Hasselt, Willem H. van. Netherlands (Guelre; Zutphen). 1765-80. *24A:1807*
Silk factory, royal. Economic Development. Spain (Talavera de la Reina). 1748-1851. *23A:6700*
Silk industry. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Colegio del Arte Mayor de la Seda. Spain (Valencia). 1495-1850. *23A:6734*
—. Bohemia, northeastern. Mercantilism. 17c-20c. *25A:8020*
—. Caracciolo, Domenico (letters). Naples (Calabria). 18c. *23A:3969*
—. Class Struggle. Conseil des Prud'hommes (conciliation board). France (Lyons). Gasparin, Adrien de. Labor movement. Rebellions. Strikes. 1831-34. *22A:1951*
—. France (Lyons). Women. Working conditions. 1830-50. *24A:6598*
—. France (Lyons). Women. Working conditions. 1835-48. *25A:6932*
—. Habsburg Empire. Loans. Lombardy. Monte Sete. 1781-96. *24A:1709*
—. Japan. Japan (Nagano; Suwa). Labor contracts. 1895-1925. *24A:5866*
—. Japan. Machinery (Western). Ono Company (Miyamada Works). 1868-70's. *22A:3081*
Silk merchants. Chambers of commerce. France (Lyons). Imperialism. Indochina. 1875-1940. *23A:5891*
Silk mills. Industrial Technology. Italy, Northern. Labor. ca 1538-1781. *24A:4389*
Silk producers. Business directories. Great Britain (Congleton, Leek, Macclesfield). Industrial structure. 1784-1846. *24A:1629*
Silk Road. Archaeology. China (Tunhuang). Manuscripts. Stein, Aurel. 1906-08. *24A:3205*
Silk Weavers' Guild. Cotton Weavers' Guild. Labor Disputes. Mexico. 1796. *25A:3700*
Silk weaving. Artisans. Family. France (Lyons). Industrial Revolution. 1820-50. *24A:3936*
Silkworm epidemic. Agricultural Technology and Research. Italy (Lombardy, Como). 1850-70. *22A:953*
—. France. Jeanjean, Adrien. Pasteur, Louis (letters). ca 1850's-95. *21A:2009*
Sillon. Catholicism, Social. France. Leo XIII, Pope. Mun, Albert de (letter). Pius X, Pope (condemnation). 1890's-1910. *25A:1344*
Sillon (journal). Catholic Church. France. Pacifism. Sangnier, Marc. World War I (antecedents). 1905-14. *24A:1206*
Sills, David L. Economic History. *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences* (review article). 1968. *25A:3091*
Siloe, Diego de. Architecture. Documents. Rojas, Antonio de (tomb). Spain (Burgos). Tombs. 16c. *24A:4485*
Silos. Benedictines. Catholic Church. France. Guépin, Alphonse (journey). Monasteries. Spain. 1880. *21A:3554*
—. Catholic Church. Merino, Jerónimo. Monasteries. Spain. 1769-1944. *22A:1055*
Silva, Andre Soares da. Araujo, Jose de. Architecture. Art. Portugal. 1600-1800. *21A:984*
Silva, Antónia José da. Chapbooks. 18c. *25A:2029*
Silva, Beatriz de. Isabella I. Saavedra, María de (letter). Santo Domingo (monastery). Servants. Spain. 1484-1502. *23A:6736*
Silva brothers. Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. Genealogy. Ordaz, Diego de. Peru (Marañón River). Spain. 1530. *24A:5613*
Silva, Gabriel da (correspondence). Finance. France (Aquitaine). Money, circulation of. 1735-55. *22A:3313*
Silva, José Laurencio. Independence. New Granada. 1792-1873. *23A:3215*
Silva-Tarouca, Egbert (obituary). Austria. Historians. 1887-1971. *24A:100*
Silver *See also* Jewelry; Money; Silversmithing.
—. Art (religious). Caracas, University of. Furniture. St. Rose of Lima, Chapel. Venezuela. 1755-1811. *24A:6291*
—. Bimetallism. Monetary Systems. Persia. USA. 1880-90. *23A:3050*
—. Bohemia. Gold. Trade. -1620. *23A:2289*
—. Economic crisis. Peru. 1776-1824. *23A:1020*
—. Economic decline. Peru. 1776-1821. *25A:1114*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Netherlands (Leiden). 17c-19c. *25A:7561*
—. Finland. Stealing. Turku Academy. 1800-08. *25A:2153*

—. France. Intervention. Mexico. Napoleon III. 1852-67. *24A:2961*
—. Great Britain. Lead smelting. Metallurgy (refining). 1720-1850. *25A:4575*
—. Great Britain. USA. 17c. *22A:3535*
Silver decorations. Buckles (master stamps). Estonia. Folk Art. 1752-1900. *23A:2426*
Silver, depreciation of. Economic development. Exchange rates. Exports. 1870's-90's. *22A:1641*
Silver mines. Carinthia (Villach). Neumann, Wilhelm. Trade. 1480-1536. *24A:2285*
Silver mining. Archaeology. Mexico (Pachuca, Real del Monte). Obsidian mining. ca 2000 BC-1975. *23A:3193*
—. Balles de Saavedra, Alonso. Lawsuits. Mexico (Pachuca). Zamora, Alonso de. 1553-66. *23A:3188*
—. Barranco family. Mexico (Jalisco; Bolaños). 1740's-60. *23A:895*
—. Compañía de Minas de Real del Monte. Landesio, Eugenio. Landscape painting. Mexico. 1855-58. *23A:5509*
—. Encino Mine. Fire. Mexico (Pachuca). 1716-86. *23A:3191*
—. Honduras. Political power. San Rosario Mining Company. USA. Valentine, Washington S. 1880-1910. *25A:6562*
—. Mexico (Real del Monte). Romero de Terreros, Pedro. 1750-81. *23A:3194*
Silver Mining (chief inspector's office). Carinthia (Obervellach). 15c-18c. *24A:2298*
Silver production. Archives. Bolivia (Potosí). Taxation. 1550-1735. *24A:3519*
Silver shipment. Bandits. El Pollo. Mendoza, Blas. Mexico (Tizayuca). 1831. *23A:3195*
Silversmithing *See also* Jewelry; Metallurgy.
—. Art (religious). Caracas Cathedral (monstrance). Fermin, Pedro. Picón, Juan. Venezuela. 1678-1799. *22A:1910*
—. Art (religious). Castro, Damián de. Cathedrals. Spain (Cordova). Venezuela (Caracas). 18c. *24A:6309*
—. Bibliographies. Goldsmithing. Ramos, Pedro Ignacio (will). Venezuela. 16c-19c. *25A:1131*
—. Cathedrals (pax). Venezuela (Caracas). 16c. *24A:6293*
Silversmiths. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Creoles. Guilds. Immigrants. 1788-98. *24A:6172*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Guilds (craft). Spain (Zamora). 1501-1847. *22A:3765*
—. Norway (Kristiansand). 1670-1770. *24A:7654*
Silvester, Juan. Biblioteca Nacional. Manuscripts, Catalog of the. Spain. Uceda, 4th Duke of. 1679-1712. *22A:1395*
Simancas General Archives. Consiglio d'Italia ("Consultas" series). Documents. Italy. Spain. 1562-86. *23A:4655*
—. Consiglio d'Italia (dispatches). Documents. Italy. Spain. 1560-82. *23A:4661*
Simancas General Archives (collections). Chambers of Commerce. Economic history. Spain (Valencia). 1800-34. *23A:6765*
Simanić, Gjuro. Health center. Kneipp, Sebastian. Medicine, preventive. Slovenia (Bistrica). 1884-1900. *21A:2351*
Simcoe, John (journal). Great Britain. Naval Vessels. *Orion* (vessel). 1857-61. *22A:3613*
—. Great Britain. *Orion* (vessel). Warships. 1857-61. *21A:2142*
Simeoni, Giovanni. Antonelli, Giacomo (instructions). Bishops (appointment of). Church and State. Spain. Vatican. 1857-76. *25A:4851*
Simionescu, Dan. Amiras, Alexandru *(Chronicle;* review article). Authorship. Boyars. Moldavia. 1661-1729. *25A:2582*
Simla Conference (1913). China. Foreign relations. Great Britain. India. Tibet. 1899-1912. *25A:6259*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Lu Hsing-chi. Tibet. 1912-14. *23A:4782*
Simla deputation. Colonial Government. Hindus. India. Moslems, deputation of. 1906. *21A:2964*
Simmel, Georg. Colleges and universities. Germany. Social sciences. USA. 1890's-1914. *23A:4953*
—. Conflict theory. Marx, Karl. 1840's-1918. *23A:4967*
Simmering-Graz-Pauker AG. Austria (Vienna). Diesel engine. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1900-68. *23A:2249*
Simmler, Johann Jakob (collection). Bibliographies. Books. Switzerland (Zurich). ca 1730-88. *24A:2178*
Simmons, Jack. Bibliographies. Transportation. 1940-75. *23A:2881*
Simmons, Jack (tribute). Imperialism. *Journal of Transport History.* Transportation. 1976. *23A:2596*
Simmons, James C. Great Britain. Lukács, Georg. Novels, Historical (review essay). Rance, Nicholas. White, R. J. 1937-75. *24A:5166*
Simón, Pedro. Indians. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. New Granada. 16c-17c. *22A:1861*
Simon, Thomas. Engravers. Great Britain. Vertue, George. 1753. 17c. *23A:1765*
Simoni, Simone. Converts, Catholic. Documents. Italy (Lucca). 16c. *24A:4358*
Simons, Menno. Anabaptists. Switzerland (Zurich). 1524-43. *23A:6982*
—. Mennonites. Russia. 1525-1875. *23A:5012*
Simonsen, Martin. Guichard, Fanny. Musicians. South Africa (Cape Town). 1857. *23A:566*
Simplicissimus (periodical). Cartoons and caricatures. Germany. Satire, social. 1896-1914. *23A:6835*
—. Family. Germany. Middle classes. Sex. Values. 1888-1914. *25A:2159*
Simpson & Chapman (company). Coal trade. Great Britain (Whitby). Shipping. 1755-59. *23A:1545*
Simpson, Thomas. Bayes, Thomas (manuscripts). Electricity. Franklin, Benjamin. Great Britain. 1710-61. *22A:823*
Simulation and Games *See also* Models.
—. Asia. History Teaching. 19c-20c. *25A:5753*
—. California State University, Long Beach. History Teaching. USA. 1500-1918. *22A:1489*
—. China. Civil service. Examinations. History Teaching. 1974. *23A:2682*
—. China. History Teaching. 1750-1976. *24A:2770*
—. China. History Teaching. 1916-27. *25A:211*
—. China. History Teaching. Opium War. Wheaton College. 1839-43. 1975. *23A:2681*
—. Coleman, James. History teaching. 1960's. *21A:130*
—. Europe. Inheritance. Land tenure. Peasants. Teaching. 1975. *21A:3157*
—. Europe, Eastern. History Teaching. 1974. *21A:1400*
—. Foreign Policy. History Teaching. Politics. USSR. 1970's. *24A:2757*
—. Foreign relations. 1950-70's. *25A:2713*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1970's. *25A:2888*
—. Haciendas. Latin America. 1976. *23A:4717*
—. Historiography (US; review article). Industrial Revolution. Iron Industry. Management. 1970-71. *21A:2540*
—. History teaching. 1969-70. *21A:131*
—. History Teaching. Military history. 19c-20c. *25A:5747*
—. History Teaching. Reformation. 1530-60. 1970's. *25A:2880*
—. History Teaching. Scholarship. Visual aids. 1974. *21A:116*
—. History Teaching. Secondary education. 1970's. *23A:169*
—. Latin America. Organization of American States. Politics. Teaching. 1973. *22A:1457*
—. Latin American studies. 1976. *23A:4735*
—. Methodology. Research. 1972. *23A:11*
—. Military. 19c-20c. *25A:2979*
Sinai Railway. Germany. Hejaz Railway. Meissner, Heinrich August. Ottoman Empire. Railroad building. 1900-17. *24A:5791*
Sinapia. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de (archives). Spain. Utopias. 17c. *24A:1875*
Şincai, Gheorghe. Micu, Samuil. Moldavia. Publishing. 1854-65. *24A:4981*
Sinclair, George. Clergy (benefices). Livingston, Walter. Scotland (Sutherland). 1575-86. *25A:4426*
Sinclair, Isaak von *(Philosophical Notes).* Idealism. Philosophy. 1795-1815. *25A:2164*
Sinclair, John. Gaelic. Scotland. ca 1791-99. *25A:7279*
Sinclair, Keith. Historiography. Maori. New Zealand. -1914. *25A:3635*
—. New Zealand. Oliver, W. H. Reeves, William Pember. Social Mobility. Working class. 1969. *21A:1818*
Sindhi. Alphabets. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India. 1853-80's. *24A:718*
Singapore *See also* Malay States.
—. Administration. Grand Jury. 19c. *24A:3297*
—. British East India Company. Colonial government. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. 1781-1826. *23A:750*
—. British East India Company. Malay States. Raffles, Thomas Stamford. Rajas. 1810's-20's. *24A:3303*
—. Chinese. Confucian Revival. Malaya. 1899-1911. *24A:5954*
—. Great Britain. Military Camps and Forts. 19c. *23A:5295*
—. Hospitals. Philanthropy. Tan Sock Seng's Hospital. 1844-1909. *22A:3100*
—. Hospitals. Poor. Public Welfare. 1819-73. *25A:3564*
—. Research. -1960's. *23A:748*
Singh, Arjun. India (Singbhum). Sepoy Mutiny. 1857. *23A:3118*
Singh, Lakshmishwar. Imperial Legislative Council. India (Darbhanga). 1858-98. *23A:3107*
Singh, Yogendra (review article). India. Modernization. Tradition. 1853-1973. *23A:3114*
Singing *See also* Songs.
—. France. Guillaume, Jean Marie Amédée. Health. Londe, Charles. 19c. *25A:1282*
Singing, choral. Cathedrals. Choirs. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:2017*
—. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). 1861-1969. *21A:1189*
Single Whip. China (Shantung). Land. Political Factions. Tax reform. 1550-70. *25A:3449*
Sinn Fein. Griffith, Arthur. History, political use of. Ireland. Nationalism. ca 1890-1922. *21A:3473*
Sinn Fein parties. Ireland. Parliamentary abstention. Politics. 1905-26. *24A:7170*
Sinnar, Sultanate of. Islam. Judges. Sudan. 1500-1821. *25A:571*
Sino-Japanese War. Armaments. China. Economic Conditions. Providence Conspiracy. USA (Rhode Island). 1894. *22A:132*
—. China. Creelman, James. *New York World* (newspaper). Port Arthur massacre. Press. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1544*
—. China. Foreign policy. Li Hung-chang. 1894-95. *21A:1765*
—. China. Japan. Press. Public opinion. USA. 1894-95. *22A:1550*
—. Foreign policy. Gresham, Walter Quintin. Korea. USA. 1894-95. *21A:1428*
—. Foreign Policy. Japan. Korea. USA. 1894-95. *24A:5885*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Russia. 1890-95. *23A:2763*
—. Japan. Korea. Public opinion. Royal Palace (occupation). Textbooks. 1894-95. *25A:667*
Sinology. Rossochin, Ilarion. 18c. *25A:5476*
Sinology, Russian. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Skachkov, Konstantine. Taiping Rebellion. 1821-83. *21A:2900*
Sintra, rock of. Anthonizoon, Cornelius. Landscape Painting. Portugal. 16c-17c. *24A:7326*
Sirajuddaulah. Bengal Conspiracy (1757). Clive, Robert. Hindus. India. Moslems. 1752-57. *23A:785*
Sisal factory. Business. South Africa (Grahamstown). 1888-92. *24A:3114*
Sisley, Alfred. France. Genealogy. Great Britain. ca 1771-1970. *22A:236*
Sismondi, Jean-Charles. Bibliographies. Bonstetten, Charles Victor de. Constant, Benjamin. Staël, Madame de. Switzerland (Coppet). 1800's-15. *24A:2173*
Sismondi, Léonard Simonde de. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. 1773-1842. *23A:6986*
—. Economic Theory (macroeconomic disequilibrium). Keynes, John Maynard. 18c-20c. *24A:4688*
Sismondi, Léonard Simonde de *(Histoire des républiques italiennes . . .).* Italy. Pisacane, Carlo. 19c. *25A:7545*
Sisowath, King. Cambodia. France. Norodom Sihanouk. Succession. 1904-41. *24A:5946*
Sisters of Charity. Australia (Sydney; Darlinghurst). Hospitals. St. Vincent's Hospital. 1850-1970. *25A:6433*
—. Catholic Church. Church Schools. Netherlands (Tilburg). 19c. *22A:974*
—. French Revolution (Paris; St.-Antoine, St.-Marcel). Poor Relief Committees. 1793-94. *23A:1140*
Sisters of Charity of St. Anne. Hospital de Nuestra Señora de Gracia. Napoleonic Wars. Rafols, María. Spain (Zaragoza). 1808-14. *22A:1538*
Sistine Chapel. Frescoes. Michelangelo. Painting. Rome. 1508-72. *24A:1694*
Sitskiĭ family. Aristocratic service hierarchy. Godunov, Boris. Government. Ivan IV. Russia. Social Status. 1578-79. *22A:2579*
Sittert, T. T. van *(Apology,* transl.). Anabaptism. Mennonites. 1664. *23A:479*
Situado (royal allowance). Hispaniola. Settlement. Spain. 17c. *25A:1142*

Sitwell, William (letters). Bechuanaland (Macloutsi). Military. Police (border patrol). 1892-1915. *25A:3300*
Siva (statue). Cau Braña Dharmāśokarāja. Inscriptions. Siam (Kamphaeng Phet). 1886. *25A:3558*
Sivaji. Diplomacy. Guerrilla warfare. India (Maharashtra). Military strategy. ca 1674. *23A:5323*
Sivam, Subramania. India. Poets. Religion. 1884-1900. *24A:5923*
Sivrac, Chevalier de. Bicycle. Fontana, Giovanni. Michaux, Ernest. Transportation. 1418-1974. *21A:1549*
Siwotha, Prince. Cambodia (Ba Phnom). Cults, religious. Nak ta Me Sa. Sacrifice, human. 1877. *25A:3556*
Sjaelland, Battle of. Charles X Gustavus. Dahlberg, Erik. Denmark. Military Campaigns (ice crossing). Sweden. 1657-58. *24A:4534*
Skachkov, Konstantine. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Sinology, Russian. Taiping Rebellion. 1821-83. *21A:2900*
Skalić, Paulus. Bodin, Jean (legal opinion). Europe. Names. Travel. ca 1550-70. *24A:360*
Skara Brae. Archaeology. Great Britain. Stennis. 1772. *21A:2100*
Skarbek, Fryderyk (plan). Government (consultative body). Lambert, Charles. Poland. 1861. *25A:8078*
Skating, figure. Olympic Games. Panin-Kolomenkin, N. A. Russia. Sports. 1908. *23A:7484*
Skazkin, S. D. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Social Classes. USSR. 20c. ca 500-1700. *22A:29*
Skead, Francis. Naval Biography. South Africa. Surveyor. 1823-91. *24A:3115*
Skelton, Joseph. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Impressment. Navies. Rodney, George Bridges. Taylor, Jonathan. USA. 1781-95. *21A:3274*
Skepticism. Culture. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Montaigne, Michel de. Philosophy. 1550-92. *24A:409*
—. Hume, David. Religion. 18c. *25A:1649*
—. Jansenism. 1626-82. *24A:2938*
Skiadas, Athanasios. Europe. Greece. Kondoïdis, Anathasios. Nationalism. 18c. *25A:8069*
Skibitski, Rolia. Archives. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio. USSR. Venezuela. 1825-32. *25A:3720*
—. Archives. Latin America. 1825-32. *25A:3675*
Skinner, Andrew S. Campbell, R. H. Economics. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations;* review article). Wilson, Thomas. 1776-1976. *23A:6433*
Skinner, G. William. Bibliographies (review article). China. 1644-1970's. *24A:5839*
Skinner, Quentin. Hobbes, Thomas. Methodology and Research Methods. Politics. 1974. *22A:1342*
Skobelev, Mikhail. Heroes. Public Opinion. Russia. 1843-1900. *24A:8086*
Škoda, Josef. Bohemia. Cholera. Physicians. 1831-32. *23A:2287*
Skokloster Castle. Scientific instruments. Sweden. Wrangel, Karl Gustav. 1500-1750. *24A:4678*
Skovoroda, Grigori. Arakcheev, Aleksei. Cultural revival. Karazyn, Vasyl. Kharkov University. Russia. Ukraine. ca 1800-30. *25A:5401*
—. Kotliarevskyi, Ivan. Literature. Shevchenko, Taras. 19c. *25A:5420*
Skrynnikov, R. G. Diplomacy. Isaiah's mission. Lithuania. Russia (Moscow). Volovich, Ostafii. 1561. *25A:2637*
—. Ivan IV. Kurbski, Andrei. Letters (review article). Russia. 1562-66. *25A:8323*
—. Ivan IV (correspondence). Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei (correspondence). Russia. ca 1550-1640. *23A:2527*
Skrynnikov, R. G. (review). Ivan IV (correspondence). Keenan, Edward L. Kurbski, Andrei. Russia. 1560's-70's. *22A:2588*
Skyscrapers. Architecture. Construction. 1820's-1970's. *25A:497*
Slade Film History Register. Films (collections). Great Britain. 1895-1974. *21A:99*
Slade, Thomas. Ships (design). *Victory* (vessel). 1700-75. *24A:6874*
Sládkovič, Andrej. Historiography. Krčméry, Augustín Horislav. Periodicals, Czech. Slovak National Movement. 1848-65. *23A:7203*
Slanc, Karl. Capital punishment. Press. Slovenia. 1848-78. *24A:7756*
Slander. Byron, Anna Isabella. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. Marriage. 1792-1860. *21A:3279*
—. French Revolution. Marat, Jean Paul. Roux, Jacques (suicide). 1793-94. *21A:1989*
—. Great Britain. Satire. Theater. 1730-1800. *24A:1369*
Slang. Great Britain. Money. 1500's-1973. *21A:2014*
Slate industry. Breadalbane, earls of. Scotland. 17c-20c. *24A:4255*
Slatkonja, Jurij. Composers. Knez, Jurij. Plavec, Gabriel. Slovenia. 15c-17c. *24A:4726*
Slav Academies, union of. Bohemia. Pan-Slavism. 1910-14. *24A:7784*
Slav Congress of 1866. Croats. Czechs. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Poles. Seven Weeks War. 1866-67. *22A:1161*
Slave cowboys. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Cattle. 19c. *24A:976*
Slave Fleet (redeployment). Abolition. Great Britain (Liverpool). Maritime History. 1807-11. *21A:914*
Slave Revolts. Comoro Islands (Anjouan). Economic Structure. France. Peasants. Plantations. Protectorate. Rebellions. 1820-91. *22A:1759*
Slave Trade. Abolition. Great Britain. Negroes. Ramsay, James. 1762-92. *23A:1407*
—. Abolition Movement. Africa. British West Indies. 18c-19c. *25A:1543*
—. Abolition Movement. Burke, Edmund. 1780-92. *23A:6386*
—. Abolition Movement. Buxton, Thomas Fowell. Guinea (Fouta Jallon; Timbo). Sierra Leone (Freetown). Thomson, William Cooper. Timbo expedition. ca 1830-43. *25A:3324*
—. Abolition Movement. France. Literature. Negroes. 1770-1845. *22A:3328*
—. Abolition Movement. Great Britain. Sierra Leone. Temne. 19c. *22A:382*
—. Africa. 1500-1700. *23A:5065*
—. Africa. Americas (North and South). Statistics. 1821-43. *24A:3077*
—. Africa. Brazil. Foreign Policy. France. 1831-50. *24A:5562*
—. Africa. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Mortality rates. 1825-30. *24A:363*
—. Africa. Buck, William. Painting. Ships. 1846-70. *21A:1702*
—. Africa. Cornerin, Robert. 15c-18c. *25A:3092*
—. Africa. Curtin, Philip. Historiography. Latin America. 1495-1885. *21A:352*
—. Africa. Curtin, Philip. North America. Statistics. 1761-1810. *23A:2872*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Jamaica. Mortality. 1782-1808. *25A:3105*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Profits. USA. 1600-1807. *24A:1610*
—. Africa. Great Britain. USA (New England). 16c-19c. *23A:6308*
—. Africa. Natural selection. Negroes. Tribes. USA. 1451-1870. *22A:1701*
—. Africa. Quantitative Methods. 1701-1887. *24A:5665*
—. Africa. *Rainbow* (vessel). Smith, James. USA. 1644-45. *24A:5653*
—. Africa. Río de la Plata. South America. Voyages. 1700-10. *22A:304*
—. Africa, East. *Charles et Georges* (vessel; capture of). France. Portugal. 1857-58. *24A:3702*
—. Africa, East. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1860's-1900. *21A:467*
—. Africa, East. Social Organization. Tipoo Tip. 1870-90. *23A:5090*
—. Africa, West. *Africain* (vessel). 1827. *25A:614*
—. Africa, West. Brazil. Cape Verde Islands. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal. 1469-1775. *21A:2759*
—. Africa, West. Brazil. Pombal, Marquês de. Trading companies. 1756-88. *22A:1637*
—. Africa, West. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Trade. 1860-74. *22A:1746*
—. Africa, West. Colonies. France. Historiography. 1713-93. *23A:3445*
—. Africa, West. Darba Jula. Gambia River. 18c. *24A:3163*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. 1790's. *25A:3334*
—. Africa, West. Great Britain. Mortality . Navy. 1821-39. *25A:6211*
—. Africa, West. *Sam Christovã* (vessel). Voyages. 1535. *24A:602*
—. Agaja, King. Dahomey. Monopolies. Private traders. 1668-1887. *25A:6204*
—. Angola. Brazil. Portugal. 18c. *25A:445*
—. Angola (Luanda; St. Paul). Creoles. 1838-48. *24A:573*
—. Antislavery legislation. Great Britain. 1806-50. *25A:4223*
—. Antislavery movement. Cuba. Great Britain. Rebellions. Turnbull, David. 1840-51. *24A:6346*
—. Antislavery sentiments. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Sugar. Vienna, Congress of. 1807-15. *22A:1636*
—. Aro. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Nigeria. 1807-1907. *22A:1734*
—. Asiento. Negroes. Portugal. Smuggling. Spain. 17c. *22A:2919*
—. Biafra, Bight of. Palm oil. 1698-1850. *24A:3156*
—. Bolivia (La Paz). 1615-1803. *22A:535*
—. Brazil. Dutch West India Company. West Indies. 17c-19c. *25A:1982*
—. British African Society. Diplomacy. France. Public opinion. 1814-15. *25A:1384*
—. Cádiz Company. Negroes. Spain. 1765-79. *25A:2100*
—. Canot, Theodore. Senegal. 1834. *23A:594*
—. Cape Verde Islands. France (Dieppe). Paris, François. Voyages. 1682-83. *24A:614*
—. Capital formation. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. Williams, Eric. 18c. *21A:790*
—. Cities (capital). Togo (Lomé). 1720-1972. *25A:608*
—. Colonial Government. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Sudan. 1874-80. *23A:549*
—. Colonial Government (inspectors; response). France. Guadeloupe. Senegal. 1815-49. *23A:5855*
—. Crawford, Joseph Tucker. Cuba. Great Britain. 1860. *24A:1063*
—. Cuba. 19c. *23A:5698*
—. Cuba. Cultural relations. Guinea. 1778-1898. *24A:5362*
—. Cuba. Statistics. 1790-1843. *23A:3288*
—. Culture, African. Latin America. Negroes. Rebellions. 1500's-1837. *24A:856*
—. Davenport, William. Great Britain (Liverpool). Profits. 1757-88. *23A:3810*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Egypt. Gessi, Romolo. Gordon, Charles George. Italy. Sudan. 1874-81. *24A:7260*
—. Documents. France (Marseilles). Tunisia (Tunis). 1610-17. *25A:2933*
—. Dolben, William. Great Britain. 1788. *22A:850*
—. Dutch West India Company. Gold Coast (Elmina). Great Britain. Netherlands. 19c. *24A:2968*
—. Economic History (elastic supply model). Labor. 1515-1860. *24A:428*
—. Efik (review article). Latham, A. J. H. Nair, K. Kannan. Nigeria (Old Calabar). ca 1600-1906. *25A:3331*
—. Europe. Statistics. USA. 1760-1810. *24A:416*
—. Fernando Póo. San Ildefonso, Treaty of. Spain. 1765-81. *22A:385*
—. Foreign relations. Imperialism. Portugal. 15c-20c. *22A:2341*
—. Fortifications. Gold Coast. Netherlands. 1637-1872. *25A:6219*
—. France. Great Britain. Industrial development. 1716-98. *23A:3293*
—. France. Senegal. 1729-31. *25A:6190*
—. France (Brittany; Nantes). Maritime History. Naval armaments. Shipbuilding. 18c-1825. *22A:2009*
—. France (Honfleur). Negroes. ca 1750-1800. *22A:2008*
—. France (Nantes). Industrialization. 1730-63. *23A:1139*
—. France (Nantes). Mortality. 18c. *25A:1318*
—. France (Nantes). Profits. 1783-92. *23A:1326*
—. France (Nantes). Shipping, long distance. 1814-33. *23A:3363*
—. Gabon. Social organization. 1843-50. *25A:6207*
—. Gold Coast (Elmina). Portugal. São Tomé. 1500-40. *23A:636*
—. Great Britain. Kosoko, King (overthrow). Lagos. Palmerston, 3d Viscount. 1851. *25A:3352*
—. Great Britain. New Granada. Peru. 1846-47. *24A:3492*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). 1665-1750. *23A:3608*
—. Guinea. Portugal. 1758-97. *23A:5179*
—. Guinea. Portugal. *Santiago* (vessel; log). Sierra Leone. Voyages. 1526. *24A:1844*
—. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. 18c-19c. *25A:6494*
—. International Conference for Economic History, 6th. 1760-1843. *23A:2661*
—. Keira Sultanate. Sudan (Darfur). 1600-1874. *23A:5089*
—. Liberia. Navy. 1821-92. *25A:3354*
—. Negroes. Plantations. Social Organization. West Indies. 1940-74. *21A:3144*

—. Nigeria. Prices. Sokoto. 1800-1914. *24A:3162*
Slave trade, internal. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). 1852-72. *22A:3208*
Slave Trade (review article). Africa. Americas (North and South). Anstey, Roger. Curtin, Philip. Quantitative methods. 1707-1807. *24A:432*
Slave Trade (suppression). Commerce. France. Great Britain. Maritime Law (ship searches). 1841-45. *24A:2797*
—. Cuba. Dulce, Domingo. Great Britain. 1807-64. *24A:3647*
—. Fernando Póo. Mixed Commission Courts. Sierra Leone (Freetown). 1808-34. *22A:1738*
Slavery *See also* Abolition Movement; Antislavery Sentiments; Emancipation; Freedmen; Fugitive Slaves; Negroes; Slave Trade.
—. Abolition. Cerrato, Alonso López de. Contreras, Hernando. Contreras, Pedro. Indians. Nicaragua. Reform. 1548-50. *24A:3475*
—. Abolition. Cúcuta, Congress of. Education. Freedom of the press. New Granada. 1821. *21A:3056*
—. Abolition Movement. Banditry. Indians. Peru. Rebellions. Tribute. 1820-1900. *21A:3132*
—. Abolition Movement. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Haiti. Military campaigns. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1801-22. *24A:3661*
—. Abolition Movement. Brazil. Gama, Luiz Gonzaga Pinto da. 1830-88. *21A:3100*
—. Abolition movement. Brazil (Campos). Secret Societies. 1879-88. *24A:6193*
—. Abolition Movement. Brazil (Pernambuco). Labor, free. Sugar plantations. ca 1840-1900. *22A:536*
—. Abolition Movement. Colonial Government. French Sudan. Senegal. 1848-1905. *23A:627*
—. Abolition movement. Colonies. Convention. French Revolution. Negroes. 1790's. *25A:1301*
—. Abolition Movement. Cuba. Great Britain. 1833-45. *25A:1150*
—. Abolition movement. Great Britain. Madden, Richard Robert. 1833-86. *24A:3667*
—. Africa. Freedom, concept of. Monarchy. -20c. *23A:5071*
—. Africa, West. Exports. Gold. 1450-1850. *24A:3136*
—. Africa, West. Islam. Jakhanke. ca 1250-1870. *25A:3349*
—. Africans. Colonial Government. Goa. India. Portugal. 1500-1800. *24A:5924*
—. Agricultural Labor. Italy, northern. USA. 17c-1881. *24A:7230*
—. Agricultural Production. Brazil. Economic Growth. 16c-19c. *22A:3212*
—. Algeria. Cathcart, James Leander (journal). Pirates. USA. ca 1785-95. *22A:1716*
—. Americas (North and South). Historiography. Negroes. 1960's-70's. 16c-19c. *23A:3158*
—. Americas (North and South). Melville, Herman. Symbolism in Literature. Violence. 1799. *21A:318*
—. Americas (North and South). Racism. 16c-19c. *24A:2903*
—. Annexation. Cuba. *New York Times* (newspaper). Spain. USA. 1851-69. *23A:1055*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Human Rights. Property rights. 1820-24. *23A:967*
—. Army ('Abid al-Bukhari). Ethnic Groups. Morocco. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. Social Classes. 1674-1757. *25A:576*
—. Ashburton, 1st Baron. *Creole* (vessel). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Rebellions. USA. Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842. 1841-53. *22A:3543*
—. Authorship. Defoe, Daniel. Drury, Robert. Madagascar. 1701-43. *22A:3534*
—. Autobiography and Memoirs. Ethiopia. 19c. *24A:535*
—. Balkans. Cities. Mediterranean Sea and Area (Western islands). Population. Trade. 16c-17c. *24A:5571*
—. Barbados. British West Indies. Colonial governors. Law and society. 1780-1825. *21A:668*
—. Barbados (Bridgetown). Methodist Chapel (destruction). Rebellions. Shrewsbury, William James. 1790-1825. *24A:1049*
—. Bath, Jonas Mohammed. Mandingos. Repatriation. Trinidad. 1804-38. *23A:1078*
—. Baud, Jean Chrétien. Colonial Government. Ministerial responsibility. Surinam. 1842-45. *25A:6654*
—. Bibliographies. Delgado, Martín Morúa. Latin America. Literature. Romero, Anselmo Suarez. 1839-91. *21A:570*
—. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Bordeaux. France. History (local, regional, colonial). Libraries. Voyages. 1600-1974. *21A:2579*
—. Bida emirate. Labor. Nigeria. 1857-1901. *24A:3154*
—. Brazil. Cities. Latin America. USA. 1817-68. *24A:6059*
—. Brazil. Colonialism. Films (review article). Historiography. Racism. 19c-20c. *25A:1054*
—. Brazil. Economy, closed. 19c. *22A:1883*
—. Brazil. Emancipation. Isabel, Princess. 1888. *24A:3525*
—. Brazil. Gold Mines and Mining. Negroes. 1690's-1790's. *24A:980*
—. Brazil. Historiography. 18c-19c. *24A:6227*
—. Brazil. Law. 1808-89. *23A:3239*
—. Brazil (Campinas). Rebellions. 1832. *23A:3244*
—. Brazil (Ilhéus). Rebellions. 18c. *24A:3539*
—. Brazil, northeastern. Plantations. Sugar. 1850-88. *22A:3203*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Family. 1791. *24A:970*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Law. 1837-88. *23A:3238*
—. British Honduras. Lumber and Lumbering. 1775-1837. *25A:6554*
—. British West Indies. Demography. Economic Conditions. USA. 17c-19c. *23A:3282*
—. British West Indies. Family. 1800-34. *23A:5685*
—. British West Indies. Historiography. 1816-34. *24A:1048*
—. British West Indies. Historiography. Plantations. Social Conditions. 1970's. 18c-19c. *22A:1915*
—. British West Indies. Jamaica. Profits. Sugar. 19c. *22A:1914*
—. British West Indies. Latin America. Race. USA. 17c-19c. *21A:331*
—. British West Indies. Phillips family. Plantations. Senior family. 1771-1815. *25A:6676*
—. Cape Colony. 17c-19c. *25A:587*
—. Capitalism. Ideology. 19c. *25A:459*
—. Central America. Colonial Government. López de Cerrato, Alonso. Reform. 1540-55. *24A:3423*
—. Children. Chinese voluntary association. Hong Kong. Kidnapping. Society for the Protection of Women and Girls (Po Leung Kuk). 1844-93. *23A:701*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Protestant ethic. Sermons. ca 1700-66. *24A:6805*
—. Civil Rights. Debbasch, Yvan. French West Indies. Haiti. Negroes. Race Relations. Reform. 1635-1833. *22A:581*
—. Civil War. Darwin, Charles. Gray, Asa. Letters. USA. 1844-66. *25A:7038*
—. Colloquium of American and Soviet historians, 2d. Historiography. Peasants. USA. USSR. 1975. *25A:5352*
—. Colombia (Chocó). Gold mines and mining. Profits. 1680-1810. *23A:5626*
—. Colonial Government. Costa Rica. 17c-18c. *24A:3470*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Development. Local politics. Spain. Venezuela. 1526-1810. *24A:6326*
—. Colonial government. Plantations. Rebellions. Surinam. Working conditions. 1750-59. *22A:571*
—. Colonial history. Historiography. Indians. Latin America. Negroes. Social history. 16c-19c. *21A:586*
—. Colonial Office. Emancipation. Great Britain. Stephen, James. 1813-47. *24A:6646*
—. Colonization. West Indies. 1492-17c. *25A:1143*
—. Comoro Islands (Mayotte). Emancipation. 1841-56. *24A:5768*
—. Concentration camps. Elkins, Stanley M. Germany. Personality. USA (South). 18c-1945. *21A:2709*
—. Conservatism. Cuba. Intellectuals. Liberalism. 1800-50. *23A:1059*
—. Cooper, Anna Julia. French Revolution. Historians (black). USA. West Indies. 1892-1925. ca 1789. *23A:2600*
—. Cuba. Economic Structure. Plantations. Sugar industry. USA. 1800-1920's. *23A:1057*
—. Cuba. Great Britain. Jamaica. Social change. Sugar duties. 1807-54. *23A:3280*
—. Cuba. Marriage, Mixed. Pimienta-Dodge family. 19c-20c. *24A:1058*
—. Cuba. Middle Classes. Spain (Catalonia). 1786-1886. *24A:6345*
—. Cuba. Negroes. Poetry. Racism. Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción. 1809-44. *25A:1151*
—. Cuba. Novels. Racism. Villaverde, Cirilio *(Cecilia Valdés)*. 1882. *23A:5696*
—. Cuba. Novels. Social Conditions. Villaverde, Cirilo *(Cecilia Valdés)*. 1830. *25A:6682*
—. Developing nations. Historiography. Political attitudes. Rural areas. ca 17c-20c. *23A:2775*
—. Devşirme youths. Ottoman Empire. 17c. *22A:406*
—. Diplomacy. Franciscans. Girón, Bartolomé. Morocco. Spain. Treaties. 1765-66. *21A:2648*
—. Dominica. Great Britain. Maroons. Plantations. 1763-1815. *24A:3636*
—. Economics. 15c-19c. *24A:5550*
—. Economics. Emancipation. Europe. Labor, free. USA. -1910. *22A:2927*
—. Emancipation. 400 BC-1977. *24A:2900*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Hausa. Land tenure. Nigeria. 19c-1920's. *23A:5175*
—. Emancipation. Great Britain. Mauritius. Planters. Rebellions. 1832. *24A:5764*
—. Emancipation. New Granada (Popayán). 1839-43. *24A:3493*
—. Family structure. Fertility. Jamaica. Plantations. 1817-32. *21A:1882*
—. Fiji. Indians. Methodist Church. Missions and Missionaries. 1879-1920. *21A:2985*
—. French West Indies. Law. Poisoning. Public opinion. Voodoo. 18c-1848. *22A:1917*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1757-61. *24A:6869*
—. Gold. Indians. Nicaragua. ca 1524-60. *24A:3474*
—. Government Enterprise. Negroes. Paraguay. Ranches. 1840-60. *25A:6637*
—. Great Britain. Law. Negroes. West Indies. 1555-1833. *21A:2159*
—. Health. Jamaica. Plantations. Quier, John. Worthy Park (plantation). 1767-1838. *24A:3665*
—. Herder, Johann von. Negroes. 18c. *25A:4939*
—. Historiography. 16c-20c. *24A:2891*
—. Historiography. Latin America. Negroes. 16c-19c. *25A:964*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Russia. 1970-75. ca 1300-17c. *23A:7405*
—. Human Rights. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Montaigne, Michel de. Montesinos, Antonio. Public Opinion. Vitoria, Francisco de. 15c-19c. *22A:2873*
—. Indians. New Spain (Pánuco). West Indies. 16c. *25A:998*
—. Islam. Names. New Granada. 18c. *22A:1867*
—. Jamaica. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Rebellions. 1831-34. *24A:1073*
—. Landownership. Latin America. Production. West Indies. 18c. *25A:3668*
—. Latin America. Race Relations (review article). 16c-20c. 1973-75. *24A:6071*
—. Latin America. Tannenbaum, Frank. 1619-1865. *24A:857*
—. Legislation (proposed). Spain. Urizar, José Antonio de. 1795. *25A:2064*
—. Literature. Negroes. Puerto Rico. 19c-20c. *24A:3670*
—. Mali. Songhai. 1493-1528. *25A:3333*
—. Martinique (Rivière-Pilote). Parish registers. Population. 1802-29. *22A:588*
—. Middle Classes. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. West Indies. 18c-19c. *24A:7406*
—. Montesquieu, Charles de. 18c. *24A:3777*
—. Nationalism. Negroes. West Indies. 16c-20c. *23A:5682*
—. Negroes. Surinam. 19c. *24A:3596*
—. Nigeria. Sokoto caliphate. Villages. Zaria emirate. 1900. *25A:620*
—. Nyasa-Tanganyika corridor. Women, captive. 1880-94. *23A:5096*
—. Philosophes. 1745-65. *25A:5987*
—. Rebellions. Russia. Serfdom. USA. 1800-60. *25A:8263*
—. Russia. Serfs. USA. 18c-1860's. *23A:7406*
—. Siam. 15c-1905. *25A:6402*
—. Technological change. USA. West Indies. 19c. *22A:2928*
—. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1831-59. *23A:3391*
—. Venezuela. 16c-1854. *23A:5656*
—. West Indies. 1492-. *23A:1054*
Slavery (manumission). Brazil (Bahia). 1684-1745. *22A:3211*
Slavery (review article). Africa. 1400-1970. *25A:6132*
—. Africa. 15c-19c. *25A:6133*
—. Boulle, Pierre H. Europe. Industrialization. Richardson, David. Williams, Eric (*Capitalism and Slavery*). 1716-98. *23A:2883*

—. Bowser, Frederick P. Negroes. Peru. 1524-1650. *23A:5642*
—. Brazil. Conrad, Robert. Toplin, Robert Brent. 1850's-88. *22A:3204*
—. Brazil. Cuba. 18c-19c. *23A:838*
—. British Empire. 17c-18c. *24A:7104*
—. British Empire. Colonialism. Indians. Labor. Tinker, Hugh. 1830-1920. *25A:6363*
—. South America (Pacific coast). 1524-1620. *23A:926*
Slavery, theory of. Productivity. -19c. *24A:443*
Slavery (views of). Germany. Negroes. 1800-50. *24A:2070*
Slaves. Africans. Creoles. Family structure. Trinidad and Tobago. 1813. *25A:3824*
—. American Revolution. British West Indies. Food Supply. Trade. 1771-1804. *24A:3638*
—. Antigua. Rebellions. 1700-40. *25A:1146*
—. Arawaks. Colonialism. Economic development. Haiti. ca 18c. *24A:3660*
—. Archives, National. Rebellions. Venezuela. 1809. *23A:5672*
—. Assemblies, Nocturnal. Hispaniola (La Marmelade). Mesmerism. Trials. 1786. *25A:3820*
—. Bahamas (Great Exuma). Jamaica. Plantations. Social Conditions. 1780-1840. *25A:1145*
—. Bibliographies. Colonization. French West Indies. Plantations. 1968. *21A:3149*
—. Brazil. Franciscans. Monasteries. 1595-1888. *24A:3544*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Population. 1805-11. *21A:3103*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Farrapos. Race Relations. Separatist Movements. 1835-45. *24A:3531*
—. British West Indies. Fertility. USA. 1650-1830. *25A:1147*
—. Ceramics. Culture. Jamaica. 18c. *24A:1071*
—. Church of England. Jamaica. Lipscomb, Christopher. Religious education. 1824-34. *24A:3669*
—. Colonists. Haiti. Race Relations. 1789-94. *23A:1067*
—. Economic Conditions. Mali. 1800-1908. *24A:3155*
—. Emancipation. Friends, Society of. Missions and Missionaries. Zanzibar. 1890-1909. *23A:545*
—. Emancipation. Senegal. 1848. *23A:623*
—. Emigration. Papiamento (Creole language). Poetry. Puerto Rico. 1830. *21A:680*
—. Europeans. Letters patent, royal. Ojeda, Alonso de. Venezuela. 1504. *23A:1044*
—. Galleys. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Persecution. Protestantism. 1660-90. *23A:7035*
—. Haciendas. Jesuits. Mortality. Peru. 1714-67. *23A:3262*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Rebellions. Spartacus. 1930's-70's. 74 BC-73 BC. *24A:5159*
—. Jamaica. Kinship. Social organization. 1655-1830. *24A:1072*
—. Jamaica. Mortality. 1780-1840. *21A:676*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Moravian Church. West Indies. 1731-1834. *23A:1053*
Slaves, Brazilian. Circle of Ouidah (Annual Report). Colonial Government. Dahomey. France. Political activities. ca 1908. *24A:3137*
Slaves (Christian). Africa, North. Moslems. 12c-19c. *23A:5104*
—. Africa, North. Pirates. 1600-1815. *25A:6150*
Slaves, Moslem. Algiers, flight to. Galleys. Mediterranean Sea and Area. *San Gennaro* (vessel). *Sant'Antonio* (vessel). Sicily (Trapani). 1750's. *25A:2966*
Slavianskii Vek (periodical). Austria (Vienna). Neo-Slavism. Werhun, Dimitrij. 1900-05. *25A:7989*
Slavic and East European Collections. Literature. Yale University (Sterling Library). 1977. *23A:7018*
Slavic Lindentrees. Austro-Slavism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Organizations. Patriotism. 1848-49. *21A:2360*
Slavic Studies. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Cultural cooperation. Europe, Eastern. USSR. 1953-73. *25A:2844*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Historiography. USSR. 1947-77. *25A:5674*
—. Agricultural history. Historians. Lithuania. Picheta, V. I. (tribute). USSR. 1878-1960's. *25A:5649*
—. All-Union Scholarly Conference of Historians-Slavicists, 7th. Bulgaria. USSR. 1975. *24A:5292*
—. American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies (symposium). 1976. *25A:171*
—. Austria. Matl, Josef (obituary). 1897-1974. *23A:4614*
—. Austria. Saria, Balduin (obituary). 1893-1974. *23A:4620*
—. Austria. Schmid, Heinrich Felix (obituary). 1896-1963. *23A:2598*
—. Austria (Graz). Europe, Southeastern. Institute for Slavic Studies. 1871-1971. *23A:2645*
—. Balkans. Zachariadis, Georgios. 1778-1835. *24A:7709*
—. Bibliographies. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. 1966-71. *21A:5*
—. Bohemia. Czech National Museum. *Musejnik* (journal). 1827-1914. *24A:7782*
—. Bulgaria. Historians. International Congress of Slavic Studies, 7th. 1973. *25A:173*
—. Canada. Islamic studies. Scholarship. 1950-70. *23A:2689*
—. Dissertations. Historiography. 1973-77. *25A:5542*
—. Dobrovský, Josef. Germany. 19c. *21A:3624*
—. *Drang nach Osten.* Emigration. Expansionism. Germany. Schiemann, Theodor. 1892-1914. *25A:4954*
—. Drinov, M. S. (letters). Makushev, V. V. 1870-75. *24A:5064*
—. Finland. Helsinki, University of. 1684-1973. *25A:2135*
—. Folk culture. International Congress of Slavic Studies, 7th. 1973. *23A:2655*
—. Folklore. Great Britain. Ralston, W. R. 19c. *24A:7077*
—. France. Russia. 1839-1973. *25A:1224*
—. Germany. Jagić, Vatroslav *(Archives of Slavic Philology).* Köhler, Reinhold. Rumania. 19c. *21A:2733*
—. Germany. Pertz, Georg Heinrich. 19c. *21A:2739*
—. Germany. Philology. Schlözer, August Ludwig von. 18c. *21A:3617*
—. Historians. Middle Ages. Udal'tsova, Z. V. (tribute). 1918-78. *25A:5608*
—. International cooperation. 1960's-70's. *22A:2736*
—. International cooperation. 1974. *22A:2747*
—. Repp, Friedrich (obituary). 1903-74. *25A:2797*
—. Russia. 1850's-1914. *25A:8270*
Slavic tradition. Literature. Nasturel, Uriste. Wallachia. 17c. *21A:2447*
Slavic Union. Austria. Parliament. 1909-11. *25A:2345*
Slavin, A. Business history. Gourvish, T. R. Great Britain. Harvey, C. E. Management performance. 1870-1939. *25A:4623*
Slavonia. Elementary Education. Military frontier. 1789. *25A:7920*
Slavonia (Syrmia archdiocese). Census. Serbs. 1800-20. *25A:2336*
Slavophiles *See also* Westernizers.
—. Aksakov, Ivan. Koshelev, Alexander. Liberalism. Russia. Samarin, George. 1860's. *25A:5384*
—. Aksakov, Ivan S. Bohemia. *Den* (journal). Habsburg Empire. Russia. 1860's. *23A:4462*
—. Aksakov, Konstantin (note). Ideology. Liberalism. Russia. 1855-81. *24A:5094*
—. Chaadaev, Pëtr (*Philosophical Letter*). Ideas, History of. Russia. Westernizers. 1836. *23A:4499*
—. Iazykov, N. M. Poetry. Russia. 1820's-46. *23A:2441*
—. Kireevsky, Ivan (review article). Russia. 1800-60. *25A:2607*
—. Križanić, Juraj. Reform. Russia. 1659-83. *25A:8209*
—. *Mir* (definition). *Obshchina* (definition). Russia. 19c. *24A:8017*
—. Russia. Utopias (review article). Walicki, Andrzej. Westernizers. 1840-60. *25A:8298*
Slavophilism *See also* Pan-Slavism.
—. Aksakov, Konstantin (letter). Nicholas I. Political Theory. Russia. 1848. *25A:2691*
—. Cyril-Methodius Brotherhood. International cooperation. Petrashevsky circle. Poland. Revolutionaries. Russia. Ukraine. 1840-49. *21A:2690*
—. Editors and Editing. Intelligentsia. *Moskvitianin* (journal). Russia. 1850-56. *24A:5022*
—. Gaj, Ljudevít. Nationalism. ca 1830-72. *23A:4270*
—. Historians. Pogodin, Mikhail. Poland. Russia. 1820-75. *24A:7853*
Slavs *See also* Slavs, South.
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Balkans. USSR. 1976. *25A:155*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Europe, Eastern. Foreign relations. Germany. Historiography, Soviet. -20c. 1960-75. *25A:2937*
—. Alexander the Great (decree; manuscript). Slovenia. 14c-16c. *22A:1145*
—. Armies. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Propaganda, subversive. Radetzky, Joseph. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1498*
—. Astronomy. Folklore. Slovenia. 1974. *22A:1141*
—. Austria. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1848-1970. *22A:2843*
—. Balkan policy. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Prussia. Russia. 1859. *23A:200*
—. Bohemia. German (Viennese dialect). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Migration, internal. Social problems. 19c. *24A:2297*
—. Bohemia. Nationalism. Russia. 1700-50. *22A:3926*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Germans. Language. Pan-Slav Congress. 1848. *23A:2791*
—. Capitalism. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. ca 1815-67. *24A:2227*
—. Catholic humanism. Habsburg Empire. Liberalism. Nationalism. 1792-1868. *21A:2359*
—. Colleges and Universities (German-speaking). Europe, Central and Eastern. Science. 1348-1970. *22A:2887*
—. Community. 1760's-1840's. *24A:5444*
—. Dalmatia. Fraternal societies. Italy (Marches). Religious life. 15c-17c. *25A:7481*
—. Decembrists. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1818-25. *25A:5422*
—. Diplomacy. Hilferding, A. F. (letters). Raevskii, M. F. Russia. 1850's-70's. *24A:8053*
—. Dualism. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Political Participation. 1907-16. *22A:3881*
—. Education. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Nationalism. 18c. *21A:3674*
—. Etymology. German. Križanić, Juraj. Language. 1618-83. *23A:401*
—. Europe, Eastern. International Congress of Slavicists, 5th. Legislation. Methodology. -19c. *23A:4232*
—. Folklore. Germans. Historians. Schier, Bruno. -20c. *23A:389*
—. Foreign Policy. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Germans. 1866-1900. *24A:4748*
—. Foreign Relations. International Commission for Slavic Studies. 15c-20c. *23A:2648*
—. Franko, Ivan. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. 1848-1901. *24A:4735*
—. Freedom of the Press. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2246*
—. Häberlin, Dionysius (letters). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jellačić, Josip. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:1130*
—. Habsburg Empire. Harmenopoulos, Konstantinos. *Hexabiblos.* Law (Byzantine). 1744-1918. *24A:7742*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, Czech. 18c. *24A:7748*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1848. *25A:2347*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:4743*
—. Habsburg Empire. Progressivism. Youth Movements. 1880-99. *24A:7751*
—. Habsburg Empire (Dalmatia; Krivošije). Nationalism. Public opinion, Czech. Rebellions. 1869-70. *22A:3886*
—. International Congress of Slavicists, 8th. 1973. *25A:2867*
—. Witchcraft (water ordeal). ca 1150-1900. *25A:382*
Slavs, South. Argentina. Chile. Ethnic groups. Immigrants. 1840-1974. *22A:1863*
—. Artists. Exhibits and Expositions. Nationalism. Petrovic, Nadezda. Political Attitudes. Serbia (Belgrade). 1904. *22A:2552*
—. Balkans. Cultural history. 500-20c. *25A:2322*
—. Balkans. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Nationalism. 1830's-50's. *23A:2193*
—. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Exiles, Polish. Orthodox Eastern Church. Pius IX, Pope. Unification. 1846-49. *24A:4723*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Terlecki, Hipolit. Tommaseo, Niccolò. Unification. 1832-53. *25A:5086*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Terlecki, Hipolit. Uniates. 1830's-50's. *24A:7692*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigrés. France (Paris). Hôtel Lambert. Independence Movements. Poland. 1840-50. *23A:2341*
—. Czechs. Diplomacy. Language barriers. Rieger, Franz von (trip). 1846-48. *23A:2197*

—. Eastern Question. 1875-78. *25A:5121*
—. Eastern Question. Europe. Socialists. 1875-78. *25A:2311*
—. Economic History. Habsburg Empire. Social history. Venetia. 15c-17c. *23A:4234*
—. Fiume resolution. Habsburg Empire. 1905. *24A:2257*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Italy. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1848-49. ca 1914-70's. *25A:5532*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography, Yugoslav. Italians. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4745*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Budapest). 1790-1914. *25A:5155*
—. Herzen, Alexander. Independence Movements. 1853-70. *25A:5425*
—. Historiography, Italian. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 19c-20c. *25A:2332*
—. Illyrian movement. Independence. Yugoslavia. 1600-1929. *22A:1139*
—. Nationalism. Social organization. ca 1895-1914. *25A:7888*
Sleidanus, Johannes *(De quatuor monarchiis)*. Germany. Philosophy of History. Textbooks. 16c-18c. *24A:1808*
Sleighth, John. France. Parliament. Political Participation. Senegal. Valantin, Durand Barthélemy. 1848-51. *25A:330*
Slide rule, logarithmic. Bibliography. Delamain, Richard *(Grammelogia)*. Inventions. 1631-33. *22A:297*
Sloane, Hans. Letters. Newton, Isaac. Royal Society. Scheuzer, Johann Gaspar. Science. Woodward, John. 1701-30. *25A:3180*
Sloboda (newspaper). Balkans. Bulgaria. Confederation. Dimitrov, Georgi (article). 1913. *25A:8043*
Slokar, Ivan (obituary). Economic history. Historians. 1884-1970. *24A:115*
Slonimsky, Chaim Selig. *Hacefira* (periodical). Jews. Poland (Warsaw). Press. 1862-1939. *22A:3964*
—. Inventions. Poland (Warsaw). Telegraph. 1836-1904. *24A:7872*
Slovak Central State Archive. Agriculture Ministry. Archives. Hungary. 1874-1917. *25A:2398*
Slovak Historical Society (7th Congress). Historiography. 15c-18c. 1960-75. *25A:8013*
Slovak National Movement. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Triple Alliance. Triple Entente. 1879-1907. *23A:2223*
—. Historiography. Krčméry, Augustín Horislav. Periodicals, Czech. Sládkovič, Andrej. 1848-65. *23A:7203*
Slovak National Party. Elections. Hungary. Middle classes. 1901. *25A:7944*
—. Elections. Hungary. Parliament. Suffrage. 1901-14. *22A:3925*
—. Francis Ferdinand, Archduke. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Politics, Belvedere. 1913. *21A:3675*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Political parties. 1870-1914. *25A:2349*
—. Middle Classes. Nationalism. Political program. 1900-14. *24A:4814*
Slovak National Uprising. Czechoslovakia. Historical consciousness. 19c-1944. *22A:3921*
Slovakia. Agricultural history. Peasants. 18c-20c. *25A:2391*
—. Agricultural production. Peasants. Social mobility. 1890-1910. *25A:8019*
—. Agriculture. 1900-14. *23A:4328*
—. Agriculture. Historiography (British, Magyar, Slovak). Marxist interpretations. 1848-1918. *21A:2392*
—. Antiwar sentiment. Balkan Wars. Social Democrats. 1912-13. *25A:2388*
—. *Apologia*. Authorship. Bél, Mátyás. 18c. *25A:2392*
—. *Apology*. Authorship. Bél, Mátyás. 18c. *24A:2377*
—. Autonomy. Nationalism. States' rights. ca 1840's-1918. *25A:8012*
—. Autonomy. Nationalism. Towns, chartered. 1217-1723. *25A:2402*
—. Bardějov City College. Colleges and Universities. Income. Teachers. 1604-46. *22A:2515*
—. Bernolák, Anton. Hungary. Nationalism. ca 1723-90. *25A:7958*
—. Bibliographies. 19c-20c. *23A:4330*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Reformation. 16c. *24A:4795*
—. Bibliographies. Mining. 1970's. *25A:2397*
—. Blaho, Pavel. Hlasists. Hungary. Nationalism. Šrobár, Vavro. 1899-1918. *24A:2373*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Haugwitz, Karl von. Prokopp, Ludwig Ferdinand. Textile Industry. 1755-56. *22A:3884*
—. Bohemia. Hamuljak, Martin. Nationalism. Palacký, František (letters). 1827-28. *21A:2386*
—. Capitalism. Management, town. 1848-1918. *21A:2383*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clericalism. People's Party. 1905-38. *25A:7992*
—. Ceramics. Hutterian Brethren. Moravia. 16c-19c. *25A:2394*
—. Class struggle. Habsburg Empire. Reform. 1750-1800. *25A:2393*
—. Class Struggle. Iron miners. Robot. 16c-18c. *24A:7803*
—. Cultural Imperialism. Hungary. Moyses, Stephen. Nationalism. 1840's-60's. *22A:2511*
—. Czech. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Language policy. 1849-60. *23A:7067*
—. Czechoslovakia. Prehistory-1960's. *22A:3940*
—. Defense Policy. Hungary. Middle Classes. 1910-12. *22A:3873*
—. Demography. Vital Statistics. 16c-19c. *23A:2284*
—. Diplomacy. History. Kirschbaum, Joseph M. (tribute). Politics. 1913-73. *22A:63*
—. Economic exploitation. Miners. 16c-18c. *24A:4826*
—. Economic History. Feudalism. Urban history. 1768-73. *23A:2296*
—. Educational policy. Hungary. Magyarization. 1879-1908. *25A:7946*
—. Elections. Hungarians. Political parties. 1901-10. *23A:7175*
—. Emigration. Industrialization. 1900-14. *23A:4327*
—. Enlightenment. Fándly, Juraj. Intellectuals. Nationalism. 1750-1811. *22A:1182*
—. Ethnic consciousness. Independence, concept of. Nationalism. 10c-. *23A:4316*
—. Expansionism. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 16c-17c. *23A:2298*
—. Feudalism (breakdown). Joseph II. Land reform. Rebellions. Robot. 17c-18c. *24A:7777*
—. Furdek, Stephen. Hlinka, Andrew. Pan-Slavism. Political repression. 1906. *24A:4810*
—. Furdek, Stephen. Hungary. Political repression. USA. 1890-1906. *24A:4742*
—. Gregor-Tajovský, Jozef. Realism, critical. Short stories. 1885-1910. *25A:7993*
—. Hell, Maximilian. Mining Engineering. Scientists. 1720-92. *21A:1185*
—. Historians. Literary Criticism. Matuška, Alexander (obituary). 1910-75. *24A:2670*
—. Historiography. Revolution of 1848. 1965-. 1848-49. *21A:1180*
—. Historiography, Marxist. Urban History. 13c-17c. 1971. *25A:5721*
—. Hlasists. Ideology. National Party. 19c-20c. *24A:2367*
—. Hungary. Law. Minorities. 19c. *21A:1132*
—. Hungary. Magyarization. Nationalism. Palacký, František. Political Protest. 19c. *24A:4801*
—. Hungary. Middle classes. National Party. Suffrage, universal. 1901-18. *25A:8011*
—. Hungary. Peasants. Rákóczy, Francis II. Rebellions. 1706-09. *25A:7927*
—. Industrial Revolution. Social Change. 19c. *24A:2374*
—. Intellectuals. Language. Nationalism. 1780-1848. *24A:2344*
—. Intellectuals. Nationalism, cultural. Štúr, L'udovít. 1815-48. *22A:1183*
—. Intellectuals. *Prúdy* (periodical). Youth. 1909-14. *23A:2288*
—. Markets. Towns. 16c-19c. *25A:2408*
—. Miners. Rebellions. Strikes. 16c-18c. *25A:2412*
—. National integration. Štefánek, Anton. Tönnies, Ferdinand. 1877-1964. *25A:8015*
—. Political repression. 623-1970's. *23A:4322*
Slovakia (Bardejov, Prešov). Economic development. Handwork. 1597-1648. *24A:4808*
Slovakia (Bratislava). Culture. Nationalism. Politics. 1780-1918. *21A:2372*
Slovakia (Kremnica). Business Cycles. Hungary. Mining. 1450-1600. *25A:5211*
Slovakia (Levoča). Europe, Eastern. Trade. 17c. *25A:7996*
Slovakia (Nové Zámky). Ahmed Pasha (farm). Boundary decree. Ottoman Empire. 1663-65. *23A:4309*
Slovakia (Skleno). Born, Ignaz von. Metallurgy (amalgamation process). 1786. *23A:7205*
Slovakia (Spiš; Levoča). Catholic Church. Mary, Virgin (Our Lady of Levoča). Shrines. Worship. ca 13c-1975. *23A:4321*
Slovakia (Tatra Mountains). Health. Spas. 1875-1975. *22A:1178*
Slovakia (Trenčín). Authorship. Bél, Mátyás. Christianity. 18c. *24A:4827*
—. Bél, Mátyás (manuscripts). Magin, Jan Baltazar (apology). 18c. *25A:2403*
—. Literature. Magin, Jan Baltazar (apology). 18c. *25A:2386*
Slovakia (Trnava). City Life. Economic growth. Social change. 18c-19c. *21A:1175*
Slovakia (Zabokreky). Ottoman Empire. Taxation. 1663-64. *25A:2387*
Slovaks. Army (Hungarian units). Habsburg Empire. Magyarization. 1865-1918. *24A:2224*
—. Belorussians. Cultural relations. Czechs. 14c-20c. *24A:4705*
—. Bulgaria. Cultural relations. Czechs. Jireček, Konstantin Josef. 1878-1918. *25A:2313*
—. Catholic Party. Hungary. Politics. Zichy, Ferdinand. 1895-1905. *25A:7945*
—. Concordia Club. Czechs. Hungary (Budapest). Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialism. 1866-90. *21A:3692*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. Young Slovaks. 1830's-48. *22A:1164*
—. Culture. Discrimination. Habsburg Empire. Minorities. 1800-1918. *22A:1185*
—. Culture. Ethnology. Habsburg Empire. Vojvodina. ca 1720-1970. *25A:2351*
—. Culture. Hungary, northern. Immigration. Nationalism. USA. 1780-1903. *24A:2372*
—. Czechoslovakism. Havlíček, Karel. Nationalism. 1848-1918. *24A:4805*
—. Czechs. Literary relations. -20c. *24A:4796*
—. Czechs. Mureşanu, Aurel. Nationalism. Rumanians. Štefánič, Milos. Transylvania. 1891-95. *22A:2473*
—. Czechs. Pan-Slavism. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:2385*
—. Elections. Habsburg Empire. Hodža, Milan. Parliament. Serbs. Vojvodina. ca 1869-1910. *25A:5157*
—. Forgery. Hungary. Tolstoy, Leo (declaration). 1907. *22A:3879*
—. Germany. Hungary. Hurban, Jozef Miloslav. Magyarization. Nationalism. 1859-67. *21A:3671*
—. Historical consciousness. Hungary. Moravia. 16c. *24A:4807*
—. Hungary. Language. Nationalities Law of 1868. 1899. *25A:7925*
—. Hungary (Budapest). Shevelov, Nikolai. Social conditions. 1868. *21A:3670*
—. Hungary (Budapest). Social Democratic Party. 1893-1900. *21A:2422*
—. Immigration. Magyarization. Social mobility. USA. 1890's-1930's. *25A:2410*
—. Inventions. Scientists. 19c. *21A:2395*
Slovan (periodical). Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Podgornik, Fran (editorials). Political Factions. Slovenes. 1879-93. *24A:7745*
Slovene. Dictionaries. 16c-20c. *25A:7933*
—. Habsburg Empire. Language policy. Public Administration. 1748-1853. *25A:7956*
Slovene Historians, 17th Conference of. 1974. *23A:2664*
Slovenes. Austria. Bibliographies. Klemenčič, Nace. Physicists. 1890's. *21A:1647*
—. Austria. Kardelj, Edward. Nationalism. 13c-20c. *23A:4257*
—. Austria (Styria). Elementary Education. Teachers. ca 1850's-1974. *23A:4275*
—. Carinthia. Einspieler, Andrej. Habsburg Empire. Politics. 1875-80. *23A:2236*
—. Carinthia. Elementary Education. Society of Saints Cyril and Methodius. 1885-1913. *25A:7962*
—. Carinthia. Government. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1848-1972. *23A:4252*
—. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. 1879-93. *23A:4258*
—. Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Germans. Toponymy (review article). 19c-20c. *23A:4256*
—. Carinthia. Historiography. Linhart, Anton T. 15c-18c. 6c-9c. *25A:7936*
—. Carinthia. Minorities. 18c-20c. *23A:7131*
—. Carinthia. Nationalism. 19c-1918. *25A:7953*
—. Colleges and Universities. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Italians. 1900-14. *24A:7743*
—. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. 1572-73. *23A:2208*
—. Daily Life. Industrialization. Italy. 1888-1975. *23A:6513*

—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Podgornik, Fran (editorials). Political Factions. *Slovan* (periodical). 1879-93. *24A:7745*
—. Habsburg Empire. Political Factions. 1879-93. *23A:4259*
—. Language, literary. Nationalism. -1914. *23A:4241*
—. Nationalism. 1848-67. *23A:7056*
Slovenia. Agriculture. Fruitgrowing. 1896-1972. *24A:7734*
—. Agriculture. Rogatec, manor. 1456-1566. *23A:2211*
—. Alexander the Great (decree; manuscript). Slavs. 14c-16c. *22A:1145*
—. Art. Čop, Matija. Korytko, Emil. Langus, Matevž. Tombs. 19c. *24A:7736*
—. Astronomers. Bibliographies. Cultural history. 12c-1800. *22A:1143*
—. Astronomy. Folklore. Slavs. 1974. *22A:1141*
—. Attems family. Clothing. Maribor Regional Museum. Portraits. 18c. *23A:2235*
—. Austria (Graz). Constitutional reform. Societies. 1848-49. *22A:3876*
—. Austria (Styria). Genealogy. Maister, Rudolf. Yugoslavia. 1750-1920. *21A:1143*
—. Balkan Wars. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1912-13. *24A:4746*
—. Bohemia. Colleges and Universities. Radicals and Radicalism. Young Slovenes. ca 1890-1914. *23A:4265*
—. Bohemia. Cultural relations. Lego, Jan V. Politics. 1833-1906. *24A:4820*
—. Capital punishment. Press. Slanc, Karl. 1848-78. *24A:7756*
—. Capitalism. Forests. Konjice-Oplotnica (estate). Peasants (usufruct rights). Windischgrätz family. 1850-1900. *24A:7757*
—. Carthusians. Charterhouse Žiče. Monasteries. 12c-1782. *23A:2220*
—. Composers. Knez, Jurij. Plavec, Gabriel. Slatkonja, Jurij. 15c-17c. *24A:4726*
—. Čop, Matija. Great Britain. Letters. Literary History. 1821-28. *24A:7753*
—. Croatia. Documents. Peasants. Rebellions. 1573. *25A:5175*
—. Croatia. Education, history of. Serbia. 1900-18. *21A:3659*
—. Croatia. Feudal obligations. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Trade. 16c. *23A:2205*
—. Eastern Question. Habsburg Empire. Political Parties. 1870's. *23A:2219*
—. Elementary education. Kumerdej, Blaž. Reform. ca 1750-74. *24A:4717*
—. Feudalism. Puhenštanj (estate). -1600. *24A:4737*
—. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. 1572-73. *23A:7066*
—. Habsburg Empire. Social Democratic Party (founding). 1892-96. *24A:7746*
—. Higher education. Jesuits. Secondary education. 16c-1918. *24A:7737*
—. Historians. Vilhar, Srečko (obituary). 1907-76. *25A:5616*
—. Historical Society for Slovenia. Yugoslavia. 1970-72. *23A:2623*
—. Italy. Trade. 15c-16c. *23A:2884*
—. Language. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. 19c-. *23A:2213*
—. Literature. Medicine. Šubic, Jožef. ca 1825-61. *22A:1146*
—. Medicine. Scientific Experiments and Research. Žagar (Sagar), J. M. 1732-1813. *23A:4239*
—. Military Frontier. Military officers (testament). 18c. *24A:4758*
—. Nationalism. Social Classes. 1848-94. *25A:7934*
—. Nobility. Reformation. 1528-1600. *23A:2226*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. 1573-1635. *24A:7740*
—. Ropemaking. -20c. *24A:4727*
—. Rostohar, Mihajlo. Yugoslavia. 1912-14. *23A:2212*
—. Social Democrats. Working class. 1879-93. *23A:4264*
—. Students. Teachers. Vienna, University of. 1365-1518. *24A:4740*
Slovenia (Bistrica). Health center. Kneipp, Sebastian. Medicine, preventive. Simanić, Gjuro. 1884-1900. *21A:2351*
Slovenia (Bled). Health institute. Resort. 1855-1975. *23A:4249*
Slovenia (Carniola). Provincial Government. Public finance. 1861-1914. *21A:2350*
Slovenia (Carniola, Ljubljana). Epidemics. Medical measures. Smallpox. 1873-74. *21A:2358*
Slovenia (Celje). Villages. Vojnik manor. 1524-77. *23A:4255*
Slovenia (Djakovo). Pan-Slavism. Russia. Strossmayer, Joseph. 19c. *21A:3665*
Slovenia (Gorizia). Autonomy. Provincial Government (executive committee). 1861-1918. *22A:3883*
—. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Tonkli, Josip. 1880's. *24A:4734*
—. Leopold II. Provincial Government. 1782-91. *24A:4732*
—. Panizoll, Joseph. Peasants, dependent. Public Administration. Social Conditions. 1633-35. *21A:2357*
Slovenia (Gorizia; Lenart). Hospitals. 1625-1940. *24A:4738*
Slovenia (Gornji Grad). Feudalism. Peasants (legal complaint). 1676-77. *23A:7072*
Slovenia (Idrija). Mines. Mrak, Jožef. Surveying. Technical education. ca 1740-82. *24A:4756*
Slovenia (Idrija, Zagorje). Glass and Glassworks. Mercury mine. 1804-21. *23A:7073*
Slovenia (Ljubljana). Beggar's badge. City Government. 17c. *24A:4739*
—. Burghers' Corps. Uniforms, Military. 18c-19c. *24A:4762*
—. Census. Ethnic composition. Habsburg Empire. Language. 1880. *23A:2234*
—. Hospitals. Medical schools. 1450-20c. *24A:4750*
—. Nationalism. Recreation. Sava (club). Students. Vacation Club. 19c. *24A:4757*
Slovenia (Maribor). Albums. Photography. 19c. *24A:4760*
—. Architecture. Historicism. 19c. *23A:4262*
—. Austria (Styria). Civic Corps. Provincial Guard. Uniforms, military. 18c. *24A:4763*
—. Church History. Parishes. 1200-1600. *22A:1142*
—. Photography. 19c. *24A:4761*
—. Tinsmiths. 1639-1839. *24A:7749*
Slovenia (Maribor; St. Peter Parish). Catholic Church. 1236-1786. *23A:4261*
Slovenia, northeastern. Lutheran Church (visitators). Parishes. Protestantism. Reformation. 1627. *22A:1149*
Slovenia (Ojstro). Coal Mines and Mining. Strikes. 1883. *21A:2348*
Slovenia (Piran). Charities. Poor. Wills. 14c-15c. *23A:7001*
—. Christianity. Pilgrimages. 15c. *24A:4724*
Slovenia (Pliberk). Culture. Socioeconomic conditions. 1461-1787. *23A:2273*
Slovenia (Pohorje). Betnava manor. Colonization. 1100-1542. *23A:7057*
Slovenia (Postojna Gap). ca 11c-15c. *23A:7051*
—. Communications. Demography. Habsburg Empire. 14c-15c. *24A:4729*
Slovenia (Ptuj). Architecture. Preservation. Regional Museum. 13c-18c. 1970-74. *25A:141*
Slovenia (Rogaška Slatina). Alchemy. Medicine. ca 1575-1600. *23A:7054*
Slovenia (Selnica ob Dravi). Indians. Lead factory, white. 1822-53. *24A:7741*
Slovenia (Škofja Loka). Historical societies. Peasants. Rebellions. 1972. ca 15c. *23A:164*
Slovenia (Šmihel pri Pliberku parish). Catholic Church. 1461-1787. *24A:7754*
Slovenia Today Conference. National self-image. Political development. 1973. 19c-20c. *25A:5165*
Slovenia, Western (Tolmin). Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Social conditions. 1513-15. *22A:3892*
Słowacki, Juliusz. Law. Mickiewicz, Adam. Poetry. Poland. ca 1800-50. *22A:3972*
Slums. Authors, American. Cities. Great Britain (Liverpool). USA. 19c. *24A:1626*
Small Businessmen. Germany. Middle classes. Nazism. Protectionism. 1848-1945. *24A:2138*
Small Council of Ministers. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1906-14. *24A:8004*
Smalley, Donald. Browning, Robert. Chatterton, Thomas. Forgery. Great Britain. 1750-1890. *22A:2171*
Smallholders' and Laborers' Housing Bank. Banking. Norway. Social reform. 1903. *22A:3845*
Smallpox. Africa. Inoculation. 1706-1918. *24A:511*
—. Epidemics. Great Britain (Suffolk). Inoculation. Sutton, Robert. 1700-1800. *25A:4582*
—. Epidemics. Iceland. 1707-09. *25A:2271*
—. Epidemics. Medical measures. Slovenia (Carniola, Ljubljana). 1873-74. *21A:2358*
—. Epidemics. Sardinia (Piedmont). Vaccination. 1829. *24A:4327*
—. Great Britain. Hunter, John. Jenner, Edward. Medical education. Scientific societies. 1770's-90's. *22A:2254*
—. Italy (Cesena). Mori, Robusto. Vaccination. 1871. *25A:7471*
—. Munck, Eberhard Zacharias. Sweden. Vaccination. 16c-19c. *25A:2275*
Smallpox (review article). Demography. Great Britain. Jenner, Edward. Medicine. Razzell, Peter. 18c. *25A:4374*
Smallpox vaccine. Children. Italy (Cesena). Syphilis. 1870. *25A:1895*
Smart, Christopher. Great Britain (London). Hill, John. Theatre War. 1752-53. *21A:3421*
Smart, Henry Dalton. New Zealand. Painting. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1839-40. *23A:830*
Smeaton, John. Great Britain. Heat engine concepts. Lea, George. 1738-1800. *23A:1644*
—. Great Britain (Plymouth). Lighthouses, Eddystone. 1696-1884. *25A:4411*
Smell, history of. Europe. Psychology. 1850-1900. *22A:1684*
Smelser, Neil J. Family. Methodology. Social History. Working class. 18c-19c. *25A:2704*
Smelting. Charcoal. Coke. Great Britain. Iron. Technology. 1709-90. *21A:3355*
Šmeral, Bohumír. Communism. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905. *23A:2204*
—. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. 1904-14. *24A:4822*
Smetana, Bedřich. Bohemia. Composers. Literature. Romanticism. 19c. *22A:1168*
Smets, Georges. Behavior. Ethnology. Historiography. Veyne, Paul. Waxweiler, Emile. 19c-20c. *25A:5574*
Smiles, Samuel. Amiens, Treaty of. France. Great Britain. Napoleon. War, opposition to. 1800-15. *23A:2734*
—. Dudley, Dud. Great Britain (Sussex). Iron industry. 1620-84. 1879. *25A:4622*
—. Great Britain. Self-help concept. Success literature. 1840's-70's. *23A:1750*
—. Reform. Self-help. 1750-1900. *25A:1807*
Smirnov, Yakov. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Priests. Russia. 1770-1837. *24A:5356*
Smith, Adam. Agardh, Carl Adolph (review article). Economic theory. Sweden. Wallerius, Bengt. 1976. ca 1800-59. *25A:5035*
—. Alienation. Lamb, Robert. Models. 1770's. *24A:7111*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1770-76. *25A:1784*
—. Banke, Niels. Economic theory. 1776. *25A:1574*
—. Banking. Economic Theory. Government Regulation. Morality. ca 1759-76. *24A:1313*
—. Bibliographies. Economic theory. 18c. 1950's-70's. *25A:7392*
—. British North America. Economic relations. Mercantilism. ca 1776. *23A:1717*
—. Capitalism. Economic History. Keynes, John Maynard. Marx, Karl. 1700's-1974. *22A:1647*
—. Capitalism. Economic theory. USA. 18c-20c. *24A:1409*
—. Catherine II. Desnitsky, Semën. Government. Reform. Russia. 1765-68. *24A:7987*
—. Christianity. Enlightenment. ca 1750-65. *24A:7050*
—. Cities. Economic growth. Pirenne, Henri. 18c-20c. *22A:272*
—. Communications. Rhetoric. 18c. *21A:323*
—. Condillac, Étienne de. Economic theory. Hume, David. Morality. 18c-20c. *24A:444*
—. Condillac, Étienne de. Linguistics. Monboddo, Lord. 1767. *24A:6889*
—. Developing nations. Economic theory. Europe. 1770's-80's. 20c. *24A:1315*
—. Economic Development. Germany. Government. Social Theory. 19c. *24A:4585*
—. Economic growth. Social Theory. ca 1770's-80's. *24A:1381*
—. Economic theory. 1776-. *23A:6400*
—. Economic Theory. 1776. *24A:1579*
—. Economic Theory. Education. 18c. *24A:1601*
—. Economic Theory. France. 18c-19c. *24A:3694*
—. Economic theory. Galbraith, John Kenneth. Western Nations. 18c-20c. 1974. *25A:4536*
—. Economic theory. Government. Theology. ca 1776. *23A:6151*
—. Economic theory. Human nature. 1759-76. *24A:6694*
—. Economic Theory. Interest Groups. Polhem, Christopher. Salvius, Lars. Sweden. 18c. *25A:6035*
—. Economic Theory. Land rent, theory of. 1723-90. *24A:7096*
—. Economic Theory. Marxism. 18c-20c. *22A:285*
—. Economic Theory. Methodology. 1776-1976. *23A:6281*

—. Economic Theory. Physiocrats. 1762-76. *23A:6381*
—. Economic Theory. Poor. 1750's-70's. *24A:1569*
—. Economic theory. Ricardo, David. 1776-1810's. *24A:4087*
—. Economic theory. Sismondi, Léonard Simonde de. 1773-1842. *23A:6986*
—. Economic Theory (exchange theory). Great Britain. 1776-1973. *21A:3403*
—. Economic Theory (growth paradigm). ca 1750-65. *24A:6629*
—. Economic Theory (self-interest). USA. 1770's-80's. 20c. *24A:1574*
—. Economic Theory (surplus value). Marx, Karl. Ricardo, David. Sraffa, Piero. 18c-20c. *23A:2912*
—. Economic Theory (unproductive expenses). Malthus, Thomas. 18c-19c. *25A:4580*
—. Economic Theory (value). Land. Rent, levels of. 1776. *24A:4265*
—. Economics (self-interest). Models. 1776-1835. *24A:6848*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Marx, Karl. Modernization. ca 1750-1850. *21A:3461*
—. Great Britain. Property. Social theory. 1759-76. *22A:840*
—. Ideas, History of. Scotland. ca 1750-90. *22A:3576*
—. Justice, concept of. Liberty. Utilitarianism. 1750's-70's. *25A:7016*
—. Newton, Isaac. Philosophy. 18c. *25A:4409*
—. Quesnay, François. Revolution, bourgeois (concept of; review article). Sieyès, Abbé. Zapperi, R. 18c. *24A:5429*
Smith, Adam *(Considerations Concerning the First Formation of Languages).* Linguistics. Scotland. 1755-1801. *21A:3267*
Smith, Adam (critique of). Economic Theory. 1723-1973. *21A:799*
Smith, Adam (influence of). Economic Theory. Italy. 1776-99. *21A:2212*
Smith, Adam (lectures). Anderson, John (papers). Glasgow University. Hutcheson, Francis. Law. 1751-64. *24A:6933*
Smith, Adam (review article). Dankert, Clyde E. Economic theory. 1974. *23A:3671*
—. Economic Theory. 1776. *24A:6860*
—. Economic Theory. 1976. *24A:7041*
—. Economic Theory. Morality. 1776. *24A:7097*
Smith, Adam *(Theory of Moral Sentiments).* Justice, concept of. ca 1770's-90. *24A:1422*
—. Lectures. Morality. Reid, Thomas. 1780. *24A:4034*
Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations).* Bagiotti, Tullio (review article). Economic Theory. Translating and Interpreting. 1776. *23A:6266*
—. Economic development. Political Systems. 1776. *24A:1329*
—. Economic Theory. 1776. *23A:1593*
—. Economic theory. 1723-90. *23A:6449*
—. Economic Theory. 1776. *24A:1470*
—. Economic theory. ca 1767-76. *25A:4475*
—. Economic theory. 1776-1976. *25A:6012*
—. Economic theory. 1776-1976. *25A:6022*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Politics. Self-interest, concept of. 1776. *23A:1428*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Profits. 1776. *22A:896*
—. Economic Theory. Historiography. 1776. 20c. *23A:444*
—. Economic theory. Hungary. 1776-19c. *24A:440*
—. Economic Theory. Kraus, Christian Jacob. Prussia. Reform. 1791-1807. *24A:2079*
—. Economic Theory. Labor, division of. 18c-20c. *25A:3097*
—. Economic Theory. Laissez-faire. Production. 1776-1976. *25A:6039*
—. Economic theory. Methodology. Newton, Isaac *(Principia).* Science. 18c. *24A:1634*
—. Economic Theory. Morality. 1776. *24A:1328*
—. Economic Theory. Philosophy. 1776. *24A:6859*
—. Economic Theory (spontaneous regulation). 1776-1976. *25A:4094*
—. Economic Theory (vent for surplus model). Great Britain. Myint, H. 1776. 1958. *22A:903*
—. Historiography. 1755-1975. *23A:6030*
—. Philosophy of History. Ricardo, David. Scottish Historical School. 1776-1817. *24A:2657*
—. Rent, theory of. 1776. *25A:4315*
—. Scotland (Edinburgh; New Town). 1748-89. *24A:4264*
Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations;* review article). Campbell, R. H. Economics. Skinner, Andrew S. Wilson, Thomas. 1776-1976. *23A:6433*
Smith, Charlotte. Inchbald, Elizabeth. Novels. Women. 18c. *24A:7018*
Smith, G. C. (memoirs). Copenhagen, Battle of. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval Biography. 1800-05. *23A:2742*
Smith, H. F. Bell, Jacob. *Bellford Gazette* (newspaper). Ford, Robert Lawson. Great Britain (Darlington). Students. 1826. *24A:6949*
Smith, Harry. Great Britain. Military Biography. 1805-60. *23A:6367*
Smith, Horace (letters). France (Versailles). Hunt, Thomas Hill. Literature. 1822. *24A:3769*
Smith, Jacob H. Philippines (Samar; Balangiga). USA. Waller, Littleton. War crimes. 1901-02. *25A:3577*
Smith, James. Africa. *Rainbow* (vessel). Slave Trade. USA. 1644-45. *24A:5653*
Smith, John. Battles. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1600-30. *24A:7909*
—. Daily Life. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Willoughby). Villages. Yeomanry. ca 1580's-90's. *23A:3562*
Smith, John Gee. Exmouth, 1st Viscount. Great Britain. Naval officers. 1800-05. *24A:6979*
Smith, John (travel account). Hungary. Striker, Laura Polanyi. Transylvania. ca 1600. *25A:7881*
Smith, John *(True Travels).* Historiography. Hungary. Transylvania. Wallachia. War. 1600-10. *25A:7890*
Smith, Joshua Toulmin. Great Britain. Political Theory. 1846-69. *23A:3673*
Smith, Madeleine (trial). Great Britain. Murder. Women. 1857. *23A:3688*
Smith, Marcus (diary). Civil Engineering. Railroads. South Africa. 1860-66. *22A:1730*
Smith, Quenton. Australia. Pichi Richi Railway. Preservation. Railroads. 1877-1977. *25A:3624*
Smith, Robert Angus. Ecology. Great Britain. Public health. 1817-84. *21A:2063*
Smith, Roger. Great Britain (Birmingham; review article). Local Government. Sutcliffe, Anthony. 1939-70. *24A:1352*
Smith, Sydney. British East India Company. China. *Edinburgh Review.* Great Britain. Opium War. 1810-40's. *24A:1505*
—. Great Britain. Journalism. Whigs. 1771-1845. *21A:872*
—. Social history. ca 1790-1845. *21A:759*
Smith, Sydney (letters). Literature. ca 1800-45. *24A:3977*
Smith, Thomas. Davenant, Charles. Great Britain. Literature. Social classes. 16c-17c. *25A:4187*
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell. Methodology. Religion, history of. 1940-73. *21A:47*
Smith, William. Antarctica (New South Shetland). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. 1819. *23A:5049*
—. Geology (paleontological stratigraphy). 1800-25. *24A:4119*
Smith, William (arrest). Catholic Church. Ireland (Derry; Ballyneil). Periodicals. Riots. 1725. *24A:1661*
Smith, William (residence). Great Britain (Bath). Tucking Mill. 1798-1819. *25A:4228*
Smith, William Sidney. Finland, Gulf of. Naval Battles. Russia. Sweden. 1790. *25A:5844*
Smith, William Stephens. Germany (Berlin). Intellectuals. Jews. *Journey to Prussia* (travel account). Mendelssohn, Moses. Miranda, Francisco. 1785. *25A:241*
Smith, William Stephens (diary). Prussia. Travel. USA. 1785. *23A:2088*
Smithells, Arthur. Flexner, Abraham. Great Britain. Higher education. Home economics. 1885-20c. *25A:1475*
Smithsonian Institution, Burndy Library (collections). Alchemy. Manuscripts. Mechanics. Newton, Isaac. 1670's-1727. *25A:7064*
Smochowska-Petrova, Wanda. Bulgaria. Czajkowski, Michal (review article). Nationalism. Pasha, Sadyk. 1804-86. 1973. *25A:5233*
Smock Alley. Ireland (Dublin). Painting. Theater. 18c. *25A:1851*
Smolenski, Vladmir. Bolivia. Foreign Relations. Historiography. USA. War of the Pacific. 1879-80. 1970. *22A:1524*
Smolenskin, Peretz. Dubnow, Simon. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses. Nationalism. Zionism. ca 18c-1972. *21A:2700*
Smollett, Tobias. Boswell, James. France (Montpellier). Great Britain. Social conditions. Sterne, Laurence. 1760's. *23A:3331*
—. Fiction. Literary Criticism. ca 1748-70. *24A:7021*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Seven Years War. 1756-71. *23A:1481*
—. Novels. Social change. 1740's-70. *25A:1747*
—. Portraits. 1725-75. *24A:4111*
Smollett, Tobias *(Continuation of the Complete History of England).* George III. Great Britain. Mental Illness. 1765-69. *24A:6939*
Smollett, Tobias *(Peregrine Pickle).* Dramatists. Plagiarism. Shaw, George Bernard *(Pygmalion,* sources). 1914. *24A:6751*
Smorzhevski, Feodosi (narrative account). China. Church History. Jesuits. 1745-55. *23A:689*
Smout, T. C. Labor. 1560-1830. *21A:2169*
Smuggling. Abd-el-Karid. Algeria. Economic relations. Mannucci brothers. Trade. 1835-39. *24A:5690*
—. Arms Trade. China (Yangtze Valley). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Mason, Charles. Riots, antimissionary. Secret societies. 1891. *23A:5258*
—. Arms Trade. *Commodore* (vessel). Cuba. Independence Movements. USA (North Carolina; Wilmington). 1895. *25A:3804*
—. Asiento. Negroes. Portugal. Slave trade. Spain. 17c. *22A:2919*
—. Blockade. Free trade. Great Britain (south coast). 1752-1831. *24A:6898*
—. Customshouses. Salt. Sardinia (Piedmont; Villaret). Tax collection. 1662-63. *22A:965*
—. Decatur, Stephen. *Intrepid* (vessel). *Philadelphia* (vessel). Pirates. Tripoli. 1804. *25A:578*
—. Emigrés. Poland (Gabin). Propaganda. 1835-37. *24A:4886*
—. France (Roussillon). Spain. Tobacco. 1750-1800. *22A:1972*
—. Governors. Law Enforcement. New Granada (Cartagena). Spain. Trade. ca 1700-50. *24A:6080*
—. Great Britain. Law. Merchant marine. Ship registry. Trade regulations. 1381-1786. *25A:4325*
—. Great Britain. Prices. 18c. *22A:933*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). Netherlands. Tobacco. Trade. 1815-50. *24A:6982*
—. Ireland. Privateering. 18c. *25A:4660*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Revolutionaries. Russia. 1901-03. *25A:5418*
—. Mexico. Mexico, Gulf of. Privateering. USA. 1812-20. *22A:3170*
Smyrna-Aidin Railway Company. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Railroads. Turkey. 1913-14. *24A:636*
Smyth, Charles Piazzi. Photography. South Africa (Cape Town). 1835-52. *25A:6187*
Smyth, William. Child, Arnold. Crown lands. Great Britain (Northumberland). Land survey. 1629. *25A:7327*
Snakes. Business. France. Levy, Daniel. Mexico. Pharmacists. 1885-87. *24A:2973*
Sneersohn, Hayyim Zevi (lectures). Jews. Palestine. USA. 1869-70. *23A:5230*
Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. Elementary Education. Finance (Kuopio). Socioeconomic conditions. 1806-81. *23A:4116*
—. Finland. List, Friedrich. Trade policy. 1840. *23A:6819*
—. Finland. Nation states, small. Political Theory. 1840-1975. *23A:6811*
—. Freedom, concept of. Political theory. Positivism. 1840-1976. *23A:6821*
—. Hegel, Georg. Political Theory. 1800-60. *23A:6818*
Snellman, Johan Vilhelm *(Filosofisk elementarkurs,* lectures). Philosophy. Psychology (Hegelian influences). 1806-81. *23A:4110*
Snesarev, A. E. Anti-imperialism. Asia, Central. Historians. India. 1898-1919. *25A:3421*
Snooks, Graeme. Economic theory. Historiography. Methodology. 1957-74. *25A:19*
So Chae-P'il (Philip Jaisohn). *Independent* (newspaper). Korea. Newspapers. 1895-99. *24A:5884*
Soboul, Albert. Ado, Anatoli. Capitalism, development of. French Revolution. Peasants. 1789-99. *21A:3245*
—. Economic exploitation. Feudalism. French Revolution (review article). Middle Classes. 1700-1850. *24A:6615*
—. Feudalism, abolition of. Historiography. LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel. Peasants. Rebellions. 18c-19c. *25A:6010*
—. French Revolution. Social History (review article). 1760-89. *22A:3385*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Historiography. Sansculottes (review article). 1793-94. 1975. *22A:1353*

Sobremonte, Rafael de. Argentina (Diamante River). Indians. Pehuenches. San Rafael (fort). 1805-79. *22A:524*
Sobremonte, Rafael de (report). Argentina (La Rioja). 1783-97. *23A:952*
Soccer. Geography. Great Britain. Professionalization. 1880-1940. *25A:6972*
—. Great Britain. West Ham United Football Club. Working Class. 1895-1914. *25A:7188*
—. Italian Football Federation. Sports. 1898-1974. *23A:6590*
Social action. Catholic Church. Droulers, Paul. France. Historiography. Poulat, Émile. 1903-18. *23A:3421*
—. Consumers' leagues. Europe. 1900-14. *25A:6011*
—. France. LeBon, Gustave. Psychology, collective. Sorel, Georges. Violence. ca 1895-1914. *22A:697*
Social appeals. Catholic Church. France. Secondary education. Upper classes. 1850-80. *23A:3401*
Social art. *Art Social* (periodical). *Enclos* (periodical). France. Theater. 1893-1901. *22A:3341*
Social attitudes. Art and Society. Exhibits and Expositions. Futurists (exhibit). Italy. 1909-20. 1972-73. *22A:1610*
—. Behavior. Family. France (Artois). Marriage. Nobility. 1548-1600. *23A:5934*
—. Biologists. Women. 19c. *25A:6111*
—. Catholic Church. Cooperation, image of. 1878-1963. *24A:3012*
—. Crime. Research. 19c-1914. *25A:5957*
—. Criminal law. Documents. France (Languedoc). Research. 18c. *23A:1234*
—. Daily life. Great Britain. Nursery rhymes. 17c-1750. *23A:1382*
—. Fiction. Jamaica. McKay, Claude. Negroes. Rural life. ca 1900. *25A:6701*
—. Foreest, Agatha van. Marriage. Netherlands (Hoorn). Wolff, Elizabeth. 1733-1801. *24A:7295*
—. France. Naudet, Paul. 19c. *23A:5939*
—. Homosexuality. 19c-20c. *25A:5934*
—. Hospitalization. Leopold II. Mental Illness. Tuscany. 1774. *23A:1849*
—. Knox, John. Poverty. Protestantism. Reform. Scotland. 1535-80. *24A:1433*
—. Luxury. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *24A:6496*
Social Change *See also* Economic Growth; Industrialization; Modernization.
—. Absolutism. Naples. Rebellions. Spain. 1550-1700. *25A:6724*
—. Achaguas. Colombia. Guahibos. Indians. Spanish Conquest. Venezuela. ca 16c-20c. *22A:516*
—. Africa. Anthropology, dynamic. Balandier, Georges. Developing Nations. 20c. *22A:2974*
—. Africa, Central. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. 1560-1890. *22A:322*
—. Africa, Central. Family structure. Tribes. ca 1500-1973. *22A:1722*
—. Africa, East. Economic Growth. 19c. *21A:1704*
—. Africa, West. Converts. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. Women. 1850-1915. *25A:3321*
—. Agrarian Party. Finland. Rural life. 1860's-1908. *24A:7510*
—. Agricultural Labor. Bohemia. Villages. 19c-20c. *24A:2357*
—. Agricultural Reform. Cuza, Alexandru I. Rumania. 1860-65. *21A:3717*
—. Agriculture. Germany (Swabia). 1440-1525. *23A:6926*
—. Agriculture. Hunting. Lwo. Nomads. Uganda. 1409-1911. *24A:5667*
—. Agriculture. Land Reform. Mexico. Poverty. 1917-65. *21A:1834*
—. Algeria. Colonization. France. Peasants. Rebellions. 1830-1957. *21A:1721*
—. Americas (North and South). Economic development. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:6762*
—. Andes Mountains. Chiefs. Commerce. Incas. ca 1560-1800. *23A:944*
—. Arab studies (conference). Nationalism. 1976. *25A:2863*
—. Architecture. Country Houses. Great Britain. Servants. 1840-1914. *23A:3658*
—. Architecture, vernacular. Construction. Great Britain. 1530-1800. *25A:1673*
—. Arcq, Chevalier d' (Philippe-Auguste de Sainte-Foy). France. 1721-95. *21A:698*
—. Aristocracy. India, Eastern. Land. Prices. Zamindars. 1793-1940. *23A:5302*
—. Art. Ideas, History of. 1890-1918. *21A:320*
—. Art and Society. Yeats, William Butler. 1900-39. *25A:7198*
—. Artisans. Culture. Europe. Labor unions and organizations. 17c-20c. *25A:377*
—. Asia, East. British Empire. India. Westernization. 19c. *21A:350*
—. Assimilation. Europe. Historiography. Jews. Katz, Jacob (review article). 18c. *22A:238*
—. Associations. Denmark. 19c-1914. *24A:1995*
—. Attitudes. Behavior, deviant. Europe. ca 15c-20c. *25A:369*
—. Austria. Cultural developments (review article). Engel-Janosi, Friedrich (memoirs). 20c. *23A:7097*
—. Austria (Lower Austria, Styria). Iron industry. Technological development. 19c. *24A:2306*
—. Babism. Islam. Persia. Religion. 1800-50. *22A:413*
—. Balbus, Isaac. Capitalism. Marxism. Political Theory. 1971. *22A:1587*
—. Bavaria. Germany. Maximilian II (essay contest). Middle classes. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:3828*
—. Behavior, juridical. France (Grenoble). Marriage contracts. 1813-1939. *22A:3293*
—. Bible, Lollard and Tyndale. English. Linguistics. Religion. 1300-1865. *24A:6953*
—. Bibliographies. Christianity. God, Kingdom of. Theology. 1974. *21A:2788*
—. Bicycling. Great Britain. Middle Classes. 1890-1900. *24A:7023*
—. Bohemia. Miners. Musical bands. 19c. *21A:2376*
—. Bohemia, Northern. Coal Mines and Mining. Lignite. 1880-1914. *24A:2360*
—. Bohemia (Prague, Liberec). Chambers of commerce. Industrialization. Middle Classes. Separatist Movements. 1850-90. *22A:3917*
—. Brazil. Colonial policy. Portugal. Revolution. 1817. *21A:625*
—. Brazil. Cultural relations. Dahomey (Ouidah). 18c-19c. *24A:3139*
—. Brazil. Culture. Political Change. Portugal. 1807-22. *25A:1072*
—. Brazil. Discovery and Exploration. Economic Development. Europeanization. Martius, Karl Friedrich Philipp von. ca 1792-1822. *25A:1063*
—. Brazil. Messianism. 1844-1960. *22A:3209*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Interest groups. Political Participation. Voluntary associations. 1870-1945. *22A:1879*
—. British East India Company. Ceylon. Economic reform. 1796-1802. *21A:2936*
—. Buddhist revival. Ceylon. Nationalism. Westernization (opposition to). 1865-85. *21A:2935*
—. Bureaucracies. Gentry. Great Britain. 1846-73. *25A:1707*
—. Business. Great Britain (Birmingham). Industrialization. 1777-1860. *23A:3644*
—. Cadastres. Occupations. Peasants. Russia (Novgorod; Bezhetsk *piatina*). 1470's-90's. *25A:5432*
—. Calvinism. Politics. 16c-20c. *25A:240*
—. Capitalism. Parsons, Talcott. Weber, Max. 20c. *21A:1546*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy (recruitment). France (Gap). 1694-1790. *23A:5979*
—. Catholic Church. Conservatism. Pius IX, Pope. Spain. 1846-78. *24A:4482*
—. Charities. Germany (Hamburg). Lutheran Church. Wichern, Johann Heinrich. 1833-49. *21A:2256*
—. Chaussinand-Nogaret, G. Enlightenment. France. Nobility (review article). 18c. *25A:1295*
—. Child labor. Methodology. Olsson, Lars. Research. Sweden. Technology. ca 1860-1976. *25A:2733*
—. Children. Education. Great Britain. Morality. 18c. *23A:6311*
—. China. Japan. Temporality. 19c. *21A:1760*
—. China. Literature. Women. ca 1300-1850. *24A:662*
—. Christian Democrats. Italy. Leo XIII, Pope (*Rerum novarum*). Newspapers. Toniolo, Giuseppe. 1879-91. *22A:3672*
—. Christian Socialism. Germany. Protestant Churches. Stoecker, Adolf. 1877-1909. *21A:2287*
—. Cities. Demography. France. Historiography. 18c-19c. *25A:1212*
—. Cities. Historiography. Russia. 1860-1900. *25A:8242*
—. City Life. Economic growth. Slovakia (Trnava). 18c-19c. *21A:1175*
—. City Planning. Great Britain (Bath, Chester, Norwich). 17c-1970's. *25A:1563*
—. Civilization. War. -20c. *23A:4833*
—. Clans (review essay). Hertefelt, Marcel d'. Rwanda. -18c. *23A:539*
—. Cluny school. France. Technology. Vocational education. 1866-91. *21A:1917*
—. Cocoa. Farmers, migrant. Nigeria (western). 1850-1974. *23A:5161*
—. Colleges and Universities (review article). Stone, Lawrence. 14c-20c. *24A:2919*
—. Colombia (Antioquia). Geography (field observation). Settlement, Spanish. 1500-1977. *24A:994*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. India. 1832-70. *25A:3530*
—. Colonialism. Elites. France. Vietnam. Villages. 20c. *25A:3569*
—. Colonialism. India (Lahore). 1849-72. *25A:6360*
—. Commerce. Ecuador. Sunday markets. ca 1800-1900. *23A:999*
—. Communism. Marx, Karl. 1845-91. *25A:5930*
—. Constitutional crisis. Reform. Venetia. Venier, Marc Antonio. Zeno, Renier. ca 1575-1635. *22A:2313*
—. Cotton. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Industrial Revolution. Textile industry. 1850-1914. *25A:810*
—. Counterrevolution. French Revolution (Western). 1789-1815. *23A:5927*
—. Country life. Population. Switzerland (Zurich). 1465-1585. *23A:4229*
—. Courts. India. Maharaj libel case. Sects, Religious. 1862. *22A:451*
—. Cuba. Great Britain. Jamaica. Slavery. Sugar duties. 1807-54. *23A:3280*
—. Culture. Demography. Europe. 17c. *24A:5490*
—. Culture. Development. Moldavia. 1834-49. *25A:2551*
—. Dahomey. Monarchy. Public Administration. ca 1610-1894. *25A:628*
—. Darwinism. Evolutionary theory. 19c. *21A:2811*
—. Dechristianization. Festivals, suppression of. France. 1666. *24A:1297*
—. Democracy. Germany. Industrialization. Revolution. 1848-1918. *22A:2416*
—. Demography. Independence, War of. Migration, internal. Venezuela. 1810-40. *24A:6289*
—. Demography. India (North-West Province). Kessinger, Tom G. Peasants (review article). 1848-1968. *23A:5339*
—. Denmark. Towns. 1850-1900. *24A:1996*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Ideology. Mexico. 1876-1911. *21A:596*
—. Drama. Europe. Shakespeare, William. 16c-17c. *24A:2944*
—. Drama. Shakespeare, William. 16c-17c. *24A:4085*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Evolution. 1880's-1917. *23A:4942*
—. Economic change. Family life. Kenya. 1900-77. *25A:573*
—. Economic Conditions. Freedmen. 1800-1973. *23A:852*
—. Economic Conditions. Hungary. Modernization. Neoabsolutism. Political change. 1848-60. *22A:3946*
—. Economic Conditions (review article). Italy (Verona). Napoleonic Wars. Zalin, Giovanni. 1797-1814. *23A:264*
—. Economic decline. Oligarchy. Venetia. Zanon, Antonio. 1500-1800. *23A:3967*
—. Economic development. Germany. Population. Statistics. 1870's-1966. *23A:2119*
—. Economic development. Grace, W. R. & Company. Peru. 1852-1960's. *25A:6642*
—. Economic Development. Kirghizia. Russia. 1850-1900. *22A:1245*
—. Economic Development. Russia (Transcaucasia). Working class. 1850-1900. *23A:7350*
—. Economic History (review article). Europe. 17c. *24A:5493*
—. Economic Reform. France. 1871-1914. *24A:3776*
—. Economic Theory. France. Physiocrats. Quesnay, François. Turgot, Anne Robert. 18c. *21A:1947*
—. Economic Theory. Historiography. -1972. *21A:347*
—. Economic trends. Hungary. 19c-20c. *24A:4830*
—. Economy. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 19c. *25A:3391*
—. Education. India. ca 4000 BC-1975 AD. *23A:5313*

—. Egypt. Khedival Law School. Law, European. Political change. Teaching. 1873-1904. *25A:3372*
—. Eliot, George (*Middlemarch*). Great Britain. Positivism. 1851-72. *23A:1700*
—. Emancipation. Historiography, Soviet. Law Reform. Peasants. Russia. 1861. 1882-. *25A:5490*
—. Emigration. Italy. Peasants. 1860-1914. *22A:3691*
—. Ethnic groups. Industrialization. Poland. Scotland. 20c. *23A:4910*
—. Ethnocentrism. Nationalism. -1972. *23A:4887*
—. Europe. Freud, Sigmund. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Political Change. 19c-20c. *22A:45*
—. Europe. Nobility. 1550-1650. *25A:3022*
—. Europe. Novels. 19c. *25A:354*
—. Europe, Western. Popular culture. 1700-1900. *21A:3156*
—. Evolutionary Theory. History. Nisbet, Robert (review article). 1450-20c. 1969. *23A:4593*
—. Fairy tales. Fehér, Ferenc. Germany. Nitschke, August. Romanticism. 19c. *24A:7652*
—. Family. Historiography. Modernization. ca 1800. *24A:362*
—. Family, extended. Farm houses, linear-shaped. France (Brittany; Vannes). 18c-20c. *24A:1187*
—. Family structure. Great Britain. Servants. 1850-1914. 1850-1920. *23A:1794*
—. Farmers. Great Britain (Shropshire, Staffordshire). Land Tenure. Leveson-Gower family. 1714-1832. *21A:3458*
—. Finland. Industrialization. -1974. *22A:2411*
—. Folk traditions. Ireland. ca 1870's-20c. *23A:6476*
—. France. 1814-48. *23A:1350*
—. France. LaTremoille family. Nobility. 15c-18c. *24A:6619*
—. France. Military. Nobility. 15c-18c. *25A:6797*
—. France (Gascony). Sharecroppers. Tithes. Villages. 18c. *23A:1119*
—. France (Marseilles). Politics. Working class. 19c. *23A:5973*
—. France (Nivernais). Gestures. 1850-1973. *21A:749*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Switzerland. 1870-71. *23A:2176*
—. Futurology. 1971-. *21A:1412*
—. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Great Britain. Historical consciousness. Industrialization. Novels. 1830-65. *25A:4373*
—. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Industrialization. Novels. 1840's-60's. *25A:1669*
—. Germany. Imperialism. 1871-1918. *23A:4143*
—. Germany. Indians. Saul, Klaus. Working Class (review article). 1903-14. *24A:7629*
—. Germany. Liberalism. 1815-48. *22A:1113*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Middle classes. Revolution of 1830. 1821-47. *25A:7781*
—. Germany. Luther, Martin. Peasants War. Political Protest. 1500-30. *24A:7600*
—. Government. Great Britain. Modernization. 1509-1603. *24A:6971*
—. Government (review article). Japan. 1603-1838. *24A:5877*
—. Great Britain. History, uses of. Labor movement. ca 1775-1850. *23A:6169*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Motherhood. Women. ca 1900-40. *25A:7058*
—. Great Britain. India. Renaissance analogy. 19c. *22A:438*
—. Great Britain. India, eastern. Rent. Zamindars. 1893-1930. *25A:3527*
—. Great Britain. Individualism. Poetry. 18c. *24A:1332*
—. Great Britain. Institutions. Local government. Political dissension. USA (Massachusetts). 1600-50. *21A:3276*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Scientists. 17c-19c. *25A:531*
—. Great Britain. Malay States. Pangkor Agreement. 19c. *24A:703*
—. Great Britain. Military decline. 1530-85. *24A:4065*
—. Great Britain. Milton, John ("On the Late Massacre in Piemont"). Poetry. 17c. *22A:3525*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Political theory. Radicalism. 1760's-80's. *25A:1653*
—. Great Britain. Phrenology. 1800-50. *23A:3787*
—. Great Britain (Essex; Terling). Rural areas. 1580-1660. *25A:7401*
—. Great Britain (Northeast). Industrialization. Urbanization. 1800's-1914. *24A:4142*
—. Great Britain (Westmorland; Kendal). Working class. ca 1760-1860. *23A:6252*
—. Hasidism. Religion. 18c. *21A:2780*
—. Historians. Teaching. 20c. *24A:5337*
—. Historical Conferences. Russia. 1968. *21A:113*
—. Historical inevitability. Morality. 1974. *21A:2718*
—. Historiography. Revolution. 16c-1960's. *22A:1598*
—. Hoernle, Alfred. Industrialization. Racism. South Africa. 1900-39. *24A:3121*
—. Hungary. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:2387*
—. Ideology. 19c-20c. *21A:293*
—. Independence Movements. Peasants. Rumania. 1437-1907. *24A:7901*
—. Independence Movements. Puerto Rico. 19c. *21A:681*
—. India (Dacca). Land Tenure. Sunset law. Zamindars. 1793-1817. *24A:3336*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Spain. USA (Arizona). Yaquis. 1533-1974. *21A:1845*
—. Individualism. Tabiteuea. 1830-1977. *25A:938*
—. Industrial location. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). 19c. *25A:2497*
—. Industrial Revolution. Slovakia. 19c. *24A:2374*
—. Industrialization (conference). Japan. 1973. *21A:1394*
—. Ivory. Kerebe. Trade. Witchcraft. Zanzibari traders. 19c. *21A:1711*
—. Japan (Nagano; Suwa; Konan). Local Government. Villages. 1871-76. *23A:5289*
—. Japan (Tokyo). Urbanization. ca 1590-1850. *22A:3085*
—. Latin America. 18c. *21A:569*
—. Latin America. Spain. Women. 15c-20c. *23A:4914*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marx, Karl. Political change. ca 1850-1924. *24A:223*
—. Mandeville, Bernard. Nature, state of. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1720's-70's. *24A:6381*
—. Marx, Karl. Models. Systems theory. 19c-20c. *25A:5992*
—. Mathematicians. Sardinia (Piedmont). Statistics. ca 1760-1800. *24A:1743*
—. Methodology. Mexico. Public expenditure. Quantitative Methods. 1910-70. *21A:24*
—. Methodology. Revolution. 1789-1949. *23A:2793*
—. Migration. Rural areas. Sweden. 1855-95. *25A:2289*
—. Migration, Internal. Norway (Ullensaker). 1865. *22A:2458*
—. Nationalism. Nobility (*szlachta*). Poland. Prussia. 1815-1915. *23A:6896*
—. Netherlands. Painting. 17c. *23A:6605*
—. Novels. Smollett, Tobias. 1740's-70. *25A:1747*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church (parish). Russia. 18c. *24A:2535*
—. Ottoman Empire. Reform. Sayh Al-Aqhisari (document). 17c. *24A:3179*
—. Ottoman Empire. Syria (Damascus). Ulama (religious leaders). 1876-1914. *25A:3402*
—. Peasants. Scotland (Aberdeenshire). 1696-1870. *25A:7027*
—. Poland. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *24A:2453*
—. Political organizations. Rhetoric. Social Change. 1972. *21A:142*
—. Politics. Prostitution. Spain (Seville). Women. 16c-17c. *25A:4888*
—. Spencer, Herbert. 19c. *23A:3789*
—. Tanzania (Buha). Trade. 1820-1933. *25A:3228*
—. Technology. 1830's-. *22A:2970*
—. Tradition. 1971. *21A:346*
—. Waterhouse, Edward. 17c. *23A:6370*
Social change, global. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *23A:88*
Social Change (review article). Agulhon, Maurice. Ethnohistory. France (Provence, Var). Interdisciplinary studies. Roubin, Lucienne A. 19c-20c. *24A:195*
—. Capitalism. Wallerstein, Immanuel. Prehistory-1640. *24A:356*
—. Chirot, Daniel. Wallachia. Wallerstein, Immanuel. 1250-1917. *25A:8147*
—. Ethnology. Oliver, Douglas L. Tahiti. 1767-1815. *24A:3389*
Social Christian Action. France (Roubaix). Gounelle, Elie. Labor unions and organizations. Protestantism (fellowship). 1898-1907. *21A:1895*
Social Christian movement. Catholic Movement. Italy. 1870-1914. *22A:3708*
Social Classes *See also* Aristocracy; Castes; Class Struggle; Elites; Gentry; Middle Classes; Sansculottes; Social Mobility; Social Status; Upper Classes; Working Class.
—. Abortion. Birth control. Great Britain. Women. 19c. *25A:4400*
—. Absolutism. Monarchy. Russia. 16c-17c. *25A:8199*
—. Absolutism. Political Attitudes. Russia. 1861-1904. *25A:5450*
—. Absolutism (types). Europe. Monarchy. Political Change. 16c-18c. *24A:336*
—. Agricultural Reform. Communal lands. Mexico. Rebellions. 1856-1910. *23A:5508*
—. Agriculture. Feudalism. Leaseholding. Moldavia. 1750-1815. *22A:3990*
—. Agriculture. Government. Japan. 1600-1750. *24A:3244*
—. Agriculture. Manufactures. Rome (Santa Cecilia, Santa Maria in Trastevere). 17c-18c. *25A:1915*
—. Alienation. Elites. Latin America. 16c-20c. *23A:840*
—. All-Russian Women's Congress, 1st. Intellectuals. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1908. *25A:2632*
—. Alvi, Ciro (diary). French Revolution. Italy (Todi). Roman Republic. 1798-99. *25A:2962*
—. American Revolution. Bill of Rights Society. Great Britain (London). Politics (pro-American). Wilkes, John. 1769-82. *25A:4506*
—. Antimilitarism. France (Languedoc). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1900-14. *22A:602*
—. Anti-Semitism. Dreyfus Affair. France. Henry, Hubert. Monuments (subscription). 1898-99. *25A:1437*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. 1812-48. *25A:4922*
—. Architecture. Germany. 1898-1918. *25A:7730*
—. Architecture (baroque). Austria. Finance. 1650-1750. *24A:4772*
—. Argentina. Cities. 1869-1914. *24A:6176*
—. Aristocracy. Edwardian Age. Great Britain. Nicolson, Harold. Social Customs. 1900-10. *21A:2123*
—. Aristocratic resurgence. France. Great Britain. Lawyers. Lincoln's Inn. 1680-1804. *22A:853*
—. Armies. Great Britain. New South Wales Corps. ca 1770's-1800. *25A:4450*
—. Armies (review article). France. LaGorce, Pierre de. Political history. 1870-1961. *22A:3427*
—. Army ('Abid al-Bukhari). Ethnic Groups. Morocco. Moulay Ismail, Sultan. Slavery. 1674-1757. *25A:576*
—. Artisans. Marriage records. Naples. 17c. *25A:1938*
—. Arundel, 12th Earl of. Feudalism. Great Britain (Sussex). Peasants. Rebellion. 1549. *22A:909*
—. Assemblies, territorial. Germany. Peasants War. Rebellions. 1525. *23A:2053*
—. Attitudes. Bibliographies. Education. Great Britain. Women. 1970-76. 19c. *25A:4155*
—. Attitudes. Cemeteries. Death and Dying. France (Cambrai, Lille). Riots. 1776-86. *25A:1339*
—. Attitudes. Methodology. Nigeria. Political culture. 1800-1960. *25A:3327*
—. Australia. Boer War. Labor Party. Public opinion. 1899-1902. *25A:6430*
—. Australia. Labor history (review article). Rickard, John. 1890-1910. 20c. *25A:6468*
—. Australia (Brisbane). 1890's. *23A:3139*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Landlords and Tenants. Suburbs. 1891-1911. *24A:787*
—. Autonomy. Trieste. 1382-19c. *21A:963*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Deference. ca 1850's-77. *23A:6393*
—. Balkans. Cultural development. Islam. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 17c-19c. *24A:7711*
—. Baptists. Congregationalists. Great Britain. 1855-1905. *22A:3466*
—. Bargemen. France (Agen; Garonne River). 18c. *24A:1137*
—. Basques. Ethnic identity. Historiography. Regionalism. Spain. 15c-1970's. *25A:4869*
—. Behavior. Epidemics. Spain (Málaga). Yellow fever. 1741-1820's. *25A:4852*
—. Behavior, professional. Crime. France (Rouen). *Parlementaires.* ca 1525-1625. *25A:1267*
—. Belorussia. Independence movements. Poland. 1860's-70's. *25A:8081*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Methodology. Research. ca 1945-75. 19c-20c. *24A:7570*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Lawrence, D. H. Novels. ca 1912-15. ca 1970's. *23A:3665*
—. Birth control. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:6220*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. France. 1614. *24A:3829*
—. Bohemia. Ideology. 19c. *24A:7781*
—. Brazil. Budgets. Political change. Public Expenditure. 1880-99. *24A:6199*

—. Brazil. Carnival. Dance. 1855-1976. *25A:3765*
—. Brazil. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:1062*
—. Brenner, Robert. Economic Development (review article). France. Great Britain. 1600-1800. *25A:3834*
—. Bulgaria. Rebellions. 1876. *25A:2444*
—. Bulgaria (Elena). *Chorbadzhi*. ca 1850-75. *24A:2404*
—. Bulgaria (Veliko Turnovo). Constituent Assembly. Political parties. Russia. 1860-79. *22A:3956*
—. Bureaucracy. Capitalism. Ottoman Empire. Political Change. 18c-20c. *21A:2885*
—. Businessmen. Hungary (Selmecbánya). Mining. 16c. *24A:7813*
—. Calthorpes' Edgbaston Estate. Cities. Great Britain (Birmingham). 1717-1960's. *25A:4161*
—. Capitalism. Chlorosis. Diseases. Great Britain. Medicine. 19c. *25A:7087*
—. Capitalism. Feudalism. Political Change. 1750-1900. *22A:1588*
—. Capitalism. Germany. Jews. 1890-1914. *25A:7768*
—. Capitalism. Japan (Saitama prefecture). Landlords and tenants. 1868-1926. *22A:1795*
—. Capitalism. Labor, division of. Ottoman Empire. 1527-1918. *23A:5218*
—. Capitalism, advanced. Marx, Karl. 19c. *21A:279*
—. Cash economy. Peasants. Russia (Kostroma). 1840-50's. *23A:4448*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Italy (Ancona). Religious Education. 1850-1900. *25A:7454*
—. Catholic Church. Endowments. France (Anjou). Mass. 17c-18c. *24A:6614*
—. Catholics. Great Britain (Warwickshire). Nonconformists. 1660-1720. *25A:4313*
—. Cemeteries. Funerals. Great Britain (Bradford). Undercliffe Cemetery. 19c. *25A:4474*
—. Census. Housing. Italy (Ravenna). 1881. 1849. *21A:973*
—. Centralization. Feudalism. Ivan IV. *Oprichniki*. Russia. 1540's-84. *24A:5044*
—. Centralization. Land. Politics. Rwanda. 1850-1950. *25A:3230*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. Political Change. Revolution of 1830. 1827-31. *22A:3368*
—. Charles X. France (Paris). Liberalism. Political Leadership. Revolution of 1830. Students. ca 1820-30. *22A:696*
—. Chiefs. Colonial government. Uganda (Teso district). 1896-1927. *25A:3243*
—. Children. Edgeworth, Maria *(Parents Assistant)*. Great Britain. Literature. Values. 18c. *25A:4351*
—. Children. Europe. Family. Parents. 18c. *22A:233*
—. Children. France. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *24A:1822*
—. Chile. Revolutionary movements. 1810-59. *25A:6624*
—. Chile (Santiago). Cities. 1541-81. *24A:985*
—. Chile (Santiago). City life. 1650-1700. *24A:986*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Cities. Rebellions (review article). Russia. 1630's-40's. *24A:8058*
—. Christianity. Colonial Government. Ethnic Groups. Uganda (Ankole). 1900-25. *24A:526*
—. Cities. Economic Conditions. Europe. Suburbs. 18c. *24A:2917*
—. Cities. Great Britain (Huddersfield). Marriage. 1850-80. *25A:1536*
—. Cities (capital). 16c-18c. *25A:309*
—. Citizenship. Finland. Russia. 1809-1912. *25A:7647*
—. City government. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). 18c. *24A:1103*
—. City Government. Germany (Schwäbisch-Hall). Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I. Ratskeller controversy. 1485-1529. *24A:7533*
—. City planning. Great Britain. USA. 1845-1974. *23A:6353*
—. Civic unity. Economic structure. Germany (Erfurt). Reformation. 16c. *23A:6935*
—. Civil rights. Hegel, Georg. Justi, Johann Heinrich Gottlob von. Moser, Johann Jacob. Political theory. 18c. *25A:7833*
—. Civil-Military Relations. French Revolution. 1791-94. *22A:607*
—. Class struggle. Democracy. French Revolution (review article). Historiography. 1788-96. 1958-59. *21A:1969*
—. Class Struggle. Habsburg Empire. Venetia. 1815-66. *24A:7186*
—. Clergy. France (Paris). Loans. 17c. *25A:1356*
—. Cocoa. Trade. Venezuela. 16c-19c. *25A:1128*
—. Coffee. Economic Development. Guatemala. Liberalism. ca 1850-1900. *23A:5530*
—. Colleges and universities. Intelligentsia. Personnel records. Russia. Teachers. 1860's-90's. *25A:5459*
—. Colleges and Universities. Russia. Tuition fees. Uvarov, Sergei. ca 1833-49. *25A:2618*
—. Colonial Government. National Self-image. Philippines. Spain. 16c-20c. *25A:860*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. USA (South Carolina). West Indies. 1670-90. *23A:393*
—. Conrad, Joseph *(Nostromo)*. Imperialism. Literary History. Novels. South America. 1877-1924. *25A:5921*
—. Conscription, Military. France. Germany (Hanseatic departments). Napoleonic Administration. Notables. 1810-13. *22A:172*
—. Constituent Assembly (deputies). French Revolution. 1789-95. *24A:3878*
—. Constitution. Germany. Political Protest. 1848-49. *21A:3614*
—. Constitution. Monarchy. Russia. 16c. *24A:7991*
—. Constitutional Congress. Mexico. Voting and Voting behavior. 1856-57. *22A:3187*
—. Contemporary History. Great Britain. Language. Poetry. Thomas, Edward. 1900-17. *25A:4533*
—. Counterrevolution. Freemasonry. French Revolution. Politics. 18c. *23A:3506*
—. County magistrates. Great Britain (Midlands). 1835-60. *25A:1734*
—. Coups d'Etat. Militia. Spain (Madrid). 1821-22. *25A:2092*
—. Court of accounts. France (Provence). 1692-1771. *24A:6455*
—. Creoles. Latin America. Political change. 19c. *23A:5450*
—. Crime. France (Arras). Habsburg Empire. Law enforcement. 1477-1550. *25A:4015*
—. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. Historiography. Spain (Andalusia). 19c. *23A:1936*
—. Culture. Enlightenment. Publishers and Publishing. Rumania. 18c-19c. *24A:7907*
—. Daily Life. France. 1610-43. *24A:6470*
—. Dalmatia. Social problems. Urban-rural relations. 18c. *24A:7722*
—. Davenant, Charles. Great Britain. Literature. Smith, Thomas. 16c-17c. *25A:4187*
—. De'Bellanti, Alcibiade Lucarini. Political representation. Tuscany. 1650-1700. *24A:7235*
—. Demography. Economic structure. Sweden (Göteborg). 1800-40. *22A:2463*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Germany (Berlin). Hospitals. Norway (Kongsberg). 1730-90. *25A:4906*
—. Diet. Food consumption. Sicily. 14c-18c. *23A:6490*
—. Diplomatic corps. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. 1648-61. *24A:6549*
—. Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan. India (Bengal). Literature. Mitra, Dinabandhu *(Nil Durpan)*. 1850-59. *23A:793*
—. Dwellings (villas). Family. Great Britain (Cirencester). Towns. 19c. *25A:7336*
—. Economic Conditions. Hungary (Szentlőrinc). Rural life. 1767-86. *25A:2413*
—. Economic Conditions. India (Murshidabad). Nobility. 1765-93. *24A:3307*
—. Economic development. Europe. Models. ca 16c-18c. *24A:422*
—. Economic Growth (review article). Stoicescu, Nicolae. Wallachia. 1300-15c. *24A:7913*
—. Economic reform. Hinduism. India. Poverty. 1911. *24A:5921*
—. Economic structure. France (Toulouse). Marriage contracts. 1749-85. *22A:3362*
—. Education, rural. Great Britain. Values. 19c-20c. *23A:6406*
—. Egypt. Intelligentsia. Political Factions. 1907-52. *24A:5780*
—. Elections. France (Provence). Local Government. Villages. 18c. *24A:3758*
—. Elites. France. Freemasonry *(Grand Orient* lodge). 1773. *23A:3429*
—. Elites. France. Richet, Denis. Sec, Joseph. 18c. *21A:3243*
—. Elites. Government. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Venetia. 17c. *22A:194*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Management. Railroads. 1850-1922. *22A:2112*
—. Elites. Hutu. Rwanda. Tutsi. ca 1780-1895. *22A:1711*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (Bristol, London). Quantitative Methods. USA. 1654-86. *25A:4631*
—. Employment. France (Bordeaux). Immigration. 1906-26. *22A:1976*
—. Enlightenment. Germany. Poland. 18c. *24A:367*
—. Enlightenment. Hungary. 1770-1800. *24A:2393*
—. Entertainment Industry. Great Britain (Blackpool). Urban development. 1860-1914. *25A:1818*
—. Entrepreneurs. Germany (Westphalia). Marriage. 1860-1914. *25A:4949*
—. Ethnicity. Hechter, Michael. Social status. Weber, Max. 1885-. *23A:396*
—. Eugenics. Galton, Francis. Great Britain. Ideology. 1860's-1914. *23A:6244*
—. Europe. Nationalism. Radicalism. Reform. Revolution. 19c-1914. *24A:5434*
—. Europe. Urban society. 13c-15c. *22A:1601*
—. Eye color. France. 1720-1958. *25A:1292*
—. Family. Household structure. Italy (Bertalia). Peasants. 1850-80. *24A:7227*
—. Farming. Peasants. Settlement. 1700-30. *25A:5443*
—. Feudalism. Japan. Rebellions. Tobaku movement. 1865-71. *24A:5871*
—. Feudalism. Korea. Reform. 1860-1910. *25A:783*
—. Finance. France. Napoleon. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. 1800-15. *22A:157*
—. Finance. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Oe, Shinobu (thesis). Ōkuma, Shigenobu. 1868-81. *24A:3259*
—. Finland. Obolenski, Ivan. Strikes, general. 1900-10. *25A:7649*
—. Finland. Pietism. 1750-1850. *23A:4125*
—. Fiscal Policy. Italy. Land tax. 1864-86. *25A:4749*
—. Food consumption. France. LePlay, Frédéric. 1856-1913. *23A:5828*
—. France. Government. Political leadership. Wealth, personal. 1871-1914. *25A:3929*
—. France. Infantry *(officiers de fortune)*. 1775-89. *23A:3533*
—. France. Liberty. Revolution of 1830. 1830. *25A:4022*
—. France. Longee, Carolyn C. Salons (review article). Women. 17c. *25A:4000*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1866-72. *23A:1306*
—. France. Political Theory. Quinet, Edgar. Revolution of 1848. 1800-50. *25A:1429*
—. France. Socialism. Zeldin, Theodore (review article). 1848-1945. 1973. *22A:2002*
—. France (Ain). Napoleon. Notables. 1788-1815. *22A:683*
—. France (Arles). Wealth. 1820-23. *25A:1200*
—. France (Bordeaux). Protestants. 1850-80. *24A:1238*
—. France (Brittany). Political Factions. 16c-20c. *24A:3845*
—. France (Languedoc). Heresy. 16c. *24A:6538*
—. France (Languedoc). Judicial process. Morality. ca 1780-1800. *25A:3900*
—. France (Languedoc, Roussillon). Rebellions. Winemaking. 1907. *25A:6916*
—. France (Marseilles). Legitimists. Political change. Urbanization. ca 1848-76. *22A:1967*
—. France (Paris). Historiography. Revolution of 1848. USSR. 1848. *25A:6909*
—. France (Paris). Judges. ca 1640-1790's. *22A:3309*
—. France (Roubaix). Landlords and Tenants. Real estate. Urban development. 1884-1974. *24A:1158*
—. France (Strasbourg). Geography. Gymnasium Jean Sturm. Students. 1621-1793. *25A:6949*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Silesia. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1848-49. *24A:4629*
—. Freedmen. Hispaniola. Mulattoes. Race Relations. USA (Louisiana). 1600-1860. *23A:1052*
—. French Revolution. Italy. Political attitudes. 1790's-1815. *25A:2961*
—. French Revolution. Jacobins. Politics. 1789-1815. *22A:3394*
—. French Revolution. Painters. Political Participation. 1789-99. *21A:1920*
—. French Revolution (Toulouse). Property. 1791-99. *21A:744*
—. Games. Great Britain. Sports. 16c-17c. *23A:3583*
—. Gentry. Liberalism. Russia. Shatsillo, K. F. Union of Liberation. 1902-05. *25A:8201*
—. Geography. Latvia. Numismatics. 13c-16c. *25A:8294*
—. Germans. Great Britain. *Illustrated Guide to London*. Tourism. 1850-60. *23A:1374*
—. Germans. Hungary. Nationalism. Steinacker, Edmund. ca 1850-1900. *24A:7814*

—. Germany. 1870-1914. *25A:7718*
—. Germany. Indoctrination. Military Service (recruits). 1890-1914. *23A:2073*
—. Germany. Labor movement. Socialist Law of 1878. 1878-90. *22A:3834*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Middle classes. ca 1850-1900. *22A:3802*
—. Germany. *Neue Zeit* (journal). Social Democratic Party. 1898-1914. *21A:2252*
—. Godunov, Boris. Monarchy. Russia. 1584-97. *24A:2584*
—. Government. Scotland, North. Whiskey-making, illicit. ca 1780-1840. *23A:3638*
—. Governors. Provincial Government. Russia. 1830's-50's. *24A:8124*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1868-85. *22A:2256*
—. Great Britain. Imagery. Language. ca 1900-25. *25A:4585*
—. Great Britain. Independent Labour Party (membership). Political Participation. 1904-10. *23A:1539*
—. Great Britain. Judges. 1770-1875. *23A:1470*
—. Great Britain. Literacy. Tax returns, hearth. 17c. *22A:3638*
—. Great Britain. Militarism. National Service League. ca 1850-1914. *25A:4548*
—. Great Britain. Oxford University. 16c. *24A:6925*
—. Great Britain. Parliamentary and Financial Reform Association. Politics. Reform. 1848-54. *24A:1401*
—. Great Britain. Political factions. -1975. *22A:3578*
—. Great Britain. Public schools. 1530's-1700. *25A:4188*
—. Great Britain. Wetnursing. Women. 1850's-60's. *24A:4198*
—. Great Britain (England, northwest). Resorts, seaside. 18c-20c. *23A:6303*
—. Great Britain (Halifax). Parliament. Politics. 1832-47. *23A:6200*
—. Great Britain (London). Investments. Shipping. 1820-50. *25A:4448*
—. Great Britain (London). Religion. Voting and voting behavior. 1885-1910. *24A:7100*
—. Great Britain (London). Theater audiences. 1850-1900. *25A:4131*
—. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Migration, internal. Vital Statistics. Wealth. 1765. *25A:7213*
—. Greece. Lassanis, George (essays). 1453-1821. *23A:7271*
—. Haiti. Independence movements. Mulattoes. Negroes. Property. 19c. *22A:1919*
—. Haiti. Indians. 15c-16c. *25A:1157*
—. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Skazkin, S. D. USSR. 20c. ca 500-1700. *22A:29*
—. Hospitals. Philanthropists. Protestantism. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1559-74. *25A:7205*
—. Human Relations (evolution in). Social Customs. 18c-20c. *23A:3500*
—. Hungary (Fejér). Land (plot size). Peasants. Population. 1832-70. *25A:2430*
—. Ideology. Revolution. 1848-1969. *23A:145*
—. Immigrants. Jews. Russia. USA. 1899-1910. *25A:8236*
—. Independence, war of. Nationalism. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:2562*
—. Inequality. Marx, Karl. Weber, Max. ca 1870-1910's. *23A:372*
—. Intellectuals. Petrashevsky circle. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. St. Petersburg University. 1840's-50's. *22A:4016*
—. Intelligentsia. Poland. 1830-60. *23A:7280*
—. Islam. Morocco. Race relations. 1550-1975. *25A:3262*
—. Japan. Outcastes. 17c-18c. *23A:708*
—. Japan (Bakumatsu). Military. Peasants. 1850's-68. *24A:5857*
—. John, Prince. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1572-74. *24A:7918*
—. Labor. Metallurgy. Russia (Urals). Urbanization. 1725-95. *23A:4441*
—. Labour Party. Liberal Party. Wales. 1885-1929. *22A:2185*
—. Latin America. Race Relations. Women. 16c-19c. *24A:3398*
—. Legal disputes. Roman law. Sweden. 1600-1750. *23A:2171*
—. Literacy. Poland. 16c. *23A:2349*
—. Madagascar. Political Systems. 1800-61. *21A:497*
—. Marriage. Naples. 16c-18c. *25A:1890*
—. Migration, Internal. Poland. Social mobility. ca 1900. *22A:1228*
—. Military. Quantitative methods. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1856-65. *23A:2395*
—. Modernization. Ottoman Empire. ca 1850-1970. *23A:654*
—. Moldavia. Tax exemptions. 14c-1750. *24A:7917*
—. Nationalism. Slovenia. 1848-94. *25A:7934*
—. New Spain (Oaxaca, Antequera). Racism. 1792. *24A:6102*
—. Peasant movements. Rebellions. Turkey. 1789-20c. *25A:656*
—. Philippines (Bicol). Principalia. 1790-1898. *22A:3146*
—. Physicians. Spain (Toledo). 16c. *25A:4863*
—. Poland. 1815-64. *25A:2511*
—. Political protest. Religious dissent. Russia (Belevsky). 1660's-80's. *25A:5448*
—. Public transportation. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1860-1914. *22A:2556*
—. Puerto Rico (San Juan). *Pulperos.* Retail Trade. Venezuela (Caracas). ca 1800-65. *25A:3671*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *24A:8027*
—. Rumania. 1885-1910. *23A:2360*
—. Russia (Transcaucasia). Settlements. 1830's-80's. *24A:8031*
—. Settlement. Towns. Wales (Glamorgan). 1851-71. *25A:7026*
—. Spain (Castile). 16c. *23A:6701*
Social classes, concept of. French Revolution. Political Theory. 1789-93. *24A:6490*
Social Classes (controversy). Hungary. Language. Literary revival. Magyars. 1780-1850. *21A:2414*
Social Classes (differentiation). Economic conditions. Europe, Eastern. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. ca 1890's-1914. *21A:3669*
Social Classes (formation). Capitalism. Europe, Western. Marxism. 19c-20c. *24A:310*
—. Colonialism. Economic development. South Africa. 1830-1976. *24A:5705*
—. Dalmatia. Urban development. 13c-18c. *24A:7697*
—. Occupational change. South-West Africa (Ovamboland). 1845-1917. *23A:5123*
Social Classes *(genin).* Japan. 1101-1611. *24A:3251*
Social Classes (review article). Capital. Italy. Sylos Labini, Paolo. 1881-1971. *24A:7252*
—. Italy. Methodology. Sylos Labini, Paolo. ca 17c-20c. *24A:2911*
—. New Zealand. Pitt, David. 1848-1935. *25A:933*
Social Classes (segregation of). Great Britain (London). Public transportation. Suburbs. Urban development. 1830-80. *23A:3783*
Social Classes *(shizoku).* Japan. Jōmō Liberty Party. Minken Undō (Democratic Movement). Yūshinsha. 1868-1912. *24A:675*
Social commentary. Authors. Great Britain. Henty, George Alfred. Imperialism. ca 1850-1902. *21A:824*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (*French Revolution*). Dickens, Charles *(Bleak House).* Historiography (narrative). Literature. 1837-53. *24A:3966*
—. Druzhinin, Aleksandr. Literary Criticism. Russia. USA. 1848-64. *24A:7986*
—. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Literature. ca 1830-80. *21A:913*
—. Great Britain. Religion, popular. 1660-1710. *23A:3846*
—. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William *(Coriolanus).* Spenser, Edmund *(Faerie Queene).* 1590-1608. *21A:3324*
—. Mercier, Louis Sébastien. Romanticism. Spain (Madrid). ca 1825-50. *24A:1873*
Social Conditions *See also* Cities; Cost of Living; Counter Culture; Country Life; Daily Life; Economic Conditions; Family; Labor; Marriage; Migration, Internal; Popular Culture; Social Classes; Social Mobility; Social Problems; Social Reform; Social Surveys; Socioeconomic Conditions; Standard of Living.
—. Age. Discrimination, Employment. Great Britain. Poverty. 1500-1750. *24A:7072*
—. Agricultural labor. Bocas estates. Mexico (San Luis Potosí). 1851-1904. *24A:3427*
—. Agricultural labor. Italy. 1500-1600. *23A:6540*
—. Agricultural methods. Haford estate. Johnes, Thomas. Newcastle, 4th Duke of. Wales. 1780-1846. *24A:4015*
—. Agriculture. Scotland (Lowlands). 1810-40. *25A:7062*
—. *Arbitristas.* National Self-image. Reform. Spain. 1600-34. *24A:7372*
—. Argentina. Novels. Strikes. Viñas, David *(Masters of the Earth).* Working class. 1900-20. *24A:6177*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Catholic Church. Clergy. ca 1813. *23A:965*
—. Argentina (La Pampa). Gauchos. Head, Francis Bond. Indians. Travel accounts. ca 1825. *21A:3087*
—. Aristocracy. Economy. Money. Poland. 16c-17c. *23A:7292*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Holland, Baroness (Elizabeth Vassall). 1786-1845. *23A:1522*
—. Armada. Drake, Francis. Great Britain. Spain. 1558-88. *23A:3305*
—. Armagh Union Workhouse. Economic conditions. Famine. Ireland (Armagh). 1845-47. *24A:7156*
—. Armenians. Local Government. Poland. Refugees. Ukraine (Kamenets-Podolski). 16c-17c. *24A:8082*
—. Art. Brown, Ford Madox. Great Britain. 1840's-50's. *22A:851*
—. Artists. Attitudes. Great Britain. Morten, Thomas (career, suicide). Savage Club. ca 1830-66. *21A:2094*
—. Asia. Marx, Karl. -19c. 1850-77. *25A:3418*
—. Attitudes. Brazil. Dramatists. França Júnior, Joaquim José de. Politics. 1838-90. *24A:6186*
—. Attitudes. Economic Theory. France. Ideology *(esprit de système).* Merchants. 1780's. *24A:6499*
—. Attitudes. France. Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires).* Monarchy. Peasants. Religion. ca 1690-1729. *24A:3789*
—. Australia (Port Jackson). Mental Illness. Settlement. 1788-1803. *25A:888*
—. Austria. Factories. Habsburg Empire. Industry. Legislation. Working class. 1790-1848. *24A:2243*
—. Austria (Styria). Economic conditions. Estates, manorial and monastic. Labor. 1527-1632. *22A:2497*
—. Bahamas (Great Exuma). Jamaica. Plantations. Slaves. 1780-1840. *25A:1145*
—. Balkans. Economic Development. Feudalism. Modernization. 1718-50. *23A:6997*
—. Ballads. Farms. Scotland, northeast. Servants. 19c. *25A:4425*
—. Bandits. Brazil, northeast. 1900-30's. *25A:3755*
—. Baptists. Jamaica. Missions and Missionaries. 1832-65. *24A:3664*
—. Belgium. Epidemics. Military. ca 1740-1815. *22A:3276*
—. Belgium (Verviers). Demography. Industrial Revolution. 1806-46. *22A:1932*
—. Bibliographies. Crime. Great Britain (London). Methodology and Research Methods. 1700-1900. *21A:3409*
—. Black nationalism. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. South Africa. 1835-80. *24A:3112*
—. Blake, William. Labor. Literary criticism. 1940's-70's. ca 1785-1827. *24A:6997*
—. Bohemia. Economic Conditions. Industry (mining, iron). Labor movement. 19c. *22A:2516*
—. Bohemia. Industrial Revolution. Political Parties. Working class. 19c. *22A:2519*
—. Bohemia (Aš). Clubs. International, 1st. Working class. 1865. *23A:4311*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Discrimination. Jews. Netherlands. 1796-1940. *24A:7309*
—. Boswell, James. France (Montpellier). Great Britain. Smollett, Tobias. Sterne, Laurence. 1760's. *23A:3331*
—. Brazil (Amazon basin). Indians. Orellana, Francisco de. 16c-1970. *21A:627*
—. British Guiana. Catholic Church (bishopric). Ventura de Cabello, José (report). 1792. *24A:6234*
—. British visitors. France (Paris). Literary circles. 19c. *23A:1286*
—. British West Indies. Colonies (review article). Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 17c-18c. *21A:1880*
—. British West Indies. Historiography. Plantations. Slavery. 1970's. 18c-19c. *22A:1915*
—. Bulgaria. Cities. Culture. Ottoman Empire. Paisi of Hilendar. 15c-19c. *24A:7830*
—. Bureaucracies. Marxism. 1850-1969. *21A:1518*
—. Bureaucracy. Government. Peasants. Russia. Yaney, George L. (review). 1711-1905. *22A:1267*
—. Burma. Cities. Europeans. Ports. Trade. Travel accounts. 13c-16c. *21A:1812*
—. Canal boats. Daily Life. Great Britain (Midlands). Hanson, H. ca 1830-60. *24A:3987*
—. Canary Islands. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Latin America. Spain. 1840-95. *24A:4502*

—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain. Politics. Walpole, Horace. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). 1740-1811. *21A:3420*
—. Catherine II. Pugachev, Emelyan. Revolution. Russia. 1773-75. *22A:2590*
—. Causation. Ideas, History of. 1775-1975. *23A:4583*
—. Chatrian, Alexandre. Erckmann, Emile. France (Lorraine; Phalsbourg). Lahalle, Colonel. Novels. 1844-53. *23A:3380*
—. Chief Native Commissioner. Land reform. Public Administration. Rhodesia (Manicaland, Matabeleland). Taylor, Herbert John. 1865-73. *25A:3286*
—. Child labor. France (Pas-de-Calais). Government Inspection. Peasants. Working Conditions. 1852-70. *22A:3353*
—. Chile. Economic Conditions. Rural areas. 1840-1915. *25A:6617*
—. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Economic Conditions. Upper Classes (review article). 1644-1912. *23A:5259*
—. China. Immigrants. Settlement, frontier. Taiwan (T'ao-yuan hsien). 18c. *23A:3096*
—. Chistiakova, E. V. Cities. Economic conditions. Rebellions. Russia. 1630's-48. *25A:8356*
—. Cities. Culture. 19c. *25A:389*
—. City planning. Evolution. Geddes, Patrick. Mumford, Lewis. ca 1874-1932. *23A:6377*
—. Colombia. Economic growth. 1895-1915. *24A:6244*
—. Colombia (Cauca, Popayán, Pasto). López, José Hilaro. Revolution. 1848-51. *21A:1862*
—. Colombo, R. M. Literary History. Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* review article). Utopias. 16c-17c. *25A:1679*
—. Colonial government. Germany. South-West Africa. Working class. 1890-1914. *22A:3001*
—. Colonial Government (report). Economic conditions. Vietnam (Camau). 1898. *22A:460*
—. Computers. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Workhouses, records of. 1834-71. *23A:3678*
—. Computers. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. Scotland. 1970's. ca 18c. *23A:10*
—. Converts. Jews. Montoro, Antón de (*Cancionero*). Spain (Cordova). 16c. *23A:1916*
—. Credit. Money. 19c-20c. *23A:4980*
—. Crime (review article). Great Britain. Politics. 1688-1800. *24A:7060*
—. Cuba. Novels. Slavery. Villaverde, Cirilo *(Cecilia Valdés).* 1830. *25A:6682*
—. Demography. France. Ireland. 18c-20c. *25A:1167*
—. Demography. Spain (Estremadura). 1557-96. *23A:1968*
—. Denmark. Fugitive Slaves. Virgin Islands (St. Croix). 18c. *24A:3681*
—. Development. Europe. Law. Research. Towns. 15c. *25A:372*
—. Dickens, Charles *(Barnaby Rudge).* Great Britain. Novels (historical). 1830's-40's. *25A:4545*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Politics. Spain (Barcelona). USA. 1906-11. *25A:2041*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Politics. Spain. 15c-16c. *23A:4063*
—. Domestic conflicts. Ethiopia. Ethnicity. ca 1770-1850. *23A:5081*
—. Drama, historical. Hardy, Thomas. Poetry. ca 1900-13. *25A:1498*
—. Easter Island. Economic Development. Scotland. Sheep Raising. 1860's-1950's. *25A:948*
—. Ecology. Great Britain (Birmingham). Industrialization. 19c-20c. *23A:3887*
—. Economic Conditions. Europe. 14c-15c. *23A:4754*
—. Economic Conditions. Europe. Feudalism. Peasants. 1770-1860. *22A:1597*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Peasants. Poland. 1885. *24A:2433*
—. Economic conditions. Great Britain. Transportation. 1900-12. *23A:1698*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Landlords and Tenants. Seven Years War. 1756-63. *22A:922*
—. Economic Conditions. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia, Western (Tolmin). 1513-15. *22A:3892*
—. Economic Conditions. Italy (Catanzaro). Social mobility. 17c. *21A:950*
—. Economic Conditions. Jews. Russia. Settlement. 1564-70. *22A:1264*
—. Economic Conditions. Mexico, West Central. 1700-1810. *24A:3446*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants (review article). Russia. 18c-19c. 1910-25. *22A:4091*
—. Economic Conditions. Pyrenees. 17c-19c. *24A:1105*
—. Economic Conditions. Spain (La Mancha). 1590-1600. *24A:4480*
—. Economic development. Naples. 17c-18c. *24A:1713*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart (*Principles of Political Economy*). Ricardo, David. 1848. *22A:850*
—. Economy. Olive oil. Venetia (Istria). 1750-93. *24A:1795*
—. Egypt. Nationalism. 18c-1914. *24A:5778*
—. Elementary Education. Poland. Working class. 1850-1900. *22A:1229*
—. Emancipation. Historiography. Jews (Ashkenazic). Katz, Jacob. 17c-20c. *21A:1551*
—. Emigration. France (Creuse). 18c-19c. *24A:3887*
—. Emigration. Hungary (Győr County). 1890-1910. *21A:2406*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Hegel, Georg. Individualism. Marx, Karl. Stirner, Max. 19c-20c. *21A:327*
—. English. India (Calcutta). 18c-19c. *23A:781*
—. Enlightenment. Human nature. Language. Linguistics. Monboddo, Lord. 1769-92. *21A:2729*
—. Enlightenment. Merchants. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire (Smyrna). 19c. *24A:5788*
—. Ethiopia. Ethnic Groups. 1000 BC-1971. *24A:532*
—. Europe. Feminism. Intellectuals. ca 1789-1975. *25A:338*
—. Europe, Central and Eastern. Local Government. Towns, mining. 15c-18c. *24A:2887*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Peasants. Rebellions. 15c-16c. *22A:3864*
—. Evangelicalism. Scotland. Urbanization. 1830-60's. *25A:7077*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Rhodesia. Settlement. 1890-1920. *25A:3309*
—. Family (extended, nuclear). France (Limousin). 1800-36. *23A:5947*
—. Farmers, tenant. Ireland. Rebellions. 1879-1902. *23A:6462*
—. Feminism. France. Michel, Louise. 1850-1900. *21A:741*
—. Feminism. Italy. Politics. Serao, Matilde. 1880-90. *22A:2290*
—. Ferdinand V. Peter Martyr *(Opus epistolarum;* letters). Spain (Zaragoza). 1492-1518. *24A:4467*
—. Feudalism. Great Britain. Henry VII. Military (livery and retaining). Political Leadership. 1485-1509. *22A:758*
—. France. Kayor. Political Systems. Senegal (Gorée). Siblas, Jacques Doumet de (memoir). 1769. *22A:366*
—. France. Machinery. Working Class. 1800-50. *25A:4027*
—. France. Melodrama. 1800-50. *25A:4010*
—. France. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:5984*
—. France (Anjou). Mortality. 17c-18c. *21A:3208*
—. France (Artois; Longuenesse). Geographic mobility. Tuscany (Pratolino). 18c. *24A:1106*
—. France (Bordeaux). Meat consumption. 1839-1903. *23A:1317*
—. France (Lille). Political stability. Public Welfare. 16c. *25A:1395*
—. France (Lozère; Le Bleymard). Marriage. 19c. *25A:1377*
—. France (Normandy; Calvados). Poorhouse records. Quantitative Methods. 19c. *24A:1165*
—. France (Paris). Proust, Marcel. ca 1890-1910. *21A:1935*
—. France (Strasbourg). Protestantism. Reformation (conference). 16c. *24A:1271*
—. Freemen's Rolls. Great Britain. Urban history. 13c-19c. *21A:919*
—. Genoa. Poorhouse. ca 1580-1700. *24A:1731*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Serfdom. Twelve Articles. 1525. *23A:6913*
—. Germany. Peasants War (precursors). Rebellions. 1381-1525. *23A:4872*
—. Germany. Poland. Political Protest. Silesia. Working Class. 1800-1918. *24A:7651*
—. Germany (Nuremberg). Lindenmaier, Johannes (tract). Property, equality of. Protestantism. Reformation. ca 1500-28. *24A:4599*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* Historiography. 1776. *24A:5175*
—. Great Britain. Illustrations. Periodicals. Poor. Reporters and Reporting. 1830-70. *24A:6778*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Morality. Tragedy. 19c. *22A:2045*
—. Great Britain (Bath). Nash, Richard. Resorts. 1700-90. *24A:1573*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Public health. Schools, open-air. ca 1904-72. *24A:1618*
—. Greek. Rumania. Satire. 1774-1830. *25A:5316*
—. Guilds, craft. Japan (Kinki). 1450-80. *24A:3275*
—. Gypsies. Moldavia. Salt mines. Working Class. 1828-54. *25A:2588*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Frontier (review article). 17c-20c. *24A:2259*
—. Hawkesworth, John *(Voyages).* Pacific Area. Travel accounts. 1750-72. *25A:3660*
—. Hinduism. India. Sects, religious. Swaminarayana. 1802-1931. *25A:6365*
—. Historians. Italy (Biella). Mullaterra, Giovanni Tommaso. Working class. 1727-1805. *22A:3668*
—. Historiography. Japan. 1868-1974. *23A:5263*
—. Historiography. Research. Rumania. Wallachia. 1770-1830. *22A:1232*
—. History Teaching. Sports. 1875-1975. *25A:2894*
—. Hungary. 1776. *24A:4841*
—. Hungary (Budapest). Shevelov, Nikolai. Slovaks. 1868. *21A:3670*
—. Illth. Poverty. -1973. *21A:351*
—. Immigration. Jamaica. Panama (Colon). 1882-89. *25A:6704*
—. Income distribution. Prussia. 1846-49. *24A:2097*
—. Industrialization. Netherlands (Delft). 19c. *24A:4417*
—. Italy (Elba). Socialist Party. Strikes. 1899-1902. *23A:1859*
—. Italy (Milan). Poets. Porta, Carlo. 1796-1821. *24A:4322*
—. Jews. Poland (Cieszanów). 1617-1772. *25A:2496*
—. Latin America. Literature. Spain. 16c. *23A:837*
—. Literature. Women. ca 1300-1600. *21A:1534*
—. Methodology. Oral History. Peasants. ca 1940's-70's. *23A:4533*
—. Municipal Council report. Spain (Seville). 1454. *24A:1865*
—. New Granada. Politics. 1825-50. *23A:941*
—. Novels. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Spain. Valle Inclán, Ramon. ca 1860-1935. *24A:7432*
—. Panizoll, Joseph. Peasants, dependent. Public Administration. Slovenia (Gorizia). 1633-35. *21A:2357*
—. Peasants. Rebellions. 18c-20c. *25A:363*
—. Philosophy of history. Weber, Max. 1864-1920. *25A:5593*
—. Political development. Portugal. 1500-1650. *23A:6625*
—. Political indicators. War. 1789-1976. *25A:5860*
—. Psychohistory. Shaka, King. Zululand. 1816-24. *25A:6166*
—. Religion. 15c-17c. *25A:360*
—. Rome (Trastevere). 17c. *24A:1741*
Social Conditions (regional). Agricultural reform. France. Labor movement. 19c-1930. *22A:3298*
Social Conditions (review article). Capitalism. Economic Conditions. Europe. Political change. 1964-1975. ca 1400-1800. *24A:220*
Social Conditions (Victorian). Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. Revivalism. 1789-1815. *22A:2149*
Social conflict. Argentina (Gualeguaychú). Church History. Colonial Government. ca 1790-1816. *21A:3078*
—. Counter-Reformation. France (Paris). Reformation. 1555-94. *25A:1388*
Social conscience, theme of. Intelligentsia. Literature. Russia. USSR. 1840's-20c. *23A:7417*
Social consciousness. Europe. Intellectuals. Marxism. Revisionism. 1840's-1920's. *21A:1576*
—. History. Poland. Public Opinion. 18c-20c. *25A:8104*
—. Methodology. 1864-1914. *25A:5510*
Social contract. Hegel, Georg. Hume, David. Philosophy. ca 1739-1821. *24A:5504*
—. Hume, David. 18c. *25A:7109*
—. Locke, John. Political theory. Property rights. 17c. *24A:4196*
Social Contract (concept). Hume, David. Locke, John. Political Theory. 1650-1800. *25A:1804*

Social Control. Asylums. Deviance. Europe. Mental Illness. USA. 16c-19c. *25A:3040*
—. Consistorial registers. Ethics. France. Protestant Churches. 16c-17c. *25A:1277*
—. Criminology. Great Britain. Mental Illness. Psychology. Sexuality. 1850-1910. *25A:7082*
—. Culture. French Revolution. Staël, Madame de. 1795-1800. *23A:1193*
—. Drug Abuse. Great Britain. Opium. 1800-1916. *25A:6985*
—. Education. Gaelic community. Scotland. 1872-1972. *22A:858*
—. Education, scientific. Great Britain. Mechanics' Institutes. Working Class. 1820's-40's. *24A:4223*
—. Estate management. India (Uttar Pradesh). 1860-1920. *21A:555*
—. France (Paris). Police. Urban growth. 1800-55. *23A:3459*
—. Jamaica (Kingston). Race relations. ca 1680-1834. *25A:6700*
Social criticism. Americas (North and South). LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 16c. *24A:1966*
—. Arnold, Matthew. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Protestantism. Ruskin, John. 19c. *23A:3669*
—. Belinski, Vissarion. Gogol, Nikolai. Literature. Russia. ca 1840. *23A:4488*
—. *Burlador de Sevilla* (play). Don Juan theme. Morality. Spain. 1600-48. *25A:4899*
—. Carlyle, Thomas. Great Britain. Scientific naturalism. ca 1830-80. *22A:2243*
—. Collins, Wilkie (*Moonstone*). Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Novels. 1868. *22A:2213*
—. France. Gueudeville, Nicolas (pamphlets). Louis XIV. Monarchy. 1690-1715. *22A:3452*
—. Germany. Historians. Quidde, Ludwig. ca 1880-1941. *23A:6949*
—. Germany (Eisenach; Wartburg Castle). Hegel, Georg. 1817. *23A:2086*
—. Great Britain. Poetry. Pound, Ezra. 1908-17. *21A:816*
—. Tolstoy, Leo. USA. 1900. *25A:8207*
Social Customs. Accumulation, primitive. Gold Coast. Merchants. 19c. *25A:6202*
—. Advertising. Cunard Line *(Official Guide).* Great Britain. Victorian Age. 1877-78. *25A:4493*
—. Aesthetics (good taste). France (Paris). 1660-94. *24A:3775*
—. Africa. American Board Mission. Missions and Missionaries. Zulu. 1835-60. *24A:554*
—. Africa. Cannabis, diffusion of. Drugs. 100-1974. *24A:510*
—. Africa, East (Victoria Nyanza region). Games, dancing. Kerebe. Music. 17c-1950's. *22A:327*
—. Africa (west coast). Commerce. LeBrasseur, Joseph Alexandre (report). 1778. *25A:3314*
—. Alarcon, Ruperto (memoir). Ifugaos. Philippines. Rites and Ceremonies. 1857. *24A:5955*
—. Alcohol consumption. Ireland. Popular culture. Whiskey. 19c. *25A:7411*
—. Algeria. Assimilation. France. Women. 1830-1970. *22A:1719*
—. Álvarez, Diego. Incas. Peru. ca 1550-1600. *24A:1014*
—. Antifeminism. Clothing. Women. 19c. *24A:2918*
—. Architecture, commercial and domestic. Costa Rica (Cartago). Geography. 1716-1974. *22A:501*
—. Argentina. Family. Language. 1850-1970. *25A:6586*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Government. Indians. Paraguay. Wine, consumption of. 17c-18c. *22A:515*
—. Aristocracy. Edwardian Age. Great Britain. Nicolson, Harold. Social Classes. 1900-10. *21A:2123*
—. Attitudes (Western). Great Britain. India. Suttee. 1857-1947. *24A:5931*
—. Austen, Jane. Craftsmen. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Novels. 1775-1850. *25A:4490*
—. Batawana. Botswana. Missions and Missionaries. 1820-1906. *21A:1735*
—. Bathhouses. Europe. 13c-16c. *24A:343*
—. Bathing machines. Great Britain. ca 1730-20c. *22A:2128*
—. Borana. Ethiopia. *Gada* system (review article). ca 1000-1975. *25A:3231*
—. Bretons. France (Paris). Migration, Internal. Periodicals. 17c-1971. *21A:3206*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Great Britain. 1788-1824. *21A:765*
—. Capital Punishment. Death and Dying. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1400-1850. *24A:5476*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy (account). Ladrones Islands. Ribadeneira, Marcelo. Spain. 1596. *24A:6042*
—. China. Cultural heritage. -1974. *23A:3063*
—. Christmas. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *24A:6637*
—. Christmas. Great Britain (London). 1400-1900. *25A:7153*
—. Clergy (image, requirements). Great Britain. 1840-70. *24A:1447*
—. Credit. Great Britain. Legislation. ca 1700-1970's. *25A:4404*
—. Demography. Italy (Milan). Marriage. Nobility. 16c-20c. *25A:4783*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Marriage (dynastic). 16c. *23A:2202*
—. Economic Conditions. France. Migration, seasonal. 1804-14. *22A:608*
—. Economy. Russian Revolution. Turkestan. 1900-30. *25A:5421*
—. Emotional expression. Women. 18c. *23A:369*
—. Europe. Tea. 17c-18c. *25A:5940*
—. Family. Marriage. Middle Classes. Sexual politics. 1860-90. *22A:1602*
—. Fertility. Great Britain. Rites and Ceremonies. 12c-20c. *23A:3632*
—. France. Holidays (secular). Monday. Sunday. ca 18c-1900. *22A:2016*
—. France. Reinages. Villages. Youth associations. 16c-18c. *24A:3821*
—. Gentry. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:2530*
—. Germany. Naval Officer Corps. Nobility. 1890-1918. *24A:2058*
—. Great Britain. Hair, facial. Kroeber, A. L. 1842-1972. *23A:387*
—. Great Britain. Law. Marriage. Shakespeare, William. 1590's-1610's. *24A:1370*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Satire. *Spectator* (periodical). ca 1700-50. *23A:6138*
—. Great Britain. Portraits. 18c. *24A:4134*
—. Great Britain. Prayers, special. Religion and science. 1850-75. *22A:916*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Temperance movements. ca 1830-60. *25A:1753*
—. Great Britain (Shropshire). Marriage. 1761-1810. *25A:1552*
—. Human Relations (evolution in). Social Classes. 18c-20c. *23A:3500*
—. Igba Ndu. Igbo. Nigeria. Rites and Ceremonies. ca 1500-1970's. *24A:3142*
—. Individualism. -20c. *25A:5954*
—. Indonesia (Moluccas; Ternate). Migration. Philippines (Cavite). 1600's-1900's. *25A:6333*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Russia. Working class. 1900-03. *22A:1253*
—. Japan. Religion. Tea ceremony. 14c-20c. *25A:755*
—. Japan. Tea ceremony. ca 1330-1650. *21A:2924*
—. Japan (Kinki district). Villages. 1600-1868. *24A:3277*
—. Jews. Venetia. 16c. *24A:1688*
—. Latin America. Library of Congress (collections). Photography. 1868-1969. *22A:483*
—. Philippines. Research. 1500's-1700's. *25A:6420*
Social Customs (regional). Cuba. Landaluze, Víctor Patricio de. Literature. 19c. *24A:1065*
Social Darwinism. Austria. Gumplowicz, Ludwig. Hellwald, Friedrich von. Ratzenhofer, Gustav. Social Theory. 1866-1918. *25A:2384*
—. China. Societies, academic. 1895-1911. *24A:658*
—. Christian socialism. Germany. Naumann, Friedrich. 1860-1919. *23A:2081*
—. Darwin, Charles. 1809-82. *24A:6808*
—. Economic Theory (classical). Historiography (US). 19c-20c. *25A:2741*
—. Education. Great Britain. Women. ca 1880-1920. *25A:4218*
—. France. Politics. 1860-1915. *24A:3763*
Social democracy. Historiography, Western. Marxism. Revolution of 1905 (review article). Russia. 1891-1907. ca 1965-72. *24A:5077*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Opportunism. Russia. ca 1900-17. *22A:1308*
Social Democratic Federation. Great Britain. Hyndman, H. M. Imperialism. 1880-1916. *25A:1555*
Social Democratic Parties. Austria. Germany. Ideology. Political Factions. 19c-20c. *23A:4890*
Social Democratic Party *See also* Marxism; Socialism.
—. Agricultural labor. Political Recruitment. Propaganda. Prussia. 1890-1903. *24A:2116*
—. Agricultural Policy. Hungary. Independence Movements. Nationalities policy. ca 1868-1914. *23A:7231*
—. Agriculture. Russia. 1905. *21A:1270*
—. Alpári, Gyula. Hungary. *Ifjúmunkás* (newspaper). 1906-44. *23A:2300*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Germany. Marxism. 1884-1910. *22A:3820*
—. Antimilitarism. Communist Party. Germany. Youth policy. 1900-40's. *23A:2093*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. 19c. *25A:7831*
—. Army Bill debate. Germany. War preparations. 1913-14. *22A:3816*
—. Austria. Bohemian-Slavonic Social Democratic Party. Working Class. 1870's. *22A:2483*
—. Austria. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Nationalities. Self-determination. 1868-74. *22A:2486*
—. Austria. Germany. International, 1st. Working class. 1871-74. *24A:2874*
—. Austria. Marxism. ca 1900-20's. *23A:4285*
—. Autonomy. Lithuania. Poland. Russia. 1900-01. *25A:8102*
—. Bebel, August. Democracy. Germany. Marxism. Reform. 1966-71. *24A:4621*
—. Bebel, August. Engels, Friedrich. Erfurt Program. Germany. Liebknecht, Karl. 1875-91. *21A:1082*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Kautsky, Karl. Labor unions and organizations. Marxism. 1893. *23A:2137*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Labor movement. 1866-71. *22A:3812*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. Legien, Carl. 1890-1900. *23A:6912*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Naval Law. Shipbuilding. Tirpitz, Alfred von. 1900. *25A:7757*
—. Bebel, August (draft). Germany. 1890. *25A:7675*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Political parties. Revisionism. 1890's-1900's. *25A:7733*
—. Blagoev, Dimitur. Bulgaria. Political Factions. Purges. 1880-1914. *25A:2450*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. Marxism. 1850-69. *23A:2292*
—. Bolsheviks. Germany. Liadov, Martyn. Liebknecht, Karl. Russia. 1903-05. *23A:4886*
—. Braun, Heinrich. Germany. Sombart, Werner (letters). Working conditions. 1899. *24A:7549*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf. Class Struggle. Germany. Ideology. 1900-14. *21A:1093*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf. Germany. Political Attitudes. 1874-1914. *22A:2435*
—. Bulgaria. Kirkov, Georgi. Serbia. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1902-19. *25A:2300*
—. Bulgaria (Chiprovtsi). Local Politics. 1894-1907. *23A:2312*
—. Bulgaria (Veliko Turnovo). Marxism. Propaganda. ca 1885-92. *22A:3952*
—. Center Party. Politics. Württemberg. 1890-1914. *24A:4560*
—. Class struggle. Germany. 1900-14. *21A:3596*
—. Coalition Government. Hungary. Politics. 1906-09. *21A:2418*
—. Coalition Government. Hungary. Strikes. 1906-07. *21A:2409*
—. Communist Party. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Rumania. ca 1860-1920. *23A:7329*
—. Communist Party. Historiography. Hungary. Political Theory. Szabo, Erwin. 1903-76. *24A:7805*
—. Communist Workers' Party. Lenin, V. I. Poland. 1896-1924. *22A:1206*
—. Conservative Party. Denmark. Lower classes. Social Insurance. 1890-1933. *21A:1057*
—. Defense Policy. Military Reform. Rumania. ca 1870-1920. *25A:5321*
—. Democracy, internal. Germany. Steamships. Subsidies. ca 1880-90. *24A:4626*
—. Diamand, Herman. Habsburg Empire. Poland. 1890-1918. *25A:7943*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Marxism. Populism. Rumania. 1880-1910. *24A:2488*
—. Educational reform. Germany. 1850-1910. *25A:7783*
—. Electoral Law. Germany (Bremen). Pannekoek, Anton. Radicals. 1903-10. *25A:5021*
—. Emigration. Habsburg Empire. Press. Working class. 19c-1914. *22A:1155*
—. Engels, Friedrich (preface). Germany. Marx, Karl *(Class Struggles in France).* Political Theory. Suffrage, universal. 1895. *24A:7523*
—. Erfurt program. Germany. Marxism. 1879-91. *24A:7527*
—. Espionage. Finland. Russia. Secret Police. 1905-14. *24A:7506*

—. Finland. Labor movement. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1850-1918. *23A:2045*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Imperialism, Russian. 1890-1900. *22A:3813*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Mitteleuropa. Political Factions. World War I. 21c. *25A:7747*
—. Germany. Health program. Politics. 1863-1917. *24A:2073*
—. Germany. Historiography. Political Factions. 1863-1963. *24A:2041*
—. Germany. Imperialism. Kautsky, Karl. 1907-14. *21A:3622*
—. Germany. Imperialism, theory of. Marxism. 1880-1900. *23A:4127*
—. Germany. Intellectuals. Jews. 1900-14. *24A:7520*
—. Germany. Intellectuals. Naturalism. 1880's-90's. *21A:1087*
—. Germany. International, 2d. 1890-1914. *21A:3616*
—. Germany. Jogiches, Leo (correspondence). Luxemburg, Rosa (correspondence). Poland. 1893-1914. *22A:2842*
—. Germany. Kautsky, Karl *(Race and Jewry)*. Zionism. 1897-1918. *25A:7693*
—. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1869-78. *22A:1104*
—. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1890-1914. *25A:2183*
—. Germany. Lenin, V. I. 1895-1914. *21A:1106*
—. Germany. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. *Vorwärts* (newspaper). 1890-1900. *25A:2174*
—. Germany. Marxism. Zionism. 1897-1917. *24A:2139*
—. Germany. Mehring, Franz. 1846-1919. *25A:7701*
—. Germany. Militarization. Saxony, Duke of (George; secret order). *Vorwärts* (newspaper). 1890-92. *25A:2239*
—. Germany. *Neue Zeit* (journal). Social Classes. 1898-1914. *21A:2252*
—. Germany. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1871-1905. *25A:5914*
—. Germany. Women. Zetkin, Clara. ca 1850-1914. *23A:6884*
—. Germany (Spandau). Liebknecht, Karl. Political Campaigns. Working class. 1907. *23A:2098*
—. Gerschenkron, Alexander. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization (review article). Koerber, Ernest von. 1860-1914. *25A:7957*
—. Government crisis. Hungary. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1905-06. *21A:2408*
—. Habsburg Empire. Neudörfl Congress. Political Parties. Working Class. 19c. *22A:2487*
—. Historiography. Netherlands. Tribunists. 1909-18. *25A:7553*
—. Hungary. Ideology. Patriotism. 1848-1944. *24A:7808*
—. Hungary. Political Factions. Working Class. 1900-10. *24A:7811*
—. Hungary. Politics. Suffrage. 1911-13. *24A:7812*
—. Hungary (Budapest). Slovaks. 1893-1900. *21A:2422*
—. Immigration, Galician. Labor movement. Moravia (Ostrava). ca 1890. *22A:2518*
—. Jews. Moses, Julius. 1880's-1942. *25A:7776*
—. Kairys, Steponas (pseud. Dr. J. Kaminskas). Lithuania. 1896-1917. *22A:1300*
—. Labor movement. Marchlewski, Julian. Poland. Political Parties. 1893-94. *22A:1215*
—. Labor movement. Serbia. 1900-06. *24A:5000*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania. 1850-1910. *21A:1239*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania. 1893-1918. *21A:1247*
—. Lithuania. 1893-1904. *22A:4070*
—. Lithuania. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. 1896-1905. *24A:8115*
—. Local government. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Political Participation. Public policy. 1894-1929. *23A:6603*
—. Marchlewski, Julian. Poland. 1889-1914. *23A:2347*
—. Moravia. Progressivism. Working Class. 1897-1907. *22A:2514*
—. Rumania. 1886-93. *23A:7330*
Social Democratic Party (Brno congress). Austro-Marxism. Federalism. Habsburg Empire. Self-determination. 1899. *23A:2209*
Social Democratic Party (Broads, Narrows). Bulgaria. Plekhanov, G. V. Political Factions. 1891-1914. *23A:4347*
—. Bulgaria. Political Factions. 1891-1908. *23A:2314*
Social Democratic Party (congress). Rumania. 1910. *21A:1222*
Social Democratic Party (Erfurt program). Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Revolution (seizure of power). Socialism, transition to. 1890's. *24A:2037*
Social Democratic Party (formation). Austria (Vienna). Hungary (Budapest). 1868-71. *25A:5171*
Social Democratic Party (founding). Habsburg Empire. Slovenia. 1892-96. *24A:7746*
Social Democratic Party (founding congress). Annexation. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Buzludzha holiday. 1868-92. *22A:3955*
Social Democratic Party (Gotha Conference). Bebel, August. Bracke, Wilhelm (letters). Germany. 1875. *25A:7740*
Social Democratic Party (membership). Intelligentsia. Poland (Łódz). Statistics. ca 1881-1905. *23A:4380*
Social Democratic Party (programs). Habsburg Empire. Ideology. Nationalism. Russia. Social reform. 1890's-1913. *25A:5881*
—. Hungary. Ideology. 1868-1918. *23A:2309*
Social Democratic Party (review article). Germany. Groh, Dieter. Political integration. 1878-1914. *23A:6948*
—. Germany. Groh, Dieter. Politics. 1908-14. *24A:7559*
—. Germany. Internationalism. Poland. Strobel, Georg W. 1893-1918. *23A:2330*
—. Hadenius, Stig. Press. Seveborg, Jan-Olof. Sweden. Weibull, Lennart. 1899-1920. *24A:7672*
Social Democratic Party School. Education. Germany (Berlin). Luxemburg, Rosa. Mehring, Franz. Students. 1906-14. *25A:7726*
Social Democratic party (triangle). Bernstein, Eduard. Germany. Marxism. Revisionism. 1890-1918. *22A:1076*
Social Democratic Party (1st Congress). Hungary. Institute of Party History (meeting). 1965. 1890. *21A:105*
Social Democratic Workers' Party. Agricultural Policy. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1899-1907. *22A:2565*
—. Agricultural policy. Netherlands. 1894-1906. *23A:3997*
—. Agricultural program. Lenin, V. I. (methodology). Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *24A:2587*
—. Attitudes. Bolsheviks. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Russia. War. 1900-14. *22A:1576*
—. Bebel, August. Franco-Prussian War. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Prussia. 1869-71. *21A:1088*
—. Belgium (Brussels). International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Popow, I. F. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1914. *22A:209*
—. Bobrowskaja, Zezilija S. (observations). Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Switzerland (Geneva). 1903-04. *22A:193*
—. Bolsheviks. Latvia. Revolution of 1905. Stučka, Peteris. Unification. 1905-14. *24A:7998*
—. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1903. *25A:8306*
—. Bolshevism. Democratic centralism. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:7973*
—. Documents. Russia. 1898-1917. *25A:5430*
—. Fokin, I. I. Russia. 1889-1919. *24A:2539*
—. Germany. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1900-03. *23A:358*
—. Historians. Labor movement. Nevski, Vladimir (letters). Russia. 1895-1938. *22A:4037*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). *Iuzhnyi Rabochi* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Letters. Political Factions. 1902-03. *25A:8340*
—. Kasparov, Vladislav. Russia. 1883-1917. *23A:2420*
—. Korostelev, Aleksandr. Korostelev, Georgii. Labor movement. Russia (Samara). 1885-1939. *22A:4045*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Revolutionary tradition. Rumania. 1850-1910. *21A:1240*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania. 1893-99. *21A:1227*
—. Land reform. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:2525*
—. Latvia. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. 1910-14. *22A:4029*
—. Latvia (northeastern). Revolutionary activities. 1901-07. *24A:7975*
—. Lenin, V. I. Marxism. Russia. 1894-1903. *22A:2601*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Revolution of 1905. Russia (St. Petersburg). Soviet of Workers' Deputies. 1905. *22A:4094*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political organizations. Russia. 1901-06. *25A:8284*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1903. *25A:8305*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Youth. 1895-1903. *25A:8175*
—. Lithuania. Lithuania. Poland. Poland. Social Organization. 1902-03. *24A:2570*
—. Mitskevich, Sergei. Psychiatry. Russia. 1868-1938. *22A:4030*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1904-07. *23A:7376*
—. Political Recruitment. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Working class. 1906-07. *22A:4026*
—. Public Opinion. Rumania. 1893. *21A:3741*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Kostroma). Soviet of workers' deputies. 1905. *25A:5462*
—. Russia (Kostroma). Shagov, Nikolai R. Strikes. Textile Industry. 1914. *22A:4040*
Social Democratic Workers' Party (Central Committee). Lenin, V. I. Political Parties. Russia. 1903-05. *22A:2582*
Social Democratic Workers' Party (congresses). Krajewski, Anton. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Russia. 1907-16. *22A:1271*
Social Democratic Workers' Party (membership; questionnaire). Russia. Trotsky, Leon. 1910-11. *21A:3766*
Social Democratic Workers' Party (review article). Lane, David. Russia. 1898-1907. *23A:2464*
Social Democratic Workers' Party (2d Congress). Bibliographies. Russia. 1902-04. *25A:5395*
—. Censorship. Documents. Political program. Russia. 1901-13. *23A:7420*
—. Great Britain (London). Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1903. *23A:1571*
—. Historiography, Anglo-American. Political Factions. Russia. 1902. *23A:2374*
—. Lenin, V. I. Martov, Julius. Political Parties. Russia. 1903. *21A:1259*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1903. *25A:8307*
Social Democratic Workers' Party (3d Congress). Constitutional reform. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1904-05. *23A:7353*
Social Democratic Workers' Party (3d, 4th congresses). Bolsheviks. Political Organization. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1903-06. *23A:7492*
Social Democratic Workers' Party (6th conference). Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1912. *22A:4060*
Social Democrats. Adler, Viktor. Austria. Bernstein, Eduard. Revisionism. 1898-1902. *23A:2253*
—. Antiwar sentiment. Balkan Wars. Slovakia. 1912-13. *25A:2388*
—. Barth, Theodore. Germany. Liberalism. Middle Classes. Neumann, Friedrich. 1870-1914. *21A:3613*
—. Bebel, August (letters). Class struggle. Germany. Haussmann, Conrad. 1909. *23A:2138*
—. Brazil. Emigrés. Germans. International, 2d. Labor movement. 1893-96. *24A:3528*
—. Bulgaria. Communists. Paris Commune. 1891-1944. *22A:1189*
—. Bulgaria. Democratic Party. Political Factions. Working class. 1908-11. *22A:3957*
—. Bulgaria. Dimitrov, Georgi. Germany. Labor unions and organizations. ca 1890-1919. *25A:331*
—. Communist Party. Germany. Historiography. Revolution of 1848. 1918-32. *23A:2095*
—. Croatia. Cultural activities. Working Class. 1908-14. *24A:4747*
—. Czechoslovakia. Peasants. Press. Rebellion. Rumania. 1907-14. *22A:2474*
—. Czechs. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Neutrality. Working class. 1914. *22A:2485*
—. *Darbininku Balsas* (newspaper). Lithuania. 1895-1907. *24A:8117*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Hague Congress. Hepner, Adolf (letters). International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). 1872. *23A:335*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Paris Commune. Working class. 1871. *23A:341*
—. Germany. Kautsky, Karl. Working class. 1879-1914. *23A:6875*
—. Germany. Motteler, Julius. Saxon People's Party. 1838-1907. *23A:2066*
—. Germany. Paris Commune. Working-class solidarity. 1870-71. *22A:3827*
—. Germany. Political Theory. Revolution. Russia. 1848-1907. *23A:337*
—. Germany. Sex. ca 1875-1917. *23A:2113*

—. Germany. Zionism. 1897-1918. *25A:7728*
—. Germany (Jena). Russia. Students. Working class. 1895-1911. *23A:6847*
—. Habsburg Empire. 1868-74. *23A:2222*
—. Historiography, Anglo-American. Labor movement. 1905-07. 1970's. *24A:2598*
—. Labor movement. Latvia (Latgalia). 1898-1904. *24A:7971*
—. Labor movement. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1895. *23A:7485*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Russia (Baku). 1908-12. *23A:4510*
—. Lithuania. Political Factions. Press. 1905-07. *25A:5480*
—. People's Will (program). Russia. Ulyanov, Alexander. 1880's. *25A:2597*
—. Slovenia. Working class. 1879-93. *23A:4264*
Social Democrats (review article). Germany. Roth, Günther. 1871-1914. *23A:4138*
Social development. Balkans. Economic Development. 1453-1821. *24A:2211*
—. British East India Company. India (Dinapur). ca 1750-1850. *23A:3103*
—. Europe. Industrialization. 19c. *24A:445*
—. Germany. Industry. Middle classes. Sales. 1775-1850. *23A:6909*
—. Germany. Refugees. 1789-1970. *23A:2108*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. Opportunism. Russia. 1900's. *22A:220*
Social geography. Demography. Great Britain (Merseyside). Methodology and Research Methods. 1851-1911. *22A:3551*
Social geography (term). France. Geographers. Great Britain. USA. 1884-1975. *24A:486*
Social groupings. France (Paris). Middle Classes. 1815-48. *22A:634*
Social history. Africa, East (Buhaya states: Buzinza, Ihangiro, Kiziba). Culture. Europeans. 19c-20c. *21A:1718*
—. Agricultural Labor. Land Reform. Spain. Valencia, Pedro de. 17c. *22A:1031*
—. Alcoholism. France. ca 1831-1914. *23A:1246*
—. Almack's. Clubs. Great Britain (London). Nobility. Women. 1754-1863. *23A:3878*
—. *Annales* (periodical). France. 1900-. *22A:2623*
—. *Annales* school. Braudel, Fernand. Economic History. France (review article). Labrousse, Ernest. 1789-1880. 1950-76. *25A:1285*
—. *Annales* school. Economic history. France. 1870-1975. *25A:2748*
—. Anthropology. Folklore. Historiography. 1700-1977. *25A:2756*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews, Lithuanian. Poland (Choroszcz). Trade. 1550-1795. *22A:1211*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Fiji (Suva). Methodist Mission Papers. Religion. 1835-1964. *25A:951*
—. Archives. Documents. Spain (Galicia). 18c. 1969. *21A:1382*
—. Archives, Judicial. Crime. France (La Beauce). Rural areas. 19c. *25A:6815*
—. Archives, judicial. Mexico (Mexico City). 15c-20c. *25A:6528*
—. Archives, National. Bibliographies. France (Paris). Institut Français d'Histoire Sociale, Centre de Documentation. 19c-20c. *21A:1365*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Child Study. Demography. France. Teaching. 1670-1970. *22A:722*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Death and Dying. France. Historiography. 1940's-70's. *24A:3874*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Family. 1500-1973. *24A:364*
—. Aristocracy. Balzac, Honoré de (*Comédie Humaine*). French Revolution. Middle Classes. 1789-1815. *22A:3314*
—. Aristocracy. DiNapoli family (archives). Italy. Land. Peasants. Sicily (Troina). 16c-19c. *22A:2278*
—. Army. France. Military Recruitment. 18c. *22A:630*
—. Art history. 1950-77. *25A:33*
—. Australia. Labor movement. Mitchell Library (collections). Murphy, W. E. (manuscripts). 1860-96. *24A:801*
—. Australia (New South Wales). 1856-1900. *23A:813*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Economic History. Germany. 19c-20c. *25A:6034*
—. Austria. Bibliographies. Population. 1600-1971. *22A:3913*
—. Austria. Economic history. Methodology. Statistics. 1750-1918. *24A:7769*
—. Austria. Lutteroth, Emma von. Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von. 1860-71. *21A:1155*
—. Austria (Graz). Military Biography. 1850-1900. *22A:3906*
—. Autobiography. Methodology. ca 1800-1975. *23A:4578*
—. Aveling, J. C. H. Bossy, John. Catholics (review article). Great Britain. Persecution. 1570-1850. *25A:1594*
—. Banking center. Economic Conditions. France (Lyons). 16c-1967. *22A:681*
—. Beauclerk, Topham. Johnson, Samuel. Walpole, Horace. 1727-80. *23A:1629*
—. Bessarabia. Bibliographies. Economic Conditions. 18c-20c. *23A:4471*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Great Britain. Ireland. 1973. *22A:595*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Great Britain. Ireland. 1975. *23A:5753*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Great Britain. Ireland. 1972. *24A:6379*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Great Britain. Ireland. -20c. 1976. *25A:3847*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Great Britain. Ireland. -1977. *25A:7300*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Ireland. -20c. 1973-74. *25A:1840*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. Scandinavia. 1974. *23A:2529*
—. Bibliographies. Economic History. Scandinavia. -20c. 1976. *25A:2111*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. Labor movement. 19c-20c. *22A:232*
—. Bibliographies. France. Historiography, French. Napoleonic era. 1799-1815. 1971-78. *25A:6921*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1956-77. *24A:1358*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. ca 1900-76. *24A:5330*
—. Bibliography. Law. 1974. *24A:31*
—. Bloch, Marc (review article). Philosophy of history. 1940-50. *24A:5182*
—. Boundaries. Economic history. Rebellions. Spain (Toledo). 15c-16c. *23A:1988*
—. British Honduras (Belize). 18c. *21A:1850*
—. Bruner, J. S. Castles. Educational theory. History Teaching. ca 1450-1650. *25A:226*
—. Bureaucrats. Civil service. Emancipation. Professional Education. Russia. 1790's-1860's. *23A:4490*
—. Capitalism. Historians. Pătrăscanu, Lucretiu. Rumania. 1821-1907. *24A:2503*
—. Carleton, Mary. Great Britain. 1642-73. *23A:1721*
—. Castes. India. Methodology. Social Sciences. 1873-1975. *24A:5901*
—. Catherine II. Dissertations. Russia. ca 1762-96. *22A:1294*
—. Catholics. Germany. Politics. 1837-. *23A:6914*
—. Catholics. Italy (Florence). Jews. 1810-50. *25A:1954*
—. Cemetery, Minot. France (Châtillonnais). 19c-20c. *22A:2043*
—. Cheating. Games. Great Britain. Hoyle, Edmond. Whist. 1674-1819. *22A:2175*
—. Children's Literature. 19c. *22A:1352*
—. China. Economic History (review article). Elvin, Mark. 13c-20c. *22A:423*
—. China. Historiography (Soviet). Maoism. ca 1960-74. ca 19c-20c. *25A:710*
—. Chronicles, Mavari. Cultural history. India (Rajputana). Methodology. ca 1500-1800. *25A:3552*
—. Cities. France (Bordeaux). Militia. 1722. *23A:1328*
—. Clergy. Germany (Rhineland). Reformation. 16c. *22A:2451*
—. Climate. France. Medicine. Royal Medical Society (review article). Vicq d'Azyr, Félix. 18c. *23A:5813*
—. Clothing. Denmark. Textiles. 16c-20c. *23A:2042*
—. Clubs. France. Mountaineering. Political attitudes. ca 1870-1914. *25A:6855*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Labor. Oral history. 1870-1970. *22A:1608*
—. Colegio de San Ildefonso (admission applications). Orphanage. Spain (Madrid). 1674-99. *23A:4033*
—. Colleges and Universities. France. Letters, unpublished. ca 1846-70. *22A:3388*
—. Colonial history. Historiography. Indians. Latin America. Negroes. Slavery. 16c-19c. *21A:586*
—. Computers. Lawrence University. *London Stage*, Information Bank. Theater history. USA (Wisconsin; Appleton). 1660-1800. 1971. *22A:1337*
—. Conscription, Military (registers). France (Mazamet). Labor recruitment. 19c. *25A:1242*
—. Conscription, Military (registers). France (Mortagne). 1817-18. *21A:723*
—. Counter Culture. Development. Models. Weber, Max. 18c-20c. *23A:2823*
—. Court records. Great Britain (Oxford). 17c. *25A:4579*
—. Crowd psychology. France. Ideas, History of. Italy. 1890-1914. *25A:1169*
—. Cultural history. Europe. 19c-20c. *24A:47*
—. Culture. Intellectuals. Italy (Reggio nell'Emilia). Local History. 14c-19c. *25A:7460*
—. Deacon, John (scrapbook). South Africa (Cape Town). 1886-1908. *24A:576*
—. Demography. Family. Germany. Methodology. 1600-1900. *24A:7565*
—. Demography. Germany. Taxation (common penny). 1495-99. *24A:7618*
—. Demography. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Methodology and Research Methods. Sweden. 1800's. 1974-75. *21A:2319*
—. Demography. Medicine, history of. Quantitative methods. Scandinavia. Vital Statistics. 1749-73. *24A:4535*
—. Denmark. Economic History. Methodology and Research Methods. Probate inventories. 1734-1974. *22A:1068*
—. Denmark. Museums. Peasants. 1880-1900's. *24A:2003*
—. Diseases. Leprosy (stigma). 19c-20c. *22A:230*
—. Drama. Philippines. Zarzuela. 1880-1974. *24A:767*
—. Dramatists. Great Britain. Shadwell, Thomas. ca 1660's-92. *24A:1518*
—. Dupeux, Georges (review article). France (Loir-et-Cher). Political history. 1850's-1914. *22A:1956*
—. Economic change. Great Britain. Poverty. Working class. 1660-1782. *23A:3610*
—. Economic History. France (Beaujolais, Lyonnais). Garrier, Gilbert. Peasants. 1800-1970. *24A:1180*
—. Economic history. France (review essay). 1660-1789. *21A:2008*
—. Economic history. Germany. Social sciences. 18c-20c. *23A:4165*
—. Economic History. Habsburg Empire. Slavs, South. Venetia. 15c-17c. *23A:4234*
—. Education. Quantitative Methods. 19c-20c. *24A:2910*
—. Epidemics. Historiography. Italy. Medicine. 14c-19c. *24A:4353*
—. Estate inventories. France (Paris). Military officers. Notary acts. 15c-16c. *23A:3474*
—. Estimations register. France (Toulouse; Dalbade). Wealth. 15c. *25A:1275*
—. Family. Methodology. Oral history. Working Class. 19c-1918. *25A:378*
—. Family. Methodology. Smelser, Neil J. Working class. 18c-19c. *25A:2704*
—. Family. Work. ca 1800-1975. *24A:5494*
—. Family (review article). Laslett, Peter. Wall, Richard. 1960-75. *23A:4908*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. 1850-1930. *23A:1579*
—. Florence (San Paolo). Hospitals. Italy. Medicine. Sick. 1567-68. *22A:2323*
—. Folklore, uses of. France. 1976. *23A:2542*
—. Food. 1974. *21A:2708*
—. Food consumption. Methodology. 1975. *23A:4904*
—. Fox hunting. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:1751*
—. France. Gautier, Théophile. 1840-72. *23A:1296*
—. France. Historiography. 1929-66. *22A:239*
—. France. Historiography. ca 1970-76. *24A:5331*
—. France. Historiography. 13c-16c. 1970's. *25A:1284*
—. France. Historiography. 18c. *25A:1432*
—. France. Ideology. Labor movement (review article). Politics. 1839-90's. *24A:6468*
—. France. Methodology and Research Methods. Working class. 1848-1920. *22A:16*
—. France. Pyrenees. Spain. 15c-18c. *24A:1082*
—. France (Angers). Press, regional. 1773-89. *22A:679*
—. France (Loiret; Bondaroy). Modernization. 1840-1914. *22A:3364*
—. France (Paris). Novels. Proust, Marcel. 1900's. *23A:1283*
—. Germany. Historiography (review article). Imperialism, social. Methodology. Nazism. Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 19c-20c. *25A:2225*
—. Germany. Marxism. Reformation. 16c. 1960's-70's. *25A:3039*
—. Germany. Methodology. Press. 1871-1918. *25A:2257*
—. Germany (Hesse; Marburg). Methodology. Research. ca 1580-18c. *24A:4641*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Thrale, Hester Lynch (letters). 1784-1821. *25A:4129*

—. Great Britain. Local History. Photography. Sutcliffe, Frank Meadow. Whitby Literary and Philosophical Society. 1870's-1941. *25A:4248*
—. Great Britain. Lower classes. Naturalism. Phrenology. Radicalism. ca 1825-1900. *22A:868*
—. Great Britain. Lower Classes. Prostitution (review article). 19c. *21A:3446*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Victorian studies. 1850-1900. *24A:1615*
—. Great Britain. Natural history. 19c. *25A:4095*
—. Great Britain. Nonconformists (review essay). 1851-70. *23A:1610*
—. Great Britain. Victoria, Queen. 1837-1901. *23A:1601*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk). History Teaching. Travel accounts. Woodforde, James (diary). 1776-1803. *23A:6059*
—. Great Britain (Pennines). Ireland. Labor. Railroads. 1841-71. *22A:2068*
—. Great Britain (Wiltshire; Whaddon-in-Semington). 18c. *23A:1458*
—. Heller, Louis George (review article). History. Linguistics. 1974. *21A:1323*
—. Historiography. 1972. *23A:2557*
—. Historiography. 1976. *24A:5173*
—. Historiography. India. -20c. 1920-77. *25A:3526*
—. Historiography. Literature. 19c-20c. *24A:351*
—. Historiography (British). 1976. *25A:39*
—. Intelligentsia. Ivanov, Razumnik. Russia. 1903-33. *22A:1261*
—. Intelligentsia. Literature. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Russia. Zawadzki family. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3706*
—. Italy (Catanzaro). 18c-20c. *21A:3489*
—. Labor history (review article). 19c. *24A:2905*
—. Latin America. Military service records. 1788-. *23A:3154*
—. Local History. 1784-1907. *24A:205*
—. Methodology. 1976. *24A:5141*
—. Methodology. 20c. *25A:12*
—. Methodology. Novels. 1860-1930. *25A:2725*
—. Methodology. Quantitative Methods. 1976. *24A:5174*
—. Methodology. Sex. ca 19c. *24A:2916*
—. Methodology and Research Methods (hypothetical deductive method). 1970. -20c. *22A:10*
—. Methodology and Research Methods (microhistorical analysis). Norway. Ullensaker project. 1835-1900. *21A:3641*
—. Middle classes, lower. 19c-20c. *23A:2818*
—. Names. Occupations. -1974. *22A:2865*
—. Philip IV (court). Spain. Theater (amateur). 1638. *22A:3751*
—. Plumb, J. H. (interview). Research sources. 1978. *25A:201*
—. Political history. Quantitative methods. 20c. *25A:2708*
—. Puerto Rico. USA. Walker, Charles (letters). 1835-37. *23A:1076*
—. Research. USSR. 1970's. *25A:2885*
—. Rhetoric. 1976. *24A:5139*
—. Rudé, George. ca 1950-73. *21A:2526*
—. Rural Development. Sweden (Upper Norrland). 15c-16c. *22A:2469*
—. Samuel, Raphael. Stearns, Peter N. Working Class (review article). 1880-1914. *24A:4275*
—. Smith, Sydney. ca 1790-1845. *21A:759*
—. Spain (Vitoria). 1911. *22A:1005*
—. Urban history. Yemen (Zabid). 821-20c. *25A:3368*
—. Wales. 19c. *23A:3875*
Social history controversy. China. Dialectical materialism. Marxism. New Culture Movement. 20c. *22A:420*
Social history (interviews). Family (Edwardian). Great Britain. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:4744*
Social History (review article). Australia. Colonization. Inglis, Kenneth S. 1788-1870. *23A:3140*
—. Barral, Pierre. Dupeux, Georges. France (Isère, Loir-et-Cher). ca 1870-1940. *23A:1281*
—. Cities. Great Britain. 1750-1900. *23A:1590*
—. Elites. Mexico. Political power. 1428-1973. *21A:1847*
—. Evans, George Ewart. Great Britain. Samuel, Raphael. Stearns, Peter N. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4166*
—. Farmers. France. Germany. Labor (white collar). USA. 1890-20c. *25A:5939*
—. Fertility. Ireland. Marriage. 1841-1966. *23A:3928*
—. France. Great Britain. Poor. Recreation. 18c. *22A:3272*
—. French Revolution. Soboul, Albert. 1760-89. *22A:3385*
—. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:817*
—. Great Britain. 1832-1940. *24A:6712*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 19c. *22A:3566*
Social History (sources). Europe. Labor. Miniatures. Painting. Peasants. 800-1500. *24A:358*
—. Great Britain. Hymns. Popular Culture. 19c. *23A:1740*
Social History (symposium). China. Economic history. Taiwan. 17c-1945. *25A:176*
Social history, Victorian. Doyle, Arthur Conan. Great Britain. Sherlock Holmes (fictional character). 1850-1900. *23A:3713*
Social Indicators. Great Britain. Political systems. Public Finance. Sweden. 1850-1965. *22A:208*
—. Methodology. Surveys. 1940-78. *24A:5115*
Social influence. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Politics. Stafford, marquesses of. 1800-60. *25A:1754*
Social instability. Cities, imperial. Germany. Guilds. Lower classes. Peasants War. 1500-50. *23A:6865*
Social Insurance *See also* Health Insurance; Pensions; Unemployment Insurance.
—. Accidents. Italy. Legislation. Parliament. 1879-98. *24A:7240*
—. Association of Industry and Trade. Russia. Working Class. 1908-12. *23A:2476*
—. Conservative Party. Denmark. Lower classes. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1933. *21A:1057*
—. Legislation. Ports. Rumania. Working Class. 1906-12. *25A:2579*
—. Moravia. Workers' assistance funds. 1850-80. *22A:3922*
Social invention. Myths and Symbols. Science. 5c-20c. *24A:2889*
Social issues. Europe. Monarchy. *Tableaux vivants.* 16c-17c. *23A:4946*
Social mechanics (theory of). Economics. Heryng, Zygmunt. Poland. Political economy. Switzerland. Winiarski, Leon. 1890's. *21A:2435*
Social mobility. Africa, West. Colonial Government. Military recruitment. ca 1800-1917. *25A:638*
—. Agricultural production. Peasants. Slovakia. 1890-1910. *25A:8019*
—. Argentina (Córdoba). Integration. Marriage. Melting pot theory. 1869-1909. *24A:3518*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. 16c-17c. *24A:1461*
—. Belgium. Flemish. Minorities. Negroes. USA. 1830-1970's. *24A:6408*
—. Bohemia. Intellectuals. Nationalism. Nonconformists. 1648-1848. *22A:3924*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Cities. Communications. Public Transportation. Working class. ca 1820-1900. *22A:2507*
—. Capitalism. Cities. Germany. Middle classes. ca 1500-1800. *23A:6871*
—. Castes. India (Bengal). Land Tenure. 1200-1800. *24A:742*
—. China. 1850-1949. *24A:660*
—. Clergy. France (Quercy). Immigrants. 15c. *24A:1215*
—. Clergy (parish). Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. 18c. *23A:2401*
—. Clubs *(petites A's).* Elementary Education. France (Paris). Youth. 1894-1904. *25A:6871*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Methodology and Research Methods. 1850-20c. *22A:3360*
—. Collège Louis-le-Grand. France. Scholarships. Students. 1762-89. *24A:6448*
—. Colombia (Antioquia). Colonization. 1835-1974. *25A:3773*
—. Cook, James. Education. Great Britain. 18c. *25A:4186*
—. Credit. Government offices, sale of. ca 1200-1700. *22A:1582*
—. Demography. Ransom records. Sweden (Älvsborg). 1613-18. *22A:2466*
—. Devereux family. Essex, earls of. Great Britain. Inheritance. ca 1300-1586. *22A:3556*
—. Drama. Equality. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William. Women. 16c-17c. *24A:4208*
—. Economic Conditions. Italy (Catanzaro). Social Conditions. 17c. *21A:950*
—. Economic development. Kim Yong-sop. Korea. 1600-1860. *25A:6326*
—. Education. Great Britain. Local education authorities. Scholarships. 1888-1912. *24A:1588*
—. Electoral colleges. Italian Republic. 1802-14. *25A:2956*
—. Elites. *Encomenderos.* Peru. Political power. 1630. *25A:1113*
—. Elites. France. Secondary education. 1860's. *24A:3823*
—. Elites. Great Britain (Norwich). Local politics. 1600-1700. *23A:1480*
—. Elites (economic). France. Nobility. Public Administration. Ranks and Titles. 1750-1815. *25A:6757*
—. Estonia. Peasants. 1816-50. *25A:2642*
—. Family. France (St. Jean Trolimon). 1830's-1970's. *25A:1405*
—. Family. Guilds, parish (*Miyaza*). Japan. ca 900-1625. *23A:5265*
—. Farmers, yeoman. Great Britain (Dorset). Probate inventories. Wills. 1573-1670. *24A:1327*
—. Fertility. Protestantism. Switzerland (Geneva). 17c-18c. *23A:4226*
—. Foucard de la Rocca family. France (Nice). 1670-1815. *22A:716*
—. France. Inheritance. Property. 1600-1789. *24A:6478*
—. France. Lower classes. Servants. 19c. *23A:3436*
—. France. Military Organization. Ordnance Corps. 1756-88. *22A:637*
—. France. Monarchy. Nobility. Physicians. 18c. *25A:1247*
—. France. School directors. 1815-80. *21A:1918*
—. France (Beauce). Nobility. Standard of Living. 16c-17c. *25A:3909*
—. France (Dauphiné). *Taille.* 16c-17c. *25A:6842*
—. France (Normandy; Bayeux). Nobility. 1463-1666. *25A:1440*
—. France (Var). Notables. 1789-1804. *22A:600*
—. French Revolution. Peasants. 1790's. *23A:3376*
—. Germany. Industrialization. 1850-1914. *21A:3612*
—. Germany (Bochum). Occupational change. 1880-1901. *22A:3797*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Literacy. Sanderson, Michael. ca 1780's-1830's. *23A:6456*
—. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Whitbread family. 18c. *21A:3415*
—. Immigration. Magyarization. Slovaks. USA. 1890's-1930's. *25A:2410*
—. Ivory Coast. Migration (involuntary, voluntary). Modernization. Public Transportation. 1900-40. *24A:5754*
—. Japan. Law. Tokugawa. ca 1500-1850. *22A:3068*
—. Korea (Ulsan). 18c. *24A:5887*
—. Migration, Internal. Poland. Social Classes. ca 1900. *22A:1228*
—. New Zealand. Oliver, W. H. Reeves, William Pember. Sinclair, Keith. Working class. 1969. *21A:1818*
—. New Zealand (Canterbury). Occupations. Settlement. 19c. *25A:6473*
—. Newspapers. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Russia. Suvorin, Aleksei S. ca 1861-1912. *22A:2555*
—. Nobility. Poland. 16c-17c. *25A:5252*
—. Peasants. Russia. Statistics. 1880-1930. *24A:2546*
Social mobilization. Political participation. Scandinavia. 1974. *22A:2404*
Social mobilization hypothesis. Chile. Cuba. Mexico. Political participation. Venezuela. 1800-25. *22A:3160*
Social movements. Argentina. Korn, Alejandro. Theology. 1883-1936. *23A:5576*
—. Art. Europe. Music. National Self-image. Popular culture. ca 1900-30's. *25A:5988*
—. Belgium. Nationalism. 18c-19c. *25A:6728*
—. Brazil. Politics. 1831-40. *25A:3738*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Elites. 1824-40. *24A:6223*
—. Catholic Church. Center Party. Germany. 19c. *23A:4158*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. 1830-50. *23A:3675*
—. France. Intellectuals. ca 1890's-1930's. *23A:3479*
—. France. Ryner, Henri Ner-Han. 1861-1938. *23A:1320*
Social organization. Absolutism. Islam. Janissaries. *Kul* system. Ottoman Empire. ca 1300-1500. *25A:654*
—. Africa. Imperialism. 19c-20c. *25A:6135*
—. Africa, East. Masai. 19c-20c. *25A:572*
—. Africa, East. Slave trade. Tipoo Tip. 1870-90. *23A:5090*
—. Africa, North. Agricultural reform. Genealogy *(tawšit).* Tuareg. 19c. *25A:3246*
—. Africa, West. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. *Oba* (king). Yoruba. 19c-20c. *24A:605*

—. Africa, West (Kasai River; Katanga). Bakuba. Baluba. Land tenure. Tribute. ca 1875-1900. *22A:3011*
—. Africa, West (Sudan). Islam. Sahara, western. Trade. 1000-1850. *23A:624*
—. Agricultural interdependence. Wales (Cardiganshire, South). ca 1880-1900. *22A:829*
—. Agricultural policy. Japan (Northern Kantō region). Peasants. Villages. 1740's-1860's. *21A:521*
—. Agricultural Production. Economic Conditions. Nguyen dynasty. Rice. Vietnam. 1800-1850. *22A:463*
—. Agricultural production. Geography. Lebanon. Ottoman Empire. Politics. 19c. *22A:401*
—. Agriculture. Dominican Republic. 1850-1900. *23A:1064*
—. Agriculture. Europe. Latin America. -19c. *23A:432*
—. Agriculture. Feudalism. -20c. *22A:1607*
—. Agriculture. Germany (Swabia). Peasants. 1490-1560. *23A:6927*
—. Agriculture. Poland. Suffrage. 1864-1914. *23A:4373*
—. Algeria (Ahaggar). Marriage. Tuareg. ca 1600-1959. *25A:3249*
—. Althusser, Louis. Historiography. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Marx, Karl. Structuralism. 19c-20c. *23A:73*
—. Amateur tradition. Great Britain. Scientific Experiments and Research. 19c. *23A:6043*
—. Anti-Semitism. France (review article). Human rights. Journalism. 1789-1898. *21A:695*
—. Argentina. Economic growth. 1870-1914. *21A:3072*
—. Argentina. Generation of '80. Politics. 1880-1914. *25A:3726*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Jews. 1860-90. *24A:6174*
—. Argentina (La Pampa). Cattle raising. Colonization. Gauchos. 1542-17c. *24A:956*
—. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy. Peter I. Peter III. Russia. 1613-1861. *22A:1309*
—. Aristocracy. Kinship. Land tenure. *Ramage*. Tonga. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6480*
—. Aristocracy. Rumania. Settlement. -19c. *25A:2566*
—. Asia. Feudalism. Landownership. Middle East. 1000-1900. *25A:5777*
—. Assimilation. Japan. Japanese Americans. *Jōge kankei*, concept of. USA. 17c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:5264*
—. Attitudes. France. Modernization. Rural areas. 1815-80. *22A:3320*
—. Austria (Vienna). Italians. 1815-48. *25A:5184*
—. Balkan Wars. Economic structure. Ottoman Empire. War. 1912-18. *25A:6253*
—. Behavior. Business history. Entrepreneurs. Japan Business History Society Conference. 1975. 19c-20c. *23A:2652*
—. Behavior (social aestheticism). Brummell, Beau. Great Britain. 1810-20. *23A:1725*
—. Belgium. Immigration. Poles. 1890's-1970's. *25A:3853*
—. Bibliographies. France. Political theory. 16c. *25A:4023*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Statistics. 1850-1900. *21A:2375*
—. Bolivia (Llanos de Mojos). Indians. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Moxos. 16c-1825. *21A:3095*
—. Brazil (Espírito Santo). Family survival. Immigrants. Italians. 1870-1974. *25A:6591*
—. Brenner, Robert. Class Struggle. Germany (Elbe River). Peasants. 1110-1525. *25A:5020*
—. Bretton Woods Conference. Methuen Treaty. Trade. ca 1600-1970's. *23A:2875*
—. British Honduras (Corozal). Daily life. East Indians. 1900-30. *25A:3713*
—. Buddhism. Politics. Siam. 19c. *25A:6400*
—. Bulgaria (Dobruja). Peasants. 1870's. *23A:2311*
—. Cambridge Group for the Study of Population and Social Structure. Family (review article). 1974. *23A:375*
—. Castes. India, South. 11c-19c. *23A:5361*
—. Castes. Villages. 18c. *24A:3335*
—. Census of 1561. Demography. Spain (Seville). 16c-17c. *24A:1971*
—. Chile. Indians. Land. Servitude, personal. 16c-17c. *23A:989*
—. Chile (La Serena, Santiago). 1541-1800. *23A:5610*
—. Chile (Pica). Economic Structure. Land Tenure. 18c. *22A:541*
—. Cities, large. Poland. 16c-17c. *24A:4877*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India, northern. Land Tenure *(bhaiachara)*. Villages. 1775-1840. *24A:5936*
—. Colonialism. Dependency. Niger. Tuareg, Yullemmedem. 1800-1974. *25A:3317*
—. Colonization. Europe, Northern. Family, nuclear. Land (availability). 17c-19c. *24A:5483*
—. Colonization. Mossi Empire. Upper Volta. 1172-1972. *25A:611*
—. Commerce. Economy, feudal. Poland. ca 1700-1800. *23A:4349*
—. Commission on Commerce. Economic policy. Merchants. Russia. 1763-67. *24A:2528*
—. Communal relations. India (Kerala). 16c. *21A:545*
—. Community. Schleiermacher, Friedrich. 1826-34. *21A:2296*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Kappel, battle of. Reformation. Switzerland (Zurich). 1531-32. *25A:7868*
—. Corvée. France. Rural life. -1789. *23A:5802*
—. Country Life. Great Britain (Dorset; Stinsford). Hardy, Thomas *(Mellstock)*. 1840's-70's. *25A:7151*
—. Country Life. India (Maharashtra). 18c. *25A:6377*
—. *Daladali* system. India (Calcutta). Middle classes. Political Factions. 1820-70. *23A:784*
—. Dalmatia. Landlords and Tenants. Social problems. 1774-1800. *21A:3662*
—. Demography. France (Artois; Isbergue). 1569-1820. *23A:1279*
—. Denmark. Folklore. Peasants. 19c. *23A:2041*
—. Dependency. Niger (Immann). Tuareg. 1810-1900. *25A:3330*
—. Economic change. France (Cruzy). 19c. *23A:3503*
—. Economic Structure. France (Limousin). Migration, Internal. Political attitudes. 1845-80. *22A:629*
—. Elites. Genealogy. Local Government. Methodology. 19c-20c. *24A:5138*
—. Elites. Histadrut. Israel. Political power. 1880-1965. *21A:1755*
—. Emancipation. Historiography (Soviet). Peasants. Russia. 18c-19c. *23A:2471*
—. Europe. Ideology. Intellectuals. 1790's-1848. *24A:2942*
—. Europe. Witchcraft. 13c-18c. *23A:376*
—. Europe, Central and Eastern. Feudalism. 16c-17c. *24A:7703*
—. Europe, Eastern. Monarchy. 15c-16c. *24A:7714*
—. Family. Germany (Nordlingen). Marriage. ca 1579-1720. *24A:4580*
—. Family. Ireland. Primogeniture. 1851-1911. *25A:7421*
—. Family. Ireland (Armagh). 1770. *25A:7415*
—. Family. West Indies. 16c-20c. *25A:6673*
—. Family (types). Villages. 1868-1975. *24A:672*
—. Farmers. France (Strasbourg). Labor, day. Land Tenure. ca 1680's-1810's. *24A:3749*
—. Farmers, small. Feudalism. Japan. 1600-1868. *24A:3260*
—. Feudal estates. Japan (Kishū). Tokugawa. 1619-46. *23A:725*
—. Fipa. Myths and Symbols. Tanzania, southwest. Trade. -1880's. *25A:574*
—. France (Bonnières-sur-Seine). Industrialization. Population. 19c. *23A:5772*
—. France (Paris). 1634-36. *23A:3452*
—. Gabon. Slave trade. 1843-50. *25A:6207*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Italy. Patronage. Political Parties. 17c-20c. *25A:5901*
—. Germany, south. Illegitimacy. Sex. 1750-1850. *24A:4614*
—. Government. Great Britain. Political systems. Roman Republic. Venetia. 510 BC-1945. *22A:204*
—. Great Britain. King, Gregory (social table). 1688-1714. *24A:6851*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. 1528-50's. *23A:6446*
—. Great Britain. Vagrancy. 1569-72. *23A:6041*
—. Great Britain (London). Political change. Voting and voting behavior. 19c. *25A:4099*
—. Great Britain (London; North Lambeth). Land tenure. Railroads. Urbanization. 1830-61. *22A:2058*
—. Great Britain (London; Poplar). Urban growth. 1850's-1900's. *25A:4115*
—. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. 19c-1918. *25A:7963*
—. Hegel, Georg. Liberalism. 1790-1831. *23A:6868*
—. Historiography. Prussia. Teutonic Knights. ca 13c-16c. *23A:7305*
—. Imperialism. Nigeria. 19c-20c. *21A:492*
—. India. Naga. ca 1875-1914. *22A:445*
—. India (Tamil Nadu). Land. Settlement. 10c-18c. *25A:830*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh, western). Zamindars. ca 1595-1900. *24A:747*
—. Industrialization. Urbanization. Wales (Glamorganshire parish). 1801-74. *24A:7071*
—. Jamaica. Kinship. Slaves. 1655-1830. *24A:1072*
—. Japan (Kagoshima; Kamo). Samurai. Shizoku Kyōyūsha. Villages. 1868-1962. *25A:3512*
—. Japan (Ōsaka). Middle Classes. Samurai. 17c-1867. *25A:3482*
—. Japan (Satsuma). Politics. Samurai. 1859-68. *21A:516*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Paraguay. 1700-68. *25A:1111*
—. Jews. Tunisia (Jerba). 19c-1950's. *24A:543*
—. Language. Latin. Secondary education. Spain (Castile). 17c-18c. *21A:1018*
—. Lelewel-Borelowski, Martin (military unit). Military detachment. Poland. Revolution. ca 1863-64. *23A:4351*
—. Lithuania. Lithuania. Poland. Poland. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1902-03. *24A:2570*
—. Marxism. 19c. *23A:4963*
—. Meillasoux, Claude (paper). Peasants. 1972. *21A:1544*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Military Officers. Military Recruitment. Sweden. 1719-72. *22A:1127*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Peasants. Political Systems. 1969-71. *21A:1566*
—. Mexico (Morelos). Peasants. Settlement. ca 1545-1970. *22A:1838*
—. Middle East. Modernization theories. 1775-1914. *24A:5772*
—. Myths and Symbols. New Zealand. Politics. 19c-20c. *24A:6035*
—. Nationalism. Slavs, South. ca 1895-1914. *25A:7888*
—. Negroes. Plantations. Slave trade. West Indies. 1940-74. *21A:3144*
—. Occupational structure. Religion. Rural Areas. Wales. 19c. *23A:6127*
—. Parish registers. Peru (Lima; San Sebastian). Population. 1562-1689. *25A:3779*
—. Phrenology. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1803-30's. *23A:6458*
—. Scotland (Wigtownshire; Portpatrick). Urquhart, Andrew. 1832. *22A:3634*
Social Organization (colloquium). Africa. France (Abbaye de Sénanque). Tuareg. 1974. *25A:3224*
Social Organization (patron clientelism). Elites. Venezuela (Caracas). 1595-1630. *22A:1909*
Social Organization (review article). Dumont, Louis. Egalitarianism. India. 1892-1974. *22A:3119*
—. Enlightenment. France. Marxism. 18c. *24A:3957*
Social Organization (Temazlayt relationship). Algeria (Ahaggar). Tuareg. 1864-1960's. *25A:3251*
Social Organization (theories). Education. 500 BC-1977. *23A:4907*
Social Organizations. Arts and sciences. Johannesburg Savage Club. South Africa. 1905-06. *21A:1722*
—. *Ayanlik*. Bulgaria (Eastern Rumelia). Cities. Ottoman Empire. 17c-18c. *24A:5798*
—. Belgium. Neo-Malthusianism. Population. 1900-14. *25A:6737*
—. Bohemia. *Mlada Morava*. Moravia. 1860's-74. *21A:1191*
—. Bureaucracy. China. Education. Elites. ca 220 BC-20c. *25A:716*
—. Caste associations. India, south. 18c-20c. *25A:794*
—. Charities. Jews. Poland. 1907-15. *25A:5264*
—. Cohen, Hermann. Germany. Ideology. Jews. Lazarus, Moritz. Riesser, Gabriel. 1890-1914. *21A:2298*
—. Germans. Nationalism. Nordmark (club). Silesia. 1894-1920. *21A:1207*
—. Greece. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. ca 1650-1821. *23A:7256*
—. Islam. Oral tradition. Senegal (Rip, Saloum). 1493-1969. *25A:610*
Social Organizations (medieval). France. ca 1453-1789. *24A:6547*
Social origins. Bishops. Catholic Church. France. Nobility. Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges. 1438-1550. *24A:6466*
—. Elites. Germany. Management. 1870-1914. *25A:7736*
—. Lutzow, Adolf von. Military Service (enlistees). Prussia. Royal Prussian Commandos. 1813. *23A:4193*

—. Political attitudes. Russia. Students. Technological Institute of Saint Petersburg. 1909. *23A:2386*
Social policy. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain. Labor market. New Poor Law. Unemployment. 1834. *22A:780*
—. Alcoholism commission. Industrialization. Medicine. Morality. Russia. 1897-1903. *21A:3769*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Colonial Government. Demography. New Granada. Spain. 1750-1800. *23A:5551*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Benevolent Society. Government. Poor. Public Welfare. 1818-70's. *25A:896*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Savings banks. Working class. 1832-71. *25A:6466*
—. Baernreither, Joseph Maria. Habsburg Empire. Labor Reform. 1863-1918. *23A:7030*
—. Catholic Church. González, Zeferino. Philosophy. Spain. 1831-94. *24A:1897*
—. Catholic Church (review article). France. Intellectuals. Maritain, Jacques. Mounier, Emmanuel. Working class. 1793-20c. *23A:3390*
—. Chambers of Commerce. Employers. Great Britain. Legislation. Public welfare. 1905-14. *25A:4289*
—. Child labor. Industry. Sweden. 1860-1970. *22A:2467*
—. Dalhousie, 10th Earl of. India. 1848-56. *21A:2949*
—. Economic Conditions. Germany. 1871-1914. *23A:2080*
—. Economic development. Europe. Poverty. 1450-1550. *24A:2915*
—. Economic theory. Germany. Industrialization. Japan. ca 1880-1925. *22A:3084*
—. Educational Tests and Measurements. Great Britain. 1900-40. *24A:7063*
—. France (Marseilles). Middle Classes. 1848-52. *23A:1151*
—. French Revolution. Pensions. Widows, war. 1789-1815. *24A:6621*
—. Great Britain. Mental Deficiency Act. 1913. *25A:7333*
—. Mexico. 1900-74. *24A:919*
Social Problems *See also* Aged; Alcoholism; Charities; Child Labor; Cost of Living; Crime and Criminals; Divorce; Drug Abuse; Emigration; Housing; Immigration; Juvenile Delinquency; Migrant Labor; Prostitution; Public Welfare; Race Relations; Unemployment; Women.
—. Abel, Wilhelm (review article). Europe. Famine. 1500-1850. *22A:231*
—. Absolutism, formation of. Economic crisis. Rebellions. Russia. 17c. *23A:7385*
—. Akan. Europe. Gold Coast. Liquor trade. 1875-1910. *22A:1742*
—. Americas (North and South). Carranza, Bartolomé de. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Utopias. 16c. *24A:1980*
—. Animals, treatment of. Kant, Immanuel. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1c-20c. *22A:2869*
—. Artisans. Céline, Louis Ferdinand *(Mort à Crédit)*. France. Middle Classes. 1900-14. *25A:1309*
—. Attitudes. Bunyan, John *(Pilgrim's Progress)*. Great Britain. Literature. 1670's. *25A:7241*
—. Balthamy, Louis. Hungary. Nationalism. Revolution of 1848. ca 1848-55. *23A:4336*
—. Bashford, James W. China. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. USA. 1889-1919. *22A:3048*
—. Belgium. Franciscans. National congresses. 1897-99. *24A:3714*
—. Bezucha, Robert J. (review article). France (Lyons). Politics. Rebellions. 1834. *24A:3755*
—. Black Hand. Guardia Civil. Internationalism. Spain (Andalusia). Terrorism. 1874-83. *21A:3518*
—. Blanchini, Eugenio. Italy (Friuli). Professional education. 19c-1921. *23A:3942*
—. Bohemia. German (Viennese dialect). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Migration, internal. Slavs. 19c. *24A:2297*
—. Bolívar, Simón (Cartagena Manifesto). South America. 19c. *24A:6162*
—. Booth, Charles. Great Britain (London). Working Class (survey). 1887. *22A:3492*
—. Brazil. National Self-image ("bovarism"). *Ufanismo*. 19c-20c. *24A:6189*
—. Catholic Church. City government. Mexico (Mexico City). Poor. Public schools, free. 1786-1820. *21A:3020*
—. Catholic Church. Intellectuals. Liberalism. Spain. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2352*
—. Chile (Talca). Revolution. ca 1800-51. *24A:6238*
—. Chinese. Panama. Railroads. 1854-55. *21A:1853*
—. Christianity. France. Middle classes. Political Leadership. Protestants. 1848-50. *22A:3346*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Nonconformists. 1825-1900. *24A:6873*
—. Crime and Criminals. Delinquency. France (Toulouse). Migration, Internal. 1846. *22A:1968*
—. Criminal Law. Middle classes. Penal law. Property. Prussia. 1836-48. *22A:2414*
—. Dalmatia. Landlords and Tenants. Social Organization.. 1774-1800. *21A:3662*
—. Dalmatia. Social classes. Urban-rural relations. 18c. *24A:7722*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Plague. Towns. 1500-1667. *25A:4217*
—. Economic growth. Norway. Sundt, Eilert. 1837-75. *23A:4208*
—. Engravings. Great Britain. Hogarth, William (*A Harlot's Progress*). 18c. *23A:1713*
—. Films. History Teaching. ca 1920-70. *23A:4748*
—. France. Middle Classes. Notables. Working class. 1800-15. *22A:725*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Psychoanalysis. 19c-20c. *24A:2952*
—. Germany. Middle classes, lower. Perrot, Franz. Political theory. 1870-91. *23A:6879*
—. Great Britain. Industrial Relations (review article). Shelton, Walter J. 1760's. *21A:2095*
—. Industrialization. Mexico. Positivism (opposition to). Urbanization. 1890's-1911. *24A:6125*
—. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 13th. Peasant movements. 1750-1970's. *24A:5297*
—. Ireland (Ulster). 1800-1973. *24A:1617*
—. Italy. 1815-48. *24A:4346*
—. Middle Ages. Poor. 13c-15c. *23A:386*
—. Property rights. Scarcity. 12c-1970's. *22A:2925*
Social Problems (review article). Great Britain. Law. 18c. *24A:1341*
Social programs. Education. Great Britain. Research. USA. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:4235*
Social protest. Argentina. Hernández, José *(Martín Fierro)*. Perón, Juan. Political Protest. 1872-1974. *25A:6588*
—. Australia (Victoria). Irish. Kelly, Ned. 1868-80. *25A:6452*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Forests. France (Ariège). Peasants. Revolution of 1830. 1827-32. *24A:3872*
—. Civil Rights. Homosexuality. 1864-1935. *22A:2876*
—. Europe. Puppets. Theater. USA. 1970's. 19c. *23A:4900*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Nudity. 1652-62. *25A:7025*
—. Indians. Mexico. Novels, *indigenista*. Revolution. 1930's-60's. *24A:6130*
Social Psychology *See also* Crowds; Human Relations; Psychology, Applied; Violence.
—. Court life. Equality. France. Louis XIV. 17c. 1941-45. *25A:6755*
—. Europe. Historiography. Witchcraft. ca 1200-1700. *22A:1592*
—. Revolutionaries. 18c-20c. *24A:317*
—. Tarde, Gabriel. ca 1870-1904. *23A:5926*
Social question. Christianity. Clergy. Economic Conditions. Germany. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. ca 1840-70. *23A:6921*
Social recruitment. Attitudes. Buckingham and Chandos, 3d Duke of. Great Britain (Buckinghamshire). Justices of the peace. 1868-88. *24A:4129*
Social Reform *See also* names of reform movements, e.g. Temperance Movements; Social Problems.
—. Absolutism. Bohemia. Political parties. 1848-60. *21A:3687*
—. Agricultural reform. Coups d'Etat. Greece. Military League. Venizelos, Eleutherios. 1909-10. *24A:7842*
—. Akbar. Economic reform. India (Deccan). 1556-1605. *24A:3333*
—. Alexander III. Emancipation. Jews. Russia. Tolstoy, Dmitri. 1882-89. *24A:5005*
—. Alison, Alexander. Great Britain. Libraries, free. 1850-67. *21A:828*
—. All India Sido-Kanhu Baisi (Association). Hembrom, Solomon Gokul. India (Bihar). Santals. Sido-Kanhu Movement. 1965-73. 1800's-56. *22A:1806*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Historiography. Münzer, Thomas (works). 1500-25. *22A:3832*
—. Arya, Surendranath. India (southern). Nationalism. ca 1905-14. *23A:5338*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Boxing, abolition of. Judkins, William Henry. Wren, John. 1906. *25A:6446*
—. Austria. Law, critique of. Menger, Anton. 1841-1906. *23A:7147*
—. Baernreither, Joseph Maria. Habsburg Empire. 1845-1925. *25A:5146*
—. Banking. Norway. Smallholders' and Laborers' Housing Bank. 1903. *22A:3845*
—. Barman, Panchanan. Castes. India (Bengal, northern). Ksatriya movement. 1891-1910. *25A:834*
—. Beggars. Bertier de Sauvigny, Louis Bénigne de. Detention centers. France (Paris). Intendants. 1767-87. *24A:6414*
—. Blind. France. Haüy, Valentin. 1786-1843. *22A:2040*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Unification. Venezuela. ca 1800-30. *21A:3139*
—. Bowen, Thomas. Dean, Peter. Great Britain (Walsall). Journalism. Methodism. Myers, Edward. 1766-1905. *21A:3431*
—. Boyle, Robert. Politics. Religion. 1650's. *24A:1466*
—. Brandmüller, Walter. Catholic Church. Working class. 19c. *24A:5583*
—. Brazil. Middle Classes. Modernization. Positivism. Zea, Leopoldo. 1870-1915. *24A:3533*
—. Briand, Aristide. France. Socialist Party. 1909. *22A:638*
—. Budgets. Land reform. Lloyd George, David. National Insurance Act. 1900's-14. *23A:6143*
—. Capitalism. Zionism. 1890-1974. *23A:2779*
—. Carpenter, Mary. Charities. Great Britain (Bristol). Women. 1807-77. *23A:3830*
—. Castes. India. Kolhapur Movement. Nationalism. ca 1890-1930. *21A:1801*
—. Catholic Church. Working class. 19c. *23A:2918*
—. Ceylon. Land. Settlement. 1840-1976. *24A:695*
—. Charities. Great Britain. Solly, Henry. Working Men's Club Movement. 1815-1903. *22A:930*
—. Child labor. Family. France. Working Class. 1830-48. *25A:3992*
—. China. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. Novels. Yen Feu. ca 1897-1915. *24A:5822*
—. Christian Social Union. Gore, Charles. Great Britain. 1860-1910. *23A:6417*
—. Christian Socialism. Fabians. Great Britain. Headlam, Stewart. 1875-1924. *23A:6347*
—. Christian Socialists. Great Britain. Models. 1848-54. *25A:4363*
—. Christianity, irrelevance of. France. Leroux, Pierre. Religion, democratic. 19c. *22A:1942*
—. Church of England. Evangelicalism. Girdlestone, Edward. Great Britain (Bristol, Lancashire). 1805-84. *25A:7266*
—. Churchill, Winston (review article). Great Britain. Politics. 1900-14. *23A:6168*
—. Comenius, John Amos (diary). Educational reform. Hartlib, Samuel. 1640's. *25A:3048*
—. Considérant, Victor Prosper. Mexico. Peonage system. Utopian Socialism. 1850's-60's. *22A:500*
—. Decolonization. Great Britain. Political Factions. 1808-48. *24A:7044*
—. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Hill, Octavia. Housing. Management. 1838-1912. *23A:1766*
—. Drama. India (Bengal). Theater. 1852-80. *21A:2973*
—. Economic Conditions. Filipescu, Mitica (memoir). Wallachia. 1840-41. *21A:2464*
—. Economics. Great Britain. Ireland. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. 1870's. *23A:1800*
—. Education. Fourier, Charles. Owen, Robert. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Revolution. 19c. *24A:2933*
—. Education. Great Britain. Manchester Statistical Society. 1830's-70. *22A:757*
—. Education. India. Marriage. Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra. Women. ca 1840-90. *21A:549*
—. Emancipation. Jews. Poland. 19c. *24A:2426*
—. Emancipation. Jews. Prussia. 1787-93. *21A:2263*
—. Fiction, polemical. Great Britain. Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. Working class. 19c. *21A:3370*
—. Fielden, John. Great Britain (Todmorden). Methodism. Unitarianism. ca 1816-49. *23A:1704*
—. France. Public health. Raspail, François Vincent. 1830-78. *21A:2002*

—. France (Roubaix). Gounelle, Elie. Protestantism. 1898-1907. *22A:1943*
—. Free Trade Unions. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. Society for Social Reform. 1901-16. *24A:7550*
—. Germany. Holidays. Working class. 1800-1914. *24A:2109*
—. Germany. Humanism. Reformation. 1500-50. *24A:4609*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Imperialism. Italy. Political Participation. 1882-1914. *21A:976*
—. Government. India. Ram Mohan Roy (biography). ca 1800's-33. *22A:452*
—. Great Britain. Health insurance. Liberals. Masterman, Charles. 1900-25. *25A:7215*
—. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Solly, Henry. Working Men's Club Movement. ca 1850-95. *22A:888*
—. Great Britain (London). Middle classes, lower. Self-improvement. Whittington Club. ca 1846-75. *22A:834*
—. Habsburg Empire. Ideology. Nationalism. Russia. Social Democratic Party (programs). 1890's-1913. *25A:5881*
—. Hindi. India (North-West Province, Oudh). Journalism. Nationalism. 1868-1900. *22A:458*
—. Hogarth, William. Morality. Painters. ca 1725-64. *24A:1450*
—. India. Theology. Vivekananda, Swami. 1863-1902. *22A:453*
—. India (Maharashtra). *Mahratta* (newspaper). Nationalism. Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. 1881-91. *23A:771*
—. India (Tanjore). Politics. Sastrigal, Raju. ca 1895-1953. *23A:5350*
—. Intellectuals. Peasants. *Raznochintsy* writers. Russia. 1860-69. *23A:2404*
—. Italy. Liberalism. Luzzatti, Luigi (letters). Messedaglia, Angelo. Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. 1860's-1927. *22A:2275*
—. Kirmānī, Mīrzā Āqā Khān. Nationalism. Persia. ca 1870-96. *23A:5235*
—. Latin America. 1840's. *23A:5446*
—. Middle classes. Revolution of 1868. Spain (Carmona). Working class. 1868-69. *23A:1954*
—. Political reform. Russia. Tocqueville, Alexis de. Tolstoy, Leo. ca 1835-1910. *23A:4515*
Social reform movement. Anarchism and Anarchists. Azaña, Manuel. Spain (Andalusia; Casas-Viejas). 1870-1936. *24A:7350*
Social Reform (resistance to). Evangelical Church. Klein, Ernst. Silesia (Duszniki). Weavers. 1890-94. *24A:7583*
Social relations. Finland. Sweden (Västerås, Vadstena). 1400-1540. *25A:2113*
—. Guerro, Vicente. Haciendas. Mexico (Chalco). Riva Palacio, Mariano. 1821-51. *23A:5520*
—. Native races. Netherlands. Taiwan. 17c. *24A:5891*
Social research. Africa. Folklore. -1971. *21A:455*
—. Germany. Political attitudes. Sociology. 1880's-90's. *21A:2259*
—. Great Britain. Manchester Statistical Society. 1833-60. *21A:2049*
Social responsibility. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. Philosophy. 1859-61. *23A:1735*
Social rights. Belgium. Law. 19c. *25A:6738*
Social role. Convents. Economic Growth. Mexico. Women. 16c-18c. *23A:5499*
—. Germany, West. History teaching. 1945-74. *25A:216*
—. Gramsci, Antonio. Intellectuals. Renaissance. 15c. ca 1900-37. *25A:1911*
Social Saving (concept). Economic Conditions. Grain. Railroads. Russia. 1870's. *23A:4519*
Social Science Association. Great Britain. Hospitals. Planning. Reform. 1857-80's. *21A:3392*
Social Sciences *See also* Economics; Political Science; Social Change; Sociology.
—. Academy of Sciences and Arts. Czechoslovakia. Philology. 1891-1914. *21A:2370*
—. Africa. Colonialism. 1870's-1960's. *24A:5660*
—. Bibliographies. China. Humanities. 1969-73. *22A:2605*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Historiography (French). Russia. 1970. *24A:5007*
—. Biopolitics. Europe. Historiography. USA. 16c-20c. *24A:5333*
—. Castes. India. Methodology. Social history. 1873-1975. *24A:5901*
—. Colleges and universities. Germany. Simmel, Georg. USA. 1890's-1914. *23A:4953*
—. Colleges and Universities. History teaching. 1970's. *22A:2740*
—. Comparative History. Methodology and Research Methods. 20c. *22A:1323*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. Liberalism. 1790's. *23A:3349*
—. DIALOG. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1970-77. *24A:5119*
—. Durkheim, Émile (review article). France. Luke, Steven. 1880's-1917. *22A:1954*
—. Economic Development. Interdisciplinary studies. 1974. *23A:177*
—. Economic history. Germany. Social History. 18c-20c. *23A:4165*
—. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Petty, William. Political arithmetic. 1645-87. *23A:3576*
—. Economics. Methodology. Mill, John Stuart. 1840's. *23A:1777*
—. Education. 19c-20c. *22A:266*
—. Eisenstadt, S. N. Models. Modernization. Tradition. 1600-1973. *25A:9*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Literature. Nationalism. 19c-. *23A:7014*
—. Foskett, D. J. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems (review article). 1974. *23A:4547*
—. France. Great Britain. Women (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:379*
—. France. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Structuralism. 1968-75. *22A:2626*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Psychohistory. 1850-1977. *24A:5512*
—. Germany, West. History teaching. 1977. *25A:230*
—. Historicism. Marx, Karl. Popper, Karl. 19c-20c. *21A:2547*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Poulsen, Henning. Structuralism. 1970-76. *23A:4540*
—. Historiography. Positivism. Theory construction. 1973. *22A:1343*
—. Historiography. Positivism. Theory construction. 1973. *22A:2637*
—. Historiography (holistic analysis). Humanities. 1850-1974. *22A:2625*
—. History. 20c. *24A:197*
—. History. Interdisciplinary approach. Methodology. 19c-20c. *23A:2549*
—. History. Methodology. 1900-73. *21A:10*
—. History. Methodology. ca 1970's. *23A:4538*
—. History. Methodology. 16c-20c. *25A:5528*
—. History. Methodology (review article). 1896-1973. *24A:2603*
—. Individualism. Science and Society. 1973. *21A:1533*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Latin America. Research. Statistics. -1978. *25A:6510*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. USSR. 1978. *25A:5529*
—. London Institute of Contemporary History. Methodology. 1968. *23A:153*
—. Marxism. 19c-20c. *24A:373*
—. Marxism. Methodology. 1976. *25A:5519*
—. Methodology. 1970. *23A:21*
—. Methodology. Natural sciences. Research. 1970's. *23A:7*
—. Methodology. Philosophy of History. *Verstehen* (concept). Weber, Max. 1903-07. *24A:2609*
—. Methodology. Research. 1976. *24A:5131*
—. Methodology. Schumpeter, Joseph. 1906-49. *23A:2536*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *22A:2609*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Political theory. 1973. *21A:141*
—. Politics. Revolution. 18c-1973. *22A:2861*
—. Quantitative methods. 1972. *23A:2533*
—. Quantitative Methods. 1960's-77. *25A:6*
—. Revolution, theories of. 1945-65. *21A:17*
Social Sciences (fact-theory relationship). Frankfurt School. Historiography. Marx, Karl. ca 19c-20c. *25A:36*
Social Sciences (research methods). Science and Society. Values. 1973. *21A:442*
Social Sciences (specialization). Periodicals, scholarly. 1970's. *24A:5348*
Social Sciences (theoretical perspectives). Europe, Western. 1950's-75. *23A:34*
Social scientists. History. Quantitative Methods. 1975. *21A:2505*
—. Public policy. 1973. *21A:304*
Social Security *See also* Pensions; Social Insurance; Unemployment Insurance.
—. France. Oral history project. 1945-77. *24A:6580*
Social Services. Friendly Societies. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Health. Pottery industry. Wedgwood, Josiah. 18c. *21A:3413*
Social stability. Merchant marine. Norway. Standard of living. Statistics. Wages. 1832-1914. *25A:7846*
Social Status. Absolutism. Bavaria. Civil Service. Higher education. 17c-18c. *24A:7595*
—. Agriculture. Bohemia. Migrant labor. 1850-1914. *21A:2380*
—. Alsace (Kochersberg). France. Inheritance. Political power. Religious affiliation. 1840-1950. *24A:3950*
—. Anthropology. Great Britain. USA. Women. 19c-20c. *25A:1766*
—. Aristocracy. France. Legion of Honor. Napoleon. 1800-15. *22A:645*
—. Aristocratic service hierarchy. Godunov, Boris. Government. Ivan IV. Russia. Sitskiĭ family. 1578-79. *22A:2579*
—. Assimilation. Costa Rica. Negroes. Race Relations. 1871-1970. *25A:3714*
—. Assimilation. Employment. Irish. Scotland (Greenock). 1841-91. *21A:3379*
—. Attitudes. Children. Family. France. 1650-1700. *23A:5837*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. Immigration. 1875-1900. *23A:814*
—. Austria. Education. Engineers. 14c-20c. *23A:7111*
—. Bittner, L. Diplomacy. Europe. Grosz, L. Quantitative Methods. 1648-1715. *25A:2938*
—. Bourgeois (term). France (Paris). 11c-18c. *25A:6796*
—. British Empire. Historiography. Imperialism. 1890-1969. *22A:3588*
—. China. Cultural attitudes. Great Britain. USA. Women. 1840-1927. *23A:5251*
—. Confucianism. Examinations. Korea. Public Administration. 1392-1600. *21A:2928*
—. Culture. Germany. Meinecke, Friedrich. Political Theory. 1907-45. *25A:5015*
—. Divorce. France (Rouen). Law. Women. 1780-1800. *25A:4031*
—. Economic Structure. Feudalism. Rwanda. ca 1880-1914. *22A:1715*
—. Education, continuity of. Great Britain (East Anglia). Teachers. ca 1560-1600. *25A:4233*
—. Elementary Education. Teachers. 1796-1914. *25A:1969*
—. Estate, Third. French Revolution (Lyons). 1789. *24A:3784*
—. Ethnic identity. Hinduism. India (Kerala). Izhavas. 9c-20c. *24A:738*
—. Ethnicity. Hechter, Michael. Social Classes. Weber, Max. 1885-. *23A:396*
—. Family. France. 16c-17c. *25A:1256*
—. Family. Industry. Poland. Servants. Working Class. 1885-99. *24A:7879*
—. Farms *(rusthåll)*. Finland. 1680-18c. *25A:7657*
—. France. Jesuits. Schools. 1880-1901. *22A:3312*
—. France. Jews, image of. Prefectural reports. 1843. *25A:3907*
—. France. Medicine (practice of). Morality. Women. 1800-50. *22A:693*
—. France. Nobility. Public Administration. 16c-17c. *25A:4044*
—. France. Physicians. 1801-14. *25A:1448*
—. France. Professionalization. Teachers, rural. 1830-70. *24A:1234*
—. France. Women. 18c. *23A:5985*
—. France (Brittany). Teachers. 1880-1914. *24A:1279*
—. France (Lyons). Physicians. 19c. *25A:3932*
—. France (Paris). Land ownership. Middle Classes. Notaries. 1800-15. *22A:623*
—. France (Rouen). Monarchy (opposition to). Parlement of Rouen. 1585-98. *23A:3370*
—. France (Strasbourg). Germany. Grien, Hans Baldung. Painting. 1484-1545. *23A:4929*
—. Freedmen. Liberia. Merchants. 1822-47. *25A:3355*
—. Gooch, Daniel. Great Britain (Cricklade). Parliament. Railroads. 1816-89. *23A:3786*
—. Government. India (Bengal). Zamindars. 18c. *24A:3330*
—. Government. Janissaries. Jews. Pariahs. Weber, Max. 1974. *21A:2704*
—. Hungary. Maroti, Matija. Serbs. Serfs. 1466-81. *25A:2432*
—. Law. Names (changes). -1971. *21A:2702*
—. Marichal, Francisco (will). Venezuela (San Sebastián de los Reyes). Wills. 1751. *23A:1043*
—. Models (inverse Burgess zonal, Sjoberg). Russia (Moscow). 1897. *23A:2373*
—. Musicians. 12c-20c. *22A:1615*
—. Names. Occupations. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:6689*
—. Netherlands. Outcastes. 15c. *25A:2007*

—. Nobility. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:5279*
—. Women's liberation movement. -20c. *23A:4913*
Social Structure. *See* Social Organization; Social Status.
Social studies. Colombia. 16c-20c. *21A:644*
—. Curricula. Europe. 1975. *24A:191*
Social Surveys *See also* Sociology.
—. Bulgaria. History majors. Sofia University. Students (career goals). 1973. *25A:232*
—. French Revolution. 1800. *25A:1223*
—. Parlement of Toulouse (magistrates). 1718. *22A:2038*
Social systems. Cameroon. Duala. Economic Conditions. Politics. 1706-1916. *24A:582*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Morality. 1837-74. *24A:5428*
—. History. 1973. *24A:70*
Social systems (review article). Economic growth. Wallerstein, Immanuel. -1974. 16c. *24A:222*
Social systems, theory of. Europe. Saint-Simon, Comte de. ca 1825. *23A:5776*
Social theory. Academy of Moral and Political Sciences. Archives. France. 1832-48. *25A:144*
—. Africa, Southern. Missions and Missionaries. ca 1850-90. *25A:3280*
—. Alcoholism. France. Germany. Great Britain. Medicine. 1800-50. *21A:1543*
—. Althusser, Louis. Epistemology. France. Historiography. Marxism. 20c. *22A:1362*
—. Amsterdam Festival of Social Sciences. Netherlands. 1975. *23A:146*
—. Animal behavior. Enlightenment. Germany. Mind (origin of). Psychology. Reimarus, Hermann Samuel. 1679-1918. *22A:1619*
—. Armenians. Commerce. Nalbandyan, Mikayel (review article). Russia. 1860's. *22A:2585*
—. Asia. Economic Conditions (precolonial). Marx, Karl. 1788-1883. *24A:2867*
—. Asia. Siam. Weber, Max. ca 1850-1970. *22A:461*
—. Austria. Gumplowicz, Ludwig. Hellwald, Friedrich von. Ratzenhofer, Gustav. Social Darwinism. 1866-1918. *25A:2384*
—. Ballanche, Pierre-Simon. French Revolution. Philosophy of history. Religion. 1818-47. *22A:704*
—. Bavaria (Munich). Rumford, Count (review article). ca 1780's-. *23A:2089*
—. Bergh, Guillaume F. J. van den. Netherlands. Political economy. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Voo, Goose W. van der. 1830-40. *22A:2334*
—. Berkeley, George ("The Bond of Society"). Religion. ca 1713-51. *24A:6892*
—. Bichat, Marie. Comte, Auguste. Saint-Simon, Comte de. 1750-1850. *25A:3953*
—. Biology. Medicine. Organization, metaphor of. 1800-50. *23A:2951*
—. Booth, Charles. Employment. Great Britain (London). Parliamentary inquiry. Poverty. 1840's-90's. *25A:4298*
—. Catholicism. Jansenism. Jesuits. Secularization. ca 1400-1700. *25A:6005*
—. Church of England. Clergy. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Science. ca 1688-1700. *23A:3716*
—. Cities. Radicalism. 19c. *25A:5936*
—. Civilization. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *24A:6594*
—. Code words. Saint-Simonians. 18c-19c. *25A:6003*
—. Colonialism. Marx, Karl. 19c. *24A:2881*
—. Commerce. Montesquieu, Charles de. Nobility. Verón de Forbonnais, François. 1730-80. *25A:6900*
—. Conservatism. Ethnology, diffusionist. Germany. Middle classes. 1870's-ca 1900. *25A:7811*
—. Contemporary History. Germany, West. Political Science. 1949-76. *23A:4576*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. 1840's-60's. *25A:1588*
—. Decembrists. Ethics. Russia. 1816-25. *23A:7430*
—. Developing nations. Europe. Historiography. Poverty. 16c-20c. *24A:5565*
—. Dunbar, James. Enlightenment. Scotland. 18c. *24A:1326*
—. Durkheim, Émile. ca 1880-1917. *23A:5849*
—. Economic advisers. Switzerland (Vaud). Walras, Léon. 1860. *24A:7677*
—. Economic Development. Germany. Government. Smith, Adam. 19c. *24A:4585*
—. Economic Development (concepts). 1800-1970. *25A:421*
—. Economic growth. Smith, Adam. ca 1770's-80's. *24A:1381*
—. Economic Theory (solidarism). Pesch, Heinrich. 1904-23. *25A:2222*
—. Elementary Education. Prussia. Teachers. 1870-1914. *23A:4182*
—. Enlightenment. Festivals. 18c. *23A:2839*
—. Exploitation, concept of. Marx, Karl. 1844-71. *23A:4866*
—. Ferguson, Adam *(Essay on the History of Civil Society).* 1767. *23A:6302*
—. Ferguson, Adam *(Essay on the History of Civil Society).* Political theory. 1745-85. *25A:1643*
—. Forster, Georg. Germany (Göttingen, Weimar). Intellectuals. Travel. 1750-1800. *25A:7837*
—. Fourier, Charles. Utopianism. ca 1800-37. *23A:3496*
—. France. Hupay, Joseph Alexandre Victor d'. Peasants. Utopias. 1770's. *25A:3962*
—. France. Industrialization. 19c. *24A:3831*
—. French Revolution. Political Theory. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Saint-Just, Louis de. 1790's. *22A:1937*
—. Great Britain. Harmony, idea of. Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny. Liberalism (sociological revision). Neo-Idealism. 1890-1927. *22A:804*
—. Great Britain. James, Henry. Novels. ca 1850-1925. *24A:6998*
—. Great Britain. Maurice, Frederick Denison. Theology. 19c. *22A:2056*
—. Great Britain. Modernization. 17c-18c. *25A:6963*
—. Great Britain. Pearson, Karl. 1880's-1900. *25A:1718*
—. Great Britain. Pearson, Karl. Statistical theory. Yule, George Udny. 1900-14. *25A:1674*
—. Great Britain. Property. Smith, Adam. 1759-76. *22A:840*
—. Great Britain. Scientism. Spencer, Herbert. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4225*
—. Helvétius, Claude Adrien. Political Theory. 18c. *24A:1148*
—. Hinduism. India. ca 1550-1600. *23A:5301*
—. Historians, American. Quantitative methods. 1960-70's. *24A:2613*
—. Historicism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. ca 1710-30. *25A:7510*
—. Historiography. Marxism. 1845-1974. *21A:2522*
—. Historiography. Poland. 1963. *23A:2551*
—. History and contemporaneity. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. Russia. ca 1900-17. *22A:1266*
—. Hume, David. Justice, concept of. Political Theory. Property. 18c. *24A:4148*
—. Ideology. Russia (Turkestan). ca 1850-1917. *25A:8342*
—. Industrialization. Italy. Liberalism. ca 1850-1900. *25A:7487*
—. Intellectual history. Russia. 19c. *24A:5097*
—. International, 2d. Marxists. Netherlands. 1894-1914. *25A:1985*
—. Kipling, Rudyard. Literature. Technology. ca 1890-1914. *24A:6828*
—. Laissez-faire. Spencer, Herbert. 1840's-80's. *25A:1568*
—. Maragall y Gorina, Juan. Political Theory. Spain. 1890-1910. *21A:1052*
—. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. ca 1850-1900. *23A:4925*
—. Marx, Karl. Poetry. 1835-41. *24A:5521*
—. Marx, Karl. Utopias. Weitling, Wilhelm. 1840's. *24A:4613*
—. Marx, Karl *(Grundrisse).* 1844-83. *25A:5984*
—. Mercier de la Rivière, Paul Pierre. 18c. *25A:1313*
—. Methodology. Phrenology. Science, history of. 1800-1925. *24A:2902*
—. Morality. Paradoxes. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1759-78. *25A:6917*
—. Rationalism. Socrates. Sorel, Georges *(Procès de Socrate).* Trials. 1889. 5c BC. *23A:5920*
—. Refugees. 19c-20c. 1958-74. *21A:333*
—. Saint-Simon, Comte de. ca 1780-1825. *25A:6891*
Social Theory (change). Great Britain. Metaphysics. Thomas Aquinas, Saint. 19c. *24A:4266*
Social Theory (review article). Europe. Hughes, H. Stuart. 1890-1965. *22A:1623*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Humanism. Marx, Karl. 19c-20c. *24A:2931*
Social Welfare. *See* Public Welfare.
Social Welfare Movement. Charity Organization Society. Great Britain. Guild of Help. Poor. 1900-14. *25A:1701*
Social Work *See also* Charities; Public Welfare.
—. Australia (Victoria). Harcourt, John Thomas. Immigrants Aid Society. Mental Illness. 1844-85. *24A:6023*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Working Conditions. 1850's. *25A:1605*
—. Belgium. Industrial Revolution. Poverty. Working conditions. 18c-19c. *24A:3721*
—. Brazil. Confraternities. Mulattoes. Negroes. Religious education. 1550-1844. *22A:3210*
—. Church History. Hospitals. Poland (Trzebinia). Priests. St. Stanislas, church of. 1670-1927. *25A:5262*
—. Education. Religious orders. Silesia (Katowice diocese). Women. ca 1860-1970. *25A:4955*
—. Netherlands, Southern. Poverty. 1600-1800. *24A:4414*
Socialism *See also* Capitalism; Communism; Government Ownership; Guild Socialism; Labor; Labor Unions and Organizations; Leninism; Maoism; Marxism; Pensions; Social Democratic Party; Syndicalism; Utopian Socialism; Utopias.
—. Adler, Friedrich. Assassination. Austria. Socialism. 1900-17. *25A:7964*
—. Adler, Friedrich. Assassination. Austria. Socialism. 1900-17. *25A:7964*
—. Adler, Viktor. Anti-Semitism. Austria. Bauer, Otto. Kreisky, Bruno. 1860's-. *23A:4307*
—. Adult education. Carpenter, Edward. Great Britain. Morris, William. 1844-1920's. 20c. *25A:4498*
—. Ady, Endre. Poets. 1877-1919. *25A:8036*
—. Allemane, Jean. Brousse, Paul. France. Political Factions. 1890-91. *21A:3247*
—. Allen, E. J. B. Lee, J. A. Mills, W. T. New Zealand. 1856-1930's. *24A:832*
—. Al-Mansuri, Mustafa. Arabia. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Shumayl, Shihli. 1900-30. *23A:645*
—. Alpári, Gyula. Liebknecht, Karl. Roland-Holst, Henriëtte. Youth International. 1905-07. *23A:312*
—. Anarchism. Labor movement. Spain. 1876-1914. *24A:1883*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Democracy. Italy, central and northern. Labor movement. Periodicals. 1861-92. *22A:3710*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Italy (Turin). 1870-88. *21A:964*
—. Andler, Charles (letter). France. Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Political Factions. 1913. *22A:3445*
—. Annexation. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Habsburg Empire. Labor movement. 1908. *24A:4728*
—. Anticapitalism. Historiography. 20c. *23A:4566*
—. Anticlericalism. Church and state. France. Parti Socialiste Revolutionnaire. Vaillant, Édouard. 1890's-1905. *24A:6500*
—. Anticlericalism. Italy. 1880-1914. *22A:2322*
—. Anti-Semitism. Austria. 1890's-1914. *24A:4790*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Intellectuals. Jews. 1800-1950. *21A:1513*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. 1870's-1914. *25A:7797*
—. Antûn, Farah. Christians. Haddâd, Niqûlâ. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Shumayyil, Shiblî. Syria. 1890-1960. *21A:2888*
—. Australia. Cartoons and Caricatures. Dyson, William Henry. Great Britain. 1910-38. *23A:4875*
—. Austria (Cisleithania). Labor movement. 19c-1918. *22A:2505*
—. Authors. Folklore. Moravia, central. Popular culture. 19c-20c. *24A:4803*
—. *Avanti!* (newspaper). Balkans. Italy. Libyan War. Radev, Simeon. 1911-12. *25A:1864*
—. Bakalov, Georgi (letters). Bulgaria. Publishers and Publishing. 1894-97. *25A:5226*
—. Balabanov, Angelica. Russia. Women. 19c. *24A:2585*
—. Balkans. Federalism. 15c-20c. *22A:3858*
—. Balkans. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1903-04. *21A:2329*
—. Balkans. Marković, Svetozar. Serbia. 1846-75. *24A:4996*
—. Ballod, Carl *(Zukunftsstaat).* Economic Planning. 1892-98. *25A:8179*
—. Barrès, Maurice. Boulangism. *Cocarde* (periodical). France. 1889-95. *21A:3234*
—. Bebel, August. Foreign policy. Germany. 1878-96. *25A:4963*
—. Bebel, August (letters). Germany. Natorp, Paul Gerhard (letters). Revisionism. 1895. *24A:2068*
—. Belgian Worker's Party. Colonialism. Congo. 1907-08. *22A:3286*
—. Belgium. DePaepe, César. International Workingmen's Association (letters). Marx, Karl. 1865-72. *22A:3275*
—. Belgium (Liège). Paris Commune. 1871-86. *23A:1117*

—. Ben-Gurion, David. *Ha-Achduth*. Newspapers. Palestine. 1906-16. *21A:1753*
—. Bernstein, Eduard. Political Theory. Revisionism. 1890-98. *25A:7817*
—. Bibliographies. Bulgaria. 1888-91. *22A:3949*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa. 20c. *21A:3597*
—. Bibliographies. Moslem countries. ca 1900-50's. *23A:348*
—. Blacksmiths' Guild. Community, militant. France. 1911-20. *23A:1166*
—. Blanco Aguinaga, Carlos. Pérez de la Dehesa, Rafael. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1894-1936. *21A:1039*
—. Blanquism, myth of. France. 1871-1900. *24A:3835*
—. Blum, Léon (works, review article). France. 1872-1950. *21A:1912*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Hussite movement. USSR. 19c-20c. *21A:1178*
—. Bonomi, Ivanoe. Italy. Politics. 1890's-1914. *22A:3680*
—. Boulanger Crisis. France. Guesdists. Political Factions. 1888-90. *23A:1253*
—. Brentano, Lujo. Germany. Letters. Mehring, Franz. Political Factions. 1891-93. *23A:6917*
—. Breslau Prison. Germany. Luxemburg, Rosa (letters). 1914-19. *24A:4661*
—. British Empire. Fabians. Political Theory. Utilitarianism. 1899-1900. *22A:2223*
—. Bulgaria. Intelligentsia. International, 1st. 1870-76. *22A:1191*
—. Calvignac, Jean Baptiste (memoirs). France (Carmaux). Industrial Relations. Miners. Workers' Federation of Tarn. 1880's-1934. *22A:2035*
—. Canada. Capitalism. Imperialism. Women. ca 1870-1975. *22A:2912*
—. Capitalism. Communism. Mill, John Stuart. 1826-73. *21A:2097*
—. Capitalism. Economic planning. ca 850-1970's. *23A:435*
—. Capitalism. Pi i Margall, Francisco (letters). Solferino, Duke of. Spain. 1846-65. *24A:7407*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. Craponne, Bonnefon. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. 1900-14. *22A:3709*
—. Catholics. Coalitions. Italy (Florence). Liberals. 1902-15. *24A:1775*
—. Chile. Communism. Middle Classes. Political development. 1880-1943. *22A:3215*
—. Cities. Government enterprise. Great Britain. Trade. 19c. *25A:7177*
—. *Clarion* (newspaper). Clubs. Great Britain. Holiday associations. Youth. 1890-1900. *24A:4182*
—. Clarke, William. Fabians. Great Britain. ca 1870's-90's. *23A:1768*
—. Class struggle. Nationalism. War. ca 1890-1914. *24A:5454*
—. Clergy. Germany (Mannheim). Labor movement. Protestant Churches. 1890-1933. *24A:2083*
—. Clubs. Rumania. Villages. 1898-99. *24A:4964*
—. Coal mines. Nationalism (debate). Wales (Rhondda; Trealaw). 1912. *22A:2186*
—. Collectivism. Gordon, Aaron David. Palestine. Zionism. ca 1903-23. *22A:1777*
—. Colonialism. France. *Guerre Sociale* (journal). *Mouvement Socialiste* (journal). 1899-ca 1913. *23A:1282*
—. Colonialism. International, 2d. 1889-1914. *22A:1575*
—. Colonies. Fabians. Olivier, Sydney. 1880's-1943. *24A:6753*
—. *Commonweal* (newspaper). Great Britain. Morris, William *(News from Nowhere)*. 1850-1925. *25A:4368*
—. Communes *(obshchina)*. International, 1st. Land. Russia. ca 1867-1917. *23A:2424*
—. Communism. Dimitrov, Georgi. Germany. Historiography (Bulgarian). Labor movement. ca 1900-45. *24A:2091*
—. Communism. Durkheim, Émile *(Socialism and Saint Simon)*. 1880's. *25A:1330*
—. Concordia Club. Czechs. Hungary (Budapest). Labor Unions and Organizations. Slovaks. 1866-90. *21A:3692*
—. Congress of Polish Studies. Humanities. Marxism. Poland. 1973. *22A:1446*
—. Courts martial. Kon, Feliks. Poland. 1884-85. *22A:1197*
—. Crimean War. Emigrants. Foreign Policy. Great Britain (Jersey). *Homme* (periodical). 1853-55. *23A:6213*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Mexico. 1875-77. *23A:5480*
—. Culture. Lenin, V. I. Poland. 1912-70. *22A:1202*
—. Culture, theory of. 18c-20c. *22A:2872*
—. Darwin, Charles. Marx, Karl. Science. 1860-97. *21A:2726*
—. Deffenu, Attilio (articles). Newspapers. Sardinia (Nuoro). *Via* (newspaper). 1907-08. *22A:3679*
—. Delcluze, Alfred. France (Pas-de-Calais). Newspapers, revolutionary. 1886-1914. *23A:5790*
—. DeLeon, Daniel. Great Britain. USA. 1880-1917. *23A:6447*
—. Dement'ev, P. A. Lavrov, Pëtr (letter). Liberalism. Revolution. Russia. 1896. *25A:8238*
—. Democracy. Enlightenment. Leroux, Pierre. Philosophy of History. ca 1831-51. *23A:5785*
—. Democracy. French Revolution. Nationalism. Terror, Reign of. 1790's. *21A:705*
—. Democracy. Galasso, Giuseppe. Italy. Liberalism. Political Theory (review article). 1800-1925. *24A:7269*
—. Demonstrations. Impallomeni, Giovan Battista. Italy (Milan). Political Crimes. Turati, Filippo (letter). 1898. *22A:3683*
—. Denmark. Hansen, N. P. International, 1st. 1864-71. *23A:6807*
—. Denmark. International, 1st (antecedents). 1866-71. *21A:2243*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). German Social Democratic Workers Association. Labor movement. 1875-77. *24A:2000*
—. *Deutsches Bürgerbuch* (periodical). Germany. Journalism. Radicals. 1845. *24A:7640*
—. Dialectics. Political Theory. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 1840-65. *23A:352*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. International, 2d (Brussels, Zurich congresses). Rumania. 1886-1920. *24A:7903*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin. Marxism. Rumania. 1872-93. *24A:7920*
—. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, Constantin (symposium). Rumania. 1855-1975. *24A:7930*
—. Documents. Germany. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War (400th anniversary). 1525. 1925. *24A:4619*
—. Dreyfus Affair. École Normale Supérieure. France (Paris). Herr, Lucien. Péguy, Charles. Political Attitudes. 1890-1904. *23A:1321*
—. Economic change. France (Provence). Peasants. 1870-1914. *25A:3966*
—. Economic Conditions. Hungary. Károlyi, Mihály. ca 1895-1910. *24A:2388*
—. Economic History (review article). Europe, Western. Great Britain. Hobsbawm, Eric J. Working class. 1848-75. *24A:3685*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Marshall, Alfred. 1870's-80's. *23A:1622*
—. Editors and Editing. Literature. Meslier, Jean. Utopias. ca 18c-1975. *24A:1257*
—. Education. Rumania (Bucharest). 1913. *21A:1233*
—. Educational associations. Moravia (Brno). Working Class. 1860's. *25A:5196*
—. Educational societies. Habsburg Empire (Ljubljana). Kunc, Matija. Labor movement. 1868-74. *23A:2203*
—. Educational societies. Habsburg Empire (Styria). Working Class. -1874. *23A:2228*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1850-1917. *21A:3464*
—. Engels, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:320*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Judicial Administration. Kautsky, Karl. Menger, Anton. 1886-87. *25A:3010*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Kraus, Bernhard. Letters. Marx, Karl. 1872-75. *25A:5876*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Science. 19c. *24A:2954*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Newspapers. Rumania. 1888-94. *24A:4942*
—. Engels, Friedrich (letters). Europe. Great Britain. Hardie, Keir. 1889-92. *24A:2870*
—. Ethics. Great Britain. Ibsen, Henrik. Shaw, George Bernard. ca 1890-1930. *25A:5976*
—. Ethnic Groups. Hungary. Nationalism. Radicals and Radicalism. 1900-14. *22A:2530*
—. Europe. Feminism. 1863-1938. *24A:5438*
—. Europe. Franco-Prussian War. Industrialization. Nationalism. 1870-71. *22A:1568*
—. Europe. Political Parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1800-1975. *25A:315*
—. Fabians. Great Britain. Local Government (division of power). Political Theory. 1884-1970's. *24A:4213*
—. Fabians. Utopias. 1883-93. *21A:275*
—. Fascism. France. Nationalism. 1894-1960. *21A:2001*
—. Feminism. 18c-1970's. *23A:2806*
—. Feminism. France. 1899-1902. *22A:717*
—. *Feuille du Village* (newspaper). France. Joigneaux, Pierre. Propaganda. Rural areas. 1849-51. *25A:6870*
—. Foreign policy. France. Herr, Lucien. Journalism. 1890-1905. *23A:1181*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. Jaurès, Jean. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3919*
—. France. Great Britain (London). Lafargue, Paul. Marx, Karl. Revolutionary activities. 1850's-69. *25A:3001*
—. France. Hugo, Victor. Leroux, Pierre. Metaphysics. 1834-62. *23A:3418*
—. France. Jaurès, Jean. Rappoport, Charles. 1898-1941. *21A:1932*
—. France. Lavrov, Pëtr. Norwid, Cyprian Kamil (letters). Poland. Russia. 1872-82. *21A:269*
—. France. Monarchy. Toussenel, Alphonse. 19c. *23A:5952*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1871-1971. *21A:739*
—. France. Perrin, Jean. Scientists. 1898-1942. *22A:3411*
—. France. Poets. Working Class. 1830-48. *23A:3454*
—. France. Political organization. Women. 1880-1914. *24A:3930*
—. France. Propaganda. Vaillant, Édouard. 1880-84. *21A:1950*
—. France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Women. Working Class. 1860-1900. *23A:5805*
—. France. Social classes. Zeldin, Theodore (review article). 1848-1945. 1973. *22A:2002*
—. France. Sociology. 1890-1914. *24A:3948*
—. France. Syndicalism. 19c-20c. *25A:1431*
—. France. Utopias (review article). 1700-1850. *24A:6453*
—. France (Aube, Marne). Rebellions. Winemaking. 1910-11. *22A:3457*
—. France (Paris). Labor (skilled). Producers' associations. 1830-51. *24A:3876*
—. France (Var). 1871-1914. *22A:3377*
—. France (Var). Political Parties. Radicalism. 1871-1914. *24A:3916*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Labor movement. Parti Ouvrier. Syndicalism. 1880's-90's. *23A:5932*
—. Germany. Hess, Moses. Zionism. ca 1840's-75. *23A:6845*
—. Germany. Labor unions and Organizations. Madai, Police Chief (memorandum). Puttkamer, Robert von. 1884. *24A:2117*
—. Germany. Lassalle, Ferdinand. 19c. *21A:3635*
—. Germany. Libraries. Reading. Working class. 1890-1914. *24A:2075*
—. Germany. Libraries. Working class. 1894-1914. *25A:5005*
—. Germany. Marxism. Revisionism. 19c-20c. *25A:7688*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Revolution. 1524-25. 19c-20c. *23A:6828*
—. Germany (Düsseldorf). Religion. Stearns, Peter N. Working class. 1867-78. *24A:2060*
—. Great Britain. Halévy, Élie. 1897-1937. *23A:3563*
—. Great Britain. Hall, Charles. Political Theory. 1738-1826. *24A:1389*
—. Great Britain. Labour Party. MacDonald, Ramsay. Trinidad Workingmen's Association. 1900-18. *21A:1885*
—. Great Britain. Morris, William *(News from Nowhere)*. Novels. 1891. *23A:1409*
—. Great Britain. Salt, Henry S. Thoreau, Henry David. USA. 1890-1900. *25A:1610*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Religion. Working class. ca 1850-1900. *25A:1454*
—. Greece (Salonika). Ottoman Empire. Workers' Federation of Salonika. 1908-12. *25A:5238*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Marxism. Silesia (Frýdek). Workers' Association. 19c. *22A:2477*
—. Habsburg Empire (Bruntal). Labor Unions and Organizations. Silesia. 1873-90. *21A:2339*
—. *Heiminshimbun* (newspaper). Japan. 1870-1907. *24A:680*
—. Hess, Moses. Zionism. 1837-62. *23A:4128*
—. Hess, Moses. Zionism. 19c. *24A:4576*
—. Hess, Moses. Zionism. 19c. *25A:7773*
—. Hess, Moses (essay). Poverty. 1845. *24A:4596*
—. Himmät. Nationalism. Political protest. Propaganda. Russia (Azerbaidzhan). 1904-20. *25A:8330*
—. Historians. Italy. Salvemini, Gaetano (conference on). 1873-1957. *24A:5301*
—. Historiography. History. 19c. *21A:44*
—. Hungary. Peasants. 1870-1908. *25A:5222*

—. Ideology. Populism. Rumania. ca 19c-1914. *24A:4965*
—. Independence Movements. Tanzania. 1890-1975. *23A:2984*
—. India. International, 1st (general council minutes). Marx, Karl (address). 1871. *25A:5894*
—. India. Vivekananda, Swami. ca 1880-1900. *24A:735*
—. Intellectuals. Japan. Kinoshita, Naoe. 1897-1910. *24A:673*
—. Interest rates. Mill, John Stuart. 1848. *25A:4290*
—. International, 2d. 1889-1912. *21A:309*
—. International, 2d. Militarism. War. 1839-1914. *21A:271*
—. International, 2d. Political Representation. Race. 1890's-1912. *24A:5375*
—. International, 2d (Amsterdam Congress). Japan. Katayama Tetsu. Plekhanov, G. V. (handshake). 1904. *22A:3065*
—. Islam. Turkey. Young Turks. 1908-19. *22A:1774*
—. Italy. Law. Sociology. Solari, Gioele. 1872-1952. *21A:979*
—. Italy. Positivism. Prampolini, Camillo. 1880-99. *22A:2289*
—. Italy (Calabria). Mastracchi, Enrico. ca 1900-14. *24A:1748*
—. Italy (Calabria). Periodicals. 1878-97. *21A:959*
—. Japan. Katayama, Sen. Kōtoku, Shūsui. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1900's. *23A:710*
—. Japan. Katayama, Sen. USA. 1884-1932. *25A:765*
—. Japan. Labor Unions and Organizations. Sakai, Toshihiko. Yamakawa, Hitoshi. Yūaikai. 1912-26. *24A:3247*
—. Jews. Liberman, Aron. Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1844-80. *25A:2675*
—. Jhering, Rudolf von *(Zweck im Recht)*. Labriola, Antonio (letters). 1870's-90's. *25A:5907*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Liberalism. Nyström, Anton. Sweden (Stockholm). 1880's. *24A:4676*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Lorenzo, Anselmo. Neitlan, Max. Spain. 1874-81. 1928. *21A:3557*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mora, Francisco (writings). Spain. 19c. *22A:1043*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania. 1848-77. *21A:1252*
—. Legal history (conference). 1975. *25A:183*
—. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory. Russia. 1895-1920. *23A:331*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:7351*
—. Liberalism. Political Theory. 1850's-1970's. *23A:4873*
—. Literature. Wells, H. G. 1890's-1914. *22A:2147*
—. *Lumea Nouă* (newspaper). Rumania. 1894-1900. *24A:4969*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Paris Commune. Serbia. 1871. *22A:4000*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Russia (St. Petersburg). Serbia. 1866-69. *23A:2370*
—. Marković, Svetozar (conference). Serbia. 1975. ca 1865-75. *25A:5335*
—. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program)*. Political Theory. Revolutionary strategy. 1852-1917. *25A:319*
—. Mexico. Periodicals. 1850's-70's. *25A:990*
—. Mixed structures, theories of. Political Theory. ca 1880-1974. *23A:355*
—. Monarchy. Republicans. Rumania. 1848-1921. *25A:5311*
—. Moslems. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1890-1917. *24A:2548*
—. Netherlands. Political Attitudes. Religious education. State aid. 1894-1902. *23A:1889*
—. Newspapers. Rumania. Working class. 1906-14. *24A:4963*
—. Panu, Gheorghe. Political Factions. Radical Democratic Party. Rumania. 1880's-97. *24A:7931*
—. Periodization of history. Philosophy of History. Socioeconomic formations. 18c-20c. *23A:80*
—. Poland. Warynski, Ludwik. 19c. *23A:4384*
—. Political Participation. Zionism. 19c-20c. *25A:316*
—. Political Theory. Statism. -1974. *22A:2860*
—. Populism. Revolution. Russia. Venturi, Franco (review article). 19c. *22A:1260*
—. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 19c. *23A:5775*
—. Quantitative Methods. Rumania. Youth. 1875-93. *23A:2363*
—. Rebellions. Working class. 18c-19c. *23A:4865*
—. Religion. Working class. 19c-20c. *25A:5780*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Turkestan. 1905. *22A:2562*
Socialism, anti-Marxist. Anti-Semitism. Barrès, Maurice. France. 1880's-90's. *23A:3509*
Socialism, ethical. Germany. Kant, Immanuel. Marburg school. Philosophy. 1890's-1920's. *24A:7571*
Socialism, humane. Marxism. ca 1970's. *24A:309*
Socialism, market. Economic Theory. Lange, Oskar. Marxism. 19c-20c. *24A:426*
Socialism (meetings). Ariescu brothers (residence). Rumania (Cîmpina). 1905-24. *25A:5329*
Socialism, municipal. Spain (Barcelona). Yearbooks, statistical. 1902-23. *22A:2373*
Socialism, police. Clergy. Gapon, Father. Ideology. Russia. Working class. Zubatov, Sergei. 1900-05. *24A:8047*
Socialism (propagation). Intelligentsia. Poland. ca 1905-18. *21A:2444*
Socialism, reformist. Fabians. Great Britain. 19c. *21A:338*
Socialism, religion of. Great Britain. 1883-96. *25A:4613*
Socialism (review article). Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. 1818-83. *24A:333*
Socialism (romantic). Germany. Landauer, Gustav (review article). Lunn, Eugene. ca 1890's-1920's. *23A:2094*
Socialism, scientific. Economic Theory (Lausanne school). France. Walras, Léon. ca 1854-1910. *23A:437*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Morality. Philosophy. Spinoza, Baruch. 19c. *24A:5533*
—. Intellectuals. Lassalle, Ferdinand. 1840's-64. *23A:6858*
Socialism, state. Economic Theory. Kautsky, Karl. *Neue Zeit* (periodical). Prussia. Rodbertus-Jagetzow, Karl. 1884-86. *23A:2126*
Socialism, trade. Cooperatives. France. Producers' associations. 19c. *24A:1237*
Socialism, transition to. Engels, Friedrich. Germany. Revolution (seizure of power). Social Democratic Party (Erfurt program). 1890's. *24A:2037*
—. Kautsky, Karl (review article). Salvadori, Massimo L. 1880-1938. *25A:2177*
Socialist Act. Antisocialist policy. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Berlin). Secret police. 1878-90. *22A:3822*
Socialist consciousness. International, 1st. Moravia (Ostrava). Working class. 19c. *22A:2508*
Socialist construction. Historiography. Hungary. USSR. 20c. *25A:179*
Socialist cooperation. Frankel, Leó. Germany. Hungary. Political repression. 1878-81. *23A:349*
Socialist doctrines, decline of. Economic Theory. France. 1789-. *22A:3382*
Socialist International Bureau (B.S.I.). Archives. Huysmans, Camille. International, 1st. 1900-63. *22A:1417*
Socialist Law of 1878. Germany. Labor movement. Social Classes. 1878-90. *22A:3834*
Socialist League. *Commonweal* (newspaper). Great Britain. Morris, William. 1834-96. *25A:4326*
—. Great Britain. Marxism. Pamphlets. 1884-1890. *24A:4122*
Socialist movement. Anti-Semitism. Chirac, Auguste. France. Toussenel, Alphonse. 1847-1903. *21A:1931*
—. France. Liberalism. Solidarism. 1891-94. *23A:5958*
—. France (Paris). Union of Revolutionary Socialists. 1893-1905. *23A:5968*
—. Japan. Labor. 1868-96. *23A:707*
—. Monarchy (opposition to). Rumania. Working Class. 1881-1918. *23A:4410*
Socialist movement, international (symposium). Rumania. Yugoslavia. ca 19c-20c. *24A:2751*
Socialist movement (review article). France. Lefranc, Georges. 1875-1940. *23A:1242*
Socialist Parties. Germany. Lassalle, Ferdinand (will). Political Organization. 1864. *22A:2433*
—. Ideology. Peasant movements. Russia. 1861. *25A:2608*
Socialist Party. Argentina. Elites. Political socialization. 1896-1959. *23A:966*
—. Auriol, Vincent. France (Southern). Local politics. 1910-30. *23A:3438*
—. Australia (Victoria). Jones, John Percy. 1872-1955. *23A:823*
—. Austria. Renner, Karl. 1888-1950. *22A:3901*
—. Briand, Aristide. France. Social reform. 1909. *22A:638*
—. Cachin, Marcel. France. *Humanité* (newspaper). 1893-1958. *23A:1121*
—. Coal mines and mining. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Labor Unions and Organizations. Textile industry. 1905-14. *24A:1235*
—. Coalitions. Engels, Friedrich (letters). Italy. Turati, Filippo. 1894. *22A:3724*
—. Delory, Gustave. France (Lille). World War I. 1857-1925. *24A:1277*
—. Domanico, Giovanni. Italy. Police informer. 1880-1900. *23A:3961*
—. Drama. France (Paris). Jews. Kozakiewicz, Jan. Poles. 1905. *23A:2849*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Lafargue, Paul. Marxism. Political Parties. 19c. *24A:6425*
—. France. Herr, Lucien (biography). Libraries. 1864-1926. *21A:3227*
—. France. Jaurès, Jean. 1859-1914. *25A:6780*
—. France. Jaurès, Jean (colloquium). Pacifism. World War I. 1914. *23A:158*
—. France. Patriotism. 1891-94. *23A:6004*
—. France (Roubaix). Propaganda. 1905-14. *22A:3425*
—. France (Var). Radical Socialist Party. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1870-1914. *25A:6954*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Italy. Labor party (project for). Rigola, Rinaldo. 1907-10. *23A:1819*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Factions. Syndicalism. 1906-08. *22A:963*
—. Germany. Legal struggle. Political Imprisonment. 1890-1900. *22A:1089*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Kuliscioff, Anna (letters). Suffrage, universal. Turati, Filippo (letters). 1910-11. *22A:3729*
—. Gorky, Maxim. Italy. Lenin, V. I. ca 1905-17. *24A:4370*
—. Historiography. International, 2d. Italy. ca 1890-1914. *25A:4673*
—. Italy. Labor movement. 1892-1914. *23A:1863*
—. Italy. Libyan War. Political Factions. Reform. 1912-14. *22A:2279*
—. Italy. Libyan War. Strikes, general. 1911. *23A:6572*
—. Italy. Political organization. Reform. 1900-14. *23A:3966*
—. Italy. Serrati, Giacinto Menotti. 1912-14. *22A:3689*
—. Italy (Elba). Luperini, Ezio (memoirs). Working Class. 1900-18. *22A:2294*
—. Italy (Elba). Social Conditions. Strikes. 1899-1902. *23A:1859*
—. Jewish Organization. Poland. 1893-1907. *23A:2334*
—. Jews. Kwiatek, Józef. Poland (Warsaw). Rebellions. 1894-1905. *22A:1219*
—. Perl, Feliks. Poland. ca 1900-27. *24A:2440*
—. Poland. Political Factions. 1900. *24A:4907*
—. Poland. Political Parties. Socialist Party Proletariat (PPSP). 1900-09. *22A:2547*
Socialist Party Proletariat (PPSP). Poland. Political Parties. Socialist Party. 1900-09. *22A:2547*
Socialist Revolutionaries. Duma, 3d. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1906-11. *23A:2477*
—. Lalayants, Isaak. Russia (Penza, Voronezh). 1890's. *24A:8051*
—. Peasants. Political attitudes. Russia. 1907-08. *25A:5428*
Socialist Revolutionaries (Maximalists). Russia. 1900's-20's. *24A:8097*
Socialist Revolutionary Party. Colonialism. Russia. 1906-11. *22A:4034*
Socialist Revolutionary Party (theory and tactics). Industrialization. Neopopulism. Russia. 1905-14. ca 1902-17. *23A:2410*
—. Industrialization. Neopopulism. Russia. ca 1902-17. *23A:2411*
Socialist Union of the Italian Language. Immigration restrictions. Italians. Labor, foreign. Switzerland. 1868-1970. *22A:3857*
Socialist Unity Party. Archives. Germany, East. 1963-73. *22A:94*
Socialist Unity Party (8th convention). Germany, East. Philosophy of History. 1971. *23A:81*
Socialist Unity Party (9th Congress). Germany, East. Historiography, Marxist. 1976. *24A:5149*
Socialist Workers' Party. Anti-Socialist Law. Germany. Hirsch, Karl. *Laterne* (newspaper). Revolutionary Movements. 1878-79. *23A:2091*
—. Germany. Ideology. Kühring, Karl. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Revolutionary ideals. 1876. *25A:2219*
Socialists. Agricultural reform. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. 1907. *21A:2450*
—. Algeria. Anti-Semitism. France. Jaurès, Jean. Settlers, French. 1895-1914. *22A:2986*

—. Anti-Semitism. France. Leroux, Pierre. Nationalism. Toussenel, Alphonse. 19c. *24A:3736*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Marx, Karl (essays). 1880-1914. *23A:2157*
—. Anti-Semitism. Poland. 1910. *23A:7283*
—. Antisocialist measures. Germany. Propaganda. 1890-1914. *24A:4593*
—. *Avantil* (newspaper). Balkan Wars. *Critica Sociale* (newspaper). Italy. 1912-13. *24A:7273*
—. Bebel, August. Germany. Leibknecht, Wilhelm. Russia. 1848-91. *21A:1455*
—. Belgium. Great Netherlands idea. Nationalism. Netherlands. ca 1860's. *23A:5739*
—. Breitscheid, Rudolf (letter). Germany. Pée, Julius. Political development. 1912. *25A:7825*
—. Chamber of Deputies. Elections. France (Lille). Lafargue, Paul. 1891. *24A:1157*
—. Colonialism. Emigration. Italy. 1880-1914. *25A:1889*
—. Colonialism. France (Marseilles). 1890-1914. *23A:1260*
—. Colonialism. Italy. 1885-1911. *22A:3665*
—. Communist Party. Eight hour day. Rumania. Working class. 1888-1928. *24A:4977*
—. Eastern Question. Europe. Slavs, South. 1875-78. *25A:2311*
—. Education. Germany (Breslau). Judaism. Lassalle, Ferdinand. 1825-64. *24A:2021*
—. Emigrants. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. USA. 1883-1914. *25A:2500*
—. Europe. Labor unions and Organizations. Political parties. 19c. *25A:5875*
—. First Proletariat. Labor movement. Poland. Political Stratification. 1878-1923. *22A:3979*
—. France. Great Britain. ca 1800-25. *23A:1087*
—. France (Marseilles). Italians. Labor movement. Strikes. 1899-1901. *25A:4009*
—. France (Paris). Rumania. 1900-20. *23A:5980*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. 1865-71. *21A:1100*
—. Germany. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *22A:2837*
—. Great Britain. Race. 1849-1945. *23A:6426*
—. International Socialist Bureau. Vaillant, Édouard (letters). 1901-14. *24A:322*
—. Jovanović, Jovan (pseud. Zmaj). Marković, Svetozar. Miletić, Svetozar. Periodicals. Serbia. *Žiža* (periodical). 1870's. *24A:7966*
—. Labor history (conference). 1975. *25A:2864*
—. Labor movement. Poland. Political development. 1863-1918. *25A:5260*
—. Luxemburg, Rosa (letters). 1899-1914. *24A:2077*
—. Madagascar. Rainilaiarivony. Reform. Rumanians. 1842-97. *25A:6224*
—. Political Participation. Revolutionary councils. Spain (Valencia). 1873. *25A:2053*
—. Political Parties. Rumania. 1887-98. *24A:4968*
—. *Radnik* (newspaper). Revolutionary movement. Russia. Serbs. Students. 1881. *25A:2601*
Socialists (reactions). Balkans. Ottoman Empire. Political development. 1909-12. *24A:7699*
Socialization *See also* Political Socialization.
—. Children. Germany. Literature. 1785-1961. *22A:1081*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Hymns. 1820-70. *24A:7066*
—. Educational change. France. Higonnet, Patrice L.-R. Thabault, Roger. Villages. 1700-1914. *21A:3229*
—. France (Aveyron). Itard, Marc Gaspard. Wild boy (capture). 1797. *23A:1232*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Students. 19c. *25A:7727*
Sociedad de Estudios Monásticos. Historians. Monasteries. Spain (Santas Creus). Vives y Miret, José (tribute). 1903-66. *22A:2674*
Società dell'Alta Italia. Italy. Railroads and State. ca 1865-76. *24A:1692*
Società Tubi Mannesmann. Italy (Bergamo; Dalmine). Steel Industry. 1912-16. *25A:4722*
Société Anonyme Belge pour le Commerce du Haut-Congo. Belgium. Brazza, Savorgnan de. Donceel, Léon Donckier de (letters). French Congo. Sales representative. 1892-94. *25A:3348*
Société Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Zinc de la Vieille Montagne. Belgium. Calamine mining consortium. Foreign Investments. Italy. 19c-20c. *25A:6721*
Société Belge d'Études Napoléoniennes. Musée de Caillou. 1950-75. *24A:5287*
Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français. Audap, René (obituary). France. Protestantism. 1906-74. *22A:1378*
—. Bosc, Henri (tribute). Delteil, Frank. France. Libraries. Protestantism. 1866-1974. *22A:1389*
—. France. Guizot, François (colloquium). ca 1820-60. *24A:1259*
—. France. Guizot, François (commemoration). Protestantism. 1832-74. 1974. *22A:49*
Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français (annual report). France. Huguenots. Léry, Jean de (personal account). Sancerre, siege of. 1973. 1573. *22A:1973*
Société des Amis des Noirs. Abolition movement. France. Great Britain. 1788-1848. *21A:742*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. France. Political economy. Say, Jean Baptiste. 1796-99. *23A:3480*
Société des Arts. Saussure, Horace Bénédict de (presidential address). Switzerland (Geneva). 1777. *23A:4222*
Société Générale de Belgique. Banking. Belgium. Business History. Netherlands. 19c. *22A:3284*
Société Protectrice des Animaux. Animals. France (Paris). 1851-70. *25A:1443*
Société Républicaine Révolutionnaire. French Revolution. Lacombe, Claire. Women. 1793-94. *24A:3806*
Société Royale de Médecine. France. Government (agency). Medicine. 1778-93. *21A:1941*
Societies *See also* names of individual societies; Cooperatives; Educational Associations; Friendly Societies; Historical Societies; Organizations; Secret Societies.
—. Africa. Communications. Great Britain. Information. 1860-90. *21A:3340*
—. Archaeology. Great Britain (Midlands). History. 1973. *21A:890*
—. *Arhiva* (journal). Rumania (Iaşi). Scientific and Literary Society. 1888-1940. *22A:1243*
—. Asiatick Society of Bengal. Culture, Oriental. Great Britain. India (Calcutta). Scholars. 1784-1800. *24A:5935*
—. Austria (Graz). Constitutional reform. Slovenia. 1848-49. *22A:3876*
—. Basques. Needham, John T. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Spain. Travel. ca 1728-81. *24A:7453*
—. Bulgaria. Literature. 1856-78. *21A:2426*
—. Bulgarian Historical Society (conference). Historiography. 1972. 19c-. *21A:2602*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Italy. Jacobini, Domenico Maria. 1837-1900. *21A:1621*
—. Ceylon. India. Pakistan. Royal Society for India, Pakistan, and Ceylon. 1866-1975. *24A:1435*
—. Dramatists. France. Society of Dramatic Authors. 1777-1977. *25A:1215*
—. East European and Russian Studies, Consortium of (report). Russia. USA (Alabama). 1969-73. *22A:103*
—. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Literature. Philosophy. Technical education. 1820-98. *25A:4543*
—. Finland. Royal Swedish Academy of Science (Finnish contributions). Sweden. 1739-1809. *22A:1066*
—. Finnish Historical Society (100th anniversary). 1875-1950. *22A:2722*
—. Folklore Asturiano. Machado Alvarez, Antonio (letters). Selga, Aniceto (letters). Spain (Oviedo). 19c. *21A:3562*
—. France (Paris). Revolutionary Movements. Working Class. 1848. *22A:1940*
—. Geography. Spain (Madrid). 18c-19c. *21A:3537*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Knauth, Johann Carl. Lawyers. 1822-1972. *24A:4651*
—. Gil Novales, Alberto. Liberalism. Revolutionary Movements. Spain. 1820-23. *25A:4886*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Patronage. Royal Geographical Society. 1830-1977. *24A:6717*
—. Great Britain. Scientists. X Club. 1864-92. *22A:3540*
—. Great Britain (London). Scientists. X Club. 1864-1911. *21A:3357*
—. History. Hungarian Historical Society. Politics. 1867-1967. *21A:2403*
—. Madrilenian Economic Society. Patriotic Society. Spain (Jerez de la Frontera). 1778-84. *24A:4522*
—. Mexico. Pilgrimages (routes). Religion. ca 1000-1973. *21A:2796*
Societies, academic. China. Social Darwinism. 1895-1911. *24A:658*
Societies (class; pluralistic). Europe. 19c-20c. *23A:4901*
Societies, egalitarian. Women. -20c. *25A:3029*
Societies, exploration. Discovery and Exploration. 1846-1960. *23A:2949*
Societies for the Reformation of Manners. Great Britain (London). Morality. Propaganda. Reform. 1670's-1700. *25A:4191*
Societies for the Study of Labour History. Labor history. 1977. *25A:5705*
Societies, literary and philosophical. Great Britain. Lectures. Middle classes. Popular Culture. 19c. *22A:907*
Societies of Most Holy Charity. Religious Orders. Valier, Agostino. Venetia (Dalmatia, Istria). 1579-80. *22A:3706*
Societies, primitive. Demography. Environment. Technology. 800's BC-1973. *23A:360*
Societies, Religious-philosophical. Intellectuals. Russia. 19c-1917. *23A:2484*
Societies, tract-visiting. Great Britain. Labor. Methodists. 1745-1835. *21A:885*
Society. Attitudes. Folk songs. France. Tradition. Woodcuts *(images populaires)*. 19c. *25A:3940*
—. Basch, Françoise. Beer, Patricia. Novels. Women, Victorian (review article). 19c. *25A:1660*
—. Bello, Andrés. History. 19c. *21A:349*
—. Business. Germany. 1780-1900. *25A:2255*
—. Catholicism. Italy. State. ca 1875-1910. *21A:2211*
—. Confraternities (review article). Economy. Gasparini, G. De Sandre. Italy (Padua). 15c-16c. *25A:7494*
—. Constitution. State. 19c. *25A:5893*
—. Economy. France (Nord; Lille). Politics. Press, local. 1800-1970. *24A:1136*
—. Education. France. Maison Royale de Saint-Cyr. Women. 18c. *25A:6912*
—. Historical data. Materialism. 20c. *21A:1336*
—. Historiography. Middle classes. 20c. *25A:52*
—. Individualism. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Confessions)*. 18c. *24A:1231*
—. Literary criticism. Lukács, Georg. Mannheim, Karl (letters). 1910-16. *24A:4842*
—. Morality. Religion. 1700-1975. *25A:6061*
Society and the State in China, 6th conference. China. USSR. 1036-1975. *24A:5826*
Society for Ecclesiastical History. Church History. Netherlands. 16c-17c. 1946-71. *23A:118*
Society for Equality. Batthyány, Lajos. Hungary. Jellačič, Josip. Kossuth, Louis. Radicals and Radicalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:3943*
Society for Foreign Missions. Castro, Mateo de. Catholic Church. Vicars apostolic. 1580-1700. *25A:3146*
Society for German Colonization. Africa, East. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Imperialism. Peters, Carl. 1884-85. *25A:566*
Society for Investigating the Nature and Cure of Cancer. Cancer. Great Britain. 1801-02. *22A:2226*
Society for Muhammedan Union. Islam. Ottoman Empire. Political slogans. Revolutionary Movements. 1909. *22A:403*
Society for Promoting Employment of Women. Employment. Faithfull, Emily. Great Britain. Printing. Victoria Press. Women's Liberation Movement. 1860's-70's. *24A:6780*
Society for Serbian Literature. Jovanovic, Vladimir. Law Reform. Michael. Politics. Serbia (Belgrade). 1863-64. *21A:3752*
Society for Social Reform. Free Trade Unions. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. Social reform. 1901-16. *24A:7550*
Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. Bibliography. Great Britain. Natural history. Taxonomy. 1970's. *25A:2813*
Society for the Encouragement of Spiritual and Ethical Reading. Blissmer, J. G. Evangelism. Missions and Missionaries. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1876-84. *21A:3770*
Society for the History of the Working-Class Movement. Archives. Austria (Vienna). Labor movement. 1959-75. *23A:4692*
Society for the Promotion of Permanent and Universal Peace. Germany. Great Britain. Nationalism. Peace Movements. Political Parties. Richard, Henry (diary). Schleswig-Holstein. 1850. *22A:1092*
Society for the Promotion of Scientific Industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Industry. Science. Spence, Frank. 1872-81. *22A:785*
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Ireland. LeJau, Francis (letters). Missionaries. 1685-1706. *24A:1664*
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. Buildings. Great Britain. Morris, William (manifesto). Preservation. 1877-1977. *25A:4378*

Society for the Protection of Women and Girls (Po Leung Kuk). Children. Chinese voluntary association. Hong Kong. Kidnapping. Slavery. 1844-93. *23A:701*
Society Islands (Raiatéa). Auna, chief (memoirs). Hawaii. Missions and Missionaries. 1820-37. *25A:3656*
Society of Architectural Historians, 25th annual meeting (abstracts of papers). Architecture. 1972. *21A:1396*
Society of Arts. Government. Great Britain. Patronage. 1754-1800. *22A:3459*
Society of Cabinetmakers. California, University of (Berkeley). Libraries. Spain (Madrid). 20c. *24A:1935*
Society of Carmaux Mines. France (Aquitaine). Management. Mines. Psychology. 1856-1914. *22A:3440*
Society of Commerce in Western Africa (SCOA). Africa, West. Economic development. French Company of Western Africa (CFAO). 1881-1965. *24A:588*
Society of Dramatic Authors. Dramatists. France. Societies. 1777-1977. *25A:1215*
Society of French Hispanicists. Brazil. Portugal. Salomon, Noël (obituary). Spain. 1963-77. *25A:5606*
Society of Indochinese Studies. France. Indochina. 1883-1973. *22A:1445*
Society of Italian Emigration. Exiles. Liberals. Risorgimento. Sardinia (Turin). Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1854-59. *24A:1722*
Society of Jesus. *See* Jesuits.
Society of Saints Cyril and Methodius. Carinthia. Elementary Education. Slovenes. 1885-1913. *25A:7962*
Society of the Defenders of Liberty and National Independence. Brazil (Santos). Independence Movements. Political organizations. 1830's. *24A:6231*
Society of the Dockers of Marseilles. France (Marseilles). Labor Unions and Organizations. Longshoremen. 13c-1870. *23A:1158*
Society of the Encouragement of the Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. Agricultural experimentation. Great Britain. Howard, John (research reports). Potatoes, cluster. 1768-72. *24A:6756*
Society of the Rights of Man. France (Paris). Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Protest. Strikes. 1830-34. *22A:651*
Society of Translators and Publishers. Lavrov, Pëtr. Marxism, dissemination of. Paprits, Evgeniia (letters). Russia (Moscow). 1884-90. *23A:2479*
Society of United Slavs. Commission of Investigation. Decembrists. Russia. 1825-26. *25A:5405*
Society of Wesleyan Protestant Methodists. Great Britain (Leeds). Methodism. Nonconformists. Organ dispute. 1827-30. *21A:3352*
Society, representation of. Dances of death. Europe, Western. 15c-18c. *22A:1600*
Socinianism. Bibliographies. Enlightenment. Theology. 17c-18c. *25A:1897*
—. Deism. Enlightenment. Herbert, Edward. Reformation. 16c-18c. *24A:475*
—. Epistemology. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Locke, John *(Essay Concerning Human Understanding).* ca 1709-10. *25A:406*
—. Joy, doctrine of. Judaism. Levi Morteira, Saul. Spinoza, Baruch. 1656-90. *25A:4815*
Socinians. Persecution. Poland. 1573-1724. *24A:4908*
Socioeconomic Conditions *See also* Economic Conditions; Social Conditions.
—. Angelini, Werther. Italy (Ferrara). Jews (review article). Minorities. 18c. *24A:7270*
—. Archives, Municipal. Spain (Alcoy). 8c-20c. *23A:6639*
—. Austria. Cultural activities. Poles. 19c-20c. *23A:2280*
—. Boats. Broadbridge, S. R. Great Britain. Midland Canal. 1795-1920. *23A:3684*
—. Boats. Canals. Great Britain (Midlands). Hanson, H. ca 1870-1950. *25A:4145*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Rebellions. 1870-78. *25A:8051*
—. Central America. Independence. 19c. *23A:872*
—. Clergy (questionnaire). Italy. Reform. Rites and Ceremonies (holy days of obligation). 1740-50. *25A:7501*
—. Cotton. Hove, Dr. (travel account). India, western. 1787-88. *23A:760*
—. Cuba. Independence, war of. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *25A:6680*
—. Culture. Slovenia (Pliberk). 1461-1787. *23A:2273*
—. Economic crisis. France (Paris). Fronde. Notarial records. 1645-55. *25A:1380*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. History Teaching. Textbooks (review article). 1500-1800. *25A:1522*
—. Elementary Education. Finance (Kuopio). Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1806-81. *23A:4116*
—. Elites. Mexico (Chihuahua). Revolution. ca 1900-10. *25A:997*
—. Emigration. Germany. Revolution of 1848. USA. 1830-70. *23A:4181*
—. Enchevich, M. D. (manuscript). Ethnography. Russia (Turkmenistan). ca 1880-95. *24A:8059*
—. Ferdinand VII. Fiscal policy. Spain. Taxation. Trade. 1824-33. *24A:7336*
—. Jansson, Erik. Sects, Religious. Sweden. 19c. *24A:7665*
—. Mexico (Monterrey). 1810-1974. *24A:912*
—. Moldavia. 1633-53. *25A:2553*
Socioeconomic crises. Myths and Symbols, messianic. Religious cults. ca 16c-19c. *23A:5026*
Socioeconomic crisis (review article). Ferdinand II. Land policy. Mascia, Roberto. Naples (Calabria). 1848. *23A:3938*
Socioeconomic development. Balkans. Bibliographies. Cities. Ottoman Empire. 15c-19c. *24A:7724*
—. Catholic Church. Cushner, Nicholas. Land Tenure (review article). Philippines. Roth, Dennis M. 16c-19c. *25A:862*
—. Economic Growth. Monopolies. Rumania. 1900-20. *21A:1215*
—. *Gosti* (foreign visitors). Peter I. Reform. Russia. ca 1690's-1720's. *23A:7356*
—. Greece. Landowners. Middle classes. 1820's-1939. *24A:2416*
Socioeconomic development policies. Developing nations. Militarism. Technology transfer. 19c-1975. *23A:4995*
Socioeconomic formations. Periodization of history. Philosophy of History. Socialism. 18c-20c. *23A:80*
Socioeconomic history. Archivo del Colegio de Corpus Christi. Monasteries. Spain (Valencia). 16c-18c. *23A:6661*
—. Brazil. Merchants. *Negocios Coloniais* (review article). Pinheiro, Francisco (correspondence). Portugal. 1701-52. *24A:6208*
Socioeconomic impact. Chamberlain, Joseph. Labor. Nigeria. Railroads. 1895-1911. *24A:606*
Socioeconomic improvements. Poland (Warsaw). Revolution of 1905. Working class. 1905-07. *23A:2326*
Socioeconomic order. India. Kovalevski, Maksim. Marx, Karl. Phear, John. ca 1850's. *23A:769*
Socioeconomic participation. Egypt. Europeans. Minorities. 1805-1961. *25A:6234*
Socioeconomic problems. Government, central. John of Austria, the Younger. Politics. Spain (Catalonia). 1653-79. *24A:7449*
—. Newspapers. Parliamentary inquiry. Sardinia. 1870-87. *23A:1856*
Socioeconomic role. France (Paris). Notaries. 1698. *23A:1273*
Socioeconomic structure. Agriculture. Bohemia. 16c. *23A:7194*
—. Agriculture. Germany. Junkers. Political power. 1907-25. *23A:2052*
—. Capitalism (review article). Gestri, L. Italy (Massa Carrara). Labor movement. 1860-1905. *24A:7242*
—. Cultural development. Dubrovnik. 17c-18c. *24A:7706*
—. Demography. Prussia. ca 1600-1800. *23A:4150*
—. Japan, Northeast. Rebellions. Villages. 1850-68. *23A:734*
Socioeconomic theory. Dietzgen, Joseph (essays). Marx, Karl. Russia. 1864-68. *23A:2431*
—. Golitsyn, Dmitri. Russia. ca 1760-1800. *23A:4446*
Sociolinguistics. Historiography. Language. Structuralism, impact of. 1974. *21A:1335*
Sociological aspects. Economic theory. Great Britain. Politics. 1880-1930. *22A:765*
Sociological theory. Durkheim, Émile. France. ca 1890's. *23A:1189*
—. Ethology, science of. Mill, John Stuart. Popper, Karl. Psychologism. 1950. ca 1836-44. *23A:2831*
Sociology *See also* Cities; Emigration; Family; Immigration; Labor; Marriage; Population; Race Relations; Slavery; Social Classes; Social Conditions; Social Organization; Social Problems; Social Surveys.
—. ca 1880-1914. *24A:5514*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Mechnikov, Lev. Russia. 1838-88. *23A:7483*
—. Astrology. Great Britain. Philosophy of Science. 17c. *23A:1789*
—. Autobiography. ca 1924. *22A:24*
—. Biblical scholarship. Religion. Weber, Max. ca 1890-1914. *23A:6883*
—. Bordeaux, University of. Durkheim, Émile (lecture). France. 1887. *22A:1977*
—. Burke, Edmund. Political theory. Revolution. ca 1780's-90's. *25A:7095*
—. Calendars. French Revolution. 1793-1806. *25A:1444*
—. Chesterton, G. K. 1902-20's. *24A:4075*
—. Christianity. Germany. Mysticism. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *22A:2951*
—. Christianity. Jellinek, George. Troeltsch, Ernst. Weber, Max. 20c. *22A:2945*
—. Church history. France. Historiography. 1789-20c. *24A:3846*
—. City planning. Civics, theory of. Geddes, Patrick. Great Britain. 1880-1904. *23A:3767*
—. Civil rights. Prat de la Riba y Serra, Enrique. Spain. 1870-1917. *21A:1053*
—. Conring, Hermann. LePlay, Frédéric. Quantitative methods. Quételet, Adolphe. 17c-19c. *24A:2937*
—. Durkheim, Émile. ca 1900-74. *22A:267*
—. Durkheim, Émile. France. Functionalism. ca 1870's-1910's. *23A:1277*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Historiography. Merton, Robert K. Spencer, Herbert. -1974. *21A:2527*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Human nature. Methodology. 1895-1912. *24A:3828*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Religion. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *25A:420*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Spencer, Herbert. 19c-20c. *23A:426*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Spencer, Herbert *(Ecclesiastical Institutions;* review article). 1881. *22A:1621*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Weber, Max. 1880-1920. *23A:399*
—. Economic History (review article). Europe. 16c. *22A:1645*
—. Ethnology. 1787-1970's. *22A:1365*
—. France. Socialism. 1890-1914. *24A:3948*
—. Germany. Political attitudes. Social research. 1880's-90's. *21A:2259*
—. Gilbert, Felix. Hintze, Otto (review article). Historiography. 1890-1978. *25A:2747*
—. Great Britain. Idealism. Ideas, History of. 19c-20c. *25A:7036*
—. Great Britain. Ostrogorski, Moisei. Political parties. 1854-1919. *25A:1801*
—. Habsburg Empire. 20c. *24A:2258*
—. Historicism. Marxism. -1970's. *22A:1361*
—. Historiography. 1977. *25A:63*
—. Historiography. Lenin, V. I. 1890's-1924. *21A:325*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 20c. *24A:19*
—. Historiography. Religion. Revolution, theories of. Weber, Max. 20c. *25A:56*
—. History. 19c-20c. *24A:2773*
—. History. Methodology. Weber, Max *(City).* 19c-20c. *25A:5570*
—. Industrial Relations. Labor reform. Mining associations. Norway (Røros). Sundt, Eilert. 1840-55. *22A:1125*
—. International Relations Theory. Psychology. War. 1970. *22A:1549*
—. Israel. Judaism. Weber, Max. 1900's. *21A:1631*
—. Italy. Law. Socialism. Solari, Gioele. 1872-1952. *21A:979*
—. Law. Power (concept). State. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *23A:4926*
—. Legal history. Methodology. -1970. *22A:2615*
—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. 1894-99. *23A:4461*
—. Lukács, Georg. Mannheim, Karl. Philosophy. 20c. *25A:2417*
—. Marx, Karl. Organizational structure. Weber, Max. 19c. *25A:5961*
—. Methodology. Modernization. Philosophy of History. Weber, Max. 16c-19c. *24A:2608*
—. Methodology. Relativism. Science, history of. ca 1950's-70's. *23A:5040*
—. Methodology. Religion. 20c. *24A:2614*
—. Nationalism. Ukraine. ca 1800-1934. *23A:4498*
—. Nguyen dynasty. Politics. Vietnam. Woodside, A. B. (review article). 1806-62. *22A:465*
—. Pareto, Vilfredo. 1890's-1923. *23A:6489*
—. Rebellions, generational. Weber, Max. Youth. ca 1870-1925. *21A:2299*
—. Religion. Robertson, Roland (review essay). 1970. *21A:2795*
—. Russia. 1869-1917. *23A:2524*

—. Scientific method. Weber, Max. ca 1870-1913. *21A:1598*
—. USA. Weber, Max. 1971. *21A:1596*
—. War. 1974. *21A:2681*
Sociology (developmental theory). Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:7268*
Sociology, historical. Class struggle. France (Marseilles). 12c-17c. *25A:6942*
—. Dialectical materialism. Frankfurt School. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Corsi e Ricorsi)*. 18c-20c. *24A:5545*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova)*. 18c-20c. *24A:7196*
Sociology, history of. Kuhn, Thomas. Methodology. Models. Revolution. 1820-1920. *25A:23*
Sociology, interpretive. Philosophy of History. *Verstehen* (concept). Weber, Max. 19c. *25A:65*
Sociology of knowledge. Anthropology. Douglas, Mary. Science, history of (review article). 1977. *24A:5145*
—. Economic Theory. Mannheim, Karl. 18c-20c. *24A:5620*
—. Gramsci, Antonio. Marxism. 20c. *22A:212*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1973. *23A:15*
—. Historiography. Sports. -1978. *25A:5926*
Sociology of Knowledge (analysis). Critical Theory. Industrial society. Marxism. 1965-71. *22A:225*
Sociology (origins of). Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Nihilism. Russia. 1854-69. *21A:1297*
Sociology (political). Marxism. Michels, Robert. Political Theory. 1903-07. *24A:7182*
Sociology (primitive societies). Anthropology, cultural. Durkheimians. Methodology. 1890-1940. *23A:5997*
Sociology (review article). Intellectuals. Wolff, Kurt H. 1935-74. *22A:2880*
Sociology (rural). Historiography. Peasants. 1971. *21A:2717*
—. Historiography. Peasants (typologies). 1973. *23A:2569*
Sociology (segmented coordination). China. Elites. 19c. *25A:699*
Sociology, street. Spain (Madrid). Urbanization. 19c-1972. *22A:2350*
Socorro Rodríguez, Manuel del (letters). Colombia. Gálvez, José de. Journalism. 1784-90. *24A:3571*
Socrates. Rationalism. Social Theory. Sorel, Georges *(Procès de Socrate)*. Trials. 1889. 5c BC. *23A:5920*
Soddy, Frederick. Chemistry. Radioactivity. Rutherford, Ernest. 1875-1914. *25A:4230*
Soderini, Piero. Florence. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Politics. ca 1500. *22A:948*
Sodomy. Great Britain. Military Law. Navy. 1700-1861. *24A:4062*
—. Religion. Sex. Switzerland (Fribourg, Geneva). Trials. 15c-18c. *23A:4225*
Södra Stäket (battle). Northern War. Russia. Sweden. 1719. *22A:187*
—. Northern War. Russia. Sweden. 1719. *24A:2853*
Soell, Hartmut D. Alsace-Lorraine. Germany. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1900-23. *21A:1617*
Sofia University. Bulgaria. History majors. Social Surveys. Students (career goals). 1973. *25A:232*
Sohō, Tokutomi. Aizan, Yamaji. Historiography. Japan. Liberalism. Meiji Restoration. Yosaburō, Takekoshi. 1880's-90's. *21A:2920*
—. Democracy. Meiji Restoration. Political Theory. Press. 1863-87. *22A:3091*
Soil fertility. Immigration (Jewish). Palestine. Pilgrims. Zionism. 1047-1948. *22A:1771*
Soil (loess areas). Agriculture. Netherlands (Limburg). 1800-50. *22A:975*
Soirée du Camp (newspaper). Carnot, Lazare. French Revolution. *Journal des Defenseurs de la Patrie* (newspaper). Military. Newspapers. 1794-97. *25A:1345*
Sokolov, Alexander. Constantine, Grand Duke. Elagin, Sergei. Naval history. Russia. Veselago, Feodosii. 1853-95. *24A:8118*
Sokolov, O. D. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Pokrovski, M. N. (review article). 1905-30. *25A:62*
Sokoto. Africa, West. Boundary dispute. Foreign Relations. Maçina. 1808-46. *24A:5756*
—. Africa, West. Hayatu ibn Said. Mahdi, the. Sudan. 1808-1903. *23A:619*
—. Nigeria. Prices. Slave trade. 1800-1914. *24A:3162*
Sokoto Caliphate. Fulbe. Hausa. Nigeria, northern. Rebellions. Uthman dan Fodio. ca 1810. *22A:3007*
—. Government, emirate. Moslems. 19c. *24A:578*
—. Gwandu. Nigeria. Succession. 1817-1918. *24A:583*
—. Hausa. Islam. *Jihad*. Monarchy (emirs). Nigeria. 19c. *22A:3004*
—. Nigeria. Slavery. Villages. Zaria emirate. 1900. *25A:620*
Sola, Juan Bartolomé de. Carabobo (Battle). Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1786-1858. *22A:575*
Solander, Daniel C. (biography). Cook, James. Linnaeus, Carolus. Naturalists. Pacific Area. Voyages. 1758-82. *21A:2820*
Solano López, Francisco. Military. Modernization. Paraguay. 1840-70. *24A:6251*
Solano y Bote, José. American Revolution. Navy. Spain. 1726-1806. *23A:4073*
—. Geography. Venezuela (Tuy Valley). 1768. *23A:5675*
Solari, Gioele. Italy. Law. Socialism. Sociology. 1872-1952. *21A:979*
Solari, Stanislao. Agriculture. Italy. Neo-Physiocratic movement. 1878-1907. *22A:3677*
Soldevilla Zubiburu, Ferrán. Historians. Spain. 20c. *24A:114*
Soldevilla Zubiburu, Ferrán (obituary). Historians. History. Spain. 1894-1971. *22A:59*
Solf, Wilhelm. Broyer, Pierre. Church and state. Colonial Government. Germany. Samoa. 1845-1914. *25A:6482*
Solferino, Duke of. Capitalism. Pi i Margall, Francisco (letters). Socialism. Spain. 1846-65. *24A:7407*
Solidarios. Estates, small. Farmers. Spain (Galicia). 1907-12. *24A:4490*
Solidarism. France. Liberalism. Socialist movement. 1891-94. *23A:5958*
Solly, Henry. Charities. Great Britain. Social Reform. Working Men's Club Movement. 1815-1903. *22A:930*
—. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Social reform. Working Men's Club Movement. ca 1850-95. *22A:888*
Solomon Islands. Church of England. Colonialism. Great Britain. Missionaries. 1850-1950. *25A:3647*
Solomon Islands (Bellona). Historiography. Oceania. Oral tradition. Tuhanuku, Daniel. Wawn, William T. 1893-1970's. *24A:6046*
Solomon Islands (Port Praslin). Pottier de l'Horme, Jean (account). *St. Jean Baptiste* (vessel). Travel accounts. 1769. *25A:3639*
Solomon Islands (San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz Islands; Pamua). *Santa Isabel* (vessel). Settlement. Voyages. 1567-96. *25A:3636*
Solomon Islands (Santa Isabel; Bugotu). Church of England. Head-hunting. Missionaries. Political Change. ca 1860-1900. *25A:944*
Solórzano Pereira, Juan de *(Politica Indiana)*. More, Thomas *(Utopia)*. 1515-16. 1648. *24A:413*
Solovetskii monastery. Architecture. Cathedral of the Transfiguration. Russia. 1558-66. *24A:5035*
Solovey, Dmytro (obituary). Historians. Ukraine. 1888-1966. *23A:91*
Soloviëv, Vladimir. Eurasian movement. Literature. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Mongols. Pilnyak, Boris (pseud. of Vogau, Boris). Russia. Symbolists. 1900-1920's. *22A:2587*
—. Philosophy. Russia. Salkauskis, Stasys. 1905-15. *23A:4491*
—. Russia. Schmidt, Anna Nikolaevna. ca 1875-1905. *21A:3761*
Solvay Congress. Belgium (Brussels). France. Mathematics. Poincaré, Henri. Quantum theory. 1911-12. *21A:2818*
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander. Nationalism. 1871-1974. *25A:2695*
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander *(August 1914)*. Novels (historical). Philosophy of history. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo *(War and Peace)*. 19c-20c. *24A:2520*
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander (speech). Historiography. Russia. 1976. *24A:5085*
Somali. Africa, East (Juba and Tana Rivers). Bantu. Galla. Migration. 16c-19c. *23A:5095*
Somalia. Aden, Gulf of. Ethiopia. India. Trade. ca 1840-1914. *23A:2900*
—. Aubert-Roche, Léon-Rémy. France. Napoleon III. Settlement. 1850's. *22A:1703*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Leigh, John Studdy (diary). 1836-40. *23A:5085*
Somalia (Geledi). Westernization. ca 1880-1970. *25A:565*
Sombart, Werner. Germany. Jews. Leadership. Merchants. Stereotypes. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2456*
Sombart, Werner (letters). Braun, Heinrich. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Working conditions. 1899. *24A:7549*
Sombart, Werner *(The Jew and Modern Capitalism)*. Capitalism. Economic Theory. Jews. 1911. *24A:439*
Somerset Confession. Baptist Church. Discipline. Great Britain. 1609-1740. *23A:1603*
Somerset House. Buildings. Chambers, William. Great Britain (London). Strand Block. 1780-1836. *24A:4127*
Somerset House (Paved Court Theatre). Drawings. Great Britain (London). Jones, Inigo. Theater. ca 1632-33. *25A:4445*
—. Great Britain (London). Theater Production and Direction. 1632-33. *25A:1724*
Somerset, 1st Duke of. Court of Requests. Judicial Process. Landlords and Tenants. 1547-50. *22A:2071*
—. Edward VI. Great Britain. Historiography. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). 1547-53. *25A:7146*
—. Freedom of the press. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley). Propaganda, Protestant. 1547-53. *23A:6209*
Somerset, 12th Duke of. Admiralty. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (ironclads). 1855-70. *24A:6648*
Somersetshire Society for Apprenticing the Children of the Poor. Apprenticeship. Children. Great Britain (London). Poor. ca 1811-1908. *25A:1641*
Somerville, J. D. Australia (Eyre Peninsula, Gawler Range). Darke, John Charles. Discovery and Exploration. 1844. *25A:927*
Somerville, Mary. Great Britain (London). Scientists. Women. 1800-75. *21A:3407*
—. Physical geography. Scotland. Textbooks. Women. 1831-72. *21A:879*
Somerville, Mary (biography). Great Britain. Scientists. Women. 1810's-72. *22A:2200*
Somme, Battle of. Films. Methodology. Newsreels. World War I. 20c. *24A:2602*
Sommerard, Alexandre du. France. Lenoir, Alexandre. Musée de Cluny. Museums (collections theory). Romanticism. 1800-43. *25A:6746*
Sommerfeld, Arnold. Atomic structure. Germany. Kossel, Walther. Munich, University of. Nuclear Science and Technology. 1912-19. *21A:2813*
—. Photoelectric effect. Physics (quantum theory). Planck, Max. 1911. *25A:2229*
Sommerfeld, Arnold (letters). Germany. Physics. Quantum theory. Stark, Johannes (letters). 1908-09. *21A:2272*
Somogyi, Ferenc. Historians. Hungary. Magyars (review article). -20c. *25A:8035*
Sonar. Monster. Scotland (Loch Ness). 1827-1976. *23A:6435*
Sonck, Lars Eliel. Architecture (National Romantic). Finland. 1895-1935. *21A:2249*
Sonden, C. U. Gadelius, Eric. Linnaeus, Carolus. Psychiatry. Sweden. Teaching. Uppsala University. 1747-1859. *24A:4672*
Sonderbund War. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Radetzky, Joseph (letters). Switzerland (Tessin). 1847. *21A:151*
Songhai. Economic decline. Morocco. Sudan, Western. 1492-1750. *25A:622*
—. Mali. Slavery. 1493-1528. *25A:3333*
Songhai conquest. Africanus, Leo. Hausaland. Military. Sudan. 16c. *25A:6127*
Songs *See also* Singing.
—. Composers. Poland. Revolution. 1863. *23A:4368*
—. *Drummond Castle* (vessel). St. Clair, F. V. ("Loss of the *Drummond Castle*"). Shipwrecks. 1896. *24A:359*
—. France. Paris Commune. 1871. *23A:1142*
—. Great Britain. Music halls. Political influence. Working class. ca 1860-1900. *23A:3834*
Songs (book). Evstatie (monk). Moldavia (Putna). ca 1475-1535. *21A:3739*
—. Portugal (Lisbon). Spain. ca 1603. *24A:6365*
Songs (festival). Estonia. Finland. Nationalism. 1869. *21A:3798*
Songs, religious. British Library. Florer, Nicasius. Germany. ca 1550-65. *25A:4976*
Soninke. Colonialism. France. Mahmadu Lamin. Senegal. 1835-85. *24A:3151*
Sonnino, Sidney. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Local Government. Reform. ca 1900-22. *24A:4344*
Sonnino, Sidney (diary). Italy. 1866-1922. *25A:1878*
Sonnino, Sidney (papers). Brown, Benjamin F. Italy. Politics. 19c-20c. *25A:7535*
Sonnino, Sidney (resignation). Crispi, Francesco. Ethiopia. Military Finance. 1895. *25A:4746*

Sonora, Sinaloa and Chihuahua Railroad. Foreign investments. Mexico. Railroads. USA. ca 1880-1960. *24A:3435*
Sonquist, John A. Geographic Mobility. Models. Morgan, James N. Population. Sweden. 1850-1972. *21A:2313*
Sonzogno, Eduardo. Italy. Press, popular. *Secolo* (newspaper). 1866-81. *24A:4319*
Soochow-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway. China (Chekiang; Peking). Concessions. Gentry. Great Britain. Merchants. Nationalism. 1907-10. *21A:2905*
Sophia, Empress. Byzantine Empire. Ivan III (marriage). Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Tarchaniotes, Neilos. 1472-1521. *24A:8073*
Sophianós, Nikolaos. Cervini, Marcello. Printing (Greek typeface). Rome. Vatican Library (manuscript collection). 1530's-40's. *24A:7251*
—. Christianity. Education. Greece. Hellenism. ca 1540-50. *23A:7275*
Sophie, Archduchess (letters). Brunswick, Duke of (Karl II). Carlota, Empress. Maximilian, Emperor (execution). Mexico (Querétaro). ca 1857-67. *23A:3177*
Sophie, Queen. Archaeology. Schliemann, Heinrich. 1875-90. *24A:7293*
Sophocles *(Oedipus)*. Acting. Greece. Mounet, Jean Sully. Travel accounts. 1897-99. *24A:4869*
Sopikov, V. S. Anastasevich, V. G. Bibliography. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. 18c-19c. *21A:1269*
Sopron, Diet of. Autonomy. Counter-Reformation. Hungary. Leopold I. Religious liberty. ca 1660-81. *21A:2399*
Sorai, Ogyu *(Instructions for Students)*. Erasmus, Desiderius. Japan. Nationalism, cultural. Neo-Confucianism. 1711-17. *24A:3250*
Sorbian Culture Archive. Archives. Germany (Bautzen). 1962-72. *21A:86*
Sorbonne. Aesthetics. France. Veuillot, Louis. 19c. *24A:3944*
—. Conservatism. France (Paris). Political Protest. Students. 1910-14. *23A:1355*
—. Eck, John (debate). France. Germany. Luther, Martin. 1519-21. *21A:401*
Sorbs. Germany (Lusatia). 11c-1975. *24A:2065*
—. Germany (Lusatia). Institutes. Research. 1960-75. *25A:7812*
Sorcery. *See* Witchcraft.
Soreau family. French Revolution (Tours). 1789-95. *23A:5976*
Sorel, Charles. France. Novels. Political attitudes. 1620-30. *24A:6446*
Sorel, Georges. France. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Philosophy of history. Revolutionary tradition. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 17c-20c. *23A:3301*
—. France. Intellectuals. Totalitarianism. 1886-1945. *21A:1985*
—. France. LeBon, Gustave. Psychology, collective. Social action. Violence. ca 1895-1914. *22A:697*
—. France. Marxism. 1847-1922. *22A:673*
Sorel, Georges (letters). Colajanni, Napoleone. Marxism. 1896-1905. *24A:1089*
—. Dolléans, Édouard. France. Labor movement. Nationalism. Pouget, Émile. 1900-20. *25A:6822*
Sorel, Georges *(Procès de Socrate)*. Rationalism. Social Theory. Socrates. Trials. 1889. 5c BC. *23A:5920*
Sorel, Georges *(Reflections on Violence)*. Church history. Theology. Violence. ca 1870's-1922. *23A:2943*
Sorel, Georges (review article). Fascism. Political Theory. Stanley, John L. 1860's-1922. *25A:1205*
Soriano Lleras, Andrés (tribute). Colombia. Medicine, history of. 1907-74. *22A:2667*
Sormani, Alberto. *Idea Liberale* (periodical). Italy. Liberalism. Martinelli, Guido. 1892-96. *22A:2311*
Sotherton, Nicholas *(Commoyson in Norfolk)*. Great Britain. Historiography. Ket's Rebellion. 1549. *24A:1322*
Sotho. Africa, southern. Bantu. Institutions. 11c-20c. *25A:6179*
Soto, Bernardo (journey). Costa Rica. Nicaragua. 1887. *23A:873*
Sotomayor, José María Fernández de. Panama (David). 1830-95. *23A:3206*
Soublette, Carlos. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Canary Islands. Genealogy. Piar, Manuel Carlos. Venezuela. 17c-18c. *24A:6296*
Soucy, Robert. Barrès, Maurice (review article). Fascism. France. Nationalism. Sternhell, Zeev. 1862-1923. *24A:3882*
Soul, theory of the. Cartesianism. Great Britain. Harvey, William. Psychophysiology. ca 1600-57. *23A:1621*
Soullart (dog). Dogs. Louis XI (poem). Yale University (Beinecke Library Collection). 1461-1562. *24A:3857*
Sound *See also* Noise Pollution.
—. Royal Institution. Scientific Experiments and Research. Tyndall, John. 1854-82. *23A:3859*
Sound Due Accounts. Baltic Area. Netherlands. Ship registers. Trade. 1705-1825. *24A:2980*
Sound recording. Cros, Charles. 1877-78. *24A:3038*
Source materials. History (review article). Methodology and Research Methods. Russia. Vernadsky, George. -1917. *21A:3796*
Sousa, José Luís de (letters). Diplomacy. Portugal. Spain. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1816-25. *24A:3597*
South Africa *See also* Cape Colony; Natal; Orange Free State; Transvaal.
—. Acculturation. Afrikaans. Language. 1875-1976. *25A:583*
—. African Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. Race Relations. 1896-1904. *25A:6170*
—. African Methodist Episcopal Church. USA. 1896-1906. *25A:585*
—. African National Congress of South Africa. Negroes. Political attitudes. USA. ca 1900-43. *22A:359*
—. Africans. Afrikaners. Race Relations. 1652-1977. *24A:5716*
—. Africans. Natal. USA. Washington, Booker T. 1900-15. *23A:3006*
—. Africans. *Oxford History of South Africa* (review article). -1870. *22A:2993*
—. Afrikaners. Calvinism. Economic activity. 18c-1975. *22A:3000*
—. Agriculture. Livestock. Settlement, frontier. 1717-79. *23A:3005*
—. Apartheid. History Teaching. 1970's. *23A:184*
—. Apartheid. Industry. Labor unions and organizations. 1890-20c. *25A:3270*
—. Architects. McDougall, Gilbert. 1815-52. *24A:3118*
—. Archives Project. Bibliographies. Munger Africana Library. Political development. 1881-1974. *22A:339*
—. Art. Elphinstone-Holloway, Amelia (sketches). 1825-44. *21A:482*
—. Art. Goodban, George E. 1815-1970. *21A:474*
—. Artists. Wichgraf, Fritz. 1892-1900. *21A:2863*
—. Arts. Jerram, Edward Jenner. Patronage. 1839-69. *25A:3295*
—. Arts and sciences. Johannesburg Savage Club. Social Organizations. 1905-06. *21A:1722*
—. Attitudes. USA. 1846-1976. *23A:5134*
—. Australia. Canada. New Zealand. Political party systems. 1870-1976. *24A:5460*
—. *Australia* (vessel; survivors). Disasters. Travel. 1840-41. *24A:556*
—. Baden-Powell, Robert. Boer War. Great Britain. Mafeking, siege of. Roberts, Frederick Sleigh. 1900. *23A:2767*
—. Baines, Thomas. Bibliographies. ca 1845-75. *24A:5698*
—. Banking. Emigration. Milford and Pembrokeshire Bank (failure). Philipps, Thomas. Wales. 1797-1820. *24A:7076*
—. Basutoland. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. Politics. 1831-1971. *24A:3111*
—. Battles. Boer War. Great Britain. Guerrilla Warfare. Imperialism. 1899-1902. *23A:287*
—. Black nationalism. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Social Conditions. 1835-80. *24A:3112*
—. Black Nationalism. Dean, Harry Foster. USA. 1864-1935. *23A:5119*
—. Bleek, Wilhelm H. I. Bushmen. Language. 1856-75. *21A:324*
—. Boer War. Carter-Campbell, G. T. C. (diary). Great Britain. Scottish Rifles. 1899-1900. *25A:289*
—. Boer War. Coins, gold. Marshall, Alexander (photographs). Mints. 1902. *23A:5144*
—. Boer War. Concentration camps. Great Britain. Guerrillas. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Military Strategy. 1901-02. *21A:2682*
—. Boer War. Exiles. Leipoldt, C. Louis (letter). Martial law. 1899-1902. *25A:2987*
—. Boer War. Faul, R. H. (travel account). Mafeking, siege of. 1900. *21A:246*
—. Boer War. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. 1899-1901. *23A:4852*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Military Medicine. Porter, Frederick J. W. (diary). 1899-1901. *25A:288*
—. Boer War. Henwood, Mrs. J. (diary). O'Okiep (siege). 1902. *24A:300*
—. Boer War. Kimberley (siege). Pescod, William (letters). 1899-1900. *22A:182*
—. Boer War. Villebois-Mareuil, Comte de. Volunteers. 1871-1900. *23A:576*
—. Bond, William Dunn (diary). Majuba Hill (battle). Military History. 1881-82. *23A:308*
—. Books. Collectors and Collecting. Mendelssohn, Sidney. Painting. 19c-1967. *21A:485*
—. Boundaries. Transkei. 1828-1976. *25A:596*
—. British South Africa Company. Imperialism. Jameson, Leander Starr. Organizational Theory. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. 1888-99. *21A:1724*
—. British South Africa Company. Jameson Raid. Rhodes, Cecil (review article). 1875-97. 1965-75. *24A:5700*
—. Buildings. Meischke, M. C. A. 1889-1927. *24A:570*
—. Business. Eckstein, Hermann Ludwig. Pioneers. 1882-94. *24A:3113*
—. Capitalism (review article). Dagut, J. Houghton, H. Hobart. 1860-1970. *24A:3123*
—. Cattle killings. Colonial Government (resistance to). Millenarianism. Xhosa. 1778-1858. *25A:6171*
—. Chamberlain, Joseph. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Salisbury, 3d Marquis of. 1895-99. *21A:2125*
—. Chinese. Labor. Mines. Politics. 1906-07. *23A:575*
—. Chinese, importation of. Great Britain. Politics. Public Opinion. 1904-07. *21A:3331*
—. Civil Disobedience. Gandhi, Mahatma. 1880's-1914. *21A:1731*
—. Civil Engineering. Railroads. Smith, Marcus (diary). 1860-66. *22A:1730*
—. Clubs. Newspapers (interviews). Prisons. Twain, Mark (tour). 1896. *24A:5720*
—. Cockburn, James (letters). Colonial Government. Yonge, George (letters). 1800-01. *21A:484*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. 19c. *24A:5692*
—. Colonialism. 19c-20c. *25A:3285*
—. Colonialism. Economic development. Social Classes (formation). 1830-1976. *24A:5705*
—. Colonialism. Education. Negroes. USA. 1890-1914. *25A:3278*
—. Colonialism. Mozambique. Political economy. 1890's-1960's. *25A:3282*
—. Colonialism. Racial policy. 1800-1972. *23A:567*
—. Colonization. Labor supply. Land. Natal Land and Colonization Company. 1838-1948. *23A:583*
—. Coloureds. Racial policy. Reform. Theron Commission. 20c. *25A:584*
—. Cope, R. L. Davenport, T. R. H. Elphick, Richard. Historiography (review article). Hodgson, T. L. Khoi. 19c-20c. *25A:6161*
—. Daily life. Meintjes, Stephanus Jacobus. Upper Classes (white). 1792-1901. *23A:5133*
—. Decolonization. International Law. South-West Africa. 1884-1973. *24A:3110*
—. Demography. Europeans. 18c. *24A:568*
—. Discrimination. Kruger, Paul. Public policy. Race Relations. Transvaal. 1890's-1969. *22A:348*
—. Dube, John L. Ohlange Institute. Political Leadership. Race Relations. Washington, Booker T. ca 1885-1925. *25A:580*
—. Economic control. Government. Middle classes, black. Racism. 1652-1975. *23A:3001*
—. Educational Reform. Spönlin, Johann F. 19c. *21A:481*
—. *Educational Times of South Africa* (review). 1886-87. *25A:3303*
—. Farms. Walton, James. Zyl, Pieter Van. 18c. *22A:2994*
—. Farms. Zyl, Pieter van. 1761-1973. *21A:1736*
—. Finance. Gold Mines and Mining. Wernher, Beit and Company. 1886-1914. *24A:5708*
—. Fowler, C. J. Great Britain. Infantry. Kaffir War. Painting. 1852. *21A:241*
—. Frontier and Pioneer Life (comparative). USA. 1900-50. *23A:3012*
—. Gold Mines and Mining. Labor (review article). Negroes. Race Relations. Rhodesia. 20c. *24A:5721*
—. Great Britain. National Convention for the South African Union. Suffrage (non-whites). 1906-09. *23A:3002*

—. Hoernle, Alfred. Industrialization. Racism. Social change. 1900-39. *24A:3121*
—. Hunsdon Salver (silver tray). Marais family. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1613-1872. *21A:2857*
—. Hunting. Johnson, Frank. Nicholson, R. Granville (letter). 1896. *25A:3308*
—. Immigration, British. Race Relations. 1820-1970's. *23A:3010*
—. Keyter, Bernardus Johannes (memoirs). 1878-99. *21A:1729*
—. Labor. Mining. Racism (review article). Rhodesia. 1900-33. *24A:3128*
—. London Missionary Society. Missions and Missionaries. 1806-36. *21A:472*
—. Manuscripts. Schreiner, Olive. South African Library (Olive Schreiner Collection). 1838-1951. *24A:552*
—. Match industry. Norwegians. Settlement. 1817-1945. *21A:1723*
—. Military History. Spönlin, Johann F. 1788-90. *21A:480*
—. Nationalism. Political protest. Thembu Church. Tile, Nehemiah. 1880's-90's. *21A:2862*
—. Naval Biography. Skead, Francis. Surveyor. 1823-91. *24A:3115*
—. Netherlands. Reede van Oudtshoorn tot Nedershorst, Pieter van. Voyages. 1714-73. *21A:1725*
—. Nicholson, Frederick (diary). 1834-1965. *24A:3125*
—. Novels (English-language). Plaatje, Solomon *(Mhudi)*. 1910. *23A:5125*
—. Oil, search for. Petroleum and Mining Company. 1889. *21A:2865*
—. Pocock, John (journal). Travel. 1843. *24A:550*
—. Pretorius, Andries Wilhelmus Jacobus (appearance). ca 1840-95. *24A:558*
—. Race relations. 17c-20c. *23A:570*
—. Racism. USA (South). 19c-20c. *23A:586*
—. Strachey, Lytton (diary). 1893. *21A:475*
—. Tobacco Industry. 1882-1961. *21A:2854*
South Africa Act of 1909. Great Britain. Race Relations. White supremacy. 1902-09. *23A:569*
South Africa (Cape Town). Abdurahman, Abdullah. African People's Organization. 1900-39. *22A:356*
—. Artists. Ebden, Henry Anderson (album). 1850-59. *25A:3294*
—. Atherstone, Elizabeth (letter). Daily Life. 1782-1855. *23A:5152*
—. Authorship. Duff-Gordon, Lucie. Letters. 1862-85. *21A:476*
—. Ballantyre, R. M. (*Six Months at the Cape*). Libraries. ca 1878. *24A:551*
—. Bertram House. Museums. Restorations. 1745-1975. *23A:5130*
—. *Bussorah Merchant* (vessel). Physicians. Scott, James (diary). Voyages. 1839. *25A:3301*
—. Deacon, John (scrapbook). Social History. 1886-1908. *24A:576*
—. Denmark. Ships. 1770-1850. *24A:5452*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Grant, James A. (diary, sketches). 1860. *23A:5121*
—. Elliott, John. Landscape Painting. 1788-1862. *22A:1725*
—. Fagan family. Great Britain. India. Political Participation. Wellesley family. 1796-1851. *23A:6221*
—. Germany. Schuckmann, Bruno von (letters). 1896-98. *25A:588*
—. Guichard, Fanny. Musicians. Simonsen, Martin. 1857. *23A:566*
—. Meurant, Louis Henri. Pamphlet, *Autobiography of the Man-Ape, by Ratshane.* ca 1871-72. *23A:582*
—. Photography. Smyth, Charles Piazzi. 1835-52. *25A:6187*
—. Theater. Wellesley, 1st Marquess (letter). Yonge, George. 1800. *24A:566*
South Africa (Cape Town, Grahamstown). Artists. Baines, Thomas. Explorers. Roome, William. 1842-72. *23A:5117*
South Africa (Cape Town; panorama). Cities. Jones, Josephus. 1784-1808. *22A:2996*
South Africa (Cape Town, Stormsvlei). Landownership. Twentyman, William (family). 1823-71. *23A:5120*
South Africa (Ginani). Boers. Champion, George. Missions and Missionaries. USA. Zulu. 1836-41. *25A:6173*
South Africa (Grahamstown). Business. Sisal factory. 1888-92. *24A:3114*
South Africa (Griquatown). Missions and Missionaries. 1842-43. *24A:575*
South Africa (Johannesburg). Cathedral Church of St. Mary the Virgin (inscribed stones). 1887-1975. *23A:5131*
—. Films (slide projection equipment). Magic lantern. Museum, Bensusan. 13c-19c. *21A:2852*
—. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Prisoners. 1905. *25A:825*
—. Heystek, Joost. Land, sale of. 1886. *25A:3275*
—. Historiography. 1887-1976. *24A:3130*
—. Medals, commemorative. Numismatics. 1889-1972. *21A:2864*
—. Schools. 1902-68. *24A:5724*
—. Schools, English. 1887-1972. *23A:5145*
South Africa (Kimberley). Diamonds. Hospitals. Medicine. Public Health Act. 1870's-83. *21A:2856*
—. Libraries (catalogs). 1820-1920. *24A:559*
South Africa (Orange River). Kora. War. 1768-1880. *23A:5141*
South Africa (Pondoland). Portugal. *São João* (vessel). Shipwrecks. 1552. *24A:3106*
South Africa (Ramah). Bushmen. Missions and Missionaries. 1816-50. *23A:5151*
South Africa (Simons Bay). *Earl Spencer* (vessel). Fairfax, Samuel (journal). 1797. *25A:3281*
South Africa (Thaba Nchu). Missions and Missionaries. Political Systems. Seleka. Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. 1820-54. *25A:600*
South Africa (Tugela River). Boer War. Botha, Louis. Buller, Redvers. Colenso (battle). Military strategy. 1899. *23A:4837*
South Africa (Witwatersrand). Gold Mines and Mining. Pullinger, Edward James. 1862-1923. *21A:2861*
South African Library (committee; minute book). Libraries. 1818-25. *24A:574*
South African Library (Olive Schreiner Collection). Manuscripts. Schreiner, Olive. South Africa. 1838-1951. *24A:552*
South African Loan and War Contribution Act. Boer War. Chamberlain, Joseph. Great Britain. Indemnity. 1899-1903. *25A:5805*
South America. Accounting (reform). Colonial Government. Spain. 18c. *23A:942*
—. Africa. Río de la Plata. Slave trade. Voyages. 1700-10. *22A:304*
—. Agriculture. Corn. North America. ca 8000 BC-1972. *21A:2764*
—. Alvarado, Rudecindo. Independence movements. 19c. *23A:938*
—. Andean civilization. Toynbee, Arnold J. *(Study of History)*. 1954. *23A:5548*
—. Andes Mountains. Colonization. Indians. Marriage. Women. 16c. *24A:3481*
—. Arawakan. Indians. Language. West Indies. -1969. *21A:567*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. -1975. *24A:3509*
—. Archives, national. 1974. *22A:82*
—. Army, royalist. Independence, war of. Saturnino de Castro, Juan. Spain. 19c. *25A:1023*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg; Bregenz). Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Rochus Hundertpfund, P. 18c. *23A:5565*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1824. *25A:1013*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. 1824. *24A:3583*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, war of. 1824. *24A:3585*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, war of. Junín (battle). 1824. *25A:1031*
—. Azara, Félix de. Natural history. 1775-1821. *22A:1676*
—. Bernabé, Antonio Valerio de. Military Biography. Politics. Spain. 1810-63. *24A:937*
—. Birthdate. San Martín, José de. 1777-78. *23A:3229*
—. Bishops. Bolívar, Simón. Independence Movements. Lasso de la Vega, Rafael. 1764-1831. *25A:1019*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Boyacá (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. 1819. *24A:3565*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Desertion. Independence, War of. Iribarren, Colonel. 1818-28. *24A:6152*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Independence. San Martín, José de. 1822. *23A:3217*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Independence. San Martín, José de. 1822. *23A:3219*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence. Revolution. 19c. *23A:5435*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, concept of. 19c. *23A:934*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence movements. Lallement, M. (*Histoire de la Colombie*). Reading. 1821-26. *24A:949*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. 1783-1820. *25A:3721*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, war of. Military Campaigns. 1812-14. *25A:6568*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military. Politics. 1783-1830. *24A:952*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military decorations, Flags, and Symbols. 1813-30. *25A:1034*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Miranda, Francisco (capture of). Rebellions. Venezuela. 1812. *24A:3611*
—. Bolívar, Simón (Cartagena Manifesto). Social problems. 19c. *24A:6162*
—. Bolívar, Simón (commemoration). 1783-1830. *24A:935*
—. Bolívar, Simón (commemoration). Etchegoyen, Martin J. 1959-69. *24A:948*
—. Bolívar, Simón (writings). Law. 19c. *23A:940*
—. Bonpland, Aimé (correspondence). Humboldt, Alexander von. Science. ca 1790's-1858. *23A:5554*
—. British Legion. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Rooke, James. 19c. *24A:3484*
—. Catholic Church (bishopric). ca 1514-1820. *25A:6572*
—. Cocaism. Drug Abuse. Ecuador. Indians. 16c-19c. *23A:854*
—. Colonial Government. Jonama, Santiago. Pradt, Dominique de (letters). Spain. 1818. *25A:1028*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 1494. *25A:1035*
—. Congo. Discovery and Exploration. Douville, Jean Baptiste. 1830-37. *24A:3073*
—. Conrad, Joseph *(Nostromo)*. Imperialism. Literary History. Novels. Social Classes. 1877-1924. *25A:5921*
—. Cuba. Foreign policy. Prim y Prats, Juan. Spain. USA. ca 1862-99. *21A:2654*
—. Discovery and Exploration. El Dorado legend. Langegg, F. A. von. 1510-1600. *23A:929*
—. Discovery and Exploration. El Dorado (search for). Meta River. 1530-37. *22A:1862*
—. Discovery and exploration. Indian Ocean and Area. Pacific Area. Portugal. 1512-65. *24A:5637*
—. Emigration. Europe. Modernization. 1830-1930. *24A:2982*
—. Europeans. Integration. Merchants. ca 1800-50. *24A:944*
—. *Falcon* (vessel). Great Britain. Sullivan, William (memoirs). Voyages. 1869-70. *25A:4547*
—. Foreign Relations. 1820-30. *23A:5562*
—. Gainza y Rocafuerte, Pepita. Love affairs. Sucre, Antonio José de. Villarrocha y Solana, Marquesa de. 1811-30. *25A:1026*
—. Garibaldi, Anita. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Italy. Revolutionary Movements. 1836-49. *24A:1677*
—. Gaul, Pedro. Monroe Doctrine. 1823. *25A:6634*
—. Germany. Imperialism, economic. 19c-1914. *25A:7698*
—. Germany. Travel accounts. 1801-68. *25A:352*
—. Godoy, Juan José (biography). Independence. Jesuits. 1750-88. *21A:2993*
—. Great Britain. Independence Movements. San Martín, José de. 19c. *23A:918*
—. Great Britain. Independence, War of. Volunteers. 1810's-20's. *23A:937*
—. Guayaquil conference. San Martín, José de. 1822. *23A:3221*
—. Heroes. Independence movements. 1808-20's. *23A:923*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Scientific expeditions. 1792-1859. *22A:508*
—. Immigration. Poland. 1863-1976. *24A:6151*
—. Imperialism. Intervention. Latin American Congress (Lima, 1864). Spain. 1863-66. *22A:520*
—. Independence. Military Biography. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *23A:3218*
—. Independence movements. Junín (battle). Peru. Spain. 1824. *23A:5552*
—. Independence Movements. Military Campaigns. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *25A:1022*
—. Independence Movements. Military Service, Professional. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1018*
—. Independence Movements. San Martín, José de. 1800-50. *23A:5558*
—. Independence Movements. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1810-30. *25A:1033*
—. Independence, War of. Military Biography. O'Connor, Francis Burdett. 1810's-71. *25A:6570*

—. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Olazábal, Manuel de. 19c. *23A:5553*
—. Independence, war of. Military Biography. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1037*
—. Independence, War of. Military Biography. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *25A:1038*
—. Independence, War of. Morillo Expedition. Spain. 1814. *21A:572*
—. Indians. Urus. 16c-17c. *25A:6577*
—. Intellectuals. René-Moreno, Gabriel. ca 1860-1908. *25A:6578*
—. International law. USA. 1883-1945. *24A:6161*
—. Maceo, Antonio. Travel. USA. 1878-95. *23A:5692*
—. Militarism. Military Training (European). 1890-1940. *22A:517*
—. Military Biography. Sucre, Antonio José de. ca 1815-30. *24A:3494*
—. Military Biography. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1795-1830. *25A:1030*
—. Military Biography. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1032*
—. Molière. Theater. 17c-18c. *24A:6144*
—. Political instability. 19c. *23A:5545*
South America (Pacific coast). Slavery (review article). 1524-1620. *23A:926*
South American Stores Ltd. (history). Argentina. Chaves, Lorenzo. Gath, Alfredo. Great Britain. Retail trade. 1900-40. *21A:1858*
South Dakota, University of. Degaev, Sergei. Exiles. Pell, Alexander (pseud.). Russia. Terrorism. USA. 1854-1910. *23A:4453*
South Fencibles regiment. Buccleuch, 3d Duke of. Military Recruitment. Scotland (Midlothian). 1778-83. *23A:3547*
South Holland Society for the Rescue of Shipwrecked Persons. Netherlands. North and South Holland Rescue Society. Rescue work. 1824-1974. *23A:4020*
South Irish Horse Regiment. Ireland. South of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry Regiment. 1902-22. *25A:4664*
South Manchuria Medical College. Japan. Manchuria. Medicine. 1904-45. *24A:5809*
South of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry Regiment. Ireland. South Irish Horse Regiment. 1902-22. *25A:4664*
South Pacific. Camellias. China. Horticulture. Japan. USA. -1972. *22A:2961*
South Sea Company. Dover, Thomas. Great Britain. Maritime History. 1662-1742. *21A:3305*
South Sea (term). Pacific Ocean. Toponymy. 1500-1850. *25A:866*
South Shetland Islands. Fildes, Robert. Great Britain. Voyages. 1800-50. *22A:2965*
South Slavs. *See* Slavs, South.
Southeast Asia. *See* Asia, Southeast.
Southeast Asian Regional Branch, International Council on Archives (proceedings). Archivists (training). 1968-73. *22A:1454*
Southeast Asian Regional Branch, International Council on Archives (symposium). Archivists (training). 1973. *22A:1453*
Southeast German Historical Commission. Research. 1957-77. *24A:5283*
Southerland, Jorge. Capó, Rafael. Military Biography. Monagas, José Tadeo. Venezuela. 1838-66. *24A:6286*
Southern Conference on British Studies. Anti-Catholicism. Education. Great Britain. Political Parties. Women. 1550-1918. 1976. *24A:7141*
Southern Cross (vessel). Antarctica. Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Evans, Hugh B. (memoirs). Polar exploration. 1898-1900. *23A:2950*
Southern Legion. Emigrés. Moldavia. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. 1841-48. *24A:7691*
Southern Rhodesia. *See* Rhodesia.
Southern Society. Decembrists. Muraviev-Apostol, Sergei. Revolutionary Movements. Riego, Rafael del. Russia. Spain. ca 1820-25. *22A:1279*
Southey, Robert (account). *Quarterly Review.* Waterloo (battle). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1815. *25A:5838*
Southey, Robert (letters). Brazil. Elmsley, Peter. Peninsular War. Wesley, John. ca 1810-25. *23A:3705*
—. Bunyan, John. Peninsular War. ca 1810-43. *23A:3751*
South-West Africa *See also* South Africa.
—. Bechuanaland. Colonial Government. 1884-1966. *25A:3277*
—. Bushmen. Seiner, Franz (account). ca 1890-1906. *25A:6184*
—. Cape Colony. Europeanization. Migration. Orlam. 1800-85. *25A:3290*
—. Colonial government. Germany. Social conditions. Working class. 1890-1914. *22A:3001*
—. Decolonization. International Law. South Africa. 1884-1973. *24A:3110*
—. Ngamiland. Pioneers. 1754-1924. *23A:5147*
South-West Africa (Ovamboland). Occupational change. Social Classes (formation). 1845-1917. *23A:5123*
Southwest Museum Library. Hieroglyphics, falsification of. Maya. Mexico. USA. Willard, Theodore A. (documents). 1935. ca 1610. *23A:5453*
Soutzo, Nicholas. Moldavia. Monarchy. Phanariots. Wallachia. 1800-24. *21A:2458*
Sovereignty. Absolutism (limitations). Church and State. Government. Peter I. Political Theory, Western. Russia. 1689-1725. *21A:3760*
—. Arbitration, International. Bissagos archipelago (Bulama). Foreign Relations. Grant, Ulysses S. Great Britain. Portugal. USA. 1860-70. *21A:2653*
—. Argentina (Martin García). Boundaries. Río de la Plata. Uruguay. 16c-1971. *22A:510*
—. Austria. Coing, Helmut. Germany. Law. Property. Schlosser, Johann Georg. 1789. *21A:2268*
—. Boundaries. China. Manchuria, north. Maps. 1905-11. *25A:6282*
—. British East India Company. India. Moguls. Protocol and monetary payments. 1803-58. *21A:1793*
—. British Honduras. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Guatemala. 1506-1963. *22A:1833*
—. Cumberland, Richard. Political theory. Utilitarianism. ca 1660's-70's. *25A:7186*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Political opposition. Rumania. 1865. *21A:2459*
—. Foreign Policy. Morocco (Ceuta). Philip IV. Spain. 1641-44. *25A:2067*
—. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Rooke, George (pledge). Spain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702. *25A:5858*
—. Great Britain. New Zealand. Waitangi, Treaty of. 1840. *22A:480*
—. Great Britain. North America. Parliament. Political Theory. 1688-1800. *24A:6734*
—. Hobbes, Thomas *(Leviathan).* Political Theory. 17c. *24A:4237*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Political development. ca 1450-1650. *23A:6952*
Sovereignty, concept of. Akbar. India. Moguls. 1570-1654. *22A:3118*
Sovereignty, establishment of. Colonial conflicts. Great Britain. Puerto Rico (Crab Island). Spain. 1650-1850. *21A:1884*
Sovereignty (offer of). Brunswick, Duke of. Netherlands (Groningen). 1592-94. *23A:1884*
Sovereignty, recognition of. International Law. Netherlands. Switzerland. USA. 1581-1783. *22A:1508*
Soviet Historical Encyclopedia. Contemporary History. Encyclopedias. 1961-76. *25A:5559*
Soviet of Workers' Deputies. Lenin, V. I. Political Factions. Revolution of 1905. Russia (St. Petersburg). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905. *22A:4094*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Kostroma). Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1905. *25A:5462*
Soviet Studies. Fainsod, Merle (memorials). Teachers. 1907-72. *24A:5248*
—. Kelley, Robert F. (obituary). 1894-1976. *24A:5239*
Soviets. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *24A:7995*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Ivanova-Voznesensk). Working Class. 1905. *24A:8099*
Sovremennik (journal). Political Reform. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. *Russkoe Slovo* (journal). 1863-65. *22A:2589*
Sowerby family. Bibliographies. British Museum (acquisitions). Collectors and Collecting. Natural history. 19c. *25A:4618*
Sowerby family (papers). British Museum. Natural history. 19c. *25A:4175*
Soyolji. China. Hunting. Manchus. 1701-90. *25A:6276*
Sozialistische Monatshefte (periodical). Bloch, Joseph. Europe. Germany. World War I. 1888-1936. *24A:7529*
—. Calwer, Richard. Europe. Imperialism. Quessel, Ludwig. 1905-18. *24A:4578*
Spa Fields Riots. Great Britain (London). Trials. 1816-17. *21A:771*
Spa waters. Linden, Diederick Wessel. Mining. Wales. ca 1720's-70's. *22A:880*
Space. Festivals. French Revolution. Time. 1790's. *23A:3462*
—. Literary Criticism. Modernism. Time. 19c-20c. *25A:5985*
—. Newton, Isaac. Ontology. Time. 17c. *25A:7224*
Space (concept of). Europe. Intellectual life. Mentalities. Time, concept of. 17c. *24A:5461*
Space Flight (orbital rendezvous). Lasswitz, Kurd. Tsiolkovskii, K. E. 1895-1951. *22A:308*
Space (fourth dimension). Art Malevich, Kazimir. Russia. Time. 19c-1919. *25A:8241*
Space travel. Science fiction. Submarines. Verne, Jules. 1828-1905. *23A:1291*
Spada, Girolamo. Agronomy. French Revolution. Italy (Marches). Politics. 1790-1821. *25A:7515*
Spadolini, Giovanni. Italy. Law. Preservation. 19c-1970's. *25A:1866*
Spain. 1888-1970. *21A:63*
—. 1c-20c. *24A:4477*
—. Abolition Movement. Castelar, Emilio (speech). Colonies. Documents. Law. 1865-86. *21A:3012*
—. Absolutism. Aristocracy. Cities. Peasants. Rebellions (review article). 16c. *24A:7332*
—. Absolutism. Centralization. Great Powers. Military organization. 16c-17c. *25A:7616*
—. Absolutism. Naples. Rebellions. Social Change. 1550-1700. *25A:6724*
—. Absolutism, collapse of. Ferdinand IV. 1814-20. *25A:4891*
—. Absolutism (ideal type model). Monarchy. 1474-1504. *23A:6737*
—. Accounting (reform). Colonial Government. South America. 18c. *23A:942*
—. Accounting system. Fiscal Policy. General Budget Law (1977). Law of Administration and Accounts of the Public Treasury (1911). 1911-78. *25A:7612*
—. Adanson, Michel. Beeckman, Daniel. Canary Islands. Peron, François. Travel literature. 16c-19c. *21A:1028*
—. Administration. 18c. *23A:6659*
—. Administrative efficiency, decline of. Navy. 1808-98. *22A:1012*
—. Administrative reforms. Burgos, Francisco Javier de. Liberalism. 19c. *22A:3768*
—. Adoption. Foundlings. Public welfare. 18c-19c. *24A:1890*
—. Africa, Central. Colonization. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Portugal. 1890. *24A:6396*
—. Africa, North. Arabia (Mecca). Badía y Leblich, Domingo (Ali Bey el-Abbassi). Travel. 1807. *23A:1927*
—. Africa, North. Prisoners of War. Religion. 1551-1612. *24A:5688*
—. Africa (Saharan coast). Fisheries. 15c-16c. *24A:5661*
—. Agency for the Evacuation. French Revolution. Military requisitions. 1794-95. *23A:4795*
—. Agricultural history. Research priorities. 19c-20c. *24A:1893*
—. Agricultural Labor. Land Reform. Social History. Valencia, Pedro de. 17c. *22A:1031*
—. Agricultural Production. Hemp. 1750-1800. *25A:2077*
—. Agriculture. Anarchism. Napoleonic Wars. Peasant movements. 1789-1936. *25A:2052*
—. Agriculture. Colonial Government. Philippines. 1785-1885. *24A:763*
—. Agriculture. Colonial society. Latin America. 18c-19c. *21A:2715*
—. Agriculture. Vocational education. 18c-1970's. *25A:7585*
—. Agüimes. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Convents. Religious Orders. 6c-19c. *22A:992*
—. Ahumada, Duque de (Francisco Javier Girón). Guardia Civil. Military typology. 1844. *23A:1977*
—. Alameda y Brea, Cirilo. Carlist Wars. Catholic Church. Franciscans. 1781-1872. *22A:2345*
—. Alas, Leopoldo (pseud. Clarín). Azorín. Generation of '98. Novels. 1897-1900. *23A:2002*
—. Alas, Leopoldo (pseud. Clarín). Literature. Portugal. 19c. *21A:361*
—. Alba, Duke of. Belgium. Government. Netherlands. 1567-73. *24A:3693*
—. Alba, Duke of. Ghent, Pacification of. John of Austria (Don John). Netherlands. Rebellions. Religious Liberty. 1570's. *24A:7318*
—. Alba, Duke of. Netherlands (Brabant). Philip II. Taxation. 1570's. *22A:3282*
—. Alba, Duke of. Netherlands (Brabant). Taxation. 1569. *22A:3281*

—. Alcalá, University of. Basilians. Inquisition. Navarro y Belluga, Francisco. 1760-81. *23A:1923*
—. Alcalá, University of. Cisneros, Cardinal. 1509-1674. *24A:7467*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of San Pedro y San Pablo). Franciscans. ca 1500-1796. *25A:4898*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Colleges and Universities. Genealogy. Manrique de Lara (family). 1571-1971. *21A:1022*
—. Alcalá, University of (College of the Manrique Caballeros). Colleges and Universities. Genealogy. Manrique de Lara (family). 1571-1972. *21A:3549*
—. Alcalá, University of (façade). Gil de Hontañón, Rodrigo. Sculptors. 1531-53. *24A:1941*
—. Alemán, Mateo (documents, interpretations). Authors. ca 1568-97. *22A:1002*
—. Alfonso XII. Amadeus, King. Cuba. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Ten Years War. 1868-78. *23A:323*
—. Alfonso XII. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Isabella II. Letters. Santillán, Emilio. 1869-74. *23A:2015*
—. Alfonso XII. Castelar, Emilio. María Cristina, Queen. Politics. Republicans. 1875-90. *24A:7368*
—. Algeria. Foreign relations. Pirates. Trade. 1814-30. *25A:266*
—. Algeria. Pirates. Trade. 1791-1814. *23A:2909*
—. Algiers (battle). O'Reilly, Alexander. 1775. *24A:1908*
—. Alicante, siege of. Great Britain. Richards, Governor. War of the Spanish Succession. 1708-09. *23A:4836*
—. Aliens' rights. Europe. -20c. *25A:2988*
—. Almansa (battle). Army. Great Britain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1707-14. *24A:5421*
—. Almansa (battle). War of the Spanish Succession. 1707. *23A:309*
—. Alonso, José Ramón. Army. Politics and the Military (review article). 1700-1931. *23A:4091*
—. Alquiza, Sancho de (letter). Defense. Venezuela (La Guaira). 1609. *24A:1041*
—. Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. Historiography. 1890's-1951. *22A:1359*
—. Alte Wiener Schule. Medicine. Reform. 17c. *25A:4877*
—. Altolaguirre, Jacinto de. Colonial Government. Falkland Islands. 1767-1811. *23A:921*
—. Álvarez, Mariano. Annexation. Dominican Republic. 1860. *21A:674*
—. Álvarez Mariño, José. Law, proposed. Public employees. 1887. *24A:7356*
—. Alzamiento Nacional. Pradera, Víctor. Primo de Rivera, Miguel. 1900-36. *23A:1942*
—. Amadeus, King. Anticlericalism. Church and State. Legislation. 1868-74. *23A:4074*
—. American Revolution. 1775-80. *23A:4045*
—. American Revolution. Choctaws. Indians. Military Biography. USA (Mississippi, Natchez). Villebeuvre, Juan de la. 1764-97. *22A:1019*
—. American Revolution. Cuba. Diplomacy. Economic relations. West Indies. 1775-83. *23A:5677*
—. American Revolution. Foreign relations. 18c. *24A:1868*
—. American Revolution. Galvez, Don Bernardo. USA (Louisiana). 1776-86. *21A:1422*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Newspapers. Public opinion. 1779-83. *21A:908*
—. American Revolution. Navy. Solano y Bote, José. 1726-1806. *23A:4073*
—. American Revolution (Louisiana). Colonial policy. 1776-83. *25A:7586*
—. Americas (North and South). Antislavery Sentiments. Church and State. Legislation. 16c-19c. *23A:5447*
—. Americas (North and South). Art. Cultural heritage. 16c-19c. *23A:851*
—. Americas (North and South). Ayllon, Lucas Vázquez de (contract). Settlement. 1523-26. *23A:849*
—. Americas (North and South). Bibliographies. 1967. *21A:2502*
—. Americas (North and South). Bibliographies. Science. 16c-19c. *23A:3160*
—. Americas (North and South). Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. 15c-16c. *24A:7349*
—. Americas (North and South). Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. 16c. *25A:2036*
—. Americas (North and South). Cartography. Navy. 16c-18c. *25A:4856*
—. Americas (North and South). Censorship. Historiography. Indians. Tovar, Juan de. ca 1570-90. *24A:6077*
—. Americas (North and South). Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Heraldry. 1490-98. *22A:228*
—. Americas (North and South). Culture. Drama. Imperialism. Vega, Lope de *(San Diego de Alcalá)*. 17c-18c. *24A:7457*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Historiography. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. 16c. *23A:6721*
—. Americas (North and South). Economic development. Social Change. 16c-17c. *23A:6762*
—. Americas (North and South). Free trade. Legislation. War, colonial. 18c. *24A:1909*
—. Americas (North and South). Indians. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. 1510-73. *23A:4042*
—. Americas (North and South). Letters. Myths and Symbols (golden age). Utopias. 16c. *24A:7334*
—. Americas (North and South). Maps ("High" latitudes). 1500-1767. *23A:4054*
—. Ammirato, Scipione. Italy. Philip II. ca 1570-1600. *24A:4377*
—. Amor Ruibal, Ángel. Philosophy. 19c-1930. *21A:3570*
—. Amphibious operations. Cochin China. France. Missions and Missionaries (protection of). 1858-63. *23A:802*
—. Ampudia, castle of. Pharmacy. 12c-19c. *23A:6683*
—. Ampurias, counts of. Aristocracy. 806-1972. *22A:1014*
—. Anabaptists. Economic Conditions. Netherlands (The Brill, Brielle). Reformation. 16c. *22A:2340*
—. Anarchism. Fanelli, Giuseppe. 1868-1939. *24A:1912*
—. Anarchism. Labor movement. Socialism. 1876-1914. *24A:1883*
—. Anarchism. Political participation. Women. 1868-1939. *25A:4873*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Educational reform. 1868-1909. *24A:4473*
—. Anda, Governor de. Jesuits. Philippines. 1768-1800. *23A:3129*
—. Andes Mountains. Colonization. Indians. ca 16c-19c. *23A:5564*
—. Anglo-Portuguese Alliance. Charles II. Foreign policy. Portugal. 1660-61. *25A:3828*
—. Angoulême, Duc d'. Cadiz, defense of. France. Intervention. Military expedition. 1822-23. *24A:297*
—. Annexation. Cuba. *New York Times* (newspaper). Slavery. USA. 1851-69. *23A:1055*
—. Antequera y Castro, José de. Colonial Government. Paraguay. Rebellions. 1717-35. *23A:1005*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Latin America. Pius X, Pope. 1903-14. *23A:456*
—. Anticlericalism. Catholic Church. Monasteries. Religious orders. 1808-23. *24A:4510*
—. Antifeminism. Lucena, Luis de *(Repetición de Amores)*. Plagiarism. 1480-1500. *24A:4528*
—. Antillón y Marzo, Isidoro de. Ferdinand VII. 1814. *22A:2379*
—. Anti-Semitism. Intellectuals. 1550-1650. *23A:4061*
—. Antiseptic techniques. Lister, Joseph. Rubio, Federico. Surgery. 1870's. *21A:3568*
—. Anti-Spanish sentiment. Historiography. Navy. 1500-1973. *23A:1991*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo. Barili, Lorenzo (correspondence). Castelar, Emilio. Government, Resistance to. Madrid, University of. Papal States. 1865. *23A:4035*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo (instructions). Bishops (appointment of). Church and State. Simeoni, Giovanni. Vatican. 1857-76. *25A:4851*
—. Arabia. Bibliographies. Foreign Relations. Travelers. 19c. *22A:1596*
—. Arabism. Culture, Hispanic. Historiography. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Peru. 8c-17c. *24A:6260*
—. Arab-Moslem heritage. Secondary education. Syria. Textbooks. 1972. *22A:1462*
—. Arabs. Architecture. Art. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. 1892-1967. *21A:2552*
—. Arabs. Colonization. Olagüe, Ignacio. Westernization. 711-1492. *23A:4052*
—. Aramah, Isaac. Jews. Maimonides. Mathematics (probability theory). 15c. *21A:3566*
—. Aranda, Antonio de (confessor). Franciscans. Juana of Austria. Palestine. ca 1500-55. *24A:7358*
—. Aranda, Conde de (memoir). Whitaker, Arthur P. 1783. 1937. *25A:2075*
—. Arbitration, International (documents). Boundary dispute. Colombia. Venezuela. 1896-98. *23A:939*
—. *Arbitristas*. National Self-image. Reform. Social Conditions. 1600-34. *24A:7372*
—. Archbold, James (letters). Exports. Ireland. Linen. Portugal. 1771-79. *23A:3918*
—. Architects. Churriguera family. Larra Churriguera, Manuel de. 1715-55. *24A:4529*
—. Architecture. Engineering. García Fària, Pere. Sanitation. 19c-20c. *25A:2099*
—. Architecture. Festival book. Herrera, Francisco (sketches). 1660-1700. *25A:4862*
—. Architecture. Gaudí, Antonio. 1868-1968. *21A:992*
—. Architecture (Baroque). Jesuits. Sánchez, Pedro. 16c-17c. *23A:2009*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Escornalbou, monastery of. Monasteries. 1580-1686. *24A:7408*
—. Archives. 15c-20c. *24A:2701*
—. Archives. Foreign Ministry. Research. 1914-31. 1971. *23A:4687*
—. Archives, Czechoslovak. Cuba. Revolutionary Movements. 1972. *24A:2713*
—. Archives, National Historical. Rodríguez de Toro, María Teresa. Villares-Toro collection. 16c-19c. *23A:6693*
—. Archivo del Reino de Valencia (inventory). Disentail. 1836-1900. *23A:6669*
—. Aréjula, Juan Manuel. Censorship. Science, repression of. 1806. *24A:1888*
—. Argentina. Charles IV. Colonies. 1788-1808. *25A:2073*
—. Argentina. Foreign Relations. Independence (recognition of). Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. 1860. *21A:154*
—. Argentina. Jurists. Political Attitudes. 1810-70. *21A:3088*
—. Argentina (Humid Pampa). Geography, historical. Politics. -1850. *22A:3199*
—. Argyll, 2d Duke of. Diplomacy. Great Britain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1711-12. *25A:295*
—. Argyll, 2d Duke of. Great Britain. War of the Spanish Succession. 1711. *24A:286*
—. Aristocracy. 16c-19c. *21A:991*
—. Aristocracy. Canary Islands. Ranks and Titles. 16c-1972. *21A:3590*
—. Aristocracy. Castles. Medinaceli, dukes of. Ribera family. -1972. *22A:3771*
—. Aristocracy. Chivalry. Díez de Games, Gutierre. ca 1450. *24A:1895*
—. Aristocracy. Genealogy. History. Mexico. Montezuma II. Prehistory-1972. *21A:3021*
—. Aristocracy. Horses, Andalusian. -1972. *22A:1006*
—. Aristocracy. Latin America. Nobility. 1500-. *23A:385*
—. Aristocracy. Medinaceli, dukes of (Catalan inheritance). -1971. *22A:2357*
—. Armada. Armaments. Great Britain. Naval battles. 1588. *23A:302*
—. Armada. Bureaucracy. Great Britain. 1588. *23A:1650*
—. Armada. Drake, Francis. Great Britain. Social conditions. 1558-88. *23A:3305*
—. Armada. Dubrovnik. Ships. 1585-90. *25A:5853*
—. Armada. Great Britain. 1588. *24A:1098*
—. Armada. Great Britain. Military Invasion proclamation. Philip II. 1597. *21A:2223*
—. Armada. Great Britain. Warships. 1585-90. *24A:5414*
—. Armada (postponement). Aumale, Duc d'. Catholic League. France (Picardy). Rebellions. 1587. *24A:1169*
—. Armaments. Great Britain. Industrialization. Naval armor. 1890-1914. *21A:2776*
—. Armies. Colonialism. Latin America. ca 16c-20c. *25A:3672*
—. Armies (native troops). Morocco. 1300-1966. *24A:548*
—. Armies (*Regimento José Napoléon*). France. Kindelan, Juan Ambrosio. 1809-32. *24A:261*
—. Arms Trade. Blockade-running. Carlist Wars. 1874-75. *25A:4864*
—. Army. Campo Santo (battle). Irish Brigades. Italy. War of the Austrian Succession. 1710-43. *22A:2824*
—. Army. El Callao (siege). Independence, War of. Peru. Rodil, José Ramón (memoirs). 1821-26. *23A:5640*

—. Army. Ireland. Ultonia regiment. 1691-1818. *23A:6686*
—. Army chaplain corps. Clergy. 1900-36. *24A:1910*
—. Army, royalist. Independence, war of. Saturnino de Castro, Juan. South America. 19c. *25A:1023*
—. Arnaíz, Antonio. Carlist Wars. Guardia Civil. 1847-48. *22A:1008*
—. Arnedo, Salvador Martín (exile of). Colonial Government (resistance to). Philippines. Torre, Carlos María de la. 1870-75. *21A:1815*
—. Arrazola García, Lorenzo. Narváez, Ramón María (letters). 1866. *23A:6644*
—. Arroyal, León de (letters). Political Theory. Revolutionary Movements. 1800-25. *23A:2014*
—. Art. Canary Islands. Portugal. 15c-19c. *24A:7362*
—. Art. *Capricho.* Culture. Literature. 1700-1800. *24A:7370*
—. Art. Goya, Francisco de. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1773-1828. *23A:1962*
—. Art. Goya, Francisco de (letter). Peñafiel, Marquesa de. 1789-95. *23A:2023*
—. Art History. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. 1890-1970. *21A:71*
—. Art History. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (autobiography). 1870-1970. *21A:67*
—. Artillery. Gazola, Count of. Military Reform. 1761-62. *23A:1948*
—. Artillery. Great Britain. Navy. 18c. *23A:6696*
—. Artillery. Military Organization. 17c. *23A:6697*
—. Artisans. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Enlightenment. Ideology. Industry. Peasants. 18c. *21A:3530*
—. Artists. Bohemia (Roudnice). Lobkowitz collection. Portraits. 16c-17c. *23A:2864*
—. Artists. Diplomacy. Netherlands. Rubens, Peter Paul. 1577-1640. *25A:1196*
—. Asiento. Negroes. Portugal. Slave trade. Smuggling. 17c. *22A:2919*
—. Assín y Palacios de Ongoz, José. Chemistry. Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Zapata, Diego Mateo. 1710. *23A:4072*
—. *Asturias* (vessels). Naval vessels. 1857-1975. *23A:4051*
—. Ateneo de Madrid library. 1835-1923. *21A:92*
—. Atkinson, C. T. Military Capability. Regiments, British. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702-06. *24A:307*
—. Attitudes. Australia. 1793-1895. *25A:876*
—. Attitudes. Paris Commune. 1871. *24A:7402*
—. Audiencia of Caracas. Charles IV (decree). Local government. Venezuela (Caracas). 1789. *25A:6670*
—. Audiencia of New Granada. Colonial Government. Demography. New Granada. Social policy. 1750-1800. *23A:5551*
—. Authoritarianism. Economic conflict. Méndez de Vigo, Santiago. Puerto Rico. 1840-44. *23A:1073*
—. Authors. Azorín. Generation of '98. Intellectuals. ca 1898-1914. *24A:1951*
—. Authors. Finance (personal). Valera, Juan. ca 1850-1900. *22A:995*
—. Authorship. Dams (weirs). Turriano, Juanelo (Codex). ca 1550-1600. *23A:4049*
—. Autonomy. Cuba. Independence Movements. Martí, José. Maura, Antonio. 1890-98. *22A:3249*
—. Aveiro, Duchess of. Catholic Church. Missions and missionaries. ca 1660-1715. *23A:1928*
—. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Cuba. Feminism. 1839-73. *25A:2098*
—. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de. Feminism. Literature. 19c. *22A:3761*
—. Ayala, Manuel José de. Colonies. Law codes. 18c. *25A:2049*
—. Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao. Editors and Editing. *Fandango* (newspaper). Xenophobia. 1844-46. *24A:4525*
—. Azara, Félix de. Isolation, myth of. Scientists. 1746-20c. *23A:1949*
—. Azores expedition. Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). Great Britain. Naval History. Raleigh, Walter. 1597. *23A:1526*
—. Azorín. Generation of '98. Literature. 1874-1967. *24A:1942*
—. Aztecs. Catholic Church. Inquisition. Mexico. Missionaries. ca 1521-40. *21A:3037*
—. Aztecs. Mexico. War. 16c. *22A:1840*
—. Balance of payments. Prices. 1492-1606. *25A:7593*
—. Balboa, Vasco Núñez de. Bibliographies. Discovery and Exploration. 1502-13. *23A:4078*
—. Ballads, traditional. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Propp, Vladimir. 16c. *23A:6648*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Democracy. Liberalism. Political Commentary. 1833-47. *24A:7373*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Political theory. 19c. *23A:2000*
—. Balmes, Jaime. Protestant churches. Religious toleration. ca 1840-1970. *21A:1047*
—. Balzac, Honoré de. France. García, Carlos. Literature. 19c. 17c. *21A:357*
—. Banditry. Capital Punishment. Juvenile Delinquency. 1759-1843. *24A:7337*
—. Banditry. Crime and Criminals. Guardia Civil. 1881-1907. *22A:3770*
—. Bandits. Goya, Francisco de. Painting. Piñero, Pedro (pseud. Maragato). Zaldivia, Pedro de. 1799-1835. *24A:7434*
—. Bank of San Carlos. Money, paper. 1780's. *21A:1042*
—. Banking. Economic Development. Railroads. 1856-68. *24A:7451*
—. Barberini, Francesco. Cassiano del Pozzo (diary). Escorial. 1626. *24A:1901*
—. Barcelona College of Pharmacy. Pharmacy. 18c. *23A:4034*
—. Barcelona, University of. Manuscripts. Pharmacy. 1823. *23A:4041*
—. Baroja, Pío. Generation of '98. Literature. 1872-1956. *24A:7425*
—. Baroja, Pío. Historical consciousness. Literature. 1872-1947. *21A:1048*
—. Baroja, Pío. Liberalism. Political Attitudes. 19c-20c. *25A:2043*
—. Baroja, Pío. Morocco. Reporters and Reporting. War. 1903. *21A:1000*
—. Baroja, Pío. Novels. ca 1900-56. *23A:1932*
—. Baroja, Pío (*La Lucha Por la Vida*). Generation of '98. Politics. 1904. *23A:1922*
—. Barracks. Girón, Francisco. Guardia Civil. 19c. *23A:1978*
—. Basilians. Catholic Church. Reform. 18c-19c. *24A:7342*
—. Basilio, Pedro. Canary Islands. Catholic Church.U Cistercians. Convents. 1592-1971. *21A:3583*
—. Basques. -1971. *21A:999*
—. Basques. Ethnic conflict. France. Modernization. 1890's-1970's. *22A:3261*
—. Basques. Ethnic identity. Historiography. Regionalism. Social Classes. 15c-1970's. *25A:4869*
—. Basques. Language, native. Ulibarri y Galíndez, José Pablo de. 1775-1847. *22A:991*
—. Basques. Nationalism. 1840-. *23A:1957*
—. Basques. Needham, John T. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Societies. Travel. ca 1728-81. *24A:7453*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (obituary). Historians. Portugal. 1895-1977. *25A:5639*
—. Bataillon, Marcel (tribute). Cultural history. Historians. Latin America. 1895-1977. *25A:5627*
—. Bautista Pino, Pedro. Colonial Government. Discrimination. Negroes. USA (New Mexico). 1812. *22A:3759*
—. Beatriz de Silva, Saint (itinerary). Monasteries. ca 1484-1684. *24A:7388*
—. Behavior. Health. Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. 1852-1934. *21A:3514*
—. Belgium. Cities, sacking of. Military occupation. Netherlands. 1567-85. *23A:5736*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Lipsius, Justus. Political Theory. ca 1591-1612. *22A:1930*
—. Belgium. Ghent, Pacification of. Netherlands. Religious conflict. 1576. *24A:1085*
—. Belgium. Netherlands. Public Administration. Trade. 1600-1770. *23A:1088*
—. Belgium (Flanders). Catholic Church. John of Austria (Don John). Perpetual Edict. 1576-77. *24A:6407*
—. Belgium (Louvain). Bellefontaine, Abbé de. Carmelites. Isabelle de Saint-Paul (letters). 1560-1641. *21A:3161*
—. Bellido, Tomás. Bremond, Tomás. Church and State. Franciscans. Grimaldi, Marquis de. Morocco. 1767-74. *24A:7340*
—. Beluche, Renato. Maracaibo uprising. Naval Battles. Venezuela. 1823. *24A:1029*
—. Benedictines. Catholic Church. Clergy (abbots). Monasteries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). 17c-19c. *21A:3552*
—. Benedictines. Catholic Church. France. Guépin, Alphonse (journey). Monasteries. Silos. 1880. *21A:3554*
—. Benedictines. Monasteries (restoration). 1850-1900. *23A:1989*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Latin America. Political Theory. Portugal. 1780's-1832. *25A:3076*
—. Berbers. Casablanca (siege). Gonzáles Salmón, Juan Manuel (diary). Morocco. 1790. *23A:5098*
—. Bergson, Henri. France. Philosophy. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1941. *22A:1630*
—. Bernabé, Antonio Valerio de. Military Biography. Politics. South America. 1810-63. *24A:937*
—. Beteta family. Wills. 1580. *24A:1905*
—. Bible. Christianity. Great Britain. 16c-17c. *22A:1651*
—. Bibliographies. 1968. *21A:1001*
—. Bibliographies. Bishops. Catholic Church. 19c-1974. *24A:4481*
—. Bibliographies. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Engineering. Ideology. 19c. *25A:2097*
—. Bibliographies. Collegi de Sant Jordi. Education. Flos y Calcat, Francisco. 1856-1929. *23A:6742*
—. Bibliographies. Cuba. Periodicals. ca 1800-98. *24A:6349*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Latin America. -1972. *23A:6*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Latin America. Madrid, University of. -1969. *21A:2503*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Latin America. Madrid, University of. 11c-. 1974-75. *23A:2532*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Madrid, University of. 16c-20c. 1968. *21A:1309*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Madrid, University of. -1968. *21A:1310*
—. Bibliographies. Durán Cañameras, Félix. 1889-1971. *22A:1036*
—. Bibliographies. Economic history. 1970's. *25A:4879*
—. Bibliographies. Economy. Politics. Press. 19c-20c. *23A:6636*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Madrid, University of. -1971. *21A:1*
—. Bibliographies. Fiscal policy. 16c-19c. *21A:3521*
—. Bibliographies. Franciscans. 1476-1900. *23A:1929*
—. Bibliographies. Generation of '98. Journalism. Maeztu, Ramiro de (articles). 1897-1904. *24A:4504*
—. Bibliographies. Granada, University of. Pharmacy. Valverde, José Luis. 1962-71. *24A:1990*
—. Bibliographies. Illinois, University of (library). Rare books. 1492-1700. *24A:1960*
—. Bibliographies. Jesuits. Literature. Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio. ca 1595-1698. *22A:1009*
—. Bibliographies. Krause, Karl C. F. Philosophy. 19c-1971. *22A:5*
—. Bibliographies. Libraries. Medicine, history of. Oms family (collection). 15c-19c. *22A:1427*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. Mestres, Apeles. 1854-1936. *21A:1046*
—. Bibliographies. Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (commemoration). 19c-1968. *22A:2662*
—. Bibliographies. Monasticism. Portugal. 1950-70. *22A:1661*
—. Bibliographies. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1808-14. *23A:4800*
—. Bibliographies. Ortí y Lara, Juan Manuel. Philosophy. 1826-1904. *21A:3558*
—. Bibliographies. Revolution. 1868. *22A:1058*
—. Bibliographies. Theater (popular). Valencian. 1845-1969. *21A:3538*
—. Bibliography. Diplomacy. Language. Literature. Paleography. -1970. *22A:2374*
—. Biblioteca Nacional. Manuscripts, Catalog of the. Silvester, Juan. Uceda, 4th Duke of. 1679-1712. *22A:1395*
—. Bichilly, I. K. (memoirs). Military Occupation (resistance to). Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1808. *24A:5388*
—. Biography. *Chronicle of Don Alvaro de Luna.* Historiography. Luna, Alvaro de. Novels. 15c. *23A:6698*
—. Biography. Miñano, Sebastián de. Satire, political. 1821-23. *21A:2233*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. 1878-1939. *23A:6667*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Colonial Government. Latin America. ca 16c-1820's. *21A:2994*
—. Bishops. Colonies. Vital Statistics. 1789-1845. *25A:2042*
—. Bishops (appointment of). Catholic Church. Vatican. 1875-80. *24A:7426*
—. Bishops, auxiliary. Catholic Church. Clergy (appointments). France. ca 1760-1974. *24A:5604*

—. Bismarck, Otto von. Carol I. Diplomacy. Germany. Hohenzollern Candidature. Leopold, Prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. Rumania. 1848-70. *25A:2913*
—. Black Legend. Colonial government. Historiography. Latin America. 16c-18c. 1971. *21A:585*
—. Black Legend. Culture. 15c-20c. *24A:4519*
—. Black Legend. Enlightenment. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Nuix de Perpiñá, Juan. 18c. *24A:7390*
—. Black Legend. Germany. *Spanische Post and Wächterhörnlein an die Teutsche Nation.* 1583-1619. *23A:1965*
—. Blanco Aguinaga, Carlos. Pérez de la Dehesa, Rafael. Socialism. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1894-1936. *21A:1039*
—. Blasco, Vicente. Medical Education. Reform. Valencia, University of. 1786-1800. *25A:4889*
—. Blomberg, Barbara. Habsburg Empire. 1546-98. *23A:1973*
—. Blomberg, Barbara. Wills. 1546-98. *23A:2026*
—. Blood, purity of (statutes). Jews. Philip III. ca 1609-21. *25A:4881*
—. Bohemia. Europe. Foreign Relations. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Propaganda. 16c. *23A:7180*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Historiography. Latin America. 1809-29. *23A:855*
—. Bolívar, Simón (arrival date). Charles IV (letter). 1799. *24A:4494*
—. Boltas, José. Foreign Relations. Morocco. Prisoners of War. 1750-1800. *21A:180*
—. Bonaparte, Joseph. Catholic Church. Nobility. Property, confiscation of. 1809-13. *23A:260*
—. Bonaparte, Joseph. Economic policy. 1808-13. *23A:4815*
—. Books. Printing. 1490's-1690's. *24A:7365*
—. Books (editions). Góngora y Argote, Luis de. Poetry. 1620's-54. *22A:1003*
—. Borrow, George. Ford, Richard. Great Britain. Travel. 1830's. *23A:2003*
—. Botany. New Granada. New Spain. Scientific expeditions. 1780's-1810's. *22A:487*
—. Botkin, Vassili (*Lettres sur l'Espagne*). Russia. Travel. 1845. *23A:1935*
—. Bouligny, Francisco (report). Gálvez, Bernardo de. Immigration policy. Navarro, Martin (*Political Reflections*). USA (Louisiana territory). 1776-83. *23A:4039*
—. Boundaries. Colonial Government. Cuba. 1812. *21A:672*
—. Bourbons. Monarchy. 1469-1969. *22A:2354*
—. Bourbons. Philip V. 1700-01. *25A:7590*
—. Bowles, William A. Great Britain. USA (Florida). 1783-1804. *24A:6630*
—. Boyl, Bernal. Columbus, Bartholomew. Columbus, Christopher (arrest). Margarit, Pedro. West Indies. ca 1490-1500. *23A:6759*
—. Bravo-Murillo, Juan González. Law. Public employees. 1844. 1852. *21A:3535*
—. Brazil. Chile. Civil War. Diplomacy (review article). Valladão, Alfredo. 1817-1930's. *25A:263*
—. Brazil. Military invasion. Portugal. Uruguay. 1816-20. *24A:951*
—. Brazil. Portugal. Salomon, Noël (obituary). Society of French Hispanicists. 1963-77. *25A:5606*
—. Brazil. Salamanca, University of. Students. 1597-1640. *25A:4857*
—. Brenes, Francisco de. González de Linares, Francisco (letter). Hispaniola. Political repression. Puerto Rico. 1822. *24A:1046*
—. Britannic Legion. Carlist Wars. Mercenary troops. Vitoria (battle). 1835. *23A:6775*
—. British Legion. Carlist Wars. Evans, George de Lacy. Foreign Auxiliaries. Great Britain. ca 1815-60. *21A:2686*
—. Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio. Charles III. Indian-White Relations. New Spain. 1773. *23A:5452*
—. Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio (letter). Colonization. Pangua, Francisco. USA (San Francisco). 1774-76. *23A:3170*
—. Bullfights. 1700-1971. *22A:2368*
—. Bullfights. 18c. *23A:4076*
—. Bullfights. DelaPlaza, Antonio. Servera, Juan Bautista. 18c. *23A:1913*
—. Bullfights. Latin America. Prehistory-1825. *23A:4922*
—. Bullfights. Napoleonic Wars. Rocca, John (manuscript). Staël, Madame de. Switzerland (Geneva). 1808-14. *23A:263*
—. Burgos, Francisco Javier de. Public Administration. Reform. 1834. *24A:7446*
—. Burke, Edmund. Colonies (loss of unity). History, uses of. Marcuse, Herbert. Revolution. 18c. 20c. *23A:2853*
—. *Burlador de Sevilla* (play). Don Juan theme. Morality. Social criticism. 1600-48. *25A:4899*
—. Business. Cuba. Diplomacy. Taylor, Hannis. USA. 1893-97. *25A:2926*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Poetry. Travel. 1809. *21A:3565*
—. Caballero, Jerónimo. Educational Reform. Law. Valencia, University of. 1802. *22A:2382*
—. Cacique system. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Modernization. Politics. Primo de Rivera, Miguel. 1898-1931. *23A:4081*
—. Cacique system. Elections. Local Politics. 1875-1911. *23A:6784*
—. Cádiz Company. Negroes. Slave trade. 1765-79. *25A:2100*
—. Cádiz, Gulf of. Fortifications. Military science. 14c-. *22A:3753*
—. Cadiz (siege). France. Military expedition. 1823. *24A:5416*
—. Caetani, Antonio (letter). Lerma, Duke of. Papal nuncios. 1616. *23A:1995*
—. Calculus. Mathematics. 1650-1800. *23A:4088*
—. Campanella, Tommaso. Colonialism. Monarchy (idealization of). 1600. *24A:1896*
—. Campillo y Cossio, José del. Colonies. Economic Development. Indians. Latin America. Reform. 18c. *25A:6514*
—. Campo, Marqués de (letter). Godoy, Manuel de. Telegraph. 1789. *23A:2031*
—. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de. Enlightenment. Library history. 1788. *21A:2219*
—. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de (archives). *Sinapia.* Utopias. 17c. *24A:1875*
—. Canada. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Macdonald, John Alexander. 1878-83. *25A:5822*
—. Canada (Vancouver). Great Britain. Naval withdrawal. Nootka Sound controversy. 1793-95. *25A:5786*
—. Canada (Vancouver). Great Britain. Navies. Nootka Sound controversy. Territorial rights. 1790. *23A:227*
—. Canada (Vancouver Island). Cook, James. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. 1778-94. *25A:270*
—. Canary Islands. Catholic Church. Novels. Nuns. Pérez Galdós, Benito. ca 1860's-1920. *21A:3572*
—. Canary Islands. City Council. Cubas Martín, Sebastián de. Hospital of San Lázaro (administration). 1647-57. *23A:6652*
—. Canary Islands. Constitutional Law. Provincial Government. Zuaznávar y Francia, José María. 1494-1970. *21A:1019*
—. Canary Islands. Discovery and Exploration. Genealogy. Ordaz, Diego de. Peru (Marañón River). Silva brothers. 1530. *24A:5613*
—. Canary Islands. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Latin America. Social Conditions. 1840-95. *24A:4502*
—. Canary Islands. Economic Conditions. Europeans. 16c. *24A:1914*
—. Canary Islands. Historians. *Revista de Historia Canaria.* Serra, Elías. ca 1948-71. *24A:136*
—. Canary Islands. Lebrija, Sancho de. Nebrija, Antonio de (children). 15c-16c. *23A:6663*
—. Canary Islands. Lugo, Alonso de. Shipping (outfitters of). Tenerife, conquest of. 1493-94. *23A:6679*
—. Canary Islands (Fuerteventura). Catholic Church. Inés de Benigmin, Saint. Santa Inés (hermitage). 17c-1969. *22A:1054*
—. Canary Islands (Grand Canary). Capitulations of 1480. Finance. Military Finance. 1480. *23A:6680*
—. Canary Islands (Tenerife). Catholic Church (jurisdiction). 1528-19c. *23A:6751*
—. Canga Argüelles, José (memorandum). Disentail. Legislation. Public debt. 1813-23. *23A:6655*
—. Cannon factory. Ismail, Mawlay. Morocco (Tetuán). 1726-90. *23A:5111*
—. Cano, Juan Sebastián del. Discovery and Exploration (circumnavigation of globe). Magellan, Ferdinand. 1519-22. *23A:522*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Conservative Party. Constitution. Political theory. ca 1850-97. *24A:7330*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Cuba. Government. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Reform. 1868-79. *23A:6649*
—. Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Monarchy (restoration). Political parties. Serrano y Domínguez, Francisco. 1874. *25A:2037*
—. Cantabrian battalions. Carlist Wars. Volunteers. 1873-76. *24A:1903*
—. Canterac, José. Latin America. Military Biography. 1786-1835. *24A:4526*
—. Canton movement. Centralization. Local government. Paris Commune. 1871-73. *23A:6722*
—. Capitalism. Consumerism. Economic Development. 1890's. *22A:1049*
—. Capitalism. Pi i Margall, Francisco (letters). Socialism. Solferino, Duke of. 1846-65. *24A:7407*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military Organization. Torre, Miguel de la. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3141*
—. Carlist Wars. Constitutional reform. Ferdinand VII. Narváez, Ramón María. 1812-45. *23A:4062*
—. Carlist Wars. Fernández de Pineda, Manuel Pando. France. Isabella II. Philippines. Territorial cession. 1839. *24A:7478*
—. Carlist wars. Generation of '98. Novels. Pacifism. 1880-1920. *23A:4037*
—. Carlist Wars. Great Britain. Intervention. 1835-40. *24A:3696*
—. Carlist wars. Middleton, Arthur (diary). 1837. *21A:1016*
—. Carlist wars. Naval Biography. Sánchez Barcáiztegui, Victoriano. 1826-75. *22A:2367*
—. Carlists. Carlos Luis, Count of Montemolín. Monarchy (pretenders). Quintanilla, Marqués de. 1783-1864. *23A:6785*
—. Carlists. Carlos María de los Dolores, Duke of Madrid (correspondence). Cerralbo, Marquis (Enrique de Aguilera y Gamboa). 1888-1919. *21A:2232*
—. Carlists. Cuevillas, Ignacio Alonso de. Guerrilla Warfare. Napoleonic Wars. 1808-35. *24A:1975*
—. Carlists. Morocco (Alhucemas, Ceuta, Melilla). Navy. Rebellions. 1838-39. *23A:5106*
—. Carlos, Don. Ferdinand VII. Monarchy. Succession. 1568. 1807. *23A:1960*
—. Carlos, Don. Literature. 1545-68. *24A:1907*
—. Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Colonies. Monarchy (enthronement plan). 19c. *23A:5434*
—. Carlota Joaquina, Queen. Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. Regency. 1808-09. *22A:159*
—. Caro Baroja, Julio. Chapbooks. Popular Culture. -1971. *22A:2359*
—. Caro Baroja, Julio. Levy, Reuben. Mutanabbi, al-. 10c-1960's. *22A:2361*
—. Cartagena, defense of. Colombia. Great Britain. Lezo, Blas de. Sailors, Spanish. 1741. *24A:990*
—. Cartography. Coello, Francisco. Madoz, Pascual. 1840's. *21A:1013*
—. Cascajares, Antonio María. Catholic Church. Politics. 1889-99. *21A:990*
—. Castañeda, Pedro de (journal). Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de (expedition). Explorers. USA (Southwest). 1540-42. *23A:2021*
—. Castell d'Emporda. Castles. Fortifications. 13c-1967. *21A:1023*
—. Castiella y Maíz, Fernando María (tribute). Historians. 20c. *25A:2769*
—. Castilian. Colonies. Language. 15c-17c. *25A:7633*
—. Castles. Peratallada Castle. Restorations. -1972. *23A:6767*
—. Castro, Américo. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy of History. Unamuno, Miguel de. 20c. *23A:1974*
—. Castro, Américo (review article). Philosophy of History. Rubia Barcia, José. 15c-20c. *25A:2038*
—. Catalan (prohibition of). Charles III. Language policy. 1714-68. *24A:7475*
—. Catalonian League. Domènech i Montaner, Lluís. Political Participation. Separatist movement. ca 1875-1923. *23A:6632*
—. Catechism. Christianization. Indians. New Granada. 16c-18c. *23A:930*
—. Catholic Church. Catholics, Liberal. 19c. *22A:1004*
—. Catholic Church. Charles III. Military General Vicarage. Regalism. 1762. *24A:7410*
—. Catholic Church. Charles III (decree). Clergy. Colombia (Cartagena). 1766. *23A:995*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Iglesias y Barcones, Tomás. 1851-74. *22A:2372*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Liberals, moderate. 1840's-50's. *24A:1963*

—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Vázquez de Mella y Fanjul, Juan. 19c-1928. *22A:1053*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy (account). Ladrones Islands. Ribadeneira, Marcelo. Social customs. 1596. *24A:6042*
—. Catholic Church. Computers. Disentail. Methodology. Valladolid, University of. 1830-40. *24A:7444*
—. Catholic Church. Conservatism. 1760-1835. *24A:1860*
—. Catholic Church. Conservatism. Pius IX, Pope. Social Change. 1846-78. *24A:4482*
—. Catholic Church. Constitutional Triennium. Fiscal policy. Reform. 1820-23. *21A:3580*
—. Catholic Church. Cortes. García Blanco, Antonio María. 1837. *22A:1033*
—. Catholic Church. Costa y Borrás, José Domingo. Protestantism. Spain. 1850-57. *21A:1003*
—. Catholic Church. Costa y Borrás, José Domingo. Protestantism. Spain. 1850-57. *21A:1003*
—. Catholic Church. Economic decline. Olivares, Conde de. 17c. *23A:4079*
—. Catholic Church. France. Inquisition of Cuenca. Protestantism. 1554-78. *22A:1013*
—. Catholic Church. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Liberalism. Roca y Cornet, Joaquín. ca 1840's. *22A:1924*
—. Catholic Church. Gil Dalmau, Isidro (memoirs). Monasteries. Property (inventory, secularization). San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). 1835-39. *21A:3581*
—. Catholic Church. González, Zeferino. Philosophy. Social policy. 1831-94. *24A:1897*
—. Catholic Church. Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence. Mexico. 1810-30. *24A:3451*
—. Catholic Church. Intellectuals. Liberalism. Social Problems. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2352*
—. Catholic Church. Jansenism. Tavira y Almazán, Antonio. 1775-1807. *22A:2399*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Mary, Virgin (Virgin del Pilar). 1118-1962. *25A:7579*
—. Catholic Church. Liberals. Monarchy. 1813-14. *25A:4878*
—. Catholic Church. Merino, Jerónimo. Monasteries. Silos. 1769-1944. *22A:1055*
—. Catholic Church. Military chaplains. *Vicarios.* 1530-1700. *25A:4894*
—. Catholic Church. Monasteries (studies). Semana de Estudios Monásticos. -1970. *22A:1443*
—. Catholic Church. Olivet, Felipe. Sanctuary of Our Lady of Health. 18c-1967. *21A:1036*
—. Catholic Church. Ortega y Gasset, José. Rahner, Karl. Theology. 19c-1955. *21A:2792*
—. Catholic Church. Philosophy. Pla y Deniel, Narciso. Progress (concept). 19c. *21A:356*
—. Catholic Church. Pius IX, Pope. Seminaries, reestablishment of. 1846-78. *23A:6668*
—. Catholic Church. Property. Santas Creus (estate). 19c. *21A:1008*
—. Catholic Church. Religious Orders (jurisdiction over). Santiago de Compostela, Order of. 1800-06. *23A:6750*
—. Catholic Church (hierarchy). Garcia, Miguel. Monescillo, Antolín. Monterola, Vicente de. Philippines. 19c. *22A:3147*
—. Catholicism. Religious practices. 10c-20c. *25A:4861*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. ca 19c-1972. *22A:2370*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Jansenists. Political Parties. 19c. *21A:3527*
—. Cattle Raising. Mesta (accounts). 1510-1709. *23A:6720*
—. Cavalry. Hussars of Cantabria (regiment). Napoleonic Wars. 1808-15. *23A:4810*
—. Cayetano Soler, Miguel. Disentail. Fiscal crisis. ca 1800. *23A:1959*
—. Cemeteries. 1787-1845. *23A:1952*
—. Censorship. Enlightenment. Montengón, Pedro (*Eusebio*). Publishing. 1786-1807. *21A:3551*
—. Censorship. *Español* (periodical). Great Britain. Political opposition. White, Joseph Blanco. 1810-14. *22A:1024*
—. Census. Demography. Population. 1750-1800. *23A:6657*
—. Central America. Colonial Government. Reform. 1750-86. *23A:874*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Cities. Engineering. Politics. 19c. *25A:2107*
—. Cervantes, Miguel de *(El Coloquio de los perros).* Germany. Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Literature. 1813. 1613. *22A:265*
—. Chamorro. Guam. Missions and Missionaries. 1620-1825. *23A:5422*
—. Charles Emmanuel I. Financial aid. Savoy. Venetia. War. 1616-18. *23A:6578*
—. Charles II. Habsburg Empire. Italy. War of the Spanish Succession. 1665-1714. *25A:5787*
—. Charles II. Philip IV. Theater (court repertory). 1621-98. *25A:7623*
—. Charles III. Ecuador (Quito). 1789. *21A:3124*
—. Charles III. Enlightenment. Labor Reform (menial services). 18c. *22A:1010*
—. Charles III, court of. Diplomatic dispatches (review article). Habsburg Empire. 1759-69. *23A:4769*
—. Charles III, death of. Franciscans. Funerary honors. Ríos, Cristóbal (letter). Tangier. 1788-89. *24A:5686*
—. Charles V. Colonial policy. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. 1519-58. *24A:2078*
—. Charles V. Economic decline. Industry. Population. 16c. *24A:7455*
—. Charles V. Habsburg Empire. Philip I (death). Succession. 1506. *25A:4901*
—. Charles V. Knights Hospitalers. Malta. Tripoli. 16c. *23A:226*
—. Chayter, Diego. Colombia. *Independence* (vessel). Río de la Plata. 1822. *23A:5563*
—. Child Welfare. Royal Foundling Asylum of Madrid. 1787-99. *22A:1007*
—. Chile. Colonial Government. Council of the Indies. Letters patent. 16c-1818. *21A:3109*
—. Chile. Colonial Government. Regency. 1810-11. *21A:633*
—. Chile. Diplomatic rivalry. Foreign Relations. Peru. USA. 1864-71. *21A:1424*
—. Chile. Indians. Law. Marriage. 1776. *21A:3112*
—. Chile. Intellectuals. Melendez Pelayo, Marcelino (correspondence). 1882-1904. *22A:2353*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. Travel accounts. 1575. *25A:3455*
—. Christianity. Colonialism. Vitoria, Francisco de. ca 1539. *25A:2060*
—. Christianity. Historians. Portugal. Vega, Ángel Custodio (obituary). 1894-1972. *24A:119*
—. Christianity. Islam. Judaism. 1492. *23A:6718*
—. Christianity. Judaism. Servetus, Michael. ca 1510-50. *23A:2914*
—. Christianity. Language. Latin America. Law. 16c-1972. *21A:2999*
—. Christians. Festivals. Latin America. Moors. Philippines. 1492-1976. *23A:4897*
—. Christians. Fiestas. Moors. Music. -1974. *24A:1848*
—. Church and State. Colonial Government. Indians. Peru. Regalism, Bourbon. ca 1680's. *24A:1008*
—. Church and State. Constitutional Convention. Democratic Party. 1869. *21A:2231*
—. Church and State. General Agency for Supplications. Marriage. Papacy. 1778-99. *24A:7382*
—. Church and State. Vidal i Barraquer, Arxiu (memoirs). 19c-20c. *25A:7597*
—. Churches. Construction. New Spain. Public Finance. 1533-1813. *25A:6519*
—. Churches. St. Christopher of Borrasus (chapel). 11c-18c. *23A:6715*
—. Churches (Gothic choir stalls). Secularism. ca 1450-. *23A:1983*
—. Cities. International Commission for the History of Cities (10th Colloquium). 1968. *22A:102*
—. Cities. Maps. 1857-1960. *22A:1038*
—. Cities (founding). Latin America. 16c-18c. *24A:6063*
—. Civil Rights. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Law. 19c-1915. *21A:3536*
—. Civil Rights. Legislation. Revolution. Teaching, Freedom of. 1868. *21A:3582*
—. Civil rights. Prat de la Riba y Serra, Enrique. Sociology. 1870-1917. *21A:1053*
—. Civil Rights. Roman Law (Velleianum Senate report). Women. ca 2 BC-1971. *22A:2366*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. García y Tassara, Gabriel. Neutrality. USA. 1857-67. *22A:3752*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. Prim y Prats, Juan (visit). USA. 1862. *25A:7584*
—. Civil War (review article). García Escudero, José María. 1900-40. *25A:2086*
—. Clergy. Enlightenment. Regalism. 18c. *22A:3763*
—. Clergy, Protestant. Estates General. Letters. Netherlands. Switzerland (Graubünden). 1621. *25A:2911*
—. Cochin China. France. Intervention. 1857-63. *23A:3124*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Economic Theory. Huet, Pierre Daniel. Mercantilism. Ustáriz, Jerónimo de. 1717. *23A:6764*
—. Colleges and Universities. Constitution. Valencia, University of. 1561. *24A:1886*
—. Colleges and Universities. Costa, Joaquín. Government intervention. Rural life. ca 1850-1911. *22A:3754*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. 1713-1805. *21A:988*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. Revolution of 1868. 1830-68. *22A:3769*
—. Colleges and Universities. Lawsuits. Salamanca, University of. Students. 1630-1700. *21A:2227*
—. Colleges and Universities. Mexico, University of. Salamanca, University of. ca 1200-1700. *24A:2920*
—. Colmeiro, Manuel. Educational policy. Law. Madrid, University of. 1846. *23A:6713*
—. Coloma, Juan de. Poetry. 16c. *23A:1940*
—. Colombia. Ecuador. Incas. Indian-White Relations. Pastos. Quillacingas. Tribal history. 16c. *22A:513*
—. Colonial conflicts. Great Britain. Puerto Rico (Crab Island). Sovereignty, establishment of. 1650-1850. *21A:1884*
—. Colonial expenditures. Electronic Data Processing (coding system). Latin America. Quantitative Methods. 1972. 16c. *22A:13*
—. Colonial Government. Columbus, Christopher (family). West Indies. 1492-1523. *22A:3764*
—. Colonial Government. Council of the Indies. Latin America. 1773-1808. *23A:6656*
—. Colonial Government. Economic conditions. New Granada. Tienda de Cuervo, Bartolomé (report). 1734. *22A:1897*
—. Colonial Government. Economic crisis. Mexico. 17c. *23A:5492*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Development. Local politics. Slavery. Venezuela. 1526-1810. *24A:6326*
—. Colonial government. Economic exploitation. Fiscal reform. Mexico (Zacatecas). Royal Treasury. 1750-1821. *25A:6532*
—. Colonial Government. Economic policy. Reform. Venezuela. 18c. *24A:6308*
—. Colonial Government. France. Great Britain. New Hebrides. 1606-1974. *21A:2984*
—. Colonial Government. Hidalgo, Manuel Timoteo de. Law. Philippines. Rizal, José (letters). 1888-90. *24A:5966*
—. Colonial Government. Housing. Venezuela (Caracas). 1567-1900. *24A:6316*
—. Colonial Government. Jonama, Santiago. Pradt, Dominique de (letters). South America. 1818. *25A:1028*
—. Colonial government. Latin America. Law (*Partidas*). 16c-1818. *24A:866*
—. Colonial government. Latin America. Malhorti, Francisco (essays). 1754. *24A:858*
—. Colonial Government. Latin America. Reform. 1717-92. *24A:4469*
—. Colonial government. Law. Trinidad. 1569-70. *24A:1077*
—. Colonial government. Mexico. Military recruitment. 1780-1810. *23A:3166*
—. Colonial Government. Mexico. Public works. 16c. *23A:3179*
—. Colonial Government. Military. Peru. Race Relations. 1615-1780. *23A:1013*
—. Colonial Government. National Self-image. Philippines. Social Classes. 16c-20c. *25A:860*
—. Colonial Government. New Spain (California). Public Employees (origins). 1691-1810. *24A:1913*
—. Colonial Government. Philippines (Samar, Dapdap). Public Administration (documents). 1882. *22A:470*
—. Colonial Government (restoration plan). Ferdinand VII. Military expedition. Río de la Plata. 1814-20. *24A:4520*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Croix, Charles de. Jesuits (expulsion). Mexico. Reform. 1767-71. *25A:987*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Government, Resistance to. Independence Movements. New Spain. Peru. 1810-24. *23A:836*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys; letters). New Spain. 16c. *24A:4501*
—. Colonial policy. Latin America. New Granada. Peru. Reform. 1787-92. *25A:4902*
—. Colonial policy. Latin America. Philippines. 1685-1783. *21A:295*
—. Colonial policy. Military Invasion plans, secret. Portugal. Río de la Plata. 1814-20. *25A:2032*
—. Colonies. Defense Policy. 1535-85. *24A:7392*
—. Colonies. Ethnicity. Jews, Sephardic. 1523-1800. *24A:862*
—. Colonies. Foreign Relations. Labra, Rafael María de. Latin America. 1810-13. *21A:193*

—. Colonies. Historiography. Latin America. *Noticias Secretas de America* (document). 1970. 1740's. *22A:1864*
—. Colonies. Historiography. Latin America. *Noticias Secretas de America* (document). 1970. 1740's. *23A:3157*
—. Colonies. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. 1808. *24A:2826*
—. Colonies. Portugal. Tordesillas, Treaty of. 1494. *25A:254*
—. Colonies (loss of). Ideology. 1898-1914. *22A:3767*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. James I. North America. 1603-09. *24A:1562*
—. Colonization. Indians. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. ca 1500-66. *24A:1932*
—. Colonization. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Mendieta, Jerónimo de. Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de. 16c. *24A:1959*
—. Colonization. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Vitoria, Francisco de. 16c. *24A:953*
—. Colonization (competition). Great Britain. USA. War of Jenkins' Ear. 1739-48. *22A:1558*
—. Colonization (mission presidio system). Indian policy. New Spain (northwest coast). 1750-1800. *24A:874*
—. Colonization (review article). Discovery and Exploration. North America (borderlands). 1762-1804. *24A:505*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 1436-1506. *23A:6705*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Navigation, celestial. 16c. *22A:307*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Pinzón, Martín Alonso. 1492-93. *23A:6780*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Hispaniola (La Navidad). Settlement. 1492-1500. *25A:6690*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Isabella I. 1474-1504. *23A:6792*
—. Columbus, Maria. Politics. 1535-45. *25A:2039*
—. Commerce. Consular reports. Great Britain. 1854-1914. *23A:1095*
—. Commerce. Inquisition. Peru. Portugal. 1580-1640. *25A:6643*
—. Commerce. Jews, Sephardic. Netherlands. 1609-60. *25A:6718*
—. Commerce. Mawlāy Al-Yazīd, Sultan (letters). Morocco (Casablanca). 1790. *23A:5097*
—. Commercial Reform. Trade routes. 1700-99. *25A:2102*
—. Communications. Río de la Plata (Tucumán). Vitoria, Francisco de. ca 1600. *23A:917*
—. Composers. Ravel, Maurice. 1901-37. *25A:1251*
—. Computers. Quantitative Methods. 16c-20c. *24A:5116*
—. Conde, Christopher. Delgado, José Martínez. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Religious Orders. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. 1806-14. *24A:1947*
—. Congress of Deputies (president). 1810-1936. *21A:1044*
—. Conscription, Military. Latin America. 16c. *23A:841*
—. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. Instituto de Historia "Jerónimo Zurita.". 1975. *24A:2738*
—. Consiglio d'Italia ("Consultas" series). Documents. Italy. Simancas General Archives. 1562-86. *23A:4655*
—. Consiglio d'Italia (dispatches). Documents. Italy. Simancas General Archives. 1560-82. *23A:4661*
—. Constitution. Cortes. Reform. 1845. *24A:4509*
—. Constitution. Executive power. Monarchy. Political Theory. 1812-37. *24A:7456*
—. Constitution. Local Government. Political Participation. Political Representation. 1812-1936. *24A:7354*
—. Constitution. Monarchy (powers). 1812. *24A:7414*
—. Constitution. Parliament. Political offices. Public employees. 1812-37. *24A:7415*
—. Constitution of 1868. Criminal Laws of 1870. Press. 1848-70. *22A:1048*
—. Constitutional History. 19c. *21A:1002*
—. Constitutional law. Europe. Loewenstein, Karl. Public Administration. -1971. *21A:265*
—. Constitutional theory. Cortes. Liberalism. Traditionalism. 1810-14. *24A:7389*
—. Converts. Enríquez Gómez, Antonio. Inquisition. Jews. Poetry. 1647-49. *24A:7428*
—. Converts, Anglican. Great Britain. White, Joseph Blanco. 1800-41. *24A:6956*
—. Converts, Catholic. Discrimination. Jews. Marranos. Philip II. 16c. *25A:2056*
—. *Coplas de Mingo Revulgo.* Drama. 1400-1600. *23A:6779*
—. Córdoba, Gonzalo de. Italy. Military Campaigns. Santa Hermandad (army). ca 1500. *22A:1060*
—. Cornu, Madame. France. Hohenzollern candidature. Monarchy. Napoleon III. 1869. *22A:133*
—. Corps of Royalist Volunteers. Military Organization. Volunteers. 1810-23. *23A:6733*
—. Cortes. Coups d'Etat. Guardia Civil. Iglesia y Tompes, José de la. Pavia y Alburquerque, Manuel. 1873. *21A:3520*
—. Cortes. *Cunerismo.* Political representation. Puerto Rico. 1866-98. *23A:1075*
—. Cortés, Hernando (remains). Hospital of Jesus. Mexico. 1500-47. 1946. *23A:894*
—. Costa, Joaquín. Historicism. Krause, Karl C. F. Law. 1846-1911. *21A:2691*
—. Council of Ministers. Ferdinand VII. 18c-1824. *23A:6674*
—. Council of State. Government. 15c-19c. *23A:6676*
—. Council of the Indies. Guirior, Viceroy (plan). New Granada. Trade regulations. 1770-75. *24A:955*
—. Council of the Realm. Government. ca 1250-1967. *23A:1990*
—. Counter-Reformation. Franco, Nicolás (trial). Naples. Ochino, Bernardino. Valdés, Juan de. 16c. *24A:3688*
—. Counterrevolution. Liberalism. Peasants. 19c. *25A:7624*
—. Coups d'Etat. Federalism. Republic. 1873. *22A:3750*
—. Courtiers. Monarchy. 15c-18c. *24A:4503*
—. Cowley, 1st Baron. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1811-12. *23A:249*
—. Crime and Criminals. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Political instability. 1800-50. *22A:1034*
—. Criminal Law. Documents. Forgery. ca 500-18c. *23A:4025*
—. *Cristóbal Colón* (vessel). Naval Vessels (purchase). USA. 1896-98. *25A:4865*
—. Cuba. Fernando Póo. Great Britain. 1839-69. *24A:5769*
—. Cuba. Foreign policy. Prim y Prats, Juan. South America. USA. ca 1862-99. *21A:2654*
—. Cuba. Imperialism. Manifest Destiny. USA. 1776-1898. *22A:1521*
—. Cuba. Naval Battles. Santiago (battle). Spanish-American War. USA. 1898. *22A:186*
—. Cuba. Puerto Rico. Trade. 19c. *24A:6331*
—. Cuba (Bay of Pigs). López, Narciso. Military campaigns. USA. 1851-55. *23A:5705*
—. Cuba (Oriente). Political parties. Rebellions. 1878-95. *25A:3797*
—. Cuba (Santa Clara). Independence Movements. Isabel II Regiment (1st battalion). 1895-99. *24A:3648*
—. Cultural bias. Enlightenment. France. 1680-1760. *23A:5879*
—. Cultural influences. Ifugaos. Philippines (Luzon, Northern). Settlement patterns. 16c-19c. *23A:5371*
—. Cultural influences. Latin America. 16c-17c. *22A:3165*
—. Cultural relations. Paraguay. USA. 1513-20c. *25A:3775*
—. Culture. Latin America. Linguistics. ca 1800-1900. *24A:3396*
—. Customshouses. Guardia Civil. Rodil, José Ramón. 1749-1940. *21A:3573*
—. Daily life. Economic Conditions. Enlightenment. "Viaje de Roque Anton" (manuscript). 1767. *22A:997*
—. Dance. Flamenco. Music. 1860-1920. *24A:4498*
—. Decadence. Literary Criticism. Modernism. Poetry. 1888-1910. *24A:7398*
—. Decadence. Pamphlets. Philip III. ca 1600-20. *23A:6651*
—. Decembrists. Muraviev-Apostol, Sergei. Revolutionary Movements. Riego, Rafael del. Russia. Southern Society. ca 1820-25. *22A:1279*
—. Decree of 24 February 1866. Guardia Civil. Political Repression. Student movements. ca 1866. *21A:3550*
—. Defense. Great Britain. Military strategy. Napoleonic Wars. Romana, 3d Marqués de la. 1808. *23A:4805*
—. Defense. Military finance. Nuestra Señora de la Guia Company. Peru. 1600-1700. *22A:3231*
—. Defense. Naval patrol. Peru. Privateering. 17c. *23A:1012*
—. DelAbrojo (convent). Documents. ca 16c-18c. *23A:1986*
—. Demography. Famine. 1868. *21A:3577*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Inquisition. Moldenhawer, Daniel Gotthilf (collection). Royal Library. 1783-89. *25A:4872*
—. Developing Nations. Islam. Lepanto (battle). Mediterranean Sea and Area. 1571-1972. *22A:2355*
—. *Diario de los Literatos* (journal). Literary Criticism. Patronage. 1723-42. *24A:1964*
—. Dicenta, Joaquín. Reform movement. Theater. 1888-1914. *21A:1021*
—. Dictionaries. Law (repertories). 11c-19c. *24A:1852*
—. Dictionary, Hebraic-Spanish. García Blanco, Antonio María. 19c. *22A:2381*
—. Diego de San Nicolás del Puerto, Saint. Discovery and Exploration. Missions and Missionaries. USA (San Diego). Vizcaíno, Sebastían. 1443-1602. *23A:6708*
—. Diego, José de *(Ultima Andanza).* Generation of '98. Poets. Puerto Rico. 1867-1918. 1970. *23A:5726*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Great Britain. Nootka Sound controversy. Pearce, Thomas. 1789-95. *25A:6717*
—. Diplomacy. Documents. Russia. 1811-19. *25A:267*
—. Diplomacy. Ems Dispatch. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Succession. 1870-71. *22A:2813*
—. Diplomacy. France. Gondy, Jerôme de. Master of Ceremonies. 1574-1699. *24A:3695*
—. Diplomacy. France. Great Britain. Nootka Sound Controversy. USA. 1789-90. *22A:2759*
—. Diplomacy. France. Hohenzollern Candidature. Klindworth, Georg (correspondence). Ollivier, Émile. Prussia. 1870. *21A:1440*
—. Diplomacy. France. International Commission of the Pyrenees. 1876-1976. *24A:1108*
—. Diplomacy. France. Intervention. 1834-36. *24A:6367*
—. Diplomacy. Franciscans. Girón, Bartolomé. Morocco. Slavery. Treaties. 1765-66. *21A:2648*
—. Diplomacy. Gibraltar. Great Britain. Morocco. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. 1757-90. *22A:139*
—. Diplomacy. Godoy, Manuel de. Napoleon. Politics. 1792-1851. *23A:1964*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Irish regiment. O'Neill, Henry. 1600-05. *21A:158*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Peace. West Indies. ca 1600-04. *23A:2712*
—. Diplomacy. Independence Movements. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *24A:7311*
—. Diplomacy. Intervention. Mexico. USA. 1855-68. *25A:5795*
—. Diplomacy. *Maine* (vessel; investigation). Spanish-American War. USA. 1898-1930. *22A:144*
—. Diplomacy. Melilla, siege of. Military strategy. Morocco. Sidi Mohammed ben Abd Allah. 1774-75. *23A:5110*
—. Diplomacy. Mucante, Juan Pablo (diary). Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1590's. *25A:2946*
—. Diplomacy. Osuna, Duke of. Philip III. Uskoks. Venetia. 1598-1621. *23A:1093*
—. Diplomacy. Papal States. Portugal. 1837-41. *23A:212*
—. Diplomacy. Poetry. Translating and Interpreting. Urríes, Hugo de. ca 1400-85. *25A:2069*
—. Diplomacy. Portugal. Russia. 1816-18. *23A:195*
—. Diplomacy. Portugal. Sousa, José Luís de (letters). Uruguay (Montevideo). 1816-25. *24A:3597*
—. Diplomacy. Schurz, Carl. USA. 1861-62. *23A:4032*
—. Diplomacy, gunboat. France. Gambia. Great Britain. Grenville, George. Honduras. Turks Island. 1763-70. *22A:1528*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Russia. 1801-09. *22A:151*
—. Diplomatic mission. Great Britain. Man, John. 1566-68. *24A:6654*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Great Britain. USA. 1775-83. *24A:7433*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Magellan, Ferdinand. Pigafetta, Antonio (account). Scientific Expeditions. 1519-25. *25A:504*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Micronesia. Native races. Violence. 1519-65. *24A:835*

—. Discovery and Exploration. Naval Biography. Porter y Casanate, Pedro. 1611-62. *24A:7417*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Politics. Social conditions. 15c-16c. *23A:4063*
—. Disentail. Judicial Process. 1860-66. *24A:7460*
—. Disentail. Land Tenure. Press. Public opinion. 1855. *24A:1911*
—. Disentail. Law. Madoz, Pascual (law). Public Administration. 1855-75. *24A:7461*
—. Disentail. Methodology. 18c-19c. 1974. *24A:1926*
—. Dissertations. Latin American studies. Newsletters. Portugal. USA. 1972. *25A:956*
—. Documents. Historiography. Puerto Rico. 1851-. *21A:683*
—. Documents. Independence (sesquicentennial). Panama. 1821. *23A:3208*
—. Documents. Military Campaigns. Philippines. 16c-19c. *23A:6794*
—. Documents. Philip IV. Property (confiscation of). Turenne, Vicomte de. 1638-51. *24A:3701*
—. Documents (memoranda). Ferdinand VII. Public opinion. Royal Governmental Advisory Council. 1825. *23A:6675*
—. Dominicans. LasCasas, Bartolomé de (birthdate). 1484-1566. *23A:6749*
—. Donoso Cortès, Juan (correspondence, dispatches). Political Theory. Prussia. 1849. *22A:2752*
—. Drama. Heresy. Mira de Amescua, Antonio. Monarchy (support for). Propaganda. 1625-35. *24A:1878*
—. Drama. Historiography. Romanticism. Trigueros, Cándido María *(El precipitado)*. 1770's-1830. *23A:2016*
—. Dramatists. Germany. Koch, Herbert (review article). Literature. Schiller, Friedrich von *(Don Carlos)*. 19c. *24A:2935*
—. Draper, William. Great Britain. Military occupation. Philippines (Manila). Seven Years War. 1762-64. *23A:2772*
—. Durán, Agustín (letters). Literature. 1828-34. *22A:2388*
—. Dutch West India Company. Economic Conditions. Netherlands, Southern. 16c-17c. *22A:3287*
—. Echegaray, José. Monetary systems. 18c-20c. *24A:4523*
—. Economic development. Independence Movements. Mexico. Tadeo Ortiz, Simón. 1788-1821. *21A:3035*
—. Economic history. Statistics. 1945-. *23A:26*
—. Economic Integration. Italy. 1856-90. *24A:6392*
—. Economic Integration. Latin America. 16c-20c. *25A:6504*
—. Economic Policy. Ferdinand V. Isabella I. 1476-1504. *22A:2393*
—. Economic regions. Methodology. Prices. Wheat. 1856-90. *24A:1969*
—. Education. Guardia Civil. 1844-1950. *24A:7437*
—. Educational reform. Physical education. 1765-1810. *25A:7613*
—. Educational Reform. University poll. 1789. *23A:1908*
—. Egypt. Public opinion. Toda y Güell, Eduardo. 19c. *24A:5380*
—. Electoral law. Suffrage, popular. 1837-90. *25A:4897*
—. Elizabeth I. Government publications. Great Britain. Propaganda. War. 1596-1601. *24A:7094*
—. *Emancipación* (periodical). Labor movement. *Obrero* (periodical). 1864-73. *23A:1939*
—. Emigrants. Mexico. Regionalism. 1850's-1970's. *25A:4874*
—. Emigration. Latin America. 1579-1600. *23A:6654*
—. Emigration. Latin America. 1821-1900. *24A:4515*
—. Emigration, political. Liberals. Llorens, Vicente (review article). 1823-34. *22A:1065*
—. Enlightenment. Goya, Francisco de. Painting. 1789-1828. *22A:2385*
—. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. ca 1720-81. *23A:6756*
—. Enlightenment. Literature. Méndez, Francisco. ca 1799. *21A:987*
—. Enlightenment. Literature. Voyages, imaginary. 1625-1804. *23A:4053*
—. Enlightenment. Political economy. Saavedra y Fajardo, Diego. 1640-1783. *22A:3758*
—. Ensenada, Marqués de la. Law reform. Mora y Jaraba, Pablo de. Muratori, Lodovico Antonio. Romano-Hispanic code. 1742-52. *24A:1958*
—. Entail. Estates. Land Reform. 16c-19c. *21A:1010*
—. Entail. Ibáñez de Aguirre, Fortun (will). Montehermoso, marquises of. 1499-1546. *25A:2103*
—. Erasmianism. Garay, Blasco de (*Cartas en refranes*). 16c. *23A:2004*
—. Erlanger, Philippe. Louis XIV. Philip V (review article). ca 1701-46. *25A:7602*
—. Escaño, Antonio de. Napoleonic Wars. Naval Biography. 1752-1814. *25A:4880*
—. Escorial. Hamen, Lorenzo van der. ca 1620. *24A:1850*
—. Espinar, Antonio del. Pharmacy, royal. 1594-1616. *25A:7626*
—. Espionage. France. Great Britain. Naval reconstruction. 1763-68. *23A:1099*
—. Estates, landed. Land ownership. Philippines. 1571-1800. *21A:564*
—. Estébanez Calderón, Serafín (letters). Ramírez y de las Casas-Deza, Luis María. 1852-57. *23A:4068*
—. Ethics. Medical Research. Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. 1881-1922. *23A:2006*
—. Etiquette, court. Monarchy. 17c. *22A:996*
—. Exhibits and Expositions. Malaspina, Alejandro. North America (Pacific Coast). Scientific Expeditions. 1791. *25A:498*
—. Exiles (Carlist, Anarchist). France. 1872-76. 1894-1912. *23A:3472*
—. Exploration. Mexico, Gulf of. 1512-61. *22A:2967*
—. Extension Academy. Naval Education. 1885-1901. *21A:3545*
—. Ezquerra del Bayo, Joaquín. Lyell, Charles (*Elements of Geology*). Translations, Spanish. 1800-50. *23A:6746*
—. Falkland Islands. Great Britain. 1770. *23A:3873*
—. *Farmacia Española* (magazine). Pharmacy. Press. 1869-79. *24A:1929*
—. Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Lully, Raymond. Pascual, Father. Philosophy. 18c. *23A:4080*
—. Ferdinand VI. Foreign policy. Neutrality. 1748-58. *25A:2087*
—. Ferdinand VII. Fiscal policy. Socioeconomic conditions. Taxation. Trade. 1824-33. *24A:7336*
—. Ferdinand VII. Iconography. Madrazo, Federico de. Painting. 1832. *21A:3561*
—. Ferdinand VII. Intervention. Miguel, Dom. Portugal. 1826-28. *24A:6373*
—. Ferdinand VII. Regato, José Manuel. Secret police. 1808-43. *25A:7607*
—. Fernández Izquierdo, Pablo. Hydrotherapy. Journalism. Pharmacy. 1839-93. *23A:4044*
—. Fernando Póo. San Ildefonso, Treaty of. Slave trade. 1765-81. *22A:385*
—. Feudalism. Literature (historical accuracy). Rebolledo, Bernardino de *(Ocios)*. ca 1450-1650. *21A:1014*
—. Feu-Feliu de la Penya Company. Statistics. Textile industry. Trade. 1665-1708. *25A:2078*
—. Fiction. History. Irving, Washington (*Conquest of Granada*). 1829-50. *22A:2362*
—. Finance Ministry. Madoz, Pascual. Public Finance. 1855. *22A:1016*
—. Firearms. Guardia Civil. 1844-68. *24A:7413*
—. Fiscal policy. General Budget Law (1977). Law of Administration and Accounts of the Public Treasury (1911). 1911-77. *25A:2089*
—. Flags. 8c-20c. *23A:6743*
—. Food Consumption. Religion. 1450-1650. *25A:2047*
—. Ford, Richard. Great Britain. Travel accounts. 19c. *24A:6384*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. Infantry. Switzerland. 15c-1835. *23A:6778*
—. Foreign exchange. New Spain. 16c. *25A:6523*
—. Foreign Investments. France. Guadalcanal Company (stockholders). Mining. Nobility. 1750-1800. *23A:1083*
—. Foreign investments. Loans. 19c. *25A:4849*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Political parties. Portugal. 1830-36. *25A:7007*
—. Foreign policy. Italy. Rudinì, Antonio. Treaties. 1891. *24A:1726*
—. Foreign Policy. Medina de las Torres, Duke of. 1639-70. *23A:6781*
—. Foreign Policy. Morocco (Ceuta). Philip IV. Sovereignty. 1641-44. *25A:2067*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Political Systems. 1846-48. *21A:2217*
—. Foreign Relations. Franciscans. González Salmón, Juan Manuel. Missionaries. Morocco. 1790. *21A:1415*
—. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Twelve Years' Truce. Zúñiga, Baltasar de. 1618-21. *21A:2638*
—. Foreign Relations. Tunisia. 13c-1972. *24A:233*
—. France. Great Britain. Hispaniola (Tortuga). Military Strategy (review article). Peña Batlle, M. A. 16c-17c. *25A:3821*
—. France. Great Britain. Historiography. Immigration. Liberals. 1823-34. *25A:7622*
—. France. Great Britain. Taxation. Venetia. 11c-20c. *24A:1079*
—. France. Intervention. Monroe Doctrine. Vienna, Congress of. 1815-48. *21A:2218*
—. France. Literary Criticism. Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. 1877-99. *23A:1080*
—. France. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Suchet, Louis Gabriel. 1808-14. *23A:2750*
—. France. Pyrenees. Social history. 15c-18c. *24A:1082*
—. France (Roussillon). Smuggling. Tobacco. 1750-1800. *22A:1972*
—. Franciscans. Monarchs, Catholic. 1456-1553. *21A:3524*
—. Franciscans. Reform. Salazar y Salinas, Lope de. Villacreces, Pedro de. 14c-15c. *24A:4530*
—. Freemasonry. Independence Movements (forerunners). Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. 19c. *23A:846*
—. Freire, Isabel. Garcilaso de la Vega (1503-36). Love affairs. Poetry. 1525-32. *25A:2054*
—. French Revolution. Liberalism. Marchena, José (articles, leaflets). Political Imprisonment. 1791-1808. *25A:7610*
—. Friends, Society of. Quietism. Reading. 16c-19c. *24A:7435*
—. Galleons. Guam. 1586-1825. *23A:5427*
—. Galleys. Naval Biography. Netherlands (Vlissengen). Spinola, Federico. 1595-1605. *25A:297*
—. Ganivet, Ángel. Generation of '98. Ortega y Gasset, José. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1895-1930. *24A:1974*
—. Garcés, Francisco (diary). Manuscripts (location). Missions and Missionaries. USA (Southwest). 1775-76. *21A:996*
—. García Blanco, Antonio María. Hebrew studies. Natural sciences. Politics. 1820-90. *23A:4065*
—. García Tassara, Gabriel (letters). Monroe Doctrine. USA. 19c. *23A:6744*
—. Gassier, Pierre. Goya, Francisco de (review article). Gudiol, José. Painting. 1770-1828. *21A:3534*
—. Genealogy. Puelles, Pedro de. 11c-16c. *23A:2022*
—. Genealogy. Zurco, barons. 1653-18c. *21A:1025*
—. Generation of '98. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel. Linguistics. 1870-1970. *25A:4847*
—. Generation of '98. Intellectuals (concept). 1898. *25A:2050*
—. Generation of '98. Intellectuals (continuity of generations). 16c-20c. *24A:4531*
—. Generation of '98. Lectures. Maeztu, Ramiro de. 1902. *24A:4495*
—. Generation of '98. Literature. 1895-1974. *21A:3567*
—. Generation of '98. Machado, Antonio. 1898-1939. *24A:4532*
—. Generation of '98. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Novels. Political attitudes. 1900-01. *25A:2088*
—. Generation of '98. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Philology. 1898-1960's. *23A:1926*
—. Geography. Palencia, Alfonso de (treatise). 1456. *24A:1979*
—. Geopolitics. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Ottoman Empire. 1c BC-20c. *25A:335*
—. Germany. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. Krause, Karl C. F. Philosophy. 19c-1915. *21A:1049*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Naval Strategy ("fleet in being"). 1690-1939. *22A:177*
—. Germany. Great Britain. North Borneo. Treaties. 1885. *23A:3101*
—. Germany. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-20c. *22A:1629*
—. Germany. Husserl, Edmund. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy. Santayana, George. 19c-1955. *22A:256*
—. Germany. Krause, Karl C. F. Pantheism. Philosophy. Sanz del Río, Julián. 19c. *21A:1033*
—. Gil Novales, Alberto. Liberalism. Revolutionary Movements. Societies. 1820-23. *25A:4886*
—. Giner de los Ríos, Francisco. *Hispanismo* movement. Krause, Karl C. F. Latin America. Liberals. 1820-1930. *23A:1998*
—. Gómez Moreno, Manuel (memorial). Historians. 1870-1970. *23A:101*

—. Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (tribute to). Narváez, Ramón María. Politics. Zurbano, Martín (letter). 1844. *21A:3560*
—. González Oviedo Posada, Adolfo. Law. 1900-44. *23A:6728*
—. Görres Society. Intellectuals. 1876-20c. *23A:6633*
—. Government. Lawyers. Purity of the Blood Statutes. Racism. 1600-50. *24A:4508*
—. Government. Mines. Working conditions. 1909. *24A:1872*
—. Government. Olivares, Conde de (letters). 1643-44. *21A:1043*
—. Government (councils). Philip III. 1598-1603. *21A:1051*
—. Government, Resistance to. Iturrigaray, José de. Mexico. Pamphlets. Satire. 1803-08. *23A:5460*
—. Governors. Law Enforcement. New Granada (Cartagena). Smuggling. Trade. ca 1700-50. *24A:6080*
—. Governors. Naval Biography. New Spain. Porter y Casanate, Pedro. 17c. *25A:971*
—. Great Britain. Hasletorn, Robert. Inquisition. Naval Biography. 1580's-92. *24A:4097*
—. Great Britain. Intervention. Mendizábal, Juan Álvarez. 1834-36. *24A:6389*
—. Great Britain. Military Biography. Portugal. Schomberg, Friedrich Hermann. 1660-68. *24A:1083*
—. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Rooke, George (pledge). Sovereignty. War of the Spanish Succession. 1702. *25A:5858*
—. Great Britain. Military Service, Professional. Napoleonic Wars. Woollcombe, Robert (diary). 1812-13. *22A:1540*
—. Great Britain. Morgan, Henry. Panama City (raid). Pirates. 1670. *25A:3718*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Battles. Salamanca (battle). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1812. *23A:237*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Newspapers. Vitoria (Battle). 1813. *23A:4821*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Río de la Plata. 1806-07. *23A:2749*
—. Great Britain. Peninsular War. Sea power. 1808-14. *25A:5834*
—. Great Powers. Republic. 1873-74. *23A:6703*
—. Greek codices (catalog). Royal Academy of History. 15c-18c. *23A:1910*
—. Guardia Civil. 1844-1974. *24A:7411*
—. Guardia Civil. Information services. Police. 19c-1970. *21A:3528*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Painting. 1874-1903. *22A:989*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Peru. 19c-1970. *22A:563*
—. Guardia Civil. Law Enforcement. Press. Public opinion. 1844-68. *22A:1035*
—. Guardia Civil. Legislation. 1844-1969. *22A:986*
—. Guardia Civil (antecedents). Police. ca 700-1835. *21A:3513*
—. Guardia Civil (anthology). Laiglesia González, Álvaro de. Maura y Gamazo, Miguel. Pérez Galdós, Benito. 19c-1971. *22A:1032*
—. Guardia Civil, Compañía de Guardias Jóvenes de la. Isabella II. Police. 1853-56. *21A:3548*
—. Guerrilla warfare. Historiography. Napoleonic Wars. 1808-14. *25A:273*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Mexico. Mina, Francisco Xavier. 1789-1821. *21A:2221*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Military Biography. Palarea Blanes, Juan. Politics. 1780-1841. *24A:4518*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Naval Biography. Serrano Valdenebro, José. 1767-1813. *24A:7416*
—. Guerrillas. Napoleonic Wars. Sanchez García, Julián. 1808. *23A:4808*
—. Guerrillas, Basque. Longa, Francisco (papers). Napoleonic Wars. Wellington, 1st Duke of (letters). 1811-13. *23A:250*
—. Gutierrez, Alberto José. Indians. Motilons. Venezuela. 1772-1972. *23A:1038*
—. Gutiérrez Bueno, Pedro *(Manual)*. Pharmacy. 1815. *25A:7594*
—. Habsburg Empire. Libraries. Pötting, Franz von. 1663-73. *22A:70*
—. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. Peninsular War. Prussia. 1808-09. *23A:2739*
—. Health. Jiménez de Cisneros, García. Monasteries. Montserrat, monastery of. 15c. *25A:4876*
—. Henao y Monjaraz, Gabriel de. Poets. 17c. *23A:2005*
—. Henry, Prince (1st Duke of Seville). Political Factions. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:2074*
—. Heraldry. Marine guards. 1717-1867. *21A:997*
—. Hernandez de Gregorio, Manuel (works). Pharmacy. ca 1798-1830's. *24A:1961*
—. Hieronymite Order (reestablishment). Monasteries. Sanz Domínguez, Manuel. 19c-20c. *23A:6729*
—. Hispaniola. Louis I (coronation). 1724. *25A:1156*
—. Hispaniola. Settlement. *Situado* (royal allowance). 17c. *25A:1142*
—. Hispaniola. Treaties. 1795-1874. *25A:1154*
—. Historians. History. Soldevilla Zubiburu, Ferrán (obituary). 1894-1971. *22A:59*
—. Historians. Latin America. Salomon, Noël (obituary). 1917-77. *25A:5611*
—. Historians. López de Toro, José (obituary). 1898-1972. *24A:117*
—. Historians. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (tribute). 1869-1968. *22A:2660*
—. Historians. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón (tribute). 1869-1968. *23A:106*
—. Historians. Soldevilla Zubiburu, Ferrán. 20c. *24A:114*
—. Historiography. 1961-71. *21A:1004*
—. Historiography. 1960-73. *23A:2024*
—. Historiography. 1930's-60's. *25A:5552*
—. Historiography. International, 1st. Labor movement. 19c-20c. *23A:6653*
—. Historiography. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Pereyra, Carlos. 1920-45. ca 1500-66. *24A:1847*
—. Historiography. Mesta. Sheep owners. 13c-14c. *25A:7606*
—. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. 15c-19c. *25A:7618*
—. Historiography. Periodization of History. 1939-72. 19c. *24A:7395*
—. Historiography. Philip II. 1527-20c. *25A:4859*
—. Historiography. Rebellions. Venezuela. 16c-18c. *22A:3244*
—. Historiography. Reglá Campistol, Juan. ca 1940-69. *22A:1363*
—. Hospitals. Public welfare. 16c. *22A:1059*
—. Hungary (Budapest). López de Zúñiga, Manuel Diego. 1686. *23A:6770*
—. Hurtado de Mendoza, Luis. Military Biography. 1515-22. *25A:2076*
—. Hydrotherapy. Limón Montero, Alfonso. Medicine. 17c. *25A:4868*
—. Ideology. Revolution of 1868. 1860-75. *25A:7625*
—. Ieyasu. Japan. Vivero y Velasco, Rodrigo de (personal account). 1609-10. *23A:704*
—. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint. Jesuits (admission to). Mendoza, Juan de. 1554-56. *25A:7588*
—. Ignatius of Loyola, Saint (views). Jesuits. 16c. *23A:4070*
—. Immigration. Latin America. 1608. *24A:861*
—. Imperialism. Intervention. Latin American Congress (Lima, 1864). South America. 1863-66. *22A:520*
—. Imperialism. Nationalism. Philippines. USA. 1500's-1970's. *22A:3148*
—. Incas. Painting. Peru. Toledo, Francisco de. 15c-18c. *25A:6644*
—. Income distribution. 19c. *23A:4093*
—. Incunabula. Lawyers. Publicity. 1495. *21A:2225*
—. Independence. Labra, Rafael María de. Latin America. Parliament. 1812-23. *22A:3766*
—. Independence movements. Junín (battle). Peru. South America. 1824. *23A:5552*
—. Independence movements. Latin America. Public opinion. 1820-23. *23A:6695*
—. Independence Movements. Philippines. Religious attitudes. Rizal, José. 1880-99. *24A:5957*
—. Independence, War of. Latin America. Napoleonic Wars. 1810-14. *21A:2667*
—. Independence, War of. Leiden, siege of. Netherlands. 1574. *23A:1094*
—. Independence, War of. Morillo Expedition. South America. 1814. *21A:572*
—. Independence, War of. Morillo, Pablo (wound). Semén, battle of. Venezuela. 1818-36. *25A:6662*
—. Independence, war of. Napoleonic Wars. Political Attitudes. Russia. 1808-14. *23A:243*
—. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio (letters). Puerto Bello (battle). Venezuela. 1823. *22A:1565*
—. Indians. Letters patent. Military Camps and Forts. Missions and Missionaries. 1691-92. *23A:2034*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Social Change. USA (Arizona). Yaquis. 1533-1974. *21A:1845*
—. Inquisition. 16c. *24A:4470*
—. Inquisition. Reform. 1762-68. *24A:7331*
—. Intellectual life. *Nouvelles de la République des Lettres et des Artes* (journal). 1777-88. *21A:3533*
—. Intellectuals. Maeztu, Ramiro de. Politics. 1874-1936. *23A:6681*
—. Intellectuals. Ortega y Gasset, José. Politics. 1909-14. *24A:1925*
—. Intellectuals. Planning. Sarmiento, Martín. Transportation. 1753-72. *23A:4059*
—. Intellectuals. Political instability. 1800-1972. *21A:3542*
—. International, 1st. Portugal. Working Class. 1870-76. *24A:6376*
—. Ireland. O'Neill family. Tyrone, 3d Earl of (will). Wills. 1599-1641. *23A:6486*
—. Irish College of St. Patrick. Jesuits. Salamanca, University of. Students. 1572-1652. *25A:7432*
—. Isabella I. Saavedra, María de (letter). Santo Domingo (monastery). Servants. Silva, Beatriz de. 1484-1502. *23A:6736*
—. Italy. Markets, national. Prices. Wheat. 1856-90. *23A:5756*
—. James of Compostela, Saint. Religion. 7c-19c. *23A:1933*
—. Japan. Philippines. Trade. 1580-1614. *24A:448*
—. Jesuits. Land redistribution. Mexico. Santo Domingo de Tabaloapa (hacienda). 1767-81. *23A:882*
—. John of Austria. 1647-79. *23A:6716*
—. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Letters. 1571-78. *23A:2025*
—. Journalism. Peninsular War. Robinson, Henry Crabb. *Times* (newspaper). 1809-10. *24A:2824*
—. Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de. Politics. 1744-1811. *23A:1963*
—. *Joventut* (journal). Literature. Modernism. 19c-20c. *23A:2033*
—. Judges. Latin America. Zorita, Alonso de. ca 1512-85. *23A:6787*
—. Judicial Administration. Law. Río de la Plata. 16c-1820's. *21A:3050*
—. Labor Congress of Barcelona, First. 1870. *21A:1037*
—. Labor, forced. Philippines. 1680-1773. *24A:770*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Lorenzo, Anselmo. Neitlan, Max. Socialism. 1874-81. 1928. *21A:3557*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mora, Francisco (writings). Socialism. 19c. *22A:1043*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. *Revista Socialista* (periodical). 1903. *21A:3584*
—. Laguerueta, Barbasán (memoirs). Military Law. 19c. *25A:2051*
—. Land Tenure. Mortmain estates. 1798-1808. *21A:3543*
—. Laredo, Bernardino de. Medicine, scholastic. Physiology. 16c. *25A:4871*
—. Larra, Mariano José de. Liberalism. Romanticism. 1830's. *24A:7396*
—. Larra, Mariano José de. Mendizábal, Juan Alvarez. Political Commentary. 1835-36. *21A:1011*
—. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Rights of man. ca 1500-66. *23A:6637*
—. Lastra, Pedro de la (Historical Review). Monasteries. Quejana, monastery of. 1756. *23A:6735*
—. Latin America. Law of the Indies. Military Law *(fuero)*. 16c-19c. *24A:6083*
—. Latin America. Letters patent, royal. 1724-46. *25A:2079*
—. Latin America. Literature. Social Conditions. 16c. *23A:837*
—. Latin America. Pizarro, Francisco. Roads. 16c-17c. *25A:3673*
—. Latin America. Social change. Women. 15c-20c. *23A:4914*
—. Law. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. 1853. *23A:2019*
—. Law. Ortega y Gasset, José. Positivism. 1883-1955. *21A:277*
—. Law. Religious liberty. 1808-1968. *23A:1976*
—. Law (evolution of). -1970. *22A:2365*
—. Legislation. Pharmacy. 1570-1924. *23A:6687*
—. Legislation. Pharmacy. 1873. *24A:1856*
—. Legislation. Sanitation. 19c. *25A:4867*
—. Legislation. Suffrage, Universal. 1890-1936. *24A:1982*
—. Legislation (proposed). Slavery. Urizar, José Antonio de. 1795. *25A:2064*
—. Legislative reform. Military Law. 1890-1935. *23A:6753*
—. Leiden, siege of. Netherlands. Philip II. Reformation. William the Silent. 1555-74. *23A:6598*

—. Leiden, siege of. Netherlands. Rebellions. 1573-74. *23A:2765*
—. Lepanto (battle). Military finance. Navies. 1570-80. *25A:2091*
—. Lepanto (battle). Names. Naval vessels. 1844-1971. *22A:1017*
—. Letamendi, José de. Physiognomy. -19c. *22A:300*
—. Liberal Party. Political Factions. 1903-07. *24A:7333*
—. Liberalism. Middle Classes. ca 1800-74. *25A:4875*
—. Liberalism. Novels, historical. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Romanticism. 1870. *21A:3587*
—. Libraries. Madrid Library of Spanish and Foreign Periodicals. Newspapers. Periodicals. 1918-77. *24A:1859*
—. Linguistics. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. 19c-1968. *22A:1051*
—. Literacy. 1900-30. *24A:1967*
—. Literature. Ors, Eugenio d'. Philosophy. 19c-1954. *21A:3547*
—. Literature. Rumania. 18c-1972. *21A:3745*
—. Literature (comparative). Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1863-1931. *22A:1625*
—. Literature, French. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country (extracts). 1771-90. *23A:6643*
—. Lixalde, Francisco de. Netherlands. Political Corruption. 1566-77. *24A:7312*
—. Local Government. Naples (Celenza). 15c-1759. *23A:3962*
—. Luque y Arto, Don José. Painting. Pharmacy. ca 1893. *24A:1880*
—. Machinist Corps. Navy. 1835-1944. *25A:7630*
—. Madrilenian Ladies, Board of. Women. 1787-1811. *21A:1005*
—. Maghreb. Morocco. ca 16c-1974. *23A:4870*
—. Maragall y Gorina, Juan. Political Theory. Social theory. 1890-1910. *21A:1052*
—. Mariana Islands. Neo-Chamorros. Race. 19c. *24A:6052*
—. Mariana, Juan de. Political economy. 16c-17c. *23A:1937*
—. Mariana, Juan de. Political Theory. Tyranny. 16c-17c. *23A:6670*
—. Marine Corps. Naval History. 16c-20c. *21A:2216*
—. Marines. 16c-20c. *25A:4858*
—. Maritime Archaeology. *Santa María Magdalena* (frigate). Shipwrecks. 1810. 1976. *24A:1887*
—. Marote, Luis. Reform. Regenerationism. 1862-1913. *23A:6752*
—. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letter). Riego, Miguel del. Young Italy. ca 1823-34. *24A:3691*
—. Medical credentials. 19c. *25A:4846*
—. Melilla, siege of. Military Aid. Morocco. 1774-75. *23A:5109*
—. Mendoza, Fernando de. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Poetry (epic; discovery of). Roncevalles, battle of. Scholars. 1872-1966. *25A:2070*
—. Menéndez Pelayo Library (collection). Theater. Translations, Manuscript. Voltaire (dramas). ca 1780-90. *24A:1915*
—. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Mexico. Reyes, Alfonso. 1911-60's. *23A:900*
—. Menéndez Pidal, Ramón. Philology. 1898-1969. *23A:1967*
—. Mercantilism. Paraguay (Asunción). Shipbuilding. ca 16c. *23A:1003*
—. Merced de Santa María de Conjo (monastery). Ransoms. 1700-1832. *25A:4890*
—. Metallurgy. Mining. 1868-75. *25A:2044*
—. Methodology. Newspapers. Public opinion. 1833-44. *24A:7400*
—. Mexico. Salt. Taxation. 1580. *24A:6119*
—. Mexico. Treaties. 1836. *25A:2919*
—. Micronesia. Preservation. 1521-1896. 1977. *24A:6039*
—. Middle Classes. Philosophy of History. 18c. *21A:2226*
—. Middle Classes. Rebellions, rural. Revolution. 1789-1840. *24A:7338*
—. Military. Monarchy. Palace guards and royal escorts.
—. Military Aid. Navies. Russia. Treaties. 1817. *21A:1468* 5c-20c. *23A:6777*
—. Military campaigns. Pacific Area. Ponape (battles). 1890-99. *23A:5426*
—. Military expedition. Riego, Rafael del. Río de la Plata. 1819-20. *23A:959*
—. Military Finance. Sicily. Thirty Years War. ca 1556-1665. *24A:4361*
—. Military Occupation. Ottoman Empire. Tunisia (Halq al-Wadi, Tunis). 1573-74. *25A:6147*
—. Military Organization (viceroys). 1474-1516. *24A:1976*
—. Military regulations. 1748-1978. *25A:4887*
—. Military theory. 1810-12. *23A:1919*
—. Military training. Navy. 18c-20c. *23A:1981*
—. Millás Vallicrosa, José María (tribute). Science, history of. 1897-1970. *24A:2671*
—. Miranda, Francisco. North America. Travel. ca 1773-84. *21A:340*
—. Modernization. Political development. 11c-19c. *23A:4031*
—. Monarchy. Political Theory. 1500-1900. *23A:1924*
—. Monasteries. Montserrat, monastery of. Muntadas, Miquel. Restorations. 1844-85. *25A:2072*
—. Monasteries. Santillana del Mar Abbey (jurisdiction). 1773-91. *24A:1948*
—. Money. 1467-91. *23A:6714*
—. Music. *Romances vulgares.* 19c. *25A:4896*
—. Names. Occupations. Social status. 16c-19c. *23A:6689*
—. Napoleonic Battles. Periodicals. Zaragoza, sieges of. 1808-09. *22A:158*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Naval reform policy. 18c. *21A:3569*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. 1808-14. *24A:5389*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Talavera, battle of. Victor, Claude-Victor Perrin. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1809. *24A:281*
—. Narváez, Ramón María. Political conditions. Revolution of 1848. 1840's. *23A:6704*
—. National Congress on the Study of Witchcraft, 1st. Witchcraft. 1972. *23A:4696*
—. Naval administration. 13c-19c. *24A:4484*
—. Naval battles. 1590-1650. *24A:4521*
—. Naval History. Peru. Porlier, Rosendo. Trafalgar (battle). 1771-1820. *22A:183*
—. Navies (regulations). 18c-1802. *22A:1011*
—. Navy. Periodicals. *Revista General de Marina* (periodical). 1887-1916. *24A:7482*
—. Navy. *Revista General de Marina* (periodical). 1877-96. *24A:1991*
—. Navy. Shipbuilding. 1874-98. *22A:2380*
—. Navy. Ships. 1500-19c. *24A:4465*
—. Nestosa, Hernando de la. Sculpture. 16c. *25A:2095*
—. Netherlands. Rebellions. 1568-1648. *24A:7313*
—. Netherlands. Rebellions. Zieriksea, siege of. 1575-76. *25A:1979*
—. Netherlands. Trade. War. 1609-48. *25A:1170*
—. New Spain. Press. Printing. ca 1535. *24A:3421*
—. New Spain. Renaissance. ca 1450-1625. *24A:402*
—. Nobility. Oviedo, Gonzalo Fernández de (memoirs). 16c. *23A:1917*
—. Nobility. Political factions. 1464-75. *24A:7468*
—. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. War. 1465-1592. *23A:1946*
—. Norwegian Mediterranean Line. Shipping. Trade. 1892-. *23A:4205*
—. Novels. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Social Conditions. Valle Inclán, Ramon. ca 1860-1935. *24A:7432*
—. Novels (historical). Pérez Galdós, Benito. 1805-80. *23A:1961*
—. Ortega y Gasset, José de (correspondence). Philosophy. Unamuno, Miguel de (correspondence). 1904-23. *22A:2356*
—. Peace missions. Río de la Plata. 1820-23. *24A:941*
—. Peñaflorida, 8th Count of. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Theater (French). 18c. *24A:7339*
—. Pharmaceutical weights. Philip II. 15c-16c. *24A:1904*
—. Pharmaceuticals. Press. 1895-1904. *24A:1981*
—. Pharmacy. Press. Professional education. 1895-1904. *23A:6684*
—. Pharmacy. *Reforma de las Ciencias Médicas* (periodical). Sádaba y García del Real, Ricardo de (articles). 1871. *23A:6682*
—. Pharmacy, royal (inspection). 17c-18c. *25A:7627*
—. Philip IV (court). Social History. Theater (amateur). 1638. *22A:3751*
—. Philippines. Rebellions. Rumania. 1896. *23A:4420*
—. Philosophy. Positivism. 1875-1900. *24A:7427*
—. Philosophy. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1864-1936. *22A:2375*
—. Philosophy of History. Religion. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1936. *22A:2364*
—. Philosophy of History. Unamuno, Miguel de. 19c-1936. *22A:1372*
—. Pi y Margall, Francisco. Republic. 1873-74. *25A:7600*
—. Political parties. Revolutionary ideals. Secret societies, international. 1820-23. *22A:1064*
—. Political repression. Salamanca, University of. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1914. *25A:2096*
—. Political Science. Reform. 1618-29. *24A:7383*
—. Political Theory. Regalism. 18c. *24A:1870*
—. Pons y Marqués, Juan (obituary). 1894-1971. *21A:65*
—. Portugal. Secret societies. Ultraroyalists. 1821-28. *24A:1086*
—. Portugal (Lisbon). Songs (book). ca 1603. *24A:6365*
—. Provincial Government. Territorial organization. 18c-1833. *24A:7385*
—. Psychology. Rhetoric, classical. Vives, Juan Luis. ca 1782-1968. *22A:2394*
— Reform. Suffrage, Popular. 1808-50. *24A:7465*
—. Religion. Unamuno, Miguel de (faith). 19c-1936. *22A:2384*
—. Religious Orders. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Tolls. 15c. *23A:1996*
—. Religious Orders (provincials). Santiago de Compostela, Order of. 16c-19c. *23A:1994*
—. Revolution. Río de la Plata. 1810. *22A:3195*
—. Rhetoric. 1800-50. *21A:3555*
—. Rhetoric. 18c. *25A:7575*
—. Royal Council of Spain and the Indies. 1834-36. *24A:7341*
—. Salazar y Castro, Luis. 17c-18c. *23A:2018*
—. San Francisco de Cuéllar (monastery). Teaching chairs (endowed). 1739-94. *25A:4900*
—. San Marcial (battles). Tactics. 1522-1936. *23A:4046*
—. Science and Government. 1495-1524. *23A:4057*
—. Senate. 19c-1935. *24A:7345*
—. Ships. 16c-17c. *23A:6664*
—. Ships (Manila galleons). Trade. 1565-1815. *24A:1970*
—. World and Universal History. 8c-16c. *25A:2081*
Spain (Ajo). Camino, Alonso de (family). Genealogy. Vélez de Hontanilla family. 1585-18c. *23A:2017*
Spain (Alanis, Seville). Local government. Tax lists. 1433-61. *23A:1953*
Spain (Álava). Aguirre family. Genealogy. 16c-20c. *23A:6786*
—. Altarpieces. Art. Larrea, Lope de. Ullibari Arana church. Velasco, Esteban de. 16c. *25A:2083*
—. Arbulo, Pedro de. Fernández Vallejo, Juan. St. Michael of Berganzo church (altarpiece). 1571-1662. *25A:7578*
—. Architecture. Olaguíbel, Justo Antonio de. Towers. 1769-1819. *23A:6725*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Santa María de Barría (convent). 1232-1946. *25A:7589*
—. Authors. Bibliographies. Foronda, Valentín. 18c-19c. *23A:6691*
—. Cities. Toponomy. -1969. *22A:1027*
—. Foronda, Valentín. Translations. 1781-1806. *23A:6692*
—. Fortresses. 1592. *23A:6760*
—. Geography. Röding, Karl Nikolaus. 1808. *25A:2084*
—. Mohr, Wilhelm. Travel. 1870's. *23A:4064*
—. Stockraising. -1972. *22A:1026*
Spain (Álava; Berberana). Villages (abandoned). 1500-ca 1750. *25A:2046*
Spain (Álava; Payueta). Lahidalga family. Sculptors, religious. Valdivielso family. 1760-1860. *25A:2065*
Spain (Albacete). Convent of Los Llanos. 1672-1836. *24A:4464*
Spain (Alberic). Archives, Municipal. 17c-19c. *23A:6707*
Spain (Alcalá de Henares). Cisneros, Cardinal. 1487-1521. *24A:1934*
Spain (Alcántara). Bridges (Roman). Manuscripts. 1558-86. *24A:7363*
Spain (Alcoy). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Municipal Archive and Casal de San Jordi. Periodicals. 19c-20c. *23A:6638*
—. Archives, Municipal. Socioeconomic conditions. 8c-20c. *23A:6639*
—. Industrialization. Textile industry. 1730-64. *24A:7335*
Spain (Alicante). Archivo de la Delegación de Hacienda (collections). Bibliographies. Local Government. 1788-1886. *23A:6727*
—. Bibliographies. Local Government. Revolution. 1868-74. *23A:6732*
—. Constitution. Cortes. Economic Conditions. Ferdinand VII. Political crisis. 1808-14. *24A:7440*
—. Libraries. Orihuela Municipal Library (manuscript section). 15c-19c. *23A:6774*
Spain (Alicante, Murcia Orihuela). Family. Genealogy. 19c-20c. *21A:3531*
Spain (Almería). Earthquakes. 15c-19c. *23A:2027*

—. Human rights. Moorish vassals. Navas de Puebla. 1570. *22A:2348*
Spain (Almería coast). Defense Policy. Pirates. 1548-68. *23A:6782*
Spain (Ambel). Art, gothic-mudéjar. Churches. Knights Hospitalers. 12c-16c. *22A:2396*
Spain (Amer). Monasteries. Villages. 9c-19c. *22A:2371*
Spain (Andalusia). Anarchism (review article). Kaplan, Temma. Peasants. 19c-20c. *25A:4854*
—. Bandits. Moors. 16c. *23A:4092*
—. Black Hand. Guardia Civil. Internationalism. Social Problems. Terrorism. 1874-83. *21A:3518*
—. Cacique system. Politics. 1890-1931. *25A:2101*
—. Citizen complaints. Pirates. Taxation. ca 1624. *23A:1920*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 15c. *23A:6672*
—. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel. Historiography. Social Classes. 19c. *23A:1936*
—. Emigration. Latin America. 1493-1600. *24A:854*
—. Food consumption. Royal Hospital of Guadix (records). 1581-82. *23A:6789*
—. Geography. Local History. 19c. *24A:7448*
Spain (Andalusia; Casas-Viejas). Anarchism and Anarchists. Azaña, Manuel. Social reform movement. 1870-1936. *24A:7350*
Spain (Andalusia; Estepa). Agriculture. Migration. 206 BC-1900. *25A:4870*
Spain (Andalusia; Fuentes de Andalucía). Land reform. Rebellions. 1836-70. *25A:7599*
Spain (Andalusia; Jerez de la Frontera). Anarchism. 19c. *23A:6717*
Spain (Andalusia; Medina Sidonia). Anarchism. Land Tenure. Rebellions. Reform. 1870-1939. *24A:1857*
Spain (Andalusia, western). Trade. Transportation. 16c-19c. *25A:2094*
Spain (Aragon). Autonomy. Regionalism. 1868-1936. *24A:1922*
—. Banks. 1856-1920. *24A:7347*
—. Catholic Church. Income. 18c. *24A:1871*
—. Cistercians. Monasteries (abbot). 17c-19c. *23A:1982*
—. Cities. Economic Conditions. Trade. 1667. *24A:4478*
—. Civil Rights. Monarchy, limited. 1450-1750. *25A:2063*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Ferdinand V. 1492-93. *22A:2397*
—. Composers. Dramatists. Zurrón Sánchez, Vicente. 1899-1915. *22A:2389*
—. Congress on the History of the Kingdom of Aragón, 10th. France. Franciscans. Military occupation. Napoleon. Santander, Miguel de. 1212-1809. *24A:5291*
—. Cortes. Fiscal policy. Olivares, Conde de. Philip IV. 1626. *24A:4479*
—. Diplomacy. Genoa. Sforza family. Trade. 1464-78. *24A:6366*
—. Ferdinand V. Historiography. Monarchy. Philip II. 15c-18c. *22A:2386*
—. Judges (chief justice). Judicial Process (Privilegio de la Manifestación). 1370-1707. *25A:2045*
—. Medicine. Periodicals. 1835-1963. *25A:2058*
—. Medicine. Periodicals. 1835-1963. *25A:2059*
Spain (Aragon, Catalonia). Monasteries. Trappists. 1794-1957. *24A:4493*
Spain (Aragon; Sigüés). Feudalism. Local government. Pomar family. Villages. 1610-35. *25A:7583*
Spain (Aranjuez). Bullfights. Cattle Raising. 1560-1766. *23A:4058*
—. Ferdinand IV. Foreign Relations. Morocco. Naples. Treaty of 1782. 1782. *21A:2634*
Spain (Aránzazu). Religious orders. ca 1490-1520. *23A:4082*
Spain (Arceniega). Augustinians. Convent of the Augustine Mothers. 1586-19c. *23A:6711*
—. Sanctuary of Our Lady of La Encina. 16c. *23A:6712*
Spain (Asturias). Aristocracy. Industrialization. 19c. *22A:1056*
Spain (Asturias; Bello). Daily Life. Local Government. 1846. *23A:6761*
Spain (Ataún). Basques. Modernization. 1900-71. *24A:1851*
Spain (Ateca). 250 BC-1833. *22A:1040*
Spain (Ayala). Local Government (ordinances). 1510-1750. *25A:7603*
Spain (Badajoz). Acting companies. Local Government (contract). 1658. *23A:1956*
—. Archives. Cathedrals. 1255-1965. *24A:5282*
—. Cathedrals. Musicians. Vázquez, Juan. 1530-51. *24A:7458*
—. Census. Economic Conditions. Property. 1749. *24A:7387*
—. Letter of privilege. Monarchy. 1475. *24A:7386*
Spain (Badajoz, Cáceres). Durán Cantos, Leocadio. Miguel y Guerra, Regino de. Physicians. 19c. *22A:990*
Spain (Balearic Islands). Trade. 1868-86. *23A:2001*
Spain (Balearic Islands; Mahón). Navy-yards and Naval Stations. Philippines (Subic Bay). 1896-1912. *23A:1970*
Spain (Bañolas). Toponymy. -1967. *21A:1024*
Spain (Barcelona). American Revolution. Great Britain. Privateering. 1779-81. *24A:7474*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Press. Working Class. 1869-99. *23A:1914*
—. Architects. Cathedrals. Guilds. Religious observance. 1257-1827. *22A:994*
—. Architecture. Urbanization. 1765-91. *22A:1025*
—. Archives. Bofarull y de Sartorio, Manuel de (letters). Lafuente, Modesto. Library history. 1850-66. *22A:2395*
—. Arts. Exhibits and Expositions. 1890's-1910. *25A:7620*
—. Balvey y Parés, Tomás. Fors y Cornet, Raimundo. Industrial craftsmanship. Pharmaceutical factory. 1838-39. *23A:4055*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Vives y Miret, José. 1903-67. *22A:1379*
—. Canals family. Cotton print factory. 1756-86. *24A:7329*
—. Capture, risk of. Life insurance contracts. Travel, maritime. 1525-1609. *23A:6730*
—. Carbonell y Bravo, Francisco. Medicine. 1830-32. *23A:4069*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Cities. City planning. 19c. *25A:2055*
—. Choirs. Morera, Enric. New Catalonia. 1895. *25A:2031*
—. Circuses. Variety shows. 1900-60. *24A:1894*
—. College of Pharmacy, Chemistry and Botany. Medicine. Pharmacy. Valladolid, University of. 1763. *23A:6766*
—. Commerce. Fatinanti, Ambrogio. Genoa. 1472-97. *24A:7405*
—. Cotton print. Manufactures. 1747-1808. *24A:7384*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Politics. Social Conditions. USA. 1906-11. *25A:2041*
—. Disputació del General. Documents. Pact of Jewels. 16c. *25A:4860*
—. Espar Company. Liquor. Trade. 1791-1804. *24A:7401*
—. Industrial Arts School. Technical Education. 1873-1933. *24A:1987*
—. Labor movement. Press. 1882-1923. *23A:6640*
—. Libraries. Maritime Museum. 1973. *22A:84*
—. Libraries. Theater history. Theatre Institute Library (Arturo Sedó Collection). 16c-20c. 1969-76. *25A:143*
—. Local History. Municipal Institute of History (catalog). 1158-1898. *23A:2646*
—. Maritime Museum. 13c-19c. *25A:2832*
—. Military Recruitment. Strikes. Tragic Week. Violence. 1909. *21A:3517*
—. Ports (construction of). Public Finance. 1434-97. *22A:998*
—. Prices. Stock exchange. 1851-1936. *24A:7476*
—. Socialism, municipal. Yearbooks, statistical. 1902-23. *22A:2373*
—. Taxation. 1717-1817. *24A:7454*
—. Theater. 1900-36. *24A:1876*
Spain (Barcelona, Madrid). Archives. Diplomacy. Hungary. 13c-16c. 1975. *25A:260*
Spain (Barcelona, Ripoll). Armorers. Firearms. 18c. *22A:1042*
Spain (Barcelona, Salamanca). Canalejas y Méndez, José. Guardia Civil. Politics. Romanones, Conde de. Students. 1901-03. *21A:3525*
Spain (Barcelona, Valencia). Archives. Cathedral of Barcelona. 1258-1728. *23A:6646*
Spain (Barcelona, Vich). Garriga i Nogués, Ramon Manuel. Teachers. 1835-1906. *21A:3576*
Spain (Basque provinces). American Institute of Basque Studies. Argentina. 15c-20c. *25A:7581*
—. Amorós, Francisco (letters). Bonaparte, Joseph. 1809. *23A:4822*
—. Architecture (rural). Granaries. -1971. *21A:989*
—. Autonomy. Madoz, Pascual (law). 1855. *22A:2377*
—. Carlists. Disentail. Property. 18c-19c. *24A:1877*
—. Church and State. Ideology. Political Attitudes. *Seminario Católico Vasco-Navarro* (periodical). 1866-73. *25A:2048*
—. Foranda, Valentín de (memorandum). Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. 1760-1808. *25A:7576*
Spain (Baztán Valley; Azpilcueta, Errazu). Basques. Inheritance. Population. 1750-1900. *25A:4845*
Spain (Benasque). Folklore (proverbs, riddles, sayings). -1972. *22A:993*
Spain (Benavente). Law. -1971. *22A:2360*
Spain (Bezmiliana; Málaga). Settlement. 3c-16c. *23A:1972*
Spain (Bienvenida). Knights of Santiago. Towns. 1247-16c. *24A:7357*
Spain (Bilbao, Madrid). Bolívar, Simón. Marriage. Toro Ascanio, Maria Teresa de. 1800-02. *24A:4471*
Spain (Bujedo). Legislation. Villages (ordinances). 1693. *24A:1957*
Spain (Burdeos, La Rioja). Winemaking. 1771-1860's. *23A:4027*
Spain (Burgos). Aleman, Fadrique. Melgar, Alonso de. Printing. 16c. *24A:1965*
—. Architecture. Documents. Rojas, Antonio de (tomb). Siloe, Diego de. Tombs. 16c. *24A:4485*
—. Benevolent-educational foundations. Philanthropy. 1554-1855. *24A:1891*
—. Charities. Teaching. 1802-73. *24A:4497*
—. Daily Life. 19c. *22A:1029*
—. Economic decline. Insurance. Netherlands (Middelburg). Rebellions. Woolen trade. 1574-80. *24A:6385*
—. Leaseholding. Martínez, Juan Antonio. Pharmacies, inspector of. 1726. *25A:7577*
Spain (Burgos; Toba). Demography. Documents (inventory). Villages. -20c. *24A:4468*
Spain (Burgos; Villasandino). Architecture. Art. Churches. 17c-18c. *24A:4476*
Spain (Cáceres). Jacinto Marín, Matías. Local Government. 18c. *21A:2222*
—. Jarandilla brothers. Religious Orders. 1573-1831. *24A:7459*
Spain (Cádiz). Aguiriano y Gómez, Francisco Mateo (report). 1809. *24A:1940*
—. Archives, diocesan. Catholic Church. 1971. *23A:2643*
—. Aristocracy. Baroja, Pío. Halen, van (family). Hermosilla, Marqués de. Netherlands (Gelderland). ca 16c-20c. *22A:1928*
—. Aristocracy (loss of privileges). Cortes. Military academies. 19c. *21A:3544*
—. Art (loss of). Casa de Contratación. 1789-91. *21A:1045*
—. Central America. Government. 1812. *21A:1009*
—. Charles III. Foreign investments. Loans in respondentia (bottomry loans). Shipping. Trade (colonial). 1750-1800. *22A:1000*
—. Cortes. El Salvador. Ferdinand VII (imprisonment). Independence Movements. Politics. 1820-29. *24A:3471*
—. Cortes. Liberalism. Villanueva, Joaquín Lorenzo de. 19c. *25A:2057*
—. Earthquakes. Tidal waves. Ulloa, Antonio de (letter). 1755. *25A:4885*
—. France (Lorient). Intendants. Mauritius. Poivre, Pierre (journal). Voyages. 1767. *25A:1374*
—. Historians. Horozco, Augustín de. 1575-1619. *23A:4026*
—. Medical Education. Navy. Royal Surgical College. Surgery. 16c-18c. *24A:1946*
—. Medicine (formulary). 1752. *23A:4077*
—. Merchant marine cargoes (preemptory rights). Produce allotment. 18c. *23A:1980*
Spain (Cadrete). Economic Conditions. Rural life. 8c-1965. *22A:3756*
Spain (Calahorra, diocese). Catholic Church. Clergy. Emigrés. French Revolution. 1789. *23A:4792*
Spain (Calatayud). Colonies, loss of. Spanish-American War. 1898. *22A:1041*
—. Demography. 1621-74. *25A:2034*
—. Demography. 1621-74. *25A:2035*
—. Intellectuals. Newspapers. 1850-1976. *25A:4882*
—. Provincial divisions. 1820-23. *22A:2378*
Spain (Calonge). Inscriptions (lintels, tiles). Roof tiles. 17c-19c. *21A:3522*
Spain (Cantabria). Armaments Industry (blast furnaces). Artillery. 1620-1825. *24A:1849*
Spain (Cantabria coast). Amphibious operations. Military Campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. Renovales, Mariano. 1810-11. *23A:4812*
Spain (Carmona). Archives. Documents. Santa María de la Asunción, priory of. 1252-1515. *24A:1899*

—. Granada, Kingdom of. Municipal council. War. 1482-92. *24A:1898*
—. Middle classes. Revolution of 1868. Social Reform. Working class. 1868-69. *23A:1954*
Spain (Castellón de la Plana). Archives. Notarial protocols. Provincial Historical Archives. 18c. *23A:6677*
—. Archives, Municipal. 16c-19c. *23A:6772*
—. Pharmacy. 13c-18c. *24A:1938*
Spain (Castile). Absolutism. Eminent domain. Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego. Political Theory. 1540-1640. *25A:7611*
—. Álava Brotherhood. Crime prevention. 13c-1476. *24A:1928*
—. Archives. 18c-1974. *24A:5275*
—. Aristocracy. Debt. Monarchy. 17c. *21A:2220*
—. Aristocracy. Hunting. Law. Nuñez de Avendano, Pedro. 1543. *25A:2085*
—. Aristocracy. Reform. Taxation *(mercedes)*. 1476-82. *23A:6702*
—. Behavior (acromegaly). Henry IV. Marañón, Gregorio. 1454-74. *23A:4040*
—. Castrillo, Alonso de. *Comuneros.* Constitutional conflict. Monarchy. 1521. *24A:4492*
—. Catholic Church. Cortes. 15c-16c. *24A:7360*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Mercedarians. Missions and missionaries. 16c. *24A:7359*
—. Catholic Church. Latin America. Mercy for the Redemption of Captives, Order of. Missions and missionaries. 16c. *23A:5429*
—. Christianity. Converts. Jews. 14c-15c. *23A:6650*
—. Cities. Government. Political Participation. 1519-25. *24A:1855*
—. City Government. Monasteries. Santa María del Espino, monastery of. Water mill. 1503. *24A:7376*
—. Clergy. 1591. *21A:1027*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Ranks and Titles. 15c. *24A:7378*
—. Courts. Real Casa y Corte. 1791. *21A:1032*
—. Crown lands. Feudalism. Henry IV. Nobility. 1469-74. *23A:4084*
—. Demography. Nobility. 16c. *22A:3762*
—. Economic Conditions. Public lands, sales of. 16c. *23A:4087*
—. Economic Development. 13c-16c. *23A:1993*
—. Foreign Relations. Genoa. 1251-1508. *24A:1092*
—. Franciscans (Chapter constitutions). 1595-1742. *24A:7447*
—. Fuero Viejo. Law. 19c-1971. *22A:1015*
—. Grain. Historiography. 1506-07. *25A:7598*
—. Illuminism. 16c. *23A:1975*
—. Income. Mondéjar, marquises of. Nobility. 1480-1580. *24A:7423*
—. Land Tenure. Law. 16c. *21A:3589*
—. Language. Latin. Secondary education. Social organization. 17c-18c. *21A:1018*
—. Migration, Internal. Peasants. Population. -ca 1500. *22A:999*
—. Municipal council. Property, public. 14c-15c. *24A:7343*
—. Pharmacists. 1454-94. *24A:1858*
—. Social Classes. 16c. *23A:6701*
Spain (Castile dioceses). Clergy, foreign. Foreign Policy. Pensions. ca 1570-1610. *23A:6678*
Spain (Castile, Estremadura). Climate. Gabriel y Galán, José María (writings). Geography. 19c-1905. *21A:3546*
Spain (Castile; Jaén). Lucas, Miguel (chronicle). 1460-73. *23A:1943*
Spain (Castile; Soria). Documents. Economic Conditions. Rural areas. Tithes. 1676-1840. *23A:6635*
Spain (Catalonia). Abadal y Vinyals, Ramón de (obituary). 1888-1970. *21A:66*
—. Agricultural history. Camps i Arboix, Joaquim de (obituary). Historians. 1894-1975. *24A:5217*
—. Americas (North and South). Engravings. Literature, popular. Myths and Symbols. 19c. *22A:1030*
—. Architecture. Benedictines. Monasteries. Sant Miquel de Cuixà church. Verdaguer, Père. 974-1974. *24A:7480*
—. Architecture. Domènech i Montaner, Lluís. Modernism. 1870-1923. *23A:1925*
—. Army, French. Desertion. Foreign Auxiliaries (Irish). O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. 1688-97. *24A:1933*
—. Atlantic Ocean. Barks. Investments. Shipping. Trade. 18c. *22A:3760*
—. Atlases, world. Maps. Martines, Joan. 1587. *22A:1037*
—. Banking. Savings Bank of Barcelona. Taula de Canvi. 1781-1865. *25A:2105*
—. Bibliographic Archives of Santas Creus. Bonavia i Jaca, Joan (pseud. Bernat de Gaià; obituary). Monasticism. 1900-68. *22A:2659*
—. Bibliographies. Bohigas Balaguer, Pedro. Historiography. Literature. ca 1925-71. *22A:1044*
—. Books. 1474-1974. *24A:7479*
—. Business. Ligo Regionalista. Nationalism. Political Parties. Right. 1901-23. *24A:1902*
—. Cabet, Etienne. USA. Utopias. 1800-71. *22A:1063*
—. Canalejas y Méndez, José. Catholic Church. Church and State. 1910. *21A:1034*
—. Carnival (review article). France (Languedoc). Gaignebet, Claude. 17c-20c. *25A:1168*
—. Cartography. Genoa. Portugal. Trade routes. 14c-15c. *24A:6387*
—. Chabran, Joseph (memoirs). Duhesme, Joseph. France. Military campaigns. Napoleonic Wars. 1763-1843. *25A:2958*
—. City Planning. Montoliu, Cebrià de. 19c-1923. *22A:2387*
—. Clavé, Josep Anselm (review article). Labor movement. 19c. *25A:2109*
—. Colonies. Cotton industry. Trade. 1736-56. *24A:1930*
—. Colonies. Exports. Industrial production. 1778-97. *24A:1892*
—. Colonies. Industrialization. Textile industry. Trade. 18c. *24A:1881*
—. Conspiracy. France (Roussillon). Partition. 1674. *23A:1091*
—. *Correo del Orinoco.* Venezuela (Angostura). 1818-22. *22A:572*
—. Cotton industry. Factories. 1832-61. *24A:7422*
—. Cuba. Exports. 1898-1914. *21A:3541*
—. Cuba. Middle Classes. Slavery. 1786-1886. *24A:6345*
—. Documents. Economic Conditions. Inquisition. Toledo, Hernando de. 1574-77. *22A:1023*
—. Foreign relations. Genoa. 1479-81. *24A:6383*
—. France. Ireland. Mercenary Troops. O'Donnell, Hugh Balldearg. 1688-97. *23A:6471*
—. France. Peasants. Rebellions. 1688-89. *24A:4505*
—. Genoa. Historical Conference on Liguria-Catalonia, 1st. Trade. 14c-15c. 1969. *24A:5296*
—. Genoa. Monopolies. Raw materials. Trade. 14c-15c. *24A:6368*
—. Government. Institutions (Castilian). 1716-1900. *25A:2071*
—. Government. Pharmacy. 1450-1850. *24A:7394*
—. Government, central. John of Austria, the Younger. Politics. Socioeconomic problems. 1653-79. *24A:7449*
—. Historians. Reglà, Joan (obituary). 1917-73. *24A:5223*
—. Industrialization. 1737-92. *24A:7473*
—. Intellectuals. Revolutionaries. 1855-74. *25A:2110*
—. Jewish studies. Millás Vallicrosa, José María (obituary). 1897-1970. *22A:47*
—. Layret i Foix, Francesc. Politics. 1898-1931. *21A:995*
—. Maps. 16c-18c. *22A:1020*
—. Maps. 1593-1900. *24A:1866*
—. Medicine. Nutrition. 18c-1940. *24A:7352*
—. Middle Classes. Slavery. Trade. West Indies. 18c-19c. *24A:7406*
—. Militia *(somatén)*. 12c-1919. *23A:1992*
—. Music. *Revista Musical Catalana* (periodical). 1904-39. *22A:1039*
—. Pharmacy. -1973. *24A:1885*
—. Philately. Postal service. 1514-1974. *22A:1018*
—. Regional government. 1470-1714. *25A:2080*
—. Vital Statistics. 1843-68. *21A:985*
Spain (Catalonia; Anoia region). Composers. Poets. Serra Jordi, Jaime. Verdaguer, Jacinto. Vives, Amadeo. 19c. *24A:7348*
Spain (Catalonia; Barcelona). Biblioteca de Cataluña. Libraries. 1907-64. *22A:68*
—. Biblioteca de Cataluña. Libraries. 10c-. 1907-73. *22A:78*
Spain (Catalonia, Galicia). Agriculture. Economic growth. 18c. *24A:7380*
Spain (Catalonia; Hospitalet). Economic growth. Population. 1550-1920. *24A:7477*
Spain (Catalonia, Valencia). Anarchism and Anarchists. Economic theory. Historiography. 20c. *24A:7430*
—. Cultural History. Enlightenment. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio (letters). Mayáns y Siscar, Juan Antonio (letters). 18c. *23A:6647*
—. Medicine. Surgeons. 19c-20c. *25A:2040*
Spain (Cervera). Hospitals. Nogués y Pedrol, Carlos. 1794. *24A:1977*
Spain (Ceuta). Africa, North. Grain. Imports. Military camps and Forts. 1640-48. *24A:7403*
Spain (Ciudad Real). Humanism. Medicine. Sánchez Valdés de la Plata, Juan. 16c. *25A:4866*
Spain (Comillas). Architecture (Mudéjar). Capricho (garden house). Gaudí, Antonio. 1883. *24A:1968*
Spain (Conca de Barberà). Property. Statistics. Taxation. 1900. 1963. *23A:6709*
Spain (Cordova). Art (religious). Castro, Damián de. Cathedrals. Silversmithing. Venezuela (Caracas). 18c. *24A:6309*
—. Converts. Jews. Montoro, Antón de (*Cancionero*). Social Conditions. 16c. *23A:1916*
Spain (Cuéllar). Convent of Saint Clare. 1244-1970. *24A:4533*
Spain (Cuenca). Conceptionists. Convents. 1494-1511. *23A:6745*
—. Drama, religious. Villages. 1526-88. *24A:1879*
Spain (Denia). Agricultural Production. Raisins. Trade. 19c-1975. *24A:7364*
—. Crops. Land use. 1870-1970. *24A:7429*
Spain (Duero Valley). Charities. Confraternities. Hospitals. Poverty. ca 1300-1500. *23A:4071*
Spain (Duratón). Local Government (jurisdiction). Philip II (letter). 1564. *23A:6723*
Spain (El Burgo de Osma, Osma). Beatification. Bibliographies. New Spain. Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de. 17c. *24A:1882*
Spain (El Burgo de Osma, Zaragoza). 24 BC-1966. *22A:2349*
Spain (Elche). Accounting. Disentail. Estates, landed. Roca de Togores y Juan family. 1802-61. *24A:7344*
Spain (Espeja). Monasteries. St. Jerome, Order of. 16c-17c. *23A:6688*
Spain (Estremadura). Demography. Social conditions. 1557-96. *23A:1968*
Spain (Galicia). Archives. Documents. Social history. 18c. 1969. *21A:1382*
—. Bourbon court. Fish. Food Consumption. Transportation, Commercial. 1740-90. *21A:1026*
—. Centralization. Grain. Regional market, formation of. 1860-90. *23A:1945*
—. Estates, small. Farmers. Solidarios. 1907-12. *24A:4490*
—. France. Great Britain. Military Aid. Napoleonic Wars. Navies. 1808-09. *25A:5837*
—. France. Napoleonic Battles. Navy, Spanish. Ney, Michel. Sampayo Bridge (battle). 1809. *23A:4813*
—. Genealogy. Godoy (family). 11c-1971. *21A:1029*
—. Migration. Population. 1900-70. *25A:4884*
Spain (Gerona). Archives, Cathedral. Churches. 1968. *21A:85*
—. Catholic Church. Libraries. Monasteries. San Feliu de Guixols (monastery). 1785. 1971. *21A:2570*
—. Economic Penalties. Inquisition. Jews. 1490-1504. *24A:7471*
—. Fortifications. -1968. *21A:1031*
—. Genealogy. Knights of Malta. LaValette, Jean Parisot de. LaVallette-Parisot y de Fises, Pedro de. 1971. 1494-1793. *21A:1038*
—. History. Vicens Vives, Jaime (tribute). 1910-60. *21A:2561*
—. Jews. Millás Vallicrosa, José María (obituary). 1897-1970. *22A:46*
—. Pharmacy. 15c-. *25A:7580*
Spain (Granada). Confiscations. Moriscos. Property. 16c. *24A:7445*
—. Güejar Sierra woods. Land Tenure. Law. 16c-1974. *24A:7439*
—. Humanism. Núñez de Guzmán, Hernán. Politics. ca 1470-1553. *25A:7608*
—. Legislation. Pharmacy (secret remedies). 18c. *23A:4085*
—. Statutes of 1551. 1551. *23A:2013*
—. Tendilla, 2d Count of (manuscripts). 1500's. *23A:1984*
Spain (Guadalajara). Charles V. Libraries. Páez de Castro, Juan (letters). Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo de. 16c. *23A:1911*
—. Figueroa family. Torres de Navarra family. 1407-1971. *21A:1007*
Spain (Guipúzcoa). Churches. Worship. 13c-20c. *24A:1939*
—. Public Administration. 16c-18c. *24A:7409*
Spain (Guipúzcoa, Vizcaya). Foronda, Valentín. Travel accounts. 1783. *25A:7596*
Spain (Hita). Jews. 15c. *25A:4850*
Spain (Hornachos). Drama. Moors (expulsion). *Moriscos de Hornachos, Los*. 1609-10. *22A:1046*
Spain (Huesca). Plague. 1651-52. *24A:4507*

Spain (Huesca; Cinca Valley). Benedictines. Monasteries. -1963. *24A:4475*
Spain (Igualada). Bibliographies. Clergy. Colomer i Oms, Francesc María. 19c-20c. *24A:7361*
—. Colonization. Hispaniola. Serrallonga, Joan de. ca 1500. *24A:7355*
—. Guilds. 19c. *24A:7420*
—. Industrialization. 19c-20c. *24A:7463*
—. Local Government (jurisdiction). 18c-1825. *24A:7464*
Spain (Jaca). Fortifications. Restorations. 1595-1971. *22A:2400*
Spain (Jaén). Law. Ortí y Lara, Juan Manuel. Traditionalism. 1850-1904. *21A:3559*
Spain (Játiva). Bibliographies. Press, local. 1894-1921. *24A:1986*
Spain (Jerez de la Frontera). Bravo-Murillo, Juan González. Conservatism. *Defensa de la Sociedad* (periodical). Press. 1872-79. *21A:3585*
—. Madrilenian Economic Society. Patriotic Society. Societies. 1778-84. *24A:4522*
Spain (Jócano). Ortiz de Anda, Luis María (inventory). 1785. *23A:6641*
Spain (La Coruña). Liberalism. Military Biography. Porlier, Juan Díaz. Rebellions. 1808-15. *24A:4517*
Spain (La Granja). Arts and Crafts. Glass and Glassmaking. 1746-1833. *23A:2011*
Spain (La Mancha). Agriculture. Demography. 1700-1800. *25A:2066*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Genealogy. Germany. 15c-1830. *24A:3489*
—. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 1590-1600. *24A:4480*
—. García y Bellido, Antonio (obituary). Historians. 1903-72. *24A:118*
—. Moriscos. 1570-1614. *25A:7614*
Spain (La Rioja). Peasants. Poverty. Wine trade. 1883-1910. *22A:3755*
Spain (Laredo). Loans. Ports. 1568-97. *23A:4086*
Spain (Las Palmas). Millares Cubas, Agustín. 1863-1935. *21A:3539*
Spain (León). Azcárate, Gumersindo de (letters). Daily life. Revolution of 1868. 19c. *23A:1918*
—. Franciscans. Monasteries. 1509-1664. *24A:7381*
Spain (Leyre). Catholic Church. Monasteries (studies). Semana de Estudios Monásticos. -1971. *22A:1447*
Spain (Limpias). San Pedro parish. 17c-18c. *24A:1863*
Spain (Llanes). Census. 1831. *21A:3529*
Spain (Lorca). Capital Punishment. Crime. 19c. *21A:1015*
Spain (Lugo, Santa Eulalia de Bóveda). Medicinal pool. Toponymy. 3c BC-1970. *21A:993*
Spain (Madrid). Alba, dukes of. Construction. Liria Palace. 1764-83. *24A:4513*
—. Ancient Holy Brotherhood of the Royal City. Law Enforcement. 18c-19c. *21A:3564*
—. Architects. Caños del Peral. Rabaglio, Virgilio. Theater. 1742. *24A:4524*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. Foreign Affairs, Ministry of (library). Manuscripts. 16c-19c. 1967. *21A:1385*
—. Archives. Bravo, Francisco Javier (collection). Jesuits. Latin America. 19c. *22A:1425*
—. Archives. Charles V (correspondence). Habsburg Empire. 1500-58. *24A:1937*
—. Art. Prado Museum. 1785-1957. *23A:6763*
—. Attitudes. Colonialism. Newspapers. Spanish-American War. Working Class. 1898. *24A:7424*
—. Authors. Composers. Music. Theater. 1848-51. *21A:3579*
—. Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de (letters). Romero Ortiz, Antonio. 1853-54. *25A:4848*
—. Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao. Cities. Novels. 1838-58. *21A:3571*
—. Begging. Epidemics. Famine. 1812-23. *21A:3532*
—. Bibliographies. -1971. *21A:1030*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Examinations. 1632-1844. *21A:3578*
—. Biblioteca Nacional. Greek codices. Libraries. Loaisa Girón, García de. Mendoza y Bobadilla, Francisco de. 1544-1768. *21A:3516*
—. Biblioteca Nacional (collection). Books of hours. Gregory, Saint (Mass). Iconography. 15c. *24A:460*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Marriage. Rodríguez de Toro, María Teresa. 19c. *24A:6141*
—. Botanical Garden. Ferdinand VI. Science and Government. 18c. *23A:1915*
—. Botanical Garden. Zea, Francisco Antonio. 1803-07. *21A:994*
—. Botanical gardens. Medicinal plants. 16c-18c. *24A:1978*
—. Brotherhood of Refuge and Piety. Charities. 1530-1814. *24A:1861*
—. Bullfights. Cattle Raising. 1619-1700. *22A:2369*
—. Bullfights. Isabella II. 1846. *21A:2224*
—. California, University of (Berkeley). Libraries. Society of Cabinetmakers. 20c. *24A:1935*
—. Catholic Church. Communications. Local Government. Monasteries. Río de la Plata. San Lorenzo (monastery). Vatican. 1813-25. *21A:3059*
—. Charities. Economics. Education. Herrera, Alonso de. Royal Madrilenian Economic Society of Friends of the Country. 1775-1835. *24A:7377*
—. China. Japan. Jesuits. Philippines. Royal Academy of History (collection). 16c-18c. *25A:481*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. 19c. *21A:998*
—. Coal supply. Napoleonic Wars. 1797-1808. *21A:231*
—. Colegio de San Ildefonso (admission applications). Orphanage. Social history. 1674-99. *23A:4033*
—. Colleges and Universities. Royal College of St. Isidore. 1773-93. *23A:4075*
—. Confraternities. Constitution. 1702-1807. *21A:986*
—. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. Instituto de Estudios Madrileños. -1971. *21A:2591*
—. Coups d'Etat. Militia. Social Classes. 1821-22. *25A:2092*
—. Courtly love. Liñán y Verdugo, Antonio. Literature. Remón, Alonso. 1620. *21A:1006*
—. Cuba. Documents. National Historical Archive. 1850-1900. *24A:1062*
—. Daily life. 1790's. *22A:2363*
—. Diplomacy. Mustafarac, Hamete Aga. Ottoman Empire. 1650. *24A:5359*
—. Elections. Fraud. 1869. *25A:2033*
—. Entertainment. Popular Culture. 1758-1859. *25A:7629*
—. Esquilache, Marquis of (reform policies). Riots. 1766. *23A:2010*
—. Eyes (cataracts). Felix, Victoria de. Physicians. 18c. *24A:4487*
—. Food Supply. Livestock. 1481-1877. *21A:1012*
—. General Commissariat of the Holy Places (inventory). 1839. *23A:1944*
—. Geography. Societies. 18c-19c. *21A:3537*
—. Guardia Civil. Orphans. 1853-64. *24A:7412*
—. Guardia Civil. Police. Revolution. 1854. *21A:3519*
—. Guardia Civil. Traffic. 1844-1968. *21A:3574*
—. Lázaro y Galdiano, José. Museo Lázaro Galdiano. -1971. *22A:1393*
—. Leoni, León (*Charles V*). Sculpture. 16c-19c. *24A:1874*
—. Liberals. Periodicals. *Tercerola. Zurriago.* 1808-50. *22A:1045*
—. Linares, Marqués de (palace). Monuments. Nobility. 19c. *23A:1931*
—. Lorencini café. Patriotic society. 1820-21. *23A:1947*
—. Manuscripts, Hebrew. National Library. 1259-18c. *23A:6783*
—. Mercier, Louis Sébastien. Romanticism. Social commentary. ca 1825-50. *24A:1873*
—. Military education. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Royal Pestalozzi Military Institute. 1790-ca 1810. *23A:6706*
—. Military occupation. Rebellions. 1808. *24A:272*
—. Pamphlets. 18c. *22A:987*
—. Pharmacy (religious, secular). 17c-18c. *23A:6754*
—. Prison. Women. 1700-21. *24A:4489*
—. Rent. Theater. 17c. *24A:4488*
—. Rural Settlements. 18c. *21A:1017*
—. Sociology, street. Urbanization. 19c-1972. *22A:2350*
—. Streets. 1622-24. *24A:4486*
Spain (Madrid; Carrera de San Jeronimo). Catholic Church. Roads. 16c-19c. *21A:1040*
Spain (Madrid Province). Rural Settlements. 18c. *22A:1021*
Spain (Madrid, Seville). American studies. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. 1968. *21A:2622*
Spain (Majorca). Alomar, Gabriel (commemoration). Authors. Politics. 1873-1941. *22A:55*
—. Converts. Economic activity. Inquisition. Jews. 1489-90. *24A:7374*
—. Theater. 17c-20c. *23A:1941*
Spain (Majorca, Valencia). Archives. Majorcan Historical Archives. 13c-19c. *23A:6776*
Spain (Málaga). Behavior. Epidemics. Social classes. Yellow fever. 1741-1820's. *25A:4852*
—. Epidemics. Health boards. Medicine and State. Plague. Yellow fever. 1720-ca 1820. *25A:4853*
—. Germany. *Gneisenau* (vessel). Shipwrecks. 1900. *22A:2343*
Spain (Manises). Archives, parochial. Catholic Church. San Juan Bautista Church. 1829-1970's. *23A:6738*
Spain (Manresana, Cervera). Local Government. Manresana, 5th Marqués de la (seigniory). 1026-1968. *22A:1050*
Spain (Murcia). Arce, Diego de. Franciscans. Library of Saint Francis. 1553-1616. *23A:1987*
—. Cathedrals. Fire. Isabella II. 19c. *21A:1020*
—. Colombia. Genealogy. Independence Movements. New Granada. Ucros, family of. 18c-1971. *22A:553*
Spain (Murcia, Valencia). Catalan. Language. 13c-16c. *24A:7470*
Spain (Navarra). Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo (essays). Literature. 1854-70. *22A:1001*
—. Catholic Church. Mendizábal, Juan Álvarez. Property, rural. 1836. *23A:6671*
—. Cortes. Law. 1781. *23A:6645*
—. Elroz, house of. Erlarena, house of. Genealogy. 17c-19c. *22A:1022*
—. Ferdinand V. France. 1504-18. *22A:2351*
Spain (Navarra; Fuenterrabía). -1971. *22A:1062*
Spain (New Castile). Art. Locksmiths. 17c. *23A:4067*
Spain, northeastern. France. Guerrilla Warfare. Napoleonic Wars. 1808-13. *24A:259*
Spain, northern. Botany. Scientific Expeditions. 1878. *25A:4855*
—. Pottery. -1974. *24A:1953*
Spain (Orense). Alba, dukes of. Genealogy. López de Zúñiga, Diego. Monterrey, counts of. Zúñiga y Acevedo, Gaspar de. 1464-20c. *22A:1047*
—. Pharmacy. 1594-99. *23A:4036*
Spain (Orihuela). Archives. Bibliographies. Cathedrals. 16c-20c. *24A:1845*
—. Colleges and Universities. 1568-1824. *23A:6788*
—. Rebellions. Royalists. 1822. *21A:1041*
Spain (Oviedo). Folklore Asturiano. Machado Alvarez, Antonio (letters). Selga, Aniceto (letters). Societies. 19c. *21A:3562*
Spain (Pamplona). General Hospital of Our Lady of Mercy. Pharmacy. 16c-19c. *24A:1952*
Spain (Penedés). Daily life. -1974. *24A:1931*
Spain (Plasencia). Jesuits. Loarte, Baltasar (memoirs). 16c. *24A:4499*
Spain (Puente de Viar). Settlement. 15c. *23A:1934*
Spain (Real Valle de Valdegobía). Judicial Process. Nobility. 18c-19c. *23A:4089*
Spain (Régil; St. Martin of Zallurroa parish). Catholic Church. Religious life. 16c-18c. *23A:6739*
Spain (Reinosa, Aldea de Ebro). Building fund book. Santiago, hermitage of. 1618-1873. *23A:4030*
Spain (review article). Pinglé, Jacques. -1970's. *23A:6731*
Spain (Rosas Bay). France. Napoleonic Battles. Navy. Trinidad Castle, defense of. 1794. 1808. *22A:168*
Spain (Salamanca). Alba de Tormes (castle; defense). Military Biography. Miranda y Cabezón, José de. Napoleonic Wars. 1812. *23A:4828*
—. Arias Maldonado, Rodrigo. House of Shells (construction). 1482-1512. *23A:4060*
—. Aristotle. Educational Reform. Lemos, Luis de. Philosophy. 16c. *25A:4883*
—. Bibliographies. Convent of the Calvary. Franciscans. Libraries. 1949-75. *23A:4651*
—. Church and State. Convents. John II. Poor Clares. 1238-1900. *24A:7436*
—. Convent del Calvario. Franciscans. 1500's-1819. *24A:1846*
—. Dorado Montero, Pedro. Krause, Karl C. F. Law. Positivism. 1885-1919. *21A:3588*
—. Gil y Robles, Enrique. Law. Traditionalism. 19c-1908. *21A:3553*
—. Printing. 1500-50. *25A:4892*
—. Publishers and Publishing. 1481-1539. *21A:3515*
—. Student life. 16c-17c. *23A:2007*
—. Woolen industry. 19c. *24A:7397*
Spain (Salta). Pharmacy. 19c. *24A:1919*
Spain (San Clemente). Franciscans. Monasteries. San Francisco, monastery of. 1503-1899. *24A:7418*

Spain (San Fernando). Naval Observatory and Institute (library). 1753-1977. *24A:2693*
Spain (San Francisco de Alava). 1593. *23A:6710*
Spain (San Gabriel province). Franciscans. Patent records. 1824-35. *23A:4029*
Spain (San Miguel de Salinas). Local Government. Political Change. 19c. *23A:2012*
Spain (San Pablo Apóstol). Franciscans. Manuscripts. 1770-1835. *23A:4048*
Spain (Sanlúcar de Barrameda). Gardens, kitchen *(Navazos)*. 1723-1973. *23A:1999*
Spain (Santa Cruz province). Constitution. Franciscans. Law. Venezuela (Caracas). 1500-1654. *24A:1945*
Spain (Santander). Alcalde del Río y Torrelvega, Hermilio. Art, rock. 1867-1942. *24A:1921*
—. Catholic Church. Clergy. 1793. *23A:6642*
—. Ceballos family. Genealogy. Guerra de la Vega family. Inheritance. Quevedo y de Hoyos, Lope González de. 1572-1817. *23A:2008*
—. Crown lands (concessions). Henry IV. Santillana, 2d Marquis of. 1466-75. *24A:1954*
—. Cuba (Havana). Mexico. Regules, José Jerónimo de. Shipping. 1790-1850. *24A:1988*
—. Güemes, Juan de (library). Libraries. Priests, rural. 1629. *24A:1984*
Spain (Santander; La Junta de Voto). Economic conditions. Loans (*censo al quitar*). Rural areas. 1591-1605. *24A:1985*
Spain (Santander; Santa Lucía). Development. 19c. *23A:4050*
—. Ports. Reclamation of land. ca 1650-1808. *24A:1862*
Spain (Santander; Santillana). Genealogy. Nobility. Velasco family. ca 1350-1750. *24A:1949*
Spain (Santas Creus). Historians. Monasteries. Sociedad de Estudios Monásticos. Vives y Miret, José (tribute). 1903-66. *22A:2674*
Spain (Santiago de Compostela). Baquero y Malvar, Alonso. Franciscans (provincials). 1797-1800. *24A:4512*
—. Christianity. Church and State. Vélez, Rafael. 1800-50. *22A:2346*
—. Colleges of St. James of Compostella. Food consumption. 1555-1751. *23A:6673*
—. Ferdinand V. Hospital de los Reyes Católicos. Isabella I. Pilgrims. 1499-1514. *22A:2344*
—. Franciscans. Leadership. 1811-14. *25A:4893*
—. Franciscans. Monasteries. Sarmiento, Francisco. 1750-1823. *24A:7441*
—. Franciscans (provincials). López, Gaspar. Marin, José. Martínez, Antonio. 1750-1800. *21A:1035*
Spain (Santiago de Compostela; Conjo de Abajo). Merced de Santa María, convent of. Mercedarians. Religious Orders. 1483-1771. *24A:4514*
Spain (Segorbe). Archives. Bibliographies. Cathedrals. 18c-1937. *24A:159*
Spain (Segovia). Contreras family. Mansion of San Pablo. Miñaño family. Pezuela family. 14c-19c. *21A:3526*
—. Migration, internal. Population. 1857-1900. *24A:7379*
—. Political opposition. Violence, collective. 1475-1520. *24A:4500*
Spain (Seville). Agriculture. National Center of Scientific Research (Equipe de Recherche Associé). Research, interdisciplinary. -1973. *23A:1930*
—. Archive of Simancas. Documents (registry). 1500. *23A:4083*
—. Arguijo, Gaspar de. Arguijo, Juan de. Luxury. Middle classes. 16c. *23A:6790*
—. Banking. Fugger family. Trade. 1534-44. *25A:2062*
—. Bubón, Antonio. Guadalquivir River. Inventions. Shipwrecks, raising. 1675-85. *24A:1955*
—. Canton. Federalist Republicans. 1868-73. *23A:1979*
—. Casa de Contratación. Trade (colonial). 1697-1717. *22A:3757*
—. Cathedrals. Funerals (precedence at). Philip II. 1598. *23A:2028*
—. Catholics. Espínola, Marcelo. Political participation. 1900-06. *23A:1912*
—. Census of 1561. Demography. Social organization. 16c-17c. *24A:1971*
—. Cevallos, José. Earthquakes. Enlightenment. Religious controversy. 1755. *23A:4024*
—. China. Cultural relations. Missions and Missionaries. 16c. *23A:4056*
—. Commerce, court of. Law. 1739. *23A:1958*
—. Confraternities. -1972. *23A:1966*
—. Cost of living. 1544-45. *23A:2029*
—. Crime. 1572. *24A:7431*
—. Genealogy. Olavidé, Pablo. 18c. *24A:1864*
—. Housing. 18c. *23A:1938*
—. Industry, renewal of. Larumbe, Francisco Xavier de (report). Textile industry. 1775. *23A:1909*
—. Inquisition. Llorente, Juan Antonio. Statistics. 1481-1524. *24A:7371*
—. Municipal Council report. Social Conditions. 1454. *24A:1865*
—. Politics. Prostitution. Social Change. Women. 16c-17c. *25A:4888*
—. Reform. Theology. Vargas, Francisco de (library). 16c. *25A:2106*
—. Treasury, municipal. 1819. *23A:6634*
Spain (Sierra Morena). Architects. City Planning. 1767. *24A:4474*
Spain (Sitges; Garraf). Architecture. Berenguer, Francisco. Gaudí, Antonio. Güell bodegas. ca 1900-03. *24A:1853*
Spain (Soria). Architecture (Romanesque). Galleries, Porticoed. ca 1c-16c. *24A:1924*
—. Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo (*Historia de los templos de España*). Geography. Literature. 1856-58. *21A:3523*
—. Books. 16c-18c. *23A:2032*
—. Casanova, Giacomo. Saint-Simon, Duc de. Travel accounts. 18c. *24A:1956*
—. Forests and Forestry (pine). 13c-1972. *22A:988*
—. Genealogy. Marrón family. 16c-19c. *22A:1028*
—. Isava Oliver, Casimiro. Military Engineering. Venezuela. 1734-1802. *22A:3241*
—. Language. Latinate. 1871-74. *24A:1944*
—. Murals. San Saturio (hermitage). Zapata, Antonio. 18c. *24A:1936*
—. Travel. 17c. *23A:1997*
—. Zorrilla, Manuel Ruiz (will). 1895. *21A:3575*
Spain (Soria; Duruelo). 200 BC-1900. *22A:1052*
Spain (Soria; Tiermas). Sphragistics (Hispanic clay seal). -1967. *23A:2020*
Spain (Sos del Rey Católico). Ferdinand V (birthplace). Restorations. 12c-16c. 1960-70. *22A:2383*
Spain (southeastern). Popular Culture. Rural areas. Theater. Torel, Federico (notebook). 1874-80. *25A:7582*
Spain (Talavera de la Reina). Demography. Diseases. Vital Statistics (death registries). 1507-1684. *23A:4038*
—. Economic Development. Silk factory, royal. 1748-1851. *23A:6700*
Spain (Talavera de la Reina, Valdastilla). Altars. Ceramic tiles. Fernández, Juan. 1566-1603. *22A:2358*
Spain (Tarragona). Agramunt y Subiela, José (tribute). Historians. 1893-1968. *21A:2564*
—. Art. 1466-1727. *24A:7404*
—. Fortresses, demolition of. Philip V. 1718. *24A:7346*
—. Paper mills. 1559-1756. *24A:7450*
Spain (Toledo). Architecture. Mijares, Juan de. Tavera Hospital. 1550-1600. *23A:2030*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Cisneros, Cardinal. Convents. Quintanilla, Pedro de. San Juan de la Penitencia. ca 1500-50. *24A:7328*
—. Boundaries. Economic history. Rebellions. Social history. 15c-16c. *23A:1988*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Clergy (parochial competition). 1825. *22A:2398*
—. Céspedes, Helena de. Fraud. Hermaphroditism. 1587. *23A:6685*
—. Converts, Christian. ca 1465. *23A:1955*
—. Converts, Christian. Gómez, Diego (Samuel Abolafia). Inquisition. Jews. 1492-1510. *23A:1951*
—. Converts, Christian. Jews. Names. 1500-50. *23A:1950*
—. Converts, Christian. Jews. Rites and Ceremonies. 1475-1500. *23A:1969*
—. Cuevas, Jeronima de las. Greco, El *(Lady with the Mantilla)*. Painting. ca 1580. *25A:7604*
—. Mystical-religious school. Painting. Realism. 1570-1640. *21A:3586*
—. Physicians. Social Classes. 16c. *25A:4863*
Spain (Toledo diocese). Bourbon, Cardinal. Catholic Church. 1800-23. *24A:7391*
Spain (Torrelaguna). Cisneros, Cardinal. Genealogy. 15c-16c. *24A:4511*
Spain (Torrelavega). Alcalde del Río, Hermilio. School of Arts and Crafts. Working class. 1892-1906. *23A:4047*
Spain (Torreperogil). Arredondo y Acuña, Pablo. Guerrero Almazán, Antonio. Guerrero Mendieta, Juan. Military Biography. 19c-1924. *21A:3556*
Spain (Valdegovía). Cholera. Epidemics. 1855. *25A:7617*
Spain (Valdeprado). *Hermandad* (municipal league). ca 1503-1923. *23A:6769*
Spain (Valencia). Administration. Archives. Cathedral of Segorbe. Finance. 1971. *23A:6724*
—. Agricultural crisis. Land. Rebellions, Rural. 1878-79. *24A:7367*
—. Alcalá, University of. Metaphysics. Teaching. 16c. *23A:6690*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Colegio del Arte Mayor de la Seda. Silk industry. 1495-1850. *23A:6734*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Franciscans. San Pascual Bailon *(Custodia)*. 18c. *23A:6773*
—. Archive of the Kingdom (catalog). ca 15c-20c. *23A:6793*
—. Archives. Consular reports. France. -1971. *23A:5738*
—. Archives. Crown lands. 1749-1880. *23A:6740*
—. Archives. Hospitals. 1971. *23A:6660*
—. Archives. Luis Vives Institute. Nobility. Royal Seminary School. 1767-1820. *23A:6665*
—. Archives. Philip II (letters). Royal Monastery of Corpus Christi. ca 1550-98. *23A:6758*
—. Archivo del Colegio de Corpus Christi. Monasteries. Socioeconomic history. 16c-18c. *23A:6661*
—. Assembly Archives. 19c-20c. *23A:6748*
—. Bandits. Independence Movements. Jaume the Bearded. Royalists. 19c. *24A:7462*
—. Bandits. Law enforcement. Moriscos. Pirates. 1581-1594. *24A:4496*
—. Bank of Exchange. ca 15c-20c. *23A:6719*
—. Belluga, Pedro de. Law. ca 1450. *23A:6694*
—. Bibliographies. 1971. *23A:6699*
—. Bibliographies. Drama. Orga family. Publishers and Publishing. 1761-1811. *21A:2228*
—. Bibliographies. Medicine. ca 1450-20c. *23A:6726*
—. Carlists. Political Participation. 19c. *25A:2082*
—. Cartography. Documents. Geography, historical. ca 16c-1850. *23A:6666*
—. Catholic Church. Priests. Religious Education. 13c-18c. *24A:7353*
—. Chambers of Commerce. 1692-18c. *24A:7421*
—. Chambers of Commerce. Economic history. Simancas General Archives (collections). 1800-34. *23A:6765*
—. Conscription, military. Militia. Riots. 1856. *23A:4028*
—. Cortes delegation. *Diputación*. 17c-1707. *24A:7442*
—. Crime. Law (*fueros*). 1547-48. *24A:1962*
—. Culture. Nationalism. 19c. *24A:7452*
—. Disentail. Landowners. 1820-23. *24A:7351*
—. Economic Theory. Industrialization. Silk. 1740-1840. *24A:7399*
—. Education. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio. Portugal. 18c. *24A:6375*
—. Enlightenment. Feijõo y Montenegro, Benito. Martí, Manuel. Mayans, Gregorio. 18c. *24A:7419*
—. Films. 1895-96. *25A:2104*
—. Great Britain (London). Public Record Office. -1971. *23A:6771*
—. International Institute of Social History. Labor movement. Periodicals. 19c-1936. *23A:6791*
—. Irrigation. Orange cultivation. 19c-20c. *24A:1920*
—. Land Tenure. Rebellions. 1878-79. *24A:7366*
—. Law, traditional (*fueros*, abolition of). 18c. *23A:6757*
—. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Suchet, Louis Gabriel. 1812-13. *25A:272*
—. Negroes. 16c. *24A:1900*
—. Political Participation. Revolutionary councils. Socialists. 1873. *25A:2053*
—. Population. Urban growth. 1871-1960. *25A:2093*
—. Statistics. Strikes. 1905-35. *25A:2090*
Spain (Valencia diocese). Catholic Church. Disentail. García Abella, Archbishop. Vatican. 1852-57. *23A:6658*
Spain (Valladolid). Archives. Methodology and Research Methods. Ruiz Archives. 1948-72. *21A:2582*
—. Frías y Balboa, Damasio de (*Lidamarte de Armenia*, title page). Printing. Tyerri, Nicolás. 1533-90. *24A:1869*
—. Inquisition. Medical Ethics. Physicians. 1559-62. *25A:4895*
—. Vergara, Juan de (library). 1483-1557. *24A:1918*
Spain (Vélez-Málaga). Demography. Orphans. 1496. *23A:1971*

Spain (Vich). France. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Saint-Cyr, Laurent de Gouvion. Veyan, Francisco (letter). Villanueva, Jaime. 1809. *21A:2662*
—. Genealogy. Painting. Torrents i Riu, Ramon (and family). 19c-1971. *22A:1057*
Spain (Villacastín). Local Government. 1627-47. *24A:4472*
Spain (Vitoria). Catherine of Aragon. Escoriaza family. Genealogy. López de Escoriaza, Fernán. 1350-1977. *25A:7631*
—. Catholic Church (bishopric). Mendizábal, Luciano. 1863-69. *23A:6768*
—. Social History. 1911. *22A:1005*
—. Disentail. Llorente, Juan Antonio. Monasteries. Napoleonic Wars. Property. ca 1807-14. *23A:261*
—. Economic crisis. Food. Prices. 1860-69. *22A:2347*
—. Émigrés. French Revolution. Priests. 1790-99. *22A:2391*
—. Miners. Noticiero Bilbaíno (newspaper). Strikes. 1890. *24A:1884*
Spain (Zamora). Artisans. Guilds (craft). 1515-1800. *21A:3563*
—. City Government. Guilds, craft. 1515-1800. *21A:2230*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Guilds (craft). Silversmiths. 1501-1847. *22A:3765*
—. Guilds, craft. 1268-1808. *23A:4066*
—. Guilds, craft. 1512-1815. *23A:6755*
Spain (Zaragoza). Alfonso XIII. Bullfights. 1903-08. *22A:2376*
—. Architecture. Exposición Hispano-Francesa (1908). Modernism. ca 1900-13. *22A:1061*
—. Basketmaking. Guilds. 17c. *24A:4516*
—. Cathedrals (el Pilar). Jewelry (sale of). 18c-1870. *21A:2229*
—. Cities. 15c-19c. *24A:4527*
—. City Government. Elections. 1835. *24A:7393*
—. College of Holy Schools. Education. 11c-20c. *25A:7621*
—. Dramatists. López Debesa, Zacarías. Musicians. 1894-1938. *22A:2390*
—. Entertainment. Popular Culture. ca 1800. *24A:1972*
—. Espartero, Baldomero. Liberalism. Military. Rebellions. 1833-68. *25A:7587*
—. Ferdinand V. Peter Martyr *(Opus epistolarum;* letters). Social Conditions. 1492-1518. *24A:4467*
—. Hospital de Nuestra Señora de Gracia. Napoleonic Wars. Rafols, María. Sisters of Charity of St. Anne. 1808-14. *22A:1538*
—. John of Aragon. 1460-75. *22A:2392*
—. Jurisdictional disputes. Philip IV. 1650's. *24A:4506*
—. Pignatelli Home. Public welfare. 1870-1958. *25A:7609*
—. St. Vincent Martyr monastery. Ximénez de Laryés, Miguel (will). 1596. *24A:4466*
Spain (Zarauz). Añibarro, Pedro Antonio de. Benita de Arrizurieta, J. (Mother Corazón de María). Catholic Church. ca 1772-1811. *21A:1050*
Spalding, Martin John. Catholicism. Great Britain. Religious history. 1842-75. *25A:4337*
Spallanzani, Lazzaro. Allioni, Carlo. Italy. Letters. Natural history. 18c. *25A:4740*
—. Artificial insemination. Bufalini, Giuseppe. Letters. 1767-92. *25A:4702*
—. Buffon, Georges. Fertilization. Natural History (Gestation theory). 1765-84. *21A:1684*
Spangenberg, Augustus. Missionary policy. Moravian Church. Zinzendorf, Count. 18c. *23A:2130*
Spanische Post and Wächterhörnlein an die Teutsche Nation. Black Legend. Germany. Spain. 1583-1619. *23A:1965*
Spanish. Aponte Figueroa, Juan de. Chile. Ponce de Leon, Francisco. Ports. Settlements. Travel accounts. 1622-44. *22A:540*
—. Books. Humanities Research Center (collection). Texas, University of (Austin). USA. 1507-1600. 1974. *23A:2613*
—. Culture. Guarani. Language. Paraguay. 1782-1975. *25A:3776*
—. French. Language. West Indies. 17c-1975. *23A:1051*
—. Immigration. Mexico. 1792. *23A:5473*
—. India. Letters. Missions and Missionaries. 16c. *25A:846*
—. Indians. Latin America. Negroes. Sexual behavior. 16c-17c. *23A:3156*
Spanish, Andalusian. Language. Latin America. 16c-18c. *24A:4483*
Spanish Company. Free trade. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1605-06. *22A:776*
Spanish Conquest. Achaguas. Colombia. Guahibos. Indians. Social Change. Venezuela. ca 16c-20c. *22A:516*
—. Americas (North and South). Bible. Discovery and Exploration (review article). Gliozzi, Giuliano. Indians. 1500-1700. *25A:6495*
—. Americas (North and South). Colonial Government. Historiography. Separatist movements. 18c. *24A:6084*
—. Americas (North and South). Postal Service. 18c. *21A:568*
—. Atahualpa. Battles. Incas. Peru. Pizarro, Francisco. 1524-33. *23A:5638*
—. Black Legend. Indians. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. 1492-1650. *22A:485*
—. Caceres, Francisco de. Serpa, Fernandez de. Settlement. Venezuela (La Grita). 1549-55. *24A:6297*
—. Cañaris. Ecuador (Sierra). Inca Empire. Indians. 16c. *23A:5645*
—. Chronology. *Codex Telleriano-Remensis.* Mexico. Sahagún, Bernardino de *(Historia General).* 1519-21. *23A:885*
—. Cities (founding). Cortés, Hernando. Garay, Francisco de. Mexico (Pánuco). 1522-23. *25A:6544*
—. Colonial government. Creoles. Historiography. Humboldt, Alexander von *(Political Essay on New Spain).* New Spain. 1500-1811. *25A:3677*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Malentzin Tenépal. Women. ca 1505-27. *25A:976*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Mexico. Myths and Symbols. Quetzalcóatl's return. 1519. *24A:895*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Guerrero, Juan. Military Biography. Venezuela. 16c. *24A:6294*
—. Garrido, Juan. Mexico. Negroes. 1492-1550. *25A:6533*
—. Gerbi, Antonello. Latin America. Oviedo, Gonzalo Fernández de. 15c-16c. 1938-76. *25A:6493*
—. Historiography. Mexico. 16c. *22A:496*
—. Indians. New Granada. Rebellions. 1560-73. *25A:6571*
—. New Granada. Quintero, Cristóbal. 16c-18c. *24A:3507*
Spanish consul (letter). Marrakech (battle description). Monarchy. Morocco. 1791. *24A:540*
Spanish Riding School. Austria (Vienna). Culture, baroque. Horses (Lippizaner stallions). ca 1580-1972. *24A:7773*
Spanish Sahara. Africa. Lebaudy, Jacques. 1886-1919. *24A:3082*
Spanish studies. Germany. Historiography. Rheinfelder, Hans (tribute). 1972. *21A:2557*
Spanish-American Iron Company. Cuba (Oriente). Iron industry. USA. 1883-1959. *25A:3807*
Spanish-American studies. Belgium. Bibliographies. Colonial and Modern History, Seminar of. Dissertations. Ghent, University of. 16c-19c. *23A:865*
—. Europe. -20c. *23A:867*
Spanish-American War. Amphibious operations. Army. Philippines (Manila). 1898. *23A:4839*
—. Attitudes. Colonialism. Newspapers. Spain (Madrid). Working Class. 1898. *24A:7424*
—. Azcárate y Florez, Pablo de. Cuba. Foreign Relations. 1897. *21A:2657*
—. *Castilla* (cruiser). Manila Bay, Battle of. Morgada Pita da Veiga, Alonso. Philippines (Cavite). 1881-98. *24A:771*
—. Class Struggle. Cuba (Oriente). Hubbard, Elbert G. *(Message to García).* McKinley, William (message). USA. 1898-1906. *25A:3798*
—. Colonies, loss of. Spain (Calatayud). 1898. *22A:1041*
—. Conservatism. Cuba. USA. 1895-98. *21A:175*
—. Cuba. Leighton, Bryan (reports). Shafter, William. USA. 1898. *22A:184*
—. Cuba. Naval Battles. Santiago (battle). Spain. USA. 1898. *22A:186*
—. Cuba (Santiago). Military Campaigns. Prejudice, anti-Cuban. USA. 1898. *23A:5706*
—. Diplomacy. *Maine* (vessel; investigation). Spain. USA. 1898-1930. *22A:144*
—. Iowa Volunteers (51st; letters). Philippines. 1898-99. *22A:472*
—. Kimball, William. Naval strategy. Philippines (Manila Bay). USA. ca 1893-98. *23A:297*
Sparrow (vessel). Crime and Criminals. Fitton, Michael. Great Britain. *Nancy* (vessel). Naval History. USA. Wylie, Hugh. 1799. *21A:2683*
Spartacus. Historiography (Soviet). Rebellions. Slaves. 74 BC-73 BC. 1930's-70's. *24A:5159*
Spas. Architecture. Denmark. 1850-1925. *24A:2002*
—. Beethoven, Ludwig van (travel). Bohemia. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. 1811-12. *21A:2377*
—. Denmark. Mineral waters. 19c. *24A:1997*
—. Denmark (Silkeborg). Health. Kneipp, Sebastian. ca 1900. *24A:2001*
—. Health. Slovakia (Tatra Mountains). 1875-1975. *22A:1178*
Spaur, Christoph Andreas von. Counter-Reformation. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Papal States. 1581. *24A:2250*
Spaur, Christoph Andreas von (correspondence). Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Catholic Church. Vatican. 1574-1603. *23A:5021*
Special Interest Groups. *See* Interest Groups; Pressure Groups; Lobbies; Political Factions.
Special Laws. DeViti de Marco, Antonio. Free trade. Italy, southern. Politics. Propaganda. ca 1901-05. *24A:1679*
Specific heat. Einstein, Albert. Quantum theory. 1907-11. *25A:524*
Specifists. Armenia. Marxism. Russia (Transcaucasia). 1903-05. *25A:8279*
Speckle, Daniel. Construction. Fortifications. Germany. ca 1550-89. *25A:7805*
Spectator (periodical). *Economist* (periodical). Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Hutton, R. H. 1857-97. *23A:3863*
—. Great Britain. Politics. Satire. Social Customs. ca 1700-50. *23A:6138*
Spectroscopy. Brewster, David. Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Great Britain. Herschel, John Frederick William. Optics. 1817-61. *23A:1736*
—. Chemistry. 1825-85. *23A:2973*
—. Chemistry (elements). Crookes, William. Great Britain. Urbain, Georges. 1859-1910. *22A:2086*
Speculation. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Commerce. Dallas, Hugh and Company. Miller, Henry. 1816-22. *25A:3730*
—. Credit. Investments. Italy (Naples). Real Estate. 1870-99. *24A:7234*
—. *Economist* (periodical). Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. 1871-73. *23A:1510*
—. Finance. France. 1715-23. *25A:3985*
—. Great Britain. Grosvenor estate. Land. 1677-1977. *24A:7042*
—. Great Britain (Bristol, Clifton). Housing. 1783-93. *25A:4590*
—. Great Britain (Essex, southeast). Land. Urban development. 1880-1940. *21A:3322*
Speculators. France (Paris). Real estate. 19c. *24A:6505*
Speech *See also* Dialects; Language; Linguistics; Rhetoric.
Speech disorders. Broca, Paul. Great Britain. Jackson, Hughlings. 1864. *21A:2065*
Speeches *See also* Lectures; Political Speeches.
—. American Society of Church History. Church history. 1977. *25A:482*
—. Antiwar Sentiment. Demonstrations. International, 2d. 1912. *25A:322*
—. Argentina. Clergy. Independence, War of. 1810-30. *23A:963*
—. Cecil, Robert. Great Britain. House of Commons. Wroth, Robert. 1604. *25A:1812*
—. Chalcondyles, Demetrius. Italy. Padua, University of. Renaissance. 1463-1500. *21A:3492*
—. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Pichincha (battle). 1822. *21A:3123*
—. French Revolution. Girondins. Public Opinion. Rhetoric. 1790's. *22A:708*
—. Funerals. Páez, José Antonio. Venezuela. 19c. *23A:5662*
—. Independence Movements. Ireland. King, Robert. O'Kearney, Nicholas. 1843. *21A:929*
—. Moldavia. Rumania. Unification. 1857. *23A:7321*
—. Rumania. Unification. 1857-58. *23A:7323*
—. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(On the Heroic Mind).* 1732. *24A:7277*
Speed, John. Antiquarian studies. Wales (Caernarvonshire). Wynn, John. ca 1600-30. *25A:7172*
Speenhamland system. Great Britain. Income, guaranteed. Public welfare. 1795-1834. *21A:2145*
—. Great Britain. Poor relief. Poverty. 1790-1834. *22A:742*
Speer, Daniel. Rumania. *Ungarischer oder Dacianischer Simplicissimus.* 17c. *25A:5289*
Speirs, Alexander. American Revolution. Merchants. Scotland (Glasgow). Tobacco. 1714-82. *23A:3637*
Speke, John Henning. Burton, Richard. Nile River. 1864. *21A:1701*

Speke, John Henning (diary). Discovery and Exploration. Nile River. 1863. *24A:533*
Spellanzon, Cesare. Historiography. Italy. Risorgimento. 19c-20c. *25A:7465*
Spellings. Great Britain (Norwich). Methodology. Surnames. 1660-1719. *24A:6815*
Spence, Frank. Great Britain (Manchester). Industry. Science. Society for the Promotion of Scientific Industry. 1872-81. *22A:785*
Spence, Jonathan. China. K'ang-hsi, Emperor (review article). 1661-1722. *25A:692*
Spence, Thomas. Great Britain. Land reform. *Pig's Meat* (periodical). 1775-1807. *25A:1652*
Spence, W. G. Amalgamated Shearers' Union. Australia. Sheep shearing. Strikes, maritime. 1880-90. *24A:815*
Spencer, Herbert. Behaviorism. Biology (review article). Evolution. ca 1850-1976. *24A:81*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Historiography. Merton, Robert K. Sociology. -1974. *21A:2527*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Sociology. 19c-20c. *23A:426*
—. Evolution. Religion. Science. ca 1850-1900. *21A:362*
—. Great Britain. Scientism. Social Theory. ca 1850-1900. *24A:4225*
—. Great Britain. Swinburne, Algernon Charles (letter). 1850-1900. *23A:3551*
—. India. Ramaswami, N. K. 1886-1908. *23A:5336*
—. Laissez-faire. Social Theory. 1840's-80's. *25A:1568*
—. Social change. 19c. *23A:3789*
Spencer, Herbert *(Ecclesiastical Institutions;* review article). Durkheim, Émile. Sociology. 1881. *22A:1621*
Spencer, 3d Earl. *See* Althorp, Lord.
Spencer, 5th Earl (statement). Assassination. Cavendish, Frederick Charles. Ireland (Dublin). Terrorism. 1889. *21A:2175*
Spener, Philipp Jakob. Clergy. Family life. Germany. Protestantism. 1526-1976. *24A:4627*
Spengler, Lazarus. Diplomacy. Germany (Nürnberg). Holy Roman Empire. Kress, Christoph. Lutheranism. Reformation. ca 1496-1535. *21A:3638*
Spengler, Oswald. Danilevski, Nicholas. Philosophy of History. Toynbee, Arnold J. 19c-20c. *23A:83*
Spengler, Oswald (review essay). Germany. World and Universal History (theory). ca 850 BC-1970. *22A:2641*
Spengler, Oswald *(Spätwerk).* Philosophy of History. 20c. *24A:2665*
Spenser, Edmund. Circe (fictional character). Literature. Marlowe, Christopher. Milton, John. ca 1570's-80's. *25A:7303*
Spenser, Edmund *(Faerie Queene).* Great Britain. Shakespeare, William *(Coriolanus).* Social commentary. 1590-1608. *21A:3324*
Speransky, Michael. Jacob, Ludwig Heinrich von (autobiography). Reform. Russia. 1809-12. *23A:7401*
—. Political theory. Russia. 1802-12. *23A:2389*
Speranza, Carlo. Parma, University of. Physicians. Travel. 1830. *25A:7449*
Sperling, Benedictus Sebastian (letters). Converts. Germany (Hamburg). Judaism. Netherlands. 1682. *22A:1669*
Speyer Academy. Germany. Public Administration. 1727-1967. *21A:1090*
Sphragistics. Hungary. Seals (historical evolution). ca 1200-1967. *21A:2411*
—. Lublin Voivodeship State Archives. Poland (Lublin). 1317-1811. *23A:4388*
—. Michael of Wallachia (chancery seals). Unification, symbols of. Wallachia. 1600. *24A:4946*
—. Pugachev, Emelyan (seals). Rebellions. Russia. 1774. *25A:5469*
Sphragistics (Hispanic clay seal). Spain (Soria; Tiermas). -1967. *23A:2020*
Sphygmograph. Great Britain. Mahomed, Frederick. Marey, E. J. Medicine. Wellcome Museum. 1860-90's. *25A:7194*
Spices. Asia, South. Brazil. Plants. Trade. 18c. *25A:6614*
—. Europe. Prices. 1470's-1520's. *24A:5549*
—. Explorers. Gama, Vasco da. Portugal. Trade. Venetia. 1498-1521. *24A:421*
Spiera, Ambrosuis. Catholic Church. Italy. Sermons, Lenten. Theology. 1413-55. *21A:3505*
Spiess, Philip Ernst *(Von Archiven).* Archives (theory). Germany. 18c. *22A:1073*
Spilsbury, John. Games (jigsaw puzzles). Teaching Aids and Devices. 1760-1974. *22A:1594*
Spinal muscular atrophy, progressive. Charcot, Jean Martin. Neurology. ca 1850-69. *25A:3211*
Spinnaker. Great Britain. Yachting. 1865-1900. *21A:2099*
Spinning mill. Child Labor. Netherlands (Utrecht). Poor. Scherenberg, R. 1807. *23A:1890*
Spinola, Federico. Galleys. Naval Biography. Netherlands (Vlissengen). Spain. 1595-1605. *25A:297*
Spinoza, Baruch. Bibliographies. 17c-18c. *24A:1819*
—. Bibliographies. Philosophy. 17c. 1971-75. *24A:4430*
—. Boxhornius, M. Z. Burgersdijk, F. Court, Pieter de la. Huber, Ulric. Political theory. 17c. *25A:7554*
—. China. *Deutsch-Chinesische Nachrichten* (newspaper; special issue). Peking University. Philosophers. 1932. *25A:686*
—. Cognition. Germany. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Netherlands. 1680's. *24A:5534*
—. Democracy. 17c. *24A:1809*
—. Descartes, René. Rationalism. 17c. *25A:396*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Morality. Philosophy. Socialism, scientific. 19c. *24A:5533*
—. Freedom. Philosophy. 17c. *24A:7315*
—. Hegel, Georg. Pantheism. Philosophy. 17c. ca 1802-17. *24A:2949*
—. Huber, Ulrik. Netherlands (Friesland). Political theory. 17c. *22A:3745*
—. Ideas, history of. Maimonides. Physics. 12c-20c. *23A:521*
—. Joy, doctrine of. Judaism. Levi Morteira, Saul. Socinianism. 1656-90. *25A:4815*
—. Judaism. 1650's-70's. *25A:2002*
—. Judaism. Philosophy. 1632-77. *25A:1999*
—. Libraries. 1657-70. *24A:4422*
—. Philosophy. 17c. *25A:2013*
—. Portraits. Rembrandt. 1656. *24A:7308*
Spinoza, Baruch (excommunication). Judaism. Netherlands (Amsterdam). ca 1630-77. *25A:2023*
Spinoza, Baruch *(Tractatus Politicus).* Democracy. Political systems. ca 1670. *24A:7294*
Spinster (word). Etymology. Great Britain. Law. Women. 1560-1665. *25A:7410*
Spira, G. Hungary. Revolution of 1848 (review article). Széchenyi, István. Szöcs, B. 1848-49. *25A:2419*
Spires, Diet of. Dathenus, Petrus. Marnix, Philip van (Supplicatory Petition). 1570. *24A:3015*
—. Germany. Peasants War. 1525-26. *25A:2261*
Spiritual history. Historiography. Hungary. Marxism. Szekfü, Gyula. 20c. *23A:52*
Spiritualism. Anabaptists. Italy (Milan, Venice). Lando, Ortensio *(Quattro libri de dubbi).* 1550-52. *23A:3964*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1860's. *21A:3368*
—. Doyle, Arthur Conan. Great Britain. Psychic research. 1882-1927. *23A:3766*
—. Germany, southwestern. Mysticism. Pietism. Protestantism. 16c-17c. *25A:7702*
—. Mendeleev, Dmitri. Religion and Science. Russia. 1870-80. *25A:8300*
—. Nationalism. Reform. Russia. *Vekhi* (journal). 1909. *21A:1267*
Spiritualist movement. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Lutheran Church. Reformation. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. 16c. *22A:2952*
Spirituality. Catholic Church. Chateaubriand, François de *(Vie de Rancé).* 1802-44. *25A:6934*
—. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. 16c-1964. *24A:3021*
Spirituality, medieval. Anabaptists. Manuscripts. Mysticism. Sudermann, Daniel. 1550-1631. *24A:5586*
Spirometer. Hutchinson, John. Inventions. Medical Technology. 1811-52. *25A:4540*
Spirtas family. Greeks. Serbia (Zemun). 1739-1902. *24A:2511*
Spitalerhof. Austria (Döbling). Winemaking. 16c-18c. *24A:4775*
Spittler, Ludwig Timotheus. Civil rights. Holy Roman Empire. *Joyeuse Entrée* of Brabant. Law Reform. 18c. *25A:7829*
Spitzer, Leo. Creoles (review article). Sierra Leone. 1870-1951. *24A:5762*
Spleen. Anatomy. Medicine. 16c-17c. *24A:5648*
Spoilation Claims. Chamber of Deputies. Constitution. Foreign policy. France. 1834-35. *21A:3238*
Spönlin, Johann F. Educational Reform. South Africa. 19c. *21A:481*
—. Military History. South Africa. 1788-90. *21A:480*
Spontaneous generation controversy. Abiogenesis. Germany. Great Britain. Science. 1859-80. *23A:492*
—. France. Pasteur, Louis. Politics. Pouchet, Félix. Science. 1859-64. *22A:1979*
—. Ideas, History of. Parasitic worms. 1700-1860. *21A:2809*
Sporck, Franz Anton. Bohemia. Enlightenment. 1662-1738. *25A:5192*
—. Catholic Church. Censorship. Habsburg Empire. 1729. *21A:1125*
Sports *See also* Games.
—. Australia (Victoria). Cricket. Football. Great Britain. 19c. *24A:369*
—. Barclay, Captain (Robert Barclay Allardice). Scotland. Walking. ca 1775-1850. *21A:3320*
—. Bibliographies. Politics. 1950's-70's. *24A:5110*
—. Boxing. Broughton, John. Great Britain. Greece. 500 BC-1972. *21A:1535*
—. Canada. Europe. USA. 1740-1975. *24A:5467*
—. Capitalism. Protestantism. -20c. *25A:5938*
—. Children, planet. Europe. Illustrations. 15c-16c. *25A:3026*
—. Christianity, Muscular. Clergy. Education. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:1830*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. France. Ideology. 1870-1914. *23A:3530*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. Nationalism. Olympic Games. Reform. 1896-1972. *21A:2712*
—. Coubertin, Pierre de. Olympic Games. 1880-94. *25A:1372*
—. Culture. Germany. ca 1880's-1930's. *25A:5013*
—. Entertainment. Great Britain. Puritanism. 16c-17c. *23A:3714*
—. France. Physical education. 1852-1914. *24A:3933*
—. Games. Great Britain. Social classes. 16c-17c. *23A:3583*
—. Germany. Militarism. Physical education. Puritanism. 15c-20c. 1939-73. *21A:2703*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Public schools. Rugby Football. 18c-19c. *25A:1547*
—. Great Britain. Puritans. 17c. *25A:1495*
—. Greece. Olympic Games. 1894-20c. 776 BC-392. *23A:4902*
—. Hawaii. Recreation. 1778-1934. *24A:6053*
—. Historiography. Sociology of knowledge. -1978. *25A:5926*
—. History Teaching. Social Conditions. 1875-1975. *25A:2894*
—. Italian Football Federation. Soccer. 1898-1974. *23A:6590*
—. Italian National Olympic Committee. 1894-1974. *23A:3983*
—. Marathon race. 490 BC-1975. *23A:4912*
—. Olympic Games. Panin-Kolomenkin, N. A. Russia. Skating, figure. 1908. *23A:7484*
—. Physical Education. 1450-1972. *25A:361*
—. Physical education. Piasecki, Eugeniusz. Poland. 1800-1945. *25A:2501*
—. Quantitative Methods. 18c-1974. *21A:2706*
Sports, history of. Emblems (pictorial analysis). Great Britain. ca 14c-19c. *23A:3674*
Sports records. 20c. *25A:3032*
Spronsen, Johannes Willem van. Chemistry (periodic system). 1859-65. *21A:432*
—. Chemistry (periodic system; review article). 19c. *21A:1681*
Spufford, Margaret. Great Britain. Hey, David G. Village studies (review article). 1500-1700. 1975. *23A:3900*
Spurr, Robert (autobiography). Baptists. Great Britain. Working class. 1822-67. *23A:6290*
Spyker (automobile). Automobile industry. Netherlands (Trompenburg). 1900-25. *23A:3987*
Squatters. Hong Kong. Settlement. 1841-1941. *21A:2917*
Squire, Samuel. Clergy. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Politics. Whigs. 1742-61. *25A:7003*
Sraffa, Piero. Economic Theory. Ricardo, David. 1817-1976. *25A:451*
—. Economic Theory (surplus value). Marx, Karl. Ricardo, David. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *23A:2912*
Srbik, Heinrich von. Austria. Bibl, Viktor. Historiography. Metternich. 1920's. *24A:2242*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Schwarzenberg, Felix von. 1848-50. *24A:2252*
Sreznevskij, I. I. (letters). Bohemia. Literature. Moravia. 1840's. *25A:2389*
Sri Lanka. *See* Ceylon.
Srobár, Vavro. Blaho, Pavel. Hlasists. Hungary. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1899-1918. *24A:2373*
Srpski glas (journal). Democratic Party. Habsburg Empire (Kikinda). Intellectuals. Serbs. 1884-1914. *25A:5164*

Ssbalijja. Colonial Government. Ganda. Kiga. Uganda (Kigezi district). 1908-30. *24A:538*
Staal de Launay, Madame de. Books (editions). France. Women. 1684-1970. *21A:354*
Staal, Egor (letters). Bulgaria. Diplomacy. Giers, Nikolai. Great Britain. Russia. 1885-88. *23A:4776*
Stability (concept). Culture (Victorian). Europe. Ideas, History of. ca 1840-1900. *23A:2808*
—. Methodology. Political science. 18c-19c. *21A:300*
Stablewski, Florian. Church and State. Poland. Prussia. 1870-1907. *25A:5254*
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus von. Documents. Foreign Policy. Golitsyn, Alexander. Panin, Nikita. Partition, 1st. Poland. Russia. 1768-72. *21A:1450*
Stadion, Philipp. Foreign Policy. France. Francis II. Habsburg Empire. Napoleonic Wars. 1807-09. *21A:2668*
Stadler, Karl (festschrift). Habsburg Empire (review article). -1918. *23A:4251*
Staël, Madame de. Alexander I. Alliances. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. France. Napoleon. Sweden. 1812-14. *22A:1536*
—. Bibliographies. Bonstetten, Charles Victor de. Constant, Benjamin. Sismondi, Jean-Charles. Switzerland (Coppet). 1800's-15. *24A:2173*
—. Constant, Benjamin *(Adolphe)*. France. Lindsay, Anna. 1800-10. *21A:3180*
—. Bullfights. Napoleonic Wars. Rocca, John (manuscript). Spain. Switzerland (Geneva). 1808-14. *23A:263*
—. Culture. French Revolution. Social control. 1795-1800. *23A:1193*
—. Dresden (battle). Moreau, Jean Victor (death). Napoleon. Political opposition. 1813. *23A:4804*
—. French Revolution. Napoleonic Era. Political attitudes. 1766-1817. *23A:255*
Staël, Madame de *(Corinne)*. Italy. Literature. Women. 1793-1807. *23A:407*
Staël, Madame de (letters). France. Germany (Weimar). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (letters). Romanticism. 1803-13. *24A:372*
Staël, Madame de (review article). France. Napoleon. Pflaum, Rosalynd. 1780's-1817. *23A:244*
Staël, Madame de (works, letters). Enlightenment. France. Napoleon. 1790's-1817. *22A:729*
Stafford, marquesses of. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Politics. Social influence. 1800-60. *25A:1754*
Stage designs. Art (abstract). Malevich, Kazimir. Russia. Suprematism, origins of. *Victory Over the Sun* (opera). 1913. *21A:1577*
Stage Setting and Scenery. Albisu Theater. Barrio, Manuel del. Cuba (Havana). 1898-1918. *25A:6686*
—. Art. Painting. Yakulov, Georgi. 1884-1929. *24A:5057*
—. Brown, Ford Madox. Painting. Shakespeare, William *(King Lear)*. ca 1840-93. *25A:6990*
—. Craig, Edward Gordon. Dodge, Mabel. Italy (Florence). Jones, Robert Edmond. USA. ca 1913. *25A:3061*
—. Engravings. Fairs (booth theaters). Great Britain (London). Hogarth, William. 1724-64. *25A:7334*
—. Hungary (Sopron). Jesuits. Theater. 1638-1773. *25A:8032*
—. Piranesi, Giambattista. 18c. *25A:7525*
Stage Setting and Scenery (curtains). Aesthetics. France. 17c. *25A:1430*
Stagecoaches. France (Grenoble, Lyons). Transportation, Commercial. 1700-33. *24A:3790*
Stahl, Friedrich Julius. Conservatism (ultra Right). Constitutionalism. Monarchy. Prussia. 1830-52. *24A:7603*
—. Dilthey, Wilhelm. Grotius, Hugo. Kirchmann, Julius Hermann von. Natural law. Prussia. 1829-1974. *23A:6882*
Stahl, Georg Ernst. Metaphysics. Physiology. ca 1680-1734. *23A:6861*
Stajić, Vasa. Hungary. Kövágó, László. Politics. Vojvodina. 1896-1947. *22A:3862*
Stalin, Joseph. Brezhnev, Leonid. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Europe, Eastern. Prophecy. Russia. 1848-1974. *23A:4495*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nechaev, Sergei. Political Leadership. Russia. 1869-72. 20c. *25A:8297*
—. Russia. Youth. 1879-1917. *21A:3793*
Stamboliski, Aleksandr. Bulgaria. Ideology, agrarian. Peasants. 1902-23. *23A:7246*
Stambolov, Stefan. Bulgaria. National Liberal Party. Political parties. 1894-1903. *25A:5231*
Stamen, Ioan. Central Charitable Association. Greece. Revolutionary movement. Rumania (Dacia). 1866-1913. *21A:1123*
Stamp Act. American Revolution (antecedents). Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1765. *23A:6385*
—. British West Indies. Colonial Government (resistance to). 1765-76. *24A:3639*
Stamp Act (repeal). Bishops. Great Britain. House of Lords. Secker, Thomas. 1765-66. *25A:1668*
Stamp Act (review article). American Revolution (antecedents). Great Britain. Thomas, P. D. G. 1763-67. *23A:6428*
Stamp Collecting. *See* Philately.
Stampa (newspaper). Acculturation. Bonghi, Ruggero. Italy, Southern. 1862-65. *24A:1715*
—. Einaudi, Luigi (articles). Italy. 1896-1902. *22A:3694*
Stamps (metal, wood). Court of King's Bench (writs). Great Britain. 1584-96. *23A:1624*
Standard of Living *See also* Cost of Living.
—. Agricultural labor. Diseases. Italy (Lombardy). Rice. 18c-19c. *23A:6520*
—. Agriculture. Italy (Cremona). Land Tenure. Working conditions. 1860-1900. *22A:2287*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Brazil (Bananal). Coffee. Plantations. 1822-82. *25A:3734*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Food consumption. 1700-1914. *25A:2377*
—. Bamberger, Ludwig. Germany. Legislation. Liberalism. Working class. 1870's. *22A:2455*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Food consumption. 1807-59. *24A:6403*
—. Cities. Great Britain. Marriage. Registrar-General's Annual Reports. ca 1850-75. *25A:7001*
—. City Life (review article). Great Britain (London). Mayhew, Henry. Poor. 1840's-50's. *25A:1625*
—. Clergy. France (Montbéliard). Morice, François (possessions inventory). Protestantism. 1563-68. *25A:6802*
—. Clergy. Germany (Hesse; Hanau-Lichtenberg). Income. Lutheran Church. 1618-1792. *25A:7802*
—. Commerce. France (Meaux). Peasants. 1700-50. *23A:5788*
—. Europe, Western. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. Textile Industry. Working conditions. 19c. *24A:431*
—. Food consumption. Portugal. Working class. 1874-1922. *23A:6624*
—. France (Beauce). Nobility. Social mobility. 16c-17c. *25A:3909*
—. France (Paris). Kaplow, Jeffry. Poor. Working conditions. 18c. *25A:3967*
—. Glass and Glassmaking. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Wages. Working Class. 1840-1914. *22A:824*
—. Great Britain (Barrow). Working class. 1890-1914. *24A:1570*
—. Habsburg Empire (Jablunkov). Income, supplementary. Silesia. 1850-1910. *21A:2342*
—. Merchant marine. Norway. Social stability. Statistics. Wages. 1832-1914. *25A:7846*
—. Poland (Poznań). Statistics. 18c. *25A:2509*
Standonck, Jan. Belgium (Louvain). Colleges and Universities. France (Paris). Montaigue, College of. Students, poor. ca 1453-1504. *23A:3302*
Stanford, Thomas Welton. Australia. Business. Cultural relations. USA. 1859-1918. *23A:5397*
Stanhope, Geórge. Booksellers (sales catalogs). Copyright. Great Britain. 1678-1768. *24A:6652*
Stanhope, Hester. Churchill, Charles Henry. Digby, Jane. Maundrell, Henry. Middle East. Travel. 1695-1881. *22A:386*
Stanhope, 3d Earl of. Great Britain. Legislation. Nonconformists. Reform. Religious toleration. 1789-1812. *25A:1539*
Stanihurst, Richard (narrative). Cromwell, Thomas. Great Britain. Historiography. Ireland (Kildare). Rebellions. 1533-35. *24A:7151*
Stanislas I Leszczyński. Charles XII. Northern War. Poland (Bender). Sweden. 1710-14. *24A:5369*
—. Diplomacy. Monarchy. Poland. Succession. Sweden. 1711-12. *21A:1445*
—. *Encyclopédie*. Europe. Ideas, history of. Periodicals (abstracts). Voltaire. 18c. *22A:1634*
Stanislas II Poniatowski. Bohemia. Diaries. Moravia. Poland. Travel Accounts. 1784. *23A:7195*
—. Colleges and Universities. Poland. Public Education, Ministry of. 1772-1818. *21A:2436*
—. Mazzei, Philip. Poland. ca 1764-95. *25A:8093*
—. Poland. Poninski, Adam (trial). Russia. Sejm. 1770's. *24A:2424*
—. Poland. Potocki, Jan. Russia. Travel. 1783-1800. *22A:3981*
Stankevich, Nicolas. Bohemia. Poland. Travel. 1830-40. *23A:2184*
Stankowski (family). Aristocracy. Genealogy. Lithuania. Names. Poland. 15c-20c. *22A:1216*
Stanley, Henry Morton. Africa. Explorers. USA. 1856-99. *21A:1687*
—. Africa, East. Arab traders. Lukonge, King. Missionaries. Ukerewe. 1858-78. *21A:2838*
—. Explorers. Journalism. 1859-1904. *24A:6683*
Stanley, John L. Fascism. Political Theory. Sorel, Georges (review article). 1860's-1922. *25A:1205*
Stanley, Lord. *See* Derby, 14th Earl of.
Stanley, Mary. Crimean War. Military hospitals. Nightingale, Florence. 1854-56. *21A:3260*
Stanley of Alderly, Lady. Engagement book. Great Britain. Political hostess. Women. 1860-74. *22A:741*
Stanojević, Gligor. Historiography. Montenegro. Živković, Dragoje. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8077*
Stanyhurst family. Catholics (recusants). Ireland (Dublin). 16c-17c. *23A:3917*
Staple theory. Economic Growth. Exports. Latin America. Urbanization. 1840's-90's. *22A:1832*
Staples. Industrialization (failure). Russia (Odessa). Trade. Urbanization. ca 1774-1917. *22A:2576*
Star Chamber, Court of. Archives. Courts. Great Britain. 16c-17c. *24A:1319*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Judicial process. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1515-ca 1616. *23A:6157*
—. Commerce. Drapers' Company. Great Britain (London). 1564-71. *22A:2252*
—. County government. Gentry. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Political leadership. ca 1600-20. *23A:6132*
Stara Planina (newspaper). Bulgarian Horrors. *Daily News* (newspaper). MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius. Rebellions. 1870's. *25A:2447*
Starčević, Ante. Croatia. Nationalism. 1845-71. *23A:7069*
—. Croatia. Nationalism. Party of Rights. *Pravaštvo*. 1861-1918. *25A:2338*
Starčević, Ante (memoirs). Croatia. Majkov, Apolon. Right. Youth movements. 1869-77. *24A:4755*
Starhemberg, Georg Adam. Habsburg Empire. 1750-1807. *24A:2225*
Stark, Johannes (letters). Germany. Physics. Quantum theory. Sommerfeld, Arnold (letters). 1908-09. *21A:2272*
Starkey, George. Authorship. Great Britain. Pamphlets. 1650-70. *21A:2167*
Starkey, Thomas. Celibacy. Clergy. Humanism. Marriage. 1500-50. *24A:7134*
Stars. *See* Astrology; Astronomy.
Starzyński, Juliusz (obituary). Historians. Poland. 1906-74. *23A:4629*
Stasik, Florian. Emigration, political. Poland. USA. 1831-64. *22A:3962*
—. Emigration, political (review article). Poland. USA. 1831-64. 1976. *25A:5251*
Stassart, Goswin de (papers). Archives. Belgium. 1780-1854. *22A:2721*
State. Animals. Great Britain. Legislation. Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. 1801-1900. *21A:814*
—. Bureaucracies. 18c-20c. *24A:324*
—. Catholicism. Italy. Society. ca 1875-1910. *21A:2211*
—. Constitution. Society. 19c. *25A:5893*
—. French Revolution (Brittany). Rural areas. 18c. *23A:5896*
—. Internationalism. Marxism. 19c. *21A:292*
—. Islam. ca 700-1976. *23A:5015*
—. Law. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program)*. Revolution, theories of. 19c. *25A:329*
—. Law. Power (concept). Sociology. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *23A:4926*
—. Nobility. Reform. Savoy. 18c. *25A:4748*
State aid. Australia (Queensland). Elementary Education. Religion. 1860. *24A:3359*
—. Australia (Victoria). Church and State. Politics. Sectarianism. 1836-56. *25A:6454*
—. Netherlands. Political Attitudes. Religious education. Socialism. 1894-1902. *23A:1889*
State aid to education. Anglican Communion. Australia (Queensland). Church and state. 1860's. *25A:6432*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Catholic Church. Church and State. Labor Party. 1890-1915. *24A:798*
—. Australia (South Australia). Catholics. Labor Party. 1890's. *25A:6435*

—. Catholic Church. Morgan, Patrick. New Zealand. Religious Education. 1871-95. *24A:831*
—. Church and State. Educational reform. Great Britain. Pressure groups. 1833-1900. *25A:1590*
—. College of San Juan de Letran. Guam. Santa Maria, Gregorio. 1843. 1975. *23A:5424*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. 1833-39. *24A:6627*
—. Great Britain. Technical education. 1859-99. *24A:4123*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). Higher education. Local Education Authorities. 1902-18. *25A:1714*
State Archive of Upper Austria. Archivists. Austria (Linz). Krackowizer, Ferdinand. 1875-1903. *23A:7151*
State Archives of North Brabant (Collection Cuypers van Velthoven). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Netherlands. 1978. *25A:5698*
State Children's Relief Department. Australia (New South Wales). Child Welfare. Legislation. Mackeller, Charles. 1900-15. *25A:3592*
State Council. Duma. Nobility. Political Factions. Russia. 1907-14. *24A:7985*
—. Nicholas I. Russia. 1825-55. *24A:8055*
—. Nobility. Reform. Russia. Urusov, S. N. (letters). Valuev, Pëtr (letters). 1866. *22A:4095*
State Department Foreign Service files. Diplomats. Historians. USA. 1970. *21A:2580*
State Forestry Board. Forests. Italy. 1861-1972. *24A:1796*
State Gentry Land Bank. Capitalism. Estates, mortgaged. Russia. 1880-99. *25A:5360*
State governments. Australia. Canada. Federal grants. USA. 1787-1974. *23A:3142*
State, ideas of. Economic Development. Latin America. Public expenditure. 20c. *24A:6081*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Political Theory. 19c. *23A:353*
—. France. Political Theory. ca 1300-1715. *23A:5806*
—. Political theory. Systems analysis. Western nations. 1968. *21A:299*
State, ideas of (mechanistic, organic). Europe. Political theory. 1600-1970. *24A:5502*
State Jewish Museum. Cultural history. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Jews. Museums. Restorations. 12c-20c. *25A:8001*
State Library. Latvia (Riga). Libraries. ca 1500-1974. *23A:4676*
State Library of South Australia. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Australia (South Australia). 1970's. *25A:169*
State of Emergency. Croat-Slovene coalition. Habsburg Empire. Military. 1869-1914. *23A:4266*
State Printing House. Austria (Styria). 1831-1923. *24A:7758*
State Scientific Library. Archives. Czechoslovakia (Olomouc). Estates. 15c-1974. *22A:1434*
State Secretariat of War. France. Military Organization. 1617-19. *22A:3399*
State (term). Florence. Guicciardini, Francesco. Letters. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory. Vettori, Francesco. 16c. *24A:1746*
State visits. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nicholas I. Russia. 1844. *23A:208*
Statehood. Identity crisis. India, northern. *Paharis* (hillmen). Political development. 1850-1971. *23A:3120*
States' Rights. Australia (New South Wales). British Commonwealth. Carruthers, J. H. Elections. 1900's. *24A:3376*
—. Autonomy. Nationalism. Slovakia. ca 1840's-1918. *25A:8012*
States, small. Cultural policy. Liechtenstein. Switzerland. ca 1700-1975. *23A:6983*
States, small and large. Europe. Foreign Relations. ca 1815-1915. *25A:259*
Stationers' Company. Charities. Great Britain (London, City of). Poor book. 1608-1700. *24A:6765*
Stationery. France. Italy. Military. ca 1750-1910's. *25A:3836*
Stationery Office, HM. Documents. Great Britain. 1921-77. *25A:4525*
Statism. Political Theory. Socialism. -1974. *22A:2860*
Statistical analyses. Biometry. Darwinism. Evolutionary theory. 1869-. *21A:1676*
Statistical Society. Great Britain (London). Political economy. 1834. *25A:4304*
Statistical studies. Electronic data processing. Linguistics. Methodology. 1974. *21A:2504*
Statistical theory. Economic History. Methodology. -1975. *23A:4998*
—. Great Britain. Pearson, Karl. Social theory. Yule, George Udny. 1900-14. *25A:1674*
Statistical yearbooks. Bibliographies. Europe, Central and Eastern. 1871-1974. *21A:3657*
Statistics *See also* Social Surveys; Vital Statistics.
—. Accidents. Employees. Great Britain. Law. Railroads. 1847-1900. *25A:4528*
—. Accounting. Cattle raising. Mexico (Nueva Galicia). 18c. *24A:3457*
—. Adolescence. France. Maps (cantonal). Men. Military Recruitment. 1819-30. *25A:1263*
—. Africa. Americas (North and South). Slave Trade. 1821-43. *24A:3077*
—. Africa. Bryson, Alexander. Discovery and Exploration. Malaria. Quinine. 1830's-50's. *24A:5611*
—. Africa. Curtin, Philip. North America. Slave Trade. 1761-1810. *23A:2872*
—. Agriculture. Europe. Methodology and Research Methods. 1500-1900. *22A:2914*
—. Agriculture. France. Great Britain. Young, Arthur. 1750-1800. *23A:3311*
—. Albania. Immigrants. Macedonia. 19c-20c. *25A:5140*
—. Anabaptists. Austria. Germany. Switzerland. 1527-1618. *25A:6057*
—. Annual reports. Economic research. Financial institutions. Methodology and Research Methods. 1972. *22A:19*
—. Astronomy. Belgium. Criminology. Quételet, Adolphe. 1820's-74. *24A:6412*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Contracts. Great Northern Railway. Railroad building. 1854-86. *24A:6031*
—. Austria. Economic history. Methodology. Social History. 1750-1918. *24A:7769*
—. Begging. Poor. Tuscany. 1809-12. *25A:4781*
—. Belgium (Jemappes). Coal mines. Miche, Alexandre. 1795-1812. *23A:270*
—. Bibliographies. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Latin America. -1978. *25A:6509*
—. Biology. 19c. *25A:3214*
—. Birth rates. France. Marriage. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-20. *22A:603*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Social Organization. 1850-1900. *21A:2375*
—. Bohemia. Riegger, Josef Antonín. 18c. *24A:4791*
—. Bulgaria. Industry. Working class. 1900-10. *25A:8039*
—. Bureaucracies. Dictatorship. France. Hotels. Industrialization. 1804-10. *25A:3959*
—. Census. Landownership. Russia, European. 1877-78. *23A:7472*
—. Central America. Trade. 1830-1900. *25A:6522*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Methodology. Russia. 1853-62. *25A:8274*
—. Chile. Economic Conditions. 1830-1976. *25A:6621*
—. Crops. Grain. Methodology. Prices. Russia. 18c-20c. *24A:5060*
—. Crown lands. Government Inspection records. Poland. Taxation. 1564-66. *25A:2523*
—. Cuba. Slave trade. 1790-1843. *23A:3288*
—. Demography. Methodology. Parish registers. Poland. ca 1600-1790. *25A:2499*
—. Denmark. Elections. Methodology. Political Participation. 1846-1901. *22A:3775*
—. Documents. Habsburg Empire (Sremski Karlovci). Orthodox Eastern Church. Serbs. 1844-46. *25A:7942*
—. Economic development. Germany. Population. Social Change. 1870's-1966. *23A:2119*
—. Economic history. Spain. 1945-. *23A:26*
—. Ecuador. Government publications. 1830-1900. *25A:6631*
—. Emigration. Ireland. 19c. *24A:1667*
—. Emigration. Italy. Latin America. 1902-14. *25A:1871*
—. Emigration. Sweden. USA. 1820-50. *24A:2155*
—. Energy. Population. 1820-1970. *23A:4756*
—. Ethnic Groups. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Occupational structure. 1890-1910. *23A:7058*
—. Europe. Quantitative Methods (limitations). 17c-18c. *24A:12*
—. Europe. Slave trade. USA. 1760-1810. *24A:416*
—. Feu-Feliu de la Penya Company. Spain. Textile industry. Trade. 1665-1708. *25A:2078*
—. France. Money. 1807-1970. *25A:1398*
—. France. Ports. Trade. West Indies. 18c. *23A:5834*
—. France. Secondary education. Villemain, Abel François. 1789-1842. *24A:6509*
—. France (Evreux, Paris). Wetnursing. 1814-24. *24A:3939*
—. France (Grenoble). Publishers and Publishing. ca 1490-1788. *23A:1352*
—. Garment industry. Germany (Berlin). Women. 1810-1910. *25A:7738*
—. Government consumption expenditure. Korea. Taiwan. 1895-1945. *24A:3187*
—. Great Britain. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1800-1975. *24A:4267*
—. Great Britain. Mortality. Public health. 19c. *24A:1404*
—. Habsburg Empire (Syrmia). Settlement. 1781. *25A:5161*
—. Industrial Revolution. Methodology. 1972. *23A:2543*
—. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Latin America. Research. Social Sciences. -1978. *25A:6510*
—. Inquisition. Llorente, Juan Antonio. Spain (Seville). 1481-1524. *24A:7371*
—. Intelligentsia. Poland (Łódz). Social Democratic Party (membership). ca 1881-1905. *23A:4380*
—. International conferences. 1815-1913. *24A:2895*
—. Iron Industry. Poland (Prądnik Valley). 18c. *25A:2495*
—. Italy (Arno). Napoleonic Era. Poverty. ca 1812. *25A:2963*
—. Latin America. Reference Books. 20c. *25A:6508*
—. Leaseholding. Wallachia. 1831. *24A:4961*
—. Macedonia (Genitsa). ca 1880's-90's. *24A:2411*
—. Mathematicians. Sardinia (Piedmont). Social change. ca 1760-1800. *24A:1743*
—. Merchant marine. Norway. Social stability. Standard of living. Wages. 1832-1914. *25A:7846*
—. Methodology. Prices. 16c-18c. *23A:16*
—. Peasants. Russia. Social mobility. 1880-1930. *24A:2546*
—. Poland (Poznań). Standard of living. 18c. *25A:2509*
—. Property. Spain (Conca de Barberà). Taxation. 1900. 1963. *23A:6709*
—. Spain (Valencia). Strikes. 1905-35. *25A:2090*
Statistics (controversy). Browne, John. Ireland. Population. Swift, Jonathan. 1720's. *23A:3916*
Statistics (county-accounts records). Denmark. 1520-1660. *24A:4544*
Statistics (errors). Central Bureau of Statistics. Emigration. Parish registers. Sweden. 1840-90. *25A:5036*
Statistics (reconstitution). Family. Great Britain (Bottesford, Shepshed). Industrial Revolution. Parish registers. 1851. *24A:1491*
Statistics (reliability). Agricultural Production. Grain. Russia. 1890's-1928. *24A:8120*
Statistics (review article). France. Industrial productivity. 1789-1964. *24A:6517*
Statistics (supplemental analysis). Census. Industry. Russia. 1900. *24A:8119*
Statistics, territorial. Maps. Methodology. Russia. Strel'bitski, I. A. 1650-1973. *23A:4536*
Statsanzeigen (journal). French Revolution. Germany (Göttingen). Journalism. Schlözer, August Ludwig von. 1775-93. *23A:6844*
Statue of Liberty. Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste. France. Sculpture. USA. 1871-86. *24A:6570*
Statues *See also* Monuments; Sculptures.
—. France (Paris). Nôtre Dame Cathedral (façade). Restorations. Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. 1793-1977. *25A:6827*
Statutes *See also* Law; Legislation.
—. Alfaro, Francisco de. Arias de Saavedra, Hernando. Indians, protection of. Paraguay. Ramírez de Velasco, Juan. Río de la Plata. 1597-1610. *23A:920*
—. Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. Ireland (Cashel). 1661. *21A:3476*
—. Law school. Venezuela (Caracas). 1792. *23A:1048*
Statutes of 1551. Spain (Granada). 1551. *23A:2013*
Statutes of 1596. Audiencia of the Philippines. Colonial Government. Philippines. 1596. *22A:3145*
Stauffer, R. C. Darwin, Charles. Manuscripts. Methodology. 1836-59. *24A:6844*
Stavenisse (vessel). Africa, Southern. Explorers. Transkei. 16c-17c. *25A:582*
Stead, William Thomas. Books, penny. Great Britain. Journalism. Popular Culture. 1880-1912. *23A:1391*
—. Great Britain. Journalism. 1870's-90's. *23A:3557*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Wells, H. G. 1895-1910. *21A:2019*

Stead, William Thomas (memorandum). Ireland. Political Leadership. Redmond, John Edward (interview). 1906-12. *22A:3651*
Stealing. *Death by Battle's Vermin Killer* (play). Drama, historical. Graves, Sarah (suicide). Great Britain (Grimsby). 1871. 1970's. *25A:4345*
—. Diamonds. Great Britain (London). Langley, Francis. Theater. 1595. *22A:2148*
—. Finland. Silver. Turku Academy. 1800-08. *25A:2153*
—. Great Britain. Shipyards. 1774-85. *23A:1572*
Steam engines. Boulton, Matthew. Marketing. Watt, James. 1770's-1820's. *25A:1798*
—. Boulton, Matthew. Technology transfer. Watt, James. 1775-1825. *25A:6119*
—. Economic Growth. Great Britain. History (asynchronic development). Methodology and Research Methods. 19c. *21A:14*
—. Engineering. Thermodynamics. 19c. *25A:1509*
—. France. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1841-43. *25A:1370*
—. Germany. Industry. Regional development. 1846-75. *25A:7793*
—. Great Britain. Herefordshire Waterworks Museum Trust. Restorations. 1895. 1974-76. *25A:4632*
—. Great Britain. Mining. Technology. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1618*
—. Prussia (Berlin). Technological development. 1790-1830. *25A:7745*
Steam engines, stationary. Industry. Ireland. 1740-1810's. *25A:4634*
Steam Navigation Commission. Italy. Merchant Marine. Parliament. Shipbuilding. 1862-81. *22A:3723*
Steam power. Austria (Styria). Machinery. 1828-55. *22A:2502*
—. Automation. Great Britain. Industrialization. Labor. Machinery. 19c. *25A:4509*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Newcomen engine. Scotland (Ayrshire). Technology. 1719-1860. *25A:4598*
—. Electric power. Industrial espionage. Technological Diffusion. 1770's-1920. *22A:1697*
Steam turbines. Inventions. Technological development. Waterwheels. 19c. *25A:6085*
Steamboats. Carbonari. Confalonieri, Federico (memorandum). *Eridano* (vessel). Habsburg Empire. Italy (Po River). Rebellions. 1820-25. *22A:2273*
—. China. Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Company. 1858-67. *22A:1785*
—. Germany. Lorelei legend. Rhine River. Romanticism. Tourism. 19c. *25A:7764*
Steamboats (traffic). Colorado River. Mexico (Port Isabel). Ports. ca 1800-78. *23A:3200*
Steamship companies. *Dante* (vessel). Italy (Liguria). Rubattino, Raffaele. 19c. *23A:3972*
—. Emigration agents. Europe. Salesmanship. USA. ca 1850's-1914. *25A:6029*
Steamship packet line. France (Marseilles, Paris). Rothschild, house of. Thiers, Adolphe. 1840. *22A:3297*
Steamship traffic. Finland (Turku archipelago). 1847-1917. *24A:7504*
Steamships. *Charlotte Dundas* (vessel). Marine Engineering. Symington, William. 1785-1830. *25A:4137*
—. Chile (Talcahuano region). Coal industry. Great Britain. Wheelwright, William. 1834-50. *23A:987*
—. China (Canton River). Opium War. 1829-42. *23A:679*
—. Dalmatia. Travel accounts, German. ca 1837-75. *23A:4242*
—. Danube Steam Ship Company. Europe, Central. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Transportation. 1834-53. *25A:2316*
—. Democracy, internal. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Subsidies. ca 1880-90. *24A:4626*
Steamships (ocean screw). Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. *Great Britain* (vessel). 1840-50. *25A:7196*
Steamships, wooden. Norway (Bergen). Shipbuilding. 1872-73. *24A:4667*
Stearns, Peter N. Evans, George Ewart. Great Britain. Samuel, Raphael. Social History (review article). Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:4166*
—. Germany (Düsseldorf). Religion. Socialism. Working class. 1867-78. *24A:2060*
—. Samuel, Raphael. Social history. Working Class (review article). 1880-1914. *24A:4275*
Steavens, Thomas (observations of). Absolutism. Government. Habsburg Empire. Monarchy. Politics. Prussia (Berlin). 1748. *21A:1532*
Steed, Henry Wickham. Habsburg Empire. Seton-Watson, R. W. World War I. 1906-14. *24A:2255*
Steel. Coal. Germany (Ruhr). Industry. Management. 1890-1914. *23A:4192*
—. Iron Industry. Japan. 1600-1974. *25A:741*
Steel Industry *See also* Iron Industry; Metallurgy.
—. Africa (Zambezi River). Livingstone, David. *Ma Robert* (vessel). Ships. 1850's. *22A:312*
—. Arnold, Oliver. Great Britain. Industrial Technology. 1900-14. *25A:7318*
—. Banking. Business history. France. Historiography. 19c. *22A:3347*
—. Economic Crisis. France (Haute-Marne). Michel, Claude. Michel, Gaspard. Napoleonic Wars. 1801-15. *22A:733*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. USA. 1888-1912. *24A:1452*
—. Great Britain (Scunthorpe). Iron mining. Winn, Rowland. 1858-77. 1877-. *21A:2044*
—. Italy (Bergamo; Dalmine). Società Tubi Mannesmann. 1912-16. *25A:4722*
—. Japan. Natural resources. Technology. 1868-1970's. *25A:740*
Steele, Richard. Great Britain. Literary History. 1709-1975. *22A:2180*
Steele, Richard *(Christian Hero).* Ayloffe, William *(The Government of the Passions).* Government. Military. Reason. Religion. 1700-10. *24A:383*
Steell, Gourlay. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain. Illustrations. Stephen, Henry *(Book of the Farm).* Women. 19c. *25A:4307*
Steen, Jan. Bruegel, Pieter the Elder *(Alchemist).* Netherlands. Painting. Woodcuts. 16c-17c. *25A:4794*
Steensgaard, Niels. Asia. Europe. Trade (review article). 16c-17c. *23A:2882*
Steere, Edward. Anglican Communion. Missionaries. Tanganyika. Universities Mission to Central Africa. 1876-1926. *24A:3088*
Steevens, Anna Hoxton. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Great Britain. Steevens, George. 1731-90. *22A:2197*
Steevens, George. *Gentleman's Magazine.* Great Britain. Steevens, Anna Hoxton. 1731-90. *22A:2197*
Ştefan, Gheorghe. Letters. Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Edicule). Political Imprisonment. 1655-58. *25A:2583*
Štefánek, Anton. National integration. Slovakia. Tönnies, Ferdinand. 1877-1964. *25A:8015*
Stefaneschi, Pietro. Historiography. Papal States. Vannini, Sebastiano *(Vita del Cardinale Pietro Stefaneschi).* 1642. *24A:1712*
Ştefănescu-Delavrancea, Barbu. Nationalism. Rumania. 1882-1918. *25A:2587*
Stefani Press Agency. Crispi, Francesco. Italy. News agencies. Pisani Dossi, Alberto. 1885-90. *25A:7534*
Štefánič, Milos. Czechs. Muresanu, Aurel. Nationalism. Rumanians. Slovaks. Transylvania. 1891-95. *22A:2473*
Stein, Aurel. Archaeology. China (Tunhuang). Manuscripts. Silk Road. 1906-08. *24A:3205*
Stein, Baron von. Finance. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Turgenev, Nikolai (letter). 1813-25. *23A:271*
—. France. Germany (southern, western). Hardenberg, Karl August von. Institutions (transformation of). Napoleon. Prussia. 1806-71. *22A:171*
Stein, Gertrude. Feminism (mind-body relationship). 1900-10. *25A:3078*
Stein, Lorenz von. Hess, Moses. Marx, Karl. Political Theory. Proletariat (term). 1842-44. *25A:5910*
Steinacker, Edmund. Germans. Hungary. Nationalism. Social Classes. ca 1850-1900. *24A:7814*
Steinberg, David. Asia, Southeast. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. 19c-20c. *21A:559*
Steinberger, Albert B. Foster, Samuel. Government, constitutional. Great Britain. Samoa. USA. 1871-75. *24A:3392*
—. Interest groups. Meade, Richard W. Samoa. Treaties. USA. 1872-77. *25A:3661*
Steininger, Lieutenant Colonel. Foreign Relations. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Rudolf, Crown Prince. William II. 1887. *21A:156*
Stella Polare (vessel). Abruzzi, Duke of. Italy. Museums. Polar exploration. 1881-1943. *25A:4710*
Stenbeck, T. Hedin, S. G. Hematocrit. Medical Technology. Urinary centrifuge. 1890's. *25A:2287*
Stendhal. Art and Society. France. 19c. *21A:3237*
—. Constant, Benjamin. Diaries. French Revolution. Joubert, Joseph. Maine de Biran. 1774-1824. *25A:6779*
—. Diplomacy. France. Italy (Civitavecchia). 1831-41. *24A:3925*
—. Diplomacy. France. Papal States (Civitavecchia). 1830's. *23A:1096*
—. France. Laroche, Casimir. Poland. Russia. ca 1790-1835. *24A:1167*
—. France. Literature. Napoleon. 1783-1842. *23A:1675*
—. Heroism. Literature. Tolstoy, Leo *(Récits de Sébastopol).* War. 19c. *23A:2862*
—. Lithuania. Travel accounts. 1812. *23A:7475*
Stendhal (review article). France. Literature. Science. Théodoridès, Jean. 19c. *24A:3949*
Stennis. Archaeology. Great Britain. Skara Brae. 1772. *21A:2100*
Steno, Nicolaus. Geology. Scherz, Gustav. Science, history of. 1638-86. 1895-1971. *25A:3173*
Stephen, Henry *(Book of the Farm).* Agricultural Labor. Great Britain. Illustrations. Steell, Gourlay. Women. 19c. *25A:4307*
Stephen, James. Colonial Office. Emancipation. Great Britain. Slavery. 1813-47. *24A:6646*
Stephen, James Fitzjames. Religion. 1854-87. *23A:3749*
Stephen of Moldavia. Arms Trade. Economic Growth. Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). 1454-75. *25A:2573*
—. Black Sea. Moldavia. Naval battles. Ottoman Empire. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4938*
—. Dictionaries, historical. Military history. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Războleni (battle). Saint Georges, Duillet de *(Histoire de règne de Mohammet II).* Vaslui (battle). 1475-76. *24A:4980*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Maximilian I. Moldavia. 1503. *24A:4708*
—. Foreign policy. Moldavia. 1457-1504. *24A:2496*
—. Foreign policy. Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4971*
—. Military Strategy. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Tactics. Vaslui (battle). ca 1475. *24A:4952*
—. Moldavia. ca 1457-1504. *24A:4987*
Stephens, Joanna. Great Britain. Lithontriptics. Medicine (history of). 18c. *21A:2156*
Stephens, Joseph Rayner. Chartism. Great Britain. 1838. *21A:3363*
Stephens, William. Authorship. Great Britain. *Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the State of England.* Pamphlets. Politics. Rawlins, Thomas. 1706. *25A:4213*
Stephenson, John Edward (Chirupula). Historiography. Zambia (Copperbelt). 1876-1957. *22A:361*
Stephenson, Robert. Dockray, Robert Benson (diary). Great Britain. Railroads. 1850-60. *22A:2216*
Stepnyak, Sergei. *Free Russia* (newspaper). Great Britain (London). Journalism. Liberals. Russian Free Press Fund. 1890's-1905. *23A:7465*
Steppe. Agriculture. Indians. Migration. Peru (Huancavelica). 16c-18c. *23A:3264*
Steppe colonies. Defense. Hungary (Alföld). Russia. Settlement. Villages. 17c. *23A:7020*
Stere, Constantin. Brătianu, Ion. Constitutional reform. Politics. Rumania. 1884-1914. *24A:4976*
—. Political Reform. Populism. Rumania. 1890-1910. *22A:1236*
Stereotypes. Boucicault, Dion. Drama. Great Britain (London). Ireland. 1830-60. *25A:7250*
—. Comedy. Gregory, Augusta. Irish Dramatic Movement. Peasants. Religion, popular. Synge, John Millington. 19c-1914. *25A:7416*
—. Communications. France. Great Britain. National Characteristics. 19c-. *23A:3295*
—. Germany. Jews. Leadership. Merchants. Sombart, Werner. ca 19c-20c. *22A:2456*
Stereotypes, ethnic. German studies. Great Britain. Textbooks. 1930's-70's. *23A:2680*
Stereotypes, negative. Arabs. Great Britain. Lane, Edward William. Literature. Twain, Mark. USA. ca 1800-1900. *21A:2736*
Stern, Adolph. Consular reports. Independence Movements. Rumania. USA. 1877. *25A:8138*
Stern, Fritz. Bismarck, Otto von. Bleichröder, Gerson von (review article). Germany. Jews. 1866-71. *24A:7590*
Stern, Leo (tribute). Austria. Germany. Labor history. 1901-76. *23A:4608*
Stern, Selma. Enlightenment. Jews (review article). Mendelssohn, Moses. Prussia. ca 1740-86. *23A:2101*

Sterne, Laurence. Boswell, James. France (Montpellier). Great Britain. Smollett, Tobias. Social conditions. 1760's. *23A:3331*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Novels (review article). Realism. Richardson, Samuel. 18c. *24A:7129*
Sterne, Laurence (family). France (Albi, Toulouse). 1700-1800. *23A:3332*
Sterne, Lydia. France. 1764-80. *22A:3296*
Sternhell, Zeev. Barrès, Maurice (review article). Fascism. France. Nationalism. Soucy, Robert. 1862-1923. *24A:3882*
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Conrad, Joseph. Fiction. Great Britain. Imperialism. Kipling, Rudyard. 1878-1928. *24A:6766*
—. Libraries. Samoa (Vailima). 1891-1915. *23A:3149*
Stewart, Balfour. Heat, radiant. Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert. Physics. 1858. *24A:502*
—. Physics. Religion and Science. Scotland. Tait, Peter Guthrie. 1875. *23A:1529*
Stewart, Charlotte. Findlater, Jane Helen. Findlater, Mary. Jacob, Violet. Novels. Women. 1860-1949. *24A:1498*
Stewart, Dr. (murder). Ahiara expedition. Colonial Government (resistance to). Great Britain. Igbo. Nigeria (Mbaise). 1905-16. *25A:6196*
Stewart, J. H. (diary). Lesotho. Travel. 1863. *24A:3107*
Stewart, John Donald Hamill. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Mahdi, the. Sudan. 1884. *23A:550*
Stewart of Invernahyle, Alexander. Novels (Waverley). Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. ca 1710-1860. *22A:3563*
Stewart, William. López, Carlos Antonio. Paraguay. Paraguayan War. 1857-69. *23A:1006*
Sticker, Bernhard (obituary). Astronomy. Science, history of. 1906-77. *25A:5643*
Stiften, Adalbert. Child Study. Fathers. 1800-50. *25A:7966*
Stiles, William H. (dispatches). Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. USA. 1850-1900. *24A:7738*
Ştirbei, Barbu. Ghika, Alexander. Incorporation petition. Urbanization. Wallachia (Oltenita). 1852-54. *23A:2367*
Stirling, James. Engines, hot air (regenerator principle). Ericsson, John. Inventions. Stirling, Robert. 1816-77. *23A:2948*
Stirling, Robert. Engines, hot air (regenerator principle). Ericsson, John. Inventions. Stirling, James. 1816-77. *23A:2948*
Stirner, Max. Atheism, radical. Egoism. Marx, Karl. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1844-1971. *21A:3632*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Montesquieu, Charles de. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Political Theory (review article). 18c-19c. *23A:4932*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Hegel, Georg. Individualism. Marx, Karl. Social Conditions. 19c-20c. *21A:327*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Philosophy. Young Hegelians. ca 1830-44. *25A:7818*
Stock Companies *See also* Corporations.
—. Administrative personnel. Modernization. Prussia. Railroads. 1840-80. *24A:7610*
—. Agriculture. Archives. Australian Agricultural Company. 1824-1970. *24A:775*
—. Asia. Portuguese East India Company. Trade. 1628-33. *23A:6631*
—. Balkans. Dubrovnik. Trade. 1463-90. *23A:2196*
—. Belgium. Foreign Investments. France. Industrial Revolution. 1830-70. *23A:5770*
—. Belgium. Habsburg Empire. Ostend East India Company. Voyages (costs). 1710-25. *23A:5764*
—. Business. Economic development. Japan. ca 1870-1900. *22A:2921*
—. Business History. Coal mines. France (Morlanwelz-Mariemont). Warocqué, Nicolas. 1794-1815. *22A:633*
—. Business History. Frobisher, Martin. Great Britain. Northwest Project. 1576-79. *23A:3836*
—. Copper industry. Great Britain. Höchstetter family. ca 1550-1660. *21A:3330*
Stock companies (limited liability). Business. Japan. Mitsui Company. 1880's-1909. *22A:3092*
Stock Exchange *See also* Foreign Exchange; Investments; Securities.
—. Great Britain (London). 1553-1973. *23A:6189*
—. Great Britain (London; Sweetings Alley). 1773. *24A:4017*
—. Prices. Spain (Barcelona). 1851-1936. *24A:7476*
Stock Exchange Committee (memorial). Civil rights. Jews. Poland. Russia. 1882-86. *24A:4884*
Stock transfer. Scotland. 1700-1820. *25A:7233*
Stockholders. Banking. Great Britain (Liverpool). 1836-66. *23A:1370*
—. Germany. Railroads and State. Rumania. 1878-80. *21A:2462*
Stöckl, Albert. Germany. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Neo-Scholasticism. Schaezler, Constantin von. Taparelli, Luigi. 1840-70's. *23A:6916*
Stockraising. Spain (Álava). -1972. *22A:1026*
Stocks. *See* Corporations; Investments; Securities.
Stockton and Darlington Railway. Great Britain. Railroads (sources). 1813-25. *23A:3614*
Stoecker, Adolf. Anti-Semitism. Germany. Protestantism. 1874-90. *23A:2070*
—. Christian Socialism. Germany. Protestant Churches. Social change. 1877-1909. *21A:2287*
Stoesz, David (diary). Canada (Manitoba). Immigration. Mennonites, Bergthaler. Ukraine. 1872-76. *23A:7415*
Stöger, Ferdinand (trial). Austria. Censorship, theological. Heresy. Vienna, University of. 1770's-80's. *23A:4283*
Stoianovich, Traian. *Annales* school (review article). Forster, Robert. Historiography. Ranum, Orest. 1929-78. *25A:5563*
—. *Annales* school (review article). Historiography. 1976-78. *25A:2717*
Stoicescu, Nicolae. Andreescu, Ştefan. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler; review article). ca 1450-76. *25A:8112*
—. Andreescu, Ştefan. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler; review article). Wallachia. 1428-76. *25A:8119*
—. Economic Growth (review article). Social classes. Wallachia. 1300-15c. *24A:7913*
Stoker, Bram *(Dracula).* Great Britain. Novels. Sexual repression. Women, images of. 1897. *24A:6731*
—. Novels. 1890's. *24A:3980*
Stokes, Charles. Anti-Congo campaign. Belgian Congo. Belgium. Great Britain. 1895-96. *23A:616*
Stokes, George Gabriel. Physics (ether theory). 1810-50. *23A:525*
Stolberg-Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold zu. Catholic Church. Intellectuals. Nobility. Prussia. ca 1770-1819. *24A:7631*
Stolbova Peace. Baltic Area. Expansionism. Foreign Policy. Russia. Sweden. 1612-21. *21A:2320*
Stoletov, N. G. Bulgaria. Military Reform. National Volunteer Force. Russia. 1877-85. *25A:2462*
Stolypin, Pëtr. Administrative models. Bureaucracy. Land Reform. Russia. 1906-14. *23A:2500*
—. Agricultural reform. Bibliographies. Russia. ca 1860-1974. *23A:7435*
—. Communes. Land Reform. Peasants. Russia. 1905-17. *24A:2514*
—. Duma, 3d. Judicial reform. 1910-14. *22A:4100*
—. Intergovernmental Relations. Nicholas II (letters). Russia. 1906-11. *25A:8233*
—. Land reform. Peasants. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1908-14. *22A:4042*
—. Nationalist Party. Political crisis. Russia. 1909. *21A:3765*
—. Politics. Russia. 1907-14. *23A:2403*
Stone, Ellen (abduction). Diplomatic correspondence. Macedonia. Missions and Missionaries. Revolutionaries. USA. 1901-02. *25A:5073*
Stone, Lawrence. Colleges and Universities. Crosland, Maurice. Science (review article). 1600-1900. *24A:495*
—. Colleges and Universities (review article). Europe. Great Britain. Science. 1300-1977. *24A:5639*
—. Colleges and Universities (review article). Social change. 14c-20c. *24A:2919*
—. Family (review article). Great Britain. Laslett, Peter. Marriage. Sex. 17c. *25A:7141*
—. Great Britain. Marriage (review article). Psychohistory. 1500-1800. *25A:7409*
Stonecutting. Architecture (Portals). Austria. Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard. Prandtauer, Jakob. 18c. *23A:2261*
Stoney, George Johnstone. Electron, concept of. Great Britain. Ireland. Scientific experiments and research. 1857-1911. *23A:2963*
Storage rights. Carinthia (Villach). Trade. 17c. *24A:2272*
Storch, Heinrich Friedrich. Modernization. Political economy. Russia. ca 1762-1835. *23A:7456*
Storjohann, Johan. Missions and Missionaries. Scandinavia. Seamen. 1580-1977. *25A:4908*
Storm shelter. Hong Kong. Typhoons. 1900-15. *23A:700*
Storms *See also* Hurricanes; Tornadoes; Typhoons.
—. *Great Eastern* (vessel). Ocean Travel. 1861. *23A:3605*
Storms, Jane McManus. Beach, Moses Y. Diplomacy, secret. Mexican War. USA. 1846-48. *22A:3180*
Storting. Interest groups. Norway. Quantitative Methods. Voting and voting behavior. 1814-1900. *23A:6963*
Story and Significance of the Unitarian Movement (review article). Great Britain. Hymns. Tarrant, William George. Unitarianism. 1910-47. *25A:1690*
Stow, John *(Survey of London).* Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Strype, John. 1598. 1700-20. *25A:4419*
Stowe Library. Book Collecting. Great Britain. Temple, Richard. 1650-1700. *23A:6011*
Strachey, Lytton. Biography. Great Britain. Historians. Methodology and Research Methods. 1880's-1910. *22A:21*
Strachey, Lytton (diary). South Africa. 1893. *21A:475*
Stradley, John (memoirs). American Revolution. *Grafton* (vessel). Great Britain. Navy. 1777-81. *25A:6973*
Stradonitz, Friedrich Augustus Kekule von. Chemistry. Letters. Van'tHoff, Jacobus Henricus. 1870's-80's. *25A:3215*
Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). Attainder, bill of. Great Britain. House of Commons. Judicial Process. 1600-60. *24A:7078*
—. Covenanters. Great Britain. Ireland (Ulster). Scots. Settlement. 1626-41. *21A:2120*
—. Danby, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Hastings, Warren. Impeachment (bills of attainder). Taxation. 1636-1796. *23A:1524*
—. Elections. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Patronage. 1614-40. *25A:1591*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Legal history. Trials. 1641. *25A:7365*
Strahan, William. Enlightenment. Publishers and Publishing. Scotland. 1736-85. *22A:2064*
Strahov monastery. Catholic Church. Czechoslovakia. Librarians. Monasteries. Printing. 1780-1950. *21A:1168*
Strahov Monastery Library. Czechoslovakia (Prague). Librarians. Museum of Czech Literature. 1671-1957. *24A:5259*
Straits Question. Archives. Great Powers. Rumania. World War I (antecedents). 1914-15. *25A:5812*
—. Historiography. Turkey. World War I (antecedents). 19c-1914. *24A:2801*
—. Intervention. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1833-41. *24A:5785*
Straits Settlements *See also* Malay States; Singapore.
—. Colonial Government. Residential system. Robinson, William C. F. 1877-79. *21A:2938*
—. Colonial policy. Foreign Investments. Hobson, J. A. Lenin, V. I. Malay States (Johore). 1878-1907. *21A:389*
Straits Settlements (Penang, Malacca). Convict Labor. 1826-67. *21A:535*
Strakhov, Nikolai. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Russia. 1880's. *23A:2463*
Stralsund, siege of. Charles XII. Defense. Finance. Germany. Sweden. 1713-16. *24A:2846*
Strand Block. Buildings. Chambers, William. Great Britain (London). Somerset House. 1780-1836. *24A:4127*
Strangford, 6th Viscount. Diplomacy (ambassadorial address). Greece. Independence, War of. 1821. *23A:217*
Strasser, Josef. Austria (Vienna). Dollond, John. Goldsmithing. Great Britain (London). Optics (achromatic lenses). 18c. *24A:481*
Strassmann, Heinrich (memoirs). Jews. Medical education. Prussia. 1834-99. *23A:4195*
Strategy *See also* Military Strategy; Naval Strategy.
Strategy (concept). Duroselle, Jean Baptiste. France. Historiography. 1969. *22A:38*
Stratford de Redcliffe, lst Viscount. Crimean War. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1853-54. *23A:3695*
Strathallan Collection. Airplanes. Great Britain. 1970-77. *25A:5667*
Strathclyde, University of (Andersonian Library). Great Britain. Libraries. 1796-1964. *25A:158*
Stratmann, Theodor. Dutch War. France. Germany (Neuburg). Holy Roman Empire. Peacemaking. 1670's. *25A:2980*
Strauss, David Friedrich. Germany. Theology. ca 1839-74. *23A:4132*

Strauss, Leo. Hobbes, Thomas. Philosophy. Political theory. ca 1630. *25A:1585*
—. Political Theory. Western Civilization. -20c. *25A:400*
Strausz-Hupe, Robert (tribute). Communism. Rhetoric. 1970. *21A:2554*
Strazza, Giovanna. Cattaneo, Carlo (letters). Italy. Liberalism. 1840-67. *22A:3717*
Stream ordering system. Jackson, Julian. Physical geography. Royal Geographical Society. 1840's. *25A:7112*
Street names. City Planning. Venezuela (Caracas). 16c-1975. *24A:3618*
Street names signs. Austria (Vienna). Conscription, military. House numbers. 1770-1958. *23A:2279*
Streets. City planning. Great Britain (London; Covent Garden). 1700-1970's. *25A:4220*
—. LaCadena family. Mexico. 18c-1974. *25A:993*
—. Spain (Madrid). 1622-24. *24A:4486*
Strel'bitski, I. A. Maps. Methodology. Russia. Statistics, territorial. 1650-1973. *23A:4536*
Streltsy. Coins. Economic Conditions. Political crisis. Russia (Zagorsk). 17c. *25A:8324*
Stresemann, Gustav. Central Association of German Industrialists (CDI). Hugenberg, Alfred. Industrial associations. League of Industrialists (BdI). Politics. 1876-1918. *25A:5004*
Strike-breaking. Great Britain. Industrial relations. National Free Labour Association. 1890's-1914. *24A:1309*
Striker, Laura Polanyi. Hungary. Smith, John (travel account). Transylvania. ca 1600. *25A:7881*
Strikes *See also* Arbitration, Industrial; Civil Disturbances; Collective Bargaining; Labor Unions and Organizations; Lockouts; Syndicalism.
—. Agnelli, Giovanni. Craponne, Bonnefon. Giolitti, Giovanni. Industrial League of Turin. Italy. National Association of Mechanical Industrialists (ANIMA). Political opposition. 1911-21. *22A:3697*
—. Agricultural labor. Apprenticeship, imposition of. Emancipation. Riots. St. Kitts. 1834. *23A:3283*
—. Agricultural Labor. France. 1890-1935. *21A:1936*
—. All-Russian Postal and Telegraph Workers. Bolshevik Party. Russia. Working Class. 1905. *24A:8029*
—. Anti-imperialism. French West Africa. Independence movements. 1890-1960. *25A:635*
—. Argentina. Novels. Social Conditions. Viñas, David *(Masters of the Earth)*. Working class. 1900-20. *24A:6177*
—. Armies. France. Left. Political Factions. 1880-1907. *21A:1963*
—. Army. Great Britain. Mines. Tonypandy riots. 1910. *21A:794*
—. Australia (Broken Hill). London, Jack (article). Mining. USA. 1909. *25A:3612*
—. Austria. Feudalism, opposition to. Working Class. 1840's. *23A:4274*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Westphalia). Hammacher, Friedrich (report). Liberalism. Miners. William II. 1889. *25A:7808*
—. Bohemia. Labor. Railroads. 1905-07. *24A:2359*
—. Casa del Obrero Mundial. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mexico. Revolution. 1909-16. *25A:985*
—. Catholics. Ireland (Belfast). Labor Unions and Organizations. Ports. Protestants. 1907. *24A:4303*
—. Civil Disturbances. Italy (Milan). Labor movement. 1870-72. *23A:1850*
—. Class Struggle. Conseil des Prud'hommes (conciliation board). France (Lyons). Gasparin, Adrien de. Labor movement. Rebellions. Silk industry. 1831-34. *22A:1951*
—. Clay industries. Coalport Porcelain Works. Great Britain (Shropshire). Randall, John (survey). 1833. *25A:4620*
—. Coal miners. France (Anzin). Trials. 1833. *23A:3397*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Courrières Company. Disasters. France. 1906. *25A:4021*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. France (Gard). May Day. 1890. *23A:3387*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Rhodesia (Wankie). 1903-13. *24A:560*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Slovenia (Ojstro). 1883. *21A:2348*
—. Coalition Government. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. 1906-07. *21A:2409*
—. Communist Party. France. Marie, Jean (autobiography). Mines. 1870-1926. *21A:730*
—. Construction industry. Germany (Rathenow). Labor movement. 1878-86. *23A:2111*
—. Coopers, dock. Great Britain (London). West India Dock. 1821. *21A:3408*
—. Diamond industry. General Netherlands Diamond Workers Union (ANDB). Labor Unions and Organizations. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1880's-90's. *22A:3744*
—. Documents. Flint Glass Workers. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1858-59. *21A:2102*
—. Documents. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Ivanovo Voznesensk). Textile Industry. 1905. *25A:5349*
—. Eight Hour Day Committee. Engineering industry. Great Britain (Barrow). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1897-98. *22A:3632*
—. Espionage. France. Security, internal. 1898-1914. *23A:3345*
—. Estonia. Labor movement. Russia (Kreenholm). 1872. *23A:2513*
—. Europe. Quantitative methods. 1890's-1914. *21A:1567*
—. France. Labor Disputes. Violence. 1890-1935. *22A:2027*
—. France. Working class. 1871-90. *24A:3888*
—. France (Briançon). 1907. *23A:3475*
—. France (Carmaux). Glass and Glassmaking. Labor. 1856-95. *22A:2025*
—. France (Fougères). Labor. Management. Shoe industry. 1887-1907. *24A:3808*
—. France (Le Creusot). Labor movement. Mines. Schneider family. 1899-1900. *25A:1369*
—. France (Loire basin). Labor Unions and organizations. Miners. 1840-52. *22A:1991*
—. France (Marseilles). Italians. Labor movement. Socialists. 1899-1901. *25A:4009*
—. France (Montceau). Labor Unions and Organizations. Mines. 1899-1901. *25A:1382*
—. France (Nord). Language. Working class. 1903-06. *23A:3330*
—. France (Paris). Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Protest. Society of the Rights of Man. 1830-34. *22A:651*
—. Germany. Press, government. 1913-14. *22A:3792*
—. Grand National Consolidated Trades' Union. Great Britain (London). Police informer report. Tailors. 1834. *24A:4169*
—. Great Britain (Derbyshire). Mines. Williams, J. E. 1550-1947. *21A:806*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labor movement. Political factions. 1853-54. *25A:4120*
—. Great Britain (Newcastle). Press. 1815-44. *24A:6943*
—. Habsburg Empire (Ostrava). Press, Galician. 1890. 1894. *21A:2352*
—. Industrial Relations. Poland (Łódz). 1906-07. *21A:2437*
—. Iron industry. Italy (Elba). 1911. *23A:6561*
—. Italy. Violence. 1878-1903. *23A:6576*
—. Italy (Elba). Social Conditions. Socialist Party. 1899-1902. *23A:1859*
—. Labor. League of the Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. Lenin, V. I. Railroads. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1895-97. *24A:5025*
—. Labor movement. Poland. 1871-1903. *25A:2506*
—. Labor movement. Rumania. 1900-14. *24A:4974*
—. Longshoremen. Rumania (Brăila). Shipping. 1900-05. *22A:1239*
—. Military Recruitment. Spain (Barcelona). Tragic Week. Violence. 1909. *21A:3517*
—. Miners. Noticiero Bilbaíno (newspaper). Spain (Vizcaya). 1890. *24A:1884*
—. Miners. Rebellions. Slovakia. 16c-18c. *25A:2412*
—. Newspapers. Saxony. Working class. 1913-14. *23A:4131*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Ukraine. 1905-07. *24A:2573*
—. Peasants. Russia (Moscow). 1880-1900. *25A:8248*
—. Poles. Prussia. Students. Tomasz Zan Society. 1905-07. *25A:4981*
—. Russia (Kostroma). Shagov, Nikolai R. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Textile Industry. 1914. *22A:4040*
—. Spain (Valencia). Statistics. 1905-35. *25A:2090*
Strikes, agrarian. Italy (Parma). Labor movement. Syndicalism. 1907-08. *24A:1778*
Strikes, determinants of. France. Industrial Relations. Italy. USA. 1876-1970. *23A:3313*
Strikes, frequency of. Business Cycles. Great Britain. Labor recruitment. 1892-1938. *24A:1551*
Strikes, general. Benbow, William. Great Britain. Radicals and Radicalism. 1830. *23A:6320*
—. Europe. Popular participation. 1893-1914. *23A:383*
—. Finland. Obolenski, Ivan. Social Classes. 1900-10. *25A:7649*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Political Attitudes. Russia. 1905. *22A:3783*
—. Italy. Libyan War. Socialist Party. 1911. *23A:6572*
Strikes, maritime. Amalgamated Shearers' Union. Australia. Sheep shearing. Spence, W. G. 1880-90. *24A:815*
—. Australia. Shipping industry. 1890. *24A:802*
Strikes (review essay). France. Perrot, Michelle. Working Class. 1871-90. *23A:1235*
Strindberg, August. Authors. Scientific Experiments and Research. Strindberg, August *(Inferno, To Damascus)*. Transmutation theories. 1895-96. *24A:7669*
—. Drama. Feminism. Sweden. 1878-1912. *24A:7670*
—. Dramatists. Falkner, Fanny. Museums. Sweden (Stockholm). 1908-12. *24A:7660*
Strindberg, August *(Inferno, To Damascus)*. Authors. Scientific Experiments and Research. Strindberg, August. Transmutation theories. 1895-96. *24A:7669*
Stringfellow, John (drawings). Aviation. Balloons. Great Britain (Somerset). 1831-83. *24A:1553*
Strobel, Georg W. Germany. Internationalism. Poland. Social Democratic Party (review article). 1893-1918. *23A:2330*
Stroganov family. Ermak Timofeev. Expansionism. Manuscripts. Patronage. Russia (Siberia; Dvina region). ca 1570's. *25A:5447*
Strömborg, Johan Elias (letters). Finland (Porvoo). Hazelius, Arthur. Museums. Sweden (Stockholm). 1880-1900. *21A:2234*
Strossmayer, Joseph. Bishops. Catholic Church. Croatia (Djakovo bishopric). 17c-1905. *25A:2352*
—. Catholic Church. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Tisza, Kálmán. 1881-93. *23A:4253*
—. Croats. Rački, Franjo. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1846. *24A:7718*
—. Pan-Slavism. Russia. Slovenia (Djakovo). 19c. *21A:3665*
Strossmayer, Joseph (letters). Croatia. Dominicans. 1888-1901. *23A:7039*
Stroud District and Cheltenham Tramways Bill. Great Britain. Public Transportation. Trolleys. 1902-11. *24A:7088*
Strozzi family (letters). Architecture. Construction. Florence. Palaces. 1489-90. *24A:7226*
Strozzi, Filippo. Architecture. Construction industry. Florence. Palaces. Renaissance. 1489-1506. *22A:955*
Structural analysis. Historiography. 19c-20c. *23A:57*
Structural factors. Independence Movements. Panama. 1821. *23A:3207*
Structuralism. Althusser, Louis. Historiography. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Marx, Karl. Social organization. 19c-20c. *23A:73*
—. *Annales* School. France. Historiography. 1900-70. *21A:49*
—. *Annales* School. France. Historiography. Methodology and Research Methods. 1900-70. *21A:37*
—. Anthropology. Historiography. 1975. *23A:4548*
—. Anthropology. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. 1950's. *24A:7229*
—. Bloch, Marc. Febvre, Lucien. Marxism. Philosophy of history. 19c-20c. *25A:78*
—. France. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Social Sciences. 1968-75. *22A:2626*
—. Geography, historical. Husserl, Edmund. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Phenomenology. Schutz, Alfred. 19c-20c. *25A:5549*
—. Historical consciousness. Italy. Rhetoric. Struever, Nancy S. (review article). 15c. *22A:2292*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Poulsen, Henning. Social sciences. 1970-76. *23A:4540*
—. History. 1930-74. *22A:2610*
—. History. Idealism. 1972. *23A:4585*
—. History. Voluntarism. 1973. *22A:1350*
—. Intellectual history. ca 1850-1978. *25A:5537*
—. Marxism. Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *23A:4595*
—. Marxism. Quantitative methods. USSR. 1960's-70's. *25A:2719*
—. Quantitative methods. 1978. *25A:5516*
Structuralism, impact of. Historiography. Language. Sociolinguistics. 1974. *21A:1335*

Structuralists. Germany, West. Historiography. 1951-74. *25A:2746*
Struensee, Johann Friedrich von. Brandt. Denmark. Political Crimes. Trials. 1770-80. *23A:4106*
—. Denmark. Guldberg, Ove. Suhm, P. F. *(Euphron).* 1771-79. *21A:3592*
Struever, Nancy S. (review article). Historical consciousness. Italy. Rhetoric. Structuralism. 15c. *22A:2292*
Struggle, concept of. Biology. Darwin, Charles. Economics. Malthus, Thomas (*Essay on the Principle of Population*). ca 1798-1859. *23A:6056*
Struthius, Joseph. Blood pressure. Measurements. 1555-68. *25A:2525*
Struve, Peter. Nationalism. Russia. 1901-09. *23A:2503*
Strychnine. Arsenic. Diseases, chronic. Medicine, practice of. Opium. 1800's-1912. *23A:499*
Stryjkowski, Maciej. Gvagnin, Alexander. Historiography. Kojalowicz, Albert. Lithuania. Nationalism. 16c. *24A:8038*
Strype, John. Editors and Editing. Great Britain. Stow, John *(Survey of London).* 1598. 1700-20. *25A:4419*
Stuarts *See also* Jacobites.
—. Boyne (battle, commemorations). Ireland. William III. 1690-1798. *23A:6378*
—. Catholicism. Charles Edward, the Young Pretender. Culloden (battle). Great Britain. 1720-45. *24A:1396*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Political opposition. 17c. *24A:6772*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Monck, George. 1608-70. *23A:3717*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Monck, George. 17c. *24A:6980*
Stučka, Peteris. Bolsheviks. Latvia. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Unification. 1905-14. *24A:7998*
Student associations. Catholics. Colleges and Universities. Netherlands. ca 1870-1900. *24A:1825*
—. Conservatism. Germany. Halle-Wittenberg University. Political function. 1814-48. *22A:3804*
—. Finland (Häme). Helsinki, University of. 1868-1939. *25A:2138*
Student life. France (Paris, Chalon-sur-Saône). Gautier, Pierre (notebooks). 1572-78. *23A:1249*
—. Spain (Salamanca). 16c-17c. *23A:2007*
Student movements. Central University of Venezuela. Rodriguez Rivero, Placido Daniel (tribute). Venezuela. 1876-1939. *24A:5197*
—. Decree of 24 February 1866. Guardia Civil. Political Repression. Spain. ca 1866. *21A:3550*
—. Germany. Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig. Secondary education. 19c. *24A:4620*
—. Germany (Saxe-Weimar-Eisenbach). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:1083*
—. Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1900's. *23A:4463*
Student organizations. Art. Ben-Uri Art Society. Great Britain. Jews. 1880-1945. *22A:2262*
—. Estonia. Intelligentsia, Polish. Tartu University. 1800-1917. *23A:2467*
Student recruiting. France (Charleville-Mézières). Royal Engineering School. 1750-89. *23A:5820*
Student Teaching. Achillini, Alessandro. Bologna, University of. Curricula. *Dispute di Scolari.* Italy. 16c. *25A:4739*
Students *See also* Colleges and Universities; Schools.
—. Academic Legion. Austria (Vienna). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:2282*
—. Academy of Fine Arts. Austria (Vienna). 1726-53. *24A:2266*
—. Aliens, exclusion of. Japan. Leiden, University of. Netherlands. 1640's-50's. *25A:4790*
—. Aligarh College. India. Moslems. Political factions. 1860-1920. *23A:5322*
—. Altback, Philip G. Higher Education. India. Political Protest (review article). 1850-1968. *22A:1802*
—. Apprenticeship. Historical Evidence and Analysis (course). 1978. *25A:5754*
—. Argentina. Chile. Revolutionary Movements. 16c-1810. *22A:544*
—. Argentina (Cuyo). Colleges and Universities. Montserrat, Colegio. 1710-1855. *22A:526*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Chile. Córdoba, University of. ca 1600-1815. *24A:6154*
—. Association of Students. Colleges and Universities. Reform movement. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1893-1918. *21A:3062*
—. Attitudes. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:185*
—. Austria. Germany. Revolution. ca 1815-48. *21A:303*
—. Austria (Tirol). Collegium Germanicum. Counter-Reformation. Nationalism. Rome. 1552-1798. *25A:3154*
—. Belgium. Flemish movement. Louvain, University of. 1836-1940. *25A:1193*
—. Bell, Jacob. *Bellford Gazette* (newspaper). Ford, Robert Lawson. Great Britain (Darlington). Smith, H. F. 1826. *24A:6949*
—. Brazil. Elites, political. Law graduates. 1822-89. *24A:3521*
—. Brazil. Salamanca, University of. Spain. 1597-1640. *25A:4857*
—. Bulgaria. Revolutionary Movements. Russian Revolution. World War II. 1889-1944. *21A:3695*
—. *Burschenschaften*. Germany. Ideology. 1815-19. *25A:7815*
—. Canalejas y Méndez, José. Guardia Civil. Politics. Romanones, Conde de. Spain (Barcelona, Salamanca). 1901-03. *21A:3525*
—. Carinthia. Geneva, University of. Switzerland. 16c-17c. *24A:2177*
—. Catherine II. Great Britain. Oxford University. Russia. Theology. 1766-75. *25A:4189*
—. Charles X. France (Paris). Liberalism. Political Leadership. Revolution of 1830. Social Classes. ca 1820-30. *22A:696*
—. China. Great Britain. Language. Morrison, Robert. 1734-1834. *22A:1787*
—. China. Japan. Manchus. Revolutionary movement. 1900-11. *21A:1759*
—. China (Wuchang). Revolutionary movement. 1869-1912. *24A:3208*
—. Civil rights. Lyceum. Serbia (Belgrade). 1861-62. *25A:8157*
—. Collège Louis-le-Grand. France. Scholarships. Social mobility. 1762-89. *24A:6448*
—. Colleges and Universities. Diet. France. ca 1750-89. *23A:5853*
—. Colleges and Universities. Germany. 1376-1600. *21A:3621*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. Media projects. 1969-76. *24A:5344*
—. Colleges and Universities. Lawsuits. Salamanca, University of. Spain. 1630-1700. *21A:2227*
—. Colleges and Universities. Poor. 1300-1550. *25A:5959*
—. Conservatism. France (Paris). Political Protest. Sorbonne. 1910-14. *23A:1355*
—. Czechoslovakia. Wittenberg, University of. 16c. *21A:1172*
—. École Polytechnique. France (Paris). Monge, Gaspard. Technical education. 1794-1830. *25A:3883*
—. Education. Germany (Berlin). Luxemburg, Rosa. Mehring, Franz. Social Democratic Party School. 1906-14. *25A:7726*
—. Education. Greece (Kaza Katarine). Sarros, Demetrious M. (report). 1906. *24A:7844*
—. Educational Foundation. Iancu, Avram. 1850-1900. *24A:7947*
—. Europe, Eastern. Geneva, University of. International Congress of Socialist Students. Radicals and Radicalism. Switzerland. 1876-1913. *25A:5060*
—. Finland. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Public Opinion. Risorgimento. 1850-60. *24A:2009*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Museums. National Museum of Finland. Rural life. 1874-93. *25A:152*
—. France. Law. Professional Education. 18c. *23A:6202*
—. France. Poles. Refugees. 1832-48. *25A:3972*
—. France (Belley, Grenoble). Schools, boarding. 18c. *24A:6471*
—. France (Nancy). Political Attitudes. Russia. ca 1905-14. *23A:5882*
—. France (Paris). Internationalist Socialist Revolutionary Students (E.S.R.I.). Syndicalism. 1892-1902. *23A:1243*
—. France (Strasbourg). Geography. Gymnasium Jean Sturm. Social Classes. 1621-1793. *25A:6949*
—. Galicia. Poland. Positivism. 1865-66. *23A:4365*
—. Germany. Liberalism. Socialization. 19c. *25A:7727*
—. Germany (Jena). Russia. Social Democrats. Working class. 1895-1911. *23A:6847*
—. Gojdu Society. Habsburg Empire. Rumanians. Scholarships. 1870-1918. *23A:7041*
—. Graz, University of. Puchleitner, Seraphine. Women. 1870-1952. *25A:5176*
—. Great Britain. Nikitin, Vasily. Oxford University. Russia. 1765-75. *23A:1387*
—. Great Britain. Private Schools. Secondary education. 1890's. *25A:1672*
—. Guam. Jesuits. 1727. *24A:6047*
—. High Schools. Humanism. Poland (Brzeg). 1569-1756. *24A:7852*
—. *Hindia Poetra* (bulletin). Indische Vereniging. Indonesia. Nationalism. Netherlands. 1908-17. *25A:7563*
—. History Teaching. Psychohistory. 1977. *25A:207*
—. History teaching. Values. 1970-77. *25A:221*
—. Independence, war of. Rumania (Bucharest). 1877-78. *21A:1249*
—. Intellectuals. Marxism, dissemination of. Working Class. 1890-1905. *23A:2783*
—. Irish College of St. Patrick. Jesuits. Salamanca, University of. Spain. 1572-1652. *25A:7432*
—. Januszkiewicz, Adolf (letter). Lithuania (Vilnius). Mickiewicz, Adam (trial). Poland. Revolutionaries. 1820's. *25A:8105*
—. Leaflets. Russia (Moscow). Underground Press. 1895-1904. *25A:5365*
—. Lithuania. Mnezers. Secret Societies. Vilnius University. 1830. *24A:5084*
—. Lithuania. Tartu University. 1802-1918. *21A:1293*
—. Marković, Svetozar. Political education. Russia (St. Petersburg). Serbs. 1865-69. *25A:2592*
—. Nationalism. Recreation. Sava (club). Slovenia (Ljubljana). Vacation Club. 19c. *24A:4757*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. Unification. 1872-1916. *25A:2576*
—. Poles. Prussia. Strikes. Tomasz Zan Society. 1905-07. *25A:4981*
—. Political attitudes. Russia. Social origins. Technological Institute of Saint Petersburg. 1909. *23A:2386*
—. *Radnik* (newspaper). Revolutionary movement. Russia. Serbs. Socialists. 1881. *25A:2601*
—. Slovenia. Teachers. Vienna, University of. 1365-1518. *24A:4740*
Students (age of admission). Colleges and universities. Great Britain. Schools. 16c-18c. *25A:4630*
Students, Brazilian. Brazil (Bahia). Higher education. Pereira, Antonio Alvares (letters). Portugal (Coimbra). 17c. *23A:6628*
Students (career goals). Bulgaria. History majors. Social Surveys. Sofia University. 1973. *25A:232*
Students (disadvantaged). Colleges and Universities. Films. History Teaching. 1974. *21A:127*
Students (exercise book). Great Britain (Norwich). Scottowe, John. ca 1589-1607. *25A:1466*
Students, foreign. China. History Teaching. Peking University. Textbooks. 1974-75. *25A:2872*
Students (notes). Anatomy. Edinburgh, University of. Lectures. Monro, Alexander (secundus). Scotland. 1760's-80's. *25A:7360*
Students, poor. Belgium (Louvain). Colleges and Universities. France (Paris). Montaigue, College of. Standonck, Jan. ca 1453-1504. *23A:3302*
Students (qualifications). Huntington, Robert (letter). Ireland (Dublin). Trinity College. 1684. *23A:3911*
Students, state scholarship. Letters. Rumania. 1891-1919. *24A:7919*
Štúr, L'udovít. Intellectuals. Nationalism, cultural. Slovakia. 1815-48. *22A:1183*
Sturdza, Dimitrie. Bianu, Ioan (notebook). Political Leadership. Rumania. 1904-14. *22A:3995*
Sturge, Joseph. British Peace Society. Crimean War. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Birmingham). Pacifism. 1843-59. *23A:6133*
—. British Peace Society. Crimean War. *Morning Star* (newspaper). Peace movements. 1853-58. *24A:6783*
Sturm, Beata. Czenki, Margit. Hayter, Teresa. Mericourt, Theroigne de. Oughton, Diana. Radicals and Radicalism. Women. 1789-1972. *21A:291*
Sturzo, Luigi. Catholic Church. Italy. Popular party. 1900's. *21A:2206*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Popular Party. ca 1900-22. *24A:4404*
—. Christian Democracy. Italy. Popular Party. 20c. *25A:4747*
—. Italy. Popular Party. World War I. 1905-18. *21A:2190*
Sturzo, Luigi (letters). Economic problems. Italy. Murri, Romolo. Political Parties. 1898-1906. *21A:941*
Sturzo, Luigi *(Unpublished writings).* Italy. Popular Party. ca 1900-46. *24A:7233*
Styrian Castle Society. Austria. Castles. Preservation. 1924-77. *25A:149*

Styrians. Habsburg Empire (South Dalmatia). Military Ground Forces. Rebellions. 1869-70. *21A:1134*
Suakin Campaign. Great Britain. Military History. Sudan. 1884. *22A:2983*
Subcultures. France (Nord). Political participation. 1906-14. *25A:4065*
Šubic, Jožef. Literature. Medicine. Slovenia. ca 1825-61. *22A:1146*
Subinfeudation. India (Bengal; Birbhum). Land Tenure. Rent. 1793-1953. *25A:6369*
Subjectivity. Aquinas, Thomas (criticism). Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Theology. 1274-1974. *22A:264*
Submarines. France. Naval History. 1809-1974. *22A:606*
—. Greece. Naval Vessels. Ottoman Empire. 1886. *22A:2812*
—. Naval History. 18c-1943. *23A:284*
—. Science fiction. Space travel. Verne, Jules. 1828-1905. *23A:1291*
Subscribers, lists of. Books. Quantitative methods. Rumania. 1815-53. *24A:2507*
—. Books. Rumania. 1800-50. *24A:7955*
Subscribers, lists of (review article). Books. Great Britain. Robinson, F. J. G. Wallis, P. J. 1617-1973. *23A:1417*
Subsidies. Australia (New South Wales). Government. Hospitals. 1858-1910. *25A:897*
—. Democracy, internal. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Steamships. ca 1880-90. *24A:4626*
—. Finance. Ottoman Empire (Hejaz). 1877-86. *23A:661*
—. Government. Japan. Shipbuilding. 1850's-1970's. *25A:3471*
Suburbanization. Great Britain. Urbanization. 1851-1951. *22A:792*
Suburbs. Architecture. Daily life. Great Britain (London; New Barnet). Women. 1850-1914. *24A:4121*
—. Australia (Melbourne). 1830's-50's. *24A:5993*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Landlords and Tenants. Social classes. 1891-1911. *24A:787*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Urbanization. 1838-90's. *24A:6010*
—. Cities. Economic Conditions. Europe. Social Classes. 18c. *24A:2917*
—. Great Britain (London). Historiography. 1898-1963. *25A:4219*
—. Great Britain (London). Labor aristocracy. Values, Victorian. ca 1850-1900. *23A:3623*
—. Great Britain (London). Public transportation. Social Classes (segregation of). Urban development. 1830-80. *23A:3783*
Subversion. Aguilar, Gabriel. Audiencia of Cuzco (proceedings). Peru. Ubalde, José Manuel. 1805. *22A:570*
—. Deterrent. Revolution. War. ca 1792-1949. *23A:2711*
Subversive Activities *See also* Espionage; Political Crimes; Sedition.
Subways. Bibliographies. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library (collections). 1850-. *22A:3637*
Success literature. Great Britain. Self-help concept. Smiles, Samuel. 1840's-70's. *23A:1750*
Success (vessel). Australia (Fremantle). Great Britain. Shipwrecks. 1825-29. *23A:817*
Succession. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. India. Moguls. Rebellions. Shah Jahan. 1616-26. *21A:2941*
—. Adangme. Ghana. Manya Krobo, stool of. 1800-1939. *25A:619*
—. Africa, West. Akan. Political Leadership. 17c-20c. *23A:3021*
—. Anna, Empress. Dolgoruki, Vasili. Keith, James Francis Edward (memoirs). Monarchy. Patronage. Russia. 1730. *25A:8212*
—. Appanages, inalienability of. Burgundy. France. Louis XI. Monarchy. 1363-1566. *24A:3912*
—. Bourbons. Foreign Policy. France. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. 1819-20. *21A:173*
—. Brooke, James. France (Bordeaux). Henry, Delphin. Sarawak. 1858-60. *22A:2753*
—. Buddhism. Honganji. Japan. Kinship. Shinshū sect of Pure Land. ca 1200-1500. *21A:2925*
—. Bureaucracies. Japan. Reform. 1868-1900. *24A:5870*
—. Cambodia. France. Norodom Sihanouk. Sisowath, King. 1904-41. *24A:5946*
—. Carlos, Don. Ferdinand VII. Monarchy. Spain. 1568. 1807. *23A:1960*
—. Catherine de Médicis. Diplomacy. France. Henry III. Poland. 1565-72. *21A:3707*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Habsburgs. Holy Roman Empire. 1519-58. *25A:2214*
—. Charles V. Habsburg Empire. Philip I (death). Spain. 1506. *25A:4901*
—. Charlotte, Princess. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1817. *23A:1673*
—. China. Customs Service. Great Britain. Hart, Robert. ca 1897-1911. *22A:3041*
—. China. Monarchy. Yung Cheng, Emperor. 1700-35. *24A:653*
—. China. Political factions. Yung Cheng, Emperor. ca 1720-35. *25A:3438*
—. Constantine, Grand Duke. Kankrin, E. F. Numismatics. Rubles (Constantine). Russia. 1825-1965. *25A:8244*
—. Constitution, adat. Labi, Maria. Monarchy. Negri Sembilan. Political Systems. 1772-1864. *21A:1811*
—. Dankwart, F. C. Denmark. Monarchy. Succession Commission. 1845-46. *21A:2241*
—. Declaration of Rights. Great Britain. House of Commons. Monarchy. 1688. *22A:790*
—. Denmark. Monarchy. Wegener, C. F. (pamphlet). 1850-56. *25A:2118*
—. Diplomacy. Ems Dispatch. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Spain. 1870-71. *22A:2813*
—. Diplomacy. Monarchy. Poland. Stanislas I Leszczyński. Sweden. 1711-12. *21A:1445*
—. Ethiopia. Government. Menelik II. Political Reform. 1906-13. *21A:2844*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Victoria, Queen. 1811-20. *23A:6203*
—. Great Britain. Henry VII. Monarchy. Tudors. 1457-1509. *23A:1378*
—. Gwandu. Nigeria. Sokoto Caliphate. 1817-1918. *24A:583*
—. Monarchy. Movilă family. Rumania. 1599. *24A:4954*
—. Monarchy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Prokopovich, Feofan. Russia. Supreme Privy Council. 1730. *25A:8205*
Succession Commission. Dankwart, F. C. Denmark. Monarchy. Succession. 1845-46. *21A:2241*
Succession crisis. Crimea, Khanate of. Expansionism. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Tatar khanate. 1577-91. *23A:7364*
Succession (non-agnatic adoption). Confucianism. Japan. 1670-1740. *23A:5282*
Suchet, Louis Gabriel. France. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1808-14. *23A:2750*
—. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Spain (Valencia). 1812-13. *25A:272*
Sucre, Antonio José de. Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Bolivia. Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *21A:3092*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Junín (battle). Peru. 1820's. *24A:1007*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. Military strategy. Peru. 1824. *25A:1112*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. Peru. Swords. Weapons. 1824. *24A:6258*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. South America. 1824. *25A:1013*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Military Biography. Peru. 19c. *24A:1022*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *23A:3271*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. 1823-24. *24A:1010*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *24A:3592*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. 19c. *24A:6263*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1824. *25A:1116*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1824. *25A:1117*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Peru. 1824. *25A:1122*
—. Bolívar, Simón (letters). 1783-1830. *24A:950*
—. Bolivia. Bureaucracy, liberal. Colonial government. 1820-30. *23A:5579*
—. Discipline. Morality. 1795-1830. *24A:3506*
—. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Pichincha (battle). 1822. *21A:3125*
—. Ecuador. Independence, War of. Pichincha (battle). 1820. *23A:5632*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Wills. 1829. *24A:6250*
—. Friendship. Independence, War of. Morán, Trinidad. New Granada. 1820's-30. *24A:3488*
—. Gainza y Rocafuerte, Pepita. Love affairs. South America. Villarrocha y Solana, Marquesa de. 1811-30. *25A:1026*
—. Independence. Military Biography. South America. 1795-1830. *23A:3218*
—. Independence Movements. Military Campaigns. South America. 1795-1830. *25A:1022*
—. Independence Movements. Military Service, Professional. South America. 1811-30. *25A:1018*
—. Independence Movements. South America. 1810-30. *25A:1033*
—. Independence, war of. Military Biography. South America. 1811-30. *25A:1037*
—. Independence, War of. Military Biography. South America. 1795-1830. *25A:1038*
—. Military Biography. South America. ca 1815-30. *24A:3494*
—. Military Biography. South America. 1795-1830. *25A:1030*
—. Military Biography. South America. 1811-30. *25A:1032*
—. Pichincha (battle). Quito campaign. Riobamba (battle). San Martín, José de. 1822. *23A:935*
—. Trujillo, treaties of. Venezuela. 1820. *25A:1130*
Sucre, Antonio José de (assassination). Colombia. Judicial Process. Obando, José María (extradition). Peru. Venezuela. 1833-40. *24A:6159*
Sucre, Antonio José de (communiqué). Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. 1824. *24A:6270*
Sucre, Antonio José de (dispatch). Ayacucho (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. 1824. *24A:3595*
Sucre, Antonio José de (Will). Ayacucho (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. 19c. *24A:3594*
Sudan. Africa, West. Hayatu ibn Said. Mahdi, the. Sokoto. 1808-1903. *23A:619*
—. Africanus, Leo. Hausaland. Military. Songhai conquest. 16c. *25A:6127*
—. Arabia. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Egypt. Ethics. Nubia. Travel. 1813. *22A:296*
—. Colonial Government. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1874-80. *23A:549*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Egypt. Gessi, Romolo. Gordon, Charles George. Italy. Slave trade. 1874-81. *24A:7260*
—. Exploration. Gessi, Romolo (letters). Italy. 1874-90. *23A:5094*
—. Fashoda expedition. France. Great Britain. Marchand, Jean Baptiste. Nile River. 1896-99. *23A:552*
—. Folklore. Kisra legend. 7c-16c. *23A:2991*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Intervention. Khartoum (siege). Peace Movements. 1884-85. *24A:6706*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Khartoum (siege). Mahdi, the. Omdurman (battle). 1885-98. *22A:1712*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Great Britain. Mahdi, the. Stewart, John Donald Hamill. 1884. *23A:550*
—. Gordon, Charles George. Mahdi, the. Mehemet Ali. Military occupation. 1821-85. *25A:567*
—. Government. Maffey, John. Public Administration (native). 1898-1933. *21A:1720*
—. Great Britain. Khalifa, the. Kitchener, Horatio Herbert. Omdurman (battle). 1885-98. *24A:5670*
—. Great Britain. Military History. Suakin Campaign. 1884. *22A:2983*
—. Historiography. Nomads. 17c-18c. *24A:519*
—. Islam. Judges. Sinnar, Sultanate of. 1500-1821. *25A:571*
—. Mahdi, the. Millenarianism. ca 1800-85. *25A:561*
—. Medical administration. 1899-1970. *24A:522*
Sudan, Central. Horses. 1000-1903. *24A:3087*
Sudan (Darfur). *Faqīhs*. Islam. Judicial Process (informal). Law. 1758-1860's. *24A:5679*
—. Keira Sultanate. Slave Trade. 1600-1874. *23A:5089*
Sudan, eastern. Alodia, kingdom of. 1500-1820. *23A:5093*
Sudan (Khartoum). Medical research. Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories. 1903-52. *23A:537*
Sudan, north central. Cities. 1520-1898. *24A:5684*
Sudan, southern. Lugbara. Migration. Settlement. Uganda, northwestern. ca 17c-20c. *24A:3092*
Sudan, Western. Economic decline. Morocco. Songhai. 1492-1750. *25A:622*
Sudds and Thompson case. Australia (New South Wales). Colonial Government. Darling, Ralph. Recall. 1831. *25A:926*
Sudermann, Daniel. Anabaptists. Manuscripts. Mysticism. Spirituality, medieval. 1550-1631. *24A:5586*
Sudeten Germans. Art. Bohemia. Folklore. Literature. 14c-. *25A:8016*

—. Bibliographies. Bohemia. Collegium Carolinum. 1956-73. Prehistory-1918. *23A:2299*
—. Bohemia. Culture. Sauer, August. 1855-1926. *21A:1179*
—. Bohemia. Herkner, Heinrich. Jesser, Franz. Nationalism. Reform. Working class. 1900-16. *22A:3930*
—. Ethnic Groups (territorial insecurity). Europe, Central. Germany. Historiography. ca 1517-1970. *21A:2374*
Sudetenland. Farms. Labor. ca 1800-1945. *22A:3941*
Sueck, Seger Stevens. Holland Mission. Netherlands (Harderwijk, Keulen). Religious Education. St. Willibordus and Bonifacius Seminary. 1592-1655. *25A:1998*
Suermondt, W. (obituary). Historians. Netherlands. 1897-1976. *25A:2793*
Suez Canal. Arab-Israeli conflict. Naval strategy. Panama Canal. 1869-1969. *21A:192*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Egypt. Great Britain. 1869-75. *23A:3650*
—. Egypt. Foreign Investments. France. Great Britain. Profits. 1858-1960. *25A:6235*
—. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. 1854-64. *25A:6995*
—. Military Strategy. 19c-20c. *23A:3036*
Suez Canal Company. Netherlands. 1869-1956. *24A:5781*
Suez, Isthmus of. Egypt. 1453-1975. *22A:3028*
Suffrage *See also* Voting and Voting Behavior; Woman Suffrage.
—. Agriculture. Poland. Social Organization. 1864-1914. *23A:4373*
—. Charles II. Great Britain (Newark-upon-Trent). House of Commons. 1673-77. *23A:1475*
—. Civil disobedience. Great Britain. Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline. Women's Social and Political Union. 1906-17. *23A:1490*
—. Conservative Party. Democracy. Gorst, John Eldon. Great Britain. Political Change. 1865-68. *24A:1621*
—. Conservatives. Democracy. Great Britain. House of Lords. Political Reform. 1911-28. *24A:6692*
—. Elections. Hungary. Parliament. Slovak National Party. 1901-14. *22A:3925*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Wales. 1542-58. *25A:7074*
—. Historiography. Victorian Studies. Women (review article). 19c. *24A:2893*
—. Hungary. Politics. Social Democratic Party. 1911-13. *24A:7812*
—. Lobbying. Political Factions. Presbyterian Church. Scotland. ca 1650-60. *25A:1578*
Suffrage extension. Norway. Political Participation. 1868-97. *22A:1120*
Suffrage (non-whites). Great Britain. National Convention for the South African Union. South Africa. 1906-09. *23A:3002*
Suffrage, popular. Electoral law. Spain. 1837-90. *25A:4897*
—. Reform. Spain. 1808-50. *24A:7465*
Suffrage (three-class). Interest groups. Manteuffel, Otto von. Prussia. 1848-49. *25A:7712*
Suffrage, universal. Democracy. France. Guizot, François *(De la démocratie en France).* Political Theory. 1800-75. *24A:6605*
—. Engels, Friedrich (preface). Germany. Marx, Karl *(Class Struggles in France).* Political Theory. Social Democratic Party. 1895. *24A:7523*
—. Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Kuliscioff, Anna (letters). Socialist Party. Turati, Filippo (letters). 1910-11. *22A:3729*
—. Hungary. Middle classes. National Party. Slovakia. 1901-18. *25A:8011*
—. Legislation. Spain. 1890-1936. *24A:1982*
—. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 19c. *24A:1285*
Sufism. Folklore. India (Deccan). Islam. Literature. ca 1600-1800. *21A:2947*
—. India. Islam. Muhibbullah, Sheikh. 1587-1648. *24A:3322*
—. Islam. Maghreb. Maraboutism. ca 1100-1975. *25A:3261*
—. Islam. Mysticism. 10c-. *23A:2922*
Sugar. Agricultural labor. Brazil. Estates, landed. Grain. Poland. ca 1550-1750. *25A:6032*
—. Agricultural Production. Cuba. 1750-1850. *24A:6343*
—. Antislavery sentiments. British West Indies. Plantations. Profits. 1650-1834. *25A:6677*
—. Antislavery sentiments. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Slave trade. Vienna, Congress of. 1807-15. *22A:1636*
—. Brazil, northeastern. Plantations. Slavery. 1850-88. *22A:3203*
—. Brazil (Recife). Migration, internal. Trade, foreign. Urbanization. 19c. *22A:1882*
—. British North America. Colonial interests. Planters. West Indies. 1763-75. *24A:1050*
—. British West Indies. Credit. Investments. 1838-97. *21A:669*
—. British West Indies. Emancipation. Labor. 1838-50. *21A:670*
—. British West Indies. Jamaica. Profits. Slavery. 19c. *22A:1914*
—. Canary Islands. Colonies. Genoa. Riberol, Francisco de. Trade. 12c-16c. *24A:7443*
—. Dominican Republic. Plantations. USA. 1875-95. *25A:6688*
—. Europe. Protectionism. 1898-1902. *25A:6009*
—. Japan. Korea. Rice. Taiwan. Trade. 1896-1938. *22A:3040*
Sugar beet industry. Bohemia. Manufacturing. Moravia. 1810-50. *25A:7995*
Sugar crisis. Conservative Party. Great Britain. Peel, Robert. 1841-46. *23A:1488*
Sugar duties. Cuba. Great Britain. Jamaica. Slavery. Social change. 1807-54. *23A:3280*
Sugar industry. Americas (North and South). Epidemics. Yellow fever. 17c-19c. *25A:3670*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Labor, forced. Plantations. ca 1875-95. *25A:3728*
—. Argentina (Tucumán). Politics. Tornquist, Ernesto. 1880-1900. *23A:5571*
—. Cuba. Economic Structure. Plantations. Slavery. USA. 1800-1920's. *23A:1057*
—. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Plantations. 8c-16c. *24A:427*
—. Poland (Lublin). 19c-1914. *23A:4376*
Sugar, Peter F. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Economic Development (review article). Habsburg Empire. 1878-1918. *25A:2357*
Sugar plantations. Abolition Movement. Brazil (Pernambuco). Labor, free. Slavery. ca 1840-1900. *22A:536*
—. Brazil (Bahia; Mataripe). Genealogy. Mill owners. 1584-1922. *23A:5584*
Sugar production. Agriculture. British West Indies. Economic growth. French West Indies. 1624-54. *24A:3622*
—. Trinidad. 1882-1906. *21A:690*
Sugar trade. France (Bordeaux). Mercantilism. West Indies. 1704-17. *23A:5999*
—. West Indies. Williams, Eric (*Capitalism and Slavery*). 1771-20c. *24A:1045*
Suhm, P. F. *(Euphron).* Denmark. Guldberg, Ove. Struensee, Johann Friedrich von. 1771-79. *21A:3592*
şuhud al-hal. Judicial Process. Kadi. Ottoman Empire. Police. 17c. *25A:6245*
Suicide. Alvarez, Alfred. Attitudes. Western Nations. -20c. *25A:5955*
—. Children. Family, Victorian. Great Britain. Psychology, Applied. 1850-1910. *21A:2088*
—. Germany. Intellectuals. Jews. Lessmann, Daniel. 1798-1840. *25A:7731*
—. Hungary. 19c-20c. *25A:5208*
—. Kleist, Heinrich von. Philosophy. 1777-1811. *25A:7725*
Sukuma. Africa, East. Trade. War. 19c. *21A:464*
Sulamith (journal). Enlightenment. Europe, Central. Historiography. Jews. 1800-25. *23A:2568*
Suleiman I. Dragomans. Foreign policy. Ottoman Empire. 16c. *23A:5228*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Military Strategy. Ottoman Empire. Vienna, siege of. ca 1500-41. *24A:5420*
—. Foreign Relations. Gritti, Aloisio. Ottoman Empire. 1533-34. *24A:626*
—. Ottoman Empire (Kefe province). Trade regulations. 15c-16c. *23A:5214*
Sulfides. Bataafsche Societeit. Chemistry. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Scientific societies. 1790-94. *23A:4014*
Sulgrave Manor. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Washington, George (ancestral home). 1539-1700. *25A:4306*
Sulkowski, Jozef. Military Biography. Napoleon. Poland. 1796-98. *23A:273*
Sullivan, John. Civil Service, Madras. India (Ootachamund). 1780-1858. *21A:2952*
Sullivan, William (memoirs). *Falcon* (vessel). Great Britain. South America. Voyages. 1869-70. *25A:4547*
Sully, Duc de. Absolutism. Fiscal policy. France (Dauphiné). *Taille.* Taxation. 1560-1610. *23A:3522*
—. Cappel, Ange (*Le Confident*). France. Henry IV. Political power. Press. 1598-99. *22A:3334*
—. Centralization. France (Brittany). Monarchy. Provincial Government *(Grand Voyer).* 1598-1610. *23A:3520*
Sulmonese, Bartolomeo. Grammar. Latin. Valla, Lorenzo. ca 1457-63. *25A:1937*
Sulphur mines. France. Great Britain. Marketing. Sicily. 1834-40. *23A:6532*
Sulphuric acid. Chemical Industry. Great Britain (Bradford). Leather, George Henry. Northbrook Chemical Company. 1750-1920. *25A:4238*
Sulphuric acid industry. Great Britain. Japan. Technology, Western. 1868-84. *25A:731*
Sultanate. Arabic. Ottoman Empire. Tugrā. ca 14c-20c. *22A:1767*
Sulu sultanate. Great Britain. Military raids. Philippines. Sabah (Balambangan). Trade. 1763-1800. *25A:6337*
Sumarokov, Alexander. Authors. Catherine II. Monarchy. Political Theory. Russia. 1750's-60's. *24A:8014*
Sumatra, northern. Achin. Military expedition. 1973. *24A:704*
Sumatra (west coast). Dutch East India Company. Trade. 17c-18c. *23A:3099*
Sumba-Hambo. Agvanhaidav, Luvsangiin. Literary criticism. Mongolia. 1704-1838. *24A:5890*
Sumitomo Zaibatsu. Business. Japan. Management. 1868-. *23A:731*
Summer Institute for College Teachers in the History of Psychology, 2d. Psychology. 1971. *23A:2650*
Summer-fallow. Agriculture. Scotland. 18c. *23A:1716*
Sumter, Thomas, Jr. Brazil. Foreign relations. Portugal. USA. 1809-21. *25A:6598*
Sun division *(solskifte).* Land. Scandinavia. Scotland, eastern. ca 16c-17c. *23A:6103*
Sun Tzü. China. Mao Tse-tung. War. -1969. *21A:253*
Sun Yat-sen. Anti-imperialism. China. Japan. Nationalism. Revolution. 1911. *25A:674*
—. Ch'en Ch'i-mei (letter). Chiang Kai-shek. China. Huang Hsing. 1911. *22A:3047*
—. Chiang Kai-shek. Ideology. Tai Chi-t'ao. ca 1910-30. *25A:702*
—. China. Constitution. 1924. *21A:1772*
—. China. Diplomatic recognition. Missions and Missionaries. Revolution. USA. 1911-13. *25A:3456*
—. China. Great Britain (London). Kidnapping. 1896. *25A:3003*
—. China. Ideology. Revolution. 1875-1975. *25A:682*
—. China. Li Hung-chang. Reform. Revolution. 1894. 1911. *21A:1763*
—. China. *Min-sheng.* Public Welfare. 1894-1919. *25A:3429*
—. China. Nationalist Party. Revolution. Sung Chiao-jen. 1910's. *25A:697*
—. China. Revive China Society. Revolutionary movement. 1894-96. *24A:3206*
—. China. Revolution. 1886-1925. *21A:510*
—. China. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1896-1925. *23A:697*
—. China (Kwangchowan). Political Factions. Rebellions. Yan Tsu-yun. 1895. *25A:3457*
—. Colonial Government. France. Imperialism. Indochina. Manchus. Revolutionaries. 1895-1911. *21A:1813*
—. George, Henry. Land ownership. Taxation. 1866-1973. *22A:1788*
Sun Yat-sen (speech). China. Development. 1905. *25A:3430*
Sun Yat-sen (three principles). China. Education. 1886-1925. *23A:3058*
Sun Yat-sen (treatise). China. Political Theory. 1886-1925. *23A:3073*
Sunday. France. Holidays (secular). Monday. Social Customs. ca 18c-1900. *22A:2016*
Sunday markets. Commerce. Ecuador. Social change. ca 1800-1900. *23A:999*
Sunday, observance of. Great Britain. 1583-1972. *23A:1406*
Sunday performances. Switzerland (Basel). Theater. 1842-46. *23A:4224*
Sunday question. Elections. Great Britain (Oxford). Thackeray, William Makepeace. 1857. *24A:7064*
Sundbärg, Gustav. Danes. Emigration, illegal. Press. Sweden. 1907-11. *21A:2318*
Sundečić, Spiridon (autobiography). Diplomacy. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Serbia. 1779-1846. *24A:2509*
Sunderland, 3rd Earl of. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Political Factions. Whigs. 1715-18. *24A:1600*
Sundholm, Anders. Finland. History Teaching. 1850-1928. *21A:1063*
Sundial. Gori, Felice. Inventions. 1712-1809. *25A:1949*

Sundt, Eilert. Economic growth. Norway. Social Problems. 1837-75. *23A:4208*
—. Industrial Relations. Labor reform. Mining associations. Norway (Røros). Sociology. 1840-55. *22A:1125*
Sung Chiao-jen. China. Nationalist Party. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1910's. *25A:697*
Sunnites. British Empire (protectorate). Islam. Maldive Islands. 1153-1974. *22A:3097*
Sunset law. India (Dacca). Land Tenure. Social change. Zamindars. 1793-1817. *24A:3336*
Sunthaym, Ladislaus. Carinthia. Genealogy. Historiography. Unrest, Jakob. 16c-17c. *24A:2333*
Suomalainen, Paavo (obituary). Finland. Science, history of. Zoology. 1907-76. *25A:5630*
Superstition. Catholic Church. Church of England. Europe. Great Britain. Reform. 1517-1648. *23A:2944*
—. Reformed Church. Wales. ca 1660-1730. *25A:7162*
Superstition, attack on. Calderón de la Barca, Pedro *(The Lady Ghost)*. Comedy. 17c. *24A:2955*
Superville, Hubert de. Dutch National Museum of Plaster Casts. Museums. Sculpture (plaster casts). 1806-17. *23A:4016*
Supilo, Frano. Croatia. Historiography. Nationalism. Political Theory. 1895-20c. *24A:4714*
Supplex libellus Valachorum. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Rumanians. Transylvania. 1790. *21A:3658*
Supply areas. Cheysson, Emile. Economic Theory (input selection). France. 1887. *22A:665*
Suprematism. Art. Bibliographies. Malevich, Kazimir. 1900-35. *25A:8196*
—. Art. Malevich, Kazimir (writings). ca 1900-35. *25A:8277*
—. Chronology. Malevich, Kazimir. Painting. 1900-35. *25A:8210*
—. Folklore. Malevich, Kazimir *(Nymphs)*. Painting. Symbolism. 1908. *25A:8188*
—. Malevich, Kazimir. Painting. Russia. 1910-27. *22A:4028*
Suprematism, origins of. Art (abstract). Malevich, Kazimir. Russia. Stage designs. *Victory Over the Sun* (opera). 1913. *21A:1577*
Supreme Court. Australia (New South Wales). Courts. Justices of the Peace. 1787-1850. *24A:813*
—. British East India Company. Charter Act of 1833. India (Calcutta). 1781-1833. *22A:3125*
—. Japan. Judicial precedents. Publishers and Publishing. 1875-95. *24A:5865*
Supreme Privy Council. Monarchy. Orthodox Eastern Church. Prokopovich, Feofan. Russia. Succession. 1730. *25A:8205*
Sure, Pierre. France. Lutheranism. Printing. Roux, Pierre. 16c. *23A:3325*
Surgeons *See also* Physicians.
—. Balzac, Honoré de *(Comédie Humaine)*. Desplein (fictional character). Dupuytren, Guillaume. Novels. 18c-19c. *25A:1333*
—. China. Garvine, Thomas. Russia. Scotland. ca 1713-17. *23A:1416*
—. Drummond, Adam. Great Britain. Pharmacy. 1679-1758. *21A:3308*
—. Factories. Hospitals. Russia (Urals). 1722-1809. *25A:8235*
—. France (Angoulême). Hérier, Thomas. Medicine, practice of. 1770-1810. *25A:3982*
—. Germany. Lister, Joseph. Medicine (antiseptic treatment). 1870-90. *21A:2303*
—. Glaucoma. Hannesson, Gudmundur. Iceland. Ophthalmology. ca 1900. *25A:2270*
—. Historians. Kelly, Emerson Crosby (obituary). Medicine. 1929-77. *25A:5635*
—. Medicine. Spain (Catalonia, Valencia). 19c-20c. *25A:2040*
—. Mexico (Nuevo León). 1720-76. *24A:882*
—. Military Medicine. 18c-20c. *25A:301*
Surgery. Antiseptic techniques. Lister, Joseph. Rubio, Federico. Spain. 1870's. *21A:3568*
—. Carinthia. Opthalmology. Willburg, Karl Anton von. 1728-89. *23A:7099*
—. Dunhill, Thomas Peel. Great Britain (London). Medicine (practice of). Thyroid. ca 1904-25. *21A:2155*
—. Medical Education. Navy. Royal Surgical College. Spain (Cádiz). 16c-18c. *24A:1946*
—. Medical Education. San Eutizio (monastery). ca 14c-18c. *25A:7453*
—. Pediatrics. 15c-20c. *24A:3042*
Surgy, Rousselot de. France. Physiocrats. Plagiarism. Political Theory. Quesnay, François. ca 1760. *21A:3214*
Suria, Jaime. Archives. Catholic Church (Archiepiscopate). Venezuela (Caracas). 16c-20c. *24A:3617*
Surian, Antonio (lecture notes). Padua, University of. Philosophy. Pomponazzi, Pietro. Teaching. 1488-1550. *25A:1934*
Surinam. Agricultural labor. Chinese. 1858. *23A:3275*
—. Baud, Jean Chrétien. Colonial Government. Ministerial responsibility. Slavery. 1842-45. *25A:6654*
—. Bowron, John. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. 1657-59. *21A:3134*
—. Colonial Government. Mauricius, Jan Jacob. Netherlands. Plessis, Salomon de. 18c. *25A:1126*
—. Colonial government. Plantations. Rebellions. Slavery. Working conditions. 1750-59. *22A:571*
—. Merian, Maria Sibylla. Painters. Switzerland. 1660's-1717. *23A:424*
—. Negroes. Slavery. 19c. *24A:3596*
Surnames. Europe. Jews. 18c. *23A:4916*
—. Genealogy. Scandinavia. -20c. *25A:4905*
—. Geographical distribution. Great Britain. 1377-1947. *23A:1540*
—. Great Britain (Norwich). Methodology. Spellings. 1660-1719. *24A:6815*
—. Jews. Language. Poland. 1550's-1800. *22A:1217*
Surnames, Russian. Lithuanian. Polish. 15c-18c. *24A:7721*
Surplus value. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa. Marx, Karl. 1890-1920. *22A:2903*
Surtz, Edward. Catherine of Aragon. Divorce. Henry VIII. Italians (review article). ca 1529. *24A:1349*
Surveillance. Emigré sailors. *Potemkin* (battleship). Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1905-17. *23A:4465*
Surveying. Agricultural Revolution. Farms. Historiography. Land. Scotland. 1600-1850. 1960's-70's. *23A:3540*
—. Antiquarianism. Roy, William. Scotland. 18c. *25A:1572*
—. Mines. Mrak, Jožef. Slovenia (Idrija). Technical education. ca 1740-82. *24A:4756*
Surveyor. Australia (New South Wales). Galloway, John James (letter). Railroads. 1856. *24A:3380*
—. Naval Biography. Skead, Francis. South Africa. 1823-91. *24A:3115*
Surveyor-General's Department. Australia. Florance, Thomas. 1783-1867. *24A:788*
Surveys. Costa Rica (Nicoya). Land. 1764-73. *24A:6134*
—. Methodology. Social indicators. 1940-78. *24A:5115*
Surveys, model. Crown lands. Great Britain. 1649-60. *24A:6850*
Surveys, tithe. Great Britain (Kent; Romney Marsh). Land occupation. Quantitative Methods. Tithe Commutation Act of 1836. 19c. *23A:3727*
Susini, Paul de. Boulangism. Constans, Ernest. Elections. France (Toulouse). Republicans. 1889. *24A:1185*
Sutch, Victor D. Architecture. Church of England. Sheldon, Gilbert (review article). 1640-75. *24A:3976*
Sutcliffe, Anthony. Great Britain (Birmingham; review article). Local Government. Smith, Roger. 1939-70. *24A:1352*
Sutcliffe, Frank Meadow. Great Britain. Local History. Photography. Social History. Whitby Literary and Philosophical Society. 1870's-1941. *25A:4248*
Sutcliffe, Peter. Baker, Nicholas. Oxford University Press. Publishers and Publishing (review article). 1478-1978. *25A:7321*
Sutherland Highlanders, 93d. Great Britain. India. Milne, Robert (diary). 1860's. *24A:3325*
Suttee. Attitudes (Western). Great Britain. India. Social Customs. 1857-1947. *24A:5931*
Sutton, Robert. Epidemics. Great Britain (Suffolk). Inoculation. Smallpox. 1700-1800. *25A:4582*
Sutton, Samuel. Great Britain. Scurvy. Ships, ventilation of. 1600-1756. *24A:4277*
Sutton, Thomas. Charterhouse. Philanthropy. 1575-1625. *24A:1590*
—. Great Britain. Loans. 1550-1650. *24A:4229*
Suutarla, Zefanias Kustaanpoika. Diet. Farmers. Finland. Local government. 1834-1908. *24A:7508*
Suvorin, Aleksei S. Newspapers. *Novoe Vremia* (newspaper). Russia. Social mobility. ca 1861-1912. *22A:2555*
Suvorovski Boulevard. Roads. Russia (Moscow). 15c-20c. *25A:8283*
Suyūrghāl. Land grants. Zamindars. 16c. *24A:3321*
Suzuki, Tengan. China. Japan. Revolution. 1908-12. *25A:669*
Svadi kingdom. India (Carnatic). Vijayanagara Empire. 1424-1666. *21A:2956*
Svalbard Islands. Foreign Policy. Norway. Russia (Murmansk). 1870-1970's. *22A:2766*
Svedberg, The. Brownian movement. Chemistry. Perrin, Jean. 1906-09. *23A:4216*
Švehla, Antonín. Agrarian Party. Bohemia. Coalition government. Peasant movements. 1890's-1940's. *25A:8009*
Sverdrup, Johan. Norway. Political Parties. Reform Society. Ueland, Ole Gabriel. 1850's-60's. *22A:3844*
Světlá, Karolína. Czechs. Literature. Neruda, Jan. Russia. Short stories. 19c. *25A:6002*
Svyatopolk-Mirsky, Dmitry (report). Belorussia. Jews, rights of. 1880's-1903. *23A:4527*
Swabia. Baden. Germany. Württemberg. ca 1075-1972. *22A:1080*
Swahili influence. Malawi. Politics (tribal). ca 1830-1900. *21A:1713*
Swahili language. Economic Growth. Lake Victoria. Trade Routes. Zanzibari. ca 1850-90. *21A:1712*
Swahili settlements. African Lakes Company. Economic Growth. Malawi. Political Change. Trade. Zambia. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1717*
Swaminarayana. Hinduism. India. Sects, religious. Social Conditions. 1802-1931. *25A:6365*
Swammerdam, Jan. Bourignon, Antoinette (letter). Entomology. Mysticism. Netherlands. 1673. *25A:4811*
Swan Land and Cattle Company. Great Britain. Investments. USA (Wyoming). 1883-1945. *24A:1532*
Swarthmore College Library (Bathe Collection in the History of Technology). Bathe, Greville. Historians. Rare books. Technology. ca 1900-55. *25A:6107*
Swazi. Ngoni. Rhodesia. Tribal warfare. Warrior communities. 1819-39. *22A:347*
Swaziland. Colonial Government (resistance to). Political leadership. 1815-1902. *24A:5719*
—. Dlamini. Government. 1815-68. *21A:479*
Sweden *See also* Scandinavia.
—. Absolutism. Authorship. *En enfaldig bonde* (pamphlet). Leijonmarck, Sven. Pamphlets. 1712-14. *24A:4670*
—. Adlersten, Jöran. Charles XI. Decisionmaking. Tithes. 1680-97. *24A:7657*
—. Administrative reform. Russia. 17c-18c. *24A:8111*
—. Agardh, Carl Adolph (review article). Economic theory. Smith, Adam. Wallerius, Bengt. 1976. ca 1800-59. *25A:5035*
—. Aged. Public Welfare. 1850's-1950's. *25A:2286*
—. Agricultural crisis. Farms, deserted. Land registers. ca 1450-1500. *25A:5030*
—. Agriculture. Crops. 18c-20c. *24A:4679*
—. Agriculture. Migration, internal. 1816-20. *24A:2154*
—. Alexander I. Alliances. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. France. Napoleon. Staël, Madame de. 1812-14. *22A:1536*
—. Alin, Oscar. Conservative Party. Norway. Political Theory. Unification. 1814-1905. *22A:2405*
—. *Alla fyra ständernas i Finland tal* (pamphlet). Authorship. Political Commentary. 1712-13. *24A:7656*
—. American Revolution. League of Armed Neutrality. Trade. 1774-83. *24A:2167*
—. American studies. Nordic Association for American Studies (4th conference). 1971. *21A:111*
—. Archives. Emigration. Museums. USA. 1975. *24A:2163*
—. Archives. Labor movement. 1902-77. *25A:7858*
—. Archives (crown accounts). Finland. Historiography. 1860-1920. *23A:4115*
—. Archives (royal correspondence). National Register. 16c-17c. *22A:2465*
—. Armament orders. Russia. 1830-60. *24A:292*
—. Artists. Numers, Fredrik Adolf von. Russia. War. 1754-92. *22A:3849*
—. Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar. Emigrés. Finland. Nordström, Johan Jakob. Political theory. 1820-47. *21A:1514*
—. Arwidsson, Adolf Iwar (pseudonyms). Finland. 1838-45. *21A:2246*

—. Asia, Central. Expeditions. Prisoners of war. Russia. 1709-1974. *22A:1683*
—. Assimilation. Emigration. Jonsson, Jonas (diary). USA. 1864-95. *24A:7661*
—. Atterborn, Per Daniel Amadeus. Denmark. Molbech, Christian. Romanticism. Scandinavianism. ca 1800-50. *22A:2402*
—. Australia. Curricula. History Teaching. 1970's. *24A:211*
—. Austria. Diplomatic mission. Ferdinand III. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Poland. Russia. 1657. *21A:1454*
—. Authorship. Psalm, Angel. Religion. 1694. *24A:4680*
—. Baltic Area. Crimean War. Neutrality. Treaties. 1853-56. *21A:1442*
—. Baltic Area. Expansionism. Foreign Policy. Russia. Stolbova Peace. 1612-21. *21A:2320*
—. Baltic policy. Gustavus Adolphus. Nobility. Poland. War. 17c. *25A:294*
—. Baltic policy. Gustavus III. 1771-92. *23A:6968*
—. Bank of Sweden. Furniture. 1693. *23A:4217*
—. Banking. Economic growth. 1656-1914. *25A:7862*
—. Bender (attack). Charles XII. Northern War. Russia. 1713. *22A:2821*
—. Berger, Henning. Emigration. Literature. USA (Chicago). 1872-1924. *21A:2315*
—. Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Woyna, Eduard (reports). 1820-44. *23A:221*
—. Bethlehem Hospital. Engravings. Great Britain (London). History (pictorial sources). Mental Illness. 19c. *25A:376*
—. Bibliographies. Emigration. 1959-75. 19c-20c. *24A:2153*
—. Bibliographies. Local history. 15c-20c. *24A:7668*
—. Birth rate. Family. Work. 1600-1800. *25A:5033*
—. Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm. Chemistry (inorganic). Mineralogy. 1850's-97. *22A:2464*
—. Bohemia. Diplomacy. Ferdinand III. Gustavus Adolphus. Holy Roman Empire. Johann Georg I, Elector. Military campaigns. Saxony. 1631. *22A:1117*
—. Book collecting. Finland. Knös, Olof Andersson. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel (letters). 1787-89. *23A:4101*
—. Book Collecting. Medicine, history of. Uppsala University Library (Bibliotheca Walleriana). Waller, Erik (collection). 16c-1800. *25A:2283*
—. Book notices. Clergy. Libraries. Lutheran Church (cathedral chapters). 19c. *24A:2161*
—. Boundaries. Foreign Relations. Russia. ca 1617-1700. *22A:2758*
—. Boundary meeting. Hunting grounds. Lapps. Law. Norway. 14c-16c. *22A:2403*
—. Brask, Hans. Genealogy. 15c-17c. *24A:2165*
—. Budgets. Denmark. National development. Norway. 1875-1965. *25A:7639*
—. Bureaucracy. Nobility, lesser. 1634-1718. *22A:3854*
—. Cancer. Great Britain (London). Guy, Richard. Lawsuits. 1759-70's. *25A:487*
—. Canning, George. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. 1807-14. *21A:1485*
—. Capitalism. ca 16c-1802. *23A:4218*
—. Cassel, Gustav. Economic Theory. Purchasing-power-parity. 1967. *22A:1128*
—. Catechism. Lutheran Church. Religious Education (review article). Schools. 1900-70. *24A:7659*
—. Central Bureau of Statistics. Emigration. Parish registers. Statistics (errors). 1840-90. *25A:5036*
—. Charles X Gustavus. Dahlberg, Erik. Denmark. Military Campaigns (ice crossing). Sjaelland, Battle of. 1657-58. *24A:4534*
—. Charles XI. Government. Lindschöld, Erik. 1678-80. *24A:7663*
—. Charles XII. Defense. Finance. Germany. Stralsund, siege of. 1713-16. *24A:2846*
—. Charles XII. Denmark. Historiography. 1525-1718. 1890-1920. *23A:6973*
—. Charles XII. Government. Political Reform. 1697-1718. 1840. *21A:1114*
—. Charles XII. Northern War. Poland (Bender). Stanislas I Leszczyński. 1710-14. *24A:5369*
—. Charles XII. Swords. Weapons. ca 1700-18. *24A:7667*
—. Child labor. Industry. Social Policy. 1860-1970. *22A:2467*
—. Child labor. Methodology. Olsson, Lars. Research. Social change. Technology. ca 1860-1976. *25A:2733*
—. Christina, Queen. Education. 1632-49. *25A:5031*
—. *Chronicle of Moldavia.* Peter I (communiqué). Poltava (battle). Russia. 1709. *24A:2859*
—. Church and State. Civil Religion. Lutheran Church. 1526-1970. *22A:2468*
—. Church and state. Clergy. Law. Lutheran Church. 1870-90. *24A:2170*
—. Church and State. Confessional policy. Monarchy. 1569-1608. *23A:4214*
—. Church history. 1900-1937. *24A:2157*
—. Church History. Lutheran Church. 11c-20c. *25A:2285*
—. Cities. Local History. Research, Comparative. 1200-1977. *24A:2159*
—. Coins. Economic Integration. Europe. Foreign exchange. 1534-1630. *24A:7664*
—. Colleges and Universities. Finland. Intellectual climate. Lutheran Church. 1809-1917. *21A:2235*
—. Cologne conference. Courtin, Honoré. Dutch War. France. Peacemaking. 1672-74. *25A:5798*
—. Comenius, John Amos. Education. Protestantism. Unity of Bohemian Brothers. 1592-1670. *24A:225*
—. Communications. Nonconformists. Popular culture. 18c. *22A:2462*
—. Conscription, military. Finland (Vyborg). 1600-80. *23A:4117*
—. Constitutional history. Fahlbeck, Erik (obituary). 1893-1975. *23A:2607*
—. Constitutional traditions. Lagerroth, Fredrik. 18c-20c. 1910-74. *23A:2170*
—. Consular reform. Exports. Norway. 1906. *24A:4674*
—. Converts. Lutheran Church (Slavonic catechism). Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. ca 1614-57. *23A:4219*
—. Cooking. Military. 1812-1971. *25A:5027*
—. Courland, Duke of (James). Diplomacy. Russia. Trade. 1650's. *23A:2729*
—. Courts Martial. Judge advocates. Military officers. 1545-1948. *25A:5038*
—. Crussol, Jacques de. Denmark. Eric XIV. France (Southern). Military recruitment. War. 1565-70. *24A:2858*
—. Cultural Change. Peasants. 19c. *23A:6970*
—. Cutter brig (vessel type). Great Britain. 1781-1807. *21A:3381*
—. Dacke, Nils. Gustavus Vasa. Intervention (German). Peasants. Propaganda. Rebellions. 1542-43. *23A:2169*
—. Danes. Emigration, illegal. Press. Sundbärg, Gustav. 1907-11. *21A:2318*
—. Dehlgren, Sten. Labor Disputes. Newspapers. Publishers' policy. Typographers. 1909-37. *23A:4220*
—. Demography. Economic structure. 17c-18c. *25A:7852*
—. Demography. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. Methodology and Research Methods. Social History. 1800's. 1974-75. *21A:2319*
—. Demography. Vital statistics. 1750-1905. *23A:4213*
—. Denmark. Income. Norway. 1860-1955. *21A:1054*
—. Denmark. Integration policies. Nation states. ca 1500-1790. *22A:3772*
—. Denmark. Landownership. Monarchy. Taxation. 17c. *23A:4099*
—. Denmark. Newspapers. Political parties. Public Opinion. 1860-1974. *23A:6797*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Fire. Navies (Russian). 1789. *24A:7494*
—. Denmark (Ertholm Islands). Gosselman, Carl August. Military Occupation (myth). 1683. *24A:7483*
—. Development. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy of History. Research. Weibullian school. ca 1900-75. *25A:2765*
—. Diet. Poland. Press. Public opinion. 1863. *25A:7856*
—. Diplomacy. Gustavus III. Russia. War policy. ca 1780-92. *22A:1129*
—. Diplomacy. Monarchy. Poland. Stanislas I Leszczyński. Succession. 1711-12. *21A:1445*
—. Diplomacy. Northern War. Prussia. Russia. Saxony. 1709-11. *21A:1469*
—. Documents. Northern War. Prisoners of war. Russia (Siberia). 1704-25. *24A:5412*
—. Documents (Finnish-language). Finland (Turku). Provincial Government. 1670-1803. *24A:2010*
—. Drama. Feminism. Strindberg, August. 1878-1912. *24A:7670*
—. Economic Theory. Interest Groups. Polhem, Christopher. Salvius, Lars. Smith, Adam. 18c. *25A:6035*
—. Economic Theory. Kryger, Johan Fredric. Mercantilism. 1772-79. *23A:2168*
—. Economics, chair of. Educational policy. Hat Party. Higher education. Uppsala University. 1738-50. *22A:3848*
—. Education (review article). Lindroth, Sten. 9c-17c. *25A:5034*
—. Emigration. Finland. Research. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:2160*
—. Emigration. Industry. Integration. Management, scientific. Reform. 1900-20. *25A:7861*
—. Emigration. Letters. USA (Illinois; Bishop Hill). 1846-52. *21A:3644*
—. Emigration. Statistics. USA. 1820-50. *24A:2155*
—. Emigration. USA. 1850-1930. *21A:2314*
—. Emigration. USA. 1638-1930. *24A:7671*
—. Emigration. USA. ca 1900. *25A:2291*
—. Enlightenment. Gustavus III. 1766-92. *22A:2461*
—. Estonia. Gardie, Pontus de la. Horses. Land. Military obligations. Nobility. 1584-86. *24A:8046*
—. Europe. Museums. Norway. Popular culture. Rural life. 1867-1977. *25A:4904*
—. Exports. Industrialization. Machinery. 1870-1920. *24A:7662*
—. Farmers. Fences. Working time. 18c-19c. *25A:2006*
—. Feudalism. Germany (Pomerania; Greifswald). Historiography, East German. Peasants. Property. 1600-1800. *24A:2112*
—. Finance. Grain. Military Finance. Netherlands. Russia. Trade. 1629-33. *21A:1431*
—. Finland. Monasteries. Naantali monastery (letters). St. Bridget, order of. 1450-1510. *23A:4096*
—. Finland. Monopolies. Norrland Tar Company. Tar trade. 1648-60. *23A:4098*
—. Finland. Mortality. 1749-73. *23A:4094*
—. Finland. Royal Swedish Academy of Science (Finnish contributions). Societies. 1739-1809. *22A:1066*
—. Finland (Åland Islands). Militarization. Paris, Congress of. Russia. 1906-17. *23A:6817*
—. Finland, Gulf of. Naval Battles. Russia. Smith, William Sidney. 1790. *25A:5844*
—. Flags. 1449-1906. *22A:3846*
—. Folk art. 1750-1850. *22A:3847*
—. Folk Medicine. Juniper berries. Medicine. 16c-18c. *25A:2280*
—. Foreign relations. Russia. Tyavzin, treaty of. 16c-17c. *24A:5379*
—. France. Great Britain. Income distribution. Public policy. 1850-1965. *23A:4994*
—. France. Great Britain. Malmesbury, 1st Earl of. Neutrality, armed naval. Russia. 1750-1800. *23A:211*
—. Gadelius, Eric. Linnaeus, Carolus. Psychiatry. Sonden, C. U. Teaching. Uppsala University. 1747-1859. *24A:4672*
—. Geijer, Erik Gustaf (letters). Great Britain. Travel. 1809-10. *23A:1648*
—. Geographic Mobility. Models. Morgan, James N. Population. Sonquist, John A. 1850-1972. *21A:2313*
—. Germany (Pomerania). Military Finance. Oxenstierna, Axel. Thirty Years War. 1632-34. *22A:3852*
—. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Reading. 1749-1832. *25A:2193*
—. Grain. Prices. 1735-1914. *23A:2167*
—. Great Britain. Navies. Russia. Tar. 1700-18. *21A:3364*
—. Great Britain. Political systems. Public Finance. Social Indicators. 1850-1965. *22A:208*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Gunning, Thomas. Osborne, Walter. Parkin, Elizabeth. Russia. Trade. 1750's-60's. *21A:3347*
—. Gustavus IV Adolphus. Monarchy. Revolution. 1792-1811. *23A:6969*
—. Gyllenstierna, Jöran Eriksson. Inheritance. Marriage, morganatic. 1570. *24A:2162*
—. Hadenius, Stig. Press. Seveborg, Jan-Olof. Social Democratic Party (review article). Weibull, Lennart. 1899-1920. *24A:7672*
—. Heraldry. Nobility. 1620-1773. *24A:2169*
—. Hippocratic Oath. Law. Oaths as witnesses. Physicians. 18c. *25A:2290*
—. Historiography. Moore, Barrington, Jr. Political development. 13c-20c. *23A:4212*

—. Historiography. Political parties. 18c. *25A:7859*
—. Hoorn, Johan van. Netherlands. Obstetrics. 17c. *23A:4215*
—. Horn, Henning. Narva (siege of). Northern War. Russia. 1695-1730. *21A:2317*
—. Hymns (bilingual). Translating and Interpreting. USA. 1526-1973. *21A:1112*
—. Industrial productivity. 1746-1807. *23A:6975*
—. Industrialization. Migration, internal. Thomas, Dorothy Swaine. Urbanization. 1895-1930. *23A:4211*
—. Intellectuals. Italy. Lallerstedt, Gustaf. Risorgimento. Scandinavianism. 1856-64. *24A:2156*
—. Jansson, Erik. Sects, Religious. Socioeconomic conditions. 19c. *24A:7665*
—. Land. 1840-1939. *21A:1113*
—. Legal disputes. Roman law. Social Classes. 1600-1750. *23A:2171*
—. Leijonhufvud-Adlersparren, Sophie. Periodicals. *Tidskrift för Hemmet* (periodical). Women's rights. 1859-86. *24A:7666*
—. Lennstrand, Viktor E. Waldenström, Paul Peter. 1861-95. *24A:2164*
—. Lewin, Leif (review). Political parties. Voting and Voting behavior. 1887-1968. *21A:3643*
—. Lithuania. Military Occupation. Nobility. Peasants. Rebellions. 1656. *24A:8112*
—. Local government. Municipalities, rural. Reform. 1862-1974. *23A:6978*
—. Magalotti, Lorenzo. Travel accounts. 1674. *25A:7849*
—. Medical education. Uppsala University. 17c-20c. *25A:2276*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. Military Officers. Military Recruitment. Social Organization. 1719-72. *22A:1127*
—. Migration. Rural areas. Social change. 1855-95. *25A:2289*
—. Military Biography. Thirty Years' War. Thurn, counts (family). 1567-1656. *22A:3853*
—. Military General Staff (review article). 1873-1973. *25A:5029*
—. Military history. -20c. 1973. *25A:2975*
—. Military office, purchases of. Pensions. 1685-1833. *24A:2158*
—. Monarchy. Political Development. Riksdag. ca 1434-1700. *23A:6977*
—. Munck, Eberhard Zacharias. Smallpox. Vaccination. 16c-19c. *25A:2275*
—. Natural resources. Population. 1690-1743. *25A:7851*
—. Northern War. Russia. Södra Stäket (battle). 1719. *22A:187*
—. Northern War. Russia. Södra Stäket, battle. 1719. *24A:2853*
—. Northern War. Russia. Tactics. 1700-21. *25A:2971*
—. Periodization of history. 1730-1870. *24A:4671*
—. Philosophy, Eclectic. Uppsala University. 1704-31. *24A:4675*
—. Poland. War. 1655-60. *25A:2972*
—. Population. Vital Statistics. 18c-20c. *25A:7854*
—. Scientific instruments. Skokloster Castle. Wrangel, Karl Gustav. 1500-1750. *24A:4678*
—. Shipbuilding. Torpedo boats. 1870-1947. *21A:1115*
—. Temperance movements. Wieselgren, Sigfrid. 1830's-1885. *21A:1111*
—. Women's liberation movement. 19c-20c. *25A:7860*
Sweden (Älvsborg). Demography. Ransom records. Social mobility. 1613-18. *22A:2466*
Sweden (Canton). Adolphus Frederick, King. Manufactures. Villages (model). 1740-70. *25A:2277*
Sweden (Dalarna). Industry. Iron industry. Museums. 1828-1930. *24A:7658*
Sweden (Gävle). Åberg, Ingrid. Lutheran Church. Temperance movements. 1880's. *25A:5037*
Sweden (Göteborg). Demography. Economic structure. Social Classes. 1800-40. *22A:2463*
Sweden (Gotland). Christina, Queen. Exiles. Property. 1654-89. *24A:2152*
—. Christina, Queen. Property records. Tax journal. 1652-54. *23A:4221*
Sweden (Härlunda, Viristad, Urshult). Denmark (Rødby). Emigration, unregistered. Parish registers. 1875-85. *25A:4903*
Sweden (Julita, Järna, Lillhärdal). Fertility. Illegitimacy. Marriage. 18c-19c. *25A:7853*
Sweden (Kalmar). Census. Vadstena Archive. 1775-90. *22A:3851*
Sweden (Lagerlunda). Color vision tests. Holmgren, Frithiof. Medical Technology. Railroad accident. 1875. *25A:2281*
Sweden (Marieberg). Archives. Military history. Thirty Years War. 1840-1917. *21A:73*
Sweden (Norrland). Forests. Lumber and Lumbering. Peasants. 1840-80. *21A:2316*
Sweden (Nyköping). Politics. Riksdag representation. 1809-66. *21A:2321*
Sweden (Pärnu, Skåne). Lund, University of. Quensel, Conrad. 1676-1731. *24A:2166*
Sweden (review article). Historiography. Kan, Aleksander. USSR. 1000-1974. *23A:6974*
Sweden (Skåne). Court books. Denmark. 16c. *22A:2708*
Sweden (Skara). Schyllenberg, Petrus. 1669-1743. *24A:2168*
Sweden (Stockholm). Australia (Sydney). Crime. Great Britain (London). 1820's-1970's. *25A:370*
—. Coast defenses. Military History (colloquium). 1973. *23A:4706*
—. *Dagligt Allehanda* (newspaper). Editors and Editing. Lindman, Elof M. Radicals and Radicalism. 1847-93. *25A:7850*
—. Descartes, René (grave). France. Gezelius, Johannes, Jr. (note). 1650-67. *22A:3850*
—. Dramatists. Falkner, Fanny. Museums. Strindberg, August. 1908-12. *24A:7660*
—. Finland (Porvoo). Hazelius, Arthur. Museums. Strömborg, Johan Elias (letters). 1880-1900. *21A:2234*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Liberalism. Nyström, Anton. Socialism. 1880's. *24A:4676*
—. Musicians. Nilsson, Christina. Riots (injuries). 1885. *25A:2278*
Sweden (Upper Norrland). Rural Development. Social history. 15c-16c. *22A:2469*
Sweden (Västerås, Vadstena). Finland. Social relations. 1400-1540. *25A:2113*
Sweden (Västerbotten; Åsele). Assimilation. Boundaries. Judicial administration. Lapps. Norway. 18c. *23A:6971*
Sweden (Växjö). Emigrant Institute. Helén, Gunnar. Moberg, Carl Artur Vilhelm. USA. 1964-74. *23A:4652*
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Blake, William. Patronage. Tulk, Charles Augustus. 18c-19c. *24A:6728*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Religion and Science. Russia. 18c-19c. *23A:2856*
Swedes. Aristocracy. Diet of Borgå. Finland. 1809. *21A:1059*
Swedish. Acculturation. Finnish. Language. 1800-1975. *23A:4111*
—. Ethnic conflict. Finland. Language. 1800-1976. *25A:2158*
Swedish East India Company. Trade routes. Voyages. 1731-66. *25A:7855*
Swedish expedition, rescue. Antarctica. Argentina. *Uruguay* (vessel). 1901-03. *23A:2958*
Sweet, William Warren. Church history. Historiography. Latourette, Kenneth Scott. ca 1910-65. *23A:35*
Sweezy, Paul M. Baran, Paul. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. Profits. 1867-1974. *25A:439*
—. Baran, Paul. Mandel, Ernest. Marxism. Political economy. 1840's-90's. 1960's. *22A:210*
Swettenham, Frank. Colonial Government. Federalism. Malay States. 1889-95. *21A:534*
—. Colonial Government. Land tenure. Malay states. Maxwell, William. 1880's-90's. *24A:3304*
—. Colonial Government (residents). Great Britain. Malaya. 1895-1904. *24A:697*
Swettenham, James. Davis, Charles H. Earthquakes. Jamaica (Kingston). Relief. USA. 1907. *21A:679*
Swift, Jonathan. Addison, Joseph. Friendship. Great Britain. Whigs. 1708-25. *22A:3546*
—. Boccalini, Traiano. Great Britain. Italy. Literature. ca 1612-1710. *21A:1589*
—. Browne, John. Ireland. Population. Statistics (controversy). 1720's. *23A:3916*
—. Great Britain. Hogarth, William. Prostitutes. Satire. 18c. *23A:1493*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Marvell, Andrew. Satire. ca 1700-10. *21A:754*
—. Great Britain. Mandeville, Bernard. Morocco. Political Corruption. Reform. 1689-1725. *24A:1424*
—. Great Britain. Physicians. Satire. 18c. *22A:2208*
Swift, Jonathan (divinity degree). Ireland (Dublin). Sermons. Trinity College. 1702. *25A:4639*
Swift, Jonathan *(Drapier's Letters)*. Ireland. Satire. Wood, William. 1720-30. *24A:1616*
Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels)*. Great Britain. 1696-1728. *23A:1516*
—. Great Britain. Leiden, University of. Netherlands. Satire. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1720-35. *24A:5528*
—. Historiography. ca 1690-1745. *23A:3724*
—. Music. Telemann, Georg Philipp *(Gulliver Suite)*. 1728. *24A:2921*
Swift, Jonathan (influence). Literary history. Yeats, William Butler. 1890's-1932. *21A:3253*
Swift, Jonathan *(Modest Proposal)*. Bible. Micah. Poverty. 1729. 700 BC. *25A:7425*
—. Great Britain. Mathematics, moral. Satire. 1729. *22A:2061*
Swift, Jonathan *(Project for the Advancement of Religion)*. Hypocrisy, advocacy of. Literature. 1708. *23A:3728*
Swift, Jonathan (sermon, *Mutual Subjection)*. Christianity (rejection). Evans, John. Great Britain. 1718. *22A:778*
Swift, Jonathan *(Tale of the Tub)*. Erasmus, Desiderius. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. ca 1700. *21A:1579*
—. Literature. Orwell, George *(Animal Farm)*. Political Attitudes. 1750-1950. *24A:7035*
Swift, Thomas (*Noah's Dove*, sermon). Great Britain. Political allegory. 1710. *22A:2121*
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Church of England. Funerals. Great Britain. Rossetti, William Michael (diary; letters). 1850-1920. *22A:2201*
—. Literary Criticism. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. ca 1860-90. *25A:7232*
Swinburne, Algernon Charles (letter). Great Britain. 1837-48. *21A:3438*
—. Great Britain. Spencer, Herbert. 1850-1900. *23A:3551*
—. Harvard University (Houghton Library). 1872-1909. *23A:3856*
Swinburne, Algernon Charles *(Poems and Ballads)*. Great Britain. Literary History. Poetry. Rossetti, William Michael. 1866. *22A:885*
Swinburne, Algernon Charles *(The Sisters)*. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. 1825-1925. *24A:3954*
Swineshead, Richard. Galileo. Merton School. Philosophy. Physics (motion). 16c-17c. *24A:490*
Swinton, Ernest Dunlop. Fiction. Great Britain. Military predictions. 1905-12. *24A:6819*
Swinton, Samuel. American Revolution. *Courier de l'Europe* (newspaper). *Courier de Londres* (newspaper). Europe. France. Great Britain. 1776-1826. *25A:3841*
Swisher, Earl (obituary). China. 1902-75. *24A:5210*
Swiss. Colonization. Italy. 1880-1900. *25A:7452*
Swiss Brethren. Anabaptism. Anticlericalism. 1526-84. *25A:5066*
—. Mennonites. Names. North America. 1680-1880. *25A:5065*
Swiss Legion. Crimean War. Great Britain. 1853-56. *23A:307*
Swiss National Library. Libraries. 1800-1974. *21A:2581*
Swiss Peasants Union. Agriculture. Laur, Ernst. Political parties. 1863-1964. *24A:7678*
—. Peasant movements. Political Parties. 1798-1976. *24A:7675*
Swiss regiments. Foreign Auxiliaries. France (Nîmes). Protestants. 1818-30. *25A:1427*
Switzerland. Alliances. Catherine de Médicis. Croix, Nicolas de la. Diplomacy. France. 1561-65. *22A:1504*
—. Alps. Discovery and Exploration. Saussure, Horace Bénédict de *(Voyages dans les Alpes)*. 1760-99. *23A:4231*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Baden. Liberalism. Liberty. Württemberg. 1815-50. *25A:5891*
—. Anabaptism, origins of. Germany. Historiography. Netherlands. 16c. *23A:475*
—. Anabaptist leaders. Austria. Germany. 1525-1618. *23A:453*
—. Anabaptists. Austria. Germany. Statistics. 1527-1618. *25A:6057*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Taxation. USA. War. 16c-1972. *25A:5782*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Brazil (Nova Friburgo). Colonization. 1819-27. *24A:3534*
—. Archives. 18c-1974. *21A:2578*
—. Archivists. Largiadèr, Anton (obituary). 1893-1974. *24A:5215*
—. Asylum. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1910-17. *25A:7875*
—. Asylum, political. Revolutionary movements. Russians. 1870-1917. *22A:1134*
—. Austria. Europe, Eastern. Geography. Germany, West. Textbooks. USSR. 1964. *22A:1466*
—. Austria. Protestantism (review article). Vienna, University of. 16c-20c. *23A:4279*

—. Bakunin, Mikhail (letters). Nechaev, Sergei. Pamphlets. Revolutionary movements. 1870. *21A:311*
—. Bernays, Karl Ludwig. Civil War. Germany. Journalism. USA. 1815-79. *24A:2179*
—. Bertha, Queen. Burgundy. Legends. 10c. 19c. *25A:5064*
—. Bible, Geneva. Church of England. Puritanism. 1560-1611. *24A:5590*
—. Biology. Bonnet, Charles. Taxonomy. 1747-83. *23A:2172*
—. Bittmann, Karl. Charles the Bold. War (review article). 1468-76. *23A:4840*
—. Botany. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. Patriotism. 1800-41. *25A:5045*
—. Canon law. Catholic Church. 19c-20c. *24A:2175*
—. Canon law. Catholic Church. 15c-20c. *24A:4683*
—. Carinthia. Geneva, University of. Students. 16c-17c. *24A:2177*
—. Catholic Church. *Helvetia Sacra* (handbook). Institutions. 1972-74. 15c-1874. *22A:1131*
—. Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. Mann, A. Dudley. Treaties. USA. 1848-60. *25A:7869*
—. Chemistry (coordination theory). Optically active coordination compounds. Werner, Alfred. 1897-1914. *22A:2471*
—. Churches. Industrial Revolution. Religion. Textbooks. 1945-77. 19c-20c. *25A:2297*
—. Civil rights. Ninet-Repingon, Louise. Women. 19c. *21A:1116*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Droz, Pierre-Frédéric. Travel. 1768-70. *24A:7681*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Great Britain. Technology. USA. 19c. *23A:489*
—. Colleges and Universities. Federal Polytechnical School. 19c-20c. *23A:2180*
—. Compagnie d'Assurance Suisse. Insurance. Italy (Leghorn). 1820-30. *25A:7513*
—. Constitutional amendments. Federalism. 1874-1972. *22A:1132*
—. Constitutional history. 1874-1974. *23A:4227*
—. Constitutional history. Federalism. Reform. 1874-1974. *23A:6985*
—. Constitutional reform. 1798-1975. *23A:6988*
—. Cultural policy. Liechtenstein. States, small. ca 1700-1975. *23A:6983*
—. Diplomacy. Extradition. Nechaev, Sergei. Russia. Third Section. ca 1869-72. *22A:2775*
—. Diplomatic mission. Habsburg Empire. Holzhalb, Beat. Neutrality. 1677. *24A:245*
—. Drama. Dreyfus Affair. French Revolution. Rolland, Romain *(Morituri ou les Loups).* ca 1900-44. *22A:3260*
—. Droz, Eugénie Zahn (obituary). Historians. 1893-1976. *25A:91*
—. Dunant, Henry (letters). Michaud, Eugène. Palestine. 1869. *24A:5472*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. USA. 1840-60. *21A:1118*
—. Economic progress. 1515-. *22A:3855*
—. Economics. Heryng, Zygmunt. Poland. Political economy. Social mechanics (theory of). Winiarski, Leon. 1890's. *21A:2435*
—. Einaudi, Luigi (letters). Italy. 1899-1944. *22A:3675*
—. Electricity. Euler, Leonhard. 1750-60. *23A:2177*
—. Elementary Education. History Teaching. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1960's-70's. *25A:5729*
—. Emigration. 18c-19c. *22A:1133*
—. Europe, Eastern. Geneva, University of. International Congress of Socialist Students. Radicals and Radicalism. Students. 1876-1913. *25A:5060*
—. Exiles. France. Labor movement. Malon, Benoît. Paris Commune. 1870-72. *25A:4078*
—. Exiles. Germans. Nationalism. Young Germany. 1834-45. *23A:4228*
—. Exiles. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. Secret Societies. Young Poland. 1830's. *21A:3708*
—. Exiles, Russian. Journalism. Revolutionary Movements. Tkachev, Pëtr. 1870's. *24A:2868*
—. Eynard, Jean Gabriel. France. Greece. Philhellenic movement. 1821-30. *25A:343*
—. Eynard, Jean Gabriel (letters). Napoleon. 1793-1815. *21A:237*
—. Foreign Auxiliaries. Infantry. Spain. 15c-1835. *23A:6778*
—. Foreign policy. Human rights. Jews. Netherlands. Treaties. 1863-78. *25A:5799*
—. Foreign policy. Neutrality. 16c-1970's. *25A:2292*
—. France. Germans. Liberalism. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:334*
—. France. Jura Mountains. Trials. Witchcraft. ca 1570-1670. *23A:2819*
—. France. Mercenary troops. Treaty regiments. 1515-1859. *24A:7676*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany (Empire). Neutrality. Public opinion. 1870-71. *23A:2181*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Social Change. 1870-71. *23A:2176*
—. French Revolution. Jaurès, Jean. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. 1789-19c. *24A:263*
—. French Revolution. Mallet du Pan, Jacques (letters). Monarchy. Portugal. 1796-97. *22A:1921*
—. Germany. Incunabula. Italy. Library of Congress. USA. 1450's-60's. 1975. *23A:2644*
—. Grain supply. Neutrality. World War I. 1912-18. *25A:5056*
—. Guyon, François Elisée. Revolution of 1848. 1848-1900. *21A:1119*
—. Habsburg Empire. Helvetic Confederation. Peasants. 13c-1648. *25A:5053*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Harvey, William. Physiology (haemodynamics). ca 1725-77. *22A:298*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Nature. Physiology. Scientific method. 1747-72. *21A:2825*
—. Haller, Albrecht von. Scientists. 18c. *21A:3648*
—. Herzen, Alexander. Vogt, Carl (letter). 1853. *21A:2323*
—. Historiography. 1291-1974. *23A:6981*
—. Historiography. 13c-20c. *25A:7865*
—. Hitler, Adolf (image of). Psychohistory. Textbooks. 1933-75. *24A:193*
—. Hymnals. Protestant Churches. 1400's-1975. *25A:7867*
—. Immigrants. Labor. 1850-1974. *25A:2293*
—. Immigration restrictions. Italians. Labor, foreign. Socialist Union of the Italian Language. 1868-1970. *22A:3857*
—. Industrialization. Migration, Internal. 1850-1960. *22A:1130*
—. Insurance. Pareto, Vilfredo. Pensions. 1895-1905. *21A:2322*
—. International Law. Netherlands. Sovereignty, recognition of. USA. 1581-1783. *22A:1508*
—. Iselin, Isaac (journal). *Maryland* (vessel). USA. Voyages. 1805-08. *25A:5048*
—. Labor movement. Reform. 1880-1918. *25A:2295*
—. Lefort, François (letters). Peter I. Russia. 1700-25. *21A:3757*
—. Libraries (collections). Russian Revolution. 1850-1917. *22A:65*
—. Manuscripts. Nicholson, E. W. B. St. Gall Conference. 1898. *21A:19*
—. Merian, Maria Sibylla. Painters. Surinam. 1660's-1717. *23A:424*
—. Military strategy. Napoleon. 1798-1813. *21A:1475*
—. Mortality. Population. 18c. *24A:2180*
—. Münsterberg, Hugo (academic appointment). Wundt, Wilhelm. Zurich, University of. 1896-97. *23A:2173*
—. Nechaev, Sergei. Political Crimes. Russia. 1872. *23A:2178*
—. Platten, Fritz. Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1883-1942. *25A:5870*
—. Political Change. Youth. 18c. 20c. *23A:6990*
—. Press. Public opinion. Revolution of 1905. Russia. ca 1905-07. *22A:2470*
—. Referendum. 19c-20c. *24A:2183*
Switzerland (Aargau; Wettingen-Mehrerau). Cistercian Abbey. Libraries. 10c-20c. *24A:165*
Switzerland (Alps). Algorithmic thinking. Computers. Demography. Rural areas. 1946-73. *21A:1326*
Switzerland (Alps; Bex). Haller, Albrecht von. ca 1784. *25A:5055*
Switzerland (Basel). Carnival. Rebellions. 1376-1976. *23A:6989*
—. France. Mathematics. Ramus, Petrus. Urstitius, Christianus. 1560's. *23A:1261*
—. Sunday performances. Theater. 1842-46. *23A:4224*
Switzerland (Basel, Bern). France. Germany. Parliamentarians, Conferences of. 1913-14. *23A:2780*
Switzerland (Bern). Lake Geneva. Navy. 1650-1700. *24A:2172*
Switzerland (Bern, Basel, Vaud). Territorial cession (compensation). 1814. *25A:5042*
Switzerland (Clarens). Crime control. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Julie, ou la Nouvellelle Héloïse).* Utopias. 1761. *23A:3411*
Switzerland (Coppet). Bibliographies. Bonstetten, Charles Victor de. Constant, Benjamin. Sismondi, Jean-Charles. Staël, Madame de. 1800's-15. *24A:2173*
Switzerland (Fribourg). *Confédéré* (newspaper). Exiles, republican. France. Schmitt, George Joseph. 1851-69. *23A:4230*
Switzerland (Fribourg, Geneva). Religion. Sex. Sodomy. Trials. 15c-18c. *23A:4225*
Switzerland (Geneva). Amadeus VIII, Duke. *Constituciones et Statuta.* Courts, Ecclesiastical. Judicial reform. Savoy. 1450. *24A:2174*
—. Anti-Semitism. Constitutionalism. Holy Brotherhood. Newspapers. Russians. *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). 1871-83. *21A:2476*
—. Art Galleries and Museums. Iconography. Methodology and Research Methods. Musée d'Art d'Histoire. 1974. *21A:1383*
—. Artists (biographies). Sculpture. 19c. *21A:3647*
—. Barblan, Otto. Music. Senger, Hugo de. Wehrstedt, E. C. F. 18c-20c. *24A:4687*
—. Bibliographies. Printing. 1550-1600. *23A:6980*
—. Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire (Pozzi Collection). Morny, Duc de (letters). Pozzi, Jean. 19c. *21A:1376*
—. Bobrowskaja, Zezilija S. (observations). Lenin, V. I. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1903-04. *22A:193*
—. Bonnet, Charles. Methodology. Science. Senebier, Jean. 18c. *25A:5057*
—. Bulgaria. Diplomatic recognition. Independence Movements. *Journal de Genève* (periodical). ca 1875-78. *24A:7679*
—. Bullfights. Napoleonic Wars. Rocca, John (manuscript). Spain. Staël, Madame de. 1808-14. *23A:263*
—. Calvin Academy. Cramer, Gabriel. Mathematics. 1724-52. *24A:4690*
—. Calvin, John. Consistories. Morality. 1559-69. *24A:2181*
—. Calvin, John. Reformation. Sermons. ca 1549-64. *25A:2299*
—. Calvin, John (letter). Farel, Guillaume. 1545-1977. *25A:5058*
—. Capital Punishment. Guillotine. 19c. *21A:1121*
—. Cattle market. Meat consumption. 18c. *23A:6987*
—. Cattle market. Meat consumption. 18c. *25A:5062*
—. Centigrade thermometer. Inventions. Martel, Pierre. 1742-50. *22A:3856*
—. Chézy, Helmine de (collection). Philanthropy. Sanskrit. 1783-1856. *25A:7870*
—. Climate. Daily life. Harvests. 16c-18c. *23A:2179*
—. Courbet, Gustave. Exiles. 1873-77. *25A:5067*
—. Cramer family. Physicians. 17c-20c. *24A:4686*
—. Cramer, Marc (obituary). Natural Science Museum. 20c. *24A:2681*
—. Educational reform. Press. Religious conflict. 1814-41. *25A:2298*
—. Educational Reform. Religion in the Public Schools. Revolution. ca 1830-70. *21A:1117*
—. Fertility. Protestantism. Social Mobility. 17c-18c. *23A:4226*
—. France. Mirabeau, Comte de. Political Literature. Revolution. 1789-91. *21A:1120*
—. France. Tavernier, Jean Baptiste. Travel. 17c. *23A:2175*
—. France (Dauphiné, Provence). Persecution. Savoy. Waldensians. ca 1400-1558. *23A:2915*
—. Frey, Jean-Jacques. Inventions. Photography, color. Thévoz, Frédéric. 1913. *25A:5040*
—. Great Britain. Protestants. Reformation. Refugees. 1555-59. *24A:7682*
—. Haller, Albrecht von (letters). ca 1728-36. *25A:5044*
—. Historical Museum of the Reformation. Religious history. Tronchin, Théodore (library). 16c-17c. *25A:5050*
—. Institut et Musée Voltaire (collections). Voltaire (letters, poem). 1756-76. *23A:6005*
—. International Centre for Parliamentary Documentation. Parliament. 1965-71. *21A:1373*
—. Leti, Gregorio. Libraries. 18c. *24A:4682*
—. Libraries. UN. 1919-75. *23A:2638*
—. Printing. ca 15c. *25A:5054*
—. Saussure, Horace Bénédict de (presidential address). Société des Arts. 1777. *23A:4222*
—. Tourism. 19c. *25A:5047*
Switzerland (Graubünden). Clergy, Protestant. Estates General. Letters. Netherlands. Spain. 1621. *25A:2911*

Switzerland (Grisons; Disentis). French Revolution. Masséna, André. Military Campaigns. Peasants. Rebellions. 1799. *25A:274*
Switzerland (Jura region). Bibliographies (review article). 1928-72. *25A:2294*
Switzerland (Lausanne). Coppet (château). Langalerie, Charles de. Pietism. ca 1800-35. *25A:7876*
Switzerland (Lucerne). Artists. Ruskin, John (sketchbook). Yale University Library (collections). 1861-70. *23A:6304*
Switzerland (Neuchâtel). Prussia. Revolution of 1848. Sydow, Rudolf von (memorandum). 1848-49. *24A:7674*
Switzerland (Neuchâtel; Cortaillod). Capitalism, development of. Premarital conception. Sex. 1678-1820. *23A:4223*
Switzerland (Schaffhausen). Catholic Church. Property. Reformation. Secularization. 16c. *25A:2296*
Switzerland (Schleitheim). Anabaptists. Faith, confession of. 1527. *24A:2171*
Switzerland (Tessin). Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Radetzky, Joseph (letters). Sonderbund War. 1847. *21A:151*
Switzerland (Vallorbe). Demography. Reclamation of Land. 1397-1614. *25A:5063*
Switzerland (Vaud). Bloodletting. Dind, Joseph (manuscript). Herbs. Medicine. 1724-54. *23A:6979*
—. Economic advisers. Social theory. Walras, Léon. 1860. *24A:7677*
Switzerland (Zurich). Anabaptists. Simons, Menno. 1524-43. *23A:6982*
—. Bible. Pellikan, Konrad (review article). Reformation. Zürcher, Christoph. 1526-56. *25A:7872*
—. Bibliographies. Books. Simmler, Johann Jakob (collection). ca 1730-88. *24A:2178*
—. Books. Zentralbibliotek (Simmlersche Sammlung). 1552-1600. *24A:4684*
—. Bullinger, Heinrich. Calvin, John. Usury. ca 1520-45. *21A:3645*
—. Catholic Church. Local Government. Religious policy. Zwingli, Ulrich. ca 14c-1520's. *22A:2472*
—. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. Kappel, battle of. Reformation. Social Organization. 1531-32. *25A:7868*
—. Country life. Population. Social Change. 1465-1585. *23A:4229*
—. Marburg Conference (1529). Reformation. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1529-31. *24A:2182*
—. Military Invasion, French. Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich. Reform. 1798. *25A:5049*
—. National Museum. 15c-20c. *24A:5262*
—. Populism. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia (Moscow). Women. 1871-77. *22A:1269*
Switzerland (Zurich Oberland). Braun, Rudolf. Entrepreneurs. Patriarchalism. Rural Development. Textile industry. 19c-20c. *23A:2174*
Swoboda, Victor. Belinski, Vissarion. Literary Criticism (Soviet). Shevchenko, Taras. 1830's-48. 1961-78. *25A:8331*
Swords. Artillery, foot. Great Britain. 1800-55. *25A:4418*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. Weapons. 1824. *24A:6258*
—. Charles XII. Sweden. Weapons. ca 1700-18. *24A:7667*
Sybel, Heinrich von. Droysen, Johann Gustav. Germany. Historiography. Nationalism. Treitschke, Heinrich von. ca 1830-1900. *23A:2558*
Sydenham, Thomas. Medical Research. Reform. 17c. *24A:6647*
Sydow, Rudolf von (memorandum). Prussia. Revolution of 1848. Switzerland (Neuchâtel). 1848-49. *24A:7674*
Sydserf, Thomas. Charles II. Freedom of the Press. *Mercurius Caledonius* (periodical). Scotland (Edinburgh). 1660-61. *23A:3594*
Syllvain, Count de (correspondence). Belgium. Diplomacy. Rumania. Unification. 1859. *24A:5361*
Sylos Labini, Paolo. Capital. Italy. Social Classes (review article). 1881-1971. *24A:7252*
—. Italy. Methodology. Social Classes (review article). ca 17c-20c. *24A:2911*
Sylva, Carmen (pseud. for Elizabeth, Queen of Rumania). Authors. 19c-1916. *23A:7325*
Symbiosis, concept of. Germany. Jews. 1880-1970's. *23A:4156*
Symbolism *See also* Myths and Symbols.
—. Africa. Art. 1580-1815. *22A:323*
—. Akhmatova, Anna (letters). Bryusov, Valeri. Poetry. Russia. 1910. *23A:4511*
—. Alchemy. Machiavelli, Niccolò (*The Prince*). ca 1513. *23A:6533*
—. Art. Great Britain. Hunt, William Holman. Painting. Pre-Raphaelites. Realism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3372*
—. Austria. Belgium. Germany. Poets. 1869-1914. *25A:399*
—. Briousov, Valery. France. Germany. Poets. Russia. 1890-1910. *25A:386*
—. Decadence. Drama. Hungary. 1900-14. *25A:8031*
—. Folklore. Malevich, Kazimir *(Nymphs)*. Painting. Suprematism. 1908. *25A:8188*
—. France. Poetry. 1885-95. *25A:1258*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Naturalism. Pessimism. 1880's-1900's. *24A:6902*
—. Great Britain. Needlework. Women. ca 1550's-1625. *25A:4462*
—. Great Britain (London). Pageant-wagons. Parades. ca 1650's-1708. *23A:6270*
—. Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Pitre châtié"). Poetry. Verhaeren, Emile. 1887. *25A:1165*
Symbolism, French. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Poetry. 1880's-95. *25A:4776*
Symbolism in Literature. Americas (North and South). Melville, Herman. Slavery. Violence. 1799. *21A:318*
—. Bely, Andrei. 1880-1934. *23A:4484*
—. Bely, Andrei (documents). Bugaeva-Vasileva, K. *(Memoirs)*. 1900-27. *23A:4486*
—. Bely, Andrei (works). Bibliographies. Journalism. 1902-34. *23A:4485*
—. Blake, William. City life. Great Britain (London). 1793. *25A:4452*
—. Boredom. France. 1760-1840's. *25A:4029*
—. Buddhism (nirvana). Etymology. Tolstoy, Leo *(Anna Karenina)*. 1870's. *25A:8345*
—. Europe. Plants. Poetry. Romanticism. 18c. *21A:2742*
—. Gnosis. Russia. 1900-25. *23A:4487*
—. Imperialism. Safari. White hunters. 19c-1970's. *25A:349*
—. Ireland. Nationalism. Western island (theme). 19c-20c. *25A:4641*
—. Ireland. North, Violet. Poetry. Russell, George William (pseud. AE). 1890's. *25A:4636*
—. Poetry. Rhetoric. Sea, portrayal of. 16c-20c. *25A:3069*
—. Poets. Romanticism. 18c-19c. *22A:1611*
—. Poland. Russia. Trembowla, siege of. Women. 1675-1824. *25A:5974*
—. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1703-1918. *22A:1304*
Symbolism, precursor of. Art. France. Moreau, Gustave. Painting. 1860's-90's. *24A:6417*
Symbolism, religious. Art. Carpet patterns. Persia. 16c-18c. *23A:3051*
Symbolists. Anarchism. Chulkov, Georgi. Ivanov, Viacheslav. Mysticism. Revolution of 1905. ca 1900-10. *25A:8302*
—. Eurasian movement. Literature. Merezhkovski, Dmitri. Mongols. Pilnyak, Boris (pseud. of Vogau, Boris). Russia. Soloviëv, Vladimir. 1900-1920's. *22A:2587*
Symbols. Australia. National Self-image. Pioneers. 19c-20c. *25A:3604*
Symington, William. *Charlotte Dundas* (vessel). Marine Engineering. Steamships. 1785-1830. *25A:4137*
Symmer, Robert. Electricity, two fluid theory of. 1759-65. *23A:3692*
Symon, Josiah. Australia. Confederation. High Court. 1880-1914. *25A:6467*
Symonds, Henry Francis (letters). Baker, Shirely Waldemar. Great Britain. Politics. St. Johnston, Alfred. Tonga. 1883-85. *24A:6043*
Symposium. Archival topics. Malay States (Kuala Lumpur). 1973. *21A:1391*
Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe. Agriculture. Europe, Eastern. 1600-20c. 1971. *23A:7009*
Syms, John (day book). Civil War. Great Britain. Plymouth, siege of. *Providence* (vessel). 1644. *23A:1628*
Synagogue. France (Marseilles). Jews. 1850's-60's. *25A:3908*
—. Jews. Poland (Warsaw; Tłumacki Square). 1859-78. *23A:4366*
Synagogue Administration. Jews (registration of). Poland (Choroszcz). 1882-1914. *22A:1210*
Synagogue Superintendence Office. Buildings, public. Jews. Poland (Radom). ca 19c. *24A:4898*
Synagogues. Architecture. Germany. Jews. Semper, Gottfried. 19c. *24A:7616*
Syndicalism *See also* Anarchism and Anarchists; Communism; Labor Unions and Organizations; Socialism.
—. Anarchism. Revolutionary Movements. 1870's-1910's. *22A:2859*
—. Archives. France. Guillaume, James. International, 1st. 1859-1916. *23A:1353*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Economic Theory. France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (symposium). 1809-65. 1965. *22A:1451*
—. Corporative Congress. France (Nantes). Labor movement. National Federation of Work Exchanges. 1894. *25A:6825*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Guesdists. 1870-1909. *23A:5781*
—. Dumoulin, Georges. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Labor Unions and Organizations. Pacifism. 1903-23. *22A:604*
—. Europe. International Syndicalist Congress (London). 1913. *25A:6051*
—. France. 1890-1914. *23A:3329*
—. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Merrheim, Alphonse. Metalworkers, Federation of. 1913-14. *22A:3365*
—. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. Pelloutier, Fernand. 1867-1901. *21A:3199*
—. France. Socialism. 19c-20c. *25A:1431*
—. France (Paris). Internationalist Socialist Revolutionary Students (E.S.R.I.). Students. 1892-1902. *23A:1243*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGIL). Italy. Labor Unions and Organizations. Political Factions. Socialist Party. 1906-08. *22A:963*
—. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). Labor movement. Parti Ouvrier. Socialism. 1880's-90's. *23A:5932*
—. Intervention. Italy. Unione Sindacale Italiana. 1912-14. *24A:1683*
—. Italy (Parma). Labor movement. Strikes, agrarian. 1907-08. *24A:1778*
—. *Nationaal Arbeids-Sekretariaat*. Netherlands. 1892-1914. *25A:4804*
Syndicate system. Capuchins, Catalan. Economic Development. Missions and Missionaries. Venezuela (Orinoco River). 18c. *23A:1042*
Synge, John Millington. Comedy. Gregory, Augusta. Irish Dramatic Movement. Peasants. Religion, popular. Stereotypes. 19c-1914. *25A:7416*
—. Ireland. Politics. ca 1890-1910. *24A:7173*
Synge, John Millington *(Playboy of the Western World)*. Comic tradition. Ireland. Literature. ca 1907. *21A:2172*
Synods. *See* Councils and Synods.
Syphilis. Americas (North and South). Díaz de Isla, R. Europe. ca 1500. *25A:6093*
—. Amor de Dios Hospital. Hospitals. Mexico. 16c-1786. *22A:3185*
—. Children. Italy (Cesena). Smallpox vaccine. 1870. *25A:1895*
—. Europe. Gonorrhea. Medicine (history of). 1490-1840. *22A:1680*
—. France. Great Britain. Tahiti. ca 1767. *25A:3664*
Syphilis, cures for. Ethiopia. Medicine. 17c-20c. *23A:546*
Syria. Antûn, Farah. Christians. Haddâd, Niqûlâ. Mûsâ, Shâlâmah. Shumayyil, Shiblî. Socialism. 1890-1960. *21A:2888*
—. Arabia. Conservatism. Egypt. Mehemet Ali. Reform. 1810-40. *25A:6232*
—. Arab-Moslem heritage. Secondary education. Spain. Textbooks. 1972. *22A:1462*
—. Catholic Church. France. Imperialism. Lebanon. Missions and Missionaries. Ottoman Empire (Beirut, Damascus). 1850-1920. *21A:2889*
—. Christians. Lebanon. Massacres. Persecution. Press, Rumanian. 1860. *21A:1419*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Missionaries, American. Ottoman Empire. Protestantism. 1824-42. *24A:629*
—. Explorers. Ireland. Ottoman Empire. Palestine. 1790-1850. *22A:303*
—. Foreign Policy. France. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1900-14. *25A:643*
—. Francophobia. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Newspapers. Public Opinion. 1860-61. *22A:1515*
—. Government, resistance to. Midhat Pasha. ca 1878-80. *23A:5229*
Syria (Damascus). Franciscans. Massacres. 1860-90. *24A:3168*
—. Franciscans. Persecution. 1810-60. *21A:503*
—. Ottoman Empire. Social change. Ulama (religious leaders). 1876-1914. *25A:3402*

Systems analysis. Political theory. State, ideas of. Western nations. 1968. *21A:299*
Systems theory. Beyme, Klaus von. Davies, James C. Johnson, Chalmers. Lindner, Clausjohann. Revolution. -1973. *21A:8*
—. Easton, David. France. Popular Front. 1936-38. 1965. *22A:1318*
—. Marx, Karl. Models. Social change. 19c-20c. *25A:5992*
Szabo, Erwin. Communist Party. Historiography. Hungary. Political Theory. Social Democratic Party. 1903-76. *24A:7805*
Szacsvay, Sándor. Enlightenment. Hungary. Journalism. *Magyar Kurir* (newspaper). Nationalism. 1785-93. *23A:4339*
Szajnocha, Karol (letters). Bartoszewicz, Julian. Intellectuals. Poland. 1850-57. *24A:2429*
Szczecin Voivodeship State Archives. Archives. Poland. -1974. *22A:2710*
Széchenyi, István. Czechs. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Palacký, František. Reform. 1825-48. *25A:5162*
—. Danube River, Lower. Danube Steam Ship Company. Hungary. *23A:7234*
—. Hungary. Ideology. Reform. 1825-60. *24A:2379*
—. Hungary. Revolution of 1848 (review article). Spira, G. Szöcs, B. 1848-49. *25A:2419*
—. Hungary. USA. 19c. *24A:4833*
Szekfü, Gyula. Historiography. Hungary. Marxism. Spiritual history. 20c. *23A:52*
Szeklers. Military campaigns. Wallachia. 1595. *24A:4945*
Szelepcsényi, György. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Tisza River region). Leopold I. Rebellions. Trials. 1670. *23A:7031*
Szöcs, B. Hungary. Revolution of 1848 (review article). Spira, G. Széchenyi, István. 1848-49. *25A:2419*
Szostakowski, Stanislaus. Conservatism (Third of May Camp). Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Emigration (review article). Press. 1832-46. *24A:7863*
Szulman, Michał. Konstantinov, Procurator (assassination). Poland (Warsaw). Wieniawa-Dlugoszewski, Tadeusz (memoirs). 1905-07. *23A:2329*

T

Taaffe, Eduard von. Conservatives. Elementary Education. Habsburg Empire (Tirol). 1879-1907. *25A:2350*
Tabia, Djaotombo (Chief). Archives. Madagascar (Mamoko Archipelago). 1877-1906. *22A:3020*
Tabiteuea. Individualism. Social change. 1830-1977. *25A:938*
Tabla Regia. Courts. Government. Transylvania. 1542-1918. *25A:2571*
Table of Ranks. Aristocracy. Bureaucracy. Peter I. Reform. Russia. 1730-70. *21A:3780*
Tableaux vivants. Europe. Monarchy. Social issues. 16c-17c. *23A:4946*
Taborites. Bohemia. Hussite movement. Revolution. 1419-1789. *22A:3933*
—. Hussite movement. Ideology. Intellectuals. Literature. Russia. -1917. *21A:1280*
Tacitus, Cornelius. Eloquence. France. Freedom. 18c. *24A:3934*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* Philosophy of History. 1776-87. *24A:5178*
Tacon, Miguel. Cuba. Latin America. Pinillos, Claudio Martinez de (Count of Villanueva). Railroads. 1837-89. *21A:2997*
Tactics *See also* Guerrilla Warfare; Naval Tactics.
—. Afghan War, 1st. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1838-42. *24A:2844*
—. American Revolution. Amphibious operations. Great Britain. Seven Years War. 1750-85. *21A:1505*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Bolivia. Independence, War of. 1824. *24A:3496*
—. Bacsany, Maximilian von. Habsburg Empire. Russo-Japanese War. World War I. 1866-1915. *25A:7910*
—. Blenheim, battle of. Europe. Infantry. Thirty Years War. Weapons. 1550-1770. *21A:2672*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Germany. Military Strategy. ca 1810-1945. *24A:2026*
—. Colpahuaico (battle). Independence, War of. Peru. 19c. *24A:3579*
—. DuPin, Colonel. France. Guerrilla Warfare. Mexico, northeastern. Military Campaigns. 1863-65. *24A:6127*
—. Ellis, John. Machine guns (review article). Technology. Weapons. 1861-1918. *24A:5410*
—. Expansionism. Firearms. Madagascar. Merina. ca 1785-1828. *23A:640*
—. France. Great Britain. Waterloo (battle). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1794-1815. *21A:239*
—. France. Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de (*Essai général de tactique*). Military organization. 1740-1815. *23A:3420*
—. French Revolution. Infantry. 1792-94. *23A:5914*
—. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Seven Weeks War. Weapons (needle gun). 1866. *23A:296*
—. Hussite movement. Military Campaigns. Moravia. 15c. *21A:1192*
—. Military Strategy. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Stephen of Moldavia. Vaslui (battle). ca 1475. *24A:4952*
—. Napoleon. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *24A:2818*
—. Naval History. Technology. 480 BC-. *22A:2820*
—. Northern War. Russia. Sweden. 1700-21. *25A:2971*
—. San Marcial (battles). Spain. 1522-1936. *23A:4046*
Tactics (dispersion, mass). France. Military. 1870-1914. *25A:3863*
Tadao, Shizuki. Japan. Newton, Isaac. Scientific theory. Translating and Interpreting. Westernization. 1780's. *25A:779*
Tadeo Ortiz, Simón. Economic development. Independence Movements. Mexico. Spain. 1788-1821. *21A:3035*
Taewŏn-gun. Korea. Tonghak Rebellion. 1860-94. *21A:528*
Taffin, Jean. Colonius, Petrus. France (Metz). Netherlands. Protestantism. 1559-69. *25A:1366*
Tafrali, Oreste. Art, Byzantine. Children's Literature. Rumania. 1900-37. *25A:2548*
Taft, William H. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Intervention. Mexico (Ciudad Juárez). Rebellions. USA. 1909-13. *25A:999*
—. Intervention. Nicaragua. USA. Zelaya, José Santos. 1893-1912. *24A:931*
Taft, William H. (legacy). Colonial Government. Philippines. USA. 1900-05. *24A:3348*
Tagalog. Cuadrado Muñiz, Adolfo. Hispanicisms. Language. Philippines. 1565-1972. *22A:1815*
Tagányi, Károly. Economic History. Hungary. *Magyar Gazdaságtörténelmi Szemle* (periodical). Paikert, Alajos. Periodicals. 1894. *22A:2529*
Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. Verene, Donald Philip. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). 1730's-70's. *25A:7446*
Tagore, Rabindranath. Authors. Chandra, Sarat. Literature. 19c. *24A:734*
Taguanes (battle). Admirable Campaign. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, war of. Military campaigns. Monteverde, Domingo de. 1813. *23A:1039*
Tahiti. Adams, Henry. History, traditional (review article). Marautaaroa, Queen (memoirs). -1970. *25A:3643*
—. Adams, Henry (*Memoirs of Maran Taaroa, Last Queen of Tahiti*). Haggerstein, Peter. 18c-19c. *22A:3158*
—. Agriculture (breadfruit). Banks, Joseph. Bligh, William. West Indies. 1760-96. *21A:1670*
—. Ethnology. Oliver, Douglas L. Social Change (review article). 1767-1815. *24A:3389*
—. France. Great Britain. Syphilis. ca 1767. *25A:3664*
—. Law Reform. Pomare II. 1819-38. *22A:1824*
Tahiti (Papeete). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. 1868-1963. *24A:6050*
Tai Chi t'ao. China. Tsu-yu tang party. 1911-13. *21A:509*
Tai Chi-t'ao. Chiang Kai-shek. Ideology. Sun Yat-sen. ca 1910-30. *25A:702*
Tai Chi-t'ao *(Nihonron).* China. Foreign Policy. Japan. Meiji Restoration. 1928. *22A:1782*
Tai Company. Botswana. Colonial Government. Concessions, imperial. Land Tenure (local adaptation). 1880's-ca 1913. *22A:360*
Taille. Absolutism. Fiscal policy. France (Dauphiné). Sully, Duc de. Taxation. 1560-1610. *23A:3522*
—. France (Dauphiné). Military Finance. Monarchy. Provincial Government. 1494-1559. *24A:3942*
—. France (Dauphiné). Social Mobility. 16c-17c. *25A:6842*
Taille, exemption. France (Languedoc). Francis I. Montpellier School of Medicine. Taxation. 1528-43. *23A:3341*
Tailors. Bulgaria (Dobruja; Hadzioglu Pazardzik). Guilds. 1857. *24A:7826*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Jews. 1848-54. *21A:1102*
—. Grand National Consolidated Trades' Union. Great Britain (London). Police informer report. Strikes. 1834. *24A:4169*
—. Guilds. Jews. Labor Disputes. Tunisia. 1900's. *22A:336*
Tailors Conspiracy. Brazil (Bahia). Enlightenment. Portugal. Rebellions. Revolution. 1797-99. *24A:6222*
Taine, Hippolyte. Brunetière, Ferdinand (essays). Philosophy. 1889-1902. *25A:6839*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1860-71. *24A:6817*
Taiping Rebellion. Agricultural Reform. China. 1850-64. *22A:1789*
—. China. Ch'ing dynasty. Sinology, Russian. Skachkov, Konstantine. 1821-83. *21A:2900*
—. China. Civil war. Yale University Library (Jen Yu-wen collection). 1851-66. *23A:3071*
—. China. Culture. Great Britain. 1851-64. *24A:3198*
—. China. Foreign Policy. Marshall, Humphrey. USA. 1853-54. *24A:3195*
—. China. Government. Liu Jung. Military. ca 1855-74. *24A:3202*
—. China. Historiography (comparative). Millenarianism. 1844-56. *24A:5830*
—. China. Hung Hsui-ch'üan. Manchus. 1850's-64. *23A:5249*
—. China. Military dispatch. 1852. *23A:3061*
—. China. Military Organization (Manchu). 1850-60. *22A:1792*
—. China. Navy. USA. 1850-61. *25A:3441*
—. China. Theater. 1850-66. *23A:5254*
—. China (Kiangsi). Likin. Military finance. Taxation. 1860-64. *21A:515*
—. China (Yangtze River). Great Britain. Hope, James. Imperialism. Trade. USA. 1850-61. *22A:1790*
Taiping Rebellion (review article). China. Peasants. Teng, S. Y. Western nations. 1840-60. *25A:3434*
Taisei-hôkan Movement. Japan. Political Theory. 1860's. *22A:3072*
Tait, Peter Guthrie. Physics. Religion and Science. Scotland. Stewart, Balfour. 1875. *23A:1529*
Tait-Tyndall controversy. Heat, mechanical theory. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Tyndall, John. 1862-63. *25A:1531*
Taiwan *See also* China.
—. Administrative actions. Japan. Judicial review. 1868-1976. *24A:5807*
—. Aliens. China. Law. Treaties. 7c-1973. *23A:687*
—. Annexation. Diplomacy. Ito, Hirobumi. Japan. Mutsu Munemitsu. 1894-95. *25A:3423*
—. Annexation. Nye, Gideon, Jr. USA. 1857. *22A:3096*
—. Bibliographies. Reference Books. 1949-72. *22A:1316*
—. China. Cooperative Policy. Japan. Territorial cession. ca 1870-95. *24A:3288*
—. China. Economic history. Social History (symposium). 17c-1945. *25A:176*
—. China. Liu Ming-ch'uan. Provincial Government. Reform. 1884-91. *24A:5892*
—. China (Fukien). Colonial Government. Japan. *Min Pao* (newspaper). 1880-1910. *23A:5242*
—. Colonial government. Economic growth. Japan. 1895-1939. *25A:788*
—. Colonial Government. Japan. *Pao-chia.* Police. Rural Areas. 1895-1945. *25A:787*
—. Government consumption expenditure. Korea. Statistics. 1895-1945. *24A:3187*
—. Japan. Korea. Rice. Sugar. Trade. 1896-1938. *22A:3040*
—. Native races. Netherlands. Social relations. 17c. *24A:5891*
Taiwan (T'ao-yuan hsien). China. Immigrants. Settlement, frontier. Social conditions. 18c. *23A:3096*
Taj Mahal. Ataullah Rashidi. India. Ustad Ahmad Lahori. 1632-60. *21A:550*
Taj Mahal (Charbagh Garden). India (Agra). Landscape Architecture. 13c-1633. *23A:5315*
Taj Mahal, site of. India (Agra). Shah Jahan. 1629-31. *23A:5316*
Taj Mahal (subterranean chambers). India (Agra). Travel accounts. 1632-20c. *23A:5317*
Takahashi, Kohachirō. Economic history. Institute of Social Science. Japan. 1912-72. *24A:5304*
Takayoshi, Kido (memorial). Japan. Partition. Poland. 1873. *22A:3961*
Takeuchi, Yoshimi (obituary). Historians. Japan. 1910-77. *25A:102*
Takiyüddin Mehmed bin Ma'rûf. Astronomy. Observatory. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1575-82. *22A:407*

Taku forts (siege). Boxer Rebellion. China. German Expeditionary Corps. 1900. *23A:692*
—. China. Military Biography. Saumarez, Thomas. 1858. *24A:2857*
Talavera, battle of. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Victor, Claude-Victor Perrin. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1809. *24A:281*
Talbot, Elizabeth (Countess of Shrewsbury). *See* Bess of Hardwick.
Talbot, Richard. Great Britain. Ireland. James II. 1685-88. *24A:6941*
—. Ireland. James II. Sheridan, Thomas *(Narrative)*. 1670-1712. *24A:7164*
Tallents, Francis. Great Britain (Shrewsbury). Higher education. History Teaching. 1674-1708. *23A:3843*
Talleyrand, Charles Angélique. Civilization (crisis). European Commission for the Rumanian Principalities. Rumania (Bucharest). 1856-58. *25A:2910*
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. Catholic Church (administration). Church and State. France. 1780-85. *21A:1937*
—. Diplomacy. France. 1792-1838. *24A:3920*
—. Diplomacy. France. USA. 1797-98. *23A:5977*
—. Diplomacy. France. USA. XYZ Affair. 1797-98. *23A:1225*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Military strategy. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-15. *22A:2791*
—. Europe. Foreign policy. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. 17c-20c. *21A:3228*
—. Exiles. France. USA (Philadelphia). 1794-96. *22A:646*
—. France. 1754-1838. *23A:1259*
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de (memoir). Foreign relations. France. USA. XYZ Affair. 1793-97. *24A:6596*
Talleyrand Report of 1791. Educational reform. French Revolution. Germany. Haffner, Isaac (*On Literary Education*). University idea. 18c-19c. *23A:2747*
Tallien, Thérèse Cabarrus. Directory. French Revolution. 1773-95. *25A:6940*
Talmud Torah. Education. Great Britain. Jewish Free School. Poles. Russians. 1880-1914. *22A:2210*
Tamil. Historians. Pillai, Sundaram (commemoration). 1903-35. *25A:112*
—. India. Language. 3c BC-1960. *22A:3130*
—. India. Novels. Pillai, Vedanayagam. 1850-89. *23A:5359*
Tamils. Dravida Munntra Kazhagam Party. India (Tamil Nadu). Nationalism, cultural. 1880's-1960's. *23A:5299*
Tamoules. French Guiana. Immigration. India. Labor. ca 1852-75. *21A:1863*
Tamrat, Taddesse. Church and State (review article). Ethiopia. 1270-1527. *23A:5077*
Tan Sock Seng's Hospital. Hospitals. Philanthropy. Singapore. 1844-1909. *22A:3100*
T'an Ssu-t'ung. Hundred Days' Reform Movement. Monarchy. Radicals and Radicalism. Reform. 1897-98. *25A:714*
T'ang Shao-i. China. Commerce. Foreign policy. Korea. Treaty Ports. 1882-99. *25A:3426*
—. China. Diplomacy. Politics. 1880's-1938. *24A:659*
Tanganyika. Anglican Communion. Missionaries. Steere, Edward. Universities Mission to Central Africa. 1876-1926. *24A:3088*
—. Colonial Government. Money. ca 1880-1940. *24A:534*
Tanganyika (Songea). Government (tribal). Ngoni. 1850-1905. *22A:1705*
Tangier. American Legation. Restorations. 1821-1975. *24A:544*
—. Charles III, death of. Franciscans. Funerary honors. Ríos, Cristóbal (letter). Spain. 1788-89. *24A:5686*
—. Colonization. Fortifications. Great Britain. Moors. 1661-84. *25A:6157*
Tango. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Dance. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1880's-1970's. *25A:3722*
Tannenbaum, Frank. Latin America. Slavery. 1619-1865. *24A:857*
Tannery, Paul. Collège de France. France. Ideology. Science, history of. 1892-1913. *24A:1239*
Tantra. India (Bengal). Philosophy. Woodroffe, John. 1896-1936. *24A:5927*
Tanucci, Bernardo. Censorship. Jansenism. Mésenguy, Philippe François (Catechism). Naples. Papacy. 1760-65. *25A:4734*
Tanzania *See also* German East Africa; Zanzibar.
—. Africa, East. Agricultural development. Famine. Sandawe. Tribes. 1864-1963. *22A:331*
—. Africa, East. Karebe. Oral History. 1968-69. *23A:5082*
—. Bibliographies. 1799-1899. *22A:2980*
—. Bibliographies. Colonial Government (British, German). Islam. 1973. *23A:544*
—. Bibliographies. Curricula. Dar es Salaam, University of. Science, Technology, and Development (course). 1978. *25A:5774*
—. Capitalism. Elites. Farming. 19c-1960's. *25A:3242*
—. Colonial Government. Dependency. Development. 20c. *25A:6144*
—. Colonial government. Ethnicity. Kaguru. Political Leadership. Tradition. 1880-1944. *25A:6138*
—. Ethnic identity. Ndendeuli. 1840-1952. *23A:2986*
—. Historiography. Maji Maji Rebellion. Ngoni. Rebellions. ca 1840-1908. *23A:5091*
—. Independence Movements. Socialism. 1890-1975. *23A:2984*
Tanzania (Buha). Social Change. Trade. 1820-1933. *25A:3228*
Tanzania (Dodoma, Manyoni, Mpwapwa). Colonial Government Famine. Gogo. Relief. 1850-1963. *21A:2837*
Tanzania, Northeastern. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Villages. 1863-1918. *23A:543*
Tanzania, Northwestern. Bahitwa. Hartwig, Gerald W. Iron Age. Kerebe. Oral History (review article). 1968-69. *22A:1334*
Tanzania, southern. Wangindo. 1840-1945. *24A:537*
Tanzania, southwest. Fipa. Myths and Symbols. Social Organization. Trade. -1880's. *25A:574*
Tanzania, southwestern. Bungu. Military Campaigns. Nyungu-ya-Mawe. 1750-1893. *23A:548*
—. Chipansya (chief). Nyamwanga. 1700-1918. *23A:540*
—. Gulliver, Philip H. Kinship. Ndendeuli. 19c. *21A:1709*
Tanzania (Uchagga). Farmers. Irrigation. Mfongo. Wachagga. 16c-20c. *23A:2989*
Tanzania, western. Chiefs. Nyungu-ya-Mawe. 1300-1900. *22A:2981*
Taoism. Buddhism. Confucianism. Korea. Persecution. Yi dynasty. ca 3c-19c. *24A:3283*
Taparelli d'Azeglio, Luigi. Church and state. Italy. Political Theory. 1850-1900. *24A:7207*
Taparelli, Luigi. Germany. Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel von. Neo-Scholasticism. Schaezler, Constantin von. Stöckl, Albert. 1840-70's. *23A:6916*
Tape recorders. Oral history interviews. 1977. *24A:5140*
Tapestry. Art. 20c. 3000 BC-16c. *22A:259*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Theater. 1692-1701. *25A:402*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Rubens, Peter Paul. ca 1600-16. *24A:3707*
Tapestry design, Flemish. Germany. Norway. 1600-1760. *24A:2146*
Tapié, Victor Lucien (tribute). Europe, Central. Historians. 17c. 1934-74. *24A:92*
Tapié, Victor Lucien (obituary). Historians. 1900-74. *23A:4647*
Tar. Great Britain. Navies. Russia. Sweden. 1700-18. *21A:3364*
Tar trade. Finland. Monopolies. Norrland Tar Company. Sweden. 1648-60. *23A:4098*
Tarahumara. Architecture. Caves, Obsidian. Indians. Mexico (Samachique, Chihuahua). 1600's-1973. *22A:498*
—. Chronicles. Indians. Jesuits. Mexico, northwestern. 16c-18c. *24A:6111*
—. Indians. Mexico, northern. Rebellions. 1649-1780. *24A:3454*
Tarchaniotes, Neilos. Byzantine Empire. Ivan III (marriage). Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. Sophia, Empress. 1472-1521. *24A:8073*
Tarchetti, Igino Ugo. DeAmicis, Edmondo. Italy. Literature. Risorgimento. 1848-71. *25A:1891*
Tarde, Gabriel. Social psychology. ca 1870-1904. *23A:5926*
Tariff *See also* Economic Integration; Free Trade; Protectionism; Smuggling.
—. Australia. Federalism. 1901-02. *25A:882*
—. Belgium. Foreign Relations. France. 1908-10. *25A:6708*
—. Bimetallism. Dingley Tariff. Diplomacy. France. USA. 1897. *24A:6485*
—. Butter industry. Grain. Russia (Siberia). ca 1895-1915. *25A:2666*
—. Canada. France. Treaty negotiations. 1901-09. *24A:6585*
—. Crime and Criminals. Economic decline. France (Brittany, Bas-Maine). ca 1680-1788. *21A:3184*
—. Crime and Criminals. Exports, illegal. Great Britain (Kent, Sussex). Military Campaigns. Wool. 1698-1750. *21A:3399*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Rechberg, Johann von. Unification. Zollverein. 1860's. *25A:453*
—. Germany. Industry. Junkers. 1897-1902. *24A:2089*
Tariff debate. Australia (Queensland). Economic development. Nationalism. 1850-1900. *24A:3365*
Tariff negotiations. Bulgaria. Habsburg Empire. 1894-95. *24A:2203*
Tariff policy. Economic crisis. Great Powers. USA. 1873-96. *23A:4985*
—. France. Free trade. Protectionism. Republicanism. 1870-92. *24A:6592*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Trade. USA. 1873-96. *24A:5365*
—. Prussia. ca 1815-19. *24A:2099*
Tariff reform. Confederate States of America. Free trade. Great Britain. Unionist Party. 1906-10. *23A:1737*
Tariffs. Animal products. Germany. Grain. Peasants. Protectionism. 1890-1914. *21A:3611*
—. Coal. Industrialization. Italy. 1860-1910. *21A:975*
—. Economic relations. Finland. Russia. 1855-1917. *21A:1285*
—. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Treaties. ca 16c-1862. *22A:1518*
—. Persia. Russia (Caucasus). Trade. 1820's-80's. *25A:3109*
Tariffs, agricultural. Bismarck, Otto von. Caprivi, Leo von. Foreign policy. Germany. Russia. ca 1879-94. *23A:6928*
Ta'rikhs. Africa, West. Islam. Jabi. Translating and Interpreting. 1450-1900. *24A:3152*
Tarle, E. V. Historians. Russia. 1896-1917. *25A:5359*
Tarrant affair. Hong Kong. Trade (central market). 1842-61. *21A:2914*
Tarrant, Dorothy. Great Britain. Hymnology. Tarrant, William George. Unitarianism. 18c. 1910-47. *24A:6928*
Tarrant, William George. Great Britain. Hymnology. Tarrant, Dorothy. Unitarianism. 18c. 1910-47. *24A:6928*
—. Great Britain. Hymns. *Story and Significance of the Unitarian Movement* (review article). Unitarianism. 1910-47. *25A:1690*
Tarta, University of. Colleges and Universities. Estonia. 1802-1977. *25A:2606*
Tartanac, Jean. Forgery. France (Charenton). Legislative Assembly. Perret, Jean-Marin. 1791-92. *22A:1970*
Tartanac, Jean (proposals). French Revolution. Legislative Assembly. Public Welfare. 1791-92. *22A:1971*
Tartans. Costume. Scotland. -1974. *21A:2112*
Tartar emetic. Drug Abuse. 18c-19c. *23A:500*
Tartu University. Estonia. Intelligentsia, Polish. Student organizations. 1800-1917. *23A:2467*
—. Lithuania. Students. 1802-1918. *21A:1293*
Tasawwuf, concept of. Africa, west. Islam. Mukhtar al-Kunti, Sidi al-. Qadiryya brotherhood. 683-1811. *23A:5160*
Tascher, Maurice de (diary). Belgium (Marche-en-Famenne). Fire. 1786-1813. *25A:3855*
Tashkent, occupation of. Asia, Central. Expansionism. Russia. 1840-66. *24A:2538*
Tasso, Torquato. Italy (Bergamo). 16c-20c. *24A:7184*
—. Italy (Bergamo). Research. 16c-20c. *25A:7445*
—. Love. Pamphlets. 1486-1631. *24A:4373*
Tasso, Torquato *(Jerusalem Delivered)*. Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da. Counter-Reformation. Literary interpretation. Painting. ca 1590. *25A:1872*
Tasuku, Egi. Documents. Japan. Kazuyuki, Egi. Politics. Sakutarō, Koizumi. 1853-1937. *24A:677*
Taswell, William (manuscript). Fire. Great Britain (London). Plague. 1660-77. *24A:7067*
Tatar khanate. Crimea, Khanate of. Expansionism. Ottoman Empire. Russia. Succession crisis. 1577-91. *23A:7364*
Tatars. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Ottoman Empire. Russia (Crimea). 16c-19c. *24A:3171*
—. Armenians. Georgians. Nationalism. Revolution. Russia. 1905-07. *21A:1264*
—. Communications, military. Language. Pugachev, Emelyan. Rebellions. Russia. 1773-75. *25A:5339*
—. Ilminski, Nicolai. Russia. Russification. 1865-91. *22A:4071*

—. Jews. Ottoman Empire. Poland. War. 17c. *25A:2504*
—. Rumania. Ungar, Emmerich der (chronicle). War. 1465-1534. *25A:2580*
—. Russia (Crimea). 18c-1970's. *22A:4065*
Tate, Frank. Australia (Victoria). Education. 1895-99. *25A:3622*
Tatham, John. Drama, political. Dryden, John. Great Britain. Howard, Edward. Payne, Henry Nevile. 1660-75. *22A:2164*
Tatischev, Dmitri (papers). Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Russia. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. 1767-1845. *24A:5019*
Tatishchev, Basil. Hájek, Václav *(Czech Chronicle).* Historical accuracy. 18c. *25A:8006*
Tattersall, Richard. Great Britain. Horsebreeding. 9c-19c. *23A:6336*
Taula de Canvi. Banking. Savings Bank of Barcelona. Spain (Catalonia). 1781-1865. *25A:2105*
Tauler, John. Anabaptists. Ethics. Germany. Luther, Martin. Mysticism. Reformation. 1516-42. *22A:2454*
Taunay, Afonso d'Escragnolle (tribute). Brazil. Historians. 1876-1958. *24A:5209*
Taunton Commission. Endowed Schools Act. Great Britain (Lancashire). Poor. Schools. 1850's-60's. *25A:1579*
Tausz, Anton. Austria (Burgenland; Grosspetersdorf). Music. Organs. 1826-1903. *24A:2334*
Tavares de Lyra, Augusto (commemoration). Brazil. Government. Historians. 1872-1958. *23A:4646*
Tavera Hospital. Architecture. Mijares, Juan de. Spain (Toledo). 1550-1600. *23A:2030*
Tavern owners. Anti-Semitism. Poland. Publishing. 1788-92. *25A:2502*
Taverner, Richard. Great Britain. Morison, Richard. Protestantism. Reformation. 1530's. *25A:7404*
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste. Diamonds. India. Travel accounts. 17c. *24A:6424*
—. France. Switzerland (Geneva). Travel. 17c. *23A:2175*
Tavira y Almazán, Antonio. Catholic Church. Jansenism. Spain. 1775-1807. *22A:2399*
Tawana. Bechuanaland (Ngami). British South Africa Company. Rhodes, Cecil. Settlement. 1890-1910. *25A:599*
Tawhīdī, Abū Hayyān al- (bibliographical essay). Arab culture. Literature. Philosophy. 10c-11c. 1883-1965. *23A:2828*
Tawney, R. H. Bateman-Brown, W. A. Colleges and Universities (tutorial classes). Education. Great Britain (Staffordshire; Longton, Oxford). Working class. 1900-08. *24A:1500*
—. Capitalism, agrarian. Enclosures. Great Britain. Kerridge, Eric. Landlords and Tenants. 16c. *22A:3462*
—. Equality. Feminism. Mill, John Stuart. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1600-1929. *22A:2849*
Tax, absentee. Great Britain. Ireland. Politics. 1770-73. *22A:2265*
Tax census. County accounts. Denmark. ca 1500. *23A:2038*
Tax collection. Brucioli, Antonio ("Ways to Earn Money . . . "). Florence. 1554. *25A:4728*
—. Customshouses. Salt. Sardinia (Piedmont; Villaret). Smuggling. 1662-63. *22A:965*
—. Ethiopia. Haile Selassie. Peasants. Provincial Government (Amharic proclamation). 1913. *22A:333*
—. France. Intendants. Public Administration. Treasurers-general. 17c. *22A:3389*
—. France. Peasants. Rebellions. 1675-1788. *23A:5903*
—. French Revolution. Lavoisier, Antoine. Tobacco. ca 1779-94. *25A:4084*
—. Malawi. 1891-1972. *23A:5115*
Tax collectors. Embezzlement. France. Louis XI. ca 1470. *25A:3956*
Tax evasion. Fiscal Policy. France (Caen). Nobility (false). Richelieu, Cardinal. 1634-35. *24A:1287*
—. Nobility. Venetia (Verona). 17c-18c. *24A:1690*
Tax exemptions. Moldavia. Social Classes. 14c-1750. *24A:7917*
Tax Farms. Army, private. France (Normandy). ca 1680-1789. *21A:1983*
Tax journal. Christina, Queen. Property records. Sweden (Gotland). 1652-54. *23A:4221*
Tax lists. Local government. Spain (Alanis, Seville). 1433-61. *23A:1953*
Tax of the thirty. Customshouses. Transylvania. 1541-ca 1700. *24A:2475*
Tax reform. Chile. Economic Conditions. Free trade. Protectionism. 1851-1900. *24A:988*
—. China (Shantung). Land. Political Factions. Single Whip. 1550-70. *25A:3449*
—. Duma. Government. Russia. ca 1905-17. *24A:5032*
—. France. Vauban, Marquis de (writings). 1633-1707. *21A:716*
—. French Revolution. Great Britain. 1789-20c. *25A:6050*
—. Ottoman Empire. 1839-1908. *23A:663*
Tax reform (cadastre). Galicia. Habsburg Empire. 18c-19c. *24A:2446*
Tax registers. Hungary (Buda Sanjak). Ottoman Empire. Population. Towns. 1546-62. *25A:5217*
Tax returns, hearth. Great Britain. Literacy. Social Classes. 17c. *22A:3638*
Tax, sales. González, Antonio. New Granada. 1591-95. *25A:1024*
Taxation *See also* specific kinds of taxation, e.g. Ship Money, *Taille,* etc.; Assessment; Income Tax; Inheritance; Land Tax; Property Tax; Tariff.
—. Absolutism. Fiscal policy. France (Dauphiné). Sully, Duc de. *Taille.* 1560-1610. *23A:3522*
—. Administration, shrieval. County government. Great Britain (Cheshire). Ship money. 1637. *24A:1510*
—. Africa, East. Great Britain. Gusii. Hut Tax. 1905-08. *22A:1707*
—. Agriculture and Government. Uganda. 1900-64. *25A:560*
—. Alba, Duke of. Netherlands (Brabant). Philip II. Spain. 1570's. *22A:3282*
—. Alba, Duke of. Netherlands (Brabant). Spain. 1569. *22A:3281*
—. Alcohol. Colonial Government. New Spain. *Pulque.* 1663-18c. *23A:5504*
—. American Revolution (antecedents). Parliament. Pitt, William (speeches). 1766. *24A:1361*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Switzerland. USA. War. 16c-1972. *25A:5782*
—. Archives. Bolivia (Potosí). Silver production. 1550-1735. *24A:3519*
—. Archives. *Computi.* Vatican. 1709-1803. *25A:3128*
—. Aristocracy. France. Privileges. ca 1793. *22A:622*
—. Assessment (Purvey). County government. Great Britain (Cumberland). 17c-18c. *23A:6039*
—. Attitudes. Cadastres. France (Toulouse). Peasants. Property tax. 1500-1789. *22A:3356*
—. Aurangzeb (order). India (Gujarat). Land. Law. Public Administration. 1660's. *25A:6393*
—. Banat (Pančevo). Habsburg Empire. Population. 1728-50. *25A:5160*
—. Bavaria. Nobility. Political Representation. 13c-16c. *22A:3794*
—. Behrens, Betty. Cavanaugh, Gerald J. France. Nobility. Privileges. 18c. *23A:3538*
—. Belgium. Coal mines. 1818-50. *23A:1104*
—. Bohemia. Law, financial. Public finance. 19c-20c. *24A:2342*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Cadastres. France. Netherlands. 1806-10. *25A:284*
—. Bonner, Edmund (printed receipts). Clergy. Great Britain. 1542-45. *25A:7385*
—. Brazil, northeastern. Peasants. Rebellions. 1874-75. *24A:6185*
—. Budgets. Cuza, Alexandru I. Rumania. 1859-66. *21A:2463*
—. Budgets. Defense. Poland. Political Theory. 18c. *24A:7856*
—. Bulgaria. Credit. Ottoman Empire. 17c-18c. *25A:2448*
—. Bulgaria (Niš, Vidin). Land tenure. Ottoman Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. 1839-56. *23A:7245*
—. Bulgarian Agrarian Union. Labor Unions and Organizations. Peasants. 1878-1901. *25A:2460*
—. Canada. Germany. Great Britain. Land. Prices. 1890-1970's. *24A:5574*
—. Carrera, Rafael. Catholic Church. Guatemala. Indians. Peasants. Reform. 1837-48. *21A:3040*
—. Catholic Church. Croatia (Štibri). Peasants. Rebellions. 1608-10. *23A:7028*
—. Census. Poor. Portugal (Leiria, Santarem). 1537. *24A:4459*
—. Central America. Economic trends. 1787-1819. *23A:3171*
—. Charles I. Gentry. Great Britain. Knighthood, compulsory. 1625-41. *25A:1659*
—. Charles I. Great Britain. Saye and Sele, 1st Viscount. Ship money. 1636-40. *25A:4103*
—. Charles I (letter). Great Britain. Ship money. 1603-34. *25A:4551*
—. China. Corvée. Yellow Registers. 1381-1642. *25A:3450*
—. China (Kiangsi). Likin. Military finance. Taiping rebellion. 1860-64. *21A:515*
—. Church and State. Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Bill. Gladstone, William Ewart. Great Britain. Historiography. 1868-1968. *21A:3251*
—. Church and State. Land acquisition. Orthodox Eastern Church. Russia. ca 1650-1700. *25A:8326*
—. Citizen complaints. Pirates. Spain (Andalusia). ca 1624. *23A:1920*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Land. 1812-20. *24A:5926*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Nigeria, Northern. Public Finance. 1900-34. *24A:5739*
—. Colonial Government. Mexico. Salt. 1580. *23A:5458*
—. Colonial Government. New Spain. Tobacco. 18c. *24A:3442*
—. Colonial Government. Tobacco. Venezuela. 1770's-80's. *24A:1027*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Negroes. Peru. 17c. *25A:1123*
—. Colonization. Land. Mexico (Baja California). Urbano Lassepas, Ulises. 1856-60. *22A:1851*
—. Covenanters. Great Britain. Scotland. 1625-51. *21A:896*
—. Crown lands. Government Inspection records. Poland. Statistics. 1564-66. *25A:2523*
—. Danby, 1st Earl of. Great Britain. Hastings, Warren. Impeachment (bills of attainder). Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1636-1796. *23A:1524*
—. Denmark. Landownership. Monarchy. Sweden. 17c. *23A:4099*
—. Economic history. France (Lille). Property. Values. ca 1550's. *22A:3409*
—. Economic Policy. France. Pereire brothers. Public finance. 1830-35. *24A:6560*
—. Economic stagnation. Ottoman Empire. ca 1453-1910. *23A:5224*
—. Economic theory. George, Henry. Ireland. Malthus, Thomas. 19c. *24A:6912*
—. Egypt. France. Mehemet Ali. Military Occupation. 1798-1835. *22A:2789*
—. Estates, landed. Feudal obligations. Russia. 1590's-1650. *22A:1307*
—. Ferdinand VII. Fiscal policy. Socioeconomic conditions. Spain. Trade. 1824-33. *24A:7336*
—. Finland. Land. 1720-1800. *25A:2131*
—. Fiscal reform. Russia (Turkestan). 1886-1914. *21A:2498*
—. France. Great Britain. Spain. Venetia. 11c-20c. *24A:1079*
—. France. Judicial reform. Parlement of Paris. Political Attitudes. 1774-89. *24A:6597*
—. France (Île-de-France). Fraud. Wine. 18c. *23A:3419*
—. France (Languedoc). Francis I. Montpellier School of Medicine. *Taille,* exemption. 1528-43. *23A:3341*
—. France (Quercy). Nobility. Peasants. 1470-90. *23A:1233*
—. George, Henry. Land ownership. Sun Yat-sen. 1866-1973. *22A:1788*
—. Germany (Franconia). Land. Peasants war. Reformation. 1525. *21A:2262*
—. Great Britain. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1783-1806. *23A:3901*
—. Habsburg Empire. Land survey. 1806-1968. *25A:7935*
—. Historiography. India. Mogul Empire. 1561-80. *24A:745*
—. Holy Roman Empire. *Kammerzieler.* Netherlands (Limburg). 1495-1788. *25A:4820*
—. Holy Roman Empire. Military Finance. Protestants. 1576-1606. *25A:7807*
—. Hungary (Nógrád county). Mercenary troops. *Portio,* regulation of. 1697. *25A:2426*
—. India (Deccan). Land. 1707-1803. *25A:6374*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh). Land Tenure. 1860-1948. *23A:5356*
—. Indians. Latin America. Morality. 16c-17c. *25A:954*
—. Italy. Land Tenure. Law. 1864. *24A:7244*
—. Japan. Land Tenure. -20c. *25A:759*
—. Japan (Odawara). Rice. *Zaibarai.* 1694-1867. *24A:5859*
—. Legislation. Mexico. Mining. 16c-19c. *24A:896*
—. Mexico. Salt. Spain. 1580. *24A:6119*
—. Ottoman Empire. Slovakia (Žabokreky). 1663-64. *25A:2387*
—. Property. Spain (Conca de Barberà). Statistics. 1900. 1963. *23A:6709*
—. Ricardo, David. Wages, law of. Working class. 1817. *24A:1492*
—. Spain (Barcelona). 1717-1817. *24A:7454*

Taxation *(birul).* Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 1775-1831. *24A:2463*
Taxation (capitation tax). Brazil (Minas Gerais). Colonial government. Fiscal policy. Portugal. 1730's-50. *25A:1084*
Taxation *(centième denier).* Cereals. France (Beauce). Land (sale of). Viticulture. 1761-90. *25A:1208*
—. France (Haute-Auvergne). Land Tenure. 1736-88. *25A:1337*
Taxation (common penny). Demography. Germany. Social history. 1495-99. *24A:7618*
—. Holy Roman Empire. 1495-1500. *24A:4558*
Taxation (gate, *háne).* Census. Demography. Hungary. Ottoman Empire. 1546-62. *24A:7809*
Taxation, indirect. Economic development. Liquor. Monopolies. Russia. ca 1725-94. *23A:7426*
—. Monopolies. Russia. Salt code of 1781. ca 1705-1818. *23A:7424*
Taxation law. Austria (Arlberg Pass). Customs. 13c-19c. *23A:7102*
Taxation (lists). Chile (Tarapacá). 1845. *25A:6618*
Taxation, local. Assessment. Great Britain. 16c-19c. *23A:3561*
—. Education Act (1870). Great Britain. Liberal Party. Schools, voluntary. ca 1868-70. *24A:1530*
Taxation *(lods, ventes).* Feudalism. France (Paris). Property. 17c-18c. *25A:6886*
Taxation *(mercedes).* Aristocracy. Reform. Spain (Castile). 1476-82. *23A:6702*
Taxation *(mezz'annata).* Bribery. Nobility. Political offices. Sicily. ca 1620-1758. *24A:4399*
Taxation (octroi). Local Government. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Public Administration. 1682-84. *22A:1772*
Taxation (Peshkash). India, south. Moguls. 1694-1752. *24A:5922*
Taxation *(pots-de-vin).* Belgium. France. 14c-19c. *24A:3684*
Taxation *(qanums).* Bulgaria (Vidin). Murad III. Ottoman Empire. Trade. 16c. *24A:7819*
Taxation (rate books). Housing. Wales (Cardiff). 1884-1934. *25A:7053*
Taxation (revision). Japan. Land tax. Mutsu Munemitsu. 1844-72. *25A:3491*
Taxation, theory of. Great Britain. Hobbes, Thomas. Political economy. 1724. *23A:1551*
Taxidermy. Darwin, Charles. Edmonston, John. Negroes. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1820's. *25A:7096*
—. Ornithology. 1750-1820. *25A:3170*
Taxonomy. Banks, Joseph. Botany. ca 1760's-1820. *24A:1522*
—. Bibliography. Great Britain. Natural history. Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. 1970's. *25A:2813*
—. Biology. Bonnet, Charles. Switzerland. 1747-83. *23A:2172*
—. Biology. Foucault, Michel. Science, history of. 18c-19c. 1970. *24A:5643*
—. Botany. Linnaeus, Carolus. 18c. *21A:2815*
—. Botany. Linnaeus, Carolus. Myths and Symbols. 18c. *25A:7857*
—. Buffon, Georges. Linnaeus, Carolus. 1740's. *23A:5056*
—. Great Britain. Religious attitudes. 1565-1665. *23A:6074*
Tayisi. Leadership. Military. Mongolia. 15c. *25A:786*
Taylor, A. J. P. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1934-75. *24A:33*
—. Causation. Hinsley, F. H. Historiography. Trevor-Roper, Hugh. World War II. 1961-78. *25A:5543*
—. Diplomatic history. 1800-1945. *24A:5176*
—. Historiography. Namier, Lewis. Pribham, Alfred F. 1930's-70's. *24A:5146*
—. Industrialized countries. Psychology, mass. 1971. *23A:4898*
Taylor, A. J. P. (interview). Philosophy of History. 19c-20c. *24A:2654*
Taylor, A. J. P. (memoirs). Historians. 1920's-77. *24A:5341*
—. Historians. 1934-75. *24A:5342*
Taylor, A. J. P. (tribute). Germany. Historiography. 1938-45. *24A:5157*
Taylor, Charles. Hegel, Georg (review article). Philosophy. 19c. *24A:4557*
Taylor, Frederick W. Great Britain. Management. USA. 18c-19c. *21A:376*
Taylor, H. A. Airplane industry (review article). Great Britain. Hartley, Keith. Penrose, Harold. 1903-76. *25A:4229*
Taylor, Hannis. Business. Cuba. Diplomacy. Spain. USA. 1893-97. *25A:2926*
Taylor, Harriet. Family. Mill, John Stuart. 1820's-30's. *25A:4568*
Taylor, Helen. Elections. Great Britain. Parliament. Women. 1885. *25A:4467*
Taylor, Helen (letters, petition). Great Britain. Woman suffrage. 1865-66. *25A:1687*
Taylor, Henry. Poetry. Wordsworth, William. 1830's-40's. *25A:7278*
Taylor, Herbert John. Chief Native Commissioner. Land reform. Public Administration. Rhodesia (Manicaland, Matabeleland). Social conditions. 1865-73. *25A:3286*
Taylor, J. T. and J. (firm). Great Britain (Yorkshire; Batley). Profit-sharing plan. Taylor, Theodore Cooke. Wool. 1892-1966. *25A:1740*
Taylor, Jeremy (letters). Anglican Communion. Scotland. 1661-63. *24A:4284*
—. Church of Ireland. Ireland. 1661-63. *23A:1809*
Taylor, John. Great Britain. House of Lords (journals). 1449-1547. *22A:3503*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Popular culture. 1612-53. *22A:2247*
Taylor, John Wycliffe. Great Britain. Meredith, George (letter). 1850-1909. *22A:2085*
Taylor, Jonathan. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Impressment. Navies. Rodney, George Bridges. Skelton, Joseph. USA. 1781-95. *21A:3274*
Taylor, Randall. Booksellers. Great Britain (London). Wills. 1689. *25A:7268*
Taylor, Robert H. Bodley, Thomas. Book collecting. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). USA. 17c. 20c. *24A:1525*
Taylor, Theodore Cooke. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Batley). Profit-sharing plan. Taylor, J. T. and J. (firm). Wool. 1892-1966. *25A:1740*
Taylor, Tom. Authorship. Coyne, J. Stirling. Drama. *Vicar of Wakefield* (play). 1850. *25A:4116*
Taylor, Warington (letters). Great Britain. Marriage. Morris, William (letters). Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. 1868. *22A:3552*
Taylor, Warington (papers). Financial crisis. Great Britain. Morris, William. 1860-70's. *21A:3373*
Taylor, William. Cape Colony. Evangelism. Nationalism. 1856-1910. *24A:5715*
Taylor, Zachary. Mexican War. Monterrey (battle). Worth, William Jenkins. 1846. *21A:1489*
Tea. Entrepreneurship. India (Bengal; Jalpaiguri). Plantations. 1879-1933. *25A:6371*
—. Europe. Social customs. 17c-18c. *25A:5940*
Tea ceremony. Japan. Religion. Social Customs. 14c-20c. *25A:755*
—. Japan. Social Customs. ca 1330-1650. *21A:2924*
Tea industry. Malawi. 1818-1976. *25A:3287*
Teacher evaluation, performance-based. History teachers. 1974. *21A:2631*
Teacher recruits. Aberdeen University. Scotland. 1860-1955. *23A:6261*
Teacher Training *See also* Student Teaching.
—. Aberdeen University. Educational Policy. Scotland. 1907-08. *23A:3832*
—. Aristocracy. Cambridge Teachers' Training Syndicate. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Vaughan, Herbert. 1894-99. *23A:3756*
—. Belgium. Colleges and Universities. Men. 1817-42. *25A:1194*
—. Blind. Great Britain. Royal Normal College. 18c-19c. *25A:1503*
—. Commission for National Education. Education. Poland. 1773-94. *22A:1225*
—. Denmark (Elsinore; conference). History teaching. Secondary Education. 1965. *22A:2750*
—. Ecuador. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. Wood, Thomas Bond. 1870-99. *25A:6632*
—. Education, Experimental Methods. Great Britain. History Teaching. Microteaching techniques. 1972-73. *22A:1463*
—. Educational Commission. Lithuania. Poland. 1773-94. *23A:2494*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Local history. 1975. *23A:4723*
—. Historians. USA. 1970-74. *21A:124*
—. History teachers. 1975. *23A:2700*
—. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:186*
Teacher Training College for Girls. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Secondary Education. Women. 1858-1911. *25A:3406*
Teacher Training (lesson plans). Curricula. Secondary education. USSR. 20c. *25A:2899*
Teacher training (theories of). Education. Great Britain. 19c. *22A:900*
Teachers *See also* Educational Associations; Teaching.
—. Archivists. Austria. Institute of Austrian History. Kürschner, Franz. 1840-82. *23A:7125*
—. Armenians. Haigazian, Armenag Hartune. Jenanyan, Harutune S. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Turkey (Anatolia). 1880-1921. *22A:409*
—. Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions. Great Britain. Labor. Technical Education. 1904-14. *22A:2099*
—. Austria (Styria). Elementary Education. Slovenes. ca 1850's-1974. *23A:4275*
—. Austria (Styria; St. Ruprecht an der Raab). 1414-1869. *25A:2367*
—. Bardějov City College. Colleges and Universities. Income. Slovakia. 1604-46. *22A:2515*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Rodríguez, Simón. ca 1790's-1854. *24A:3485*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Rodríguez, Simón. 1824. *24A:6146*
—. Bossuet, Jacques. Fénelon, François de la Mothe-. France. Louis, Duke of Burgundy. Louis, le Grand Dauphin. 1670-95. *24A:6450*
—. Bulgaria. Czechs. Secondary education. 1878-80's. *25A:8040*
—. Calvinism. Netherlands. 1570-1630. *23A:1880*
—. Careers. Grammar schools. Great Britain (Warwickshire; Worcestershire). 17c. *25A:4443*
—. Childhood. McCosh, James. Religion. Scotland. 1811-51. *21A:3376*
—. Chile. Letelier, Valentín (letters). ca 1875-1919. *21A:3111*
—. Church and state. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. Finance. France. Protestantism. 1877-1906. *25A:4045*
—. Colleges and Universities. Germany. Government. Kant, Immanuel. 1798-. *22A:2413*
—. Colleges and universities. Intelligentsia. Personnel records. Russia. Social Classes. 1860's-90's. *25A:5459*
—. Communist Party (Central Committee Secretariat). Mezhinskaia, Liudmila. Mezhinskaia, Vera. Propaganda. Russian Revolution. 1872-1944. *23A:2415*
—. Cultural change. Great Britain (Midlands, West; Birmingham). Private Schools. 1750-90. *24A:1526*
—. Curricula. Great Britain (Coventry, Lichfield diocese). Private schools. 17c. *25A:4523*
—. Edinburgh, University of. Educational Reform. Science. Scotland. 1815-26. *23A:1630*
—. Education, continuity of. Great Britain (East Anglia). Social Status. ca 1560-1600. *25A:4233*
—. Einaudi, Luigi (lecture). Finance. Italy. Turin, University of. 1895-1902. *25A:4703*
—. Elementary education. France. Pacifism. Patriotism. 1880-1940. *25A:4059*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Rural areas. 1860's-90's. *24A:1455*
—. Elementary Education. Prussia. Social theory. 1870-1914. *23A:4182*
—. Elementary Education. Social status. 1796-1914. *25A:1969*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Women. ca 1840-1900. *25A:4453*
—. Employment policies. Epirus (Monodentri). 1847-1902. *25A:8075*
—. Epirus. Paliouretes, Gregory. ca 1780-1815. *25A:2467*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. Protestantism. 1877-1977. *25A:1450*
—. Fainsod, Merle (memorials). Soviet Studies. 1907-72. *24A:5248*
—. Feldman-Konrad, N. I. (obituary). Japan. Literature. Philology. USSR. 1903-75. *24A:5252*
—. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1800-1972. *22A:1996*
—. France (Brittany). Social status. 1880-1914. *24A:1279*
—. France (Lyons). Schools. 18c. *24A:6473*
—. Galileo. Italy. Mathematics. Padua, University of. ca 1477-1604. *25A:4764*
—. Garriga i Nogués, Ramon Manuel. Spain (Barcelona, Vich). 1835-1906. *21A:3576*
—. Germany. Jews. 18c-1930's. *22A:2457*
—. Germany. Maeser, Karl G. Mormons. USA (Utah; Provo). 1828-56. *24A:4649*
—. Great Britain. Naval Education. 1700-1825. *24A:1603*
—. Greece. Psalidas, Athanasios. 1796-1829. *25A:8071*
—. Hebrew studies. Leiden, University of. 1575-1619. *24A:4432*
—. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:170*

—. Italy. Manutius, Aldus. Printing. 1483-1502. *23A:1841*
—. Kirsch, Leonard J. (tribute). Russia. 1934-77. *25A:5617*
—. Liberalism. Moscow State University (Law School). Political protest. Russia. ca 1880. *25A:5431*
—. Lyon, Mary. Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. Ottoman Empire (Anatolia). Schools. USA (Massachusetts; South Hadley). 1830's-1910's. *23A:5231*
—. Slovenia. Students. Vienna, University of. 1365-1518. *24A:4740*
Teachers (biographies). Catholic Church. Great Britain (Sussex). 1558-1603. *21A:2103*
Teachers' Centers. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:126*
Teachers (conferences). Austria (Vienna). History teaching. Hungary (Budapest). Textbooks. 1966. *22A:2745*
—. France (Aix-en-Provence; Dijon). Germany (Goslar; Kiel). History teaching. 1959-65. *22A:2739*
Teachers (dismissal). Censorship. France. 1877-78. *25A:6922*
Teachers (junior). Berlin, University of. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7556*
Teachers (nomination). Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France. Politics. Protestantism. 1871-79. *25A:3928*
Teachers (oath of allegiance). Colleges and Universities. Italy. Rome, University of. 1870-71. *23A:6491*
Teachers' organizations. Bulgaria (Blagoevgrad). Prosveshtenie (100th anniversary meeting). 1973. *25A:2458*
Teachers, rural. France. Professionalization. Social status. 1830-70. *24A:1234*
Teachers' Social Democratic Organization. Bulgaria (Ruse). Teachers Union. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1905-12. *25A:2455*
Teachers (survey). Great Britain (London). History teaching. 1975. *23A:172*
Teachers Union. Bulgaria (Ruse). Teachers' Social Democratic Organization. Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). 1905-12. *25A:2455*
Teaching *See also* Child Study; Education; History Teaching; Schools; Student Teaching; Teachers; Teaching Teams.
—. Africa. 1974. *22A:1477*
—. Alcalá, University of. Metaphysics. Spain (Valencia). 16c. *23A:6690*
—. Alexander Karageorgevich. Belgrade lycée. Cukić, Kosta. Janković, Milovan. Political science. Serbia. 1848-60's. *22A:4003*
—. Ali Pasha of Ioannina. Greece (Corfu). Psalidas, Athanasios. 1824-29. *25A:2473*
—. Anarchism. French Revolution. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Press. Rome, University of. 1888-92. *22A:2318*
—. Annexation. Flemish. France (Flanders). French. ca 1659-1971. *23A:1156*
—. Arabic. Egyptian University. Literary history. Political history. 1909. *25A:3375*
—. Archives. Bibliographies. ca 1000-1970. *21A:138*
—. Argentina. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Women, US. 19c. *22A:1873*
—. Ariès, Philippe. Child Study. Demography. France. Social history. 1670-1970. *22A:722*
—. Art (Neo-classicism). Papal States (Rome). 1804-1819. *22A:3685*
—. Austria. Colleges and Universities. Contemporary History. 1974. *23A:2683*
—. Austria. Contemporary History. Educational Law. 1975. *23A:2707*
—. Basedow, Johann Bernhard *(Elementarwerk)*. Germany. 1774. *23A:2144*
—. Bibliographies. Middle East. 1950-77. *25A:5756*
—. Biology. Huxley, Thomas Henry ("On the Physical Basis of Life"). 1868-70. *23A:6257*
—. Board of Education Special Reports. Great Britain. Home economics. 1897-1907. *25A:1476*
—. Bohemia. Kuneš, Václav (manuscript codex). 17c. *24A:2353*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Charles University. Law. 1748-1882. *22A:3936*
—. Bright, John. Great Britain. Rhetoric. 19c. *22A:3598*
—. Cambridge University (King's Hall). Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. Oxford University. 15c-16c. *25A:4177*
—. Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de. Science. 1800-40. *25A:5046*
—. Catholic Church. France. Secondary Education. 1850-70. *25A:6841*
—. Charities. Spain (Burgos). 1802-73. *24A:4497*
—. Children. Comenius, John Amos (*Orbis Sensualium Pictus*). 17c. *24A:2375*
—. China (Tientsin). Renouf, Vincent Adams (papers). USA. 1903-10. *25A:717*
—. Church records. Education. Great Britain. 1558-1642. *24A:1544*
—. Clergy. Great Britain (Hull, Lincolnshire). 1834-37. *25A:1670*
—. Colleges and Universities. Educational reform. France. 19c-20c. *24A:1208*
—. Colleges and Universities. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. USSR. 1975. *24A:5347*
—. Colleges and Universities. Finland. Roman law. 1600-1975. *25A:7651*
—. Curricula (experimental). World and Universal History. 1970's. *25A:5730*
—. Dulwich College. Engineering. Great Britain. Sanderson, F. W. Science. 1885-92. *25A:4447*
—. Economic theory. Moscow State University. USSR. 1972. *22A:1486*
—. Economics. France. Labor. 1848-70. *21A:1960*
—. Educational Theory. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 1706. 20c. *24A:7250*
—. Egypt. Khedival Law School. Law, European. Political change. Social change. 1873-1904. *25A:3372*
—. Egypt. Law (European). Modernization. Nationalism. 1870-1900. *25A:3373*
—. Empiricism. Friedrichs-Universität. Germany (Halle). Physics. Sellius, Godofredus. 1733-39. *25A:4980*
—. Europe. Inheritance. Land tenure. Peasants. Simulation and Games. 1975. *21A:3157*
—. France. Medical theories. Paris, University of (Faculty of Medicine). 1600-1720. *25A:6776*
—. France. Noirot, Abbé. Philosophy. 19c. *21A:1934*
—. Gadelius, Eric. Linnaeus, Carolus. Psychiatry. Sonden, C. U. Sweden. Uppsala University. 1747-1859. *24A:4672*
—. Geography. Great Britain. Oxford University. Royal Geographical Society. 1871-1932. *23A:6356*
—. Germany. Jews. Scientists. 1870-1914. *24A:4633*
—. Goodin, George. Great Britain. Literary Criticism (review article). Novels. 19c. *21A:2070*
—. Higher education. Historiography. USSR. 1976. *24A:2771*
—. Higher education. Poland. Science, history of. 1970's. *25A:229*
—. Historians. Social Change. 20c. *24A:5337*
—. History. Physics. 1972-77. *24A:2775*
—. History (didactics, theory). 1975. *23A:2696*
—. Humanities. Science, history of. 1970's. *25A:5738*
—. Japan. Mathematics *(wasan)*. 1868-1912. *25A:752*
—. Japan. Science, history of. 1971. *25A:2893*
—. Jesuits. Philosophy. Poland. 16c-18c. *25A:8083*
—. Kliuchevsky, V. O. Philosophy of history. 1870's-1911. *24A:5075*
—. Koraes, Adamantios. Koumas, Constantine. Philological Gymnasium. Turkey (Smyrna). 1810-19. *21A:506*
—. Latin America. Organization of American States. Politics. Simulation and Games. 1973. *22A:1457*
—. Literary criticism. 1970's. *24A:212*
—. London, University of (Imperial College). Manuscripts. Natural history. 1907-76. *25A:4455*
—. Mennonites. Russia. Voth, Tobias. 1812-50. *25A:5478*
—. Musschenbroek, Petrus van. Netherlands. Newtonianism. Textbooks. 1717-61. *25A:4821*
—. Padua, University of. Philosophy. Pomponazzi, Pietro. Surian, Antonio (lecture notes). 1488-1550. *25A:1934*
—. Rumania. Schools. 1832. *21A:2457*
—. Science. Varela, Felix (works). ca 1814-20. *24A:1057*
—. Science, history of. 17c-20c. *23A:2670*
Teaching Aids and Devices *See also* Audiovisual Materials.
—. Africa. Carnegie-Mellon University. History Teaching. Personalized System of Instruction. 1970's. *24A:5310*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Research. Russian Revolution. USA. World War I. 1917. 1967. *23A:2692*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Russian Revolution. USA. World War I. 1967. *23A:180*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. History teaching. 1830-1977. *24A:5326*
—. Films. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1918-40. *25A:204*
—. Films. History Teaching. 1977. *25A:203*
—. Films (documentary). Higher Education. History Teaching. USSR. World War II. 1976. *24A:5308*
—. Films, feature. History teaching. 1976. *24A:2763*
—. Games (jigsaw puzzles). Spilsbury, John. 1760-1974. *22A:1594*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. Jordanhill College. Secondary education. 1970's. *23A:171*
—. History Teaching. Secondary Education. ca 1969. *21A:126*
—. History Teaching (independent study). Learning contracts. 1977. *24A:5309*
—. Oral history. 1977. *24A:5340*
Teaching Aids and Devices (oral presentations). History Teaching. Secondary Education. ca 1970's. *22A:2743*
Teaching authority. Catholic Church. Ecumenism. Lutheran Church. 1520-80. 1922-73. *21A:2787*
Teaching chairs (endowed). San Francisco de Cuéllar (monastery). Spain. 1739-94. *25A:4900*
Teaching (extension). Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. London Society for the Extension of University Teaching. 1875-1925. *24A:7110*
Teaching, Freedom of. Civil Rights. Legislation. Revolution. Spain. 1868. *21A:3582*
Teaching methods. Academic pollution. Ethnocentrism. Latin America. USA. 1974. *22A:111*
Teaching, practical. École Polytechnique. France. Science. 1794-1820. *24A:3753*
Teaching (proposed). Colleges and Universities. France (Paris). Political economy. 19c. *24A:6609*
Teaching teams. Europe. History Teaching. 20c. *25A:5759*
Technical Education *See also* Industrial Arts Education; Professional Education; Vocational Education.
—. Apprenticeship. Engineering. Great Britain. 1868-1903. *24A:7017*
—. Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions. Great Britain. Labor. Teachers. 1904-14. *22A:2099*
—. Austria (Vienna). Education, Finance. Polytechnic Institute. 1804-13. *23A:2245*
—. Chaptal, Jean Antoine. Educational Reform. France. Professional Education. 1800-15. *22A:680*
—. Chemical industry. Germany (Dresden). Scientific Experiments and Research. 1870-1932. *23A:2165*
—. Children. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Poor Law Schools' Inspectorate. Tufnell, Edward Carleton. 1837-80. *25A:4454*
—. Colombia. Education (overseas). New Granada. 1845-90. *22A:554*
—. Congo. Missions and Missionaries. 1878-1908. *25A:6223*
—. École Polytechnique. France (Paris). Monge, Gaspard. Students. 1794-1830. *25A:3883*
—. Écoles d'Arts et Métiers. France. Mechanical engineers. 1803-1914. *25A:1257*
—. Education, Finance. Great Britain. Literature. Philosophy. Societies. 1820-98. *25A:4543*
—. Educational Reform. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Mechanics' institutes. 1800-50. *22A:906*
—. Entrepreneurs. Great Britain. Marine engineering. Shipbuilding. 1863-1914. *21A:2134*
—. Europe. Scientific discoveries. USA. 19c-20c. *24A:499*
—. Factories. Russia. Schools. Working Class. 1800-50. *24A:5048*
—. France. Germany. Industrialization. 19c-1914. *25A:447*
—. Germany. 1850-1914. *25A:4962*
—. Great Britain. State Aid to Education. 1859-99. *24A:4123*
—. Industrial Arts School. Spain (Barcelona). 1873-1933. *24A:1987*
—. Industrialization. Italy. 1894-1908. *25A:1913*
—. Mines. Mrak, Jožef. Slovenia (Idrija). Surveying. ca 1740-82. *24A:4756*
—. Moscow School of Mathematics and Navigation. Peter I. Russia. 1692-1720's. *23A:2460*

—. Netherlands. 1800-50. *25A:1997*
Technical education, intermediate. France. 1800-70. *24A:3771*
—. France. Government. 1870-1914. *24A:3772*
Technical Education (terminology). Malov, V. A. Marx, Karl. ca 1866-68. *23A:4860*
Technical elements. Political Theory. 1974. *22A:2612*
Technical Instruction Committee. Education. Great Britain. Labor movement. Liverpool Trades Council. 1880-1900. *25A:4234*
Technical Interrelatedness. Great Britain. Land Tenure. Reapers. 1840-1900. *21A:3323*
Technical Museum for Industry and Trade. Austria (Vienna). Exner, Wilhelm. Museums. 1907-22. *23A:125*
—. Austria (Vienna). Museums. Nagler, Josef Wilhelm. 1950-66. *23A:124*
—. Austria (Vienna). Museums. Schützenhofer, Viktor. 1930-49. *23A:138*
Technical Museum for Industry and Trade (construction). Austria (Vienna). Museums. 1908-57. *23A:143*
Technocracy. France. Hayek, Friedrich A. von. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Science and Society. 1821-32. *21A:2723*
—. France. Political theory. Tradition. Ultraroyalists. 1815-50. *23A:1132*
Technocrats. Africa. France. Imperialism. Railroads. Trans-Saharan Commission. 1869-81. *23A:527*
Technological change. Balkans. Values, Western European. 1400-1880. *22A:1147*
—. Capitalism. Marx, Karl. Science, economic role of. 19c-20c. *22A:286*
—. Child labor. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Legislation. Women. Working conditions. 1830's-1910's. *22A:2139*
—. Great Britain. Iron industry. Wood, Charles. 1750-1815. *21A:2082*
—. Great Britain (Birmingham). Labor supply. USA (Cincinnati). 19c. *21A:378*
—. Laundry methods. 1184 BC-1900. *21A:1667*
—. Slavery. USA. West Indies. 19c. *22A:2928*
Technological development. Austria (Lower Austria, Styria). Iron industry. Social change. 19c. *24A:2306*
—. Catherine II. Great Britain. Knowles, Charles. Military. Russia. 1771-74. *23A:2391*
—. Great Britain. Power resources. 1800-70. *23A:6274*
—. Great Britain. Shipping. Willis, John & Sons. 1825-1900. *21A:3298*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Mining. 19c-20c. *25A:3213*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Militarism. 1868-1911. *24A:691*
—. Inventions. Steam turbines. Waterwheels. 19c. *25A:6085*
—. Measurements. 14c-17c. *25A:3172*
—. Prussia (Berlin). Steam engines. 1790-1830. *25A:7745*
Technological Diffusion. Electric power. Industrial espionage. Steam power. 1770's-1920. *22A:1697*
Technological Institute of Saint Petersburg. Political attitudes. Russia. Social origins. Students. 1909. *23A:2386*
Technology *See also* Agricultural Technology and Research; Chemistry; Engineering; Industrial Technology; Inventions; Machinery; Manufactures; Patents; Science; Science and Government; Science and Society; Technical Education.
—. Agriculture. Economic growth. Germany. Industrial Revolution. 1850-1913. *22A:2447*
—. Agriculture, adaptation of. Europe. Market economy. Peasant movements (colloquium). ca 1875-1975. *24A:2959*
—. Alienation. Capitalism. Marx, Karl *(Grundrisse)*. Science. Working class. 1857-58. *25A:2186*
—. Anthropo-geography. Economic development. 1975. *22A:223*
—. Archives (8th International Congress). 1976. *24A:2734*
—. Arkwright, Richard. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Inventions. ca 1760-92. *23A:6408*
—. Armaments. Military strategy. Rumania. 1860's-1940's. *25A:2544*
—. Armaments Industry (small arms). Great Britain. USA. 1840-80. *22A:3511*
—. Art. 18c-20c. *25A:6089*
—. Art. Great Britain. Literature. Poland. 18c-19c. *25A:5266*
—. Artillery. Cannonmaking. 18c. *23A:4832*
—. Asia. Europe. Imperialism. ca 18c-19c. *23A:5238*
—. Austria. Imperial Royal Industrial Cabinet. Widmanstätter, Aloys Beckh von. 1754-1849. *23A:7101*
—. Ballooning. Public Opinion. 1780-1800. *21A:2819*
—. Bathe, Greville. Historians. Rare books. Swarthmore College Library (Bathe Collection in the History of Technology). ca 1900-55. *25A:6107*
—. Behavior. Physicians. 430 BC-1976. *25A:528*
—. Belgium. Elites. Emigration. Latin America. Nationalism. 1880-1915. *24A:3410*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Historiography. Industrial Archaeology. 19c-20c. *22A:4*
—. Brickmaking industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Labor Unions and Organizations. Violence. 1859-70. *23A:6318*
—. Bridges (multi-use). ca 10c-1973. *21A:2804*
—. Centennial Exhibition of 1876. Europe. National Self-image. USA (Philadelphia). 1876. *23A:5052*
—. Charcoal. Coke. Great Britain. Iron. Smelting. 1709-90. *21A:3355*
—. Child labor. Methodology. Olsson, Lars. Research. Social change. Sweden. ca 1860-1976. *25A:2733*
—. Christianity. Science and Society. 5c BC-19c. *25A:492*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Great Britain. Switzerland. USA. 19c. *23A:489*
—. Cluny school. France. Social change. Vocational education. 1866-91. *21A:1917*
—. Coal. Fuel saving. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 18c. *21A:2150*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Newcomen engine. Scotland (Ayrshire). Steam power. 1719-1860. *25A:4598*
—. Colonization. Morocco. Protectionism. Trade. 1700-1912. *25A:3259*
—. Communications. Human Rights. Political Theory. Valéry, Paul. ca 1895-1931. *21A:3204*
—. Computers. International Research Conference on the History of Computing. 1914-70. *24A:2746*
—. Cuba. Culture. Literature. Working Class. 19c-20c. *24A:1053*
—. Culture. Europe. Poland. 18c-1972. *22A:2966*
—. Darwinism. Marxism. Science. 1850-1900. *24A:483*
—. David, P. A. (review article). Economic Growth. Great Britain. USA. 1834-1974. *24A:1632*
—. Demography. Environment. Societies, primitive. 800's BC-1973. *23A:360*
—. Diesel engine. Germany. Inventions. 1890-1920. *24A:2031*
—. Diesel engine. Locomotives. 1893-1966. *23A:515*
—. Diesel, Eugen. Diesel, Rudolf. Literary criticism. 1870-1970. *25A:7823*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Navigation methods. Portugal. Ships. 1420-1520. *24A:4447*
—. Economic growth. Shipping. ca 14c-18c. *22A:2911*
—. Economic theory. 20c. *23A:442*
—. Economic Theory. Industry. 1900-. *22A:2907*
—. Electricity. Japan. 1854-1915. *25A:774*
—. Ellis, John. Machine guns (review article). Tactics. Weapons. 1861-1918. *24A:5410*
—. Engineering. France. Great Britain. Medicine. 19c. *24A:1081*
—. Europe. Science. 1450-1700. 1971. *21A:100*
—. Europe. Science. 19c-20c. *24A:497*
—. Finland, Gulf of (Narva). Great Britain. Lumber and Lumbering. 18c. *22A:2409*
—. Fuel costs. Great Britain. Iron industry. 1828-60's. *21A:2081*
—. Gnudi, Martha Teach (obituary). Historians. Medicine. Translations. ca 1930-76. *24A:96*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Open University. Textbooks (review article). 1800-1970's. *23A:2669*
—. Great Britain. Mining. Steam engines. ca 1650-1800. *25A:1618*
—. Great Britain (London). Science Museum. Textile machinery. 18c-20c. *24A:4102*
—. Historiography. Science. -1976. *24A:491*
—. *History of Science and Technology in Japan.* Japan. Science. 1853-1960. *25A:3511*
—. Industrial organization. Netherlands. Shipbuilding. 1600-1800. *23A:4018*
—. Industrialization. Latin America. Weapons. 1860-1900. *24A:290*
—. International Congress of the History of Science, 14th. International Cooperation in History of Technology Committee. Science, history of. 1974. *23A:165*
—. Inventions. -1972. *21A:448*
—. Iron industry. Lithuania. 14c-16c. *24A:5088*
—. Japan. Natural resources. Steel industry. 1868-1970's. *25A:740*
—. Kaplan turbine. 19c-20c. *23A:508*
—. Kipling, Rudyard. Literature. Social Theory. ca 1890-1914. *24A:6828*
—. Language. ca 1550-1850. *25A:6097*
—. Literature. Science fiction. Utopias. -1970's. *23A:4966*
—. Locomotives (traction forces). Measurements. Railroads. 1800-1963. *23A:514*
—. Middle Ages. 1924-74. 900-1500. *22A:2972*
—. Military. Weapons. -1970. *23A:279*
—. Military History. Weapons. -20c. *22A:1562*
—. Museums. -1972. *21A:1370*
—. Naval History. Tactics. 480 BC-. *22A:2820*
—. Navies. Politics. 19c-20c. *25A:299*
—. Philosophy. 1975. *24A:2750*
—. Science, history of. 20c. *25A:3162*
—. Social change. 1830's-. *22A:2970*
Technology assessment. Historians. 9c-20c. *21A:21*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. ca 800-1973. *22A:23*
Technology, history of. Bibliographies. 1972. *21A:1662*
—. Bibliographies. Germany. History. 1750-. *21A:1683*
—. Historiography. -1974. *21A:1697*
—. Machinery. ca 1675-1900. *25A:6096*
—. Methodology. -20c. *25A:8*
Technology, origins of. History. Revolution. Prehistory-1974. *21A:2826*
Technology (review article). Behavior. Capital replacement. Great Britain. Habakkuk, H. J. Labor, skilled. USA. 19c. *21A:1606*
Technology transfer. Boulton, Matthew. Steam engines. Watt, James. 1775-1825. *25A:6119*
—. Developing nations. Militarism. Socioeconomic development policies. 19c-1975. *23A:4995*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Inventions. 18c. *24A:6922*
—. Japan. Westernization. 1868-1945. *25A:736*
—. Scientists (correspondence). 17c-18c. *25A:538*
Technology transfer (stimulus diffusion). France. Great Britain. Management, scientific. Production, mass. USA. 1900-30's. *25A:1172*
Technology, Western. Great Britain. Japan. Sulphuric acid industry. 1868-84. *25A:731*
Technometry. Automation. Economic development. Industrial Revolution. 18c-20c. *25A:493*
—. Scientific Discoveries. 15c-19c. *25A:494*
Tedeschi, John A. Molho, Anthony. Renaissance (review article). Trinkhaus, Charles. 14c-15c. *23A:61*
Tedeschi, Radini. Catholic movement. Italy (Marches, Umbria). Opera dei Congressi. 1890's. *23A:3934*
Tees (vessel). Church, floating. Great Britain. 1817-72. *24A:1594*
Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von. Austria. Lutteroth, Emma von. Social History. 1860-71. *21A:1155*
—. Habsburg Empire. Navy. 19c. *23A:2206*
Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von (views). Habsburg Empire. Navy. USA. 1866-67. *22A:181*
Teignmouth Harbour Commission. Great Britain. Ports. 1836-1932. *25A:4572*
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. Humanism. Marxism. Philology. ca 1900-55. *23A:2870*
Teknologicheskii Zhurnal (periodical). Academy of Sciences. Economic change. Elites. Russia. 1800-26. *24A:7990*
Telecommunication *See also* Radio; Telegraph; Telephone; Television.
—. D'Amico, Ernesto. Italy (Florence, Rome). Museums. Post Office and Telecommunications Museum. 1878-1975. *24A:5289*
Telegraph. Alaska. Collins, Perry McDonough. Russia. USA. ca 1860-67. *22A:1495*
—. Campo, Marqués de (letter). Godoy, Manuel de. Spain. 1789. *23A:2031*
—. Centralization. Finland. Postal service. Telephone. 1855-90. *25A:7664*
—. Europe. News agencies. 19c-1950's. *25A:238*
—. Inventions. 1793-1895. *25A:6083*
—. Inventions. Poland (Warsaw). Slonimsky, Chaim Selig. 1836-1904. *24A:7872*
Telegraph, electromagnetic. Schilling-Cannstadt, Paul von. 1820-83. *25A:2611*
Telegraph systems. Bismarck, Otto von. Englander, Sigismund. Germany. Havas Agency. News agencies. ca 1870-90. *24A:7605*
—. Collins, Perry McDonough. Russia (Siberia). USA (Alaska). 1850's-1960's. *22A:1254*
Telegraphy, wireless. Italy. Marconi, Guglielmo. Navy. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1897-1902. *23A:3946*

Teleki, József. Academy of Sciences. Archives. Hungary. Libraries. 1826-1976. *25A:161*
Teleki, Sámuel. Hungary. Political reform. 1790. *23A:4342*
Telemann, Georg Philipp *(Gulliver Suite).* Music. Swift, Jonathan *(Gulliver's Travels).* 1728. *24A:2921*
Teleology. Driesch, Hans. Embryology. 1889-99. *21A:1649*
Telephone. Bell, Alexander Graham. Inventions. Reis, Johann. 19c. *23A:5042*
—. Centralization. Finland. Postal service. Telegraph. 1855-90. *25A:7664*
—. Great Britain. Health care. *Lancet* (journal). Physicians. 1876-1975. *24A:6631*
Telephone, dial. Netherlands. 1896-72. *23A:6600*
Telephone, long-distance. Inventions. Rysselberghe, François van. 1870-1900. *25A:6120*
Telescope. Contact lenses. Descartes, René. France. Illustrations. 1637. *21A:3210*
—. Science. 17c. *21A:1690*
Telescope, reflecting. Cavalieri, Francesco Bonaventura. Mersenne, Marin. Scientists. 17c. *22A:2958*
Telescopes. Astronomy. 1611-50. *25A:516*
—. Austria (Vienna). Optics. Plössl, Simon. 1794-1868. *23A:2251*
—. Austria (Vienna). Optics. Plössl, Simon. Prechtl, Johann Joseph von. Rittrow, Joseph Johann von. Rogers, William. 1794-1868. *23A:2242*
—. Great Britain. Microscopes. Poetry. Scientific revolution. 1700-50. *25A:4591*
—. Inventions. Italy. Netherlands. 1590-1650. *23A:2957*
Telesio, Bernardino. Aristotle (theory of time). Bruno, Giordano. Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. Philosophy. Physics. 13c-17c. *24A:4366*
Television *See also* Audiovisual Materials.
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Curricula. Radio. Schools. 1924-64. *25A:2871*
—. Films, documentary. Historiography. 1970's. *25A:2742*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1970's. *22A:2737*
—. History Teaching. Radio. 1975. *23A:4731*
Television (series; review article). British Empire. Great Britain. Imperialism, popularization of. 1972. *21A:3394*
Temkin, Owsei (tribute). Historians. Medicine, History of. 1902-77. *24A:5251*
Temmell, M. R. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. Vincent, John R. 1874. *24A:4098*
Temne. Abolition Movement. Great Britain. Sierra Leone. Slave trade. 19c. *22A:382*
—. Africa, West (western Sudan). Mande. Political Integration. 16c. *23A:5199*
—. Bai Bureh. Great Britain. Hut Tax War. Sierra Leone. 1898. *23A:3013*
—. Monarchy. Sierra Leone. 19c. *21A:491*
Temo, Ibrahim. Albania. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Reform. Young Turks. 1889-1910. *24A:7730*
Temperance Movements *See also* Alcoholism.
—. Åberg, Ingrid. Lutheran Church. Sweden (Gävle). 1880's. *25A:5037*
—. Alcoholism. Distilling industry. Labor recruitment. Mining. Transvaal. 1880's-1903. *25A:3297*
—. Australia (Sydney). Legislative Council (Select Committee on Intemperance). Parkes, Henry. 1854-55. *25A:6443*
—. Australia (Victoria). Christianity. Feminism. Woman's Christian Temperance Union. 1837-1908. *23A:5388*
—. Chartism. Great Britain. ca 1831-69. *23A:6163*
—. Church of England. Ecumenism. Great Britain. 1859-73. *22A:3583*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. 1820-99. *21A:886*
—. Great Britain. Local History. ca 1800-1900. *21A:815*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Social Customs. ca 1830-60. *25A:1753*
—. Prohibition. Referendum. 1911. *23A:5418*
—. Sweden. Wieselgren, Sigfrid. 1830's-1885. *21A:1111*
Temple Church. Clergy. Crashawe, William. Great Britain. Inns of Court (Inner Temple, Middle Temple). 1605-13. *22A:3507*
Temple, Richard. Book Collecting. Great Britain. Stowe Library. 1650-1700. *23A:6011*
—. Government, ministerial. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1667-69. *25A:1761*
Temple Society. Evangelical Church. Palestine. Settlement. Württemberg. 1868-1918. *24A:5784*
Temples. Church and State. India, South. Monarchy. Sects, Religious. 1350-1700. *25A:6341*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Louis XVII (death). 1795. *23A:5871*
—. India. Ramnad, Rajas of. 1600-1912. *25A:6345*
—. India (Tamil). 1300-1750. *25A:6391*
Templo, Jacob Judah Leon. Architectural imagery. Jewish Temple (model). 1641. *22A:1631*
Temporality. China. Japan. Social change. 19c. *21A:1760*
Temps (newspaper). Bulgarian Horrors. France. Mazade, Charles de. Rebellions. *Revue des Deux Mondes* (newspaper). Valbert, J. 1876-77. *25A:2461*
Ten Articles. Anabaptism. Church of England. Great Britain. 1534-36. *23A:1577*
Ten Years War. Alfonso XII. Amadeus, King. Cuba. Martínez de Campos, Arsenio. Spain. 1868-78. *23A:323*
—. Castillo, Gonzalo (eyewitness account). Cuba (Occidente province). 1860-74. *22A:3250*
—. Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de. Cuba. Independence Movements. 1868-78. *23A:1060*
—. Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de (death). Cuba. Ramírez, Benjamín (memoirs). 1844-74. *25A:3800*
—. Cuba. Historiography. Scientists. 1820-68. *22A:3252*
—. Cuba. Independence movements. Nationalism. 1868-78. *23A:1062*
—. Cuba. Independence, war of. Socioeconomic conditions. 1868-78. *25A:6680*
—. Cuba. Military successes. Revolutionaries. 1868. *25A:3805*
Tenant Farmers. *See* Farmers, tenant.
Tendilla, 2d Count of (manuscripts). Spain (Granada). 1500's. *23A:1984*
Tenerife, conquest of. Canary Islands. Lugo, Alonso de. Shipping (outfitters of). Spain. 1493-94. *23A:6679*
Teng, S. Y. China. Peasants. Taiping Rebellion (review article). Western nations. 1840-60. *25A:3434*
Tengström, Jakob. Åbo, University of. *Allmän Litteratur-Tidning* (journal). Finland. Porthan, Henrik Gabriel. 1794-1804. *25A:4914*
—. Alexander I. Finland. Lutheran Church (Archbishopric). Russia. 1755-1832. *23A:2043*
Tenison, Edward (visitation report). Church of Wales. Wales (St. David's diocese). 1710. *22A:805*
TenKate, Herman Frederick Carel. Mexico (Baja California). Travel accounts. 1883-84. *24A:3449*
Tennent, John. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. United Irishmen. 1796-1813. *25A:7412*
Tennison, Edward (visitation report). Church of Wales. Wales (Carmarthen). 1710. *24A:6810*
Tennyson, Alfred Lord. Great Britain. Morality. Poetry. Politics. 1850-92. *23A:1672*
—. Great Britain (East Anglia). Tennyson, Hallam (journal). 1876. *24A:6846*
—. Idealism. Poets. Science. Women. 1809-92. *24A:7039*
—. Literary Criticism. Swinburne, Algernon Charles. ca 1860-90. *25A:7232*
—. Swinburne, Algernon Charles *(The Sisters).* 1825-1925. *24A:3954*
Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(Idylls of the King).* Cameron, Julia Margaret. Great Britain. Photography. Poetry. 1874-79. *22A:2181*
—. Philosophy of History. ca 1850. *24A:2658*
Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam).* Cultural exchange. Literature. Science. ca 1830-50. *24A:4063*
—. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. Roget, Peter Mark. Scientists. Whewell, William. ca 1830-50. *22A:2110*
—. Hallam, Arthur. Poetry. 1833. *25A:4515*
Tennyson, Alfred Lord ("Maud"). Jowett, Benjamin (letter). Poetry. 1855. *24A:4093*
Tennyson, Hallam (journal). Great Britain (East Anglia). Tennyson, Alfred Lord. 1876. *24A:6846*
Tenon, Jacques. France. Hospitals. Paris Academy of Sciences. ca 1780-89. *22A:1990*
Tenshin, Okakura. Japan. Painting (*suiboku*). Sesshū. 1420-1506. 1868-1912. *23A:709*
Tepser, Jakob Daniel. Austria (Vienna). Local Government. Mayors. 1653-1711. *23A:2266*
Teratology. Embryology, experimental. Saint-Hilaire, Étienne Geoffroy. 1790's-19c. *21A:1679*
Terauchi, Masatake (assassination attempt). Annexation. Japan. Korea. 1910-13. *23A:5243*
TerBorch, Gerard. Germany (Münster). Painting. Westphalia, peace of. 1648. *23A:2136*
Tercerola. Liberals. Periodicals. Spain (Madrid). *Zurriago.* 1808-50. *22A:1045*
Teresa, Saint. Cepeda, Lorenzo de. Ecuador (Quito). 16c. *25A:1108*
TerKuile, Gijsbert Johan (obituary). Archivists. Legal history. Netherlands. 1906-75. *25A:89*
Terlecki, Hipolit. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Slavs, South. Tommaseo, Niccolò. Unification. 1832-53. *25A:5086*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Slavs, South. Uniates. 1830's-50's. *24A:7692*
Ternate (vessel). Maps. Navigation instruments. Netherlands. 1673. *23A:4006*
Terni firm. Business History. Italy. 19c-20c. *24A:7211*
—. Business History. Italy. Working class. 19c-20c. *24A:4394*
Terpigorev, S. N. Authors. Russia. 1860-70. *22A:4007*
Terra di Lavoro, Province of. Convents. Franciscans. Monasteries. Naples. 1646-47. *24A:4343*
Terrasson, Jean. Authorship. Malebranche, Nicolas de. Theology *(Traité de l'Infini Crée).* 1670-1769. *24A:1160*
Terreros, Pedro Romero de. Mexico. Monte de Piedad. Philanthropy. 1753-81. *23A:888*
Territorial cession. Carlist Wars. Fernández de Pineda, Manuel Pando. France. Isabella II. Philippines. Spain. 1839. *24A:7478*
—. China. Cooperative Policy. Japan. Taiwan. ca 1870-95. *24A:3288*
—. Fiji. Goodenough, James Graham. Great Britain. Layard, E. L. 1870's. *24A:6049*
Territorial cession (compensation). Switzerland (Bern, Basel, Vaud). 1814. *25A:5042*
Territorial claims. Americas (North and South). Atlantic Coast. Dee, John (manuscript). Great Britain. Manuscripts. 1578. *25A:4614*
—. Angelis, Pedro de. Argentina. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1847-1888. *23A:3233*
—. France. North America. 1500-59. *25A:6923*
—. Great Britain. North America. 1560-1620. *24A:1476*
Territorial divisions. Historiography, Polish and German. Silesia (Opole). 14c-15c. *24A:2042*
Territorial integrity. Ambar, Malik. India (Hyderabad). Intervention. 1600-26. *23A:797*
Territorial mobility. Jews. Migration, Internal. Poland. Urbanization. ca 1820's-65. *21A:2434*
Territorial organization. Provincial Government. Spain. 18c-1833. *24A:7385*
Territorial rights. Canada (Vancouver). Great Britain. Navies. Nootka Sound controversy. Spain. 1790. *23A:227*
Territorial transfer. Bavaria (Marktredwitz). Bohemia. Munich, Treaty of. 1816. *22A:3805*
Territorial Waters. *See* Maritime Law.
Terror, Reign of. Aristocracy. Asylum, political. Belhomme, Jacques. French Revolution. 1793-94. *21A:728*
—. Committee of Public Safety. French Revolution. 1793-94. *23A:5884*
—. Constitution of 1795. French Revolution. 1795. *22A:3323*
—. Democracy. French Revolution. Nationalism. Socialism. 1790's. *21A:705*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. 1793-94. ca 1780-1940. *22A:1992*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Mathiez, Albert. 1790's. 1920's. *25A:3941*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Sansculottes. 1793-94. 1847-1958. *23A:5852*
—. French Revolution. Quantitative methods. 1793. 1975. *23A:3497*
—. French Revolution (Paris; Droits de l'Homme). 1793-95. *24A:6589*
Terror, Reign of (review article). French Revolution. Greer, Donald. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. 1793. 1964. *21A:1964*
Terror tactics. Labor movement. Poland. Second Proletariat (organization). 1888-93. *23A:2346*
Terrorism *See also* Assassination; Crime and Criminals; Guerrilla Warfare.
—. Abhinaw Bharat. Behavioral patterns. India. 19c. *22A:447*
—. Anarchism. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1977. 19c. *24A:5440*
—. Assassination. Cavendish, Frederick Charles. Ireland (Dublin). Spencer, 5th Earl (statement). 1889. *21A:2175*
—. Black Hand. Guardia Civil. Internationalism. Social Problems. Spain (Andalusia). 1874-83. *21A:3518*

—. Burtsev, Vladimir. Emigrés. Great Britain. Political Repression. Russians. 1880's-98. *21A:174*
—. Degaev, Sergei. Exiles. Pell, Alexander (pseud.). Russia. South Dakota, University of. USA. 1854-1910. *23A:4453*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Home rule. Ireland. Political Commentary. 1870-85. *21A:2178*
—. Europe. Government. Revolution. ca 10c-20c. *24A:2871*
—. Heinzen, Karl. Political theory. 1840's-50's. *24A:7579*
—. Historiography. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1855-66. *25A:2663*
—. Japan. *Narodniki.* Russia. 1880's-1905. *25A:345*
—. Political Factions. Political Repression. 1793-1973. *25A:311*
Terry, Ellen. Bernhardt, Sarah. Great Britain. Theater (review article). ca 1750-1900. *24A:6923*
Terstyánszky, János. Hungary. Public Employees. ca 1700-54. *25A:5221*
Teschen, Congress of. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Lutherans. Moravia. Religious toleration. Repnin, Nikolaĭ. 1779. *21A:2396*
Tessier, Charles. Composers. Essex Circle. Great Britain. 1600. *23A:6425*
Tessier, Charles (letters). Essex, 2d Earl of (Robert Devereux). France. Great Britain. Music, lute. 1596-ca 1600. *22A:2244*
Test Act. Corporation Act. Debates. Great Britain. Parliament. 1787-90. *25A:1538*
—. Corporation Act. Great Britain. Parliament. 1787-90. *22A:3497*
Teutonic Knights. Baltic Area. Hanseatic League. Ivan III. Russia. Trade. 1400's-90's. *23A:4431*
—. Copernicus, Nicholas. Patriotism. Poland (Ermeland). War. 1504-25. *25A:2483*
—. Documents. East Prussia. Land grants. Prussia (Brandenburg). 15c. *25A:4947*
—. East Prussia (Rastenburg). Germans. Parishes. Settlement. ca 1320-1530. *25A:2263*
—. Ethnic groups. Pomerania. Prussia. 13c-16c. *23A:7295*
—. Germany, West. Poland. Textbooks. 1945-74. *23A:4714*
—. Historiography. Prussia. Social Organization. ca 13c-16c. *23A:7305*
—. Livonia (Dorpat). Russia. 1224-1600. *23A:4493*
—. Poland. Textbooks. 13c-16c. 1945-75. *23A:4751*
Tevis, Carroll. Independence. Journalism. *New York Times* (newspaper). Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:8116*
Tewkesbury, Battle of. Great Britain. Roses, Wars of the. 1471. *23A:6028*
Texas *See also* USA (Texas).
—. Austin, Stephen F. Mexico. Political Imprisonment. 1834-35. *23A:3173*
—. Belgium. Foreign Relations. USA. 1837-44. *22A:2764*
—. Boundaries. Butler, Anthony. Diplomacy. Mexico. USA. 1829-36. *23A:5486*
—. Boundary dispute. Diplomacy. Mexico. USA. 1825-45. *23A:5510*
—. Diplomacy. France. Mexico. Saligny, Alphonse Dubois de. 1838-63. *22A:1496*
—. Mexico. Military Intelligence. Seguín, Juan Nepomuceno. 1830's-40's. *25A:3703*
Texas, invasion of. Foreign Relations. Mexico. USA. 1810-14. *23A:890*
Texas Rangers. Mexican War. USA. 1846-48. *23A:902*
Texas, University of (Austin). Aitken, George Atherton. Great Britain. Libraries. Literature. USA. 18c. *22A:93*
—. Barrett, Wilson (papers). Great Britain. Theater. 1864-1904. *21A:3280*
—. Books. Humanities Research Center (collection). Spanish. USA. 1507-1600. 1974. *23A:2613*
—. Printing. Rare books. 15c. 1905-73. *25A:424*
Texas, University of (Austin; library). Russia. Theater. 17c-20c. *25A:2667*
Texas, University of (Humanities Research Center). Art. Rare books. Russia. 1901-39. *25A:2602*
Texas, University of (Nettie Lee Benson Latin American Collection). Archives. Drama. Mexico. Villalongín Dramatic Company. 1870's-1936. *25A:983*
—. Benson, Nettie Lee. Latin America. Librarians. ca 1940-76. *25A:2823*
Texas, University of (Theater Arts Library). Dance. France. Great Britain. USA. 18c-20c. *23A:3292*
Textbooks. Africa. History. 1971-72. *21A:2831*
—. Anti-Semitism. Germany, West. Hitler, Adolf. War crimes. 1930's-40's. 1970's. *23A:2697*
—. Antiurbanism. Germany. ca 1840-1933. *24A:4632*
—. Arab-Israeli conflict. Islam. USA. 1975. *24A:5332*
—. Arab-Moslem heritage. Secondary education. Spain. Syria. 1972. *22A:1462*
—. Austria. Europe, Eastern. Geography. Germany, West. Switzerland. USSR. 1964. *22A:1466*
—. Austria. History Teaching. Imperialism. Secondary Education. 1870-1914. 1977. *25A:2895*
—. Austria (Vienna). History teaching. Hungary (Budapest). Teachers (conferences). 1966. *22A:2745*
—. Belgium. Geyl, Pieter. History teaching. Netherlands. 1953-76. *24A:200*
—. Bibliographies. Education. France. 1684-1800. *23A:3519*
—. Canada. Great Britain. National characteristics, British. USA. 1880-1930. *25A:1479*
—. Catholic Church. Colonization. Europe, Eastern. Germany. 12c-14c. 1870-1975. *23A:4732*
—. Chile. History Teaching. Secularization. 1840-90. *23A:991*
—. China. *History of China* (review article). -20c. *24A:5835*
—. China. History Teaching. Peking University. Students, foreign. 1974-75. *25A:2872*
—. Churches. Industrial Revolution. Religion. Switzerland. 1945-77. 19c-20c. *25A:2297*
—. Colleges and Universities. Europe. Secondary Education. 1480-1780's. *25A:228*
—. Colleges and Universities. Germany. Law. Serbia (Belgrade). 1850's-60's. *24A:4998*
—. Colonialism. France. Great Britain. Racism. Schools. ca 1804-1969. *24A:1091*
—. Council of Europe. Curricula (evaluation). History teaching. Secondary education. 1950-74. *24A:217*
—. Council of Europe. Europe. Religion. 1972. *22A:1481*
—. Crystallography. Haüy, René Just. Science. 19c. *23A:3388*
—. Cuba. Europe, Eastern. Russian Revolution. ca 1970's. 1917. *25A:5728*
—. Economics. Hebrew. Hurewitz, Chaim Dov. Jews. Poland (Warsaw). 1900. *22A:278*
—. Educational Policy. France. History teaching. Napoleon. 1804-15. *23A:4797*
—. Educational purchasing agent. France (Paris). Guardianship of Public Schools. Moldavia. Piccolo, N. (letters). 1840-44. *24A:2485*
—. Elementary Education. France. Patriotism. 1870-1914. *23A:1263*
—. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Secondary education. 1970's. *25A:196*
—. Elementary Education History teaching. Hungary. Secondary Education. 1945-65. *22A:2735*
—. Elementary Education. History Teaching. Secondary Education. Switzerland. 1960's-70's. *25A:5729*
—. Europe. France. Political integration. Quantitative Methods (diachronic content analysis). Secondary Education. 1950-66. *23A:4715*
—. Europe. Geography. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1945-74. *24A:218*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Reform. USA. 1935-74. *24A:198*
—. Europe, Western. Religion. 18c-20c. *23A:5013*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany, West. Poland. ca 12c-20c. *25A:5776*
—. French Revolution. 1960's-70's. *23A:4728*
—. Geography. History Teaching. Konarski, Stanisław. Poland. Schools. 18c. *24A:7860*
—. German studies. Great Britain. Stereotypes, ethnic. 1930's-70's. *23A:2680*
—. German-Polish Textbook Commission. Germany, West. Poland. 1970-76. *23A:4738*
—. German-Polish Textbook Commission. Germany, West. Poland. Secondary education. 1945-74. *24A:214*
—. Germany. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1870-1964. *22A:1482*
—. Germany. Maps. Poland. 1968-75. *25A:5771*
—. Germany. Philosophy of History. Sleidanus, Johannes *(De quatuor monarchiis).* 16c-18c. *24A:1808*
—. Germany. Russian. 1731-1945. *21A:3598*
—. Germany, West. History Teaching. Hungary. 850-1960. *23A:167*
—. Germany, West. Poland. Teutonic Knights. 1945-74. *23A:4714*
—. Great Britain. History teaching. Schools. 1969-75. *25A:195*
—. Great Britain. New Zealand. Secondary Education. University Bursary and Entrance Scholarships Examination. 1558-1700. 1970's. *25A:5739*
—. Historians. Novitsky, G. A. (tribute). USSR. 1960-75. *24A:5237*
—. Historiography. Lithuania. USA. 1900-77. *24A:8101*
—. Historiography, German. Poland. 1870-1914. *23A:6931*
—. History, national. Russia. 18c. *24A:5012*
—. History Teaching. 1974. *22A:1471*
—. History Teaching. 1976. *23A:4750*
—. History Teaching. 1977. *25A:234*
—. History teaching. Japan. Peace. World War II. 1940-70's. *22A:2744*
—. History Teaching. Japan. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. 1958. *24A:2774*
—. History Teaching. Lenin, V. I. Secondary Education. USSR. 1870-1924. *25A:2878*
—. History Teaching. Russia. -1914. *24A:2764*
—. History Teaching. Russia. Secondary education. 1917-56. *25A:5741*
—. History Teaching. Secondary Education. 1977. *24A:199*
—. History Teaching. Secondary education. USSR. 1953-73. *23A:4726*
—. History Teaching. UNESCO. 1970-71. *23A:173*
—. Hitler, Adolf (image of). Psychohistory. Switzerland. 1933-75. *24A:193*
—. Italy. Literacy. Printing. 15c-16c. *25A:7499*
—. Japan. Korea. Public opinion. Royal Palace (occupation). Sino-Japanese War. 1894-95. *25A:667*
—. Japan. Militarism. Propaganda. 1903-45. *24A:690*
—. Japan. Nationalism. 1903-45. *23A:733*
—. Marxism. Patriotism. Yugoslavia. 1945-75. *23A:4721*
—. Musschenbroek, Petrus van. Netherlands. Newtonianism. Teaching. 1717-61. *25A:4821*
—. Nationalism. Prussia. 1885-1914. *24A:7602*
—. Physical geography. Scotland. Somerville, Mary. Women. 1831-72. *21A:879*
—. Poland. Teutonic Knights. 13c-16c. 1945-75. *23A:4751*
Textbooks (bias). France. Germany. History Teaching. 1970-71. *22A:1459*
Textbooks controversy. Clarke, William Newton (*Outline of Christian Theology*). Japan. Meiji Gakuin (mission school). Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. 1875-1910. *23A:5287*
Textbooks, German-Slovene. Austria (Klagenfurt). Youth, conduct of. 1794. *21A:2345*
Textbooks (natural themes). History Teaching. Political education. USSR. 1970. *25A:200*
Textbooks (review article). Africa. Asia. USSR. 18c-20c. 1975. *24A:5321*
—. Africa. USSR. 1971-76. *24A:5335*
—. Economic history. Great Britain. History Teaching. Socioeconomic conditions. 1500-1800. *25A:1522*
—. Europe. Historiography. 20c. *23A:2574*
—. Great Britain. 1971-73. *23A:183*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Open University. Technology. 1800-1970's. *23A:2669*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Secondary education. 1450-1970's. *25A:197*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 5c-20c. *24A:2497*
—. Secondary Education. USSR. 19c-20c. *25A:2884*
Textbooks (US). Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. History Teaching. 5c-20c. *25A:5775*
Textile bleaching. Chemical industry. Economic growth. Industrial Technology. ca 1775-1825. *22A:2920*
—. Scotland. 1750-1800. *23A:1472*
Textile Industry. Agricultural production. Bohemia. Cottage industries. 18c. *22A:2525*
—. Alum. Belgium. Imports. Netherlands. 1501-98. *24A:3704*
—. Baule. Colonization. Ivory Coast. Women. 1875-1975. *25A:6200*
—. Besouw, Jan van. Industrial Relations. Netherlands (North Brabant; Goirle). Workers' councils. ca 1900-09. *22A:3739*
—. Bohemia. Habsburg Empire. Haugwitz, Karl von. Prokopp, Ludwig Ferdinand. Slovakia. 1755-56. *22A:3884*
—. Braun, Rudolf. Entrepreneurs. Patriarchalism. Rural Development. Switzerland (Zurich Oberland). 19c-20c. *23A:2174*

—. Cabinet (British). Civil War. Confederate States of America. Great Britain. Intervention. 1862. *24A:6936*
—. Capitalism. France. Headgear (*chechias*). Industrialization. Tunisia. ca 1720-1830. *22A:289*
—. Children. Employment. Factory Act of 1833. Government regulation. Great Britain. 1830-35. *25A:1683*
—. Church vestments. Economic history. Religious orders. 13c-19c. *24A:419*
—. Coal mines and mining. France (Nord, Pas-de-Calais). Labor Unions and Organizations. Socialist Party. 1905-14. *24A:1235*
—. Cobden, Richard (diary). Russia. Travel. 1847. *24A:8123*
—. Colonies. Industrialization. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 18c. *24A:1881*
—. Cotton. Great Britain. India (Bombay). Industrial Revolution. Social Change. 1850-1914. *25A:810*
—. Cotton. Mexico. Reform. 1850-1900. *23A:5495*
—. Cotton industry. Economic growth. Japan. 1900-70. *21A:1774*
—. Cotton spinning. Japan. Labor. Productivity. 1891-1935. *24A:686*
—. Demography. Economic development. France (Roubaix). 1870-1900. *22A:3354*
—. Documents. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Ivanovo Voznesensk). Strikes. 1905. *25A:5349*
—. Economic growth. France (Roubaix). Industrialization. 1789-1913. *22A:2018*
—. Economic Structure. Factories. Industrialization. Japan (Aichi Prefecture; Mikawa). 18c-1920. *23A:5271*
—. Europe, Western. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. Standard of Living. Working conditions. 19c. *24A:431*
—. Factories. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. 1725-80. *22A:3481*
—. Feu-Feliu de la Penya Company. Spain. Statistics. Trade. 1665-1708. *25A:2078*
—. France. Industrial Revolution. 1795-1815. *25A:3871*
—. France (Lille). Grain purchases. Legislation. Loans, forced. Upper Classes. 1556-65. *25A:3989*
—. France (Rouen). Grain. Riots. 1752-1903. *24A:6561*
—. France (Sedan). Freemasonry. Protestants. 1700-89. *22A:3359*
—. Geography, historical. Ireland. Linen. 1725-1840. *23A:3925*
—. Great Britain (Bolton). Industrial archaeology. 18c-20c. *25A:4256*
—. Home industry. Japan. 1860-1912. *23A:726*
—. Industrial Revolution. Köffiler factory. Labor Unions and Organizations. Moravia (Brno). 1786-19c. *22A:2522*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Labor. 1890's. *25A:758*
—. Industrialization. Spain (Alcoy). 1730-64. *24A:7335*
—. Industry, renewal of. Larumbe, Francisco Xavier de (report). Spain (Seville). 1775. *23A:1909*
—. Italy (Piedmont; Mosso). Woolen Industry. Working Class. 1815-90. *24A:7256*
—. Labor. Mechanization. Metallurgical industry. Revolutionary movement. Russia, European. 1896-1913. *24A:2591*
—. Labor Law. Letters. Maximilian, Emperor. Mexico. 1866. *25A:3711*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Moravia, Northern. Working class. 1775-1854. *22A:2523*
—. Mexico (Querétaro). 1600-1810. *23A:5517*
—. Moravia. Working class. 18c. *24A:4821*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Moscow province). Working class. 19c-1907. *24A:8113*
—. Russia (Kostroma). Shagov, Nikolai R. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Strikes. 1914. *22A:4040*
Textile Industry (review article). Capital accumulation. Japan. Kurashiki Textile Firm. Landownership. Ohara family. 1868-1911. *25A:6311*
Textile Industry (soldier's cloth). Jews. Russia. Ukraine (Kremenchug). 1798-1828. *23A:7414*
Textile Industry (specialization). Economic Development. Netherlands, Southern. Trade. 1100-1600. *22A:980*
Textile machinery. Great Britain (London). Science Museum. Technology. 18c-20c. *24A:4102*
Textile mills. Blincoe, Robert. Child labor. Great Britain (Manchester). Labor reform. 1760-1860. *22A:794*
Textile printing. Belgium (Antwerp). Industry. 18c. *22A:1935*
Textiles. Austria (Styria). Military supply. Trade. 17c. *22A:3915*
—. Clothing. Denmark. Social History. 16c-20c. *23A:2042*
Texts, written (Quipo). Incas. Peru. -16c. *22A:3230*
Textual criticism. Literary history. Poetry. 1950's-. *21A:2738*
Tezozomoc *(Crónica Mexicana).* Durán, Diego (*Historia*). Mexico. Oral history. 16c. *23A:886*
Thabault, Roger. Educational change. France. Higonnet, Patrice L.-R. Socialization. Villages. 1700-1914. *21A:3229*
Thackeray, William Makepeace. Artists. Doyle, Richard. Illustrations. Novels. 1853-55. *25A:7395*
—. Elections. Great Britain (Oxford). Sunday question. 1857. *24A:7064*
Thackeray, William Makepeace *(Rebecca and Rowena).* Books. 1849. *24A:4079*
Thackrah, Charles Turner. Child Labor. Great Britain (Manchester). Legislation. Manchester Board of Health. Percival, Thomas. 1784-1867. *25A:7317*
Thaer, Albrecht Daniel. Agriculture. Historiography. 1807-28. *23A:6892*
Thailand. *See* Siam.
Thália Company. Hungary. Lukács, Georg. Theater. 1904-08. *25A:2427*
Thälmann, Ernst (symposium). Anti-Nazism. Partisans. World War II. 1929-44. 1976. *23A:4705*
Thames Valley and Rotorua Railway Company. New Zealand. Railroads and State. 1882-89. *21A:1819*
Thanh Thai, Emperor (abdication). Annam. Colonial Government. France. 1907. *25A:3566*
Thapa, Mathabar Singh. Assassination. Government. Nepal. 1843-45. *22A:466*
Tharrawaddy, King. Burma. Foreign relations. Great Britain. Pagan Min, King. Rebellions. 1837-52. *25A:3568*
Theater *See also* Acting; Actors and Actresses; Ballet; Drama; Dramatic Criticism and Interpretation; Films; Opera; Stage Setting and Scenery.
—. Acting. Boys. Great Britain (London). Salisbury Court Theater. 1630-66. *24A:1325*
—. Acting. Rachel. Russia. Shchepkin, Mikhail (letters). Vasilevich, Pavel (letters). 1853-54. *25A:3077*
—. Aesthetics. Austria. Hofmannsthal, Hugo von. Politics. Reinhardt, Max. Salzburg Festival. 1911-74. *22A:3916*
—. Afterpieces. Authors. Great Britain (London). 1702-76. *24A:4100*
—. Aldridge, Ira Frederick (correspondence). Bohemia (Prague). 1826-53. *22A:1175*
—. Amateurs. Bohemia. 17c-19c. *23A:7174*
—. American Company of Comedians. Jamaica. USA. 1775-85. *23A:5720*
—. Anti-Semitism. Austria (Vienna). Schnitzler, Arthur *(Professor Bernhardi).* 1900. *21A:1150*
—. Architects. Caños del Peral. Rabaglio, Virgilio. Spain (Madrid). 1742. *24A:4524*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Great Britain (London). Guildhall Library. 1633-1899. *23A:4690*
—. Archives, State (Potsdam). Germany (Berlin). 19c-20c. *24A:7573*
—. Arrighi, Cletto. Italy (Milan). ca 1865-90. *23A:3963*
—. *Art Social* (periodical). *Enclos* (periodical). France. Social art. 1893-1901. *22A:3341*
—. Artists. Czechs. Hungary. Music. 18c-19c. *23A:2307*
—. Austria (Vienna). Burgtheater. 1776-1976. *25A:2361*
—. Austria (Vienna). Dramatists. Kaiser, Friedrich *(Wer wird Amtmann?).* Nestroy, Johann *(Talisman).* Satire. 1830's-40's. *25A:7990*
—. Authors. Composers. Music. Spain (Madrid). 1848-51. *21A:3579*
—. Barrett, Wilson (papers). Great Britain. Texas, University of (Austin). 1864-1904. *21A:3280*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Tapestry. 1692-1701. *25A:402*
—. Belgium (Liège). Coppée, Denis. Politics. 1580-1630. *25A:1180*
—. Bibliographies. 17c-18c. 1972-73. *21A:1306*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1660-1800. 1974. *23A:3683*
—. Bibliographies. Research. Restorations. 1660-1900. *21A:3*
—. Bidloo, Nicholas (drawings). Physicians. Russia. 1701-20's. *25A:2694*
—. Blackfriars. Dominicans. Great Britain (London). 1224-1666. *23A:1443*
—. Bloquel de Croix, René Antoine. Dancourt, Florent Carton (insult). France. 1700. *24A:1284*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Modrzejewska, Helena. Realism. 1891. *21A:2373*
—. Bonaparte, Louis. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1806-10. *22A:3737*
—. Bonnart, Nicolas (engraving). *Commedia dell'arte.* France (Paris; St. Germain). *Harlequin Grand Vizier* (play). 1687-1715. *24A:1265*
—. Bryusov, Valeri. 1890's-1920's. *25A:2598*
—. Bulgarini, Belisario *(Gli scambi).* Comedy. Italy. ca 1550-1600. *25A:1930*
—. Calendar of performances. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1700-50. *22A:2241*
—. Canada (Ontario). Chippewas. Europe. Indians. Maungwudaus (George Henry). 1840's. *24A:2914*
—. Catholic Church. Ethics. France. Molière. 1622-72. *21A:3225*
—. Censorship. Dryden, John. Great Britain. Restorations. 1677-80. *21A:893*
—. Censorship. France. Séjour, Victor. 1844-75. *25A:6888*
—. Censorship. France (Paris). Henry IV. Yates, Frances A. 1604. *21A:3231*
—. China. Taiping Rebellion. 1850-66. *23A:5254*
—. Comedy, Restoration. Great Britain (London). Vanbrugh, John. 1800-91. *21A:855*
—. *Commedia dell'arte.* France (Paris). 1716-25. *24A:6434*
—. *Commedia dell'arte.* Italy. Netherlands, Southern. 16c. *23A:4013*
—. Computers. Great Britain (London). 19c. *25A:4209*
—. Connolly, James. Drama. Ireland. 1868-1916. 1970's. *25A:4637*
—. Costume. Falstaff, John. Great Britain. *Wits or Sport upon Sport* (frontispiece). 1640-62. *25A:4342*
—. Covent Garden. Great Britain (London). 1732-1970's. *23A:6216*
—. Criticism. Denmark. *Dramatiske Journal* (periodical). Rosenstand-Goiske, Peder. 1767-1803. *22A:3774*
—. Cuba (Havana). *Papel Periódico* (journal). 1790's. *24A:3645*
—. Diamonds. Great Britain (London). Langley, Francis. Stealing. 1595. *22A:2148*
—. Dicenta, Joaquín. Reform movement. Spain. 1888-1914. *21A:1021*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Florence. Great Britain (London). 1604-18. *25A:7255*
—. Drama. India (Bengal). Social reform. 1852-80. *21A:2973*
—. Drawings. Great Britain (London). Jones, Inigo. Somerset House (Paved Court Theatre). ca 1632-33. *25A:4445*
—. Europe. Puppets. Social protest. USA. 1970's. 19c. *23A:4900*
—. Fitzclarence, Augustus. Great Britain. Jordan, Dorothy. William IV. 1805-54. *23A:1635*
—. France. Germany. Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de. 1730-1800. *23A:4952*
—. France. Molière. Tragedy (problems of performance). ca 1660-73. *22A:3335*
—. France (Paris). *Hamelitz* (review). Yiddish. 1896. *24A:3817*
—. France (Paris). King's Company. Louis XIV. Molière. 1658-74. *22A:3396*
—. France (Paris). Romanticism. Shakespeare, William *(Romeo and Juliet).* 1827-28. *23A:5869*
—. French Revolution. Politics. 1790-94. *22A:1958*
—. French Revolution (Paris). Harlequin (character of). 1789-1800. *23A:1330*
—. Garrick, David. Great Britain. Painting. 1735-70. *25A:6986*
—. Gay, John (*Beggar's Opera*). Great Britain. Handel, George Frederick. Satire. Walpole, Robert. 1725-80. *22A:3570*
—. Gentili, Alberico. Great Britain (Oxford). Rainolds, John. Transvestite controversy. 1592-94. *23A:3573*
—. George I. Great Britain. Patronage. 1710-30. *22A:872*
—. Germany. Reformation. 16c. *21A:1084*
—. Granville-Barker, Harley Granville. Shakespeare, William. Shaw, George Bernard. 1900-15. *23A:1563*

—. Great Britain. Jews. Yiddish Theatre Building. 1880-1940. *22A:2126*
—. Great Britain. Kemble family. 18c-19c. *23A:1671*
—. Great Britain. Killigrew, Thomas (folio). 1664. *25A:7379*
—. Great Britain. Music. Opera, Italian. 1700-10. *25A:4464*
—. Great Britain. Puritanism. USA. 1579-1783. *22A:2184*
—. Great Britain. Satire. Slander. 1730-1800. *24A:1369*
—. Great Britain (London). Royal Victoria Theatre ("Old Vic"). 1818-1963. *24A:1336*
—. Great Britain (London). Salvetti, Giovanni (dispatches). 1670-80. *25A:4444*
—. Henry, Prince. Prussia (Rheinsberg). 1753-1802. *22A:2415*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 18c-20c. *23A:4937*
—. Hungary. Lukács, Georg. Thália Company. 1904-08. *25A:2427*
—. Hungary (Sopron). Jesuits. Stage Setting and Scenery. 1638-1773. *25A:8032*
—. India (Bengal). 1872. *23A:794*
—. Intelligentsia. Poland (Warsaw). 19c. *24A:7854*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Painting. Smock Alley. 18c. *25A:1851*
—. Italy. Time, representation of. 1562-1690. *25A:4735*
—. Japan. Kabuki. Puppet play. 1770-94. *25A:6306*
—. Japan. Shakespeare, William. 1883-1970's. *23A:3092*
—. Menéndez Pelayo Library (collection). Spain. Translations, Manuscript. Voltaire (dramas). ca 1780-90. *24A:1915*
—. Mexico. 16c-19c. *23A:5501*
—. Mexico. Politics. 1810-1975. *25A:992*
—. Middleton, Thomas *(More Dissemblers Besides Women).* 1619. *25A:1654*
—. Molière. South America. 17c-18c. *24A:6144*
—. Moscow, Decree of. Napoleon. Russia. 1812-13. *23A:4823*
—. Pérez Galdós, Benito. 1870's-1900's. *25A:2068*
—. Popular Culture. Rural areas. Spain (southeastern). Torel, Federico (notebook). 1874-80. *25A:7582*
—. Puppets. Russia. ca 900-1733. *23A:2523*
—. Rent. Spain (Madrid). 17c. *24A:4488*
—. Romanticism. Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* adaptation). Vigny, Alfred Victor de. 1829-30. *23A:5827*
—. Russia. Texas, University of (Austin; library). 17c-20c. *25A:2667*
—. Russia (Siberia). 1705-1830. *24A:2553*
—. South Africa (Cape Town). Wellesley, 1st Marquess (letter). Yonge, George. 1800. *24A:566*
—. Spain (Barcelona). 1900-36. *24A:1876*
—. Spain (Majorca). 17c-20c. *23A:1941*
—. Sunday performances. Switzerland (Basel). 1842-46. *23A:4224*
Theater (adaptations). Bernadin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri *(Paul et Virginie).* Netherlands. Novels. Translations. 1790-1910. *23A:6613*
Theater administration (sources). Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Historiography. 1750-1975. *23A:7036*
Theater, amateur. Finland. 1650-1975. *23A:6816*
—. Philip IV (court). Social History. Spain. 1638. *22A:3751*
Theater (audiences). France. Molière. 1643-73. *21A:3212*
—. Great Britain (London). Social Classes. 1850-1900. *25A:4131*
Theater building. Austria (Graz). Fire. 1823-25. *24A:4767*
Theater (command performance). Balmoral Castle. *Diplomacy* (play). Robins, Elizabeth (account). Victoria, Queen. 1893. *25A:4321*
Theater (court repertory). Charles II. Philip IV. Spain. 1621-98. *25A:7623*
Theater criticism. Defoe, Daniel. Puritanism. Values. 1698-1709. *23A:6106*
Theater (Directors). Great Britain (London). Rich, Christopher. Rich, John. 1693-1761. *21A:880*
Theater (French). Peñaflorida, 8th Count of. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Spain. 18c. *24A:7339*
Theater history. Arsenal. France (Paris). Libraries. 9c-20c. *21A:1367*
—. Bibliographies. 1972-76. ca 500 BC-1976. *24A:5544*
—. Bibliographies. 17c-18c. 1975. *25A:395*
—. Bibliographies. France. 1975-77. ca 500 BC-1977. *25A:6007*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. 1973-75. ca 500 BC-1975. *24A:355*
—. Computers. Lawrence University. *London Stage,* Information Bank. Social history. USA (Wisconsin; Appleton). 1660-1800. 1971. *22A:1337*
—. *Grand Dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle.* Larousse, Pierre. Research. 1866-90. *24A:399*
—. Libraries. Spain (Barcelona). Theatre Institute Library (Arturo Sedó Collection). 16c-20c. 1969-76. *25A:143*
Theater (literary management). Great Britain. Henslowe, Philip (diary). Lord Admiral's Company. 1596-1603. *25A:4165*
Theater (model). Great Britain. 1811-60. *21A:892*
Theater (performance calendar). Great Britain (London). 19c. *25A:7065*
Theater performance (1st). Breda, siege of. Calderón de la Barca, Pedro *(El sitio de Bredá).* Netherlands. 1625. *25A:7632*
Theater, political. Italy. Manzoni, Alessandro. Risorgimento. 19c. *24A:4359*
Theater (popular). Bibliographies. Spain. Valencian. 1845-1969. *21A:3538*
—. Censorship. Great Britain. Middleton, Thomas (*A Game of Chess*). Parliament. Puritans. 1624. *24A:1448*
—. France. People's Theater of Bussang. Pottecher, Maurice. *Revue d'Art Dramatique.* Rolland, Romain *(14 Juillet).* 1895-1930. *25A:3933*
—. Great Britain. Minstrel shows (blackface clowning). USA. 18c-19c. *23A:1663*
Theater (premieres). Great Britain. 1660-1700. *22A:2179*
Theater Production and Direction. Abbey Theatre. Fay brothers. Ireland. Yeats, William Butler. ca 1900-10. *25A:7427*
—. Acting techniques. 18c. *25A:3045*
—. Actors and Actresses. Great Britain (London). Ibsen, Henrik. 1889-97. *23A:3758*
—. Blackfriars Theatre. Evans, Henry. Great Britain (London). Kendall, Thomas. Kirkham, Edward. Lawsuits. 1560's-1608. *25A:7340*
—. Copeau, Jacques. France. ca 1890's-1920's. *25A:4026*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Documents. Ibsen, Henrik *(Peer Gynt).* 1886. *25A:4912*
—. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William *(Henry VIII).* Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. 1910. *25A:4246*
—. Great Britain (London). Literary classics. Wills, William Gorman. 1870-90. *23A:3853*
—. Great Britain (London). Somerset House (Paved Court Theatre). 1632-33. *25A:1724*
Theater (registers). France. Molière. 1659-73. *22A:3318*
Theater (repertoire). Actors and Actresses. Comédie-Française. France (Paris). Louvre. 1716-19. *23A:5949*
Theater (review article). Bernhardt, Sarah. Great Britain. Terry, Ellen. ca 1750-1900. *24A:6923*
—. Great Britain (London). Morley, Henry. 1833-71. *25A:4222*
Theater (review essay). China (Peking). Mackerras, Colin. 1770-1870. *21A:2901*
Theater, Russian. Ciurlionis, M. K. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). Painting. 1910. *25A:418*
Theater (scenography). France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Molière. Vigarani, Charles. 1661-74. *22A:3443*
Theater, Serbian. Bach, Alexander. Germanization. Habsburg Empire (Sremska Mitrovica). 1849-50. *25A:5149*
Theater tour. Jewish National Theater. Poland (Lublin). Russia (Odessa). 1883. *25A:8088*
Theater, travelling. Fabre d'Églantine, Philippe. France. 1769-86. *23A:3383*
Theatre, classical. Académie Française. Corneille, Pierre. France. Voltaire. 1760's. *22A:3450*
Théâtre Historique. Architecture. Dumas, Alexandre *(père).* France (Paris). 1847-62. *25A:6830*
Theatre Institute Library (Arturo Sedó Collection). Libraries. Spain (Barcelona). Theater history. 16c-20c. 1969-76. *25A:143*
Theatre War. Great Britain (London). Hill, John. Smart, Christopher. 1752-53. *21A:3421*
Théâtre-Libre. Antoine, André. Drama (Naturalist school). France (Paris). 1880's-90's. *23A:3492*
Thebaw, King. Burma. Foreign Relations. France. Military supply. 1883-85. *21A:2636*
Theiner, August. Catholic Church. Germany. Historians. Höfler, Constantin (letters). 1841-45. *21A:404*
Theism. Gandhi, Mahatma. India. Ramakrishna. Religion. ca 1854-1948. *25A:6385*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Profession de foi du vicaire savoyard).* 1750's-78. *23A:3432*
Thellusson and Company. Banking. France. Lüthy, M. Protestants. 1715-17. *25A:3861*
Thembu Church. Nationalism. Political protest. South Africa. Tile, Nehemiah. 1880's-90's. *21A:2862*
Theocletos, Bishop (letters, reports). Economic Conditions. Education. Greece (Petra diocese; Olympos). Propaganda. Rumania. 1890-96. *23A:7248*
Theocracy. Modernization. Secularization. Traditionalism. Turkey. 1600-1974. *22A:3031*
Theodore, E. G. Amalgamated Workers' Association. Australia (Queensland). Labor Party. McCormack, William. 1907-13. *25A:6440*
Theodore II. Ethiopia. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1835-68. *21A:1716*
—. Ethiopia. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Campaigns. Napier of Magdala, 1st Baron. 1820's-68. *23A:541*
Theodore II (collection). Ethiopia (Magdala). Libraries (dispersal). 1868-1970's. *22A:1710*
Théodoridès, Jean. France. Literature. Science. Stendhal (review article). 19c. *24A:3949*
Theologians. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. Germany. Reformation. 16c. *24A:2142*
—. Bibliographies. Evangelicalism. Württemberg. 16c. *24A:2143*
—. Great Britain. Physicians. USA. Ward, John (diaries). 17c. *21A:437*
Theologians, Reformed. Common Sense school. Comte, Auguste. Philosophy. USA. ca 1850's-80's. *24A:6445*
Theological controversy. Acontius, Jacobus. Churches, foreign. DesGallars, Nicolas. Great Britain (London). 16c. *23A:6093*
—. Davidson, Samuel (*Text of the Old Testament Considered*). Great Britain. Lancashire Independent College. 1856-57. *23A:3741*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Luther, Martin. 1490-1546. *23A:2934*
Theologides, Asterios. Macedonia. Thiersch, Friedrich. ca 1832. *23A:7272*
Theology *See also* Atheism; Christianity; Deism; Ethics; Mysticism; Religion; Religion and Science.
—. Amsdorf, Nikolaus von. Lutheran Church. Predestination, double. Reformation. 1516-64. *25A:2208*
—. Anabaptists. Law. Münzer, Thomas. 1518-24. *23A:476*
—. Anabaptists. Münzer, Thomas *(Prague Manifesto).* Reformation. 1521. *25A:2185*
—. Anabaptists. Reformation. 16c. 1945-77. *25A:3139*
—. Anatomy, comparative. Great Britain. Willis, Thomas. 1660-1715. *21A:768*
—. Anglicans. Civil war. Great Britain. Puritans. 1620-60. *24A:1520*
—. Anthropology. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Philosophy. 19c. *21A:3607*
—. Aquinas, Thomas (criticism). Hegel, Georg. Philosophy. Subjectivity. 1274-1974. *22A:264*
—. Argentina. Korn, Alejandro. Social movements. 1883-1936. *23A:5576*
—. Arnauld, Antoine (complete works). Bellegarde, Gabriel du Bac de. Jansenism. Philosophy. Publishers and Publishing. 1775-83. 17c. *23A:4943*
—. Atomism. Boyle, Robert. Great Britain. Naturalism. 1680's. *25A:7159*
—. Augustinians. Austria. Vienna, University of. Wimmer, Joseph Friedrich. 18c. *24A:2278*
—. Authors. Peacham, Henry. 1574-1634. *25A:1835*
—. Bakunin, Mikhail. Evolution. 1814-76. *23A:7382*
—. Baptists. Calvinism. Edwards, Jonathan (influence). 1780-1830. *21A:424*
—. Baptists. Francis, Benjamin. Thomas, Joshua. 1758-70. *24A:4158*
—. Barnes, Robert. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Reformation. 1495-1540. *23A:6116*
—. Beck, Johann Tobias. Biblicism. Finland. Lutheran Church. 1804-78. *24A:2005*
—. Bellah, Robert. Calvin, John. Eucharist. Reformation. ca 1528-64. *21A:1630*
—. Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint. Calvin, John. 1539-59. *25A:478*
—. Bérulle, Pierre de. France. 1575-1629. *23A:1254*

—. Bible. Books (editions). Erasmus, Desiderius. New Testament (Greek text). Translating and Interpreting. 1516. *25A:1975*
—. Bibliographies. -1972. *23A:481*
—. Bibliographies. Christianity. God, Kingdom of. Social Change. 1974. *21A:2788*
—. Bibliographies. Enlightenment. Socinianism. 17c-18c. *25A:1897*
—. Bibliographies. Indians. *Indigenismo.* LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Latin America. ca 1500-70. *25A:6501*
—. Biel, Gabriel (review article). Ernst, Wilhelm. 1450-95. *25A:2202*
—. Blackmore, R. W. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (Kronstadt). Translating and Interpreting. 1825-82. *24A:8003*
—. Blondel, Maurice. France. Laberthonnière, Lucien. Philosophy of History. 1860-1932. *21A:1343*
—. Bodin, Jean. Postel, Guillaume. 1540's-81. *25A:4052*
—. Books (catalog). Bucer, Martin. Reformation. 1515-18. *24A:7554*
—. Borret, Arnoldus Eduardus. Colleges and Universities. Netherlands (North Brabant; Huisseling). Ruys, Wilhelmus Walterus. 1799-1824. *22A:2330*
—. Bucer, Martin. Heidelberg Disputation. Luther, Martin. 1518. *24A:4605*
—. Calvin, John. Church (role). 1520-. *21A:2793*
—. Calvin, John. Determinism. 1539-59. *23A:467*
—. Calvin, John. Penal law. 1520's-40's. *22A:1654*
—. Calvin, John. Predestination (seal, sealing). Sacraments. 1520's-59. *25A:7874*
—. Calvinist scholasticism. Italy. Peter Martyr. Zanchi, Jerome. 1540-90. *24A:7208*
—. Campanella, Tommaso. Protestantism. 1568-1639. *25A:7496*
—. Campbell, John McLeod. Church of Scotland. Irving, Edward. Scotland. 1826-41. *24A:1357*
—. Carthusians. Great Britain. Translating and Interpreting. ca 1200-1530. *24A:4216*
—. Catherine II. Great Britain. Oxford University. Russia. Students. 1766-75. *25A:4189*
—. Catholic Church. Civil Constitution of the Clergy. Clergy (constitutional). French Revolution. 1790-1801. *24A:1249*
—. Catholic Church. Denziger, Heinrich Joseph Dominikus. Germany. Würzburg, University of. 19c. *25A:7835*
—. Catholic Church. Gansfort, Wessel. Government. Netherlands. 15c. *24A:4437*
—. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Hooker, Richard. Travers, Walter. ca 1582-90. *25A:1474*
—. Catholic Church. Greek studies. Križanić, Juraj. Orthodox Eastern Church. 17c. *24A:5605*
—. Catholic Church. Historiography. Latin America. -1976. *23A:5433*
—. Catholic Church. Hooke, Luke Joseph. Paris, University of. 1740-96. *23A:6467*
—. Catholic Church. Humanism. Luther, Martin. Maffei, Raffaele *(Apologeticus).* 1517-22. *24A:7203*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Markiewicz, Bronisław (biography). Poland (Przemyśl, Miejsce Piastowe). 1867-1911. *21A:3699*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Sermons, Lenten. Spiera, Ambrosuis. 1413-55. *21A:3505*
—. Catholic Church. Jansen, Cornelis (papal condemnation). 1653-1728. *22A:1635*
—. Catholic Church. Liberius, Jacek. Mary, Virgin. Poland (Cracow). 1599-1673. *25A:5275*
—. Catholic Church. Ortega y Gasset, José. Rahner, Karl. Spain. 19c-1955. *21A:2792*
—. Catholic critics. Luther, Martin. 1517-1600. *21A:2783*
—. Chicago, University of (Regenstein Library Collection). Germany (Swabia). Grynaeus family. Melanchthon (autographs). ca 1500-50. *23A:4146*
—. Childhood. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1700-50. *22A:873*
—. *Christian Observer* (periodical). Great Britain. Novels. 1802-22. *22A:3590*
—. Christianity. Forgery. Hermes Trismegistus (tradition). Patrizi da Cherso, Francesco. ca 1580-1614. *24A:397*
—. Christianity. Humanism. Islam. Nicholas of Cusa. 15c. *24A:3002*
—. Church and State. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran Church. ca 1546. *25A:7679*
—. Church and State. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran church. Unification. 1561-77. *25A:7735*
—. Church and state. Ireland. Lombard, Peter. O'Neill family. Papal States (Rome). 1600-25. *23A:6481*
—. Church history. Sorel, Georges *(Reflections on Violence).* Violence. ca 1870's-1922. *23A:2943*
—. Coimbra, University of. Portugal. Scripture studies. 1640-1910. *24A:4461*
—. Colet, John. Erasmus, Desiderius *(Enchiridion).* 1495-99. *24A:6382*
—. Colet, John. Faith, justification by. 1496-1519. *24A:6868*
—. Culture. Islamic societies. 20c. *22A:2875*
—. Denmark. Gjellerup, Karl. India. Novels. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1857-1919. *22A:269*
—. Dorotić, Andrea. Education. Franciscans. Philosophy. 18c-19c. *25A:3135*
—. Economic theory. Government. Smith, Adam. ca 1776. *23A:6151*
—. Enlightenment. Nature. Scientific Revolution. 1680's-1790's. *25A:1608*
—. Entfelder, Christian. Pietism. 16c. *25A:4999*
—. Enthusiasts. Lectures. Luther, Martin. Protestantism. 1527. *25A:7840*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Historiography. Humanism. 1450-1550. *21A:2791*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Luther, Martin. Melanchthon. 1500-77. *21A:2785*
—. Erasmus, Desiderius. Papal infallibility. ca 1510-30. *23A:4003*
—. Erikson, Erik *(Young Man Luther).* Luther, Martin. Psychohistory. 1958. *21A:1627*
—. Exiles. Jesuits. Molina, Luis de. Portugal. ca 1571-1600. *25A:4842*
—. Faculté de Théologie de Paris. France (Strasbourg). Protestants. 1877. *25A:1402*
—. Feminism. Germany. Nettesheim, Agrippa von. 1507-35. *23A:2076*
—. Fletcher, John. Great Britain (Madeley). Methodism. 1765-85. *23A:6211*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran Church. 1577. *25A:7753*
—. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran Church. 1530-1930. *25A:7814*
—. France (Paris). Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques. Lully, Raymond. 1499-1516. *23A:1349*
—. France (Strasbourg). Lutheran Church. Marbach, Johannes. Reformation. Zanchi, Jerome. 1553-63. *25A:3968*
—. Franciscans. Jesus Christ. 13c-15c. *25A:3141*
—. Frith, John. More, Thomas. 16c. *24A:1426*
—. Frith, John. More, Thomas. Transubstantiation (concept). 1533. *24A:6802*
—. Gansfort, Wessel. Grotius, Hugo. Netherlands. Religious toleration. 1420-1609. *21A:2213*
—. Geology. Lyell, Charles (lectures). Methodology. 1832-33. *23A:6343*
—. Germany. Harnack, Adolf von. Judaism. Protestantism. 1890-1914. *25A:7822*
—. Germany. Herborn, University of. Otterbein, Philip Wilhelm. USA (Maryland, Pennsylvania). 1726-1813. *24A:2098*
—. Germany. Historiography. Jesus Christ. 16c-19c. *25A:4982*
—. Germany. Nicholas of Cusa. 15c. *22A:1090*
—. Germany. Strauss, David Friedrich. ca 1839-74. *23A:4132*
—. Germany (Hesse). Luther, Martin. Lutheran Church. 1530-46. *25A:4993*
—. Gomarus, Franciscus (letters). Netherlands. 17c. *24A:7305*
—. Great Britain. Human rights. Political Theory. 17c. *25A:7347*
—. Great Britain. Law, William. Mysticism. Wesley, John. 1736-60. *21A:1623*
—. Great Britain. Maurice, Frederick Denison. Protestantism. USA. 1860-1900. *25A:7000*
—. Great Britain. Maurice, Frederick Denison. Social Theory. 19c. *22A:2056*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1725-90. *22A:883*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Regent's Park College. Robinson, Henry Wheeler (tribute). 1972. *22A:2666*
—. Heresy. Humanism. Manzoni, Claudio. Servetus, Michael (review article). ca 16c. *24A:469*
—. Heresy. Servetus, Michael *(Restitution of Christianity).* 1530-33. *24A:7375*
—. Hirsch, Samuel (Luxembourg writings). History. Judaism, reform. 1815-89. *23A:2925*
—. Historiography. Hooker, Richard. Political Theory. ca 1590-1600. *23A:1474*
—. Historiography. Luther, Martin. Münzer, Thomas. 20c. ca 1521-25. *24A:4644*
—. History. Nature. 20c. *21A:1330*
—. Hooker, Richard *(Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, Book VI).* Repentance (concept). 1593-1648. *25A:7222*
—. Humanism. Lutheranism. Renaissance. 14c-16c. *23A:4962*
—. Hus, John. Luther, Martin. ca 1400-1525. *23A:2928*
—. Incarnation. Milton, John *(Paradise Lost).* 1667. *23A:1487*
—. India. Social reform. Vivekananda, Swami. 1863-1902. *22A:453*
—. Islam. Luther, Martin. Turks. 1518-46. *23A:2927*
—. James I. Leiden, University of. Saravia, Adrianas. Vorstius, Conradus (appointment). 1612. *24A:3016*
—. Jesuits. Monasteries. Philosophy. Venezuela. 17c-18c. *24A:3612*
—. Jesus Christ. Reformation. 16c. *25A:3131*
—. Jesus Christ, historicity of. Tillich, Paul. 1911-74. *21A:1632*
—. Kierkegaard, Søren *(Training in Christianity).* Luther, Martin. 1846-52. *23A:5002*
—. Literature. Meslier, Jean *(Mémoires).* 1864. *24A:1166*
—. Literature. Printing. Ramus, Petrus. Reformation. Travers, Walter. 1574. *25A:1752*
—. Lombard, Peter *(Sentences).* Luther, Martin (notes). Philosophy. Reformation. 1509. *25A:2224*
—. Luther, Martin. Melanchthon. 1514-19. *23A:2924*
—. Luther, Martin. Münzer, Thomas. Politics. ca 1500-46. *23A:6903*
—. Luther, Martin. Mysticism. 1509-45. *21A:2789*
—. Mexico. Philosophy. Scholasticism. 1553-19c. *24A:3453*
—. Moldavia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Wallachia. 17c. *25A:8149*
—. Pascal, Blaise. 17c. *24A:6623*
—. Paul, Saint. Reformation. 16c. *22A:2947*
—. Priestley, Joseph. ca 1760-1804. *23A:3811*
—. Priestley, Joseph. Scientific experiments and research. 1733-1804. *25A:4395*
—. Reform. Spain (Seville). Vargas, Francisco de (library). 16c. *25A:2106*
—. Schleiermacher, Friedrich. Tillich, Paul. 19c-20c. *25A:2220*
—. Watts, Isaac. 1674-1748. *23A:6141*
Theology (antithesis of body and soul). Erasmus, Desiderius. 1501-33. *23A:6602*
Theology (concept of compromise). Germany. Troeltsch, Ernst. 1906-66. *21A:1624*
Theology (controversies). Catholic emancipation. Great Britain (London). Protestant Ministers, General Body of. 1829-44. *21A:2141*
Theology, Dialectic. Germany. Protestantism. 18c-20c. *24A:2120*
Theology (exegesis). Catholic Church. 16c. *23A:5029*
Theology (free will, grace). Erasmus, Desiderius. 1524-27. *25A:2017*
Theology (free-choice). Erasmus, Desiderius. Luther, Martin. 1500-50. *24A:3008*
Theology (infinity). Cantor, Georg. Leo XIII, Pope. Mathematics (set theory). ca 1872-95. *24A:384*
Theology (inner light). Bourne, Immanuel. Clergy. Nayler, James. Puritans. 1640-60. *24A:4159*
Theology (Judeo-Christian). Women, demonization of. -20c. *21A:1635*
Theology (justification). Braunisch, Reinhard. Catholic Church. Gropper, Johannes. Melanchthon. Reformation (review article). 16c. *24A:470*
Theology, natural. Astronomy. Brewster, David. Geology. Whewell, William. 19c. *24A:1343*
—. Darwin, Charles. Hume, David. 18c-19c. *23A:3617*
—. Great Britain. Palgrave, Francis. 1837-44. *21A:3273*
—. Methodology. Zoology. 1800-50. *24A:487*
Theology, Neo-Orthodox. Germany. Historicism. Wittram, Reinhard. 1946-76. *24A:5152*
Theology, Nicodemite. Book of Ratisbon. Bucer, Martin (Memorandum). Capito, Wolfgang. Ginzburg, Carlo *(Il Nicodemismo).* Reformation. 1540's. *23A:459*
Theology (primitive revelation). Catholic Church. France. India. 1800-50. *24A:1286*
Theology (reason). Faith (definition of). 1973. *21A:405*
Theology (reconciliation). Bucer, Martin. Reformation. Sadolet, Jacopo. 1534-36. *24A:3020*
—. Germany. Judaism. Luther, Martin. 16c. *23A:2118*

Theology (salvation). Factor, Nicolás (manuscript). Franciscans. 16c. *24A:2998*
Theology *(Traité de l'Infini Crée).* Authorship. Malebranche, Nicolas de. Terrasson, Jean. 1670-1769. *24A:1160*
Theophane, Princess. Michael of Wallachia. Seals. Wallachia. 1597-1602. *25A:5291*
Theorica Gerardi. Planetary latitudes. Ptolemy. Regiomontanus (tract). 1475. *25A:7737*
Theory construction. Historiography. Positivism. Social Sciences. 1973. *22A:1343*
—. Historiography. Positivism. Social Sciences. 1973. *22A:2637*
Theosophy. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna. Occult. Russia. 1831-91. *22A:2882*
—. Ireland. Joyce, James. Literature. 1901-03. *25A:4662*
Théot, Catherine. Catholic Church (popular piety). French Revolution. 1794. *21A:712*
Thermidor. Barras, Paul de. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1794. *25A:1361*
—. Coups d'Etat. French Revolution. Religious policy. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1794. *22A:3387*
—. French Revolution (Poitiers). Piorry, Pierre François (commentaries). Thibaudeau, Antoine (Memoirs). 1789-94. *25A:3998*
Thermodynamics. Carnot, Sadi. Heat, mechanical equivalent of. Physics. 1824-96. *23A:3406*
—. Engineering. Steam engines. 19c. *25A:1509*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Mayer, Julius Robert. Physics. 1842-54. *24A:3056*
—. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Physics. Religion and Science. 1840's-60. *24A:1597*
—. Meteorology. 1850-1900. *23A:2953*
Thermodynamics (review article). Cardwell, D. S. L. Clapeyron, Benoit-Pierre-Émile. Science. 1750-1840. *23A:513*
Thermodynamics, second law of. Clausius, Rudolf. Germany. Great Britain. Rankine, William John Macquorn. 1850's. *21A:2806*
Thermometer. Galileo (letter). 1610-67. *25A:4674*
Thermometer, decimal. Celsius, Anders. 1720's-44. *25A:2288*
Thermopylae (vessel). *Cutty Sark* (vessel). Great Britain. Linton, Hercules. Race of 1872. Ships (design). 1835-1900. *25A:1664*
—. *Cutty Sark* (vessel). Race of 1872. Ships' logs. 1870-75. *23A:3622*
Theron Commission. Coloureds. Racial policy. Reform. South Africa. 20c. *25A:584*
Theses, Doctoral. *See* Dissertations.
Theuren, Johann Albrecht Portner von. Education. Habsburg Empire. Protestantism. 1628-87. *24A:2223*
Thevet, André. Attitudes. Brazil. Engravings. Native races. 1557. *25A:5923*
Thévoz, Frédéric. Frey, Jean-Jacques. Inventions. Photography, color. Switzerland (Geneva). 1913. *25A:5040*
Thibaudeau, Antoine (Memoirs). French Revolution (Poitiers). Piorry, Pierre François (commentaries). Thermidor. 1789-94. *25A:3998*
Thiebault, Paul *(General Service Manual; memoirs).* French Revolution. Napoleonic battles. Venezuela. 1769-1846. *24A:5399*
Thierry, Augustin. Class struggle. French Revolution. Historiography. Saint-Simon, Comte de. ca 1814-50. *21A:1923*
—. Liberalism. Philosophy of history. 1817-48. *24A:2652*
Thiers, Adolphe. Bismarck, Otto von. Franco-Prussian War (origins). Prussia. 1870. *23A:2726*
—. Conservatism. France. Government. 1872-1914. *22A:713*
—. France (Lyons, Paris). Political repression. Poor relief. Rebellions. Working Class. 1834. *23A:5908*
—. France (Marseilles, Paris). Rothschild, house of. Steamship packet line. 1840. *22A:3297*
—. France (Paris). Revolution of 1830. 1830. *23A:5907*
Thiers Library. France (Paris). 1789-1914. *21A:1380*
Thiersch, Friedrich. Colleges and Universities. Educational Reform. France. Hahn, Ludwig. Hillebrand, Karl. 19c. *25A:6771*
—. Macedonia. Theologides, Asterios. ca 1832. *23A:7272*
Thijm, Josephus Albertus Alberdingk. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Catholic Church. Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus. Netherlands. 1853-1900. *23A:1893*
Third Estate. *See* Estate, Third.
Third Party. Great Britain. Grenville, William Wyndham. Politics. 1801-21. *25A:7132*
Third Rome. Foma (monk; *Pokhval'noe slovo).* Political theory. Russia (Moscow, Tver). 15c. *25A:2633*
Third Rule of Philosophizing. Great Britain. Historiography. Logic. Newton, Isaac (*Principia*). 1680's. *21A:2056*
Third Section. Diplomacy. Extradition. Nechaev, Sergei. Russia. Switzerland. ca 1869-72. *22A:2775*
Thirty Years War. Absolutism. Ernest I, Duke. Germany. Lutheran Church. Saxe-Gotha, house of. ca 1618-75. *22A:2426*
—. Archives. Military history. Sweden (Marieberg). 1840-1917. *21A:73*
—. Austria (Linz). Peasants. Rebellions. 1609-28. *23A:7156*
—. Austria (Styria). Cattle. Edelmann, Hans. Trade. 1618-48. *23A:2277*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Bethlen, Gabriel. Pamphlets. Printing. Verhoeven, Abraham. 1620-21. *25A:303*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Graţiani, Gaspar. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Transylvania. 1617-21. *25A:2978*
—. Blenheim, battle of. Europe. Infantry. Tactics. Weapons. 1550-1770. *21A:2672*
—. Bohemia. Diwald, H. Mann, Golo. Wallenstein, Albrecht von (review article). 1583-1634. *24A:2368*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Satire, political. 1638-40. *21A:1176*
—. Bridges. Germany. Military History. 500 BC-1900. *25A:2167*
—. Broadsides. Germany. Holy Roman Empire (free cities). 1618-48. *22A:1112*
—. Czechoslovakia. Mansfeld, Ernest. Military Biography. Rebellions. 1620-1700. *21A:1188*
—. Europe, Central. War. 1618-48. *23A:2764*
—. Feudalism. Land transfer. Moravia. 1618-48. *23A:7192*
—. France. Italy (Valtellina). Military campaigns. Rohan, Duc de. 1635-37. *23A:1304*
—. France. Louvain (siege). Netherlands. Richelieu, Cardinal. 1635. *22A:2828*
—. France. Military Service. 1618-48. *22A:624*
—. Germany (Pomerania). Military Finance. Oxenstierna, Axel. Sweden. 1632-34. *22A:3852*
—. Great Britain. James I. 1603-25. *23A:6415*
—. Labor supply. Moravia. Peasants. Reconstruction. 1618-1700. *24A:4809*
—. Mercenary troops. Rosen, Reinhold von. 1621-67. *23A:2753*
—. Military Biography. Sweden. Thurn, counts (family). 1567-1656. *22A:3853*
—. Military Finance. Sicily. Spain. ca 1556-1665. *24A:4361*
Thirty Years War (sources). Central State Archives. Germany (Merseburg). Prussia (Brandenburg). 1618-48. *23A:4854*
Thököly, Imre. Foreign Relations. France. Hungary. Louis XIV. Rebellions. 1678-89. *21A:152*
Thomas a Kempis *(Imitation of Christ).* Macedonia, western. Translations, Bulgarian. 17c. *25A:5234*
Thomas a Kempis *(Imitation of Christ,* translations). Christianity. Great Britain. Hoskins, Anthony. 1500-1700. *23A:1449*
Thomas Aquinas, Saint. Great Britain. Metaphysics. Social Theory (change). 19c. *24A:4266*
Thomas Aquinas, Saint (review article). Ideas, History of. Methodology. 1274-1974. *23A:2834*
Thomas, Dorothy Swaine. Industrialization. Migration, internal. Sweden. Urbanization. 1895-1930. *23A:4211*
Thomas, Edward. Contemporary History. Great Britain. Language. Poetry. Social Classes. 1900-17. *25A:4533*
Thomas, H. B. (obituary). Bibliographies. Uganda. ca 1908-71. *24A:2691*
Thomas, Isaiah. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques (literary works). Nancrede, Joseph (letters). Publishing. USA. 1796-97. *21A:1600*
Thomas, John Jacob. Education. Negroes. Trinidad. 1840-89. *24A:3674*
Thomas, Joshua. Baptists. Francis, Benjamin. Theology. 1758-70. *24A:4158*
Thomas of Villanueva, Saint. Huerta, Gaspar de la. Painting (Valencian School). Portugal (Coimbra). Sé Nova Cathedral. ca 1660's-1714. *24A:7321*
Thomas, P. D. G. American Revolution (antecedents). Great Britain. Stamp Act (review article). 1763-67. *23A:6428*
Thomas, Robert Paul. Economic growth (review article). France. North, Douglass C. 1700-1960. *25A:1328*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. Historiography. Manorialism. North, Douglass C. 15c-18c. *25A:1638*
Thomas, Saint. Bartholomew, Saint. Latin America. Missionaries. Religion (native). 16c. *24A:3413*
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist. France (Lorraine). Iron industry. Patents. Schneider, Henri. Wendel, Henri de. 1879-80. *24A:3740*
Thomas, Vaughan. Acland, Henry W. Cholera. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Religion. Scientific method. 1832-54. *23A:1632*
Thomason, James. British East India Company. Educational reform. India (Uttar Pradesh). 1843-54. *23A:3105*
Thompson, E. P. Black Lamp. Great Britain (Yorkshire). Labor Unions and Organizations. Radicals and Radicalism (review article). 1801-02. *23A:6460*
—. Glasier, John Bruce. Marxism. Morris, William. 1880's-90's. 1977. *24A:7074*
—. Glasier, John Bruce (diary). Marxism. Morris, William. 19c. *25A:4358*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Ideology. Working Class (review article). ca 1780-1850. *25A:4211*
Thompson, Edward Deas. Australia (New South Wales). Bourke, Richard. Colonial secretary, office of. Great Britain. Macleay, Alexander. Patronage. 1824-37. *25A:884*
Thompson, Samuel Edward. Cole, Frederick. Great Britain (Swansea). Lean, Thomas John. Libraries. Public Libraries Act of 1870. 1870-1924. *24A:5286*
Thompson, V. Bakpetu. Africa. Nationalism. Pan-Africanism (review article). ca 1850-1963. *22A:319*
Thompson, W. F. Authorship. British East India Company. "Indian Revelry". ca 1830-1870. *22A:3131*
Thompson, Waddy. Mexican War. Military Biography. USA. 1844-46. *23A:5498*
Thomson, James. Alcoholism. Cancer. Death and Dying. 1876-82. *24A:4131*
Thomson, John. Asia. Great Britain. Photography. 1860's-1921. *25A:7261*
Thomson, S. Harrison (obituary). Europe, Central. Historians. 1895-1975. *23A:4637*
Thomson, Thomas. Archives. Record Commissions. Scotland. 1800-41. *24A:152*
—. Chemistry. Germany (Giessen). Laboratory accounts. Liebig, Justus von. Research schools. Scotland (Glasgow). 1820-50. *21A:454*
Thomson, Thomas *(System of Chemistry).* Bergman, Torbern Olof. Chemistry (analytical element concept). Scheele, Karl Wilhelm. 1774-1802. *24A:3041*
Thomson, William Cooper. Abolition Movement. Buxton, Thomas Fowell. Guinea (Fouta Jallon; Timbo). Sierra Leone (Freetown). Slave trade. Timbo expedition. ca 1830-43. *25A:3324*
Thomson, William (correspondence). Church of England. Great Britain. Lambeth Palace Conference, 1st. Longley, Bishop (correspondence). 1867. *22A:2109*
Thomson, William (Baron Kelvin). *See* Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson)
Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. Business. Netherlands. Netherlands East Indies (East Java; Bezoeki). Politics. Putte, Fransen van de. 1849-62. *24A:4421*
—. Church and State. Netherlands. Protestantism. 19c. *22A:2329*
—. Netherlands. Youth. 1798-1820. *24A:1831*
Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf (book review). *Göttingische gelehrte Anzeiger* (journal). Netherlands. 1824. *24A:7319*
Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf (letters). Netherlands. ca 1800-30. *24A:7296*
Thoreau, Henry David. Great Britain. Salt, Henry S. Socialism. USA. 1890-1900. *25A:1610*
Thorner, Daniel (obituary). Asia, South. Economic History. 1915-74. *23A:2611*
—. Economic history. Historians. India. 1915-74. *25A:119*
Thorngrafton Find. Coins, Roman gold. Great Britain. Numismatics. 1837. *22A:3506*
Thornton, Henry. Economic Theory. Ricardo, David. 1797-1819. *25A:7262*
Thornton, Robert John *(A New Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnaeus).* Botany. Darwin, Erasmus. Linnaeus, Carolus. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1790-1810. *22A:299*
Thornton, W. T. Economic theory. Jones, Richard. Land ownership. Marshall, Alfred. Mill, John Stuart. Peasants. 1831-1900. *22A:271*

Thorold Rogers, James E. Academic freedom. Economists. Great Britain. Oxford University (Drummond professorship). Politics. 1868. *24A:6730*

Thorvaldsen, Bertel. Denmark (Randers). Ebbesen, Niels (commemoration statue). 15c-1882. *22A:3776*

Thouvenel, Edouard. Case, Lynn M. Foreign Policy (review article). France. Italy. 1841-62. *24A:6463*

Thrace. -20c. *25A:7894*

—. Land Tenure *(chifliks)*. Ottoman Empire. 1804-1914. *23A:2194*

Thrale, Hester Lynch. Books (annotated). Culture. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:3990*

—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. 1763-75. *21A:2083*

—. Boswell, James. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. 1776-91. *22A:827*

—. Scotland. Travel accounts. 1789. *24A:7009*

Thrale, Hester Lynch (journal). Children. Daily life. Family. Johnson, Samuel. Upper Classes. 1741-76. *24A:6862*

Thrale, Hester Lynch (letters). Great Britain. Literature. Social History. 1784-1821. *25A:4129*

Thrane, Marcus. Haymarket affair. Labor unrest. Norway. Press. Pullman strike. USA. 1848-94. *21A:2306*

Thrane, Marcus (letters). Borg, Fredrik. Labor. Norway (Oslo). 1842-90. *24A:2151*

Threat perception. International crises. 1878-1978. *25A:5794*

Three Emperors' League. Beust, Friedrich von. Bismarck, Otto von. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. 1871. *23A:2215*

—. Foreign Ministry. Germany. Giers, Nikolai. Miliutin, Dmitri. Russia. Saburov, Pierre. 1878-84. *21A:1418*

—. Foreign policy. Katkov, Mikhail. Russia. 1886-87. *23A:7459*

Thrift. Accident insurance. Coal miners. Great Britain. 1860-95. *25A:6981*

Thule (place name). Greenland. 20c. *24A:4543*

Thumb, Peter. Alsace-Lorraine. Architecture (Baroque, Rococo). Catholic Church. Monasteries. 18c. *21A:725*

Thun-Hohenstein, František Antonin. Bohemia (Děčín). Estate management. 1808-44. *21A:1187*

Thun-Hohenstein, Leo. Cracow, University of. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Language. 1848-50's. *25A:7923*

Thurn and Taxis, princes of. Central Archive and Court Library. Germany (Regensburg). Libraries. Restorations. 1812-1975. *24A:5277*

Thurn, counts (family). Military Biography. Sweden. Thirty Years' War. 1567-1656. *22A:3853*

Thyagaraja. Composers. India, south. 1792-1847. *24A:3329*

Thyroid. Dunhill, Thomas Peel. Great Britain (London). Medicine (practice of). Surgery. ca 1904-25. *21A:2155*

Thyrotoxicosis. Denmark. Goiter. Medical Research. Saxtorph, M. H. Withusen, C. 1858-1967. *21A:2239*

Thyssen, August. Coal war. France. Germany. Imperialism, economic. Thyssen, Fritz. 1912-13. *25A:6027*

Thyssen, Fritz. Coal war. France. Germany. Imperialism, economic. Thyssen, August. 1912-13. *25A:6027*

Tibaldi, Pellegrino. Art. Blake, William. 16c. 19c. *25A:387*

Tiber River. City Planning. Italy (Rome). Napoleon. 1809-12. *22A:2782*

Tibet. Academy of Sciences (Tibetan Section; collections). Czechoslovakia (Prague). Prints. ca 17c-18c. *22A:3151*

—. Art. Phallic symbols. -1972. *22A:1821*

—. Asia, Central. China. Foreign Relations. India. Ladakh. 300-1830. *21A:2893*

—. Asia, Central. Choma, A. Kereshi. Hungary. Oriental studies. 600-1976. *25A:5713*

—. Bell, Charles. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Independence. ca 1900-45. *24A:227*

—. British East India Company. Diplomacy. India. Nepal. Trade. 1583-1900. *22A:3098*

—. Buddhism. Institute of Tibetology. 1957-75. *23A:2617*

—. China. Europe. Travel. 1860-80. *24A:3351*

—. China. Foreign relations. Great Britain. India. Simla Conference (1913). 1899-1912. *25A:6259*

—. Chinese Grand Council (letter). Foreign Relations. 1816. *23A:5239*

—. Curzon, George N. Foreign policy. Great Britain. 1898-1904. *24A:1340*

—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Lu Hsing-chi. Simla Conference (1913). 1912-14. *23A:4782*

—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nepal. Russia. Sham Sher, Chandra. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1800-1904. *23A:5237*

—. Great Britain. Macdonald, J. R. L. Military missions. Younghusband, Francis Edward. 1903-04. *24A:3350*

Tibet, eastern. British East India Company. India (Assam). Trade routes. 1771-1914. *24A:5893*

Tibet studies. Buddhism. Csoma de Koros, Alexander. Magyars. 1797-1842. *22A:3150*

—. Buddhist studies. Czechoslovakia. India. 1775-1975. *23A:5320*

Tickell, Lieutenant. Great Britain. India (Chaibusa). Military Government. ca 1830-50. *23A:5304*

Tidal waves. Earthquakes. Spain (Cádiz). Ulloa, Antonio de (letter). 1755. *25A:4885*

Tidskrift för Hemmet (periodical). Leijonhufvud-Adlersparren, Sophie. Periodicals. Sweden. Women's rights. 1859-86. *24A:7666*

Tieck, Ludwig. Germany (Berlin). Jews. Literature. Varnhagen, Rahel. 1800-35. *23A:4176*

Tied cottage. Agricultural Reform. Great Britain. ca 1860's-1970's. *25A:4430*

Tiedemann, Dietrich. Children. Psychology. ca 1765-1803. *24A:2039*

Tiefel, Hans. Anti-Semitism. Luther, Martin. Lutheranism, Confessional. 1520-1945. *21A:2786*

Tiefenbacher, Thomas. Carinthia. Historians. 1892-1970. *24A:101*

Tieffentaller, Father. Geography. India. 1743-83. *24A:3311*

Tienda de Cuervo, Bartolomé (report). Colonial Government. Economic conditions. New Granada. Spain. 1734. *22A:1897*

Tientsin, Treaty of. China. Economic change. Trade. ca 1860-70. *25A:6269*

Tierney, Michael (obituary). Historians. Ireland (Dublin). University College. 1894-1975. *24A:5216*

Tierra del Fuego. Expeditions. García de Nodal, Bartolomé. García de Nodal, Gonzalo. Mane, Juan de. More, Juan de. 1618. *23A:5546*

Tierra del Fuego (bays). Toponymy. 1618-24. *23A:5547*

Tigris Valley Railroad. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Mesopotamia. 1910-14. *25A:4178*

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. Independence *(swaraj)*. Indian National Congress. Lajpat Rai. Pal, Bipin Chandra. 1883-1919. *25A:3531*

—. India (Maharashtra). *Mahratta* (newspaper). Nationalism. Social reform. 1881-91. *23A:771*

—. Indian National Congress. Nationalism. 1856-1920. *24A:5919*

Tile, Nehemiah. Nationalism. Political protest. South Africa. Thembu Church. 1880's-90's. *21A:2862*

Tiles. Bohemia. Museum of Roztoky. ca 7c-20c. *23A:7200*

Tillich, Paul. Jesus Christ, historicity of. Theology. 1911-74. *21A:1632*

—. Philosophy. Schelling, Friedrich von. 19c-20c. *25A:2170*

—. Schleiermacher, Friedrich. Theology. 19c-20c. *25A:2220*

Tillich, Paul *(Protestant Era)*. Protestantism (review article). 20c. *25A:3149*

Tillier, Claude. France. Pamphlets. Radicalism. 1801-44. *21A:1994*

Timber. Great Britain. Seppings, Robert. Shipbuilding. 1765-1835. *25A:1728*

Timber supply. Landlords and Tenants. Scotland (Highlands). 1700-1850. *23A:3748*

Timbo expedition. Abolition Movement. Buxton, Thomas Fowell. Guinea (Fouta Jallon; Timbo). Sierra Leone (Freetown). Slave trade. Thomson, William Cooper. ca 1830-43. *25A:3324*

Timbuktu. Africa, West. Discovery and Exploration. 19c. *23A:625*

Time. Art. Malevich, Kazimir. Russia. Space (fourth dimension). 19c-1919. *25A:8241*

—. Attitudes. Business. Gambling. Games. 10c-20c. *25A:3038*

—. Dickens, Charles *(Dombey and Son, Old Curiosity Shop)*. Industrialization. Novels. Parliamentary debates. ca 1830-60. *24A:6763*

—. Festivals. French Revolution. Space. 1790's. *23A:3462*

—. Historical consciousness. Politics. 1973. *21A:315*

—. Literary Criticism. Modernism. Space. 19c-20c. *25A:5985*

—. Newton, Isaac. Ontology. Space. 17c. *25A:7224*

—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy of history. 1871-1900. *24A:2662*

Time, articulation of. Periodization of History. 1970. *21A:2536*

Time, concept of. Europe. Intellectual life. Mentalities. Space (concept of). 17c. *24A:5461*

—. France. Intellectuals. Literature. 17c. *24A:6433*

—. Geology. 1800-1950. *25A:547*

—. History teaching. 1940-74. *22A:2742*

—. History teaching. 1976. *24A:2761*

—. Phèdre (story). Philosophy. 17c. *24A:6562*

Time, concepts of. 1973. *21A:144*

Time, expansion of. Bayle, Pierre. 1682-1706. *24A:6456*

Time, historical. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova)*. 18c. *24A:5189*

Time horizons. Balzac, Honoré de. Economic theory. Marxism. ca 1850-1900. *25A:6025*

Time, meaning of. Africa. Herrige, David P. Oral History (review article). 1974. *23A:5074*

Time, representation of. Italy. Theater. 1562-1690. *25A:4735*

Time, standardization of. Great Britain. Greenwich time. 19c-1926. *25A:4199*

Time, treatment of. France. Literature. 17c. *24A:6493*

Time, use of. Divine intervention, concept of. France. Malherbe, François de (Prayer for the king). Political Theory. ca 1600-28. *24A:6574*

Time zones. Netherlands. Railroads. 1800-1908. *23A:3993*

Times (editorials). Civil service. Great Britain (London). Reform. Rhetoric. 1854. *22A:3589*

Times (newspaper). Anti-Catholicism. Catholics. Great Britain. Patriotic Fund for Victims of the Crimean War. Wiseman, Nicholas. 1857. *23A:6284*

—. Balfour, Arthur James. Great Britain. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 1805-90. *23A:1604*

—. Dramatic Criticism and Interpretation. Great Britain. Nisbet, James Ferguson. 1850-1900. *25A:4318*

—. Éber, Ferdinand. Great Britain. Hungary. Italy. Journalism. Military Campaigns. 1859-70. *22A:1552*

—. Emigration. Great Britain (London). USA. ca 19c. *23A:1771*

—. Janissaries. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Serbia (Belgrade). 1791-1801. *24A:7967*

—. Journalism. Peninsular War. Robinson, Henry Crabb. Spain. 1809-10. *24A:2824*

Timişoara (battle). Löwendal, Ulrich Friedrich Woldemar von. Military Biography. War. 1716. *24A:296*

Timor. Australia. Foreign Relations. 1903-76. *25A:3580*

Tin soldiers. Europe. Germany. Toys. 14c-20c. *24A:2105*

Tinian. Colonization. 1500 BC-1974. *24A:841*

Tinker, Hugh. British Empire. Colonialism. Indians. Labor. Slavery (review article). 1830-1920. *25A:6363*

Tinney, John *(Compendium Anatomicum)*. Anatomy. Artists. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1743. *21A:3427*

Tinsmiths. Europe, northern. Italy. 16c-19c. *25A:5967*

—. Slovenia (Maribor). 1639-1839. *24A:7749*

Tió, Aurelio. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico. Morison, Samuel Eliot. Ponce de León, Juan. Puerto Rico. 1493-1517. *23A:484*

Tipoo Tip. Africa, East. Slave trade. Social Organization. 1870-90. *23A:5090*

—. Bemba. Ibn Suliman, Abdullah. Livingstone, David. Northern Rhodesia (Kawamba). Trade. 1867-1913. *22A:1729*

—. Firearms. Zambia, northeastern. 1805-91. *23A:581*

Tipu Sahib. France. Great Britain. India. Mysore War, 4th. Seringapatam, fall of. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1799. *21A:2661*

—. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Seringapatam, Treaty of. Shore, John. 1792-98. *25A:6389*

Tirch, Ignaz. Mexico. Missions and Missionaries. Painting. USA (California). 18c. *24A:6116*

Tirpitz, Alfred von. Alliances. Foreign Policy. Germany. Great Britain. Russia. 1897-1900. *22A:138*

—. Bebel, August. Foreign policy. Germany. Naval Law, Second. ca 1900-14. *24A:7582*

—. Bebel, August. Germany. Naval Law. Shipbuilding. Social Democratic Party. 1900. *25A:7757*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Naval operations plans. 1896-1914. *21A:2280*
—. Germany. Mahan, Alfred T. Navy. USA. World War I (antecedents). 1880-1914. *23A:4830*
—. Germany. Politics. Shipbuilding program. 1897-1908. *25A:2196*
Tiruchchirappalli (fortress). Carnatic War, Second. Chanda Sahib. France. Great Britain. India (Mysore). Muhammad Ali. 1751-55. *21A:2962*
Tissor, Simone Andrea. Immunology. Inoculation. ca 18c-20c. *24A:4360*
Tissue oxidation. Bernard, Claude. France. Germany. Ludwig, C. Pflüger, E. Physiology. Respiration, site of. 19c. *21A:1651*
Tisza, István. Hungary. Minorities. Nationalities policy. 1861-1918. *23A:2306*
Tisza, Kálmán. Catholic Church. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities question. Strossmayer, Joseph. 1881-93. *23A:4253*
Titanic (vessel). Disasters. Great Britain. Maritime History. 1912. *22A:3562*
Titford, William Jowett. Botany. USA. 1784-1827. *25A:4562*
Tithe Commutation Act of 1836. Great Britain (Kent; Romney Marsh). Land occupation. Quantitative Methods. Surveys, tithe. 19c. *23A:3727*
Tithe list. Khvorostinin, Fedor. Russia (Arzamas). 1597. *24A:5086*
Tithe Redemption Commission (reports). Church of England. Enclosures. Great Britain. 1836-1960. *24A:4193*
Tithes. Adlersten, Jöran. Charles XI. Decisionmaking. Sweden. 1680-97. *24A:7657*
—. Anticlericalism. Enclosures. Great Britain. Rural Areas. ca 1750-1830. *23A:6122*
—. Church of England. Farmers. Great Britain. ca 18c. *23A:1775*
—. Documents. Economic Conditions. Rural areas. Spain (Castile; Soria). 1676-1840. *23A:6635*
—. France (Gascony). Sharecroppers. Social Change. Villages. 18c. *23A:1119*
—. Hungary. Legal history. 1000-1848. *23A:7217*
—. Mexico (Dolores Hidalgo). 1740-90. *25A:6536*
—. New Spain. Religious Orders. Secularization. 16c-17c. *25A:6520*
Tiv. Cloth. Money. Trade. 1907-14. *24A:3141*
—. Colonial government. Great Britain. Leadership. Nigeria. 1900-49. *21A:2871*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Nigeria. 1900-70. *24A:3140*
—. Great Britain. Lugard, Frederick. Military occupation. Nigeria, northern. 1900-08. *24A:597*
Tkachev, Pëtr. Exiles, Russian. Journalism. Revolutionary Movements. Switzerland. 1870's. *24A:2868*
—. Marxism. Revolution. Russia. ca 1860-75. *21A:3767*
Tkalač, Imbro Ignatijević. Croats. Czechs. Habsburg Empire. Politics. 19c. *24A:4753*
Toa Dobun Kai. China. Cultural activities. Education. Japan. 1898-1945. *24A:3196*
Tobacco. Agricultural Production. Merchants. Netherlands. 1610-1800. *25A:4824*
—. American Revolution. Merchants. Scotland (Glasgow). Speirs, Alexander. 1714-82. *23A:3637*
—. American Tobacco Company. Government ownership. Japan (Tokyo). Parrish, Edward James. 1899-1904. *23A:5266*
—. Brahmins. India. Metalware. Peasants. Pottery. 17c. *21A:2950*
—. Capital, sources of. Scotland (Glasgow). Trade. USA (South). ca 1740-80. *22A:779*
—. Charles I. Economic Policy. Great Britain. USA (Virginia). 1621-31. *23A:1784*
—. Colonial Government. New Spain. Taxation. 18c. *24A:3442*
—. Colonial Government. Taxation. Venezuela. 1770's-80's. *24A:1027*
—. Colonialism. General Tobacco Company. Philippines. 1881-1974. *25A:861*
—. France (Roussillon). Smuggling. Spain. 1750-1800. *22A:1972*
—. French Revolution. Lavoisier, Antoine. Tax collection. ca 1779-94. *25A:4084*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). Netherlands. Smuggling. Trade. 1815-50. *24A:6982*
—. Great Britain (Winchcombe). USA (Virginia). 16c-17c. *22A:3527*
—. Netherlands. Rural-urban relations. Trade. 1688-1714. *24A:4438*
Tobacco industry. Arrighi, G. Political Economy. Rhodesia. Shangwe. 1898-1938. *23A:5129*
—. South Africa. 1882-1961. *21A:2854*
Tobacco laws. Austria (Styria). Peasants. Rebellions. 1650-1763. *23A:2264*
Tobacco market. Colonies. Economic history. Great Britain. Navigation Acts. Quantitative Methods. 1770-90. *21A:923*
Tobacco monopoly. France. Government enterprise. Women. Working conditions. 1890's. *25A:6952*
Tobacco monopoly (review article). France. Great Britain. Price, Jacob. Trade. USA. 17c-18c. *22A:1982*
Tobaku movement. Feudalism. Japan. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1865-71. *24A:5871*
Tobar Doctrine. Central American Peace Conferences. Diplomatic recognition. International Law. USA. 1900-30. *24A:3424*
Tobin, John. Africa, West (Old Calabar). Ephraim, Duke. Great Britain (Liverpool). Palm oil. Trade. 1807-54. *23A:436*
Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1805-59. *23A:5808*
—. Beaumont, Gustave de. Bibliographies. France. USA. 1772-1866. *24A:1272*
—. Burckhardt, Jacob. Modernization. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 19c. *24A:398*
—. Catholic Church. Centralization. Democracy. France. Great Britain. Higher education. USA. 1840-1968. *21A:2697*
—. Chasles, Philarète. France. Laboulaye, Édouard. Liberals. Race. USA. 19c. *24A:3737*
—. Christianity. Civil religion. Democracy. France. USA. 1820-50. *24A:6514*
—. Civil rights. Democracy. Weber, Max. 19c-20c. *23A:2842*
—. Democracy. France. Historiography. Renan, Ernest. 1789-1870's. *22A:3413*
—. Equality. Political Theory. 19c. *21A:288*
—. Federalism. France. Montesquieu, Charles de. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 18c-19c. *22A:3408*
—. France. Political Theory. 19c-20c. *21A:1967*
—. France. Religious beliefs. 19c. *21A:1933*
—. French Revolution. Guizot, François. Philosophy of History. USA. ca 1830-59. *21A:3195*
—. Historians. Politics. ca 1835-59. *21A:1905*
—. Political reform. Russia. Social Reform. Tolstoy, Leo. ca 1835-1910. *23A:4515*
—. Political Theory. Weber, Max. 1884-1920. 1820-59. *23A:2843*
—. Slavery. 1831-59. *23A:3391*
Tocqueville, Alexis de *(Democracy in America)*. Democracy. Equality. 1831-59. *23A:5826*
—. France. Humboldt, Alexander von. Latin America. 1835. *23A:856*
—. Political Commentary. USA (New York). 1831-1977. *24A:3879*
Tocqueville, Alexis de (writings). Algeria. France. Islam. ca 1830's-59. *21A:1620*
Toda y Güell, Eduardo. Egypt. Public opinion. Spain. 19c. *24A:5380*
Todd, José María. Argentina (Salta). Pharmacy. 1805-11. *23A:5572*
Todeschini-Piccolomini family. Nepotism. Papal States. Pius II, Pope. 1458-64. *25A:1906*
Todorov, Nikolai. Bulgaria. Demography. Gandev, Khristo. Ottoman Empire. ca 1350-1500. *24A:4862*
Toffanin, G. Italy. Machiavelli, Niccolò (review article). Political Theory. 1971. *22A:3719*
Togo. Berlin, Conference of. Brazzaville Conference. Colonization. 1884-1944. *25A:607*
Togo (Lomé). Cities (capital). Slave trade. 1720-1972. *25A:608*
Tokelau Islands. Demography. 1850's-1973. *24A:3386*
Tokugawa. Clans. Feudalism. Japan. 1600-58. *24A:3267*
—. Feudal estates. Japan (Kishū). Social Organization. 1619-46. *23A:725*
—. Hakodate incident. Japan. Méric, Eugène Victor de (letters). Rebellions. 1869. *24A:3224*
—. Japan. Law. Social mobility. ca 1500-1850. *22A:3068*
Tokyo Daigaku. Colleges and Universities. Elites, academic. Japan. Modernization. Politics. 1870-1905. *24A:681*
Tokyo School of Physics. Japan. Physics. Tokyo, University of. Westernization. 1877-81. *25A:738*
Tokyo, University of. Colleges and Universities. Japan. 1877-93. *23A:724*
—. Japan. Physics. Tokyo School of Physics. Westernization. 1877-81. *25A:738*
Tolama. Bromilow, William E. Bwaidoka wars. Converts. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea (D'Entrecasteaux Islands). 1890-1912. *25A:953*
Toland, John. Deism. 1670-1722. *25A:7088*
—. Deism. Locke, John. ca 1670-96. *23A:6046*
Toledo, Francisco de. Colonial Government. Indians. Labor. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. 1570-75. *24A:1017*
—. Colonial Government (viceroys). Indians. Peru. Settlements. 16c. *24A:3586*
—. Demography. Indians. Peru (Arequipa). 1570-75. *23A:5644*
—. Incas. Painting. Peru. Spain. 15c-18c. *25A:6644*
—. Indians. Labor. Peru. *Reducciones*. Settlement. ca 1503-1600. *24A:6264*
Toledo, Hernando de. Documents. Economic Conditions. Inquisition. Spain (Catalonia). 1574-77. *22A:1023*
Tolerance (concept). Political Theory. 1970. *21A:273*
Toleration, religious. *See* Religious Toleration.
Tolkien, J. R. R. Fiction. Great Britain. History. 1930's-70's. *22A:793*
Tollens, Bernhard. Carbohydrates. Russia. Scientific experiments and research. 1840-1920. *25A:5364*
Tolls. Religious Orders. Santiago de Compostela, Order of. Spain. 15c. *23A:1996*
Tolstoy, Aleksei K. (letters). Gubernatis, Angelo de. Italy. Literature. 1817-ca 1900. *22A:2894*
Tolstoy, Dmitri. Alexander III. Emancipation. Jews. Russia. Social reform. 1882-89. *24A:5005*
Tolstoy, Leo. Adulthood, crises of. Civil Rights. Literature. Russia. 1828-1910. *23A:4476*
—. Aesthetics. 19c. *25A:8292*
—. Aged. James, Henry. Literature. Yeats, William Butler. 1890's-1939. *25A:392*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Boer War. Russia. 1899-1902. *23A:2492*
—. Anxiety, concept of. Philosophy. 19c. *25A:8312*
—. Authors. Russia. Turgenev, Ivan. Vovchok, Marko. 1860's. *22A:4017*
—. Boisanger, Claude de. Philosophy. Russia. 1828-1910. *23A:7369*
—. Evangelism. 1850-1910. *25A:8197*
—. Famine. Land reform. Peasants. Russia. 1891. *22A:1247*
—. Lenin, V. I. Literary Criticism. Plekhanov, G. V. ca 1907-11. *25A:5473*
—. Literature (comparative). Russia. Spain. Unamuno, Miguel de. 1863-1931. *22A:1625*
—. Metaphysics. Science. 19c. *25A:8341*
—. Mormons. Philosophy. Religion. 1880-1920. *21A:2474*
—. Political reform. Russia. Social Reform. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 1835-1910. *23A:4515*
—. Social criticism. USA. 1900. *25A:8207*
Tolstoy, Leo *(Anna Karenina)*. Buddhism (nirvana). Etymology. Symbolism in Literature. 1870's. *25A:8345*
—. Marriage. Women. 19c. *24A:8018*
Tolstoy, Leo (declaration). Forgery. Hungary. Slovaks. 1907. *22A:3879*
Tolstoy, Leo *(Récits de Sébastopol)*. Heroism. Literature. Stendhal. War. 19c. *23A:2862*
Tolstoy, Leo (visit). Great Britain (London). 1861. *25A:1651*
Tolstoy, Leo *(War and Peace)*. Historiography. Philosophy of history. Russia. 1850's-60's. *25A:5585*
—. Novels (historical). Philosophy of history. Russia. Solzhenitsyn, Alexander *(August 1914)*. 19c-20c. *24A:2520*
Tomahawk (periodical). Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Morgan, Matt. 1867-70. *23A:1565*
Tomalin, Claire. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Novels. Wollstonecraft, Mary (review article). 1797-1851. *23A:3829*
Tomášek, V. J. (estate). Bohemia. Composers. National Museum of Prague (collection). ca 1800-50. *23A:4654*
Tomasini, Luigi. Austria (Burgenland; Eisenstadt). Esterházy castle. Haydn, Joseph. Hungary. Music. 18c-19c. *24A:2390*
Tomasz Zan Society. Poles. Prussia. Strikes. Students. 1905-07. *25A:4981*
Tombs. Architecture. Documents. Rojas, Antonio de (tomb). Siloe, Diego de. Spain (Burgos). 16c. *24A:4485*
—. Architecture. Drawings. France. Franciscans. Gaignères, Roger de (collection). 13c-17c. *25A:3918*

—. Architecture. India. Islam. 1300-1650. *23A:5357*
—. Art. Čop, Matija. Korytko, Emil. Langus, Matevž. Slovenia. 19c. *24A:7736*
—. Burundi. Monarchy, sacred. 1700-1900's. *22A:1702*
—. Carinthia. Sculpture, Gothic. 1450-1500. *24A:2308*
Tombs, Anglo-Indian. Architecture. India. 1790-1950. *23A:5355*
Tombs, royal. Architects. Portugal (Coimbra). Santa Cruz, church of. ca 1500. *23A:6622*
Tombstone inscriptions. Carinthia (Völkermarkt). 17c. *24A:2292*
—. Church brasses, value of. Great Britain (Kendal). Research. ca 1533. *23A:6275*
—. Cistercians. Ireland (Tullyallen). McCabe, John. 18c-20c. *24A:7155*
—. Drumglass cemetery. Ireland (Tyrone; Dungannon). 18c. *23A:6478*
—. Ottoman Empire. Political Leadership. 19c. *22A:1773*
Tombstones. Great Britain (Redenhall). Puritanism. Rand, John. St. John's Church. 1644-62. *24A:1537*
—. Inscriptions. Karamanlides. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire (Cappadocia; Istanbul). Zoodokhos Pigi monastery. 19c. *25A:3383*
Tombstones (American). India (Bombay). USA. 1794-1868. *21A:547*
Tomeo, Niccolò Leonico. Aristotle. Natural sciences. 1456-1531. *25A:4698*
Tommaseo, Niccolò. Balkans. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Nationalism. 19c. *24A:332*
—. Brotherhood of People. Catholic Church. Independence movements. Italy. 1800-60. *23A:6570*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Slavs, South. Terlecki, Hipolit. Unification. 1832-53. *25A:5086*
—. Croats. Rački, Franjo. Strossmayer, Joseph. 1846. *24A:7718*
—. Dalmatia. Italy. Nationalism. Risorgimento. 19c. *23A:6552*
—. Exiles. Liberals. Risorgimento. Sardinia (Turin). Society of Italian Emigration. 1854-59. *24A:1722*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Italy. Slavs, South. 1848-49. ca 1914-70's. *25A:5532*
Tommaseo, Niccolò (letters). Bianciardi, Stanislao. 19c. *24A:4334*
—. Political Attitudes. Revolution. 19c. *23A:6562*
Tomoatsu, Godai. Diplomacy. Europeans, attack on. Japan. 1868. *22A:3070*
Tomşa, Ştefan. Foreign relations. Habsburg Empire. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1499-1601. *21A:3727*
Tomson, Laurence. Great Britain. Puritanism. Walsingham, Francis. 1539-1608. *24A:6639*
Tone, Wolfe. France. Irish regiment (proposed). Prisoners of war. 1796-98. *22A:3660*
—. Ireland. Rebellions. Trials. 1798. *22A:939*
Tonga. Aborigines. Adoption transactions. Constitution of 1875. -1875. *21A:2986*
—. Archives. Free Wesleyan Church. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries. 1822-1978. *25A:6478*
—. Aristocracy. Kinship. Land tenure. *Ramage.* Social organization. Prehistory-20c. *25A:6480*
—. Baker, Shirely Waldemar. Great Britain. Politics. St. Johnston, Alfred. Symonds, Henry Francis (letters). 1883-85. *24A:6043*
—. Civil war. Dillon, Peter. Methodist Church. Missionaries. 1826-41. *24A:6041*
—. Cultural relations. Europe. 17c-18c. *25A:6483*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Monarchy. Netherlands. 1616-1970. *22A:3157*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Naval rivalry. Samoa. USA. 1898-1914. *25A:2921*
—. Methodist Church. Missions and Missionaries. 19c. *25A:952*
—. Mozambique, southern. Tsonga. 1000-1800. *24A:571*
—. Political systems. 17c-20c. *23A:834*
Tonghak Rebellion. Korea. Taewŏn-gun. 1860-94. *21A:528*
Toniolo, Giuseppe. Christian Democrats. Italy. Leo XIII, Pope (*Rerum novarum*). Newspapers. Social Change. 1879-91. *22A:3672*
Tonkin. Agricultural Labor. Colonial Government. France. Plantations. 1880's-1914. *24A:757*
—. China. Dupuis, Jean. France. Garnier, Francis. Military invasion. 1868-73. *24A:756*
—. Colonial Government. France. Mandarins. Pacification. Rebellions. 1883-97. *21A:2975*
—. Colonialism (opposition). Ferry, Jules. France. Parliament. 1885-89. *23A:1315*
Tonkli, Josip. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Slovenia (Gorizia). 1880's. *24A:4734*
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. Fiction, polemical. Great Britain. Social reform. Working class. 19c. *21A:3370*
Tönnies, Ferdinand. National integration. Slovakia. Stefánek, Anton. 1877-1964. *25A:8015*
Tonti, Laurent. National debt. Tontine. 1650-1974. *21A:382*
Tontine. National debt. Tonti, Laurent. 1650-1974. *21A:382*
Tonypandy riots. Army. Great Britain. Mines. Strikes. 1910. *21A:794*
Tools. Factory, waterpowered. Finch Iron Foundry. Great Britain (Sticklepath). Restorations. 1814-1977. *25A:4251*
Topelius, Zacharias (diary). Colleges and Universities. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Pipping, Fredrik Wilhelm (speeches; disciplinary policies). 1830-40. *22A:3787*
Toplin, Robert Brent. Brazil. Conrad, Robert. Slavery (review article). 1850's-88. *22A:3204*
Topography. Bibliographies. Wales. 1770-1870. *23A:1412*
—. Emslie, John Philipps (drawings). Great Britain (London). 1850-1920. *23A:3793*
—. Russia (Nizhni Novgorod). 1440's-70's. *25A:5393*
—. Urban studies. Wales (Brecknock). 1800-50. *23A:3660*
Topology. Geometry. Klein, Felix. 19c-20c. *25A:5011*
Topolski, Jerzy. Historiography (German; review article). Poland. 1770's-90's. *24A:4880*
Toponomy. Cities. Spain (Álava). -1969. *22A:1027*
—. Haiti. Jews. 18c-19c. *25A:6695*
Toponymy. Americas (North and South). Echard, Laurent *(Dictionnaire géographique)*. Europe. Venezuela. 1750. *24A:6327*
—. Arabia. China. Malay States. Navigation. ca 1500. *24A:705*
—. Argentina. Railroads. 19c-1972. *22A:1872*
—. Arngart, Olof. Bibliographies. Great Britain. -1945. *21A:826*
—. Asia. 500 BC-. *21A:2894*
—. Austria (Arlberg). 15c-17c. *23A:7155*
—. Bulgaria (Ruse). Maps. ca 69-1750. *23A:7241*
—. Carinthia. 19c-20c. *23A:7138*
—. Carinthia. 19c-20c. *23A:7165*
—. Carinthia. Eibelhof (farm). 17c-20c. *23A:7137*
—. Dominican Republic. Towns. 19c-20c. *25A:1155*
—. Europe. ca 6c BC-1920. *21A:429*
—. Genealogy. Great Britain (Sheffield). 13c-16c. *24A:4186*
—. Germans. Russia (Volga region). Settlement. 1764-1941. *25A:8239*
—. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *24A:4060*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. -1970's. *23A:1502*
—. Greece (Karlóvasi). Language. -1972. *21A:3696*
—. Ireland. Research. -1975. *25A:4650*
—. Lhuyd, Edward. Wales (Snowdonia). 1693. *23A:3648*
—. Medicinal pool. Spain (Lugo, Santa Eulalia de Bóveda). 3c BC-1970. *21A:993*
—. Methodology. USSR. 1000-1900. 1971. *23A:2550*
—. Pacific Ocean. South Sea (term). 1500-1850. *25A:866*
—. Rumania (Dobruja). Villages. 1768-1878. *25A:2568*
—. St. Helena. 16c-20c. *21A:1653*
—. Spain (Bañolas). -1967. *21A:1024*
—. Tierra del Fuego (bays). 1618-24. *23A:5547*
Toponymy (Dutch). *De Ijzeren Man* (The Iron Man). Netherlands. 1870-71. *21A:3511*
Toponymy (Indian). Mexico (Baja California Sur). Missions and Missionaries. Rodriguez Lorenzo, Esteban (report). 1740. *24A:894*
Toponymy (review article). Carinthia. Habsburg Empire. Pan-Germans. Slovenes. 19c-20c. *23A:4256*
Torau. Bougainville. Historiography. Migration. Pacific Area. 1860's. *24A:3391*
Torcy, Colbert de. Censorship. France. 1700-15. *23A:5887*
Tordesillas, Treaty of. Colonies. Portugal. Spain. 1494. *25A:254*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. 1494. *24A:5383*
Torel, Federico (notebook). Popular Culture. Rural areas. Spain (southeastern). Theater. 1874-80. *25A:7582*
Toribio Medina, José. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Historians (tributes). Vicuña-MacKenna, Benjamin. 19c. *21A:3107*
Tories *See also* Conservative Party.
—. Anglican Communion. Great Britain. Trimmers. 1682-1704. *21A:2029*
—. *Blackwood's Magazine.* Political Economy. Robinson, David. 1829. *25A:7290*
—. Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount. Political theory. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. Whigs. ca 1700-13. *24A:3993*
—. Cocoa Tree. Great Britain. Loyal Brotherhood. Political organizations. 1727-60. *24A:6696*
—. Elections, general. Great Britain. Whigs. 1715. *24A:1598*
—. Great Britain. Language. L'Estrange, Roger. Propaganda. Whigs. 1680. *22A:928*
—. Great Britain. Lind, John. Political Theory. Shebbeare, John. 1760's. *25A:6966*
—. Great Britain. Political literature. Political Protest. Sacheverell, Henry. Whigs. 1710. *22A:2142*
Tories (Fourth Party). Bradlaugh, Charles. Great Britain. House of Commons. 1880-88. *24A:1561*
Tories (Ultra-Tories). Great Britain. Parliament. Reform Bill of 1832. Whigs. 1829-32. *23A:1420*
Torke, Hans J. Administrative organization. Bureaucracy. Reform. Russia. 1613-1861. *23A:2526*
Tornadoes *See also* Storms.
—. Netherlands (Utrecht). 1674. *23A:1897*
Tornadoes (description and drawing). Brotze, Johann. Latvia. 1795. *22A:1274*
Torni, Bernardo. Aristotle. Medical theories. 1452-97. *25A:4741*
Tornquist, Ernesto. Argentina (Tucumán). Politics. Sugar industry. 1880-1900. *23A:5571*
Toro Ascanio, Maria Teresa de. Bolívar, Simón. Marriage. Spain (Bilbao, Madrid). 1800-02. *24A:4471*
Toro, Francisco Cristóbal. Bishops. Colombia. Genealogy. 1567-20c. *25A:1096*
Toro, kingdom of. Colonialism. Great Britain. Kasagama. Modernization. Uganda, western. 1891-1900. *22A:1713*
Toro, Marquis del. Páez, José Antonio (statement). Venezuela (Coro). 1837. *24A:6277*
Török, János (report). Archives. Hungary. 1873. *24A:7807*
Toronto, University of (East Asian library collection). Asia, East. 1933-73. *21A:74*
Torpedo boats. Armstrong, Whitworth Company. Great Britain. 1880's-1900's. *25A:6999*
—. Bulgaria (Varna). *Derzki* (vessel). 1866-1973. *21A:1502*
—. Shipbuilding. Sweden. 1870-1947. *21A:1115*
Torpedo tourer. Automobile design. Benz Company. Germany. Nibel, Hans. 1910-33. *21A:2253*
Torpedoes. Great Britain. New London (blockade). USA (Connecticut). War of 1812. 1813. *23A:280*
Torporley, Nathaniel *(Congestor analyticus).* Harriot, Thomas *(De triangulis laterum rationalium).* Mathematics. 1627. *24A:4242*
Torquemada, Juan de. Canon law. Papacy. 1440-68. *23A:460*
Torre, Antonio de la (diary). New Granada. Travel. 1682. *23A:5549*
Torre, Carlos María de la. Arnedo, Salvador Martín (exile of). Colonial Government (resistance to). Philippines. Spain. 1870-75. *21A:1815*
Torre, Miguel de la. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Soublette, Carlos. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military Organization. Spain. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:3141*
Torre, Miguel de la (dispatch). Bolívar, Simón (dispatch). Carabobo (battle). Cúcuta, Congress of. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. 1821. *23A:949*
Torre, Miguel de la (report). Counterfeiting. Economic Conditions. Money. *Seña.* Venezuela. 1823. *25A:3785*
Torrens, Robert. Disraeli, Benjamin. Economic advisers. Great Britain. McCulloch, John Ramsay. 1833-60. *24A:1541*
—. Economic theory. Great Britain. Markets, law of. McCulloch, John Ramsay. 1819-21. *23A:1745*

Torrentino, Lorenzo. Doni, Anton Francesco. Florence. Giunta brothers. Printing. 1471-1563. *23A:3940*
Torrents i Riu, Ramon (and family). Genealogy. Painting. Spain (Vich). 19c-1971. *22A:1057*
Torres, Adalberto. Brazil. Politics. 1882-1916. *24A:6211*
Torres Bollo, Diego de. Bibliographies. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Peru. 1551-1638. *25A:1124*
Torres, Camilo (trial). Colombia. Independence, War of. Permanent War Council. 1816. *23A:3257*
Torres de Navarra family. Figueroa family. Spain (Guadalajara). 1407-1971. *21A:1007*
Torres de Navarra, Manuel González. Colonial Government. *Residencia.* Venezuela. 1782-87. *23A:5667*
Torres, Horacio. Artists. History. Leslie, Alfred. 18c-19c. 1970's. *24A:5524*
Torres, João Camillo de Oliveira (obituary). Brazil. Historians. -1973. *25A:110*
Torres, Luis Vaez de. Australia. Discovery and Exploration. Prado y Tovar, Diego de. 1605. *23A:818*
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de (review article). Gillet, Joseph. Humanism. Satire. ca 1503-30. *24A:1989*
Torres, Pedro León. Bomboná, battle of. Independence, war of. Venezuela. 1814-17. *25A:6663*
—. Independence. Military Biography. Venezuela. 1788-1822. *23A:3278*
Torres Straits Islands. Annexation. Australia (Queensland). 1870's. *24A:5986*
Torricelli, Evangelista. Eyeglasses. Mathematics. Optics. 1632-47. *25A:1899*
Torriente, Pablo de la. Cuba. Political Imprisonment. Revolutionary activities. 1901-36. *25A:3812*
Tory, John (journal). Germany. Seven Years War. 1758-62. *23A:6354*
Toscano, Mario. Diplomacy. Historiography. Italy. Treaties. 1930's-60's. *22A:2768*
Tostão (gold, silver). Coins. Fiscal policy. Góis, Damião de. Portugal (Lisbon). Vicente, Gil. 1517. *24A:4453*
Tosui, Kikuchi *(New Book of Horse Anatomy).* Anatomy. Horses. Japan. 1852. *25A:743*
Totalitarianism *See also* Communism; Fascism; Nazism.
—. Africa. Colonialism. ca 1870's-1970's. *24A:3080*
—. Colonialism. Grimm, Hans. Kipling, Rudyard. Literature. Mille, Pierre. ca 1880's-1945. *25A:356*
—. Communism. Marx, Karl *(Capital).* Political Theory. 1867-1967. *22A:2833*
—. France. Intellectuals. Sorel, Georges. 1886-1945. *21A:1985*
—. LSD research. Psychohistory (birth trauma). Revolution. War. 1976. *24A:2604*
Touch. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Romanticism. Senses and sensations. 1800's. *25A:1697*
Toulmin, George Hoggart. Geology. Hutton, James. Man, theory of. 18c-19c. *25A:7276*
—. Geology. Politics. Religion and Science. ca 1780's. *25A:7277*
Toulmin, Harry. Lindsey, Theophilus (letters). Unitarianism. 1786-89. *23A:3763*
Toulmin, Stephen. Evolution. Philosophy of Science. 1961-72. *24A:5629*
—. Ideas, History of (review article). Janik, Allan. Marcus, Stephen. 1973-74. 19c. *25A:3064*
Toulon, siege of. French Revolution. Great Britain. Naval History. 1793. *23A:268*
Toulouse, Comte de. Bastards. France. Louis XIV. Maine, Duc du. 1694-1717. *25A:4079*
Touré, Samori. Africa, West. Military adventurer. Trade, triangular. 1830-1851. *22A:1749*
Tourism *See also* Resorts; Voyages.
—. Austria (Hallein). Dürrnberg firm. Salt mines. 1653-1792. *24A:2330*
—. Austria (Vienna). Transportation. 19c-20c. *25A:7965*
—. Cities. France (Nice). Methodology. Population. 1872-1911. *23A:3403*
—. Economic Growth. France (Côte d'Azur). Population. 1860-1975. *25A:3946*
—. Germans. Great Britain. *Illustrated Guide to London.* Social Classes. 1850-60. *23A:1374*
—. Germany. Lorelei legend. Rhine River. Romanticism. Steamboats. 19c. *25A:7764*
—. Switzerland (Geneva). 19c. *25A:5047*
Tourist attractions. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Rumania. 1975. ca 1432-76. *22A:3983*
—. Great Britain (Brighton). Pier, chain. 1821-96. *24A:6704*
Tourmaline crystal. Aepinus, Franz. Electricity, theory of. Magnetism. 1750's. *23A:4155*
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de *(Traité des Vertus des Plantes Usuelles).* Botany. Manuscripts. 1707. *25A:3886*
Tournes, Jean de (the elder). Books. France (Lyons). Printing. 1504-64. *23A:1267*
Tourreil, José Adolfo Elisnor. Colleges and Universities. Language. Venezuela. 1788-1900. *22A:1913*
Toussaint L'Ouverture. Abolition Movement. Boyer, Jean Pierre. Haiti. Military campaigns. Slavery. 1801-22. *24A:3661*
—. Christophe, Henri. Dominican Republic. Haiti. Negroes. Revolution. 1790-1804. *21A:1881*
—. Haiti. 1789-1807. *23A:5716*
Toussenel, Alphonse. Anti-Semitism. Chirac, Auguste. France. Socialist movement. 1847-1903. *21A:1931*
—. Anti-Semitism. France. Leroux, Pierre. Nationalism. Socialists. 19c. *24A:3736*
—. France. Monarchy. Socialism. 19c. *23A:5952*
Tovar, Juan de. Americas (North and South). Censorship. Historiography. Indians. Spain. ca 1570-90. *24A:6077*
Tovey, Donald Francis. Beethoven, Ludwig van. Music criticism. 1900-40. *23A:6207*
Towers. Architecture. Olaguíbel, Justo Antonio de. Spain (Álava). 1769-1819. *23A:6725*
Town chronicles. Great Britain. Local History. 16c-17c. *24A:4037*
Town halls. Architecture. France (Saint Omer). Lefranc, P. B. Neoclassicism. 1834-40. *25A:1274*
—. Austria (Styria; Fürstenfeld). 14c-1970's. *24A:2316*
Town life (review article). Australia. Twopeny, R. E. N. *(Town Life in Australia).* 1857-1915. *25A:877*
Towns *See also* Cities; Factory Towns.
—. Agriculture. Commerce. Poland. 16c-17c. *24A:4913*
—. Annexation. Japan (Ōsaka prefecture). Provincial Government. 1871-1903. *24A:5856*
—. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Landowners. 19c. *25A:7017*
—. Balkans. Bishops. Ottoman Empire. Segonus, Martinus (memorandum). 15c. *24A:7712*
—. Brazil (Bananal). Coffee. Economic Development. Menezes, R. de. 18c. *25A:3733*
—. China (Chekiang). Defense policy. Fortifications. 1553-56. *25A:3439*
—. City Planning. Poland. 15c-17c. *24A:4915*
—. Construction. Planning. Russia. 16c-17c. *25A:2596*
—. Croatia (Talovec). 14c-. *24A:7698*
—. Culture. Great Britain. Urbanization. 1680-1760. *25A:4133*
—. Denmark. Social Change. 1850-1900. *24A:1996*
—. Development. Europe. Law. Research. Social conditions. 15c. *25A:372*
—. Dominican Republic. Toponymy. 19c-20c. *25A:1155*
—. Dwellings (villas). Family. Great Britain (Cirencester). Social Classes. 19c. *25A:7336*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Plague. Social Problems. 1500-1667. *25A:4217*
—. Economic decline. Great Britain (York). 1460-1640. *25A:7258*
—. Economic History (review article). Great Britain. Industry. 1450-1750. *25A:1533*
—. Ethiopia (Harar). Galla. Moslems. 1543-1887. *25A:3226*
—. History teaching. 1977. *24A:2767*
—. History Teaching. Preservation. 1977. *24A:2777*
—. Hungary (Buda Sanjak). Ottoman Empire. Population. Tax registers. 1546-62. *25A:5217*
—. Imperial British East Africa Company. Macallister, John. Uganda (Mbarara). 1898-1900. *24A:3094*
—. India, northern. 1790-1830. *24A:5898*
—. Knights of Santiago. Spain (Bienvenida). 1247-16c. *24A:7357*
—. Macedonia. 15c-16c. *25A:5126*
—. Markets. Slovakia. 16c-19c. *25A:2408*
—. Poland. Research. 1200-1900. *24A:2442*
—. Poor Law. Scotland. 1574-1800's. *23A:6457*
—. Russia (Kama). Trade. 16c-17c. *25A:5410*
—. Settlement. Social Classes. Wales (Glamorgan). 1851-71. *25A:7026*
Towns, chartered. Autonomy. Nationalism. Slovakia. 1217-1723. *25A:2402*
Towns, fortified. Jews. Military service. Poland. 16c-17c. *24A:4885*
Towns (founding). Venezuela (Naiguatá). ca 1580's-1620's. *25A:1129*
Towns, merchant. Commodities. Japan. Middle Classes, lower. 1500-1760. *24A:3276*
Towns, mining. Europe, Central and Eastern. Local Government. Social Conditions. 15c-18c. *24A:2887*
Towns, provincial (review article). Armstrong, Alan. Chalklin, C. W. Great Britain (Lincoln, York). Hill, Francis. 18c-20c. *25A:1782*
Towns, rural. Australia. Communications. Methodology. 19c. *25A:875*
Tōyama, Shigeki. Historiography. Japan. 1900-30. *24A:3255*
Toynbee, Arnold J. Anti-Semitism. Philosophy of history. 1889-1975. *24A:77*
—. Bolivia. Historiography. 16c-1972. *21A:619*
—. Christianity. Historians. 1960's. *21A:2545*
—. Danilevski, Nicholas. Philosophy of History. Spengler, Oswald. 19c-20c. *23A:83*
—. Historians. 1965-75. *25A:59*
—. Historiography. Judaism. -1914. *21A:407*
—. Historiography. Nomads. ca 4000 BC-20c. *25A:64*
—. Nationalism. Ukraine. 10c-1915. *25A:5402*
—. Philosophy of History. Political activities. World and universal history. 20c. *25A:5590*
Toynbee, Arnold J. (obituary). Great Britain. Historians. 1889-1975. *23A:2610*
—. Great Britain. Historians. 1889-1975. *23A:4625*
Toynbee, Arnold J. (review article). Great Britain. Historians. 5000 BC-1970's. *22A:1371*
Toynbee, Arnold J. *(Study of History).* Andean civilization. South America. 1954. *23A:5548*
Toynbee, Arnold J. (tribute). Historians. 20c. *24A:5235*
—. Historians. World and Universal History. 1889-1975. *24A:5198*
—. Laberthonnière, Lucien. Philosophy of history. Ruy, Chaix. 1971. *21A:2551*
Toyota, Sakichi. Business history. Japan. Management. Matsushita, Konosuke. 1867-1961. *25A:767*
Toys. Books. Childhood, commercialization of. Games. Great Britain. 18c. *23A:6310*
—. Europe. Germany. Tin soldiers. 14c-20c. *24A:2105*
Tractarian Movement *See also* Oxford Movement.
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiastical Titles Bill. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. Vatican. 1846-51. *22A:3561*
—. Church of England. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. ca 1846-52. *23A:1637*
Tractatus de moribus, condicionibus et nequicia Turcorum. Authorship. Ottoman Empire. Prisoners of War. Transylvania. ca 1475-1500. *24A:7939*
Tracy, Benjamin Franklin. Chile. Diplomacy. Navy. USA. 1891-92. *25A:6619*
Trade *See also* Exports; Imports; Retail Trade; Tariff; Wholesale Trade.
—. Abd-el-Karid. Algeria. Economic relations. Mannucci brothers. Smuggling. 1835-39. *24A:5690*
—. Aborigines. Australia (Indented Head). Batman, John. Discovery and Exploration. 1835. *24A:5971*
—. Abrantes, Viscount. Brazil. Germany. 1822-73. *24A:2805*
—. Adams, Will. Great Britain. Japan. 1598-1620. *24A:5842*
—. Aden, Gulf of. Ethiopia. India. Somalia. ca 1840-1914. *23A:2900*
—. Adventurers. Colonial Government. Netherlands East Indies. -19c. *22A:433*
—. Africa. Great Britain (Liverpool). West Indies. ca 1800-25. *23A:6108*
—. Africa. Hausa. Kambarin Beriberi. 19c. *24A:515*
—. Africa, East. Archaeology. Mozambique (Angoche Island). 11c-16c. *25A:3279*
—. Africa, East. India (Gujarat). 15c-19c. *23A:4975*
—. Africa, East. Sukuma (tribe). War. 19c. *21A:464*
—. Africa, East (Lindi coast). France. 1785-89. *22A:324*
—. Africa (Sahara). Salt. Tuareg. 19c-20c. *25A:3250*
—. Africa, South Central. Gold Mines and Mining. ca 500-1936. *24A:3126*
—. Africa, southern. Gold. Rozvi Empire. 1684-1834. *24A:3124*
—. Africa, Southern. Great Britain. Tshaka. Zulu. 1824-28. *22A:1726*
—. Africa, southern. Ndebele. 19c. *25A:579*

—. Africa, West. Akan. Archaeology. Culture. ca 1470-19c. *25A:631*
—. Africa, West. Ashanti. 19c. *22A:365*
—. Africa, West. Cloth. Egga. 19c. *21A:1743*
—. Africa, West. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Slave trade. 1860-74. *22A:1746*
—. Africa, West. *Europe* (vessel). Villault de Bellefond, Nicolas. Voyages. 1666-71. *25A:3357*
—. Africa, West. Europeans. Rio Pongo (river). 1790-1808. *23A:5183*
—. Africa, West. Niger River. Providence Exploring and Trading Company. USA (Rhode Island). 1832-34. *22A:3005*
—. Africa, West (Old Calabar). Ephraim, Duke. Great Britain (Liverpool). Palm oil. Tobin, John. 1807-54. *23A:436*
—. Africa, West (Sudan). Islam. Sahara, western. Social organization. 1000-1850. *23A:624*
—. African Lakes Company. Economic Growth. Malawi. Political Change. Swahili settlements. Zambia. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1717*
—. Agricultural Production. Economic Structure. USA. 19c-1960's. *25A:6045*
—. Agricultural production. Europe. Exports. Grain. Great Britain. USA. 1770-1976. *23A:6450*
—. Agricultural Production. Raisins. Spain (Denia). 19c-1975. *24A:7364*
—. Agriculture. Archives. Finland. Russia. 16c-17c. *25A:8315*
—. Agriculture. Class struggle. Economics. Industry. 19c-20c. *24A:2983*
—. Agriculture. Economic Committee for the Preparation and Appraisal of Commercial Policies. Germany. Industry. 1897. *24A:2067*
—. Agriculture. Economic crisis. Poland. ca 1600-1700. *23A:2894*
—. Agriculture, commercial. Feudalism. 1500-1789. *23A:4982*
—. Alexander I. Foreign policy. Russian-American Company. USA (Northwest coast). 1782-1824. *25A:5435*
—. Alexander I (ukase). Foreign relations. Great Britain. Noncolonization principle. Russo-American Convention of 1824. USA (Northwest coast). 1821-25. *24A:2519*
—. Algeria. Foreign relations. Pirates. Spain. 1814-30. *25A:266*
—. Algeria. Pirates. Spain. 1791-1814. *23A:2909*
—. American Revolution. Belgium. Neutrality. USA. 1763-83. *23A:3318*
—. American Revolution. Bermuda. Refugees. 1775-82. *23A:3281*
—. American Revolution. British North America. British West Indies. Colonies. Economic History. ca 1609-1800. *22A:583*
—. American Revolution. British West Indies. Food Supply. Slaves. 1771-1804. *24A:3638*
—. American Revolution. Caracas Company. Denmark. Great Britain. Neutrality. 1782-83. *21A:1436*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Navies. Scotland (Clyde River). 1777-83. *21A:3259*
—. American Revolution. Jews. Netherlands. Restorations. St. Eustatius. 1660-1977. *24A:6359*
—. American Revolution. League of Armed Neutrality. Sweden. 1774-83. *24A:2167*
—. American Revolution. Puerto Rico. 1775-1854. *23A:5725*
—. American Revolution. Russia. 1763-83. *24A:7983*
—. American Revolution. Russia. USA. 1763-83. *22A:1249*
—. American Revolution (New England). British West Indies. Fitch, Eliphalet. 1776-84. *24A:3637*
—. Angola. Diplomacy. Kasanje, Kingdom of. Portugal. 1750-1810. *23A:3011*
—. Angola. Historiography. Philology. Quimbares. -19c. *23A:5116*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews, Lithuanian. Poland (Choroszcz). Social History. 1550-1795. *22A:1211*
—. Arabia. Armaments. Muscat-American Treaty of Amity and Commerce. USA. 1792-1976. *23A:5208*
—. Arabs. Colonial government. India (Bombay, Surat). 1800-40. *25A:798*
—. Arabs. Ethiopia (Wallaga; Belā Shangul). Islam. Mahdi, the. 1821-90. *23A:551*
—. Archaeology. Ballyhack Castle. Ireland (Wexford). Itchingham family. Pottery. 1640-84. 1975. *23A:3912*
—. Archives. Goa. India. Portugal. 17c. *24A:5934*
—. Arctic expedition. Cabot, Sebastian. Great Britain. Northeast Passage. Russia. 1551-56. *24A:5633*
—. Aristocracy. Bute, marquesses of. Shipyards. Wales (Cardiff). 1839-1914. *23A:3627*
—. Armenia. Chulkov, M. D. Historiography. Russia. 1660-1800. *24A:2979*
—. Arthaber, Rudolf von. Austria. ca 1800-48. *22A:3907*
—. Ashanti. Ghana. Markets, transit. 1874-1900. *22A:1735*
—. Asia. Portuguese East India Company. Stock companies. 1628-33. *23A:6631*
—. Asia, Central. Employers' associations. Industry. Russia. 1850's-90's. *24A:8043*
—. Asia, Central. Peter I. Russia. Sea power. 1690's-1725. *22A:4027*
—. Asia, South. Brazil. Plants. Spices. 18c. *25A:6614*
—. Asia, Southeast. Cheng Siok Hwa. Coquerel, Albert. Ingram, James. Rice. 1850-1914. *21A:562*
—. Asia, Southeast. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:3289*
—. Atlantic Ocean. Barks. Investments. Shipping. Spain (Catalonia). 18c. *22A:3760*
—. Australia. Chile. Grain. 1830-48. *23A:4976*
—. Australia. Germans. Settlement. 1891-1914. *25A:928*
—. Australia. Great Britain. Prices. 1890-1970. *22A:475*
—. Austria. Cattle. Hungary. Venetia. 1600-45. *24A:452*
—. Austria. Hungary. Protectionism. 1882-1913. *24A:4722*
—. Austria (Salzburg). Niederleghaus (warehouse). 14c-20c. *23A:4290*
—. Austria (Styria). Cattle. Edelmann, Hans. Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *23A:2277*
—. Austria (Styria). Military supply. Textiles. 17c. *22A:3915*
—. Bahamas (Nassau). Blockade-running. Civil War. 1861-65. *24A:3635*
—. Balkans. Cities. Mediterranean Sea and Area (Western islands). Population. Slavery. 16c-17c. *24A:5571*
—. Balkans. Dubrovnik. Europe, Central. ca 1326-ca 1519. *25A:5097*
—. Balkans. Dubrovnik. Stock Companies. 1463-90. *23A:2196*
—. Balkans. Europe. Transportation costs. 16c-19c. *25A:2301*
—. Balkans. Merchants. Transylvania. Wallachia. 1529-54. *25A:5108*
—. Balkans. Transylvania. 17c. *25A:5115*
—. Balkans (Adriatic area). Bohemia. Ottoman Empire. 1718-50. *22A:3867*
—. Baltic Area. Finland. ca 1835-1944. *23A:2044*
—. Baltic Area. Great Britain. Mackenzie, George (report). Russia. 1714-15. *23A:4990*
—. Baltic Area. Hanseatic League. Ivan III. Russia. Teutonic Knights. 1400's-90's. *23A:4431*
—. Baltic Area. Netherlands. Ship registers. Sound Due Accounts. 1705-1825. *24A:2980*
—. Bank of England. China houses. Great Britain. Magniac and Company. Yrissari and Company. 1825. *21A:2760*
—. Banking. Fugger family. Spain (Seville). 1534-44. *25A:2062*
—. Bantu. Cultural relations. Europeans. Religion. 16c-19c. *24A:517*
—. Barton, Edward. Great Britain. Levant Company. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 1588-98. *23A:197*
—. Batavian Fury. China. Ch'ing-fu (memorial to throne). Java. 1740's. *25A:3416*
—. Baule. Ivory Coast. 18c-19c. *25A:3323*
—. Bavaria. Economic policy (elasticity theory). Mercantilism. 1765-1799. *23A:4148*
—. Beachcombing. Caroline Islands (Ponape). Cultural relations. War. 1830-54. *23A:3153*
—. Beaujour, Felix (essays). Consular reports. Greece (Salonika). 1796-1840. *24A:7848*
—. Belgium. Canals. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Schelde Estuary. 1866-67. *24A:6394*
—. Belgium. China. Habsburg Empire. Ostend East India Company. 1718-35. *23A:428*
—. Belgium. Netherlands. Public Administration. Spain. 1600-1770. *23A:1088*
—. Belgium (Ostend). China. 1718-35. *24A:1111*
—. Bemba. Ibn Suliman, Abdullah. Livingstone, David. Northern Rhodesia (Kawamba). Tipoo Tip. 1867-1913. *22A:1729*
—. Betancourt, Marcos de. Colonial Government. Monopolies, royal. Venezuela. 1716-20. *24A:6315*
—. Bethune, Angus. China (Canton). Northwest Company. USA. 1812-17. *24A:2990*
—. Bhutan. Bogle, George. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Treaties. ca 1775-1836. *21A:163*
—. Bibliographies. Creoles. France. India. Madagascar. 18c-20c. *25A:5781*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Markets. Prehistory-1975. *24A:3397*
—. Bibliographies. Livestock. Miloš. Serbia. 1815-39. *22A:4005*
—. Bills of lading. China. Great Britain. Royal Asiatic Society (Hong Kong Branch; McMullen Collection). 19c. *23A:3828*
—. Black Sea. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. 1774-98. *22A:274*
—. Black Sea. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Treaties. ca 1475-1853. *25A:660*
—. Black Sea. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Russia. 18c. *25A:3104*
—. Boelen, Jacobus (memoirs). *Lynx* (vessel). Netherlands. Pacific area. *Wilhelmina and Maria* (vessel). Willink, J. P. M. (memoirs). 1815-40. *25A:863*
—. Bohemia. Crown lands. Economic History. Marketing. 1648-1700. *22A:1174*
—. Bohemia. Economic Conditions. 1520-1620. *21A:1182*
—. Bohemia. Gold. Silver. -1620. *23A:2289*
—. Bohemia (Olomouc). Grain. 17c-20c. *23A:7173*
—. Bolshevik Party. Clerks. Labor. Political Protest. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *25A:2656*
—. Brazil. Costa, Hipolito da. Development. USA. 1776-1850. *24A:973*
—. Brazil. Foreign relations. Immigration. Japan. 19c-1960's. *25A:2923*
—. Brazil. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1808-28. *23A:4757*
—. Brazil. Money flow. Río de la Plata. 1800-50. *24A:947*
—. Brazil. USA (Massachusetts; Salem). 1807-70. *21A:166*
—. Brazil (Mato Grosso, São Paulo). Cattle. Transportation, Commercial. 1876-1920's. *25A:1047*
—. Bretton Woods Conference. Methuen Treaty. Social Organization. ca 1600-1970's. *23A:2875*
—. British East India Company. Diplomacy. India. Nepal. Tibet. 1583-1900. *22A:3098*
—. British East India Company. Dutch East India Company. India (Bengal). 1630-1720. *25A:3548*
—. British East India Company. Great Britain (Birmingham). Orders in Council. USA. 1811-13. *24A:5398*
—. British West Indies. Diplomacy. Great Britain. USA. 1783-89. *23A:3285*
—. British West Indies. Jay Treaty (Article 12). Liverpool, 1st Earl of. USA. 1794. *23A:6332*
—. Bulgaria. Capitalism. Economic Development. Rumania. 1840-78. *25A:2305*
—. Bulgaria. Corporations. Dubrovnik. Investments. Merchants. ca 1480-1570. *25A:2319*
—. Bulgaria. Europe. Treaties. 1904-07. *25A:2456*
—. Bulgaria. Habsburg Empire. 1857-77. *22A:3954*
—. Bulgaria. Papazoglu Brothers. Rose oil. ca 1858-78. *24A:2397*
—. Bulgaria. Rumania. 16-17c. *25A:5116*
—. Bulgaria (Vidin). Murad III. Ottoman Empire. Taxation *(qanums)*. 16c. *24A:7819*
—. Burges, James Bland (secret papers). Etches, Richard Cadman. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. 1775-90. *23A:1550*
—. Burgundy. France (Lille). Wheat market. 1270-1500. *25A:1166*
—. Burma. Cities. Europeans. Ports. Social conditions. Travel accounts. 13c-16c. *21A:1812*
—. Business. Guatemala. Irisarri, Antonio José de. Revolutionaries. ca 1780-1868. *21A:1851*
—. Business cycles. Climate. Volcanoes. ca 1814-20. *22A:284*
—. Calico. Caravans. Nigeria (Kano). Tripoli. 1862-1918. *24A:513*
—. Canada. Colonial Stock Act of 1900. Great Britain. Imperialism. Laurier, Wilfrid. 1890's-1900. *24A:6872*
—. Canada. Cultural relations. France. 1760-1870. *23A:5957*
—. Canada. France. 1640-1760. *25A:4038*
—. Canada. Japan. Wheat. 1896-1911. *22A:3067*
—. Canada (Quebec). France. Merchants. Protestants. 1740-60. *21A:2758*

—. Canary Islands. Colonies. Genoa. Riberol, Francisco de. Sugar. 12c-16c. *24A:7443*
—. Candle industry. Rumania. Venetia. Wax. 16c-18c. *23A:4979*
—. Capital, sources of. Scotland (Glasgow). Tobacco. USA (South). ca 1740-80. *22A:779*
—. Capitalism. Economic development. Macedonia. 19c. *23A:7025*
—. Capitalism. Japan. Market structure. 1600-1868. *25A:3484*
—. Capitalism, development of. Flax. Peasants. Russia. Vegetable oils. 1800-50's. *22A:4083*
—. Carinthia. Roads. 16c-18c. *24A:2326*
—. Carinthia (Villach). Neumann, Wilhelm. Silver mines. 1480-1536. *24A:2285*
—. Carinthia (Villach). Storage rights. 17c. *24A:2272*
—. Caroline Islands (Yap). Holcomb, Crayton Philo. 1830-85. *25A:942*
—. Cartography. Geography. Ireland. Petty, William. 1624-87. *24A:1643*
—. Central America. Statistics. 1830-1900. *25A:6522*
—. Chambers of commerce. France (Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles). Imperialism. Local history. 19c. *22A:2003*
—. China. Constant, Charles de (memoirs). Europe. 1719-1833. *22A:419*
—. China. Cultural relations. Philippines. 1400's-1603. *25A:6258*
—. China. Drugs. Great Britain. Medicine. Pharmaceuticals. ca 1700-1850. *21A:1668*
—. China. Economic change. Tientsin, Treaty of. ca 1860-70. *25A:6269*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Moslems. Ottoman Empire. 1368-1644. *25A:3111*
—. China. Government Enterprise. Salt industry. 1368-1644. *21A:2898*
—. China. Great Britain. Opium War. 1700-1850. *21A:2909*
—. China. Great Britain. USA. 1785-1840. *22A:3050*
—. China. Imperialism. USA. 1784-1914. *24A:663*
—. China. Mongols. 1368-1600. *22A:3052*
—. China. Philippines (Sulu). 18c-19c. *24A:3349*
—. China (Canton). Europe. Modernization. 16c-18c. *25A:3466*
—. China (Peking). Russia (Moscow). Trans-Siberian caravan route. 1690-1949. *24A:2972*
—. China (Yangtze River). Great Britain. Hope, James. Imperialism. Taiping Rebellion. USA. 1850-61. *22A:1790*
—. Cities. Economic Conditions. Spain (Aragon). 1667. *24A:4478*
—. Cities. Government enterprise. Great Britain. Socialism. 19c. *25A:7177*
—. Cities (maritime). Economic development. Italy. 14c-16c. *24A:4372*
—. City government. Lithuania. Magdeburg Law. 16c-18c. *24A:4914*
—. Civil War. Cotton. Exports. India. Land reform. USA. 1861-65. *21A:2970*
—. Civil War. Cotton. Mexico. USA. 1861-65. *21A:1843*
—. Cloth. Dye (woad). Germany (Thuringia). ca 1400-1600. *23A:4175*
—. Cloth. Money. Tiv. 1907-14. *24A:3141*
—. Clothworkers Company. Great Britain. Hakluyt, Richard *(Principles of Navigation).* Merchants Adventurers. 1566-1601. *24A:7004*
—. Cobden-Chevalier Treaty (1860). Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1860-1939. *22A:2255*
—. Cocoa. Economic Growth. Ghana (Accra). 1908-21. *22A:1736*
—. Cocoa. Social classes. Venezuela. 16c-19c. *25A:1128*
—. Colombia. Oligarchy. Panama (Panama City). 1821-49. *23A:3210*
—. Colonies. Cotton industry. Spain (Catalonia). 1736-56. *24A:1930*
—. Colonies. France. 1880-1913. *24A:6534*
—. Colonies. France. French West Indies. 1750-1800. *25A:1307*
—. Colonies. Industrialization. Spain (Catalonia). Textile industry. 18c. *24A:1881*
—. Colonization. Kambilo, Kabuku. Portugal. 1850-99. *24A:553*
—. Colonization. Morocco. Protectionism. Technology. 1700-1912. *25A:3259*
—. Commodities. Monasteries. Russia. 14c-15c. *25A:5382*
—. Coninck, Frederic de. Denmark. Great Britain. Maritime Law. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands. Neutrality. 1795-1807. *21A:224*
—. Consular reports. Cunningham, Charles. Ports. Rumania (Brăila, Galaţi). 1837-48. *25A:8121*
—. Copper. Monomotapa Empire. 900-1800. *23A:3009*
—. Cost analysis, comparative. Developing nations. Industrialized countries. 19c-20c. *23A:2871*
—. Cotton. Japan. Merchants. Villages. 1600-1868. *21A:2922*
—. Cotton. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. USA. 1860-65. *23A:905*
—. Courland, Duke of (James). Diplomacy. Russia. Sweden. 1650's. *23A:2729*
—. Crawfurd, John. Great Britain. Siam. 1821-23. *23A:5363*
—. Croatia. Feudal obligations. Habsburg Empire. Peasants. Rebellions. Slovenia. 16c. *23A:2205*
—. Cromwell, Oliver. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Protectionism. 1649-60. *22A:863*
—. Cuba. Puerto Rico. Spain. 19c. *24A:6331*
—. Cultural relations. Cyprus. Rumania. ca 1580-1802. *25A:5918*
—. Cultural relations. Rumania. Trebizond. 1330-1819. *23A:4407*
—. Customs. Ports (books). 1564-1940's. *25A:4607*
—. Denmark. Feldbaek, Ole (review article). India. 1772-1808. *21A:2773*
—. Denmark. Greenland. Royal Greenland Trading Company. Shipping industry. 1774-1977. *24A:4549*
—. Developing Nations. Economic Theory (balance, imbalance). ca 1860's-1960's. *22A:287*
—. Dike, K. O. Nigeria. Politics. 1830-85. *21A:1746*
—. Diplomacy. Genoa. Sforza family. Spain (Aragon). 1464-78. *24A:6366*
—. Diplomacy. Medici, Cosimo I de'. Savoy. Tuscany. 1530-1635. *24A:1078*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. USA. 1776-1841. *25A:2330*
—. Discovery and Exploration. India. *United States* (vessel). USA. 1784-85. *21A:1605*
—. Dubrovnik. Great Britain. Merchant Marine. Ships. 17c. *25A:7932*
—. Dutch East India Company. Sumatra (west coast). 17c-18c. *23A:3099*
—. Dyola. Islam. Palm products. Rubber. Senegal (Casamance). 1890-1920. *25A:6206*
—. Economic change. Peasants. Poland. Villages. 1850-1975. *23A:4350*
—. Economic crisis. France (Rheims). Great Britain. Industrial Technology. USA. Woolen industry. 1786-1818. *22A:627*
—. Economic Development. Europe. 19c. *25A:6016*
—. Economic development. France. Madagascar. 19c. *22A:1760*
—. Economic Development. Netherlands, Southern. Textile Industry (specialization). 1100-1600. *22A:980*
—. Economic development, regional. Germany. ca 1834-60. *25A:4935*
—. Economic growth. Exports. Great Britain (Teesside). Iron. North, Douglass C. Rails. Shipbuilding. 1850-81. *21A:3282*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. 1850-1965. *23A:1612*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain. Imports. 1885-1914. *23A:6286*
—. Economic growth. Production location (structural change). 16c-18c. *23A:443*
—. Economic Growth (review article). Europe, southeastern. 1450-1972. *24A:2212*
—. Economic Policy. Europe. Mercantilism. USA. 17c-1974. *22A:275*
—. Economic Policy. Mexico (Santa Fe, Sonora). Roads. 17c-1850's. *22A:1854*
—. Economic Regulations. Jews. Poland (Grodzisk Wielkopolski). Vasa dynasty. 1588-1668. *24A:2449*
—. Economic relations. Russia. USA. 1912-17. *22A:2918*
—. Egypt. Great Britain. India. MacDonald, Forbes Ross. War (proposed). 1791-98. *24A:6784*
—. Egypt. Oil. Rumania. 1885-1914. *21A:1452*
—. Embargo, British. France (Bordeaux). Licenses. Napoleonic Wars. 1808-15. *22A:2786*
—. Entrepreneurs. Peyton, Bernard. Russia (Siberia). USA. 1850's. *25A:8311*
—. Espar Company. Liquor. Spain (Barcelona). 1791-1804. *24A:7401*
—. Estonia (Narva). Livonia. Mölen, Thor. Politics. 16c. *23A:4479*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Finland (Nyland). Karelians. Ostrobothnians. 1655-90. *23A:4114*
—. Europe. Sardinia. 1850-59. *22A:3690*
—. Europe, Central. Germany. 1899-1914. *25A:7780*
—. Europe, Eastern. Slovakia (Levoča). 17c. *25A:7996*
—. Europe, southeastern. Habsburg Empire. Passarowitz, Convention of. Raicevich, Ignace Etienne (reports). Rumania. 1718-88. *24A:4733*
—. Europe, Southern. Mediterranean Sea and Area (Levant). Profits. 15c. *23A:2874*
—. Europe, Western. Ottoman Empire. Prices. 16-19c. *25A:3088*
—. Explorers. Gama, Vasco da. Portugal. Spices. Venetia. 1498-1521. *24A:421*
—. Extraterritoriality. Foreign relations. Japan. Western nations. 1871-75. *23A:5272*
—. Famine. Grain. Ireland. 1839-48. *24A:7150*
—. Ferdinand VII. Fiscal policy. Socioeconomic conditions. Spain. Taxation. 1824-33. *24A:7336*
—. Feu-Feliu de la Penya Company. Spain. Statistics. Textile industry. 1665-1708. *25A:2078*
—. Finance. Grain. Military Finance. Netherlands. Russia. Sweden. 1629-33. *21A:1431*
—. Finland. Italy. 18c. *24A:446*
—. Finland (Pyhäjoki parish). 16c-17c. *25A:2155*
—. Fipa. Myths and Symbols. Social Organization. Tanzania, southwest. -1880's. *25A:574*
—. Fishing. France (St. Malo). North America. 1713-55. *25A:6775*
—. Foreign contractors. Government ownership. Guano. Peru. ca 1840-50. *22A:567*
—. Foreign Exchange. Germany. Langer, Theophil (manuscript). 1739. *23A:6944*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. 1898-1914. *21A:387*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Japan. Silk. 1860's. *21A:200*
—. Foreign Relations. Francia, José Rodríguez. Paraguay. 1814-40. *22A:562*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Peninsular War. USA. 1807-14. *24A:2835*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Russia. 1553-82. *22A:2756*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin America. USA. 1828-36. *24A:3404*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin American trade commission. Public Opinion. USA. 1884-85. *21A:3010*
—. Foreign Relations. Pirates. 1680-18c. *23A:4881*
—. France. Gabon. Settlement. 1839-53. *22A:1741*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Tariff policy. USA. 1873-96. *24A:5365*
—. France. Great Britain. Price, Jacob. Tobacco monopoly (review article). USA. 17c-18c. *22A:1982*
—. France. Mexico. War (causes). 1838-39. *23A:440*
—. France. Moldavia. Wallachia. 1829-48. *23A:2889*
—. France. Ports. Statistics. West Indies. 18c. *23A:5834*
—. France. USA. 1793-96. *24A:6498*
—. France (Bassigny). India. Michaux, Étienne. 1786-93. *24A:1171*
—. France (Caen). Urbanization. 18c. *23A:3464*
—. France (Perpignan). Genoa. 14c-15c. *24A:6390*
—. France (Seine River basin). Government regulation. Rivers. Wood. 1672-1789. *25A:6770*
—. French. Malay States (Trengganu). 18c. *24A:3295*
—. French East India Company. Homberg, Sparr de (memoir). India (Gujarat). Monetary exchange. 16c-17c. *25A:844*
—. French East India Company. Royal Commissioners. 1720-70. *25A:3957*
—. Fugger, Jacob, II. Hanseatic League. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Ockesz, Poppe. 16c. *25A:1988*
—. Fundi (Swahili trader). German East Africa. 1840-1900. *24A:527*
—. Genoa. Historical Conference on Liguria-Catalonia, 1st. Spain (Catalonia). 14c-15c. 1969. *24A:5296*
—. Genoa. Monopolies. Raw materials. Spain (Catalonia). 14c-15c. *24A:6368*
—. Germany (Danzig). Partition, 1st. Poland. 1770-91. *21A:3698*
—. Germany (Hamburg). Modernization. Ports. 1866-96. *24A:4647*
—. Germany (Lübeck). Holsten, Wolter von. 1560-70. *25A:4986*

—. Germany (Nuremberg). Lametta. Ottoman Empire. 1790's. *24A:434*
—. Gold Coast. Great Britain. Imperialism. ca 1860-74. *23A:5192*
—. Gold Coast. Middle classes. 1808-1900. *24A:5743*
—. Gold Coast (Komenda). Great Britain. Kabes, John. Netherlands. Politics. ca 1645-1722. *24A:5738*
—. Gold mines and mining. Mozambique (Zambézia). Shona. 2c-1900. *23A:5138*
—. Governors. Law Enforcement. New Granada (Cartagena). Smuggling. Spain. ca 1700-50. *24A:6080*
—. Grain. Great Britain. Russia. Shipping. ca 1820-70. *25A:3096*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. 1900-30. *24A:249*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. India. Middle East. 1775-1830. *25A:7158*
—. Great Britain. India (Patna). 1622-75. *25A:6373*
—. Great Britain. Intervention. Malaya. North Borneo. 1824-1957. *24A:708*
—. Great Britain. Latin America. 1808-1977. *24A:453*
—. Great Britain. Law. Treason. USA. War. 1351-ca 1815. *22A:1579*
—. Great Britain. Lebanon (Beirut). Ottoman Empire. 1830-60. *24A:5561*
—. Great Britain. Levant Company. ca 1550-1650. *25A:4140*
—. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Netherlands. Ottoman Empire. 15c-18c. *25A:3115*
—. Great Britain. Merchant Adventurers (records). 1453-1660. *24A:1460*
—. Great Britain. Military raids. Philippines. Sabah (Balambangan). Sulu sultanate. 1763-1800. *25A:6337*
—. Great Britain. *Peru* (vessel). Ships (barque). 1873-1916. *23A:1426*
—. Great Britain. Portugal. Sideri, Sandro. 16c-19c. *24A:1102*
—. Great Britain. *Quathlamba-Hazel Craig-Whitepine* (vessel). Ships. 1875-1950. *22A:764*
—. Great Britain. Record keeping. Scotland. USA. 1740-91. *22A:887*
—. Great Britain. Russia. 1801-25. *23A:4811*
—. Great Britain (Chester, Liverpool). Ireland (Dublin). Ships. 16c-17c. *25A:4608*
—. Great Britain (Dorsetshire; Poole). Newfoundland. Ports. 1815-94. *23A:1647*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). Netherlands. Smuggling. Tobacco. 1815-50. *24A:6982*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool). Newspapers. Shipping. 18c. *25A:4458*
—. Great Britain (London). Hanseatic League. 1320-1852. *23A:1447*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield). Gunning, Thomas. Osborne, Walter. Parkin, Elizabeth. Russia. Sweden. 1750's-60's. *21A:3347*
—. Greece (Salonika). Industrialization. 18c-20c. *23A:7255*
—. Guano. Middle Classes. Peru. Politics. 1840-80. *24A:6266*
—. Guilds. Japan. Merchants, rural. Reform. 1770-1850. *24A:5858*
—. Hanseatic League. Weights and measures. 12c-16c. *25A:4909*
—. Hunter, Robert. Siam (Bangkok). 1824-44. *23A:801*
—. Imperialism. Missions and Missionaries. Politics. Sierra Leone. 1875-96. *22A:1750*
—. India. Insurance. Maritime History. Portugal. 1638. 1792. *25A:6019*
—. India. Merchants. 1600-50. *24A:721*
—. Industrialization (failure). Russia (Odessa). Staples. Urbanization. ca 1774-1917. *22A:2576*
—. Intelligentsia. Marx, Karl *(Capital)*. Populism. Russia. ca 1872-82. *21A:3784*
—. Italy. 1862-87. *24A:7264*
—. Italy. Nigeria. Scala, Giambattista. 1851-59. *24A:612*
—. Italy. Slovenia. 15c-16c. *23A:2884*
—. Italy (Leghorn). Shipping. USA. 1798-1820. *25A:7492*
—. Italy (Po River). Navigation. 12c-18c. *25A:1901*
—. Ivory. Kerebe. Social Change. Witchcraft. Zanzibari traders. 19c. *21A:1711*
—. Ivory. Libya (Sahara). 1840-1901. *25A:3255*
—. Japan. Korea. Rice. Sugar. Taiwan. 1896-1938. *22A:3040*
—. Japan. Philippines. Spain. 1580-1614. *24A:448*
—. Japan. Shipping (freight rates). 1875-1971. *25A:776*
—. Japan (Satsuma-Chōshū relations). Nakano Hanzaemon. Yamamoto Torazō. 1856-66. *21A:2921*
—. Kola nuts. Nigeria. Yoruba. 1780-1914. *23A:5153*
—. Manyika. Politics. Portugal. 16c-1850. *22A:342*
—. Mercantilism. Peter I. Russia. War needs. 1689-1725. *21A:3771*
—. Merchants. Río de la Plata. 1778-98. *23A:962*
—. Middle Classes. Slavery. Spain (Catalonia). West Indies. 18c-19c. *24A:7406*
—. Monetary Systems. Nigeria. 15c-19c. *25A:3335*
—. Naples (Otranto; Gallipoli). Ports (specialization). 18c. *25A:1970*
—. Netherlands. Rural-urban relations. Tobacco. 1688-1714. *24A:4438*
—. Netherlands. Russia. 18c. *24A:5563*
—. Netherlands. Spain. War. 1609-48. *25A:1170*
—. Netherlands (Vriezenveen). Russia (St. Petersburg). 18c-1917. *23A:2888*
—. Norwegian Mediterranean Line. Shipping. Spain. 1892-. *23A:4205*
—. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1456-18c. *25A:6018*
—. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. Treaty negotiations. 1898-1902. *25A:6049*
—. Pacific Area. Peru. ca 1600-1700. *23A:1015*
—. Persia. Russia (Caucasus). Tariffs. 1820's-80's. *25A:3109*
—. Ports. Rumania. 1829-1908. *22A:3987*
—. Rumania. USA. 1843-83. *23A:4399*
—. Russia. Ukraine. 14c-15c. *25A:5388*
—. Russia (Kama). Towns. 16c-17c. *25A:5410*
—. Ships (foreign). Truk Islands. 19c. *24A:6044*
—. Ships (Manila galleons). Spain. 1565-1815. *24A:1970*
—. Social Change. Tanzania (Buha). 1820-1933. *25A:3228*
—. Spain (Andalusia, western). Transportation. 16c-19c. *25A:2094*
—. Spain (Balearic Islands). 1868-86. *23A:2001*
—. Wallachia. 1829-58. *23A:7339*
Trade agreement. Economic development. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Treaties. 1838-20c. *24A:5786*
Trade and Industry Ministry. Russia. 1892-1905. *25A:8319*
Trade center. Belgium (Antwerp). Business History. Middle Classes. 1500-1585. *22A:599*
Trade centers (accessibility). Economic Conditions. Industrialization. Railroads. Silesia. 1850. *21A:2346*
Trade (central market). Hong Kong. Tarrant affair. 1842-61. *21A:2914*
Trade, coastal. Diplomacy. Fisheries. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1861. *25A:5792*
—. Liberia. 1711-1900. *25A:636*
Trade (colonial). Casa de Contratación. Spain (Seville). 1697-1717. *22A:3757*
—. Charles III. Foreign investments. Loans in respondentia (bottomry loans). Shipping. Spain (Cádiz). 1750-1800. *22A:1000*
—. Economic development. France. Ports. Seven Years War. 1750's-60's. *21A:1902*
—. Industry. Investments. Scotland. ca 1730-90's. *23A:3636*
Trade concessions. Fulas. Guinea (Rio Nunez). Intervention, European. Tribal warfare. 1838-50. *23A:5182*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Politics. Whigs. 1785. *24A:1481*
Trade convoys. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1775-83. *23A:6407*
Trade councils. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. 1880-1945. *21A:3292*
Trade directories. Urban studies. Wales. 19c. *23A:3746*
Trade, foreign. Brazil (Recife). Migration, internal. Sugar. Urbanization. 19c. *22A:1882*
Trade, freedom of. Japan. Law. 1868-1925. *24A:5860*
Trade, Intercolonial. Australia (River Murray). Customs. Irrigation. 1884-1975. *25A:930*
Trade, intermediary. Japan (Akita; Tsuchizaki). Markets. Prices. Rice. 1870-90. *23A:5279*
Trade, internal. Customs. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Trevelyan, Charles Edward. 1765-1836. *21A:1780*
—. Fairs. Lithuania. 1861-1913. *24A:8107*
—. Hungary. 1890-1930. *23A:7216*
Trade (interregional). Economic Growth. Markets. Sierra Leone. 1896-1970. *21A:2876*
Trade, livestock. Economic history. Great Britain. Ireland. 17c. *21A:1887*
Trade mission. China. Goyer, Peter de. Keyzer, Jakob de. Netherlands. 1655. *23A:2877*
—. Japan. Netherlands. Uhlenbeck, Olke A. William II (letter). 1844-45. *25A:2905*
Trade Opening (review article). China. Gulick, Edward V. Parker, Peter. USA. 1840's-50's. *22A:3055*
Trade, overseas. Agricultural production. Cole, W. A. Deane, Phyllis. Economic growth. Great Britain (review article). Population. 1688-1959. *21A:3294*
Trade patterns. Africa, West. Portugal. 1443-1640. *22A:3010*
—. Asians. Occupational segregation. Rhodesia. Segregation. 1890-1950. *24A:5707*
—. Chile (Bio Bio region). Economic development. 1884-1925. *23A:990*
—. Customs records. Great Britain. -1972. *21A:3287*
Trade patterns, precolonial. Colonial Government. Middlemen. Nigeria (Eastern Delta). 19c-20c. *25A:629*
Trade policy. China. Extraterritoriality. Imperialism. USA. 1876-85. *25A:704*
—. China. Tributary relations. 200 BC-20c. *25A:715*
—. Finland. List, Friedrich. Snellman, Johan Vilhelm. 1840. *23A:6819*
—. Great Britain. Scotland. Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of (manuscript). 1660's. *25A:4606*
—. Hanseatic League. Mercantilism. Russia. 1490's-1510's. *25A:5386*
Trade, prohibition of. France. Great Britain. 1660-96. *25A:1471*
Trade (promotion). National Association of Manufacturers. USA. Venezuela (Caracas). 1894-1901. *24A:6287*
Trade, reciprocal. Blaine, James G. Diplomacy. Latin America. USA. 1884-94. *25A:966*
Trade Regulations *See also* Free Trade; Protectionism; Tariff.
—. Acts of Trade. British North America. Colonies. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1763-75. *21A:3466*
—. Africa, West (Upper Guinea). Landlord-stranger relationship. ca 1790-1860. *23A:5181*
—. Baring, Francis. British East India Company. Cotton. India. 1793. *25A:1783*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Conditions. France. Senegal. 1672-1860. *22A:1739*
—. Council of the Indies. Guirior, Viceroy (plan). New Granada. Spain. 1770-75. *24A:955*
—. Denmark (Copenhagen). Food. Marketing. 1250-1810. *23A:4104*
—. Great Britain. Law. Merchant marine. Ship registry. Smuggling. 1381-1786. *25A:4325*
—. Italy. Oil Industry. 1860-1926. *25A:1940*
—. Ottoman Empire (Kefe province). Suleiman I. 15c-16c. *23A:5214*
Trade (review article). Asia. Europe. Steensgaard, Niels. 16c-17c. *23A:2882*
—. Brazil. Lisanti, Luis. Mercantilism. Pinheiro, Francisco. Portugal (Lisbon). 1695-1760. *23A:427*
—. China. India. Kumar, Janardan. 7c-1833. *24A:3182*
Trade rivalry. Commercial revolution. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Venetia. ca 1590-1690. *23A:2902*
—. Germany. Great Britain. World War I (antecedents). 1870-1914. *25A:5820*
Trade routes. Arabia. Exports. 2300 BC-20c. *23A:648*
—. Aro. Nigeria (Owerri). 18c-19c. *25A:6199*
—. Aro. Nigeria, southeastern. Nsukka. 19c. *24A:579*
—. Asia, East. Netherlands. 1815-50. *24A:4412*
—. Austrian Lloyd Steam Navigation Company. India. Shipping. 1860's-1920. *25A:3100*
—. Bornu. Kanem. Lake Chad. Libya. Political history. 8c-19c. *22A:337*
—. British East India Company. China. India. *Pitt* (vessel). Voyages. 1758-59. *21A:2892*
—. British East India Company. India. Nepal. 1850-1900. *24A:5895*
—. British East India Company. India (Assam). Tibet, eastern. 1771-1914. *24A:5893*
—. Buddhism, spread of. Ladakh. 1812-1900. *23A:3055*
—. Cartography. Genoa. Portugal. Spain (Catalonia). 14c-15c. *24A:6387*
—. Chad (Ouadaï). Libya (eastern). Politics. Sanusi. 1809-1907. *24A:5654*
—. China, west. Transportation. 1860-1943. *25A:6267*

—. Cities. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 15c-19c. *25A:3380*
—. Commercial Reform. Spain. 1700-99. *25A:2102*
—. Economic Growth. Europe, Eastern. Poland. Roads. 13c-16c. *21A:2442*
—. Economic Growth. Lake Victoria. Swahili language. Zanzibari. ca 1850-90. *21A:1712*
—. Great Britain (Wirral). Ships. 1550-1650. *24A:7127*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Middle East. 19c-20c. ca 1400-1600. *25A:5220*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Middle East (Levant). 11c-19c. *23A:7233*
—. Maritime History. Portugal. 1450-1880. *21A:2215*
—. Swedish East India Company. Voyages. 1731-66. *25A:7855*
Trade routes, precolonial. Nigeria. ca 1400-1850. *24A:5726*
Trade (State Department survey). Latin America. USA. 1870's. *24A:6078*
Trade, transatlantic. Allen and Hanburys Ltd. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Pharmaceuticals. 1775-1840. *22A:904*
Trade, triangular. Africa, West. Military adventurer. Touré, Samori. 1830-1851. *22A:1749*
Trade Union Movements. *See* Labor Movements.
Trade Unions. *See* Labor Unions and Organizations.
Tradecards. Great Britain. Industrial archaeology. Printing. ca 1630-1900's. *25A:4312*
Trademarks. China. Extraterritoriality. Law. 1904-23. *25A:690*
—. Great Britain. 1876-1976. *25A:4633*
—. Marketing. 19c-20c. *25A:6037*
Traders. Africa, West. Dyulas (origins). 1750. *23A:3025*
—. Africans. Europeans. Lebanese. Sierra Leone (Pendembu). 1908-68. *21A:493*
Traders, Moslem. Political Change. Ujiji. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1707*
Trading and Plantation Company of Hamburg. Chinese. Colonial Government. Germany. Labor. 1879-1913. *25A:937*
Trading circles. Canada (Quebec). France. Lamaletie, Jean-André. 1741-63. *24A:6436*
Trading companies. Africa, West. Brazil. Pombal, Marquês de. Slave trade. 1756-88. *22A:1637*
—. British East India Company. Expansionism. India. 18c. *25A:826*
—. Business failures. China. Great Britain. USA. 1834-37. *24A:5554*
Trading companies (collapse). China. Great Britain. India. 1830-34. *24A:5555*
Tradition. Abel, Charles William. Keveri. Missions and Missionaries. Papua New Guinea (Kwoto Island). 1863-1941. *25A:3667*
—. Architecture. Russia. 18c-20c. *25A:5362*
—. Astronomy. China. Mathematics. Mei Wen-ting. Westernization. 17c. *25A:689*
—. Attitudes. Folk songs. France. Society. Woodcuts *(images populaires)*. 19c. *25A:3940*
—. Buddhism. Siam. ca 1300-1965. *24A:5944*
—. Buganda. Christianity. Converts. Ijebu. Islam. 1850-1910. *25A:630*
—. Burns, Robert. Peasants. Poetry. Scotland. 1785. *23A:1570*
—. China. Historiography. Islam. Western Civilization. 600 BC-20c. *24A:5167*
—. Colonial government. Ethnicity. Kaguru. Political Leadership. Tanzania. 1880-1944. *25A:6138*
—. Colonialism. Fiji. Great Britain. Local Government. 1896-1940. *25A:3655*
—. Economic Growth. Fertility. France (Lille). 1859-63. *25A:1412*
—. Economy, market. Models. Peasants. Rebellions. Rumania. 1907. *23A:4398*
—. Eisenstadt, S. N. Models. Modernization. Social Sciences. 1600-1973. *25A:9*
—. Enlightenment. Euchel, Isaac. Germany. Judaism. Literature, Haskalah. 1782-1801. *24A:7607*
—. Finland (Bothnia). Geography, cultural. Mathesius, Petter Niklas (thesis). 1711-72. *25A:2140*
—. France. Political theory. Technocracy. Ultraroyalists. 1815-50. *23A:1132*
—. French Revolution. Political Change. ca 1789-1945. *23A:1308*
—. Great Britain. Political theory. Reason. 1600-1750. *25A:7389*
—. History Teaching. Poland. 1976. *25A:5751*
—. India. Modernization. Singh, Yogendra (review article). 1853-1973. *23A:3114*
—. Judaism. Religious studies. USA. -20c. *22A:1665*
—. Kololo. Malawi. Manganja. Oral History. 1800's-1900. *25A:6176*
—. Kuba. Oral History. 1600-1974. *24A:520*
—. Latin America. Women. -1975. *23A:5436*
—. Methodology. Oral history. 1960's-70's. *25A:29*
—. Military. Rwanda. Tutsi. 1500-1973. *25A:3244*
—. Popular movements, typology of. Preindustrial movements. 1730-1960's. *23A:388*
—. Social Change. 1971. *21A:346*
Tradition (journal). Business history. Entrepreneurs. 1956-71. *24A:2988*
Tradition, military. Army Museum. Germany, East. 1955-75. *25A:5693*
Tradition, role of. Science. -20c. *23A:2956*
Traditional societies. Agricultural Development (review article). Boserup, Ester. Economic Theory. Population. 1965-72. 15c-. *22A:2926*
Traditionalism. Algeria. Anti-Imperialism. Colonialism. Young Algerians. 1883-1918. *25A:3253*
—. Assimilation. Cuddihy, John Murray. Jews (review article). 19c-20c. *23A:2824*
—. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks. Clothing. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Oakeshott, Michael. Rational dress movement. USA. 1798-1966. *22A:258*
—. Brazil. Catholic Church. Modernization. 15c-20c. *25A:3763*
—. Constitutional theory. Cortes. Liberalism. Spain. 1810-14. *24A:7389*
—. Gil y Robles, Enrique. Law. Spain (Salamanca). 19c-1908. *21A:3553*
—. Greece (Ampelakia). Westernization. 18c-19c. *24A:7834*
—. Intellectuals. National characteristics. Westernization. 1764-1863. *25A:2505*
—. Law. Ortí y Lara, Juan Manuel. Spain (Jaén). 1850-1904. *21A:3559*
—. Modernization. Secularization. Theocracy. Turkey. 1600-1974. *22A:3031*
Trafalgar (battle). Beech trees. Great Britain (Amesbury, Stonehenge). Napoleonic Battles. Ship dispositions. 1805-06. *24A:2825*
—. Clerk, John. Great Britain. Naval tactics. Nelson, Horatio. Rodney, 1st Baron. Saints, Battle of the. ca 1728-1812. *22A:1556*
—. Fils de l'Ami. France. Great Britain. Treason. 1805. *24A:266*
—. France. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Nelson, Horatio. 1803. *21A:1476*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval battles. Nelson, Horatio. 1805. *23A:2743*
—. Great Britain. Naval tactics. Nelson, Horatio. 1805. *23A:258*
—. Naval History. Peru. Porlier, Rosendo. Spain. 1771-1820. *22A:183*
Traffic. Guardia Civil. Spain (Madrid). 1844-1968. *21A:3574*
Tragedy. Drama. Political Leadership. Shakespeare, William. ca 16c-17c. *22A:3555*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Morality. Social Conditions. 19c. *22A:2045*
Tragedy, lyric. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Music. 1672-1779. *22A:3339*
Tragedy (problems of performance). France. Molière. Theater. ca 1660-73. *22A:3335*
Tragic (category). Aesthetics. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Dostoevski, Fëdor. ca 1850-89. *25A:8250*
Tragic figures. Netherlands. Oldenbarneveldt, Johan van. William I. William V, Stadholder. 16c-19c. *23A:1902*
Tragic realism. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Literary criticism. Literature, sentimental. ca 18c-20c. *23A:3661*
Tragic Week. Military Recruitment. Spain (Barcelona). Strikes. Violence. 1909. *21A:3517*
Train, George Francis. Australia. Gold Rushes. USA. 1850's. *23A:824*
Train, Joseph (letter). Novels. Scott, Sir Walter *(Redgauntlet)*. Wandering Willie (fictional character). 1830. *24A:4180*
Training Schools. Buckingham, James Silk. Great Britain. Legislation. Merchant Marines Act of 1850. ca 1837-90. *22A:828*
Tranobiriky. Churches. Madagascar. Merina. Missionaries. Protestantism. 1818-1927. *24A:5767*
Transactions of the Unitarian Historical Society. Bolam, Charles Gordon (obituary). Great Britain. Unitarianism. 20c. *22A:1384*
Trans-Amazon highway. Agriculture. Brazil. Economic Growth. 1865-77. 1960's. *24A:6201*
Trans-Andean Railroad. Argentina. Chile. Railroads. 1770-1964. *22A:507*
Transcendence. Heidegger, Martin. Husserl, Edmund. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy. 20c. *24A:5509*
Transformation problem. Economic Theory. Marx, Karl. 1867-1974. *21A:375*
Transkei. Africa, Southern. Explorers. *Stavenisse* (vessel). 16c-17c. *25A:582*
—. Boundaries. South Africa. 1828-1976. *25A:596*
Translating and Interpreting. Africa, West. Islam. Jabi. *Ta'rikhs*. 1450-1900. *24A:3152*
—. Americas (North and South). Bible. Encyclopedias. Hungary. Molnár, Albert Szenci. 1590-1625. *24A:4854*
—. Anatomy. Japan. *Kaitaishinsho*. Medicine (practice of). Westernization. 18c-19c. *25A:757*
—. Armenian. Duran, E. Kushnerian, Kerovbe (article). Poetry. Shevchenko, Taras. Ukraine. 1876-1975. *23A:7352*
—. Authorship. *Beneficio di Cristo*. Golding, Arthur. Great Britain. Protestantism. 1573. *25A:7257*
—. Bagiotti, Tullio (review article). Economic Theory. Smith, Adam *(Wealth of Nations)*. 1776. *23A:6266*
—. Barante, Prosper de. Literature. Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Silhouette, Étienne de. 1709-1882. *23A:4928*
—. Bible. Books (editions). Erasmus, Desiderius. New Testament (Greek text). Theology. 1516. *25A:1975*
—. Bible. Delenus. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. 16c. *24A:4442*
—. Bible. Great Britain. 7c-1970. *23A:3653*
—. Bible, Centenary. France. Protestant Bible Society. 1911. *25A:1235*
—. Blackmore, R. W. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia (Kronstadt). Theology. 1825-82. *24A:8003*
—. Bohemia (Prague). German. Jews. Literature, Czech. 1895-1920. *25A:7994*
—. Bolívar, Simón *(Letter from Jamaica)*. 1815-25. *23A:5430*
—. Calandrini, Jean Louis. Mathematics. Newton, Isaac *(Principia)*. 1703-58. *25A:5041*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Book on the Moslems' System of Religion)*. Islam. Vračanski, Sofronie. 1800-13. *25A:5095*
—. Capitalism. Protestant ethic. Rachfahl, Felix. Weber, Max. 1904-10. *25A:2265*
—. Carthusians. Great Britain. Theology. ca 1200-1530. *24A:4216*
—. Catholics. Donne, John. Great Britain. Hawkins, Henry (preface). Maffaeus, Peter *(Fuga Saeculi)*. 1600-50. *24A:4046*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). Military History. 19c-20c. *24A:7585*
—. Cookbooks. Czerniecki, Stanisław. Poland. Russian. 17c. *21A:1559*
—. *Corpus Hermeticum*. Ficino, Marsilio *(Pimander)*. Hermetism. Literary Criticism. 1463. *24A:7254*
—. Diplomacy. Poetry. Spain. Urríes, Hugo de. ca 1400-85. *25A:2069*
—. Drama. Japan. Shakespeare, William *(Julius Caesar)*. Tsubouchi, Shōyō. 1884-1901. *24A:5845*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Moore, Samuel. 1838-1911. *25A:1644*
—. Folk traditions. Gaelic verse. Hyde, Douglas. Ireland. 1890-1925. *23A:6487*
—. France. Italy. Propaganda. Saint-Gelais, Octovien de. Vergil *(Aeneid)*. War. 1498-1500. *24A:6581*
—. Franko, Ivan. Literature, German. Ukraine. 1880's-ca 1916. *23A:2478*
—. Fuseli, Henry. Germany. Great Britain. Herder, Johann von. 1765-1800. *21A:2720*
—. Historiography. Malay States. ca 13c-19c. *21A:2929*
—. Hymns (bilingual). Sweden. USA. 1526-1973. *21A:1112*
—. India. Jones, William. 1746-94. *25A:6347*
—. Japan. Newton, Isaac. Scientific theory. Tadao, Shizuki. Westernization. 1780's. *25A:779*
—. Linguistics. London Missionary Society. Madagascar. Merina. 1820-36. *25A:642*
—. Nicholas, Thomas. Zárate, Agustín de (*Conquest of Peru*). 1561-83. *23A:4960*
Translating and Interpreting (calques). Czech. Language. 1770's-1830's. *25A:8018*
Translating and Interpreting (Chinese). Chemistry. China. Fryer, John. 1835-1900. *24A:5618*
Translating and Interpreting (Spanish version). Scott, Sir Walter *(Visions of Don Roderick)*. 1811-29. *21A:3540*

Translations. Bernadin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri *(Paul et Virginie).* Netherlands. Novels. Theater (adaptations). 1790-1910. *23A:6613*
—. Berthollet, Claude Louis *(Essai de Statique Chimique).* Bibliographies. Dalton, John. 1800-05. *25A:1409*
—. Bialik, Chaim Nachman. Hebrew. Jews. Poetry. Russia. 1880-1924. *23A:4432*
—. Brazil. Burton, Richard. Gama, José Basílio da (*O Uruguay*). Great Britain. 1769. 1879. *23A:4940*
—. Dell'Anguillara, Giovan' Andreas. Dolce, Ludovico. Italy. Ovid *(Metamorphoses).* Poetry. 16c. *22A:956*
—. Electricity. Franklin, Benjamin (letters). Ingenhousz, Jan. Latin. 1760's. *25A:3209*
—. Fiction. Historiography. Literary criticism. 1976. *23A:2561*
—. Foronda, Valentín. Spain (Álava). 1781-1806. *23A:6692*
—. France. More, Thomas *(Utopia).* Rousseau, Thomas. 1780-89. *24A:1196*
—. Genealogy. Rearticulation. Religion. 1975. *22A:1662*
—. Gnudi, Martha Teach (obituary). Historians. Medicine. Technology. ca 1930-76. *24A:96*
—. Great Britain. Poets. Russia. 1784-1825. *23A:4935*
—. Japan. Medicine, Western. Udagawa, Yôan. 19c. *25A:720*
Translations, Bulgarian. Macedonia, western. Thomas a Kempis *(Imitation of Christ).* 17c. *25A:5234*
Translations, German. Christopoulos, Athanasios. *Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände* (newspaper). Pappas, Anastasios E. Poetry. Schwab, Gustav. ca 1820. *25A:3068*
—. Culture. Werder, Dietrich von dem *(Jerusalem Liberated).* 1624-28. *24A:4564*
Translations, Italian. Guillaume, James (letters). Kropotkin, Pëtr *(The Great French Revolution).* 1901-14. *24A:2930*
Translations, Manuscript. Menéndez Pelayo Library (collection). Spain. Theater. Voltaire (dramas). ca 1780-90. *24A:1915*
Translations, Protestant. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Arabic. Bible. 1843-60. *23A:5030*
Translations, Rumanian. Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo *(Daily Life in Venice).* Venetia. 16c. *25A:4742*
Translations, Spanish. Ezquerra del Bayo, Joaquín. Lyell, Charles (*Elements of Geology*). Spain. 1800-50. *23A:6746*
Trans-Manchurian Railroad. China (Peking). Railroads. Russia (Moscow). 1896-1975. *25A:6031*
Transmutation theories. Authors. Scientific Experiments and Research. Strindberg, August. Strindberg, August *(Inferno, To Damascus).* 1895-96. *24A:7669*
—. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. 1829-39. *22A:3524*
—. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. 1829-37. *22A:3530*
—. Great Britain. Nuclear reactions. Ramsay, William. Rutherford, Ernest. 1890-1925. *21A:3442*
Trans-Persian Railway project. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Persia. Railroads. Russia. 1909-14. *23A:224*
Transport Board. Great Britain. Middleton, Charles. Navies. 1775-95. *21A:2040*
Transportation *See also* names of transportation vehicles, e.g. Ships, Railroads, etc.; Aeronautics; Bridges; Canals; Commerce; Merchant Marine; Navigation, Inland; Ocean Travel; Postal Service; Public Transportation; Roads; Shipping; Subways; Trade Routes.
—. Africa, East (Nyanza). Ivory. Kerebe. Lake Victoria. 1862-90. *21A:2839*
—. Africa, West. Canoes. Fishing. War. 18c-19c. *21A:2877*
—. Agricultural technology and Research. Cattle trade. Great Britain. Markets. 1815-50. *24A:6661*
—. Agriculture. Banking. India (Oudh). Industrial production. 1770-1857. *21A:2958*
—. Austria (Vienna). Tourism. 19c-20c. *25A:7965*
—. Aztecs. Highways, colonial. Mexico (Mexico City, Veracruz). 15c-1521. *22A:1852*
—. Banks. Monopolies. Rivers. Russia (Siberia). 1900-17. *21A:1288*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Periodicals. -1974. *23A:2899*
—. Bibliographies. Simmons, Jack. 1940-75. *23A:2881*
—. Bicycle. Fontana, Giovanni. Michaux, Ernest. Sivrac, Chevalier de. 1418-1974. *21A:1549*
—. Brazil (Rio Claro). Coffee. Modernization. Railroads. 1860's-1900. *24A:6196*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Railroads. Trolleys. Urban development. 1865-1900. *23A:3240*
—. Carts. Finland (North Karelia; Liperi). 1840-1914. *25A:2145*
—. Cerdá, Ildefonso. Cities. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *25A:455*
—. China, west. Trade Routes. 1860-1943. *25A:6267*
—. China (Yunnan). Copper. Government Enterprise. 18c. *23A:694*
—. Cisneros, Francisco Javier. Colombia. Economic development. Latin America. 1857-98. *21A:573*
—. Danube Steam Ship Company. Europe, Central. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Steamships. 1834-53. *25A:2316*
—. Economic conditions. Great Britain. Social Conditions. 1900-12. *23A:1698*
—. Economic development. Germany (Elbe River). 1820-1900. *23A:6923*
—. Economic Development. Germany (Ruhr). Industry. Working class. 1850-60. *24A:2130*
—. Environment. Great Britain. USA. 19c-20c. *22A:3611*
—. Finland (Pyhäjoki River). Fishing. Pollution. 1300-1977. *25A:2154*
—. France. Germany. Marne-Rhine Canal. Zollverein. 1826-53. *21A:2270*
—. Great Britain. Hospitals. Sick. 1720-1850. *25A:4286*
—. Imperialism. *Journal of Transport History.* Simmons, Jack (tribute). 1976. *23A:2596*
—. Intellectuals. Planning. Sarmiento, Martín. Spain. 1753-72. *23A:4059*
—. Mexico. Urbanization. 1750-1910. *23A:5506*
—. Netherlands. Planning. Roads. 20c. *24A:1812*
—. Ottoman Empire. 1830-1918. *25A:6252*
—. Spain (Andalusia, western). Trade. 16c-19c. *25A:2094*
—. Urbanization. Venezuela (Caracas). 1891-1936. *22A:1912*
Transportation, Commercial. Bourbon court. Fish. Food Consumption. Spain (Galicia). 1740-90. *21A:1026*
—. Brazil (Mato Grosso, São Paulo). Cattle. Trade. 1876-1920's. *25A:1047*
—. Danube River. Grain trade. Railroads. Rumania (Constanţa). 1856-1928. *25A:8132*
—. Economic growth. Great Britain (Hampshire, South). Road carrier system. 1775-1851. *24A:6782*
—. France (Grenoble, Lyons). Stagecoaches. 1700-33. *24A:3790*
—. Great Britain. Marketing. Road carrier system. 18c. *24A:7091*
—. Great Britain (London). Inns. 1700-50. *25A:4169*
—. Salt. Wallachia. 15c-19c. *24A:2482*
Transportation costs. Balkans. Europe. Trade. 16c-19c. *25A:2301*
Transportation (floating). France (Eyre basin). Railroad building. Wood. 1830-1930. *24A:1224*
Transportation, land. Commerce. France (southwestern). 18c. *25A:6903*
Transportation, mechanical. Great Britain. 1790-. *23A:6254*
Transportation, Military. Great Britain. Land Transport Corps. Mounted Staff Corps. 1855. *25A:7308*
—. Habsburg Empire. Moltke, Helmuth von. Prussia. Railroads. Seven Weeks War. 1827-66. *21A:260*
Transportation, motorized. Antarctica. Discovery and Exploration. Scott, Robert. Shackleton, Ernest. 1907-11. *23A:5043*
Transportation policies. Government. Japan. 1868-73. *24A:5875*
Transportation (portage). Economic exploitation. Indians. New Granada. 16c. *25A:6569*
Transportation (rural carriers). Great Britain. Villages. 19c. *23A:3651*
Transportation (theses). Bibliographies. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. 18c-1970's. 1964-72. *22A:1690*
Trans-Saharan Commission. Africa. France. Imperialism. Railroads. Technocrats. 1869-81. *23A:527*
Trans-Siberian caravan route. China (Peking). Russia (Moscow). Trade. 1690-1949. *24A:2972*
Trans-Siberian Railroad. Cities (founding). Russia (Novosibirsk). 1893-96. *25A:5403*
Transubstantiation (concept). Frith, John. More, Thomas. Theology. 1533. *24A:6802*
Transvaal *See also* Africa, Southern; South Africa.
—. Alcoholism. Distilling industry. Labor recruitment. Mining. Temperance Movements. 1880's-1903. *25A:3297*
—. Boer War. Irish Brigades. Military Service (enlistees). 1899-1902. *22A:2827*
—. Capital. Government. Mineowners. Politics. 1900-07. *22A:353*
—. Chamber of Mines Labour Importation Agency. Chinese. Gold Mines and Mining. Indentured labor. 1899-1908. *24A:5723*
—. Discrimination. Kruger, Paul. Public policy. Race Relations. South Africa. 1890's-1969. *22A:348*
—. Farms. Government regulations. Land grants. 1835-77. *23A:5150*
—. Gundwane. Kaliphi. Matabeleland. Ndebele. 1829-39. *24A:3127*
—. Nelson, William. Travel accounts. 1878. *21A:477*
Transvaal Scottish. Uniforms, Military (badges). 1902. *25A:6162*
Transvaal, western. Bahurutshe. Botswana, eastern. Motebele, King. Tribes. ca 1700-1918. *25A:591*
Transvaal (Witwatersrand). Gold mine owners. Political Participation. 1886-99. *23A:574*
Transvestite controversy. Gentili, Alberico. Great Britain (Oxford). Rainolds, John. Theater. 1592-94. *23A:3573*
Transylvania *See also* Rumania.
—. Alliances. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Rumanians. 1878-95. *25A:261*
—. Army. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:4991*
—. Assemblies. Autonomy. Rumanians. 1150-1713. *25A:5148*
—. Authorship. Ottoman Empire. Prisoners of War. *Tractatus de moribus, condicionibus et nequicia Turcorum.* ca 1475-1500. *24A:7939*
—. Balkans. Merchants. Trade. Wallachia. 1529-54. *25A:5108*
—. Balkans. Trade. 17c. *25A:5115*
—. Báthory, Andrew. Church and State. Michael of Wallachia. Papal nuncios. San Severo, Malaspina di. Wallachia. ca 1592-1601. *24A:4983*
—. Berde, Mózes. Government commissioner. 1815-71. *25A:2342*
—. Berlin, Congress of. Defense. Independence, War of. Ottoman Empire. 1396-1878. *25A:7905*
—. Bethlen, Gabriel. Graţiani, Gaspar. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Thirty Years War. 1617-21. *25A:2978*
—. Bishops. Protestantism. Wiener, Paul (confession of faith). ca 1500-55. *25A:2317*
—. Braşov Company. Commerce. Greece. Sibiu Company. 1636-1746. *24A:4936*
—. Braşov (siege). Michael of Wallachia. Military campaigns. ca 1599-1603. *24A:4931*
—. Calvinism. Evangelical Church. Liffort, Charles (visit). 1593. *24A:3003*
—. Catholic Church. Education. Nationalism. 1770-1825. *23A:4250*
—. Charles V. Ferdinand I. Foreign Policy. Habsburg Empire. Holy Roman Empire. 1526-59. *24A:4718*
—. Chronicles. Enlightenment. French Revolution. Journalism. 1789-94. *21A:2449*
—. Church and State. Evangelical Church. Michael of Wallachia. 1599. *24A:4919*
—. Cities, German. Defense. Ottoman Empire. 1395-1526. *23A:4844*
—. Clerks. Germans. Ottoman Empire. 16c. *24A:4694*
—. Courts. Government. Tabla Regia. 1542-1918. *25A:2571*
—. Customshouses. Tax of the thirty. 1541-ca 1700. *24A:2475*
—. Czechs. Muresanu, Aurel. Nationalism. Rumanians. Slovaks. Štefánič, Milos. 1891-95. *22A:2473*
—. Documents. Orhonlu, Cengiz. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1597-1607. *25A:5296*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Florescu, Radu. Folklore (review article). McNally, Raymond T. 15c. 1972. *25A:2545*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Germans. Military campaigns. 1460. *24A:4932*
—. Duică, Gheorghe Bogdan. Historiography (draft work). 1895. *24A:7946*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Peasants. Rumanians. 1899-1913. *23A:4404*
—. Economic Conditions. Merchants, Greek. Ottoman Empire. 1541-1691. *24A:2474*
—. Gallicanism. Jansenism. Nationalism. Uniates. 18c-19c. *25A:7954*

—. Genealogy. Honterus, Johannes. Humanism. 1498-1527. 1563-1627. *24A:4970*
—. Germans. Historiography. 1450-16c. *24A:7884*
—. Germans. Independence. Rumania. Russo-Turkish War. 1875-78. *25A:7931*
—. Goga, Octavian. Hungary. National Peasants Party. Rumania. Unification. ca 1900-18. *21A:3730*
—. Habsburg Empire. Independence Movements. Orthodox Eastern Church. Rumanians. 1514-1648. *25A:5144*
—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Serfdom, abolition of. 1781-85. *24A:2249*
—. Habsburg Empire. *Naţionalul* (periodical). Rumania (Bucharest). 1857-61. *22A:3989*
—. Habsburg Empire. Politics. Rumanians. *Supplex libellus Valachorum.* 1790. *21A:3658*
—. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. 1848-59. *21A:190*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Smith, John *(True Travels).* Wallachia. War. 1600-10. *25A:7890*
—. Hungary. Joseph II. Language, official. 1782-1867. *21A:1145*
—. Hungary. Smith, John (travel account). Striker, Laura Polanyi. ca 1600. *25A:7881*
—. Iancu, Avram (review article). Revolution of 1848. 19c. *24A:7941*
—. Independence, war of. Rumanians. 1877-78. *25A:5143*
—. Intellectuals. Press. Rumania. Unification. 1834-1918. *21A:2461*
—. Iorga, Nicolae. Nationalities question. 1899-1918. *21A:3718*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Military Occupation. Şelimbăr (battle). 1599. *24A:4975*
—. Military Aid. Rumanians. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5150*
—. Nobility. Rebellions. Serfs. 16c-18c. *23A:7063*
—. Rebellions. Rumania. Şaguna, Andreiu (letter). Varga, Catherine. 1846-47. *21A:1231*
Transylvania (Blaj). Habsburg Empire. National assemblies. Rumanians. 1848. *23A:2224*
Transylvania (Blaj, Tîrgu Mureş). Habsburg Empire. Iancu, Avram. 1824-72. *25A:5320*
Transylvania (Braşov). Balkan merchants. Business. Habsburg Empire. ca 1775-1850. *24A:2245*
—. Habsburg Empire. Merchants, Greek. Privileges, preservation of. 1777-1850. *24A:2244*
—. Historiography. Mavrokordatos, Constantine. Moldavia. Nationalism. Phanariots. 1742-43. *24A:2457*
—. Jews. Rosenbaum, Ludwig (diary). 1800-30. *22A:2550*
Transylvania (review article). Historiography. 14c-20c. *23A:4417*
Transylvania (Sibiu). Archives (transfer). Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:2358*
—. Cyrillic. Printing. 1528-75. *22A:1135*
Transylvanian National Rumanian Party. Albini, Septimiu. Brote, Eugene. Emigration, political. Popovici, Aurel. Rumania. ca 1893-1900's. *21A:2446*
Transylvanian Saxons. Historiography. Hungary. Nationalism. Trócsányi, Zsolt. 1790-1848. 1966. *21A:1199*
Trappists. Beauregard, Antoine Saulnier de. Lestrange, Augustin de. 1815-27. *21A:399*
—. French Revolution (Normandy). Lestrange, Augustin de. 1791-1827. *23A:1172*
—. Monasteries. Spain (Aragon, Catalonia). 1794-1957. *24A:4493*
Travel *See also* Voyages.
—. Abad, Matías (diary). Colombia (Atrato River; Chocó region). Franciscans. Indians. 1649. *22A:1896*
—. Africa, North. Arabia (Mecca). Badía y Leblich, Domingo (Ali Bey el-Abbassi). Spain. 1807. *23A:1927*
—. Africa, Southern. Artists. Australasia. Baines, Thomas. Great Britain. 1842-75. *22A:2166*
—. Alecsandri, Iancu (letters). Great Britain. Rumania. 1850. *23A:1401*
—. Algeria. Burdett, Arthur (letter). Tunisia. 1845. *24A:5687*
—. Ampère, Jean Jacques. Friends, Society of. USA. Voltaire. 19c. *24A:6520*
—. Angola. Asia, East. Bishop, Isabella. Great Britain. USA. ca 1854-1910. *21A:3398*
—. Arabia. Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig. Egypt. Ethics. Nubia. Sudan. 1813. *22A:296*
—. Argentina. Azara, Félix de. Paraguay. Scientific Experiments and Research. Uruguay. 1740-1811. *21A:2992*
—. Asia, Central. Bibliographies. Russia. 1558-1917. *24A:5010*
—. Attitudes. Davis, Henry Winter (letters). Europe. USA. 1854. *24A:2906*
—. Attitudes. Mexico. Modernization. USA. 1867-1911. *24A:6105*
—. Australia. Great Northern Railway. Knox, Thomas Wallace *(Boy Travellers in Australasia).* New Zealand. Pacific Area. 1880's. *24A:3352*
—. *Australia* (vessel; survivors). Disasters. South Africa. 1840-41. *24A:556*
—. Austria. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall. Great Britain. Lewis, George Robert. 1818. *23A:2240*
—. Authors. Great Britain. Zola, Émile. 1893-98. *24A:1256*
—. Authors. Nicaragua. Vanderbilt, Cornelius. Walker, William. 1849-60. *24A:3476*
—. Balkans. Bentinck, William (diaries). 1801. *24A:2195*
—. Barnard, Anne. Maps. 1798. *24A:567*
—. Basques. Needham, John T. Royal Basque Society of Friends of the Country. Societies. Spain. ca 1728-81. *24A:7453*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Keudell, Robert von (papers). Prussia. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1860. *22A:1299*
—. Bodin, Jean (legal opinion). Europe. Names. Skalić, Paulus. ca 1550-70. *24A:360*
—. Bohemia. Middle East. Moravia. 12c-19c. *23A:5204*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Ossolinski, Joseph Maximilian. 1792. *24A:7786*
—. Bohemia. Poland. Stankevich, Nicolas. 1830-40. *23A:2184*
—. Borrow, George. Ford, Richard. Great Britain. Spain. 1830's. *23A:2003*
—. Botkin, Vassili (*Lettres sur l'Espagne*). Russia. Spain. 1845. *23A:1935*
—. Bryan, William Jennings. Mexico. USA. 1897-1922. *25A:6550*
—. Burrus, Ernest J. Link, Wenceslao (*Diario*; letters). Mexico (Baja California). 18c. *23A:5507*
—. Burton, Isabel. Burton, Richard. Great Britain. 1850-96. *23A:1674*
—. Byron, George Gordon. Poetry. Spain. 1809. *21A:3565*
—. Calderón, Mencia. Río de la Plata. 1556. *24A:942*
—. Canada (Newfoundland). Geology. Great Britain. Jukes, Joseph Beete. 19c. *25A:4110*
—. Cape Colony. Wurmb, Fr. von (letters). 1775. *24A:3131*
—. Cavendish, Henry. Economic Conditions. Ethnology. Europe, Eastern. Ottoman Empire. 1589. *21A:3650*
—. China. Europe. Tibet. 1860-80. *24A:3351*
—. China. Great Britain. Nott, John. Physicians. 18c. *22A:2072*
—. Churchill, Charles Henry. Digby, Jane. Maundrell, Henry. Middle East. Stanhope, Hester. 1695-1881. *22A:386*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Droz, Pierre-Frédéric. Switzerland. 1768-70. *24A:7681*
—. Cobden, Richard (diary). Russia. Textile industry. 1847. *24A:8123*
—. Colombia. Esguerra, Joaquín. 1870's. *25A:1098*
—. Confiscations. Estates. Inns. Jacobites. Scotland. 1745-64. *25A:4524*
—. Cook, John Mason. Cook, Thomas. Great Britain. 1808-99. *23A:1756*
—. Cuba. Milanés, Federico (letters). Milanés, José Jacinto (letters). USA. 1848-49. *22A:584*
—. Cultural relations. Europe, Western. Intellectuals. Lasicki, Jan. Poland. 1556-61. *25A:2482*
—. Cumberland, George (journal). Long, Charles. Wales. 1784. *24A:6900*
—. Czechoslovakia (Bratislava, Prague). Miranda, Francisco. 1785. *24A:3505*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Diaries. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). 1698-1826. *23A:3893*
—. Diaries. France. Romantics. 19c. *22A:661*
—. Diaries. Hawaii. Japan. Kalakaua, David. 1881. *24A:3387*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Europeans. Nepal. 17c-20c. *25A:3573*
—. Education. France (Paris). Lamay, Andreas (diary). Religious life. 1751. *21A:3242*
—. Edward VII. Great Britain. India. 1875-76. *22A:3110*
—. Edward VIII. Fiedler, Hermann. Germany. 1913. *24A:7132*
—. Egypt. Herzl, Theodor. Palestine. Zionism. 1898. *24A:5774*
—. Ekströmer, Carl Johan (letters). France (Paris). Revolution of 1830. 1830. *25A:1219*
—. Emigrés. France (Linselles). Leduc, Joseph. 1793-1802. *24A:277*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Italy. 1841-65. *24A:1691*
—. Ethiopia, southern. Menelik II. Seljan brothers. 1871-1903. *24A:5675*
—. Ethiopia, Southwest. Europe. Imperialism. Menelik II. 1890-1910. *24A:524*
—. Ethnology. Medicine. Ostroukhov, Aleksei (diary). Russia (Tuva). 1903. *23A:2512*
—. Eugenics. Galton, Francis (review article). Geography. Great Britain. ca 1859-1911. *22A:2178*
—. Europe. Historiography. Russia. Turgenev, Aleksandr (biography, letters). 1784-1845. *21A:3790*
—. Europe. Hobbes, Thomas. Political theory. 1610's-30's. *25A:4319*
—. Europe, Western. Ladislas IV. Oswiecim, Stanislas (journal). Poland. 1643-51. *23A:7294*
—. Finland. Italians. 19c. *24A:2006*
—. Forbes, Vernon S. (manuscript). Levaillant, François. 1780-1860. *24A:1252*
—. Forster, Georg. Germany (Göttingen, Weimar). Intellectuals. Social theory. 1750-1800. *25A:7837*
—. France. Liechtenstein, Alfred (diary). 1871. *21A:751*
—. France. Louis Philippe. USA. 1790-98. *21A:1411*
—. France. Switzerland (Geneva). Tavernier, Jean Baptiste. 17c. *23A:2175*
—. France (Languedoc, Provence). Jefferson, Thomas (journal, letters). Short, William. 1787. *23A:3531*
—. France (Paris). Indians. 1725. *23A:1176*
—. Geijer, Erik Gustaf (letters). Great Britain. Sweden. 1809-10. *23A:1648*
—. Germany. Historians. Michelet, Jules (diaries). Occult. Romanticism. 1828-42. *24A:3926*
—. Germany (Berlin, Dresden, Hamburg, Leipzig). Marx, Karl. 1874. *24A:4583*
—. Great Britain. India. Macquarie, Lachlan. Persia. Russia. ca 1800-20. *22A:3488*
—. Great Britain. Jefferson, Thomas. 1786. *23A:6427*
—. Great Britain. Race Relations. USA (South). ca 1865-1914. *23A:1791*
—. Historiography. Lambarde, William. Literature. Manuscripts (collection). Nowell, Laurence. 1568-72. *24A:3982*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. New Spain. 1803-04. *23A:5454*
—. Indians. Martínez Marco, Pascual (diary). Missions and Missionaries. New Granada. 1749. *24A:6145*
—. Italy. Monnier, Henri. Sardinia. 1828-53. *21A:3500*
—. Jamaica. Journalists. West Indies. 1834-51. *22A:3246*
—. Knights Hospitalers. Libya. 16c. *23A:565*
—. Lesotho. Stewart, J. H. (diary). 1863. *24A:3107*
—. Maceo, Antonio. South America. USA. 1878-95. *23A:5692*
—. Mathias of Miechovia *(Treatise on Two Sarmatians).* Russia. 1517. *25A:5482*
—. Medical Education. Physicians. -19c. *24A:3034*
—. Miranda, Francisco. North America. Spain. ca 1773-84. *21A:340*
—. Mohr, Wilhelm. Spain (Álava). 1870's. *23A:4064*
—. Netherlands. Ogier, Charles (diary). 1636. *25A:7570*
—. New Granada. Torre, Antonio de la (diary). 1682. *23A:5549*
—. Parma, University of. Physicians. Speranza, Carlo. 1830. *25A:7449*
—. Pocock, John (journal). South Africa. 1843. *24A:550*
—. Poland. Potocki, Jan. Russia. Stanislas II Poniatowski. 1783-1800. *22A:3981*
—. Prussia. Smith, William Stephens (diary). USA. 1785. *23A:2088*
—. Ralamb, Claes (travel account). Rumania. 1657. *24A:2491*
—. Spain (Soria). 17c. *23A:1997*
Travel accounts. Acting. Greece. Mounet, Jean Sully. Sophocles *(Oedipus).* 1897-99. *24A:4869*
—. Americans. Mexico. 1831-69. *24A:904*
—. Aponte Figueroa, Juan de. Chile. Ponce de Leon, Francisco. Ports. Settlements. Spanish. 1622-44. *22A:540*
—. Argentina (La Pampa). Gauchos. Head, Francis Bond. Indians. Social Conditions. ca 1825. *21A:3087*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). 19c. *22A:533*
—. Asia. Despotism. Government. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws).* Political Theory. 1748. *25A:4089*

—. Austria. Monod-Boethlingk, Henri (letters). Russia. 1815-16. *21A:447*
—. Austria (Vienna). Corsini, Bartolomeo. Corsini, Lorenzo. Pecci, Gaetano. 1752. *25A:7974*
—. Authors. Rumania. Yugoslavia. 1600-1970's. *23A:2362*
—. Balkans. Botany. Dallaway, James. Sibthorp, John. 1786-96. *24A:2194*
—. Baths. Çelebi, Evliya. Europe, southeastern. Hospitals. Ottoman Empire. 17c. *25A:3407*
—. Bergeron, Pierre. Editors and Editing. France. 1600-37. *24A:1220*
—. Bohemia. Diaries. Moravia. Poland. Stanislas II Poniatowski. 1784. *23A:7195*
—. Bohemia. Moravia. Nobility. Poles. 16c-18c. *21A:2387*
—. Brazil. Reuyters, Dierich. Vereeniging, Linschoten. 17c. *25A:1080*
—. Burma. Cities. Europeans. Ports. Social conditions. Trade. 13c-16c. *21A:1812*
—. Casanova, Giacomo. Saint-Simon, Duc de. Spain (Soria). 18c. *24A:1956*
—. Catholic Church. Diplomats. Ivan IV. Possevino, Antonio. Russia. 1581-82. *21A:1278*
—. Chamorro. Discovery and Exploration. Documents. Fernberger, Christoph Carl. Mariana Islands. 16c-17c. *25A:3666*
—. China. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. 1575. *25A:3455*
—. Cities (capital). Ethiopia (Begemdir; Däbrä Tabor). 1798-1936. *24A:5680*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Scotland. 1708-12. *24A:6742*
—. Diamonds. India. Tavernier, Jean Baptiste. 17c. *24A:6424*
—. Enlightenment. French Revolution. *Patriotische Archiv für Deutschland* (journal). Wegener, Samuel Christoph (letters). ca 1790-1802. *25A:7804*
—. Europe, Western. Shidiaq, Faris. 1805-87. *25A:3851*
—. Europeans. Latin America. 18c-19c. *25A:963*
—. Ford, Richard. Great Britain. Spain. 19c. *24A:6384*
—. Foronda, Valentín. Spain (Guipúzcoa, Vizcaya). 1783. *25A:7596*
—. France. Phanariots. Rumania. 1760-1815. *23A:7316*
—. Geography. Johnson, Samuel *(Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland).* Scotland, western. 1773. *24A:1380*
—. Germany. South America. 1801-68. *25A:352*
—. Godinho, Manuel. Historiography. India (Bombay). 1660's. *25A:5539*
—. Great Britain. USA (California). 1800-75. *21A:767*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk). History Teaching. Social history. Woodforde, James (diary). 1776-1803. *23A:6059*
—. Greece. Howe, Samuel Gridley (diary). 1824. *24A:4871*
—. Hawkesworth, John *(Voyages).* Pacific Area. Social Conditions. 1750-72. *25A:3660*
—. India. Malachowski, Wladyslaw. 1830-31. *25A:6342*
—. India (Agra). Taj Mahal (subterranean chambers). 1632-20c. *23A:5317*
—. Ireland. Wales. Yates, Richard Vaughan. 1785-1856. *25A:7183*
—. James, Henry *(Italian Hours).* Literature. 1909. *23A:412*
—. Japan. USA. ca 1850-1975. *24A:678*
—. Lithuania. Stendhal. 1812. *23A:7475*
—. Magalotti, Lorenzo. Sweden. 1674. *25A:7849*
—. Manuscripts. North America. Württemberg, Duke of (Paul Wilhelm; diaries). 1822-60. *25A:4965*
—. Mexico (Baja California). TenKate, Herman Frederick Carel. 1883-84. *24A:3449*
—. Mulock-Bentley, A. (letter). Zambia. 1903. *25A:6180*
—. Nelson, William. Transvaal. 1878. *21A:477*
—. Orinoco River. 1782. *23A:928*
—. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Shibli, Allama. 1892. *25A:3401*
—. Panama, Isthmus of. 1846. *23A:5536*
—. Pottier de l'Horme, Jean (account). *St. Jean Baptiste* (vessel). Solomon Islands (Port Praslin). 1769. *25A:3639*
—. Rumania. 19c. *24A:2480*
—. Scotland. Thrale, Hester Lynch. 1789. *24A:7009*
Travel Accounts (Austrian, German). Dalmatia. Habsburg Empire (Istria). 1850-1914. *23A:7060*
Travel accounts, European. Methodology. Russia. 16c. *24A:8023*
Travel accounts, French. Poland. 17c. *23A:7302*
Travel accounts, German. Dalmatia. Steamships. ca 1837-75. *23A:4242*
—. Indians. USA. 1781-1890's. *25A:4918*
Travel accounts (review article). Europe. Russia. 1553-1917. *23A:7408*
Travel books. Aborigines. Australia (New South Wales, South Australia; Murray River Basin). Exhibits and Expositions. Gerstaecker, Friedrich. Gold fields. 1816-72. *25A:3603*
—. Attitudes (European). Culture (non-Western). 16c. *22A:1599*
—. Domestic Policy. Economic Conditions. Germany. Serbia. 1872. *25A:2594*
Travel books, German. Dalmatia. 19c. *23A:7059*
Travel (itineraries). Argentina (Buenos Aires, Mendoza). Chile (Santiago). Posthouses. Uspallata Pass. 18c. *21A:3061*
—. Carinthia. Italy. Scorel, Jan van. 1500-20. *24A:1793*
Travel literature. Adanson, Michel. Beeckman, Daniel. Canary Islands. Peron, François. Spain. 16c-19c. *21A:1028*
Travel, maritime. Capture, risk of. Life insurance contracts. Spain (Barcelona). 1525-1609. *23A:6730*
Travel, philosophy of. Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich. Fiction. Russia. 1870-1953. *21A:3786*
Travel (worldwide). USA (Massachusetts, Worcester). Women. Workman, Fanny Bullock. 1859-1924. *21A:1565*
Travelers. Arabia. Bibliographies. Foreign Relations. Spain. 19c. *22A:1596*
—. Egypt. Pozniakov, Vasili. Russia. -1558. *21A:2882*
Travelers, foreign (memoirs). Cities. Demography. Lupu, Vasile. Moldavia. 1634-53. *24A:2490*
Travelers, French. Attitudes. Ireland. 1820-45. *24A:1648*
Traveller (newspaper). Great Britain (London). Quin, Edward. 1762-1822. *22A:787*
Travers, Joseph and Sons. Great Britain (London). Grocers. Wholesale trade. 1824-61. *21A:3440*
Travers, Samuel (will). Charities. Military officers. Naval Knights of Windsor. 1650-1910. *23A:3609*
Travers, Walter. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Hooker, Richard. Theology. ca 1582-90. *25A:1474*
—. Literature. Printing. Ramus, Petrus. Reformation. Theology. 1574. *25A:1752*
Travis, John (letter). Copper boilers. Food. Fothergill, John. Great Britain. Scurvy. 1757. *24A:6875*
Treason *See also* Sedition.
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Loyalists. Trials. 17c-1783. *23A:3546*
—. Arnold, Benedict. Arnold, Margaret Shippen. Great Britain. 1780-1801. *21A:2096*
—. *Bordereau Annote.* Dreyfus, Alfred. Espionage. France. 1897. *21A:3244*
—. Bruce, Michael. France (Paris). Hely-Hutchinson, John. LaValette, Antoine Marie de. Wilson, Robert. 1815-18. *24A:5392*
—. Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford; execution). Court of the Lord High Steward. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Trials. ca 1402-1634. *24A:1442*
—. Calandrelli, Alessandro. Papal States. Pius IX, Pope. Roman Republic. 1848-53. *22A:2301*
—. Cook, Thomas. Edward IV. Great Britain. Trials. 1468. *25A:4302*
—. Cook, Thomas. Great Britain (London). 1468. *25A:4550*
—. Cuba. Zenea, Juan Clemente (death). 1870-71. *25A:6678*
—. Dreyfus Affair. France. 1894-1906. *24A:1266*
—. Edward VI *(Devise).* Great Britain. Grey, Lady Jane. Northumberland, Duke of (John Dudley; execution). 1550-53. *22A:3544*
—. Englefield, Francis. Great Britain (Shropshire). Inheritance. Property. Sandford, Humphrey. 1585-1609. *24A:4168*
—. Fils de l'Ami. France. Great Britain. Trafalgar (battle). 1805. *24A:266*
—. Great Britain. Law. Trade. USA. War. 1351-ca 1815. *22A:1579*
—. Military Biography. Moreau, Jean Victor. Napoleon. 1799-1813. *24A:1267*
Treasurers-general. France. Intendants. Public Administration. Tax collection. 17c. *22A:3389*
Treasury. Army. Colonial Government. Documents. Venezuela. 1793. *25A:3790*
—. Army. Documents. New Granada. Royal Cashier's Office. 1793. *24A:6167*
—. Army. Latin America. Public Administration. 1792. *23A:866*
—. British East India Company. Elections. Governors. India (Madras). Macartney, 1st Earl. 1780. *24A:746*
—. Documents. Venezuela. 1830. *25A:3788*
Treasury grants. Education. Great Britain. 1833-39. *22A:737*
Treasury, municipal. Spain (Seville). 1819. *23A:6634*
Treasury secretaries. Government. Great Britain. ca 1673-1886. *23A:6349*
Treaties *See also* names of treaties, e.g. Utrecht, Treaty of; Arbitration, International.
—. Adrianople, Treaty of. Orlov, Aleksei. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1829-30. *23A:4787*
—. Aliens. China. Law. Taiwan. 7c-1973. *23A:687*
—. Alliances. Rumania. 1300-1725. *25A:8128*
—. Autonomy. Rumania. 1393-1877. *24A:7944*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Peru. 1824-25. *24A:6269*
—. Baltic Area. Crimean War. Neutrality. Sweden. 1853-56. *21A:1442*
—. Baltic area. Denmark (Copenhagen). France. Great Britain. 1738-39. *25A:245*
—. Bhutan. Bogle, George. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Trade. ca 1775-1836. *21A:163*
—. Black Sea. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Trade. ca 1475-1853. *25A:660*
—. Black Sea region. International law. 1871-1973. *24A:2786*
—. Boundaries. Ethiopia. 1827-1968. *21A:1710*
—. Boundary dispute. Ottoman Empire. Persia. Shatt al-Arab. 1847-1975. *23A:3032*
—. Bulgaria. Europe. Trade. 1904-07. *25A:2456*
—. Cantemir, Dimitrie. Moldavia. Peter I. Russia. 1711. *21A:170*
—. Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. Mann, A. Dudley. Switzerland. USA. 1848-60. *25A:7869*
—. China. Coups d'Etat. Japan. Korea. 1884. *21A:1761*
—. China. Foreign Relations. USA. 1770-1972. *21A:2910*
—. China. Immigrants, protection of. Latin America. Wu T'ing-fang. 1900-10. *23A:3059*
—. China. Mongolia. Russia. 17c-19c. *25A:6266*
—. Civil disturbances. Great Britain. Jamaica. Maroons. Political Systems. 1730-50. *23A:5719*
—. Colombia. Debt. Venezuela. 1830-50. *24A:6158*
—. Commerce. France. Italy. 1850-1900. *24A:6370*
—. Commercial rights. Korea. ca 1875-1900. *24A:693*
—. Costa Rica. Coto War. Panama Canal. Porras, Belisario. USA. 1846-1921. *23A:3209*
—. Decisionmaking. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Protectionism. Wine. 1903-06. *25A:6023*
—. Defense policy. Great Britain. India. Russia. 1798-1829. *24A:5911*
—. Diplomacy. Franciscans. Girón, Bartolomé. Morocco. Slavery. Spain. 1765-66. *21A:2648*
—. Diplomacy. Historiography. Italy. Toscano, Mario. 1930's-60's. *22A:2768*
—. Diplomacy. Novaković, Stojan. Railroads. Serbia. Turkey. 1887. *25A:8169*
—. Dutch War. France. Nijmegen, Treaty of. 1676-79. *25A:5811*
—. Economic development. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Trade agreement. 1838-20c. *24A:5786*
—. Foreign policy. Human rights. Jews. Netherlands. Switzerland. 1863-78. *25A:5799*
—. Foreign policy. Italy. Rudini, Antonio. Spain. 1891. *24A:1726*
—. Foreign policy. Korea. USA. 1882-1905. *25A:3514*
—. Foreign relations. Great Powers. Rumania. 1900-14. *24A:4951*
—. France. Great Britain. Indian Ocean, western. Madagascar. 1814-95. 1890. *21A:1460*
—. Frederick I. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Prussia. War of the Spanish Succession. 1704-06. *24A:5363*
—. Germany. Great Britain. North Borneo. Spain. 1885. *23A:3101*
—. Great Britain. Negroes. Paris, Treaty of. USA. 1783. *24A:1501*
—. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Tariffs. ca 16c-1862. *22A:1518*
—. Herkt, Heinrich. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. Serbia. 1860's. *21A:1421*
—. Hispaniola. Spain. 1795-1874. *25A:1154*
—. Interest groups. Meade, Richard W. Samoa. Steinberger, Albert B. USA. 1872-77. *25A:3661*
—. International law. Japan. Most-favored-nation status. 1854-1905. *23A:5285*

—. Japan. Korea. Ports, opening of. 1860-76. *25A:665*
—. Japan. Manchuria. Russia. 1905-07. *21A:1456*
—. Kogălniceanu, Mihail (dispatches). Rumania. Russia. 1877. *25A:2925*
—. Mexico. Spain. 1836. *25A:2919*
—. Military Aid. Navies. Russia. Spain. 1817. *21A:1468*
—. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Peace. 1473-1538. *23A:7002*
Treaties (Austro-Rumanian). Bismarck, Otto von. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. ca 1880-1916. *25A:258*
Treaties (commercial). Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. Eden Treaty. France. Great Britain. 1786. *25A:6711*
—. Germany. Serbia. 1904. *24A:2803*
Treaties (commercial, abrogation of). Jews. Pressure groups. Russia. USA. 1900-12. *21A:1430*
Treaties (draft). Benedetti, Vincent. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Great Britain. Neutrality. 1869. *21A:198*
Treaties (drafts). Gorchakov, Alexander. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Nelidov, Alexander. Russo-Turkish War. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1877-78. *25A:5355*
Treaties (juridical regulations). Balkans. Ethnic Groups. Hellenism. San Stefano, Treaty of. 1870's-1912. *25A:2326*
Treaties of Commerce and Alliance (1778). Alliances. Foreign Relations. France. USA. War. 1778-1971. *22A:1514*
Treaties, unequal. Great Britain. Japan. Treaty, Commercial. ca 1892-94. *24A:240*
Treaty, Commercial. British East India Company. Imperialism. India (Oudh). Wellesley, 1st Marquess. 1760-1810. *24A:5916*
—. Great Britain. Japan. Treaties, unequal. ca 1892-94. *24A:240*
Treaty, marriage. Briçonnet, Guillaume de (letter). Charles V. France. Francis I. Holy Roman Empire. 1516. *24A:251*
Treaty negotiations. Canada. France. Tariff. 1901-09. *24A:6585*
—. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. Trade. 1898-1902. *25A:6049*
Treaty of Alliance. Foreign relations. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. Russia. 1875-83. *21A:159*
Treaty of friendship. Carol I. Foreign Relations. Michael. Rumania. Serbia. 1868. *21A:3649*
Treaty of 1782. Ferdinand IV. Foreign Relations. Morocco. Naples. Spain (Aranjuez). 1782. *21A:2634*
Treaty of 1881. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Patagonia. 1881. 1931. *22A:1865*
—. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Patagonia. 1931. 1881. *22A:1866*
—. Argentina. Boundaries. Chile. Patagonia. 1881. *22A:1860*
Treaty Ports. China. Commerce. Foreign policy. Korea. T'ang Shao-i. 1882-99. *25A:3426*
—. China. Foreign policy. 1879-84. *25A:3460*
Treaty regiments. France. Mercenary troops. Switzerland. 1515-1859. *24A:7676*
Treaty revision. Bowring, John. China. Concessions. 1854-56. *24A:255*
Trebizond. Cultural relations. Rumania. Trade. 1330-1819. *23A:4407*
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William *(Henry VIII)*. Theater Production and Direction. 1910. *25A:4246*
Tree origin myths. Mexico (Oaxaca). Mixtec. Oral tradition. 1593-1976. *24A:6108*
Tregurtha Downs mines. Copper Mines and Mining. Great Britain (Cornwall; Marazion). 1700-1965. *25A:4571*
Treitschke, Heinrich von. Cavour, Camillo di. Financial policy. Sardinia. 1850-60. *23A:3950*
—. Droysen, Johann Gustav. Germany. Historiography. Nationalism. Sybel, Heinrich von. ca 1830-1900. *23A:2558*
—. Germany. Historiography. Nationalism. ca 1850-1900. *21A:2261*
—. Germany. Jews. Literature. Nationalism. 1815-96. *21A:1080*
Trembowla, siege of. Poland. Russia. Symbolism in Literature. Women. 1675-1824. *25A:5974*
Trempe, Rolande. France. Historians. Labor history. Perrot, Michelle. 1830's-90's. *25A:6811*
Trench, Charles Chenevix (personal account). Franco-Prussian War. Great Britain. Guerrilla warfare. 1870. *21A:2684*
Trench, Frederick William. Great Britain (London). Monuments. 1807-54. *24A:4202*
Trenck, Franz von der. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Inheritance. Maria Theresa, Empress. Public Administration. ca 1740's. *25A:7928*
—. Habsburg Empire. Memoirs, falsified. Military. 1711-49. *24A:2235*
—. Literature (Austrian, Croat, German). Pandours. 18c-20c. *24A:349*
Trent Affair. Civil War. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. USA. USA. 1861-62. *21A:188*
Trent, Council of. Agustín, Antonio. Catholic Church. 1540-86. *25A:7592*
—. Archdeaconate. 1545-63. *23A:5027*
—. Atheism. Catholic Church. Papal infallibility. 1867. *25A:3137*
—. Austria. Catholic Church. Reformation. 16c. *24A:4773*
—. Basilians. Italy (Calabria). Monasteries. Reform. 16c-17c. *25A:4751*
—. Bohemia. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. 1526-66. *21A:2378*
—. Catholic Church. Europe. Papal nuncios (reports). Religious Reform. 1545-1600. *23A:461*
—. Catholic Church. Lunel, Vicente. 1540-60. *21A:416*
—. Catholic Church. Reformation. 1545-63. *24A:3011*
—. Church and State. France. Papacy. 1564-84. *24A:5589*
—. Counter-Reformation. ca 1550-1650. *24A:3027*
—. Europe. Political Systems. ca 1563-1650. *21A:284*
—. Morillo, Juan. Pole, Reginald. Reformation. ca 1540's-50's. *24A:467*
Trent, Council of (influence). Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. Evangelism. Indians. New Granada. ca 1550-1800. *23A:3225*
Trepov, Theodore. Crime. Law and society. Police. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1866-78. *25A:2595*
Trevelyan, Charles Edward. Customs. Great Britain. India (Bengal). Trade, internal. 1765-1836. *21A:1780*
—. Educational reform. India. 1827-38. *22A:1804*
Trevelyan, George Macaulay. Great Britain. Historians (Whig). Political consensus. ca 1900-60's. *23A:2562*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1946-60's. *23A:2580*
—. Great Britain. Historiography ("literary"). Oman, Charles. 19c. *21A:856*
—. Historiography. 19c. *24A:2617*
Trevisan, Angelo (report). Discovery and Exploration. Venezuela. Vespucci, Amerigo (reports). ca 1494-1501. *23A:1034*
Trevor-Roper, Hugh. Causation. Hinsley, F. H. Historiography. Taylor, A. J. P. World War II. 1961-78. *25A:5543*
Trial Bay Project. Australia (New South Wales). Parkes, Henry. Penal reform. Public works. 1866-98. *25A:912*
Trial by ordeal. Judicial process. Lundazi. Zambia. 1216-1819. *23A:5124*
Trialism. Dualism. Habsburg Empire. Judicial Literature. 19c. *21A:1198*
Trials *See also* Crime and Criminals.
—. Absolutism. Habsburg Empire. Hungary (Tisza River region). Leopold I. Rebellions. Szelepcsényi, György. 1670. *23A:7031*
—. All-Russian Social Revolutionary Organization. Populism. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1874-77. *25A:5464*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Loyalists. Treason. 17c-1783. *23A:3546*
—. Appellate procedure. France. Parlement of Paris. Witchcraft. 1565-1640. *25A:1411*
—. Assemblies, Nocturnal. Hispaniola (La Marmelade). Mesmerism. Slaves. 1786. *25A:3820*
—. Australia. Politics. *Queensland Investment and Land Mortgage Company Ltd.* v. *Grimley and others* (1892). 1860-1900. *23A:5404*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Babouvist Conspiracy. France. *Journal des hommes libres de tous les pays* (periodical). Republicans. 1796-97. *21A:3185*
—. Belgium (Ypres). Calvinism. Camerlynck, Jan. Persecution. Wild Geuses. 1566-69. *24A:3706*
—. Bigamy. Great Britain. Kingston, Duchess of (Elizabeth Chudleigh). 1776. *23A:1611*
—. Boguet, Henri. France (Saint-Claude). Witchcraft. 1598-1607. *24A:3804*
—. Booksellers. Censorship. Heresy. Italy. Publishers and Publishing. 1544-1600. *22A:3687*
—. Brahmachari, Nilakanta. India. Murder. 1911. *23A:5337*
—. Brandt. Denmark. Political Crimes. Struensee, Johann Friedrich von. 1770-80. *23A:4106*
—. Buckingham, 3d Duke of (Edward Stafford; execution). Court of the Lord High Steward. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Treason. ca 1402-1634. *24A:1442*
—. Calvinists. France (Armentières). Iconoclastic crisis. 1566. *25A:1387*
—. Cardigan, 7th Earl of (acquittal). Denman, 1st Baron. Dueling. Great Britain. ca 1800-41. *25A:1564*
—. Coal miners. France (Anzin). Strikes. 1833. *23A:3397*
—. Colombia. Córdoba, José María. Restrepo, José Félix. 1820's. *21A:642*
—. Colonial Government. India. Libel. Long, James (address). Missions and Missionaries. *Nil Durpan* (pamphlet). Seton-Karr, W. S. 1861. *24A:3338*
—. Cook, Thomas. Edward IV. Great Britain. Treason. 1468. *25A:4302*
—. Druce, T. C. Great Britain (London). Inheritance. Portland, 5th Duke of. 1907. *23A:6255*
—. Duel, History of the. Europe. 14c-1958. *21A:1545*
—. Émigrés. France. Great Britain (London). Journalists. Libel. Napoleon. Peltier, Jean-Gabriel. 1803. *22A:2797*
—. France. Jura Mountains. Switzerland. Witchcraft. ca 1570-1670. *23A:2819*
—. France. Persecution. Protestantism. Vesson, Jean. 1723. *21A:697*
—. France (Languedoc). Heresy. Parlement of Toulouse. 1500-60. *23A:3443*
—. Great Britain. House of Lords. Legal history. Strafford, 1st Earl of (Thomas Wentworth). 1641. *25A:7365*
—. Great Britain (London). Spa Fields Riots. 1816-17. *21A:771*
—. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Jacobins. Reform. Revolution. Riedel, Andreas. 1748-1837. *21A:1133*
—. Hevia Bolaños, Juan de (treatise). Law. Peru (Lima). 1603. *23A:5646*
—. Ireland. Rebellions. Tone, Wolfe. 1798. *22A:939*
—. Japan. Liberty Party. Murakami, Yasuji. Political Imprisonment. 1884. *23A:735*
—. Jews. Poland (Ilza). Revolutionaries. 1863-65. *25A:8082*
—. Judges. Macqueen, Robert (Lord Braxfield). Scotland. 1766-99. *23A:1594*
—. Murder. Nelson, Horatio (witness). 1785-90. *23A:3624*
—. Persecution. Russia. Witchcraft. 17c. *24A:8126*
—. Rationalism. Social Theory. Socrates. Sorel, Georges *(Procès de Socrate)*. 1889. 5c BC. *23A:5920*
—. Religion. Sex. Sodomy. Switzerland (Fribourg, Geneva). 15c-18c. *23A:4225*
Trials, Jury. Reform. Russia. Serfs, emancipated. 1864-1914. *21A:3756*
Trials, political. Godwin, William (*Caleb Williams*). Great Britain. Novels. Radicals and Radicalism. 1790's. *23A:3784*
Trials, state. French Revolution. Great Britain. Political Protest. 1790's. *21A:2126*
Tribal chiefs. Dictionaries. Fiji. Lockerby, William. Manuscripts. Sailing. USA (Massachusetts; Salem). 1810-12. *25A:3638*
Tribal government. Bakhtiyārī (tribe). Ilkhānī. Persia. 1878-1930's. *25A:3412*
Tribal history. Colombia. Ecuador. Incas. Indian-White Relations. Pastos. Quillacingas. Spain. 16c. *22A:513*
Tribal societies. Educational policy. Nigeria. 1842-1939. *22A:3008*
Tribal warfare. Africa, Southern. Ndebele. Shona. 19c. *25A:3266*
—. Firearms. New Caledonia (Loyalty Islands). 1840-80. *25A:3649*
—. Fulas. Guinea (Rio Nunez). Intervention, European. Trade concessions. 1838-50. *23A:5182*
—. Ngoni. Rhodesia. Swazi. Warrior communities. 1819-39. *22A:347*
Tribalism. Africanists. Colonialism. Ideology. 20c. *21A:457*
—. Belgian Congo (Kwango basin). Colonial policy. Yaka. 1880-1960. *25A:6215*
Tribes *See also* names of specific tribes.
—. Africa. Genealogy, Biblical. -1973. Prehistory. *21A:460*
—. Africa. Natural selection. Negroes. Slave trade. USA. 1451-1870. *22A:1701*

—. Africa, Central. Family structure. Social Change. ca 1500-1973. *22A:1722*
—. Africa, East. Agricultural development. Famine. Sandawe. Tanzania. 1864-1963. *22A:331*
—. Africa, Southern. Ndebele. Shona. 19c. *22A:341*
—. Africa, West. Kunta. Sahara, Western. Zwāya. 1400-1600. *22A:1755*
—. Algeria (Great Kabylia). Colonial Government. France. 1857-70. *23A:555*
—. Bahurutshe. Botswana, eastern. Motebele, King. Transvaal, western. ca 1700-1918. *25A:591*
—. Bibliographies. Highland peoples. Vietnam. 1935-66. *22A:462*
—. France. New Caledonia. Rebellions. 1878. *25A:3654*
—. Marriage. Ob' Ughris. Russia (Siberia). 18c-19c. *25A:2689*
Tribes, hill. Cleveland, Augustus. Great Britain. India (Bhagalpur). Law Enforcement. ca 1765-84. *25A:806*
Tribunal. Conventus Publicus. Habsburg Empire. Sejm. Silesia. 17c-18c. *24A:2101*
Tribunal of Accounts. Accountants. Argentina (Buenos Aires). 1767-1810. *24A:965*
Tribunal, rabbinical. Contracts. Jews. Mints. Money. Morocco. 1741. *21A:2850*
Tribune des Peuples (newspaper). Emigration. Mickiewicz, Adam. Nationalism. Press. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1849. *24A:4988*
Tribune (newspaper). Communist Party. Netherlands. Political Factions. 1907-18. *24A:4423*
Tribunists. Historiography. Netherlands. Social Democratic Party. 1909-18. *25A:7553*
Tribute. Abolition Movement. Banditry. Indians. Peru. Rebellions. Slavery. 1820-1900. *21A:3132*
—. Africa, West (Kasai River; Katanga). Bakuba. Baluba. Land tenure. Social organization. ca 1875-1900. *22A:3011*
—. Cambodia. Diplomacy. Foreign Relations. Siam. Vietnam. ca 1790's-1863. *21A:1810*
—. China. Diplomacy. Korea. 1644-1885. *24A:3185*
—. China. Trade policy. 200 BC-20c. *25A:715*
—. Commerce. Indians. Local Government (*corregidores*). Peru. 1500-1800. *24A:6268*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Frontier. Prisoners of War (ransom). 1550-1700. *24A:7690*
—. John, Prince. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. War. 1570's. *24A:7916*
Tribute records. Indians. Negroes. New Spain. 1805. *25A:3678*
Trienterhof. Austria (Vienna). Buildings. 15c-19c. *24A:4778*
Trientl, Paul Ulrich. Architecture. Austria (Linz). Elisabethines. Monasteries. Pilgram, Franz Anton. 1744-63. *24A:2296*
Trieste. Autonomy. Social Classes. 1382-19c. *21A:963*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Nationalism. Oberdan, Guglielmo. Triple Alliance. 1882. *21A:977*
Trigueros, Cándido María *(El precipitado).* Drama. Historiography. Romanticism. Spain. 1770's-1830. *23A:2016*
Trikoupes, Kharilaos. Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. Greece (Athens). Ottoman Empire. Vulkovich, Georgi. 1890-91. *21A:2655*
Trimmers. Anglican Communion. Great Britain. Tories. 1682-1704. *21A:2029*
Trinh dynasty. Nguyen dynasty. Vietnam. War. 1600-1775. *25A:6397*
Trinidad. Agricultural Labor. Occupations. Rural Areas. 1890-1910. *22A:591*
—. Bath, Jonas Mohammed. Mandingos. Repatriation. Slavery. 1804-38. *23A:1078*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia). East Indians. Presbyterian Church. Religious Education. 1868-1912. *24A:6364*
—. Capuchins. Economic stagnation. Indians. Massacres. Missions and Missionaries. 1686-1708. *23A:5728*
—. Census. Immigration. Population. 1840-1901. *24A:3677*
—. Colonial government. Law. Spain. 1569-70. *24A:1077*
—. East Indians. Immigration. Population. 1851-1921. *24A:3676*
—. East Indians. Indentured labor. 1845-1970. *23A:1079*
—. Education. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1797-1976. *24A:1076*
—. Education. Negroes. Thomas, John Jacob. 1840-89. *24A:3674*
—. Emancipation. Land policy. Negroes. 1838-52. *24A:3673*
—. Folk Songs. -1970. *21A:691*
—. Immigration. Race relations. 1845-70. *24A:1075*
—. Sugar production. 1882-1906. *21A:690*
Trinidad and Tobago. Prehistory-1974. *23A:5729*
—. Africans. Creoles. Family structure. Slaves. 1813. *25A:3824*
—. Anglicization. Colonial government. Educational policy. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Warner, Charles William. 1838-70. *25A:6706*
—. Carnival. Cultural change. 1783-1976. *23A:5727*
—. East Indians. Negroes. Race Relations. 1850-1970. *24A:3675*
Trinidad and Tobago (Port of Spain). Bath, Jonas Mohammed. Freedmen. Mandingos. 1831-38. *25A:1163*
Trinidad Castle, defense of. France. Napoleonic Battles. Navy. Spain (Rosas Bay). 1794. 1808. *22A:168*
Trinidad Workingmen's Association. Great Britain. Labour Party. MacDonald, Ramsay. Socialism. 1900-18. *21A:1885*
Trinity College. Christianity. Oxford University. Political economy. Whately, Richard. ca 1830. *24A:1563*
—. Classical scholarship. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. 1873-. *21A:3479*
—. Geology. Haughton, Samuel. Ireland (Dublin). Medicine. ca 1850-97. *22A:938*
—. German studies. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Language. Literature. 1875-1970's. *22A:944*
—. German syllabus. Ireland (Dublin). Literary history. 1871-1972. *24A:1651*
—. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Language. 1850's-1970's. *22A:943*
—. *Hermathena* (periodical). Ireland. Philosophy. 1866-. *21A:3470*
—. Huntington, Robert (letter). Ireland (Dublin). Students (qualifications). 1684. *23A:3911*
—. Ireland. Landlords and Tenants. Rent. 1851-1903. *23A:3919*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Language, modern. 1776-1976. *24A:1658*
—. Ireland (Dublin). Sermons. Swift, Jonathan (divinity degree). 1702. *25A:4639*
Trinity College (estates). Famine. Ireland (Dublin). Population. 1841-51. *25A:1839*
Trinity College Library. French texts. Ireland (Dublin). Libraries. 1750-1850. *24A:1657*
Trinity College Library (Bonaparte-Wyse collection). French texts. Ireland (Dublin). Libraries. 19c-1976. *24A:155*
Trinity College Library (Fagel collection). French texts. Ireland (Dublin). Libraries. 17c-18c. *24A:160*
Trinkhaus, Charles. Molho, Anthony. Renaissance (review article). Tedeschi, John A. 14c-15c. *23A:61*
Trinquet. Amnesty. Communards. Elections. France (Paris; Belleville). Gambetta, Léon. 1880-81. *22A:3373*
Triple Alliance. Aehrenthal, Count von. Annexation. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Rumania. 1908-09. *25A:5818*
—. Albania. Balkan Wars. Foreign Relations. Triple Entente. World War I (antecedents). 1913-14. *21A:1425*
—. Diplomacy. Partition, 2d. Poland. Russia. 1787-91. *23A:2723*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Slovak National Movement. Triple Entente. 1879-1907. *23A:2223*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Nationalism. Oberdan, Guglielmo. Trieste. 1882. *21A:977*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. World War I (antecedents). ca 1910-14. *22A:1237*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography, Italian. Italy. ca 1866-1915. *24A:2812*
Triple Entente. Albania. Balkan Wars. Foreign Relations. Triple Alliance. World War I (antecedents). 1913-14. *21A:1425*
—. Delcassé, Théophile. Foreign policy. France. 1898-1907. *22A:640*
—. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Slovak National Movement. Triple Alliance. 1879-1907. *23A:2223*
Tripoli *See also* Libya.
—. Calico. Caravans. Nigeria (Kano). Trade. 1862-1918. *24A:513*
—. Charles V. Knights Hospitalers. Malta. Spain. 16c. *23A:226*
—. Decatur, Stephen. *Intrepid* (vessel). *Philadelphia* (vessel). Pirates. Smuggling. 1804. *25A:578*
—. Diplomacy. Naples. Tunis. 1741-19c. *24A:2788*
—. Diplomatic missions. Mahamud ben Hamud. Naples. 1789. *25A:250*
—. Eaton, William. Intervention. Karamanli, Ahmed. Pirates. USA. 1802-06. *21A:1719*
Tripoli-Kano route. Caravans. Niger (Damergu). 1870-1930. *24A:5730*
Trissino, Giangiorgio. Italian. Language, national. 16c. *24A:1732*
Trist, Nicholas P. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Land grants. Mexico. Querétaro, Protocol of. USA (Texas). 1847-48. *23A:3184*
—. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Mexico (Baja California). USA. 1845-48. *23A:3181*
—. Mexican War. Mexico (Mexico City). Military Occupation. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Scott, Winfield. USA. 1846. *21A:3031*
Tristan, Flora. Agoult, Marie d' (pseud. Daniel Stern). Allart, Hortense. Feminism. France. Romanticism. 1830's. *24A:6559*
Triunfo de la Cruz (vessel). Explorers. Jesuits. Mexico (Baja California). Shipbuilding. Ugarte, Juan de. 1720. *24A:6114*
Trochu, Louis Jules. Ducrot, Auguste. Franco-Prussian War. Military Campaigns. 1870. *23A:293*
Trócsányi, Zsolt. Historiography. Hungary. Nationalism. Transylvanian Saxons. 1790-1848. 1966. *21A:1199*
Troeltsch, Ernst. Christianity. Jellinek, George. Sociology. Weber, Max. 20c. *22A:2945*
—. Christianity. Mysticism. 20c. *22A:2938*
—. Christianity. Philosophy of history. Western Civilization. 20c. *24A:67*
—. Christianity (typology). 1c-19c. ca 1910-31. *22A:2953*
—. Germany. Theology (concept of compromise). 1906-66. *21A:1624*
—. Philosophy of history. -20c. *23A:2588*
Troeltsch, Ernst (review). DuBois, W. E. B. James, William *(Varieties of Religious Experience).* Religion. 1912. *25A:2215*
Trois Roués case. Criminal law. Dupaty, Charles Mercier. Enlightenment. Reform. Séguier, Antoine Louis. 1783-87. *24A:3837*
Trolleys. Brazil (São Paulo). Railroads. Transportation. Urban development. 1865-1900. *23A:3240*
—. Great Britain. Public Transportation. Stroud District and Cheltenham Tramways Bill. 1902-11. *24A:7088*
—. Great Britain. Sandtoft Transport Centre. 1968-78. *25A:5664*
Trollope, Anthony. Aristocracy. Great Britain. Novels. Political Attitudes. 1864-80. *22A:2123*
—. Civil Service. Great Britain. 1858-83. *21A:871*
—. Feminism. 1850-75. *25A:7123*
—. Literature. 1860-88. *25A:4109*
Trollope, Anthony (marginalia). Burke, Edmund *(On the Sublime and Beautiful).* Philosophy. 1833. *25A:7155*
Trollope, Anthony (serialized works). *All the Year Round* (journal). Censorship. 1825-1900. *24A:4041*
Trollope, Anthony (unpublished works). Great Britain. Literary History. 19c. *21A:3329*
Trollope, Frances *(Jessie Phillips).* New Poor Law. Novels. Women. 1830-40's. *24A:6836*
Tronchin, Théodore (library). Historical Museum of the Reformation. Religious history. Switzerland (Geneva). 16c-17c. *25A:5050*
Trotsky, Leon. Armies. Military theory. Revolution. Russia. ca 1898-1917. *21A:2482*
—. Communism. Red Army. Russia. 1905-18. *23A:4459*
—. Communist Party. Lenin, V. I. Political Theory (debates). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1906-75. *25A:5494*
—. Germany. Lenin, V. I. Luxemburg, Rosa. Russian Revolution (theory of). 1905-17. *22A:1573*
—. Historiography. Marxism. Plekhanov, G. V. Pokrovski, M. N. Russia. 1880's-1973. *23A:7357*
—. *Izvestia* (newspaper). Russia. St. Petersburg Workers Soviet. 1905-06. *23A:4522*
—. Kautsky, Karl. Luxemburg, Rosa. Parvus. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1902-05. *23A:4892*
—. Marxism. Revolution (theories of). Russia. 1877-1940. *25A:2701*
—. Psychohistory. Revolutionaries. 1879-1905. *25A:8216*
—. Revolution, theories of. 1897-1907. *25A:2681*

—. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party (membership; questionnaire). 1910-11. *21A:3766*
Trotsky, Leon (political biography). Europe. *Iskra* (newspaper). Revolution. Russia. 1902-14. *21A:2495*
Trotsky, Leon *(Transitional Program).* Communism. 1905-21. *21A:281*
Trotsky, Leon *(1905).* Economic development. Revolution of 1905 (review article). Russia. 1905. *23A:7371*
Troy, legend of. Angelus, Johannes. France. Genealogy. Literature. Monarchy. 1490's. *25A:6863*
Trubetskoi family. Catherine II. Panin, Nikita. Russia. Senate (appointments). Viazemski family. 1762-69. *23A:7425*
Trublet, Abbot. Frederick II. LaMettrie, Julien de. Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de. Prussia. 1748. *23A:6852*
Truck Act. Debates. Great Britain. House of Commons. Littleton, Edward J. Rhetoric. 1831. *22A:738*
Truck farming. Agricultural Production. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). 1799-1939. *24A:6649*
Truck system. Netherlands (North Brabant). 1870-1920. *24A:7307*
Trudy (periodical). Economics, rural. Free Economic Society. Press. Russia. 1765-96. *24A:7988*
Truffet, Monsignor (letters). French Guinea. Missionary policy. 1847. *23A:5162*
Trujillo, treaties of. Sucre, Antonio José de. Venezuela. 1820. *25A:1130*
Trujillo y Torres, Manuel de. Independence Movements. Latin America. Revolutionary activities. USA. 1796-1822. *21A:2990*
Truk Islands. Discovery and Exploration. Dumont d'Urville, Jules (diary). France. 1838. *24A:3385*
—. Ships (foreign). Trade. 19c. *24A:6044*
Trustee, history of the. Colleges and Universities. ca 1200's-1974. *22A:221*
Truten (periodical). *Adskaia Pochta* (periodical). Emin, F. A. Gentry. Military Recruitment. Novikov, Nikolai. Russia. 1769. *25A:8272*
Truth. Historiography. -20c. *21A:2520*
Truth, concept of. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Italy. Liguori, Alfonso Maria de' (saint). Newman, John Henry. 1700-1864. *22A:1652*
Trützschler, Wilhelm Adolf von. Germany (Rhineland). Regency (imperial commissioner). Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *24A:7560*
Try (vessel). Great Britain (Bristol). Voyages. 1852-53. *25A:4264*
Tryon, George. *Camperdown* (vessel). Great Britain. Libya (Tripoli). Shipwrecks. *Victoria* (vessel). 1893. *24A:547*
Trypanosomiasis. Deforestation. Horses. Sierra Leone. Tsetse fly. 19c. *23A:3018*
Trzeciakowski, Lech. Germanization (review article). Poland. Prussia. 1850-1918. *23A:7286*
Tsapalanos, Stauros Ioannes. Epirus. Independence Movements. ca 1770-1823. *25A:2466*
Tsarskoe Selo Lyceum. Bureaucracy. Education. Russia. School of Jurisprudence. 1811-1917. *24A:5083*
Tsarstvennaia kniga (marginalia). Authorship. Boyars. Chronicles. Conspiracy. Ivan IV. Russia. 1560-69. *25A:5465*
Tscherning, A. F. Constitution. Denmark. Lehmann, Orla. Letters. 1833-53. *25A:2123*
Tserkovski, Tsanko (appeal). Bulgaria. Peasants. 1899. *24A:2395*
Tsetse fly. Deforestation. Horses. Sierra Leone. Trypanosomiasis. 19c. *23A:3018*
Tshaka. Africa, Southern. Great Britain. Trade. Zulu. 1824-28. *22A:1726*
Tsimmerman, General (memoirs). Bureaucracy. Korf, Baron (diaries). Russia. 1845-54. *21A:1281*
Tsintsadze, Iase (obituary). Foreign relations. Georgia. Historians. 1920's-75. *25A:2791*
Tsiolkovskii, K. E. Lasswitz, Kurd. Space Flight (orbital rendezvous). 1895-1951. *22A:308*
Tso Tsung-t'ang. China. Friendship. *24A:656*
Tsonga. Mozambique, southern. Tonga. 1000-1800. *24A:571*
Tsubouchi, Shōyō. Drama. Japan. Shakespeare, William *(Julius Caesar).* Translating and Interpreting. 1884-1901. *24A:5845*
Tsuda, Matatarō. Absolutism. Japan. Kishū clan. Political reform. 1867-71. *23A:711*
Tsungli Yamen (Office for General Management). China. Foreign Relations. Hsien Fêng (memorial to). Kung, Prince. 1861. *21A:2899*
Tsushima, battle of. Marine Engineering. Navy. Russia. -1905. *21A:2469*
Tsu-yu tang party. China. Tai Chi t'ao. 1911-13. *21A:509*
Tswana. Bechuanaland. Church and State. Education. London Missionary Society. Missionaries. 1800-1907. *24A:3108*
Tuareg. Africa. France (Abbaye de Sénanque). Social Organization (colloquium). 1974. *25A:3224*
—. Africa, North. Agricultural reform. Genealogy *(tawšit).* Social organization. 19c. *25A:3246*
—. Africa, North. Kinship. 19c-20c. *25A:3257*
—. Africa (Sahara). Salt. Trade. 19c-20c. *25A:3250*
—. Africa, West. Droughts. Economic history. Hausa. Sahel. 1550-1973. *23A:5159*
—. Africa, West (Damergou). Colonialism. France. 1850-1927. *23A:3026*
—. Algeria (Ahaggar). Islam. Kinship. 1680-1974. *25A:3247*
—. Algeria (Ahaggar). Marriage. Social organization. ca 1600-1959. *25A:3249*
—. Algeria (Ahaggar). Social Organization (Temazlayt relationship). 1864-1960's. *25A:3251*
—. Dependency. Niger (Immann). Social organization. 1810-1900. *25A:3330*
—. Hausa. Niger (Ader region). 19c. *24A:5731*
Tuareg, Yullemmedem. Colonialism. Dependency. Niger. Social Organization. 1800-1974. *25A:3317*
—. Marriage, endogamous. Niger (Aïr). 19c-20c. *25A:3318*
Tuberculosis. France. Medicine, Academy of. Villemin, Jean Antoine. 1865-74. *21A:3166*
—. Medical Research. Public Health. 19c-1974. *21A:1675*
—. Medical Research. Scrofula, infantile. 19c. *24A:5628*
Tübingen Colloquy. Anabaptists. Butzer, Martin. Religious conflict. Schwenckfeld, Kaspar von. 1528-35. *25A:7721*
Tübingen, University of (ordinances). Colleges and Universities. Melanchthon. Reformation. 1535-36. *25A:7720*
Tucholsky, Kurt. Austria. Germany. History Teaching. Poetry. 1919-33. *23A:4746*
Tucking Mill. Great Britain (Bath). Smith, William (residence). 1798-1819. *25A:4228*
Tudor of Drăgoiești (execution). Paisie, Radu. Politics. Portraits. Wallachia (Stăneşti). 1520-36. *25A:2540*
Tudors. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Historiography (review article). 1485-1603. *24A:4263*
—. Croft, James (autobiography). Great Britain. Political Leadership. 1540's-80's. *25A:1596*
—. Fussner, F. Smith (review essay). Great Britain. Historiography. 16c-1970. *21A:3311*
—. Great Britain. Henry VII. Monarchy. Succession. 1457-1509. *23A:1378*
Tudors (proclamations; review article). Great Britain. Heinze, R. W. Parliament. Youngs, Frederic A., Jr. 1536-39. *24A:7054*
Tu-Duc. Annam (Hue). Chinese. Cochin China. Secret societies. 1882-83. *25A:6394*
—. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Monarchy. Vietnam. 1847-85. *22A:1813*
Tufnell, Edward Carleton. Children. Elementary Education. Great Britain. Poor Law Schools' Inspectorate. Technical education. 1837-80. *25A:4454*
Tugrā. Arabic. Ottoman Empire. Sultanate. ca 14c-20c. *22A:1767*
Tuhanuku, Daniel. Historiography. Oceania. Oral tradition. Solomon Islands (Bellona). Wawn, William T. 1893-1970's. *24A:6046*
Tuhfat Al-Nafis. Bugis dynasty. Historiography. Malay States. 1718-1864. *25A:3565*
Tuileries (palace). France (Paris). Monarchy. 1789-1871. *23A:1244*
Tuition fees. Colleges and Universities. Russia. Social Classes. Uvarov, Sergei. ca 1833-49. *25A:2618*
Tuiuti, Battle of. Brazil. Paraguayan War. 1864-70. *21A:3047*
Tujulin, Karl Johan (letters). Army. Finland. Russia. 1864-82. *24A:2568*
Tulard, Jean. Cities (review article). France (Paris). Reinhard, Marcel. 1789-1815. *25A:3954*
Tulips. Botany. Europe. -20c. *23A:5057*
Tulk, Charles Augustus. Blake, William. Patronage. Swedenborg, Emanuel. 18c-19c. *24A:6728*
Tumuc-Humac mountains. Brazil. Coudreau, Henri. Explorers. French Guiana. 1877-1967. *22A:3192*
Tundana (cacique). Colombia. Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo. 1537. *24A:3567*
T'ung-meng-hui Central Chinese Bureau. China (Wuchang). Rebellions. 1908-11. *25A:685*
Tungus. Ethnology. Gmelin, Johann Georg. Kamchatka Expedition, 2d. Russia (Siberia). 1733-44. *25A:2690*
Tunhuang studies. Archaeology. China (Hosi Corridor). Manuscripts. 111BC-20c. *24A:3207*
Tunis. Diplomacy. Naples. Tripoli. 1741-19c. *24A:2788*
—. France. Literature (*turquerie*). Marot, Louis. 1670-73. *24A:6608*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Noah, Mordecai (reminiscences). USA. Voyages. 1805-15. *23A:556*
Tunisia. Ahmad Bey (review article). Brown, L. Carl. Elites. Modernization. 1837-55. *25A:6151*
—. Algeria. Burdett, Arthur (letter). Travel. 1845. *24A:5687*
—. Archivists. Grandchamp, Pierre (tribute). 20c. *23A:100*
—. Cambon, Paul. Colonial Government. France. Lyautey, Hubert. Morocco. 1869-1925. *23A:2997*
—. Capitalism. France. Headgear (*chechias*). Industrialization. Textile industry. ca 1720-1830. *22A:289*
—. Cassal, Felix. Discovery and Exploration. France. Museum of Natural History, National. Natural sciences. 1797-98. *21A:1643*
—. Colonial Government. France. Nationalism. Young Tunisians. 1882-1919. *23A:553*
—. Colonization. France. Land tenure. Law. 1881-1914. *22A:2988*
—. Food consumption. Religious practices. 18c-19c. *23A:5114*
—. Foreign Relations. Spain. 13c-1972. *24A:233*
—. France. Imperialism. Military Occupation. 1878-81. *23A:3415*
—. Government (Beylicate). Local Government. Ottoman Empire. 17c. *22A:2984*
—. Guilds. Jews. Labor Disputes. Tailors. 1900's. *22A:336*
—. Intellectuals. Moors. Ulama (religious leaders). 19c-20c. *24A:3101*
—. Islam. Middle East. Political participation. Ulama (religious leaders). Westernization. 1873-1914. *23A:5107*
—. Islam. Modernism. Reform. 1830-1930. *23A:3000*
—. Military Occupation. Ottoman Empire. Spain. 1573-74. *25A:6147*
Tunisia (Halqal-Wadi, Tunis). Military Capability. Ottoman Empire. 1573-74. *23A:5100*
Tunisia (Jerba). Jews. Social Organization. 19c-1950's. *24A:543*
Tunisia (Tunis) *See also* Tunis.
—. Béranger, Nicolas. Business. 1684-1706. *25A:6158*
—. Documents. France (Marseilles). Slave trade. 1610-17. *25A:2933*
—. Municipal council. Reform. 1858-70. *25A:6149*
Tunisian Railway Company (T.G.M.). Great Powers. Railroads. 1870-98. *22A:1717*
Tunnel project. Businessmen. English Channel. France. 1913. *24A:1251*
—. English Channel. 18c-1972. *24A:1090*
Tunnels. Civil Engineering. Gavand, Eugene-Henri. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople; Beyoglu, Galata). 1867-1971. *24A:3178*
—. Commerce. France. Fréjus tunnel. Italy. 1871-1925. *22A:3259*
—. English Channel. Great Britain. 1883. *23A:1439*
—. Lobel, Loicq de. Railroads. Russia (Siberia). USA (Alaska). Witte, Serge. 1902-05. *24A:2542*
Tunnels (early projects). English Channel. France. 1802-1973. *23A:5741*
Tunstall, Cuthbert. Church of England. Great Britain. Reformation. 1547-59. *21A:3378*
—. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Parliament. Wolsey, Cardinal. 1523. *24A:4273*
Tunsu, Ioniță. Expansionism. Outlaws. Rumania. Russia. 1820-35. *24A:2502*
Tupac Amaru. Army. Peru. Rebellions. 1780-83. *23A:5639*
—. Charles III. Peru. Rebellions. 18c. *23A:3265*
—. Colonialism. Indians. Peru. Rebellions. 1760-80. *25A:6652*
—. Indians. Latin America. *Lèse majesté.* Rebellions. 1780-81. *24A:3486*
—. Indians. Peru. Rebellions. Velasco, Felipe. 1783. *22A:3233*
Turan (descriptive document). Kokand, khanate of. Ottoman Empire. 1832. *24A:3181*

Turánsky, Marcel (testimony). Bohemia (Prague). Pan-Slav Congress. Revolution of 1848. Windischgrätz, Alfred zu. 1848. *21A:3686*
Turati, Filippo. Coalitions. Engels, Friedrich (letters). Italy. Socialist Party. 1894. *22A:3724*
—. Kautsky, Karl. Malthusianism. Martello, Tullio. Virgilii, Filippo. ca 1868-1900. *25A:7490*
Turati, Filippo (letter). Demonstrations. Impallomeni, Giovan Battista. Italy (Milan). Political Crimes. Socialism. 1898. *22A:3683*
Turati, Filippo (letters). Giolitti, Giovanni. Italy. Kulischoff, Anna (letters). Socialist Party. Suffrage, universal. 1910-11. *22A:3729*
Turbayne, Colin. Armstrong, D. M. Berkeley, George. Vision, theory of. 1709-33. *24A:4249*
Turenne, Vicomte de. Documents. Philip IV. Property (confiscation of). Spain. 1638-51. *24A:3701*
—. DuMetz, Pierre Claude Berbier. Fourilles, Marquis de. France. Martinet, Jean. Military Biography. ca 1660-88. *23A:3458*
—. Dunes (battle). France. 1611-58. *21A:696*
—. Dutch War. France. War of Devolution. 1660's-75. *23A:1122*
—. France. Germany (Bonn). Military Campaigns. Montecuccoli, Raimund. 1673. *24A:5407*
—. France (Alsace, Franche-Comté). Military campaigns. 1674-75. *23A:3361*
Turenne, Vicomte de (conversion). Catholic Church. France. Protestants. 1640-70. *24A:3765*
Turgenev, Aleksandr (biography, letters). Europe. Historiography. Russia. Travel. 1784-1845. *21A:3790*
Turgenev family (letters). Literature. Milnes, Richard Monckton. 1841-70. *23A:4974*
Turgenev, Ivan. Aristocracy. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Lenin, V. I. Psychohistory. Youth. 1869-1920's. *24A:8071*
—. Authors. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. Vovchok, Marko. 1860's. *22A:4017*
—. Dickens, Charles. Friendship. Viardot, Pauline. 1850-70. *23A:4970*
—. Emancipation. Fiction. Russia. Serfs. 1818-1882. *23A:2446*
—. France. Gounod, Charles. Viardot, Pauline. 1850. *24A:411*
—. Language (archaic usages). Literature. Russia. 1840's. *24A:5067*
—. Literature. Philosophy. 1818-83. *24A:5036*
—. Literature. Scotland. 1871. *23A:6448*
—. Novels. Sand, George. 1868-76. *23A:2847*
Turgenev, Ivan (letters). 1861-82. *23A:7494*
—. France. Friendship. Intellectuals. Paris, Gaston. 1861-83. *24A:2946*
—. France. Russia. 1861-78. *22A:4098*
—. Herzen, Natalie. 1870-76. *23A:7433*
Turgenev, Ivan (papers). France (Paris). Hetzel, Pierre Jules. Literature. Markovich, Mariia. Publishers and Publishing. 1860-79. *24A:5539*
Turgenev, Ivan *(The Last Sorcerer)*. France (Brie). Opéra bouffe (libretto). 1850's-60's. *23A:7398*
Turgenev, Ivan (will). France. Russia. Viardot, Pauline. Wills. 1875-1900. *23A:7480*
Turgenev, Nikolai (letter). Finance. Napoleonic Wars. Russia. Stein, Baron von. 1813-25. *23A:271*
Turgot, Anne Robert. Assembly of Notables. Calonne, Charles Alexandre de. France. Maupeou, René-Nicolas de. Parlement of Paris. Political Reform. 1770-87. *22A:1987*
—. *Catéchisme du citoyen* (pamphlet). Cour des Aides *(Remonstrances)*. France. Political Theory. 1750-89. *25A:6745*
—. Catholic Church. Economic Theory. France. Property. 1757-89. *21A:1910*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. Enlightenment. Philosophy. 1750-90. *24A:3913*
—. Condorcet, Marquis de. France. Laplace, Pierre Simon. Mathematics (probability theory). Politics. 1774-90's. *22A:1986*
—. Economic Reform. Enlightenment. France. 1750-90. *24A:6551*
—. Economic Theory. France. Physiocrats. Quesnay, François. Social change. 18c. *21A:1947*
Turgot, Anne Robert (essays). Enlightenment. Progress (concept). 1727-81. *23A:3456*
Turgot, Anne Robert (memorandum). American Revolution. Colonies. France. 1776. *25A:6851*
Turin, Battle of. Eugene of Savoy. France. Habsburg Empire. War of the Spanish Succession. 1706. *23A:283*
Turin, Count of. Dueling. Foreign Relations. France. Italy. Orléans, Prince d'. 1896-97. *23A:3291*
Turin, University of. Anthropology, criminal. Criminology. Lombroso, Cesare. 1876-90. *23A:5750*
—. Cognetti de Martiis, Salvatore. Italy. Laboratory of Political Economy. Political Economy. 1893-1901. *24A:4388*
—. Einaudi, Luigi (lecture). Finance. Italy. Teachers. 1895-1902. *25A:4703*
—. Italy. Political Economy. Scialoja, Antonio (lectures). 1846. *24A:4393*
Türk Yurdu (periodical). Moslems. Ottoman Empire. Pan-Turkist ideology. Russia. 1911-14. *22A:1257*
Turkana. Colonization. Great Britain. Kenya, northern. Political leadership. 1900-20's. *24A:531*
Turkestan. Economy. Russian Revolution. Social customs. 1900-30. *25A:5421*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Socialism. 1905. *22A:2562*
Turkey *See also* Ottoman Empire.
—. Armenians. Economic Conditions. Nalbandyan, Mikayel ("Agriculture as the True Way"). Nationalism. Russia. 1860-62. *21A:3781*
—. Atatürk, Kemal. Dervish orders (dissolution). Religious Orders. ca 1820-1925. *22A:3030*
—. Attitudes. Authors. Great Britain. ca 1580-1974. *23A:657*
—. Centralization. Ottoman Empire. Provincial Government. 19c-20c. *22A:3032*
—. China. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Ignatiev, Nikolai. Russia. 1858-82. *24A:8063*
—. Developing nations. Hacettepe University. Library Science. 1973. *23A:2647*
—. Diplomacy. Novaković, Stojan. Railroads. Serbia. Treaties. 1887. *25A:8169*
—. Educational theory. Islam. Nationalism. 1850-1970. *22A:1779*
—. Europe. Music. Orientalism *(turquerie)*. 18c. *22A:2888*
—. Folklore. Nationalism. 1839-1960's. *22A:1769*
—. Foreign policy. Great Britain. Railroads. Smyrna-Aidin Railway Company. 1913-14. *24A:636*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. War. 1912-22. *21A:176*
—. Gordlevsky, Vladimir. Historiography (conference). Philology. 1976. *25A:5711*
—. Historiography. Straits Question. World War I (antecedents). 19c-1914. *24A:2801*
—. Islam. Socialism. Young Turks. 1908-19. *22A:1774*
—. Libraries. ca 1972. *22A:1438*
—. Modernization. Secularization. Theocracy. Traditionalism. 1600-1974. *22A:3031*
—. Naval Academy. 1770-1973. *23A:665*
—. Peasant movements. Rebellions. Social Classes. 1789-20c. *25A:656*
Turkey (Anatolia). Armenians. Haigazian, Armenag Hartune. Jenanyan, Harutune S. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. Teachers. 1880-1921. *22A:409*
Turkey (Istanbul) *See also* Ottoman Empire (Constantinople).
—. Archives. Government (prime ministers; collections). Ottoman Empire. 19c-ca 1920. *23A:139*
—. Archives, National. 1970-77. *23A:123*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). Oriental studies. Ritter, Hellmut. World War I. 1892-1971. *22A:60*
Turkey (Sakaltutan). Villages. 1490-1977. *25A:6246*
Turkey (Smyrna). Epidemics. Plague. 18c. *21A:504*
—. Koraes, Adamantios. Koumas, Constantine. Philological Gymnasium. Teaching. 1810-19. *21A:506*
Turkish. Funerary inscription. Greek. Ottoman Empire (Iznik). 1841. *25A:6244*
Turkish (review article). Harsányi-Nagy, Jakab. Hazai, G. 17c. *25A:3381*
Turkish studies. Gordlevsky, Vladimir (tribute). USSR. 1876-1976. *25A:2770*
Turks. Austria (Vienna). Baptism. Prisoners of War. 1683-99. *24A:4786*
—. Austria (Vienna). Converts. Leopoldstätter, Karl Eugen (Mehmed Efendi). 1715-27. *23A:2275*
—. Booty register. Italy. Knights of St. Stephen. War. 1568-1687. *24A:2847*
—. Cyprus. Ethnicity. 1571-. *22A:3024*
—. Ethnic Groups. Ottoman Empire. Unification. 1850-1923. *22A:411*
—. Habsburg Empire. Prisoners of war. War. 1683-99. *23A:301*
—. Islam. Luther, Martin. Theology. 1518-46. *23A:2927*
Turks, expulsion of. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Political theory. Zrínyi, Miklós. 1663-64. *23A:7239*
Turks Island. Diplomacy, gunboat. France. Gambia. Great Britain. Grenville, George. Honduras. Spain. 1763-70. *22A:1528*
Turks, origins of. Legends. Ottoman Empire. 15c-16c. *25A:3389*
Turku Academy. Finland. Helsinki, University of. History, assistantship in. 1803-52. *23A:4119*
—. Finland. Silver. Stealing. 1800-08. *25A:2153*
Turnbull, David. Antislavery movement. Cuba. Great Britain. Rebellions. Slave trade. 1840-51. *24A:6346*
Turnbull, George. Great Britain. Philosophy. Reid, Thomas. ca 1740. *23A:1638*
Turnbull, John. Great Britain. Miranda, Francisco. Venezuela. 1777-1816. *21A:661*
Turner, Edward W. (letter). Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Sicily. 1860-65. *23A:6581*
Turner, Frank Miller. Great Britain. Religion and Science (review article). Russell, C. A. Saffin, N. W. 19c. *25A:4603*
Turner, Frederick Jackson. Brazil (Amazonia, Paraná, São Paulo). Frontier thesis. 1850-20c. *23A:3241*
—. Frontier. Great Britain. Historiography. USA. 1850's-1960's. *21A:1333*
Turner, James Francis. Architecture. Australia (Armidale). Churches. Hunt, John Horbury. 1869-93. *25A:3619*
Turner, Joseph. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Painting (fire image). ca 1800-1851. *23A:6366*
Turner, William. Bishops. Great Britain. Reformation. 16c. *23A:6309*
Turnpikes. Chesterfield, Brimington and High Moors Turnpike Trust. Economic Growth. Great Britain (Derbyshire). 1766-1803. *25A:4527*
—. Great Britain (Preston). Income. Railroads. 1830-50. *23A:3849*
—. Great Britain (Preston). Railroads. 1830-50. *25A:4539*
Turriano, Juanelo (Codex). Authorship. Dams (weirs). Spain. ca 1550-1600. *23A:4049*
Turs, Johann. Carinthia (Gurk). Historians. 1450-1500. *23A:7103*
Turu. Colonial Government (resistance to). German East Africa. Military Leadership. 1901-12. *22A:328*
Turzon, John. Copper smelter. Fugger family. Poland (Mogila). 15c-16c. *24A:4895*
Tuscany *See also* Florence; Italy.
—. Agriculture. Education. Italy. Rudolfi, Cosimo. ca 1770-1960. *21A:955*
—. Archives. Judges (acts). 1300-19c. *24A:4317*
—. Begging. Poor. Statistics. 1809-12. *25A:4781*
—. Children. Orphans. 17c-19c. *25A:1885*
—. Cironi, Piero. Independence Movements. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Politics. 1857-62. *25A:4668*
—. Cironi, Piero (diary). Exiles. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Politics. 1836-62. *25A:4669*
—. Crops. Leopold II. Medical Reform. Science. 1747-90. *25A:1968*
—. Culture. Fabbroni, Giovanni. Humboldt, Alexander von. Humboldt, Wilhelm von (letters). Intellectuals. 1790's-1800's. *21A:946*
—. De'Bellanti, Alcibiade Lucarini. Political representation. Social Classes. 1650-1700. *24A:7235*
—. Diplomacy. Medici, Cosimo I de'. Savoy. Trade. 1530-1635. *24A:1078*
—. Enlightenment. Habsburg Empire. Law codes. Leopold II. 1765-90. *23A:6498*
—. Fabrizi, Nicola (letters). Montanelli, Giuseppe. Revolution of 1848. Sicily. 1848. *24A:1745*
—. Famine. 1764-67. *24A:7275*
—. Fortifications. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Elba; Portoferraio). 1548-1859. *23A:6544*
—. Galeotti, Leopoldo. Journalism. Politics. 1845-60. *22A:3666*
—. Hospitalization. Leopold II. Mental Illness. Social attitudes. 1774. *23A:1849*
—. Uniforms, Military. 18c. *25A:4686*
Tuscany (Altopascio). Courland. Europe, Western. Family. Methodology and Research Methods. Peasants. Russia. 18c. *21A:2719*
Tuscany (Florence). Art criticism. *Rivista* (periodical). 1844-46. *24A:4386*
—. Chiarugi, Vincenzo. Enlightenment. Hospitals. Mental Illness. Reform. 1780-95. *25A:1959*
—. Hohenwart, Sigismund Anton (letters). Leopold II. 1778-83. *24A:1776*
Tuscany (Garfagnana). Hermitism. 18c. *23A:3943*
—. Hermitism. 18c. *24A:1718*

Tuscany (Leghorn). Dudley, Robert. Great Britain. Navy (reorganization). 1594-1649. *23A:3973*
—. France. Military Recruitment. 1671-1788. *23A:1828*
—. Neutrality. Seven Years War. 1756-63. *23A:1818*
Tuscany (Maremma). Agricultural Technology and Research. Barbanella (experimental farm). Economic development. Ricasoli, Bettino. ca 1855-59. *24A:1705*
Tuscany (Pitigliano). Agriculture. 16c. *24A:4335*
Tuscany (Pratolino). France (Artois; Longuenesse). Geographic mobility. Social Conditions. 18c. *24A:1106*
Tutini, Camillo. Naples. Nobility (Seggi). Political Factions. Rebellions. 17c. *25A:7480*
Tutors. Ascham, Roger. Elizabeth I. Great Britain. Higher education. 1530-63. *24A:6951*
—. Education. Genlis, Madame de. Louis Philippe. 1782-90. *24A:6451*
Tutsi. Burundi. Cattle. Contracts. Land. Political power. 1800-1920. *25A:3236*
—. Elites. Hutu. Rwanda. Social Classes. ca 1780-1895. *22A:1711*
—. Ethnic Groups. Hutu. Rwanda (Kinyaga). 1860-1960. *25A:3238*
—. Military. Rwanda. Tradition. 1500-1973. *25A:3244*
Tuuba, founding of. Baa, Karamoxo. Jaaxanke. Manuscripts, Arabic. 15c-20c. *24A:608*
Tuzefovych, M. Ems Ukase. Nationalities policy. Russia. Ukraine. 1875-1905. *25A:5471*
Twain, Mark. Aga Khan III. Culture. 1885. *25A:393*
—. Arabs. Great Britain. Lane, Edward William. Literature. Stereotypes, negative. USA. ca 1800-1900. *21A:2736*
Twain, Mark (tour). Clubs. Newspapers (interviews). Prisons. South Africa. 1896. *24A:5720*
Twardowski, Kazimierz. Poland. 1866-1938. *25A:2522*
Twelve Articles. Gastel, Jörg. Germany (Zwickau). Peasants. Reformation. Woodcuts. ca 1520-25. *24A:7575*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Serfdom. Social Conditions. 1525. *23A:6913*
—. Germany (Swabia). Peasants. Serfdom. 1480-1525. *23A:6842*
—. Germany (Swabia). Peasants War. 1525. *23A:6951*
Twelve Articles of Memmingen. Agricultural reform. Germany (Swabia). Peasants War. 1525. *23A:6855*
Twelve Years' Truce. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Spain. Zúñiga, Baltasar de. 1618-21. *21A:2638*
Twenty-Four Articles. Belgium (Ghent). Nationalism. *Vaderlander* (newspaper). 1831-39. *24A:3708*
Twentyman, William (family). Landownership. South Africa (Cape Town, Stormsvlei). 1823-71. *23A:5120*
Twersky, Yohanan (tribute, writings). Israel. USA. 20c. *21A:2550*
Twining, Louisa. Feminism. Great Britain. Philanthropy. 1847-96. *25A:1688*
Twiss, Travers. Cabinet. Denmark. Great Britain. Krieger, A. F. (journey, newspaper articles). Press. Schleswig-Holstein. 1845-48. *23A:3701*
Twisse, William. Aristotelianism. Jackson, Thomas. Platonism. ca 1613-31. *25A:7157*
Twopeny, R. E. N. *(Town Life in Australia).* Australia. Town life (review article). 1857-1915. *25A:877*
Twyman, R. B. I. Consular reports. Mexico (Veracruz). Pickett, John T. Politics. USA. 1853-61. *23A:3174*
Tyavzin, treaty of. Foreign relations. Russia. Sweden. 16c-17c. *24A:5379*
Tych, Felix. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. Union of Polish Workers (review article). 1889-92. *24A:4888*
Tyerri, Nicolás. Frías y Balboa, Damasio de (*Lidamarte de Armenia*, title page). Printing. Spain (Valladolid). 1533-90. *24A:1869*
Tylden, John Maxwell (diary). Cuba (Havana). 1814-15. *24A:3653*
Tynan, Katharine. Hopkins, Gerard Manley (letters). Ireland. 1886-88. *23A:5737*
Tynan, Katharine (letters). Great Britain. Ireland. Literature. Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. 1900-12. *24A:7147*
Tyndale, William *(Obedience of a Christian Man).* Belgium. Books (editions). Great Britain. Reformation. 1524-28. *24A:6739*
Tyndale, William *(Obedience of a Christian Man,* first edition). Printing. Rastell, John. 1527. *24A:1567*
Tyndall, John. Heat, mechanical theory. Kelvin, Baron (William Thomson). Tait-Tyndall controversy. 1862-63. *25A:1531*
—. Huxley, Thomas Henry. Medicine. *Penicillium.* 1870-75. *23A:1494*
—. Royal Institution. Scientific Experiments and Research. Sound. 1854-82. *23A:3859*
Tyne Mercury (newspaper). Great Britain (Newcastle). House of Commons. Political Attitudes. Reform. 1802-46. *25A:7239*
Tyne Steam Shipping Company. Business. Great Britain. Modernization. Shipping. 1864-80's. *25A:4435*
Typewriter. Austria (Vienna). Mitterhofer, Peter. 1822-93. *23A:2255*
—. Hungary. 1865-1944. *25A:2424*
Typhoid fever (ileum pox). Exanthemata. Medical Research. 17c-19c. *24A:5647*
Typhoons. Hong Kong. Storm shelter. 1900-15. *23A:700*
—. Philippines. 414-1703. *21A:2982*
Typhus. Donne, John. Great Britain. Medicine. 1623. *24A:1415*
—. Donne, John *(Devotions).* Mayerne, Theodore Turquet de (records). Medicine (practice of). 17c. *25A:4250*
—. Epidemics. Genoa, siege of. 1800. *24A:2832*
—. Ethiopia. Medicine (practice of). 1866-1941. *24A:5681*
—. Fevers. France. Louis, Pierre. Medical Research. 19c. *25A:6124*
—. Public health. Schools. Uppingham School. Wales. Wales (Borth). 1876-1900. *24A:6893*
Typographers. Dehlgren, Sten. Labor Disputes. Newspapers. Publishers' policy. Sweden. 1909-37. *23A:4220*
Typography. *See* Printing.
Tyranny. Mariana, Juan de. Political Theory. Spain. 16c-17c. *23A:6670*
Tyrel, Jules. Documents (Tokelau Account). Jennings, Eli. Polynesia (Olosega). Settlement. USA. ca 1850-1925. *25A:3648*
Tyrell family. Beeston family. Genealogy. Great Britain. Maritime History. 16c. *22A:2062*
Tyrone, 3d Earl of (will). Ireland. O'Neill family. Spain. Wills. 1599-1641. *23A:6486*
Tyrrell, James. Historians. Locke, John. Whigs. 1657-1718. *24A:1429*
Tyszkiewicz, Michael. Archaeology. Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Collectors and Collecting. Numismatics. 19c. *25A:8103*
Tyzack, Peregrine. Bowes Museum. Great Britain (Durham). Poetry. 18c. *24A:4174*
Tzigarades, Zotos. Greece. 1550-99. *25A:8064*
Tzu Hsi, Empress. China. Ch'un Prince (I Huan). Kuang Hsü, Emperor. Monarchy. Politics. 1880-89. *21A:1770*
—. China. Family. Marriage, arranged. ca 1800-1920. *24A:3193*
—. China. Grand Council. 1860-1900. *23A:3060*
Tzutuhils. Guatemala. Indians. Language. Prehistory-1969. *22A:1858*

U

Ubalde, José Manuel. Aguilar, Gabriel. Audiencia of Cuzco (proceedings). Peru. Subversion. 1805. *22A:570*
Übermann, Samuel. Austria (Upper Austria). Clergy. Protestants. Reformation. Württemberg. 1567-1627. *25A:485*
Ucayali tribes. Demography. Peru. Prehistory-17c. *23A:3268*
Uceda, 4th Duke of. Biblioteca Nacional. Manuscripts, Catalog of the. Silvester, Juan. Spain. 1679-1712. *22A:1395*
Uchida, Ryōhei. Expansionism. Japan. Korea. 1890-1915. *24A:3241*
Uchimura, Kanzō. Attitudes. Boshin War. Fukai, Eigo. Gunma Affair. Japan. 1867-68. *24A:5854*
—. Japan. Religion. 1880-1929. 7c-20c. *23A:3082*
Ucros, family of. Colombia. Genealogy. Independence Movements. New Granada. Spain (Murcia). 18c-1971. *22A:553*
Udagawa, Yôan. Botany. Japan. Westernization. 1822-39. *25A:770*
—. Japan. Medicine, Western. Translations. 19c. *25A:720*
Udal'tsova, Z. V. (tribute). Historians. Middle Ages. Slavic studies. 1918-78. *25A:5608*
Ueland, Ole Gabriel. Norway. Political Parties. Reform Society. Sverdrup, Johan. 1850's-60's. *22A:3844*
Ufanismo. Brazil. National Self-image ("bovarism"). Social Problems. 19c-20c. *24A:6189*
Ugalde, Juan de. Apaches. Indians. Mexico. 18c-19c. *24A:3465*
—. Apaches. Indians. Mexico (Coahuila). Military Campaigns. USA (Texas). 18c-19c. *24A:916*
—. Military Biography. New Spain (Coahuila, Texas). 18c. *23A:5516*
Uganda. Africans. Colonialism. Economy. Great Britain. Labor. 1900-10. *24A:3089*
—. Agriculture. Hunting. Lwo. Nomads. Social Change. 1409-1911. *24A:5667*
—. Agriculture and Government. Taxation. 1900-64. *25A:560*
—. Asians. Commerce. Politics. 1850-1972. *24A:3093*
—. Asians. Discrimination. 1880-1972. *24A:530*
—. Baganda. Christianity. Islam. 19c. *25A:3232*
—. Bibliographies. Bunyoro-Kitara. Monarchy (review article). ca 16c-17c. *23A:5078*
—. Bibliographies. Thomas, H. B. (obituary). ca 1908-71. *24A:2691*
—. Chiefdoms (amalgamation of). Great Britain. Imperialism. Military organization. Warbands. 1870-1900. *25A:564*
—. Colonial attitudes. Great Britain. 1900-10. *24A:529*
—. Colonial Government. Plantations. 1901-23. *24A:3091*
—. Education. Missions and Missionaries. Morality. ca 1877-1920. *25A:563*
—. Islam. Religious conflict. ca 1890-1976. *24A:3090*
—. Libraries. Makerere University. 1968. *22A:1433*
—. Politics. Religion. 1880-1970. *24A:5678*
Uganda Agreement. Buganda. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1856-1960's. *22A:325*
—. Buganda. Land ownership. West, Henry. 1900. *23A:5084*
Uganda (Ankole). Christianity. Colonial Government. Ethnic Groups. Social Classes. 1900-25. *24A:526*
—. Cunningham, G. G. Discovery and Exploration. 1894. *24A:3095*
Uganda (Buganda; Bunyoro). Boundary dispute. Foreign relations. 1900-64. *24A:5674*
Uganda (Bugisu). Economic Development. ca 1500-1900. *25A:6145*
Uganda (Busoga). Great Britain. Politics. Protestants. 1900-62. *25A:3234*
Uganda (Kigezi district). Colonial Government. Ganda. Kiga. Ssbalija. 1908-30. *24A:538*
Uganda (Mbarara). Imperial British East Africa Company. Macallister, John. Towns. 1898-1900. *24A:3094*
Uganda, northwestern. Lugbara. Migration. Settlement. Sudan, southern. ca 17c-20c. *24A:3092*
Uganda (Teso district). Chiefs. Colonial government. Social Classes. 1896-1927. *25A:3243*
Uganda, western. Colonialism. Great Britain. Kasagama. Modernization. Toro, kingdom of. 1891-1900. *22A:1713*
—. Nyabingi. Religion (cult; liturgy). Rwanda, northern. ca 1760-1972. *22A:1704*
Ugarte, Juan de. Explorers. Jesuits. Mexico (Baja California). Shipbuilding. *Triunfo de la Cruz* (vessel). 1720. *24A:6114*
Ugrians. Finns. Hungary (Budapest). International Finnish-Ugrian Congress, 4th. 10c-20c. *23A:4710*
Uhlenbeck, Olke A. Japan. Netherlands. Trade mission. William II (letter). 1844-45. *25A:2905*
Ujiji. Political Change. Traders, Moslem. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1707*
Ukerewe. Africa, East. Arab traders. Lukonge, King. Missionaries. Stanley, Henry Morton. 1858-78. *21A:2838*
Ukraine. Agricultural Technology and Research. Bulgarians. Gagauz. Minorities. Moldavia. ca 1850-1900. *25A:3094*
—. Alexander I (visits). Mennonites. 1818-25. *23A:7409*
—. Anti-Semitism. Jews. 17c-1945. *23A:7449*
—. Aprilov, Vasil. Bulgaria. Cultural relations. Russia. 1840's. *25A:353*
—. Arakcheev, Aleksei. Cultural revival. Karazyn, Vasyl. Kharkov University. Russia. Skovoroda, Grigori. ca 1800-30. *25A:5401*
—. Armenian. Duran, E. Kushnerian, Kerovbe (article). Poetry. Shevchenko, Taras. Translating and Interpreting. 1876-1975. *23A:7352*

—. Art. Krichevskyi, Vasili. Nationalism. Pavlovskyi, Vadim (writings). 16c-20c. *25A:3062*
—. Authors. Franko, Ivan. Ukrainka, Lesia (letters). 1892-1904. *25A:5419*
—. Babinski, Hubert M. Europe. Literature. Mazepa, Ivan (review article). Romanticism. 19c. *22A:2890*
—. Belorussia. Cultural relations (conference on). Lithuania. Poland. 15c-17c. *24A:7700*
—. Belorussia. Historiography (terminology). Periodization of history. 9c-20c. *23A:7493*
—. Books. Fedorov, Ivan. Printing. 1574-1975. *22A:2595*
—. Books (editions). Documents. Fedorov, Ivan. Publishing. 16c-17c. *24A:5063*
—. Bulgaria. Eldarov, Giorgio (lecture). Nationalism. Parčevič, Peter. ca 1610-74. *25A:5236*
—. Bulgaria. Military Service. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5861*
—. Canada. Onomastics. Russia. 1860-1966. *21A:1300*
—. Canada (Manitoba). Immigration. Mennonites, Bergthaler. Stoesz, David (diary). 1872-76. *23A:7415*
—. Chernigov Regiment. Decembrists. Exiles. Rebellions. Russia (Caucasus). 1825-29. *23A:7438*
—. Chubaty, Nicholas (obituary). Historians. USA. 1891-1975. *23A:98*
—. Church and State. Orthodox Eastern Church (conciliar consecration). 988-1921. *24A:5081*
—. Chyzhevs'kyi, Dimitro (tribute). Historians. 1920's-74. *25A:2786*
—. Civil disturbances. Peasants. 1907-14. *23A:7396*
—. Cossacks. Military state. 1385-1764. *24A:2560*
—. Cossacks. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 17c-1750. *23A:7359*
—. Cossacks (review article). Longworth, Philip. Russia. 15c-20c. *23A:4500*
—. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Emigrés. Great Powers. Mazepa, Ivan. Orlyk, Pylyp. 1709-42. *25A:8329*
—. Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Migration. Nationalities. Ruthenians, Bačka. ca 1785-1880. *25A:348*
—. Cultural relations. History Teaching (Moldavian). Moldavia. Russia. 1490-1812. *24A:5311*
—. Cyril-Methodius Brotherhood. International cooperation. Petrashevsky circle. Poland. Revolutionaries. Russia. Slavophilism. 1840-49. *21A:2690*
—. Doroshenko, Volodymyr (obituary). Historians. Shevchenko Scientific Society. 1879-1963. *23A:102*
—. Dragomanov, Mikhail. Ivanonva, Raisa. Russia. ca 1860's-1974. *25A:5492*
—. Dragomanov, Mikhail. (brochure). International Literary Congress (Paris). Political protest. 1878. *25A:5470*
—. Dramatists. Shchoholev, Ivan. 1880's-1970's. *25A:5445*
—. Economic Theory. 1793-1927. *24A:8067*
—. Ems Ukase. Nationalities policy. Russia. Tuzefovych, M. 1875-1905. *25A:5471*
—. Ems Ukase. Russification. 1709-1974. *24A:2524*
—. *Encyclopaedia Britannica.* 1976. *23A:7461*
—. Engels, Friedrich. 19c. *23A:2433*
—. Ethnic identity. Historiography. Hrushevsky, Michael. Russia. 19c-20c. *22A:4093*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Independence Movements. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. War. 1648-55. *24A:5016*
—. Franko, Ivan. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Poland (Galicia). 19c. *21A:3703*
—. Franko, Ivan. Literature, German. Translating and Interpreting. 1880's-ca 1916. *23A:2478*
—. Franko, Ivan. Onomastics. 16c-20c. *23A:2525*
—. Galicia. Nationalism. Russia. 1804-1914. *24A:8091*
—. Genealogy. Gogol, Nikolai. 17c-19c. *23A:2459*
—. Heraldry (coats of arms). 16c-19c. *23A:2430*
—. Historians. Krypiakevych, Ivan (obituary). 1886-1967. *23A:105*
—. Historians. Kubiiovych, Volodymyr (tribute). 1920's-75. *25A:2784*
—. Historians. Solovey, Dmytro (obituary). 1888-1966. *23A:91*
—. Historians. Vytanovych, Illia (obituary). 1899-1973. *24A:5245*
—. Historians. Vytanovych, Illia (obituary). 1920's-73. *25A:2809*
—. Historiography. *Iz-pod glyb.* Russia. 1973. 19c-20c. *25A:5387*
—. Historiography. Periodization of History. 8c-20c. *24A:2547*
—. Historiography (US). 20c. *24A:5089*
—. Hrushevsky, Michael. Nationalism. Shevchenko Scientific Society. 1873-1973. *21A:2480*
—. Humanism. Literature. Renaissance. 15c-17c. *25A:5391*
—. Jews. Printing. 18c-19c. *23A:4433*
—. Josyf I, Patriarch. Uniates (patriarchal rights). 9c-1975. *24A:3030*
—. Kapnist, Vasili. Nationalism. Russia. 1757-1823. *21A:2471*
—. Komyshanchenko, M. P. Shevchenko, Taras. 1840-61. 1969-72. *25A:8290*
—. Law codes. 1743. *23A:2473*
—. Mennonites. Pietism. Revivals. Wüst, Eduard. 1819-59. *25A:5389*
—. Nationalism. Poets. Shevchenko, Taras. 1814-61. *25A:8276*
—. Nationalism. Sociology. ca 1800-1934. *23A:4498*
—. Nationalism. Toynbee, Arnold J. 10c-1915. *25A:5402*
—. Nationalities policy. Petliura, Simon. Russia. 1905-06. *25A:5429*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Strikes. 1905-07. *24A:2573*
—. Poets. Shevchenko, Taras. 1970's. 1814-61. *22A:4086*
—. Poland. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Working class. 1905-07. *25A:8275*
—. Political Attitudes. ca 1750-1975. *25A:5474*
—. Press. Russia. Women. 1850's-1974. *25A:5486*
—. Russia. Trade. 14c-15c. *25A:5388*
—. Russification. 19c-20c. *25A:5380*
Ukraine (Carpathian mountain region). Dwellings. Peasants. Russia. 19c-1914. *22A:1262*
Ukraine (Chortitza). Artists. Klassen, John. Mennonites. 1909-33. *24A:8129*
Ukraine (Dnieper basin). Cossacks, Zaporozhian. Democracy. 1475-1600. *24A:5100*
Ukraine (Kamenets-Podolski). Armenians. Local Government. Poland. Refugees. Social Conditions. 16c-17c. *24A:8082*
Ukraine (Kharkov). Political Reform. Secret Society. 1856-60. *23A:2486*
Ukraine (Kiev). Documents. Granzin, Martin. Jewish Archive. 1830-1936. *25A:5369*
Ukraine (Kremenchug). Jews. Russia. Textile Industry (soldier's cloth). 1798-1828. *23A:7414*
Ukraine (Molochnaya River). Daily life. Gaeddert, Dietrich (diary). Mennonites. Russia. 1860-76. *25A:8337*
Ukraine (Orinin). Jews. Russia. Segal, Beryl (reminiscences). Shtetls. ca 1900-41. *21A:3789*
Ukraine, southern. Economic development. Government. Russia. USA. 18c-19c. *24A:7999*
Ukraine, Western. Assimilation. Belorussia. Poland. ca 1700-1945. *22A:3969*
—. Historiography, Soviet. USSR. 17c-1975. *25A:5455*
—. Nationalism. Peasant revolt (review article). Serczy, Wladyslaw. Zhelezniak, Maksim. 1760's. *23A:2438*
—. Poland. Public schools. 1800-25. *23A:7362*
Ukrainian. Alexander II. Ems Dispatch. Language. Russia. 19c. *24A:8090*
—. Alexander II. Ems ukase. Language. Russia. 1876. *23A:7458*
—. Germany (Bad Ems). Russia. Separatist movement. Yuzefovich, Mikhail. 1876. *23A:7419*
Ukrainians. Belorussians. Nationalities. Russia. ca 1600-1975. *23A:4460*
—. Chernovtsy, University of. Habsburg Empire. 1875-1975. *23A:7374*
Ukrainka, Lesia (letters). Authors. Franko, Ivan. Ukraine. 1892-1904. *25A:5419*
Ukrainka, Lesya *(Cassandra).* Poets. Women. 1871. *25A:8354*
Ulama (religious leaders). Africa, East. Intellectuals (biographies). Moslems. Zanzibar. 19c. *21A:1714*
—. India, British. Islam. Law. Nationalism. 1772-1947. *22A:3109*
—. Intellectuals. Moors. Tunisia. 19c-20c. *24A:3101*
—. Islam. Middle East. Political participation. Tunisia. Westernization. 1873-1914. *23A:5107*
—. Ottoman Empire. Social change. Syria (Damascus). 1876-1914. *25A:3402*
—. Persia. Revolution. 1905-09. *25A:663*
Ulashchik, Nikolai (tribute). Archivists. Belorussia. Historians. 1920's-76. *25A:2788*
Ulea, Sorin. Art History. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Wallachia. 15c-16c. *24A:7883*
Ulibarri y Galíndez, José Pablo de. Basques. Language, native. Spain. 1775-1847. *22A:991*
Ullensaker project. Methodology and Research Methods (microhistorical analysis). Norway. Social history. 1835-1900. *21A:3641*
Ullibari Arana church. Altarpieces. Art. Larrea, Lope de. Spain (Álava). Velasco, Esteban de. 16c. *25A:2083*
Ulloa, Antonio de (letter). Earthquakes. Spain (Cádiz). Tidal waves. 1755. *25A:4885*
Ulmer, Andreas. Archives. Austria (Vorarlberg). Historians. Kleiner, Victor. Welti, Ludwig. 1875-1971. *24A:4768*
Ulster Folk and Transport Museum. Daily life. Ireland (Cultra Manor). 19c-20c. *25A:5696*
Ultonia regiment. Army. Ireland. Spain. 1691-1818. *23A:6686*
Ultramontanes. Acton, J. E. E. D. Catholicism, Liberal. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. Ward, William George. 1834-70. *21A:3349*
—. Broglie, Albert de. Catholics, liberal. France. Politics. 1850-80. *24A:3818*
Ultramontanism. Belgium (Louvain). French Revolution. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Velde, Jan Frans van de. 1780's-90's. *23A:4011*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Great Britain. Religious controversy. Ward, William George. 1833-76. *23A:6178*
—. Catholic Church. France (Montpellier). Gallicanism. LeCourtier, François Marie. Napoleon III. Reform. 1847-73. *22A:1965*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. Religious Orders. 1806-34. *21A:3177*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Great Britain. 1796-1803. *23A:1469*
—. Conservatism. France. Maistre, Joseph de. 1753-1821. *23A:1169*
Ultraroyalists. France. Political theory. Technocracy. Tradition. 1815-50. *23A:1132*
—. Portugal. Secret societies. Spain. 1821-28. *24A:1086*
Uluapa, marqueses de. Aristocracy. Franco de Valdés, Francisco. Genealogy. Mexico. 16c-1836. *22A:1843*
Uluç Ali Pasha. Holy League. John of Austria (Don John). Lepanto (battle). Naval Battles. Ottoman Empire. 1571. *22A:1563*
Ulyanov, Alexander. People's Will (program). Russia. Social Democrats. 1880's. *25A:2597*
Ulyanov, Alexander (depositions). Interrogation. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1887. *25A:8173*
Umar bin Sa'id, al-hajj. Africa, West. Futa Toro. Islam. *Jihad.* Qadir, Abdul. 1852-64. 1760's-1806. *22A:1752*
UN. Archives program. International Council on Archives. National Archives. 1945-50. *23A:4669*
—. Documents Index. Information Storage and Retrieval Systems. 1946-77. *25A:5502*
—. Libraries. Switzerland (Geneva). 1919-75. *23A:2638*
Unamuno, Miguel de. Authors. Castro, Eugénio de (letters). 1890-1936. *24A:6369*
—. Bergson, Henri. France. Philosophy. Spain. 19c-1941. *22A:1630*
—. Blanco Aguinaga, Carlos. Pérez de la Dehesa, Rafael. Socialism. Spain. 1894-1936. *21A:1039*
—. Castro, Américo. Ortega y Gasset, José. Philosophy of History. Spain. 20c. *23A:1974*
—. Death and Dying. Political theory. 1914-36. *24A:1973*
—. Ganivet, Ángel. Generation of '98. Ortega y Gasset, José. Spain. 1895-1930. *24A:1974*
—. Germany. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. Spain. 19c-20c. *22A:1629*
—. Literature (comparative). Russia. Spain. Tolstoy, Leo. 1863-1931. *22A:1625*
—. Philosophy. Spain. 1864-1936. *22A:2375*
—. Philosophy of History. Religion. Spain. 19c-1936. *22A:2364*
—. Philosophy of History. Spain. 19c-1936. *22A:1372*
—. Political repression. Salamanca, University of. Spain. 1914. *25A:2096*
Unamuno, Miguel de (correspondence). Ortega y Gasset, José de (correspondence). Philosophy. Spain. 1904-23. *22A:2356*
Unamuno, Miguel de (faith). Religion. Spain. 19c-1936. *22A:2384*
Unda y García, José Vicente de. Independence Movements. Venezuela. 1777-1840. *24A:6324*
Undercliffe Cemetery. Cemeteries. Funerals. Great Britain (Bradford). Social Classes. 19c. *25A:4474*
Underdeveloped Nations. *See* Developing Nations.

Underground Press. *Beyträge zur Geschichte des Krieges der Jahre 1812 und 1813* (periodical). Germany. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1814. *25A:4979*
—. Leaflets. Russia (Moscow). Students. 1895-1904. *25A:5365*
Undi. Malawi. 1600-1900. *22A:2998*
Unemployment *See also* Employment; Unemployment Insurance.
—. Agricultural Labor. Ferroul, Ernest. France. Winemaking. 1900-11. *25A:6925*
—. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain. Labor market. New Poor Law. Social policy. 1834. *22A:780*
—. Belgium (Liége). Poor, rural. Public welfare. 1823. *24A:3715*
—. Carpenters. New Zealand. 1876-1900. *25A:6475*
—. Economic Theory. French Revolution. Poverty. 1789-92. *21A:1921*
—. New Zealand. 1880's. *23A:5413*
Unemployment insurance. Great Britain. Italy. 1848-1960. *21A:379*
UNESCO. Foreign Relations. Germany, West. History Teaching. Poland. 1970-76. *25A:5755*
—. History Teaching. Textbooks. 1970-71. *23A:173*
Ungar, Emmerich der (chronicle). Rumania. Tatars. War. 1465-1534. *25A:2580*
Ungarischer oder Dacianischer Simplicissimus. Rumania. Speer, Daniel. 17c. *25A:5289*
Uniates. Camillis, Joseph de *(Catechism)*. Printing. Ruthenia (Trnava). ca 1526-1700. *24A:7704*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Slavs, South. Terlecki, Hipolit. 1830's-50's. *24A:7692*
—. Gallicanism. Jansenism. Nationalism. Transylvania. 18c-19c. *25A:7954*
—. Orthodox Eastern Church. Peasants. Ruthenia. 1900-13. *23A:2304*
Uniates (patriarchal rights). Josyf I, Patriarch. Ukraine. 9c-1975. *24A:3030*
Unification *See also* Confederation; Independence Movements; Religious Unification; Risorgimento.
—. Alin, Oscar. Conservative Party. Norway. Political Theory. Sweden. 1814-1905. *22A:2405*
—. Art. Nationalism. Rumania. ca 1848-. *21A:1221*
—. Assembly (report). International Commission on the Danubian Principalities. Paris Convention. Rumania. 1858. *24A:2470*
—. Austria. Germany. Public opinion. 1871. *23A:7065*
—. Ban, Matija. Croatia. Dalmatia. Public opinion. 1848. *24A:4744*
—. Bastide, Jules. Foreign Relations. France. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. 1848. *21A:2640*
—. Belgium. Cuelebroeck, Édouard Blondeel van. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1856-57. *25A:2934*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy. Rumania. Syllvain, Count de (correspondence). 1859. *24A:5361*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (opposition to). Gerlach, Ludwig von (papers). Germany. 1830's-77. *25A:2180*
—. Bloch, Joseph. Europe. Germany. Zionism. 1871-1936. *25A:7678*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Panama, Congress of. 1826. *21A:3003*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Political Theory. 1810-30. *21A:1823*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Social Reform. Venezuela. ca 1800-30. *21A:3139*
—. Bolsheviks. Latvia. Revolution of 1905. Social Democratic Workers' Party. Stučka, Peteris. 1905-14. *24A:7998*
—. Bukovina. Colleges and Universities. Czernowitz, German University of. Habsburg Empire. Nationalities. 1875-1919. *22A:3885*
—. Bunbury, Henry William. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Walpole, Horace. 1770-1811. *23A:3812*
—. Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. Gardiner, Leslie (travel account). Monarchy. Rumania. 1856-1975. *22A:3993*
—. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Exiles, Polish. Orthodox Eastern Church. Pius IX, Pope. Slavs, South. 1846-49. *24A:4723*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Shuvalov, Grigori. 1804-59. *25A:7540*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Slavs, South. Terlecki, Hipolit. Tommaseo, Niccolò. 1832-53. *25A:5086*
—. Christian III (charter). Denmark. Huitfeldt, Arild. Norway. 1397-1605. *21A:2236*
—. Church and State. Formula of Concord. Germany. Lutheran church. Theology. 1561-77. *25A:7735*
—. Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Diplomacy. Emigrés, Polish (correspondence). Rumania. 1834-59. *23A:7343*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Diplomacy. Reform. Rumania. 1859-66. *24A:4928*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. (election). Foreign policy. Great Britain. Rumania. 1859-61. *24A:238*
—. Czechoslovakia. Germany. Political attitudes. 1870-71. *22A:1177*
—. Diplomacy. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. 1595-1601. *25A:2552*
—. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Rumania. 1861. *24A:2808*
—. Ethnic Groups. Ottoman Empire. Turks. 1850-1923. *22A:411*
—. Europe. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1870's. *21A:161*
—. Foreign Policy. Frederick William IV. Prussia. ca 1849-51. *24A:7592*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Rumania. Russia. 1848-59. *21A:210*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Rechberg, Johann von. Tariff. Zollverein. 1860's. *25A:453*
—. Germany. Liberals. Oppenheim, Heinrich Bernhard. 1819-80. *25A:4950*
—. Goga, Octavian. Hungary. National Peasants Party. Rumania. Transylvania. ca 1900-18. *21A:3730*
—. Great Britain. James I. Monarchy (Celtic kingship belief). 1603-25. *23A:6121*
—. Great Powers. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. 1588-1606. *24A:2504*
—. Great Powers. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1861. *22A:1235*
—. Habsburg Empire (eastern regions). Nationalities. Nationalities. 16c-20c. *23A:4254*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Middle Ages. Russia. 1848-1975. ca 11c-17c. *25A:5454*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Russia. 15c-16c. 1917-. *25A:5453*
—. Ideology. Rumania. 18c-1918. *21A:2454*
—. Independence Movements. Italy. Nigra, Constantine. Rumania. 1828-56. *21A:2460*
—. Intellectuals. Press. Rumania. Transylvania. 1834-1918. *21A:2461*
—. International Commission on the Danubian Principalities. Paris Convention. Rumania. 1858. *24A:2469*
—. Labor. Rumania. 1859-. *21A:1214*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Rumania. 1918-21. *24A:7950*
—. Lévy, Armand. Nationalism. Rumania. 1845-56. *21A:1466*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. 1600. *24A:4935*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Rumania. ca 1600. *24A:4986*
—. Moldavia. Rumania. Speeches. 1857. *23A:7321*
—. Moldavia. Rumania. Wallachia. ca 1532-1859. *21A:1242*
—. Moldavia. Vogoride Plot. 1857. *23A:7322*
—. Moldavia. Wallachia. 1855-57. *21A:1236*
—. National Party. Rumania. 1858. *24A:2468*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 19c. *23A:7311*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 1821-1918. *24A:4943*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 150-1976. *24A:7936*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. Students. 1872-1916. *25A:2576*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. Viteazul, Mihai. 16c. *24A:7937*
—. Rumania. 1848-60. *25A:2572*
—. Rumania. Speeches. 1857-58. *23A:7323*
Unification concept. Chile. Intellectuals. Latin America. 1842-62. *24A:3554*
Unification (conference). Michael of Wallachia. Rumania (Alba Iulia). -1975. *24A:7959*
Unification, reaction to. Germany. Russia. 1870-71. *24A:5059*
Unification, symbols of. Michael of Wallachia (chancery seals). Sphragistics. Wallachia. 1600. *24A:4946*
Uniforms. Manufactures. Moldavia. Servants. 1730-1830. *25A:2564*
—. Salvation Army. Women. 1871-1975. *24A:6675*
Uniforms, Military. Albert hat. Great Britain. Infantry. 1843. *25A:7024*
—. American Revolution. Faucitt, William (reports). Foreign auxiliaries. Germany (Hesse-Cassel). Great Britain. 1776-81. *24A:1439*
—. Armies. Italy (Parma). Militia. 18c. *25A:4685*
—. Army. Bands, mounted (kettle drummer). Great Britain. Life Guards, 2d. 1830's. *25A:4284*
—. Army. Great Britain. Military Reform. 1854. *25A:4546*
—. Army. Hungary. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:2414*
—. Austria (Styria). Civic Corps. Provincial Guard. Slovenia (Maribor). 18c. *24A:4763*
—. Burghers' Corps. Slovenia (Ljubljana). 18c-19c. *24A:4762*
—. Denmark. Military General Staff. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1810. *22A:1535*
—. Europe. Great Britain. 1680-1720. *23A:6242*
—. France. Gudenus Manuscript. 1968. 1735. *23A:1226*
—. French Revolution. Italy. 1796-1800. *25A:2954*
—. Germany (Brunswick). 1809-12. *24A:2057*
—. Great Britain. Grenadier Guards, 1st Regiment. 1745. *25A:4594*
—. Great Britain. Horse Guards. Knelles, Godfrey. Lucy, Thomas (portrait). 1680. *21A:898*
—. Great Britain. Household Cavalry. 1854-81. *24A:1444*
—. Italian Republic. Napoleonic Wars. 1800-05. *25A:4684*
—. Italy. Napoleonic Wars. 1805-14. *25A:2953*
—. Monarchs. Portraits. Prussia. William II. 1815-1905. *25A:2194*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Saxony. 1813-15. *22A:163*
—. Sardinia. 18c. *25A:4687*
—. Serbia. 1830's. *23A:2368*
—. Serbia. 1840's-50's. *24A:2510*
—. Tuscany. 18c. *25A:4686*
Uniforms, Military (badges). Transvaal Scottish. 1902. *25A:6162*
Uniforms, Military (buttons). Great Britain. Naval officers. 1748-1975. *24A:6645*
Uniforms, Military (dress codes). Great Britain. Military Reform. 1828-55. *24A:4241*
Uniforms, Military (helmets). Great Britain. Scarlett, James Yorke. 1840-71. *25A:4097*
Uniforms, Military (infantry buttons). Army, British. India. 1903-22. *24A:716*
Uniforms, Military (informal). Great Britain. Infantry. 1822-1902. *25A:4105*
Uniforms, Military (insignia of rank). Army officers. Napoleonic Wars. ca 1800-15. *25A:298*
—. Army officers. Prussia. 1850-1918. *25A:2195*
Uniforms, Military (khakis). Army. Great Britain. India. 1846-1912. *23A:6057*
Uniforms, Military (tartans). Military History. Scottish Highlanders. 1739-1943. *23A:3867*
Union Agricole d'Afrique. Algeria (St. Denis du Sig). Colonization. Fourierism. France. 1846-53. *24A:3102*
Union Brigade. Cavalry. Military strategy. Napoleonic Battles. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *24A:284*
Union Chargeability Act. Great Britain. Local Government (parishes). New Poor Law. Public Welfare. 1845-65. *25A:7021*
Union Coloniale Française. Chailley-Bert, Joseph. Colonial interests. Economic development. France. Pressure Groups. 1890-1910. *21A:1971*
Union Nationale. Anti-Semitism. Catholic Church. Dreyfus Affair. France. Garnier, Theodore. Populism. ca 1885-1920. *25A:4085*
Union of German Trade. Business. Germany. Interest Groups. Liberalism. Political Factions. 1890-1900. *24A:7630*
Union of Liberation. Gentry. Liberalism. Russia. Shatsillo, K. F. Social Classes. 1902-05. *25A:8201*
Union of Liberation (article). Lenin, V. I. Russia. Shakhovskoi, D. I. 1899-1909. *24A:2581*
Union of Liberation (statutes). Revolution. Russia. 1904-05. *21A:1272*
Union of Polish Workers (review article). Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. Tych, Felix. 1889-92. *24A:4888*
Union of Revolutionary Socialists. France (Paris). Socialist movement. 1893-1905. *23A:5968*
Unione Popolare. Catholic Church. Germany. Italy. Pius X, Pope. Political Parties. *Volksverein.* 1905-14. *21A:2778*
Unione Sindacale Italiana. Intervention. Italy. Syndicalism. 1912-14. *24A:1683*
Unionism. Aristocracy, Anglo-Irish. Historiography. Ireland. ca 1850's-1917. *24A:4304*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn. Ireland. Parnell, Charles Stewart. 19c. *24A:7154*

—. Elections. Ireland (Cork). Local politics. 1885-1914. *23A:6465*
—. Ireland (Cork). Politics. Protestants. 1884-1914. *22A:934*
—. Ireland (Ulster). Protestants. 1886-1934. *24A:4286*
—. Moldavia. Popov, S. I. Russia. 1858. *23A:4414*
Unionism (review article). Gibbon, Peter. Ireland (Ulster). 1860's-1905. *24A:4307*
Unionist Party. Confederate States of America. Free trade. Great Britain. Tariff reform. 1906-10. *23A:1737*
Unionists. Coalition government. Educational policy. Great Britain. Political Factions. 1895-1902. *24A:6955*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Nationalists. 1912-14. *24A:7169*
Unions. *See* Labor Unions and Organizations.
Unitarian Church. Book of Common Prayer. Great Britain. Liturgy. 1741-1974. *24A:6981*
Unitarianism. Antitrinitarians (Socinians). Emigration. Niemirycz, Krzysztof. Prussia (Brandenburg). Religious Liberty. ca 1660-95. *22A:1671*
—. Bolam, Charles Gordon (obituary). Great Britain. *Transactions of the Unitarian Historical Society.* 20c. *22A:1384*
—. Daily life. Great Britain (Devizes). Robinson, Henry Crabb. Schools. 18c. *23A:6443*
—. Dissenting Ministers, Association of. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Religion. 1754-1784. *22A:2060*
—. Education. Great Britain (Cheshire; Nantwich). Willaston School. 1894-1937. *23A:6384*
—. Fielden, John. Great Britain (Todmorden). Methodism. Social reform. ca 1816-49. *23A:1704*
—. Great Britain. Hymnology. Tarrant, Dorothy. Tarrant, William George. 18c. 1910-47. *24A:6928*
—. Great Britain. Hymns. *Story and Significance of the Unitarian Movement* (review article). Tarrant, William George. 1910-47. *25A:1690*
—. Lindsey, Hannah. Lindsey, Theophilus. 18c. *23A:3764*
—. Lindsey, Theophilus (letters). Toulmin, Harry. 1786-89. *23A:3763*
—. St. Mark's Unitarian Church. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1776-1822. *24A:6842*
Unitarians. Census. Ireland. Presbyterians, non-subscribing. 1861-1911. *24A:7162*
—. Europe. Positivism. USA. 1816-90. *24A:2927*
United Corporate Committees. Government. Liberals. Marx, Karl. Prussia. *Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). 1841-43. *24A:7521*
United Irishmen. Armstrong, John W. (diary). Ireland (Loughlinstown). King's County Regiment. Sheares brothers. 1798. *25A:4655*
—. Bantry expedition. French Revolution. Great Britain. Ireland. Military Campaigns. Separatist Movements. 1796-98. *23A:2741*
—. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. Tennent, John. 1796-1813. *25A:7412*
United Nations International School. History Teaching. World and universal history. 1977. *24A:5322*
United Reformed Church. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Linton). Nonconformists. 1701-81. *23A:1573*
United States. *See* USA; US; and entries beginning with the word American.
United States (vessel). Discovery and Exploration. India. Trade. USA. 1784-85. *21A:1605*
—. Great Britain. *Macedonian* (vessel). Naval Battles. USA. War of 1812. 1812. *22A:190*
United Workers' Party. Communist traditions. Poland. Political Parties. Proletariat Party. Revolutionary movements. Russians. 1846-20c. *23A:7285*
Unity (concept). Bolívar, Simón. Political Theory. Venezuela. 1783-1830. *21A:3006*
Unity of Bohemian Brothers. Comenius, John Amos. Education. Protestantism. Sweden. 1592-1670. *24A:225*
Universal Israelite Alliance. Crémieux, Adolphe (correspondence). France. Jews. Rumania. 1848-70. *23A:4411*
Universal Negro Improvement Association. Garvey, Marcus. Liberia. Negroes. USA. 1914-24. *23A:5156*
Universalism. Müller, Friedrich Max. Oriental studies. 1823-1900. *22A:246*
Universidad Popular Mexicana. Intellectuals. Mexico. 1919-22. *21A:594*
Universities. *See* Colleges and Universities.
Universities Act of 1904. India. 1905-29. *23A:770*
Universities Mission to Central Africa. Anglican Communion. Missionaries. Steere, Edward. Tanganyika. 1876-1926. *24A:3088*
University Bursary and Entrance Scholarships Examination. Great Britain. New Zealand. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1558-1700. 1970's. *25A:5739*
University College. Anatomy Department. Scotland (Dundee). 1888-1954. *25A:1795*
—. Great Britain (London). Mathematics. Whitehead, Alfred North (letter). 1912. *22A:3559*
—. Historians. Ireland (Dublin). Tierney, Michael (obituary). 1894-1975. *24A:5216*
University idea. Educational reform. French Revolution. Germany. Haffner, Isaac (*On Literary Education*). Talleyrand Report of 1791. 18c-19c. *23A:2747*
University poll. Educational Reform. Spain. 1789. *23A:1908*
Unparteiische Universal-Kirchenzeitung (journal). Catholic Church (Curia). Germany (Frankfurt). 1837. *25A:5006*
Unrest, Jakob. Carinthia. Genealogy. Historiography. Sunthaym, Ladislaus. 16c-17c. *24A:2333*
Unrest, Jakob *(Hungarian Chronicle).* Books (editions). Hungary. 1260-1499. 18c-. *23A:7210*
Upadyaya, Brahmabandhab. Christianity. DeNobili, Roberto. Hinduism. India. LeSaux, Henri. Monasticism. Monchanin, Jules. 17c-1970's. *22A:1801*
Upanishads. Hindus. Mysticism. 400 BC-1973. *21A:412*
Upper classes. Agriculture. Associationism. Italy. 1900-20's. *25A:7456*
—. Automobiles. India (Madras). Rolls-Royce. 1894-1970's. *23A:5332*
—. Baltic Area. Germans. Russification. 1840-1914. *24A:5069*
—. Beggars. France. Literature. Public opinion. 16c-17c. *23A:3354*
—. Bennet, J. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Macaronis. Sayer, R. 1765-90. *21A:3307*
—. Catholic Church. France. Secondary education. Social appeals. 1850-80. *23A:3401*
—. Children. Daily life. Family. Johnson, Samuel. Thrale, Hester Lynch (journal). 1741-76. *24A:6862*
—. China. Feminism. Press. 1902-11. *23A:678*
—. Cornelys, Theresa. Great Britain. Recreation. 18c. *24A:1619*
—. Crime (review article). Great Britain. Sex. Women. 1780-1910. *25A:7326*
—. Denmark. Eating. Etiquette. Monarchy. 16c-18c. *25A:2122*
—. Education. Great Britain. Women. 1540-1640. *25A:4405*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Neovius, Dagmar. Revolutionary movement. Women. 1899-1918. *24A:2012*
—. France (Lille). Grain purchases. Legislation. Loans, forced. Textile industry. 1556-65. *25A:3989*
—. Great Britain. Jews. 19c. *25A:1630*
—. Great Britain. Leisure (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:7019*
—. Law. Lithuania. 1529-88. *22A:4009*
—. Literature. Netherlands. Poverty. 1750-1850. *24A:4419*
Upper Classes (review article). China. Ch'ing dynasty. Economic Conditions. Social Conditions. 1644-1912. *23A:5259*
Upper Classes (rural). Attitudes. Japan. Modernization. Politics. 1880-1901. *24A:3242*
Upper Classes (white). Daily life. Meintjes, Stephanus Jacobus. South Africa. 1792-1901. *23A:5133*
Upper Volta *See also* Africa, West.
—. Colonization. Mossi Empire. Social Organization. 1172-1972. *25A:611*
—. Dyan. 1750-1920. *24A:611*
Uppingham School. Public health. Schools. Typhus. Wales. Wales (Borth). 1876-1900. *24A:6893*
Uppsala University. Economics, chair of. Educational policy. Hat Party. Higher education. Sweden. 1738-50. *22A:3848*
—. Gadelius, Eric. Linnaeus, Carolus. Psychiatry. Sonden, C. U. Sweden. Teaching. 1747-1859. *24A:4672*
—. Medical education. Sweden. 17c-20c. *25A:2276*
—. Philosophy, Eclectic. Sweden. 1704-31. *24A:4675*
Uppsala University Library (Bibliotheca Walleriana). Book Collecting. Medicine, history of. Sweden. Waller, Erik (collection). 16c-1800. *25A:2283*
Upton, Emory (report). China. Great Britain. Military policy. USA. 1874-78. *22A:424*
'Urābīyūn. Bedouins. Egypt. Great Britain. War. 1882. *25A:652*
Urbain, Georges. Chemistry (elements). Crookes, William. Great Britain. Spectroscopy. 1859-1910. *22A:2086*
Urban commando. Cuba (Havana). Guerrilla Warfare. Revolution. 1871. *24A:1055*
Urban development. Agriculture. Mexico. 16c. *24A:907*
—. Australia (Newcastle). 19c. *21A:565*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Great Britain (London). 1500-1978. *25A:7103*
—. Brazil (Belo Horizonte). Elites, Political. Public administration. 1895-1920. *24A:6230*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Railroads. Transportation. Trolleys. 1865-1900. *23A:3240*
—. China (Peking). 403 BC-1970. *25A:678*
—. Clayton, Robert. Construction. Fire. Great Britain (London). 1666-72. *24A:6935*
—. Commissioners of Sewers (records). Great Britain (London). Public Administration. Sewage disposal. 1531-1847. *24A:4024*
—. Dalmatia. Social Classes (formation). 13c-18c. *24A:7697*
—. Deanship records. Diplomatic corps. Morocco (Tangier). Public Sanitation Commission. 1893-1926. *21A:2848*
—. Ecuador (Guayaquil). Independence Movements. 16c-1830. *24A:3575*
—. Entertainment Industry. Great Britain (Blackpool). Social Classes. 1860-1914. *25A:1818*
—. France (Roubaix). Landlords and Tenants. Real estate. Social Classes. 1884-1974. *24A:1158*
—. Great Britain (Essex, southeast). Land. Speculation. 1880-1940. *21A:3322*
—. Great Britain (London). Public transportation. Social Classes (segregation of). Suburbs. 1830-80. *23A:3783*
—. Russia (Moscow). 13c-16c. *25A:5440*
Urban discipline. Great Britain (Northern). Police. Popular culture. 1850-80. *24A:1602*
Urban growth. Architecture. Czechoslovakia (Prague). 14c-20c. *23A:2294*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Gold Rushes. USA (San Francisco). 1848-70. *25A:6441*
—. Building Registers. Commercial development. Great Britain (Southampton). Housing. 1878-1914. *24A:6729*
—. Civil disturbances. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). 18c. *23A:3310*
—. Employment. Industrialization. Italy (Milan). Women. 1881-1911. *25A:1962*
—. France (Paris). Police. Social control. 1800-55. *23A:3459*
—. Great Britain (London; Poplar). Social Organization. 1850's-1900's. *25A:4115*
—. Italy (Po River). 1880-1971. *25A:1873*
—. Population. Spain (Valencia). 1871-1960. *25A:2093*
Urban history. Australia. Davison, Graeme (interview). 19c-20c. *25A:6461*
—. Bibliographies. 1973-74. *25A:5505*
—. Bibliographies. 1974-75. *25A:5580*
—. Bibliographies. -20c. 1976-77. *25A:5968*
—. Bibliographies. Books. 1450-20c. 1975-76. *25A:5969*
—. Bibliographies. Demography. Great Britain. 1723-1965. *23A:1586*
—. Bibliographies. Netherlands. 1300-1975. *25A:7556*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. 17c-20c. 1973. *25A:5506*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. 1973-75. *25A:5583*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. 16c-20c. 1976-77. *25A:5935*
—. Bibliographies. Periodicals. -20c. 1975-76. *25A:5972*
—. Bishops (residence). Carinthia (Gurk, Strassburg). Carinthia (Strassburg). 16c-18c. *24A:2310*
—. Cartography. Computers. 1973. *21A:25*
—. Cities. Decisionmaking. Geographers. Values. 1950's-73. *24A:206*
—. City Planning. Venezuela (Caracas). 1560-1960. *24A:6303*
—. Curricula. Great Britain. Open University. 16c-20c. *25A:5761*
—. Economic History. Feudalism. Slovakia. 1768-73. *23A:2296*
—. Fire insurance. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:6026*

—. Freemen's Rolls. Great Britain. Social Conditions. 13c-19c. *21A:919*
—. Great Britain. 1960-75. *23A:6404*
—. Great Britain. Population. Wales. 18c. *23A:1585*
—. Great Britain. Research. Scholars. -20c. 1977-78. *25A:5971*
—. Great Britain (Barrow). Newspapers. 19c. *23A:6239*
—. Great Britain (Nottingham). Lighting. 1761-62. 1819. *23A:6335*
—. Historians. Jonge, Jan Aart de (tribute). Quantitative Methods. 1926-75. *25A:129*
—. Historiography, Marxist. Slovakia. 13c-17c. 1971. *25A:5721*
—. Research. 1975-76. *25A:5581*
—. Research. 1975. *25A:5582*
—. Research. 13c-20c. ca 1976. *25A:5970*
—. Scandinavia. 15c-20c. *25A:7637*
—. Social History. Yemen (Zabid). 821-20c. *25A:3368*
Urban history (colloquium). 13c-18c. 1977. *25A:5709*
Urban history (conference). Great Britain. -20c. 1977. *25A:7405*
Urban History Group (conference). -20c. 1976. *25A:5723*
—. 1660-1970. 1975. *25A:5724*
—. Great Britain. 1974. 19c-20c. *25A:7406*
Urban history (review article). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Latin America. Models. Peru (Lima). 1640-1930. *24A:6060*
—. France (Caen). Perrot, Jean Claude. 18c. *25A:3867*
—. Germany. Mauser, Gerhard. Methodology. Walker, Mack. 1648-1871. *21A:1325*
Urban organization. City Planning (absence of). Ottoman Empire. 14c-19c. *24A:5795*
—. Ottoman Empire (Anatolia). 16c. *23A:658*
Urban Renewal *See also* Housing.
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Cawnpore). Mosque affair of 1913. Press (Moslem). 1913. *21A:1797*
Urban society. Europe. Social classes. 13c-15c. *22A:1601*
—. France. Migration, Internal. Servants. 19c. *24A:3869*
Urban studies. Balkans. International Association of Southeastern European Studies (conference). Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). 16c-19c. 1973. *25A:186*
—. Cantillon, Richard. Economics. LeMaître, Alexandre. Methodology. 18c-20c. *23A:2544*
—. Great Britain (Leicester). History, role of. History Teaching. Local History. 1973. *21A:2614*
—. Topography. Wales (Brecknock). 1800-50. *23A:3660*
—. Trade directories. Wales. 19c. *23A:3746*
Urban studies (review article). Economic history. 20c. *22A:1644*
Urbanization *See also* City Planning; Modernization; Rural-Urban Studies.
—. Arcadianism. Ideology. New Zealand. 19c-20c. *23A:829*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). Halle au Blé (building). Hôtel de Soissons. Property Speculation. 1630-1880. *22A:1953*
—. Architecture. Spain (Barcelona). 1765-91. *22A:1025*
—. Aristocracy. Calthorpe family. Charities. Great Britain (Birmingham). Landlords and Tenants. 1810-1910. *23A:6068*
—. Australia (Melbourne). LaTrobe, Charles Joseph. Parks. 1839-82. *24A:6016*
—. Australia (Melbourne). Suburbs. 1838-90's. *24A:6010*
—. Baltic Area. Intellectuals. Latvia. Nationalism. Peasants. Russia. 1820-90. *22A:2591*
—. Brazil. Economic Development. 1548-1920. *22A:1885*
—. Brazil (Recife). Migration, internal. Sugar. Trade, foreign. 19c. *22A:1882*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro; Niterói; Praia Grande). Politics. 1818-40. *25A:1079*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Brás). Methodology. 1890's-1900's. *24A:3545*
—. Capitalism. Cobbett, William. Great Britain. Industrialization. 1763-1835. *22A:926*
—. Cities. Japan. 1868-1912. *23A:3084*
—. Cities. Mexico. 1803-1921. *23A:5472*
—. Cities, large. Germany. 1890-1914. *23A:4169*
—. City government. Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). 1870-1914. *25A:8184*
—. City Government. Scotland (Stirling). 1780-1880. *25A:7229*
—. Crime. France. Germany. 1830-1914. *25A:3043*
—. Crime. France. Violence, collective. 1830-1900. *21A:727*
—. Culture. Great Britain. Towns. 1680-1760. *25A:4133*
—. Demography. Industrial Revolution. 19c. *21A:339*
—. Demography. Industrialization. Italy. Regional Planning. ca 1861-1911. *24A:1676*
—. Denmark. Peasant households. 18c-19c. *24A:1998*
—. Economic development. Latin America. Migration, Internal. USA. 19c. *22A:1831*
—. Economic development. Mexico (arid regions). Population. 1900-70. *21A:3023*
—. Economic Growth. Exports. Latin America. Staple theory. 1840's-90's. *22A:1832*
—. Economic Growth. Guatemala (Antigua). 1524-1973. *21A:3039*
—. Emigration. Famine. Great Britain. Ireland. 1840-60. *25A:1661*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Latvia (Riga). 1850-1914. *25A:2609*
—. Europe, southeastern. Research. 12c-15c. 1945-77. *24A:7694*
—. Evangelicalism. Scotland. Social Conditions. 1830-60's. *25A:7077*
—. Family economy. Immigration. Ireland. ca 1840-70. *24A:1662*
—. Finland. Migration. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1800-70. *25A:7644*
—. Finland (Hollola; Lahti). Settlement. 1800-1970. *25A:7645*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. USA. 1960-74. *21A:344*
—. France. Maps. 1789-1848. *23A:1218*
—. France. Medicine, practice of. 1780-1810. *25A:3947*
—. France. Migration, Internal. 19c. *23A:3374*
—. France. Rural-Urban Studies. ca 10c-20c. *22A:229*
—. France (Caen). Trade. 18c. *23A:3464*
—. France (Marseilles). Legitimists. Political change. Social Classes. ca 1848-76. *22A:1967*
—. France (Paris; Belleville). Methodology. 19c-20c. *24A:1204*
—. Germany. Population. 19c. *24A:7614*
—. Ghika, Alexander. Incorporation petition. Stirbei, Barbu. Wallachia (Oltenita). 1852-54. *23A:2367*
—. Great Britain. Suburbanization. 1851-1951. *22A:792*
—. Great Britain (London; North Lambeth). Land tenure. Railroads. Social Organization. 1830-61. *22A:2058*
—. Great Britain (Northeast). Industrialization. Social change. 1800's-1914. *24A:4142*
—. Historiography. Russia. 1850-1977. *25A:2634*
—. Historiography. Settlement. -19c. *25A:5960*
—. Hungary (Budapest). 1873-1900. *23A:2302*
—. Industrialization. Mexico. Positivism (opposition to). Social problems. 1890's-1911. *24A:6125*
—. Industrialization. Migration, internal. Sweden. Thomas, Dorothy Swaine. 1895-1930. *23A:4211*
—. Industrialization. Social organization. Wales (Glamorganshire parish). 1801-74. *24A:7071*
—. Industrialization (failure). Russia (Odessa). Staples. Trade. ca 1774-1917. *22A:2576*
—. Italy (Rome). ca 1c-1969. *21A:2209*
—. Japan (Tokyo). Social change. ca 1590-1850. *22A:3085*
—. Jews. Migration, Internal. Poland. Territorial mobility. ca 1820's-65. *21A:2434*
—. Labor. Metallurgy. Russia (Urals). Social classes. 1725-95. *23A:4441*
—. Latin America. 1750-1920. *22A:3163*
—. Mexico. Quantitative Methods. 18c-20c. *24A:5111*
—. Mexico. Transportation. 1750-1910. *23A:5506*
—. Migration, Internal. Population. Russia. 1897. *25A:2603*
—. Poland (Warsaw). 1815-30. *22A:1198*
—. Settlement patterns. 1960's. *24A:2907*
—. Silesia. 1450-1800. *21A:3673*
—. Sociology, street. Spain (Madrid). 19c-1972. *22A:2350*
—. Transportation. Venezuela (Caracas). 1891-1936. *22A:1912*
Urbanization (review article). Brazil. Valladão, Alfredo *(Campanha da Princesa)*. 1740-1896. *25A:1051*
—. China. Japan. Methodology. Rozman, Gilbert (central place theory). 17c-20c. 1973. *23A:5244*
—. Dyos, H. J. Great Britain (London). Victorian Age. Wolff, M. 19c-1970's. *25A:4227*
Urbanization, theories of. Africa, West. Cities. Colonialism. 18c-20c. *24A:3159*
Urbano Lassepas, Ulises. Colonization. Land. Mexico (Baja California). Taxation. 1856-60. *22A:1851*
Urbanowicz, Joseph. Czartoryski family. Poland. Prussia. Revolution. 1839. *21A:1212*
Urban-rural relations. Dalmatia. Social classes. Social problems. 18c. *24A:7722*
Urdaneta, Alberto. Colombia. *Papel Periódico Ilustrado* (periodical). 1845-87. *22A:1902*
Urdaneta, Rafael. Carabobo (battle). Geography. Independence, War of. Military Strategy. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1870*
Urdu. Europe. Printing. 1743-1849. *25A:5916*
Uribe Uribe, Rafael. Aureliano Buendía (fictional character). Civil War. Colombia. García Márquez, Gabriel *(Cien Años de Soledad)*. Military officers. 1848-1902. *24A:6245*
Uribe Vargas, Diego (biography). Colombia. Diplomacy, secret. Foreign relations. Historians. 19c-1973. *21A:650*
Urinary centrifuge. Hedin, S. G. Hematocrit. Medical Technology. Stenbeck, T. 1890's. *25A:2287*
Urizar, José Antonio de. Legislation (proposed). Slavery. Spain. 1795. *25A:2064*
Urquhart, Andrew. Scotland (Wigtownshire; Portpatrick). Social Organization. 1832. *22A:3634*
Urquhart, Leslie. Foreign investments. Hoover, Herbert. International Russian Syndicate. Metallurgical industry. Russia (Siberia, Urals) 1906-14. *25A:5398*
Urquiza, Justo José de. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Economic development. 1851-62. *21A:3077*
Urríes, Hugo de. Diplomacy. Poetry. Spain. Translating and Interpreting. ca 1400-85. *25A:2069*
Urstitius, Christianus. France. Mathematics. Ramus, Petrus. Switzerland (Basel). 1560's. *23A:1261*
Ursuline cloister. Architecture. Austria (Linz). Schools. 1679-1975. *23A:7084*
Uruguay. Annexation. Boundaries, natural. Brazil. John VI. 1820's. *24A:6153*
—. Argentina. Azara, Félix de. Paraguay. Scientific Experiments and Research. Travel. 1740-1811. *21A:2992*
—. Argentina. Brazil. Cattle raising. Mexico. 19c-1930. *25A:6487*
—. Argentina. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Uruguaiana). Paraguay. Paraguayan War. 1864-70. *21A:3057*
—. Argentina (Martin García). Boundaries. Río de la Plata. Sovereignty. 16c-1971. *22A:510*
—. Artigas, José Gervasio. Independence movements. 1810-20. *25A:3782*
—. Artigas, José Gervasio. Independence, War of. Land Reform. 1811-20. *24A:6274*
—. Avilés, Gabriel de. Lastaria, Miguel de (report). 1803. *25A:1127*
—. Brazil. Military invasion. Portugal. Spain. 1816-20. *24A:951*
—. Creoles. Great Britain. Montevideo (battle). Prisoners of War. 1807. *21A:233*
—. Feminism. Luisi, Pauline. Morality. Reform. Women's rights. 1875-1950. *23A:3276*
—. France. Literature. Rodó, José Enrique, *Ariel*. 1899-1917. *22A:3240*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. 19c. *24A:3600*
—. Herrera y Reissig, Julio. Poetry. 1875-1910. *24A:3598*
—. International, 1st. Labor movement. 1871-80. *24A:3599*
Uruguay (Montevideo). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Dance. Tango. 1880's-1970's. *25A:3722*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Echeverría, Esteban. France. Press. Revolution of 1848. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1848. *21A:1857*
—. Association of Students. Colleges and Universities. Reform movement. Students. 1893-1918. *21A:3062*
—. Bougainville, Louis Antoine de. Discovery and Exploration. Fesche, Charles F. P. (journal). 1767. *24A:6273*
—. Cuneo, Giorgio Battista. Exiles. *Iniciador* (newspaper). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Young Italy. 1838-48. *25A:3781*
—. Diplomacy. Portugal. Sousa, José Luís de (letters). Spain. 1816-25. *24A:3597*
Uruguay (Rocha). Colonization. Pérez del Puerto, Rafael. Río de la Plata. 1778-1801. *24A:1026*
Uruguay (vessel). Antarctica. Argentina. Swedish expedition, rescue. 1901-03. *23A:2958*
Urus. Indians. South America. 16c-17c. *25A:6577*

Urusov, S. N. (letters). Nobility. Reform. Russia. State Council. Valuev, Pëtr (letters). 1866. *22A:4095*
USA. Abolition Movement. Colonization. Delaney, Martin R. Great Britain. Negroes. 1850's. *24A:1331*
—. Abolition movement. Douglass, Frederick. Exiles. Great Britain. Political Leadership. 1845-47. *21A:797*
—. Abolition Movement. Gurowski, Adam. Poland. Radicals. 1849-66. *24A:7873*
—. Academic pollution. Ethnocentrism. Latin America. Teaching methods. 1974. *22A:111*
—. Acculturation. Brazil. Mexico. Negroes. 18c-20c. *23A:5448*
—. Adachi Minechiro. Foreign Relations. Huerta, Victoriano. Japan. Mexico. 1913-14. *25A:2924*
—. Adams, John. Burke, Edmund. Government. Great Britain. Ostracism. Political Theory. 1770-1800. *23A:6095*
—. Adams, John Quincy. Diplomacy. Fishing Rights. Great Britain. Monroe, James. Newfoundland banks. 1815-18. *22A:136*
—. Adelung, Friedrich. Linguistics, comparative. Russia. 1768-1843. *23A:4523*
—. Adolescence. Children. Europe. Masturbation. Mental Illness. 1700-1914. *23A:2820*
—. Aesthetic Movement. Great Britain. James, Henry *(Portrait of a Lady)*. Wilde, Oscar. 1870's-80's. *23A:1728*
—. Africa. Bibliographies. Literature. Negroes. ca 1800-1975. *23A:5068*
—. Africa. Boy Scouts. Boyce, W. D. Great Britain. Lawrence, George R. Photography, wildlife. Safari. 1909-10. *22A:1493*
—. Africa. Colonization. Haiti. Literature. Nationalism. Negroes (review article). 19c-1970. *21A:1413*
—. Africa. Explorers. Stanley, Henry Morton. 1856-99. *21A:1687*
—. Africa. Folklore. Literature. 17c-1970's. *23A:532*
—. Africa. Great Britain. Profits. Slave trade. 1600-1807. *24A:1610*
—. Africa. History Teaching. 1784-1968. *22A:127*
—. Africa. Missions and Missionaries. Reformed churches. 19c. *25A:6129*
—. Africa. Natural selection. Negroes. Slave trade. Tribes. 1451-1870. *22A:1701*
—. Africa. *Rainbow* (vessel). Slave Trade. Smith, James. 1644-45. *24A:5653*
—. Africa, North. Pirates. Shipping. War. ca 1780-1815. *24A:3103*
—. Africa, West. British West Indies. Ideology. Negroes. Racism. 1856-1956. *22A:2862*
—. African Methodist Episcopal Church. South Africa. 1896-1906. *25A:585*
—. African National Congress of South Africa. Negroes. Political attitudes. South Africa. ca 1900-43. *22A:359*
—. Africans. Natal. South Africa. Washington, Booker T. 1900-15. *23A:3006*
—. Agreement on Copyright. Copyright. Latin America. Press. 1889-1910. *22A:1829*
—. Agricultural Labor. Italy, northern. Slavery. 17c-1881. *24A:7230*
—. Agricultural Production. Economic Structure. Trade. 19c-1960's. *25A:6045*
—. Agricultural production. Europe. Exports. Grain. Great Britain. Trade. 1770-1976. *23A:6450*
—. Agricultural Technology and Research. Germany. Liebig, Justus von (review article). Rossiter, Margaret W. 1840-80. *23A:2107*
—. Agriculture. Capitalism. Europe. Feudalism. Government Enterprise. ca 1700-1890. *25A:456*
—. Ahab (fictional character). Great Britain. Lawrence, T. E. Melville, Herman (*Moby Dick*). Novels. 1888-1935. *23A:3857*
—. Air, ambient. Anatomy (nose). Europe. Physiology. ca 17c-1931. *22A:1692*
—. Aitken, George Atherton. Great Britain. Libraries. Literature. Texas, University of (Austin). 18c. *22A:93*
—. Alaska. Collins, Perry McDonough. Russia. Telegraph. ca 1860-67. *22A:1495*
—. Albania. Diplomacy. Greece. Malissori. Rebellions. 1911. *25A:2328*
—. Alberdi, Juan Bautista. Argentina. Constitution. Hamilton, Alexander. Political Theory. 1787-1860. *23A:3230*
—. Alberti, Leon Battista. Florence. Ideas, History of. Jefferson, Thomas. Renaissance. 1743-1826. 1404-72. *21A:2724*
—. Alexander I (ukase). Diplomacy. Monroe Doctrine. Pacific Area. Russia. 1812-23. *24A:5051*
—. Algeria. Cathcart, James Leander (journal). Pirates. Slavery. ca 1785-95. *22A:1716*
—. Allen, Heman. Chile. Diplomacy. 1823-27. *22A:3216*
—. Alliances. Foreign Relations. France. Treaties of Commerce and Alliance (1778). War. 1778-1971. *22A:1514*
—. Alliances. France. Historiography. 17c-1778. *25A:6794*
—. Alliances. France. Isolationism. Jefferson, Thomas. 1778. *24A:3841*
—. Alliances. Great Britain. Monroe Doctrine. 1776-1976. *23A:3593*
—. Álvarez Thomas, Melchor (letter). Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Latin America. Poinsett, Joel Roberts. 1827. *21A:2650*
—. American Company of Comedians. Jamaica. Theater. 1775-85. *23A:5720*
—. American Jewish Historical Society (collections). Bibliographies. Jews. 1960-75. *22A:74*
—. American myth. Great Britain. Reform. Utopias. 1800-1970. *23A:1734*
—. American Revolution. Belgium. Neutrality. Trade. 1763-83. *23A:3318*
—. American Revolution. Chinard, Gilbert (obituary). France. 1908-56. *22A:52*
—. American Revolution. Enlightenment. Partition. Poland. Public Opinion. 1775-85. *22A:1212*
—. American Revolution. George III. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. 1774-76. *22A:862*
—. American Revolution. Ireland. 1770-. *21A:2177*
—. American Revolution. Methodist Church. Rankin, Thomas. 1773-77. *21A:409*
—. American Revolution. Rumania. ca 1790-1828. *23A:4397*
—. American Revolution. Russia. Trade. 1763-83. *22A:1249*
—. American studies. Brogan, Denis (tribute). Great Britain. 1900-74. *21A:60*
—. Ampère, Jean Jacques. Friends, Society of. Travel. Voltaire. 19c. *24A:6520*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Switzerland. Taxation. War. 16c-1972. *25A:5782*
—. Ancient History. History Teaching. Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. 1970's. *22A:1470*
—. Andes Mountains. Attitudes, anti-Indian. Coca. Cocaine. Europe. Medicine (practice of). 19c-20c. *25A:6080*
—. Anglican Communion. Bermuda. Clergy (ordination). Episcopal Church, Protestant. Lightbourn, Francis. 1850-68. *23A:5016*
—. Anglican Communion. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1973-75. *24A:3024*
—. Anglo-American History Conference. Great Britain. History Teaching. 1973. *22A:120*
—. Angola. Asia, East. Bishop, Isabella. Great Britain. Travel. ca 1854-1910. *21A:3398*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Research. Russian Revolution. Teaching Aids and Devices. World War I. 1917. 1967. *23A:2692*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Russian Revolution. Teaching Aids and Devices. World War I. 1967. *23A:180*
—. Annexation. Anti-imperialism. Cuban Revolutionary Party. Martí, José. 1888-95. *25A:6683*
—. Annexation. Civil-Military Relations. Great Britain. Hawaii. Naval officers. 1893-94. *23A:3150*
—. Annexation. Cuba. *New York Times* (newspaper). Slavery. Spain. 1851-69. *23A:1055*
—. Annexation. Dominican Republic. Douglass, Frederick. Negroes. 1871-72. *25A:6689*
—. Annexation. Nye, Gideon, Jr. Taiwan. 1857. *22A:3096*
—. Anthropology. Great Britain. Social Status. Women. 19c-20c. *25A:1766*
—. Anti-Americanism. Engels, Friedrich. French Revolution. Hegel, Georg. Historiography. Marx, Karl. 1776-1900. *22A:1577*
—. Anti-Americanism. France. Political leadership. 1776-1977. *25A:1351*
—. Anti-Americanism. Germany. 1776-1975. *23A:6910*
—. Anti-Americanism. Latin America. Martí, José. Pan-American Conference, 1st. 1889-91. *23A:848*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Attitudes. Independence movements. Latin America. 1810-25. *23A:3159*
—. Anticlericalism. Enlightenment. Europe. Great Awakening. Protestantism. 1640's-1830's. *24A:3017*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Latin America. Roosevelt, Theodore. 1900's-10's. *24A:6075*
—. Anti-imperialists. Elections. Guerrilla Warfare. Philippines. 1900. *24A:3347*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Civil War. Great Britain. Public opinion. 1861-65. *24A:1499*
—. Antislavery Sentiments. Ireland. O'Connell, Daniel. 1824-44. *24A:4310*
—. Apaches, Chiricahua. Crook, George. Indian Wars. Mexico. 1883. *23A:5481*
—. Appeasement. Foreign Aid. Panama Canal Zone. 1903-63. *21A:1854*
—. Arabia. Armaments. Muscat-American Treaty of Amity and Commerce. Trade. 1792-1976. *23A:5208*
—. Arab-Israeli conflict. Islam. Textbooks. 1975. *24A:5332*
—. Arabs. Great Britain. Lane, Edward William. Literature. Stereotypes, negative. Twain, Mark. ca 1800-1900. *21A:2736*
—. Arbitration, International. Bissagos archipelago (Bulama). Foreign Relations. Grant, Ulysses S. Great Britain. Portugal. Sovereignty. 1860-70. *21A:2653*
—. Architects. École des Beaux-Arts. France (Paris). Richardson, Henry Hobson. 1859-65. *24A:6447*
—. Architectural theory. Burlington, 3d Earl of. Great Britain. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. 1715-59. *23A:6306*
—. Architecture. Books. Great Britain. Interior Decoration. 18c. *25A:7386*
—. Architecture. Cities, futuristic. Europe. 19c-20c. *22A:2871*
—. Architecture. Germany. Hinckeldeyn, Karl. Vogel, F. Rudolf. 1885-1910. *21A:1594*
—. Architecture. Modernism. Parsons, William E. Philippines. 1905-14. *22A:1816*
—. Architecture (Romanesque). Australia. 1890-93. *23A:822*
—. Architecture (Romanesque). Berlage, H. P. Netherlands. Richardson, Henry Hobson (influence). 1890's. *21A:2214*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Archives, National. Bureau of Insular Affairs Library. Cuba. 19c-20c. *25A:3811*
—. Archives. Baltic Area. Hoover Institution. 20c. *22A:1421*
—. Archives. Canada. Culture. Educational services. France. 1977. *25A:160*
—. Archives. Canada. Libraries. Lithuania. 19c-20c. *22A:1420*
—. Archives. Emigration. Museums. Sweden. 1975. *24A:2163*
—. Archives. Evans, Luther. Historical Records Survey. 1935-74. *21A:1378*
—. Archives, National. Baltic Area. 1811-1954. *23A:7379*
—. Arctic. Exploration. Kruzenshtern, Ivan Fedorovich. Romanov, Vladimir Pavlovich. Russian-American Company. 1819-25. *21A:2799*
—. Argentina. *Congress* (vessel). Neutrality. Voorhees, Philip F. 1844-45. *21A:150*
—. Argentina. Education. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. 1866. *21A:1859*
—. Armaments. Europe. Inventions. Machine guns. World War I. 1865-1918. *21A:2673*
—. Armaments. Foreign Relations. Germany. Mexico. *Ypiranga* (vessel). 1914. *21A:147*
—. Armaments Industry (small arms). Great Britain. Technology. 1840-80. *22A:3511*
—. Armenians. Christianization. Cities. Emigration, forced. USSR. 16c-20c. *23A:3040*
—. Armies. Atrocities. Philippines. 1899-1902. *22A:1820*
—. Armies, popular. Citizenship. Europe, Western. Nationalism. 1789-1970's. *23A:330*
—. Armor. Germany. Japan. Naval vessels. 1850-1900. *24A:5418*
—. Army. China. Cope, Jesse D. (article). 1898-1902. 1931. *24A:655*
—. Army. Cuba. Protectorate. 1898-1908. *22A:585*
—. Army. Latin America. Military Government. 1810-1973. *24A:6065*
—. Art. Berenson, Bernard. Berenson, Mary (diary). Italy. Renaissance. 1903-04. *23A:1829*
—. Art. Catlin, George. Exhibits and Expositions. France (Paris). Indians. 1845. *25A:6910*
—. Art. China. Chinnery, George. Ports. Sailors. 18c-19c. *21A:1768*
—. Art. Europe. Jews. 1870-1976. *25A:3011*
—. Art. Glasgow, Ellen. Great Britain. Novels. 19c-20c. *24A:1539*
—. Artillery. Mexican War. 1838-47. *23A:3180*
—. Artists, American. France (Paris). 1850-70. *21A:1925*

—. Arts. Gothic imagery. Great Britain. Middle Ages. 1750-1840. *22A:254*
—. Ashburton, 1st Baron. *Creole* (vessel). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Rebellions. Slavery. Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842. 1841-53. *22A:3543*
—. Asia. Europe, Western. Language. Maritime History. Naval commands. Ships, sailing. 1880-1930. *23A:2813*
—. Asia, East. Bibliographical controls. Chinese studies. Libraries, private. -1972. *21A:1312*
—. Asia, East. Foreign Relations. 1776-1976. *24A:646*
—. Asia, Southeast. Imperialism. 1784-1900. *24A:3290*
—. Assimilation. Emigration. Jonsson, Jonas (diary). Sweden. 1864-95. *24A:7661*
—. Assimilation. Japan. Japanese Americans. *Jōge kankei*, concept of. Social Organization. 17c-19c. 1960's-70's. *23A:5264*
—. Astronomy. Hagen, Johann Georg. Vatican. 1847-1930. *21A:443*
—. Asylums. Deviance. Europe. Mental Illness. Social Control. 16c-19c. *25A:3040*
—. Attitudes. *Bee-Hive* (newspaper). Civil War. Great Britain. Working class. 1861-65. *24A:4128*
—. Attitudes. Bryce, James. Great Britain. Political Commentary. 1865-1900. *24A:7090*
—. Attitudes. Davis, Henry Winter (letters). Europe. Travel. 1854. *24A:2906*
—. Attitudes. Economists. Europe. 17c-1962. *24A:2997*
—. Attitudes. Europe. Idealism. World War I. 1914-18. *25A:350*
—. Attitudes. Finland. Immigrants. Newspapers. 1850's-1900's. *24A:7507*
—. Attitudes. Foreign Relations (review article). Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:6303*
—. Attitudes. German-Americans. 1870-1914. *21A:1547*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. History. Literature. Middle Classes. Women. 19c. *22A:2874*
—. Attitudes. Mexico. Modernization. Travel. 1867-1911. *24A:6105*
—. Attitudes. Poland. 18c-20c. *25A:5256*
—. Attitudes. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:2678*
—. Attitudes. South Africa. 1846-1976. *23A:5134*
—. Australia. British Empire. Immigration (review article). ca 1830-1970. *25A:5953*
—. Australia. Business. Cultural relations. Stanford, Thomas Welton. 1859-1918. *23A:5397*
—. Australia. Canada. Federal grants. State governments. 1787-1974. *23A:3142*
—. Australia. Constitution Act of 1901. Nation building. 18c-20c. *23A:5383*
—. Australia. Consular service. Williams, John Hartwell (letters). 1833-50. *25A:911*
—. Australia. Ethnic Groups. Immigration. Politics. 1810-1976. *24A:6008*
—. Australia. Gold Rushes. Train, George Francis. 1850's. *23A:824*
—. Australia. Nation building. 1776-1856. *25A:6447*
—. Australia (Broken Hill). London, Jack (article). Mining. Strikes. 1909. *25A:3612*
—. Australia (Canberra). City Planning. Johnson, Walter Burley. 1911-21. *22A:3154*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Civil War. *Newcastle Chronicle* (newspaper). Newspapers. 1861-65. *24A:799*
—. Australia (Victoria). Economic competition. Great Britain. Machinery, agricultural. 1870-1914. *23A:4993*
—. Austria. Historiography. Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen (tribute). Voluntary Associations. 1910-69. *21A:2562*
—. Austria (Burgenland). Emigration. 1880-1940. *23A:7092*
—. Authors. Latin America. Literature. 1890's-1930's. *21A:360*
—. Authors, American. Bibliographies. Book reviewers (British). Great Britain. Literature, American. 1798-1833. *24A:7105*
—. Authors, American. Cities. Great Britain (Liverpool). Slums. 19c. *24A:1626*
—. Babeuf, Gracchus. Conspiracy. French Revolution. Press. Radicals and Radicalism. 1796-97. *22A:3303*
—. Balance of power. Civil War. Europe, Central. Foreign policy. National development. ca 1861-71. *24A:5373*
—. Balance of Power. Educational reform. Europe. USSR. 1789-1961. *21A:328*
—. Balance of Power. Europe. Foreign policy. 1782-1976. *23A:4765*
—. Balangiga, massacre of. Guerrilla Warfare. Philippines. Rebellions. 1901. *24A:5969*
—. Balkans. Europe, Western. Family studies (review article). Japan. Laslett, Peter. 15c-20c. *25A:381*
—. Bandits. Boundaries. Diplomacy. Mexico. Romero-Frelinghuysen Agreement. ca 1848-82. *23A:5513*
—. Banking. Germany. Jews. 17c-20c. *24A:7555*
—. Baptist Church. China. Missions and Missionaries. Shuck, Eliza G. Sexton. 1846-63. *24A:5825*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. Sects. 1633-1900. *23A:6319*
—. Barlow, Joel (letters). Europe, Central and Eastern. Napoleonic Wars. 1812. *23A:4802*
—. Barrows, David Prescott. Humanitarianism. Imperialism. Philippines. 1900-09. *24A:3346*
—. Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste. France. Sculpture. Statue of Liberty. 1871-86. *24A:6570*
—. Bashford, James W. China. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. Social problems. 1889-1919. *22A:3048*
—. Baudelaire, Charles. Crane, Stephen. France. Poetry. 19c. *21A:1597*
—. Bavaria. Montez, Lola. Women. 1818-62. *21A:2274*
—. Beach, Moses Y. Diplomacy, secret. Mexican War. Storms, Jane McManus. 1846-48. *22A:3180*
—. Beard, Charles A. Domestic Policy. Germany. Historians. Kehr, Eckart. 1931-48. *22A:2630*
—. Beard, Mary R. *(Woman as Force in History).* Historiography. Women. 1946-70. ca 2c BC-20c. *22A:1591*
—. Beaumont, Augustus Hardin (account). Belgium. Revolution. 1830. *24A:1119*
—. Beaumont, Gustave de. Bibliographies. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1772-1866. *24A:1272*
—. Beccaria, Cesare. Declaration of Independence. Founding Fathers. 18c. *24A:7214*
—. Beckwith, N. M. (letter). Civil War. Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Harvard University, Baker Library (Forbes Collection). Italy. 1861. *24A:4408*
—. Beecher, Lyman (travels). Great Britain. World Temperance Convention. 1846. *23A:6246*
—. Behavior. Capital replacement. Great Britain. Habakkuk, H. J. Labor, skilled. Technology (review article). 19c. *21A:1606*
—. Belgian Congo (Kasai). Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. 1871-1964. *25A:3341*
—. Belgium. Bibliographic institutes. Franciscans. Italy. 1220-1969. *22A:2707*
—. Belgium. Congo. Imperialism. International Association of the Congo. Sanford, Henry S. 1883-85. *25A:632*
—. Belgium. Diplomacy *(chargé d'affaires).* 1832-51. *23A:1111*
—. Belgium. Flemish. Minorities. Negroes. Social Mobility. 1830-1970's. *24A:6408*
—. Belgium. Foreign Relations. Texas. 1837-44. *22A:2764*
—. Belk, Fred Richard. Immigration. Mennonites. Russia. 1880-84. *23A:7363*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Democracy. Political Theory. 1770-1830. *24A:6827*
—. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques (literary works). Nancrede, Joseph (letters). Publishing. Thomas, Isaiah. 1796-97. *21A:1600*
—. Bernays, Karl Ludwig. Civil War. Germany. Journalism. Switzerland. 1815-79. *24A:2179*
—. Bethune, Angus. China (Canton). Northwest Company. Trade. 1812-17. *24A:2990*
—. Bibliographies. Canada. Europe. Latin America. 16c-1973. *23A:1*
—. Bibliographies. Canada. Scandinavia. 1970. *22A:9*
—. Bibliographies. Europe. Musicians, classical. 18c-20c. 1950's-70's. *23A:2837*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Western. Historiography. Poland. 1815-1914. 1930-74. *23A:2570*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. Justices of the peace. 1506-1776. *25A:1492*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. Research, postdoctoral. 1968. *21A:581*
—. Bibliographies (proposed). Europe, Eastern. Historiography. 20c. *22A:2748*
—. Bibliography. Hispanic Society of America. Penney, Clara Louise (obituary). 1468-1700. *22A:2655*
—. Bimetallism. Dingley Tariff. Diplomacy. France. Tariff. 1897. *24A:6485*
—. Bimetallism. Monetary Systems. Persia. Silver. 1880-90. *23A:3050*
—. Biography, collective. Methodology and Research Methods. 1945-72. *21A:11*
—. Biopolitics. Europe. Historiography. Social sciences. 16c-20c. *24A:5333*
—. Black Nationalism. Dean, Harry Foster. South Africa. 1864-1935. *23A:5119*
—. Blackburne, Anna. Botany. Ornithology. 1726-93. *25A:4611*
—. Bladensburg (battle). Great Britain. War of 1812. 1814. *24A:4038*
—. Blaine, James G. Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. Pan-Americanism. Washington Conference. 1826-1976. *24A:859*
—. Blaine, James G. Diplomacy. Latin America. Trade, reciprocal. 1884-94. *25A:966*
—. Blakely, Thomas J. Gavin, W. J. Philosophy (review article). Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:2649*
—. Blockade. Civil War. Confederate States of America. France. Great Britain. 1861. *25A:1164*
—. Blockade. Continental System. Economic Crisis. France (Bordeaux). Napoleonic Wars. Santo Domingo (revolt). 1798-1815. *22A:615*
—. Bloomer, Amelia Jenks. Clothing. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Oakeshott, Michael. Rational dress movement. Traditionalism. 1798-1966. *22A:258*
—. Bodley, Thomas. Book collecting. Great Britain. Princeton University Library (Robert H. Taylor collection). Taylor, Robert H. 17c. 20c. *24A:1525*
—. Boer War. Great Britain. Public Opinion (US). 1898-1903. *23A:2759*
—. Boer War. Imperialism. Negroes. 1899-1902. *24A:2845*
—. Boers. Champion, George. Missions and Missionaries. South Africa (Ginani). Zulu. 1836-41. *25A:6173*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Great Britain. Weapons (dueling pistols). 1825-1973. *23A:2804*
—. Bolivia. Brooklyn Museum. Colonialism. Painting. Peru. 17c-18c. *21A:3131*
—. Bolivia. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Smolenski, Vladmir. War of the Pacific. 1879-80. 1970. *22A:1524*
—. Bolkhovitinov, Nikolai. Foreign Relations (review article). Russia. 1775-1815. *24A:8095*
—. *Book of Common Prayer.* Methodists. Wesley, John. 1780's-92. *25A:4282*
—. Books. Humanities Research Center (collection). Spanish. Texas, University of (Austin). 1507-1600. 1974. *23A:2613*
—. Books (editions). Clough, Arthur H. (*Poems*). Gollin, Richard M. Great Britain. Poetry. 1849-62. *21A:2750*
—. Books (editions). Great Britain. Walpole, Horace (correspondence). 18c. 1933-73. *21A:3377*
—. Books, miniature. Europe. Japan. Publishers and Publishing. 15c-20c. *25A:3071*
—. Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume. Consular Service. France. Natural History. 1796-98. *25A:6751*
—. Botany. Titford, William Jowett. 1784-1827. *25A:4562*
—. Boundaries. Butler, Anthony. Diplomacy. Mexico. Texas. 1829-36. *23A:5486*
—. Boundaries. Historiography. Mexico. 1812-1975. *23A:880*
—. Boundary dispute. British Guiana. Dollar diplomacy. Orinoco Company. Venezuela. 1895-1909. *21A:575*
—. Boundary dispute. Canada. *Caroline* (vessel). Great Britain. 1837-42. *24A:1474*
—. Boundary dispute. Diplomacy. Mexico. Texas. 1825-45. *23A:5510*
—. Boundary dispute. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Liberal Party. Venezuela. 1895-96. *25A:6994*
—. Boundary Treaty (1884). Chamizal. Mexico. Morteritos Island. Rio Grande (river). 1884-89. *24A:3431*
—. Boxer Rebellion. China. Hunt, Michael (thesis). Reparations. 1900-06. *25A:3465*
—. Boycott. China (Shanghai). Immigration policy. Nationalism. 1905. *24A:3211*
—. Bradish, John. Diplomacy. Fraud. Rumania. 1844. *22A:148*
—. Brazil. Cities. Latin America. Slavery. 1817-68. *24A:6059*
—. Brazil. Civil War. Foreign Relations. Webb, James Watson. 1860-65. *25A:1071*
—. Brazil. Costa, Hipolito da. Development. Trade. 1776-1850. *24A:973*
—. Brazil. Federalism. Government. Republicanism. 1781-89. 1831-40. *25A:3771*

—. Brazil. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. 1870-80. *23A:3247*
—. Brazil. Foreign Relations. Hopkins, Edward. Naval Battles. Paraguay (Paraná River). *Water Witch* Incident. 1855-59. *21A:1457*
—. Brazil. Foreign relations. Portugal. Sumter, Thomas, Jr. 1809-21. *25A:6598*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Diplomatic relations. Farroupilha revolt. Rebellions. Wheat. 19c. *25A:3752*
—. British East India Company. Great Britain (Birmingham). Orders in Council. Trade. 1811-13. *24A:5398*
—. British Guiana. Catholic Church. Missions and Missionaries. Neale, Leonard (report). 1780-83. *24A:6235*
—. British West Indies. Demography. Economic Conditions. Slavery. 17c-19c. *23A:3282*
—. British West Indies. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Trade. 1783-89. *23A:3285*
—. British West Indies. Fertility. Slaves. 1650-1830. *25A:1147*
—. British West Indies. Great Britain. Naval rivalry. 1882-1940. *21A:3147*
—. British West Indies. Jay Treaty (Article 12). Liverpool, 1st Earl of. Trade. 1794. *23A:6332*
—. British West Indies. Latin America. Race. Slavery. 17c-19c. *21A:331*
—. Broke, Phillip Bowes. *Chesapeake* (vessel). Great Britain. Lawrence, James. Naval Battles. *Shannon* (vessel). War of 1812. 1813. *21A:1497*
—. Brownson, Orestes A. Catholic University. Ireland. Newman, John Henry. 1853-54. *23A:1806*
—. Bryan, William Jennings. International Harvester Company. Intervention. Mexico (Yucatán). 1913-15. *24A:883*
—. Bryan, William Jennings. Mexico. Travel. 1897-1922. *25A:6550*
—. Buchanan, James. Crimean War. Dallas, George Mifflin. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1853-57. *21A:1427*
—. Buchanan, James. Dallas, George Mifflin. Diplomacy. Great Britain. ca 1856-61. *22A:131*
—. Buchanan, James. Diplomacy. Randolph, John. Russia. 1829-34. *24A:5052*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Clarke, James F. (report). Dwight, Henry O. Missions and Missionaries. Rebellions. 1876-77. *25A:8041*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Eastern Question. Newspapers. 1875-78. *25A:8056*
—. Bulgarian Horrors. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1876. *24A:7822*
—. Burke, Edmund. Freud, Sigmund. Gothic fantasies. Great Britain. Psychology. 1674-1972. *24A:2936*
—. Burlingame, Anson. China. Foreign Policy (cooperative). 1861-71. *25A:3428*
—. Business. Cuba. Diplomacy. Spain. Taylor, Hannis. 1893-97. *25A:2926*
—. Business. Economic growth, rapid. 1790-1840. *21A:1608*
—. Business. Foreign Investments. Gottfried, Edward. Peru. 1877-1900. *22A:566*
—. Business cycle. Great Britain. Prices. 1820-60. *21A:1618*
—. Business failures. China. Great Britain. Trading companies. 1834-37. *24A:5554*
—. Business History. Enterprises, large-scale. Europe, Western. Japan. 19c-20c. *23A:2878*
—. Business history. Germany. Government. Great Britain. Japan. 19c-20c. *23A:448*
—. Cabet, Etienne. Spain (Catalonia). Utopias. 1800-71. *22A:1063*
—. Cabrera, Estada. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Guatemala. Intervention. 1909-13. *21A:1420*
—. Calendars (Georgian, Gregorian). Great Britain. Jones, Hugh. 1752. *24A:4154*
—. California State University, Long Beach. History Teaching. Simulation and Games. 1500-1918. *22A:1489*
—. Cambridge Platonists. Great Britain. Humanitarianism (irresistible compassion). ca 1660-1800. *23A:2841*
—. Camellias. China. Horticulture. Japan. South Pacific. -1972. *22A:2961*
—. Cameron, Simon. Civil War. Diplomacy. Europe. Intervention. Russia. 19c. *21A:1449*
—. Canada. Colleges and universities. Great Britain. Victorian studies. 1971. *22A:105*
—. Canada. Cultural relations. Europe, Western. Foreign policy. ca 1850's-20c. *23A:4764*
—. Canada. Defense Policy. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1896-1914. *24A:6801*
—. Canada. Ellice, Edward. Expansionism. Great Britain. *Montreal Gazette* (newspaper). ca 1837-54. *25A:7039*
—. Canada. Europe. Sports. 1740-1975. *24A:5467*
—. Canada. Fur trade. Japan. Sea otters. Wildlife Conservation. 18c-20c. *25A:3121*
—. Canada. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations (dues). Law. Political contributions. 1871-1961. *22A:218*
—. Canada. Great Britain. National characteristics, British. Textbooks. 1880-1930. *25A:1479*
—. Canada. Immigration. Jews. Russia. Segal, Beryl (memoirs). 1900-70's. *24A:2580*
—. Capital export. Western Nations. 1825-1945. *23A:441*
—. Capitalism. Economic theory. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. *24A:1409*
—. Cartography. Geographers. Great Britain. 1750's-70's. *21A:2802*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Charles, William. Great Britain. 1776-1826. *23A:6223*
—. Cartter, Allen M. Colleges and Universities. Employment (review article). Europe, Eastern. Scholars. ca 1950-75. *25A:198*
—. Catholic Church. Centralization. Democracy. France. Great Britain. Higher education. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1840-1968. *21A:2697*
—. Catholic Church. France. Press. 1840's. *21A:737*
—. Catholics. Immigrants. Netherlands. 1845-75. *25A:7568*
—. Cattle industry. Mexico. Revolution. 1910-23. *23A:3183*
—. Cavaignac, Louis Eugène. Mann, A. Dudley. Switzerland. Treaties. 1848-60. *25A:7869*
—. Centennial. Japan. 1876. *24A:3226*
—. Central America. Documents. Great Britain. Webster-Crampton Treaty. 1852. *24A:3425*
—. Central American Peace Conferences. Diplomatic recognition. International Law. Tobar Doctrine. 1900-30. *24A:3424*
—. Central Mexican Railroad. Jackson, William Henry. Mexico. Photography. Railroads. 1883-84. *24A:3437*
—. Chadwick, Edwin. Demsetz, Harold. Economic competition. Great Britain. Monopolies (theories). 1968-76. 19c. *24A:424*
—. Chargé d'affaires. Chile. Foreign Relations. 1823-50. *25A:6626*
—. Chasles, Philarète. France. Laboulaye, Édouard. Liberals. Race. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c. *24A:3737*
—. Chesterton, G. K. Philosophy. 1874-1936. *23A:3885*
—. Chesterton, G. K. (lectures). Literature, Victorian. Notre Dame, University of. 1930. *24A:3970*
—. Chile. Diplomacy. Navy. Tracy, Benjamin Franklin. 1891-92. *25A:6619*
—. Chile. Diplomatic rivalry. Foreign Relations. Peru. Spain. 1864-71. *21A:1424*
—. Chile. Navy. Wooster, Charles Whiting. 1791-1848. *25A:1093*
—. China. Creelman, James. *New York World* (newspaper). Port Arthur massacre. Press. Sino-Japanese War. 1894-95. *22A:1544*
—. China. Cultural attitudes. Great Britain. Social status. Women. 1840-1927. *23A:5251*
—. China. Diplomacy. Li Hung-Chang. Russia. 1896. *24A:5815*
—. China. Diplomatic recognition. Missions and Missionaries. Revolution. Sun Yat-sen. 1911-13. *25A:3456*
—. China. Dissertations. Higher Education. 1962-74. *23A:2695*
—. China. Economic relations. 1776-1940's. *24A:5817*
—. China. Education. Law. -1973. *24A:5812*
—. China. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain. India. Japan. 19c-20c. *22A:2924*
—. China. Extraterritoriality. Imperialism. Trade policy. 1876-85. *25A:704*
—. China. Fairbank, John King. Missions and Missionaries (review article). ca 1860-1949. *24A:5827*
—. China. Foreign Investments. Nationalism. 1890-1931. *24A:5824*
—. China. Foreign Policy. Marshall, Humphrey. Taiping Rebellion. 1853-54. *24A:3195*
—. China. Foreign Policy. Open Door Policy. Rockhill, William W. 1886-1920. *25A:6285*
—. China. Foreign policy. Russia. 17c-1968. *25A:253*
—. China. Foreign Relations. 1840-1972. *21A:157*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Treaties. 1770-1972. *21A:2910*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Warships. 1784-1850. *21A:204*
—. China. Great Britain. Intervention. 1557-1949. *24A:5832*
—. China. Great Britain. Military policy. Upton, Emory (report). 1874-78. *22A:424*
—. China. Great Britain. Trade. 1785-1840. *22A:3050*
—. China. Gulick, Edward V. Parker, Peter. Trade Opening (review article). 1840's-50's. *22A:3055*
—. China. Historiography. Imperialism (economic). 1965-73. 19c-20c. *24A:5836*
—. China. Historiography (Communist). Immigration. 1949-73. *22A:1793*
—. China. Immigration policy. 1850-1974. *22A:425*
—. China. Imperialism. Trade. 1784-1914. *24A:663*
—. China. Japan. Press. Public opinion. Sino-Japanese war. 1894-95. *22A:1550*
—. China. Navy. Taiping Rebellion. 1850-61. *25A:3441*
—. China (Tientsin). Renouf, Vincent Adams (papers). Teaching. 1903-10. *25A:717*
—. China (Yangtze River). Great Britain. Hope, James. Imperialism. Taiping Rebellion. Trade. 1850-61. *22A:1790*
—. Christianity. Civil religion. Democracy. France. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1820-50. *24A:6514*
—. Chubaty, Nicholas (obituary). Historians. Ukraine. 1891-1975. *23A:98*
—. Church and State. Education. India. 19c. *25A:3535*
—. Church and state. France. Gibbons, James. Nolan, Edward J. (letter). Sabatier, Paul. 1906. *24A:1145*
—. Church Historical Society (papers). Episcopal Church, Protestant. Puerto Rico. 1870-1952. *22A:3257*
—. Church of England. Civil War. Political Attitudes. Reconstruction. 1840-75. *25A:1530*
—. Citadel (South Carolina). Curricula (interdisciplinary). History. Latin America. Literature. -1975. *22A:1465*
—. Cities. Germany. Great Britain. Historiography. Rural-urban relations. 1975. *24A:2635*
—. Cities. Immigration (review article). 1850-1920. *24A:5477*
—. Citizenship, dual. Liberia. Negroes. 1848-1973. *25A:641*
—. City Government. Government ownership. Public Transportation (tramway system). Reformers. Scotland (Glasgow). 1894-1914. *24A:6634*
—. City planning. Germany (Frankfurt). 1890-1916. *24A:7593*
—. City planning. Great Britain. Social classes. 1845-1974. *23A:6353*
—. City Planning (zoning). Germany. Reform. 1860-1968. *23A:6904*
—. Civil religion. Europe. Puritans. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c-20c. *23A:340*
—. Civil Rights. Law. Philippines. 1890's-1970's. *24A:5956*
—. Civil service. Crime. Philippines (Mindoro; Calapan). Quezon, Manuel. ca 1890-1910. *22A:3143*
—. Civil War. Confederate Navy. Great Britain. Naval Vessels (blockade runners). Shipbuilding. 1861-65. *23A:1592*
—. Civil war. Confederate States of America. Erlanger, Emile. Europe. Loans. 1863-64. *22A:282*
—. Civil War. Confederate States of America. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Neutrality. 1861-65. *22A:1516*
—. Civil War. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Leeds). Liberal Party. Politics. Press. 1850's-60's. *21A:3460*
—. Civil War. Cotton. Exports. India. Land reform. Trade. 1861-65. *21A:2970*
—. Civil War. Cotton. Mexico. Trade. 1861-65. *21A:1843*
—. Civil War. Darwin, Charles. Gray, Asa. Letters. Slavery. 1844-66. *25A:7038*
—. Civil War. Diplomats. Great Britain. Malet, Edward Baldwin. 1852-1900. *25A:7059*
—. Civil War. Ellison, Mary. Great Britain (review article). Labor. Political Attitudes. 1861-65. *21A:853*
—. Civil War. Emancipation. France. Liberals. Race relations. 1852-70. *24A:1209*
—. Civil War. Emigration. Haiti. Negroes. 1859-64. *25A:6698*

—. Civil War. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. *Trent* Affair. USA. 1861-62. *21A:188*
—. Civil War. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. *Trent* Affair. USA. 1861-62. *21A:188*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. García y Tassara, Gabriel. Neutrality. Spain. 1857-67. *22A:3752*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1776-1976. *23A:3543*
—. Civil War. Foreign relations. Latin America. 1860's. *24A:6069*
—. Civil War. Foreign Relations. Prim y Prats, Juan (visit). Spain. 1862. *25A:7584*
—. Civil War. Friends, Society of (Irish). Pim, Frederick W. (letters). 1864. *21A:935*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Methodists. Reconstruction. 1860-68. *24A:6722*
—. Civil War. Republicanism. Scotland. 1870's. 1863. *21A:3463*
—. Civil War (review article). Foreign relations. Italy. Marsh, George Perkins. Risorgimento. 1861-65. *23A:6506*
—. Claims Commission. Foreign Relations. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Mexico. 1868. *22A:497*
—. Clark, Edward Warren. Cultural relations. Japan (Shizuoka, Tokyo). Missions and Missionaries. Nakamura Masanao. ca1870-1907. *25A:6304*
—. Clarke, James Freeman. Conway, Moncure. Johnson, Samuel. Oriental Studies. Religion. ca 1870-75. *21A:1590*
—. Class consciousness. Feminism. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Women's Trade Union League. 1890-1925. *23A:6187*
—. Class Struggle. Cuba (Oriente). Hubbard, Elbert G. *(Message to García).* McKinley, William (message). Spanish-American War. 1898-1906. *25A:3798*
—. Class Struggle. Mexican Americans. Racism. ca 16c-1974. *22A:491*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Jomini, Henri. Military strategy. 1804-. *21A:1490*
—. Clay, Cassius Marcellus. Diplomacy. Russia. 1861-69. *23A:4512*
—. Clay, Cassius Marcellus. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1861-69. *21A:213*
—. Cline, Howard F. (obituary). Latin America. Library of Congress (Hispanic Foundation). 1915-71. *22A:2658*
—. Clock and Watchmaking. Great Britain. Switzerland. Technology. 19c. *23A:489*
—. Cobden, Richard. Great Britain. Millenarianism. Nonconformists. Peace movements. 1840-60. *25A:1813*
—. Cochrane, Alexander. Great Britain. Naval strategy. New Orleans, Battle of. War of 1812. 1814. *23A:6441*
—. Coke, Thomas. Methodism. Rites and Ceremonies. Wesley, John *(Sunday Service).* 1780's. *23A:5008*
—. Collective Bargaining. France. Great Britain. 18c-20c. *24A:1101*
—. Colleges and Universities. Developing Nations. History Teaching. Military history. 1970's. *24A:5315*
—. Colleges and universities. Germany. Simmel, Georg. Social sciences. 1890's-1914. *23A:4953*
—. Colleges and Universities. History Teaching. 1960-84. *24A:2762*
—. Colloquium of American and Soviet historians, 2d. Historiography. Peasants. Slavery. USSR. 1975. *25A:5352*
—. Colombia. Independence. 1810-27. *24A:3559*
—. Colombia. Independence. 1776-1820's. *24A:3568*
—. Colombia. Independence Movements. Panama. 1821-1911. *21A:1820*
—. Colonial Government. Democracy. Modernization. Philippines. 1898-20c. *25A:6412*
—. Colonial Government. Expansionism. McKinley, William. Philippines. Schurman, Jacob Gould (commission). 1898-1902. *22A:3142*
—. Colonial Government. Insular Affairs, Bureau of. Philippines. 1898-1934. *23A:3128*
—. Colonial Government. Philippines. Taft, William H. (legacy). 1900-05. *24A:3348*
—. Colonial imagery. Great Britain. Independence Movements. 1765-75. *24A:4101*
—. Colonial imagery. Great Britain. Press. 18c. *23A:1413*
—. Colonial relations. Great Britain. Shenandoah Affair. 1864-72. *24A:241*
—. Colonialism. Education. Negroes. South Africa. 1890-1914. *25A:3278*
—. Colonialism. France. Gabon estuary (Glass). Mpongwe. 1842-45. *23A:591*
—. Colonialism. France. Madagascar. Waller, John L. 1891-95. *23A:5202*
—. Colonialism (British). India, north. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterians. ca 1800-1950. *23A:759*
—. Colonization. Liberia. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missionaries. Negroes. 1833-48. *24A:3146*
—. Colonization (competition). Great Britain. Spain. War of Jenkins' Ear. 1739-48. *22A:1558*
—. Colonization societies. France. Freedmen. Great Britain. Portugal. Portuguese Guinea (Bolama). 1700-1870. *22A:1737*
—. Colonization Society. Freedmen. Hannon, Henry (correspondence). Liberia (Cape Palmas). 1834-52. *22A:3016*
—. Commerce. Juárez, Benito. McLane-Ocampo Treaty. Mexico. Ocampo, Melchor. 1857-60. *23A:5518*
—. Commercial agents. Díaz, Porfirio. Diplomatic recognition. Foreign policy. Mexico. 1876-78. *25A:3689*
—. Commissaries. Foreign Relations. Panama Canal Zone. 1900-36. *21A:177*
—. Common Sense school. Comte, Auguste. Philosophy. Theologians, Reformed. ca 1850's-80's. *24A:6445*
—. Computers. Europe. 1600-1978. *25A:513*
—. Confederation. Foreign Relations. Jay, John. 1783-89. *21A:1459*
—. Conflict of interest. Fiji. Williams, John Brown. 1848-60. *22A:1823*
—. Conservatism. Cuba. Spanish-American War. 1895-98. *21A:175*
—. Constitution. Latin America. Models. Political Systems. 1776-1830. *25A:967*
—. Constitutionalism. Germany. Liberals. Monarchy. 1787-1848. *22A:1072*
—. Consular reports. Independence Movements. Rumania. Stern, Adolph. 1877. *25A:8138*
—. Consular reports. Mexico (Veracruz). Pickett, John T. Politics. Twyman, R. B. I. 1853-61. *23A:3174*
—. Consular service. Foreign Policy. Rumania. 1857-81. *25A:8126*
—. Consular service. Great Britain (Liverpool). Hawthorne, Nathaniel (memoirs). Political commentary. 1853-60. *23A:6234*
—. Converts. Germany. Great Britain. Lutheran Church. Pietism. Puritanism. 17c-18c. *23A:477*
—. Cooper, Anna Julia. French Revolution. Historians (black). Slavery. West Indies. 1892-1925. ca 1789. *23A:2600*
—. Costa Rica. Coto War. Panama Canal. Porras, Belisario. Treaties. 1846-1921. *23A:3209*
—. Cotton. Juárez, Benito. Mexico. Trade. 1860-65. *23A:905*
—. Cotton gin factories. Economic Growth. India (Bombay, Hubli-Dharwar). 1843-92. *21A:1792*
—. Coups d'Etat. Intervention. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. Wilson, Henry Lane. 1911-13. *24A:879*
—. Court Records. Great Britain. 12c-1973. *21A:76*
—. Craig, Edward Gordon. Dodge, Mabel. Italy (Florence). Jones, Robert Edmond. Stage Setting and Scenery. ca 1913. *25A:3061*
—. Credit. Foreign Investments. Netherlands. Public finance. 1781-94. *25A:7565*
—. Crime. Great Britain. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. ca 1775-19c. *23A:1581*
—. Crime and Criminals. Fitton, Michael. Great Britain. *Nancy* (vessel). Naval History. *Sparrow* (vessel). Wylie, Hugh. 1799. *21A:2683*
—. Crimean War. Public opinion. Russia. Sevastopol (siege). 1854-55. *25A:8194*
—. Criminal responsibility. Great Britain. Mental Illness. ca 1268-1954. *22A:1606*
—. *Cristóbal Colón* (vessel). Naval Vessels (purchase). Spain. 1896-98. *25A:4865*
—. Cruikshank, George (collection). Illustrations. Princeton University. -1973. *21A:1368*
—. Cuba. Economic Structure. Plantations. Slavery. Sugar industry. 1800-1920's. *23A:1057*
—. Cuba. Foreign policy. Prim y Prats, Juan. South America. Spain. ca 1862-99. *21A:2654*
—. Cuba. Foreign Relations. Negroes. 1868-1977. *24A:6341*
—. Cuba. Imperialism. Manifest Destiny. Spain. 1776-1898. *22A:1521*
—. Cuba. Leighton, Bryan (reports). Shafter, William. Spanish-American War. 1898. *22A:184*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political Attitudes. 1870's-95. *25A:6681*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political Theory. 1886-95. *24A:3649*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political Theory. 1870's-95. *24A:3654*
—. Cuba. Milanés, Federico (letters). Milanés, José Jacinto (letters). Travel. 1848-49. *22A:584*
—. Cuba. Military government. Public works. 1898-1902. *22A:3251*
—. Cuba. Military occupation. Photographs. Rost, Ernest C. 1898-99. *23A:3287*
—. Cuba. Military occupation. Wood, Leonard. 1899-1902. *23A:5694*
—. Cuba. Naval Battles. Santiago (battle). Spain. Spanish-American War. 1898. *22A:186*
—. Cuba (Bay of Pigs). López, Narciso. Military campaigns. Spain. 1851-55. *23A:5705*
—. Cuba (Oriente). Iron industry. Spanish-American Iron Company. 1883-1959. *25A:3807*
—. Cuba (Santiago). Military Campaigns. Prejudice, anti-Cuban. Spanish-American War. 1898. *23A:5706*
—. Cultural attitudes. France. 19c. *25A:6852*
—. Cultural relations. Paraguay. Spain. 1513-20c. *25A:3775*
—. Culture. Hungary, northern. Immigration. Nationalism. Slovaks. 1780-1903. *24A:2372*
—. Cumberland Presbyterian Church (admission). Religion. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1880-84. *24A:468*
—. Czechoslovakia. Graus, František. Historiography. 1969. *23A:2572*
—. Dance. France. Great Britain. Texas, University of (Theater Arts Library). 18c-20c. *23A:3292*
—. Darwinism. Eugenics. Genetics. Great Britain. Political Participation. 1900-30's. *23A:5037*
—. David, P. A. (review article). Economic Growth. Great Britain. Technology. 1834-1974. *24A:1632*
—. Davis, Charles H. Earthquakes. Jamaica (Kingston). Relief. Swettenham, James. 1907. *21A:679*
—. Dean, Joseph Harry. Gibson, Walter Murray. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. Samoa. 19c. *24A:6040*
—. Debt. Great Britain (London). Merchants. 1750-1825. *22A:3547*
—. Decadence. Europe. Ideas, History of. 10c-20c. *23A:2855*
—. Decembrists. Political Systems. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1825. *24A:7982*
—. Decorative Arts. France. Furniture. Henkels, George. Periodicals. 1850-60. *25A:1201*
—. Deference. Great Britain. Political theory. 18c. *23A:6312*
—. Degaev, Sergei. Exiles. Pell, Alexander (pseud.). Russia. South Dakota, University of. Terrorism. 1854-1910. *23A:4453*
—. DeLeon, Daniel. Great Britain. Socialism. 1880-1917. *23A:6447*
—. Democracy. Europe. Historiography. Military organization. 1500-1970. *23A:4848*
—. Democracy. Great Britain. Working conditions. 18c-20c. *22A:3473*
—. Demography. Europe. History. Quantitative methods. 17c-19c. *25A:5946*
—. Denmark. *Faedrelandet* (newspaper). Intellectuals. Literary criticism. Norway. Petersen, Clemens. 1834-1918. *24A:7497*
—. Desertion. Mercenary Troops. Mexican War. St. Patrick Company. 1847. *25A:3681*
—. *Detroit Free Press* (newspaper). Great Britain. Newspapers. 1881-99. *25A:6996*
—. Dey, Ram dulal. Gifts. India (Bengal). Painting. Washington, George (portrait). 18c-1970's. *23A:5306*
—. Diaries. Japan. Memoirs. Missions and Missionaries. Protestantism. 1860-1905. *24A:688*
—. Díaz, Porfirio. Espionage. Foreign Relations. Mexico. 1877-78. *24A:6109*
—. Dicey, Albert Venn (lectures). Great Britain. Harvard University Law School. Law. Public Opinion. 1898-1906. *25A:7043*
—. Dickens, Charles *(American Notes).* Great Britain. Literature. 1842. *22A:775*
—. Dillon, Emile Joseph. Portsmouth Peace Conference. Press. Public opinion. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *24A:5368*
—. Diplomacy. Foreign Investments. Persia. 1856-1970. *24A:642*

—. Diplomacy. France. Franklin, Benjamin. Great Britain. 1776-82. *24A:3781*
—. Diplomacy. France. Great Britain. Nootka Sound Controversy. Spain. 1789-90. *22A:2759*
—. Diplomacy. France. Hubbard, Nicholas. XYZ Affair. 1796-1800. *24A:6595*
—. Diplomacy. France. Lafayette, Marquis de. Republicanism. Rives Treaty. 1825-34. *21A:1954*
—. Diplomacy. France. Morris, Gouverneur. 1792-94. *23A:1357*
—. Diplomacy. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1797-98. *23A:5977*
—. Diplomacy. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. XYZ Affair. 1797-98. *23A:1225*
—. Diplomacy. Gran Colombia (Bogotá). Harrison, William Henry (persona non grata). 1829-30. *24A:6165*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Reform. 1851-71. 1971. *21A:1467*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Roosevelt, Theodore. 1901-14. *23A:1419*
—. Diplomacy. Guano. Jewett, James. Peru (Lobos Islands). Webster, Daniel. 1793-1855. *25A:3780*
—. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. Stiles, William H. (dispatches). 1850-1900. *24A:7738*
—. Diplomacy. Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty. Panama Canal. 1903. 1967-74. *23A:3213*
—. Diplomacy. Intervention. Mexico. Spain. 1855-68. *25A:5795*
—. Diplomacy. Madagascar. 1883. *24A:5765*
—. Diplomacy. *Maine* (vessel; investigation). Spain. Spanish-American War. 1898-1930. *22A:144*
—. Diplomacy. Mexico. Political repression. Radicals. 1906-11. *24A:908*
—. Diplomacy. Panama canal crisis. 1904. *23A:915*
—. Diplomacy. Schurz, Carl. Spain. 1861-62. *23A:4032*
—. Diplomacy, gunboat. Korea. 1871. *24A:5888*
—. Diplomacy (personal). Germany. Meyer, George von Lengerke. Roosevelt, Theodore. Russo-Japanese War. William II. 1902-14. *23A:228*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Macedonia. Missions and Missionaries. Revolutionaries. Stone, Ellen (abduction). 1901-02. *25A:5073*
—. Diplomatic dispatches. Politics. Social Conditions. Spain (Barcelona). 1906-11. *25A:2041*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Trade. 1776-1841. *25A:2330*
—. Diplomatic recognition. Great Britain. Spain. 1775-83. *24A:7433*
—. Diplomats. Historians. State Department Foreign Service files. 1970. *21A:2580*
—. Discovery and Exploration. India. Trade. *United States* (vessel). 1784-85. *21A:1605*
—. Diseases. Europe, Western. Rickets. 1645-1922. *23A:505*
—. Dissertations. Latin American studies. Newsletters. Portugal. Spain. 1972. *25A:956*
—. Dissertations. Russia. 1950-72. *23A:2381*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Russia. 1765-1815. 1976-77. *25A:8182*
—. Documents (Tokelau Account). Jennings, Eli. Polynesia (Olosega). Settlement. Tyrel, Jules. ca 1850-1925. *25A:3648*
—. Dominican Republic. Plantations. Sugar. 1875-95. *25A:6688*
—. Drugs. International cooperation. Opium. Philippines. 1898-. *22A:3149*
—. Druzhinin, Aleksandr. Literary Criticism. Russia. Social commentary. 1848-64. *24A:7986*
—. Due process. Great Britain. Law of the land. 1225-1975. *23A:6201*
—. Dueling. Firearms. Great Britain. Ireland. 1700-1860. *21A:2701*
—. Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques. France. Literary characterization. Poe, Edgar Allan. 1816-38. *23A:5883*
—. DuPont, Pierre Samuel. France. Longwood Library. 1765-. *21A:1359*
—. Earthquakes. Great Britain. Jamaica. Navy (US). Relief. 1907. *24A:1069*
—. Eaton, William. Intervention. Karamanli, Ahmed. Pirates. Tripoli. 1802-06. *21A:1719*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Latin America. Russia. 1835-1917. *24A:5046*
—. Economic Conditions. Emigration. Switzerland. 1840-60. *21A:1118*
—. Economic crisis. France (Rheims). Great Britain. Industrial Technology. Trade. Woolen industry. 1786-1818. *22A:627*
—. Economic crisis. Great Powers. Tariff policy. 1873-96. *23A:4985*
—. Economic development. Government. Russia. Ukraine, southern. 18c-19c. *24A:7999*
—. Economic development. Latin America. Migration, Internal. Urbanization. 19c. *22A:1831*
—. Economic growth. Europe. Industrialization. Migration. ca 1840-1910. *23A:2911*
—. Economic growth. Europe. Migration. 1870-1914. *25A:6026*
—. Economic growth. Germany. Great Britain. Railroads. 1840-70. *24A:7548*
—. Economic Growth. Germany, East. Great Britain. Public Welfare. 19c-1966. *21A:391*
—. Economic history. Germany. Industrialists. Veblen, Thorstein *(Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution)*. 1890's-1914. *23A:2151*
—. Economic Policy. Europe. Mercantilism. Trade. 17c-1974. *22A:275*
—. Economic Policy. Independence movements. Privateering. Río de la Plata. 1810-23. *23A:3220*
—. Economic relations. Middleton, Henry. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1824-30. *24A:2960*
—. Economic relations. Russia. Trade. 1912-17. *22A:2918*
—. Economic Theory. Fisher, Antony. Mises, Ludwig von. Philosophy of History. 1770-1974. *21A:45*
—. Economic Theory (self-interest). Smith, Adam. 1770's-80's. 20c. *24A:1574*
—. Economics. Emancipation. Europe. Labor, free. Slavery. -1910. *22A:2927*
—. Ecumenism. Germany. McCosh, James. Philosophy. Protestantism. World Alliance of Reformed Churches. 1850-75. *24A:465*
—. Education. Great Britain. Research. Social programs. 1977. 19c-20c. *25A:4235*
—. Education, history of (review article). Great Britain. Nash, Paul. 19c-20c. *25A:3030*
—. Elections. Intervention. Panama. 1910-11. *25A:6564*
—. Elites. Europe. Orchestras, symphony. 19c-20c. *24A:382*
—. Emigrant Institute. Helén, Gunnar. Moberg, Carl Artur Vilhelm. Sweden (Växjö). 1964-74. *23A:4652*
—. Emigrants. Folklore. Hungary. 19c-20c. *24A:4834*
—. Emigrants. Labor Unions and Organizations. Poland. Socialists. 1883-1914. *25A:2500*
—. Emigration. Famine. Ireland. 1840's. *24A:4299*
—. Emigration. Finland. Research. Sweden. 19c-20c. *24A:2160*
—. Emigration. Germany. Revolution of 1848. Socioeconomic conditions. 1830-70. *23A:4181*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (Bristol, London). Quantitative Methods. Social Classes. 1654-86. *25A:4631*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (London). *Times* (newspaper). ca 19c. *23A:1771*
—. Emigration. International, 2d (7th Congress). Working Class. 1887-1907. *25A:312*
—. Emigration. Mennonites. Russia. 1861-74. *22A:2558*
—. Emigration. Mexico. 1900-70. *22A:492*
—. Emigration. Morris family. Phillipps, Thomas (manuscript). Wales (Monmouthshire; Piercefield). West Indies. 17c-1850. *23A:6409*
—. Emigration. Norway (Bergen). Württemberg. 1817-25. *25A:5025*
—. Emigration. Poland. ca 1850. *21A:3701*
—. Emigration. Statistics. Sweden. 1820-50. *24A:2155*
—. Emigration. Sweden. 1850-1930. *21A:2314*
—. Emigration. Sweden. 1638-1930. *24A:7671*
—. Emigration. Sweden. ca 1900. *25A:2291*
—. Emigration agents. Europe. Salesmanship. Steamship companies. ca 1850's-1914. *25A:6029*
—. Emigration (motivation for). Germany. Population. 1818-1970. *22A:1095*
—. Emigration (motivation for). Greece. 1900-70. *22A:1193*
—. Emigration (motivation for). Wales. 1795-1931. *22A:770*
—. Emigration, political. Poland. Stasik, Florian. 1831-64. *22A:3962*
—. Emigration, political (review article). Poland. Stasik, Florian. 1831-64. 1976. *25A:5251*
—. Encyclopedias. Europe, Western. Historiography. Macedonia. ca 18c-20c. *25A:5112*
—. Engineering. Great Britain. Inventions. Production, mass. Whitworth, Joseph. 1823-87. *23A:3777*
—. Enlightenment (review article). France. Great Britain. Physiocrats. Scotland. 18c. *25A:416*
—. Entrepreneurs. Peyton, Bernard. Russia (Siberia). Trade. 1850's. *25A:8311*
—. Environment. Great Britain. Transportation. 19c-20c. *22A:3611*
—. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Liberia (Monrovia). Missions and Missionaries. 1820-38. *24A:5733*
—. Episcopal Church, Protestant. Missions and Missionaries. Philippines. 1901-68. *22A:3138*
—. Europe. Germany. Naval strategy. 1887-1906. *21A:1492*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Ice cream. 16c-1850's. *25A:3033*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Industrial Revolution. Protectionism. 1800-50. *24A:2963*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Political Commentary. ca 1776-1976. *24A:339*
—. Europe. Great Britain. Reform. Textbooks. 1935-74. *24A:198*
—. Europe. Harlan, Richard. Paleontology, vertebrate. Scientists. 1800-38. *21A:1660*
—. Europe. History, study of. ca 18c-20c. *23A:2702*
—. Europe. Latin America. Youth movements. 15c-20c. *22A:1603*
—. Europe. Libraries (cooperation). 1784-1976. *23A:4685*
—. Europe. Military history. 16c-20c. *24A:305*
—. Europe. Monopolies. Patents. Research. 15c-1977. *25A:508*
—. Europe. Patents. 15c-1977. *24A:5615*
—. Europe. Pet ownership. 1970's. *21A:2714*
—. Europe. Positivism. Unitarians. 1816-90. *24A:2927*
—. Europe. Puppets. Social protest. Theater. 1970's. 19c. *23A:4900*
—. Europe. Religion. Scientific theory. 1677-1729. *22A:1667*
—. Europe. Scientific discoveries. Technical education. 19c-20c. *24A:499*
—. Europe. Slave trade. Statistics. 1760-1810. *24A:416*
—. Europe. Warships (monitor). 1850's-70's. *23A:2769*
—. Europe, Western. Great Britain. Philosophy of history. 19c-1973. *22A:1377*
—. Europe (Western). Journalists. Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. *25A:5847*
—. Evangelism. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1740's. *24A:4035*
—. Exiles. Foreign relations. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 19c. *24A:4985*
—. Exiles. Immigration. Poland. 1608-1860's. *24A:4912*
—. Exiles. Mexico. Mormons. 1912. *22A:3173*
—. Expansionism. Filibustering expeditions. Mexico, northwestern. 1850-65. *23A:3199*
—. Exploration. France. Gabon estuary. Ogowe river. 1760-1862. *22A:378*
—. Extradition. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Jay Treaty. Robbins, Jonathan. 1796-1804. *23A:3621*
—. Famine. Foreign Relations. Jews. Russia. 1891-92. *22A:147*
—. Farmers. France. Germany. Labor (white collar). Social History (review article). 1890-20c. *25A:5939*
—. Federalism. France. Historiography. 1789-1975. *22A:3342*
—. Federalism. Latin America. 1776-83. 1825-50. *23A:5438*
—. *Federalist Papers*. Montesquieu, Charles de *(Spirit of the Laws)*. Political theory. 18c. *25A:1438*
—. Filangieri, Gaetano *(Scienza della legislazione)*. Franklin, Benjamin. Italy. Legislation. Penal reform. 1747-88. *23A:3960*
—. Films. History Teaching. Latin American studies. 1939-73. *21A:1404*
—. Finland. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1882-1906. *24A:2013*
—. Finland. Literature. 1830-1977. *25A:2146*
—. Finland. Poetry. Whittier, John Greenleaf ("The Conquest of Finland"). 1856-74. *22A:1069*
—. Foreign Investments. Great Britain. 1870-1913. *23A:6117*
—. Foreign Investments. Guatemala. Railroad, interoceanic. 1873-1908. *24A:3472*
—. Foreign investments. Mexico. 1861-67. *24A:914*
—. Foreign investments. Mexico. Railroads. Sonora, Sinaloa and Chihuahua Railroad. ca 1880-1960. *24A:3435*
—. Foreign policy. Gresham, Walter Quintin. Korea. Sino-Japanese War. 1894-95. *21A:1428*

—. Foreign Policy. Japan. Korea. Sino-Japanese War. 1894-95. *24A:5885*
—. Foreign Policy. Jews. Pogroms. 1903. *21A:199*
—. Foreign policy. Korea. Treaties. 1882-1905. *25A:3514*
—. Foreign Policy. Philippines. Press. Rebellions. 1900. *22A:1529*
—. Foreign Policy (nonintervention). Intervention. Mexico (Ciudad Juárez). Rebellions. Taft, William H. 1909-13. *25A:999*
—. Foreign relations. France. Friendship, tradition of. 1776-1974. *23A:3489*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. Imperialism. Morocco. 1904-06. *21A:1448*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Historiography. 1851-70. *23A:3382*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Madagascar. Waller, John L. 1895-96. *23A:3030*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Napoleon. 1789-1814. *24A:6483*
—. Foreign relations. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de (memoir). XYZ Affair. 1793-97. *24A:6596*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. 1776-1976. *23A:6911*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Naval rivalry. Samoa. Tonga. 1898-1914. *25A:2921*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Melville, Herman. 1839-56. *23A:1597*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Peninsular War. Trade. 1807-14. *24A:2835*
—. Foreign Relations. Harris, Townsend. Japan. 1856-58. *21A:186*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography (Soviet). USSR. 1775-83. 1920's. *22A:1511*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. 1860. *23A:712*
—. Foreign Relations. Japan. Perry, Matthew C. Preble, G. W. (diary). 1852-54. *23A:3076*
—. Foreign Relations. Knox, Philander C. (good will tour). Latin America. West Indies. 1912. *24A:860*
—. Foreign Relations. Korea. 1883-94. *24A:5880*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin America. 1825-1974. *22A:3164*
—. Foreign relations. Latin America. 19c-20c. *24A:254*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin America. 1808-1976. *24A:870*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin America. Trade. 1828-36. *24A:3404*
—. Foreign Relations. Latin American trade commission. Public Opinion. Trade. 1884-85. *21A:3010*
—. Foreign Relations. McCully, Newton A. Naval Biography. Russia. 1904-21. *21A:212*
—. Foreign Relations. Mexico. Texas, invasion of. 1810-14. *23A:890*
—. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. 1776-1976. *23A:5223*
—. Foster, Samuel. Government, constitutional. Great Britain. Samoa. Steinberger, Albert B. 1871-75. *24A:3392*
—. France. Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. Washburne, Elihu. 1868-74. *21A:1945*
—. France. Friendship. 1776-1976. *24A:3811*
—. France. Geographers. Great Britain. Social geography (term). 1884-1975. *24A:486*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Methodology and Research Methods. Urbanization. 1960-74. *21A:344*
—. France. Germany. Great Britain. Tariff policy. Trade. 1873-96. *24A:5365*
—. France. Great Britain. Historiography. ca 1970's. *23A:1217*
—. France. Great Britain. Jews. Loans. Pogroms. Russia. 1881-1917. *21A:145*
—. France. Great Britain. Management, scientific. Production, mass. Technology transfer (stimulus diffusion). 1900-30's. *25A:1172*
—. France. Great Britain. Montesquieu, Charles de. Political Theory. 1755-1800. *23A:5740*
—. France. Great Britain. Price, Jacob. Tobacco monopoly (review article). Trade. 17c-18c. *22A:1982*
—. France. Great Britain. Window hangings (design sources). 1800-90. *22A:249*
—. France. Historians, American. 20c. *22A:3419*
—. France. Historiography. Pinkney, David H. (thesis). 16c-. 1958-74. *23A:6010*
—. France. Industrial Relations. Italy. Strikes, determinants of. 1876-1970. *23A:3313*
—. France. Jews. Levi, Jonas (deposition). 1780. *22A:3428*
—. France. Louis Philippe. Travel. 1790-98. *21A:1411*
—. France. Louisiana Purchase. Napoleon. Pichon, Louis-André. 1791-1850. *25A:3881*
—. France. Multinational corporations. ca 1816-1972. *22A:3379*
—. France. National Characteristics. Public Opinion. 18c-20c. *25A:6867*
—. France. Peacemaking. Vietnam. Young, John Russell. 1882-85. *24A:754*
—. France. Political Theory. 1750-1800. *23A:1372*
—. France. Trade. 1793-96. *24A:6498*
—. France. War. 1788-93. *24A:6458*
—. France (Paris). Kennedy, John Pendleton (correspondence). Literature. Walsh, Robert (correspondence). 1836-59. *23A:1361*
—. France (Paris). Medical education. Physicians. 1830-40. *22A:2000*
—. France (Paris). Medical education. Physicians. 1830-40. *22A:3376*
—. Franco-Prussian War. German-Americans. Public Opinion. 1870-71. *21A:1464*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Halstead, Murat. Reporters and Reporting. 1870-71. *22A:1543*
—. Freedom of speech. Great Britain. Law. -1974. *23A:6134*
—. French Revolution. Guizot, François. Philosophy of History. Tocqueville, Alexis de. ca 1830-59. *21A:3195*
—. French Revolution. Political activities. 1793-95. *23A:5778*
—. French Revolution. Robespierre, Maximilien. 1782-94. *24A:6482*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Impressment. Navies. Rodney, George Bridges. Skelton, Joseph. Taylor, Jonathan. 1781-95. *21A:3274*
—. Friendship. Poets. Wordsworth, William. 1790's-1840's. *25A:7140*
—. Frontier. Great Britain. Historiography. Turner, Frederick Jackson. 1850's-1960's. *21A:1333*
—. Frontier and Pioneer Life (comparative). South Africa. 1900-50. *23A:3012*
—. Frontier, northern. Historiography. Mexico. 1821-54. *23A:3203*
—. Fundamentalism. Great Britain. Keswick movement. 19c-20c. *21A:418*
—. Furdek, Stephen. Hungary. Political repression. Slovakia. 1890-1906. *24A:4742*
—. *Gamler*. Germany. Hippies. Romanticism. 1960's. 19c. *21A:2276*
—. García Tassara, Gabriel (letters). Monroe Doctrine. Spain. 19c. *23A:6744*
—. Garvey, Marcus. Ideology. Jamaica. Negroes. Pan-Africanism. 1887-1927. *25A:6702*
—. Garvey, Marcus. Liberia. Negroes. Universal Negro Improvement Association. 1914-24. *23A:5156*
—. Geiger, Abraham. Germany. Holdheim, Samuel. Judaism (Reform). 19c. *24A:7608*
—. *General Admiral* (vessel). Russia. Shipbuilding. 1857-59. *23A:2447*
—. Gentlemen's Agreement. Government, Japanese. Immigrants. Japanese associations. 1907-26. *24A:5853*
—. George, Henry. Great Britain. Hyndman, H. M. Ireland. Land reform. 1882-83. *24A:1538*
—. Germany. Incunabula. Italy. Library of Congress. Switzerland. 1450's-60's. 1975. *23A:2644*
—. Germany. Mahan, Alfred T. Navy. Tirpitz, Alfred von. World War I (antecedents). 1880-1914. *23A:4830*
—. Germany. Military Invasion plans. 1889-1906. *23A:2069*
—. Germany, East. Germany, West. Historical periodicals. 1960's-70's. *23A:4736*
—. Gold Rushes. Panama, Isthmus of. 1848-69. *23A:5541*
—. Gowers, William Richard. Great Britain. Haldane, John Scott. Hemoglobinometry. Medicine. 1878-1931. *25A:7081*
—. Graves. Japan. Methodism. Missionaries. 1876-1957. *24A:3248*
—. Great Britain. Greeting cards. Medicine. Valentines. 1750's-1900's. *25A:7134*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Huerta, Victoriano. Mexico. Wilson, Woodrow. 1913-14. *22A:2773*
—. Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas. Holt, Henry. Novels. Publishers and Publishing. 1874-86. *25A:4596*
—. Great Britain. Hardy, Thomas *(The Return of the Native)*. Literary criticism. 1871-79. *23A:3796*
—. Great Britain. Hinton, James. Historiography. Labor. Management (workers' control). Montgomery, David. ca 1870's-1918. *23A:6452*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. 1660-1900. 1800-50. *21A:2132*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Victorian studies. ca 1830-1900. *23A:6205*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Lawyers. Legislative bodies. Political Participation. 1422-1960's. *25A:4457*
—. Great Britain. Immigration. Indentured servants. 1619-1761. *24A:6788*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Myths and Symbols. Rhetoric. 19c-20c. *25A:1472*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism (causes). Political systems. 1870-1913. *22A:771*
—. Great Britain. Impressment. Merchant marine. 1790-1815. *23A:1705*
—. Great Britain. Industrial technology. Iron industry. 1870's-90's. *25A:6982*
—. Great Britain. Infanticide. Law. ca 1200-1976. *25A:4194*
—. Great Britain. Intellectuals (Victorian). Liberalism. 19c. *23A:3681*
—. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Steel industry. 1888-1912. *24A:1452*
—. Great Britain. Lake Ontario. Naval Battles. Sackett's Harbor (battle). War of 1812. Wingfield, David (personal account). 1813. *22A:1545*
—. Great Britain. Law. Religion. Secularization. Values. 1800-1970. *21A:3303*
—. Great Britain. Law. Trade. Treason. War. 1351-ca 1815. *22A:1579*
—. Great Britain. Law (forum conveniens). Scotland. 19c-20c. *24A:1584*
—. Great Britain. Literature. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1930-74. *22A:2709*
—. Great Britain. *Macedonian* (vessel). Naval Battles. *United States* (vessel). War of 1812. 1812. *22A:190*
—. Great Britain. Management. Taylor, Frederick W. 18c-19c. *21A:376*
—. Great Britain. Maurice, Frederick Denison. Protestantism. Theology. 1860-1900. *25A:7000*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Nonconformists (New Dissenters). Revivals. 1828-43. *25A:7028*
—. Great Britain. Mexican War. Newspapers, British. 1846-48. *24A:4151*
—. Great Britain. Minstrel shows (blackface clowning). Theater, popular. 18c-19c. *23A:1663*
—. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. Working class. 1840-41. *23A:6016*
—. Great Britain. Money. 1878-1970. *23A:3831*
—. Great Britain. Money (sources of). 1870-1913. *24A:3984*
—. Great Britain. Navigation instruments. Salesmanship. Shop signs. ca 1770-1960. *22A:3615*
—. Great Britain. Negroes. Paris, Treaty of. Treaties. 1783. *24A:1501*
—. Great Britain. Outerbridge, Mary Ewing. 1874-1971. *21A:1550*
—. Great Britain. Physicians. Theologians. Ward, John (diaries). 17c. *21A:437*
—. Great Britain. Portraits. Wollaston, John. 1734-51. *23A:3619*
—. Great Britain. Puritanism. Theater. 1579-1783. *22A:2184*
—. Great Britain. Record keeping. Scotland. Trade. 1740-91. *22A:887*
—. Great Britain. Salt, Henry S. Socialism. Thoreau, Henry David. 1890-1900. *25A:1610*
—. Great Britain. Ships (water tank). 1770-1836. *24A:3999*
—. Great Britain. Silver. 17c. *22A:3535*
—. Great Britain. Utopias. 19c-20c. *23A:6352*
—. Greece. Independence movements. Philhellenic Movement. Poetry. 1821-30. *22A:2538*
—. Greece. Nicholson, John B. (reports). Revolution. Rodgers, John (reports). 1825-27. *24A:4870*
—. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Mexico (Baja California). Trist, Nicholas P. 1845-48. *23A:3181*
—. Guerrilla Warfare. Intervention. Philippines. Vietnam War. 1897-98. 1965-72. *24A:5958*
—. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Nationalities. 19c-20c. *24A:2216*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Magyarization. Rapatriation. 1875-1970. *23A:4334*
—. Habsburg Empire. Navy. Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von (views). 1866-67. *22A:181*

—. Haymarket affair. Labor unrest. Norway. Press. Pullman strike. Thrane, Marcus. 1848-94. *21A:2306*
—. Hieroglyphics, falsification of. Maya. Mexico. Southwest Museum Library. Willard, Theodore A. (documents). 1935. ca 1610. *23A:5453*
—. Higher education. India. Missions and Missionaries. 1883-. *23A:761*
—. Historians. Independence, War of. Press, foreign. Rumania. 1877. *25A:5282*
—. Historians. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. USSR. 1975. *25A:2849*
—. Historians. Teacher training. 1970-74. *21A:124*
—. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:5578*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. Philippines. 1896-1910. *22A:3141*
—. Historiography. Latin America. USSR. 1960-70. *21A:28*
—. Historiography. Latin American Studies. 1945-72. *23A:5443*
—. Historiography. Lithuania. Textbooks. 1900-77. *24A:8101*
—. Historiography. Lukban y Rilles, Vicente. Philippines. Press. Revolution. 1899-1902. *21A:2979*
—. History Teaching. Indians. Institutions. Latin America. Law. 1970. *21A:2627*
—. History Teaching. Myths and Symbols. 1970's. *22A:1480*
—. Honduras. Political power. San Rosario Mining Company. Silver mining. Valentine, Washington S. 1880-1910. *25A:6562*
—. Hungarian. 18c-19c. *24A:4845*
—. Hungary. Széchenyi, István. 19c. *24A:4833*
—. Hymns (bilingual). Sweden. Translating and Interpreting. 1526-1973. *21A:1112*
—. Immigrants. Jews. Russia. Social Classes. 1899-1910. *25A:8236*
—. Immigration. Magyarization. Slovaks. Social mobility. 1890's-1930's. *25A:2410*
—. Immigration. Netherlands. 1820-77. *23A:1898*
—. Immigration. Netherlands. Pilgrims. 17c. *23A:6614*
—. Imperialism. Latin America. 19c-20c. *25A:968*
—. Imperialism. Mexico (Sonora). Morehead, Joseph C. 1851. *22A:3189*
—. Imperialism. Nationalism. Philippines. Spain. 1500's-1970's. *22A:3148*
—. Imperialism. Philippines. 1898-1914. *23A:3127*
—. Independence. Newspapers. Rumania. 1877. *25A:8115*
—. Independence Movements. Latin America. Revolutionary activities. Trujillo y Torres, Manuel de. 1796-1822. *21A:2990*
—. India. Maharashtra Study Group (papers). 1969-71. *22A:1808*
—. India (Bombay). Tombstones (American). 1794-1868. *21A:547*
—. Indians. Travel accounts, German. 1781-1890's. *25A:4918*
—. Interest groups. Meade, Richard W. Samoa. Steinberger, Albert B. Treaties. 1872-77. *25A:3661*
—. International law. Latin America. Pan-Americanism. 1840's-1970's. *24A:5431*
—. International law. Latin America. Pan-Americanism. 18c-20c. *24A:5432*
—. International Law. Netherlands. Sovereignty, recognition of. Switzerland. 1581-1783. *22A:1508*
—. International law. South America. 1883-1945. *24A:6161*
—. Intervention. Nicaragua. Taft, William H. Zelaya, José Santos. 1893-1912. *24A:931*
—. Ireland. Land Tenure. Scully, William. 1840-1900. *21A:3481*
—. Iselin, Isaac (journal). *Maryland* (vessel). Switzerland. Voyages. 1805-08. *25A:5048*
—. Israel. Twersky, Yohanan (tribute, writings). 20c. *21A:2550*
—. Italy (Leghorn). Shipping. Trade. 1798-1820. *25A:7492*
—. Japan. Katayama, Sen. Socialism. 1884-1932. *25A:765*
—. Japan. Travel accounts. ca 1850-1975. *24A:678*
—. Japan (Shimonoseki). McDougal, David. Naval battles. *Wyoming* (battleship). 1863. *23A:3079*
—. Jefferson, Thomas. Nationalism. Poland. 1760-1821. *23A:4358*
—. Jews. Palestine. Sneersohn, Hayyim Zevi (lectures). 1869-70. *23A:5230*
—. Jews. Pressure groups. Russia. Treaties (commercial, abrogation of). 1900-12. *21A:1430*
—. Jews, American. Palestine. 1492-1976. *23A:5207*
—. Judaism. Religious studies. Tradition. -20c. *22A:1665*
—. Kimball, William. Naval strategy. Philippines (Manila Bay). Spanish-American War. ca 1893-98. *23A:297*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Mexico. Railroads. 1880-1933. *21A:3028*
—. Language, classification of. Library of Congress. 1973. *22A:1436*
—. Latin America. Trade (State Department survey). 1870's. *24A:6078*
—. Latin America (Spanish). Political Culture. 1776-1976. *24A:863*
—. Lectures. Wilde, Oscar ("The House Beautiful"). 1882. *23A:6282*
—. Leyte Scouts. Military auxiliaries. Philippines. 1900-04. *23A:5369*
—. Liberalism. Yale University (Alexander Petrunkevich Collection). 19c-20c. *23A:2642*
—. Library of Congress. Lithuania. 19c-20c. *22A:1396*
—. Library of Congress (Houdini Collection, McManus-Young Collection). Magic. 1533-1926. *22A:1398*
—. Library of Congress, Special Collections. Rare Books. 1976. *24A:5276*
—. Literature. Rumania. 19c. *25A:8120*
—. Maceo, Antonio. South America. Travel. 1878-95. *23A:5692*
—. Maghreb. Navy. 1776-1976. *23A:5101*
—. Manuscripts. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1025-1946. 1934-74. *23A:131*
—. Marx, Karl (interview). 1878. *21A:312*
—. Mennonites. Migration. Russia. ca 1870's. *24A:5049*
—. Mexican War. Mexico (Mexico City). Military Occupation. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Scott, Winfield. Trist, Nicholas P. 1846. *21A:3031*
—. Mexican War. Military Biography. Thompson, Waddy. 1844-46. *23A:5498*
—. Mexican War. Military Strategy. Veracruz, siege of. 1847-48. *24A:3429*
—. Mexican War. Texas Rangers. 1846-48. *23A:902*
—. Mexico. Mexico, Gulf of. Privateering. Smuggling. 1812-20. *22A:3170*
—. Mexico. Property claims. Santangelo, Orazio de. 1824-50. *23A:5471*
—. Mexico (Monterrey, Saltillo). Pan-Americanism. Potter, Reuben (letter). 1828. *23A:3187*
—. Military History. Railroad guns. Weapons. 1861-1945. *23A:290*
—. Morocco. Pericaris, Ion. Raisuli (bandit). 1904. *23A:2996*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Noah, Mordecai (reminiscences). Tunis. Voyages. 1805-15. *23A:556*
—. National Association of Manufacturers. Trade (promotion). Venezuela (Caracas). 1894-1901. *24A:6287*
—. Nationalists. Philippines. Rebellions. War crimes. 1899-1900. *21A:1495*
—. Panama, Isthmus of. Railroad projects. 1822-55. *23A:3212*
—. Philippines. Press. Revolution. 1900's. *25A:6415*
—. Philippines (Samar; Balangiga). Smith, Jacob H. Waller, Littleton. War crimes. 1901-02. *25A:3577*
—. Poland. Preservation. 1975. *23A:2619*
—. Protestantism. Weber, Max. 1904-. *21A:1591*
—. Prussia. Smith, William Stephens (diary). Travel. 1785. *23A:2088*
—. Puerto Rico. Social History. Walker, Charles (letters). 1835-37. *23A:1076*
—. Rebellions. Russia. Serfdom. Slavery. 1800-60. *25A:8263*
—. Rumania. Trade. 1843-83. *23A:4399*
—. Russia. Serfs. Slavery. 18c-1860's. *23A:7406*
—. Slavery. Technological change. West Indies. 19c. *22A:2928*
—. Social criticism. Tolstoy, Leo. 1900. *25A:8207*
—. Sociology. Weber, Max. 1971. *21A:1596*
USA (Alabama). East European and Russian Studies, Consortium of (report). Russia. Societies. 1969-73. *22A:103*
USA (Alaska). Collins, Perry McDonough. Russia (Siberia). Telegraph systems. 1850's-1960's. *22A:1254*
—. Lobel, Loicq de. Railroads. Russia (Siberia). Tunnels. Witte, Serge. 1902-05. *24A:2542*
USA (Alaska; Fort Yukon). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company. Russia. 1846-71. *24A:2800*
USA (Alaska; Kodiak Island). Colonization. Iceland. Olafsson, Jon. 1873-75. *23A:4201*
USA (Arizona). Acculturation. Colonial Government. Fortifications. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Military. Pimas. 1782-1821. *21A:1830*
—. Boundaries (markers). Gadsden Treaty line. Mexico (Sonora). 1855-1969. *24A:6098*
—. Boundary monument 122. Mexico (Sonora; Nogales). 1854-1976. *23A:3197*
—. Church and State. Franciscans. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Missions and Missionaries. 1767-1842. *21A:1836*
—. Fages, Pedro. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Military Biography. 1767-82. *24A:3455*
—. Foreign relations. Meade, William K. (imprisonment). Mexico (Chihuahua). 1888. *23A:3172*
—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Social Change. Spain. Yaquis. 1533-1974. *21A:1845*
—. Mexico (Sonora). Refugees. Revolution. 1910-11. *21A:1841*
USA (Arizona; Clifton-Morenci area). Copper Mines and Mining. Mexicans. Migrant Labor. 1872-1903. *24A:3448*
USA (Arizona; Nogales). Boundaries. Diplomacy. García, Jesús. Mexico (Sonora). 1893-96. *23A:3178*
USA (Boston). Apathy. Evangelism. Great Britain (Manchester). Poor Relief. Scotland (Glasgow). ca 1800-50. *21A:2128*
USA (California). Anglo-American Conferences on History Teaching. History teaching. 1973. *21A:104*
—. Anián, Strait of. Ascension, Antonio de la. Geography. Mexico. 1602-1792. *21A:3036*
—. Argentina. Bouchard, Hypolite. Monterey (battle). 1818. *21A:2671*
—. Bernstein, Max. Gold Rushes. International Company of Mexico. Jews. Mexico (Baja California). 1854-1971. *22A:3188*
—. Carlota, Empress. France. Intervention. Maximilian, Emperor. McDougall, James A. Mexico. 1860-66. *21A:1844*
—. China. Emigration. ca 1840's-60's. *24A:668*
—. Cook, Sherburne Friend (obituary). Mexico. Population. 1896-1974. *24A:2669*
—. Discrimination. Emigration. Gold Mines and Mining. Mexico (Sonora). 1848-56. *23A:5515*
—. Drake, Francis (crowning). Engravings. Great Britain. Indians. 1759-1855. *23A:3647*
—. Europe. Winemaking. 1875-95. *21A:2761*
—. Gold fields. Panama. Railroads. 1849-1912. *23A:5539*
—. Gold rushes. May, Philip Ross (obituary). New Zealand. 1960's-77. *25A:5634*
—. Great Britain. Travel Accounts. 1800-75. *21A:767*
—. Mexico. Missions and Missionaries. Painting. Tirch, Ignaz. 18c. *24A:6116*
USA (California; Catalina harbor). China. *Ningpo* (vessel). Ships (junks). 19c-20c. *24A:5813*
USA (California, Southern). Basketmaking. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Seri Indians. 17c-1973. *21A:1849*
USA (Chicago). Berger, Henning. Emigration. Literature. Sweden. 1872-1924. *21A:2315*
—. Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana. Felsenthal, Bernard. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Roest, Meyer (letters). Rosenthal, George (letters). 1868-96. *23A:6593*
USA (Cincinnati). Great Britain (Birmingham). Labor supply. Technological change. 19c. *21A:378*
USA (Connecticut). Great Britain. New London (blockade). Torpedoes. War of 1812. 1813. *23A:280*
—. Manuscripts. Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). 1972-74. *22A:87*
USA (Connecticut; Farmington). Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Lewis Walpole Library (Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). 1734-1801. 1953-75. *23A:133*
USA (Connecticut; New Haven). Dahl, R. A. Elites. Great Britain (Salford). Local politics. 19c-20c. *25A:1573*
USA (Florida). Bibliography. Cuba. Exiles. Sarausa, Fermín Peraza (tribute). 1933-69. *22A:61*
—. Bowles, William A. Great Britain. Spain. 1783-1804. *24A:6630*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Mexico (Yucatán). Ponce de León, Juan. 1500-30. *23A:863*
USA (Florida, West). Colonial Government. Dominica. Ellis, John. Great Britain. Natural history. 18c. *25A:4472*
—. Colonial Government. Eliot, John. Great Britain. 1742-69. *24A:7006*

USA (Georgia). Abolition Movement. Craft, Ellen. Craft, William. Fugitive slaves. Great Britain. 1848-65. *25A:4125*
—. Cuba. Military Campaigns. Pita de Figueroa, Santiago de. 1742. *24A:2851*
—. Liberia. Nationalism. Negroes. 1822-. *21A:1748*
USA (Illinois). Espionage. Fenians. Miller, Thomas (Henri Le Caron). 1841-94. *21A:178*
USA (Illinois; Bishop Hill). Emigration. Letters. Sweden. 1846-52. *21A:3644*
USA (Iowa, Kansas). Foreign Investments. Great Britain. Land. Mortgages. 1875-1900. *21A:2777*
USA (Kansas). Costa Rica. Diplomatic dispatches. Foreign Relations. Latin America. 1858. *25A:972*
—. France. Jacotot, Prosper (travelog). Working Class. 1876-77. *22A:3438*
USA (Kentucky; Richmond). Culture. Methodology. 1972. *21A:1393*
USA (Long Island Sound). Blockade. British agents. Espionage. Great Britain. War of 1812. 1814-15. *21A:252*
—. Blockade, British. Naval Tactics. War of 1812. *Yankee* (vessel). 1813. *21A:1493*
USA (Louisiana). American Revolution. Galvez, Don Bernardo. Spain. 1776-86. *21A:1422*
—. Freedmen. Hispaniola. Mulattoes. Race Relations. Social Classes. 1600-1860. *23A:1052*
USA (Louisiana territory). Bouligny, Francisco (report). Gálvez, Bernardo de. Immigration policy. Navarro, Martin (*Political Reflections*). Spain. 1776-83. *23A:4039*
—. Burr, Aaron. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1801-08. *21A:183*
USA (Louisville). Aesthetic Movement. Opera. Wilde, Oscar (lecture tour). 1882. *24A:6792*
USA (Maryland). Genealogy. India. Lee, Ann. Russell, James. Scotland. 1707-1857. *24A:4181*
USA (Maryland, Pennsylvania). Germany. Herborn, University of. Otterbein, Philip Wilhelm. Theology. 1726-1813. *24A:2098*
USA (Massachusetts). Archives. Harvard University. Science, history of. 1640-1973. *22A:73*
—. Batten, Benjamin (letter). King Philip's War. *London Gazette* (newspaper). 1675-76. *21A:837*
—. Great Britain. Institutions. Local government. Political dissension. Social change. 1600-50. *21A:3276*
USA (Massachusetts; Cambridge). Errington family. Genealogy. Great Britain (Northumberland; Denton). 16c-17c. *25A:1473*
USA (Massachusetts; Salem). Brazil. Trade. 1807-70. *21A:166*
—. Dictionaries. Fiji. Lockerby, William. Manuscripts. Sailing. Tribal chiefs. 1810-12. *25A:3638*
USA (Massachusetts; Scituate). Boundaries, landscape. Great Britain. 1542-1795. *24A:7057*
USA (Massachusetts; South Hadley). Lyon, Mary. Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. Ottoman Empire (Anatolia). Schools. Teachers. 1830's-1910's. *23A:5231*
USA (Massachusetts, Worcester). Travel (worldwide). Women. Workman, Fanny Bullock. 1859-1924. *21A:1565*
USA (Mississippi; Natchez). American Revolution. Choctaws. Indians. Military Biography. Spain. Villebeuvre, Juan de la. 1764-97. *22A:1019*
USA (New England). Africa. Great Britain. Slave trade. 16c-19c. *23A:6308*
—. Bradstreet, Anne. Great Britain. Poets. Renaissance. Winchilsea, Countess of (Anne Kingsmill). Women. 16c-17c. *22A:3640*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Intellectuals. Migration (reemigration). 1640-60. *23A:6403*
—. Geographic mobility. Great Britain. Population. 17c-18c. *24A:1557*
—. Great Britain. Law reform. Puritans. 1620-60. *25A:7383*
USA (New Jersey). Colonial government. Great Britain. 1754-64. *23A:3663*
USA (New Jersey; Bordentown). Bonaparte, Joseph. France. 1800-44. *21A:1946*
USA (New Mexico). Bautista Pino, Pedro. Colonial Government. Discrimination. Negroes. Spain. 1812. *22A:3759*
USA (New Orleans). Architecture. Haiti. Nigeria. Shotgun house. Yoruba. 18c-1974. *23A:5073*
—. Brazil. Pedro II. 1876. *24A:6188*
—. Cuba. Mexico, Gulf of. New Spain. Privateering. 1812-20. *23A:870*
USA (New York). Bolton Ogden & Company. Business History. Great Britain (Liverpool). Ogden Day & Company. 1790-1850. *22A:3548*
—. City Politics. France (Paris). Great Britain (London). Political parties, provincial. 1850-1910. *21A:316*
—. Courtship. Field, Eliza. Great Britain (London). Jones, Peter. Missions and Missionaries. ca 1820-30's. *24A:4232*
—. Diplomacy. Jews. YIVO Institute for Jewish Research (David Monshowitch Collection). 1870-1950. *22A:1435*
—. Europe. Settlement, concentration of. ca 500-1500. *21A:1561*
—. Exiles. Jakubowski, August Antoni. Poets. Poland. 1830-37. *22A:1616*
—. Great Britain (Bristol). Methodism. Webb, Thomas (memorial tablet, portrait). 18c-20c. *21A:3396*
—. Great Britain (London). Immigration. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. 19c-20c. *24A:4191*
—. Political Commentary. Tocqueville, Alexis de *(Democracy in America)*. 1831-1977. *24A:3879*
USA (New York City). Assimilation. Chinese. Peru (Lima). 1849-1976. *25A:6653*
—. Authority. Great Britain (London). Police. 1830-70. *25A:1695*
—. Civil War. Diplomacy. Lessovsky, Stephan. Navies (visiting). Russia. 1863-64. *21A:1439*
—. Colden, Cadwallader. Lancisi, Giovanni Maria. Papal States. Sanitation. ca 1717-74. *25A:7491*
—. Cuba. Exiles. Martí, José. 1880-92. *22A:586*
—. Germany. Jews. Libraries. 1954-77. *24A:2726*
USA (North Carolina). Antigua. Colonial Government. Martin, Josiah. 1700-86. *24A:6337*
USA (North Carolina; Wilmington). Arms Trade. *Commodore* (vessel). Cuba. Independence Movements. Smuggling. 1895. *25A:3804*
USA (Northwest). Expansionism. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Monroe Doctrine. Russia. 1820's. *22A:129*
USA (Northwest coast). Alexander I. Foreign policy. Russian-American Company. Trade. 1782-1824. *25A:5435*
—. Alexander I (ukase). Foreign relations. Great Britain. Noncolonization principle. Russo-American Convention of 1824. Trade. 1821-25. *24A:2519*
USA (Oklahoma). Colonization. Mexico (Chamal). 1903-16. *25A:3709*
USA (Pennsylvania). Alsace, northern. Amish. Germany (Palatinate). Immigrants. Mennonites. 1693-1803. *24A:3014*
USA (Philadelphia). Arkwright, Richard. Cotton factory. Great Britain. Patents. Pollard, William. 1775-1800. *24A:4260*
—. Bonaparte, Charles Lucien. Ornithology. Scientific societies. 1823-30. *25A:6778*
—. Centennial Celebrations (international). 1876. *24A:312*
—. Centennial Exhibition of 1876. Europe. National Self-image. Technology. 1876. *23A:5052*
—. Centennial exposition. France. Labor delegation (reports). 1876. *24A:3793*
—. Exiles. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. 1794-96. *22A:646*
—. Fell, Margaret. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Lancashire). Women's declaration. 1670's. *23A:6390*
—. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. Legal disputes. *Mary & Charlotte* (vessel). Relief shipment. 1778-84. *25A:1511*
USA (Rhode Island). Africa, West. Niger River. Providence Exploring and Trading Company. Trade. 1832-34. *22A:3005*
—. African Society of Providence. Colonization. Freedmen. Sierra Leone. 1789-95. *23A:5164*
—. Armaments. China. Economic Conditions. Providence Conspiracy. Sino-Japanese War. 1894. *22A:132*
—. Colonial Government (charter). Great Britain. Williams, Roger. 1629-83. *23A:1509*
USA (Rhode Island; Newport). Berkeley, George. Reform. 1704-34. *25A:4663*
USA (San Diego). Diego de San Nicolás del Puerto, Saint. Discovery and Exploration. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. Vizcaíno, Sebastían. 1443-1602. *23A:6708*
USA (San Francisco). Australia (Melbourne). Gold Rushes. Urban growth. 1848-70. *25A:6441*
—. Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio (letter). Colonization. Pangua, Francisco. Spain. 1774-76. *23A:3170*
—. China. Huang Tsun-hsien. Reform. 1877-85. *25A:3444*
—. Historians. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *24A:175*
—. History. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *21A:108*
—. International Conference of Historians. 1975. *23A:4704*
USA (South). Aesthetics. Lectures. Wilde, Oscar. 1882. *25A:7253*
—. Agriculture. Boserup, Ester. China. North America. Russia. 18c-19c. *21A:2772*
—. Capital, sources of. Scotland (Glasgow). Tobacco. Trade. ca 1740-80. *22A:779*
—. Concentration camps. Elkins, Stanley M. Germany. Personality. Slavery. 18c-1945. *21A:2709*
—. Great Britain. New Orleans, Battle of. War of 1812. 1812-14. *22A:1559*
—. Great Britain. Race Relations. Travel. ca 1865-1914. *23A:1791*
—. Racism. South Africa. 19c-20c. *23A:586*
USA (South Carolina). Bishops. Colonial Government. Commissaries. Great Britain (London). 1707-16. *23A:6436*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Social Classes. West Indies. 1670-90. *23A:393*
—. Garden, Alexander (letters). Law. London, bishop of. 1724-32. *24A:1630*
—. Mexican War. Palmetto regiment. 1846-48. *21A:249*
USA (South Carolina; Charleston). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Commerce. Ports. 18c. *24A:975*
USA (South Dakota). Clark, Badger (papers). Cuba (Camagüey). Local government. Prisons. 1904-05. *24A:6340*
USA (Southwest). Castañeda, Pedro de (journal). Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de (expedition). Explorers. Spain. 1540-42. *23A:2021*
—. Earthquakes. Mexico (Sonora). 1887. *24A:3428*
—. Garcés, Francisco (diary). Manuscripts (location). Missions and Missionaries. Spain. 1775-76. *21A:996*
USA (St. Louis). Arts and crafts. China. Exhibits and Expositions. World's fair. 1904. *25A:3435*
USA (Texas). Apaches. Indians. Mexico (Coahuila). Military Campaigns. Ugalde, Juan de. 18c-19c. *24A:916*
—. Banditry. Foreign Relations. Kells, Dewitt C. McNelly, L. H. Mexico. 1875. *21A:211*
—. Folk Songs (review article). Mexico. Paredes, Americo. 16c-20c. *25A:996*
—. Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of. Land grants. Mexico. Querétaro, Protocol of. Trist, Nicholas P. 1847-48. *23A:3184*
—. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. Rebellions. Reyes, Bernardo. 1910-12. *22A:3174*
—. Mexico, northeastern. Political development. 1855-60. *22A:3179*
USA (Texas; Brownsville). Jews. Letters. Mexico (Matamoros). Newspapers. 1876-82. *25A:6551*
USA (Utah). Emigration. Missionaries. Mormons. Scandinavia. 1850-1900. *22A:2401*
USA (Utah; Provo). Germany. Maeser, Karl G. Mormons. Teachers. 1828-56. *24A:4649*
USA (Utah; Salt Lake City). Genealogical Library. Latin America. Mormons. 16c-20c. *24A:6066*
USA (Virginia). Anglican Communion. Catholic Church. Gavin, Anthony (*A Master Key to Popery*). Great Britain. Literature. 1724-73. *21A:398*
—. Brazil. Colonization. Labor. Race relations. ca 1530-1675. *23A:2876*
—. Charles I. Economic Policy. Great Britain. Tobacco. 1621-31. *23A:1784*
—. Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Great Britain. Locke, John (*Two Treatises of Government*). Political theory. Reform. 1673-97. *21A:2687*
—. Congo. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterians. Sheppard, William Henry. 1891-1910. *23A:3027*
—. Consular service. Great Britain. James, George Payne Rainsford. Novels. 1852-58. *24A:6932*
—. Great Britain. Voting and Voting Behavior. 19c. *25A:6991*
—. Great Britain (East London, Worcestershire). Wealth, personal. 1620-70. *24A:7038*
—. Great Britain (Winchcombe). Tobacco. 16c-17c. *22A:3527*
USA (Virginia; Mount Airy). Jamaica (Mesopotamia). Plantations. 1799-1828. *24A:1070*
USA (Washington, D.C.). Americas (North and South). Foreign Relations. International Conference of American States, 1st. 1890. *22A:1527*
—. International Conference of Military History. Military History. 1975. *23A:149*
USA (West). Africa. Colonization. Political Commentary. 19c-20c. *24A:3081*

—. Authors. Frontier and Pioneer Life. Norway. 1877. *23A:4203*
—. Fiction (westerns). Germany. May, Karl. 1875-1910. *21A:1105*
USA (Wisconsin; Appleton). Computers. Lawrence University. *London Stage,* Information Bank. Social History. Theater History. 1660-1800. 1971. *22A:1337*
USA (Wyoming). Great Britain. Investments. Swan Land and Cattle Company. 1883-1945. *24A:1532*
Ushakov, Fedor. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. Russia. 1798-1800. *23A:234*
Uskoks. Diplomacy. Osuna, Duke of. Philip III. Spain. Venetia. 1598-1621. *23A:1093*
Uspallata Pass. Argentina (Buenos Aires, Mendoza). Chile (Santiago). Posthouses. Travel (itineraries). 18c. *21A:3061*
Usselinx, Willem. Minnesota, University of (James Ford Bell Library, Special Collections). Pamphlets. 1600-99. *25A:5690*
Ussher, James. Bedell, William. Catholic Church. Ireland (Ulster). Reformation. 1625-56. *24A:7159*
—. Christianity. Creation, date of. 17c. *24A:4289*
USSR *See also* Russia.
—. *23A:4563*
—. Academy of Science. 1724-1974. *23A:7448*
—. Academy of Science (Institute of History). Academy of Science of the Ukrainian SSR. Historiography (conference). 1917-72. *23A:4707*
—. Academy of Sciences. Baltic Area. Historiography. -1970's. *21A:1339*
—. Academy of Sciences. Ethnography. Institute of Ethnography. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. 1714-1974. *23A:144*
—. Academy of Sciences. Germany, East. Historical conferences. 1700-1975. *25A:2853*
—. Academy of Sciences. Historiography. 1726-1976. *24A:5070*
—. Academy of Sciences. Lomonosov, Mikhail. Publishers and Publishing. Russia. 1725-1974. *23A:7427*
—. Academy of Sciences. Research institutes. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1900-75. *23A:2405*
—. Academy of Sciences (Department of History). Cultural History (conference). 1977. *25A:2852*
—. Academy of Sciences (Department of History). Historiography (conference). 1977. *25A:2854*
—. Academy of Sciences' Far Eastern Research Center. Archaeology. Asia. Ethnography. Historians. 1946-75. *24A:5160*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History). Foreign relations. 1974-77. *25A:2835*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of History, conference). History Teaching. 1970's. *25A:2861*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Balkans. Slavs. 1976. *25A:155*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Cultural cooperation. Europe, Eastern. Slavic Studies. 1953-73. *25A:2844*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Europe, Eastern. 1947-72. *25A:2831*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of Slavic and Balkan Studies). Historiography. Slavic Studies. 1947-77. *25A:5674*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute of World History). Europe, Western. Historiography. 1975-77. *25A:5727*
—. Academy of Sciences (Institute on Africa, conference). Africa. Historiography (Soviet). 1976. *25A:2868*
—. Academy of Sciences of the USSR (Institute of Eastern Studies). Barthold Readings Conference, 2d. Land ownership. 700-1930. *24A:5298*
—. Academy of Sciences, Oriental Institute (12th annual meeting). Oriental Studies. 1976. *25A:5708*
—. Afghanistan. India. Pakistan. Persia. Research. 1971. *21A:1321*
—. Africa. Asia. Textbooks (review article). 18c-20c. 1975. *24A:5321*
—. Africa. Textbooks (review article). 1971-76. *24A:5335*
—. Agricultural history. Historians. Lithuania. Picheta, V. I. (tribute). Slavic studies. 1878-1960's. *25A:5649*
—. Agricultural History (symposium). 1976. *25A:5699*
—. Agricultural history (symposium). Europe, Eastern. 16c-19c. 1958-75. *25A:5092*
—. Agriculture. Historiography, Soviet. Peasants. Russia. 1970-75. 800-1700. *25A:5367*
—. All-Union Historiographic Conference. Historiography. 1976. *25A:2855*
—. All-Union Library of Foreign Literature. Lenin Library. Libraries. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. 19c-1970. *22A:2685*
—. All-Union Scholarly Conference of Historians-Slavicists, 7th. Bulgaria. Slavic studies. 1975. *24A:5292*
—. Archival science. 1974. *23A:115*
—. Archival science. Classification. Documents. Germany, East. 1917-75. *21A:102*
—. Archives. 1976. *25A:140*
—. Archives. Artists. Authors. 1960's-70's. *25A:2845*
—. Archives. Central State Archive of the October Revolution. Documents. Lenin, V. I. Marxism-Leninism, Institute of. 1923-68. *21A:2592*
—. Archives. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio. Skibitski, Rolia. Venezuela. 1825-32. *25A:3720*
—. Archives. Institute of Marxism-Leninism. Lenin, V. I. 1923-70. *22A:64*
—. Archives, national. Documents, acquisition of. 1920-74. *24A:150*
—. Archivists. Developing nations. International Archival Congress, 7th. 1973. *25A:190*
—. Archivists. Historians. Maiakovskii, Ilia (obituary). 1913-59. *25A:80*
—. Archivists. Valk, Sigismund (obituary). 1907-75. *25A:2812*
—. Armenians. Christianization. Cities. Emigration, forced. USA. 16c-20c. *23A:3040*
—. Art criticism. Daumier, Honoré. Literature. Russia. 1890-1920. *25A:8252*
—. Art History (European). Lazarev, Viktor N. (obituary). 1897-1976. *24A:5233*
—. Asia. Far Eastern Historians, 9th conference. 1600-1974. *24A:179*
—. Asia, Central. Foreign Policy. Imperialism. Russia. 1850-1973. *21A:1294*
—. Asia, Central. Historiography. Kazakhstan. Regional history (conferences). 1974-75. *24A:188*
—. Atlases, historical. 1960's. *22A:2741*
—. Audiovisual Materials. Higher education. History Teaching. 1960's-70's. *23A:2701*
—. Australia. Historiography. Pacific Area (conference). 1977. *25A:5702*
—. Austria. Europe, Eastern. Geography. Germany, West. Switzerland. Textbooks. 1964. *22A:1466*
—. Austrian Institute for East and Southeast European Studies. Research. Voslenski, M. S. (report). 1973. *23A:2567*
—. Balance of Power. Educational reform. Europe. USA. 1789-1961. *21A:328*
—. Behaviorism (Pavlovian). Bibliographies. Historiography. Psychology. 1818-1971. *23A:4438*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Eastern. 1973-74. *23A:7027*
—. Bibliographies. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Russian Revolution. -1970. *22A:3*
—. Bibliographies. Higher education. Historiography. 1903-78. *25A:5772*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Russia. 1974-75. *23A:7487*
—. Bibliography. Computers. Methodology and Research Methods. 1961-70. *21A:18*
—. Bohemia. Historiography. Hussite movement. Socialism. 19c-20c. *21A:1178*
—. Bolshevik Party. Chronicles. Documents. Methodology. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1901-17. *21A:3778*
—. Bolshevism. Dzerzhinsky, Felix. Revolutionary Movements. 1890's-1926. *25A:8219*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography. Independence Movements. 1876. 20c. *24A:7828*
—. Canada. Communism (review article). Europe, Eastern. Public administration. ca 1850-1975. *23A:7013*
—. Capitalism. Government regulation. History Teaching. 1890-1970's. *25A:5752*
—. Censorship. Literature. Pasternak, Boris. Russia. 1800-1960. *21A:2465*
—. Cherepnin, Lev (tribute). Historians. 1905-75. *24A:94*
—. China. Japan. Mass Media. 19c-1970's. *25A:5927*
—. China. Society and the State in China, 6th conference. 1036-1975. *24A:5826*
—. Cities. Demography. Estonia. 17c-1965. *23A:2468*
—. Colleges and Universities. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Teaching. 1975. *24A:5347*
—. Colleges and Universities. Historiography. History Teaching. 1970-72. *24A:5327*
—. Colleges and Universities. Libraries. 1974. *21A:1381*
—. Colloquium of American and Soviet historians, 2d. Historiography. Peasants. Slavery. USA. 1975. *25A:5352*
—. Commission of Historians. Historiography. Hungary. 1949-76. *25A:5716*
—. Committee of Soviet and Czechoslovak Historians (conferences). Czechoslovakia. 1967-76. 19c-20c. *25A:2859*
—. Communist Party. Historians. Knorin, Vilgelm (memorial). Purges. 1890-1939. *22A:2669*
—. Communist Party. Historiography. Methodology. *Voprosy Istorii KPSS* (periodical). 1903-77. *25A:2659*
—. Communist Party. Marxism. Methodology. Peasants. -20c. ca 1960-77. *25A:5484*
—. Communist Party (25th Congress). Historians. 1976. *24A:5328*
—. Communist Party (25th Congress). History Teaching. Moscow State University. 1976. *25A:217*
—. Computers. Marxism. Research. 1973. *24A:5125*
—. Conference of Young Historians. Historiography. 1975. *25A:2851*
—. Contemporary History. Germany, West. 1956-78. 20c. *25A:5546*
—. Cuba. Foreign Relations. Revolution. 1890's-20c. *24A:6344*
—. Curricula. Grodno Pedagogical Institute. History Teaching. Research. 1974-75. *25A:206*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1977. *25A:2898*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1975-76. *25A:5744*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. Regional history. Russia. 1890-1907. *25A:5748*
—. Curricula. Secondary education. Teacher Training (lesson plans). 20c. *25A:2899*
—. Cyprus. Historiography. 1960-71. 19c-20c. *23A:5209*
—. Dissertations. France. Russia. 1888-1964. *22A:1302*
—. Dmitriev, Sergei (tribute). Historians. ca 1930-76. *25A:2779*
—. Dostoevski, Fëdor. Intellectual history. 1821-81. 1963-71. *22A:2557*
—. Družinin, N. M. (tribute). Historians. 1886-1976. *23A:4633*
—. Economic theory. Moscow State University. Teaching. 1972. *22A:1486*
—. Encyclopedias. *Modern Encyclopedia of Russian and Soviet History* (review article). Russia. Prehistory-1977. *25A:8256*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). 1972. *23A:359*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany, East. Marx, Karl. MEGA (complete works). 1836-95. *23A:4950*
—. Equality. Marx, Karl. 1848-1976. *25A:326*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historians. 1945-75. *25A:2877*
—. Europe, Eastern. Historiography. Information Sciences. 1960's-70's. *25A:2707*
—. Feldman-Konrad, N. I. (obituary). Japan. Literature. Philology. Teachers. 1903-75. *24A:5252*
—. Feudalism. Historiography. Marxism. 9c-15c. ca 1926-66. *23A:44*
—. Feudalism (review article). Historiography. Russia. 14c-1914. 1970-75. *24A:8064*
—. Fiction, historical. Ideology. Interdisciplinary studies. 1978. *25A:5764*
—. Films (documentary). Higher Education. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. World War II. 1976. *24A:5308*
—. Fomin, Vasili (tribute). Historians. 1930's-75. *25A:2792*
—. Foreign Policy. History Teaching. Politics. Simulation and Games. 1970's. *24A:2757*
—. Foreign Relations. Historiography (Soviet). USA. 1775-83. 1920's. *22A:1511*
—. Foreign Relations. Scandinavia (conference). 1973. *24A:184*
—. Foreign Relations (colloquium). Germany. 1918-32. *23A:2649*
—. Foreign Relations (conference). Germany, West. 1919-20's. *25A:2858*
—. France. Historiography. Paris Commune. Revolutionary Movements. 1870-71. 20c. *22A:691*
—. France (Paris). Historiography. Revolution of 1848. Social Classes. 1848. *25A:6909*
—. Germans. Russia. Settlement. ca 1547-1965. *22A:1305*

—. Germany, East. Germany, West. History teaching. 1945-75. *23A:4741*
—. Germany, West. Historical conferences, Soviet-German. 1928-75. *23A:2654*
—. Gordlevsky, Vladimir (tribute). Turkish studies. 1876-1976. *25A:2770*
—. Gorshkov, S. G. ("Navies in War and Peace"). Naval expansion. 1700-1972. 1972. *23A:4449*
—. Higher education. Historiography. Teaching. 1976. *24A:2771*
—. Higher education. Historiography (conference). Ideology. 1973. *24A:5290*
—. Higher education. History departments, status of. 1976. *25A:2887*
—. Higher education. History teaching. 1970's. *25A:220*
—. Historians. Historiography. 1966-70. *22A:28*
—. Historians. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. 1975. *24A:5295*
—. Historians. International Congress of Historical Sciences, 14th. USA. 1975. *25A:2849*
—. Historians. International Congress of the Historical Sciences. 1928-56. *23A:4693*
—. Historians. Ivanov, Leonid (obituary). 1909-72. *23A:4624*
—. Historians. Khvostov, Vladimir (obituary). 1905-72. *24A:2692*
—. Historians. Minc, I. I. (tribute). 1896-1976. *23A:4613*
—. Historians. Minc, I. I. (tribute). 1916-76. *24A:112*
—. Historians. Naida, S. F. (tribute). 1904-74. *24A:90*
—. Historians. Nechkina, M. V. (tribute). 1921-76. *24A:89*
—. Historians. Novitsky, G. A. (tribute). Textbooks. 1960-75. *24A:5237*
—. Historians. Oriental studies. Zhukov, Evgeni (tribute). 1907-77. *25A:2772*
—. Historians. Pankratova, Anna (tribute). 1897-1957. *25A:2778*
—. Historians. Sharova, Polina Naumnova (obituary). 1902-74. *24A:5253*
—. Historians. Valk, Sigismund (obituary). 1888-1975. *24A:2666*
—. Historians. Zhukov, Evgeni (tribute). 1907-77. *25A:5615*
—. Historical Sites and Parks. History Teaching. 1970's. *25A:2897*
—. Historiography. 1920's-74. *21A:2521*
—. Historiography. 1972. *23A:63*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Socialist construction. 20c. *25A:179*
—. Historiography. Institutes. Lenin, V. I. Military History. Military History Institute of the Defense Ministry. 1969. *21A:106*
—. Historiography. Kan, Aleksander. Sweden (review article). 1000-1974. *23A:6974*
—. Historiography. Labor movement. Lenin, V. I. ca 1917-70's. *24A:42*
—. Historiography. Latin America. 1968. *21A:26*
—. Historiography. Latin America. USA. 1960-70. *21A:28*
—. Historiography. Latvia. Religion. 1860-1976. *24A:5008*
—. Historiography. Leninism. Research. 16c-20c. *25A:2604*
—. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Methodology. 1966-70. *22A:34*
—. Historiography. Marxism-Leninism. Skazkin, S. D. Social Classes. 20c. ca 500-1700. *22A:29*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 11c-19c. 1964-76. *25A:13*
—. Historiography. *Philosophical Encyclopedia.* Rousseau, Jean Jacques. ca 1750-1880. *24A:5513*
—. Historiography. Quantitative Methods. 1100-1970. *23A:19*
—. Historiography. Russia. 1820-1973. *23A:7460*
—. Historiography. *Voprosy Istorii KPSS* (periodical). 1970-72. *23A:54*
—. Historiography. World and Universal History. -1960's. *23A:71*
—. Historiography. Yugoslavia. 19c-1975. *24A:7707*
—. Historiography (conference). 1961. *23A:154*
—. Historiography (Russian). Silesia. 1840-1974. *25A:2166*
—. Historiography (Soviet). Russia. 1945-73. ca 15c-20c. *24A:5061*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Russia (Siberia). 1918-50's. *23A:2490*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Ukraine, western. 17c-1975. *25A:5455*
—. History faculty. Leningrad University. 1934-74. *22A:108*
—. *History of Historical Science*. Yearbooks. 1965-66. 1970. *25A:5544*
—. History Teaching. 1978. *25A:5766*
—. History Teaching. Internationalism. Leninism. 1848-1920. *25A:2882*
—. History Teaching. Lenin, V. I. Russian Revolution. 1917. ca 1970's. *25A:5746*
—. History Teaching. Lenin, V. I. Secondary Education. Textbooks. 1870-1924. *25A:2878*
—. History Teaching. Moscow State University. Russia. 20c. *25A:5731*
—. History Teaching. Patriotism. 1812-1945. *24A:5313*
—. History Teaching. Political education. Textbooks (natural themes). 1970. *25A:200*
—. History teaching. Research. Scientific Council (meeting). 1975. *24A:174*
—. History Teaching. Secondary education. Textbooks. 1953-73. *23A:4726*
—. History Teaching (syllabi). Jews. Secondary Education. 1917-70's. *25A:5734*
—. Information services. Libraries. 1976. *24A:2707*
—. Information storage and retrieval systems. Social Sciences. 1978. *25A:5529*
—. Institute for the History of Natural Science and Technology. Mechanics. Research. 1930's-76. *25A:42*
—. Intelligentsia. Literature. Russia. Social conscience, theme of. 1840's-20c. *23A:7417*
—. International Congress of Orientalists, 29th. Orientalists. Propaganda. 1973. *22A:1449*
—. International Relations (discipline). Research. 1917-76. *25A:248*
—. *Istoriia SSR* (journal). Mochalov, Vasilii (obituary). 1902-70. *23A:103*
—. Lenin, V. I. Nationalism. Self-determination. 1896-1923. *21A:297*
—. Marxism. Quantitative methods. Structuralism. 1960's-70's. *25A:2719*
—. Methodology. Oral history. 1917-73. 1960's-70's. *25A:14*
—. Methodology. Toponymy. 1000-1900. 1971. *23A:2550*
—. *Novaia i Noveishaia* (periodical). 20c. *23A:4530*
—. Philosophy of History. Pokrovski, M. N. 1920's-50's. *25A:72*
—. Preservation. Restorations. 1917-67. *22A:1336*
—. Research. Social history. 1970's. *25A:2885*
—. Revolution of 1905 (symposium). 1975. *25A:5337*
—. Secondary Education. Textbooks (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:2884*
—. *Voprosy Istorii* (periodical). 1920's-70's. *24A:5170*
USSR (Caucasus; Gelendzhik). Research (conference). 1975. *25A:2860*
USSR (Caucasus, north). Land Tenure. Migration, Internal. 18c-20c. *22A:1311*
USSR (Leningrad). Factories. Methodology. 1917-70. *23A:29*
—. Herzen Institute of Pedagogy. History teaching. Lenin, V. I. (collected works). Reference materials. 1890's-1924. 1978. *25A:5733*
—. Levin, Shneer (obituary). 1897-1969. *23A:96*
—. Libraries. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. 1795-1814. *24A:8006*
—. Maritime History. Museums. 1973. *23A:136*
USSR (Leningrad, Moscow). Archives (review article). Grimsted, Patricia Kennedy. 1917-70. *24A:2700*
USSR (Moscow). Archives. International Archival Congress, 7th. 1972. *21A:112*
—. Archives. International Archival Congress, 7th. 1972. *21A:1392*
—. Florovski, A. V. (personal papers). Institute of History. Riasanovsky, Nicholas (lectures). 1969. *23A:120*
—. Franco-Soviet Colloquium of Historians, 8th. Methodology and Research Methods. 1973. *22A:2729*
USSR (Tadzhikistan). Gafurov, Bobodzhan (obituary). Historians. 1908-77. *25A:2804*
USSR (Uzbekistan; Tashkent). Museums. Schools. 1905-77. *25A:224*
USSR (Vologda). Agriculture. Europe, Eastern. Interrepublican Symposium on Agrarian History of Eastern Europe, 15th. 12c-20c. *24A:180*
USSR (Yakutsk). Communist Party (conference). Historians. 1967-74. *24A:177*
Ustad Ahmad Lahori. Ataullah Rashidi. India. Taj Mahal. 1632-60. *21A:550*
Ustáriz, Jerónimo de. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. Economic Theory. Huet, Pierre Daniel. Mercantilism. Spain. 1717. *23A:6764*
Usury. Banking. Belgium (Bruges). ca 13c-18c. *25A:1186*
—. Baptism. Children. Eck, John. Jews. Zasius, Ulrich. 1508-18. *25A:2236*
—. Bills of exchange. Europe. Finance. Raymond de Roover. 13c-19c. *25A:3106*
—. Bullinger, Heinrich. Calvin, John. Switzerland (Zurich). ca 1520-45. *21A:3645*
—. Capitalism. Catholic Church. Italy (Verona). Mazza, Nicola (essay). 1745-1865. *22A:3669*
—. France (Pyrenees). Violence. 19c. *25A:6927*
—. Italy (Feltre). Peasants. 16c. *25A:1884*
Utagava (master engravers). Engravings. Japan. 1790's-19c. *25A:6315*
Uthman Dan Fodio. Africa, West. Islam. *Jihad.* Political Change. 1775-1817. *21A:2869*
—. Fulbe. Hausa. Nigeria, northern. Rebellions. Sokoto Caliphate. ca 1810. *22A:3007*
—. Islam. Mahdism. Messianism. Nigeria. Said, Hayat ben. 1775-1970. *21A:1750*
Uthman Dan Fodio (biography). Africa, West. Islam. *Jihad.* 1754-1817. *21A:2870*
Utilitarianism. Bentham, Jeremy. Law. ca 1770's-1832. *25A:4518*
—. Bentham, Jeremy *(Chrestomathia).* Education. Great Britain. 1816. *25A:1633*
—. British Empire. Fabians. Political Theory. Socialism. 1899-1900. *22A:2223*
—. Burke, Edmund. Natural law. Political theory. 1729-97. *23A:6099*
—. Cambridge University. Dewey, C. J. Great Britain. Idealism. 1874-1914. *22A:3489*
—. Civil rights (sovereignty of). Government intervention. Mill, John Stuart *(On Liberty).* 1859. *24A:4096*
—. Colonial Government. Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of. India. ca 1845-56. *25A:6353*
—. Cumberland, Richard. Political theory. Sovereignty. ca 1660's-70's. *25A:7186*
—. Explosives Act (1875). Great Britain. Local government. Majendie, Vivian Derin. 1860-98. *22A:2203*
—. Faith, collapse of. Great Britain (Cambridge, Oxford). Idealism. 1860-1900. *21A:2046*
—. Individuality. Mill, John Stuart. Political theory. 19c. *25A:4350*
—. Justice, concept of. Liberty. Smith, Adam. 1750's-70's. *25A:7016*
Utilitarianism, political. France. Morality, private. 17c. *23A:5787*
Utilitarians. Anatomy Bill. Benthamites. Bodysnatchers. Great Britain (London). Medical Education. 1820-42. *25A:4216*
—. Burke, Edmund. Mill, James. Prescription doctrine. ca 1750-1836. *25A:4207*
Utilitarians, English. Education. India. 1824-35. *23A:773*
Utilities. *See* Public Utilities.
Utility, marginal. Butt, Isaac. Economic Theory (imputation). Ireland (Dublin). Longfield, Mountifort. Say, Jean Baptiste. 1832-47. *22A:940*
Utility, principle of. Bentham, Jeremy. Great Britain. Law. Political theory. 1770-1832. *23A:1457*
Utin, Boris. Pavlova, Karolina (letters). Poetry. Russia. 1854-55. *23A:7464*
Utopian communities. Owen, Robert. Planning. 1813-45. *23A:6164*
Utopian literature. More, Thomas *(Utopia).* 17c-20c. *25A:4508*
Utopian socialism. *Âge d'or dévoilé* (treatise). France. 1820's-30's. *24A:6503*
—. Considérant, Victor Prosper. Mexico. Peonage system. Social reform. 1850's-60's. *22A:500*
—. Cooperatives. Diamant, Teodor. Rumania. ca 19c. *24A:4967*
—. Diamant, Teodor. Rumania. 1835-1975. *23A:4416*
—. Dühring, Eugen. Engels, Friedrich *(Anti-Dühring).* 1870-90. *25A:5878*
—. Education. Owen, Robert. Working class. 19c. *24A:4141*
—. Family. Fourier, Charles. Women. 1772-1837. *24A:6540*
—. Fourier, Charles. France. 1772-1837. *23A:1209*
—. France. Melodrama. Pyat, Félix. 1810-89. *25A:6766*
—. More, Thomas *(Utopia).* 1500-35. *25A:7190*
—. Rumania. ca 1800-50. *24A:4949*
Utopian socialism (review article). Amann, Peter H. Bezucha, Robert J. France. Johnson, Christopher H. Working class. 1834-51. *24A:6546*
Utopian socialists. Coups d'Etat. Political Theory. 1848-52. *23A:5847*
Utopianism. Americas (North and South). Colonization. Europe. Myths and Symbols. 16c-18c. *23A:497*

—. Authoritarianism. Liberalism. 300 BC-. *23A:2845*
—. Christianity. Dubois, Pierre. Monasticism. 14c-16c. *24A:5525*
—. Educational theory. 1790-1974. *24A:5506*
—. Fourier, Charles. Social theory. ca 1800-37. *23A:3496*
—. France (Paris). *Geächtete* (journal). Labor movement, German. 1830-36. *24A:334*
—. Human nature. Novels. -1975. *22A:262*
—. Ireland. Messianism. Millenarianism. 1600-1970's. *25A:4656*
—. Marx, Karl. 1844-83. *21A:266*
—. Marx, Karl *(Critique of the Gotha Program).* 1875-1975. *23A:2786*
Utopias *See also* Communes.
—. American myth. Great Britain. Reform. USA. 1800-1970. *23A:1734*
—. Americas (North and South). Carranza, Bartolomé de. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Social Problems. 16c. *24A:1980*
—. Americas (North and South). LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Primitivism. 16c. *24A:1923*
—. Americas (North and South). Letters. Myths and Symbols (golden age). Spain. 16c. *24A:7334*
—. Austria (Queensland). Finnish cooperative settlement. Kurikka, Matti. 1898-1900. *24A:806*
—. Barkun, Michael. Disasters. Millenarianism (review article). Psychohistory. 1500-1975. *24A:2628*
—. Bellamy, Edward. Great Britain. Morris, William. 1888-90. *21A:341*
—. Cabet, Etienne. Spain (Catalonia). USA. 1800-71. *22A:1063*
—. Camões, Luis Vazde. Poetry. Portugal. Renaissance. 1539-80. *23A:1907*
—. Campomanes, Pedro Rodríguez de (archives). *Sinapia.* Spain. 17c. *24A:1875*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. Church and State. France. Lamennais, Félicité de. 1820's-30's. *24A:3943*
—. Chernyshevski, Nikolai *(What is to be Done?).* 1863. *23A:7445*
—. China. Enlightenment. 17c-20c. *23A:3064*
—. China. Japan. Secret Societies. -1900. *23A:671*
—. Colombo, R. M. Literary History. Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* review article). Social Conditions. 16c-17c. *25A:1679*
—. Conservatism. Ideology. Western nations. 18c-20c. *24A:5517*
—. Crime control. Rousseau, Jean Jacques *(Julie, ou la Nouvellelle Héloïse).* Switzerland (Clarens). 1761. *23A:3411*
—. Editors and Editing. Literature. Meslier, Jean. Socialism. ca 18c-1975. *24A:1257*
—. Educational ideals. Gott, Samuel. Milton, John. *Nova Solyma* (treatise). Puritans. 1648. *24A:6732*
—. Fabians. Socialism. 1883-93. *21A:275*
—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Marx, Karl. Religion, concept of. ca 1850's-83. *23A:4934*
—. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Görres, Joseph von. Kant, Immanuel. Peace. Schlegel, Friedrich. 1795-98. *24A:2022*
—. France. Hupay, Joseph Alexandre Victor d'. Peasants. Social Theory. 1770's. *25A:3962*
—. France. Journet, Noël. Religious beliefs. 1582-83. *25A:6760*
—. France. Science fiction. Verne, Jules. ca 1860's-1905. *22A:2033*
—. Great Britain. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:6352*
—. Literature. Science fiction. Technology. -1970's. *23A:4966*
—. Marx, Karl. Social Theory. Weitling, Wilhelm. 1840's. *24A:4613*
—. Marxism. 19c. *25A:5994*
—. Marxism (review article). McInnes, Neil. 1848-1970. *22A:205*
—. Middle Ages. Morris, William (*News from Nowhere*). 19c. *23A:6236*
—. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 18c. *24A:1296*
—. Science, history of (review article). 1c BC-1970's. *24A:489*
Utopias (review article). France. Socialism. 1700-1850. *24A:6453*
—. Lasky, Melvin J. Millenarianism. Psychology. 500-1970. *24A:5464*
—. Russia. Slavophiles. Walicki, Andrzej. Westernizers. 1840-60. *25A:8298*
Utrecht, Treaty of. Economic rivalry. Hanseatic League. Netherlands. 13c-1474. *23A:4987*
—. Hanseatic League. Netherlands. 1474. *23A:4017*
Utrecht, University of. Netherlands. Veterinary medicine. 1821-1925. *23A:4007*
Uttar Pradesh State Archives. Archives. India. 1540-1972. *21A:2593*
Uvarov, A. I. Ivanov, V. V. *(Correlation between History and Modernity).* Methodology. Persov, M. S. 1973-75. *24A:21*
Uvarov, Sergei. Colleges and Universities. Russia. Social Classes. Tuition fees. ca 1833-49. *25A:2618*
—. Education. Ideology. Russia. 19c. *25A:2693*
—. Educational Reform. Russia. ca 1801-55. *22A:1258*

V

Vacaresco family (collections). Biblioteca Academiei Republicii Socialiste România. Books. Documents. Rumania. 1532-1874. *24A:2461*
Vacation Club. Nationalism. Recreation. Sava (club). Slovenia (Ljubljana). Students. 19c. *24A:4757*
Vacations. Great Britain. Railroads. Resorts, seaside. 1840's-1900. *24A:1581*
Vaccination. Epidemics. Sardinia (Piedmont). Smallpox. 1829. *24A:4327*
—. Italy (Cesena). Mori, Robusto. Smallpox. 1871. *25A:7471*
—. Munck, Eberhard Zacharias. Smallpox. Sweden. 16c-19c. *25A:2275*
Vacuum controversy. Boyle, Robert. Hobbes, Thomas. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1644-76. *24A:6905*
Vaderlander (newspaper). Belgium (Ghent). Nationalism. Twenty-Four Articles. 1831-39. *24A:3708*
Vadianus, Joachim. Bucer, Martin. Communion. Letters. Rites and Ceremonies. Zwingli, Ulrich. 1530-36. *25A:7873*
Vadier, Marc Guillaume Albert. French Revolution. Jacobinism. Local Politics. 1736-1828. *24A:3860*
Vadstena Archive. Census. Sweden (Kalmar). 1775-90. *22A:3851*
Vagrancy. Begging. France. Legislation. 1650-1789. *23A:3367*
—. Crime. Europe, Western. Poverty. 15c-16c. *23A:3296*
—. Crime. Local Government. New Poor Law. Wales. 1840-70. *24A:4104*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. New Poor Law. 1860-1914. *24A:4259*
—. Great Britain. Social Organization. 1569-72. *23A:6041*
—. Great Britain. Women. Youth. 1598-1664. *24A:7045*
Vaillant, Édouard. Anticlericalism. Church and state. France. Parti Socialiste Revolutionnaire. Socialism. 1890's-1905. *24A:6500*
—. France. Propaganda. Socialism. 1880-84. *21A:1950*
Vaillant, Édouard (letters). International Socialist Bureau. Socialists. 1901-14. *24A:322*
Vaillant, Sebastian. Botany. Hoerhaave, Herman. Publishers and Publishing. 1727. *25A:3208*
Vaishnava. Avitabile, Paolo di Bartolomeo (documents). India (Dhyanpur, Punjab). Land grants. 1829-31. *22A:444*
Vaisnavism. Hinduism. India. Religious leadership. ca 1750-1800's. *22A:3114*
Vakamisoneri. Economic Conditions. Fiji (Lau). Income, cash. 1850-1919. *24A:6051*
Vakavuvuli. Brown, George. Fijians. Oceania. Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. 1875-1935. *25A:6486*
Valahul, Mihail. Humanism. Olahul, Nicolae. Rumania. 16c. *24A:7925*
Valancius, Motiejus. Church and State. Lithuania. Russia. 1850-75. *23A:7391*
Valantin, Durand Barthélemy. France. Parliament. Political Participation. Senegal. Sleighth, John. 1848-51. *25A:330*
Valbert, J. Bulgarian Horrors. France. Mazade, Charles de. Rebellions. *Revue des Deux Mondes* (newspaper). *Temps* (newspaper). 1876-77. *25A:2461*
Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción. Cuba. Negroes. Poetry. Racism. Slavery. 1809-44. *25A:1151*
Valdés, Juan de. Counter-Reformation. Franco, Nicolás (trial). Naples. Ochino, Bernardino. Spain. 16c. *24A:3688*
Valdès, Juan de (catechetical instruction). Calvin, John *(French Catechism;* preface). Christianity. Italy. Reformation. 1526-45. *22A:294*
Valdivia, Pedro de. Peru. Pizarro, Gonzalo. Political Theory. Rebellions. 16c. *23A:927*
Valdivielso family. Lahidalga family. Sculptors, religious. Spain (Álava; Payueta). 1760-1860. *25A:2065*
Valée, Marshal. Algeria (Constantine). France. Government (direct, indirect). 1837-38. *22A:2985*
Valencia (battle). Carabobo (battle). Carillo, Cruz. Independence, War of. Venezuela. 1821. *21A:1874*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Rondón, Juan José. Venezuela. 1812-22. *21A:1878*
Valencia, Pedro de. Agricultural Labor. Land Reform. Social History. Spain. 17c. *22A:1031*
—. Catholic Church. Censorship. Indexes (Roman, Spanish). Montano, Arias. 1607-12. *25A:475*
Valencia, University of. Blasco, Vicente. Medical Education. Reform. Spain. 1786-1800. *25A:4889*
—. Caballero, Jerónimo. Educational Reform. Law. Spain. 1802. *22A:2382*
—. Colleges and Universities. Constitution. Spain. 1561. *24A:1886*
Valencian. Bibliographies. Spain. Theater (popular). 1845-1969. *21A:3538*
Valentine, Washington S. Honduras. Political power. San Rosario Mining Company. Silver mining. USA. 1880-1910. *25A:6562*
Valentines. Great Britain. Greeting cards. Medicine. USA. 1750's-1900's. *25A:7134*
Valentini, Bernhard von Michael. Medicine. Museums. Natural history. 1680's-1729. *25A:7827*
Valentinov, Nikolai. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Lenin, V. I. (review article). Russia. 1870-1924. *22A:2597*
Valenzuela, Arturo. Chile. Dependency. Local Government (review article). 1880-1977. *25A:1092*
Valera, Juan. Authors. Finance (personal). Spain. ca 1850-1900. *22A:995*
Valeri, D. Balmas, E. France. Literature. Renaissance (review article). 15c-16c. *25A:3945*
Valeri, Nino. Italy. Politics (review article). 1860-1925. *25A:1958*
Valeri, Nino (obituary). Croce, Benedetto. Historians. Italy. Liberalism. Risorgimento. 20c. *25A:5640*
Valéry, Paul. Arts, visual. France. Poetry. 18c-1945. *22A:676*
—. Communications. Human Rights. Political Theory. Technology. ca 1895-1931. *21A:3204*
—. France. Great Britain. Intellectuals. ca 1878-1939. *22A:3267*
—. Philosophy. Poetry. 1897-1945. *23A:5974*
Valier, Agostino. Religious Orders. Societies of Most Holy Charity. Venetia (Dalmatia, Istria). 1579-80. *22A:3706*
Valk, Sigismund (obituary). Archivists. USSR. 1907-75. *25A:2812*
—. Historians. USSR. 1888-1975. *24A:2666*
Valla, Lorenzo. Bible studies. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism, Christian. Philology. 1450-1536. *25A:464*
—. Christianity. Erasmus, Desiderius. Humanism. Petrarch. 1326-1536. *23A:2923*
—. Classicism. Erasmus, Desiderius. Hegius, Alexander. Literature. 1470-1530. *22A:261*
—. Grammar. Latin. Sulmonese, Bartolomeo. ca 1457-63. *25A:1937*
—. Humanism. Italy. Philosophy of history. ca 1407-57. *22A:2644*
—. Humanism. Logic. 15c-16c. *24A:7224*
Valladão, Alfredo. Brazil. Chile. Civil War. Diplomacy (review article). Spain. 1817-1930's. *25A:263*
—. Brazil (São Paulo; Olinda). Colleges and Universities. Higher education. Law. Printing. 1827. *25A:1048*
Valladão, Alfredo *(Campanha da Princesa).* Brazil. Urbanization (review article). 1740-1896. *25A:1051*
Valladão, Alfredo *(From the Acclamation to the Majority).* Brazil. Political Change (review article). 1640-1840. *25A:1059*
Valladão, Alfredo (tribute). Brazil. Historians. 1873-1959. *25A:115*
—. Brazilian Institute of History and Geography. Historians. 1873-1959. *25A:88*
Valladolid, University of. Catholic Church. Computers. Disentail. Methodology. Spain. 1830-40. *24A:7444*
—. College of Pharmacy, Chemistry and Botany. Medicine. Pharmacy. Spain (Barcelona). 1763. *23A:6766*
Valle Cabral, Alfredo do (Annals of the national printing office). Brazil. Law codes. 1811-20. *23A:975*

Valle Inclán, Ramon. Novels. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Social Conditions. Spain. ca 1860-1935. *24A:7432*
Valle, José Cecilio del. Costa Rica. Guatemala. Independence, Act of. Intellectuals. 1780-1834. *21A:588*
Valle, José Cecilio del (works). Central America. Independence. Journalism. 1820-22. *23A:878*
Vallès, Jules. Claris, Aristide. Exiles. France. Lemonnyer, Jules. Paris Commune. 1871-80. *22A:2039*
—. *Cri du Peuple* (newspaper). Journalism. Paris Commune. 1870-85. *23A:5810*
Vallicellan Library. Borromini, Francesco. Italy. Oratorians. 17c-20c. *25A:2837*
Valois court. Festivals. France. Primaticcio, Francesco (designs). 1540-70. *24A:1197*
Value system. China. Peasants. 1650's-1940's. *24A:3210*
Value, theory of. Economic Theory (marginalist techniques). Marxism. 1880's-1970's. *22A:1640*
Values *See also* Attitudes; Cultural Attitudes; Public Opinion.
—. Art for art's sake. Europe, Western. 1560-1970. *22A:594*
—. Australia (Sydney). *Bulletin* (periodical). Bush. City Life. Journalism. 1890's. *25A:6431*
—. Austria (Vienna). Clergy (abbot). Elections. Monasteries. Schottenstift monastery. 1832. *25A:2378*
—. Brand (fictional character). Ibsen, Henrik. Literature. Quiroga, Horacio. 1906-36. *25A:6655*
—. Children. Edgeworth, Maria *(Parents Assistant)*. Great Britain. Literature. Social Classes. 18c. *25A:4351*
—. Cities. Decisionmaking. Geographers. Urban history. 1950's-73. *24A:206*
—. Colombia. Latin America. Political development. 15c-20c. *23A:5432*
—. Conquistadors. Guatemala. Women. 16c. *25A:1008*
—. Country houses. Meredith, George *(Egoist)*. 1879. *25A:1791*
—. Defoe, Daniel. Puritanism. Theater criticism. 1698-1709. *23A:6106*
—. Economic history. France (Lille). Property. Taxation. ca 1550's. *22A:3409*
—. Education, rural. Great Britain. Social Classes. 19c-20c. *23A:6406*
—. Edwardian Age. Great Britain. Hynes, Samuel (review essay). 1900-14. *21A:3261*
—. Egypt. History. Nasser, Gamal Abdel. Philately. ca 1866-1970. *21A:2881*
—. Elites. Europeans. Newspapers. Rhodesia. 1890-1970. *23A:5128*
—. Elites, local. France (Provence; Apt). Obituary notices. 1840-1910. *22A:2030*
—. Enlightenment. Intellectuals. Rumania. 1770-1830. *22A:1234*
—. Family. Germany. Middle classes. Sex. *Simplicissimus* (periodical). 1888-1914. *25A:2159*
—. Freedmen. Liberia. 1830-60. *25A:3340*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire)*. Literary Criticism. 1776-88. *25A:7004*
—. Great Britain. Law. Religion. Secularization. USA. 1800-1970. *21A:3303*
—. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Photography. ca 1850-1900. *22A:913*
—. Historiography. 1972. *21A:52*
—. History teaching. Students. 1970-77. *25A:221*
—. India (Madras). Modernization. Periodicals. 1900-30. *21A:1807*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *22A:2909*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Western Nations. 19c-20c. *23A:430*
—. Japan. Law. 19c-20c. *24A:669*
—. Methodology. 20c. *25A:2730*
—. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. 19c-20c. *23A:6922*
—. Science and Society. Social Sciences (research methods). 1973. *21A:442*
Values (character models). Intelligentsia. Periodicals (obituaries). Poland. 1841-62. *24A:4882*
Values, cultural. France. Religion. Riots. 16c. *24A:3960*
Values (personal character). France. LeBrun, Charles. Physiognomy. 1671-91. *21A:710*
Values (personal models). Attitudes. Nobility. Poland. 17c. *24A:4909*
Values (review articles). Aborigines. Australia (Brisbane). Europeans. Ward, Russell. 1890's. *25A:3607*
Values (Victorian). Carroll, Lewis *(Alice's Adventures in Wonderland)*. Children's Literature. 1840's-80's. *25A:7245*
—. Great Britain (London). Labor aristocracy. Suburbs. ca 1850-1900. *23A:3623*
Values, Western European. Balkans. Technological change. 1400-1880. *22A:1147*
Valuev, Pëtr. Orthodox Eastern Church. Reform. Russia. 1861-62. *25A:2619*
Valuev, Pëtr (letters). Nobility. Reform. Russia. State Council. Urusov, S. N. (letters). 1866. *22A:4095*
Valvasor, Johann Weikhard von. Carinthia. Geography. 1641-93. *23A:7029*
Valverde, José Luis. Bibliographies. Granada, University of. Pharmacy. Spain. 1962-71. *24A:1990*
Vampires. Europe. Folklore. 1435-1964. *21A:1569*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Pope, Alexander (letter). 1730-40. *23A:2811*
Vamplew, Wray (critique). Glasgow, Paisley and Greenock Railway. Great Britain. Investments (English). Railroads. Scotland. ca 1830-60. *22A:889*
Vanand, Lucas de. Armenian merchants. Commerce, manual of. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1699. *23A:2891*
Vanbrugh, John. Architecture. Blenheim Palace. Great Britain (Oxfordshire). Marlborough, 1st Duke of. 1704-20's. *24A:1529*
—. Architecture. Blenheim Palace. Great Britain (Woodstock). 1702-24. *23A:1688*
—. Comedy, Restoration. Great Britain (London). Theater. 1800-91. *21A:855*
Vancouver, George. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Netherlands. 1757-98. *24A:6916*
Vanderbilt, Cornelius. Authors. Nicaragua. Travel. Walker, William. 1849-60. *24A:3476*
VanDyck, Anthony *(Mocking of Christ)*. Painting. ca 1620-32. *24A:6404*
Vane, Anne. Court life. Frederick, Prince of Wales. George II. Great Britain. Hervey, John. 1730-32. *23A:1518*
Vanity Fair (periodical). Cartoons and Caricatures. Elites. Great Britain. Political commentary. Ward, Leslie. 1873-89. *23A:1613*
Vanlerberghe, Aimé-Eugene. Business transaction. Luden, Johannes. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1822-67. *23A:4002*
Vannini, Sebastiano *(Vita del Cardinale Pietro Stefaneschi)*. Historiography. Papal States. Stefaneschi, Pietro. 1642. *24A:1712*
Van't Hoff, Jacobus Henricus. Carbon atom, asymmetric. LeBel, Joseph Achille. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1820's-70's. *25A:6091*
—. Chemistry. Letters. Stradonitz, Friedrich Augustus Kekule von. 1870's-80's. *25A:3215*
VanUytendaele family. Virgin Islands (St. Thomas). 1690-1850. *24A:3679*
Vanvitelli, Luigi. Architecture. Bigotti, Giovanni Battista. Italy. 1726-73. *23A:6528*
—. Architecture. Italy. 1718-73. *23A:6527*
—. Bracci, Pietro. Italy (Rome). St. Anthony of the Portuguese, church of. Sculpture. ca 1745-50. *24A:1773*
Vanvitelli, Luigi (conference on). Architects. Italy (Ancona). 18c. *24A:1707*
Varchi, Benedetto. Academies, vernacular. Italy (Florence, Padua). Renaissance. ca 1525-65. *24A:1768*
—. Caro, Annibal (letters). Italy. 16c. *21A:2204*
Varé, Daniele. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Historiography. Novels, historical. ca 1900-56. *24A:1740*
Varela, Felix (works). Science. Teaching. ca 1814-20. *24A:1057*
Varga, Catherine. Rebellions. Rumania. Şaguna, Andreiu (letter). Transylvania. 1846-47. *21A:1231*
Vargas (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Independence, War of. 1819. *24A:3564*
Vargas, Francisco de (library). Reform. Spain (Seville). Theology. 16c. *25A:2106*
Variation, concept of. Darwin, Charles. Great Britain. Jenkin, Fleeming. 1860's. *21A:2028*
Variety shows. Circuses. Spain (Barcelona). 1900-60. *24A:1894*
Varlin, Eugène. France. International, 1st. 1868-70. *24A:1144*
Varma, Martanda. Expansionism. India (South; Travancore). Netherlands. 1730-50. *23A:3109*
Varna (battle). Algiers (battle). Art. France. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1828-30. *22A:402*
Varnhagen, Rahel. Assimilation. Jews. Literature. Prussia (Berlin). Robert, Ludwig. ca 1780's-1833. *21A:2278*
—. Germany (Berlin). Jews. Literature. Tieck, Ludwig. 1800-35. *23A:4176*
Varshoer Yidishe Tsaytung (newspaper). Jews. Periodicals (Yiddish). Poland (Warsaw). 1867-68. *24A:4893*
Vasa dynasty. Economic Regulations. Jews. Poland (Grodzisk Wielkopolski). Trade. 1588-1668. *24A:2449*
Vasari, Giorgio. Architecture. Art history. Florence. 1550-68. *24A:4326*
—. Art History. 1511-74. *23A:3981*
Vasconcelos, Bernardo Pereira de. Brazil. Government. Monarchy. ca 1820's-50. *23A:5589*
Vasconcelos, José. Education. Indians. Mexico. 1901-21. *23A:3175*
Vase of Soissons. France. Gregory of Tours. Historiography. 18c. *23A:5842*
Vasi, Giuseppe (guidebook). Antiquarian studies. Italy (Rome). Vasi, Mariano (guidebook). 1790's-1820. *22A:2297*
Vasi, Mariano (guidebook). Antiquarian studies. Italy (Rome). Vasi, Giuseppe (guidebook). 1790's-1820. *22A:2297*
Vasici, Paul. Enlightenment. Rumania. 1806-78. *22A:1241*
Vasilevich, Pavel (letters). Acting. Rachel. Russia. Shchepkin, Mikhail (letters). Theater. 1853-54. *25A:3077*
Vasil'ev-Iuzhyn, M. I. Revolutionary activities. Russia. 1890's-1937. *25A:5375*
Vasilian College. Central University Library. Libraries. Moldavia (Iaşi). 1640-1839. *25A:2560*
Vaskidovich, Emanuil. Bulgaria. Education. ca 1815-75. *24A:4859*
Vaslui (battle). Arms Trade. Economic Growth. Moldavia. Stephen of Moldavia. 1454-75. *25A:2573*
—. Dictionaries, historical. Military history. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Războieni (battle). Saint Georges, Guillet de *(Histoire de règne de Mohammet II)*. Stephen of Moldavia. 1475-76. *24A:4980*
—. Military Strategy. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Stephen of Moldavia. Tactics. ca 1475. *24A:4952*
Vaso-motor control. Lister, Joseph. Medical Research. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1856-57. *21A:3268*
Vatican *See also* Papal States.
—. Academic freedom. Aehrenthal, Count von. Austria. Belmonte, Granito Pignatelli. Wahrmund, Ludwig. ca 1900-11. *22A:2772*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Great Britain. 1850-51. *23A:6323*
—. Anticlericalism. Colombia. Foreign Relations. 1810-87. *22A:490*
—. Antonelli, Giacomo (instructions). Bishops (appointment of). Church and State. Simeoni, Giovanni. Spain. 1857-76. *25A:4851*
—. Archives. Archivo Segreto Vaticano. 13c-20c. *25A:5656*
—. Archives. Catholic Church. Ireland. 1578-1789. *21A:79*
—. Archives. *Computi*. Taxation. 1709-1803. *25A:3128*
—. Astronomy. Hagen, Johann Georg. USA. 1847-1930. *21A:443*
—. Barberini, Francesco. Calvinism (polemic against). Verstegan, Richard (letter). ca 1550-1641. *21A:1629*
—. Bishops (appointment of). Catholic Church. Spain. 1875-80. *24A:7426*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Patronage. 1820's. *23A:922*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Foreign Relations. Latin America. Leturía, Petro de *(Bolívar y Leon XII)*. 1824-28. *22A:482*
—. Borini, Antonio Maria (letters). Clement XIII, Pope. Political Corruption. 1761-81. *23A:451*
—. Carinthia (Gurk diocese). Catholic Church. Spaur, Christoph Andreas von (correspondence). 1574-1603. *23A:5021*
—. Catholic Church. Church and state. Kulturkampf. Prussia. 1878-82. *22A:2941*
—. Catholic Church. Communications. Local Government. Monasteries. Río de la Plata. San Lorenzo (monastery). Spain (Madrid). 1813-25. *21A:3059*
—. Catholic Church. Disentail. García Abella, Archbishop. Spain (Valencia diocese). 1852-57. *23A:6658*
—. Catholic Church. Ecclesiastical Titles Bill. Great Britain. Russell, 1st Earl. Tractarian movement. 1846-51. *22A:3561*

—. Catholic Church. Garampi, Giuseppe. Habsburg Empire. Monastic vows. Partition, 1st. Poland. 1772. *23A:4779*
—. Catholic Church. Holy Years. Rites and Ceremonies. St. Peter's Basilica (Holy Door). ca 1000-1975. *24A:1738*
—. Catholic Church. Home Rule. Ireland. Kirby, Tobias (letters). 1852-1894. *22A:2264*
—. Catholic Church. Ireland. Irish College, Rome. Kirby, Tobias (letters). 1836-61. *21A:395*
—. Catholics. Foreign relations. Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Russia. 1823-1916. *24A:5582*
—. Catholics. Italy (Milan). Political Participation. ca 1900. *25A:1939*
—. Church and State. Concordat of 1855. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Haynald, Lajos. 1868. *22A:2929*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Legislation. Metternich. Pius IX, Pope (letters). 1847. *22A:2943*
—. Church and State. Italy. 1871-1929. *23A:1844*
—. Colombia. Concordats. 1753-1973. *23A:5623*
—. Concordat of 1914. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Serbia. 1914-15. *24A:5602*
—. Correnti, Cesare. Fanucci, Alberto. Italy. Marcora, Giuseppe. Press (controversy). 1885. *23A:6548*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Russell, Odo. ca 1849-84. *23A:2940*
—. Diplomatic correspondence. Pius IX, Pope (election). 1846. *22A:2956*
—. Foreign Relations. 1870-1974. *24A:457*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Leo XII, Pope. Morocco. Moulay Hassan, Sultan. ca 1827-88. *21A:2639*
—. Foreign Relations. Francis II. Italy. Naples. 1859. *21A:947*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. 1793-1830. *25A:2930*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Pontificium Institutum Teutonicum Sanctae Mariae de Anima. 14c-20c. *25A:6054*
—. Great Powers. Habsburg Empire. Serbia. Working class. World War I (antecedents; symposium). 1914. *25A:182*
—. International organizations. 1870-1970. *24A:474*
—. Italian Republic. Newspapers. *Osservatore Romano* (newspaper). 1848-60's. *22A:3703*
—. Pius X, Pope (project). Roman Breviary. 1911-14. *25A:6074*
Vatican Archives (review article). Archives. Boyle, Leonard E. Italy. Middle Ages. 1972. *21A:2572*
Vatican Council I. Bernardi, Jacopo (diary). Religious Liberty. 1870. *23A:2936*
—. Bibliographies. Catholic Church. 1960-69. 1869-70. *21A:2784*
—. Bishops. Catholic Church. Latin America. 1869-70. *23A:450*
—. Catholic Church. Orthodox Eastern Church. Papal infallibility. Pius IX, Pope. 1868. *21A:421*
—. Catholicism, Liberal. France. Meaux, Vicomte de. Papal Infallibility. 1870. *21A:1965*
—. Church and State (review article). Germany. Huber, Ernst Rudolf. Huber, Wolfgang. 1848-90. *24A:2081*
—. Döllinger, Ignaz von. Papal infallibility. Pseudo-Isidorian decretals. 1869-70. *22A:2937*
Vatican Council II. Catholic Church. Church and state. Enlightenment. France. John XXIII, Pope. Religious liberty. 1800-1963. *22A:1653*
Vatican Library. Casali, Battista (sermon). Circumcision, rite of. Humanism. 1490-1508. *24A:7245*
Vatican Library (Bibliotheca Palatina). Bavaria. Germany (Palatinate). Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I, Duke (bookplate). Ottheinrich, Count (collection). 1543-1623. *25A:7761*
Vatican Library (manuscript collection). Cervini, Marcello. Printing (Greek typeface). Rome. Sophianós, Nikolaos. 1530's-40's. *24A:7251*
Vatican Palace. Alberti, Leon Battista. Architecture. Italy (Rome). 1450-1500. *23A:1874*
Vatican representatives. Catholic Church. Church and State. Colombia. Diplomacy. ca 16c-1970. *22A:1900*
Vatican (St. Peter's Square). Architecture. Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. Fontana, Carlo (drawings). 17c. *24A:4368*
Vatican (stanze). Italy. Michelangelo, portrait of. Portraits. Raphael. 16c. *25A:4671*
Vauban, Marquis de. Fortifications. France (Bavay). 17c-19c. *25A:1213*
Vauban, Marquis de (memorandum). Edict of Nantes (revocation). France. Income tax. Louis XIV. Louvois, Marquis de (letter). ca 1685-1707. *23A:1187*
Vauban, Marquis de (writings). France. Tax reform. 1633-1707. *21A:716*
Vaudoncourt, Frédéric François de. Exiles. France. Military Biography. Napoleonic Wars. 1791-1845. *23A:245*
Vaughan, Henry. Powell, Thomas (works). Propaganda, religious. Royalists. Wales (Brecknock). 1650's. *23A:3587*
Vaughan, Herbert. Aristocracy. Cambridge Teachers' Training Syndicate. Catholic Church. Great Britain. Teacher Training. 1894-99. *23A:3756*
—. Catholic Church. Educational Reform. Elections, general. Great Britain. Voluntary Schools' Association. 1884-91. *25A:4393*
Vaughan, Michalina. Archer, Margaret Scotford. Economic history. Education (review article). France. Great Britain. Wardle, David. 1789-1900. *21A:3155*
Vaults. Architecture. City Life. Germany (Merseburg). 9c-20c. *25A:4996*
Vautrin (fictional character). Balzac, Honoré de *(Père Goriot)*. Fiction. 1835. *24A:6576*
Vávra, J. Bohemia. Herman, K. Russia. Scientific contacts (review article). 18c-20c. *25A:3182*
Vaz, Fernão. Cão, Diogo. Congo. Discovery and Exploration. Portugal. 1479-83. *24A:586*
Vaz, Jose. Catholic Church. Ceylon. Goa. Missionaries. 1651-1711. *22A:432*
Vázquez de Mella y Fanjul, Juan. Catholic Church. Church and State. Spain. 19c-1928. *22A:1053*
Vázquez, Juan. Cathedrals. Musicians. Spain (Badajoz). 1530-51. *24A:7458*
Veblen, Thorstein. Australia. Economic Growth. ca 1899-1923. *23A:3135*
—. Capitalism. Consumption. Marx, Karl. 19c-20c. *24A:2862*
—. Imperialism. Schumpeter, Joseph. ca 1870-1940. *24A:5556*
Veblen, Thorstein *(Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution)*. Economic history. Germany. Industrialists. USA. 1890's-1914. *23A:2151*
Vecindades. Housing (permanency). Mexico (Mexico City). 18c-20c. *24A:6126*
Vector potential. Electromagnetic theory. Gray, Andrew. Great Britain. Heaviside, Oliver. Mathematics. Maxwell, James Clerk. 1856-73. *21A:3272*
Vedanta. Deussen, Paul. Nietzsche, Friedrich. Philosophy. Schopenhauer, Arthur. ca 1860's-80's. *24A:7615*
—. Goa. India. Literature (Portuguese translations). Marathi. 1558-60. *23A:5360*
—. Ideology. India. Nationalism. Vivekananda, Swami. 1880's-1902. *24A:3314*
Vedel, P. (correspondence). Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von (correspondence). Denmark. National-Liberals. Neutrality. 1859. *22A:2408*
Vedic tradition. India. 14c-20c. *23A:5352*
Vedomosti (newspaper). Newspapers. Russia. 1702-27. *25A:8186*
Vega, Ángel Custodio (obituary). Christianity. Historians. Portugal. Spain. 1894-1972. *24A:119*
Vega, Lasso de la. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Ecuador. Independence, War of. 1820's. *21A:1855*
Vega, Lope de *(San Diego de Alcalá)*. Americas (North and South). Culture. Drama. Imperialism. Spain. 17c-18c. *24A:7457*
Vega, Pedro de la. Bolívar, Simón. City Government. Elections. Nepotism. Venezuela (Caracas). 1809. *24A:6321*
Vegetable oils. Capitalism, development of. Flax. Peasants. Russia. Trade. 1800-50's. *22A:4083*
Vegetation. Australia (Victoria; Mornington). 19c. *24A:5978*
Vegetative nervous system. Anatomy, microscopic. Bichat, F. X. Galen. Willis, Thomas. ca 150-1974. *21A:1637*
Vegezzi Ruscalla, Giovenale (letter). Capponi, Gino (letter). Germany. Italy. Liberalism. Majocchi, Gionalessando (letter). Mittermaier, Karl. 1848. *22A:2847*
Vehicles. Harnesses, draft horse. Norway. 1860-20c. *24A:4665*
Veiras, Denis. Absolutism. France. Louis XIV. Nicole, Pierre. Political Theory. Sabine, George H. 17c. *22A:671*
Vekhi group. Liberalism. Political Theory. Russia. 1890's-1910's. *24A:8127*
Vekhi (journal). Nationalism. Reform. Russia. Spiritualism. 1909. *21A:1267*
Vekil (legal agent). Courts. Law and Society. Ottoman Empire. 17c. *23A:3044*
Velasco, Bernardo de. Intervention. Paraguay. Portugal. 1811. *23A:1002*
Velasco, Esteban de. Altarpieces. Art. Larrea, Lope de. Spain (Álava). Ullibari Arana church. 16c. *25A:2083*
Velasco family. Genealogy. Nobility. Spain (Santander; Santillana). ca 1350-1750. *24A:1949*
Velasco, Felipe. Indians. Peru. Rebellions. Tupac Amaru. 1783. *22A:3233*
Velde, Jan Frans van de. Belgium (Louvain). French Revolution. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Ultramontanism. 1780's-90's. *23A:4011*
Velde, Volckert van de. Bourignon, Antoinette. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Remonstrants. Sects, Religious. 1667-84. *25A:1995*
Velen ze Žerotín, Ladislav (letter). Frederick the Winter King. Moravia. 1621. *25A:2399*
Vélez de Hontanilla family. Camino, Alonso de (family). Genealogy. Spain (Ajo). 1585-18c. *23A:2017*
Vélez, Rafael. Christianity. Church and State. Spain (Santiago de Compostela). 1800-50. *22A:2346*
Vendéan Revolt. Army. French Revolution (Anjou). Occupations. 1793. *24A:1244*
—. French Revolution. Military recruitment. Militia. 1793. *25A:6782*
Venegas, Alejo. *Carro de las donas*. Erasmus, Desiderius. Franciscans. Mysticism. 1537-42. *24A:7472*
Venereal Disease *See also* Gonorrhea; Syphilis.
—. Andree, John (*Essay on Gonorrhoea*). Great Britain. 1779-81. *23A:1476*
—. Attitudes, Western. Birth control. Prostitution. Women. 19c. *24A:5478*
—. Civil rights. Contagious Diseases Acts. Great Britain. Military. Prostitution. 1850-1900. *25A:7125*
—. Great Britain. Hospitals. Manchester and Salford Lock Hospital. Prostitutes. 1818-1917. *23A:1790*
—. Great Britain. Medicine and State (questionnaire). Prostitution. 1869-70. *25A:3036*
Venetia *See also* Italy (Venice).
—. Adolescence. Rossi, Bernardo. 1468-86. *23A:1839*
—. Adriatic Question. Habsburg Empire. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *25A:5801*
—. Adriatic Sea. Sea power. 840-1718. *24A:7215*
—. Aldine press. Manutius, Aldus. Publishing. Renaissance. ca 1490-1515. *24A:1744*
—. Alliances. Archives. Diplomacy. Florence. Italy. 1354-1677. *22A:2277*
—. Archival exchange. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Vienna, Peace of. 1797-1868. *23A:4653*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Great Britain. 1370-1797. *22A:1502*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Ottoman Empire. 1492-1797. *22A:1501*
—. Archives. Diplomacy. Russia. 1476-1797. *22A:1503*
—. Archives. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. ca 1814-59. *22A:2706*
—. Aristocracy. Barbaro, Ermolao. Barbaro, Francesco. Caldiera, Giovanni. Family. Literature. Marriage. ca 1450-1520. *24A:1739*
—. Aristocracy. Ideology. Maffei, Francesco Scipione di. Reform. 1710. *25A:7470*
—. Aristocracy. Intellectuals. 1415-85. *23A:6536*
—. Armenian. Byron, George Gordon. Language. San Lazzaro (monastery). 1816-24. *22A:3650*
—. Art. Barbaro, Daniele. Patronage. 1542-70. *23A:1833*
—. Austria. Cattle. Hungary. Trade. 1600-45. *24A:452*
—. Bellegarde, Heinrich. Habsburg Empire. Nobility, confirmation of. 1814-34. *25A:7462*
—. Bibliographies. Lane, Frederic C. Politics. 14c-16c. *23A:3937*
—. Books, prohibited. Censorship. Donadoni, Antonio Maria. Morelli, Giocomo. 1769-95. *23A:6558*
—. Cambrai, League of. Italy (Po River). Julius II, Pope. Naval expedition. War. 1509-10. *23A:6523*
—. Cambrai, League of. Polesella, battle of. 1509. *25A:2977*
—. Candle industry. Rumania. Trade. Wax. 16c-18c. *23A:4979*
—. Capitalism. Catholic movement. Historiography. 1800-1900. *22A:3702*
—. Carafa, Carlo. Jesuits. Papal States. 1655-57. *24A:1735*

—. Cartography. Coronelli, Marco Vincenzo. ca 1650-1718. *23A:1875*
—. Catholic Church. Councils and Synods. 1859-73. *22A:3671*
—. Censorship. Index. Inquisition. Printing. 1540-1605. *23A:3955*
—. Cereals. Exports. Free Trade. 1500-1797. *23A:1877*
—. Charles Albert. Manin, Daniele. Political Factions. 1848. *24A:7243*
—. Charles Emmanuel I. Financial aid. Savoy. Spain. War. 1616-18. *23A:6578*
—. Church and State. Habsburg Empire. Morality. 1828-30. *25A:7448*
—. Churches. Greeks. Monuments. 16c. *25A:1925*
—. Class Struggle. Habsburg Empire. Social Classes. 1815-66. *24A:7186*
—. Clergy (episcopal control). Interdict. Papal States. 1584-1610. *22A:3730*
—. Commerce. Italy (Ancona). Middle East. ca 1289-1469. *24A:4318*
—. Commercial revolution. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Trade rivalry. ca 1590-1690. *23A:2902*
—. Constantinople, siege of. Diplomacy. 1452-53. *23A:3039*
—. Constitution (model). Florence. Giannotti, Donato (*Republica de' Viniziani*). 1526-27. *24A:1697*
—. Constitutional crisis. Reform. Social Change. Venier, Marc Antonio. Zeno, Renier. ca 1575-1635. *22A:2313*
—. Converts. Inquisition. Jews. Marrano, Righetto. 1497-1573. *24A:7253*
—. Danube Fleet. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Shipbuilding. Warships. 1736-39. *25A:5845*
—. Diplomacy. Osuna, Duke of. Philip III. Spain. Uskoks. 1598-1621. *23A:1093*
—. Documents. Education. Greece (Peloponnese; Corfu). Meniates, Elia. Orthodox Eastern Church. ca 1696-1710. *24A:4868*
—. Doge (installation of). Political Speeches *(laus Venetiae)*. 16c. *24A:7195*
—. Dubrovnik. Foreign Policy. Ravlowitz, Treaty of. War. 1694-99. *25A:7961*
—. Economic decline. Oligarchy. Social change. Zanon, Antonio. 1500-1800. *23A:3967*
—. Economic History. Habsburg Empire. Slavs, South. Social history. 15c-17c. *23A:4234*
—. Economic Integration. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Este, Parma). Manufacturing. Milan. 1853-57. *22A:951*
—. Economic typology. Liberalism. 1797-1914. *23A:6497*
—. Education. Egnazio, Giovanni Battista. 14c-1550. *24A:1765*
—. Educational reform. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Nationalism, Italian. 1848-54. *23A:6586*
—. Elites. Government. Netherlands (Amsterdam). Social Classes. 17c. *22A:194*
—. Explorers. Gama, Vasco da. Portugal. Spices. Trade. 1498-1521. *24A:421*
—. Foreign Policy. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Victor Emmanuel II. 1863-64. *21A:3508*
—. Foreign Relations (review article). Ottoman Empire. Preto, P. 1400-1793. *24A:257*
—. Fortifications. Lanteri da Paratico, Giacomo. Philip II. ca 1540-70. *23A:6584*
—. France. Great Britain. Spain. Taxation. 11c-20c. *24A:1079*
—. Gerontocracy. Government. 16c. *25A:7476*
—. Giorgione (later work). Painters. ca 1500-11. *24A:1737*
—. Government. Great Britain. Political systems. Roman Republic. Social Organization. 510 BC-1945. *22A:204*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Mohács (battle). Ottoman Empire. 1526. *21A:194*
—. Habsburg Empire. Lombardy. Nationalism. Rath, John R. Revolution of 1848. 1800-48. *22A:3670*
—. Habsburg Empire. War. 1859. *25A:7483*
—. Ha-Kohen, Joseph. Historiography. Printing. 1428. 16c. *22A:2309*
—. Historiography. 20c. ca 1081-1797. *25A:4727*
—. Imperialism. 1680-1720. *24A:1781*
—. Jews. Social Customs. 16c. *24A:1688*
—. Manin, Daniele. Peasants. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:2288*
—. Middle classes. Political stability. ca 1541-1651. *21A:3504*
—. Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo *(Daily Life in Venice)*. Translations, Rumanian. 16c. *25A:4742*
—. Money. Rumania. 1202-1500. *25A:8130*
—. Music. Myths and Symbols. 16c-17c. *25A:1952*
—. Naples (Apulia). Politics. Wheat. 15c. *23A:1845*
—. Padua (reconquest). Priuli, Girolamo (diary). Senate (self interest). 1509. *22A:3704*
Venetia (Aquileia). Barbaro, Franz. Carinthia. Counter-Reformation. Habsburgs. 1593-94. *23A:5022*
Venetia (Brescia; Corfu). Fortifications. Military Engineering. Savorgnan, Mario (documents). 1600-11. *23A:1825*
Venetia (Dalmatia, Istria). Religious Orders. Societies of Most Holy Charity. Valier, Agostino. 1579-80. *22A:3706*
Venetia (Istria). Economy. Olive oil. Social conditions. 1750-93. *24A:1795*
Venetia (Polesine). Brigandage. Peasants. Political protest. 19c. *25A:4700*
Venetia (Verona). Architects. Daily life. Income. Pompei, Ercole. Public Administration. 1705-72. *23A:6496*
—. Asceticism. Nogarola, Isotta. Sex Discrimination. 1418-66. *25A:7493*
—. Cities. Commerce. Nobility. Patricians. ca 16c-19c. *24A:1682*
—. Nobility. Tax evasion. 17c-18c. *24A:1690*
Venevitinov, Dmitriĭ. Byron, George Gordon. Poetry. Russia. 1805-27. *22A:1282*
Venezuela. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Bolívar, Simón. Calvani, Aristides (address). Colombia. Historical societies. 1971. *22A:2731*
—. Achaguas. Colombia. Guahibos. Indians. Social Change. Spanish Conquest. ca 16c-20c. *22A:516*
—. Agostini, Rafael. Colombia. Diplomacy. Liberalism. Márquez, Rafael. 1858-75. *23A:5651*
—. Agostini, Rafael. Márquez, Rafael (memoirs). Poets. 1828-87. *24A:6288*
—. Agriculture. Immigration policy. Settlements. ca 1823-20c. *24A:3619*
—. Agüero, José Carlos de. Colonial Government. *Residencia* evaluation. 1772-77. *23A:5660*
—. American Revolution. Independence Movements. Miranda, Francisco. ca 1776-1816. *23A:3277*
—. Americas (North and South). Echard, Laurent *(Dictionnaire géographique)*. Europe. Toponymy. 1750. *24A:6327*
—. Araure, battle of. Civil War. 1859. *25A:6656*
—. Arbitration, International (documents). Boundary dispute. Colombia. Spain. 1896-98. *23A:939*
—. Archaeology. Historiography. Nectario María, Brother (tribute). 1896-1976. *25A:83*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Colonial Government. 1792-93. *23A:5566*
—. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Colonial Government. 1795. *23A:5673*
—. Archives. Bolívar, Simón. Microfilms. 19c. *21A:2596*
—. Archives. Gran Colombia. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio. Skibitski, Rolia. USSR. 1825-32. *25A:3720*
—. Archives. Military regulations. 1795. *23A:1049*
—. Archives, National. Rebellions. Slaves. 1809. *23A:5672*
—. Archivists. García Chuecos, Héctor (obituary). Historians. 1896-1973. *23A:4642*
—. Argentina. Boundary dispute. British Guiana. Great Britain. Public opinion. 1899. *24A:3487*
—. Arismendi, Juan Bautista. Elementary Education. Reform. Sanz, Miguel José. 18c-19c. *24A:6318*
—. Armas, Manuel Itriago. Armas, Pedro Rafael. Castro, Cipriano. Guanape (skirmish). Revolution. 1901-02. *21A:3136*
—. Army. Colonial Government. Documents. Treasury. 1793. *25A:3790*
—. Arocha Moreno, Jesús (tribute). Historians. 1900-60. *25A:5629*
—. Art. 1600-1820. *24A:3606*
—. Art (religious). Caracas Cathedral (monstrance). Fermin, Pedro. Picón, Juan. Silversmithing. 1678-1799. *22A:1910*
—. Art (religious). Caracas, University of. Furniture. St. Rose of Lima, Chapel. Silver. 1755-1811. *24A:6291*
—. Artists. Pissarro, Camille (photo identification). ca 1849. *24A:3602*
—. Attitudes. Oral history. 1928-48. *25A:5522*
—. Audiencia of Santo Domingo. Ayuntamiento of Caracas. Colonial Governors (appointment controversy). Padilla, Juan de. 1674-76. *22A:488*
—. Bello, Andrés. Chile. Humanism. 1800-65. *21A:3044*
—. Bello, Andrés. Chile. Language. 1781-1865. *21A:665*
—. Beluche, Renato. Maracaibo uprising. Naval Battles. Spain. 1823. *24A:1029*
—. Bermúdez, José Francisco. Carabobo (battle). Caracas (capture of). Independence, War of. 1821. *21A:1873*
—. Bermúdez, José Francisco. Caracas (battle). Independence, War of. 1817-21. *21A:1872*
—. Betancourt, Marcos de. Colonial Government. Monopolies, royal. Trade. 1716-20. *24A:6315*
—. Bibliographies. 1969-72. ca 18c-20c. *24A:1036*
—. Bibliographies. Colombia. Lake Maracaibo (battle). Padilla, José. ca 1790-1828. *21A:607*
—. Bibliographies. Goldsmithing. Ramos, Pedro Ignacio (will). Silversmithing. 16c-19c. *25A:1131*
—. Bibliographies. Historians. Nucete Sardi, José. 1920-72. *23A:109*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. Literature. 1970's. *24A:6285*
—. Bibliographies. Military Biography. Páez, José Antonio. Political Leadership. 1790-1873. *23A:1047*
—. Bibliographies. Páez, José Antonio. 1973. 19c. *24A:6304*
—. Biography. España, José Maria (review article). 1790-1855. *22A:1911*
—. Blanco Fombona, Rufino (tribute). Historians. 1874-1944. *25A:85*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Book Collecting. History. 1800-30. *21A:3138*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). 1821. *21A:3135*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Santander, Francisco de Paula. Soublette, Carlos. Torre, Miguel de la. 1821. *21A:1876*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. 1821. *21A:1869*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). 19c-1975. *24A:5231*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Church history. Historians. Quintero, José Humberto (tribute). 1926-76. *24A:5201*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Cúcuta, siege of. 1813. *25A:6573*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. O'Leary, Daniel Florence. 1817-54. *21A:1856*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Colombia (Bogotá). Education. Great Britain (London). Rodríguez, Simón. 1715-1854. *21A:3046*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Guayaquil conference. Marmol, Colombres, Jr. (letters). San Martín, José de. 1940-76. *24A:6155*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Lecuna, Vicente (papers). 1813. *21A:657*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. Piar, Manuel Carlos (execution). 1817. *22A:573*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Latin America. Social Reform. Unification. ca 1800-30. *21A:3139*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Mendoza, Cristóbal. Páez, José Antonio (letters). 1820's. *23A:5653*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Military Biography. Santana, Juan Nepomuceno. 1818-63. *24A:6325*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Miranda, Francisco (capture of). Rebellions. South America. 1812. *24A:3611*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Political Theory. Unity (concept). 1783-1830. *21A:3006*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Rumania. 1780-1830. *25A:6576*
—. Bolívar, Simón (decree). Catholic Church. Gómez Canedo, Lino. Missions and Missionaries (suppression). 1828. *24A:6279*
—. Bolívar, Simón (decree). Presidency (legal duties). 1819. *24A:1038*
—. Bolívar, Simón (prose style). Literature. ca 1800-30. *21A:3001*
—. Bomboná, battle of. Carabobo (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. Military. 1821-22. *21A:2988*
—. Bomboná, battle of. Independence, war of. Torres, Pedro León. 1814-17. *25A:6663*
—. Boundaries. Captaincy general. 1528-1811. *21A:658*
—. Boundary dispute. British Guiana. Dollar diplomacy. Orinoco Company. USA. 1895-1909. *21A:575*
—. Boundary dispute. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Liberal Party. USA. 1895-96. *25A:6994*
—. Boves, José Tomás. Day of Youth. Independence, War of. LaVictoria (battle). 1814. *21A:1868*

—. Boves, José Tomás. Democracy. González, Juan Vicente. 19c. *25A:1133*
—. Bravo de Anaya, Diego Bartolomé *(residencia* evaluation). Colonial Government. 1690-92. *23A:5663*
—. Brice, Angel Francisco (obituary). 1910-69. *24A:86*
—. Brión, Luis. Curaçao. Independence Movements. 1782-1821. *22A:3242*
—. British Legion. Carabobo (battle). Ferriar, John. Ferriar, Thomas I. Independence, War of. 1818-29. *21A:1871*
—. Buroz, Eulalia. 1796-1817. *23A:3279*
—. Cabinet. Castro, Cipriano. Governors. 1899-1908. *24A:3616*
—. Canary Islands. Genealogy. Piar, Manuel Carlos. Soublette, Carlos. 17c-18c. *24A:6296*
—. Capó, Rafael. Military Biography. Monagas, José Tadeo. Southerland, Jorge. 1838-66. *24A:6286*
—. Capuchins. Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). 16c-1975. *24A:5194*
—. Capuchins. Indians. Missions and Missionaries. 1650-1973. *23A:1037*
—. Carabobo (battle). Carillo, Cruz. Independence, War of. Valencia (battle). 1821. *21A:1874*
—. Carabobo (battle). Colombia. Independence, War of. Santander, Francisco de Paula. 1821. *21A:3140*
—. Carabobo (battle). Documents. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Royalists. 1821. *21A:1877*
—. Carabobo (battle). Geography. Independence, War of. Military Strategy. Urdaneta, Rafael. 1821. *21A:1870*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Military Organization. Spain. Torre, Miguel de la. 1821. *21A:3141*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Physicians. 1821. *24A:1032*
—. Carabobo (battle). Independence, War of. Rondón, Juan José. Valencia (battle). 1812-22. *21A:1878*
—. Carabobo (Battle). Independence, War of. Sola, Juan Bartolomé de. 1786-1858. *22A:575*
—. Carabobo (Battle). Military Organization. 1821. *22A:577*
—. Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). Historians. 1922-75. *24A:5225*
—. Carrillo Moreno, José (obituary). Historians. 1922-75. *24A:5242*
—. Cartography. Discovery and Exploration. Jesuits. 1646-1771. *24A:3605*
—. Castilian. Language, native. -1970. *21A:655*
—. Castro, Cipriano. Exiles. Gómez, Juan Vicente. 1908-24. *24A:1039*
—. Catholic Church. Indians. Periodization of history. 16c-18c. *24A:6306*
—. Catholic Church. Patronage. 1888-90. *21A:656*
—. Catholic Church. Ramos Martínez, José Antonio. 1837-1903. *21A:663*
—. Cattle raising. Estates. Government. 1801-57. *24A:3609*
—. Central University of Venezuela. Rodriguez Rivero, Placido Daniel (tribute). Student movements. 1876-1939. *24A:5197*
—. Chile. Cuba. Mexico. Political participation. Social mobilization hypothesis. 1800-25. *22A:3160*
—. Church history. Colombia. Periodization of History. 1514-1930. *24A:6164*
—. Civil war. Economic Conditions. Foreign investments. 1888-1908. *24A:6323*
—. Civil War. Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo. Military Biography. Political reform. ca 1840-69. *24A:3615*
—. Cocoa. Social classes. Trade. 16c-19c. *25A:1128*
—. Colleges and Universities. Colonial society. Elites. 16c-1973. *24A:1031*
—. Colleges and Universities. Language. Tourreil, José Adolfo Elisnor. 1788-1900. *22A:1913*
—. Colombia. Debt. Treaties. 1830-50. *24A:6158*
—. Colombia. Earthquakes. 1875. *24A:6147*
—. Colombia. Frontier, tropical. 16c-20c. *23A:5555*
—. Colombia. Independence movements. Miranda, Francisco. Nariño, Antonio. 1796-1823. *21A:604*
—. Colombia. Judicial Process. Obando, José María (extradition). Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de (assassination). 1833-40. *24A:6159*
—. Colonial conflicts. Independence Movements. Nationalism. 16c-18c. *22A:578*
—. Colonial government. Documents. 1795-96. *25A:3786*
—. Colonial Government. Documents. 1796. *25A:3789*
—. Colonial Government. Documents. Law. 1769. *25A:3784*
—. Colonial Government. Economic Development. Local politics. Slavery. Spain. 1526-1810. *24A:6326*
—. Colonial Government. Economic policy. Reform. Spain. 18c. *24A:6308*
—. Colonial Government. Freedom of the press. Newspapers. 1820-21. *24A:3613*
—. Colonial Government. Indians. Land Tenure. Legislation. 1788-89. *24A:3604*
—. Colonial Government. *Residencia.* Torres de Navarra, Manuel González. 1782-87. *23A:5667*
—. Colonial Government. Taxation. Tobacco. 1770's-80's. *24A:1027*
—. Colonial governors. Documents. Orsorio Villegas, Diego de. Piña Ludueña, Gonzalo de. 1589-1600. *23A:5666*
—. Columbus, Christopher. Discovery and Exploration. 1492-93. *24A:6283*
—. Constitutional thought. Independence. 1961. *21A:662*
—. Córdova-Bello, Eleazar. Haiti. Maracaibo uprising. 1799. *23A:839*
—. Counterfeiting. Economic Conditions. Money. *Seña.* Torre, Miguel de la (report). 1823. *25A:3785*
—. Dávila, Vicente (tribute). Historians. Independence movements. 1874-1949. *25A:118*
—. Debt. Economic policy. Interest rates. Monagas, José Tadeo. Páez, José Antonio. 1830-48. *24A:6313*
—. Declaration of Independence. Documents. 1811. *24A:6314*
—. Demography. Independence, War of. Migration, internal. Social Change. 1810-40. *24A:6289*
—. Díaz, José Domingo. Independence, War of. Press. Propaganda, Antirevolutionary. 1810-21. *21A:3142*
—. Dictatorship. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Rippy, J. Fred. ca 1908-35. *24A:3603*
—. Diplomacy. Education. Sanabria, Martín J. 1850-77. *25A:6667*
—. Diplomacy. France. Miranda, Francisco. Ségur, Louis Philippe de. 1753-1830. *22A:574*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Guerrero, Juan. Military Biography. Spanish Conquest. 16c. *24A:6294*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Trevisan, Angelo (report). Vespucci, Amerigo (reports). ca 1494-1501. *23A:1034*
—. Documents. Government. 1821. *25A:3787*
—. Documents. Government. Interior and Justice Secretariat. Judicial Administration. 1849-50. *25A:3791*
—. Documents. Treasury. 1830. *25A:3788*
—. Economic Conditions. Gómez, Juan Vicente. Military. Oil. Politics. 1908-35. *24A:6322*
—. Economic Conditions. Oil. Political Change. 1498-1976. *23A:5652*
—. Elites. Federalist War. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. 1859-69. *24A:6300*
—. Europeans. Letters patent, royal. Ojeda, Alonso de. Slaves. 1504. *23A:1044*
—. Ferriar, Thomas I. Names (spelling). 19c. *24A:1042*
—. French Revolution. Napoleonic battles. Thiebault, Paul *(General Service Manual; memoirs).* 1769-1846. *24A:5399*
—. Funerals. Páez, José Antonio. Speeches. 19c. *23A:5662*
—. García Chuecos, Hector (tribute). Historians. 1918-73. *23A:114*
—. Government. Jurisdiction. Merida, University of. 1840's. *21A:664*
—. Government. Monagas, José Gregorio. Monagas, José Tadeo. Political instability. Rebellions. 1847-58. *24A:6307*
—. Great Britain. Miranda, Francisco. Turnbull, John. 1777-1816. *21A:661*
—. Gual, Pedro. Independence Movements. Journalism. New Granada (Cartagena). *Observador Colombiano* (periodical). 1813. *25A:1020*
—. Gutierrez, Alberto José. Indians. Motilons. Spain. 1772-1972. *23A:1038*
—. Guzmán, Antonio Leocadio. Páez, José Antonio. Political Campaigns. 1846. *21A:659*
—. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. Páez, José Antonio (speech, letter). Peru. 1872. *22A:1869*
—. Historians. Mendoza, Cristóbal (tribute). 1973. *23A:113*
—. Historians. Oviedo y Baños, José. 1671-1738. *23A:5661*
—. Historians. Pacheco, Luis Eduardo (obituary). 1896-1977. *24A:5203*
—. Historians. Parra Márquez, Hector (obituary). 1974. *24A:88*
—. Historians. Pumar, Mauro Páez (obituary). 1974. *24A:138*
—. Historiography. Independence movements. Mijares, Augusto. 18c-20c. 1931-72. *24A:6305*
—. Historiography. Rebellions. Spain. 16c-18c. *22A:3244*
—. History Teaching. National Academy of History. 1977. *25A:5762*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Missions and missionaries. Voyages. 1799-1800. *21A:666*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Scientific Expeditions. 1799. *23A:5058*
—. Independence. Military Biography. Torres, Pedro León. 1788-1822. *23A:3278*
—. Independence. Páez, José Antonio. 19c. *23A:5649*
—. Independence. Páez, José Antonio. 1814. *23A:5654*
—. Independence Movements. Military biography. Miranda, Francisco. 1750-1816. *24A:3610*
—. Independence Movements. Miranda, Francisco. ca 1770's-1816. *23A:1045*
—. Independence Movements. Monuments. 19c. *25A:1139*
—. Independence Movements. Páez, José Antonio. 1790-1873. *23A:5657*
—. Independence Movements. Unda y García, José Vicente de. 1777-1840. *24A:6324*
—. Independence, War of. Jalón, Diego (proceedings against). 1812. *24A:3621*
—. Independence, War of. Margarita Island (battle). 1817. *23A:1040*
—. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Miranda, Francisco. 1806. *24A:6312*
—. Independence, War of. Military Campaigns. Puerto Cabello (capture). 1821-23. *23A:5668*
—. Independence, War of. Morillo, Pablo (wound). Semén, battle of. Spain. 1818-36. *25A:6662*
—. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio. Puerto Cabello (capture). 1824. *24A:1034*
—. Independence, War of. Páez, José Antonio (letters). Puerto Bello (battle). Spain. 1823. *22A:1565*
—. Independence, War of. Piar, Manuel Carlos. San Félix, battle of. 1817. *22A:580*
—. Indians. *Indigenismo.* Missions and Missionaries. 16c-1817. *25A:1132*
—. Indians. Land distribution. 18c-20c. *24A:1040*
—. Indians. Land tenure. 16c-1960. *25A:1138*
—. Isava Oliver, Casimiro. Military Engineering. Spain (Soria). 1734-1802. *22A:3241*
—. Jesuits. Monasteries. Philosophy. Theology. 17c-18c. *24A:3612*
—. Law. Minerals. Oil. 1783-1970. *24A:1035*
—. Literature (Costumbrista). Rojas, Aristides. 1826-94. *24A:6282*
—. Local Government *(corregidores).* 16c. *23A:5659*
—. Military Biography. Páez, José Antonio. 19c. *23A:5647*
—. Military Biography. Páez, José Antonio. 1790-1873. *23A:5664*
—. Military Biography. Páez, José Antonio. Political Leadership. 1800-50. *24A:6280*
—. Monasteries. San Francisco de Caracas (monastery). 1574-76. *24A:3607*
—. Páez, José Antonio. Patriotism. 1873-1973. *21A:1875*
—. Physicians. Razetti, Luis. Science and Society. ca 1893-1932. *22A:3243*
—. Plague. Santa Croce della Giudecca convent. Sebastian, Saint (apparition). 1464. 1575-76. *24A:7263*
—. Religious Orders. Rojas Paúl, Juan Pablo. St. Joseph of Tarbes, Sisters of. 1889. *24A:6310*
—. Slavery. 16c-1854. *23A:5656*
—. Sucre, Antonio José de. Trujillo, treaties of. 1820. *25A:1130*
Venezuela (Angostura). *Correo del Orinoco.* Spain (Catalonia). 1818-22. *22A:572*
—. Elsom, George. Great Britain. Independence movements. López Méndez, Luis. Printing press, portable. 1819. *24A:6301*
Venezuela (Araure). Agüero, José Carlos de. Colonial Government. *Residencia* evaluation. 1778. *23A:5665*
Venezuela (Barcelona). Diguja y Villagómez, José (visit). 1761. *23A:5674*
Venezuela (Barinas). 1577-1974. *24A:1030*
—. Cities. 1577-1977. *25A:6666*
—. Cities (founding). 1973. ca 1577. *23A:5655*
—. Development. 1577-1846. *25A:6669*

Venezuela (Barquesimeto). Catholic Church. Hoheb, Samuel David. Jews. Religious liberty. Yepes, Jose Macario. 1839-40. *24A:3601*
Venezuela (Barquisimeto). Hospitals. 1552-1955. *25A:1136*
—. Hospitals. Nueva Segovia hospital. 16c. *23A:5658*
Venezuela (Bolívar). Bolívar, Simón. Guzmán Blanco, Antonio. 1864-74. *24A:1033*
Venezuela (Borburata). Álvarez, Pedro. Cities (founding). Villegas, Juan de (Instructions). 1549. *23A:5669*
Venezuela (Caracas). Academy of Social Sciences and Belles Lettres. Literature. 1869-70. *25A:1135*
—. Archives. Catholic Church (Archiepiscopate). Suria, Jaime. 16c-20c. *24A:3617*
—. Art (religious). Castro, Damián de. Cathedrals. Silversmithing. Spain (Cordova). 18c. *24A:6309*
—. Art, religious. Cathedrals (silver tabernacle). 1734-1814. *24A:6292*
—. Audiencia of Caracas. Charles IV (decree). Local government. Spain. 1789. *25A:6670*
—. Audiencia (ordinances). Colonial Government. 1805. *24A:3620*
—. Bolívar, Simón. City Government. Elections. Nepotism. Vega, Pedro de la. 1809. *24A:6321*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Maillefer, P. D. Martin *(Los Novios de Caracas).* 1783-1830. *24A:1037*
—. Bolívar, Simón (resolution). Central University of Venezuela. Philip V (letters patent). Santa Rosa Seminary. 18c-19c. *23A:1050*
—. Cathedrals (pax). Silversmithing. 16c. *24A:6293*
—. Cemeteries. Jews. 1820-20c. *24A:6275*
—. City Government. Espinal, Valentín. *Gaceta de Caracas* (newspaper). Moxó, Salvador. Police Edict. 1810-24. *24A:6319*
—. City Planning. Street names. 16c-1975. *24A:3618*
—. City Planning. Urban history. 1560-1960. *24A:6303*
—. Colonial Government. Housing. Spain. 1567-1900. *24A:6316*
—. Colonial society. Elites. 1595-1627. *23A:5648*
—. Constitution. Franciscans. Law. Spain (Santa Cruz province). 1500-1654. *24A:1945*
—. Cruz, Juan Alonso de la. Faith healing, decrees against. Indians. 1721. *23A:1046*
—. Elites. Social Organization (patron clientelism). 1595-1630. *22A:1909*
—. Law school. Statutes. 1792. *23A:1048*
—. National Association of Manufacturers. Trade (promotion). USA. 1894-1901. *24A:6287*
—. Puerto Rico (San Juan). *Pulperos.* Retail Trade. Social Classes. ca 1800-65. *25A:3671*
—. San Martín, José de. 19c. *24A:6320*
—. Transportation. Urbanization. 1891-1936. *22A:1912*
Venezuela (Caracas archdiocese). Catholic Church. Wanguemert, Carballo. 1750-99. *24A:6295*
Venezuela (Carora). Confraternities. Montón brotherhood. 16c-19c. *23A:5670*
Venezuela (Ciudad Bolívar). Great Britain. Hand, Ruperto. Mutinies. 1820. *24A:6329*
Venezuela (Coro). Ampies, Juan de. Settlement. 1527-29. *25A:6665*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Independence, War of. 1820-26. *24A:6281*
—. Cities. 1527-1976. *24A:6276*
—. Cities. 1511-1977. *25A:6659*
—. Cities. 1527-1977. *25A:6660*
—. Cities (founding). Development. 1527-1830. *25A:6657*
—. Páez, José Antonio (statement). Toro, Marquis del. 1837. *24A:6277*
Venezuela (Cumaná). Colonies, Hispanic. Municipal meetings. 1808-09. *21A:1867*
Venezuela (frontier region). Assimilation. Indians. National Indian Commission. 18c-20c. *24A:1028*
Venezuela (Guayana). Geography. 1788. *25A:1140*
Venezuela (La Grita). Battle cries. Indians. 16c-17c. *24A:6298*
—. Caceres, Francisco de. Serpa, Fernandez de. Settlement. Spanish conquest. 1549-55. *24A:6297*
Venezuela (La Guaira). Alquiza, Sancho de (letter). Defense. Spain. 1609. *24A:1041*
—. Pirates. 1595-1797. *24A:3614*
Venezuela (Maracaibo). Fortoul, José Gil. Genealogy. ca 1741. *25A:1134*
Venezuela (Margarita island). Padilla, Adriano de. Pearl fishing. 1572-83. *25A:6661*
Venezuela (Mérida). Cities. Italy (Rome). -1972. *23A:377*
—. Ferbés Cordero, José Rafael (obituary). Historians. 1974. *23A:4643*
—. Franciscans. Ramos de Lora, Juan. 1740-90. *24A:3608*
—. Reyner Mijares, José Lorenzo. St. Bonaventure, Royal College of (Chair of Civil Law). 1766-98. *25A:1137*
Venezuela (Mérida diocese; Barinas). Catholic Church (bishopric). 1777-1830. *25A:6664*
Venezuela (Naiguatá). Towns (founding). ca 1580's-1620's. *25A:1129*
Venezuela (Orinoco River). Capuchins, Catalan. Economic Development. Missions and Missionaries. Syndicate system. 18c. *23A:1042*
Venezuela (Orinoco River Valley). Agricultural experimentation. DesSource, L. Pattison, James F. Settlement. 1853-70. *24A:6317*
Venezuela (Petare). Cosiata Revolt. Gran Colombia. Nationalism. Rebellions. 1826-50. *22A:481*
Venezuela (Petare, Caurimare River). Bridges. Government. 1807-44. *24A:6278*
Venezuela (review article). Colonies. Navarrete, Juan Antonio. 18c. *21A:660*
—. Morón, Guillermo. -1973. *23A:1036*
Venezuela (San Mateo). Independence, War of. Ricaurte, Antonio. 1786-1814. *25A:3783*
Venezuela (San Sebastián de los Reyes). Marichal, Francisco (will). Social Status. Wills. 1751. *23A:1043*
Venezuela (Táchira). 1654-1875. *25A:6668*
—. Andeanism. 1899-1958. *23A:1035*
Venezuela (Táriba). Church and State. 1777-1804. *25A:6658*
Venezuela (Tocuyo). Archive of the Church of the Conception. Vital Statistics. 1626-1896. *23A:5671*
Venezuela (Trujillo). Bolívar, Simón (interviews). Lasso de la Vega, Rafael. 1821. *21A:3137*
—. Monasteries. Regina Angelorum (Dominican convent). 1573-1874. *22A:579*
Venezuela (Tuy Valley). Geography. Solano y Bote, José. 1768. *23A:5675*
Venezuela (Valencia). Arias de Villacinda, Alonso. Díaz Moreno, Alonso. Nectario Maria, Brother. 16c. *23A:1041*
Venezuela (Villa de Cura). Botas, Diego de (report). Mines. Saavedra, Francisco de. 1787. *24A:6328*
Venezuela (Yaracuy). Catholic Church. Earthquake of 1812. Independence Movements. Núñez, Diego Agustín. 1794-1841. *24A:6311*
Venezuelan Congress on History, 2d. 1974. *24A:2755*
Venezuelan Rifles, 1st. Independence, War of. Latin America. Military Biography. Sandes, Arthur. Volunteers. 1793-1832. *24A:945*
Venezuelans. Archives. Maya, Juan José. Virgin Islands (St. Thomas). 1773-1815. *24A:3680*
Vengerov, S. A. (letter). Censorship. Fiction. Grin, A. S. Russia. ca 1906. *25A:5383*
Venice. *See* Italy (Venice); Venetia.
Venier, Marc Antonio. Constitutional crisis. Reform. Social Change. Venetia. Zeno, Renier. ca 1575-1635. *22A:2313*
Venizelos, Eleutherios. Agricultural reform. Coups d'Etat. Greece. Military League. Social reform. 1909-10. *24A:7842*
—. Balkan League. Greece. 1900-12. *24A:7840*
Venstre. Constitutional conflict. Denmark. Intellectuals. Pingel, Victor. 1870's-80's. *23A:4109*
—. *Landsmål* (New Norwegian). Language. Norway. 1880-1905. *24A:4664*
—. Language movement. Norway. Political Parties. Press. 1883-85. *21A:2309*
Ventilation. Architecture. Engineering. Heat. 19c. *25A:6079*
Ventôse decrees. French Revolution. Jacobins. Land Reform. 1793-94. *23A:1284*
Ventura de Cabello, José (report). British Guiana. Catholic Church (bishopric). Social Conditions. 1792. *24A:6234*
Venturi, Franco. Anticlericalism (review article). Italy. Jesuits. Pamphlets. 18c. *25A:4738*
Venturi, Franco (review article). Populism. Revolution. Russia. Socialism. 19c. *22A:1260*
Venus, visibility of. Astronomy. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso. 1662-91. *25A:1947*
Veracruz, Alonso de la *(Relectio de dominio infidelium).* Human Rights. Law. Mexico. 1507-84. *23A:889*
Veracruz Road. Mexico. Mining. Wagon travel. 1821-44. *23A:3192*
Veracruz, siege of. Mexican War. Military Strategy. USA. 1847-48. *24A:3429*
Verbiest, Ferdinand. China. Manchus. Missions and Missionaries. Science. 17c. *23A:5245*
Verboons, Philips. Architecture. Campen, Jacob van. City hall. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 17c. *24A:1821*
Verdaguer, Jacinto. Composers. Poets. Serra Jordi, Jaime. Spain (Catalonia; Anoia region). Vives, Amadeo. 19c. *24A:7348*
Verdaguer, Père. Architecture. Benedictines. Monasteries. Sant Miquel de Cuixà church. Spain (Catalonia). 974-1974. *24A:7480*
Verdi, Giuseppe. Composers. Italy. Opera. 1813-1901. *21A:3494*
—. Composers. Italy. Opera. Risorgimento. 1814-90. *21A:2196*
Vere, Edward de. *See* Oxford, 17th Earl of.
Vereeniging, Linschoten. Brazil. Reuyters, Dierich. Travel (accounts). 17c. *25A:1080*
Verene, Donald Philip. Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). 1730's-70's. *25A:7446*
Verga, Giovanni. Literary influence. Zola, Émile. 1880's-90's. *25A:1171*
—. Novels. Peasants. Sicily. 1860-1922. *23A:3956*
Vergara, Juan de (library). Spain (Valladolid). 1483-1557. *24A:1918*
Vergen, Johannes. Germany. Historiography. Italy. Methodology and Research Methods. Nanni, Giovanni. ca 1480-1540. *21A:2507*
Vergennes, Comte de. American Revolution. Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. France. Hortalez & Cie. 1760-77. *23A:3451*
—. France. Indian princes. Netherlands East Indies. 1757. *23A:3098*
Verger y Suau, Rafael José. Mexico (Nuevo León). Missions and Missionaries. 1767-90. *24A:917*
Vergil. Carducci, Giosuè. Dante. Italy. Leopardi, Giacomo. Literature. Pascoli, Giovanni. 50 BC-1912. *22A:3705*
Vergil *(Aeneid).* Florentine Studium. Landino, Cristoforo (manuscript). Lectures. 1462-63. *25A:1896*
—. France. Italy. Propaganda. Saint-Gelais, Octovien de. Translating and Interpreting. War. 1498-1500. *24A:6581*
Vergniaud, Pierre. France. Political Speeches. Rhetoric. 1791-93. *21A:1981*
—. French Revolution. Political Speeches. Political Theory. 1791-92. *21A:1980*
Verhaeren, Emile. Mallarmé, Stéphane ("Pitre châtié"). Poetry. Symbolism. 1887. *25A:1165*
Verheijen, Henricus Walteri. Belgium. Crosier Fathers. Monasteries. St. Agatha monastery. 1618-47. *23A:4008*
Verhoeven, Abraham. Belgium (Antwerp). Bethlen, Gabriel. Pamphlets. Printing. Thirty Years War. 1620-21. *25A:303*
Verhoeven, G. F. Belgium. Flemish. French. Verlooy, J. B. C. 18c. *22A:3273*
Verlooy, J. B. C. Belgium. Flemish. French. Verhoeven, G. F. 18c. *22A:3273*
Vermeer, Jan. Literature. Painters, impressionist. Proust, Marcel (prose technique). 1584-1922. *22A:248*
Vernadsky, George. History (review article). Methodology and Research Methods. Russia. Source materials. -1917. *21A:3796*
Verne, Jules. France. Science fiction. Utopias. ca 1860's-1905. *22A:2033*
—. Science fiction. Space travel. Submarines. 1828-1905. *23A:1291*
Vernon, Edward. Cartagena (attack on). Diaries, anonymous. Great Britain. Naval History. New Granada. 1741. *22A:3224*
Vernon, Henrietta. Great Britain. Grosvenor, 1st Earl. Marriage. 1764-1802. *21A:3291*
Verón de Forbonnais, François. Commerce. Montesquieu, Charles de. Nobility. Social Theory. 1730-80. *25A:6900*
Verona, Congress of. Concert of Europe. Courts (central investigation commission). Habsburg Empire. Italy. Metternich. 1822-23. *25A:5800*
Verri, Pietro. Economic Theory. 18c. *25A:7544*
—. Italy. Law, sumptuary. Luxury. 17c-18c. *21A:957*
Versailles, Treaty of. Foreign Relations. France. Missionaries. Nguyen Phuoc Anh. Pigneau de Béhaine, Monsignor. Vietnam. 1787. *22A:1513*
—. Hundred Years War. Peacemaking. Vietnam War. Westphalia, Peace of. 15c-1973. *23A:2717*
Versicherungsbrief. Germany (Windsheim). Peasants War. Rebellions. Reformation. 1525. *25A:2168*
Verso, Murray Linton. Australia (Victoria). Historians. Medicine (history of). Royal Historical Society. 1939-74. *24A:5232*

Verstegan, Richard (letter). Barberini, Francesco. Calvinism (polemic against). Vatican. ca 1550-1641. *21A:1629*
Verstehen (concept). Droysen, Johann Gustav. Methodology. Philosophy of history. 19c. *25A:5509*
—. Methodology. Philosophy of History. Social Sciences. Weber, Max. 1903-07. *24A:2609*
—. Philosophy of History. Sociology, interpretive. Weber, Max. 19c. *25A:65*
Vertiz, Juan José de. Argentina. San Carlos College. Schools. 1783-1807. *23A:5575*
Vertue, George. Engravers. Great Britain. Simon, Thomas. 1753. 17c. *23A:1765*
Vesalius, Francesco. Anatomy. Italy (Ferrara). 16c. *25A:1894*
Veselago, Feodosii. Constantine, Grand Duke. Elagin, Sergei. Naval history. Russia. Sokolov, Alexander. 1853-95. *24A:8118*
Vespucci, Amerigo (reports). Discovery and Exploration. Trevisan, Angelo (report). Venezuela. ca 1494-1501. *23A:1034*
Vesson, Jean. France. Persecution. Protestantism. Trials. 1723. *21A:697*
Veszprem County Archives (collection). Archives. Hungary (Berhida). Huszár family. Property. 1802-46. *25A:5679*
Vetch, James. Austin, Sarah. Exiles. Great Britain. Italy. Mexico (Real del Monte). Mining. 1820's. *23A:3190*
Veterans. American Revolution. French Revolution. Military officers. 1776-94. *24A:3748*
—. France. 19c-20c. *24A:1131*
Veterinary medicine. Anatomy. Horses. Japan. 16c-18c. *25A:747*
—. France. Health care, rural. 18c. *24A:6495*
—. Infection. 18c-19c. *25A:3184*
—. Netherlands. Utrecht, University of. 1821-1925. *23A:4007*
Vetter family (archives). Charities. Industry (brewery, distillery). Poland (Lublin). ca 1789-1939. *23A:2333*
Vettori, Francesco. Florence. Guicciardini, Francesco. Letters. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory. State (term). 16c. *24A:1746*
Veuillot, Louis. Aesthetics. France. Sorbonne. 19c. *24A:3944*
Veyan, Francisco (letter). France. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Saint-Cyr, Laurent de Gouvion. Spain (Vich). Villanueva, Jaime. 1809. *21A:2662*
Veyne, Paul. Behavior. Ethnology. Historiography. Smets, Georges. Waxweiler, Emile. 19c-20c. *25A:5574*
Via (newspaper). Deffenu, Attilio (articles). Newspapers. Sardinia (Nuoro). Socialism. 1907-08. *22A:3679*
"Viaje de Roque Anton" (manuscript). Daily life. Economic Conditions. Enlightenment. Spain. 1767. *22A:997*
Viale, Francesco Saverio. Commerce. Genoa. Morocco. 1769-84. *23A:2873*
Viardot, Pauline. Dickens, Charles. Friendship. Turgenev, Ivan. 1850-70. *23A:4970*
—. France. Gounod, Charles. Turgenev, Ivan. 1850. *24A:411*
—. France. Russia. Turgenev, Ivan (will). Wills. 1875-1900. *23A:7480*
Viazemski family. Catherine II. Panin, Nikita. Russia. Senate (appointments). Trubetskoi family. 1762-69. *23A:7425*
Viazemski, Prince. Procurator-general. Public Administration. Russia. ca 1764-92. *23A:7404*
Vicar of Wakefield (play). Authorship. Coyne, J. Stirling. Drama. Taylor, Tom. 1850. *25A:4116*
Vicarios. Catholic Church. Military chaplains. Spain. 1530-1700. *25A:4894*
Vicars apostolic. Castro, Mateo de. Catholic Church. Society for Foreign Missions. 1580-1700. *25A:3146*
Vicens Vives, Jaime (tribute). History. Spain (Gerona). 1910-60. *21A:2561*
Vicente, Gil. Coins. Fiscal policy. Góis, Damião de. Portugal (Lisbon). *Tostão* (gold, silver). 1517. *24A:4453*
Viceroys. *See* Colonial Government (viceroys).
Vice-regency. Carafa, Tiberio (document). Habsburg Empire. Law. Naples. Nobility. ca 1710. *21A:3666*
Vickers. Armaments industry. Great Britain. 1829-1974. *23A:3607*
Vico, Giovanni Battista. Anthropology. Lévi-Strauss, Claude. Structuralism. 18c. 1950's. *24A:7229*
—. Anthropology, cultural. Cassirer, Ernst. Kant, Immanuel. Philosophy of History. 1710-1925. *21A:1582*
—. Apel, Karl-Otto. Hermeneutics. Historicism. Winch, Peter. ca 1680's-1744. *24A:69*
—. Attitudes. Cartesianism. France. Gothicism, German. Great Britain. 18c. *24A:7202*
—. Behavior. Psychology. 18c-20c. *24A:7266*
—. Berlin, Isaiah (review article). Herder, Johann von. Ideas, history of. 18c. *24A:2932*
—. Bibliographies. 1976. *24A:7276*
—. Bruno, Giordano. Busa, Roberto. Computers. Humanities. Italy. 1548-1744. 1951-68. *22A:2284*
—. Cartesianism. 18c-20c. *24A:7291*
—. Cultural change. Psychology, developmental. World and universal history. 18c-20c. *24A:5192*
—. Curricula. Educational Reform. Higher education. Knowledge, unity of. 18c-20c. *24A:7283*
—. Education. Genetics. Piaget, Jean. 18c-20c. *24A:7290*
—. Education. Italy. 1699-1744. *23A:1855*
—. Educational Theory. Teaching. 1706. 20c. *24A:7250*
—. Enlightenment. 18c. *24A:7185*
—. Enlightenment. History. Rationalism. 1710-20. *21A:961*
—. Epistemology. Frankfurt School. 18c-20c. *24A:7232*
—. Europe. Progress (concept). 1748-52. *24A:5546*
—. France. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. Philosophy of history. Revolutionary tradition. Sorel, Georges. 17c-20c. *23A:3301*
—. France. Michelet, Jules. Nation, concept of. Philosophy of history. 19c. *24A:5188*
—. Germany. Imagination, theory of. Intellectuals. 18c-19c. *24A:5548*
—. Historicism. Social Theory. ca 1710-30. *25A:7510*
—. Historicism. Villari, Pasquale. ca 1690-1744. ca 1850-1917. *25A:7440*
—. Historiography. Ideas, history of. Philosophy. 18c. *24A:7220*
—. History. Science. 18c. *24A:7284*
—. Intellectuals. Italy. Politics. Risorgimento. 1828-48. *22A:2304*
—. Language. 1709-30. *24A:7241*
—. Law, philosophy of. Natural law. 1725-44. *25A:1929*
—. Marx, Karl. Philosophy. 18c-19c. *24A:5526*
—. Morality. Phenomenology. Psychology, eidetic. Weber, Max. 18c-20c. *24A:5547*
—. Political theory. Wisdom. 18c. *25A:7485*
—. Psychology. Schizophrenia. 18c. 1950-55. *24A:7179*
—. Psychology, developmental. 18c-20c. *24A:7289*
—. Research. 18c. *25A:7450*
—. Sociology (developmental theory). 18c-20c. *24A:7268*
Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Corsi e Ricorsi).* Dialectical materialism. Frankfurt School. Sociology, historical. 18c-20c. *24A:5545*
Vico, Giovanni Battista *(On the Heroic Mind).* Speeches. 1732. *24A:7277*
Vico, Giovanni Battista (review article). Berlin, Isaiah. Fellmann, Ferdinand. Philosophy of History. Pompa, Leon. 1668-1744. *25A:5596*
—. Berlin, Isaiah. Pompa, Leon. 1668-1744. *25A:1926*
—. Science. ca 1690-1744. *24A:4363*
—. Tagliacozzo, Giorgio. Verene, Donald Philip. 1730's-70's. *25A:7446*
Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova).* Law. 18c. *24A:7225*
—. Philosophy of History. 18c. *24A:5183*
—. Psychology, developmental. World and Universal History. 18c-20c. *24A:7188*
—. Scientific Theory. 18c. *24A:7292*
—. Sociology, historical. 18c-20c. *24A:7196*
—. Time, historical. 18c. *24A:5189*
Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova;* review article). Pompa, Leon. ca 1700-1975. *24A:4407*
Vicq d'Azyr, Félix. Climate. France. Medicine. Royal Medical Society (review article). Social history. 18c. *23A:5813*
Vicq d'Azyr, Félix (eulogies). France. Physicians. Royal Medical Society. 1776-89. *25A:1391*
Victor, Claude-Victor Perrin. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Talavera, battle of. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1809. *24A:281*
Victor Emmanuel I (letter). Charles Albert (letters). Sardinia. Yenne, Marquis d'. 1819-29. *24A:1734*
Victor Emmanuel II. Foreign Policy. Galicia. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Venetia. 1863-64. *21A:3508*
—. Italy. Risorgimento. Sardinia. 1849-78. *25A:7509*
—. Italy (Rome). Liberalism. Monuments. 1870-1911. *22A:2276*
—. Italy (Rome). Papal States (demise). Pius IX, Pope (speech). 1870. *22A:2944*
Victor Emmanuel II (review article). Italy. Monarchy. Risorgimento. 1860-78. *24A:1727*
Victoria and Albert Museum (exhibition). British Library. Caxton, William. Great Britain. Printing. 15c-20c. 1877-1950's. *25A:4433*
Victoria County History. Great Britain. Local history. 1900-67. *21A:3414*
—. Great Britain. Local History. 1898-1978. *25A:1746*
Victoria Cross Warrant. British East India Company. Heroism. *Sarah Sands* (vessel). Shipwrecks. 1857-58. *23A:1455*
Victoria, Empress (letters). Frederick III. Great Britain. Marriage. Monarchy. Prussia. Victoria, Queen (letters). 1858-1901. *23A:2125*
Victoria Falls Power Project. Africa, Southern. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft (AEG). Electrical industry. Foreign Investments. Germany. 1900-14. *22A:3002*
Victoria, Guadalupe. Catholic Church. Loans. Mexico. 1829-61. *23A:887*
Victoria History. Great Britain (counties). Local History. 1899-1977. *24A:4183*
Victoria Press. Employment. Faithfull, Emily. Great Britain. Printing. Society for Promoting Employment of Women. Women's Liberation Movement. 1860's-70's. *24A:6780*
Victoria, Queen. Albert, Prince Consort. Great Britain (London; Kensington Gardens). Monuments. 19c. *24A:4220*
—. Balmoral Castle. *Diplomacy* (play). Robins, Elizabeth (account). Theater (command performance). 1893. *25A:4321*
—. Cabinet. Court life. Great Britain. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). House of Lords. 1879-86. *25A:4308*
—. Cabinet. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Schleswig-Holstein. 1863-64. *23A:6351*
—. Celebrations. Great Britain. 1837-97. *24A:4194*
—. Childhood. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1818-37. *24A:3968*
—. Democracy. Government (review article). Great Britain. Peel, Robert. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1827-46. *23A:1392*
—. Diamond Jubilee. Great Britain. Imperialism. 1837-97. *21A:3313*
—. Ethiopia. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Menelik II. 1898. *22A:918*
—. Foreign Relations. Frederick III. Germany. Great Britain. 1885-88. *21A:146*
—. Great Britain. Harrowby, 3d Earl of (diary). 1879. *25A:1623*
—. Great Britain. Hesse-Darmstadt family. Marriage. 1863-1914. *23A:2814*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Political development. 1837-1901. *22A:2231*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Succession. 1811-20. *23A:6203*
—. Great Britain. Social History. 1837-1901. *23A:1601*
Victoria, Queen (letters). Belgium. Great Britain. Leopold I (letters). 1836-61. *23A:3308*
—. Frederick III. Great Britain. Marriage. Monarchy. Prussia. Victoria, Empress (letters). 1858-1901. *23A:2125*
Victoria Rifle Regiment of Volunteers. Great Britain. Infantry. Volunteer troops. 1803-1974. *21A:3393*
Victoria (vessel). *Camperdown* (vessel). Great Britain. Libya (Tripoli). Shipwrecks. Tryon, George. 1893. *24A:547*
Victorian Age. Advertising. Cunard Line *(Official Guide).* Great Britain. Social customs. 1877-78. *25A:4493*
—. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatives. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Whigs. 1800-1914. 1976. *24A:7143*
—. Cities. Great Britain. Religion. 19c. *22A:836*
—. Cruikshank, George. Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Illustrations. Novels. 19c. *21A:2157*
—. Dyos, H. J. Great Britain (London). Urbanization (review article). Wolff, M. 19c-1970's. *25A:4227*
—. Gladstone, William Ewart (diaries). Great Britain. Sex. 19c. *25A:4381*
—. Great Britain (Lincolnshire). Rural life. 1835-75. *23A:6174*

Victorian studies. Australia. Colleges and Universities. Great Britain. New Zealand. 1972. *23A:166*
—. Bagehot, Walter. Great Britain. Politics (review article). ca 1820-1978. *25A:6978*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1977. 19c. *25A:7366*
—. Canada. Colleges and universities. Great Britain. USA. 1971. *22A:105*
—. Colleges and Universities. 1970's. *25A:1467*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. USA. ca 1830-1900. *23A:6205*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Social History. 1850-1900. *24A:1615*
—. Historiography. Suffrage. Women (review article). 19c. *24A:2893*
Victorian Studies (periodical). Bibliographies (checklist). 1957-77. *24A:5108*
Victory Over the Sun (opera). Art (abstract). Malevich, Kazimir. Russia. Stage designs. Suprematism, origins of. 1913. *21A:1577*
Victory (vessel). Great Britain. Jackson, T. E. (obituary). Museums. Naval History. 1896-1977. *24A:5230*
—. Ships (design). Slade, Thomas. 1700-75. *24A:6874*
Victualling Board. American Revolution. Great Britain. Navy Board (transports). 1775-83. *21A:3439*
Vicuña-Mackenna, Benjamín. Amunátegui, Miguel Luis. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Historians. Liberalism. 1840's-90's. *24A:6241*
—. Argentina. Barros Arana, Diego. Chile. Historians (tributes). Toribio Medina, José. 19c. *21A:3107*
Vidal i Barraquer, Arxiu (memoirs). Church and State. Spain. 19c-20c. *25A:7597*
Vidu, Ion. Composers. Rumania. 1863-88. *24A:7914*
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra. Education. India. Marriage. Social reform. Women. ca 1840-90. *21A:549*
Vieira, António. Architecture. Churches. Missions and Missionaries. Pereira, Gil Eanes de (will). Portugal (Elvas). 1539-1614. *24A:4452*
—. Brazil. Jesuits. 17c. *24A:971*
Vienna, Conference of. Carol I. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign Relations. France. Napoleon III. Rumania. 1848-70. *22A:1997*
Vienna, Congress of. Antislavery sentiments. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Slave trade. Sugar. 1807-15. *22A:1636*
—. Bohemia. 1515. *23A:7075*
—. Catholic Church (reorganization). Poland (Gniezno archdiocese). Prussia. 1793-1833. *21A:3700*
—. Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy. Pan-Slav Congress. Poland. Russia. 1800-48. *24A:7880*
—. Diplomacy. Entertainment. 1814-15. *25A:252*
—. France. Germany. Paris Peace Settlements. 1814. 1919. *23A:2714*
—. France. Intervention. Monroe Doctrine. Spain. 1815-48. *21A:2218*
—. Government. Public Administration. Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1789-1848. *21A:3626*
Vienna, defense of. Habsburg Empire. Meyer, Bernhard von (manifestos). Seven Weeks War. 1866. *24A:4770*
Vienna General Hospital. Austria. Hospitals. Medical Reform. 1784-19c. *23A:2256*
Vienna, Peace of. Archival exchange. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Venetia. 1797-1868. *23A:4653*
Vienna, siege of. Austria. Military Campaigns. Nobili, Johann Baptist. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *21A:2364*
—. Diplomacy. Models, mathematical. Rumania. 1683-88. *22A:2551*
—. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Military Strategy. Ottoman Empire. Suleiman I. ca 1500-41. *24A:5420*
Vienna, siege of (2d). Diplomacy, secret. Espionage. France. Habsburg Empire. Louis XIV. 1680-84. *23A:3488*
Vienna, University of. Augustinians. Austria. Theology. Wimmer, Joseph Friedrich. 18c. *24A:2278*
—. Austria. Censorship, theological. Heresy. Stöger, Ferdinand (trial). 1770's-80's. *23A:4283*
—. Austria. Mach, Ernst. Physics. 19c. *23A:2259*
—. Austria. Protestantism (review article). Switzerland. 16c-20c. *23A:4279*
—. Braun, Carl. Medical Education. Obstetrics, chair of. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. Zurich, University of. 1858. *25A:6115*
—. Manuscripts. Mathematics. Regiomontanus (tract). 1450-75. *24A:5616*
—. Slovenia. Students. Teachers. 1365-1518. *24A:4740*
Vierendeel frame. Architecture. Belgium. 1896-1966. *23A:5771*
Vietnam *See also* Indochina.
—. 2879 BC-1862. *21A:558*
—. Agricultural Production. Economic Conditions. Nguyen dynasty. Rice. Social Organization. 1800-1850. *22A:463*
—. Anarchism. Ho Chi Minh. Marxism. 1905-27. *25A:851*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Cuba. Ho Chi Minh. Martí, José. 19c-20c. *23A:4867*
—. Architecture. Bezacier, Louis (obituary). ca 1935-66. *22A:1387*
—. Archives (French-language). 1969. *22A:86*
—. Attitudes. France. Nationalism. 1900-14. *23A:2790*
—. Bibliographies. Highland peoples. Tribes. 1925-66. *22A:462*
—. Buddhism. 2c-20c. *24A:761*
—. Buddhism. Huyen Doan Minh. Huynh So. 3c-20c. *24A:3341*
—. Buddhist tradition. Colonial government. Colonial Government (resistance to). Lê dynasty. 1428-1788. *23A:5367*
—. Cambodia. Diplomacy. Foreign Relations. Siam. Tribute. ca 1790's-1863. *21A:1810*
—. Cambodia. Laos. ca 11c-1975. *23A:5365*
—. China. Encyclopedias. 1870-77. *25A:3422*
—. China. Foreign Relations. Japan. Korea. -1900. *22A:415*
—. China. Law, Patriarchal. Lê dynasty. 18c-20c. *24A:3345*
—. Colonialism. Elites. France. Social Change. Villages. 20c. *25A:3569*
—. Confucianism. Lãn Ông. Medical ethics. 1973. 1720-91. *22A:464*
—. Culture. Medicine. 18c. *21A:1814*
—. *Dai Nam Thuc Luc.* Foreign Relations. Nguyen dynasty. Siam. 1550-1820. *25A:854*
—. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Monarchy. Tu-Duc. 1847-85. *22A:1813*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Missionaries. Nguyen Phuoc Anh. Pigneau de Béhaine, Monsignor. Versailles, Treaty of. 1787. *22A:1513*
—. France. Peacemaking. USA. Young, John Russell. 1882-85. *24A:754*
—. National stability. Siam. 15c-. *22A:3099*
—. Nguyen dynasty. Politics. Sociology. Woodside, A. B. (review article). 1806-62. *22A:465*
—. Nguyen dynasty. Trinh dynasty. War. 1600-1775. *25A:6397*
Vietnam (Camau). Colonial Government (report). Economic conditions. Social Conditions. 1898. *22A:460*
Vietnam (Hue). Minh-Mang, Emperor. Monuments (dynastic urns; bas-reliefs). 1802-89. *22A:1812*
Vietnam (Hue; the Arenas). Archaeology. Confucianism. Minh-Mang, Emperor. ca 1820-40. *22A:1811*
Vietnam War. Guerrilla Warfare. Intervention. Philippines. USA. 1897-98. 1965-72. *24A:5958*
—. Hundred Years War. Peacemaking. Versailles, Treaty of. Westphalia, Peace of. 15c-1973. *23A:2717*
Vigarani, Charles. France. Lully, Jean-Baptiste. Molière. Theater (scenography). 1661-74. *22A:3443*
Vigée-LeBrun, Marie Anne. France. Portraits. Russia (St. Petersburg). ca 1770's-1801. *22A:1617*
Vigilant (vessel). Great Britain. Naval Vessels. 1775-80. *25A:1797*
Vigné d'Octon. Anti-imperialism. Chamber of Deputies. France. 1880's-1906. *24A:6437*
—. Anti-Imperialism. France. 1871-1914. *23A:1144*
Vigneras, Roberto Ramos (tribute). Bibliographies. Historians. Mexico. 1974. *24A:142*
Vigny, Alfred Victor de. Romanticism. Shakespeare, William *(Othello,* adaptation). Theater. 1829-30. *23A:5827*
Vigny, Alfred Victor de (writings). Anti-Semitism. Jews. ca 1820-35. *21A:1894*
Vigri, Catarina. DeRossi, Properzia. Painting. Sculpture. 1440-1530. *25A:7619*
Viguerie, Jean de. Catholic Church. France. Papa, Giovanni. Pousset, Yves. Religious Education (review article). 17c. *24A:6457*
Vijayanagara Empire. Explorers. Imperialism. India, South. Portugal. 1486-1515. *23A:796*
—. India (Carnatic). Svadi kingdom. 1424-1666. *21A:2956*
Vijayarama Raju. British East India Company. India (Madras). Padmanabham (battle). 1766-94. *25A:6340*
Vilhar, Srečko (obituary). Historians. Slovenia. 1907-76. *25A:5616*
Villa d'Este. France. Garden cascades. Italy (Tivoli). 1565-1665. *23A:1081*
Villa Paganini. Alberoni, Guilio. Italy (Rome). Parks. 1650-1935. *23A:1823*
Villacreces, Pedro de. Franciscans. Reform. Salazar y Salinas, Lope de. Spain. 14c-15c. *24A:4530*
Villafranca, Treaty of. Diplomacy. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1859. *24A:250*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Italy. Kossuth, Louis (critique). Napoleon III. 1859. *24A:319*
Village gates. Great Britain. Hong Kong (New Territories; Kam Tin). 1898-1925. *23A:702*
Village intermediaries (records). Attitudes. Emancipation. Peasants. Russia (Kostroma district). 1861. *24A:2540*
Village Itinerancy Society. Great Britain. Itinerancy. Nonconformists. 1790-1800. *25A:4390*
Village studies (review article). Great Britain. Hey, David G. Spuford, Margaret. 1500-1700. 1975. *23A:3900*
Villages *See also* Rural Settlements.
—. Advertising. Newspapers. Planning. Scotland (Aberdeenshire). 1750-1850. *25A:7200*
—. Agricultural Labor. Bohemia. Social Change. 19c-20c. *24A:2357*
—. Agricultural labor. Great Britain (Yorkshire; East Riding). Population. 1851-61. *22A:2230*
—. Agricultural policy. Japan (Northern Kantō region). Peasants. Social Organization. 1740's-1860's. *21A:521*
—. Archaeology (survey). Wales (Gwent; Runston). 1973-76. *25A:7022*
—. Archival processing. Documents. Hungary. Local History. ca 17c-1950. *21A:2410*
—. Austen, Jane *(Emma;* letters). Daily life. Great Britain. Literary models. 1812-16. *25A:7207*
—. Bulgaria. Modernization. 1875-1900. *25A:8044*
—. Capitalism. Japan. Local Government. 1871-1900. *24A:5850*
—. Castes. Social Organization. 18c. *24A:3335*
—. Christianity. Missions and Missionaries. Tanzania, Northeastern. 1863-1918. *23A:543*
—. Cities. France (Provence). 1750-1850. *25A:6944*
—. City Planning. Local History. 1809-1971. *23A:27*
—. Clubs. Rumania. Socialism. 1898-99. *24A:4964*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India, northern. Land Tenure *(bhaiachara).* Social Organization. 1775-1840. *24A:5936*
—. Colonialism. Elites. France. Social Change. Vietnam. 20c. *25A:3569*
—. Contracts. Japan (Honshu). Law Enforcement. 1683-1868. *22A:3069*
—. Cotton. Japan. Merchants. Trade. 1600-1868. *21A:2922*
—. Daily Life. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Willoughby). Smith, John. Yeomanry. ca 1580's-90's. *23A:3562*
—. Defense. Hungary (Alföld). Russia. Settlement. Steppe colonies. 17c. *23A:7020*
—. Demography. Documents (inventory). Spain (Burgos; Toba). -20c. *24A:4468*
—. Development. Japan (Hyōgo prefecture). Rice cultivation. 1600-1900. *24A:3262*
—. Documents. Local History. Russia (Urals; Selo Krasnomyl'skoe). 1674-1973. *25A:5439*
—. Drama, religious. Spain (Cuenca). 1526-88. *24A:1879*
—. Economic change. Peasants. Poland. Trade. 1850-1975. *23A:4350*
—. Education. Enclosures. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. 1760-1851. *25A:4366*
—. Educational change. France. Higonnet, Patrice L.-R. Socialization. Thabault, Roger. 1700-1914. *21A:3229*
—. Elections. France (Provence). Local Government. Social classes. 18c. *24A:3758*
—. Estonia (Saaremaa). Housing. 19c. *23A:2509*
—. Europe, Western. Peasants. Rebellions. 14c-18c. *25A:5895*
—. Family cycle. France (St. Jean Trolimon). Household structure. 1836-1946. *24A:3922*
—. Family (types). Social Organization. 1868-1975. *24A:672*
—. Feudalism. Gohojo clan. Japan (Kanagawa). Local Government. 1495-1590. *24A:3254*
—. Feudalism. Local government. Pomar family. Spain (Aragon; Sigüés). 1610-35. *25A:7583*
—. Folk culture. Great Britain (Lancashire). Weaving, handloom. 1837-84. *23A:3645*

—. France. Peasants (review article). 18c-1914. *21A:3198*
—. France. Reinages. Social Customs. Youth associations. 16c-18c. *24A:3821*
—. France (Gascony). Sharecroppers. Social Change. Tithes. 18c. *23A:1119*
—. Germany (Damshagen). Oral history. Peasants. Plessen family. 14c-20c. *25A:4931*
—. Germany, South. Jews. ca 18c-1933. *22A:3841*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. India. 1850-1900. *21A:546*
—. Great Britain. Transportation (rural carriers). 19c. *23A:3651*
—. Great Britain (Brill). Local history. Museums. 1974. *25A:2836*
—. Great Britain (Cambridgeshire; Melbourn). Housing Surveys. 1841-71. *25A:7238*
—. Guyana (Bush Lot). Labor. Plantations. 1887-1969. *25A:1088*
—. Habsburg Empire (Istria). Modernization. 1870-1972. *23A:2199*
—. Igbo. Local Government. Nigeria. 19c. *21A:486*
—. India (Bihar). 1907-21. *25A:817*
—. Indians. Land grants. Mendoza, Antonio de. Mexico. 1539. *25A:3696*
—. Japan. Labor. Migration. 19c. *25A:6300*
—. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Riots. Working Class. 1840-78. *25A:3503*
—. Japan (Kagoshima; Kamo). Samurai. Shizoku Kyōyūsha. Social organization. 1868-1962. *25A:3512*
—. Japan (Kinki district). Social Customs. 1600-1868. *24A:3277*
—. Japan (Nagano; Suwa; Konan). Local Government. Social Change. 1871-76. *23A:5289*
—. Japan, Northeast. Rebellions. Socioeconomic structure. 1850-68. *23A:734*
—. Monasteries. Spain (Amer). 9c-19c. *22A:2371*
—. Nigeria. Slavery. Sokoto caliphate. Zaria emirate. 1900. *25A:620*
—. Oral History. 1971. *23A:51*
—. Rumania (Dobruja). Toponymy. 1768-1878. *25A:2568*
—. Slovenia (Celje). Vojnik manor. 1524-77. *23A:4255*
—. Turkey (Sakaltutan). 1490-1977. *25A:6246*
Villages (abandoned). Spain (Álava; Berberana). 1500-ca 1750. *25A:2046*
Villages (model). Adolphus Frederick, King. Manufactures. Sweden (Canton). 1740-70. *25A:2277*
Villages (ordinances). Legislation. Spain (Bujedo). 1693. *24A:1957*
Villages (public square). Attitudes. Elms. France. -20c. *23A:1276*
Villages (records). India (Punjab). 1848-1977. *25A:3540*
Villages (review essay). India (Punjab). Kessinger, Tom G. Leaf, Murray J. 1963-75. 19c-20c. *23A:783*
Villages, transitional. Coal mines and Mining. Economic Conditions. Population. Silesia (Falknov). 1880-1914. *24A:2087*
Villahermosa, Duke of. Belgium (Marchienne). Condé, Prince de (Louis II). Hospital, military. Neutralization, legal. War of Devolution. 1666-77. *23A:4838*
Villa-Lobos, Heitor. Brazil. Composers. 1890-1959. *25A:1073*
Villalongín Dramatic Company. Archives. Drama. Mexico. Texas, University of (Nettie Lee Benson Latin American Collection). 1870's-1936. *25A:983*
Villanueva, Jaime. France. Military Occupation. Napoleonic Wars. Saint-Cyr, Laurent de Gouvion. Spain (Vich). Veyan, Francisco (letter). 1809. *21A:2662*
Villanueva, Joaquín Lorenzo de. Cortes. Liberalism. Spain (Cádiz). 19c. *25A:2057*
Villares-Toro collection. Archives, National Historical. Rodríguez de Toro, María Teresa. Spain. 16c-19c. *23A:6693*
Villari, Pasquale. Falletti, Pio Carlo. Historians. Italy. 19c. *24A:7239*
—. Historicism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. ca 1690-1744. ca 1850-1917. *25A:7440*
Villarrocha y Solana, Marquesa de. Gainza y Rocafuerte, Pepita. Love affairs. South America. Sucre, Antonio José de. 1811-30. *25A:1026*
Villart, Mathieu (letters). France. Italy (Ferrara). Louis XII. Montoison, Jacques de. War. 1499-1500. *25A:3833*
Villault de Bellefond, Nicolas. Africa, West. *Europe* (vessel). Trade. Voyages. 1666-71. *25A:3357*
Villaurrutia, Jacobo de. Audiencia of Guatemala. Guatemala. Judges. 1794-1804. *23A:3205*
Villaverde, Cirilio *(Cecilia Valdés)*. Cuba. Novels. Racism. Slavery. 1882. *23A:5696*
Villaverde, Cirilo *(Cecilia Valdés)*. Cuba. Novels. Slavery. Social Conditions. 1830. *25A:6682*
Villavicencio, Rafael. Nicaragua. Politics. 1854-95. *23A:5533*
Villavicencio y Verástegui, Antonio. Ecuador (Quito). Independence. 1775-1816. *22A:3227*
Ville, Georges. Agronomy (plant nutrition). Boussingault, Jean Baptiste. Scientific debates. 1848. *23A:3440*
Villebeuvre, Juan de la. American Revolution. Choctaws. Indians. Military Biography. Spain. USA (Mississippi, Natchez). 1764-97. *22A:1019*
Villebois-Mareuil, Comte de. Boer War. South Africa. Volunteers. 1871-1900. *23A:576*
Villegas, Juan de (Instructions). Álvarez, Pedro. Cities (founding). Venezuela (Borburata). 1549. *23A:5669*
Villeins. Economic theory. Mercantilism. Russia. 16c-18c. *22A:1278*
Villemadon, D. (letter). Catherine de Médicis. France. Margaret of Navarre. Marot, Clément *(Psalmes,* translations). Religious liberty. ca 1559. *23A:5969*
Villemain, Abel François. France. Secondary education. Statistics. 1789-1842. *24A:6509*
Villemin, Jean Antoine. France. Medicine, Academy of. Tuberculosis. 1865-74. *21A:3166*
Villeneuve, Pierre Charles de. Brereton, Robert. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. West Indies. 1805. *23A:266*
Villeneuve, Simon de. Authorship. Bunel, Pierre (letter). Literary Criticism. Pole, Reginald *(Vita Longolii)*. 1530. *24A:6397*
Villeneuve-Bargemont, Alban de. France (Lille, Nantes). Prefects. Public health. 1824-30. *25A:3974*
Villiers, George. *See* Buckingham, 1st and 2d Dukes of.
Villiers, Pierre L'Oiseleur de. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Netherlands. 1550-84. *25A:3826*
Vilnius University. Lithuania. Mnezers. Secret Societies. Students. 1830. *24A:5084*
Vimercati, Ottaviano (papers). Bibliographies. Italy. 1841-79. *22A:3692*
Viñas, David *(Masters of the Earth)*. Argentina. Novels. Social Conditions. Strikes. Working class. 1900-20. *24A:6177*
Vincent, Francis. Drama. Great Britain. Poulett, John (letter). Shakespeare, William. ca 1605. *25A:4336*
Vincent, John R. Conservative Party. Elections. Great Britain (Lancashire; Blackburn). Liberal Party. 1868. *21A:2098*
—. Great Britain (Bradford). Hurst, Michael. Liberalism. 1874. *21A:920*
—. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. Temmell, M. R. 1874. *24A:4098*
Vincent, Philippe. Catholics. Dance. Estrades, Father d'. France (La Rochelle). Protestants. ca 1628-39. *25A:4030*
Vintcent, Joseph. Judges. Rhodesia. 1861-1914. *25A:3292*
Vintners' Company. Commerce. Great Britain (London). Lobbying. Politics. 1552-68. *22A:2116*
Violand, Ernst von. Austria (Vienna). Kudlich, Hans. Revolution of 1848. ca 1844-49. *25A:7971*
Violence. Adolescence. City life. France (southeastern). Men. Prostitution. 15c. *25A:1393*
—. Aggression, theories of. Psychology. 1968. *21A:329*
—. Alexander II. Law Enforcement. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Russia. 1880-81. *23A:2520*
—. Americas (North and South). Melville, Herman. Slavery. Symbolism in Literature. 1799. *21A:318*
—. Armenians. Communalism. Copts. Egypt. Ottoman Empire. ca 16c-1968. *22A:1761*
—. Army. Coal miners. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Featherstone). Lockouts. 1893. *24A:1536*
—. Australia. Industrial Relations. Political protest. 1793-1970's. *24A:824*
—. Authors. Family. Fertility. France. Great Britain. 18c-19c. *25A:3842*
—. Authors. Revolution. 1848-1975. *23A:409*
—. Blood feuds. Government, Central. Morocco (Rif). 1850-1920. *23A:2993*
—. Brickmaking industry. Great Britain (Manchester). Labor Unions and Organizations. Technology. 1859-70. *23A:6318*
—. Cartoons and caricatures. Russia. Satire. 1812-1915. *23A:7370*
—. Children. Germany. Hoffmann, Heinrich *(Struwwelpeter)*. Literature. 1844-20c. *25A:4940*
—. Church history. Sorel, Georges *(Reflections on Violence)*. Theology. ca 1870's-1922. *23A:2943*
—. Crowds. France (Paris). 1830. *23A:1271*
—. Cultural influences. Mexico. Nationalism. ca 1550-1969. *21A:1839*
—. Demography (Malthusian model). Famine. Population. Sardinia (island). 14c-15c. *24A:1711*
—. Discovery and Exploration. Micronesia. Native races. Spain. 1519-65. *24A:835*
—. Enclosures. Gentry. Great Britain. Peasants. Riots. 1530-60. *25A:1675*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Anti-Dühring)*. 1878. *25A:68*
—. Films. International Conference on History and the Audio-Visual Media, 6th. War. 1975. *23A:4698*
—. France. Labor Disputes. Strikes. 1890-1935. *22A:2027*
—. France. LeBon, Gustave. Psychology, collective. Social action. Sorel, Georges. ca 1895-1914. *22A:697*
—. France. Radical Republicans. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:1353*
—. France, provincial. ca 1830-40. *24A:1246*
—. France (Pyrenees). Usury. 19c. *25A:6927*
—. Geographical distribution. Ireland. Nationalism. Political Participation. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1910-21. *25A:4640*
—. German Legion. Ireland (Tullamore). Militia. 1806. *24A:7157*
—. Germany. Local Government. 1800-75. *21A:3633*
—. Great Britain (Coventry). Industrial relations. Reform Bill of 1832. 1819-32. *24A:7036*
—. Great Britain (London). Women. Working Class. 1840-75. *25A:7368*
—. Hartmann, Ludo M. 1865-1924. *24A:4572*
—. History Teaching. -1975. *23A:181*
—. Italy. Strikes. 1878-1903. *23A:6576*
—. Military Recruitment. Spain (Barcelona). Strikes. Tragic Week. 1909. *21A:3517*
Violence, collective. Crime. France. Urbanization. 1830-1900. *21A:727*
—. Political opposition. Spain (Segovia). 1475-1520. *24A:4500*
Violence, domestic. Democracy. Economic development. War. 1800-1960. *21A:1507*
Violence (review essay). Aron, Raymond. Philosophy of history. Sartre, Jean Paul. 1973. *23A:4597*
Violence (rural and urban). Baltic Area. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:2445*
Viole-Prelà, Michele. Catholic Church (Curia). Germany (Munich). Görres, Joseph von. Gregory XVI, Pope. Papal nuncios. 1838-45. *25A:2252*
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel. Architecture. Design theory. France. Professional Education. 1648-1863. *24A:6542*
—. Architecture. France. Middle Ages. Restorations. 19c. *22A:2001*
—. Architecture. France (Paris). Nôtre Dame Cathedral (west portals). Restorations. 1845-64. *21A:1979*
—. France (Paris). Nôtre Dame Cathedral (façade). Restorations. Statues. 1793-1977. *25A:6827*
Viosca, Sebastian (report). Mexico (Baja California). Missions and Missionaries. 1863. *25A:3708*
Viper (vessel). Great Britain. Shipwrecks. Warships, turbine-driven. 1901. *23A:1746*
Vira Kerala Rama. Dutch East India Company. India (Cochin). Monopolies. Pepper. Rama Varma. 1678-92. *25A:841*
Virchow, Rudolf. Austria (Vienna). Diseases. New Vienna School of Medicine. Pathology (hematohumoral theory). Rokitansky, Carl. 1846-61. *25A:7973*
—. Berlin Pathological Institute. Cohnheim, Julius. Germany. Medical Research. Pathology, cellular. 1848-71. *25A:7759*
—. Germany. Haeckel, Ernst (papers). Medical Research (histology, pathology). 1855-56. *21A:1071*
Viret, Pierre. Beza, Theodore. Calvin, John. Humanism. Reformation. 16c. *22A:2942*
—. Beza, Theodore. France. Huguenots. Religious wars. 16c. *23A:1202*
Virgilii, Filippo. Kautsky, Karl. Malthusianism. Martello, Tullio. Turati, Filippo. ca 1868-1900. *25A:7490*

Virgin Islands. Emancipation. Heegaard, Anna. Negroes. Reform. Scholten, Peter von. 1828-48. *24A:3678*
Virgin Islands, British (Rum Bay). Economic Conditions. Marriage. 1823-1970. *23A:5730*
Virgin Islands (St. Croix). Denmark. Fugitive Slaves. Social conditions. 18c. *24A:3681*
Virgin Islands (St. Thomas). Archives. Maya, Juan José. Venezuelans. 1773-1815. *24A:3680*
—. VanUytendaele family. 1690-1850. *24A:3679*
Virgin of Guadalupe (banner). Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel. Independence, War of. Mexico. Political symbolism. 1810-21. *23A:899*
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. Ancient History. History Teaching. USA. 1970's. *22A:1470*
Virtue. Machiavelli, Niccolò *(Art of War)*. Rhetoric. 1490-1520. *25A:7548*
Virus concept. Bacteriology. Medical Research. 19c. *22A:1696*
—. Medical research. Rabies. 19c-20c. *25A:545*
Virus (tobacco mosaic). Plants. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1880-1970. *24A:5650*
Vis viva controversy. Leibniz, Gottfried von. Physics. 1686-1736. *24A:5642*
Visconti family. Historiography. Milan. Sforza family. 1200-1535. *25A:7489*
Vision (portrait). Kandinsky, Vasili. Münter, Gabriele. New Artists' Association. Painting (*Blaue Reiter* school). Schönberg, Arnold. 1906-40. *24A:376*
Vision, theory of. Armstrong, D. M. Berkeley, George. Turbayne, Colin. 1709-33. *24A:4249*
Visitation, Order of the. France. Monasteries. Mortality. 1660-78. *23A:1175*
Visitors, foreign. American Revolution. Fothergill, Ann. Fothergill, John. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (London). 1750-1800. *25A:6988*
Vismara, Giacomo. Albania. Forests. Imperialism, economic. Italy. San Giuliano, Marchese di. 1910-14. *23A:3930*
Visual aids. Elementary Education. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2611*
—. Geology. 1760-1840. *24A:501*
—. History Teaching. Scholarship. Simulation and games. 1974. *21A:116*
Vita Christi. Books. Portugal (Chaves). Printing. 1450-1500. *25A:4841*
Vital Statistics *See also* Birth Rate; Census; Mortality; Population.
—. Archive of the Church of the Conception. Venezuela (Tocuyo). 1626-1896. *23A:5671*
—. Australia. Health. Military Service. New South Wales Corps (46th, 73rd Regiments). 1800-15. *24A:6007*
—. Austria (Graz). Medicine, history of. Methodology and Research Methods. 1788-1820. *21A:1157*
—. Baptismal registers. Church of England. Great Britain. 16c-18c. *25A:1831*
—. Belgium (La Hulpe). Household structure. Population registers. 1847-66. *24A:6411*
—. Belgium (La Hulpe). Population registers. 1847-80. *25A:6730*
—. Bishops. Colonies. Spain. 1789-1845. *25A:2042*
—. Census. Great Britain. Parish registers. Rickman, John. 1801-41. *24A:4043*
—. Census. Great Britain (Cliston Hundred). Rickman, John. Sellman, R. R. 1801. *24A:4274*
—. Church of Ireland. Country Life. Ireland (Derry; Magherafelt). 1717-36. *22A:3657*
—. Clergy (refractory). French Revolution (Calvados). 1790-1801. *23A:1239*
—. Conscription, military. Finland (Ostrobothnica). 1618. *25A:2137*
—. Croix, A. Demography (review article). France (Loire Valley; Nantes). 16c. *23A:5840*
—. Demography. Medicine, history of. Quantitative methods. Scandinavia. Social History. 1749-73. *24A:4535*
—. Demography. Slovakia. 16c-19c. *23A:2284*
—. Demography. Sweden. 1750-1905. *23A:4213*
—. France (Auvergne; St.-Clément-de-Vallorgue). Migration, seasonal. 18c. *24A:1264*
—. Graunt, John. Petty, William. 17c. *24A:1347*
—. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Migration, internal. Social Classes. Wealth. 1765. *25A:7213*
—. Netherlands. 1976. *24A:4418*
—. Norway. 17c-20c. *25A:7848*
—. Population. Sweden. 18c-20c. *25A:7854*
—. Spain (Catalonia). 1843-68. *21A:985*
Vital Statistics (death registries). Demography. Diseases. Spain (Talavera de la Reina). 1507-1684. *23A:4038*
Vital Statistics (enumerators' returns). Census, private. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Corby). 1971. 19c. *23A:3850*
Vital Statistics (reliability). Finland. 1749-1850. *25A:2144*
Vitalism. Barthez, Paul Joseph. France. Medicine. Philosophy. ca 1770's-1806. *24A:6492*
—. Chemistry. Germany. Liebig, Justus von. Physiology. Reductionism. 1830's-40's. *21A:3618*
Vitaminology. Beriberi. Disease prevention. Japan. Rice shavings. 1910's. *25A:766*
Viteazul, Mihai. Nationalism. Rumania. Unification. 16c. *24A:7937*
Vitelleschi, Muzio. Physics (cause, force). ca 1590. *25A:6123*
Vitellio *(Perioptikes)*. Kepler, Johannes. Optics. 16c. *24A:503*
Vitez, Johannes. Clergy. Culture. Hungary. Patronage. 15c. *23A:4335*
Viticulture. Cereals. France (Beauce). Land (sale of). Taxation *(centième denier)*. 1761-90. *25A:1208*
Vitoria (battle). Britannic Legion. Carlist Wars. Mercenary troops. Spain. 1835. *23A:6775*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Newspapers. Spain. 1813. *23A:4821*
Vitoria, Francisco de. Christianity. Colonialism. Spain. ca 1539. *25A:2060*
—. Colonization. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Philosophy. 16c. *24A:7466*
—. Colonization. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Spain. 16c. *24A:953*
—. Communications. Río de la Plata (Tucumán). Spain. ca 1600. *23A:917*
—. Human Rights. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. Montaigne, Michel de. Montesinos, Antonio. Public Opinion. Slavery. 15c-19c. *22A:2873*
Vivaldi, Antonio. Music. 1678-1741. *25A:4677*
Vivekananda, Swami. Besant, Annie. Dayananda Saraswati, Swami. India. Ram Mohan Roy. Reform. 1800-1914. *23A:5354*
—. Ideology. India. Nationalism. Vedanta. 1880's-1902. *24A:3314*
—. India. Social reform. Theology. 1863-1902. *22A:453*
—. India. Socialism. ca 1880-1900. *24A:735*
Vivero y Velasco, Rodrigo de (personal account). Ieyasu. Japan. Spain. 1609-10. *23A:704*
Vives, Amadeo. Composers. Poets. Serra Jordi, Jaime. Spain (Catalonia; Anoia region). Verdaguer, Jacinto. 19c. *24A:7348*
Vives, Juan Luis. Education. Women. 1500-30. *25A:7601*
—. Psychology. Rhetoric, classical. Spain. ca 1782-1968. *22A:2394*
Vives y Miret, José. Bibliographies. Historians. Spain (Barcelona). 1903-67. *22A:1379*
Vives y Miret, José (tribute). Historians. Monasteries. Sociedad de Estudios Monásticos. Spain (Santas Creus). 1903-66. *22A:2674*
Vivien, Auguste. France. Government. Planning. Public Administration. 19c. *21A:3222*
Vivisection. Great Britain. Medicine (history of). 1830-1900. *21A:2113*
Vivonne, Duc de. Candia Expedition. France. Naval Vessels (galleys). 1669. *23A:288*
Vizcaíno, Sebastían. Diego de San Nicolás del Puerto, Saint. Discovery and Exploration. Missions and Missionaries. Spain. USA (San Diego). 1443-1602. *23A:6708*
Vlachos, Gerasimos (works). Greece. Manuscripts. 1605-85. *23A:7251*
Vlachs. Greece. Independence, War of. 19c-1975. *23A:7267*
—. Greece (Macedonia, Thessaly). Merchants. Ottoman Empire. 1453-1970's. *23A:7263*
Vlachs (symposium). Balkans. 15c-16c. 1973. *22A:2732*
Vladimirescu, Tudor. Austria (Vienna). Revolutionary Movements. Rumania. 1814. *22A:1242*
—. Bibliographies. Revolution. Rumania. 1821. *22A:1238*
—. Historiography. Ottoman Empire. Revolution. Rumania. 1800-50. *24A:2479*
—. Revolutionary movement. Rumania. 1821. *22A:1240*
Vladimirtsov, B. Ia. Historians. Mongolia. 1909-31. *25A:2803*
Vlahov, Dimitar. Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization. Macedonia. Revolutionary Movements. 1890's-1953. *25A:5076*
Vlahov, Dimitar (memoirs). Greece (Salonika). 1903-13. *25A:5135*
Vlies, Anke van der. Christian Socialists. League of Christian Socialists. Netherlands. 1907-21. *25A:7569*
Vloten, Johannes van. Netherlands (Deventer). 19c. *25A:4808*
Vocabulary. *See* Language.
Vocational Education *See also* Industrial Arts Education; Professional Education; Technical Education.
—. Agriculture. Spain. 18c-1970's. *25A:7585*
—. Arts and Crafts. Birmingham School of Jewellers and Silversmiths. Great Britain. 1888-ca 1930. *25A:4252*
—. Ateneo de Manila University. Philippines. 1860-98. *24A:766*
—. Cluny school. France. Social change. Technology. 1866-91. *21A:1917*
—. Crawford, William. Graham, James. Great Britain (London, North). Penal reform. Pentonville Prison. 1836-40's. *22A:3627*
—. Education, scientific. Great Britain (London). Industrial progress. 1880-1914. *21A:2137*
—. Hackman, Wilhelm. Industry, Finnish. Russia (Vyborg). 1860-80. *25A:8334*
Vöchting, Hermann. Botany (plant morphogenesis). Germany. Klebs, George. 1878-1903. *21A:1692*
Vodă, Ioan. Cossacks. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1560-74. *24A:4929*
Voegelin, Eric. Christianity. Philosophy of History. 20c. *25A:76*
Voegelin, Eric *(The Ecumenic Age)*. Philosophy of History. Religion. -1975. *23A:2590*
Voetius, Gysbert. Amesius, Willem. Lodensteyn, Jodocus van. Netherlands. Pietism. Reform. ca 1600-80. *25A:2008*
Vogel & Noot. Austria (Wartberg). Health insurance. 1888. *23A:2272*
Vogel, F. Rudolf. Architecture. Germany. Hinckeldeyn, Karl. USA. 1885-1910. *21A:1594*
Vogel, G. Europe. Kitte, Karl. Respiration (Resuscitation). 18c-19c. *25A:507*
Vogelsang, Thilo (obituary). Contemporary History. Germany. Historians. 20c. *25A:5653*
Vogelsang, Willem. Costume. Netherlands. 20c. *24A:1826*
Vogl, Nepomuk. Austria (Burgenland; Vienna). Botgorschek, Ferdinand. Cultural history. Literature. 1807-68. *24A:2299*
Vogoride Plot. Moldavia. Unification. 1857. *23A:7322*
Vogorides, Stephanos. Exiles. Greece. Grivas, Theodoros. Mousouros, Konstantin (letter). 1841. *23A:7262*
Vogt, Carl (letter). Herzen, Alexander. Switzerland. 1853. *21A:2323*
Voice from the Aliens (publication). Great Britain. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. Workers' Defense Committee. 1880-1914. *22A:2219*
Voinescu, Raducanu (correspondence). Intellectuals. Poteca, Eufrosin. Rumania. 1812-27. *22A:3996*
Voionmaa, Väinö. Bonsdorff, Carl Gabriel von. Finland. Helsinki, University of. Historiography. Professorship. 1911-15. *21A:2247*
Vojnik manor. Slovenia (Celje). Villages. 1524-77. *23A:4255*
Vojtíšek, Václav. Czechoslovakia. Historians. 1883-1973. *21A:69*
Vojtíšek, Václav (obituary). Archivists. Czechoslovakia. 1883-1974. *24A:2673*
Vojvodina. Culture. Ethnology. Habsburg Empire. Slovaks. ca 1720-1970. *25A:2351*
—. Elections. Habsburg Empire. Hodža, Milan. Parliament. Serbs. Slovaks. ca 1869-1910. *25A:5157*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary, southern. Magyars. Miletić, Svetozar. Nationalism, bourgeois. 1860-67. *21A:2335*
—. Hungary. Jews. Nationalism. Public schools. 1848-80. *22A:2526*
—. Hungary. Kövágó, László. Politics. Stajić, Vasa. 1896-1947. *22A:3862*
—. Ideology. Jaša Tomić. Political parties. Radical Party. Serbia. ca 1900-14. *25A:2331*
—. Migration. Serbs. 1719-25. *25A:2348*
—. Miletić, Svetozar. Police reports. Serbs. 1857. *25A:7930*
Vojvodina (Novi Sad). Branković, Djordje. *Naše doba* (newspaper). Ruvarac, Ilarion (letter). Serbs. *Zastava* (newspaper). 17c-1896. *25A:2344*
Volcanoes. Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso. Documents. Sicily (Etna). ca 1669-72. *24A:4378*
—. Business cycles. Climate. Trade. ca 1814-20. *22A:284*

—. France (Auvergne). Geology (probabalistic reasoning). Lyell, Charles. Political economy. Scrope, Poulett. 1820-30. *23A:2968*
Volk (concept). Germany. Herder, Johann von. Nationalism. 1744-1803. *25A:4959*
Volk (term). Empire (term). Germany. Historiography. Nation (term). 18c-1945. *24A:4556*
Volks Zeitung (newspaper). Bernstein, Aron. Germany. Jews. Liberalism. 1812-84. *25A:2243*
Volksmärchen der Deutschen. Enlightenment. Germany. Musäus, Johann Karl August. 1760-86. *22A:2420*
Volksverein. Catholic Church. Germany. Italy. Pius X, Pope. Political Parties. Unione Popolare. 1905-14. *21A:2778*
Vol'noe Slovo (newspaper). Anti-Semitism. Constitutionalism. Holy Brotherhood. Newspapers. Russians. Switzerland (Geneva). 1871-83. *21A:2476*
—. Constitutionalism. Russia. Zemstvo Union. 1881-82. *22A:2561*
Volosti. Russia, European. 1859-78. *24A:5091*
Volotsky, Iosif. Monastic rules. Russia. 1439-1515. *23A:4455*
Volovich, Ostafii. Diplomacy. Isaiah's mission. Lithuania. Russia (Moscow). Skrynnikov, R. G. 1561. *25A:2637*
Volta, Alessandro. Electricity. Galvani, Luigi. 1770's-80's. *25A:1960*
—. Electricity (voltaic pile). Inventions. Letters. 1790's. *24A:1725*
Voltaire. Académie Française. Corneille, Pierre. France. Theatre, classical. 1760's. *22A:3450*
—. Addison, Joseph. Blake, William. Enlightenment. Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von. Myths and Symbols. 1711-95. *22A:1668*
—. Americas (North and South). 1717-78. *23A:1314*
—. Ampère, Jean Jacques. Friends, Society of. Travel. USA. 19c. *24A:6520*
—. Artists. Corneille, Pierre. France. Patronage. 1762-63. *22A:2041*
—. Biographical analysis. Great Britain. Historiography. Macaulay, Thomas Babington. 1800-60. *23A:25*
—. Biography. Historiography. 1694-1778. *25A:1199*
—. Bonnet, Charles (review essay). Enlightenment. Marx, Jacques. Philosophy. 1738-1850. *25A:7863*
—. Calas, Jean. France. Huguenots. Religious toleration. 1713-62. *24A:3729*
—. Catherine II. Enlightened Despotism. Propaganda. Russia. 1764-68. *21A:1584*
—. Catholic Church. Philosophy. 1720's-60's. *25A:6769*
—. Economic History. Enlightenment. France. 1731-78. *22A:2037*
—. *Encyclopédie.* Europe. Ideas, history of. Periodicals (abstracts). Stanislas I Leszczyński. 18c. *22A:1634*
—. Enlightenment. France. Huguenots. Religious toleration. 1680-1762. *22A:1938*
—. Enlightenment. Hertzberg, Arthur. Historiography. Jews. Philosophes. 1876-1968. 18c. *23A:5922*
—. Essays. 1713-78. *25A:6955*
—. France. Freemasonry. Historiography. 18c-1970's. *25A:6856*
—. France. LaBeaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de. Protestants. Religious Liberty. 1726-73. *22A:675*
—. France (Metz). Jews. 1710's-60's. *25A:6846*
—. Great Britain. 1726-30's. *25A:1732*
—. Great Britain. Periodicals. 1850-1900. *25A:3846*
—. Morocco. Philosophy. 1720's-78. *24A:1200*
—. Philosophes. Philosophy of History. 18c. *25A:5587*
Voltaire *(De la Paix Perpetuelle).* Enlightenment. Europe. Institutions, international. Peace. Saint-Pierre, Abbé de *(Project for Perpetual Peace).* 17c-1769. *22A:709*
Voltaire (dramas). Menéndez Pelayo Library (collection). Spain. Theater. Translations, Manuscript. ca 1780-90. *24A:1915*
Voltaire (exile). Great Britain. 1726-28. *24A:1096*
Voltaire, glorification of. Great Britain. Historiography. 1850-78. *25A:1716*
Voltaire (histories). France. Public Opinion. 1791-1815. *25A:3891*
Voltaire (letters). Ansbach, Margrave of. Enlightenment. 1763-75. *24A:3855*
—. France (Gex). 1759-62. *25A:4033*
—. Institut et Musée Voltaire (collections). 1763-76. *25A:4086*
Voltaire (letters, poem). Institut et Musée Voltaire (collections). Switzerland (Geneva). 1756-76. *23A:6005*
Voltaire studies. Besterman, Theodore. Enlightenment. 18c. *24A:1302*
Voluntarism. History. Structuralism. 1973. *22A:1350*
Voluntary Associations. Austria. Historiography. Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen (tribute). USA. 1910-69. *21A:2562*
—. Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Interest groups. Political Participation. Social change. 1870-1945. *22A:1879*
—. Clerks. Great Britain (Liverpool, Manchester). Young Men's Christian Association. 1847-1900. *23A:6019*
Voluntary Schools. Baines, Edward, Jr. Education, state. Great Britain (Yorkshire; West Riding). *Leeds Mercury* (newspaper). Nonconformists. 1847-52. *25A:1570*
Voluntary Schools' Association. Catholic Church. Educational Reform. Elections, general. Great Britain. Vaughan, Herbert. 1884-91. *25A:4393*
Voluntary work. Infants. Nigeria. Orphans. 19c-20c. *23A:5188*
Volunteer Armies *See also* Military Service.
—. Australia. Boer War. British Empire. 1899-1902. *25A:5842*
—. Cavalry. Jews. Poland. Rebellions. Russia. 1830. *22A:1230*
—. Emigrés. France. Louis XVIII. 1815. *25A:4075*
Volunteer Corps. Mexico. Neuman, Ferdinand Charles (diary). Poles. 1863-67. *22A:3177*
Volunteers. American Revolution. Kalb, Baron de. Lafayette, Marquis de. 1775-80. *23A:1358*
—. Anglo-Ndebele War. Pioneers. Profit motive. Rhodes, Cecil. Rhodesia. Settlement. 1893. *22A:358*
—. Boer War. South Africa. Villebois-Mareuil, Comte de. 1871-1900. *23A:576*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Great Britain. Latin America. Military campaigns. 1808-21. *21A:2991*
—. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Rebellions. Russia. 1875-76. *25A:2340*
—. Cantabrian battalions. Carlist Wars. Spain. 1873-76. *24A:1903*
—. Corps of Royalist Volunteers. Military Organization. Spain. 1810-23. *23A:6733*
—. Diplomatic missions. Elsom, George. Great Britain. López Méndez, Luis. New Granada. 1817-18. *23A:214*
—. Discipline. Great Britain. Military. 1859-99. *25A:4113*
—. French Revolution (Franche-Comté). 1791-93. *25A:6884*
—. Great Britain. Independence, War of. South America. 1810's-20's. *23A:937*
—. Great Britain. Infantry. Victoria Rifle Regiment of Volunteers. 1803-1974. *21A:3393*
—. Independence, War of. Latin America. Military Biography. Sandes, Arthur. Venezuelan Rifles, 1st. 1793-1832. *24A:945*
Volunteers *(Standschutze).* Austria (Tirol, Vorarlberg). World War I. 18c-1918. *23A:2246*
Von der Tann (vessel). *Blücher* (vessel). *Derfflinger* (vessel). Germany. Shipbuilding. Warships. World War I. 1906-18. *24A:7633*
VonWright, Georg Henrik. Causation. Historiography. 1974. *21A:2538*
Voo, Goose W. van der. Bergh, Guillaume F. J. van den. Netherlands. Political economy. Saint-Simon, Comte de. Social Theory. 1830-40. *22A:2334*
Voodoo. French West Indies. Law. Poisoning. Public opinion. Slavery. 18c-1848. *22A:1917*
Voodoo (dramatic elements). *Commedia dell'arte.* Diffusion theory. Haiti. 18c. *24A:3662*
Voorhees, Philip F. Argentina. *Congress* (vessel). Neutrality. USA. 1844-45. *21A:150*
Voprosy Istorii KPSS (periodical). Communist Party. Historiography. Methodology. USSR. 1903-77. *25A:2659*
—. Historiography. USSR. 1970-72. *23A:54*
Voprosy Istorii (periodical). USSR. 1920's-70's. *24A:5170*
Vorontsov, Semën (dispatches). Great Britain. Pitt, William (the Younger). 1785-92. *21A:844*
Vorontsov, Semën (letter). Fiction. Leskov, Nikolai *(Levsha).* Models. 1785-90. 1881. *25A:5343*
Vorstius, Conradus (appointment). James I. Leiden, University of. Saravia, Adrianas. Theology. 1612. *24A:3016*
Vorwärts (newspaper). Germany. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1900. *25A:2174*
—. Germany. Militarization. Saxony, Duke of (George; secret order). Social Democratic Party. 1890-92. *25A:2239*
Vorzimmer, Peter J. Darwin, Charles (review article). 1859-82. 1970-73. *21A:1661*
Voskov, Semen. Communism. Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1889-1920. *22A:4085*
Voslenski, M. S. (report). Austrian Institute for East and Southeast European Studies. Research. USSR. 1973. *23A:2567*
Vossische Zeitung (newspaper). Germany (Berlin). Public opinion. Revolution of 1848. Rumania. 1848. *24A:5448*
Vota, Carlo Maurizio. Diplomatic mission. Holy League. Poland. Religious unification. Russia. ca 1674-1700. *24A:4906*
Voth, Tobias. Mennonites. Russia. Teaching. 1812-50. *25A:5478*
Voting and Voting Behavior *See also* Elections; Suffrage.
—. Annexation. Constituent Assembly. French Revolution (Avignon, Venaissin). Papal enclaves. Quantitative methods. 1791. *24A:1210*
—. Archives. Denmark. Provincial Archives of Northern Jutland. 1849-1901. *21A:2238*
—. Australia. Federal convention. 1897. *23A:3141*
—. Baden. Catholics. Center Party. 1905-13. *24A:7649*
—. Bohemia (Kounice). Rural Settlements. 1907-19. *23A:4318*
—. Chamber of Deputies. France. Imperialism. Loyalty. Political parties. 1880-85. *23A:5814*
—. Communism. Czechoslovakia. Habsburg Empire. Šmeral, Bohumír. 1905. *23A:2204*
—. Community identity. Factory towns. Great Britain (Lancashire). Political attitudes. 1840's-80's. *23A:3726*
—. Computers. Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hampshire, Rutland, Westmorland). Poll books. 1700-13. *22A:3618*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Salford). Liberal Party. Religion. Working class. 1868-86. *21A:3325*
—. Constitutional Congress. Mexico. Social Classes. 1856-57. *22A:3187*
Constitutional history. Europe. Parliamentary system. 19c-20c. *22A:200*
—. Depressions. Great Britain. House of Commons. Ireland. Railroads (rates). 1886. *25A:7202*
—. Elections. Norway. Political Parties. 1882. *21A:2312*
—. Europe. Political Parties. Socialism. 1800-1975. *25A:315*
—. France (Aquitaine). Political Leadership. 1871-1940. *25A:6837*
—. France (Var). Radical Socialist Party. Socialist Party. 1870-1914. *25A:6954*
—. Frankfurt National Assembly. Silesia. Social Classes. 1848-49. *24A:4629*
—. Geographical distribution. Ireland. Nationalism. Political Participation. Violence. 1910-21. *25A:4640*
—. Government crisis. Hungary. Social Democratic Party. 1905-06. *21A:2408*
—. Great Britain. 1906-12. *25A:7280*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Political Parties. 19c. *21A:3266*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Political Parties. Quantitative Methods (scalogram analysis). 1852-57. *24A:3995*
—. Great Britain. USA (Virginia). 19c. *25A:6991*
—. Great Britain (Cambridge). 1832-68. *25A:4416*
—. Great Britain (England, northeast). Miners. Reform Bill of 1867. 1872-74. *23A:1607*
—. Great Britain (London). Political change. Social Organization. 19c. *25A:4099*
—. Great Britain (London). Political Parties. 1700-50. *24A:1599*
—. Great Britain (London). Religion. Social Classes. 1885-1910. *24A:7100*
—. Great Britain (Salford). Political parties. Working class. 1867-75. *24A:6789*
—. Interest groups. Norway. Quantitative Methods. Storting. 1814-1900. *23A:6963*
—. Ireland. Landlords and Tenants. Politics. ca 1840's-60's. *25A:1849*
—. Ireland. Reform Bill of 1832. 1832-50. *25A:4644*
—. Lewin, Leif (review). Political parties. Sweden. 1887-1968. *21A:3643*
—. Lombardy. 1850-60. *25A:7457*

Voting and Voting Behavior (review article). Franchise Reform Act. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labour Party. Liberal Party. 1910-24. *24A:6690*
Voting restrictions. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *23A:6915*
Votive Church. Architecture. Austria (Linz; Vienna). Cathedrals. 19c. *25A:2381*
Vouga River (sandbar). Cartography. Engineering. Pombal, Marquês de. Portugal (Aveiro). 1750-77. *23A:6626*
Voulgaris, Leonidas. Bulgaria. Greece (Athens). Newspapers. Public opinion. Rebellions. 1850's-70's. *25A:2479*
Vounassia, monastery of. Bas-reliefs. Greece (Grevená). Monasteries. 1650-1850. *25A:5243*
Vournas, Tassos. Greece. Historiography. Macedonia (review article). 1974. *24A:2415*
Voutier, Colonel. Greece. Knights of Malta. Kodrikas, P. Letters. 1822-28. *25A:8066*
Vovchok, Marko. Authors. Russia. Tolstoy, Leo. Turgenev, Ivan. 1860's. *22A:4017*
Vovelle, Michel. Dechristianization (review article). France (Provence). 1680-1790. *24A:1163*
Voyages *See also* Aeronautics; Explorers; Ocean Travel; Travel.
—. *Adventure* (vessel). Burney, James (diary; review article). Cook, James. 1772-73. *24A:5636*
—. Africa. Diaries. Great Britain. Racism. 17c. *23A:5070*
—. Africa. Río de la Plata. Slave trade. South America. 1700-10. *22A:304*
—. Africa, West. *Europe* (vessel). Trade. Villault de Bellefond, Nicolas. 1666-71. *25A:3357*
—. Africa, West. *Sam Christovã* (vessel). Slave Trade. 1535. *24A:602*
—. Álvarez Campardón, Pedro. Argentina (Tierra del Fuego; Buen Suceso). Lefrant, Manuel (letter). *San Pío X* (vessel). 1792. *23A:961*
—. Australia. Brown, Robert. *Investigator* (vessel). Natural history. 1801-05. *25A:3594*
—. Authors. India (Madras). Leyden, John. Scotland. Scott, Sir Walter. 1775-1805. *25A:7323*
—. Baptista de Lima, Manuel C. Canada. Discovery and Exploration. Pinheiro, Diogo. Pinheiro, Manoel. Portugal (Barcelos). 1521-98. *22A:1695*
—. Beaglehole, John Cawte. Cook, James (review article). Discovery and Exploration. Hooper, Beverly. ca 1768-71. *24A:4234*
—. Beaglehole, John Cawte (obituary). Cook, James. Historians. 1901-71. *25A:2777*
—. Bibliothèque de la Chambre de Commerce et d'Industrie de Bordeaux. France. History (local, regional, colonial). Libraries. Slavery. 1600-1974. *21A:2579*
—. Botanical specimens. Cook, James. Documents. Pacific Area. 18c. *25A:3585*
—. Botany. Lapland. Linnaeus, Carolus (journal). 1732. ca 1715-78. *21A:3593*
—. British East India Company. China. India. *Pitt* (vessel). Trade routes. 1758-59. *21A:2892*
—. *Bussorah Merchant* (vessel). Physicians. Scott, James (diary). South Africa (Cape Town). 1839. *25A:3301*
—. Calendars, perpetual. Cook, James. *Endeavour* (vessel). 1768-71. *24A:492*
—. *Calvados* (vessel). China. France. Infantry Regiment, 10lst. Moncets, Ernest Jacquelot des (letters). 1859-60. *25A:5859*
—. Cape Verde Islands. France (Dieppe). Paris, François de (account). Slave Trade. 1682-83. *24A:614*
—. Caribbean Sea. Drake, Francis. *Golden Hind* (vessel). Great Britain. Pacific Ocean. 1572-80. *25A:7402*
—. China. Díaz, Pero. López de Villalobos, Ruy. 1544-48. *24A:7469*
—. Commerce. Cook, James. Japan. 1776-78. *21A:796*
—. Cook, James. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Pacific Area. 1768-79. *22A:2962*
—. Cook, James. Drawings (catalog). Oceania. Webber, John. 1776-80. *25A:3651*
—. Cook, James. Linnaeus, Carolus. Naturalists. Pacific Area. Solander, Daniel C. (biography). 1758-82. *21A:2820*
—. Cook, James. Pacific Area. 1768-80. *25A:3578*
—. Cook, James. Zimmermann, Heinrich (journal). 1776-78. *25A:7206*
—. Ethnography. Hawaii. Russia. 1804. *25A:6485*
—. *Falcon* (vessel). Great Britain. South America. Sullivan, William (memoirs). 1869-70. *25A:4547*
—. Felder, Cajetan. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). 1826-74. *21A:436*
—. Fildes, Robert. Great Britain. South Shetland Islands. 1800-50. *22A:2965*
—. France. Mauritius. Mazade de Percin, Julien-Bernard de. 1780's. *23A:1161*
—. France (Lorient). Intendants. Mauritius. Poivre, Pierre (journal). Spain (Cádiz). 1767. *25A:1374*
—. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Rastell, John. 1515-19. *25A:4204*
—. Great Britain (Bristol). *Try* (vessel). 1852-53. *25A:4264*
—. Guinea. Portugal. *Santiago* (vessel; log). Sierra Leone. Slave Trade. 1526. *24A:1844*
—. Humboldt, Alexander von. Missions and missionaries. Venezuela. 1799-1800. *21A:666*
—. Ireland. Newfoundland. Rastell, John. 1517-19. *22A:2969*
—. Iselin, Isaac (journal). *Maryland* (vessel). Switzerland. USA. 1805-08. *25A:5048*
—. Japan. Navies (Rojestvensky Squadron). Pacific Area. Russo-Japanese War. 1904-05. *24A:293*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Noah, Mordecai (reminiscences). Tunis. USA. 1805-15. *23A:556*
—. Netherlands. Reede van Oudtshoorn tot Nedershorst, Pieter van. South Africa. 1714-73. *21A:1725*
—. Pacific area, western. Russia. 1660's-1808. *24A:5018*
—. *Santa Isabel* (vessel). Settlement. Solomon Islands (San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz Islands; Pamua). 1567-96. *25A:3636*
—. Swedish East India Company. Trade routes. 1731-66. *25A:7855*
Voyages (costs). Belgium. Habsburg Empire. Ostend East India Company. Stock Companies. 1710-25. *23A:5764*
Voyages, imaginary. Bibliographies. Literature. 1600-1974. *24A:406*
—. Enlightenment. Literature. Spain. 1625-1804. *23A:4053*
Voyeurism. Australia. Church Missionary Society. New Zealand. Sexual crimes. Yate, William. 1829-49. *23A:5374*
Voynich, Ethel Lilian Boole *(The Gadfly)*. Great Britain. Novels. Russia. 1864-1960. *22A:4035*
Vpered (newspaper). Bakunin, Mikhail. Kravchinskii, Sergei. Lavrov, Pëtr. Revolutionary tactics. Russia. 1875-76. *24A:8096*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1904-05. *23A:7418*
Vračanski, Sofronie. Cantemir, Dimitrie *(Book on the Moslems' System of Religion)*. Islam. Translating and Interpreting. 1800-13. *25A:5095*
Vratsa Revolutionary Committee. Botev, Khristo. Bulgaria. Guerrilla Warfare. Independence Movements. Savvov, Stefaniki (memoirs). ca 1876. *24A:7827*
Vroede, Maurits de. Belgium. Catholics. Educational Policy (review article). Netherlands. 1815-30. *24A:1115*
Vrubel, Mikhail. Art, *fin de siècle*. Painting. Russia. 1856-1910. *23A:4494*
Vuelta Abajo family. Cuba. Figarola-Caneda, Domingo. Genealogy. ca 1850-1909. *25A:6679*
Vukalovic, Luka. Bosnia and Herzegovina. Foreign Aid. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. Russia. 1860's-73. *21A:3655*
Vulkovich, Georgi. Bulgaria. Foreign Relations. Greece (Athens). Ottoman Empire. Trikoupes, Kharilaos. 1890-91. *21A:2655*
Vyazemsky, Pyotr. Gogol, Nikolai. Literary Criticism. 19c. *25A:8273*
Vyner, Robert. Bigamy. Coalitions. Danby, 1st Earl of. Great Britain (London, City of). Hyde, Bridget. 1670-1740. *23A:1369*
Vytanovych, Illia (obituary). Historians. Ukraine. 1899-1973. *24A:5245*
—. Historians. Ukraine. 1920's-73. *25A:2809*

W

Wachagga. Farmers. Irrigation. Mfongo. Tanzania (Uchagga). 16c-20c. *23A:2989*
Waddington, William Henry. Diplomacy. France. 1877-93. *24A:1226*
Wade, Arthur Savage. Chartism. Great Britain. Labor. 1787-1845. *21A:838*
Wade, George. Burt, Edmund (letters). Military Campaigns. Scotland. 1725-28. *24A:6908*
Wade, Ira O. Enlightenment. Ideas, History of. 18c. *23A:2861*
Wade-Gery, Theodore (obituary). Great Britain. Historians. 1888-1972. *21A:2549*
Waelrant, Hubert. Anabaptists. Composers. Lowinsky, Edward. 1540-89. *25A:6739*
Wagener, Hermann. Conservatism. *Kreuzzeitung* (newspaper). Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848-50's. *23A:2160*
—. Conservative Party. Editors and Editing. *Kreuzzeitung* (newspaper). Prussia. 1848-72. *23A:2161*
Wages *See also* Cost of Living; Prices.
—. Agricultural Labor. Capitalism (transition to). Estates. Estonia, southern. 1866. *24A:8088*
—. Agriculture. Business cycles. Economic Theory. Malthus, Thomas. 1820's. *25A:1541*
—. Agriculture. Japan. Labor. 1727-1830. *25A:756*
—. Army, parliamentary. Civil War. Finance. Great Britain. 1645-51. *22A:3515*
—. Belgium. Industrialization, rates of. Netherlands. Population. ca 1800-50. *22A:596*
—. Bricklayers. Economic conditions. Italy (Bari; Acquaviva delle Fonte). 1661-1865. *25A:7516*
—. Farm size. Income. Peasants. Prices. ca 1200-1800. *25A:3098*
—. Flinn, M. W. Great Britain. 1750-1850. *23A:3908*
—. France (Paris). Prices. 16c. *25A:1207*
—. Glass and Glassmaking. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Standard of living. Working Class. 1840-1914. *22A:824*
—. Great Britain. Naval Act. 1758. *25A:4263*
—. Great Britain. Navy-yards and Naval Stations. 1775-1865. *25A:4275*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool; Mersey River). Sailors. Ships (gigs). Work. 19c. *23A:1729*
—. Guilds. Hungary (Nógrád). Local Government. Prices. 1696. *24A:7810*
—. Italy (Milan). Prices. 1701-1860. *23A:3959*
—. *Lensmenn* (sheriffs). Local government. Norway. Political Reform. 1550-1660. *22A:1123*
—. Merchant marine. Norway. Social stability. Standard of living. Statistics. 1832-1914. *25A:7846*
Wages (adjustment). Corn Laws. Economic Theory. Great Britain. Ricardo, David. 1800-23. *22A:797*
Wages fund. Economic theory. Mill, John Stuart. 1869. *24A:6752*
Wages (fund recantation). Economic Theory. Mill, John Stuart. 1869. *25A:7390*
Wages, law of. Ricardo, David. Taxation. Working class. 1817. *24A:1492*
Wages, real. Bulgaria. Rumania. Yugoslavia. 1901-44. *24A:4693*
—. Great Britain. 1750-1850. *21A:3318*
—. Great Britain. Poor (review article). 1790-1850. *21A:3285*
—. Great Britain. Population. 1250-1700. *21A:2092*
Wagner, Cosima (diary). Franco-Prussian War. Political Attitudes. Wagner, Richard. 1870-71. *25A:7703*
Wagner, Richard. Architecture. Bavaria. Louis II *(Journal intime)*. Music. 1845-86. *22A:3824*
—. Bayreuth Festival. Bismarck, Otto von. Ludwig II. Music. Patronage. 1850-83. *25A:7744*
—. Composers. Liszt, Franz. 19c. *23A:2844*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Political Attitudes. Wagner, Cosima (diary). 1870-71. *25A:7703*
—. Italy. Opera. 1871-1974. *23A:408*
Wagner, Richard (family). Diaries. Music. 19c. *25A:7752*
Wagner, Richard (review article). Bayreuth Festival. Composers. Ideology. 1876-1976. *25A:2213*
Wagner, Richard *(Ring des Nibelungen)*. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Hegel, Georg. Opera. Revolution of 1848. 1848-53. *24A:2137*
Wagner von Jauregg, Julius. Moniz, Egas. Nobel Prize. Pavlov, Ivan. Psychiatry. 19c-20c. *25A:525*
Wagon travel. Mexico. Mining. Veracruz Road. 1821-44. *23A:3192*
Wagons, iron-bound. Lithuania. 16c-19c. *24A:2554*
Wahhābī movement. Arabia (Medina). Islam. Muhammad Hayyā al-Sindī. Muhammed ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb. 18c. *22A:1763*
Wahrmund, Ludwig. Academic freedom. Aehrenthal, Count von. Austria. Belmonte, Granito Pignatelli. Vatican. ca 1900-11. *22A:2772*
Wainwright, Jacob (diary). Africa, Southern. Livingstone, David. 1873-74. *25A:3267*
Waitangi, Treaty of. Great Britain. Imperialism. New Zealand. 1840. *23A:831*

—. Great Britain. New Zealand. Sovereignty. 1840. *22A:480*
—. New Zealand. Painting. Smart, Henry Dalton. 1839-40. *23A:830*
Waithman, Robert (biography). Common Council. Great Britain (London). Radicalism. 1795-1818. *21A:2047*
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. Colonization. Economics (sufficient price doctrine). Great Britain. 19c. *21A:834*
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (review article). Australia. Colonialism. Great Britain. New Zealand. 1830-54. *25A:3586*
Wakefield, Joseph (collection). Australia. Great Britain (Shrewsbury). Ornithology. Shropshire and North Wales Natural History and Antiquarian Society. 1800-40. *24A:6965*
Walaaden. Greece (Vistritsa valley). Moslems. ca 1530-1850. *25A:5240*
Walaeus, Johannes. Blood (circulation). Harvey, William. Netherlands. 17c. *21A:449*
Walcheren (battle). Fevers (treatises). Military Medicine. 1809. *21A:1658*
—. Great Britain. Medical Reform. Military Inquiry. Napoleonic Battles. 1793-1810. *21A:221*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Netherlands (Scheldt River). 1809. *23A:2731*
Waldeck, Friedrich (diary, lithographs). Central America. Mexico. Monuments, pre-Colombian. 19c-1904. *23A:5461*
Waldeck, George Frederick von. Holy Roman Empire. Nationalism. 17c. *23A:6886*
Waldeck-Rousseau, René. Anticlericalism. France. 1886-1904. *25A:6838*
—. France. Politics. 1846-1904. *25A:1299*
Waldensians. Assimilation. Württemberg. 1846. *25A:4951*
—. Church history. Etymology (heresy). Historiography. 13c-20c. *22A:2939*
—. Councils and Synods. France. Historiography. Protestant Churches. 1603-55. *22A:660*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). Persecution. Women. 1685-98. *25A:1243*
—. Europe. Protestantism. Reformation. 13c-16c. *22A:2954*
—. France (Dauphiné, Provence). Persecution. Savoy. Switzerland (Geneva). ca 1400-1558. *23A:2915*
—. Italy. 12c-19c. *24A:7189*
—. Italy. 12c-19c. *25A:7451*
—. Persecution. Waldo, Peter. 1174-20c. *25A:474*
Waldenström, Paul Peter. Lennstrand, Viktor E. Sweden. 1861-95. *24A:2164*
Waldo, Peter. Persecution. Waldensians. 1174-20c. *25A:474*
Waldstein family (collection). Bohemia (Doksy). Music. Patronage. 1740-1930. *23A:7199*
Wales. Agricultural development. Railroads. 19c. *22A:3536*
—. Agricultural Labor. 19c. *21A:3350*
—. Agricultural methods. Haford estate. Johnes, Thomas. Newcastle, 4th Duke of. Social Conditions. 1780-1846. *24A:4015*
—. Agriculture. Landlords and tenants. Rent. ca 1795-1895. *25A:7040*
—. Aled, Tudur (sons). Poets. ca 1500. *25A:7100*
—. Americas (North and South). Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. Indians. Madog ab Owain Gwynedd (legend). 16c-18c. *25A:3217*
—. Archives. Gwynedd Record Office. History teaching. Local History. 1977. *25A:2881*
—. Argentina (Patagonia). Cwm Hyfryd (settlement). ca 1870-1905. *25A:6587*
—. Argentina (Patagonia; Chubut). Emigration. 1861-1912. *23A:5578*
—. Argentina (Patagonia; Chubut). Emigration. 1865-1915. *24A:2897*
—. Arllechwedd, deanery of (minute book). Church of Wales. 1873-1910. *22A:890*
—. Banking. Clerks. North and South Wales Bank. Working conditions. 1850-75. *23A:1371*
—. Banking. Emigration. Milford and Pembrokeshire Bank (failure). Philipps, Thomas. South Africa. 1797-1820. *24A:7076*
—. Baptism, infant. Keach, Benjamin. Owen, James. Paedobaptists. ca 1670's-1704. *23A:3720*
—. Baptists. North Wales Baptist College. Prichard, John. 1796-1875. *24A:1527*
—. Bibliographies. 15c-20c. 1975. *25A:1773*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. 1970-72. *23A:1559*
—. Bibliographies. Dissertations. -20c. 1973-76. *25A:7168*
—. Bibliographies. Topography. 1770-1870. *23A:1412*
—. Business History (family). Cattle trade. Jonathan, David (account books). Jonathan, Thomas. 1839-1880. *22A:768*
—. Cattle drovers. Great Britain. 19c. *23A:3612*
—. Celts. Ireland. Nationalism. Scotland. 12c-20c. *25A:1723*
—. Chartism. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. Public opinion. ca 1839-50. *21A:3359*
—. Church of England. Cotton, James Henry. 1780-1862. *23A:6329*
—. Church of Wales. Parish registers. 1538-19c. *24A:6926*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Demography. Great Britain. 1801-1911. *21A:795*
—. Cooke, Thomas Herbert. Land agent. ca 1815-1900. *25A:1523*
—. Council in the Marches. Four Shire controversy. Gentry. Great Britain. 1604-14. *25A:1597*
—. Council of the Prince of Wales. Herbert family. Power struggle. 1471-83. *25A:4370*
—. Country life. Kilvert of Clyro (diary). ca 1870. *24A:3986*
—. Crime. Local Government. New Poor Law. Vagrancy. 1840-70. *24A:4104*
—. Crime. Research. 1970's. 19c. *25A:4328*
—. Cumberland, George (journal). Long, Charles. Travel. 1784. *24A:6900*
—. Dodd, Arthur Herbert (obituary). Historians. 1891-1975. *23A:4648*
—. Education Department. Lloyd George, David. 1907. *23A:3804*
—. Edwards, John Goronwy (obituary). *English Historical Review.* Historians. 1891-1976. *25A:121*
—. Emigration (motivation for). USA. 1795-1931. *22A:770*
—. Enclosures. Rural settlements. 18c-19c. *23A:6410*
—. Engineering. Neath Abbey Ironworks. 1792-20c. *25A:4314*
—. Farming, freehold. 1870-1970. *23A:1456*
—. Folk songs. Oral tradition. 18c-19c. *25A:7160*
—. Friends, Society of. Literature. Persecution. ca 1680-1730. *23A:3721*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Suffrage. 1542-58. *25A:7074*
—. Great Britain. Peasant movements. Political Protest. 1700-1976. *24A:6671*
—. Great Britain. Population. Urban history. 18c. *23A:1585*
—. Great Britain (Hereford, Salop). Hospitals. 1450-1689. *25A:7048*
—. Great Britain (Oxford). Lloyd, John (letters). Natural history. 1693-1707. *21A:3422*
—. Herbert, George. Political influence. ca 1495-1570. *25A:4492*
—. Historiography. Kelton, Arthur. 1546-47. *24A:4197*
—. Holland, Robert (tract). Religion. Witchcraft. ca 1560-1600. *24A:1362*
—. Home Rule. Scotland. 18c-20c. *23A:6218*
—. Industrialization. Romanticism. 1770-1830. *24A:7136*
—. Intermediate Education Act of 1889. Rural Areas. Secondary Education. 1897-1907. *23A:3629*
—. Ireland. Travel accounts. Yates, Richard Vaughan. 1785-1856. *25A:7183*
—. Labour Party. Liberal Party. Social Classes. 1885-1929. *22A:2185*
—. Land transfer. *Prid* deeds. 1300-1500. *25A:4530*
—. Landed magnates. Patronage. Worcester, 2d Earl of (Henry Somerset). 1525-49. *25A:7306*
—. Libraries. National Library of Wales. 1753-1956. *22A:89*
—. Linden, Diederick Wessel. Mining. Spa waters. ca 1720's-70's. *22A:880*
—. Nobility. Worcester, 2d Earl of (Henry Somerset; household). 1526-49. *23A:6337*
—. Occupational structure. Religion. Rural Areas. Social organization. 19c. *23A:6127*
—. Occupations. 1851-1971. *25A:4601*
—. Parliamentary representation. Reform. 1780-1832. *23A:3882*
—. Public health. Schools. Typhus. Uppingham School. Wales (Borth). 1876-1900. *24A:6893*
—. Reformed Church. Superstition. ca 1660-1730. *25A:7162*
—. Roses, Wars of the (antecedents). Royal household. York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). 1449-50. *23A:6154*
—. Social History. 19c. *23A:3875*
—. Trade directories. Urban studies. 19c. *23A:3746*
Wales (Aberdare). Industrialization. Poor Law. 1818-36. *24A:4025*
Wales (Aberdyfi). Economic History. Ports. 1564-1847. *22A:927*
Wales (Amman Valley). Board of Education, Welsh Department. Interest groups. Schools (proposed). 1902-18. *25A:7057*
Wales (Borth). Public health. Schools. Typhus. Uppingham School. Wales. 1876-1900. *24A:6893*
Wales (Brecknock). Powell, Thomas (works). Propaganda, religious. Royalists. Vaughan, Henry. 1650's. *23A:3587*
—. Topography. Urban studies. 1800-50. *23A:3660*
Wales (Caernarvonshire). Antiquarian studies. Speed, John. Wynn, John. ca 1600-30. *25A:7172*
Wales (Cardiff). Aristocracy. Bute, marquesses of. Shipyards. Trade. 1839-1914. *23A:3627*
—. Coal Trimmers Union. Industrial Relations. Shipping. 1884-1914. *25A:4197*
—. Housing. Taxation (rate books). 1884-1934. *25A:7053*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Longshoremen. Occupational differentiation. 1888-1914. *25A:1532*
Wales (Cardigan). Cotton, John. Donne, Gruffydd. Elections. Parliament. 1547-1604. *24A:1402*
Wales (Cardiganshire; Llanbadarn Fawr). Church of England. Church reconstruction. Methodism. 1830-ca 1900. *25A:7171*
Wales (Cardiganshire, South). Agricultural interdependence. Social Organization. ca 1880-1900. *22A:829*
Wales (Carmarthen). Church of Wales. Tennison, Edward (visitation report). 1710. *24A:6810*
Wales (Chepstow). Borough charters. Worcester, 1st Earl of (Charles Somerset). 1524. *24A:7016*
Wales (Denbeighshire). Elections, borough and county. Reform Bill of 1867. ca 1850-85. *22A:3573*
Wales (Dyffryn Clwyd deanery). Cathedrals (Bangor). Church administration. 1066-1859. *24A:7013*
Wales (Flintshire). Brickmaking industry. ca 1730-20c. *25A:4483*
Wales (Glamorgan). Agriculture. 1660-1800. *25A:7256*
—. Brogden family. Industrial development. 1850's-60's. *25A:7138*
—. Settlement. Social Classes. Towns. 1851-71. *25A:7026*
Wales (Glamorganshire; Llangiwg). Industrialization. Labor. 19c. *23A:3864*
Wales (Glamorganshire parish). Industrialization. Social organization. Urbanization. 1801-74. *24A:7071*
Wales (Gwent; Runston). Archaeology (survey). Villages. 1973-76. *25A:7022*
Wales (Gwynedd). Labour Party. Liberal Party. 1900-20. *22A:2199*
Wales (Llywernog). Lead mining. 1770's-1910. *24A:6669*
Wales (Merthyr Tydfil). Aberdare, 1st Baron. Elections. Letters. 1815-95. *25A:7116*
Wales (Monmouthshire). Electoral Registers. Housing. Labor. Methodology and Research Methods. Railroads. 1880-1939. *21A:800*
Wales (Monmouthshire; Piercefield). Emigration. Morris family. Phillipps, Thomas (manuscript). USA. West Indies. 17c-1850. *23A:6409*
Wales (Montgomeryshire). Huguenots. Names (patronymics). 16c-19c. *25A:4201*
Wales (Nevern). Griffiths, David (letters). Methodism. 1756-1834. *25A:6971*
Wales (Newport). Custumal. Feudalism. Land tenure. Rumney manor. 1532. *25A:4478*
Wales, North. Darwin, Charles (Welsh notes). Geology tour. Sedgwick, Adam (letters). 1831. *22A:2048*
—. Gentry. Leicester, 1st Earl of (Robert Dudley). Military Recruitment. Netherlands. 1585-86. *23A:1366*
—. Gwydyr estate (account book). Lumber and Lumbering. 1680's. *23A:6235*
Wales, Northeast. Language zones. Migration, Internal. 1780-1851. *23A:1657*
Wales (Pembroke). St. Daniel's Church. Wesley, John. 11c-18c. 1760-70's. *25A:4505*
Wales (Pembrokeshire). Church of England. Lewis of Henllan, Richard. 19c. *23A:6195*
Wales (Pembrokeshire; Pontfaen). Gentry. 1450-1900. *25A:7169*
Wales (Pencoed). Gentry. Military Service, Professional. Morgan, William. 1541-83. *25A:7236*
Wales (Point of Ayr). Coal mines. Geography. Geology. 1593-1976. *25A:4485*

Wales (Radnor). Harley, Robert (attack on). Lewis, Nourse. Lewis, Thomas. Political resentment. 1692-93. *24A:6741*
Wales (Rhondda; Trealaw). Coal mines. Nationalism (debate). Socialism. 1912. *22A:2186*
Wales (Snowdonia). Lhuyd, Edward. Toponymy. 1693. *23A:3648*
Wales, South. Alcohol consumption. Industrialization. Working Class. 1800-70. *23A:1580*
—. British and Foreign School Society. Roberts (Nefydd), William. Schools. 1853-63. *23A:6084*
—. Coal Industry. Industrial Relations. 1873-80. *23A:6437*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Productivity. Working Class. 1870-1914. *22A:920*
—. Labour Party. Local government. Political Leadership. Working class. 1900-20. *22A:2237*
—. Methodism. Moravian Church. 1730-1810. *25A:7304*
Wales (St. David's diocese). Church of Wales. Tenison, Edward (visitation report). 1710. *22A:805*
Wales (Wrexham). British East India Company. Erddig Park estate. Restorations. Yale, Elihu. 1649-1712. *24A:7108*
Walewski, Alexander. Foreign Policy. France. Italy. Nationalism. 1848-60. *24A:6431*
Walicki, Andrzej. Russia. Slavophiles. Utopias (review article). Westernizers. 1840-60. *25A:8298*
Wali-ullah Shah (last testament). India. Islam. 1762. *22A:449*
Walker, Charles (letters). Puerto Rico. Social History. USA. 1835-37. *23A:1076*
Walker Company. Bridges. Great Britain (Rotherham). Iron and steel works. Ordnance. 18c-19c. *25A:4232*
Walker, Elizabeth Sadler. Genealogy. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Shakespeare, William. 1608-50. *25A:4465*
Walker, Emery. Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James. Doves Press. Great Britain. Publishers and Publishing. 1900-26. *21A:2037*
—. Great Britain. Printing (Kelmscott, Doves presses). 1891-1901. *24A:6743*
Walker, John. Elocution ("mechanical" school). Great Britain. 18c-1807. *21A:2066*
Walker, Mack. Germany. Mauser, Gerhard. Methodology. Urban history (review article). 1648-1871. *21A:1325*
Walker, William. Authors. Nicaragua. Travel. Vanderbilt, Cornelius. 1849-60. *24A:3476*
—. Carnevalini, Fabio. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. Maheigt, Federico. Nicaragua. 19c. *23A:914*
Walking. Barclay, Captain (Robert Barclay Allardice). Scotland. Sports. ca 1775-1850. *21A:3320*
Wall, Richard. Family (review article). Laslett, Peter. Social history. 1960-75. *23A:4908*
Wallace, Alfred Russel. Blyth, Edward (letter). Darwin, Charles. Evolutionary Theory. Great Britain. 1855. *21A:3264*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. 1850's-70's. *24A:1486*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Natural selection. 1858. *23A:3580*
—. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Spiritualism. 1860's. *21A:3368*
—. Darwin, Charles. Ideas, History of. Natural selection. 1841-1908. *21A:1640*
—. Evolution. Religion and Science. 1860-1905. *23A:1723*
—. Geography. Land bridges. Zoology. 1860-76. *24A:6767*
Wallace, Alfred Russel *(Man's Place in the Universe).* Cosmology. Humanism. Science. Whewell, William *(Plurality of Worlds).* 1848-1914. *24A:6835*
Wallace, Robert (essay). Church of Scotland. Sex. ca 1761. *25A:7341*
Wallachia *See also* Rumania.
—. Absolutism (philosopher king). Mavrokordatos, Nicolae (forged letters). Moldavia. Phalaris. 1690-1727. *24A:2460*
—. Administrative reform. Boundaries (county). Documents. 1844. *24A:4934*
—. Agricultural development. Land Tenure. ca 1750-1864. *23A:4402*
—. Ahmed, Giridi. Geography. 1725-74. *25A:5313*
—. Andreescu, Ştefan. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler; review article). Stoicescu, Nicolae. 1428-76. *25A:8119*
—. Archives, State. Public Administration. 1831-62. *21A:1237*
—. Army. Michael of Wallachia. Reform. 1593-1601. *25A:5325*
—. Army. Military occupation. Moldavia. Russia. 1806-12. *24A:275*
—. Art History. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Ulea, Sorin. 15c-16c. *24A:7883*
—. Autonomy. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. 1550's-90's. *25A:8140*
—. Bălcescu, Nicolae. Ghika, Ion. Political Attitudes. Revolution of 1848. Rosetti, C. A. 1848. *24A:7926*
—. Balkans. Merchants. Trade. Transylvania. 1529-54. *25A:5108*
—. Báthory, Andrew. Church and State. Michael of Wallachia. Papal nuncios. San Severo, Malaspina di. Transylvania. ca 1592-1601. *24A:4983*
—. Books. Cultural relations. Moldavia. Printing. 16c. *24A:2476*
—. Brâncoveanu, Constantine. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Leopold I. Matejanič, Ilija. 1692-1701. *25A:5129*
—. Brâncoveanu, Constantine. Greeks. 1688-1714. *24A:2487*
—. Byzantine Empire (restoration ideal). Cantacuzino, Serban. Diplomacy. Heraldry. 1678-1716. *24A:2483*
—. Chirot, Daniel. Social Change (review article). Wallerstein, Immanuel. 1250-1917. *25A:8147*
—. Chronicles. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Military Campaigns. Ottoman Empire. 1459-62. *25A:2320*
—. Cîmpineanu, Ioan. Constitution. Independence Movements. National Party. Revolution of 1848. 1834-48. *22A:3999*
—. Cities. Documents. Property. 1665. *24A:7888*
—. Cities. Feudal obligations. Moldavia. Property. 1711-1831. *23A:7328*
—. Commerce. Contracts. Economic Development. 1829-58. *23A:2364*
—. Commercial House. Moscu family. 1751-1828. *24A:7923*
—. Culture. Moldavia. Phanariots. Politics. 1550-1831. *24A:2498*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Elections. Moldavia. 1848-59. *21A:1219*
—. Cuza, Alexandru I. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Rumania. 1848-62. *21A:1217*
—. Demography. 17c. *24A:2489*
—. Diplomacy. Documents (eschatocol). Rumania. 17c-18c. *24A:4933*
—. Diplomacy. Europe, Eastern. Michael of Wallachia. 1597. *24A:4925*
—. Documents. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Michael of Wallachia. 1599-1600. *24A:4966*
—. Documents, Turkish. Michael of Wallachia. 1595-1601. *24A:4944*
—. Documents (Turkish). Michael of Wallachia. 1592-1601. *24A:4955*
—. Dracula (Vlad the Impaler). Ottoman Empire. 1456-62. *24A:4922*
—. Economic Conditions. Filipescu, Mitica (memoir). Social Reform. 1840-41. *21A:2464*
—. Economic Conditions. Peasants. 14c-1800. *23A:2354*
—. Economic Growth (review article). Social classes. Stoicescu, Nicolae. 1300-15c. *24A:7913*
—. Education. Islaz Program. Revolution of 1848. 1838-48. *23A:2361*
—. Education. Public administration. 1830-49. *24A:2486*
—. Emancipation. Mavrocordatos, Constantine. Ottoman Empire. Serfs. 18c. *23A:2355*
—. Feudalism. Moldavia. 16c-18c. *24A:2467*
—. Foreign policy. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1500-1800. *25A:5295*
—. France. Moldavia. Trade. 1829-48. *23A:2889*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Smith, John *(True Travels).* Transylvania. War. 1600-10. *25A:7890*
—. Historiography. Research. Rumania. Social Conditions. 1770-1830. *22A:1232*
—. Humanism. Ivireanul, Antim. Orthodox Eastern Church. 1650-1716. *24A:4948*
—. Ipătescu, Ana. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:4957*
—. Leaseholding. Statistics. 1831. *24A:4961*
—. Literature. Nasturel, Uriste. Slavic tradition. 17c. *21A:2447*
—. Maps, Broadsheet. Michael of Wallachia. 1593-1601. *24A:4937*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Military leadership. ca 1590's. *24A:4923*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1594-99. *24A:4993*
—. Michael of Wallachia. Seals. Theophane, Princess. 1597-1602. *25A:5291*
—. Michael of Wallachia (chancery acts). 1593-1601. *24A:4984*
—. Michael of Wallachia (chancery seals). Sphragistics. Unification, symbols of. 1600. *24A:4946*
—. Michael of Wallachia (proclamation). 1598. *24A:4978*
—. Military campaigns. Szeklers. 1595. *24A:4945*
—. Moldavia. Monarchy. Phanariots. Soutzo, Nicholas. 1800-24. *21A:2458*
—. Moldavia. Money supply. Ottoman Empire. 1550-1600. *25A:5308*
—. Moldavia. Orthodox Eastern Church. Theology. 17c. *25A:8149*
—. Moldavia. Paris Convention. Protocols of union. 1858. *23A:4422*
—. Moldavia. Public Employees (transfers). 16c-17c. *25A:5326*
—. Moldavia. Rumania. Unification. ca 1532-1859. *21A:1242*
—. Moldavia. Unification. 1855-57. *21A:1236*
—. Ottoman Empire. Taxation *(birul).* 1775-1831. *24A:2463*
—. Salt. Transportation, Commercial. 15c-19c. *24A:2482*
—. Trade. 1829-58. *23A:7339*
Wallachia (Cerneţi). Local Government (district captaincies). 1656-1719. *24A:7897*
Wallachia (Oltenita). Ghika, Alexander. Incorporation petition. Ştirbei, Barbu. Urbanization. 1852-54. *23A:2367*
Wallachia (Stăneşti). Paisie, Radu. Politics. Portraits. Tudor of Drăgoieşti (execution). 1520-36. *25A:2540*
Walle, Etienne van de. France. Population (review article). Women. 1801-1900. *24A:3730*
Wallenstein, Albrecht von. Absolutism. Ferdinand II. Holy Roman Empire. 1618-34. *24A:7598*
—. Bohemia (Jičín). 1623-34. *24A:4802*
Wallenstein, Albrecht von (review article). Bohemia. Diwald, H. Mann, Golo. Thirty Years War. 1583-1634. *24A:2368*
Waller, Augustus Désiré. Great Britain. Physiology. Physiology. 1878-1922. *21A:2042*
Waller, Erik (collection). Book Collecting. Medicine, history of. Sweden. Uppsala University Library (Bibliotheca Walleriana). 16c-1800. *25A:2283*
Waller, John L. Colonialism. France. Madagascar. USA. 1891-95. *23A:5202*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Madagascar. USA. 1895-96. *23A:3030*
Waller, Littleton. Philippines (Samar; Balangiga). Smith, Jacob H. USA. War crimes. 1901-02. *25A:3577*
Wallerius, Bengt. Agardh, Carl Adolph (review article). Economic theory. Smith, Adam. Sweden. 1976. ca 1800-59. *25A:5035*
Wallerstein, Immanuel. Agricultural history (review article). Capitalism, development of. Europe. Jones, E. L. Parker, W. N. 600-1900. *24A:5570*
—. Capitalism. Social Change (review article). Prehistory-1640. *24A:356*
—. Chirot, Daniel. Social Change (review article). Wallachia. 1250-1917. *25A:8147*
—. Economic Development (review article). 16c. *23A:2908*
—. Economic growth. Social systems (review article). -1974. 16c. *24A:222*
Wallerstein, Immanuel (thesis). Europe, Eastern. Feudalism. 16c. *25A:5091*
Wallich, George Charles. *Challenger* (vessel). Oceanography. Scientific Expeditions. 1815-99. *25A:4481*
Wallis family. Estate Management. Land ownership. Moravia. 1620-1920. *23A:4308*
Wallis, John. Geometry (cycloid). Pascal, Blaise. 1670. *25A:3837*
Wallis, P. J. Books. Great Britain. Robinson, F. J. G. Subscribers, lists of (review article). 1617-1973. *23A:1417*
Wallon, Armand. Country Life. Duby, Georges. France. Peasants (review article). -1970's. *25A:1449*
Wallon, Henri Alexandre. Constitution of 1875. France. 1812-1904. *22A:3433*
Wallon, Jean Gustave (letters). Catholic Church. Napoleon III. Nationalism, Italian. Rome. ca 1821-82. *24A:1094*
Walloons. Belgium. Flemish. Language. 1830-1914. *22A:3289*
Walloons (review article). Belgium. Darquenne, Roger. Napoleon. 1780-1815. *24A:2823*
Walpole, Horace. American Revolution. Great Britain. 1776-83. *23A:6330*

—. Beauclerk, Topham. Johnson, Samuel. Social History. 1727-80. *23A:1629*
—. Bunbury, Henry William. Cartoons and Caricatures. Great Britain. Unification. 1770-1811. *23A:3812*
—. Cartoons and Caricatures. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain. Politics. Social Conditions. Yale University (Beinecke Library; Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). 1740-1811. *21A:3420*
Walpole, Horace *(Castle of Otranto).* Illustrators. Novels, Gothic. 1764-96. *25A:4487*
Walpole, Horace (correspondence). Books (editions). Great Britain. USA. 18c. 1933-73. *21A:3377*
Walpole, Horace (death). Benwell, Penelope. Berry, Mary (letter). 1797. *25A:1677*
Walpole, Horace (letters; review article). Daily Life. Great Britain. Lewis, Wilmarth S. 1717-97. *23A:6109*
Walpole, Robert. Burke, Edmund. Ideology. Pitt, William. Political Leadership. 1740-80. *25A:4397*
—. Corruption, financial. Great Britain. Political Attitudes. 1720's-30's. *22A:3495*
—. Gay, John *(Beggar's Opera).* Great Britain. Handel, George Frederick. Satire. Theater. 1725-80. *22A:3570*
Walras, Léon. Economic advisers. Social theory. Switzerland (Vaud). 1860. *24A:7677*
—. Economic Theory. Interest rates. Money. 1855-1910. *23A:3428*
—. Economic Theory (Lausanne school). France. Socialism, scientific. ca 1854-1910. *23A:437*
Walras, Léon *(Elements d'economie politique pure).* Economic Theory. 1862-77. *24A:6507*
Walsh, Robert (correspondence). France (Paris). Kennedy, John Pendleton (correspondence). Literature. USA. 1836-59. *23A:1361*
Walsh, W. H. Historiography. Philosophy of History (review article). 20c. *25A:2760*
—. Methodology. 1958-78. *25A:5518*
Walsingham, Francis. Great Britain. Puritanism. Tomson, Laurence. 1539-1608. *24A:6639*
Walton, Izaak. Catholic Church. Donne, John. Great Britain. 1570-1601. *22A:2100*
Walton, James. Farms. South Africa. Zyl, Pieter Van. 18c. *22A:2994*
Walzer, Michael. Citizenship ideals (review article). Hanson, Donald W. Political Theory. -1970. *21A:1523*
Wandering Willie (fictional character). Novels. Scott, Sir Walter *(Redgauntlet).* Train, Joseph (letter). 1830. *24A:4180*
Wandervogel (youth organization). Behavior. Boy Scouts. Germany. Great Britain. Youth Movements. 1900-33. *23A:378*
Wandruszka, Adam. Austria. Foreign Relations (review article). Furlani, Silvio. Italy. -1970's. *23A:4785*
Wang Ching-jen. Anatomy. China. 1790-1830. *25A:3467*
Wang Kuo-wei (suicide). China. Literary criticism. 1871-1927. *25A:677*
Wang T'ao. China (Shanghai). Missions and Missionaries. Westernization. 1849-62. *25A:3464*
—. Chinese Polytechnic Institute. Education. Essay contests. Westernization. 1886-93. *25A:3463*
Wang Yang-ming. Confucianism. Nakae, Tōju. Philosophy. 1607-48. *24A:3184*
Wangindo. Tanzania, southern. 1840-1945. *24A:537*
Wanguemert, Carballo. Catholic Church. Venezuela (Caracas archdiocese). 1750-99. *24A:6295*
Wanley, Humfrey. Libraries (acquisition). Oxford University (Bodleian Library). 1672-1726. *23A:6172*
Wan-Li, Emperor. China. Jesuits. Missions and Missionaries. Ricci, Matteo. 1583-1610. *24A:5810*
War *See also* names of wars, battles, etc., e.g. Boer War, Rorke's Drift (battle), etc.; Arbitration, International; Battles; Disarmament; Guerrilla Warfare; International Law; Military; Military Strategy; Naval Strategy; Peace; Prisoners of War; Refugees; Tactics.
—. Abbas Mirza (review article). Foreign Relations. France. Great Britain. Persia. Russia. 1801-33. *22A:1780*
—. Abd-er-Rahman Khan. Afghanistan. Ethnic groups. Islam. Nation building. 1880-1901. *25A:6229*
—. Africa, East. Sukuma (tribe). Trade. 19c. *21A:464*
—. Africa, North. Pirates. Shipping. USA. ca 1780-1815. *24A:3103*
—. Africa, northeast. Dervishes. Ethiopia (Eritrea). Foreign Relations. Kufit (battle). 1885-90. *25A:3229*
—. Africa, West. Canoes. Fishing. Transportation. 18c-19c. *21A:2877*
—. Africa, West. Oyo, kingdom of. Yoruba. ca 1800-35. *22A:1754*
—. Algeria. Engels, Friedrich. France. Military science. 1830-90. *21A:2670*
—. Aliens. China. Folklore. Novels. 18c-20c. *23A:5252*
—. Alliances. Balance of power. 1815-1914. *25A:5810*
—. Alliances. Diplomacy. Guttman-Lingoes Smallest Space Analysis. Methodology and Research Methods. 1815-1973. *22A:2830*
—. Alliances. Foreign Relations. France. Treaties of Commerce and Alliance (1778). USA. 1778-1971. *22A:1514*
—. Anabaptists. Germany. Switzerland. Taxation. USA. 16c-1972. *25A:5782*
—. Armies (popularization of). Grant, James. Great Britain. Novels. Scotland (Edinburgh). 1850-87. *22A:2141*
—. Aron, Raymond. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). 1804-30. 1976. *25A:4960*
—. Aron, Raymond. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). Leadership. 19c-20c. *23A:2840*
—. *Arrow* (vessel). China (Canton). Great Britain. Parkes, Harry. 1856. *24A:667*
—. Artists. Numers, Fredrik Adolf von. Russia. Sweden. 1754-92. *22A:3849*
—. Attitudes. Bolsheviks. International, 2d. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1900-14. *22A:1576*
—. Attitudes. Larousse, Pierre. Peace. 1840-75. *23A:3481*
—. Austria (Tirol). French Revolution. Lehrbach, Conrad Ludwig. 1796-97. *24A:5400*
—. Austria (Vorarlberg). Foreign Relations. ca 1250-1918. *23A:4277*
—. Ayón, Tomás (account). Nicaragua. Politics. 1811-24. *24A:3473*
—. Aztecs. Mexico. Spain. 16c. *22A:1840*
—. Balance of Power. Europe. Military Capability. Nation states. 1400-1600. *23A:2774*
—. Balance of Power. Geopolitics. 1816-1965. *23A:4771*
—. Balkan Wars. Bulgaria. Military history. Serbia. World Wars. 1885-1945. *23A:2310*
—. Balkan Wars. Economic structure. Ottoman Empire. Social Organization. 1912-18. *25A:6253*
—. Baltic policy. Gustavus Adolphus. Nobility. Poland. Sweden. 17c. *25A:294*
—. Banat. Habsburg Empire. Nikolaj, Stojka (diary). Ottoman Empire. 1683-1832. 1788-90. *25A:2334*
—. Baroja, Pío. Morocco. Reporters and Reporting. Spain. 1903. *21A:1000*
—. Baule. France. Imperialism. Ivory Coast. 1891-1911. *25A:6214*
—. Beachcombing. Caroline Islands (Ponape). Cultural relations. Trade. 1830-54. *23A:3153*
—. Bedouins. Egypt. Great Britain. 'Urābīyūn. 1882. *25A:652*
—. Bernard, Samuel. Extraordinary War Budget. France. Louis XIV. Military Finance. 1643-1715. *24A:3807*
—. Bibliographies. France. Institut Français de Polémologie. Peace. -1974. *23A:2531*
—. Biography. Documents. Land use. Research. ca 1800-1950. *24A:5156*
—. Bohemia. Hungary. Hussite movement. Jiskra, Ján. Matthias Corvinus. 1458-67. *24A:4701*
—. Booty register. Italy. Knights of St. Stephen. Turks. 1568-1687. *24A:2847*
—. Bourget, Bishop (letters). Canada (Quebec). Catholic Church (unity). Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1859. *22A:2272*
—. Brazil. Cattlemen. Cities. Elites. Politics. 1828-50. *21A:3101*
—. Bureaucracy. France. Louis XIV. Netherlands. William III. 17c. *24A:3700*
—. Cambrai, League of. Italy (Po River). Julius II, Pope. Naval expedition. Venetia. 1509-10. *23A:6523*
—. Charles Emmanuel I. Financial aid. Savoy. Spain. Venetia. 1616-18. *23A:6578*
—. China. Mao Tse-tung. Sun Tzü. -1969. *21A:253*
—. Christians. Citizenship. Great Britain. Wesley, John. 1723-91. *23A:3710*
—. Civilization. Social change. -20c. *23A:4833*
—. Class struggle. Nationalism. Socialism. ca 1890-1914. *24A:5454*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. Germany. Morality. ca 1833. *21A:2674*
—. Colonial Government (resistance to). France. Imperialism. Polynesia. 1844-47. *24A:3390*
—. Colonialism. Great Britain. Java. Netherlands East Indies. 1800-30. *23A:5294*
—. Consular reports. France. Russia (Caucasus). Shamil (chief). 1830-60. *25A:5855*
—. Copernicus, Nicholas. Patriotism. Poland (Ermeland). Teutonic Knights. 1504-25. *25A:2483*
—. Copper. Economic growth. Great Britain. 1729-84. *23A:1680*
—. Cowley, 1st Earl. France. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire (Vienna). Italy. Mediation. 1859. *25A:5824*
—. Crusades. Europe. Ottoman Empire. 16c. *24A:288*
—. Crussol, Jacques de. Denmark. Eric XIV. France (Southern). Military recruitment. Sweden. 1565-70. *24A:2858*
—. Democracy. Economic development. Violence, domestic. 1800-1960. *21A:1507*
—. Denmark. Foreign policy. 1859. *24A:7503*
—. Denmark. Navy. Schleswig-Holstein. 1848-51. *23A:6802*
—. Depressions. Feudalism. Hungary. Reformation. 1580-1620. *25A:8021*
—. Deterrent. Revolution. Subversion. ca 1792-1949. *23A:2711*
—. Diplomacy. Franco-Prussian War. Prussia. 1870. *21A:1075*
—. Dubrovnik. Foreign Policy. Ravlowitz, Treaty of. Venetia. 1694-99. *25A:7961*
—. Duca, Gheorghe. Moldavia. Petriceicu, Ştefan. Poland. 1683-85. *25A:2581*
—. Eastern Question. Foreign Relations. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. 1877-78. *24A:7720*
—. École Supérieure de Guerre. France. Larteguy, Jean *(La guerre nue). Pont de singe* (film). 1870-1976. *24A:6535*
—. Economic analysis. Labor. 1670-1972. *22A:277*
—. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. 1793-1815. *21A:3351*
—. Economic Conditions. Military Finance. 19c-20c. *25A:2967*
—. Elizabeth I. Government publications. Great Britain. Propaganda. Spain. 1596-1601. *24A:7094*
—. Europe. Films. 1896-1960. *23A:4941*
—. Europe. Naval Strategy. Sailing. 1650-1830. *21A:2677*
—. Europe, Central. Thirty Years War. 1618-48. *23A:2764*
—. Europe, Southeastern. Independence Movements. Khmelnitsky, Bogdan. Ukraine. 1648-55. *24A:5016*
—. Europeans. Maori. New Zealand. 1770-1840. *23A:3148*
—. Films. International Conference on History and the Audio-Visual Media, 6th. Violence. 1975. *23A:4698*
—. Foreign relations. Forstén, Georg August. Historians. 15c-16c. 1857-1910. *25A:8249*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Turkey. 1912-22. *21A:176*
—. France. Francis II. Naples. Napoleon III. Navy. Sardinia. 1860-61. *22A:174*
—. France. Italy. Propaganda. Saint-Gelais, Octovien de. Translating and Interpreting. Vergil *(Aeneid).* 1498-1500. *24A:6581*
—. France. Italy (Ferrara). Louis XII. Montoison, Jacques de. Villart, Mathieu (letters). 1499-1500. *25A:3833*
—. France. Scottish Guard. 1419-1830. *24A:1521*
—. France. USA. 1788-93. *24A:6458*
—. Freight rates. French Revolution. Great Britain. Navies (supply ships). 1793-1802. *25A:4181*
—. Fukuda, Hideko. Japan. 1885-1905. *24A:5878*
—. Geneva Conventions. Guerrilla warfare. 1864-1949. *22A:1541*
—. Geneva Conventions. Humanitarian law. International Law. 1864-1977. *24A:5355*
—. Germany (Reuss). Holy Roman Empire. Military. 15c-1807. *25A:2251*
—. Granada, Kingdom of. Municipal council. Spain (Carmona). 1482-92. *24A:1898*
—. Great Britain. Law. Trade. Treason. USA. 1351-ca 1815. *22A:1579*
—. Great Britain. Mahrattas. Military strategy. 1803-05. *24A:736*
—. Habsburg Empire. Joseph II. Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von. Ottoman Empire. 1788-91. *23A:7064*
—. Habsburg Empire. Prisoners of war. Turks. 1683-99. *23A:301*

—. Habsburg Empire. Venetia. 1859. *25A:7483*
—. Habsburg Empire (Trieste). Mediterranean Sea and Area. Pirates. 18c. *25A:293*
—. Heroism. Literature. Stendhal. Tolstoy, Leo *(Récits de Sébastopol).* 19c. *23A:2862*
—. Historiography. Hungary. Smith, John *(True Travels).* Transylvania. Wallachia. 1600-10. *25A:7890*
—. Hungary (Baranya). Ottoman Empire. Population. Settlement. 1542-1715. *25A:5213*
—. Independence Movements. Rumania. 514 BC-1878. *24A:7891*
—. Inflation. 18c-20c. *24A:429*
—. International Relations Theory. Psychology. Sociology. 1970. *22A:1549*
—. International, 2d. Militarism. Socialism. 1839-1914. *21A:271*
—. Intervention. Michael of Wallachia. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Poland. 1595. *24A:2842*
—. Jews. Ottoman Empire. Poland. Tatars. 17c. *25A:2504*
—. John, Prince. Moldavia. Ottoman Empire. Tribute. 1570's. *24A:7916*
—. Justification, normative. 1940-74. *22A:179*
—. Knightley, Philip. Reporters and Reporting (review article). 1854-1972. *24A:5422*
—. Kora. South Africa (Orange River). 1768-1880. *23A:5141*
—. Law. Modrzewski, Andrzej Frycz. Peace. Poland. 1503-72. *23A:7304*
—. Löwendal, Ulrich Friedrich Woldemar von. Military Biography. Timişoara (battle). 1716. *24A:296*
—. LSD research. Psychohistory (birth trauma). Revolution. Totalitarianism. 1976. *24A:2604*
—. Luther, Martin. Ottoman Empire. Papacy. Reformation. 16c. *23A:5009*
—. Machiavelli, Niccolò. Political Theory. 1469-1527. *24A:7190*
—. Maori. New Zealand. 1812-50's. *24A:6032*
—. Maori. New Zealand. Ohaeawai (battle). 1845. *21A:257*
—. Marx, Karl. Peace. Working class. 1861-64. *25A:5911*
—. Military Capability. Rumania. 1877-78. *24A:7885*
—. Netherlands. Spain. Trade. 1609-48. *25A:1170*
—. Nguyen dynasty. Trinh dynasty. Vietnam. 1600-1775. *25A:6397*
—. Nobility. Ranks and Titles. Spain. 1465-1592. *23A:1946*
—. Ottoman Empire. Persia. Peter I. Russia (Caucasus). 1695-1723. *21A:3759*
—. Pacifism. Quantitative Methods. 1740-1974. *23A:2768*
—. Peace. 2650 BC-. *23A:2724*
—. Poland. Sweden. 1655-60. *25A:2972*
—. Political indicators. Social conditions. 1789-1976. *25A:5860*
—. Rumania. Tatars. Ungar, Emmerich der (chronicle). 1465-1534. *25A:2580*
—. Sociology. 1974. *21A:2681*
War aims. Colonialism. Germany. Ideology. 1840-1918. *22A:3831*
—. *Drang nach Osten.* Germany. Russia. World War I. ca 1890's-1918. *24A:7567*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Germany. Historiography (review article). World War I (antecedents). World War II. 1897-1945. *23A:6837*
—. Foreign policy. France. Napoleon. Poland. 1807-12. *24A:5391*
—. Foreign Policy (review article). Germany. 1871-1945. *25A:2204*
War Archive. Archives. New Zealand. 1939-76. *25A:151*
War (causes). France. Mexico. Trade. 1838-39. *23A:440*
War, coalition. Navies. Russia. 1712-1970's. *24A:5076*
War, colonial. Americas (North and South). Free trade. Legislation. Spain. 18c. *24A:1909*
—. British Empire. Firearms (dum dum bullet). 1895-97. *24A:7051*
War (correlates). Demography. Europe. 1816-1965. *21A:2632*
War crimes. Anti-Semitism. Germany, West. Hitler, Adolf. Textbooks. 1930's-40's. 1970's. *23A:2697*
—. Nationalists. Philippines. Rebellions. USA. 1899-1900. *21A:1495*
—. Philippines (Samar; Balangiga). Smith, Jacob H. USA. Waller, Littleton. 1901-02. *25A:3577*
War damage. Belgium (Hainaut). Economic decline. Hundred Years War. 1453-1500. *23A:3321*
War declaration. Amherst, William Pitt. Burmese War, 1st. Great Britain. 1824. *23A:206*
War (finances). Great Britain. Seven Years War. 1756-63. *24A:1535*
War, limited. Europe. Military strategy. 19c. *23A:2766*
War, Maritime. *See* Maritime Law; Naval Battles; Naval Tactics; Navies; Pirates.
War Ministry. Archives, military. Saxony. 1848-1919. *23A:122*
—. Batthyány, Lajos. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Kossuth, Louis. Mészáros, Lázár. 1848. *24A:7817*
—. France. Military reform. Montbarey, Alexandre de. Saint-Germain, Claude-Louis de. 18c. *25A:6761*
War needs. Mercantilism. Peter I. Russia. Trade. 1689-1725. *21A:3771*
War of Devolution. Belgium (Marchienne). Condé, Prince de (Louis II). Hospital, military. Neutralization, legal. Villahermosa, Duke of. 1666-77. *23A:4838*
—. Dutch War. France. Turenne, Vicomte de. 1660's-75. *23A:1122*
War of Jenkins' Ear. Colonization (competition). Great Britain. Spain. USA. 1739-48. *22A:1558*
War of the Austrian Succession. Army. Campo Santo (battle). Irish Brigades. Italy. Spain. 1710-43. *22A:2824*
—. British North America. Military Finance. Oglethorpe, James (accounts). 1739. *24A:2855*
—. Dettingen (battle). French Guards. Great Britain. Habsburg Empire. 1743. *24A:2841*
—. Habsburg Empire. Military Training. 1650-1750. *22A:3870*
—. Hungary. Military frontier. 1703-48. *22A:3948*
War of the Brothers. Bernhard of Kochberg. Nobility. Saxony (Heilingen). 15c. *24A:2092*
War of the League of Augsburg. Barbezieux, Marquis de. France. Louis XIV. 1691-97. *23A:3433*
—. Bavaria. Foreign policy. France. Germany. Louis XIV. 1687-88. *24A:5376*
—. Clausing, Theodor. Conspiracy. France (Lille). 1695. *24A:299*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. France. Naval reforms. Seignelay, Marquis de. 1669-90. *23A:1269*
War of the Pacific. Bibliographies. Chile. Iquique, Battle of. Montt, Luis (*Arturo Prat i el combate de Iquique*). Prat, Arturo. 1880. *22A:545*
—. Bolivia. Foreign Relations. Historiography. Smolenski, Vladmir. USA. 1879-80. 1970. *22A:1524*
—. Chile. Diplomacy. Miraflores, Armistice of. Peru. 1881. *21A:1827*
—. Consignee system. Dreyfus, Auguste. Government. Guano. Monopolies. Peru. ca 1860-82. *21A:3129*
—. Historiography. Mackenna, Benjamin Vicuña. Markham, Clements Robert (letter). 1879-84. *22A:509*
War of the Second Coalition. Austria (Vorarlberg). Napoleonic Wars. 1799-1801. *24A:2817*
War of the Spanish Succession. Alicante, siege of. Great Britain. Richards, Governor. Spain. 1708-09. *23A:4836*
—. Alliances. France. Frederick I. Prussia. 1701-06. *23A:2760*
—. Almansa (battle). Army. Great Britain. Spain. 1707-14. *24A:5421*
—. Almansa (battle). Spain. 1707. *23A:309*
—. Argyll, 2d Duke of. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Spain. 1711-12. *25A:295*
—. Argyll, 2d Duke of. Great Britain. Spain. 1711. *24A:286*
—. Army. Great Britain. Impressment. 1704-12. *24A:1421*
—. Atkinson, C. T. Military Capability. Regiments, British. Spain. 1702-06. *24A:307*
—. Blenheim, Battle of. France. Great Britain. Military campaigns. 1704. *23A:4835*
—. Charles II. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Spain. 1665-1714. *25A:5787*
—. Eugene of Savoy. France. Habsburg Empire. Turin, Battle of. 1706. *23A:283*
—. Eugene of Savoy. Germany, South. Louis of Baden. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military Campaigns. 1704. *22A:1555*
—. Foreign Relations. France. Frederick I. Louis XIV. Prussia. 1707-13. *25A:2916*
—. France. Habsburg Empire. Italy. 1701-05. *23A:2761*
—. Frederick I. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Prussia. Treaties. 1704-06. *24A:5363*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military. 1701-14. *21A:3290*
—. Great Britain. Military Occupation. Rooke, George (pledge). Sovereignty. Spain. 1702. *25A:5858*
—. Great Britain. Minorca (battle). Naval Battles. 1708. *24A:2856*
—. Malplaquet, battle of. Military. Morale. 1709. *25A:291*
—. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Military Campaigns (long march). Netherlands. 1704. *23A:4846*
War of the Triple Alliance. *See* Paraguayan War.
War of 1812. Bladensburg (battle). Great Britain. USA. 1814. *24A:4038*
—. Blockade. British agents. Espionage. Great Britain. USA (Long Island Sound). 1814-15. *21A:252*
—. Blockade, British. Naval Tactics. USA (Long Island Sound). *Yankee* (vessel). 1813. *21A:1493*
—. Broke, Phillip Bowes. *Chesapeake* (vessel). Great Britain. Lawrence, James. Naval Battles. *Shannon* (vessel). USA. 1813. *21A:1497*
—. Canada (Nova Scotia; Halifax). Great Britain. Naval bases. 1795-1815. *23A:6238*
—. Cochrane, Alexander. Great Britain. Naval strategy. New Orleans, Battle of. USA. 1814. *23A:6441*
—. Great Britain. Lake Ontario. Naval Battles. Sackett's Harbor (battle). USA. Wingfield, David (personal account). 1813. *22A:1545*
—. Great Britain. *Macedonian* (vessel). Naval Battles. *United States* (vessel). USA. 1812. *22A:190*
—. Great Britain. New London (blockade). Torpedoes. USA (Connecticut). 1813. *23A:280*
—. Great Britain. New Orleans, Battle of. USA (South). 1812-14. *22A:1559*
War Office. Belgium. Churchill, Winston. Great Britain. Military strategy. 1911. *25A:4604*
—. Civil-Military Relations. France. 1776-89. *24A:3756*
—. Ewart, Spencer (diary). Great Britain. Ireland (Kildare; Curragh). Military Officers. Mutinies. 1914. *21A:802*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. National Reserve. 1910-14. *25A:7433*
War, opposition to. Amiens, Treaty of. France. Great Britain. Napoleon. Smiles, Samuel. 1800-15. *23A:2734*
War plans. British Expeditionary Force. France. World War I (antecedents). 1908-14. *25A:5863*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. France. Great Britain. 1763-70. *24A:3927*
—. Ladislas IV. Lithuania. Poland. 1640-46. *25A:8106*
War policy. Diplomacy. Gustavus III. Russia. Sweden. ca 1780-92. *22A:1129*
War preparations. Army Bill debate. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1913-14. *22A:3816*
War, Prevention of. Political Integration. World government. 1300-1974. *22A:1567*
War (proposed). Egypt. Great Britain. India. MacDonald, Forbes Ross. Trade. 1791-98. *24A:6784*
War (review article). Bittmann, Karl. Charles the Bold. Switzerland. 1468-76. *23A:4840*
—. Bouthoul, Gaston. Carruère, René. Peace Research. 1740-1974. *25A:292*
—. Military Theory. 1740-1974. *24A:301*
War scares. Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig von. Eichhorn, Johann Albrecht. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. 1830-31. *24A:2787*
—. Australia. 19c. *24A:5994*
War, sociology of. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 1861-65. *21A:1496*
War, state of (term). Budgets. General petition (term). Military Finance. Netherlands. 16c-17c. *25A:1980*
War, theory of. Christianity. Militarism. 2c-20c. *25A:239*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von. French Revolution. Methodology. Prussia. 1809-12. *23A:253*
—. Clausewitz, Karl von (review article). Napoleon. 19c. *25A:287*
War Victims. *See* Prisoners of War; Refugees.
Warak'a, Kilku. Mayta, Juan Hualparimachi. Poetry. Quechua. ca 1800-1976. *24A:6166*
Warbands. Chiefdoms (amalgamation of). Great Britain. Imperialism. Military organization. Uganda. 1870-1900. *25A:564*
Warburg, Aby. Art History. 1866-1975. *23A:4140*
Ward, Frederick Townsend. China. Foreign relations. Mercenary Troops. Modernization. 1830-65. *25A:3461*
Ward, J. T. Chartism (review article). Great Britain. 1815-60. *21A:2051*
Ward, John (diaries). Great Britain. Physicians. Theologians. USA. 17c. *21A:437*
Ward, Leslie. Cartoons and Caricatures. Elites. Great Britain. Political commentary. *Vanity Fair* (periodical). 1873-89. *23A:1613*

Ward, Mrs. Humphry *(Eleanor)*. James, Henry. Mr. Bellasis (fictional character). 1825-1925. *24A:4012*
Ward, Nathaniel. Great Britain. Jeremiads. 1645-50. *25A:7075*
Ward, Russell. Aborigines. Australia (Brisbane). Europeans. Values (review articles). 1890's. *25A:3607*
Ward, Russell *(Australian Legend)*. Australia. Bush. Historiography. National Self-image. 1958-78. 19c-20c. *25A:6465*
Ward, Wilfrid Philip. Biography. Catholic Church. Newman, John Henry. 1890-1912. *25A:7108*
—. Catholic Church. Encyclicals. Modernism. Newman, John Henry. Pius X, Pope *(Pascendi Gregis)*. 1907. *21A:1625*
Ward, William George. Acton, J. E. E. D. Catholicism, Liberal. Great Britain. Oxford Movement. Ultramontanes. 1834-70. *21A:3349*
—. Catholic Church. Church and State. Great Britain. Religious controversy. Ultramontanism. 1833-76. *23A:6178*
Warder, John. Friends, Society of. Great Britain. *Holland's Welfare* (vessel; sinking of). Insurance. Netherlands. 1781-1829. *23A:5733*
Wardle, David. Archer, Margaret Scotford. Economic history. Education (review article). France. Great Britain. Vaughan, Michalina. 1789-1900. *21A:3155*
Warner, Charles William. Anglicization. Colonial government. Educational policy. Gordon, Arthur Charles Hamilton-. Trinidad and Tobago. 1838-70. *25A:6706*
Warner, Oliver (obituary). Maritime history. 1903-76. *24A:140*
Warnier Law of 1873. Algeria. Colonization. France. Land titles. Rural life. 1840-96. *23A:563*
Warocqué, Nicolas. Business History. Coal mines. France (Morlanwelz-Mariemont). Stock companies. 1794-1815. *22A:633*
Warrant chiefs. Colonial Government (Indirect Rule). Great Britain. Nigeria, southeastern. 1891-1929. *22A:363*
Warren, John Borlase. French Revolution. Great Britain. *Hoche* (vessel; capture). Ireland. Naval Battles. 1798. *25A:5835*
Warrior communities. Ngoni. Rhodesia. Swazi. Tribal warfare. 1819-39. *22A:347*
Warsaw Chamber of Justice. Court records. Poland. Russification. 1876-1917. *23A:4379*
Warsaw Charitable Organization. Cafeterias. Charities. Poland (Warsaw). 1869-1914. *25A:2519*
Warsaw Commission of Investigation of Political Criminals. Documents. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. 1830's-40's. *25A:8084*
Warsaw Confederation. Bibliographies. Lithuania. Poland. Religious Liberty. 1573. *24A:7870*
—. Poland. Religious conflict. St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre. ca 1572-1622. *24A:7875*
Warsaw, Grand Duchy of. Constitution. Diet. Frederick Augustus I. 1807. *25A:2493*
—. Government. Napoleon. Poland. 1806-15. *25A:278*
Warsaw Imperial University. Poland. Russia. 1869-1915. *23A:4382*
Warsaw Learned Society. Academy of Sciences. Friends of Learning Society. Poland. 1800-1974. *22A:2540*
Warsaw Positivism. Economic development. Marxism. Poland. Political stability. 1863-85. *24A:7865*
Warsaw University Library. Libraries. Poland. World War II. 1939-45. *22A:66*
Warsaw, University of. Bibliographies. Dissertations. Jews. 1930's. *22A:91*
Warsaw, University of (Institute of History). Dissertations. Poland. -20c. *25A:5499*
Warsaw Voivodeship Archives Library. Archives. Libraries. 1920-75. *24A:171*
Warships *See also* Submarines; Torpedo Boats.
—. 1628-1943. *25A:5841*
—. Armada. Great Britain. Spain. 1585-90. *24A:5414*
—. *Bergenske Jager* (vessel). Denmark. Napoleonic Wars. Norway. ca 1800. *23A:2732*
—. *Blücher* (vessel). *Derfflinger* (vessel). Germany. Shipbuilding. *Von der Tann* (vessel). World War I. 1906-18. *24A:7633*
—. Bulgaria. *Nadezda* (vessel). Navies. 1879-1918. *21A:3693*
—. China. Foreign Relations. USA. 1784-1850. *21A:204*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Naval warfare. 1837-1910. *23A:1588*
—. Danube Fleet. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. Shipbuilding. Venetia. 1736-39. *25A:5845*
—. Germany. Naval technology (propulsion systems). 19c-20c. *25A:2182*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Naval battles. Shipbuilding. 1539-88. *23A:1505*
—. Great Britain. *Orion* (vessel). Simcoe, John (journal). 1857-61. *21A:2142*
—. Naval policy. Russia. 1900-14. *25A:2661*
Warships (frigates). Great Britain. Ships (design). 1739-56. *23A:1498*
Warships (monitor). Europe. USA. 1850's-70's. *23A:2769*
Warships, turbine-driven. Great Britain. Shipwrecks. *Viper* (vessel). 1901. *23A:1746*
Warships (74-gun ships). Great Britain. Navy. 1740-1800. *24A:6891*
Wartinger, Josef. Archivists. Austria (Styria). 1773-1861. *24A:4780*
Warwick, University of (Modern Records Centre). Archives. Great Britain. Labor history. 1945-73. *25A:2840*
—. Archives. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Local History. 19c-20c. *25A:1544*
Warwick, 2d Earl of (Robert Rich). Clergy. Great Britain. Patronage. Puritanism. 1619-42. *24A:1391*
Warynski, Ludwik. Poland. Socialism. 19c. *23A:4384*
Washburne, Elihu. France. Franco-Prussian War. Paris Commune. USA. 1868-74. *21A:1945*
Washington, Booker T. Africans. Natal. South Africa. USA. 1900-15. *23A:3006*
—. Dube, John L. Ohlange Institute. Political Leadership. Race Relations. South Africa. ca 1885-1925. *25A:580*
Washington Conference. Blaine, James G. Bolívar, Simón. Panama, Congress of. Pan-Americanism. USA. 1826-1976. *24A:859*
Washington, George (ancestral home). Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Sulgrave Manor. 1539-1700. *25A:4306*
Washington, George (portrait). Dey, Ram dulal. Gifts. India (Bengal). Painting. USA. 18c-1970's. *23A:5306*
Washington, John. Explorers. Livingstone, David (letters). Zambezi River. 1861-63. *24A:3109*
Wasser pharmacy. Austria (Linz). Pharmacy. 1500-1974. *23A:4305*
Wasserburg, Philipp. Bismarck, Otto von. Class Struggle. Germany. Kulturkampf. 1848-97. *21A:1078*
Wassermann, Jakob. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Germany. Jews. 1890-1935. *22A:1084*
Wat Umong monastery. Monasteries. Siam. 1378-1900. *25A:3567*
Watanabe Masanosuke. Anarchism. Communism. Japan. Ōsugi Sakae. 1912-26. *25A:3495*
Watandars. India (Indapur). Marathi. 17c-18c. *25A:824*
Watchtower Bible and Tract Society. Great Britain. Jehovah's Witnesses (proselytization). 1870's-1970's. *23A:6040*
Water *See also* Floods; Hydraulic Engineering; Rivers.
—. Archaeological survey. Australia (New South Wales; Saumarez Station). Settlement. Woolen industry. 19c. *24A:3354*
—. Fountains, small. Inscriptions. Italy (Rome). Latin. Poetry (distichs). 1572-85. *24A:1771*
Water imagery. Eliot, George. Great Britain. Literature. 1839-80. *22A:3606*
Water meadows. Great Britain (Dorset). Sheep grazing. 1605-65. *24A:6655*
Water mill. City Government. Monasteries. Santa María del Espino, monastery of. Spain (Castile). 1503. *24A:7376*
Water Pollution *See also* Water Supply.
Water rights. Algeria (Touat). Law. Oases. 17c-18c. *25A:6152*
Water Supply *See also* Irrigation.
—. Archives. Hungary (Pécs). Wells. 17c-20c. *25A:2429*
—. Argentina (Mendoza). Irrigation. Law. 18c. *21A:3079*
—. Great Britain (London). Politics. 1870's-1974. *25A:4423*
Water, synthesis of. Cavendish, Henry. Chemistry. France. Great Britain. Lavoisier, Antoine. Monge, Gaspard. Priestley, Joseph. 1781-83. *22A:1691*
Water turbine. Fourneyron, Benoît. Inventions. ca 1500-1850. *25A:6926*
Water Witch Incident. Brazil. Foreign Relations. Hopkins, Edward. Naval Battles. Paraguay (Paraná River). USA. 1855-59. *21A:1457*
Waterhouse, Edward. Social change. 17c. *23A:6370*
Waterloo (battle). Army officers (casualties). Debray, André. France. Napoleonic Battles. 1815. *23A:4816*
—. Belgians. Napoleonic Battles. 1815. *22A:2783*
—. Belgium. Kumps, A. M. (letter). Napoleonic Wars. Wavre (battle). 1815. *21A:236*
—. Belgium. Napoleonic Wars. Public Opinion. 1815. *21A:222*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Drama. *Folly of Waterloo* (play). Jouhaud, Auguste. Napoleon. 1815. 1837. *23A:5765*
—. Cambronne, Pierre (eulogy). France. Imperial Guard. 1815. *21A:238*
—. Cavalry. Military strategy. Napoleonic Battles. Union Brigade. 1815. *24A:284*
—. Fenton, Thomas Charles (letters). Great Britain. Luard, George (letters). Napoleonic Wars. Peninsular War. 1809-15. *23A:2736*
—. France. Great Britain. Tactics. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1794-1815. *21A:239*
—. France. Military Officers (casualties). Napoleonic Wars. 1815. *22A:2787*
—. History (accidents of). Sepoy Mutiny. World War II. 1815-1945. *23A:2564*
—. Marengo (battle). Napoleon. 1800-15. *23A:241*
—. Military Strategy. Napoleon. 1815. *22A:2799*
—. Military strategy. Napoleon. ca 1796-1815. *23A:2744*
—. Napoleon. Tactics. 1815. *24A:2818*
—. *Quarterly Review*. Southey, Robert (account). Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1815. *25A:5838*
Waterloo (battle; guided tour). Belgium. Napoleonic Wars. 1815. *22A:2804*
Watermarks. Honigh company. Paper. Russia. 17c-19c. *24A:5041*
—. Inks. Papermaking. -1974. *23A:5061*
—. Paper. Poland (Cracow). Printing. Prussia (Danzig; Königsberg). 1500-1650. *25A:2526*
—. Paper factory. Russia. 1728-64. *25A:2645*
—. Paper factory. Russia (Kaluga). 1770's. *25A:2648*
—. Paper factory. Russia (Kostroma). 1752-1900. *25A:2646*
—. Paper factory. Russia (Yaroslavl; Pleshcheyevo). 1753-1879. *25A:2647*
Waterways *See also* Canals; Navigation, Inland; Rivers.
Waterwheels. Hydraulic Engineering. Japan. 7c-1889. *25A:778*
—. Inventions. Japan. 4c-1868. *25A:733*
—. Inventions. Steam turbines. Technological development. 19c. *25A:6085*
Watkin, Edward. Forbes, James Staats. Great Britain. Management. Profits. Railroads. 1860-1900. *25A:7113*
Watt, James. Archives. Boulton, Matthew. Business History. Great Britain (Birmingham). New Central Library (Boulton and Watt Collection). 1750-1900. *24A:4056*
—. Boulton, Matthew. Marketing. Steam engines. 1770's-1820's. *25A:1798*
—. Boulton, Matthew. Steam engines. Technology transfer. 1775-1825. *25A:6119*
Watts, Isaac. Theology. 1674-1748. *23A:6141*
Waugh, Evelyn. Edwardian Age. Great Britain. 1900-14. *21A:2052*
Wavre (battle). Belgium. Kumps, A. M. (letter). Napoleonic Wars. Waterloo (battle). 1815. *21A:236*
Wawn, William T. Historiography. Oceania. Oral tradition. Solomon Islands (Bellona). Tuhanuku, Daniel. 1893-1970's. *24A:6046*
Wax. Candle industry. Rumania. Trade. Venetia. 16c-18c. *23A:4979*
Waxweiler, Emile. Behavior. Ethnology. Historiography. Smets, Georges. Veyne, Paul. 19c-20c. *25A:5574*
Weald and Downland Open Air Museum. Buildings. Great Britain (Singleton). Museums. 1971-77. *25A:2833*
Weald, Frederick. Colonial Government. Maori. New Zealand (Wairarapa Valley; Wharekaka). 1844-86. *24A:6037*
Wealth. Algeria. Religious Orders. ca 1890's. *22A:338*
—. Colbert, Jean Baptiste. France. Mazarin, Cardinal. 1600-50. *24A:3778*
—. Estates. France (Toulouse). 1905-08. *24A:3924*
—. Estimations register. France (Toulouse; Dalbade). Social History. 15c. *25A:1275*
—. Financial management. Jesuits. 1670-1767. *24A:911*
—. Finland. Population, rural. Probate inventories. 1850-1911. *25A:7654*

—. France (Arles). Social Classes. 1820-23. *25A:1200*
—. Great Britain. Middle classes. Occupations. 19c. *25A:4499*
—. Great Britain (Stratford-upon-Avon). Migration, internal. Social Classes. Vital Statistics. 1765. *25A:7213*
—. San Martín, José de. ca 1822-50. *21A:334*
Wealth, concept of. Dubrovnik. Foreign Policy. Mercantilism. 17c-18c. *25A:7960*
Wealth distribution. Agriculture. Corn Laws. Free trade. Great Britain. 18c-1970's. *24A:6915*
Wealth, personal. Bonald, Louis de. France. 1789-1840. *23A:3333*
—. France. Government. Political leadership. Social Classes. 1871-1914. *25A:3929*
—. Great Britain (East London, Worcestershire). USA (Virginia). 1620-70. *24A:7038*
Weapons *See also* Armaments; Armor; Firearms; Naval Armaments; Ordnance.
—. Armies. Croatia. Habsburg Empire. 16c. *24A:2253*
—. Armor. Ireland. Literature. 1170-1600. *25A:1848*
—. Ayacucho (battle). Independence Movements. Peru. Sucre, Antonio José de. Swords. 1824. *24A:6258*
—. Blenheim, battle of. Europe. Infantry. Tactics. Thirty Years War. 1550-1770. *21A:2672*
—. Charles XII. Sweden. Swords. ca 1700-18. *24A:7667*
—. China. Japan. Military. Modernization. Western Nations. 19c. *24A:3186*
—. Ellis, John. Machine guns (review article). Tactics. Technology. 1861-1918. *24A:5410*
—. French Revolution. Pikes. 1792-94. *24A:3859*
—. Industrialization. Latin America. Technology. 1860-1900. *24A:290*
—. Military. Technology. -1970. *23A:279*
—. Military History. Railroad guns. USA. 1861-1945. *23A:290*
—. Military History. Technology. -20c. *22A:1562*
Weapons (arquebus, rifle). Flodden Field (battle). 1513-1880's. *23A:305*
Weapons (axes). Militia. Norway. 1500-1830. *23A:6966*
Weapons (carronade). Navies. 1770-1850. *23A:306*
Weapons (development). Archaeology. Greeks, Alexandrian. India. Moguls. -1900. *21A:2959*
Weapons (dueling pistols). Bolívar, Simón. Colombia. Great Britain. USA. 1825-1973. *23A:2804*
Weapons (needle gun). Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Seven Weeks War. Tactics. 1866. *23A:296*
Weapons, non-nuclear. Mountain warfare. World War I. World War II. -1971. *22A:2810*
Weapons (*puukko*, sheath knife). Finland (Ostrobothnia). Murder rate. 1789-1825. *22A:1070*
Weapons (rifles). Africa, Southern. British South Africa Company. Lobengula. Rhodes, Cecil. Rudd Concession. 1889-93. *22A:345*
Weather. *See* Climate; Meteorology; Storms.
Weather maps. Climate. Great Britain. Methodology. 18c-19c. *25A:1647*
Weavers. Capitalism. Germany (Nordlingen). Worner family. 1650-1700. *24A:4579*
—. Catholic Church. Children. France (Lyons). Industrialization. Workshops, convent. 1850's. *25A:6931*
—. Charles II. Economic Policy. Great Britain (London). Riots. 1670-75. *22A:2093*
—. Employment. Family. France (Armentières). Linen industry. 1860-1914. *25A:1386*
—. Evangelical Church. Klein, Ernst. Silesia (Duszniki). Social Reform (resistance to). 1890-94. *24A:7583*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Rebellions. Silesia. 18c-19c. *24A:7589*
—. Morocco (Fez). Occupational Mobility. 20c. *22A:1720*
Weavers (petitions). Austria (Vienna woods). Parliament. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:7970*
Weaving *See also* Basket Making.
—. Catholic Church. Indians. Lenten curtains. Peru. 18c. *25A:1115*
Weaving, handloom. Folk culture. Great Britain (Lancashire). Villages. 1837-84. *23A:3645*
Webb, Beatrice. Booth, Charles. Poverty. Royal Commission on the Poor Laws. 1905-09. *24A:1517*
—. Education. Fabians. Great Britain. London School of Economics. Webb, Sidney. 1884-1903. *24A:1339*
—. Great Britain. Judaism. Zionism. 1858-1943. *25A:4262*
—. Great Britain. Poor Laws. Reform. Royal Commission. 1905-09. *24A:7126*
—. Paternalism. Racism. Webb, Sidney. ca 1905-15. *23A:3897*
—. Religious attitudes. Webb, Sidney. 1898-1943. *25A:1558*
Webb, Emilia Jane. Africa. Friendship. Great Britain (Nottingham). Livingstone, David. Webb, William. 1829-1930. *24A:1488*
Webb, James Watson. Brazil. Civil War. Foreign Relations. USA. 1860-65. *25A:1071*
Webb, Sidney. Education. Fabians. Great Britain. London School of Economics. Webb, Beatrice. 1884-1903. *24A:1339*
—. Paternalism. Racism. Webb, Beatrice. ca 1905-15. *23A:3897*
—. Religious attitudes. Webb, Beatrice. 1898-1943. *25A:1558*
Webb, Thomas (memorial tablet, portrait). Great Britain (Bristol). Methodism. USA (New York). 18c-20c. *21A:3396*
Webb, William. Africa. Friendship. Great Britain (Nottingham). Livingstone, David. Webb, Emilia Jane. 1829-1930. *24A:1488*
Webber, Herbert J. Botany. Correns, Carl. DeVries, Hugo. Genetics (xenia phenomenon). Guignard, Jean-Louis-Léon. Nawaschin, Sergei. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1898-1901. *22A:1678*
Webber, John. Cook, James. Drawings (catalog). Oceania. Voyages. 1776-80. *25A:3651*
Weber, Marianne. Biography. Weber, Max (review article). ca 1890-1920. *24A:7624*
Weber, Max. Asia. Siam. Social Theory. ca 1850-1970. *22A:461*
—. Biblical scholarship. Religion. Sociology. ca 1890-1914. *23A:6883*
—. Bibliographies. Methodology. Political participation. ca 1889-1920. *23A:6863*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Bonapartism. Germany. Methodology. Models. Politics. ca 1825-1900. *24A:4660*
—. Capitalism. Islam (decline of). 1864-1920. *21A:2633*
—. Capitalism. Marxism. Protestantism. Sects, Religious. 1906-20. *21A:1572*
—. Capitalism. Parsons, Talcott. Social change. 20c. *21A:1546*
—. Capitalism. Protestant ethic. Rachfahl, Felix. Translating and Interpreting. 1904-10. *25A:2265*
—. Capitalism, entrepreneurial. Elective affinities. Management. Predestination. 20c. *21A:1414*
—. Charisma. ca 1920-74. *21A:317*
—. Charisma. Economic Conditions. France. Jews. Saint-Simonism. ca 1817-1975. *22A:1999*
—. Christianity. Germany. Mysticism. Sociology. 19c-20c. *22A:2951*
—. Christianity. Jellinek, George. Sociology. Troeltsch, Ernst. 20c. *22A:2945*
—. Civil rights. Democracy. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 19c-20c. *23A:2842*
—. Counter Culture. Development. Models. Social History. 18c-20c. *23A:2823*
—. Denmark. Economic change. Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik. Religious movements. 1780-1880. *22A:3777*
—. Dialectics. Hegel, Georg. Marx, Karl. Philosophy of history. 19c-20c. *25A:2763*
—. DuBois, W. E. B. Germany. Negroes. Ploetz, Alfred. Race. 1910. *21A:1537*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Religion. Sociology. 19c-20c. *25A:420*
—. Durkheim, Émile. Sociology. 1880-1920. *23A:399*
—. Economics, social. Mill, John Stuart. Wieser, Friedrich von. ca 1830's-1920's. *25A:454*
—. Education. Political theory. Politics. 1890's. *21A:1520*
—. Ethnicity. Hechter, Michael. Social Classes. Social status. 1885-. *23A:396*
—. Feudalism. Marxism. Patrimonialism. Political Systems. Russia. ca 1850-1917. *21A:2489*
—. Government. Janissaries. Jews. Pariahs. Social Status. 1974. *21A:2704*
—. Historiography. Religion. Revolution, theories of. Sociology. 20c. *25A:56*
—. Ideal types. Philosophy of History. ca 1900-77. *25A:70*
—. Inequality. Marx, Karl. Social classes. ca 1870-1910's. *23A:372*
—. Israel. Judaism. Sociology. 1900's. *21A:1631*
—. Law. Power (concept). Sociology. State. 19c-20c. *23A:4926*
—. Marx, Karl. Organizational structure. Sociology. 19c. *25A:5961*
—. Methodology. Modernization. Philosophy of History. Sociology. 16c-19c. *24A:2608*
—. Methodology. Philosophy of History. Social Sciences. *Verstehen* (concept). 1903-07. *24A:2609*
—. Methodology (ideal types). Philosophy of History. 1880-1929. *24A:2049*
—. Morality. Phenomenology. Psychology, eidetic. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:5547*
—. Philosophy of history. 20c. *24A:65*
—. Philosophy of history. Social Conditions. 1864-1920. *25A:5593*
—. Philosophy of History. Sociology, interpretive. *Verstehen* (concept). 19c. *25A:65*
—. Political Theory. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 1884-1920. 1820-59. *23A:2843*
—. Professions. ca 1880's-1918. *23A:6920*
—. Protestantism. USA. 1904-. *21A:1591*
—. Rebellions, generational. Sociology. Youth. ca 1870-1925. *21A:2299*
—. Scientific method. Sociology. ca 1870-1913. *21A:1598*
—. Sociology. USA. 1971. *21A:1596*
Weber, Max *(City)*. History. Methodology. Sociology. 19c-20c. *25A:5570*
Weber, Max *(Protestant Ethic)*. Causation. Methodology. ca 20c. *23A:4964*
Weber, Max (review article). Biography. Weber, Marianne. ca 1890-1920. *24A:7624*
Weber, Wilhelm. Electrodynamics. Light. ca 1850. *25A:3164*
Webster, Charles. Great Britain. Puritanism. Religion and Science (review article). 1626-60. *25A:7287*
Webster, Daniel. Diplomacy. Guano. Jewett, James. Peru (Lobos Islands). USA. 1793-1855. *25A:3780*
Webster, John. Drama. Great Britain. Middleton, Thomas. Women. 1590's-1615. *25A:4118*
Webster, John (dedication). Court intrigue. Great Britain. Henry, Prince of Wales. Literature. Patronage. Rochester, Viscount. ca 1610-25. *25A:1478*
Webster, William Henry Bayley. Antarctica. Discovery and Exploration. Great Britain. 1793-1875. *23A:506*
Webster-Ashburton Treaty of 1842. Ashburton, 1st Baron. *Creole* (vessel). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Rebellions. Slavery. USA. 1841-53. *22A:3543*
Webster-Crampton Treaty. Central America. Documents. Great Britain. USA. 1852. *24A:3425*
Weck, Dr. German East Africa. Hehe. Medicine (practice of). 1900's. *22A:332*
Wecklein, Michael. Catholic Church. Fürstenberg, Franz von. Lectures. Münster, University of. Prussia. 1806. *24A:7587*
Wedgwood, Josiah. Ceramics, English. Great Britain. Museums. Netherlands. 1750-1850. *25A:1990*
—. Friendly Societies. Great Britain (Staffordshire). Health. Pottery Industry. Social Services. 18c. *21A:3413*
—. Great Britain. Mortars. Pharmacy. Wellcome Museum (collections). ca 13c-1850. *21A:781*
—. Pyrometer. Scientific Experiments and Research. 1780-1810. *23A:3602*
Weerth, Georg. Editors and Editing. Germany. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). Revolution of 1848. Working class. 1848-49. *25A:7680*
Weerth, Georg (writings). Great Britain. O'Connor, Feargus. Political Commentary. 1840's. *24A:4178*
Wegener, C. F. (pamphlet). Denmark. Monarchy. Succession. 1850-56. *25A:2118*
Wegener, Samuel Christoph (letters). Enlightenment. French Revolution. *Patriotische Archiv für Deutschland* (journal). Travel accounts. ca 1790-1802. *25A:7804*
Wegg, Samuel. Great Britain. Hudson's Bay Company. Royal Society. 1750-1800. *25A:4501*
Wehler, Hans Ulrich. Bismarck, Otto von. Imperialism (review article). Welfare state. 1870's-80's. *23A:6908*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (review article). Germany. Historiography. Imperialism. 1871-1918. *23A:2152*
—. Foreign Relations. History (political, social). 1976. *24A:2632*
—. Germany. Historiography (review article). Imperialism, social. Methodology. Nazism. Social history. 19c-20c. *25A:2225*
—. Germany. Imperialism (review article). ca 1880's-1914. *25A:4936*
—. Germany (review article). 1871-1918. *24A:2141*
—. Historiography. Imperialism. 1840-1974. *25A:2238*

Wehrstedt, E. C. F. Barblan, Otto. Music. Senger, Hugo de. Switzerland (Geneva). 18c-20c. *24A:4687*
Wei Yuan. Bridgman, Elijah. China. Gutzlaff, Karl. Imperialism. Lin Tse-hsü. Literature (Western). Protestantism. Western Nations. 19c. *21A:508*
—. China. Europe. Imperialism. Maritime History. Reform. 1790-1860. *21A:512*
—. China. Intellectuals. Reform. 1790-1860. *21A:514*
Weibull, Lennart. Hadenius, Stig. Press. Seveborg, Jan-Olof. Social Democratic Party (review article). Sweden. 1899-1920. *24A:7672*
Weibullian school. Development. Kuhn, Thomas. Philosophy of History. Research. Sweden. ca 1900-75. *25A:2765*
Weierstrass, Karl. Dedekind, Richard. Mathematics. 19c. *25A:505*
Weigand, Gustav (letters). Bulgaria. Germany. Intellectuals. Politicians. 1889-1905. *23A:4948*
Weights and Measures *See also* Metric System.
—. Balkan Sanjaks. Ottoman Empire. 1500-1700. *22A:3860*
—. Bohemia. Metric system. 18c-19c. *25A:5193*
—. Hanseatic League. Trade. 12c-16c. *25A:4909*
—. Korea. Practical Learning School. Reform. 1431-1902. *24A:5881*
—. Scotland. 15c-19c. *25A:4617*
—. Scotland. Zupko, Ronald Edward. 1843. *25A:4364*
Weiler, Adam. Engels, Friedrich. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Marx, Karl. 1841-94. *25A:340*
Weinstein, Donald. Florence. Humanism. Prophecy. Savonarola, Girolamo (review article). 1450-1500. *25A:7455*
Weir, William. *Daily News* (newspaper). Great Britain. Journalism. 1837-58. *24A:6680*
Weis, Nikolaus. Catholic Church (bishopric). Clergy (examination). Germany (Speyer). 1842. *22A:3810*
Weismann, August. Germany. Instinct theory (social implications). Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst. Zoology. 1880's-1912. *23A:486*
Weiss, Charles (letters). Mérimée, Prosper. Nodier, Charles. 1844-45. *21A:738*
Weitling, Wilhelm. Marx, Karl. Social Theory. Utopias. 1840's. *24A:4613*
Weitling, Wilhelm (program). France. Germany. Labor movement. Laponneraye, Albert ("Democratic Catechism"). League of the Just. 1838. *23A:2140*
Welch, Claude. Protestantism (review article). 1799-1870. *21A:402*
Welfare. *See* Public Welfare.
Welfare state. Bismarck, Otto von. Imperialism (review article). Wehler, Hans Ulrich. 1870's-80's. *23A:6908*
Wellcome Museum. Great Britain. Mahomed, Frederick. Marey, E. J. Medicine. Sphygmograph. 1860-90's. *25A:7194*
Wellcome Museum (collections). Great Britain. Mortars. Pharmacy. Wedgwood, Josiah. ca 13c-1850. *21A:781*
Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories. Medical research. Sudan (Khartoum). 1903-52. *23A:537*
Wellek, René. Literary history. Periodization of history. 1940-78. *25A:5558*
Wellesley, Arthur. *See* Wellington, 1st Duke of.
Wellesley family. Fagan family. Great Britain. India. Political Participation. South Africa (Cape Town). 1796-1851. *23A:6221*
Wellesley, Henry Richard. *See* Cowley, 1st Earl.
Wellesley, 1st Marquess. British East India Company. Imperialism. India (Oudh). Treaty, Commercial. 1760-1810. *24A:5916*
Wellesley, 1st Marquess (letter). South Africa (Cape Town). Theater. Yonge, George. 1800. *24A:566*
Wellhausen, Julius (letters). Mommsen, Theodor. Religion. Roman Empire. 1881-1902. *21A:392*
Wellington, 1st Duke of. Belgium. Land grants. William I. 1815-1975. *25A:5829*
—. Democracy. Government (review article). Great Britain. Peel, Robert. Victoria, Queen. 1827-46. *23A:1392*
—. Disraeli, Benjamin. Great Britain. ca 1820-60. *22A:2130*
—. Fletcher, Richard. Fortifications. Lisbon, defense of. Masséna, André. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Torres Vedras). 1810-11. *25A:276*
—. France. Great Britain. India. Mysore War, 4th. Seringapatam, fall of. Tipu Sahib. 1799. *21A:2661*
—. France. Great Britain. Tactics. Waterloo (battle). 1794-1815. *21A:239*
—. Great Britain. Napoleon. 1796-1815. *21A:230*
—. Great Britain. Napoleonic Battles. Salamanca (battle). Spain. 1812. *23A:237*
—. Great Britain. Shelley, Lady (journal). 1814-52. *23A:1521*
—. Great Britain (London). Key, John. Peel, Robert. Riots. 1830. *23A:1548*
—. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. Talavera, battle of. Victor, Claude-Victor Perrin. 1809. *24A:281*
—. *Quarterly Review.* Southey, Robert (account). Waterloo (battle). 1815. *25A:5838*
Wellington, 1st Duke of (defeat). Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. Rhetoric. 1830-32. *24A:4143*
Wellington, 1st Duke of (letter). Beresford, William Carr. Great Britain. Mello, Francesco de. Military Reform. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal. 1809. *22A:1539*
Wellington, 1st Duke of (letters). Guerrillas, Basque. Longa, Francisco (papers). Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1811-13. *23A:250*
Wellington, 1st Duke of (review article). Belgium. Bernard, Henri. Napoleonic Wars. 1815. *23A:247*
—. Great Britain. Longford, Elizabeth. Politics. 1815-52. *21A:909*
Wells. Archives. Hungary (Pécs). Water Supply. 17c-20c. *25A:2429*
Wells, H. G. Great Britain. Literature. Stead, William Thomas. 1895-1910. *21A:2019*
—. Literature. Socialism. 1890's-1914. *22A:2147*
Wels, Franz Xaver. Aeronautics. Austria. Scientific Experiments and Research. ca 1906. *23A:2281*
Welsbach, Karl Auer von. Austria (Vienna). Flint, pyrophor-metal. Inventions. 1880-1929. *21A:3676*
Welsh. Census enumeration books. Great Britain (Middlesbrough). Immigration. Quantitative Methods. 1861. *23A:3679*
Welskopf, Elisabeth Charlotte (tribute). Germany, East. Historians. 1901-76. *23A:4634*
Welti, Ludwig. Archives. Austria (Vorarlberg). Historians. Kleiner, Victor. Ulmer, Andreas. 1875-1971. *24A:4768*
Wemyss, 10th Earl of. Great Britain. Individualism. Liberty and Property Defence League. 1883-1914. *23A:6060*
Wenckeback, Karel Frederik. Cardiology. Great Britain. Mackenzie, James (letters). Netherlands. 1902-23. *21A:2816*
Wendel, Henri de. France (Lorraine). Iron industry. Patents. Schneider, Henri. Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist. 1879-80. *24A:3740*
Wentworth, Thomas. *See* Strafford, 1st Earl of.
Wentworth, William Charles. Australia (New South Wales). Great Britain. Political reform. 1790's-1820's. *23A:5391*
Werder, Dietrich von dem *(Jerusalem Liberated).* Culture. Translations, German. 1624-28. *24A:4564*
Wereroa Pa (battle). Great Britain. Grey, George (reputation). Military Biography. New Zealand. 1865. *23A:5414*
Werhun, Dimitrij. Austria (Vienna). Neo-Slavism. *Slavianskii Vek* (periodical). 1900-05. *25A:7989*
Werna, Miguel de. Brazil (Pôrto Alegre). Journalism. Politics. *Século* (periodical). 1880-89. *24A:3542*
Werner, Abraham Gottlob. Geology (Neptunists, Vulcanists). Lyell, Charles (*Principles of Geology*). 1830. *23A:6288*
Werner, Alfred. Chemistry (coordination theory). Optically active coordination compounds. Switzerland. 1897-1914. *22A:2471*
Werner, Franz von (pseud. Murad Efendi). Literature, German. Ottoman Empire. 1836-81. *23A:2191*
Werner, Theodor Gustav (tribute). Economic History. *Scripta Mercaturae* (journal). 1895-1975. ca 15c-18c. *23A:4623*
Wernher, Beit and Company. Finance. Gold Mines and Mining. South Africa. 1886-1914. *24A:5708*
Werribee Park (estate). Australia (Victoria). Chirnside family. Research. Restorations. 1880's. 1976. *24A:6021*
Wesley, Charles. American Revolution. Galloway, Joseph. Great Britain. Loyalists. Poetry. 1775-83. *24A:6644*
—. Great Britain. Hymns. Kirkman, Thomas Pennington (article). Methodism. 1860's. *24A:6942*
Wesley, John. American Revolution. Asbury, Francis. Great Britain. Methodism. 1770-90. *23A:6014*
—. American Revolution. Great Britain. Political attitudes. 1770-77. *23A:1436*
—. *Book of Common Prayer.* Methodists. USA. 1780's-92. *25A:4282*
—. Brazil. Elmsley, Peter. Peninsular War. Southey, Robert (letters). ca 1810-25. *23A:3705*
—. Childhood. Great Britain. Methodism. Theology. 1700-50. *22A:873*
—. Christians. Citizenship. Great Britain. War. 1723-91. *23A:3710*
—. Daily life. Great Britain. Methodism. 1740-90. *22A:894*
—. Great Britain. Ingham, Benjamin (diary). Methodism. Oxford University. 1725-35. *22A:815*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel. Literature. 1750-84. *24A:3985*
—. Great Britain. Law, William. Mysticism. Theology. 1736-60. *21A:1623*
—. Great Britain. Luxury. 1729-91. *24A:4204*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. Women. 1703-91. *21A:789*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Philosophy of history. World and Universal history. 18c-1974. *22A:44*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Preaching. 1739-67. *21A:3348*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Theology. 1725-90. *22A:883*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Women. 1736-90. *22A:2217*
—. Great Britain. Preaching. ca 1739-60. *24A:6803*
—. Koker, Johannes de. Methodism. Netherlands. 1738-86. *22A:3736*
—. Methodism. Preaching. 1735-91. *24A:6632*
—. St. Daniel's Church. Wales (Pembroke). 11c-18c. 1760-70's. *25A:4505*
Wesley, John *(A Calm Address to our American Colonies).* American Revolution. Great Britain. Plagiarism. Politics. 1770-79. *22A:3648*
Wesley, John (asterisks). Great Britain. Methodism. Sermons. 1770's-80's. *25A:4100*
Wesley, John (first sermon). Great Britain. Methodism. Preaching. 1725. *25A:4108*
—. Great Britain (South Leigh). Methodism. 1725. *22A:2050*
Wesley, John (journals). Ireland. 1747-89. *23A:3913*
Wesley, John (life style). Religious beliefs. 1740's-90. *24A:4261*
Wesley, John (marriage). Baker, Frank. Great Britain. Methodism. Murray, Grace. 1749-51. *24A:7140*
Wesley, John *(Notes on the New Testament).* Great Britain. Methodism (doctrines). Sermons. 1800-1907. *23A:6038*
Wesley, John (personality). Great Britain. Methodism. 1725-91. *22A:740*
Wesley, John *(Sunday Service).* Coke, Thomas. Methodism. Rites and Ceremonies. USA. 1780's. *23A:5008*
Wesley, Mary. Great Britain. Marriage. Whitelamb, John. 1727-69. *24A:6837*
Wesley, Samuel. Musicians. 1766-1837. *23A:6363*
Wesley Scientific Society. Dallinger, William Henry. Great Britain. Natural sciences. 1880-1900. *23A:1373*
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Brown, George. Fijians. Oceania. *Vakavuvuli.* 1875-1935. *25A:6486*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Political Systems. Seleka. South Africa (Thaba Nchu). 1820-54. *25A:600*
Wesleyan Societies. Great Britain. London Missionary Society. Methodists. Missions and Missionaries. Samoa. 1822-1908. *25A:3641*
Wesleyan Theological Institution. Great Britain. Methodism. 1834-42. *21A:3321*
Wesly, John. Great Britain (Dorset). Nonconformists. 1658-70. *23A:6085*
Wesselényi, Ferenc. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Nobility. Rebellions. 1666-68. *23A:7212*
Wessely, Naphtali Herz. Enlightenment *(Haskalah).* Germany. Judaism. 18c. *22A:3819*
Wessenberg, Ignaz Heinrich von. Catholic Church. Germany. 1785-1815. *21A:1073*
—. Church and state. Germany. Görres, Joseph von. 1800-50. *25A:2161*
Wessenberg-Ampringen, Johann Philipp von (correspondence). Austria. Government, constitutional. John of Austria, Archduke (correspondence). Reform. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *22A:3898*
West, Benjamin. American Revolution. Great Britain (London). Loyalists. Painting. Refugees. 1776-1812. *21A:3404*
—. Great Britain (London). Painting. 1763-68. *21A:2158*

West Ham United Football Club. Great Britain. Soccer. Working Class. 1895-1914. *25A:7188*
West, Henry. Buganda. Land ownership. Uganda Agreement. 1900. *23A:5084*
West India Dock. Coopers, dock. Great Britain (London). Strikes. 1821. *21A:3408*
West Indian studies. Africa. Historians. Macmillan, William Miller (tribute). 20c. *22A:56*
West Indies *See also* individual islands by name; British West Indies; French West Indies.
—. Acosta, José de. LasCasas, Bartolomé de. López de Gómara, Francisco. 1511-99. *24A:3623*
—. Africa. Great Britain (Liverpool). Trade. ca 1800-25. *23A:6108*
—. Africa, West. Colonial policy. Great Britain. 1800-67. *24A:1434*
—. Agriculture (breadfruit). Banks, Joseph. Bligh, William. Tahiti. 1760-96. *21A:1670*
—. Algeria. Colonization. Fanon, Frantz. Women. 20c. *21A:1539*
—. American Revolution. Cuba. Diplomacy. Economic relations. Spain. 1775-83. *23A:5677*
—. Arawakan. Indians. Language. South America. -1969. *21A:567*
—. Arnold, Benedict. Arnold, Margaret Shippen. Canada (New Brunswick). Great Britain. 1781-1801. *23A:3554*
—. Authors. 1492-1977. *25A:3792*
—. Authors. Hostos, Eugenio María de. Puerto Rico. 19c. *24A:6362*
—. Bibliographies. 1699-1843. *24A:3625*
—. Bibliographies. British Guiana. Historiography. 17c-19c. *24A:3627*
—. Blanchard, François (travel account). Caribs. 1674. *24A:3624*
—. Bligh, William. Breadfruit trees. Food Supply. 1769-93. *21A:3146*
—. Bolívar, Simón. Brión, Luis. Independence, War of. Naval History. New Granada. 1810-21. *21A:3004*
—. Boyl, Bernal. Columbus, Bartholomew. Columbus, Christopher (arrest). Margarit, Pedro. Spain. ca 1490-1500. *23A:6759*
—. Brazil. Dutch West India Company. Slave trade. 17c-19c. *25A:1982*
—. Brereton, Robert. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Naval History. Nelson, Horatio. Villeneuve, Pierre Charles de. 1805. *23A:266*
—. British Commonwealth. Historiography. 1500-1970. 1940-75. *23A:3284*
—. British North America. Colonial interests. Planters. Sugar. 1763-75. *24A:1050*
—. Calypso tradition. Literature. Music. 1890's-1970. *21A:3143*
—. Center of Caribbean Studies. Martinique. Montreal, University of. 1960-77. *24A:6330*
—. Choiseul, Duc de. Defense Policy. France. 1759-78. *23A:6054*
—. Chroniclers. Discovery and Exploration. Historians. 16c. *24A:1043*
—. Chroniclers. Discovery and Exploration. Historians. 1485-1686. *25A:1141*
—. Chronometer. Great Britain. Harrison, John. 1736. *24A:4136*
—. Colonial Government. Columbus, Christopher (family). Spain. 1492-1523. *22A:3764*
—. Colonies. Communications. Great Britain. North America. 1702. *21A:894*
—. Colonization. Great Britain. Social Classes. USA (South Carolina). 1670-90. *23A:393*
—. Colonization. Slavery. 1492-17c. *25A:1143*
—. Cooper, Anna Julia. French Revolution. Historians (black). Slavery. USA. 1892-1925. ca 1789. *23A:2600*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. Political Integration. Puerto Rico. 19c. *24A:1044*
—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Peace. Spain. ca 1600-04. *23A:2712*
—. Diseases. Great Britain. Napoleonic Wars. Nutrition. 1793-1815. *25A:2955*
—. East Indians. Labor. 1839-1910. *24A:3629*
—. Elites. Merchants. Scotland (Glasgow). ca 1750-1815. *25A:7061*
—. Emigration. Great Britain (Bristol). Indentured servants. Lower classes. North America. 17c. *25A:4538*
—. Emigration. Morris family. Phillipps, Thomas (manuscript). USA. Wales (Monmouthshire; Piercefield). 17c-1850. *23A:6409*
—. Family. Social Organization. 16c-20c. *25A:6673*
—. Foreign Relations. Knox, Philander C. (good will tour). Latin America. USA. 1912. *24A:860*
—. France. Ports. Statistics. Trade. 18c. *23A:5834*
—. France (Bordeaux). Mercantilism. Sugar trade. 1704-17. *23A:5999*
—. French. Language. Spanish. 17c-1975. *23A:1051*
—. Geopolitics. Historiography. 1492-. *24A:3630*
—. Government, Resistance to. Political repression. 1650-1972. *25A:6672*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Profits. 1768-72. *21A:377*
—. Great Britain. Law. Negroes. Slavery. 1555-1833. *21A:2159*
—. Guyana. Indians. Maraca. Music. 16c-19c. *25A:6515*
—. Indians. New Spain (Pánuco). Slavery. 16c. *25A:998*
—. Investments. Netherlands. 18c. *23A:3290*
—. Jamaica. Journalists. Travel. 1834-51. *22A:3246*
—. Landownership. Latin America. Production. Slavery. 18c. *25A:3668*
—. Middle Classes. Slavery. Spain (Catalonia). Trade. 18c-19c. *24A:7406*
—. Missions and Missionaries. Moravian Church. Slaves. 1731-1834. *23A:1053*
—. Nationalism. Negroes. Slavery. 16c-20c. *23A:5682*
—. Negroes. Plantations. Slave trade. Social Organization. 1940-74. *21A:3144*
—. Negroes. Revolutionaries. 19c-20c. *23A:5678*
—. Netherlands. St. Eustatius. Prehistory-19c. *23A:1072*
—. Pirates. 1562-1688. *24A:3626*
—. Printing. Publishers and Publishing. 18c-1865. *25A:6671*
—. Slavery. 1492-. *23A:1054*
—. Slavery. Technological change. USA. 19c. *22A:2928*
—. Sugar trade. Williams, Eric (*Capitalism and Slavery*). 1771-20c. *24A:1045*
—. Women. -20c. *23A:3164*
West Indies (Antilles). France. Military Strategy. 1763-70. *23A:3502*
West Indies (Lesser Antilles). Deodand. Fortified Refuges. 1690-1800. *21A:1879*
Westermann, Diedrich. African Studies. Ideology. 19c-20c. *24A:127*
Westermann, Diedrich (tribute). Africa. Historiography. 19c-20c. *24A:126*
Western Civilization. China. Christianity. Confucianism. Jesuits. Yang Kuang-hsien *(Pu-te-i)*. 16c-17c. *25A:718*
—. China. Historiography. Islam. Tradition. 600 BC-20c. *24A:5167*
—. China. Martin, W. A. P. *Peking Magazine.* Periodicals. Reform. 19c. *25A:680*
—. Christianity. Philosophy of history. Troeltsch, Ernst. 20c. *24A:67*
—. Civilizations, Precolombian. Latin America. 16c. *24A:6085*
—. Contemporary History. Japan. 20c. *25A:213*
—. Medicine (history of). Pain (historical-phenomenological study). Pharmacology. -20c. *22A:1688*
—. Political Theory. Strauss, Leo. -20c. *25A:400*
Western Company of Madagascar. Colonial Government. Madagascar. 1895-1934. *21A:496*
Western island (theme). Ireland. Nationalism. Symbolism in Literature. 19c-20c. *25A:4641*
Western learning (criticism). AnChông-bok. Confucianism. 18c. *24A:692*
Western Nations *See also* Communist Countries; Industrialized Countries.
—. Accounting (residual concept). Australia. Butlin, N. G. Economic growth. 1861-1961. *24A:810*
—. Africa. Law. -1974. *23A:531*
—. Alcohol. Micronesia. 1521-1910. *24A:846*
—. Alvarez, Alfred. Attitudes. Suicide. -20c. *25A:5955*
—. Art and Society. Authors. 18c-20c. *23A:4927*
—. Asia, Central. China. Family registers. 906-1644. *22A:422*
—. Attitudes. China. Containment. 13c-20c. *22A:3045*
—. Authority. Political Theory. 100 BC-20c. *24A:5442*
—. Bibliographies. Occult. Witchcraft studies. 1959-71. *22A:2868*
—. Bibliographies (review article). Chinese Studies. Japan. 19c-20c. *25A:6286*
—. Bridgman, Elijah. China. Gutzlaff, Karl. Imperialism. Lin Tse-hsü. Literature (Western). Protestantism. Wei Yuan. 19c. *21A:508*
—. Bulgaria. Independence. Russia. 1877-78. *25A:5806*
—. Capital export. USA. 1825-1945. *23A:441*
—. China. Japan. Military. Modernization. Weapons. 19c. *24A:3186*
—. China. Peasants. Taiping Rebellion (review article). Teng, S. Y. 1840-60. *25A:3434*
—. China. Railroad building. 1870-1930. *23A:5257*
—. *Chishima.* Consular courts. Courts. Japan. 1893-95. *25A:719*
—. Christianity. Secularization. 1700-1970. *23A:5034*
—. Colleges and Universities. Japan. Physicists. 1868-1900. *24A:3246*
—. Colonialism. France. Papua New Guinea. 1828-1974. *25A:6481*
—. Conservatism. Ideology. Utopias. 18c-20c. *24A:5517*
—. Crimean War. Foreign Relations. Historiography, Turkish. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1853-56. *25A:300*
—. Cultural heritage. Educational ideals. -1974. *23A:361*
—. Developing nations. Economic development. Institutions. ca 1500-1969. *21A:2765*
—. Dutch Surgical School. Japan. Medicine. 16c-20c. *25A:6122*
—. Economic theory. Galbraith, John Kenneth. Smith, Adam. 18c-20c. 1974. *25A:4536*
—. Extraterritoriality. Foreign relations. Japan. Trade. 1871-75. *23A:5272*
—. Family. 16c-18c. *24A:2908*
—. History. 1960's-70's. *24A:5325*
—. Ideas, History of. Islam. ca 800-18c. *22A:2870*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Values. 19c-20c. *22A:2909*
—. Industrialization. Japan. Values. 19c-20c. *23A:430*
—. Migration. -20c. *25A:5932*
—. Neo-Romantics. Romanticism. Youth. 1972. *22A:1613*
—. Political theory. State, ideas of. Systems analysis. 1968. *21A:299*
Western Sahara. Geography. Political development. 5500 BC-1976. *24A:5747*
Westerners. *See* Europeans.
Westernization *See also* Americanization.
—. Africa, North. Assimilation. 19c-20c. *22A:2987*
—. Anatomy. Japan. *Kaitaishinsho.* Medicine (practice of). Translating and Interpreting. 18c-19c. *25A:757*
—. Anti-Imperialism. Ottoman Empire. Young Turks. 1908-18. *24A:628*
—. Arabs. Colonization. Olagüe, Ignacio. Spain. 711-1492. *23A:4052*
—. Architecture. Japan. 1853-1912. *25A:6314*
—. Art. Europe, Southeastern. 18c-1939. *24A:4697*
—. Art. Missionaries. Nigeria. 15c-20c. *25A:639*
—. Asia, East. British Empire. India. Social Change. 19c. *21A:350*
—. Astronomy. China. Mathematics. Mei Wen-ting. Tradition. 17c. *25A:689*
—. Banking. Japan. 1872-1914. *21A:2926*
—. Bibliographies. New York Public Library (Slavonic Division). Russia. 18c. *22A:79*
—. Botany. Japan. Udagawa, Yôan. 1822-39. *25A:770*
—. Boué, Ami. Cities. Culture. Ottoman Empire. Serbia. 19c. *24A:7961*
—. Burma. Education. Monarchy. 1826-86. *25A:857*
—. China. Christian Literature Society. Missionaries. 1887-1911. *24A:3213*
—. China. Consumption. Modernization. 19c-20c. *25A:688*
—. China. Ethnocentrism. Imperialism. Nationalism. Political Theory. ca 1860-1900. *21A:2912*
—. China. Imperialism. Periodization of History. 16c-19c. *25A:675*
—. China (Shanghai). Missions and Missionaries. Wang T'ao. 1849-62. *25A:3464*
—. China (Yunnan). Nationalism. ca 1880-1900. *24A:5829*
—. Chinese Polytechnic Institute. Education. Essay contests. Wang T'ao. 1886-93. *25A:3463*
—. City planning. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1760's. *23A:4481*
—. Civilization (concept). Japan. Modernization. Yukichi, Fukujawa. 1850-1900. *25A:3493*
—. Confucianism. Japan. Rationalism. Science. -19c. *25A:745*
—. Culture, Hellenic. Greece (Patras). 18c-19c. *24A:7837*
—. Education. Engineering (drafting). Geometry. Japan. 1868-85. *25A:725*
—. Education. Japan. Nishi, Amane. Philosophy. 1829-97. *24A:5872*

—. Family. Public welfare. Sierra Leone. 18c-20c. *24A:3148*
—. France. Japan. Military missions. Music. 1866-90. *21A:187*
—. Fukuzawa, Yukichi. Japan. Nakamura, Keiu. 1868-1912. *24A:676*
—. Fundamentalism. Islam. 10c-20c. *24A:5587*
—. Ghana. Methodism. Missions and Missionaries. 1835-1975. *25A:3359*
—. Gogol, Nikolai. Gorky, Maxim. Herzen, Alexander. Intelligentsia. Russia. 19c-1914. *22A:4079*
—. Greece (Ampelakia). Traditionalism. 18c-19c. *24A:7834*
—. Historiography. Ottoman Empire. 1450-20c. 1914-76. *25A:6254*
—. Intellectuals. National characteristics. Traditionalism. 1764-1863. *25A:2505*
—. Intelligentsia. Russia. 19c-20c. *25A:2653*
—. Islam. 10c-20c. *25A:3364*
—. Islam. Middle East. Political participation. Tunisia. Ulama (religious leaders). 1873-1914. *23A:5107*
—. Iwakura, Tomomi (mission). Japan. Kume, Kunitake (report). 1850-78. *22A:3077*
—. Japan. 1868-1968. *21A:2927*
—. Japan. Newton, Isaac. Scientific theory. Tadao, Shizuki. Translating and Interpreting. 1780's. *25A:779*
—. Japan. Physics. Tokyo School of Physics. Tokyo, University of. 1877-81. *25A:738*
—. Japan. Technology transfer. 1868-1945. *25A:736*
—. Korea (Hwanghae, P'yŏngan). Protestantism. 1882-1919. *25A:3516*
—. Naval armaments, supply (inventory). Ottoman Empire (Ada-Kaleh). 1500-1754. *24A:3174*
—. Russia. 15c-20c. *25A:8303*
—. Somalia (Geledi). ca 1880-1970. *25A:565*
Westernization (detrimental effects). Marquesas Islands. 1774-1973. *21A:566*
Westernization (opposition to). Buddhist revival. Ceylon. Nationalism. Social change. 1865-85. *21A:2935*
—. Japan. Nationalism. Shigetaka, Shiga. ca 1868-. *23A:720*
Westernization (review article). China. Imperialism. Japan. 1815-1914. *25A:6264*
Westernizers. Chaadaev, Pëtr *(Philosophical Letter).* Ideas, History of. Russia. Slavophiles. 1836. *23A:4499*
—. Russia. Slavophiles. Utopias (review article). Walicki, Andrzej. 1840-60. *25A:8298*
Westmacott, William *(Memorabilia).* Great Britain. Physicians. 1701. *23A:1578*
Westman, Robert S. Copernicus, Nicolaus (review article, symposium). 16c. 1973-75. *24A:7869*
Westminster College (Winston Churchill Memorial and Library). Churchill, Winston. 1961-70. *21A:96*
Westminster, Palace of. Great Britain (London). 12c-1834. *23A:1446*
Weston, Edward (papers). Estate management. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. 18c. *25A:7322*
Westphalia, Kingdom of. Germany (Rhineland). Napoleon. 1801-08. *21A:220*
Westphalia, peace of. Germany (Münster). Painting. TerBorch, Gerard. 1648. *23A:2136*
—. Hundred Years War. Peacemaking. Versailles, Treaty of. Vietnam War. 15c-1973. *23A:2717*
Westraven tile factory. Archives. Business. Netherlands (Utrecht). 17c-19c. *24A:1815*
Westrich, Sal Alexander. France (Bordeaux). Fronde. Mazarin, Cardinal. Rebellions (Ormée; review article). 1600-52. *23A:5819*
Wetnursing. Children. France. 1874-1914. *24A:3937*
—. Children. France (Paris). 1769-1876. *24A:3940*
—. France (Evreux, Paris). Statistics. 1814-24. *24A:3939*
—. France (Paris). Infants. 19c. *23A:1329*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. Women. 1850's-60's. *24A:4198*
Wettengel, Christoph. Bohemia (Prague). Commerce. Reformation. 1540-1640. *22A:3923*
Wettersten, John R. Historiography. Psychology, scientific. 1820-1976. *24A:63*
Wetzlar, Nathan Aaron. Bribery. Germany (Wetzlar). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Judges. 1766-75. *21A:2301*
Weygand, Maxime. Army-nation concept. Civil-Military Relations. France. 19c-1958. *21A:1892*
Whaling Industry. Antarctica. Norway (Bergen). 1894-1913. *22A:2460*
—. Bermuda. 1611-ca 1900. *21A:3148*
—. British West Indies. St. Vincent. 1820-1970. *25A:1144*
—. *Caroline* (vessel). Documents. Heberley, James (memoirs). New Zealand. Pacific Area. 1820's-32. *25A:865*
—. Exeter Whale Fishery Company. Great Britain. 1754-87. *23A:6101*
—. Netherlands. Oceans, southern. 19c. *25A:4795*
—. Netherlands (Amsterdam). 1640-64. *24A:4413*
Whately, Richard. Christianity. Oxford University. Political economy. Trinity College. ca 1830. *24A:1563*
—. Christianity. Rationalism. Religion and Science. 1820-60. *25A:7291*
Wheal Martyn Museum. Great Britain (Cornwall). Porcelain Industry (china clay). 1740's-1975. *25A:4111*
Wheat. Agricultural Production. Economic Structure. Europe. 1873-1935. *25A:6024*
—. Agricultural Production. Great Britain (East Anglia). *London Gazette* (newspaper). 1820-64. *25A:1453*
—. Agricultural Production. Italy. 1815-1922. *23A:1858*
—. Agriculture and Government. Franciscans. Missions and Missionaries. New Spain. 1730's-70's. *24A:6094*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Money (devaluation of). Prices. Rosas, Juan Manuel de. 1835-51. *21A:3075*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Free selection. Land use. Sheep raising. 1861-83. *25A:900*
—. Belgium (Brussels, Ghent). Grain supply. Rye. ca 1800-50. *24A:3723*
—. Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul). Diplomatic relations. Farroupilha revolt. Rebellions. USA. 19c. *25A:3752*
—. Canada. Japan. Trade. 1896-1911. *22A:3067*
—. Canary Islands. Commerce. Great Britain. Ireland (Dublin). Lowther, Christopher. 1632-33. *25A:1847*
—. Economic regions. Methodology. Prices. Spain. 1856-90. *24A:1969*
—. Florence. Prices. 14c-16c. *25A:1902*
—. France (Paris region). Great Britain. Prices. 1601-1790. *22A:1925*
—. Italy. Markets, national. Prices. Spain. 1856-90. *23A:5756*
—. Naples (Apulia). Politics. Venetia. 15c. *23A:1845*
Wheat market. Burgundy. France (Lille). Trade. 1270-1500. *25A:1166*
Wheaton College. China. History Teaching. Opium War. Simulation and Games. 1839-43. 1975. *23A:2681*
Wheatstone, Charles (review essay). Bowers, Brian. Physics. 1830's-75. *24A:1427*
Wheeler, Harvey *(The Politics of Revolution).* Revolutionary Movements. 1605-1972. *24A:5459*
Wheelhouses, distribution of. Buildings. Farms. Great Britain. -20c. *24A:6861*
Wheelwright, William. Chile (Talcahuano region). Coal industry. Great Britain. Steamships. 1834-50. *23A:987*
Whewell, William. Astronomy. Brewster, David. Geology. Theology, natural. 19c. *24A:1343*
—. Cambridge University. Education. Great Britain. 1819-55. *21A:3262*
—. Chambers, Robert *(Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation).* Evolutionary theory. Owen, Richard. 1844-45. *24A:3988*
—. Darwin, Charles. Herschel, John Frederick William. Scientific theory. 19c. *25A:7314*
—. Darwin, Charles. Philosophy of Science. 1841-68. *25A:1802*
—. Economic Theory. Mathematics. 1829-50. *25A:1749*
—. Empiricism. Great Britain. Herschel, John Frederick William. Newton, Isaac. Philosophy of Science. 1815-66. *21A:3455*
—. Great Britain. Lyell, Charles. Roget, Peter Mark. Scientists. Tennyson, Alfred Lord *(In Memoriam).* ca 1830-50. *22A:2110*
—. Great Britain. Philosophy of science. Science. 1830-60. *21A:3332*
—. Great Britain (Cambridge). Hare, Julius (biography, writings). Wordsworth, William. ca 1800-50. *21A:2104*
—. Herschel, John Frederick William. Lyell, Charles. Philosophy of Science *(verae causae).* 1830-70. *23A:6344*
—. Methodology. Philosophy. Science. 1825-65. *24A:4211*
Whewell, William *(Plurality of Worlds).* Cosmology. Humanism. Science. Wallace, Alfred Russel *(Man's Place in the Universe).* 1848-1914. *24A:6835*
Whidbey, Joseph. Breakwaters. Civil Engineering. Great Britain (Plymouth). Rennie, John. 1750's-1840's. *25A:4410*
Whig cult. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Politics. Sculpture. 1800-32. *24A:1552*
Whigs. Addison, Joseph. Friendship. Great Britain. Swift, Jonathan. 1708-25. *22A:3546*
—. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatives. Great Britain. Nonconformists. Victorian Age. 1800-1914. 1976. *24A:7143*
—. Aristocracy. Deference. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. 1832. *23A:6088*
—. Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount. Political theory. Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of. Tories. ca 1700-13. *24A:3993*
—. Burke, Edmund. Fox, Charles James. Great Britain. Ideology. Parliament. 1784-89. *21A:2077*
—. Burke, Edmund. Great Britain. Hoffman, Ross J. S. O'Gorman, Frank. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of (review article). 1730-97. *22A:3470*
—. Burnet, Gilbert. Great Britain. More, Thomas *(Utopia).* 17c. *23A:6237*
—. Canada. Colonial Government. Durham, 1st Earl of (censure). Great Britain. 1800-50. *24A:6959*
—. Canning, George. Coalition government. Great Britain. Political Factions. 1827-30. *24A:7106*
—. Charles II. Foreign Policy. Parliament. Political Factions. Rupert, Prince. 17c. *24A:6970*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Pamphlets. Politics. Squire, Samuel. 1742-61. *25A:7003*
—. Cumberland, Duke of (William). Great Britain. Horse racing. Politics. Rockingham, 2d Marquess of. 1765-66. *23A:1434*
—. Economic crisis. Government. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. 1840-41. *25A:4158*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Reform Bill of 1832. 1832. *23A:3631*
—. Elections, general. Great Britain. Tories. 1715. *24A:1598*
—. Grattan, Henry. Ireland. Parliament. 1782-1820. *24A:1669*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Liberalism (development). Local politics. Nonconformists. 1739-89. *23A:3582*
—. Great Britain. History. Political theory. Reason. 1688-1700. *24A:4246*
—. Great Britain. House of Commons. Reform Bill of 1832. Rhetoric. 1830-32. *25A:1458*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Politics. Trade concessions. 1785. *24A:1481*
—. Great Britain. Journalism. Smith, Sydney. 1771-1845. *21A:872*
—. Great Britain. Language. L'Estrange, Roger. Propaganda. Tories. 1680. *22A:928*
—. Great Britain. Marlborough, 1st Duke of. Political Factions. Sunderland, 3rd Earl of. 1715-18. *24A:1600*
—. Great Britain. Parliament. Reform Bill of 1832. Tories (Ultra-Tories). 1829-32. *23A:1420*
—. Great Britain. Political literature. Political Protest. Sacheverell, Henry. Tories. 1710. *22A:2142*
—. Great Britain. Press. ca 1798-1819. *24A:6635*
—. Historians. Locke, John. Tyrrell, James. 1657-1718. *24A:1429*
Whigs, dismissal of. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Political Systems. William IV. 1834. *24A:6960*
Whiskey. Alcohol consumption. Ireland. Popular culture. Social Customs. 19c. *25A:7411*
Whiskey-making, illicit. Government. Scotland, North. Social classes. ca 1780-1840. *23A:3638*
Whist. Cheating. Cope, Barclay. Court of King's Bench. Great Britain (Wells). Pulsford, Benjamin. 1761-63. *22A:2111*
—. Cheating. Games. Great Britain. Hoyle, Edmond. Social History. 1674-1819. *22A:2175*
Whistler, James McNeill. Art and design (review article). Burne-Jones, Edward. Crane, Walter. Morris, William. ca 1860-1900. *24A:6707*
Whistler, James McNeill (Peacock Room). Decorative Arts. Great Britain (London). Jeckyll, Thomas. Leyland, Frederick (mansion). 1876. *25A:1826*
Whiston, William. Church of England. Heresy. 1709-14. *24A:4033*
Whitaker, Arthur P. Aranda, Conde de (memoir). Spain. 1783. 1937. *25A:2075*
Whitbread family. Great Britain (Bedfordshire). Social mobility. 18c. *21A:3415*

Whitby Literary and Philosophical Society. Great Britain. Local History. Photography. Social History. Sutcliffe, Frank Meadow. 1870's-1941. *25A:4248*
Whitcombe, Elizabeth. Great Britain. India (Uttar Pradesh). Modernization. Peasants (review article). 1860-1900. *21A:2954*
White, B. R. Baptists, Particular (review article). Great Britain. 1650-61. *22A:3580*
White Cross. Health society. Netherlands (Hilversum). Penn, Jacobus. 1875. *24A:1817*
White family. Australia (New South Wales; Armidale). Booloominbah estate. New England, University of. 19c-20c. *24A:779*
White Fathers. Belgian Congo. Documents. Missions and Missionaries. 1868-1960. *25A:3329*
—. Bemba chiefs. France. Missions and Missionaries. Northern Rhodesia. 1890-1935. *25A:3284*
—. Daily life. Diaries. Machinga. Malawi (Mponda). Missions and Missionaries. 1889-91. *23A:5132*
—. Diaries. Malawi (Mponda). Missions and Missionaries. Ngoni War. 1889-91. *24A:5713*
—. Education. Ghana, northern. 1908-51. *25A:6191*
White, Gilbert. Conservatism. Enlightenment. Great Britain (Selborne). Science. 1720-93. *24A:6721*
—. Great Britain (Selborne). Natural History. 1789. *21A:2109*
White, Hayden V. Europe. Historiography (review article). 1750-1900. *23A:60*
—. Gay, Peter. Philosophy of History (review article). 19c. *23A:2584*
White hunters. Imperialism. Safari. Symbolism in Literature. 19c-1970's. *25A:349*
White, John (drawings). Coenenzn, Adriaen (manuscript). Eskimos. Netherlands. 16c. *23A:1901*
White, Joseph Blanco. Censorship. *Español* (periodical). Great Britain. Political opposition. Spain. 1810-14. *22A:1024*
—. Converts, Anglican. Great Britain. Spain. 1800-41. *24A:6956*
White Lotus Society. China. Nien Rebellion. Secret societies. 1851-68. *23A:693*
White, Lynn, Jr. ("The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis"). Christianity. Ecology. Religion and Science. -20c. *23A:2709*
White, R. J. Great Britain. Lukács, Georg. Novels, Historical (review essay). Rance, Nicholas. Simmons, James C. 1937-75. *24A:5166*
—. Hardy, Thomas (review article). History. Poetry. 1974. *23A:6053*
White Rose of Arnoldstein. Carinthia. Legends. Romanticism. 19c-20c. *23A:7130*
White Russians. *See* Belorussians.
White supremacy. Great Britain. Race Relations. South Africa Act of 1909. 1902-09. *23A:569*
White, Thomas. Books. Geometry. Hobbes, Thomas. ca 1600-60. *25A:4331*
White, Thomas *(Euclides Physicus)*. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. 1675-1725. *23A:4160*
White, William Hale (pseud. Mark Rutherford). Bamford, Samuel. Fiction. Great Britain. 1850-1913. *22A:2084*
—. Froude, James Anthony. Great Britain. Novels. 1840-81. *22A:2173*
Whiteboys. Ireland. Peasants. 1785-95. *24A:1645*
Whitefield, George. Cole, Thomas. Evangelicalism. Great Britain (Gloucestershire). Nonconformists. ca 1690-1760. *24A:4157*
Whitehead, Alfred North. Axelrod, Joseph. Highet, Gilbert. History teaching. ca 1970's. *23A:4716*
—. Methodology. Process, ideas of. 1975. *23A:4545*
—. *Principia Mathematica*. Publishers and Publishing. Royal Society. Russell, Bertrand. 1900-14. *23A:6149*
Whitehead, Alfred North (letter). Great Britain (London). Mathematics. University College. 1912. *22A:3559*
Whitelamb, John. Great Britain. Marriage. Wesley, Mary. 1727-69. *24A:6837*
Whitelocke, Bulstrode. Civil War. Great Britain. Holles, Denzil. Parliament. Peace terms, secret. Presbyterians. Savile, Thomas. 1644-45. *23A:3620*
Whites. *See* Europeans.
Whitewood, Samuel. Baptist Church. Great Britain (Andover, Halifax). 1825-60. *21A:2165*
Whitlock, Richard. Great Britain. Medicine, practice of. Physicians. Satires. 1616-66. *21A:760*
Whitman, Anne. Cohen, I. Bernard. Koyré, Alexandre. Mathematics. Newton, Isaac (review article). 1687-1726. *21A:451*
Whittier, John Greenleaf ("The Conquest of Finland"). Finland. Poetry. USA. 1856-74. *22A:1069*
Whittington Club. Great Britain (London). Middle classes, lower. Self-improvement. Social reform. ca 1846-75. *22A:834*
Whitworth, Charles (papers). Assassination. Great Britain. Paul I. Russia. ca 1795-1801. *25A:2643*
Whitworth, Joseph. Engineering. Great Britain. Inventions. Production, mass. USA. 1823-87. *23A:3777*
Wholesale trade. Great Britain (London). Grocers. Travers, Joseph and Sons. 1824-61. *21A:3440*
Whyman, John. Agricultural history (review article). Great Britain (Kent). Roake, Margaret. ca 11c-19c. *24A:6760*
Whythorne, Thomas (autobiography). Great Britain. Lexicology. 1528-1600. *22A:2095*
Wichern, Johann Heinrich. Charities. Germany (Hamburg). Lutheran Church. Social change. 1833-49. *21A:2256*
Wichgraf, Fritz. Artists. South Africa. 1892-1900. *21A:2863*
Wickersheimer, Ernest (commemoration). France (Paris, Strasbourg). Medicine, history of. 1880-1965. *21A:2555*
Wicksell, Knut. Economic Theory. Population. 1909. *25A:2279*
—. Economic Theory (Cobb-Douglas Function). 1899-1927. *22A:1650*
Wicksteed, Philip H. Economists. George, Henry. Great Britain. Hobson, J. A. Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe. 1879-82. *21A:2111*
Widera, Bruno (obituary). Germany, East. Historians. 1900-75. *23A:4632*
Widmanstätter, Aloys Beckh von. Austria. Imperial Royal Industrial Cabinet. Technology. 1754-1849. *23A:7101*
Widow Remarriage Act. Government. India. Marriage. Women, Hindu. 1856-1914. *24A:5939*
Widows. Great Britain. Myths and Symbols, male. 16c-17c. *25A:7023*
Widows, war. French Revolution. Pensions. Social policy. 1789-1815. *24A:6621*
Wied, Maximilian zu. Brazil. Freyreiss, George Guilherme. Scientific expeditions. Sellow, Frederico. 1815. *23A:5598*
Wielant, Philips. Appellate procedure. Criminal Law (confessions). Damhouder, Joost de. France (Burgundy). 1500-1650. *25A:1433*
Wielemans, Alexander von. Architects. Austria. 1843-1911. *23A:7124*
Wielopolski, Alexander. Conservatism. *Czas* (newspaper). Poland. Popiel, Paweł. Romanticism. ca 1850-1900. *23A:7291*
Wielopolski, Zygmunt. Aristocracy. Poland. Russia. 1863-97. *21A:3709*
Wienbarg, Ludolf. Constitution, Norwegian. Germany. 1843. *24A:7487*
Wiener, Norbert (thesis). Intellectual history. Logic. Russell, Bertrand. Schröder, Ernst. ca 1900-50. *22A:2883*
Wiener, Paul (confession of faith). Bishops. Protestantism. Transylvania. ca 1500-55. *25A:2317*
Wieniawa-Dlugoszewski, Tadeusz (memoirs). Konstantinov, Procurator (assassination). Poland (Warsaw). Szulman, Michał. 1905-07. *23A:2329*
Wieselgren, Sigfrid. Sweden. Temperance movements. 1830's-1885. *21A:1111*
Wiesener, Anthon Mohr. Bibliographies. Norway (Bergen). 1879-1947. *25A:5023*
Wieser, Friedrich von. Economics, social. Mill, John Stuart. Weber, Max. ca 1830's-1920's. *25A:454*
Wiesflecker, Hermann. Austria. Foreign Relations. Holy Roman Empire. Maximilian I (review article). 1450-93. *22A:1584*
Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von. Classical studies. Germany. Historians. Mommsen, Theodor. ca 1870's-1931. *22A:2628*
Wilberforce, Samuel. Church of England. Great Britain. Josselin, Ralph. Puritans. 16c-19c. *21A:842*
—. Evolution. Great Britain. Huxley, Thomas Henry. 1859-60. *21A:861*
Wild, Adolf. Estournelles de Constant, Paul d' (review article). France. Pacifism. 1852-1924. *23A:1210*
Wild boy (capture). France (Aveyron). Itard, Marc Gaspard. Socialization. 1797. *23A:1232*
"Wild Geese". Foreign auxiliaries. France. Ireland. 1689-1790's. *23A:3914*
Wild Geuses. Belgium (Ypres). Calvinism. Camerlynck, Jan. Persecution. Trials. 1566-69. *24A:3706*
Wilde, Oscar. Aesthetic Movement. Great Britain. James, Henry *(Portrait of a Lady)*. USA. 1870's-80's. *23A:1728*
—. Aesthetics. Lectures. USA (South). 1882. *25A:7253*
—. Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 11th clause. Great Britain. Homosexuality. House of Commons. Labouchère, Henry duPré. 1882-95. *23A:6382*
—. D'Annunzio, Gabriele. Decadence. Huysmans, Joris Karl. Literature. 1884-1900. *25A:3074*
—. Great Britain. Ireland. Philosophy. 1875-1900. *21A:2747*
Wilde, Oscar (lecture tour). Aesthetic Movement. Opera. USA (Louisville). 1882. *24A:6792*
Wilde, Oscar (*Salome*). Cannabis. Counterculture, Victorian. Great Britain. Morality. Pornography. Sexual repression. Women's liberation movement. 19c. *22A:2202*
Wilde, Oscar ("The House Beautiful"). Lectures. USA. 1882. *23A:6282*
Wilde, Oscar (trial). Biography. Shelley, Edward. 1890's. *25A:4384*
Wilden Mann (inn). Austria (Graz). Baravelle, Robert. Pann, Franz. Pann, Klara. 1794-1819. *21A:1158*
Wildlife Conservation *See also* Forests and Forestry; Natural Resources.
—. Agriculture. Australia. Kangaroos. ca 1870-1970. *23A:5407*
—. Canada. Fur trade. Japan. Sea otters. USA. 18c-20c. *25A:3121*
Wildman, John. Alured, Matthew. Army officers (petition). Cromwell, Oliver (opposition to). Great Britain. Okey, John. Saunders, Thomas. 1654. *25A:7359*
Wilhelmina and Maria (vessel). Boelen, Jacobus (memoirs). *Lynx* (vessel). Netherlands. Pacific area. Trade. Willink, J. P. M. (memoirs). 1815-40. *25A:863*
Wilkes, John. American Revolution. Bill of Rights Society. Great Britain (London). Politics (pro-American). Social Classes. 1769-82. *25A:4506*
—. Government. Great Britain. Parliament. Political opposition. 1767-70. *25A:1698*
—. Great Britain. Johnson, Samuel (works). Politics. 1749-85. *24A:4064*
Wilkie, James W. Mexico. Poverty index. Quantitative Methods. 1910-75. *24A:3464*
Wilkie, William E. Cardinal Protectors (review article). Catholic Church. Great Britain. 1492-1534. *24A:1509*
—. Cardinal protectors (review article). Catholic Church. Great Britain. Reformation. 1514-34. *25A:4377*
Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor. Hegel, Georg (review essay). O'Brien, George Dennis. Philosophy of history. 1790-1831. *23A:4588*
Wilkins, Charles. Colebrooke, Henry. India. Printing press. Scholarship. 1778-1836. *23A:5346*
Wilkins, John. Botany (tables). Language, universal. Paschall, Andrew. 1678. *25A:1810*
Wilkinson, George Howard. Anti-Catholicism. Belaney, Robert. Catholics, Irish. Great Britain (Seaham). Londonderry, Marchioness of (Frances Anne Vane). 1860-65. *23A:6080*
Wilkinson, John (interview). Futurology. Historiography. 1972. *23A:89*
Wilks, Mark (letters). France (Beauce). Protestants. 1826-27. *24A:6567*
Willard, Theodore A. (documents). Hieroglyphics, falsification of. Maya. Mexico. Southwest Museum Library. USA. 1935. ca 1610. *23A:5453*
Willaston School. Education. Great Britain (Cheshire; Nantwich). Unitarianism. 1894-1937. *23A:6384*
Willburg, Karl Anton von. Carinthia. Opthalmology. Surgery. 1728-89. *23A:7099*
Willems fund. Belgium (Ghent). Culture. Flemish. 1851-1976. *23A:3320*
William I. Anatomy. Collectors and Collecting. Netherlands. Secondary Education. 1815-43. *25A:7558*
—. Belgium. History competition. Netherlands. 1826. *25A:3849*
—. Belgium. Land grants. Wellington, 1st Duke of. 1815-1975. *25A:5829*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. 1870-71. *22A:1119*

—. Netherlands. Oldenbarneveldt, Johan van. Tragic figures. William V, Stadholder. 16c-19c. *23A:1902*
William I (summons). Monarchy, constitutional. Political protest. Prussia. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *24A:7526*
William II. Anti-Semitism. Germany. 1877-1918. *25A:7682*
—. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Westphalia). Hammacher, Friedrich (report). Liberalism. Miners. Strikes. 1889. *25A:7808*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (dismissal). Eulenburg, Philipp zu. Germany. Holstein, Friedrich von. Kayser, Paul. Politics. 1890. *22A:2440*
—. Bismarck, Otto von (revelations). Foreign Relations. Germany. Marschall von Bieberstein, Adolph. Political corruption. 1890-97. *24A:2135*
—. Diplomacy (personal). Germany. Meyer, George von Lengerke. Roosevelt, Theodore. Russo-Japanese War. USA. 1902-14. *23A:228*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Rudolf, Crown Prince. Steininger, Lieutenant Colonel. 1887. *21A:156*
—. Germany. National Self-image. Painting. Politics. Reichstag. St. Louis International Exposition. 1898-1904. *25A:7785*
—. Germany. Prizes. Ships (design). ca 1900. *25A:2181*
—. Government (emperor-chancellor relations). Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig zu. Legislation. 1894-1900. *21A:2264*
—. Monarchs. Portraits. Prussia. Uniforms, Military. 1815-1905. *25A:2194*
William II (letter). Japan. Netherlands. Trade mission. Uhlenbeck, Olke A. 1844-45. *25A:2905*
William II (visit). Germany. Great Britain. 1907. *25A:2191*
William III. Balance of power. Foreign Policy. Great Britain. Mediterranean Sea and Area. Navy. 1689-1713. *24A:1430*
—. Boyne (battle, commemorations). Ireland. Stuarts. 1690-1798. *23A:6378*
—. Bureaucracy. France. Louis XIV. Netherlands. War. 17c. *24A:3700*
—. Courts martial. Great Britain. James II. Military officers. 1688. *25A:1744*
—. Foreign policy. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. 1689-97. *24A:4145*
—. Glorious Revolution. Great Britain. James II. Propaganda. 1688-89. *24A:7032*
William III (landing). Glorious Revolution. Great Britain (Torbay). "Protestant Wind." 1688. *23A:1557*
William III (mementos). Boyne, Battle of. Dillon, John. Great Britain. Ireland. 1690. *24A:7161*
William IV. Education. George IV. Great Britain. ca 1760's-80's. *25A:4174*
—. Fitzclarence, Augustus. Great Britain. Jordan, Dorothy. Theater. 1805-54. *23A:1635*
—. Great Britain. 1765-1837. *23A:1676*
—. Great Britain. Melbourne, 2d Viscount. Political Systems. Whigs, dismissal of. 1834. *24A:6960*
William V, Stadholder. Civil Disturbances. Mendes, David Franco (eyewitness account). Netherlands (Amsterdam). Patriots. 1787-88. *23A:1885*
—. Netherlands. Oldenbarneveldt, Johan van. Tragic figures. William I. 16c-19c. *23A:1902*
William the Fleming. Discovery and Exploration. Netherlands. Painting. 1696. *24A:5646*
William the Silent. Leiden, siege of. Netherlands. Philip II. Reformation. Spain. 1555-74. *23A:6598*
Williams, Chancellor. Africa (review article). Ben-Jochannon, Yosef. Jackson, John G. 4500 BC-1974. *22A:2975*
Williams, Eric. Capital formation. Great Britain. Quantitative Methods. Slave trade. 18c. *21A:790*
Williams, Eric (*Capitalism and Slavery*). Boulle, Pierre H. Europe. Industrialization. Richardson, David. Slavery (review article). 1716-98. *23A:2883*
—. Sugar trade. West Indies. 1771-20c. *24A:1045*
Williams, Ernest Edward (*Made in Germany*). Germany. Great Britain. 1890-1935. *23A:3771*
Williams, Henry. Acculturation. Church Missionary Society. Maori. Missions and Missionaries. New Zealand. 1823-40. *23A:5416*
Williams, Henry Sylvester. Africa. Great Britain (London). Pan-African Conference. 1900. *25A:3221*
Williams, J. E. Great Britain (Derbyshire). Mines. Strikes. 1550-1947. *21A:806*
Williams, John. Chancery Court. Great Britain. James I. Law (royal, common). 1621-25. *23A:6411*
Williams, John Brown. Conflict of interest. Fiji. USA. 1848-60. *22A:1823*
Williams, John Hartwell (letters). Australia. Consular service. USA. 1833-50. *25A:911*
Williams, Roger. Colonial Government (charter). Great Britain. USA (Rhode Island). 1629-83. *23A:1509*
Williamson, Alexander William. Atomic theory. Chemistry. 19c. *25A:1730*
—. Chemistry. 1824-1904. *25A:4283*
Williamson, Jeffrey G. Economic Development (review article). Japan. Kelley, Allen C. Models. 1887-1915. *24A:5868*
Willink, J. P. M. (memoirs). Boelen, Jacobus (memoirs). *Lynx* (vessel). Netherlands. Pacific area. Trade. *Wilhelmina and Maria* (vessel). 1815-40. *25A:863*
Willis, John & Sons. Great Britain. Shipping. Technological development. 1825-1900. *21A:3298*
Willis, Thomas. Anatomy, comparative. Great Britain. Theology. 1660-1715. *21A:768*
—. Anatomy, microscopic. Bichat, F. X. Galen. Vegetative nervous system. ca 150-1974. *21A:1637*
—. Boerhaave, Herman. DuLaurens, André. Medicine. Melancholia. 1597-1709. *24A:3059*
—. Burton, Robert. Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Medical Research (humoral theory). Melancholia. 17c. *25A:6098*
—. Harvey, William. Heart movement. Medical Research. 1659-70. *25A:1710*
Wills. Alsace-Lorraine (Strasbourg). Lutheranism. Pietism. Religious attitudes. 1678. 1786. *24A:3947*
—. Angelis, Pedro de (will). Argentina (Buenos Aires). Journalists. 1784-1859. *23A:956*
—. Athens, University of. Dobolles, John. Government. Greece. 1850. *24A:2410*
—. Attitudes. Death and dying. France (Paris). 16c-18c. *25A:1246*
—. Beteta family. Spain. 1580. *24A:1905*
—. Blomberg, Barbara. Spain. 1546-98. *23A:2026*
—. Booksellers. Great Britain (London). Taylor, Randall. 1689. *25A:7268*
—. British Records Association (annual conference). Great Britain (London). Public Records. 1974. *22A:1452*
—. Charities. Poor. Slovenia (Piran). 14c-15c. *23A:7001*
—. Cuba (Havana). Freedmen. Mulattoes. 19c. *24A:1051*
—. Daborne, Robert. 1578-1612. *25A:1656*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Sucre, Antonio José de. 1829. *24A:6250*
—. Eton College. Great Britain. Religious life. 1313-1497. *24A:6927*
—. Farmers, yeoman. Great Britain (Dorset). Probate inventories. Social mobility. 1573-1670. *24A:1327*
—. France. Russia. Turgenev, Ivan (will). Viardot, Pauline. 1875-1900. *23A:7480*
—. Great Britain (Kent). Religious preambles. 1535-65. *25A:4616*
—. Ireland. O'Neill family. Spain. Tyrone, 3d Earl of (will). 1599-1641. *23A:6486*
—. Marichal, Francisco (will). Social Status. Venezuela (San Sebastián de los Reyes). 1751. *23A:1043*
Wills (secret codicil). France. Napoleon. 1821. *24A:1128*
Wills, William Gorman. Great Britain (London). Literary classics. Theater Production and Direction. 1870-90. *23A:3853*
Wills, William J. Australia (Cooper's Creek). Burke, Robert O'Hara. Scientific expeditions. 1860-61. *23A:828*
Willson, William Robert. Australia. Catholic Church. Letters. Polding, John Bede. Religious controversy. 1844-64. *25A:6460*
Wilson, Arthur M. Diderot, Denis (review article). Enlightenment. France. France, Peter. Mortier, Roland. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1713-84. 1972. *22A:3324*
Wilson, Arthur M. (tribute). Enlightenment (review article). Historians. 18c. 1925-75. *23A:4938*
Wilson, Edmund B. Genetics (preformation-epigenetic controversy). 19c-20c. *24A:480*
Wilson, Henry Lane. Coups d'Etat. Intervention. Madero, Francisco. Mexico. USA. 1911-13. *24A:879*
Wilson, Horace Hayman. Disutilitarianism. Education. India. Mill, John Stuart (letters). 1820-33. *22A:3126*
Wilson, John. Education. Free Church General Assembly's Institution. India (Bombay). Missions and Missionaries. Scotland. 1829-70. *24A:3312*
Wilson, John Dover (obituary). Great Britain. Literary History. 1881-1969. *21A:2553*
Wilson, John Leighton. Africa, West. Anti-Imperialism. Gabon. Missions and Missionaries. Mpongwe. 1830-55. *23A:5166*
Wilson, Robert. Bruce, Michael. France (Paris). Hely-Hutchinson, John. LaValette, Antoine Marie de. Treason. 1815-18. *24A:5392*
—. Cradock, John. Great Britain. Loyal Lusitanian Legion, Portuguese. Napoleonic Wars. Portugal (Almeida). ca 1808-11. *24A:269*
—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Russia. 1822. *21A:148*
Wilson, Thomas. Campbell, R. H. Economics. Skinner, Andrew S. Smith, Adam (*Wealth of Nations;* review article). 1776-1976. *23A:6433*
Wilson, Woodrow. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Huerta, Victoriano. Mexico. USA. 1913-14. *22A:2773*
Wilton, Charles Playdell Neale. Australia (New South Wales). Religion. Scott, Thomas Hobbes. 1820's-30's. *24A:3369*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Religion. Scott, Thomas Hobbes. 1827-29. *25A:3633*
Wimmer, Boniface (letter). Australia (Sydney). Benedictines. Missions and Missionaries. North America. Polding, John Bede (letter). 1847-55. *23A:473*
Wimmer, Joseph Friedrich. Augustinians. Austria. Theology. Vienna, University of. 18c. *24A:2278*
Winch, Peter. Apel, Karl-Otto. Hermeneutics. Historicism. Vico, Giovanni Battista. ca 1680's-1744. *24A:69*
Winchester, bishops of (jurisdiction). Courts. Great Britain (London; Southwark Stews). ca 1430-1500. *25A:1743*
Winchester, 1st Marquess of. Archives. Exchequer records. Fanshawe, Henry. Fanshawe, Thomas. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Mary I. 1532-1601. *22A:2115*
Winchilsea, Countess of (Anne Kingsmill). Bradstreet, Anne. Great Britain. Poets. Renaissance. USA (New England). Women. 16c-17c. *22A:3640*
Winchilsea, 3d Earl of (correspondence). Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nobility. Ottoman Empire. Rumania. 1660-69. *24A:226*
Windbichl estate. Austria (Salzburg). Land Tenure. Peasants. 13c-19c. *23A:4291*
Windebank, Francis (letter). Charles I. Great Britain (London). 1640. *25A:1733*
Windischgrätz, Alfred zu. Bohemia (Prague). Pan-Slav Congress. Revolution of 1848. Turánsky, Marcel (testimony). 1848. *21A:3686*
Windischgrätz family. Archives. Bohemia. Czechoslovakia. 1000-1945. *24A:7776*
—. Capitalism. Forests. Konjice-Oplotnica (estate). Peasants (usufruct rights). Slovenia. 1850-1900. *24A:7757*
Windmills. Energy. Europe. 12c-1975. *23A:1101*
Window hangings (design sources). France. Great Britain. USA. 1800-90. *22A:249*
Windsor Castle. Court life. George III. Great Britain. 1760-1820. *23A:1527*
—. France. Great Britain. Lithographs. Louis Philippe (state visit). Pingret, E. H. T. (*Voyage*). 1844. *24A:6380*
Windsor Castle (Royal Archives). Archives. Great Britain. 16c-20c. *25A:2830*
Windsor Castle (St. George's Chapel). Great Britain. Huguenots. 17c-20c. *25A:4268*
—. Great Britain. Monarchy. 1378-1975. *23A:1479*
Wine. Agricultural production. Grain. Italy (Verona). Landlords and Tenants. 1800-50. *22A:2316*
—. Balkans. Exports. Hungary. Merchants. 18c. *25A:8022*
—. Business. France (Champagne). Russia. 1819-89. *24A:5028*
—. Business History. Fointemoing, Joseph. Fointemoing, Raymond. France (Libourne, Gironde). 1791-1820. *22A:616*
—. Decisionmaking. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Protectionism. Treaties. 1903-06. *25A:6023*
—. France (Île-de-France). Fraud. Taxation. 18c. *23A:3419*
—. Great Britain. 16c-19c. *23A:3570*
Wine, consumption of. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Government. Indians. Paraguay. Social Customs. 17c-18c. *22A:515*

Wine (lead content). Epidemics. Gout. Great Britain. 18c-19c. *21A:2016*
Wine measures. Burgundy. 15c. *24A:1104*
Wine trade. Peasants. Poverty. Spain (La Rioja). 1883-1910. *22A:3755*
Winemaking. Agricultural Labor. Ferroul, Ernest. France. Unemployment. 1900-11. *25A:6925*
—. Austria (Döbling). Spitalerhof. 16c-18c. *24A:4775*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Maps. 8c-18c. *24A:2338*
—. Austria (Wachau). 12c-20c. *23A:7133*
—. Depressions. France (Bergerac). Grain shortages. Riots. 1770-89. *24A:3741*
—. Europe. USA (California). 1875-95. *21A:2761*
—. France (Aube, Marne). Rebellions. Socialism. 1910-11. *22A:3457*
—. France (Beaujolais). Phylloxera. 1875-95. *23A:3389*
—. France (Beaujolais, Lyonnais). 16c-18c. *25A:3925*
—. France (Languedoc, Roussillon). Rebellions. Social classes. 1907. *25A:6916*
—. Spain (Burdeos, La Rioja). 1771-1860's. *23A:4027*
Wingfield, David (personal account). Great Britain. Lake Ontario. Naval Battles. Sackett's Harbor (battle). USA. War of 1812. 1813. *22A:1545*
Winiarski, Leon. Economics. Heryng, Zygmunt. Poland. Political economy. Social mechanics (theory of). Switzerland. 1890's. *21A:2435*
Winkworth, Catherine. Authorship. Brontë, Charlotte *(Jane Eyre)*. Gaskell, Elizabeth. Literary Criticism. *Sharpe's London Magazine* (article). 1825-75. *24A:4200*
Winn, Rowland. Great Britain (Scunthorpe). Iron mining. Steel industry. 1858-77. 1877-. *21A:2044*
Winscom, Jasper. Asbury, Francis (letters). Great Britain (Salisbury). Methodist Church. 1770-96. *25A:4583*
Winstanley, Gerrard. Civil War. Diggers. Great Britain. Millenarianism. 1640-60. *24A:6954*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. 17c. *24A:1383*
—. Civil War. Great Britain. Historiography. Radicalism. ca 1649. *22A:3541*
Winstanley, Gerrard (tracts). Diggers. Millenarianism. 1648-52. *24A:4214*
Winterhalter, Franz Xavier. Germany. Portraits (royal). Romanticism. 1840-70. *23A:416*
Winterthur Museum (collection). Goldsmithing. Sanderson, Robert (silver caudle cup). 17c. *25A:1764*
Winzet, Ninian. Germany (Würzburg, Regensburg). Scotland. 1610. *21A:2781*
Wiradjuri. Aborigines. Australia (Lachlan). ca 1815-50. *24A:3355*
Wisdom. Political theory. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c. *25A:7485*
Wise, Gene. Burke, Kenneth. Historiography. Kuhn, Thomas. 1975. *24A:2626*
Wiseman, Nicholas. Anti-Catholicism. Catholics. Great Britain. Patriotic Fund for Victims of the Crimean War. *Times* (newspaper). 1857. *23A:6284*
Wishart, Bishop. Church History. Glasgow Cathedral. Scotland. 1829-. *21A:2149*
Wit. Herbert, George. ca 1633. *24A:4268*
Wit and Humor. *See* Humor.
Witchcraft *See also* Folklore.
—. Anne, Saint. Engravings. Grien, Hans Baldung. Jesus Christ. 16c. *25A:7841*
—. Appellate procedure. France. Parlement of Paris. Trials. 1565-1640. *25A:1411*
—. Austria (Salzburg). Inquisition. Jackl (trial). 1675-90. *24A:2307*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 15c-16c. *24A:2894*
—. Bibliographies. Historiography, Western. Persecution. 16c-17c. 1945-. *23A:390*
—. Bodin, Jean *(Demonomanie, Republic)*. France. Political Theory. 1550-96. *23A:1133*
—. Boguet, Henri. France (Saint-Claude). Trials. 1598-1607. *24A:3804*
—. Courtly love. Europe. Women, images of. 12c-17c. *25A:3035*
—. Criminal Law. Great Britain. Hale, Matthew. Rape. 17c-20c. *25A:4625*
—. Demonology. Europe. Historiography. Hoaxes. ca 11c-20c. *23A:374*
—. Drama. Great Britain. 17c. *25A:7221*
—. Europe. Historiography. 16c-17c. *24A:2884*
—. Europe. Historiography. Social Psychology. ca 1200-1700. *22A:1592*
—. Europe. Social Organization. 13c-18c. *23A:376*
—. France. Jura Mountains. Switzerland. Trials. ca 1570-1670. *23A:2819*
—. Great Britain. Women. 16c-17c. *25A:7102*
—. Great Britain. Women. ca 13c-17c. *25A:7216*
—. Historiography. Scientific revolution. 1500-1700. *25A:5943*
—. Holland, Robert (tract). Religion. Wales. ca 1560-1600. *24A:1362*
—. Inquisition. Portugal. 1555-1716. *25A:7572*
—. Ivory. Kerebe. Social Change. Trade. Zanzibari traders. 19c. *21A:1711*
—. Medicine. Russia. 10c-17c. *25A:8352*
—. National Congress on the Study of Witchcraft, 1st. Spain. 1972. *23A:4696*
—. Persecution. Russia. Trials. 17c. *24A:8126*
—. Russia. 17c. *25A:8351*
Witchcraft (binding spells). Drug abuse. India. Kaempfer, Engelbert. Persia. Russia. Sex. 1712. *25A:5933*
Witchcraft (review article). Europe. 1550-1690. *25A:355*
Witchcraft studies. Bibliographies. Occult. Western Nations. 1959-71. *22A:2868*
Witchcraft (water ordeal). Slavs. ca 1150-1900. *25A:382*
Witch-hunting. Colley, Thomas. Great Britain. Osborne, Ruth. 1751. *22A:760*
—. Moravia. Nobility. Silesia. ca 1648. *24A:4817*
Withusen, C. Denmark. Goiter. Medical Research. Saxtorph, M. H. Thyrotoxicosis. 1858-1967. *21A:2239*
Wits or Sport upon Sport (frontispiece). Costume. Falstaff, John. Great Britain. Theater. 1640-62. *25A:4342*
Witte, Serge. Agricultural Policy (Special Committee). Russia. 1902-05. *24A:2555*
—. Balance of payments. Gold standard. Money. Russia. ca 1860-1905. *24A:5009*
—. Famine relief law. Plehve, Vyacheslav. Russia. 1891-1900. *24A:2574*
—. Foreign investments. Industrialization. Russia. ca 1892-1913. *23A:2384*
—. Government. October Manifesto. Political Reform. Russia. 1905. *22A:2567*
—. Great Britain. Press. Reform. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:5437*
—. Industrialization. Monetary policy. Russia. 1861-1913. *23A:7399*
—. Lobel, Loicq de. Railroads. Russia (Siberia). Tunnels. USA (Alaska). 1902-05. *24A:2542*
Wittelsbachs. Bavaria (Munich). Cultural history. Daily life. 19c-1918. *23A:2123*
—. Ecclesiastical principalities. Germany. Habsburg Empire. 1450-1765. *21A:2295*
Wittenberg, University of. Copernicanism. Germany. Melanchthon. Reinhold, Erasmus. Rheticus. 1540-75. *23A:4198*
—. Czechoslovakia. Students. 16c. *21A:1172*
Wittgenstein, Karl. Austria (Vienna). Business History. 1847-1913. *22A:2493*
Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann. Names. Philosophy. 20c. *21A:2754*
Wittmaier, Leopold. Austria (Styria). Historians. Illmayer, Wilhelm. 1873-1968. *25A:123*
Wittram, Reinhard. Germany. Historicism. Theology, Neo-Orthodox. 1946-76. *24A:5152*
Wittram, Reinhard (obituary). Historians. Russian studies. 1902-73. *24A:5229*
Wives. Daily Life. Decembrists. Documents. Exiles. Russia (Siberia). 1826-38. *25A:5472*
Woburn School. Catholic preparatory school. Educational reform. Great Britain (Surrey). Petre, William Joseph. 1869-93. *23A:1615*
Wodehouse, P. G. (Drone's Club). Great Britain. Humor. Pelican Club. 1887-92. *22A:3575*
Wodrow, Robert *(History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland)*. Church of Scotland. Persecution. Presbyterians. Scotland. 1662-1721. *22A:905*
Wolf, Friedrich August (works). Classicism. Educational theory. 1759-1824. *23A:4157*
Wolf, Johann Franz. Genealogy. Italy (Brescia). 18c-20c. *25A:7477*
Wolfe, Bertram D. (obituary). Historians. Russian Revolution. 1896-1977. *24A:5211*
Wolfe, Bertram D. (tribute). Communism. Historians. 1896-1977. *25A:86*
Wolfe, James. Army. Great Britain. Scottish Highlanders. 1746-58. *23A:1568*
Wolfe, James (letters). Army. Canada. Great Britain. Richmond, 3d Duke of. 1755-58. *23A:1781*
Wolfe, Willard. Himmelfarb, Gertrude. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart (review article). Ryan, Alan. 1829-89. *24A:6697*
Wolff, Christian von. Germany. Leibnitz, Gottfried von. Philosophy. 1703-54. *22A:3796*
—. Germany. Mathematics. Philosophy. 1703-53. *23A:2071*
Wolff, Elisabeth. Futurology. Netherlands. 18c. *25A:4823*
Wolff, Elizabeth. Foreest, Agatha van. Marriage. Netherlands (Hoorn). Social attitudes. 1733-1801. *24A:7295*
Wolff, Frederick von Lüdinghausen-. Church and State. Court life. Habsburg Empire. Jesuits. Leopold I. 1658-1708. *25A:7916*
Wolff, Friedrich Wilhelm. Germany. 1809-64. *24A:4637*
Wolff, Kurt H. Intellectuals. Sociology (review article). 1935-74. *22A:2880*
Wolff, M. Dyos, H. J. Great Britain (London). Urbanization (review article). Victorian Age. 19c-1970's. *25A:4227*
Wolff, Wilhelm. Belgium. Communist League (1st congress). 1847. *25A:5897*
—. Communism. Frankfurt National Assembly. Germany. Revolution of 1848. 1849. *23A:2134*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Great Britain (Manchester). 1852-64. *23A:6360*
Wolfson, Harry Austryn. Jews. Middle Ages. Philosophy of history. Religion. 1910-74. *23A:2869*
Wolin, Sheldon *(Politics and Vision)*. Liberalism. Locke, John. Political participation. 17c-20c. *24A:396*
Wollaston, John. Great Britain. Portraits. USA. 1734-51. *23A:3619*
Wollaston, William. ca 1722. *24A:4049*
Wollaston, William Hyde. Banks, Joseph. Chenevix, Richard. Palladium. Scientific controversy. 1803-05. *25A:7376*
Wollstonecraft, Mary. Equality. Feminism. Mill, John Stuart. Tawney, R. H. 1600-1929. *22A:2849*
—. Europe. Women's liberation movement. 1790's. *25A:4502*
—. Feminism. Historiography. Morality. 1790's-1970's. *23A:6413*
—. Romanticism. 1788-98. *23A:1564*
—. Women (review article). 18c. *25A:5956*
Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Man)*. Burke, Edmund. French Revolution. Humanism. Rhetoric. 1790. *25A:7355*
Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Woman)*. Feminism. Great Britain. 1792. *21A:2154*
—. Feminism. Radicalism. 1792. *24A:6813*
—. Public Opinion. Women. 1792-98. *25A:1635*
Wollstonecraft, Mary (review article). Biography. Women. 1759-97. *23A:6418*
—. Godwin, William. Great Britain. Novels. Tomalin, Claire. 1797-1851. *23A:3829*
—. Historiography. 18c. 1970's. *25A:7367*
Wolof states. Culture. Government. Political systems. Senegal. -19c. *22A:367*
Wolowski, Louis. Economic Theory. France. Liberalism. 1834-76. *25A:3991*
Wolseley, Garnet. Africa, West. Ashanti. Great Britain. Imperialism. Military Campaigns. 1850-90's. *21A:1739*
Wolsey, Cardinal. Archives. Great Britain. Judicial process. Star Chamber, Court of. 1515-ca 1616. *23A:6157*
—. Augustinis, Augustine de. Diplomacy. Espionage. Great Britain. Henry VIII. Physicians. 1523-51. *23A:1519*
—. Biography. Cavendish, George *(Life of Wolsey)*. 1550's. *25A:7398*
—. Bishops. Capitalism. Catholic Church. Entrepreneurship. Great Britain (Durham). Lead mining. 1406-1529. *21A:2023*
—. Church and state. Great Britain. Henry VIII. 1509-25. *23A:1555*
—. Courts, council. Great Britain. ca 1500-36. *23A:6156*
—. Great Britain. More, Thomas. Parliament. Tunstall, Cuthbert. 1523. *24A:4273*
—. Oxford University (statutes). Reform, proposed. 1518. *25A:7247*
Wolves. Animals, predatory. Finland. 19c. *24A:2016*
Wolzogen, Karl von (letters). Cape Colony. Dutch East India Company. Württemberg Regiment. 1786-90. *24A:572*
Woman suffrage. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Lancashire). Working Class. 1890's-1914. *25A:4365*
—. Great Britain. 1860's-1918. *24A:4254*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart (speech). 1867. *22A:3464*
—. Great Britain. Taylor, Helen (letters, petition). 1865-66. *25A:1687*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Local Politics. Political Campaigns. 1900-14. *23A:6226*
—. Motherhood. New Zealand. Political Participation. 1839-1910. *25A:932*

Woman's Christian Temperance Union. Australia (Victoria). Christianity. Feminism. Temperance movements. 1837-1908. *23A:5388*
Women *See also* Divorce; Family; Feminism; Marriage; Prostitution; Sex Discrimination; Wives; Woman Suffrage.
—. Abortion. Advertising. Great Britain (Bath, Bristol). Iron. Medicine. 1744-1859. *25A:1499*
—. Abortion. Birth control. Great Britain. Social Classes. 19c. *25A:4400*
—. Abortion. Birth control. Great Britain. Working Class. 19c-1914. *25A:4344*
—. Abortion. France. 1800-1914. *25A:1352*
—. Africa. Anthropology. Comhaire-Sylvain, Suzanne (obituary). Folklore. 1898-1975. *25A:5612*
—. Africa. Colonialism. Dependency. Economic Conditions. Modernization. Political parties. 16c-. *23A:2982*
—. Africa. Historiography. Negroes. Racism. 17c-20c. *23A:5067*
—. Africa, West. Converts. Missions and Missionaries. Presbyterian Church. Social change. 1850-1915. *25A:3321*
—. Agricultural Labor. Great Britain. Illustrations. Steell, Gourlay. Stephen, Henry *(Book of the Farm)*. 19c. *25A:4307*
—. Algeria. ca 1830-1974. *23A:560*
—. Algeria. Assimilation. France. Social Customs. 1830-1970. *22A:1719*
—. Algeria. Colonialism. Islam. 1865-. *23A:2999*
—. Algeria. Colonization. Fanon, Frantz. West Indies. 20c. *21A:1539*
—. Algeria. Cultural liberation. Men. 1830's-1970's. *23A:5099*
—. Almack's. Clubs. Great Britain (London). Nobility. Social History. 1754-1863. *23A:3878*
—. Anabaptists. Martyrs. Netherlands. 1525-1665. *23A:6606*
—. Anarchism. Political participation. Spain. 1868-1939. *25A:4873*
—. Andes Mountains. Colonization. Indians. Marriage. South America. 16c. *24A:3481*
—. Anthropology. Europe. Marxism. North America. Sex Discrimination. 19c-20c. *24A:5479*
—. Anthropology. Great Britain. Social Status. USA. 19c-20c. *25A:1766*
—. Anti-Catholicism. Education. Great Britain. Political Parties. Southern Conference on British Studies. 1550-1918. 1976. *24A:7141*
—. Antifeminism. Clothing. Social Customs. 19c. *24A:2918*
—. Archaeology. Costume. Finland. 1880-1970. *25A:2151*
—. Architecture. Daily life. Great Britain (London; New Barnet). Suburbs. 1850-1914. *24A:4121*
—. Army. Germany. Patronage. Regimental commanders, honorary. 1676-1919. *24A:2107*
—. Astronomy. Great Britain. Herschel, Caroline Lucretia. ca 1750-1850. *22A:3582*
—. Attitudes. Authors. Education. Great Britain. ca 1760-1800. *24A:6895*
—. Attitudes. Bibliographies. Education. Great Britain. Social Classes. 1970-76. 19c. *25A:4155*
—. Attitudes. Cosmetics. Great Britain. Jonson, Ben. 17c. *23A:1467*
—. Attitudes. France (Aix-en-Provence). Illegitimacy. Sex. 1727-89. *25A:6813*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. History. Literature. Middle Classes. USA. 19c. *22A:2874*
—. Attitudes. Great Britain. Novels. ca 1855-70. *24A:6944*
—. Attitudes. Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1747-78. *23A:1356*
—. Attitudes, Western. Birth control. Prostitution. Venereal disease. 19c. *24A:5478*
—. Audiovisual materials. Films. History teaching. ca 1690-20c. *24A:2768*
—. Austen, Jane *(Mansfield Park)*. Novels. 1814. *23A:3657*
—. Australia. Colonial Office. Great Britain. Immigration. 1832-36. *25A:1600*
—. Authors. Great Britain. 1475-1640. *24A:1417*
—. Authorship. Books (editions). France (Lyons). LaMarche, Olivier de. 1531-32. *24A:6555*
—. Aztecs. Mexico. 1400-1519. *25A:975*
—. Bagehot, Eliza Wilson (diary). Great Britain. 1851-1921. *25A:7393*
—. Balabanov, Angelica. Russia. Socialism. 19c. *24A:2585*
—. Basques. France. Inheritance. 16c-17c. *24A:3799*
—. Basques. France. Inheritance. Navarre. 11c-17c. *24A:3798*
—. Baule. Colonization. Ivory Coast. Textile Industry. 1875-1975. *25A:6200*
—. Bavaria. Montez, Lola. USA. 1818-62. *21A:2274*
—. Beard, Mary R. *(Woman as Force in History)*. Historiography. USA. 1946-70. ca 2c BC-20c. *22A:1591*
—. Belgium. Flemings. Pypelinckx, Maria. Women. 14c-20c. *23A:3316*
—. Bentham, Jeremy. Civil Rights. Great Britain. ca 1781-1869. *22A:2260*
—. Bibliographies. 1970's. *25A:5497*
—. Bibliographies. Cuba. 1900-74. *23A:1063*
—. Bibliographies. France. Labor. 1830-1918. *25A:6896*
—. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 18c. *22A:2224*
—. Bibliographies. Latin America. -1975. *24A:3403*
—. Bibliographies. Literature. 19c-1970's. *25A:5990*
—. Biography. Marx, Eleanor (review article). 1855-98. *25A:1788*
—. Biography. Wollstonecraft, Mary (review article). 1759-97. *23A:6418*
—. Biologists. Social attitudes. 19c. *25A:6111*
—. Bolívar, Simón (death). Sáenz, Manuela. 1830. *25A:1103*
—. Bolsheviks. Political organization. Sex Discrimination. Working class. 1905-20. *23A:7368*
—. Bolsheviks. Russia. Working class. 1905-20. *23A:4436*
—. Books (editions). France. Staal de Launay, Madame de. 1684-1970. *21A:354*
—. Bōtō-ni, Nomura. Japan. Politics. Sex Discrimination. 1830-70. *23A:5284*
—. Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (letters). Great Britain. Lytton, 1st Earl of. Novels. 1862-73. *22A:2261*
—. Bradstreet, Anne. Great Britain. Poets. Renaissance. USA (New England). Winchilsea, Countess of (Anne Kingsmill). 16c-17c. *22A:3640*
—. Brazil. Colonial society. 16c-19c. *25A:6607*
—. Brazil. Colonial society. Europeans. Family. 1500-1822. *25A:6606*
—. Brazil (Bahia). Elites. Religious orders. 1677-1800. *25A:6609*
—. Brazil (Bahia; Salvador). Convent of Santa Clara do Dêsterro. Nuns. 1677-1800. *22A:1888*
—. Brazil (Vila Rica). Family. Marriage. 1800-05. *23A:3245*
—. Business. Kenya (Nairobi). Land Tenure. ca 1900-50. *23A:5079*
—. Buss, Frances Mary. Education. Great Britain. 1860's-90's. *23A:1670*
—. Caesarean section. Childbirth. Europe. Folk Songs. Henry VIII. Seymour, Jane (death). 16c. *25A:540*
—. Campan, Henriette. Education. France. Monarchy. 1768-1822. *23A:1318*
—. Canada. Capitalism. Imperialism. Socialism. ca 1870-1975. *22A:2912*
—. Canada. Immigration. Ireland. Poor Law Commission. Servants. 1865. *24A:1671*
—. Capitalism. Industrialization. Labor. Mexico. 1880-1907. *24A:3459*
—. Careers. France. 19c-20c. *22A:2029*
—. Carmelites. Education. New Spain (Querétaro). 1739. *24A:6093*
—. Carpenter, Mary. Charities. Great Britain (Bristol). Social reform. 1807-77. *23A:3830*
—. Catherine II. Europe, Western. Monarchy. Russia. 1734-1860. *22A:4056*
—. Catholic Church. Census. Congregations, female. France. 19c. *22A:674*
—. Catholic Church. France. Medicine. Religious orders. 19c. *25A:1334*
—. Catholic Church. Italy. Murri, Romolo (interview). 1902-05. *25A:1888*
—. Ceylon. Developing nations. Marriage. 1901-71. *24A:696*
—. Challe, Robert. Explorers. France. Literature. 1690-1721. *21A:1993*
—. Charities. France. Great Britain. Middle Classes. 19c. *25A:6722*
—. Charity bazaars. Great Britain. 19c. *25A:1745*
—. Charles I (children). Education. Great Britain. Makin, Bathsua. 1630's-70's. *25A:4144*
—. Chemistry. Japan. 20c. *25A:772*
—. Chiefs. Colonial government. Sierra Leone. 1896-1910. *23A:3014*
—. Child labor. Demography. Employment. France (Anzin, Roubaix). 1872-1906. *25A:6937*
—. Child labor. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Legislation. Technological change. Working conditions. 1830's-1910's. *22A:2139*
—. Childbirth. France. Midwives. 17c-18c. *25A:1325*
—. Children. Consumer Goods. Finland. Industry. Labor. 1840-1900. *21A:2248*
—. China. Cultural attitudes. Great Britain. Social status. USA. 1840-1927. *23A:5251*
—. China. Family. Feminist theory. ca 100 BC-1975. *25A:6283*
—. China. Foot binding. 10c-19c. *24A:5818*
—. China. Literature. Social Change. ca 1300-1850. *24A:662*
—. China. Young Women's Christian Association. 1890-1923. *25A:3445*
—. Christianity. Church history. 1975. *22A:1663*
—. Church and State. France. French Revolution. Nurses and Nursing. -18c. *21A:2003*
—. Civil rights. Ninet-Repingon, Louise. Switzerland. 19c. *21A:1116*
—. Civil Rights. Roman Law (Velleianum Senate report). Spain. ca 2 BC-1971. *22A:2366*
—. Civilization. Family. Religion. Prehistory-. *24A:2890*
—. Clarke, Mary Cowden. Great Britain. Heroines. Morality, Victorian. Shakespeare, William. 1845-90. *23A:1514*
—. Clergy. Great Britain. Higher education. Sex roles. 1840-90. *24A:6677*
—. Clerks. Department stores. France (Paris). 1870-1920. *25A:4002*
—. Collective bargaining. Department stores. France (Paris). Working conditions. 1872-1914. *25A:6860*
—. Colombia (Antioquia). Independence, War of. New Granada. 18c-19c. *21A:3051*
—. Colombia (Pasto). Heroines. Independence Movements. 19c. *23A:919*
—. Colonial government. Igbo. Nigeria. Political Systems (dual-sex). -1970's. *25A:6212*
—. Colonial society. Indians. Peru. 16c. *25A:6641*
—. Composers. Habsburg Empire. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (*Magic Flute*). Opera. 1791. *22A:3875*
—. Conquistadors. Guatemala. Values. 16c. *25A:1008*
—. Conquistadors. Indians. Mexico. 1500-1635. *23A:5519*
—. Convents. Economic Growth. Mexico. Social role. 16c-18c. *23A:5499*
—. Cooke, Anthony. Education. Great Britain. 1505-76. *23A:1620*
—. Cooking. Sex Discrimination. ca 1c BC-1970's. *23A:371*
—. Corpus Christi convent. Indians. Mexico (Mexico City). Religious Orders. 1724-1821. *25A:6531*
—. Cortés, Hernando. Malentzin Tenépal. Spanish conquest. ca 1505-27. *25A:976*
—. Courts. Crime. Great Britain (Hertfordshire). 1589-1603. *24A:1628*
—. Courts. Ottoman Empire (Kayseri). *Sharia* courts. 1600-25. *25A:3390*
—. Craik, Dinah Mulock. Great Britain. Novels. 1847-87. *22A:902*
—. Crime. France. Great Britain. Middle Classes. 1830's-80's. *21A:3154*
—. Crime. Great Britain. Law. 18c. *25A:6979*
—. Crime (review article). Great Britain. Sex. Upper Classes. 1780-1910. *25A:7326*
—. Crimean War. Great Britain. Kerwin, Margaret (reminiscences). 1854. *23A:289*
—. Cruz, Juana Ines de la. Mexico. 1669-95. *25A:6548*
—. Cuba. Poetry. 19c-20c. *23A:1056*
—. Cuba (Havana). Dressmakers. 1880. *23A:5699*
—. Czenki, Margit. Hayter, Teresa. Mericourt, Theroigne de. Oughton, Diana. Radicals and Radicalism. Sturm, Beata. 1789-1972. *21A:291*
—. Daily Life. Europe. 16c-18c. *25A:3041*
—. Dayicing-Beyiji. Mongolia. Qatum, Erketü. 1570-1625. *23A:741*
—. Department stores. Employment. France. 1870-1920. *25A:6878*
—. Dickens, Charles. Hogarth, Catherine. Marriage. 1830's-1929. *25A:1806*
—. Dickens, Charles. Hogarth, Catherine. Marriage. 1830's-1929. *25A:4566*
—. Diet. Great Britain. Pregnancy. 1500-1700. *22A:2097*
—. Diseases. Feminism. Historiography. Medicine. Physicians. 19c. *22A:234*
—. Divorce. France (Rouen). Law. Social status. 1780-1800. *25A:4031*
—. Dowlais Iron Company. Great Britain. Guest, Charlotte. Iron Industry. Management. 1833-95. *23A:1558*
—. Drama. Equality. Great Britain. Shakespeare, William. Social mobility. 16c-17c. *24A:4208*

—. Drama. Great Britain. Middleton, Thomas. Webster, John. 1590's-1615. *25A:4118*
—. Dramatists. Germany. 18c-20c. *22A:2434*
—. Dramatists. Pix, Mary Griffith. 1696-1706. *23A:6301*
—. Duncker, Käte. Germany. Politics. Working class. 1898-1953. *23A:2162*
—. Dutton, Anne. Evangelicalism. Great Britain. 1692-1765. *23A:3851*
—. Economic change. Kenya. Luo. 1890's-1940's. *25A:6141*
—. Economic security. Family. France. 18c. *22A:3371*
—. Ecuador (Quito). Inca Empire. Indians. Labor. ca 16c-17c. *23A:5631*
—. Edict of Nantes (revocation). Persecution. Waldensians. 1685-98. *25A:1243*
—. Education. Family. Germany. 18c. *24A:2104*
—. Education. Family. Mexico. Modernization. 1800-1928. *24A:3460*
—. Education. Fenélon, François de la Mothe-. France. Maintenon, Marquise de. 1687-1719. *21A:729*
—. Education. France. 18c. *23A:3510*
—. Education. France. Maison Royale de Saint-Cyr. Society. 18c. *25A:6912*
—. Education. Great Britain. Organizations. 1865-85. *24A:6991*
—. Education. Great Britain. Social Darwinism. ca 1880-1920. *25A:4218*
—. Education. Great Britain. Upper classes. 1540-1640. *25A:4405*
—. Education. India. Marriage. Social Reform. vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra. ca 1840-90. *21A:549*
—. Education. Jahołkowska, Jadwiga. Peasants. Poland. Political Participation. ca 1890-1931. *24A:2450*
—. Education. Nature. 1750-1800. *23A:366*
—. Education. Panama. 1835-80's. *22A:3191*
—. Education. Religious orders. Silesia (Katowice diocese). Social Work. ca 1860-1970. *25A:4955*
—. Education. Vives, Juan Luis. 1500-30. *25A:7601*
—. Educational Policy. France. Secondary education. 1870-87. *25A:3876*
—. Egypt (Cairo). Literature. Zaidăn, Gurgi. 1891-1914. *25A:6237*
—. Elections. Estates General. France. Political participation. 1789. *25A:3978*
—. Elections. Great Britain. Parliament. Taylor, Helen. 1885. *25A:4467*
—. Elites. Great Britain. Teachers. ca 1840-1900. *25A:4453*
—. Emancipation. Germany. *Gleichheit* (journal). Zetkin, Clara. 1891-1917. *23A:2145*
—. Emotional expression. Social Customs. 18c. *23A:369*
—. Employment. France (Paris). 19c. *25A:1406*
—. Employment. Industrialization. Italy (Milan). Urban growth. 1881-1911. *25A:1962*
—. Engagement book. Great Britain. Political hostess. Stanley of Alderly, Lady. 1860-74. *22A:741*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Family. 1880's. *23A:4911*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the State).* 19c. *23A:4915*
—. Engels, Friedrich *(Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the State).* 19c. *23A:4918*
—. Enlightenment. Philosophes. 18c. *25A:3059*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Folk art. Johanson-Pärna, Natalie. Professional education. 1860-85. *23A:2495*
—. Etymology. Gossip. 1600-1977. *24A:350*
—. Etymology. Great Britain. Law. Spinster (word). 1560-1665. *25A:7410*
—. Europe. Family. Labor. 19c. *22A:2877*
—. Europe. Family. Marriage. 16c-1850. *25A:367*
—. Europe. Fertility. Labor. 18c-19c. *23A:4920*
—. Europe. Historiography, feminist. Periodization of history. 1976. *25A:2737*
—. Europe. International organizations. 1888-1920's. *25A:5942*
—. Europe. Labor. 1820-1920. *23A:2810*
—. Europe. Men. Sex roles (womb envy). Prehistory-18c. *24A:5471*
—. Europe, Eastern. Literature. Russia. Yiddish. 16c-18c. *25A:3018*
—. Family. Fourier, Charles. Utopian socialism. 1772-1837. *24A:6540*
—. Family. France. 1830-70. *23A:3405*
—. Family. Work roles. Prehistory-20c. *23A:4906*
—. Family history. Historiography. Lasch, Christopher. ca 1400-1976. *23A:4909*
—. Farms. Great Britain. Labor. 16c-1800. *23A:3659*
—. Farrenc, Louise. Musicology. 1830's-75. *25A:6821*
—. *Female Spectator* (periodical). Great Britain. Haywood, Eliza. 1744-45. *25A:7187*
—. Fiction. Germany. Masochism. Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von. 1870's-1930's. *23A:6902*
—. Fiction. Great Britain. Jewsbury, Geraldine. 1845-59. *21A:3288*
—. Fiction. Maupassant, Guy de. 1880-90. *25A:1218*
—. Findlater, Jane Helen. Findlater, Mary. Jacob, Violet. Novels. Stewart, Charlotte. 1860-1949. *24A:1498*
—. Finland (Helsinki). Neovius, Dagmar. Revolutionary movement. Upper Classes. 1899-1918. *24A:2012*
—. Finnish Women's Association. 1884-1974. *23A:4124*
—. Finnish Women's Association (local branches). 1884-1974. *23A:4113*
—. Florence. Renaissance. 1447-70. *23A:6547*
—. France. Government enterprise. Tobacco monopoly. Working conditions. 1890's. *25A:6952*
—. France. Great Britain. Industrialization. Working Class. 1780-1914. *25A:3843*
—. France. Labor. 1850-1940. *25A:6895*
—. France. Labor. Middle classes. Servants. ca 1800-1900. *23A:3437*
—. France. Labor Reform. Saint-Simonians. Working Class. 1830-50. *25A:4012*
—. France. Longee, Carolyn C. Salons (review article). Social Classes. 17c. *25A:4000*
—. France. Medicine (practice of). Morality. Social Status. 1800-50. *22A:693*
—. France. Physicians. Roussel, Pierre. 18c. *25A:1319*
—. France. Political organization. Socialism. 1880-1914. *24A:3930*
—. France. Population (review article). Walle, Etienne van de. 1801-1900. *24A:3730*
—. France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Socialism. Working Class. 1860-1900. *23A:5805*
—. France. Social Status. 18c. *23A:5985*
—. France (Lyons). Silk industry. Working conditions. 1830-50. *24A:6598*
—. France (Lyons). Silk industry. Working conditions. 1835-48. *25A:6932*
—. France (Paris). Police. Prostitution. 1667-1753. *25A:1389*
—. France (Southern). Marriage. Proverbs. -20c. *24A:1274*
—. French Revolution. Historiography. Michelet, Jules. 1789-19c. *24A:6543*
—. French Revolution. Lacombe, Claire. Société Républicaine Révolutionnaire. 1793-94. *24A:3806*
—. French Revolution. Political participation. 1790's. *25A:3948*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Psychology. 1880-1930's. *23A:7095*
—. Garment industry. Germany (Berlin). Statistics. 1810-1910. *25A:7738*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Zetkin, Clara. ca 1850-1914. *23A:6884*
—. Ghana. National Council of Ghana Women. 19c-1966. *23A:3016*
—. Gibbon, Edward *(Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire).* 1776-88. *25A:7005*
—. Government. Political Theory. ca 1640-1700. *24A:6571*
—. Gran Colombia. Independence movements. 1780-1830. *25A:6567*
—. Graz, University of. Puchleitner, Seraphine. Students. 1870-1952. *25A:5176*
—. Great Britain. 16c. *25A:1821*
—. Great Britain. Gynecology. 17c. *23A:6383*
—. Great Britain. Higher education. Medicine. Sex. 1840's-1900. *22A:2070*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Working Class. 19c-20c. *25A:1599*
—. Great Britain. Idleness (myth). Middle Classes. 19c. *22A:2065*
—. Great Britain. Imperialism. Motherhood. Social Change. ca 1900-40. *25A:7058*
—. Great Britain. India. 19c. *24A:5907*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Labor. 1700-1970's. *23A:3808*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Work. 1760's-1940's. *25A:3034*
—. Great Britain. Labor. Rural development. 1840-1914. *24A:1456*
—. Great Britain. Labor (clerical). 1851-1971. *23A:6376*
—. Great Britain. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart. Political theory. ca 1820's-73. *22A:2105*
—. Great Britain. Literature. 18c. *23A:1517*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. Martineau, Harriet. Morality (Victorian). 1833-76. *24A:6987*
—. Great Britain. Marriage. Wesley, John. 1703-91. *21A:789*
—. Great Britain. Marriage, alternatives to. Novels. 1847-1915. *22A:3520*
—. Great Britain. Medicine. Midwives. Politics. 1874-1902. *24A:4030*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Wesley, John. 1736-90. *22A:2217*
—. Great Britain. Murder. Smith, Madeleine (trial). 1857. *23A:3688*
—. Great Britain. Needlework. Symbolism. ca 1550's-1625. *25A:4462*
—. Great Britain. Novels, popular. 1890-1900. *24A:1379*
—. Great Britain. Philanthropy. 1790-1830. *22A:2209*
—. Great Britain. Public Welfare. Working Class. 1860-1950. *22A:2196*
—. Great Britain. Scientists. Somerville, Mary (biography). 1810's-72. *22A:2200*
—. Great Britain. Social Classes. Wetnursing. 1850's-60's. *24A:4198*
—. Great Britain. Vagrancy. Youth. 1598-1664. *24A:7045*
—. Great Britain. Witchcraft. 16c-17c. *25A:7102*
—. Great Britain. Witchcraft. ca 13c-17c. *25A:7216*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Labor Law. Mines and Collieries Act of 1842. 1842. *25A:7164*
—. Great Britain (London). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1874-1914. *25A:4438*
—. Great Britain (London). Literature. Prostitutes. 18c. *23A:3801*
—. Great Britain (London). Scientists. Somerville, Mary. 1800-75. *21A:3407*
—. Great Britain (London). Violence. Working Class. 1840-75. *25A:7368*
—. Historiography. -1970's. *23A:4573*
—. Historiography. Latin America. 18c-20c. *25A:6499*
—. Historiography. Methodology. 1970's. *23A:4570*
—. Historiography (Spanish, US). Philippines. 19c-20c. *25A:6417*
—. Idealism. Poets. Science. Tennyson, Alfred Lord. 1809-92. *24A:7039*
—. Inchbald, Elizabeth. Novels. Smith, Charlotte. 18c. *24A:7018*
—. Independence Movements. Latin America. 1742-1822. *23A:859*
—. Independence, war of. Rumania. 1877-78. *25A:5301*
—. India. Islam. Libraries. Moguls. ca 991-1784. *22A:3105*
—. Inter-American Commission of Women. Latin America. 1492-1974. *22A:486*
—. Islam. Persia. 7c-. *23A:3053*
—. Islam. Purdah. 7c-20c. *24A:5501*
—. Italy. Literature. Staël, Madame de *(Corinne).* 1793-1807. *23A:407*
—. Italy. Murri, Romolo (interview, writings). *Nuova Antologia* (journal). 1898-1911. *24A:4345*
—. Italy. Periodization of history. Renaissance. 15c-16c. *25A:4724*
—. Latin America. 1492-1974. *23A:847*
—. Latin America. Periodicals. 1790-1810. *25A:6502*
—. Latin America. Race Relations. Social classes. 16c-19c. *24A:3398*
—. Latin America. Social change. Spain. 15c-20c. *23A:4914*
—. Latin America. Tradition. -1975. *23A:5436*
—. Literature. Social Conditions. ca 1300-1600. *21A:1534*
—. Loti, Pierre. Novels. 1850-1913. *24A:6465*
—. Madrilenian Ladies, Board of. Spain. 1787-1811. *21A:1005*
—. Marriage. Tolstoy, Leo *(Anna Karenina).* 19c. *24A:8018*
—. Marxism. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia. 1870-1914. *23A:2451*
—. Mexico. 17c-18c. *25A:6537*
—. Mexico. Nobility. Regla, counts of. 1750-1830. *25A:6530*
—. More, Thomas (works). ca 1510-36. *25A:4341*
—. *Narodniki.* Revolutionary Movements. Russia. 1860's-70's. *25A:8215*
—. New Poor Law. Novels. Trollope, Frances *(Jessie Phillips).* 1830-40's. *24A:6836*
—. Newcastle, Duchess of (Margaret Cavendish). 1650-74. *25A:1689*
—. Ottoman Empire (Constantinople). Secondary Education. Teacher Training College for Girls. 1858-1911. *25A:3406*
—. Philosophy. 500 BC-1974. *22A:227*

—. Physical geography. Scotland. Somerville, Mary. Textbooks. 1831-72. *21A:879*
—. Poets. Ukrainka, Lesya *(Cassandra).* 1871. *25A:8354*
—. Poland. Russia. Symbolism in Literature. Trembowla, siege of. 1675-1824. *25A:5974*
—. Politics. Prostitution. Social Change. Spain (Seville). 16c-17c. *25A:4888*
—. Populism. Radicals and Radicalism. Russia (Moscow). Switzerland (Zurich). 1871-77. *22A:1269*
—. Press. Russia. Ukraine. 1850's-1974. *25A:5486*
—. Prison. Spain (Madrid). 1700-21. *24A:4489*
—. Public Opinion. Wollstonecraft, Mary *(A Vindication of the Rights of Woman).* 1792-98. *25A:1635*
—. Radicalism. Russia. 1861-81. *24A:8002*
—. *Rassvet* (journal). Russia. 1859-62. *25A:2664*
—. Reformation. 16c. *25A:3042*
—. Rumania. 1848-1975. *24A:7910*
—. Rumania. 1848-1975. *24A:7922*
—. Sade, Marquis de. 18c. *24A:3840*
—. Salvation Army. Uniforms. 1871-1975. *24A:6675*
—. Societies, egalitarian. -20c. *25A:3029*
—. Travel (worldwide). USA (Massachusetts, Worcester). Workman, Fanny Bullock. 1859-1924. *21A:1565*
—. West Indies. -20c. *23A:3164*
Women *(bean feasa).* Early, Biddy. Folklore. Ireland (Clare). Legends. Magic. 19c. *25A:4661*
Women, captive. Nyasa-Tanganyika corridor. Slavery. 1880-94. *23A:5096*
Women, demonization of. Theology (Judeo-Christian). -20c. *21A:1635*
Women, Hindu. Government. India. Marriage. Widow Remarriage Act. 1856-1914. *24A:5939*
Women, images of. Artists. Fiction. Woolf, Virginia. ca 1920's-30's. *23A:1504*
—. Courtly love. Europe. Witchcraft. 12c-17c. *25A:3035*
—. Drama. Shakespeare, William. 1610's. *24A:1533*
—. Great Britain. Novels. Sexual repression. Stoker, Bram *(Dracula).* 1897. *24A:6731*
—. Literature, picaresque. 66-1722. *24A:5508*
—. Mexico. -20c. *25A:984*
—. Middle classes. 18c. *24A:347*
Women, learned. Italy. Renaissance. Sex Discrimination. 15c. *23A:6537*
Women (literary heroine). Great Britain. Literature. Richardson, Samuel *(Clarissa).* ca 1600-1748. *22A:2187*
Women, married. Economic conditions. Geographic Mobility. Great Britain (Colyton). Methodology. 1765-1851. *24A:7131*
Women, participation of. Coubertin, Pierre de. International Olympic Committee. Olympic Games. 1900-26. *24A:5491*
Women (review article). Bainton, Roland H. Reformation. 1450-1550. *23A:2916*
—. Decembrists. Engel, Barbara. Mazour, Anatole G. Rosenthal, Clifford N. Russia. 1820's-50's. *24A:8104*
—. France. Great Britain. Social sciences. 19c-20c. *25A:379*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Political Participation. 1650-1970. *21A:1522*
—. Great Britain. Working Class. 1850-1920's. *25A:1617*
—. Historiography. Suffrage. Victorian Studies. 19c. *24A:2893*
—. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 18c. *25A:5956*
Women (role). Education manuals. France. 1815-48. *23A:3470*
—. Great Britain. Hyrde, Richard. More, Thomas. 1518-31. *23A:6034*
Women *(sans jupons).* French Revolution (Paris). Jacobins. 1793-94. *23A:1170*
Women, status of. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart *(Subjection of Women).* 1858-. *21A:2151*
Women (Swahili). Kenya (Mombasa). Oral history. 1890-1970's. *25A:231*
Women, US. Argentina. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Teaching. 19c. *22A:1873*
Women (Victorian). Isabel Vane (fictional character). Wood, Mrs. Henry (*East Lynne*). ca 1860. *23A:3646*
Women, Victorian (review article). Basch, Françoise. Beer, Patricia. Novels. Society. 19c. *25A:1660*
Women's declaration. Fell, Margaret. Friends, Society of. Great Britain (Lancashire). USA (Philadelphia). 1670's. *23A:6390*
Women's history. Europe. Sex roles. ca 100-1975. *23A:4899*
Women's history (review article). Europe. ca 1300-1945. *24A:2885*
Women's lay orders. Archives. Catholic Church. France. Molette, Charles. -1974. *23A:1354*
Women's Liberation Movement. *Aurora* (newspaper). Cuba. Press. *Siglo* (newspaper). Working Class. 1865-89. *25A:3815*
—. Cannabis. Counterculture, Victorian. Great Britain. Morality. Pornography. Sexual repression. Wilde, Oscar *(Salome).* 19c. *22A:2202*
—. Cuba. Martí, José. 1881-90's. *24A:1067*
—. Education. Java. Kartini, Raden Ajing. 1879-1904. *22A:1800*
—. Employment. Faithfull, Emily. Great Britain. Printing. Society for Promoting Employment of Women. Victoria Press. 1860's-70's. *24A:6780*
—. Europe. Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1790's. *25A:4502*
—. Fukuda, Hideko. Japan. 1882-1913. *24A:3263*
—. Germany (Munich-Schwabing). Reventlow, Franziska zu. Sex. ca 1890's. *23A:2122*
—. Liberalism. Russia. 1855-91. *24A:5099*
—. Social status. -20c. *23A:4913*
—. Sweden. 19c-20c. *25A:7860*
Women's rights. Basques. *Cahiers de doléance.* French Revolution (Cibourre, Saint-Jean-de-Luz). Primogeniture. 1789-93. *24A:3734*
—. Belgium (Brussels). Duriau, Alexander. Freemasonry. Ithier, Paul. 1860. *25A:6727*
—. Brazil. Press. 1850-99. *25A:6597*
—. China. 1890-1915. *25A:6273*
—. China. Hu Han-min. Reform. 1879-1936. *25A:3433*
—. Educational equality. Great Britain. Middle Classes. 1850's-60's. *23A:1618*
—. Feminism. Luisi, Pauline. Morality. Reform. Uruguay. 1875-1950. *23A:3276*
—. *Figaro* (newspaper). France. 1892-96. *23A:1359*
—. Germany. Hamburger Hochschule. Higher education. Religious dissent. 1840-65. *23A:4185*
—. Great Britain. Liberalism. Mill, John Stuart. 1840's-70. *23A:1575*
—. Great Britain. Mill, John Stuart. 1860's. *25A:7013*
—. India. Naidu, Sarojini. Poetry. ca 1900-49. *24A:729*
—. Italy. Law. 1859-1963. *24A:7286*
—. Leijonhufvud-Adlersparren, Sophie. Periodicals. Sweden. *Tidskrift för Hemmet* (periodical). 1859-86. *24A:7666*
Women's Social and Political Union. Civil disobedience. Great Britain. Pethick-Lawrence, Emmeline. Suffrage. 1906-17. *23A:1490*
Women's studies. Bibliographies. Great Britain. 1975-76. *24A:2909*
—. Europe. History Teaching. 14c-1970's. *25A:193*
Women's studies (review article). Australia. 19c-20c. *25A:6463*
Women's Trade Union League. Class consciousness. Feminism. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. USA. 1890-1925. *23A:6187*
Women's Trade Union League (Gertrude Tuckwell collection). Archives. Great Britain. Labor Unions and Organizations. Legislation. Macarthur, Mary. 1890-1920. *25A:5677*
Wood *See also* Forests and Forestry; Lumber and Lumbering; Wood Carving.
—. Austria (Vienna). Bohemia. Canals. Exports. Fuel. 1850-1900. *24A:2261*
—. Coal. France. Fuel. ca 1700-89. *23A:3534*
—. Coal. Fuel. Great Britain. ca 16c-17c. *23A:6114*
—. France (Eyre basin). Railroad building. Transportation (floating). 1830-1930. *24A:1224*
—. France (Seine River basin). Government regulation. Rivers. Trade. 1672-1789. *25A:6770*
Wood Carving. Bohemia. Cottage industries. Musical instruments (wind). 14c-1800. *25A:2395*
—. Folk art. Puerto Rico. Religious figurines. 1750-1950. *24A:1074*
—. Folk art. Puerto Rico. Saints. 1750-1975. *23A:5722*
—. Latvia (Ventspils). Sefrens family. Shipyards. 1633-1722. *24A:8019*
Wood, Charles. Baring, T. G. Education Despatch. Great Britain. India. 1854. *22A:439*
—. Great Britain. Iron industry. Technological change. 1750-1815. *21A:2082*
Wood, Charles (dispatch). British East India Company. Education. India. Northbrook, 1st Earl of. 1854. *23A:764*
—. Dalhousie, 10th Earl of. Education. Great Britain. India. 1853-56. *24A:720*
Wood, Leonard. Cuba. Military occupation. USA. 1899-1902. *23A:5694*
Wood merchants. Forest administration. France (Burgundy, Lower). Landlords and Tenants. 18c. *24A:1159*
Wood, Mrs. Henry *(East Lynne).* Isabel Vane (fictional character). Women (Victorian). ca 1860. *23A:3646*
Wood (Oak). Bark trade. Great Britain. Leather industry. 1660-1830. *24A:6691*
Wood products. Exports. Finland, Gulf of. Netherlands. 1680-1740. *24A:417*
Wood, Thomas Bond. Ecuador. Methodist Episcopal Church. Missions and Missionaries. Teacher Training. 1870-99. *25A:6632*
Wood, William. Great Britain. Ironmasters, Company of. 1727-29. *22A:914*
—. Ireland. Satire. Swift, Jonathan *(Drapier's Letters).* 1720-30. *24A:1616*
Wood, William *(A Survey of Trade).* Great Britain. Jamaica. Mercantilism. Royal Mines Company. 1702-65. *24A:3668*
Woodbridge Tide Mill. Great Britain (Suffolk). Machinery. Mills. Restorations. 1793-1976. *25A:4610*
Woodcraft. Sardinia (Piedmont; Languedoc valleys). 17c-19c. *25A:1932*
Woodcuts. Brant, Sebastian. France (Strasbourg). Grüninger, Johann (Virgil; illustrated edition). Printing. 1502. *22A:1620*
—. Bruegel, Pieter the Elder *(Alchemist).* Netherlands. Painting. Steen, Jan. 16c-17c. *25A:4794*
—. Gastel, Jörg. Germany (Zwickau). Peasants. Reformation. Twelve Articles. ca 1520-25. *24A:7575*
Woodcuts *(images populaires).* Attitudes. Folk songs. France. Society. Tradition. 19c. *25A:3940*
Woodforde, James (diary). Great Britain. Magic. Medicine. 18c. *23A:1544*
—. Great Britain (Norfolk). History Teaching. Social history. Travel accounts. 1776-1803. *23A:6059*
Woodhouse, C. M. Clogg, Richard. Dakin, Douglas. Greece. Independence, War of (review article). St. Clair, William. 1814-32. *21A:2430*
Woodhouse, William. Great Britain. Navy. Shipkeepers. 1550-1625. *24A:6797*
Woodlice. Collinge, W. E. Great Britain. Natural History. Yorkshire Museum (Collinge collections). 1880's-1947. *25A:4280*
Woodroffe, John. India (Bengal). Philosophy. Tantra. 1896-1936. *24A:5927*
Woods, Julian Tenison. Australia. Catholic Church. Church Schools. McKillop, Mary. St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of. 1840's. *25A:909*
Woodside, A. B. (review article). Nguyen dynasty. Politics. Sociology. Vietnam. 1806-62. *22A:465*
Woodward, John. Letters. Newton, Isaac. Royal Society. Scheuzer, Johann Gaspar. Science. Sloane, Hans. 1701-30. *25A:3180*
Wool. Australia. Shipping, cost of. 1788-1850. *23A:810*
—. Crime and Criminals. Exports, illegal. Great Britain (Kent, Sussex). Military Campaigns. Tariff. 1698-1750. *21A:3399*
—. Great Britain (Yorkshire; Batley). Profit-sharing plan. Taylor, J. T. and J. (firm). Taylor, Theodore Cooke. 1892-1966. *25A:1740*
—. Scotland (St. Kilda; Hirta). Sheep, Hebridean. 19c. *22A:3604*
Woolen Industry. Anthrax, pulmonary (woolsorters' disease). Bell, John Henry. Eurich, Frederick William. Medical research. Scotland. 1877-97. *24A:6719*
—. Archaeological survey. Australia (New South Wales; Saumarez Station). Settlement. Water. 19c. *24A:3354*
—. Argentina. Economic development. Livestock. López, Vicente Fidel. Protectionism. 1866-70's. *21A:3068*
—. Australia. Brown, P. L. Clyde Company (papers; review article). Livestock. 1836-57. 1941-71. *24A:777*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Marsden, Samuel. 1794-1830. *23A:827*
—. Economic conditions. Great Britain (Colyton). Occupational structure. Working class. 1609-1851. *24A:7130*
—. Economic crisis. France (Rheims). Great Britain. Industrial Technology. Trade. USA. 1786-1818. *22A:627*

—. Economic decline. France (Nîmes). 1650-1700. *24A:1289*
—. France. Great Britain. Industrialization. 18c. *25A:3995*
—. Imports. Italy. 1200-1600. *23A:1813*
—. Italy (Piedmont; Mosso). Textile Industry. Working Class. 1815-90. *24A:7256*
—. Spain (Salamanca). 19c. *24A:7397*
Woolen trade. Economic decline. Insurance. Netherlands (Middelburg). Rebellions. Spain (Burgos). 1574-80. *24A:6385*
Wooler, T. J. *Black Dwarf* (newspaper). Great Britain. Newspapers. Radicals and Radicalism. Satire. ca 1810-25. *25A:4297*
Woolf, Leonard. Anti-Imperialism. Ceylon. Colonial Government. Great Britain. 1904-11. *25A:3519*
Woolf, Virginia. Artists. Fiction. Women, images of. ca 1920's-30's. *23A:1504*
—. Bloomsbury group. Great Britain. 1882-1941. *22A:822*
Woolf, Virginia (biography, review article). Bell, Quentin. Feminism. Great Britain. Literature. 1905-41. *21A:2114*
Woollcombe, Robert (diary). Great Britain. Military Service, Professional. Napoleonic Wars. Spain. 1812-13. *22A:1540*
Wooster, Charles Whiting. Chile. Navy. USA. 1791-1848. *25A:1093*
Worcester (battle). Charles II (escape; hiding). Great Britain. Priest holes. 1651. *24A:6845*
Worcester Queries. Davenant, Charles. Great Britain. Harley, Robert. Pamphlets. Politics. 1700-01. *25A:4212*
Worcester, 1st Earl of (Charles Somerset). Borough charters. Wales (Chepstow). 1524. *24A:7016*
Worcester, 2d Earl of (Henry Somerset). Landed magnates. Patronage. Wales. 1525-49. *25A:7306*
Worcester, 2d Earl of (Henry Somerset; household). Nobility. Wales. 1526-49. *23A:6337*
Worde, Wynkyn de. Great Britain. Manuscripts. Printing. Sarum Missal. 15c-16c. *25A:4446*
Worden, Blair. Great Britain. MacCormack, John R. Parliament (review article). Politics. 1629-53. *22A:3463*
Words. *See* Language; Lexicology.
Wordsworth, William. Addiction. DeQuincey, Thomas. Great Britain (Manchester). Literature. Opium. 1785-1859. *22A:773*
—. Blake, William. City life. Great Britain (London). Poets. 1790's-1810's. *25A:4629*
—. Friendship. Poets. USA. 1790's-1840's. *25A:7140*
—. Great Britain (Cambridge). Hare, Julius (biography, writings). Whewell, William. ca 1800-50. *21A:2104*
—. History. Poetry. 1805-22. *23A:6140*
—. Literary Criticism. Romanticism. Ruskin, John. 1856. *25A:7135*
—. Poetry. Taylor, Henry. 1830's-40's. *25A:7278*
—. Political Theory. Power (concept). 1800-50. *25A:1580*
Wordsworth, William ("Grace Darling"). Poetry. Press. 1843-45. *25A:4581*
Work. Attitudes. Great Britain. Miners. Productivity. 1400-1600. *25A:4128*
—. Birth rate. Family. Sweden. 1600-1800. *25A:5033*
—. Family. Social history. ca 1800-1975. *24A:5494*
—. Great Britain. Industrialization. Women. 1760's-1940's. *25A:3034*
—. Great Britain (Liverpool; Mersey River). Sailors. Ships (gigs). Wages. 19c. *23A:1729*
Work, concept of. Philosophy. Poland. Positivism. Romanticism. 19c. *23A:4389*
Work ethic. Great Britain. Historiography. Literature, popular. Puritans. Sermons. 1558-1603. *24A:1543*
Work patterns. Agriculture. Germany. Labor, division of. Peasants. Sex roles. 1800. *25A:7798*
Work regulations. Netherlands. Plantin, Christophe (ordinances). Printing. 1564. *24A:7304*
Work roles. Family. Women. Prehistory-20c. *23A:4906*
Workers. *See* Labor; Working Class.
Workers' assistance associations. Italy (Terra d'Otranto). Legislation. 1886-1911. *24A:7209*
Workers' assistance funds. Moravia. Social Insurance. 1850-80. *22A:3922*
Workers' Association. Habsburg Empire. Lassalle, Ferdinand. Marxism. Silesia (Frýdek). Socialism. 19c. *22A:2477*
Worker's book. Bressolette, Barthélemy. Daily Life. France (Auvergne; Livradois). Migration, seasonal. 1858-76. *24A:1141*
Workers' congress. Bolsheviks. Mensheviks. Political Parties (membership). Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *24A:8041*
Workers' councils. Besouw, Jan van. Industrial Relations. Netherlands (North Brabant; Goirle). Textile Industry. ca 1900-09. *22A:3739*
—. Democracy. Germany. History Teaching. Revolution. Secondary education. 1918-19. ca 1965-74. *24A:216*
Workers' Defense Committee. Great Britain. Jews. Labor Unions and Organizations. *Voice from the Aliens* (publication). 1880-1914. *22A:2219*
Workers Education Association. Adult Education. Cockerton Judgment. Great Britain. Mansbridge, Albert. ca 1901-07. *25A:1489*
Workers' Federation of Salonika. Greece (Salonika). Ottoman Empire. Socialism. 1908-12. *25A:5238*
Workers' Federation of Tarn. Calvignac, Jean Baptiste (memoirs). France (Carmaux). Industrial Relations. Miners. Socialism. 1880's-1934. *22A:2035*
Workers' Party. Boundaries (civil, ecclesiastical). Expansionism. Italy (Genoa). Poland. 1777. *22A:3693*
Workers Social Democratic Party (Narrow Socialists). Bulgaria. Communes. 1895-1915. *23A:7240*
—. Bulgaria. Kirkov, Georgi. Serbia. Social Democratic Party. 1902-19. *25A:2300*
—. Bulgaria (Ruse). Teachers' Social Democratic Organization. Teachers Union. 1905-12. *25A:2455*
Workers, white-collar. *See* Labor, white-collar.
Workhouses. Agricultural society. Aristocracy. Great Britain (Northamptonshire). Guardians, boards of. Poor Law Amendment Act. 1830's. *21A:3275*
—. France (Toulouse). Poverty. Public Welfare. 1811-18. *22A:1994*
—. Habsburg Empire (Fiume). 1835. *21A:3672*
—. Netherlands. Philanthropy. Poor. 1780-95. *25A:4799*
Workhouses, records of. Computers. Economic Conditions. Great Britain. Social conditions. 1834-71. *23A:3678*
Working Class *See also* Labor; Peasants; Social Classes.
—. Abortion. Birth control. Great Britain. Women. 19c-1914. *25A:4344*
—. Academy of Sciences. Laboratory of Research in the History of the Working Class. Poland. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:2507*
—. Act of Union. Scotland. 1707. *24A:6758*
—. Adult education. Australia (Brisbane). Mechanics' Institutes. 1820's-90's. *24A:807*
—. Adult education. Birkbeck, George. Great Britain. Mechanics' Institutes. 1770-1845. *23A:3742*
—. Adult education. Great Britain (Cornwall). Miners. 18c-19c. *22A:833*
—. Alcalde del Río, Hermilio. School of Arts and Crafts. Spain (Torrelavega). 1892-1906. *23A:4047*
—. Alcohol consumption. Industrialization. Wales, South. 1800-70. *23A:1580*
—. Algeria (Oran). Avenir Colonial (cooperative association). Colonial Government. French. 1892-95. *23A:5103*
—. Alienation. Capitalism. Marx, Karl *(Grundrisse).* Science. Technology. 1857-58. *25A:2186*
—. Alliance of Cabinet Makers' Association. Great Britain. Libraries. Politics. 1879. *25A:4517*
—. All-Russian Postal and Telegraph Workers. Bolshevik Party. Russia. Strikes. 1905. *24A:8029*
—. Amann, Peter H. Bezucha, Robert J. France. Johnson, Christopher H. Utopian socialism (review article). 1834-51. *24A:6546*
—. American Historical Association (Conference on British Studies). Conservatism. Great Britain (London, Stockport). Industrial Revolution. Marshall, Alfred. 1750-1950. 1976. *24A:7142*
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. Press. Spain (Barcelona). 1869-99. *23A:1914*
—. Antiwar sentiment. France. General Confederation of Labor (CGT). 1900-14. *23A:1221*
—. Argentina. Novels. Social Conditions. Strikes. Viñas, David *(Masters of the Earth).* 1900-20. *24A:6177*
—. Aristocracy. Culture. ca 1700-1800. *23A:392*
—. Aristocracy. France (Toulouse). Patronage. 1830-72. *25A:1202*
—. Armin (signature). Authorship. Iordăchescu, Teodor. Nădejde-Armasu, Iosif. Press. Rumania. 1905-06. *25A:5309*
—. Army. Caroline, Queen (death). Great Britain. Riots. 1821. *24A:6973*
—. Army. Germany. 1905-18. *25A:4933*
—. Army. Germany. Military history. 16c-20c. *23A:6869*
—. Association of Industry and Trade. Russia. Social insurance. 1908-12. *23A:2476*
—. Attitudes. *Bee-Hive* (newspaper). Civil War. Great Britain. USA. 1861-65. *24A:4128*
—. Attitudes. Colonialism. Newspapers. Spain (Madrid). Spanish-American War. 1898. *24A:7424*
—. *Aurora* (newspaper). Cuba. Press. *Siglo* (newspaper). Women's Liberation Movement. 1865-89. *25A:3815*
—. Australia. Historiography. 19c-20c. *25A:3608*
—. Australia (New South Wales). Savings banks. Social policy. 1832-71. *25A:6466*
—. Austria. Bohemian-Slavonic Social Democratic Party. Social Democratic Party. 1870's. *22A:2483*
—. Austria. Factories. Habsburg Empire. Industry. Legislation. Social Conditions. 1790-1848. *24A:2243*
—. Austria. Feudalism, opposition to. Strikes. 1840's. *23A:4274*
—. Austria. Germany. International, 1st. Social Democratic Party. 1871-74. *24A:2874*
—. Austria (Styria; Gösting). Druschnitz, Richard. Glass and Glassmaking. 1889-1973. *23A:2268*
—. Austria (Vienna). Catholic Church. Habsburg Empire. Industrialization. Mormons. 1815-1914. *22A:3897*
—. Baden. Educational societies. ca 1840-1914. *23A:6838*
—. Bamberger, Ludwig. Germany. Legislation. Liberalism. Standard of living. 1870's. *22A:2455*
—. Bands of Hope. Children. Great Britain. Self-improvement. 1847-1897. *23A:3838*
—. Banerjee, Sasipada. India (Bengal). Industrial Relations. 1840-1913. *24A:3310*
—. Baptists. Great Britain. Spurr, Robert (autobiography). 1822-67. *23A:6290*
—. Bateman-Brown, W. A. Colleges and Universities (tutorial classes). Education. Great Britain (Staffordshire; Longton, Oxford). Tawney, R. H. 1900-08. *24A:1500*
—. Baturin, N. N. Bolshevism. Newspapers. Revolutionary Movements. 1903-12. *25A:8193*
—. Bavaria. Monarchy, cult of. Patriotism. ca 1900. *25A:7677*
—. Bebel, August (essay). Germany. 1901. *23A:2077*
—. Becker, Johann Philipp. Clubs. International, 1st. Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Marx, Karl. Nuremberg Congress. 1868. *24A:329*
—. Behavior. Economic Structure. France (Marseilles). 1848-51. *22A:2026*
—. Belgium. France. Germany. Great Britain. National characteristics. 1890-1914. *21A:2774*
—. Belgium (Antwerp). Housing (slums, ghettos). Poverty. Rent. 1780-1850. *24A:3717*
—. Belorussia. Industry. Occupational distribution. Revolutionary movement. ca 1900-17. *25A:5336*
—. Bibliographies. Dietzgen, Joseph. Education. Great Britain. Marxism. 1828-1920. *22A:857*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Great Britain. 1780-1900. *22A:2145*
—. Bibliographies. Education. Great Britain. 1975. *23A:3708*
—. Bibliographies. Mexico. 1867-1914. *25A:989*
—. Birth control. Germany. 1880's-1914. *25A:7777*
—. Birth control. Great Britain. 1820's-30's. *23A:3765*
—. Bohemia. Folklore. Popular culture. 19c-20c. *24A:4797*
—. Bohemia. Herkner, Heinrich. Jesser, Franz. Nationalism. Reform. Sudeten Germans. 1900-16. *22A:3930*
—. Bohemia. Industrial Revolution. Political Parties. Social conditions. 19c. *22A:2519*
—. Bohemia (Aš). Clubs. International, 1st. Social conditions. 1865. *23A:4311*
—. Bohemia (Prague). Cities. Communications. Public Transportation. Social mobility. ca 1820-1900. *22A:2507*
—. Bolshevik Party. Foreign policy. Middle Classes. 1900-14. *25A:5808*
—. Bolsheviks. Political organization. Sex Discrimination. Women. 1905-20. *23A:7368*
—. Bolsheviks. Russia. Women. 1905-20. *23A:4436*

—. Brandmüller, Walter. Catholic Church. Social Reform. 19c. *24A:5583*
—. Brazil. Europeans. Guilds. Immigration. Labor, foreign. Portugal. 1822-89. *25A:3737*
—. Brazil (São Paulo). Immigration. Radicalism. ca 1880-1914. *24A:3527*
—. Buchez, Philippe. France. Philosophy of History. 1789-1865. *23A:3478*
—. Bulgaria. Democratic Party. Political Factions. Social Democrats. 1908-11. *22A:3957*
—. Bulgaria. Industry. Statistics. 1900-10. *25A:8039*
—. Business History. Italy. Terni firm. 19c-20c. *24A:4394*
—. Calico printing. France (Jouy-en-Josas). Oberkampf, Christophe Philippe (factory). 1760-1815. *24A:1154*
—. Capitalism. 1850-1972. *23A:380*
—. Capitalism. Enclosures. Great Britain. Industrialization. Marx, Karl. 16c-1876. *23A:3740*
—. Capitalism. Engels, Friedrich. Military theory. ca 1848-1900. *21A:1491*
—. Capitalism. Government. Italy (Lombardy). ca 18c-19c. *24A:1753*
—. Carlile, Richard. Great Britain. Historiography. Ireland. National Conference on British Studies. Politics. 1600-1914. 1976. *24A:7144*
—. Carlyle, Thomas (*Chartism*). Dickens, Charles. Great Britain. Overs, John (letter). 1840-44. *22A:2235*
—. Catholic Church. Chagot family. France (Montceau-les-Mines). Mining. Schools. 1875-1903. *25A:6853*
—. Catholic Church. Class struggle. Italy. Left. Murri, Romolo. 1900's-44. *24A:1758*
—. Catholic Church. France. 1834-1914. *25A:1260*
—. Catholic Church. Germany. 19c. *25A:2172*
—. Catholic Church. Social Reform. 19c. *23A:2918*
—. Catholic Church (review article). France. Intellectuals. Maritain, Jacques. Mounier, Emmanuel. Social policy. 1793-20c. *23A:3390*
—. Catholic movement. Italy (Varese). 1890's. *24A:1760*
—. Chartism. Class consciousness. Great Britain. 1830's-40's. *23A:6214*
—. Child labor. Family. France. Social reform. 1830-48. *25A:3992*
—. Children. Coal Mines and Mining. Education. Great Britain (Durham, Northumberland). Labor. ca 1831-70. *24A:4013*
—. Choirs. Germany. Men. 19c-1914. *25A:7687*
—. Cities. Rumania (Turnu-Severin). 125-1975. *24A:7943*
—. City government. Italy (Milan). 1859-98. *24A:4365*
—. Class consciousness. Elections, general. Liberal Party. New Zealand. 1890. *23A:5412*
—. Class consciousness. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *25A:8253*
—. Class struggle. Finland. Nationalism. 1880-1918. *25A:7648*
—. Class Struggle. Great Britain. Political Theory. ca 1830's-1970. *21A:3412*
—. Class Struggle. Ideology. Propaganda. Russia. ca 1870's-1900. *22A:1265*
—. Class struggle. Ideology. Revolutionary Movements. 1871-20c. *24A:5456*
—. Class struggle. Imperialism. Japan. Riots (1905). 1890-1919. *24A:3280*
—. Class Struggle. Italy. Labriola, Antonio. Marxism. Political Parties. 1890-95. *22A:969*
—. Class Struggle. Middle Classes. Revolution. 19c. *22A:1583*
—. Class Struggle (review article). Foster, John. Great Britain. 1830-60. *25A:4619*
—. Clergy. Gapon, Father. Ideology. Russia. Socialism, police. Zubatov, Sergei. 1900-05. *24A:8047*
—. Clubs, trade unions'. Czechoslovakia. Documents. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 1800's-1914. *22A:1166*
—. Coal Mines and Mining. Productivity. Wales, south. 1870-1914. *22A:920*
—. Colonial government. Germany. Social conditions. South-West Africa. 1890-1914. *22A:3001*
—. Communes. Revolutionary tradition. 1789-1917. *23A:2788*
—. Communist countries. International Symposium on the Role of the Working Class. 1945-76. *23A:4700*
—. Communist countries. Internationalism, Proletarian. 1830's-1970's. *24A:5446*
—. *Communist Manifesto.* 1848-98. *23A:2061*
—. Communist parties and movements. Oral history. Poland. 19c-20c. *25A:8098*
—. Communist Party. Eight hour day. Rumania. Socialists. 1888-1928. *24A:4977*
—. Communist Party (Central Committee). Historiography. Institute of Historical and Socio-Political Studies (symposium). Rumania. 1974. *24A:5293*
—. Conservative Party. Great Britain (Salford). Liberal Party. Religion. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1868-86. *21A:3325*
—. Constitutional conflict. Progressive Party. Prussia. 1862-66. *24A:7547*
—. Cooperation of the Polish Nation. Dembowski, Edward. Poland (Warsaw). Revolutionary activities. 1822-46. *24A:4883*
—. Cotton industry. Great Britain (Lancashire). Woman suffrage. 1890's-1914. *25A:4365*
—. Criminal law. Italy. Political Crimes. 1850-1900. *22A:3720*
—. Croatia. Cultural activities. Social Democrats. 1908-14. *24A:4747*
—. Cuba. Culture. Literature. Technology. 19c-20c. *24A:1053*
—. Cuba. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:6348*
—. Culture. Great Britain (London). Politics. 1870-1900. *23A:1560*
—. Culture. Italy (Sesto San Giovanni). Politics. 1880-1915. *25A:4679*
—. Czechs. Domestic Policy. Foreign policy. Habsburg Empire. Neutrality. Social Democrats. 1914. *22A:2485*
—. Developing nations. Peasants. Revolution. 19c-20c. *23A:2821*
—. Dissenter Law. Methodist Episcopal Church. Norway. 1853-91. *22A:1121*
—. Documents. Poland. 19c-20c. *23A:2335*
—. Duncker, Käte. Germany. Politics. Women. 1898-1953. *23A:2162*
—. Economic change. Great Britain. Poverty. Social history. 1660-1782. *23A:3610*
—. Economic conditions. Great Britain (Colyton). Occupational structure. Woolen industry. 1609-1851. *24A:7130*
—. Economic conditions. Lombardy. ca 1815-65. *24A:1714*
—. Economic Development. Europe, Eastern. Russia. 19c-20c. *23A:7017*
—. Economic Development. Germany (Ruhr). Industry. Transportation. 1850-60. *24A:2130*
—. Economic Development. Russia (Transcaucasia). Social change. 1850-1900. *23A:7350*
—. Economic History (review article). Europe, Western. Great Britain. Hobsbawm, Eric J. Socialism. 1848-75. *24A:3685*
—. Editors and Editing. Germany. *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* (newspaper). Revolution of 1848. Weerth, Georg. 1848-49. *25A:7680*
—. Education. France (Cher, Eure-et-Loir). Literacy. 1833-83. *25A:3911*
—. Education. Owen, Robert. Utopian socialism. 19c. *24A:4141*
—. Education, scientific. Great Britain. Mechanics' Institutes. Social control. 1820's-40's. *24A:4223*
—. Educational associations. Moravia (Brno). Socialism. 1860's. *25A:5196*
—. Educational Policy. Government. Great Britain. Kay-Shuttleworth, James. 1839-49. *25A:4451*
—. Educational societies. Habsburg Empire (Styria). Socialism. -1874. *23A:2228*
—. Egalitarianism. Industrialization. Labor law. Lombardy. 1796-1814. *25A:4704*
—. Elementary Education. Poland. Social Conditions. 1850-1900. *22A:1229*
—. Elites. France. Iron industry. 18c. *24A:1304*
—. Emigration. Habsburg Empire. Press. Social Democratic Party. 19c-1914. *22A:1155*
—. Emigration. International, 2d (7th Congress). USA. 1887-1907. *25A:312*
—. Employment (seasonal). Scotland (Glasgow). 1890-1914. *25A:4567*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Germany (Berlin). Great Britain (Manchester). Military theory. ca 1840-95. *21A:1508*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marx, Karl. Political Parties. 1848-60. *25A:5885*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Marxism. Peasants. 1848-95. *25A:3004*
—. Engels, Friedrich. Political economy. 19c. *23A:313*
—. Engels, Friedrich (review article). Great Britain (Manchester). Industrial Revolution. Marcus, Stanley. 19c. *22A:2165*
—. Entertainment. Great Britain. 1850-1900. *25A:7319*
—. Entertainment. Great Britain (Lancashire). Music halls. 1830-71. *23A:3844*
—. Estonia (Tallinn). Furniture. Housing. 1871-1920. *23A:2450*
—. European unity. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Young Italy. 1835-76. *22A:3725*
—. Evans, George Ewart. Great Britain. Samuel, Raphael. Social History (review article). Stearns, Peter N. 19c-20c. *25A:4166*
—. Factories. Russia. Schools. Technical education. 1800-50. *24A:5048*
—. Family. Industry. Poland. Servants. Social Status. 1885-99. *24A:7879*
—. Family. Methodology. Oral history. Social history. 19c-1918. *25A:378*
—. Family. Methodology. Smelser, Neil J. Social History. 18c-19c. *25A:2704*
—. Fiction, polemical. Great Britain. Social reform. Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. 19c. *21A:3370*
—. Finland. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *25A:5909*
—. Fisher, Matvei (memoirs). Kanatchikov, Semen (memoirs). Revolutionary movement. Russia. 1880-1910. *24A:5103*
—. Folklore. Russia (Moscow). 1907-17. *23A:2466*
—. Food. Great Britain (England, northwest). Political Protest. Prices. Riots. 1790-1801. *25A:1488*
—. Food consumption. Portugal. Standard of living. 1874-1922. *23A:6624*
—. Fortifications. France (Paris). Political repression. 1830-44. *22A:3412*
—. France. Great Britain. Industrialization. Women. 1780-1914. *25A:3843*
—. France. Ideology. 1850-1970's. *23A:1256*
—. France. Internationalism. Marx, Karl. Paris Commune. 1871. *22A:631*
—. France. Jacotot, Prosper (travelog). USA (Kansas). 1876-77. *22A:3438*
—. France. Jaunes. Political Factions. Right. ca 1890's-1914. *21A:1966*
—. France. Labor Reform. Saint-Simonians. Women. 1830-50. *25A:4012*
—. France. Machinery. Social Conditions. 1800-50. *25A:4027*
—. France. Methodology and Research Methods. Social history. 1848-1920. *22A:16*
—. France. Middle Classes. Notables. Social problems. 1800-15. *22A:725*
—. France. Middle classes. Revolution of 1830. 1820-30. *25A:1367*
—. France. Military organization. National Guard. Paris Commune. 1870-71. *22A:2022*
—. France. Perrot, Michelle. Strikes (review essay). 1871-90. *23A:1235*
—. France. Poets. Socialism. 1830-48. *23A:3454*
—. France. Press. Schools, secular. 1908-09. *22A:2011*
—. France. Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Socialism. Women. 1860-1900. *23A:5805*
—. France. Strikes. 1871-90. *24A:3888*
—. France (Besançon). Labor Unions and Organizations. 1874-1904. *22A:625*
—. France (Fougères). 1900's. *24A:3851*
—. France (Ham). Napoleon III (letter). Political Imprisonment. ca 1844. *23A:1128*
—. France (Lyons). Industrialization. 19c. *24A:1218*
—. France (Lyons, Paris). Political repression. Poor relief. Rebellions. Thiers, Adolphe. 1834. *23A:5908*
—. France (Marseilles). Politics. Social change. 19c. *23A:5973*
—. France (Nord). Language. Strikes. 1903-06. *23A:3330*
—. France (Nord). Political Participation. 1890's-1914. *24A:1140*
—. France (Paris). Industry. 1814-30. *24A:1133*
—. France (Paris). Revolutionary Movements. Societies. 1848. *22A:1940*
—. France (Roubaix). Politics. Propaganda. 1890-1900. *22A:3417*
—. Franco-Prussian War. Germany. Paris Commune. Social Democrats. 1871. *23A:341*
—. French Revolution. Italy (Bologna). Riots. 1796-1802. *25A:4729*
—. Gapon, Father. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *23A:4437*
—. Germany. Historiography. Political Participation. Revolution of 1848. 1848. *25A:7754*
—. Germany. Holidays. Social reform. 1800-1914. *24A:2109*
—. Germany. Housing. 1860-1910. *24A:2095*

—. Germany. Kautsky, Karl. Social Democrats. 1879-1914. *23A:6875*
—. Germany. Libraries. Reading. Socialism. 1890-1914. *24A:2075*
—. Germany. Libraries. Socialism. 1894-1914. *25A:5005*
—. Germany. Marx, Karl. Middle Classes. Revolution of 1848. 1848-49. *21A:3630*
—. Germany. Middle classes. Political parties. 1840-1945. *25A:7700*
—. Germany. Newspapers. 1865-69. 1848-49. *21A:3637*
—. Germany. Poland. Political Protest. Silesia. Social conditions. 1800-1918. *24A:7651*
—. Germany. Political leadership. Progressive Party. 1861-66. *22A:2422*
—. Germany. Popular culture. Research. 19c-20c. *25A:7792*
—. Germany (Düsseldorf). Religion. Socialism. Stearns, Peter N. 1867-78. *24A:2060*
—. Germany, East. History. Marxism. -1974. *22A:1348*
—. Germany, East. Revolution of 1848. 1848-1973. *24A:2875*
—. Germany (Jena). Russia. Social Democrats. Students. 1895-1911. *23A:6847*
—. Germany (Leipzig). 1845-81. *25A:7845*
—. Germany (Spandau). Liebknecht, Karl. Political Campaigns. Social Democratic Party. 1907. *23A:2098*
—. Glass and Glassmaking. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Standard of living. Wages. 1840-1914. *22A:824*
—. Grain. Italy (Parma, Piacenza). Landowners. Prices. Riots. ca 1853-54. *24A:1733*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Left. 19c-20c. *24A:4217*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Women. 19c-20c. *25A:1599*
—. Great Britain. Home Rule. Liberal Party. Radicalism. 1886-95. *22A:818*
—. Great Britain. Literacy. Oral tradition. Popular culture. 19c. *24A:6733*
—. Great Britain. Literature (review article). 19c-20c. *25A:1713*
—. Great Britain. Missions and Missionaries. Mormons. USA. 1840-41. *23A:6016*
—. Great Britain. Music. Phonograph records. Popular culture. 19c-20c. *25A:4310*
—. Great Britain. Music halls. Political influence. Songs. ca 1860-1900. *23A:3834*
—. Great Britain. Public Welfare. Women. 1860-1950. *22A:2196*
—. Great Britain. Soccer. West Ham United Football Club. 1895-1914. *25A:7188*
—. Great Britain. Women (review article). 1850-1920's. *25A:1617*
—. Great Britain (Barrow). Standard of living. 1890-1914. *24A:1570*
—. Great Britain (England, north). Police. Reform. 1840-57. *22A:3622*
—. Great Britain (Lancashire). Religion. Socialism. ca 1850-1900. *25A:1454*
—. Great Britain (London). Political protest. 1710-20. *25A:7307*
—. Great Britain (London). Violence. Women. 1840-75. *25A:7368*
—. Great Britain (Salford). Political parties. Voting and Voting Behavior. 1867-75. *24A:6789*
—. Great Britain (Sheffield; Attercliffe). Liberal Party. 1894. *23A:3588*
—. Great Britain (Westmorland; Kendal). Social Change. ca 1760-1860. *23A:6252*
—. Great Powers. Habsburg Empire. Serbia. Vatican. World War I (antecedents; symposium). 1914. *25A:182*
—. Gypsies. Moldavia. Salt mines. Social conditions. 1828-54. *25A:2588*
—. Habsburg Empire. Neudörfl Congress. Political Parties. Social Democratic Party. 19c. *22A:2487*
—. Hauptmann, Gerhart (*The Weavers*). Jews. Poland. ca 1899-1901. *24A:4890*
—. Historians. Italy (Biella). Mullaterra, Giovanni Tommaso. Social Conditions. 1727-1805. *22A:3668*
—. Historical consciousness. Quantitative methods. 1977. *25A:5556*
—. Historiography. Moravia. 19c-1914. *22A:2510*
—. Historiography, Soviet. Lenin, V. I. Mensheviks. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-. *25A:5479*
—. Hungary. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. 1900-10. *24A:7811*
—. Industry. Russia. 19c. *22A:4014*
—. Intellectuals. Marxism, dissemination of. Students. 1890-1905. *23A:2783*
—. International, 1st. Moravia (Ostrava). Socialist consciousness. 19c. *22A:2508*
—. International, 1st. Paris Commune. 1860's-70's. *25A:3002*
—. International, 1st. Portugal. Spain. 1870-76. *24A:6376*
—. Internationalist movement. Italy (Forlì). Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1867-73. *22A:2320*
—. *Iskra* (newspaper). Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Customs. 1900-03. *22A:1253*
—. Italy. 1870-1900. *24A:7205*
—. Italy (Elba). Luperini, Ezio (memoirs). Socialist Party. 1900-18. *22A:2294*
—. Italy (Piedmont; Mosso). Textile Industry. Woolen Industry. 1815-90. *24A:7256*
—. Japan. Meiji Restoration. Riots. Villages. 1840-78. *25A:3503*
—. Japan (Chiba). Kusunoki Otojirō. Rebellions. Shinchū group. 1863-64. *25A:3506*
—. Jews. Poland. Revolution of 1905. 1905. *24A:2441*
—. Kanatchikov, Semen. Revolutionaries. Russia. 1880-1905. *23A:7489*
—. Labor movement. Middle classes. Rebellions. Saxony (Leipzig). 1830-48. *25A:7844*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Moravia, Northern. Textile Industry. 1775-1854. *22A:2523*
—. Labor Unions and Organizations. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *23A:4524*
—. Labour Party. Local government. Political Leadership. Wales, South. 1900-20. *22A:2237*
—. Legislation. Ports. Rumania. Social insurance. 1906-12. *25A:2579*
—. Lenin, V. I. Revolution of 1905. Socialism. 1905-07. *23A:7351*
—. Marx, Karl. Peace. War. 1861-64. *25A:5911*
—. Marxism. Political parties. 1870-1900. *25A:5877*
—. Marxism. Young Hegelians. 19c. *25A:5906*
—. Methodology. Political parties. 1848-1945. *24A:5120*
—. Middle classes. Revolution of 1868. Social Reform. Spain (Carmona). 1868-69. *23A:1954*
—. Migration, Internal. Peasants. Russia (Moscow). ca 1880-90's. *24A:8035*
—. Monarchy (opposition to). Rumania. Socialist movement. 1881-1918. *23A:4410*
—. Moravia. Progressivism. Social Democratic Party. 1897-1907. *22A:2514*
—. Moravia. Textile Industry. 18c. *24A:4821*
—. Moravia. Young Czechs. 1889-1918. *22A:2506*
—. Nationalism. ca 1850-1972. *22A:3963*
—. Nationalities. Poland. 1897-1920's. *21A:3715*
—. New Zealand. Oliver, W. H. Reeves, William Pember. Sinclair, Keith. Social Mobility. 1969. *21A:1818*
—. Newspapers. Rumania. Socialism. 1906-14. *24A:4963*
—. Newspapers. Saxony. Strikes. 1913-14. *23A:4131*
—. Papal states. Poor. Public works projects. Revolution of 1848. ca 1809-50. *24A:1719*
—. Peasants. Poland. Political Participation. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *24A:2432*
—. Peasants. Political Leadership. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905. *22A:4023*
—. Peasants. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *24A:8010*
—. Poland. Political Participation. Propaganda. Revolution of 1905. 1905-07. *23A:2351*
—. Poland. Political Parties. Revolution of 1905. Russo-Polish Revolutionary Union. 1905-07. *25A:2644*
—. Poland. Revolution of 1905. Russia. Ukraine. 1905-07. *25A:8275*
—. Poland. Revolution of 1905. Social Change. 1905-07. *24A:2453*
—. Poland (Warsaw). Revolution of 1905. Socioeconomic improvements. 1905-07. *23A:2326*
—. Political Recruitment. Revolutionary Movements. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1906-07. *22A:4026*
—. Rebellions. Socialism. 18c-19c. *23A:4865*
—. Reform. Revolution. ca 1850-1918. *24A:2860*
—. Religion. Socialism. 19c-20c. *25A:5780*
—. Research. 1976. *25A:5545*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Ivanova-Voznesensk). Soviets. 1905. *24A:8099*
—. Revolution of 1905. Russia (Moscow province). Textile industry. 19c-1907. *24A:8113*
—. Revolution of 1905 (international influence). Russia. 1905-07. *24A:7969*
—. Revolutionary movements. Russia. 1912-14. *23A:2521*
—. Ricardo, David. Taxation. Wages, law of. 1817. *24A:1492*
—. Russia. Zionism. 1830-1917. *24A:5073*
—. Slovenia. Social Democrats. 1879-93. *23A:4264 23A:5103*
Working Class (hegemony). Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1905-07. *23A:7478*
Working class movement. *See* Labor movement.
Working Class (reaction). Bloody Sunday. Revolution of 1905. Rumania. Russia. 1905. *23A:4401*
Working Class (review article). Autobiography. Burnett, John. Great Britain. Oxlade, John. 1790's-1920's. *25A:1712*
—. Capitalism, industrial. Historiography, Marxist. Italy. Merli, Stefano. 1880-1900. *23A:6529*
—. Germany. Indians. Saul, Klaus. Social Change. 1903-14. *24A:7629*
—. Great Britain. 19c-20c. *24A:1559*
—. Great Britain. Historiography. Ideology. Thompson, E. P. ca 1780-1850. *25A:4211*
—. Samuel, Raphael. Social history. Stearns, Peter N. 1880-1914. *24A:4275*
Working class (rights). Habsburg Empire. Hybeš, Josef. 1870-1921. *23A:4268*
Working Class (Solidarity). Germany. Paris Commune. Social Democrats. 1870-71. *22A:3827*
Working Class (survey). Booth, Charles. Great Britain (London). Social problems. 1887. *22A:3492*
Working conditions. Accidents. France. 19c-20c. *25A:6843*
—. Agriculture. Italy (Cremona). Land Tenure. Standard of living. 1860-1900. *22A:2287*
—. Argentina (Buenos Aires). Industrialization. 1880-1920. *24A:3512*
—. Australia (Sydney). Daily life. Family. Longshoremen. 1900-14. *25A:6449*
—. Automobile industry. France. Labor Unions and Organizations. ca 1890-1914. *24A:3849*
—. Banking. Clerks. North and South Wales Bank. Wales. 1850-75. *23A:1371*
—. Baptists. Great Britain (Nottinghamshire). Social Work. 1850's. *25A:1605*
—. Belgium. Government investigation. 1875-87. *24A:1112*
—. Belgium. Industrial Revolution. Poverty. Social Work. 18c-19c. *24A:3721*
—. Braun, Heinrich. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Sombart, Werner (letters). 1899. *24A:7549*
—. Cadet training ships. Great Britain. Impressment. Seamen, merchant. 1835-90. *21A:3360*
—. Capital investment. Enclosures. Great Britain. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. 1760-1830. *21A:3281*
—. Child labor. Conscription, Military. France (Seine Inférieure). 1815-50. *22A:728*
—. Child labor. France (Pas-de-Calais). Government Inspection. Peasants. Social Conditions. 1852-70. *22A:3353*
—. Child Labor. Girls. Great Britain (Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire). Manufacturing (pillow lace and straw plait). 1850-80. *22A:2140*
—. Child labor. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Legislation. Technological change. Women. 1830's-1910's. *22A:2139*
—. Coal industry. Great Britain. Londonderry, 3d Marquess of. Mines. 1831-44. *21A:3336*
—. Collective bargaining. Department stores. France (Paris). Women. 1872-1914. *25A:6860*
—. Colonial government. Plantations. Rebellions. Slavery. Surinam. 1750-59. *22A:571*
—. Democracy. Great Britain. USA. 18c-20c. *22A:3473*
—. Drama. Factories. Great Britain (London). 1830-50. *24A:4258*
—. Europe, Western. Historiography. Industrial Revolution. Standard of Living. Textile Industry. 19c. *24A:431*
—. Evett, Paul (memoirs). Great Britain. Printing. ca 1906-12. *25A:4627*
—. Family. Great Britain (Stourbridge). Nailing. 1851-1900. *24A:6853*
—. Fishing, deep-sea. Great Britain. Labor recruitment. 1850-90. *24A:1576*
—. France. Government enterprise. Tobacco monopoly. Women. 1890's. *25A:6952*
—. France (Lyons). Silk industry. Women. 1830-50. *24A:6598*
—. France (Lyons). Silk industry. Women. 1835-48. *25A:6932*
—. France (Paris). Kaplow, Jeffry. Poor. Standard of Living. 18c. *25A:3967*
—. Government. Mines. Spain. 1909. *24A:1872*
—. India. Industrialization. Labor. *Report of the Indian Factory Commission.* 1890. *24A:3320*

—. Iron industry. Italy (Valtellina). Pini, Ermenegildo (account). 1770's-80's. *25A:7517*
—. Labor Code. Russia. 1880's. *23A:4452*
—. Metallurgical industry. Russia. Serfs. 1800-61. *25A:8218*
Working Men's Club Movement. Charities. Great Britain. Social Reform. Solly, Henry. 1815-1903. *22A:930*
—. Great Britain. Middle Classes. Social reform. Solly, Henry. ca 1850-95. *22A:888*
Working plans. Lenin, V. I. Research. 1891-1917. *25A:2696*
Working time. Farmers. Fences. Sweden. 18c-19c. *25A:2006*
Workingmen's Samaritan Federation. Charities. Germany. 1888-1933. *25A:7742*
Workman, Fanny Bullock. Travel (worldwide). USA (Massachusetts, Worcester). Women. 1859-1924. *21A:1565*
Workshops. Clothing trade. Great Britain (London). Industrialization. 1860's-1910. *22A:2222*
Workshops, convent. Catholic Church. Children. France (Lyons). Industrialization. Weavers. 1850's. *25A:6931*
World Alliance of Reformed Churches. Cumberland Presbyterian Church (admission). Religion. USA. 1880-84. *24A:468*
—. Ecumenism. Germany. McCosh, James. Philosophy. Protestantism. USA. 1850-75. *24A:465*
World and Universal History. Adult education. Great Britain (London). History Teaching (syllabi). 1970's. *25A:2886*
—. British Broadcasting Corporation. Education. Great Britain. History Teaching. Radio. 1920's-70's. *22A:1485*
—. China. Mao Tse-tung. 1941-70's. *23A:86*
—. Colleges and Universities. Curricula. History Teaching. 1960's-. *24A:5336*
—. Colleges and Universities. Education, Experimental Methods. 1975. *23A:2685*
—. Colleges and universities. History Teaching. 1975. *23A:2686*
—. Computers. History teaching. 1977. *24A:5338*
—. Cultural change. Psychology, developmental. Vico, Giovanni Battista. 18c-20c. *24A:5192*
—. Cultural heritage. Marxism-Leninism. 17c-20c. *24A:5352*
—. Culture. Language. Middle Ages. Renaissance. 14c-16c. *25A:3016*
—. Curricula. 1970's. *22A:1488*
—. Curricula. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2613*
—. Curricula (experimental). Teaching. 1970's. *25A:5730*
—. Decembrists. Methodology. Rebellions. Russia. 17c-19c. *24A:8065*
—. Documents. History teaching. 1970's. *24A:192*
—. Germany. Görres, Joseph von. Munich, University of. 1827-48. *23A:2573*
—. Germany. Historiography. Ranke, Leopold von. ca 1877-1900. *22A:1098*
—. Germany (Jena). Schiller, Friedrich von. 1789. *21A:2300*
—. Germany, West. Philosophy of history. 1945-76. *23A:4598*
—. Great Britain. Methodism. Philosophy of history. Wesley, John. 18c-1974. *22A:44*
—. Historians. Toynbee, Arnold J. (tribute). 1889-1975. *24A:5198*
—. Historiography. 1973. *21A:51*
—. Historiography. Rumania. 17c-18c. *24A:7893*
—. Historiography. USSR. -1960's. *23A:71*
—. History Teaching. 1973. *21A:2630*
—. History Teaching. 1960's-70's. *22A:1492*
—. History Teaching. 1976. *24A:209*
—. History Teaching. United Nations International School. 1977. *24A:5322*
—. Korea. Maps. 1392-1860. *25A:6325*
—. Methodology and Research Methods. 1970's. *22A:1487*
—. Nation building. Political development. 9c-19c. *25A:337*
—. Philosophy of History. 1970's. *22A:2631*
—. Philosophy of History. 1976. *24A:2656*
—. Philosophy of History. Political activities. Toynbee, Arnold J. 20c. *25A:5590*
—. Psychology, developmental. Vico, Giovanni Battista *(Scienza Nuova)*. 18c-20c. *24A:7188*
—. Spain. 8c-16c. *25A:2081*
World and Universal History (Eurasian concept of). Periodization of History. Philosophy of History. -20c. *25A:74*
World and Universal History (theory). Germany. Spengler, Oswald (review essay). ca 850 BC-1970. *22A:2641*
World Congress of Historical Sciences, 16th. Europe. International Colloquium of Maritime History, 15th. Maritime History. Pirates. Privateering. 1975. *24A:5305*
World Congress of Philosophy, 15th. Historiography. Philosophy. 1973. *25A:189*
World Court. Casablanca affair. Desertion. France. Germany. International law. 1908-09. *24A:5382*
World Education Fellowship. Education. Philosophy. 18c-20c. *25A:390*
World government. Political Integration. War, Prevention of. 1300-1974. *22A:1567*
World state. City states. Nation states. Political Systems. 338 BC-20c. *23A:2797*
World Temperance Convention. Beecher, Lyman (travels). Great Britain. USA. 1846. *23A:6246*
World War I. Action Française. Bainville, Jacques. France. Germany. 1900-39. *23A:5910*
—. Agricultural production. Food Consumption. Germany. 1907-25. *23A:2051*
—. Air forces. Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz. Habsburg Empire. 1893-1918. *22A:1160*
—. Airplanes. 1911-16. *23A:4842*
—. *All Quiet on the Western Front* (film). Films. History Teaching. 1930. *25A:5767*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Research. Russian Revolution. Teaching Aids and Devices. USA. 1917. 1967. *23A:2692*
—. *Année 1917* (television film). Russian Revolution. Teaching Aids and Devices. USA. 1967. *23A:180*
—. Antiwar sentiment. *Daily Citizen. Daily Herald.* Great Britain. Labor movement. Newspapers. 1912-15. *22A:2136*
—. Archives. Belgian Center of the History of the Two World Wars. World War II. 1945-. *22A:2725*
—. Armaments. Europe. Inventions. Machine guns. USA. 1865-1918. *21A:2673*
—. Armies. British East India Company. India. Nationalism. World War II. 1759-1947. *24A:5905*
—. Army. Belgium. Military Capability. 1901-18. *23A:1114*
—. Attitudes. Europe. Idealism. USA. 1914-18. *25A:350*
—. Australia. Creswell, William Rooke. Naval policy. 1911-19. *24A:6029*
—. Austria (Tirol, Vorarlberg). Volunteers *(Standschutze)*. 18c-1918. *23A:2246*
—. Bacsany, Maximilian von. Habsburg Empire. Russo-Japanese War. Tactics. 1866-1915. *25A:7910*
—. Balkan Wars. Imperialism. Lenin, V. I. Self-determination. Serbia. 1912-16. *23A:4855*
—. Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von. Fischer, Fritz (thesis). Germany (review article). 1900-39. *21A:2285*
—. Bloch, Joseph. Europe. Germany. *Sozialistische Monatshefte* (periodical). 1888-1936. *24A:7529*
—. *Blücher* (vessel). *Derfflinger* (vessel). Germany. Shipbuilding. *Von der Tann* (vessel). Warships. 1906-18. *24A:7633*
—. Bukovina. Habsburg Empire (Vienna, Graz). Historians. Klein, Anton Adalbert (recollections). 1894-1918. *22A:3904*
—. Casciolo, Brizio. Italy. League of Neutral Countries. Neutrality. 1914-15. *21A:939*
—. Civil-Military Relations. France. Military Strategy. Plan XVII. 1911-14. *25A:4055*
—. Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz (papers). Habsburg Empire. 1900-75. *23A:7034*
—. Defense. Germany. Great Britain. Home Air Defense System. 1909-14. *24A:6799*
—. Delory, Gustave. France (Lille). Socialist Party. 1857-1925. *24A:1277*
—. Documents. Greece (review article). Macedonia. Revolution. 19c-20c. *24A:2419*
—. *Drang nach Osten.* Germany. Russia. War aims. ca 1890's-1918. *24A:7567*
—. Economic Integration. Foreign policy. Germany. Mitteleuropa. 1900-18. *25A:7715*
—. Espionage. France. Morawski, Francisek. Poland. Prussia. 1900-38. *24A:7859*
—. Europe. Intellectuals. 1909-14. *25A:427*
—. Fédon's Rebellion. Grenada. 1795. 1919. *24A:6339*
—. Films. Methodology. Newsreels. Somme, Battle of. 20c. *24A:2602*
—. Foreign policy. Germany. Mitteleuropa. Political Factions. Social Democratic Party. 21c. *25A:7747*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Novels. Propaganda. Xenophobia. 1900-20. *25A:255*
—. Fortifications. France. Military Strategy. St. Mihiel salient. 19c-20c. *24A:6550*
—. France. Jaurès, Jean (colloquium). Pacifism. Socialist Party. 1914. *23A:158*
—. Franco-Prussian War (review article). Germany. Guérin, André. World War II. 1870-1945. *23A:278*
—. Germany. Imperialism. 1898-1917. *25A:7713*
—. Germany. Imperialism, economic. Migrant labor. 1910-18. *23A:6864*
—. Germany. Jews. Zionism. 1900-18. *22A:1106*
—. Germany (Frankfurt). Oriental studies. Ritter, Hellmut. Turkey (Istanbul). 1892-1971. *22A:60*
—. Grain supply. Neutrality. Switzerland. 1912-18. *25A:5056*
—. Great Britain. Grey, Edward. Intervention. Rhetoric. 1905-14. *21A:2030*
—. Great Britain. History Teaching. Research. 1914-18. *22A:116*
—. Habsburg Empire. 1910-19. *22A:3878*
—. Habsburg Empire. Seton-Watson, R. W. Steed, Henry Wickham. 1906-14. *24A:2255*
—. Italy. Popular Party. Sturzo, Luigi. 1905-18. *21A:2190*
—. Mountain warfare. Weapons, non-nuclear. World War II. -1971. *22A:2810*
—. Nationalism. Rumania. 1800-1918. *22A:3984*
World War I (antecedents). Albania. Balkan Wars. Foreign Relations. Triple Alliance. Triple Entente. 1913-14. *21A:1425*
—. Alliances. Balkans. International crises. 1900-14. *23A:222*
—. Angell, Norman (*The Great Illusion*). Great Britain. Pacifism. 1910-14. *22A:2253*
—. Archives. Great Powers. Rumania. Straits Question. 1914-15. *25A:5812*
—. Balkan policy. Germany. 1900-18. *25A:7716*
—. Balkans. Foreign Relations. France. Russia. 1912-14. *23A:201*
—. Briand, Aristide. Caillaux, Joseph. 1914. 1932. *25A:6781*
—. British Expeditionary Force. France. War plans. 1908-14. *25A:5863*
—. Catholic Church. France. Pacifism. Sangnier, Marc. *Sillon* (journal). 1905-14. *24A:1206*
—. Domestic conflicts. Fischer, Fritz. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Loewenberg, Peter. Mayer, Arno. 1870-1914. *22A:1574*
—. *Eber* (vessel). France. Germany. Morocco (Casablanca). 1911. *23A:191*
—. Economic Conditions. Foreign Relations. France. Germany. Hostility formation, model of. 1870-1914. *23A:2722*
—. Economic Policy. Germany. 1914. *23A:6959*
—. Economic preparations. Germany. Imperialism (economic). Zilch, Reinhold. 1897-1914. *24A:4590*
—. Economic preparations. Germany. Krupp, Gustav. 1911-14. *24A:2061*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Germany. Historiography (review article). War aims. World War II. 1897-1945. *23A:6837*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Great Powers. Historiography. 1871-1914. *23A:4790*
—. Foreign investments. France. Imperialism, economic. Russia. 1887-1914. *23A:4984*
—. Foreign Policy. Great Powers. Rumania. 1912-14. *25A:2567*
—. Foreign Relations. Habsburg Empire. Rumania. Triple Alliance. ca 1910-14. *22A:1237*
—. France. Labor movement. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914)*. Novels (historical). Public opinion. 1914. *25A:6953*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Trade rivalry. 1870-1914. *25A:5820*
—. Germany. Imperialism. Mitteleuropa. 1900-18. *25A:7810*
—. Germany. Mahan, Alfred T. Navy. Tirpitz, Alfred von. USA. 1880-1914. *23A:4830*
—. Hanotaux, Gabriel (notebooks). 1907-26. *25A:1447*
—. Historiography. Iorga, Nicolae. Rumania. 1850-1945. *21A:1521*
—. Historiography. Straits Question. Turkey. 19c-1914. *24A:2801*
—. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914)*. Novels (historical). 1914-36. *25A:6752*
—. Martin du Gard, Roger *(Summer of 1914)*. Novels (historical). 1914. *25A:6753*
World War I (antecedents; review article). Foreign Policy. Germany. Historiography, West German. Russia. 1900-14. 1955-73. *25A:2906*
World War I (antecedents; symposium). Great Powers. Habsburg Empire. Serbia. Vatican. Working class. 1914. *25A:182*

World War I (entry). Conservative Party. Rumania. 1880-1916. *23A:4405*
World War I (prediction of). Europe. Marx, Karl. 1848-70. *25A:5904*
World War II. Anti-Nazism. Partisans. Thälmann, Ernst (symposium). 1929-44. 1976. *23A:4705*
—. Apostolski, Mihailo. Historians. Military Biography. 20c. *25A:5646*
—. Archives. Belgian Center of the History of the Two World Wars. World War I. 1945-. *22A:2725*
—. Armies. British East India Company. India. Nationalism. World War I. 1759-1947. *24A:5905*
—. Bibliographies. Genocide. Jews. Literature. 1939-45. *22A:1468*
—. Bulgaria. Historiography (conference). Russo-Turkish War. 1877-78. 1944. *25A:8062*
—. Bulgaria. Revolutionary Movements. Russian Revolution. Students. 1889-1944. *21A:3695*
—. Causation. Hinsley, F. H. Historiography. Taylor, A. J. P. Trevor-Roper, Hugh. 1961-78. *25A:5543*
—. Cold War. Germany. Historiography. Nazism. Revisionism. ca 1930-50. *22A:35*
—. Films (documentary). Higher Education. History Teaching. Teaching Aids and Devices. USSR. 1976. *24A:5308*
—. Finland. Historiography (driftwood theory). Korhonen, Arvi *(Barbarossa-suunitelma ja Suomi)*. 1961. *23A:62*
—. Fischer, Fritz. Germany. Historiography (review article). War aims. World War I (antecedents). 1897-1945. *23A:6837*
—. Franco-Prussian War (review article). Germany. Guérin, André. World War I. 1870-1945. *23A:278*
—. Genocide. History Teaching. Jews. 1930-45. 1973. *21A:1402*
—. History (accidents of). Sepoy Mutiny. Waterloo (battle). 1815-1945. *23A:2564*
—. History teaching. Japan. Peace. Textbooks. 1940-70's. *22A:2744*
—. Libraries. Poland. Warsaw University Library. 1939-45. *22A:66*
—. Mountain warfare. Weapons, non-nuclear. World War I. -1971. *22A:2810*
World War II (conferences). Genocide. Jews. -1970. *21A:114*
World Wars. Balkan Wars. Bulgaria. Military history. Serbia. War. 1885-1945. *23A:2310*
World Zionist Organization. Zionism. 1897-1914. *25A:5900*
World's fair. Arts and crafts. China. Exhibits and Expositions. USA (St. Louis). 1904. *25A:3435*
—. Austria (Vienna). Exhibits and Expositions (Styrian). 1873. *23A:2238*
Worms, Diet of. Bavaria. Holy Roman Empire. Reform. 1495. *24A:7519*
—. Charles V. Holy Roman Empire. Luther, Martin. 1521. *24A:2085*
Worms, Edict of. Germany (Cologne). Reformation. ca 1475-1525. *24A:7622*
Worner family. Capitalism. Germany (Nordlingen). Weavers. 1650-1700. *24A:4579*
Worsdell, Thomas Clarke. Germany. Great Britain. Leipzig and Dresden Railway. Railroads. 1830-50. *24A:5560*
Worship. Beza, Theodore. Bible (Psalms). France. Huguenots. Marot, Clément. ca 1520-1685. *25A:4091*
—. Book of Common Prayer. Church of England. Evangelicals. Great Britain. 1750-1850. *23A:3586*
—. Carinthia. Catholic Church. Mary, Virgin. 18c. *23A:7134*
—. Catholic Church. Mary, Virgin (Our Lady of Levoča). Shrines. Slovakia (Spiš; Levoča). ca 13c-1975. *23A:4321*
—. Census. Great Britain. Religion. 1851. *23A:6018*
—. Churches. Spain (Guipúzcoa). 13c-20c. *24A:1939*
—. Confraternities. France (Fanjeaux). Our Lady of Fanjeaux. Saints. 1317-1643. *24A:3900*
—. Davies, Horton. Great Britain. 1961-75. *25A:7394*
Worsley, Benjamin. Boyle, Robert. Great Britain. Invisible College. Scientific Experiments and Research. 17c. *22A:921*
Worth, William Jenkins. Mexican War. Monterrey (battle). Taylor, Zachary. 1846. *21A:1489*
Worthy Park (plantation). Health. Jamaica. Plantations. Quier, John. Slavery. 1767-1838. *24A:3665*
Woyna, Eduard (reports). Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste. Diplomacy. Habsburg Empire. Metternich. Sweden. 1820-44. *23A:221*
Wrangel, Ferdinand. Alaska. Chistiakov, P. E. Governors. Maksutov, D. P. Russian-American Company. 1825-68. *25A:5434*
Wrangel, Karl Gustav. Scientific instruments. Skokloster Castle. Sweden. 1500-1750. *24A:4678*
Wrangle, Joseph Palmer (diary). *Galqo* (vessel). Great Britain. Naval expedition. Netherlands (Walcheren island). 1809. *23A:272*
Wray, J. Jackson. Bennett, Arnold. Great Britain (Staffordshire, Yorkshire). Methodism. Shaw, Charles. 19c. *25A:4214*
Wren, Christopher. Astronomy. Comets. Hooke, Robert. Planetary motion. 1660-75. *23A:3565*
—. Medical theories. Muscular action. Respiration. Scarborough, Charles. 1660. *24A:6656*
Wren, John. Australia (Melbourne). Boxing, abolition of. Judkins, William Henry. Social reform. 1906. *25A:6446*
Wrey, Philip Bourchier Sherard. Civil engineering. Rhodesia. 1858-1936. *25A:3305*
Wright Brothers. Airplanes. Earhart, Amelia. Lindbergh, Charles. 1896-1942. *21A:1638*
Wright, D. G. Elections, General. Great Britain (Bradford). Liberal Party. 1874. *21A:2080*
Wright, Edward. Hydrographics. Mathematics. Scientists. 1576-1616. *24A:6726*
Wright, Georg Henrik von. Historiography. ca 1930's-. *23A:67*
Wrigley, E. A. Birth control. Great Britain. Models. 1647-1800. *24A:1375*
—. Census. Chandler, Tertius. Demography (review article). Fox, Gerald. Glass, D. V. -20c. *25A:5508*
—. Genealogy. Methodology (review article). 1970's. *24A:2605*
Wrigley, E. A. (review article). Demography. History. Models. Population. 1970. *21A:1548*
Writers. *See* Authors.
Writing. China. Scientific notation. 7c-20c. *25A:673*
—. Chu Si-Kyong. Korean Language Study Society. Yu Kil-Chun. 1880-1957. *24A:5883*
Writing (humanistic style). Bohemia. Czech. Germanization. Nationalism. 18c. *22A:1169*
Wrocław State Archives (collection). Archives. Jesuits. Poland. St. Matthew's Gymnasium. Secondary Education (German). 1628-1935. *24A:4891*
Wroth, Mary *(Urania)*. Censorship. Great Britain. Novels. 1621. *25A:1762*
Wroth, Robert. Cecil, Robert. Great Britain. House of Commons. Speeches. 1604. *25A:1812*
Wu San-Kuei. China. Manchus. 1644. *24A:5821*
Wu T'ing-fang. China. Immigrants, protection of. Latin America. Treaties. 1900-10. *23A:3059*
Wulung, Tunggul. Jansz, Pieter. Java. Mennonites. Missions and Missionaries. 1854-1904. *25A:6335*
Wunder, Bonaventura. Augustinians. Carinthia (Völkermarkt). 1724-88. *24A:2277*
Wundt, Wilhelm. Germany. Psychology. 1832-1920. *23A:2054*
—. Münsterberg, Hugo (academic appointment). Switzerland. Zurich, University of. 1896-97. *23A:2173*
Wuorenheimo, Erik Ossian. Censorship. Diet. Finland. 1904-05. *21A:1060*
Wurmb, Fr. von (letters). Cape Colony. Travel. 1775. *24A:3131*
Württemberg. Alliances. Christopher, Duke. Heidelberg Union. Holy Roman Empire. 1553-56. *25A:5000*
—. Alsace-Lorraine. Baden. Liberalism. Liberty. Switzerland. 1815-50. *25A:5891*
—. Assimilation. Waldensians. 1846. *25A:4951*
—. Austria (Upper Austria). Clergy. Protestants. Reformation. Übermann, Samuel. 1567-1627. *25A:485*
—. Baden. Bavaria. Property tax. Public Administration. 1806-50. *24A:4645*
—. Baden. Germany. Swabia. ca 1075-1972. *22A:1080*
—. Bebel, August (letters). Labor movement. Liebknecht, Wilhelm (letters). 1866-69. *24A:2076*
—. Bibliographies. Evangelicalism. Theologians. 16c. *24A:2143*
—. Catholic Church. Diet. Monasteries. Politics. Reformation. 1450-1805. *21A:2269*
—. Center Party. 1850's-90's. *23A:6839*
—. Center Party. Politics. Social Democratic Party. 1890-1914. *24A:4560*
—. Economic Conditions. 1871-79. *24A:2056*
—. Emigration. Norway (Bergen). USA. 1817-25. *25A:5025*
—. Evangelical Church. Palestine. Settlement. Temple Society. 1868-1918. *24A:5784*
—. Industrialization. 1820-1914. *25A:4929*
Württemberg, Duke of (Paul Wilhelm; diaries). Manuscripts. North America. Travel accounts. 1822-60. *25A:4965*
Württemberg Regiment. Cape Colony. Dutch East India Company. Wolzogen, Karl von (letters). 1786-90. *24A:572*
Würzburg School. Külpe, Oswald. Phenomenology. Realism. 1890-1914. *25A:7751*
Würzburg, University of. Catholic Church. Denziger, Heinrich Joseph Dominikus. Germany. Theology. 19c. *25A:7835*
Würzburg, University of (appointment). Paulus, Heinrich. Schleiermacher, Friedrich (letters). 1804. *24A:4561*
Wüst, Eduard. Mennonites. Pietism. Revivals. Ukraine. 1819-59. *25A:5389*
Wyatt, James. Architecture, Neo-Gothic. Beckford, William. Fonthill Abbey. Great Britain (Wiltshire). Romanticism. 1800-25. *23A:1701*
Wyatt, Thomas. Diplomatic dispatches. Europe. Geography. Great Britain. 1537-40. *25A:7331*
—. Great Britain. Loades, D. M. Mary I. Rebellions (review article). Religion. 1554-56. *25A:7363*
Wyelopolsky, Alexander. Educational reform. Jews. Poland. 1860's. *25A:2515*
Wyka, Kazimierz (obituary). Literary History. Poland. 1910-75. *23A:4650*
Wyld, Federico Lehnhoff. Coffee, instant. Guatemala. 1899-1932. *23A:5531*
Wylie, Hugh. Crime and Criminals. Fitton, Michael. Great Britain. *Nancy* (vessel). Naval History. *Sparrow* (vessel). USA. 1799. *21A:2683*
Wynn, John. Antiquarian studies. Speed, John. Wales (Caernarvonshire). ca 1600-30. *25A:7172*
Wyoming (battleship). Japan (Shimonoseki). McDougal, David. Naval battles. USA. 1863. *23A:3079*
Wysłouchowa, Maria. Journalism. Poles. Silesia (Teschen). 19c-20c. *24A:4730*
Wyspiański, Stanisław. Brzozowski, Stanisław. Literary Criticism. Neo-Romantics. Poland. 1900-11. *24A:4874*
Wyziński, Henryk. Emigrés. Intelligentsia. Liberalism. Nationalism. Poland. 1834-79. *23A:4391*

X

X Club. Great Britain. Scientists. Societies. 1864-92. *22A:3540*
—. Great Britain (London). Scientists. Societies. 1864-1911. *21A:3357*
X rays. Atom (model). Bohr, Niels. Chemistry. Great Britain. Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. Nuclear Science and Technology. 1913. *21A:1664*
—. Great Britain (Manchester). Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys. Rutherford, Ernest. 1910-15. *21A:3339*
—. Röntgen, Wilhelm. Scientific Discoveries. 1895-20c. *25A:4997*
Xavier, Jerome. Commercial rivalry. Foreign Relations. Goa. India. Jesuits. Moguls. Portuguese. 1613-17. *21A:2951*
Xenophobia. Action Française. France. Nationalism. 1900-40. *23A:6002*
—. Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao. Editors and Editing. *Fandango* (newspaper). Spain. 1844-46. *24A:4525*
—. China (Canton). Great Britain. Riots. ca 1842-49. *24A:661*
—. Foreign Relations. Germany. Great Britain. Novels. Propaganda. World War I. 1900-20. *25A:255*
Xhosa. Anti-Imperialism. Cape Colony. Cattle killings. 1856-57. *25A:3306*
—. Cattle killings. Colonial Government (resistance to). Millenarianism. South Africa. 1778-1858. *25A:6171*
Ximénez de Laryés, Miguel (will). St. Vincent Martyr monastery. Spain (Zaragoza). 1596. *24A:4466*
XYZ Affair. Diplomacy. France. Hubbard, Nicholas. USA. 1796-1800. *24A:6595*
—. Diplomacy. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de. USA. 1797-98. *23A:1225*
—. Foreign relations. France. Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de (memoir). USA. 1793-97. *24A:6596*

Y

Ya 'Qûb Sanû. Drama, Arabic. Egypt. Literature (secular). 1839-78. *22A:3026*

Yachting. Great Britain. Spinnaker. 1865-1900. *21A:2099*

Yagich, Vatroslav. Macedonia. Politics. 1850-1914. *25A:5074*

Yaka. Belgian Congo (Kwango basin). Colonial policy. Tribalism. 1880-1960. *25A:6215*

Yakulov, Georgi. Art. Painting. Stage Setting and Scenery. 1884-1929. *24A:5057*

Yale Center for Parliamentary History (checklist). Great Britain. Parliament. 1558-1660. *24A:6695*

Yale, Elihu. British East India Company. Erddig Park estate. Restorations. Wales (Wrexham). 1649-1712. *24A:7108*

Yale University (Alexander Petrunkevich Collection). Liberalism. USA. 19c-20c. *23A:2642*

Yale University (Beinecke Library). Architecture. Art History. Ruskin, John (notebook). Scholars. 1849-50. *23A:6294*

—. Macdonald, George (letters). Scotland. 1824-1905. *23A:6186*

Yale University (Beinecke Library collections). Angelieri, Antonio ("Novelle cinque"). Italy. Literature. Romeo and Juliet legend. Shakespeare, William (themes). 1507. *23A:1816*

—. Dogs. Louis XI (poem). Soullart (dog). 1461-1562. *24A:3857*

—. Libraries. Manuscripts. Rare books. 1701-1974. *22A:2700*

Yale University (Beinecke Library; Faber du Faur Collection). Brunswick-Lüneburg, dukes of. Germany. Intellectuals. Literature, Baroque. 1528-1830. *24A:7619*

Yale University (Beinecke Library, Osborn Collection). Bibliographies. Burney, Charles. Music. 1770-1808. *24A:1568*

—. Bibliography. Collectors and Collecting. Lew David Feldman Lecture. Manuscripts. 1971. ca 1500-1815. *21A:1308*

—. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Manuscripts. 17c-18c. 1974-76. *23A:4678*

—. Great Britain. Literature. USA. 1930-74. *22A:2709*

—. Libraries. 1977. *25A:157*

—. Manuscripts. USA. 1025-1946. 1934-74. *23A:131*

—. Manuscripts. USA (Connecticut). 1972-74. *22A:87*

Yale University (Beinecke Library; Wilmarth S. Lewis Collection). Cartoons and Caricatures. Exhibits and Expositions. Great Britain. Politics. Social Conditions. Walpole, Horace. 1740-1811. *21A:3420*

Yale University German Literature Collection. Germany. Libraries. Literature. 1878-1974. 15c-20c. *22A:2714*

—. Germany. Literature. 15c-20c. 1878-1974. *23A:4682*

Yale University Library. Archival Catalogs and Inventories. Manuscripts. Middle Ages. Renaissance. -1550. 1951-70. *25A:5672*

Yale University Library (collections). Artists. Ruskin, John (sketchbook). Switzerland (Lucerne). 1861-70. *23A:6304*

—. Authors. Pearson, Norman Holmes (bequest). Rare books. 1591-1718. *25A:7380*

—. Balmont, Konstantin (letters). Poets. Russia. Shakhovskaia, Dagmar. 1901-42. *23A:7453*

—. Baptists. Great Britain. Mann, Isaac (letters). 1742-1973. *24A:6710*

—. Books. Dogs. Great Britain. 1555-76. *23A:6253*

—. Enlightenment. International Congress on the Enlightenment, 4th. 18c. 1975. *22A:2727*

—. Latin America. Rare books. 16c-17c. *23A:3162*

—. Manuscripts. Renaissance. ca 700-1612. *25A:137*

Yale University Library (Jen Yu-wen collection). China. Civil war. Taiping Rebellion. 1851-66. *23A:3071*

Yale University (Medical Library). Films. Medicine, history of. 1974. *22A:1464*

Yale University (Sterling Library). Literature. Slavic and East European Collections. 1977. *23A:7018*

Yamakawa, Hitoshi. Japan. Labor Unions and Organizations. Sakai, Toshihiko. Socialism. Yūaikai. 1912-26. *24A:3247*

Yamamoto Torazō. Japan (Satsuma-Chōshū relations). Nakano Hanzaemon. Trade. 1856-66. *21A:2921*

Yamanaka family. Feudalism *(gunchūsō)*. Japan (Kōga). 1387-1585. *25A:3505*

Yan Tsu-yun. China (Kwangchowan). Political Factions. Rebellions. Sun Yat-sen. 1895. *25A:3457*

Yanagita Kunio. Folklore (review article). Japan. 1910-61. *25A:6320*

Yaney, George L. Armstrong, John A. Bureaucracies (review article). Europe. Gladden, E. N. Russia. 11c-. *23A:2794*

Yaney, George L. (review). Bureaucracy. Government. Peasants. Russia. Social Conditions. 1711-1905. *22A:1267*

Yang Kuang-hsien *(Pu-te-i)*. China. Christianity. Confucianism. Jesuits. Western Civilization. 16c-17c. *25A:718*

Yang-Wu movement. China. Historiography. Modernization. 1860-90. *25A:6284*

"Yankee Doodle" (song). Lewis, William David. Russia. 1814. *23A:4503*

Yankee (vessel). Blockade, British. Naval Tactics. USA (Long Island Sound). War of 1812. 1813. *21A:1493*

Yanovskii, Semyon. Alaska. Governors. Hagemeister, Ludwig von. Muraviev, Matvei. Russia. 1818-25. *24A:8075*

Yaquis. Ansaldo, Mateo (account). Jesuits. New Spain. Rebellions. 1740. *24A:3445*

—. Government. Indian policy. Mexico (Sonora). 1533-1909. *23A:5490*

—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Pacification. Rebellions. 1740-1910. *22A:3175*

—. Indians. Mexico (Sonora). Social Change. Spain. USA (Arizona). 1533-1974. *21A:1845*

Yardeni, Myriam. France. Nationalism (review article). Religious Wars. 1559-98. *24A:3902*

Yariguis. Colombia. Daza, José Manuel. Documents. Indians. Military Campaigns. 1794. *21A:641*

Yasuoka, Massatsu. Capitalism, monopolistic. History teaching. Ideology. Imperialism. Japan. 1945-67. *24A:2754*

Yate, William. Australia. Church Missionary Society. New Zealand. Sexual crimes. Voyeurism. 1829-49. *23A:5374*

Yates, Frances A. Censorship. France (Paris). Henry IV. Theater. 1604. *21A:3231*

Yates, John. Great Britain (Norfolk). Puritanism. Ramus, Petrus. ca 1622. *23A:6395*

Yates, Richard Vaughan. Ireland. Travel accounts. Wales. 1785-1856. *25A:7183*

Yaudar, Bacha. Military expedition. Sahara. 1591. *25A:3260*

Yearbooks. *History of Historical Science*. USSR. 1965-66. 1970. *25A:5544*

Yearbooks, statistical. Socialism, municipal. Spain (Barcelona). 1902-23. *22A:2373*

Yeats, John Butler. Great Britain. Literature. Yeats, William Butler. 1865-1953. *21A:3252*

—. Poets. Pound, Ezra. Yeats, William Butler. 1909-18. *21A:803*

Yeats, William Butler. Abbey Theatre. Fay brothers. Ireland. Theater Production and Direction. ca 1900-10. *25A:7427*

—. Aged. James, Henry. Literature. Tolstoy, Leo. 1890's-1939. *25A:392*

—. Art and Society. Social Change. 1900-39. *25A:7198*

—. Art, patriotic. Ireland. Johnson, Samuel. Nationalism. Poetry. 18c-1908. *23A:6483*

—. Astrology. 1890's. *25A:4295*

—. Authors. Gregory, Augusta. Patronage. 1896-1930. *25A:7438*

—. Cuchulain (mythological figure). Ireland. Pearse, Padhraic. 1906-16. *25A:7431*

—. Folklore. Ireland. Poetry. 1889-1934. *21A:3472*

—. Folklore, Celtic. Ireland. Literature. Nationalism. Poetry. 1892-1939. *23A:1798*

—. Folktales. Ireland. 1869-91. *22A:942*

—. Great Britain. Literature. Yeats, John Butler. 1865-1953. *21A:3252*

—. Ireland. Politics. 1889-1938. *22A:3658*

—. Literary history. Swift, Jonathan (influence). 1890's-1932. *21A:3253*

—. Poets. Pound, Ezra. Yeats, John Butler. 1909-18. *21A:803*

Yeats, William Butler ("The Gyres"). Great Britain. Philosophy of History. 1937. *21A:3344*

Yellow fever. Americas (North and South). Diseases. 17c-1909. *23A:925*

—. Americas (North and South). Epidemics. Sugar industry. 17c-19c. *25A:3670*

—. Behavior. Epidemics. Social classes. Spain (Málaga). 1741-1820's. *25A:4852*

—. Epidemics. Health boards. Medicine and State. Plague. Spain (Málaga). 1720-ca 1820. *25A:4853*

—. Epidemics. Ivory Coast (Grand Bassam). 1899-1903. *23A:5198*

Yellow Peril. Asia, East. France. Imperialism. Racism. 1894-1914. *23A:5892*

Yellow Registers. China. Corvée. Taxation. 1381-1642. *25A:3450*

Yemen. Arabia. Colonial policy. Great Britain. Ottoman Empire. Rebellions. 1871-1900's. *22A:389*

—. Arabia (Asir). Great Britain. Italy. 1900-34. *25A:646*

—. Arabia (Asir). Military Occupation. Ottoman Empire. 1849-1914. *24A:5775*

—. Jews, expulsion of. 1679-84. *23A:649*

—. Poverty. ca 10c BC-1970's. *23A:3034*

Yemen (Zabid). Social History. Urban history. 821-20c. *25A:3368*

Yen Feu. China. Liang Ch'i-ch'ao. Novels. Social reform. ca 1897-1915. *24A:5822*

Yenne, Marquis d'. Charles Albert (letters). Sardinia. Victor Emmanuel I (letter). 1819-29. *24A:1734*

Yeomanry. Daily Life. Great Britain (Lincolnshire; Willoughby). Smith, John. Villages. ca 1580's-90's. *23A:3562*

Yepes, Jose Macario. Catholic Church. Hoheb, Samuel David. Jews. Religious liberty. Venezuela (Barquesimeto). 1839-40. *24A:3601*

Yerba maté. Agricultural Commodities. Economic exploitation. Jesuits. Paraguay. 17c-18c. *23A:3259*

—. Crops, cash. Indians. Paraguay (Maracayú). Plantations. 16c. *21A:3127*

Yersin, Alexander. Kitazato, Shibasaburo. Plague bacillus. ca 1890's. *23A:2959*

Yeshivah. Higher Education. Jews. Lithuania (Lida). Reines, Isaac Jacob. -1914. *22A:1313*

Yevreinov, Nikolai. Ancient Theater. Drama. Russia (Moscow, St. Petersburg). 1902-20. *24A:2563*

Yi dynasty. Buddhism. Confucianism. Korea. Persecution. Taoism. ca 3c-19c. *24A:3283*

Yi Kyu-gyong. Confucianism. Korea. Silhak. 16c-19c. *24A:3287*

Yi Sun-shin. Korea. Naval Vessels (ironclads). 1592. *24A:5889*

Yiddish. Europe, Eastern. Literature. Russia. Women. 16c-18c. *25A:3018*

—. France (Paris). *Hamelitz* (review). Theater. 1896. *24A:3817*

—. Jews. Literature. Mendele mocher sforim. Russia. ca 1860's-1917. *22A:1284*

Yiddish notes. Daily Life. Germany (Rhineland). Jews. Napoleonic Wars. 1813-29. *24A:2831*

Yiddish (review article). Cultural History. Goldsmith, Emanuel S. Jews. Linguistics. 19c-20c. *25A:5922*

—. Language. Literature. 19c-1970's. *22A:2867*

Yiddish Theatre Building. Great Britain. Jews. Theater. 1880-1940. *22A:2126*

Yisūb Eres Yisrā'el Movement. France (Paris). Jews. Rokeach, Eleazar (letter). 1813-1914. *25A:2997*

YIVO Institute for Jewish Research (David Monshowitch Collection). Diplomacy. Jews. USA (New York). 1870-1950. *22A:1435*

Yokoi, Shōnan. Confucianism. Political Theory (Western). 1809-69. *24A:5851*

—. Intellectuals. Japan. 1809-53. *25A:3485*

Yonge, Charlotte. Great Britain. Literature. Oxford Movement. 1823-1901. *21A:783*

Yonge, George. Great Britain. Life Guards. Military reform. 1787-88. *23A:3795*

—. South Africa (Cape Town). Theater. Wellesley, 1st Marquess (letter). 1800. *24A:566*

Yonge, George (letters). Cockburn, James (letters). Colonial Government. South Africa. 1800-01. *21A:484*

Yoni Expedition. Great Britain. Imperialism. Sierra Leone. 1887. *24A:595*

York, Duke of (Frederick Augustus). Clarke, Mary Anne (recollections). Great Britain. Monarchy. ca 1800-50. *22A:2089*

York, Duke of (Richard Plantagenet). Edward V. Great Britain. Murder. Richard III. 1483. *23A:6100*

—. Great Britain. Hastings, William (execution). Richard III. 1483. *23A:6440*

—. Roses, Wars of the (antecedents). Royal household. Wales. 1449-50. *23A:6154*

Yorke, Henry Redhead. French Revolution (Paris). Great Britain. Paine, Thomas. Radicals and Radicalism. 1790's. *23A:1584*

Yorkshire Museum (Collinge collections). Collinge, W. E. Great Britain. Natural History. Woodlice. 1880's-1947. *25A:4280*

Yorktown (siege). American Revolution. France. *Hercule* (vessel; anonymous journal). Naval Battles. 1779-83. *24A:2850*

Yoruba. Africa, West. Conflict and Conflict Resolution. *Oba* (king). Social organization. 19c-20c. *24A:605*

—. Africa, West. Oyo, kingdom of. War. ca 1800-35. *22A:1754*

—. Agriculture. Kola nuts. Nigeria. 1870-1970. *24A:3135*

—. Aladura (review article). Christianity. Converts. Islam. Nigeria. Peel, John. 19c-20c. *25A:640*

—. Architecture. Haiti. Nigeria. Shotgun house. USA (New Orleans). 18c-1974. *23A:5073*

—. Baikie, William Balfour. Fugitive Slaves. Glover, John. Great Britain. Nationalism. Niger Expedition. 1852-1866. *23A:5186*

—. Church Missionary Society. Language. Nigeria. Schools. 1800-82. *24A:5729*

—. Cities. Nigeria, Southwestern. Rites and Ceremonies. 15c-20c. *25A:6208*

—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. Language policy. Nigeria. Schools. 1882-1955. *25A:609*

—. Colonialism. Economic development. Great Britain. Nigeria (Ibadan). 1830-1900. *23A:5157*

—. Government. Monarchy. Nigeria. ca 1200-1862. *21A:487*

—. Great Britain. Language policy. Nigeria. 1882-1952. *23A:5158*

—. Great Britain. Monarchy. Nigeria. 1900-60. *25A:3312*

—. Kola nuts. Nigeria. Trade. 1780-1914. *23A:5153*

Yoruba (review article). Baldwin, Charlene M. Baldwin, David E. Bibliography. Nigeria. 11c-20c. *25A:6217*

Yosaburō, Takekoshi. Aizan, Yamaji. Historiography. Japan. Liberalism. Meiji Restoration. Sohō, Tokutomi. 1880's-90's. *21A:2920*

Yoshino Sakuzō. Christianity. Philosophy. 1877-1930. *25A:6299*

Yoske, Abraham ben. Eibeschütz-Emden controversy. Emden, Jacob. Jews. Poland (Jarosław). 1750's. *23A:2942*

Young Algerians. Algeria. Anti-Imperialism. Colonialism. Traditionalism. 1883-1918. *25A:3253*

Young, Arthur. Agriculture. France. Great Britain. Statistics. 1750-1800. *23A:3311*

Young Bengal. Colleges and Universities. Derozio, Henry. Education (English). Hindu College. India (Calcutta). 1817-51. *24A:5914*

—. *Hindu Pioneer* (journal). India. Literary Criticism. 1835-36. *23A:792*

Young, Brigham (letter). Great Britain. Mormons. Richards, Willard (letter). 1840. *25A:7381*

Young Czechs. Banking. Bohemia. Depressions. Moravia. Nationalism. 1897-1913. *25A:5194*

—. Bohemia. Political organization. 1874-91. *24A:7801*

—. Moravia. Working Class. 1889-1918. *22A:2506*

—. Moravia (Brno). Political parties. 1884-85. *24A:4811*

Young, Francis Brett. Baldwin, Stanley. Country Life. Great Britain. Novels. Politics. ca 1900-47. *25A:7018*

Young Germany. Brentano, Bettina (*Correspondence*). Germany. Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Liberalism. 1808-53. *24A:2036*

—. Exiles. Germans. Nationalism. Switzerland. 1834-45. *23A:4228*

Young, H. E. Wilkie (report). Great Britain. Ottoman Empire (Mosul). 1909. *23A:666*

Young Hegelians. Bauer, Bruno. Criticism, philosophy of. Germany. Religion. 1835-60. *23A:2127*

—. Cieszkowski, August. Hegel, Georg. Philosophy of History. 1814-94. *22A:1633*

—. Feuerbach, Ludwig. Philosophy. Stirner, Max. ca 1830-44. *25A:7818*

—. Germany. Political theory. Radicalism. Ruge, Arnold. 1820's-48. *24A:7634*

—. Marxism. Working class. 19c. *25A:5906*

Young Hungary. Hungary. Petőfi, Sándor. Revolutionary movement. 1840's. *24A:2384*

Young Ireland. Duffy, Charles Gavan. Historiography. Ireland. Nationalism. O'Connell, Daniel. 1775-1847. *23A:6283*

—. Ireland. Mitchel, John. Nationalism. 19c. *24A:1649*

Young Italy. Cuneo, Giorgio Battista. Exiles. *Iniciador* (newspaper). Mazzini, Giuseppe. Uruguay (Montevideo). 1838-48. *25A:3781*

—. European unity. Mazzini, Giuseppe. Working class. 1835-76. *22A:3725*

—. Habsburg Empire. Italy. Mail inspection. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letters). Metternich. 1830-36. *24A:1686*

—. Mazzini, Giuseppe (letter). Riego, Miguel del. Spain. ca 1823-34. *24A:3691*

Young, John Russell. France. Peacemaking. USA. Vietnam. 1882-85. *24A:754*

Young Men's Christian Association. China. Colleges and Universities. Missions and Missionaries. Reform. 1850-1950. *23A:677*

—. Clerks. Great Britain (Liverpool, Manchester). Voluntary associations. 1847-1900. *23A:6019*

Young Poland. Brzozowski, Stanisław. Independence Movements. Marxism. Poland. 1902-11. *23A:4348*

—. Exiles. Poland. Revolutionary Movements. Secret Societies. Switzerland. 1830's. *21A:3708*

Young Slovaks. Croats. Habsburg Empire. Nationalism. Pan-Slavism. Slovaks. 1830's-48. *22A:1164*

Young Slovenes. Bohemia. Colleges and Universities. Radicals and Radicalism. Slovenia. ca 1890-1914. *23A:4265*

Young, T. Cuyler (obituary). Persia. Scholars. 1900-76. *25A:2789*

Young, Thomas. Autobiography and Memoirs. *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. 1800-30. *25A:7144*

—. Ether. Great Britain. Science. 1799-1807. *22A:3476*

—. Methodology. Physics. 1801-07. *25A:1709*

Young Tunisians. Colonial Government. France. Nationalism. Tunisia. 1882-1919. *23A:553*

Young Turks. Albania. Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Reform. Temo, Ibrahim. 1889-1910. *24A:7730*

—. Anti-imperialism. Ideology. Ottoman Empire. Political attitudes. 1908-19. *23A:5219*

—. Anti-Imperialism. Ottoman Empire. Westernization. 1908-18. *24A:628*

—. Balkans. Foreign policy. France. Ottoman Empire. 1908-11. *25A:3915*

—. Batzaria, Nicolae (memoirs). Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. 1908-18. *23A:659*

—. Bolsheviks. Constitution of 1876. Lenin, V. I. Ottoman Empire. Political Attitudes. 1908-09. *25A:3382*

—. Elections. Macedonia. Ottoman Empire (Eastern Thrace). Parliament. 1908. *25A:3392*

—. Fitzmaurice, G. H. Foreign Relations. Freemasonry. Great Britain. Jews. Lowther, Gerard (letter). Ottoman Empire. 1900-16. *22A:1776*

—. Foreign Relations. Great Britain. Kiamil Pasha. Ottoman Empire. 1908-14. *22A:128*

—. Islam. Socialism. Turkey. 1908-19. *22A:1774*

—. Italy. Military attachés (reports). Ottoman Empire. Revolution. ca 1850-1909. *23A:5215*

—. Macedonia. National Federative Party. Politics. 1908-12. *25A:5114*

Young, William Henry. Chisholm, Grace Emily. Mathematics. 1863-1944. *25A:1583*

Young Women's Christian Association. China. Women. 1890-1923. *25A:3445*

Younghusband, Francis Edward. Diplomacy. Great Britain. Nepal. Russia. Sham Sher, Chandra. Tibet. 1800-1904. *23A:5237*

—. Great Britain. Macdonald, J. R. L. Military missions. Tibet. 1903-04. *24A:3350*

Youngs, Frederic A., Jr. Great Britain. Heinze, R. W. Parliament. Tudors (proclamations; review article). 1536-39. *24A:7054*

Youth *See also* Adolescence; Children; Television; Youth Movements.

—. Agriculture. France (Picardy). Land Reform. Peasants. Saint-Just, Louis de. 18c. *22A:1975*

—. Aristocracy. Chernyshevski, Nikolai. Lenin, V. I. Psychohistory. Turgenev, Ivan. 1869-1920's. *24A:8071*

—. Bulgaria. Cyril and Methodius Gymnasium. Macedonia (Salonika). Nationalism. Ottoman Empire. Schools. 1880-1913. *22A:2533*

—. *Clarion* (newspaper). Clubs. Great Britain. Holiday associations. Socialism. 1890-1900. *24A:4182*

—. Clubs *(petites A's)*. Elementary Education. France (Paris). Social mobility. 1894-1904. *25A:6871*

—. Culture. France (southeastern). Fraternities. 15c-16c. *24A:6573*

—. France. Lefebvre, Raymond. 1891-1914. *24A:3810*

—. Germany. Literature. Nationalism. 1816-1909. *21A:1094*

—. Germany (Hesse-Nassau). Kotzebue, August von (murder). Radicalism. 1806-19. *24A:7643*

—. Great Britain. Vagrancy. Women. 1598-1664. *24A:7045*

—. Hungary. Polanyi, Karl. 1900-19. *23A:7215*

—. Intellectuals. *Prúdy* (periodical). Slovakia. 1909-14. *23A:2288*

—. Left. Nietzsche, Friedrich. 1844-1900. 1970's. *24A:2925*

—. Lenin, V. I. Russia. Social Democratic Workers' Party. 1895-1903. *25A:8175*

—. Neo-Romantics. Romanticism. Western Nations. 1972. *22A:1613*

—. Netherlands. Thorbecke, Jan Rudolf. 1798-1820. *24A:1831*

—. Political Change. Switzerland. 18c. 20c. *23A:6990*

—. Quantitative Methods. Rumania. Socialism. 1875-93. *23A:2363*

—. Rebellions, generational. Sociology. Weber, Max. ca 1870-1925. *21A:2299*

—. Russia. Stalin, Joseph. 1879-1917. *21A:3793*

—. Sexual repression. 1400-1900. *24A:2904*

Youth (activism). Great Britain. Literature. Revolution. Romantics. 18c. 20c. *22A:752*

Youth associations. France. Reinages. Social Customs. Villages. 16c-18c. *24A:3821*

Youth (careers). Campbell of Inverawe (family). Scotland (Argyll). ca 1645-1716. *22A:3523*

Youth, conception of. Great Britain. Religion. 17c. *22A:3616*

Youth, conduct of. Austria (Klagenfurt). Textbooks, German-Slovene. 1794. *21A:2345*

Youth International. Alpári, Gyula. Liebknecht, Karl. Roland-Holst, Henriëtte. Socialism. 1905-07. *23A:312*

Youth Movements. Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Française. Catholic Church. France (Lille). 1905-30. *23A:1224*

—. Austria. Jewish National Students' Movement. Zionism. 1882-1914. *22A:2496*

—. Behavior. Boy Scouts. Germany. Great Britain. *Wandervogel* (youth organization). 1900-33. *23A:378*

—. Bulgaria. Dimitrov, Georgi. 1895-1948. *23A:2317*

—. Croatia. Majkov, Apolon. Right. Starčević, Ante (memoirs). 1869-77. *24A:4755*

—. Europe. Latin America. USA. 15c-20c. *22A:1603*

—. Germany. 1890-1935. *22A:3837*

—. Germany. 1900-40. *23A:2153*

—. Habsburg Empire. Progressivism. Slavs. 1880-99. *24A:7751*

Youth policy. Antimilitarism. Communist Party. Germany. Social Democratic Party. 1900-40's. *23A:2093*

Ypey, Annaeus. Church history. Netherlands. ca 1785-1837. *24A:4429*

Ypiranga (vessel). Armaments. Foreign Relations. Germany. Mexico. USA. 1914. *21A:147*

Ypsilanti, Alexander. Palaces. Phanariots. Rumania. 1776-1812. *24A:2495*

Yrissari and Company. Bank of England. China houses. Great Britain. Magniac and Company. Trade. 1825. *21A:2760*

Yu Kil-Chun. Chu Si-Kyong. Korean Language Study Society. Writing. 1880-1957. *24A:5883*

Yūaikai. Japan. Labor Unions and Organizations. Sakai, Toshihiko. Socialism. Yamakawa, Hitoshi. 1912-26. *24A:3247*

Yüan Shih-k'ai. China. Constitutional development. Goodnow, Frank Johnson. Monarchy. 1913-15. *22A:1791*

Yuan Tuan *(Ch'ou Jen Chuan)*. China. Science, history of. ca 1785-1850. *23A:3072*

Yugoslav Historians, 6th Congress. Rural-Urban Studies. Yugoslavia. 1973. -20c. *23A:163*

Yugoslavia *See also* Habsburg Empire; Ottoman Empire; Serbia.

—. *Acta Historico-Oeconomica Iugoslaviae*. Economic history. 1975. *23A:2577*

—. Austria (Styria). Genealogy. Maister, Rudolf. Slovenia. 1750-1920. *21A:1143*

—. Authors. Rumania. Travel accounts. 1600-1970's. *23A:2362*

—. Balkans. Paris Commune. 1860-71. *22A:4001*

—. Bibliographies. 1973-75. *25A:5501*

—. Bibliographies. Historians. Pivec-Stele, Melitta. 1974. *23A:111*

—. Bibliographies. Historiography. 1965-75. *23A:4529*

—. Bulgaria. Rumania. Wages, real. 1901-44. *24A:4693*

—. Eastern Question. Historiography. 1875-78. *25A:7883*

—. Emigration. Germans. Lorrainers. ca 1633-1945. *22A:1137*

—. Ethnic identity. -20c. *23A:2182*
—. Foreign Relations. Rumania. 1883-1976. *24A:7726*
—. Geography. Industrialization. ca 1800-50. *22A:1150*
—. Historical Society for Slovenia. Slovenia. 1970-72. *23A:2623*
—. Historiography. Methodology. Rural-Urban Studies. 12c-19c. *24A:4997*
—. Historiography. USSR. 19c-1975. *24A:7707*
—. Illyrian movement. Independence. Slavs, South. 1600-1929. *22A:1139*
—. Independence. -1918. *21A:2330*
—. Kermavner, Dušan (obituary). 1903-75. *23A:97*
—. Literature. 9c-1945. *21A:1129*
—. Marxism. Patriotism. Textbooks. 1945-75. *23A:4721*
—. Rostohar, Mihajlo. Slovenia. 1912-14. *23A:2212*
—. Rumania. Socialist movement, international (symposium). ca 19c-20c. *24A:2751*
—. Rural-Urban Studies. Yugoslav Historians, 6th Congress. 1973. -20c. *23A:163*
Yugoslavia (Adriatic coast). Austria. Economic development. 500 BC-1962. *23A:4263*
Yugoslavia (Belgrade). Museums. National Museum. 1844-1975. *23A:2630*
Yugoslavia (Sarajevo). Institute on the History of the Labor Movement. Labor movement. Nationalism. *Prilozi Instituta za Istoriju Radničkog Pokreta* (periodical). 1959-73. *25A:2825*
Yugoslavia (Skopje). Clement of Ohrid National and University Library. Libraries. 1945-77. *25A:2824*
—. Institute of National History. Macedonia. 1948-74. *25A:2822*
Yugoslavism. 19c-20c. *22A:1136*
—. Bulgaria. Intellectuals. 19c. *22A:1144*
—. Ethnic Groups. Habsburg Empire. Ottoman Empire. 1860's. *22A:1148*
—. France. Illyrian Provinces. Napoleonic Wars. Nationalism. 1790-1832. *22A:1140*
Yukagirs. Russia (Siberia, northeast). 17c-20c. *23A:2511*
Yukichi, Fukuzawa. Civilization (concept). Japan. Modernization. Westernization. 1850-1900. *25A:3493*
—. Japan. Meiji Six Society (*Meiroku-sha*). Political Systems. 1868-1912. *24A:3253*
Yukichi, Fukuzawa (review article). Japan. Modernization. 1835-1901. *24A:5841*
Yule, George Udny. Great Britain. Pearson, Karl. Social theory. Statistical theory. 1900-14. *25A:1674*
Yung army. Armies, private. China. 1850-1900. *24A:3212*
Yung Cheng, Emperor. China. Monarchy. Succession. 1700-35. *24A:653*
—. China. Political factions. Succession. ca 1720-35. *25A:3438*
Yunguru. Colonialism. Government, Resistance to. Hausa. Nigeria (Adamawa). 1905-14. *24A:600*
Yūshinsha. Japan. Jōmō Liberty Party. Minken Undō (Democratic Movement). Social Classes *(shizoku)*. 1868-1912. *24A:675*
Yuzefovich, Mikhail. Germany (Bad Ems). Russia. Separatist movement. Ukrainian. 1876. *23A:7419*

Z

Zacatecas, battle of. Mexico. Militia. Rebellions. Santa Anna, Antonio López de. 1835. *21A:3033*
Zaccolini, Matteo (manuscripts). Italy (Florence). Leonardo da Vinci. ca 1600-80. *21A:3501*
Zachariadis, Georgios. Balkans. Slavic studies. 1778-1835. *24A:7709*
Zacher, Hans J. Arithmetic, binary. Leibniz, Gottfried von (review article). Number systems, Chinese. ca 1690-1716. *25A:3157*
Žagar (Sagar), J. M. Medicine. Scientific Experiments and Research. Slovenia. 1732-1813. *23A:4239*
Zagreb Linguistic Circle. Croatian. Language. Nationalism. 1836-1972. *23A:7022*
Zahalon, Yom Tov. Amarilio, Solomon. Judaism. Palestine (Safed). ca 1570-1620. *23A:3048*
Zahāwī, Jamil S. al-. Islam. Philosophy. 1896-1936. *25A:6228*
Zahorowski, Jerome. Jesuits. Poland. Satire. ca 1614. *23A:4386*
Zaibarai. Japan (Odawara). Rice. Taxation. 1694-1867. *24A:5859*
Zaibatsu. Capitalism. Japan. 1890-1930. *24A:5869*
Zaidān, Gurgi. Egypt (Cairo). Literature. Women. 1891-1914. *25A:6237*
Zaionchkovsky, P. A. Absolutism. Armies (review article). Russia. 1881-1903. *21A:2483*
Zaire. *See* Belgian Congo.
Zaldivia, Pedro de. Bandits. Goya, Francisco de. Painting. Piñero, Pedro (pseud. Maragato). Spain. 1799-1835. *24A:7434*
Zaleski, Bogdan. France (Paris). Gogol, Nikolai. Literature. Mickiewicz, Adam. 1837. *23A:403*
Zalin, Giovanni. Economic Conditions (review article). Italy (Verona). Napoleonic Wars. Social change. 1797-1814. *23A:264*
Zaller, Robert. Great Britain. Notestein, Wallace. Parliament (review essay). Ruigh, Robert E. 1604-24. *23A:6044*
Załuski, Józef A. Academies of letters and sciences. Europe. Poland. 17c-18c. *23A:2833*
Zalužanský, Adam. Botany. 16c-17c. *25A:4934*
Zambezi River. Devereux, W. Cope (diary). Missionaries. Missions and Missionaries. 1861. *24A:5706*
—. Explorers. Livingstone, David (letters). Washington, John. 1861-63. *24A:3109*
—. Livingstone, David. Missions and Missionaries. Moffat, Robert. Rhodesia. 1859-79. *23A:580*
—. Portugal. Rhodesia. Settlement (dating). 1573-1800. *25A:593*
Zambia *See also* Africa, Southern; Northern Rhodesia.
—. Africa. Institute for African Studies. Research policy. 1930's-70's. *23A:141*
—. African Lakes Company. Economic Growth. Malawi. Political Change. Swahili settlements. Trade. ca 1830-1900. *21A:1717*
—. Historiography. Kwandu. Prehistory-1966. *21A:1733*
—. Judicial process. Lundazi. Trial by ordeal. 1216-1819. *23A:5124*
—. Mulock-Bentley, A. (letter). Travel accounts. 1903. *25A:6180*
Zambia (Copperbelt). Historiography. Stephenson, John Edward (Chirupula). 1876-1957. *22A:361*
Zambia, northeastern. Firearms. Tipoo Tip. 1805-91. *23A:581*
Zambrano, Francisco. Dictionary, biobibliographical. Jesuits. 16c-19c. 1961-73. *24A:458*
Zambrano, Francisco (obituary). Catholic Church. Church history. Mexico (Monterrey). 1888-1973. *24A:2678*
Zamindars. Aristocracy. India, Eastern. Land. Prices. Social Change. 1793-1940. *23A:5302*
—. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Orissa). Rebellions. 1781-1850. *25A:819*
—. Government. India (Bengal). Social Status. 18c. *24A:3330*
—. Great Britain. India, eastern. Rent. Social Change. 1893-1930. *25A:3527*
—. India (Bengal). Jotedars. Land Tenure. Local Government. Permanent Settlement. 1780-1919. *23A:788*
—. India (Dacca). Land Tenure. Social change. Sunset law. 1793-1817. *24A:3336*
—. India (Tamil Nadu). Land tenure. 20c. *25A:796*
—. India (Uttar Pradesh, western). Social Organization. ca 1595-1900. *24A:747*
—. Land grants. *Suyūrghāl*. 16c. *24A:3321*
Zamora, Alonso de. Balles de Saavedra, Alonso. Lawsuits. Mexico (Pachuca). Silver mining. 1553-66. *23A:3188*
Zanchi, Jerome. Calvinist scholasticism. Italy. Peter Martyr. Theology. 1540-90. *24A:7208*
—. France (Strasbourg). Lutheran Church. Marbach, Johannes. Reformation. Theology. 1553-63. *25A:3968*
Zanella, Giacomo. Habsburg Empire. Italy (Venice, Vicenza). Literature. Nationalism. 1848-63. *24A:1704*
Zangwill, Israel. Great Britain. Jewish Territorial Organization. Zionism. 1890's-1905. *24A:6762*
Zangwill, Israel (diary). Great Britain (London). Hardy, Thomas. Literary circles. Novels. 1893-94. *24A:7125*
Zanier, Claudio. Economic Growth (review article). Japan. 1650-1850. *24A:3223*
Zanini, Peter (letters). Habsburg Empire. Radetzky, Joseph. 1848. *24A:4715*
Zanon, Antonio. Economic decline. Oligarchy. Social change. Venetia. 1500-1800. *23A:3967*
Zanzibar *See also* Tanzania.
—. Africa, East. Intellectuals (biographies). Moslems. Ulama (religious leaders). 19c. *21A:1714*
—. Bagamoyo. Economic relations. 1860-80. *21A:1708*
—. Diplomacy. France. Great Britain. Said bin Sultan. 1844-69. *23A:2983*
—. Emancipation. Friends, Society of. Missions and Missionaries. Slaves. 1890-1909. *23A:545*
Zanzibari. Economic Growth. Lake Victoria. Swahili language. Trade Routes. ca 1850-90. *21A:1712*
Zanzibari traders. Ivory. Kerebe. Social Change. Trade. Witchcraft. 19c. *21A:1711*
Zapata, Antonio. Murals. San Saturio (hermitage). Spain (Soria). 18c. *24A:1936*
Zapata de Cárdenas, Luis. Academia Colombiana de Historia. Church history. Colombia (Bogotá). Music (religious). Restrepo Posada, José (tribute). 16c-20c. *22A:2672*
—. Catholic Church. Colombia (Santa Fe de Bogotá). Councils and Synods. 1576. *24A:6243*
Zapata, Diego Mateo. Assín y Palacios de Ongoz, José. Chemistry. Helmont, Jan Baptista van. Spain. 1710. *23A:4072*
Zápolya, John. Civil war. Ferdinand I. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Military occupation. 1510's-20's. *25A:2415*
Zapotec. Calendars. Mixtec. 16c-17c. *22A:3159*
Zapperi, R. Quesnay, François. Revolution, bourgeois (concept of; review article). Sieyès, Abbé. Smith, Adam. 18c. *24A:5429*
Zaragoza, sieges of. Napoleonic Battles. Periodicals. Spain. 1808-09. *22A:158*
Zárate, Agustín de *(Conquest of Peru)*. Nicholas, Thomas. Translating and Interpreting. 1561-83. *23A:4960*
Zaria emirate. Nigeria. Slavery. Sokoto caliphate. Villages. 1900. *25A:620*
Zarzuela. Drama. Philippines. Social history. 1880-1974. *24A:767*
Zasius, Ulrich. Baptism. Children. Eck, John. Jews. Usury. 1508-18. *25A:2236*
—. Baptism, forced. Children. Jews. 1500-10. *24A:7680*
Zastava (newspaper). Branković, Djordje. *Naše doba* (newspaper). Ruvarac, Ilarion (letter). Serbs. Vojvodina (Novi Sad). 17c-1896. *25A:2344*
Zavalishyn, Dmitrii. Decembrists (interrogation). Lazarev, M. P. Nakhimov, P. S. Nicholas I. Russia. 1826. *25A:5433*
Zawadzki family. Intelligentsia. Literature. Poland. Publishers and Publishing. Russia. Social history. ca 1850-1900. *21A:3706*
Zderaz monastery. Bohemia (Most). Burghers. Church of the Assumption. Patronage. 1250's-1500. *25A:5202*
Zea, Francisco Antonio. Botanical Garden. Spain (Madrid). 1803-07. *21A:994*
—. Independence movements. New Granada. 1766-1822. *23A:3165*
Zea, Leopoldo. Brazil. Middle Classes. Modernization. Positivism. Social reform. 1870-1915. *24A:3533*
Žefarović, Christopher. Icons. Macedonia (Kozani). 1730-68. *24A:7841*
Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft (periodical). Germany, East. Historiography. 1970's. *25A:5531*
Zela, Francisco Antonio de (monument). Independence movements. Peru (Tacna). 1811. 1972. *23A:3269*
Zelaya, José Santos. Constitutionalism. Coronel Matus, Manuel (articles). Nicaragua. 1896. *23A:3167*
—. Intervention. Nicaragua. Taft, William H. USA. 1893-1912. *24A:931*
Zeldin, Theodore. France (review article). 1848-1945. *22A:3434*
Zeldin, Theodore (review article). France. Social classes. Socialism. 1848-1945. 1973. *22A:2002*
Zemskii sobor. Forgery. Godunov, Boris (election confirmation). Monarchy. Russia. 1598-99. *25A:5466*
—. Godunov, Boris. Monarchy. Russia. 1598-99. *25A:8322*
Zemstvo movement. Land reform. Liberals. Russia (Samara). 1860-80. *23A:2429*
—. Liberalism. Russia. 1894-95. *23A:7467*
—. Peasants. Political integration. Russia. 1864-90. *25A:2673*
—. Poland. Political Reform. Russia. 1904. *23A:2416*
Zemstvo Union. Constitutionalism. Russia. *Vol'noe Slovo* (newspaper). 1881-82. *22A:2561*
—. Russia. Secret Societies. 1870's-80's. *22A:1292*
Zemstvos. Autonomy. Conservatism. Local government. Russia. 1881-94. *25A:8247*
—. Local government. Loris-Melikov, Mikhail. Peasants. Russia. Senate inspections. 1880-85. *24A:7984*

—. Physicians. Public health. Russia. ca 1860-1900. *22A:2569*
—. Public health, rural. Russia (Moscow). 1864-78. *23A:7422*
Zenea, Juan Clemente (death). Cuba. Treason. 1870-71. *25A:6678*
Zeno of Elea. Bergson, Henri. France. Philosophy. 1881-89. *21A:355*
Zeno, Renier. Constitutional crisis. Reform. Social Change. Venetia. Venier, Marc Antonio. ca 1575-1635. *22A:2313*
Zentralbibliotek (Simmlersche Sammlung). Books. Switzerland (Zurich). 1552-1600. *24A:4684*
Zerno Publishing House. Kedrov, Mikhail. Lenin, V. I. (works). Publishers and Publishing. Russia (St. Petersburg). 1906-08. *23A:2440*
Zertuche, Ernesto (memoirs). Mexico. Revolution. 1913. *25A:3710*
Zetkin, Clara. Emancipation. Germany. *Gleichheit* (journal). Women. 1891-1917. *23A:2145*
—. Germany. Labor movement. Revolution of 1905. Russia. 1904-10. *23A:6938*
—. Germany. Social Democratic Party. Women. ca 1850-1914. *23A:6884*
Zetland, 2d Marquess of (papers). Archives. Colonial Government. Great Britain. India (Bengal). 1917-40. *22A:3120*
Zeynek, Gustav. Germanization. Habsburg Empire. Private Schools. Silesia. 1873-1919. *21A:2341*
Zhefarovich, Hristofor. Macedonia. 18c. *25A:5110*
Zhelezniak, Maksim. Nationalism. Peasant revolt (review article). Serczy, Wladyslaw. Ukraine, Western. 1760's. *23A:2438*
Zhilin, Ivan. Bolsheviks. Russia. 1870-1922. *25A:2628*
Zhinzifov, Raiko. Poets. 1839-77. *25A:5132*
Zhukov, Evgeni (tribute). Historians. 1940's-76. *25A:5650*
—. Historians. Oriental studies. USSR. 1907-77. *25A:2772*
—. Historians. USSR. 1907-77. *25A:5615*
Zibermayr, Ignaz. Archivists. Austria (Upper Austria). Historians. 1878-1966. *22A:2665*
Zichy, Ferdinand. Catholic Party. Hungary. Politics. Slovaks. 1895-1905. *25A:7945*
Ziegenhain ordinance. Anabaptism. Bucer, Martin. Germany (Hesse). Historiography. Philip the Magnanimous, Landgrave. Religious liberty. 1520's-40's. *24A:4643*
Ziegler, Ernst (biography). Medical Research. Pathology. 1849-1905. *21A:3646*
Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst. Germany. Instinct theory (social implications). Weismann, August. Zoology. 1880's-1912. *23A:486*
Zieriksea, siege of. Netherlands. Rebellions. Spain. 1575-76. *25A:1979*
Zilch, Reinhold. Economic preparations. Germany. Imperialism (economic). World War I (antecedents). 1897-1914. *24A:4590*
Zilio, Giovanni M. Alvar, Manuel. Castellanos, Juan de (review article). New Granada. 16c. *21A:605*
Zilliacus, Konrad. Finland. Japan. Motodzhiro, Akashi. Russo-Japanese War. Secret service. 1904-05. *23A:2758*
Zimbabwe. *See* Rhodesia.
Zimmermann, Bernhard Hans (tribute). Austria. Historians. Protestantism. 1904-74. *24A:123*
Zimmermann, Heinrich (journal). Cook, James. Voyages. 1776-78. *25A:7206*
Zimmermann, Wilhelm. Germany. Historiography. Luther, Martin. Melanchthon. Münzer, Thomas. Peasants War. 1525-1890. *21A:3606*
—. Germany. Peasants War. Political participation. 1525. *23A:6841*
Zimmis (non-Moslems). Courts. Ottoman Empire (Kayseri). *Sharia* courts. 1603-27. *25A:6247*
Zinc. Belgium. Franco-Belgian Metallurgical Company of Mortagne. Industry. 1905-48. *22A:3266*
Zinzendorf, Count. Missionary policy. Moravian Church. Spangenberg, Augustus. 18c. *23A:2130*
Zion, A. P. Anti-Semitism. Russia. 1842-1912. *21A:330*
Zionism *See also* Jews.
—. Anarchism and Anarchists. France. Lazare, Bernard. 1880's-1903. *24A:3865*
—. Anti-Semitism. 19c-20c. *25A:342*
—. Anti-Semitism. Assimilation. Feldman, Wilhelm. Nossig, Alfred. Poland (Lvov). 1880's-90's. *25A:2520*
—. Anti-Semitism. Brunner, Constantin. Judaism. 1862-1937. *24A:2923*
—. Armenians. Herzl, Theodor. 1895-97. *25A:6243*
—. Australia. 1850-1948. *24A:5981*
—. Austria. Jewish National Students' Movement. Youth Movements. 1882-1914. *22A:2496*
—. Balfour Declaration. Great Britain. Hovevei Zion movement. Palestine. 1884-1917. *22A:2104*
—. Belgium. Israel. Jews. Kubovy, Aryeh L. (obituary). 1896-1966. *22A:62*
—. Bloch, Joseph. Europe. Germany. Unification. 1871-1936. *25A:7678*
—. Bund Jüdischer Corporationen. Colleges and Universities. Fraternities. Germany. 1901-14. *25A:4991*
—. Capitalism. Social reform. 1890-1974. *23A:2779*
—. Christians. Great Britain. 17c-20c. *24A:4224*
—. Collectivism. Gordon, Aaron David. Palestine. Socialism. ca 1903-23. *22A:1777*
—. Colonization. Palestine. 19c. *22A:2841*
—. Dubnow, Simon. Jews. Mendelssohn, Moses. Nationalism. Smolenskin, Peretz. ca 18c-1972. *21A:2700*
—. Dutch Zionist Association (NZB). Netherlands. 1899-. *23A:1887*
—. Education. Hilfsverein. Palestine. 1901-14. *24A:638*
—. Egypt. 1900-48. *25A:3378*
—. Egypt. Herzl, Theodor. Palestine. Travel. 1898. *24A:5774*
—. Elon, Amos. Europe. Herzl, Theodor (review article). 1860-1904. *22A:3859*
—. Europe. 19c-20c. *25A:5874*
—. Europe. Imperialism. 1799-1976. *25A:321*
—. Europe, Eastern. Jews. 19c. *23A:4240*
—. Europe, Eastern. Language. Nationalism. 19c-20c. *24A:2193*
—. Family. Herzl, Theodor. 19c-20c. *25A:2370*
—. Foreign policy. France. 1900-20. *25A:1336*
—. France (Paris). Habsburg Empire. Herzl, Theodor. 1860-1904. *21A:1524*
—. Freud, Sigmund. Herzl, Theodor *(The New Ghetto).* 1895-1902. *24A:2270*
—. Galicia. *Ha'Ivri* (periodical). Ivri. Labor movement. 1898-99. *25A:2533*
—. Germany. 1890-1914. *25A:7692*
—. Germany. 1897-1933. *25A:7790*
—. Germany. Government. ca 1888-1945. *24A:7648*
—. Germany. Great Britain. Political factions. 1896-1914. *24A:5450*
—. Germany. Hess, Moses. Socialism. ca 1840's-75. *23A:6845*
—. Germany. Jews. World War I. 1900-18. *22A:1106*
—. Germany. Kautsky, Karl *(Race and Jewry).* Social Democratic Party. 1897-1918. *25A:7693*
—. Germany. Marxism. Social Democratic Party. 1897-1917. *24A:2139*
—. Germany. Social Democrats. 1897-1918. *25A:7728*
—. Great Britain. Herzl, Theodor. Jews. Palestine. 1902-04. *21A:2890*
—. Great Britain. Jewish Territorial Organization. Zangwill, Israel. 1890's-1905. *24A:6762*
—. Great Britain. Judaism. Webb, Beatrice. 1858-1943. *25A:4262*
—. Gymnastics movement *(Turnvereine).* Jews. Ottoman Empire. 1890's-1900's. *23A:5213*
—. Herzl, Theodor. Immigration. Palestine. 1881-. *23A:664*
—. Hess, Moses. Socialism. 1837-62. *23A:4128*
—. Hess, Moses. Socialism. 19c. *24A:4576*
—. Hess, Moses. Socialism. 19c. *25A:7773*
—. Historians. Kohn, Hans. Nationalism, liberal. ca 1908-71. *23A:4893*
—. Immigration (Jewish). Palestine. Pilgrims. Soil fertility. 1047-1948. *22A:1771*
—. Intellectuals. 19c. *25A:320*
—. International, 2d. Russia. 1897-1918. *25A:2610*
—. Israel. Rothschild, Edmond de. 1880's-1914. *21A:2711*
—. Jabotinsky, Vladimir. Russia. 1904-12. *23A:2458*
—. Jewish National Fund. Palestine. 1897-1948. *24A:2872*
—. Jews. Liberalism. 1896-1948. *21A:290*
—. Nationalism. 1896-1942. *25A:2999*
—. Palestine (Jerusalem). Rabinovich-Teumim, Eliahu David (letter). 1882-20c. *24A:634*
—. Political Participation. Socialism. 19c-20c. *25A:316*
—. Russia. Working class. 1830-1917. *24A:5073*
—. World Zionist Organization. 1897-1914. *25A:5900*
Zionism (review article). Anti-Semitism. Europe. Israel. Laqueur, Walter. 1896-1973. *21A:1512*
—. Mints, Isaac G. ca 1890-1974. *25A:3008*
Zionists (Old Yishuv). Agriculture. Immigrants. Palestine. 1854-1914. *24A:637*
Živković, Dragoje. Božić, Ivan. Ćirković, Sima. Historiography (review article). Kovačević, Jovan. Montenegro. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8076*
—. Historiography. Montenegro. Stanojević, Gligor. ca 15c-20c. *25A:8077*
Žiža (periodical). Jovanović, Jovan (pseud. Zmaj). Marković, Svetozar. Miletić, Svetozar. Periodicals. Serbia. Socialists. 1870's. *24A:7966*
Zoëga, Jörgen. Labruzzi, Carlo. Portraits. 18c-19c. *24A:389*
Zola, Émile. Authors. Great Britain. Travel. 1893-98. *24A:1256*
—. Literary criticism. Lukács, Georg. New Left. 19c-20c. *21A:370*
—. Literary influence. Verga, Giovanni. 1880's-90's. *25A:1171*
Zola, Émile *(La Curée).* City life. Ferry, Jules *(Comptes fantastiques d'Haussmann).* France (Paris). 1851-70. *23A:3484*
Zoli, S. (review article). China. Historiography. Italy. 1500-1700's. *24A:5519*
Zöllner, Erich (tribute). Austria. Historians. 1916-76. *23A:4631*
Zollverein. Aristocracy. Bismarck, Otto von. Germany (Empire). Junkers. Militarism. Prussia. 1870-71. *21A:3603*
—. Austria. List, Friedrich. Metternich. Prussia. 1820-53. *24A:442*
—. Economic relations. Germany. Netherlands. Rhine River. 1815-51. *22A:153*
—. France. Germany. Marne-Rhine Canal. Transportation. 1826-53. *21A:2270*
—. Germany. Habsburg Empire. Prussia. Rechberg, Johann von. Tariff. Unification. 1860's. *25A:453*
Zombi. Africa. Haiti. Myths and Symbols. ca 1500-1975. *23A:5717*
Zoodokhos Pigi monastery. Inscriptions. Karamanlides. Orthodox Eastern Church. Ottoman Empire (Cappadocia; Istanbul). Tombstones. 19c. *25A:3383*
Zoology *See also* Natural History.
—. Antarctica. Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Norway. Polar exploration. 1894-1934. *23A:491*
—. *Beagle* (vessel). Darwin, Charles. Geology. Scientific expeditions. 1831-36. *23A:498*
—. Bibliographies. Crotch, George Robert. 1874-76. *25A:4522*
—. Bibliographies. Gesner, Konrad von. 1516-65. *25A:5068*
—. British Museum. Gray, John Edward (autobiography). 1800-75. *25A:4271*
—. Finland. Science, history of. Suomalainen, Paavo (obituary). 1907-76. *25A:5630*
—. Geography. Land bridges. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 1860-76. *24A:6767*
—. Germany. Instinct theory (social implications). Weismann, August. Ziegler, Heinrich Ernst. 1880's-1912. *23A:486*
—. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. 1744-1829. *21A:3216*
—. Methodology. Theology, natural. 1800-50. *24A:487*
Zoology, invertebrate. Evolutionary theory. France. Lamarck, Jean Baptiste. 1793-1800. *23A:1145*
Zoology (species transmutation). Behavior. Darwin, Charles. Evolution. Man. 1837-39. *25A:1611*
Zorita, Alonso de. Judges. Latin America. Spain. ca 1512-85. *23A:6787*
Zorrilla, Manuel Ruiz (will). Spain (Soria). 1895. *21A:3575*
Zorzi, Francesco (writings). Dante. Italy. Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. 1516-40. *21A:2197*
Zotov, Konon. Baltic Fleet. Maritime regulations. Peter I. Russia. ca 1710-1853. *24A:2567*
Zouche, 11th Baron. Buckingham, 1st Duke of. Cinque Ports (lords warden). Elections. Great Britain. Northampton, 1st Earl of (Henry Howard). 1604-28. *25A:4270*
Zrinski family. Collectors and Collecting. Frankopan family. Habsburg Empire. Portraits. 17c. *24A:4751*
Zrínyi, Miklós. Drama. Hungary. Keresztury, Deszö *(Burden of Dignity).* 1977. ca 1640-64. *25A:8034*
—. Habsburg Empire. Hungary. Political theory. Turks, expulsion of. 1663-64. *23A:7239*
Zuaznávar y Francia, José María. Canary Islands. Constitutional Law. Provincial Government. Spain. 1494-1970. *21A:1019*
Zubalov family. Monopolies. Nobel brothers. Oil industry. Russia. 1875-1917. *25A:5358*
Zubatov organizations. Labor Unions and Organizations. Russia (Moscow). 1905. *24A:8030*

Zubatov, Sergei. Clergy. Gapon, Father. Ideology. Russia. Socialism, police. Working class. 1900-05. *24A:8047*

Zubatov stratagem. *Iskra* (newspaper). Labor Unions and organizations. Lenin, V. I. Police. Russia. ca 1900-14. *22A:1288*

Zujovic, Zivojin. Journalistic activities. Liberalism. Russia. Serbia. 1860's. *21A:3772*

Zulaica, Antonio Martinez. Bolívar, Simón (review article). Psychohistory. 1780-1830. *25A:6574*

Zulu. Africa. American Board Mission. Missions and Missionaries. Social customs. 1835-60. *24A:554*

—. Africa, Southern. Great Britain. Trade. Tshaka. 1824-28. *22A:1726*

—. Boers. Champion, George. Missions and Missionaries. South Africa (Ginani). USA. 1836-41. *25A:6173*

Zulu War. Great Britain. Isandhlwana, battle of. Royal Artillery (5th Brigade). 1879. *25A:3263*

—. Great Britain. Natal. Rorke's Drift (battle). 1879. *23A:2756*

—. Napoleon, the Prince Imperial (death). 1879. *21A:261*

Zululand. Psychohistory. Shaka, King. Social conditions. 1816-24. *25A:6166*

Zúñiga, Baltasar de. Foreign Relations. Netherlands. Spain. Twelve Years' Truce. 1618-21. *21A:2638*

Zuñiga, Francisco (speech). Ayacucho (battle). Bolívar, Simón. Peru (Cuzco). 1825. *25A:6639*

Zúñiga y Acevedo, Gaspar de. Alba, dukes of. Genealogy. López de Zúñiga, Diego. Monterrey, counts of. Spain (Orense). 1464-20c. *22A:1047*

Zunz, Leopold. Historiography. Jews. Jost, Isaak Markus. 1800-60. *24A:7621*

Zupko, Ronald Edward. Scotland. Weights and measures. 1843. *25A:4364*

Zurbano, Martín (letter). Gómez Moreno y Martínez, Manuel (tribute to). Narváez, Ramón María. Politics. Spain. 1844. *21A:3560*

Zürcher, Christoph. Bible. Pellikan, Konrad (review article). Reformation. Switzerland (Zurich). 1526-56. *25A:7872*

Zurco, barons. Genealogy. Spain. 1653-18c. *21A:1025*

Zurich, University of. Braun, Carl. Medical Education. Obstetrics, chair of. Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp. Vienna, University of. 1858. *25A:6115*

—. Münsterberg, Hugo (academic appointment). Switzerland. Wundt, Wilhelm. 1896-97. *23A:2173*

Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo de. Charles V. Libraries. Páez de Castro, Juan (letters). Spain (Guadalajara). 16c. *23A:1911*

Zurriago. Liberals. Periodicals. Spain (Madrid). *Tercerola.* 1808-50. *22A:1045*

Zurrón Sánchez, Vicente. Composers. Dramatists. Spain (Aragon). 1899-1915. *22A:2389*

Zwāya. Africa, West. Kunta. Sahara, Western. Tribes. 1400-1600. *22A:1755*

Zwiedineck-Südenhorst, Hans von (letters). Austria (Styria). Loserth, Johann (*Huldigungsstreit*; letters). Publishers and Publishing. 1889-1906. *23A:2241*

Zwinger, Jacob (correspondence). Alchemy. Seton, Alexander. 1601-05. *25A:519*

Zwinger (palace). Architecture (Baroque). Augustus II. Restorations. Saxony (Dresden). 1696-1971. *22A:2443*

Zwingli, Ulrich. Bucer, Martin. Church and State. Reformation. 1522-46. *24A:3028*

—. Bucer, Martin. Communion. Letters. Rites and Ceremonies. Vadianus, Joachim. 1530-36. *25A:7873*

—. Catholic Church. Local Government. Religious policy. Switzerland (Zurich). ca 14c-1520's. *22A:2472*

—. Marburg Conference (1529). Reformation. Switzerland (Zurich). 1529-31. *24A:2182*

Zwingli, Ulrich (lecture). Communion. Luther, Martin. Sermons. 1526-28. *25A:7636*

Zwixtmeyer, Bernard (collection). Bohemia (Prague). Music, lute. 1694-95. *24A:4825*

Zyl, Pieter van. Farms. South Africa. 1761-1973. *21A:1736*

—. Farms. South Africa. Walton, James. 18c. *22A:2994*

26th Century Affair. Freedom of the Press. Japan. 1894-97. *21A:526*

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aarebrot, Frank H. 22A:1120
Abad, Diana 25A:3782
Abad Huertas, Montserrate 24A:1845
Abad Pérez, Antolín 23A:554 23A:676 24A:3188 23A:4651 24A:1846 24A:5578 24A:5808 24A:5840 24A:7328
Abadal Montal, Joaquín 21A:985
Abadie Aicardi, Aníbal 23A:917 24A:2920 25A:1127
Abalikhin, B. S. 24A:5002
Abbott, Don 25A:7575
Abbott, P. E. 22A:2044 25A:3263
Abbott, Robert J. 23A:2372 25A:2595
Abbott, Walter F. 23A:2373 25A:8170
Abd Al Raheim A. Abd Al Raheim 25A:3371
'Abd al-Qadir, Najat 25A:3366
Abeghian, Artasches 25A:3361
Abel, Emily K. 25A:6956
Abelson, Andrew 25A:4845
Abénon, Luciene René 22A:587
Abensour, Miguel 22A:1937
Abercrombie, Nigel J. 25A:6957
Aberdam, Serge 23A:1119
Åberg, Alf 22A:3846
Abernathy, George R., Jr. 23A:6011
Abernathy, Peter L. 24A:2921
Abezgauz, Z. E. 25A:5336
Abidi, A. H. H. 25A:6226
Abir, M. 23A:651 25A:6232
Ableitinger, Alfred 22A:3898
Abou-El-Haj, R. A. 21A:2883
Aboyade, B. O. 23A:2612
Abraham, Abu 23A:4856
Abraham, Antoine 24A:5783
Abraham, Arthur 22A:362 23A:3013 23A:3014 25A:3310
Abraham, Richard D. 24A:1797
Abrahamian, Ervand 21A:1757 23A:2773
Abrams, L. 24A:1120
Abrams, M. H. 25A:3086
Abrate, Mario 22A:3259 24A:1078
Abray, Jane 21A:3162
Abreu, Dióres Santos 25A:1047
Abrey, Lorna Jane 25A:3858
Abrudan, Paul 24A:4919 25A:5143
Abubakar, Sa'ad 22A:3004 24A:578
Abun-Nasr, Jamil M. 22A:2984
Abu-Orabi, Husayn 22A:1596
Accame, Silvio 22A:3661
Acebal Luján, Mariano 24A:2998 24A:4464
Acebedo Moreno, Francisco 23A:994
Acevedo, Edberto Oscar 22A:1905 24A:1847
Acharya, Francis 22A:1801
Achilles, Rolf 23A:4923
Achilles, Walter 23A:6826
Achmat, Sharon 21A:2974
Acker, Udo W. 25A:7905
Ackerknecht, Erwin H. 21A:1541 21A:1637 23A:1120 25A:2766 25A:3155
Ackerman, Evelyn B. 23A:5772 24A:3727
Ackerman, Robert 22A:3458 25A:1451
Ackerman, Terrence F. 23A:6012
Acomb, Evelyn M. 21A:1356
Acosta, Leonardo 24A:3394
Acosta Rodríguez, Roberto 22A:563
Acrini Innocenti, Maria Grazia 25A:4668 25A:4669
Ács, Tibor 21A:2670
Acuña, Isidora Vázquez de 22A:228
Acworth, Richard 24A:6413
Adair, P. R. 23A:1365
Adam, H. B. N. B. 25A:6336
Adam, Heribert 23A:3001
Adam, Marieta 21A:1232
Adamček, Josip 23A:7028 24A:4713 25A:5175
Adámek, Jiří 22A:1151
Adams, Elizabeth C. 24A:3728
Adams, Geoffrey 22A:1938 24A:3729
Adams, I. H. 23A:3540
Adams, John D. 24A:5970
Adams, John E. 25A:1144
Adams, Paul Vauthier 24A:3730
Adams, S. L. 23A:1366 25A:3825
Adams, Sarah Johnston 25A:1972
Adams, Thomas M. 24A:6414
Adams, William Y. 22A:296
Adam-Smith, Patsy 25A:868
Adamson, Ian 25A:6958
Adamson, Walter L. 24A:2922
Adamy, Kurt 23A:2046
Adăniloaie, Nichita 21A:1214 22A:1231 24A:4920 24A:4921
Adas, Michael 22A:459 24A:3339
Addinall, N. 24A:3731
Addy, John 25A:1452
Addy, Premen 21A:536
Adefuye, Ade 24A:5667
Adegoke, Adekunbi 22A:2675
Adejunmobi, S. A. 22A:2734
Adejuwon, Oladipo 22A:1732
Adel, Kurt 23A:7029 24A:2262
Adelmann, Howard B. 25A:4670
Adeloye, Adelola 22A:1733 25A:602
Adelsen, Charles E. 21A:501 25A:3379
Adey, K. R. 23A:6013
Adkins, Joan F. 22A:1651
Adler, Georg 21A:2252
Adler, Joyce 21A:318
Adler, Philip J. 21A:2324 22A:2526 23A:4245 23A:7347
Adnett, N. J. 24A:6625
Ado, A. V. 25A:6740
Adrian, Lucy 25A:1453
Adriance, Thomas J. 23A:5773
Adriányi, Gabriel 22A:1152 22A:2929
Adshead, S. A. M. 25A:3427 25A:5865
Afanas'ev, O. A. 24A:174
Afferica, Joan 24A:2666
Afflerbach, Lois 21A:2500
Afigbo, A. E. 21A:486 21A:2867 22A:363 22A:1734 24A:579 24A:5726 25A:603
Agar, Nigel 21A:2606
Agar-Hamilton, J. A. I. 24A:3105
Agassi, Joseph 25A:3156 25A:6959
Agbodeka, F. 22A:364
Ageron, Charles-Robert 21A:469 22A:2985 22A:2986 23A:555 23A:5774
Ages, Arnold 21A:693
Aghayan, Tz. P. 23A:7350
Agiri, Babatunde A. 23A:5153 24A:580 24A:3134
Ágnes, B. Lukács 22A:2527
Agniel, Lucien 22A:3983
Agnoletti, Enzo Enriques 25A:1855
Agócs, Sándor 21A:2778 23A:1810
Agoncillo, Teodoro A. 22A:2673
Agostinelli Scipioni, Venanzo 25A:4671
Agosto, Aldo 24A:1675
Agraz García de Alva, Gabriel 25A:973
Aguado Sánchez, Francisco 21A:3513 22A:986
Aguiar Aranguren, Asdrubal 25A:6504
Aguiar, Pinto de 24A:6181 25A:2025
Aguilar Bultarelli, Oscar 23A:3204
Aguilar Gómez, Juan de Dios 24A:1848
Aguilar Merlo, Miguel de 22A:1393
Aguilar Olivencia, Mariano 24A:3641
Aguilar Piñal, Francisco 21A:986 21A:987 21A:988 22A:987 23A:1908 23A:1909 23A:4024
Aguilera, Alfredo 22A:2343
Aguirre Anaya, Carlos 22A:1847 24A:6096
Agulhon, Maurice 22A:600 23A:3322 25A:1197 25A:1198
Aguolu, C. C. 22A:1394 24A:5727
Ahlers, Rolf 25A:5584
Ahlqvist, Göran 25A:4903
Ahlström, Carl Gustaf 25A:487
Ahlström, Walter 24A:4670
Ahmad, 'Ali 25A:3859
Ahmad, Feroz 22A:128
Ahmad, Imtiaz 25A:6338
Ahmad, Nazir 25A:5916
Ahmad, Qeyamuddin 21A:2940
Ahmad, Syed Barakat 24A:2837 25A:243
Ahmad, Tasneem 23A:5298
Ahmat, Sharom 21A:530 21A:2937
Ahmed, Akbar S. 25A:6339
Ahrweiler, Hélène 25A:3380
Ahvenainen, Jorma 24A:144
Aigner, Reinhold 24A:7758 25A:5176
Aiken, John R. 21A:374
Aikin, Judith Popovich 25A:7906
Ainaud de Lasarte, Josep M. 23A:6632
Ainsworth, Alan J. 25A:1454
Ainsworth, John 21A:924
Airapetov, A. G. 24A:7805
Aitken, W. Ernest 21A:635 21A:636
Aitmambetov, D. O. 22A:1245
Aiton, E. J. 23A:6827 25A:488 25A:3157 25A:7407
Aizenberg, Isidoro 24A:3601 24A:6275
Aizin, B. A. 24A:7969 25A:5727
Aizpurúa, Armando 23A:3206
Ajayi, J. F. Ade 21A:2828 25A:604
Ajnenkiel, Andrzej 25A:5248
Åkerman, Sune 21A:2313 23A:4211 25A:32 25A:359 25A:7634
Akhapkin, Y. A. 22A:64
Akino, Masakatsu 22A:3059
Akinola, G. A. 22A:324 24A:5668
Akintoye, S. A. 23A:5154
Akita, George 24A:3216
Akita, J. M. 25A:135
Akiwowo, Akinsola 22A:2862
Akpan, M. B. 23A:5155 23A:5156 25A:3311
Akrigg, G. P. V. 23A:3541
Aktepe, M. Münir 22A:397
Alaev, L. B. 24A:5474 25A:5777
Aláez, Octavio 21A:2216
Alagoa, E. J. 21A:2828
Alamán, Lucas 24A:924
Alanís Boyso, José Luis 24A:6097 25A:3680
Alarcon, Ruperto 24A:5955
Alatas, Syed Hussein 23A:744
Alatri, Paolo 25A:4672
Alaya, Flavia 24A:3961
Albarracín Teulón, Augustín 25A:4846
Albert, Phyllis 22A:601
Albertazzi, Alessandro 21A:2186 22A:2269
Alberti, Salvatore 21A:936
Albertis, Augustín Tovar de 21A:3073
Alberts, W. Jappe 25A:7550
Albonico, Aldo 23A:6617
Albritton, Robert R. 24A:1308 24A:3962
Albu, Corneliu 25A:5144
Albuquerque, Luis de 25A:191 25A:3522
Albuquerque, Martim de 25A:4834
Albuquerque Mourão, Fernando Augusto 24A:6182
Albuquerque, Ruy de 24A:4445
Albury, William R. 22A:1939 24A:5607 24A:6626
Alcalá Zamora y Queipo de Llano, José 24A:1849 24A:4465
Alcalde Heras, Valeriano 22A:988
Alchian, Armen 22A:2925
Alcina Franch, José 24A:998
Alcock, Nathaniel W. 25A:1455
Aldama, José A. de 25A:2767
Aldcroft, Derek H. 21A:2170 23A:1367
Aldea, Quintín 23A:6633
Aldegheri, Cirillo 24A:5841
Alden, Dauril 23A:427 23A:5582
Alder, Douglas D. 21A:116 25A:7964
Alder, Garry J. 23A:3033 24A:3305
Alderfer, Owen H. 23A:6014
Alderman, Geoffrey 24A:1309
Alderman, R. K. 24A:3963
Aldrich, R. E. 22A:736
Aldridge, A. Owen 25A:1199 25A:6707
Aleida Nogueira Porto, Luís de 25A:3733
Aleil, Pierre François 24A:6415
Alejandre García, Juan Antonio 23A:4025
Alejo Vignati, Milcíades 21A:3063
Aleksandrenkov, E. G. 25A:1157
Aleksandrov, A. I. 25A:5337
Aleksandrov, V. A. 24A:7970 25A:5338
Aleksandrov, V. V. 25A:5559
Aleksashkina, L. N. 25A:5728
Alekseenkov, P. V. 24A:7971
Alekseev, G. A. 24A:5424
Alekseeva, G. D. 24A:5290
Aleksić-Pejković, Ljiljana 24A:5353
Ales, Jorge Carlos 23A:5543
Ales, Oreste Carlos 23A:5567
Aleshina, I. 25A:4094
Alessandrini, Ada 25A:1856
Alexander, Don W. 24A:259 25A:2950
Alexander, Gina 24A:3964 25A:192
Alexander, J. L. 22A:737 24A:6627
Alexander, John T. 21A:1258 21A:3754 21A:3755 25A:8171 25A:8172
Alexandrescu, S. 23A:4392
Alexandrescu, V. 25A:5282
Alexandrescu-Dersca Bulgaru, M. M. 21A:502 23A:3039
Alexandroff, Alan 24A:2616
Alfau Durán, Vestillo J. 23A:5709
Alferova, G. V. 25A:2596
Alff, Wilhelm 25A:2904
Alfieri, Vittorio Enzo 22A:3662
Alfonso, José A. 22A:1860
Algar, Hamid 22A:412 24A:3180
Algozin, Keith 22A:1585
Algozin, Mary 22A:1585
Ali Hachicho, M. 25A:645
Ali, M. Athar 24A:711
Aliberti, Giovanni 24A:1676
Alier, Roger 24A:7329 25A:2031
Alishev, S. Kh. 25A:5339
Al-Jasim, Najat 'Abd al-Qadir 25A:3367
Alkon, Paul K. 21A:3248 24A:3965
Allain de Santaren, Annie 25A:272
Allain, Jean-Claude 22A:173 23A:191 25A:6009
Allaire, Georges 23A:1368
Allan, D. G. C. 22A:3459
Allan, Graham 21A:3249
Allan, William 21A:2010
Allard, Paul 25A:1200
Allardt, Erik 22A:1343 22A:2637
Allen, Ann Taylor 25A:2159
Allen, D. E. 25A:2813 25A:4095
Allen, David 23A:1369 23A:3542 24A:1310
Allen, Donald R. 23A:6015
Allen, Garland E. 22A:2957 23A:5037
Allen, George N. 23A:5718
Allen, H. C. 21A:60 23A:3543
Allen, J. de V. 23A:747
Allen, James B. 23A:6016
Allen, Jim 25A:3636
Allen, Michael J. B. 22A:3663 24A:4314
Allen, Patrick 24A:357
Allen, Peter R. 21A:2011
Allen, Robert L. 25A:1148
Allendesalazar Arrau, Jorge de 22A:540
Allentuck, Marcia 21A:2720
Alleton, Viviane 25A:673
Alley, Robert 24A:191
Allibone, T. E. 21A:2012 23A:6017
Allier, Jacques 22A:1378 24A:6416
Allison, Gary D. 25A:3468
Allmer, Franz 24A:2263
Allocati, Antonio 22A:1439
Allsobrook, David 24A:1311

Almaguer, Tomas 22A:491
Almaraz, Felix D., Jr. 23A:880
Almaş, Dumitru 21A:1888 21A:1889 23A:4393 24A:2456
Almasy, Rudolph 25A:1456
Almeida, Luís Ferrand de 24A:6183
Almeida Nogueira Porto, Luís de 25A:3734
Almeida, Washington Perry de 21A:694
Almorza, David 24A:2693
Alocco, Luciana 24A:4315
Alonso de Velasco, Manuel María 23A:3252
Alonso Nuñez, José Miguel 22A:2832
Aloysio, Francesco de 25A:7440
Alpári, Julius 23A:312
Alpern, Mildred 24A:192 25A:193
Al'perovich, M. S. 21A:26 24A:6054
Alpers, Edward A. 23A:4975
Alpers, Svetlana 25A:33
Al-Samman, Tarif 22A:1767
Al-Shaikhly, Falih 23A:2871
Alston, Patrick L. 24A:7972
Altan, Mustafa Haşim 24A:5777
Altbach, Philip G. 22A:1
Alter, James P. 23A:759
Alter, Peter 23A:1795
Alter, Robert 22A:2879
Altermatt, Urs 24A:193 25A:5729
Altes, A. Korthals 25A:2905 25A:5785
Altholz, Josef L. 22A:1652 23A:3544
Altick, Richard D. 25A:4096
Altizer, Thomas J. J. 23A:2590
Al'tman, I. A. 25A:2597 25A:8173
Altman, M. S. 23A:4426
Altman, Zwi. 23A:4126
Altmann, Alexander 22A:3789
Alton, Ian d' 22A:934
Altschull, J. Herbert 23A:2047
Aluf, N. A. 21A:1259
Alut, I. A. 23A:7351
Alvarez, Alejandro 24A:5425
Alvarez Alvarez, Manuel 24A:5111
Alvarez Conde, Enrique 24A:7330
Alvarez, David J. 25A:5656
Álvarez de Morales, Antonio 24A:7331
Álvarez, Gregorio 23A:951
Álvarez, José Marco 24A:956
Alvarez, Manuel Lucas 22A:2344
Álvarez Nazario, Manuel 21A:567 21A:680
Álvarez Oses, José Antonio 21A:989
Álvarez Pantoja, María José 23A:6634
Álvarez Romero, José María 24A:934
Álvarez Romero, Samuel 24A:3557
Alvarez Salas, Juan 25A:6638
Álvarez Uría-Rico, Manuel 21A:3514
Álvarez Vázquez, Alfonso 24A:4466
Amadi, Lawrence E. 25A:6189
Amann, Peter H. 21A:1890 22A:1940 24A:3732
Amar, V. B. 21A:2941
Amaral, Álvaro Dias do 22A:1878
Amaral Lapa, José Roberto do 21A:1327
Åmark, Klas 25A:5507
Amaya, Mario 24A:1312 24A:6417 24A:6418
Ambirajan, S. 24A:712 24A:5897
Ambler, R. W. 23A:6018
Ambraseys, N. N. 24A:5799
Ambri, Mariano 24A:7176 25A:305
Ambrico, Gaetani 22A:947
Ambrosic, Katarina 22A:2552
Ambrosio, Antonio 22A:3018
Amburgey, Terry 25A:5992
Amerasinghe, Nihal 24A:695
Ames, Charles R. 24A:6098
Ames, Edward 24A:1079
Ames, Kenneth L. 21A:1570 25A:1201
Amey, Basil 24A:454
Amiantov, Iu. N. 22A:4006
Amiard-Chevrel, Claudine 25A:2598
Amiji, Hatim M. 21A:1703 23A:5075
Amin, Samir 22A:1698
Amino, Yoshihiko 24A:3217
Aminzade, Ronald 25A:1202
Amirbekyan, R. I. 24A:5800
Amirian, S. G. 23A:7352
Ammann, Gert 22A:3899
Amort, Čestmír 24A:2394 24A:4855 25A:2385
Amulree, Lord 21A:425
Anabitarte, Alfredo Gallego 21A:265
Anadón, José 23A:985
Anatra, Bruno 24A:7332 25A:6010
Anawati, G. C. 23A:90
Ancarani, Vittorio 24A:370
Anchieri, Ettore 23A:192
Anchor, Robert 23A:4554 25A:2734
Anchutina, L. S. 25A:2906
Ancillotti Tedeschi, Anna 24A:7177
Andain, Ian 21A:2607
Andaya, Barbara Watson 25A:3553
Änderle, Ádam 24A:4828
Andersen, Arlow W. 21A:2306
Andersen, Ernst 23A:2803
Andersen, Jørgen H. 23A:4102
Andersen, Otto 21A:1056
Anderson, Alan B. 25A:6960
Anderson, B. L. 23A:1370
Anderson, Bernard 24A:5801
Anderson, David L. 25A:3428
Anderson, Dennis Kent 21A:2013
Anderson, Edgar 23A:275
Anderson, G. L. 23A:1371 23A:6019
Anderson, Godfrey Tryggve 21A:2013
Anderson, Hugh 24A:5971
Anderson, J. L. 21A:3250
Anderson, James A. 21A:3515 23A:2613
Anderson, Loren 23A:2172
Anderson, Marvin W. 23A:2913
Anderson, Michael 24A:6628 25A:1457 25A:2704 25A:6961 25A:7037
Anderson, Nancy 21A:752 23A:1009 23A:3323
Anderson, Olive 21A:3251 23A:6020
Anderson, R. D. 24A:1080
Anderson, Richard M. 24A:5402
Anderson, Robin L. 25A:3735
Anderson, Rodney D. 22A:1835
Anderson, Stuart 25A:1164
Andersons, Edgars 22A:1246
Andersson, Bo 21A:1111 23A:3545
Andō, Hikotarō 24A:2838
Ando, Kumiko 25A:674
Andonov, Boian 23A:7240
Andonov-Poljanski, Hristo 25A:5070 25A:5071 25A:5072 25A:5073 25A:5074
Andonovski, Hristo 25A:5075 25A:5076 25A:5077 25A:5140
Andrade, Antonio Alberto Banha de 25A:4835
Andrade e Silva, Raul de 24A:6184
Andrade, Juan de D. 25A:1013
Andrae, Carl Goran 22A:1317
Andraeucci, Franco 25A:4673
André, Christine 25A:3860
Andréa, José 25A:3736
Andréani, Roland 22A:602 25A:6741
Andreasi, Annamaria 21A:937
Andreescu, Ştefan 24A:4922 24A:7883 25A:2540 25A:8109
Andreev, A. G. 25A:5340
Andreev, I. L. 25A:5341
Andreev, Lubomir 25A:8037
Andreev, Mihail 25A:8038
Andreev, V. I. 24A:6139
Andreeva, G. T. 22A:4007
Andreeva, L. M. 23A:2374
Andrés Díaz, José 22A:989
Andrés Gallego, A. 21A:3517
Andrés Gallego, José 21A:990 23A:1912 23A:6635 23A:6636 24A:7333
Andrés, Gregorio de 21A:3516 22A:1395 23A:1910 23A:1911 24A:1850 24A:1901 24A:2999
Andreucci, Franco 23A:4127
André-Vincent, R. P. 23A:6637
Andrew, Christopher M. 22A:3290 24A:1121 24A:3733 24A:6419 24A:6420 24A:6421
Andrew, Edward 23A:4924 23A:4925
Andrewes, A. 21A:2549
Andrews, Alan E. J. 25A:3588
Andrews, Coleman Robert 23A:3324
Andrews, Graeme 22A:2808
Andrews, J. H. 22A:935 23A:1796 24A:1643
Andrews, James R. 21A:753 22A:3460 25A:1458
Andrews, John S. 22A:2676
Andrews, K. R. 23A:2712
Andrews, Richard M. 21A:3163
Andrews, Robert Hardy 21A:1638 21A:1777 21A:2701 23A:3546 23A:5232
Andrews, Stuart 23A:1372 23A:1373
Andreyev, Nikolay 23A:4427
Andrianov, B. V. 25A:346
Andrics, Erzsébet 23A:78
Andrini, Simona 23A:4926 24A:3705
Andritsch, Johann 24A:2379
Andriushin, E. N. 24A:7818
Andronic, Alexandru 23A:2352
Andruškevičius, A. 24A:5003
Andrusyshen, C. H. 21A:2465
Angel, Marc D. 22A:2930
Angel, Miguel 23A:4062
Angel, Pierre 21A:3596 22A:2412
Angelescu, Constantin C. 25A:2541 25A:2542
Angelli, Arduino 25A:2329
Angelopoulos, Athanasios A. 23A:7248 24A:7683 24A:7684 25A:171 25A:5069
Angelov, S. 24A:309
Angel-Volkov, Shulamit 22A:1071
Angenot, L. H. J. 24A:1798 24A:1799
Angermann, Erich 22A:1072
Angermeier, Heinz 24A:7519
Anghel, Gh. 23A:7346
Anghelescu, Mircea 25A:8110
Angress, Werner T. 24A:7520
Angulo Iñíguez, Diego 21A:71
Aničas, J. 24A:2513
Anjaneyulu, M. S. R. 25A:6340
Anjorin, A. O. 24A:3135
Ankori, Zvi. 24A:7832
Ankum-Houwink, Joke C. 23A:3275
Anna, Timothy E. 22A:3229 23A:836 23A:1010 24A:3416 25A:2032
Annand, A. McKenzie 23A:276 23A:3547 25A:1459 25A:4097
Anning, S. T. 25A:6962
Annino, Antonio 25A:1857 24A:4316
Anpilogov, G. N. 25A:5342
Ansari, S. M. Razaullah 25A:793
Ansart, Pierre 23A:5775 23A:5776
Anselment, Raymond A. 21A:754
Anselmi, Sergio 24A:2957 25A:1858 25A:1859 25A:7441
Anselmo, Juan Enríquez 22A:990
Anservitz, Robert M. 22A:1999
Anson-Meyer, Monique 22A:2900
Anspach, Ralph 24A:6629
Anstey, Roger T. 23A:2872 24A:416 24A:5665
Antance, F. R. 24A:3682
Antarkar, W. R. 21A:1778
Antell, Kurt 25A:4913
Antelo, Antonio 23A:837 24A:7334
Anthemides, A. 24A:4866
Antin de Vaillac, Arnaud d' 24A:6423 25A:5839
Antjuchina-Moskovčenko, V. I. 23A:1121
Antler, Steven D. 24A:4283 24A:4283
Antoine, Michel 23A:5777
Antola, Esko 23A:6811
Antón Solé, Pablo 23A:1913 23A:4026
Antonenkov, L. T. 23A:7353 24A:7973
Antonetti, Guy 25A:2951 25A:3861
Antoniella, Augusto 24A:4317
Antonielli, Livio 25A:2952 25A:7442
Antoniuk, D. I. 25A:8174
Antonov, G. B. 24A:7974
Anttila, Veikko 23A:6812 25A:2125
Aoki, Kōji 24A:3218
Aoki, Michio 24A:2756 24A:3219
Aoyama, Hidehiko 24A:3220 25A:3469
Aparicio Vega, Manuel Jesus 25A:6639
Apgar, David 25A:6743
Apostolopoulos, Ph. D. 23A:7249
Appadurai, Arjun 25A:6341
Apparovich, N. I. 24A:5307
Appleby, Andrew Bell 22A:3461 22A:3462 23A:6021 24A:5475 25A:5929
Appleby, John H. 24A:5608
Appleby, Joyce Oldham 23A:6022 25A:3087 25A:6963
Apresian, Z. G. 25A:8175
Aqua, Ronald 23A:5261
Aquarone, Alberto 24A:521 24A:7178
Aquesolo, Lino de 22A:991
Aquilon, Pierre 23A:3325
Ara, Angelo 22A:3900 23A:1811 24A:2216
Arac, Jonathan 24A:3966
Aracic, Dinko 25A:2768
Aracil, Rafael 23A:6638 23A:6639 24A:7335
Aragão, Pedro Moniz de 23A:4602
Arai, Masaji 22A:2924
Arai, Seiji 22A:2921
Araneda Bravo, Fidel 21A:3044 24A:6237
Aranyossi, Magda 23A:2300
Aranzadi y de Cuervas-Mons, Iñigo de 21A:991
Arapova, L. I. 25A:80
Aras-Ganza, T. 24A:4714
Arbellot, Guy 24A:1122
Arbeloa Muru, Víctor Manuel 23A:1914 23A:6640
Arbena, John Luther 21A:1820
Arbena, Joseph L. 22A:548 23A:5614
Arboleda, Rafael 24A:851
Arbosa, Ricardo 23A:6641
Arcauz Libreiro, María Angélica 24A:7336
Arcay, Luis Augusto 21A:3135
Arcaya, Ignacio Luis 24A:6276
Arcaya, Pedro M. 23A:1034
Arce, Agustín 22A:2345 24A:2784 24A:3000
Arce, Facundo A. 21A:3064
Arce Gutiérrez, María Eugenia 24A:3467
Arce Vivanco, Manuel de 23A:6642
Archer, C. A. 25A:6964
Archer, Christon I. 23A:3166 23A:5463 24A:874 25A:5786
Archer, J. K. 25A:6965
Archer, Julian 22A:3291
Archibald, Douglas N. 21A:3252 21A:3253
Archier, Edwige 21A:103
Archinard, Margarida 25A:5040
Archontides, A. 23A:7250
Arcila Farías, Eduardo 21A:1328 22A:1906 24A:1027
Arcilla, José A. 22A:468
Arcilla, José S. 21A:1815 21A:2568 21A:2977 25A:3574 25A:6405
Arciniegas, Germán 22A:2873 24A:1677 25A:306 25A:1014
Ardelt, Rudolf G. 21A:1070 22A:1456 23A:2563 23A:4271 23A:4555 23A:7084
Arden, John 25A:4637
Ardit, Manuel 24A:7337 24A:7338
Ardrey, Robert 21A:326
Ardura, Ernesto 23A:3277
Are, Giuseppe 21A:938 22A:3664 23A:1812
Areán, Carlos 21A:992
Arellano, Jorge Eduardo 25A:3676
Arellano Moreno, Antonio 24A:6277
Arénilla, Louis 23A:79
Arens, Richard 25A:858
Ares Vázquez, Nicandro 21A:993
Areta Armentia, Luís María 23A:4027 23A:4792 23A:6643 24A:7339 25A:7576
Arewa, E. Ojo 21A:455 23A:2980
Arfé, G. 22A:3665
Arfwidsson-Bäck, Birgit 24A:2152
Argall, Frank 25A:1460 25A:1461
Argan, Carlo Maria 25A:2964
Argan, Giulio C. 22A:2677
Argenton, Alberto 24A:3967

Argüello, Guillermo 22A:481 24A:6278
Arhin, Kwame 22A:365 22A:1735 25A:605
Arias de Greiff, Jorge 21A:994 21A:2987 22A:549
Arias de la Canal, Fredo 22A:1836 23A:881
Arias, Juan Carlos 23A:1915
Ariès, Philippe 23A:3326
Arieti, Silvano 24A:7179
Ariizumi, Sadao 25A:3470
Ariotti, Piero E. 22A:2958 25A:4674
Arisaka, Takamichi 24A:5258
Ariza S., Alberto E. 22A:482 22A:1861 24A:3558
Arkel, D. van 22A:10
Arlington, David 22A:738
Armand, Monique 22A:65 23A:7354 24A:5004
Armas Alfonzo, Rafael 21A:3136
Armas, Ramón de 24A:3642
Armbruster, Adolf 23A:7210 24A:2457 24A:7884
Armellada, Cesáreo de 21A:655 24A:5194 24A:6279
Armengaud, André 22A:603
Armi, Clement Edson 21A:2253
Armillas Vicente, José Antonio 23A:5778 24A:4467 24A:6630
Armogathe, Jean-Robert 22A:3292 24A:5461
Armour, Leslie 24A:1313
Armstrong, John 22A:4008
Armstrong, John A. 24A:3683
Arnold, David 25A:794
Arnold, Eberhard 25A:3124
Arnold, Eric A., Jr. 21A:214 21A:695 21A:1470 25A:3862
Arnold, Heinz Ludwig 23A:4927
Arnold, Joseph C. 25A:3863
Arnold, Klaus 21A:2504 25A:7965
Arnold, Rollo 23A:6023
Arnold, Udo 23A:4714
Arnon, Ruth Soulé 22A:1802 23A:449
Arnould, Maurice-A. 23A:32 24A:3684
Arnstein, Walter L. 23A:1374 23A:1375 23A:1376 24A:2617
Arnte, A. 24A:7975
Aron, Jean Paul 23A:5779
Aron, Raymond 22A:2608 23A:6489 25A:2160 25A:4917
Aron, William 22A:2490 24A:2923 24A:4764
Aronica, Ferdinando 21A:939
Aronsfeld, C. C. 21A:145
Aronson, I. Michael 23A:2375 24A:5005
Aronson, Sidney H. 24A:6631
Aronson, Theo 21A:146
Arozenius, Sixten 25A:2274
Arrambídez Arellano, Guillermo 24A:876
Arrazola de Cárdenas, José María 23A:6644
Arrázola, Roberto 23A:995
Arribas Palau, Mariano 21A:1415 21A:2634 23A:2873 23A:2992 23A:5097 23A:5098 24A:540 24A:5686 24A:7340
Arrighi, Gino 25A:4675 25A:5041
Arrighi, Giorgio 24A:1678
Arrighi, Pascal 24A:1123 25A:5657
Arrioti, Piero E. 24A:478
Arrom, Silvia M. 25A:6526 25A:6528
Arsac, Pierre 22A:3293
Arsh, G. L. 23A:2376 24A:7833 24A:7976
Artamonov, V. A. 24A:2785
Artéus, Gunnar 22A:1127 24A:7656
Artiles, Joaquín 22A:992
Artinian, Vartan H. 22A:1768
Artiushevski, O. P. 24A:7977
Artom, Eugenio 25A:1860
Artom Treves, Giuliana 25A:1861
Artur, Jules 23A:5780
Artz, Frederick B. 25A:5917
Arum, Peter M. 22A:604 23A:5781
Arutiunov, G. A. 24A:5195
Arutiunov, K. A. 24A:5308
Arvelo-Jiménez, Nelly 24A:1028
Arvidsson, Sven-Ove 25A:2275
Arvizu y Galarraga, Fernando de 23A:6645 24A:7341
Arvy, Lucie 24A:3033
Arzt, Donna 25A:2705
Ascoli, Peter M. 23A:3327 25A:3864
Asdrachas, Spyros L. 22A:2536 24A:7834
Asein, Samuel Omo 24A:5728
Ash, James L., Jr. 23A:1377
Ashby, M. K. 23A:6024
Ashby, Richard 21A:1528
Ashcraft, Richard 21A:2687 21A:3254 25A:1462
Ashdown, Dulcie 23A:1378 23A:6025 24A:3968 24A:6632 25A:4098
Ashdown, Peter 25A:6552 25A:6553 25A:6560
Asher, Eugene L. 21A:104
Ashley, Leonard R. N. 21A:2014 21A:2702 21A:3255 23A:5451
Ashley, Maurice 24A:3969
Ashley, Susan A. 22A:3294 23A:5782
Ashliman, D. L. 25A:4918
Ashraf, Syed Ali 22A:2045
Ashton, Dore 25A:3011
Ashton, E. 23A:2874 24A:4318 24A:5549
Ashton, Robert 22A:3463
Ashton, Thomas L. 21A:353
Ashurkov, V. N. 25A:5343
Ashworth, E. J. 24A:6633
Ashworth, G. J. 21A:755
Ashworth, M. G. 24A:550
Ashworth, William 24A:2217
Asimov, Isaac 21A:426
Asinari, Amanda 22A:1870
Asiwaju, A. I. 25A:557 25A:606 25A:3312
Askins, Arthur L-F. 24A:6365
Asmus, Helmut 24A:7521
Asmus, Walter 25A:4919 25A:4920
Aspinall, Peter J. 23A:6026
Aspinwall, Bernard 24A:6634
Asquith, Ivor 23A:6027 24A:6635
Asscher, S. 24A:6424
Asselbergs, A. L. L. M. 24A:1800
Asselt, Gerda F. van 25A:1973
Assenato, Mario 25A:4676
Assereto, Giovanni 22A:3666 25A:7443
Asten, H. A. M. van 23A:3987
Aston, Felicity 25A:226
Aston, Margaret 25A:1463
Åström, Sven-Erik 22A:1440 22A:2409 22A:2653 24A:417
Astudillo Ursúa, Pedro 24A:418
Astvatsaturian, E. G. 24A:5006
Atanasiu, Victor 24A:4923 24A:7885
Atanasova, Elena 25A:2300
Atance, Felix R. 22A:1941
Atanda, J. A. 21A:487 21A:1737 22A:325
Atchison, J. F. 23A:5377 24A:775
Aterman, Kurt 24A:479
Athar Ali, M. 25A:795
Athey, Louis L. 25A:6011
Atieno-Odhiambo, E. S. 23A:5076
Atkins, G. Pope 22A:1457
Atkins, Richard A. 22A:1766 24A:1314
Atkinson, Alan 23A:5378 24A:830 25A:6424
Atkinson, David W. 25A:1464
Atkinson, Dorothy 24A:2514
Atkinson, F. G. 24A:7147
Atkinson, James B. 21A:3164
Atkinson, John L. B. 21A:1891 23A:3291
Atmore, A. 24A:5692
Attal, Robert 22A:335 22A:336
Attignon, Hermann 25A:607 25A:608
Atwell, John W., Jr. 21A:3756
Aubert, Roger 24A:85 25A:2758 25A:3865
Aubrun, Charles V. 23A:1916
Auchmuty, J. J. 25A:869
Audisio, Gabriel 23A:2915
Auer, Gisele 24A:7759
Auer, Leopold 25A:5145 25A:5787
Aufhauser, R. Keith 22A:1914 22A:2928
Augier, Angel 23A:5687
Augustijn, C. 24A:4409
Augustinos, Jerry 21A:1204
Aulas, Marie-Christine 25A:648
Auld, John W. 23A:3548
Aulie, Richard P. 21A:2798
Ault, Donald 24A:6636
Ault, Philip H. 22A:1495
Aumüller, Stephan 25A:7551
Auphan, Amiral 23A:5783
Aurelia Vila, Marco 22A:572
Aurelius, Thomas 24A:5502
Auret, C. H. N. 24A:3106
Ausmus, Harry J. 24A:64
Austen, Brian 23A:3549
Austen, Ralph A. 21A:464 21A:1704 21A:2840 23A:2981
Austensen, Roy A. 22A:3895 25A:5788
Austin, Derek 21A:1301
Austin, K. A. 24A:5972
Austin, Lloyd James 25A:1165
Austin, M. 25A:870
Austin, Paul M. 23A:4428
Austin, Roy 24A:6637
Auzary, B. 24A:3941
Avakian, A. Nancy 24A:5309
Avalle-Arce, Juan Bautista 23A:1917
Avanesov, A. S. 25A:8176
Avdelidis, Parmenion 24A:4691
Avenary, Hanoch 24A:7522
Averboukh, S. I. 23A:7296
Avery, Margaret E. 25A:6966
Avery, P. W. 23A:3050
Avgustin, Malle 23A:2236
Avila, Manuel 24A:1315
Avineri, Shlomo 21A:266 23A:4128 24A:5503
Avis, P. D. L. 22A:2931
Avrich, Paul 24A:6638 24A:7978
Avrigeanu, Domnica 24A:4919
Avtokratov, V. N. 23A:115
Avtokratova, M. I. 25A:2814
Awaji, Kenji 24A:7523
Awaji, Takehisa 24A:669
Awe, Bolanle 23A:5157
Awoniyi, Timothy A. 23A:5158 24A:5729 25A:609
Axenciuc, Victor 21A:1215 24A:4924
Axline, W. Andrew 23A:4715
Ayache, Germain 21A:2635 23A:2993
Ayandele, E. A. 23A:526 24A:581 25A:604
Aycock, Roy E. 21A:2015
Aydelotte, William O. 21A:27
Ayerst, David 25A:1465
Aymard, Marguerite 23A:7354 24A:5007
Aymard, Maurice 23A:4904 23A:6490
Aymes, Jean-René 25A:273
Ayón, Tomás 24A:3473
Ayrault, Roger 25A:7670
Ayres, Susan Skoglund 24A:3734
Azad, Ibne 21A:536
Azagra Ros, Joaquín 23A:4028
Azcárate, Pablo de 23A:1918
Azcárranga y Bustamante, José Luis de 21A:2984
Azcona, Tarsicio 24A:5291
Azevedo, Vicente de Paulo Vicente de 23A:5583
Aziz, Abdul 24A:5802
Azula Barrera, Rafael 25A:1015
Azzi, Riolando 25A:6590

B

Ba, Abdou Bouri 25A:610
Ba, Oumar 23A:3015
Baack, Ben 25A:6967
Baal, Gérard 24A:3735 25A:1203
Baars, C. 25A:4789
Babii, A. I. 25A:2543
Babin, Alexej Iwanowitsch 24A:4555
Babín, María Teresa 24A:3670
Babington, Anthony 23A:1379
Babkin, V. I. 23A:7355
Babkine, André 21A:3757 24A:2515 25A:8177
Bacà, Mariateresa 23A:6491
Bacescu, Mihai 21A:1357
Bach, H. I. 21A:1542
Bach, Hugo 22A:3790
Bach, John 22A:739 25A:3589
Bach, Robert L. 25A:3554
Bachelet, Noël 24A:1124
Bachmann, Harald 22A:3917 22A:3918 23A:7030 25A:5146
Bachmeier, Peter 25A:8156
Backes, James G. 22A:3464
Backhouse, Janet 25A:1466
Backhouse, M. 24A:3706 24A:6398
Backström, Åke 21A:1059
Backus, Irene 24A:6639 25A:3826
Backus, Oswald P. 21A:1260
Backus, Robert L. 21A:2918
Bacqué-Grammont, Jean-Louis 24A:3181
Badash, Lawrence 25A:6077
Badawi, 'Abdurrahmân 25A:1204
Bade, Klaus-J. 23A:5421
Badea, Marin 24A:7726
Bader, Thomas M. 23A:4976 24A:3395
Bader, Wolfgang 24A:4765
Badia, Gilbert 21A:3597 24A:4661
Badía, Juan Ferrando 22A:3750
Badie, Bertrand 22A:1318
Badillo, Victor L. 21A:2982
Badré, J. 22A:3295
Badridze, Shota A. 24A:7825
Bad'ura, Bohumil 23A:5688
Badya, L. V. 23A:4693
Baechler, Christian 25A:7671
Baechler, Jean 21A:3165 23A:4857
Baecker, Thomas 21A:147 23A:4830
Baehr, Stephen L. 24A:7979
Baelde, M. 23A:3988
Baer, Gabriel 25A:307
Baer, Joachim T. 24A:4874
Baer, Marc B. 25A:4099
Baez-Camargo, Gonzalo 22A:1825
Bagaturiia, G. A. 25A:5930
Bagchi, Amiya Kumar 24A:3306
Bagge, Dominique 23A:3328 25A:489 25A:4677
Bagiotti, Tullio 22A:3731 25A:6012
Bagley, F. R. C. 24A:6511
Bagocki, Sergiusz 22A:1195
Bagwell, Philip 21A:2171
Bah, Addoulaye 24A:3076
Baha, Lal 22A:436
Bahamonde Magro, Ángel 25A:2033
Bahnassi, Afif 25A:383
Bahr, Gunnar von 25A:2276
Bahshian, Aram, Jr. 23A:1380
Baier, Stephen 23A:5159 24A:514 24A:5730
Bailey, Anthony 21A:3510
Bailey, Charles R. 25A:3866
Bailey, Clinton 22A:388
Bailey, David C. 25A:974
Bailey, Donald A. 23A:5784
Bailey, Leslie G. 22A:105 23A:166 25A:1467
Bailey, Peter 24A:6640
Bailey, Wilma 25A:6700
Baillie, William M. 21A:3256
Baily, Samuel L. 25A:6566
Bailyn, Bernard 24A:6641
Bainbridge, Alan 25A:4328
Baird, John D. 24A:6642
Baird, Robert M. 24A:4034
Bairoch, Paul 24A:2958 25A:6013
Bajpai, Gita 25A:3523
Bak, János M. 22A:2735 23A:167 25A:5222
Bak, Jens Sass 23A:6803
Bakala, Jaroslav 21A:2339 22A:2477
Bakalo, Ivan 23A:91
Baker, Alan 23A:6028
Baker, Anita B. 24A:2516 25A:8178
Baker, Anthony S. 23A:3329
Baker, B. Kimball 25A:3681
Baker, Christopher 25A:796
Baker, Colin 23A:5115 24A:5693
Baker, D. W. A. 25A:6968
Baker, Donald C. 24A:6643 25A:6969
Baker, Donald S. 24A:6644
Baker, Elizabeth 24A:817
Baker, Frank 22A:740 22A:3648 24A:7140 25A:4100
Baker, George R. F. 22A:3667
Baker, J. Wayne 21A:3645
Baker, James Wesley 24A:2816
Baker, John H. 25A:6970 25A:7410
Baker, Keith Michael 25A:6745
Baker, Liva 22A:1716
Baker, Norman 23A:3907
Baker, Patricia K. 23A:3330
Baker, Reginald 22A:1326 24A:5112
Baker, Richard 24A:3970 25A:1468
Baker, Robert P. 23A:3330
Baker, Van R. 22A:3296 23A:3331 23A:3332
Baker, William J. 22A:1319 23A:1381 23A:1382 23A:3550 23A:3551 23A:3552
Baker-Jones, D. L. 25A:6971
Bakešová, Ivana 24A:5805
Bakewell, Peter J. 24A:3519
Bakhash, Shaul 23A:667
Bakhch'inian, H. G. 23A:5212
Bakhuizen van den Brink, J. N. 22A:2932

Bakirtizis, Charalambos 24A:7835
Bakshian, Aram, Jr. 21A:696 21A:756 23A:1122 23A:1383 23A:4129 25A:3044
Bakunin, Jack S. 22A:1942 23A:5785 24A:3736
Balabanov, Kosta 25A:5078
Balabkins, Nicholas W. 25A:8179
Balaguer, Joaquin 24A:935
Bălan, Constantin 24A:4925
Balance, William D. G. 23A:2054 23A:2173
Balandier, Georges 24A:582
Balazh, D. 25A:2869
Balázs, Eva H. 24A:260 24A:2380
Balbi, Giovanna 24A:6366
Balbus, Isaac D. 22A:1587
Balcárek, Pavel 23A:4308 23A:7170
Balcells, Albert 21A:995
Balcells i Reig, Josep 23A:6646
Balcells Junyent, José 23A:2533
Balchin, Nigel 23A:1384 23A:3553
Bald, Detlef 25A:558
Baldi, Sergio 25A:3313
Baldini, Ugo 25A:4678
Baldry, John 24A:5775 25A:646
Baldwin, B. S. 24A:776 24A:5974
Baldwin, Charlene M. 22A:339
Baldwin, Margaret Brown 23A:5464
Bale, J. R. 25A:6972
Balevica, L. E. 25A:5699
Balevics, Z. V. 24A:5008
Balfour, Sir John 23A:918
Balibar, Etienne 25A:5866
Balić, Smail 23A:4603 24A:2218
Balice, Vincent J. 23A:2826
Balicki, Leszek 24A:4875
Balík, Stanislav 21A:3257
Balima, Salfo Albert 25A:611
Balisch, Alexander 22A:3870
Balkoski, Joe 24A:3429
Ball, Eve 21A:590
Ball, Gene V. 21A:2016
Ball, Larry D. 23A:3172
Ball, Nancy 24A:1316
Ball, Rex H. 24A:3737
Ballantyne, George H. 24A:3971
Ballara, Angela 24A:6032
Ballard, B. C. 24A:3353
Ballard, George Alexander 23A:1385 23A:6029 24A:1317
Ballard, J. A. 23A:5428
Ballarín Cornel, Ángel 22A:993
Ballendorf, Dirk Anthony 24A:835 24A:6039
Balle-Petersen, Margaretha 24A:1995
Balle-Petersen, Poul 24A:1996
Ballesteros Caballero, Floriano 24A:4468 25A:7577
Ballesteros Villar, Francisco 23A:4858
Ballet, Francoise 23A:1123
Ballini, Pier Luigi 22A:2270
Ballivian, Rene 21A:619
Ballou, Patricia K. 25A:5497
Ballowe, James 21A:1571
Balls, F. E. 25A:4101
Balmashnov, V. A. 24A:6425
Balogun, S. A. 24A:583
Balsama, George D. 23A:1124
Baltrušaitis, Jurgis 22A:2604
Baltzarek, Franz 23A:4272 23A:4273
Balya, Jonas P. 21A:1302
Balys, John P. 22A:1396 22A:2553 23A:4429
Bamber, Linda 22A:2046
Bambrick, Susan 22A:475
Bammel, Ernst 21A:392
Banaji, Jairus 23A:4977
Banani, Amin 23A:483
Bańbuła, Marian 25A:5249
Bancher, Engelbert 23A:2237
Banck, Geert A. 25A:6591
Band, D. C. 25A:1205
Bandecchi, Pedro Brasil 23A:971 23A:3238
Bandet, J.-L. 25A:7966
Bandur, Gernot 25A:172
Bandyopadhyay, P. 21A:2688
Banerjee, Aparna 21A:2636
Banerjee, Phanindra Nath 21A:1779 21A:2942
Banerjee, Tarasankar 21A:1780 21A:2943
Bangs, Jeremy D. 24A:1109 25A:7552
Baník, Anton 25A:2386
Bańka, Józef 21A:3697 25A:4921
Banke, Niels 21A:267 23A:6030
Bankovski, Ivan 25A:5225
Bańkowski, Piotr 22A:3959 22A:3960 24A:2422
Banks, A. Marion 21A:3258 25A:4102
Banks, Robert 24A:3001
Bankwitz, Philip C. F. 21A:1892
Bann, Stephen 23A:4928 23A:6366 25A:6746
Banner, Lois W. 23A:371
Bannerman, John 25A:1469
Banno, Junji 23A:3075
Banno, Masataka 22A:418
Bantea, Eugen 25A:2544
Bantzon, Karl-Henrik 22A:2406
Banuls, Andre 21A:2363
Baquer, Miguel Alonso 23A:1919
Barak, Michel 21A:1939 22A:3297
Baran, Dan 21A:1244
Barandiarán, José Miguel de 24A:1851
Baranowski, B. 24A:5144
Baranowski, Krzysztof 24A:7851
Barany, George 21A:2398
Baranya, Margit 21A:1194
Barashkova, V. S. 24A:2517
Barata, Mário 25A:1048
Baratelli, F. Micali 23A:3036
Baravalle, Robert 21A:1147 23A:2238 23A:2239 24A:4766 24A:4767
Barb, Alphons A. 24A:2381
Barbag, Anna 24A:5652
Barbagallo, Francesco 24A:1679
Barbé, Carlos 24A:957
Barbé, Geneviève 25A:4847
Barbeiro, Heródoto S. 23A:3076
Barber, Benjamin R. 25A:6747
Barber, L. H. 25A:6469
Barber, Melanie 21A:2569
Barber, Ross 23A:5379
Barber, William J. 21A:2944
Barbier, Frédéric 24A:6426
Barbier, Jacques A. 24A:4469 25A:1090 25A:4902
Barbieri, Gino 22A:3668 22A:3669 23A:1813 23A:4978 24A:419 24A:3221 25A:6014
Barbieri, Michele 24A:2021
Barbin, H. 24A:1125
Barblan, Marc A. 23A:6979
Barbón Rodríguez, José A. 24A:3396
Barbosa, Francisco de Assis 25A:81 25A:1049
Barbour, Hugh 24A:1318
Barboza de la Torre, Pedro 24A:86
Barceló, Alfons 24A:5113
Barcena Guzmán, José 21A:3518 21A:3519 21A:3520
Barcia Trelles, Camilo 25A:2769 25A:2907
Barclay, C. N. 21A:240 23A:3554
Barcy, Zoltán 25A:2414
Bard, Nelson P., Jr. 25A:1470 25A:4103
Bardach, Juliusz 22A:4009 23A:2665 23A:4232 25A:8078
Bardavío, José María 21A:996
Bardet, Jean-Pierre 25A:3867
Bareau, Michel L. 23A:5786 25A:6748
Baretta, Silvio R. Duncan 25A:6487
Barg, M. A. 24A:2618 24A:5426 25A:2735 25A:6015
Bargainnier, Earl F. 23A:1386
Bargellesi Severi, Angelo 24A:455
Bariaktarovich, M. 23A:2182
Baridon, Michel 24A:2619
Barié, Ottavio 25A:675
Bariéty, M. 21A:3166
Barile, Laura 24A:4319
Barjaud, Yves 24A:3738
Barkai, Haim 24A:5009
Barkan, Ömer Lutfi 22A:3029
Barke, Michael 24A:3972
Barker, Barbara 23A:3292
Barker, Carol 25A:5774
Barker, Derek 24A:6645
Barker, John C. 22A:2047
Barker, Jonathan 25A:612
Barker, Nancy Nichols 21A:1416 21A:1417 22A:1496 24A:224 24A:877
Barker, Nicolas 24A:6427 25A:347
Barker, Robert 25A:4104
Barker, Rodney 24A:2518
Barker, T. C. 23A:3555 24A:145
Barker, Theo 25A:194
Barker, Thomas M. 24A:7733 25A:5147 25A:7907
Barkhudaryan, V. B. 24A:8007
Barkin, Kenneth D. 24A:2
Barman, Jean A. 24A:3521 25A:1050 25A:1086 25A:6592
Barman, Richard J. 22A:1675
Barman, Roderick J. 24A:3521 24A:6185 24A:6186 25A:1050 25A:1086 25A:6592
Barna, T. 24A:6428
Barnadas, Josep M. 23A:1920 24A:23 24A:3520 24A:6179
Barnard, Joseph D. 25A:6527
Barnard, T. C. 21A:3467 23A:3911
Barnby, H. G. 23A:556
Barnes, Barry 24A:4223 24A:5145
Barnes, Douglas F. 25A:463
Barnes, J. C. 25A:3264 25A:3265
Barnes, John Robert 22A:3030
Barnes, Thomas G. 24A:1319
Barnett, Correlli 24A:5403
Barnett, Dene 25A:3045
Barnett, Marguerite Ross 23A:5299
Barnett, Richard C. 25A:6973
Barnett, Suzanne Wilson 21A:508
Barnola, Pedro Pablo 21A:666 24A:6280
Barnouin, R. P. 22A:1811 22A:1812
Baron, André 23A:1080
Barón Castro, Rodolfo 22A:1815
Barón Ortega, Julio 25A:1016
Baron, Salo Wittmayer 24A:341 24A:5579
Baron, Samuel H. 23A:7356 23A:7357 25A:5789 25A:8180
Barone, Giuseppe 22A:2271 23A:6492
Barpujari, S. K. 21A:531 21A:537
Barr, William 21A:3758 22A:2554
Barrado, Arcángel 23A:4029
Barral, Pierre 22A:3298 24A:2959 24A:6429 24A:6430
Barratt, Glynn R. V. 21A:148 21A:2466 21A:2799 22A:3152 23A:1387 23A:5410 23A:7358 25A:8181
Barratt, John 23A:1388 24A:1320
Barredo de Valenzuela, Adolfo 21A:997
Barreiro Fernández, José Ramón 22A:2346
Barreiro-Meiro, Roberto 22A:590 23A:484
Barreiros, Eduardo Canabrava 25A:1051
Barrera y Ferrer de la Vega, F. 23A:4030
Barrero García, Ana María 24A:1852
Barret-Kriegel, Blandine 21A:2516
Barreto, Dalmo Freire 25A:1052 25A:6593
Barrett, Cyril 24A:1644
Barrett, James R. 25A:7411
Barrett, Paul H. 22A:2048
Barrett, Philip 21A:2017
Barrett, Ward 21A:3015
Barricelli, Jean-Pierre 22A:243
Barrie, Viviane 25A:1471
Barrier, Gerald N. 21A:538
Barrier, Norman G. 22A:437 25A:797
Barrío Loza, J. Ángel 25A:7578
Barrios Freites, Manuel 25A:6656
Barritt, M. K. 21A:1471 21A:3259
Barron, T. J. 24A:6646 25A:3519
Barrow, Logie 25A:6974
Barrow, Robert M. 23A:915
Barrows, Leland Conley 23A:588
Barry, Joseph 21A:1893
Barry, Russell 21A:2777
Barsan, Vasile 25A:2545
Barsby, Steven L. 25A:435
Barsby-Fauquet, Annie 24A:1126
Barsukova, O. B. 25A:6241
Bart, István 25A:5530
Barta, Gábor 25A:2415
Bartel, Horst 23A:6828 24A:2860
Bartels, Dennis 25A:1087 25A:3772
Barten, J. 22A:2327 22A:2328
Bartfeld, Fernande 21A:1894
Barth, Ernst 23A:6829
Bartholomew, James R. 25A:6292
Bartholomew, Michael 22A:2049 23A:2945 23A:6031
Barthorp, Michael 21A:241 23A:277 23A:4831 25A:842 25A:4105
Bartier, John 25A:5931
Bartina, Sebastián 22A:46
Bartl, Peter 23A:7359
Bartlett, Kenneth 25A:4106
Bartlett, Roger P. 23A:7360 23A:7361 24A:7980 25A:2900
Bartley, Russell H. 21A:28 23A:4757
Bartlová, Alena 25A:7992
Bartol, Robert A. 22A:2555
Barton, Betty Lynn 23A:3173
Barton, H. Arnold 21A:2311 21A:2314 21A:2318 22A:2461 23A:6968 23A:6969 24A:2153 24A:2163 25A:2277
Barton, Peter F. 23A:6991
Bartoš, F. M. 21A:2369
Bartos, Gheorge 23A:4979
Bartosz, Adam 25A:8079
Bartra, Enrique 22A:1907
Bartrum, Barry A. 22A:741
Bartual Díaz, Carlos 24A:261
Barucci, Piero 21A:1604 21A:2187
Barycz, Henryk 24A:7852 25A:2482
Barzel, Yoram 24A:5550
Barzilay, Isaac 22A:3791
Bas, Peter W. vander 25A:4790
Basas Fernández, Manuel 22A:2347
Basave Fernández del Valle, Agustín 24A:371
Bascou-Bance, Paulette 25A:4107
Basdrabelles, Ioannes K. 24A:7836
Basgoz, Ilhan 22A:1769
Bashkina, N. N. 25A:8182
Baskin, J. A. 24A:773
Basney, Lionel 21A:2018 24A:3973 24A:3974
Bass, Allan R. 25A:6975
Bass, Jeff D. 25A:1472
Bassan, Fernande 25A:1206
Bassegoda Nonell, Juan 22A:994 24A:1853
Basso, Alberto 22A:2780
Bastero Beguiristain, Juan Bautista 25A:7579
Bastet, F. L. 24A:7293
Bastiare, Jean 22A:3453
Bastid, Marianne 21A:149
Bastidas Urresty, Edgar 21A:637
Bastide, Roger 21A:2608
Bastier, Jean 23A:1125 23A:3333
Basu, Mrinal Kumar 25A:3524
Baszkiewicz, Jan 25A:6749
Bataillon, Marcel 24A:1854
Batalden, Stephen K. 25A:8183
Batchelor, John 23A:6032
Batchelor, R. 23A:2827
Bate, Kerry William 25A:1473
Bateman, Alfredo D. 22A:2654 22A:2671 23A:3286 23A:5630
Bater, James H. 21A:1261 22A:2556 25A:8184
Bates, Donald G. 24A:6647
Bates, E. Ralph 22A:2050 25A:4108
Bateson, F. W. 21A:2721
Batho, Gordon R. 23A:2666
Batie, Robert Carlyle 24A:3622
Batis, Janez 23A:4239
Batista Corrêa, Walmir 24A:966
Batley, James 23A:6033
Batley, R. A. L. 23A:5411
Batlle, Agustín 24A:6055
Batlle y Prats, Luis 21A:2570
Batlles, H. Rafael 21A:1867
Batllori, Miquel 23A:6647
Batowski, Henryk 23A:2648 23A:6992 24A:2786
Batran, Abdal-Aziz 21A:1738
Batran, Cabdul-Cazia Cabdalla 23A:5160
Batscha, Zwi. 21A:2254 24A:2022
Battestin, M. C. 25A:6976
Battestin, R. R. 25A:6976
Battick, J. F. 23A:1389
Battista, Anna Maria 23A:5787
Battista Vaccaro, G. 24A:2023
Battisti, Eugenio 24A:1680
Battisti, Giuseppa S. 24A:7294
Battye, John H. 21A:1358

Batura, R. K. 25A:5344
Batz, William G. 22A:219
Baubérot, Jean 21A:1895 22A:1943 22A:1944
Bauckham, Richard 22A:3465 23A:3556 25A:1474
Baudin, Guy 22A:1397
Baudot, Georges 24A:878
Baudouin, F. 25A:1179
Bauer, Harry C. 25A:4109
Bauer, K. Jack 21A:150
Bauer, N. Stephen 23A:1390
Bauer, Otakar 22A:1073
Bauer, Roger 21A:1529
Bauer, Yehuda 24A:3
Bauernfeind, Alfred 24A:175
Baugh, D. A. 22A:742
Baugh, Daniel A. 25A:6977
Baugh, Edward 23A:5684
Baughman, John J. 21A:1896
Baulant, Micheline 23A:5788 25A:1207
Baulny, Olivier 22A:1676 25A:1017
Baum, Wilhelm 24A:7524
Bauman, G. G. 25A:7553
Bauman, Thomas 25A:7672
Baumann, Fred E. 24A:2024
Baumann, Hasso 21A:3598
Bäumer, Remigius 25A:2161
Baumgart, Peter 23A:6830
Baumgart, Winfried 22A:1699 22A:1945 25A:2965
Baumgarten, Karl 25A:2718
Baumgarten, Leon 22A:1197
Baumgartner, Frederic J. 25A:6750
Baumgartner, T. 23A:2875
Baumol, William J. 21A:375 22A:2901
Bausum, Henry 23A:4716
Bauzon, Kenneth E. 23A:5368
Bawa, Vasant Kumar 23A:5465
Baxa, Jakob 21A:151 24A:4715 25A:384
Baxby, Derrick 25A:3827
Baxter, Alice Levine 24A:480
Baxter, Colin F. 24A:6648
Baxter, J. L. 23A:1464 23A:6460
Baxter, Stephen B. 23A:1793
Bay, Edna G. 25A:6141 25A:6212
Bayard, Françoise 22A:3299
Bayer, Rainer 24A:2694
Bayerle, G. 24A:4829
Baylen, Joseph O. 21A:212 21A:1897 21A:2019 21A:3260 22A:3651 23A:64 23A:1391 23A:3557
Bayliss, Robert A. 21A:757 25A:1475 25A:1476 25A:4110
Bayly, C. A. 24A:5898
Bayne, Diane Valeri 23A:6034
Bayne-Jardine, Colin C. 21A:117
Bayoumi, Ahmed 23A:537 24A:522
Bays, Daniel H. 21A:1759 23A:677
Bazán, Armando Raúl 23A:952 24A:24
Bazant, Jan 24A:3427
Baz-Fotiade, Laura 24A:4856
Baziiants, A. P. 25A:2770
Bazillion, Richard J. 23A:4130
Bazylow, Ludwik 25A:5345
Bazzi, Franco 24A:3034
Beaber, Lawrence R. 24A:4692
Beach, David N. 22A:340 24A:5694 24A:5695 25A:3266
Beahan, Charlotte L. 23A:678
Beal, Edwin G., Jr 24A:5196 24A:5839
Beal, Janet F. 24A:5196
Beal, Peter 23A:3558
Beal, Tarcísio 24A:5427
Beale, Georgia Robison 23A:1126 25A:6751
Beales, Derek 23A:4246 25A:6978
Bealey, F. 22A:2051
Beam, Paul 21A:3261
Beames, M. R. 24A:1645
Beamish, C. T. M. 25A:4111
Bean, R. 24A:1321
Bean, Richard Nelson 23A:2774 24A:1610 24A:3136
Beard, Michael 24A:5010
Beardsley, Anne L. 25A:6528
Beardsley, Theodore S., Jr. 22A:2655 23A:1051
Beasley, W. G. 21A:516
Beatie, Bruce A. 23A:6648
Beattie, J. M. 23A:6035 25A:6979
Beattie, Robert 24A:5114
Beaucour, Fernand 21A:215 22A:2678 22A:2679 22A:2781 23A:231 23A:232 23A:233 23A:1127 23A:1128 23A:3334 24A:1127 24A:1128 24A:1129 24A:1130 24A:3739
Beaud, Claude 24A:3740
Beaudin, François 22A:2272 23A:1129
Beaujón, Oscar 23A:4604 24A:3480 24A:5197 24A:6281 25A:6657
Beaumont, Fernand 22A:2782
Beaumont, Roger A. 21A:758
Béaur, Gérard 25A:1208
Beaurain, Anne Marie 25A:2158
Beauregard, Erving E. 24A:5669
Beauregard, O. Costa de 22A:2491
Beauroy, Jacques 24A:3741
Beauvois, Daniel 22A:1198 23A:7362 25A:8080
Beaver, William C., II 23A:6036
Beavington, F. 24A:6649
Bec, Christian 21A:940 23A:3929 24A:7181
Bécat, Pierre 23A:3335 23A:5789 24A:1131 24A:1132 25A:1209 25A:1210
Becher, Harvey W. 21A:3262
Becher, J. 23A:313
Bechhofer, Frank 23A:6037
Bechler, Zev 21A:3263 23A:3559
Bechyňová, Veňceslava 21A:1201
Beck, Ann 21A:1705 21A:1706
Beck, Clark L., Jr. 23A:3560
Beck, Earl R. 23A:6649
Beck, Leonard N. 22A:244 22A:1398 23A:1921
Beck, Lewis White 23A:2048
Bečka, Jiří 23A:7171
Becker, C. H. 21A:2836
Becker, Charles 22A:366 25A:625 25A:3314 25A:6190
Becker, Gary S. 22A:270
Becker, Gerhard 22A:1074 23A:2049 23A:6831 24A:176 24A:2025 24A:2745 24A:7525 24A:7526
Becker, Hartmut 23A:5213
Becker, Jean-Jacques 25A:6752 25A:6753
Becker, Jerónimo 25A:1154
Becker, Josef 25A:2908
Becker, Robert Dean 23A:2713
Becker, Winfried 23A:6832
Beckerlegge, Oliver A. 23A:6038 25A:4112
Beckett, Ian F. W. 24A:6650 25A:4113
Beckett, J. C. 24A:2667
Beckett, J. V. 23A:3561 23A:6039 24A:3975 25A:4114
Beckett, Jane 22A:1610
Beckford, James A. 23A:6040
Beckingham, C. F. 23A:5077
Beckley, Susan 24A:194
Beckwith, Ian 23A:3562
Bédarida, François 22A:605 23A:3563 25A:4115
Beddall, Barbara G. 21A:1639 21A:1640 21A:3264 23A:485
Beddard, R. A. 24A:3976 25A:1477 25A:6980
Beddington, David W. 23A:3564
Bedekar, V. H. 25A:3525
Bedeschi, Lorenzo 21A:941 23A:1814 24A:1681
Bedford, D. Evan 24A:6651
Bedford, David 24A:6144
Bédin, Véronique 25A:6754
Bednarek, H. 25A:5531
Bednarski, Hanna J. 22A:66
Bednov, M. D. 22A:4010
Bedoya M., Ángel 23A:5637
Bée, Michel 24A:584 24A:5476
Beecher, Dale F. 23A:5466
Beeman, Richard R. 23A:2876
Beer, Barrett L. 24A:1322
Beer, C. de 23A:4832
Beer, Samuel H. 22A:2052
Beerman, René 22A:2557
Beetham, David 24A:7182
Beever, E. A. 24A:777
Beezley, William H. 23A:4717 23A:5467 23A:5468
Beg, Azmat Ali 21A:539
Beggs, Anne 24A:778
Begheyn, J. 25A:1974
Begheyn, P. J. 22A:1659
Beginin, V. I. 25A:8185
Behar, L. 24A:420
Behm, Erika 22A:3792 23A:2353 23A:4131
Behnen, Michael 25A:4922
Behrendt, Lutz-Dieter 23A:33 23A:145
Behrens, Betty 22A:1946 23A:314 23A:3538 23A:4859
Behrens, Laurence 25A:4116
Behrman, Cynthia F. 21A:3265
Beidelman, T. O. 24A:4 25A:6138
Beier, A. L. 23A:6041
Beier, Gerhard 23A:6833
Beijbom, Ulf 23A:4652
Beik, William H. 22A:1947 22A:3300 24A:3742
Beirne, Charles J. 23A:450
Beirne, Piers 25A:3010
Beisel, David R. 25A:2736 25A:5700
Beite, Stephanos 24A:2409 24A:2410 25A:2466 25A:2467 25A:8063 25A:8064
Beitel, Werner 23A:2649
Bejarano Díaz, Horacio 24A:1043 24A:3623 25A:1141
Béland, François 24A:1081
Belanger, Terry 24A:6652
Belaval, Yvon 23A:2050
Belcher, Gerald L. 24A:1323 25A:3828
Beldiceanu, N. 22A:398
Beldiceanu-Steinherr, Irène 22A:398
Belec, Borut 24A:7734
Belfield, H. E. 24A:779
Belia, Helene D. 23A:7310
Beliaeva, E. K. 25A:5701
Beliavski, M. T. 21A:1262 23A:4430 25A:5346
Bělina, Pavel 24A:4791
Belk, Fred R. 22A:2558 23A:2377 23A:2916 23A:7363
Belke, Ingrid 25A:7673
Belkina, G. L. 25A:385
Bell, Alan L. 21A:759 24A:3977 24A:6653
Bell, Donald H. 25A:4679
Bell, Gary M. 24A:6654
Bell, John D. 24A:2395 24A:4857
Bell, Lionel 22A:1399
Bell, Rudolph M. 23A:2199
Bell, Whitfield J., Jr. 21A:61
Belladonna, Rita 23A:6493
Bellah, Robert N. 22A:3060
Bellarosa, James M. 24A:5653
Bellart, G. 23A:5790
Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick 24A:6351
Bellér, Béla 23A:7211
Belliardi, Maria 25A:3158
Bellingeri, Marco 25A:3682
Bellingham, Susan 22A:743
Belloni, Luigi 21A:1071
Belobragin, V. P. 25A:5702
Beloff, Max 22A:744 22A:2053 23A:1392
Belozerova, O. M. 25A:7993
Beltey, J. H. 24A:6655
Beltrán de Heredia, Pablo 23A:1922
Beltrán Guerrero, Luis 23A:5647
Beltrán Pepio, Amparo 23A:6772
Beluche Mora, Isidro A. 24A:1029
Belyanchikov, N. N. 23A:2528
Belyazin, V. N. 23A:4431
Belza, Juan Esteban 22A:1871
Benaerts, Pierre 23A:5791 23A:6834
Ben-Arieh, Yehoshua 21A:2884 22A:399 22A:400 22A:1770
Benassar, Bartolomé 24A:1082
Bencomo Barrios, Héctor 24A:936 25A:1112
Bencsics, Nikolaus 23A:4247
Benczédi, László 23A:7031 23A:7212 25A:2848
Benda, Kálmán 23A:7213 23A:7214 24A:2382 25A:8021
Ben-David, Joseph 22A:2609 23A:7
Bender, Elizabeth 22A:1392 22A:2424 22A:2573
Bender, George A. 22A:2959 23A:4718
Bender, Philip 24A:2171
Bendiner, Kenneth 24A:7673
Bendiscioli, Mario 25A:1862
Bendix, Reinhard 21A:2919 23A:372 24A:65 25A:308
Ben-Dor, Gabriel 24A:5770
Benecke, Gerhard 23A:6835
Benedek, Thomas G. 21A:1641 25A:490
Benedict, H. Bradley 23A:882 23A:5469
Benedict, Philip 23A:1130 25A:3868
Benedikt, Heinrich 22A:3871 22A:3872 23A:2240
Benedikt, Michael 23A:5792
Benert, Richard R. 21A:2779
Bénéton, Philippe 25A:6755
Benevento, Aurelio 24A:7183
Beneyto, Juan 23A:4585 24A:2861
Beneyto Pérez, Juan 21A:3521
Benfey, Otto Theodor 25A:550
Bengtsson, Tommy 23A:2167
Benham, W. 25A:4923
Benhamou, Paul 25A:6756
Bening, Raymond B. 24A:585 25A:3315 25A:3316 25A:6191
Benito Ruano, Eloy 21A:998 23A:6650
Benito y Durán, Ángel 23A:1923 24A:7342
Benjamin, Jean 23A:5793
Benjamin, N. 23A:760 25A:798 25A:799
Benjamin, Thomas 25A:3683
Benna, Anna Hedwig 22A:2478 23A:4758 25A:2330 25A:6054
Bennassar, Bartolomé 23A:4905 23A:6651 24A:3511 24A:4470
Bennell, J. E. G. 23A:1393
Bennet, D. G. 21A:2020 22A:2054
Bennett, E. Fay 24A:3428
Bennett, Geoffrey 23A:234 24A:3978
Bennett, Ian 22A:3301
Bennett, J. A. 23A:3565 24A:6656
Bennett, J. M. 24A:780 25A:871
Bennett, Neville 25A:6293
Bennett, Norman Robert 23A:2983
Bennett, Robert B. 25A:1478
Bennigsen, Alexandre 21A:3759 22A:2809 23A:7364 24A:5011
Bennoune, Mah Foud 21A:2846
Benoist-Méchin 25A:6146
Bens, Else de 25A:5604
Bensch, Friedrich 24A:481
Bensidoun, Sylvain 22A:1247 22A:2559 23A:2378 23A:7365 23A:7366
Benson, Elizabeth P. 22A:3230 25A:3684
Benson, J. 25A:1479
Benson, James D. 22A:745
Benson, John 21A:2021 22A:2055 23A:3566 25A:6981
Benson, Nettie Lee 25A:3685
Benson, Sumner 21A:3760
Bensussan, Henri 22A:606
Bentivoglio, Enzo 24A:4320
Bentley, Christopher 21A:760
Bentley, D. M. R. 25A:1480
Bentley, Gerald Eades 24A:1324 24A:1325 25A:4117
Bentley, Jerry H. 25A:464 25A:1975 25A:6055
Benton, Edward H. 25A:288
Benton, John F. 22A:2878
Bentzien, Ulrich 25A:5022 25A:5022
Benvenuti, Nicola 24A:7527
Benz, Ernst 23A:4132
Benz, Wolfgang 25A:4924
Beran, Arnulf 23A:7085
Beran, Jiří 21A:2370
Beránek, Karel 22A:1400 25A:2815
Beránková, Věra 25A:2815
Berbig, Hans-Joachim 23A:6836 24A:4556
Berbusse, Edward J. 23A:3174
Bercé, Yves-Marie 22A:3302 23A:4793
Berck, Peter 25A:6982
Berding, Helmut 22A:1636
Bereday, George Z. F. 22A:3961
Berend, Iván T. 22A:1153 24A:4830 25A:6016
Berendei, Dan 21A:2445
Bérenger, Jean 21A:152 21A:2399 21A:2689 22A:3942 23A:7032 25A:5177
Berengo, Marino 22A:3670 24A:1682 25A:309
Beres, Louis René 22A:1567
Beresford, M. W. 23A:3567
Beresford, Marcus de la Poer 24A:7148 25A:3869
Beretti, Francis 23A:4794
Berezina, V. G. 25A:8186
Berg, Ejnar 25A:5027
Berg, G. van Benthem van den 24A:310
Berg, Gösta 25A:7849
Berg, J. van den 22A:3736
Berg, John R. 23A:2283
Berg, Richard 23A:5638 24A:3429
Berg, Ronald H. 25A:3777
Bergé, Marc 23A:2828
Berger, Martin 23A:315

Berger, Patrice M. 24A:3743 25A:1211 25A:3870
Berger, Robert W. 23A:1081
Berger, Stephen D. 21A:1572
Berger, Suzanne D. 23A:34
Bergeron, David M. 23A:6042 25A:6983
Bergeron, Louis 22A:154 23A:3336 25A:1212 25A:1448 25A:3871 25A:6757
Bergeron, Paul H. 21A:1329
Berggren, Paula S. 25A:4118
Bergh, Robert 23A:4759
Berg-Hamon, Christine 22A:3340
Berghe, Y. van den 22A:1929 22A:3273
Berglund, Sten 21A:3643
Bergman, Hannah E. 22A:3751
Bergman, Morris 23A:6043
Bergounioux, Alain 24A:2026
Bergquist, Barbara E. 25A:1481
Bergquist, Charles W. 23A:5615 24A:852
Bergquist, Harold E., Jr. 24A:2519 24A:2960
Bergsland, Knut 21A:2307
Berić, Dušan 25A:7878
Berindei, Dan 21A:1216 21A:1217 21A:1218 22A:3984 22A:3985 22A:3986 23A:4394 23A:4395 23A:6993 23A:7311 23A:7312 23A:7313 24A:2185 24A:2458 24A:4926 24A:4927 24A:4928 25A:2546 25A:8111
Berindei, Mihnea 23A:5214 24A:4929 24A:7819
Berk, G. L. 23A:2877
Berk, Stephen M. 24A:7685 25A:2599
Berkeley, Edmund 21A:1642
Berki, R. N. 24A:4557
Berkman, Joyce 24A:6657
Berkner, Lutz K. 21A:2719 23A:4694 24A:2600 25A:3872
Berkowitz, David S. 23A:6044
Berlanstein, Lenard R. 24A:3744
Berlatsky, Joel 23A:1394 25A:1482
Berlin, Charles 24A:456
Berlin, Isaiah 21A:268 24A:5548 24A:7185 25A:7446
Berling, R. 22A:1948
Berman, Alex 21A:1898 25A:6758
Berman, David 23A:1395 23A:3568 23A:3569 23A:5731 24A:7149 25A:1483
Berman, Marshall 25A:5973
Berman, Russel 25A:4925
Bermeje Cabrero, José J. 24A:1855
Bermejo Cabrero, José Luis 23A:1924 23A:4031 24A:4472
Bermejo, María Teresa 24A:4471 24A:6141
Bermúdez Aznar, Agustín 24A:7343
Bermudez, Oscar 22A:541
Bernabé, J. M. 23A:6638 23A:6639
Bernabeo, Raffaele 25A:7447
Bernad, Miguel A. 22A:3137
Bernal, Antonio Miguel 24A:7344
Bernal Jiménez, Rafael 22A:1893
Bernal, Martin 21A:509
Bernal Medina, Rafael 21A:118 23A:5629
Bernal Nicholls, Alberto 25A:1094
Bernales Ballesteros, Jorge 21A:652 24A:1003 24A:1004
Bernard, J. G. 23A:5794
Bernard, Miguel A. 21A:2978
Bernard, Paul P. 23A:7086 24A:4716
Bernard, Robert W. 21A:3167
Bernardelli, Paolo 21A:153 22A:2273
Bernardello, Adolfo 24A:7186
Bernardi, Bernardo 25A:34
Bernardi, Luciano 21A:427 23A:5795 24A:3035 24A:6142 25A:5028
Bernardy, Françoise de 24A:6431
Bernart, Elena de 25A:4680
Bernas, Joaquin G. 24A:5956
Berndtson, Erkki 23A:703
Bernhard, Reinhold 24A:2817
Bernhardt, Lewis 23A:4432
Berninger, Dieter 23A:5470
Berns, Walter 22A:746
Bernstein, Harry 25A:3737
Bernstein, Henry 23A:5292
Bernstein, Henry T. 25A:4119
Bernstein, Howard R. 25A:6759
Bernstein, John Andrew 24A:3979 25A:1484
Bernstein, Mordecai W. 23A:4433
Bernstein, Paul 21A:1899 23A:193
Bernstein, Samuel 22A:3303
Berntsen, John L. 24A:523
Bernus, Edmond 25A:3317
Bernus, S. 25A:3318
Berov, Ljuben 24A:4693 25A:2301 25A:3088
Berque, Augustin 23A:5262
Berridge, Virginia 25A:6984 25A:6985
Berrington, Hugh 21A:3266
Berriot, François 25A:6760
Berry, Boyd M. 22A:747
Berry, Christopher J. 21A:3267 24A:1326 24A:5504
Berry, Elizabeth 24A:778
Berry, Sara S. 23A:5161
Berta, Giuseppe 24A:3685 25A:1485 25A:4120 25A:4121
Bertaud, Jean-Paul 22A:607 22A:3304 23A:4795 23A:5796
Bertele, Hans von 25A:4681
Bertelli, Sergio 22A:948 23A:6494 25A:1863
Bertels, Kees 22A:2610
Bertelsen, Lance 25A:6986
Bertelsen Repetto, Raúl 24A:7345
Berthe, L. 24A:3745
Berthold, Rudolf 23A:2051 23A:2052
Berti, Enrico 21A:942 25A:2162
Bertier de Sauvigny, Guillaume de 24A:1133
Bertin, Pierre 23A:2753 25A:5840 25A:6761 25A:6762
Bertocci, Philip A. 24A:6432
Bertola, Giuliana 25A:1128
Bertoli, Bruno 22A:3671 25A:7448
Bertran i Roigè, Prim 24A:7346
Bertrand, Charles L. 24A:1683
Bertsch, Gary K. 21A:1400
Bertuccioli, Giuliano 25A:244
Berza, Mihai 24A:2186 24A:4930 25A:5283 25A:8112
Berzins, J. 25A:8187
Besançon, Alain 24A:5505
Beševliev, Bojan 25A:2302
Beskrovny, L. G. 23A:2379
Bespalov, N. E. 23A:2380
Besqueut, Patrice 22A:1949
Bessai, Diane E. 21A:2172
Bessant, B. 24A:781
Besse, Guy 23A:1131 24A:1134
Bessy Ojeda, Dolores 25A:3797
Best, A. E. 21A:3268
Best, Ernest 22A:2056
Best, Geoffrey 22A:1541 23A:4605
Best, Michael R. 23A:3570
Beszormenyi, Ede 25A:5208
Betances, Ramón Emeterio 21A:667
Betancourt Infante, Luis A. 25A:1018
Betbeder, Paul 21A:1718
Betcherman, L. R. 23A:1396
Béteille, Roger 22A:608
Béthencourt, Antonio de 23A:6652
Bethke, Martin 24A:7806 25A:2600 25A:7674
Betley, J. A. 25A:6342
Betten, Edith K. 23A:168
Betten, Neil 23A:168
Betteridge, Alan 21A:2022 22A:2057 23A:1397 23A:3571
Bettey, J. H. 23A:6434 24A:1327
Bettica-Giovanni, Renato 25A:7449
Bettleheim, Judith 24A:6353
Betto, Bianca 23A:451
Betts, N. L. 22A:2207
Betts, Raymond F. 21A:1359 22A:748
Betts, Richard J. 24A:4321
Betz, Albrecht 22A:245
Betz, Margaret Bridget 25A:8188
Beugnot, Bernard 22A:1950 24A:6433
Beum, Robert 22A:2863 23A:1132
Beutler, Corinne 21A:428
Beutler, Kurt 23A:4860
Bevis, Richard 23A:647
Beya Alonso, Ernesto 24A:1856 25A:7580
Beyaert, M. H. R. M. 24A:1801
Beyer, Barry K. 24A:5310
Beyer, Marga 25A:7675
Beylard, Hughes 22A:3305
Beyrau, Dietrich 23A:7367 24A:7981
Bezucha, Robert J. 22A:1951
Bezzola, Guido 24A:4322
Bhadra, Gautam 24A:3307
Bhaduri, Amit 25A:800
Bhagat, G. 21A:1605
Bhatnagar, A. K. 25A:3539
Bhattacharjee, Jayanta Bhusan 21A:1781
Bhattacharya, N. N. 22A:1320
Bhattacharya, Subhas 25A:6343
Bhebe, Ngwabi M. B. 22A:341 25A:579
Bhila, Hoyini H. K. 22A:342 24A:5696
Bhutani, V. C. 21A:540
Biagianti, Ivo 24A:4323
Biagini, Antonello Folco Maurizio 23A:5215 23A:6495 25A:1864
Biagini, Hugo Edgardo 23A:6045
Biagioni, Giovanni Paolo 23A:6653
Białecki, Andrzej 24A:2924
Baiły, Zbigniew 22A:1196
Bianchi, Serge 25A:82
Bianco, Maria Cristina 25A:1865
Bibesco, Marthe 24A:3686
Bičanić, Rudolf 24A:2219
Bickford, Anne 24A:782
Bickle, Peter 24A:4558
Bidart, Pierre 24A:3746
Biddiss, Michael D. 23A:2829 23A:6837
Biddle, Francis 23A:3572
Biddle, John C. 23A:6046
Bidelman, Patrick Kay 24A:3747
Bidum, Kuyunsa 25A:3319
Bidwell, Shelford 24A:5404
Bie, Maria De 23A:5762
Bieberstein, Johannes Rogalla von 25A:310
Biechler, James E. 24A:3002
Bieder, Hermann 23A:4348
Biedermann, Hans 23A:1133
Bielecka, Janina 24A:2423
Bielińska, Maria 23A:2614
Bielza de Ory, Vicente 25A:2034 25A:2035
Bien, David D. 21A:1900 21A:3168 22A:1952
Bien, Gunther 22A:2413
Bienvenu, Jean-Jacques 22A:3306
Bierman, Joseph S. 24A:3980
Biermann, K-R. 24A:2027
Biermann, Rudolf 21A:1573
Biernacki, Andrzej 24A:87
Bierzanek, Remigiusz 22A:2611
Biescas Ferrer, José Antonio 24A:7347
Biesterfeld, Wolfgang 25A:6763
Bietenholz, Peter G. 25A:465
Bievelet, H. 25A:1213
Bigane, Jack 24A:4559
Biggs, P. T. 22A:2680
Bihl, Wolfdieter 24A:2383 25A:6242
Bijlefeld, Willem A. 22A:2933
Bikar, André 22A:2783
Bílek, Jaroslav 23A:7172
Bilenko, M. V. 25A:8189
Bilgrami, Rafat 25A:6344
Bílková, Pavla 21A:1167
Bill, E. G. W. 22A:2681
Billacois, François 24A:2898
Billerey, Michel 25A:6764
Billet, Leonard 24A:1328 24A:1329
Billey, M. 25A:6765
Billinger, Robert D., Jr. 24A:2787
Billington, Louis 23A:6047 25A:1486
Billington, Ray Allen 23A:4203
Bilsland, John W. 23A:1398
Bilunov, Boris N. 24A:5292 25A:5347 25A:5703
Bima, Fausto 24A:1684
Bincchi, Basilio M. 22A:3855
Binder, Pavel 24A:3003 24A:4694 24A:4931 24A:4932
Binfield, Clyde 25A:4122 25A:4123
Binfield, J. C. E. 22A:3466
Binford, Henry C. 22A:2058 25A:5508
Binion, Rudolph 22A:2878 23A:4248 25A:35
Binney, Judith 23A:5374
Binns, J. W. 23A:3573
Binns, James 24A:6658
Binoche, Jacques 23A:1134 23A:5200 25A:3873
Binoux, Paul 23A:194 23A:5797 24A:372
Biondolillo, Francesco 21A:943
Biörck, Gunnar 25A:2278
Biraben, Jean Noël 22A:609
Birchfield, James D. 22A:3652
Bird, Keith 23A:2667
Bird, Ralph 25A:1460
Bird, Richard M. 24A:3222
Birdeanu, N. 22A:3987
Birdwood, Vere 24A:3981
Birk, Gerhard 25A:4926
Birkelund, Palle 23A:116
Birken, Andreas 23A:4760
Birken, William 23A:3574 24A:6659
Birker, Karl 23A:6838
Birley, Robert 21A:429
Birman, M. A. 25A:2441 25A:8039
Birmingham, David 21A:2851 25A:6132
Birnbau, E. 24A:3167
Birnbaum, Marianna D. 24A:1685
Biron, M. F. 25A:8190
Birr, Kendall 24A:2695
Birt, David 21A:2605 25A:195
Bischoff, Anthony D. 21A:761
Bischoff, Bernhard 23A:4531
Bishikwabo, Chubaka 25A:3320
Bishirjian, Richard J. 23A:6048
Bishop, Anthony 24A:1330
Bishop, Donald H. 22A:246
Bishop, Donald M. 25A:781
Bishop, Morris 21A:1411 21A:2609
Bishop, P. J. 25A:4124
Biskup, Marian 21A:1205 24A:4876 25A:2483 25A:2484
Biskup, Peter 25A:872
Bissoondoyal, B. 22A:1757
Bistoni Grilli Cicilioni, Maria Grazia 24A:4324
Bitō, Masahide 24A:3184
Bitoski, Krsté 25A:5079
Bitriago Brito, José Norberto 21A:2988
Bitterli, Urs 23A:4896
Bittle, William G. 23A:3575 25A:4624
Biucchi, Basilio M. 22A:1130
Bix, Herbert P. 25A:6294
Bizaguet, Armand 24A:5551
Bizière, Jean-Maurice 23A:6795
Bjerg, Hans Chr. 21A:2237 24A:2696 24A:4538 24A:4539
Bjork, Gordon C. 21A:391
Bjorlin, Lars 24A:7672
Bjørn, Claus 24A:4540 25A:2116
Björnsson, Gudmundur 25A:2270
Blaas, P. 22A:43 24A:25
Blaas, Richard 24A:1686
Blachou, Kosta 25A:8065
Black, Alan W. 23A:5380
Black, Eileen 25A:7412
Black, J. B. 22A:1497
Black, James 22A:2059
Black, Javene 24A:262
Black, Joseph L. 22A:4011 24A:5012 24A:7853
Black, Pamela M. 24A:3982 24A:6660
Black, Robert 24A:4325
Black, S. A. B. 24A:6855
Black, Shirley J. 24A:2961 25A:6017
Black, Stephen F. 24A:3983
Black, Thomas 25A:1487
Blackbourn, David G. 23A:6839 24A:4560 25A:4927
Blackburn, Robin 23A:4861
Blackett, Richard J. M. 24A:1331 25A:4125
Blackie, J. E. H. 24A:3107
Blackman, Janet 24A:6661
Blackmore, John T. 25A:7676 25A:7967
Blackstone, Bernard 25A:4126
Blackwell, Albert 24A:4561
Blackwell, Richard J. 25A:4791
Blackwell, William L. 21A:1472
Blackwood, B. G. 23A:6049
Blackwood, Brian 23A:4434
Blain, Marc-A. 22A:3196
Blainey, G. 25A:3634
Blair, Joel 25A:6987
Blair, Sandra J. 25A:6426
Blaisdell, Charmarie Jenkins 24A:7187
Blaisdell, Lowell L. 23A:1704 25A:6766
Blaisdell, Lowell M. 23A:5471
Blaisse, M. W. 25A:7450
Blaj, Gheorghe 25A:5284
Blake, Kathleen 23A:6050
Blake, Robert 21A:762
Blake-Hill, Philip V. 25A:4127
Blakeley, Brian L. 24A:6662

Blakely, Allison 23A:3030 25A:8191
Blakemore, Harold 21A:119 21A:2610 25A:5605
Blakiston, N. 21A:72
Blanc, René 24A:1135
Blanc, Simone 22A:1248
Blanchard, Anne 21A:3169 22A:610
Blanchard, Ian S. W. 21A:2023 25A:4128
Blanchette, A. E. 22A:1497
Blanco Ande, Joaquín 25A:2988
Blanco, Iris 25A:975
Blanco, Richard L. 21A:763 21A:1739 21A:3269 24A:6663
Blanco-Fombona, R. 23A:1011
Blancpain, Frédéric 22A:3307
Blancpain, Jean-Pierre 25A:6617
Bland, Joan 23A:1399
Blank, Stephanie 22A:1909 23A:5648
Blanke, Richard 21A:2431 22A:1075 25A:2163
Blanning, T. C. W. 24A:5354
Blanpied, William 25A:801
Blaquière, Henri 22A:2726
Blasi, Alberto 25A:3724
Blasi, Augusto 24A:7188
Blasier, Cole 24A:879
Bläsing, J. F. E. 25A:3089
Blasius, Dirk 22A:2414
Blaškovič, Josef 23A:4309 25A:2387
Blass, Richard 23A:4653
Błaszczyk, Leon T. 25A:5974
Blau, Joseph L. 22A:1771
Blau, Ludwig 25A:4681
Blaufuss, Dietrich 24A:4562
Blaug, Mark 23A:8
Blaxland, Gregory 24A:6664
Blažková, Jarmila 24A:3707
Bleandonu, Gerard 23A:3337
Blecki, Catherine La Courreye 23A:6051
Bled, Jean-Paul 22A:2752 25A:7908
Bleiber, Helmut 21A:3599 23A:4274 23A:6840 24A:7528
Blekastad, Milada 24A:225
Blessing, Werner K. 25A:7677
Blet, Pierre 22A:1498
Blethen, H. Tyler 24A:6665
Bleuler, Manfred 23A:2809
Blickle, Peter 23A:2053 23A:4695 23A:6841 23A:6842 23A:6843
Blin, Léon 25A:6767
Blinkin, Ia. A. 23A:2381
Blium, A. V. 23A:2382
Bloch, Charles 24A:7529 25A:7678
Bloch, Claudine 22A:3308
Bloch, Jean H. 23A:1135
Bloch, Maurice 24A:5763
Bloch, Olivier-René 25A:3046
Block, Cyril E. 23A:4862
Block, Mathilde de 23A:4435
Block, Stanley L. 22A:2394
Blockmans, W. P. 24A:1110 24A:4410
Bloed, A. 25A:2909
Bloesch, Paul 24A:2172
Blok, F. F. 25A:1976
Blom, H. W. 23A:3576 25A:7554
Blom, Ida 21A:2308
Blom, T. E. 24A:1332
Blomberg, Åge Fasmer 23A:2591
Blondeau, R. A. 23A:5245
Bloom, Edward A. 25A:4129
Bloom, Lillian D. 25A:4129
Bloomfield, Lincoln P. 24A:5114
Blöss, Wolfgang 21A:102
Blouet, Brian W. 24A:3673
Blouet, Olwyn M. 24A:3634
Bluche, François 22A:3309 25A:5867
Bluche, Frédéric 21A:2660 25A:3874
Blue, A. D. 23A:679 25A:6267
Bluhm, Heinz 23A:3577
Blum, Antoinette 22A:3260 25A:6768
Blüm, J. F. A. 24A:1333
Blum, Jerome 22A:1597
Blumberg, Arnold 21A:2637 22A:181 23A:5798
Blumenberg, Hans 21A:2696
Blumenthal, David R. 23A:4532
Blyth, Jack A. 21A:2024 22A:749
Blythe, Henry 23A:3578
Blythe, Ronald 21A:3270
Boada, Antoni 24A:7348
Boals, Kay 23A:5099
Boas, Jack 21A:472
Bobango, Gerald J. 22A:3988 25A:2547 25A:8113
Bobbio, Aurelia Accame 22A:2274
Bobbio, Norberto 24A:373
Bobinska, Celina 23A:2551 23A:4349 25A:2485
Bobou-Stamate, V. 23A:7251
Bobovitš, Irina 21A:1263
Bobrie, François 25A:1214 25A:3875
Bobroff, Anne 23A:4436 23A:7368
Bobrowskaja, Zezilija S. 22A:193
Bobykin, V. I. 25A:5348
Bocheński, Franciszek 24A:5778
Bochkareva, S. I. 25A:2601 25A:5790
Bochmann, Klaus 25A:8114
Bock, Eve 25A:7994
Bock, Helmut 25A:4928
Bock, Kenneth E. 22A:3467 23A:1400
Bockstaele, Paul P. 25A:491
Bocşan, Crina 24A:7886
Bodard, P. 23A:1102
Bode, Frederick 25A:2706
Bodea, Cornelia C. 21A:1219 23A:1401 24A:2459 25A:8115 25A:8116
Bodei, Remo 25A:2164
Bodek, Evelyn Gordon 23A:5732
Bodinier, Gilbert 24A:3748
Bodkin, Mathias 24A:2668
Bodley, Hugh 25A:2870
Bodnar, John 24A:5477
Bodolay, Géza 24A:2384
Bodrogligeti, A. J. E. 25A:3381
Body, Marcel 23A:2383
Boehler, Jean Michel 24A:3749
Boehm, Eric H. 23A:4528
Boehmer, W. Richard 25A:4130
Boehnke, Barbara 25A:5868
Boelke, Willi A. 25A:4929
Boeren, P. C. 22A:2337
Boese, Wayne E. 22A:1470
Bogaard, P. H. 24A:2882 25A:4792
Bogaars, G. 23A:748
Bogaert, André 24A:4563
Bogaert, R. 24A:5552
Bogdan, Damian P. 24A:7887
Bogdanov, B. V. 25A:8192
Bogdanova, N. A. 25A:8193
Bogetić, Ljubinka 25A:2331
Bogoliubova, N. K. 25A:5728
Bogomolov, A. S. 25A:5975
Bogucka, Maria 23A:7277 24A:2620 24A:4877
Bogue, Allan G. 21A:141 25A:6
Bogue, Margaret Beattie 21A:3481
Boháč, Antonín 22A:67
Bohi, Janette 21A:1619
Bohigas, Oriol 23A:1925
Bohlen, Avis 22A:2560
Böhm, Hermann 25A:2486
Böhm, Jakab 22A:2528
Böhme, Güther 24A:5506
Böhme, Helmut 25A:2165
Böhme, Klaus Richard 24A:2839
Bohn, David E. 25A:2292
Bohning, W. R. 25A:5932
Boia, Lucian 21A:2446 22A:2473 23A:2200 24A:7735
Boiadzhiev, Georgi 23A:4556
Boiadzhieva, Elena 25A:136 25A:2707
Boiangiu, A. 24A:4933
Boicu, Leonid 21A:3717 23A:7314 25A:2303 25A:2910
Boiraud, H. 25A:3876
Boisanger, Claude de 23A:7369
Boisdeffre, Pierre de 24A:3750 25A:3877 25A:6769
Boissery, Beverley D. 25A:6427
Boisseson, Robert de 24A:1108
Boissière, Jean 25A:6770
Boiteau, Pierre 24A:482
Bojc, Etbin 23A:4275 24A:4717
Boje, Per 23A:2529 25A:2111
Bolam, C. Gordon 22A:2060
Bolano e Isla, Amancio 23A:1926
Bolaños Geyer, Alejandro 23A:914
Boldrewood, Rolf 23A:5409 23A:5409
Bolitho, Harold 24A:670
Bolkhovitinov, N. N. 22A:129 22A:1249 24A:7982 24A:7983 25A:2849 25A:8194
Bollack, Jean 25A:6771
Bolland, O. Nigel 21A:1850 25A:6554
Bollen, J. D. 22A:2934 24A:783 24A:5975 25A:6428
Bollerup, Erik 24A:4671
Bollinger, Edward E. 23A:3077
Bollo Cabríos, Palmira S. 21A:154
Bolognani, Bonifacio 25A:6268
Bolón Varela, Emilio 25A:1041
Bol'shov, V. V. 24A:7984
Bolsi, Alfredo S. 24A:3497
Bolton, F. R. 24A:4284
Bolton, G. C. 21A:155 23A:808
Bolton, H. C. 24A:5976
Bolton, P. M. 25A:196
Bolwell, Laurie 21A:120
Bomba, Victoria 22A:367
Bon, Frédéric 22A:1076
Bonadeo, Alfredo 24A:7190
Bonante, Luigi 25A:311
Bonaplata González de Mendoza, Emilio 21A:242
Bonar, Hugh 24A:5198
Bonard, Claude 25A:274
Bonaventure, Brother 21A:2025
Boncompain, Jacques 25A:1215
Bond, George D. 25A:6056
Bond, Gordon C. 21A:1473 23A:2731 25A:4793
Bond, M. A. 21A:3600 23A:6844
Bond, Maurice F. 24A:146
Bond, Shelagh 23A:6052
Bond, William H. 21A:3271
Bondarevskiy, G. L. 22A:389
Bondeville, Emmanuel 23A:5799
Bondy, Milos 22A:1677
Bone, Quentin 22A:3468
Bonelli Conenna, Lucia 24A:7191
Bonelli, Franco 21A:944 24A:2697
Boneschi, Mario 24A:1687
Bonfante, Pietro 24A:421
Bonfil, R. 24A:1688
Bongard-Levin, G. M. 21A:2467
Bongie, Laurence L. 25A:1216
Bonicatti, Maurizio 23A:1815
Bonilla, Heraclio 21A:3129 22A:2902 24A:6254
Bonilla, Manuel de 24A:3579
Bonin, Henning von 22A:3793
Bonine, Michael E. 24A:5771
Bónis, György 21A:105
Bonjour, Edgar 24A:7674 25A:2911
Bonkovsky, Frederick O. 25A:2989
Bonnain-Moerdijk, Rolande 23A:1136
Bonnant, Georges 25A:7452
Bonnefous, Édouard 22A:2656
Bonnel, Ulane Zeeck 21A:103
Bonner, Anthony 23A:1927
Bonner, Robert E. 23A:6053
Bonnerjea, René 21A:2752
Bonnet, Frédéric 25A:1217
Bonneville, Henry 25A:5606
Bonney, Richard J. 23A:5800 25A:3878
Bono, Agostino 25A:6579
Bono, Salvatore 21A:243 23A:5100 25A:2811 25A:2966 25A:6147
Bonoan, Raul J. 24A:5957
Bonora, Ettore 22A:3731
Bonora, Fausto 25A:7453
Bonté, Pierre 24A:5731 25A:3246
Bontinck, François 23A:5116 24A:586 24A:5697 25A:3267 25A:3268
Bontron, Jean Claude 24A:3751
Bonwetsch, Bernd 23A:2384 24A:2520
Bonwick, Colin C. 23A:3579 24A:1334
Boockmann, Hartmut 24A:2698
Boog Watson, William N. 21A:2026
Boogman, J. C. 24A:4411
Boon, Gordon 21A:1401
Boone Schirmer, D. 23A:3127
Booth, Alan 25A:1488
Booth, Christopher C. 25A:6988
Booth, D. J. 25A:1489
Booth, Douglas E. 25A:6989
Booth, Karen Marshall 22A:3257
Booth, Michael R. 25A:4131
Booth, Wayne C. 25A:3086
Booy, Engelina P. de 25A:1977
Boquet, Guy 24A:6434
Bor, W. van den 23A:1072
Borah, Woodrow W. 24A:853 24A:2669 24A:6056 25A:6488
Bordarier, Paul 21A:697
Bordes, Maurice 23A:1137 23A:5801 25A:3879 25A:6772
Bordi, Lina 25A:3159
Bordini, Carlo 24A:1689 24A:6435
Bordini, M. A. 25A:3269
Bordo, Michael David 23A:809 24A:3984
Borejsza, Jerzy W. 21A:269 22A:1499 22A:1568 23A:7278
Borell, Merriley 24A:3036 25A:4132
Borelli, Giorgio 22A:2275 23A:6496 23A:6497 24A:1690 24A:7192
Borges, Analola 22A:1862 24A:7349 25A:2036
Borges de Macedo, Jorge 21A:2215
Borgheggiani, Pier Antonio 25A:1218
Boring, Edwin G. 24A:3037
Borisov, Peter 23A:4249
Borja de Szaszdi, Dora León 21A:2989
Bork, Alfred M. 21A:3272
Borkat, Roberta Sarfatt 22A:2061
Bornewasser, J. A. 22A:2329 23A:2592 25A:2850
Bornscheuer, Joan H. 25A:6773
Borodin, A. P. 24A:7985
Borokh, L. N. 25A:3429 25A:3430
Boromé, Joseph-A. 24A:6332
Borovoi, S. Ia. 23A:2385
Borowitz, Albert I. 21A:2027
Borowitz, Helen O. 25A:6990
Borrego Bellido, Fidel 24A:7461
Borrego Pla, María del Carmen 25A:1095
Borrelly-Bitsch, Marie-Thérèse 25A:6708
Borrero, Misael Pastrana 21A:607
Borrmans, Maurizio 25A:3218
Borrowman, Merle 21A:2631
Borruso, Edoardo 24A:7193
Borsa, Giorgio 24A:3223 25A:2811
Borsa, Ivan 24A:7807
Borsay, Peter 25A:4133
Borsellino, Antonio 25A:4682
Borshukov, Georgi 22A:3949 25A:2442
Borsi, Franco 24A:4326
Borys, Włodzimierz 24A:4878 25A:5250
Bosc, Henri 22A:611
Bosch y Gimpera, Pedro 21A:999
Bose, Anima 23A:761
Boserup, Ester 23A:360
Bosher, J. F. 21A:1901 21A:2758 23A:1138 24A:6436
Bosk, Charles 21A:2780
Boškov, Vančo 23A:6994
Bosl, Karl 22A:3794 25A:2771
Bosmans-Hermans, An. 23A:3315
Boss, Jeffrey M. N. 25A:4134 25A:4135 25A:4621
Boss, Walter 25A:245
Bosscha Erdbrink, G. R. 25A:246
Bosse, Heinrich 22A:1611
Bossis, Philippe 23A:5802
Bossy, John 22A:25 23A:2775 23A:2917 25A:360
Boswell, George W. 22A:3469
Bosworth, C. E. 21A:499 21A:2722
Bosworth, R. J. B. 22A:2276 23A:3930
Botchwey, Kwesi 24A:2881
Botero Restrepo, Juan 25A:1096
Botoran, Constantin 24A:5293
Botrel, Jean-François 22A:995 25A:7582
Bots, Hans 23A:6591
Bottereau, Georges 24A:3004 25A:6774
Bottigelli, Emile 21A:270 24A:2028
Böttiger, Erik 25A:1219
Bottigheimer, Karl S. 24A:1646
Bottineau, Yves 22A:996 25A:3
Botz, Gerhard 25A:2708
Bouchard, Gérard 24A:195
Bouchard, Jacques 23A:7252 24A:2460
Bouche, Denise 23A:589 25A:6192
Boudarel, George 25A:851
Boudon, Françoise 22A:1953 24A:374
Bougard, P. 23A:5790
Bouillé, Antoine de 21A:1487
Boulaki-Zissi, Christina 24A:7820

Boulard, Fernand 22A:3310 25A:1220
Boulay, C. 21A:2188
Boulding, Elise 23A:4906
Boulding, Kenneth E. 25A:236
Boule, Annie 25A:6655
Boule, John 22A:1954
Boulègue, Jean 22A:1740
Boulind, Richard 22A:2062 23A:1402
Boulinguiez, Yves 24A:1136 25A:1221
Boullata, Issa J. 23A:5203
Boulle, Pierre H. 21A:1902 23A:1139 23A:3293 23A:6054
Boulnois, Lucette 25A:3573
Bouloiseau, Marc 25A:3880
Boulton, Alfredo 24A:3602 24A:6282
Boulton, James T. 24A:6666
Bouman, Herbert J. A. 25A:7679
Bouquet, Jean-Jacques 25A:5042
Bourdé, Guy 23A:5689 24A:3512
Bourdelais, Patrice 25A:1222
Bourdon, Jean 22A:612
Bourg, Carroll J. 22A:2880
Bourgeot, André 25A:3247
Bourges, Yvon 22A:1955
Bourguet, Marie-Noëlle 25A:1223
Bourke, P. M. Austin 24A:7150
Bourke, Paul F. 21A:55 25A:6991
Bourn, A. M. 23A:2668
Bourne, Ruth 25A:6992
Bournoutian, George 21A:1264
Bourrachot, Lucile 24A:1137
Boursier, A.-M. 23A:5803
Boursiquot, Jean-Luc 24A:1138
Boussoulade, Jean 23A:1140
Bouthoul, Gaston 23A:4833
Boutilier, James A. 23A:1403
Bouvier, Jean 22A:155 22A:613 22A:1956 23A:1141 23A:4980 23A:4981 24A:5553
Bouws, Jan 23A:566
Bouwsma, J. 23A:4557
Bouwsma, William J. 22A:1344 23A:361
Bovetti Pichetto, Maria Teresa 24A:3752
Bovio, Oreste 25A:2901 25A:4683
Bovua, Daniel 25A:1224
Bovykin, V. I. 25A:8195
Bowden, Henry Warner 23A:35
Bowen, Barbara C. 23A:5804
Bowen, Roger W. 25A:6295
Bowen, Thomas 21A:1849
Bowers, Akiko K. 24A:5809
Bowers, Brian 23A:6055
Bowers, John Z. 21A:2803 22A:1783 24A:5809 25A:5933
Bowersock, G. W. 23A:92 24A:26
Bowie, G. 25A:4634
Bowie, Leland 23A:557
Bowker, Margaret 22A:2063 23A:1404 25A:1490
Bowler, Peter J. 21A:2028 21A:3273 23A:3580 23A:6056 24A:6667 25A:1978
Bowles, Geoffrey 22A:750 25A:4136
Bowles, Robert C. 21A:1903
Bowlt, John E. 22A:4012 23A:7370 25A:2602 25A:8196
Bowman, A. K. 25A:6993
Bowman, Albert H. 25A:3881
Bowman, Charles H., Jr. 21A:2990
Bowman, Ian 25A:4137
Bowmer, John C. 25A:4138 25A:4139
Bowser, Frederick P. 21A:586 23A:838
Boxer, C. R. 23A:1903 23A:1928 23A:3989 24A:1083 24A:4446 24A:5899 25A:6477
Boxer, Marilyn J. 23A:5805
Boyce, D. G. 24A:6668 25A:2709
Boyd, Carolyn P. 24A:4473
Boyd, Derek 24A:5687 25A:1491
Boyd-Bowman, Peter 22A:3167 23A:6654 24A:854
Boyer, Alain 23A:6845
Boyer, David L. 24A:5631
Boyer, Ferdinand 21A:216 21A:217 21A:244 21A:945 21A:1474 21A:1643 22A:156 22A:174 22A:2784 22A:2785 23A:235
Boyer, Hugh E. 23A:1405
Boyer, John W. 22A:2492 24A:5146 25A:2358
Boyer, Larry M. 25A:1492
Boyer, P. 24A:3096 25A:3248
Boyer, Richard E. 23A:5472 24A:6099
Boyle, John W. 21A:2173
Boyle, Marjorie O'Rourke 24A:1802 25A:3047
Boyle, T. 25A:6994
Boyns, T. 24A:6669 25A:4601
Bozhinov, Voin 22A:2533
Bozhkov, Iliia Sl. 24A:483
Božić, Ivan 25A:8076
Božinov, Voin 25A:173 25A:3882
Braasem, W. A. 24A:7295
Bracegirdle, Brian 24A:5609 25A:1493 25A:6078
Brack, O. M., Jr. 22A:2064
Bracken, Harry M. 22A:1589 25A:6709
Bracken, Joseph 24A:7530
Bradáč, Zdeněk 22A:4013
Bradbury, James 21A:121
Braddock, Robert C. 23A:3581
Brading, David A. 21A:591 21A:3016 22A:3168 23A:883 23A:5473
Bradley, A. Day 21A:3274
Bradley, C. C. 24A:3380
Bradley, Ian 23A:1406 23A:1407 24A:1335 24A:1336
Bradley, James E. 23A:3582
Bradley, John 23A:1408
Bradley, Leo H. 25A:6555
Bradley, Margaret 23A:3338 24A:3753 25A:3883
Bradley, Peter T. 23A:1012
Bradlow, Frank R. 21A:485 23A:5117 23A:5118 24A:551 24A:1337 24A:1338 24A:5698
Bradshaw, Brendan 24A:4285 24A:7151 25A:1494 25A:7413
Bradshaw, D. F. 25A:6995
Bradshaw, James Stanford 25A:6996
Bradunas, Elena 22A:1250
Brady, Thomas A., Jr. 23A:4929
Braekman, E. M. 24A:3754
Braekman-Devolder, A. 24A:3708
Braga de Meneses, Paulo 25A:3738
Braga, Júlio Santana 24A:3137
Bragdon, Henry W. 21A:3482
Bragstad, William R. 23A:5002
Brailsford, Dennis 23A:3583 25A:1495
Brainerd, John G. 23A:2669 24A:2746
Braithwaite, Alfred W. 23A:5733
Braive, G. 23A:1103
Brakel, L. F. 23A:5293
Brakkee, C. F. J. 22A:2330
Bramann, Jorn K. 22A:2493
Brambilla, Carlo 23A:3931
Bramwell, R. D. 25A:2871
Branca, Patricia 22A:2065 23A:2810
Brancafort, Paul 24A:1139
Brancourt, Jean-Pierre 21A:698 23A:5806
Brancovan, C. E. 21A:1265
Brand, Louis 21A:3593
Brand, Richard R. 22A:1736
Brand, Urs 24A:263
Brandage, Anthony 21A:3275
Brandani, Massimo 25A:2953 25A:2954 25A:4684 25A:4685 25A:4686 25A:4687
Brandão, Fernando Manuel O. de 24A:3597
Brandão, Jacyntho José Lins 24A:3522
Brandmüller, Walter 23A:2918
Brandon, William 21A:1303
Branig, Hans 22A:3795 23A:4606
Brannahl, Günter 23A:5061
Brantley, Richard E. 24A:3985
Brantlinger, Patrick 23A:1409
Brantner, Carter H. 24A:2818
Brants, J. 24A:1803
Braque, René 22A:3311
Brasao, Eduardo 25A:4836
Brash, Ronald W. 23A:171
Brásio, António 24A:5699
Brašovanova, Lada 25A:2443
Brasseur, Paule 23A:5162 23A:5163 25A:3884
Brătescu, G. 23A:6934
Brathwaite, Edward Kamau 24A:3663
Brătianu, G. I. 25A:5148
Bratkowski, Stefan 25A:2487
Bratzel, John F. 24A:6187
Braubach, Max 24A:2220
Brauer, Kinley J. 22A:3752 23A:4032
Braumüller, Hermann 23A:7087 24A:2221
Braun, John E. 25A:6997
Braun, Rudolf 23A:2174
Braun, Theodore E. D. 23A:3339
Bravo, Gian Mario 21A:2189 24A:1691 24A:7194
Bravo Guerreira, María Concepción 24A:1005
Bravo, J. 23A:4033
Bravo Villasante, Carmen 25A:4848
Brayer, Yves 25A:3885
Brázda, Ludvík 22A:4014 22A:4015
Brazier, Mary A. B. 21A:430
Breathnach, C. S. 23A:1410
Breazeale, Kennan 25A:3555
Breccia, Alfredo 25A:2332 25A:5532
Bréchot, Jean-François 25A:3886
Breckenridge, Carol Appadurai 25A:6345
Breckin, M. J. 25A:6119
Brécy, Robert 23A:1142 23A:4863 23A:4864
Breda, Emilio A. 24A:958
Bredin, A. E. C. 22A:2066
Bredsdorff, Thomas 24A:375
Brée, Germaine 22A:3454
Breen, T. H. 21A:3276
Breene, Arnold 21A:2868
Břehová, Věra 24A:5259
Breitenbach, Edgar 23A:3932 24A:376
Breitman, George 23A:7371
Brekelmans, F. A. 23A:4021 23A:4021
Bremer, N. 25A:3270
Bremer, Stuart 21A:2632
Bremme, Hans Joachim 23A:6980
Brendler, Gerhard 23A:80
Brenkert, George G. 24A:5428
Brennan, Edward J. T. 24A:1339
Brennan, Paul 23A:146
Brennan, William H. 21A:1418
Brenne, Jules 24A:1140
Brenner, Louis 24A:587 24A:5732
Brenner, Robert 24A:422 25A:4140
Brennig, Joseph J. 25A:6346
Břeňová, Věra 21A:1168
Brera, Paolo 25A:436
Brereton, Bridget 24A:3674
Brereton, John M. 23A:3584 23A:4834 23A:5300 23A:6057 24A:1340 24A:3350 24A:3986 24A:6670 25A:802 25A:4141 25A:5791
Bresc, Henri 23A:6490
Bressolette, Henry 24A:1141
Bressolette, Michel 21A:2697
Brestovci, Sadulla 25A:5141
Brett, Michael 24A:541
Brett, Oswald L. 25A:3578
Bretting, Agnes 23A:3002
Brettner-Messler, Horst 23A:7033 25A:5792
Breuer, Hans-Peter 23A:1411
Breuer, Jacques 22A:3274
Breuer, M. 24A:2029
Breunig, Charles 21A:1904 23A:3340
Brewer, Christopher 23A:4437
Brewer, John 22A:751 22A:3470
Brey, Gérard 24A:1857 24A:7350
Breytman, V. M. 24A:2030
Brezeanu, I. 22A:1239
Brezzi, Camillo 22A:3672
Brianta, Donata 24A:1692
Brice, Angel Francisco 22A:573 23A:839
Briceño Perozo, Mario 21A:1855 21A:3092 21A:3137 23A:3215 24A:937 24A:1030 24A:5199 24A:6255 25A:83 25A:1129
Bricker, Victoria Reifler 24A:6090
Bridbury, A. R. 21A:3277
Bridenthal, Renate 21A:29 25A:2737 25A:3029 25A:3034 25A:3035 25A:3041 25A:3042 25A:3059 25A:3843 25A:3948 25A:4724 25A:4873 25A:5942 25A:6722 25A:8215
Bridge, F. R. 22A:130
Bridge, Francis Roy 25A:247
Bridges, Barry 25A:3633
Bridges, R. C. 23A:6058
Bridges, Thomas 21A:30
Bridgman, Annette 25A:3887
Briels, J. G. C. A. 23A:1880
Brière, Jean-François 25A:6775
Brierley, Valerie 23A:6059
Briggs, Asa 21A:6 24A:377 24A:1341 24A:6671
Briggs, Eric R. 25A:3125 25A:3888 25A:4142 25A:4688
Brightwell, Peter 21A:2638
Brignoli, Marziano 22A:3673 22A:3674 24A:1693
Brill, Barbara 21A:764
Brill, Janeta 21A:271
Brilling, Bernhard 23A:4133 23A:6846
Brimblecombe, Peter 25A:4143
Brines Blasco, Juan 23A:6655
Bringmann, Wolfgang G. 23A:9 23A:2054
Bringmark, Gösta 25A:5029
Brink, Andrew W. 21A:3278
Brink, J. R. 25A:4144
Brink, James Eastgate 23A:3341 24A:1142
Brinkley, Richard 23A:1412
Brinkman, A. A. A. M. 25A:4794
Brinkman, M. 25A:2909
Brion, Marcel 24A:1694
Brionne, Bernard 25A:3219
Briscoe, A. Daly 23A:3585
Bristow, Edward 23A:6060
Bristowe, W. S. 23A:801
Britain, I. M. 25A:5976
Brito Brito. Erasto 25A:3686
Brito, D. L. 21A:1606
Britsch, R. Lanier 24A:6040
Brittain, James E. 22A:1697
Britton, John A. 23A:3175
Britz, Billie S. 23A:1082
Brizan, George 24A:6354
Broadbridge, Seymour 24A:3987 25A:3471 25A:4145
Broc, Numa 21A:3170 22A:614 24A:484 25A:5607
Brocanelli, Gianfranco 25A:7454
Brock, C. H. 25A:4146
Brock, Helen 21A:2800
Brock, Peter 24A:4879
Brock, W. H. 21A:454 23A:6061 24A:1342 25A:1496 25A:3508 25A:4283 25A:6998
Brockliss, L. W. B. 25A:6776 25A:6777
Brockman, Eric 23A:1879
Brod, Leo 21A:2371
Broder, Albert 25A:4849
Brodes, Abraham 21A:2550
Brodesser, Slavomír 22A:2506
Brodhead, Michael J. 25A:6778
Brodhurst, Audrey C. 25A:3889
Brodkin, E. I. 21A:541
Brodovskaia, G. 25A:2488
Brody, Elaine 21A:3171
Brody, Steven A. 25A:7414
Broeze, Frank J. A. 21A:923 23A:810 24A:4412 25A:863 25A:4795
Brogan, Howard O. 21A:765 21A:3279 22A:752
Brogan, Hugh 21A:1905 25A:1497
Broggi, Mario F. 24A:4681
Broglie, Gabriel de 24A:3038 25A:1225
Brojde, Anmartin-Michal 24A:7986
Brokaw, John W. 21A:3280
Brombert, Victor 22A:3454
Bromke, Adam 22A:2736
Bromlei, Iu. V. 23A:144 25A:2772 25A:5608
Bromley, R. J. 23A:999 24A:3397
Bromley, Rosemary D. F. 23A:999
Bronne, Carlo 21A:218 22A:1531
Bronner, Fred 25A:1113 25A:6640
Bronowski, J. 22A:2539
Bronstein, L. 21A:1722
Brook, Peter 21A:766 22A:2067 22A:3471 25A:6999
Brook, Timothy 25A:2872
Brooke, Clarke H. 21A:2837
Brooke, D. 22A:2068
Brooke, John 24A:2699
Brooke, John Hedley 22A:2960 24A:1343 24A:3988 25A:3160
Brooker, Peter 25A:1498
Brookner, Anita 23A:1143
Brooks, Colin 22A:753
Brooks, George E., Jr. 22A:1401 22A:1737 22A:3005 23A:590 23A:5164
Brooks, Jeffrey 21A:1266 21A:1267
Broome, Bertil 21A:73
Broome, Richard 24A:5200
Broomfield, John H. 22A:1803
Broshek, Andzhei 25A:2166

Brosius, Dieter 23A:452 25A:3126
Broszat, Martin 23A:5263
Broszinski, Hartmut 21A:431
Brotherus, Heikki 24A:2004
Brouard Uriarte, J. L. 24A:1858
Broucek, Peter 21A:156 23A:7034 25A:7909 25A:7910
Broude, Ronald 22A:754
Brounley, Martine Watson 24A:1344
Brouwer, J. de 22A:3747 23A:3990
Brouwer, Norman 25A:5841
Brovtsinova, Ye. P. 24A:2521
Brower, Daniel R. 22A:4016 23A:2386 25A:2603
Brown, A. H. 24A:7987
Brown, Beverly 21A:1707
Brown, C. G. 23A:3586 25A:7000
Brown, D. K. 24A:6672
Brown, Desmond H. 25A:4147
Brown, Elizabeth A. R. 21A:2517 23A:4558
Brown, Eluned 23A:3587
Brown, Eric H. 23A:6062
Brown, Graham 25A:7001
Brown, Ian G. 22A:3132 25A:6395
Brown, James 22A:3958
Brown, James B. 23A:373
Brown, John H. 24A:7988
Brown, Jonathan C. 24A:959 24A:6168
Brown, Joyce 23A:3588
Brown, Kathryn V. 23A:3933
Brown, Keith 25A:4148
Brown, Kenneth D. 23A:3589 25A:4149
Brown, L. Carl 23A:5101
Brown, Lloyd W. 21A:3143
Brown, Lucille W. 24A:7685
Brown, Lucy 24A:6673
Brown, Mark N. 21A:2029
Brown, Marshall 25A:5977
Brown, Marvin L., Jr. 21A:699 21A:1360 21A:1361
Brown, P. S. 23A:3590 24A:6674 25A:1499
Brown, Peter 22A:2621 24A:27
Brown, Richard 23A:4719 25A:197 25A:5732
Brown, Robert F. 23A:5807
Brown, Robert T. 21A:352 22A:1738
Brown, Shannon R. 25A:6269
Brown, Theodore M. 24A:3989
Brown, Valerie P. 25A:1226
Brown, Wallace 22A:583 23A:1413 23A:5676
Brown, Walter T. 21A:1708
Brown, William R. 21A:2030
Brown, Yu-Ying 25A:3472
Browne, George D. 24A:5733
Browne, George P. 25A:3739
Brownell, Morris R. 23A:2811 24A:3990 25A:7002
Browning, John 21A:1851
Browning, John D. 25A:6489
Browning, Reed 25A:7003
Brownley, Martine Watson 24A:5178 25A:7004 25A:7005
Brožek, Josef 22A:1345 23A:147 23A:2650 23A:4438 24A:1143 24A:5147
Brożek, Krzysztof 25A:2489
Brožová, Jarmila 24A:378 24A:4792
Bruand, Yves 24A:967
Bruce, A. P. C. 23A:1414 24A:1345
Bruce, Michael R. 22A:1532 23A:4796
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 25A:1500
Bruch, H. 24A:1804
Brückler, Theodor 25A:2359
Bruckmüller, Ernst 22A:2494
Bruderhofer, P. Raimund 23A:4276
Brudnoy, David 23A:5808
Bruegmann, Robert 25A:6079
Brüggemeir, Franz 24A:2095
Brugger, Walter 23A:4134
Brugmans, I. J. 21A:3281 24A:2962 24A:7296
Bruguière, Michel 22A:157 25A:3890
Bruhat, Jean 24A:1144
Brühl, Reinhard 21A:106 23A:2055
Brühlmeier, Daniel 25A:1227
Bruijn, Astrid de 23A:6592
Bruijn, J. R. 24A:2840 24A:4413
Bruinsma, Henry A. 24A:1805
Bruletova, L. A. 25A:5349
Bruley, Edouard 22A:1957
Brumanis, Andrejs Ārvaldis 22A:1251
Brumbaugh, Robert S. 23A:3591
Brumbaugh, Thomas B. 23A:4930
Brumm, Walter A. 24A:5779
Brummel, L. 22A:2331 22A:3737
Brun, Jean 24A:2925
Brundage, Anthony 23A:6063
Brundig, Karl 23A:6847
Bruneau, Thomas C. 24A:1842 25A:1053
Bruneau, William Arthur 24A:5349
Bruneel, Claude 24A:1084
Brunel, Françoise 25A:1228
Brunetti, Mino 21A:157
Brunhoff, Suzanne de 23A:2912
Bruni Celli, Blas 23A:5649 24A:6057
Brunius, Jan 25A:5030
Brunner, Walter 24A:2264
Brunon, Jean 22A:3456
Brunon, Raoul 22A:3456
Brunschwig, Henri 21A:1698 22A:317 22A:368 22A:3006 23A:527 23A:528 23A:1144 23A:5062 23A:5165 24A:508 24A:5666 24A:6437 25A:3220
Brunskill, R. W. 23A:6064
Brunvand, Jan H. 22A:2549
Brush, Stephen G. 23A:2670 23A:5038
Brushwood, John S. 23A:4607
Brusnikin, E. M. 22A:1252
Bruun, Denis 23A:3342
Bruwier, Marinette 24A:5
Bry, Ilse 21A:2500
Bryan, Anthony 24A:880
Bryan, Charles S. 21A:2031
Bryan, Patrick 21A:601 25A:6688
Bryant, Christopher G. A. 23A:3343
Bryant, David 25A:6779
Bryant, Lawrence M. 24A:6438
Bryant, Lynwood 24A:2031
Bryden, D. J. A. 22A:297 22A:3856 23A:6065 23A:6066 24A:1346
Brym, Robert J. 24A:5013
Brynn, Edward 24A:1647
Bryson, Mary E. 24A:7152
Bryson, W. H. 22A:755
Brzezinski, Zbigniew 24A:5248
Brzhostovskaia, N. V. 24A:2700
Brzobohatý, Jan 24A:2342
Buchan, Alastair 23A:3592 23A:3593
Buchanan, Carole 23A:5078
Buchanan, Michelle 21A:354
Buchanan, R. A. 23A:2651 25A:492 25A:4150
Buchanan-Brown, J. 21A:2032
Buchberger, Karl 25A:2327
Bucher, Henry H., Jr. 23A:591 23A:5166
Buchheim, Karl 24A:2032
Buchhorn, Otto 25A:2167
Buchmann, Bertrand Michael 24A:2265
Buchner, Alexander 21A:1169
Buchrucker, Christian F. 22A:1077
Buck, August 24A:7195
Buck, David D. 23A:680 24A:644
Buck, James H. 22A:3061
Buck, Lawrence P. 25A:2168
Buck, Peter 24A:1347
Buckels, Mary 22A:106
Buckingham, Christopher 25A:7006
Buckland, Patrick 24A:4286
Buckley, Cornelius M. 24A:1648
Buckley, Joseph J. 23A:4931
Buckley, Mary 24A:1649
Buckley, Nora C. 24A:5810
Buckley, Roger N. 25A:2955
Bucknall, John 22A:1458
Buckroyd, Julia M. 23A:3594 24A:3991
Buda, Aleks 24A:7728
Buday, George 24A:5507
Buendía N., Jorge 23A:919
Buendía Núñez, Alfredo 21A:3123
Bueno, Salvador 23A:5690
Buess, Heinrich 21A:3646 22A:298
Bufano, Randolph J. 25A:4151
Buffard, Frank 22A:3472
Bugajski, Julian 22A:2682
Buganov, V. I. 24A:113 24A:5014 24A:5328 25A:2604 25A:5350 25A:5351 25A:5352
Bugge, Astrid 24A:6675
Bugnion, François 24A:5355
Buha, Ranajit 22A:925
Buheiry, Marwan R. 21A:1620 24A:6439 25A:6243
Bühler, Curt F. 22A:11
Buhr, Manfred 23A:2830
Buican, Denis 25A:1229
Buijnsters, P. J. 23A:3991
Bùi-Quang-Tung 22A:1813
Buisseret, David 21A:1879 21A:1883
Buist, M. G. 23A:1881
Bujoreanu, Şt. 25A:2548
Bujra, Janet M. 23A:5079
Bukharin, N. I. 24A:2522
Bukolska, Eva 23A:2864
Bukowski, Jerzy 22A:2540
Bulat, Toma G. 24A:4934
Bulatsev, Kh. S. 23A:7372
Bulferetti, Luigi 25A:493 25A:494
Bulgakov, M. B. 25A:2710
Bulhof, Ilse N. 22A:2638 23A:4586
Bullard, Lacy 22A:2961
Bullard, Mellisa M. 24A:1695
Bullen, Roger 21A:2217 24A:3755 24A:6367 25A:7007
Bulliet, Richard W. 25A:3364
Bullock, I. 21A:3282
Bullough, Bonnie 21A:2033 23A:10
Bullough, Vern L. 23A:10 21A:2033 24A:5478 25A:5934
Bulygin, I. A. 21A:1268
Bumbalov, Liuben St. 25A:5226
Bumgardner, George H., Jr. 23A:1816
Bump, Jerome 23A:1415
Bumsted, J. M. 25A:7008 25A:7009
Bunčáková, H. 25A:2702
Bundy, William P. 25A:84
Bunn, Robert 24A:379 24A:3039
Bunzl, John 25A:2360
Buonajuto, Mario 24A:28
Buonocore, Ferdinando 24A:2788
Buot de l'Epine, Anne 24A:3756
Bur, Márta 25A:8022
Buraway, M. 23A:567
Burch, Francis F. 24A:1145
Burchardt, Jerzy 24A:7531
Burchardt, Lothar 23A:4135 25A:4930
Burchell, Robert A. 21A:767
Burchfield, Joe D. 21A:3283 25A:2773
Burde-Schneidewind, Gisela 25A:4931
Burdet, Hervé M. 25A:4855 25A:5043
Burdett O'Connor, Francisco 24A:1006
Burdon, Christopher 22A:1459
Burdon, Pauline 25A:4152
Burdová, Pavla 22A:2683 24A:2343
Bureau, Jacques 24A:524
Bureš, Miloslav 23A:4654
Burg, B. R. 24A:1348
Burgaña Belaústegui, José María de 24A:6283
Burgarella, Pietro 23A:4655 24A:2215 24A:2701 24A:5260
Burgener, Louis 21A:1475 21A:2703 24A:5110 25A:361
Burger, Friedrich 21A:3681
Burger, John S. 23A:5119
Burger, Thomas 25A:65 25A:5509
Burgess, Donald 21A:1881
Burgess, Keith 24A:3992
Burgess, Renate 23A:1416 24A:5610
Burgess, Sherwood D. 21A:2671
Burggraaff, Winfield J. 23A:1035
Burgoyne, Ian 25A:2816
Burguière, André 25A:1230
Burhoe, Ralph Wendell 23A:36
Burke, Edmund, III 23A:558 23A:5102
Burke, Frank G. 22A:2415
Bürke, Georg 25A:2169
Burke, Nuala 22A:936
Burke, Peter 22A:194 24A:66 25A:1501 25A:4153 25A:4904
Burke, Vincent 24A:6676
Burkett, Elinor C. 24A:3398 24A:3481 25A:6641
Burkhardt, Richard W., Jr. 23A:1145
Burkholder, Mark A. 22A:564 23A:6656
Burki, Mary Ann Mason 22A:2874
Burmeister, Karl Heinz 21A:107 21A:1148 21A:1149 23A:4277 23A:6848 23A:7088 24A:147 24A:4768
Burnell, Jerrold B. 21A:517
Burnett, A. D. 23A:1417
Burnett, T. A. J. 25A:4154
Burnet-Vigniel, Marie-Claude 23A:4439
Burnham, John C. 23A:486
Burnier, Michel Antoine 22A:1076
Burns, E. Bradford 21A:622 22A:483 25A:1054 25A:6490
Burns, R. C. 25A:3719
Burns, Richard Dean 25A:5793
Burns, Robert A. 22A:1653
Burns, T. R. 23A:2875
Burrage, Michael 22A:3473
Burrington, John D. 24A:3042
Burroughs, Peter 22A:2069 22A:3474 24A:5764
Burrow, John W. 21A:2034 21A:2035 23A:1418
Burrows, Barry M. 24A:3993
Burrus, Ernest J. 22A:1837
Burstein, Janet 22A:1590
Burstyn, Harold L. 23A:669 23A:3595 25A:4481
Burstyn, Joan N. 22A:2070 24A:6677 25A:4155
Burszta, Józef 22A:1199
Burtchaell, James T. 21A:3284
Burton, Anthony 21A:2036
Burton, D. H. 23A:1419
Burton, June K. 23A:4797 25A:3891
Burton, W. Donald 25A:6296
Burton, William L. 25A:5730
Bury, J. P. T. 21A:1906 24A:1146
Bury, Patrick 23A:3344 24A:6440
Burzio, Humbert 23A:953
Busacchi, Vicenzo 24A:2899
Busaniche, José Carmelo 23A:954
Buscemi, Mario 25A:2967
Busch, Glenn 23A:28
Buşe, C. 21A:1419
Buse, D. K. 22A:2416 22A:2417
Bush, Clive 22A:299
Bush, John W. 22A:3312
Bush, M. L. 22A:2071 23A:4720
Bush, Winston C. 22A:756
Bushnell, David 21A:3114 24A:3559
Busi, Frederick 25A:1231
Busino, Giovanni 21A:2322 22A:3675
Busiri Vici, Andrea 24A:380 24A:1696
Busool, Assad Nimer 24A:3005
Buss, Allan R. 25A:36 25A:2738
Bussby, Frederick 22A:2072
Bussi, Emillio 23A:6498
Bustelo García del Real, Francisco 23A:6657
Busto Duthurburu, José Antonio del 24A:938
Bustos Dávila, Nicolás 22A:524
Buszello, Horst 23A:6849 24A:196
Butcher, A. F. 25A:7010
Butel, Paul 22A:615 22A:616 22A:2786 22A:3313 23A:5809 24A:1147 25A:3892
Butler, Jeffrey 24A:5700
Butler, Jon 24A:6678
Butler, Melissa A. 25A:1502
Butler, Nancy 22A:2561
Butler, R. 22A:3314
Butler, Thomas C. 21A:1644
Butler, W. E. 23A:2387
Butlin, N. G. 25A:5609
Butlin, S. J. 23A:811 25A:873
Butterfield, Herbert 24A:29 24A:5580 25A:2739
Butterfield, P. H. 22A:757 25A:1503
Buttet, Colonel de 22A:3456
Büttner, Thea 22A:3007
Büttner, Wolfgang 25A:7680
Butvin, Jozef 21A:2372 24A:2344
Butwin, Joseph 22A:1958 24A:3994
Buve, Raymundo Th. J. 23A:884 23A:5474 24A:3430
Buyniak, Victor J. 22A:4017
Buyten, L. van 24A:4414
Buza, János 25A:2416
Buzási, János 24A:2702
Buzatu, G. 21A:3718
Buze, Constantin 21A:3649
Buzon, Catherine de 24A:7532
Buzzi, Harald 23A:7089
Bychkova, M. 25A:174
Byers, Twig 23A:2946
Bylebyl, Jerome J. 24A:4279 24A:6679
Bylsma, John R. 24A:3995

Byman, Seymour 24A:3996 25A:7011 25A:7409
Bynum, William F. 21A:768 21A:1543 21A:1645 22A:2073 23A:3596
Byrd, Gary B. 24A:7533
Byrd, Max 24A:3997
Byrd, Suzanne W. 24A:1859
Byres, T. J. 21A:1544
Byrnes, Joseph F. 25A:4
Byrnes, Robert F. 24A:7989 25A:198
Byron, Brian 24A:1349
Bysshe, Simon 23A:169
Bythell, Duncan 21A:3285

C

C. G. 23A:4608
Cabanis, José 24A:3757
Cabantous, Max 22A:997
Cabestany i Fort, Joan F. 22A:998
Cabibbe, Giorgio 25A:1866
Cable, Carol 21A:2037 25A:1504
Cable, Mary 23A:568
Cabrero Fernandez, Leoncio 24A:763 25A:859
Cabrillana, Nicolás 22A:999 22A:2348
Caccamo De Luce, Rita 23A:5810
Caccamo, Domenico 23A:7279
Caccamo, Giuseppe 22A:2810
Caceres, Baldomero 25A:6080
Cáceres Freyre, Julián 25A:1042
Cachin, Françoise 21A:1574
Cacua Prada, Antonio 24A:3482
Cadbury, Henry J. 23A:5734 23A:6067
Cadell, Patrick 23A:3597
Cadier-Sabatier, Sylvie 21A:1907
Cadoni, Giorgio 24A:1697 25A:4689
Cadzow, John F. 22A:1402 23A:7373
Caenegem, R. C. van 24A:197
Caffaratto Tirsi, Mario 24A:3687 24A:4327 25A:1867
Caffiero Trincia, Marina 23A:1817 25A:1868
Cage, R. A. 23A:6457
Cagli, Bruno 24A:1698
Cahard, L. 22A:617
Cahen, Claude 25A:5533
Cahill, Gilbert A. 22A:2074 23A:1420
Cahn, Walter 25A:137
Cahnman, Werner J. 21A:2704 22A:3841 24A:7196 25A:2333
Caillaux, Joseph 25A:6781
Caillé, Jacques 21A:2639
Cain, P. J. 21A:769 24A:311 24A:1350 25A:4156 25A:7012
Cain, Seymour 22A:1078
Caine, Barbara 25A:7013
Cairns, David 22A:3475
Cairns, John C. 22A:1346
Cairns, Margaret 23A:5120
Cairns, Trevor 21A:2611
Cairo, Robert F. 22A:1542 23A:487 23A:3992 24A:485 24A:3998 24A:3999 25A:1505 25A:4157 25A:7014
Calahan, W. J. 24A:1860
Calamari, Giovanni 24A:6368
Calaprice, Alice 25A:3361
Calbet i Camarasa, Josep María 24A:7352
Calcaño, José Antonio 23A:5650
Calcoen, R. 24A:6412
Całczyński, Wojciech 22A:2684
Caldari, Franca Bevilacqua 24A:6441
Calder, Andrew 25A:1232
Calder, Winifred B. 24A:5977 24A:5978
Caldera, Rafael Tomás 21A:607 24A:6284
Calder-Marshall, Arthur 21A:770 21A:771
Calderón Quijano, José Antonio 21A:3017 22A:3753
Caldwell, G. T. 25A:874
Calhoun, A. Fryar 23A:3345
Calin, Ruxandra 21A:1506
Calkin, Homer L. 24A:312
Call, Paul 22A:4018
Callahan, Raymond 25A:803
Callahan, William J. 24A:1861
Callaway, Barbara J. 23A:3016
Calmon, Pedro 23A:5584 25A:275
Calthrop, Everard R. 25A:3090
Calvert, Peter 21A:1420
Calvo, Bernardino S. 21A:3065
Calvo, Gaspar 21A:503 24A:3168
Calvocoressi, Peter 23A:2610
Camacho, Manuel Rangel 24A:6091
Camacho Roldán, Salvador 25A:1106
Camaiani, Pier Giorgio 24A:5581
Camargo Pérez, Gabriel 22A:1894 23A:93
Camariano, Nestor 21A:3719
Camariano-Cioran, Ariadna 24A:2187 25A:5918
Cambre Mariño, Jesus 23A:1073
Camelin, A. 23A:1146
Cameron, A. 22A:758 25A:7015
Cameron, J. M. R. 23A:5381
Cameron, John B., Jr. 24A:3758 25A:3893
Cameron, Keith 25A:3894
Cameron, Kenneth 24A:6680
Cameron, R. H. 25A:4158
Cameron, Rondo 25A:3091
Cameron, Wendy 24A:1650
Camino, Fernando 21A:568
Cammann, Schuyler V. R. 23A:3051
Camp, John 24A:1351 25A:1506
Campanella, Anthony P. 22A:3676
Campbell, Blair 22A:1959 22A:1960 24A:1148
Campbell, Carl 23A:1078 24A:1075 25A:1163 25A:6706
Campbell, Christopher 23A:5412
Campbell, Eila M. J. 24A:4447
Campbell, Horace 23A:2984 25A:1159
Campbell, Ian 22A:2075 24A:6681 25A:6081
Campbell, John Angus 21A:2801 22A:2076 23A:1421
Campbell, John C. 25A:84
Campbell, John P. 22A:1500
Campbell, Leon G. 22A:565 23A:1013 23A:3154 23A:3230 23A:5639 24A:3580
Campbell, Mavis C. 24A:2900
Campbell, Mildred 25A:4631
Campbell, Penelope 25A:3321
Campbell, R. H. 25A:1507 25A:4159
Campbell, R. J. 23A:5413
Campbell, Robert A. 23A:3598
Campbell, Ruth J. 23A:5536
Campbell, T. D. 25A:7016
Campbell, W. A. 25A:1508
Campenhausen, Axel 23A:4136
Campillo Pérez, Julio G. 24A:3657
Campillo Sánchez, Antonio 21A:592
Campione, Giuliano 23A:6850
Campistron, Bernard 25A:6082
Campo del Pozo, Fernando 21A:638 23A:3216
Camporeale, Salvatore I. 25A:7455
Campos Brunetti, Armir de 24A:6188
Campos e Souza, José de 23A:4022
Campos, Jorge 21A:1000
Canabarro Reichardt, Herbert 25A:3740
Canali, Franco 22A:3677
Canavero, Alfredo 24A:1699 25A:1869
Cancian, Francesca M. 25A:6491 25A:6492
Canda-Ciri, Njangu 25A:3322
Candaux, Jean-Daniel 23A:2175 23A:4222 24A:4682 25A:2817 25A:5044
Cândea, Virgil 21A:2447 23A:7315 25A:5285 25A:8117
Candido, Salvatore 24A:4328 25A:3781
Candler, G. M. 23A:2671
Candlin, A. H. Stanton 24A:5811
Candolle, Roger de 25A:5045
Canduru Pacheco, Filipe 25A:3741
Candy, Philip C. 25A:6429
Cane, Michael 25A:804
Caner, Pere 21A:3522
Canese, Annamaria 25A:4690
Canis, Konrad 25A:7681
Canis, P. 25A:1233
Canis, S. 25A:1233
Cannadine, David 23A:6068 24A:1352 25A:4160 25A:4161 25A:7017 25A:7018 25A:7019
Cannon, Byron David 22A:391 22A:3025 25A:3372 25A:3373
Cannon, Garland 22A:3103 23A:762 23A:3599 24A:5900 25A:6347
Cannon, John 25A:7020
Cannon, Paul 25A:5759
Cannon, Walter Faye 23A:6069
Cannon, William R. 22A:44
Cano de Gardoqui, J. L. 23A:6499
Cano, José Luis 21A:1001
Canonici, Luciano 24A:4329
Čáňová, Eliška 21A:3682 24A:4793 24A:7774
Canovan, Margaret 24A:1353
Cánovas del Castillo y Fraile, Juan Antonio 25A:2037
Cantarella, Elvira 24A:4330
Cantera Burgos, Francisco 22A:47 25A:4850
Cantilli, Grigore 25A:2968
Cantini, Claude 22A:3857
Cantor, Geoffrey N. 22A:3476 23A:1422 23A:3600 23A:6458 23A:6458 24A:3040 24A:4000 24A:4001 25A:4162
Cantú, Ciro R. 24A:881 25A:3687
Caoili, Manuel 21A:376
Çapaldi, Nicholas 23A:2831
Čapek, Vratislav 25A:199
Capel Margarito, Manuel 24A:4474
Čapková, Dagmar 25A:3048
Caplan, Gerald L. 23A:529
Caplan, Maurice 25A:7021
Caplan, Niel 22A:759 22A:3477 23A:3601
Caple, R. 25A:7022
Caplow, Harriet McNeal 21A:3483
Cappelletti, Vincenzo 23A:2832 24A:381 25A:3161
Cappon, Lester Jesse 21A:2802
Capra, Carlo 25A:2956 25A:3021 25A:5827
Caprielian, Ara 23A:652
Caproşu, I. 21A:3720 24A:7888 25A:2549
Capuano, Michele 24A:4331
Caquot, André 25A:3895
Carabiş, Vasile 24A:7889
Caracciolo, Alberto 25A:5 25A:1870 25A:7456
Caracciolo, Francesco 24A:2963
Caramaschi, Enzo 24A:6442
Carámbula de Barreiro, Margarita 24A:6143
Carande, Ramón 21A:71
Carano, Paul 23A:5422 23A:5423 24A:836 24A:3383 25A:936
Carasso, D. G. 23A:4656
Carataşu, Mihail 21A:1220 24A:2461
Carbone, Salvatore 22A:1501 22A:1502 22A:1503 22A:2277
Carbonell, Charles-Olivier 21A:31 23A:5811 24A:1149
Carbonell, José Antonio 22A:574 23A:4609 24A:3603
Carbonnier, Marianne 22A:1654
Cárcano, Miguel Ángel 21A:3045
Cárcel Ortí, Vicente 23A:4035 23A:6658 24A:7353 25A:4851
Cardenal Ch., Rodolfo 23A:5532
Cárdenas, Manuel José 21A:603
Cárdenas Rodríguez de Moya, José Manuel 24A:7354
Cárdenas Ruiz, Manuel 24A:3624
Cardine, Pierre-Marie 23A:5812
Cardoner, Antonio 22A:300
Cardoso, Armando 25A:1107
Cardoso, Caro Flamarion Santana 25A:3668
Cardot, Carlos Felice 21A:1868 24A:5201
Cardozo, Lubio 24A:6285
Cardwell, Donald S. L. 24A:1354 24A:6443 25A:1509 25A:3162
Cardy, Michael 25A:1234
Carettoni, Gianfilippo 24A:1700
Carew, Jan 25A:3792
Carey, George C. 23A:1797
Carey, Peter 23A:5294
Carey, Richard J. 22A:301
Cargill Thompson, W. D. J. 22A:2935 24A:4002
Carías, Rafael 24A:6286
Carini, Carlo 24A:4332
Carjeu, P. M. 21A:1593
Carlebach, Julius 21A:1575 23A:3031
Carlen, Louis 24A:4683
Carles, Pierre 23A:4798
Carlisle, Robert B. 21A:2723 25A:3896
Carlisle, Rodney 23A:3017
Carlo, Agustín 23A:1
Carlson, Dennis G. 24A:5611
Carlson, Harry G. 24A:7660
Carlson, Marvin 22A:3774
Carlsson, Einar 24A:4534
Carlsson, Sten 21A:2314 24A:2154
Carlton, Charles 22A:2077 25A:7023
Carmagnani, Marcello 22A:3215 23A:986 24A:983 24A:3546 25A:1871 25A:6493
Carman, Charles H. 25A:1872
Carman, W. Y. 25A:7024
Carmel, Alex 24A:2033 24A:5784
Carment, David 24A:5979
Carmichael, Emmett B. 22A:618 22A:619 22A:620 22A:621
Carmin, Robert L. 25A:138
Carmona Cornet, Ana María 23A:4034
Carnack, Robert M. 21A:1828
Carneiro de Mendonça, Marcos 25A:1568 25A:3742
Carner i Borràs, Antoni 24A:7355
Carney, F. J. 25A:1839
Carnochan, W. B. 22A:760
Caro Baroja, Julio 24A:139
Caro Costas, Aida 25A:1161
Caroe, Olaf 21A:2879 24A:5202
Caroleo, Anna 24A:4333
Caron, François 24A:3759 25A:3897
Caroselli, Maria Raffaela 22A:949 24A:2964
Carozzi, Carlo 25A:1873
Carpanetto, Secondo 23A:5813
Carpenter, Kenneth E. 22A:2
Carpenter, Michael 21A:2612
Carpenter, Nan C. 24A:1355
Carpi, U. 24A:4334
Carpintero, Heliodoro 21A:3523
Carr, Duane R. 25A:1846
Carr, G. J. 24A:1651
Carr, Raymond 25A:2038
Carranza, Angel Justiniano 23A:5616
Carrasco Canals, Carlos 23A:6659 24A:7356
Carrasco Limas, Apolonio 23A:1014
Carrasco Llanes, Virgilio 24A:7357
Carrasco, María Soledad 23A:4897
Carrasquilla Botero, Juan 25A:150
Carraz, Roland 25A:3898 25A:3899
Carre, A. 25A:6782
Carré, A.-M 25A:6783 25A:8197
Carré, Marie-Rose 21A:3172
Carreira, Antonio 21A:2759 22A:1637
Carrera Andrade, Jorge 21A:1908
Carrera Damas, Germán 24A:6303
Carreras, Charles 24A:6287
Carreras Mata, Narciso 24A:1991
Carreras Panchón, Antonio 25A:4796
Carrère d'Encausse, H. 22A:2562
Carrete Parrondo, Carlos 25A:4850
Carrez, J.-P. 23A:1147
Carrez, Maurice 25A:1235
Carr-Harris, Grant 25A:1510
Carriazo y Arroquia, Juan de Mata 24A:1864
Carrick, Noel 25A:3590
Carrier, Hubert 21A:2571
Carrière, Charles 22A:1000 23A:1818
Carrillo, Juan L. 25A:4852 25A:4853
Carrillo, Marcos Rubén 25A:1019 25A:1130
Carrillo Martos, Luis 24A:1888
Carrillo Moreno, José 23A:1036 24A:939 25A:85
Carrington, Charles 22A:3678

Carrington, Dorothy 23A:3346
Carrizosa, Alfredo Vásquez 24A:3399
Carrocera, Buenaventura de 23A:1037 23A:1038
Carroll, David 25A:5534
Carroll, Kenneth L. 21A:3134 21A:3286 23A:6962 24A:6682 25A:1511 25A:7025
Carroll, Lucy 24A:3308 24A:5901
Carroll, P. Thomas 24A:415 24A:415 25A:5978
Carroll, Patrick J. 23A:5475 24A:6100
Carrot, Georges 24A:6444
Carrubba, Robert W. 21A:2803 25A:5933
Carruthers-Smith, E. E. 22A:1721
Carson, Clarence B. 23A:37
Carson, Edward A. 21A:3287 22A:1403 25A:1512 25A:1513 25A:4163 25A:4164
Carson, Neil 25A:4165
Carter, A. C. 25A:2024
Carter, D. P. 23A:6070
Carter, F. W. 22A:2507
Carter, Harold 25A:7026
Carter, Ian 23A:6071 25A:4166 25A:7027
Carter, John Ross 23A:5003
Carter, K. Codell 25A:495
Carter, Sarah 25A:3829 25A:3830
Carter-Campbell, D. N. 25A:289
Carteron, R. 24A:1150
Cartier, Michel 21A:200
Cartiglia, Carlo 23A:1819
Cartwright, Margaret Findlay 24A:552 25A:2969
Caruso, Angelo 22A:1439
Caruso, Igor A. 23A:2552
Carvalho, Affonso Celso Villela de 24A:3483
Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de 24A:6369
Carver, J. Scott 24A:7990
Carver, Terrell 24A:2926
Carwardine, Richard 25A:7028
Cary, Charles D. 25A:200
Cary, Meredith 21A:3288
Casada, James A. 21A:462 21A:1646 22A:1700 23A:5121 24A:4003 24A:6683 25A:1514
Casal Novoa, Fernando 23A:6660
Casana, Teodoro 23A:3260
Casañas, Ofilio 21A:3066
Casanova, Antoine 25A:1449
Casanova, Eduardo 24A:1031
Casanova, Pablo Gonzalez 22A:1598
Casanuovi, Gian Luca 25A:1874
Casas, José Joaquín 25A:167
Casella, Mario 21A:1621 23A:3934 23A:6500 25A:1875
Casellas, Roberto 23A:5476
Casero Lambas, Juan F. 24A:7461
Casey, Daniel J. 24A:1652
Casey, James 25A:437 25A:4854
Casey, Joan Droege 23A:5814
Cashdollar, Charles D. 24A:2927 24A:6445
Caspard, Pierre 21A:3173 23A:4223
Cass, Lewis 21A:3289
Cassandro, Michele 23A:3935
Cassar, Paul 23A:3294 25A:1971 25A:4788
Cassebaum, Heinz 21A:432 24A:3041
Cassedy, James H. 22A:1460
Cassel, Per Gunnar 21A:2313
Cassoly, Anne-Marie 23A:2354
Casta, François J., Abbé 23A:3347
Castagnino, Raúl H. 25A:3725
Castaldo, André 25A:1236
Castan, Nicole 25A:1237 25A:1238
Castan, Yves 25A:1239 25A:3900
Castañeda, Carmen 24A:148
Castañeda Delgado, Paulino 24A:855 25A:954
Castañeda Fuertes, Digna 25A:3819
Castell, Jaime 22A:68
Castell Maiques, Vicente 23A:6661
Castellán, Ángel 24A:3688
Castellan, Georges 23A:2198 23A:4233 24A:2034 24A:7961 25A:7880
Castellano, Filippo 25A:2039
Castellanos, Rafael Ramón 23A:5651 24A:3581 24A:5203 24A:6288 25A:1020
Castellanos Vázquez, Enrique 24A:3513
Castelnuovo Frigessi, Delia 25A:312 25A:2293
Castelo-Branco, Fernando 24A:3165 24A:4448
Castelot, André 24A:6101
Caster, Gilles 25A:6784
Castex, Henri 21A:1909 22A:3315
Castillero, Alfredo 23A:3207
Castillero, Ernesto J. 23A:3208 23A:5537 24A:932 24A:3477 24A:3478 25A:1011
Castillero, R. 25A:955
Castillero Reyes, Ernesto de Jesús 22A:484
Castillo, Adelaida R. del 25A:976
Castillo Genzor, Adolfo 22A:2349
Castillo Lara, Lucas G. 24A:88 25A:6658 25A:6659
Castillón Cortada, Francisco 24A:4475
Castles, Francis G. 23A:4212
Castorino, Francesco 24A:1701
Castries, Duc de 23A:3348 25A:1240 25A:6785
Castrillejo Ibáñez, Félix 24A:7444
Castro, Ana E. 22A:525
Castro Belloso, Julio César 23A:4865
Castro Brandão, Fernando de 23A:195
Castro de Dávila, María de los Angeles 24A:3643
Castro Esteves, Ramón de 21A:3067
Castro García y Jesús Orcajo Díez, Lázaro de 24A:4476
Castro, Manuel de 21A:3524 23A:1929 23A:6662 24A:7358
Castro Ruz, Fidel 22A:3248
Castro Seoane, José 23A:5429 24A:7359
Castro, Víctor M. 23A:5715
Casway, Jerrold 21A:158 25A:4635
Caswell, J. E. 24A:6684
Catalano, Pierangelo 25A:6635
Catanach, I. J. 25A:6348
Catanzaro, Tomás 23A:3217
Catão, F. X. Gomes 23A:5063
Cate, Curtis 21A:319
Cate, James Lea 22A:2078
Catephores, George 24A:5577
Caterini, Dino J. 24A:5958
Cathcart, Robert S. 21A:142
Catherall, Gordon A. 24A:3664 24A:6355
Caton, Hiram 23A:4932 24A:4004
Cattaruzza, Marina 25A:7911
Catudal, Honoré M. 22A:195
Caturelli, Alberto 21A:608
Caucanas, Sylvie 25A:6786
Caughey, John L. 23A:11
Caulfield, Mina Davis 24A:5479
Caulier-Mathy, Nicole 23A:1104
Caulk, R. A. 23A:538 25A:3226 25A:6139
Causse, Maurice 22A:3316
Cauwels, Janice Marie 25A:7029
Cavallaro, Gabriella 24A:6370
Cavallie, James 24A:7657
Cavallotti, Bianca Valota 21A:3721
Cavanaugh, Gerald J. 22A:622 23A:3538
Cavazos Garza, Israel 24A:882
Cave, Roderick 23A:909 24A:3466 25A:6671
Cawood, J. 24A:5612
Caycedo, Bernardo J. 22A:2671
Cayez, Pierre 25A:1241
Caygill, Marjorie 23A:1556
Cazacu, Matei 22A:2563 25A:2605
Cazali Ávila, Augusto 22A:1857
Cazals, Danielle 25A:1242
Cazals, Rémy 25A:1242
Cazan, Florentina 24A:4718
Cazan, Gheorghe Nicolae 21A:159 24A:4695
Căzănișteanu, Constantin 21A:1421 23A:4396 24A:4935 24A:4950 25A:5282 25A:5286
Cazelles, Raymond 22A:3317
Cazenave, Gil 24A:6446
Cazenobe, Jean 25A:6083
Cazes, Bernard 23A:3349
Ceaușescu, Ilie 24A:7890 24A:7891 25A:5287
Čechová, G. 22A:1441
Cecil, Hugh 23A:1423
Cecil, Lamar 23A:4137 23A:6960 25A:7682
Cegielski, Tadeusz 24A:4880
Celata, Giuseppe 24A:4335
Célestin, Nicole 22A:623
Cella, Sergio 25A:5610
Celli, Blas Bruni 21A:3046
Cenci, Cesare 24A:2703
Censer, Jack R. 23A:5815
Centeno, José 24A:931
Ceplair, Larry S. 25A:8216
Cerbella, Gino 21A:1622
Cerdas Alvarado, Matilde Amalia 21A:600
Cerdoveanu, Paul 24A:226
Ceresa, B. 24A:4564
Cerezo Martínez, Ricardo 24A:7482
Čermák, Miloslav 23A:7173
Čermáková, Ludmila 24A:2345 24A:7775
Čermelj, Lavo 21A:1647
Cernătescu, Viorica 24A:7892
Cernea, I. 21A:1607
Cernovodeanu, Dan 25A:8118
Cernovodeanu, Paul 21A:1220 21A:3650 23A:4397 23A:6072 23A:7316 23A:7317 24A:2462 24A:2523 24A:7893 24A:7894 24A:7895 25A:496 25A:5282 25A:6018 25A:8119 25A:8120 25A:8121
Černý, František 21A:2373 23A:7174
Cerny, James W. 21A:25
Certeau, Michel de 23A:3350
Cerutti, Franco 22A:3190 23A:914 23A:3167 23A:4021 23A:5533 25A:3717
Cervelli, Innocenzo 22A:1347 24A:2035 24A:5429
Cervencovici, Andrei 24A:7896
Cervera, Federico Guillermo 21A:609
Červinka, Jaroslav 23A:7374 25A:2606
Cervino, Rodolfo A. 22A:48
Cerwinka, Günter 23A:2241 25A:2818
Cesar, Jaroslav 21A:160 21A:1782 21A:2255 24A:713 24A:4005
Cesarano, Filippo 25A:1876
Cesare, Raffaele de 22A:3733
Cevallos, José Antonio 24A:3471
Cevasco, G. A. 22A:3478 24A:6371
Cevc, Emilijan 24A:7736
Cevera Pery, José 24A:1991
Ceyssens, Lucien 22A:1655 25A:3901
Cha, Moon-shup 24A:3282
Chabanier, Guy 21A:219
Chabanier, Jean 22A:3455
Chaboche, Robert 22A:624
Chabot, M. 23A:5794
Chacker, Eunice A. 21A:2838
Chacon, Vamireh 23A:5585 24A:6189
Chadwick, Mary E. J. 24A:1356
Chadwick, Owen 23A:1424 24A:30
Chadwick, William 25A:2990
Chafee, Richard 24A:6447
Chagniot, Jean 22A:1961 24A:2841
Chagniot, M. J. 23A:5816
Chaia, Jean 21A:1863
Chaia, Josephina 23A:3239
Chaison, Joanne Danaher 23A:5477
Chaix, Pierre-Henri 23A:3351
Chakir, Nikolae 22A:1186 22A:1505 21A:3649 24A:4696 24A:4995 24A:4996
Chakladar, H. C. 23A:763 24A:3309
Chakrabarti, Sreemati 25A:6270
Chakrabarty, Dipesh 24A:3310
Chakraborty, Ratan Lal 25A:852
Chałasiński, Józef 23A:2833 24A:7854
Chaldecott, John A. 23A:3602
Chaline, Jean-Pierre 23A:3352
Challis, C. E. 23A:3603
Challis, Natalia 21A:2468
Challiss, R. J. 22A:343
Chalmers, Alan F. 21A:433
Chalmin, P. 22A:1962
Chaloner, W. H. 23A:1425 23A:2056 25A:4167 25A:4214
Chaloupek, Günther 23A:7090
Chalupa, Aleš 22A:69
Cham, B. N. 25A:6396
Chamberlain, Gary L. 24A:67
Chamberlain, M. E. 21A:772 23A:6073 25A:6233
Chamberlin, Christopher 25A:6193
Chamberlin, Eugene K. 25A:139
Chambers, Connor J. 21A:355
Chambers, Don 23A:3604 24A:1357 25A:1515 25A:1516 25A:4168
Chambers, T. F. 23A:3605
Chambrun, René de 24A:2819
Champion, L. G. 24A:6685
Chamunorwa Mutambirwa, James A. 25A:3271
Chan, Albert 25A:6258
Chan, Gerald L. 23A:3069
Chan Hok-lam 25A:3431
Chan, Lau Kit-ching 22A:3041 23A:196
Chan, Wellington K. K. 25A:6271
Chanaiwa, David 25A:6159
Chanbert-Loir, Henri 21A:2929
Chance, John K. 24A:6102
Chances, Ellen 22A:2564
Chandler, Alfred 23A:2878
Chandler, Alice 22A:761
Chandler, David A. 21A:3290
Chandler, David G. 22A:762 23A:117 23A:236 23A:237 23A:4835 25A:276
Chandler, David L. 21A:352
Chandler, David P. 21A:1810 24A:752 25A:3556
Chandler, Dewitt S. 23A:3205
Chandler, George 22A:1404 22A:2685
Chandler Ma, David 23A:4836
Chandler, Philip 23A:5735
Chandos, John 21A:3291
Chandra, Bipan 23A:800
Chandra, Satish 21A:2541 25A:3526
Chandra, Savitri 23A:5301
Chanforan, Edith 25A:1243
Chang, Ch'ün-hsing 23A:488
Chang Chun-shu 22A:3042 25A:676
Chang, I-shan 21A:1762
Chang, Jack H. T. 24A:3042
Chang, John 22A:3044
Chang P'eng-yüan 24A:649 24A:650 25A:6272
Chang, Richard T. 24A:671 25A:719
Chang Tsai-yu 23A:3058
Chang Tsun-wu 23A:3059 23A:3094 24A:645 24A:3185
Chang Yü-fa 21A:2897 24A:651 24A:3189 25A:6273
Changy, Hughes de 24A:2648
Channon, Geoffrey 23A:5753 25A:3847 25A:7300
Chao, C. Y. Yeh 25A:677
Chao Chieh-ling 21A:1763
Chao Chung-fu 24A:3190
Chao, Kang 22A:3044
Chapey, Fernand 25A:2170
Chapin, Chester 22A:763
Chapin, Seymour L. 25A:3831
Chapkevich, E. I. 25A:3382
Chaplin, Robin 21A:773 24A:1358 24A:4006
Chaplin'ski, V. 25A:2490
Chapman, G. M. 22A:3479
Chapman, Ivan 22A:2962
Chapman, J. K. 24A:4287
Chapman, John 24A:6686 24A:6687
Chapman, M. C. 25A:2607 25A:8198
Chapman, Ralph J. K. 23A:5386
Chapman, Raymond 25A:5979
Chapman, Richard Allen 22A:3480
Chapman, Stanley D. 22A:3481
Chappell, Fred 21A:2518
Chappert, André 24A:1151 25A:6787
Chappert, Magali 24A:542
Chappet, Alain 25A:3902
Chapple, J. L. 25A:6290
Chaput, Donald 21A:2979 22A:469 23A:5369
Charalambides, A. G. 23A:6995
Charasse, Pierre 23A:238
Charbo, Eileen Miles 21A:1422
Charbonnier, Pierre 23A:5817
Chard, Leslie F. 24A:6688
Charguina-Nemeti, Ludmilla 25A:386
Chari, P. R. 25A:805
Charius, Albrecht 23A:6851
Charles, Amy M. 24A:6689
Charles, Christophe 25A:1244

Charles, Eunice A. 23A:5167
Charles, Jean 22A:625
Charles, Jean-Léon 22A:2811 23A:5736
Charles-Vallin, Thérèse 23A:3353
Charlesworth, Neil 21A:1783
Charlot, Jean 21A:700
Charlton, Kenneth 25A:4630
Charlton, T. M. 22A:2079
Charmelot, Madeleine-Anna 22A:1963
Charnay, Jean Paul 22A:1964 22A:2987
Charnier, Henri 22A:2726
Charon-Bordas, J. 23A:5818
Charpentier, Pierre 22A:1504
Charpin, André 25A:4855
Charpy, Jacques 25A:140
Charro, Arias A. 23A:4036
Charro Salgado, María Pilar 23A:4036
Chartier, Roger 23A:2553 23A:3354 23A:5819 23A:5820 24A:1152 25A:1245 25A:3903
Chartres, J. A. 24A:1359 25A:4169
Chassagne, Serge 24A:1153 24A:1154
Chastain, James 21A:2640
Chastenet, Jacques 23A:1148 24A:2621 24A:4477
Chatelain, Abel 23A:5821
Châtillon, Marcel 24A:3625
Chatterjee, Ashok Kumar 21A:2945
Chatterjee, Kalyan K. 22A:438
Chatterjee, Prashanto Kumar 21A:774 21A:1784 22A:439 23A:764
Chatterjee, S. 21A:542
Chattopadhyay, Paresh 22A:1638
Chaturvedi, Umesh 21A:1785
Chaudeurge, Alfred 23A:5822
Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan 23A:5302 24A:714 25A:3527
Chaudhuri, K. N. 25A:6349
Chaudhuri, Nupur 23A:3355 24A:3760
Chaudhury, P. C. Roy 23A:765 23A:3103 23A:3126 23A:5303 23A:5304 23A:5363 24A:3311 25A:806
Chauleur, Andrée 22A:2726
Chaunu, Pierre 21A:569 22A:26 23A:38 24A:5462 25A:1246
Chaussinand-Nogaret, Guy 21A:272 23A:1083 23A:5823 25A:1247
Chauveau, Jean-Pierre 25A:3323
Chavda, V. K. 24A:2704
Chaves, Julio César 23A:920
Chayes, Irene H. 25A:387
Cheboksarov, N. N. 25A:346
Chebotarev, V. B. 25A:5731
Checkland, S. G. 23A:2652
Chédozeau, Bernard 23A:1149
Chee Leung Pui 24A:3191
Cheks, Mrs. Dudley 24A:3224
Chekunova, A. E. 25A:5353
Chelhod, J. 25A:3368
Chelminski, Rudolph 24A:6399
Chen Cheng Siang 25A:678
Chen Ching-chih 25A:787
Chen, Chingho A. 25A:6397
Ch'en San-ching 21A:1648 24A:652
Chen Tsun-kung 24A:3192
Cheney, C. R. 21A:2572
Cheng Chung-ying 25A:37
Cheng, Peter P. 22A:428
Chenntouf, Tayeb 23A:5103
Chenoweth, Richard R. 24A:6340
Chenu, Jeanne 23A:5617 24A:3479 25A:1021
Cheong, W. E. 21A:2760 24A:5554 24A:5555
Cherchi, Giovanni 22A:3679
Cherepnin, Lev V. 23A:4440 23A:7375 24A:89 24A:113 24A:5061 24A:7991 24A:8064 25A:5354 25A:8199 25A:8200
Cherer Smith, R. 25A:3272 25A:3273
Cherevko, K. 24A:5018
Cherkasova, A. S. 23A:4441
Chermenski, E. D. 25A:8201
Chernetsov, A. V. 24A:5015
Cherniavsky, Michael 25A:8202
Cherno, Melvin 24A:5179
Chernov, S. L. 25A:5355
Chernovskaia, V. V. 24A:5780 25A:649
Cherpak, Evelyn 25A:6567
Cherwitz, Richard 25A:1472
Chesneau, Albert 25A:66
Chesneaux, Jean 23A:671
Chevalier, Francois 23A:1930
Chevalier, Maxime 25A:5611
Chevalley, Sylvie 22A:3318 24A:3761
Chevallier, Dominique 22A:401
Chevallier, Pierre 23A:3356
Chevallier, Raymond 22A:27
Chevriers, Antoinette de 23A:6852
Chevrot, Pierre 25A:5046
Chew, Ernest C. T. 21A:2938 24A:697 25A:6398
Chi, Madeleine 22A:1784
Chiang, Tao-chang 21A:2898 23A:5246 25A:3432
Chiang Yung-ching 23A:2593 25A:3433
Chiaramonte, José Carlos 21A:3068
Chicherov, Alexander 22A:440
Chichurov, I. S. 25A:2851
Chickering, Roger 21A:3601
Chiecchi, Silvio 23A:4138 24A:1702
Chierchini, Gianfranco 25A:7457
Chiesi, Antonio M. 25A:1877
Chikovani, A. Iu. 25A:5479
Childers, Thomas C. 22A:1095 22A:1154
Childs, John 21A:245 23A:1084
Chin Ch'eng-i 24A:653 24A:3193
Chionides, G. Ch. 23A:7253 23A:7254
Chiossone, Tulio 24A:1007
Chiozzi, Paolo 22A:2974
Chipman, Donald 24A:6103 25A:6529
Chipurici, Nicolae 24A:7897
Chirenje, J. Mutero 24A:3108
Chiriboga C., Gustavo 21A:3124
Chiriboga, José R. 24A:999
Chirif, Alberto 23A:3261
Chiriță, Grigore 22A:3989 23A:7318 24A:7898 25A:2550
Chirot, Daniel 21A:2448 21A:3722 23A:2879 23A:4398
Chiryaieva, P. G. 22A:1253
Chisick, Harvey 24A:3762 24A:6448
Chistiakov, V. V. 22A:196
Chistiakova, E. V. 25A:8356
Chistozvonov, A. N. 23A:39 24A:4415 24A:5294 24A:5430 25A:5704
Chițimia, I. C. 24A:7686
Chittick, H. Neville 23A:5080
Chiu, Hung-dah 24A:5812
Chiva, Isac 24A:5348
Chmelar, Johann 22A:1154
Chmyga, A. F. 24A:90
Cho Kil-tae 24A:715 25A:6350
Choe Tong-hui 24A:692
Ch'oe, Yong-ho 21A:2928
Chojecki, Ryszard 24A:2424
Chokki, Toshiaki 23A:737
Chołaj, Henryk 23A:2880
Choldin, Marianna Tax 21A:1269 23A:2 23A:2388
Cholov, Petur 24A:7821
Cholvy, Gérard 21A:701 22A:1965 22A:1966 22A:3319 22A:3320 23A:3357 25A:6788
Chomel, Vital 23A:2534
Chomsky, Noam 22A:3321
Chonédes, Geórgios Ch. 25A:5237
Choo, Hakchung J. 23A:738
Chopra, P. N. 21A:543 21A:544 21A:1786 22A:197
Chorney, Stephen S. 24A:2524
Chorni, V. P. 25A:2444
Choudhury, D. P. 24A:5893
Chouet, Idelette 25A:5047
Chowdharay-Best, G. 23A:3606 24A:4007
Chrétien, Jean-Pierre 22A:1702 24A:525 25A:3227 25A:3228
Chrisholm, A. H. 24A:784
Chrisman, Robert 25A:1148
Christ, Günter 21A:3602
Christensen, Aksel E. 23A:4982
Christensen, Benny 23A:2732
Christensson, Tony 25A:2278
Christian, David 23A:2389
Christian, Hermann 24A:7360
Christian, William 21A:2038
Christiansen, Alfred 22A:2401 25A:4905
Christiansen, Niels Finn 21A:2519
Christiansen, Palle Ove 25A:4910
Christianson, Gerald 21A:2256
Christianson, Paul 24A:1360 25A:1517
Christie, C. J. 24A:227
Christie, Ian R. 22A:3482 23A:5122 24A:1361 25A:4170
Christie, Keith H. 25A:3773
Christie, Lucie 25A:2774
Christine, Emma Ruth 22A:1405
Christman, Calvin L. 25A:290
Christmann, Helmut 23A:4721
Christofferson, Thomas R. 22A:1967 23A:1150 23A:1151
Christophe, Robert 22A:3322
Christopher, Andrew Mark 23A:3040
Christopherson, K. E. 24A:7653
Chromeková, Valéria 23A:7175
Chrościcka, Halina 24A:149
Chü Hwan-wu 23A:5247 23A:5248 24A:654
Chu, Raymond W. H. 21A:74
Chu, Samuel C. 23A:3060
Chu Wei-p'in 24A:4
Chu, Yün-ying 22A:415
Chuan Han-sheng 25A:679
Chubar'ian, A. O. 22A:28 24A:5295 25A:248
Chueca Goitia, Fernando 22A:2350 23A:1931
Chuen-Yan Lai 21A:558
Chung, Tan 24A:3182 25A:6274
Church, Clive 22A:3323
Church, Clive H. 23A:6501
Church, Roy A. 23A:489 25A:4171
Churchill, Frederick B. 21A:1649 22A:2407 23A:6853
Churchouse, Jack 22A:764 23A:806 23A:1426
Churý, Slávko 25A:8040
Chyba, Karel 21A:1170
Chyu Li-ho 21A:1764 23A:681
Cialdea, Basilio 23A:4761 25A:1878
Ciampi, Gabriella 24A:1703
Ciano, Cesare 22A:3483
Ciaurro, Gian Franco 25A:1879
Cicanci, Olga 24A:4936
Cieplak, Tadeusz N. 24A:7855
Cieri, Claudia 23A:1815
Cieślak, Edmund 21A:3698
Cifuentes Aguilera, Jorge 22A:505
Cigar, N. L. 25A:6148
Cignoli, Francisco 21A:610
Cikolini, L. S. 22A:950
Cilleuls, Jean des 24A:6449
Cimino, Guido 25A:4691
Cimmermannová, Eva 23A:2284
Cîncea, Paraschiva 21A:3723
Cindea, Virgil 21A:3651
Ciniselli, Anna Maria 22A:3680
Cinnella, Ettore 22A:2565 23A:7376 24A:2525
Ciobanu, Veniamin 21A:3724 24A:7687 24A:7688 25A:2304 25A:5080
Ciocîltan, V. 23A:4559
Cioran, Samuel D. 21A:3761
Cioranesco, Georges 25A:5288
Cioranescu, Alejandro 23A:6663 24A:136 24A:5613
Ciortan, Ion 24A:4937
Ciperle, Jože 24A:7737
Ciplijauskaite, Birute 23A:1932 23A:4037
Cipolla, C. M. 25A:7458
Cipolla, Carlo M. 21A:2761
Ciprotti, Pio 24A:457
Çirese, Alberto M. 23A:6502
Ćirković, Sima 25A:8076
Ciruti, Joan E. 24A:6169
Cismaru, Alfred 24A:6144
Cisneros, C. D. 24A:5431
Cisotto, Gianni A. 24A:1704
Cissoko, Sékéné Mody 22A:369
Cistellini, Antonio 22A:3681
Citarella, Benedetto 25A:4768
Citron, Suzanne 24A:1155
Cittert-Eymers, J. G. van 23A:3993
Ciuciura, Theodore B. 23A:2390
Ciuffoletti, Zeffiro 24A:1705 24A:4336 25A:1880
Ciurdariu, Ana 21A:2449
Ciurea, D. 21A:3725 21A:3726 21A:3727 21A:3728 25A:2551 25A:2552 25A:2553
Civeira Taboada, Miguel 23A:5452 24A:458
Civetta, Alfredo 25A:4692
Civile, Giuseppe 24A:7197 25A:7459
Čizmić, Ivan 24A:2222
Claessen, H. J. M. 22A:3157
Clagett, Marshall 25A:1881
Clancy, Thomas H. 23A:6074
Clandy, Jesse V. 24A:5582
Claphan, Christopher 24A:3085
Clarenc, Louis 22A:626 23A:1152
Clarence-Smith, W. G. 23A:5123
Clark, Anthony M. 23A:3936
Clark, Brian 24A:2820
Clark, Colin 23A:1427
Clark, E. A. G. 24A:4008
Clark, Edward C. 21A:1752
Clark, G. Kitson 22A:3484
Clark, George Stephens 21A:1476
Clark, Gregory 23A:6075
Clark, Harry 24A:4009
Clark, J. C. D. 25A:4172
Clark, John G. 25A:6789
Clark, John P. 22A:3649 22A:3649
Clark, Kenneth 21A:2724
Clark, Linda L. 24A:3763
Clark, Lynn 24A:3417
Clark, Mark Edward 25A:4693
Clark, Michaele D. 25A:5980
Clark, Peter 23A:6076 24A:5670 25A:1518 25A:5935 25A:7030
Clark, Priscilla P. 25A:6790
Clark, Samuel 23A:6462
Clark, Sandra 25A:7039
Clark, Stuart 22A:3485 24A:1362
Clark, T. 23A:3607
Clarke, Desmond M. 24A:4288 25A:6791
Clarke, Dorothy M. 24A:4010
Clarke, Edwin 25A:3163
Clarke, Isabel V. 22A:2686
Clarke, Jack Alden 21A:1910 25A:6792
Clarke, James F. 24A:7822 25A:8041
Clarke, John Henrik 22A:2975 24A:856
Clarke, Jonathan E. M. 23A:4442
Clarke, M. L. 24A:6450 24A:6451 25A:4173 25A:4174 25A:5031
Clarke, P. B. 23A:592
Clarke, P. F. 22A:2080 24A:1363 24A:6690
Clarkson, George E. 21A:1623
Clarkson, L. A. 24A:6691 25A:7415
Clarte, Abel 23A:2714
Clary, Jean 23A:3358 23A:5824
Clasen, Claus-Peter 23A:453 25A:6057
Classen, G. H. 22A:3785
Classen, Peter 23A:1820
Claus, Peter J. 21A:2705
Clause, Georges 22A:627
Claval, Paul 22A:198
Clavel-Lévêque, Monique 24A:2619
Clavering, Eric 22A:3324
Clavero, Bartolomé 24A:31
Clavier, Jean-Louis 23A:5716
Clay, Christopher 21A:2039
Clayton, Lawrence A. 22A:3231 23A:1015 23A:6664 24A:3582 25A:6642
Cleary, Thomas R. 25A:7031
Clebsch, William A. 21A:393
Cleevely, R. J. 25A:4175 25A:4618
Clegern, Wayne M. 23A:868 23A:5529
Clegg, Jeanne 25A:4176
Clegg, Jerry S. 21A:2725
Cleland, Lindsay 25A:3579
Clemedson, Carl-Johan 25A:2491
Clemens, Paul G. E. 23A:3608
Clemens, Walter C. 24A:2757
Clement, A. S. 22A:3062
Clementi, Alessandro 23A:6503
Clements, F. W. 25A:362
Clements, Kendrick A. 24A:883
Clements, William M. 25A:7416
Clemmensen, Niels 23A:4103 24A:4541
Clendennen, Gary W. 24A:3109
Clendenning, Philip H. 23A:2391
Cleveland, William L. 25A:6149
Cleven, Harry T. 25A:6375

Clewett, Richard M., Jr. 22A:3486
Clewlow, C. W., Jr. 22A:498
Cliffe, J. T. 25A:7032
Clifford, Dale 25A:3904
Clifford, Nicholas R. 25A:1519
Clifford, Robert L. 22A:3133
Climo, T. A. 21A:2762 23A:4560
Cline, C. L. 21A:775 25A:1520
Cline, Howard F. 22A:3159 23A:885
Cline, Hugh F. 22A:1321
Cline, Mary 22A:3159
Clinton, Alan 21A:3292
Clinton, Katherine B. 23A:2825
Clissold, Peter 23A:3609
Clissold, Stephen 23A:1933 23A:5104 23A:5216 25A:6150
Clive, John 24A:32 24A:68 24A:5148 25A:5535
Cloeren, Hermann J. 23A:2057
Clogg, Richard 25A:3383
Cloher, D. Urlich 25A:875
Close, David H. 24A:6692
Clough, Cecil H. 25A:3669 25A:3832
Clough, Wilson O. 21A:273 24A:4289
Clouse, G. W. 23A:5453
Clouse, Robert G. 21A:3293
Clubb, Jerome M. 21A:7 25A:6
Clubbe, John 25A:7033
Clulee, Nicholas H. 25A:1521
Clutton-Brock, Juliet 24A:6693
Clymer, Kenton J. 24A:3346 25A:6406
Coad, Johnathan 22A:2081
Coase, R. H. 24A:6694
Coates, J. D. 24A:4011
Coats, A. W. 22A:765 23A:1428 23A:3610 25A:5536
Coatsworth, John H. 22A:3169 23A:3176
Cobb, Henry S. 24A:1364 25A:7034
Cobb, Martha K. 21A:570
Cobb, R. C. 23A:1153
Cobban, A. B. 25A:4177
Cobbing, Julian R. D. 22A:344 22A:345 24A:5701 25A:3274
Cobilich, P. Carlos 23A:1016
Coburn, Kathleen 23A:1429
Cocatre-Zilgien, André 23A:4561 25A:1248
Cocchiara, Giuseppe 23A:6504
Coccia, Michelle 25A:1882
Cochran, Clarke E. 21A:274
Cochran, Thomas C. 21A:1608
Cochrane, Eric 23A:3937 23A:6505
Cochrane, James L. 22A:277
Cock, A. G. 21A:1650
Cockburn, J. S. 24A:1365
Cocks, Edmond 22A:1639
Coco, Antonio 24A:1156
Cocozza, Gianfranco 23A:3938
Cocula, Anne Marie 25A:3905
Codaccioni, Félix 24A:1157
Codignola, Luca 23A:6506 24A:3689
Coelho, Philip R. P. 21A:377
Coelho, William 21A:1787
Coen, J. 23A:638
Coerver, Don M. 24A:3431 24A:6104 25A:977
Coetzee, N. A. 25A:3275
Coggin, C. 25A:6160
Coghlan, Francis A. 24A:1069
Cogniot, Georges 25A:3906
Cohen, Benjamin 25A:2492
Cohen, Charles 25A:2711
Cohen, David K. 21A:1911 25A:2305 25A:3907 25A:3908 25A:6793
Cohen, David William 23A:539
Cohen, Edwin 21A:861
Cohen, Gary B. 24A:4794
Cohen, H. F. 24A:5614
Cohen, Howard 23A:4933
Cohen, I. Bernard 23A:2947 25A:2775 25A:6084
Cohen, Ira J. 23A:396
Cohen, Jane R. 22A:766 22A:3487
Cohen, Jon S. 25A:438
Cohen, Lucy M. 21A:1853
Cohen, Lysbeth 22A:3488
Cohen, Miriam 23A:4920
Cohen of Birkenhead, Lord 21A:115
Cohen, Raymond 22A:2760 25A:5794
Cohen, Robert 23A:6593 24A:6333
Cohen, Sande 25A:5537
Cohen, Sol 24A:1366
Cohen, Stuart A. 23A:6077 25A:4178
Cohen, T. V. 23A:454
Cohn, Bertha 23A:6854 25A:5498
Cohn, Henry J. 23A:6855
Cohn, Norman 23A:374 24A:2901
Cohn, Warren I. 21A:2257
Colaco, Jill 24A:4012
Colapietra, Raffaele 22A:3682
Colás Latorre, Gregorio 24A:4478 24A:4479
Colbert, Edwin H. 22A:1406
Colby, Scott 25A:3447
Cole, Arthur H. 21A:1609
Cole, C. Robert 21A:56 23A:4898 24A:33
Cole, Douglas 22A:247
Cole, Garold L. 24A:6105
Cole, Johnetta B. 24A:6341
Cole, Maija J. 24A:6695
Cole, Richard C. 21A:925 21A:2174
Cole, Richard G. 22A:1599 24A:4565
Cole, Robert E. 25A:6297
Cole, Theron M., Jr. 22A:3325 25A:7035
Cole, W. A. 21A:3294 22A:933
Cole-King, P. A. 21A:473
Coleman, Brian 25A:4179 25A:4180
Coleman, D. C. 24A:423 24A:1639 25A:1522 25A:4624
Coleman, William 21A:434 21A:3174 23A:1430 23A:1431 23A:5039 24A:3764
Coler, Christfried 22A:2418
Colina, Rafael De La 22A:485
Colindres, Eduardo 24A:926
Colish, Marcia L. 23A:2834
Collantes de Terán Sánchez, Antonio 23A:1934 24A:1865
Collareta, Marco 24A:4337
Colledge, Edmund 22A:767
Colley, Linda J. 24A:1367 24A:6696
Collier, Simon 25A:1091
Collin, P. H. 21A:2896
Collinet, Michel 22A:2833 23A:1154
Collingwood, Christopher 25A:3434
Collini, Stefan 22A:3489 24A:6697 25A:7036
Collins, Brenda 25A:1457 25A:6961 25A:7037
Collins, D. N. 21A:1423
Collins, E. J. T. 23A:3611 24A:6698
Collins, H. M. 23A:5040
Collins, Peter 23A:1432 23A:6856
Collins, Randall 23A:4907
Collins, V. Lansing 22A:2812 23A:197 23A:4762 24A:5785
Collinson, Patrick 23A:1433 24A:459
Collis, Alan 23A:239
Collison, Robert 25A:5538
Collomp, Alain 23A:375 25A:1249
Collot, Claude 22A:3326
Collotti, Enzo 24A:5204
Colls, Robert 24A:4013
Colmenares, Luis Oscar 21A:3069
Colombani, Military Intendant 23A:1155
Colombás, García M. 22A:2674
Colombo, Arturo 22A:3683 22A:3684
Colomer, Ignasi María 24A:7361
Colomer, Mn. 24A:1866
Colp, Ralph, Jr. 21A:2726 24A:415 25A:7038
Colson, J. B. 21A:830
Colston, Stephen A. 23A:886
Coltharp, Joe 21A:1530
Colthart, James M. 24A:4014 25A:7039
Colton, Joel 21A:1912
Colton, Judith 24A:1368
Coltrane, Robert 23A:1798
Columbeanu, Sergiu 22A:1232 23A:4399 24A:2463 24A:4938 24A:4939
Colver, A. Wayne 21A:776
Colvin, Lucie Gallistel 24A:5734 25A:3528
Colyer, Richard J. 22A:768 23A:3612 24A:4015 25A:1523 25A:6615 25A:7040
Comadrán Ruíz, Jorge 24A:984
Coman, Ion 24A:7899
Comanducci, Paolo 24A:6452
Comblin, José 23A:840
Comín Colomer, Eduardo 21A:3525
Commichau, Gerhard 24A:4651
Comoth, Katharina 22A:1079
Composto, Renato 25A:4694
Compton, Margaret E. 23A:5409
Compton-Reeves, A. 23A:6078
Comstock, Richard 23A:4934
Comte, Béatrice 22A:4019
Comtet, Maurice 22A:4020 23A:7377
Conan, Jules 23A:3359
Concepción, Mario 25A:1155
Concha, Jaime 23A:5607
Conde Jahn, Franz 24A:1032
Condit, Carl W. 25A:497
Condon, Mary Ellen 21A:1477 21A:2040 25A:4181
Condren, Conal 25A:2740
Cone, Carl B. 23A:1434
Confer, Vincent 21A:1913
Confessore, Ornella Pellegrino 23A:6507
Confino, Michael 22A:4021 22A:4022 23A:2392
Congar, Yves 24A:3765
Congdon, Lee 23A:4332 23A:7215 25A:2417 25A:7881
Conkin, Paul K. 22A:1322
Conley, Thomas C. 25A:6794
Conlon, Denis 23A:6079
Conlon, Frank F. 22A:441
Connah, G. 24A:3354
Connelly, Dolly 22A:1254
Connelly, James L. 21A:3175 25A:6795
Connelly, Owen 23A:2733
Conniff, James 23A:1435
Conniff, Michael L. 22A:1879 24A:3575
Connolly, Chris N. 25A:5842 25A:6430
Connolly, John J. 24A:3970 25A:1468
Connolly, S. J. 25A:1840
Connon, Sylvia 21A:777
Connor, John W. 23A:376 23A:5264
Connor, W. J. 21A:3295
Conolly, L. W. 24A:1369
Conrad, Robert 22A:3201 23A:972
Conrads, Norbert 24A:2223
Conrieri, Davide 24A:4338
Constable, Giles 22A:769
Constant, Edward W., II 25A:6085
Constant, Jean-Marie 23A:3360 25A:3909
Constantine, D. J. 25A:388
Constantinescu, Alex 25A:2554
Constantinescu, Ioana 22A:3990 24A:4940
Constantinescu, N. N. 24A:2464
Constantinescu, Radu 24A:2465 25A:3833
Constantinescu, Ştefan 23A:7319
Constantinescu-Iaşi, P. 21A:1221
Constantiniu, Florin 23A:2355 23A:7320 24A:2466 24A:2467
Constantino, Renato 25A:860 25A:6407
Contarino, Angelo 24A:7198
Conte, Liliana 21A:3484
Conte-Porras, J. 23A:3155 23A:3209 24A:940
Conti, Alessandro 24A:1706
Conti, Vittorio 21A:3666 24A:7199
Contín Pellicer, Sebastian 25A:7583
Contreras, Juan de, Marqués de Lozoya 23A:94
Contreras y López de Ayala, Juan de 21A:3526 24A:7362
Conway, Alan 22A:770
Conway, Edmund 25A:2873
Conway, J. F. 25A:8203
Conze, Werner 23A:2653 23A:2672 25A:38 25A:2874
Conzemius, Victor 21A:394 24A:5583
Cook, Ann Jennalie 24A:1370
Cook, Bernard A. 23A:5825
Cook, Daniel J. 24A:7534
Cook, David Noble 24A:6256
Cook, Gordon 22A:1255 24A:2526 25A:8204
Cook, Michael 25A:5658
Cook, N. David 25A:3778
Cook, Sarah Gibbard 24A:6699
Cook, Scott 23A:1074
Cook, Terrence E. 22A:628
Cook, Tom 21A:122
Cooke, A. B. 21A:2175 23A:6463
Cooke, C. K. 25A:3276
Cooke, James J. 23A:2994 23A:2995
Cookson, J. E. 24A:1371
Cooling, B. Franklin, III 21A:251 24A:298
Cooney, Brian 25A:3852
Cooney, Jerry W. 24A:3577
Cooney, S. L. 24A:228
Cooney, Stephen 22A:771
Coons, Ronald E. 24A:7738 25A:7912
Cooper, B. Lee 25A:2875
Cooper, Frederick 25A:6132
Cooper, Henry R., Jr 24A:7689
Cooper, Michael 23A:704
Cooper, Robert Alan 24A:1372
Coornaert, Émile 23A:1156
Coot, Patricia 25A:3834
Cooter, R. J. 23A:6080 24A:2902 24A:6700 25A:4182
Coover, Edwin R. 24A:5115
Cope, Esther S. 21A:778 21A:2041 24A:4016 25A:1524 25A:7041
Cope, Jesse D. 24A:655
Cope, S. R. 24A:4017
Cope, Zachary 21A:2042
Copeland, Earl, Jr. 23A:5722 24A:1074
Copoiu, Nicolae 21A:1222 23A:4400 23A:4401 23A:4763 23A:7321 23A:7322 23A:7323 24A:2468 24A:2469 24A:2470 24A:2601 24A:7900 25A:2555
Coppa, Frank J. 23A:1821 25A:1883
Coppell, W. G. 24A:5980
Coppens, E. C. 24A:3709
Coppini, Romano Paolo 24A:7200 25A:4695
Copplestone, J. Tremayne 23A:1436
Coppola, Gauro 22A:951
Copson-Niećko, Maria J. E. 22A:175 22A:3962 25A:5251
Coq, Léonce 21A:1914 23A:1157 25A:3910
Coquerel, Marcel 24A:3766
Coquery-Vidrovitch, Catherine 22A:370 24A:588 24A:5666 24A:5666
Coquin, François-Xavier 23A:7378 25A:2608
Coray, Michael S. 25A:559
Corazzol, Gigi 25A:1884
Corbea, Andrei 25A:5289
Corbella, Jacint 25A:2040
Corbett, Theodore G. 22A:1930
Corbin, Alain 22A:629 25A:3911
Corbin Ferrer, Juan Luis 23A:6665
Corbo, Anna Maria 22A:3685 24A:1707
Corbu, Constantin 24A:7901
Corchado Soriano, Manuel 24A:4480
Corcia, Joseph di 25A:6796
Corcoran, Paul E. 24A:2883
Cordeiro, Daniel Raposo 25A:956
Cordell, Dennis D. 24A:5654
Cordero, Paciente A., Jr. 21A:2980
Cordié, Carlo 23A:6508 24A:2173 24A:6453
Córdoba, Diego 25A:1022
Cordova, Ferdinando 25A:7461
Cordovez Moure, José María 25A:167
Cords, Nicholas 23A:497
Core, George 21A:779
Corella, Faustino 22A:1001
Coreth, Anna 23A:5763 25A:7913
Corfe, Tom 21A:2611
Corfus, Ilie 23A:4402 24A:2188 24A:2471 24A:2842
Corish, Patrick J. 21A:395 21A:3468 22A:2264
Corivan, N. 21A:161
Corlett, E. C. B. 23A:1437
Cormack, J. N. 23A:240 24A:264
Cormack, Malcolm 25A:7042
Cornaro, Andreas 25A:7462
Cornejo, Atilio 21A:611 21A:3070 25A:1023
Cornejo Bournocle, Jorge 22A:534
Cornerin, Robert 23A:593 25A:2776 25A:3092
Cornford, James 25A:4416
Corning, Constance H. 23A:1438
Cornu, Roger 23A:1158
Cornuel, Didier 24A:1158
Corona, Carlos E. 22A:2351
Corr, Charles A. 22A:3796
Corral Salvador, Carlos 23A:1882
Corraliza, José V. 24A:7363

Correa Calderón, Evaristo 23A:1935 24A:1867
Corrêa Filho, Virgílio 23A:5586
Correa, Ramón C. 22A:550 24A:3484 24A:3485 24A:3560
Correas, Edmundo 21A:3071 21A:3107 22A:506 22A:533 23A:5568 23A:5569
Correia, Jonas 21A:3047 25A:1055
Correia-Afonso, John 24A:5247 25A:466 25A:807 25A:808 25A:5539 25A:6399
Corrigan, Anne Woodward 21A:2804
Corrigan, H. S. W. 23A:1439
Corrin, Jay P. 23A:6081
Corris, Peter 24A:785 25A:3591
Corrsin, Stephen 25A:2609
Corsi, Domenico 24A:4339
Corsi, Mario 24A:4340
Corsi, Pietro 23A:3613 25A:6710
Corsini, Carlo A. 25A:1885
Corsini, Umberto 25A:7914
Corstius, Jan Brandt 21A:2727
Cortada, James W. 21A:1424 23A:1055 23A:3124 24A:1868 24A:5116 25A:2041 25A:5795 25A:7584
Cortada, Ramón 25A:7585
Cortés, Aurelio 24A:1063
Cortes-Conde, Roberto 21A:3072 24A:6058
Corti, Paola 25A:7463
Cortinovis, Irene E. 24A:5340 25A:3435
Corvisier, André 21A:702 22A:176 22A:630 22A:1600 23A:2754 25A:291 25A:292 25A:1250 25A:6797
Corvol, Andree 24A:1159
Corwin, Arthur F. 22A:492
Coser, Lewis A. 21A:1576
Cosgrove, Art 22A:937
Cosgrove, Richard A. 22A:772 23A:1440 24A:6701 25A:7043
Cosma, Viorel 21A:1223
Cosner, Shaaron 21A:1545
Cossard-Binon, Gisèle 24A:3523
Cossee, E. H. 24A:1839
Cossío, Adolfina 25A:3798
Costa de la Torre, Arturo 22A:1874
Costa, Emilio 25A:1886
Costa, Frank J. 24A:7201
Costa, Gustavo 21A:946 24A:1708 24A:5546 24A:7202
Costa, Horácio Rodrigues da 22A:1880 22A:1881
Costa, Iraci del Nero da 25A:3743
Costa Mas, José 23A:6666 24A:7364
Costabel, Pierre 21A:435 22A:302 25A:6086
Costantini, A. 24A:3767
Costas, Carlos José 25A:1251
Costello, C. 22A:303
Costello, David R. 24A:7992
Costeloe, Michael P. 21A:3018 23A:887 24A:884
Costes, A. 23A:1159
Costescu, Elenora 21A:2325 24A:4697
Costner, Herbert L. 23A:5826
Costonis, John J. 23A:2619
Cotta, Sergio 24A:5480
Cotter, Charles H. 24A:1373 24A:6702 25A:7044
Cottle, Basil 25A:7045
Cottle, Thomas J. 25A:7
Cotton, A. N. B. 25A:1525
Cottrell, Philip L. 22A:2082 23A:1370 23A:1441 23A:3614 24A:6703
Cottrol, Robert J. 24A:6059
Couch, Stephen R. 24A:382
Coudert, Allison 23A:1442
Coulborn, Rushton 22A:1323
Coull, James R. 24A:4018 25A:175
Coulling, Sidney 25A:7046
Coulon, Christian 25A:613
Coultass, Clives 24A:2602
Coulter, William 23A:3615
Coumet, Ernest 24A:3043 24A:3044
Council, Norman 23A:6082
Courbon, Jean-Paul 22A:1968
Courdurié, Marcel 23A:1818
Courtadet, Jean 25A:1252
Courten, Régis de 25A:2294
Coury, Charles 23A:1160
Couse, G. S. 23A:12
Cousine, Andre 23A:3361
Couto, Carlos 24A:5702
Couturier, Edith B. 23A:888 25A:6530
Couvreur, Hector-Jean 21A:220 23A:2734
Cova, Alberto 21A:1478 24A:1709
Cova, Ugo 25A:293
Covell, Ralph R. 25A:680
Cowan, Charles F. 25A:4183
Cowan, N. 21A:2852 24A:3045
Cowan, Peter 23A:3616
Cowan, Zélide 21A:1702
Cowburn, Philip M. 24A:837
Cowell, Bainbridge, Jr. 22A:1882 24A:6060
Cowie, L. W. 23A:1443 23A:1444 23A:1445 23A:1446 23A:1447 23A:1448 24A:1374 24A:4019 24A:6704 25A:1526
Cowley, George A. 23A:4764
Cowley, Roger 22A:326
Cox, Barbara G. 24A:5117
Cox, Bill 24A:5813
Cox, Graham 23A:5040
Cox, J. F. 22A:1931
Cox, John D. 23A:3617
Cox, Nicholas 25A:4184
Cox, Oliver C. 21A:1546
Cox, R. Gordon 22A:773
Cox, Thomas R. 23A:682
Cozad, Mary Lee 24A:1869
Crăciun, Mircea 24A:4941
Cracraft, James 21A:3762 25A:8205
Craeybeckx, Jan 22A:592 24A:6400
Craft, George S., Jr. 24A:6454
Crafts, N. F. R. 23A:3618 24A:1375 24A:6372 24A:6705 25A:4185 25A:6726
Crahan, Margaret E. 24A:1008
Craig, Gordon A. 23A:4765
Craig, Robert Paul 24A:7283
Crain, William Mark 24A:424
Cramer, Dale L. 24A:5556
Cramer, Marc 23A:4231
Crampton, R. J. 21A:1425 24A:229 24A:2789
Crane, David 23A:1449
Crane, David M. 23A:4837
Crangle, John V. 21A:780 22A:774 22A:2083 24A:1376 24A:4020 24A:6706
Cranmer-Byng, J. L. 21A:2899
Cranston, Maurice 23A:2835 25A:6798
Craske, Peter 22A:2737
Craton, Michael 21A:676 22A:1915 24A:3665 25A:1145
Craven, Wayne 23A:3619
Crawcour, Sydney 22A:3063 25A:6298
Crawford, Alan 24A:6707
Crawford, Patricia 23A:3620 25A:1527
Crawford, R. M. 23A:4610
Crawford, W. H. 25A:1841
Crawley, C. W. 21A:2430
Craze, B. 24A:3355
Crea, Elena Giobbio 24A:2036
Crecelius, Daniel 24A:620
Cregan, Donal F. 25A:1842
Crellin, J. K. 21A:781
Crellin, V. H. 25A:4186
Cremades, Juan José Gil 22A:3754
Cremer, Albert 23A:6509 25A:4696
Crespo Montes, Francisco 23A:2615
Crespo, Toral Hernán 24A:999
Cress, Larry D. 23A:3621
Cressy, David 21A:3296 24A:6708 24A:6709 25A:4187 25A:4188
Crew, David 22A:3797
Crew, Louie 22A:775
Crippin, C. R. 23A:6510
Crisp, Olga 21A:162
Crisswell, Colin 23A:749
Crist, T. 24A:6710
Cristea, Gheorghe 23A:2356 23A:2357 24A:2472 24A:7902
Cristian, V. 21A:3729 25A:2556
Cristin, Michael 21A:510 23A:5249
Cristofolini, Paolo 24A:1160
Crocella, Carlo 23A:455
Crociani, Piero 25A:2953 25A:2954 25A:4684 25A:4685 25A:4686 25A:4687
Crocker, Lawrence 23A:4866
Crocker, Lester G. 23A:4611
Croft, Pauline 22A:776
Crofts, George D. 23A:5424
Croizier, Ralph 25A:176
Cromar, Peter 23A:6083 25A:7047
Crombie, Alistair C. 25A:3912
Cromer, De Lana 21A:3157
Cromwell, James 25A:5048
Cromwell, Valerie 24A:1377
Cronin, Seán 25A:1843
Crooke, W. M. 24A:716
Crookshank, Anne 25A:7417
Cros, Eduardo 22A:1002
Crosby, Alfred W. 25A:5778
Crosby, Brian 21A:3297
Crosby, Harry 24A:885
Croskey, Robert 24A:6711
Crosland, Maurice 21A:703 21A:3176 22A:1920 23A:2755 24A:2622
Cross, Anthony G. 22A:1256 23A:2393 23A:4935 24A:2527 24A:4021 24A:5356 25A:4189
Cross, Harry E. 25A:6643
Cross, Thomas N. 23A:1450
Crosse, John 21A:3298 23A:3622 23A:5250
Crossick, Geoffrey 23A:3623
Crosson, David 22A:3138
Crouzet, François 21A:1915 22A:3327 23A:3295 23A:3362 24A:1161 25A:3093
Crowder, Ashby Bland 22A:3490
Crowder, Michael 23A:4722 25A:606
Crowe, David M., Jr. 23A:7379
Crowe, Kate Elizabeth 21A:221 24A:5387
Crowhurst, Patrick 25A:4797
Crowhurst, R. P. 21A:2892
Crowley, Daniel J. 25A:5612
Crowley, Harriet Hughes 22A:1493
Crown, Alan D. 24A:5981
Crowson, E. Thomas 24A:6190
Crowther, M. A. 24A:6712
Cruickshank, Don W. 22A:70 22A:1003 24A:7365
Cruickshank, Marjorie 25A:1528
Cruikshank, Bruce 22A:470 25A:3575
Cruikshank, Margaret 24A:4022
Cruise, H. F. 23A:3135
Crum, Margaret 21A:782 24A:6713
Crummey, Donald 23A:5081 24A:3086
Crummey, Robert O. 21A:3763 24A:7993
Crumrine, N. Ross 21A:1829
Crunden, P. H. 22A:3491
Cruttwell, Patrick 24A:6714
Cruz, Guilherme Braga da 23A:6618
Cruz Hermosilla, Emilio de la 25A:4856
Cruz, Romeo V. 23A:3128
Cruz Santos, Abel 21A:54 21A:607 23A:5627 24A:137 25A:1097
Cryer, H. L. 23A:3624
Csáky, Moritz 24A:265
Csapodi, Csaba 21A:1362
Csató, Tamás 23A:7216
Csendes, Peter 23A:4278
Csizmadia, Andor 21A:3691 23A:4333 23A:7217 23A:7218
Csocsán de Várallja, Eugène 23A:4334
Cuadra, Pilar de 23A:4696
Cubells, Monique 24A:6455
Cubitt, David J. 24A:3547
Cuca, James R. 24A:6715
Cucó Giner, Alfonso 24A:7366 24A:7367
Cudini, Piero 24A:4341
Cue, Juan Andrés 25A:3799 25A:3800
Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel 21A:571 21A:1002 21A:1003 21A:1004 21A:3527 22A:158 22A:1004 22A:2352 23A:456 23A:1936 23A:6667 23A:6668 24A:4481 24A:4482 25A:2042
Cuevas Cancino, Francisco 23A:5430 23A:5544
Cueves Granero, M. D. 23A:6669
Cuisinier, Jeanne 22A:1800
Culbertson, Diana 22A:248
Culbertson, W. P., Jr. 24A:6716
Cule, John 25A:7048
Culea, Maria 25A:8122
Cullen, Clara 21A:2176 22A:3653 23A:6464 24A:7153
Cullen, Joseph P. 21A:1488
Cullen, Michael J. 21A:2043 22A:3492 24A:1378 24A:4023
Culler, Jonathan 23A:2554
Cullum, Leo A. 22A:471
Culotta, Charles A. 21A:1651
Culp, Paul M., Jr. 25A:876
Cumming, Alan 25A:931
Cumming, David A. 25A:4190
Cumming, Duncan 24A:6717
Cumming, Elizabeth 21A:3299
Cumming, William P. 21A:3299
Cummings, Mark 24A:3768
Cummings, Raymond L. 21A:947
Cummins, Gaylord 23A:4983
Cummins, H. G. 24A:6041 25A:3637 25A:6478
Cummins, James S. 22A:3139 25A:5981
Cummins, Light T. 25A:7586
Cunha e Freitas, Eugénie da 23A:1904
Cunha, Lygia da Fonseca Fernandes da 24A:2790
Cunhill Grau, Pedro 24A:6289
Cunningham, A. R. 24A:1379
Cunningham, Andrew 23A:1451 25A:7049
Cunningham, Carole 24A:6718
Cunningham, V. D. 22A:2084
Cunningham, William 24A:6719
Cunsolo, Ronald S. 25A:1887 25A:7464
Cuomo, Maria Olga 23A:6511
Cupşa, Ion 25A:8122
Curato, Federico 22A:2813 22A:3991 25A:7465
Curk, Jože 25A:141
Curl, Donald Walter 22A:1543
Curley, Thomas M. 24A:1380
Curran, Stuart 24A:3769
Currey, R. F. 23A:569
Currie, Barbara 22A:120
Currie, Catherine C. 25A:313
Currie, E. A. 24A:1653
Currie, L. D. 23A:3625
Curti, Merle 21A:62
Curticapeanu, V. 21A:3730
Curtin, C. A. 24A:4199 25A:7421
Curtin, Philip D. 21A:2829 22A:1739 22A:1740 23A:629 23A:5168 24A:589 24A:5665
Curtis, D. E. 24A:6456
Curtis, J. S. 24A:2928
Curtis, Judith 25A:1253
Curtis, L. P., Jr. 21A:3300
Curtis, T. C. 25A:4191
Curtiss, John Shelton 23A:7380
Curvers, Alexis 24A:1162
Curwen, C. A. 21A:1544 23A:3061
Cushing, G. F. 21A:1195 21A:3652
Cushman, Jennifer 25A:3416
Cushner, Nicholas P. 21A:564 22A:3139 23A:3262 25A:6408
Cust, Richard 25A:7050
Cutright, Phillips 23A:5431
Cutter, Donald C. 25A:498
Cutter, Eric 25A:4192
Çuvaj, Camillo 25A:3913
Čvetkova, Bistra 25A:2445 25A:7882
Cyriax, Richard J. 21A:2805
Cyrzyk, Leslyk 24A:5261
Cysarz, Herbert D. 21A:2374 21A:2432 22A:2479 22A:3901
Czajecka, Bogusława 23A:2616
Czapliński, Władysław 23A:2555 24A:4881 25A:294
Czarkowski, Jan 21A:1206
Czeczot-Gawrak, Zbigniew 24A:6
Czeike, Felix 21A:436 23A:2279 24A:2266
Czepulis-Rastenis, Ryszarda 23A:7280 24A:4882
Czerepica, Walerij 25A:8081
Czigány, Lóránt G. 21A:2400 24A:2929
Czihak, Hans 23A:40
Czubiński, Antoni 22A:3963 24A:1992

D

Daalder, H. 23A:2535
Dabić, Vojin S. 24A:7690
Dąbkowski, Witold 25A:8082
Dach, Krzysztof 24A:7691
Dachs, Antony J. 21A:2853 22A:346
Dachs, Herbert 21A:8 24A:4719
d'Addario, Arnaldo 23A:6512 24A:4342
Dadiani, L. Ia. 25A:2610

Daff, Trevor 21A:2044 23A:3626
Daget, Serge 22A:3328 23A:3363 25A:614
Daghistany, Ann 24A:5508
Dagmar, V. 23A:1452
D'Agostino, Salvo 24A:3046 25A:3164 25A:4798
Dahl, Ottar 23A:6963
Dahl, Victor C. 22A:1863
Dahl, Willy 24A:2145
Dai Shen-yu 25A:681
Dainton, Courtney 24A:6720
Dal Lago, Alessandro 23A:2836
Daland, Will 22A:1337
Dalchow, Irmtraud 25A:5540
Dale, Hilda 25A:3835
Dale, Leon A. 21A:2763
Dale, P. A. 23A:1453
Dale, Richard 25A:3277
Dale, Stephen F. 21A:545 24A:5902 25A:6351
Daline, V. 24A:2930
D'Allaire, Micheline 24A:6330
Dallin, Alexander 25A:86
Dallmayr, Fred R. 24A:69 24A:5545
Dalton, B. J. 23A:5414 25A:1529
Dalton, Dennis 22A:3104
d'Alton, Ian 23A:6465
Daly, James W. 23A:1454 25A:4193
Daly, Lowrie J. 22A:2687
Daly, M. T. 21A:565
Daly, Robert W. 21A:2469
Dalziel, Raewyn 25A:932
Damaskinides, A. N. 23A:7255
Damianov, Simeon 22A:631 24A:2791 24A:3770 25A:2306 25A:2912 25A:3914 25A:5796 25A:8042
D'Amico, John F. 24A:7203
Damjanovic, Pero 22A:4000
Damme, Catherine 25A:4194
Dammers, Richard H. 24A:383
Dammert Bellido, José 23A:3263 24A:6257
Damrosch, Leopold, Jr. 22A:777 24A:6721
Damus, Sylvester 25A:6589
Danahar, David C. 23A:4766
Dance, E. H. 24A:198
Dandois, Bernard 22A:3275
D'Andrea, Francesco Gioacchino 24A:4343
Daněk, Karel 25A:499
Danesi, Marcel 24A:4483
Daneva-Mihova, Christina 22A:3950 25A:3915
D'Angiolini, Piero 21A:3485
Dangl, Vojtech 22A:3873 24A:2224 25A:2388
Daniel, David P. 24A:4795
Daniel, Odile 24A:7729
Daniel, W. Harrison 24A:6722 25A:1530
Daniel, Wallace 24A:2528 25A:8206
Daniell, David 22A:3493
Daniels, Barry Vincent 23A:5827 25A:6799
Daniels, Christopher 23A:4719 25A:197 25A:5732
Daniels, Gordon 21A:518
Daniels, Norman 22A:2566
Daniels, William 25A:4636
Danilov, A. I. 22A:29
Danilov, V. P. 25A:5484
Dankbaar, W. F. 23A:118
Danner, Dan G. 25A:4195
Danner, H. S. 25A:7555
Danner, Peter L. 24A:1381
Danov, Christo M. 23A:2673
Danova, Nadia 22A:3951
Danset, Dorthée 24A:4566
Dansette, Adrien 22A:632
Danto, Arthur C. 21A:2542
Danzer, Gerald A. 21A:123
Danziger, Raphaël 24A:3097
Darcel, Jean-Louis 25A:4093
D'Arcy, Margaretta 25A:4637
Darcy, Robert 23A:241
Dardé Morales, Carlos 24A:7368
Darden, Lindley 24A:6723
Dargis, André 21A:3177
Darling, Lois 25A:7051
Darlington, Ida 24A:4024
Darmon, Jean-Jacques 25A:1254
Darnton, Robert 21A:704 22A:1969
Darowski, Romain 25A:8083
Darquenne, Roger 22A:633 22A:3276 23A:242 24A:2821 25A:1448
Darricau, Raimond 21A:3178 24A:6457 25A:1255
Dartford, Gerald P. 23A:750 24A:5842
Daru, Jacques 24A:266
Das, Sunilkumar K. 21A:532
Dascalakis, Apostolos 23A:7256
Dasgupta, Kalpana 22A:3105
DasGupta, Uma 25A:6352
Dashkevich, Ia. R. 24A:7994
Dashkov, Iu. F. 25A:142
DaSilva, José-Gentil 22A:3686 24A:4463 25A:3115
DaSilva, Maria Beatriz Nizza 21A:3097 23A:981 25A:6608
daSilva, Milton M. 22A:3261
Daston, Lorraine J. 25A:7052
Date, Isao 25A:3049 25A:4196
Datta, C. L. 21A:2893
Datta, Kali Kinkar 21A:2946 22A:442
Daub, Edward E. 21A:2806 23A:2948 25A:1531
Dauben, Joseph Warren 24A:384 25A:2171
Dauer, Manning J. 24A:313
Daumard, Adeline 22A:634 23A:3364
Daumas, Maurice 25A:8
Daunton, M. J. 23A:3627 25A:1532 25A:4197 25A:7053
Dauphin, Cécile 23A:5828
Dauphin-Meunier, Achille 23A:6857 24A:7535
Davenport, T. R. H. 23A:570
Davey, Anthony 24A:1382
Davico, Roby 22A:2278 22A:3329
Davico, Rosalba 25A:4697 25A:7466
David, Abraham 23A:3041
David, Andrew C. F. 24A:5806 25A:5828
David, Bernard 22A:588
David, Eric 25A:5779
David, M. D. 24A:3312 25A:809
David, Marcel 22A:581
David, Pierre-Alexandre 23A:1161 22A:1970 22A:1971
Dávid, Zoltán 25A:2418
Davidoff, Leonore 23A:1794
Davids, C. A. 24A:4413
Davids, Jules 24A:5205
Davidson, Alan 23A:3628
Davidson, Alastair 25A:5705
Davidson, Graeme 25A:877
Davidson, J. W. 25A:2777
Davidson, Roger 25A:7054
Davidson, Rondel V. 25A:6800
Davie, Donald 25A:4198
Davies, A. C. 25A:1844
Davies, Alan T. 23A:2919 25A:4932
Davies, Alun C. 24A:4025 25A:4199 25A:7055
Davies, Arthur 23A:5041 25A:500
Davies, B. L. 23A:6084
Davies, Barry 23A:170
Davies, C. S. L. 25A:1533
Davies, G. L. 25A:4638
Davies, Glanville J. 23A:1455 23A:4723 23A:6085
Davies, Jessie 23A:4443
Davies, John 21A:75 21A:2573 23A:1456
Davies, John Paton 24A:646
Davies, K. G. 23A:6086
Davies, Kathleen M. 25A:4200
Davies, Margaret Gay 25A:7056
Davies, Mel 25A:878
Davies, Michael J. 23A:6087
Davies, Morton R. 23A:1457 23A:2536
Davies, P. N. 24A:3138
Davies, R. R. 25A:237
Davies, Rhiannon 25A:4201
Davies, Richard A. 25A:4202
Davies, Ros 22A:1324
Davies, Thomas M., Jr. 21A:653
Davies, Wynford 23A:3629 25A:7057
D'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Henry 21A:3301
Dávila Garibi, J. Ignacio 22A:1391
Davin, Anna 25A:2864 25A:2876 25A:7058
Davis, Audrey B. 21A:1652
Davis, Bertram H. 23A:3630
Davis, Calvin D. 25A:7059
Davis, Frank 21A:2672 23A:4799
Davis, Harold Eugene 24A:91
Davis, J. C. 24A:1383
Davis, James C. 23A:6513
Davis, John 24A:1710
Davis, Lance E. 24A:6724
Davis, Natalie Zemon 23A:4899 24A:3960 24A:3960 25A:1256
Davis, Patricia L. 23A:605
Davis, Peter 22A:3494
Davis, R. H. C. 23A:4657 24A:2705 25A:237
Davis, R. Hunt, Jr. 21A:456 25A:580 25A:3278
Davis, R. P. 23A:812
Davis, Richard W. 23A:3631 23A:6088 24A:1640 24A:6725
Davis, Robert H. 24A:3561
Davis, Ronald W. 23A:5169
Davis, Wallace M. 25A:2265
Davis, Walter W. 21A:1126
Davis, William C. 21A:1489 23A:2756
Davis, Winston 23A:5265
Davison, Graeme 25A:5936 25A:6431
Davison, R. M. 21A:3764
Davison, Roderic H. 24A:5357
Daw, C. P. 22A:778 25A:4639
Daw, E. D. 24A:786 24A:5982 24A:5983 25A:879 25A:6432
Dawidowicz, Lucy S. 23A:2183
Dawley, Powell Mills 24A:5206
Dawn, Robert 25A:4203
Dawnay, N. P. 24A:1384
Dawson, Georgina 24A:6726
Dawson, Keith 25A:2611
Dawson, Ph. 25A:6801
Dawson, Philip 21A:1916
Dawson, Robert L. 25A:3916
Dawson, W. S. 23A:3632
Day, A. E. 23A:3149 24A:2706
Day, C. R. 21A:1917 21A:1918 23A:1162 24A:3771 24A:3772 25A:1257
Day, Graham 23A:6127
Day, John 23A:3003 24A:1711
Day, John R. 25A:7060
Dayan-Herzbrun, Sonia 23A:6858
Dazzi, Nino 24A:5147
D'Costa, Anthony 21A:1788 21A:1789
Deac, Augustin 21A:1224 24A:4942 24A:4943 24A:7903 24A:7904
Deacon, Margaret 23A:6089
Deak, Istvan 21A:2401 25A:8043
Deal, Douglas 25A:363
Dealy, Glen Caudill 22A:1826
Deambrosis, Marcella 21A:3487
Dean, Britten 24A:5814
Dean, David M. 22A:3043 23A:1065
Dean, Dennis R. 23A:6090 24A:6727
Dean, Warren 22A:3202
Deane, M. E. 24A:5984
Deane, Phyllis 21A:3302
Dearden, James S. 21A:2045
Dearden, Seton 21A:1719
DeArmellada, Cesareo 24A:3604
Deas, Malcolm 23A:5652
Deb, Arabinda 21A:163
Debard, Jean-Marc 25A:6802
DeBats, Donald A. 25A:6991
Debbasch, Yvan 22A:1917
DeBellis, Daniela 25A:4698
DeBenedictis, Cristina 24A:1712
DeBernardi, Alberto 24A:7204
Debernardi, Laurent 22A:1717
Debien, Gabriel 21A:3149 22A:1918 23A:594 23A:1066 25A:3820 25A:6693
DeBoer, P. A. 23A:5042
Debray, André 22A:2787 23A:5829 24A:3958
Debré, Robert 25A:3917
DeBruyn, John R. 22A:2085 24A:4026
Debus, Allen G. 24A:3047
Decary, Raymond 23A:639
DeCastro, Lázaro 24A:4485
Décaudin, Michel 25A:1258
Decavele, J. 24A:1085
Decei, Aurel 24A:626 24A:2189 24A:4944
DeCesare, Giuseppe 23A:6514 24A:4344
DeCesare, Raffaele 22A:3262
Dechamps, Jules 21A:222
Deck, Raymond H., Jr 24A:6728
Decker, Hannah S. 21A:2258 23A:2058 25A:3050
Decker, Raymond G. 21A:3303
DeClementi, Andreina 24A:7205
DeConde, Alexander 24A:6458
DeCosta, William 23A:3287
Decremps, Marcel 25A:1259
deCurtis, Italo 21A:2190 24A:4345 25A:1888
Dedieu, Hugues 24A:3774 25A:3918
Dedman, M. J. 24A:6729
Deeb, Marius 25A:6234
Deeds, Susan M. 23A:5478 24A:6106
Dees, Jerome S. 25A:1534
Deeters, Walter 24A:7536
Defamie, Gérard 22A:3330
Deferne, Jacques 23A:4231 25A:3919
Défourneaux, Marcelin 22A:1972 22A:3331
Defranceschi, Jean 23A:3365
Defrasne, Jean 21A:3304 24A:5405 25A:6803
DeFrede, Carlo 22A:3687
DeGaris, B. K. 23A:4610
DeGarmo, Peter H. 22A:3755
DeGiorgio, Ivana 21A:3486
Degler, Carl N. 22A:1591
Degler-Spengler, Brigitte 22A:1131
Degl'Innocenti, Maurizio 22A:2279 25A:1889
Degn, Ole 23A:6796
deGraaf, Bob 23A:6859
Degré, Alajos 24A:4720
Degryse, Karel 23A:428 24A:1111
Degtiarev, A. Ia. 23A:7381
DeHann, S. 24A:4416
Dehergne, Joseph 24A:3194
Deich, G. M. 25A:5733
Deist, Wilhelm 25A:4933
DeJesus, Edilberto C. 25A:6409
deJong, Rudolf 24A:7297
DeJonge, J. A. 24A:4417
deJonge, M. W. C. 25A:1979
Dejung, Emanuel 25A:5049
DeKay, Ormonde, Jr. 25A:201
Dekenah, I. 21A:2854
DeKosky, Robert K. 22A:2086 23A:3633
DelaHera, Alberto 24A:1870
Delair, Justin B. 22A:2087
Delamare, Edith 25A:1260
Delany, Sheila 23A:2059
Delasselle, Claude 23A:3366
DeLaura, David J. 23A:5737
Delaye, T. J. 22A:3332
DelBravo, Carlo 23A:1824
Delbue, Graziella 23A:4250
DelCorral, José 24A:4486
Delegue, Yves 23A:397
Delemos, Virgilio 25A:581
DeLeon, David 21A:275
Deletant, Dennis 22A:1233
Delgado, Buenaventura 24A:7369
Delgado Idarreta, José Miguel 25A:7587
Delgado, Jose Ma. 22A:2673
Delgado y Orellana, José Antonio 22A:1006
Delhaes-Günther, Dietrich von 24A:6191 24A:6192
Delhaye, Jean-Pierre 22A:2688
Delille, Gérard 24A:1713 25A:1890
Dellamora, Richard J. 21A:2728 25A:1535
DellaPeruta, Franco 22A:2280 24A:1714 24A:4346 25A:4699
Dell'Orefice, Anna 23A:6515
Delmas, Claude 25A:249
DelMercato, Cornelia 24A:7206
DelMoral, Joaquín 24A:1086
DelMoral Martín, Victoriano 23A:5640
DelMoral Ruiz, Joaquín 24A:6373
DelNegro, Piero 25A:1891
DeLorenzo, Renata 24A:1715 25A:7467
Delorme, Albert 21A:3179
Delorme, Mary 23A:1458
Delorme, Robert 25A:3860
Delorme, Suzanne 25A:1261
Delormes, Alain 24A:385
Delougaz, Nathalie P. 24A:2707
delPanta, Lorenzo 24A:4347
Delpar, Helen 23A:3253
Delpech, L.-J. 21A:2551
Delpeuch, Emma 22A:3333
Delpeuch, Lucien 21A:1919
Delprat, D. A. 24A:5781
DelRey Fajardo, Jose 24A:3605
DelRío, Daniel A. 22A:3220 23A:2804 23A:3218 24A:6258 24A:6290 25A:6568 25A:6629
DelRío, Ignacio 24A:6092
Delson, Roberta M. 24A:968
Delteil, Frank 21A:713 22A:49 22A:1973 23A:2594
DelTreppo, Mario 24A:5296
DeLue, Steven M. 22A:2639
Delumeau, Jean 24A:92 24A:1163 25A:467 25A:5982
Delureanu, Stefan 21A:1225 22A:3992 24A:2473
DelVal, Venancio 22A:1005

DelValle Almazán, Raimundo 21A:3528
DelValle, Maria Teresa 25A:3646
DelVecchio, Edoardo 22A:3263
Delzell, Charles F. 25A:5528 25A:5571 25A:5577 25A:5946 25A:6084 25A:6302 25A:6488
DeMaio, Romeo 22A:3688
Demanche, Mlle 23A:5738
Demarchi, Franco 25A:682
DeMarchi, N. B. 24A:6730
DeMarrais, Robert 22A:2088
Demartis, Jaroslava Marušková 24A:2346
DeMattei, Roberto 24A:3773
DeMattei, Rodolfo 22A:2297 23A:1822 23A:1823 24A:4348 25A:7503
DeMauny, Michel 25A:1262
DeMause, Lloyd 22A:2607 22A:2878 22A:2878 23A:2581 23A:2581 24A:2623
Demchenko, N. A. 25A:3094
Deme, László 21A:2340 22A:3943 25A:2419
Demel, Bernhard 24A:2267
Demelius, Heinrich 23A:4767
Dement'ev, Iu. P. 25A:3557 25A:8207
Demény, Lidia A. 24A:230 24A:2474 24A:2475 24A:5016
Demény, Ludovic 21A:170 21A:1226 21A:3731 22A:1135 24A:2476 24A:4945
Demercier-Quelquejay, Chantal 23A:7364
Demerson, Paula de 21A:1005 22A:1007 24A:4487
DeMesa, José 24A:1009
Demetrakopoulos, Stephanie 24A:6731
Demetriades, Vasilis 24A:2411
Demetz, Peter 22A:2727
Demichel, André 24A:2037
DeMichelena, José Mariano 24A:924
DeMichelis, Eurialo 24A:1716
Demidov, S. S. 25A:501 25A:1912
Demidova, N. F. 25A:5356
Demikhovskii, K. K. 25A:8208
Deml, Ferdinand 22A:1080
Demochkin, N. N. 24A:7995
DeMolen, Richard L. 23A:6091 23A:6594 24A:3006 25A:4630
Demonet, Michel 25A:1222 25A:1263 25A:3920
DeMoraes, Nize Izabel 23A:3028
Demos, John 23A:1085
Demotz, Bernard 22A:593
Dempster, Thomas E. 23A:3104
Demsetz, Harold 22A:2925
Denegri Luna, Félix 22A:3232
Dénes, Tibor 23A:3177 25A:5032
Denholm, A. 23A:6092
Denić, Čedomir 25A:5149
Dening, G. M. 24A:70
Denis, Dohou Codjo 24A:3139
Denis, Étienne 22A:2753
Denis, Philippe 23A:6093 24A:6459 25A:3127 25A:6804
Denitto, Anna Lucia 25A:7468
Denkler, Horst 25A:7683
Denkstein, Vladimír 23A:119
Denman, Henrik 22A:2402
Dennery, Etienne 24A:2708
Dennis, Barbara 21A:783
Dennis, Richard J. 25A:1536
Dennis, W. H. S. 24A:6732
Denoon, Donald 22A:2993 25A:6161
Dens, Jean-Pierre 23A:1163 24A:3775
Dent, Anthony 23A:1459
Dent, Cynthia A. 23A:1164
DenTeuling, A. J. M. 24A:4418
DenUyl, Douglas J. 24A:7537
Denys, Luc 24A:1112
Denzler, Georg 25A:2172
Deonanan, Carlton R. 24A:1076
DePando Villarroya, José Luis 24A:4484
Depauw, Jacques 23A:3367
DePins, J. 22A:1921
Depperman, Klaus 23A:475
Deprun, Jean 23A:5830
Dercsényi, Dezső 25A:2420
Deregnaucourt, Gilles 24A:1164
Derén, Andrzej 22A:1407
Derenkovski, G. M. 23A:4444 24A:2529
Derenzini, Giovanna 25A:1892
Derfler, Leslie 23A:5831
Dering, Rolf 25A:202
Derla, Luigi 23A:6516
Derlange, Michel 23A:1165
Dermigny, Louis 22A:419
Deroisiere, Maria 25A:1264
Deronne, Éliane 22A:635
DeRosa, Luigi 21A:2191
Derosas, Renzo 25A:4700
Derosieres, Maria 23A:2920
Derr, Thomas Sieger 23A:2709
Derricourt, Robin M. 25A:582
Derrington, A. P. 24A:1385
Derville, Alain 24A:1087 25A:1166
Desai, S. S. 22A:443
Desaive, Dilek 24A:3171 24A:3172
Desaive, Jean Paul 22A:636
Desama, Claude 22A:1932 24A:5143
Desanges, Paul 23A:1166
Deschamps Chapeaux, Pedro 24A:1051 25A:3801
Deschamps, Hubert 21A:1699 22A:1741
Descimon, Robert 24A:6460
Désert, Gabriel 23A:5832 24A:1165
De'Seta, Cesare 25A:389
Deshen, S. 24A:543
Deshmukh, Cynthia 25A:810
Desjarlais, Lionel 24A:5463 25A:390
Desmarest, Jacques 24A:3776
DeSmed, Roger 24A:3710 25A:6727
Desné, Roland 24A:1166
Desnoes, Edmundo 21A:673
DeSola Ricardo, Irma 22A:575 24A:1033
DeSouza, Teotonio R. 23A:5305 25A:811 25A:5613 25A:6019
Despin, Jean-Pierre 24A:3777
Despland, Michael 24A:4567
Desput, Joseph 24A:4721
Dessert, Daniel 23A:3368 24A:3778 24A:6461
Dessewffy, Sándor 25A:5209
D'Este, Anne 23A:3634 24A:1386
Destefani, Laurio 23A:921 23A:955
D'Estéfano del Día, Miguel A. 23A:4867 24A:5432
Destombes, Marcel 24A:6462
Desvages, Hubert 21A:470
DeTejeira, Otilia Arosemena 22A:486
Dethan, Georges 21A:1363 23A:3369 24A:1167 24A:6463 25A:1447 25A:3921
Detti, Tommaso 22A:3689
Detweiler, Robert 23A:3635
Detwyler, Thomas R. 22A:2419
D'Eudeville, Jean 21A:3180
Deursen, A. Th. van 24A:3596 24A:7538 25A:1980
Deusch, Engelbert 23A:2674
Deutsch, Eberhard P. 21A:705 21A:784
Deutsch, Robert 24A:2624 24A:5118
Deva, Indra 23A:4533
Devance, Louis 25A:1265
Deveneaux, Gustav Kashope 23A:5170 25A:3324 25A:6125
Devereux, E. J. 25A:4204
Devereux, J. E. 23A:6094
DeVeyra, Jaime C. 22A:2673 22A:2673
DeVeyra, Manuel E. 22A:2673
DeVigili, Diana 25A:1266
Devine, Donald J. 25A:4205
Devine, Francis E. 23A:6095
Devine, T. M. 22A:779 23A:3636 23A:3637 23A:3638 25A:7061 25A:7062
Devleeshouwer, Robert 22A:598 25A:6728
Devos, Jean-Claude 22A:637
Devreese, Daisy 23A:5739
Devreker, Winifred 24A:6374
DeVries, Kim 24A:2038
Dewald, Jonathan S. 23A:3370 23A:6010 25A:1267
Dewani, L. 21A:1790
Dewe, Michael 25A:4206
Dewerpe, Alain 24A:1154
deWet, J. M. J. 24A:509
Dewey, C. J. 21A:2046
Dewey, Clive J. 21A:546 22A:271 23A:6096
Dewey, Horace W. 21A:2468 23A:2394 24A:5017
Dewey, Stephen 25A:3718
Dewhurst, Kenneth 21A:3305
Dews, D. Colin 21A:3306
Deyelle, John S. 25A:3529
Deyon, Pierre 23A:5833
Dez, Pierre 25A:1268
DeZendequi, Guillermo 21A:3039
Dézès, Marie Geneviève 22A:638
Dezső, Dányi 25A:5210
Dezso, Miklos 23A:7035
Dhanagare, D. N. 24A:5903
Dhanani, Gulshan 23A:3032
Dharaiya, R. K. 24A:717
D'Heur, Jean-Marie 23A:7382
Dhir, N. N. 24A:3313
Dhondt, Jan 24A:5297
D'Huart, Suzanne 22A:1408
Diabate, Henriette 25A:6194
Diagle, Jean Guy 24A:6733
D'iakonova, I. A. 25A:5357 25A:5358
D'iakov, Vladimir A. 21A:2690 23A:2395 24A:89 24A:4883 25A:2307 25A:2991 25A:5585 25A:5869 25A:8084
Diambrini Palazzo, Giordano 25A:3165
Dias, Jill R. 24A:553
Dias, Luis Fernando de Carvalho 23A:6619
Dias, Pedro 24A:7321
Dias Tavares, Luis Henrique 24A:969
Diaz Araujo, Enrique 22A:507
Díaz de Cerio, F. 25A:2043
Díaz de Noriega y Pubul, José Abdón 21A:3529
Díaz García Pocostales, Francisco 22A:1008
Díaz González, Joaquín 23A:377
Díaz Molano, Elías 23A:956
Díaz Rementería, Carlos J. 24A:3486
Díaz Ugueto, Manuel 24A:1034
Díaz y de Ovando, Clementina 24A:3432
Díaz-Trechuelo, Lourdes 25A:970
Dibben, A. A. 22A:1409
Dibbern, J. S. 23A:5043
Dibble, Vernon K. 21A:2259
Dibenedetto, Giuseppe 25A:4701
DiCerbo, Adelaide 23A:3939
Dickens, A. G. 25A:87
Dickerhof, Harald 24A:7540 25A:2173
Dickerman, Edmund H. 21A:3181 22A:3334 24A:1168 24A:1169 25A:3922
Dickey, Brian 23A:813 23A:5382 25A:880 25A:3592 25A:6433
Dickins, Bruce 22A:71
Dickinson, H. T. 22A:3495 23A:1460 23A:6097 24A:1387 24A:4027 24A:6734 25A:7063
Dickinson, James M. 25A:6036
Dickinson, John A. 25A:3923
Dickinson, R. W. 25A:3279
Dickson, Patricia 23A:6098 24A:286 25A:295
Dickson, Vivienne 21A:1653
Dickstein-Bernard, Claire 24A:6401
Diculescu, Vladimir 25A:5150
Didier, Huges 22A:1009 25A:7588
Diederiks, H. A. 25A:7556
Diego Cuscoy, Luis 24A:136
Diehl, Ernst 23A:81 24A:5149
Diem, Hermann 22A:1067
Dienes, Leslie 24A:7996
Dienstag, Jacob I. 21A:1636
Diény, Colette 24A:5843
Diephouse, David J. 25A:5541 25A:7685
Diesbach, Ghislain de 24A:1170
Dietrich, Donald J. 24A:2039
Dietrich, R. Krystyna Tołczyńska 24A:7882
Díez Borque, José María 24A:4488
Díez de Cerio, Franco 21A:356
Diez, Julio 25A:6660
diFilippo Bareggi, Claudia 23A:3940
Digby, Anne 22A:780 24A:1388
Digby, P. K. A. 25A:6162
Diggins, John P. 24A:2862
Diggs, Irene 23A:3156
DiGianfrancesco, Mario 22A:3690 23A:6517
DiGregorio, Gianfranco 22A:2281
Dike, Kenneth Onwuka 22A:318 25A:615
Dilg, Peter 25A:4934
Dilke, Christopher 22A:2834
Dilks, David N. 25A:237
Dillemann, Louis 24A:1171
Dilley, Robert S. 24A:6735
Dillon, Michael R. 22A:2835
Dillon, R. W. 22A:3496
Dillwitz, Sigrid 24A:425
Dilworth, Mark 21A:2781
Dimakis, Jean 21A:2260 23A:2776 23A:7091 25A:8066
Dimandja, Luhaka 25A:6195
Dimaras, C. Th. 24A:7837
Dimevski, Slavko 25A:5081 25A:5082 25A:5083
Dimić, Colette 25A:1269
Dimich, R. E. 25A:4529
Dimitriu, Natalia 24A:7928
Dimitrov, Konstantin 23A:2310
Dimitrov, Strashimir 23A:2311
Dimler, G. Richard 25A:6729
Dimof, Asen G. 22A:1187
Dimova, Veselina 25A:5084
Din, Gilbert C. 23A:4039
Dinet, Dominique 25A:6805
Dinet, Henri 25A:3924
Dinfreville, Jacques 23A:5105 24A:267 24A:1172 25A:1270 25A:1271 25A:2957
Dingle, A. E. 23A:1461 24A:787
Dini, Bruno 24A:2966
Dinnerstein, Myra 24A:554
DiNolfo, Ennio 21A:1426 22A:3731
Dinwiddy, John R. 21A:2047 22A:2089 23A:1462 23A:6099 23A:6460 23A:6460 24A:1389 24A:6736 24A:6737 24A:7139 25A:4207
Dionisotti, Carlo 21A:2782 24A:4349
Diop, Abdoulaye Sokhna 23A:5171
Dios, Angel Marcos de 25A:4857
Diószegi, István 21A:2641 23A:2201
DiPadova, Theodore A. 23A:3371 24A:6624
DiPietro, Antonio 22A:3733
DiPietro, Pericle 25A:4702
Dippel, Horst 23A:6860 25A:1537
Dippold, Max F. 23A:5172
Dîrdală, Ionel 21A:3732 23A:7324 25A:2557 25A:5290
Dirks, Robert 23A:5730
Dirkse, P. 24A:7298
Dirkx, Maaike 25A:4208
Dirkx, Marja 23A:6100
Dirkzwager, J. M. 23A:5044
Dirlik, Arif 22A:420
Dirnberger, Franz 23A:7036 25A:2361 25A:7968
DiSabantonio, Bruno 22A:2282 24A:4350
DiSimone, Maria Rosa 24A:7207
DiSimplicio, Oscar 24A:2965 25A:3022
Disney, A. R. 24A:1843
Distad, N. Merrill 23A:1463
Ditchfield, G. M. 22A:3497 25A:1538 25A:1539
Dittler, Erwin 21A:276
Dittrich, Z. R. 25A:2913 25A:8209
Divin, V. 24A:5018
Diwald, Helmut 23A:2060
Dixit, Prabha 24A:3314
Dixon, Conrad 22A:2090 23A:6101 25A:1540
Dixon, Diana 23A:1606 23A:2881
Djaït, Hichem 23A:2805 25A:3364
Djakow, Władimir 24A:2425
Djordjević, Dimitrije 22A:1136 22A:4001 23A:6996 25A:5085
Djordjević, Života 25A:2590 25A:8157 25A:8158
Djuvara, Neagu M. 25A:2759
Dlubek, Rolf 23A:2061 24A:2863 24A:5150 25A:391
Dmitrenko, V. P. 25A:2885
Dobbert, G. A. 21A:1547
Dobbs, B. J. T. 25A:502 25A:7064
Dobbs, Betty-Jo 21A:2807 22A:3498
Dobi, Antonia 22A:1974
Dobkowski, Michael N. 23A:3372
Dobre, Gheorghe 21A:3733
Dobrev, Ivan P. 24A:2396
Dobrovici, Simion 24A:7905
Dobrowolski, Henryk 24A:2190
Dobson, John M. 23A:3178
Doby, T. 25A:503
Dobyns, Henry F. 21A:1830
Dockès, Pierre 22A:2903
Dockray, K. R. 24A:4028

Doctorow, Gilbert S. 22A:2567 23A:4445 23A:7383 24A:2530
Dodd, Thomas J., Jr. 21A:3019
Doderer, Klaus 22A:1081
Dodge, Bayard 23A:653
Dodge, Ernest S. 25A:3638
Dodgshon, Robert A. 23A:3639 23A:6102 23A:6103 24A:356
Dodolev, M. A. 23A:243 23A:4800 24A:5019 24A:5388 24A:5389 25A:2914
Dodu, Silas R. A. 25A:3325
Doedens, A. 23A:2715
Doeleman, F. 23A:1883
Doeppers, Daniel F. 23A:804
Doerflinger, Thomas M. 23A:5834
Doerig, Johann A. 23A:6670
Doering, J. A. 23A:1937
Doerksen, Victor G. 24A:5584
Doerr, Juergen 24A:231
Dogaru, Maria 24A:4946 25A:5291
Doglio, Manuela 25A:1893
Dogotaru, M. G. 24A:5311
Dohm, Bernhard 23A:2062
Dohnal, Miloň 22A:2508
Döhring, Rolf 22A:1348
Doi, A. Rahman I. 21A:2869 21A:2870 22A:371 22A:2936
Doikov, Vasil G. 23A:7241
Doinov, Stefan 21A:1479
Dojcsak, G. V. 22A:508
Dojnov, Stefan 25A:2446
Dôke, Tatsumaka 25A:720
Dokonares, Napoleon 25A:8067
Dokoupil, Lumír 24A:2347
Dolan, Darrow 21A:1831
Dolan, John P. 21A:2783
Dolanský, Julius 21A:1171
Dolby, R. G. A. 24A:2040 25A:3166
Dolejší, Antonín 21A:1270 22A:4023 22A:4024 22A:4025 22A:4026 24A:5020 24A:5433
Dolenz, Hans 24A:93
Doles, Dalísia E. Martins 25A:1056
Dolezal, Erich 23A:2242
Dolghin, Florentina 25A:6224
Doll, Richard 21A:785
Dölle, Sirkku 25A:2126
Dolley, M. 24A:4313
Dölling, Irene 25A:6020
Dollinger, Philippe 22A:3800
Dolliver, Robert H. 22A:2495
Dollot, Louis 25A:5829
Dolman, Claude E. 23A:490 25A:7863
Dolmányos, István 21A:2402 23A:2301
Dolmetsch, Carl R. 22A:781
Dolmetsch, Joan 21A:3307
Dom, Bernhard 22A:2450
Domandl, Sepp 23A:2675
Domin, Dolores 24A:1390 25A:3530
Domínguez Compañy, Francisco 23A:841
Domínguez, Jorge I. 22A:3160
Domínguez Ortiz, Antonio 23A:1938 24A:1871 24A:4489
Domínguez Rodríguez, Ana 24A:460
Domínguez T., Mauricio 24A:927
Dominicé, Christian 22A:1132
Dominick, Raymond 25A:2174
Dominique, Pierre 23A:244 23A:278 23A:5835 23A:5836 24A:1173
Dommanget, Maurice 22A:1975 23A:1167 24A:6464
Domonkos, L. S. 23A:4335
Dompnier, Bernard 25A:6806
Donabedian, Kevork 25A:3384
Donagan, Barbara 24A:1391 24A:1392
Donaghay, Marie 25A:6711
Donahue, Joseph 25A:4209
Donajgrodzki, A. P. 24A:6738
Donald, Cleveland, Jr. 24A:6193
Donaldson, Gordon 22A:100 25A:4426
Donaldson, Mike 25A:6712
Donat, Ion 23A:4534
Donati, Claudio 25A:7469 25A:7470
Donati, Franco 25A:4210
Donati, Robert 24A:5119
Dondi, Raffaele Flaminio 25A:1894 25A:1895 25A:7471
Doneva, Mariia 25A:178
Donézar Díez de Ulzurrun, Javier M. 23A:6671 24A:1872 25A:2044
Dongen, F. van 22A:972
Donghi, Tulio Halperin 25A:5614
Donnachie, Ian 24A:1393 24A:4029
Donnan, Christopher B. 21A:620
Donnelly, Alton S. 22A:4027
Donnelly, Fred K. 21A:2048 23A:1464 23A:6460 25A:4211
Donnelly, James S., Jr. 21A:926
Donnelly, John Patrick 24A:7208
Donnert, Erich 23A:4446 23A:7384
Donnison, Jean 24A:4030
Donno, Carmelo Giovanni 24A:7209
Donohue, Joseph 25A:7065
Donoso, Ricardo 21A:2642 22A:509 22A:1864 22A:1865 22A:2353 23A:3157
Donoso Vergara, Guillermo 22A:542 24A:6238
Donoso-Barros, Roberto 25A:504
Donovan, Arthur 23A:3640 25A:7066
Donovan, Peter 25A:3593
Donovan, Robert Kent 24A:1394
Donovan, Theresa A. 21A:1427 22A:131
Donzelli, Maria 24A:2931
Dookhan, Isaac 21A:1884 24A:6233
Doolittle, Ian G. 23A:3641 24A:1395
Doornbos, Martin R. 24A:526
Dopierała, Kazimierz 25A:3385
Doppler, Bernhard 25A:2362
Dore, Grazia 22A:3691
Dore, R. P. 22A:2754
Dorian, Nancy C. 22A:3499
Dorn, R. W. 22A:3798
Dornsife, Samuel J. 22A:249
Doronin, Iu. M. 25A:8176
Dorošenko, V. V. 22A:2755 24A:5021 25A:5699
Dorovský, Ivan 22A:3858
Dorpalen, Andreas 21A:2261
Dorsten, Jan A. van 25A:7067
Dorta, Enrique Marco 25A:6644
Dortmund, E. K. 25A:7686
Dorward, David Craig 21A:2871 23A:3018 24A:3140 24A:3141
Dorwart, Jeffery M. 21A:1428 22A:132 22A:1544
Doskocil, Walter 25A:2805 25A:5190
d'Osoppo, Fulvio Bonati Savorgnan 23A:1825
Dossick, Jesse J. 25A:5542
Dostal, M. Ju. 25A:2389
Doster, G. Reid 24A:4031
Dostian, Irina S. 25A:2612 25A:3095 25A:8068
Dott, R. H., Jr. 23A:6375
Doublet, Rex 21A:3305
Doubout, Jean-Jacques 24A:1068
Dougherty, Charles T. 22A:3500
Doughty, Robert A. 23A:6104
Douglas, Arthur 23A:1465
Douglas, Charlotte 21A:1577 22A:4028 25A:8196 25A:8210
Douglas, Hugh 23A:1466 24A:1396 25A:7068
Douglas, John R. 23A:2837
Douglas, Norman 23A:5375
Douglas, Roy 23A:4768
Doumic, René 25A:1272
Dousset, F. 21A:3182
Douthit-Weir, J. L. 24A:6739
Douxchamps-Lefevre, Cécile 23A:1105 24A:268
Dovring, Folke 21A:1832
Dovring, Karin 22A:2462
Dow, Hugh 24A:718
Dow, Louis A. 22A:272 25A:1541
Dowd, B. T. 24A:788
Dowd, David L. 21A:1920
Dowe, Dieter 25A:7687
Dowler, Wayne 24A:5022 24A:7997
Dowley, T. E. 25A:1542
Dowling, John 24A:7370
Dowling, Joseph A. 24A:5464
Dowling, Linda C. 24A:6740
Downey, Matthew T. 21A:124
Downie, J. A. 23A:3642 23A:6105 23A:6106 24A:1397 24A:6741 24A:6742 25A:1785 25A:4212 25A:4213 25A:7069
Downum, Garland 23A:5201 24A:5765
Doyle, Charles Clay 23A:6107
Doyle, Plínio 25A:88
Doyle, W. 22A:639
Dozier, Donald M. 22A:2640
Drabble, J. H. 23A:758 24A:698 24A:5942
Drabina, Jan 24A:2792
Drăghici, Mariana 24A:3110
Dragnich, Alex N. 22A:1244
Drago, Mariano José 23A:842
Dragoun, Zvonimír 24A:4816
Drake, B. K. 23A:6108
Drake, Fred W. 21A:511
Drake, George 24A:4032
Drake, P. J. 23A:758
Drake, St. Clair 23A:530
Drake, Stillman 21A:2808 22A:2283 22A:3732 23A:3941 24A:1717 24A:6391 25A:3167 25A:7473
Dralle, Lewis A. 23A:6109
Dray, William H. 22A:1377 23A:4587 25A:2760 25A:5543
Dreetz, Dieter 24A:4568
Drescher, Seymour 25A:1543
Drew, Robert 24A:6651
Drew-Bear, Annette 23A:1467
Drewes, G. W. J. 24A:699
Dreyer, Frederick A. 23A:6110 24A:1398 25A:7070
Dreyer, Jacob S. 22A:1640
Dreyfus, F. G. 25A:7688
Dreyfus, John 24A:6743
Driancourt-Girod, Janine 24A:6416
Dribins, L. 24A:7998
Drimaracci, Jacques 22A:640
Drimmer, Melvin 23A:3158
Driscoll, W. P. 23A:4658
Driver, Marjorie G. 24A:3384 24A:6042
Drizul, A. A. 22A:4029
Drobná, Zoroslava 25A:5191
Droguet, Alain 24A:6531
Droin-Bridel, Monique 25A:5050
Dronkers, A. 25A:8211
Drosso, Ferial 24A:3111
Droz, Jacques 23A:2063 24A:2041 24A:2967 24A:5207
D'Rozario, A. M. 23A:2617
Drozd, Mirosława Cecylia 23A:4350
Drozdowski, Marian Marek 24A:7856 24A:7857 24A:7858
Drucker, Alison R. 23A:5251
Druene, Bernard 21A:223
Druker, Janet 25A:1544
Drummond, Charles G. 21A:3308 25A:5706
Drummond, Ian M. 24A:2531
Druzhinin, N. M. 22A:4030 22A:4031 24A:94 24A:2532 25A:2613 25A:2778 25A:2779 25A:5615
Druzhinina, E. I. 24A:7999 25A:2778 25A:5870
Drysdale, Richard 24A:3635
Du Boff, Richard B. 21A:1921 22A:1697
Du Sault, Jean 24A:3779
Dua, M. R. 23A:1468
Duarte, Carlos F. 22A:1910 22A:3241 24A:3606 24A:6291 24A:6292 24A:6293 25A:1131
Duarte Level, Lino 21A:1869
Dubay, Robert W. 24A:5312
Dubé, Jean-Claude 25A:1432 25A:6807
Dubinin, A. B. 25A:5559
Dubled, Henri 25A:2958
Dubois, Antoine 24A:3958
Dubois, E.-T. 23A:1086
Dubos, René 22A:2864
Dubreuil, Guy 23A:2838
Dubreuil, Richard 22A:1318
Dubro, James R. 23A:3643
Dubrovskaia, T. V. 24A:5313
Dubu, Jean 22A:3335
Duby, Georges 22A:229
Ducellier, A. 22A:30
Duchein, Michel 22A:72 25A:140
Duchêne, Roger 22A:3336 23A:5837
Duchesne, Albert 22A:3277 23A:4697 25A:5797
Duchesneau, François 23A:6861
Duchhardt, Heinz 24A:7541
Duckham, Baron F. 21A:786
Duckworth, Jack W. 23A:4698 25A:203
Ducros, Jean 21A:3183
Ducrot, Ariana 22A:3337
Dudek, František 25A:7995
Dudley, Guilford, III 23A:5004
Dudley, William S. 23A:973 24A:6194
Dudzinskaia, E. A. 23A:120 25A:2877
Dueck, Abe 24A:4569
Duffey, John C. 22A:2878
Duffield, Ian 25A:551
Duffy, Christopher 24A:2843
Duffy, Dennis 21A:1578
Duffy, Eamon 23A:1469 24A:4033 24A:6744
Duffy, Michael 23A:4801
Dufner, Max 22A:2420
Dufour, Gérard 24A:7371
Dufourcq, Norbert 22A:3338 22A:3339
Dufournet, Jean 23A:1168
Dufraisse, Roger 22A:1533 23A:148 23A:3373
Dugac, Pierre 25A:505 25A:6087
Duggal, Ved P. 23A:984
Duggan, Edward P. 21A:378 23A:3644
Duggan, William 25A:6163
Duggett, Michael 22A:2904
Duhamel, Roger 22A:984 23A:1169
Duhmkropp, S. 23A:316
Dujčev, Ivan 23A:4345
Dujmovits, Walter 23A:7092
Duke, Alastair 22A:3738 24A:7299
Dukes, Paul 23A:7385 25A:8212
Dülffer, Jost 23A:4868
Duličenko, A. D. 25A:348
Dulina, N. A. 24A:5786
Dull, Jonathan R. 24A:3780 24A:3781
Dülman, Richard van 22A:1082
Dulmet, Florica 23A:5838 23A:5839 23A:6595 23A:7325 24A:4947 25A:616
Duman, Daniel 23A:1470 23A:6342
Dumbauld, Edward 21A:76
Dumbleton, William A. 24A:6745
Duménil, Gérard 25A:439
Dumett, Raymond E. 22A:1742 23A:595 23A:6111 24A:590 24A:5735
Dumitrescu-Buşulenga, Zoe 25A:8123
Dumke, Rolf Horst 25A:4935
Dumont, Franz 25A:7689
Dumont, Paul 22A:1257 25A:1263 25A:3920 25A:5238
Dumoulin, Michel 24A:4351 24A:5406
Dumova, N. G. 25A:8213
Dumville, H. H. 25A:4214
Dunan, Marcel 24A:3782
Dunayevskaya, Raya 25A:2701
Dunayevskiĭ, V. A. 24A:5390
Dunbabin, J. P. D. 23A:1471 25A:4215 25A:7408
Dunbar, G. S. 22A:641 23A:2949 24A:486
Dunbar Temple, Ella 23A:1017 23A:1018
Duncan, Alastair 25A:506
Duncan, Elmer H. 24A:4034
Duncan, Graeme 22A:2905
Duncan, R. 22A:2091 23A:814
Duncan, Roland E. 23A:987
Duncan, T. Bentley 23A:2882
Duncan-Jones, Katherine 25A:4335
Dunford, J. E. 25A:1545
Dunham, William Huse, Jr. 22A:2092 23A:6112
Dunin-Wąsowicz, Krzysztof 22A:1200 23A:4351
Dunin-Wąsowicz, Teresa 24A:5262
Dunkel, Werner 24A:287
Dunkley, Peter 21A:787 22A:782
Dunleavy, Gareth W. 24A:4290
Dunleavy, Janet E. 24A:4290
Dunmore, John 24A:3295 25A:3639
Dunn, Edgar S., Jr. 23A:41
Dunn, James A., Jr. 25A:1546
Dunn, L. C. 22A:1678
Dunn, Oliver C. 23A:4023
Dunn, Patrick P. 21A:2470 23A:2581
Dunn, Richard M. 22A:2093
Dunn, Richard S. 24A:1070 25A:6494
Dunning, Eric 25A:1547
Dünschel, D. 25A:507
Dunthorne, Hugh 21A:77
Dupâquier, Jacques 21A:1548 22A:642 22A:643 22A:3340 23A:2595 23A:5840 24A:1174 24A:3783 25A:1167
Dupeu, Jean-Marc 24A:7760
Dupeux, Georges 22A:1976 23A:3374

Duplessis, Cyr. 25A:1395
Dupois, Richard A. G. 21A:3309
Dupont, Léopold 25A:1180
Dupouy, Walter 24A:6294 25A:1132
Duprat, Catherine 25A:1273
Dupré, Georges 23A:596 24A:5736
Dupré, Louis 22A:250 24A:5509
Dupree, A. Hunter 24A:2758
Dupree, Louis 24A:2844
Dupree, Nancy Hatch 22A:2814 23A:2757
Dupuy, Aimé 22A:1718 22A:2788
Dupuy, Alex 24A:3660
Duque Barragués, Angel 25A:2045
Durán Pombo, Jaime A. 23A:6672 24A:3048 24A:4490
Durán Ros, Manuel M. 25A:4858
Durand, Bernard 23A:5841
Durand, Charles 22A:644
Durand Florez, Guillermo 25A:6618
Durand Flórez, Luis 22A:3233
Durand, Georges 24A:3784 25A:3925
Durand, Xavier 22A:3341
Durand, Yves 21A:3184
Durandin, Catherine 25A:5292
Durand-Viel, Georges 23A:3056
Durant, D. N. 21A:788
Durant, Jack D. 23A:6113
Duranti, Luciana 23A:6518
Duranton, Henri 23A:5842 24A:3785 25A:6808
Durchhardt, Heinz 22A:1083
Durden, Robert F. 23A:5266
Durden, Susan 24A:4035
Durdyev, M. B. 21A:1271
Durey, M. J. 25A:4216
Durham, Mary 23A:1170
Durie, Alastair J. 23A:1472
Düriegl, Günter 21A:1127
Duriez, Bruno 24A:1158
Durišin, Dionýz 24A:4796
Durkacz, Victor 24A:4036 25A:7071
Durkheim, Émile 22A:1977
Durković-Jakšić, Lyubomir 24A:7692
Durnbaugh, Donald F. 21A:3310
Durnovtsev, V. I. 25A:5359 25A:5544
Duro, Aldo 22A:2284
Duroselle, Jean-Baptiste 22A:107 23A:4562 23A:4612 24A:5350
Durrans, Peter J. 23A:1473
Durusoy, Gertrude 24A:6465
Durvin, Pierre 23A:1171
Durye, Pierre 22A:645 23A:121
Dusseigneur, F. 22A:3455
Dussel, Enrique D. 24A:6061 24A:6062
Dust, Philip 25A:7072
Dutailly, Henry 25A:6809
Duteil, J. P. 24A:1125
Duthoy, Jean-Jacques 25A:1274
Dutka, Józef 25A:2493
Dutkiewicz, Józef 24A:56
DuToit, Brian M. 24A:510
Dutra, Francis A. 23A:5587 24A:4449
Dutriez, Lieutenant Colonel 25A:5830 25A:5843
Duțu, Alexandru 22A:1234 23A:4403 24A:2625 24A:4698 24A:4948 24A:7906 24A:7907 25A:5293 25A:8124
Duus, Peter 21A:2920 25A:6299
Duvall, William Evan 25A:3926
Duval-Wirth, Geneviève 21A:948
Duverger, E. 25A:1181
Duviols, Jean Paul 22A:304 24A:6145 24A:6273
Duzinchevici, Gheorghe 22A:1231 23A:2358 25A:2970
Dvoretskii, E. V. 24A:5358
Dwight, Alan 24A:789
Dwivedi, Radhey Dhar 22A:3106
Dworzaczek, Włodzimierz 25A:5252
Dwyer, Catherine Mary 23A:6466
Dyason, Diana J. 22A:2657 25A:881
Dyck, Cornelius J. 22A:1656 24A:5208
Dyer, Alan D. 23A:6114 24A:4037 25A:4217
Dyer, Gwynne 24A:627
Dyhouse, Carol A. 23A:6252 25A:4218
Dymond, D. P. 23A:4724
Dyos, H. J. 23A:2596 25A:4219 25A:4220
Dyrvik, Ståle 24A:4662
Dyson, Anthony G. 22A:3501
Dzhunusov, M. S. 22A:220
Dziewanowski, M. K. 21A:2433
Dziewulski, Władysław 24A:2042 24A:7542

E

E., St. 23A:4613
Eade, Susan 25A:39
Eagles, Christina M. 24A:6746
Eagleton, Terry 22A:2094
Eagley, Robert V. 23A:1793
Eales, Nellie B. 21A:1654
Eames, Christopher 24A:199
Earl, D. W. L. 23A:6115
Earl, John L., III 22A:646
Earles, Melvin 24A:6747 25A:1548
Earls, Irene A. 24A:3786
Earman, John 25A:6088
Easson, Angus 25A:1549 25A:1550
Easson, Betty R. 23A:171
Eastman, Harland H. 24A:544
Eaton, H. B. 24A:4038
Eaton, Henry L. 25A:8214
Eaton, Jack 25A:7073
Eaton, Richard M. 21A:2947
Eatwell, John 23A:2912
Eaves, Richard Glen 22A:2756 23A:2716 23A:6116
Ebel, Henry 24A:5465
Ebel, Roland H. 23A:5432
Ebenstein, William 24A:6748 25A:1551
Eberhard, Winfried 23A:4699
Eberhard, Wolfram 23A:5252
Ebied, R. Y. 25A:647
Eccarius, Wolfgang 23A:2064 24A:2043
Eccles, John 23A:6461
Eccles, Mark 22A:2095
Eccles, Vizconde 21A:3138
Eccleshall, Robert 23A:1474 24A:6749
Echard, Nicole 24A:5731
Echard, William E. 21A:1429 22A:1922
Echavarría Barrientos, Raúl 22A:1895
Echeruo, Michael J. C. 21A:1740 22A:372
Echevarría, Israel 23A:4659
Echeverri M., Aquiles 24A:3562
Echeverria, Durand 21A:1364
Echeverría, Lamberto de 25A:468
Eck, Nathan 22A:62
Eckalbar, John C. 24A:2649 25A:6810
Eckhardt, Thorvi 23A:2243 23A:2921 23A:4251 23A:4310 23A:4614 24A:2191
Eckstein, Alexander 22A:3044
Eclache, Michéle 25A:1275
Eddie, Scott M. 23A:7083 24A:4722
Edel, Leon 25A:40 25A:392
Edel, Philippe 24A:4570
Edelglass, Elizabeth T. 22A:2686 24A:5263 25A:5666
Edelman, Bernard 24A:3787
Edelman, Robert 21A:3765
Edelstein, Marilyn Manera 21A:706 23A:3375 24A:6466
Edelstein, Melvin 23A:3376 23A:5843
Edelstein, Michael 23A:6117 24A:1399 24A:1400
Edens, David G. 21A:2880
Eder, Donald Gray 24A:857
Eder, Wieslawa 25A:3853
Edgerton, Samuel Y., Jr. 23A:1826
Edgerton, William B. 21A:2471
Edgington, David 22A:1461
Edie, Carolyn A. 23A:1475 23A:6118 24A:6750
Edington, Robert V. 22A:1569
Edmonds, C. J. 22A:2757
Edmonds, J. M. 23A:6119 25A:4221
Edmondson, Locksley 24A:2903
Edmonson, Linda 24A:8000
Edmonson, Munro S. 22A:1612
Edroiu, Nicolae 23A:7326
Edsall, Nicholas C. 24A:1401
Edson, Merritt A. 23A:2447 24A:4039
Edwards, Alberto 22A:1866
Edwards, David W. 24A:8001 25A:2614
Edwards, E. W. 25A:2915
Edwards, Elizabeth 23A:6120
Edwards, Francis O. 24A:4040
Edwards, J. A. 24A:4057
Edwards, Maldwyn 21A:789
Edwards, Owain 23A:6519
Edwards, Owen Dudley 21A:2177
Edwards, P. D. 24A:4041
Edwards, Paul 25A:551
Edwards, Peter J. 24A:1175
Edwards, Philip S. 24A:1402 25A:7074
Edwards, Phyllis I. 25A:3594
Edwards, S. F. 21A:1861
Edwards, Susan E. 24A:5615 25A:508
Edwards, Tudor 23A:1172
Edwards, Valerie C. 25A:7410
Edwards, W. J. 24A:4042 24A:4043 25A:1552
Edwin, P. G. 23A:766
Eeckaute, Denise 25A:2615
Eenoo, R. van 24A:3711 24A:3712
Eerenbeemt, H. F. J. M. van den 24A:1806 24A:1807 24A:4419 25A:4799
Efimov, N. V. 24A:4450
Egan, Bartholomew 24A:4291
Egan, Clifford L. 21A:1430 23A:4802
Egan, James 25A:7075
Egan, Keith J. 23A:4615
Egan, Kieran 22A:1349
Egana, Manuel R. 24A:1035
Egar, Margaret Wells 24A:5623
Egenes, Olaf K. 21A:1723
Egerton, Frank N. 21A:1655 21A:1656 25A:3168
Egger, Rainer 23A:7037 25A:7915
Egger, Rudolf 24A:95
Eggers, J. Philip 22A:3502
Eggert, Gerald G. 24A:5815
Eguchi, Bokurō 24A:3225
Eguren S. I., Juan A. 23A:922
Egyed, A. 23A:4404
Ehbrecht, Wilfried 22A:1601
Ehrard, Jean 23A:2839
Ehrentheil, Otto F. 23A:2244
Ehrentreich, Alfred 24A:4352
Ehret, Christopher 23A:571 25A:3245
Eichberg, Henning 21A:2706 23A:279
Eichholz, Dietrich 23A:6862
Eichwalder, Reinhard 24A:2225
Eickenjäger, Karl G. 21A:3676
Eidelberg, Philip 23A:4405
Eidelberg, Shlomo 25A:2494
Eidel'man, N. Ia. 22A:4032 23A:13 24A:5023
Eijken, E. D. 25A:89
Eilts, Hermann Frederick 22A:1762
Eintrei, G. I. 25A:7903
Eiras Roel, Antonio 23A:2812 23A:6673
Eis, Gerhard 22A:1679
Eisenbach, Artur 21A:2434 23A:4352 24A:2426 24A:4884 25A:5253
Eisenberg, Daniel 23A:4040 24A:5585
Eisenberg, Peter L. 22A:536
Eisenbud, Jule 24A:6751
Eisenstadt, S. N. 24A:5772 25A:9
Eissfeldt, Melusian 25A:7690
Ek, Sven B. 23A:6970
Ekanza, Simon-Pierre 24A:591
Ekberg, Carl J. 21A:164 24A:5407 25A:5798
Ekechi, Felix K. 22A:373 23A:597 25A:617 25A:6196 25A:6197
Ekejiuba, Felicia I. 24A:3142 25A:615
Ekelund, Karin Allardt 21A:2234
Ekelund, Robert B., Jr. 24A:424 24A:1176 24A:6716 24A:6752
Ekemode, G. V. 24A:527
Ekholm, Lars 21A:1431
Eklund, Jon 24A:1403
Ekman, Ernst 21A:2315
Ekmečić, Milorad 24A:4723 25A:5086 25A:7883
Ekwelieh, Sylvanus A. 24A:3143 25A:6198
El-Amin, Mohammed Nuri 24A:6753
Elaut, Leon 23A:1173 23A:1476
Elazar, Daniel J. 22A:2836 22A:3342
Elbaz, André E. 21A:1922
Elbourne, R. P. 23A:3645
Elder, Glen H. 24A:5481
Eldering, P. M. N. 25A:4800
Eldred-Grigg, Steven 24A:6033
Eldridge, C. C. 21A:2872
Eldridge, Roger 22A:2354
Elenberg, Fernando 23A:1174
Elesh, David 21A:2049
Eley, D. M. 25A:6164
Eley, Geoff 25A:4936 25A:4937 25A:7691
El-Gabalawy, Saad 24A:6754
El-Hadi, Mohamed M. 25A:5707
Eliade, Mircea 22A:1592 25A:236
Eliaeson, Sven 23A:6863
Elias, A. M. 23A:6596
Elias, B. G. J. 25A:6654
Elías de Tejada Spínola, Francisco 21A:277
Elias, Mohamed 25A:393
Eliassen, Kjell A. 25A:7635
Élie, Henri 23A:1175 25A:3927
Elio y Sanchez, Vicente 21A:2981
Eliseeva, N. V. 25A:5360 25A:5708
Elkana, Yehuda 25A:5586
Elkar, Rainer S. 22A:1084
Elkin, Judith Laikin 24A:6170
Elklit, Jørgen 21A:2238 22A:3775
ElKordi, Mohamed 22A:2881
Ellacuría, Ignacio 23A:5433
Ellen, Roy F. 24A:7300
Ellero, Elpidio 23A:3942
Ellersieck, Heinz 22A:2758
Ellestad, Charles D. 22A:2096
Elliot, Gil 23A:2717
Elliot, John E. 24A:426 25A:5984
Elliot, Marianne 25A:1553
Elliott, B. J. 24A:2759 25A:204
Elliott, Bernard 25A:7076
Elliott, Brian 23A:6037
Elliott, Charles 25A:1554
Elliott, Clark A. 21A:9 22A:73
Elliott, J. H. 24A:7372 25A:6495
Elliott, Jeanne B. 23A:3646
Elliott, Julia 21A:474
Elliott, Molly G. 25A:3595 25A:6470
Ellis, A. C. O. 22A:783
Ellis, Gene 24A:5671
Ellis, James 25A:4222 25A:7065
Ellis, Myriam 24A:5209 24A:6195
Ellis, Richard N. 23A:1176
Ellis, Steven G. 24A:4292 25A:1845 25A:7418 25A:7419
Ellis, Thomas Lewis, Jr. 22A:2906
Ellison, David 22A:1545
Ellison, Herbert J. 23A:7493
Elmen, Gretalyn Lund 21A:3644
Elmer, Irene 21A:1549
Elniff, Terrill I. 22A:3343
Eloni, Yehuda 25A:7692 25A:7693
Elorza, Antonio 21A:3530 22A:1010 23A:1939
Elphick, Judith 23A:5415
Elrod, Richard B. 21A:1432 23A:198
Elsasser, Albert B. 23A:3647 23A:5479
Else-Mitchell, R. 23A:5383 24A:790 24A:791 24A:5985
Elsener, Ferdinand 24A:2174
Elsner, Lothar 23A:6864
El-Sorougy, M. M. 22A:2789
Eltis, David 24A:3077 25A:4223
Eltis, W. A. 24A:6467
Elton, Geoffrey R. 21A:3311 22A:784 22A:3503 24A:5314 24A:6755
Eluwa, G. I. C. 23A:598
Elvin, Mark 25A:6289
Elwell-Sutton, L. P. 23A:2922
Elwitt, Sanford 24A:6468 25A:6811
Elwood, Ralph Carter 21A:3766 22A:4033
Ely, R. G. 24A:792
Ember, Győző 21A:2403 23A:4691 23A:4691 23A:7038
Emeis, M. G. 25A:1981
Emel'ianova, N. V. 25A:5727
Émerit, Marcel 22A:133 22A:647 22A:1703 22A:1758 23A:559 23A:3377 23A:5844 24A:1177 24A:2192 25A:2616
Emery, Frank 23A:3648
Emezi, Cletus E. 25A:6199
Emi, Kōichi 24A:5844
Emmanuelli, François-Xavier 22A:3344 22A:3345 23A:3378 25A:6812
Emmanuelli, R. 23A:2735

Emmen Riedel, W. R. 23A:4139
Emmer, Pieter C. 23A:2661 23A:4579 24A:2968 25A:1982
Emmerson, Roma 24A:6023
Emmons, Terence 21A:1272 21A:2472 23A:2396
Emmott, N. W. 21A:2673 25A:3169
Emori, Itsuo 24A:672
Emory, Frank V. 24A:7103
Emrich, Duncan 23A:5306
Emsley, Clive 23A:1477
Emura, Eiichi 24A:2747 24A:3280
Enciso Viana, Emilio 25A:2046 25A:7589
Encrevé, André 22A:3346 24A:1178 25A:3928
Enculescu, M. 24A:4699
Endelman, Judith E. 21A:1304 22A:74
Enderlein, Rolf 24A:4571
Enders, Lieselot 22A:2689
Endlich, Heide 21A:1072
Endo, Teruaki 22A:3347
Endre, Arató 21A:1433
Endres, Rudolf 21A:2262 23A:6865
Ene, Georgeta 24A:7908
Enfield, Roy 24A:71
Eng, Erling 23A:2065 25A:4224
Eng, Robert Y. 23A:5267
Engberg, Jens 24A:4542
Engel, Arthur 25A:7408
Engel, Barbara Alpern 24A:8002 25A:8215
Engel, Elliot D. 24A:4044
Engel, Joachim 22A:101
Engelberg, Edward 25A:5985
Engelberg, Ernst 21A:3603 22A:1657 23A:2066 25A:5545
Engelbert, Georges 23A:245
Engelbrecht, Helmut 23A:7093 24A:2268 24A:2269
Engelen, J. M. van 23A:840
Engelhardt, H. Tristram, Jr. 23A:1478 23A:4725
Engel-Janosi, Friedrich 21A:2520 24A:4572
Engelmann, Hugo O. 21A:2050
Engelmann, Ursmar 21A:1073 24A:7543 24A:7544
Engels, Friedrich 25A:3010
Engelsing, Rolf 22A:1085
Engerman, Stanley L. 21A:790 22A:2927 23A:2883 23A:3282 24A:363 24A:5482 25A:1147 25A:1318
England, D. 23A:5384
England, R. W. 24A:6756
Englebert, Georges 22A:3874
Englisch, Franz 24A:7761
English, Jane 25A:5919
English, John C. 21A:32
Englund, Steven 25A:8216
Engman, Max 23A:4660 23A:5064 24A:4551 25A:7643 25A:7644 25A:8217
Engstrom, Hugh R., Jr 24A:6757
Enloe, Cynthia H. 25A:314
Ennew, Judith 25A:6021
Enright, Michael J. 23A:6121
Enright, William G. 25A:7077
Enriquez Morales, M. J. 23A:6673
Enteen, George M. 21A:2521 23A:4563
Entenza de Solare, Beatriz Elena 23A:1940
Entrevan, Claude 23A:1177
Eo 24A:7210
Epalza, Miguel de 22A:1462 22A:2355
Epp, Eldon Jay 25A:469
Epperlein, Siegfried 24A:358
Eppstein, John 23A:4869 24A:1088
Epsey, David B. 25A:349
Epstein, David M. 24A:3576
Epstein, James A. 21A:2051 23A:3649
Erasov, B. S. 25A:2992
Erb, Peter C. 24A:461 24A:5586
Erbe, Michael 25A:470 25A:6058
Erder, Leila 23A:5217
Erdman, David V. 21A:3312
Erdmann, Karl Dietrich 23A:2597 23A:2654 25A:5546
Erdős, Ferenc 25A:8023
Ereira, Alan 22A:2737
Eremeev, D. E. 22A:411
Eremeeva, G. I. 25A:2390
Eremina, V. A. 22A:1570
Erenbeemt, H. F. J. M. van den 24A:4420
Erényi, Tibor 23A:2309 24A:7808
Erffa, Helmut von 21A:2158
Ergil, Dogu 21A:2885 22A:3031 23A:654 23A:655 23A:5218 23A:5219 24A:628
Erickson, Charlotte Joanne 21A:2505
Erickson, Paul A. 23A:4936
Ericson, C. George 21A:1112
Ericsson, Christoffer H. 25A:5844
Erlanger, Philippe 22A:3348 22A:3504 25A:7590
Erlanger, Rachel 23A:1827
Erlich, Bruce 24A:4045
Erlich, Haggai 23A:2985 24A:528 25A:3229
Erling, Bernhard 21A:1330
Ermakov, V. T. 25A:179 25A:2852
Ermolaeva, R. A. 23A:2397
Ermuratskii. V. N. 25A:2558
Ernesto, J. 25A:955
Ernst, August 23A:7094 24A:2709
Erofeev, N. A. 22A:242 24A:6758 24A:6759
Erofeev, N. D. 25A:2617
Eroshkin, N. P. 23A:4447
Erpeldinger, Manne 24A:3788
Ershkov, N. V. 25A:5361
Escaich, René 24A:1179
Escandell Bonet, B. 25A:1276
Escher, Felix 25A:7694
Escobar A., Novencido 21A:2764
Escobar Belalcázar, Carlos 25A:957
Escobar, Jose 24A:1873
Escobar y Briz, José 21A:3531
Escoto, Salvador P. 23A:3129 24A:764 24A:765
Escourrou, Gisèle 22A:648
Escudero, José Antonio 23A:6674 23A:6675 23A:6676 24A:34
Esedebe, P. Olisanwuche 22A:392 24A:5655
Esherick, Joseph W. 23A:3062
Eshleman, Michael K. 22A:2097
Eskeröd, Albert 22A:3847
Espadas Burgos, Manuel 21A:3532 23A:4769 24A:1874 24A:5359 25A:2047
Espariat, S. 23A:5845
Esper, Thomas 25A:8218
Espinoza Soriano, Waldemar 21A:3130 22A:3234 23A:1019 24A:6259
Eşrefoglu, Eşref 22A:1772
Essame, H. 21A:2991
Essick, Robert N. 25A:4225
Esslinger, Pat M. 25A:1846
Esteban y Mateo, León 24A:6375
Estèbe, Janine 23A:5846 24A:3960 25A:1277
Estebe, Jean 25A:3929
Estellé Méndez, Patricio 24A:3548
Estep, W. R. 25A:5051
Estes, Don 24A:2969
Estes, James M. 23A:2067
Esteva de Sagrera, Juan 23A:2618 23A:4041
Esteva Fabregat, Claudio 21A:2574
Esteves, Vernon R. 22A:1613
Estevez, Fred 25A:1054
Estey, Ralph H. 22A:649
Estier, Robert 24A:1180
Estrada, Dorothy T. de 21A:3020
Estrada, Francisco Lopez 24A:1875
Estrada, Marcos 21A:629
Estrada Monroy, Agustín 23A:457
Estrada Morales, José H. 24A:6146
Estrade, Paul 23A:5480 25A:6678
Etchepareborda, Roberto 21A:612 22A:159 23A:923 23A:957 23A:5434 24A:960 24A:3487 25A:3726
Etherington, Norman A. 24A:3112 24A:5703 25A:1555 25A:3280 25A:6165 25A:7078
Etienne, Mona 25A:6200
Etienvre, Françoise 21A:3533
Etmekjian, James 23A:5220
Etmekjian, Lillian 23A:5221 25A:3386
Ettinger, Shmuel 21A:1273
Ettori, Fernand 23A:3379
Etzinger, Paul H. 25A:5871
Etzold, Thomas H. 23A:2996
Eugenio Martínez, María Ángeles 25A:1024
Eulalio, Alexandre 21A:2575
Euthumiou, Anast. 25A:2468
Evangelista, Alfredo E. 22A:3140
Evans, A. K. B. 23A:1479
Evans, Alfred, Jr. 23A:4726
Evans, C. Stephen 23A:5005
Evans, Dafydd Emrys 21A:2914
Evans, Eric J. 23A:6122
Evans, Gordon Heyd 24A:5704
Evans, Howard V. 22A:2759
Evans, Hugh B. 23A:491 23A:2950 23A:5045
Evans, John L. 21A:2473
Evans, John T. 23A:1480
Evans, John X. 25A:4226
Evans, M. 22A:1571
Evans, N. E. 24A:5360
Evans, Norman 23A:6052
Evans, Norman E. 24A:232
Evans, R. J. W. 24A:2226 25A:2421
Evans, Rand B. 23A:2054
Evans, Richard J. 24A:2044 24A:4573
Evard, E. 23A:4838
Evel, Henry 22A:2878
Evenson, Norma 22A:650
Everaert, J. G. 23A:5545
Everaert, John 24A:3713
Everdell, William R. 22A:3349
Everett, Susanne 21A:3313 23A:767 23A:3650 23A:5307 23A:6123 24A:5904
Everitt, Alan 23A:3651 23A:6124 24A:6760
Everitt, Mark 24A:8003
Eversley, D. E. C. 25A:4227
Everts, Philip P. 21A:1434
Evetts-Secker, Josephine 24A:4046
Evola, Julius 23A:2583
Evzerov, R. Ia. 25A:2175
Extramiana, José 25A:2048
Eyer-Metz, Fritz 24A:3007
Eyice, Semavi 22A:402 22A:1773
Eyler, John M. 24A:1404
Eyles, John M. 25A:4228
Eymeret, Joël 22A:1534
Eze, A. 25A:3326
Ezergailis, Andrew 23A:2718 24A:35
Ezhov, V. A. 22A:108
Ezhova, S. A. 25A:2878
Ezquerra, Ramón 23A:4616 24A:858 24A:6063

F

Fabbri, Giulio 23A:3943 24A:1718
Fabbri, Lia Gheza 25A:7474
Fabel, Robin 21A:791 23A:1481 23A:3652
Faber, Karl-Georg 21A:2522 23A:2556 24A:2603
Fabiunke, Günter 23A:429
Fabre, André 24A:1181
Fabre, Camille 22A:3255
Fabre, Daniel 25A:1168
Fábrega Grau, Ángel 22A:1379
Fábrega, Jorge 21A:3042 23A:916
Fábrega P., José 25A:2049
Fábregas, Xavier 24A:1876
Fabre-Luce, Alfred 23A:2840 25A:3930
Faccini, Luigi 23A:6520 24A:4353
Fadini, Francesco 22A:3692
Fagerberg, Bengt 21A:2316
Făget, Doina Elena 25A:7884
Faggioni, Paolo Emilio 21A:949
Fahey, David M. 22A:2098
Fahrner, Robert 25A:7079
Faille, René 24A:1182
Failly, Lieutenant 24A:2822
Fainberg, L. A. 23A:974
Faini, Mario 24A:4354
Fainshtein, M. Sh. 24A:2533
Fair, John D. 24A:4047
Fairbank, John K. 24A:5210
Fairburn, Miles 23A:829 25A:933
Fairchilds, Cissie 25A:6813
Fairfax, Samuel 25A:3281
Fairley, John A. 22A:1463
Fairlie, Susan 25A:3096
Fairs, Geoffrey L. 21A:3314
Faivre, Antoine 24A:7545
Fajana, Ada 21A:488 22A:3008
Fajardo Terán, Florencia 24A:1026
Fajn, Max 21A:3185 22A:2332 23A:1178 25A:3931
Fakhry, Majid 24A:5587
Faktorová, Ladislava 25A:205
Falasca, Sestilio Antonio 21A:3488
Falcone, Frank S. 24A:6107
Falconi, Ettore 22A:1410
Faldella, Emilio 22A:2815
Falguerolles, G.-E. de 21A:707
Falina, A. I. 24A:5298
Falk, Avner 24A:2270
Falk, Joyce Duncan 25A:143
Falk, Stanley L. 22A:134
Falkovich, Svetlana M. 25A:8219 25A:8275
Falkus, Malcolm 24A:6761
Fall, Tanor Latsoukabé 22A:3009
Fallenbüchl, Zoltán 25A:2422
Faller, Lincoln B. 23A:6125
Fallico, Grazia 23A:4661
Fällström, Anne-Marie 22A:2463
Falludy, Anikó 24A:4831
Falniowska-Gradowska, Alicja 25A:2495
Fält, Olavi K. 23A:2758 25A:2127
Faltys, Antonín 23A:4311
Falzone, Gaetano 23A:6521
Fan Keh Li 23A:683
Fancher, Raymond E. 23A:7095 25A:394
Fanfani, Amintore 25A:6022
Fanget, J. P. 25A:6814
Fann, Willerd R. 25A:2176 25A:7695
Fanning, T. 23A:3912
Fano, Ester 24A:7211
Farah, Caesar E. 21A:2886 24A:629
Farber, Paul Lawrence 22A:1978 24A:487 25A:2773 25A:3170
Farcy, Jean-Claude 25A:6815
Farfan Navarro, María Cruz 23A:6677
Farge, Arlette 25A:1278
Farhi, David 22A:403
Farina, Francesco 24A:7212
Faris, Hani 24A:6762
Farley, John 21A:2809 22A:1979 22A:3350 23A:492
Farley, M. Foster 23A:3653
Farmayan, Hafez F. 21A:2891
Farmonov, R. F. 23A:5847
Farnell, James E. 25A:1556
Farnfield, Jean 24A:5986
Farnham, David 22A:2099
Farnie, D. A. 21A:3315
Faro Leal Diniz, Diana Maria de 24A:6196
Farooqi, Anis 21A:2948 23A:5308 23A:5309
Faroqhi, Suraiya 24A:7838
Farquand, Milton 21A:1657
Farquhar, David M. 25A:6275
Farr, A. D. 25A:7081
Farr, D. M. L. 25A:90
Farr, D. Paul 21A:2052
Farr, Grahame 21A:3316
Farrall, Lindsay A. 23A:493
Farrant, John H. 24A:4048
Farrar, Kathleen R. 21A:2053 22A:3505 23A:1482 23A:3654 24A:1405
Farrar, Lancelot L., Jr. 21A:165 21A:1435
Farrar, W. V. 21A:2053 21A:2063 22A:785 22A:3505 23A:494 23A:1482 23A:3654 24A:1405
Farrell, James P. 24A:1406
Farrell, Thomas D. 21A:1791
Farrer, Dean Grimes 21A:1923
Farriss, Nancy M. 25A:3688
Farsobin, V. V. 25A:2712
Farwell, Byron 23A:2759
Fasana, Enrico 25A:812
Fasching, Gerhard 24A:7762
Fasel, George 21A:3186 23A:6126
Fasel, W. A. 25A:5698
Fassel, Horst Helge 22A:2421 25A:8125
Fasseur, C. 24A:4421 25A:790 25A:791
Fassiotto, Marie-José 24A:3789
Fasso, Franco 25A:2971
Fast, Heinold 23A:6866
Fast, Jonathan 22A:3141
Fatica, Michele 24A:1719
Faubell, Vicente 21A:1
Faucci, Riccardo 22A:2285
Fauck, Siegfried 22A:3799
Faul, Richard Henry 21A:246
Faulhaber, Robert W. 25A:440
Faulkner, Marilyn Mann 22A:1980
Fauquet, Bernard 24A:1183
Faure, Alain 22A:651
Faure, Oliver 25A:3932
Faurot, J. H. 25A:1557
Faust, Karl Irving 23A:4839
Fauvel-Rouif, Denise 21A:1365
Favier, Jean 21A:708
Favier, René 24A:3790
Favorin, Martti 23A:4662
Favre, Henri 23A:3264
Favre, Robert 25A:1279
Fawcett, Trevor 22A:786
Fay, Bernard 23A:5848 24A:3791 25A:1280
Fay, Margaret A. 24A:5511
Fay, Victor 25A:2993

Fazinić, Andelko 23A:7039
Fé, Franco 25A:2177
Feardon, Peter 25A:4229
Feather, N. 25A:4230
Feaver, George 25A:1558
Feaver, William 21A:2054
Febres Cordero, Julio 25A:1133
February, V. 25A:583 25A:584
Federley, Berndt 21A:1060 22A:3781
Fedorov, Iu. 25A:2713
Fedorov, V. A. 23A:4448 24A:2534 25A:2613
Fedorov, V. F. 24A:150
Fedosova, E. I. 24A:5391
Fee, Elizabeth 22A:1602 25A:7082
Fee, William W. 23A:1483
Feenstra, R. 22A:3742
Fehlmann, Hans-Rudolf 23A:7096
Fehn, Klaus 23A:4727
Fehrenbach, Elisabeth 24A:7546
Fei, John C. H. 21A:2765 23A:738 24A:3201
Feibach, Hans-Joachim 23A:4937
Feibel, Robert M. 21A:1658
Feigina, S. A. 24A:5024
Feigl, Helmuth 23A:7040 24A:4769
Feinberg, H. M. 24A:3144 24A:3145
Feinberg, Joel 24A:4049
Feinberg, Paul D. 21A:2548
Feitsma, Antonia 23A:6597
Felczak, Waclaw 23A:4336
Feld, M. D. 24A:220 25A:3012
Feldbaek, Ole 21A:224 21A:1436 25A:5831
Feldenkirchen, Wilfried von 25A:441
Feldkamp, Phyllis 21A:1924
Feldman, Paula R. 25A:7083
Felea, I. 21A:1227
Felger, Richard Stephen 21A:1833 25A:6546
Felice Cardot, Carlos 24A:3488
Feliciangeli, Daniel 23A:1179
Feliciani, Giorgio 23A:458
Feliciano Ramos, Héctor R. 25A:6705
Felix, David 22A:2907
Feller, Élise 25A:144
Fellmann, E. A. 25A:7407
Fellner, Fritz 23A:7097 25A:4938
Felloni, Giuseppe 22A:3693
Fellowes, J. 23A:3655
Fellows, Otis 23A:4938
Felstiner, Mary Lowenthal 23A:5608
Feltes, N. N. 24A:6763 25A:7084
Feltz, Gaëten 25A:6201
Fenichel, Allen 24A:753
Fenlon, Dermot 24A:386
Fennell, Trevor G. 25A:8220
Fenner, Peter 23A:3105
Fenner, Theodore 22A:787
Fenney, Helen 25A:2816
Fenning, Hugh 21A:3469
Fenton, Alexander 25A:1559
Fenton, D. B. 24A:6764
Fenton, Edwin 22A:1492
Fenton, Paul 25A:3362
Fenyo, Mario D. 23A:7219
Ferdinandy, Miguel de 25A:4859
Ferenczi, László 25A:8024
Ferguson, Arthur B. 23A:1484
Ferguson, Eugene S. 21A:1697 24A:96 25A:6089
Ferguson, Oliver W. 25A:7085
Ferguson, R. B. 25A:4231
Ferguson, Stephen 23A:975 25A:6594
Ferguson, W. Craig 24A:6765
Ferguson, William 21A:2055
Fernandes, Braz A. 21A:547
Fernández, Ángel Raimundo 23A:1941
Fernández Bolívar, Víctor José 23A:5435 24A:3583
Fernández, David W. 24A:4491 24A:6295 24A:6296 25A:6661
Fernández de Córdoba, Joaquín 25A:978
Fernández de la Cera, Manuel 22A:2356
Fernández de la Mora, Gonzalo 24A:7373
Fernández de Pinedo, Emiliano 24A:1877
Fernández Gaytán, José 23A:5106
Fernández, Luis 23A:6678
Fernández Marcané, Leonardo 22A:3249
Fernández Méndez, Eugenio 21A:681 21A:682
Fernández Moreno, César 24A:961
Fernández Nieto, Manuel 21A:1006
Fernández Núñez, Pedro 22A:1011 22A:1012
Fernández Puyó, Gonzalo 22A:3239
Fernández Retamar, Roberto 24A:1052
Fernández Vargas, Valentina 23A:2557
Fernández-Armesto, Felipe 23A:6679 23A:6680
Fernández-Barros, Enrique 23A:6681
Fernández-Cordero Azorín, Concepción 21A:2218
Fernández-Santamaría, José A. 23A:4042 24A:4492
Fernández-Shaw, Carlos Manuel 25A:3775
Fernando, Dallas F. S. 24A:696
Fernando, Lloyd 24A:6766
Ferns, J. L. 25A:4232
Ferrabino, Aldo 25A:67
Ferrand, Didier 25A:6816
Ferrando Badía, Juan 24A:314
Ferrant, Sue 24A:1407
Ferrante, Nicola 23A:3944
Ferrari d'Occhieppo, Konradin 24A:2045
Ferrari, Marco 25A:7482
Ferrari, Maria Luisa 24A:4355 24A:4356
Ferrari, Silvio 23A:6522
Ferrari, Umberto 21A:950 21A:3489
Ferraz, Antonio 25A:509
Ferrer Benimeli, José A. 23A:843
Ferrer Navarro, Ramón 24A:7374
Ferrero Tamayo, Aurelio 24A:6297 24A:6298
Ferrez, Gilberto 24A:6197
Ferrières, Madeleine 24A:6469
Ferro, Marc 22A:1506 22A:4034
Ferry, Ferréol de 21A:78
Ferry, Jean 25A:6817
Fesser, Gerd 21A:1074 22A:2422 24A:7547
Feste, Karen Ann 21A:1400
Fetter, Bruce S. 23A:5173
Fetter, Frank Whitson 23A:1485
Fetzer, Leland A. 21A:2474
Feuer, Lewis S. 21A:278 22A:1614 24A:415 24A:5211
Feuerwerker, Albert 25A:6289
Feuser, Willfried F. 25A:4939
Feyerharm, William R. 25A:1560 25A:4233
Fforde, C. W. de L. 23A:2736 24A:4050
Fiala, Tomáš 22A:75
Fiala, Vladimír 25A:5362
Fiallos Gil, Mariano 23A:844
Ficcadenti, Bruno 25A:7475
Ficek, Viktor 21A:1128 21A:2341
Fichandler, Joseph B. 24A:985
Fichman, Martin 24A:6767
Fichtenau, Heinrich 24A:2046
Fichtner, Paula Sutter 23A:2202 23A:7082 23A:7082
Ficker, Friedbert 24A:5264
Fideler, Paul A. 23A:1486
Fidente, Enrico 25A:1043
Fidler, Geoffrey C. 25A:4234
Fidler, Kathleen 22A:3506
Fieandt, Kai von 23A:4110
Fieberger, G. J. 23A:5481
Fiehrer, Thomas 24A:3418
Field, Alexander J. 25A:4235
Field, Arthur 25A:1896
Field, Clive D. 24A:5588 24A:6768
Field, Daniel 23A:2398
Field, Geoffrey G. 21A:1531 25A:2178
Field, J. L. 25A:4236
Fields, Lanny Bruce 24A:656
Fienberg, Stanley P. 25A:7086
Fierce, Milfred C. 25A:3221
Fiering, Norman S. 23A:2841
Fiette, Suzanne 23A:3380
Fifield, Russell H. 25A:2879
Figala, Karin 24A:6769 25A:4237
Figlio, Karl M. 23A:495 23A:2951 24A:3049 25A:7087
Figueira, Gaston 24A:3598
Figueroa Quinteros, María Angélica 21A:3108
Figueroa S., Marco 24A:6147
Figueroa y Melgar, Alfonso de 21A:1007 21A:3021
Figueroa-Navarro, Alfredo 23A:3210
Fikh, B. M. 25A:206
Filatov, G. S. 24A:5294
Filatov, L. G. 24A:5025
Filesi, Cesira 25A:3258
Filesi, Teobaldo 21A:1437 25A:250 25A:6126
Filimon, Aurel 24A:5361 25A:6224
Filipović, Ivica 25A:5175 25A:5175
Filippini, J. P. 23A:246 23A:1828
Filliozat, Jean 22A:1411
Filloux, Jean-Claude 23A:5849
Finan, John J. 22A:2658
Fincher, John 25A:3436
Findeisen, Otto 23A:2777
Findelpearl, P. J. 24A:4051
Findlay, Allan M. 25A:1561
Fine, Reuben 22A:2878 24A:5512
Finer, S. E. 21A:2192
Fines, John 22A:109
Fine-Souriac, Agnès 25A:1281 25A:6818 25A:6819
Fink, Beatrice C. 23A:1180
Fink, Lois 21A:1925
Finkel, Klaus 23A:2068
Finkelstein, Barbara 25A:207
Fink-Langlois, Antoinette 21A:2263
Finlay, Robert 23A:6523 25A:7476
Finlayson, G. 21A:792
Finley, M. I. 24A:5351 25A:41
Finley, Milton C., Jr. 23A:4803
Finn, Bernard S. 23A:2952
Finn, Dallas 24A:3226
Finnegan, Richard B. 22A:1507
Finney, Gretchen 25A:1282
Finney, Kenneth V. 25A:6562
Finocchiaro, Gianni 25A:315
Finocchiaro, Maurice A. 21A:2056 24A:4357 25A:3171
Fiore, Peter A. 23A:1487
Fiorentino, Massimo 25A:2953 25A:2954 25A:4684 25A:4685 25A:4686 25A:4687
Fiorot, Dino 24A:1720
Firer, John B. 22A:160
Firestone, Ya'akov 23A:656
Firnberg, Hertha 23A:7098
Firoiu, Dumitru V. 21A:1228 25A:2559
Firoozi, Ferydoon 24A:642
Firpo, Luigi 22A:3694 25A:4703
Firpo, Massimo 24A:462 24A:4358 25A:1897 25A:7088
Firth, G. 25A:4238
Firth, Stewart 24A:838 25A:937 25A:2179 25A:3640 25A:6479
Fisch, Max H. 24A:7284
Fischer, Ernst 24A:2146
Fischer, Fritz 21A:709
Fischer, Hubertus 23A:6867
Fischer, Jasna 23A:2203
Fischer, Joseph A. 23A:5006
Fischer, Klaus P. 23A:398 25A:7696
Fischer, Michael 23A:6868
Fischer, Peter G. 25A:6023
Fischer, Robert 23A:5454
Fischer, Uve 23A:4939
Fischer-Galati, Stephen 21A:1122 23A:6997
Fischer-Homberger, Esther 21A:1659 25A:3155
Fišer, Rudolf 23A:2399 25A:7996
Fish, Daniel 25A:5734
Fish, Stanley E. 21A:2757
Fishbane, Simcha 22A:404
Fishbein, Meyer H. 21A:2576
Fishel, Murray 25A:3327
Fisher, Alan S. 21A:1579
Fisher, Alan W. 22A:135 24A:3173 25A:8221
Fisher, Brad 25A:7089
Fisher, Charles A. 22A:3045
Fisher, D. R. 23A:1488
Fisher, David James 25A:3933
Fisher, Humphrey J. 24A:3087 25A:640 25A:6127
Fisher, John 23A:1020 23A:3265 25A:1114 25A:4902
Fisher, Karl 23A:4728
Fisher, N. W. 21A:2810 22A:2423
Fisher, R. M. 22A:3507 24A:6770 24A:6771 25A:4239 25A:7090
Fisher, Raymond H. 22A:2568
Fisher, Robin 23A:5416
Fisher, Tom S. 25A:3437 25A:3438
Fisher, W. L. 23A:5387
Fishman, Joshua A. 24A:2193
Fitte, Ernesto J. 21A:630 21A:3048 22A:510 23A:496 23A:3219
Fitton, Martin 23A:6127
Fitton, R. S. 23A:1489
Fitzgerald, Bill 24A:3356
Fitzgerald, Thomas 25A:471
Fitzhardinge, L. F. 23A:4610
Fitzpatrick, David 25A:4640
Fitzpatrick, John 25A:4240
Fitzpatrick, John J. 22A:2607
Fitzpatrick, Kathleen 24A:5987
Fitzpatrick, Merrilyn 25A:3439
Fitzpatrick, Pat 21A:396
Fitzsimons, M. A. 22A:1370 25A:5587
Fjellström, Phebe 23A:6971
Flack, Audrey 25A:7591
Flageolet-Lardenois, Michèle 24A:3792
Flaig, Herbert 23A:2558
Flameygh, John 25A:6410
Flamm, Eugene S. 21A:1926
Flammer, Philip M. 22A:1546
Flanagan, Cathleen 23A:1106
Flandrin, Jean-Louis 24A:2904 25A:364 25A:5937
Flandrin, Maria 25A:3934
Flanigan, William H. 21A:1507
Flavien, Jean 25A:1449
Flechtheim, Ossip K. 24A:342
Fleck, Anne 25A:1054
Flecniakoska, Jean-Louis 22A:1013 24A:1878 24A:1879
Flegel, Kenneth M. 22A:1680 23A:6128
Flégl, Michal 22A:1166
Fleisch, H. 25A:3387
Fleischer, Manfred P. 23A:2676 24A:4574 25A:2180 25A:7916
Fleischman, Theo 23A:247 23A:2737 23A:4804 24A:2823
Fleischmann, A. 24A:4313
Fleischmann, Eugène 21A:327
Fleischner, Eva 21A:1402
Fleishman, Jacquelyn 24A:6470
Fleisig, Heywood 22A:2928
Fleming, C. J. W. 22A:347 22A:1722 22A:1723 23A:5124
Fleming, Francis 21A:1741
Fleming, Robin S. 25A:4241
Fleming, William J. 25A:5659
Flemion, Jess Stoddard 21A:793 24A:6772
Flemion, Philip F. 23A:869
Flershem, Robert G. 21A:2921
Flershem, Yoshiko N. 21A:2921
Fletcher, Angus 22A:3875
Fletcher, G. Richard 23A:969
Fletcher, John M. 22A:3508
Fletcher, Marvin 21A:1305
Fletcher, Willard Allen 23A:199
Flett, J. F. 21A:3317
Flett, T. M. 21A:3317
Fletz, Gaetan 25A:3230
Fleurange, Jacques 21A:3363
Flick, Verena 25A:7997
Flinn, M. W. 21A:3318 23A:3908
Flint, John T. 24A:7
Flodr, Miroslav 22A:1593
Flonneau, Jean-Marie 21A:1927
Flood, Priscilla 21A:3187 23A:1490
Floquet, Jean Marie 22A:3351
Flora, Cornelia B. 23A:5436
Flore, Vito Dante 21A:3490
Florensa Ferrer, Adolfo 22A:3771
Flores Caballero, Romeo 22A:1827
Flores Macal, Mario 25A:1006
Flores Magón, Ricardo 24A:886
Flores, R. M. 22A:788
Flores Ruiz, Eduardo 23A:5482
Flores Sellés, Cándido 25A:7592
Florescano, Enrique 25A:3677 25A:5735
Florescu, Marin 24A:4949
Florescu, Radur R. 24A:7909
Florescue, C. G. 24A:4700
Florey, Gerhard 24A:2271
Floria, B. N. 25A:8222
Florin, Jean-Pierre 24A:1184
Florinski, M. F. 24A:8004 25A:8223
Flory, Joyce 23A:3381
Flory, Rae 25A:6595

Flory, Thomas 24A:3524 25A:1086 25A:6596
Florya, B. N. 23A:7386
Floto, Inga 24A:2626
Floud, Roderick 25A:10
Flournoy, Beaulah M. 25A:585
Floyd, Mary B. 24A:6299
Fluvià i Escorsa, Armand de 22A:1014 22A:2357 25A:4860
Flynn, Dennis 22A:2100 23A:6129
Flynn, Dennis O. 25A:7593
Flynn, George Q. 21A:10
Flynn, James T. 21A:1274 22A:1258 25A:2618
Flynn, Laurence J. 24A:4293
Fochi, Adrian 21A:1229 21A:3653 21A:3654
Fock, Harald 25A:2181 25A:2182
Fode, Henrik 24A:1997
Fogel, Joshua A. 24A:5816
Fogel, Robert William 21A:2506
Fogelman, Edwin 21A:1507
Fohlen, Claude 21A:1928 23A:3382 24A:4660
Foisil, Madeleine 22A:3352 23A:5850
Fojtík, Karel 23A:4312 24A:4797
Fol, Jean-Jacques 23A:4111
Folayan, Kola 23A:599 25A:3328
Folch, Guillermo 23A:4043
Folch Jou, Guillermo 23A:6682 23A:6683 23A:6684 23A:6685 24A:1880 25A:7594 25A:7595
Foley, V. 22A:652
Folkenflik, Robert 23A:6130
Folkerts, Menso 24A:5616 25A:3172
Folquet i Asparó, Joaquim 22A:2674
Folsom, Burton W., II 21A:11
Fölster, Elfriede 25A:7697
Folz, Robert 22A:3800
Fomichev, S. A. 25A:8224
Fomina, N. I. 24A:5835
Foner, Laura 23A:1052
Foner, Philip S. 24A:3793
Fong, David 21A:2057
Fong, Monica S. 25A:2279
Fonscolombe, Michel de. 25A:1447
Fonseca, Carlos da 24A:6376
Font Ruis, José María 22A:102
Fontaine, André 25A:1283
Fontaine, P. F. M. 22A:3801 24A:1808 24A:4575
Fontana i Làzaro, Josep 24A:1881 24A:5151
Fonteneau, General 24A:3794
Fontvieille, Louis 25A:3935
Foo, E. Lee Kwang 23A:751
Fook-Seng, Philip Loh 24A:700
Foot, Mirjam M. 25A:4242
Foote, I. P. 21A:1275
Foote, Timothy 21A:710 23A:6598
Forand, Paul G. 23A:5233
Forberger, Rudolf 21A:1276
Forbes, Anthony H. 22A:2101 22A:2102
Forbes, Eric 25A:1562
Forbes, G. 24A:3315
Forbes, Ian L. D. 25A:7698
Forbes, Jack D. 21A:593
Forbes, Thomas R. 22A:1464 22A:2103 24A:1408 24A:6773 25A:7091
Forbes, Vernon S. 22A:2994
Forcieri, Miria 22A:2690
Ford, A. G. 24A:2970
Ford, Franklin L. 24A:72 24A:315
Ford, J. F. 22A:421
Ford, Larry R. 25A:1563
Ford, Trowbridge H. 21A:2178 23A:4535 24A:7154 25A:1564 25A:4243
Forde, Alfred Nathaniel 24A:1047
Forde, Frank 23A:6686
Foregger, Richard 21A:2058
Forell, George Wolfgang 25A:7699
Foreman, Harry 24A:6774 25A:4244 25A:7092
Forero Benevides, Abelardo 22A:551
Forero, Manuel José 21A:639 22A:487 22A:1380 23A:5618 24A:3563 25A:167 25A:1098
Forgus, Silvia P. 24A:8005
Foriş, Ioan 25A:5294
Forlacroix, Christian 22A:1325
Forlini, Giovanni 22A:2790
Forman, Janis 25A:6747
Formigari, Lia 21A:2729
Formsma, W. J. 23A:1884
Fornaçon, Siegfried von 25A:7864
Fornari, Harry D. 23A:6450
Forndran, Hans-George 23A:4449
Fornet, Ambrosio 23A:5691 24A:1053 25A:3802
Forno, Lawrence J. 23A:5740
Foronda, Marcelino A., Jr. 25A:6411
Forrest, Alan 22A:1981
Forrester, Mary 24A:73
Forss, Tommy 24A:7658
Forst, Vladimír 24A:2670
Forst-Battaglia, Jakub 23A:2324 25A:7917
Forster, Ann M. C. 24A:6775
Forster, Colin 23A:815 25A:882
Forster, G. C. F. 23A:3656 23A:6131 23A:6132 25A:5660 25A:7093
Forster, Gerhard 23A:6851 23A:6869
Forster, H. C. 25A:883
Forster, Honore 24A:774 25A:864 25A:865 25A:3581 25A:3583 25A:3584 25A:6421
Forster, Kurt W. 23A:4140
Forster, Robert 23A:14 25A:1446
Forstmeister, Friedrich 23A:2069
Forsyth, D. J. C. 23A:6261
Forsyth, J. H. 24A:3357
Fort i Bufill, Xavier 22A:2674
Fort y Cogul, Eufemiano 21A:1008 22A:2659 24A:4493
Forti-Messina, Anna-Lucia 25A:4704
Fortin, André 22A:3353 24A:3795
Fortique, José Rafael 25A:6662
Fortner, Robert S. 25A:7420
Fortune, G. 22A:2995
Fossberg, Jorunn 24A:7654
Fossier, François 25A:3936
Fosso, Evelyn F. 25A:7094
Foster, Barbara 22A:1412
Foster, D. 21A:3319 25A:1565
Foster, David William 25A:5500
Foster, Elizabeth Read 21A:2059 23A:1491 25A:1566
Foster, Herbert J. 23A:5065
Foster, John 25A:4619
Foster, John Wilson 25A:4641
Foster, Michael 25A:4245
Foster, S. G. 25A:884
Foster, Shirley 24A:6776
Foster, Stephen 24A:4052
Foubert, Bernard 23A:1067
Foucart, Bruno 22A:653 25A:3051
Fouilheron, Joël 23A:3383 24A:3796
Foulkes, Richard 25A:4246
Fountain, R. B. 24A:3797
Fourquin, Guy 25A:1284
Fout, John C. 23A:2070
Fowler, David C. 24A:6777
Fowler, Marian E. 23A:3657
Fowles, John 21A:2060
Fox, Celina 24A:6778 25A:4247
Fox, E. I. 25A:2050
Fox, Frederick 24A:766
Fox, H. S. A. 22A:789
Fox, John 24A:5105
Fox, K. O. 21A:794
Fox, Lucía 23A:5437
Fox, M. Una 25A:5661
Fox, Vivian C. 25A:365 25A:7409
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth 22A:1982 23A:3384
Fradkin, Betty McGinnis 25A:1567
Fradkin, N. G. 25A:2623
Fraenkel, Josef 22A:2104
Fraenkel, Pierre 23A:459 25A:5662
Fraisse, Simone 23A:1181
Fraley, J. David 21A:2264
Fralin, Richard 25A:6820
França, José Agosto 25A:5547
Francés Causapé, María del Carmen 23A:4044 23A:6687 24A:1904
Franceschini, Pietro 25A:3173 25A:4705
Franchini, Silvia 22A:2105
Franchomme, Georges 22A:3354
Francis, Mark 22A:2106 25A:1568 25A:2994
Francis, Rodney I. 24A:793
Francisco, Jose Mario C. 25A:3576
Francisco, Luzviminda 22A:3141
Francke, L. 25A:2191
Franco, José Luciano 23A:5538 23A:5692 24A:1054 24A:5362
François, Etienne 23A:6870
François, Martha Ellis 22A:1572
François, Michel 21A:108 25A:91
Françon, Marcel 22A:3355
Frâncu, Victoria 25A:7885
Franges, Ivo 21A:1129
Frängsmyr, Tore 23A:2071 23A:6972 24A:3050
Frank, Andre Gunter 25A:6289
Frank, Barbara 25A:5736
Frank, Joseph 23A:2400
Frank, Peter 25A:4248
Frank, Robert G., Jr. 21A:437 25A:1569
Frank, Roslyn M. 24A:3798 24A:3799
Frank, Tibor 24A:4053
Franke, Wolfgang 21A:507
Frankel, Benjamin A. 24A:6300
Frankel, Charles 24A:387
Frankel, Eugene 21A:3188 23A:3385 25A:3937
Frankel, Henry R. 25A:4706
Frankel, J. 22A:1259
Frankenstein, Robert 22A:3509
Frankl, P. J. L. 24A:3088
Frankle, Robert J. 22A:790
Franklin, D. Bruce 24A:3146
Franklin, Jill 23A:3658
Franklin, Ralph 21A:1580
Franklin, Raymond S. 24A:1409
Franko, Lawrence G. 22A:2908
Fransen, Hans 22A:2996
Franzel, Emil 21A:1075 22A:2791
Franzen, August 21A:3604
Franzosi, Pier Giorgio 25A:4707
Frappell, L. O. 25A:885
Frascani, Paolo 22A:952
Frasche, Louis D. F. 24A:6779
Fraser, Andrew 25A:3473 25A:3474 25A:3475 25A:3476 25A:3477
Fraser, Angus M. 22A:3510
Fraser, Derek 25A:1570
Fraser, Donald J. 23A:5483
Fraser, M. 24A:3113
Fraysse, Maurice 23A:988
Freburg, Loren 21A:1929
Frêche, Georges 22A:3356
Fredejas Lebrero, José 21A:357
Fredeman, William E. 24A:1410 24A:6780 24A:6781
Fredericks, L. J. 24A:3296
Fredman, R. Malcolm 24A:5988
Freebairn, Donald K. 21A:1834
Freedeman, Charles E. 25A:1285
Freeden, Michael 24A:4054
Freedman, Jim 22A:1704
Freeman, Donna 25A:3938
Freeman, John F. 22A:3357
Freeman, M. J. 24A:6782
Freeman, Michael 25A:7095
Freeman, R. B. 25A:7096
Freeman, Susan Tax 25A:4861
Freeman, Thomas 25A:4940
Freeman, Thomas W. 23A:3913 24A:1411
Freemantle, Anne 23A:3042
Freeze, Gregory L. 23A:2401 24A:2535 25A:2619
Frei, Bruno 24A:4576
Frei, Hans W. 22A:2727
Freidel, Frank 24A:5212
Freidson, Eliot 25A:3097
Frejdzon, V. I. 24A:2227 24A:5434
Fremantle, Anne 22A:4035
Fremdling, Rainer 23A:4199 24A:7548
French, Christopher J. 24A:2971
French, David 25A:4249
French, Maurice 24A:3358 25A:886 25A:6434 25A:6435
French, R. K. 24A:1412
French, Richard D. 22A:791
French, Robert 25A:145
Frendo, Henry J. 25A:7549
Frenkel, M. Y. 21A:2830
Frenz, Thomas 25A:3128
Frenzel, Gunther 25A:4941
Fresacher, Walther 24A:2272 24A:2273 24A:2274 24A:2275 24A:2276
Freudenberg, Gustav F. 25A:7097
Freudenberger, Herman 23A:4983
Freudenthal, Juan R. 22A:543 22A:1442
Freund, Dorrit 23A:2842 23A:2843
Freund, Paul A. 23A:6134 24A:5248
Frey, Julia Bloch 23A:4900
Frey, Linda 23A:2072 23A:2760 24A:4577 24A:5363 25A:2916 25A:5151
Frey, Marsha 23A:2072 23A:2761 24A:4577 24A:5363 25A:2916 25A:5151
Frey, Sylvia R. 23A:1492 24A:1413
Freye, Ulrich 21A:1508
Frías Balsa, José Vicente 23A:6688 24A:1882
Frick, Karl 23A:7099
Frick, Stephen 23A:6133 24A:6783
Fricke, Dieter 21A:3605 23A:2073 23A:2074 24A:4578 24A:5120 24A:7549 24A:7550 25A:2183 25A:7700
Fricke, Donna G. 23A:1493
Fricke, Hermann 22A:2816
Friday, James 23A:1494
Fridell, Wilbur M. 23A:5268
Fridenson, Patrick 22A:3358
Fridlender, G. M. 21A:1581
Fridlizius, Gunnar 23A:4213
Frieburg, Hubert 25A:3098
Fried, Istvan 23A:6998
Fried, Michael 23A:5851
Friedemann, Peter 23A:4663
Frieden, Nancy M. 22A:2569 25A:5363
Friedenberg, Edgar Z. 25A:5178
Friederici, Hans Jürgen 25A:7701
Friedland, Bea 25A:6821
Friedland, Elaine A. 25A:3282
Friedlander, Dov 21A:795 22A:792
Friedländer, Saul 22A:2760 25A:2714
Friedman, Adele C. 24A:3800 25A:3939 25A:3940
Friedman, Barton R. 22A:793
Friedman, Daniel J. 21A:279
Friedman, Ellen G. 24A:5688
Friedman, Jerome 23A:2914 24A:7375
Friedman, Joel 24A:1414
Friedman, Lawrence M. 25A:7098
Friedman, Muriel Sanderow 25A:395
Friedman, Saul 25A:316
Friedmann, Harriet 25A:6024
Friedmann, Karen J. 23A:4104
Friedrich, H. 23A:316
Friedrich, Josef 25A:7477
Friedrichs, Charles R. 24A:4579 24A:4580
Friedrichs, Christopher R. 23A:6871
Friend, Theodore 21A:559
Friendly, Alfred 22A:1413 24A:3051
Fries, Russell I. 22A:3511
Friesen, Abraham 21A:3606 23A:2923
Friesen, John 25A:5669
Friguglietti, James 23A:5852 24A:3812 25A:3941
Friis, Birte 24A:1998
Friis, Lars 23A:2037
Friis, Lilli 24A:7490 25A:2117
Frijhoff, Willem 23A:5853 24A:6471
Friman, Axel 24A:2155
Frisbee, John L., III 23A:2619
Frisel, Evyatar 24A:2864
Fritsch, Wolfgang 23A:6825
Fritz, Martin 23A:2529 25A:2111
Fritze, Konrad 23A:2075
Froe, A. de 25A:92
Froeschlé-Chopard, M.-H. 25A:1286 25A:3942
Froggatt, Peter 25A:4642
Fröhlich, Horst 25A:4942
Frommeyer, Walter B. 22A:305
Frondizi, Ricardo A. 21A:2643
Frontaura Argandona, Manuel 22A:1414
Fronzoni, Silvio 25A:146
Frosini, Vittorio 21A:225 23A:6524 24A:4359
Frost, Alan 22A:476 23A:816 24A:830 25A:887
Frost, Carolyn O. 23A:4664
Frost, Kate 24A:1415 25A:4250
Frost, Peter K. 21A:519
Frow, Edmund 21A:2171
Frow, Ruth 21A:2171
Frowein, Jochen A. 22A:1508
Frucht, Richard 23A:3283
Fruin, W. Mark 25A:6300
Fruman, Norman 23A:6135
Fry, G. K. 23A:6136

Fry, Howard T. 21A:796 24A:3289 25A:6412
Fry, Lincoln J. 21A:2707
Frye, Northrop 22A:2641
Fryer, Bruce C. 25A:7918
Fryer, W. R. 22A:1509
Fubini, Riccardo 24A:7213
Fuchs, Albert 21A:2265
Fuchs, Johannes Georg 24A:2175
Fuchs, Konrad 24A:4581 25A:7702
Fuchs, Peter 23A:317
Fuchs, Vivian 22A:2963
Fuchs, Walter 25A:683 25A:6276
Fuchs, Walther Peter 23A:6872
Fucilla, Joseph G. 23A:6689
Fuentes Bodalón, Fernando 24A:7376
Fuentes Carvallo, Rafael L. 24A:3489 24A:4494
Fuentes Rueda, Helard L. 25A:6645
Fuenzalida Grandón, Alejandro 22A:544
Fugelstad, Finn 23A:5174
Fuhara, Yoshiaki 24A:5845
Fuhrmann, Horst 22A:2937
Fuidge, Norah M. 22A:3512
Fujii, Shōichi 23A:5269 24A:3227
Fujii, Yoichiro 25A:721
Fujiki, Hisashi 25A:3478
Fujimura, Michio 23A:705 25A:6301
Fujino, Tamotsu 24A:3228 24A:3229
Fujita, Kōichirō 23A:4141
Fujita, Teiichirō 24A:3230
Fujitsu, Seiji 22A:2923 22A:3064 24A:5846
Fujiwara, Akira 24A:3231
Fuks, L. 23A:1885 24A:4422 25A:3129
Fuks, Marian 22A:251 22A:1201 22A:1381 22A:3964 23A:4353 24A:2427
Fuks, R. 23A:1885
Fuks-Mansfeld, R. G. 25A:5799
Fukuchi, Atsushi 23A:5270
Fukui, Haruhiro 25A:722
Fukuo, Takeshi 23A:448
Fulkerson, Gerald 21A:797
Fullalove, A. A. 24A:359 25A:3283
Fuller, Thomas 24A:529 24A:3089 25A:552
Fuller, Timothy 24A:4055
Fullerton, Ronald A. 24A:4582
Fullmer, June Z. 22A:306
Fulton, L. Bruce 24A:1185
Fulton, Richard D. 25A:7099
Fumagalli, Edoardo 25A:1898
Funderburk, David B. 25A:8126
Funes, José María 23A:958
Fung, Edmund S. K. 21A:1765 23A:684 25A:684 25A:685
Funk, Ulrich 24A:4056
Funk-Brentano, Frantz 25A:3099
Funston, Janet 24A:1721 24A:7214
Funston, Richard 24A:1721 24A:7214
Furber, Holden 24A:6784
Fürböck, Ernst Matthäus 25A:2363
Furedy, Chris 23A:768 24A:719
Furet, François 22A:2021 23A:1182 23A:4564 24A:36 25A:1287
Furiozzi, Gian Biagio 24A:1722 25A:4708 25A:6822
Furlani, Silvio 22A:2817 23A:6525 24A:2156 25A:5800
Furley, Oliver W. 23A:1053
Furlong Cárdiff, Guillermo 21A:2992 21A:2993 21A:3074
Furlong, E. J. 21A:3470
Furlong, Monica 23A:1495
Furniss, Norman 23A:6137
Fürnrohr, Walter 23A:4729
Fursenko, A. A. 23A:1183 23A:3386 24A:6472
Furst, Jill Leslie 24A:6108
Furtado, Celso 25A:236
Furtado, José Maria 21A:2855
Furter, Pierre 25A:1025
Furtwangler, Albert 23A:6138
Furushima, Toshio 24A:5847
Fuse, Toyomasa 23A:706 25A:723
Fusi Aizpurúa, Juan Pablo 24A:1883 24A:1884
Fusilier, R. 23A:2035
Fusimaña, Dora 23A:4800
Fuss, Peter 22A:1086
Fussell, G. E. 23A:1496 23A:3659 24A:6378 24A:6785
Fussell, Paul 25A:350
Füves, Ödön 24A:4832 24A:7693
Fuzitsu, Seiji 22A:2922
Fychan, Cledwyn 25A:7100
Fyfield-Shayler, B. A. 25A:2819 25A:4251

G

G. H. 23A:4617
Gaba, Phyllis 24A:6786
Gabaude, Jean-Marc 25A:396
Gabbert, Mark A. 25A:6823
Gabbey, Alan 25A:7101
Gabert, Hardi 23A:186
Gäbler, Ulrich 23A:4279 25A:7636
Gabriel, Gottfried 25A:6090
Gabriel, Robert 25A:3100
Gabriele, Mariano 21A:3491
Gabrieli, Francesco 25A:3363
Gabrieli, V. 24A:6787
Gabrielian, Leon 24A:8006
Gachet, Henri 23A:1184
Gácsova, Alžbeta 24A:4701
Gadian, D. S. 25A:1571
Gadille, Jacques 22A:654
Gadol, Eugene T. 21A:1582
Gadolin, Carl Axel Johan 21A:1061
Gaeddert, Dale A. 24A:5152
Gaertner, Henryk 23A:5007
Gagliano, Joseph A. 25A:6646
Gagnebin, Bernard 23A:1185
Gagnier, D. 23A:2719
Gagnon, François-Marc 25A:366
Gagnon, Serge 23A:15
Gaidagis, Nicos 25A:2560
Gaier, Claude 21A:3160 22A:2818
Gaiffier, Baudouin de 22A:1933
Gaigalaite, A. Yu 22A:4036
Gailey, Harry A. 24A:5315
Gaillard, Jean-Michel 23A:3387
Gaillard, Jeanne 21A:711 23A:1186 24A:1186
Gaillard, Pol 23A:1187
Gaillard-Bans, Patricia 24A:1187
Gaindatzes, N. 23A:6999
Gaines, Barry 21A:798
Gaines, David I. 22A:794
Gaisbauer, Adolf 21A:1150
Gaisbauer, Alois 22A:2496
Gaissart, B. de 22A:2792
Gaissinovitch, A. E. 21A:2475
Gajek, Bernhard 23A:6873
Gajerski, Stanisław Franciszek 25A:2496
Gajo, Maria Gaia 22A:2761
Gal, Ionel 25A:2936
Gál, István 24A:4833
Galai, Shmuel 21A:2476 25A:8225
Galandauer, Jan 23A:2204
Galarneau, Claude 22A:1510
Galasso, Giuseppe 25A:7478 25A:7479 25A:7480
Galaty, David H. 21A:2266
Galaviz de Capdevielle, María Elena 21A:3022 22A:493
Galbraith, John Kenneth 21A:799 23A:318
Galbraith, John S. 21A:1724 22A:2107 23A:572
Galdos Rodriguez, Guillermo 25A:6647
Gale, George 21A:2730
Gale, Thomas S. 24A:3147
Galenson, David W. 24A:6788 25A:4631
Galeotti, A. Elisabetta 24A:388
Galey, John H. 21A:166
Galey, Matthieu 22A:655
Galgano, Michael J. 23A:6139 24A:7138
Galić, Pavao 22A:3733
Galich, Manuel 23A:5609 24A:859
Gálik, M. 25A:686
Galkin, I. S. 22A:795 23A:2778
Galkovich, B. G. 23A:4536
Gall, Lothar 22A:3802 24A:7551
Gall, Normann 23A:845
Gallagher, Ann Miriam 25A:6531
Gallagher, Joseph T. D. 21A:1709 23A:2986
Gallagher, Thomas F. 22A:796 23A:1497
Gallaher, John Gerard 21A:1930
Gallardo, Félix 24A:1885
Gallardo, Ricardo 23A:5438
Galleani Viacava, Eduardo 21A:654
Gallego Barnes, Andrés 24A:1886
Gallego Salvadores, F. Jordán 23A:6690
Gallez, Pablo J. 23A:5546 23A:5547 24A:488 25A:510
Galli, Anna Maria 22A:953
Galliani, René 24A:3801 25A:3943
Gallik, Dimitri M. 22A:1486
Gallinari, Vincenzo 25A:147
Gallo, Ezequiel 21A:3072 24A:962
Galloway, A. D. 21A:3607
Galloway, John Herbert 22A:3203 24A:427
Galloway, John J. 24A:3380
Galluzzi, Paolo 25A:4709
Galoian, G. A. 24A:5026 24A:8007 24A:8008 25A:8226
Galos, Adam 24A:7859 25A:4943 25A:5254
Gal'perin, E. Iu. 24A:8009
Galster, Kjeld 22A:3776
Gal'tsov, V. I. 24A:5027
Galtung, Johan 21A:1412
Galuppini, Gino 23A:3078 23A:3945 23A:3946 25A:4710
Galustian, J. H. 23A:7281
Galuzzi, Paolo 25A:1899
Gama, Eurico 23A:1905 24A:4452
Gamaiunov, L. S. 23A:769
Gamallo Fierros, Dionisio 24A:4495
Gambara, Gaetano 25A:4711
Gambetta, Agostinho Ferreira 24A:4453 25A:4838
Gambi, Lucio 25A:1900
Gambiez, Fernand 22A:1547
Gambino, Luigi 24A:3802 24A:5589
Gambón Fillet, Pedro 24A:1887
Gambra, Rafael 23A:1942
Gamby, Erik 25A:7850
Gamío Palacio, Fernando 23A:3266
Gamma 23A:3947
Gammage, M. T. 25A:4252
Ganci, S. Massimo 24A:1089
Gandev, Christo 22A:1188
Gandevia, Bryan 21A:1816 25A:888
Gandhi, Madan N. 25A:3531
Gandía, Enrique de 23A:846 23A:959 23A:5570 24A:941 24A:3514 24A:6064 24A:6171 25A:3727
Gandilhon, René 24A:5028
Gandillac, Maurice de 23A:2076
Gandolfo, Mirtha 22A:537
Gandy, Clara I. 25A:4253
Gangneux, G. 24A:3803
Ganiage, Jean 22A:2537 23A:600
Ganier, Germaine 22A:1743 23A:5854
Ganong, Overton G. 23A:4045
Ganovski, Sava 23A:4142
Gans, J. 23A:1087
Gant, Robert L. 21A:800 23A:3660 24A:4057
Gantner, Joseph 21A:3534
Ganzinger, Kurt 23A:7096
Gapochko, L. V. 22A:4037
Gaponenko, L. S. 24A:8010
Garagnon, J. 21A:3189
Garamvölgyi, Judit 25A:7919
Gárate Córdoba, José María 23A:4046
Gárate, Justo 23A:6691 23A:6692 25A:7596
Garbari, Maria 23A:6526
Garber, E. 23A:2953
García Arenal, María 23A:6693
García Ballester, Luis 24A:1888 25A:4852
García Barriuso, Patrocinio 23A:1944
García Bernal, Manuela Cristina 25A:979
García Blanco, Angela 22A:2358
García Bonafé, Màrius 24A:7335
García Brocara, José Luis 24A:7377
García Camba, Andrés 24A:3584
García Cantalapiedra, Aurelio 23A:4047
Garcia Carranza, Araceli 24A:97 24A:1889
García Chuecas, Héctor 21A:656
García, Clotilde P. 23A:5484
García de Diego, Pilar 22A:2359
García de Loydn, Ludovico 21A:613
García de Valdeavellano y Arcimis, Luis 21A:63
García del Pino, César 22A:3250 23A:5693 24A:1055 24A:3644 24A:6342 25A:3803 25A:6679
García Enciso, Isaías José 23A:248
García Fernández, Alberto 22A:1604
Garcia, Frederick C. H. 23A:4940
García Gallo de Diego, Alfonso 22A:2360 23A:6694 24A:37 24A:98 24A:3400
García Godoy, Federico 23A:5710
García González, Juan 22A:1015 24A:1890
García Herrera, Alvaro 25A:1099
García, José Gabriel 24A:3658
García Laguardia, Jorge Mario 21A:1009
Garcia, Luc Messanvi 24A:5737
García, M. 23A:6638 23A:6639
García Marín, José María 24A:7378
García Marruz, Fina 24A:3645
García Martínez, Sebastián 24A:4496
García Menéndez, Alberto 23A:5677
García Merino, Pedro 22A:1016
Garcia, Michel 23A:1943
García Mora, Carlos José 23A:5485
García Morales, Justo 21A:2219
García Quintas, Miguel Ángel 24A:7444
Garcia Rámila, Ismael 24A:1891 24A:4497
García Rosell, César 23A:1021
García Sanz, Ángel 24A:7379
García Servet, Gerónimo 21A:3531
García Sesma, Manuel 22A:494
García Vargas, Lucy Etel 24A:942 25A:511
García y García, Antonio 23A:4048
García-Baquero, Antonio 24A:1892
García-Diego, J. A. 23A:4049
García-Frías, Juan 22A:307
García-Gallo, Concepción 21A:3535
García-Lombardero, Jaime 23A:1945 24A:7380
Gard, William G. 23A:4450
Gardberg, Carl-Rudolf 22A:3782
Garden, Maurice 24A:6473
Gardener, William 23A:4770 24A:2972
Gardiner, Leslie 21A:3320 22A:3734 22A:3993
Gardiner, Patrick 23A:4588 24A:2932
Gardiner, R. A. 25A:1572
Gardiner, Robert 23A:1498 24A:1416
Gardner, Donald R. 24A:5408
Gardner, K. B. 25A:93
Gardner, Peter 25A:6436
Gardner, W. J. 25A:94
Gargani, Aldo G. 24A:4058
Garland, John L. 23A:3914
Garlick, Kenneth B. 21A:3321 25A:4254
Garmon, Gerald M. 23A:3661
Garmon, Lucille B. 23A:3388
Garms, Jörg 23A:6527 23A:6528 25A:4712
Garms-Cornides, Elisabeth 25A:4713
Garmy, René 22A:1983
Garner, C. C. 25A:3596
Garner, Reuben 22A:3134 23A:5855
Garner, Richard L. 25A:6532
Garnham, David 23A:4771
Garnier, Bernard 25A:3944
Garnier, Jean-Paul 22A:656
Garntsarska-Kadary, Bina 25A:2497
Garosci, Aldo 24A:360 25A:7597
Garrabou, Ramón 24A:1893
Garrad, K. 23A:5385
Garrad, L. S. 24A:4059
Garran, J. C. 24A:794 25A:889
Garrard, John A. 24A:6789 25A:1573
Garrett, Clarke W. 21A:712 24A:3804 25A:7102
Garrett, George 21A:2523
Garrett, James Leo, Jr 24A:6790 25A:4255
Garrett, John 25A:3641
Garrett, K. I. 22A:3513 22A:3514 23A:1499 24A:6791
Garrett, Sean 21A:2613

Garrett, William R. 22A:2938
Garrier, Gilbert 23A:3389
Garrison, James D. 24A:5153
Garry, James 24A:7155
Garside, Patricia L. 25A:5737 25A:7103
Garside, Peter D. 23A:1500
Gartenberg, Patricia 24A:1417
Garthwaite, Gene R. 25A:3412
Garve, P. C. 24A:3359
Garvey, Brian 24A:2760 24A:2761 25A:3284
Garvey, Eleanor M. 25A:4862
Garvy, George 22A:4038 24A:8011 25A:2620
Gasarjian, S. P. 23A:7387 25A:2621
Gasbarri, Carlos 23A:3948
Gasch, Sebastián 24A:1894
Gascón Vera, Elena 24A:7322
Gąsiorowski, Antoni 23A:2325
Gaskin, J. C. A. 23A:6455
Gaskin, Katharine 25A:367
Gaspar, David B. 25A:1146
Gasparinetti, Alessandro 25A:3836 25A:4714
Gasparo, Sandra 25A:5709
Gasser, Adolf 23A:4840
Gasser, Peter 25A:5845
Gast, Marceau 25A:3249
Gastaldi, Ugo 22A:3919
Gastaldi, Virginio Paolo 21A:951 22A:3695 24A:1723 25A:4715
Gastopoulos, S. 24A:2412
Gates, Barbara T. 23A:6140
Gates, John M. 24A:3347
Gatewood, Williard B. 24A:2845
Gatrell, V. A. C. 24A:1418
Gatton, John Spalding 24A:6792
Gauché, Captain 22A:3456
Gaudefroy-Demombynes, J. 25A:1288 25A:7703
Gaudemet, J. 25A:368
Gaudet, Paul 25A:7104
Gaudier, Jean Pierre 24A:5029
Gaulme, François 23A:601
Gaulmier, Jean 23A:642 23A:1188
Gaulupeau, Yves 24A:1154
Gaunt, Arthur 23A:1501
Gaunt, David 25A:5033 25A:7851 25A:7852
Gaunt, J. L. 25A:7105
Gaur, Albertine 25A:3417
Gaura, Karel 21A:2342 21A:2343
Gaus, Helmut 24A:38
Gauss, Julia 25A:2995
Gauss, Rainer 23A:2677
Gauvain-Mauger, Victor 24A:1090
Gavigan, Johannes 22A:3902 23A:7100 24A:2277 24A:2278
Gavin, Carney E. S. 25A:6227
Gavin, Joseph B. 22A:2108
Gavin, William J. 24A:8012
Gavlin, M. L. 24A:8013
Gavoty, Bernard 23A:2844
Gavre, Mark 24A:1419
Gavrilă, Irina 23A:4537
Gavrilov, V. Ia. 23A:7388
Gavrilova, A. G. 22A:2738
Gavrilović, Nikola 24A:2477 25A:2334 25A:5152 25A:7920
Gavrilović, Slavko 25A:2335 25A:2336 25A:5153 25A:5154 25A:7921 25A:8159
Gawrecki, Dan 21A:1076 21A:1207 21A:2326 21A:2344 22A:2480 23A:200
Gay, Franco 24A:151
Gay, Hannah 25A:6091
Gay, Peter 21A:320 22A:1087 25A:7704
Gaya Nuño, Juan Antonio 21A:2552
Gaydenko, P. P. 23A:82
Gayler, Hugh G. 21A:3322
Gayot, Gérard 22A:3359
Gaži, Stjepan 23A:7000
Geanakoplos, Deno J. 21A:3492
Geary, T. P. 25A:1840
Geaves, Richard L. 23A:3662
Geddes, William H. 25A:938
Geehr, Richard S. 22A:3903
Geerken, John H. 23A:3949
Gehrke, Ulrich 24A:5364
Geiger, Peter 24A:2176
Geiger, Roger L. 23A:1189 24A:3805 25A:1169
Geis, G. 25A:4625
Geison, Gerald L. 21A:2061 22A:1979
Geiss, Imanuel 23A:4143
Geissler, Waltraud 24A:2047
Gelb, Alan H. 24A:6198
Geldbach, Erich 22A:2424 25A:5938
Gelfand, Toby 22A:1984 24A:6474 25A:6824
Gélis, Jacques 25A:1289
Gelling, Margaret 23A:1502 24A:4060
Gellner, Ernest 22A:2875 25A:6151
Gel'man, Z. E. 25A:5364
Gelting, Jørgen H. 23A:95 25A:1574
Gemery, Henry A. 24A:428
Gemil, Tahsin 25A:2561 25A:5087 25A:5295 25A:5296
Gemkow, Heinrich 23A:2077 24A:316 25A:317 25A:5872
Genchev, Nikolai 23A:7242
Gendel, Milton 24A:6475
Genest, Jean 23A:3390
Genin, Auguste 24A:2973
Gennaro, Alberto 25A:4716 25A:4717
Gennaro, Giuseppe de 24A:1724
Genov, Tsonko 25A:2447 25A:5846
Genova, Liudmila 25A:5847
Gensch, Karl-Heinz 24A:4583
Gentles, Ian 22A:3515 23A:3905 25A:1575 25A:7106
Genty, Catherine 25A:2622
Genty, Maurice 23A:5856 24A:1188
Georgacas, Demetrius J. 21A:2894 21A:3696
George, A. D. 25A:4256 25A:7107
George, A. Raymond 23A:5008
George, C. H. 24A:4061
George, Elizabeth 21A:2062
George, Margaret 24A:3806
George, Marin 23A:7346
Georgelin, Jean 24A:7215
Georgescu, Elena 24A:7910
Georgescu, Ion 23A:7041 25A:277
Georgescu, Maria 24A:4950
Georgescu, Titu 23A:7327
Georgescu, Valentin Al. 23A:7328 24A:7911
Georgiev, Asen 23A:2312
Georgiev, Georgi 25A:8044
Georgiev, V. A. 25A:5703
Georgieva, Cvetana 25A:654
Georgieva, N. G. 23A:2402 25A:5365
Georgievski, Mihailo 25A:5088
Gerard, Alain 24A:1189
Gérard, Alice 23A:5857
Gerard, Jean 24A:6476
Gérard, Jo. 23A:3316 24A:3690
Gérard, M. 22A:460
Gérard, Pierre 22A:2726
Gerard, Robert 25A:1290
Gerardi, Donald F. 21A:2524
Gerardy, Theo 23A:5061
Geras, Norman 22A:199 22A:1573
Gerasimov, I. P. 25A:724 25A:2623
Gerathy, Greta 24A:795
Gerber, Haim 25A:3388
Gerbet, Marie Claude 23A:1946
Gerbet, Pierre 25A:2917
Gerdin, Ingela 25A:6334
Geremek, Bronislaw 23A:3296 25A:369
Geremia, Giusto 21A:379
Gerhard, Peter 22A:1838 25A:6533
Gerighty, Terrence J. 22A:2109
Gerlach, Larry R. 23A:3663
Germain, Lieutenant-Colonel 22A:3455
Germain-Martin, Henry 24A:3807
Gerner, Hubert 25A:208
Gerner, Kristian 25A:2733
Gerold-Scheepers, T. 25A:586
Gerome, Frank 24A:860 25A:6564
Gerovskii, Iu. A. 25A:2498
Gerr, Stanley 23A:2813
Gerratana, Valentino 21A:2731
Gerresch, Claudine 23A:3019
Gerschenkron, Alexander 21A:1077 21A:2766 22A:1260 25A:6025
Gershevitch, J. 21A:2900 21A:2901
Gershman, Sally 23A:3391
Gersman, Elinor Mondale 23A:362 25A:3023
Gérson, Brasil 24A:3525
Gerson-Kiwi, Edith 22A:1615
Gerstein, Linda 22A:1261
Gerster, Patrick 23A:497
Gerstner, Patsy A. 21A:1660 22A:3516
Gersuny, Carl 22A:2865
Gervais, Jean-Francis 22A:1985 24A:2650
Gervasoni, Patrizio 24A:7216
Geslin, Claude 24A:3808 25A:6825
Gessain, Robert 23A:4105
Gessner, Klaus 23A:122
Gestri, Lorenzo 22A:2286
Gestrin, Ferdo 23A:2205 23A:2884 23A:4234 23A:7001 24A:4724 25A:5616 25A:7481
Getzler, Israël 23A:4451
Geurts, P. A. M. 24A:200
Geyer, Dietrich 23A:7389
Ghani, Ashraf 25A:6229
Ghauri, Iftikhar Ahmad 23A:5310 25A:3532 25A:3533
Ghavami, Taghi 22A:3021
Gheorghiu, Emil 24A:7912
Gheorghiu, I. 21A:167 21A:2450 24A:4951
Gheorghiu, Manuela 23A:4941
Ghiață, Anca 24A:2478 25A:5297
Ghibaudi, Silvia Rota 21A:3190 24A:2933
Ghilardi, Fabrizio 24A:6793
Ghisalberti, Alberto M. 22A:3696 23A:4618 23A:4619 24A:5265 25A:5663
Ghisalberti, Carlo 21A:2193
Ghiselin, Michael T. 21A:1661 21A:2811 24A:1420
Ghose, Dilip Kumar 21A:548
Ghosh, Asoklal 25A:6354
Ghosh, Partha Sarathi 24A:5817
Ghosh, S. L. 24A:3316 25A:813
Ghosh, Subarna 25A:6354
Ghosh, Suchita 25A:6259
Ghosh, Suresh Chandra 21A:2949 24A:720 25A:6353
Ghukasian, V. G. 24A:630
Giacobbe, Giulio Cesare 25A:4718
Giacobbe, Maréa 23A:2845
Giacobbi, Secondo 22A:2287
Giacone, F. 25A:3945
Gialdino, Carlo Conti 23A:602
Gianfrancesco, Mario di 23A:3950 25A:1901
Giangrasso, Letizia 22A:3264 22A:3265
Giap, The Siauw 23A:752
Giardina, Giovanni 22A:3697
Giarrizzo, Giuseppe 24A:39
Gibbney, H. J. 24A:839
Gibbon, P. 25A:7421
Gibbons, P. J. 24A:6034
Gibbs, G. C. 23A:1886
Gibbs, Joan 22A:76
Gibbs, Mary Laura 23A:3951
Gibbs, Norman H. 21A:2674
Gibbs, William E. 24A:6109 25A:3689
Gibelli, Antonio 23A:6529
Gibert y Sánchez de la Vega, Rafael 21A:1010
Giblin, Cathaldus 21A:79 24A:1654
Gibson, A. 21A:2063
Gibson, Charles 23A:3168 25A:7598
Gibson, Claud L. 23A:4772
Gibson, Colin J. 23A:6141
Gibson, J. S. W. 25A:5548
Gibson, Joe 23A:5486
Gibson, Ron J. 24A:796
Giddens, Anthony 23A:399
Gidžiūnas, Victor 24A:5030 25A:5366
Giebels, Ludy A. M. 23A:1887
Giedymin, Jerzy 25A:1291
Giergielewicz, Mieczyslaw 22A:1616
Gieringer, Father 23A:540
Gierow, Krister 25A:5034
Gierszewski, Stanisław 24A:7552
Giertz, Horst 23A:2403 25A:5848
Gies, David Thatcher 21A:1011
Giesey, Ralph E. 24A:6477 24A:6478
Giesinger, Adam 25A:8227
Gieysztor, Aleksander 23A:4354
Gieysztor, Irena 25A:2499
Giffin, Frederick C. 23A:4452 23A:4453 25A:2624
Gigov, Todor Markov 25A:8045
Gijón Barragán, Mario 23A:5487
Gil Benumeya, Rodolfo 23A:4870 24A:233
Gil Cremades, J. J. 21A:3536
Gil Novales, Alberto 23A:1947 23A:6695 24A:3691 25A:2051
Gil Ossorio, Fernando 23A:1948 23A:6696 23A:6697
Gil Pilarcés, Santiago 22A:3756
Gilam, Abraham 25A:3024
Gilberg, Rolf 24A:4543
Gil-Bermejo García, Juana 22A:3757 24A:861 25A:1142
Gilbert, Arthur N. 22A:2964 23A:3664 23A:6142 24A:1421 24A:4062 24A:6794 24A:6795 25A:1576 25A:4257
Gilbert, Bentley B. 23A:6143 25A:1577
Gilbert, Christopher G. 22A:3517
Gilbert, Irene A. 22A:3107
Gilbert, L. A. 25A:3597 25A:3598
Gilbert, R. A. 22A:3518
Gilbert, Vic 22A:3633
Gilderhus, Mark T. 24A:887 25A:980
Gilescu, G. 21A:1509
Gilhuis, T. M. 22A:3747
Gilkey, Langdon 23A:42
Gill, Arthur T. 23A:6144
Gill, Colin 25A:7073
Gill, Emily R. 24A:1422
Gill, Sydney 24A:1725
Gillam, Harriet 22A:3569
Gillen, Mollie 23A:1503
Gillespie, David F. 25A:23
Gillespie, Diane F. 23A:1504
Gillespie, Neal C. 24A:1423
Gillespie, R. F. F. 25A:890
Gillet, Marcel 21A:380 22A:3360 23A:5858 24A:3809
Gillette, Howard, Jr. 23A:5694
Gilley, Sheridan 21A:2179 25A:7108
Gilliam, Harriet 24A:40
Gillilland, Cora Lee 24A:840
Gillis, John R. 23A:319 23A:378 23A:6145
Gillison, Joan 24A:5989
Gillispie, Charles Coulston 22A:1986
Gillon, Adam 22A:3965
Gilman, John M. 25A:4258
Gilman, Sander L. 23A:4144 25A:2184 25A:4944
Gilmore, David 25A:7599
Gilmore, Myron P. 23A:1829 23A:6530
Gilson, Estelle 25A:5920
Giménez, Antonio 23A:6698 24A:1895
Giménez Vega, Elías S. 23A:249
Ginat, Jochanan 22A:2457
Gindevia, Bryan 25A:3599
Gindin, Claude 22A:3361
Gindine, Yvette 24A:6352
Ginev, V. N. 23A:96
Gingerich, Owen 25A:8085
Gingerich, Willard P. 24A:3433
Giniewski, Paul 23A:5741
Ginsberg, Robert 25A:7109
Ginsborg, Paul 22A:2288
Ginsburg, Jerry 23A:43
Ginsburg, Shaul 24A:3810
Ginsburgs, George 23A:4454
Ginter, Donald E. 25A:2706
Ginzburg, Carlo 24A:3052 25A:7482
Giordani, Francesco 24A:4360
Giordano, Giancarlo 24A:1726
Giorgi, Amedeo 24A:7289
Giovannini, Claudio 22A:3698
Giralt y Rauentos, Emili 25A:2052
Girard, Alain 25A:6826
Girard, Charlotte S. M. 24A:6796
Girard, Louis 24A:6479
Giraud, Jean 24A:6480
Girault, Jacques 22A:3457
Girault, René 22A:657 23A:201 23A:4984 23A:7390 24A:5435 25A:2918
Girnius, Saulius A. 23A:7391
Girod de l'Ain, Gabriel 24A:6481
Giry, Marcel 23A:1190
Gisbert, Teresa 23A:932 23A:5548 24A:1009
Giscard d'Estaing, Edmond 22A:1987 24A:3811
Giscard d'Estaing, François 25A:6827
Gits, Albert 24A:3714
Gittings, Robert 23A:3665
Gittleman, Jerome 21A:1537
Giuffrida, Romualdo 22A:954 23A:3952 23A:6531 24A:4361
Giunta, Francisco 23A:3953
Giura, Vincenzo 23A:6532

Giurescu, Constantin C. 21A:1230 23A:4406 23A:4407 25A:8127
Giurescu, Dinu C. 23A:7346 24A:7913
Giusti, Luciana 22A:3664 23A:1812
Giusti, Renato 24A:1727 25A:5801 25A:7483
Giustino, David de 23A:379
Giva, Denis 25A:5179
Givens, Robert D. 25A:8228
Gjølberg, Ole 25A:7846
Gjuzelev, Vasil 25A:2453
Gkastapoulos, Stauros M. 24A:7839
Gładyszowa, Maria 23A:2655
Glandon, Virginia E. 25A:7422
Glas, Eduard 25A:512 25A:3174 25A:6092
Glasberg, Victor M. 21A:1931
Glasco, Laurence 22A:1326
Glaser, Edwin 21A:2598
Glaser, Hermann 24A:4584
Glaser, Martha 22A:658
Glasgow, Tom, Jr. 23A:1505 24A:6797
Glas-Hochstettler, Thomas J. 25A:7705
Glasneck, Johannes 23A:2779
Glass, Bentley 22A:1681
Glass, James M. 23A:6533
Glatzer, Nahum N. 24A:7553
Glavinas, A. A. 23A:7257 23A:7258
Glazov, Yuri 25A:2625
Gleason, Daniel 22A:566
Gleason, Madeleine Rowse 22A:3544 23A:3725
Gleason, Walter 23A:7392 24A:8014
Glebov, V. L. 25A:251
Glen, Heather 25A:4629
Glendenning, F. J. 24A:1091
Glenn, William W. L. 25A:124
Glick, Thomas F. 23A:1949 24A:2671
Glickman, Rose 23A:2404
Gliozzo, Charles A. 24A:3812
Gliserman, Susan 22A:2110 24A:4063
Glöckel, Hans 23A:4730
Gloor, P. A. 25A:1292
Glouberman, Emanuel 24A:5031
Glover, Michael 21A:226 23A:2738 24A:269 24A:2824 24A:5392 25A:252
Glowacki-Prus, Xenia 25A:2626
Glubb, John 23A:4871
Glück, Eugen 24A:7914
Gluckman, Max 23A:531 25A:6166
Glushkov, Khristo 24A:2397 25A:5849
Glymour, Clark 25A:6088
Gmeiner, Emmerich 24A:2279
Gnudi, Martha Teach 21A:2812
Goberna Valencia, María Victoria 25A:2053
Goble, Paul A. 25A:2627
Gobozov, I. A. 25A:5588
Gocel, Ludwik 22A:1988
Gočkowski, Janusz 22A:2612
Gōda, Shōji 23A:5271
Goddard, Eric 24A:5905
Goddard, P. A. 25A:5664
Godechot, Jacques 22A:659 22A:1989 22A:3362 23A:1191 23A:5859 24A:2865 24A:6482 25A:6828
Godel, Jean 22A:161 23A:4959 25A:3073
Godfrey, R. T. 23A:1506
Godfrey, W. Robert 23A:3666
Godin, André 24A:1190
Godlewska, Donata 24A:2428
Godlewski, Guy 23A:1192 24A:701 24A:6483
Godley, Michael R. 24A:5894 25A:6277
Godoy, Ricardo 25A:981
Goehrke, Carsten 23A:44 23A:7393
Goel, B. S. 23A:770
Goerdt, Wilhelm 24A:5513 24A:8015
Goeretz, R. O. W. 22A:985
Goerke, Heinz 25A:3175
Goertz, Adalbert 24A:2048
Goertz, Hans-Jürgen 25A:2185
Goetz, Arturo 23A:3231
Goetz, Helmut 23A:45
Goeury, Jean Claude 25A:144
Goez, Werner 21A:2507
Gofas, Dimitri C. 24A:4867
Goff, Frederick R. 23A:4145
Gogolak, Ludwig 22A:2481 23A:4337
Goguel, François 22A:3363
Goist, Park Dixon 22A:3519
Gokhale, Balkrishna Govind 21A:2950 24A:721 24A:5180 25A:3534
Gokhale, Jayashree B. 23A:771
Gold, Jessie 23A:5364
Gold, Joel J. 22A:2111 24A:4064
Goldberg, A. L. 24A:2536 24A:2537
Gol'dberg, D. I. 22A:3065 23A:707 24A:5848
Goldberg de Flichman, Marta B. 23A:3220
Goldberg, Harvey 21A:1932
Goldberg, Jacob 22A:3966
Golden, Richard M. 25A:6829
Goldenberg, Joseph A. 23A:280 23A:1507
Goldenberg, L. A. 21A:2477
Gol'denberg, M. A. 25A:2543
Goldenberg, S. 21A:109 24A:7915
Goldfarb, Russell M. 21A:801 22A:2882
Goldfarb, Stephen J. 24A:5617
Goldfrank, David 23A:4455
Goldfrank, Walter L. 24A:888 24A:3434 24A:6110
Goldhagen, Eric H. 23A:2078
Goldie, Mark 24A:6798
Goldin, Claudia Dale 22A:2927
Goldin, Grace 23A:3667 25A:3130
Goldinger, Walter 23A:4665 24A:270 24A:2280 24A:4770
Goldman, Marshall I. 25A:5617
Goldman, Minton F. 24A:3340
Goldsmith, M. M. 24A:1424
Goldstein, Doris S. 21A:1933 24A:5181
Goldstein, Leon J. 24A:201 25A:79
Goldstein, Morton Ellis 23A:2739 23A:6146
Goldstein, Thomas 24A:4362
Goldstine, Herman H. 25A:513
Goldsworthy, David 24A:797
Goldthwaite, Richard A. 22A:955 25A:1902
Goldwater, Ellen D. 25A:1578
Goldwert, Marvin 25A:6496
Goldwin, Robert A. 23A:6147
Gołębiowski, Bronisław 22A:1202
Golebiowski, Janusz W. 23A:2559
Golikov, G. N. 21A:2478
Golin, Steve 23A:1193
Golladay, V. Dennis 22A:136
Gollan, Robin 25A:6468
Gollin, Alfred 24A:6799 24A:6800
Göllner, Carl 23A:4408 23A:5009 24A:288 25A:3389
Gollnhofer, Otto 24A:592
Gollob, Hedwig 23A:2245
Gol'man, L. I. 22A:4039 24A:5121 24A:5436
Golman, M. I. 25A:5710
Golovčika, A. A. 25A:5699
Golson, J. 25A:2780
Gol'ts, T. M. 24A:8016
Gomes dos Santos, Domingos Mauricio 23A:6621
Gómez Caamaño, José Luis 23A:4034 23A:4069 24A:1961
Gómez Canedo, Lino 24A:889 24A:3607 24A:6234
Gomez, F. G. 25A:1579
Gómez Gómez, María del Pilar 23A:6699
Gómez Hoyos, Rafael 22A:511 23A:924 23A:5627 24A:137
Gómez Iglesias, Agustín 21A:1012
Gómez, Ildefonso María 22A:1443 22A:2674
Gómez, José Dolores 24A:3419
Gómez Martínez, José L. 24A:2627
Gómez Parente, Odilo 24A:3608 24A:7381
Gómez Pérez, José 21A:1013 21A:3537
Gómez Ramos, Pedro 23A:5549
Gómez Robledo, Antonio 23A:889 25A:2476 25A:5239
Gómez, Tomás 24A:6148 25A:6569
Gómez Vergara, Max 21A:3049 24A:3564
Gómez y Oliveros, Benito 22A:2400
Gómez-Menor Fuentes, José Carlos 23A:1950 23A:1951 25A:4863
Gomoiu, Gheorghe 25A:2562
Gömöri, George 25A:2423
Gonçalves, A. Nogueira 23A:6622
Gonczarow, Ladislas 21A:1277 23A:7394
Góngora, Mario 23A:5610 24A:1896
Goñi Gaztambide, José 21A:2784
Gonin, François 21A:713
Gonnet, Giovanni 22A:660 22A:2939 25A:3131
Gonnet, Paul 25A:3946
Gonţa, Alexandru I. 24A:4952 24A:7916
Gontard, M. 21A:1934
Gonzales, Miguel Hangel 25A:1044
González, Casimiro 22A:3771
González Álvarez, Margarita 23A:6684
González, Antonio 24A:1897
González Casanovas, Juan Carlos 25A:2040
González, César 25A:1134
González Cicero, Stella Maria 25A:3690
González de Cosío, Francisco 23A:3179
González Díaz, Alicia 23A:1952
González Echegaray, Carlos 23A:250
González Echegaray, María del Carmen 23A:4050 24A:1862 24A:1863
González Echegaray, Rafael 22A:1017 23A:802 23A:4051 25A:4864 25A:4865
González Echenique, Javier 21A:2994
González, Eloy G. 23A:5653 24A:6149
González Gallego, I. 24A:1092
González García, Yamileth 21A:600
González González, Gabino 21A:3514
González Jiménez, José Miguel 24A:1056
González Jiménez, Manuel 23A:1953 23A:1954 24A:1898 24A:1899
González, Julio César 22A:1444 23A:3221
González Muñoz, María del Carmen 23A:4038 23A:6700
González Navarro, Moisés 22A:1839 23A:5488 25A:6534
González Obregón, Luis 25A:2820
González Oddone, Beatriz R. A. 23A:1001
González R., Luis 24A:6111
González Rodas, Publio 22A:1859
Gonzalez, Ruben 25A:6556
González Salas, Carlos 24A:890 24A:891
González Vales, Luis 21A:227
González y González, Fernando 24A:7382
González y Moreno, Joaquín 22A:3771
González-Polo y Acosta, Ignacio 22A:495
Gonzálvez Ruiz, Ramón 23A:1955
Gooch, Brison D. 24A:1425
Gooch, John 21A:802 23A:3668 24A:6801
Gooch, L. 25A:7110
Good, Charles M. 22A:2977
Good, David F. 21A:1151 24A:2974 24A:7763 25A:2337 25A:7991
Good, Kenneth 24A:5705
Goodbody, Oliver C. 21A:64
Goodfield-Toulmin, June 21A:2064
Goodheart, Eugene 23A:3669
Goodman, Celia 23A:1194
Goodman, Edward J. 24A:989
Goodman, Grant K. 21A:2644
Goodman, Jennifer Robin 25A:6830
Goodman, Louis Wolf 24A:6058 25A:6491 25A:6492
Goodman, Mark Joseph 24A:2049
Goodman, Paul 21A:1510
Goodman, R. S. 21A:2508
Goodman, W. L. 23A:1508 23A:3670
Goodridge, R. Martin 23A:3297
Goodson, Ivor 21A:2614
Goodwin, Jack 21A:1662
Goodwin, Paul B., Jr. 25A:1045 25A:6589
Goodwin, Winslow Copley 23A:4805
Goodwyn, Frank 25A:2054
Goody, Jack 25A:618
Goodyear, James D. 25A:3670
Goor, J. van 25A:789
Gootzeit, Michael J. 22A:797
Gopal, Surendra 21A:2645 24A:2538
Góra, Władysław 22A:3977
Goranov, Petur S. 22A:3952 25A:5850
Göransson, Anita 25A:2733
Göransson, Sven 23A:4214 24A:2157
Göransson, Thomas 25A:2280
Gorbunov, V. V. 23A:7395
Gordon, Amy Glassner 24A:3813
Gordon, Bertram M. 21A:2708 22A:3897
Gordon, C. T. 22A:348
Gordon, Leonard H. D. 24A:3288
Gordon, Michael D. 24A:7383
Gordon, Michael R. 22A:1574
Gordon, Peter 22A:798 22A:2143 25A:1623 25A:4259 25A:4260 25A:4308
Gordon, Robert C. 21A:803 22A:661 22A:799 25A:1580 25A:6831
Gordon, Stewart N. 25A:6355
Gordon, Walter M. 24A:1426 24A:6802
Gorecki, Danuta M. 23A:7282
Gorekar, N. S. 23A:5311
Gorelov, I. E. 24A:2539 25A:2628
Gorenstein, Shirley 22A:77
Gorer, Richard 25A:4261
Goretz, Hans-Jurgen 23A:6874
Gorfein, G.M 25A:2629
Gorfunkel', A. Kh. 24A:5266
Gorham, Deborah 25A:3025 25A:7111
Gorinchoi, G. I. 24A:4953
Goring, Jeremy 24A:4065
Gorjiu, A. 25A:8128
Gorlanov, L. R. 24A:2540
Gorlin, Robert H. 24A:5032
Gorlov, Petr M. 22A:4040
Gorman, G. E. 24A:4066
Gorman, J. L. 22A:31 24A:2651
Gorman, M. Adele Francis 21A:2615
Gorman, Mel 24A:5618 25A:296 25A:687
Gormley, Dennis M. 21A:80
Gorni, Yosef 25A:4262
Gorodetski, E. N. 24A:41 24A:5154
Gorospe, Vitaliano R. 24A:5959
Gorostegui de Torres, Haydée 21A:3075
Gorovei, Ştefan S. 23A:7002 24A:4954
Görschler, H. 23A:320
Gorshkov, S. G. 22A:2570 23A:4456
Gorskaia, N. A. 25A:5367 25A:8229
Gorski, A.D. 24A:5033
Górski, Janusz 21A:1610 21A:1611
Górski, Karol 21A:3699
Gorsky, Susan R. 22A:3520
Gortat, Radzisława 25A:5368
Goryakina, V. S. 23A:7396
Goryushkin, L. M. 23A:7397
Gosden, Peter 25A:1581
Goslinga, C. Ch. 25A:1143
Gosse, Philippe 24A:3626
Gosselin, Edward A. 23A:3954 24A:6484 25A:1916 25A:5738
Gossen, Gary H. 24A:6112
Gossez, R. 22A:16
Gossick, B. R. 24A:1427 24A:1428
Gössler, K. 23A:321
Gossman, Lionel 24A:2652
Goswamy, B. N. 22A:444
Gotlib, R. 23A:3392
Goto, Kunio 25A:514 25A:2186
Gotô, Yasushi 22A:3066 25A:3479
Gotovitch, José 23A:1107
Gottas, Friedrich 21A:1196 23A:2302 23A:7220 25A:5089 25A:7886
Gottfried, Paul 22A:2425 22A:2642 23A:2079 24A:4585 25A:397 25A:7484
Gottlieb, Eleanora 25A:5979
Gottschalk, M. K. E. 23A:3995
Gottwald, Herbert 21A:1078 25A:7706
Gottwald, J. 23A:16

Goubert, Jean-Pierre 25A:1293 25A:3947
Goubert, Pierre 24A:3814
Goudie, A. S. 25A:7112
Goudoever, A. van 25A:2909
Goueffon, Jean 22A:3364
Gouesse, Jean-Marie 25A:1294
Gough, Austin 24A:99
Gough, Barry M. 21A:247
Gough, J. W. 24A:1429
Gouhier, Henri 23A:3393
Goujard, Philippe 25A:1295
Gould, Alfred James 25A:6167
Gould, Andrew G. 24A:631
Gould, Ann 23A:6148
Gould, Christopher 23A:169
Gould, Donald 22A:2333 22A:2541 23A:1888
Gould, Harold A. 24A:5906
Gould, J. D. 21A:33 21A:3323 22A:3521 23A:5417 25A:4624
Gould, James W. 24A:3290
Gould, Lewis L. 24A:6485
Gould, W. T. S. 25A:6140
Gouldesbrough, Peter 24A:152
Goulding, Daniel J. 22A:3522
Goulding, Stuart D. 23A:1509
Goulemot, Jean-Marie 21A:1583
Gouletquer, Pierre 25A:3250
Goumarre, Pierre 25A:398
Gourevitch, Danielle 25A:1296
Gourevitch, Michel 25A:1296
Gourevitch, Peter Alexis 23A:4985 24A:5365
Gourevitch, Victor 23A:5860
Gouron, André 24A:6486
Gourvish, Terence R. 22A:2112 23A:3908 25A:7113
Goutalier, Regine 23A:603
Gouttman, Rodney 24A:798
Govorchin, Geral G. 25A:2338
Govostes, John 23A:4841
Gow, Bonar A. 23A:3004 24A:5766 24A:5767 25A:3360
Gow, Charles 22A:315
Gowen, Robert J. 22A:3067
Gowing, Margaret 21A:2577
Goy, Joseph 23A:4905 25A:11
Goytía, Víctor Florencio 22A:512
Gozzer, Giovanni 21A:328
Gozzo, Carmelo 24A:1728
Graaff, G. H. A. de 25A:5665
Graafhuis, A. 23A:3996
Grab, Walter 22A:32 25A:7707
Grabmüller, Hans-Jürgen 24A:2541
Grabner, Elfriede 24A:2281
Grabski, Andrzej Feliks 24A:2429 25A:5510 25A:7708
Gradauer, Peter 23A:4280
Gradish, Stephen F. 24A:1430 25A:4263
Grady, Robert C., II 25A:1582
Graetz, M. 23A:1195
Grafenauer, Bogdan 23A:97 24A:4997
Graff, Gary W. 24A:943
Graff, Gerald 21A:2732
Grafton, Anthony T. 23A:4565
Graham, B. J. 21A:3471
Graham, G. S. 24A:5213
Graham, Hugh F. 21A:1278 23A:4457
Graham, J. M. 24A:799
Graham, John K. 24A:6954
Graham, Kathleen 25A:7114
Graham, Loren R. 23A:2405 25A:2630
Graham, Peter W. 25A:7115
Graham, Richard 22A:3204 24A:970 24A:6199
Graham, Robert 24A:841
Graham, Ruth 25A:3948 25A:3949
Graham-Campbell, David 22A:3523
Grain, Nadine 23A:5861
Gramont, Sanche de 21A:1935
Grampp, William D. 22A:800 24A:1431
Gramse, Malte 23A:5061
Granach, Y. 24A:1809
Granda, Germán de 22A:1828 22A:1867
Granda, Stane 22A:3876
Grande, Felix 24A:4498
Grandguillaume, Gilbert 25A:6152
Grandi, A. 22A:3699
Grandi, Terenzio 25A:4719
Grandjonc, Jacques 24A:1191
Granichstaedten-Czerva, Rudolf 23A:2246
Granjard, Henri 23A:2184 23A:7398
Granjel, Luis S. 25A:4866 25A:4867 25A:4868
Grant, Alison 25A:4264
Grant, Edward 22A:1382
Grant, Frank R. 24A:6803
Grant, H. Roger 22A:472
Grant, James 24A:7156
Grant, Michael 21A:34
Grant, Michael C. 25A:3600
Grant, Steven A. 24A:8017
Grantham, George W. 25A:1297
Granzin, Martin 25A:5369
Gras, Christian 21A:302 21A:1511 22A:3365 23A:1510
Grases, Pedro 21A:657 24A:6150 24A:6301
Grass, Nikolaus 25A:2364
Grasshoff, Kurt 25A:1182 25A:3026
Grassi, Ernesto 24A:7291 24A:7291
Grassi, Marie-Claire 24A:1192
Grasso, Piero 24A:1729
Gratiot-Alphandéry, Hélène 24A:6487
Gratsianskaia, N. N. 22A:1262
Grattan, C. Hartley 24A:234
Grattan-Guinness, I. 22A:2883 23A:1196 23A:2247 23A:6149 24A:2050 24A:3053 25A:1583 25A:3950 25A:4265
Gratton, Philippe 21A:1936
Grau, Conrad 21A:2733 23A:2954 25A:2853 25A:8230
Grau, Ramón 22A:1025 24A:7384 25A:2055
Graubard, Stephen R. 24A:1432
Grauers, Sven 21A:2317 24A:2846 24A:7483 25A:2972
Graullera Sanz, Vicente 24A:1900
Graus Fontova, Francisco 22A:1018
Graus, František 23A:4754 23A:4872 23A:7176
Graves, M. A. R. 25A:1584 25A:5739
Gravier, Maurice 23A:6964
Gravil, R. 21A:1858
Gravlee, G. Jack 23A:6150 24A:1464
Gray, Alexander 23A:6151
Gray, Charles M. 22A:2113 24A:6804
Gray, Daniel Savage 23A:251 23A:252 24A:7157
Gray, James 22A:2114 23A:3671 24A:4067
Gray, Malcolm 22A:801
Gray, Randal 25A:297
Gray, Robert 25A:1585
Gray, Stephen 23A:5125
Gray, T. Cecil 21A:115
Gray, W. A. 22A:3618 24A:1599
Gray, Walter D. 23A:3394
Grayson, Benson Lee 24A:2542
Graziani, Augusto 23A:1830
Graziosi, Franco 21A:438
Greaves, Richard L. 23A:1511 23A:3672 24A:1433 24A:4068 24A:4069 24A:5590 25A:4266
Greco, Aulo 24A:7217
Greco, Gaetano 24A:1730
Green, Alan 25A:6026
Green, Arnold H. 23A:5107
Green, Christopher 21A:804
Green, Edwin 22A:2115 22A:2116
Green, Jeffrey Martin 23A:1197
Green, Kevin 24A:2710
Green, L. L. 24A:800 24A:5990
Green, Lowell C. 21A:2785 22A:2426 23A:2924 23A:4146 25A:472
Green, Michael 25A:2631
Green, Michael Robert 25A:6535
Green, Muriel 25A:148
Green, P. 22A:3108
Green, Paul D. 21A:3324
Green, R. F. 25A:4267
Green, R. H. 21A:2873
Green, Roger C. 25A:3636
Green, Timothy 22A:2691
Green, Warren Paul 25A:8231
Green, William A. 22A:2117 24A:1434 24A:3627
Greenall, R. L. 21A:3325
Greenaway, Frank 23A:17
Greenaway, J. R. 24A:7120
Greenbaum, Louis S. 21A:1937 22A:662 22A:1990
Greenberg, Gershon 21A:2267 23A:2925 24A:4586
Greenberg, Louis M. 24A:1193
Greenberg, Michael 24A:6805
Greenberg, Robert A. 22A:802
Greenberger, Allen J. 24A:5907
Greenblatt, Samuel H. 21A:2065 24A:6806
Greene, A. A. 21A:3033
Greene, C. M. 23A:1198
Greene, David 24A:4313
Greene, Donald 24A:1 24A:4070 25A:1586
Greene, Douglas G. 24A:6807 25A:1587
Greene, Gayle 24A:8018
Greene, Jack 24A:5409
Greene, Jack P. 21A:1880 24A:4071
Greene, John C. 23A:5046 24A:6808 25A:1588
Greene, Lowell C. 21A:2786
Greene, Paul E. 22A:496
Greene, Richard Leighton 21A:248
Greenfield, Gerald Michael 23A:3240
Greenfield, Harry 24A:1435
Greenhalgh, Michael 23A:1199 23A:1200 23A:1831
Greenhalgh, Susan 24A:5818
Greenhill, Basil 21A:805
Greenhill, Robert G. 25A:3101
Greenhut, Jeffrey 25A:814
Greenleaf Harnik, Thema 21A:3131
Greenleaf, Richard E. 25A:982
Greenleaf, W. H. 23A:3673 24A:4072
Greenlee, J. G. 24A:6809
Greenstein, Fred I. 23A:2581
Greenwald, Isidor 21A:2239
Greenway, A. P. 22A:803
Greenwood, Davydd J. 21A:3153 25A:4869
Greenwood, F. Murray 25A:6427
Greenwood, Marianne 21A:623 21A:651
Greger, Rene 21A:3693
Gregor, Ian 25A:1589
Gregori, Giorgio 25A:3440
Gregory, C. Jane 23A:3674
Gregory, D. 23A:6152
Gregory, David D. 25A:4870
Gregory, Derek 25A:5549
Gregory, Frederick 24A:4587
Gregory, Paul R. 22A:2571 23A:7399 23A:7400 25A:5370 25A:8232
Greilsammer, Ilan 23A:1201
Greindl, Leopold 25A:3329
Greive, Hermann 23A:2926 25A:6059 25A:7709
Grendi, Edoardo 24A:1731 25A:12 25A:1903
Grendler, Paul F. 23A:3955
Greño Velasco, José Enrique 25A:3731
Grenon, Pedro 22A:526
Greschat, Martin 24A:2051 24A:7554
Gresset, Maurice 25A:6832
Greulich, Helmut 22A:2739
Grey, Ian 23A:2406 23A:2407
Greyerz, Kaspar von 24A:3815
Gribbin, William 23A:3159
Grieb, Kenneth J. 21A:125 25A:138
Grieve, Hermann 24A:7218
Griffin, A. R. 21A:806 21A:807
Griffin, C. M. 22A:804
Griffin, Colin P. 21A:807 21A:3326 23A:6153
Griffin, David E. 23A:5862
Griffin, Frederick C. 21A:1584
Griffin, James 25A:891
Griffin, John R. 21A:808 22A:2118 23A:3675 24A:1436
Griffin, Keith 25A:6289
Griffin, Michael C. 21A:3327
Griffin, Nigel 24A:4499
Griffith, T. Gwynfor 24A:1732
Griffiths, D. N. 25A:4268
Griffiths, David M. 22A:1511 22A:2572 23A:7401
Griffiths, G. Milwyn 22A:805 24A:6810
Griffiths, Gordon 24A:3816
Griffiths, Karin 23A:7401
Griffiths, Naomi 22A:2119
Griffiths, Peter C. 24A:1437 25A:1590
Griffiths, R. T. 25A:4801
Griffiths, Ralph A. 23A:6154 25A:7116
Griffiths, William E. 23A:3079
Grigg, D. B. 21A:1612
Grigoraş, Nicolae 23A:7346 24A:7917 24A:7918
Grigor'eva, I. V. 25A:5550
Grigor'jan, A. T. 25A:42
Grigorov, Boian 22A:1189
Griguili, Anne 23A:3097
Grigulevich, Iosif 24A:6065 25A:1904
Grimann, Jutta 25A:7710
Grimm, Dieter 21A:2268
Grimm, Tilemann 24A:5819
Grimmig, Peter 25A:68
Grinberg, S. 25A:5227
Grinnell, George 22A:3524
Grinten, E. F. van der 24A:7302
Gripenberg, Ole 24A:2158
Grisanti, Angel 23A:3267 25A:1026 25A:6648
Grishina, Z. V. 25A:2632
Grislis, Egil 23A:2927 23A:7402
Griss, Noah 24A:3817
Grist, Digby 23A:830 23A:4806 24A:722
Griswold, A. B. 25A:3558
Griswold, William J. 23A:123
Gritsch, Eric W. 21A:2787
Grivel, Charles 24A:6488
Grmek, Mirko Drazen 21A:3191
Grobelak, Lucjan 24A:7860
Grobelný, Andělín 21A:2327 22A:1155 24A:2348
Grobman, Neil R. 21A:3472 22A:2120 23A:1512
Grochowska, Irena 24A:2430
Grochowski, Leonard 21A:3700
Grochulska, Barbara 22A:1203
Grodziski, Stanisław 25A:5255
Groehler, Olaf 23A:4842
Grof, Stanislav 24A:2604
Grogin, Robert 21A:1938 24A:1194 25A:6833
Grogono, Peter 25A:2706
Groh, Dieter 23A:2080 23A:6875
Groh, John E. 21A:2788 23A:2081
Grohmann, A. 24A:5182
Gromada, Thaddeus V. 24A:2672
Gronbeck, Bruce E. 21A:809 23A:1513
Gronet, Richard W. 23A:890
Groniowski, Krzysztof 24A:6151 25A:2500
Groot, Irene de 23A:6616
Gropengeisser, Hildegund 23A:2620
Groppi, Angela 25A:6834
Gros, A. 22A:3366
Grosclaude, Michel 25A:6835
Groseclose, Barbara S. 23A:4147
Grosmane, E. 24A:8019
Grosperrin, Bernard 24A:6489
Gross, Alan 24A:5991
Gross, David 21A:3608
Gross, Feliks 25A:7887
Gross, George C. 23A:1514
Gross, Hanns 24A:4588
Gross, Leonard 22A:1392 22A:2573 23A:2082 24A:5606
Gross, Mirjana 25A:7888
Gross, Paul S. 22A:1392
Gross, Priva B. 25A:7889
Gross, Reiner 21A:3609
Gross, Sue A. 23A:976
Gross, Walter E. 25A:3176
Grossberg, Kenneth A. 24A:5849
Grosser, G. 23A:320
Grosse-Venhaus, G. K. 25A:587
Grössing, Helmuth 21A:280 21A:1130 21A:2364 24A:2282
Grossman, Allen 22A:3525
Grossman, Lionel 21A:1313
Grosul, V. Ia. 25A:5873
Grosvenor, Ian D. 25A:4269
Grot, Zdzislaw 25A:2501
Grottanelli, Vinigi L. 23A:3020
Grove, Richard 24A:6811
Grover, David H. 21A:2066
Grozav, Viorel 24A:7919
Grozdanova, Elena 25A:2448 25A:5228
Grubb, Alan 23A:3395 24A:3818
Grube, Walter 21A:2269
Grubenmann-De Athayde, Yvonne 24A:971
Gruber, Howard E. 23A:498
Gruber, Valmai 23A:498
Gruenewald, Max 22A:2457
Gruenfelder, John K. 25A:1591 25A:4270 25A:7117
Grugel, Lee E. 21A:810
Grüger, Heinrich 25A:473 25A:7711
Gruhlich, Rudolf 23A:5204
Grujić, Vladimir 24A:4998 24A:7962

Grüll, Georg 22A:1548
Grunberg, Bernard 22A:1840
Guncharov, Stoicho 24A:2398
Gründer, Horst 24A:2866
Gruner, Erich 23A:2176 24A:7675 25A:2295
Gruner, Rolf 25A:5589
Gruner, Shirley M. 24A:6490
Gruner, Wolf D. 24A:6812
Grunewald, Donald 22A:1833
Grunfeld, Frederic V. 21A:358 21A:359 21A:714 21A:1585 21A:2365
Grünthal, Günther 25A:7712
Grunwald, Kurt 24A:3170 24A:5557 24A:7555
Grupp, Peter 23A:4773 23A:5863 24A:1121 25A:3951
Grushkunaite, E. V. 22A:4036
Gruss, Noé 25A:5371
Grygier, Tadeusz 25A:4945
Grzeloński, Bogdan 21A:3701
Gspan-Prašelj, Nada 23A:111
Gsteiger, Manfred 25A:399
Guaita, Aurelio 24A:7385
Gualco, Giorgio 23A:3034 23A:3097
Guardiola, Conrado 21A:1014
Guarnieri, Gino 24A:2847
Guasco, Maurilio 21A:397
Guastavino Gallent, Guillermo 21A:3538
Guastavino Robba, Severino 21A:3538
Gubin-Grosjean, E. 24A:1113 24A:6402
Guboglu, Mihail 24A:4955
Gudavičius, E. 23A:4458
Gudkov, V. P. 25A:5986
Guebel, Dr. 22A:3456
Guedes, Max Justo 25A:1057
Guédès, Michel 25A:3886
Guédon, Jean-Claude 21A:3192 24A:5155
Guelke, Leonard 23A:3005
Guelzo, Allen C. 23A:3676
Guerard, Albert 22A:594
Guerin, André 22A:663
Guerin, Miguel A. 22A:1383
Guerlac, Henry 23A:3396 24A:3054 24A:3055 25A:7118
Guerlac, Suzanne 24A:6583 24A:6612
Guerra, Arcadio 24A:7386 24A:7387
Guerra, Francisco 25A:6093
Guerra Guerra, Arcadio 23A:1956
Guerra, Luís de Bivar 24A:4454 25A:4839
Guerra Martiniere, Margarita 21A:1865
Guerra Vilaboy, Sergio 25A:3774
Guerrero B., Andres 24A:1000
Guerrero, César H. 25A:1027
Guerrero, Jesus S. L. 25A:939
Guerri, Roberto 24A:1733
Guéry, Alain 25A:6836
Gues, André 23A:5864 23A:5865 23A:5866 23A:5867 23A:5868 24A:317 24A:1195 24A:3819 25A:1298 25A:2959
Guest, Ivor 25A:3952
Guest-Gornall, R. 21A:2067
Guevara Bazán, Rafael 22A:2361 24A:6260
Guevara, Darío 21A:1821
Guêze, Raoul 22A:1415 23A:2313
Guggenberger, Bernd 22A:1350
Guggenheim, Ann H. 23A:1202
Guggenheim, Thomas 23A:3428
Guggisberg, H. R. 22A:2643
Gugitz, Gustav 24A:2283
Guha, Ranajit 23A:772
Guibert-Sledziewski, Elisabeth 22A:1588
Guicciardi, Emilio 23A:1832
Guichard, Pierre 23A:4052
Guichonnet, Paul 24A:1734 25A:6714
Guida, Francesco 24A:2479
Guignet, Philippe 23A:3397
Guillaume, Henri 25A:3330
Guillaume, Pierre 22A:1512 22A:1991 25A:6837
Guillemin, Alain 24A:3820
Guillén, Diego Garcia 25A:4871
Guillen, Pierre 21A:168 24A:7219
Guilleumas, Rosalía 22A:78
Guillou, Le M. 23A:3677
Guillumette, Doris 23A:1203
Guilmartin, John F. 23A:4843
Guimerá Peraza, Marcos 21A:3539
Guinard, Paul 22A:3456 22A:3456
Guiral, Pierre 21A:1939 23A:3398
Guirao López, José 21A:1015
Guitard, Louis 24A:6491 25A:1299 25A:6838
Guité, Paul V. 25A:5666
Gulbinskas, A. 24A:8020
Gullace, Giovanni 25A:6839
Gullberg, Bo 25A:32
Gullick, C. J. M. R. 25A:6557
Gullick, J. M. 25A:3559
Gullino, Giuseppe 24A:1735
Gulliver, P. H. 22A:1705
Gum, Ert 25A:2960
Gumienna-Skulski, Halyna 23A:2408
Gumilev, L. N. 22A:4041
Gumperz, Ellen McDonald 23A:5312
Gunawardana, R. A. L. H. 24A:2867 25A:3418
Gunckel, Hugo 21A:631 21A:632
Gunda, Béla 24A:4834
Gundermann, Iselin 22A:1088
Gundersen, Joan R. 21A:398
Gundersheimer, Werner L. 24A:1736
Gündisch, Gustav 23A:4844
Gunn, J. A. W. 22A:806
Gunnarson, Gisli 24A:5558
Gunnarsson, Christer 21A:489
Gunnell, John G. 25A:400
Gunning, Dennis 22A:2740
Gunning, Stella 22A:2740
Gunson, Niel 24A:6043
Gunson, W. N. 24A:842 25A:3642 25A:3643
Gunst, Peter 23A:2303 23A:7221
Gunston, David 24A:4073
Gunther, A. E. 23A:6155 25A:4271
Günther, Gerhard 24A:4589
Günther, Renate 23A:2359
Gupta, A. P. 25A:815
Gupta, Giri Raj 23A:5313
Gupta, Padma Raj 23A:5313
Gupta, R. K. 23A:400
Gupta, Ranajit Das 25A:816
Gupta, Satya Prakash 23A:3106
Guralnick, Elissa S. 24A:6813
Gurden, Helen 24A:1438 25A:4272
Gurevich, B. P. 22A:416 24A:2793
Gurevich, N. M. 24A:5804
Gurevitz, Baruch 25A:5372
Gurina, N. N. 25A:5624
Gurley, John G. 24A:5820
Gurr, Ted Robert 21A:329 24A:318 25A:370
Gury, Jacques 23A:5869 24A:1196 24A:3692
Gusdorf, Georges 25A:236
Guseck-Glankirchen, Richard 25A:149
Guskin, Phyllis J. 22A:2121
Gussow, Zachary 22A:230
Gustafsson, Bo 25A:5039
Gustavson, Carl G. 24A:5316
Gut, Philippe 21A:1940
Gutchen, Robert M. 23A:3678
Guterman, Stanley S. 21A:2709
Guth, DeLloyd J. 24A:6814 25A:7119
Guth, Gloria 24A:6815
Güth, Rolf 23A:2083
Guthier, Steven L. 24A:8021
Guthmüller, Bodo 22A:956
Guthrie, William B. 25A:6969
Gutiérrez de la Cámara Señán, J. M. 22A:177
Gutiérrez de MacGregor, Maria Teresa 21A:3023
Gutiérrez del Arroyo, Isabel 21A:683
Gutiérrez, Enrique 24A:7388
Gutiérrez Girardot, Rafael 21A:360
Gutiérrez Nieto, Juan Ignacio 23A:6701 25A:2056
Gutiérrez, Ramón 25A:1111
Gutierrez Sarmiento, Humberto 24A:7461
Gutiérrez Vélez, Raúl 21A:3115
Gutiérrez-Witt, Laura 25A:983
Gutin, Israel 21A:330
Gutkas, Karl 23A:7042
Gutmann, Myron P. 24A:2605 25A:6730
Gutnova, E. V. 25A:6715
Gutsche, Willibald 23A:4423 23A:4986 24A:4590 25A:2187 25A:6027 25A:7713 25A:7714 25A:7715 25A:7716
Gutton, Jean-Pierre 23A:1204 24A:3821
Guy, Cal 25A:6413
Guy, Donna J. 23A:5571 25A:3728
Guy, G. L. 24A:5706
Guy, J. A. 23A:6156 23A:6157 24A:6816
Guy, John R. 23A:6158
Guyon, Edouard-Félix 21A:715 22A:3046 24A:2543 24A:6817
Guzmán Esponda, Eduardo 24A:137
Guzmán Rodríguez, José R. 22A:3170 23A:870 24A:6113 25A:2919 25A:3691 25A:3712
Gwynn, Aubrey 23A:6467
Gwynn, Robin D. 25A:4273 25A:4274
Gwynne, S. D. 25A:5851
Gwynne, Terence 22A:110 23A:3679 25A:209
György, Ránki 21A:2328

H

H. F. 23A:4807
Haan, Hugo de 24A:2177
Haarmann, Albert W. 24A:1439
Haas, Hanns 23A:2248 23A:4252 25A:2781
Haas, J. M. 25A:4275
Haas, Lily K. 25A:3445
Haas, Michael 22A:1549
Haas, Steven W. 25A:4276
Haastert, J. van 25A:1983
Habacher, Maria 23A:124 23A:125 23A:7101
Habakkuk, John 24A:2975
Haber, Adolf 25A:2502
Häberle, Eckehard J. 23A:4148
Haberly, David T. 21A:624 23A:6623
Habibuddin, S. M. 23A:5291 25A:3535
Hackenberg, Michael 25A:2188
Hacker, Barton C. 22A:308 24A:3186
Hackethal, Eberhard 23A:2788 23A:3250
Hackett, Amy 21A:2698 23A:6876
Hackett, David A. 21A:135
Hackett, John Winthrop 22A:178
Hacking, Ian 21A:2734
Hackler, Rhoda A. 22A:1823
Hackmann, W. Kent 25A:6716
Haddad, George M. 22A:393
Haddock, B. A. 22A:2613 24A:4363 24A:5183 24A:7220 25A:7485
Hadenius, Stig 24A:7672
Haderlein, Kuonrat 25A:5618
Hadju-Villa, Georges 24A:319
Hadwin, J. F. 25A:4624
Hadžijahić, M. 24A:4725
Haeger, J. H. 21A:3328
Haem, Mark 25A:1592
Haenisch, W. 22A:1416
Haesenne-Peremans, Nicole 24A:3715
Hafer, R. W. 25A:7390
Hafkin, Nancy J. 25A:6141 25A:6212
Hafner, Otfried 25A:5180
Hafner, Stanislaus 23A:4620 25A:7922
Hafter, Daryl M. 25A:1300
Hafter, Monroe Z. 21A:3540 22A:3758 23A:4053
Hagan, J. 24A:801
Hagan, Michael R. 22A:2122
Hagelberg, Gerhard B. 23A:2084 23A:2085
Hágelmayer, Istvánné 25A:8025
Hagelsteen, Ellen 25A:5023
Hagen, Everett E. 23A:2581
Hagen, James R. 25A:817
Hagen, Kenneth 24A:4559
Hagen, Manfred 22A:1263 24A:2544 25A:8233 25A:8234
Hagen, William W. 24A:4591
Hager, Arthur 23A:7102
Hagerty, J. M. 23A:4731
Haggie, Paul 23A:1515
Hagglof, Ingemar 24A:6416
Hagihara Nobutoshi 22A:1782
Hagstedt, Rolf 24A:2159
Hahlweg, Werner 23A:253
Hahn, Erich J. C. 24A:4592 24A:7556 25A:2189
Hahn, Hans Henning 22A:2542
Hahn, Harold M. 25A:1593
Hahn, Josef 23A:7243
Hahn, Thomas 25A:6094
Hahner, June E. 21A:3098 22A:3205 23A:5588 24A:3526 25A:6597
Haid, Gerlinde 25A:7969
Haider, Siegfried 23A:7103 24A:2284
Haigh, Basil 23A:281 25A:8235
Haigh, Christopher 24A:4074 25A:1594
Haigh, Elizabeth L. 23A:3399 24A:6492
Haigh, Roger M. 24A:6066
Häikiö, Martti 22A:50
Haile, H. G. 25A:7717
Haimes, Brian 24A:2825
Haines, Barbara 25A:3953
Haines, Michael R. 23A:4149 24A:6818 25A:7120
Haines, Nicolas 23A:2086
Haines, Roy M. 22A:3526
Hainsworth, D. R. 25A:1847
Hair, Paul E. H. 23A:3680 25A:6168
Hairi, Abdul-Hadi 22A:3036 25A:663 25A:6255
Hajdu, Tibor 23A:7222
Hakola, Pirkko 25A:2128
Halachoghlou, Yusuf 22A:390
Halácsy, Katalin 24A:4835
Halaga, Ondřej R. 24A:8022
Halblützel, Peter 23A:2678 25A:5590
Haldane, R. A. 21A:2675
Haldar, Gopal 21A:549
Hale, Charles A. 22A:3171
Halevy, M. A. 22A:2550
Halevy, Zvi 25A:8236
Halgouët, Jérôme du 21A:399
Haliczer, Stephen 23A:6702 24A:4500
Halil, Kiamran 22A:3024 23A:5222
Halila, Aimo 23A:4112
Halila, Anja 23A:4113
Halkin, Hillel 21A:1512
Halkin, Léon E. 23A:1108 25A:1984 25A:4802
Halkiotis, Stephen H. 25A:3804
Hall, A. Rupert 22A:807 23A:3400 25A:8
Hall, Alex 22A:1089 24A:4593
Hall, Basil 24A:221
Hall, David 21A:2616
Hall, David D. 23A:3681
Hall, Diana Long 21A:1663 23A:6534
Hall, Douglas 25A:6675
Hall, H. Gaston 24A:6493
Hall, J. A. 24A:4075
Hall, J. L. 25A:3601
Hall, J. T. D. 24A:1197
Hall, Jason Y. 24A:7557
Hall, John M. 25A:4220
Hall, John Whitney 21A:2599 22A:3068 24A:3232 25A:6302
Hall, Kenneth O. 22A:1724 22A:2997 23A:5126
Hall, Linda B. 25A:984
Hall, Marie Boas 23A:3682 25A:515
Hall, Michael M. 24A:972 24A:3527 24A:6200
Hall, N. John 21A:3329
Hall, Neville A. T. 21A:668 24A:3678
Hall, R. C. 21A:110
Hall, Ray 23A:6159
Hall, Roland 25A:1595
Hall, Thadd E. 21A:3193
Hall, Thomas S. 23A:2955
Hall, Vernon 24A:2653
Halla, Frank L. 24A:5122
Hallam, Elizabeth M. 25A:7121
Hallam, Roy 21A:1403
Hallan, Nils 22A:2403
Haller, John S., Jr. 23A:499 23A:500
Haller, Wolfram 24A:2285
Halliday, E. M. 21A:1550 23A:1516
Halliday, James 22A:3527
Halliday, R. J. 22A:808
Halligan, T. A. 22A:1658
Halloran, Daniel F. 25A:253
Hallpike, C. R. 25A:3231
Halmaghi, John 25A:2563 25A:5298
Halperin, Charles J. 23A:2409 23A:2527 24A:8023 25A:2633
Halperín Donghi, Tulio 24A:3515
Halperin, John 22A:2123 25A:7122 25A:7123
Halpern, Ben 21A:1551 25A:5874
Halpern, D. B. 22A:2124
Halpern, Jeanne W. 25A:5551
Halpern-Pereira, Miriam 23A:6624
Hals, Harald 24A:4663
Halsband, Robert 23A:1517 23A:1518
Halstead, John L. 21A:35 22A:2125
Haltern, Utz 21A:2767 24A:2052
Ham, R. E. 25A:1596 25A:1597
Hama, Tadao 25A:1301

Hamaguchi, Haruhiko 24A:673
Hämäläinen, Pekka Kalevi 25A:210
Hamann, Günther 24A:100 24A:361
Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E. 24A:3008
Hamburg, G. Michael 25A:8237 25A:8238 25A:8355
Hamburger, Joseph 24A:1440
Hambye, E. R. 21A:2951
Hamer, D. A. 22A:809 25A:7124
Hamerly, Michael T. 23A:126 25A:6631
Hamill, Hugh M., Jr. 22A:3172 25A:95
Hamilton, A. W. 24A:235
Hamilton, C. I. 23A:6160
Hamilton, David 21A:1710
Hamilton, Earl J. 24A:429
Hamilton, Gary G. 25A:688 25A:6331
Hamilton, K. A. 23A:5742
Hamilton, Margaret 25A:7125
Hamilton, Richard 21A:36
Hamilton, W. Mark 25A:1598
Hamilton-Edwards, Gerald 25A:4277
Hamlin, Cyrus 23A:2846
Hamm, Michael F. 25A:2634
Hamman, Judy 24A:3360
Hammann, Gustav 24A:7558
Hammarström, Ingrid 24A:2159 25A:7637
Hammel, E. A. 22A:2614
Hammer, Carl I., Jr. 24A:4076
Hammer, Karl 25A:3954
Hammer, Michel 21A:169
Hammerbacher, George 21A:1306 23A:3683
Hammermayer, Ludwig 24A:2053
Hammersley, G. 21A:3330
Hammersmith, Jack L. 24A:754
Hammersmith, James P. 25A:7126
Hammerton, A. J. 25A:1599 25A:1600
Hammerton, M. 24A:6819
Hammett, Brian R. 24A:7389
Hammett, Hugh B. 23A:3150 24A:2762
Hammond, E. A. 23A:1519
Hammond, P. W. 25A:7358
Hammond, William E. 21A:2270
Hamnett, Brian R. 23A:5550
Hampe, Roland 23A:2620
Hampsher-Monk, Iain 24A:4077
Hampson, Norman 24A:6494
Hamscher, Albert N. 24A:3822 25A:1302 25A:1303
Hamshere, Cyril 21A:614 23A:1520
Han, Venena 23A:7003
Hanagan, Michael P. 25A:1304
Hanak, Julius 23A:7043
Hanák, Péter 23A:7044 23A:7223 23A:7224 25A:2848
Hancey, James O. 24A:4078
Hancock, Joy 21A:126
Hancock, Sir Keith 24A:5156
Handel-Manzetti, Peter 23A:2206
Handke, Horst 23A:380 25A:7718
Handlin, Oscar 23A:46
Hanecki, Michał 22A:1204
Haneveld, G. T. 25A:4803 25A:7558
Haney, Janice L. 25A:7127
Hanf, Reinhardt 25A:2715
Hangert, Weintraud 21A:400
Hanh, E. Vo Duc 22A:1513
Hanham, Alison 25A:1601
Hanham, H. J. 25A:4278
Hanisch, Ernst 23A:2207 23A:2560 23A:4281
Hanisch, Hartmut 23A:6877
Hanisch, Walter 24A:3490
Hanke, Lewis 21A:585 21A:2995 22A:111
Hankins, Thomas L. 25A:7423
Hanley, Susan B. 21A:520
Hanly, John 24A:1655
Hanman, Charles L. 21A:117
Hannabuss, Stuart 24A:6820
Hannah, Leslie 24A:6821
Hannam, Charles 24A:2763 25A:5740
Hannaway, Caroline C. 21A:1941 24A:6495
Hannay, Prudence 21A:811 23A:1521 23A:1522 24A:6822
Hannum, E. B. 21A:3331
Hanotaux, Gabriel 25A:1447
Hanschmidt, Alwin 23A:2780
Hansen, Bent 25A:6235
Hansen, Erik 23A:1889 23A:3997 24A:4423 24A:4424 25A:1985 25A:1986 25A:4804
Hansen, Hans Oluf 22A:12
Hansen, Joseph 21A:281
Hansen, Lars Ivar 21A:3639
Hanson, C. G. 22A:810 23A:6453
Hanson, Carl A. 21A:2 22A:3206
Hanson, Dominique 24A:5143
Hanson, Gary A. 25A:6328
Hanson, H. 23A:3684
Hanson, John R. 21A:1624
Hanson, John R., II 22A:1641 24A:430 24A:5559
Hanson, Norwood Russell 23A:501
Hanssen, Börje 24A:1993
Hantsch, Hugo 23A:2598
Hantsche, Irmgard 23A:4732
Hanzal, Jiří 25A:7998
Hanzal, Josef 23A:7177 24A:2349 24A:2350 25A:5192
Haque, Serajul 24A:2779
Hara, Kokiti 25A:3837
Hara, Masatoshi 25A:725
Hara, Terushi 25A:3955
Harada, Tomohiko 23A:708
Haraguchi, Kiyoshi 24A:3233
Harap, Louis 25A:7128
Haraszti, Éva H. 24A:2654 25A:4279
Harber, Charles C. 22A:2988
Harber, Julian 25A:7129
Harbert, Earl N. 22A:2362
Harbison, Peter 24A:4294 25A:96 25A:1848
Harbold, William H. 21A:2543
Harcourt, Felice 22A:1617
Harcourt-Smith, Rosamond 23A:363
Harcourt-Smith, Simon 23A:925 23A:1070
Hardacre, P. H. 22A:811
Harden, Edgar F. 24A:4079
Hardenberg, H. 24A:1810
Hardin, Thomas L. 22A:1550
Harding, Diana 24A:1441
Harding, Gösta 24A:4672
Harding, Neil 24A:2545
Harding, Paul T. 25A:4280
Hardt, Hanno 23A:6878
Hardwick, G. A. 25A:892
Hardy, B. Carmon 22A:3173 24A:3435
Hardy, Deborah 21A:3767 24A:2868
Hardy, E. B. 24A:6823
Hardy, Odette 22A:3266
Hardy, P. 22A:3109 24A:5940
Harendorf, S. J. 22A:2126
Hareven, Tamara K. 23A:4908 24A:362 25A:6497
Harfield, A. G. 23A:5295 25A:6231
Hargrave, O. T. 25A:4281
Hargreaves, Geoffrey D. 24A:7137
Hargreaves, John D. 24A:593
Hargreaves, Reginald 22A:1514 22A:2819
Hargrove, Charles 25A:1602
Hargrove, Richard J. 23A:6161
Haring, Lee 23A:2987
Harjan, George 24A:8024
Harjunpaa, Toivo 21A:2240 23A:2043 24A:2005 24A:8025
Harkin, M. J. 21A:2171
Harley, C. Knick 23A:3685 23A:6162 24A:4080
Harman, Grant 25A:893
Harmon, Noland B. 25A:4282
Harms, Marianne 24A:5591
Harms, Robert 23A:604
Harn, Kuok Perk 21A:2895
Harnetty, Peter 21A:1792 25A:3536
Harnisch, Hartmut 23A:2087 23A:4150 24A:289 25A:4946 25A:7719
Haro Sabater, Juan 25A:2057
Harootunian, H. D. 21A:2919
Harper, Glenn Terry 21A:1016 23A:6703
Harper, Nancy 23A:3686
Harper-Bill, Christopher 24A:6824 25A:1603
Harpham, Geoffrey 24A:2934
Harré, R. 21A:3332
Harrell-Bond, Barbara 24A:3148
Harrie, Jeanne 25A:6840
Harries, Eileen 23A:172
Harries, Karsten 22A:1090
Harries-Jenkins, Gwyn 21A:812
Harrigan, Patrick J. 21A:1942 23A:1205 23A:3401 23A:5870 24A:3823 25A:6841
Harrington, Donald B. 22A:1992
Harrington, Michael 23A:322
Harrington, Richard 21A:566
Harris, Alice Kessler 23A:1794
Harris, Anne 25A:1604
Harris, Barbara 24A:1442
Harris, Barbara J. 23A:4909
Harris, Enriqueta 24A:1901
Harris, H. S. 25A:2190 25A:2192
Harris, J. R. 23A:3402 24A:1443 25A:4283
Harris, James F. 23A:4151 23A:6879
Harris, Margaret 24A:6825
Harris, Michael H. 22A:2692
Harris, Paul 24A:6035
Harris, R. Cole 24A:5483
Harris, R. G. 21A:813 24A:1444 25A:2191 25A:4284
Harris, Robert D. 24A:3824
Harris, Rosemary 25A:3331
Harris, William L. 22A:1465
Harrison, Brian 21A:814 21A:815 23A:6163
Harrison, F. M. W. 21A:2068 22A:3528 23A:1523 24A:4081 25A:1605 25A:4285
Harrison, James 25A:7130
Harrison, John 24A:6826
Harrison, Joseph 24A:1902
Harrison, Leslie 25A:7131
Harrison, Mark 23A:7403 24A:2546 25A:3102
Harrison, Polly F. 23A:1056
Harrison, R. J. 21A:2776 21A:3541
Harrison, Richard L., Jr. 24A:4594 25A:7720 25A:7721
Harrison, Royden 24A:320 24A:2905
Harrison, W. 24A:5437
Harsgor, Mikhaël 23A:1206 25A:3956
Harsh, Joseph L. 21A:1490
Harston, William 24A:6651
Hart, Alice 25A:2563 25A:5298
Hart, Donn V. 24A:5960
Hart, H. L. A. 24A:6827
Hart, Harold W. 24A:5560 25A:4286
Hart, Harriett E. 24A:5960
Hart, John M. 21A:1835 24A:3436 25A:985
Hart, P. D. 't 23A:1890
Hart, Sterling 23A:4845
Hart, William 25A:4330
Hartcup, John 23A:1207
Harte, N. B. 21A:381 22A:595 24A:6379 25A:4287
Härtel, Helmar 25A:4947
Härtel, Reinhard 22A:2497 24A:2286
Hartig, Irmgard 24A:321
Hartigan, Richard S. 22A:179
Hartl, Friedrich 24A:4771 25A:2365
Hartley, A. J. 21A:2069
Hartley, Anthony 22A:1993 23A:3687
Hartley, T. E. 21A:3333
Hartman, Geoffrey H. 21A:2525 21A:3194 25A:3052
Hartman, John J. 24A:2628
Hartman, Mark A. 23A:1524
Hartman, Mary S. 21A:3154 22A:812 23A:3688 25A:1305
Hartmann, Jørgen Birkedal 24A:389
Hartmann, Peter Claus 24A:2711
Hartmann, R. K. 22A:2837
Hartmann, Stefan 23A:4152
Hartner, Willi 22A:309
Hartnett, Edith 25A:1306
Hartog, J. 22A:3242
Hartstock, Erhard 21A:102
Hartwagner, Siegfried 24A:2287
Hartwell, R. M. 22A:1642 22A:2622 23A:4566
Hartwig, Gerald W. 21A:463 21A:1711 21A:2839 22A:327 23A:2990 23A:5082
Hartwig, W. 22A:445
Harvey, A. D. 25A:5832 25A:7132
Harvey, Avril 25A:894
Harvey, Christopher 24A:6828
Harvey, G. M. 21A:2070
Harvey, John 21A:2071
Harvey, Richard 24A:202
Harvie, Christopher 24A:1445
Harwood, K. A. 25A:4556
Hasan, Ahmad 'Abd al-Basit 25A:3374
Hase, Alexander von 21A:1532 23A:2088 24A:3825
Hasegawa Shinzō 21A:521
Haselier, Günther 24A:5214
Haselsteiner, Horst 23A:4338 23A:7225 25A:7895
Hashimoto, Keizō 25A:689
Haskell, Francis 24A:1446 25A:3013
Hasler, Juan A. 25A:3729
Haslett, John 24A:6830
Haslip, Joan 21A:927
Hasluck, Paul 25A:3602
Hasquin, Herve 23A:1088
Hass, Ludwik 21A:2710 23A:2185 23A:4355 25A:2503 25A:4720
Hassan, J. A. 25A:4288
Hassan, Mohammad Mazhar 25A:3537
Hassell, James A. 22A:2574 23A:7404
Hassenpflug, Eila 22A:3920
Hassing, Arne 22A:1121
Hassnain, F. M. 22A:2693
Hastier, Louis 23A:5871
Hastings, Peter 25A:3580
Hastings, R. P. 24A:4082
Hasumi, Shigeyasu 23A:709
Hatada, Takashi 23A:739
Hatanaka, Sachiko 23A:3080
Hatate, Isao 25A:3480 25A:3481
Hatch, Ronald B. 22A:813
Hattaway, Michael 25A:1606
Hattendorf, John B. 21A:2676
Hattersley-Smith, G. 23A:5047
Hattori, Haruhiko 25A:1307
Hattori, Kazuma 23A:737
Hattori, Kei 24A:5850
Hattori, Takashi 24A:3234
Haubelt, Josef 21A:1079 23A:2285 24A:2351
Hauben, Paul J. 24A:7390
Haubertová, Květoslava 23A:7178
Haudrère, Philippe 25A:3957
Hauerwas, Stanley 25A:7133
Haug, Charles James 23A:3403
Haug, Ruth Severson 24A:3826
Haugen, Einar 24A:7655
Haugland, Kjell 21A:2309 24A:4664
Hau'ofa, Barbara 25A:3581
Haupt, Georges 22A:1417 22A:1575 22A:1576 22A:1774 23A:127 23A:2781 23A:7283 24A:322 24A:3528 25A:5875
Haupt, Heinz-Gerhard 22A:1587
Hauptman, Laurence M. 24A:5891
Hauser, Oswald 24A:5157
Hauser, William B. 21A:2922 25A:3482
Hausfatter, Katalin 25A:5217 24A:7809
Häusler, Wolfgang 23A:7083 23A:7104 24A:2054 25A:5181 25A:7970 25A:7971
Hausman, William J. 25A:1607
Hausmann, Frank-Rutger 24A:3827
Hausmann, Friedrich 23A:7105 24A:2288
Hausmann, Kurt Georg 25A:8086
Haustein, Heinrich 23A:2249
Hautecler, G. 22A:3278
Havel, Rudolf 21A:2354 21A:2390
Havens, Thomas R. H. 25A:3483
Haviland, E. K. 22A:1785
Havlík, Lubomír E. 24A:2352
Havránková, Růžena 21A:2423
Hawke, G. R. 25A:6471
Hawkins, M. F. 24A:3828
Hawkins, Richard 21A:2180
Haworth, A. 23A:6164
Haworth, Helen E. 22A:2127
Hawrylyshyn, George 24A:973
Hay, Daniel 24A:5787
Hay, Denis 24A:6831
Hay, Geoffrey D. 21A:3334
Hay, Margaret Jean 25A:6141
Hay, Peter 23A:1525 23A:6165
Hay, Roy 25A:4289
Hayami, Yujiro 22A:2973 22A:3059
Hayasaka, Tadashi 25A:4290
Hayashi, Reiko 25A:3484
Hayashi, Yûichi 22A:1795
Hayashiya, Tatsusaburo 21A:2923
Hayden, J. Michael 24A:3829
Hayden, Roger 22A:2940
Haydon, Anthony 23A:6166
Hayes, Alan J. 24A:6832
Hayes, Michael 24A:6833
Hayes, Robert A. 25A:3744

Hayes-McCoy, Gerard A. 24A:1656
Hayley, Barbara 25A:4643
Haynes, Alan 21A:952 23A:1526 23A:1833 23A:6167 24A:4083
Haynes, Edward S. 25A:6356
Haynes, Emma Schwabenland 25A:8239
Haynes, M. J. 25A:4291
Hays, J. N. 23A:3689
Hays, Peter L. 25A:4292
Hays, Samuel P. 21A:1314
Hayward, Helena 22A:3529
Hayward, P. H. C. 24A:5410
Hayward, R. A. 21A:3335
Haywood, Dolores C. 23A:605
Hazama, Hiroshi 22A:2922 22A:2923
Hazelzet-van der Linden, Korine 24A:7303
Hazlehurst, Cameron 23A:6168
Hazlett, J. Stephen 22A:664
Head, Constance 21A:2072 23A:3690
Headrick, Daniel R. 23A:6704
Heal, Felicity M. 21A:2073 22A:814 24A:4084
Heale, M. J. 23A:2089
Healey, E. Claire 21A:816
Healey, Robert M. 24A:5592
Healy, Brian 21A:1438
Heaney, Henry 23A:1799
Heaney, Michael 23A:401
Heaphey, James 21A:282
Heard, Dora 23A:5386
Hearder, H. 24A:4364
Hearl, Trevor 25A:4293
Hearn, Frank 23A:6169
Heath, Ian 25A:3644
Heath, Jim F. 22A:3759
Heath, John E. 23A:3691 25A:4294
Heath, Laurel 25A:940
Heathcote, R. L. 25A:3603
Heaton, Herbert 25A:97
Heaton, J. R. 24A:555 24A:3114 24A:3115
Hebata, František 23A:323
Hebbert, F. J. 21A:716 24A:4295
Hebenstreit, Hugo 23A:7106
Héberger, Károly 21A:1366
Hebert, Robert F. 22A:665 24A:1176
Hecht, David 22A:3
Hecht, J. Jean 21A:2526
Hecht, Leo 22A:2575
Hechter, Michael 21A:817 21A:2074 23A:396 23A:3298 24A:6834
Heckenast, Gusztáv 23A:7045
Hecker, Hans 24A:2629
Hedin, Anders 25A:2281
Hedley, Olwen 23A:1527
Heeney, Brian 23A:1528 24A:1447
Heers, Jacques 23A:5743
Heervä, Ismo 24A:7504
Heesom, A. J. 21A:3336 21A:3337 21A:3338
Heffernan, William C. 24A:6835
Hegel, Georg 25A:2192
Hegeland, Hugo 25A:5035
Heger-Etienvre, Marie-Jeanne 23A:4224
Heggen, Alfred 23A:4153
Heggoy, Alf Andrew 22A:1719 23A:560 24A:545 24A:5689 25A:575
Hegruţi, Ecaterina 25A:2564
Hehn, Paul N. 23A:4424
Heiberg, Marianne 23A:1957
Heiberg, Steffan 23A:6804
Heide, G. D. van der 25A:1987
Heijbroek, J. F. 23A:3404
Heikkinen, Antero 22A:3848 25A:7645
Heiland, Helmut 24A:2055
Heilbron, John L. 21A:2813 21A:3339 23A:3692 25A:3177
Heilbrunn, Rudolf M. 21A:1552
Heilingsetzer, Georg 24A:2289
Heilman, Robert B. 23A:4755 25A:401
Heimann, P. M. 21A:1664 23A:1529 24A:5619 25A:1608
Heimel, Hans 23A:7107
Hein, Hilde 21A:2814
Heindl, Waltraud 22A:3895 25A:7923
Heine, Elizabeth 25A:4295
Heinemann, Margot 24A:1448 24A:4085
Heinemen, Helen 24A:6836
Heinig, Karl 24A:4595
Heinisch, Reinhardt Rudolf 23A:7004 24A:5366
Heinrich, Gerd 22A:3803
Heinrich, Peggy 22A:2128
Heintz, Jean-Georges 23A:481
Heintz, Peter 23A:2720
Heinz, Wolter 22A:2448
Heinze, Rudolph W. 25A:2880
Heisch, Allison 23A:6170
Heise González, Julio 24A:6239
Heisenberg, Werner 23A:2956
Heisey, D. Ray 21A:2075
Heiss, Gernot 22A:2482 23A:7082 25A:2339
Heissig, Walter 25A:5619
Heitlinger, Alena 24A:5438
Heitz, Gerhard 24A:2630 24A:5484 25A:371 25A:7722
Heitzenrater, Richard P. 22A:815 24A:6837
Hejnic, Josef 21A:1172 24A:2353
Helbing, Mario Otto 25A:4721
Held, Joseph 24A:2385
Held, Wieland 25A:7723
Helden, Albert van 23A:2957 25A:516 25A:4805
Helfand, Michael S. 24A:4086
Helfand, William H. 23A:1208 25A:7134
Helfenstein, Ulrich 21A:2578 24A:5215
Helfrich, Harold W. 23A:3693
Helguera, J. León 21A:1862 22A:2672 24A:3493
Hélin, Etienne 24A:5143
Hell, Jürgen 23A:1057
Hellenberg, Anthony 25A:5064
Heller, Erich 21A:1586
Heller, Henry 24A:463
Heller, Robert 23A:4154 24A:5485 25A:3958
Hellerstein, Erna Olafson 23A:3405
Hellfaier, Karl-Alexander 22A:3804
Hellie, Richard 21A:3768 23A:7405
Hellinga, Lotte 24A:6838 24A:7304 25A:4296
Hellinga, Wytze 24A:7304
Hellinger, Benjamin 23A:3694
Hellmann, Manfred 24A:2631
Hellwig, Fritz 23A:5744
Helly, Dorothy O. 21A:3340
Helmert, Heinz 21A:1491 21A:1508 21A:2271 23A:324 23A:325 24A:4555
Helmholz, R. H. 22A:816
Helmreich, Jonathan E. 21A:1943
Helsinger, Elizabeth K. 25A:7135
Hémardinquer, Jean-Jacques 22A:666 23A:1209 24A:271 24A:1198 24A:3830 25A:3959
Hemels, J. M. H. J. 24A:1811
Hemery, Bernard 25A:1308
Hemeryck, Richard 24A:1199
Hemmeler Benini, Silvia 24A:6496
Hemmerle, Josef 22A:3805 23A:7046
Hemming, John P. 25A:1609
Hempenstall, Peter J. 25A:941
Hempsall, David S. 21A:401 24A:6497
Henchy, Monica 21A:2176 22A:3653 23A:6464 24A:7153
Henderson, A. J. 21A:2181
Henderson, Dan Fenno 22A:3069
Henderson, Edith G. 23A:1530
Henderson, Graeme 23A:817
Henderson, J. Frank 25A:6095
Henderson, James 23A:5432
Henderson, James L. 21A:12
Henderson, John P. 24A:4087
Henderson, Kathleen 25A:2716
Henderson, Linda Dalrymple 25A:8241
Henderson, Peter V. N. 22A:3174 23A:891 25A:986
Henderson, Robert D'A. 25A:6128
Henderson, W. O. 23A:2056 24A:431
Hendley, W. Clark 25A:7136
Hendrick, George 25A:1610
Hendrickson, Embert J. 24A:5315
Hendrickson, Kenneth E., Jr. 22A:3142
Hendrickx, Jean-Pierre 22A:2688 23A:1109
Hendrix, Richard 25A:4297
Hendrix, Scott H. 23A:2928
Heneise, Harold 23A:5010
Heneise, Ivah 23A:5010
Henel, Heinrich 25A:4948
Henig, Gerald S. 24A:2906
Henige, David P. 23A:128 23A:3021 23A:3022 23A:5074 24A:8 24A:3078 24A:5738 25A:619 25A:3794
Henkins, H. J. K. 23A:2740
Henneberg, Josephine von 25A:1905
Hennessey, James 24A:6235
Hennessey, Timothy M. 21A:1525
Hennig, John 23A:47 25A:2193
Henning, Eckart 21A:2735
Henning, G. R. 24A:802
Henning, Hans 24A:5267 25A:3053
Henning, Hansjoachim 25A:4949
Henning, Uwe 23A:4860
Henningham, Stephen 25A:818
Henningsen, Gustav 25A:4872
Henningsen, Manfred 22A:1577
Hennock, E. P. 22A:817 23A:1531 25A:4298
Henriksson, Göran 21A:1492
Henriques, Alfonso 24A:6201
Henríquez Ureña, Camila 23A:5723
Henry, Jeannette 25A:180
Henry, Louis 24A:5123
Henry, Patrick 24A:1200
Henry, Stuart 25A:4299
Hensen, Steven 22A:1682
Henson, Curtis T., Jr. 25A:3441
Henstell, Bruce 23A:282
Hentschel, Volker 24A:2056 25A:4950
Heper, Metin 24A:632
Heppenstall, Rayner 22A:667
Hepple, James R. 22A:2129
Heppner, Harald 24A:7739 25A:5802
Hepworth, P. 21A:1345
Heras, Carlos 22A:527
Herber, Charles J. 24A:4772
Herbert, Eugenia W. 22A:3010 24A:511
Herbert, Gilbert 21A:2076
Herbert, Patricia M. 25A:3560
Herbert, Sandra 22A:3530 25A:1611
Herbet, Stanislas 23A:7284
Herbst, Jurgen 25A:5939
Herbst, Stanisław 22A:3967
Herdt, Anne de 25A:5052
Heredia, Edmundo Aníbal 21A:572
Heredia Herrera, Antonia 23A:1958 24A:4501
Heredia, Nicolás 25A:3805
Heredia Solís, Ireneo 23A:5489
Heredo, Edmundo A. 25A:1028
Heremans, R. 23A:5083
Hereswitha, M. 25A:1183
Heritier, Firmin 21A:1944
Herivel, John 22A:3367
Herkless, John L. 23A:3695 23A:6880
Herlan, Ronald W. 23A:3696 24A:4088 24A:6839
Herland, Michel 25A:442
Herlihy, Patricia 22A:2576 24A:2480 25A:5373
Herlitz, Lars 25A:5039
Herlitzka, Ernst K. 23A:4692
Herman, Gerald 22A:112
Herman, Karel 21A:1173 22A:2474 22A:2838 24A:4702 24A:4798 24A:8027
Hermann, Armin 21A:2272
Hermans, Janet 25A:6169
Hermassi, Elbaki 23A:2782
Hermoza, Villegas Aly 23A:6705
Hernadi, Paul 23A:2561 23A:4567
Hernández Aparicio, Pilar 25A:958
Hernández de Alba, Guillermo 24A:3401 25A:150
Hernández García, Julio 24A:4502
Hernández Girbal, F. 22A:3770
Hernández Salas, Marcial 24A:3585
Hernandez, Salome 23A:5490
Hernández y Sánchez-Barba, Mario 22A:3161
Herndon, James S. 25A:4300
Herner, Irene 25A:351
Hernon, Joseph Martin 23A:2562
Herold, Erich 21A:1742
Herold, Luzius 23A:6981 25A:7865
Herr, Richard 21A:3542 21A:3543 23A:1959
Herre, Franz 23A:2090
Herrera Alonso, Emilio 24A:1903
Herrera, Felipe 22A:1603
Herrera Hinojo, Pilar 24A:1904
Herrera Mayor, Avelino 21A:3041
Herrick, Francis H. 21A:818
Herrington, Henry R. 24A:6840
Herrity, Peter 25A:2591
Herrmann, Erwin 24A:6841
Herrmann, Friedrich 22A:162 22A:163 22A:1535 24A:2057 25A:298 25A:2194 25A:2195
Herrmann, Ursula 23A:2091 25A:5876 25A:5877
Hersch, Robert 24A:290
Hersche, Peter 24A:2228
Hersh, Brian 24A:2655
Hershberger, Guy F. 22A:1392
Hertlová, Blažena 24A:4799
Hertner, Peter 25A:4722
Hertz, A. Z. 24A:3174
Hertz, Bertha Keveson 22A:2130 23A:3697
Hertz, Karl H. 21A:1533
Hertzfeld, Jeffrey M. 22A:1578
Herwaarden, J. van 23A:3998
Herwig, Holger H. 24A:2058 24A:7559
Herz, Jizchak Sophoni 21A:1080
Herzfeld, Hans 21A:1346 23A:4621
Herzog, Bodo 24A:2606
Hes, Jozef P. 21A:982
Hess, Andrew C. 23A:3043 24A:3098
Hess, Moses 24A:4596
Hess, Robert L. 23A:1834
Hess, Stephen 21A:1945
Hesse, Alfred W. 23A:3698
Hesse, Horst 23A:4733
Hessel, Brad 25A:3285
Hetenyi, Ernest 22A:3150
Hetherington, Norriss S. 23A:1532
Hettne, Bjorn 25A:6357
Hetzler, Leo A. 23A:6171
Heuman, Fred 24A:5034
Heupel, Friedrich 24A:2764 25A:5741
Heuser, Robert 25A:690
Heuss, Alfred 24A:2656
Heuzey, Jacques 25A:402
Hewitt, Nicholas 25A:1309
Hexter, J. H. 25A:1612
Hey, D. G. 21A:819
Hey, David 25A:4301
Heyck, Thomas W. 21A:820 22A:818
Heyden, Günter 23A:326
Heyman, Jacques 25A:1310
Heyman, Neil M. 23A:4459
Heymann, Ilse 25A:7710
Heyn, Erich 22A:1466
Heyn, Udo 24A:4597
Heyting, W. 22A:2334
Heyworth, P. L. 23A:6172
Hezel, Francis X. 24A:3385 24A:6044 25A:942 25A:3645 25A:3646
Hibbert, Christopher 21A:3341 21A:3342 22A:3110 22A:3531 23A:254 23A:1533 23A:1835 24A:5908
Hibon, Roland 25A:2469
Hickey, Daniel 25A:6842
Hickman, William C. 22A:1438
Hicks, Judith 22A:3532
Hicks, M. A. 25A:4302 25A:7137
Hicks, Neville 23A:3136 24A:803 25A:895
Hicks, Sam 24A:6114
Hidas, Peter I. 24A:2386
Hiegel, Henri 22A:1137 23A:1210
Hielscher, Karl 25A:7724
Higasi, Keniti 25A:726
Higes, Víctor 24A:1905
Higgins, G. P. 23A:6173
Higgins, Leonard S. 25A:7138
Higgins, Maria S. 21A:3343
Higginson, J. H. 22A:819
Higgs, David 22A:1994 23A:1211
Higgs, Robert 22A:2927
Higham, Robin 21A:1439 23A:149 24A:291
Higman, Barry W. 21A:1882 23A:5685 24A:1048 24A:5992 25A:3824
Higman, Francis M. 24A:1201 24A:1657 24A:1658
Higonnet, Bernard 24A:3878
Higonnet, Patrice 23A:1257 24A:3878

Higonnet, Patrick Bernard 22A:3368
Higueruela del Pino, Leandro 24A:7391
Hijioka, Yoshito 25A:1613
Hijmersma, H. J. 25A:5940
Hilaire, Yves-Marie 22A:668 24A:1202
Hilary, Richard B. 25A:1906
Hilbert, Lothar W. 23A:1408
Hildebrand, Klaus 21A:2273 23A:6881 24A:2632
Hildebrandt, Armin 23A:7047
Hildebrandt, Gunther 24A:7560
Hilder, Brett 23A:818
Hildermeier, Manfred 23A:2410 23A:2411 25A:8242
Hildesheimer, Françoise 23A:5872 25A:7139
Hilgenberg, James F., Jr. 25A:211
Hill, A. V. 23A:6461
Hill, Adrian 24A:5393
Hill, Alan G. 25A:7140
Hill, Andrew M. 24A:6842
Hill, B. W. 21A:2077
Hill, C. R. 23A:502
Hill, Christopher 25A:98 25A:7141
Hill, Errol 23A:5727
Hill, Francis 23A:6174
Hill, Jacqueline R. 23A:6468
Hill, Lamar M. 25A:7142
Hill, Lewis E. 21A:1613 24A:5620
Hill, Michael J. 24A:3831
Hill, Mildred A. 23A:532
Hill, Peter P. 24A:6498
Hill, Polly 23A:5175
Hill, R. D. 22A:1418
Hill, Robert 23A:1534 23A:3699
Hill, Thomas W. 24A:5593
Hillam, Christine 25A:4303
Hillemand, P. 24A:3832
Hillendahl, Wesley H. 22A:273
Hillerbrand, Hans J. 24A:464 24A:2059
Hillgruber, Andreas 24A:2794
Hilliard, David 25A:3647
Hillier, Richard 25A:7143
Hilliker, J. F. 22A:1804 23A:773
Hilling, D. 24A:594
Hills, R. J. T. 21A:2078
Hills, Richard L. 25A:1509 25A:6096
Hilt, Douglas 21A:1946 23A:255 23A:1212 23A:1213 23A:1960 23A:1961 23A:1962 23A:1963 23A:1964 24A:4503
Hilton, J. A. 24A:4089 24A:6843 25A:1614
Hilton, Rodney 25A:3103
Hilts, Victor L. 25A:4304 25A:7144
Himelblau, Jack 24A:6261
Himelhoch, Myra 22A:3216
Himmelfarb, Gertrude 23A:48 23A:1535 23A:3700
Himmelfarb, Milton 21A:1553
Hinchcliffe, Gerald 23A:5764 24A:4455
Hinckley, Ted C. 23A:4201
Hinderliter, Roger H. 23A:2885
Hindman, Sandra 24A:4425
Hine, William C. 23A:7406
Hines, Donald M. 21A:2509
Hines, Thomas S. 22A:1816
Hinkle, Roscoe C. 23A:4942
Hinnant, Charles H. 22A:2131 25A:7145
Hinrichs, Ernst 21A:1947
Hinsch, Connie 24A:343
Hinterleitner, Reinhold 25A:2366
Hinton, James 23A:6452
Hinton, W. K. 24A:4090
Hinz, Evelyn J. 22A:2132
Hinz, James A. 24A:2178 24A:4684
Hiraishi, Naoaki 24A:5851 25A:3485
Hirano, Yasushi 21A:522
Hirata, Tetsuo 25A:3486
Hirn, Marta 22A:3849
Hirn, Sven 21A:1062 21A:2245 24A:2006 25A:2129
Hirose, Yasuko 23A:5272
Hirosige, Tetu 25A:517 25A:4806
Hirota, K. 25A:3960
Hirsch, Abraham 25A:6437
Hirsch, Ernst 25A:4951
Hirsch, Helmut 24A:2179
Hirsch, Jean Pierre 24A:6499
Hirschberg, Stuart 21A:3344
Hirschfeld, Jan 25A:518
Hirschmeier, Johannes 22A:2909 23A:430
Hirschorn, Ross 21A:2274
Hirshfield, Claire 21A:127
Hirst, Derek 23A:3906 23A:6175 25A:1615
Hirst, J. B. 25A:3604 25A:3634
Hirst, Paul 25A:6021
Hirzel, Werner 23A:4846 24A:7676
Hitchcock, Henry-Russell 21A:2275
Hitchins, Keith 21A:1231 25A:5620 23A:4622 23A:7226
Hitchman, James H. 22A:3251
Hitrova, N. I. 21A:3655
Hizen Eiichi 21A:1081
Hjelholt, Holger 21A:2241 23A:3701 23A:4774 23A:6805 25A:2118
Hjerppe, Riitta 25A:7646
Hlavac, Franz 22A:3877
Hlaváček, Ivan 24A:2673
Hlavsa, Václav 22A:1167
Hledíková, Zdeňka 24A:4800
Ho Lieh 25A:691
Ho, Samuel P. S. 25A:788
Hō, Takushū 25A:3487
Hoak, Dale 25A:7146
Hoare, J. E. 24A:674
Hoare, Jane 24A:4091
Hoare, Michael E. 25A:3582 25A:4305
Hoban, Brendan 24A:7158
Hoberman, Louisa Schell 23A:847 23A:5491 24A:6115
Hobsbawm, Eric J. 23A:2783 23A:2886 24A:5439 25A:5780 25A:7147
Hocevar, Toussaint 23A:2168
Hochenegg, Hans 25A:2364
Hochleitner, Franz Joseph 25A:254
Hockay, Jean 22A:113
Hockey, Frederick 24A:4092
Hockings, Paul 21A:2952
Hodd, Andrew N. L. 22A:820 23A:1536
Hodder-Williams, R. 22A:349
Hodel, C. 21A:3646
Hodess, Jacob 22A:2133
Hodgart, A. W. 24A:5993
Hodge, John E. 23A:2958 23A:3232
Hodge, M. Jonathan S. 21A:3345 22A:3369 24A:6844
Hodgetts, Michael 21A:821 22A:3533 23A:6176 24A:6845
Hodgson, John H. 25A:4915
Hodgson, Judith F. 22A:2134
Hodne, Fritz 21A:2310
Hodson, Peter C. 21A:402
Hoeges, Dirk 21A:3195
Hoekema, Alle 25A:6335
Hoekveld, G. A. 24A:1812 24A:2607
Hoenderdaal, G. J. 21A:2213 24A:1839
Hoensch, Jürg K. 24A:2976
Hoermann, Alfred R. 24A:1449
Hoetink, Harry 21A:2617 23A:926 23A:1064
Hoeveler, J. David, Jr 24A:465
Hoeven, H. van der 24A:1450
Hofer, Philip 22A:2898 24A:6380 25A:403
Hoff, C. M. van den 24A:1813
Hoff, Nicholas J. 25A:3178
Hoff, Pierre 23A:5873
Hoffman, Bengt 21A:2789
Hoffman, Carl 25A:4925
Hoffman, Ernst 23A:4666
Hoffman, Eva 22A:2509
Hoffman, Marta 24A:2147
Hoffman, Paul E. 22A:13 24A:7392
Hoffman, Peter 23A:2412 23A:2413
Hoffmann, Alfred 24A:2229
Hoffmann, Manfred 22A:1091
Hoffmann, Richard C. 23A:4356
Hoffmann, Robert 21A:403 23A:2563
Hoffmann, Tamás 24A:4836
Hoffmann-Loerzer, Günter 23A:6882
Hoffmannová, Jaroslava 23A:4667
Hoffmeister, Gerhart 23A:1965
Höfler, Janez 24A:4726
Hofmann, Gustav 23A:4313 23A:4314 23A:7179 24A:7776 25A:5193
Hofmann, Hasso 24A:7561
Hofmann, Jürgen 24A:7526
Hofmeister, Herbert 24A:4773
Hogan, Jeremiah J. 24A:5216
Hogben, Lancelot 23A:503
Hoge, James O., Jr 24A:4093 24A:6846
Hogendorn, Jan S. 24A:428 25A:620
Hogg, Leander 25A:6649
Hohe, Rudolf 24A:4598
Hohenauer, Gottfried 23A:2250
Hohenberg, Paul 22A:1995
Hohenecker, Leopold 21A:3677 23A:4668
Hoisington, Thomas H. 23A:2414
Hoisington, William A., Jr. 23A:504
Hojan, Tatjana 21A:2345
Højrup, Ole 25A:2119
Hokkinen, Mika 25A:69
Holban, Maria 21A:170 25A:7890
Holban, Th. 25A:2308
Holbrook, Francis X. 25A:6619
Holbrook, Richard C. 24A:3833
Holden, W. Sprague 22A:3153
Holderness, B. A. 21A:3346 21A:3347 24A:6847 25A:1616
Holeczek, Heinz 24A:4599
Holehouse, John E. 23A:1537
Holešovští, Karel 21A:1587
Holešovští, Lea 21A:1587
Holgersson, Bengt 21A:1113
Hollaender, Albert E. J. 21A:1131
Holland, Arden 23A:4734
Holland, Bernard G. 21A:3348
Holland, Margaret 25A:4306
Holland, Norman N. 25A:3054
Holland, Reid A. 21A:25 21A:25
Hollander, Samuel 24A:1451 24A:2657 24A:6848 24A:6849
Hollenbach, John W. 21A:2736
Hollenberg, Günter 22A:2135 25A:3055
Holliday, Kate 21A:2479
Hollinger, David A. 23A:5048
Hollingsworth, Barry 22A:2839 23A:7407 23A:7408
Hollingsworth, J. Rogers 22A:1343 22A:2637
Hollingworth, Brian 22A:821
Hollis, Daniel W., III 24A:6850 25A:7148
Hollis, Patricia 25A:1617
Hollister-Short, G. 25A:1618 25A:6097
Holló-leleszi, Vendel 25A:5216
Holloway, Thomas H. 25A:3745
Hollyday, Frederic B. M. 21A:3610
Holm, John 25A:6517
Holmes, C. F. 21A:464 21A:1712
Holmes, Colin 23A:3702 24A:4094
Holmes, Frederic L. 21A:1665
Holmes, Geoffrey S. 24A:6851 25A:7149
Holmes, Graeme 23A:2887
Holmes, J. Derek 21A:822
Holmes, Jack D. L. 22A:1019
Holmes, James M. 22A:1128
Holmes, Kenneth L. 25A:6717
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 23A:150 23A:4669
Holmes, Valerie 22A:1467
Holmgren, Virginia C. 22A:252
Holmsen, Andreas 21A:3640
Holmström, Barry 24A:7659
Holotík, Ľudovít 22A:3921 23A:2286 25A:2391
Holroyd, Michael 22A:822
Holsoe, Svend E. 23A:3023
Holstein, Jay A. 23A:6883
Holt, James 24A:1452 24A:2977
Holt, Niles R. 24A:4600
Holt, T. G. 23A:1538
Höltgen, Karl Josef 24A:4095 25A:1619
Holthus, Cunera 24A:3430
Holthusen, Hans Egon 25A:7725
Holtman, Robert Barney 23A:2733 25A:2996
Holton, Robert J. 22A:2136 25A:5941
Holub, Norman 23A:5589 24A:3529 25A:3746 25A:3747
Holzapfel, Kurt 25A:5833
Holzer, Irene 25A:3014
Holzer, Joseph J. 25A:3014
Hölzl, Josef 23A:2237 23A:2251
Homa, B. 22A:2137
Homan, Gerlof D. 21A:1948 23A:5874 24A:5394
Home, Roderick W. 22A:823 23A:2177 23A:4155 25A:1311 25A:1620
Hömig, Herbert 25A:6844
Homma, Nagayo 25A:6303
Homola, Irena 23A:4357
Honan, Park 23A:3703
Honda, Américo A. 21A:3076
Honderich, Ted 24A:4096
Hone, Ann J. 25A:1621
Honée, Eugène 24A:7562
Honeycutt, Karen 23A:6884
Honeycutt, Kent 22A:315
Hong, Lysa 25A:6400
Honour, Frances M. 24A:6852
Hood, Fred J. 25A:6129
Hood, James N. 24A:3834 25A:6845
Hooge, B. 23A:7409
Hook, A. D. 23A:3704
Hook, David 24A:2795
Hook, Judith 25A:1907
Hooker, M. B. 21A:1811
Hoole, Francis W. 23A:2621
Hooper, Antony 24A:3386 25A:3648
Hoornaert, Eduardo 24A:6202
Hooton, Archie B. 21A:1949
Hoover, Amos B. 25A:3056
Hoover, John P. 24A:1010
Hoover, Kenneth K. 22A:2138
Hoover, Suzanne R. 25A:1622
Hoover, Thomas O. 21A:1315
Hoover, William D. 22A:3070
Hooykaas, R. 21A:1347
Hope, Trevor J. 22A:274 23A:2721 24A:2194 24A:2195 25A:5299 25A:8129
Hopfl, Harro 23A:402
Hopkin, Deian 21A:2171 23A:1539
Hopkins, A. G. 24A:512 25A:3222
Hopkins, Eric 22A:824 22A:2139 24A:6853
Hopkinson, David 23A:6177
Hopkinson, R. 22A:3618
Hoppen, K. Theodore 21A:3349 23A:6178 23A:6179 24A:4296 25A:1849 25A:4644
Hopper, Sidney 23A:5745
Höppner, Joachim 25A:5878
Höppner, Siegfried 24A:2387
Horak, Stephen M. 21A:2480 23A:4460 23A:7493 24A:2547
Horder, Mervyn 22A:3534 24A:4097
Horejsek, Jaroslav 21A:1348
Horie, Yasuzo 22A:2921 23A:737
Horikoshi, Yoshiaki 23A:5273
Horio, Hisashi 25A:727
Horle, Craig W. 24A:1453
Horlick, Allan Stanley 22A:33
Horn, Maurycy 22A:1138 22A:1205 22A:1264 24A:2431 24A:4885 25A:99 25A:2504
Horn, Pamela L. R. 22A:2140 23A:6180 24A:1454 24A:1455 25A:7150
Horn, Trude 24A:101
Horna, Hernán 21A:573
Hornabrook, Judith 24A:102 24A:804 24A:2712 25A:151
Hornby, Ove 21A:1331
Hornedo, Florentino H. 25A:6414
Horner, A. A. 25A:4645 25A:7424
Hornig, Christian 24A:1737
Horno Liria, Ricardo 25A:2058 25A:2059
Hornof, Zdeněk 23A:2287
Hornos, A. 21A:615 23A:3258
Hornus, Jean-Michel 23A:643
Horn-van Nispen, Marie-Louise 22A:3739
Horodisch, A. 23A:644 23A:5205
Horowitz, Donald L. 21A:331
Horowitz, Maryanne Cline 21A:2737 21A:3196 25A:5621
Horowitz, Peter M. 21A:1588
Horrocks, Linley C. 25A:934
Horsburgh, Alan 22A:2141
Horsburgh, Michael 25A:896 25A:897
Horsfall, Lorna 21A:2618
Horsfall, Nicholas 23A:3705
Horsgor, Michael 25A:2717
Horská, Pavla 21A:2375 21A:3682 25A:5194
Horsley, Lee 22A:2142
Horsman, Reginald 23A:6181

Horstmann, Werner 24A:2606
Horta Rodríguez, Nicolás 23A:4808 23A:6706 24A:272
Horton, Robert 25A:640
Horton, Robin 24A:3149
Horváth, Mrs. János 25A:2424 25A:2425
Horváth, Pavel 24A:7777 25A:2392 25A:2393
Horvath, Sandra Ann 22A:3370
Horward, Donald D. 25A:5834
Hörz, Herbert 25A:3179
Hoskins, Janina W. 23A:4358
Hoskins, W. G. 23A:1540
Hosmar, J. 23A:2888
Host, Commander 22A:3456
Hostetter, Richard 22A:2289
Hostettler, Eve 24A:1456 25A:4307
Hostička, Vladimír 21A:3667
Hostos y Ayala, Adolfo de 25A:1149
Hottinger, Arnold 25A:5552
Houdaille, Jacques 22A:164 25A:1292
Hough, Richard 23A:2814
Hough, Samuel Jones 24A:7222
Houser, Jaroslav 22A:200
Houston, Donald E. 23A:3180
Houston, Douglas W. 21A:1440
Houston, Joan 24A:2884
Hout, Michael 23A:5431
Houtart, François 25A:3538
Houtte, J. A. van 23A:3317
Houtzager, H. L. 23A:1891 23A:4215
Houweling, H. W. 25A:5511
Hovland, Kari Shetelig 25A:2112
How, Mrs. G. E. P. 22A:3535
Howard, Allen M. 24A:3150
Howard, Christopher 22A:2143 25A:1623 25A:4308
Howard, G. F. 24A:6854
Howard, Harry N. 23A:5223
Howard, Jeanne 25A:7151
Howard, Judith Jeffrey 22A:2290
Howard, Rio 23A:5875
Howard-Johnston, Xenia 24A:2518
Howard-Jones, Norman 23A:2959 24A:5621
Howarth, Patrick 23A:1541
Howe, Claude L., Jr. 23A:6182
Howe, E. M. 23A:1542
Howe, Irving 23A:4873
Howe, K. R. 25A:943 25A:3649 25A:3650 25A:6422
Howell, Cicely 23A:6183
Howell, David W. 21A:3350 22A:3536
Howell, Roger, Jr. 25A:1624
Howells, K. A. 22A:1092
Howells, P. G. A. 21A:2762 23A:4560
Howie, W. B. 24A:6855
Howkins, Alun 24A:1457 25A:4309 25A:4310 25A:4311
Howman, Roger 25A:3286
Howorth, Jolyon Michael 21A:1950 24A:322 24A:3835 24A:6500
Hoyer, Siegfried 23A:6885 24A:4601
Høyer, Svennik 23A:4538
Hoyer, Ulrich 23A:3406 24A:4602
Hrabě, Josef 22A:1551
Hrbata, František 24A:2713 25A:7600
Hrbek, Ivan 24A:3151
Hrdličkov, Zdeněk 23A:5274
Hrdličkova, Věna 23A:5274
Hrg, Metod 23A:7028
Hříbek, Josef 25A:2635
Hristov, Alexandar T. 25A:5090
Hroch, Miroslav 21A:283 21A:1316 23A:49 23A:431 25A:13
Hrochová, Věra 23A:49 24A:7694 25A:13
Hronský, Marián 23A:2288
Hrubeš, Jiří 21A:284 23A:7180
Hryshko, Wasyl I. 23A:403
Hsi, Angela 24A:5821
Hsia, C. T. 24A:5822
Hsiao, K. C. 25A:692
Hsü Cheng-kuang 25A:9
Hsu Cheng-siang 24A:5776
Hsu, Nan-hu 23A:2092
Hsu, Ping-hsien 21A:1766 22A:1786
Hsuan-Chih, Tai 25A:6278
Hsüeh, Chün-tu 22A:3047
Huang An-hsiung 23A:5253
Huang, Chang-chien 21A:2902 23A:685
Huang Chia-mo 24A:3195
Huang, Chun-chieh 23A:4539 24A:65 24A:2608 25A:318 25A:694
Huang Fu-ch'ing 24A:3196
Huang Hsiu-cheng 25A:695
Huang, Kai-loo 25A:3442
Huang, Ray 23A:3063 25A:693
Huard, P. 21A:3197 23A:5876
Huard, Raymond 25A:1312
Hubatsch, Walther 25A:299
Hubbard, J. T. W. 24A:6856
Hubbard, Tom 25A:7152
Huber, Albert 23A:2678
Huber, Rupert 23A:7108
Hubert, J. D. 21A:2738
Hubert, Renée Riese 22A:1618
Huberti, Franz Hermann 25A:2196
Hubicki, Włodzimierz 25A:519
Hübner, Peter 23A:4700
Huch, Ronald K. 22A:1923
Huckaby, John K. 21A:1951
Hučko, Ján 24A:4801
Hudault, J. 23A:3299
Hu-Dehart, Evelyn 22A:3175
Hudson, Graham 25A:4312
Hudson, Kenneth 22A:4 23A:50
Hudson, Michael C. 22A:14
Hudson, Robert P. 24A:5622
Hudson, W. J. 23A:5387
Hueckel, Glenn 21A:3351 23A:6184 24A:1458
Huelin, Gordon 22A:2144 25A:7153
Huelín y Ruiz Blasco, Ricardo 24A:1906
Huff, Gregg 24A:753
Huffines, Marion Lois 25A:1029
Huffman, James L. 24A:5852
Huffmann, William H. 25A:7154
Hüfner, Lorenz 24A:273
Hufton, Olwen 22A:3371 24A:6501 25A:3961
Hugenholtz, F. W. N. 22A:1351
Hugh, Ronald K. 23A:3706
Hughes, Arthur F. W. 24A:5623
Hughes, Colin A. 24A:6961 25A:3605
Hughes, John Jay 24A:6857
Hughes, John T. 21A:3352
Hughes, Jonathan R. T. 21A:2768 21A:3466 25A:1625
Hughes, Judith M. 25A:2197
Hughes, Kenneth J. 21A:1588
Hughes, Lindsey A. J. 24A:8028
Hughes, Peter 24A:390 25A:5553
Hughes, R. Elwyn 21A:823 23A:3707 24A:6875
Hughes, Richard T. 23A:1543
Hughes, Robert 22A:957 23A:3407
Hughes, Thomas Parke 22A:1697
Hugon, Auguste-Arnaud 25A:474
Hugonnard-Roche, Henri 25A:2198
Hugonnot, Jean 23A:202
Huguet Pascual, J. 23A:6707
Huisman, Johannes A. 21A:3511
Huissen, Michael J. 22A:1796
Hülber, Hans 23A:7109
Hull, David L. 23A:4568
Hull, John 25A:212
Hull, Richard W. 24A:5656
Hull, W. Frank, IV 22A:221
Hulliung, Mark 22A:201
Hultin, Neil C. 22A:825 23A:1544
Hum, D. 24A:6356
Humberto, Antorveza 23A:3254
Humberto, Triana 23A:3254
Humble, A. F. 23A:1545
Humble, M. E. 25A:255
Hume, John C., Jr 24A:5909
Hume, L. J. 23A:1546 24A:1459 25A:1626
Hume, Robert D. 22A:2179 24A:6940 25A:7235
Humphreys, Arthur R. 23A:657
Humphreys, Susan L. 25A:7155
Hundert, E. J. 21A:3353
Hundert, Gershon 22A:3968
Hundt, Martin 23A:327 23A:328 25A:5879
Hunecke, Volker 21A:717 22A:2291 24A:4365 25A:7487
Hungerford, Megan R. 24A:203
Hung-kay Luk, Bernard 24A:5823
Hunley, J. D. 24A:2060
Hunn, Frederick M. 22A:3759
Hunnisett, R. F. 22A:1419 23A:6185
Hunt, Alan 23A:4461
Hunt, E. K. 25A:1627 25A:6008
Hunt, Irmgard 21A:2276
Hunt, James C. 21A:3611 24A:7563 25A:4952
Hunt, John Dixon 24A:6858
Hunt, Lynn A. 23A:3408 23A:5877
Hunt, Michael H. 24A:5824
Hunt, Persis 22A:1996
Hunt, Shane J. 25A:6498
Hunt, Verl F. 25A:5091
Hunter, James 21A:2079 22A:3537 23A:3300
Hunter, Janet 25A:6262
Hunter, John C. 21A:1952
Hunter, Thomas C. 24A:3152
Hunting, Claudine 25A:5987
Huntsman, Judith 24A:3386
Huovinen, Lauri 23A:1836 25A:2130 25A:7488
Hüper Argüello, William 24A:3474
Huppert, George 23A:4589
Hurault, Jean 22A:3192 23A:606
Hurd, John, II 23A:5314 24A:5910
Hurezeanu, Damian 23A:4409 23A:4590 23A:4874 25A:5300
Hurgronje, Christiaan Snouk 24A:623
Hůrský, Josef 21A:2346
Hurst, J. G. 23A:3912
Hurst, Michael 21A:2080 21A:3354 24A:4098
Hurt, J. S. 22A:2145 23A:3708
Hurt, John J. 24A:1203
Hurt, R. Douglas 25A:2821
Hurtado, Flor 25A:6536
Hürten, Heinz 24A:7564
Hurwich, Judith J. 25A:4313 25A:7156
Hurwitz, Edith F. 25A:5942
Husain, Mahdi 21A:1793
Huscariu, Nicolae 21A:271
Husquinet, Henri 23A:5746
Hussain, Syed Ashfaq 23A:753 23A:754
Hussey, J. M. 25A:3057
Huston, J. T. 22A:826
Hutchinson, J. F. 21A:3769
Hutchinson, Joyce 21A:2840
Hutchinson, Terence W. 24A:6859 24A:6860 25A:6028
Hutchison, David 25A:6081
Hutchison, Keith 24A:3056 25A:1628
Hutson, J. A. 25A:3287
Hutson, James H. 25A:1629
Hutt, Maurice 24A:274
Huttenbach, Henry R. 21A:171 23A:203
Huttenback, Robert A. 21A:172 21A:824 21A:1554 23A:381 23A:774 23A:1547 24A:6724 25A:1630
Huttmann, John P. 25A:1631
Hutton, Barbara 23A:2679
Hutton, D. A. 21A:781
Hutton, Kenneth 24A:6861
Hutton, Muriel 23A:6186
Hutton, Patrick H. 22A:669 23A:3301 23A:5878
Hutton, Sarah 24A:4366 25A:7157
Huuhtanen, Taina 21A:37
Huussen, A. H., Jr. 23A:3999 25A:4807
Huyghe, René 23A:1214 24A:3836 25A:404
Huys, Bernard 22A:2694
Hvidt, Kristian 21A:2318 25A:6029
Hyde, Charles K. 21A:2081 21A:2082 21A:3355
Hyde, Francis E. 22A:3538
Hyde, Mary 21A:2083 22A:827 24A:6862
Hyde, Ralph 22A:2146 23A:1548 23A:3709
Hyman, Ruth Link-Salinger 25A:405
Hymer, S. H. 21A:2873
Hynes, W. G. 24A:4099
Hynson, Leon O. 23A:3710
Hyrot, Lino 24A:3628
Hyslop, Anthea 23A:5388
Hyslop, Beatrice 21A:1349
Hyslop, Robert 24A:5994

I

Iacano, Alfonso M. 25A:1313
Iacoș, Ion 23A:4410 23A:7329 23A:7330 24A:7920
Iakobson, Iu. A. 24A:8099
Iakovlev, N. N. 25A:2340
Iakovlev, O. A. 25A:8243
Iakovleva, G. V. 22A:3539
Iancovici, L. 24A:4956
Iancovici, Sava 23A:7244
Iancu, Anca 24A:2481 24A:7695
Iancu, Carol 22A:1997 23A:4411 25A:2997
Ianin, V. L. 25A:5092 25A:8244
Iannetti, Ornella 24A:3057
Ianova, N. A. 24A:8029
Iatsunskii, V. K. 22A:2741
Iazlyev, Ch. Ia. 24A:8059
Ibana, Jorge 25A:3806
Ibanès, Jean 22A:1998
Ibáñez, Pedro María 25A:167
Ibáñez Santa María, Adolfo 24A:3549
Ibarguren, Carlos 24A:2826
Ibarra de Roncoroni, Graciela 21A:3077
Ibarra, Fernando 21A:361
Ibbotson, E. M. H. 23A:3147
Ibragimbeili, Khadzhi Murat 25A:300
Icart, Joaquim 22A:2674
Ichimura, Shinichi 24A:9
Ichioka, Yuji 24A:5853
Ide, Arthur Frederick 23A:6708
Idowu, H. O. 21A:490
Ierusalimskii, A. F. 22A:4042
Ieving, Baiba 23A:4701
Igálffy 25A:5622
Igbafe, Philip A. 23A:607
Iggers, Georg G. 21A:1367 22A:2623
Iglesias, Fe 25A:3807
Iglesias y Fort, José 22A:1020
Iglésies, Josep 23A:6709
Iglitzin, Lynne B. 23A:382
Ignatenko, T. A. 25A:2854 25A:2855
Ignesti, Giuseppe 21A:953
Ignjatović, Djordje 24A:4999 25A:2592
Iguchi, Kazuki 24A:3280
Iguíniz, Juan B. 22A:1841 22A:1842 22A:1843 22A:1844
Ihara, Satoshi 25A:1632
Ihde, Aaron H. 23A:505
Iiams, Thomas M., Jr. 21A:228
Iida, Kanae 23A:710
Iinuma, Jirō 24A:3235
Iisalo, Taimo 24A:7505
Ijagbemi, Adeleye 23A:608 24A:595
Ijagbemi, E. A. 21A:491
Ikegami, Kazuo 23A:5240
Ikimẹ, Obaro 21A:492 21A:2874 24A:596 24A:597 24A:5739
Ikonomova, Mariia 24A:7823 25A:100 25A:181 25A:5852
Ikonopisova, Mariia 24A:6863
Ilardi, Vincent 23A:6535 25A:7489
Iley, Walter R. 23A:51
Ilgürel, Mücteba 22A:1775
Iliadou, Democratie 24A:4703
Il'ichev, L. F. 25A:5880
Ilie, Paul 23A:5879
Ilieș, Aurora 21A:1232 24A:2482
Iliescu, Octavian 25A:8130
Ilieva, Alexandrina 25A:5093
Ilievski, Doné 25A:5094
Il'in, M. A. 24A:5035
Il'ina, T. A. 25A:14
Iliou, Philippe 24A:5788
Illeritski, V. E. 25A:2636 25A:5544
Illyes, Gyula 25A:5988
Ilogu, Edmund 24A:5740
Ilsar, Yehiel 23A:4156
Iltis, Carolyn 21A:439 24A:6502
Imai, Isao 25A:728
Imam, Zafar 24A:2548
Imazu, Kenji 23A:737
Imbault-Huart, M. J. 23A:5876
Imber, C. H. 24A:3175
Imberciadori, Ildebrando 21A:954 21A:955
Imbert, Francis 23A:1215
Imhof, Arthur E. 23A:2169 23A:4094 24A:4535 24A:7484 24A:7565 25A:15 25A:4906
Immelman, R. F. M. 25A:3288
Impe, Eliane van 25A:6731
Imperato, Alberto 24A:4367
Imray, Jean M. 24A:1460
Imrie, John 22A:51 22A:100
Imsant, Valerico J. 24A:3491
Imuta, Toshimitsu 21A:523 22A:3093
Inada, Masahiro 22A:3071 24A:675 24A:5854
Incarnato, Gennaro 24A:1461
Ince, Laurence 25A:4314
Inchikian, H. G. 23A:5224
Indra, Bořivoj 23A:2622 24A:2714
Infante, Félix 23A:6710

Ingle, Stephen J. 22A:2147
Inglis, Elisabeth 24A:3325
Ingram, Edward 21A:2661 24A:1462 24A:5911 25A:2920 25A:7158
Ingram, William 22A:2148
Inikori, J. E. 24A:432 24A:5665 25A:3332
Inkster, Ian 23A:3711 24A:1463
Inlow, E. Burke 25A:6403
Inman Fox, E. 24A:4504
Innes, John S. 21A:594
Innocenti, Piero 25A:1908
Inoue, Isao 22A:3072
Inoue, Kaoru 24A:5258
Inoue, Tadakatsu 22A:2922 22A:2924
Inoue, Yoichiro 22A:3093
Ioan, Eugenia 25A:7893
Ioanid, M. 21A:1233
Ioannisian, A. R. 24A:6503 25A:3962
Ion, A. Hamish 25A:6304
Ionaşcu, I. 21A:1234
Ionescu, Anca Irina 24A:7886 25A:5095
Ionescu, Dan 24A:2483 24A:7921 25A:7891 25A:8131
Ionescu, Ghiţa 23A:5880 23A:7331 24A:4957
Ionescu, Mihail E. 25A:5286
Ionescu, Traian 23A:2889 24A:4958
Ionescu, Victor 23A:7259 24A:1907 25A:5053
Ionescu-Nişcov, Tr. 23A:4412
Ioniţă, Elisabeta 24A:7922 25A:5301
Ioniţă, Gheorghe I. 24A:7936 25A:2565
Ionov, I. N. 24A:8030
Iordache, Anastasie 21A:2451 22A:3994
Iordanoglu, Anastasios 25A:6244
Iordan-Sima, Constantin 25A:7893
Iorga, Nicolae 25A:2566
Iorio, Pino 21A:3493
Iosa, Mircea 21A:2451 22A:3995 23A:2360 24A:4959
Iosipescu, Sergiu 23A:7259 24A:2484
Iovchuk, M. T. 25A:8245
Iovva, I. F. 24A:5367 25A:5374
Ipanema, Cybelle de 25A:3748
Ipanema, Marcello 25A:3748
Ippel, Henry P. 25A:3132
Ippolito, Richard A. 24A:6864
Irarrázaval Larraín, José Miguel 22A:1865 22A:1866
Irazusta, Julio 21A:616 21A:3078
Ireland, John de Courcy 23A:561 23A:5108 24A:1908 25A:5853
Ireland, N. J. 24A:1375
Irele, Abiola 22A:319
Iria, Alberto 24A:4456 25A:621
Iribarren Celis, Lino 21A:1870 22A:576 23A:1039 23A:1040 24A:6152 25A:6663
Iribarren, José María 22A:2363
Irie, S. 25A:4315
Irimoto, Masuo 24A:3236
Irmann, Adolf 24A:2354
Irmscher, Johannes 23A:4157 24A:2413
Irmscher, Jorg 24A:5411
Irsigler, Franz 25A:2199
Irvine, James R. 23A:6150 24A:1464
Irving, R. J. 23A:3712 25A:4316
Irving, William Henry 21A:1589
Irwin, B. St. G. 24A:1465
Irwin, G. J. 24A:3391
Irwin, Graham W. 23A:5176
Irwin, Joyce 24A:5486
Irwin, Liam 25A:4646
Isaac, Barry L. 21A:493
Isaacman, Allen F. 23A:573 24A:3079 24A:3116
Isaacman, Barbara 23A:5127 24A:3079
Isacsson, Sven-Erik 22A:1896
Isaenko, A. V. 25A:4317
Isaevskaia, A. F. 25A:5375
Isani, Mukhtar Ali 23A:1549
Isar, Nicolae 21A:2452 22A:3996 24A:2485 24A:4960
Isastia, Anna Maria 25A:4723
Isby, David C. 21A:2677
Iscru, G. D. 23A:2361 24A:2486 24A:4961
Iseminger, Gordon L. 22A:1515 23A:3713
Isenberg, Michael T. 21A:38 24A:5318
Isenberg, Phillip 21A:2362 24A:404
Isenburg, Teresa 25A:7490
Iserloh, Erwin 23A:4158
Ishi, Hiromitsu 22A:3073
Ishida, Takeshi 24A:676 25A:6305
Ishii, Kanji 22A:3093 25A:3488
Ishii, Shirō 23A:4996 25A:759
Ishii, Takashi 23A:4775 24A:2796 24A:3237 24A:3238 24A:3239 25A:3489
Ishii, Yoneo 24A:755
Ishiyama, Hiroshi 25A:729
Ishizaka, Akio 22A:3279
Ishizuka Hiromichi 21A:524 23A:711
Ishumi, Abel G. M. 21A:1718
Isichei, Elizabeth 24A:598
Ising, G. 24A:4603
Islam, Anwarul 21A:1812
Islam, Sirajul 21A:1794
Islamov, T. M. 21A:3668 25A:5881
Isler, Jean 25A:2200
Ismailov, M. A. 25A:5376
Ismail-Zade, D. 24A:8031
Isoda, Susumu 25A:3512
Isono, Fujiko 25A:6263
Israel, Jerry 22A:3048
Israel, Jonathan I. 23A:5492 25A:1170 25A:6718
Israeli, Raphael 24A:657 25A:3443 25A:6279
Issawi, Charles 24A:5561
Istrati, Corneliu 21A:3734 21A:3735
Isusov, Mito 23A:2314
I-Te Chen, Edward 25A:3423
Itenberg, B. S. 23A:2514 24A:2549
Ito, Shuntaro 25A:520
Itō, Takashi 24A:677
Itō, Teiji 24A:3240
Ito, Tsuneo 25A:3490
Itterzon, G. P. van 24A:7305
Iturrate, José 23A:6711 23A:6712
Iturribarría, Jorge Fernando 24A:892
Itzkin, Elissa S. 22A:2149 25A:1633
Iuchas, M. A. 22A:4043
Iurchenko, A. T. 23A:7485
Iurginis, Iu. M. 24A:4914 24A:8032 25A:5367
Iurin, Iu. M. 23A:4712 24A:178
Iurova, N. M. 23A:2415
Iuul, Stig 23A:4106
Iuzefovich, L. A. 25A:2637 25A:5377
Iuzzhalina, V. Iu. 25A:5772
Iván, Berend T. 21A:2328 24A:2388
Ivančević, Vinko 24A:4704
Ivanov, G. M. 24A:5184
Ivanov, Iu. F. 25A:7999
Ivanov, K. 23A:329
Ivanov, L. M. 22A:1265
Ivanov, V. N. 25A:2638
Ivanov, V. V. 22A:1266
Ivanova, V. I. 25A:6324
Ivanovski, Ordé 25A:5096
Ivanovski, Vlado 25A:2822
Ivansky, Zeev 24A:5440
Ivantyšynová, Tatiana 23A:4462
Ivengar, T. E. R. 25A:819
Ives, Alan 24A:2674
Ives, Margaret C. 23A:4339
Ives, Ronald L. 23A:4054
Ivkina, L. A. 25A:6680
Ivković, M. 25A:5501
Ivonin, Iu. E. 21A:2646 25A:6060
Iwane, Shōsei 23A:5275
Iwasaki, Hiroshi 23A:5276
Iwauchi, Ryoichi 22A:3074
Iyengar, K. R. Srinivasa 25A:820
Izard, Miguel 24A:1909 24A:6302 25A:861
Izbicky, Thomas M. 23A:460 25A:2060
Izenberg, Gerald 23A:4569
Izhborovskaia, I. S. 23A:2784
Izquierdo, Carlos Pérez-Lucas 24A:1910
Izquierdo Pérez, Eliseo 24A:136
Izsépy, Edit 22A:2529

J

J. E. M. 22A:52
J. J. B. 23A:5765
Jable, J. Thomas 23A:3714
Jabłoński, Henryk 22A:1206 23A:7285
Jack, Malcolm 23A:3715 24A:6381
Jack, Mary Ann 24A:7223
Jack, R. Ian 25A:6438
Jackman, S. W. 23A:1550
Jackson, Arlene M. 21A:825
Jackson, Carl T. 21A:1590
Jackson, Dudley 23A:1551
Jackson, George D. 24A:8033
Jackson, H. J. 24A:6865
Jackson, Hermione Dannelly 24A:5825
Jackson, K. B. 25A:944
Jackson, Kennell A., Jr. 23A:5066 23A:5084 24A:5672 25A:43
Jackson, Martin A. 24A:204
Jackson, Miles M., Jr. 22A:2695
Jackson, R. V. 23A:819
Jackson, Richard L. 24A:6067
Jackson, Russell 25A:4318
Jackson, S. 24A:6866
Jackson, Stanley W. 25A:6098
Jacob, Alaric 21A:718 23A:775 23A:1552
Jacob, Edmond 23A:481
Jacob, Guy 21A:496 25A:5781
Jacob, J. R. 23A:1553 23A:1554 24A:344 24A:1466 25A:1634 25A:7159
Jacob, Margaret C. 23A:3716 24A:344 24A:6867
Jacob, Maurice 21A:1555
Jacob, Raul 24A:3599
Jacobitti, Edmund E. 22A:3700
Jacobs, E. A. 22A:3280
Jacobs, Edward Craney 25A:7425
Jacobs, H. 22A:1659
Jacobs, Marjorie 24A:6045
Jacobs, Nicholas 25A:7726
Jacobs, Norman 22A:461
Jacobson, Dan 22A:3859
Jacobson, David Y. 24A:3837
Jacobson, Peter D. 21A:2084
Jacobus, John 24A:6504
Jacoby, E. G. 25A:4319
Jacoby, Henry 23A:3064 25A:7866
Jacoby, Robin Miller 23A:6187
Jacquart, J. 23A:1216
Jacqueline, B. 22A:3372
Jacquemet, Gérard 21A:719 22A:3373 23A:151 23A:2656 24A:1204 24A:6505
Jacques, Émile 23A:4943 25A:6732
Jacques, Leo M. Dambourges 21A:3024 23A:3160 23A:5493
Jacquin, Robert 22A:3374
Jacquiot, Josèphe 24A:6506
Jaeger, Herbert 24A:2230
Jaenen, Cornelius J. 23A:3409
Jaensch, D. H. 23A:5376 23A:5389
Jaffé, William 24A:6507 24A:7677
Jaffrey, Madhur 23A:776
Jago, Charles 21A:2220
Jahn, Melvin E. 25A:3180
Jahn, Rudolf 21A:321
Jahn, Wolfgang 23A:2890 25A:6030
Jahnke, Karl Heinz 23A:2093
Jähnig, Manfred 25A:2718
Jain, Pratibha 22A:446 25A:821
Jaki, Stanley L. 23A:4944 23A:4945
Jakóbczyk, Witold 23A:7286 24A:7566
Jalland, Patricia 23A:6188 24A:1467
Jamal, Vali 24A:530 25A:560
Jamard, J. L. 23A:1966
Jamdolo, Michele 24A:3058
James, Allan 25A:7160
James, Ariel 25A:3808
James, C. L. R. 23A:5678
James, Joel 25A:3809
James, John 25A:1909
James, Louis 21A:2085 25A:4320
James, Michael 25A:1314
Jamieson, Harry 25A:5667
Jamieson, Kathleen M. 23A:5881
Jamieson, Michael 25A:4321
Jamiołkowska, Danuta 25A:2201
Jamison, Ted R. 23A:3717 23A:3718
Jan, Michel 25A:6031
Janáček, Josef 23A:2289 24A:4802 25A:8000
Janák, Jan 21A:1174 22A:2510 22A:3922 25A:5195
Jancar, Barbara Wolfe 24A:2196
Janes, R. M. 25A:1635
Janik, Linda Gardiner 22A:2644
Janik, Zofia 23A:7287
Janin, Louis 25A:1636
Jankovic, Branimir 23A:7005
Janković, Dragoslav 24A:7963
Jankovič, Milan 24A:7778
Jannen, William 23A:6886
Jannetta, M. J. 25A:4322
Janossy, Lajos 25A:521
Janosz-Biskupowa, Irena 24A:2715
Janotti, Aldo 24A:974 24A:6153
Janowitz, Morris 23A:330
Janša, Olga 23A:2623
Jansen, André 25A:987
Jansen, H. P. H. 23A:4987
Jansen, J. C. G. M. 24A:4426
Jansen, M. C. 23A:4463
Jansen, Marius B. 25A:730
Jansen, P. C. 24A:4427
Jansma, T. S. 25A:1988
Janssen, H. G. A. 24A:1814 25A:1989
Janssen, Jac. J. 22A:3375
Janssen Perio, E. M. 24A:74
Janssens, G. 22A:3281 22A:3282 24A:3693
Janssens, Paul 22A:1327
Jansson, Paul 24A:2007
Jantan, Dato' Alwi 24A:153
Janz, Denis 25A:2202
Janzen, Waldeman 25A:2639
Jara, Álvaro 23A:989
Jaramillo Uribe, Jaime 23A:5551
Jaraningrat, Koent 25A:3521
Jarausch, Konrad H. 25A:5512 25A:7727
Jarcho, Saul 25A:4323 25A:7491
Jarck, Horst-Rüdiger 24A:4604
Jardí, Enric 24A:5217
Jardine, Lisa 21A:3356 24A:1468 24A:7224
Jarmann, Nils 24A:4665
Jaroš, Jiří 24A:4803
Jarosch, Günther 23A:2507
Jarošová, Jindra 23A:4315
Jarque Andrés, Francisco 24A:1911
Jarrel, Richard A. 25A:4953
Jarring, Gunnar 22A:1683 24A:5412
Jarriot, Jacques 24A:1205
Jarrott, C. A. 24A:6868
Jarvi, Raymond 24A:7660
Jarvis, P. H. 25A:7022
Jarvis, Rupert C. 24A:1469 25A:4324 25A:4325 25A:7161
Jasenas, Eliane 25A:8246
Jasiński, Janusz 25A:2203
Jaśkiewicz, Leszek 23A:2416 25A:8247
Jason, Philip K. 24A:4100
Jaspers, G. J. 24A:7306
Jaspers, J. 24A:1830
Jászay, Magda 22A:1552
Jaurès, Jean 24A:323
Jauss, Hans Robert 21A:2757 23A:404
Jaworski, J. 24A:3009
Jay, Martin 23A:2094
Jayawardene, S. A. 21A:956 25A:522
Jaynes, Julian 22A:1619
Jean, Bruno 25A:5513
Jeans, Clifford 22A:828
Jeans, D. N. 25A:898 25A:3606
Jedin, Hubert 21A:404 23A:461
Jedlicki, Jerzy 23A:4988 25A:2505 25A:5256
Jędruszczak, Tadeusz 25A:44
Jeeves, A. H. 23A:574
Jeffares, A. N. 23A:3719
Jeffrey, Robin 22A:2696 24A:5912 25A:794 25A:6358
Jeffries, John 24A:5268
Jegers, Benjaminš 21A:1302 25A:5378
Jelavich, Barbara 21A:1441 22A:1235 22A:2762 23A:204 23A:4776 25A:2309 25A:5803 25A:5804
Jelínek, Zdeněk 23A:7181
Jelínková, Jana 21A:2347
Jellema-van Woelderen, Ellen 25A:1990
Jellicoe, Marguerite 22A:328
Jemnitz, János 21A:1082 24A:2869 24A:2870 25A:4279 25A:4326
Jenista, Frank L. 22A:3143
Jenkins, Alan 23A:6189
Jenkins, David 22A:829
Jenkins, E. W. 25A:4327
Jenkins, Gareth 25A:5921
Jenkins, Geraint H. 23A:3720 23A:3721 25A:7162
Jenkins, H. J. K. 23A:256 24A:5395 25A:6692
Jenkins, Harold 21A:2553
Jenkins, Marianna 24A:6508
Jennings, Judith 24A:6869
Jennings, Lawrence C. 21A:2579 24A:2797 24A:5562
Jennings, Robert M. 21A:382
Jennings, Ronald C. 23A:658 23A:3044 24A:5777 25A:3390 25A:6245 25A:6246 25A:6247

Jennison, Earl W., Jr. 21A:1556 22A:4044
Jenny, Markus von 25A:7867
Jenő, Berlász 21A:2404
Jensen, Bernard Eric 23A:4540
Jensen, Birgit Bjerre 24A:6870
Jensen, De Lamar 23A:3410
Jensen, Frede P. 23A:4777 23A:6973
Jensen, Gillian Fellows 21A:826
Jensen, Gwendolyn Evans 21A:2277
Jensen, Hans E. 24A:1470 25A:443
Jensen, J. Vernon 21A:3357 22A:3540 23A:6190 24A:4101 25A:7163
Jensen, John 23A:4875
Jensen, John H. 25A:8132
Jeorger, Muriel 25A:1315
Jeřábek, Dušan 24A:2355
Jeremy, David J. 24A:4102 24A:4260 24A:6871
Jeretic, George 22A:3541
Jeshurun, Chandran 24A:2798
Jesman, Czeslaw 23A:541
Jespersen, Knud J. V. 24A:7491
Jessop, David 24A:6872
Jessop, W. J. E. 22A:938
Jessup, John 25A:8133
Jeszenszky, Géza 25A:1637
Jeu, Bernard 24A:8034
Jeuland-Meynaud, Maryse 23A:3956
Jewell, C. Andrew 23A:6450
Jewsbury, George F. 23A:5882 24A:275 24A:2827
Jewsiewicki, Bogumil 24A:3080
Jewson, Charles B. 23A:6191
Jex, Zelma 25A:3713
Jexlev, Thelma 23A:2038 23A:6806 24A:4544
Jha, Hetukar 22A:1805
Jha, Jagdish Chandra 23A:1079 23A:3107 24A:3629
Jha, Jatashankar 25A:822
Jilek, Heinrich 25A:2782
Jiménez Arráiz, Francisco 24A:1011
Jiménez de Gregorio, Fernando 21A:1017 22A:1021
Jiménez Delgado, José 22A:1620
Jiménez Gutiérrez, José Antonio 22A:2820
Jiménez Jiménez, María Desamparados 24A:7393
Jiménez, Jorge 22A:3771
Jiménez Muñoz, Juan Manuel 23A:6766
Jiménez-Grullon, J. I. 23A:5711
Jindra, Zdeněk 24A:2061 24A:7567 25A:4954
Jiránek, Jaroslav 22A:1168
Jo, Moon H. 23A:5277
Joachim, Benoît 22A:1919 23A:4778
Joachim, Bernard 23A:1068
Joare, J. E. 23A:3081
Jobe, Thomas H. 24A:3059
Jobert, Ambroise 21A:1208
Jobert, Philippe 25A:3963
Jochmann, Werner 23A:4159 25A:7728 25A:7729
Joffe, Matthew 24A:1143
Joffily, Geraldo Irêneo 24A:6203
Johanides, Josef 21A:3683 24A:2356
Johannson, Sheila Ryan 23A:4570
Johansen, Hans Chr. 24A:7492
Johansen, John H. 23A:6887
Johansson, Egil 21A:2313 25A:32
Johansson, Eve 24A:2716
Johansson, Rolf 25A:5036
John, Angela V. 25A:7164
John, Matthias 24A:2062
Johnson, Ann Hagerman 25A:6620
Johnson, Benton 21A:1591
Johnson, Bo 25A:3561
Johnson, Chalmers 23A:5241
Johnson, Christopher H. 21A:3198
Johnson, Clifford 22A:2150
Johnson, D. Martinho 24A:466
Johnson, D. Newman 24A:1659
Johnson, D. T. 23A:6192
Johnson, Dale A. 21A:3358 24A:6873 25A:6061
Johnson, David D. 22A:1465
Johnson, David G. 24A:2717
Johnson, David R. 23A:5431
Johnson, Donald Leslie 22A:3154
Johnson, Douglas 23A:1217
Johnson, E. D. H. 21A:1368 24A:1471
Johnson, Edwin L. 25A:2973
Johnson, Emeroy 24A:7661
Johnson, Eudwell H., III 22A:1579
Johnson, Foster Macy 24A:4103
Johnson, Gordon 23A:3722
Johnson, Harry G. 22A:275 23A:3723
Johnson, Harvey L. 21A:1859
Johnson, Helen 21A:126
Johnson, Hildegard Binder 22A:320
Johnson, Howard 21A:690
Johnson, James 23A:629
Johnson, Jeffrey 23A:2680
Johnson, Jerah 23A:1555
Johnson, Kenneth M. 23A:3181
Johnson, Lyman L. 24A:6172
Johnson, M. A. 22A:3213
Johnson, Marion 21A:1743 21A:1744 22A:374 24A:513 24A:5741
Johnson, Micheline 22A:2742
Johnson, Paul W. 21A:2481 24A:5368
Johnson, Phil Brian 21A:3099 25A:6598
Johnson, Richard J. 21A:285
Johnson, Richard R. 25A:7165
Johnson, Robert Eugene 24A:8035 25A:8248
Johnson, Stanley 21A:2607
Johnson, Terence J. 23A:1556
Johnson, W. D. 22A:2364
Johnson, Walter R. 25A:6170
Johnston, Emilie G. 23A:5424
Johnston, Otto W. 24A:2063
Johnston, R. J. 21A:3410 24A:2907
Johnston, William M. 25A:3964
Jokipii, Mauno 22A:2410
Joll, James 25A:2204
Jolley, Nicholas 22A:2840 25A:406
Joly, Monique 25A:2061
Jonard, N. 21A:957
Jonasson, Axel 21A:E.
Jones, A. G. E. 21A:2086 22A:2965 23A:491 23A:506 23A:5049 24A:6874 25A:4481
Jones, Adrian N. 25A:3965
Jones, Alan 23A:6193
Jones, Andrew 23A:6194 25A:1638
Jones, Archer 25A:2741
Jones, Buford 23A:5883
Jones, Clyve 23A:1557 24A:1472 25A:7167
Jones, D. J. V. 21A:3359 24A:4104
Jones, D. K. 24A:1473
Jones, David 23A:1558 25A:4328 25A:4329
Jones, David A. 23A:4919
Jones, David Lewis 23A:1559 25A:7168
Jones, David R. 21A:2482 22A:2577 22A:3896
Jones, E. L. 24A:2978 25A:444
Jones, Edgar 21A:827 22A:3542
Jones, Edward B. 21A:229
Jones, Eleri 24A:6875
Jones, F. 25A:1639
Jones, Francis 22A:830 23A:6195 25A:7169
Jones, G. E. 23A:4743
Jones, G. Gareth 24A:6876 25A:7170
Jones, G. I. 23A:609
Jones, G. W. 25A:4330
Jones, Gareth Stedman 22A:2151 23A:1560 24A:7568 25A:3027
Jones, Graham 21A:828
Jones, Grant D. 22A:1834 25A:6518
Jones, H. W. 23A:4160 25A:4331
Jones, Howard 22A:3543 24A:1474
Jones, Ieuan Gwynedd 25A:7171
Jones, J. A. 25A:475
Jones, J. Gwynfor 25A:1773 25A:7172
Jones, J. R. 23A:6196
Jones, James F., Jr. 23A:3411
Jones, John Bush 24A:7137
Jones, Magdalen 23A:4743
Jones, Malcolm V. 21A:1592 21A:3770 24A:8036
Jones, Maldwyn A. 22A:831
Jones, Merfyn 25A:2881
Jones, Myrddin 23A:3724
Jones, Norman L. 25A:7173
Jones, R. E. 23A:6197
Jones, R. V. 25A:7174
Jones, Robert Alun 21A:2527 22A:1621 22A:1999 23A:426 24A:5514
Jones, Robert E. 24A:8037
Jones, Robert F. 24A:3838
Jones, Robert Huhn 22A:1516
Jones, Rosemary L. 24A:7299
Jones, Russell M. 21A:1954 22A:2000 22A:3376
Jones, S. R. H. 23A:6198 25A:7175
Jones, Stanleigh H., Jr. 25A:6306
Jones, Stephen 21A:3360 25A:4332
Jones, Stuart 25A:7176
Jones, Tom B. 24A:7485
Jones, W. Gareth 25A:2640 25A:2900
Jones, W. J. 24A:4105
Jones, Wilfred 24A:1330
Jones, William C. 24A:3437
Jong, A. A. M. de 23A:1892
Jong, C. de 24A:1815 25A:2974
Jong, Rudolph de 24A:1912
Jongbloet-Van Houtte, Gisela 25A:1184
Jonge, A. A. de 23A:5884
Jonge, H. J. de 24A:4428 24A:7569
Jonge, J. A. C. de 21A:3512 22A:973 24A:1816
Jonkov, Hristo M. 25A:2449
Jonson, P. D. 23A:6199
Joppe, I. 24A:1817
Joppien, Rüdiger 24A:2748 25A:3651
Jörberg, Lennart 21A:1110 23A:2167
Jordan, David P. 24A:1475 24A:3839
Jordán, František 22A:2483 25A:5196
Jordan, James E. 21A:1443
Jordan, Robert John 21A:829
Jordan, Robert Welsh 24A:5547
Jordan, Wilbur Kitchener 22A:3544 23A:3725
Jordana de Pozas, Luis 23A:6713
Jordi González, Ramón 23A:4055 24A:7394
Jore, Léonce 22A:1744 23A:610
Jørgensen, Bent Søren 25A:5379
Jørgensen, Harald 24A:4542 24A:7493
Jørgensen, Niels Therkel 21A:3591
Jory, D. H. 25A:6846
Joseloff, Samuel H. 22A:1468
Joseph, Cedric L. 21A:3147
Joseph, Edward D. 22A:735
Josephs, Herbert 24A:3840
Josselson, Michael 25A:2641
Jost, T. 24A:4106
Jotov, Jordan N. 25A:2450
Jouanna, Arlette 25A:3133
Joulia, Antoinette 22A:165
Journet, Jean Louis 24A:6461
Joutard, Philippe 22A:3292 23A:2599
Jova, Joseph John 23A:3161
Jover Zamora, José María 24A:7395
Jovičić, Stevan 25A:5554
Jowitt, J. A. 23A:6200
Joyce, Davis D. 25A:5743
Joyce, M. B. 25A:4333
Joyce, Patrick 23A:3726
Joyce, Roger B. 25A:101 25A:899
Joyce, Wendy 25A:1171
Jubb, Anne Marie 25A:3583 25A:3584
Juckenburg, Gerhard 21A:1083
Judd, Charles S., Jr. 25A:945
Judde, Gabriel 24A:1001
Judge, Kenneth 23A:1561
Judt, Tony 22A:3377 25A:3966 25A:6954
Juhasz, Lajos 24A:2718 24A:4666
Juhnke, James 23A:7410
Juillard, Charles 24A:1206
Juillard, Etienne 23A:1218
Julia, Dominique 23A:1219 23A:3350 23A:5853 24A:6471 24A:6509
Julian, Daniel 24A:1207
Julien, Pierre 23A:1208
Julliard, Jacques 21A:3199 22A:3378 23A:1220 23A:1221
Junghanns, Kurt 25A:7730
Jung-Inglessis, Eva-Maria 24A:1738
Juniac, Gontran de 23A:1222
Junker, Bert 24A:7678
Junker, Detlef 21A:2528
Junnila, Olavi 21A:2246
Junyent Subirá, Eduardo 21A:2662 23A:6714 23A:6715
Jurado Toro, Bernardo 25A:1030
Juretschke, Hans 24A:2935
Jürgen, Cecil 24A:7556
Jürgens, Heiko 24A:4605
Jurginis, J. 24A:2550 24A:8038
Juricek, John T. 24A:1476
Jurow, Keith 23A:6201
Jussila, Osmo 21A:3594 22A:3783 23A:2657 23A:4670 23A:6974 24A:7506 25A:7647 25A:7648 25A:7649
Just, Harald 23A:4253
Jutikkala, Eino 22A:231 22A:3772 23A:4095 25A:2131 25A:2132 25A:2158 25A:7650

K

Kääntönen, Matti 24A:10
Kaba, Lansiné 21A:457 25A:622
Kabir, Humayun 21A:362
Kabrda, Josef 22A:3860
Kadach, Dorothea 23A:7006
Kadane, Kathryn Ann 21A:1955
Kadia, Ante 23A:2362
Kaegi, Werner 24A:5185
Kaelble, Hartmut 21A:3612 24A:7570
Kaeppler, Adrienne L. 25A:3585
Kafker, Frank A. 21A:1956 22A:670
Kagan, Richard L. 21A:1018 23A:6202
Kagan-Kans, Eva 24A:5036
Kagawa, Takayuki 23A:5278
Kagombe, Maina D. 21A:458
Kagramanov, Iu. M. 25A:6847
Kahan, Arcadius 21A:3656 21A:3771 22A:2927
Kahan, Robert S. 21A:830
Kahana, Yoram 22A:329
Kahk, Juhan J. 21A:1339 22A:1328 23A:2417 24A:2551 24A:5124 24A:5125 24A:8039 25A:5514 25A:5555 25A:2642
Kahle, Wolfgang 23A:1223
Kahler, Mary Ellis 25A:2823
Kahn, Lothar 21A:2278 23A:4161 25A:7731
Kaijage, Frederick J. 24A:1477
Kain, R. J. P. 23A:3727
Kaiser, Bruno 25A:2205
Kaiser, Franz 23A:7110
Kaiser, Wolfram 23A:5050
Kakimoto, Hiroki 22A:3545
Kalabiński, Stanisław 24A:2432 25A:2506 25A:2507
Kalb, Robert 24A:4606
Kalembka, Sławomir 24A:4886
Kalenova, L. S. 25A:5711
Kaleshi, Hasan 24A:7730
Kalesný, František 25A:2394
Kalić, Jowanka 25A:5097
Kalinderis, Michalis A. 25A:5240
Kallas, Marian 24A:5396 25A:278
Kállay, István 25A:2341
Kálmán, Endre 25A:319
Kálnoki Kis, Tamás 25A:2342
Kaltenbrunner, Gerd-Klaus 22A:202 23A:4162 23A:6888
Kaltwasser, Franz Georg 21A:2501
Kalu, Ogbu U. 24A:4107
Kalus-Martin, Marielle 24A:7819
Kälvemark, Ann-Sofie 25A:5037 25A:7853 25A:7854
Kamachi, Noriko 25A:3444
Kamanin, L. G. 25A:2623
Kamara, Moussa 24A:599
Kamatani, Chikayoshi 25A:731
Kamei, Katsuichirō 23A:3082
Kamei Shunsuke 24A:678
Kamen, Henry 23A:405 23A:6716 24A:4505
Kamenetski, B.A 24A:4108
Kamenetsky, Christa 22A:2427
Kamerbeek, J., Jr. 22A:2624 22A:2645
Kamerling, J. 24A:4429
Kaminski, Andrzej 23A:4359
Kamins'kyi, Anatol' 25A:5380
Kamler, Marcin 24A:4887
Kampen, J. A. van 25A:4808
Kampfer, Frank 23A:7411
Kampp, Aa. H. 23A:2036
Kan, A. S. 23A:6825 24A:292 24A:8040 25A:8249
Kan Hla, U. 25A:853
Kanai, M. 23A:161
Kanatov, V. I. 23A:4464

Kancewicz, Jan 24A:4888 25A:5257
Kandić, Ljubica 22A:4002
Kane, Eileen 25A:4647
Kane, Oumar 23A:611
Kanechika, Teruo 24A:679
Kanevskaia, G. I. 21A:2983
Kang, Jae-on 24A:3241 25A:3513
Kang, Thomas Hosuck 22A:3094
Kaniki, M. H. Y. 24A:5742
Kann, P. Ia. 23A:2418
Kann, Robert A. 22A:137 23A:2563 23A:4254 23A:7048 24A:2231 25A:7924
Kanner, S. Barbara 21A:3370
Kanno, Masashi 24A:5855
Kano, Masanao 24A:3242
Kano, Tsutomu 22A:3075
Kantardzhiev, Ivan 25A:2824
Kantardzhiev, Risto 25A:5098
Kantautas, Adam 22A:1420
Kantner, Leopold M. 23A:257
Kantor, V. K. 25A:8250
Kantzenbach, Friedrich Wilhelm 25A:3134
Kanwar, H. I. S. 21A:550 23A:5315 23A:5316 23A:5317
Kanya-Forstner, A. Sydney 21A:2847 22A:3290 24A:1121 24A:6419 24A:6421
Kapeliuk, Olga 22A:2978
Kapil, R. N. 25A:3539
Kapitanović, Vicko 25A:3135
Kaplan, Fred 22A:832
Kaplan, Lawrence S. 24A:3841
Kaplan, Marcos 22A:3197
Kaplan, Marion A. 24A:2064
Kaplan, Morton A. 21A:2554
Kaplan, Steven Laurence 24A:6510
Kaplan, Temma 23A:6717 25A:4873
Kaplan, Yosef 24A:1818 25A:4840
Kaplinski, K. 23A:2419
Kaplow, Jeffry 25A:3967
Kaplow, Susan B. 24A:5743 25A:6202
Kapner, Gerhardt 21A:1152
Kappeler, Andreas 23A:2527 25A:8251
Kappen, O. Moorman van 25A:1991
Kappler, Andreas 22A:2470
Kappler, Richard G. 23A:2847
Kapsner, Oliver 24A:6204
Kapteijns, L. E. M. 25A:561
Kapusta, Jan 21A:2376
Kara, I. 23A:4413 24A:4962
Karady, Victor 24A:1208
Karaev, G. N. 23A:2785
Karahan, Abdulkadir 23A:5318
Karaman, Igor 21A:2347
Karapetian, A. N. 23A:2420
Karasov, Viktor 21A:3772
Karathanassis, Athanassios E. 24A:2487 24A:4868 25A:5099 25A:8069
Karavelov, Liuben St. 21A:2424 23A:2315
Karayi, P. K. 23A:2564
Kardashev, Iu. P. 23A:4465
Karell, Victor 21A:2377
Karetnikova, N. N. 24A:8041
Kargaeva, B. D. 22A:4045
Kargalov, V. V. 25A:5744
Karim, Abdul 21A:1795
Karimi, A. M. 23A:4946
Karimi, M. H. 24A:6511 25A:1316
Karjahärm, T. 23A:2421 23A:2422
Karlov, I. I. 25A:8252
Karlsson, Gustav H. 22A:2821
Karny, Azriel 25A:3413
Karovski, Lazo 25A:5100
Karp, Carole 25A:407
Karp, Hans-Jürgen 24A:4889
Karp, Walter 21A:2711 23A:1562
Karpachev, M. D. 23A:4876
Karpat, Jozef 21A:1132 23A:52 25A:7925
Karpat, Kemal H. 23A:659 24A:5789 25A:655 25A:3391 25A:5623
Karr, Clarence 25A:900 25A:901
Karras, Bill J. 22A:584 23A:848 23A:3187
Karryev, A. 24A:5037
Karsen, Sonja P. 25A:352
Karsky, Barbara 24A:1209
Karsten, Peter 24A:1478
Karsten, Siegfried G. 22A:276
Karwacki, Władysław Lech 25A:5556
Kashap, Paul 24A:4430
Kashevarov, A. N. 25A:8253
Kashkina, E. L. 25A:5381
Kashtanov, S. M. 25A:5382
Kašić, Dušan Lj. 25A:2310
Kasinec, Edward 22A:79
Kasozi, A. B. K. 25A:3232
Kašpar, Jaroslav 22A:1169 24A:4607
Kasperek, Teodora 25A:4955
Kasprzakowa, Janina 23A:4360 24A:4918
Kasterska, Marya 21A:1593
Kastfelt, Niels 24A:600
Kastner, Richard H. 23A:7111
Kat, F. R. 24A:2065
Katcher, Philip 24A:1479 24A:1480
Kathe, Heinz 25A:7732
Kato, Hidetoshi 23A:2815
Kato, K. 25A:8254
Kato, Shūichi 25A:102
Kato, Toshihiko 25A:3491
Katoke, Israel E. 21A:1718 21A:2841
Katona, Anna 25A:8026
Katsch, G. 23A:145
Katsura, Yoshio 22A:2922
Katz, Dovid 25A:5922
Katz, Friedrich 22A:3176
Katz, Jacob 21A:1557 22A:2841 23A:4163 25A:320
Katz, Martin 21A:3773
Katz, Michael 22A:2878
Katz, Ruth 22A:222
Katzman, Martin T. 23A:3241 24A:6205
Kaucisvili Melzi d'Eril, Francesca 22A:3733
Kauffman, George B. 21A:432 22A:2464 22A:2471 24A:3041 24A:5624 24A:5625
Kauffmann, Stanley 21A:3494 23A:1563
Kaufman, George B. 25A:6099
Kaufman, Gloria 25A:7601
Kaufman, Michael W. 21A:1534
Kaufman, Pamela 24A:2936
Kaufman, Paul 24A:2066
Kaufman, Peter Iver 24A:6382
Kaukonen, Toini-Inkeri 25A:152
Kaulisch, Baldur 24A:2067 25A:7733
Kautsky, Karl 25A:3010
Kavka, František 21A:2378
Kawakami, Kiyoshi 25A:732
Kawashima, Yasuhide 23A:712
Kawaura, Yasuji 24A:3243
Kay, Cristóbal 23A:432 24A:433
Kay, Donald 22A:3546
Kay, G. 22A:223
Kay, John 23A:3728
Kay, Stafford 24A:5673
Kayaloff, Jacques 25A:8255
Kayyali, Abdul-Wahab 25A:321
Kazakov, N. I. 22A:2793 22A:2794
Kazdin, Alan E. 25A:1640
Kazemi, Farhad 22A:413
Kazgan, Gulten 25A:656
Kazimír, Štefan 21A:1175 25A:5211
Kazuhiro Kobayashi, José María 23A:5455
Kazzicha, Walid 25A:6236
Keagy, Thomas J. 23A:5679
Keane, Patrick 22A:833 24A:4109 25A:1641
Kearney, Anthony 24A:6877
Keating, Bern 22A:2001
Keating, Karl 24A:6878
Keck, Timothy R. 24A:2068 24A:7571
Kecskemeti, Ch. 24A:2389
Kedourie, Elie 21A:286 21A:831 22A:405 22A:1371 22A:1776
Kedrov, B. M. 23A:4947
Keefer, Edward C. 23A:542
Keegan, John 21A:3361 23A:4847 23A:6203
Keen, Benjamin 21A:585 25A:2783
Keenan, Jeremy H. 25A:3251
Keene, Charles A. 25A:7492
Keene, Donald 23A:713
Keeney, Elizabeth 25A:6100
Keeney, William 23A:6982
Keep, John 22A:1267 23A:2526 25A:8256
Kehler, Larry 24A:8129
Keil, Siegried 25A:68
Keinemann, Friedrich 23A:6889
Keith, Henry H. 24A:7323
Kejř, Jiří 25A:372
Keleman, Pál 23A:5494 25A:1115
Kelemen, Mária 25A:5212
Kellenbenz, Hermann 21A:2279 23A:867 23A:4623 24A:434 24A:944 24A:3402 25A:959 25A:2062
Keller, Alex 21A:2600 25A:6101
Keller, Bonnie B. 25A:6171
Keller, Carlos 23A:927
Keller, D. 23A:145
Keller, Frances Richardson 23A:2600
Keller, Jindřich 25A:2395
Keller, Paul Anton 21A:1153
Kelles-Kraus, Janina, 24A:4918
Kellet,, J. R. 25A:7177
Kelley, Allen C. 23A:820 23A:3083
Kelley, Dean M. 23A:190
Kelley, Donald R. 23A:2565 23A:2848 23A:6204 24A:7225
Kelley, James R. 23A:892
Kelley, Nora M. 25A:7426
Kelliher, Hilton 25A:4296 25A:4334 25A:4335 25A:4336
Kellinger, Cesi 22A:2842
Kellner, Hans D. 23A:4571 24A:5158 25A:1317
Kellner, P. Altman 22A:2498
Kellock, Katharine A. 22A:3547
Kellogg, Frederick 23A:2186 25A:8134
Kelly, Christine 23A:3729 24A:154 24A:3183 24A:5269
Kelly, Dennis 21A:1317
Kelly, Edward E. 21A:1625
Kelly, Gary 23A:1564
Kelly, Genevieve 21A:1084
Kelly, George Armstrong 23A:4591 23A:6890 24A:4608
Kelly, Mina 24A:155
Kelly, Patricia Fernández 22A:1845
Kelly, Paul 21A:3362 22A:76 22A:2152 23A:3730 23A:6459 24A:1481
Kelly, R. Gordon 22A:1352
Kelly, William R. 23A:6576
Kelly-Gadol, Joan 25A:4724
Kelsall, Malcolm 25A:7427
Kemeny, Gabor G. 21A:1197 25A:5155
Kemeny, Jim 23A:4910
Kemiläinen, Aira 23A:2658 23A:4164 24A:1210 25A:5882
Kemnitz, Thomas Milton 21A:3363 23A:1565 23A:6205 25A:7178
Kemp, Emory L. 25A:7179
Kendall, F. J. 24A:5996
Kendrick, Walter M. 24A:1482
Kenett, Lee 24A:3842
Kenez, Peter 21A:2483
Kennan, George F. 21A:3774
Kennedy, B. E. 21A:155
Kennedy, E. S. 21A:1318
Kennedy, Earl William 21A:1341
Kennedy, H. C. 22A:253
Kennedy, James H. 21A:3100
Kennedy, Jim 23A:1224
Kennedy, John Norman 22A:3207
Kennedy, Joyce Deveau 23A:1566
Kennedy, K. H. 25A:6440
Kennedy, Liam 25A:4648
Kennedy, Michael 23A:3412
Kennedy, Paul M. 21A:2280 21A:2529 22A:138 24A:1483 24A:5441 24A:6879 25A:2921
Kennedy, Philip W. 25A:4337
Kennedy, R. F. 24A:556
Kennedy, Richard 25A:902
Kennedy, Robert E. 21A:1775
Kennedy, Robert E., Jr. 23A:3928
Kennedy, Thomas L. 21A:2903 23A:3065
Kennedy, W. Benjamin 23A:1089 23A:2741 24A:1660
Kennedy, W. P. 23A:3731
Kennerley, Eija 24A:2008
Kennett, David H. 23A:283 25A:4338
Kennett, Lee 21A:1369 22A:2989 25A:5568 25A:6848
Kenney, Alice P. 22A:254
Kenney, James J., Jr. 25A:2643
Kenny, Denis 25A:476
Kenny, L. M. 24A:3167
Kenny, Michael 25A:4874
Kenny, Robert S. 21A:1957
Kenny, Shirley Strum 25A:7180
Kenski, Henry C. 24A:6971
Kent, Christopher 22A:834
Kent, F. W. 24A:7226
Kent, Joan R. 21A:832
Kent, John H. S. 22A:835 22A:836
Kent, Marian 23A:205
Kenwood, A. G. 25A:7181
Kenworthy, F. 22A:1384
Kenyon, John 23A:1567 25A:1642 25A:7182
Kenzle, David 21A:2087
Keohane, Nannerl O. 22A:671 24A:1211 24A:6512 25A:6849
Kepler, J. S. 22A:180 23A:3732
Ker, Neil 24A:6880
Kerblay, Basile 22A:2578 24A:5038
Kerckhoffs-De Heij, Els 23A:1118
Kerekes, Zoltán 24A:4837
Keremitsis, Dawn 23A:5495
Kerker, Milton 23A:4216
Kerkham, Caroline R. 25A:7183
Kerkkonen, Gunvor 23A:4114 25A:2133
Kerkkonen, Martti 21A:1069 23A:4115 25A:2134
Kerlin, Michael J. 22A:2153 24A:5515
Kerling, Nellie J. M. 23A:6206
Kerman, Joseph 23A:6207
Kermavner, Dušan 21A:2348
Kermode, D. G. 24A:1484
Kermode, Frank 23A:6208
Kern, George 25A:7453
Kern, Paul B. 21A:3613 25A:4339
Kern, Robert 25A:3058
Kern, Stephen 21A:332 21A:2088 22A:1684 23A:53 23A:2252
Kerner, Dieter 25A:1910
Kerner, Shmuel 23A:3413
Kerns, Virginia 23A:5730
Kero, Reino 23A:2658 24A:2160 24A:7507
Kerr, G. D. 24A:6513
Kerr, G. M. 25A:4340
Kerr, Ian J. 25A:6360
Kerr, Joan Patterson 24A:1485
Kerr, John Austin 25A:1058
Kerr, Thomas J., IV 22A:2625
Kerridge, Eric 24A:1639 24A:6881
Kerrigan, Paul M. 25A:5835
Kerschbaumer, Gert 25A:5745
Kershaw, William T. 25A:1050
Kersten, Adam 23A:4361 25A:5258
Kersten, Krystyna 22A:15 23A:2537
Kertman, L. E. 22A:34 24A:5466
Kertzer, David I. 24A:7227
Keserű, Katalin 25A:8027
Kesevan, B. S. 23A:777
Kesich, Veselin 23A:7348
Kesner, Richard M. 24A:6882 25A:5805
Kessel, P. J. van 24A:2828
Kessell, John L. 21A:1836
Kessinger, Tom G. 21A:2953 21A:2954 23A:3108 23A:5319 25A:3540
Kessler, David 23A:2988
Kessler, Sanford 24A:6514
Kessler, Wolfgang 23A:2659
Keswani, D. G. 21A:81 21A:82 24A:2719
Ketchum, Richard M. 21A:2089
Ketelaar, F. C. J. 24A:2720 24A:5255 25A:4809
Keto, C. Tsehloane 25A:3289 25A:6172
Kettenacker, Lothar 25A:5591
Kettler, David 25A:1643
Kettunen, Pauli 24A:5319
Kevan, D. Keith McE. 25A:3795
Kévonian, Kéram 23A:2891 25A:2605
Key, B. W. 25A:823
Keyes, Charles F. 24A:5943
Keymolen, Denise 23A:1110 23A:5766
Keyserlingk, Robert H. 24A:2069
Keyte, Vincent 23A:1568 23A:5885
Khachatrian, R. G. 24A:2979 24A:8042
Khadjenouri, M. 24A:643
Khadzhinikolov, Veselin 24A:2400
Khadzhinikolova, Elena 23A:7412
Khadzhirovich, A. 25A:2825
Khairullaev, M. M. 25A:8257
Khalfin, N. A. 24A:5039 24A:8043
Khalpakhchian, O. Kh. 23A:7413
Khan, Mohammad Ishaq 25A:3015
Khanna, Lee Cullen 25A:4341
Khazanov, A. M. 24A:7324
Kheifets, A. N. 23A:331

Khesin, S. S. 24A:112
Khevrolina, V. M. 24A:4861 25A:8258
Khidoiatov, I. 23A:2423
Khin Sok 25A:3562
Khitrova, N. I. 25A:2867
Khlopin, I. N. 24A:2552
Khmeleva, N. G. 25A:2868
Khobrekar, V. G. 21A:1796
Khodakovski, N. I. 24A:2633
Khokhlov, A. N. 23A:686 24A:5826 25A:3424
Khoroshkevich, A. L. 24A:8044
Khoshtaria, E. V. 25A:103
Khoury, R. G. 23A:3037
Khrenov, I. A. 25A:2644
Khristov, Angel Khr. 21A:287
Khristov, Khristo 22A:1190 24A:2399 23A:4713 25A:5806
Khristova, Donka 24A:7679
Khromov, S. S. 24A:5070 24A:5303
Khurshid, Anis 22A:2697
Khvostova, K. V. 24A:5126 24A:5127
Kiaupa, Z. 22A:4046
Kiehnbaum, Erhard 25A:1644
Kiel, Mark W. 23A:4362
Kielland-Lund, E. 21A:111
Kiely, Benedict 24A:4297
Kiemen, Mathias C. 25A:3749
Kienberger, Johann 24A:2290
Kienetz, Alvin 25A:3290
Kieniewicz, Stefan 21A:3702 23A:7288 24A:2433 25A:45 25A:5259
Kieran, J. A. 23A:543
Kiernan, Victor 25A:3028
Kieswetter, James K. 21A:173
Kietaibl, Hans 24A:2291
Kigar, Paul Donovan 24A:6262
Kiker, B. F. 22A:277 23A:1569
Kikuchi, Toshiyoshi 25A:733
Kilcup, Rodney W. 24A:6883
Kilgore, William J. 21A:2631
Kilgour, Frederick G. 21A:83
Killea, Lucy 24A:1913
Killeen, John 25A:1645
Killick, John R. 22A:3548
Kilroy, Phil 23A:3915 24A:7159
Kim, Chrysostom 22A:837
Kim Chung-yull 24A:3197
Kim, Khoo Kay 24A:702 24A:703
Kim Kyung-tae 25A:665
Kim, M. P. 25A:46
Kim, Ok-Yul 24A:5880
Kim, Pyong-Ha 24A:5881
Kim, Ryon Kwan 23A:173
Kim Sang-Geun 24A:3283
Kim Won-Mo 25A:3514
Kim Yong-Sop 24A:5882
Kim, Young Kun 23A:3095
Kimball, Alan 21A:174 23A:2424
Kimball, Carol W. 21A:1493
Kimball, Stanley B. 22A:3897
Kimbara, Samon 25A:734
Kimber, Rita 23A:2587
Kimber, Robert 23A:2587
Kimberley, Michael J. 25A:3291 25A:3292
Kimijima Kazuhiko 23A:672
Kimura, Tosaku 25A:771
Kimura, Yojiro 25A:735
Kinder, A. Gordon 22A:291 24A:467
Kindig, Oskar 24A:2292
Kindleberger, Charles P. 22A:1643 22A:3379 23A:4989
Kine, J. R. 23A:5403
King, B. E. 24A:156
King, D. W. 23A:3733 23A:3734 25A:5836
King, F. H. H. 22A:1787
King, G. Wayne 21A:175
King, Hazel 25A:1646
King, James E. 24A:7572
King, John N. 23A:6209
King, Lester S. 22A:2154 23A:5051 24A:2634 25A:6102
King, Margaret Leah 23A:6536 23A:6537 24A:1739 25A:1911 25A:7493
King, Michael 25A:6472
King, N. Q. 24A:536
King, R. 24A:6884
King, T. J. 25A:4342
King, Walter J. 25A:7184
Kingma, J. 24A:1819
Kingsley, Henry 23A:5408
Kingsley, J. Gordon, Jr. 25A:7185
Kingston-Mann, Esther 23A:4466
Kington, John 25A:1647
Kini, M. G. S. 22A:447
Kiniapina, Nina Stepanova 21A:1444 21A:3775 22A:4047
Kinkul'kin, A. T. 25A:2878 25A:5746
Kinloch, G. C. 23A:5128
Kinner, Klaus 23A:2095 24A:4601
Kinney, Dorothy 21A:2831
Kinsbruner, Jay 25A:3671
Kinser, Samuel 22A:2292 23A:5886
Kinsley, James 23A:1570
Kiparsky, V. 25A:2135
Kiple, Kenneth 24A:3646
Kipp, Jacob W. 22A:1268 23A:4467
Király, Béla K. 23A:4340 23A:7227 24A:7696
Kirby, David G. 21A:3364 23A:4990 23A:6825
Kirchner, Walther 22A:292 23A:2425
Kireev, N. G. 25A:3104
Kir'ianov, Iu. I. 23A:4624
Kirk, John M. 25A:6681
Kirk, Linda 25A:7186
Kirk, Tony 24A:3117
Kirkby, Dianne 25A:6441
Kirkeeide, Normann 23A:4204
Kirk-Greene, A. H. M. 25A:6130
Kirkham, Donald Henry 22A:3648
Kirkham, Margaret 23A:3735
Kirkham, Michael 23A:6210
Kirkin, Iu. V. 25A:5383
Kirkman, James 23A:5085
Kirkova, Lilia 25A:182
Kirkpatrick, Susan 24A:7396
Kirman, Joseph M. 22A:1093
Kirme, K. 23A:2426
Kirpichnikov, A. N. 24A:2552
Kirsanov, V. S. 25A:1912
Kirsch, A. Thomas 24A:5944
Kirsch, Irving 24A:391 25A:5943
Kirschbaum, J. M. 22A:63 22A:2511 23A:4316
Kirschner, Béla 23A:2427
Kirsenko, M. V. 24A:7840
Kiršentāle, I. 25A:8259
Kirshner, J. 23A:3937
Kirsten, Christa 24A:2721
Kiselev, E. A. 24A:5040
Kiselinovski, Stoyan 25A:5101
Kishlansky, Mark 23A:3905 25A:1648
Kislik, D. S. 23A:1571
Kislyagina, L. G. 23A:4468
Kiss, Istvan N. 25A:8028
Kiss, Jeno 23A:4341
Kissas, Sotirios 24A:7841
Kissinger, Henry A. 23A:2096
Kit, Goh Seng 21A:560
Kitaev, V. A. 25A:5384
Kitahara, Atsushi 25A:213
Kitajima, Manji 25A:3492
Kitajima, Masamoto 24A:3244
Kitamura, Jiichi 22A:3806 22A:3807
Kitao, T. Kaori 24A:4368
Kitazaki, Toyoji 24A:5856
Kitazume, Masao 24A:3245
Kitch, Michael 22A:1236 24A:2488
Kitchen, Martin 24A:5413
Kitchens, John W. 24A:3492 24A:3493
Kitchens, Lynne B. 24A:3492
Kit-Ching, Chau Lau 24A:5827
Kitching, Christopher J. 21A:833 22A:838 22A:2155 24A:4110 25A:4343
Kitsikis, Dimitri 23A:332
Kittelson, James M. 24A:4609 25A:3968
Kittrell, Edward R. 21A:834
Kitzan, Laurence 23A:206
Kiver, Eugene P. 23A:5552
Kivimäe, S. 23A:2428
Kiwanuka, Semakula 24A:5674
Kjersgaard, Erik 23A:2601
Kjølberg, Anders 25A:562
Kjølsen, Fritz Hammer 24A:7494
Klaassen, Walter 22A:1392 25A:477 25A:5782
Klafkowski, Alfons 23A:7289
Klagsbald, Victor 25A:3252
Klaiber, Jeffrey L. 23A:5641
Klaić, Nada 23A:2208 24A:7697
Klairmont, Alison 25A:3969
Klaits, Joseph 23A:3414 23A:5887
Klami, Hannu Tapani 25A:7651
Klamminger, Karl 25A:2367
Klang, Daniel 21A:1480
Klassen, John 24A:8129
Klassen, Paul 24A:8129
Klaube, Manfred 22A:2484
Kleber, Louis C. 23A:1225
Klecka, William 21A:820
Kleewein, Otto 24A:2293 24A:2294
Kleiankin, A. V. 25A:5385
Kleimola, Ann M. 21A:1279 22A:2579 23A:2394 24A:5017 25A:8260
Klein, Anton Adalbert 22A:3878 22A:3904
Klein, Charlotte Lea 25A:3838 25A:6248
Klein, Fritz 23A:333 25A:322
Klein, H. 23A:6891
Klein, Herbert S. 22A:3193 22A:3208 23A:1022 23A:3288 24A:363 25A:445 25A:1147 25A:1318 25A:3105
Klein, Ingomar 23A:2777
Klein, Ira 22A:2156 22A:3111
Klein, L. S. 22A:1094
Klein, Marc 21A:2555
Klein, Martin J. 25A:523 25A:4956
Klein, N. L. 23A:2429
Klein, P. W. 22A:3740
Klein, Steven 25A:5747
Kleinbaum, Abby R. 25A:3059
Kleinenberg, I. E. 25A:5386
Kleinert, Andreas 25A:1992
Kleinman, Ephraim 22A:278
Kleinman, Ruth 22A:1517 22A:2293 25A:6850
Kleinmann, Dorothée 25A:3250
Kleinmann, Hans Otto 24A:2232
Kleinpenning, J. M. G. 23A:5439
Klemm, D. 23A:320
Klemm, Friedrich 21A:1370
Klemm, Volker 23A:2097 23A:6892 24A:2144
Klemperer, Klemens von 24A:2675 25A:7972
Klemz, Bernard 22A:2795
Klenner, Jochen 21A:2281
Klepikov, S. A. 24A:5041 25A:2645 25A:2646 25A:2647 25A:2648
Klepikova, G. P. 25A:2844
Klessmann, Christoph 21A:3614 23A:6893
Klevanski, A. Kh. 25A:5881
Klibanov, Alexandr I. 25A:8261
Kliem, Manfred 21A:3615
Klier, John D. 23A:7414 24A:8045
Klier, Richard 22A:3923
Klíma, Arnošt 23A:4317 25A:8002
Klimavicz, N. C. 23A:1389
Klimczak, Marian 21A:1611
Klimkevich, Roman 23A:2430
Klinck, David M. 21A:3200 25A:3970
Kline, Morris 25A:104
Kline, Richard B. 23A:3736
Klinefelter, Donald S. 25A:1649
Kling, Blair B. 21A:551
Klinge, Matti 21A:2235 21A:2247 24A:2009 25A:7652
Klingel, Joan E. 25A:4129
Klingelsmith, Sharon 22A:1392
Klingenstein, Grete 24A:2233 25A:2368
Klinger, Charles F. 21A:2000
Klingman, David 25A:7639
Klippenstein, Lawrence 23A:7415 25A:5669
Klochkov, V. V. 25A:323
Klockars, Birgit 23A:4096
Kłoczowski, Jerzy 23A:4363
Kloe, Donald R. 21A:3150
Klooster, H. A. J. 24A:704
Klopčič, France 23A:2209
Kludas, Arnold 25A:4957
Klueting, Harm 25A:2922
Kluyskens, J. 22A:3283
Knaack, Rudolf 23A:2098 24A:7573
Knapman, Bruce 24A:843
Knapp, Guntram 23A:406
Knapp, Lewis M. 24A:4111
Knapp, Ronald G. 23A:3096 24A:5891
Knapp, Vincent J. 23A:383 23A:2253
Knapton, David R. 21A:84
Knapton, Ernest J. 21A:1481
Knaster, Meri 24A:3403
Knauerhase, Ramon 25A:2206
Knecht, R. J. 25A:3971
Knei-Paz, Baruch 25A:324
Knesl, Edmund 23A:2538
Kniazev, Iu. A. 25A:5748
Knibiehler, Yvonne 21A:958 25A:1319
Knickerbocker, W. E., Jr. 23A:6211
Knie-Andersen, Bent 24A:1999
Knight, Amy 22A:1269
Knight, Arthur 22A:3100
Knight, David Marcus 21A:3365 22A:1469 23A:3737 23A:3738 25A:1650
Knight, Frank H. 22A:279
Knight, Franklin W. 23A:5642 24A:6343
Knight, Ian J. 24A:5997
Knight, Patricia 25A:4344
Knight, R. J. B. 23A:1572 23A:6212
Knight, Tony 25A:4345
Knoblach, Eberhard 25A:2207
Knodel, John 24A:7574 25A:7734
Knoefel, Peter K. 25A:4725
Knoll, Reinhold 24A:2295
Knoll, Rudolf 23A:18
Knoll, Werner 25A:5854
Knolle, P. 24A:7303
Knope, E. 25A:8262
Knoppers, Jake 24A:2980 24A:5563
Knowles, A. V. 25A:1651
Knox, A. J. G. 25A:3822
Knox, Adelle Baron 25A:6519
Knox, Bruce A. 22A:2157 23A:5390 24A:805 24A:4112 24A:6885
Knox, R. Buick 23A:1573
Knox, Thomas R. 25A:1652
Knudsen, Johannes 21A:2242
Knudson, Jerry W. 21A:1837
Knutsson, Folke 25A:1320
Kobak, Cantius J. 23A:2624 24A:5961
Kobalev, V. P. 22A:2580
Kobayashi, Kesaji 23A:737
Kobayashi, Masaaki 23A:448
Kobayashi, Shigeru 24A:5857 25A:6307
Kobayashi, Tatsuya 25A:736 25A:737
Kobe-Arzenšek, Katarina 24A:4727
Koberdowa, Irena 23A:6213 25A:325 25A:5712
Kobets, V. N. 25A:3493
Kobuch, Agatha 21A:1085
Kobuch, Manfred 24A:7575
Kobylková, Lud'ka 25A:13
Koch, A. Ulrich 23A:1226 25A:7926
Koch, Charles W. 25A:3714
Koch, Ernst 25A:7735
Koch, H. G. 21A:1626
Koch, Jo 23A:433
Koch, Rainer 24A:2070
Kochan, Lionel 23A:1574
Kochanova, N. V. 25A:5349
Kocheskov, N. V. 23A:740
Kochiss, John M. 25A:2026
Koch-Weser, Suzanne 24A:1486
Kočí, Josef 21A:2379 23A:2210 23A:2290 23A:7182 24A:4804 24A:4805 24A:7779
Kočiš, Jozef 25A:7927
Kock, Wolfram 25A:301 25A:2282
Kocka, Jürgen 23A:4165 24A:11 24A:4610 25A:7736
Kockars, Birgit 25A:2113
Kocóy, Henryk 23A:4235
Kodama, Shōzaburo 24A:5858
Kodedová, Oldřiška 21A:2380 23A:4318 24A:2357
Kodjo, Niamkey Georges 25A:3333
Koehl, Robert 21A:2832
Koen, E. M. 21A:983 23A:6599 24A:1820 25A:1993 25A:1994
Koenig, Duane 23A:1837
Koenigsberger, Dorothy 22A:2884
Koepke, Robert 21A:1958
Koerner, Francis 21A:496
Koertge, Noretta 24A:4369
Koga, Hideo 23A:6214
Kogan, Eugen 24A:324 24A:2871
Kögl, Werner 23A:7049 24A:7764
Koh Sung-jae 25A:782
Kohl, Hermann 24A:2338
Kohler, Foy D. 21A:2580 23A:7416
Köhler, Jochen 24A:4806
Kohler, Robert E., Jr. 22A:672 22A:2158 23A:507
Koicheva, Velichka 25A:8046
Koike, Shigeyoshi 23A:714
Koit, Jakob 24A:8046
Koivukangas, Olavi 24A:806 24A:5998
Koiwa, Nobutake 23A:5279
Koizumi, Kenkichiro 24A:3246 25A:738
Koja, Friedrich 22A:3905
Kojecký, Zdeněk 22A:2485
Kojima, Osao 22A:2923
Kolafa, Štěpán J. 22A:3879
Kolakowski, Leszek 22A:673

Kolanović, Josip 23A:7028 24A:2200
Kolár, Jaroslav 21A:1176 23A:7183
Kolarević, Antun 24A:7698
Kolb, Eberhard 22A:2428
Kolb, Jack 21A:3366
Kolb, Robert 24A:2071 24A:4611 24A:7576 25A:2208
Kolbe, Günter 22A:2429
Kolchin, Peter 25A:8263
Koledarov, Petur 23A:2187 24A:2749
Kolejka, Josef 21A:2329 22A:1139 22A:2486 22A:3808 22A:3880 24A:4728 24A:7699 25A:2311
Kolff, D. H. A. 24A:723
Kollman, Eric C. 23A:4692
Kollmann, Josef 22A:1170 23A:7184
Köllmann, Wolfgang 22A:1095 24A:205
Kolltveit, Bård 23A:4205
Kolmas, Josef 22A:3151 23A:5320
Kolmsee, Peter 25A:4941
Kolodziejczyk, Ryszard 25A:5260
Kolossa, Tibor 23A:434
Kolstee, H. M. 23A:4000
Komárik, Dénes 24A:4838
Komarov, E. N. 23A:778
Komarov, K. V. 24A:6173
Komarova, V. P. 24A:1487
Komjáthy, Anthony 23A:3415 23A:7228
Komkov, G. D. 21A:2484
Komlos, John 22A:3944 24A:2799 25A:7991
Kon, Feliks J. 22A:203
Konarska, Barbara 25A:3972
Kondis, Basil 25A:2328
Kondō, Motokiti 25A:739
Koneski, Blazhé 25A:5102 25A:5103
Konev, Iliia 25A:353
Konieczny, Kazimierz 22A:2698
König, Joseph 24A:4612
König-Nordhoff, Ursula 24A:3010
Koninckx, Christian 25A:7855
Koniushaia, R. P. 24A:5042 25A:8264
Konobeev, Vasili D. 22A:2534 25A:256
Konov, Khr. 24A:4858
Konrad, N. I. 23A:715
Konsta, K. S. 25A:2470
Kontopoulos, Kyriakos 21A:1601
Konvitz, Josef 23A:3416 23A:5888 23A:5889
Konzett, Lorenz 23A:4282
Kooij, P. 24A:2635
Koon, Helene 25A:7187
Koonz, Claudia 25A:2737 25A:3029 25A:3034 25A:3035 25A:3041 25A:3042 25A:3059 25A:3843 25A:3948 25A:4724 25A:4873 25A:5942 25A:6722 25A:8215
Koot, Gerard M. 23A:1800
Kopasz, Gábor 25A:5213
Kopčan, Vojtech 24A:633
Kopecký, Ladislav 25A:2826
Köpeczi, Bela 24A:4839 25A:5214
Koponen, Onni E. 25A:2136
Koppelow, Ingrid 22A:2689
Koppensteiner, Jürgen 23A:7050
Koppes, Clayton R. 23A:6215
Kopylov, A. N. 24A:2553
Kopytoff, Barbara K. 23A:5719 24A:3666 25A:3823
Korab, Alexander 22A:3969
Korableva, L. Iu. 25A:5728
Koralka, Jiri 25A:2396
Korbuly, Dezsö 23A:7229 24A:4840 25A:5215
Korčak, Friedrich 24A:2390
Korelin, A. P. 24A:8047
Koretski, V. I. 24A:5043 24A:5044
Koritansky, John C. 21A:288
Korkiakangas, O. 25A:2137
Kormos, László 24A:2722
Korn, Shulamit R. Decktor 25A:6480
Kornberg, Jacques 23A:1575
Korne, M. 25A:8128
Körner, Alfred 21A:1133 22A:1165 23A:7112
Körner, Martin 25A:2296
Kornev, V. V. 24A:5045
Kornrumpf, Hans-Jurgen 23A:5225
Kornwolf, James D. 23A:1576
Korobar, Pero 25A:5104
Korol'čuk, E. A. 23A:2431
Korolev, Nicolai 24A:5046
Koroliuk, V. D. 25A:5989
Koropec, Jože 23A:2211 23A:4255 24A:7740
Korošec, Branko 24A:4758
Korostovtsev, M. A. 25A:2772 25A:5624
Korr, Charles P. 25A:7188
Kors, Alan Charles 24A:1212
Korshin, Paul J. 21A:3367 22A:2866
Korth, Thomas 24A:2296
Korubin, Blagoya 25A:5105
Korunić, Petar 24A:2234
Korzec, Pawel 23A:4469 23A:7283
Korzheva, K. P. 24A:5159
Kos, Milko 23A:7051 24A:4729
Kosachevskaia, E. M. 23A:2432
Kosáry, Domokos 24A:5516
Kosch, Friedrich Wilhelm 21A:1134 22A:3906
Koschulla, R. 23A:324
Kościk, Elżbieta 24A:7861
Kosean-Mokrau, Alfred 24A:2235 25A:7928
Kosev, Dimitur 22A:2535 24A:5299 25A:2452
Kosev, Konstantin 23A:4948 25A:2451 25A:8047
Koshelivets, Ivan 25A:2784 25A:5387
Koshlaikova, T. N. 24A:5047
Koshman, L. V. 24A:5048 25A:2779
Kosin, Igor 23A:7417
Kosinski, Leszek A. 21A:3657
Kosiński, Stanisław 25A:5156 25A:5261
Kosman, Marceli 23A:4364 24A:157 24A:8048 25A:2827 25A:5670
Kosmás, Níkos, B. 25A:5241
Kosmin, Barry A. 22A:350 23A:5129 24A:5707
Kosowski, Stanislaw 25A:5262
Koss, Stephen 22A:3549
Kossok, Manfred 21A:574 21A:1332 24A:6068 25A:960 25A:4875
Kostallari, Androkli 24A:7731
Koster-van Dijk, J. M. I. 25A:4807
Kostiaeva, A. S. 24A:5835
Kostin, A. F. 23A:7418
Kostina, R. V. 24A:177
Kostiuk, Hryhorii 25A:2785
Kostiushko, I. 25A:2209
Kostof, Spiro 23A:3957
Kostova, Emiliia 25A:8048
Kostrba-Skalicky, Oswald 23A:7185
Kostrowicka, Irena 25A:5263 25A:8087
Kostyushko, I. I. 24A:7700
Kosul'nikov, A. P. 23A:54 23A:2566
Kotarbiński, Tadeusz 23A:152
Kotlan, Franz 23A:2237 23A:2254
Kotliar, M. F. 25A:5388
Kotovskaia, M. G. 25A:6599
Kotovsky, G. G. 24A:178
Kotow, W. N. 23A:2433
Kottek, S. S. 25A:3181
Kottler, Malcolm Jay 21A:3368 25A:7189
Kotzin, Michael C. 21A:3369
Koukolik, Sylvia Erna 24A:2297
Kouri, Erkki 23A:4625 23A:4626
Kovacevic, Ivanka 21A:3370
Kovačević, Jovan 25A:8076
Kovács, Elisabeth 23A:4283 25A:7929
Kovács, Katherine Singer 24A:6515
Kovaćs, Sándor Iván 24A:4854
Koval'chenko, I. D. 22A:1328 23A:19 23A:2434 24A:5124 24A:5125 25A:2719 25A:2779 25A:5515 25A:5516 25A:5615
Kovalenko, I. I. 23A:207
Kovalenko, L. 23A:7419
Kovalev, I. F. 23A:7420
Kovalevski, Maxime 23A:334
Kovaly, Pavel 25A:2649
Kovářová, Vladimíra 24A:2358 24A:7780
Kovtun, George J. 24A:1093
Kowalczyk, Kazimierz 22A:2543
Kowalik, Janina 21A:1445 24A:5369
Kowalik, Tadeusz 21A:2435
Kowalska-Glikman, Stefania 25A:2508
Kowalska-Postén, Leokadia 25A:7856
Koyama, Hirotake 24A:3247
Kozakura, Yoshiaki 23A:716
Kozicki, Henry 24A:2658
Kozik, Jan 24A:7862
Kozlov, V. I. 22A:1270 25A:47
Kozlov, V. N. 25A:8265
Kozlov, V. P. 25A:8266
Kozlova, N. A. 25A:8266
Kozłowska, Halina 23A:4365
Kozłowski, Józef 23A:2849 24A:4890
Koz'menko, I. V. 25A:5807
Kraehe, Enno E. 25A:4958
Krahn, Cornelius 22A:2581 23A:5011 24A:5049 24A:5270 24A:5594 24A:5606 24A:5606 25A:5389
Krahn, Henry G. 24A:1213
Krahn, Hilda W. 23A:5012
Krajčovič, Milan 25A:5157
Krajewski, Kathleen M. 24A:2750
Krajewski, W. 22A:1271
Kraljačić, Tomislav 24A:2197
Kramer, Gerhard F. 21A:2647
Kramer, Hans 24A:1740
Kramer, V. Paul 23A:5496
Kramer, William M. 23A:5230
Kramnick, Isaac 22A:3649 25A:1653
Krandzalov, Dimitr 21A:2790
Krantz, Olle 21A:1054 23A:6975
Krása, Miloslav 22A:448
Krasić, Stjepan 23A:7007
Krasnobaev, B. I. 23A:4470 24A:5050 25A:5390
Krasnov, A. P. 25A:7190
Kratochwill, Max 23A:7113 24A:4774
Kratschmer, Günther 23A:508
Kratz, Otto 25A:4907
Kraus, Andreas 23A:6894 25A:2210
Krause, Adalbert 23A:7114
Krause, Corinne Azen 23A:893 24A:3438 25A:988
Krause, Friedhilde 21A:2739
Krause, Hans-Dieter 23A:2099 25A:5883
Krauze, Enrique 23A:112
Kraváček, František 22A:2512
Kravitz, David 23A:3153
Kravtsiv, Bohdan 25A:2786 25A:5391
Krawarik, Hans 24A:4775 24A:4776
Krawczyk, Janusz 25A:3973
Kreal, Richard 23A:2255
Krebs, Lee Bruce 21A:1860
Krehan, Susanne 21A:1135
Kreider, Alan 23A:1577
Kreider, Robert 24A:5270
Krein, David F. 24A:4113
Kreindler, Isabelle 25A:2650
Kreiser, B. Robert 23A:1227
Kreisky, Bruno 22A:2843
Krejci, Jaroslav 23A:7186
Krejčí, Karel 22A:1171
Kren, Claudia 25A:7737
Kren, George M. 24A:2765 25A:5944
Krengel, Jochen 25A:7738
Kresl, Peter Karl 22A:2910
Krestić, Vasilije 22A:1156 25A:5625 25A:7930
Kretzer, Hartmut 24A:6516
Kretzmar, Noel 21A:2856
Kreutel, Richard F. 25A:2312
Kreuter, Gretchen 21A:575
Kriegel, Annie 21A:3616 22A:16 22A:232 25A:373
Krieger, Leonard 23A:4592 24A:2659 24A:5442 25A:5557
Krieger, Murray 25A:3060
Krier, Donald F. 25A:1667
Krinks, Peter 22A:3144
Kripalani, Krishna 23A:5321
Krippendorff, Ekkehart 21A:1446
Krishna, Daya 25A:236
Krišman, Mate 25A:5175
Kristeller, Paul Oskar 23A:2539 23A:5747
Kristof, John J. 22A:1553
Kristof, Ladis K. D. 22A:1272 23A:7421
Krisztinkovich, Maria H. 24A:345
Kritski, Iu. M. 23A:2435
Krivatsky, Peter 22A:2335 23A:1578
Křivka, Josef 25A:5197
Křivský, Pavel 21A:2381
Křivský, Petr 23A:1228
Kriwoguz, Igor M. 24A:42
Křížek, Jurij 21A:1136 21A:3669 22A:3881 25A:2651
Kröber, Günter 23A:4572
Kroeber, Karl 23A:1579 25A:7191
Kroese, W. T. 25A:6203
Krois, John Michael 24A:7290 24A:7291
Krol, Marcin 25A:1321
Kroner, Michael 25A:7931
Kronick, David A. 24A:5106 25A:2720 25A:6104
Kronick, Jane C. 23A:6390
Krook, Hans 25A:2283
Kroon, Marijn de 24A:3843
Krooss, Herman E. 21A:3466
Kropf, C. R. 23A:384
Kropf, Linda Stoddart 21A:2581
Krosby, H. Peter 23A:6825
Krosigk, Friedrich von 22A:290
Kross, B. B. 22A:1237
Kroszczor, Henryk 22A:80 22A:1207 23A:4366 25A:5264
Krotov, F. G. 25A:2828
Kruedener, Jürgen von 23A:6895
Kruft, Hanno-Walter 22A:3701
Krug, Mary 24A:2760
Krug, Peter F. 23A:7422
Kruger, Arnd 24A:5110
Krüger, Horst 25A:3541 25A:6361
Kruglak, Theodore E. 25A:238
Krugler, John D. 25A:4346
Kruglikov, V. A. 25A:7739
Kruk, Stefan 25A:8088
Kruliš, Ivo 21A:2382
Krummel, John W. 21A:525 24A:3248 25A:3494
Krupnik, I. I. 25A:2652
Kruppa, Reingold 25A:202
Kruppé, Jerzy 25A:2509
Krushanov, A. I. 24A:179 24A:5160
Kruškol, N. B. 23A:2431
Krustanov, Trendafil 24A:4859
Krutka, Vladislav 22A:1096 24A:4673
Krutz, Gordon V. 21A:3025
Kryske, Lawrence M. 21A:3371
Kryževičius, V. S. 24A:8049 25A:5392
Krzemieńska, Barbara 23A:2436 23A:4367
Kržišnik-Bukić, Vera 23A:2212
Krzyzaniak, Jadwiga 23A:7290
Ku Den-mei 24A:5807
Kuan, Tung-kuei 21A:2904 22A:3049
Kubátová, Ludmila 23A:7052
Kubicek, Robert 24A:5708
Kubinszky, Judit 21A:2405
Kubiš, K. 23A:16
Kubota, Bunji 23A:673 25A:696 25A:697
Kučera, Jan 23A:2289 23A:7187
Kucera, Josef 23A:7115
Kučera, Matúš 24A:4807
Kucharska, Zofia 24A:4730
Kuchkin, V. A. 25A:5393
Kuczynski, Jürgen 22A:3792 23A:435 23A:2353 23A:4131 23A:4991 24A:5186 24A:6517
Kuczyński, Krzysztof 25A:2787
Kuczynski, Marguerita 25A:6851
Kudělka, Milan 24A:7781 24A:7782
Kudrna, Jaroslav 24A:2636
Kudryavtsev, Andrey 25A:2653
Kudsi-Zadeh, A. Albert 25A:657
Kuehl, Jerry 25A:2742
Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik Von 21A:289 23A:4949 24A:5517
Kuei, Tsai 25A:3445
Kuethe, Allan J. 25A:4902
Kuhl, Paul E. 25A:6632
Kuhn, Annette 23A:5013
Kühn, Norbert 23A:4471
Kuhn, Philip A. 24A:3198
Kühn, Renate 25A:6763
Kuhn, Thomas S. 24A:3060 24A:3061 24A:3062 24A:3844 25A:524 25A:549
Kuhn, Walter 22A:3970
Kühner, Hans 22A:1660
Kuhnle, Stein 22A:2404
Kuigo, E. 23A:2437
Kuist, James M. 25A:4347
Kukk, Hilja 24A:2723
Kuklick, Bruce 21A:1342
Kukushkin, Iu. S. 24A:5345
Kula, Marcin 24A:3530 25A:6032
Kula, Witold 23A:20 23A:2892
Kulakovski, V. M. 23A:2438
Kulas, Józef 23A:2326 25A:5260
Kulczycka-Saloni, Janina 23A:4368
Kulczycki, John J. 23A:6896
Kulikova, A. M. 25A:5394

Kulkarnee, N. H. 24A:724
Kulkarni, A. R. 25A:824
Kulkarni, Chidambara K. 24A:725
Kulstein, David I. 21A:1959 21A:1960 21A:1961
Kumanev, G. A. 25A:5626
Kumanov, V. A. 24A:5070
Kumanyov, Viktor A. 24A:6518
Kumar, Dharma 24A:726
Kumar, Ram Nandan 25A:3414
Kumate, Jesus 25A:6105
Kummer, Edmund 23A:7116
Kumor, Bolesław 23A:4369 25A:8089
Kumpera, Jan 22A:2844 25A:4348
Kun, József 21A:1372
Kun, Miklos 24A:5443
Kundel, Erich 23A:335 23A:4950 24A:2863 25A:7740
Kunets, Iu. V. 24A:4114
Kunev, Neicho 24A:4860
Kuneva, Zhivka 23A:336
Küng, Heribert 23A:4284
Kunisch, Johannes 23A:4166
Kunju, A. P. Irbahim 23A:3109
Kunnas, Tarmo 25A:7741
Kunnert, Heinrich 22A:2499 24A:2298 25A:2397
Kunt, Metin Ibrahim 22A:406
Kunz, E. F. 21A:333
Kunze, Neil 21A:2090
Künzig, Johannes 24A:5271
Kunzle, David 24A:2918
Kuo, Cheng-chao 24A:658
Kuokkala, Pekka 23A:6813
Kup, A. P. 22A:375 24A:5744
Kupcha, E. A. 25A:5395
Kupchinski, O. A. 25A:5396
Kupers, Terry 21A:440
Kupfer, Efraim 25A:2510
Kupperman, Karen Ordahl 24A:6886
Kuprits, N. Ia. 25A:8267
Kurahashi, Masanao 25A:698
Kurbatova, I. V. 25A:5397
Kurdybacha, Lukasz 24A:2434
Kurgan-Van Hentenryk, Ginette 23A:4992
Kurita, Shinzo 22A:2921 22A:2922 22A:2923 22A:2924
Kurmacheva, M. D. 25A:8200
Kuroiwa, Toshiro 25A:740
Kurosaki, Chiharu 23A:3084
Kurtz, Henry I. 22A:2822
Kurze, Heinz 24A:2072
Kurzweil, Edith 22A:2626
Kuschel, Rolf 24A:6046
Kushner, Howard I. 24A:5051
Kutik, V. N. 25A:2856
Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A. 22A:1208
Küttler, Wolfgang 23A:80 23A:2439 25A:5848 25A:8268
Kuttner, Thomas 23A:3038
Kütükoglu, Mubahat S. 22A:1518
Kuuse, Jan 22A:1068 24A:7662
Kuusi, Reino 23A:4671
Kuusisto, Seppo 25A:2138
Kuwabara, Takeo 23A:5280
Kuyper, W. 24A:1821
Kuzmaite, J. 23A:4472 24A:8050
Kuzmanov, Petur 21A:2425
Kuz'min, A. G. 25A:8269
Kuzminski, Adrian 23A:2584
Kuznetsov, E. V. 25A:5349
Kuznetsov, I. V. 21A:2485
Kuznetsov, L. S. 23A:7490
Kuznetsov, N. I. 22A:2582
Kuznetsova, I. P. 24A:8051
Kvastad, Nils B. 24A:392
Kverndal, Roald 23A:2742 25A:4908
Kwak, Jan 24A:2236
Kwang-rin Lee 25A:3515
Kwiatkowska, Celestyna 24A:4891
Kwolek, Jan 23A:4370
Kybalová, Jana 23A:4951
Kychanov, E. I. 25A:5713
Kylstra, Edsard M. 25A:6106
Kylstra, P. H. 23A:6600
Kyôko, Soejima 22A:2159
Kyriazopoulos, Vassilios D. 25A:6249
Kysar, Robert 21A:405
Kyvig, David E. 24A:5320

L

L., A. 25A:3821
Laage, R. J. Ch. V. Ter 25A:2211
Laakso, Veikko 25A:2139
Laan, P. H. J. van der 25A:7556
Laasonen, Pentti 22A:3850
Labatut, Jean-Pierre 21A:3201
Labbett, B. D. C. 25A:4349
Labérenne, Paul 24A:489
LaBerge, Ann Fowler 23A:1229 23A:3417 25A:3974 25A:3979
Labh, Kapileshwar 24A:762 25A:6260
Labica, Georges 22A:2845 24A:325
Labisch, Alfons 24A:2073 25A:7742
Labougle, Raúl de 21A:334 23A:5553 24A:963
Laboulaye, François de 25A:6852
Labriolle, François de 22A:255
Labrot, Gérard 25A:4726
Labrousse, Ernest 22A:2002
Labuda, Gerard 22A:2763
Lacaita, Carlo G. 25A:1913
Lacant, Jacques 23A:4952
Lacassagne, Jean-Pierre 23A:3418
Lacave, Michel 21A:720 25A:1322
Lacerte, Robert K. 22A:3256 25A:6694
Lacey, Roderic 25A:3652
Lachaeva, M. Iu 24A:8052 25A:5398
Lachiver, Marcel 23A:3419
Lachouque, Henry 22A:3455
Lachs, Phyllis S. 24A:4431
Lack, A. J. S. 23A:700
Lackman, Conway L. 24A:435
Lackó, Miklós 25A:2848 25A:5749
Lacomba, Juan Antonio 24A:7397
Lacombe, Américo Jacobina 25A:1059 25A:1060 25A:1061 25A:3750
Lacombe, Christiane 23A:129
Lacoste, Louise Marcil 25A:408
Lacoste, Raymond 23A:6216 23A:6217 23A:6218
Lacretelle, Jacques de 25A:1323
Lacrocq, Nelly 21A:103
Lacroix, Jean 23A:5890
Lademacher, Horst 24A:2074
Ladenburg, Thomas J. 24A:2766
Ladenson, Robert F. 25A:4350
Ladero Quesada, Migue Ángel 24A:1914
Ladmiral, Jean-René 21A:1558
Ladner, Joyce A. 23A:5067
Lador-Lederer, J. J. 25A:2369
Laet-Bergmans, Josiane de 23A:3318
Lafarga, Francisco 24A:1915
Lafaye, Jacques 21A:3026 23A:6718 25A:5627
Laffey, Ella S. 23A:2710 24A:756
Laffey, John F. 21A:721 22A:2003 23A:1230 23A:2710 23A:5891 23A:5892 24A:757 24A:5945 25A:3975
Laffin, John 24A:3361
Laffly, Georges 25A:1324
Lafuente Ferrari, Enrique 24A:1916 24A:1917
Lagerroth, Fredrik 21A:1114
Laget, Mireille 25A:1325
LaGrange, E. 21A:441
Lagrée, Michel 24A:3845
LaGuerre, John 24A:3675
LaHera, Alberto de 21A:2996
Lahme, Hans-Norbert 21A:2243 23A:6807 24A:2000
Lahmeyer Lobo, Eulália María 24A:975
Lahovary, Vlad 23A:7343
Lähteenmäki, Olavi 24A:7508
Laibman, David 23A:2912
Lain, B. D. 24A:2800
Laín Entralgo, Pedro 24A:139
Laing, E. A. M. 23A:3222
Laing, Robert A. 21A:1725 21A:2857
Laird, Anthony 24A:7228
Laiske, Miroslav 21A:1177
Laita, Luis M. 24A:4115
Lajonchère, Lucien 23A:1231
Lake, D. J. 25A:1654
Lake, Peter 25A:1655
Lakos, János 25A:2398
Lal, K. S. 23A:3110
Lalinde Abadía, Jesús 21A:1019 22A:2365 22A:2366 25A:2063
Lalumia, Joseph 24A:5627
Lamant, Pierre L. 25A:3563
Lamar, Lillie B. 22A:839
Lamarche, Ángel Rafael 23A:5715
LaMaza, Francisco de 23A:894
Lamb, D. P. 25A:3334
Lamb, P. N. 23A:3137
Lamb, Robert Boyden 22A:840
Lamb, Ursula S. 23A:3162 23A:4057
Lamballe, Alain 25A:6481
Lambert, A. 24A:293
Lambert, Anthony 22A:3550
Lambert, Eric 21A:1856 21A:1871 24A:945 25A:6570
Lambert, Sheila 24A:4116
Lambert, W. R. 23A:1580
Lamberti, M. Mimita 23A:6538 25A:1914
Lamberti, Marjorie 25A:7743
Lamberts, E. 23A:3319
Lambton, Ann K. S. 21A:406 21A:1758
Lamburn, R. G. P. 21A:2842
Lamib, Ivo N. 24A:7577
Lammen, A. 24A:5745
Lamont, William M. 22A:841
Lamore, Jean 25A:6682
Lampe, John R. 22A:3861 23A:7008
Lamphear, John 24A:531
Lampl, Horst 23A:2850
Lanaro Sartori, Paola 24A:436 25A:4727 25A:7494
Lanaro, Silvio 22A:3702
Lancaster, John C. 25A:2829
Lancaster, Paul 25A:6173
Lancaster-Jones, Ricardo 22A:1391
Lance, David 22A:114 24A:6887
Lance, Francisco Curt 24A:6206
Lancée, J. A. L. 25A:4810 25A:7559
Lancien, Didier 24A:6888
Land, Stephen K. 23A:6219 24A:6889
Landa, R. G. 25A:3253
Landa, S. S. 25A:5399
Landaeta Rosales, Manuel 24A:3494
Landau, Jacob M. 23A:5209 25A:6250
Landau, Lazare 22A:3380
Landau, Peter 21A:383 22A:2615
Landauer, Carl 23A:21 24A:5564
Lander, Ernest M., Jr. 21A:249 23A:5498
Lander, J. R. 24A:5414 24A:6890 25A:1838
Landers, Clifford 23A:4735
Landes, David S. 22A:2456 23A:3045 25A:446
Landfester, Rüdiger 25A:2212
Landi, Aldo 23A:6539 25A:4728
Landín Carrasco, Amancio 22A:2367
Landmann, Salcia 22A:2867
Landow, George P. 21A:3372 22A:2160 24A:4117
Landry, David M. 23A:5643
Lane, A. N. S. 25A:478
Lane, Ann J. 23A:4911
Lane, Barry 22A:3620
Lane, Frederic C. 22A:2911 23A:5001 24A:222
Lane, Harlan 23A:1232
Lane, Padraig G. 23A:1801 24A:4298
Lane, R. Todd 23A:3575 25A:4624
Lane, Roger 23A:1581
Lane, Ronald 25A:7192
Lanfrey, A. 25A:6853
Lang, Bert 24A:4118
Lang, David M. 21A:3776
Lang, Ladislaus 24A:2299
Lang, Marjory 25A:4351
Langbein, John H. 23A:1582
Langbein, Laura Irwin 25A:5517
Langdon, John W. 23A:5893 25A:3976
Lange, Even 25A:7847
Lange, Wolfgang 21A:2282
Langer, Dietger 23A:2327 23A:4371
Langer, Hans-Günter 24A:2767
Langer, William L. 22A:2878 23A:2816 23A:6220 24A:75
Langevin, André 24A:1214
Langewiesche, Dieter 24A:2075 24A:2076 24A:7578
Langham-Carter, R. R. 21A:475 21A:1726 22A:1725 23A:5130 23A:6221 24A:557 24A:1488 24A:3118 24A:3119 24A:3120 24A:5709 25A:3293 25A:3294 25A:3295
Langhamer, Antonín 23A:7188
Langhammerová, Jiřina 25A:8003
Langholm, Sivert 21A:3641 22A:2458 22A:3844
Langkau, Götz 24A:2077
Langlands, B. W. 24A:2691
Längle, Otmar 23A:7117
Langlet, Philippe 22A:1445
Langley, Harold D. 22A:3096
Langley, Lester D. 24A:3404 24A:5052
Langley, Michael 21A:459 23A:533 23A:6222
Langlois, Claude 22A:674 23A:462 23A:5894 24A:3846 25A:3977
Langnas, I. A. 21A:1518
Langrod, Witold 22A:3177
Langton, John 25A:7193
Langworthy, Harry W. 21A:1713 22A:2998
Laniauskaite, J. 24A:2554
Lanmon, Lorraine Welling 23A:6223
Lansdell, Avril 23A:1583
Lant, Alfred J. 23A:3739
Lanterno, Éduard 23A:4231
Lanuza, Alberto 23A:5534
Lanyi, Gabriel 25A:5558
LaOrden Miracle, Ernesto 23A:5497
Laourdas, Louisa B. 25A:105
Lapa, José Roberto do Amaral 24A:6207 24A:6208 25A:1062
Lapaire, Claude 21A:3647
Lape, Lyuben 25A:5106 25A:5107
LaPeña, José Francisco de 24A:7344
Lapesa, Rafael 23A:1967
Lapeyre, Henri 21A:2582 23A:6719 24A:76 25A:3106
Lapeyre, Marie-Claude 24A:3887
Lapie, P.-O 21A:3204
Laporte, Otto 23A:1802
Lappalainen, Pekka 23A:4116
Laptev, B. L. 25A:2654
Laptěva, L. P. 21A:1178 21A:1280 21A:2740 21A:3777 24A:7783 24A:8053 25A:3182 25A:8270
Laquer, Thomas 25A:4352
Laqueur, Thomas W. 21A:3155 23A:6456
Laqueur, Walter 21A:290 21A:1350 22A:35 24A:5415 24A:7579
Lara, Jorge Salvador 22A:558
Lara Velado, Roberto 23A:83 23A:2585
Laracy, Eugenie 25A:946
Laracy, Hugh 24A:831 24A:5272 25A:946 25A:3653 25A:6482
Laras, Giuseppe 25A:279
Lares Martínez, Eloy 24A:6263
Larès, Michel 25A:3839
Lares, Micheline 21A:407
Larew, Karl G. 21A:176 24A:2801
Large, David C. 25A:2213 25A:7744
Large, Stephen S. 25A:3495
Larivière, René 25A:3978
Larizza Lolli, Mirella 24A:3847
Larkin, Emmet 22A:3654
Larkin, John A. 25A:6408
Larkin, P. J. 24A:1661
Larkina, K. I. 22A:34
Lärmer, Karl 23A:4167 25A:7745
Laroche, Maximilien 23A:5717
LaRochefoucauld, Edmée de 22A:3267
LaRoncière, Monique de 25A:5628
LaRosa Olivera, Leopoldo de 24A:136
Laroui, Abdallah 24A:5128
Larrayoz Zarranz, Javier 22A:1022
Larrea, Carlos Manuel 23A:1000 25A:1108
Larsen, Øivind 24A:4535
Larson, James L. 21A:2815
Larson, Orville K. 25A:3061
Larsson, Jan 24A:4674
Lartichaux, Jean Yves 24A:6519
Lartigaut, Jean 23A:1233 24A:1215
Lary, Peter 21A:1717
Lascaris, Constantino 24A:3420 24A:3468
Laschitza, Annelies 23A:333 23A:337 24A:2860 25A:5884 25A:7746 25A:7747
Lasky, Melvin J. 21A:291 21A:835 22A:842 23A:1584 24A:4613
Laslett, Peter 22A:2614 23A:1090 24A:2908
Lasperas, Jean Michel 24A:1918
Lassner, Franz G. 22A:1421
Last, Murray 22A:376

Lasuén, José Ramón 22A:1604 23A:2893
Laszlo, I. M. 24A:3362 24A:3363 24A:3364
Latey, Maurice 23A:5014
Latham, A. J. H. 23A:436
Latham, Linda 25A:3654
Latham, Robert 22A:843
Latif bin Haji Ibrahim, Abdul 24A:706
LaTorre, Antonio de 23A:928
LaTournelle, Guy de 24A:276
Latreille, André 24A:3848
Lattanzi, Agostino 25A:1919
Lattimore, Owen 25A:664
Lau, Hartmut H. 23A:310
Lau Siu-kai 25A:699
Laubach, Ernst 25A:2214
Laube, Adolf 23A:6897 23A:6898
Lauch, Annelies 21A:3617
Laudan, Rachel 24A:4119 25A:4353
Lauer, Otto 23A:7189
Lauer, Robert H. 21A:1760
Lauerma, Matti 23A:3420 25A:1326 25A:6854
Laulan, Robert 23A:5895
Launay, Michel 23A:3421
Laundy, Philip 21A:1373
Laurence, Alfred E. 21A:2283 23A:4953
Laurent, Pierre Henri 22A:2764 23A:1111
Laurenti, Joseph L. 24A:1960 25A:7615
Lauret, A. M. 22A:974
Laureyssens, Julienne 22A:3284
Laurikkala, Saini 24A:2010
Lauriol, Claude 22A:675
Lauritsen, John 22A:2876
Laursen, Karsten 23A:95
Lausten, Martin Schwarz 24A:4536
Lautzas, Peter 24A:2829
Lauwers, Mathi 25A:3840
Laux, James M. 21A:722 21A:1374 21A:1962 24A:3849
Laux, William E. 23A:2039
Lauxstermann, P. F. H. 23A:4168
Lavallé, Bernard 23A:3223
Lavallée, Louis 22A:3381 25A:1327
Lavan, Spencer 21A:1797
Lavaque, René Joaquín 23A:5572 24A:1919
Lavarello, Luigi 25A:6131
Lavedrine, Dominique-Marie 24A:3850
LaVega y de Lugue, Carlos Luis de 23A:4056
Lavenère-Wanderley, Nelson Freire 24A:3495
Laver, A. Bryan 25A:4354
Laver, M. P. H. 23A:5131
Lavergne, Bernard 22A:3382
Laverty, J. R. 23A:3138
Lavery, Brian 24A:6891
Laverychev, V. Ia. 22A:4048 23A:7423 25A:5400
Lavoie, Guy 24A:294
Lavrin, Asunción 22A:3178 23A:5499 25A:6499 25A:6502 25A:6530 25A:6531 25A:6537 25A:6567 25A:6580 25A:6597 25A:6606 25A:6609 25A:6641
Lavrinenko, Iurii 25A:3062 25A:5401 25A:5402
Law, C. M. 23A:1585 23A:1586
Law, Phillip G. 25A:903
Law, Robin 23A:612 23A:613 25A:6204
Lawal, Babatunde 25A:623
Lawcock, Larry A. 24A:6047
Lawler, James 22A:676
Lawler, Justus George 22A:1622
Lawless, Donald S. 25A:1656
Lawrence, C. J. 23A:1587
Lawrence, Christopher 25A:7194
Lawrence, Derek 23A:284 23A:1588
Lawrence, Elwood P. 21A:836 22A:844
Lawrence, Philip 25A:7195
Lawson, Ronald 23A:3139 24A:807 24A:808 25A:3607
Lawton, Henry W. 25A:214
Lawton, Richard 22A:3551
Lax, Karl 23A:7118
Laxalt, Monique 24A:3798
Laxton, P. 24A:6866
Laxton, Paul 25A:7193
Laya, Diouldé 22A:1329
Laybourn, K. 23A:1665
Layish, Aharon 25A:3136
Laymon, Ronald 25A:4355
Layne, Neville 22A:1977
Layng, Judith 23A:5720
Layton, David 25A:4356 25A:4357
Layton, Edwin 21A:1697 25A:1172
Layton, Lynne 25A:4925
Lăzărescu, Dan A. 23A:4236
Lazarev, M. S. 24A:5321
Lazarević, Alexandra Sanja 24A:5675
Lazarevski, Lazo 25A:5098
Lazarsfeld, Paul F. 24A:2937
Lazarus, Mary 24A:5999
Lazea, Alvina 21A:1220
Lazo Díaz, A. 21A:3544
Lazonick, William 23A:3740
Lazzerini, Edward J. 23A:4473
Lê Thi Ngoc Ánh 22A:3135
Lea, John 22A:845 23A:3741
Leach, Douglas E. 21A:837
Leach, Edmund 24A:7229
Leach, Richard H. 23A:4001
Leacock, Eleanor 25A:3029
Leacock, Robert A. 24A:2775
Leal, Ildefonso 25A:5629 25A:6664
Leal, Juan Felipe 25A:989
Leal, Ronald 21A:335 21A:1667
Leal, Teodosio 21A:1871
Leaman, Bertha R. 24A:6520
Leante, César 23A:5696
Leão Filho, Joaquim de Sousa 25A:1063
Leary, David E. 24A:6892 25A:7748
Leathers, Charles G. 24A:5556
Leavey, William J. 21A:39
Lebano, Edoardo A. 21A:3495
Lebech, Anne Marie 25A:326
Lebedev, N. I. 25A:5559 25A:5808
Lebedev, N. N. 25A:5403
Lebedev, O. E. 25A:215
Lebel, Maurice 21A:3207 25A:5671
LeBihan, Alain 23A:2817
Leblanc Kelemen, Mária 24A:2724 24A:7810 25A:2426
LeBlant, Robert 22A:3383
Leblicq, Y. 24A:3716
Leblond, Maryvonne 22A:3384
LeBourgeois, John Y. 21A:363 21A:3373 22A:3552 24A:4120 25A:4358
Lebow, Richard Ned 25A:5809
Leboyer, Frederick 23A:2581
Lebra, Joyce C. 24A:5210
Lebram, J. C. H. 24A:4432
Lebrun, François 21A:3208 22A:679 23A:1234
LeBrun, Jacques 21A:3205 24A:1216
Lecercle, J.-L. 23A:5898
Lech, Marian J. 25A:8090
Lechín, Juan 21A:250
Lecler, S. J. 21A:3209
LeClere, Marcel 23A:3422
Leconte, J.-R 22A:3285
Lecuir, Jean 23A:3423
Lecuna, Vicente 24A:1012 24A:1013 24A:3496
Lederle, Trudpert 25A:16
LeDonne, John P. 22A:4049 23A:7424 23A:7425 23A:7426 24A:5053 25A:8271
Ledovskaya, I. V. 23A:2660 23A:7009 24A:180
Leduc, Gaston 23A:437 24A:3694
Leduc, Michel 24A:277
Leduc, Pierre 23A:3742
Lee, A. J. 21A:2091
Lee, Alan 21A:2619
Lee, Antoinette 24A:4121
Lee, C. H. 23A:3743
Lee En-Han 21A:2905 24A:3199 24A:3200
Lee, Freida 24A:346
Lee, G. A. 22A:3553
Lee, Hilda I. 21A:1447
Lee, In-ho 24A:2555
Lee Kam Hing 21A:533
Lee, Ki-Moon 24A:5883
Lee, Kuo-ch'i 21A:2906
Lee Kwang-rin 24A:5884 25A:3516
Lee López, Alberto 23A:5619
Lee, Loyd E. 23A:2100
Lee, M. Elaine 24A:5710
Lee, Mabel 21A:2907
Lee, Maurice, Jr. 23A:6225
Lee, R. 21A:3374
Lee, Robert 22A:2161
Lee, Robert W. 23A:6899
Lee, Ronald 21A:2092
Lee, Susan Dye 24A:2768
Lee, Thomas H. C. 25A:4959
Lee, W. R. 24A:4614 25A:2268
Lee, Y. K. 24A:3297 25A:3564
Lee Yeng-chiyh 21A:1773
Lee Yong-bum 24A:5886
Lee, Yur-Bok 24A:5885
Leech, C. E. 23A:6226
Leed, Jacob 23A:6227
Leek, Michael E. 24A:1489 25A:7196
Leema, Lulseged 24A:532
Leeming, H. 21A:1559
Leenhouts, S. C. 25A:587
Lees, Andrew 23A:4169
Lees, Lynn H. 23A:1590 23A:5984 24A:1662
Leet, Don R. 25A:1328
Leeuwen, C. G. van 25A:327
Lefèbvre, B. 23A:5899 23A:5900
Lefebvre, Bernard 25A:1329
LeFebvre, Claudine 24A:3788
Lefebvre, Henri 22A:1353
Lefebvre, Jean-Pierre 25A:3063
Lefebvre, Pierre 21A:724
Lefeuvre, J. A. 24A:5828
Lefevre, Renato 25A:7495
Lefevre, Stephen R. 25A:1330
Leff, Nathaniel H. 22A:1883 25A:3751
Leffler, Phyllis K. 23A:2626 23A:2851 25A:1331
Lefgren, John 21A:3595
LeFlem, Jean Paul 23A:1968 23A:6720
Leflon, Jean 23A:5901
Lefort, Claude 25A:4960
LeFranc, G. 24A:1217
Lefranc, Georges 23A:1235
Legan, W. S. 24A:809
Legassick, Martin 24A:3121
LeGates, Marlene 21A:1086 24A:347
LeGaufey, Guy 23A:3337
Legay, Roger 22A:462
Legebokoff, Peter P. 25A:5404
Legée, Georgette 25A:1332
Legendre, Bernard 24A:3851
Legendre, L. 25A:4911
Legendre, Pierre 21A:1745
Légier, Henri-Jacques 23A:614
LeGoff, Jacques 22A:1354
LeGoff, T. J. A. 23A:5896
LeGrand, H. E. 22A:677 22A:678 22A:1470 23A:3424 25A:3980
LeGrand, Homer E. 21A:1666
Legrand, Robert 23A:5902
Leguay, Jean Pierre 25A:3981
Lehikoinen, Anja 24A:43
Lehman, David 25A:6500
Lehmann, Hartmut 24A:2078
Lehmann, Hennelore 23A:55
Lehmann, Hermann 24A:2079
Lehmann, James H. 23A:6900
Lehmann, John 23A:285 23A:575
Lehmann, William C. 22A:3554
Lehman-Wilzig, Sam N. 25A:5945
Lehmberg, Stanford E. 23A:6228
Lehn, Walter 24A:2872
Lehotská, Darina 21A:2383
Lehr, Lia 24A:2489
Lehtonen, Juhani U. E. 25A:7653
Leib, Jürgen 22A:1097
Leibengrub, P. S. 25A:2884 25A:5750
Leiberov, I. P. 23A:2440
Leibfried, Stephan 22A:1587
Leibowitz, Joshua O. 21A:3375 25A:3181
Leicester, Henry M. 22A:846 22A:1273 24A:2556
Leicht, Pier Silverio 23A:6540
Leidigkeit, Karl-Heinz 25A:4961 25A:5885 25A:6030
Leigh, Carol 25A:6174
Leigh, Denis 21A:1668
Leighly, John 22A:1274
Leighton, Albert C. 25A:17
Leikola, Anto 25A:5630 25A:7857
Lein, Clayton D. 23A:3916
Leining, Rudi 24A:2725
Leinonen, Paula 23A:6814
Leinster-Mackay, Donald P. 24A:6893 25A:1657 25A:4359 25A:4360
Leinweber, Winfried 23A:2929
Leiren, Terje I. 22A:2796
Leisering, W. 23A:4170
Leishman, A. D. H. 21A:1727
Leite, Cleantho de Paiva 25A:2923
Leites, Edmund 25A:1658
Leith, James A. 23A:3140
Leitman, Spencer L. 21A:3101 23A:5590 24A:976 24A:3531 25A:3752
Leitner, Friedrich W. 23A:7053 24A:2300
Leitner, Gertraud 24A:2237
Leitsch, Walter 22A:2846 24A:5487 24A:8054 25A:6062
Leiva, Guillermo Cabrera 21A:2997
Lejeune, Dominique 25A:6855
Lejeune, Philippe 23A:3425
Lekachman, Robert 22A:280
Lekov, Docho 24A:2401
Leland, Dorothy 22A:2885
Lello, John 23A:3744
Lelyveld, David 23A:5322
Lema, Anza Amen 21A:2843
Lemaire, Jacques 25A:6856
Lemaire, Jean-François 25A:1333
Lemaitre, Eduardo 23A:5627
Lemaitre, Nicole 24A:3852
Lemarchand, Guy 22A:3385 25A:7197
Lemay, Edna 25A:3982 25A:6857
Lemberg, Eugen 25A:216
Lemercier-Quelquejay, Chantal 22A:166 22A:4050 24A:3176 24A:5011
LeMire, Eugene D. 24A:4122
Lemmenmeier, Max 22A:2470
LeMoël, Michel 21A:103
Lemoine Villicaña, Ernesto 21A:3027
Lemon, J. T. 24A:206
LeMouroux, Jean-Marie 21A:723
Lenardon, Joan M. 23A:3426
LeNauze, J. A. 25A:106
Lencek, Rado 23A:2213
Lencyk, Wasyl 23A:98
Lenczowski, Franciszek 25A:5265
Lenders, P. 25A:3854
Lendvai, Ferenc L. 25A:5592
Lengyel, Alfréd 21A:2406
Lenhammar, Harry 24A:2161
Lenin, V. I. 22A:2583
Lenman, Bruce 24A:6894
Lennon, Colm 23A:3917
Lennon, Jane L. 24A:6000 24A:6001
Lennon, Thomas M. 24A:2938
Lenoir, Timothy 25A:7749
Lenoski, Daniel S. 25A:7198
Lenski, Gerhard 23A:4593
Lent, John A. 24A:6334 25A:6415
Lentin, A. 23A:364
Lenz, Carolyn R. S. 24A:4615
Lenz, Ilse 24A:680
Lenz, Karl 25A:7750
Lenz, Rudolf 23A:23 23A:6901
Lenzer, Gertrud 23A:6902
LeoGrande, William M. 24A:2939 25A:6008
Léon, Antoine 22A:680
Leon, George B. 25A:2471
León, Gerardo de 25A:3692
León L., Carlos Francisco 22A:577
León, Luis A. 23A:5631
Léon, Pierre 22A:681 22A:1385 24A:6521
León Tello, Pilar 23A:1969
León Torres, Gerardo de 24A:893
Leonard, David Charles 25A:4361
Leonard, H. H. 25A:1659
Léonard, Jacques 25A:1334 25A:1335 25A:1448
Leonard, Jane Kate 21A:512
Leonard, Phyllis G. 21A:336
Leonard, Thomas M. 21A:177
Leonardi, Mario 25A:4729
Leone, Enrico de 24A:5690
Leoni, Francisco 22A:3703
Leoni, Luis Alberto 25A:1031
León-Portilla, Miguel 21A:1838 24A:894 24A:895 24A:6116
Léontin, L. 24A:2080
Leopold, Joan 22A:3112
Lepage, Monique 25A:6571
Lepargneur, Hubert 23A:99
LePatourel, John 23A:1589 23A:6224
Łepkowski, Tadeusz 21A:1209 25A:990
Lepre, Anna 24A:1741 25A:1915
Lepre, Aurelio 23A:1838 24A:1742
Lequin, Yves 24A:1218 25A:107
LeQuintrec, Charles 21A:3206
Leranbaum, Miriam 24A:6895
Lerch, Dominique 25A:6858
Lerch, Joseph 21A:725 21A:726
LeRenard, Victor 23A:5897
Leriche, J. M. 22A:281

LeRiverend, Julio 23A:5695 23A:6721 24A:6344
Lerner, Gerda 23A:4573
Lerner, Laurence 25A:354
Lerner, Lawrence S. 23A:3954 25A:1916 25A:5738
Lerner, Michel-Pierre 25A:7496
LeRoy Ladurie, Emmanuel 21A:3202 21A:3203 23A:22 23A:5903 24A:6522 25A:1263 25A:2743 25A:3920 25A:3983
LeRoy y Gálvez, Luis F. 24A:1057
Lesch, John E. 23A:509
LeSeigneur, Jacques 23A:2625
Leser, Norbert 23A:4285
Leshchilovskaia, I. I. 22A:1157 24A:5444
Les'kevichova, Ia. 25A:2511
Leskovar, Rudolf 23A:7054
Leskovec, Antoša 24A:7741
Lesky, Erna 21A:2366 22A:3809 23A:2256
Leslie, Vernon 25A:6558
Leslie, W. Bruce 21A:3376
Leśnodorski, Bogusław 21A:2436 22A:1209 22A:2966 24A:44 25A:2512 25A:5751
Lesourd, Jean Alain 22A:847 23A:1591
Lespagnol, André 23A:5904
L'Esperance, Jeanne 24A:2909 25A:1660
Less, Lynn H. 25A:1661
Lessa, William A. 24A:844 25A:3183
Lessard, Claude 25A:6859
Lesselier, Claudie 25A:6860
Lester, Richard I. 22A:282 22A:1554 23A:1592 23A:6229 24A:1490
Lestocquoy, J. 24A:1219
Lestringant, Frank 25A:5923
Lesure, Michel 22A:682 22A:1275 25A:5855
Leszczyński, Anatol 22A:1210 22A:1211 23A:2328 24A:2435 24A:4892 25A:2513 25A:8091
Leszczyński, Józef 24A:2436 24A:7701
Letenkov, E. V. 22A:1276
Lethbridge, Henry James 21A:2915 23A:701
Lettinga-Karassavidoe, D. 22A:1519
Letwin, Shirley Robin 23A:2852 23A:3745
Letwin, William 23A:1593
Leuner, H. D. 25A:2370
Leung Pui-chee 25A:3446
Leupold-Löwenthal, Harald 22A:1355
Leutner, Robert W. 25A:6308
Leva, Antonio Enrico 21A:1700
Levaggi, Abelardo 21A:2583 21A:3050 24A:964
Levanthal, F. M. 23A:6230
Leveau, Philippe 25A:3254
Levene, John R. 21A:3210 23A:6231
Lévêque, Pierre 25A:1198
Lever, Tresham 23A:1594
Levere, Trevor H. 23A:1595 24A:6896 25A:1662
Levesque, George A. 22A:2646
Levi, Albert William 25A:3064
Levi, Darrell E. 24A:6209
Levi, Giovanni 24A:1743 25A:1917
Levi-Donati, G. R. 25A:4730
Lévigne, Catherine 25A:1336
Levillain, Philippe 24A:6523
Levin, Harry 21A:2093 22A:3555
Levin, Kenneth 22A:1685
Levin, Michael 24A:4616
Levin, Sabina 25A:2514 25A:2515
Levin, Z. I. 23A:645
Levine, Arnold S. 24A:4123
Levine, Daniel 21A:1057 25A:2120
Levine, David 24A:1491 25A:4362
Levine, Herbert M. 23A:4848
Levine, Hillel 25A:409
Levine, Joseph 25A:2721
LeVine, Joseph M. 25A:7199
Levine, Norman 23A:84 24A:2981 25A:2998
Leviova, Sofija 24A:5150 25A:391
Lévis Mirepoix, Duc de 25A:3984 25A:7602
Levis, R. Barry 25A:6063
Levison, M. 24A:3393
Lévi-Strauss, Laurent 21A:1390 23A:3427
Levitas, R. A. 23A:6232 25A:4363
Levitt, Ian 25A:4364
Levitt, James H. 24A:3470
Levitt, Theodore 23A:6233
Lévy, Claude Frédéric 25A:3985
Levy, David 24A:1492
Levy, Goldie 21A:476
Lévy, Jean-Michel 22A:683 23A:5905
Levy, Maria Bárbara 25A:3753
Levy, Marion J., Jr. 22A:2616
Levy, Mervyn 23A:1596
Lévy, Michel 21A:3211
Levy, Miriam 23A:4342
Levykin, K. G. 25A:217
Lévy-Leboyer, Maurice 22A:684 22A:3268
Lewalski, Kenneth F. 25A:6861
Lewandowicz, Leszek 22A:2699
Lewandowski, Józef 21A:2530 23A:2329
Lewandowski, Susan J. 24A:5913 25A:6362
Lewes, Bernard 21A:408
Lewicki, Paweł 23A:2540
Lewin, Boleslaw 24A:3439
Lewin Robinson, A. M. 24A:5711
Lewis, Albert C. 24A:4617
Lewis, Arnold 21A:1594
Lewis, Bernard 23A:5015 24A:45 24A:5776
Lewis, Brenda Ralph 24A:1493
Lewis, C. Roy 23A:3746
Lewis, Christopher J. T. 24A:490
Lewis, Edward R., Jr. 21A:178
Lewis, Glen 23A:821 24A:3365
Lewis, James A. 25A:6538
Lewis, Linda K. 25A:5990
Lewis, Mary Ellen B. 24A:4124
Lewis, Maureen 25A:6701
Lewis, Richard D. 21A:2437
Lewis, Robert A. 24A:5054
Lewis, Rupert 25A:6701
Lewis, Tom T. 21A:1448
Lewis, William F. 21A:1535 21A:2221 22A:2368
Lewis, Wilmarth S. 21A:3377
Lewisohn, Florence 23A:5721
Lewy, Arieh 22A:115
Ley, C. R. 23A:1236
Ley, Hermann 24A:4618
Leymarie, Michel 23A:5906 25A:1337
Leymarie, Philippe 24A:3166
Lhote, Jean 22A:685
L'Huillier, Jacques 23A:3428
Li, En-han 24A:659
Li Hsi-Sheng 25A:3447
Li Hung-ch'i 23A:5259
Li, Richard P. Y. 25A:5810
Li, San-pao 23A:3066
Li, Tze-Chung 22A:1316
Li, Yu-ning 22A:2605
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao 25A:3448
Liashchenko, K. G. 21A:3778 25A:5395 25A:5405
Libby, Lester J., Jr. 22A:3704
Liberali, Giuseppe 23A:1839
Libhart, Lemar Landon 21A:1449
Libiszowska, Zofia 22A:1212 25A:2516
Lichtenauer, W. F. 23A:4002 23A:4809
Lichtheim, George 21A:1513 23A:338
Lichtman, Allan J. 25A:5517
Lida, Clara E. 23A:6722
Lida, Ken-ichi 25A:741
Liddington, Jill 25A:4365
Liddle, Peter H. 22A:116
Lidtke, Vernon L. 21A:1087
Liebel, Helen P. 22A:1098 23A:2101 23A:2586 24A:7580
Liebenberg, B. J. 24A:558
Lieberg, Godo 22A:3705
Lieberman, Victor B. 23A:3125 25A:6401
Liebert, Herman W. 21A:1307 22A:2700 24A:1494 25A:5672
Liebeschütz, Hans 23A:4171 24A:77 25A:5560
Liebman, Seymour B. 24A:862
Liebowitz, Jonathan J. 23A:2722
Lieburg, M. J. van 23A:6601
Liedel, Donald E. 21A:1413
Liedgren, Jan 24A:2162
Liedman, Sven-Eric 25A:2765
Lienhard, Marc 22A:293 24A:3853 24A:3854 25A:3986
Liens, Georges 25A:6862
Liesegang, G. J. 24A:5712
Lietz, Barbara 23A:433
Liévano, Roberto 21A:650
Lievense-Pelser, E. 25A:1995
Life, Allan R. 21A:2094
Lifka, Mary L. 23A:5907 23A:5908
Lifschutz, E. 24A:4893
Lightbourn, Francis G. 23A:5016
Ligi, Kh. M. 24A:8039
Ligocki, Llewellyn 22A:2162
Ligor, Alexandru 24A:2490
Ligou, Daniel 23A:3429
Likhotkin, G. A. 25A:8272
Likhtenshtein, Ye. S. 23A:7427
Lilge, Frederic 22A:1099
Lilienfeld, Fairy von 23A:7428
Liljestrand, Bengt 25A:2975
Lill, Rudolf 22A:2728 22A:2941
Lilly, Ian K. 23A:2441
Lima, Maria Luisa Niemeyer da Silva 22A:1887
Lima Sobrinho, A. J. Barbosa 25A:1064
Limoges, Camille 23A:5909
Limona, Dumitru 21A:1123 24A:7923
Lin Ming-teh 23A:3057 24A:236
Lin, Sein 22A:1788
Linage Conde, Antonio 22A:1372 22A:1661 23A:6723 25A:4876
Lincoln, W. Bruce 21A:1281 22A:1277 22A:4051 23A:208 23A:339 23A:2442 23A:2443 23A:2444 23A:4474 23A:4475 24A:2557 24A:2558 24A:5055 24A:8055 24A:8056 25A:2517 25A:2655 25A:5406 25A:5407
Lind, Joan D. 25A:6033
Lindbeck, George A. 21A:1627
Lindberg, Bo 24A:4675
Lindberg, Carter 23A:6903 24A:7581
Lindberg, Folke 24A:4676
Lindberg, Rolf 24A:4677
Linde, Helle 23A:4107
Lindeboom, G. A. 21A:2816 25A:4811 25A:4812
Lindeck-Pozza, Irmtraut 23A:4779 24A:2301
Lindell, Jaako 23A:867
Lindemann, Helmut 23A:2102
Linden, Ian 23A:5132 24A:5713
Linden, Stanton J. 22A:848 24A:1495
Lindenfeld, David 25A:7751
Linder, Amnon 25A:6863
Linder, Robert D. 22A:2942
Lindgren, Charlotte 23A:1597 23A:6234
Lindgrén, Susanne 22A:3784 23A:6815
Lindman, Sven 21A:1514
Lindner, Robert D. 23A:340
Lindsay, A. B. 24A:1496
Lindsay, Barbara N. 24A:1497
Lindsay, James M. 23A:3747 23A:3748 24A:6897 25A:1663
Lindsay, Robert O. 24A:1220 24A:6524
Lindsey, David 21A:1669
Lindskog, Bengt J. 23A:4094
Lindt, Andreas 25A:2297
Linebaugh, Peter 21A:2095
Lines, Clifford 21A:120
Lines, Jorge A. 21A:602
Lines, María M. de 21A:589
Ling, Dwight L. 23A:2997
Ling, Klaus 21A:2194
Linhares, Maria Yedda 23A:5591
Link, Christoph 24A:2676
Link, Victor 24A:4125
Linke, Ewald 23A:929
Linker, R. W. 24A:4126
Linnard, W. 23A:6235
Linneman, Peter D. 25A:4366
Linssen, G. C. P. 24A:4433
Linssen, J. 25A:4813
Lintermans, Kris 23A:5767
Lintingre, Pierre 24A:758
Linton, Ann 25A:1664
Linville, Lyle E. 23A:5910
Lion Valderrabano, Raúl 23A:4810
Lipgens, Walter 21A:292
Lipiński, Edward 22A:1278
Lipman, Samuel 25A:7752
Lipman, Sonia 24A:4127
Lipman, Timothy O. 21A:3618
Lipman, Vivian 24A:4127
Lipoński, Wojciech 25A:5266
Lippert, Hans-Joachim 24A:4619
Lippit, Victor D. 25A:6289
Lippman, Judith Zinsser 24A:5322
Lippy, Charles H. 25A:1665
Lipset, Seymour Martin 21A:293
Lipsius, Frank 24A:4841
Lipski, Alexander 23A:779
Lipski, John M. 23A:5592 23A:5593
Lipski, Stephan 23A:4736
Lipsky, William E. 24A:46
Lipson, Leslie 23A:4877
Liptai, Ervin 21A:2678
Lira Montt, Luis 24A:6154
Lis, C. 24A:3717 24A:6403
Lisanti Filho, Luis 21A:3102
Lisanti, Luis 23A:3239
Lišková, Marie 22A:1158 22A:1172
Lisova, K. L. 25A:2882
Liss, Peggy K. 24A:863 25A:991 25A:3693
Listl, Joseph 24A:2081
Liston, C. A. 23A:5391
Litchfield, R. Burr 25A:1918
Little, Cynthia Jeffress 23A:3276 25A:6580
Little, Edmund 25A:8273
Little, J. I. 25A:6864
Littleford, Michael 24A:7283
Littlejohn, C. J. 24A:4287
Littlejohn, M. 24A:158
Littman, Richard A. 24A:63
Littrup, Leif 25A:3449 25A:3450
Littuma Arzaga, Alfonso 25A:1032
Litvak, B. G. 24A:2559 25A:2788 25A:8274
Litvak, Lily 24A:7398
Litvinov, M. A. 25A:5752
Litzen, Veikko 23A:2627
Litzenburger, Ludwig 22A:3810
Liu Chia-yi 23A:687
Liu, Joseph 24A:6525
Liu, Nicolae 22A:1238 24A:7924
Liu, Tai 25A:4367
Liu Ts'ui-jung 24A:3201
Liu Tsun-yan 25A:3451
Liubarov, P. E. 25A:2656
Liusternik, E. Ia. 25A:5408
Liveanu, Vasile 23A:153 23A:2363 23A:4594 24A:2637 24A:5129
Livermore, Harold V. 23A:1906
Livesley, Brian 23A:1598
Livet, Georges 23A:5911
Livingston, Donald W. 23A:2853
Livingston, James C. 23A:3749
Livingston, Thomas W. 24A:601 25A:563
Lize, Emile 24A:3855
Ljungquist, Kent 23A:5883
Ljušić, Radoš 24A:7702
Llabrés, Juan 21A:3545 23A:1970
Llamas Martínez, Enrique 22A:1023
Llanes Miqueli, Rita 24A:1058
Llanos, Marcos 25A:3810
Llanque Chana, Domingo 22A:1868
Llavador Mira, José 24A:1077 25A:2064 25A:2079
Llorens, Vicente 22A:1024
Llorens y Raga, Peregrín Luis 23A:6724 24A:159
Lloyd, Christopher 23A:615 24A:5218 24A:6898 24A:6899 25A:7497
Lloyd, Howell A. 22A:3556
Lloyd, T. H. 21A:838
Lloyd, Trevor O. 23A:1599 23A:1600 23A:6236 25A:4368
Lloyd-Johnes, H. J. 24A:6900
Lluch, Ernest 24A:7399
Lluch Mora, Francisco 21A:3151
Lo Hsiang-lin 22A:422
Lo Shih-fu 24A:5962
Loach, Jennifer 22A:3557
Loader, Colin T. 24A:2769
Loades, D. M. 21A:3378 22A:849
Lobban, R. D. 21A:3379
Lobdel, R. 24A:6356
Lobdell, Richard A. 21A:669
Löbl, Árpád 22A:3862
Loch, Werner 23A:341
Lochhead, Marion 22A:2004 24A:1498
Lochmann, Ernst-Heinrich 25A:3184
Locicero, Scott L. 25A:3987
Lockard, Craig A. 25A:6332
Locke, Robert R. 24A:6526 25A:447
Lockhart, Charles 24A:237
Lockhart, Douglas G. 24A:7160 25A:7200
Lockhart, James 21A:586 24A:5219
Lockridge, Kenneth A. 25A:5946
Lockwood, Lewis 23A:4172
Lodhi, Abdul Qaiyum 21A:727
Lodispoto, Alberto 24A:3063
Lodo y de Mayoralgo, José 21A:2222

Lodolini, Elio 22A:1422 22A:2701 23A:4672 25A:153 25A:5886
Lodwig, T. H. 25A:3988
Loebenstein, Eva-Marie 24A:2238
Loeber, Rolf 25A:4649
Loehr, George R. 22A:2886
Loewe, Julian 21A:2182
Loewe, Karl von 21A:1296
Loewenstein, Karl 22A:204
Lofstrom, William 23A:5579
Loftsrom, William 21A:3093
Logan, George M. 23A:1237 24A:2940
Logan, John Frederick 23A:6237 24A:78
Logan, Kevin J. 24A:4128
Logan, Thomas H. 23A:6904
Logan, William S. 24A:6002
LoGatto, Ettore 25A:2657
LoGerfo, James W. 22A:850
Løgstrup, Birgit 22A:2702
Loh, Philip 23A:755
Loh, Pinchon P. Y. 24A:5273
Lohberger, Hans 21A:1137 21A:1154 21A:1155 21A:1156 25A:2371 25A:2372
Lohff, Wenzel 25A:7753
Lohmann Villena, Guillermo 24A:1014 24A:1015
Lohne, J. A. 24A:7495
Lohnes, Barry J. 23A:6238
Lohr, Charles H. 21A:2741 25A:410 25A:5991
Lohse, Bernhard 23A:2103
Loibersbeck, Josef 25A:5182
Loiseau, Ivan 24A:3011
Łojek, Jerzy 21A:1450 21A:2438 23A:2723
Loker, Zvi 25A:1338 25A:6695
Lökkös, Antal 25A:5054
Lomas, L. 24A:6003
Lomas, R. A. 25A:1666
Lomask, Milton 21A:2096
Lomax, Elizabeth 22A:2163 24A:5628
Lombard, Alf 24A:2491
Lombard, Augustin 25A:5055
Lombard, Denys 22A:1386 23A:756
Lombardi, John V. 24A:6303
Lombardi, Mary 23A:977
Lombardo de Ruiz, Sonia 24A:6117
Lombardo, Enzo 24A:4685
Lombardo, Pietro Giorgio 25A:7498
Lombares, Michel de 23A:1238 24A:295
Lomnitz, Larissa Adler 25A:6539
Londoño Pardo, Horacio 25A:1100
Long, Charles H. 22A:321 25A:2215
Long, James 21A:179 23A:780 23A:781
Long, James W. 22A:2765 23A:4780 24A:2802
Long, Robert W. 24A:3440 24A:6118 25A:3694
Long, W. Harwood 22A:3113 24A:6829
Longares Alonso, Jesús 24A:7400
Longares, Jesús 22A:1924
Longfield, A. K. 23A:3918
Longford, Elizabeth 21A:230 23A:1601
Longinotti, Liana 24A:2082
Longinus 25A:239
Longuet, Paul 23A:1239
Longworth, Philip 22A:4052 23A:7429 25A:2658
Lönne, Karl-Egon 23A:1840 25A:7754
Lönnroth, Erik 22A:1129 25A:2761
Lonsdale, J. M. 24A:5676
Loodus, R. 24A:8057
Looks, Bernard 23A:1240
Loomie, Albert J. 21A:2223 24A:3695
Loomis, Stanley 21A:728
Loos, Noel 24A:3375
Looyenga, A. J. 23A:2628
Lopate, Carol 23A:4918
Lopes, F. Félix 24A:4457
López, Adalberto 21A:3127 23A:1003
López Bustos, Carlos 21A:3546
López Calera, N. M. 21A:2691
López Cantos, Ángel-Luis 24A:3671
López Clúa, María Luisa 24A:7401
López de Coca Castañer, José-Enrique 23A:1971 23A:1972
López de Gómara, Francisco 23A:3182
López de Guereñu, Gerardo 22A:1026 22A:1027 23A:6725 25A:2065
López de Silanes, Ciriaco 22A:1028
López Gómez, Antonio 24A:1920
López Guevara, Max 24A:3565
Lopez, Henrique Hank 21A:1839
López Izquierdo, Francisco 21A:2224 22A:2369 23A:4058
López, José Ramón 23A:5715
López Lema, Federico 22A:81
López, Manuel Antonio 24A:1016
López, Manuel D. 21A:1560
López, Marina 24A:7384
López, Marino 22A:1025
López Mata, Teófilo 22A:1029
López Miramontes, Álvaro 23A:895
López Orihuela, Dionisio 25A:1116
López Piñero, José María 23A:6726 25A:4877
López Quintás, Alfonso 21A:3547 22A:256
López Rapallo, Julio 24A:7482
López Sánchez, José 22A:3252 23A:5554 24A:1059
López Sarrelangue, Delfina 23A:5456 23A:5500
López Serrano, Matilde 21A:2225
López Soria, José Ignacio 22A:3235 25A:2427
López, Teófilo Aparicio 24A:3317 25A:3542
López Urrutia, Carlos 21A:2998
López Vilellas, Esperanza 23A:6727
López y Gosch, Alberto Manuel 23A:385
López-Cordón Cortezo, María Victoria 24A:7402
López-Salazar Pérez, Jerónimo 25A:2066
Łopuszański, Bolesław 23A:4372
Lorca Navarrete, J. F. 23A:6728
Lorence, Bogna W. 22A:233
Lorenz, Eckehart 24A:2083
Lorenz, Franz 21A:1179 23A:2214
Lorenz, Lawrence 22A:1829
Lorenz, Reinhold 24A:4731
Lorenz, Willy 21A:2367 23A:7190
Lorimer, Douglas A. 24A:1499
Lorscheider, Horst M. 24A:2803
Lortsch, S. 23A:5912
Loschky, David J. 21A:923 25A:1667
Losee, John 24A:5629
Losenkova, G. V. 25A:5409
Losh, Fedor E. 25A:8275
Losman, Arne 24A:4678
Losman, Donald L. 21A:2097
LosReyes, Antonio de 21A:1020
Losser, Alphonse 25A:6034
Lossky, Andrew 24A:3856
Łossowski, Piotr 23A:2445
Losty, Jeremiah P. 25A:3543
Loth, Heinrich 21A:2284
Lottin, Alain 22A:686 25A:1339 25A:1340 25A:3989
Lottman, Herbert R. 21A:3496
Lotz, David W. 24A:5220
Lotze, L. 23A:2799
Lötzke, Helmut 21A:102
Loubère, Leo A. 21A:1963
Louca, Anouar 21A:500 21A:1116 21A:1595 25A:3369
Loucatos, Spyros D. 23A:7260
Loucou, Jean-Noël 24A:5657
Lougee, Carolyn C. 21A:729 24A:2885 24A:6527
Lough, J. 21A:3212
Loule, Richard 21A:1964
Louis, William Roger 23A:616
Lounela, Pekka 23A:6816
Loureiro, Rosa Maria Lopes 22A:351
Lourido Díaz, Ramón 21A:180 21A:2648 22A:139 23A:5109 23A:5110 23A:5111 24A:546
Louw, Gilbert van de 24A:1822
Loužil, Jaromír 22A:2513
Love, Harold 22A:2164
Love, Robert William, Jr 24A:3647
Love, Rosaleen 23A:3430 25A:4814
Loveday, Peter 23A:3141 25A:6442
Lovejoy, Paul E. 24A:514 24A:515 25A:3335
Lovell, Bernard 25A:7201
Løvendale-Papae, Lydia 24A:296
Lovera DeSola, Roberto J. 24A:1036 24A:6304 24A:6305
Lovett, Clara M. 21A:2195 22A:1580 23A:6510 23A:6541 24A:1094 25A:6865
Lovett, Gabriel 25A:4878
Lövgren, Anna-Brita 22A:2465 24A:7663
Lovie, Jacques 22A:687
Low, Betty-Bright P. 25A:3990
Low, Donald A. 25A:564 25A:4369
Lowe, Arbon Jack 23A:5680
Lowe, D. E. 25A:4370
Lowe, David 23A:2446
Lowe, J. C. 21A:2098
Lowe, P. D. 25A:4371
Lowe, R. A. 24A:1500
Lowe, R. L. 21A:2196 22A:851
Lowe, Rodney 22A:3558
Lowe, Roy 22A:852 24A:207
Lowe, Victor 22A:3559
Lowe, W. J. 23A:3919 24A:6830 24A:6901
Lowe, William C. 25A:1668
Lowell Wisan, Winifred 25A:4731
Lowenberg, Shelley 24A:3799
Löwenstein, Julius 22A:1100 25A:5593
Lowenstein, Steven 23A:4173 24A:2084
Lowenthal, David 22A:224
Lowenthal, E. G. 25A:7755
Lower, Arthur R. M. 22A:1356 22A:2627
Lowery, Ralph 25A:4372
Lowin, Joseph G. 22A:688
Lowry, M. J. C. 24A:1744
Lowry, Ralph J. 24A:1501
Lowry, S. Todd 21A:2769
Löwy, Michael 23A:4878
Loy, Jane M. 21A:1404 23A:5555
Lozano Mateos, Emilio 23A:1973
Lu Pao-ch'ien 23A:3067 24A:3202
Lu Shih-ch'iang 24A:3203 24A:3204
Lubasz, Heinz 24A:2941
Lubenow, William C. 24A:4129 25A:7202
Lubot, Eugene 21A:1451 23A:2681 23A:2682 25A:5753
Lubskii, A. V. 25A:2659
Luc, Jean-Noël 24A:208
Lucas, Alfred 22A:1789
Lucas, Catherine 24A:4130
Lucas, Colin 24A:6528
Lucas, John 21A:2712 22A:2165 23A:4912 24A:5467 24A:6902 25A:1669 25A:4373
Lucas, Karl-Hermann 22A:2847
Lucas, Paul 22A:853
Lucas, Peter 22A:1471 23A:6239
Lucchi, Piero 25A:7499
Lucena Salmoral, Manuel 23A:849
Lucero, Draghi 22A:1872
Luciani, Ferdinando 25A:4732
Luciano, Domenico 24A:4370
Luciri, Pierre 25A:5056
Lucius, R. von 25A:588
Luckett, Helen 22A:2166
Luckham, Robin 25A:6205
Luckin, W. 24A:6903 25A:4374
Ludělka, Milan 24A:7784
Ludemann-Magdelaine, Michelle 25A:6866
Ludwig, Theodore M. 21A:2924
Ludwikowski, Rett R. 23A:7291 25A:5267
Ludz, Peter C. 24A:2942
Luebking, Sandra 25A:5065
Luedtke, Luther S. 25A:2216
Luengas Otaola, Vicente Francisco 25A:7603
Luengo Muñoz, Manuel 22A:582
Luetić, Josip 25A:7932
Luewen, Esko 22A:2336
Lugg, Andrew 25A:3185
Lugo, Antonio de 23A:6729
Lugovkin, A. A. 23A:5913
Lui, Adam Yuen-chung 21A:513 23A:688 25A:3452 25A:3453
Luijckx, A. W. 24A:6529
Luján Muñoz, Jorge 22A:1357 23A:174
Luján Muñoz, Luis 24A:928
Lukacs, John 21A:1536 25A:6064 25A:6867
Lukácsy, Sándor 24A:326 24A:2391
Lukan, Walter 23A:4256 23A:4257 23A:4529 25A:7933
Lukas, Elfi 25A:2373
Lukas, Gerhard 25A:7756
Łukasiewicz, Juliusz 23A:4373
Lukes, Steven 22A:689
Lukin, B. V. 25A:3720
Luković, Petko 23A:7010
Lukowitz, David C. 25A:5754
Luling, Virginia 25A:565
Lume, Lucio 24A:5274
Lumello, R. 24A:3366
Lumpkin, Beatrice 25A:3186
Luna R., Hildebrando A. 22A:504
Lunardi, Ernesto 23A:6542
Lundell, Bengt 23A:6797
Lunden, Kåre 22A:1122 23A:4206 23A:6965 25A:2272
Lundgreen, Peter 23A:4174 24A:2910
Lundkvist, Sven 22A:2466
Lundmann, Bertil 22A:3785 23A:670
Lundqvist, Bengt 25A:525
Lunel, Pierre 22A:2005
Lungu, Traian 21A:1235 21A:1452 21A:2451
Lunn, David 22A:854 23A:1602 24A:1502
Lunn, Eugene 22A:1623
Lunt, James 24A:3318
Luntinen, Pertti 23A:6817
Luoma, John K. 24A:6904
Lupas, Ioan 24A:7925
Luperini, Ezio 22A:2294
Lupinin, Nickolas 25A:5631
Lupoli, Agostino 24A:6905
Lupu, N. Z. 25A:48
Luque, Fermin Arenas 23A:5573
Luraghi, Raimondo 24A:7230
Luria, Gina M. 25A:7203
Luria, J. 24A:6906
Luseroni, Giovanni 24A:1745
Lūsis, K. K. 24A:5187
Lussenhop, John 22A:3811
Lustig, Irma S. 21A:3380 23A:6240 23A:6241
Lustosa, Oscar de Figueiredo 24A:3405
Luterbacher, Urs 21A:2632
Lutfalla, Michel 22A:3386 25A:3991
Luther, K. Allin 25A:2789
Lutton, Nancy 25A:5673
Lutz, Cora E. 23A:365 23A:1841 24A:3857
Lutz, Georg 23A:463 23A:1842
Lutz, Heinrich 23A:24 23A:2215 23A:7055 24A:2085
Lutz, Paul V. 22A:82
Lutz, Rolland Ray 24A:4620
Lutz, Volker 24A:103
Lutz, William D. 24A:4131
Lützenkirchen, Guglielmo 25A:1919
Lutzowa, Hanna 24A:7863
Lux, William R. 22A:2967
Luxán Meléndez, Santiago de 24A:7403 25A:2067
Luyendijk-Elshout, Antonie M. 24A:6907
Luysterburg, Annemiek 24A:7307
Luzardo, Rodolfo 21A:3116
Luzzati, Enrico 22A:2295
L'vova, E. S. 22A:3011
Ly, Madina 25A:3336
Lyall, Roderick J. 25A:7204
Lyautey, Hubert 23A:3431
Lyle, E. B. 22A:3610
Lyman, John 21A:2099 21A:3381
Lyman, Richard B., Jr. 23A:2581
Lynch, Andrew J. 24A:3858
Lynch, James R. 23A:1603
Lynch, Katherine A. 25A:3992
Lynch, M. J. 24A:4132
Lynch, Michael 23A:3750 25A:7205
Lyndon, Brian 23A:6242
Lynes, Russell 23A:1241
Lynn, C. J. 24A:1663
Lynn, John A. 23A:5914 24A:3859 25A:3993
Lynn, Richard John 25A:3454
Lyon, Bryce 25A:4375
Lyon, Jessi Sanders 25A:2924
Lyon, John 24A:1221
Lyon, Peter 21A:2713 23A:5365
Lyons, Charles H. 25A:3030
Lyons, F. S. L. 21A:2183 23A:1604
Lyons, John B. 23A:6469
Lyons, Martyn 22A:3387 24A:3860 25A:1341
Lyons, N. 25A:1670
Lysaght, Averil M. 21A:2100 22A:855
Lysiak, Waldemar 25A:6868
Lyubimov, Lev Dmitrievich 23A:2528

M

Ma, K. C. 25A:3433
Ma Tai-loi 25A:701
Ma, Y. W. 25A:700
Maas, Clifford W. 24A:7231
Maass, Eleanor A. 25A:6107
Maass, John 23A:5052
Mabuchi, Sadatoshi 25A:783
Macainsh, Noel 25A:7206
Macan, Trpimir 24A:2239
MacAodha, Breandán S. 25A:4650
Macaree, David 24A:6908
Macartney, C. A. 24A:2198 25A:2343
MacCauley, J. A. 22A:939
Macchia, Guglielmo 25A:4733
Macchioro, Aurelio 24A:437
MacConmara, Maitiu 23A:5915
MacCormack, John S. 23A:2447
MacCormick, Neil 24A:6909
MacDonagh, Oliver 22A:3560 22A:3655 24A:4299 25A:1671 25A:7207
MacDonald, J. C. M. 24A:6910
MacDonald, Jessie Bell 25A:4618
Macdonald, K. I. 25A:1672
MacDonald, Stuart 24A:1503 24A:6911 25A:4376
MacDougall, H. A. 22A:36
MacDowell, Michael A. 24A:6912
Macedo, Roberto 25A:1065 25A:1066 25A:3754 25A:6600
Macek, Emanuel 24A:7785
Maček, Jože F. 24A:4732
Macesich, Susana S. 22A:1140 23A:7011
Macey, M. 24A:559
Macfarlane, Alan 25A:2744
Macfarlane, Duncan 25A:6264
MacFarlane, James 21A:839
MacFarlane, Larry 21A:2777
MacGaffey, Wyatt 23A:5177 24A:5746 25A:6133
MacGillivary, Royce 24A:4133
Machado, J. T. Montalvao 24A:4458 25A:4841
Machado, Manuel A., Jr. 23A:3183
Machado, Maria Cristina Russi da Matta 25A:3755
Machado Rivero, Eduardo 22A:1911
Machelart, F. 24A:1222
Machell, Thomas 23A:1605
Machin, G. I. T. 22A:856 22A:3561
Machin, R. 25A:1673
Maciel, David R. 23A:896
MacInnis, Joseph B. 25A:526
MacIntyre, Donald 21A:1282 22A:3562 23A:258 23A:2743
MacIntyre, Lorn M. 22A:3563
MacIntyre, Stuart 22A:857 25A:3608
Maciszewski, Jarema 23A:4374
Maciu, Vasile 21A:1236 21A:2330 21A:2453 21A:2454 21A:2455 21A:2456 23A:209 23A:4414 23A:7332 23A:7333 24A:2804 24A:7926 24A:7927 25A:2567 25A:8135
Mack, Donald W. 21A:2620
Mack, Karlheinz 23A:2567 25A:5681
Mack, Pamela 24A:1504
Mackay, D. L. 22A:2167
Mackay, David 21A:1670
Mackay, Robert L. 23A:6243
Mackensen, Ludolf von 25A:4962
Mackenzie, Brian 22A:1330 24A:5630
MacKenzie, David 21A:2486
MacKenzie, Donald 23A:6244 25A:1674
MacKenzie, John M. 22A:352
MacKenzie, Kenneth 21A:1453
Mackenzie, S. Lynne 22A:1330
Mackerness, E. D. 21A:3382 23A:6245
Mackerras, Collin Patrick 23A:5254
Mackesy, Piers 25A:280
Mackey, Angus 25A:4879
Mackey, Howard 24A:1505
MacKinnon, Kenneth M. 22A:858
Mackiw, Theodore 21A:1454 21A:2649 24A:2560 25A:8276
Mackworth-Young, Robin 25A:2830
MacLachlan, James 21A:2817 22A:3732 23A:3958
MacLean, Ir. J. 24A:4434
MacLean, J. 25A:1996 25A:1997 25A:3187 25A:3337
Maclean, James N. M. 21A:2955
Maclear, J. F. 23A:6246
MacLeod, Catriona 24A:7161 25A:7428
MacLeod, Dawn 22A:3564
MacLeod, Roy M. 21A:840 24A:727
MacMaster, Richard K. 21A:409
Macmillan, David S. 21A:2101 23A:4811
Macmillan, M. B. 24A:7765
Macnab, Roy 23A:576
Macnaught, T. J. 25A:3655
MacNicoll, Murray Graeme 23A:5594
Macomber, William F. 22A:2703
Macourt, Malcolm P. A. 24A:7162
Macovei, Adrian 21A:3736
Macovescu, George 25A:2925 25A:5302 25A:5303 25A:5304 25A:8136
MacPhee, Richard 24A:728
MacPherson. C. B. 24A:5518 25A:7208
MacQueen, John G. 21A:841
Macridis, Roy C. 23A:2323
Macůrek, Josef 23A:2216
MacWhite, Eón 24A:4300 24A:4894
MacWilliam, Alexander Canon 21A:3383
Mączak, Antoni 23A:2894 23A:7292 24A:7703
Mádai, Lajos 25A:3031
Madajczyk, Czesław 23A:4541 25A:7708
Madan, T. N. 25A:3544
Madariaga de la Campa, Benito 24A:1921
Madariaga, Isabel de 22A:1279
Madaule, Jacques 21A:3213
Maddalena, Aldo de 23A:3959
Madden, A. F. 24A:5323
Madden, Craig 24A:6913
Madden, Lionel 23A:1606 23A:6247
Madden, Sarah Hanley 24A:6530
Maddocks, Ian 23A:3151
Maddox, W. G. 23A:5392
Madhava, K. G. Vasantha 21A:2956
Madison, Kenneth G. 25A:1838
Madoian, G. A. 23A:5226
Madrazo Madrazo, Santos 23A:4059
Madurell i Marimón, Josep María 23A:6730 24A:7404 24A:7405
Madziga, Gamece L. 25A:624
Maeder, Ernesto J. 24A:3497
Maeght, Xavier 24A:3861
Maegraith, B. G. 21A:115
Maehl, William H. 22A:3812 22A:3813 24A:4621 24A:7582
Maehl, William H., Jr. 23A:1607
Maehl, William Harvey 21A:1088 21A:1455 25A:4963 25A:7757
Mäelä, Anneli 23A:4117
Maes, L. Th. 25A:1342
Maesschalck, E. De 23A:3302
Maestro, Marcello 23A:3960 25A:6869
Mafeje, Archie 24A:5468
Maffey, Aldo 21A:3214
Maffucci, Mario 24A:3498
Magalhães Mota, Deusdá 24A:6069
Magallanes, Manuel Vicente 22A:578
Magaña Esquivel, Antonio 23A:5501 25A:992
Mägdefrau, Werner 23A:4175 24A:2086
Maggs, Barbara Widenor 22A:1605 23A:689 23A:2448
Magidov, V. M. 25A:2722
Magnuson, Lars 25A:6035
Magnusson, Ragnar 25A:2284
Magocsi, Paul R. 22A:3863 24A:7704
Magomadova, T. S. 25A:5481
Magraw, Roger 25A:6870
Magri, Pier Giacomo 25A:2811
Maguire, Patricio José 21A:2650
Maguire, W. A. 23A:6248
Magyar, Arnold 24A:4777
Mahadevan, T. K. 25A:825
Mahajan, Harapreet 25A:6175
Mahajani, Usha 25A:6363
Mahdihassan, S. 25A:527
Mahler Schächter, Elizabeth 25A:1171
Mahmoud, Mohammed Fatthy 23A:3130
Mahmud, Zaharah 24A:3298
Mahner, Eva 23A:4781
Mahnke, Dietrich 24A:5631
Mahn-Lot, Marianne 25A:6501
Mahony, Patrick J. 22A:1624
Mahroof, M. M. M. 21A:2934 24A:3294
Mai, Joachim 22A:1280
Maienschein, Jane 25A:6108
Maier, Joseph 24A:7232
Maier, Kurt S. 24A:2726
Maier, Lothar A. 25A:8092
Maier, Wolfgang 23A:2683
Maillard, J. F. 21A:2197 25A:4377
Maillefer, P. D. Martin 24A:1037
Maimon, Ayre 22A:1101
Mainer, J. M. 25A:2068
Mainer, José Carlos 21A:1021 24A:1922
Maiorescu, Titu 24A:7928
Maiorini, Maria Grazia 25A:4734
Maiorino, Giancarlo 24A:4371
Mairold, Maria 23A:4673
Maisel, Witold 23A:7293
Maiso González, Jesús 24A:4506 24A:4507
Maitland, Alexander 24A:533
Maitreyan 24A:729
Maitron, Jean 22A:2704 22A:3441 23A:1242 23A:1243 23A:2449 24A:6531 24A:6532 25A:328
Majchrzak, Małgorzata 24A:5677
Major, J. Kenneth 25A:4378
Major, Mate 24A:2727
Majstorović, Stevan 23A:4737
Majumdar, Bimanbehari 22A:3114
Majumdar, R. C. 21A:2957 24A:5914
Makarenko, E. N. 25A:2660
Makarenko, V. A. 24A:5915
Makedonski, Stojan 25A:3392
Makehan, P. M. 25A:4379
Mäkelä, Anneli 24A:7509
Mäkelä, Jaakko I. 21A:57
Makkai, László 23A:4237 23A:7230
Makris, Kitsos A. 24A:7705
Maksutovici, Gelcu 25A:7892
Malachi, A. R. 21A:1753 24A:634
Málaga Medina, Alejandro 23A:1023 23A:5644 24A:1017 24A:3586 24A:6264
Malagodi, Giorgio O. 25A:4380
Malagón-Barceló, Javier 23A:897
Malakar, Kalipada 23A:782 25A:3545
Malamat, Abraham 21A:460
Malament, Barbara C. 25A:4381
Malavié, Jean 22A:3388
Malbran, Manuel E. 21A:2999
Malchow, Howard L. 24A:1506
Malcolm, Joyce L. 25A:4382
Malcolmson, Patricia E. 25A:4383
Malcolmson, Robert W. 21A:3156
Malcomson, A. P. W. 24A:4301
Malder, Francine B. 23A:1608
Maldonado, Francisco 24A:6306
Maldonado-Denis, Manuel 23A:5724 24A:6362
Malecki, Edward S. 21A:294
Malek, R. Michael 22A:1472
Malettke, Klaus 22A:3389 25A:3994
Malewiczowa, Wanda 24A:7583
Malgeri, Francesco 24A:7233
Malhotra, R. I. 22A:140
Malia, Martin E. 23A:4476
Malik, Hafeez 22A:449
Malik, Salahuddin 21A:1798 22A:3115
Malikail, Joseph S. 22A:450
Malin, Georg 23A:6983
Malinin, I. P. 22A:690
Malinowski, Marian 22A:3977
Malins, Edward 24A:1507
Malins, John 24A:1507
Malíř, Jiří 22A:2514 25A:2745
Maliţa, Mircea 23A:4542 23A:4543
Malitskii, E. I. 25A:5340
Malizia, Pierfranco 25A:49
Malle, Avguštin 23A:4258
Malleret, Louis 22A:1387
Malli, Rüdiger 25A:7934
Mallison, Sally V. 23A:210
Mallison, W. Thomas, Jr. 23A:210
Mallofré, C. 22A:1030
Mallon, Thomas 25A:4384
Malone, Joseph J. 23A:5208
Maloney, John 23A:6249
Malorny, Heinz 21A:1089
Małowist, Marian 21A:2331
Malpass, E. D. 24A:278
Maltby, Arthur 24A:4302
Malter, Rudolf 23A:6905
Maltese, Corrado 25A:4682
Maltzahr, Kraft E. von 21A:1692
Maluquer de Motes Bernet, Jordí 24A:6331 24A:6345 24A:7406
Malvido, Elsa 23A:5502 24A:2741
Malvolio 23A:6543
Malý, Zbyněk 25A:2399
Malysh, A. I. 23A:4950
Mamalakis, Markos 25A:6621
Mamatey, Victor S. 25A:5632
Mamatova, E. P. 24A:5056
Mamczarz, Irène 25A:4735
Mamina, Ion 24A:4963 24A:7929 24A:7930 25A:8137
Mamoni, Kyriaki 24A:635
Mamut, L. S. 25A:329
Man, Paul de 23A:3432
Manac'h, Étienne M. 23A:3068
Manara, Ruggero 24A:3034
Manasarovar 23A:5323
Manca, Ciro 24A:4372
Mandal, Archana 23A:3111
Mandala, E. C. 25A:6176
Mandel, Ernest 25A:2701
Mandel, Neville J. 23A:5227
Mandell, Richard 25A:3032
Mandle, W. F. 24A:369
Mandrillo, Piero 25A:4736
Mandrou, Robert 24A:47 25A:374
Manetti, Aldo 24A:4373
Manetti, Rino 23A:6544
Manetti, Tiziana Goruppi 24A:1095
Manfred, Albert Zakharovich 22A:691 23A:259 24A:5370
Manfredi Cano, Francisco 21A:3548
Mangan, J. A. 25A:3546
Mangini, Nicola 24A:104
Mangla, P. B. 22A:1423 23A:3052
Mango, Achille 25A:154
Mangolte, Jacques 23A:617
Manila Chronicle 22A:2673
Maniquis, Robert M. 21A:2742
Maniukov, A. G. 25A:5367
Man'kov, A. G. 24A:8058
Manley, D. A. 25A:2819
Manley, K. A. 24A:6914
Manley, Kenneth R. 23A:6250
Manley, Michael 24A:6915
Mann, Bernhard 24A:2240
Mann, Golo 21A:128 21A:2285 25A:5561
Mann, Peter 23A:3751
Mann, Susan A. 25A:6036
Manneberg, Eliezer 25A:6251
Mannheim, Karl 24A:4842
Manniche, Jens Chr. 23A:2541 24A:4545
Manninen, Juha 23A:6818 23A:6819
Manninen, Ohto 23A:286
Manning, Brian 22A:3565
Manning, Frank E. 24A:6335
Manning, H. T. 25A:3586
Manning, Patrick 25A:553
Manning, Roger B. 24A:1508 25A:1675
Mannings, David 24A:4134
Mannoni, Luciana 25A:1920
Mannoni, Tiziano 25A:1920
Manolescu, Radu 25A:5108
Manolova, Mariia Georgeieva 25A:183 25A:8049
Manor, James 25A:794
Manrique de Lara y Velasco, Manuel 21A:1022 21A:3549
Mansbergh, Nicholas 23A:6470
Mansel, Philip 23A:1244
Mansell, A. L. 25A:4385
Mansingh, Ajai 24A:6357
Mansingh, Lakshmi 24A:6357
Mansurova, F. M. 25A:5410
Mansvelt, A. 24A:6916
Mantaux, Christian G. 22A:3019
Mantelli, Giovanna 25A:1871
Mantovani, Giuliana Albini 23A:6545
Manuel, Frank E. 23A:2786 24A:79 24A:5188
Manzalaoui, M. A. 23A:3752
Manzi, Pietro 21A:3497 23A:1843

Maquet, Jacques 22A:1706
Marable, W. Manning 23A:3006
Maradei-Torres, Rafael 25A:1117
Maraini, Fosco 24A:5519
Maram, Sheldon L. 24A:6210
Maranon, G. 25A:7604
Maras, Raymond J. 24A:3862
Marasco, Linda 24A:2943
Marash, Ia. N. 25A:206
Marateck, Jacob 21A:1494
Maravall Casésnoves, José Antonio 21A:2226 22A:2370
Maravall, José Antonio 22A:1031 24A:1923
Marcadé, Jean-Claude 24A:5057 25A:8277
Marcadé, Valentine 24A:5057
Marçais, Philippe 25A:5633
Marceau, Félicien 25A:1343
Marcet, A. 23A:1091
March, Peter 21A:842
Marchadier, B. 25A:5268
Marc'hadour, Germain 24A:1509 25A:4386
Marcham, A. J. 22A:859 25A:1676
Marchand, Leslie A. 21A:843
Marchand, Philippe 22A:3390 23A:1245 23A:5916 24A:1223 24A:3863
Marchasson, Yves 24A:6533
Marchat, Henry 24A:3099
Marchese, Stelio 24A:3341
Marchi, Giovanni 24A:4374
Marchi, Neil B. de 22A:860
Marchione, Margherita 25A:8093
Marcolongo, Francis J. 24A:478
Marcos, Patricio E. 25A:3695
Marcos Rodríguez, Florencio 21A:2227 23A:4060
Marcotte, Elaine 24A:1510
Marcum, James W. 21A:844 21A:3779
Marcus, Harold G. 21A:465 21A:2844 22A:1686
Marcus, Raymond 25A:108
Marcus, Steven 21A:364 23A:2257 25A:2374
Marcus, Stig 25A:5038
Marcuse, Michael J. 24A:1511 25A:7209 25A:7210 25A:7211
Mardin, Serif 22A:3032 24A:181 25A:3393
Maréchal, Michel 24A:1224
Marečková, Marie 22A:2515 24A:4808
Marek, Jiří 23A:7191 24A:5632 25A:4737
Marek, Lucjan 22A:1213
Maresca, M. 22A:5
Margadant, Ted W. 22A:3391 24A:3864 25A:6871
Margalith, David 21A:410
Margalith, Elkana 25A:7758
Margarido, Alfredo 23A:3242
Margiotta Broglio, Francesco 23A:1844
Marglin, Stephen A. 23A:2895
Margolin, Jean Claude 23A:4954 24A:5520 24A:7584
Maria, Nectario 25A:6665
Maria, Roger 24A:1225
Marianelli, Alessandro 25A:7500
Marías, Fernando 24A:1924
Marichal, Juan 23A:1974 24A:1925
Marie, Jean 21A:730
Mărieş, Stela 24A:4733
Marietti, Marina 21A:2198
Marijs, M. H. M. 25A:7560
Mariluz Urquijo, José María 23A:3224 24A:965
Marin, Clive 21A:3384
Marinello, Juan 24A:1060
Marinescu, Beatrice 24A:238 25A:5305 25A:5306 25A:5307 25A:8138
Marinescu, C. 22A:1239
Marinho, J. A. 22A:310 22A:432
Marini, Alfred J. 23A:3753 23A:6251 24A:6917
Marini, Carlos Elores 21A:3039
Marinković, Borivoje 25A:2344 25A:8160
Mariño Blanco, Tomás A. 23A:850
Mariño Camargo, Alfonso 24A:3566 24A:3567
Marino, Nancy F. 25A:2069
Marino, Salvatore 25A:7501
Mariño Sánchez, Juan 21A:1822
Marinović, Ante 24A:7706
Mariscal, Nicolás 23A:5457
Mariz, George E. 22A:3566
Mark, Peter 25A:6206
Marker, Frederick J. 23A:1609
Marker, Lisa-Lone 23A:1609
Markey, Ray 25A:904
Markham, Felix 23A:2733
Markham, Sarah 25A:1677
Markiewicz, Władysław 22A:1446 24A:7864 25A:5755
Markiewicz, Zygmunt 25A:5887
Markkanen, Erkki 25A:7654
Markman, Sidney D. 25A:961
Marko, Kurt 23A:2330
Markoff, John 23A:2787 23A:3497 24A:356 25A:30 25A:6487
Markotic, Vladimir 21A:2349
Markov, D. F. 25A:155 25A:2831 25A:5674
Markov, G. E. 24A:8059
Markov, Vladimir 22A:4053
Markov, Walter 21A:3215 22A:167 22A:3392 23A:2788 24A:5658 25A:6872
Markova, O. P. 23A:211
Markova, Zina 25A:2453
Markovitch, Tihomir J. 22A:3393 25A:3995
Marks, Edmund 25A:3033
Marks, Henry S. 22A:2967
Marks, S. 24A:5692
Markus, Julia 25A:1678
Márkus, László 21A:2407
Marle, A. van 22A:433
Marle, Robert 21A:2975
Marlin, Roger 22A:692 25A:5811 25A:6873
Marmion, John P. 22A:861
Marmo, Marcella 24A:7234
Marmoy, C. F. A. 25A:4387
Marmura, M. E. 24A:3167
Maroney, James C. 24A:5324
Marongiu, Antonio 24A:1746 25A:4738
Maros dell'Oro, Angiolo 23A:2930
Marqués Casanovas, Jaime 21A:85 21A:1023 21A:1024 22A:2371
Márquez, Antonio 23A:1975
Marquez Castro, Diego 24A:2780
Marquis, Alice Goldfarb 25A:2375
Marrapodi, Michele 25A:1679
Marrara, Danilo 23A:6546 24A:7235
Marrero, J. Edward 23A:5725
Marrero, Vicente 22A:1032
Marroquín, Alejandro Dagoberto 22A:502
Marroquín, José Manuel 25A:167
Marrow, James 25A:137
Marrus, Michael R. 23A:1246 23A:2542 24A:3865 24A:5488 25A:2999
Marryshow, T. Albert 24A:80
Mars, K. H. M. 24A:1823 25A:1998
Marsat, Intendant General 23A:1247
Marschalck, Peter 22A:1095 24A:2982
Marsden, W. E. 25A:2723 25A:4388
Marseille, Jacques 24A:6534 25A:3996
Marset, Alain Gerard 21A:1813
Marsh, David 23A:6602
Marsh, John 25A:7212
Marsh, Peter 23A:1610
Marshall, Bernard A. 24A:3636
Marshall, Byron K. 24A:681
Marshall, Geoffrey 24A:5221
Marshall, J. D. 23A:56 23A:6252 25A:218
Marshall, John C. 25A:528
Marshall, Leslie B. 24A:845 24A:846
Marshall, Mac 24A:845 24A:846
Marshall, P. J. 24A:5916 25A:826
Marshall, Philip R. 24A:1226
Marshall, Terence E. 25A:6874
Marshall, Woodville K. 23A:3284
Marshall-Cornwall, James 24A:3696 24A:5397 24A:5633 25A:6109
Marsol, Liliane 25A:3394
Marson, Adalberto 24A:6211
Marston, Geoffrey 24A:4135
Marston, Jerrilyn Greene 22A:862
Marston, Thomas E. 23A:6253
Martel, André 22A:1473 23A:100 23A:534 24A:6535
Marteles López, Pascual 24A:1926
Martel-Van Doorne, Martine 25A:6037
Martens, C. 25A:2217
Martens, Helen 22A:1392
Martí Artigas, Juan 23A:2543
Martí, Casimir 24A:7407
Martí Mayor, José 24A:7408
Martignone, Franco 24A:6383
Martin, A. Lynn 23A:2931
Martin, A. W. 22A:3155 24A:3367 25A:905 25A:6443
Martin, Anita Shilton 22A:2912
Martin, B. G. 21A:1714 21A:2836 22A:337 23A:5086
Martin, Benjamin F., Jr. 23A:5917 24A:1227 24A:3866 25A:1344
Martin, Bernd 22A:863
Martin, C. G. C. 21A:1728
Martin, Charles A. 23A:5178
Martin, Claude 23A:6731
Martin Cuadrado, Maria Amparo 23A:6682
Martin, D. 25A:3997 25A:6875
Martin, David E. 24A:1512
Martín de Codoni, Elvina Luisa 24A:946
Martin de Lassalle, Henri 22A:2617
Martín Gallardo, Francisco 24A:1927
Martin, Ged 21A:845 21A:3385 22A:864 23A:5393 24A:6918 25A:906 25A:907 25A:4389
Martin, Günther 24A:4622
Martín, Isidoro 23A:1976
Martin, J. M. 25A:1680 25A:7213
Martin, J. W. 24A:6919 25A:7214
Martin, Jean 22A:1759 24A:5768
Martin, John Rupert 24A:6404
Martín, José Luis 21A:684
Martin, Luis 23A:898
Martin, Luther H. 22A:257
Martin, M. W. 22A:865
Martin, Marc 23A:5918 24A:6536 25A:1345
Martin, Marie Madeleine 25A:3137 25A:6876
Martin, Miguel Angel 23A:2744
Martin, Norman F. 21A:587
Martin, Odile 25A:6877
Martin, Richard 25A:8331
Martin, Roger H. 25A:1681 25A:4390
Martin, Ronald D. 23A:3433 24A:3867
Martin, Susan K. 24A:2707
Martin, Tanja 25A:7561
Martin, Tony 21A:40 25A:6672
Martin, Victor 22A:366 25A:625 25A:3314 25A:6190
Martina, Alan 24A:810
Martina, Giacomo 22A:2943 22A:2944
Martineau, Lorenzo 22A:83
Martínek, František 21A:13
Martínek, Miloslav 21A:2384 24A:2359
Martinell y Brunet, César 22A:2674
Martinenko, Anatoli K. 21A:181
Martines, Lauro 23A:6547
Martinet, M. 23A:1248
Martínez Báez, Manuel 25A:6540
Martinez Baeza, Sergio 22A:1891
Martínez Bara, José Antonio 24A:5275
Martínez Carreras, José Urbano 23A:212 25A:2027
Martínez Cuesta, Angel 23A:805
Martínez de Velasco Farinós, Ángel 22A:2398
Martinez de Zuazo, Enrique 25A:2070
Martínez Delgado, Luis 23A:5620
Martínez Díez, Gonzalo 24A:1928 24A:7409
Martínez, Eduardo N. 22A:513
Martínez, Elviro 23A:5503
Martínez Fernández, Mateo 24A:3648
Martínez, Fernando 24A:6265
Martínez, Hector 25A:1118
Martínez, Julián 21A:1025
Martínez, Julio A. 22A:2296
Martínez, María Angeles Eugenio 22A:3194
Martínez Marín, Carlos 24A:5222
Martínez Martí, Mateo 24A:7410
Martínez Martín, María del Carmen 24A:1929
Martínez, Mateo 22A:2372
Martínez Mendoza, Jerónimo 21A:658 23A:1041
Martínez, Miguel 23A:996
Martínez Morella, V. 23A:6732
Martínez, Pedro Santos 21A:3079
Martínez Peñaloza, Maria Teresa 25A:3696
Martínez Quesada, Francisco 23A:6733 24A:7411
Martínez Reyes, Gabriel 21A:640
Martínez Ruíz, Enrique 21A:3550 22A:1033 22A:1034 22A:1035 23A:1977 23A:1978 24A:7412 24A:7413
Martínez Santos, Vicente 23A:6734
Martínez Shaw, Carlos 22A:3760 23A:1979 23A:1980 24A:1930 25A:2071
Martínez Sospedra, Manuel 24A:7414 24A:7415
Martínez Valverde, Carlos 23A:1981 24A:5416 24A:7416
Martínez Vazquez, Faustino 23A:6735
Martínez Vera, Rogelio 23A:5458 23A:5504 24A:896 24A:3441 24A:3442 24A:6119
Martínez Zulaica, Antonio 23A:851
Martínez-Hidalgo, José María 25A:2832
Martínez-Valverde, Carlos 22A:168 23A:4812 23A:4813 24A:297 24A:990 25A:4880 25A:5837
Martini, Giuseppe 25A:1921
Martinière, Guy 23A:3434
Martino, F. 22A:2278
Martinotti Dorigo, Stefania 24A:7236
Martins, Susanna Wade 25A:1682
Martiny, V. G. 22A:2705
Martiré, Eduardo 21A:3094
Marton, Irène 22A:2530
Martos, Grizella 25A:5216
Martuszewski, Edward 25A:2218
Marty, Myron 23A:4716
Martyn, Margaret 24A:730
Martynov, A. S. 25A:5713
Marumoto, Masaji 24A:3387
Marure, Alejandro 23A:3169
Marushkin, B. I. 24A:5325
Marušič, Branko 24A:4734
Marussi, Antono 25A:1922
Marvel, Howard P. 25A:1683
Marvick, Elizabeth Wirth 21A:731 22A:735
Marx, Fritz Morstein 21A:1090
Marx, Jacques 25A:411 25A:5057 25A:5948
Marx, Julius 21A:1138
Marx, Otto M. 21A:2286 24A:5634
März, Eduard 23A:4901
Marz, Edward 23A:7169
Marzac, Nicole 23A:1249
Marzahl, Peter 22A:3221
Marzauric, Roger 21A:732
Marzilla, María Teresa 21A:3551
Masachs Bolet, José María 24A:1931
Masaev, V. I. 24A:4861
Mäsak, E. 23A:2450
Masanori, Kikuchi 22A:3076
Masao, Fidelis T. 23A:2989
Mascia, R. 25A:3547
Mascilli Migliorini, Luigi 24A:1747
Masefield, Peter G. 23A:6254
Masella, Luigi 24A:4375
Maser, Frederick E. 22A:37 24A:7140
Maser, Peter 21A:411
Maserati, Ennio 23A:5748
Masi, Giuseppe 21A:959 23A:3961 24A:1748
Masini, Pier Carlo 25A:3000
Maskaleris, Thanasis 22A:1192
Maskell, David 25A:1346
Maslen, K. I. D. 24A:6920
Masliyah, Sadok 25A:6228
Maslova, A. T. 24A:2561
Masoliver, Alejandro 23A:1982
Mason, David 21A:3386 22A:3567 24A:4136
Mason, Francis M. 25A:7215
Mason, James 25A:2883
Mason, John Paul 23A:3035
Mason, John W. 24A:1513 25A:1684
Mason, Mary 25A:626

Mason, Michael 24A:3153 24A:3154
Mason, Michael York 21A:3387
Mason, R. A. 24A:7585
Mason, R. H. P. 25A:3496
Mason, Will E. 25A:448
Maspéro-Clerc, Hélène 22A:2797 25A:3841
Mass, P. F. 23A:6603
Massa, Daniel 24A:4137
Massagrande, Danilo L. 23A:6548 24A:1749
Massala, A. 24A:5736
Massana, Carme 22A:2373
Massanari, Ronald L. 21A:2287
Massard, Marcel 25A:1347
Massaut, Jean Pierre 21A:2791
Massé, Pierre 24A:6537 25A:1348 25A:3998
Masselos, Jim 25A:6364
Massing, Andreas 25A:3338
Masson, Francine 23A:1845
Massot i Muntaner, Josep 21A:3552 25A:2072
Mast, Herman, III 25A:702
Mastellone, Salvo 24A:5445 24A:7237 25A:1923
Masters, Betty R. 22A:1424 24A:4138
Masters, Brian 23A:1611 23A:6255
Masterson, Daniel M. 24A:6187
Masur, Gerhard 23A:2104
Mata Gavidia, José 21A:295
Matakieva, Maria 25A:184
Matalene, Carolyn 25A:7216
Matanić, Atanasio G. 22A:3706
Mateescu, Corneliu 24A:7931
Mateescu, Tudor 21A:1237 21A:2887 21A:3737 24A:2199 25A:2568 25A:8139
Matei, Gheorghe 24A:4964 24A:7932
Matei, Ion 25A:7893
Matei, Mircea D. 24A:7933
Matějček, Jiří 21A:2385 22A:1173 22A:2516 23A:2291 23A:4319 24A:2087 24A:2360 24A:2361 25A:5949 25A:8004
Matějek, František 23A:7192 24A:4809
Matenko, Percy 23A:4176
Mateo Gómez, Isabel 23A:1983
Mateo y Box, Juan 22A:3771
Mateos, Francisco 22A:1425 24A:6243
Maternicki, Jerzy 25A:2518
Mateu Ibars, Josefina 22A:1036
Mateu y Llopis, Felipe 22A:2374
Mather, F. C. 24A:6921
Mathes, Valerie L. 23A:5459
Mathes, W. Michael 23A:3170 23A:5505 24A:7417 25A:971
Mathes, William L. 21A:2487 22A:4054 23A:2629 25A:5411
Matheson, Glenis A. 24A:7069
Matheson, Ian T. 25A:908
Matheson, William 24A:5276 25A:1685
Mathew, W. M. 22A:567 25A:6650
Mathews, Thomas G. 21A:685
Mathewson, R. Duncan 24A:1071
Mathias, Peter 22A:3568 23A:2684 24A:5565 24A:6922
Mathie, William 24A:1514
Mathiez, Albert 25A:1349 25A:1350
Mathis, Franz 22A:1555
Matičetov, Milko 22A:1141
Matienzo, Roberto Zavalia 23A:960
Matinolli, Eero 24A:2011 25A:2140
Matis, Herbert 22A:3882 23A:7169
Matkovskaya, I. Ya. 23A:7430
Matkovski, Alexander 25A:5109 25A:5110 25A:5111 25A:5112
Matlin, Sh. Z. 23A:2105
Matos Díaz, Rafael 23A:5712 24A:3406
Matos, José da Cunha 25A:1067
Matosas, Antonia 22A:84 22A:1037
Matossian, Mary K. 25A:3842
Mat'ovčík, Augustín 21A:2386
Matschke, K. P. 23A:145
Matsen, Herbert S. 23A:1846 25A:4739
Matson, A. T. 24A:2691
Matson, Dan S. 24A:3443 24A:3444
Matsui, Masato 21A:1456
Matsui, Toru 23A:161 23A:800 25A:3419
Matsui, Yoshiichi 25A:742
Matsumoto, Hiroshi 23A:5281
Matsumura, Kenichi 24A:682
Matsumura, Takao 21A:2102
Matsuo, Shinichi 25A:743 25A:747
Matsuo, Yukitoshi 25A:1686
Mattausch, Rudolf 22A:3924
Matteson, Robert S. 24A:1664 24A:7163
Matthei, Dieter 25A:2661
Mattheisen, Donald J. 22A:2430
Matthews, K. 22A:866
Matthews, Leslie G. 22A:2168 25A:7217
Matthews, M. H. 24A:1515
Matthews, Pat 21A:494
Matthews, R. C. O. 23A:1612
Matthews, Robert P. 24A:3609 24A:6307
Matthews, Roy T. 23A:1613
Mattmüller, Markus 24A:2180
Mattoon, Robert H., Jr. 24A:6212
Mattoso, Katia M. de Quieirós 21A:3103 25A:3756
Mattušová, Miroslava 24A:4376
Matula, Oskar 23A:7119
Matula, Vladimír 21A:1180 21A:3670
Matulevičius, A. 23A:4177 23A:4178
Matulis, Anatole C. 21A:365
Matusik, Leokadia 24A:2437
Matuszewski, Boleslas 24A:1228
Matuz, Josef 23A:5228
Matzak, Kurt Hildebrand 23A:2258
Mauczka, Franz 23A:7120
Maude, George 24A:1516
Maude, H. E. 25A:2790 25A:3656
Maugendre, L.-A 24A:3868
Maula, Erkka 25A:6110
Maulitz, Russell 25A:7759
Maull, Nancy L. 24A:5635
Mauny, Raymond 24A:602 24A:1844
Maur, Eduard 22A:1174 23A:2217 24A:2362 24A:5489 24A:7586
Maureau, Alain 22A:2298
Maurel, Blandine 25A:3999
Maurel, Serge 25A:7605
Maurice, Jacques 24A:1857 24A:7350
Maurizi, Carlo 25A:1351
Mauro, Frédéric 21A:1319 21A:2215 21A:2621 21A:3000 22A:38 23A:6625
Mauskopf, Seymour H. 23A:2854
Mauzaize, Jean 23A:3435
Mavrodin, V. V. 22A:108 22A:1281 22A:2584 24A:5058
Mawby, A. A. 22A:353
Mawn, Geoffrey P. 23A:3184
Maxim, Mihai 25A:5308 25A:8140
Maxon, R. M. 22A:1707
Maxoudian, Noubar 22A:1764
Maxwell, James A. 23A:3142
Maxwell, Margaret 24A:5417
Maxwell, Richard C., Jr 24A:4139
May, Anita Rasi 21A:733 23A:1250
May, Georg 23A:5017
May, Georges 22A:2727
May, Herbert G. 24A:4140
May, Margaret 23A:3754
May, Rollo 24A:7289
May, W. E. 22A:2169
Maya, Rafael 21A:54
Mayall, S. V. 24A:3697
Maybaum, Ignaz 22A:2170
Mayer, Arno J. 23A:2818
Mayer, David 24A:6923
Mayer, Denise 23A:1251
Mayer, Franz 22A:2887
Mayer, Henry 25A:6444
Mayer, Jean 25A:4391
Mayer, Mária 23A:2304
Mayer, Roger 24A:4686
Mayer, Thomas Michael 25A:4964
Mayerhöfer, Josef 23A:2259
Mayeur, Françoise 24A:1229
Mayeur, Jean-Marie 22A:2006 23A:462 24A:5595
Mayeux, Marie-Rose 24A:3012
Maynard, John 22A:2171 22A:3569
Maynes, Mary Jo 24A:7574 25A:4000
Mayo, John 23A:5425 25A:3657
Mayo, Marlene J. 22A:3077
Mayr, Ernst 21A:1671 21A:1672 21A:3216
Mayr, Otto 24A:491
Mayrhofer, Fritz 23A:7121
Mays, James O. 23A:1614
Mayzel, Matitiahu 23A:4477
Mazák, Ladislav 21A:1181
Mazauric, Claude 22A:3394
Mazauric, Roger 23A:5919 24A:1230 25A:4001
Mazery, Paul 24A:2830
Mazet, Claude 25A:3779
Mazhdrakova-Chavdarova, Ogniana 21A:1202 24A:7824 25A:8050
Mazlish, Bruce 21A:734 21A:1515 22A:867 23A:2685
Mazohl-Wallnig, Brigitte 22A:2706 25A:7504
Mazrui, Ali A. 24A:3090
Mazumdar, Pauline M. H. 22A:1687 23A:2960
Mazurkiewicz, T. 23A:16
Mazzacara, Marqués de 23A:3962
Mazzetti, Massimo 22A:958 22A:2299
Mazzetti, Roberto 24A:4141
Mazzocca, Fernando 23A:3963
Mazzolini, Renato G. 25A:4740
Mazzonis, Filippo 22A:3707 22A:3708 23A:5018
Mbaye, Saliou 25A:330
M'bolokolo, Elikia 25A:6207
McAdam, A. 25A:589
McAdams, Donald R. 23A:6256
McAlpin, Michelle Burge 22A:3116 23A:3112 23A:5324
McArdle, Ann 24A:1231
McArdle, Frank 21A:2719
McArthur, Gilbert H. 23A:3386
McAteer, William 24A:6924
McAuley, James J. 22A:39
McAvoy, William C. 23A:3755
McBriar, A. M. 24A:1517
McBride, M. F. 24A:1518
McBride, Theresa M. 23A:3436 23A:3437 24A:3869 25A:3034 25A:4002 25A:6878
McCaa, Robert 25A:6622
McCahill, Michael W. 25A:4392
McCall, Grant 24A:438
McCallum, G. K. 24A:492
McCampbell, Alice E. 24A:1519
McCandless, Peter 25A:7218
McCann, Timothy J. 21A:2103
McCarthy, Dennis M. P. 24A:534
McCarthy, Frank T. 23A:7431
McCarthy, John P. 25A:7219
McCarthy, Michael 24A:3081 24A:5326 25A:1850
McCartney, Donal 21A:3473
McCartney, Hunter P. 22A:2172
McCartney, Jesse F. 23A:6257
McCartney, Paul J. 23A:5053
McCarty, J. W. 22A:3156 25A:6445
McCarty, Kieran 24A:3444
McClare, Alan D. 23A:3438
McClean, David 23A:2896
McClellan, Woodford 23A:2178
McClelland, Charles E. 23A:2106
McClelland, Peter D. 21A:923 21A:3466
McClelland, Vincent Alan 23A:1615 23A:3756 25A:4393
McClintock, Robert 23A:3439 23A:6984
McCloskey, Donald N. 21A:2170 21A:3388 25A:449
McCoart, J. J. 22A:429
McConica, J. K. 24A:6925
McCord, Norman 24A:4142 25A:18
McCormick, E. H. 24A:5636
McCormmach, Russell 21A:2818 22A:1102 23A:1616 25A:549
McCosh, F. W. J. 23A:2107 23A:3440
McCourt, Desmond 21A:1320
McCracken, Eileen 24A:5714
McCracken, John 24A:3122
McCraw, Harry W. 21A:846
McCraw, Harry Wells 22A:2173
McCreery, David J. 23A:910 23A:5530
McCrimmon, Barbara 23A:1617 23A:3757 25A:1687
McCrone, Kathleen E. 23A:1618 25A:1688
McCue, Daniel L., Jr. 25A:7220
McCullagh, C. Behan 25A:5518
McCulloch, Samuel Clyde 24A:6004
McCullough, David 23A:5539
McCune, Shannon 25A:784 25A:6325
McCusker, John J. 23A:438
McCutcheon, Elizabeth 24A:1641
McDaniel, John N. 23A:6504
McDermott, John 22A:2174
McDermott, John Francis 25A:4965
McDonald, D. A. 25A:4394 25A:5675
McDonald, D. I. 24A:811
McDonald, Jan 23A:3758
McDonald, R. W. 24A:6926
McDonald, William C. 24A:2088
McDonnell, James 23A:3759
McDonough, John 21A:1375
McDougall, Mary Lynn 25A:3843
McDowell, Cleta Seward 23A:3760
McDowell, M. M. 22A:2175
McErlean, J. M. P. 23A:3441 23A:4814
McEvoy, John G. 25A:4395 25A:4396
McFarland, G. F. 21A:2104
McFarland, Ronald 25A:7221
McFarlane, Bruce 25A:19
McFarlin, Harold A. 21A:2488
McGee, J. Sears 24A:1520
McGee, Michael C. 24A:4143 25A:4397
McGeoch, Lyle A. 21A:182 22A:2176
McGill, Donald A. C. 24A:1521
McGillivray, D. J. 24A:1522
McGinty, Brian 24A:6140
McGinty, Park 22A:1662
McGoldrick, James E. 21A:847
McGowan, Patrick J. 23A:213
McGrade, Arthur Stephen 25A:7222
McGrath, Paul 25A:4345
McGrath, Thomas B. 25A:3658
McGrath, William J. 21A:2362 21A:2362
McGreevey, William Paul 21A:576 24A:864 24A:6244
McGregor, J. F. 25A:7223
McGregor, Lee 24A:812
McGregor, Stuart 21A:1799
McGrew, Roderick E. 21A:2647
McGuire, J. E. 25A:4395 25A:7224 25A:7225
McGuire, Mary Ann 25A:1689
McGuire, Michael 24A:4623
McGurk, J. J. N. 23A:1619 24A:4144 25A:7226
McHardy, A. K. 24A:6927
Mchedlov, M. P. 25A:5594
McHenry, James A., Jr 24A:5777
McHenry, Lawrence C., Jr 24A:1523
McHugh, John 24A:4303
McIlhiney, David B. 23A:3761
McInnes, Neil 21A:296 23A:5920
McIntosh, Donald 25A:70
McIntosh, Marjorie K. 23A:1620 25A:7227
McIntosh, William A. 22A:3570
McIntyre, Donald 24A:547
McIntyre, K. G. 24A:5637
McIntyre, Sylvia 25A:7228
McIntyre, W. D. 25A:5634
McJimsey, Robert D. 24A:4145
McKanna, Clare V. 21A:1457
McKay, Derek 22A:169
McKay, Jim 21A:129
McKay, John P. 22A:4055
McKegney, James C. 23A:3185
McKendrick, Neil 21A:337
McKenna, Edward E. 21A:3474 23A:3928 25A:7429
McKenna, Frank 25A:4398
McKenna, John M. 25A:219
McKenna, T. J. 25A:6450

McKenna, Theodora L. 25A:6630
McKenzie, Alan T. 23A:3762
McKerman, Michael 25A:6446
McKichan, Finlay 25A:7229
McKillop, I. B. 25A:4399
McLachlan, Herbert 23A:3763
McLachlan, Hugh V. 25A:4625
McLachlan, John 23A:3764 24A:6928 25A:1690
McLachlan, N. D. 25A:6447
McLachlan, R. 25A:3455
McLaren, Angus 21A:3217 22A:693 22A:868 23A:3765 23A:5921 24A:6929 25A:1352 25A:4400
McLaren, C. A. 22A:85 25A:156
McLaren, Dorothy 21A:2105 25A:4401
McLaren, Ian F. 24A:6005
McLaughlin, Eleanor 22A:1663
McLaughlin, John Kennedy 24A:813
McLaughlin, John P. 25A:281
McLaughlin, Terence 25A:1691
McLean, Andrew M. 23A:6258 25A:4402
McLean, David 24A:636 25A:4403
McLean, I. W. 22A:477 23A:4993
McLellen, David 21A:384
McLeod, Hugh 25A:1692 25A:6065
McLeod, Robert Adler 21A:2199
McLeon, R. M. 23A:6061
McMahon, C. E. 23A:1621
McMahon, Seán 25A:7430
McManaway, James G. 24A:6930
McManus, J. J. 25A:4404
McMichael, Philip 25A:5888
McMillin, Arnold B. 22A:1282
McMinn, W. G. 25A:6448
McMullen, I. J. 23A:5282
McMullen, Norma 25A:4405
McMullen, Roy 21A:960
McMullin, B. J. 25A:7230
McMullin, Ernan 24A:7292
McMurty, William M. 25A:3844
McNab, David 25A:7231
McNair, Philip 21A:3498 24A:3013
McNeal, Robert H. 23A:2451
McNeil, William J. 24A:5324
McNeill, John T. 23A:6259
McNeill, William H. 23A:2686
McNicoll, R. R. 24A:6006
McNie, R. W. 22A:1474
McPhee, Peter 24A:3870 25A:1353 25A:6879
McPherson, Marion White 21A:1315
McQuarie, Donald 25A:71 25A:5992 25A:5993
McQueen, Humphrey 25A:3609 25A:6468
McQuiston, J. R. 23A:6260
McRedmond, Louis 25A:6066
McRoberts, Meg 23A:5922
McSorley, Harry J. 23A:4003
McSwan, Eleanor H. 25A:3610
McSweeney, Kerry 25A:4406 25A:7232
McVaugh, Michael 23A:2854
McWilliams, John P., Jr. 25A:1693
McWilliams, Tennant S. 25A:2926
McWilliams-Tulberg, Rita 23A:1622
Meacham, Standish 22A:2165
Meadows, A. J. 23A:3780
Meahl, William H. 23A:4179
Mealing, S. R. 21A:2106
Measell, James S. 21A:3389 24A:6931
Meaux, Vicomte de 21A:1965
Mecenseffy, Grete 22A:1392 22A:3864 23A:4286
Méchoulan, Henry 23A:4061 24A:1932 24A:4508 25A:1999 25A:4815 25A:4881
Mechtler, Paul 21A:2368 23A:2218 23A:7122
Meda, Joseph T. 23A:175
Medalen, Charles 25A:4966
Medcalf, M. L. 24A:814
Medeiros, Carlos Alberto 25A:590
Medick, Hans 25A:4407
Medina, José Ramón 21A:3001
Medina Muñoz, Miguel Angel 23A:4062 24A:4509
Medlicott, W. N. 21A:41 22A:1520
Medlin, Dorothy 25A:6880
Medolago, Antonio 22A:959
Medushevskaia, O. M. 25A:2724
Mee, Charles L., Jr. 21A:848 23A:1623
Meehan, James 24A:6932
Meehan-Waters, Brenda 21A:3780 22A:4056 25A:8212
Meek, Ronald L. 24A:5577 24A:6933
Meekings, C. A. F. 22A:1426 23A:1624
Meenan, F. O. C. 25A:4651
Meenan, James F. 23A:4627
Meersman, Achilles 24A:3319
Megale, Januário Francisco 24A:6266
Megaw, M. Ruth 24A:239
Megill, Allan 25A:2762
Megrelidze, Shamshe V. 24A:7825
Megrian, Leon D. 21A:1283 21A:3781 22A:2585
Méhaud, Catherine 23A:3054
Mehmed, Mustafa A. 23A:7012 25A:3395
Mehmet, Mustafa 22A:141
Mehra, Parshotam 23A:4782
Mehrotra, S. R. 21A:552 25A:4408
Mehta, Makrand J. 22A:451 25A:6365
Mehta, R. N. 25A:827
Mehta, V. R. 22A:869
Mehtonen, Lauri 23A:6906
Meiden, G. W. van der 23A:3098 23A:7432 25A:257 25A:1126
Meier, Helmut 22A:1348
Meier, Matt S. 22A:1830 23A:899
Meier, Pirmin 23A:6907
Meihuizen, H. W. 22A:1664
Meijide Pardo, Antonio 21A:1026
Meijknecht, Ton 24A:7587
Meikle, Jeffrey L. 23A:3766
Meilink-Roelofsz, M. A. P. 25A:2000
Meillassoux, Claude 24A:3155 25A:3339 25A:6132
Meillassoux, Francis 22A:3395
Meillassoux, Jean 22A:3395
Meinhold, Peter 21A:3619
Meininger, Alain 23A:3442
Meininger, Thomas 25A:8051
Meintjes, Johannes 21A:1729 23A:5133
Meir, Alice 24A:2302
Meissner, Boris 21A:297
Meissner, Hans-Reinhard 25A:7813
Meister, Oskar 21A:1139
Mejía Escobar, Jesús 21A:3051
Mejía Gutiérrez, Carlos 25A:1102
Mejía, Jesús 25A:1101
Mejía Sánchez, Ernesto 23A:900
Mejías E., Jesús 23A:997
Mekking, A. J. J. 25A:4816
Melamed, Ani 24A:5300
Melamid, Alexander 22A:3037
Meleisea, Malama 24A:847
Meléndez, Carlos 21A:589 23A:5535 24A:3469
Melent'ev, Iu. S. 25A:8278
Melescanu, Teodor 21A:2601
Mélèse, Pierre 22A:3396
Meli, Rosa 25A:1119
Melik, Jelka 21A:2350 22A:3883
Melik, Vasilij 23A:2219 23A:4259 23A:7056
Melikhov, G. V. 21A:1767
Melik-Pashaian, K. V. 25A:2662
Meliksetov, A. V. 25A:5559
Melís, Antonio 21A:673
Melko, Matthew 23A:2724
Mellafe, Rolando 22A:1644
Mellano, Maria Franca 25A:1924
Melle, J. J. Ferdinand van 25A:7562
Meller, H. E. 23A:3767
Meller, Stefan 23A:4783
Mellerowa, Beata 25A:2519
Mello Junior, Donato 25A:3757
Mel'nichenko, B. N. 24A:2599 25A:2857
Melnichuk, Ja. S. 24A:4735
Mel'nikov, A. B. 25A:5412
Mel'nikov, G. P. 25A:8005
Melo, Carlos R. 25A:2073
Melón, Amando 22A:1038
Melton, Frank T. 24A:6934 24A:6935
Melucci, Alberto 24A:1232
Melville, C. P. 24A:5799
Melville, Phillips 24A:6358
Melvin, Patrick 23A:6471 24A:1933 25A:4652
Melvin, Peter H. 23A:1625
Mena, Lucila Inés 24A:6245
Ménager, Bernard 24A:1233
Menapace, Luigi 23A:4260 23A:5923
Menard, Russell R. 25A:6038
Mencel, Tadeusz 23A:2745
Menchén, M. Teresa 25A:2074
Menchi, Silvana Seidel 23A:3964
Mende, Wilfried 25A:2219
Mendeiros, José Filipe 25A:4842
Mendel, Akiba 24A:2089
Mendel, Arthur 24A:8060
Mendel, Roberta 25A:2075
Mendella, Michelangelo 22A:3997 23A:6549
Mendels, Franklin F. 25A:3107 25A:5950
Mendelsohn, Ezra 24A:2562 25A:2520
Mendelson, Johanna S. R. 25A:6502
Mendelssohn, Peter de 24A:7308
Mendenhall, Stanley 25A:6240
Mendes, David Franco 25A:2001
Mendes, H. Gabriel 23A:6626
Mendes-Flohr, Paul R. 24A:439 24A:7588 25A:2002
Méndez Brid, Rogelio 21A:3052
Méndez Díaz, Pedro 24A:6346
Méndez Monroy, Leopoldo 22A:488
Mendoça e Cunha, Helder de 21A:561
Mendoza, Cristóbal L. 23A:5654 24A:1018 24A:3499 24A:6155
Mendoza, Diego 25A:1106
Mendoza, Eric 23A:3768
Mendras, Henri 21A:1886 23A:1092 23A:3427
Menduni, Augusto 25A:412
Menen, Aubrey 21A:412
Menéndez Pidal, Gonzalo 23A:101 24A:139
Meneses García, Emilio 23A:1984 25A:2076
Menezes, Armando 23A:2932
Menges, Franz 24A:2728 25A:2927 25A:4003
Mennonna, Mario 23A:1847
Menozzi, Daniele 22A:3709
Mentink, G. J. 24A:4435
Menton, Seymour 25A:962
Mentschl, Josef 22A:3907
Mentzer, Raymond A. 23A:3443 24A:6538
Menzel, Beda Franz 23A:7193 25A:5198
Mer, L. B. 25A:6881
Merad, Ali 24A:5596
Mercader, Joan 24A:5223
Mercader Riba, Juan 23A:260 23A:4815 24A:4510
Mercado, Jaime, Jr. 22A:2375
Mercan, Nicolae 23A:2367
Mercer, G. 23A:6261
Mercer, John 24A:5747
Mercer, Patricia 25A:6153
Merciniszin, Albano 25A:6601
Mere, Rafael 21A:1055
Meredith, John D. 24A:3445
Meredith, R. 21A:2584
Meregalli, Franco 24A:4377
Mérei, Gyula 24A:4843 25A:2746
Merhav, Peretz 24A:327 25A:7760
Meriage, Lawrence P. 25A:8161
Mérian, Jean Yves 23A:5595
Mérida, Pedro J. 23A:5540
Merino Brito, Eloy G. 24A:1061
Merino, Luz 24A:6347
Merino, M. 24A:5963
Merino, Manuel 23A:1024
Merino Navarro, José Patricio 25A:2077
Merino Urrutia, José J. B. 23A:1985
Meritt, Herbert Paul 23A:5087 25A:566
Merkel, Renate 24A:5521
Merkl, Peter H. 24A:328
Merkle, Armin S. 25A:5756
Merkx, Gilbert W. 22A:3198
Merli, Frank J. 24A:6936
Merlier, Georges 21A:2663 24A:3871
Mermel, Jerry 24A:4146
Merolle, Vincenzo 25A:4409
Merot, Alain 25A:1354
Merrett, D. T. 24A:787
Merrett, Lorena H. 25A:2833 25A:4410 25A:4411 25A:4412
Merriman, John M. 21A:735 23A:3444 24A:3872
Merrington, John 23A:439
Merritt, J. A. 24A:815
Mersch, Wolf 25A:6366
Mertineit, Walter 23A:4738
Mertziou, K. D. 25A:1925
Mervaud, Michel 23A:4955 23A:7433 24A:393
Meržan, Ida 22A:1214 25A:5269
Merzbacher, Friedrich 22A:1103
Mesa, Carlos E. 22A:490 23A:930 23A:931 23A:3225 23A:4063 23A:5621 24A:6246
Mesa, José de 23A:932
Mesaki, Kenji 22A:2913
Mesa-Lago, Carmelo 23A:1058
Meseguer Fernández, Juan 23A:1986 23A:1987 23A:6736 24A:1934 24A:4511 24A:7418
Meseguer, Juan 23A:464 24A:5597
Mesgravis, Laima 24A:6213
Mesliand, Claude 24A:3873
Mesquita, E. de 24A:6214
Mesquitela Lima, Augusto Guilhermo 25A:6177
Mesrobian, Arpena 22A:3650
Messenger, John C. 25A:3796
Messenger, L. C. 23A:4816
Messerschmid, Felix 23A:2687
Messina, Annalucia Forti 22A:2300
Messina, Francesco 24A:7238
Messina, Maria Grazia 22A:3908
Messina, Marina 25A:4741
Messing, F. A. M. 23A:4004
Messinger, Edward 22A:2007
Messner, Robert 24A:4736 25A:7935
Mesterházi, Lajos 25A:2428
Mestre, A. 24A:7419
Mészáros, László 24A:7809 25A:5217
Metallo, Michael V. 25A:3456
Metcalf, Barbara 25A:6367
Metcalf, Keyes 24A:2677
Metcalf, Michael F. 25A:7859
Metnitz, Gustav Adolf 23A:7123 24A:2303
Metod, Hrg 24A:2200
Metodi, Petrov 25A:131
Metscher, Thomas 24A:2944
Mětšk, Frido 21A:86
Mettas, Jean 22A:2008 23A:3445 23A:5179
Metz, G. Harold 23A:1626
Metz, René 22A:3397
Metzer, Jacob 22A:4057 23A:7434
Metzgar, H. Michael 24A:5829
Metzger, Philip A. 25A:7761
Meulenaere, L. 24A:1830
Meunier, R. 24A:5110
Meurisse, Marc 23A:5924
Meuvret, Jean 22A:1925
Mevorah, Barouch von 21A:1091 25A:7638
Mewes, Eugen 23A:7334
Mewes, Horst 24A:5522
Mexia y Carrillo, Fernando 22A:3771
Meyer, Carl S. 21A:3620
Meyer, Eve R. 22A:2888
Meyer, Helmut 25A:7868
Meyer, Henri 24A:6539
Meyer, Jean 21A:736 22A:2009 22A:3398 23A:867 23A:3186 23A:3446 23A:3769 23A:5925 24A:897 24A:5490 25A:1355 25A:4004
Meyer, Jean A. 22A:1846
Meyer, John R. 22A:2927
Meyer, K. F. 22A:2337
Meyer, Klaus 24A:5059
Meyer, Lorenzo 23A:901
Meyer, Lysle E. 23A:5134
Meyer, M. S. 25A:3108
Meyers, Allan R. 25A:576
Meyers, Jeffrey 25A:4413
Meyers, Peter 23A:4739 23A:6908 24A:1234
Meyers, William K. 24A:6120
Meylan, Henri 25A:5058
Meynaud-Jeuland, Maryse 21A:3499
Meza, Pedro Thomas 22A:2177
Meza Villalobos, Nestor 21A:633
Mezler-Andelberg, Helmut J. 23A:4628
Miall, Wendy 22A:2743
Miatev, Petur 25A:2313
Miceli, Keith L. 21A:3040
Mičev, Dobrin 25A:331
Michael, Reuven 23A:2568
Michaelis, Dolf 24A:2090
Michal, Potemra 22A:3925
Michalkiewicz, Stanisław 24A:7589

Michalski, Jerzy 24A:2438
Michalson, G. E., Jr 24A:5598
Michaud, Claude 25A:1356
Michaud, Hélène 22A:3399 25A:4005
Michaud-Fréjaville, Françoise 25A:4006
Michaut, Claude 22A:965
Michaut, Jacques 23A:2452
Michaux, Monique 22A:3455
Michel, Christoph 24A:4624
Michel, Claude 23A:1252 25A:4007
Michel, Henri 25A:1357
Michel, Joël 22A:694 24A:1235 24A:6405
Michel, Marc 23A:618 25A:2220
Michel-Durandin, Catherine 25A:2928
Michelson, William 22A:3777
Michie, R. C. 25A:7233
Michman, J. 24A:7309
Michta, Norbert 22A:1215
Miciotto, Robert J. 25A:7973
Micklewright, F. H. Amphlett 21A:849
Mickun, Nyina 25A:7606
Middlebro, Tom 21A:2107
Middleton, Charles R. 21A:3390 22A:870 22A:1358 23A:1627 24A:1524
Middleton, Dorothy M. 22A:2178 25A:1694
Middleton, W. E. Knowles 22A:960 23A:3965 24A:4378
Midelfort, H. C. Erik 25A:355 25A:7762
Mieczkowski, Bogdan 24A:3249
Mieczkowski, Seiko 24A:3249
Miège, Jacques 23A:4231 25A:5059
Miège, Jean-Louis 25A:2811 25A:3255
Miele, Michele 23A:2746 25A:7505
Mier, José María de 21A:607 22A:514 22A:3222 23A:214 23A:5556
Miersky, Jeanette 24A:3205
Mietkowska-Kaiser, Ines 21A:3703
Mihail, Paul 24A:2509 25A:2569
Mihăilescu, Ştefania 24A:4965
Mihalik, István 24A:440
Mihelič, Darja 25A:7936
Miiatev, Petur 21A:2332 21A:3694
Mijakowskyj, Wolodymyr 23A:102
Mijares, Augusto 25A:1033
Míka, Alois 21A:1182 23A:7194 24A:2363
Mikell, Charles 21A:3688
Mikhailov, B. G. 23A:2453
Mikhailov, M. I. 21A:2692 24A:5446 25A:5889
Mikhailova, N. D. 25A:6309
Mikoletzky, Hanns Leo 24A:2304
Mikoletzky, Lorenz 23A:2260 23A:4287 23A:7124 23A:7125 25A:5676 25A:7763
Mikulinski, S. R. 25A:20 25A:529
Mikulka, Jaromír 21A:2387 23A:2331 23A:2332 23A:7195 24A:2364 24A:7786
Milanesi, Marica 24A:2781
Milani, Lois Darroch 24A:6937
Milburn, G. 21A:130
Milburn, Geoffrey E. 23A:6262 24A:6938
Mild, Warren 25A:7234
Milečević, Jovan 22A:4003
Miles, Erica 24A:6349
Miles, Peter 24A:6939
Milet, Jean 23A:5926
Milheiros, Mario 21A:2858 22A:354
Milhous, Judith 22A:2179 24A:6940 25A:7235
Milic, Louis T. 22A:2180
Miličević, Jovan 21A:3748 24A:7964 25A:8162
Milis, L. 24A:2638
Miljan, Toivo 23A:4097
Milkova, Fanny 25A:5229 25A:8052
Millar Carvacho, René 24A:3550
Millar, Gilbert John 23A:4244
Millar, John 24A:7164
Millar, T. B. 24A:5371
Millard, Charles W. 22A:2181
Millares Carlos, Agustín 23A:5683 24A:3421
Millas, Orlando 25A:6623
Millburn, John R. 25A:4414
Miller, A. F. 25A:3396 25A:3397
Miller, Amos C. 23A:1628 23A:3770 25A:7236
Miller, B. Jaye 23A:2855
Miller, B. K. 22A:3761
Miller, Clarence H. 25A:3065
Miller, D. J. 24A:1120
Miller, David 24A:2886
Miller, David H. 25A:8356
Miller, David W. 23A:3920
Miller, Francesca 25A:2929
Miller, Genevieve 25A:5635
Miller, Guillermo 24A:1019
Miller, Il'ia S. 24A:2439 25A:2314 25A:2663 25A:5951
Miller, J. Virgil 24A:3014
Miller, James 24A:2660
Miller, James E. 23A:3966
Miller, John 21A:850 24A:3587 24A:6941 25A:7237
Miller, John David 23A:2961
Miller, John W. 22A:1392
Miller, Jon P. 21A:2707
Miller, Joseph C. 23A:3007 23A:5180 25A:6133
Miller, Lawrence G. 24A:81
Miller, Leo 21A:851
Miller, Marion S. 25A:7506
Miller, Martin A. 21A:3782
Miller, Martin, Jr. 23A:4839
Miller, Naomi C. 22A:2182
Miller, Paul W. 22A:871
Miller, Peter J. 23A:366
Miller, Randall M. 25A:3340
Miller, Richard U. 21A:3028
Miller, Robert F. 23A:7013
Miller, Robert R. 21A:1840
Miller, Rory 24A:6267
Miller, Ryal 23A:1025
Miller, S. J. 25A:6067
Miller, Stuart C. 21A:1495 22A:3050
Miller, Wilbur R. 25A:1695
Miller, William L. 25A:1696
Miller, William McElwee 24A:5224
Millet, María Dolores 22A:1039
Millett, Allan R. 21A:251 24A:298
Millett, Benignus 21A:3475 21A:3476
Millett, Richard 25A:6541
Milligan, H. 21A:3391
Millman, Michael 21A:3392
Millon, Maurice 22A:3400
Millon, Patricia 25A:4008
Mills, Dennis R. 23A:6263 25A:4415 25A:7238
Mills, Eric L. 21A:1673
Mills, J. V. 24A:705
Mills, Stella 24A:6942
Mills, Wallace G. 24A:5715 25A:6178
Millway, Betty 22A:3571
Milne, A. T. 23A:2688
Milne, Maurice 24A:6943 25A:7239
Milner, A. C. 21A:534
Milosević, Desanka 23A:2630
Milosz, Czeslaw 23A:2856
Milot, Jean 22A:3401 24A:299
Milot, Military Intendant 22A:3402
Milov, L. V. 24A:5060
Milza, Pierre 25A:4009 25A:6719
Mima, Yūzō 24A:5859
Minami, Ryōshin 23A:5283 25A:744
Minassian, Anaïde ter 23A:5206 25A:8279
Minc, Bronisław 25A:5519
Minchinton, Walter E. 23A:2661 23A:3771 23A:6264 25A:2902
Minciotti, Claudia 24A:1750
Minder, Robert 25A:7764
Minder, Thomas 23A:2647
Minear, Richard H. 22A:3078 24A:3250
Minegishi, Sumio 24A:3251
Minenko, N. A. 23A:2454
Miner, Bonaventure 23A:176
Miner, Earl 22A:2889 24A:1525
Miner, Horace M. 22A:1720
Miner, Noel R. 24A:2770
Minge-Kalman, Wanda 25A:5952
Minguet, Charles 23A:1059 25A:963
Minienko, N. A. 22A:1283
Mink, Louis O. 21A:2531 25A:5595
Minkov, I. S. 25A:5230
Minnich, R. Herbert 22A:1884
Minniti, Fortunato 22A:961 23A:6550
Minor, Lucian W. 25A:4010
Mints, I. I. 24A:5061 25A:2772
Mintz, Sidney W. 21A:3144 23A:2569
Mioc, Damaschin 24A:2751 24A:4964 24A:7932
Mioni, Alberto 25A:1873
Miracle, Marvin 25A:6142
Mirambell Belloc, Enrique 22A:1427
Miramón, Alberto 21A:604 24A:991 24A:3568
Miranda G., Francisco 24A:6121
Mircea, Ion-Radu 24A:2492
Mircea, M. 22A:2551
Mirchev, Boyan 22A:3865 23A:2316 23A:4238
Mirelman, Victor A. 24A:6174
Miró, Rodrigo 23A:3211 25A:1120
Miročickij, Lev 24A:4705
Miroglu, Ismet 22A:407
Miron, Dan 22A:1284 24A:2945
Mironenko, S. V. 24A:5062 25A:8280
Mironets, N. I. 24A:48 25A:5562
Mironov, B. N. 22A:4058 23A:4478
Miroshnikov, Lev 21A:1321
Miroslav, Štěpánek 21A:1561
Mirsky, Samuel K. 21A:1636
Misan, J. 21A:3500
Mishkinsky, Moshe 22A:2848 25A:5636
Mishra, Pramod Kumar 23A:6265
Mishra, Ramesh 23A:2789
Mishra, S. G. 22A:466 23A:5237
Misiūnas, Romuald J. 25A:8281
Miskimin, Harry 22A:1331
Misra, Baniprasanna 24A:3320
Misse, Fred B., Jr. 21A:135
Missori, Mario 25A:3258
Mistrorigo, Luigi 22A:45 23A:4180 24A:4625
Mitchell, Allan 24A:3874 24A:4660 24A:4660 24A:5447 24A:7590
Mitchell, Allen 25A:6882
Mitchell, B. A. 25A:3611
Mitchell, David 23A:1848 24A:4379
Mitchell, Donald W. 21A:2679
Mitchell, Hannah 25A:6883
Mitchell, Harvey 23A:5927
Mitchell, Ian 25A:7765
Mitchell, Jeremy C. 25A:4416
Mitchell, Joan Towey 25A:7431
Mitchell, John C. 22A:120
Mitchell, Joyce P. 22A:2431
Mitchell, Juliet 22A:2849 23A:4913
Mitchell, Louis D. 22A:872 22A:2341
Mitchell, Peter 23A:717
Mitchell, Peter M. 21A:514
Mitchell, R. H. S. 21A:2184
Mitchell, Roger E. 22A:2431
Mitchell, Sally 24A:6944
Mitchell, Sheila 24A:5491
Mitchell, W. J. T. 24A:6945
Mitchell, Winifred 25A:6449
Mitchison, Rosalind 23A:6457 23A:6457
Mitev, Iono 25A:8053
Mitra, Ashok 24A:2983
Mitrović, Jeremija D. 21A:3749 24A:7965 24A:7966
Mitsakis, K. 25A:2472
Mitschev, Dobrin 24A:2091
Mitskevich, E. S. 22A:4030
Mittal, S. K. 24A:731
Mittelbach, Gustav 21A:1157
Mittenzwei, Ingrid 23A:6909
Mitterauer, Michael 24A:2305
Mittermayer, Josef 23A:7126
Mittmann, Ursula 24A:4626
Miura, Tetsuaki 25A:703
Miyachi, Masato 24A:3280
Miyagi, Dale S. 24A:3388
Miyake, Kouji 25A:745
Miyamoto, Mataji 22A:3079
Miyasita, Saburo 23A:718
Miyata, Mitsuo 22A:2744
Miyazaki, Yoshio 24A:5860
Miyazawa, Tamiko 23A:5284
Mizoguchi, Toshiyuki 22A:3040 24A:3187
Mizube, Yoshiro 25A:3497
Mizushima, Tsukasa 25A:6368
Mizuta, Hiroshi 25A:746
Mladenovic, M. 23A:2689
Mlinarič, Jožef 22A:1142 23A:2220 23A:4261 23A:7057 24A:4737 24A:4738
Moacyr Campos, Pedro 24A:2805
Moascati, Ruggero 23A:6551
Mocanu, Titus 23A:4595
Mocanu, Vasile 25A:2983
Mocha, Frank 22A:2890 23A:2455
Möckl, Karl 23A:2108
Mocuţa, Ştefan 24A:7934
Modell, John 25A:1661
Modelski, George 25A:5520
Modiano, Raimonda 25A:1697
Moerdijk, W. 23A:6604 25A:4817
Moers, Ellen 23A:407
Moesgaard, Kristian Peder 22A:3971
Mofako, Muhammad 25A:5142
Moffatt, Emmeline 21A:677 22A:1556
Moffatt, H. R. 24A:300
Mogensen, Gunnar Viby 21A:1331
Mogensen, Margit 23A:4108
Mogensen, Wayne 25A:1358
Mogey, John 24A:5492
Mogil'nitski, B. G. 23A:85
Mohan, Raj P. 23A:4498
Mohl, Raymond A. 21A:183
Mohler, Stephen C. 25A:6503
Mohnhaupt, Heinz 21A:2288
Mohr, Clarence L. 25A:1698
Mohr, Hubert 25A:3016
Mohr, Rudolf 24A:4627
Mohrenschildt, Dimitri von 25A:8282
Mohrmann, Gerald P. 22A:962
Moise, Edwin E. 24A:660
Moiseev, V. A. 25A:2976
Moiseeva, G. N. 24A:8061
Moisuc, Elena 21A:1238 24A:4966 24A:7923
Moisuc, Viorica 24A:5372 25A:2570 25A:5812
Moix Martínez, Manuel 23A:3772
Mojuetan, B. A. 23A:562 25A:650
Mokriak, E. I. 24A:8062
Mokyr, Joel 22A:596 24A:2984 24A:4436 25A:450
Molander, Bengt-Thure 24A:6416 25A:2285
Molander, Jan B. 23A:2725
Molano, Elías Díaz 23A:3233
Molas i Ribalta, Pere 24A:7420 24A:7421 25A:2078
Moldovan, Liviu 25A:2571
Molella, Arthur 24A:497
Molenat, Jean Pierre 23A:1988
Molenda, Danuta 24A:2887 24A:4895
Molenda, Jan 25A:8094
Molesti, Romano 23A:3967 23A:6266 25A:4011 25A:6039
Molestina, Carlos J. 24A:6070
Molesworth, Charles 22A:2183
Molet, Louis 24A:3875
Molette, Charles 23A:3447
Moleva, N. M. 25A:8283
Molho, Anthony 25A:7507
Molin, Sven Eric 22A:3572
Molina Lemus, Leonardo 24A:992
Molina Ossa, Camilo 23A:5622
Molina Pallocchia, Oscar 23A:1026
Molina, Raúl Alejandro 22A:515
Molinero, Fernando 22A:1040
Molinié, Bertrand 21A:1027
Molinié-Bertrand, Annie 22A:3762
Molinier, Jean 25A:6720
Molis, Robert 23A:3448
Moll, Francesc de B. 21A:65
Moll, Georg 25A:4967
Moll, Jaime 21A:2228
Molla, K. U. 21A:1800
Molla, M. K. U. 23A:3113
Molland, A. G. 23A:2962
Mollat, M. 23A:386
Mollat, Michel 25A:3188
Moller, Anders M. 24A:2148
Møller, Erik 22A:2408 24A:7503
Möller, Hasso 23A:7058 24A:2311
Moller, Herbert 22A:2878
Møller, Jens 21A:3592
Möller, Sylvi 23A:4098
Mollo, Boris 21A:3393
Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo 25A:4742
Molnár, Ferenc A. 25A:7655
Molnár, László 25A:5218
Molnar, Thomas 22A:205 25A:4968 25A:5994
Molony, John N. 25A:6450
'Molotsi, Peter H. 25A:6179
Moltmann, Günter 23A:6910 23A:6911 25A:7869
Momčilović, Branko 24A:7967
Momigliano, Arnaldo 22A:2628 24A:49 24A:50 25A:50 25A:1926 25A:7766
Mommsen, Wolfgang J. 23A:57 24A:5566
Momose, Kesao 23A:719
Monaco Janotti, Maria de Lourdes 24A:6215

Monaco, Laura 23A:5088
Monaco, Santi 25A:4743
Monaghan, David 25A:1699
Monahan, Dan 24A:209
Monal, Isabel 24A:3649
Monberg, Torben 24A:6046
Moncassin, S. 22A:3362
Moncayo, Hugo 22A:559 22A:3227 23A:5632
Mondain, Pierre 23A:4849 24A:6156
Mondini, Luigi 22A:2823
Monds, Jean 23A:6452
Moneti, Maria 24A:6540
Money, John 24A:1526
Monge Alfaro, Carlos 25A:3715
Mongrédien, Georges 22A:3403 22A:3444
Monguillot, Manuel Salvat 22A:1359
Monguio, Luis 24A:1935
Monheim, Rolf 24A:1751
Monk, Janice 25A:5953
Monkkonen, Eric 22A:1332
Monna, A. D. A. 25A:4818 25A:4819
Monna, Andries 23A:1893
Monnet, Robert 25A:6884
Monnier, Philippe M. 21A:1376 24A:4687 25A:7870
Monod, Gabriel 23A:5928
Monod, Sylvère 24A:4147
Monory, Michel 24A:4869
Monpied, Ernest 23A:3449
Monreal y Tejeda, Luis 22A:3771
Monro, D. H. 22A:258
Monroe, Elizabeth 23A:648
Monsagrati, Giuseppe 22A:2301
Montague, Andrea M. 23A:1629
Montague, R. H. 24A:6007
Montale, Bianca 25A:1927 25A:4744
Montaleone, Carlo 25A:1359
Montanari, Fausto 23A:6552
Montano, Rocco 21A:961
Montclos, Jean Marie Pérouse de 25A:1360
Monteagle, H. 25A:1361
Montecchi, Giorgio 24A:7239
Montefinale, Gino 23A:3968
Montejano y Aguiñaga, Rafael 24A:898
Montejo, Eugenio 22A:3814
Monteleone, Giulio 24A:7240 25A:4745
Montello, Josué 25A:1069
Monteon, Michael 23A:5611
Monter, Barbara Heldt 25A:2664
Monter, E. William 23A:2819 23A:4225 24A:2181 25A:3035
Monterosso, Raffaello 23A:408
Montesinos, Pedro 24A:3500
Montesoro, Alberto 22A:2302
Monteza Tafur, Miguel 23A:933
Montezuma de Carvalho, Joaquim 22A:1625
Monti, Valerio 21A:338
Monticone, Alberto 24A:105
Montiel A., Alejandro 24A:3475
Montijn, Ileen 23A:6605
Montille, C. 23A:4817
Montolio, André Julio 23A:5713
Montón Puerto, Pedro 22A:1041 25A:4882
Montoro Ballestros, Manuel Alberto 21A:3553
Montpied, Georges 25A:1362
Montreynaud, Florence 24A:2946
Montt, Manuel 22A:545
Monz, Heinz 21A:2289 21A:2290
Monzon de Wilkie, Edna 25A:3674
Moodie, Silvia María 21A:691
Moodie, Thomas 23A:1253
Moody, C. 24A:2563
Moody, Joseph N. 21A:737
Moody, T. W. 21A:3477 22A:3656 23A:3921 23A:6472
Moon, S. Joan 25A:4012
Mooney, Gary 25A:2930
Mooney, Michael 24A:7241
Moore, Anneliese W. 21A:1458
Moore, D. C. 24A:1640
Moore, George E. 24A:5315
Moore, J. T. 23A:6267
Moore, James 24A:4148 25A:1700
Moore, James R. 22A:6 24A:6541
Moore, John 23A:2762
Moore, John H. 25A:3612
Moore, M. P. 23A:177
Moore, Michael J. 25A:1701
Moore, R. I. 25A:237
Moore, R. J. 25A:828 25A:3517
Moore, Richard A. 24A:6542
Moore, Robert L. 22A:873
Moore, Roger F. 23A:178
Moore, Sally Falk 22A:330
Moore-Russell, Martha E. 25A:7240
Moorsom, R. 23A:5123
Moosa, Matti 22A:3026
Moosleitner, Fritz 24A:106
Moosvi, Shireen 23A:3106 24A:3321
Moote, A. Lloyd 22A:735 25A:109 25A:5563
Mora, Alba 25A:4746
Mora, Eduardo 22A:1042
Mora, Francisco 22A:1043
Mora, George 23A:1849 24A:7290
Móra, Magda 25A:5219
Mora Mérida, José Luís 22A:3228 24A:1002
Mora, Nini de 21A:588
Moraes, Dom 22A:259
Moraes, George M. 24A:5247
Moraes, Nize Izabel de 24A:602 25A:3356 25A:3357
Moral, Tomás 21A:3554 22A:1447 23A:1989
Morales Cano, Fernando 24A:993 25A:1103
Morales Crespo, Eddie 25A:6504
Morales Lezcano, Víctor 21A:1028 23A:2897
Morales, María Dolores 24A:6122
Morales Moya, Antonio 23A:6737
Morales Padrón, Francisco 21A:671 21A:686 21A:2622
Morales, Salvador 23A:7335 24A:1044 25A:3001 25A:6683
Morales y Roca, Francisco José 21A:1029
Morandini, Francesca 25A:7974
Morange, Claude 25A:7607
Morantz, Regina Markell 22A:234
Morato, Josefina 22A:1044
Moravia, Sergio 24A:5638
Morawińska, Agnieszka 24A:2888
Morazé, Charles 24A:2889
Morby, John E. 23A:5929 25A:4013
Mordovina, S. P. 25A:2665
Morean Soto, Roberto 21A:3125
Moreau, Thérèse 24A:6543
Morehead, Joe 25A:5502
Moreil, Françoise 23A:5930
Morel, Bernard 23A:2690
Morel, Christine 24A:6544
Morel, Marie-France 25A:1363
Morelli, Emilia 22A:3269 22A:3270 24A:4380 25A:1928 25A:7508 25A:7509
Morelli, Maria Augusta Timpanaro 22A:2303
Morello Froch, Marta 24A:3516
Morelowski, Jan 22A:3972
Moreno, Daniel 21A:3029 24A:899 24A:924
Moreno de Angel, Pilar 22A:3238
Moreno, Diego 25A:51
Moreno Royo, José María 23A:6738
Moreno Toscano, Alejandra 22A:1847 23A:5506 25A:3697
Moreno y Moreno, Miguel 24A:1936
Morey, Nancy C. 22A:516
Morey, Robert V. 22A:516
Morgailo, V. M. 25A:5381
Morgan, D. Eirwyn 24A:1527
Morgan, Edmund S. 22A:2184
Morgan, Gerald 21A:2651 23A:215 24A:8063
Morgan, H. G. 23A:6268
Morgan, Jane 22A:3573
Morgan, John David 21A:3139
Morgan, Kenneth O. 22A:2185 22A:2186
Morgan, P. T. J. 24A:1362
Morgan, Raine 25A:4417
Morgan, Rod 25A:1702
Morgan, Ruth P. 24A:2873
Morgan, Ted 21A:2743 21A:2833
Morgan, Valerie 22A:3657
Morgenthau, Hans 25A:5954
Morgunov, V. Ia. 25A:8185
Mori, Giorgio 24A:182 24A:4381
Mori, Kenzo 25A:1703
Mori, Renato 23A:6553
Mori, Yoshizō 24A:3252
Moriarty, Francis J. 23A:367
Moriarty, James R., III 23A:832
Moriarty, Thomas F. 22A:2265
Móricz, Béla 21A:1140
Morikawa, Hidemasa 22A:2921 23A:737
Morimoto, Naomi 22A:3574
Morin, C. 24A:3446
Morineau, Michel 22A:3404 23A:1894 23A:3450 24A:2985 25A:1364 25A:3122 25A:4092 25A:6040
Morish, P. S. 24A:1528
Morishima, Mechio 24A:5577
Morishima, Michio 21A:375
Morita, Yasuo 24A:3253
Moritsch, Andreas 23A:4415 23A:7435
Morixe, Héctor C. 22A:53
Moriya, Yoshima 24A:5861
Mork, Gordon R. 24A:7591
Mork, Wulstan 23A:1254
Morken, Hubert 25A:704
Morley, Charles 21A:2439
Mörner, Magnus 22A:3162 23A:852 24A:3407 24A:4679 24A:6071 25A:964 25A:965
Moro, Aldo 25A:4747
Moro, Gotbert 24A:107 24A:108 24A:109 24A:143
Moro, Sonnia 25A:3002
Morón Arroyo, C. 21A:2792
Morón, Guillermo 23A:853 23A:5655 24A:5225
Moroziuk, Russel P. 24A:5523
Morozova, T. L. 25A:3109
Morrall, John B. 23A:6473 24A:4304
Morrell, J. B. 21A:454 23A:1630 23A:3773 23A:6269 24A:5639
Morrell, W. P. 25A:6451
Morrill, Dan L. 22A:1285
Morrill, J. S. 24A:4149 24A:6946 24A:6947
Morris, A. E. J. 23A:3774 24A:1529
Morris, Geoffrey M. 21A:413 24A:4150
Morris, James 21A:678 21A:1701 21A:1817 21A:3394
Morris, Jan 21A:553 23A:287
Morris, Jenny 25A:5677
Morris, John N. 21A:2108
Morris, Mike 24A:3123
Morris, Morris David 21A:554 23A:800 23A:5325
Morris, Norman 24A:1530
Morris, Peter 22A:4059
Morris, R. J. 23A:1631 23A:1632
Morris, Richard 25A:7073
Morris, Richard B. 21A:1459 23A:342
Morris, Robert J. 23A:1255
Morris, Warren B., Jr 24A:7592
Morrisey, Doug 25A:6452
Morrison, A. W. 25A:4418
Morrison, Charles 23A:783
Morrison, Ian R. 23A:5931 24A:6545
Morrison, James C. 24A:6948 25A:1929 25A:5596 25A:7510
Morrison, John J. 25A:4419
Morrison, Mary 25A:3066
Morriss, R. E. 24A:1531
Morrissey, L. J. 23A:6270
Morrissey, Thomas 25A:7432
Morrow, Hubert W. 24A:468
Morrow, John H., Jr. 22A:2432
Morrow, Patrick 23A:1633
Morse, Carl S. 23A:3303
Morse, Richard M. 22A:1831 22A:1832 22A:1885 22A:3163 24A:3630 24A:6072 24A:6175
Morsel, Henri 25A:3110 25A:4014
Morselli, Alfonso 21A:962
Morsy, Magali 25A:3256
Mortier, Roland 24A:1236 25A:3067
Mortimer, Jean E. 21A:3395
Mortimer, R. S. 21A:2585 24A:6949
Morton, A. L. 25A:7241
Morton, Brian 23A:3451
Morton, F. W. O. 23A:978 25A:3758
Morton, R. A. 21A:115
Morton, R. F. 22A:1708 25A:3233
Morton, W. L. 21A:852
Mörzer Bruyns, W. F. J. 23A:4005 23A:4006
Moscoso, Rafael M. 24A:3631
Mosedale, Susan Sleeth 25A:6111
Moseley, C. W. R. D. 24A:6950
Moseley, Edward H. 22A:1848 22A:3179
Moseley, Russell 25A:1704
Moser, Arnulf 24A:1937
Moser, Edward 21A:1849
Moser, Mary Beck 21A:1833
Moser, Rupert 22A:1806
Moses, H. Vincent 23A:58
Moses, John A. 22A:1104 23A:6912 25A:3659
Moshev, M. 24A:5037
Mosick, Ulrich 23A:5019
Mosino, Franco 23A:3969
Mosk, Carl A. 24A:5862 25A:6310
Moskin, J. Robert 24A:6359
Moskowitz, Moshe 22A:2891
Moss, Arthur Bruce 21A:3396
Moss, Bernard H. 23A:5932 24A:1237 24A:3876 24A:6546
Moss, D. E. 24A:6951
Moss, D. J. 24A:5398 25A:7242
Moss, Howard K. 24A:1752
Moss, Jean Dietz 25A:4420
Moss, Kenneth 24A:5373
Moss, Laurence S. 22A:940 23A:1634 24A:6952
Mossakowski, Stanisław 23A:4629
Mosse, George L. 21A:1966 25A:7767
Mosse, Werner E. 25A:7682 25A:7692 25A:7704 25A:7709 25A:7729 25A:7768 25A:7786 25A:7788 25A:7795 25A:7806 25A:7822 25A:7836
Mosser, Alois 24A:2306 25A:5158
Mossner, Ernest Campbell 25A:7243
Möstl, P. Leo 23A:4288
Mota, Carlos Guilherme 21A:625
Motas, Mieczysław 24A:2729
Mote, Victor L. 25A:2666
Mothershed, Harmon R. 24A:1532
Motoike, Ritsu 22A:3405
Mott, Luiz R. B. 24A:6216
Motteck, Hans 22A:3815
Mougel, François Charles 22A:695
Mougin, Louis 24A:3100 25A:3223
Moulias, C. R. 22A:3406
Moulin, D. de 22A:1688 23A:6616
Moulinas, René 21A:3218
Moulton, Edward C. 25A:5678
Mount, Ferdinand 21A:298 23A:409 25A:332
Mount, Graeme S. 24A:6364
Mountfield, P. R. 25A:1705 25A:4421
Mourelle-Lema, Manuel 21A:3555
Mouriaux, René 23A:1256 23A:5933
Mours, S. 22A:617
Mouser, Bruce L. 23A:5181 23A:5182 23A:5183
Mouser, Mrs. Sylvan L. 21A:2652
Mousnier, Roland 22A:2729 23A:3452 24A:6547
Mout, Nicolette 25A:2003
Moutet, Aimée 21A:302
Mouzelis, N. 24A:2414
Mowat, Barbara A. 24A:1533
Moxey, Keith P. F. 25A:2004
Moy, Timothy J. 25A:3565
Moya Pons, Frank 24A:3659 24A:3661 24A:6350
Moyer, Albert E. 25A:7244
Moyer, Donald Franklin 25A:4422
Moyne, Ernest J. 22A:1069 22A:3158
Moynihan, Robert D. 22A:2187
Moyse-Bartlett, H. 22A:2188
Moyssen, Xavier 21A:3030
Mozheyko, I. 25A:792
Mozzarelli, Cesare 25A:52 25A:7511
Mphahlele, Ezekiel 24A:5716
Mpotokwane, James 25A:591
Mruck, Armin 22A:181
Mtetwa, R. M. G. 24A:5717
Mtewa, Mekki 25A:592
Muchembled, Robert 23A:5934 24A:364 24A:3718 25A:4015
Mucsi, Ferenc 23A:7231
Mudaliar, Chandra Y. 21A:1801
Mudandagizi, Vincent 22A:1711
Mudenge, S. I. 23A:5135 24A:3124 25A:593
Mudoola, Dan 25A:3234
Mudrak, Myroslava M. 25A:2667
Mueller, Amelia 25A:2221 25A:7769
Mueller, Franz H. 25A:2222
Mueller, Martin 25A:8284

Muenger, Elizabeth A. 25A:7433
Mufuka, N. Nyamayaro 25A:3341
Mughul, M. Yakub 22A:1557
Muhammad, Akbar 24A:5748
Muhammad Ghulam Idris Khan 24A:3177
Muhammad Tahir Ali, Hafiz 24A:3322
Mühlberger, Josef 22A:1626 23A:7196 24A:2241
Mühlen, Heinz von zur 23A:4479
Mühlhäusler, Peter 24A:848 25A:947
Mühlmann, Ottogerd 24A:2092
Mühlpfordt, Günter 25A:4969
Mui, Hoh-Cheung 22A:933
Mui, Lorna H. 22A:933
Muirhead, Ian A. 21A:3397
Mujaju, A. B. 24A:5678
Mukerji, Karuna Moy 25A:6369
Mukhamed'iarov, Sh. F. 23A:103
Mukharya, P. S. 24A:5917 25A:6370
Mukherjee, A. 21A:2958
Mukherjee, Ramkrishna 23A:3114
Mukherjee, S. 25A:6371
Mukherjee, Subhash 23A:784 23A:785
Mukherjee, Sujit 24A:732
Mukhia, Harbans 25A:6372
Mukhina, E. N. 25A:8285
Mukhopadhyay, Asok Kumar 25A:4423
Mukund, Kanakalatha 25A:6373
Mulder, John M. 25A:240
Mulderig, Gerald P. 25A:7245
Mulders, P. 23A:465
Mulet Ortiz, José María 24A:1938
Mulhallen, Karen 25A:7246
Mull, Charles 24A:3877
Mullally, E. 25A:7247
Mullen, Jay Carlton 23A:3907
Mullen, John R. 24A:7593
Mullen, Pierce C. 24A:7594
Mullen, Thomas J., Jr. 22A:2824
Müller, Eckhard 22A:3816
Muller, Ernest 25A:6885
Müller, Ernst 24A:7575
Müller, Gene A. 24A:3422
Müller, Gerhard 23A:466 25A:7770
Müller, Gunther 22A:2689
Müller, Hans-Heinrich 22A:2730 23A:2084 23A:2109 23A:2110 25A:4970
Müller, Harald 23A:2111
Muller, Herbert J. 25A:4424
Muller, Herman J. 22A:260
Muller, Ir. E. 25A:2005
Müller, Klaus-Jürgen 22A:1105
Müller, M. 22A:571
Müller, Rainer A. 24A:7595
Müller, Veronika 25A:5159 25A:5757
Müller, Walter 23A:6913
Müller, Werner 23A:2261
Müller, Wolfgang 22A:1850 23A:2890
Müller-Jahncke, Wolf Dieter 23A:2112 25A:7771
Mullett, Charles F. 21A:2109 23A:3775 24A:6953
Mulligan, Lotte 24A:4278 24A:4278 24A:6954 25A:1706
Mullins, William H. 24A:4151
Mulock-Bentley, A. 25A:6180
Mulryan, John 22A:2189
Multhauf, Robert P. 21A:1697 24A:493
Munby, A. N. L. 22A:1926
Munby, Lionel M. 21A:2510
Munch, Thomas 24A:4546 24A:7496
Muncy, Lysbeth W. 21A:1092
Mundó, Anscari M. 24A:1979
Munford, Clarence J. 22A:2647
Munger, Edwin S. 22A:2976
Munholland, J. Kim 23A:2790
Muniz Barreto, Antônio E. 24A:947
Munkhammar, Lars 25A:4914
Muñoz Calvo, María del Sagrario 23A:6685
Muñoz Calvo, S. 23A:6683 25A:7595
Muñoz Delgado, Vicente 25A:4883
Muñoz, Jorge Luján 21A:3039
Muñoz, Luis J. 25A:6208
Muñoz, Miguel Angel Medina 23A:1990
Muñoz, Pedro José 21A:1872 23A:5656 23A:5657 24A:5226 25A:6666
Muñoz y Pérez, Daniel 24A:900
Muñoz-Cobo y Muñoz-Cobo, Diego 21A:3556
Munro, Ailie 24A:4152
Munro, Bob 25A:4425
Munro, Doug 25A:3583
Munro, George E. 23A:4480 23A:4481
Munro, John H. 24A:441
Munson, J. E. B. 23A:3776 23A:6271 23A:6272 24A:6955
Munsters, A. J. 25A:4820
Munteanu, N. G. 21A:1239 23A:4416 24A:4967
Munting, R. 23A:7436 25A:6041 25A:8286
Münz, Rudolf 23A:4937
Muracciole, José 21A:2664 25A:4016
Murai, Hideo 25A:747
Muraise, Eric 23A:2711 24A:301
Murakami, Katsuhiko 25A:6311
Murakami, Yoichiro P. 25A:530
Muraoka, Kenji 25A:1707
Murase, Shinya 23A:5285
Murata, Tamotsu 23A:3085 25A:748 25A:2223
Murav'ev, V. A. 24A:5327 25A:5544
Murazumi, Y. 24A:647
Murdoch, John B. 24A:3342
Murdoch, Richard K. 21A:252
Muriel, Josefina 24A:6093
Murillo Navarro, Mariano 22A:2376
Murko, Vladimir 21A:1674 22A:1143
Muro, Luis 22A:1849
Muro Orejón, Antonio 21A:3002 21A:3109 25A:2079
Muro Romero, Fernando 22A:3145
Murphy, Bruce 22A:2190 23A:6273
Murphy, Dervla 21A:3398
Murphy, J. L. 24A:6643
Murphy, James 23A:1257
Murphy, James Michael 24A:3878
Murphy, Lawrence 25A:2224
Murphy, M. J. 22A:874
Murphy, Martin 23A:1635 24A:6956
Murphy, Maureen 25A:4653
Murphy, N. T. P. 22A:3575
Murphy, P. J. 21A:928 25A:7248
Murphy, Richard C. 25A:7772
Murphy, Robert F. 25A:3257
Murphy, William J., Jr 24A:3879
Murray, Athol L. 22A:100 24A:1534 25A:4426
Murray, David R. 24A:3667 25A:1150
Murray, E. B. 25A:4017
Murray, P. G. 24A:1665
Murray, Patrick 23A:6474
Murray, Raymond 22A:2191
Murray, Stephen 24A:3880
Murtagh, Harman 23A:6475 24A:110
Murthy, K. Satchidananda 25A:829
Murthy, M. K. 24A:5918
Murton, Brian J. 25A:830
Murugarren Zamora, Luis 23A:6739 24A:1939
Murvar, Vatro 21A:1596 21A:2489
Muşat, Mircea 24A:7935 24A:7936 25A:2572
Muşat, Ştefan 21A:1240
Musgrave, P. J. 21A:555
Musgrave, P. W. 25A:1708
Mushagasha, Chakirwa 25A:3342
Mushakoji, Kinhide 22A:1797
Mushanga, Musa T. 25A:375
Mušič, Drago 23A:4239
Musicescu, Maria A. 24A:2493
Musing, Hans-Werner 25A:1365
Muskett, Paul 21A:3399
Mussler, Moshe 24A:2831
Musson, A. E. 23A:3777 23A:6274 23A:6453 25A:4619
Mut Calafell, Antonio 23A:6740
Mutafchieva, Vera P. 24A:4862 25A:3398
Mutel, Jacques 23A:3086
Muth, Heinrich 24A:7596
Mutibwa, Phares M. 21A:497 21A:1460 22A:1760 24A:3091
Mutiloa Poza, José María 22A:2377 23A:261 24A:1940
Mütter, Bernd 24A:210
Mutunhu, Tendai 24A:3532 25A:594 25A:3296
Mützenberg, Gabriel 21A:1117 25A:2298
Mužík, Petr 24A:7787
Muzyleva, L. V. 25A:5381
Mworaha, Émile 22A:1702 25A:3235
Mwosu, S. N. 25A:6209
Mycinski, Jean 23A:7294
Myćka, Andrzej 23A:4375
Myers, A. R. 25A:333
Myers, J. Arthur 21A:1675
Myers, M. L. 22A:3576
Myers, Ramon H. 22A:423
Myers, Thomas P. 23A:3268
Mygdalis, Lampros 25A:3068
Mykoniates, E. 23A:7261
Mylly, Juhani 24A:7510
Mylnikov, A. S. 21A:184 21A:3684 21A:3685 22A:3926 25A:8006
Myrdal, Janken 25A:2006
Myrsiades, Linda S. 25A:5242
Myška, Milan 21A:339
Myslivchenko, A. G. 23A:6976
Mysyrowicz, Ladislas 25A:5060

N

N. Bedoya, Ángel 25A:1121
Na'aman, Shlomo 22A:2433 24A:329 25A:4971 25A:7773
Nabokov, Nicholas 23A:7437
Naby, Eden 25A:3415 25A:5637
Nacharadze, V. G. 25A:2791
Nachman, Robert G. 22A:1428 24A:3533 24A:6217 25A:3759
Nachmias, David 21A:2693
Nadal Farreras, Joaquim 25A:2080
Nadal, Jordi 24A:7422
Nădejde, Costin 25A:5309
Nadel, Ira Bruce 25A:4427
Nader, Helen 24A:7423 25A:7608
Nadir, Ahmed 22A:338
Nadolski, Dora Glidewell 25A:658
Naef, Weston J. 24A:6197
Nagano, Susumu 25A:3498
Naganuma, Muneaki 25A:2225
Nagaoka, Ryosuke 25A:2226
Nagashima, Osamu 24A:683
Nagazumi, Akira 25A:7563
Nagl, Editha 23A:2061
Nagl, Heinz 24A:2307
Nagle, Jean 25A:6886
Nagy, Dezsö 21A:2680
Nagy Domokos, Imre 25A:5679
Nagy, Lajos 25A:2429
Nagy, Péter 24A:4844 25A:8029
Nahirnyi, Volodymyr K. 25A:5413
Nahm, Milton C. 22A:2892
Nahmad, Salomón 21A:595
Nahon, Gérard 23A:3453 23A:5749 25A:3845 25A:4018
Nahrstedt, Wolfgang 22A:1627
Naimark, Norman M. 24A:7865 25A:8095 25A:8287
Nair, Kannan K. 21A:1746 25A:627
Nair, M. P. Sreekumaran 24A:5919
Nair, T. P. Sankaran Kutty 23A:5326
Nair, T. P. Sankaran Venkata 23A:5327
Nairn, N. B. 23A:4630
Nairn, Tom 22A:3577 23A:4879
Naish, G. P. B. 24A:111
Najita, Tetsuo 24A:5863
Nakagawa, Keiichiro 22A:2922 22A:2922 22A:2924 22A:3080 22A:3093 23A:448 23A:737
Nakagawa, Tohru 25A:1709
Nakakura, Tamotsu 24A:2752 25A:3499
Nakamaru, Kazunori 24A:3254
Nakamura, Hideko 22A:3081
Nakamura, Masanori 24A:3255 24A:3280
Nakamura, Naomi 23A:2763
Nakamura Shinichirō 22A:3082
Nakamura, Tadashi 25A:666
Nakamura, Teiri 25A:1710
Nakamura, Yoshio 25A:4019
Nakas, Vytas 22A:1286
Nakase, Toshikazu 24A:2754
Nakashima, Michio 23A:5286
Nakashita, Masaharu 23A:5242
Nakatsuka, Akira 24A:3256
Nakaune, Seiichi 23A:735
Nakayama, Kiyoshi 24A:5864
Nakayama, Shigeru 25A:749 25A:3420
Naletov, A. G. 25A:8288
Nálevka, Vladimír 23A:5440
Namsons, Andrivs 22A:2586
Nanninga, J. G. 24A:4628
Nantet, Jacques 21A:1967 25A:3399
Nanteuil, H. de 23A:288
Napier, James J. 22A:1175
Napieralski, Edmund A. 21A:3
Napoleoni, Claudio 25A:451
Narain, Prem 22A:3117 24A:733
Naranjo, Plutarco 23A:854
Naranjo Villegas, Abel 25A:2081
Narasimhan, V. K. 23A:5328
Naravane, V. S. 24A:734
Narbutiene, F. 23A:2456
Nardin, Jean-Claude 23A:1258
Nardin, V. V. 25A:72
Narisada, Kaoru 25A:531
Narochnitskaia, N. A. 25A:2858
Narochnitski, A. L. 22A:142 23A:2379 24A:112 24A:113 24A:2771 24A:5130 24A:5328 24A:5374 24A:7707 25A:220 25A:2792 25A:5626 25A:5638
Narskii, I. S. 24A:4896
Nasarre, José María 25A:7609
Nascimbene, Adalberto 23A:1850 24A:1753
Nascimento, Abdias do 25A:3760
Nascimento, Benedicto Heloiz 24A:6218
Nasko, Siegfried 24A:2242
Nasr, Seyyed Hossein 24A:5599
Năsturel, Petre Ş. 25A:5310
Natan, Zhak 21A:42 22A:206 22A:2629 22A:3953
Natarajan, Prema 24A:5920
Natesan, G. A. 24A:5921
Nath, Prem 24A:4153
Nath, R. 22A:3118 23A:5329 24A:3323
Nathan, Andrew J. 24A:5839
Nathorst-Böös, Ernst 23A:4217 24A:7664
National Swedish Board of Education 24A:211
Natsagdorj, S. 21A:529
Natsiou, Dem 25A:8070
Naud, Gérard 21A:87
Naudin, Military Intendant 22A:3407
Nauen, Franz 25A:7774
Nauert, Charles G. 23A:2933
Naumov, E. P. 21A:3750
Naumov, Vladimir Pavlovich 23A:154
Naušová, Michaela 22A:1176
Nauta, D. 24A:3015 24A:7486 25A:1366
Nauwelaerts, M. A. 22A:261 24A:394
Navarro Azpeitia, Fausto 22A:2378
Navarro Brotons, Víctor 23A:6741
Navarro Latorre, José 22A:2379
Navascués Palacio, Pedro 24A:1941
Navrátil, Jan 21A:1405
Nawrocki, Stanisław 23A:130 25A:2834
Nayeem, M. A. 24A:5922 25A:6374
Naylor, R. H. 23A:510 23A:3970 23A:6554 24A:4382
Naylor, Ronald 22A:3732 25A:7512
Naylor, Thomas H. 25A:6542
Nazarov, V. D. 24A:8064 25A:2668 25A:5414 25A:5415
Ndaywel è Nziem 25A:5758
Ndiaye, Moustaphap 24A:599
Ndikuriyo, Adrien 25A:3236
Neacşu, Ioan Raul I. 23A:855
Neagoe, Manole 24A:7937
Neal, Larry 24A:1535 25A:1711
Neamţu, Vasile 25A:2573
Neat, Donald 21A:2110
Necheles, Ruth F. 22A:2010 25A:4020

Nechkina, M. V. 23A:2457 24A:5061 24A:8065 24A:8066 25A:2884 25A:5638
Neck, Rudolf 23A:7127
Neckheim, Günther H. 24A:2308
Nedava, Joseph 23A:2458
Nedelcu, Florea 25A:2574
Nederman, Cary J. 24A:2943
Nedoncelle, Maurice 23A:59
Nedorezov, A. I. 25A:2859
Nedosekin, V. I. 25A:2860
Nedza, Julita Maria 25A:5270
Needell, Allan 25A:4956
Needham, G. 23A:6275
Needham, Joseph 23A:690 23A:3063 24A:3064 25A:5714
Needham, Paul 23A:2631
Neeld, Peter 25A:7249
Negrelli, Giorgio 21A:963 25A:7937
Negri, Pietro 24A:4383
Negro, Dalmacio 21A:43 22A:2648 23A:856
Negruţi, Ecaterina 21A:3738 25A:2575
Neher, André 23A:4956 24A:3065
Nehring, Karl 23A:7232
Neidhart, Leonhard 23A:6985
Neiiendam, Klaus 25A:4912
Neil-Tomlinson, Barry 24A:5718 25A:601
Neiman, Morris 24A:395
Neiphaus, Heinz-Theo 25A:7513
Neitlau, Max 21A:3557
Nejedlá, Oldřiška 25A:5199
Nejrotti, Mariella 21A:964 22A:3710 24A:7242
Nekrasov, Iu. K. 25A:7775
Nelken, Halina 24A:7882
Nell, Edward J. 22A:2926 24A:356
Nell-Breuning, Oswald von 23A:6914
Nelli, Humbert S. 23A:6555
Nelms, Willie E. 21A:3400
Nelson, Anna Kasten 22A:3180
Nelson, Benjamin 21A:1537 22A:2945 24A:5545
Nelson, Charles H. 24A:7665
Nelson, E. Charles 25A:3613
Nelson, Hank 25A:6423
Nelson, James Malcolm 25A:7250
Nelson, Jeffrey M. 24A:6957
Nelson, John S. 23A:60
Nelson, P. G. 25A:4428
Nelson, Paul David 25A:7251
Nelson, Ralph 22A:3408
Nelson, William 21A:477
Nemec, Luduik 21A:2556
Nemes, Dezső 21A:2408 21A:2409 24A:7811 24A:7812
Nemeškal, Lubomír 21A:1183
Németh, Mária 25A:5680
Nemirovski, E. L. 24A:5063
Nemitz, Kurt 25A:7776
Nemo, C. R. 22A:2825
Nemoz, Emile 25A:577
Nenaševová, Z. N. 24A:7788
Nenasheva, Z. S. 25A:2345
Nepomnin, O. E. 23A:691
Nersissian, M. G. 23A:7438
Nerson, Roger 23A:410
Nerson, Wilton 24A:6073
Nesavas, A. 24A:2592
Nešev, Georgi 25A:2315
Ness, Gary C. 24A:3348
Ness, Gayl D. 23A:5238
Netboy, Anthony 24A:1096
Netea, Vasile 23A:7336 24A:2494 24A:7938 25A:2576 25A:2931
Netting, Robert 22A:2926
Nettl, J. P. 21A:299
Nettler, Gwynn 21A:442
Neu, John 21A:4 22A:7 23A:3 24A:5640 24A:5641 25A:3189
Neubach, Helmut 25A:2227
Neubacher, Wolfgang 23A:4740 23A:7128
Neuburg, Victor E. 25A:1712 25A:1713
Neuburger, Hugh M. 22A:3817 23A:2898 23A:4199 24A:7597
Neugebauer, Richard 25A:7252
Neuhaus, Giesela 24A:2874
Neuman, R. P. 23A:2113 23A:2820 25A:7777
Neumann, Irmtraud 23A:7129
Neumann, Wilhelm 23A:7130 23A:7131
Neunteufl, Herta 25A:2376
Neupokoev, V. I. 23A:103 25A:5416
Neusner, Jacob 22A:117 22A:1665 23A:4574
Neuss, Margaret 23A:720
Nevakivi, Jukka 23A:4674
Neve, Michael 24A:6958
Neveu, Bruno 23A:1851 23A:5020
Neveux, Hugues 22A:1494 22A:3409 25A:3122
Neveux, Jean-Baptiste 21A:185 22A:3973 25A:2228
Neville, John Davenport 24A:4154 25A:7253
Neville, Joseph B., Jr. 25A:7778
Neville, Robert G. 23A:3566 24A:1536 25A:1714 25A:1715 25A:4021 25A:4429
Nevinson, John L. 22A:2192
Nevler, V. E. 24A:7243 25A:5890
Newall, Jean 25A:3614
Newbigin, Nerida 25A:1930
Newbould, I. D. C. 24A:6959 24A:6960
Newbury, Colin 24A:3389 24A:3390 24A:5567
Newbury, David S. 22A:1709 25A:3237
Newbury, M. Catherine 25A:3238
Newby, Howard 22A:3578 23A:6276 25A:4430
Neweklowsky, Gerhard 23A:4482
Newell, William H. 24A:3881 25A:4092
Newitt, M. D. D. 23A:5136
Newman, E. J. 24A:2093
Newman, Edgar Leon 22A:696 23A:3454 25A:1367 25A:4022
Newman, Gerald 22A:2193 23A:25 25A:1716 25A:3846
Newman, P. R. 24A:4155
Newman, Richard 23A:5418
Newman, Sarah 21A:1406
Newport, J. E. 24A:1537
Newton, Bernard 21A:2111 24A:1538 25A:4431
Newton, K. M. 21A:3401
Newton, Lowell W. 23A:1991 24A:901
Ney, Virgil 21A:186
Nezu, Masashi 23A:216
Ng Tung-king 25A:705
Ngindu, A. M. 21A:1343
Nguyen Hung Cuong 22A:86
Nguyen The Anh 22A:463 24A:5941 25A:3566 25A:6394
Nguyen Tran Huan 21A:1814 22A:464
Nguyen, Victor 22A:3410
Niblo, Stephen R. 22A:497
Niccolini, Enrico 25A:1931
Nichiţelea, Pamfil 25A:53
Nichol, Jon 21A:131 21A:2605 22A:1475 25A:195
Nicholas, H. G. 24A:5227
Nicholls, David 21A:675 23A:2691 25A:6696 25A:6697
Nicholls, Margery 25A:4432
Nicholls, Robert 21A:3402
Nicholls, Robert V. V. 25A:532
Nichols, Irby C. 23A:217
Nichols, J. Alden 23A:2114
Nichols, William G. 24A:7598
Nicholson, Francis, Jr. 21A:853
Nicholson, Frederick 24A:3125
Nicholson, Peter P. 24A:2094
Nickel, Herbert J. 25A:6543
Nickerson, Charles C. 23A:1636 25A:1717
Nicolas, Jean 22A:2798 23A:3304 25A:4093 25A:4748
Nicolescu, Corina 25A:8141 25A:8142
Nicolle, David 25A:651
Nicolle, Edgar A. 23A:5531
Nicolson, I. F. 24A:6961
Nicoulin, Martin 24A:3534
Niculae, Vasile 24A:4968 24A:4969 24A:7929 25A:5311 25A:8137
Niddrie, David L. 22A:3247
Niebyl, Peter H. 24A:6962
Niederhauser, Emil 23A:2188 23A:2189 23A:7014 23A:7439 24A:330
Niedermayer, Franz 21A:2557
Niedhart, Gottfried 25A:4023
Niedziela, Lucjan 21A:3704
Nield, Keith 22A:3579
Nieri, Rolando 24A:7244 25A:4749
Niethammer, Lutz 24A:2095
Nieto, José C. 22A:294
Nieto Villegas, María Victoria 21A:641
Nifontov, A. S. 24A:2564
Nigay, Gilbert 22A:17
Niitemaa, Vilho 24A:5228 24A:5229 25A:2141
Nijenhuis, W. 24A:3016 24A:7310
Nijjar, Bakhshish Singh 21A:556
Nikiforov, E. I. 25A:5417
Nikiforov, V. N. 24A:3206 25A:3003 25A:3457
Nikíta-Skartádou, Victoría 25A:5243
Nikitin, I. I. 23A:4483
Nikitin, S. A. 25A:5813
Nikitinka, T. V. 24A:7842
Nikol, John 23A:1637 25A:6619
Nikolaidou, Eleftheria I. 24A:7708
Nikolić, Desanka 23A:2368 24A:2510
Nikolov, Iordan 23A:7440
Nikolova, Veska 25A:5231
Nikula, Oscar 23A:4118 25A:1173
Nikulina, M. V. 24A:5064
Nilson, Sten Sparre 21A:300
Nilsson, Bo O. 24A:2163
Nilsson, Carl-Axel 21A:1054
Nilsson, Lars 24A:2159
Nilve, A. I. 24A:2565
Nilzén, Göran 22A:3851
Nimis, Stephen A. 25A:4693
Nimitz, August H., Jr. 23A:544
Nipperday, Thomas 24A:7599
Nisbet, James 25A:5759
Nisbet, Robert 21A:2532 23A:61 23A:3455 23A:3456 24A:5546
Nischen, Bodo 24A:2096
Nish, I. H. 24A:240
Nishikawa, Masao 24A:5375
Nishikawa, Nagao 23A:4880 25A:1368
Nishikawa, Shunsaku 25A:750
Nisio, Sigeko 25A:549 25A:2229
Nitschke, August 21A:2511
Nitti, Gian Paolo 23A:3457
Niurkaeva, A. Z. 24A:5000 25A:2593
Nivat, Georges 22A:2587 23A:4484 23A:4485 23A:4486 23A:4487 25A:2669
Nixon, Howard M. 24A:6963 25A:4433 25A:4434 25A:4446
Njeuma, Martin Z. 23A:619 24A:603
Njoku, O. N. 25A:6210
Noah, Monday Efiong 25A:3343
Noble, Shlomo 23A:4240
Noblett, William 24A:6964
Nochlin, Linda 21A:366 21A:1377 24A:5524
Noecker, Wolfgang 23A:692
Noel, C. C. 22A:3763
Noël, Léon 21A:3219 23A:1259
Noël, P. Bernard 24A:592
Noether, Emiliana P. 22A:2304
Nofi, Albert A. 22A:2799 23A:262 23A:2764 23A:4841 23A:6277
Noguchi, Hiroshi 22A:2923
Noguchi, Tasuku 22A:2921
Nogué, André 24A:1942
Noiret, Colonel 23A:3458 23A:5935
Noize, Michel 22A:295
Nola, Robert 25A:5995
Noland, Aaron 21A:1496
Noland, Richard W. 25A:21
Nolde, John J. 24A:661
Noll, Mark A. 25A:4972
Nollendorfs, Valters 23A:7441 25A:5715
Noll-Wiemann, Renate 24A:1539
Nolst Trenite, A. S. 25A:2793
Nolte, Ernst 23A:2587
Nolte, Hans-Heinrich 23A:4741 23A:7442
Noon, Georgia 25A:5955
Noonan, Laurence A. 23A:5296 24A:3299
Nor, Zakiah Hanum 21A:1391 21A:1392
Nord, Walter 21A:3403
Norden, A. P. 25A:2654
Nordlund, Roland 22A:3852
Nordman, Daniel 25A:1174
Nordman, V. A. 23A:4119 23A:4120
Nordman, Viljo Adolf 21A:1063
Nordmann, Claude 23A:6977
Nordqvist, Percy 25A:2286
Noreiga Cantú, Alfonso 24A:3447
Noreña, María Teresa 24A:7424
Norford, Don Parry 24A:2947
Norling, Bernard 21A:1407
Norman, F. I. 24A:6965
Norman, J. G. G. 25A:3138
Norman, Marion 23A:6278
Normand, Madame Paul 23A:3046
Norris, Ronald 23A:4610
Norseng, Mary Kay 24A:7497
North, Douglass C. 23A:5001 25A:1446
North, J. D. 21A:3332
Northcott, Cecil 23A:577 25A:6181
Northeast, Peter 23A:3778
Northrup, David 24A:3156 25A:6211
Northrup, Jack 21A:3031
Northway, A. M. 25A:4435
Norton, Bernard J. 21A:1676 23A:3779 25A:1718
Norton, C. P. 25A:4251
Norton, David Fate 22A:2194 23A:1638
Norton, M. M. 22A:2673
Norton, Mary Beth 21A:854 21A:3404
Norwich, I. 24A:4156
Norwood, D. C. 23A:1304
Noskova, A. F. 25A:2937
Noss, Aagot 24A:2149
Nossova, G. A. 22A:1287
Notari, Benedetto 23A:6556
Notaris, Ioan 24A:2415
Note, Jean-Paul 24A:1207
Notehelfer, F. G. 23A:721 23A:3093
Nötzold, Jürgen 23A:2649
Nougué, André 24A:1943 24A:7425
Nourse, G. B. 24A:6966
Novaceanu, Darie 22A:3998
Novack, George 21A:44
Novak, Barbara 21A:965
Novak, Bogdan C. 23A:4241
Novák, Jaromír 24A:7789
Novak, Maximillian E. 25A:1719
Novák, Mirko 25A:8007
Novak, Norbert 23A:7132
Novak, Sigrid Scholtz 22A:2434
Novales, Alberto Gil 22A:1045
Novichev, A. D. 23A:660 24A:5790
Novikov, V. I. 22A:1288 25A:5418
Novinsky, Anita 23A:979
Novotny, Alexander 22A:2745 23A:4631 24A:82
Novotný, Karel 22A:2517 25A:2400 25A:8008
Nový, Rostislav 24A:2365
Nowak, Horst 23A:7133
Nowak, W. S. W. 22A:1216
Nowell-Smith, P. H. 25A:79
Nowicka, Ewa 25A:6702
Noxon, James 23A:6455
Nuffel, Robert van 25A:6721
Nugent, Donald 22A:2868
Nugent, Jeffrey B. 21A:1614
Nuiss, Ekkehard 23A:370
Numa, Seiya 24A:5865
Nunes Dias, Manuel 24A:6308
Núñez de Cáceres, José 23A:5714
Núñez, Enrique Bernardo 21A:659
Núñez Iglesias, Indalecio 22A:1521 22A:2380
Núñez, Lucio Pabón 21A:3003
Nuñez Muñoz, María F. 24A:7426
Núnez Ruiz, Diego 24A:7427
Nuñez Tenorio, J. R. 25A:413
Nunn, Charles F. 24A:902
Nunn, Frederick M. 22A:517 24A:3501
Nurdin, Jean 25A:7779
Nurnberger, Ralph D. 22A:3016
Nürnberger, Richard 25A:4973
Nurse, G. 21A:478
Nussbächer, Gernot 24A:4970
Nussbaum, Felicity A. 25A:5956
Nussbaum, Helga 25A:7780
Nussbaum, Manfred 23A:2115
Nussbaumer, Erich 23A:7134 24A:279
Nuttall, Donald A. 24A:6123
Nuttall, Geoffrey F. 21A:3405 22A:875 22A:3580 23A:6279 24A:1540 24A:4157 24A:4158 25A:1720
Nuttall, R. H. 24A:6967
Nutton, Vivian 25A:4621
Nuţu, Constantin 24A:4741
Nwafor, Azinna 23A:4957
Nwani, Okonkwo A. 22A:1745
Nworah, Kenneth Dike 22A:377 25A:3344
Nwulia, Moses D. E. 23A:545 25A:6225
Nyaggah, Mougo 25A:3239
Nyce, Joseph C. 25A:7871
Nye, Mary Jo 22A:3411 24A:1114 24A:6548

Nye, Robert A. 22A:697 23A:5750 25A:5957
Nyeko, Balam 21A:479 24A:5719
Nyhagen, Johan 25A:6375
Nzuwah, Mariyawanda 25A:6182

O

Oakes, Guy 24A:2609
Oakes, Vanya 22A:1429
Oakeshott, Walter 23A:1639
Oakley, Allen 24A:5568
Oates, Stephen B. 23A:902
Oba, Osamu 23A:674
Obanos, Esteban 22A:698
Obatala, J. K. 25A:641
Oberacker, Carlos H., Jr. 24A:6219
Oberem, Udo 23A:5645
Oberg, Barbara Bowen 23A:6280
Öberg, Lars 25A:376
Oberkofler, Gerhard 21A:443
Oberlé, Raymond 25A:5891
Oberling, P. 24A:3178
Oberling, Pierre 25A:6256
Oberman, Heiko A. 24A:7600
Obermann, Karl 22A:3818 23A:2116 23A:4181 23A:6915 24A:2097 24A:4629 24A:7601 25A:334 25A:7781
Obersteiner, Jakob 23A:5021 23A:7135 24A:2309 24A:2310
Obichere, Boniface I. 24A:5659 25A:628
Obichkin, Oleg Gennadievich 22A:4060
Oblitas Fernández, Edgar 22A:1875
Oblitas Poblete, Enrique 22A:3200
Obolensky, Alexander P. 21A:2490
Oborin, V. A. 24A:2566
O'Brady, Frédéric 21A:187
O'Brien, Bickford C. 22A:1289
O'Brien, Conor Cruise 22A:3658
O'Brien, Denis P. 23A:6281 24A:1541 24A:5569
O'Brien, Dennis H. 24A:6549
O'Brien, George 25A:4654
O'Brien, J. M. 24A:3368
O'Brien, Jay 22A:3748
O'Brien, Kevin H. F. 23A:6282
O'Brien, P. K. 24A:1542
O'Brien, Patricia 22A:3412 23A:3459 25A:5958
O'Brien, Terence 23A:289
O'Brien, Thomas F., Jr. 24A:985
O'Broin, Leon 23A:6472 23A:6477
ÓBuachalla, Breandán 21A:929
Očak, Ivan 25A:8163
Ocampo López, Javier 23A:934 24A:3502
ÓCeallaigh, Tadhg 21A:930
Ochman, Jerzy 23A:5936
Ochmann, Stefania 24A:7866
Ochmański, Jerzy 24A:5065
Ochocki, Aleksander 21A:1516
Ochocki, Kazimierz 25A:8289
Ochs, Sidney 25A:1721
Ochsenwald, William L. 22A:3033 23A:661 25A:6230
O'Coinne, Sean 23A:6478
O'Connell, John 23A:4742
O'Connell, Laura S. 24A:1543
O'Connell, Marvin R. 22A:2195
O'Connell, Maurice R. 23A:1803 23A:6283
O'Connor, Andrew 25A:1851
O'Connor, Francisco Burdett 24A:3588
O'Connor, Jean G. 23A:3780
O'Connor, John T. 23A:3460 23A:5751 24A:2730
Oculi, Okello 24A:2881 25A:3240
ÓDálaigh, Doiminic 21A:931
ÓDanachair, Caoimhín 23A:6476
Odarchenko, Petro 25A:5419 25A:5420 25A:8290
O'Day, Rosemary 22A:876 24A:1544 24A:1545 24A:4159 25A:1722 25A:4437
Oddie, G. A. 21A:1802 23A:3115
Oddo, Francesco Luigi 22A:2305 24A:1754
Oddy, D. J. 22A:877
Oddy, John A. 24A:4160
O'Dea, Thomas F. 22A:2946
Odelberg, Wilhelm 22A:1066
Odén, Birgitta 25A:32 25A:2765
Odishaw, Hugh 24A:2731
Odita, E. Okechukwu 25A:414
Odom, Herbert H. 21A:1677
O'Donnell, Dan 24A:241 24A:3369 25A:3633
O'Donnell, J. Dean, Jr. 25A:6069
O'Donoghue, Patrick 21A:933 24A:4305
ÓDuibher, Pól 23A:4818
O'Duibir, Pol 25A:4655
O'Dwyer, Christopher 23A:3922 24A:4306
Oe, Shino 23A:722
Ōe, Shinobu 23A:3087 24A:3257 24A:3258
Oelke, Eckhard 23A:2117
Oelman, Timothy 24A:7428
Oer, Rudolfine von 21A:2291
Oerle, H. A. van 23A:2765
Oerlemans, J. W. 22A:235 24A:3882
Oestreich, Gerhard 22A:2649 25A:2747
Oexle, Otto Gerhard 24A:5525
Oezelt, Gertrud 23A:7136
O'Fahey, R. S. 23A:5089 24A:5679
O'Farrell, Patrick 24A:3370 25A:4656 25A:5564
Offenberg, A. K. 24A:1819
Offord, John 24A:4161
Offringa, C. 23A:4007
O'Fiaich, Tomas 23A:3923 23A:6478
O'Flanagan, Patrick 25A:4884
Ofonagoro, Walter Ibekwe 25A:629
Ogawa, Mariko 25A:2230
Ögel, Bahaeddin 25A:3111
Ogelsby, J. C. M. 22A:1558
Ogilvie, Margaret H. 24A:4437
Ogilvie, Marilyn Bailey 23A:3781
Ognjanoff, Christo 25A:5232
Ogorek, Leszek 25A:5760
O'Gorman, Edmundo 24A:6074
ÓGráda, Cormac 21A:932 22A:941 24A:1666 24A:1667 24A:7165
O'Grady, Frank 25A:909
Ogris, Alfred 23A:4675 23A:7137 23A:7138
Ogunlade, F. O. 24A:604
Ogura, Eiichiro 22A:2923
O'Hara, J. G. 23A:2963
O'Hara-May, Jane 21A:1678
Ohashi, Shuji 23A:737
O'Higgins, Paul 24A:1668
Ohkura, Takehiko 25A:751
Ohlinger, Gustavus 23A:1640
Ohloblyn, Oleksander 23A:2459 24A:8067
Ohls, Hans 25A:172
Ohlsson, Lars 22A:2467
Öhrman, William 24A:2164
Oikonomides, Nicolas 24A:7843
Oishi, Kaichirō 24A:3259 24A:5866
Ōishi, Shinzaburō 24A:3260 24A:3261
Ōishi, Shizaburō 23A:723
Oizerman, T. 21A:301
Ojala, Jeanne A. 24A:3883
Ojha, R. S. 24A:735
Ojigbo, Anthony Okion 24A:605
Oka, Mitsuō 24A:3262 24A:5867
Okafor, Francis C. 25A:3345
Okafor, S. O. 22A:3012
O'Keefe, Timothy J. 23A:6284
Okeh, Peter Igbonekwu 23A:5068
O'Kell, Robert 23A:4702 23A:6285
Okenfuss, Max J. 23A:2460
Oki Akira 23A:3099
Ōki, Motoko 24A:3263
O'Kill, Brian 24A:6968
Okladnikov, A. P. 24A:8068 25A:5716
Okochi, Akio 22A:3581
Okonjo, Kamene 25A:6212
Okoye, Felix N. C. 22A:1726
Okoye, N. C. 21A:2859
Oksanen, Paula 25A:7667
Okubo, Tishiaki 23A:724
Okudaira, Yasuhiro 25A:6312 25A:6313
Okun, Nathun 24A:5418
Okun, S. B. 23A:2528
Okuneva, M. A. 24A:6075 24A:6348 25A:3004
Olaechea, Juan 25A:4885
Olaechea Labayen, Juan B. 23A:857
Olafson, Frederick A. 24A:2661
Olaniyan, Richard 21A:2653 22A:878 22A:1746
Olcina, Evarist 25A:2082
Olcott, Teresa 25A:4438
Olden, Anthony 25A:4439
Oldroyd, D. R. 22A:479 22A:879 22A:1689 24A:5607 25A:3190
Oldson, William O. 21A:1241 25A:258
O'Leary, Cornelius 25A:1723
Oleinik, L. V. 23A:4707
Olesch, Reinhold 25A:7782
Olgivie, Marilyn Bailey 22A:3582
Olimpio, Guido 25A:6213
Olin, John C. 23A:1895
Oliner, Samuel P. 23A:7443
Olinto, Antonio 24A:3535
Oliva Escribano, José Luis 21A:1030
Oliva Prat, Miguel 21A:1031
Olivar-Bertrand, Rafael 24A:114
Olivecrona, Karl 21A:2770
Oliveira, Antônio Camillo de 25A:110 25A:1070 25A:1071
Oliveira, Antônio Camilo de 24A:3536
Oliveira, António de 24A:4459
Oliveira, Celso L. de 25A:3761
Oliveira Filho, José Jeremias de 24A:5131
Oliveira, Ismarth Araujo 24A:977
Oliveira, Regis Novais de 21A:626
Olivella Prats, Rosa María 23A:6742
Oliver, A. Richard 21A:738
Oliver, J. L. 23A:3782
Oliver, R. C. B. 22A:880 24A:6969
Oliver Sanz de Bremond, Emilio 24A:7429
Oliver, W. H. 25A:5521
Olivera, Otto 22A:3258
Olives i Canals, J. 22A:2674
Olivesi, A. 23A:1260
Olivieri, Achille 22A:3711
Olivieri, Mabel 24A:957
Ol'khovskii, E. R. 22A:4061
Ollerhead, P. E. 25A:4440
Ollero Tassara, Andrés 21A:3558 21A:3559
Olliff, Donathon C. 24A:903
Ollman, Bertell 25A:336
Olmedo, Daniel 24A:2678
Olmedo, José Joaquín 24A:1020
Olmert, Michael 25A:4750 25A:6887
Olomola, Isola 25A:567
Oloruntimehin, B. Olatunji 21A:495 21A:2875 23A:5184 24A:3157
Olsen, Donald J. 23A:3783
Olsen, G. R. 25A:221
Olsen, Gerald Wayne 22A:3583
Olsen, J. J. 23A:5394 23A:5395 24A:3371
Olsen, Karen Marie 24A:7498
Olsen, Olaf Severn 22A:2468
Olsen, Rikke Agnete 24A:2001
Olsesa Muñido, Francisco Felipe 23A:6743 25A:335
Olsh, John Lindsay 25A:7254
Olshen, Barry N. 21A:855
Olson, James M. 23A:4182 24A:7602 25A:7783
Olson, Kenneth J. 23A:4488
Olson, Mancur 23A:6286
Olson, Robert W. 25A:659
Olssen, Erik 21A:1818 24A:832
Olsson, Lars 25A:2733
Olszewski, Daniel 25A:8096
Olteanu, Constantin 25A:2577 25A:5312
Oltra, Joaquín 21A:2654 23A:6744
Oltvai, Ferenc 21A:2410
ÓLúing, Seán 24A:7166
Omaechevarría, Ignacio 23A:6745
O'Malley, J. Steven 24A:2098
O'Malley, John W. 23A:2934 24A:7245
O'Malley, Joseph 21A:2694 24A:2948 25A:2231
O'Malley, Leslie Chree 24A:6970
Oman, Charles 21A:2229
Oman, Ralph 21A:1768
Ombrain, Nicholas J. d' 21A:1408
O'Meara, Dominic J. 25A:415
Omegna, Nelson 25A:1072
Omel'chenko, O. A. 24A:8069
Omer-Cooper, John 21A:2834
Omori, Michiko 25A:4974
Omosini, Olufemi 22A:1747 23A:5185 24A:5749
Oñate, Modesta 22A:1044
O'Neil, Daniel J. 23A:6479 24A:6971 25A:3698 25A:7434
O'Neill, Charles Edwards 25A:6888
O'Neill, James E. 21A:1375
O'Neill, John 24A:5526
O'Neill, John H. 22A:3584
O'Neill, P. G. 21A:2623
O'Neill, Patrick 25A:4657
O'Neill, Timothy P. 21A:934 23A:1804
O'Neill, Ynez Viole 22A:311 22A:2306 23A:3069
Ong, Walter J. 22A:881 23A:1261
Ongenaet, Chr. 23A:620
Ōnishi, Takeo 24A:2099
Onno, Joseph 21A:1968 22A:3413
Ono, Jiro 22A:2923
Ono, Masao 24A:3264 25A:3500 25A:3501
Onselen, Charles van 24A:560 25A:3297
Ooms, H. 22A:2707
Oostenbaam, J. A. 25A:3139
Opaliński, Edward 25A:8097
Opas, Tomasz 22A:1217 22A:3974
Opatrný, Josef 23A:1060 23A:5507
Opelík, Jiří 21A:2388
Oppenheim, Israel 25A:2521
Oppenheimer, Jane M. 21A:1679 25A:6112 25A:8291
Oppenheimer, Jillian 24A:3372
Oppermann, Sigrid 23A:1262
Oppman, Regina 22A:98
Opstall, M. E. van 24A:2732
Orange, A. D. 23A:1641 23A:1642 23A:6287
Orasov, A. 25A:5421
Oratz, Ruth 25A:1175
Orbell, John M. 23A:28
Ørberg, Paul G. 22A:2708 25A:2121
Orchard, Cecil C. 21A:1393
Orchard, G. Edward 22A:2588 25A:2670
Orchard, Stephen 25A:4441
Orchiston, D. Wayne 25A:934
Ordax, Salvador Andrés 25A:2083
Ordaz, J. 23A:6746
Orel, Jaroslav 21A:2112
Orel, V. 21A:2389
Orellana, Sandra L. 21A:3014
Oren, Laura 22A:2196
Orfila, Alejandro 24A:865
Orgel, Gary S. 24A:5527
Orhonlu, Cengiz 23A:3047 25A:5313
Orland, Nachum 22A:1106
Orleans, Lee A. 21A:2908
Orlik, O. V. 22A:1290 25A:2835 25A:5856
Orlik, S. V. 25A:5422
Orlova, N. V. 23A:2461
Orlovsky, Daniel T. 24A:5066
Orlow, Dietrich 22A:1360
Ornea, Z. 23A:7337
Ornstein, Leopoldo R. 22A:546 23A:935
Oroge, E. Adeniyi 23A:621 23A:5186
Oropesa, Juan 25A:1122
Oropeza Vázquez, Luis 23A:3278
Orosa, Rosalinda L. 24A:767
Orosz, Istvan 23A:2305
O'Rourke, Alice 21A:188
O'Rourke, Joseph 25A:4442
Oroz, Rodolfo 22A:2660
Orpen, Patrick K. 25A:4443
Orr, William J., Jr. 24A:2100 24A:7603 25A:2232
Orrell, John 25A:1724 25A:4444 25A:4445 25A:7255
Orrman, Elias 22A:3786
Országh, László 24A:4845
Orszulik, Stanisław 24A:7867
Ortega Costa, Antonio de P. 21A:1032
Orth, Myra Dickman 23A:822
Ortiz Armengol, Pedro 25A:4886
Ortiz de Latierra, Enrique 23A:4064 25A:2084
Ortiz Juárez, Dionisio 24A:6309
Ortiz McCormick, Ricardo 23A:5629
Ortiz Moreno, Camilo 21A:3140
Ortiz, Sergio Elías 22A:1897 22A:3223 23A:858
Orton, Diana 23A:1643
Orton, Lawrence D. 21A:2333 21A:2334 21A:3686 23A:2791 24A:7790 25A:2346 25A:7938
Ortzen, Len 24A:1097 24A:3884
Orviati, Silvio 25A:3458
Orwin, Clifford 25A:7514

Orzechowski, Kazimierz 21A:3705 24A:2101 24A:2102 24A:4630 24A:7604
Orzeł, Stefan 25A:5271
Osborn, James M. 21A:1308 22A:2197
Osborn, Maria-Livia 25A:1725
Osborn, Michael 25A:3069
Osborn, Wayne S. 22A:3181
Osborne, Brian 25A:7256
Osborne, Graeme 23A:823
Osborne, John W. 21A:856 24A:4162 25A:1726
Osborne, Milton 24A:5946
Osborne, Thomas R. 24A:3885
Osburn, J. D. 21A:857
Osgood, Samuel M. 21A:1322
O'Shea, Edward 22A:942
Oshkaderov, V. I. 25A:5892
Oshuntokun, J. A. 24A:5750
Osiek, Betty Tyree 25A:1151
Osinov, V. G. 25A:6483
Osińska, Wanda 21A:2624
Osipova, K. A. 25A:5608
Osler, Margaret J. 21A:966
Osma, Ana María García 21A:1032
Osorio, Alberto 21A:1033
Ospelt, Alois 25A:5061
Ospovat, Alexander M. 23A:6288
Ospovat, Dov 24A:494 25A:1727
Ospovat, Lev 24A:6076
Oss, A. C. van 25A:6572
Osset y Moreno, Enrique 22A:2400
Ossieur, E. G. R. 24A:3719
Östberg, Henrik 25A:2287
Östenson, Ebba 24A:2012
Östenson, Stig 24A:2165
Österberg, Eva 23A:6965
Österreicher, Martin 23A:7139
Østerud, Øyvind 23A:4207
Osterwald, Christoph 21A:1093 22A:2435
Ostoia-Ovsianyi, I. D. 25A:2792
Ostojić, U. 25A:5501
Ostravský, Miroslav 23A:5022
Østreng, Willy 22A:2766
Oštrić, Vlado 24A:2197
Ostroukhov, G. A. 23A:2512
Ostrowska, Nima von 21A:253
Ostrowski, Witold 23A:6289
O'Sullivan, John M. 25A:6214
O'Sullivan, P. E. 21A:3406
O'Sullivan, Seán 25A:7435
Osuna, Rafael 25A:7610
Ota, Ken'ichi 25A:3502
Otai, Hiroko 23A:725
Otello, Ryszard 25A:2233
Oterino Cervello, Armando 23A:1992
Otetea, Andrei 21A:1242
Otok, Stanislaw 25A:3615
Otorepec, Božo 24A:4739
Otruba, Gustav 22A:3884 23A:4289 23A:7058 24A:115 24A:442 24A:2243 24A:2311 24A:7766
Ots Capdequi, José María 24A:866
Otsuka, Hisao 22A:2922
Ottavi, Antoine 21A:967 21A:2200
Otten, Terry 22A:3585
Ottenberg, June 22A:3271
Ottenberg, Simon 24A:5751
Ottley, George 22A:1690 23A:2899 23A:3614
Otto, Helmut 23A:6851 24A:2103
Ottonelli, Sergio 25A:1932
ÓTuathaigh, Gearóid 25A:4436
Oudendijk, Johanna K. 21A:189
Oursel, Raymond 24A:6550
Ousby, Ian 23A:3784
Outhwaite, R. B. 22A:882 24A:5570
Outler, Albert C. 22A:883
Outram, Dorinda 23A:5937 24A:280
Ovando Sanz, Jorge A. 22A:1876
Ovčarenko, N. E. 21A:1517 25A:5597
Ovchinnikov, R. V. 23A:7444 24A:8070 25A:5423
Overell, M. A. 25A:7257
Overfield, James H. 21A:3621
Overman, C. T. 24A:3679
Overmyer, Daniel L. 25A:706
Overton, Mark 25A:22
Ovsiannikov, M. F. 25A:8292
Owen, A. E. B. 24A:4163
Owen, Dorothy M. 21A:858
Owen, Joan Hildreth 24A:4164
Owen, Norman G. 21A:562 22A:3146
Owen, Roger J. 23A:6290
Owen, Thomas C. 23A:4489
Owens, J. B. 25A:2085 25A:7611
Owens, John M. R. 24A:3381
Owona, Adalbert 23A:5187
Owsley, F. Lawrence, Jr. 22A:1559
Oxer, Mark N. 21A:2113
Oya, Shinichi 25A:752
Oyama, Shigeru 24A:3265
Oyediran, Oyeleye 21A:1747
Oyemade, Adefunkẹ 23A:5188
Oyemakinde, Wale 24A:606
Oyer, John S. 21A:2558
Ozick, Cynthia 21A:2114
Ožinger, Anton 24A:4740
Ozolins, Karl L. 23A:4676
Ozouf, Jacques 22A:1333 23A:1263 25A:1287
Ozouf, Mona 22A:2011 23A:1263 23A:3461 23A:3462

P

P. H. 23A:4632 23A:4633
P. M. 23A:4634
Paananen, Victor N. 23A:6291
Paasivirta, Juhani 23A:6820
Paavolainen, Jaakko 24A:2013
Pabón, Jesús 24A:116 24A:117 24A:118 24A:119
Pabón Núñez, Lucio 23A:5623
Pabón y Suárez Urbina, Jesús 21A:1034 21A:3560
Pace, Anne 21A:1841
Pacey, A. J. 23A:1644
Pach, Zsigmond Pál 23A:7233 23A:7234 25A:5220 25A:5716
Pachai, Bridglal 24A:561
Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M. 23A:6620 24A:4451 25A:4837
Pacheco, Diego 25A:753
Pacheco e Chaves Filho, Jorge 25A:3762
Pacheco, Juan Manuel 22A:1898 22A:1899 23A:3255 23A:5624
Pachonski, Jan 22A:2800
Pachter, Henry M. 21A:2544 21A:2771 23A:4544 25A:7784
Paci, Renzo 25A:1933 25A:7515
Pack, A. J. 24A:5230
Pack, Robert F. 21A:367
Packard, J. J. 25A:1728
Packull, Werner O. 22A:1666 23A:475
Pacteau-de Luze, Séverine 24A:1238 25A:6889
Padden, R. C. 22A:40
Padfield, Peter 21A:1497
Padgug, Robert A. 24A:443
Padilla Bolívar, Antonio 21A:340
Padmanabhan, R. A. 23A:5330 23A:5331 23A:5332 23A:5333 23A:5334 23A:5335 23A:5336 23A:5337 23A:5338 24A:5923 25A:6376
Padover, Saul K. 25A:4975
Padrón Larrazábal, Roberto 23A:1061
Paeffgen, Thomas 21A:385
Paesa, Pascual R. 22A:518
Páez Polo, Esteban 24A:6157
Paffard, Michael 24A:4165
Pagden, Anthony 23A:903
Page, David 23A:6292
Page, Leroy E. 23A:6293
Page, Melvin E. 22A:355 22A:1686 23A:5090
Page, R. I. 25A:1729
Page, Robert W. 22A:561
Page, Stanley W. 24A:8071
Paget-Tomlinson, E. W. 24A:1546
Pagitz, Franz 24A:2312
Pagitz-Roscher, Magda 23A:4290 23A:4291
Pagliarino, Guido 23A:3971
Pagnoni Sturlese, Maria Rita 25A:1934
P'ahlevanian, H. L. 23A:5234
Paicu, Mircea 24A:4966
Paillard, Yvan-Georges 21A:498 23A:1264
Paillart, P. 22A:1448
Painter, George D. 25A:4446
Paisey, David L. 25A:4976 25A:4977 25A:4978 25A:4979
Păiușanu, R. 25A:5314
Paiva Palacios, Carmelo 23A:3279
Paixão, Vitor Braga 25A:2028
Pajewski, Janusz 23A:343 23A:2570
Pak Chong Keun 25A:667
Pál, Sándor 25A:2430
Palacio Atard, Vicente 25A:2086 25A:2087
Palacios Fernández, Emilio 23A:6747 25A:2088
Palacios Galindo, Gonzalo 22A:519
Palacios, Lucila 24A:948
Palacios Raposo, Ildefonso 25A:2089 25A:7612
Palaez, Carlos Manuel 23A:3243
Palairet, Michael 25A:5334
Palazzini, Giuseppe 22A:2801
Palcos, Alberto 22A:1873
Paleček, Antonín 25A:8009
Palermo, Luciano 23A:1852
Palewski, Gaston 24A:348
Paley, Morton D. 24A:6972
Palit, Chittabrata 24A:3324
Pall, Francisc 24A:4706 24A:7939 25A:2932
Pallas, Ladislav 21A:3220
Palli, H. 24A:8072
Pallinder-Law, Agneta 23A:5189
Palliser, D. M. 25A:5761 25A:7258
Pallister, Raymond 24A:1547
Palluel-Guiliard, André 22A:2012
Palm, L. C. 25A:4980
Palmer, Alan 23A:3785
Palmer, Bryan D. 25A:377
Palmer, Charles 23A:5681
Palmer, Joseph W. 24A:2733
Palmer, Marilyn 24A:2772
Palmer, Michael B. 24A:3886 24A:7605
Palmer, Richard J. 25A:4447
Palmer, Robert R. 21A:1969 23A:2747 24A:6551
Palmer, Robin H. 23A:578 24A:562
Palmer, Sarah R. 25A:4448 25A:7259
Palmer, Stanley H. 23A:1805 24A:6973
Palmstierna, C. 21A:1115
Paloheimo, Heikki 23A:6821
Palomo, Dolores J. 24A:5528
Palonen, Kari 23A:62 24A:7511
Palop Ramos, José Miguel 23A:6748
Paloposki, Toivo J. 23A:4677
Pals, Daniel 24A:4166
Palumbo, Lorenzo 24A:7246 25A:7516
Paluszkiewicz, Marian 25A:4981
Pamlényi, Ervin 23A:4575
Pamplin, Margaret 24A:2734
Panagiatopoulos, Basile 22A:699
Panaiotov, Ivan 25A:5814
Panait, Panait I. 24A:2495
Panaitescu, P. P. 25A:5315
Panajotis, Aleku 24A:2416
Pañalver Simó, Patricio 21A:2533
Pandevski, Manol 25A:5113 25A:5114
Pandit, Dhairyabala 21A:557
Pando, Roberto Jordán 23A:970
Pandžić, Miljenko 23A:7028
Paneiakh, V. M. 25A:5367
Pánek, Jaroslav 25A:2401
Panfilov, I. F. 25A:5424
Pang, Eul-Soo 21A:3104
Pange, Jean de 22A:1536
Paniagua Fuentes, Xavier 24A:7430
Panitch, Avigdor 24A:331
Panizza, Diego 24A:7247
Pankhurst, Richard 21A:466 21A:1461 23A:546 23A:2900 24A:535 24A:5680 24A:5681 25A:568
Pankhurst, Rita 22A:1710
Panova, Snezhka 25A:5115 25A:5116
Panovski, Doné 25A:5117
Pansini, Giuseppe 25A:5815
Pant, G. N. 21A:2959
Pantagua, Xavier 25A:2090
Panteliou, Marias M. 24A:2417 25A:2473 25A:8071
Pantev, Andrei 21A:2655 22A:2767 25A:185 25A:259 25A:2454 25A:5816
Pantin, Isabelle 24A:5529
Panzac, Daniel 21A:504 22A:2013
Panzeri, Laura 25A:7517
Paolin, Giovanna 25A:7518
Pap, Mrs. Gábor 25A:260
Papa, Antonio 22A:3712
Papa, Egidio 23A:1853 24A:1755
Papacosma, S. Victor 25A:8072
Papacostea, Şerban 23A:7338 24A:2496 24A:4971 24A:7940
Papacostea-Danielopolu, Cornelia 21A:1243 24A:2244 24A:2245 25A:5316 25A:8143
Papademetriou, George C. 23A:5023
Papadopoullos, Theodore 23A:2857
Papadópoulos, Stéphanos I. 24A:2418 24A:7844 25A:5118 25A:5244
Papadrianos, Ioannes A. 24A:2511 24A:7709 24A:7710
Papageorgiou, S. 23A:7262
Papagno, Giuseppe 24A:563
Papaioannou, Kostas 21A:1518 22A:2850 23A:411
Papandreou, Andreas G. 22A:2851
Papastathis, Charalambos K. 23A:7015 24A:7742 24A:7826
Papazeze, Demetrius 23A:7263 25A:2474 25A:8073
Papenfuse, Edward C. 21A:1378
Papineau, David 24A:5642
Papoulia, Basilike 24A:7711 25A:7894
Papoulidis, Constantine K. 23A:7264 24A:5600 24A:7845 24A:8073 25A:3140 25A:4024
Pappas, John N. 24A:6552
Paquet, Jacques 25A:5959
Paquette, Jean-Marcel 22A:700
Parádi, Nándor 24A:4846
Parain, Charles 25A:1449 25A:1449
Páramo de Isleño, Martha Susana 22A:528
Parascandola, John 23A:511 23A:2964 25A:6100
Paravy, Pierrette 23A:1265
Pardo Canalís, Enrique 21A:3561
Pardo de Santallana, Jesús 24A:6384
Pardo, Isaac J. 21A:605
Pardo, José Joaquín 23A:871
Pardos Bauluz, Elisardo 24A:1944
Paredes, Raymund A. 24A:904
Parejas Moreno, Alcides 21A:3095
Parel, A. 24A:7606
Parent, Annie 24A:6553
Parente, Fausto 24A:469 25A:4982
Parente, Gonzalo 25A:4887
Parente, Luigi 24A:1756
Parente, Odilo G. 24A:1945
Paret, Peter 25A:7785
Parfenov, I. D. 25A:7260
Parguez, Alain 24A:4688
Pariato, Giovanni 25A:4449
Parigi, Maristella 25A:1935
Paris, Robert 22A:3713
Pariset, Francesco 24A:7248
Parish, Helen Rand 23A:6749
Parish, R. J. 24A:6554
Parize, René 25A:1369
Park, James W. 25A:1104
Park, Joseph F. 24A:3448
Park, Roberta J. 24A:6974 25A:7613
Parker, Alexander A. 23A:1907
Parker, David 22A:1645 25A:3834
Parker, Elliott S. 25A:7261
Parker, Franklin D. 24A:3476
Parker, Geoffrey 24A:51 24A:1098 24A:1117 24A:2848 24A:7311 24A:7312 24A:7313 25A:2091
Parker, Harold T. 21A:1970 23A:2733 25A:4025
Parker, Jean C. 23A:6294
Parker, John 21A:88
Parker, Mike 24A:6406
Parker, William N. 24A:6975
Parkin, Andrew 24A:6008
Parkin, Jon 23A:5938
Parkinson, C. Northcote 24A:4167
Parkinson, Cornelia M. 21A:1538
Parkinson, D. K. 25A:3298
Parkinson, G. H. R. 24A:2949
Parks, Dennis 24A:305
Parks, Stephen 22A:87 22A:2709 23A:131 23A:4678 25A:157
Parla, Taha 22A:207
Parming, Marju Rink 24A:8074
Parmiter, Geoffrey De C. 23A:6295 24A:4168 24A:6976
Pârnuță, G. 21A:2457
Parr, Albert Eide 21A:1379
Parr, J. Gordon 22A:312

Parra Márquez, Héctor 23A:5646 24A:3589 24A:5231 24A:6310 25A:1135 25A:3783 25A:5762 25A:6667
Parrilla Hermida, M. 24A:1946
Parrinder, Patrick 22A:2198
Parrinello, Tullio 24A:4384
Parris, Henry 23A:3786
Parry, Cyril 22A:2199
Parry, Idris 24A:2950
Parry, J. H. 22A:589 23A:4881 24A:3066 24A:3637 24A:6077
Parry, Jonathan 22A:3119
Parry, M. L. 23A:6296 23A:6297
Parry, V. J. 22A:408
Parson, Walter 23A:2093
Parsons, Coleman O. 24A:5720
Parsons, Gail Pat 25A:6113
Parsons, James J. 24A:994
Parsons, Q. N. 23A:3008 23A:5137 25A:6134
Parsons, Steven L. 21A:1284
Parsons, T. G. 24A:816 25A:910 25A:3616 25A:4450
Parsons, Talcott 22A:2500 24A:5545
Parssinen, Terry M. 21A:341 23A:3787 24A:4169 24A:6977
Partee, Charles 21A:1628 23A:467
Partridge, Monica 25A:5425
Parvio, Martti 25A:2142
Pas, Peter W. van der 24A:3449
Pascal, Pierre 23A:2583
Pascaud, Jean 23A:1266
Pasch, Marvin 22A:1492
Pascu, Adrian Th. 24A:4972 24A:7941
Pascu, Ştefan 21A:190 24A:4741 24A:4973 24A:7942
Pascual Recuero, Pascual 22A:2381
Pashuto, V. T. 24A:94 24A:8064 25A:5344 25A:5354 25A:8293
Paskaleva, Virginia 22A:3954 24A:2806 24A:5299 24A:7830 25A:186 25A:187 25A:660 25A:2316 25A:2323 25A:2594 25A:8054
Paskov, S. S. 25A:754
Pasquier, Roger 22A:1748
Passamaneck, Stephen M. 22A:1581 25A:7564
Passerin d'Entrèves, Ettore 21A:968
Passmore, John 22A:2869
Passon, Helga 21A:1094
Passos, Maria Lúcia Perrone de Faro 24A:5161
Paster, Gail Kern 21A:2115
Pasternak, Jakob 24A:22
Pastor y Carreto, Luis G. 24A:905
Pastorelli, Pietro 22A:2768
Pastrana Riol, Apolinar 24A:768 24A:5964
Pastron, A. G. 22A:498

Pásztor, Edith 25A:3141
Patanne, E. P. 24A:3300
Pate, Glen S. 25A:5763
Pateman, Carole 24A:396
Pater, C. de 25A:4821
Paterson, Audrey 24A:3325
Patkar, Kunda B. 21A:1803
Patra, K. M. 25A:831
Patrick, Alison 25A:6890
Patrick, Hugh 21A:1394 24A:5868
Patrick, John 21A:2116
Patrushev, A. I. 24A:5162 25A:5565
Patten, Robert L. 21A:2117
Patterson, A. Temple 24A:6978 24A:6979
Patterson, Annabel 24A:1548
Patterson, Elizabeth C. 21A:3407 22A:884 22A:2200
Patterson, Henri 24A:4307
Patterson, K. A. 24A:6009
Patterson, K. David 22A:378
Patterson, Lyman Ray 21A:2118
Patterson, Orlando 24A:1072
Pattison, George 21A:3408
Paucker, Arnold 25A:7682 25A:7692 25A:7704 25A:7709 25A:7729 25A:7768 25A:7786 25A:7788 25A:7795 25A:7806 25A:7822 25A:7836
Paučo, Joseph 22A:63 24A:4742 24A:4810
Paul, E. Robert 25A:1730
Paul, Harry W. 24A:1239
Paul, James Balfour 22A:3586
Paul, Marguerite Marie 21A:1380
Paul, Norman H. 25A:4026
Paul, William W. 21A:2545 21A:2548
Paulewicz, Marian 22A:3975 24A:4897
Paulinyi, Oszkár 24A:7813
Paulson, George E. 22A:1790
Paulson, Ronald 21A:2119 24A:1549
Pavel, Jakub 24A:7791
Pavel, Teodor 21A:2449 24A:5448 25A:261
Pavilanis, Irene 24A:5067
Pavličević, Dragutin 24A:2197
Pavlova, T. A. 24A:6980
Pavlova-Silvanskaya, M. P. 24A:5068
Pavlov-Sil'vanski, V.B. 25A:5426
Pawar, Jaising B. 21A:2960
Pawlik, Jerzy 25A:4983
Paxton, Roger Viers 21A:1257
Payen, Jacques 21A:444 25A:1370
Payne, Ernest A. 22A:3587 24A:4170
Payne, Harry C. 22A:3272 24A:365 24A:1240 25A:416 25A:2725 25A:5996
Payne, Howard C. 22A:3414
Payne, John 22A:2947
Payzant, Geoffrey 21A:2586
Paz, D. G. 22A:737 25A:1731 25A:4451
Pazdur, Jan 24A:5132 24A:7868 25A:54 25A:5272
Pazi, Margarita 21A:2292 25A:4984
Pazos, Manuel R. 21A:660 21A:1035 24A:1947 24A:4512
Pazzagli, Carlo 24A:2911
Pazzini, Adalberto 24A:3067 24A:4631
Peake, Charles F. 25A:7262
Pearsall, Ronald 21A:254
Pearson, J. D. 21A:89
Pearson, M. 21A:1883 25A:3617
Pearson, M. N. 24A:5940
Pearson, Robert P. 25A:5756
Pearson, Samuel C., Jr. 24A:3017
Pearson, W. H. 25A:3660
Pease, Franklin G. Y. 22A:3236
Pease, Jane H. 22A:3588
Peaston, A. Elliott 24A:6981
Peattie, Mark R. 24A:684
Peattie, Roger W. 22A:885 22A:2201
Pecchioli, Renzo 24A:5493
Pech, Stanley Z. 21A:3687 24A:2246 24A:4743 25A:2347
Pecharová, Emilie 25A:5200
Pechey, Graham 25A:4452
Péchoux, Pierre 22A:1291
Pecinjački, Sreta 25A:2348 25A:5160 25A:5161 25A:7939 25A:7940 25A:7941 25A:7942
Peck, D. C. 24A:1550 25A:7263
Peck, F. Taylor 24A:867
Peck, Linda Levy 24A:4171
Peck, Richard E. 21A:1597
Peckham, Morse 22A:2202
Pecriaux, R. 25A:3855
Pecze, Ferenc 21A:1198
Pederin, Ivan 24A:349
Pedersen, Joyce Senders 25A:4453
Pedersen, Kurt Møller 22A:2968
Pedersen, Morgens D. 25A:7635
Pedosov, A. D. 25A:62
Pedraja y González del Tánago, José Manuel de la 24A:1948 24A:1949
Pedretti, Carlo 21A:3501 24A:1757 24A:4385
Pedriali, Pier Paolo 25A:2977
Pedroncini, Guy 25A:1371
Peel, D. A. 24A:1551
Peel, J. D. Y. 25A:630
Peeler, Sue Pyatt 21A:2961
Peep, L. 21A:1381
Peesch, Reinhard 25A:4985
Peeters, C. 24A:1824
Pei Seong-Tong 24A:685
Peich, I. L. 24A:2807
Peichev, Bozhidar 24A:2402
Peindl, Max 24A:5277
Peirce, David 21A:3409
Peiter, Henry 24A:1241
Peitzman, Steven 25A:7264
Peix Parera, José María 21A:1036
Pejovich, Svetozar 22A:2925
Pekkanen, Tuomo 23A:6822
Pelaez, Carlos Manuel 24A:978
Pélandre, Henri 25A:1372
Pelda, K. R. 25A:2671 25A:8294
Peled, Mattityahu 25A:3070 25A:3375
Peles, H. J. 24A:637
Pelikán, Dragutin 21A:739
Pelino, Antonio Cesare 24A:4172
Pellegrino, Bruno 24A:7249 25A:1936
Pellegrino Confessore, Ornella 22A:3714
Pellens, Karl 24A:120 24A:5329
Pelletier, Gérard-R. 24A:444
Pellew, Jill H. 22A:2203
Pelli, Moshe 22A:2436 22A:2437 22A:3819 23A:4183 24A:7607
Pellicani, Antonio 21A:969 22A:2307
Pelorson, Jean Marc 22A:1046
Pelosi, Celso 24A:1758
Peltier, Michel 23A:2571 23A:5943 23A:5944 25A:1373 25A:6891 25A:7519
Pelus, Marie-Louise 25A:4986
Pemberton, John R. 23A:824
Pemble, John 24A:736
Peña Batlle, Manuel A. 23A:5557
Peña Villamel, Manuel 23A:1004
Pence, James W., Jr. 22A:3589
Pender-Cudlip, Patrick 22A:1334 23A:5069
Pendleton, Gayle Trusdel 25A:7265
Penelea, Georgeta 22A:1240 23A:2364 23A:7339 24A:2201
Penelhum, Terence 24A:4173
Peng Tse-zhou 23A:675
Penkalla, Adam 24A:4898 25A:8099
Pennington, A. E. 21A:3739
Penny, N. B. 24A:1552
Penot, Jacques 23A:440
Penrose, Harald 24A:1553
Penth, Hans 25A:3567
Penther, Herbert 23A:290 23A:514 23A:515
Penzel, Klaus 21A:2293
Pepe, Adolfo 22A:963
Pepi, Beatrice 24A:4386
Pepper, Jon V. 21A:3465
Peppercorn, Lisa M. 25A:1073
Peralta, Ariel 21A:627
Peralta Rivera, Ernesto Germán 25A:1123
Peraza de Ayala, José 23A:6751
Perazzo, Nicolás 24A:6158 24A:6159 24A:6311
Perceval-Maxwell, M. 21A:2120
Percheron, D. 22A:3415
Percival, W. Keith 25A:1937
Perdomo Escobar, José Ignacio 22A:2671
Peregudova, Z. I. 25A:5395
Pereira, Alberto Méndez 23A:3163
Pereira de Queiroz, Maria Isaura 22A:3209 23A:5026 25A:3763
Pereira, Isaías da Rosa 24A:4460 25A:4843 25A:7572
Pereira, José 23A:786 23A:5024
Pereira, N. G. O. 22A:2589 23A:7445
Pereira Salas, Eugenio 22A:3217 24A:5171
Perelman, Chaim 24A:1099
Perelman, M. B. 23A:2462
Perelmuter, Joanna 22A:4062
Pereña, Luciano 24A:1950
Perera, Ambrosio 23A:5658 23A:5659 24A:3503
Pérez Ballestar, Jorge 21A:58
Pérez Baro, Alberto 21A:1037
Pérez Bustamente, Ciriaco 23A:1995
Pérez Calderón, José A. 24A:929
Pérez de Castro, José Luis 21A:3562
Pérez de la Riva, Juan 23A:5697 23A:5698 23A:5699 24A:1062 24A:1063 25A:6684
Pérez de San Vicente, Guadalupe 21A:2559 22A:54
Pérez Estrada, Francisco 23A:872
Pérez Fernández-Figares, Joaquín 23A:1996
Perez, Fernando Antonio 24A:3450
Pérez Ferrero, Miguel 24A:1951
Pérez García, José Manuel 21A:1382
Pérez Garzón, Juan-Sisinio 23A:6752 25A:2092
Pérez Guzmán, Francisco 24A:1064
Pérez Jurado, Carlos 24A:3590 24A:6312
Perez Lizaur, Marisol 25A:6539
Pérez Llana, Carlos 25A:6505
Pérez, Louis A., Jr. 22A:585 22A:3764 25A:3811
Pérez Lucas Izquierdo, Carlos 23A:6753
Pérez Maldonado, Carlos 22A:1047
Pérez Memén, Fernando 24A:3451 24A:3452
Pérez Puchal, Pedro 25A:2093
Pérez Romero, José A. 23A:4085 23A:6754 24A:1952
Pérez Tenreiro, Tomás 21A:1873 21A:1874 21A:3004 21A:3141 24A:1021 24A:3610 24A:5399 25A:1034
Pérez Venero, Alex 23A:3212
Pérez Vidal, José 24A:1953
Pérez Vila, Manuel 22A:1869 24A:949 24A:1038 24A:3504 24A:3680 24A:6313 24A:6314 25A:5522
Pérez y Serrano, Nicolás 23A:469
Pérez-Bustamante, Rogelio 24A:1954
Pérez-Mallaina Bueno, Pablo E. 24A:1955
Pérez-Prendes, José Manuel 22A:1048
Pérez-Rioja, José Antonio 23A:1997 24A:1956
Perez-Venero, Alejandro 23A:5541
Perez-Venero, Mirna M. 22A:3191
Perfetti, Francesco 24A:1759
Pergameni, Elena Larsimont 23A:4680
Perger, Richard 23A:2262 23A:4292 24A:2313 24A:4778
Peri, Illuminato 24A:5571
Peri, Vittorio 25A:4751
Perillo, Francesco D. 23A:6302
Perinbam, B. Marie 21A:1539 23A:624 23A:3025 24A:516
Perini, Leandro 24A:4387
Peristiany, John 24A:5348
Perkin, Harold J. 23A:6303 24A:5330
Perkins, J. A. 24A:6982 24A:6983 24A:6984
Perkins, Kenneth P. 23A:5112
Perkinson, Henry J. 23A:1855 24A:7250
Perlbach, G. 23A:316
Perlin, Frank 23A:5339 25A:6377
Perlmutter, Amos 22A:1777
Perlmutter, Richard 23A:6304
Perna, Giani 24A:1760
Pernes, Jiří 24A:4811
Pernot, J. F. 25A:6892
Perodi, Claudia 25A:6544
Peronnet, Michel 22A:18
Perot, Jacques 24A:1242
Perouas, Louis 24A:3887
Pérouse, G. A. 24A:6555 25A:1374
Perović, Dušan 25A:8164 25A:8165
Perque, Jacques 24A:3101
Perrel, J. 25A:6893
Perren, Richard 22A:2204
Perrenoud, Alfred 23A:4226
Perret, Louis 25A:1375 25A:2143
Perrie, Maureen 25A:5427 25A:5428
Perrin, C. E. 22A:1691
Perrin, Robert G. 23A:426 23A:3789
Perrine, Laurence 21A:859
Perrings, Charles 24A:5721
Perrot, Claude Helène 24A:5752
Perrot, Claude-H. 24A:607
Perrot, Jean-Claude 22A:3416 23A:2544 23A:3464 25A:6894
Perrot, Michelle 22A:2014 23A:3465 24A:3888 24A:5331 25A:1376 25A:4027 25A:6895 25A:6896
Perry de Almeida, Washington 25A:3764
Perry, Elizabeth J. 23A:693
Perry, Glenn 24A:5332
Perry, John Curtis 25A:6314
Perry, Jon Pearson 23A:1267
Perry, Laurens Ballard 24A:906

Perry, Mary Elizabeth 25A:4888
Perry, Norma 25A:1732
Perry, Peter J. 21A:3410 23A:1647 23A:3790 25A:1377 25A:7266 25A:7267
Perry, Ronald W. 25A:23
Perry, T. M. 24A:5278 24A:6010
Perry, Warren 24A:5232 24A:6011
Persell, Stuart Michael 21A:1971 23A:5945 23A:5946 24A:3889 24A:3890
Perski, Jakub 22A:1218
Person, Ethel 25A:5954
Person, Yves 22A:1749 23A:5191 25A:3346
Perticone, Giacomo 22A:2852 23A:344
Pertl, Eman 21A:2351
Pertué, Michel 25A:1378
Pertusi, Agostino 24A:7712
Pervillé, Guy 23A:4882
Pervushin, Nicolas 23A:2463
Peša, Václav 22A:2487 23A:2222 23A:2292
Pescador del Hoyo, María del Carmen 21A:687 21A:2230 21A:3563 21A:3564 22A:3765 23A:4066 23A:6755 24A:1957
Pescatello, Ann M. 23A:3164 23A:4914 24A:5924 25A:3765
Peschard, Jacqueline 25A:3699
Peschaut, Roman 23A:4343
Pescod, Isabella 22A:182
Pescod, William 22A:182
Peset, José Luis 25A:4889
Peset Reig, Mariano 22A:2382 23A:6757 24A:1958
Peset, Vicente 23A:6756
Peskova, G. N. 25A:8335
Petech, Luciano 24A:3351
Peteghem, P. van 24A:6407
Peter, Richard 25A:2288
Peter, Rodolphe 22A:2015 23A:2937 25A:6897
Peters, B. Guy 22A:208 23A:4994 25A:7639
Peters, Dorothea 22A:2590
Peters, Herbert 21A:1095
Peters, Inge-Maren 23A:6798
Peters, Margot 24A:6985
Petersen, Erling Ludewig 21A:2236 21A:2244 23A:4099 23A:4982
Petersen, Nis A. 24A:1243
Petersen, Siegfried 23A:4576
Petersen, William 24A:6408
Peterson, Audrey C. 23A:4958
Peterson, Carl A. 21A:860
Peterson, Claes 24A:2567
Peterson, R. G. 23A:3791
Peterson, Richard A. 25A:5924
Peterson, Spiro 21A:2121
Peterson, Steven A. 24A:5333
Peterson, William H. 21A:45
Peterzén, Ingvar 24A:2568
Pethybridge, Roger 23A:2464
Petit, Claude 25A:6898
Petit, Irène 21A:3622 22A:3820 23A:2632
Petitfrère, C. 24A:1244
Petkova, Buna 25A:2455
Petliura, Symon 25A:5429
Petracchi, Adriana 25A:4028
Petraccone, Claudia 25A:1938
Petráň, Josef 24A:2366 24A:5449
Petreanu, Nicolae 21A:1244
Petrella, Frank 24A:6986
Petrescu, Ioana Em. 25A:8144
Petridis, Anastasios 22A:886
Petrie, Charles 24A:121
Petrie, George 24A:4313
Petriella, Dionisio 23A:5558
Petrişor, Vasile 24A:4974 25A:5317
Petrocchi, Massimo 22A:3715
Petropavlovskii, E. S. 25A:5430
Petropoulos, Nikos 23A:155
Petrosian, Iu. A. 25A:3400
Petrov, F. A. 22A:1292 25A:5431
Petrov, Gjorché 25A:5119
Petrov, Metodi P. 24A:2403 24A:4863 24A:4864 25A:111 25A:8055
Petrov, Tson'o 22A:3955
Petrov, V. 25A:337
Petrova, Evdokiia 24A:2753
Petrova, O. D. 25A:5764
Petrova, O. V. 25A:2672
Petrova, R. G. 25A:5432
Petrović, Djurdjica 23A:2192
Petrović, Nikola 21A:2335
Petrović, Rado 24A:4744 24A:4745 25A:5717
Petrovskii, L. P. 25A:5433
Petrucci, Armando 25A:5523
Petrusek, Miloslav 22A:1361
Petrusewicz, Marta 25A:8100
Petrushevski, Ilia 25A:5120
Petry, Carl 25A:6240 25A:6240
Petsa, Photiou 25A:2475
Petschauer, Peter 23A:2825 24A:2104
Petschen, Santiago 21A:2231 22A:3147
Pettas, William A. 21A:2201 24A:7251
Pettengill, John 23A:2821
Petter, Martin 23A:6305
Pettersen, Lauritz 24A:4667
Petti, Anthony G. 21A:1629
Pettit, Philip 25A:4658
Petty, Dorothy H. 23A:1689
Petuchowski, Jakob J. 24A:7608
Petukhov, V. I. 22A:520
Petzina, Dieter 23A:2119
Peyfuss, Max Demeter 22A:3866 23A:4293 23A:4417 23A:4713 23A:7340 24A:2419 24A:2497
Peyre, Henri 22A:3454 25A:4029
Peyronnet, Jean-Claude 23A:5947 24A:3891
Peyrous, Bernard 23A:1268 23A:3466 25A:1255
Pézerat, Pierette 23A:5828
Pezzini, Paolo 24A:7252
Pfaff, Ivan 22A:1177
Pfarrhofer, Hedwig 24A:2314
Pferschy, Gerhard 23A:2263 23A:7140 24A:2315 24A:2316 24A:4779 24A:7767
Pfister, Christian 25A:1379
Pfister, Harold Francis 23A:6306
Pflagner, Margit 24A:2247
Pflanze, Otto 24A:4660
Pham Dinh Ho 21A:1814
Phan, Marie-Claude 23A:3467
Phayer, J. Michael 23A:4184 25A:6899
Phehane, J. Taetji 25A:595
Phelan, John L. 22A:521 24A:1959 24A:6160
Phelps, Flora L. 24A:3632
Phelps, Lynn A. 21A:861
Phelps, P. J. 23A:4743
Phelps, Wayne H. 25A:7268
Philbin, Tobias R., III 24A:7609
Philip, I. G. 25A:1733
Philip, J. R. 23A:3792
Philipp, Mangol Bayat 22A:3038 23A:5235
Philipp, Thomas 25A:6237
Philippi, Hans 22A:3821
Philippot, R. 25A:2673
Philips, David 25A:1734
Philips, J. F. R. 22A:975
Philips, J. H. 25A:4030
Phillips, C. B. 24A:7138 25A:1735 25A:7269
Phillips, Carla Rahn 24A:6385 25A:7614
Phillips, Celia G. 25A:7270
Phillips, David F. 23A:787
Phillips, Dennis H. 21A:2848 23A:2998
Phillips, Elizabeth M. 25A:3071
Phillips, Gregory D. 25A:1736
Phillips, I. Lloyd 25A:7271
Phillips, John F. 23A:3793
Phillips, Mark 25A:4752
Phillips, R. J. 25A:4454
Phillips, Roderick 25A:4031
Phillips, T. R. 25A:7272
Phillips, Walter 25A:6453
Phillips, William David, Jr. 24A:6385
Philpot, Gordon 23A:3794 24A:4282
Phimister, Ian R. 21A:1730 23A:5138 23A:5139 24A:3126
Phipps, Geraldine M. 21A:90 25A:2674
Phoskolos, M. 23A:5025
Piaschka, Richard 23A:7061
Piasecki, Henryk 22A:1219 23A:2334 24A:2440 24A:2441 25A:2675 25A:7943
Piątkowski, Wiesław 23A:6986
Piazza, Calogero 21A:2860 25A:3258 25A:6215
Piazza, Rosalba 24A:7198
Piazza, Walter F. 24A:6220
Picarda, Guy 25A:4032
Picchio, Luciana Stegagno 25A:3766
Piccirilli, Ricardo 22A:3239
Piccottini, Gernot 24A:143
Pichanick, Valerie Kossew 24A:6987
Pichierri, Angelo 24A:2912
Pichler, Franz 24A:4780
Pick, Pinhas Walter 24A:5791
Pick, Walter 24A:621
Pickens, Keith A. 25A:6473 25A:6474
Pickering. O. S. 24A:4174
Pickering, Samuel F., Jr. 21A:862 21A:2122 22A:3590 23A:6307 25A:7273
Pickles, May F. 24A:4175
Pickstone, John V. 21A:445 23A:5948 25A:3191
Pidhainy, Oleh S. 22A:103
Piel, Jean 21A:3132 23A:1027 24A:3591
Piemontese, Angelo M. 23A:2727
Pier, Andrew V. 22A:1178
Pierard, Richard V. 21A:3623 25A:452
Pierazzi, Giuseppe 24A:332
Pierazzi, Jože 23A:2193 24A:7743
Pierce, Milfred C. 23A:6308
Pierce, Richard A. 24A:8075 25A:5434
Pierenkemper, Toni 24A:7610
Pieroni Bortolotti, Franca 24A:5301 25A:338
Pierrard, Pierre 24A:1245
Pierrazzi, Giuseppe 21A:1498
Pierreuse, Robert 22A:3417
Pierson, Stanley 21A:863
Pietrangeli, Carlo 22A:2308
Pietraszek, Bernadine 22A:538
Pietri, Arturo Uslar 23A:5441 23A:5442
Pietrzak-Pawłowska, Irena 23A:2335 24A:445
Pietsch, Walter 22A:2501
Pietschmann, Horst 23A:2093
Piettre, Monique A. 24A:2890
Piffl, Meinhard 23A:7141 24A:2317
Piggin, Stuart 24A:3326
Pignataro, Giuseppe 21A:970 21A:3502 21A:3503 23A:2748
Pignon-Reix, Jean 25A:2933
Pihkala, Erkki 21A:1285 23A:2044 25A:7646
Pihl, Marshall R. 25A:785
Piho, Virve 25A:6520
Pii, Eluggero 25A:6900
Pike, Edgar N. 22A:2661
Pike, Frederick B. 22A:1049 22A:3164 23A:1998 25A:1092
Pike, Ruth 24A:7431 25A:3793
Pikman, A. M. 22A:4063
Pilbeam, Pamela 24A:1246
Pilgrim, Donald G. 23A:1269 24A:1247
Pilisi, Paul 24A:7744
Pilkington, Roger 23A:1648
Pillai, K. K. 25A:112
Pillay, P. D. 21A:1731
Pillorget, René 22A:701 22A:1522 22A:3418 23A:156 23A:1270 23A:6894 24A:5163 25A:2748 25A:3142
Pimlott, J. L. 21A:3411 23A:3795
Pinasco, Eduardo H. 21A:3080
Pincetl, Stanley J., Jr. 21A:1972
Pinck, Joan B. 23A:3796
Pineas, Ranier 23A:6309
Pineda, Ponciano B. P. 22A:2673
Pingaud, Marie-Claude 24A:3892
Pingree, J. 25A:4455
Pinho, Diva Benevides 24A:5572
Pinilla Cote, Alfonso María 22A:490
Pinion, F. B. 25A:1737
Pinkney, David H. 21A:1973 21A:1974 22A:3419 23A:1271 23A:6010
Pinney, Thomas 21A:864
Pinnington, John E. 22A:1916 24A:3018
Pino Iturrieta, Elías 21A:3142
Pins, Jean de 24A:6386
Pinson, Mark 23A:7245
Pintard, René 23A:1272
Pintner, Walter M. 21A:3783 23A:4490
Pinto C., Manuel 24A:3611
Pinto, John A. 23A:2858
Piombino, Giancarlo 21A:2202
Piotrovskii, B. B. 24A:5352
Piotrowski, Bernard 23A:2045 25A:5765
Pipa, Arshi 25A:7520
Pipes, Richard 21A:1540 23A:2465
Pippidi, Andrei 21A:1245 21A:2458 23A:7016 24A:2498 24A:4975 25A:5318 25A:8145
Pipping, Hugo E. 22A:3787 23A:4121
Piquer y Jover, José Juan 22A:1050
Piqueras Albiñama, Isabel 23A:6758
Piquet-Marchal, Marie Odile 21A:3221
Piras, Giorgio 24A:2891
Pirenne, J. H. 25A:5435 25A:8295
Pirenne, L. P. L. 25A:5698
Pirko, Michal 23A:2336
Pirotte, Olivier 21A:3222
Pirsig, Nancy 24A:5334
Pirumova, Natal'ia 24A:8076
Pisa, Beatrice 23A:6557
Pisani Rica, Hilario 24A:950
Pisano, Laura 21A:971 23A:1856
Pisarev, Iu. A. 24A:7707 24A:7727
Písch, Mikulás 23A:2223
Pistarino, Geo 21A:2560
Pistohlkors, Gert von 24A:5069
Pita Andrade, José Manuel 24A:4513
Pitcher, Edward William 24A:2951 24A:6988 24A:6989 25A:4456
Pithon, Rémy 23A:2545
Pitkänen, Kari 25A:2144
Pitou, Spire 23A:5949
Pitoules-Kitsos, Christina 24A:2202 24A:2420
Pitre, Merline 25A:6689
Pitronová, Blanka 21A:1184 21A:2352 21A:2353 22A:1179 22A:2518 24A:4812 24A:7792 25A:8010
Pitt, G. H. 23A:825
Pitt, Michael 23A:5292
Pitt, Valerie 25A:1738
Pitte, Jean-Robert 23A:625
Pittion, J-P. 24A:160 25A:417
Pitt-Rivers, Julian 21A:577
Pitts, Delia 25A:6183
Pitz, Ernst 24A:12
Piuz, Anne-Marie 23A:2179 23A:6987 25A:5062 25A:6901
Piva, Franco 23A:6558 25A:4033
Piva, Michael J. 21A:3412
Pivato, Stefano 24A:1681
Piveronus, Peter J., Jr. 22A:2969 24A:7167
Piz Ávalos, Javier 24A:907
Pizarro Spindler, Olga 24A:1022
Pizzamiglio, Pier Luigi 25A:3192
Pizzetti, Silvia 25A:1939
Pizzigallo, Matteo 25A:1940
Plá Cargol, Joaquín 21A:2561
Plá, Josefina 21A:3005 23A:5633 25A:3776
Plá y Beltrán, Pascual 21A:661
Placanica, Augusto 23A:1857
Place, Richard 23A:5950 24A:5376
Placer O. de M., Gumersindo 24A:4514 25A:4890
Plaisance, Michel 25A:4753
Plakans, Andrejs 21A:2719 22A:2591 22A:4064 23A:7446
Plana, Manuel 25A:6506
Plancke, Chantal van der 24A:6556
Planes, C. R. 22A:3420
Plank, Jeffrey 24A:6990
Plank, Pieter H. van der 25A:3005
Plantada y Aznar, Jorge 21A:1038
Plante, Julian G. 21A:2587
Plantinga, Leon 22A:2727
Plard, Henri 25A:7787
Plaschka, Richard Georg 21A:255 23A:2293 23A:2633 25A:5681 25A:5682 25A:7895
Platelle, H. 23A:1896 24A:1248
Plath, Uwe 23A:470 24A:3019
Platon, Gh. 21A:1246 23A:7341
Platon, Gheorghe 24A:2499 24A:2808 25A:2934 25A:5319
Platt, Andrew K. 25A:7122
Platt, D. C. M. 24A:4176
Platt, Gerald M. 23A:2579
Plaul, Hainer 25A:4987
Plazas Olarte, Guillermo 23A:936
Plazas S., Francisco de Paula 22A:552 25A:1105
Plecháček, Ivo 22A:19
Pleck, Elizabeth H. 24A:5494
Plečkaitis, R. 23A:4491
Plenert, Wayne 23A:6606
Pletcher, David M. 24A:6078 25A:966

Pleterski, Janko 24A:4746 24A:7745 24A:7746
Pletniova, Ludmila 23A:7447
Pletn'ov, Georgi 24A:2404
Pletsch, Carl E. 24A:2662
Pley, H. 25A:2007
Plioplys, Audrius 25A:418
Plöchl, Willibald M. 23A:2634 24A:2318
Plöckinger, Erwin 25A:7975
Ploeşteanu, Grigore 22A:1241 25A:2935
Ploncard d'Assac, Jacques 23A:5951 23A:5952
Plongeron, Bernard 22A:1927 22A:3421 23A:4959 23A:5953 24A:1249 25A:3072 25A:3073
Ploştinaru, Iulian 24A:7943
Plumb, J. H. 21A:2123 21A:2699 21A:2714 21A:2909 23A:6310 23A:6311
Pluvier, J. M. 22A:976
Pobee, John Samuel 23A:626
Poche, Emanuel 23A:2294 24A:4813
Pocock, J. G. A. 21A:2124 23A:2708 23A:6312 24A:52 24A:4177
Podey, Collin G. 22A:3551
Podhorizer-Sandel, Erna 22A:88 22A:1220
Podibra, Placid J. 25A:6378
Podlahová, Irena 23A:7197
Podmore, D. 25A:4457
Podralski, Jerzy 22A:2710
Podrimavský, Milan 24A:2367 24A:4814 25A:7944
Podskalsky, Gerald 24A:7713
Poe, William Allen 21A:1748
Poel, J. M. G. van der 22A:977
Poelje, J. M. van 23A:4009
Poggi, Gianfranco 25A:5893
Pogliano, Claudio 24A:4388
Poglubko, Konstantin A. 21A:1754 21A:3670 25A:5857
Pognon, Edmond 21A:103
Pogorelskin, Alexis E. 24A:7512
Pogson, Rex H. 22A:3591 22A:3592
Pohl, Hans 22A:1850 25A:222 25A:4988
Pohl, Manfred 24A:2986
Pohrt, Heinz 21A:3624
Poidevin, Raymond 21A:386 21A:387 23A:291 24A:7611 25A:3112 25A:6042
Pointon, Marcia R. 21A:865 23A:1649
Pois, Robert A. 23A:4577
Poisson, Georges 24A:3893
Poisson, Jean-Paul 23A:1273 25A:1380
Poitou, Christian 24A:3894
Poitrineau, Abel 23A:1274 23A:1275 23A:3468 25A:1381
Poitrineau, Albert 24A:1250
Pokora, Timoteus 21A:46
Polanyi, Michael 21A:446
Polasky, J. 24A:6409
Polet, Jean 22A:3422
Polevoi, B. P. 25A:8194
Polevoi, Iu. Z. 25A:8296
Polge, Henri 22A:2016 23A:1276
Poli, Pietro 25A:6114
Poliakov, Ia. A. 23A:63 25A:2885
Poliakov, Iu. A. 24A:89 25A:5626
Poliakov, Léon 23A:413
Polikarpenko, I. E. 23A:2493
Polišenský, Josef 21A:2715 21A:3688 23A:1062 23A:5507 23A:6607 24A:2713 24A:3505 24A:4815 24A:7793 25A:1739
Polites, L. 24A:4899
Polivka, Pierre 23A:5954 24A:2026
Polizzotto, Carolyn 22A:3593
Polk, William R. 23A:483
Polkehn, Klaus 24A:5450
Pollack, Martin 23A:4492
Pollack, Oliver B. 24A:3291
Pollak, Michael 22A:2309 25A:7274
Pollak, Oliver B. 25A:3568 25A:5817 25A:7275
Pollard, A. J. 23A:6313
Pollard, M. 24A:7168
Pollard, Michael 23A:3797
Pollard, Sidney 21A:388 24A:4178 25A:1740
Pollet, J. V. 23A:471 24A:470
Pollet, Maurice 25A:569
Pollin, Burton R. 21A:2744
Pollis, Adamantia 22A:1765
Pollitt, Ronald 23A:1650
Pollo, Stefanaq 24A:7732
Polonio, Valeria 22A:3716
Pölöskei, Ferenc 23A:2306 24A:2392 25A:8030
Polreichová, Helena 23A:2572
Pöls, Werner 22A:3822
Pol'ski, M. P. 25A:2861
Polverini, Leandro 23A:6559 25A:2749
Polvinen, Tuomo 21A:1064
Polzer, Charles W. 21A:3032
Pomaizl, Karel 24A:5164
Pomarańska, Feliksa 23A:4376
Pomeranceva, Erna 25A:5436
Pomerantz, G. S. 23A:2859
Pomeroy, Ralph S. 22A:2205
Pomeroy, Sarah 21A:2698
Pomian, Krzysztof 24A:2639 25A:2522
Pompa, Leon 23A:414 24A:7284 24A:7284 24A:7292
Pomper, Philip 21A:2491 21A:2512 24A:8077 25A:8297
Pompili, Paolo 23A:5955
Pomponi, Francis 23A:3469 24A:3895 25A:1449
Pomponio, C. J. 22A:3594
Ponasik, Diane Skelly 25A:3259
Ponce Cordones, Francisco 25A:5858
Ponce de Behrens, Marianela 23A:5660
Ponce, Fernando 25A:6651
Ponce Sanginés, Carlos 22A:568
Pong, David 21A:515 25A:707
Poni, Carlo 24A:4389
Poniatowski, Michel 25A:282
Pönicke, Herbert 22A:2592
Ponko, Vincent, Jr. 21A:866 21A:867
Pons Muzzo, Gustavo 23A:1028 23A:3269
Ponsot, Pierre 23A:26 23A:1999 25A:1382 25A:2094
Pons-Sorolla y Arnau, Francisco 22A:2383
Pontes, J. M. da Cruz 23A:104
Pontet, Josette 25A:4034
Ponting, K. G. 25A:3193
Ponty, Janine 23A:5956 25A:6902
Poo Mu-chou 24A:29 25A:2739
Pool, Bernard 22A:143 23A:1651
Pool, D. I. 22A:2618
Poole, B. T. F. 23A:6759
Poole, C. F. 22A:2438
Poole, J. B. 23A:4851
Poor, Harold Lloyd 24A:4632
Popa, M. 21A:1462
Popa, Mircea N. 24A:2987
Pope, Barbara Corrado 23A:3470 25A:6722
Pope, David J. 22A:283 23A:3798 25A:4458
Pope, Polly 24A:3681
Pope, Rhama D. 24A:6991
Pope, Whitney 23A:1277
Popély, Július 25A:7945
Poperen, Maurice 22A:702
Popescu, Elena 21A:2459
Popescu, Eufrosina 24A:4976
Popescu, Stelian 24A:5279
Popescu, Teodor 25A:5320
Popescu-Puţuri, Ion 24A:2500 24A:7944 24A:7945 25A:5321
Popişeanu, Cristian 25A:2936
Popkin, Jeremy 25A:4035
Popkin, Richard H. 23A:6608 25A:241 25A:1741
Popkin, Samuel L. 25A:3569
Poplazarov, Risto 25A:5121 25A:5122
Popov, N. V. 25A:2878
Popov, Radoslav 23A:218 24A:2203
Popov, Žeko 25A:2456
Popova, O. S. 24A:5233
Popović, Milijan 23A:4425
Popow, Iwan F. 22A:209
Poppino, Rollie E. 25A:3767
Popplestone, John A. 21A:1315
Poprawska, Stanisława 22A:2711
Porciani, Ilaria 25A:2750
Porisini, Giorgio 21A:972 21A:973 23A:1858 23A:6560 25A:1941
Porlier y Jarava, A. 22A:183
Porqueras Mayo, Alberto 24A:1960 25A:7615
Porras Muñoz, Guillermo 25A:993
Porsini, Giorgio 22A:2914
Port, M. H. 25A:4459 25A:4460
Porţeanu, Alexandru 23A:4410 24A:2501 24A:4977
Portela Sandoval, Francisco José 25A:2095
Portelli, Frédérique 23A:1278
Porteous, J. Douglas 25A:948
Porter, Andrew 21A:2125 24A:6992 24A:6993 25A:3347
Porter, Dale H. 23A:4545
Porter, George 23A:1652
Porter, J. H. 21A:868
Porter, Jacques 25A:4036
Porter, John 23A:6314
Porter, Laurence M. 25A:3074
Porter, Peter 23A:3799
Porter, Roger B. 25A:1742
Porter, Roger J. 23A:1653
Porter, Roy S. 23A:6315 24A:495 24A:1554 24A:6958 25A:4461 25A:7276 25A:7277
Portes, Jacques 23A:5957
Portier, Lucienne 21A:2745 24A:4390
Portilla, Micaela Josefa 23A:6760
Portillo Togores, Joaquín 25A:3260
Portis, Larry L. 23A:5958
Porto, Bruno di 24A:302
Porto Riveira, José Luis 24A:6557
Portugal Ortiz, Max 22A:535
Portuondo, Fernando 23A:5700
Portuondo, José Antonio 24A:1065 24A:1066 24A:7432 25A:3812
Posada, Eduardo 25A:167
Posch, Fritz 23A:2264 23A:2265
Posnansky, Merrick 25A:631
Posner, E. 21A:3413
Posner, Richard A. 24A:6994
Pospelov, P. N. 23A:7448 24A:5070
Pospisil, Evelyn 21A:191
Possony, Stefan T. 23A:7449 24A:7314 25A:3143
Post, J. B. 24A:2679 25A:1743 25A:3036
Post, John D. 22A:284 23A:2822
Poster, Mark 22A:1362 23A:4597
Postma, A. 25A:4822
Poston, Lawrence 25A:7278
Potemra, Michal 25A:2349 25A:7946 25A:8011 25A:8012
Potichnyj, Peter J. 22A:4065
Potocki, Stanisław 25A:5683
Pototschnig, Franz 23A:2938
Potra, George 23A:7342 24A:2502 24A:4978
Potrebica, Filip 23A:7062
Potter, Clifton 24A:6995
Potter, D. L. 24A:5377
Potter, G. R. 23A:2939 24A:2182
Potter, Jim 21A:1333
Potter, Mabel 22A:3595
Potter, Reuben 23A:3187
Potts, Annette 23A:5397 25A:911
Potts, E. Daniel 23A:5397 25A:911
Potts, Louis W. 22A:2607
Potz, Richard 24A:471
Poujol, Robert 25A:4037
Poulat, Émile 21A:414 22A:2948 25A:4754
Poulenc, Jérôme 24A:3896
Poulsen, Gert 24A:4547
Poulton, K. 24A:1554
Pourjavady, Nasrollah 21A:415 22A:3039
Pousseau, J. P. 25A:6903
Poussou, Jean-Pierre 23A:1231 23A:3471
Pouyez, C. 23A:1279
Powell, A. A. 24A:5925
Powell, A. W. 25A:912
Powell, Geoffrey 23A:3800
Powell, Graeme 24A:161 24A:162
Powell, J. M. 25A:3618
Powell, J. R. 23A:5686 23A:6316
Powell, John Stocks 24A:1669 24A:4308 24A:4309 24A:7169
Powell, Lawrence Clark 24A:1555 24A:1556
Powell, T. G. 23A:5508 24A:6124
Powell, Thomas 25A:4659
Powers, Richard Gid 23A:415
Powers, William M. 23A:3088
Powierski, Jan 23A:7295
Powles, Cyril H. 22A:3083 25A:2794
Poynter, Noël 23A:2602 25A:2795
Pozharskaia, S. P. 24A:7433
Pozzani, Silvio 25A:8074
Pozzi, Regina 22A:3423 24A:3897
Pradhan, Prachanda 22A:467
Pradhan, S. V. 23A:1654 23A:6317
Prado, César O. 23A:859 23A:1029 23A:1030 23A:3226 23A:3270
Prager, Frank D. 23A:2120
Prager, Hans Georg 21A:192
Prais, S. J. 24A:6996
Prakash, Om 25A:3548
Prampolini, Antonio 24A:4391
Prasad, Birendra 24A:737
Prasch, Tom 21A:3157
Prasert na Nagara 25A:3558
Prats, Joaquín 25A:2090
Pratt, Annis 25A:4462
Pratt, David 21A:132
Pratt, Vernon 24A:5643
Pražák, Richard 22A:3880 23A:2307 25A:5162
Preece, G. P. J. 25A:4463
Prelinger, Catherine M. 23A:4185 24A:3898
Premisler, Sylvie 23A:3472
Premrov, Iztok 23A:4262
Preobrazhenskii, A. A. 24A:8078 25A:5638
Prescott, Anne Lake 21A:2746
Prescott, James Arthur 24A:5071
Press, Charles 24A:4179
Press, David 21A:2294
Press, Volker 24A:2368
Pressly, Paul 24A:6509
Prest, John 23A:1655
Prest, W. R. 24A:1557
Preston, Adrian 21A:1499 22A:424 23A:219
Preston, Anthony 23A:1656
Preston, David L. 24A:4633
Preston, Joseph H. 24A:2640
Preston, Mary 21A:133
Preston-Whyte, Eleanor 24A:5722
Prestwich, P. E. 24A:1251
Pretelt Mendoza, Manuel H. 21A:3117
Prevenier, W. 23A:3320 24A:4410
Previtera, Gianni 25A:708
Prevost, W. A. J. 24A:4180
Preziosi, Alfonso 22A:2310 23A:1859 23A:6561
Pribić, B. 24A:4747
Přibíková, Helena 24A:2105
Pribytkova, A. M. 25A:5437
Prica, Radomir 25A:5163
Price, Charles A. 24A:817
Price, Curtis A. 25A:4464
Price, Derek 21A:1697
Price, Glanville 25A:7279
Price, Jacob M. 22A:887 24A:4181
Price, Jeffrey Thomas 23A:64
Price, John Valdimir 21A:869
Price, R. D. 23A:1280
Price, Ralph B. 24A:1558
Price, Richard N. 22A:888 23A:6318 24A:1559
Price, Roger 22A:703 22A:2017
Price, Russell 25A:1942
Price, T. 21A:1732
Prickler, Harald 24A:4781
Pricop, Constantin 25A:8146
Priebe, Paul M. 25A:6099
Priego López, Juan 24A:281
Priestley, E. J. 22A:2206 25A:1744
Priestley, F. E. L. 22A:1628
Prieto, Alberto 25A:6507
Prieto Bances, R. 23A:6761
Prieto Escudero, Germán 23A:2000
Prilisauer, Richard 24A:2319
Primrose, B. N. 23A:826
Primrose, E. 25A:5364
Prince, E. J. G. 24A:3373 24A:3374
Prince, Hugh 25A:1383
Pringle, Rosemary 23A:5398 24A:818
Prinz, Friedrich 22A:3927
Prior, D. B. 22A:2207
Prioult, Albert 22A:3424
Pris, Claude 23A:3402 23A:3473
Pritchard, Allan 25A:4465
Pritchard, James S. 25A:4038
Pritchard, Peter 23A:170
Pritsak, Omeljan 23A:105
Prizel, Yuri 22A:1293
Pro, Diego F. 21A:3081
Probert, Alan 22A:3182 23A:904 23A:3188 23A:3189 23A:3190 23A:3191 23A:3192 23A:3193 23A:3194 23A:3195 23A:3196 23A:5509
Probst, Christian 21A:1680
Probszt-Ohstorff, Günther 24A:2248 24A:2320
Probyn, Clive T. 22A:2208
Prochaska, David R. 24A:3102
Prochaska, F. K. 21A:2126 22A:2209 25A:1745
Procházka, Roman von 22A:3928
Proctor, Donald F. 22A:1692
Proctor, Emerson 23A:6319
Prodan, David 23A:7063 24A:2249

Prokhorov, M. F. 24A:5072 25A:5438
Prokof'eva, D. S. 21A:3706
Prokofjeva, Nina 22A:2893
Prokopp, Gyula 25A:5221
Pronchatov, N. F. 24A:5335
Pronin, V. I. 25A:2676
Pronshtein, A. P. 25A:2659 25A:5566
Properzi, Letizia 22A:2384
Pröschl, Siegfried 23A:7142
Prosper, Peter A., Jr. 24A:4424 25A:1986 25A:4804
Prosperi, Adriano 25A:7521
Prost, Gerard 24A:6274
Prosterman, Roy L. 25A:3037
Protase, Maria 23A:2365
Prothero, I. J. 24A:4169
Prothero, Iorwerth 23A:6320
Protic, Milan 21A:3751
Provansal, Danielle 25A:3261
Prown, Jules David 22A:2727
Prozesky, Martin H. 25A:2008
Prude, Jonathan 24A:1560
Prudnikov, I. F. 21A:1286
Pruett, Gordon E. 21A:47 21A:1630 23A:6321
Pruett, John H. 22A:3596
Pruitt, Sylvia 22A:2650
Prus, Jadwiga 25A:5273
Prusakov, A. P. 23A:2466
Průšek, Jaroslav 22A:118
Pruss, W. 24A:5280
Pruul, Susan 25A:913
Pruvot, Chantal 23A:5959
Pryce, W. T. R. 23A:1657
Pryluck, Calvin 21A:2508
Prynn, David 24A:4182
Pryor, E. G. 21A:2916
Przedpełski, Jan 22A:1221
Pšeničková, Jana 22A:1180
Pubal, Václav 24A:2735
Puchala, Donald J. 23A:2901
Puchert, Berthold 24A:2106
Puchner, Walter 23A:7266
Puddu, Raffaele 24A:303 25A:7616
Puertas Flores, Ismael 23A:5661
Pugach, Noel 22A:1791
Pugh, D. R. 25A:4466
Pugh, Evelyn L. 25A:4467
Pugh, Martin D. 25A:7280 25A:7281
Pugh, Patricia M. 25A:5684
Pugh, Ralph B. 21A:3414 24A:4183 25A:1746 25A:7282
Pugh, Wilma J. 21A:740
Puhakka, Martti 25A:2145
Puigbó, Rául 22A:529
Puissant, Jean 23A:5768
Pujals Fontrodona, Esteban 21A:3565
Pujol, Jaime 21A:368
Pulaski, Joan L. 25A:1640
Pullan, Brian 21A:3504 24A:5495 24A:7253
Pullapilly, Cyriac K. 24A:738
Pullat, Raimo 23A:2467 23A:2468 24A:8079
Pullen, H. F. 25A:7283
Pullen, John M. 25A:7284
Pullinger, B. D. 21A:2861
Pulzer, Peter 25A:7788
Pundeff, Marin 24A:4707
Punter, David 24A:6997 25A:1747
Punzo, Maurizio 25A:1943
Puppo, Mario 23A:1860 23A:6562 25A:419
Purcell, L. Edward 25A:7285
Purcell, Maureen 23A:5399
Purdue, A. W. 23A:6322
Purdum, Jack J. 25A:7286
Puri, Rashmi-Sudha 25A:6379
Purkis, Sallie 23A:4744
Purnell, Frederick, Jr. 24A:397 24A:7254
Purnell, Robert 23A:179
Purš, Jaroslav 21A:14 21A:1562 22A:1335 22A:2519
Purvev, Georgi 21A:1124 25A:8101
Pushkarev, L. N. 21A:1287
Puss, H. 23A:2469
Putensen, Dörte 23A:6825
Putfin, Guy 25A:6905
Putney, Martha 25A:1384
Putt, S. Gorley 24A:6998
Puyo Garcés, Marcos 21A:3118
Puzinas, Jonas 24A:8080
Puzyrev, V. P. 25A:5439
Pyaskovsky, A. V. 24A:5073
Pyenson, Lewis 24A:7612 25A:2726 25A:6581
Pyle, Fitzroy 21A:2747
Pyle, Kenneth B. 22A:430 22A:3084 23A:3093
Pyne, Peter 24A:7170
Pynn, Ronald E. 21A:1519

Q

Quaife, G. R. 25A:4468 25A:6454
Quain, Edwin A. 23A:65
Quaini, Massimo 24A:6387 25A:51
Quan, Stanislaus 25A:4755
Quanbeck, Warren A. 25A:7789
Quaroni, Pietro 21A:2203
Quataert, Donald 23A:662 24A:5792
Quen, Jacques M. 21A:2127 22A:1606 23A:516 23A:517
Queniart, Jean 24A:3899
Quennel, Peter 21A:870
Quennevat, J. C. 21A:2665
Quensel, Alice 24A:2166
Quested, R. 23A:220
Quetchenbach, Raymond T. 22A:473 22A:474
Quevedo, Numa 21A:3006 24A:3506
Quiason, Serafin D. 22A:2673 24A:769
Quietzsch, Rudolf 25A:5022
Quillien, Nicole 22A:3425
Quilliet, Bernard 23A:3474
Quimby, Lucy G. 24A:608
Quin, E. G. 22A:943
Quinault, R. E. 24A:1561
Quinlan, David M. 23A:1949
Quinlan, Maurice 21A:2819
Quinn, David B. 24A:1562 24A:4184 24A:6999
Quinn, Frederick 22A:379
Quinn, Joseph A. 24A:4185
Quinn, P. L. S. 22A:2210
Quinn, Robert M. 22A:2385
Quintana, Alberto 23A:2001
Quintana, Lucio M. Moreno 24A:6161
Quintana Martínez, Alicia 23A:4067
Quintero Guzmán, Miguel Wenceslao 21A:606
Quintero, José Humberto 23A:5662
Quintero, Miguel W. 24A:3507
Quintero, Rodolfo 22A:3243
Quinton, J. C. 21A:485 24A:1252
Quirino, Carlos 22A:1817
Quirk, Ronald J. 23A:4068
Quiroz Paz-Soldán, Eusebio 25A:6651
Quitt, Martin H. 25A:7409
Quondam, Amedeo 25A:7522
Quynn, Dorothy Mackay 21A:1482
Qvist, Gunnar 25A:7860

R

R. E. 23A:5960
R. J. H. 25A:113
R. T. D. 24A:7000
Raa, Eric Ten 22A:331
Raab, Heribert 21A:2295 23A:2573 23A:6916 25A:2234
Raab, Riki 21A:342
Raat, William Dirk 21A:596 24A:908 24A:6125
Rąb, Jan 23A:4377
Raba, Joel 24A:2569
Rabanales, Ambrosio 22A:1051
Rabb, Theodore K. 21A:48 22A:1646 25A:7287
Rabe, Horst 25A:1185 25A:6733
Rabe, Karl-Heinz 23A:6825
Rabi, W. 23A:3475
Rabin, A. I. 21A:1563
Rabinbach, Anson G. 23A:7083
Rabine, Leslie 24A:6559
Rabinovich, G. K. 21A:1288
Rabinovich, M. G. 25A:5440
Rabinovitch, Nachum L. 21A:3566
Rabitoy, Neil 24A:5926
Rabl, Rudolf 24A:2321
Rach, Hans-Jürgen 25A:4989
Racinaro, Roberto 24A:2952
Racine, Nicole 21A:302
Rack, H. D. 21A:2128
Račkauskas, J. A. 22A:3976 23A:2470 23A:2494 23A:7450 24A:4900
Rackusin, Byrna 24A:7255
Racoviceanu, Sanda 21A:1463
Racz, Janos 24A:4847
Radandt, Hans 23A:441 23A:2121
Radant, M. 21A:3625
Radcliffe, Walter 24A:7001
Radding de Murrieta, Cynthia 25A:994
Radeff, Anne 25A:5063
Rader, Daniel L. 21A:1975
Radević, Milorad 21A:3752 24A:5001
Radice, Fulke 23A:6563
Radkau, Joachim 23A:4703
Radkov, Teodosi 23A:2317
Radkova, Rumiana 24A:2405 25A:2457
Radlak, Bronisław 22A:3977 23A:333 24A:2570 25A:8102
Radnaev, V. E. 24A:5890
Radner, John B. 23A:3801
Radó, György 23A:2337 25A:2431
Radojčić, Svetozar 25A:8166
Radoměrský, Pavel 24A:4816
Radonov, Zdravko 21A:3695
Radtke, Irena 23A:4378
Radu, Vasile I. 22A:2826
Rădulescu, Lucia 24A:2987
Rădulescu-Zoner, Şerban 23A:4784 23A:7343 25A:5305 25A:5306 25A:5818 25A:8138
Rădulţiu, Aurel 24A:7946
Rae, Douglas W. 24A:7002
Rae, Thomas I. 22A:2211 23A:3802 23A:3803 24A:7003 25A:4469
Raeff, Marc 22A:1294 22A:2853 24A:8081 25A:8298
Raes, Goronwy 23A:518
Raeside, Ian 25A:6380
Rafael, Vicente L. 25A:6333
Rafat Bilgrami 24A:3327
Rafeq, Abdul-Karim 22A:394
Raftery, Joseph 24A:4313
Ragaishene, V. 23A:157
Ragin, Charles 23A:4398
Ragionieri, Ernesto 24A:183
Ragni, Eugenio 24A:1761
Rahim, M. Abdul 22A:1807 23A:3116 24A:3328
Rahman, Qamrun 25A:832
Rahme, Hermann 21A:2271
Rahul, Ram 24A:739 24A:3292 24A:5074 25A:6404
Rai, Kauleshwar 22A:2979
Raikova, Ana 25A:2458 25A:5335
Raimo Lintunen 23A:703
Raimondi, Giulio 22A:1439
Rain, Pierre 21A:1976
Rainer, Johann 23A:7143 23A:7144 24A:2250
Rainero, Romain 24A:3158
Rainger, Ronald 25A:7288
Raison-Jourde, Françoise 25A:642
Raizis, M. Byron 22A:2538
Rajainen, Maija 24A:7666
Rajakovics, Emil von 21A:1158
Rajayyan, K. 21A:2962
Rajkov, Milivoj 25A:5164
Rakhmatullin, M. A. 23A:2471 23A:7455 25A:2677 25A:5415
Rakhshmir, P. Yu. 22A:34
Rakove, Jack N. 25A:6906
Rakow, Peter-Joachim 21A:3626
Ralls, Walter 23A:6323
Ralston, Caroline 25A:3587
Rama, Carlos María 21A:688
Ramage, John D. 23A:6324
Ramallo, Jorge María 25A:6582
Raman, Michel 22A:2018
Raman, U. Vaidya 23A:4902 24A:3329
Ramchandani, R. R. 21A:1715
Ramella, Franco 24A:7256
Ramelli, Adriana 22A:3731
Ramer, Samuel C. 23A:7451 23A:7452
Ramesar, Marianne D. 24A:3676 24A:3677
Ramière de Fontainier, A. 24A:3900
Ramírez, David Piñera 22A:1851 24A:909
Ramírez Degollado, Mariano 24A:910
Ramírez, Susana M. 22A:1383
Ramírez y Ramírez, Tomás 25A:995
Ramón, Armando de 24A:986 24A:3551
Ramos, Demetrio 21A:662 23A:1658
Ramos, Donald 23A:3245 24A:6222 25A:6602
Ramos Hidalgo, Francisco 21A:3007
Ramos Pérez, Demetrio 21A:578 24A:4515 25A:1035
Ramos Sucre, José Antonio 21A:666
Ramos Torre, María Nieves 21A:231
Ramos Gascón, Antonio 23A:2002
Ramotowska, Franciszka 23A:2338 24A:2571
Ramsay, G. D. 24A:7004 25A:4470
Ramsay, Harvie 25A:4471
Ramsay, James Ansil 24A:5947
Ramsden, H. 21A:3567
Ramsey, G. D. 25A:7289
Ramsey, Matthew 25A:4039
Ramskir, C. A. 24A:4186
Ramsland, John 25A:914
Ramusack, Barbara 25A:833
Ranada, David 23A:3476
Ranasinghe, Alex 25A:755
Ranca, Ion 21A:3658 23A:2224
Ranchetti, Fabio 25A:3113
Rancke-Madsen, E. 21A:1681 23A:2965
Randall, Alec 24A:2809
Randall, Laura 25A:6508 25A:6509 25A:6510
Randall, Peter J. 23A:3804
Randall, Robert W. 21A:1842
Randles, W. G. L. 22A:1727 23A:3009 24A:517
Randwijck, S. C. van 22A:434
Ranft, Bryan 24A:7005
Ranganathan, A. 22A:452 23A:5340 24A:5927
Rangel Camacho, Manuel 24A:3453
Rangel Contla, José Calixto 21A:597
Ranger, Terence O. 22A:1728 23A:579 24A:5660 25A:24
Ranis, Gustav 21A:2765 23A:738
Ränk, Gustav 25A:5441
Ránki, György 23A:7017 25A:6016
Rankin, Jane 23A:3305
Rannit, Aleksis 23A:7018 23A:7453
Ransel, David L. 24A:2572
Ransom, Roger L. 22A:2927
Ranson, E. 22A:184
Rantzau, Johann Albrecht von 23A:2122
Ranum, Orest 22A:735
Rao, P. Nagaraja 22A:453
Rao, Vasant D. 22A:1808
Râpeanu, Valeriu 25A:2578
Raphael, Freddy 21A:1631 22A:2990
Raphael, Sandra 25A:3194
Raponi, Nicola 21A:974
Rapp, Dean 21A:3415
Rapp, Georges 21A:447
Rapp, Irene 23A:2266
Rapp, Richard T. 23A:2902 24A:1079
Rappaport, Herman 23A:4379
Rappaport, Rhoda 21A:3223 25A:3195
Räsänen, Matti 25A:7656
Rasch-Engh, Rolf 23A:6966 24A:7667
Raschke, Carl A. 24A:2610
Rash, Yehoshua 23A:3026
Rashba, N. S. 23A:7296 24A:8082
Rashid, Salim 24A:1563 25A:1748 25A:1749 25A:7290 25A:7291
Rasini, Beatriz 21A:3082
Rask, Henry 25A:7657
Rasker, A. J. 24A:1839
Rasmussen, A. Kent 24A:564
Rasmussen, Holger 23A:2040 25A:2122
Rasmussen, Jørgen Nybo 22A:2712
Rasmussen, Karen 25A:8299
Rasmussen, P. Hertel 25A:283
Rasmussen, R. Kent 24A:3127
Rasmussen, Randall 25A:6527
Rassudova, R. Ia. 23A:2472
Rastella, Giuseppina 25A:4756
Raţa, Victor 25A:5322
Ratcliffe, Barrie M. 23A:3477 23A:5961 24A:1253 24A:6560 25A:4040
Rath, R. John 23A:4637
Rath, T. 23A:3805
Rather, L. J. 24A:3068
Ratkoš, Peter 25A:2402 25A:2403
Ratner, N. D. 25A:2937
Ratnerová, N. D. 24A:4748
Rattinger, Hans 24A:2988
Ratto, María Esther 21A:193 22A:3766
Ratz, Ursula 23A:6917
Ratzaby, Y. 23A:649
Rauber, D. F. 21A:2748
Rauber-Zimmer, Ingeborg U. 23A:7145 24A:122
Rauch, Georg von 21A:343 21A:1289 23A:4493 25A:262 25A:6583
Rauch, Günter 23A:6918
Rauchle, Bob C. 21A:1464
Raudeliunas, V. 21A:2492 23A:2473 24A:8083
Raulot, Jean-Yves 25A:1222
Raum, O. F. 21A:480 21A:481
Raumolin, Jussi 21A:49
Raup, H. F. 21A:2716
Rauş, Nicolae 24A:4979

Rausa-Gomez, Lourdes 25A:6417
Rauschenberg, Roy A. 21A:2820 25A:4472
Ravenhill, William 24A:1564 24A:4187 25A:7292
Raventós de Marín, Nury 21A:579 23A:6762
Ravier, André 25A:1385
Ravier, Xavier 25A:6907
Ravikovich, D. A. 22A:1336
Ravindra, R. 23A:2546
Ravis-Giordani, Georges 24A:3901
Ravitch, Norman 21A:1977
Rawcliffe, Carole 24A:4188
Rawles, Stephen 24A:1254
Rawling, Gerald 23A:3806 24A:2849 24A:5419 25A:1750
Rawlinson, Peter 25A:4473
Rawnsley, Stuart 25A:4474
Rawson, Don C. 25A:5442 25A:8300
Ray, Benjamin 25A:570
Ray, Jayati 24A:242
Ray, Rajat K. 23A:788 24A:740 25A:6381
Ray, Ratna 23A:788
Ray, Ratnelekha 24A:3330
Raychaudhari, T. 23A:800
Rayfield, J. R. 24A:3159
Raymond, R. J. 25A:4660
Raymondaud, Henri 23A:5962
Rayner, Edgar 21A:134
Rayska, Urszula 23A:2635
Rayward, W. Boyd 24A:2892
Razboĭnikov, Anastas S. 23A:2194
Razorenova, N. V. 25A:5443
Rázsó, Gyula 21A:194 24A:5420
Rea, Robert R. 24A:7006
Rea, W. F. 22A:322 23A:580
Read, Donald 23A:6325 25A:1751
Read, Jan 23A:937 23A:2003 23A:6763
Read, M. K. 24A:5530
Ready, William 22A:89
Real, James 24A:5336
Real, Willy 24A:7613 25A:4990
Reardon, Judy 21A:741
Reardon, Michael F. 22A:704 23A:3478
Rearick, Charles 21A:1978 24A:1255 25A:4041
Reay, Barry G. 24A:4189 25A:7293
Reber, Vera Blinn 25A:3730
Rebérioux, Madeleine 22A:1575 22A:3286 23A:180 23A:1281 23A:1282 23A:2692 23A:3479 23A:5963 25A:4042
Reberschak, Maurizio 25A:1944
Reberski de Baricevic, Zdenka 23A:1093
Rebollo Paz, León 21A:3083 23A:938
Reboredo, Florencio 21A:3053
Rebouillat, Marguerite 22A:705
Rech, Peter 21A:2296
Rechin, Paul 21A:256
Rechtien, John G. 25A:1752
Reckie, Gordon 22A:1406
Reckitt, Maurice B. 23A:6326
Recktenwald, Horst Claus 22A:285 25A:4475
Reddy, William M. 24A:6561 25A:1386
Redekop, Calvin 22A:2949 23A:472
Rederowa, Danuta 25A:5274
Redlich, Fritz 21A:2297 22A:2 22A:1107 23A:4578
Redlin, Karl 22A:1537
Redlin-Fluri, Reinhold 22A:1108 24A:2107
Redmayne, Alison 22A:332
Redmond, Gerald 24A:5110
Redmond, Patrick M. 23A:5091 24A:518
Redmond, Walter 21A:1866
Redondo Veintemillas, Guillermo 24A:4516
Redwood, J. A. 22A:2212
Reeck, Darrell L. 22A:1750
Reed, Alan 21A:2588
Reed, Clyde G. 23A:3306
Reed, Evelyn 23A:4915
Reed, John R. 21A:3416 22A:2213 25A:7294
Reed, M. C. 22A:889
Reed, Robert Michael 24A:1049
Reeder, B. W. 25A:4418
Reeder, D. A. 25A:7295
Reeder, John 23A:6764
Reeder, Roberta 23A:4494
Reeds, Karen Meier 24A:496
Reedy, Gerard 25A:5598
Reedy, Janet Umble 22A:3102
Rees, Eiluned 23A:1659
Rees, Graham 23A:1660 23A:1661 24A:1565 24A:7007
Rees, John 25A:4476
Rees, Paul T. L. 25A:4477
Rees, Peter W. 22A:1852
Rees, Ronald 23A:3807
Reeves, A. C. 25A:4478
Reeves, K. M. 22A:3597
Reeves, P. D. 21A:2963
Refai, G. Z. 24A:5928
Reff, Theodore 24A:1100
Regele, Oskar 23A:221 23A:2225
Regis, M. 23A:4321
Reglá, Juan 22A:2386
Regnault, J. M. 25A:1387
Rego, Antonio da Silva 25A:114
Régulo Pérez, Juan 24A:136
Rehbock, Philip F. 23A:1662
Rehin, George F. 23A:1663
Rehnberg, Mats 23A:6978
Reich, Peter 25A:1054
Reichard Esteves, Herman 22A:144 23A:1075
Reichert, Rolf 22A:1886
Reichert, William O. 21A:143
Reid, A. C. 24A:6048
Reid, Alan 25A:6265
Reid, Caroline 25A:1753
Reid, Chris 25A:7296
Reid, Donald M. 21A:2881 21A:2888 22A:3027 25A:6238
Reid, John G. 24A:4190
Reid, John T. 25A:1036
Reid, Joseph D., Jr. 22A:2927
Reid, Loren 22A:3598
Reid, R. E. 25A:6484
Reid, Robert L. 24A:5644
Reid, W. Stanford 22A:2950 25A:5567
Reiff, Daniel D. 21A:1979
Reig Satorres, José 25A:1109
Reig y Trenzano, José 22A:3771
Reimann, Paul 22A:1159
Rein, Kurt 22A:3929
Reinalter, Helmut 23A:2547 25A:5183 25A:7976
Reinboud, J. M. 23A:3307
Reinerman, Alan J. 22A:145 24A:5378 25A:1945 25A:5819
Reingold, Nathan 24A:497
Reingrabner, Gustav 24A:123 24A:2322 24A:2323 24A:7768 25A:7977
Reinhard, Wolfgang 22A:1582 23A:1861 24A:5496
Reinhardt, Rudolf 23A:5027
Reinharz, Jehuda 21A:2298 24A:7588 25A:4991 25A:7790
Rein-Hedrich, Christiane 22A:3929
Reinhold, Otto 25A:339
Reinink, A. W. 21A:2214
Reinitz, Richard 24A:5133
Reinmuth, Howard S., Jr. 21A:2129
Reinrath, Karl 25A:2317
Reinsma, R. 23A:4010 25A:4823
Reinstra, M. Howard 22A:2854
Reis, Arthur Cézar Ferreira 25A:115 25A:1074
Reis, João José 24A:6223
Reishaus-Etzold, Heike 23A:2165
Reisinger, Peter 21A:2528
Reisp, Branko 24A:4749
Reiss, Hans 22A:944
Reiss, Timothy J. 24A:6562
Reissner, H. G. 22A:2456 24A:2108
Reitan, E. A. 21A:3417 25A:223
Reith, Theodor-Julius 22A:3945
Reitz, Otto G. 24A:565 25A:3299 25A:3300
Reizov, B. G. 22A:4066
Rekem, John 23A:4322
Reklaitis, Povilas 24A:4634
Reksten, Erling 22A:1123
Rema, Henrique Pinto 22A:380 22A:1751
Remmer, Karen L. 23A:5559 24A:6240
Rémond, René 23A:2603 23A:4636 24A:2641 24A:6563
Rempe, Paul L. 25A:7436
Rempel, David G. 22A:2593 22A:2594 23A:2474 23A:5028
Rempel, Richard A. 23A:4852
Renaldo, John J. 23A:6564
Renauld, Marie-Anne 22A:3426
Renault, Francois 23A:627
Rendel, Rosemary 23A:1664
Rengifo de Cordido, Diana 23A:5663 24A:6315
Renn, Erin McCawley 25A:4479
Renner, Elke 24A:2324
Renouvin, Pierre 21A:1351
Renshaw, J. Parke 23A:5596
Renshon, Stanley Allen 24A:1566
Renter, Ronald M. 21A:3505
Rentzsch, Gunter 21A:1096
Renucci, Paul 23A:2604
Renzi, Paolo 24A:3902 24A:6564 25A:7523
Repetti, W. C. 24A:849
Repgen, Konrad 22A:2439 24A:5234
Repilado, Ricardo 25A:6685
Repin, N. N. 25A:5444
Řepková, Marie 21A:2354 21A:2390
Repollés de Zayas, Julio 24A:4517 24A:4518
Represa, Amando 23A:6765
Reschke, Volker 23A:4819
Resende, Antônio de Lara 24A:6224
Resende, Expedito 25A:3768
Resis, Albert 21A:3784
Resnick, Daniel P. 21A:742 23A:3480 24A:5469
Resnick, Enoch F. 24A:951 25A:4891
Resnick, Lauren B. 24A:5469
Resor, Randolph R. 24A:6225
Ressmann, Claudio 23A:3972
Restrepo Canal, Carlos 21A:642
Restrepo Posada, José 22A:553 22A:1900 22A:2672
Reszler, André 21A:3785 24A:398
Retamal Silva, Julio 24A:3552
Retamar, Roberto Fernández 24A:4519
Retegan, Simion 24A:7947
Réti, László 21A:2411
Rétif, André 23A:3481 24A:399
Reul, Theo 24A:1825
Reulecke, Jürgen 24A:2109 24A:7614
Reuss, Martin 22A:2440 23A:2990
Reutlinger, Andrew S. 24A:4191
Reva, I. N. 24A:2573
Revel, Jacques 22A:706 23A:3350 23A:6565
Revel, Jean-Francois 23A:1283
Reverand, Cedric D., II 24A:7008
Reves, A. M. 25A:224
Révész, László 22A:3946
Revuelta Gonzalez, Manuel 24A:7434
Revunenkov, V. G. 22A:707 23A:1284 24A:6566 25A:6909
Revuts'kyi, Valeriian 25A:5445
Rex, Walter E. 23A:5964
Rexheuser, Rex 25A:8301
Rey Fajardo, José del 24A:3612 24A:5281
Reyes Cano, Rogelio 23A:2004
Reyes Carrera, César 22A:569
Reyes, Ernesto 23A:3227 23A:5625 24A:3569
Reyes G., Cayetano 25A:3678 25A:3700
Reyes, S. Ernesto 21A:3054
Reyes, Vitelio 23A:5664
Rey-Goldzeiger, Annie 23A:3482
Reymond, Bernard 25A:4043
Reynolds, Barrie 21A:1733
Reynolds, Beatrice K. 21A:1980 21A:1981 22A:708
Reynolds, C. H. B. 22A:3097
Reynolds, Charles 25A:7791
Reynolds, Craig J. 24A:5948
Reynolds, Curtis R. 23A:5510
Reynolds, Dennis J. 24A:8084
Reynolds, E. E. 23A:6327 25A:4480
Reynolds, Edward 22A:3013 23A:5192
Reynolds, Frank E. 24A:5949
Reynolds, Henry 23A:3143 23A:5400 24A:3375
Reynolds, Jack 23A:1665 25A:4474
Reynolds, Peter 25A:3619
Reynolds, Richard R. 24A:7009
Reys, M.-D. 23A:4820
Rezachevici, Constantin 24A:4980 24A:7948 24A:7949
Rezler, André 25A:3006
Řezníček, Jan 24A:2369
Reznick, Enoch F. 24A:4520
Rezun, D. Ya. 24A:5075
Rheault, Raymond 21A:1982
Rheinstein, Max 23A:2123
Rhinelander, L. Hamilton 22A:4067
Rhode, Gotthold 23A:4704
Rhodes, Dennis E. 22A:964 23A:2636 24A:7846 25A:4446 25A:4757 25A:4758 25A:4759 25A:4892
Rhodes, R. A. W. 21A:871
Rhodes, Robert I. 23A:655 23A:5218
Ri Pyeong Su 22A:3095
Riaboshapko, Iu. B. 24A:5379
Riach, Douglas C. 24A:4310
Riaño, Camilo 22A:3238 23A:939
Riasanovsky, Nicholas V. 24A:5531
Riāz, Muhammad 25A:3401
Ribas, Enric 24A:7422
Ribas, Pedro 22A:1629 25A:2096
Ribberink, A. E. M. 24A:5255 25A:116
Ribeiro, Aileen 24A:4192 24A:7010
Ricard, Robert 25A:5639
Ricart, Domingo 24A:7435
Rice, A. L. 25A:3196 25A:4481
Rice, G. W. 25A:4482
Rice, James L. 23A:7454
Rice, John G. 25A:2289
Rich, H. H. 21A:257
Rich, Joe 23A:6328
Rich, Norman 25A:4992
Richard, Jean 22A:1781
Richard, Lucien 21A:2793
Richards, Bernard 25A:7298
Richards, D. J. 21A:3786
Richards, E. S. 23A:3144
Richards, Emma S. 23A:7019
Richards, Eric 21A:2130 21A:3418 23A:3808 24A:7012 25A:1754
Richards, Gwynfryn 22A:890 23A:6329 24A:7013
Richards, J. F. 23A:5341 24A:5940
Richards, Judith 24A:6954
Richards, Kenneth 23A:3809
Richards, Michael 23A:1094 23A:2124
Richards, Noel J. 23A:1666 25A:7299
Richards, P. S. 25A:4483 25A:4484 25A:4485
Richards, Peter 25A:2886
Richards, Rhys 24A:3382
Richards, Robert J. 24A:7014
Richardson, Anne M. 24A:1567
Richardson, Bonham C. 22A:591 22A:3245 25A:1088
Richardson, Brian 23A:1862 25A:1946
Richardson, David 23A:3810
Richardson, Frank M. 21A:232 21A:471
Richardson, G. D. 24A:819
Richardson, H. G. 24A:4193
Richardson, Hilary 24A:124
Richardson, Hugh E. 22A:1821 23A:5239
Richardson, James B. 25A:949
Richardson, Joanna 21A:872 23A:416 23A:1285 23A:1286 23A:1287 23A:1288 23A:1289 23A:1290 23A:1291 23A:1292 23A:1293 23A:1294 23A:1295 23A:1296 23A:1667 23A:1668 23A:1669 23A:1670 23A:1671 23A:1672 23A:1673 23A:1674 23A:1675 23A:1676 23A:2125 23A:3308 23A:3483 23A:5752 23A:5965 24A:1256 24A:4194 25A:4486
Richardson, Miles 22A:501
Richardson, Nigel 23A:181
Richardson, Pauline F. 21A:2625
Richardson, Peter 24A:3128 24A:5723
Richardson, R. C. 23A:5753 25A:1755 25A:3847 25A:7300
Richardson, Walter C. 24A:163
Richarz, Monika 23A:6960
Riches, Derek 22A:386
Richet, Denis 25A:25 25A:1388 25A:4044
Richey, Russell E. 21A:2131 23A:3811 24A:4195
Richgels, Robert W. 24A:5601
Richings, H. F. G. 21A:482
Richler, B. 25A:3181
Richmond, Velma Bourgeois 25A:7301
Richmond, W. H. 25A:7302
Richter, Donald 21A:3419 22A:891

Richter, H. 23A:313
Richter, Jakob 23A:2226
Richter, Karl F. 22A:3930
Richter, Ludwig 21A:3671
Richter, William L. 25A:833
Ricklefs, M. C. 23A:3100
Rico de Estasen, José 22A:3770
Ricuperati, Giuseppe 23A:5966 24A:1257
Riddell, J. Barry 21A:2876
Ridder, J. H. A. de 25A:6545
Ridgway, Whitman H. 21A:2513
Ridings, Eugene W. 23A:5597 25A:6603 25A:6604
Ridley, Hugh 25A:356
Rieber, Alfred J. 22A:4068 25A:5446
Rieck, Brigitte 23A:2126
Riedenauer, Erwin 23A:4546
Riedl, Franz Hieronymus 22A:3885
Rieger, Morris 21A:112 23A:4681
Riekhoff, Harald von 21A:195
Riely, Elizabeth Gawthrop 24A:1568
Riely, John C. 21A:3420 23A:133 23A:1677 23A:2637 23A:3812 23A:6330 25A:4487
Rienstra, M. Howard 24A:5165
Riepl, Hermann 25A:7978 25A:7979
Riera Guilera, Carmen 23A:2005
Riera, Juan 21A:3568 23A:6766
Riesco Terrero, Angel 24A:7436
Riesenberg, Saul H. 23A:3152 24A:850
Rieupeyrout, J.-L. 25A:6910
Riff, Michael Anthony 24A:2110
Riffaterre, Michael 21A:2757
Rigby, Barry 25A:3661
Riggs, Fred W. 23A:4547
Righini Bonelli, Maria Luisa 25A:1949
Righini, Guglielmo 25A:1947 25A:1948 25A:4760
Rigolot, François 21A:692
Rigoni, Anna 24A:5602
Riikonen, Hannu 24A:5166 25A:1756
Rijavec, Leopold 24A:4750
Riley, James C. 24A:3698 25A:7565
Riley, James D. 24A:911
Riley, Patrick 21A:196 22A:709 23A:6331 24A:1258 24A:4196 24A:4635 25A:2269 25A:5997
Riley, Philip F. 24A:3903 25A:1389
Rill, Gerhard 25A:7896 25A:7947
Rimehaug, Erling 24A:4537
Rimlinger, Gaston V. 21A:391 24A:1101 24A:1569
Rindziunsky, P. G. 23A:7455
Rinehart, Robert 24A:7499
Ringel, Martin 22A:2441
Ringer, Fritz 24A:2919 24A:2919
Ringler, William A., Jr. 24A:4197
Rink, Friedrich 25A:8227
Rinott, Moshe 24A:638
Rinsler, Norma 24A:400
Rintala, Marvin 25A:2114 25A:4915
Rintelen, Fritz-Joachim 21A:59 23A:6919
Rioja, Mateo 22A:1052
Riordan, James 24A:8085
Rios Filho, Adolfo Morales de los 24A:979 24A:3537
Rios, José Arthur 25A:1075
Riosa, Alceo 23A:1863
Rípodas Ardanaz, Daisy 21A:3096
Ripoll, Carlos 25A:1152
Ripoll, Roger 23A:3484
Ripp, Géza 22A:210
Rippy, Fred J. 21A:1854
Rippy, Merrill N. 25A:138
Riquet, Michel 21A:3224
Risk, May H. 23A:6480
Riskin, Carl 25A:6289
Rismandel, John H. 24A:3470
Risse, Guenter B. 21A:1682 22A:1109 22A:2214 24A:498
Rissotto, Sergio 25A:1950
Ristori, Guido 24A:7257
Ristow, Walter W. 22A:978 25A:302
Ritcheson, Charles R. 21A:2132 23A:6332 25A:1757
Ritchie, Joan M. 24A:6012 24A:6013 24A:6014 25A:915
Ritchie, John 23A:6333 25A:916
Ritchie, Neil 23A:3973 24A:4392
Ritchie-Calder, Lord 24A:499
Ritter, Alan 22A:211
Ritter, Frederick 23A:2860
Ritter, Gerhard A. 25A:7792
Ritter, Harry R. 24A:2204
Ritter, Leonora 25A:6455
Ritzer, George 23A:6920
Riva, Antonio 23A:4227
Rivadeneira Vargas, Antonio José 23A:940 24A:3570
Rivas Cerros, Luis 22A:2662
Rivas Gómez, Fernando 24A:7437
Rivas, Pedro Geoffroy 24A:6135
Rivas Sacconi, José Manuel 21A:649
Rivera de Ventosa, Enrique 22A:1630
Rivera, Lázaro de 22A:1908
Rivera Serna, Raúl 21A:3133
Rivero de la Calle, Manuel 25A:3813
Rivero, Manuel Rafael 24A:6316
Rivers, Elias L. 24A:7438
Rives, Norfleet W., Jr. 23A:3309
Rivière d'Arc, Hélène 24A:6226
Riviere, W. Emanuel 21A:670
Rivinius, Karl Josef 23A:6921
Rivlin, Helen Anne B. 23A:5207
Rizvi, S. S. A. 24A:536
Rizzo, Betty 21A:3421 25A:1758
Rizzo, Mariella 22A:2311 25A:7524
Roach, John P. 25A:4488
Roach, Joseph R., Jr. 25A:7525
Roach, William 22A:3454
Roark, James L. 25A:632
Robbins, Caroline 22A:1667 23A:1678
Robbins, Keith 21A:2133 22A:2215
Robbins, Michael 22A:2216 25A:4489
Robbins, Richard G., Jr. 24A:2574
Robe, Stanley L. 25A:996 25A:3701
Robek, Antonín 23A:7198
Robert, Carmen de 23A:6767
Robert, Daniel 23A:2605 24A:1178 24A:1259 24A:6567 25A:4045 25A:4046 25A:6911
Robert, Jean 24A:3699 24A:3904
Roberts, Adam 25A:1759
Roberts, Andrew D. 22A:1729 22A:2980 23A:581
Roberts, Ann 24A:4198
Roberts, Brian 23A:27
Roberts, Brynley F. 21A:3422 23A:1679 23A:6334
Roberts, Clayton 24A:7015 25A:1760 25A:1761
Roberts, D. E. 23A:6335
Roberts, Elizabeth 24A:1570
Roberts, G. W. 22A:3213
Roberts, Gareth 25A:7303
Roberts, Gomer M. 25A:7304
Roberts, Helene E. 24A:2918
Roberts, J. D. 24A:1260
Roberts, J. M. 22A:710 23A:1297
Roberts, Josephine A. 25A:1762
Roberts, Martin 21A:1409 25A:225
Roberts, P. E. 23A:3813
Roberts, R. O. 23A:1680
Roberts, R. S. 22A:2999 23A:5140
Roberts, Randy 25A:7305
Roberts, Sonia 23A:6336
Roberts, Stephen S. 21A:1769 24A:6388
Roberts, Warren 25A:4490
Roberts, William R. 23A:832
Robertshaw, F. 24A:4199
Robertson, A. F. 24A:5753
Robertson, A. H. 25A:3017
Robertson, C. J. A. 23A:3814 23A:3815
Robertson, Ian A. 25A:6616
Robertson, J. Charles 23A:1681
Robertson, O. Zeller, Jr. 23A:5511
Robertson, Paul L. 21A:2134 22A:892 23A:1682 25A:4491
Robertson, Priscilla 21A:303
Robertson, Roland 22A:2951 25A:420
Robijns, M. J. F. 22A:979
Robin, Regine 22A:1588
Robinet, André 24A:1261
Robinson, A. M. Lewin 23A:1683 24A:566 24A:567
Robinson, D. F. 22A:185
Robinson, David 22A:1752 23A:628 23A:629 23A:5193
Robinson, David J. 23A:1042 23A:5574 24A:6317
Robinson, Dennis 24A:4200
Robinson, Dwight E. 23A:387
Robinson, E. J. 23A:3816 24A:4201
Robinson, Eric H. 22A:1697
Robinson, Ira 25A:3075
Robinson, John Martin 24A:4202
Robinson, Peter 24A:4203
Robinson, R. A. H. 23A:2574 25A:4844
Robinson, Thomas W. 24A:5839
Robinson, W. R. B. 23A:6337 24A:7016 25A:4492 25A:7306
Robisheaux, Earl 21A:1983
Robison, Wade L. 25A:4761
Robles Reis de Queiroz, Suely 23A:3244 24A:6221 24A:6227
Robson, Ann 23A:1684 23A:6338
Robson, Brian 21A:258
Roca, Blas 24A:3650
Roca, Eduardo 24A:7439
Roca, Francesc 22A:2387 25A:2097
Roca, Omar 23A:5580
Rocca, John 23A:263
Roccas, Massimo 24A:1102
Rocco, Emilio Nasalli 21A:2666
Rocha, Levy 23A:5598
Rocha, Maria Helena D'Amato 22A:1887
Rocha Peres, Fernando da 22A:3749
Rochat, Giorgio 22A:3427
Roche, Anne 23A:3485
Roche, Christian 22A:3014
Roche, Daniel 22A:965 23A:1298 25A:1390 25A:1391 25A:6912
Roche, Émile 24A:6568 25A:1392
Roche, Patrick A. 24A:5929
Roche, T. W. E. 25A:4493
Roche, Thomas P., Jr. 24A:366
Rochefort, George R. 25A:4693
Rochlin, Fred 23A:3197
Rochlin, Harriet 23A:3197
Rock, Kenneth W. 23A:7081 23A:7081
Rockhausen, R. 23A:316
Rockoff, Hugh 23A:2885
Rockwell, Joan 23A:2041 23A:6808 24A:4548
Rocolle, Colonel 25A:5859
Rodden, Judith 24A:1571
Roddie, Alan 23A:6339
Rode, Stig 25A:2123
Rode, Zvonko R. 23A:4916
Roded, Ruth 25A:3402
Rodegem, F. 25A:3241
Ródenas Villar, Rafael 24A:7440
Rodenbeck, John von B. 23A:1685
Roderick, E. McGrew 23A:7456
Roderick, Gordon W. 22A:906 22A:907 22A:908 23A:6398 24A:7017 25A:4494 25A:4543 25A:4544
Rodger, N. A. M. 23A:1686 23A:1687 24A:1572 25A:1763
Rodgers, E. J. 24A:212
Rodgers, Ian 25A:2836
Rodgers, W. A. 24A:537
Rodier, J. 24A:213
Rodigast, Rolf 24A:2111 24A:2112
Rodionov, A. 24A:5076
Rodionow, Piotr A. 24A:2575
Rodman, John 23A:3817
Rodney, Joel M. 24A:2611
Rodrigues, José Honório 24A:5235
Rodrigues, Manuel Augusto 24A:4461 24A:7325
Rodríguez Alonso, Manuel 24A:6389
Rodríguez Becerra, Salvador 25A:1007
Rodríguez C., Horacio 22A:560
Rodríguez Carrajo, Manuel 22A:1053
Rodríguez Casado, Vicente 21A:3569 23A:66
Rodríguez Crespo, P. 23A:2693
Rodríguez Cruz, Águeda María 23A:2007
Rodríguez de Coro, Francisco 23A:6768
Rodríguez del Valle, Mariana 23A:911
Rodríguez Demorizi, Emilio 21A:674 24A:3408
Rodríguez, Enriqueta L. 23A:2006
Rodríguez Fariña, Bernardo 21A:233
Rodríguez Fernández, Augustín 23A:2008 23A:6769
Rodríguez Flórez, Inmaculada 24A:7461
Rodríguez Frausto, Jesús 22A:3183
Rodríguez G. de Ceballos, Alfonso 23A:2009
Rodríguez Guerrero, Ignacio 23A:106
Rodríguez, Isacio R. 23A:5370
Rodríguez, José Ignacio 24A:3651
Rodríguez Joulia Saint-Cyr, Carlos 23A:6770
Rodríguez, Manuel Antonio 25A:1037
Rodríguez Pazos, Manuel 24A:7441 25A:4893
Rodríguez Plata, Horacio 22A:2663 24A:3508
Rodríguez Villegas, Harnán 24A:3553
Rodríguez Caso, Enrique de la Mata 24A:995
Rodríguez Luis, Julio 21A:1039
Rodriquez, Laura 23A:2010
Roe, Albert S. 25A:1764
Roe, Jill 24A:2893
Roe, Michael 23A:5401 25A:117 25A:917
Roe, Shirley A. 23A:519
Roebuck, W. G. 22A:893
Roegiers, Jan 23A:4011 24A:3720
Roehl, Richard 24A:1262
Roels, Jean 23A:1299
Roessingh, H. K. 24A:4438 25A:4824
Rof Carballo, María Concepción 23A:4069 24A:1961
Rofé, Husein 25A:3518
Rogal, Samuel J. 21A:873 21A:3423 21A:3424 22A:894 22A:2217 22A:3599 23A:1688 23A:3818 23A:3819 24A:1573 24A:4204
Rogel, Carole 25A:5165
Roger, Jacques 24A:401
Rogers, Alan 23A:2694
Rogers, Earl M. 23A:2903
Rogers, Everett M. 25A:421
Rogers, G. A. J. 25A:1765
Rogers, James Allen 21A:1290 22A:1295
Rogers, Katharine M. 24A:7018
Rogers, Nicholas 25A:4495 25A:7307
Rogers, P. J. 25A:226
Rogers, Pat 22A:895 22A:2218 23A:3820
Rogers, Susan Carol 25A:1766
Rogers, Susan H. 23A:2903
Rogers, T. D. 25A:1767
Rogger, Hans 23A:2475 24A:2576 24A:2577 24A:8086 25A:2678
Roggero, Marina 25A:6913
Roggi, Pietro 24A:4393
Rogister, J. M. J. 24A:6569
Roglić, Josip 23A:4263
Rogora, Rodolfo 22A:3717 22A:3731
Rohan, Karl Anton 23A:4495
Rohlefs, Joachim 23A:4745
Rohrberger, Mary 23A:1689
Rohrer, Hans 21A:1159
Rohrlich, George F. 24A:1574
Roider, Karl A., Jr. 21A:1141 23A:7064 25A:7948
Rojas, Armando 21A:3008
Rojas Garcidueñas, José 24A:402
Rojas, José Antonio 24A:6126
Rojas Lima, Flavio 22A:503
Rojas Rabiela, Teresa 25A:3712
Rojas, Rafael Armando 25A:118
Rojas, Ulises 24A:3571 24A:3572 24A:3573
Rojí Segura, Antonio 24A:4521
Rojo Seijas, José L. 21A:3570
Rok, Bogdan 24A:4901
Rokay, Peter 25A:2432
Rokitjanskij, J. G. 24A:4636
Rokkan, Stein 25A:7848
Roldán Verdejo, Roberto 22A:1054

Rolf, David 23A:6340
Rollet, Catherine 22A:711 23A:3486
Rollet, Henry 21A:2530
Rollet, Jacques 21A:3225
Roll-Hansen, Nils 24A:500 25A:3197
Rollin, Aaron R. 22A:2219
Rollins, Patrick J. 21A:3787
Rollmann, Hans 24A:7615
Roloff, Ernst 21A:1491
Romagnoli, Umberto 22A:2312
Romanelli, Otaiza de Oliveira 25A:7573
Romane-Musculus, Paul 22A:236 23A:1300 24A:6570
Romani, Marzio Achille 23A:6566 24A:1762
Romano, Bruno 23A:6922
Romano, Giovanni 25A:1951
Romano, Richard M. 25A:1768
Romano, Roberto 24A:1763 24A:4394
Romano, Salvatore Francesco 24A:1764
Romano, Sergio 23A:6567 24A:2810
Romanov, V. F. 24A:8087
Romanova, S. N. 25A:3007
Romanovskii, N. V. 23A:7457
Romeo Castillo, Abel 25A:6633
Romeo, Rosario 21A:3506 22A:966 24A:5236 24A:7258 25A:5640 25A:7526
Römer, Christof 23A:4186
Romero Cervantes, Arturo 23A:5512
Romero, Germán 23A:913
Romero, José Luis 25A:967
Romero, Mario Germán 21A:643 25A:167
Romero Maura, Joaquín 22A:3767
Romero Tobar, Leonardo 21A:3571 22A:2388
Romers, H. 23A:4012
Romestan, Guy 24A:6390
Romeu Alfaro, Sylvia 24A:1962 24A:7442
Rommi, Pirkko 23A:4122 24A:2014
Romodanovskaia, E. K. 25A:5447
Romoli, Kathleen 22A:1901
Rompaey, J. van 23A:1118
Ron, Moshe 25A:5685
Ronald, Heather B. 24A:6015
Ronall, Joachim 24A:5773
Ronan, Charles E. 25A:2796 25A:6521
Ronan, Colin A. 21A:2589
Roncayolo, Marcel 25A:1212
Ronchetti, Emanuele 25A:1769
Rondet, Chantal 25A:1770
Rondinini, Gigliola Soldi 24A:2642
Rondot, Philippe 25A:3403
Rondot, Pierre 24A:5603
Rongen, W. 25A:2909
Ronzeaud, Pierre 24A:6571
Rood, Robert M. 23A:213
Roodenburg, Marie-Cornélie 24A:1826
Rook, Arthur 23A:3821
Rook, Hans-Joachim 23A:6923 25A:7793
Roorda, D. J. 23A:4579 24A:3700 24A:4205
Roos, Carl-Magnus 25A:5686
Roos, Hans-Edvard 23A:4218
Roos, Marianne 25A:7658
Roosa, Ruth Amende 23A:2476 23A:4496
Roosen, William 23A:2728 25A:2938
Root, Hilton 25A:8147
Rooy, P. de 23A:3487
Ropeid, Andreas 24A:4668
Röper, Erich 25A:7794
Roper, H. 23A:6341
Roper, Lyndal 25A:4993
Roper, M. 23A:134
Roper, Michael 23A:6771 25A:55
Roper, William L. 25A:578
Ropp, Paul S. 24A:662
Rorabaugh, W. J. 24A:1575
Rorem, Ned 22A:2019
Rosa, Joseph G. 25A:7308
Rosa, Julio Maestre 22A:3768
Rosa, Mario 25A:7527
Rosa Olivera, Leopoldo de la 24A:7443
Rosales, Rafael María 25A:6573
Rosand, Ellen 25A:1952
Rosanna, Casari 22A:2894
Rosas Artola, Manuel 23A:6772
Rosas Marcano, Jesús 24A:3613 24A:6318 24A:6319
Rosbottom, Ronald C. 23A:2861
Rose, Charles J. 22A:2313
Rose, Günther 23A:4598
Rose, John D. 21A:2656 24A:243
Rose, Martin 25A:7872
Rose, Mary B. 24A:4206
Rose, Michael 23A:3822
Rose, Paul Lawrence 24A:1263 25A:1771 25A:4762 25A:4763 25A:4764
Rose, R. B. 23A:5967 24A:3905 25A:4047
Rose, Robert M. 24A:7326
Rosebury, Aaron 22A:3600
Rosecrance, Richard 24A:2616
Rosegger, Gerhard 25A:8132
Roselieb, Horst 23A:5061
Rosell, Cayetano 24A:639
Roseman, Kenneth D. 22A:3428
Rosen, Bruce 25A:918
Rosen, Charles 22A:2895
Rosen, Edgar R. 21A:1465
Rosen, Edward 22A:2544 23A:107 23A:520 23A:2339 24A:403 24A:6391 24A:7869
Rosen, George 22A:2727 23A:2966 25A:119
Rosen, Howard 23A:1301
Rosen, Stanley 25A:73
Rosen, Wilhelm von 24A:7500
Rosen, Zvi 23A:2127
Rosenau, Helen 22A:1631 24A:7616
Rosenbaum, Arthur L. 23A:3070 25A:709
Rosenberg, A. W. 25A:7566
Rosenberg, Charles M. 23A:6568
Rosenberg, Klaus 25A:854
Rosenberg, Nathan 21A:448 22A:286 22A:896 23A:442 24A:5645
Rosenberg, T. 24A:8088
Rosenblatt, Milton B. 22A:313
Rosenblatt, Nancy A. 24A:1963
Rosenblum, Robert 24A:6572
Rosenblüth, Pinchas E. 25A:5599 25A:7795
Rosenfeld, Chris Prouty 25A:6143
Rosensaft, Menachem Z. 24A:2325
Rosenthal, Bernard M. 25A:2235
Rosenthal, Bernice Glatzer 23A:4497 25A:8302
Rosenthal, Harry Kenneth 21A:2440 22A:1222 22A:1523 23A:2128
Rosenthal, J. T. 21A:3425
Rosenzweig, D. 21A:1466 21A:2460
Rosenzweig, Rafael 21A:1755
Roshchevskaia, L. P. 25A:2679
Rosińska, Grażyna 21A:2821
Rosinski, Herbert 24A:2113
Roskies, David G. 25A:3018
Roskill, Stephen W. 24A:7019
Roslund-Mercurio, Carol L. 22A:2769 24A:2167
Rosner, Fred 23A:2967 24A:7617
Ross, Delmer G. 23A:2749 24A:925 24A:3472
Ross, Frederic R. 25A:7309
Ross, Gary M. 21A:2534
Ross, Hartmut 21A:102
Ross, James Bruce 24A:1765
Ross, John A. 21A:115
Ross, Margaret U. 21A:2590
Ross, Oliver D. 24A:6094
Ross, R. M. 22A:480
Ross, Richard P. 23A:1302 25A:4496
Ross, Richard van der 22A:356
Ross, Robert 21A:1734 23A:5141 24A:568 25A:596
Ross, Stanley R. 23A:5443 24A:2680
Ross, Steven T. 21A:1984 23A:2766 25A:1772 25A:8303
Ross, Sydney 25A:7310
Rossel, Cayetano 24A:304
Rosselli, John 21A:2976
Rossi, Alberto 22A:2314
Rossi, Arcangelo 25A:3198
Rossi, Beniamino 25A:479
Rossi Doria, Manlio 25A:7472
Rossi, John Patrick 21A:874 21A:875 21A:2135 22A:3601 23A:1690 24A:7020 25A:4497
Rossi, Mario G. 24A:1766
Rossi, Paolo Aldo 25A:2727
Rossi, Pietro 23A:4599
Rossiaud, Jacques 24A:6573 25A:1393
Rossignol, Jacques 25A:6624
Rössling, Udo 23A:4705
Rossodivita, Ida 24A:1767
Rossum, L. J. van 24A:5077
Rossum, R. G. J. W. van 23A:860
Rostan, Michel 24A:1264
Rostankowski, Peter 23A:7020
Rostow, W. W. 24A:2989 25A:6726
Rostworowski, Emanuel 24A:244
Rotelli, Ettore 24A:4395
Roth, Anthony 22A:3701
Roth, Dennis 23A:5371 24A:770
Roth, François 23A:1303
Roth, Franz Otto 21A:91 21A:1142 21A:1160 23A:2267 24A:2326 25A:7980
Roth, Guenther 21A:2299 23A:2823 25A:56
Roth, H. 25A:6475
Roth, Jack J. 21A:1985
Roth, Paul W. 22A:2502 22A:3909 22A:3910 23A:368 23A:2268 25A:7981
Rothaus, Barry 24A:3906
Rotheim, R. J. 24A:5573
Rothenberg, Gunther E. 22A:1160 22A:3948 23A:2227 24A:305 24A:2251
Rothermund, Dietmar 25A:6382
Rothkirchen, Livia 25A:5166
Rothman, Stanley 21A:2362 24A:404 25A:5925
Rothrock, G. A. 21A:716 23A:1304
Rothschild, Kurt. W. 23A:4917
Rothschuh, Karl Eduard 25A:3199
Rothstein, Andrew 22A:41
Rothstein, Morton 23A:6450
Rotman, Cristina 25A:2978
Rotondò, Antonio 24A:7259
Rotshtein, A. 25A:340
Rott, Hans Georg 25A:7873
Rott, Jean 24A:3907
Rottenstein, Birte 24A:2612
Rottler, Ferenc 22A:2531
Roucek, Joseph S. 21A:3659 23A:4498
Roudié, Paul 22A:616 23A:1305
Rougerie, J. 22A:16 23A:1306
Rouillard, C. D. 24A:1265
Rouleau, François 23A:4499
Rouquie, Alain 23A:4883
Roura, Octavio Gonzalez 22A:3195
Rouse, Robert L. 24A:5620
Rousseau, George S. 22A:2020 24A:7021
Rousseau, Philip 23A:4548
Roussel, Bernard 23A:5029 24A:3020 25A:3144
Rousset, Paul 21A:1383
Roussou, Magias 24A:304 24A:639 25A:7604
Roussou, Maria 24A:304 24A:639
Routledge, David 23A:3131 24A:6049
Rovan, Joseph 24A:3908
Rovere, Eugenio 23A:5560
Rovinsky, Robert T. 25A:2115
Rovira, Octavio González 23A:5561
Rowan, Steven W. 24A:7618 24A:7680 25A:2236
Rowbotham, Sheila 25A:4498
Rowe, Benedicta J. H. 23A:1691
Rowe, D. J. 21A:876 24A:4142
Rowe, David Nelson 23A:2695
Rowe, Denis 24A:820
Rowe, Violet A. 24A:7022
Rowell, Margery 25A:2680
Rowen, Herbert H. 23A:5754
Rowland, Richard H. 24A:5054
Rowlands, Ifor W. 25A:1773
Rowlands, Marie 25A:7311
Rowley, C. K. 21A:2136
Rowney, Don Karl 22A:4069 25A:2681 25A:8304
Rowse, A. L. 23A:1692 23A:1693 23A:3823 24A:4207 25A:7312
Roxas, Savina A. 24A:2736
Roxburgh, Rachel 24A:821
Roxman, Gilbert 24A:5839
Roy, A. K. 25A:834
Roy Chaudhury, P. C. 22A:454
Roy, Jules 23A:2862
Roy, K. K. 23A:135
Roy, Philippe 23A:3488
Roy, W. T. 25A:3662
Royance, Dale R. 21A:3420
Rozental, M. M. 23A:6924
Rozhkova, V. N. 23A:2477
Rozman, Franc 23A:2228 23A:4264
Rozman, Gilbert 22A:3085 25A:710 25A:5960
Rozsa, G. 23A:2638
Rozsondai, Marianne 23A:6925
Rozumnyj, Jaroslav 24A:8089
Rozzi, Renato 25A:1873
Ruban, N. V. 25A:8305
Rubanowice, Robert J. 22A:2713 23A:2588
Rubel, Maximilien 22A:1110
Rubenstein, Annette T. 24A:4208
Rubenstein, David 24A:4209
Rubert, Arlindo 25A:1076 25A:6605
Rubin, David Lee 24A:6574
Rubin, Julius 21A:2772 22A:2926
Rubin, Walter 21A:3572
Rubini, Fernando Amedeo 25A:4765 25A:4766
Rubinoff, Lionel 24A:5189
Rubinstein, David 24A:7023 25A:7313
Rubinstein, William D. 21A:3426 23A:6342 25A:1774 25A:4499
Rubio García, Leandro 25A:3365
Rubió i Balaguer, Jordi 21A:66
Rubio Mañé, Jorge Ignacio 22A:3184 23A:3132
Rubio Merino, Pedro 24A:5282
Rubio Pardos, Carmen 21A:1040
Rublack, Hans-Christoph 25A:2237
Rublack, Reinhard 22A:1476
Rublúo, Luis 24A:125
Rubluó Yslas, Luis 21A:3038
Ruby, Edmond 23A:292 23A:293 23A:3489 24A:1266 24A:1267 24A:4210 24A:6575
Ruciński, Henryk 25A:8013
Rückert, Otto 23A:2098
Ruda, Richard 22A:2827
Rudavsky, David 21A:1636
Ruddick, G. 24A:5990
Rudé, George 23A:388 23A:3310 24A:1103 24A:3909 25A:341 25A:1394 25A:1852 25A:6914
Rudelson, K. I. 24A:2700 25A:80
Rudenko, Oleks 24A:5078
Ruderman, David B. 23A:1864
Rüdiger, Horst 24A:622
Rudinsky, Norma L. 22A:3602
Rudisill, Sue 22A:3614
Rudlich, Linda 24A:6576
Rudlich, Rosie 24A:5451 25A:5894
Rudnitskaia, V. S. 25A:8306
Rudnyckyj, Jaroslaw B. 23A:7458 24A:8090
Rudnytsky, Ivan L. 23A:4500 24A:8091
Rudnytzky, Leo D. 23A:2478
Rudofsky, Bernard 21A:1564
Rudolph, Lloyd I. 25A:835
Rudolph, Richard L. 23A:7169 23A:7169
Rudolph, Susanne Hoeber 25A:835
Rudolph, Wolfgang 25A:3019
Rudomino, Margarita Ivanovna 22A:90
Rudowski, Witold 21A:2441
Rudwick, M. J. S. 25A:4500
Rudwick, Martin 23A:1694 23A:2968 23A:3824 23A:6343 24A:501
Rueda García, Isabela 21A:3573
Rueda Henanz, Germán 24A:7444
Ruether, Rosemary 23A:2806
Ruff, Henri 23A:2887
Ruff, Ivan 21A:2749
Ruff, Julius 24A:3910
Ruffieux, Roland 23A:2180 23A:6988
Ruge, Friedrich 21A:3627
Ruge, Wolfgang 23A:4530
Rüger, Adolf 24A:126
Ruggeri, Ugo 23A:6569
Ruggeroni, Dante 21A:3084
Ruggiero Mazzone, Silvana 25A:7528
Ruggles, R. I. 25A:4501
Rugina, Anghel N. 22A:2915 23A:2904
Ruiz, Agustín 22A:1055
Ruiz, Alain 22A:2442
Ruiz Alcón, María Teresa 23A:2011
Ruiz Alemán, Joaquín E. 21A:672 21A:1041 23A:2012
Ruiz Ayucar, Ángel 21A:3574
Ruiz Bravo-Villasante, Carmen 24A:5380
Ruiz, David 22A:1056
Ruíz de Loyzaga, Saturnino 25A:7617

Ruiz García, Félix 25A:4894
Ruiz Jurado, Manuel 23A:4070 24A:3021
Ruiz Lagos, Manuel 24A:4522
Ruíz Veintemilla, Jesús M. 24A:1964
Ruiz Vélez-Frías, Florián 21A:1042
Ruiz y González de Linares, Ernesto 24A:4523
Rukmanova, E. D. 23A:2729
Rukshina, K. S. 25A:4502
Rule, John C. 21A:1986 23A:2626 24A:1576 25A:109
Rulon, Philip R. 24A:5337
Rumazo González, Alfonso 25A:3721 25A:6574
Rumeau, A. 24A:1965
Rumeu de Armas, Antonio 24A:5661
Rumiński, Stanisław 25A:5275
Rummel, R. J. 21A:15
Rummery, Gerald 25A:3620
Rumpf, Marianne 25A:5064
Rumpf, Wilfried 25A:227
Rumpler, Helmut 23A:7081 24A:2252 25A:2238
Rumsby, John H. 23A:3825
Rumyantseva, V. S. 24A:2578 25A:5448
Runciman, Steven 24A:53
Rundell, Walter, Jr. 21A:1384
Runeby, Nils 25A:7861
Runte, Roseanne 24A:1268 25A:4048
Ruoff, A. LaVonne 24A:1577
Ruotolo, Carmelo 25A:4767
Rupieper, Hermann-Josef 25A:4994
Rupp, Gordon 25A:7796
Rürup, Reinhard 21A:1683 23A:4187 23A:6960 25A:7797
Rus, Traian 24A:4981
Ruse, Michael 22A:3603 23A:1695 23A:3826 23A:3827 23A:6344 24A:4211 25A:7314
Rüsen, Jörn 23A:2696
Rush, Michael 23A:6345
Rusino, Giovanni 24A:2773
Russell, Alec 23A:2940
Russell, Colin A. 25A:7315
Russell, Conrad 24A:4212 24A:7024 25A:1775
Russell, Elizabeth 25A:4503
Russell, Hilary 24A:2990
Russell, John 22A:1430
Russell, John L. 23A:5054
Russell, K. F. 21A:3427
Russell, Lois A. 24A:3911
Russell, Peter A. 24A:5830
Russell, Peter E. 25A:7316
Russell-Wood, A. J. R. 22A:3210 23A:6628 24A:980 25A:6606 25A:6607
Russo, Carla 22A:3429
Russo, M. Teresa Bonadonna 25A:2837
Russo, William 25A:5449
Russocki, Stanisław 24A:2205 24A:7714
Rusu, Dumitru D. 25A:2579
Rutkoff, Peter M. 21A:3226 25A:4049
Rutledge, Ian 24A:3517
Rutman, Darrett B. 21A:2540
Rutová, Milada 23A:417 23A:7199
Ruttan, Vernon W. 25A:6915
Rutto, Giuseppe 23A:6570
Ruud, Charles 24A:8092
Rwabukumba, Joseph 22A:1711
Ryan, Alan 24A:333
Ryan, J. S. 23A:5408 23A:6346 24A:3352 25A:3621
Ryan, Lawrence V. 25A:2009
Ryan, Pat M. 25A:2146
Ryan, Thomas R. 23A:1806
Ryan, William F. 24A:6577
Rybachenok, I. S. 23A:7459
Rybakov, B. A. 25A:5608 25A:5615
Rybicki, Roman W. 25A:8103
Rybicki, Zygmunt 22A:2540
Rybkin, E. 21A:2681 25A:5860
Rychlikowa, Irena 25A:2523
Ryder, M. L. 22A:3604 23A:827
Rydings, H. A. 23A:3074 23A:3828
Rykov, Iu. D. 23A:4501
Ryman, M. J. 24A:822
Rymer, Leslie 22A:3605 23A:1696
Ryndziunsky, P. G. 22A:1296 24A:5079 25A:5450
Ryšavá, Evra 25A:2404
Ryskamp, Charles 24A:1578
Rysman, Alexander 24A:350
Ryszka, Franciszek 24A:214 25A:26 25A:8104
Rytkönen, Seppo 23A:4228 24A:334 24A:5167
Ryvkin, M. S. 25A:5766
Rywkin, Michael 24A:8093
Ryzhenko, F. D. 25A:8307
Rzhanitsyna, V. A. 24A:2579
Rzhevsky, Nicholas 25A:2682

S

Saab, Ann Pottinger 23A:294 25A:1776
Saage, Richard 24A:2022
Saarenheimo, Eero 24A:446
Saba, Franco 23A:6571
Sabaliunas, Leonas 22A:4070
Sabatiennes, Paul 25A:6257
Sabatier, Pierre 22A:3718 23A:3490
Sabattini, G. 22A:287
Sabbatucci, Giovanni 22A:967
Sabean, David 21A:3158 21A:3628 23A:6926 23A:6927 25A:5895 25A:7798
Sabih, Nabil 'Amir 25A:5451
Sabourín, Jésus 21A:673
Sabrosky, Alan Ned 23A:222
Saccone, Salvatore 24A:7260
Sachelarie, Ovid 21A:1248
Sachs, Mendel 23A:521
Sachs, William L. 23A:6347
Sachs, Wladimir 22A:2021 23A:1182
Sachsen, Albert, Herzog zu 22A:2443 22A:2444 22A:2545
Sack, James J. 25A:4504
Sackett, A. Barrett 25A:4505
Sacks, Norman P. 21A:3110
Saclier, Michael 24A:2737
Sadkowska, Czesława 23A:4502
Sadler, Lynn Veach 23A:1697 24A:7025
Sadoun-Goupil, Michelle 22A:314
Sadykiewicz, Łucja 22A:91
Saeger, James S. 23A:1005 23A:1031
Saenger, Paul 23A:1112 24A:3912
Sáenz García, Clemente 21A:3575
Sáenz Quesada, María 23A:5575
Saffady, William 21A:877 21A:878 23A:6348
Safford, Frank 21A:3055 22A:554 23A:941 25A:5641
Sagara, Masatoshi 23A:5968
Sagardía, Angel 22A:2389 22A:2390
Sagarra, Eda 24A:2114
Sagave, Pierre Paul 25A:7799
Sage; Jack 24A:6365
Sage, Lorna 23A:3829
Sagnes, Jean 25A:6916
Saguier, Ruben Bareiro 25A:6511
Sahu, Sunil K. 25A:6144
Saia, Luis 24A:3538
Said, Edward W. 24A:54
Saikin, O. A. 25A:5452
Saillet, Jacqueline 22A:3457
Sailors, Joel W. 23A:7399
Sainsbury, John 25A:4506
Saint Gall 25A:1396 25A:1397
St. John, Ronald Bruce 25A:3732
Saint Moulin, L. de 25A:634
Saint, Robert 25A:1395
Sainte-Marie, Alain 23A:563
Saint-Lu, André 24A:1966
Saint-Marc, Michèle 24A:6578 25A:1398
Saint-Martin, Yves J. 22A:3015 23A:610 23A:1307 25A:633
Sainty, J. C. 23A:6349 24A:7171 25A:4507
Saínz de Robles y Correa, Federico Carlos 21A:92
Saito, Osamu 25A:756
Saitta, Armando 25A:2961
Saive-Lever, Evelyne 23A:1351
Sajner, Josef 23A:2269 23A:2283 23A:2295
Sajunlal, K. 23A:5342
Sakaguchi, Tsutomu 24A:2754
Sakai, Shizu 25A:757
Sakai, Shozaburo 22A:2921
Sakai, Tadao 24A:5168 24A:5258
Sakalauskas, J. 24A:2513
Sakarai, Lawrence J. 25A:3242 25A:6135
Sakařová-Malá, Alena 24A:7794
Sakharov, A. M. 22A:1297 23A:7460 24A:5080 24A:5134 24A:5169 24A:5170 24A:5237 24A:5302 24A:5303 24A:5327 24A:8094 25A:2887 25A:5453 25A:5454
Sakrausky, Oskar 23A:4294 24A:2327
Saladin, Peter 24A:2183
Saladino, Antonio 22A:1439
Saladino, Giovanni 25A:2979
Salaman, Graeme 25A:5961
Salamini, Leonardo 22A:212
Salarich i Torrents, Miquel S. 21A:3576 22A:1057
Salas, Argeo 25A:3814
Salas Ausens, José A. 24A:4479
Salas Lopez, Fernando de 25A:3672
Salas, Rafael A. Martínez 24A:3614
Salazar Leydenz, Misael 24A:3615
Salcedo Bastardo, José Luis 21A:1823 24A:6079 24A:6320
Salcedo Izu, Joaquín 23A:2013 24A:7445
Saldaña, José P. 24A:912 24A:913 25A:3702
Salgado Alba, Jesús 23A:5055 24A:771
Saliba, George A. 24A:5803
Saliba, Issa A. 23A:5030
Salih, Shakeeb 24A:5793
Salim, George Dimitri 25A:3376
Salimbeni, Fulvio 22A:3719 24A:2115 24A:2894
Salinas Meza, René 24A:987 25A:6625
Salinas Quiroga, Genaro 24A:6162
Salis, Jean-Rudolphe von 23A:1308
Salitot-Dion, Michèle 25A:4050
Salkever, Stephen G. 25A:6917 25A:6918
Salkin, Yves 24A:6127
Sallmann, Jean-Michel 24A:1269 25A:1399
Sallstrand, M. 25A:7317
Salmon, J. H. M. 23A:1309 23A:3491 24A:3913 24A:6579 25A:4051
Salmon, P. 25A:3348
Salmon, Roberto Mario 24A:3454
Salmon, Russell O. 25A:3722
Salmonowicz, Stanisław 25A:5896
Salmoral, Manuel Lucena 22A:3224 24A:6321
Saloheimo, Veijo 25A:2147 25A:2148
Salokangas, Raimo 24A:7513
Salomon, H. P. 23A:5755 24A:4439
Salomon, Noël 22A:3240
Salomon, Werner 25A:2239
Salomon-Bayet, Claire 24A:3914
Salomone, A. William 21A:2794
Saloutos, Theodore 22A:1193
Salvador, José Gonçalves 24A:6228
Salvadori, Fabia Borroni 24A:4396 25A:422
Salvemini, Gaetano 25A:4768
Samaan, Angele B. 25A:4508
Samaniego, María Dolores 24A:1967
Samaraweera, Vijaya 24A:5896 25A:3520
Samardzhiev, Bozhidar 22A:3034
Samardžić, Dragana 23A:2369 23A:7349
Samardzic, Radovan 23A:7021 24A:5794
Samaroo, Brinsley 24A:6336
Samarrai, Alauddin 22A:597
Samayoa Guevara, Héctor Humberto 22A:1431
Sambirs'kyi, Bohdan 25A:5455
Sambricio, Carlos 24A:4524
Sambuc, J. 22A:712
Sambuc, Jean 25A:1400
Sambuceti, Giovanni 24A:2832
Samedov, V. Iu. 23A:2479
Sammons, Christa A. 22A:2714 23A:4682 24A:7619 25A:4995
Sammons, Jeffrey L. 23A:4188 24A:7487
Samorè, Antonio 24A:472
Samoshenko, V. N. 25A:2838
Sampaio, Nelson de Sousa 23A:5599
Sampei, Takako 23A:726
Sampelayo y Ruescas, Juan 21A:2591 24A:2738
Sampl, Josef 23A:4746
Sampson, W. S. 22A:1560
Samsonov, A. M. 24A:112
Samsonowicz, Henryk 21A:1615 21A:2442 24A:2442 24A:7715
Samuel, Raphael 25A:2728 25A:2864 25A:4509 25A:5687
Samuels, Marwyn S. 23A:5255
Samuels, Richard S. 21A:2204 24A:1768
Samuelson, Paul A. 21A:375 24A:405 24A:1579 25A:6043
Samuś, Paweł 23A:4380
Sanabria, Alberto 21A:649 21A:663
Sancassani, Giulio 23A:264
Sánchez Agesta, Luís 23A:2014
Sánchez Albornoz, Nicolás 21A:2657 21A:3577 22A:3253 23A:1095 23A:5756 24A:1969 24A:6392 24A:7451
Sánchez Bella, Ismael 24A:7446
Sánchez Cano, José 24A:5081
Sánchez de Neyra Mille, Antonio 21A:580
Sánchez de Tagle, Rosa María 24A:6128
Sánchez Díaz, Ramón 23A:5426 24A:3701
Sánchez Espejo, Carlos 25A:6668
Sánchez Flores, Ramón 24A:6129
Sánchez Gil, Víctor 21A:416 23A:6773 23A:6774 24A:7447
Sánchez Herrero, José 23A:4071
Sanchez, I. E. 25A:6560
Sánchez, Italo 23A:5665
Sánchez Jiménez, José 24A:7448
Sanchez, Joseph P. 24A:3455
Sánchez, Juan de Dios 25A:1038
Sánchez L. Vinuesa, F. 25A:7627
Sánchez Marcos, Fernando 24A:7449
Sánchez, María Elena 24A:4525
Sánchez Martínez, Guillermo 25A:6686
Sánchez Montero, Rafael 22A:1058
Sánchez Real, José 24A:7450
Sánchez Tellez, M. Carmen 25A:7626
Sánchez Trujillano, María Teresa 24A:1968
Sanchez Vazquez, Antonio 22A:1635
Sánchez y Sánchez, Juan 25A:480 25A:3145
Sanchez-Lamego, Miguel A. 21A:3033
Sánchez-Moscoso, Angustias 23A:4072 25A:7594
Sanchis Guarner, M. 24A:7452
Sanchiz Ochoa, Pilar 25A:1008
Sanclemente Cabal, Rómulo 21A:3119
Sanction, Andrew 24A:4213
Sandbach, F. R. 24A:7026
Sandberg, Lars G. 25A:7862
Sandblad, Henrik 24A:2168 24A:4902
Sande, Terje 22A:2459
Sandels, Robert 25A:997
Sanders, Frank J. 24A:6066
Sanders, G. Earl 24A:6080
Sanders, Ivan 25A:8031
Sanders, James B. 23A:3492
Sanders, Jennings B. 21A:2535
Sanders, John 23A:4995
Sanders, Joseph 21A:317
Sanders, Patricia 25A:6919
Sanderson, G. 21A:115
Sanderson, G. N. 24A:5662
Sanderson, J. 24A:4214
Sanderson, Margaret 23A:6350
Sanderson, Marie 21A:879
Sanderson, Michael 21A:2137 23A:6456 25A:7318
Sanderson, W. A. 24A:6016
Sandgruber, Roman 24A:7769 25A:2377
Sandiford, Keith A. P. 22A:2220 23A:6351
Sandilands, A. 25A:6167
Sandison, Alan 24A:4215
Sandler, Ake 21A:197
Sandler, E. M. 23A:582
Sandler, Iris 21A:1684
Sandler, Stanley L. 22A:897 23A:182 24A:306
Sandnes, Jørn 21A:1109 22A:1124
Sandoz, Ellis 25A:8308

Sandri, Leopoldo 22A:2715
Sandrof, Nancy 21A:1565
Sandru, D. 25A:5323
Sandstrom, Roy E. 24A:3915 24A:3916 25A:6954
Săndulescu, I. 24A:4951
Sanesi, Elena 22A:968 25A:4769
Sanfilippo, Paolo 25A:4770
Sanguin, André-Louis 23A:418
Sangwine, Eric 25A:4510
Sani, Bernardina 25A:1953
Sanin, G. A. 25A:2835
Sanina, I. I. 23A:2480 25A:8309
Sanjaya 23A:5343 23A:5344 23A:5345 23A:5346 23A:5347 23A:5348 23A:5349 24A:741
Sankalia, H. D. 24A:5247
Sankara Ayyar, K. S. 23A:5350
Sankarankutty Nair, T. P. 24A:3331 24A:3332
Sankhdher, B. M. 21A:1804 22A:3120 25A:6383
Sanlés Martínez, Ricardo 23A:5429 24A:7359
Sanneh, L. O. 25A:3349
Sanson, Rosemonde 23A:1310
Santa Cruz, Víctor 22A:1877
Santa, Eduardo 21A:644 21A:645 22A:1902
Santa Maria, Felixberto C. 22A:1818
Santaló R. de Viguri, José Luis 23A:4073
Santa-Pinter, J. J. 21A:689
Santiago Rodríguez, Miguel 21A:1043 21A:1385
Santillán y Gutiérrez de Bárcena, José Ramón 23A:2015
Santo, N. Valdez dos 22A:1753
Santomassimo, Gianpasquale 24A:5238
Santoro, Rodolfo 24A:1769
Santos, Domingos Mauricio Gomes dos 23A:5444
Santos, Eduardo 24A:137
Santos, Eduardo dos 24A:3702
Santos, Francisco Ruas 25A:1077
Santos Gómez, Susana E. 22A:533
Santos Hernández, Angel 23A:803 23A:5366 25A:3146
Santos Martínez, Pedro 23A:942
Santos, Nelly A. 25A:2098
Santos, Richard G. 25A:3703
Santos Rodrigo, Eugenio de 24A:4526
Santos, Theotonio dos 25A:3114
Santosuosso, Antonio 24A:1770 25A:7529
Santoyo, Julio-César 23A:4821 23A:4822 23A:4960 23A:6775 24A:7453
Sanuy de Rialp, José María 24A:7454
Sanvoisin, Gaëtan 24A:3917
Sanyal, Hitesranjan 24A:742
Sanz, Carlos 23A:522 23A:2969
Sanz de Diego, Rafael María 23A:4074
Sanz de Santamaría, Bernardo 22A:553 22A:555
Sanz, Fernando Ortiz 23A:3236 23A:5581
Sanz, Luis Santiago 23A:1113
Sánz, Víctor 24A:7455 25A:7618
Sanzare, James 22A:1477
Sanz-Pastor y Fernández de Pierola, Consuelo 21A:2232
Sapantes, Theodore K. 23A:7267
Sapelli, Giulio 24A:7261
Sapori, Armando 21A:975 24A:4397
Sarabia Viejo, María Justina 22A:3185 25A:998
Sarafian, Winston L. 25A:2683
Saralieva, Z. Kh. 23A:2481
Sarason, Seymour B. 25A:1401
Saraví, Mario Guillermo 22A:530
Sardi Bucci, Deanna 25A:1954
Sareen, T. R. 21A:2964
Sargent, Lyman Tower 22A:262 23A:6352
Sargent, Michael G. 24A:4216
Saria, Balduin 21A:1143
Saris, W. E. 23A:5757
Saris-Gallhofer, I. N. 23A:5757
Sarjeant, William A. S. 22A:2087
Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan 21A:1395 21A:2965 23A:789
Sarker, Subhash Chandra 23A:5351
Sarkiss, Harry Jewell 21A:369
Sarkissian, Arshag O. 25A:3404
Sarkissian, Wendy 23A:6353
Sárközi, Zoltán 21A:1199
Sarlós, Béla 21A:2412
Sarova, Krumka 25A:2318
Sarr, Dominique 24A:609 24A:610
Sarvas, Pekka 25A:5688
Sasaki, Junnosuke 24A:3266 24A:3267 25A:3503 25A:3504
Sassoli, Sergio 22A:2315
Sater, William F. 22A:1524 22A:3218 24A:988
Sato, Katsunori 25A:453
Satō, Masanori 23A:790
Satō, Nobuo 24A:2774
Satre, Lowell J. 23A:2767 24A:1580
Šatsillo, K. F. 25A:5909
Sattler, Rolf-Joachim 23A:4785
Sauer, Manfred 22A:2770
Sauer, Walter 23A:473 23A:2270 25A:2378
Sauermann, L. 23A:4189
Saul, Klaus 24A:2116
Saul, Norman E. 23A:4503 24A:8095 25A:8311
Saulnier, V. L. 23A:1311 23A:5969 24A:6393
Saunders, C. C. 21A:2862
Saunders, J. J. 22A:2870
Saunders, Kay 24A:823
Saunders, Stewart 25A:5689
Saurel, L. 22A:3455 22A:3455 22A:3455
Saurer, Edith 21A:3507 23A:5031
Saurí, Jorge J. 23A:1312
Saussay, Jean 22A:4071 23A:2482
Sauvain, Philip 23A:1698 24A:1581
Sauvel, Tony 23A:4823
Sauvin, Philip 25A:7319
Savage, Pierre-Paul 23A:3493
Savant, Jean 22A:2771
Savart, Claude 23A:1313
Savary, Michèle 25A:5167
Savelle, Max 23A:1314 25A:5600
Savèng Phinith 25A:6261
Savenkov, A. A. 23A:2483
Saviano, Leonardo 23A:6572
Savigear, P. 21A:2205
Savill, Barbara J. 24A:6017
Saville, John 24A:4217
Savitski, L. S. 25A:5713
Savoia, Dianella 22A:3606
Savon, Hervé 23A:2768
Savonnet, Georges 24A:611
Savory, Reginald 23A:6354
Savours, Ann 23A:136 23A:6089
Savov, Stefan D. 24A:7827
Sawchak, Volodymyr 23A:7461
Sawer, Marian 23A:7462 24A:2643 24A:5190
Sawicki, Jakub 25A:2524
Sawyer, Paul 21A:880
Saxby, Richard C. 23A:295
Saxena, A. N. 23A:791
Saxer, Ernst 25A:7874
Saxon, T. J., Jr. 23A:6355
Saxonhouse, Gary R. 22A:2973 24A:686 25A:758
Sayce, Richard 21A:743
Sayeed, Khalid B. 21A:304
Sayles, Stephen 23A:5513
Saywell, William G. 25A:702
Sazdov, Tomé 25A:5123
Sbacchi, Alberto 25A:3350
Sbarberi, Franco 22A:969
Sbrana, Carla 23A:1865
Scaduto, Mario 23A:1866
Scaff, Lawrence A. 21A:1520
Scala, Gail E. 21A:2138
Scaldaferri La Cava, Teresa 24A:1771
Scalera, Giuliana 24A:4782
Scambray, Kenneth 24A:1772
Scanlan, James P. 21A:2493 22A:4072
Scarano, Giovanni B. 24A:3069
Scarazzini, Giuseppe 24A:2701
Scarborough, John 25A:919
Scardovi, Italo 24A:3070
Scardozzi, Mirella 24A:7262
Scargill, D. I. 23A:6356
Scărlătoiu, Elena 25A:7897
Scarpa, Giorgio 22A:2316
Scarr, Deryck 25A:120 25A:3663
Scatchard, W. J. 24A:4059
Schachterle, Lance 24A:406
Schadewaldt, Hans 24A:2913
Schädlich, Karlheinz 23A:6357 25A:5820
Schaeffer, Eugene 22A:3430
Schaeffer, Neil 23A:6358
Schaeffer, Peter 24A:5172
Schäfer, Hermann P. 23A:2129
Schäfer, Peter 21A:305
Schafer, William D. 25A:3842
Schaff, Adam 24A:55
Schaffer, Edward 22A:225
Schaik, A. H. M. van 24A:1827
Schaïk, R. van 25A:7567
Schalk, Ellery 24A:1270
Schaller, Karel 25A:5456
Schama, Simon 24A:1115
Schambeck, Herbert 23A:4884
Schaper, B. W. 22A:213 24A:13
Scharlemann, Robert P. 21A:1632
Schattschneider, David A. 23A:2130
Schatzberg, Walter 22A:2606 23A:2530 24A:5107 25A:1 25A:5503
Schatzman, Morton 21A:3629
Schaub, Walter 22A:20
Schauer, Hans-Hartmut 25A:4996
Schaumaier, Christine 25A:2805
Schausberger, Norbert 23A:7065
Schechner, Sara Jane 25A:2240
Schedvin, C. B. 25A:7320
Schedvin, M. B. 25A:7320
Scheel, Heinrich 23A:2131 23A:2132 24A:367 25A:7800
Scheerder, J. 24A:3703
Scheffer, C. G. U. 24A:2169
Scheffer, D. C. 24A:1828
Scheffer, Ir. A. 25A:284
Scheiber, Alexander 22A:2445
Scheible, Heinz 22A:2446
Scheide, William H. 23A:6359
Scheidhauer, Marcel 22A:3431 25A:1402
Schein, Muriel 23A:4918
Schein, Oliver Douglas 23A:2970
Schelbert, Leo 21A:1118 22A:1133 24A:7681 25A:5065
Scheller, Rita 25A:7801
Schelven, A. L. van 22A:2970
Schenck, Guntram von 25A:2939
Schepens, Luc 24A:1116
Schepper, Hugo de 24A:1117
Scherer, Paul H. 21A:198 22A:214
Scherrer, Jutta 23A:2484 25A:2684
Schetelich, Eberhard 22A:2716
Scheufler, Vladimír 23A:7200 24A:7795
Scheurig, Bodo 23A:2133
Scheurleer, T. H. Lunsign 22A:3741
Schiappa-Pietra, Julio C. 21A:1824
Schiavo, Armando 24A:1773 25A:7530
Schiavone, Mario 25A:4771 25A:7531
Schiavone, Sebastiano 23A:3974
Schick, James B. 21A:135
Schickel, Alfred 23A:2697
Schiebel, Jorg P. 24A:5110
Schieche, Emil 22A:2520 22A:3853
Schieder, Theodor 22A:2855
Schieder, Wolfgang 21A:976
Schiefen, Richard J. 22A:2221 24A:1582
Schiel, Ilse 24A:2991
Schier, Bruno 22A:3931 23A:389 25A:2797
Schiff, Warren 22A:531
Schildberg, Gérard 25A:7802
Schilder, G. G. 23A:4006 24A:5646
Schildt, Gerhard 23A:6928
Schiller, Francis 23A:4190
Schiller, Friedrich von 21A:2300
Schillinger, Philippe 24A:5135
Schindler, Walter 23A:2971
Schindling, Anton 24A:1271
Schinness, Roger 23A:183
Schiopu, Vasile 24A:7950
Schipper, Jan 23A:184
Schlatter, Richard 25A:7321
Schlebecker, John T. 24A:14
Schlegel, Klaus 21A:1099 22A:3823 25A:2241 25A:7803
Schleh, Eugene P. A. 25A:5767
Schleifer, James T. 24A:1272
Schleiner, Winfried 25A:2216
Schlunegger, Von E. 22A:2337
Schlüter, H. 23A:5113
Schmalstieg, William R. 22A:1298
Schmeidel, Karl 22A:2022
Schmid, Georg E. 21A:344 25A:4938
Schmid, Gerhard 22A:2441
Schmidhofer, Ernst 23A:2229
Schmidinger, Heinrich 23A:4638 23A:4639
Schmidt, Albert J. 21A:3788
Schmidt, Charles B. 24A:1583
Schmidt, Donald L. 24A:6130
Schmidt, Dorothea 25A:2242
Schmidt, F. 23A:481
Schmidt, Gerard 25A:2903
Schmidt, Hans 23A:6929 25A:2980
Schmidt, Justus 23A:7146
Schmidt, Martin E. 22A:2023 24A:1273
Schmidt, Roderich 25A:7949
Schmidt, Siegfried J. 21A:1097 21A:1098 24A:15 24A:335
Schmidt, Walter 21A:3630 22A:1583 23A:345 23A:2134 23A:6360 24A:2860 24A:2875 24A:4637 25A:5897
Schmidt-Brentano, Antonio 25A:7950
Schmiechen, James A. 22A:2222
Schmiedel, Karl 23A:6851
Schmieder, Eric 23A:1315
Schmink, Christoph Ulrich 22A:3720
Schmitt, C. B. 24A:1774
Schmitt, Clément 24A:1118 24A:3022 24A:3023
Schmitt, Hans A. 21A:1108 23A:6930
Schmitz, Klaus 25A:5768
Schmitz, Nancy 25A:4661
Schnapper, Bernard 21A:1987 22A:3432
Schnapper, Dominique 24A:6580
Schneeloch, N. H. 25A:4825
Schneider, Ben R., Jr. 22A:1337
Schneider, Bernard 24A:1584
Schneider, Boris 21A:16
Schneider, Erich 23A:4295 23A:4296 25A:7804
Schneider, Fernand T. 21A:259
Schneider, Fred D. 22A:2223 23A:3117 23A:6361 25A:3147
Schneider, Hagen 23A:6931
Schneider, Herbert 25A:5769
Schneider, Ivo 25A:533
Schneider, J. P. 23A:1316
Schneider, Jane 24A:356
Schneider, Jürgen 24A:3402
Schneider, Leslie S. 23A:2650
Schneider, Louis 21A:1598
Schneider, M. 24A:4751
Schneider, Marcel 22A:3824
Schneider, Monique 22A:713
Schneider, Sibylle 22A:1150
Schneider, William 25A:6920
Schneider, Wolf 23A:419
Schneidman, N. N. 23A:2485
Schnitter, Helmut 23A:4706 23A:4853 23A:6932 24A:4638 24A:5411 24A:7620 25A:7805
Schnorrenberg, Barbara Brandon 22A:2224
Schnucker, Robert V. 21A:3428 23A:6362
Schnur, Roman 22A:2024
Schober, Richard 22A:2772 24A:7770 25A:2350
Schochet, Gordon J. 22A:1342
Schoeck, Richard J. 22A:2225 25A:4511
Schoenberg, Bruce S. 22A:2226
Schoenberg, Philip Ernest 21A:199 25A:6252
Schoeps, Julius H. 25A:2243 25A:4512
Schofer, Lawrence 23A:2135
Schofield, Brian B. 24A:7027
Schofield, R. B. 24A:4218
Schofield, R. S. 24A:4283
Schofield, Roger 21A:2319 21A:3429 22A:1324 22A:1338 25A:357
Schölch, Alexander 23A:5211 24A:624 25A:652
Scholem, Gershom 21A:345
Scholes, Marie V. 22A:2773
Scholes, Walter V. 22A:2773
Scholliers, E. 24A:3721
Scholtens, J. E. 22A:3742
Scholtz, Harald 22A:3825
Scholz, Joahnnes-Michael 23A:6629
Schön, Lennart 25A:2733
Schonberger, Howard 21A:50

Schonberger, Vincent L. 24A:3918
Schonfeld, William R. 23A:346
Schönhoven, Klaus 24A:2075
Schoonover, Thomas 21A:1843 23A:905 24A:914 25A:972 25A:6522
Schöpfer, Gerald 23A:7147
Schoppa, R. Keith 23A:5256
Schorer Petrone, Maria Theresa 23A:980 24A:6229
Schorsch, Emil 22A:3841
Schorsch, Ismar 22A:3826 24A:7621
Schorske, Carl E. 21A:3678
Schortman, Edward F. 21A:3148
Schott, A. 25A:2525
Schott, G. D. 21A:1685
Schoull, Christian 23A:1317
Schoultz, Lars 21A:646 22A:3225
Schouten, J. 21A:449
Schowalter, Dennis E. 25A:290
Schowalter, Paul 22A:2717
Schowingen, Karl von 23A:6630
Schoyer, George P. 21A:3227
Schrader, Fred E. 25A:2231
Schramm, Gottfried 24A:7870
Schran, Peter 25A:6280
Schranzhofer, Elisabeth 23A:4297
Schreiner, Stefan 25A:2685
Schremmer, Eckart 22A:2447 23A:443
Schreuder, D. M. 24A:7028
Schriber, Mary Sue 23A:3494
Schrickx, W. 23A:4013
Schrieber, Roy 21A:1410
Schrier, Arnold 22A:1492
Schriewer, Jurgan 23A:3495
Schrijver, Elka 22A:3735 23A:757 23A:1897 23A:2136 23A:6609 24A:4440 25A:2010
Schröcker, Alfred 23A:6933 25A:2244
Schröder, Brigitte 22A:1693
Schroder, Klaus H. 22A:2421
Schröder, Wolfgang 23A:2137 24A:2117
Schroeder, Felix von 24A:5283
Schroeder, Paul W. 22A:146 24A:2616
Schroth, Hans 23A:4692
Schryver, R. de 22A:1934
Schubert, Guilherme 25A:1078
Schubert, Marieluise 24A:282
Schuhmacher, W. Wilfred 24A:5452
Schulé, Paul 24A:2681 25A:4997
Schulin, Ernst 21A:1334 22A:3607 25A:7806
Schulkind, Eugene W. 21A:1988
Schuller, Anton Leopold 23A:2271
Schuller, Peter M. 23A:4961
Schulman, Ivan A. 23A:5701 24A:3652 24A:6349
Schulte, Josephine 24A:3456
Schulte-Althoff, Franz-Josef 21A:1749
Schultheiss, Emil 21A:2413
Schultheiss, Thomas 22A:2896
Schultz, Helga 24A:4601
Schultze, Johannes 22A:1299 24A:2118
Schulz, Jindřich 21A:3689
Schulz, Max F. 22A:1632
Schulze, Willi 23A:630
Schulze, Winfried 23A:7066 24A:4639 25A:7807
Schulze-Wilde, Harry 24A:3919
Schulzinger, Robert D. 23A:4549
Schumacher, John N. 22A:1819 23A:3133 24A:765 24A:772 24A:5966 24A:5967 25A:862 25A:5504 25A:5642 25A:6418 25A:6419
Schumann, Maurice 21A:3228 22A:3433 23A:5970 24A:3920 25A:8312
Schupbach, William M. 24A:7263 25A:4826
Schupf, Harriet Warm 21A:881 23A:3830
Schuppan, Peter 25A:2751
Schutt, Hans-Werner 25A:3200 25A:5643
Schutte, Anne Jacobson 23A:1867 24A:2644
Schutte, G. J. 23A:6610
Schütte, Josef Franz 25A:481
Schutzle, Kurt 25A:2245
Schuursma, Rolf 22A:1478
Schwab, Herbert 23A:2138 25A:5898
Schwaiger, Georg 25A:2246
Schwaller, Robert F. 21A:3009
Schwalm, Eberhardt 23A:6809 25A:5770 25A:5771
Schwann, St. 23A:6934
Schwarcz, Vera 25A:5644
Schwarts, Therese 25A:7619
Schwartz, Anna Jacobson 23A:3831
Schwartz, Hillel 25A:3038
Schwartz, Joel S. 22A:3608
Schwartz, Stuart B. 22A:3211 23A:5600 24A:3539
Schwarz, Dietrich 24A:245
Schwarz, Henry G. 22A:3051
Schwarz, Herbert 22A:1561 25A:1955
Schwarz, John I., Jr. 23A:6363
Schwarz, Marc L. 22A:898 22A:2227 23A:1699 24A:7029
Schwarz, Pedro 25A:3076
Schwarz, Walter 21A:2301 24A:2119
Schwarzbach, Frederic S. 24A:4219
Schwarze, Elizabeth 23A:4854
Schwarzenberg, Claudio 21A:3672
Schweber, Silvan S. 25A:1777
Schweigert, Horst 22A:3911
Schweitzer, Arthur 21A:317 25A:454
Schweizer, Gottfried 23A:5061
Schweizer, Karl W. 22A:899 24A:5381 25A:1778 25A:7322
Schwind, Mona L. 25A:1853
Schwingenschlögl, Monika 25A:5184
Schwoerer, Lois Green 24A:7030 24A:7031 24A:7032
Schybergson, Per 21A:2248 23A:2529 25A:2111
Sciacca, Marisa 24A:4398
Scialoja, Antonio 24A:7264
Sciegienny, André 22A:2952 23A:4962
Scirocco, Alfonso 25A:1956 25A:7532 25A:7533
Sciuti Russi, Vittorio 24A:4399
Sclavi, Susanna 25A:4772
Scobie, James R. 24A:6176
Scollen, Christine M. 24A:6581
Scoppola, Pietro 21A:2206
Scotland, James 23A:3832
Scotland, Nigel A. D. 24A:7033
Scott, Aileen 24A:5284
Scott, Barbara 23A:1318
Scott, Bonnie Kime 25A:4662
Scott, Brian 22A:106 25A:2888
Scott, D. F. S. 21A:3679
Scott, David 25A:1779
Scott, E. L. 21A:1686 21A:2053 22A:3505 23A:1482 23A:3654 24A:1405
Scott, Ernest 24A:6018
Scott, H. M. 22A:1525 23A:4786 25A:228
Scott, Ivan 21A:3508
Scott, J. F. 23A:6364
Scott, James 25A:3301
Scott, James E. 23A:1700
Scott, Joan W. 21A:3229 22A:2025 22A:2877 22A:3434 23A:4920
Scott, John 23A:1701 24A:4220
Scott, Keith 25A:6329
Scott, Kenneth 23A:1076
Scott, P. J. 23A:137
Scott, Patrick Greig 21A:2750
Scott, Paul 22A:1809
Scott, Paul Henderson 23A:6365 24A:1585 24A:7034 25A:7323
Scott, Samuel F. 23A:5971
Scott, Samuel Francis 22A:3435
Scott, William Henry 23A:5372 24A:5955 25A:6410 25A:6420
Scott, Wilson L. 25A:534
Scotti, Vittorio Douglas 23A:6573
Scouller, R. E. 24A:307 24A:5421
Scouloudi, Irene 22A:98
Screen, J. E. O. 21A:1500 25A:7659
Scriba, C. J. 25A:5643 25A:5645
Scribner, Bob 25A:3039
Scribner, R. W. 23A:2139 23A:6935 23A:6936 24A:4640 24A:7622
Scrivener, Michael H. 25A:7324
Scruggs, Charles 24A:7035
Scull, Andrew T. 23A:1702 24A:1586 25A:3040
Scully, R. T. K. 23A:5092
Scurtu, Ioan 21A:1521 23A:2366
Sea, Thomas F. 25A:4998
Seaborne, Malcolm 22A:900
Sealy, Robert J. 25A:1403
Searby, Peter 24A:7036 24A:7037 25A:4513
Searight, Sarah 23A:831 23A:833 23A:3055
Searles, P. J. 23A:5427 24A:1970
Seaver, Paul S. 25A:1780 25A:7325
Sebastiá Domingo, Enrique 22A:1363
Sebastián, Santiago 22A:1903 24A:6163
Šebec, Joseph S. 25A:6266
Šebelové, J. 23A:16
Sebes, Joseph S. 25A:6281
Sebold, Russell P. 23A:2016
Secchi, Claudio Cesare 22A:3721
Seckinger, Ron L. 21A:647 23A:3246 23A:5562 24A:3509
Secoy, D. M. 23A:2906
Secret, François 22A:263 23A:6574 24A:3921 25A:1404 25A:4052 25A:4053 25A:4054
Seçzys, Elżbieta 23A:2340 24A:7871
Sedelow, Sally Yates 25A:5524
Sedelow, Walter A., Jr. 21A:1323 25A:5524
Sedghi, Hamideh 23A:3053
Sedlmayr, Hans 23A:4298
Seeber, Gustav 22A:2448 25A:7808 25A:7809
Seeberg-Elverfeldt, Roland 25A:8313
Seeger, Martin L. 25A:6523
Seelinger, Robert A., Jr. 25A:7154
Seestadt, Robert 25A:5690
Seewann, Gerhard 24A:7747
Šefčík, Erich 24A:7789
Segal, Beryl 21A:3789 24A:2580
Segalen, Martine 24A:1274 24A:3922 24A:3923 25A:1405
Segel, Harold 22A:79
Segre, Dan Avni 22A:384
Segre, Rose 21A:1386
Segre, Vittorio D. 24A:5532
Segreti, Carlos 21A:3085 22A:1444
Séguenny, André 25A:3144 25A:4999
Segura, Juan José Antonio 23A:961
Sehlinger, Peter J. 21A:3111
Sehnal, Christine 25A:5185
Seibert, Russell H. 22A:1392
Seibt, Ferdinand 22A:2521 22A:3932 22A:3933 23A:4885 23A:7201
Seidel, H. 24A:5533
Seidel, Jutta 22A:3827 23A:347 25A:5876
Seidel Menchi, Silvana 25A:1957
Seidel, Robert N. 24A:5309
Seidel, W. 24A:5534
Seidel-Höppner, Waltraud 23A:2140
Seidenfaden, Fritz 25A:5024
Seifert, Arno 25A:5601
Seigel, J. E. 21A:306 21A:307
Seikaly, Samir 22A:395 25A:6239
Seiner, Franz 25A:6184
Seip, Anne-Lise 22A:1125 22A:3845 23A:4208
Sejersted, Francis 21A:1110 21A:1110
Sekiguchi, Hisashi 21A:882
Selby, D. E. 23A:1703 24A:4221
Selby, John 24A:569
Selden, Raman 21A:3430
Selement, George 23A:1705
Seleznev, K. L. 23A:4886
Selga, Miguel 21A:2982
Selge, Kurt-Victor 24A:7623
Seligson, Mitchell A. 24A:6133
Selivánov, Valentin 25A:968
Sell, Alan P. F. 21A:3431 22A:901
Sella, Domenico 24A:356
Selleck, R. J. W. 25A:3622
Sellicks, P. 21A:485
Sellin, Paul R. 23A:3833
Selth, P. A. 25A:920
Selunskaia, N. V. 23A:19 24A:2613
Semeniuk, G. F. 25A:2981
Semenov, L. S. 21A:1756 23A:7463
Semenov, V. S. 25A:5899
Semenova, A. V. 25A:5457
Semi-Bi, Zan 24A:5754 25A:554
Semmel, Bernard 21A:883
Semmelink, J. 24A:570
Semmingsen, Ingrid 21A:2311 24A:7488 25A:5025 25A:7640
Semmler, Clement 24A:6019
Sempell, Charlotte 22A:1111
Semple, A. J. 22A:2266
Semrau, Richard 24A:1994
Sen, Asoka Kumar 23A:792 24A:5930
Sen, Benoy Chandra 21A:1352
Sen Gupta, P. C. 22A:455
Sen Gupta, Sankar 23A:793 23A:794
Sen, Jahar 22A:3098 24A:5895
Sen, Nabendu 21A:2773
Sen, Nikhil 23A:3118
Şenart, Philippe 21A:1353
Senčík, Stephen 21A:1185
Senda, Minoru 24A:3268
Sendich, Munir 23A:7464
Şendrulescu, Ion G. 21A:1249 21A:2461 21A:2462 24A:4982
Senelick, Laurence 21A:884 23A:3834 25A:3077 25A:7326
Senese, Donald L. 23A:7465 24A:8096
Seneviratne, Maureen 21A:1776
Senior, Carl H. 25A:6703
Senior, Elinor 21A:3432
Senior, Olive 25A:6704
Senkowska-Gluck, Monika 22A:170 23A:265 24A:1275 25A:6921
Senn, Alfred Erich 22A:1134 22A:1300 25A:7875
Senn, Harry A. 23A:5972
Senoner, Ursula 23A:7148
Sentaurens, Jean 24A:1971
Sentou, Jean 21A:744 24A:3924
Senz, Ingomar 24A:7814
Seper, Hans 23A:138
Seppanen, Paavo 22A:2411
Seraile, William 25A:6698
Serajuddin, A. M. 22A:456 25A:6384
Şerban, Constantin 21A:1250 23A:4418 24A:4983 24A:6582 24A:7951
Şerbyn, R. 23A:2486
Sercer, Marija 24A:2253
Serczyk, Władysław A. 23A:4243 25A:5458
Serdiuk, E. A. 25A:6315
Seregin, A. S. 24A:184
Seregny, Scott J. 23A:2487
Serejski, Marian H. 24A:56 24A:2443
Seremetis, Demtre G. 24A:2421
Sergeev, A. I. 24A:5082
Serini, Emilio 24A:223
Serle, Geoffrey 24A:215 24A:6020
Serle, Jessie 24A:6021
Serman, William 22A:714
Sermet, Jean 24A:1108
Serna Gómez, Jaime 21A:3056 24A:996 24A:3574
Serouet, P. 21A:3161
Serra, Antoni 22A:55
Serra, Enrico 25A:7534 25A:7535
Serra, Mariana 25A:3815
Serrafero, Gabriele 21A:2207
Serrahima, Maurici 24A:5217
Serrano, Antonio 21A:3086
Serrano Montalvo, Antonio 24A:1972
Serrano Redonnet, Jorge Alberto 23A:2017
Serrano Villafañe, Emilio 23A:4091
Serrão, Joel 24A:4462
Serrera Contreras, Ramón María 22A:3186 24A:3457
Serres, Michel 23A:6366 24A:6583
Serruys, Henry 22A:431 22A:3052 23A:741 24A:5831 25A:786 25A:3425 25A:6330
Sertle, Ayse Kudat 21A:1566
Sertoli, Giuseppe 25A:423
Servais, André 23A:1114
Servoise, Claude 22A:237
Servoise, René 23A:1096 24A:3925
Serwański, Maciej 21A:3707
Sesma, Manuel G. 22A:499 22A:1853
Šešplaukis, Alfonsas 22A:4073
Sessions, Gene A. 25A:999
Šesták, Miroslav 21A:2355 22A:1161 22A:3886 23A:2230 24A:2254 24A:4752 24A:4753
Seth, Mesrovb Jacob 25A:3549
Seton-Watson, Hugh 24A:2255

Settembrini, Domenico 22A:2856 23A:2792 24A:2876
Settis, Salvatore 24A:7265
Settle, Thomas B. 25A:1947
Setzen, Joel A. 25A:4055
Seuberlich, Wolfgang 25A:6282
Ševaldsen, Jørgen 23A:4109
Ševčenko, Ihor 25A:5998
Sève, Lucien 24A:447
Seveborg, Jan-Olof 24A:7672
Sever, N. 25A:5900
Severin, Karel 25A:8014
Severin, Timothy 21A:1687 23A:7466
Severn, Derek 23A:943 23A:1706 24A:4222 24A:5691
Sevi, Nando 22A:2317
Sevilla Andrés, Diego 21A:1044 24A:7456
Sevillano Colom, Francisco 23A:6776
Sevrugian, Emanuel 21A:2930
Seward, John H. 23A:5514
Sewell, Brocard 25A:4514
Sewell, J. R. 25A:7327
Sewell, William H., Jr. 22A:2026 23A:5973
Sexauer, Benjamin 23A:3311
Seydoux, François 24A:1276
Seydoux, Marianne 22A:1301 22A:1302 23A:2488 23A:7354 24A:5007
Seyerl, Friedrich von 25A:7951
Seymour, John 23A:3835
Seymour, William 23A:1707 23A:1708 23A:6367
Seymour-Ure, Colin 23A:6368
Seznec, Jean 24A:3926
Sfia, M. 23A:348
Sguerzo, Elsa Marantonio 23A:4824
Shackel, C. 22A:3121
Shackleton, Robert 24A:57 24A:6584
Shafer, Boyd C. 22A:1526
Shafer, Robert G. 24A:5338
Shaffer, Elinor 23A:1709
Shaffer, John W. 25A:1406 25A:3872
Shaffer, Thomas L. 25A:7133
Shain, Charles E. 21A:322
Shakespear, J. 23A:3119
Shakh, G. 23A:3496
Shaloff, Stanley 22A:357 23A:3027
Shamir, Shimon 23A:5229
Shammas, Carole 23A:3836 24A:1587 24A:7038
Shan, K. K. 23A:5352
Shandor, Vikentii 25A:5124
Shanin, Teodor 21A:2717 25A:2752
Shankleman, Jill 21A:1522
Shanley, Mary Lyndon 24A:1973
Shannon, Edgar F., Jr 24A:7039
Shapin, Steven 23A:3837 23A:6458 24A:4223 24A:5145
Shapiro, A. L. 25A:8314
Shapiro, Alan E. 23A:3312
Shapiro, Barbara 23A:6369 24A:4278
Shapiro, Gilbert 23A:3497 24A:5173 25A:30
Shapiro, L. A. 21A:2592
Shapiro, Sheldon 21A:417 24A:473
Shapiro, Susan O. 24A:7040
Sharapov, G. V. 22A:1303
Sharif, Regina 24A:4224
Shariffuddin, Pengiran M. 24A:706
Sharlin, Allan N. 24A:7624 25A:5962
Sharlin, Hārold Issādore 22A:3609 24A:2775 24A:4225
Sharma, Arvind 23A:5353 24A:5931 25A:6385
Sharma, BasuDeo 23A:5354 25A:836
Sharma, Brij Bushan 23A:5355
Sharma, G. D. 22A:3122
Sharma, G. N. 21A:2139 22A:3123
Sharma, M. L. 25A:837
Sharma, Ramesh Chandra 22A:457 23A:795 24A:743
Sharma, Ranbir 23A:3120
Sharot, Stephen 23A:474
Sharova, Krumka 24A:185 25A:5125 25A:5821
Sharp, Andrew 23A:6370
Sharp, Lindsay 23A:1710
Sharp, P. R. 24A:1588
Sharp, William F. 23A:5626
Sharpe, James A. 25A:2862
Sharpe, John L., III 25A:242
Sharpless, Stewart 25A:7437
Sharratt, Michael 23A:3498
Sharrer, Harvey L. 25A:2029
Shashko, Philip 21A:2426 22A:1144 23A:2318 25A:8056 25A:8057
Shaskol'ski, I.P. 24A:184 25A:2686 25A:8310 25A:8315
Shastina, N. P. 23A:742
Shastri, Vamadeo 22A:1449
Shastry, B. S. 23A:796 25A:6386
Shatokhina, E. M. 25A:256
Shatsillo, K. F. 24A:2581
Shatto, Susan 25A:4515
Shatz, Marshall S. 21A:1299
Shavit, Shlomo 22A:115
Shaw, A. G. L. 24A:824
Shaw, Bernard 25A:7328
Shaw, Bob 23A:3607
Shaw, Catherine M. 25A:1854
Shaw, Christopher 25A:4516
Shaw, Denis J. B. 25A:2687
Shaw, Frances J. 25A:1781
Shaw, Francis 24A:7172
Shaw, Graham W. 25A:3550
Shaw, J. Thomas 25A:8316
Shaw, John A. 25A:1328
Shaw, Judith 25A:2940
Shaw, Renata V. 22A:1112
Shaw, Stanford J. 23A:139 23A:663
Shaw, W. Hudson 25A:6456
Shaw, William Lawrence 21A:1844
Shchedrin, G. 24A:2582
Shcherbina, A. A. 25A:6316
Shchetinina, G. I. 25A:5459
Shchupak, B. N. 25A:5460
Shcröter, Alfred 25A:7810
Shea, William R. 22A:3732
Sheail, John 21A:2140
Sheard, Michael R. 21A:885
Shearer, Ned A. 22A:2228
Sheedy, Arthur 25A:5926
Sheehan, James J. 22A:1113 25A:5525
Shefter, Martin 25A:5901
Shell, Marc 24A:1589
Shell, Susan Meld 25A:2269
Shelley, Bruce 21A:418
Shelokhaev, V. V. 23A:2489 24A:2598 24A:8029
Shelstov, D. K. 23A:2490
Shelton, W. G. 21A:1501
Shemilt, D. 23A:4747
Shen, I-Yao 22A:425
Shenfield, Arthur 24A:7041
Shenk, Robert 22A:2229
Shenk, Wilbert H. 22A:3102
Sheon, Aaron 24A:5535
Shepard, Elizabeth C. 23A:2491
Sheppard, Francis H. W. 24A:7042 25A:2839
Sheppard, Jill 22A:2737
Sheppard, Julian 25A:5691
Sheppard, June 22A:2230 25A:3623
Sheppard, William F. 21A:1467
Shepperson, George 21A:2835
Sheps, Arthur 23A:6371
Sherbo, Arthur 22A:92
Sheremet, V. I. 21A:1756 23A:4787 25A:300
Sheridan, David 24A:4226
Sheridan, Richard B. 23A:3280 24A:1050 24A:3638 24A:6337
Sheridan, Thomas Edward 25A:6546
Sheriff, A. M. H. 23A:547
Sherington, G. E. 24A:3376
Sherlock, Philip 23A:5682
Sherman, Arnold A. 24A:4227
Sherman, Constance D. 24A:2850
Sherman, Dennis 22A:715
Sherman, Mary Antoinette Brown 25A:3351
Sherman, Michael A. 25A:1407
Sherman, William L. 24A:3423
Sherr, Merrill F. 23A:1711 23A:6372
Sherrington, C. E. R. 23A:6461
Sherry, D. 23A:1712
Sherstobitov, V. P. 24A:5328 25A:5484
Sherwani, H. K. 21A:2966 24A:3333
Sherwin, Byron L. 23A:5032
Shesgreen, Sean 23A:1713
Shestak, Iu. I. 24A:8097
Shestov, Lev 25A:6071
Shevelenko, A. Ia. 25A:4056
Shevelev, A. G. 23A:4707
Shevelev, Arnold G. 25A:8275
Shevtsov, V. I. 24A:8098
Shevyrin, V. M. 22A:4074
Shewmaker, Kenneth E. 25A:3780
Shia, Seiki 25A:74
Shiba, Ryōtarō 23A:4996 25A:759
Shibagaki, Kazuo 24A:5869
Shibata, Asako 21A:200
Shibata, Michio 21A:200 22A:2857
Shibly, Atful Hye 21A:1805 25A:838
Shick, Tom W. 23A:631 25A:641
Shields, R. A. 24A:6585 25A:5822
Shifman, A. I. 23A:2492
Shiga, Shizô 25A:3459
Shih, Chün 22A:2858 23A:86
Shilfert, Gerhard 23A:4191
Shilov, V. S. 25A:2855
Shils, Edward 21A:346
Shilstone, Marian 25A:8317
Shiman, Lilian Lewis 21A:886 23A:3838
Shimao, Eikoh 25A:668 25A:760
Shimbo, Hiroshi 25A:751
Shimodaira, Kazuo 25A:761
Shimomura, Yuichi 25A:342
Shimotani, Masahiro 24A:687
Shimoyama, Saburō 23A:727 24A:3269
Shimpo, Hiroshi 22A:2921
Shin, Susan S. 25A:6326
Shin Yong-Ha 24A:693
Shindō, Toyoo 25A:6317
Shiomi, Toshitaka 25A:3512
Shipley, Neal R. 23A:1714 24A:1590 24A:4228 24A:4229
Shipley, Stan 25A:4517
Shipps, Kenneth 24A:1591
Shipulina, A. V. 24A:8099
Shirochin, P. M. 24A:8100
Shiroya, O. J. E. 24A:3092
Shishkin, A. F. 25A:5568
Shishkova, A. A. 23A:2493
Shivaiah, Bhargavi 24A:744
Shklar, Judith N. 23A:3499 24A:5536
Shkliazh, I. M. 24A:5335
Shlemin, P. I. 23A:7467
Shneerson, J. M. 25A:3201
Shneiderman, S. L. 22A:2546
Shnitman, Abram M. 21A:1203 23A:2319
Shoeck, R. J. 21A:419
Shoenberger, Cynthia Grant 25A:2247
Shoesmith, Dennis 25A:921
Shonfield, Andrew 21A:347
Shor, Ira Neil 21A:370
Shore, Miles F. 23A:4580
Shorrock, William I. 25A:643
Short, Giles D. 25A:3352
Short, K. R. M. 21A:887 21A:2141 24A:1073
Shorter, Aylward 22A:2981 23A:548
Shorter, Edward 22A:2027 22A:2878 22A:3828 23A:3500 25A:2268 25A:5963
Shostak, I. F. 21A:3778
Showalter, Dennis E. 21A:260 21A:2967 23A:296 23A:6373
Showalter, Elaine 22A:902
Shryock, Richard H. 24A:3071
Shteinberg, V. A. 21A:1339
Shteir, Ann B. 24A:4689
Shternberg, Ia. I. 25A:2941
Shtrájov, Alexéi 25A:6575
Shui Yim Tse 25A:158
Shuja, Sharif M. 24A:5832
Shuldham-Shaw, P. N. 22A:3610
Shulepov, S. K. 25A:8318
Shulim, Joseph I. 24A:6586 25A:4057
Shumilov, M. M. 25A:8319
Shurbutt, T. Ray 25A:6626
Shustak, Larence N. 23A:28
Shutogo, V. E. 23A:223
Shuttleworth, J. M. 25A:7329
Shuvalova, N. B. 25A:6241
Shvetsova, E. A. 25A:8320
Shyam, Radhey 24A:3334
Shyllon, Folarin 25A:7330
Siauve, Suzanne 22A:1432
Sibalis, Michael David 25A:4058
Sibisi, Harriet 24A:5722
Sibony, Moise 25A:3202
Sicamois, H. 25A:1408
Sicard, Germain 25A:6922
Siccama, J. G. 25A:5511
Sichel, Frieda H. 22A:2449
Siciliani de Cumis, Nicola 22A:2318
Sicken, Bernhard 25A:5000
Sicker, Martin 25A:4518
Sidak, Jaroslav 24A:2206 24A:4754 24A:4755
Siddall, William R. 22A:3611
Siddle, D. J. 21A:450
Sidel'nikov, S. I. 24A:7828
Sidelnikov, S. M. 25A:5461
Sidlauskas, A. 23A:2494
Siebenmann, Gustav 25A:6512
Siebenschuh, William R. 23A:6374
Siebert, Donald T., Jr. 23A:1715 24A:4230
Siebert, Rudolf J. 22A:264
Sieburg, Heinz-Otto 22A:171
Siegel, Daniel M. 22A:3612 24A:502
Siegelbaum, Lewis H. 25A:8321
Siegenthaler, Jurg K. 24A:5136
Siegfried, Robert 21A:2822 21A:3433 23A:6375
Siek, Wayne H. 25A:7331
Sielicki, Franciszek 21A:2443
Siemens, Peter V. 25A:2248
Siemon, Christel 25A:2249
Sierksma, K. 23A:6611
Sierra Gutierrez, Elisa 24A:1974
Sierra Nava, Luis 22A:2391
Siete Iglesias, Marqués de 23A:2018 23A:2019
Siffre, Michèle Helyett 22A:716 22A:2028
Sigal, Georges 22A:4075
Sigaut, François 23A:1716 23A:2905 25A:1449
Sigel, Louis T. 25A:3426 25A:3460
Sigg, Otto 23A:4229
Signac, Marcel 24A:5453
Sigurdsson, Irene 24A:4678
Sihvo, Hannes 25A:2149 25A:2150 25A:7660
Siklós-Vincze, Edit 23A:349
Sikorski, Janusz 22A:3978
Sikorski, Jerzy 21A:1210
Silbajoris, Rimvydas 23A:6799
Silberberg, R. 25A:922 25A:6457
Silberman, Bernard S. 24A:5870
Silberner, Edmund 24A:5787 25A:7332
Silberschlag, Eisig 21A:1636
Silberstein, Gerard E. 24A:5382
Silberstein, Laurence J. 22A:238
Silby, Joel H. 22A:1339
Siles Guevara, Juan 21A:621
Silke, John J. 23A:6481 23A:6482
Sill, Geoffrey M. 23A:3839 24A:7043
Sill, Michael 23A:3679
Sillans, Roger 24A:592
Silló-Seidl, Georg 25A:6115
Silva Álvarez, Alberto 25A:1136
Silva, Chandra Richard de 23A:6631
Silva Dias, Maria Odila da 24A:7044
Silva Herzog, Jesús 23A:906
Silva, José de Moura e. 24A:3540
Silva, Raul José Candeias da 21A:483 23A:5142
Silva Triviños, Augusto 22A:522
Silver, Bruce 23A:3924
Silver, Catherine Bodard 22A:2029
Silver, Harold 24A:1592
Silver, Kenneth E. 25A:7620
Silvera, Alain 22A:396
Silverman, Joseph 24A:7457
Silverman, Malcolm 23A:5601
Silverstone, Rosalie 23A:6376
Silvestre, Reynaldo 22A:3148
Šima, Josef 23A:743
Simard, Sylvain 23A:1319
Simcoe, John 21A:2142 22A:3613
Šimeček, Zdeněk 22A:3934 23A:4323 23A:4324 24A:2370 24A:7748 24A:7796 24A:7797
Šimek, Eduard 22A:3935
Simian de Molinas, Susana 23A:2698
Simić, Vasilije 24A:2512
Simionescu, Constantin 23A:7346
Simionescu, Ştefana 24A:4708 25A:2580
Simiot, Bernard 22A:3028
Simler, Bernard 24A:1277
Simma, Kaspar 23A:4299
Simmons, C. P. 25A:839 25A:6387
Simmons, Harvey G. 23A:6377 25A:7333
Simmons, J. B. 23A:3050
Simmons, J. S. G. 21A:5
Simmons, Jack 25A:1782 25A:4519
Simmons, Marc 22A:1854
Simmons, Robert E. 23A:2716
Simms, J. G. 22A:3659 23A:6378 24A:2682
Simms, James Y., Jr. 25A:8355
Simms, Katharine 21A:3478 24A:4311
Simon, A. 23A:185
Simon, Alan 23A:6379 24A:1593
Simon, Albert Karl 24A:2184
Simón Díaz, José 21A:2233 23A:4075
Simon, Gérard 25A:5001
Simon, Louis 23A:1320
Simon, Michel 23A:4963

Simón Palmer, María del Carmen 21A:3578
Simon, Renée 22A:3436
Simon, Robin 25A:7334
Simon, Rolf 21A:3087
Simon, W. M. 21A:1599
Simon, William J. 23A:5143
Simon, Yves 24A:1278
Simonenko, V. G. 22A:4076
Simoni, Anna E. C. 25A:4827
Simoni, P. 22A:2030
Simoniti, Primož 22A:1145 22A:3912
Simonitti, Marjetica 24A:7749
Simons, Thomas W., Jr. 23A:2231 24A:7750
Simoons, Frederick J. 25A:6136
Simpkins, Diana M. 25A:4618
Simpson, Donald H. 22A:21
Simpson, George Gaylord 21A:2823
Simpson, Lloyd P. 21A:1502
Simpson, Thomas K. 21A:2824
Simpson-Holley, Barry 21A:1885
Sims, Harold D. 21A:2667
Sims, Lydel 21A:745
Sims, Richard 25A:762
Sinaceur, Mohammed Allal 25A:236
Sinclair, Keith 21A:389 25A:3635
Šindelář, Bedřich 21A:1186 22A:2522 23A:390 24A:336 24A:4817
Sindoni, Angelo 22A:3722
Sinel, Allen A. 24A:5083
Singarajan, S. 21A:93
Singer, André 22A:3022
Singer, Barnett 23A:3501 23A:5974 24A:1279 24A:6587 24A:6588 25A:4059 25A:4060
Singer, J. David 21A:201 21A:2632 24A:246 25A:5526
Singer, Jerome L. 24A:7266
Singh, Dilbagh 24A:3335
Singh, Gulcharan 25A:840
Singh, John 24A:3927
Singh, Kirpai 21A:2968
Singh, Mahendrapal Pul 24A:745
Singh, Mohan 25A:835
Singh, Pardaman 22A:3124
Singh, R. John 23A:3502
Singh, Vishal 24A:3301
Singhi Uberoi, J. P. 23A:646
Singleton, Michael 25A:5002
Sinha, B. K. 24A:5932
Sinha, Chittaranjan 21A:1806 22A:3125 25A:855
Siniarska-Czaplicka, Jadwiga 25A:2526
Siniazhnikov, M. I. 25A:5462
Sinkevicius, K. 21A:1381
Sinkin, Richard N. 22A:3187
Sinofsky, Faye 22A:2607
Sipos, Levente 25A:2889
Sippel, Patricia 25A:763
Siqueira, Moema Miranda de 24A:6230
Siracky, Jan 25A:2351
Siradze, Revaz 24A:2406
Sirajul Islam, M. 24A:3336 25A:1783
Sirk, V. 23A:2495
Sirkin, Gerald 22A:3126
Sirkin, Natalie Robinson 22A:3126
Sirota, Milton 25A:5999
Sirotkin, V. G. 24A:2583 25A:5463
Sisay, Hassan 25A:3353
Sissons, D. C. S. 25A:6458
Sitzman, Glenn L. 22A:1433
Siupiur, Elena 21A:2336 21A:3660 25A:7898
Sivachev, N. V. 25A:2719 25A:5516
Sivan, Renaud 22A:1780
Sivasubramonian, S. 25A:6388
Sivers, Peter von 23A:564
Sivery, Gérard 23A:3321 23A:5758
Sivin, Nathan 23A:4640
Sixsmith, E. K. G. 21A:2682
s'Jacob, H. K. 25A:841
Sjödell, Ulf 22A:3854 23A:67 25A:2753
Sjøqvist, Viggo 24A:22 24A:7503
Sjövall, Hjalmar 25A:2290
Skagestad, Peter 23A:4964
Skaggs, David Curtis 23A:6380
Skalińska-Dindorfowa, Elżbieta 23A:2616
Skallerup, Harry R. 24A:1594
Skambraks, Hannes 23A:433
Skarbek, Jan 22A:1223
Skarpnes Lars J. 24A:2150
Skeldon, Ronald 25A:950
Skelton, G. R. 24A:3377
Skelton, Robin 24A:7173
Skemp, Sheila 25A:4663
Skendi, Starvo 23A:2195
Skidmore, P. C. 22A:2231
Skidmore, Thomas E. 21A:24 23A:5602 24A:3541
Skinner, A. E. 25A:424
Skinner, Andrew S. 23A:1717 23A:6381 25A:1784
Skinner, Basil 23A:3840
Skinner, C. 21A:1483
Skinner, David E. 24A:5755 25A:6216
Skinner, Quentin 22A:1342
Skjaeveland, Jørgen 23A:6967
Sklar, June L. 21A:2337
Sklenář, Karel 23A:7202 25A:5201
Skocpol, Theda 23A:2793
Skoda, Rudolf 25A:5003
Skolimowski, Henryk 21A:2751
Skop, Arthur Lloyd 22A:2630
Skopec, Eric W. 25A:4520 25A:7335
Skopp, Douglas 24A:7612
Skowronek, Jerzy 21A:2602 23A:2341 24A:7716 25A:5233 25A:7899
Skripilev, E. A. 25A:5464
Skřivan, Aleš 23A:5257
Skrobacki, Andrzej 23A:2141
Skrunda, Wiktor 21A:1291
Skrynnikov, R. G. 24A:2584 25A:5465 25A:5466 25A:8322 25A:8323
Skulski, H. Gumenna 23A:7468
Skvortsov, L. V. 23A:4600
Skyum-Nielsen, Niels 25A:2729
Slack, Paul A. 21A:888 24A:1595 24A:7045
Sládek, Zdeněk 21A:1173
Sladkevich, N. G. 23A:2496
Sladojevic-Sola, Louis 23A:4715
Slapnicka, Helmut 22A:3887 22A:3936 23A:7067 25A:5202
Ślaski, Kazimierz 25A:6000
Slater, Eliot 23A:1718 23A:1719
Slater, Henry 23A:583
Slater, T. R. 25A:7336
Slattery, Brian 25A:6923
Slaughter, M. Jane 24A:2585
Slavenas, Julius P. 22A:3829 24A:8101
Slavin, Arthur J. 25A:7337
Slavin, Morris 21A:1989 24A:6589 25A:6924
Slavko, T. I. 25A:5527
Slawson, Thomas M. 25A:285
Slayden, David 24A:5108
Sleeper, Martin E. 22A:1479
Sleigh, Sylvia 25A:6001
Slepov, L. A. 23A:4444
Slezak, Friedrich 25A:7982
Slicher van Bath, B. H. 22A:1607 24A:2992 25A:6524
Sliesoriunas, F. 24A:5084
Šlik, Vladimír 24A:4818
Sliogeris, A. 23A:4491
Śliwowska, Wiktoria 23A:4504 24A:2586 25A:5467
Śliwowski, Jerzy 25A:4521
Sloan, Phillip R. 23A:5056 24A:6590
Slon, Eugene 23A:4505
Slonimsky, Nicholas 24A:7872
Slottved, Ejvind 21A:1058
Slout, William L. 22A:3614
Slovak, Charles J. 25A:2352
Šmajs, Josef 22A:1562
Smalberger, John M. 24A:3129
Smaldone, Joseph P. 24A:5663
Small, Ian C. 23A:6483
Small, Melvin 21A:201 24A:16 24A:246 24A:2616
Smallwood, Lawrence L., Jr. 23A:5702
Smart, Eynon 23A:1720 23A:1721
Smart, Ian Michael 24A:4231
Smart, John 25A:4522
Smeaton, W. A. 25A:1409 25A:1410 25A:3988
Šmeiss, J. 24A:7975
Šmelaia, T. A. 25A:2798
Šmerda, Jan 24A:2371
Šmerda, Milan 21A:1125 21A:1484 22A:3867 22A:3888 22A:4004 23A:7068 24A:4819
Smerdu, Franjo 22A:1146
Smetanin, S. I. 24A:8102 25A:5468
Smeur, A. J. E. M. 25A:6116
Smilianskaia, I. M. 25A:2863
Smîrcea, V. 21A:1251
Smirin, M. M. 24A:7625
Smirnov, A. F. 23A:2497
Smirnov, S. V. 22A:4077
Smirnov, V. P. 25A:6740
Smirnova, L. B. 23A:7463
Smirnova, L. M. 25A:8324
Smirnowa, W. A. 25A:5902
Smišková, Helena 21A:1187
Smit, E. J. Th. A. M. A. 24A:1829
Smith, A. H. 22A:323 24A:5724 25A:5692 25A:6137
Smith, A. Mark 23A:6575
Smith, Alan 23A:4997 24A:1596 25A:4523
Smith, Alan K. 24A:571
Smith, Allan E. 23A:2906
Smith, Anna H. 21A:2863 21A:2864 23A:5144 24A:3082 24A:3130
Smith, Annette M. 25A:4524
Smith, Anthony D. 23A:4887
Smith, Barbara E. 25A:4525
Smith, Brian 25A:4526
Smith, Brian S. 21A:94
Smith, C. 23A:3841
Smith, C. N. 25A:3020
Smith, Charles Daniel 21A:889
Smith, Christine K. 21A:2626
Smith, Clifford T. 25A:5605
Smith, Crosbie 24A:1597
Smith, Cyril Stanley 22A:2319 24A:3072
Smith, David Charles 22A:3830
Smith, David E. 23A:3842
Smith, David G. 21A:1523
Smith, David Grant 22A:2342 25A:6595
Smith, David H. 24A:164
Smith, David J. 25A:4527
Smith, David M. 25A:7338
Smith, David Warner 24A:1280
Smith, Denis 25A:7339
Smith, Dennis 25A:5783
Smith, Donald B. 24A:2914 24A:4232
Smith, Dorothy J. 21A:2143 22A:1810
Smith, Edward R. Reid 23A:1722
Smith, F. B. 23A:6382 25A:5903
Smith, Fernández 25A:969
Smith, G. A. E. 23A:4506
Smith, G. S. 24A:407
Smith, Gaddis 24A:3103
Smith, Gene 21A:261
Smith, George R. 25A:159
Smith, Harry 25A:4528
Smith, Henry D., II 25A:6318
Smith, Hilda 23A:4581 23A:6383
Smith, Howard M. 25A:3664
Smith, J. B. 25A:121
Smith, J. D. 24A:5933
Smith, J. Harvey 23A:3503 25A:6925
Smith, J. W. Ashley 23A:3843
Smith, Jack 22A:2232
Smith, Joseph 21A:3010
Smith, Kenneth G. V. 25A:4529
Smith, Kenneth Gill 23A:6384
Smith, Llinos Beverley 25A:4530
Smith, M. E. 25A:7340
Smith, Malcolm C. 24A:6591
Smith, Marcus 22A:1730
Smith, Margery H. 21A:3434
Smith, Michael S. 23A:3504 24A:6592
Smith, Morris 23A:3844
Smith, Norah 25A:7341
Smith, Norman A. F. 22A:2233 25A:6926
Smith, Octavio 23A:4965 23A:5703 24A:2851 25A:3816
Smith, P. J. 22A:2234
Smith, Pearl O. 23A:6385
Smith, Peter H. 21A:24 25A:6491 25A:6492
Smith, Philip C. F. 22A:3615
Smith, Philip E., II 25A:7342
Smith, R. B. 22A:465 22A:3099
Smith, Raoul N. 24A:7626
Smith, Raymond T. 25A:6673
Smith, Richard J. 22A:1792 25A:3461
Smith, Richard Lee 23A:3505
Smith, Robert 21A:2877 22A:1754 24A:612 24A:613 24A:3160 24A:7627
Smith, Robert A. H. 25A:4531 25A:4532
Smith, Robert C. 21A:984
Smith, Robert Freeman 25A:6513
Smith, Robert J. 23A:1321 25A:6319
Smith, Robert W. 23A:6386
Smith, Roger 23A:1723 23A:3845 23A:6387
Smith, Roger S. 24A:5574
Smith, Sheila M. 22A:2235
Smith, Stan 25A:4533 25A:4629
Smith, Steven R. 22A:3616 23A:1724 23A:5070 24A:7046
Smith, Stuart 22A:119
Smith, Thomas C. 23A:5267
Smith, Thomas Spence 23A:1725
Smith, V. Kerry 23A:1793
Smith, W. I. 25A:160
Smith, W. Vincent 23A:6388
Smith, W. Wayne 22A:3016
Smith, Waldemar R. 24A:915
Smith, Woodruff D. 22A:3831 25A:7811
Smolenskii, N. I. 25A:5569
Smolinski, Leon 21A:1616
Smout, Christopher 25A:4364
Smuts, R. M. 25A:4534 25A:7343
Smyth, W. J. 23A:3925 24A:1670
Snelders, H. A. M. 21A:3631 22A:2338 23A:4014 25A:535 25A:2011 25A:2012
Snell, Lawrence S. 21A:890
Snesareva, E. A. 25A:3421
Snoddy, Oliver 23A:6484
Snooks, G. D. 22A:1822
Snow, George Edward 23A:2498 23A:4507
Snow, Vernon V. 24A:4233
Snyder, David 23A:3313 23A:6576
Snyder, Henry L. 25A:4535 25A:7344
Snyman, R. 24A:2852
Soares, Álvaro Teixeira 25A:263
Soares, Glaucio Ary Dillon 24A:6081
Soares, José Antônio Soares de 25A:1079
Soares, Luis Ribeiro 25A:7574
Sobiepan, Jarmila 25A:2527
Sobociński, Władysław 24A:2444
Sobol'ch, O. 25A:2869
Soboleva, N. A. 24A:8103 25A:5469
Soboul, Albert 22A:239 22A:2664 23A:1322 23A:2606 23A:3506 23A:5975 24A:1281 24A:1282 24A:1283 24A:3928 24A:5497 24A:6593 25A:3116 25A:4061 25A:4062 25A:4063
Sobrequés i Callicó, Jaume 22A:998
Sobrino, Martin 25A:7621
Socolofsky, Homer E. 21A:3481
Socolow, Susan Migden 23A:962 23A:3234
Socrate, Francesca 25A:7536
Soda, Saburo 25A:711
Söderberg, Tom 25A:4536
Söderholm, Olle 21A:1065
Soeiro, Susan A. 22A:1888 25A:6609
Soest, J. van 24A:6360
Soetaert, P. 25A:1186 25A:6734
Soetendorp, R. B. 23A:664
Sogner, Bjørn 21A:3642
Sogner, Sølvi 24A:4669
Sohn, David 24A:7047
Soifer, Paul E. 25A:8325
Soikkanen, Timo 25A:264
Soininen, Arvo W. 24A:7514
Sójka-Zielińska, Katarzyna 21A:308
Sojková, Zdenka 23A:7203
Sojo y Lombra, Fermín de 24A:1975
Sokal, Michael M. 22A:2236 25A:5718
Sokalski, Alex A. 24A:1284
Sokhan, Pavel S. 25A:5861
Sokol, Anthony 25A:2688
Sokol, Barnett J. 21A:2144 25A:4537
Sokolov, A. A. 24A:5345
Sokolov, O. D. 22A:4078
Sokolov, V. V. 24A:7315 25A:2013
Sokolová, Františka 23A:7469
Sokolova, Z. P. 25A:2689
Sokolovski, Metodia 25A:5126
Sokolowka, Stefania 21A:3708
Sokolski, Metodija 24A:7717
Sokolyszyn, Alexander 22A:2595
Sola, Emilio 24A:448
Solano Costa, Fernando 24A:4527
Solano, Fernando 22A:2392
Solano, Francisco de 21A:1825
Solano y Bote, José 25A:3784
Solberg, Carl 22A:532
Sol'chanyk, Roman 25A:5470 25A:5471
Soldani, Simonetta 25A:7537
Solé, Jacques 21A:420
Solé, Pablo Antoń 21A:1045

Soler Bachs, Magda 21A:1046
Solicki, Stanisław 24A:7628
Soliday, George L. 24A:4641
Soliongco, I. P. 22A:2673
Solís Rodríguez, Carmelo 24A:7458
Šolle, Václav 21A:95
Šolle, Zdeněk 21A:1188 21A:2391
Solomon, Howard M. 23A:1323
Solomon, Michael 21A:2925
Solov'ev, Yu. I. 25A:536
Solov'eva, A. 25A:6002
Solov'eva, T. B. 25A:8326
Šolta, Jan 25A:7812
Solunski, Kotsé 25A:5646
Soly, H. 22A:599 24A:1830 24A:2915 24A:3704 24A:6403
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander 24A:5085
Soman, Alfred 21A:3230 21A:3231 25A:1411
Somerville, John N. 24A:5887
Sommé, Monique 24A:1104
Sommerville, C. John 23A:3846 24A:7048 25A:7345
Somogyi, Éva 25A:5168 25A:7983
Somonova, S. V. 25A:5472
Song In-seo 24A:759 25A:6402
Sonnedecker, Glenn 25A:2799
Sonnemann, Ralph 25A:7813
Sonnemann, Rolf 23A:2165
Sonnino, Paul 23A:3507 24A:3929
Sonntag, Otto 21A:2825 21A:3648 23A:6937 25A:2250 25A:3203
Sontheimer, Kurt 24A:2683
Soon Man Rhim 24A:3284
Soper, John C. 22A:3617
Sorcinelli, Paolo 25A:7441
Soreau, Edmond 23A:5976
Soremekun, Fola 23A:584
Sørensen, Knud Erik 25A:2405
Sorenson, Thomas C. 23A:2499
Sorescu, Dorin 21A:1252
Soria Puig, Arturo 25A:455
Soria Sánchez, Valentín 24A:7459
Soriano, Graciela 24A:952
Soriano, Marc 24A:5470
Soriza, T. R. de 24A:5934
Sorlin, Pierre 21A:302 21A:3232 23A:4748
Šorn, Jože 24A:4756
Soroka, Wacław W. 24A:2684
Sorokin, Boris 25A:5473
Sorrenson, M. P. K. 23A:5419 24A:6036
Sorrentino, Sergio 24A:2120
Sosin, Gene 24A:5239
Sosnovs'kyi, Mykhailo 25A:5474
Sosnowski, Saúl 24A:6177
Sot, R. Sh. 24A:5058
Sótér, István 21A:2752 25A:2433
Şotropa, Valeriu 21A:3740 22A:3999
Sotto y Montes, Joaquín de 23A:6777 23A:6778 24A:548
Soubeyroux, Jacques 22A:1059 23A:4076
Soucek, S. 22A:1563
Souchal, C. R. 23A:1324
Souden, David 25A:4538
Souleimenov, Oljas 25A:8327
Soulet, Jean François 24A:1105 25A:6927
Souque, Henri 25A:6928
Souriac, Agnes 23A:3486
Sousa, José Antônio Soares de 21A:3105 22A:1889 25A:1081
Sousa, Luís de Castro 23A:5603
Sousa-Leão, Joaquim de 25A:1080
South African Council for English Education 23A:5145
Southerwood, W. T. 25A:6460
Scutou, André 25A:4064
Soveja, Maria 24A:4984
Sowerwine, Charles 22A:717 24A:3930
Sozzi, Sigfrido 22A:2320
Späčil, Vladimír 22A:1434
Spacks, Patricia Meyer 23A:369
Spadanuda, Mario 25A:2982
Spadolini, Giovanni 24A:1775 24A:4400 25A:1958
Spadoni, Ugo 22A:3723
Spaethling, Robert 23A:4300
Spagnola, J. P. 22A:1778
Spagnoli, Paul G. 24A:3931 25A:1412
Spagnolo, John P. 21A:2889
Spahr, Kolumban 24A:165
Spalatin, Christopher 23A:7022
Spalatin, Mario S. 23A:7069
Spalding, James C. 23A:3847
Spalding, Karen 21A:586 23A:944
Spalding, Phinizy 21A:891 24A:7049
Spalding, Walter 21A:3057 22A:1890 23A:5146 24A:3542
Spanos, K. 23A:7268
Sparr, Anneli 24A:7668
Sparr, Kenneth V. 24A:7668
Sparrow, John 21A:922
Sparshott, F. E. 21A:2536
Spasskaia, I. V. 21A:1468
Spate, O. H. K. 24A:4234 25A:866
Spaulding, Jay L. 23A:5093 25A:571
Speaight, George 21A:892
Spear, Lois 24A:1285
Speck, Robert M. 23A:1726
Speck, W. A. 22A:3618 23A:1727 23A:2575 23A:6389 24A:1598 24A:1599 24A:1600 25A:1785 25A:4191 25A:7020 25A:7346
Spector, Robert M. 21A:2718
Spector, Ronald H. 22A:186 23A:297
Speidel, William M. 24A:5892
Speier, Hans 25A:1413
Speizman, Milton D. 21A:2145 23A:6390
Spektorov, L. D. 24A:5950 25A:3570
Speliotakis, K. K. 24A:4870
Spence, Patricia R. 21A:323
Spence, R. T. 25A:1786
Spenceley, G. F. R. 23A:3848 24A:4235
Spencer, Barbara 24A:6356 25A:1187
Spencer, Elaine Glovka 23A:4192 24A:4642 24A:7629
Spencer, K. M. 23A:3849 23A:6391 25A:4539
Spencer, Martin E. 25A:5570
Spencer, Warren F. 23A:3508 24A:3932
Spengler, Joseph J. 24A:1601 24A:2993
Šperl, Richard 23A:433
Špét, Jiří 25A:2406 25A:2407 25A:5203
Spetter, Allan 22A:147
Speziali, Pierre 24A:4690
Spicehandler, Ezra 23A:5236
Spicer, Edward H. 21A:1845
Spidle, Jake W., Jr. 23A:420 23A:2142
Spiegel, Henry W. 24A:7050
Spielhagen, Paul 21A:1099
Spiers, Edward M. 24A:7051
Spiertz, M. G. 25A:2014
Spiesberger, Else 24A:2328
Špiesz, Anton 23A:2296 25A:2408
Spillman, Georges 21A:202 21A:262 22A:2031 23A:1325 23A:2750 24A:247
Spindel, Donna J. 24A:3639
Spindler, Frank MacDonald 23A:350
Spindler, Konrad 23A:2020
Spini, Giorgio 24A:4401 24A:7267
Spinks, Bryan D. 22A:3619
Spinney, Gordon 24A:2739
Spira, György 23A:7235
Spira, Thomas 21A:2414 23A:2308 23A:2576 23A:7236 23A:7237 25A:2754
Spiridon, Aneta 24A:2503
Spirina, M. V. 24A:2587
Spisarevska, Ioanna D. 24A:2207 25A:2319 25A:5719
Spitz, Lewis W. 21A:1633 25A:482 25A:5571 25A:7814
Spitzer, Alan B. 21A:1990
Spivak, Marcel 23A:4193 24A:3933
Spivakovski, E. I. 24A:248
Spodek, Howard 22A:3127
Spohr, O. H. 21A:324 24A:572 24A:3131
Spooner, Brian 22A:2926
Spooner, Reginald H. 23A:6392
Spörl, Johannes 24A:5240
Sporn, Paul 22A:2267
Sprandel, Rolf 25A:5572
Spray, W. A. 23A:523
Spremić, Momčilo 25A:5647 25A:8167
Spriggs, E. A. 25A:4540
Sprinchorn, Evert 24A:7669
Spring, D. W. 23A:224
Spring, David 23A:6393
Spring, Eileen 25A:1787
Spring, Robin J. 24A:4236
Springborg, Patricia 23A:6394 24A:4237
Springer, Arnold 24A:2588
Springer, Elisabeth 25A:5862 25A:7984
Springer, Nelson P. 24A:5606
Sprinzak, Ehud 24A:337
Sproll, Heinz 24A:216
Spronsen, J. W. van 23A:2143
Sprunger, Keith L. 23A:1097 23A:4015 23A:6395
Spurný, František 22A:2523
Squire, Donald H. 22A:265
Srinivasan, R. 21A:1807
Srivastava, B. B. 25A:6389
Srivastava, Harish C. 25A:6390
Srivastava, K. P. 21A:2593 21A:2969
Sršeň, Lubomír 25A:2409
Stacey, Judith 25A:6283
Stach, Reinhard 23A:2144
Stack, George J. 21A:371
Stade, Arne 22A:187 24A:2853
Staden, Heinrich von 23A:2863
Stadler, Georg 24A:2329 24A:2330
Stadler, Gerhard 23A:2639
Stadler, Karl R. 23A:7083
Stadler, Peter 23A:2181
Staedtke, Joachim 25A:7347
Stafetskaia, M. P. 25A:7739
Stafford, Barbara Maria 23A:4016
Stagg, Albert L. 21A:598
Stahl, William 23A:5238
Stahlberg, Hans 25A:2251
Staiger, Brunhild 25A:5655 25A:6284
Štajnochr, Vítězslav 24A:7795
Stajuda, Teresa 24A:5782
Stakheev, B. F. 25A:2844
Stalbo, K. 24A:2854
Staley, Allen 24A:7052
Staley, Charles E. 22A:903
Stallybrass, Oliver 21A:3435
Stalnaker, John C. 24A:4643
Stam, Deirdre C. 25A:7348
Stam, S. M. 25A:425
Stambaugh, Sara 23A:1728
Stamm, Anne 22A:1694 24A:573
Stammers, Michael K. 23A:1729 25A:4541
Stan, Apostol 21A:2463 23A:2367 25A:8148
Stanciu, Ion 22A:148 24A:4985
Standart, M. Colette 23A:5515
Standen, John 22A:120
Stander, S. 22A:904
Stănescu, Eugen 24A:2504 24A:4986
Stanford, Donald E. 25A:7349
Stanford, W. B. 21A:3479
Stang, Gudmund 24A:3409
Stanhope, Henry 24A:5422
Stanislavski, A. L. 24A:5086 24A:5087 25A:2665 25A:5475
Staniukovich, T. V. 23A:144
Stankiewicz, Zbigniew 21A:3709 24A:2445 25A:456
Stankus, J. 23A:4508 24A:5088
Stanley, Janet L. 25A:6217
Stanley, Peter W. 25A:6285
Stanlis, Peter J. 24A:7053 24A:7139
Stann, E. Jeffrey 22A:1912
Stannard, Una 24A:5471
Stanojević, Gligor 24A:7968 25A:8077
Stansell, Christine 25A:1788
Stansifer, Charles L. 24A:3424
Stansky, Peter 23A:6396
Stanwood, P. G. 21A:921
Staper, James M. 25A:6072
Staples, Anne 25A:3704
Stapleton, Margaret L. 22A:8
Stark, Barbara L. 23A:3198
Stark, Gary D. 25A:7815 25A:7816
Stark, Werner 24A:7268
Starkey, A. M. 22A:905
Starkey, David R. 24A:7054
Starn, Randolph 23A:68
Starnes, Gary Bertram 21A:599 24A:916
Starobinski, Jean 23A:69 24A:408 24A:3934 24A:6594 25A:3204
Starr, Paul 22A:266
Stasiewicz-Jasiukowa, Irena 25A:229
Stasiewski, Bernhard 25A:122
Štasik, Florian 24A:7873
Štastný, Jaroslav 22A:1181
Štastný, Vladislav 22A:2524 22A:3889 23A:4265 24A:2256 24A:4820 24A:7751
Staszewski, Jacek 23A:7297
Staszewski, Jozef 21A:1211
Statelova, Elena 23A:2320 24A:4865 25A:8058
Stathis, Gr. Th. 24A:7847
Staud, Géza 25A:8032
Staude, Fritz 23A:2145 23A:6938
Stauffer, Richard 25A:2299
Staum, Martin S. 22A:2032
Staunig, Helga 23A:7149
Stave, Bruce M. 25A:6461
Staves, Susan 21A:893
Stavrianos, Leften S. 21A:2826 22A:2631
Stayer, James M. 23A:475 25A:5066
Stead, Peter 22A:2237
Steadman, J. M. 24A:5935
Stearns, Peter N. 21A:1567 24A:368 24A:5174 24A:5339
Stearns, S. J. 25A:6723
Stebbins, Richard P. 25A:84
Steckley, George F. 25A:7350
Stedman Jones, Gareth 21A:372
Steel, David 23A:3850
Steele, Arthur R. 24A:5241
Steele, Beverly A. 24A:3640 24A:6338
Steele, E. D. 23A:6397 23A:6485 25A:4542
Steele, I. K. 21A:894 24A:4238
Steeman, Theodore M. 22A:2953
Steen, Charlie R. 23A:225 23A:1176 23A:4788 24A:3722
Steene, Birgitta 24A:7670
Steenhuyse, D. 21A:3233
Steenland, Kyle 25A:6627
Steensgaard, Niels 21A:51 23A:4982
Steeves, Edna L. 23A:1730 24A:3083
Ştefan, Marian 23A:5980 25A:2983 25A:5324
Štefánek, Branislav 25A:8015
Ştefănescu, Ştefan 21A:1253 23A:4419 24A:4987
Stefanov, Khristo 21A:2427
Stefanov, Nikola 25A:27
Steffen, Don Carl 22A:1712
Steffensen, Jón 25A:2271
Stegemann, Dirk 24A:7630 25A:5004
Stegmann, André 23A:6577
Stehlin, Stewart A. 21A:1991
Steig, Michael 21A:2146
Stein, Arthur 21A:1438 24A:2616
Stein, Burton 25A:6391
Stein, H. R. von 23A:6939
Stein, Robert 23A:1326
Stein, Stanley J. 24A:6058
Stein, Stephen J. 23A:3851
Steinacker, Eppo 21A:2562
Steinbach, Lothar 25A:230
Steinberg, Hans Josef 25A:5005 25A:7817
Steinbrech, Eva 25A:202
Steinby, Gunnel 21A:1066
Steinby, Torsten 21A:1067 21A:2208 24A:2015 25A:4916
Steinel, James H. 21A:1047
Steiner, Hans Hartwig 24A:2331
Steiner, Helmut 23A:7150
Steiner, Herbert 24A:186
Steiner, Josef 24A:7752
Steinhart, Edward I. 22A:1713
Steininger, Hermann 23A:2272 25A:123
Steinitz, Kate T. 23A:3975
Steinmetz, Max 22A:3832 23A:6940 24A:2121 24A:4644
Steinsdorfer, Helmut 25A:5006
Steitz, Walter 23A:4749 24A:4645
Stekelenburg, H. A. V. M. van 25A:7568
Stekl, Konrad 21A:1144
Stell, Christopher F. 23A:1731 24A:4239
Stelling-Michaud, Sven 24A:5472 25A:7351
Stelzer, Winfried 24A:2332 24A:2333
Stempel, Daniel 22A:1668
Stengers, Jean 21A:52 23A:391
Stenius, Henrik 25A:7661
Stenius, Stefan 21A:1469
Stenmark, Birgitta 24A:7668
Stenson, M. R. 24A:449
Stepan, Elena 21A:1145
Ştepan, Nancy 23A:982
Štěpánek, Josef 23A:7204
Stepanek, Pavel 23A:2864
Stepanenko, Mykola 25A:8328
Stepanov, Z. V. 23A:29
Stepansky, Paul E. 25A:6117
Stepelevich, Lawrence S. 21A:3632 22A:1633 25A:7818
Stephanesco, Gérard 24A:640

Stephanopoulos, Robert G. 24A:1414
Stephen Urbanski, Edmund 24A:477
Stephens, Hugh W. 25A:7352
Stephens, Lester D. 22A:1480
Stephens, Michael D. 21A:2147 22A:906 22A:907 22A:908 23A:6398 24A:7017 25A:4494 25A:4543 25A:4544
Stephens, W. B. 25A:1789 25A:1790
Stephenson, John 22A:2238
Stergar, Janez 24A:4757
Stergiopoulos, Konstantinos D. 24A:2208 25A:2477
Sterling, Carlos Márquez 22A:1527
Stern, Charlotte 23A:6779
Stern, Fritz 23A:6960
Stern, Guy 23A:6941
Stern, J. P. 23A:4301
Stern, Leo 25A:426
Stern, Madeleine B. 21A:1600
Stern, Noel T. 22A:970
Stern, Norton B. 22A:3188 23A:5230
Sternberg, Rolf 22A:3199
Sternheimer, Stephen 23A:2500
Sternhell, Zeev 21A:746 21A:3234 23A:3509
Sterns, Peter N. 21A:2774
Stern-Taeubler, Selma 22A:1114
Sterrenberg, Lee 25A:7353
Steussloff, H. 23A:316
Stevens, L. Robert 21A:895
Stevens, Norman D. 24A:2740
Stevens, Phillips, Jr. 23A:2991
Stevenson, David 21A:896 21A:897 23A:1732 23A:6399 24A:7055
Stevenson, David R. 24A:3935
Stevenson, Lionel 24A:4240
Stevenson, Lloyd G. 23A:2972 24A:5647 24A:7056 25A:124
Stevenson, Mary Lou 25A:7438
Stevers, Th. A. 25A:2015
Stewart, Abigail J. 23A:4919
Stewart, C. C. 24A:519 24A:5756
Stewart, Desmond 24A:5774
Stewart, Fran 25A:7354
Stewart, John Hall 21A:2185
Stewart, John Massey 23A:7470
Stewart, Larry 24A:4783
Stewart, Maaja A. 25A:1791
Stewart, Mary Margaret 25A:1792
Stewart, Paul 22A:1060 24A:1976
Stewart, T. Dale 23A:861
Stibi, Ferdinand 23A:5704
Stieg, Margaret F. 23A:3852
Stiehm, Judith 23A:2999
Stierlin, Helm 22A:2878
Stiesdal, Hans 24A:2002
Stiffoni, Giovanni 25A:7622
Stigant, Paul 25A:4545
Stigger, P. 22A:358 25A:597
Stigler, George J. 23A:6400
Stigler, Stephen M. 25A:6929
Stiles, Martha Bennett 23A:3213
Stilgoe, John R. 24A:7057
Stillman, Norman A. 25A:6154 25A:6155
Stillman, Peter G. 23A:4194 24A:2122 24A:2953
Stillson, Richard T. 21A:2926 23A:758
Stimpson, Catharine R. 25A:3078
Stinchcombe, William 23A:5977 24A:6595 24A:6596
Stinson, David 21A:96
Stipčević, Nikša 24A:7718
Stipperger, Walter 23A:2232
Stites, Richard 24A:8104
Stjernquist, Nils 23A:2170
Stobart, Maitland 22A:1481 24A:217
Stock, Brian 24A:351
Stock, Irvin 24A:409
Stock, Phyllis H. 23A:3510
Stöckelle, Angela 23A:7070
Stocker, Christopher W. 23A:3511
Stockinger, Josef 23A:4750
Stockwell, A. J. 24A:707 24A:5951 25A:3571
Stockwell, Edward G. 25A:8304
Stoddart, D. R. 22A:2239 23A:6401
Stoecker, Helmuth 24A:127
Stoehr, Augusta Moore 23A:5287
Stoenchev, Kiriak 25A:2459
Stoianovich, Traian 21A:2338 22A:1147 24A:7719
Stoicescu, Nicolae 25A:2320 25A:5325 25A:5326
Stoichev, Petko 23A:7246
Stoide, Const. A. 25A:2581 25A:2582 25A:2583 25A:5327 25A:5328
Stojančević, Vladimir 21A:3661 24A:7720 25A:8168
Stoker, David 24A:7058
Stokes, Eric 23A:351 23A:5356 24A:5936
Stokes, Gale 22A:215 22A:1148 23A:2370
Stokes, Houston H. 22A:3817 23A:2898 23A:4199
Stokes, Randall G. 22A:3000
Stokesbury, James L. 23A:6402 24A:2123 25A:1793
Stökl, Günther 22A:149 22A:3937
Stoklund, Bjarne 24A:2003
Stoksikówna, Janina 24A:2446
Stolarik, M. Mark 21A:2392 24A:2372 25A:2410
Stolberg-Wernigerode, Otto zu 24A:7631
Stoldt, Peter H. 22A:1482
Stoll, Otto 22A:1858
Stoller, Alan 24A:6023
Stols, Eddy 22A:3287 23A:5445 24A:3410
Stolypine, Arcady 24A:2589
Stolz, Gerd 22A:1564 23A:6942 24A:2124 24A:7632 25A:2124 25A:7641
Stölzl, Christoph 22A:3938 23A:4325
Stone, Alan 23A:3093
Stone, Albert, Jr. 24A:4871
Stone, Bailey 23A:1327 23A:5978 24A:6597
Stone, Benjamin 22A:3620
Stone, Daniel 23A:2342
Stone, Edward T. 23A:1069 23A:6780 25A:6690
Stone, Frank Andrews 22A:409 22A:1779 23A:5231 25A:3405
Stone, Gerald C. 24A:7753
Stone, Harry 21A:2148
Stone, Irving 24A:6082
Stone, John 23A:3010
Stone, Jonathon 25A:3624
Stone, Lawrence 21A:17 22A:909 24A:2919 25A:5528
Stone, Michael H. 21A:3235
Stone, R. C. J. 21A:1819 24A:833
Stones, E. L. G. 21A:2149 21A:2563
Stookey, Robert W. 24A:3169
Stopford, John M. 22A:3621
Stopp, F. J. 25A:5007
Storch, Robert D. 22A:3622 24A:1602
Storey, Richard A. 21A:3426 24A:166 25A:1544 25A:2840
Stork, Adelaïde 23A:5057
Storm-Clark, Christopher 22A:1608
Stornes, Gary Bertran 23A:5516
Storni, Hugo 24A:3510 25A:1124
Storry, J. G. 24A:5725
Storry, Richard 21A:2927 24A:648
Stott, Craig 25A:1457 25A:6961
Stottlar, James F. 23A:3853
Stoune, Michael C. 24A:2921
Stout, Harry S. 23A:1898 23A:6403
Stout, Joe A., Jr. 22A:3189 23A:3199
Štoviček, Ivan 24A:58
Stow, Kenneth R. 25A:4773
Stoyanov, Petar 25A:5127
Stoyanovski, Aleksandar 22A:2475
Strachan, H. F. A. 21A:898 24A:4241 25A:4546
Strachan, Hew 25A:842 25A:2984
Strachan, Lynne 25A:3665
Strachan, Norma 24A:2776
Strachan, Norman 24A:2776
Strachan, S. R. 24A:167
Strada, Vittorio 22A:4079
Stradlin, R. A. 23A:6781
Straka, Manfred 22A:3913 23A:108 24A:2685
Strand, Wilson E. 23A:1733
Sträng, Arne 24A:2170
Strange Nielsen, A. 22A:2718
Strange, Sallie Minter 25A:1794
Strassmann, Heinrich 23A:4195
Straszewicz, Ludwik 21A:1774 21A:2209 21A:2494
Stratenwerth, Heide 25A:1185 25A:6733
Straube, Fritz 23A:2501
Strauss, Gerald 22A:1669 23A:6943 25A:7819
Strauss, Léon 21A:1617
Strauss, Norman 23A:3247
Strauss, Sylvia 23A:1734
Strayer, Joseph R. 23A:2794
Strayer, Robert W. 22A:1714
Strazlkowa, Maria 22A:1224
Street, Brian 23A:668
Streisand, Joachim 24A:2125
Strelkova, F. I. 25A:8105
Strempel, Gabriel 24A:2505
Strenz, Wilfried 24A:2126
Streubel, Johannes 25A:5693
Strey, Joachim 22A:1115
Strickland, D. A. 21A:1601 23A:5071
Striedter, Jurij 24A:2590
Striegnitz, Sonja 21A:113
Strieter, Terry W. 25A:6930
Striker, Isabel A. 24A:981
Strik-Lievers, Lorenzo 22A:3724
Strnad, Alfred A. 25A:2379 25A:2755 25A:3148
Strobach, Hermann 25A:5008
Strobel, Margaret 25A:231
Strods, H. P. 23A:7471 24A:8105 24A:8106 25A:5699
Stroeva, L. V. 22A:2774
Strohbusch, Erwin 24A:7633 25A:7820
Stroia, Marian 23A:4888
Strokov, A. A. 22A:188
Strom, Sara C. 24A:5263 25A:5666
Strömberg, Håkon 23A:2607
Stromberg, Roland N. 22A:2632 24A:5454 25A:427
Strømholm, Per 21A:451 21A:2546
Strömholm, Stig 25A:2890
Strong, John W. 22A:4080
Strongman, Sheila 24A:7059
Stronski, Ignacy 23A:2865
Stropp, Robert 25A:7952
Stroppiana, Luigi 25A:537 25A:1959
Strotzka, Heinz 21A:136 22A:2746 23A:2699 25A:2891
Stroup, Rodger E. 21A:899
Strout, Clevy Lloyd 23A:2021
Strozier, Charles B. 24A:4903
Strube, Irene 22A:3833
Strube, Wilhelm 23A:2146 24A:2144
Struc, Roman S. 22A:1304
Struever, Nancy S. 21A:1335
Struhl, Paula Rothenberg 23A:1735
Struick, J. E. A. L. 23A:4017 24A:5255
Strumingher, Laura S. 24A:3936 24A:6598 25A:1414 25A:6931 25A:6932
Struminśkyj, Bohdan 24A:7704 24A:7721
Strunk, Karin 24A:7668
Struve, Gleb 21A:3790
Strzelewicz, Willy 23A:4903
Stuart, Angela 21A:1503 21A:1504
Stuart, Charlotte L. 25A:7355
Stuart, M. M. 22A:3128 22A:3129
Stubbings, Frank H. 22A:910
Stubbs, J. O. 24A:6668
Stuckey, Brian J. 25A:923
Stuckey, Charles F. 25A:6831
Studer, Kenneth E. 25A:3205
Stumpf, Peter 23A:4729
Stumpo, Enrico 23A:6578
Stumpo, I. Cotta 23A:4825
Stumpp, Karl 22A:1305 22A:4801 24A:5498
Stunkel, Kenneth R. 24A:1286
Stuparich, Giani 21A:977
Stupperich, Martin 24A:2127
Stupperich, Robert 22A:2339
Sturdy, D. J. 24A:1287
Sturdza, Mihaïl D. 22A:718
Sturges, R. P. 23A:4582 25A:2892
Sturgill, Claude C. 21A:1387 23A:1328 23A:3512 23A:5705 24A:2855
Sturm, Heribert 22A:3939
Sturmberger, Hans 22A:2503 22A:2665 23A:7151 24A:1776
Stürmer, Michael 21A:1108 24A:4660 24A:5455
Sturrock, R. R. 23A:3854 25A:1795
Styles, John 24A:7060
Su Ying-hui 24A:3207
Su Yün-fêng 24A:3208 24A:3209
Suardo, Dino Secco 22A:2321 23A:3976
Suárez Fernández, Luis 22A:2393
Subbotin, I. F. 22A:2596
Subilia, V. 25A:3149
Subirá Puig, José 21A:3579
Subirats, Rosita 25A:7623
Subramanyam, Ka Naa 22A:3130
Šubrtová, Alena 25A:2411
Subtelny, Orest 23A:2502 23A:2503 25A:8329
Sucheni-Grabowska, Anna 25A:7821
Suchodolski, Bogdan 21A:452 24A:7874
Suchting, W. A. 21A:2547
Suchý, Michal 22A:3890
Suciu, I. S. 21A:1200
Suda, Max Josef 25A:6073
Suddard, Adrienne 23A:3071
Suddth, William M. 25A:6118
Sudeikin, A. G. 23A:3855
Sugai, Masurō 24A:3270
Sugar, Peter F. 23A:4691 23A:7023
Sugawara, Kunika 25A:764
Sugeno, Frank E. 22A:1670 24A:3024
Sugimoto, Yoshio 24A:5871
Sugiyama, Kazuo 22A:3086
Suhrke, Astri 22A:3136
Suisky, Dietor 24A:4571
Suleja, Włodzimierz 25A:2528
Suleski, Ronald 25A:6278 25A:6286
Sulimowicz, Józef 22A:2719
Sulitková, L. 21A:2393
Sullivan, Eileen 22A:2268
Sullivan, F. B. 24A:7061
Sullivan, J. B. 24A:1603
Sullivan, Margaret L. 24A:5340
Sullivan, Paul 25A:6559
Sullivan, William 25A:4547
Sullivan, William J. 21A:3437
Sullivan, William M. 24A:1039 24A:3616 24A:6322
Sumarokova, M. M. 21A:3753 23A:4855
Sumbatzade, A. S. 23A:4509
Sumiya, Mikio 25A:765
Sumler, David E. 24A:6599 25A:4065
Summers, Anne 25A:2864 25A:4548
Summerson, John 25A:4549
Summerton, N. W. 25A:7356
Sun, Ch'i-jui 21A:1761
Sun, E-tu Zen 23A:694
Sun Yü-t'ang 24A:663
Sundiata, I. K. 22A:385 23A:5194 24A:5769 25A:3262
Sundström, Hans 22A:2469
Sundstrom, Roy A. 24A:7062
Suñé, José María 23A:4077 24A:1977
Sung Shee-wu 25A:457
Suni, L. V. 23A:4123 25A:2841
Sunter, Ronald 22A:3623
Suny, Ronald Gregor 23A:4510
Super, John C. 23A:5517
Superfin, Gabriel 23A:4511
Supina, Philip D. 21A:203
Suppan, Arnold 23A:2577 23A:2662 23A:4266 23A:4708 25A:7895 25A:7953
Suppiger, Joseph E. 23A:4512
Suquet, André-Michel 25A:7538
Suratteau, J. R. 23A:2608
Surchat, Pierre Louis 25A:2252
Surdich, Francesco 23A:5094 24A:1777
Suret-Canale, Jean 24A:3161 25A:635
Surkov, N. I. 24A:8010
Surpat, Gheorghe 21A:3741
Suryadinata, Leo 22A:3101
Susiluoto, Ilmari 23A:4550
Susini, Eugène 25A:7876
Sussman, George D. 21A:747 23A:1329 24A:3937 24A:3938 24A:3939 24A:3940 25A:1415
Susto, Juan Antonio 23A:3214 23A:5542 25A:1012
Susto L., Juana A. 24A:933
Sutch, Richard 22A:2927
Sutcliffe, Anthony 23A:3314 23A:6404
Sutcliffe, F. E. 24A:6600
Sutcliffe, Peter 25A:1796 25A:7357
Suther, Judith D. 23A:1330
Sutherland, Anthony X. 22A:1182 22A:1183 24A:2373
Sutherland, D. 24A:283
Sutherland, D. M. G. 23A:5896
Sutherland, Gillian 24A:7063
Sutherland, John 24A:7064
Sutherland, Lucy S. 22A:56 24A:746
Sutherland, N. M. 24A:6601 24A:7682
Sutter, Berthold 22A:3947
Sutterlin, R. 23A:1331

Suttner, Ernst Chr. 25A:8149
Sutto, Claude 25A:6933
Sutton, Anne F. 25A:4550 25A:7358
Sutton, M. A. 23A:1736 23A:2973
Suttor, Timothy L. 24A:6024
Suttorp, L. C. 24A:1831
Suttý, Miroslav 22A:4082 23A:2504
Suvanto, Pekka 21A:1100 25A:5904
Suvanto, Seppo 21A:1069
Suvin, Darko 22A:2033
Suvorov, K. I. 23A:4513
Suzuki, Hideo 24A:5872
Suzuki, Masayuki 23A:3089
Suzuki, Shigeaka 25A:766
Suzuki, Tadashi 24A:3271
Suzuki, Yoshitaka 22A:3624
Svaasand, Lars G. 22A:1126
Svadbová, Blanka 25A:8017
Svalastoga, Kaare 23A:4756
Svankmajer, M. 22A:1306
Svåsand, Lars G. 21A:2312
Svátek, František 21A:309 21A:1992 21A:3236
Sverdlov, M. B. 25A:5367
Svetina, Anton 23A:2273 24A:7754
Sviridov, N. S. 22A:4083
Svoboda, George J. 24A:7798
Svobodová, Dana 23A:6944
Svobodová, Vlasta 22A:2525 23A:4326 24A:4821
Svozil, Oldřich 21A:1189
Swales, J. K. 25A:4625
Swales, R. J. W. 25A:4551
Swan, D. H. 23A:670
Swann, Brenda 25A:4552
Swann, Charles 25A:4553
Swanson, Alan 24A:2155
Swanson, Glen W. 21A:505 25A:6253
Swanson, Guy E. 21A:2795
Swanson, Maynard W. 25A:598 25A:3302
Swartout, Robert, Jr. 24A:5888
Swatos, William H. 24A:2614
Sweet, Jessie M. 25A:4554
Sweet, Paul R. 23A:4641
Sweeten, Alan R. 23A:5258
Sweetman, John 23A:298 23A:299
Swerdlow, Noel M. 25A:2529
Swiderski, Marie-Laure 21A:1993
Święcicka, Maria A. J. 23A:7298
Swierenga, Robert P. 23A:30 23A:1898 25A:5761
Swietochowski, Tadeusz 25A:8330
Swift, Louis J. 22A:2394
Swinton, W. E. 23A:70
Swoboda, Victor 25A:8331
Swoboda, Wolfram W. 22A:3896 22A:3896
Sydenham, Michael J. 24A:6624
Sydnor, Charles W., Jr. 21A:1388
Sydorenko, Alexander 24A:5089
Syfert, Dwight Nash 25A:636 25A:3354 25A:3355
Sykes, Alan 23A:1737
Sykes, Glenton G. 23A:3200
Sykes, Marjorie 24A:1604 24A:7065 25A:4555
Sykes, Thomas R. 24A:1778
Sylos Labini, Paolo 24A:4402
Sylva, Rafael 23A:5058
Sylvers, Malcolm 21A:302 22A:2322
Sylvester, David W. 22A:1483 24A:1605
Symanski, Richard 24A:3397
Symmons, Sarah 23A:6405
Symon, Josiah 25A:924
Synboc, Chon 24A:3285
Synge, J. 23A:6406
Synowiec, Damian M. 23A:4381
Synowiecki, Adam 23A:2795
Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr. 21A:3438 23A:3856
Syrett, David 21A:1505 21A:3439 23A:300 23A:1738 23A:1739 23A:6407 25A:1797
Sysoev, V. 24A:5090
Szabó, Dániel 25A:2434
Szabó, Ervin 25A:5222
Szabó, Miklós 23A:6945
Szabolcs, Otto 21A:2415
Szabolcsi, Miklós 23A:421 25A:428
Szajkowski, Zosa 22A:1435 24A:4646
Szakály, Ferenc 25A:8033
Szalai, Sándor 24A:4848
Szanto, Gillian 24A:1606
Szántó, Imre 24A:7815 25A:2435
Szántó, Judit 25A:8034
Szasz, Ferenc M. 21A:2537 22A:2633
Szczepański, Jan 21A:3791 22A:2747
Szczepański, Jerzy 24A:4898
Szegedi-Maszák, Mihály 25A:2436
Székély, György 23A:71
Szemzö, D. Piroska 25A:2800
Szigeti, Endre 24A:440
Szigeti, Kilian 24A:2334
Sziklay, László 25A:5128
Szmit, Małgorzata 23A:4382
Szöllösy, László 25A:161
Szostakowski, Stanisław 21A:1212
Szpilczyński, Stanisław 24A:503
Szporluk, Roman 25A:5204
Szreter, R. 22A:1225
Szuchman, Mark D. 24A:3518
Szuhay, Miklos 25A:2437
Szulkin, Michał 22A:57 22A:58
Szumski, Jerzy 24A:4904
Szymański, Józef 24A:4905
Szymczak, Robert 23A:4383
Szyposz, Jadwiga 24A:2447

T

T. F. 24A:6602
Taavitsainen, J.-P. 25A:7662
Tabachnick, Stephen E. 23A:3857
Tablante Garrido, P. N. 21A:664 23A:109 23A:4642 23A:4643 25A:1137
Tabler, Edward C. 23A:5147 23A:5148
Taboulet, Georges 22A:719 23A:745
Tachibana, Hiroshi 22A:2923
Tackett, Timothy 23A:5979 24A:1288
Tacoronte Samaniego, Consuelo 24A:1978
Tadao, Noda 23A:708
Taddia, Irma 25A:5905 25A:6218
Taft, Barbara 25A:7359
Taftă, Lucia 24A:450 24A:4988 25A:7900
Tagami, Jōji 24A:5873
Tagliacozzo, Giorgio 24A:7283
Tagupa, William E. 22A:1824 24A:6050
Taieb, J. 24A:2895
Taijudo, Kanae 23A:5288
Taillefer, Michel 22A:2034 25A:1416
Taillemite, Étienne 22A:1450
Taira, Koji 25A:767
Tait, A. A. 22A:100
Tait, H. P. 25A:5706
Tajták, Ladislav 23A:4327 24A:2374
Takabayasi, Takehiko 25A:549
Takada, Atsushi 23A:695
Takada, Kaoru 22A:2922
Takada, Masanori 23A:728
Takadera, Sadao 22A:3087 23A:448
Takagi, Shōsaku 24A:5874 25A:3505
Takagi, Shunsuke 25A:3506
Takahashi, Hideo 24A:3265
Takahashi, Junji 25A:1960
Takahashi, Kōhachiro 24A:5304
Takamura, Naosuke 22A:3093
Takaya, Yoshikazu 24A:760
Takayama, Ryūzō 23A:5289
Takayanagi, Shun'ichi 25A:6320
Takechi, Kyōji 24A:5875
Takeda, Kiyoko 25A:6321
Takenaka, Tatsuo 23A:448
Takenaka, Yasukazu 22A:3088
Tal, Uriel 25A:7822
Talbot, Charles H. 25A:3206
Talbot, Emile J. 21A:3237 25A:6934
Talbot, Frances K. 22A:3005
Talbott, John E. 23A:6010
Tallarico, Maria Aurora 25A:7539
Talmon, Ya'acov L. 21A:348 22A:226 25A:75
Tálos, Emmerich 25A:5186
Tamamushi, Bun-ichi 25A:550 25A:1417
Tamar, D. 23A:3048
Tamari, Samuel 25A:653
Tamarin, Georges 21A:1755
Tamaskar, B. G. 23A:797 24A:5937
Tamasne, Karman 25A:3207
Tamayo, Jorge L. 23A:5518
Tambo, David C. 24A:3162
Tamborra, Angelo 21A:421 21A:3662 24A:2209 24A:3025 24A:4906 24A:7722 25A:6044 25A:7540
Tames, Richard 22A:1484
Tamke, Susan Smith 23A:1740 24A:7066
Tamošaitiene, V. 24A:8107
Tampier-Metzker, Gertraud 24A:4784
Tamse, C. A. 22A:3288 24A:6394
Tan Chung 25A:6287
Tanaka, Akira 23A:729 25A:3507
Tanaka, Haruo 24A:7634
Tanaka, Masato 22A:2859
Tanaka, Minoru 25A:550
Tanase, Al 21A:1336 23A:4601
Tănăsescu, Florian 23A:5980 25A:2321
Tanbert, Inge 22A:2450
Tancik, Ferdinand 24A:4758
Tanev, Tani 24A:5285
Tangeraas, Lars 21A:1485
Tankut, Gönul 24A:5795
Tann, Jennifer 21A:2150 22A:3625 23A:6408 25A:1798 25A:6119
Tanner, R. G. 24A:825
Tanner, Rosalind C. H. 21A:3465 24A:4242
Tanner, Tony 24A:1607
Tanodi, Aurelio 23A:72
Tanzi, Héctor José 21A:3011 22A:489 23A:945 23A:963 24A:5383 24A:6083 24A:6084
Tao, L. S. 24A:5833
Tapia, C. 24A:2895
Tapia, José Ángel 23A:6782
Tapia Méndez, Aureliano 24A:917
Tapié, Victor-Lucien 22A:2488 24A:2128
Tàpkova-Zaimova, Vasilka 24A:7723
Taploo, Rita 23A:5357
Tappe, E. D. 24A:2506
Tapper, Nancy 22A:387
Tapper, Richard 22A:414
Tarafdar, M. R. 25A:843
Taranovic, V. P. 25A:5476
Tarascio, Vincent J. 22A:1340 23A:1868 23A:3977
Tarasov, Iu. M. 24A:8108
Tarasyuk, D. A. 23A:7472 24A:5091
Tarbox, Everett J., Jr. 21A:422
Tardieu, Suzanne 25A:1418
Tardif, Henri 23A:5981
Tardits, Claude 25A:3224
Tardy, Louis 21A:2413
Targ, Alojzy 21A:3710
Targalski, Jerzy 22A:2547 22A:3979 23A:4384 24A:4907
Targosz, Karolina 25A:5276
Tarkiainen, Kari 21A:2320 23A:4219 23A:6800
Tarling, Nicholas 24A:708 25A:57
Tarlovskaia, V. R. 25A:8332
Tarlton, Charles D. 25A:1799
Tarnai, Andor 21A:2416
Tarnanides, Jean 24A:7771
Tarnavs'ka, Marta 25A:5169
Tarniella Sánchez, Andrés 24A:3672
Tarnovski, K. N. 23A:2505
Tarrago S., Salvador 25A:2099
Tartakower, Aryeh 22A:62 24A:338
Tarugi, Giovannangiola 24A:1779
Tarvel, Enn 23A:4385
Tarverdova, E. A. 25A:6156
Tasugi, Kisou 22A:2923 22A:2924
Taswell, William 24A:7067
Tatalovich, Anne 21A:2151
Tatarinova, K. L. 25A:572
Tate, C. Neal 22A:2240
Tate, E. Mowbray 21A:204
Tate, Robert B. 24A:1979
Tatham, W. G. 25A:4556
Taton, Rene 22A:1388 25A:538
Tau Anzoátegui, Víctor 21A:2627 21A:3088 21A:3145
Taub, Isaiah 24A:4709
Taube, Arved von 25A:8333
Taubert, Inge 23A:2062
Taureck, Bernhard 23A:6946
Tauschinski, Oskar Jan 23A:7071
Tavares, A. de Lyra 25A:6610
Tavera Alfaro, Xavier 24A:918
Tavernari, Carla 25A:1961
Tavernier, Yves 24A:2959
Tavlas, George S. 25A:458
Tawney, John J. 21A:97 21A:2594
Tayeau, Jacques 23A:1332
Taylor, A. J. 23A:3858
Taylor, A. J. P. 23A:2640 23A:2708 24A:5341 24A:5342
Taylor, Alan R. 21A:2700
Taylor, Arnold H. 22A:3149
Taylor, Brian 21A:900
Taylor, Charles A. 23A:3859
Taylor, Clare 23A:6409 25A:6676
Taylor, D. W. 25A:7360
Taylor, David 24A:1608 24A:7068
Taylor, Donald S. 22A:1364 24A:5137
Taylor, Duncan 22A:1485
Taylor, Edmond 21A:748 22A:240 22A:911
Taylor, Frank 24A:7069
Taylor, George Rogers 22A:2916
Taylor, J. 23A:3860
Taylor, James Stephen 24A:4243 25A:1800
Taylor, Jean Stewart 23A:5297
Taylor, John A. 23A:1741
Taylor, John H. 22A:912
Taylor, Rodney L. 25A:712
Taylor, Rosemary 24A:4244
Taylor, William B. 22A:3166 24A:6102
Tazbir, Janusz 22A:1671 23A:2641 23A:4386 23A:7299 23A:7300 23A:7301 24A:2448 24A:4908 24A:4909 24A:7875 25A:2530 25A:5277
Tchernikov, I. F. 25A:3079
Tchimichkian, Satho 23A:4514
Tchorbadjiev, S. 21A:2428
Teagarden, Ernest 22A:3627
Teague, Michael 21A:1702
TeBrake, William H. 22A:3626
Techow, Ernst 23A:2907
Tedeschi, John 21A:3498 23A:2807
Tedesco, Paul H. 21A:2628
Teemant, Uno 22A:2553
Teensma, B. N. 23A:5033 25A:2016
Teich, Mikulas 23A:7205
Teichgraeber, Richard 24A:2129
Teigen, Philip M. 25A:4557
Teisseyre, Line 24A:1289
Teitelbaum, M. S. 21A:2152
Teixeira da Mota, Avelino 21A:2215 24A:1844 24A:7327
Tejchman, Miroslav 24A:4989 25A:2584
Tejera, Humberto 21A:665
Tejsen, Aage V. Strom 24A:4549
Tekeian, Charles Diran 25A:3150
Telbizov, Karol 25A:5129
Telescu, Mihai 25A:2585
Telle, Emile V. 23A:5982
Tellechea Idígoras, J. Ignacio 22A:1538 24A:1980 25A:4895
Tellenbach, Gerd 22A:2720
Telles, Leandro 25A:1082
Temelkuran, Tevfik 25A:3406
Témime, Émile 22A:3437 23A:3398
Temin, Peter 21A:1618
Temkin, Ia. G. 24A:8109
Temkin, Oswei 21A:1354
Temmel, Matthew R. 23A:3861 23A:3862 25A:4558
Temminck Groll, C. L. 25A:6219
Tempelaars, A. M. 25A:6336
Temperley, Howard 25A:459
Tempestini, Attilio 25A:1801
Temprano, Juan C. 23A:2613
Ten, K. P. 23A:2506
Tenefelde, Klaus 25A:5964
Tenenbaum, V. O. 25A:6687
Tenenti, Alberto 25A:2353
Tener, R. H. 23A:3863
Tenfelde, Klaus 24A:2130
Teng, S. Y. 25A:713
Tenkama, Pirkko 25A:2151
Tennant, Margaret 25A:6476
Tentori, Tullio 23A:6579
Teodor, Pompiliu 25A:7954
TePaske, John J. 24A:3411
Teperi, Jouko 24A:2016
Teply, Karl 23A:301 23A:2274 23A:2275 23A:4789 23A:7247 24A:4785 24A:4786 25A:5187
Terada, Mitsuo 25A:2253
Terakawa, T. 25A:3508
Teraki, Nobuaki 24A:5876
Ter-Akopian, N. B. 25A:429
Terán, Francisco 23A:5519
Terán Mata, Juan Manuel 24A:919
Terasaki, Masao 25A:749
Teratani, Takeaki 22A:3089
Tereshchenko, A. G. 23A:7473
Terlinden, Vte Ch. 22A:2828
Terraine, John 22A:2802 23A:266
Terray, Emmanuel 24A:5757
Terreaux, L. 23A:4709
Terrell, Jennifer E. 24A:3391 25A:3584
Terrisse, Michel 24A:17

Tervonen, Viljo 25A:7655
Terzian, Aram 22A:3650
Terzić, Slavenko 25A:8169
Terzioglou, Arslan 25A:3407
Tesler, Mario 23A:964
Tesoro, Marina 25A:4774
Tessendorf, K. C. 22A:2971
Tessières, Yves de 23A:5195
Tessitore, Fulvio 24A:7269
Teters, Barbara 21A:526
Tetreau, Jean 24A:664
Teuteberg, Hans J. 24A:4647
Tezel, Hayati 23A:665
Thackray, Arnold W. 21A:901
Thackray, J. C. 25A:4559
Thaden, Edward C. 21A:3792
Thagard, Paul R. 25A:1802
Thal, Peter 23A:444
Thamer, Hans-Ulrich 24A:2877
Thamsook Numnonda 25A:3572
Thane, Pat 23A:6453
Thatcher, T. Mary 25A:162
Thaxton, Ralph 24A:3210
Thibaut, Louis 23A:3513
Theen, Rolf H. W. 22A:2597 22A:2775
Theisen, Gerald 21A:3034
Thenn, Thaddeus J. 23A:1742
Théodoridès, Jean 24A:504 25A:671
Theodorou, Sabba 25A:2478 25A:8075
Therborn, Göran 21A:310 22A:1647 25A:5906
Théry, Hervé 25A:6611
Thesleff, Thomas 25A:8334
Thestrup, Anna 22A:3778
Thestrup, Poul 24A:7501
Theuvissen, J. 25A:1188
Thexton, J. E. 21A:98
Thiberge, Colonel 23A:1333
Thibodeau, Kenneth F. 25A:1419
Thickett, D. 23A:3514
Thiebaut, Jacques 24A:1290
Thieck, Frederic 25A:1010
Thiele, J. 22A:2504
Thiele, Johannes 25A:6003
Thielemans, Marie-Rose 22A:2721
Thiemann, Ronald F. 23A:476
Thierry, Solange 22A:720
Thigpen, Kenneth A., Jr. 21A:2153
Thijs, A. K. L. 22A:1935
Thijssen, W. Th. M. 25A:4828
Thikian, Alexandre 24A:5004
Thilmans, Guy 23A:3028 23A:3029 24A:614 25A:3356 25A:3357
Thiriet, Jean-Michel 23A:4302
Thirsk, Joan 23A:4644
Thobie, Jacques 22A:288 22A:2776 24A:7952 25A:2942
Thogmartin, Clyde 22A:3438
Tholfsen, Trygve R. 23A:2808 24A:5343
Thomas, Alan 22A:913
Thomas, Bruno 23A:140 25A:7985
Thomas, Carla R. 23A:2147
Thomas, Christiane 22A:2489 23A:7152 25A:1185 25A:6733
Thomas, Colin 23A:6410
Thomas, Darleen 21A:144
Thomas, David 24A:1609
Thomas, David Oswald 24A:7070
Thomas, David Y. 22A:1855
Thomas, Donald E., Jr. 22A:3628 25A:7823
Thomas, E. G. 24A:4245
Thomas, G. W. 23A:6411
Thomas, George 25A:8018
Thomas, Hugh 23A:3864 24A:7071
Thomas, Jack Ray 21A:2514 23A:5446 24A:3554
Thomas, Keith 24A:7072
Thomas, L. H. C. 21A:2753
Thomas, L. V. 22A:1365
Thomas, Mary Elizabeth 21A:3146 23A:1071
Thomas, Paul 24A:2954
Thomas, Phillip Drennon 23A:3926
Thomas, Robert 21A:3238
Thomas, Robert Paul 23A:5001 24A:1610
Thomas, Roger G. 23A:5196 24A:615
Thomas, Roger H. 22A:121
Thomas, Stafford H. 21A:3239 22A:721
Thomas, Teresa 23A:5574
Thomas, Trevor Vaughan 21A:2356 24A:4822
Thomas, W. K. 21A:902 23A:3865
Thompson, Almose A., Jr 24A:3412
Thompson, Alvin 23A:640
Thompson, B. Russell 24A:4528
Thompson, Claude A. 24A:7073
Thompson, D. G. 24A:1291
Thompson, David M. 25A:7361
Thompson, Dorothy 25A:1803
Thompson, E. P. 23A:392 24A:7074 25A:2756 25A:7362
Thompson, Edgar K. 21A:2683 25A:1093
Thompson, F. Glenn 24A:2820 25A:4664
Thompson, F. M. L. 23A:3866 23A:3906
Thompson, Frank 24A:7174
Thompson, Geoff 23A:186
Thompson, I. A. A. 23A:302 25A:2091
Thompson, J. A. F. 22A:3629
Thompson, James C. 21A:2910
Thompson, John 24A:187
Thompson, John M. 22A:1492
Thompson, Katheryn M. 25A:5648
Thompson, Lawrence S. 23A:862
Thompson, Martyn P. 24A:1611 24A:4246 24A:4247 25A:1804
Thompson, Paul 25A:378
Thompson, R. 21A:903
Thompson, Richard H. 23A:2769
Thompson, Roger 23A:1743 23A:1744 24A:7075 25A:4560
Thompson, Roger C. 25A:925
Thompson, William M. 25A:6935
Thompson, William R. 25A:5810
Thoms, D. W. 24A:1612
Thoms, David W. 21A:3440
Thomsen, Hans Kargaard 22A:3779 24A:4550
Thomson, Brian A. 25A:6585
Thomson, Gary 24A:4248
Thomson, Guy P. C. 24A:3458
Thomson, Sandra Caruthers 24A:688
Thonhauser, Josef 23A:2700
Thórarinsson, Thórarinn 22A:3842
Thorburn, William A. 23A:3867
Thoren, Victor E. 22A:315 23A:3868
Thorne, Roland G. 24A:7076
Thornley, Andrew W. 21A:2985 24A:6051 25A:951
Thornton, A. P. 22A:216 23A:6412
Thornton, John 25A:6220
Thoroughman, Thomas V. 21A:205
Thorp, Malcolm R. 23A:6016 25A:4561 25A:7363
Thorpe, Frances 21A:99
Thorpe, H. 22A:3630
Thorslev, Peter L., Jr. 23A:422
Thorson, James L. 22A:3631
Thorstad, David 22A:2876
Thowsen, Atle 23A:2166 25A:5026
Thrane, Gary 24A:4249
Thrane, James R. 23A:3869
Thrupp, Sylvia L. 23A:4998
Thue, Johs B. 23A:4209
Thuillier, André 23A:5983
Thuillier, Guy 21A:749 21A:1337 21A:1994 22A:3439 23A:1334 23A:3515 23A:3516 23A:3517 23A:4683 25A:4066 25A:4067 25A:5573
Thul, Manfred 22A:2803
Thümmler, Heinzpeter 22A:3834 24A:4648
Thunin, François 24A:5138
Thurburn, R. G. 24A:2856
Thurlow, William 24A:4250
Thurmond, LeAnne C. 24A:5664
Thurnher, Eugen 24A:2335
Thurston, G. J. 23A:4515 24A:5384
Thweatt, William O. 23A:1745 24A:1613
Thys, Walter 22A:3743
Tibau, Narciso 24A:5604
Tibenský, Ján 24A:4827
Tiberg, Erik 24A:5092
Tiberio, Ugo 23A:3978
Tiblin, Mariann 22A:9 24A:7489
T'ien, Chih-sung 22A:1373
Tierney, D. J. 21A:381 22A:595 24A:6379 25A:3117 25A:3118 25A:3119
Tierney, James E. 25A:7364
Tihon, André 23A:267 25A:6735
Tijms, W. 25A:6936
Tijn, Th. van 22A:3744 23A:6612 24A:1832
Tikhonov, B. V. 25A:5477
Tikhonov, Iu. A. 22A:1307 23A:2507 25A:2668
Tikhvinski, S. L. 22A:426 25A:2865 25A:2866 25A:8335
Tilley, A. G. 25A:926
Tilling, Laura 23A:2974
Tilly, Charles 21A:727 21A:1324 21A:1995 21A:1996 21A:3159 22A:722 22A:2027 22A:2917 23A:5984 25A:5965
Tilly, Louise A. 21A:3240 22A:2877 23A:1794 23A:4920 25A:379 25A:1962 25A:6937
Tilly, Richard 21A:1101 21A:3633 22A:1116 23A:4199 25A:2254
Tilney, Chrystal 25A:5838
Tilney, Philip V. R. 24A:7077
Timbal, P-C 24A:3941
Timberlake, Charles E. 23A:2642
Timenčik, Roman 23A:4511
Timewell, H. C. 23A:1746 24A:2857
Timings, E. K. 23A:4645
Timmis, John H., III 24A:7078 25A:7365
Timmons, Wilbert H. 21A:3035
Timofeev, T. T. 24A:5456
Tinker, Hugh 23A:1747 24A:618
Tinschmidt, Alexander 23A:4710
Tinzmann, Roderick 23A:7206
Tio, Aurelió 23A:863
Tippett, Maria 22A:247
Tipson, Baird 23A:477
Tipton, C. B. 25A:856 25A:857
Tipton, Frank B., Jr. 21A:2302 23A:6947
Tiryakian, Josefina Cintron 25A:6514
Tishby, I. 23A:2941
Tishkin, G. A. 23A:2508 25A:8336
Tishkov, V. A. 25A:2866 25A:5615
Tisnés Jiménez, Roberto María 21A:3120 21A:3121 22A:556 23A:110 24A:6164
Tissané, Christiane 23A:3518
Tissier, André 24A:549
Titarenko, S. L. 22A:1308 24A:5537 24A:8110
Titford, Anthony R. 25A:4562
Titova, Z. D. 25A:2690
Tittler, Robert 24A:1614 24A:7079 25A:4563
Tiurina, A. P. 25A:5092
Tiutiukin, S. V. 23A:4444
Tiutiunnik, L. I. 25A:5395
Tiwari, Ramesh C. 23A:536
Tjaden, W. L. 25A:3208 25A:4564
Tjarks, Alicia V. 24A:2741
Tlapák, Josef 23A:7207
Tlili, Béchir 23A:3000 24A:3179
Tlou, Thomas Uni 21A:1735
Tobajas López, Marcelo 22A:2395
Tobias, Henry J. 24A:5093
Tobias, J. J. 21A:904
Tobias, Richard C. 24A:1615 25A:7366
Tobiassen, Anna Helene 25A:2273
Tobin, Terence 22A:2241 24A:4251
Tobler, Douglas F. 24A:4649
Tobler, Felix 25A:7955
Toby, Ronald P. 24A:3272
Tocci, Giovanni 24A:7270
Tocco Lucci, Patrizia 24A:1780
Tochigi, Toshio 25A:669
Todd, Emmanuel 24A:1106
Todd, Janet M. 23A:6413 25A:7367
Todd, Nigel 22A:3632
Todd, William B. 22A:93 24A:7080
Toderaşcu, I. 21A:3742 25A:303
Todériciu, Doru 25A:4068
Todorov, Goran D. 22A:3956 23A:303
Todorov, Nikolai 22A:1194 24A:2686 24A:7829 24A:7830 25A:163 25A:188 25A:2322 25A:2479
Todorova, Maria N. 24A:2407 25A:189 25A:232 25A:6254
Todorova, Tsvetana 22A:3957
Todorovski, Gligor 25A:5130
Toebes, J. G. 24A:1833
Toegel, Miroslav 22A:1117
Toelke, Ronald 21A:2672
Toews, John B. 22A:2598 22A:2599 23A:7409 23A:7474 25A:5478 25A:8337
Togai, Yoshio 22A:3093
Tokarev, S. A. 23A:144
Tőkei, Ferenc 24A:5538
Tökés, Rudolf L. 22A:2748
Tökölyi, István 24A:7816
Toledano, Henry 22A:2991
Toledo, Estela B. 21A:3058
Toledo Sande, Luis 24A:1067
Tollet, Daniel 23A:7302 24A:2449
Tolmie, Murray 24A:4252
Tolnay, Charles de 24A:4403
Toloknov, V. P. 25A:2730
Tom, D. 24A:4441
Tōma, Seidai 21A:528
Tomarken, Edward 24A:7081
Tomás Valiente, Francisco 24A:7460 24A:7461
Tomasson, Richard F. 22A:3773 22A:3843 23A:4100 23A:4202
Tomes, Nancy 25A:7368
Tomi, Saeki 22A:3053
Tomić, Jasna 24A:2257
Tomiche, Nada 25A:3080
Tomkievicz, Shirley 21A:2154
Tomlinson, B. H. 24A:5938
Tomlinson, Howard C. 23A:3870 23A:6414 24A:7082
Tomlinson, James 24A:249
Tomlinson, M. Heather 25A:7369
Tomlinson, Tommy 25A:3673
Tommila, Päiviö 24A:2017 25A:125 25A:233
Tommos, Sören 24A:2858
Tomomatsu, Yoshiro 25A:1420
Tonda, Américo A. 21A:3059 23A:965
Tonelli, Giorgio 21A:3634
Tonev, Velko 25A:8059 25A:8150
Toninska, Boianka 25A:2465
Tønnessen, Joh. N. 22A:2460
Tonsor, Stephen J. 21A:1338 23A:4966
Toon, Peter 24A:7083
Topalov, Vladislav 23A:2321 23A:2322 25A:2460
Topik, Steven 25A:3769
Topolská, Lucy 23A:7208
Topolski, Jerzy 21A:3663 22A:1648 22A:2619 22A:2651 23A:2589 23A:4387 23A:4889 25A:2531
Topping, Peter 24A:1781
Toramanian, A. Kh. 25A:2586
Torbacke, Jarl 23A:4220
Torchia-Estrada, Juan Carlos 23A:5576 24A:6178
Tord Nicolini, Javier 24A:6268
Tori, Giorgio 24A:7271
Torke, Hans Joachim 22A:1309 22A:4084 23A:2526
Tormo Sanz, Leandro 23A:5447 24A:2687 24A:5968
Tornberg, Matleena 24A:2018
Toro, Carlos del 25A:3817
Torodash, Martin 23A:4078 24A:3392
Torralba Soriano, Federico 22A:1061 22A:2396
Torrance, Iaian R. 23A:3871
Torrance, John 24A:2258 25A:4565
Torras Elías, Jaime 21A:3580 24A:7462
Torras i Ribé, Josep María 24A:7463 24A:7464
Torras, Jaume 25A:7624
Torre, Lillian de la 24A:4111
Torre, Miguel de la 25A:3785
Torre Villar, Ernesto de la 24A:6095 25A:1000 25A:3705
Torrelli, Maurice 25A:1421
Torrent y Fábregas, Juan 21A:3581
Torrente, Mariano 23A:1032
Torres Abrego, José E. 25A:6045
Torres, Bibiano 25A:2100
Torres Brull, Federico 21A:2564
Torres del Moral, Antonio 23A:2796
Torres Delgado, René 21A:3152 23A:5726
Torres León, Armando 23A:1077
Torri, Michelguglielmo 23A:3121

Torriente Brau, Pablo de la 25A:3782
Torrini, Maurizio 25A:4775
Torvinen, Taimi 24A:7515 24A:7516
Toscani, Xenio 23A:1869
Toscano de Puelles, Fernando 22A:1928 23A:2022 23A:2643
Toscano, Salvador 23A:907
Tosi, Guy 25A:4776
Tosta, Virgilio 25A:6669
Toth, Charles W. 23A:3285
Tóth, Róbert 25A:5223
Totman, Conrad 24A:5877 25A:768
Totsuka, Hideo 24A:689
Totu, Maria 24A:4990 24A:4991
Tourk, Khairy 25A:6235
Tourn, Giorgio 22A:2954
Tourtier-Benazzi, Chantal de 23A:2751
Toury, Jacob 21A:1102 24A:7635 25A:3081 25A:7824
Toussaint, Auguste 24A:619
Tovar, Antonio 22A:3165
Tovar Martín, Virginia 23A:2023 24A:4529
Tovey, Barbara 22A:227
Tovey, George 22A:227
Towle, Philip A. 22A:189 23A:304 23A:1748
Towner, Margaret 24A:3459
Townsend Ezcurra, Andrés 21A:1826
Townsend, Guy M. 25A:5823
Townsend, John 22A:3633
Townsend, Milly 24A:7084
Traboulay, David M. 23A:5728
Trabulse, Elías 24A:875
Trachtenberg, Marc 25A:2731
Traci, Philip 23A:1749
Tracy, Clarence 25A:1805
Tracy, G. M. 23A:3872 25A:1806 25A:4566
Tracy, George S. 22A:230
Tracy, Nicholas 22A:150 22A:1528 23A:1098 23A:1099 23A:3873
Traer, James F. 24A:1292 24A:6603
Traikov, Veselin 22A:1194 24A:7724 25A:2323 25A:2324 25A:7901 25A:8151
Trainor, Luke 23A:4790
Tramarollo, Giuseppe 22A:3725 22A:3726 23A:6580 25A:4777 25A:7541
Tramontin, Silvio 21A:978 22A:971 23A:1870 24A:1782 25A:1963
Tranter, Neil L. 22A:3634 25A:7370
Tran-Văn-Tot 22A:462
Trapl, Miloslav 21A:1190 21A:2565
Trapman, J. 24A:4442
Trasselli, Carmelo 21A:2210
Trautmann, Günter 24A:2131
Trautz, Fritz 25A:5009
Travers, Timothy H. E. 23A:1750 25A:1807
Traverso, Edilia 25A:1422
Trawkowski, Stanislaw 23A:4751
Traxler, Gottfried 24A:4787
Treadwell, J. M. 22A:914 24A:1616 24A:3668
Treasure, Geoffrey 23A:4079
Trebilcock, Clive 21A:2776 24A:5575
Treble, James H. 22A:915 25A:1808 25A:4567
Treder, Hans Jürgen 23A:2975
Tregonning, K. G. 21A:2931
Treib, Edward Marc 21A:2249
Treil, Claude 23A:5985
Tremain, Rose 23A:6415 24A:4253 24A:4254
Trembath, G. R. 25A:4568
Tremel, Ferdinand 21A:1161 21A:1162 22A:1584 22A:3914
Treml, Vladimir G. 22A:1486
Trempé, Rolande 22A:2035 22A:3440 23A:158
Trenard, Louis 22A:1366 23A:3519 23A:5986 23A:5987 24A:1293 24A:1294 24A:6604 25A:1423 25A:1424 25A:8152
Trench, Charles Chenevix 21A:2684 23A:305 23A:549 23A:550 23A:1751
Trende, Adolf 23A:7153
Trengove, Leonard 21A:3441 23A:3927
Trenn, Thaddeus J. 21A:1688 21A:3442 22A:2242 23A:3874 25A:4569 25A:4570
Trento, Angelo 24A:868
Trethewey, J. 24A:5530
Treue, Wilhelm 24A:2994 24A:4650 24A:4651 24A:7636 25A:2255 25A:5010
Trevena, David H. 25A:1425
Treves, Renato 21A:979
Trevor-Roper, Hugh R. 21A:905 24A:5175 24A:7086 24A:7087 25A:1809 25A:7371
Trexler, Bernice J. 22A:2323
Trexler, Richard C. 21A:980 25A:7542
Trias Mercant, Sebastian 23A:4080
Triaud, Jean-Louis 23A:632 23A:633
Tribe, Keith 25A:6021
Tricard, Jean 23A:1335
Tricarico, Marcello 25A:3082 25A:4680
Tricomi, Albert H. 25A:7372
Triemens, Roger J. 23A:2644
Trimberger, Ellen K. 23A:2908
Trinder, Barrie 25A:2842
Trinick, G. M. A. 25A:4571
Trinkaus, Charles 24A:59 25A:2017
Trinkley, Bruce 23A:1336
Tripathi, Dwijendra 21A:2970
Tripodi, Angelo 25A:5011
Trisco, Robert 23A:159
Triulzi, Alessandro 23A:551 25A:28 25A:2843
Trivedi, K. K. 24A:747
Trivers, Howard 23A:2797
Tro Pérez, Rodolfo 25A:6515
Trocki, Carl A. 24A:3302
Trocmé, Etienne 24A:1295
Troitsky, S. M. 24A:8070 24A:8111
Troitzsch, Ulrich 24A:4652
Trojanowska, Maria 23A:4388
Troje, Hans Erich 25A:1426
Tronchot, Raymond 23A:1337
Troost, W. 22A:2340 24A:1617
Tropin, V. I. 25A:5479
Troska, G. 23A:2509
Trousson, Raymond 24A:1296
Trout, Andrew P. 21A:382 23A:1338 23A:5988 23A:5989
Troux, Albert 22A:122 22A:723 22A:1451 22A:1634
Troy, Frederick S. 25A:7373
Trubitsyn, A. M. 24A:2539
Truci, Isabella 25A:539
Trudel, Marcel 23A:1339
Truesdell, Clifford A. 21A:1997
Trujillo, Gumersindo 21A:3582
Trukan, G. A. 25A:2604
Trullinger, Robert S., Jr. 23A:3520
Trumbach, Randolph 25A:380
Trummer, Manfred 23A:2645
Trump, H. J. 25A:4572
Trumpener, Ulrich 24A:5796
Trümpler, Eckhard 25A:7825
Trunbill, Patrick 25A:6157
Trunk, Isaiah Yivo 23A:2942 24A:2688 24A:4910 25A:2532
Truschel, Louis W. 22A:2982 23A:5149 25A:599
Truska, L. 23A:2510 23A:4516
Trythall, A. J. 21A:263 21A:2685
Trzcionka, Eberhard 23A:4711
Trzebiński, Wojciech 24A:4911
Trzeciakowski, Lech 23A:7303
Ts'ai Shih-shan H. 24A:3211
Ts'ai Shin-shan H. 22A:1793
Tsai Wen-hui 23A:696
Tsamutali, A. N. 23A:96
Tsanev, Dimitur 24A:2408
Tsanev, Petur 23A:4346 25A:7879
Tsaras, G. 23A:7269
Tschofen, Herbert 23A:4303
Tseung, F. I. 21A:2911
Tsibudeeva, T. Ts. 25A:6322
Tsien Tsuen-hsuin 25A:460
Tsimbaev, N. I. 24A:5094 25A:2691
Tsirpanlis, Zacharias N. 24A:2210 24A:5605 25A:2325 25A:2480 25A:8338
Tsomondo, Madziwanyika 25A:6185
Tsoucalas, Constantine 25A:5245
Tsuda, Hideo 24A:2645 24A:3273
Tsuji, Tatsunari 24A:3274
Tsuji, Tetsuo 25A:769
Tsukada, Osamu 23A:3090
Tsuneishi, Kei-ichi 25A:2256
Tsunoyama, Sakae 23A:448
Tsurumoto, Sachiko 23A:5243
Tsurutani, Taketsugu 21A:527
Tsybul'ski, V. A. 22A:4085
Tubangui, Helen R. 25A:6417
Tuchman, Barbara 23A:2581
Tucker, D. G. 24A:4255 24A:7088 25A:4573 25A:6120
Tucker, E. F. J. 24A:7089
Tucker, Elizabeth 25A:5064
Tucker, G. S. L. 23A:1752 23A:6416 25A:7374
Tucker, Harvey J. 23A:2621
Tucker, Maya 25A:6463
Tucker, Spencer C. 23A:306 23A:2770
Tudesco, James P. 23A:6417
Tudesq, André-Jean 22A:724 24A:6605 25A:4069
Tudoran, Georgeta 25A:5329
Tuelon, Alan 25A:1160
Tugan-Baranovski, D. M. 24A:6606 25A:6938
Tugolukov, V. A. 23A:2511 25A:8254
Tulard, H. 22A:3441
Tulard, Jean 22A:725 23A:1340 23A:1341 24A:6607 25A:5573
Tulloch, H. A. 24A:7090
Tullos, Allen 25A:7439
Tul'tseva, L. A. 25A:8339
Tumarkin, D. D. 25A:6485
Tümmler, Hans 21A:234
Tuncel, Bedrettin 25A:3408
Tunley, David 23A:1342
Tünnermann Bernheim, Carlos 25A:1009
Tuñón Caunedo, María Cristina 24A:1981
Tuñón de Lara, Manuel 23A:2024
Tunstell, Douglas 21A:1846
Tuominen, Uuno 22A:2722
Tuomi-Nikula, Outi 25A:2152
Tupolev, Boris M. 22A:1649 25A:7826
Turbet-Delof, Guy 22A:2036 23A:1343 24A:6608
Turchini, Angelo 24A:1783 25A:1964
Turchyn, Andrew 22A:1436
Turcu, Constantin I. 21A:206 24A:2811 24A:4992 24A:7953 25A:5330
Turdeanu, Émile 21A:1254
Turgolukov, V. A. 25A:8254
Turi, Gabriele 25A:5907
Turin, Yvonne 22A:3769 25A:7625
Turk, Eleanor L. 25A:2257
Turnbaugh, Roy 23A:1753
Turnbull, A. R. 21A:3443
Turnbull, C. M. 21A:535
Turnbull, G. L. 24A:7091
Turnbull, Patrick 23A:798 23A:4826 23A:5210 23A:5358 24A:7092
Turner, A. J. 23A:1754 25A:1810
Turner, Brian S. 21A:2633 24A:7175
Turner, Christopher B. 23A:3875
Turner, David A. 24A:1618
Turner, Derek 22A:123
Turner, E. R. 24A:2855
Turner, Edward W. 23A:6581
Turner, Eunice H. 24A:5834
Turner, Frank M. 22A:916 22A:2243 23A:3876 25A:6121
Turner, G. L'E 22A:917
Turner, H. W. 25A:555
Turner, Henry Gyles 24A:6025
Turner, Ian 24A:369
Turner, J. Munsey 22A:3635
Turner, J. W. 21A:565 24A:826
Turner, James 24A:2375
Turner, John 24A:6026
Turner, Jonathan H. 23A:4967
Turner, M. E. 23A:1755
Turner, Martha L. 24A:2833
Turner, Mary 24A:3669
Turner, Michael 23A:3877 24A:4282 25A:5694
Turner, R. Steven 24A:7637 24A:7638
Turner, Robert 25A:1740
Turner, Stephen 23A:3878 24A:1619
Turner, Sylvie J. 24A:5263 25A:5666
Turner, Victor 21A:2796
Turner, Wesley 24A:1671
Turnock, David 23A:3879 25A:1811
Turnský, Marek 24A:7795
Turpeinen, Oiva 21A:2250 23A:6801 24A:2019 25A:7663 25A:7664
Turpin, John 25A:4665
Turschen, Meredeth 25A:4574
Turska, Krystyna 25A:2258
Turton, E. R. 23A:5095 24A:7093
Turunen, Aarno 21A:2251
Turunen, Kimo 24A:5319
Turyakikayo-Rugyema, B. 24A:538
Tusell Gómez, Javier 23A:4081 25A:2101
Tutino, John M. 23A:5520
Tuttle, E. F. 24A:7272
Tuttle, Howard 24A:5547
Tuulio, Tyyni 23A:4124
Tuve, Jeanette E. 22A:2918
Tvardovskaia, V. A. 21A:1292
Tveite, Stein 23A:2529 23A:6965 25A:2111
Twaddle, Michael 24A:539
Twidale, C. R. 25A:927
Twitchett, Denia 23A:5259
Tyacke, Nicholas 25A:1812
Tybor, M. Martina 22A:3940
Tych, F. 23A:333
Tye, Dorothy 22A:2548
Tyghem, Frieda van 25A:1189
Tyla, A. 21A:1293 24A:8112
Tylden, John Maxwell 24A:3653
Tyldesley, Nicholas J. 22A:2749
Tylecote, R. F. 25A:4575
Tyler, W. B. 23A:3880
Tymieniecka, Aleksandra 22A:3977
Tymowski, Michał 24A:5758
Tyrrell, Alexander 25A:1813
Tyrrell, Robert 23A:307
Tyrrell-Glynn, W. 24A:574 25A:3303
Tyson, G. P. 23A:6418
Tyson, George F., Jr. 23A:6419
Tyson, Stanley 25A:4576 25A:4577
Tyvaert, Michel 23A:3521
Tywoniak, Jiří 21A:2394

U

Ubah, C. N. 25A:637 25A:3358
Ubink, W. G. 23A:1899
Ucakar, Karl 24A:7772
Uchida, Hoshimi 23A:737
Uda, Tadashi 23A:448
Udagawa, Masaru 22A:3090
Uddholm, Alf 23A:4221
Udina, Federico 22A:2397
Udovitch, Abraham L. 22A:3023
Uebel, Günter 22A:94
Ueda, Tadao 23A:3091
Ueyama, Kazuo 23A:5290
Uffelman, Uwe 25A:5769
Ugarov, I. F. 24A:8113
Ughetti, Dante 23A:5990
Ugolini, Romano 22A:2324 23A:6582
Ugriumov, A. L. 23A:7457 25A:5772
Uher, František 21A:1191
Uibu, H. 25A:2642
Ukpabi, Samson C. 21A:2878 22A:381 23A:634 25A:638
Ulbrich, Karl 23A:2233 23A:2276
Ul'ianovski, R. A. 24A:5457
Uliashchev, I. N. 25A:8340
Ulke, Karl-Dieter 23A:352
Ullendorff, Edward 22A:333 22A:918
Ullman, Pierre L. 25A:4896
Ullmo, Jean 24A:451
UllPont, Eugenio J. 24A:1982 24A:7465 25A:4897
Ullrich, Hartmut 23A:1871
Ullrich, Hermann 21A:1163 21A:1164 21A:1165 24A:4788 25A:430
Ullrich, Horst 25A:5908
Ultée, J. Maarten 23A:5991 24A:1297
Ulunian, Akop A. 24A:5797 25A:8060
Unc, Gheorghe 23A:4420 24A:7726 25A:6224
Uncein Tamayo, Luis Alberto 23A:5666 24A:3617
Underdown, Michael 25A:670
Underwood, Eric H. 21A:906
Underwood, Jane H. 24A:6052
Underwood, T. L. 25A:7375
Unger, Jonathan 23A:5260
Unger, M. 25A:2869
Unger, Richard W. 21A:100 23A:1900 23A:4018 24A:1834 25A:4829
Unger, Shabtai 25A:2533
Ungerer, Gustav 22A:2244 24A:7094
Ungo, Guillermo Manuel 25A:3716
Universo, Mario 24A:6085

Unomah, A. C. 21A:2845
Unrau, William E. 24A:3378
Unruh, G. Chr. von 23A:2148
Unterrieder, Else 25A:5170
Unwin, R. W. 24A:7095
Uphause, Robert W. 23A:6420
Upmalis, I. H. 21A:2303
Urbach, Ephraim E. 22A:2670
Urbán, Aladár 21A:2417 24A:4849 24A:7817
Urban, Otto 21A:3635 22A:2505
Urban, Wincenty 25A:5012
Urbanavičius, V. 23A:4517
Urbánek, Eduard 21A:325
Urbanowicz, Charles F. 21A:2986 25A:952
Urbanski, Edmund S. 24A:6086
Urdánoz, Teófilo 24A:953 24A:7466
Ureña, Enrique M. 25A:431
Urešová, Libuše 23A:7209 24A:168
Urfus, Valentin 21A:3690 24A:4823 24A:7755 25A:2354
Uribe, Angel 23A:4082 24A:4530 24A:7467 25A:4898
Uribe de Fernández de Córdoba, Susana 23A:112
Uribe Vargas, Diego 21A:650
Uribes, E. 25A:7902
Urodkov, S. A. 22A:2600
Urquhart, M. C. 24A:2995 25A:6026
Urquijo, María Jesús 23A:4083
Urquiza Almandoz, Oscar F. 21A:617
Urrutia Cárdenas, Hernán 21A:349
Urrutia, Miguel 24A:997
Urrutia, Ramón María 22A:1062
Ürs, Yaman 25A:6939
Ursu, Ioana 24A:2469
Uryson, M. I. 25A:6004
Uscatescu, Jorge 24A:410 24A:1784 24A:4531 24A:7639
Usczeck, Hansjürgen 21A:1998 23A:2149 23A:2150
Usherwood, Stephen 23A:268 23A:1756 24A:6395 25A:4578
Ushioda, Sharlie Conroy 24A:5878
Ushkevich, N. F. 22A:34
Uslar Pietri, Juan 25A:6576
Usselman, M. C. 25A:7376
Ustvedt, Hans Jacob 25A:540
Utaaker, Kirsten 23A:4210
Utkina, L. I. 25A:5649
Utkina, N. F. 25A:8341
Uttrachi, Patricia A. 21A:907
Utz, Hans 24A:193 25A:5729
Uusitalo, Jyrki 24A:7517
Uyenaka, Shuzo 21A:74
Uzcategui, Emilio 25A:1110
Uzoigwe, Godfrey N. 23A:5072 24A:5682 25A:556

V

V. B. 25A:5720
Vacalopoulos, Apostolos E. 24A:2211 24A:4872 25A:5246
Vacalopoulos, Constantinos A. 23A:7270 23A:7271 23A:7272 24A:7848 25A:343
Vaccari de Venturini, Letizia 23A:5667
Vaccaro, G. Battista 24A:7640
Vachet, Andre 22A:2860
Vadász, Sándor 22A:2805
Vadillo B., Alfonso 25A:3120
Vadkertyová, Katarína 23A:4328 25A:8019
Vaganov, F. M. 22A:2601
Vaganova, E. O. 21A:3586
Vâglenov, Mihail 25A:2461
Vagts, Alfred 21A:1103 21A:2304
Vahle, Hermann 22A:1226 23A:1344 24A:2782
Vaiciulaitis, Antanas 23A:7475
Vaidyaraman, U. 23A:5359
Vail, LeRoy 23A:585 24A:3132 25A:601
Vainio, Esa 24A:7518
Vainshtein, S. I. 23A:2512
Vaisey, David G. 21A:19 25A:4579
Vaisman, Arthur 21A:207
Vaitkevicius, B. I. 21A:1339
Vakhidov, Kh. P. 25A:8257 25A:8342
Vakser, A. Z. 23A:2701
Val Valdivieso, María Isabel del 23A:4084 24A:1983 24A:7468
Valadão, Haroldo 23A:4646
Valades, Jose C. 23A:5521
Valassina, Giovanna 24A:7096
Valbuena-Briones, Ángel 24A:2955
Valcárcel, C. D. 25A:6652
Valdés, Nelson P. 23A:1063
Valdés-Cruz, Rosa 25A:1153
Valdez, Alberto 24A:1040 25A:1138
Vale, Brian 23A:3248
Valenčič, Vlado 23A:2234 25A:7956
Valensi, Lucette 22A:289 23A:4999 23A:5114
Valentin, Hellwig 24A:2336
Valentín Isidro, Juan M. 25A:5927
Valentinitsch, Helfried 21A:2357 22A:3891 22A:3915 23A:2277 23A:7072 24A:452
Valenze, Deborah M. 25A:1814
Valenzuela, José 25A:4580
Valera Jâcome, Benito 21A:3587
Valera, Rafaelita S. 25A:5504
Valery S., Rafael 24A:3618
Valette, J. 22A:417
Valette, Jacques 21A:563 22A:2992
Valette, Jean 23A:641
Valev, B. L. 25A:2867
Valeva, Elena L. 24A:5292
Válgoma y Díaz-Varela, Dalmiro de la 23A:2025
Valiani, Leo 22A:2777 23A:6583 23A:6948 24A:2812 25A:7957
Valk, L. A. van der 25A:2018
Valkenier, Elizabeth Kridl 22A:4087 24A:8114
Vâlkov, Georgi 25A:2462
Vallaster, Christoph 23A:4267 23A:7154 24A:4789
Vallauri, Carlo 24A:4404
Valle, Rafael Heliodoro 23A:5527
Valle Rodríguez, Carlos del 23A:6783
Vallenilla, Nikita Harwich 24A:6323
Vallés, Edmon 25A:6940
Vallianatos, E. G. 21A:506
Valliant, Robert B. 25A:3462
Vallin, Pierre 23A:1345
Vallinkoski, Jorma 23A:4101 24A:2020 25A:2153
Valls, F. J. 21A:3588
Valota-Cavalotti, Bianca 23A:7344 24A:7273
Valsecchi, Franco 22A:3442 22A:3727 24A:2813 25A:265 25A:5824
Valsecchi, Victor 24A:250
Valverde, Carmen V. 21A:3023
Valverde, J. L. 23A:4085 25A:7626 25A:7627
Vámbéri, Gustáv 25A:541
VanAken, Mark J. 21A:3062
VanAllen, Judith 23A:2982
VanAtta, John R. 23A:2702
VanBrock, F. W. 22A:3660 24A:2834 25A:6699
VanDaele, H. 23A:1115
Vandalkovskaia, M. G. 24A:5290
VanDenBerghe, Pierre L. 23A:5448
Vandenbroeke, Christian 23A:5769 24A:3723
Vandenbussche, Robert 24A:1298
vandenDungen, Peter 25A:432
Vandenven, M. 25A:1190
Vanderkolk, Diane 21A:3157
Vanderlinden, J. 23A:5197 25A:6221
VanderMolen, Ronald J. 23A:5034 25A:483
VanderMotten, J. P. 24A:4256 24A:4257
vanderPas, Peter W. 25A:2801 25A:3209 25A:3509
Vanderploeg, Arie J. 25A:6222
VanderSchaff, Mark E. 25A:1815
VanderTuin, H. 23A:6613
VanderWaerden, B. L. 21A:1689
VanderWee, Herman 22A:980 24A:5576
Vanderwood, Paul J. 23A:5522 24A:920 24A:6131
VanDeursen, A. T. 21A:208
Vandewalle, A. 25A:6736
Vandewoude, Emile 23A:1116 24A:6410
Vandivert, Rita 22A:1594 25A:7377
Vandivert, William 22A:1594 25A:7377
VanDoren, Llewain Scott 21A:3241 23A:3522 24A:3942
VanDorsten, J. 23A:6614 25A:4830
Vaněček, Václav 21A:1146 22A:1184 24A:5499
VanEeghen, I. H. 24A:1835
Vangelista, Chiara 25A:1039
VanHecken, Josef 25A:6288
VanHelden, Albert 21A:1690
VanHelden, Arthur 25A:3210
Vanhemelryck, F. 24A:3724 25A:3848
VanKley, Dale 22A:2634 23A:2578
VanKley, Edwin J. 23A:4968 24A:4443
Vanlangenhove, Fernand 25A:5574
VanMeerbeeck, Lucienne 22A:2829
Vann, J. Don 25A:4581
Vann, James Allen 21A:1325 21A:2668
Vann, Richard T. 22A:3638 24A:5139 24A:5500 25A:381 25A:3041
Vannini de Gerulewicz, Marisa 22A:1913
VanOss, A. C. 25A:6525
VanPatten, James J. 23A:5992
VanPraag, Ph. 25A:6737
VanRemoortel, G. 23A:2663
Vansina, Jan 23A:635 24A:520 25A:29
VanSteen, Marcus 21A:3444
Vantuch, Anton 21A:313
Vanuxem, Jacques 22A:3443 22A:3444
VanUyten, R. 24A:7316
VanZanten, David 25A:6941
VanZwanenberg, David 21A:3445 25A:4582
Vapin'ski, R. 25A:2534
Vaporis, Nomikos M. 25A:484
Vaquerizo Gil, Manuel 23A:4086 24A:1984 24A:1985
Varadarajan, Lotika 21A:2972 25A:844 25A:6392
Varannini, Gian Maria 24A:1785
Vardy, Steven Bela 23A:7238 25A:58 25A:8035
Varela, José Luis 24A:4532 25A:7628
Varela Ortega, Joaquín 23A:6784
Vareschi, Volkmar 21A:1691
Varey, J. E. 25A:4899 25A:7629
Varga, Istvan 22A:3896
Varga, Janos 25A:2438
Varga, József 22A:3868
Varga, Lajos 21A:2418
Varga, Zsuzsa 24A:4850
Vargas, Francisco Alejandro 21A:1878 23A:3165 23A:5563 23A:5668 24A:6324 24A:6325 25A:1139 25A:6565
Vargas, José M. 24A:6248
Vargas Paúl, Guillermo 22A:1455
Vargha, Balazs 24A:4854
Várkonyi, Ágnes R. 22A:2532 23A:7239 25A:2848
Varley, H. Paul 24A:128
Varma, Birendra 24A:748
Varma, I. N. 25A:1816
Varma, Viswanath Prasad 25A:845
Varni, Angelo 21A:981
Varona, Enrique José 24A:3654
Varsik, Branislav 25A:2439
Vartanian, Aram 24A:1299
Vasala, Marja 24A:5305
Vasale, Claudio 24A:7274
Vasconcellos, Sylvio de 23A:5528 23A:5604 25A:1083
Vasdravelles, I. K. 23A:7273 23A:7274
Vasich, Milan 25A:5131
Vasil'ev, B. N. 24A:2591
Vasil'ev, S. V. 25A:2844
Vasilev, Vasil 24A:129
Vasilevich, G. S. 23A:5577
Vasoli, Cesare 24A:1786 25A:344 25A:1965
Vásquez de Acuña, Isidoro 23A:6785
Vásquez-Presedo, Vicente 23A:3235
Vassar, A. 23A:2513
Vassberg, David E. 21A:3589 23A:4087
Vasudevan, C. P. A. 23A:2798 24A:5458
Vasys, Dalius 24A:8115
Vătămanu, Nicolae 22A:1390 25A:496 25A:8153
Vatavu, Mihai 25A:2587
Vatsa, Rajendra Singh 24A:5939
Vattula, Kaarina 25A:7665
Vatuk, Ved Prakash 22A:3214
Vaughan, Mary Kay 24A:3460 25A:6547
Vaussard, Maurice 23A:1346
Vaux de Foletier, François de 23A:3523
Vavouskos, Constantin 25A:2326
Vávra, Jaromír 23A:4684
Vávra, Jaroslav 21A:2396 22A:4088 23A:4329 24A:2896 24A:5095 24A:7799 24A:7800
Vávra, M. 21A:2389
Vayda, Andrew P. 23A:3148
Vayer, Ágnes Zibolen 25A:2440
Vázquez, Antonio 25A:3818
Vázquez Cuesta, Pilar 24A:6396
Vázquez de Prada, Valentín 25A:2102
Vázquez, Isaac 25A:3151
Vázquez Mantecón, Carmen 25A:3706
Vdovina, L. N. 23A:7476
Veber, Václav 21A:2495 21A:3793
Veblen, Thomas T. 24A:6137 25A:6561
Vebr, Lubomir 23A:867
Vebra, R. 24A:2592 24A:8116 25A:2692
Vecchiato, Francesco 25A:6046
Vecchiato, Lanfranco 22A:3212
Veddeler, Peter 24A:2132
Vedel, Jacques 23A:5993
Vedovato, Giuseppe 25A:1966
Vedung, Evert 22A:2405
Veen, T. J. 22A:3745
Veer, P. van 't 22A:435
Vega, Alipio Valencia 23A:3237
Vega Blasco, Antonio de la 25A:7630
Vega Bolaños, Andrés 24A:3425
Vega, Juan José 25A:1125
Vega y de Luque, Carlos-Luis de la 24A:7469
Veinstein, Gilles 23A:5214 24A:7819 25A:3409
Veissiere, Michel 22A:726 23A:5981 24A:251
Veitch, L. D. 23A:5376
Veith, Ilza 25A:6122 25A:7827
Vekov, Angel 23A:4347
Vela, David 23A:864
Velandia, Roberto 23A:5619
Velasco, B. 24A:4533 25A:4900
Velasco Torre, Manuel 23A:2026
Velásquez, José Luis 25A:6563
Velázquez, María del Carmen 24A:3461 25A:3679
Velázquez, Ramón J. 24A:1023
Velboudj, C. D. de 25A:5234
Velciu, Dumitru 24A:2859 24A:7954
Velculescu, Cătălina 24A:2507 24A:7955
Velculescu, Victor George 24A:2507 24A:7955
Velde, C. van de 25A:1191
Veldman, Ilja M. 22A:3746
Veleva, Maria 25A:8061
Velichi, Constantin N. 21A:1255 21A:3664 24A:4993 24A:5385 25A:2463
Velichkov, Aleksandur 24A:18
Velikov, Stefan 25A:661
Veliman, Valeriu 24A:4944
Velişcu, Ion 24A:7956
Veliz, Claudio 24A:3555 25A:6628
Vella, A. P. 23A:226
Vellar, I. D. A. 21A:2155
Vellard, Jehan Albert 23A:5564
Vellekoop, I. 25A:2019
Vellut, Jean-Luc 23A:3011 25A:3225
Velsen, J. van 23A:141
Veltema, A. N. 25A:3211
Veltmeyer, Henry 23A:73
Velupillai, Kumaraswamy 22A:1650
Venegas Filardo, Pascual 24A:5242
Veneruso, Agostino 23A:3881 24A:1620
Veneruso, Danilo 21A:2211 25A:1967
Venesoen, Constant 23A:3524
Venkataram, Krishnamurthy 21A:1716
Venkataraman, S. R. 24A:749
Venkov, Iordan 22A:1191
Venning, Corey 23A:1757 24A:7097

Ventre-Denis, Madeleine 23A:5994 24A:6609
Ventura, Angelo 25A:7543
Ventura i Conejero, Augustí 24A:1986 24A:7470
Ventura Subirats, Jorge 22A:1063 24A:7471
Venturi, Franco 22A:2897 22A:3728 22A:4089 23A:5759 23A:5995 24A:1787 24A:1788 24A:4405 24A:4406 24A:7275 25A:1968 25A:7544
Veracoechea, Ermila de 23A:1043 23A:1044 23A:5669 23A:5670
Veraghtert, Karel 23A:5770
Verbeke, Maurice G. 24A:6991
Verbič, Marija 22A:3892 23A:7073
Verbík, Antonín 23A:2297 23A:4268 25A:5205
Verbruggen, F. 22A:727
Vercauteren, Ferdinand 25A:3849
Vercier, Jean 25A:1427
Vercillo, Oslavia 21A:2212
Vercruysse, Jeroom 22A:1341 24A:3725
Verdet, Jean-Pierre 25A:2259
Verdier, Maurice F. 23A:1347
Verducci, Carlo 23A:4827 25A:4778
Verene, Donald Phillip 24A:5548 24A:5548
Verene, Molly Black 24A:7276
Veres, Miklós 21A:2419 24A:2742
Vergani, Raffaello 24A:1789
Vergé, Michel 25A:4070
Verger, Jacques 24A:6610
Verger, Pierre 24A:3073
Verhaegen, Benoît 24A:60
Verhoef, Jan 22A:981 23A:4019
Vericat, José 24A:19
Vérin, Pierre 22A:3020
Verlinden, Charles 23A:865 23A:867
Verma, Ganeshilal 22A:458
Verma, N. P. 21A:3794
Verma, S. P. 24A:3337
Vermander, P. 25A:1387
Vermel, Pierre 21A:1750
Vermes, Gabor 22A:1185
Vermeulen, E. E. G. 22A:2652 23A:87
Vermeylen, A. 22A:2399
Vermouzek, Rostislav 21A:1192
Vernant, Jacques 25A:3370
Vernassa, Maurizio 24A:1790
Vernet, J. 23A:4088
Vernicos, Nicolas 25A:7904
Vernon, Richard 25A:5602
Vernon, Sally 24A:4258
Verosta, Stephan 24A:474 25A:2355
Verrlict, H. D. L. 24A:6611
Verseput, J. 23A:6949 24A:2133
Verso, M. L. 24A:6027
Verspaandonk, J. A. J. M. 23A:6615
Versprille, Annie J. 25A:4831
Verucci, Guido 24A:1791 24A:3943
Verwoerd, R. 25A:7569
Verzea, Ileana 25A:8120
Veselá-Přenosilová, Zdeňka 21A:209 23A:2298 24A:5798
Veselý, Jiří 23A:7074
Vess, David M. 23A:1348
Vestraelen-Gilhuis, G. 23A:526
Vetişano, Vasile 24A:2663
Vetter, Cesare 25A:7545
Vetter, Klaus 25A:2260
Veverka, Georgine 23A:5000
Veyne, Paul 25A:3083
Veyrard, Philippe 25A:4071
Veyrin-Forrer, Jeanne 24A:6553
Vial Correa, Gonzalo 21A:3112
Viallaneix, Paul 24A:6612 25A:1428
Viana, Sónia Bayão Rodrigues 23A:3249
Vianna, Hélio 23A:5605 23A:5606 25A:6612
Vianu, Al 21A:210
Viard, Georges 25A:4072
Viard, Jacques 22A:3445 23A:2866 23A:3525
Viarisio, Roberto 25A:1429
Viatkin, R. V. 23A:697 24A:5835
Viaud, D. 25A:4073
Vicente, António Pedro 21A:2669
Vicente Magallanes, Manuel 22A:3244
Vichness, Samuel E. 22A:1539
Vicinus, Martha 22A:2246 24A:5108
Vickers, John A. 25A:4583
Vickers, Ralph 25A:662
Vickery, Kenneth P. 23A:586
Vickery, Michael 24A:3343
Vico, Giovanni Battista 24A:7277
Victor, David D. 22A:1487 22A:1488
Victor, Joseph M. 23A:1349
Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamin 22A:547
Vidal, Claudine 22A:1715
Vidal, Michel 24A:1300
Vidal y Guitart, José M. 25A:1176
Vidal-Abarca, Juan 23A:6786 25A:2103 25A:7631
Vidalenc, Jean 22A:172 22A:728 22A:3446 23A:1350 25A:4074 25A:4075
Vidaurrazaga, José Luis de 23A:4089
Videcoq, Patrick 23A:5150
Videla, Horacio 21A:618
Vidmantas, E. 24A:8117 25A:5480
Vieille, Paul 25A:6942
Vielmetti, Nikolaus 24A:352
Vier, Jacques 24A:3944
Viera, David J. 24A:7472
Vierhaus, Rudolf 24A:2134
Vierich-Esche, Helga 25A:6184
Viesulas, Romas 23A:4518
Vietmeyer, Noel D. 25A:7378
Vigezzi, Giuseppe 22A:3729
Vigh, Károly 24A:4851
Vigier, Philippe 24A:2996 24A:6613
Vigil de Quiñones y Alonso, Rogelio 23A:4828
Vigil, Ralph H. 21A:1847 23A:908 23A:6787 24A:505
Vigneras, Louis André 22A:1695 24A:3413 25A:6691
Vignery, John Robert 22A:2037 24A:3945
Vignes, David M. 23A:3201
Vigo, Giovanni 24A:7278 25A:1969
Vigor, P. H. 21A:1294
Viguerie, Jean de 22A:701 22A:3447 23A:1351 24A:6614
Vihavainen, Erkki 25A:7666
Viksniņš, Nicholas 22A:4090
Vila Clemente, Dolores-Pilar 23A:6665
Vila, Marco Aurelio 24A:6326 24A:6327
Vila Selma, José 21A:137 21A:1048
Vila Vilar, Enriqueta 22A:2919 25A:1162
Vilaplana Montes, María Asunción 23A:4090
Vilar, Juan Batista 23A:2909 25A:266
Vilar, Pierre 21A:1340 24A:3414 24A:7473
Vilar Ramírez, Juan Bautista 21A:2849
Vilenskii, B. V. 25A:8343
Vilímková, Milada 24A:4824
Vilkuna, Kustaa 25A:2154
Villa, H. Lucrecia de la 23A:6788
Villa, Nicole 21A:103
Villacrés M., Jorge W. 25A:6634
Villacres Moscoso, Jorge 23A:5449
Villain, Jörg 25A:7828
Villalba de Pinto, María Luisa 22A:579
Villalba-Villalba, Luis 22A:580
Villalobos, José 21A:1049
Villani, Pasquale 23A:4829 25A:4779
Villanueva, Elena 21A:1827
Villanueva, Laureano 24A:3592
Villard, Henry S. 21A:1568
Villari, Rosario 25A:6724
Villasante, Luis 21A:1050
Villaseñor Espinosa, Roberto 23A:5460 23A:5461 23A:5462
Villaseñor y Villaseñor, Ramiro 22A:1391
Villegas, Juan 24A:6087 24A:6088
Villiers, André 25A:1430
Villiers, John 23A:1758
Villiers, Patrick 24A:308
Villora Reyero, María Luisa 25A:2104
Villoro Toranzo, Miguel 24A:921
Vinaver, Vuk 23A:2371
Vinay, Valdo 25A:3152
Vince, Z. 24A:4759
Vincent, Bernard 23A:2027 23A:4092 23A:6789
Vincent, J. F. 22A:3017
Vincent, J. R. 21A:2175 24A:1621
Vincent, Joan 25A:3243
Vincent-Smith, J. D. 22A:2778 25A:3850
Vinci, Thomas C. 21A:373
Vinck, Honoré 23A:478 25A:6074
Vincze, S. 25A:5171
Vinczeová, E. S. 23A:2309
Viner, Jacob 24A:2997 25A:5784 25A:6005 25A:6047
Vining, James W. 24A:6236
Vinnik, Z. V. 25A:2868
Vinogradoff, Eugene D. 22A:4091
Vinogradov, K. B. 25A:2943
Vinogradov, S. A. 22A:4005
Vinogradov, V. A. 25A:5529
Vinogradov, V. B. 25A:5481
Vinogradov, V. N. 24A:7727 25A:4584
Vinogradova, A. I. 25A:5721
Viola, Gianni Eugenio 23A:2867 25A:433
Viola, Paolo 23A:5996 25A:2962
Violette, Aurele J. 21A:2496 24A:8118 25A:8344
Viquez, Pío 23A:873
Virieux, Maurice 22A:2038 22A:3448 23A:1352
Virrankoski, Pentti 25A:126 25A:2155 25A:2802
Virtosu, Emil 21A:2464 22A:1242
Visceglia, Maria Antonietta 25A:1970
Viseltear, Arthur J. 21A:2156
Vishinski, Boris 25A:5132 25A:5133 25A:5134 25A:5235
Vishwanathan, Savitri 23A:730
Visscher, G. 24A:1836
Visser, Colin 25A:7379
Visser, Dick 23A:2151
Visser, J. D. 23A:2752 23A:3271
Visser, R. P. W. 23A:5059 25A:4832
Visser, Rudolf, II 22A:99
Vita-Finzi, Paolo 21A:1295
Vital, David 21A:1524
Vitcu, Dumitru 21A:3743 21A:3744 25A:2588 25A:5331
Vitier, Cintio 22A:3254
Vitkin, M. 25A:6048
Vitolo, Giovanni 24A:6615
Vittachi, Tarzie 21A:350
Vittu, Jean-Pierre 25A:6158
Vivas, Eliseo 23A:4969
Vivenza, Gloria 23A:6584
Vlach, John Michael 23A:5073
Vlachou, Kosta 25A:2481
Vlad, M. D. 21A:1214
Vlahov, Dimitar 25A:5135
Vlasiu, Ioan 21A:1216
Vlasopolos, Anca 25A:1817
Vlasova, M. N. 25A:5909
Vlieghe, H. 25A:1192
Vnuk, F. 22A:63
Vocelka, Karl 23A:4304 24A:252 25A:2380 25A:5188
Vodoff, Wladimir 23A:7477
Vodopivec, Peter 21A:2358 24A:7756
Vodosek, Peter 24A:2337 25A:485
Voegelin, Eric 22A:1585 23A:2590
Voeltz, Richard A. 25A:5013
Vogel, Carl Ludwig 24A:7773
Vogel, Lise 25A:5966
Vogeler, Martha S. 23A:6421
Vogl, Emil 24A:4825
Vogler, Bernard 22A:2451 23A:4196 23A:6950 24A:3946 24A:3947 25A:1277 25A:5014
Vogler, Günter 21A:314 22A:3835 22A:3836 23A:6951 25A:2261 25A:2262 25A:7829
Vogler, Richard A. 21A:2157
Vogt, John L. 23A:636 24A:616 25A:2030
Vogt, W. Paul 23A:5997 24A:3948
Vogt, Werner 23A:7155
Voicu, Mihaela 24A:6616
Voigt, Gerd 21A:3636
Voigt, Vilmos 21A:2420
Voinea, Tudor 24A:2508
Voisé, Waldemar 21A:1602 21A:3711 22A:2602 23A:7304 25A:5482
Voisin, Marcel 24A:3949
Voit, Hartmut 23A:4197
Voje, Ignacij 22A:2732 23A:2196
Vojtěch, Tomáš 24A:7801
Vojtíšek, Václav 21A:1193
Vojvodić, Mihailo 25A:6049
Vola, Giorgio 22A:3639
Volck, Barbara 24A:218
Volf, Miloslav 24A:7802
Volin, M. S. 23A:7478
Völkl, Ekkehard 21A:2497 25A:5483
Volkov, I. M. 25A:5484
Volkov, M. Ia. 25A:5485
Volkov, Shulamit 25A:5015 25A:7830 25A:7831
Volkova, N. B. 25A:2845
Volkova, N. G. 22A:1311
Voll, John 22A:1763 23A:650
Voll, Sarah 21A:1720
Vollmer, Günter 23A:5523
Volodin, A. I. 23A:2514
Volokhova, A. A. 24A:5836
Volpi, Franco 25A:5016
Voltes Bou, Pedro 21A:908 22A:151 23A:2646 23A:4093 24A:1987 24A:7474 24A:7475 24A:7476 24A:7477 25A:267 25A:2105
Volynetsy, Liubov 25A:5486
Vonogradov, L. K. 23A:2515
Vontver, May 25A:2291
Vooght, Paul de 24A:2376
Voon Phin, Keong 24A:5952
Voort, J. P. van de 23A:3290
Vorob'eva, Iu. S. 25A:5487
Voronkova, S. V. 24A:8119
Vorontsov, G. A. 22A:22
Vörös, Karoly 24A:2393
Vorspan, Rachel 24A:4259
Vorst, Pierre van der 25A:6738
Vorzimmer, Peter J. 21A:1693 23A:1759 24A:7098
Vos, Alvin 24A:6397
Vos, L. 25A:1193
Vosburg, Nancy 24A:3798
Vos-Gevers, Lieven 25A:1193
Voskanian, V. K. 23A:7387 24A:8007 25A:2621
Vosper, Robert 23A:4685
Voss, Jürgen 21A:3242 25A:3856 25A:4076 25A:6943
Vosske, Heinz 22A:217
Voth, Grant L. 23A:1760
Vovelle, Michel 21A:3243 23A:3526 23A:3527 23A:3528 25A:4077 25A:6944
Vozár, Jozef 24A:4826 24A:7803 25A:2412
Vozgin, V. E. 23A:2771
Vranich, Stanko B. 23A:2028 23A:6790
Vranoussi, Era 25A:5136
Vreeland, James M., Jr. 21A:2597
Vries, D. P. de 24A:1837
Vries, Hille de 24A:4444
Vries, J. de 24A:7317
Vries, J. J. H. de 25A:116
Vries, Jan de 22A:2926 23A:3994 25A:177 25A:2020
Vrišer, Sergej 23A:2235 24A:4760 24A:4761 24A:4762 24A:4763
Vroede, M. de 22A:1936 25A:1194
Vroom, W. H. 23A:6616
Vryonis, Speros, Jr 24A:641
Vucinich, Alexander 21A:1297 21A:3795 24A:5096
Vucinich, Wayne S. 22A:3948
Vuento, Pirkko-Liisa 24A:4552
Vuilleumier, Marc 21A:1119 21A:2323 22A:2039 23A:1353 23A:4230 25A:4078 25A:5067
Vulchev, Angel 24A:7831
Vulkov, Georgi 21A:2429 25A:2464
Vulpe, Radu 24A:2689
Vuoristo, Osmo 25A:2156
Vyoral-Tschapka, Margareta 23A:6585
Vysloužil, Jan 23A:7075
Vyvíjalová, Mária 24A:2377 24A:4827 25A:7958

W

Waaben, Ebba 24A:2612
Waage, Frederick O. 22A:2247 25A:3212
Waagepetersen, Christian 23A:2042
Wacha, Georg 23A:4305 23A:7156 23A:7157 25A:2381 25A:5967
Wachholz, Johannes 21A:1104
Wachowiak, Bogdan 25A:7832
Wachtel, Nathan 23A:3228 25A:6577
Wächtler, Eberhard 25A:3213
Wacker, Peter 25A:286
'Wad, Ibrahim 25A:3851
Wada, Haruki 23A:7479 24A:253 25A:345
Wada, Hironori 25A:3422
Wada, Mamoru 22A:3091
Waddington, Ivan 23A:1761

Waddington, Patrick 23A:4970 23A:7480 24A:411 24A:5539
Waddy, Monica G. 25A:3304 25A:3305
Waddy, Patricia 24A:1792
Wadsworth, Frank H. 24A:6363
Waeber, Paul 21A:237 21A:1120
Waff, Craig B. 24A:7099
Wagenblass, Horst 24A:4653
Wager, Barbara 25A:4522
Wager, David A. 23A:3882
Wagner, Fritz 25A:3084
Wagner, Hans 25A:7546
Wagner, I. 23A:353 23A:2799
Wagner, Irene 23A:6422
Wagner, Jacques 25A:5172
Wagner, John P. 24A:6053
Wagner, Jonathan F. 24A:1119
Wagner, Katja 23A:354
Wagner, Klaus 23A:2029 25A:2106
Wagner, Michael J. 25A:1089
Wagner, Rene 25A:2872
Wagner, Ulrich 23A:6825
Wagner, Walter 23A:4686 23A:4971 23A:7158
Wagner, Walter H. 21A:1635
Wagner, Wilhelm 24A:2259
Wagner, William G. 23A:7481
Wahl, Alfred 24A:3950
Wahl, Eduard 21A:2695
Wahlin, Birgitte M. 22A:2620
Wahlström, Bengt 24A:4680
Wain, John 23A:1807
Wainerman, Catalina H. 25A:6586
Waite, Stephen V. F. 23A:4551 25A:2
Waites, Bernard 25A:4585
Waites, Bryan 24A:2777
Waith, Eugene M. 25A:7380
Wajda, Mazimierz 24A:4886
Wake, C. H. 24A:3303
Wakeman, Frederic, Jr. 22A:427 22A:3054 24A:5837
Wakimura, Yoshitaro 23A:448 23A:731
Wakita, Haruko 24A:3275
Wakita, Osama 23A:732 24A:3276
Waksman, Pierre 22A:637
Wakuluk, Lidia 25A:2263
Wal, S. L. van der 22A:982
Walch, Peter 23A:5760
Walczak, Antoni Wladyslaw 25A:2944
Wald, Kenneth D. 24A:7100
Waldenberg, Marek 23A:355 25A:1431
Walder, David 21A:909
Waldman, Herman 22A:2878
Waldman, Martin R. 21A:750 21A:1999 21A:3244
Waldmann, Peter 24A:6617
Waldstein, Edith 25A:4925
Waldstein-Wartenberg, Berthold 23A:7076
Walendowska, Maria 23A:4389
Wales, Kathleen M. 22A:2248
Walichnowski, Tadeusz 23A:2278
Walicki, Andrzej 23A:2343 24A:5097
Walker, D. P. 25A:434
Walker, Mack 25A:7833
Walker, R. B. 21A:910 22A:2249 23A:3145 24A:827 25A:928 25A:3625
Walker, Ralph S. 21A:1105
Walker, Ronald W. 25A:7381
Walkin, Jacob 24A:5098
Walkley, Christina 23A:1762
Walkowitz, Daniel J. 22A:919
Walkowitz, Judith R. 21A:3446 22A:919
Wall, John N. 23A:1763
Wall, Richard 25A:4586
Wallace, Anthony F. C. 24A:4260
Wallace, Charles 24A:4261
Wallace, Dewey D. 21A:3447
Wallace, Edwin R., IV 25A:2382
Wallace, John M. 25A:4587
Wallace, Michael D. 22A:2830 23A:2730
Wallace, William A. 25A:6123
Wallach, Jehuda L. 24A:7641
Walle, Étienne van de 24A:6411 25A:6730
Waller, Bruce 23A:2152 24A:2814
Waller, Gary F. 23A:3883 25A:4588
Waller, Jennifer R. 22A:3640
Waller, R. E. A. 25A:4079
Waller, Richard 24A:5683
Waller, Robert A. 21A:2629
Wallerstein, Immanuel 23A:445 25A:461
Wallis, Aleksander 24A:5473
Wallis, E. J. N. 22A:2983
Wallis, Peter J. 24A:7080 24A:7101
Wallnig-Mazohl, Brigitte 23A:1872 23A:6586
Walne, Peter 24A:169
Walpole, Michael 25A:4589
Walraet, M. 24A:3093
Walravens, Hartmut 23A:7482 25A:6075
Walser, Hans H. 22A:2831
Walsh, Dermot 21A:2797
Walsh, Harry Hill 25A:8345
Walsh, J. D. 23A:3884
Walsh, James E. 22A:2898
Walsh, Katherine 22A:945 23A:4972 25A:6076
Walsh, Micheline 23A:6486 24A:1672
Walsh, Patricia D. 21A:581
Walsh, Vincent J. 23A:6423
Walsh, W. H. 21A:2515 23A:4583 24A:5191 25A:79
Walshe, A. P. 22A:359
Walter, E. V. 21A:351
Walters, Gwyn 23A:1659 24A:7102 24A:7103
Walters, Rhodri 22A:920
Walters, Ronald G. 24A:2916
Walton, Gary M. 21A:923 21A:923
Walton, J. K. 25A:1818
Walton, James 21A:1736
Walton, Michael T. 23A:6424
Walvin, James 21A:2159 24A:7104
Walz, Terence 24A:625
Walzer, Richard 22A:60
Wanczycki, Jan K. 22A:218
Wandruszka, Adam 21A:1166 22A:3837 22A:3893 23A:2153 23A:4647 24A:7642 25A:268 25A:2356 25A:2985 25A:7986
Wang Chia-chien 21A:1770 24A:665
Wang Erh-min 21A:2912 24A:3212 25A:3463 25A:3464
Wang, Léonard-J. 24A:6618
Wang, Ping 23A:3072
Wang, Shu-huai 21A:2913 24A:3213
Wang Teh-chao 25A:59 25A:714
Wang Tseng-tsai 21A:1771 22A:152 25A:269
Wang Yung 21A:1772
Wangboje, S. Irein 25A:639
Wangensteen, Owen H. 21A:2000 22A:191 22A:2250
Wangensteen, Sarah D. 21A:2000 22A:191 22A:2250
Wangermann, Ernst 23A:4890
Wanner, Gerhard 23A:7159
Wanner, Richard A. 21A:2050
Wanscher, Johan Henrik 22A:3780
Wanscher, Torben 24A:4542
Wansink, Ineke 23A:3979
Wapiński, Roman 21A:3712
Waplington, Allan 22A:125
Ward, Aileen 22A:3641
Ward, Benjamin F. 25A:3085
Ward, David 23A:2548
Ward, J. R. 25A:4590 25A:6677
Ward, John M. 23A:1764 23A:6425 25A:3626
Ward, Leo R. 23A:3885
Ward, Lionel 23A:185
Ward, Marilynn I. 25A:6548
Ward, Paul L. 21A:53 21A:2631 24A:2646 25A:7382
Ward, R. Gerard 23A:5428 24A:3393
Ward, Russell 25A:6465
Ward, S. G. P. 22A:1540 23A:269 23A:308
Ward, W. R. 21A:424
Ward, William S. 24A:7105
Warden, G. B. 25A:7383
Ward-Jackson, C. H. 22A:3131 22A:3642
Wardle, Judith 25A:7384
Wardle, Ralph M. 21A:2160
Wardman, H. W. 23A:4973
Wargelin, Raymond W. 24A:4553
Warhurst, Philip R. 21A:2866 23A:587 25A:6186
Warkoczewski, Stanislaw 21A:1213
Warmiński, Jan 22A:3980 25A:2535
Warner, Anthony 23A:1765
Warner, B. 25A:6187
Warner, Charles K. 21A:3245
Warner, Edward 22A:99
Warner, John Harley 25A:4591
Warner, Oliver 22A:2251 23A:3886
Warnick, Barbara 25A:6945
Warnicke, Retha M. 22A:2252
Warrek, George 22A:3246
Warren, Donald 22A:539
Warren, Harris Gaylord 21A:1864 23A:1006
Warren, James F. 24A:3349 25A:6337
Warrick, Lyle Wilson 22A:1438
Warson, Gayle Hudgens 24A:254
Wartnaby, John 25A:542
Warwick, Paul 25A:6946
Washburn, A. Michael 23A:88
Washburn, Michael C. 22A:1118
Washimi, Tōyō 24A:3277
Wasiolek, Edward 23A:2516
Wasrzykowska-Wierciochowa, Dioniza 24A:2450
Wasser, Hartmut 25A:2264
Wassermann, Henry 25A:7834
Wasserstrom, Robert 24A:922 25A:3707
Wasson, E. A. 24A:7106
Wasson, John 25A:1819
Watanabe Manabu 25A:6327
Watanabe, Masao 25A:1820 25A:2893
Watanabe, Morimichi 23A:423
Watelet, Hubert 23A:270 24A:3726 25A:1432
Waterbury, Ronald 23A:3202
Waterhouse, Richard 23A:393
Waters, Christopher M. 22A:1489
Waters, David 21A:3448 25A:543
Waters, Martin J. 23A:1808
Waters, Mary-Alice 23A:4891
Waters, Mavis 24A:7107
Waterson, Merlin 24A:7108
Watkin, Roland 24A:4262
Watner, Carol 24A:3951
Watson, Barbara Andaya 24A:709
Watson, Charles A. 24A:4263
Watson, D. R. 25A:4080
Watson, Francis 24A:750
Watson, G. E. 24A:2835
Watson, George 23A:6426
Watson, I. Bruce 25A:3551
Watson, J. B. 21A:2613
Watson, J. K. P. 22A:1814 24A:5953
Watson, J. Wreford 24A:4264 24A:4265
Watson, James L. 25A:6291
Watson, R. L. 25A:600
Watson, Ross 23A:6427
Watson, Rowan 25A:7385
Watt, Donald Cameron 24A:5176
Watt, Ian 25A:4592
Watters, Tamie 21A:922
Watts, Alan S. 23A:1766
Wear, Andrew 24A:5648
Weary, William A. 24A:6619
Weatherby, Harold L. 21A:2161 24A:4266 25A:76
Weaver, David 23A:3887
Weaver, Frederick Stirton 23A:2910 23A:5450 24A:869 25A:3777
Weaver, J. Denny 25A:7877
Weaver, Robert L. 25A:6739
Webb, Igor 24A:1622
Webb, John W. 24A:3393
Webb, P. L. C. 25A:4593
Webb, Paul 23A:227
Webb, R. K. 24A:5243
Webb, Stephen Saunders 22A:3643 23A:6428 24A:1623
Webb-Carter, E. J. 25A:4594
Weber, Christopher P. 25A:6050
Weber, David J. 23A:3203
Weber, Eugen 21A:2001 23A:160 23A:2800 23A:5998 23A:6010
Weber, Francis J. 21A:1848 24A:3462 25A:3153 25A:3708
Weber, Hermann 22A:3449 23A:6952
Weber, Max 25A:2265
Weber, Nicholas S. 23A:4892
Weber, R. E. J. 25A:4833
Weber, Rolf 21A:3637
Weber, William 25A:4081 25A:6725
Webster, C. 21A:3449
Webster, Charles 22A:921 24A:1624
Webster, Jonathan Howes 23A:5999
Webster, Lionel 21A:2162
Webster, Michael G. 21A:211
Webster, P. V. 25A:7022
Webster, Richard A. 22A:2325
Webster, Stephen D. 24A:6029
Webster, Veronica Anderton 21A:2162
Weczerka, Hugo 21A:3673
Wedekind, W. 25A:1433
Wedgeworth, Robert 24A:2707
Wee, Herman van der 23A:2549
Weekes, D. 24A:3094 24A:3095
Weeks, Charles 21A:212
Weeks, Charles A. 24A:3463 25A:1001
Weeks, Jeffrey 21A:3450 25A:4595
Weeks, Phillipa C. 25A:3627
Weel, A. J. van 25A:2021
Wege, Fritz 22A:3001
Wegert, Karl H. 24A:7643
Wegner, Wolfgang 24A:1793
Wehdorn, Manfred 23A:7160
Wehler, Hans-Ulrich 22A:2779
Wehling, Arno 25A:77
Wehr, Gerhard 24A:4654
Wei Hsiu-mei 24A:666 24A:3214
Weibull, Lennart 24A:7672
Weidemaier, William Cannon 24A:5540
Weidkuhn, Peter 23A:6989
Weidman, Harold E. 23A:6749
Weightman, John 22A:729 23A:3529
Weijde, H. van der 24A:1838
Weil, Claudie 23A:2781
Weil, Eric 23A:187
Weil, Henry 24A:5344
Weil, Martin Eli 25A:7386
Weil-Curiel, André 21A:3246
Weiler, Peter 23A:1767 23A:1768
Weiling, Franz 25A:3214
Weinberg, Daniela 21A:1326 21A:3157
Weinberg, Felix 21A:1857
Weinberger, Gerda 22A:3002 22A:3003
Weinblatt, Alan 25A:5603
Weinbrot, Howard D. 22A:2899
Weiner, Andrew D. 23A:1769
Weiner, Dora B. 21A:2002 21A:2003 22A:2040 23A:1354 24A:506 25A:1434 25A:6947
Weiner, Frederick Barnays 23A:6429
Weiner, Robert I. 23A:6000 25A:2945
Weiner, Seth 25A:4596
Weingreen, J. 22A:946
Weinpahl, Paul 21A:2754
Weinroth, Howard 21A:911 21A:3451 22A:2253
Weinryb, Elazar 21A:2538
Weinstein, Alexander 25A:544
Weinstein, Fred 23A:2579
Weinstein, Michael A. 21A:315
Weinstein, Minna F. 23A:6430 25A:1821
Weinstein, Stephen L. 25A:2002
Weinstein, Warren 21A:1751 25A:3244
Weintraub, Karl J. 25A:60
Weintraub, Wiktor 24A:130 25A:127
Weinzierl, Erika 21A:751 22A:3897 23A:4306 25A:5189 25A:7547
Weinzierl, Michael 25A:7387
Weir, J. A. 21A:1694
Weir, Muriel 25A:128
Weis, Eberhard 25A:5017
Weisert, Hermann 23A:142 24A:7644
Weiskel, Timothy C. 24A:5759
Weismann, Elizabeth Wilder 24A:3415
Weiss, Abraham 22A:62
Weiss, Alfred 25A:7987
Weiss Fagen, Patricia 24A:3655
Weiss, Michael 24A:1625
Weiss, Sabine 23A:7143
Weiss, Thomas G. 23A:88
Weiss, Udo 25A:715
Weiss, Walter 22A:3916
Weisser, Henry 25A:7388
Weissert, Hermann 23A:370
Weissman, Neil B. 25A:8346
Weisz, George 23A:2868
Weitlauff, Manfred 25A:7835
Weitman, Sasha 25A:30
Weitz, Margaret Collins 25A:6948
Weitzman, Arthur J. 23A:1770
Weitzman, David L. 22A:1492
Wel, F. L. van 23A:424

Welch, Edwin 23A:6431 24A:7109 24A:7110
Welch, Richard E., Jr. 22A:1529 22A:1820
Welch, Robert 23A:6487
Welcher, Jeanne 24A:406
Well, Roger 25A:4597
Welland, Dennis 24A:1626
Wellenreuther, Hermann 22A:922
Wellens, R. 25A:1195
Wellens-de Donder, Liliane 24A:6412
Weller, Barry 25A:4082
Weller, Jac 21A:239
Weller, P. M. 23A:5402
Weller, Patrick 25A:3628
Wellhofer, E. Spencer 21A:1525 23A:966
Wellisch, Hans 25A:5068
Wellmann, Imre 24A:4852
Wells, Kentwood D. 21A:1695 21A:2163
Wells, Lloyd Allan 22A:2254
Wells, Robert V. 22A:241
Wells, Ronald A. 23A:1771
Wels, C. B. 22A:153
Welsch, Erwin K. 24A:7489
Welschinger, Henri 21A:264 21A:2004
Welsh, Alexander 24A:412
Welti, Maurice E. 23A:1873
Weltsch, Robert 24A:7645 25A:7836
Wende, Peter 23A:2703 25A:7389
Wendt, Bernd-Jürgen 22A:2255
Weng Yueh-sheng 23A:2154
Wenger, Béatrice 23A:1901
Wenger, J. C. 23A:479
Wenger, Pierre 23A:6990
Wengraf, A. E. 23A:74 23A:75
Wenham, Peter D. 21A:2630 22A:126
Wennen, Louis 21A:912
Went, Arthur E. J. 24A:4312 25A:4666
Werbner, Richard P. 22A:360
Werchan, Inge 23A:2061 25A:5908
Werckmeister, O. K. 21A:2755
Were, Gideon S. 25A:6145
Werk, J. K. van de 23A:2155
Werking, Richard H. 25A:3465
Werkman, E. 23A:4020
Werkmeister, Lucyle 23A:6459
Wermes, Hans 23A:188 25A:5773
Werneck, Heinrich L. 24A:2338
Werner, E. Braatz 22A:2452
Wernet, Augustin 24A:6231
Wernhart, Karl R. 25A:3666
Wernick, Andrew 22A:267
Wertheimer, Douglas 22A:923
Wertz, S. K. 23A:1772
Wesley-Smith, Peter 23A:702
Wesseling, H. L. 23A:1355 23A:3530 24A:1301 24A:3952
Wessell, Leonard P., Jr 24A:7646
Wessely, Kurt 22A:1162 22A:3948 22A:3948 23A:4269 23A:4330 23A:4344 23A:7077 23A:7078 23A:7079 24A:2212 24A:2213 25A:2357
West, E. G. 23A:3888 24A:7111 24A:7112 25A:7390 25A:7391 25A:7392
West, Hugh 25A:7837
West, Katharine 22A:1367
West, William Kyer 23A:3431
Westerberg, Wesley 24A:7671
Westergaard, Waldemar 24A:2151
Westergard-Thorpe, Wayne 25A:6051
Westerlund, Uno 21A:2321
Western, J. S. 25A:3605
Westfall, Carroll William 23A:1874
Westfall, Gloria 24A:4267
Westfall, Richard S. 23A:1773 23A:1774 25A:2773
Westgate, Sam 24A:4268
Westman, Robert S. 23A:4198
Westphal, W. 25A:6949
Westrup, Morten 24A:7502
Westwater, A. Martha 23A:6432 25A:1822 25A:7393
Wetherell, David 25A:3667 25A:6486
Wettenhall, R. L. 25A:3629
Wettersten, John R. 23A:2976 24A:63
Wevers, Joyce 25A:3857
Wexler, Alice 23A:5706
Wexler, Victor G. 23A:1356 24A:2664 24A:7113
Weyer, Jost 22A:316 23A:5060 25A:3215
Weyl, Nathaniel 22A:1701 23A:4921
Whaley, John H., Jr. 23A:990
Whalley, George 21A:20
Wharham, Alan 23A:1775
Whatley, C. A. 25A:4598
Whatmore, L. E. 21A:2164
Whealey, Robert H. 23A:4687
Wheare, K. C. 23A:1776 24A:5244
Wheatcroft, S. G. 24A:8120
Wheatley, Paul 23A:5244
Wheatley, Sandra 25A:7026
Wheaton, Robert 23A:5761
Wheeler, Geoffrey 22A:1609 23A:2517
Wheeler, Harvey 24A:5459
Wheeler, Michael D. 24A:4269
Wheeler, Robert F. 25A:2894
Whetstone, Ann E. 24A:7114
Whigham, Thomas Lyle 25A:6636
Whitaker, Arthur P. 21A:3013 24A:870
Whitaker, John K. 23A:1777 24A:7115 24A:7116
Whitaker, Shirley B. 25A:7632
Whitcomb, Edward Arthur 21A:1486
Whitcomb, Thomas 22A:1755
Whitcombe, Elizabeth 23A:799
White, Alison 23A:1778
White, B. R. 21A:2165 22A:924 23A:3889 24A:7117
White, Colin M. 23A:4519
White, D. M. 23A:356
White, David A. 22A:1375
White, Donald A. 23A:6433
White, Elizabeth H. 24A:5501
White, Harry 24A:7118
White, Hayden V. 21A:2539 21A:2757 22A:1368 22A:1377 23A:425 23A:4552 24A:4407
White, J. D. 22A:1731
White, James 24A:131
White, James D. 23A:4520 23A:7483
White, James F. 25A:7394
White, James W. 25A:6323
White, John H., Jr 24A:4655
White, Joseph 25A:1823
White, Lawrence J. 23A:1779
White, Lynn, Jr. 21A:21 22A:23 22A:2972
White, Mary 22A:925
White, Richard Alan 23A:3259
White, Robert 24A:3953
White, Robert Allan 25A:1084
White, Sheldon H. 24A:5192
White, William 23A:1780
Whitehead, Lawrence 24A:453
Whitehead, P. J. P. 25A:3216
Whiteley, William 22A:2256
Whiteside, D. T. 22A:2257
Whiting, Beatrice B. 25A:573
Whitmore, Harry Earl 25A:1435 25A:6950
Whitridge, Arnold 23A:1357 23A:1358 23A:2344
Whitrow, G. J. 24A:4270
Whittaker, Cynthia H. 24A:5099 25A:2693
Whittemore, Nena Thames 24A:1417
Whitten, Benjamin, Jr. 23A:2647
Whitten, David O. 25A:5695
Whitteridge, Gweneth 24A:4279
Whitwell, William L. 25A:1824
Whitworth, R. H. 23A:1781
Whitworth, Rex 24A:1627
Whomsley, Dennis 22A:2258
Whyte, Ian D. 23A:3890
Wichardt, Hans-Jurgen 25A:7838
Wickenheiser, Robert J. 23A:3891
Wickens, G. M. 24A:3167
Wickersheimer, David J. 23A:5771
Wicki, Josef 23A:5360 25A:846
Wickremeratne, L. A. 21A:2935
Wickremeratne, U. C. 21A:2936 22A:1799
Widdowson, Peter 25A:4545
Widmann, Fidelis 24A:2339
Wieczerzak, Joseph 24A:4912
Wieczynski, Joseph L. 21A:1298 21A:3796 22A:1312
Wiedemann, Klaus 25A:4941
Wiederkehr, Karl Heinrich 24A:5649 24A:6620
Wiegand, Wayne A. 23A:228
Wieland, J. H. M. 24A:4435
Wield, David 25A:5774
Wielopolski, Alfred 21A:3713
Wiener, Carol Z. 24A:1628
Wiener, Frederick B. 22A:1566 23A:2772
Wiener, Jonathan M. 22A:1342 24A:61 24A:2878
Wiener, Martin J. 22A:926 24A:7119
Wienhöfer, Elmar 22A:2453
Wiens, Dorothea 23A:2156
Wierer, Rudolf F. 22A:3894
Wieringa, W. J. 25A:129
Wiersma, D. 23A:1902
Wierzchowski, Miroslaw 23A:4390
Wieselgren, Per 22A:3788
Wieseltier, Leon 23A:2869
Wiesflecker, Hermann 25A:4901
Wiethoff, Bodo 25A:5655 25A:5655
Wiethoff, William E. 22A:2326 25A:4780 25A:7548
Wigby, Frederick C. 21A:2166
Wight, Martin 23A:2610
Wijn, J. W. 23A:309
Wijnaendts van Resandt, W. 25A:164
Wilcher, Asher 23A:2345
Wilcoxen, Charlotte 23A:3892
Wild, Georg 22A:2476
Wilde, D. S. 23A:6434 24A:1327
Wilde, Peter 24A:1629
Wildenhagen, Manfred 23A:7161
Wilder, Amos N. 24A:20
Wiles, R. M. 22A:2259
Wiles, Richard C. 23A:446
Wiley, Bell I. 24A:982 24A:5889
Wiley, John P., Jr. 23A:6435
Wiley, Roland John 23A:4521
Wilhelm, Anton 24A:2340
Wilhelm, Leo J. 21A:213
Wilhelmsen, Frederick D. 23A:1782
Wilhite, John F. 24A:954
Wilke, Ekkehard-Teja 24A:2135
Wilke, Johannes 22A:1119
Wilkes, Florence E. 25A:3630
Wilkes, John 25A:234
Wilkie, J. S. 22A:730
Wilkie, James W. 21A:24 22A:2724 24A:3464 25A:3674
Wilkins, D. Cheryl 21A:582
Wilkins, Mira 22A:2973
Wilkins, Wyona H. 23A:394 23A:1359
Wilkinson, Catherine 23A:2030
Wilkinson, Lise 22A:1696 24A:5650 25A:545
Wilkinson, R. K. 25A:6964
Wilkinson, Ronald Sterne 21A:2167
Wilks, Ivor 23A:5074
Willauer, G. J. 21A:935
Willcox, William B. 22A:2727
Willeke, Venantius 21A:628 24A:3543 24A:3544 25A:3770 25A:6601
Willemse, David 25A:2694
Willen, Diane 25A:4599
Willequet, Jacques 22A:2725
Willets, William 21A:2932
Willetts, Pamela 25A:4600
Willey, Thomas E. 24A:2136
Willi, Thomas 23A:5035
William, T. C. 24A:4656
Williams, A. R. 21A:913 23A:524 23A:3893
Williams, Allan 23A:1360 25A:1436
Williams, Blair R. 22A:3164
Williams, C. E. 25A:2266
Williams, D. S. M. 21A:2498 21A:2499 25A:5488
Williams, David 22A:2041 22A:3450 24A:1302
Williams, David M. 21A:914
Williams, Dennis A. 23A:1783
Williams, Donovan 21A:3452
Williams, Edward J. 24A:871
Williams, Eleanore 24A:828
Williams, Eric 23A:1054 24A:1045
Williams, G. L. 24A:4271
Williams, Gareth 24A:5286
Williams, George Huntston 22A:2454 23A:2704 23A:2943 24A:475
Williams, George W. 23A:6436 24A:1630
Williams, Glyn 23A:5578 24A:2897 25A:6587
Williams, Gwyn A. 25A:3217
Williams, J. E. 24A:4272
Williams, J. Gwynn 23A:4648
Williams, J. Robert 23A:3894
Williams, Jeanine 24A:6037
Williams, John Hoyt 21A:3128 22A:562 22A:1530 22A:1904 23A:1002 23A:1007 23A:5634 23A:5635 24A:3578 24A:6251 24A:6252 25A:165 25A:6637
Williams, L. J. 23A:6437 25A:4601
Williams, L. Pierce 21A:3453
Williams, M. C. 23A:5403
Williams, Moelwyn I. 22A:927
Williams, Neville 23A:1784 24A:1631
Williams, Patrick 21A:1051
Williams, R. J. 24A:7120
Williams, R. J. Luke 21A:1389
Williams, Roger L. 21A:2005
Williams, Veronica 22A:2686
Williams, W. 22A:2756
Williams, William H. 25A:4083
Williams, William P. 23A:1809 24A:4284
Williams-Myers, A. J. 25A:6188
Williamson, Arthur P. 24A:1673
Williamson, David Graham 23A:6953
Williamson, Harold F. 21A:390
Williamson, Hugh Ross 21A:3454
Williamson, J. W. 24A:1497
Williamson, Jeffrey G. 21A:1606 23A:2911 23A:3083 24A:1632
Williamson, Karina 25A:1825
Williamson, René de Visme 24A:339
Williamson, Samuel R., Jr. 22A:1163 25A:5173
Williford, Miriam 22A:2260
Willis, Ian 22A:110
Willis, Kirk 24A:7121
Willis, Richard E. 24A:7122
Willis, Roy 25A:574
Willman, Robert 22A:928
Willnauer, Peter 23A:2705
Willock, Roger 21A:679
Willoweit, Dietmar 24A:2783 25A:7839
Wills, Antoinette 23A:6010
Willson, E. J. 25A:4602
Willson, F. M. G. 23A:3895
Wilmerding, John 23A:3896
Wilmeth, J. Richard 24A:3662
Wilmeth, Marlyn Walton 24A:3662
Wilson, Alan S. 21A:915
Wilson, Angene 22A:127
Wilson, Arthur M. 21A:2006 22A:3644
Wilson, C. H. 25A:1196
Wilson, Curtis 21A:2827
Wilson, David B. 21A:3455 22A:929 23A:525 25A:4603
Wilson, Edward M. 22A:291
Wilson, Harold E. 24A:3304
Wilson, K. J. 23A:5151 24A:5541
Wilson, K. M. 25A:4604 25A:5863
Wilson, Kenneth 24A:575
Wilson, Leonard G. 24A:7123 24A:7279 25A:6124
Wilson, M. Glen 21A:916 23A:6438
Wilson, P. D. 24A:170
Wilson, Peter Lamborn 21A:415 22A:3039
Wilson, Philip 25A:5696
Wilson, R. C. 25A:1826 25A:4084
Wilson, Raymond 21A:2168
Wilson, Robert E. 24A:6165
Wilson, Stephen 21A:2007 23A:6001 23A:6002 23A:6003 24A:7124 25A:1437 25A:4085 25A:5575
Wilson, Stephen Clifford 24A:3954
Wilson, Theodore A. 24A:6936
Wilson, Thomas H. 23A:5524
Wilson, Wesley R. 24A:3074
Wilson, William A. 22A:1595 23A:6823
Wilson-Kastner, Patricia 23A:6961
Wilsted, Thomas 25A:166
Wiltschko, Karl 23A:2706
Wimberly, Inez M. 23A:4
Wimmer, Walter 23A:81
Wimsatt, William K. 21A:3456
Winberry, John J. 25A:3709
Wincelberg, Shimon 21A:1494
Windell, George G. 24A:2137
Windeyer, Victor 23A:5404

Windhausen, John D. 23A:7484
Windhorst, Christof 25A:7840
Windisch, Aladarne 24A:5423
Windisch, V. Éva 21A:2421
Windle, Vorgonia S. 25A:6052
Windsor, Philip 25A:287
Winegarten, Renee 24A:1303
Winehouse, Bernard 24A:7125
Winfield, Christine 21A:917 21A:3457
Winfrey, Dorman H. 23A:3012
Wingert, Roland 25A:5910
Winkelbauer, Walter 23A:7080
Winkler, Carol 21A:1569
Winkler, Heinrich A. 24A:2138
Winkler, Louis 21A:1569
Winn, Peter 24A:3600 25A:6588
Winner, Viola Hopkins 25A:7395
Winock, Michel 21A:3247 22A:3453 23A:6004
Winsberg, M. D. 21A:3090
Winsbury, Rex 23A:4522
Winslow, Donald J. 25A:61 25A:5576
Winstanley, Michael 24A:5140
Winter, David 21A:918
Winter, David G. 23A:4919
Winter, Eduard 21A:2359 21A:3680
Winter, Edward 23A:4523 23A:7401
Winter, Frank H. 25A:847
Winter, J. Alan 21A:1414
Winter, J. M. 23A:3897
Winter, Michael 25A:3377
Winter, Otto Friedrich 23A:7162
Winter, P. J. 23A:1100
Wintermayr, Felix 25A:7988
Winters, Christopher 24A:5684
Winters, Robert K. 23A:3122
Winters, Stanley B. 22A:1175 23A:4649
Winton, Harold R. 23A:310
Winzen, Peter 24A:4657
Wirilander, Kaarlo 23A:4125
Wirth, Jean 24A:5542 25A:7841
Wirz, Charles 23A:6005 25A:4086
Wis, Roberto 21A:1068
Wisdom, J. O. 24A:83
Wiser, Art 22A:1392
Wiser, James L. 24A:5543
Wisner, Henryk 25A:2536 25A:5278 25A:5489 25A:8106
Wiśniewski, Wojciech 25A:3008
Wisotzki, Günter 25A:5911
Wistrich, Robert S. 23A:395 23A:2157 23A:2801 23A:4307 24A:2139 24A:4790 24A:7647
Withers, Glenn 25A:929
Withey, Lynne E. 25A:4605
Witschi-Bernz, Astrid 21A:1344 22A:2635 22A:2650
Witt, Mario M. 23A:1875
Witter, J. S. 24A:6232
Witter, Joao Sebastiao 23A:983
Wittfogel, Karl A. 23A:357
Witthöft, Hans Jürgen 23A:2158
Witthöft, Harald 25A:4909
Wittkower, Eric D. 23A:2838
Wittman, Tibor 21A:583
Wittmütz, Volkmar 23A:6954
Wittwer, Walter 25A:7808
Wlaschek, Rudolf M. 25A:8020
Włoczyk, Peter 24A:2451 24A:3026
Woelderink, B. 24A:2690
Wohlfeil, Rainer 23A:6955 25A:5018
Wohlgemuth, Edith 25A:5825
Wohlrab, Hertha 23A:2279
Wójcik, Zbigniew 24A:4710
Wójcikowa, Stefania 24A:171
Wojnar, Wieslaw 25A:5760
Wojnar-Sujecka, Janina 21A:1526 21A:2444
Wojtal, Józef 24A:2452
Wojtowicz, Jerzy 24A:2917
Wojtusiak, Edward 23A:2870 25A:5174
Woldenberg, Jose 25A:989
Wolf, Armin 21A:1527 22A:1490
Wolf, Donna M. 23A:5707 25A:6674
Wolf, Egon 25A:6613
Wolf, Eric R. 21A:1721
Wolf, Franz 25A:7959
Wolf, Frieda 25A:6613
Wolf, James B. 23A:189
Wolf, Ken 23A:4893
Wolf, M. 23A:6006
Wolf, Neil S. 22A:3732
Wolf, Peter 22A:2871
Wolf, William D. 25A:7072
Wolf-Beranek, Hertha 22A:3941
Wolfe, Christopher 25A:1438
Wolfe, Michael L., Jr. 22A:3838
Wölfel, Dieter 23A:7163
Wolff, Etienne 25A:1439
Wolff, Judith 22A:115
Wolff, Klaus H. 22A:2920
Wolff, Michael 24A:5108
Wolff, Philippe 23A:3531 25A:6053
Wolff, Richard D. 21A:467
Wolff, Robert Lee 22A:2261
Wolffe, B. P. 23A:6439 23A:6440
Wolff-Powęska, Anna 25A:5019
Wolfram, Herwig 24A:2260
Wolfson, Murray 25A:462
Wolfson, Robert 25A:225
Wolgast, Eike 25A:2267
Wolin, Sheldon S. 22A:2861
Wolkowicz, Leonid J. 23A:2346
Woll, Allen L. 23A:991 23A:5612 23A:5613 24A:3556
Wollschläger, Dagmar 21A:1106
Woloch, Isser 21A:2008 24A:6621
Wołoszyński, Ryszard W. 22A:3981 25A:546
Wolpin, Kenneth I. 25A:7396
Wolter, Heinz 25A:7842
Wolter, Jürgen 25A:7397
Woltjer, J. J. 22A:2340 24A:7318
Womack, John, Jr. 25A:6549
Wondji, Christophe 22A:1756 23A:5198 24A:5657 24A:5760
Wong, Bernard 25A:6653
Wong, J. Y. 21A:2658 22A:3055 24A:255 24A:667 24A:3215
Wong, Luke S. K. 21A:2917
Wong, Ming 25A:671
Wong, Young-tsu 24A:5838
Woo, Kun-yu 21A:1603
Wood, C. T. 24A:576
Wood, Charles Tuttle 23A:6112
Wood, Conrad 25A:848
Wood, G. A. 23A:5420 24A:834 24A:6038
Wood, G. N. 21A:2686 23A:6441 24A:284 24A:1633
Wood, James B. 25A:1440 25A:1441
Wood, James E., Jr. 22A:1674
Wood, L. J. 25A:3245
Wood, Robert G. E. 21A:138 22A:2751
Wood, W. Allan 23A:5405
Woodall, Guy R. 23A:1361
Woodall, Robert 23A:1785 23A:1786 23A:1787 24A:1107
Woodbury, Kenneth B. 22A:731
Woodcock, George 23A:834 23A:835 23A:6956 24A:2593 24A:8121 25A:270
Wooden, Warren W. 25A:1827 25A:7398
Woodhouse, Caleb R. 23A:6810
Woodhouse, Charles E. 24A:5093
Woodman, Harold D. 23A:76
Woodroofe, Kathleen 22A:930 24A:7126
Woodruff, A. E. 24A:3075
Woods, Joseph M. 22A:1369
Woods, Randall B. 23A:5202
Woods, Robert 25A:1828
Woods, Robert L., Jr 24A:4273
Woodward, Caro 22A:983
Woodward, Colin A. 24A:5460
Woodward, D. M. 21A:919
Woodward, David 23A:992
Woodward, Donald 21A:1887 23A:3898 23A:3899 24A:7127 25A:4606 25A:4607 25A:4608
Woodward, Ralph Lee 21A:1852
Woodward, William R. 21A:2305 22A:1619 23A:2159
Woody, Kennerly 25A:4087
Woolf, S. H. 23A:828
Woolf, S. J. 25A:2963 25A:4781
Woolgar, S. W. 24A:62
Woolley, Paul 25A:2757
Worb, Peter 22A:1392
Worcester, Donald E. 24A:3465 25A:3771
Wordian, Rudolf E. 21A:139 23A:2707 23A:4752 25A:2895
Wordie, J. R. 21A:3458
Workman, Gillian 22A:931
Workman, Leslie J. 22A:254
Worland, Stephen T. 24A:1634
Wormser, Georges 22A:732
Worobjewa, A. K. 23A:2518
Woronoff, Denis 22A:733 24A:1304
Worpole, Ken 22A:1491
Worrall, David 24A:7128
Worrall, Janet E. 23A:1033
Worssam, Ray J. 22A:2128
Wörster, Peter 23A:271 24A:2764 25A:5741
Worthen, Edward H. 25A:6550
Worthington, Ian 25A:1829
Wortman, Miles 23A:874 23A:3171
Wortman, Richard 21A:3797
Woś, Jan Władysław 24A:256 24A:1794 25A:2946
Woszczyzynski, Boleslaw 21A:101
Wotherspoon, Gary 23A:5406 25A:6466
Woude, A. M. van der 24A:2615
Woude, C. van der 24A:7319
Woycenko, O. 23A:7419
Wozniak, John Stanley 22A:3839 23A:2160 23A:2161
Wray, Harold J. 23A:733 24A:690
Wrede, Johan 25A:7642
Wreto, Tore 25A:2157
Wright, A. D. 22A:3730 23A:2944 24A:3027 25A:7399
Wright, Andrew 23A:1788
Wright, Anthony W. 23A:6442
Wright, Antônia Fernanda Pacca de Almeida 24A:3545
Wright, C. J. 25A:1830
Wright, Catharine Morris 21A:3459
Wright, Christopher C. 22A:4092 23A:2519 24A:8122
Wright, Christopher J. 23A:6443
Wright, D. G. 21A:920 21A:3460 25A:7400
Wright, D. I. 24A:829 25A:924 25A:930 25A:3631 25A:6467
Wright, Donald R. 24A:3163
Wright, Esmond 23A:3281
Wright, Gavin 22A:2927
Wright, Gordon 24A:3955 25A:5577
Wright, J. Robert 23A:6444
Wright, Leigh R. 21A:2939 23A:3101 24A:3293
Wright, Marcia 21A:1717 22A:334 22A:361 23A:5096
Wright, Maurice 24A:2879
Wright, P. A. 23A:5407
Wright, Patricia 23A:552 23A:807 23A:2520
Wright, Peter 23A:1789
Wright, Terence 24A:7129
Wright, Thomas C. 22A:3219 23A:993
Wright, Vincent 22A:734 22A:3451 23A:1334 23A:1362 23A:3516 23A:3532 24A:1305
Wright, William E. 23A:4331
Wright, William J. 22A:3840 24A:4658
Wrightson, Keith 23A:3900 25A:7401
Wrigley, A. E. 24A:4274 24A:7130 24A:7131
Wrigley, C. C. 21A:461
Wrigley, E. A. 21A:3461 24A:1635
Wrigley, E. Anthony 25A:358 25A:1831 25A:2732
Wrigley, W. David 24A:4873 25A:2947
Wrobel, Kurt 23A:2162
Wróblewska, Bożena 23A:2347
Wrong, Charles J. 23A:3533
Wrong, Dennis H. 21A:70
Wrotnowska, Denise 21A:453 21A:2009
Wroughton, John 24A:7132
Wszołek, Jan 23A:2348
Wu Chen-tsai 23A:746
Wu, Eugene W. 21A:1312
Wu, Silas H. L. 21A:22
Wuerffel, Stella 25A:7690
Wulcko, Laurance M. 25A:1832
Wunder, Heide 23A:6957 23A:7305 25A:5020
Wuorenrinne, Heikki 23A:6824 25A:7667
Würfel, Maria 25A:235
Wurmová, Milada 21A:2397 22A:95
Wuttke, Irmtraud 23A:358
Wyatt, Anne 23A:6488 25A:4609
Wyatt, David K. 24A:3344
Wyatt, H. V. 24A:7133
Wyczańska, Krystyna 23A:7306
Wyczański, Andrzej 23A:2349 23A:4553 25A:5279
Wyczynski, Paul 25A:8107
Wyke, T. J. 23A:1790
Wykes, Alan 21A:3462 23A:311 23A:3901 23A:6445 25A:7402
Wylie, Diana 24A:5685
Wylie, Kenneth C. 21A:23 22A:382 23A:637 23A:5199
Wyllie, P. C. H. 25A:4610
Wyllie, R. W. 25A:3359
Wyman, A. L. 23A:3902
Wynar, Bohdan 24A:5245
Wynar, Lubomyr R. 22A:4093 23A:7493 24A:5100
Wynes, Charles E. 23A:1791
Wynn, Graeme 25A:867 25A:935
Wynne, Brian 24A:507
Wynne, Marjorie G. 22A:2700
Wynne, Michael 24A:1674 25A:4667
Wynot, Edward D., Jr. 25A:8347
Wyntjes, Sherrin Marshall 25A:3042
Wyrobisz, Andrzej 22A:1227 24A:4913 25A:2537
Wyrwa, Tadeusz 23A:7307 24A:7876 25A:8108
Wyschogrod, Edith 23A:2824
Wyse, Akintola J. G. 24A:5761 24A:5762
Wystrach, V. P. 25A:4611
Wyszomirski, Margaret J. 22A:1761
Wytrzens, Günther 23A:2280 25A:7989

X

Xaver, Gerhard 24A:5400 25A:5826
Xavier, Carlos 25A:6614
Xifra Heras, Jorge 21A:1052 21A:1053

Y

Yabe, Ichiro 25A:770
Yabén, Jacinto R. 21A:3091
Yabuuti, Kiyoshi 25A:672
Yacobson, Sergius 21A:2882 24A:8123
Yagi, Eri 25A:771
Yagi, Haruo 23A:734
Yajima, Kyoshiro 25A:2763
Yajima, Suketoshi 25A:3510
Yakir, Dan 24A:5839
Yalden-Thompson, David C. 25A:7403
Yam, William 21A:1399
Yamabe, Kentarō 24A:3286
Yamada, A. 23A:3092
Yamada, Shōji 24A:2778
Yamagata, Hiroshi 23A:4524
Yamaguchi, Kazuo 22A:3093 23A:737 23A:737
Yamaguchi, Tetsu 24A:3278
Yamamoto, Hideyuki 25A:5021
Yamamoto, Shirō 24A:5879
Yamamoto, Toru 23A:161 25A:1833
Yamamura, Kozo 22A:2973 24A:691
Yamashita, Aiko 25A:772
Yamashita, Noboru 25A:547
Yamauchi, Takaaki 25A:773
Yamazaki, Eizo 25A:1442 25A:4088
Yamazaki, Toshio 25A:774 25A:775
Yamey, B. S. 25A:2024
Yan, Tien-yi 22A:2924
Yang, Alexander Chung Yuan 25A:3466
Yang, Anand A. 25A:817
Yang, Martin C. 23A:77 25A:716
Yang, Tien-yi 22A:3056
Yanov, Alexander 25A:2695 25A:8348
Yans-McLaughlin, Virginia 23A:1794
Yanuck, Martin 23A:3123
Yardeni, Myriam 22A:2042 22A:3452 24A:6622 25A:1177
Yarrow, David 23A:272
Yarwood, A. T. 25A:1834
Yasin, Madhvi 25A:849
Yassour, Avraham 22A:4094
Yasuba, Yasukichi 25A:776

Yasukawa, Etsuko 25A:4612
Yasukazu, Morita 22A:2472
Yasuoka, Shigeaki 22A:3092 22A:3093
Yates, Barbara A. 25A:6223
Yates, W. E. 25A:7990
Yeager, Gene 25A:1002
Yeager, Gertrude Matyoka 24A:6241 25A:6578
Yeandle, Laetitia 21A:921
Yearly, Clifton K. 21A:316
Yebes, Condesa de 23A:2031
Yedlin, Tova 22A:2603
Yeh, Bagehot 23A:3073
Yehoshua, Ya'aqov 25A:3410
Yemelyanov, V. G. 24A:188
Yemets, V. 24A:2594
Yen Ching-Hwang 24A:5954
Yen Chung-nien 25A:3467
Yen, Susan Morrison 25A:717
Yeo, Stephen 25A:4613
Ye'or, Bat 25A:3378
Yeow, G. T. 21A:2933
Yerkov, Antonio 25A:5137
Yerxa, Donald A. 24A:1636
Yesudas, R. N. 25A:850
Yewbrey, Graham 25A:4614
Yip, Ka-che 22A:3057
Yisraeli, David 24A:7648
Ylikangas, Heikki 22A:1070 23A:2171 24A:4554 25A:7668 25A:7669
Yllán Calderón, Esperanza 24A:7478
Yoder, J. H. 24A:3028
Yoder, John C. 24A:3164
Yokoyama, Akio 24A:3279
Yokoyama, Masahiko 25A:2022
Yolton, John W. 22A:268
Yomoda, Minoru 23A:735
Yonekawa, Shinichi 22A:2922
Yonge, C. M. 22A:3645 25A:3121
Yosef, Salmon 22A:1313
Yoshida, Hozumi 23A:698
Yoshida, Katsuhiko 25A:777
Yoshida, Mitukuni 25A:778
Yoshida, Tadashi 25A:779
Yoshihara, Hideki 23A:447
Yost, John K. 23A:6446 24A:1637 24A:7134 25A:7404
Youings, Joyce 24A:132
Young, Alan R. 24A:7135 25A:1835
Young, Claribel 25A:1836
Young, David 25A:4089
Young, David Bruce 23A:1363 23A:3534
Young, George F. W. 21A:3113 25A:2764
Young, H. E. Wilkie 23A:666
Young, James D. 21A:2169 21A:3463 21A:3464 23A:6447 24A:4275
Young, John 25A:130
Young, John D. 25A:718
Young, Ken 25A:4615
Young, Kenneth Ray 24A:5969 25A:3577
Young, M. J. L. 25A:647
Young, Margaret D. 22A:100
Young, Michael W. 25A:953
Young, Ronald R. 22A:1851
Young, Stephen B. 23A:5367
Young, Theron Kue-hing 22A:1794
Youngs, Frederic A., Jr. 21A:140 25A:5775
Youschkevitch, A. P. 23A:3903
Yovel, Yirmiahu 25A:2023
Yu, In-son 24A:3345
Yu Sung-joo 24A:694
Yü, Ta-wei 21A:2567
Yuasa, Mitsutomo 23A:737 25A:3511
Yuen Choy Leng 24A:710
Yui, Tsunehiko 22A:2922 22A:3093 23A:737
Yukawa, Hideki 25A:780
Yun, Lan 22A:1376
Yun, San-sun 24A:3287
Yuzawa, Takeshi 22A:3646
Yves, André 25A:6951

Z

Zabala Villegas, Mario 22A:3226
Zaborov, Mikhail A. 21A:2775 22A:1586 24A:5177
Zaccaria, Giuseppe 22A:2956 22A:2956
Zaccaria, Michael A. 25A:2896
Zacek, Judith Cohen 23A:7486
Žáček, Václav 21A:2360 21A:2361 22A:1164 22A:3869 23A:2197 23A:4270 24A:7877 25A:5206
Zacharasiewicz, Traute 25A:2383
Zafarul, Islam 25A:6393
Zafra, Nicolas 22A:2673
Zafrani, Haim 21A:2850 24A:3104
Zaghi, Carlo 22A:2806
Zagorin, Perez 23A:2802 23A:4584 25A:1837
Zaharia, Gheorghe 24A:7957
Zaide, Gregorio F. 22A:2673
Zaionchkovskii, P. A. 24A:8124
Zaisberger, Friederike 23A:7164
Zaitsev, A. D. 24A:5101
Zaitseva, O. G. 25A:271
Zaïtzeff, Serge I. 23A:5525
Zajewski, Władysław 24A:285 24A:2836
Zajic, Wolfgang 23A:6958
Zakharieva, Iordanka 25A:131 25A:5864
Zakharova, L. G. 22A:4095 24A:2595 24A:8125 25A:5490
Zakhos-Papazahariou, E. 24A:4711
Zakrzewski, Bogadan 24A:5401
Zakrzewski, Bogusław 25A:2948
Zaldívar y Miquelarena, Pablo de 24A:1988
Zalessky, S. A. 23A:229
Zalewski, Wojciech 22A:4096 23A:7487 24A:5102 25A:8317
Zalin, Giovanni 22A:2807 23A:1876 23A:1877 24A:257 24A:1795
Zall, Paul M. 21A:3312
Záloha, Jiří 24A:2261 24A:2378
Zalyshkin, M. M. 24A:2815
Zambardino, R. A. 25A:3794
Zambelli, Paola 25A:4782
Zamfirescu, Ion 24A:6623
Zamojski, Jan 22A:2636
Zamora, Florentino 23A:2032
Zamorano, Jorge 24A:6132
Zamoyski, Adam 23A:273 23A:2350 24A:7878
Zanatta, Micheline 23A:1117
Zancardi, Pietro 23A:2977
Zane, G. 21A:1256
Zanetti, D. E. 25A:4783
Zangerl, Carl H. E. 24A:7649
Zaniewicki, Witold 21A:3714 23A:6007 25A:2538
Zantwijk, R. A. M. van 23A:5526 25A:1003
Zaoralová, Marie 24A:7804
Zapanta-Manlapaz, Edna 23A:5373
Zapater Equioiz, Horacio 24A:923
Zapatero, Juan Manuel 21A:3043 24A:930
Zapletal, Vladislav 21A:1405 21A:2422 21A:3692
Zapletalová, Zdeňka 24A:2348
Zapp, Hartmut 24A:476
Zapperi, Roberto 23A:3535 24A:3956 25A:4090
Zaprudnik, Jan 23A:7493
Zaragoza Ruvira, G. 23A:6791 25A:6584
Zarate y Cólogan, Melchor de 21A:3590
Zarębska, Teresa 24A:4915
Zaretskaia, S. I. 22A:3058
Zaring, Jane 24A:7136
Zaritski, B. E. 24A:7650
Żarnowska, Anna 21A:3715 22A:1228 22A:1229 23A:2351 24A:2453 24A:7879
Zarnowski, Janusz 22A:3982
Zarone, Giuseppe 24A:3957
Zartman, I. William 24A:181
Zarwan, John 25A:3306
Zastenker, Naum Efimovits 23A:31
Závadová, Alena 22A:4097 23A:7488 24A:2596
Zavala, Iris M. 22A:1064 22A:1065
Zavala, Silvio 22A:500 24A:413 25A:2986 25A:7633
Zavalía Matienzo, Roberto 23A:967
Zavarina, A. A. 25A:8349
Zavatti, S. 25A:4784
Zawadzka, Daniela 24A:353
Zawadzki, Wacław Hubert 23A:274 23A:4688 24A:4916 24A:7880
Zawisza, Leszek M. 24A:3619
Zbavitel, Dušan 21A:1809 21A:2973
Zberea, Nicolae 22A:269
Zdenck, Joseph W. 21A:3036
Zdovc, Paul 23A:7165
Zdrada, Jerzy 23A:4391
Zea, Leopoldo 21A:584 24A:872 25A:6516
Zecev, Nikolaj 25A:2323
Zechner, Wolfgang 23A:7166
Zegger, Robert E. 23A:1792 25A:1443
Zehr, H. 25A:3043
Zehrer, Josef 24A:172
Zeidner, Robert F. 24A:258
Zeids, Teodor 22A:1314 25A:5491
Zeil, Liane 21A:3674
Zeise, Roland 21A:1107 24A:2140
Žekulin, Nicholas G. 22A:4098 23A:6448
Zelaya G., Chester J. 21A:589
Zelaya, José Santos 24A:931
Zeldin, Théodore 23A:3536 24A:5141
Zelenietz, Martin 23A:3153
Zelfel, Hans Peter 24A:133
Zelko, Ivan 22A:1149
Zell, Michael L. 22A:3647 24A:4276 25A:4616
Zelnik, Reginald E. 23A:2521 23A:4525 23A:7489 24A:5103
Zeman, Jarold Knox 24A:3029
Zeminová, Milena 24A:354
Zéndegui, Guillermo de 22A:586 22A:3237 23A:230 23A:3272 23A:5636 23A:5708 23A:5729 23A:6792 24A:873 24A:3656 24A:6136 24A:6138 24A:6180 24A:6247 24A:6249 25A:1158
Zenina, L. V. 23A:736
Zentner, Joseph L. 23A:2163
Zentner, Roberta E. 23A:2163
Zepos, Pan J. 24A:7849
Zeps, Valdis J. 23A:2522
Zerbin, A. S. 25A:8310
Zerlik, Alfred 23A:7167
Zernack, Klaus 24A:5386
Zerner, Henri 23A:2609 23A:2609
Zerpa, Julio 23A:1045
Zertuche, Ernesto 25A:3710
Zerubavel, Eviatar 25A:1444
Zesch, Erwin 23A:143 23A:2281
Zetterberg, Seppo 21A:3798
Zettl, Herbert 24A:4408
Zevelev, A. I. 23A:7490 25A:62
Zewde, Bahru 21A:468
Zgonik, Mavricij 24A:7757
Zguta, Russell 23A:2523 24A:8126 25A:382 25A:8350 25A:8351 25A:8352
Zh. P. Kh. 25A:5492
Zhdanov, Iu. A. 25A:548
Zhdanovskaia, Z. V. 25A:2696
Zhechev, Nikolai 25A:8062
Zheltova, G. I. 25A:224
Zhilin, P. A. 25A:304
Zhitomirskaia, S. V. 22A:4099
Zhivtsov, Iu. B. 24A:5345 25A:2697
Zho Kil Young 24A:668
Zhuchkevich, V. A. 23A:2550
Zhuk, Valeri N. 25A:5861
Zhukov, E. M. 24A:5193 25A:63
Zhukovskaia, N. L. 25A:8353
Ziegler, Archibald 22A:2262
Ziegler, Charles 22A:96
Ziegler, Norman P. 25A:3552
Ziejka, Franciszek 23A:6008
Zielińska, Teresa 25A:5280
Zieliński, Andrzej 25A:5928
Zieliński, Henryk 24A:7651
Zieliński, Zygmunt 21A:3716
Ziemnicki, Janusz Antoni 24A:2454 25A:5281
Zienert, Josef 23A:6802
Zientara, Benedykt 24A:4917 25A:2539
Zigórou-Karastergíou, Sidiroula 24A:7850 25A:5247
Żigunow, Jewgienij K. 24A:2455
Zijlstra-Zweems, Henrica M. 25A:7570
Zika, Charles 25A:6006
Zilberman, David B. 25A:2698
Zilberszac, Maria 23A:2282
Zilch, Reinhold 23A:6959
Zimányi, Vera 25A:5224
Zimic, Stanislav 24A:1989
Zimiles, Martha 23A:1101
Zimiles, Murray 23A:1101
Zimin, A. A. 24A:5104 25A:5493
Zimina, R. P. 25A:724
Zimmerman, Francis 23A:5361
Zimmerman, Irene 22A:61
Zimmerman, Judith E. 21A:1299 23A:2524 24A:8127
Zimmerman, Marc 25A:78
Zimmermann, Bernhard H. 23A:5036
Zimmermann, Fritz 23A:81 23A:162
Zimmermann, Günter 21A:3037
Zimmermann, Moshe 25A:7843
Zimmermann, Rosemary S. 23A:4922
Zinam, Oleg 23A:7491 25A:2699
Zingg, Paul J. 24A:545
Zingg, Paulo 21A:3106
Zins, Henryk 23A:2580
Ziogas, P. 23A:7275
Ziółek, Jan 22A:1230
Ziółkowski, Zenon 23A:7308
Zipes, Jack 24A:7652
Zirkle, Conway 21A:1696
Ziskind, Martha A. 24A:1638
Živanovic, Milan 21A:2659
Živojinović, Dragoljub R. 25A:5578 25A:7960
Ziyadeh, Nicola 23A:565
Zlabinger, Eleonore 25A:3154
Zlatar, Zdenko 25A:7961
Zlateva, Ani 25A:2465
Zlatkin, I. Ia. 25A:64 25A:2803
Zlobin, V. I. 25A:5494
Zlotescu-Cioranu, Ioana 21A:3745
Zmarzlik, Hans-Günther 24A:2141 25A:2384
Znaniecki, Florian 22A:24
Zodgekar, A. V. 23A:3146
Zografski, Dancho 23A:7025 23A:7026 25A:2949 25A:5138 25A:5139
Zolberg, Aristide R. 22A:3289
Zoli, Sergio 24A:2956
Żołkiewski, Stefan 23A:4650
Zoll, Donald Atwell 21A:2756
Zöller, Martin 21A:3665
Zöllner, Erich 23A:7168 24A:84 24A:134
Zolondek, L. 25A:5912
Zolotarev, V. A. 25A:5495
Zonabend, Francoise 22A:2043
Zonn, Leo E. 25A:1004
Zopf, Hans 23A:5565 24A:1306
Zophy, Jonathan W. 21A:3638
Zorina, N. G. 24A:2597
Zorn, Tone 23A:163 23A:164 23A:2664 25A:7962
Zorn, Wolfgang 22A:1150 24A:4659 24A:4853
Zsilák, András 25A:5722
Zub, Alexandru 21A:3746 21A:3747 22A:1243 23A:4421 23A:7345 24A:4712 25A:2589 25A:8154 25A:8155
Zubatsky, David S. 23A:3289
Zuber, Roger 25A:4091
Zuberec, Vladimír 21A:3675
Zubikov, Iu. M. 23A:7492
Zubillaga, Félix 23A:875 24A:3426
Zubritski, Iu. A. 24A:6166
Zucarelli, François 22A:383 24A:617
Zucker, Naomi 24A:6361
Zucker, Norman 24A:6361
Zucker, Stanley 22A:2455
Zuckerman, Alan 24A:7280
Zuckerman, Arnold 24A:4277
Zuckerman, Frederic S. 24A:8128
Zuckert, Michael P. 22A:932
Zudaire Huarte, Eulogio 23A:3256 24A:955
Zudek, Ronald 24A:3970 25A:1468
Zuerrer, Werner 23A:7276
Zueva, N. V. 25A:256
Zuluaga, Francisco U. 22A:97 23A:998
Zumbini, Massimo Ferrari 24A:2665
Zupan, M. L. 24A:414
Zupko, Ronald Edward 25A:4617
Żuraw, Józef 24A:7881
Żurawicki, Seweryn 22A:1315 23A:6449
Zurbuchen, W. 21A:1121
Zurowski, Marian 23A:7309
Zvada, Ján 25A:31
Zvobgo, Chengetai J. M. 25A:3307
Zvogbo, Chengetai J. M. 24A:577
Zvorikine, A. A. 22A:2872
Zwahr, Hartmut 25A:7844 25A:7845
Zwengel, Otto 22A:192
Zwick, Peter 24A:340
Zwitter, Fran 23A:111 25A:7963
Zyla, Wolodymyr T. 21A:1300 23A:2525 25A:8354
Zylberberg, Jacques 21A:634 25A:1040
Zylberberg, Michael 22A:2263
Zylberberg-Hocquard, Marie-Hélène 25A:6952

Zyrianov, P. N. 22A:4100
24A:2598 25A:2700

Zysberg, André 23A:3537
25A:1445

LIST OF PERIODICALS

(Revised 1978)

Surveyed for
AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE and HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS

DESCRIPTION

This list contains the titles of the periodicals surveyed by the two reference systems of the American Bibliographical Center. Each journal is surveyed for articles on world history for HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS and articles on US and Canadian history for AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE. For selection criteria for articles cited, see the scope statements and explanation of coverage in the User's Guides of HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS and AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE. The list is arranged in alphabetical order by journal title.

The years of coverage and the code of the country of publication follow the title of the periodical.
Example:

Aconcagua (IHE)	1965-	SP
Archiv Orientální	1955-	CZ
Bits and Pieces*	1970-72	US
Gakuho	1971	JA
Nuova Rivista Storica	1954-	IT

If no hyphen appears after the date, the journal was covered for that year only. Symbols indicating a special kind of coverage appear immediately following the titles of some journals:

(AIA) journal covered through *Abstracts in Anthropology*

(IHE) journal covered through *Indice Histórico Español*

* journal cited with address and scope statement once annually in issue No. 3 of AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE or HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS. Individual articles are not cited. An asterisk (*) and dates of coverage following a journal title indicate that the journal was abstracted for the years listed and is now cited annually with a subject scope statement.

For further information concerning the journals see *Historical Periodicals* (Santa Barbara: Clio Press, 1961), *Ulrich's International Periodicals Directory, 18th edition, 1979-80* (New York: R.R. Bowker, 1979) and *Irregular Serials and Annuals*, 5th edition, 1978-79 (New York: R.R. Bowker, 1978).

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTRY CODES AND COUNTRIES

AA	Austria	GH	Ghana	PH	Philippines
AF	Afghanistan	GN	Guinea-Bissau	PK	Pakistan
AG	Algeria	GR	Greece	PO	Poland
AL	Albania	GU	Guatemala	PP	Papua New Guinea
AN	Angola	HA	Haiti	PR	Portugal
AR	Argentina	HK	Hong Kong	PU	Puerto Rico
AU	Australia	HO	Honduras	PY	Paraguay
BA	Barbados	HU	Hungary	RO	Romania
BE	Belgium	IA	Iran	SA	South Africa
BL	Bulgaria	ID	India	SD	Sudan
BN	Bangladesh	IN	Indonesia	SG	Senegal
BO	Bolivia	IR	Republic of Ireland	SI	Singapore
BR	Brazil	IS	Israel	SK	South Korea
BT	Botswana	IT	Italy	SL	Sierra Leone
BU	Burma	JA	Japan	SO	Somalia
BZ	Belize	JM	Jamaica	SP	Spain
CA	Canada	KE	Kenya	SR	Sri Lanka
CB	Congo (Brazzaville)	KU	Kuwait	SU	USSR
CH	China	LA	Laos	SW	Sweden
CI	Chile	LE	Lebanon	SY	Syria
CO	Colombia	LI	Libya	SZ	Switzerland
CR	Costa Rica	LT	Liechtenstein	TA	Taiwan
CS	Cameroon	MA	Madagascar	TH	Thailand
CU	Cuba	MC	Morocco	TN	Tunisia
CY	Cyprus	ML	Malawi	TR	Trinidad and Tobago
CZ	Czechoslavakia	MS	Mauritius	TU	Turkey
DE	Denmark	MX	Mexico	TZ	Tanzania
DO	Dominican Republic	MY	Malaysia	UG	Uganda
EC	Ecuador	MZ	Mozambique	UR	Uruguay
EG	German Democratic Republic	NA	Nicaragua	US	United States
ES	El Salvador	NC	New Caledonia	VI	Vietnam
ET	Ethiopia	NE	Netherlands	VZ	Venezuela
EY	Egypt	NG	Nigeria	WG	German Federal Republic
FI	Finland	NO	Norway	YU	Yugoslavia
FO	French Oceania	NZ	New Zealand	ZA	Zambia
FR	France	PA	Panama	ZR	Zaire
GB	Great Britain	PE	Peru	ZW	Zimbabwe

A

A. N. U. Historical Journal	1970-	AU
A.A.G. Bijdragen	1978-	NE
AAUP Bulletin (see Academe: Bulletin of the AAUP)		US
Åbside	1959-	MX
Academe: Bulletin of the AAUP	1969-	US
Académie Royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la Classe des Lettres et des Sciences Morales et Politiques	1954-	BE
Académie Serbe des Sciences et des Arts. Bulletin: Classe Sciences Sociales	1952-	YU
Acadiensis: Journal of the History of the Atlantic Region	1973-	CA
Acme	1965-	IT
Aconcagua (IHE)	1965-	SP
Acta Baltica	1966-	WG
Acta Comeniana *		CZ
Acta Facultatis Politico-Iuridicae Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae	1976-	HU
Acta Historiae Neerlandica	1966-	NE
Acta Historica	1953-	HU
Acta Politica	1971-	NE
Acta Poloniae Historica	1958-	PO
Acta Sociologica	1978-	FI
Acta Universitatis Carolinae Philosophica et Historica	1963-	CZ
Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomoucensis: Historica	1960-	CZ
Acta Universitatis Szegediensis de Attila József Nominatae: Acta Historica	1971-	HU
Action Nationale	1963-	CA
Actualidad Bibliográfica de Filosofía y Teología; Selecciones de Libros (IHE)	1973-	SP
Actualité de l'Histoire (see Mouvement Social)		FR
Actualité Économique	1963-78	CA
Adeva Mitteilungen (ceased pub 1974)	1971-74	AA
Adirondack Life *	1971-73	US
Adler	1964-78	AA
Administración Militar y Logística (IHE)	1966-	AR
Administration and Society	1970-	US
Administrative Science Quarterly	1967-	US
Adobe Trails *		US
Adventist Heritage	1977-	US
Aero Album (ceased pub 1972)	1970-72	US
Aerospace Historian	1963-	US
Aevum	1954-	IT
Affari Esteri	1971-78	IT
Afghanistan	1972-	AF
Africa	1954-	GB
Africa	1972-	IT
Africa Quarterly	1976-	ID
Africa Report	1970-75	US
Africa South in Exile	1956-59	GB
Africa Today	1972-	US
African Affairs	1959-	GB
African Economic History	1976-	US
African Forum (ceased pub 1968)	1965-68	US
African Historical Studies (see International Journal of African Historical Studies)		US
African Notes	1968-	NG
African Perspectives	1976-	NE
African Research and Documentation	1977-	GB
African Review	1971-	TZ
African Social Research	1956-	ZA
African Studies	1963-78	SA
African Studies Review	1972-	US
Africana Bulletin	1976-	PO
Africana Notes and News	1963-	SA
Afrique et l'Asie (see Afrique et l'Asie Modernes)		FR
Afrique et l'Asie Modernes	1954-	FR
Afriscope	1972-75	NG
Afro-Americans in New York Life and History	1977-	US
Afro-Asia	1976-	BR
Afro-Asian Economic Review	1972-73	EY
Agrártörténeti Szemle	1959-	HU
Agricultural History	1954-	US
Agricultural History Review	1955-	GB
AHA Newsletter	1976-	US
Aichi Daigaku Kokusai Mondai Kenkyujo Kiyo	1963-65	JA
Air Classics *		US
Air Force and Space Digest (see Air Force Magazine)		US
Air Force Magazine	1966-	US
Air Power Historian (see Aerospace Historian)		US
Air University Review	1967-	US
Ajia Afurika Kenkyū	1970-	JA
Ajia Keizai	1969-	JA
Ajia Kenkyū	1955-	JA
Akademia	1955	JA
Aktuellt för Historieläraren	1972-	SW
Aktuellt och Historiskt	1955-	SW
Alabama Baptist Historian *		US
Alabama Historical Quarterly	1963-	US
Alabama Journal of Medical Sciences	1970-73	US
Alabama Review	1963-	US
al-Abhāth	1956-	LE
al-Adib	1955-	LE
al-Andalus (IHE)	1964	SP
al-Arabi	1973-78	KU
Alaska Journal	1971-	US
Alaska Review (see AMU Press Alaskana Series)		US
Alberta Historical Review (see Alberta History)		CA
Alberta History	1963-	CA
Albion	1976-	US
al-Machriq (suspended pub 1970)	1956-58, 1969-70	LE
al-Majalla al-Tarikhiyya al-Misriyya	1956-	EY
Almena (IHE)	1963	SP
Almenara (IHE)	1971-	SP
Altamira	1964-	SP
Alternatives: A Journal of World Policy	1975-79	US
Amaru (ceased pub 1971) (IHE)	1967-69	PE
Amateur Historian (see Local Historian)		GB
Ambix	1967-	GB
Ambos Mundos (IHE)	1962-63	MX
Amerasia Journal	1971-	US
América (IHE)	1965	EC
América Española (IHE)	1954-56	CO
América Indígena	1954-	MX
América Latina	1969-	BR
America Latina	1976-	SU
American Anthropologist (AIA)	1963-72	US
American Antiquity (AIA)	1969-71, 1979-	US
American Archivist	1954-	US
American Art and Antiques	1979-	US
American Art Journal	1970-	US
American Association for State and Local History Bulletin (see History News)		US
American Aviation Historical Society. Journal	1977-	US
American Bar Association Journal	1967-74	US
American Behavioral Scientist	1970-	US
American Benedictine Review	1967-	US
American Book Collector	1963-	US
American Documentation (see Journal of the American Society for Information Science)		US
American Economic Review	1954-	US
American Education	1965-70	US
American Heritage	1955-	US
American Historical Review	1954-	US
American Historical Society of Germans from Russia. Work Papers (see Journal of the American Historical Society of Germans from Russia)		US
American History Illustrated	1966-	US
American Indian Art Magazine	1977-	US
American Indian Quarterly: A Journal of Anthropology, History and Literature	1974-	US
American Jewish Archives	1954-	US
American Jewish Historical Quarterly (see American Jewish History)		US
American Jewish History	1954-	US
American Journal of Economics and Sociology	1963-	US
American Journal of International Law	1954-	US
American Journal of Legal History	1957-	US
American Journal of Political Science	1957-	US
American Journal of Sociology	1969-	US
American Literary Realism, 1870-1910	1974-	US
American Literature	1963-	US
American Neptune	1954-	US
American Philosophical Society Yearbook	1961-72	US
American Political Science Review	1954-	US
American Politics Quarterly	1973-	US
American Preservation	1977-	US
American Quarterly	1954-	US
American Review of Canadian Studies	1973-	US
American Scandinavian Review (superseded by Scandinavian Review)	1954-74	US
American Scene *		US
American Scholar	1963-	US
American Society of International Law. Proceedings (issues for 1970-73 appeared under the title American Journal of International Law)	1955-57, 1970-	US
American Sociological Review	1963-	US
American Speech	1963-	US
American Studies in Scandinavia	1968-	NO

American Studies International	1970-	US
American Studies (Lawrence, KS)	1963-	US
American Studies (Washington, DC) (see American Studies International)		US
American West	1964-	US
American-German Review (see Rundschau/An American-German Review)		US
Americas: A Quarterly Review of Inter-American Cultural History (Academy of American Franciscan History)	1954-	US
Américas (Organization of American States)	1969-	US
Amerikastudien/American Studies	1959-	WG
Ampurias (IHE)	1964-	SP
AMU Press Alaskana Series	1970	US
Anais da Academia Portuguesa da História	1963-	PR
Anais de História (IHE)	1968-	BR
Anale de Istorie	1963-	RO
Analecta Calasanctiana	1964-	SP
Analecta Montserratensia (IHE)	1964	SP
Analecta Sacra Tarraconensia (IHE)	1959-	SP
Analele Institutului de Istorie a Partidului de pe Lîngă C.C. al P.C.R. (see Anale de Istorie)		RO
Analele Institutului de Istorie a Partidului de pe Lîngă C.C. al P.M.R. (see Anale de Istorie)		RO
Analele Institutului de Studii Istorice şi Social-Politice de pe Lîngă C.C. al P.C.R. (see Anale de Istorie)		RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Filologie	1959-68	RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Filosofie	1959-	RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Istorie	1959-	RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Limbă şi Literatură Română	1959-71	RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Literatură	1959-71	RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Literatură Universală şi Comparată	1959-	RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Sociologie	1959-71	RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Ştiinţe Juridice	1959-	RO
Analele Universităţii Bucureşti: Ştiinţe Politice şi Economice	1959-	RO
Anales de Antropología (IHE)	1967-71	MX
Anales de Arqueología y Etnología	1961-71	AR
Anales de Economía (IHE)	1969-	SP
Anales de la Academia Argentina de Geografía (IHE)	1958	AR
Anales de la Academia de Geografía e Historia de Costa Rica	1959-65	CR
Anales de la Asociación Española para el Progreso de las Ciencias (IHE)	1955-62	SP
Anales de la Cátedra Francisco Suárez (IHE)	1964-71	SP
Anales de la Sociedad de Geografía e Historia de Guatemala (IHE)	1954-	GU
Anales de la Universidad Central de Venezuela (suspended pub 1959) (IHE)	1955-56	VZ
Anales de la Universidad Central del Ecuador (suspended pub) (IHE)	1955, 1965	EC
Anales de la Universidad de Chile (IHE)	1955-	CI
Anales de la Universidad de la Laguna. Facultad de Derecho (IHE)	1965-67	SP
Anales de la Universidad de Murcia (IHE)	1965-	SP
Anales de la Universidad Hispalense (IHE)	1957-	SP
Anales del Centro de Cultura Valenciana (IHE)	1955-60	SP
Anales del Instituto de Arte Americano e Investigaciones Estéticas (IHE)	1961-	AR
Anales del Instituto de Estudios Gerundenses (IHE)	1959-	SP
Anales del Instituto de Estudios Madrileños (IHE)	1966-	SP
Anales del Instituto de Investigaciones Estéticas (IHE)	1965-	MX
Anales del Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia (IHE)	1952-53, 1965-66	MX
Anales del Museo Nacional "David J. Guzmán" (IHE)	1957-64	ES
Anali: Gazi Husrev-Begove Biblioteke	1972-	YU
Anchor News *		US
Andaste Inquirer *		US
Anglican Theological Review	1955-79	US
Angloelliniki Epitheórisi	1954	GR
Anglo-Irish Studies	1975-	GB
Annalen van het Thijmgenootschap	1955-56, 1964-75	NE
Annales Africaines	1956-	SG
Annales de Bourgogne *		FR
Annales de Géographie	1971-	FR
Annales de l'Université d'Ankara	1949-54	TU
Annales de l'Université de Paris (ceased pub 1968)	1954-68	FR
Annales d'Études Internationales	1970-	SZ
Annales du Centre Universitaire Méditerranéen	1952-	FR
Annales du Midi	1967-	FR
Annales: Économies, Sociétés, Civilisations	1954-	FR
Annales Historiques de la Révolution Française	1954-	FR
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio F: Humaniora	1963-	PO
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio G: Ius	1970-	PO
Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae: Sectio Historica	1960-	HU
Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae: Sectio Philosophica et Sociologica	1972-	HU
Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae: Sectio Paedagogica et Psychologica	1972-	HU
Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae: Sectio Iuridica	1973-	HU
Annali della Fondazione Luigi Einaudi	1967-	IT
Annali della Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa: Classe di Lettere e Filosofia	1955-	IT
Annali dell'Istituto e Museo di Storia della Scienza di Firenze	1976-	IT
Annali dell'Istituto Giangiacomo Feltrinelli	1964-	IT
Annali di Storia Economica e Sociale (see Cahiers Internationaux d'Histoire Économique et Sociale)		IT
Annals of Iowa	1963-	US
Annals of Science	1955-	GB
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science	1954-	US
Annals of the Association of American Geographers	1963-	US
Annals of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U.S.	1955-	US
Annals of Wyoming	1963-	US
Année Politique et Économique (ceased pub 1975)	1955-75	FR
Annuaire de l'Institut de Philologie et d'Histoire Orientales et Slaves	1966-	BE
Annuaire Suisse de Science Politique	1971-	SZ
Annuaire-Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de France	1960-65	FR
Annual Bulletin of Japan Society for the History of Economic Thought	1979-	JA
Annual Report (Kōbe University of Foreign Languages)	1966	JA
Anthropologica (AIA)	1970-	US
Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History	1963-70	US
Anthropological Quarterly (AIA)	1970-	US
Anthropology (AIA)	1969	US
Antioch Review	1963-	US
Antiquity (AIA)	1968-	US
Antonianum	1955-58, 1970-	IT
Antropología e Historia de Guatemala (IHE)	1953-	GU
Anuario Colombiano de Historia Social y de la Cultura	1964-	CO
Anuario de Estudios Americanos	1953-	SP
Anuario de Estudios Atlánticos (IHE)	1955-	SP
Anuario de Estudios Centroamericanos (IHE)	1974-	CR
Anuario de Estudios Latinoamericanos (IHE)	1969	MX
Anuario de Estudios Medievales (IHE)	1966-	SP
Anuario de Historia (IHE)	1961-	MX
Anuario de Historia del Derecho Español (IHE)	1961-	SP
Anuario de Historia Económica y Social (IHE)	1968	SP
Anuario de la Escuela de Biblioteconomía y Archivos	1965	VZ
Anuario de Letras (IHE)	1965-	MX
Anuario del Departamento de Historia (IHE)	1963-	AR
Anuario del Instituto de Investigaciones Históricas	1957-	AR
Anuario del Museo Histórico Regional (IHE)	1967-	PE
Anuario Indigenista	1963-	MX
Anuario. Instituto de Antropología e Historia (IHE)	1964-	VZ
Anuarul Institutului de Istorie şi Arheologie "A. D. Xenopol"	1964-	RO
Anzeiger der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften: Philosophisch-Historische Klasse	1955-	AA
Anzeiger für die Altertumswissenschaft	1964-72	AA
Aoyama Keizai Ronshū	1958	JA
Appalachia *		US
Appalachian Journal	1972-	US
Appalachian Notes *		US
APT Bulletin	1978-	CA
Arabica	1966-	NE
Arbetarrörelsens Arkiv och Bibliotek *		SW
Arbetarrörelsens Årsbok	1972-	SW
Arbitration Journal	1969-74	US
Arbor (IHE)	1955-	SP
Archaeology (AIA)	1971-72	US
Archeion	1954-61, 1965-	PO
Archeîon Enno'ikôn Meletôn	1958-62	GR

Archief voor de Geschiedenis van de Katholieke Kerk in Nederland	1959-	NE
Archiginnasio	1960-	IT
Archistra *		FR
Archiv des Völkerrechts	1973-	WG
Archiv für Kommunalwissenschaften	1970-71	WG
Archiv für Kulturgeschichte	1954-	WG
Archiv für Österreichische Geschichte	1953-	AA
Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte	1973-	WG
Archiv für Sozialgeschichte	1975-	WG
Archív Orientální	1955-	CZ
Archivalische Zeitschrift	1954-57, 1972-	WG
Archivar	1968-	WG
Archives	1954-	GB
Archives and History News *		US
Archives and Manuscripts	1963-	AU
Archives, Bibliothèques et Musées de Belgique (see Archives et Bibliothèques de Belgique)		BE
Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions	1978-	FR
Archives et Bibliothèques de Belgique	1964-71	BE
Archives Européennes de Sociologie (see European Journal of Sociology)		FR
Archives Internationales d'Histoire des Sciences	1967-	WG
Archivi (ceased pub 1961)	1955-56	IT
Archivio Economico dell'Unificazione Italiana. Serie I (ceased pub 1967)	1956-67	IT
Archivio Storico Italiano	1954-58, 1965-	IT
Archivium Hibernicum	1955-	IR
Archivmitteilungen	1956-	EG
Archivní Časopis	1957-	CZ
Archivo de Arte Valenciano (IHE)	1963-65	SP
Archivo Español de Arte (IHE)	1962-72	SP
Archivo Hispalense (IHE)	1955-	SP
Archivo Ibero-Americano	1955-	SP
Archivos (IHE)	1968-	CO
Archivos del Instituto de Estudios Africanos (ceased pub) (IHE)	1958-60	SP
Archivos Leoneses (IHE)	1966-	SP
Archivum (IHE)	1959-	AR
Archivum	1955-73	FR
Archivum Franciscanum Historicum	1954-57, 1963-	IT
Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu	1976-	IT
Archivum Ottomanicum	1971-	TU
Arctic	1963-	CA
Arctic Anthropology (AIA)	1970-	US
Argensola	1954-61	SP
Arhiv za Pravne i Društvene Nauke	1954-60	YU
Arhivist	1955, 1963-	YU
Arhivski Vjesnik	1958-	YU
Arizona and the West	1963-	US
Arizona Quarterly	1963-	US
Arizoniana (see Journal of Arizona History)		US
Arkansas Archeologist	1970-	US
Arkansas Historical Quarterly	1963-	US
Arkiv	1966-	DE
Arlington Historical Magazine *		US
Armas y Letras (IHE)	1964-67	MX
Armed Forces and Society	1975-	US
Armée	1963-68	FR
Armenian Review	1971-	US
Armidale and District Historical Society Journal and Proceedings	1971-77	AU
Army	1954	US
Army Combat Forces Journal (see Army)		US
Army Quarterly and Defence Journal	1963-	GB
Arnahís (IHE)	1968-	EC
Arquivo de Bibliografia Portuguesa	1963-	PR
Arquivo Histórico de Portugal (ceased pub 1964)	1958-64	PR
Arquivos de Angola	1957-	AN
Art in America	1963-	US
Arte y Arqueología (IHE)	1969-72	BO
Arts in Society (ceased pub 1976)	1971-76	US
Arv	1964-	SW
Arv og Eje	1969-	DE
Asia Major (ceased pub 1975)	1962-75	GB
Asia Quarterly	1972-	BE
Asian Affairs	1955-	GB
Asian Affairs: An American Review	1973-	US
Asian and African Studies	1973-	IS
Asian and Pacific Quarterly of Cultural and Social Affairs	1972-	SK
Asian Forum	1970-	US
Asian Pacific Quarterly of Cultural and Social Affairs (see Asian and Pacific Quarterly of Cultural and Social Affairs)		SK
Asian Profile	1973-	HK
Asian Studies Professional Review	1971-74	US
Asian Survey	1968-	US
Asian Thought and Society	1976-	US
Asiatic Research Bulletin	1963-68	SK
Asomante (IHE)	1965-	PU
Association Internationale d'Études du Sud-Est Européen. Bulletin	1966-	RO
Asticou *		CA
Asupoth	1954-66	IS
Atenea (IHE)	1967-	CI
Atenea	1965-	PU
Ateneo (IHE)	1968-69	ES
Ateneo Veneto *		IT
Athiná	1953-58	GR
Atlantic Community Quarterly	1963-77	US
Atlantic Monthly	1954-55	US
Atlántida (IHE)	1963-	SP
Atlantis: A Women's Studies Journal	1976-	CA
Attakapas Gazette *		US
Auburn DeKalb Vanguard *		US
Audience (ceased pub 1973)	1971-73	US
Ausa (IHE)	1955-77	SP
Aussenpolitik	1954-72	WG
Australasian Journal of Philosophy	1963-74	AU
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology	1965-	AU
Australian Economic History Review	1962-	AU
Australian Foreign Affairs Record	1954-75	AU
Australian Jewish Historical Society. Journal of Proceedings *		AU
Australian Journal of French Studies	1976-	AU
Australian Journal of Politics and History	1955-	AU
Australian Outlook	1954-	AU
Australian Quarterly	1956-	AU
Austrian History Yearbook	1965-	US
Ayacucho (IHE)	1956-57	PE
Aziia i Afrika Segodnia	1973-	SU
Aztlán	1970-	US

B

B. C. Historical News *		CA
Balkan Studies	1961-	GR
Baltic Review (ceased pub 1971)	1954-71	US
Baltische Hefte	1957-64	WG
Baptist History and Heritage	1972-	US
Baptist Quarterly	1955-	GB
BC Studies	1974-	CA
Beaver	1955-	CA
Behavioral Science	1972-74	US
Behind the Headlines	1973-77	CA
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Arbeiterbewegung	1959-	EG
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Deutschen Arbeiterbewegung (see Beiträge zur Geschichte der Arbeiterbewegung)		EG
Belfagor: Rassegna di Varia Umanità	1978-	IT
Belizean Studies	1978-	BZ
Belleten	1963-	TU
Bellona	1954-64	GB
Belmont Historical Society Newsletter *		US
Beloruski Zbornik (ceased pub 1960)	1955-60	WG
Belorussian Review (superseded by Studies on the Soviet Union)	1955-60	WG
Bengal, Past and Present	1954	ID
Berceo (IHE)	1958-65	SP
Bergens Historiske Forenings Skrifter	1970-	NO
Bergomum *	1972-74	IT
Berkshire History *		US
Bibliotecas	1975-	CU
Biblioteconomía (IHE)	1965-	SP
Bibliothèque d'Humanisme et Renaissance	1973-	SZ
Biblos: Österreichische Zeitschrift für Buch- und Bibliothekswesen, Dokumentation, Bibliographie und Bibliophilie	1977-	AA
Bijdragen en Mededelingen Betreffende de Geschiedenis der Nederlanden	1958-	NE
Bijdragen en Mededelingen van het Historisch Genootschap (see Bijdragen en Mededelingen Betreffende de Geschiedenis der Nederlanden)		NE
Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde (AIA)	1971-	NE
Bijdragen voor de Geschiedenis der Nederlanden (ceased pub 1968)	1953-67	NE

Bijdragen voor de Geschiedenis van de Provincie der Minderbroeders in de Nederlanden (ceased pub 1964)	1955-63	NE
Biography	1978-	US
Bits and Pieces (ceased pub, 1977) *	1970-72	US
Bitzaron *	1966-72	US
Biuletyn Żydowskiego Instytutu Historycznego (see Biuletyn Żydowskiego Instytutu Historycznego w Polsce)		PO
Biuletyn Żydowskiego Instytutu Historycznego w Polsce	1954-	PO
Black Politician (ceased pub)	1969-71	US
Black Scholar	1969-	US
Blackwood's Magazine	1972-	GB
Blätter für Deutsche Landesgeschichte	1967-	WG
Blätter für Heimatkunde	1963-	AA
Blätter für Technikgeschichte	1963-	AA
Blätter für Württembergische Kirchengeschichte	1970-	WG
Bleter far Geszichte (ceased pub 1970)	1954-70	PO
Bodleian Library Record	1954-	GB
Boeki-Kenkyū	1960	JA
Bohemia. Jahrbuch des Collegium Carolinum	1964-	WG
Boletim Cultural da Guiné Portuguesa (ceased pub 1973)	1963-73	GN
Boletim do Arquivo Histórico Militar	1963-	PR
Boletim do Instituto de Angola	1963-	AN
Boletim do Instituto Histórico da Ilha Terceira	1954-55, 1960-	PR
Boletín Americanista (IHE)	1959-64	SP
Boletín Arqueológico (IHE)	1964-	SP
Boletín Bibliográfico Agrícola (IHE)	1959-60	SP
Boletín Bibliográfico de Antropología Americana (IHE)	1955-56, 1965	MX
Boletín Bibliográfico de la Secretaría de Hacienda y Crédito Público (IHE)	1959-	MX
Boletín Bibliográfico de la Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos (suspended pub 1966) (IHE)	1955-59, 1964-65	PE
Boletín Bibliográfico Mexicano (IHE)	1956	MX
Boletín Cultural (IHE)	1964-65	SP
Boletín Cultural Peruano (IHE)	1959-60	PE
Boletín Cultural y Bibliográfico (IHE)	1964-	CO
Boletín de Estudios Económicos	1958-75	SP
Boletín de Estudios Históricos sobre San Sebastián (IHE)	1967-	SP
Boletín de Estudios Latinoamericanos y del Caribe	1975-	NE
Boletín de Filología (IHE)	1966-71	CI
Boletín de Filología (IHE)	1963-64	UR
Boletín de Historia y Antigüedades	1954-	CO
Boletín de Información Municipal (IHE)	1964	SP
Boletín de la Academia Argentina de Letras	1965-	AR
Boletín de la Academia Chilena Correspondiente de la Real Española (IHE)	1970-	CI
Boletín de la Academia Chilena de la Historia (IHE)	1955-	CI
Boletín de la Academia Colombiana (IHE)	1965-	CO
Boletín de la Academia Costarricense de la Lengua (IHE)	1965	CR
Boletín de la Academia de Historia del Valle del Cauca (IHE)	1960-	CO
Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Historia (IHE)	1955-	EC
Boletín de la Academia Nacional de la Historia (IHE)	1959-	AR
Boletín de la Academia Nacional de la Historia	1953-	VZ
Boletín de la Academia Puertorriqueña de la Historia (IHE)	1971-	PU
Boletín de la Academia Venezolana de la Lengua Correspondiente de la Española (IHE)	1959, 1966-70	VZ
Boletín de la ANABA, Asociación Nacional de Bibliotecarios, Archiveros y Arqueólogos (IHE)	1966-	SP
Boletín de la Asociación Española de Amigos de los Castillos (old title, see Castillos de España)		SP
Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas (IHE)	1966-	SP
Boletín de la Biblioteca Menéndez Pelayo	1958-	SP
Boletín de la Biblioteca Nacional (superseded by Instituto de Investigaciones Bibliográficas. Boletín)		MX
Boletín de la Biblioteca Nacional (IHE)	1953, 1964-65, 1971-	PE
Boletín de la Biblioteca Nacional (IHE)	1959-65	VZ
Boletín de la Cámara Oficial de Comercio e Industria de Tarrasa (IHE)	1968-69	SP
Boletín de la Cámara Oficial de Comercio, Industria y Navegación de Palma de Mallorca (IHE)	1959-67	SP
Boletín de la Dirección General de Archivos y Bibliotecas (IHE)	1955-	SP
Boletín de la Institución Fernán González (IHE)	1964-	SP
Boletín de la Institución Sancho el Sabio	1965-	SP
Boletín de la Real Academia de Buenas Letras de Barcelona (IHE)	1967-70	SP
Boletín de la Real Academia de Córdoba de Ciencias, Bellas Letras y Nobles Artes (IHE)	1955-63	SP
Boletín de la Real Academia de la Historia (IHE)	1955-	SP
Boletín de la Real Academia Española (IHE)	1965	SP
Boletín de la Real Sociedad Vascongada de los Amigos del Pais (IHE)	1955-	SP
Boletín de la Sociedad Arqueológica Luliana (IHE)	1957-61	SP
Boletín de la Sociedad Castellonense de Cultura (IHE)	1968-69	SP
Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Historia de la Farmacia	1962, 1964-	SP
Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica de Colombia (IHE)	1955-	CO
Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica de Lima (IHE)	1955-59	PE
Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica e Histórica "Sucre"	1954-55, 1970-	BO
Boletín de la Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía y Estadística (IHE)	1955-64	MX
Boletín de la Universidad Compostelana (IHE)	1958-60, 1965-	SP
Boletín de la Universidad de Chile (IHE)	1963-	CI
Boletín de la Universidad de Granada (IHE)	1970-	SP
Boletín del Archivo General de América (IHE)	1959	MX
Boletín del Archivo General de la Nación (suspended pub 1962)	1954-62	DO
Boletín del Archivo General de la Nación (IHE)	1968-	GU
Boletín del Archivo General de la Nación	1959-	MX
Boletín del Archivo General de la Nación	1954-	VZ
Boletín del Archivo General de la Provincia de Santa Fe	1970-	AR
Boletín del Archivo Nacional (IHE)	1954-64	CU
Boletín del Archivo Nacional de Historia (IHE)	1956-	EC
Boletín del Centro de Historia del Estado Falcón (IHE)	1966-67	VZ
Boletín del Centro de Investigaciones Históricas y Estéticas (IHE)	1966-	VZ
Boletín del Instituto Americano de Estudios Vascos *		AR
Boletín del Instituto de Antropología (IHE)	1965-67	CO
Boletín del Instituto de Estudios Asturianos (IHE)	1958-	SP
Boletín del Instituto de Estudios Giennenses (IHE)	1960-	SP
Boletín del Instituto de Historia Argentina "Doctor Emilio Ravignani" (IHE)	1956-	AR
Boletín del Instituto de Historia y del Archivo Nacional (IHE)	1964	CU
Boletín del Instituto Riva-Agüero	1953-	PE
Boletín Historial (IHE)	1955-	CO
Boletín Histórico (IHE)	1958-	UR
Boletín Histórico	1964-	VZ
Boletín Indigenista	1954-59	MX
Boletín Informativo del Seminario de Derecho Político (IHE)	1964	SP
Bolívar (IHE)	1955-59	CO
Bollettino della Domus Mazziniani	1975-	IT
Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi *		IT
Bollettino dell'Istituto Storico e di Cultura dell'Arma del Genio	1955-58, 1962-	IT
Boston Museum Bulletin	1963-73	US
Botswana Notes and Records	1969-	BT
Brigham Young University Studies	1974-	US
British Association for American Studies Bulletin (see Journal of American Studies)		GB
British Columbia Historical Quarterly (suspended pub 1958)	1954-57	CA
British Heritage	1974-	GB
British History Illustrated (see British Heritage)		GB
British Journal for the History of Science	1955-61, 1967-	GB
British Journal of Educational Studies	1967-	GB
British Journal of International Studies	1975-	GB
British Journal of Law and Society	1978-	GB
British Journal of Political Science	1977-	GB
British Journal of Sociology	1955-	GB
British Library Journal	1975-	GB
British Studies Monitor	1977-	US
British Survey (see World Survey)		GB
Bronx County Historical Society Journal *		US
Brown County's Heritage *		US
Bucknell Review	1966-73	US
Budstikken (ceased pub 1964)	1961-64	DE
Buletin i Universiteti Shtetëror të Tiranës, Seria Shkencat Shoqerore (see Studime Historike)		AL
Buletin ng Kapisanang Pangkasaysayan ng Pilipinas (see Historical Bulletin)		PH
Bulgarian Historical Review	1973-	BL

Bulgarian Review	1971-	BR
Bulletin (College of General Education, University of Okayama)	1965	JA
Bulletin de la Commission Royale d'Histoire	1963-	BE
Bulletin de la Faculté des Lettres de Strasbourg (ceased pub 1970)	1964-70	FR
Bulletin de la Société Belge d'Études Napoléoniennes (ceased pub 1975)	1963-75	BE
Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français	1963-	FR
Bulletin de la Société des Études Indochinoises	1962-74	VI
Bulletin de la Société des Professeurs d'Histoire et de Géographie de l'Enseignement Public (see Historiens et Géographes)		FR
Bulletin de la Société d'Études Jauresiennes *		FR
Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Moderne	1954-	FR
Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient	1957-	FR
Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire. Série B	1964-	SG
Bulletin de l'Institut Historique	1979-	BE
Bulletin de Madagascar (ceased pub 1975)	1973-75	MA
Bulletin des Études Portugaises (see Bulletin des Études Portugaises et Brésiliennes)		PR
Bulletin des Études Portugaises et Brésiliennes	1955-	PR
Bulletin des Leo Baeck Instituts	1966-	IS
Bulletin des Séances de l'Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-mer	1954-	BE
Bulletin des Séances de l'Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales (see Bulletin des Séances de l'Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-mer)		BE
Bulletin d'Histoire Économique et Sociale de la Révolution Française	1973-	FR
Bulletin du Centre de Recherches d'Histoire des Mouvements Sociaux et du Syndicalisme *		FR
Bulletin (Faculty of Education, University of Gifu)	1968	JA
Bulletin (Faculty of General Education, University of Tokushima)	1969	JA
Bulletin (Faculty of Law, Tokyo Metropolitan University)	1965-66	JA
Bulletin (Faculty of Letters, Chūō University)	1966	JA
Bulletin (Faculty of Letters, Tokyo University of Education)	1966	JA
Bulletin (Faculty of Letters, University of Hiroshima)	1967-68	JA
Bulletin (Faculty of Letters, University of Hokkaido)	1968-69	JA
Bulletin (Faculty of Letters, University of Nagoya)	1968	JA
Bulletin from Johnny Cake Hill *		US
Bulletin Hispanique	1955-56, 1967-	FR
Bulletin Historique de la Société de Sauvegarde du Château Impérial de Pont-de-Briques	1970-	FR
Bulletin (Institute for Comparative Studies of Culture, Tokyo Women's Christian College)	1968	JA
Bulletin (Kyōtō University of Education)	1969	JA
Bulletin of Bibliography	1974-	US
Bulletin of Economic Research	1955-	GB
Bulletin of National Taiwan Normal University (see Shih-ta Hsüeh-pao)		TA
Bulletin of Peace Proposals	1973-	NO
Bulletin of Research in the Humanities	1978-	US
Bulletin of the American Academy of Religion (see Journal of the American Academy of Religion)		US
Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists (briefly known as Science and Public Affairs)	1969-	US
Bulletin of the Board of Celtic Studies	1977-	GB
Bulletin of the British Society for the History of Science (see British Journal for the History of Science)		GB
Bulletin of the Cleveland Museum of Art	1967-72	US
Bulletin of the College of Arts, National Taiwan University (see Wên-shih-chê Hsüeh-pao)		TA
Bulletin of the Committee on Archives of the United Church of Canada	1963-	CA
Bulletin of the Friends Historical Association (see Quaker History)		US
Bulletin of the History of Medicine	1963-	US
Bulletin of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the USSR (see Bulletin of the Institute for the Study of the USSR)		WG
Bulletin of the Institute for the Study of the USSR (ceased pub 1971)	1955-71	WG
Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research	1954-	GB
Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology. Academia Sinica (see Chung-yang Yen-chiu Yüan Li-shih Yü-yen Yen-chiu so Chi-k'an)		TA
Bulletin of the Institute of Jewish Studies	1973-75	GB
Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History. Academia Sinica	1969-	TA
Bulletin of the International Institute of Social History (see International Review of Social History)		NE
Bulletin of the Irish Committee of Historical Sciences	1955-59	IR
Bulletin of the John Rylands Library Manchester (see Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester)		GB
Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester	1957-	GB
Bulletin of the Military Historical Society	1955-62	GB
Bulletin of the New York Public Library (superseded by Bulletin of Research in the Humanities)	1966-77	US
Bulletin of the Railway and Locomotive Historical Society (see Railroad History)		US
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies	1954-	GB
Bulletin of the Society for the Study of Labour History	1965-	GB
Bulletin of the Texas Archaeological Society (AIA)	1970-	US
Bulletin of Tibetology	1969-	ID
Bulletin (Osaka University of Education)	1969	JA
Bulletin (Section for Social Sciences, College of General Education, University of Tokyo)	1971	JA
Bulletin (Society of Humanities, Shikoku Gakuin University)	1968	JA
Bulletin (Tokugawa Institute for the History of Forestry)	1970	JA
Bulletin (Tokyo Keizai University)	1965	JA
Bungei Shunjū	1969	JA
Bunka	1954-59	JA
Burgenländische Heimatblätter	1963-	AA
Business Archives and History (see Australian Economic History Review)		AU
Business History	1958-	GB
Business History Review	1954-	US
By og Bygd	1962-	NO
By Valor and Arms	1974-	US
Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies	1975-	GB

C

CAAS Bulletin (ceased pub 1969)	1965-69	CA
Caesaraugusta	1957-70	SP
Cahiers d'Archéologie Québecoise (AIA)	1969-	CA
Cahiers de Bruges	1955-	BE
Cahiers de Géographie de Québec	1966-	CA
Cahiers de l'Académie Canadienne-Française	1966-	CA
Cahiers de Tunisie	1963-	TN
Cahiers des Amériques Latines	1974-	FR
Cahiers d'Études Africaines	1966-	FR
Cahiers d'Histoire	1956-	FR
Cahiers d'Histoire de la Seconde Guerre Mondiale	1970-	BE
Cahiers d'Histoire Égyptienne (ceased pub 1969)	1955-69	EY
Cahiers d'Histoire Mondiale (superseded by Cultures)	1954-72	FR
Cahiers du Monde Hispanique et Luso-Brésilien	1973-	FR
Cahiers du Monde Russe et Soviétique	1962-	FR
Cahiers du Sud (ceased pub 1966)	1954-56	FR
Cahiers Internationaux d'Histoire Économique et Sociale	1966-	IT
Cahiers Léon Trotsky *		FR
Cahiers Pédagogiques	1954-74	FR
Cahiers Zairois d'Études Politiques et Sociales	1977-	ZR
Calaveras *		US
California Council for the Social Studies Review	1963-66	US
California Historian	1963-	US
California Historical Quarterly (see California History)		US
California Historical Society Quarterly (see California History)		US
California History	1954-	US
California Institute of International Studies (see World Affairs Report)		US
California Librarian	1976-	US
California Social Science Review (see California Council for the Social Studies Review)		US
Caloosa Quarterly *		US
Cambridge Historical Journal (see Historical Journal)		GB
Camden County Historical Society Bulletin *		US
Campanario *		US
Canada: An Historical Magazine (ceased pub 1976)	1973-76	CA
Canadian Army Journal (superseded by Canadian Forces Sentinel)	1963-65	CA
Canadian Dimension	1972-	CA
Canadian Ethnic Studies	1974-	CA
Canadian Forces Sentinel	1965-72	CA
Canadian Geographic	1963-	CA
Canadian Geographical Journal (see Canadian Geographic)		CA
Canadian Historic Sites	1970-	CA
Canadian Historical Association Annual Report (see Canadian Historical Association Historical Papers)		CA

Canadian Historical Association Historical Papers	1963-	CA
Canadian Historical Review	1954-	CA
Canadian Journal of African Studies	1974-	CA
Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science (see Canadian Journal of Political Science)		CA
Canadian Journal of History	1966-	CA
Canadian Journal of History of Sport and Physical Education	1973-	CA
Canadian Journal of Political Science	1954-	CA
Canadian Labour	1967-	CA
Canadian Library (see Canadian Library Journal)		CA
Canadian Library Journal	1967-	CA
Canadian Newsletter (see Resources for Feminist Research/Documentation sur la Recherche Féministe)		CA
Canadian Oral History Association. Bulletin *		CA
Canadian Oral History Association. Journal	1975-	CA
Canadian Public Administration	1976-	CA
Canadian Review of American Studies	1970-	CA
Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology	1969-	CA
Canadian Review of Studies in Nationalism	1973-	CA
Canadian Slavic Studies (see Canadian-American Slavic Studies)		US
Canadian Slavonic Papers	1968-	CA
Canadian-American Review of Hungarian Studies	1976-	CA
Canadian-American Slavic Studies	1967-	US
Canal Currents *		US
Capitol Studies (see Congressional Studies)		US
Caribbean Quarterly	1955-62, 1966-	JM
Caribbean Review	1979-	US
Caribbean Studies	1961-	PU
Carinthia I	1963-	AA
Carolina Comments *		US
Casa de las Américas	1961-	CU
Časopis Matice Moravské	1958-	CZ
Časopis Národního Muzea	1963-	CZ
Časopis za Zgodovino in Narodopisje	1965-	YU
Casselman Chronicle *		US
Castillos de España (IHE)	1959-72	SP
Catalyst	1969-	CA
Catholic Educational Review (suspended pub 1969)	1954-69	US
Catholic Historical Review	1954-	US
Catholic World (see New Catholic World)		US
Caucasian Review (superseded by Studies on the Soviet Union)	1955-60	WG
Cela Zīmes	1954-65	GB
Celebridades (IHE)	1965-68	SP
Celtiberia (IHE)	1955-	SP
Centaurus	1963-	DE
Centennial Review	1963-	US
Center Magazine	1967-	US
Center Report	1973	US
Centerpoint	1974-	US
Central Asian Review (incorporated into Mizan)	1955-68	GB
Central Europe Journal	1955-63, 1970-72	WG
Central European History	1968-	US
Central Kentucky Researcher *		US
Centre County Heritage *		US
Centre de Recherches et d'Études Historiques de la Seconde Guerre Mondiale. Bulletin *		BE
Centro Comarcal Leridiana. Boletín (IHE)	1960-61	SP
Česká Literatura	1955-	CZ
Československý Časopis Historický	1954-	CZ
Český Lid	1969-73	CZ
Change	1970-	US
Chemung Historical Journal *		US
Chêng-lun Chou-k'an	1955-56	TA
Chesopiean (AIA)	1968-	US
Chesterton Review	1974-	CA
Chiao-yu Yu Wen-hua	1955-57	TA
Chicago History	1963-	US
Chicago Today (ceased pub 1968)	1966-68	US
China Quarterly	1969-	GB
China Report	1970-	ID
Chindan Hakpo	1955-66	SK
Chinese Historical Society of America Bulletin *		US
Chinese Studies in History	1972-	US
Ching-chi Yen-chiu (ceased pub 1957)	1956-57	CH
Ch'ing-shih wen-t'i	1976-	US
Chin-tai-shih Tzu-liao (ceased pub 1955)	1955	CH
Chin-Tan Hakpo	1974-	SK
Chōsen Gakuhō	1955-59, 1971-	JA
Chōsen Geppō Bessatsu I, Kenkyū Shiryō dai-isshū	1957	JA
Chōsenshi Kenkyūkai Ronbunshū	1972-	JA
Christian Century	1954-56	US
Christian Scholar (superseded by Soundings)	1963-67	US
Christian Scholar's Review	1970-	US
Christianity and Crisis	1954-59	US
Chronicle	1979-	US
Chronicle of the Early American Industries Association *		US
Chronicles of Oklahoma	1963-	US
Chu-i Yü Kuo-ts'ê (see Chêng-lun Chou-k'an)		TA
Chukyo Shogaku Ronsō	1964	JA
Chung-kuo K'o-hsüeh Yüan Li-shih Yen-chiu So Ti-san So Chi-k'an (ceased pub 1955)	1954-55	CH
Chung-yang Yen-chiu Yüan Li-shih Yü-yen Yen-chiu so Chi-k'an (Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology. Academia Sinica)	1954-57, 1965-	TA
Chuo Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyo Shigakuka	1963	JA
Church History	1954-	US
Churchman	1956-59	US
Cincinnati Historical Society Bulletin	1964-	US
Circular del Archivo Histórico y Museo Fidel Fita (IHE)	1960-66	SP
Cisneros (IHE)	1966-67	SP
Cistercium (IHE)	1956, 1970-71	SP
Cîteaux	1959-69	BE
Cîteaux in de Nederlanden (see Cîteaux)		BE
Cithara	1963-	US
Ciudad de Dios	1956-65	SP
Civil Liberties Review (ceased pub 1979)	1973-79	US
Civil War History	1955-	US
Civil War Times Illustrated	1962-	US
Civilisations	1955-	BE
Civiltà Cattolica	1955-58	IT
Civitas	1954-	IT
Civitas	1973-	SZ
Clairlieu	1955-	BE
Clío (IHE)	1955-	DO
Clio	1971-	US
Clio Medica	1965-	NE
CMA Gazette *		CA
Cochise Quarterly *		US
Codex (IHE)	1966	VZ
Co-Existence	1973-78	GB
Colby Library Quarterly	1975-	US
College and Research Libraries	1964-	US
Colorado College Studies	1964-	US
Colorado Magazine	1964-	US
Colorado Quarterly	1963-78	US
Columbia County History *		US
Columbia Journal of Transnational Law	1968-78	US
Columbian *	1960-72	US
Combate	1962	CR
Comité d'Histoire de la 2e Guerre Mondiale. Bulletin *		FR
Commentary	1955-	US
Commonweal	1955-58	US
Communautés: Archives Internationales de Sociologie de la Coopération et du Developpement	1971-	FR
Communication Monographs	1965-	US
Communist Viewpoint	1969-73	CA
Compact	1972-76	US
Comparative Political Studies	1969-	US
Comparative Politics	1968-	US
Comparative Studies in Society and History	1958-	GB
Compostellanum (IHE)	1964-66	SP
Computer Studies in the Humanities and Verbal Behavior (ceased pub 1974)	1968-74	US
Computers and the Humanities	1967-	US
Comunità	1971-	IT
Comunità Internazionale	1955-78	IT
Concilium (IHE)	1966, 1970-	SP
Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly	1962-	US
Conflict	1972-74, 1978-	US
Confluence (ceased pub 1958)	1954-58	US
Congressional Studies	1972-	US
Connecticut Antiquarian	1978-	US
Connecticut Historical Society Bulletin	1963-66	US
Connecticut History	1974-	US
Connecticut History Newsletter (see Connecticut History)		US
Consortium on Revolutionary Europe 1750-1850: Proceedings	1972-	HA
Contemporary China (ceased pub 1964)	1955-64	HK

Contemporary Education	1968-74	US
Contemporary Japan	1955-67	JA
Contemporary Review	1954-	GB
Contrat Social (ceased pub 1968)	1963-68	FR
Contributi *		IT
Convivium (ceased pub 1969)	1954-58, 1963-66	IT
Cooperation and Conflict	1968-	DE
Cornell Library Journal (ceased pub 1972)	1966-72	US
Cornhill (suspended pub 1975)	1972-75	GB
Corvina	1953-55	IT
Cotton History Review (see Textile History Review)		US
Cowlitz County Historical Quarterly *		US
Craighead County Historical Quarterly *		US
Crisis	1969-	US
Critical Inquiry	1974-	US
Critique	1973-	GB
Crónica de Caracas (IHE)	1956-	VZ
Cry California	1972-76	US
Cuaderno Cultural (IHE)	1966-67	SP
Cuadernos Africanos y Orientales (superseded by Política Internacional) (IHE)	1955-56	SP
Cuadernos Americanos (IHE)	1954-65	MX
Cuadernos Bibliográficos de Hacienda Publica (IHE)	1958-59	SP
Cuadernos de Antropología (IHE)	1965-	GU
Cuadernos de Arqueología e Historia de la Ciudad (IHE)	1965-	SP
Cuadernos de Arquitectura y Urbanismo (IHE)	1971-	SP
Cuadernos de Bellas Artes (see Revista de Bellas Artes)		MX
Cuadernos de Estudios Africanos (see Cuadernos Africanos y Orientales)		SP
Cuadernos de Estudios Gallegos (IHE)	1957-65, 1971-	SP
Cuadernos de Estudios Medievales (IHE)	1973-	SP
Cuadernos de Historia (IHE)	1967-	SP
Cuadernos de Historia de España (IHE)	1954-	AR
Cuadernos de Historia de la Medicina Española	1964-	SP
Cuadernos de Historia del Islam (IHE)	1971-	SP
Cuadernos de Historia Diplomática (IHE)	1955-58	SP
Cuadernos de Historia Económica de Cataluña	1969-	SP
Cuadernos de Historia Sanitaria	1955-60	CU
Cuadernos de Historia y Arqueología	1954-60	EC
Cuadernos de Investigación Histórica	1977-	SP
Cuadernos de la Cátedra Miguel de Unamuno (IHE)	1956-59, 1971-	SP
Cuadernos de Política Internacional (old title, see Política Internacional)		SP
Cuadernos de Política Social (see Revista de Política Social)		SP
Cuadernos del Congreso por la Libertad de la Cultura (IHE)	1959-60	FR
Cuadernos del Seminario de Historia (IHE)	1964-	PE
Cuadernos del Seminario de Integración Social Guatemalteca (IHE)	1966	GU
Cuadernos del Sur (IHE)	1967-	AR
Cuadernos Hispanoamericanos	1956-	SP
Cuadernos Universitarios (IHE)	1971-	GU
Cuadernos Universitarios (IHE)	1968-	NA
Cuban Studies	1973-	US
Cuban Studies Newsletter (see Cuban Studies)		US
Cultura (IHE)	1968-	ES
Cultura (IHE)	1956	PE
Cultura Hispánica (IHE)	1967	ES
Cultura Universitaria (suspended pub 1968) (IHE)	1955-68	VZ
Culture (ceased pub 1970)	1963-70	CA
Culture Vivante	1968-73	CA
Cultures	1973-	FR
Cultures et Developpement. Revue Internationale des Sciences du Developpement	1975-	BE
Curator (American Museum of Natural History)	1963-	US
Curator (Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art) *		US
Current Anthropology (AIA)	1970-72, 1979-	US
Current Caribbean Bibliography	1954-55	TR
Current History	1955-	US
Current Notes on International Affairs (see Australian Foreign Affairs Record)		AU
Cuyo: Anuario de Historia del Pensamiento Argentino (IHE)	1965-	AR
Cylchgrawn Llyfrgell Genedlaethol Cymru	1955-	GB
Czasopismo Prawno-Historyczne	1954-	PO

D

Dacca University Studies Part A: Arts	1963-	BN
Daedalus	1963-	US
Dalhousie Review	1954-58, 1963-	CA
Danske Magazin	1955-	DE
Daugavas Vanagi	1957-64	WG
Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine	1971-	US
Dearborn Historian *		US
Défense Nationale	1955-	FR
Dějiny a Současnost	1968-69	CZ
DeKalb County Heritage *		US
Delaware History	1963-	US
Deltíon tîs Istorîke ke Ethnologikî Etaireía tîs Elládos	1956-64	GR
Demográfia	1958-	HU
Demografía y Economía	1977-	MX
Dergi (ceased pub 1971)	1971	WG
Detroit in Perspective *		US
Deutsche Aussenpolitik	1962-70	EG
Deutsche Hugenott *		WG
Deutsche Rundschau (ceased pub 1963)	1954-63	WG
Deutsche Universitätszeitung	1954-59	WG
Deutsches Jahrbuch für Volkskunde (see Jahrbuch für Volkskunde und Kulturgeschichte)		EG
Deutschland Archiv *		WG
Development and Change	1975-	NE
Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought	1966-	US
Dimensions (ceased pub 1971)	1970-71	US
Diogenes	1955-	IT
Diplomatic History	1977-	US
Diplomazia	1955	IT
Dissent	1968-	US
Dix-Septième Siècle	1974-	FR
Documenta (IHE)	1965	PE
Documentación Crítica Iberoamericana de Filosofía y Ciencias Afines (IHE)	1965	SP
Documentos y Estudios (IHE)	1966-	SP
Documents	1954-	FR
Dodekanesian Archeîon	1955-56	GR
Doklady i Soobshcheniia Instituta Istorii Akademii Nauk SSSR	1955-56	SU
Dokumentation der Zeit (ceased pub 1972)	1955-62, 1970-72	EG
Dokumentation Westeuropa	1976-	WG
Dokumente	1963-69	WG
Dokumenti o Jugoslaviji	1954-58	FR
Donauraum	1956-	AA
Dongyang Sahak Yongu	1967-69	SK
Dōshisha Hōgaku	1964-67	JA
Dōshisha Shōgaku	1970	JA
Down East *		US
Dukes County Intelligencer *		US
Duquesne Review (ceased pub 1973)	1962-73	US
Durham University Journal	1954-	GB

E

Early American Life	1977-	US
Early American Literature	1971-	US
Early Music *		GB
East and West	1955-	IT
East Central Europe	1974-	US
East Europe	1963-75	US
East European Quarterly	1967-	US
East Tennessee Historical Society's Publications	1976-	US
East Texas Historical Journal *		US
Eastern Horizon	1970-	HK
Eastern World	1955-71	GB
Echoes *		US
Echoes from the East Tennessee Historical Society *		US
Echoes of History (ceased pub. 1976) *		US
Economia e Storia	1956-	IT
Economía y Ciencias Sociales (IHE)	1968	VZ
Economic and Social Review	1978-	IR
Economic Development and Cultural Change	1963-	US
Economic Geography	1955-	US
Economic History Review	1954-	GB
Economic Inquiry	1978-	US
Economic Journal	1955-	GB
Economica	1954-	GB
Economisch- en Sociaal-Historisch Jaarboek	1963-	NE
Economisch-Historisch Jaarboek (see Economisch- en Social-Historisch Jaarboek)		NE
Economy and History	1963-	SW

Écrits de Paris	1955-64, 1970-	FR
Educación (IHE)	1970-	PU
Educación	1970-73	US
Educación (IHE)	1956, 1965-68	VZ
Educadores (IHE)	1962-66	SP
Education and Urban Society	1970-	US
Edwards Plateau Historian *		US
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised. Ühiskonnateadused	1955-59, 1963-	SU
Eesti Teadusliku Seltsi Rootsis. Aastaraamat	1960-	SW
Ehime Daigaku Kiyō dai-ichi-bu, Jimbun Kagaku	1956, 1962	JA
Eidos (IHE)	1970-	SP
Eighteenth Century Life	1974-	US
Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation	1979-	US
Eighteenth-Century Studies	1973-	US
Einheit	1963-	EG
Éire-Ireland	1975-	US
Ejército (IHE)	1964	SP
Ekklisía	1955-58	GR
Ekonomika Sovetskoi Ukrainy	1972-	SU
Ekonomisk Tidskrift (see Swedish Journal of Economics)		SW
Ekonomista	1955-	PO
Ekonomski Pregled	1970-	YU
Elk Horn *		US
Ellenika	1954-	GR
Eme (IHE)	1972-	DO
Eme (IHE)	1973-	PU
Encounter	1955-	GB
Encounter	1954-	US
English Historical Review	1954-	GB
English Literary Renaissance	1973-	US
Environmental Review	1976-	US
Epetirís Etaireías Byzantinôn Spoudôn	1953-59	GR
Epetirís Etaireiás Stereoelladikôn Meletôn	1968-	GR
Epetirís Toû Kentrou Ereynis Tis Hellinikis Laographias	1964-	GR
Epetirís Toû Laographikón Archeiôn (see Epetirís Toû Kentrou Ereynis Tis Hellinikis Laographias)		GR
Erasmus in English *		CA
Erhvervshistorisk Årbog	1955-64	DE
Escribano	1972-	US
Espa (IHE)	1963	PY
Espíritu (IHE)	1955-57	SP
Esprit	1955, 1964-	FR
Essex Institute Historical Collections	1963-	US
Est-Ovest	1973-	IT
Estudio (IHE)	1955-	CO
Estudios (ceased pub 1970)	1964-70	AR
Estudios (IHE)	1969-	GU
Estudios (IHE)	1960-	SP
Estudios Americanos (IHE)	1955-61	SP
Estudios Andinos	1970-	PE
Estudios Centro Americanos	1955-	ES
Estudios de Asia y África	1975-	MX
Estudios de Cultura Náhuatl (IHE)	1969-	MX
Estudios de Derecho	1969-	CO
Estudios de Deusto (IHE)	1964, 1969-	SP
Estudios de Historia	1954-59	SP
Estudios de Historia de los Instituciones Políticas y Sociales (IHE)	1966-	CI
Estudios de Historia Moderna (see Estudios de Historia)		SP
Estudios de Historia Moderna y Contemporánea de México (IHE)	1967-	MX
Estudios de Historia Novohispana (IHE)	1966-	MX
Estudios del Departamento de Historia Moderna (IHE)	1971-	SP
Estudios Eclesiásticos (IHE)	1969-	SP
Estudios Extremeños (IHE)	1959-60	SP
Estudios Filológicos (IHE)	1964-66	CI
Estudios Franciscanos (IHE)	1955-	SP
Estudios Geográficos (IHE)	1959-	SP
Estudios Históricos (IHE)	1964	SP
Estudios Internacionales	1975-	AR
Estudios Paraguayos (IHE)	1973-	PY
Estudios Políticos	1976-	SP
Estudios Segovianos (IHE)	1958-59, 1968-	SP
Estudios Sobre la Unión Soviética (ceased pub 1972)	1961-72	WG
Estudios Sociales	1974-	DO
Estudios Sociales Centroamericanos	1979-	CR
Estudios Vizcainos. Revista del Centro de Estudios Históricos de Vizcaya (IHE)	1970-	SP
Estudios y Ensayos (IHE)	1968-	MX
Estudis (IHE)	1972-	SP
Estudos Históricos	1969-	BR
Et Caetera (IHE)	1971-	MX
Etcaetera (IHE)	1967	SP
Ethiopia Observer (suspended pub 1973)	1971-73	ET
Ethnic Groups	1976-	US
Ethnica (IHE)	1969-	SP
Ethnicity	1974-	US
Ethnohistory	1963-	US
Ethnology (AIA)	1969-	US
Ethnomusicology (AIA)	1970-	US
Ethnos	1965-	PR
Ethnos (AIA)	1971-	SW
Etnografia Polska	1959-	PO
Études	1955, 1964-	FR
Études Balkaniques	1964-	BL
Études de Presse	1958-60	FR
Études d'Histoire Africaine	1975-	ZR
Études Françaises	1966-	CA
Études Franciscaines (ceased pub 1977)	1971-75	FR
Études Historiques (title varies)	1970-	HU
Études Internationales	1970-	CA
Études Mongoles	1974-	FR
Études Polémologiques (suspended pub 1978)	1967-78	FR
Études Rurales	1961-	FR
Europa Archiv	1955-78	WG
Europa Ethnica	1971-	AA
Europäische Osten (ceased pub 1965)	1965	WG
Europe en Formation	1972-75	FR
European Journal of Sociology	1973-	GB
European Review (superseded by International Review)	1973-74	GB
European Studies Review	1971-	GB
Explorations in Economic History	1955-	US
Explorations in Entrepreneurial History (see Explorations in Economic History)		US
Explorations in Ethnic Studies	1978-	US
Expresión de Venezuela (IHE)	1967	VZ
External Affairs (see International Perspectives)		CA

F

Families *		CA
Family Heritage	1978-	US
Family History *		GB
Far Eastern Affairs	1979-	SU
Far Eastern Survey (superseded by Asian Survey)	1955-58	US
Farol	1959-	VZ
Fasciculi Historici *		PO
Feminist Studies	1972-	US
Fénix: Revista de la Biblioteca Nacional	1964-	PE
Fides et Historia	1970-	US
Fierros del Rancho Los Cerritos *		US
Film and History	1972-	US
Film Heritage	1967-74	US
Filología (IHE)	1968-71	AR
Filson Club History Quarterly	1964, 1970-	US
Finance and Development	1967-73	US
Finansy SSSR	1955	SU
Finis Terrae (IHE)	1955-	CI
Finlay (IHE)	1965-66	CU
Finskt Museum	1967-	FI
Flag Bulletin	1971	US
Flinders Journal of History and Politics	1969-	AU
Florida Historical Quarterly	1954-	US
Florissant Valley Historical Society Quarterly *		US
FOCUS/Midwest *	1968-74	US
Földrajzi Közlemények	1963-	HU
Folia Humanística (IHE)	1967-	SP
Folia Linguistica (AIA)	1967-	NE
Folklore Forum	1976-	US
Foreign Affairs	1954-	US
Foreign Policy	1970-	US
Foreign Service Journal	1971-78	US
Forest History (see Journal of Forest History)		US
Foro Internacional	1968-	MX
Forschungen und Fortschritte (ceased pub 1967)	1954-60	EG
Forschungen zur Osteuropäischen Geschichte	1963-	WG
Fort Point Salvo *		US
Fort Ticonderoga Museum Bulletin *		US
Fortid og Nutid	1955-	DE
Forum	1954-63	AA

Forum der Letteren	1955-56, 1962-77	NE
Foundations: A Baptist Journal of History and Theology	1974-	US
Fountain Square Recalls *		US
France Généalogique	1959-65	FR
France-Asie/Asia	1957-67	FR
France-Europe	1955-56	FR
Francia	1973-	FR
Franciscana *	1955-64	BE
Frankfurter Hefte	1954-57, 1967-	WG
Franklin County Historical Review *		US
Franklin Flyer *		US
Franklin Historical Review *		US
Freedom at Issue	1972-79	US
Freedomways	1975-	US
Freeman	1970-74	US
French Historical Studies	1958-	US
French-American Review	1976-	US
Friedens-Warte	1954-62	SZ
Frontier	1971-72	GB
Frontiers	1977-	US
Fuerzas Armadas de Venezuela (IHE)	1965, 1968-	VZ
Fukushima Daigaku Gakugei Gakubu Kiyo	1962	JA
Fukushima Daigaku Gakugei-Gakubu Ronshū	1964	JA
Fulton County Historical Society Quarterly *		US
Funken (ceased pub)	1954-59	WG
Furche	1954-59	AA

G

Gaceta de la Prensa Española (IHE)	1958	SP
Gakuhō	1971	JA
Gakushuin Shigaku	1970	JA
Gal-Ed: On the History of the Jews in Poland	1973-	IS
Gandhi Marg	1972-	ID
Gazette des Archives	1969-	FR
Gazette: International Journal for Mass Communication Studies	1973-	NE
Gegenwart	1955-56	WG
Gegenwartskunde	1973	WG
Geist und Tat (ceased pub 1971)	1954-64	WG
Gendai Chūgoku	1959, 1973-	JA
Gendai no Riron	1969-	JA
Gendai to Shiso	1975-	JA
Gendaishi	1973-	JA
Gendaishi Kenkyū	1968-	JA
Genève-Afrique	1970-	SZ
Genus	1975-	IT
Geographica (AIA)	1970-	PR
Geographical Journal	1954-	GB
Geographical Review	1963-	US
Geography	1971-	GB
Georgia Historical Quarterly	1955-	US
Georgia Life	1977-	US
Georgia Review	1963-	US
German Studies Review	1978-	US
German Yearbook of International Law	1955-	WG
Geschichte in Wissenschaft und Unterricht	1954-	WG
Gids	1955-57	NE
Glas Srpska Akademija Nauka i Umetnosti. Odeljenje Istorijskih Nauka	1974-	YU
Glas Srpske Akademije Nauka i Umetnosti. Odeljenje Društvenih Nauka	1954, 1956, 1963-	YU
Glas Srpske Akademije Nauka i Umetnosti. Odeljenje Literature i Jezika	1966-	YU
Glasnik Srpske Akademije Nauka i Umetnosti (ceased pub, 1973)	1954, 1963-73	YU
Gleanings *		US
Glenbow *		US
Gloucester County Historical Society Bulletin *		US
Godishnik na Sofiiskiia Universitet Filosofsko-Istoricheski Fakultet	1967-	BL
Godišnjak Društva Istoričara Bosne i Hercegovine	1954-	YU
Golden Ball Grapevine *		US
Gopher Historian	1968	US
Government and Opposition	1966-	GB
Government Publications Review	1973-	US
Goya (IHE)	1966-69	SP
Great Plains Journal	1963-	US
Greek Orthodox Theological Review	1955-	US
Guam Recorder	1971-	US
Guerres et Paix (see Études Polémologiques)		FR
Guildhall Miscellany (see Guildhall Studies in London History)		GB
Guildhall Studies in London History	1955-	GB
Guión (IHE)	1964	SP
Gunji Shigaku	1965-66	JA

H

Hacaritama (IHE)	1956-	CO
Hacettepe Bulletin of Social Sciences and Humanities	1969-	TU
Hacettepe Sosyal ve Beseri Bilimler Dergisi	1970-	TU
Hadtörténelmi Közlemények	1954-	HU
Halve Maen	1963-	US
Hamizrah Hehadash	1954-	IS
Handai Hōgaku	1964-65	JA
Handelingen der Maatschappij voor Geschiedenis en Oudheidkunde te Gent	1960-	BE
Harlow's Wooden Man *		US
Harvard Educational Review	1963-	US
Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies	1954-	US
Harvard Library Bulletin	1967-	US
Harvard Theological Review	1974-	US
Hawaiian Historical Society Annual Reports	1964-65	US
Hawaiian Journal of History	1967-	US
Hayes Historical Journal	1976-	US
Heawar *		IS
Hebrew Union College Annual	1955-	US
Hechos y Dichos (IHE)	1966-67	SP
Heidelberger Jahrbücher	1954	WG
Heimen	1969-	NO
Helderberg Review (ceased pub 1973)	1970-73	US
Helikon Világirodalmi Figyelö	1971-	HU
Heritage of Vermilion County *		US
Hermathena	1955-	IR
Hespéris-Tamuda	1960-	MC
Hidalguía (IHE)	1955-73	SP
High Country *	1971-73	US
Hikone Ronsō	1958, 1963	JA
Hiroshima Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyō	1965	JA
Hispania	1954-	SP
Hispania Sacra	1955-	SP
Hispanic American Historical Review	1954-	US
Hispanic Review	1967-	US
Histoire	1980-	FR
Histoire de la Médecine (ceased pub 1973)		
Histoire des Accidents du Travail *	1963-71	FR
Historia (IHE)	1955-68, 1979-	AR
Historia	1961-	CI
Historia (ceased pub) (IHE)	1955	CO
Historia	1955-56, 1965	FR
Historia	1954-57, 1962-64	PU
Historia	1969-	SA
Historia Agriculturae	1956-65	NE
Historia del Paraguay (IHE)	1969-	PY
Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji (superseded by Wiadomości Historyczne)	1955	PO
Historia. Institutiones. Documentos (IHE)	1974-	SP
Historia Judaica (see Revue des Études Juives)		FR
Historia Mexicana	1954-	MX
Historia Paraguaya (IHE)	1956-65, 1973-	PY
Historia y Cultura	1965-	PE
Historia y Vida (IHE)	1968-	SP
Historiallinen Aikakauskirja	1954-	FI
Historiallinen Arkisto	1953-	FI
Historian	1954-	US
Historian Aitta	1967	FI
Historic Nantucket *		US
Historic Preservation	1964-	US
Historica (suspended pub 1964)	1959-64	CZ
Historica *	1955-75	IT
Historica	1977-	PE
Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba Papers (see Transactions of the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba)		CA
Historical Archaeology	1975-	US
Historical Bulletin	1957-59	PH
Historical Bulletin (superseded by Manuscripta)		US
Historical Footnotes *		US
Historical Journal	1954-	GB
Historical Journal of Western Massachusetts	1972-	US
Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church	1954-	US

Historical Messenger of the Milwaukee County Historical Society *		US
Historical Methods	1967-	US
Historical Methods Newsletter (see Historical Methods)		US
Historical New Hampshire	1963-	US
Historical News	1978-	NZ
Historical Reflections	1974-	CA
Historical Review of Berks County *	1969-71	US
Historical Society News *		US
Historical Society of Michigan Chronicle *		US
Historical Studies	1954-	AU
Historical Studies: Australia and New Zealand (see Historical Studies)		AU
Historical Studies in the Physical Sciences	1975-	US
Historické Štúdie	1977-	CZ
Historický Časopis	1954-	CZ
Historie	1955-	DE
Historie a Vojenství	1963-68, 1974-	CZ
Historielärarnas Förenings Årsskrift	1963-	SW
Historiens et Géographes *	1954-76	FR
Historijski Zbornik	1953-	YU
Historiografía y Bibliografía Americanista (IHE)	1972-	SP
Historische Zeitschrift	1954-	WG
Historisches Jahrbuch	1954-	WG
Historisches Jahrbuch der Stadt Linz	1963-	AA
Historisk Tidskrift	1954-	SW
Historisk Tidskrift för Finland	1954-	FI
Historisk Tidsskrift	1954-	DE
Historisk Tidsskrift	1954-	NO
Historiska och Litteraturhistoriska Studier	1956-	FI
Historiske Meddelelser om København	1954-58	DE
History	1953-	GB
History and Theory	1961-	US
History in Africa	1974-	US
History News *	1963-76	US
History of Agriculture	1974-	ID
History of Childhood Quarterly: The Journal of Psychohistory (see Journal of Psychohistory)		US
History of Education	1972-	GB
History of Education Journal (ceased pub 1959)	1954-59	US
History of Education Quarterly	1961-	US
History of Political Economy	1969-	US
History of Religions	1961-	US
History of Science	1967-	GB
History of Technology	1976-	GB
History: Reviews of New Books	1974-	US
History Studies (ceased pub 1968)	1968	GB
History Teacher	1978-	AU
History Teacher	1967-	US
History Today	1954-	GB
History Trails *		US
History Workshop Journal	1976-	GB
Hisutoria	1954-	JA
Hitotsubashi Kenkyū	1969	JA
Hitotsubashi Ronsō	1954-	JA
Hōgaku Kenkyū	1954-	JA
Hōgaku Ronsō	1954-69	JA
Hōgaku Shinpo	1965	JA
Hōgaku Shirin	1959-59	JA
Hōgaku Zasshi	1954-57, 1969	JA
Hoja Informativa del Instituto Internacional de Genealogía y Heráldica (IHE)	1962-63	SP
Hojas de Cultura Popular Colombiana (IHE)	1955-56	CO
Hōkei Ronshū	1956-59	JA
Hokkaidō Daigaku Bungaku-bu Kiyō	1957-61	JA
Hokudai Hōgaku Ronshū	1963, 1970	JA
Horizon	1958-	US
Horizons: The Marxist Quarterly (ceased pub 1969)	1967-69	CA
Horizontes	1962, 1967-	PU
Hōsei Daigaku Bungaku-bu Kiyō	1954	JA
Hōsei Shigaku	1965-	JA
Hsiang Kang Chung Wen Ta Hsüeh Chung Kuo Wen Hua Yen Chiu So Hsüeh Pao (Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies of the Chinese University of Hong Kong)	1977-	HK
Hsin-shê Hsüeh-pao	1967-	SI
Hsin-Ya Hsüeh-pao	1955-57	HK
Hsüeh-shu Chi-k'an	1955-56	TA
Hsüeh-shu Yüen-k'an (ceased pub 1958)	1957-58	CH
Human Events	1971-	ID
Human Organization	1963-	US
Humanidades (IHE)	1959, 1962	VZ
Humanitas (IHE)	1964-	EC
Humánitas	1960-	MX
Humanities Association Review	1977-	CA
Hume Studies	1976-	CA
Huntington Library Quarterly	1954-	US

I

Ibaragi-kenshi Kenkyū	1969	JA
Ibaraki Daigaku Bunrigakubu Kiyō	1958	JA
Iberian Studies	1972-	GB
Iberica	1964, 1967-72	US
Ibero-Americana Pragensia (IHE)	1971-	CZ
Idaho Heritage (ceased pub. 1977)	1977	US
Idaho Yesterdays	1963-	US
IDOC Middle East Quarterly (suspended pub)	1974	US
IJAS Reviews (see Reviews in American Studies)		ID
Ilerda (IHE)	1966-68	SP
Illimani (IHE)	1972-	BO
Immigration History Newsletter	1978-	US
Imprensa Médic (IHE)	1958-60	PR
India Quarterly: Journal of International Affairs	1956-	ID
Indian Archives	1959-	ID
Indian Economic and Social History Review	1963-69, 1975	ID
Indian Historian	1967-	US
Indian Historical Review	1975-	ID
Indian Horizons	1955-64, 1968-	ID
Indian Journal of American Studies	1969-	ID
Indian Journal of Political Studies	1978-	ID
Indian Journal of Politics	1975-	ID
Indian Journal of Social Research (suspended pub 1967)	1962-67	ID
Indian News *		CA
Indian Political Science Review	1969-	ID
Indian Review	1964-65, 1970-	ID
Indian Sociological Bulletin (see International Journal of Contemporary Sociology)		ID
Indiana Folklore	1975-	US
Indiana History Bulletin *	1968-78	US
Indiana Magazine of History	1963-	US
Indiana Social Studies Quarterly	1972-	US
Indica	1964-	ID
Indo-Asian Culture (see Indian Horizons)		ID
Indonesië (ceased pub 1957)	1955-57	NE
Industrial and Labor Relations Review	1969-	US
Industrial Archaeology	1977-	GB
Industrial Archaeology Review	1976-	GB
Industrial Relations	1963-78	CA
Information Historique	1955-	FR
Inland Seas	1963-	US
Innes Review	1955-	GB
Inquiry	1972-	NO
INS Reporter	1977-78	US
Instituto de Investigaciones Bibliográficas. Boletín (IHE)	1955-	MX
Insula (IHE)	1959-64	SP
Integration (ceased pub 1971)	1969-71	BE
Inter-American Economic Affairs	1955-	US
Inter-American Review of Bibliography	1955-	US
Internasjonal Politikk	1954-	NO
International Affairs	1954-	GB
International Affairs	1972-78	SU
International Conciliation (ceased pub 1972)	1963-72	US
International Development Review	1971-77	US
International Journal	1955-	CA
International Journal of African Historical Studies	1968-	US
International Journal of Comparative Sociology	1966-76	CA
International Journal of Contemporary Sociology	1965-	US
International Journal of Middle East Studies	1970-	GB
International Journal of Politics	1973-	US
International Journal of Women's Studies	1978-	CA
International Library Review	1972-	GB
International Migration	1976-	NE
International Migration Review	1966-	US
International Monetary Fund Staff Papers	1963-69	US
International Organization	1954-	US
International Perspectives	1954-	CA
International Problems	1976-	IS
International Problems	1970-	YU
International Review	1974-	GB
International Review of History and Political Science	1972-	ID

International Review of Missions	1964-70	SZ
International Review of Social History	1954-	NE
International Security	1976-	US
International Social Development Review	1968-	US
International Social Science Bulletin (see International Social Science Journal)		FR
International Social Science Journal	1955-	FR
International Socialist Review	1971-74	US
International Studies	1965-	ID
International Studies Notes	1974-	US
International Studies Quarterly	1970-	US
Internationale Hefte der Widerstandsbewegung Zeitschrift für Geschichte (ceased pub 1963)	1959-63	AA
Internationale Spectator	1954-70	NE
Internationale Wissenschaftliche Korrespondenz zur Geschichte der Deutschen Arbeiterbewegung	1971-	WG
Internationales Asienforum	1973-	WG
Internationales Jahrbuch der Politik (ceased pub 1957)	1954-57	WG
Internationales Jahrbuch für Geschichts- und Geographieunterricht	1955-	WG
Internationales Jahrbuch für Geschichtsunterricht (see Internationales Jahrbuch für Geschichts- und Geographieunterricht)		WG
Internationales Recht und Diplomatie	1970-	WG
Inter-Nord	1972-	FR
Interplay (ceased pub 1971)	1967-71	US
Investigación Económica	1968-	MX
Investigacíon y Docencia (IHE)	1966	AR
Investigaciones y Ensayos	1966-	AR
Ipirotikí Estía	1958-63, 1969-	GR
Irish Ecclesiastical Record	1955-56	IR
Irish Economic and Social History	1974-	IR
Irish Geography	1955-	IR
Irish Historical Studies	1954-	IR
Irish Sword	1955-	IR
Irodalomtörténet	1971-	HU
Iroquois Stalker *		US
Isis	1954-	US
Islâm Tetkikleri Enstitüsü Dergisi	1953, 1964-	TU
Islamic Culture	1972-	ID
Islamic Quarterly	1973-	GB
Islamic Review (ceased pub 1971)	1959-71	GB
Islas (IHE)	1970-	CU
Israel-Forum	1967-70	WG
Issue: A Quarterly Journal of Opinion	1974-	US
Issues and Studies	1969-	TA
Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti Venezia. Atti: Classe di Scienze Morali, Lettere ed Arti	1964-	IT
Istoricheski Pregled	1960-	BL
Istoricheskie Zapiski Akademii Nauk SSSR	1955-56, 1969-	SU
Istoricheskii Arkhiv (ceased pub 1962)	1955-62	SU
Istoriia SSSR	1957-	SU
Istorijski Časopis	1955-	YU
Istorijski Glasnik	1953-	YU
Istorijski Zapisi	1954-	YU
Italia Contemporanea	1954-	IT
Italian Affairs (see Italy: Documents and Notes)		IT
Italian Americana	1974-	US
Italian Quarterly	1973-	US
Italy: Documents and Notes	1954-63, 1970-75	IT
Itihas	1954-55	ID
Itinerarium (IHE)	1955-66	PR
Iwate Shigaku Kenkyū	1954, 1970-71	JA
Izvestiia na Arkhivniia Institut (see Izvestiia na Nauchniia Arkhiv)		BL
Izvestiia na Instituta po Istoriia na BKP	1963-	BL
Izvestiia na Instituta za B'lgarska Istoriia (old title, see Izvestiia na Instituta za Istoriia)		BL
Izvestiia na Instituta za Istoriia (ceased pub 1974)	1957-74	BL
Izvestiia na Narodna Biblioteka "Kiril i Metodii"	1973-	BL
Izvestiia na Nauchniia Arkhiv (suspended pub 1968)	1957-68	BL

J

Jahrbuch der Gesellschaft für die Geschichte des Protestantismus in Österreich	1963-	AA
Jahrbuch des Historischen Vereins für das Fürstentum Liechtenstein	1954-	LT
Jahrbuch des Instituts für Deutsche Geschichte	1972-	IS
Jahrbuch des Oberösterreichischen Musealvereins	1955-	AA
Jahrbuch des Vereines für Geschichte der Stadt Wien	1955-	AA
Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien (see Amerikastudien/American Studies)		WG
Jahrbuch für die Geschichte Mittel- und Ostdeutschlands	1955-	WG
Jahrbuch für Geschichte	1967-	EG
Jahrbuch für Geschichte der Sozialistischen Länder Europas	1959-	EG
Jahrbuch für Geschichte der UdSSR und der Volksdemokratischen Länder Europas (see Jahrbuch für Geschichte der Sozialistischen Länder Europas)		EG
Jahrbuch für Geschichte von Staat, Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Lateinamerikas	1975-	WG
Jahrbuch für Internationales Recht (see German Yearbook of International Law)		WG
Jahrbuch für Internationales und Ausländisches Recht (see German Yearbook of International Law)		WG
Jahrbuch für Landeskunde von Niederösterreich	1961-	AA
Jahrbuch für Politik und Geschichte (ceased pub 1959)	1954-58	WG
Jahrbuch für Volkskunde und Kulturgeschichte	1963-	EG
Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte	1964-	EG
Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas	1954-	WG
Jamaica Journal	1976-	JM
Janus	1957-65, 1971-	NE
Japan Interpreter	1963-	JA
Japan Quarterly	1972-	JA
Japan Society of London Bulletin	1954-	GB
Japanese Studies in the History of Science	1971-	JA
Jednota Annual Furdek	1975-	US
Jefferson County Historical Society Bulletin *		US
Jenaer Beiträge zur Parteiengeschichte	1968-	EG
Jerónimo Zurita. Cuadernos de Historia	1953-	SP
Jerusalem Journal of International Relations	1976-	IS
Jerusalem Quarterly	1977-	IS
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review	1955-58	GB
Jewish Quarterly Review	1960-71	US
Jewish Social Studies	1954-	US
Jinbun Gakuhō (Kyoto)	1954-62	JA
Jinbun Gakuhō (Tokyo)	1954-72	JA
Jinbun Kenkyū	1955-63, 1959	JA
Jinbun Shizenkagaku Ronshū	1963	JA
Jinbun-Shakai	1959	JA
John Thurman Historical Society, Inc. Quarterly *		US
Johnson Society. Transactions *		GB
Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Australian Historical Society (see Journal of the Royal Australian Historical Society)		AU
Journal de la Société des Américanistes	1963-	FR
Journal: Division of Higher Education United Church of Christ (see Journal of Current Social Issues)		US
Journal for the History of Astronomy	1974-	GB
Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion	1974-	US
Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion	1974-	US
Journal of African History	1960-	GB
Journal of African Studies	1974-	US
Journal of African-Afro-American Affairs	1979-	US
Journal of American Folklore	1965-	US
Journal of American History	1954-	US
Journal of American Studies	1960-	GB
Journal of Anthropological Research	1963-69, 1979-	US
Journal of Arizona History	1963-	US
Journal of Asian and African Studies	1970-	NE
Journal of Asian History	1967-	US
Journal of Asian Studies	1956-	US
Journal of Asiatic Studies	1958, 1963-	SK
Journal of Baltic Studies	1972-	US
Journal of Belizean Affairs	1978-	BZ
Journal of Bible and Religion (see Journal of the American Academy of Religion)		US
Journal of Black Studies	1970-	US
Journal of British Studies	1961-	US
Journal of Business	1967-	US
Journal of California and Great Basin Anthropology	1974-	US
Journal of Canadian Studies	1968-	CA
Journal of Caribbean History	1970-	BA
Journal of Central European Affairs (ceased pub 1964)	1954-64	US
Journal of Cherokee Studies	1976-	US
Journal of Church and State	1963-	US
Journal of Common Market Studies	1975-	GB
Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics	1961-	GB
Journal of Commonwealth Political Studies (see Journal of Commonwealth and Comparative Politics)		GB

Journal of Communication	1974-	US
Journal of Comparative Administration (see Administration and Society)		US
Journal of Conflict Resolution	1957-	US
Journal of Contemporary Asia	1973-	SW
Journal of Contemporary History	1966-	GB
Journal of Croatian Studies	1960-	US
Journal of Current Social Issues	1968-71	US
Journal of Developing Areas	1966-	US
Journal of Development Studies	1968-	GB
Journal of Ecclesiastical History	1954-	GB
Journal of Economic History	1954-	US
Journal of Economic Literature	1969-	US
Journal of Ecumenical Studies	1970-	US
Journal of Educational Administration and History	1968-	GB
Journal of Ethiopian Studies	1970-	ET
Journal of Ethnic Studies	1973-	US
Journal of European Economic History	1979-	IT
Journal of European Studies	1971-	GB
Journal of Family History: Studies in Family, Kinship, and Demography	1976-	US
Journal of Forest History	1963-	US
Journal of Gandhian Studies *		ID
Journal of Genealogy *		US
Journal of General Education	1973-	US
Journal of Higher Education	1969-	US
Journal of Historical Geography	1975-	US
Journal of Historical Studies (ceased pub 1970)	1967-70	US
Journal of Human Relations (suspended pub 1973)	1963-73	US
Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History	1972-	GB
Journal of Indian History	1965-	ID
Journal of Inter-American Studies (see Journal of Interamerican Studies and World Affairs)		US
Journal of Interamerican Studies and World Affairs	1959-	US
Journal of Interdisciplinary History	1970-	US
Journal of Intergroup Relations	1970-	US
Journal of International Affairs	1954-	US
Journal of International and Comparative Studies (see Potomac Review)		US
Journal of Japanese Studies	1974-	US
Journal of Jazz Studies	1973-	US
Journal of Jewish Studies	1959-	GB
Journal of Korean Affairs (ceased pub 1977)	1973-77	US
Journal of Latin American Lore	1977-	US
Journal of Latin American Studies	1969-	GB
Journal of Law and Economics	1963-	US
Journal of Libertarian Studies	1977-	US
Journal of Library History, Philosophy, and Comparative Librarianship	1966-	US
Journal of Long Island History	1963-	US
Journal of Magic History	1979-	US
Journal of Medieval and Renaissance Studies	1973-	US
Journal of Mexican American History	1970-	US
Journal of Mississippi History	1963-	US
Journal of Modern African Studies	1963-	GB
Journal of Modern History	1954-	US
Journal of Negro Education	1963-	US
Journal of Negro History	1954-	US
Journal of Oriental Studies	1954-	HK
Journal of Pacific History	1966-	AU
Journal of Palestine Studies	1971-	LE
Journal of Peace Research	1969-	NO
Journal of Peace Science	1973-78	US
Journal of Peasant Studies	1973-	GB
Journal of Philosophy	1955-58, 1962-65	US
Journal of Political and Military Sociology	1973-	US
Journal of Political Economy	1955-	US
Journal of Political Science	1976-	US
Journal of Politics	1954-	US
Journal of Popular Culture	1967-	US
Journal of Popular Film (see Journal of Popular Film and Television)		US
Journal of Popular Film and Television	1973-	US
Journal of Presbyterian History	1954-	US
Journal of Psychohistory	1973-	US
Journal of Religion	1955-74	US
Journal of Religion in Africa	1973-	NE
Journal of Religious History	1960-	AU
Journal of San Diego History	1972-	US
Journal of Semitic Studies	1956-74	GB
Journal of Social and Political Ideas in Japan (see Japan Interpreter)		JA
Journal of Social and Political Studies	1977-	US
Journal of Social History	1967-	US
Journal of Social Issues	1971-	US
Journal of Social Science (see She Hui K'o-hsüeh Lun T'sung)		TA
Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities	1975-	SK
Journal of Southeast Asian History (see Journal of Southeast Asian Studies)		SI
Journal of Southeast Asian Studies	1960-62, 1967-	SI
Journal of Southern African Affairs	1976-	US
Journal of Southern African Studies	1974-	GB
Journal of Southern History	1954-	US
Journal of Sport History	1974-	US
Journal of Strategic Studies	1979-	GB
Journal of Studies on Alcohol	1968-73	US
Journal of the Alabama Academy of Science	1964-73	US
Journal of the American Academy of Religion	1963-	US
Journal of the American Historical Society of Germans from Russia	1977-	US
Journal of the American Institute of Planners (see Journal of the American Planning Association)		US
Journal of the American Planning Association	1967-	US
Journal of the American Society for Information Science	1955-	US
Journal of the Arms and Armour Society	1956-63	GB
Journal of the Asiatic Society	1959-71	ID
Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh	1964-	BN
Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan (see Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh)		PK
Journal of the Auckland-Waikato Historical Society	1979-	NZ
Journal of the Australian Catholic Historical Society *		AU
Journal of the Burma Research Society	1961-	BU
Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society	1973-	CA
Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (see Journal of the Sri Lanka Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society)		SR
Journal of the Chinese University of Hong Kong	1973-	HK
Journal of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society	1955-57	IR
Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient	1966-	NE
Journal of the Folklore Institute	1964-	US
Journal of the Friends' Historical Society	1957-	GB
Journal of the Hellenic Diaspora: Critical Thoughts on Greek and World Issues	1975-	US
Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria	1956-	NG
Journal of the Historical Society. University of Singapore (superseded by Journal of the History Society)	1963-71	SI
Journal of the History of Biology	1968-	US
Journal of the History of Ideas	1954-	US
Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences	1954-	US
Journal of the History of Philosophy	1963-	US
Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences	1970-	US
Journal of the History Society. University of Singapore	1977-	SI
Journal of the Hong Kong Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	1960-	HK
Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society	1963-	US
Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies of the Chinese University of Hong Kong (see Hsiang Kang Chung Wen Ta Hsüeh Chung Kuo Wen Hua Yen Chiu So Hsüeh Pao)		HK
Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society	1963-	US
Journal of the Lycoming County Historical Society *		US
Journal of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda	1970-	ID
Journal of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	1969-	SI
Journal of the Oswego County Historical Society *		US
Journal of the Polynesian Society	1955-60, 1964-	NZ
Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society (see Journal of Presbyterian History)		US
Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society of England (superseded by Journal of the United Reformed Church History Society)	1962-72	GB
Journal of the Regional Cultural Institute	1971-	IA
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland	1955, 1964-	GB
Journal of the Royal Australian Historical Society	1955, 1963-	AU
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society (see Asian Affairs)		GB
Journal of the Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies	1955-	GB
Journal of the Rutgers University Library	1955-	US
Journal of the Scottish Labour History Society	1978-	GB
Journal of the Siam Society	1960-	TH
Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research	1955-	GB
Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History	1967-	GB
Journal of the Society of Architectural Historians	1963-	US

Journal of the Society of Archivists	1955-	GB
Journal of the Sri Lanka Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	1964-	SR
Journal of the United Reformed Church History Society	1973-	GB
Journal of the United Service Institution of India	1955-66, 1971-	ID
Journal of the Universalist Historical Society	1959-	US
Journal of the University of Bombay	1955-	ID
Journal of the West	1963-	US
Journal of the West Virginia Historical Association	1977-	US
Journal of Transport History	1955-	GB
Journal of Urban History	1974-	US
Journal of World Trade Law	1971-76	SZ
Journalism History	1974-	US
Journalism Monographs	1979-	US
Journalism Quarterly	1954-	US
Judaica	1973-	SZ
Judaica Bohemiae *		CZ
Judicature	1969-74	US
Jugoslovenski Istorijski Časopis	1976-	YU
Jyske Samlinger (see Historie)		DE

K

Kainan Shigaku	1967	JA
Kalendar Jednota	1979-	US
Kansai Daigaku Bungaku Ronshū	1955-57	JA
Kansai Daigaku Keizai Ronshū	1961	JA
Kansas Historical Quarterly (superseded by Kansas History)	1963-77	US
Kansas History	1978-	US
Kansas Quarterly	1968-	US
Karolinska Förbundets Årsbok	1954-	SW
Karukinka (IHE)	1973-	AR
Keieishigaku	1966-	JA
Keizai Kenkyū	1958-	JA
Keizai Riron	1955-56	JA
Keizai Ronshū	1967	JA
Keizai Ronsō	1955-	JA
Keizai Shirin	1958-61, 1971	JA
Keizaigaku	1955-57	JA
Keizaigaku Kenkyū	1959-69	JA
Keizaigaku Nenpō	1971	JA
Keizaigaku Ronshū	1959-69	JA
Keizaigaku Zasshi	1958-	JA
Keizaikei	1969	JA
Keizai-shi-gaku	1958	JA
Kemble Occasional *		US
Kentucky Ancestors *		US
Kentucky Folklore Record: A Regional Journal of Folklore and Folklife	1963-	US
Keystone Folklore	1979-	US
Khana (IHE)	1967	BO
Kikan Tōa	1969	JA
Kindai Chūgoku Kenkyū	1958-60	JA
Kindai Nihonshi Kenkyū	1955-56	JA
Kinyū Keizai	1960-64	JA
Kirisutokyō Shakaimondai Kenkyū	1968-	JA
Kiva	1963-	US
Kleio	1963-	NE
Kleio	1969-	SA
Kobedaijaku-Keizaigaku	1959	JA
K'o-hsüeh Chiao-yü	1955	TA
Kokka Gakkai Zassi	1954-	JA
Kokugakuin Daigaku Seikei Ronso (see Kokugakuin Keizaigaku)		JA
Kokugakuin Keizaigaku	1962-68	JA
Kokusaihō Gaikō Zasshi	1953-58	JA
Kokusai-kirisutokyo Daigaku-kiyo	1964	JA
Kollasuyo (IHE)	1970-	BO
Komunikaty Mazursko-Warmińskie	1958-	PO
Korea and World Affairs	1977-	SK
Korean Studies	1977-	US
Korean Studies Forum	1976-	US
Korean Survey (ceased pub 1961)	1954-59	GB
Koroth *	1963-75	IS
Kotiseutu	1964-	FI
Közgazdasági Szemle	1971-	HU
Kratkie Soobshcheniia	1955-57	SU
Kritiká Chroniká	1954-58	GR
Kroeber Anthropological Society Papers	1963-	US
Kronika	1968-	YU
Kultura i Społeczeństwo	1957-	PO
Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala. Årsbok	1963-	SW
Kungliga Krigsvetenskaps Akademiens Handlingar och Tidskrift	1963-	SW
Kwartalnik Historii Kultury Materialnej	1955-	PO
Kwartalnik Historii Nauki i Techniki	1964-	PO
Kwartalnik Historii Ruchu Zawodowego	1978-	PO
Kwartalnik Historyczny	1954-	PO
Kyklos	1954-59, 1966-	SZ
Kypriakaí Spoudaí	1953-	CY
Kypriakos Logos	1973-	CY
Kyrkohistorisk Årsskrift	1962-	SW

L

Labor History	1960-	US
Labour	1976-	CA
Labour History	1975-	AU
Lámpara (ceased pub 1972)	1966, 1969-72	CO
Land Economics	1964-	US
Landfall	1956-75	NZ
Landmarks Observer *		US
Lane County Historian *		US
Laographía *	1954-58	GR
Lateinamerika	1972-	EG
Latin American Perspectives	1974-	US
Latin American Research Review	1965-	US
Latino América (IHE)	1970-	MX
Látóhatár (see Új Látóhatár)		WG
Latviešu Juristu Raksti (ceased pub 1973)	1959-73	SW
Latvijas Brīvībai (ceased pub 1955)	1954-55	US
Latvijas PSR Zinātņu Akadēmijas Vēstis	1955-59, 1962-	SU
Latvju Žurnāls (ceased pub 1955)	1954-55	US
Law and Society Review	1972-	US
Lectura (IHE)	1959-	MX
Legal History	1976-	ID
Leo Baeck Institute. Year Book	1963-	GB
Lesviaká	1955-59	GR
Letras (IHE)	1959-67	PE
Letras de Deusto (IHE)	1972-	SP
Levéltári Hirado (see Levéltári Szemle)		HU
Levéltári Közlemények	1956-58, 1962-	HU
Levéltári Szemle	1964-77	HU
Leyte-Samar Studies	1972-	PH
Liberal Education	1963-	US
Liberation	1971-73	US
Liberian Studies Journal	1970-	US
Libertador (IHE)	1958-66	EC
Library	1971-	GB
Library Chronicle of the University of Texas	1964-	US
Library History	1967-	GB
Library History Review	1974-	ID
Library Quarterly	1963-	US
Library Review	1973-	GB
Libro Español (IHE)	1959-	SP
Libro y el Pueblo (IHE)	1966-67	MX
Libros Selectos (IHE)	1960, 1965-66	MX
Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademijos. Darbai. Serija A: Visuomenės Mokslai	1957-	SU
Lincoln Herald	1955-	US
Lishi Yanjiu	1954-58, 1977-	CH
Li-shih Yen-chiu (see Lishi Yanjiu)		CH
Listy Filologické	1955-72	CZ
Literární Archív	1966-	CZ
Literature and History	1975-	GB
Literature of Liberty	1978-	US
Lituanus	1957-59, 1963-	US
Living Wilderness	1971-73	US
Llafur: Journal of the Society for the Study of Welsh Labour History	1974-	GB
Local Historian	1954-	GB
Local Population Studies	1976-	GB
Lock Haven Review (suspended pub 1974)	1959-74	US
Log of Mystic Seaport *		US
London Journal	1975-	GB
Long Island Forum *	1970-73	US
Lotería (IHE)	1960-	PA
Louisiana Historical Quarterly	1955-57	US
Louisiana History	1961-	US
Louisiana Studies (see Southern Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal of the South)		US

Lowpaths *		US
Loyalist Gazette *		CA
Lusitania Sacra	1962-	PR
Luso-Brazilian Review	1964-	US
Lutheran Quarterly (ceased pub 1977)	1963-77	US
Lychnos	1962-	SW

M

Macedonian Review	1971-	YU
Madera County Historian *		US
Madrider Mitteilungen (IHE)	1967-	SP
Magazin Istoric	1967-	RO
Magazine of Albemarle County History *		US
Magazine of Bibliographies *		US
Magazine of History and Biography *		US
Magyar Könyvszemle	1972-	HU
Magyar Tudomány	1971-	HU
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Filozófiai és Történettudományi Osztályának Közleményei	1963-	HU
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Társadalmi-Történeti Tudományok Osztályának Közleményei (see Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Filozófiai és Történettudományi Osztályának Közleményei)		HU
Main Currents in Modern Thought	1954-58	US
Maine Historical Society Quarterly	1973-	US
Majallah (ceased pub 1971)	1958-71	WG
Majallat al-Buhūth al-Tarikhiya (Journal of Historical Researches)	1979-	LI
Majallat al-Majma' al-'ilmī al-'Arabī bi Dimashq	1956-58	SY
Makedoniká	1955-	GR
Malaysian Journal of Education	1972-	MY
Man (AIA)	1971-72	GB
Man in India (AIA)	1971-	ID
Manchester School of Economic and Social Studies	1967-78	GB
Manitoba Pageant	1972-	CA
Mankind	1967-	US
Mankind Quarterly *	1972-78	GB
Manresa (IHE)	1973-	SP
Manuscripta	1954-	US
Manuscripts	1963-	US
Marin County Historical Society Bulletin *		US
Marine Corps Gazette	1974-	US
Marine Rundschau	1955-57, 1964-	WG
Mariner's Mirror	1955-	GB
Marion County History *		US
Maritime History	1971-	GB
Martinella di Milano *		IT
Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift. Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe	1954-67, 1970-	EG
Marxist Perspectives	1978-	US
Maryland Historian	1970-	US
Maryland Historical Magazine	1963-	US
Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings	1953-	US
Massachusetts Review	1968-	US
Masterkey	1963-	US
Masthead: A Journal for Teaching History with Old Newspapers *		US
Matsuyama Shodai Ronshū	1955-	JA
Mawazo	1971-	UG
Mayurqa (IHE)	1968-	SP
Meddelande från Arbetarrörelsens Arkiv och Bibliotek *		SW
Meddelanden från Svenska Riksarkivet	1959-	SW
Mededelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen	1955-57	NE
Medical History	1967-	GB
Medicamenta (IHE)	1959-60	SP
Medicinhistorisk Årsbok (see Nordisk Medicinhistorisk Årsbok)		SW
Medjunarodni Problemi	1955-	YU
Mélanges de la Casa de Velázquez (IHE)	1969-	FR
Mélanges de l'École Française de Rome. Moyen Age-Temps Moderne	1979-	IT
Melbourne Historical Journal	1965-	AU
Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society	1954-	GB
Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko	1955-	JA
Memoria de la Academia Nacional de Historia y Geografía	1955-61	MX
Memoria del Colegio Nacional	1956-	MX
Memorias de la Academia Mexicana de Genealogía y Heráldica (IHE)	1968	MX
Memorias de la Academia Mexicana de la Historia	1956-	MX
Memorias de los Museos Arqueológicos (IHE)	1954-61	SP
Mennonite Historical Bulletin *	1969-78	US
Mennonite Life	1963-	US
Mennonite Quarterly Review	1954-	US
Mennonite Research Journal *		US
Mercure de France (ceased pub 1965)	1955-56, 1964-65	FR
Mercurio Peruano (IHE)	1955-69	PE
Meridiano (IHE)	1969-	CO
Merkur	1954-58	WG
Methodist History	1962-	US
Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin	1963-72	US
Mezhdunarodnaia Zhizn' (see International Affairs edition)	1955, 1966-71	SU
Michael: On the History of the Jews in the Diaspora	1972-	IS
Michigan Academician	1969-	US
Michigan History	1963-	US
Michigan Jewish History	1973-	US
Michigan Journal of Secondary Education	1969-71	US
Michigan Quarterly Review	1965-	US
Michoacán (IHE)	1959	MX
Micronesica	1975	US
Mid-America	1954-	US
MidContinent American Studies Journal (see American Studies (Lawrence, KS))		US
Middle East Journal	1955-	US
Middle Eastern Affairs (ceased pub 1963)	1954-63	US
Middle Eastern Studies	1970-	GB
Mid-East (ceased pub 1970)	1968-70	US
Midland History	1955-	GB
Midstream	1971-	US
Midway (ceased pub 1970)	1967-70	US
Midwest Journal of Political Science (see American Journal of Political Science)		US
Midwest Quarterly	1963-	US
Midwestern Archivist	1976-	US
Mikrasiatiká Chroniká	1955-63	GR
Militärgeschichte	1966-	EG
Militärpolitisches Forum (see Nationalpolitisches Forum)		WG
Military Affairs	1955-	US
Military Collector and Historian	1963-	US
Military History of Texas and the Southwest	1977-	US
Military Journal *		US
Military Review	1963-	US
Millennium: Journal of International Studies	1975-	GB
Milwaukee History	1978-	US
Mind	1955-66	GB
Minnesota History	1963-	US
Minzokugaku Kenkyū	1967	JA
Miroir de l'Histoire	1954-62	FR
Mirovaia Ekonomika i Mezhdunarodnye Otnosheniia	1957-61, 1973-	SU
Miscelánea Comillas (IHE)	1956-69	SP
Miscelánea de Estudios Árabes y Hebraicos (IHE)	1962-	SP
Miscelánea Mons. José Rius Serra (IHE)	1964-65	SP
Miscellanea Barcinonensia (IHE)	1966-68	SP
Miscellanea Francescana *	1963-76	IT
Misiones Franciscanas (IHE)	1956-67	SP
Missiewerk (ceased pub 1971)	1959-71	NE
Missiology (AIA)	1971-	US
Missionalia Hispanica	1959-64, 1967-	SP
Mississippi Quarterly	1963-	US
Mississippi Valley Historical Review (see Journal of American History)		US
Missouri Historical Review	1962-	US
Missouri Historical Society Bulletin	1962-	US
Mita Gakkai Zasshi	1954-	JA
Mitsui Bunko Ronsō	1970	JA
Mitsui Kinzoku Shūshi Ronsō	1968	JA
Mitsuibunko Ronsō	1973-	JA
Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien	1960-73	AA
Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Salzburger Landeskunde	1964-	AA
Mitteilungen der Wiener Katholischen Akademie (see Religion, Wissenschaft, Kultur)		AA
Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung	1964-67	EG
Mitteilungen des Instituts für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung	1954-	AA
Mitteilungen des Kremser Stadtarchivs	1965-	AA
Mitteilungen des Oberösterreichischen Landesarchivs	1957-	AA
Mitteilungen des Österreichischen Staatsarchivs	1953-	AA

Mitteilungen des Steiermärkischen Landesarchivs	1963-	AA
Modern Age	1962-	US
Modern Asian Studies	1967-	GB
Modern China	1975-	US
Modernist Studies: Literature and Culture 1920-1940	1974-	CA
Modilianum (IHE)	1964-	SP
Monat (ceased pub 1971)	1954-71	WG
Monde Juif: La Revue du Centre de Documentation Juive Contemporaine *		FR
Mondo	1955, 1958	IT
Mondo Cinese	1973-	IT
Moneda y Crédito (IHE)	1957-	SP
Mongolian Studies	1977-	US
Montalbán (IHE)	1973-	VZ
Montana Magazine of History (see Montana: Magazine of Western History)		US
Montana: Magazine of Western History	1955-	US
Montclair Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities (ceased pub 1974)	1972-74	US
Montfort	1964, 1972-	AA
Montgomery County Story *		US
Monthly Labor Review	1968-	US
Monthly Review	1973-	US
Monumenta Nipponica	1954-	JA
Moreana	1975-	FR
Mormonia (ceased pub 1973)	1972-73	US
Morskoi Sbornik	1972-	SU
Mouvement Social	1954-	FR
Movimento di Liberazione in Italia (see Italia Contemporanea)		IT
Movimento Operaio e Socialista	1964-	IT
Munger Africana Library Notes	1972-	US
Munibe (IHE)	1963, 1970-71	SP
Murgetana (IHE)	1968-	SP
Musashi Daigaku Ronshū	1958-59	JA
Musées de Genève	1963-	SZ
Museo Canario (IHE)	1954-	SP
Museo Histórico (IHE)	1955-	EC
Museum (see Forum der Letteren)		NE
Museum Memo *		US
Museum (Newark Museum) *		US
Museum of the Confederacy Newsletter *		US
Museum of the Fur Trade *		US
Museum Scope *		US
Museum Service (ceased pub 1967)	1964-67	US
Muslim World	1971-	US
Myśl Filozoficzna (see Studia Filozoficzne)		PO
Mysterium	1955-71	CO

N

Nachrichten der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen: Philologisch-Historische Klasse	1954-55, 1958	WG
Nachrichten der Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens	1958-	WG
Nada	1964-	ZW
Nagoya Daigaku Bungaku-bu Kenkyū Ronshū	1954-64	JA
Names	1965-	US
Nara Shien	1959	JA
Narody Azii i Afriki	1966-	SU
Naša Stvarnost	1955	YU
Nasza Przeszłość	1963-	PO
Nation Roumaine	1954-57	FR
National and English Review (ceased pub 1960)	1954-60	GB
National Archives Accessions (ceased pub 1967)	1963-67	US
National Association of Interdisciplinary Ethnic Studies. Newsletter *		US
National Civic Review	1970-	US
National Genealogical Society Quarterly	1963	US
National Parks and Conservation Magazine	1972-73	US
Nationalities Papers	1972-	US
Nationaløkonomisk Tidsskrift	1959-	DE
Nationalpolitisches Forum	1954-55, 1957-58	WG
Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society	1961-68	TH
Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly. Ekonomicheskie Nauki	1958	SU
Nauka Polska	1954-	PO
Nautical Research Journal	1965-	US
Naval Record	1966-73	GB
Naval Review (incorporated into the United States Naval Institute Proceedings)	1962-69	US
Naval War College Review	1969-	US
Navy: The Magazine of Sea Power (see Sea Power)		US
Nebraska History	1963-	US
Nederlands Archief voor Kerkgeschiedenis	1954-	NE
Nederlands Archievenblad	1955-57, 1969-	NE
Negro Heritage *		US
Negro History Bulletin	1954-	US
Nenpō Seijigaku	1968	JA
Néon Athínaion	1955-57	GR
Neue Deutsche Hefte	1955-64	WG
Neue Politische Literatur	1974-	WG
Neue Sammlung	1954-57	WG
Neues Abendland (see Jahrbuch für Politik und Geschichte)		WG
Nevada County Historical Society Bulletin *		US
Nevada Highways and Parks *		US
Nevada Historical Review	1973-	US
Nevada Historical Society Quarterly	1963-	US
New Catholic World	1966-71	US
New England Historical and Genealogical Register	1975-	US
New England Quarterly	1954-	US
New England Social Studies Bulletin *	1954-78	US
New Generation	1969-74	US
New Hungarian Quarterly	1971-	HU
New Jersey History	1963-	US
New Left Review	1971-	GB
New Literary History	1969-	US
New London County Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin *		US
New Mexico Historical Review	1954-57, 1963-	US
New Republic	1955-58	US
New Review: A Journal of East-European History (see New Review of East-European History)		CA
New Review of East-European History	1971-	CA
New Scholar	1970-	US
New South (superseded by Southern Voices)	1966-73	US
New World Review	1970-73	US
New York Affairs	1973-	US
New York Folklore	1975-	US
New York Folklore Quarterly (superseded by New York Folklore)	1963-74	US
New York History	1955-	US
New York State Archeological Association Bulletin *		US
New York Times Magazine	1954-62	US
New York University Journal of International Law and Politics	1971-	US
New Zealand Journal of History	1967-	NZ
New Zealand Slavonic Journal	1971-	NZ
Newberry Library Bulletin	1962-	US
New-England Galaxy	1963-79	US
Newfoundland Quarterly (ceased pub)	1963-64	CA
Newport History	1969-	US
News and Notes from the Santa Cruz Historical Society *		US
N-E-W-S-L-E-T-T-E-R (Cuba Historical Society, Cuba, NY) *		US
Newsletter of the European Association for American Studies *		BE
New-York Historical Society Quarterly	1963-	US
Niagara Frontier	1971-	US
Niepodległość	1955-62	GB
Nieuwe Stem (ceased pub)	1955-57	NE
Nieuwe Westindische Gids (IHE)	1955, 1965	NE
Nigeria Magazine	1971-	NG
Nihon Rekishi	1954-	JA
Nihon Rōdō Kyōkai Zasshi	1966-	JA
Nihonshi Kenkyū	1954-	JA
Nineteenth-Century Fiction	1964-	US
Nōgyō Sōgōkenkyū	1958-66	JA
Nōgyōkeizai Kenkyū	1959-61	JA
Nordeuropa	1966-	EG
Nordisk Administrativt Tidsskrift	1971-	DE
Nordisk Medicinhistorisk Årsbok	1960-	SW
Norsk Militaert Tidsskrift	1966-	NO
Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift	1959-	NO
Norte: Revista Hispano-Americano (IHE)	1963-64, 1971-	MX
North American Review	1968-76	US
North Carolina Folklore (see North Carolina Folklore Journal)		US
North Carolina Folklore Journal *	1969-73	US
North Carolina Historical Review	1963-	US
North Country Life (see York State Tradition)		US
North Dakota History	1963-	US

North Dakota Quarterly	1963-	US
North Jersey Highlander *	1971-73	US
North Louisiana Historical Association Journal	1970-	US
Northeast Folklore	1963-	US
Northeastern Nevada Historical Society Quarterly	1977-	US
Northern History	1966-	GB
Northern Rhodesia Journal (ceased pub 1965)	1962-65	ZA
Northern Scotland		GB
Northwest Anthropological Research Notes (AIA)	1970-71	US
Northwest Ohio Quarterly: a Journal of History and Civilization	1963-	US
Northwestern Report	1967-70	US
Northwestern Review (see Northwestern Report)		US
Norwegian-American Studies	1954-	US
Norwegian-American Studies and Records (see Norwegian-American Studies)		US
Notes Africaines (suspended pub 1970)	1964-69	SG
Notes and Queries	1955-	GB
Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London	1964-	GB
Notes et Études sur l'Islam en Afrique Noire	1962	FR
Notes on Virginia *		US
Noticias *	1963-73	US
Nouvelle Revue des Deux Mondes	1969-71, 1975-	FR
Nová Mysl	1954-58	CZ
Nova Scotia Historical Quarterly	1971-	CA
Nova Scotia Historical Society Collections	1963-	CA
Novaia i Noveishaia Istoriia	1957-61, 1964-	SU
Now and Then *	1962-74	US
Nowe Drogi	1955-	PO
Nuestra Historia: Revista de Historia Occidente (IHE)	1968-	AR
Nuestro Tiempo (IHE)	1964-	SP
Nueva Democracia (IHE)	1956	US
Nueva Revista de Filología Hispánica (IHE)	1957-61, 1970-74	MX
Numisma (IHE)	1958-63	SP
Nuova Antologia	1954-56, 1965-	IT
Nuova Rivista Storica	1954-	IT
Nuovi Argomenti	1955-58	IT
Nuovi Quaderni del Meridione	1975-	IT
Nyasaland Journal (see Society of Malawi Journal)		ML

O

Oberösterreichische Heimatblätter	1963-64	AA
Objets et Mondes	1972-75	FR
Occidente	1955-56	IT
Ochanomizu Joshi Daigaku Jimbun Kagaku Kiyō	1955-69	JA
Odawara Chihōshi Kenkyū	1969	JA
Odu: a Journal of West African Studies	1971-	NG
Oeconomica Polona	1975-78	PO
Ohio Historical Quarterly (see Ohio History)		US
Ohio History	1958-	US
Okayama Shigaku	1971-	JA
Økonomi og Politik	1954-	DE
Okuma Kenkyū	1956	JA
Old Fort News *		US
Old Northwest	1975-	US
Old Portage Trail Review *		US
Old-Time New England	1966-	US
Omeya (IHE)	1967, 1970	SP
Ontario History	1963-	CA
Oral History Review	1974-	US
Orbis	1962-	US
Oregon Historical Quarterly	1955-	US
Organon (ceased pub 1972)	1969-72	US
Oriens	1963-	NE
Oriens Extremus	1973-	WG
Oriente Moderno	1955-67, 1977-	IT
Ōsaka Daigaku Kyōyōbu Jimbun Shakaikagaku Kenkyū Shūroku	1969	JA
Ōsaka Gaikokugo Daigaku Gakuho	1969	JA
Ōsaka Gakugei Jimbun Kagaku Kiyō	1954	JA
Ōsaka Keizai Ronshū	1955-59	JA
Ōsaka-chihō Rōdō Undōshi Kenkyū	1969	JA
Osakagakugei Daigaku Kiyō	1964	JA
Österreich in Geschichte und Literatur	1957-	AA
Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch- Historische Klasse. Sitzungsberichte	1963-78	AA
Österreichische Monatshefte	1955-59, 1964	AA
Österreichische Osthefte	1960-	AA
Österreichische Zeitschrift für Kunst und Denkmalpflege	1977-	AA
Österreichische Zeitschrift für Öffentliches Recht	1970-72	AA
Österreichisches Archiv für Kirchenrecht	1955-	AA
Osteuropa	1954-	WG
Osteuropäische Rundschau (ceased pub 1973)	1971-73	WG
Osteuropa-Wirtschaft	1979-	WG
Ostkirchliche Studien	1954-57, 1960-	WG
Ost-Probleme	1955-60	WG
Otani Gakuho	1969	JA
Otázky Dějin Střední a Východní Evropy	1971-	CZ
Outdoor Illinois *		US
Owyhee Outpost *		US
Oxford Economic Papers	1955-	GB
Oxford Slavonic Papers	1955-	GB
Ozarker *		US

P

Pa. Dutch News and Views *		US
Pacific Affairs	1954-	CA
Pacific Community (ceased pub 1971)	1969-71	AU
Pacific Historian	1964-	US
Pacific Historical Review	1954-	US
Pacific Northwest Quarterly	1955-57, 1961-	US
Pacific Northwesterner	1973-	US
Pacific Sociological Review	1963-	US
Pacific Viewpoint	1974-	NZ
Paedagogica Historica	1968-	BE
Paideuma. Mitteilungen zur Kulturkunde	1977-	WG
Pakistan Horizon	1954-56, 1969-	PK
Pakistan Library Bulletin	1973-	PK
Palabra y el Hombre (IHE)	1966, 1970	MX
Palacio	1965-	US
Palimpsest	1965-	US
Pamiętnik Literacki		
Pamiętnikarstwo Polskie *	1954-56	PO
Pan-African Journal	1969-	KE
Panhandle-Plains Historical Review	1974-	US
Panoramas (ceased pub 1965)	1963-65	MX
Państwo i Prawo	1955-	PO
Papeles de Son Armadans (IHE)	1964-67	SP
Papers in Slovene Studies (see Slovene Studies)		US
Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America	1963-	US
Papers on Far Eastern History	1970-	AU
Parliamentary Affairs	1954-	GB
Partisan Review	1954-58, 1970-	US
Párttörténeti Közlemények	1972-	HU
Past and Present	1954-	GB
Patma-Banasirakan Handes. Istoriko-Filologicheskii Zhurnal	1968-	SU
Patterns of Prejudice	1970-	GB
Peace and Change	1975-	US
Peace Research *		CA
Peace Research Reviews	1975-	CA
Peasant Studies	1972-	US
Peasant Studies Newsletter (see Peasant Studies)		US
Pei-ching Ta-hsüeh Hsüeh-pao (ceased pub 1958)	1955	CH
Peloponesiaká	1956-57	GR
Peninjau Sejarah (ceased pub 1968)	1966-68	MY
Peninsula *	1971-72	US
Pennsylvania Archaeologist (AIA)	1970-71	US
Pennsylvania Folklife	1964-	US
Pennsylvania History	1963-	US
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography	1955-58, 1963-	US
Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage	1978-	US
Pensacola Historical Society Quarterly *		US
Pensée	1954-	FR
Pensiero Politico	1973-	IT
Personhistorisk Tidskrift	1954-	SW
Perspectivas Pedagógicas (IHE)	1960, 1971-	SP
Perspective	1974-	US
Perspectives in American History	1967-	US
Pesquisas: Publicacões de História	1959-	BR
Peuples Méditerranéens-Mediterranean Peoples	1977-	FR
Pharmacy in History	1972-	US
Philippine Journal of Public Administration	1970-	PH
Philippine Social Sciences and Humanities Review	1961-	PH
Philippine Studies	1955-	PH

Philippines Quarterly *		PH
Philosophical Review	1955-58	US
Philosophy	1955-73	GB
Phylon	1954-	US
Physis	1964-	IT
Pickaway Quarterly *		US
Pilgrim Society Notes *		US
Pio IX *		IT
Pioneer America	1971-	US
Pirineos	1955-72	SP
Plains Anthropologist	1963-	US
Plantation Society in the Americas	1979-	US
Plateau	1969-	US
Plural Societies	1975-	NE
Polar Record	1964-	GB
Policy and Politics	1973-78	GB
Policy Studies Journal	1972-	US
Polish American Studies	1959-	US
Polish Perspectives	1971-78	PO
Polish Review	1956-	US
Polish Western Affairs	1960-	PO
Política Internacional (see Revista de Política Internacional)		SP
Politica Parlamentare	1955-57	IT
Political Quarterly	1955-78	GB
Political Science	1954-	NZ
Political Science Annual	1966	US
Political Science Quarterly	1955-	US
Political Science Review	1971-	ID
Political Studies	1955-	GB
Political Theory: an International Journal of Political Philosophy	1974-	US
Politička Misao	1971-	YU
Politico	1954-	IT
Politics	1971-	AU
Politics and Society	1970-	US
Politiikka	1954-	FI
Politique Étrangère	1954-78	FR
Politique: Revue Internationale des Idées, des Institutions et des Événements Politiques	1955-70	FR
Politische Studien	1954-57, 1962-71	WG
Politische Vierteljahresschrift	1973-	WG
Polity	1968-	US
Polyphony *		CA
Pont Blau (IHE)	1960	MX
Ponte	1954-	IT
Population	1977-	FR
Population Studies	1955-	GB
Poruka Jugoslovenskoj Emigraciji, Srbima, Hrvatima i Slovencima	1954-58	GB
Potomac Review	1969-	US
Practical Anthropology (see Missiology)		US
Praha Moskva	1955-57	CZ
Prairie Forum	1977-	CA
Právněhistorické Studie	1963-	CZ
Pregón (IHE)	1970-	SP
Prensa (IHE)	1959	PU
Prensa Literaria (IHE)	1964-66	PU
Prepodavanie Istorii v Shkole	1954-	SU
Present Tense	1973-	US
Preservation News *		US
Preservation Notes *		US
Preservation Progress *		US
Presidential Studies Quarterly	1977-	US
Prilozi za Književnost, Jezik, Istoriju i Folklor	1962	YU
Prilozi za Orijentalnu Filologiju	1954-	YU
Princeton University Library Chronicle	1963-	US
Príncipe de Viana (IHE)	1959-	SP
Prispevki za Zgodovino Delavskega Gibanja	1979-	YU
Příspěvky k Dějinám KSČ (see Revue Dějin Socialismu)		CZ
Problèmes Soviétiques (ceased pub 1971)	1958-71	WG
Problemi di Ulisse	1955-	IT
Problems of Communism	1955-	US
Problems of Contemporary History (ceased pub 1968)	1968	CZ
Problems of the Peoples of the USSR	1958-66	WG
Problemy Istochnikovedeniia	1955-56	SU
Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society	1970-	US
Proceedings and Reports of the Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society	1954	GB
Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science	1963-	US
Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society	1954-	US
Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society	1955-	US
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Western Society for French History	1973-	US
Proceedings of the British Academy	1953-	GB
Proceedings of the Huguenot Society of London	1975-	GB
Proceedings of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society: Literary and Historical Section	1955-	GB
Proceedings of the Michiana Area Historians (ceased pub 1975)	1972-75	US
Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society (see New Jersey History)		US
Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia	1957-73	AU
Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain	1956-	GB
Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. Section C	1954-59, 1970-	IR
Proceedings of the South Carolina Historical Association	1963-	US
Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society	1955-	GB
Profiles of Yarmouth Heritage *		US
Progressive Labor	1972-74	US
Prologue: the Journal of the National Archives	1969-	US
Protée	1975-	CA
Protestantesimo	1973-76	IT
Province du Maine *		FR
Průmyslové Oblasti	1969-	CZ
Przegląd Geograficzny	1963-73	PO
Przegląd Historyczny	1954-62, 1965-	PO
Przegląd Nauk Historycznych i Społecznych (ceased pub 1957)	1954-56	PO
Przegląd Orientalistyczny	1955-58, 1963-	PO
Przegląd Socjologiczny	1957-	PO
Przegląd Zachodni	1954-	PO
Psychiatry: Journal for the Study of Interpersonal Processes	1970-	US
Psychohistory Review	1974-	US
Public Administration	1955-	GB
Public Administration Review	1964-71	US
Public Interest	1966-	US
Public Opinion Quarterly	1963-	US
Public Policy	1972-	US
Public Welfare	1969-78	US
Public Works Historical Society Newsletter *		US
Publicaties van het Genootschap voor Napoleontische Studien	1955-57	NE
Publication of the American Dialect Society (AIA)	1959-	US
Publication of the American Jewish Historical Society (see American Jewish History)		US
Publications de la Société Historique et Archéologique dans le Limbourg	1964-	NE
Publius	1971-	US
Pukara (IHE)	1970-	BO
Punta Europa (IHE)	1960-	SP
Pyrenae (IHE)	1966-	SP

Q

Quaderni della Rassegna degli Archivi di Stato	1960-	IT
Quaderni di Sociologia	1970-	IT
Quaderni per la Storia dell' Universita di Padova	1979-	IT
Quaderni Storici	1974-	IT
Quaker History	1954-	US
Quarterdeck *		US
Quarterly Bulletin of the South African Library	1962-	SA
Quarterly Journal of Economics	1960-	US
Quarterly Journal of Speech	1964-	US
Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol (see Journal of Studies on Alcohol)		US
Quarterly Journal of the Library of Congress	1963-	US
Quarterly of the Pennsylvania German Society *		US
Quarterly Review (ceased pub 1967)	1954-67	GB
Quarterly Review of Economics and Business	1966-	US
Quarterly Review of Historical Studies	1967-	ID
Queen's Quarterly	1954-	CA
Quellen und Forschungen aus Italienischen Archiven und Bibliotheken	1964-	IT

R

Rad Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjestnosti: Društveni Znanosti	1954-55, 1967-	YU
Radford Review (ceased pub 1972)	1966-72	US
Radical America	1971-	US
Radical History Review	1978-	US
Radio Dial *		US
Radnor Historical Society Bulletin *		US
Radovi	1971-	YU

Railroad History	1954-55, 1976-	US
Rapport: Société Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Église Catholique (see Sessions d'Étude: Société Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Église Catholique)		CA
Rassegna Degli Archivi di Stato	1954-	IT
Rassegna del Lazio	1965-67	IT
Rassegna Italiana di Politica e di Cultura (suspended pub 1961)	1954-61	IT
Rassegna Italiana di Sociologia	1974-	IT
Rassegna Storica del Risorgimento	1954-	IT
Razón y Fábula (IHE)	1973-	CO
Razón y Fe (IHE)	1955-	SP
Razprave in Gradivo	1966-	YU
Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona. Memorias (IHE)	1973-	SP
Reason	1977-	US
Recherche Sociale	1972-	FR
Recherches Sociographiques	1963-	CA
Recherches Sociologiques	1979-	BE
Recht in Ost und West *	1970-76	WG
Record	1969-	US
Records of the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia	1954-	US
Recusant History	1973-	GB
Red River Valley Historian	1979-	US
Red River Valley Historian and History News *		US
Red River Valley Historical Review	1974-	US
Register of the Kentucky Historical Society	1963-	US
Rekishi Hyōron	1954-	JA
Rekishi Kenkyū	1971	JA
Rekishi Kyōiku	1955-69	JA
Rekishi to Bunka	1963-	JA
Rekishi to Kōbe	1966	JA
Rekishigaku Kenkyū	1954-	JA
Rekishigaku Kenkyū Hokoku	1965	JA
Relations Internationales	1974-78	FR
Relazioni Internazionali	1954-59	IT
Religion in Life	1954-63, 1966-	US
Religion, Wissenschaft, Kultur	1955-	AA
Religión y Cultura (IHE)	1959-	SP
Remembrances of Passaic County *		US
Renaissance and Modern Studies	1961-	GB
Renaissance and Reformation	1976-	CA
Renaissance Quarterly	1973-	US
Rencontre Orient-Occident	1954-58	SZ
Rendezvous	1967-	US
Repertorio Boyacense (IHE)	1960-	CO
Repertorio Histórico de la Academia Antioqueña de Historia (IHE)	1967-	CO
Report: Canadian Catholic Historical Association (see Study Sessions: Canadian Catholic Historical Association)		CA
Report of the California Institute of International Studies (see World Affairs Report)		US
Report of the Regional Records Survey Committee for West Bengal	1953	ID
Reporter	1955-57	US
Research Studies	1965-	US
Résistance Européenne	1976	IT
Resources for Feminist Research/Documentation sur la Recherche Féministe	1977-	CA
Restoration and 18th Century Theatre Research	1973-	US
Review (Imre Nagy Institute for Political Research)	1960-63	BE
Review of Economics and Statistics	1967-74	US
Review of Metaphysics	1954-74	US
Review of Politics	1954-	US
Review of Radical Political Economics	1971-	US
Review of Social Economy	1973-	US
Review of Soviet Medical Sciences (ceased pub 1970)	1964-65, 1968-70	WG
Review of the Polish Academy of Sciences	1978-	PO
Reviews in American History	1974-	US
Reviews in American Studies (incorporated into Indian Journal of American Studies)	1972-75	ID
Revista (IHE)	1965-	SP
Revista Arhivelor	1973-	RO
Revista Baraltiana (IHE)	1967	VZ
Revista Bibliográfica Librería Martí (IHE)	1960	CU
Revista Bimestra Cubana (IHE)	1956-59	CU
Revista Bolívar (IHE)	1959-62	CO
Revista Brasileira de Estudos Políticos	1968-	BR
Revista Brasileira de Política Internacional	1965-	BR
Revista Chilena de Historia del Derecho	1959-	CI
Revista Chilena de Historia y Geografía	1954-	CI
Revista Civilização Brasileira (ceased pub 1968)	1967-68	BR
Revista Colombiana de Antropología (IHE)	1962-65	CO
Revista Cubana (IHE)	1957	CU
Revista de Antropologia	1956-66	BR
Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos	1954-	SP
Revista de Bellas Artes (ceased pub 1970)	1966-70	MX
Revista de Ciência Política	1971-	BR
Revista de Ciencias Sociales	1965-68, 1971-	PU
Revista de Derecho y Ciencias Políticas (IHE)	1966-70	PE
Revista de Dialectologia y Tradiciones Populares (IHE)	1967-	SP
Revista de Estudios de la Vida Local (IHE)	1956-59	SP
Revista de Estudios de Teatro (IHE)	1966	AR
Revista de Estudios Extremeños (IHE)	1958-	SP
Revista de Estudios Historico-Juridicos	1976-	CI
Revista de Estudios Históricos de la Guardia Civil (IHE)	1968-	SP
Revista de Estudios Políticos	1955-	SP
Revista de Filología Española (IHE)	1964-65	SP
Revista de Filosofía de la Universidad de Costa Rica	1964-	CR
Revista de Gerona (IHE)	1959-	SP
Revista de Guimarães	1955-59, 1965-	PR
Revista de Historia (IHE)	1960-	AR
Revista de História	1954-	BR
Revista de Historia (IHE)	1956-	CO
Revista de Historia	1976-	CR
Revista de Historia	1960-	VZ
Revista de Historia Americana y Argentina	1956-	AR
Revista de Historia Canaria	1956-	SP
Revista de Historia de América	1955-	MX
Revista de Historia Militar	1958-	SP
Revista de Indias (IHE)	1953-	SP
Revista de Instituciones Europeas	1975-	SP
Revista de Istorie	1955-	RO
Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales (IHE)	1959-60	CO
Revista de la Academia Colombiana de Historia Eclesiástica (IHE)	1966-	CO
Revista de la Academia Costarricense de la Historia (see Anales de la Academia de Geografía e Historia de Costa Rica)		CR
Revista de la Academia Hondureña de Geografía e Historia (IHE)	1958-65, 1970-	HO
Revista de la Biblioteca Nacional "José Martí" (IHE)	1955-58	CU
Revista de la Biblioteca Nacional "José Martí"	1959-	CU
Revista de la Escuela Superior de Guerra (IHE)	1971-	AR
Revista de la Facultad de Derecho de México	1971-	MX
Revista de la Junta de Estudios Históricos de Mendoza (IHE)	1967-	AR
Revista de la Junta de Estudios Históricos de Tucumán (IHE)	1968-	AR
Revista de la Junta Provincial de Historia de Córdoba (IHE)	1967-	AR
Revista de la Sociedad Bolivariana de Venezuela	1958-	VZ
Revista de la Sociedad Cubana de Historia de la Medicina	1958-62	CU
Revista de la Sociedad de Geografía e Historia de Honduras (see Revista de la Academia Hondureña de Geografía e Historia)		HO
Revista de la Universidad Complutense de Madrid	1955-58, 1962-	SP
Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires (IHE)	1957-59	AR
Revista de la Universidad de Costa Rica (IHE)	1954-74	CR
Revista de la Universidad de Madrid (see Revista de la Universidad Complutense de Madrid)		SP
Revista de la Universidad del Zulia (IHE)	1959-60, 1967	VZ
Revista de la Universidad Nacional de Córdoba (IHE)	1963-	AR
Revista de las Fuerzas Armadas de Venezuela (see Fuerzas Armadas de Venezuela)		VZ
Revista de Literatura (IHE)	1963-	SP
Revista de los Archivos Nacionales de Costa Rica (see Revista del Archivo Nacional)		CR
Revista de Marina (IHE)	1957-	CI
Revista de Medicina y Ciencias Afines (IHE)	1965	MX
Revista de Occidente (IHE)	1964-	SP
Revista de Planeación y Desarrollo	1969-72	CO
Revista de Política Internacional	1963-	SP
Revista de Política Social	1955-58, 1961-	SP
Revista de Soria (IHE)	1967-	SP
Revista de Trabajo (IHE)	1963-	SP
Revista del Archivo Central (IHE)	1966-	PE
Revista del Archivo General de la Nación (IHE)	1972-	AR

Revista del Archivo General de la Nación (IHE)	1972-	PE
Revista del Archivo Histórico del Cuzco (IHE)	1954-	PE
Revista del Archivo Nacional	1954-	CR
Revista del Archivo Nacional del Perú (IHE)	1955-61	PE
Revista del Centro de Estudios Históricos Militares del Perú (IHE)	1954-58, 1969-	PE
Revista del Colegio Mayor de Nuestra Señora del Rosario (IHE)	1957-60	CO
Revista del Instituto Americano de Arte (IHE)	1959	PE
Revista del Instituto de Ciencias Sociales	1964-	SP
Revista del Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña (IHE)	1959-	PU
Revista del Instituto de Estudios Islámicos en Madrid	1958-72	SP
Revista del Instituto de Geografía (IHE)	1959	PE
Revista del Instituto de Historia del Derecho Ricardo Levene (IHE)	1958-	AR
Revista del Instituto Sanmartiniano del Perú (IHE)	1955-57	PE
Revista del Museo Nacional	1954-	PE
Revista del Pensamiento Centroamericano	1975-	NA
Revista do Instituto de Estudos Brasileiros	1966-	BR
Revista do Instituto Histórico e Geográfico Brasileiro	1955-	BR
Revista do Museu Paulista (IHE)	1963-	BR
Revista Española de Antropología Americana (IHE)	1969-	SP
Revista Española de Derecho Canónico	1958-	SP
Revista Española de Documentación (IHE)	1965	SP
Revista Española de Investigaciones Sociológicas	1979-	SP
Revista Española de la Opinión Pública	1966-	SP
Revista Española de Pedagogia (IHE)	1966, 1969-	SP
Revista Financiera del Banco de Vizcaya (IHE)	1959	SP
Revista General de Legislación y Jurisprudencia (IHE)	1957-59	SP
Revista General de Marina	1958-	SP
Revista Hispánica Moderna (IHE)	1957-58	US
Revista Histórica (IHE)	1955-	PE
Revista Histórica (see Revista Histórica de la Universidad)		UR
Revista Histórica de la Universidad (IHE)	1955-	UR
Revista Internacional de Sociología (IHE)	1956-60, 1965-	SP
Revista Internacional y Diplomatica	1954-58	MX
Revista Javeriana (IHE)	1955-59	CO
Revista Jurídica de la Universidad de Puerto Rico (IHE)	1955	PU
Revista Jurídica Veracruzana (IHE)	1966	MX
Revista Mexicana de Ciencia Política (see Revista Mexicana de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales)		MX
Revista Mexicana de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales	1971-	MX
Revista Mexicana de Sociología (IHE)	1955-60	MX
Revista Missionalía Hispánica (IHE)	1954-59	SP
Revista Nacional (IHE)	1965-	UR
Revista Nacional de Cultura	1955-	VZ
Revista Portuguesa de História	1962-	PR
Revista Shell (ceased pub 1962)	1955-62	VZ
Revista Técnica de la Propiedad Urbana (IHE)	1963-64	SP
Revista Universitaria (IHE)	1965	EC
Revista Universitaria (IHE)	1958-63	PE
Revista Universitaria (IHE)	1960	SP
Revista/Review Interamericana	1971-	PU
Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire	1954-61, 1965-	BE
Revue d'Allemagne	1969-	FR
Revue d'Auvergne	1959-	FR
Revue de Défense Nationale (see Défense Nationale)		FR
Revue de la Société Haitienne d'Histoire de Géographie et de Géologie	1954-55, 1974-	HA
Revue de l'Enseignement Philosophique	1953	FR
Revue de l'Est (see Revue d'Études Comparatives Est-Ouest)		FR
Revue de l'Histoire des Religions	1955-	FR
Revue de l'Institut de Sociologie	1954, 1969-	BE
Revue de l'Institut Napoléon	1964-	FR
Revue de l'Occident Musulman et de la Méditerranée	1974-	FR
Revue de Louisiane-Louisiana Review	1977-	US
Revue de l'Université de Bruxelles	1972-	BE
Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa	1963-	CA
Revue de l'Université Laval (ceased pub 1966)	1963-66	CA
Revue de Madagascar (ceased pub 1972)	1965-66, 1970-72	MA
Revue de Paris (ceased pub 1970)	1954-60, 1962-68	FR
Revue de Synthèse	1968-	FR
Revue d'Économie Politique	1954-58, 1964-	FR
Revue Dějin Socialismu (ceased pub 1970)	1967-70	CZ
Revue des Deux Mondes (see Nouvelle Revue des Deux Mondes)		FR
Revue des Études Italiennes	1965-	FR
Revue des Études Juives	1955-	FR
Revue des Études Roumaines	1953-	FR
Revue des Études Sud-Est Européennes	1963-	RO
Revue des Forces Terrestres (see Armée)		FR
Revue des Travaux de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques et Comptes Rendus de ses Séances	1954-	FR
Revue d'Études Comparatives Est-Ouest	1973-	FR
Revue d'Histoire de la Deuxième Guerre Mondiale	1954-	FR
Revue d'Histoire de la Gaspésie (see Revue d'Histoire et de Traditions Populaires de la Gaspésie) *		CA
Revue d'Histoire de l'Amérique Française	1954-	CA
Revue d'Histoire de l'Église de France	1954-	FR
Revue d'Histoire des Colonies (see Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-Mer)		FR
Revue d'Histoire des Sciences et de Leurs Applications	1955-62, 1966-67	FR
Revue d'Histoire Diplomatique	1954-	FR
Revue d'Histoire du Théâtre	1975-	FR
Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique	1954-	BE
Revue d'Histoire Économique et Sociale	1954-	FR
Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses	1963-	FR
Revue d'Histoire et de Traditions Populaires de la Gaspésie *		CA
Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine	1954-	FR
Revue du Nord	1955-	FR
Revue Économique	1972-	FR
Revue Française de Science Politique	1974-	FR
Revue Française d'Études Américaines	1976-	FR
Revue Française d'Études Politiques Africaines *	1972-73	FR
Revue Francaise d'Études Politiques Africaines *		FR
Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-mer	1955-	FR
Revue Historique	1954-	FR
Revue Historique de Droit Français et Étranger	1955-	FR
Revue Historique de l'Armée (see Revue Historique des Armées)		FR
Revue Historique des Armées	1954-	FR
Revue Internationale de Droit Comparé	1955-56, 1964-	FR
Revue Internationale d'Histoire de la Banque	1968-	IT
Revue Internationale d'Histoire Militaire	1954-	BE
Revue Internationale d'Histoire Politique et Constitutionelle (see Politique: Revue Internationale des Idées, des Institutions et des Événements Politiques)		FR
Revue Libérale (suspended pub 1962)	1954-62	FR
Revue Mabillon *		FR
Revue Maritime (ceased pub 1971)	1963-71	FR
Revue Militaire Générale (suspended pub 1973)	1968-73	FR
Revue Politique et Parlementaire	1954-57, 1965-71	FR
Revue Roumaine des Sciences Sociales: Série des Sciences Économiques	1964-	RO
Revue Roumaine d'Études Internationales	1967-	RO
Revue Roumaine d'Histoire	1962-	RO
Revue Socialiste	1954-59, 1961	FR
Rheinische Vierteljahrsblätter	1966-	WG
Rhode Island History	1963-	US
Rhode Island Jewish Historical Notes	1973-	US
Rhodesian History	1970-	ZW
Rhodesiana	1976-	ZW
Rhodes-Livingston Journal (see African Social Research)		ZA
Ricardian *		GB
Rice University Studies	1979-	US
Richmond County History	1971-	US
Rig	1963-	SW
Rikkyō Keizaigaku Kenkyū	1964-68	JA
Rinascimento	1975-	IT
Rio Grande History *		US
Risorgimento	1955-	IT
Risshō Daigaku Bungakubu Ronsō	1969	JA
Ritsumeikan Bungaku	1959, 1966	JA
Ritsumeikan Hōgaku	1958, 1967	JA
Ritsumeikan Keizaigaku	1958	JA
Rivista Critica di Storia della Filosofia	1978-79	IT
Rivista di Storia della Chiesa in Italia	1955-	IT
Rivista di Storia della Medicina	1966-	IT
Rivista di Studi Politici Internazionali	1954-63, 1966-	IT

Rivista Internazionale di Scienze Sociali	1967, 1973-	IT
Rivista Italiana di Scienza Politica	1971-	IT
Rivista Italiana di Studi Napoleonici	1968-	IT
Rivista Marittima	1970-	IT
Rivista Militare	1954-	IT
Rivista Storica del Socialismo (ceased pub 1967)	1963-67	IT
Rivista Storica Italiana	1954-	IT
Robotnik	1955-58	GB
Rochester History	1963-	US
Rock County Chronicle *		US
Rocky Mountain Social Science Journal (see Social Science Journal)		US
Rocznik Orientalistyczny	1954-	PO
Roczniki Dziejów Społecznych i Gospodarczych	1955-59, 1965-	PO
Roczniki Historyczne	1955-	PO
Roczniki Humanistyczne	1977-	PO
Rōdōundōshi Kenkyū	1968-	JA
România	1956-57	US
Romanian Sources	1975-	US
Römische Historische Mitteilungen	1962-	AA
Rotunda *		CA
Round Table	1955-	GB
Royal United Service Institution Journal (see Journal of the Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies)		GB
RQ	1975-	US
Rumanian Studies	1970-	NE
Runa (IHE)	1958-65	AR
Rundschau/An American-German Review	1955-70	US
Ruperto-Carola	1955-59, 1970-	WG
Rural Sociology	1963-	US
Rural Visitor *		US
Russian History	1974-	US
Russian Review	1954-	US
Rutland Historical Society Quarterly *		US

S

Sabadellum (IHE)	1964-	SP
Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Jahrbuch	1973-	EG
Saeculum	1954-57, 1964-	WG
Sahoe Kwahak	1957-58	SK
Saitabi (IHE)	1969-	SP
Saitama Daigaku Kiyō	1958-64	JA
Salmanticensis (IHE)	1958-	SP
Sammlung (see Neue Sammlung)		WG
Samtiden	1954-	NO
San Joaquin Historian *		US
San Jorge (see Sant Jordi)		SP
San José Studies	1975-	US
Sant Jordi	1959-	SP
Santes Creus (IHE)	1965-	SP
Santiago	1973-	CU
Saskatchewan History	1963-	CA
Sborník Archivních Prací	1955-	CZ
Sborník Historický	1966-	CZ
Sborník Narodního Muzea v Praze. Řada A: Historie	1959-	CZ
Sborník Národního Muzea v Praze. Řada C: Literární Historie	1963-	CZ
Sborník Pedagogické Fakulty University Karlovy: Historie	1966-	CZ
Sborník Prací Filosofické Fakulty Brněnské University: Řada Historická	1954-	CZ
Sborník Vysoká Škula Pedagogická v Praze (suspended pub)	1959	CZ
Scandia	1953-	SW
Scandinavian Economic History Review	1954-	DE
Scandinavian Journal of History	1976-	SW
Scandinavian Review	1975-79	US
Scandinavian Studies	1963-	US
Scandinavica	1962-	GB
Schicksalslinie	1954-55	WG
Schmollers Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Volkswirtschaft (see Zeitschrift für Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften)		WG
Schmollers Jahrbuch für Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften (see Zeitschrift für Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften)		WG
Schoharie County Historical Review *		US
Scholarly Publishing	1969-	CA
Schweizer Beiträge zur Allgemeinen Geschichte (ceased pub 1963)	1954-63	SZ
Schweizer Monatshefte	1959-	SZ
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Geschichte	1954-	SZ
Science and Public Affairs (see Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists)		US
Science and Society	1963-	US
Sciencia et Praxis (IHE)	1970-71	PE
Scottish Educational Review	1972-77	GB
Scottish Geographical Magazine	1972-	GB
Scottish Historical Review	1955-	GB
Scottish Journal of Political Economy	1955-	GB
Scottish Studies	1971-	GB
Scrinium: Zeitschrift des Verbandes Österreichischer Archivare	1976-	AA
Scripta Historica	1967-	FI
Scripta Mercaturae	1972-75	WG
Scriptorium Populeti (IHE)	1970	SP
Scriptorium Victoriense (IHE)	1958, 1964-67	SP
Sea Chest *		US
Sea Classics *		US
Sea History	1978-	US
Sea Power	1972	US
Seanchas Ard Mhacha	1955-	IR
Secolas Annals	1973-	US
Sefarad	1955-	SP
Seiji Keizai Ronsō	1967	JA
Seijigakunempō	1961	JA
Seikei Daigaku Seiji Keizai Ronsō	1956	JA
Seikei Ronsō	1954-57	JA
Seiyō Shigaku	1954-	JA
Serials Librarian	1976-	US
Serra d'Or (IHE)	1960-	SP
Sessions d'Étude: Société Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Église Catholique (published simultaneously in one volume with Study Sessions: Canadian Catholic Historical Association)	1963-	CA
Shakai Kagaku Kenkyū	1954-	JA
Shakai Kagaku Kiyō (Proceedings of the Department of Social Science, College of General Education, University of Tokyo)	1954-56, 1967-	JA
Shakai Kagaku Ronshu	1962-64	JA
Shakai Kagaku Tōkyū	1956, 1962-	JA
Shakai Keizaigaku	1962	JA
Shakai Rōdō Kenkyū	1962-66	JA
Shakai Shisō	1972-	JA
Shakaigaku Kenkyū	1956-	JA
Shakai-Keizai-Shigaku	1955-	JA
Shakaiundōshi	1973-	JA
She Hui K'o-hsüeh Lun T'sung (Journal of Social Science)	1966-	TA
Shichō	1955-	JA
Shien	1955-	JA
Shigaku	1955-56, 1972-	JA
Shigaku Kenkyū	1955-59	JA
Shigaku Zasshi	1954-	JA
Shih Yuan	1970-72	TA
Shih-Chieh Chih-Shih (ceased pub 1957)	1954	CH
Shih-hsüeh (ceased pub 1955)	1954-55	CH
Shih-ta Hsüeh-pao (Bulletin of National Taiwan Normal University)	1956, 1966-	TA
Shikan	1956-	JA
Shimane Daigaku Ronshū	1958	JA
Shinano	1966-69	JA
Shinshū Daigaku Bunrigakubu Kiyō	1962	JA
Shirin	1955-	JA
Shiron	1964-	JA
Shisō (Iwanami Shoten)	1954-	JA
Shisō (Japan Women's U.)	1964-	JA
Shisō No Kagaku	1959-61	JA
Shōgaku Ronshū	1957-69	JA
Shōkei Ronsō	1969-71	JA
Shvut	1973-	IS
Sierra Leone Studies	1969-	SL
Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society	1975-	US
Silent Picture *		US
Sin Nombre (IHE)	1970-	PU
Siskiyou Pioneer *		US
Sistema (IHE)	1973-	SP
Sitzungsberichte der Philosophisch-Historischen Klasse der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften	1954-59	WG
Sixteenth Century Bibliography	1975-	US
Sixteenth Century Journal	1973-	US

Sjøfartshistorisk Årbok	1968-	NO
Skandinavskii Sbornik	1971-	SU
Śląski Kwartalnik Historyczny Sobótka	1955-	PO
Slavia Orientalis	1963-	PO
Slaviane	1954-58	SU
Slavic and East-European Studies (incorporated into Canadian Slavonic Papers)	1956-76	CA
Slavic Review: American Quarterly of Soviet and East European Studies	1954-	US
Slavonic and East European Review	1954-	GB
Slezský Sborník	1954-	CZ
Slovakia	1954-	US
Slovanské Historické Studie	1955-	CZ
Slovanské Štúdie	1978-	CZ
Slovanský Přehled	1955-58, 1963-	CZ
Slovene Studies	1975-	US
Smith College Studies in Social Work	1969-76	US
Smithsonian	1970-	US
Smithsonian Journal of History (ceased pub 1968)	1966-68	US
Sobótka (see Śląski Kwartalnik Historyczny Sobótka)		PO
Social and Economic Studies	1957-	JM
Social Casework	1970-72	US
Social Education	1963-	US
Social Forces	1963-	US
Social History	1972-	CA
Social History	1976-	GB
Social Policy	1974-	US
Social Problems	1974-	US
Social Research	1970-	US
Social Science	1963-	US
Social Science History	1976-	US
Social Science Journal	1966-	US
Social Science Quarterly	1963-	US
Social Science Research Council Items	1966-	US
Social Service Review	1963-	US
Social Studies	1963-	US
Social Studies of Science	1975-	GB
Social Theory and Practice	1972-	US
Social Work	1969-72	US
Sociedad Bolivariana del Paraguay. Boletín (IHE)	1957-70	PY
Società (ceased pub 1961)	1954-61	IT
Società di Studi Valdesi, Bollettino della *		IT
Societas	1971-	US
Society	1967-	US
Society and Culture	1973-	ID
Society for Historians of American Foreign Relations. Newsletter	1977-	US
Society of Malawi Journal	1967-	ML
Sociological Analysis	1967-	US
Sociological Bulletin	1967-	ID
Sociological Inquiry	1973-	CA
Sociological Quarterly	1967-	US
Sociological Review	1954-	GB
Sociologiske Meddelelser	1977-	DE
Sociology	1976-	GB
Sociology and Social Research	1966-	US
Sociology of Education	1968-75	US
Soren Kenkyu	1959	JA
Sound Heritage	1977-	CA
Soundings (Nashville, TN)	1973-	US
Soundings (Santa Barbara, CA) *		US
South African Archaeological Bulletin (AIA)	1970-	SA
South Asian Review (ceased pub 1975)	1971-75	GB
South Asian Studies	1971-	ID
South Atlantic Quarterly	1954-	US
South Australiana *	1962-76	AU
South Carolina Historical Magazine	1963-	US
South Carolina History Illustrated (ceased pub 1970)	1970	US
South Carolina Review	1972-73	US
South Dakota History	1970-	US
South Dakota Museum *		US
South of the Mountains *		US
Southeast Asia	1971-74	US
Southeast Asian Archives	1968-	MY
Southeastern Europe	1974-	US
Southern California Quarterly	1962-	US
Southern Economic Journal	1954-	US
Southern Exposure	1973-	US
Southern Folklore Quarterly	1959-	US
Southern Humanities Review	1969-	US
Southern Indian Studies	1959-	US
Southern Literary Journal	1968-	US
Southern Quarterly	1962-	US
Southern Review	1969-	US
Southern Speech Communication Journal	1963-	US
Southern Speech Journal (see Southern Speech Communication Journal)		US
Southern Studies: An Interdisciplinary Journal of the South	1963-	US
Southern Voices (ceased pub 1974)	1974	US
Southport Newsletter		US
Southwest Economy and Society	1978-	US
Southwest Review	1963-	US
Southwestern Art	1973-	US
Southwestern Historical Quarterly	1955-58, 1962-	US
Southwestern Journal of Anthropology (see Journal of Anthropological Research)		US
Southwestern Lore (AIA)	1968-	US
Southwestern Social Science Quarterly (see Social Science Quarterly)		US
Souvenir Napoléonien	1955-56	FR
Sou'wester *		US
Sovetskaia Arkheologiia	1968-	SU
Sovetskaia Etnografiia	1968-	SU
Sovetskie Arkhivy	1967-	SU
Sovetskoe Gosudarstvo i Pravo	1954-56, 1968-	SU
Sovetskoe Slavianovedenie	1967-	SU
Sovetskoe Vostokovedenie	1955-56	SU
Soviet Jewish Affairs	1972-	GB
Soviet Military Review	1972-77	SU
Soviet Studies	1955-	GB
Soviet Studies in History	1966-	US
Soviet Union	1974-	US
Sovremennyi Vostok	1957-59	SU
Sowjetstudien (ceased pub 1970)	1956-70	WG
Special Libraries	1963-	US
Spectrum *		US
Speech Monographs (see Communication Monographs)		US
Spektrum	1970-73	EG
Spettatore Internazionale *		IT
Spiegel Historiael	1966-	NE
Sprawy Międzynarodowe	1954-56, 1968-	PO
Ssu yü Yen (Thought and Word)	1970-	TA
St. Antony's Papers (ceased pub 1970)	1956-70	GB
St. Lawrence County Historical Association Quarterly *		US
Stadion	1975-	WG
State Government	1977-	US
State, Government and International Relations	1979-	IS
Staten Island Historian *	1969-73	US
Statsvetenskaplig Tidskrift	1954-	SW
Steamboat Bill *		US
Stepping Stones *		US
Stimmen der Zeit	1954-	WG
Stirpes *	1969-73	US
Storia Contemporanea	1970-	IT
Storia e Politica	1962-	IT
Strahovská Knihovna	1966-	CZ
Strategy and Tactics	1970-	US
Strelnieks	1957	US
Streven	1955-57	NE
Studi Politici (ceased pub 1961)	1957	IT
Studi Romani	1973-	IT
Studi Storici	1959-	IT
Studia	1961-	PR
Studia Albanica	1964-	AL
Studia et Acta Orientalia	1962-71	RO
Studia Filozoficzne	1955-56, 1965-	PO
Studia Hibernica	1961-	IR
Studia Historiae Oeconomicae	1975-	PO
Studia i Materiały z Historii Kultury Materialnej *	1963	PO
Studia Islamica	1962-	FR
Studia Monastica (IHE)	1966-	SP
Studia Nauk Politycznych	1978-	PO
Studia Rosenthaliana	1973-	NE
Studia Slavica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae	1963-71	HU
Studies	1955-	IR
Studies in Bibliography and Booklore	1954-	US
Studies in Burke and His Time (superseded by Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation)	1972-78	US
Studies in Comparative Communism	1971-	US
Studies in Comparative International Development	1973-	US
Studies in European Society (ceased pub 1973)	1973	US
Studies in History and Philosophy of Science	1977-	GB
Studies in History and Society (suspended pub 1977)	1968-77	US
Studies in Medieval and Renaissance History (ceased pub 1973)	1973	US

Studies in Modern European History and Culture	1975-	US
Studies in Race and Nations (AIA)	1970-	US
Studies in Romanticism	1963-	US
Studies in Soviet Thought	1969-	NE
Studies in the American Renaissance	1977-	US
Studies in the Renaissance (incorporated into Renaissance Quarterly)	1972-74	US
Studies on International Relations	1974-	PO
Studies on the Developing Countries	1974-	PO
Studies on the Soviet Union (ceased pub 1971)	1961-71	WG
Studii Istorice Sud-Est Europene	1974-	RO
Studii: Revistă de Istorie (see Revistă de Istorie)		RO
Studii şi Articole de Istorie	1964-	RO
Studii şi Materiale de Istorie Contemporană	1956-62, 1972-	RO
Studii şi Materiale de Istorie Medie	1973-	RO
Studii şi Materiale de Istorie Modernă	1957-63, 1972-	RO
Studime Filologjike	1970-	AL
Studime Historike	1955-56, 1962-	AL
Studium (IHE)	1958	CO
Studium	1973-	IT
Study Sessions: Canadian Catholic Historical Association (published simultaneously in one volume with Sessions d'Étude: Société Canadienne d'Histoire de l'Église Catholique)	1963-	CA
Stylo (IHE)	1967-	CI
Sučasnist	1972-	WG
Sudeten Bulletin (see Central Europe Journal)		WG
Sudetenland *	1963-76	WG
Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften (see Sudhoffs Archiv: Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftsgeschichte)		WG
Sudhoffs Archiv: Vierteljahrschrift für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften der Pharmazie und der Mathematik (see Sudhoffs Archiv: Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftsgeschichte)		WG
Sudhoffs Archiv: Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftsgeschichte	1963-	WG
Südostdeutsches Archiv	1963-	WG
Südost-Forschungen	1954-	WG
Sundai Shigaku	1964, 1969-70	JA
Suplemento Antropológico de la Revista del Ateneo Paraguayo (IHE)	1966	PY
Suravu Kenkyū	1959, 1971-	JA
Survey	1958-	GB
Survival	1973-	GB
Svensk Tidskrift	1954-	SW
Swedish Journal of Economics	1954-70	SW
Swedish Pioneer Historical Quarterly	1963-	US
Swiss American Historical Society Newsletter	1976-	US
Syesis *		CA
Synthèses (ceased pub 1972)	1955-72	BE
Synthesis	1977-	RO
Synthesis	1975-	US
Századok	1954-	HU

T

Taamuli	1970-	TZ
Table Ronde	1955-56	FR
Tagebuch	1954-59	AA
Taikenzan Ronsō	1968	JA
Takushoku Daigaku Ronshū	1956	JA
Tales of Paradise Ridge *		US
Ta-lu Tsa-chih	1955-57	TA
Tampa Bay History	1979-	US
Tamuda (superseded by Hespéris-Tamuda) (IHE)	1958-59	MC
Tanganyika Notes and Records (see Tanzania Notes and Records)		TZ
Tanzania Notes and Records	1963-	TZ
Tarbiz	1955-71,	IS
Tarih Dergisi	1954-55, 1961-	TU
Tarih Enstitüsü Dergisi	1970-	TU
Tarikh	1969-	NG
Társadalmi Szemle	1964-	HU
Tasmanian Historical Research Association. Papers and Proceedings *		AU
Teachers College Record	1967-	US
Teaching History	1969-	GB
Teaching History: A Journal of Methods	1976-	US
Teaching Political Science	1973-	US
Technology and Culture	1960-	US
Teki Historyczne	1954-	GB
Temas (IHE)	1967-68	UR
Temis (IHE)	1970-	SP
Temps Modernes	1955-59	FR
Tenbō	1965-66	JA
Têng-t'a	1956	HK
Tennessee Folklore Society Bulletin	1969-	US
Tennessee Historical Quarterly	1963-	US
Teologia Espiritual (IHE)	1968, 1970-72	SP
Tequesta	1973-	US
Tercer Programa (IHE)	1967, 1969	SP
Terra Ameriga (IHE)	1972-	IT
Terrae Incognitae	1969-	NE
Terrorism	1980-	US
Teruel (IHE)	1967-69	SP
Texana (ceased pub 1974)	1964-74	US
Texas Libraries *		US
Texas Quarterly	1969-	US
Textile History Review (ceased pub 1964)	1960-61	US
Theatre Research International	1977-	GB
Theatre Survey: The American Journal of Theatre History	1978-	US
Theología	1955-58	GR
Theológiai Szemle	1963-	HU
Thesaurus: Boletín del Instituto Caro y Cuervo (IHE)	1967-	CO
Third Republic	1976-	US
Thought	1963-	US
Thought and Word (see Ssu yü Yen)		TA
Tiden	1954-57	SW
Tidsskrift for Rettsvitenskap	1969-74	NO
Tidsskrift for Samfunnsforskning	1969-	NO
Tijdschrift voor Geschiedenis	1954-	NE
Tijdschrift voor Rechtsgeschiedenis	1954-	NE
Times Literary Supplement	1954-59	GB
Tiroler Heimat	1963-	AA
Tiroler Heimatblätter	1964-78	AA
Tochiseido Shigaku	1959-	JA
Tōhoku Daigaku Bungakubu Kenkyū-nenpo	1964	JA
Tōhoku Keizai	1954-59	JA
Tōhokudaigaku Keizaigaku	1959	JA
Tokushima Daigaku Gakugei Kiyō	1954, 1962-63	JA
Tōkyō Joshi Daigaku Fuzoku Hikaku-Bunka Kenkyujo Kiyō	1965	JA
Tokyō Kyoiku-Daigaku Bungaku-bu Kiyō	1956-59	JA
Tokyo Shina Gakuho	1965-69	JA
Tokyo Toritsu Daigaku Hogakkai Zasshi	1964-65	JA
Tōnan Ajia Kenkyū	1972-	JA
Torre (IHE)	1955-59, 1969-	PU
Történelmi Szemle	1958-	HU
Történeti Statisztikai Evkönyv (superseded by Történeti Statisztikai Tanulmányok)	1963-68	HU
Történeti Statisztikai Közlemények (ceased pub 1959)	1957-59	HU
Történeti Statisztikai Tanulmányok	1975-	HU
T'oung Pao	1955-	NE
Towson State Journal of International Affairs	1969-	US
Tōyō Bunka	1955-	JA
Tōyō Bunka Kenkyūsho Kiyō	1955-65	JA
Tōyō Gakujutsu Kenkyū	1967	JA
Tōyōshi Kenkyū	1954-	JA
Tōyōshigaku Ronshū	1956, 1967	JA
Trabajos y Comunicaciones (IHE)	1959-	AR
Trabajos y Comunicaciones (IHE)	1958-	CO
Trabajos y Conferencias (IHE)	1955, 1958	SP
Tradiciones de Guatemala (IHE)	1968	GU
Tradition (see Zeitschrift für Unternehmensgeschichte)		WG
Trail Guide *		US
Trails and Smoke Signals *		US
Trans-Action: Social Science and Modern Society (see Society)		US
Transactions of the Cambridge Bibliographical Society	1964-	GB
Transactions of the Conference Group for Social and Administrative History	1976-	US
Transactions of the Congregational Historical Society (superseded by the Journal of the United Reformed Church History Society)	1955-72	GB
Transactions of the Historical and Scientific Society of Manitoba	1962-	CA

Transactions of the Historical Society of Ghana	1959-62	GH
Transactions of the Korea Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	1974-	SK
Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society	1963-	US
Transactions of the Royal Historical Society	1954-	GB
Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada	1954-	CA
Transactions of the Unitarian Historical Society	1955-	GB
Transafrican Journal of History	1971-	KE
Transport History	1972-	GB
Tribuna Médica (IHE)	1963	CU
Trinity *		US
TriQuarterly	1964-77	US
Trolley Museum Dispatch *		US
Turcica: Revue d'Études Turques	1978-	FR
Türkiyat Mecmuasi	1955	TU
Turun Historiallinen Arkisto	1955-	FI
Twainian *		US
Twentieth Century	1954-72	GB
Twentieth Century Studies	1969-76	GB

U

Uchenye Zapiski Instituta Slavianovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR	1954-56, 1964-66	SU
Uchenye Zapiski po Novoi i Noveishei Istorii	1955	SU
Učitelské Vzdělání	1965-69	CZ
Uganda Journal	1967-	UG
Új Látóhatár	1954-70	WG
Új Magyar Ut (ceased pub 1956)	1954-56	US
Ukrainian Quarterly	1954-	US
Ukrainian Review	1955-	GB
Ukrainian Review (superseded by Studies on the Soviet Union)	1955-60	WG
Ukrainian Review of the Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the USSR (see Ukrayins'kyy Zbirnyk)		WG
Ukraïns'kyi Istorychnyi Zhurnal	1965-	SU
Ukraïns'kyi Istoryk	1964-	US
Ukrainskyj Samostijnyk	1970-72	WG
Ukrayins'kyy Zbirnyk (ceased pub 1960)	1954-58	WG
Ulisse (see Problemi di Ulisse)		IT
Ulster Journal of Archaeology	1955-56	GB
Umění a Řemesla	1971-	CZ
UMOJA: A Scholarly Journal of Black Studies	1977-	US
Unitas	1959-	PH
United Asia	1954-60, 1963-	ID
United States Naval Institute Proceedings	1954-	US
Universidad (IHE)	1955, 1958-59	SP
Universidad Central (IHE)	1960	VZ
Universidad de Antioquia	1955-59, 1965-	CO
Universidad de la Habana (IHE)	1957-	CU
Universidad de San Carlos (IHE)	1963-	GU
Universidad Pontificia Bolivariana (IHE)	1960-	CO
Universidad (Santa Fe) (IHE)	1959-	AR
Universitas (IHE)	1955-60	CO
Universitas	1953-62, 1969-	GH
Universitas	1954-57	WG
Universitas Humanistica (IHE)	1971-	CO
University of Birmingham Journal (see Midland History)		GB
University of Manila Journal of East Asiatic Studies	1959-	PH
University of Toronto Quarterly	1959-	CA
University of Turku, Institute of General History. Publications	1967-	FI
University of Windsor Review	1965-	CA
University of Wyoming Publications	1966-	US
University Studies	1964-68	PK
Unsere Heimat	1963-	AA
Unsere Zeit (ceased pub 1962)	1961-62	EG
Update *		US
Upper Ohio Valley Historical Review	1978-	US
Upper Snake River Valley Historical Society Quarterly *		US
Urban Affairs Quarterly	1971-	US
Urban and Social Change Review	1969-	US
Urban History Review	1972-	CA
Urban History Yearbook	1974-	GB
Urban Review	1967-	US
Urban Studies	1967-	GB
Urbanism Past and Present	1975-	US
Urogallo (IHE)	1970	SP
Utah Historical Quarterly	1963-	US

V

Valor *		US
Valtio ja Yhteiskunta (see Politiikka)		FI
Veltro	1975-	IT
Ventura County Historical Society Quarterly *	1971-72	US
Ventures (ceased pub 1971)	1968-71	US
Verdad y Vida (IHE)	1959-60, 1964	SP
Verifiche	1977-	IT
Veritas	1967-	BR
Vermont History	1963-	US
Vermont History News *		US
Veröffentlichungen des Verbandes Österreichischer Geschichtsvereine	1963-	AA
Verslag van de Algemene Vergadering van de Leden van het Historisch Genootschap (see Bijdragen en Mededelingen Betreffende de Geschiedenis der Nederlanden)		NE
Vesnik Vojnog Muzeja — Beograd	1955-	YU
Vesnik Vojnog Muzeja Jugoslovenske Narodne Armije (see Vesnik Vojnog Muzeja — Beograd)		YU
Vestnik Akademii Nauk SSSR	1955	SU
Vestnik Instituta po Izucheniu SSSR (superseded by Studies on the Soviet Union)	1956-60	WG
Vestnik Istorii Mirovoi Kul'tury	1957-61	SU
Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta: Seriia Istorii, Iazyka i Literatury	1956-	SU
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta: Istoriko-Filologicheskaia Seriia (superseded by Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Seriia 9: Istoriia)	1956-59	SU
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Seriia 8: Istoriia	1977-	SU
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Seriia 9: Istoriia (superseded by Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Seriia 8: Istoriia)	1960-76	SU
Victorian Historical Journal *	1967-76	AU
Victorian Historical Magazine (see Victorian Historical Journal)		AU
Victorian Periodicals Newsletter	1975-	CA
Victorian Studies	1957-	US
Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte	1955-58, 1962-	WG
Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte	1954-	WG
Viewpoints: Georgia Baptist History	1967-	US
Világtörténet	1967-	HU
Virginia Baptist Register *		US
Virginia Cavalcade	1963-	US
Virginia Historical Society. Occasional Bulletin *		US
Virginia Law Review	1966-67	US
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography	1955-	US
Virginia Phoenix *		US
Virginia Quarterly Review	1954-	US
Virtud y Letras (see Mysterium)		CO
Vista (ceased pub 1973)	1970-73	US
Voenno-Istoricheskii Zhurnal	1964-	SU
Voice of Free Georgia	1954-57	US
Vojnoistorijski Glasnik	1963-	YU
Volusia County Record *		US
Voprosy Ekonomiki	1954-55, 1973	SU
Voprosy Filosofii	1954-55, 1958, 1971-	SU
Voprosy Istorii	1954-	SU
Voprosy Istorii KPSS	1957-60, 1966-	SU
Voprosy Istorii Religii i Ateizma	1955-56	SU
Vrednote	1954-	AR

W

Warship International	1966-	US
Waseda Shogaku	1963	JA
Washington Monthly	1971-	US
Wehrkunde	1958-70	WG
Wehrwissenschaftliche Rundschau (ceased pub 1970)	1954-63, 1968-70	WG
Welsh History Review	1973-	GB
Welt als Geschichte (ceased pub 1963)	1954-63	WG
Welt des Islams	1969-	NE
Wên Shih Chê (ceased pub 1958)	1957-58	CH
Wên-i Hsüeh-hsi (ceased pub 1957)	1956-57	CH
Wên-shih-chê Hsüeh-pao (Bulletin of the College of Arts, National Taiwan University)	1966-	TA
Wên-wu	1955-57, 1977-	CH

Wereld en Zending	1972-77	NE
Wesleyan Quarterly Review (ceased pub 1967)	1967	US
West European Politics	1978-	GB
West Georgia College Review	1968-	US
West Georgia College Studies in the Social Sciences	1972-	US
West Tennessee Historical Society Papers	1963-	US
West Virginia History	1962-	US
Western American Literature	1966-	US
Western City *		US
Western Explorer (ceased pub 1968)	1964-66	US
Western Folklore	1963-	US
Western Gazette *		US
Western Historical Collections, University of Colorado Libraries	1974-	US
Western Historical Quarterly	1970-	US
Western Humanities Review	1963-	US
Western Illinois Regional Studies	1978-	US
Western Journal of Speech Communication	1963-	US
Western Ontario Historical Notes (suspended pub 1972)	1972	CA
Western Ontario History Nuggets (ceased pub 1969)	1963-69	CA
Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine	1965-	US
Western Pionier *	1971	WG
Western Political Quarterly	1955-59, 1965-	US
Western Review (ceased pub 1973)	1971-73	US
Western Speech (see Western Journal of Speech Communication)		US
Western Speech Communication (see Western Journal of Speech Communication)		US
Western States Jewish Historical Quarterly	1968-	US
West-Indische Gids (superseded by Nieuwe Westindische Gids)		NE
Weston Historical Society Bulletin *		US
Westport Historical Quarterly (ceased pub 1975) *	1971-73	US
Westways	1974-	US
White County Heritage *		US
Whitley County Historical Society Bulletin *		US
Wiadomości Historyczne *	1962-67, 1970	PO
Wiener Geschichtsblätter	1955-	AA
Wiener Library Bulletin	1972-	GB
William and Mary Quarterly	1954-	US
Wilson Library Bulletin	1967-	US
Wilson Museum Bulletin *		US
Winterthur Portfolio	1964-	US
Wisconsin Magazine of History	1962-	US
Wisconsin Then and Now *	1963-74	US
Wissenschaft und Weltbild	1954-	AA
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität Greifswald. Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe	1954-	EG
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich-Schiller Universität Jena	1954-	EG
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt Universität zu Berlin	1954-	EG
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Karl-Marx Universität Leipzig. Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe	1967-	EG
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Universität Rostock. Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe (see Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock. Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe)		EG
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock. Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe	1954-	EG
Wojskowy Przegląd Historyczny	1960-63	PO
Women's Studies	1972-	US
Working Papers for a New Society	1975-	US
Working Papers from the Regional Economic History Center	1977-	US
World Affairs	1962-64, 1970-	US
World Affairs Quarterly (ceased pub 1959)	1958-59	US
World Affairs Report	1970-	US
World Marxist Review	1972-77	CA
World Politics	1954-	US
World Survey	1954-	GB
World Today	1967-78	GB
World War Enthusiast (see WW2 Journal)		US
Worldview	1973-77	US
Wort und Wahrheit (ceased pub 1973)	1954-60, 1967-73	WG
WW2 Journal *		US
Wythe County Historical Review *		US

X

Xaloc	1966-	MX
Ximénez de Quesada (IHE)	1955, 1968	CO

Y

Yad Vashem Bulletin (see Yad Vashem News)		IS
Yad Vashem News	1964-73	IS
Yad Vashem Studies on the European Jewish Catastrophe and Resistance	1967-	IS
Yale Alumni Magazine	1974-76	US
Yale Review	1954-58	US
Yale University Library Gazette	1965-	US
Yalkut Moreshet Periodical	1975-	IS
Yamagata Daigaku Kiyō. Jimbun Kagaku	1959-64	JA
Yamaguchi Daigaku Bungakukaishi	1968	JA
Yamaguchi Keizaigaku Zasshi	1961	JA
Ye Old Tye News *		US
Yermo (IHE)	1966-	SP
Yivo Annual of Jewish Social Science	1955-	US
Yivo Bleter	1966-	US
Yokohama-shiritsu Daigaku Ronsō	1962-64	JA
Yoksa Hakpo	1955, 1957-58	SK
Yonkers Historical Bulletin *	1965-72	US
York State Tradition (ceased pub 1974)	1971-74	US
Yorkshire Bulletin of Economic and Social Research (see Bulletin of Economic Research)		GB
Yorkshire Bulletin of Economic Research (see Bulletin of Economic Research)		GB
Youth and Society	1970-	US

Z

Z Pola Walki	1959-	PO
Zambezia: The Journal of the University of Rhodesia	1969-	ZW
Zapiski Historyczne	1977-	PO
Zaragoza	1958-	SP
Zbornik: Historiüskog Zavoda Jugoslavenske Akademije Znanosti i Umjetnosti	1974-	YU
Zbornik Istorijskog Muzeja Srbije	1968-	YU
Zbornik za Društvene Nauke	1963-	YU
Zbornik za Istoriju	1970-	YU
Zbornik za Zgodovino Naravoslovja in Tehnike	1971-	YU
Zeitgeschichte	1973-	AA
Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte	1954-55, 1974-	WG
Zeitschrift des Historischen Vereines für Steiermark	1964-	AA
Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft	1954-	EG
Zeitschrift für Heeres- und Uniformkunde (see Zeitschrift für Heereskunde)		WG
Zeitschrift für Heereskunde	1970-	WG
Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie	1955-59	AA
Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte	1954-55, 1961-	WG
Zeitschrift für Militärgeschichte (see Militärgeschichte)		EG
Zeitschrift für Ostforschung	1954-	WG
Zeitschrift für Politik	1954-	WG
Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte	1954-56, 1964-	WG
Zeitschrift für Unternehmensgeschichte	1960-	WG
Zeitschrift für Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften	1955-60	WG
Zeitschrift für Württembergische Landesgeschichte	1971-	WG
Zeitwende	1954-71	WG
Zephyrus (IHE)	1964-67	SP
Zeszyty Historyczne	1962, 1970-	FR
Zgodovinski Časopis	1954-55, 1973-	YU
Zhonggue Yuwen (ceased pub 1957)	1956-57	CH
Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii	1955	SU
Zion	1955-	IS
Znak	1958-62	PO
Zukunft	1954-62	AA
Zwingliana	1977-	SZ
Życie i Myśl	1955-63, 1969-	PO
Życie Szkoły Wyższej	1954-63	PO
Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science	1967-	US

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO
3 8198 321 901 306

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE

ISBN 0-87436-152-5